Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

EDITORIAL STAFF

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.
Editor, Journal American Medical Assn.

MARJORIE HUTCHINS MOORE, Librarian
MAGDALENE FREYDER, Assistant

VOL. 26
JULY—DECEMBER
1939

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

Hosp. Lib.
610.012
Q15

COPYRIGHT, 1940, BY
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

Domestic, $12.00 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian and Foreign, $14.00 a Year, Payable in Advance

Hospitals
Hyg. & Pub. Health
Manu
11-15-40

PREFACE

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published four times each year, each temporary number—bound in paper—covering periodicals received during a three months period, each permanent number—bound in cloth—covering the periodicals received during a half year. Issues are published as soon as possible after the completion of the period they cover. The dates of publication are approximately May, August, November and February.

Paper bound copies (those appearing in May and November) should be discarded when the permanent cloth bound issue for the same volume is received.

On pages 48-65 will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

PREFACE

Le QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS est publié quatre fois par an: chaque numéro temporaire—relié en papier—comprend les journaux médicaux reçus pendant un trimestre et chaque numéro permanent—relié en toile—ceux d'un semestre. Les numéros sont publiés aussitôt que possible après l'écoulement de la période à laquelle ils s'appliquent. Les dates de publication sont approximativement les mois de Mai, d'Août, de Novembre et de Février.

Les numéros reliés en papier (publiés aux mois de Mai et de Novembre) sont à rejeter comme superflus quand on reçoit les numéros permanents du même volume reliés en toile.

Une liste des publications faisant l'objet de l'index se trouve aux pages 48-65.

L'index est précédé d'une liste de livres nouveaux arrangés par ordre alphabétique du nom des auteurs et suivie d'une classification par sujets.

VORWORT

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS erscheint vier mal im Jahre, jede zeitweilige Nummer—geheftet in Papier—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe von drei Monaten ankommen, jede permanente Nummer—gebunden in Leinen—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe eines halben Jahres ankommen. Die einzelnen Ausgaben erscheinen sobald wie möglich nach dem Zeitabschnitt dessen Literatur sie enthalten. Die Zeitpunkte des Erscheinens sind ungefähr: Mai, August, November und Februar.

Die in Papier gehefteten Ausgaben, welche im Mai und November erscheinen, sollten ausgeschaltet werden sobald die permanenten, in Leinen gebundenen Ausgaben desselben Bandes eintreffen.

Auf den Seiten 48-65 ist ein Verzeichnis der klassifizierten Zeitschriften.

Dem Hauptverzeichnis geht eine Liste neuer Bücher voran, zuerst in alphabetischer Ordnung nach Autoren und dann in einem Sachverzeichnis.

PREFAZIONE

Il QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS si pubblica quattro volte all'anno; ogni numero provvisorio—legato alla rustica—corrisponde a riviste ricevute in un periodo di tre mesi, mentre ogni numero permanente—legato in tela—corrisponde alle riviste ricevute in un periodo di mezzo anno. I numeri si pubblicano appena compiuto il periodo che essi abbracciano. Le date di pubblicazione sono approssimativamente Maggio, Agosto, Novembre e Febbraio.

I numeri legati alla rustica (che si pubblicano in Maggio e Novembre) si dovrebbero scartare appena ricevuti i numeri permanenti del medesimo volume rilegati in tela.

Alle pagine 48-65 si trova un elenco dei giornali classificati.

L'indice principale è preceduto da un elenco di libri nuovi, ordinati alfabeticamente per autori, e seguito da un indice del medesimo materiale ordinato per argomenti.

PROLOGO

El QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS se publica cuatro veces al año, conteniendo cada número temporáneo—encuadernado a la rústica—los periódicos recibidos durante un trimestre y cada número permanente—encuadernado en pasta de lino—los periódicos recibidos durante un semestre. Los números se publican a la mayor brevedad posible después del vencimiento del período que cubren. Las fechas de publicación son aproximadamente Mayo, Agosto, Noviembre y Febrero.

Los números encuadernados a la rústica (que se publican en Mayo y Noviembre) deben desecharse tan luego como se reciban los números permanentes del mismo volumen encuadernados en pasta de lino.

En las páginas 48-65 se encontrará la lista de los periódicos que están incluidos en el índice.

El índice principal está precedido por una lista de libros nuevos arreglados por orden alfabético de nombres de autores y seguido por una lista de los mismos libros clasificados por materias.

CONTENTS

New Books 5

Classified List of New Books 28

List of Publishers 44

List of Journals Indexed 48

Index 69

RESEARCH LITERATURE COPYING

from journals cited in INDEX MEDICUS may be ordered from the non-profit Bibliofilm Service which copies from periodicals in governmental libraries including the Army Medical Library, largest medical library in the world. Copies are in the form of microfilm or photoprints. Cost in microfilm 1 cent per page, or in photoprints legible without mechanical aid 10 cents per page, plus 20 cents service charge for each item. Address, with five dollars to open deposit account: Bibliofilm Service, care U. S. Department of Agriculture Library, Washington, D. C.

BOOKS PUBLISHED JULY—DECEMBER, 1939

For classified list of new books see page 28. For list of publishers see page 44.

Abbott, R. B., Instructions in Physical Measurements. Paper, $1.40. Pp. 90, with illustrations. Van Nostrand.

Abderhalden, Emil, editor, Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Unter Mitarbeit von zahlreichen Fachgenossen. Inhaltsübersicht. Paper. Pp. 127. Urban.

Abramson, Victor: See Lyon, Leverett S.

Adair, F. L., editor, Maternal Care and Some Complications: The Principles of Antepartum, Intrapartum, and Postpartum Care and of the Management of Some Serious Complications. Approved by the American Committee on Maternal Welfare, Inc. Prepared by W. C. Danforth, et al. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 194. Univ. Chicago Press.

Adler, Alexandra, Guiding Human Misfits: A Practical Application of Individual Psychology. Cloth, $1.75; 5s. Pp. 88. Macmillan; Faber.

Ärzteverein zu Bad Oeynhausen, Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Nervenkrankheiten. IV. Oeynhausener Ärztevereinskurs 13. und 14. Mai 1939. Boards. 12 marks. Pp. 178, with 63 illustrations. Steinkopff.

Agasse-Lafont, E., Le laboratoire moderne du praticien. Préface de Balthazard. Second edition. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 746, with 73 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Agnew, Wing G.: See United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines.

Ahlborn, Margaret: See Chaney, Margaret Stella.

di Aichelburg, Ulrico, Manuale di igiene. Per assistenti sanitarie, infermiere professionali, infermiere volontarie, assistenti e infermieri di fabbrica [ecc.]. 25 lire. Pp. 302. Milan: Soc. palermitana ed. medica (tip. Alba).

Aigner, Eduard, Zehn Jahre Konnersreuth. 1 mark. Pp. 99. Berlin-Friedenau: A. Bock.

Aimes: See Forgue, E.

Alessandrini, Paolo, Le gastriti croniche. Paper, 15 lire. Pp. 274. Vallecchi.

Alexander, Hanns, and others, editors, Die Tuberkulose des Menschen: Ein Buch für die Praxis. Paper, 47 marks. Pp. 490, with 216 illustrations. Barth.

Ali, Demir, Volkskeilkuren in der Türkei. Mit Bildwiedergaben aus alttürk. Kräuterschriften. 2.85 marks. Pp. 50. Leipzig: Krüger & Co.

Alvis, Bennett Y.: See Wiener, Meyer.

d'Amato, Luigi: See Jochmann, G.

Amberson, William R., and Smith, Dietrich C., Outline of Physiology. Cloth, $4. Pp. 412, with 177 illustrations by Norris Jones. Williams & Wilkins.

American Dental Association, Accepted Dental Remedies Containing a List of Official Drugs Selected to Promote a Rational Dental Materia Medica and Descriptions of Acceptable Nonofficial Articles 1939. Council on Dental Therapeutics. Cloth, $1. Pp. 304. Chicago.

American Dental Association, Research Commission, Dental Caries: Findings and Conclusions on Its Causes and Control Stated in 195 Summaries by Observers and Investigators in Twenty-Five Countries. Compiled by the Advisory Committee on Research in Dental Caries: Daniel F. Lynch, Chairman, Charles F. Kettering and William J. Gies. Cloth, $1. Pp. 189. New York.

American Medical Association, The Case of Brunson vs. Fishbein. Proceedings of a Libel Suit Based on a Telegram Sent by Dr. Fishbein. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 225. A. M. A.

——Accepted Foods and Their Nutritional Significance: Containing Descriptions of the Products Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Foods of the American Medical Association on September 1, 1939. Cloth, $2. Pp. 492. A. M. A.

——Industrial Dermatoses: Symposiums Presented at Meetings of American Medical Association and American Dermatological Association. Paper, $1 each; $9 per 10 copies; $20 per 25 copies. Pp. 174. A. M. A.

——New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1939. Containing Descriptions of the Articles Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1939. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 617. A. M. A.

——The Pharmacopeia and the Physician: A Series of Articles on the Use in Therapy of Pharmacopeial Substances Which Appeared in The Journal of the American Medical Association. Fabrikoid, $1.50. Pp. 353. A. M. A.

——Questions and Answers: The Questions and Answers in This Book Have Been Selected from Those Published in The Journal of the American Medical Association Department of Queries and Minor Notes in 1937, 1938 and 1939. Cloth, $2. Pp. 478. A. M. A.

American Medical Association—Continued

——The Vitamins: A Symposium Arranged Under the Auspices of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry and the Council on Foods of the American Medical Association. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 637, with illustrations. A. M. A.

American Public Health Association, Basic Principles of Healthful Housing. Committee on the Hygiene of Housing, C.-E. A. Winslow, Chairman. Second edition. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 32. New Haven, Conn.

——Standard Methods for the Examination of Dairy Products: Bacteriological, Bioassay and Chemical. Seventh edition of "Standard Methods of Milk Analysis." Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 190. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.

Amsler: See Bailliart, P.

Anderson, Arthur K., Essentials of Physiological Chemistry. Second edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 323, with 36 illustrations. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Anderson, Donald B.: See Meyer, Bernard S.

Anderson, J. Ringland, Hydrophthalmia or Congenital Glaucoma: Its Causes, Treatment, and Outlook. With a Foreword by John Herbert Parsons. Published for the British Journal of Ophthalmology. Cloth, $7. Pp. 377, with 116 illustrations. Cambridge Univ. Press; Macmillan.

de Andrade Maia, Jorge, Indice-catálogo médico brasileiro 1937-38. Volume 1. Publicado conjuntamente pelo Conselho bibliotecário do E. de S. Paulo e pela Faculdade de medicina da Univ. de S. Paulo. Paper. Pp. 300. São Paulo.

——Indice-catálogo médico paulista 1860-1936. Paper. Pp. 640. São Paulo: Conselho Bibliotecário do Estado, 1938.

Andress, James Mace, and others, Working Together for Health and Safety. Cloth, $1.28. Pp. 595, with illustrations. Ginn.

——and others, Pathways to Health and Safety. Cloth, $1.20. Pp. 528, with illustrations. Ginn.

Andrews, Henry Russell, and Lack, Victor, Miwifery for Nurses. Eighth edition. 6s. Pp. 288. Arnold.

Anthonisen, Harald, Om Trykket i stæropererede Øjne. [Intra-Ocular Tension Following Cataract Extraction.] Mit einer deutschen Zusammenfassung. Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1937. Paper. Pp. 164. Munksgaard, 1938.

Antonelli, Giuseppe, Le piante che ridanno la salute, ossia le piante alimentari e alcune selvatiche comuni italiane, nella medicina domestica. Second edition. 28 lire. Pp. 557. Rome: F. Pustet (tip. Agostiniana).

Antoni, Nils: See Faber, Knud.

Antonibon, Arrigo, Storia dei colliri. 30 lire. Pp. 331. Idelson.

Ardisson, A., Manuel de l'infirmière Z. Préface de Legueu. Fifth edition. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 80. Berger-Levrault.

Arkell, W. J.: See Sandford, K. S.

Armstrong, Barbara N., The Health Insurance Doctor: His Rôle in Great Britain, Denmark and France. Cloth, $3. Pp. 264. Princeton.

Armstrong, Harry G., Principles and Practice of Aviation Medicine. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 496, with 86 illustrations. Wood.

Armstrong, Katharine F., Aids to Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses. Forew. by C. P. G. Wakeley. 3s. 6d. Pp. 396, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Arneth, Josef, Leitfaden der Perkussion und Auskultation. Fourth edition. 6.50 marks. Pp. 223, with 110 illustrations. Fischer.

Arnow, L. Earle, Introduction to Physiological and Pathological Chemistry with Special Reference to the Needs of Schools of Nursing with Laboratory Experiments. With an Introduction by Katharine J. Densford. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 555, with 143 illustrations. Mosby.

Arraud, G. A., Diathermie chirurgicale. Les actualités physiothérapiques, publiées sous la direction de Duhem, 1. Electrothérapie, 7. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 216, with 52 illustrations. Gauthier-Villars.

Aschaffenburg, R.: See Kay, H. D.

Aschoff, L., Geelen, W., Koch, W., and Schürmann, P., editors, Veröffentlichungen aus der Konstitutions- und Wehrpathologie. Geleitet von W. Koch. Heft 44. Band X, Heft 2: Über den Status varicosus und die Bedeutung der Konstitution für die Entstehung der Varizen insbesondere im Pfortaderbereich zugleich Bericht über eine eigenartige Form der Splenomegalie, von Karl-Heinz Kirschner. Paper, 10 marks. Pp. 148. Fischer.

Asgis, Alfred J., Public Health Dentistry and Health Security: A Text-Workbook for Students and Practitioners. Boards, $3.50. No pagination. New York: Clinical Press.

Ash, J. E., Atlas of Otolaryngic Pathology: Prepared at the Army Medical Museum. Second edition. Loose-Leaf. Fabrikoid, $18. Pp. 142. Omaha: American Academy of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology.

——See DeCoursey, Elbert.

Ashdown, A. Millicent, A Complete System of Nursing. New edition. 12s. 6d. Pp. 912, with illustrations. London: Dent.

Assmann, Herbert, and others, Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin. Bände I und II. Fourth edition. Cloth, 52.60 marks per set. Pp. 969, with 192 illustrations; 886, with 163 illustrations. Springer.

Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, The Inter-Relationship of Mind and Body. The Proceedings of the Association, New York, December 27th and 28th, 1938. Editorial Board: Foster Kennedy, Angus M. Frantz and Clarence C. Hare. Vol. XIX of a Series of Research Publications. Cloth, $6. Pp. 381. Williams & Wilkins.

Aubaret, E.: See Bailliart, P.

Austoni, Giovanni, Le fratture dell'estremità superiore dell'omero. Studio statistico-clinico. Trattamento ed esiti. Pp. 93. Padua: tip. del Seminario.

Averill, Lawrence Augustus, Mental Hygiene for the Classroom Teacher. Cloth, $2. Pp. 222. Pitman.

Axelson, Mary McDougal, A Child is Born. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 298. Caxton.

Baber, Ray E., Marriage and the Family. Cloth, $4; 24s. Pp. 668. McGraw-Hill.

Bade, Peter, Die Geschichte der Deutschen Orthopädischen Geselischaft. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte d. Medizin u. d. Naturwissenschaften, H. 30. 15 marks. Pp. 344. Berlin: Ebering.

Bailey, Hamilton, Die chirurgische Krankenuntersuchung: Ein Demonstrationskursus. Autor. Übers. nach d. Werk "Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery" von H. Bailey, hrsg. v. Josef Kastert. Mit e. Geleitw. v. Victor Orator. Cloth, 21.50 marks. Pp. 270, with 358 illustrations. Barth.

——Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery. Seventh edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 310, with 377 illustrations. Wood.

Bailliart, P., Coutela, Ch., Redslob, E., and Velter, E., Traité d'ophtalmologie. Publié sous les auspices de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. René Onfray: Secrétaire général. Tome III: Techniques de laboratoire, examen de la motilité et de la vision binoculaire, anomalies de la vision, pathologie (début), par E. Aubaret et al. Tome IV: Pathologie (suite), par A. Cuénod, et al. Tome V: Pathologie (suite), par Amsler, et al. Tome VI: Pathologie (fin); Neurologie (début), par J. Coppez et al. Cloth, 400 francs each. Pp. 1148; 890; 851; 954, with illustrations. Masson.

Bailly, J.: See Remlinger, P.

Bainbridge, Francis Arthur, and Menzies, J. A., Essentials of Physiology. Eighth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 696, with illustrations. Longmans.

Banse, H. J., and Spickernagel, R., Leistungsfähigkeit und Arbeitseinsatz des Zuckerkranken: Eine Stellungnahme zum sozialen und arbeitswirtschaftlichen Problem des Diabetes mellitus auf Grund 8-jähriger Erfahrungen im "Ersten Deutschen Diabetikerheim" Garz auf Rügen. Mit einem Geleitwort von G. Katsch. Boards, 6.30 marks. Pp. 95. Thieme, 1940.

Barbier, J., and others, Médecine et vie familiale. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 308. Lyon: Librairie Lavandier.

Barnes, Arlie R., Electrocardiographic Patterns: Their Diagnostic and Clinical Significance. Cloth, $5. Pp. 197, with 95 illustrations. Thomas, 1940.

Barskly, Ya. A.: See Skript, A. A.

Bartlett, Harriett M., The Participation of Medical Social Workers in the Teaching of Medical Students. Prepared for the Education Committee of the American Association of Medical Social Workers. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 68. Chicago.

Basabe, Horacio, Los grandes sindromes bronco-pleuro-pulmonares. 1.ª parte. Paper. Pp. 202, with 46 illustrations. El Ateneo.

Bashford, Henry, editor, Doctors in Shirt Sleeves: Musings on Hobbies, Meals, Patients, Sport and Philosophy. 10s. 6d. Pp. 294. Paul.

Baudouin, A.: See Polonovski, Michel.

Baumgartner, Leona, John Howard (1726-1790), Hospital and Prison Reformer: A Bibliography. With Introduction by Arnold M. Muirhead. Reprinted from Bulletin of the History of Medicine, Vol. VII, No. 5 and No. 6, 1939. Boards, $1. Pp. 79. Johns Hopkins Press.

Bawden, F. C., Plant Viruses and Virus Diseases. Cloth, $4.50; 17s. 6d. Pp. 272, with illustrations. Stechert; London: Wm. Dawson & Sons, Ltd.

Bayne-Jones, Stanhope: See Zinsser, Hans.

Beadle, G. W.: See Sturtevant, A. H.

Beale, Arthur A., The Evolution of Man's Mind. 3s. 6d. Pp. 96. Rider.

Beard, Joseph Howard, Planning for Public Health. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 46, with illustrations. Univ. Illinois Press.

Beatty, Homer G., Anatomical Adjustive Technic. Cloth, $8. Pp. 334, with 132 illustrations. Denver, Colorado: The Author.

Beck, Alfred C., Obstetrical Practice. Second edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 858, with 1,043 illustrations. Williams and Wilkins.

Beckwith, Ruth: See Slater, Eleanor.

Beekman, Fenwick, Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled: A Historical Sketch Written on the Occasion of the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the Hospital. With a Foreword by Philip D. Wilson. Cloth, $3. Pp. 157. New York: The Hospital.

Beesly, Lewis, and Johnston, T. B., Beesly and Johnston's Manual of Surgical Anatomy. Revised by John Bruce and Robert Walmsley. Fifth edition. Cloth, $6.50; 20s. Pp. 733, with 187 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Behnke, Lucille: See Slater, Eleanor.

Beller, K.: See Gildemeister, E.

Belou, Pedro, La revisión de la morfología arterial en las regiones anatómicas que atañen a la oto-rino-laringología. Relato presentado en la reunión anual de la Sociedad rioplatense de oto-rino-laringología. Paper. Pp. 108. Buenos Aires: La Sociedad argentina de oto-rino-laringologia, [n. d.].

Bénard, Henri, Problèmes actuels de biologie générale et de pathologie expérimentale. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 176. Masson.

Benjamin, Anna Ruth: See Jung, Frederic Theodore.

Berg, Gunnar, The Prognosis of Open Pulmonary Tuberculosis: A Clinical-Statistical Analysis. Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica, Supplementum IV. Paper. Pp. 207, with 25 illustrations. Munksgaard.

Berge, Andre, and others, Body and Spirit: Essays in Sexuality. Trans. by D. Attwater. Cloth, $2.40; 7s. 6d. Pp. 212. Longmans.

Berge, Ewald: See Röder, Oskar.

——See Silbersiepe, Erich.

Berkeley, Comyns, Pictorial Midwifery: An Atlas of Midwifery for Pupil Midwives. Third edition. Cloth, $3; 7s. 6d. Pp. 166, with 245 illustrations. Wood; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Berndt, Carl, Der Nächste bitte . . . Aus d. Sprechstunde e. Tierarztes. Second edition. Cloth, 3.80 marks. Pp. 145. Stuttgart: Franckh.

Berner, Friedrich: See Holfelder, Hans.

Berry, R. J. A., Your Brain and Its Story. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 165, with 37 illustrations. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.

Berteisen, Arne, Beiträge zur Frage der normalen Genese der Blutzellen: Die Endstadien der fötalen Erythromyelopoese in Leber und Milz und das Vorkommen von Myelocyten in der normalen Milz und Thymus. Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1938. Paper. Pp. 272. Munksgaard, 1938.

Berthelon, M., La chirurgie du bétail et des animaux de basse-cour. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 192, with 198 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Bertrand, Ivan: See Gutmann, René A.

Bertrand, M. Gabriel, editor, Exposés de chimie biologique. VI: Substances lipoïdiques du bacille tuberculeux: Leur constitution chimique et ses rapports avec l'infection bacillaire, par Fethke. 25 francs. Pp. 84. Hermann.

Bessmer, Gustav, Das neue Hausbuch für naturgemässe Lebensweise. Mit Aufziehen u. Pflege des Säuglings u. Kleinkinds. Geleitwort v. Gerhard Venzmer. Second edition. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 272. Stuttgart: R. Lutz Nachf. O. Schramm.

Best, Charles Herbert, and Taylor, Norman Burke, The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice: A University of Toronto Text in Applied Physiology. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,872, with 497 illustrations. Wood.

Bibby, H. C., Heredity, Eugenics and Progress. Boards, 1s. 6d. Pp. 93, with illustrations. London: Gollancz.

Bidou, Gabriel, Travail humain et récupération fonctionnelle. Paper, 120 francs. Pp. 330, with 174 illustrations. Paris: Firmin-Didot et Cie.

Bier, August, Homöopathie und harmonische Ordnung der Heilkunde. Hrsg. v. Oswald Schlegel. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 279. Lehmann.

Bietti, Giambattista, Occhio e vitamine. Pp. 152. Rome: Sater, Soc. an. tip. edizioni romane.

Bigger, Joseph W., Handbook of Bacteriology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Fifth edition. Cloth, $4.25; 12s. 6d. Pp. 466, with 100 illustrations. Wood; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

——Man Against Microbe. Cloth, $2.50; 7s. 6d. Pp. 304. Macmillan; London: English U. P.

Bigwood, E. J.: See League of Nations, Health Organisation.

Billings, Edward G., A Handbook of Elementary Psychobiology and Psychiatry. Cloth, $2. Pp. 271. Macmillan.

Binet, Léon, En marge des Congrès (notes et physiologie). Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 142. Vigot Frères.

——**La physiologie du poumon isolé.** Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 48. Doin.

Bing, Robert, Textbook of Nervous Diseases. Translated and Enlarged by Webb Haymaker. From the fifth German edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 838, with 207 illustrations. Mosby.

Birch, T. W., and Fox, F. Stanley, General World and Physical Geography: Physical Bases and the Human Response. 7s. 6d. Pp. 265. London: Hale.

Bircher-Benner, De la nature et de l'organisation de l'énergie nutritive. Paper, 20 francs. Presses Universitaires de France.

Birkhaug, Konrad, Sulphonamide Treatment of Experimental Tuberculosis in Guinea Pigs. A Lecture Delivered at the Chr. Michelsen Institute's Annual Meeting, March 14, 1939. Paper. Pp. 59. Bergen: A. S. John Griegs Boktrykkeri.

Bishop, Thomas, Examinations for Sanitary Inspectors: Questions and Answers. 6s. Pp. 178. Hodge.

Bland, P. Brooke, and Montgomery, Thaddeus L., Practical Obstetrics. Third edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 877, with 529 illustrations. Davis.

——**and First, Arthur, Gynecology:** Medical and Surgical. Third edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 843, with 445 illustrations. Davis.

Blanton, Robert J.: See Rulon, Phillip J.

Blase, Richard, Prüfungsfragen für Trichinenschauer. Ausbildungs-Lehrgang f. Trichinenschauer u. Fleischbeschauer, Bd. 1. Second edition. Half-Cloth, 3.60 marks. Pp. 92, with 85 illustrations. Hannover: Schaper.

Bloom, Max: See Margulies, H. D.

Boden, Erich: See Grote, L. R.

Bøe, Johs.: See Thjøtta, Th.

Bogert, L. Jean, Nutrition and Physical Fitness. Third edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 602, with 75 illustrations. Saunders.

Bogue, Benjamin Nathaniel, Stammering: Its Cause and Correction. New edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 299. Indianapolis: The Author.

Bolt, Richard Arthur: See Chenoweth, Laurence B.

Bonaba, José, and Pieroni, Luis Arturo, Alteraciones vertebrales en el tétanos. Facultad de medicina de Montevideo (Uruguay) Instituto de clínica pediátrica y puericultura "Dr. Luis Morquio," Colección de monografías. Monografía N.° 4. Paper. Pp. 49, with 23 illustrations. Montevideo: Imprenta "Rosgal," de Hilario Rosillo.

Bonnefoy, Gaston, La nouvelle législation des accidents du travail. Avec le texte mis à jour au 1er juin 1939 de la loi du 9 avril 1898, modifiée par les lois subséquentes et notamment celle du 1er juillet 1938. Second edition. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 151. Libr. du Recueil Sirey.

Boos, William F., The Poison Trail. Cloth, $3. Pp. 380. Boston & New York: Hale, Cushman & Flint.

Borda, Julio M., Dermatologia e infección focal. Tesis de doctorado de medicina. Padrino de tesis: Mariano R. Castex. Paper. Pp. 104. Buenos Aires: Compañía Impresora Argentina, S. A.

Borel, J., Précis de diagnostic psychiâtrique. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 182. Delmas.

Borkeloh, Friedrich: See Volhard, Franz.

Bortoli Gasparini, A.: See Soldi, Alberto.

Bosco, Guillermo A., Diagnóstico anátomo-topográfico de la obstrucción arterial coronaria. Parte 5: El frote pericardico. Paper. Pp. 139. Buenos Aires: Artes Gráficas Modernas, 1938.

Boselli, Pier Ludovico, Profilo pratico della infezione blenorragica. Pp. 110. Rome: ed. I. T. R. (tip. Laboremus).

Bosveil, Jacques, and Toraude, L. G., Supplément à la législation française des substances vénéneuses. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 64. Vigot Frères.

Botelho, Gabriel: See Vasconcelos, Edmundo.

Bottome, Phyllis, Alfred Adler: A Biography. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 340, with illustrations. Putnam.

Bouchacourt, Cl., Les syndromes vasculaires fonctionnels en obstétrique: Essai de physiologie et de pathologie générales. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 176. Vigot Frères.

Boulin, P., Organisation de la sécurité du travail: Prévention des accidents. 32 francs. Pp. 158. Baillière.

Boulnois, J., Le caducée et la symbolique dravidienne indo-méditerranéenne, de l'arbre, de la pierre, du serpent et de la déesse-mère. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 175. Paris: Adrien Maisonneuve.

Bounoure, L., L'origine des cellules reproductrices et le problème de la lignée germinale. Préface de P. Bouin. Collection des actualités biologiques, sous la direction de Robert Lévy. Paper, 100 francs. Pp. 272, with 85 illustrations. Gauthier-Villars.

Bourne, Aleck W., Midwifery for Nurses. Second edition. 6s. 6d. Pp. 323, with 110 illustrations. Churchill.

Bowden, Ruth: See Sansum, W. D.

Bower, Albert G., and Pilant, Edith B., Communicable Diseases for Nurses. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 550, with illustrations. Saunders.

Bowes, Anna dePlanter, and Church, Charles F., comps., Food Values of Portions Commonly Used. Second edition by Senior Author. Paper, $1. Pp. 31. Philadelphia: The Author.

Boyd, Julian D.: See Brauer, John Charles.

Boyd, Linn J.: See Scherf, David.

Boyd, William, Lectures in Pathology. Porter Lectures, Ser. 8. Cloth, $1. Pp. 35. Lawrence: Univ. of Kansas, Univ. Extension Division.

Brauchle, Alfred, Handbuch der Naturheilkunde auf wissenschaftlicher Grundlage für Ärzte, Studierende d. Medizin u. gebildete Laien. Fourth edition. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 749, with illustrations. Leipzig: Reclam.

——**Naturheilkunde des praktischen Arztes. Bd. I: Vorlesgn. über allgemeine Naturheilkunde.** Mit e. Geleitw. d. Gerhard Wagner. Cloth, 9.75 marks. Pp. 180. Hippokrates.

——**and Grote, L. R., Ergebnisse aus der Gemeinschaftsarbeit von Naturheilkunde und Schulmedizin. Folge 2.** Veröffentlichungen aus der Gemeinschaftsarbeit am Rudolf-Hess-Krankenhaus, Dresden, Bd. II. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 282. Leipzig: Reclam.

Brauer, John Charles, Dentistry for Children. With Special Chapters by L. B. Higley and Julian D. Boyd. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 373, with 335 illustrations. Blakiston.

Braun-Menéndez, Eduardo: See Orías, Oscar.

Breen, Gerald E., Essentials of Fevers. Cloth, $3; 7s. 6d. Pp. 274. Wood; Livingstone.

Brekenfeld, Friedrich Wilhelm: See Grüneisen, Felix.

Breu, Karl, Die Tuberkelbazillurie: Ihr Wesen und ihre klinische Bedeutung. Nr. 74, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek: Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Paper, 3.30 marks. Pp. 31. Barth.

Briggs, I. G., The Surgeon Goes to Sec. 10s. 6d. Pp. 269. Longmans.

Briquet, Raul, Obstetrícia normal. Cloth. Pp. 538, with 427 illustrations. Rio de Janeiro: Livraria Editora Freitas Bastos.

British Medical Association, Nutrition and the Public Health. Medicine, Agriculture, Industry, Education. 2s. 6d. Pp. 150. London.

Britton, C. J. C.: See Whitby, Lionel E. H.

Broadhurst, Jean, and Given, Leila I., Microbiology Applied to Nursing: A Combined Text Book and Laboratory Guide. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 653, with 316 illustrations. Lippincott.

Brock, Joachim, editor, Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt: Grundzüge e. Biologie d. Kindesalters. Band III: Stoffwechsel (Eiweissstoffwechsel. Kohlehydratstoffwechsel. Fettstoffwechsel. Mineralstoffwechsel). Biochemie der Körpersäfte. Ernährung. Haut. Immunbiologie. Statistik, bearb. von Joachim Brock u. a. Cloth, 37.20 marks. Pp. 389. Springer.

Bromberg, Walter: See Winkler, John Kennedy.

Bronkhorst, W., Klinische Behandlung, Arbeitskur und Nachfürsorge bei der Tuberkulose: Drei Vorträge über die Aufgabe der Heilstätte und der Nachfürsorge-Kolonie bei der Wiedereingliederung Tuberkulöser in die Arbeit. Nr. 77, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek: Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Paper, 5.40 marks. Pp. 44. Barth, 1940.

Brooks, Fowler D., and Shaffer, Laurance F., Child Psychology. 12s. 6d. Pp. 630. Methuen.

Brown, Alan, and Tisdall, Frederick F., Common Procedures in the Practice of Pædiatrics: Being a Detailed Description of Diagnostic, Therapeutic, and Dietetic Methods Employed at the Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto. Third edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 314. Toronto: McClelland & Stewart, Ltd.

Brown, James W., Congenital Heart Disease. 21s. Pp. 271, with 84 illustrations. Bale.

Brown, William, Mind, Medicine and Metaphysics: The Philosophy of a Physician. 5s. Pp. 294. London: Oxford.

Browne, Francis J., Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Care. Third edition. 21s. Pp. 640, with 101 illustrations. Churchill.

Brownell, Kathryn Osmond, A Textbook of Practical Nursing. Cloth, $3. Pp. 418, with illustrations. Saunders.

Bruce, John: See Beesly, Lewis.

Bruch, Otto Michael, and others, Die Iso-Komplex-Heilweise. Ein biol. Heilverfahren. Allg. Grundlagen u. Arzneimittellehre. Second edition of "Die Elektro-Komplex-Homöopathie." Cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 207. Regensburg: Sonntag.

Bruck, Max, Bedeutung des Rheumatismus für Volksgesundheit und -wirtschaft auf Grund schweizerischen statistischen Materials. Mit e. Geleitw. v. K. v. Neergaard. Cloth, 12.30 marks; 20.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 287, with illustrations. Huber.

Bruel, Léon, Vers une cure rationnelle de l'alcoolisme chronique. Evitons la dangereuse confusion des accidents de l'alcoolisme et de ceux du sevrage. Les injections intra-veineuses d'alcool à 30°. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 68. Vigot Frères.

Brugger, Carl, Erbkrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung. Schriften d. Heilpäd. Seminars Zürich. 2.85 marks. Pp. 112. Erlenbach-Zurich & Leipzig: Rotapfel-Verl.

Bruhn, Christian, editor, Gebiss-, Kiefer- und Gesichtsorthopädie. Handbuch d. Zahnheilkunde, Bd. IV. First and second edition. Cloth, 156.60 marks. Pp. 1,184, with 1,995 illustrations. Bergmann.

von Brunn, Walter: See Hufeland, Christoph Wilhelm.

de Brux, Jean, Les fibres argentaffines du rein. Préface de Dalous. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 104, with 33 illustrations. Maloine.

Bruynoghe, Manuel de bactériologie. Fourth edition. 125 francs. Pp. 696, with 99 illustrations. Baillière.

Bucher, O. H., and Hoffin, C. C., Die biologische Reaktion: Eine funktionelle Analyse und Synthese biometrischer Werte zur zahlenmässigen Erfassung von: Allergie, allgemeiner Resistenz, spezifischer Resistenz, Krankheitsintensität, Extensität aktiver Herde, Immunität. Cloth, 42.80 Swiss francs; 25.70 marks. Pp. 267, with 335 illustrations. Huber.

Buchinger, Otto, Das Heilfasten und seine Hilfsmethoden als biologischer Weg. Fourth edition. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 205. Hippokrates.

Buckel, Adolf: See Schellong, Fritz.

Buckup, Heinz, Arbeitsmedizinische Gesichtspunkte bei der Beurteilung von Staubarbeitern nach den Ergebnissen der in den Jahren 1937/38 vorgenommenen Untersuchungen über die Staublungenkrankheit der Elbsandsteinarbeiter. Arbeitsmedizin, H. 11. 8 marks. Pp. 79. Barth.

Bücker, J., Anatomie und Physiologie: Lehrbuch für ärztliches Hilfspersonal und Studierende. Paper, 9.60 marks. Pp. 134, with 91 illustrations. Thieme.

Büttner, R.: See Catel, Werner.

Bull, Hilda W., Poliomyelitis in the City of Melbourne 1937-8. Published under the Authority of the Health Committee of the Melbourne City Council. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 56, with illustrations. Melbourne, [n. d.]

Burchard, Edward L.: See Wirth, Louis.

Burdon, Kenneth L., A Textbook of Microbiology. Second edition of "A Textbook of Bacteriology." Fabrikoid, $2.75. Pp. 638, with 103 illustrations. Macmillan.

Burrows, H. Jackson, and Coltart, W. D., Treatment by Manipulation. Published by "The Practitioner." Cloth, 5s. Pp. 36, with 30 illustrations. Eyre, [n. d.].

Butler, Charles S., Syphilis sive morbus humanus. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 176, with illustrations. Science Press.

Butterfield, Oliver M., Love Problems of Adolescence. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 212. New York: Emerson Books, Inc.

Buus, C. E. Prip, En klinisk Undersøgelse over traumatiske Hofteluxationer med særligt Henblik paa Efterundersøgelser suppleret med nogle Experimenter. [Clinical Studies on Traumatic Luxation of Hip, with Special Consideration of After-Examinations.] Mit einer deutschen Zusammenfassung. Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1938. Paper. Pp. 239, with 39 illustrations. Aarhus: Universitetsforlaget, 1938.

Byron, William F.: See Todd, Arthur J.

Caccia, Giuseppe: See Cassioli, Cassio.

Cachera, René: See Villaret, Maurice.

Cady, F. C.: See United States Public Health Service.

Caldelari, R., Tecnica radiografica. Prefazione di Alessandro Vallebona. Pp. 266, with 330 illustrations. Milan: Rizzoli e C.

Caldwell, George W., Meditations of a Medico. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 76. Hollywood, Cal.: The Author.

Camerer, J. W.: See Kleinschmidt, Hans.

Cammack, J. S., Moral Problems of Mental Defect: A Thesis Offered in Part Fulfilment of the Requirements for a Doctorate in the Theological Faculty, Heythrop, Oxon. Cloth, $2.25; 7s. 6d. Pp. 200. New York: Benziger; London: Burns, Oates & W.

Campatelli, Vincenzo, Corso di odontoiatria. Raccolto da Costantino de Stefanis. Pp. 349. Florence: Casa ed. poligr. universitaria di C. Cya, (lit.), 1938.

Campbell, Willis C., Operative Orthopedics. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 1,154, with 845 illustrations. Mosby.

Canetti, G., Les réinfections tuberculeuses latentes du poumon. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 306. Vigot Frères.

Canuyt, G., Truffert, Tarneaud, and Wild, Ch., Les maladies du larynx: Clinique et thérapeutique. Cloth, 270 francs. Pp. 814, with 336 illustrations. Masson.

Carles, J., Précis de thérapeutique appliquée. Second edition. Boards, 185 francs. Pp. 1,328, with 265 illustrations. Doin.

Carpenter, Thorne M., comp., Tables, Factors and Formulas for Computing Respiratory Exchange and Biological Transformations of Energy. Carnegie Institution of Washington, Publication No. 303B. Third edition. Paper, $1. Pp. 142. Carnegie Inst.

Carpentier, G., Parasites et maladies parasitaires des équidés domestiques. Paper, 120 francs. Pp. 524, with 242 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Carrière, G., Morel, J., and Gineste, P. H., La glande thyroïde. Tome I: Les tests morphologiques de la sécrétion thyroïdienne. Tome II: Action des glandes endocrines sur la sécrétion thyroïdienne. Tome III: Vitamines et thyroïdes. 35 francs per volume. Pp. 96; 104; 86. Baillière.

Carter, Charles F., Microbiology and Pathology. Second edition. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 755, with 190 illustrations. Mosby.

Carter, Gladys B., editor, The Midwife's Dictionary and Encyclopædia. New edition. 4s. 6d. Pp. 576. Faber.

Carter, R. Franklin, Greene, Carl H., and Twiss, John Russell, Diagnosis and Management of Diseases of the Biliary Tract. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 432, with 90 illustrations. Lea.

Caspari, Charles, Jr., Treatise on Pharmacy for Students and Pharmacists. Eighth edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 553, with illustrations. Lea.

Cassioli, Cassio, L'ostetrico pratico: Trattato di ostetricia improntato alla pratica. Con un capitolo speciale sulle prime cure al neonato a cura di Giuseppe Caccia. Prefazione di Ernesto Pestalozza. Fifth edition. Pp. 467, with 250 illustrations by Antonio Bianchi. Idelson, 1938.

Casson, Stanley, The Discovery of Man: The Story of the Inquiry Into Human Origins. 12s. 6d. Pp. 339. London: H. Hamilton.

Castaldi, Luigi, and Tergolina, Umberto, Trent'anni di vita della Società italiana de storia delle scienze mediche e naturali (ottobre 1907-ottobre 1937). Cenni illustrativi e indice delle pubblicazioni sociali. Paper, 10 lire. Pp. 121. Siena: Stabilimento Tipografico S. Bernardino, 1938.

Castelli, Giuseppe, La farmacia dell'Ospedale Maggiore [di Milano] nei secoli. Prefazione di Carlo Pedrazzini. 25 lire. Pp. 214. Milan: Ed. Medici domus (tip. A. Nicola e C.), 1938.

Castellino, Nicolò, Il lavoro nella chimica industriale. Paper, 45 lire. Pp. 390, with illustrations. Hoepli, 1940.

Catel, Werner, editor, Die Pflege des gesunden und kranken Kindes: Zugleich ein Lehrbuch der Ausbildung zur Säuglingspflegerin und Kinderkrankenschwester. Unter Mitarbeit von R. Büttner, et al. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 764, with 423 illustrations. Thieme.

Ceelen, W.: See Aschoff, L.

Cesare, Giulio, La tubercolosi nell'arte. 8 lire. Pp. 135. Udine: Idea, Ist. delle ediz. accademiche (tip. D. del Bianco e F.).

Cesaris Demel, Vencesiao, Contributo allo studio dei tumori maligni del polmone. Casistica, patogenesi, classificazioni. Pp. 107. Rome: Universitas (tip. Sallustiana).

Chalmers, C. H., Bacteria in Relation to the Milk Supply: A Practical Guide for the Commerical Bacteriologist. 6s. Pp. 221. Arnold.

Chamberlain, E. Noble: See Jones, H. Wallace.

Chance, Burton, Ophthalmology. XX, Clio Medica: A Series of Primers on the History of Medicine, edited by E. B. Krumbhaar. Cloth, $2. Pp. 240, with illustrations. Hoeber.

Chaney, Margaret Stella, and Ahlborn, Margaret, Nutrition. Revised edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 461, with illustrations. Houghton.

Chêne, P.: See Chiray, M.

Chenoweth, Laurence B., and Selkirk, Theodore K., School Health Problems. With a Chapter on School Health Administration, by Richard Arthur Bolt. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 419, with 115 illustrations. Crofts, 1940.

Chesney, Alan M., The Flowering of an Idea: A Play Presenting the Origin and Early Development of The Johns Hopkins Hospital. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 87. Johns Hopkins Press.

Chibnall, Albert Charles, Protein Metabolism in the Plant. Silliman Memorial Lectures. Cloth, $4; 18s. Pp. 319. Yale; London: Oxford.

Chiray, M., and Chêne, P., Ptoses gastriques et coliques: Doctrine, clinique, thérapeutiques. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 270, with 76 illustrations. Masson.

Christensen, Jørgen Flamand, Undersøgelser over Antistofdannelsen ved Immunisering af Kaniner med Menneskeblodlegemer af Type A. [Studies on Production of Antibodies Following Immunization of Rabbits with Human Blood Corpuscles of Type A.] With an English summary. Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1939. Paper, 10 kroner. Pp. 190. Munksgaard.

Christiaens, Louis, La recherche de la paternité par les groupes sanguins: Etude technique et juridique. Préface de Leclercq. Paper, 26 francs. Pp. 108. Masson.

Christophersen, Knud Mogens, and others, Die Zahnkaries im Lichte vorgeschichtlicher und geschichtlicher Studien. Mit e. Schluss-Zusammenfassg. von Hermann Euler. Erw. aus: Deutsche Zahnärztliche Wochenschr. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 239. Lehmann.

Church, Charles F.: See Bowes, Anna dePlanter.
Chwatt, L.: See Claoue, C.
Ciampolini, Arnolfo, Il danno alla persona del bambino nell'infortunistica. 18 lire. Pp. 171. Milan: Medicina corporativa (tip. L. Mischi), 1938.
——**Negligenza, imperizia, imprudenza del medico.** Il medico nei suoi obblighi e nelle sue responsabilità difronte ai codici della morale e del diritto. Spunti di storia e di etica professionale; saggi di perizie tecniche in casi di colpa nell'ambito sanitario; riferimenti a dottrina e a giurisprudenza. 40 lire. Pp. 497. Milan: Medicina corporativa, A. Milesi e figli.
Cignolini, Pietro, and Oliveri, Antonio, Trattato sulle acque radioattive: Fisica, azioni biologiche. Impieghi curativi (emanoterapia). Prefazione di Giuseppe Sabatini. 25 lire. Pp. 200, with 28 illustrations. Genoa: M. Bozzi (tip. Morino).
——See Fiori, Egidio.
Clairville, A. L., Annuaire du praticien 1939. Tome I: Partie scientifique. Tome II: Partie médicale pratique. Tome III: Partie pharmaceutique. Boards, 90 francs. Pp. 1,504. Maloine.
Claoue, C., and Chwatt, L., Les paraffinomes. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 88. Maloine.
Clark, P. W.: See United States Public Health Service.
Clark, W. E. Le Gros, The Tissues of the Body: An Introduction to the Study of Anatomy. Cloth, $5.50; 15s. Pp. 372, with 109 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.
Clarke, John J.: See Parker, John B.
Clay, Henry H., The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook. Intro. by W. Wilson Jameson. Fourth edition. 17s. 6d. Pp. 550, with illustrations. Lewis.
Clement, F. W., Nitrous Oxide-Oxygen Anesthesia: McKesson-Clement Viewpoint and Technique. Cloth, $4. Pp. 274, with 70 illustrations. Lea.
Clements, Frederic E., and Shelford, Victor E., Bio-Ecology. 22s. 6d. Pp. 425. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.
Cobb, Stanley: See White, Benjamin V.
Cobb, William Montague, The First Negro Medical Society: A History of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of the District of Columbia, 1884-1939. Cloth, $2.15. Pp. 169. Washington, D. C.: Associated Publishers.
Coffin, R. G.: See Whiteford, G. H.
Coke, Frank, and Coke, Harry, Asthma. Second edition. Cloth, $4; 15s. Pp. 266. Wood; Wright.
Coke, Harry: See Coke, Frank.
Cole, W. T.: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.
Collens, William S., and Wilensky, Nathan D., Peripheral Vascular Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 243, with 77 illustrations. Thomas.
Colombo, Alberto, editor, Le regole sanitarie della Scuola medica salernitana. Testo originale con versione [dal latino]. 8 lire. Pp. 186. Varese: Ist. ed. Cisalpino (tip. A. Nicola e C.)
Coltart, W. D.: See Burrows, H. Jackson.
Compton, Piers, The Genius of Louis Pasteur. 6d. Pp. 256. London: Withy Grove Pr.
Connolly, Mary P.: See Hiscock, Ira V.
Consiglio, Vincenzo, Patogenesi dell'enfisema sottocutaneo consecutivo ai traumatismi del torace (studio clinico e contributo sperimentale). 4, Attualità di scienze mediche, supplemento dell'Archivio italiano di medicina sperimentale. Paper, 16 lire. Pp. 52. Turin: Industrie Tipografico-Editoriali Riunite di G. di Macco.
Conte, Ettore, and Maian, Guido, Compendio diagnostico delle malattie polmonari. 40 lire. Pp. 150. Turin: Minerva medica s. a.
Conti, Leonardo, Reiter and Hunke, Volksgesundheit und Werbung: Reden gehalten auf d. Kundgebg. d. Werberates d. dt. Wirtschaft "Volksgesundheit u. Werbg." am 25. Mai 1939 in d. Univ. Berlin. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 51, with illustrations. Berlin: C. Heymann.
Cooper, E. R. A., Human Histology: A Guide for Medical Students. With a Foreword by F. Wood Jones. Cloth, 16s. Pp. 423, with 237 illustrations. Lewis.
Cooper, G. M., Your Child and Health. 3s. 6d. Pp. 111. London: Blandford Pr.
Cope, Zachary, Pioneers in Acute Abdominal Surgery. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 135, with 38 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.
Copeman, W. S. C., The Treatment of Rheumatism in General Practice. Third edition. Cloth, $4; 10s. 6d. Pp. 276. Wood; Arnold.
Coppez, J.: See Bailliart, P.
Corner, George W., Attaining Womanhood: A Doctor Talks to Girls About Sex. Cloth, $1. Pp. 92. Harper.
Cossio, Pedro, Aparato circulatorio. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 407, with 309 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Librería y editorial "El Ateneo."
Couadau, A.: See Tillé, Henri.
Couilliaud, Gaz de combat: Propriétés chimiques et physiologiques. Protection. Thérapeutique des intoxications. Essai de contribution à la défense passive. Préface de Labat. Second edition. 32 francs. Pp. 175. Baillière.
Courville, Cyril B., Untoward Effects of Nitrous Oxide Anesthesia With Particular Reference to Residual Neurologic and Psychiatric Manifestations. With Foreword by Yandell Henderson. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 174, with 54 illustrations. Mountain View, California: Pacific Press Pub. Assoc.
Coutela, Ch., L'œil et les maladies professionnelles (maladies du travail). Paper, 140 francs. Pp. 614, with 43 illustrations. Masson.
——See Bailliart, P.
Covington, Ethel, The Efficient Dental Assistant. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 265. Mosby, 1940.
Crampton, C. Ward, Training for Championship Athletics. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 303. McGraw-Hill.
Créhange, P. A., Scènes de la vie médicale. With 54 illustrations by J. Hémard. Paris: Librairie Dorbon-Aîné.
Crofton, W. M., The Cure of Acute and Chronic Infections by Active Immunisation. 7s. 6d. Pp. 112. Bale.
Csaba, Margaret, Was eine Mutter wissen muss. Mit e. Vorw. von Tihamér Tóth. Aus d. Ungar. übers. von Katharina von Máriássy. Cloth, 3.60 marks. Pp. 176. Vienna: Haindrich; Paderborn: Schöningh; Zurich: Götschmann.
Cucco, Alfredo, Profili d'Igea. 10 lire. Pp. 157. Palermo: G. B. Palumbo (tip. F. lli Vena e C.)
Cuénod, A.: See Bailliart, P.
Cumberbatch, Elkin P., Essentials of Medical Electricity. Eighth edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 528, with 162 illustrations. Cleveland, Ohio: The Sherwood Press.
Cummins, S. Lyle, Primitive Tuberculosis. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 213, with illustrations. London: John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd.
Cushing, Harvey: See Harvey Cushing Society.
Cushny, Arthur Robertson: See Edmunds, Charles Wallis.
Cutler, Elliott C., and Zollinger, Robert, Atlas of Surgical Operations. Cloth, $8. Pp. 181, with 84 plates by Mildred B. Codding. Macmillan.
Cutter, Irving S., How to Keep Well. A Selection of Articles Reprinted from the Chicago Tribune Editorial Feature "How to Keep Well" with a Foreword by Charles H. Mayo. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 76. Chicago: Chicago Tribune.
von Czetsch-Lindenwald, Hermann, and Schmidt-La Baume, Friedrich, Salben und Salbengrundlagen: Ein Leitfaden f. Ärzte u. Apotheker. Mit e. Beitr.: Die Aufgaben der Arbeitsschutzsalben von Rolf Jäger. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 240. Springer.
Dalsgaard-Nielsen, Esther, Keratitis parenchymatosa luica og dens Følgetilstande særlig belyst gennem sene Efterundersøgelser. [Syphilitic Parenchymatous Keratitis and Its Sequels in Light of Late Follow-Up Studies.] Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1937. Paper. Pp. 248. Munksgaard, 1938.
Daniel, Karl, and Schmaltz, Dieter, editors, Arzneipflanzen in Einzeldarstellungen. Band I: Das Schöllkraut. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 144. Hippokrates.
Dansauer: See Martineck.
Dashiell, John F.: See Mitrano, Anthony J.
Daum, Kate, Diets. Second edition. Paper, $1. Pp. 74. Iowa City, Iowa: The Williams Surgical Supply Co., [n. d.].
Davidson, L. S. P.: See Dunlop, D. M.
Davie, Thomas B.: See Dible, J. Henry.
Davies, D. S., The Practitioner's Pocket-Book. Leather, 7s. 6d. Pp. 266. Bale.
Debono, J. E.: See Huddleson, I. Forest.
Decaux, François, La médecine par les plantes. Les propriétés réelles des herbes, légumes et fruits selon les plus récentes découvertes médicales. Avant-propos de H. Leclerc. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 95. Paris: G. P. Maisonneuve.
Decoulx, P.: See Lambret, O.
DeCoursey, Elbert, and Ash, J. E., Atlas of Ophthalmic Pathology: Prepared at the Army Medical Museum. Second edition. Loose-leaf. Fabrikoid, $18. Pp. 136. Omaha: The American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology.
De Garis, Charles Francis, and others, Principles of Human Anatomy. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 239. Lea.
Degler, Howard E.: See Willis, Alvin H.
Delavan, Marjorie: See Hiscock, Ira V.
Delmas, P., and others, L'examen du malade: Guide clinique de l'étudiant et du médecin. Médecine, chirurgie, obstétrique, neurologie et spécialités. Second edition. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 365, Masson.
Deming, Dorothy, Penny Marsh, Supervisor of Public Health Nurses. Cloth, $2. Pp. 303. Dodd.
Denke, Helene: See Ronge, Hans.
Depasse, Jean, Le syndrome de Löffler (ombres radiologiques pulmonaires fugaces avec éosinophilie sanguine). Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 96. Doin.
Desmonts, Théodore, Le sang des cirrhotiques. Paper, 40 francs. Montpellier: Librairie Louis Valat.
Desoille, Henri: See Piedelièvre, R.

Detmar, Bernhard, Die natürliche Behandlung und Heilung der Nervenkrankheiten: Grundlagen e. naturgemässen Lebens- und Heilweise. Cloth, 16 marks. Pp. 434. Hippokrates.

De Vries, Louis, German-English Science Dictionary for Students in the Agricultural, Biological and Physical Sciences. With the Collaboration of Members of the Graduate Faculty. Fabrikoid, $3. Pp. 473. McGraw-Hill.

Diaz Bobillo, Ignacio, Patologia del peritoneo en el lactante. Premio Abel Zubizarreta. Paper. Pp. 186. El Ateneo.

Dible, J. Henry, and Davie, Thomas B., Pathology: An Introduction to Medicine and Surgery. Cloth, $10; 36s. Pp. 931, with 374 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Dick, George F., and others, editors, The 1939 Year Book of General Medicine. Cloth, $3. Pp. 848, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Dickson, Frank D., and Diveley, Rex L., Functional Disorders of the Foot: Their Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $5. Pp. 305, with 202 illustrations. Lippincott.

Diehl, Harold Sheely, and Shepard, Charles E., The Health of College Students: A Report to the American Youth Commission. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 177. Washington, D. C.: Amer. Council on Educ.

Diserens, Charles Murdock, and Fine, Harry, A Psychology of Music: The Influence of Music on Behavior. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 405. Cincinnati: College of Music.

Diveley, Rex L.: See Dickson, Frank D.

Diwok, Wilhelm, Körperbau und Lebensvorgänge des Menschen: Volkstüml. Einführg. in d. Wunder d. menschl. Körpers. Für Ausbildungskurse u. zum Selbstunterricht in Frage u. Antwort. Fourth edition. 75 pfennigs. Pp. 106, with 42 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

——Richtig helfen bei Unfällen und plötzlichen Erkrankungen: Ein Ratgeber f. d. erste Hilfeleistg. bis zum Eingreifen des Arztes. In Frage u. Antwort f. ausgebildete Nothelfer zsgest. u. hrsg. Mit d. Merkbl. für d. 1. Hilfe bei Giftgas-Erkrankgn. Fifth edition. 75 pfennigs. Pp. 96, with 67 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

Dobbs, Alma A., Teaching Wholesome Living in the Elementary School. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 304, with illustrations. Barnes.

Döderlein, Gustav, Karten für die Schwangerenuntersuchung: 100 Bl. mit Leitsätzen u.Indikationen. Loose-Leaf, 16 marks. Urban.

Dogliotti, A. M., Anesthesia: Narcosis, Local, Regional, Spinal. Authorized English Translation by Carlo S. Scuderi. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 680, with 236 illustrations. Chicago: S. B. Debour, Pub'rs.

Dogliotti, Giulio C., Diabete e glicosurie non diabetiche con speciale riguardo alla terapia. Paper, 15 lire. Pp. 212. Vallecchi.

Dondero, Antonino Primo, La regione lombo-sacro-iliaca studiata attraverso talune sindromi congenite ed acquisite. Contributo allo studio radiologico. Prefazioni di Giuseppe Bignami e Piero Redaelli. 50 lire. Pp. 304, with 258 illustrations. Hoepli.

Dor, Jacques, Les perforations digestives de la fièvre typhoïde: Pronostic, diagnostic et traitement. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 134. Masson.

Drolet, Godias J., Epidemiology of Tuberculosis. Chapter I [of] Clinical Tuberculosis, edited by Benjamin Goldberg. Cloth. Pp. 70. Davis.

Dubois, Robert, Clinique et physiopathologie des maladies coeliaques. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 350. Masson.

Dubs, Jakob, Die Feldchirurgie im schweizerischen Gefechts-Sanitätsdienst. Ein Leitf. f. Sanitätsoffiziere u. Sanitätsoffiziers-Aspiranten. Cloth, 5.65 marks; 9.40 Swiss francs. Pp. 332. Zurich & Leipzig: Morgarten-Verl.

Dudley, Homer, Riesz, R. R., and Watkins, S. S. A., A Synthetic Speaker. Development of an Electrical Device for the Artificial Creation of Speech and Methods of Training Personnel for Its Operation. Bell Telephone System Technical Publications, Acoustics Monograph B-1148. Published in the Journal of the Franklin Institute, Vol. 227, June, 1939. Paper. Pp. 26. New York.

Dugas, L.: See Dumas, Georges.

Duhem: See Arraud, G. A.

Duhrout, E., Claude Bernard: Extraits de son œuvre. Paper, 12 francs. Alcan.

Dukes, C. E., Urine: Examination and Clinical Interpretation. Cloth, $8; 25s. Pp. 403, with 110 illustrations. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.

Dumas, Georges, Nouveau traité de psychologie. Tome VI: Les fonctions systématisées de la vie affective et de la vie active, avec la collaboration de L. Dugas, et al. Cloth, 125 francs. Pp. 545. Alcan.

Dunlop, D. M., Davidson, L. S. P., and McNee, J. W., editors, Textbook of Medical Treatment. By Various Authors. With a Foreword by A. J. Clark. Cloth, $8; 25s. Pp. 1,127, with illustrations. Wood; Livingstone.

Dupret, S.: See Paitre, F.

Dutton, Walton Forest, Headache and Head Pains: A Ready Reference Manual for Physicians. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 301. Davis.

Duval, Charles W., and Schattenberg, Herbert J., Textbook of Pathology: A Correlation of Clinical Observations and Pathological Findings. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 681, with 373 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Duval, Jean, La gastrectomie: Opération bénigne, indications, technique du professeur Hans Finsterer, de Vienne. Préface de Jean-Louis Faure. Second edition. 35 francs. Pp. 108, with 46 illustrations. Maloine.

Duyvené de Wit, Johannes Jacobus, Onderzoekingen over de sexueel-endocrine organisatie van Rhodeus amarus ♀ en de beteekenis van de legbuistest voor de endocrinologie in het algemeen. [Researches on the Sexual-Endocrine Organisation of Rhodeus amarus (the Female Bitterling) and the Significance of the Ovipositor Test for Endocrinology in General.] Proefschrift ter verkrijging van den graad van Doctor in de Wis- en Natuurkunde aan de Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht. Paper. Pp. 269, with 117 illustrations. Amsterdam: D. B. Centen's Uitgevers-Maatschappij N. V.

Eager, Richard, Hints to Probationer Nurses in Mental Hospitals. With a Brief Introduction to Psychology. With Additional Chapter on the Organisation of Occupation, Recreation and Amusement. Third edition. 6s. 6d. Pp. 257. Lewis.

Earle, Elizabeth Carpenter: See Jung, Frederic Theodore.

Eddy, C. E., and Oddie, T. H., Physical Aspects of Radium and Radon Therapy. Commonwealth of Australia, Department of Health. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 57. Canberra: L. F. Johnston, Commonwealth Government Printer.

Edmunds, Charles Wallis, and Cushny, Arthur Robertson, Laboratory Guide in Experimental Pharmacology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 262. Wahr.

Edwards, Harold C., Diverticula and Diverticulitis of the Intestine: Their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment. With Foreword by Gordon Gordon-Taylor. Cloth, $8. Pp. 335, with 223 illustrations. Wood.

von Eggeling, Heinrich, editor, Verhandlungen der Anatomischen Gesellschaft auf der siebenundvierzigsten Versammlung in Budapest vom 2. bis 7. April 1939. Anatomischer Anzeiger, Bd. LXXXVIII (1939), Erg. H. 20 marks. Pp. 328, with 208 illustrations. Fischer.

Eginer, Camille, Philippe Ricord (10 décembre 1800-22 octobre 1889), sa vie, son œuvre. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 122. Le François.

Eis, Gerhard, Meister Albrants Rossarzneibuch im deutschen Osten. Schriften d. Dt. Wissenschaftl. Gesellschaft in Reichenberg, H. 9. 6.50 marks. Pp. 160. Reichenberg: Kraus.

Eller, Joseph Jordan, Tumors of the Skin: Benign and Malignant. Cloth, $10. Pp. 607, with 403 illustrations. Lea.

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald, Blood Groups in Africa. Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research, No. XLIV (Vol. IX). Paper. Pp. 29-94, with illustrations. Johannesburg.

Elster, Hanns Martin, Liebe und Ehe: Ein Buch f. Eheleute und alle, die es werden wollen. Fourteenth edition. 1.50 marks. Pp. 180. Dresden: Rudolph'sche Verlbh.

Elwell, William E., comp., Pectin: Its Manufacture, Properties and Uses. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 66. Seattle: Univ. of Wash. Lib.

Emmens, C. W., Reports on Biological Standards—V: Variables Affecting the Estimation of Androgenic and Oestrogenic Activity. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 234. Paper, 40 cents: 1s. 3d. Pp. 71. Brit. Libr. Inform.; His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Englert, Ludwig, Von der rechten Heilkunst: Ein Paracelsus-Lesebuch. (Werke, Ausz.). Cloth, 4.85 marks. Pp. 224. Hippokrates.

Ephrussi, Boris: See Terroine, Emile F.

Ermer, Wilhelm, Medizinisches Taschenbuch. Tenth edition. Cloth, 5 marks. Pp. 479. Erlangen: Palm & Enke.

Espersen, Tage, Kliniske Kredsløbsundersøgelser med særligt Henblik paa Bestemmelse af Minutvolumen hos Patienter med Symptomer paa Hjerteinsufficiens. (With an English Summary.) [Clinical Studies on Circulation, with Special Consideration of Determination of Minute Volume in Patients with Symptoms of Cardiac Insufficiency.] Paper, 10 Danish kroner. Pp. 176. Munksgaard.

Esser, A. Albert M., Das Antlitz der Blindheit in der Antike: Eine med.-kulturhist. Studie. Cloth, 11 marks. Pp. 178. Enke.

Ets, Marie Hall, The Story of a Baby. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 63, with illustrations by the author. Viking.

Euler, Hermann, Die Anomalien, Fehlbildungen und Verstümmelungen der menschlichen Zähne: Eine Makropathologie mit Ausschluss d. Karies. Cloth, 13 marks. Pp. 281, with 371 illustrations. Lehmann.

——See Christophersen, Knud Mogens.

Evang, Karl, and Hansen, Otto Gaitung, An Inquiry into the Diet of 301 Poorly Situated Families in Norway. Acta medica Scandinavica, Supplementum CIII. Paper. Pp. 225. Stockholm.

Evans, C. Lovatt, Evans' Recent Advances in Physiology. Revised by W. H. Newton. Sixth edition. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 490, with 109 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Ewalt, Jack R., Parsons, Ernest H., Warren, Stafford L., and Osborne, Stafford L., Fever Therapy Technique. Foreword by Franklin G. Ebaugh. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 161. Hoeber.

Exner, Franz, Kriminalbiologie in ihren Grundzügen. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 366. Hamburg: Hanseat. Verl. Anst.

Faber, Knud, and others, editors, Nordisk Lærebog i intern Medicin. [Norwegian Textbook of Internal Medicine.]. I Redaktionen: Olav Hanssen, Sven Ingvar, Erik Warburg. Medvirkende ved udgivelsen: A. Norgaard. Bind I. Under Medvirkning af Nils Antoni, et al. Fourth edition. Cloth, 24 kroner. Pp. 400, with 125 illustrations. Copenhagen: Gyldendalske Boghandel-Nordisk Forlag.

Färber, Gerhard: See Jenge, Wilhelm.

Falta, Wilhelm, Die Zuckerkrankheit. Second edition. Paper, 7 marks. Pp. 154. Urban.

Faltihauser, Valentin, Kurzer Leitfaden der allgemeinen Krankenpflege. Auf Grund d. 23. Aufl. d. Scholz'schen "Leitfadens f. Irrenpfleger" u. als Erg. zur 4. Aufl. s. Lehr- u. Handbuches "Geisteskrankenpflege." 1.40 marks. Pp. 96, with 43 illustrations. Marhold.

Fanuchi, Federico: See Lucchini, Carlo.

Farmer, Laurence, and Hexter, George J., What's Your Allergy? Cloth, $2. Pp. 234. New York: Random.

Farquharson, Eric L., Illustrations of Surgical Treatment: Instruments and Appliances. Forew. by J. Fraser. 20s. Pp. 349, with illustrations. Livingstone.

Fasciolo, Juan Carlos, Hipertensión arterial nefrógena: Estudio experimental. Paper. Pp. 161, with 42 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Facultad de ciencias médicas, Instituto de fisiología.

Faust, Ernest Carroll, Human Helminthology: A Manual for Physicians, Sanitarians and Medical Zoölogists. Second edition. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 780, with 302 illustrations. Lea.

Fauvel, R., La timidité et le trac. Comment s'en préserver. Comment s'en guérir. New edition. Paper, 12 francs. Paris: Editions J. Oliven.

Feicht, Florence L.: See United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines.

Feigl, Fritz, Qualitative Analysis by Spot Tests: Inorganic and Organic Applications. Second English edition translated from the third German edition by Janet W. Matthews. Cloth, $7. Pp. 462. Nordemann; Elsevier.

Fellinger, Karl, Die Fettleibigkeit: Klinik, Pathologie u. Therapie. Cloth, 10.60 marks. Pp. 222. Urban.

Ferrio, Luigi, Terapia medica generale. Vol. II. 90 lire. Pp. 671. Unione tip. edit. Torinese.

Ferroux, R.: See Regaud, Cl.

Fessard, A.: See Terroine, Emile F.

Fethke: See Bertrand, M. Gabriel.

Field, Hazel F., The Fetal Pig: An Introduction to Mammalian Anatomy. 3s. 6d. Pp. 63, with illustrations. London: Oxford.

Fifield, Lionel R., Infections of the Hand. Second edition by P. Clarkson. Cloth, $3.25; 9s. Pp. 167, with 57 illustrations. Hoeber; Lewis.

Fine, Harry: See Diserens, Charles Murdock.

Fiori, Egidio, Zanelli, Carlo Felice, and Cignolini, Pietro, La medicina e la chirurgia relative allo sport dello sci ed alpinismo di alta montagna. Relazione del Convegno medico sportivo tenuto dalla Società medico-chirurgica bresciana e dalla Federazione italiana dei medici sportivi a Cortina d'Ampezzo, nei giorni 30-31 gennaio, 1 febbraio 1937-XV. Pp. 128. Brescia: tip. L. Pedrotti, 1938.

Firor, Whitmer B.: See Waters, Charles A.

First, Arthur: See Bland, P. Brooke.

Fischer, Albert Wilhelm, and Molineus, Gustav, editors, Das ärztliche Gutachten im Versicherungswesen. Bd. I. Cloth, 87 marks. Pp. 535, with 141 illustrations. Barth.

Fischer, Philipp, Kaiser, Hans, and Zimmermann, Walther, Der Apothekerpraktikant. Lehrbuch für d. Ausbildg. d. • dt. Apothekerpraktikanten. Nach d. neuen Prüfungsordng. vom 8. Dez. 1934. [Nebst] Anl.: Gesetzeskunde für d. Pharmazeut. Vorprüfg., bearb. v. Eugen Müller. Second edition. Cloth, 45 marks. Pp. 812, with illustrations; 61. Stuttgart: Süddt. Apotheker-Zeitung.

Fishbein, Morris, Do You Want to Become a Doctor? Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 188. Stokes.

Fisher, James: See Huxley, Julian.

Flack, I. H.: See Graham, Harvey, pseud.

Flagg, Paluel J., The Art of Anaesthesia. Sixth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 491, with 161 illustrations. Lippincott.

Fleiner, Elisabeth, Wilhelm Fleiner: Lebensbild e. dt. Arztes. Zugleich Heidelberg, Med. Diss. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 170. Heidelberg: Carl Winter.

Flexner, Simon, The Evolution and Organization of the University Clinic. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 41. New York & London: Oxford.

Flint, Joseph Marshall, and Michaud, Louis, Provoked Alimentary Hyperglycemia: The Mechanism of the Tolerance Test. The Effect of the Macallum-Laughton Duodenal Extract upon Hypophyseal Diabetes. Paper. Pp. 77. London, Ontario: Medical School.

Fomon, Samuel, The Surgery of Injury and Plastic Repair. Cloth, $15. Pp. 1409, with 925 illustrations. Wood.

Fontaine, Hans, editor, Das deutsche Heeresveterinärwesen: Seine Geschichte bis zum Jahre 1933. Cloth, 56 marks. Pp. 1359. Hannover: Schaper.

Ford, William W., Bacteriology. XXII, Clio Medica: A Series of Primers on the History of Medicine, edited by E. B. Krumbhaar. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 207. Hoeber.

Forgue, E., and Aimes, Les "pièges" de la chirurgie en diagnostic et thérapeutique: Erreurs et fautes ou faits présumés tels conditions et limites de la responsabilité. Cloth, 120 francs. Pp. 509. Masson.

Forsyth, David, How Life Began: A Speculative Study in Modern Biology. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 106. Heinemann.

Foster, Charles R., Jr., and others, Mental Hygiene in New Jersey Schools: An Inquiry Into the Influence of Mental Hygiene Concepts on New Jersey School Practice. Studies in Educ., No. 12. Paper, $1. Pp. 104. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers Univ., School of Educ.

Foster, M. H.: See United States Public Health Service.

Fowler, Edmund Prince, Jr., editor, Medicine of the Ear. With a Foreword by John Devereux Kernan. Loose-Leaf. Cloth, $12. Pp. 590, with 352 illustrations. Nelson.

Fox, F. Stanley: See Birch, T. W.

Foxe, Arthur N., The Life and Death Instincts (The Vita and the Fatum). Cloth, $2. Pp. 64. New York: The Monograph Editions.

Frantz, Angus M.: See Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.

Frazier, Edward Franklin, The Negro Family in the United States. Cloth, $4. Pp. 718. Univ. Chicago Press.

Fren, George W., Condensed Review of Pharmacy. Fourth edition. 10s. Pp. 109. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Freud, Sigmund, Moses and Monotheism. 8s. 6d. Pp. 223. London: Hogarth Pr.

Frey, Emil Karl, Die Chirurgie des Herzens. Neue deutsche Chirurgie, Bd. LXI. Cloth, 33.40 marks. Pp. 278, with 138 illustrations. Enke.

Frey, Joseph, Diseases of the Blood: A Textbook. With Foreword by Harry Taub. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 194, with illustrations. New York: House of Field.

——Diseases of the Heart. With Foreword by Edward Bocker. Cloth, $4. Pp. 279, with illustrations. New York: House of Field.

Friedrich, A., La pratique de la microanalyse organique quantitative. Traduit de l'allemand par A. Lacourt. Préface de Ch. Cimerman. Cloth, 127 francs. Pp. 387, with 59 illustrations. Paris: Dunod.

Fröhner, Eugen: See Silbersiepe, Erich.

Fromme, A.: See Grote, L. R.

Frost, Harriet, Nursing in Sickness and in Health. Cloth, $2. Pp. 229. Macmillan.

Fülöp-Miller, René, Come fu vinto il dolore. Unica traduzione italiana autorizzata. 28 lire. Pp. 483, with 96 illustrations. Hoepli.

Fulconis, H., La fragilité osseuse congénitale (maladie de Durante). Préface de Laffont. Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 134. Masson.

Fumarola, G., Le cefalee. Paper. 15 lire. Pp. 105. Vallecchi.

Furaz, Margaret: See Wirth, Louis.

Galigani, Dario: See Giordano, Cesare.

Galperin, A. Ya.: See Skript, A. A.

Gama, Carlos, Transplante de hypophyse bovina ao homem. Apresentado ao Congresso medico do 1.º centenario da Santa Casa de Misericordia de Santos, Setembro 1936. Paper. Pp. 32. São Paulo.

Garber, Stanley Thomas: See Stedman, Thomas Lathrop.

Garcia Capurro, Federico: See Piaggio Blanco, Raul A.

Gasparyan, A., editor, Pratsi y materiali pershogo Kharkivskogo Derzhavnogo Medichnogo Institutu. Vipusk X: Organogumoralna regulyatsiya i aktivni metodi likuvannya. Chastina 1: Giperatsidni gastriti. [Works and Materials of First State Medical Institute of Kharkov. Volume X: Organohumoral Regulation and Active Methods of Treatment. Part 1: Hyperacid Gastritis.] Cloth, 5 krb. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Kiev: Derzhavne medichne vidavnitstvo, 1938.

Gasser, Herbert S., and others, Symposium on the Synapse. Reprinted from Journal of Neurophysiology, 1939, 2. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 361-474, with 25 illustrations. Thomas.

Gaubert Saint-Martial, Deux énigmes homœopathiques: Les yeux et les rêves. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 109. Le François.

Gault, H.: See Sivadjian, Joseph.

Gellhorn, Ernst, and Lambert, Edward H., The Vasomotor System in Anoxia and Asphyxia: A Study of the Adjustment Reactions of the Mammalian Organism. Joint Contribution from the Department of Physiology of the College of Medicine of the University of Illinois and from the Psychiatric Institute of the State Department of Public Welfare. Illinois Medical and Dental Monographs, Vol. II, No. 3. Paper, $1. Pp. 71. Univ. Illinois Press.

Genzel, Hermann, Ärztlicher Ratgeber für den Wehrsport. Ein Hilfsbüchlein für Führer u. Männer im Wehrsport. 75 pfennigs. Pp. 82, with 48 illustrations from the original drawings by Albert Erbert. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

Gerbis, Hermann: See Martineck.

Gerhardi, Karl August, Geburtshilfe und Volkshege. 1.60 marks. Pp. 76. Lehmann.

Gerling, C. J., Short Stature and Height Increase. Cloth, $3. Pp. 159, with illustrations. New York: Harvest House.

Gershenfeld, Louis, Biological Products. Cloth, $4. Pp. 236, with illustrations. New York: Romaine Pierson Publishers, Inc.

Gettler, Hanna: See Grüninger, Ulrich.

Gianotti, Mario, Chirurgia delle lesioni da sport. Prefazione di Ottorino Uffreduzzi. 55 lire. Pp. 478, with 108 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese.

Giemsa, Gustav, and Nauck, Ernst G., Eine Studienreise nach Espirito Santo. Volksbiol. Untersuchg. e. deutschstämm. Bevölkerg. in Mittelbrasilien als Beitr. zum Akklimatisationsproblem. Hansische Universität, Abhandlungen aus d. Gebiet d. Auslandskunde, Bd. XLVIII—Reihe D, Bd. IV. 10 marks. Pp. 75, with 47 illustrations. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter & Co.

Gifford, Mabel Farrington, Correcting Nervous Speech Disorders. Cloth, $2.85. Pp. 212, with illustrations. New York: Prentice-Hall.

Gildemeister, E., Haagen, E., and Waldmann, O., editors, Handbuch der Viruskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer experimentellen Erforschung. Unter Mitarbeit von K. Beller, et al. In zwei Bänden. Band II. Paper, 44 marks. Pp. 768, with 105 illustrations. Fischer.

Gillert, Ernst, Die Kampfstofferkrankungen (Kampfstoffverletzungen): Erkenng., Verlauf u. Behandlg. d. durch chem. Kampfstoffe verursachten Schäden. Fourth edition. 4.80 marks. Pp. 108. Urban.

Giltner, Ward: See Huddleson, I. Forest.

Gineste, P. H.: See Carrière, G.

Ginsburg, Louis, Parenthood and Poverty. Fabian Soc. Research Series, No. 43. 1s. Pp. 56. London: Gollancz.

Giordano, Alfonso, Le disencefalie: Sindrome anencefalica, arinencefalica e ciclopica. Encefalocele. Malattia di v. Hippel-Lindau. Pseudodisencefalie. Prefazione di Piero Redaelli. 25 lire. Pp. 198. Bari: G. Laterza e figli.

Giordano, Cesare, and Galigani, Dario, Studi sull'ipertensione sperimentale: Patogenesi dell'ipertensione arteriosa da iniezione di caolino nella cisterna cerebello-midollare. 5, Attualità di scienze mediche, supplemento dell'Archivio italiano di medicina sperimentale. Paper, 20 lire. Pp. 111. Turin: Industrie Tipografico-Editoriali Riunite di G. di Macco.

Giorgi, Giorgio, Chirurgia. Parte 1ª: Lezioni di tecnica generale del primo soccorso chirurgico. Parte 2ª: Chirurgia traumatologica. (Associazione missionaria del S. M. Ordine di Malta. Scuola di medicina e di chirurgia d'urgenza). Pp. 43; 51. Spoleto: tip. Panetto e Petrelli.

Giraud, D.: See Paitre, F.

Giraud, J. Ch., Contribution à l'étude audiométrique de la conduction osseuse dans l'examen de l'audition. Problème de l'assourdissement. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 146, with illustrations. Le François.

Giupponi, Enrico, Domare il cancro! 12 lire. Pp. 185, with 58 illustrations. Hoepli.

Given, Leila I.: See Broadhurst, Jean.

Givord, Maurice: See Rouast, André.

Godlewski, Guy: See Huet, Jean A.

Goglia, Gabriele, Segni clinici. Opera medica, edita a cura della Società A. Wassermann e C., Milano, anno XXX, aprile 1939, n. 86. Pp. 292. Milan: A. Wassermann & C. (tip. E. Sormani).

Goinard, Pierre, Pathologie chirurgicale de la rate. Paper, 55 francs. Pp. 174. Masson.

Goldenberg, I. Ya.: See Segal, M. S.

Goldzieher, Maximilian A., The Endocrine Glands. Cloth, $10; 42s. Pp. 916. Appleton-Century.

Gomes, J. M., New Therapeutics of Leprosy. Paper. Pp. 19. São Paulo, Brasil: Universidade de São Paulo.

Gordon, R. G., editor, A Survey of Child Psychiatry Contributed by Contemporary British Authorities. Edited on behalf of the Child Guidance Council. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 278. New York & London: Oxford.

Gordonoff, T., L'art de formuler. Instructions pour prescrire et préparer les ordonnances. Cloth, 48 francs. Pp. 130. Paris: Editions Victor Attinger.

Gordon-Taylor, Gordon, The Abdominal Injuries of Warfare. 10s. 6d. Pp. 94, with 68 illustrations. Wright.

Gottardi, Carlo, Elementi di odontoiatria conservatrice. 45 lire. Pp. 248. Cappelli.

Gougerot, H., La dermatologie en clientèle: "L'indispensable en dermatologie." Sixth edition. Boards, 240 francs. Pp. 806, with 283 illustrations. Maloine.

——L'eczéma: Etiologie et pathogénie, déductions thérapeutiques. Paper, 70 francs. Pp. 500. Maloine, 1937.

Gover, Mary: See United States Public Health Service.

Graby, Ilse, Die Opium- und Morphiumanwendung in der Kinderheilkunde. Düsseldorfer Arbeiten zur Geschichte d. Medizin, H. 13. Zugleich Düsseldorf Med. Ak., Diss. 2.80 marks. Pp. 50. Düsseldorf: Nolte.

Graham, A. Stephens: See Rankin, Fred W.

Graham, Harvey (pseud. of I. H. Flack), The Story of Surgery. With a Foreword by Oliver St. John Gogarty. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 425. Doubleday, Doran.

Grant, Margaret, Old-Age Security: Social and Financial Trends. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 274. New York: Committee on Social Security, Social Sci. Research Council.

Grashey, Atlas typischer Röntgenbilder vom normalen Menschen: Ausgew. u. erkl. nach chirurg.-prakt. Gesichtspunkten, mit Berücks. d. Varietäten u. Fehlerquellen, sowie d. Aufnahmetechnik. Lehmanns medizinische Atlanten, Bd. V. Sixth edition. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 312, with 679 illustrations. Lehmann.

——See Holfelder, Hans.

——See Simon, O.

——See Zimmer, E. A.

Grashey, R., Die bösartigen Geschwülste des Auges und seiner Umgebung. Eine Vortragsreihe auf d. 95. Versammlg. d. Ges. Dt. Naturforscher u. Ärzte zu Stuttgart 1938. Hrsg. v. Rudolf Thiel. Bücherei d. Augenarztes, H. 6. 7 marks. Pp. 102, with 122 illustrations. Enke.

Gration, Hilda M., Aids to Gynæcological Nursing. Forew. by J. B. Blaikley. 3s. 6d. Pp. 172. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Final Report of the Inter-Departmental Committee on the Rehabilitation of Persons Injured by Accidents. Home Office, Ministry of Health and Scottish Office. Paper, 3s. 6d. Pp. 194. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Emergency Medical Services Memoranda. 3: Procedure on the Admission, Transfer, Discharge or Death of Casualties and for the Provision of Out-Patient Treatment. 4: Memorandum for the Guidance of Medical Officers and Other Personnel at First-Aid Posts. 2d; 3d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Report of Inter-Departmental Committee on Abortion. W. Norman Birkett, Chairman. Joint Publication of the Ministry of Health and the Home Office. 2s. 6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——A Study of the Nasopharyngeal Bacterial Flora of Different Groups of Persons Observed in London and South-East England During the Years 1930 to 1937, by Edith Straker, A. Bradford Hill and R. Lovell. Together with Some Observations on the Occurrence of H. influenzæ in the Trachea, by A. B. Rosher and W. T. Cole. Ministry of Health, Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects No. 90. Paper, 2s. Pp. 131. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Advisory Committee on Welfare of the Blind, Handbook on Welfare of the Blind in England and Wales. Third edition. 1s. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Pensions, Artificial Limbs and Their Relation to Amputations. Cloth, 90 cents; 3s. 4d. Pp. 88, with 42 illustrations. Brit. Libr. Inform.; His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Greco, Michele, Giovanni Leonardo Marugi. Nel centenario della morte: 28 settembre 1936. Pp. 99. Manduria: tip. L. Lacalta.

Green, T. L., Practical Animal Biology. 4s. 6d. Pp. 286, with illustrations. London: Allman.

Greenbaum, Sigmund S.: See Prinz, Hermann.

Greene, Carl H.: See Carter, R. Franklin.

Greenhill, J. P., Office Gynecology. Cloth, $3. Pp. 406, with 106 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn, Interns' Manual. Cloth. Pp. 75. Brooklyn, New York, [n. d.]

Griesbach, Rolf, Entwicklung und Ergebnisse der Tuberkulosebekämpfung in der Stadt Augsburg. Mit e. Geleitw. v. J. Mayr. Cloth, 5.50 marks. Pp. 82, with illustrations. Barth.

Griffith, Ivor, Lobscows: The Clean-Up of an Editorial Kitchen. Boards, $3. Pp. 548, with illustrations. Philadelphia: Internat. Print. Co.

Grober, Julius, Der weisse Mensch in Afrika und Südamerika: Eine bioklimat. u. staatswirtschaftl. Untersuchg. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 240. Fischer.

Grossi G., Victor, ¿Por qué es necesario conocer la historia de un mensaje a Garcia? (Anotaciones para fijar la técnica del Servicio de salubridad de un terremoto.) (Publicado en la Revista asistencia social.) Paper. Pp. 174, with illustrations. Valparaiso, Chile: The Author.

Grote, L. R., Fromme, A., Warnekros, K., and Lange, F., editors, Medizinische Praxis: Sammlung für ärztliche Fortbildung. Band XIV: Elektrokardiographie für die ärztliche Praxis: 15 Vorlesgn. zur Einf. in d. elektr. Untersuchungsmethode d. Herzens u. ihre prakt. Ergebnisse bei rhythm. u. arrhythm. Herzschlag, von Erich Boden. Fifth edition. 11.50 marks. Pp. 194, with 107 illustrations. Band XXVIII: Die Faeces des Menschen: Funktionelle Diagnostik der Darmkrankheiten, Physiologie und Pathophysiologie der Verdauungsvorgänge, von W. Heupke. Paper, 9 marks. Pp. 115, with 59 illustrations. Steinkopff.

——See Brauchle, Alfred.

von Gruber, Max, Hygiene des Geschlechtslebens. Neubearb. v. Wilhelm Heyn. Cloth, 3.80 marks. Pp. 147. Berlin: Union.

Gruenberg, Benjamin C.: See United States Public Health Service.

Grüneisen, Felix, and Brekenfeld, Friedrich Wilhelm, Das Deutsche Rote Kreuz in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. Vorw. v. E. R. Grawitz. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 290. Berlin: Junker & Dünnhaupt.

Grüninger, Ulrich, and Gettler, Hanna, Pflanzliche Rohkostdiät mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Anwendung im Kindesalter. 3.60 marks. Pp. 90. Enke.

Gualdoni, Giulio Cesare, La medicazione digitalica: "Il Digitalia Gualdoni." Pp. 133. Milan: tip. Elli e Pagani, 1938.

Guidi, Giuseppe, Le acque minerali: Cosa sono, come agiscono, come vanno impiegate. Trattato elementare di idrologia medica per medici e studenti, con particolare riguardo alle acque italiane. Prefazione di Guisto Coronedi. 35 lire. Pp. 291. Pisa: Nistri-Lischi, 1938.

Guillain, Georges, Études neurologiques. Huitième série. Table générale des matières des "Études neurologiques" (séries I à VIII). Paper, 90 francs. Pp. 419, with 72 illustrations. Masson.

Guilliermond, A., editor, Cytologie et cytophysiologie végétales. IV et V: Introduction à l'étude de la cytologie, par A. Guilliermond. Parties 2 et 3. Paper, 20 francs; 25 francs. Pp. 64; 86. Hermann.

Gutmann, René A., Bertrand, Ivan, and Péristiany, Th. J., Le cancer de l'estomac au début: Étude clinique, radiologique et anatomo-pathologique. Préface de A. Gosset. Cloth, 360 francs. Pp. 493, with 563 illustrations. Doin.

Guttmann, Walter, Medizinische Terminologie: Ableitg. u. Erklärg. d. gebräuchlichsten Fachausdrücke aller Zweige d. Medizin u. ihrer Hilfswissenschaften. Twenty-ninth edition, by Herbert Volkmann. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 1058, with 523 illustrations. Urban.

Guyon, Rene, Sexual Freedom. Trans. from the French by E. and C. Paul. Intro. by N. Haire. 15s. Pp. 357. London: Lane.

Haagen, E.: See Gildemeister, E.

Habel, Mary Louise, and Milton, Hazel Doris, The Graduate Nurse in the Home Meeting Community Needs. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 290, with 57 illustrations. Lippincott.

Häbler, Carl, Physiko-chemische Medizin nach Heinrich Schade. 14.20 marks. Pp. 224, with 102 illustrations. Steinkopff.

Haimovici, H., Les occlusions artérielles aiguës des membres: Formes cliniques, indications, physiopathologiques et thérapeutiques. Préface de J. Fiolle. Paper, 26 francs. Pp. 124. Masson.

Hall, Marguerite F.: See Sinai, Nathan.

Hallermann, Wilhelm, Der plötzliche Herztod bei Kranzgefässerkrankungen. Mit e. Vorw. v. V. Müller-Hess. 18 marks. Pp. 215. Enke.

Halley, James A., The Recollections of a Country Doctor. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 126, with illustrations. Boston: Meador.

Halliburton, W. D., and McDowall, R. J. S., Handbook of Physiology and Biochemistry. Thirty-sixth edition. 18s. Pp. 1007, with illustrations. Murray.

Hamblen, E. C., Endocrine Gynecology. Foreword by J. B. Collip. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 453, with 169 illustrations. Thomas.

Hamby, Wallace B., The Hospital Care of Neurosurgical Patients. Cloth, $2. Pp. 118. Thomas, 1940.

Hannum, Clair Arthaud, Laboratory Manual for Animal Histology. Third edition. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 105. Tucson, Ariz.: Cooperative B'k Store, Univ. of Ariz.

Hansen, Otto Galtung: See Evang, Karl.

Hanssen, Olav: See Faber, Knud.

Hanström, Bertil, Hormones in Invertebrates. Cloth, $4.25; 12s. 6d. Pp. 211, with illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

d'Harcourt, Raoul, La médecine dans l'ancien Pérou. Cloth, 140 francs. Pp. 240, with 84 illustrations. Maloine.

Hardy, A. V.: See Huddleson, I. Forest.

Hare, Clarence C.: See Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.

Harmer, Bertha, and Henderson, Virginia, Textbook of the Principles and Practice of Nursing. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 1,047, with 256 illustrations. Macmillan.

Harpole, James, Am Puls des Lebens, Blätter aus dem Tagebuch eines Arztes. Die dt. Ausg. wurde besorgt v. Curt Emmrich. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 361. Stuttgart & Berlin: Deutsche Verl. Anst.

Hart, P. D'Arcy, and Wright, G. Payling, Tuberculosis and Social Conditions in England with Special Reference to Young Adults. (A Statistical Study.) Foreword by The Marchioness of Titchfield. Preface by Arthur S. MacNalty. Paper, 3s. Pp. 165. London: Nat. Assoc. for Prev. of Tuberc.

Hartleben, Hans, and Schad, Gustav, Innere Medizin und Hygiene. Taschenbücher d. Truppenarztes, Bd. I. Fourth edition. Cloth, 4.20 marks. Pp. 171. Lehmann.

Hartmann, Otto: See Thjøtta, Th.

Harvey Cushing Society, Harvey Cushing's Seventieth Birthday Party, April 8, 1939: Speeches, Letters, and Tributes. Cloth, $3. Pp. 146. Thomas.

von Hasselbach, Hanskarl: See Martineck.

Haubold, Hellmut, Johann Peter Frank, der Gesundheits- und Rassenpolitiker des 18. Jahrhunderts. Mit e. Geleitw. v. Bürckel. Cloth, 6.40 marks. Pp. 346. Lehmann.

Hauser, Emil D. W., Diseases of the Foot. With a Foreword by Sumner L. Koch. Cloth, $6. Pp. 472, with 263 illustrations. Saunders.

Hayakawa, S. I.: See Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

Hayden, E. Parker, The Rectum and Colon. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 434, with 169 illustrations. Lea.

Heard, Gerald, Pain, Sex and Time. Cloth, $3. Pp. 323. Harper.

Hebestreit, Hermann, Hoffmann, Wilhelm, and Teitge, Hermann, Schutz und Erhaltung der Arbeitskraft: Sachl. Grundlagen d. Arbeitsschutzes u. d. Gesundheitsführg. in d. Betrieben. Mit e. Geleitw. v. L. Conti. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 338, with 188 illustrations. Berlin, Vienna & Leipzig: Elsner Verlagsges.

Héderer, Charles, Guide médical "Z." Intoxications et thérapeutique. 95 francs. Pp. 314, with 62 illustrations. Baillière.

Hédon, E., Précis de physiologie. Twelfth edition revised by Louis Hédon. Boards, 105 francs. Pp. 1,052, with 289 illustrations. Doin.

Heffron, Roderick, Pneumonia with Special Reference to Pneumococcus Lobar Pneumonia. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 1,086. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Hegler, C., Praktikum der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten. Second edition. Boards, 4.80 marks. Pp. 186. Thieme.

——See Jochmann, G.

Heilmeyer, Ludwig, editor, Rezepttaschenbuch. Second edition. Cloth, 5.60 marks. Pp. 332. Fischer.

Heine, Paul, Leitfaden der Trichinenschau. Ninth edition. Half-Cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 170, with 65 illustrations. Hannover: Schaper.

Heinrich, Erich, Die medikamentös-chirurgische Paradentosetherapie. Gesamtdarstellg. u. Bericht über Erfolge u. Misserfolge. Cloth, 11.50 marks. Pp. 191, with 165 illustrations. Berlin: Berlinische Verl. Anst.

——Die Helferin des Zahnarztes: Ein Lehr- u. Nachschlagebuch. Third edition. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 184, with 188 illustrations. Berlin: Berlinische Verl. Anst.

Helbich, Hans, Das Stillproblem und Vorschläge zur Besserung der Stilltätigkeit. Arch. f. Kinderheilkunde, Beihefte. H. 19. 2.80 marks. Pp. 41. Enke.

Helfand, Max: See Marburg, Otto.

Helwig, Ferdinand C.: See Smith, Walton Hall.

Hemmerdinger, L'enfant, cet inconnu. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 148. Paris: Société d'Editions Littéraires et de Vulgarisation.

Henderson, Virginia: See Harmer, Bertha.

Hendrick, Ives, Facts and Theories of Psychoanalysis. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 369. Knopf.

Herbert, S. Mervyn, Britain's Health: Prepared on the Basis of the Report on the British Health Services by P. E. P. 6d. Pp. 219. London: Penguin Books.

Hernandez, Rafael, A Laboratory Guide to Microscopic Anatomy with Directions for Laboratory Studies in Cytology, Histology, Organology, and Embryology. Paper, $3. Pp. 108. Edwards Bros.

Herndon, Audell: See Stogdill, Emily L.

Heupke, W., Obstkuren und Obstsaftkuren bei Kranken und Gesunden: Die Anwendg. in d. Behandlg. v. Fettsucht-, Gicht, Zuckerkrankheit . . . 2.40 marks. Pp. 104, with illustrations. Frankfurt a.M.: Breidenstein Verlagsges.

——See Grote, L. R.

Hewer, C. Langton, Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia (Including Oxygen Therapy). Third edition. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 333, with 132 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Hexter, George J.: See Farmer, Laurence.

Higley, L. B.: See Brauer, John Charles.

Hill, A. Bradford: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Hill, T. Rowland, editor, Treatment of Some Common Diseases: Medical and Surgical. By Various Authors. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 414, with 90 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone.

Hill, William R., and Pillsbury, Donald M., Argyria: The Pharmacology of Silver. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 172. Williams & Wilkins.

Hippocrates: See Kapferer, Richard.

Hiscock, Ira V., and others, Ways to Community Health Education. Cloth, $3. Pp. 306, with illustrations. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Hjorth, Palle, Studier over normal-bakteriolysiner i menneskeserum med særlig henblik paa et under visse patologiske forhold optrædende termostabilt bakteriolysin. [Studies on Normal Bacteriolysins in Human Serum, with Special Consideration of a Thermostabile Bacteriolysin Appearing under Certain Pathologic Conditions.] Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1938. Paper. Pp. 181. Copenhagen: NYT Nordisk Forlag Arnold Busck, 1938.

Hobbs, Clarence Whitman, Workmen's Compensation Insurance, Including Employers' Liability Insurance. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 725. McGraw-Hill.

Hodgson, Violet H., Supervision in Public Health Nursing. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 376. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Hörhammer, Ludwig: See Schlemmer, Ferdinand.

Höss, Hans, Die Rache der Natur. Betrachtgn. zur natürl. Lebensführg. mit einem Anh. zu leichter Verwirklichg. 1.80 marks. Pp. 121, with illustrations. Memmingen: Uranus-Verl. (Feiner).

Hofbauer, Alfred, Gesundheitsehrlichkeit in der Krankenversicherung! 3.80 marks. Pp. 78. Berlin: Verl. Langewort.

Hofflin, C. C.: See Bucher, O. H.

Hoffmann, Ferdinand, Sittliche Entartung und Geburtenschwund. Politische Biologie, H. 4. Sixth edition. 2 marks. Pp. 87. Lehmann.

Hoffmann, Wilhelm: See Hebestreit, Hermann.

Hohmann, Georg, Fuss und Bein, ihre Erkrankungen und deren Behandlung: Ein Lehrbuch. Third edition. Cloth, 28.80 marks. Pp. 462, with 405 illustrations. Bergmann.

Holand, Harold, and Phillips, James K., Tuberculosis Mortality in Milwaukee County 1935-37 Compared with 1930-32. Paper. Pp. 43, with illustrations. Milwaukee, Wis.: Wisconsin Anti-Tuberc. Assoc.

Holder, E. J., Surgical Sutures and Ligatures. 1s. 6d. Pp. 64. Livingstone.

Holfelder, Hans, and Berner, Friedrich, comps., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Atlas des Röntgenreihenbildes des Brustraumes auf Grund der Auswertung von über 900000 Röntgenreihenschirmbildern. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsband LIX, herausgegeben von Grashey. Paper, 17.50 marks. Pp. 95, with 244 illustrations. Thieme.

Hollingworth, H. L., Psycho-Dynamics of Chewing. Archives of Psychology, No. 239. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 90. Columbia Univ. Press.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Representative Selections. With Introd., Bibliography and Notes by S. I. Hayakawa and Howard Mumford Jones. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 601. Am. Bk. Co.

Holmes, Royden E.: See Sinai, Nathan.

Holzapfel, A., Dental-Lexikon. Wörter-Verzeichnis. Dictionary. Dictionnaire. Diccionario. Dental-Erzeugnisse u. Verwandtes in dt., engl., franz. u. span. zsgest. Cloth, 10.50 marks. Pp. 640. Mainz: Medizin. Verl. Anst.

Homans, John, Circulatory Diseases of the Extremities. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 330, with 45 illustrations. Macmillan.

Hooton, Earnest Albert, Twilight of Man. Cloth, $3. Pp. 308. Putnam.

Hopkins, Edward S., Elements of Sanitation. Cloth, $4. Pp. 435, with illustrations. Van Nostrand.

Hoppeler, Hans, Dr. Hoppeler's Hausarzt. Ein Heilbuch und e. Lehrgang zur Erkenng. u. Behandlg. v. Krankheiten u. f. d. Pflege d. Gesundheit. Cloth, 21 marks; 38 Swiss francs. Pp. 926, with 519 illustrations. Meiringen & Leipzig: Loepthien.

Hopper, Mary E.: See Lewis, George M.

Hou, H. C., Mar, P. G., Ni, T. G., and Read, B. E., Nutritional Studies in Shanghai: A Report upon the Nutritional Status of Certain Shanghai Groups 1937-39, Dietary Surveys and a Study of the Value of Various Food Supplements. Chinese Medical Association, Special Report Series No. 12. Paper, $1; 4s. Pp. 92. Shanghai.

Hube, Fritz, Die Blutreinigungs- und Entschlackungskur als wichtigste Grundbehandlung bei Herz- und Gefässleiden, Rheuma, Gicht, Gelenkerkrankungen, Stoffwechselstörungen, Wechseljahrsbeschwerden und chronischen Katarrhen. 1.80 marks. Pp. 72. Berlin-Schildow: Falken-Verl.

Huddleson, I. Forest, Hardy, A. V., Debono, J. E., and Giltner, Ward, Brucellosis in Man and Animals. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 339, with 41 illustrations. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Huet, Jean A., and Godlewski, Guy, Obésité, maigreur: Régimes rationnels. 20 francs. Paris: J. Flory.

Huet, P. C., and Pori, M., L'exploration radiologique des tumeurs de l'hypo-pharynx et du larynx. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 241, with 278 illustrations. Le François.

Hufeland, Christoph Wilhelm, Das ärztliche Ethos [Werke, Ausz.]. Christoph Wilhelm Hufelands Vermächtnis e. fünfzigjähr. Erfahrg. Eingel. u. neu hrsg. v. Joachim Mrugowsky. 2 marks. Pp. 109. Lehmann.

——Hufeland, Leibarzt und Volkserzieher: Selbstbiographie von Christoph Wilhelm Hufeland. Neu hrsg. u. eingel. von Walter von Brunn. Lutz' Memoiren-Bibliothek, Reihe 7, Bd. 7. Cloth, 4 marks. Pp. 159. Stuttgart: R. Lutz Nachf. O. Schramm.

Huguier, Jacques, L'anthrax du rein. Paper, 40 francs, Pp. 162. Doin.

Hulzenga, Lee S., Mary Reed of Chandag: Forty-Four Years as a Missionary to the Lepers of North India. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 36, with illustrations. Grand Rapids: Zondervan.

Hunke: See Conti, Leonardo.

Hurston, Zora, Voodoo Gods: An Inquiry into Native Myths and Magic in Jamaica and Haiti. 15s. Pp. 300. London: Dent.

Huschka, Mabel: See Spock, Benjamin.

Hussey, Marguerite Mallard, Teaching for Health. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 346. New York: Prentice-Hall.

Huxley, Julian, and Fisher, James, The Living Thoughts of Charles Darwin. 2s. 6d. Pp. 146. Cassell.

Idelberger, Karlheinz, Die Zwillingspathologie des angeborenen Klumpfusses: Untersuchgn. an e. unausgelesenen Zwillingsserie von 251 Paaren. Mit e. Geleitw. v. Karl Bragard. Zeitschrift f. Orthopädie, Bd. LXIX, Beilageh. 8.60 marks. Pp. 95. Enke.

Igloe, M. C., Go Down, Death! A Story of Facts and Figures. Paper. Pp. 46. Big Rapids, Michigan: Mecosta-Osceola Health Department.

Ihre, Bengt J. E., Human Gastric Secretion: A Quantitative Study of Gastric Secretion in Normal and Pathological Conditions. With a Foreword by Arthur Hurst. First Published as Supplement XCV, Acta medica Scandinavica, Nov. 1938. Cloth, $6. Pp. 232, with 36 illustrations. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.

Illingworth, C. F. W., A Short Textbook of Surgery. Second edition. 21s. Pp. 717, with 201 illustrations. Churchill.

Imperatore, Biagio, Razza e profilassi antivenerea. 10 lire. Pp. 119. Naples: Ciet (tip. A. L. G.), 1938.

Indiana State Board of Health, Bureau of Industrial Hygiene, Preliminary Industrial Hygiene Survey of Indiana Industries. Verne K. Harvey, Director. Paper. Pp. 162, with illustrations. Indianapolis.

Ingvar, Sven: See Faber, Knud.

International Ophthalmologic Congress, Cairo, XV Concilium ophthalmologicum, 1937, Egypte. Tome I: Thèmes officiels (rapports) sur l'hypertension artérielle de la rétine. Tome II: Communications et discussions sur l'hypertension artérielle de la rétine. Tome III: Thèmes officiels (rapports) sur l'endocrinologie et l'œil. Tome IV: Communications et discussions sur l'endocrinologie et l'œil et communications libres. Tome V: Organisation internationale pour la lutte contre le trachome et Association internationale de prophylaxie de la cécité. Tome VI: Démonstrations, expositions et partie administrative. Tome VII: Rapport de l'Association internationale de prophylaxie de la cécité sur le nombre des aveugles et la protection des yeux dans les différents pays. D'après les réponses au questionnaire établi par l'Association internationale de prophylaxie de la cécité. Paper. Pp. 283, with 137 illustrations; 271, with illustrations; 471; 336, with illustrations; 486, with illustrations; 176, with illustrations; 310. Cairo: P. O. B. 2001, 1938.

Iriarte, David R., Trabajos científicos. Prologo de Juan Iturbe. Paper. Pp. 213, with 44 illustrations. Caracas: Editorial Elite, 1937.

Jackson, Chevalier, and Jackson, Chevalier L., Cancer of the Larynx. Cloth, $8. Pp. 309, with 239 illustrations. Saunders.

Jackson, Chevalier L.: See Jackson, Chevalier.

Jackson, Dennis E., Experimental Pharmacology and Materia Medica. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 906, with 892 illustrations. Mosby.

Jacquelin, André, Les tuberculoses atypiques: Fréquence, polymorphisme, intérêt thérapeutique. Préface de F. Bezançon. Paper, 70 francs. Pp. 356. Masson.

Jaeger, Felix, Verbandlehre: Ein Leitfaden für Studenten, Schwestern und ärztliches Hilfspersonal. Mit einem Geleitwort von Georg Magnus. Third edition. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 110, with 157 illustrations. Barth, 1940.

Jäger, Rolf: See von Czetsch-Lindenwald, Hermann.

Jahier, H., Le syndrome "hémorragie du nouveau-né." Préface de J. Voron. Paper, 26 francs. Pp. 183. Masson.

Jakobsen, Jakob, Spray Painting Hazards: A Clinical and Experimental Hæmatological Study, with Special Reference to Changes in Differential Blood Cell Count. Thesis. 24 kroner; 21s. Pp. 402. Munksgaard; London: Oxford.

James, Paul, La sympathose glaucomateuse. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 72. Doin.

Jamieson, E. B., Illustrations of Regional Anatomy. Section VI: Upper Limb. Section VII: Lower Limb. Second edition. Loose-leaf, $2.50; $3.50. 42 plates; 52 plates. Wood; Livingstone.

Jankowsky, Ernst, Leitfaden zur Pulpa- und Wurzelbehandlung. Auf Grund bakteriol. Untersuchgn., mikroskop. Studien u. 25jähr. prakt. Erfahrg. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 111, with 51 illustrations. Berlin & Leipzig: Gehlen.

von Jaschke, Rudolf Theodor, Geburtshilfe. Twenty-second and twenty-third edition. Ärztliche Bücherei f. Fortbildg. u. Praxis, Bd. I. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 290, with 67 illustrations. Berlin: Verl. d. Deutschen Ärzteschaft.

——Die Prophylaxe auf dem Gebiet der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Cloth, 7.40 marks. Pp. 98. Enke.

Jelliffe, Smith Ely, Sketches in Psychosomatic Medicine. Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, No. 65. Boards, $3. Pp. 155, with illustrations. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Monographs.

Jenge, Wilhelm, and Färber, Ge[illegible]rd, 66 Heilkräuter. 50 pfennigs. Pp. 161, with illustrations. Berlin: Deutscher Reform-Ver[illegible].

Jepson, Maud, Biological Drawings. Pts. 1 and 2. Second edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 60, with illustrations. Chem. Pub. Co.

Jochmann, G., Hegler, C., and d'Amato, Luigi, Trattato delle malattie infettive. Traduzione [dal tedesco] di Mario Fiorentino e Giuseppe Pennetti, con note ed aggiunte originali di Luigi d'Amato. In Two Volumes. 275 lire. Pp. 1,400. Vallardi.

Jörgensen, Alfred, Micro-Organisms and Fermentation. Sixth edition revised by A. Hansen and A. Lund, with the assistance of C. Ainsworth Mitchell. 30s. Pp. 428, with illustrations. London: Griffin.

Johnson, John A.: See United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines.

Johnston, Earl Steinford, and Weintraub, Robert Louis, The Determination of Small Amounts of Chlorophyll: Apparatus and Method. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., V. 98, No. 19. Pub'n 3545. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 5, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Smithsonian Inst.

Johnston, T. B., A Synopsis of Regional Anatomy. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 462. Lea.

——See Beesly, Lewis.

Johnstone, R. W., A Text-Book of Midwifery for Students and Practitioners. Tenth edition. 18s. Pp. 506, with illustrations. Black.

Jokivartio, Erkki, Ether-Soluble Plasma Phosphatides in Schizophrenia. To be Presented, with the Permission of the Medical Faculty of the University of Helsinki, for Public Criticism in the Auditorium XII on November 8th 1939. Acta psychiatrica et neurologica, Supplementum XXI. Paper. Pp. 98. Munksgaard.

Jones, Chester M.: See White, Benjamin V.

Jones, H. Wallace, and Chamberlain, E. Noble, Electrocardiograms: An Elementary Atlas for Students and Practitioners. 3s. 6d. Pp. 51, with 52 illustrations. Wright.

Jones, Howard Mumford: See Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

Jordan, H., Tropical Hygiene and Sanitation. 5s. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Jorpes, J. Erik, Heparin: Its Chemistry, Physiology and Application in Medicine. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 87. New York & London: Oxford.

Joslyn, Maynard A.: See Tressler, Donald K.

Jürgens, Rudolf, editor, Der Rheumatismus: Sammlung von Einzeldarstellungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Rheumaerkrankungen. Band XVI: Die Ischias, von Hans-Georg Scholtz. Paper, 4.87 marks. Pp. 111. Steinkopff.

Jung, Carl Gustav, The Integration of the Personality. Tr. from the German by Stanley M. Dell. Cloth, $3. Pp. 313, with illustrations. Farrar & Rinehart.

Jung, Frederic Theodore, Benjamin, Anna Ruth, and Earle, Elizabeth Carpenter, Anatomy and Physiology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 637, with 342 illustrations. Davis.

Junghanns, Herbert, Pathologisch-physiologische Grundlagen der Chirurgie. I: Der Stütz- und Bewegungsapparat: Knochengerüst, Gelenke, Muskeln, Sehnen, Schnenscheiden und Schleimbeutel. Paper, 9.60 marks. Pp. 118. Barth.

Kagan, Solomon R., Jewish Contributions to Medicine in America from Colonial Times to the Present. Foreword by James J. Walsh. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 792, with 69 illustrations. Boston: Boston Med. Pub. Co.

Kageler, Friedrich, Die Geschichte der Erkenntnis der akuten lobären Pneumonie. Düsseldorfer Arbeiten zur Geschichte d. Medizin, H. 12. Zugleich Düsseldorf, Med.Ak., Diss. 4.20 marks. Pp. 99. Düsseldorf: Nolte.

Kahr, Heinrich, Konservative Therapie in Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett. Cloth, 28.80 marks. Pp. 435. Springer.

Kaiser, Hans: See Fischer, Philipp.

Kaiser, Paul, Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Taschenbücher d. Truppenarztes, Bd. IV. Cloth, 8.80 marks. Pp. 219, with 74 illustrations. Lehmann.

Kalckar, Herman, Fosforyleringsprocesser i dyrisk Væv. [Phosphorylation in Animal Tissue.] With an English Review. Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1938. Paper. Pp. 138. Copenhagen: NYT Nordisk Forlag Arnold Busck, 1938.

Kapferer, Richard, Sticker, Georg, and others, editors, Die Werke des Hippokrates: Die hippokratische Schriftensammlg. in neuer dt. Übers. Teil 20: Die Krankheiten. Buch 4: Die Siebenzahl, übers. v. Franz Lommer. Teil 21: Die ärztl. Werkstätte. Die Wunden. Die Verletzungen am Kopf. Die Hämorrhoiden. Die (Mastdarm-)Fisteln. Die Knochenbrüche, übers. v. Richard Kapferer. Teil 22: Die Einrenkg. d. Gelenke. Das Buch vom Hebel, übers. v. Richard Kapferer. 6.50 marks; 8 marks; 8 marks. Pp. 126; 152; 141, with illustrations. Hippokrates.

Kaplan, Flora, comp., Nobel Prize Winners. Charts, Indexes, Sketches. Paper, $1. Pp. 60. Chicago: The Author, [n. d.].

Kaplan, Ira I., and Rubenfeld, Sidney, A Topographic Atlas for X-Ray Therapy. Cloth, $4. Pp. 120, with 55 plates. Yr. Bk. Pub.

——See Waters, Charles A.

Kardiner, Abram, The Individual and His Society: The Psychodynamics of Primitive Social Organization. Foreword and Two Ethnological Reports by Ralph Linton. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 529. Columbia Univ. Press.

Kastert, Josef: See Bailey, Hamilton.

Katz, Bernard, Electric Excitation of Nerve: A Review. 10s. 6d. Pp. 151. London: Oxford.

Kaufman, Alexander E., Essai de diagnostic de la syphilis par les réactions intracutanées de lipoïdes. Thèse présentée à la Faculté de médecine de l'Université de Lausanne pour l' obtention du grade de docteur en médecine. Paper. Pp. 20. Lausanne: Imp. C. Risold & Fils.

Kaukonen, J. L.: See United States Public Health Service.

Kay, H. D., Aschaffenburg, R., and Neave, F. K., The Phosphatase Test for Control of Efficiency of Pasteurization. Imperial Bureau of Dairy Science, Technical Communication No. 1. Paper, 2s. Pp. 53. Shinfield, Reading, England.

Kayne, George Gregory, Pagel, Walter, and O'Shaughnessy, Laurence, Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Pathology, Diagnosis, Management and Prevention. Cloth, $13; 42s. Pp. 565, with 259 illustrations. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.

Kehrer, Ferdinand, Die krankhaften psychischen Störungen der Rückwandlungsjahre vom klinischen Standpunkt aus. Paper, 2.70 marks. Pp. 44. Springer.

Keiter, W. Eugene, "Our New Baby" [Infant Care]. Paper, $1. Pp. 81. Kinston, N.C.: The Author.

Keller, Georg, Schwestern, Ärzte, Patienten: Eine Art Trostbüchlein. Third edition. Paper, 2.10 marks; 3.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 108. Art. Institut Orell Füssli.

Keller-Hoerschelmann, Adolf, Heilung aus eigener Kraft. Anleitgn. zur Suggestions-Technik. Fourth edition of "Wunder der Gedankenheilung." Cloth, 4.60 marks. Pp. 126, with illustrations. Gettenbach: Pfister & Schwab.

Kempf, Grover A.: See United States Public Health Service.

Kendall, Florence P.: See United States Public Health Service.

Kendall, Henry O.: See United States Public Health Service.

Kendall, James, Young Chemists and Great Discoveries. Cloth, $2.75; 7s. 6d. Pp. 288, with illustrations. New York & Toronto: Oxford; London: Bell.

Kennedy, Foster: See Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.

Kercher, John, Fifty Years a Doctor. Cloth, $2. Pp. 247. Boston: Meador Pub. Co.

Kerr, Douglas J. A., Forensic Medicine: A Textbook for Students and a Guide for the Practitioner. Third edition. 15s. Pp. 331, with illustrations. Black.

Kerr, J. M. Munro, and others, Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynæcology. Third edition. 37s. 6d. Pp. 1234, with 499 illustrations. Livingstone.

Kilduffe, Robert A., Bacteriology, Pathology, and Applied Immunology for Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 377, with illustrations. Bruce.

King, Barry Griffith, and Roser, Helen Maria, Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Manual and Study Guide. Paper, $2.75. Pp. 273, with illustrations. Saunders.

King, Helen Dean, Life Processes in Gray Norway Rats During Fourteen Years in Captivity. Amer. Anatomical Memoirs, No. 17. Paper, $2. Pp. 77, with illustrations. Wistar Inst.

Kingsbury, John A., Health in Handcuffs. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 210. New York: Modern Age Books.

Kirk, William H., Index to Clinical and X-Ray Diagnosis of Dog and Cat. Cloth, $9. Pp. 561. Williams & Wilkins.

Kirschner, Karl-Heinz: See Aschoff, L.

Kirschner, Martin, and Nordmann, Otto, editors, Die Chirurgie: Eine zusammenfassende Darst. d. allg. u. d. speziellen Chirurgie, Lfg. 1. Allg. Chirurgie, Bd. II. Second edition. 9 marks. Pp. 176. Urban.

Kleinschmidt, Hans, editor, Die übertragbare Kinderlähmung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erfahrungen aus der Kölner Epidemie 1938, bearbeitet von J. W. Camerer, et al. Paper, 16 marks. Pp. 339. Hirzel.

Kleitman, Nathaniel, Sleep and Wakefulness as Alternating Phases in the Cycle of Existence. Cloth, $5. Pp. 638, with 33 illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

Kleynmann, Sarah, Die erfahrene Säuglingsschwester. Leitfaden d. prakt. Säuglingspflege. Ins Dt. übertr. v. Erna Wehrlin. 2.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 114. Lausanne: Editions Spes; Basel: Azed, 1938.

Klinefelter, Lee M., Medical Occupations for Girls: Women in White. Cloth, $2. Pp. 320, with 59 illustrations. Dutton.

Koch, W.: See Aschoff, L.

Köhler, Alban, Grenzen des Normalen und Anfänge des Pathologischen im Röntgenbilde. Seventh edition. Cloth, 53 marks. Pp. 833, with 504 illustrations. Thieme.

Koehler, Alfred E.: See Sansum, W. D.

Köhler, Paul, and others, Behandlung der Frauenkrankheiten. Möglichkeiten d. Theraple, Bd. XII. Cloth, 11.25 marks. Pp. 223. Hippokrates.

Köhn-Behrens, Charlotte, Du bist Dein Schicksal: Gespräche mit führenden Vertretern d. psychotherapeut. Wissenschaft. Mit e. Geleitw. v. M. H. Göring. Third edition. Cloth, 3.40 marks. Pp. 159. Lehmann.

Koenig, Robert: See Martineck.

Kolle, Kurt, Psychiatrie: Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte. Paper, 13 marks. Pp. 415. Urban.

Komora, Paul O.: See Moulton, Forest Ray.

Kopaczewski, Essais de météoropathologie. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 280. Baillière.

Kopetzky, Samuel J., editor, Surgery of the Ear. Loose-Leaf. Cloth, $12. Pp. 468, with 296 illustrations. Nelson.

Kopsch, Friedrich: See Rauber, August.

Kovacs, Richard, editor, The 1939 Year Book of Physical Therapy. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 472, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Kraas, Ernst, Pathologisch-physiologische Grundlagen der Chirurgie. II: Harn- und männliche Geschlechts-Organe. Paper, 4.20 marks. Pp. 46. Barth.

Krainik, R., Les toxicomanies (opiaciés, alcool, cocaïne, haschisch). Etude physio-pathologique et thérapeutique. Paper, 38 francs. Pp. 192. Doin.

Kreiner, Adolf, Die Behandlung von Hauttuberkulösen an der Giessener Lupusheilstätte 1937/38. Mit einem Geleitwort von W. Schultze. Nr. 73, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 61. Barth.

Kreis, Boris, La maladie d'Armstrong (chorio-méningite lymphocytaire). Une nouvelle entité morbide? Thèse, Faculté de médecine de Paris. Pp. 157. Baillière, 1938.

Kremer, Brunhilde, Die Geschichte des Keuchhustens. Düsseldorfer Arbeiten zur Geschichte d. Medizin, H. 11. 3.80 marks. Pp. 66. Düsseldorf: Nolte.

Kretz, Johannes, Die krebsfeindliche Diät: Kochanweisungen ges. u. bearb. Third edition. 1.20 marks. Pp. 144. Leipzig, Budapest & Amsterdam: Wissenschaftl. Verlagsbuchhandlung f. Medizin.

Kreuser, Friedrich, Tuberkulosebekämpfung: Ein Leitf. f. Fürsorgerinnen u. Krankenpflegepersonen. 3.80 marks. Pp. 80, with illustrations. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer.

Krogh, August, Osmotic Regulation in Aquatic Animals. Cambridge Comparative Physiology [Ser.]. Cloth, $4. Pp. 242, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Kroschinski, Ernst, Herz, Arterien, Angina pectoris (Blutdruck, Neurosen), Vitamine, Hormone, Eigenblut als Heilfaktoren. 1.80 marks. Pp. 77, with illustrations. Wilkens.

Krumbhaar, E. B.: See Chance, Burton.

——See Ford, William W.

Krzywanek, Friedrich Wilhelm: See Scheunert, Arthur.

Kudo, Richard Roksabro, Protozoology. Second edition of "Handbook of Protozoology." Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 689, with 291 illustrations. Thomas.

Kühnau, Joachim: See Stepp, Wilhelm.

Künkel, Fritz, Grundzüge der praktischen Seelenheilkunde. Third edition. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 168. Hippokrates.

Kuhlmann, F.: See Schulte, G.

Lacassagne, A.: See Regaud, Cl.

Lack, Victor: See Andrews, Henry Russell.

Lambert, Edward H.: See Gellhorn, Ernst.

Lambie, Thomas A., A Doctor Without a Country. Cloth, $2. Pp. 252, with illustrations. Revell.

Lambret, O., Razemon, P., and Decoulx, P., Technique de la chirurgie du sympathique et de ses infiltrations. Paper, 90 francs. Pp. 184, with 80 illustrations. Doin.

Lammerts Van Bueren, Bernard, Bacillaire dysenterie bij kinderen te Batavia. [Bacillary Dysentery in Children of Batavia.] Proefschrift ter Verkrijging van den graad van Doctor in de Geneeskunde aan de Geneeskundige Hoogeschool te Batavia. Paper. Pp. 204, with illustrations. Batavia-C.: Olt & Co.

Lampson, Robin, Death Loses a Pair of Wings: The Epic of William Gorgas and the Conquest of Yellow Fever. A Novel in Cadence. Cloth, $3. Pp. 518. Scribner.

Lange, F.: See Grote, L. R.

Lange-Cosack, H., Spätschicksale atrophischer Säuglinge zur Frage der Entstehung exogener Schwachsinnszustände. Boards, 5.50 marks. Pp. 69. Thieme.

Langen, Walter, Die Verdienste Alfred Hegar's um die Entwicklung der Frauenheilkunde. Düsseldorfer Arbeiten zur Geschichte d. Medizin, H. 15. Zugleich Düsseldorf. Med. Ak., Diss. 4.80 marks. Pp. 132. Düsseldorf: Nolte-Verl. [M. Triltsch.]

Langfeldt, Gabriel, The Schizophreniform States. 10s. Pp. 134. Munksgaard; London: Oxford.

Larsen, Kaj H., Om Forandringer i Elektrokardiogrammet hos Sunde og Syge under experimentel Iltmangel. [Changes in Electrocardiogram of Normal and Diseased Persons During Experimental Oxygen Deficiency.] Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1938. Paper. Pp. 222, with 34 illustrations. Munksgaard, 1938.

Lassen, H. Krieger, editor, Dansk kirurgisk Selskab's Forhandlinger 1937-1938. [Transactions of Danish Surgical Society 1937-1938.] Paper. Pp. 60. Copenhagen: J. Jørgensen & Co.s Bogtrykkeri, 1938.

Latarjet, Michel, Traitement chirurgical des bronchiectasies. Préface de Santy. Paper, 95 francs. Pp. 296, with 43 illustrations. Doin.

Latz, Leo J., The Rhythm of Sterility and Fertility in Women: A Discussion of the Physiological, Practical, and Ethical Aspects of the Discoveries of Dr. K. Ogino (Japan) and Prof. H. Knaus (Germany) Regarding the Periods When Conception is Impossible and When Possible. Sixth edition. Fabrikoid, $1. Pp. 151. Chicago: Latz Foundation.

Laudinet, Jean, Manuel d'enseignement social: Assistance, prévoyance et hygiène à l'usage des écoles d'infirmières et d'assistantes sociales et des services et œuvres d'assistance, de prévoyance et d'hygiène. Préface de André Hauriou. Third edition. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 280. Berger-Levrault.

League of Nations, Advisory Committee on Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, Report Concerning Preparatory Work for Calling a Conference: Limiting and Controlling Cultivation of the Opium Poppy. Paper, 1s. Allen & Unwin.

——Report on the Work of the 24th Session. Paper, 1s. 9d. Pp. 37. Allen & Unwin.

League of Nations, Advisory Committee on Social Questions, Study on the Legal Position of the Illegitimate Child. Paper, $1; 4s. Pp. 198. Columbia Univ. Press; Allen & Unwin.

League of Nations, Health Organisation, Guiding Principles for Studies on the Nutrition of Populations, by E. J. Bigwood. League of Nations Health Organisation, Technical Commission on Nutrition. Series of League of Nations Publications III. Health 1939. III. 1. Official No.: C. H. 1401. [C. H./Com. Exp. Alim./50 (2).] Paper, $1.50; 6s. Pp. 281. Columbia Univ. Press; Geneva.

League of Nations, Social Questions, Child Welfare Information Centre, Annual Report on Child Welfare, 1939. 4s. Pp. 202. Allen & Unwin.

Leake, J. P.: See United States Public Health Service.

Learoyd, C. G., Physicians' Fare. Cloth, $2. Pp. 302. Longmans; Arnold.

LeComte, R. M., Manual of Urology. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 295, with 55 illustrations. Wood.

Lecoq, Raoul, Déséquilibres alimentaires, nutritifs et humoraux. Second edition. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 190. Vigot Frères.

Lederer, Francis L., Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat: Principles and Practice of Otorhinolaryngology. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 840, with 781 illustrations. Davis.

Ledoux-Lebard, L'hépatosplénographie: Etude expérimentale et clinique. Essai d'une nouvelle méthode. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 152. LeGrand.

Le Gallic, Pierre: See Terroine, Emile F.

Legrand, C., Clartés sur la tension artérielle. Paper, 12 francs. Paris: Editions J. Oliven.

Leibbrand, Werner, Der göttliche Stab des Äskulap. Eine Metaphysik d. Arztes. Cloth, 8.40 marks. Pp. 512. Salzburg & Lepizig: O. Müller.

Lennox, F. G., Studies of the Physiology and Toxicology of Blowflies. I: The Development of a Synthetic Medium for Aseptic Cultivation of Larvae of Lucilia cuprina. Commonwealth of Australia, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pamphlet No. 90. Paper. Pp. 24. Melbourne: H. J. Green, Government Printer.

Lepoutre, C., Chirurgie des voies urinaires (études cliniques). Deuxième série. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 290, with 86 illustrations. Doin.

Lesser, Henry, The National Health Insurance Acts, 1936-1938. With Notes, Cases, Etc. Forew. by W. H. Elliot. 37s. 6d. London: Stone & C.

Leutiger, Rudolf, Die Zuckerkrankheit: Naturgemässe Heilbehandlg., erprobte Diätvorschriften u. Rezepte. 2.40 marks. Pp. 107, with illustrations. Berlin-Schildow: Falken-Verl.

Lévy, Robert: See Bounoure, L.

Lévy-Valensi, Précis de psychiâtrie. Second edition. Paper, 95 francs. Pp. 512, with 123 illustrations. Baillière.

Lewis, George M., and Hopper, Mary E., An Introduction to Medical Mycology. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 315, with 71 plates. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Lhermitte, Jean, L'image de notre corps. Paper, 36 francs. Pp. 256. Paris: Nouvelle Revue Critique.

Liebermeister, G., Die Tuberkulose als Allgemein-Krankheit. Nr. 72, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 108. Barth.

Ligeti, Hermann, Ursache und Wiederherstellung der verdorbenen Singstimmen. 2.50 marks. Pp. 51. Leipzig, Budapest & Amsterdam: Wissenschaftl. Verlagsbuchhandlung f. Medizin.

Lindhardt, Marie, The Statistics of Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Denmark 1925-1934: A Statistical Investigation on the Occurrence of Pulmonary Tuberculosis in the Period 1925-1934, Worked out on the Basis of the Danish National Health Service File of Notified Cases and of Deaths. Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica, Supplementum III. Paper. Pp. 179. Munksgaard.

Linton, Ralph: See Kardiner, Abram.

Little, Clarence C., The Fight on Cancer. Public Affairs Pamphlets No. 38. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 31, with illustrations. Am. Soc. Control Cancer.

Lobenwein, Karl, Die chronische Stuhlverstopfung und deren erfolgreiche Behandlung. 1.80 marks. Pp. 78, with illustrations. Wilkens.

Lodenkämper, Hans, Entwicklung und heutiger Stand der Lehre von der Pleomorphie und Zyklogenie der Bakterien auf Grund des Literaturstudiums und eigener Untersuchungen. Schriften d. Königsberger Gelehrten Ges. Naturwiss. Kl. Jahr. 15, H. 3. Zugleich Königsberg, Med. Hab.-Schr. 6 marks. Pp. 80. Halle: Niemeyer.

Löwenstein, Arnold, Allergische Augenerkrankungen. Abhandlungen aus d. Augenheilkunde u. ihren Grenzgebieten, H. 26. 4.60 marks; 7.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 72. Karger, 1938.

Löwenstein, Otto, Les troubles du réflexe pupillaire à la lumière dans les affections syphilitiques du système nerveux central. Contribution pupillographique au diagnostic précoce de la syphilis du système nerveux central (lues nervosa). Traduit par Jeanne Heimbrod. Préface de J. Lhermitte. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 132. Doin.

Logothetopulos, Konstantin, Gynäkologische Chirurgie. Paper, 14.50 marks. Pp. 106, with 145 illustrations. Barth.

Lombardy, P.: See Spire, Ch.

Lommer, Franz: See Kapferer, Richard.

Loomis, Walter E., and Shull, Charles A., Experiments in Plant Physiology: A Laboratory Textbook. 12s. Pp. 227. McGraw-Hill.

Lorand, Arnold, Calvizie-canizie e disturbi interni. Cause e rimedi. Traduzione [dal tedesco] di Guido Revel. Third edition. 9 lire. Pp. 153. Milan: F. lli Bocca (tip. V. Cardin).

Lorenz, Konrad: See Versluys, Jan.

Louis, Guillaume, Leçons de clinique chirurgicale. 40 francs. Pp. 302. Paris: Librairie du Régionalisme.

Lovell, R.: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Lowenberg, Miriam E., Your Child's Food. Second edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 299. McGraw-Hill.

Lucchini, Carlo, and Fanuchi, Federico, L'equilibrio acido-basico nell'organismo umano: Sue variazioni negli stati fisiologici e patologici. Prefazione di Luigi Zoja. 40 lire. Pp. 157. Milan: Cromotipia E. Sormani.

Luisada, Aldo, Cardiologia. 120 lire. Pp. 760. Cappelli, 1938.

Lund, Helge J. C., Ascorbinsyrens Bestemmelse i Blod og Urin ved Titrering med Metylenblaat: Orienterende Undersøgelser vedrørende Ascorbinsyrens Resorption og Udskillelse. [Determination of Ascorbic Acid in Blood and Urine by Titration with Methylene Blue: Introductory Studies on Resorption and Excretion of Ascorbic Acid.] Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1938. Paper. Pp. 76, with illustrations. Copenhagen: NYT Nordisk Forlag Arnold Busck.

Lundholm, I., Hereditary Hypochromic Anemia: A Clinical-Statistical Study. Acta medica Scandinavica, Supplementum CII. Paper. Pp. 273. Stockholm.

Lyman, R. S., and others, editors, Social and Psychological Studies in Neuropsychiatry in China. Cloth, $4. Pp. 377. Stechert.

Lyon, David Murray, The Essentials of Medical Treatment. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 448. Oliver & Boyd, Ltd.

Lyon, Ernst, Diabetes Mellitus and the Jewish Race. Paper. Pp. 32. Jerusalem: Ludwig Mayer, 1940.

Lyon, Leverett S., Watkins, Myron W., and Abramson, Victor, Government and Economic Life: Development and Current Issues of American Public Policy. Volume I. Cloth, $3. Pp. 519. Washington, D. C.: The Brookings Institution.

Macartney, William N., Fünfzig Jahre Landarzt an Kanadas Grenze. Einzig berecht. Übertrg. v. Fritz v. Bothmer. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 373. Berlin: Vorhut-Verl.

McCloy, Charles Harold, Tests and Measurements in Health and Physical Education. Cloth, $3. Pp. 412, with illustrations. Crofts.

McClure, F. J.: See United States Public Health Service.

MacColl, D. Stewart, Who Made Man? The Origin and Destiny of Man. Forew. by W. H. Aldis. 2s. 6d. Pp. 136. London: Marshall, Morgan & S.

McDowall, R. J. S.: See Halliburton, W. D.

McGregor, Alexander Lee, A Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy. Foreword by H. J. Stiles. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6; 17s. 6d. Pp. 682, with 648 illustrations. Wood; Wright.

Mackenna, Robert M. B., Aids to Dermatology and Venereal Disease. Second edition. Cloth, $1.25; 4s. 6d. Pp. 284. Wood: Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

McLellan, Frederick C., The Neurogenic Bladder. Cloth, $4. Pp. 206. Thomas.

McLester, James S., Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease. Third edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 838. Saunders.

MacManus, E. E. P.: See Mitchiner, P. H.

McNee, J. W.: See Dunlop, D. M.

McNeile, Lyle G., Obstetrical Manikin Practice. Cloth, $2. Pp. 111, with 38 illustrations. Wood.

McNeill, Clyde, Roentgen Technique. Cloth, $5. Pp. 315, with 268 illustrations. Thomas.

Magnus, Georg, Frakturen und Luxationen. Ein Leitf. f. d. Studenten u. d. prakt. Arzt. Fifth edition. 3.60 marks. Pp. 86, with 43 illustrations. Springer.

Magnuson, Paul B., Fractures. Third edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 511, with 317 illustrations. Lippincott.

Mahé, G., Thérapeutique de la carie dentaire. II: Carie pénétrante: Traitement de la pulpe atteinte mais vivante (III° degré de la carie). Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 313, with 91 illustrations. Paris: The Author, [n. d.].

Mahorner, Howard: See Ochsner, Alton.

Maier, Norman Raymond Frederick, Studies of Abnormal Behavior in the Rat: The Neurotic Pattern and an Analysis of the Situation Which Produces It. Cloth, $2. Pp. 97. Harper.

Main, Rolland J., The Care of a Small Rat Colony. Cloth, $2. Pp. 101. Mosby.

Maian, Guido: See Conte, Ettore.

Mallwitz, A., editor, Sportmedizinische Veröffentlichungen: Eine Sammlung von Arbeiten aus sportärztlichen und verwandten Gebieten. Band VI: Ernährung und Getränke beim Sport, von A. Mallwitz und A. Ohly. Boards, 3.20 marks. Pp. 112. Thieme.

Mandoul: See Verdun.

Mangin, Henri, Précis de chiroscopie médicale. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 39, with illustrations. Paris: Bibliothèque Chacornac.

Mann, V. B., Food and Physical Fitness: A Handbook for Teachers. 6s. Pp. 224. London: Wheaton.

Manninger, Vilmos, La marcia trionfale della chirurgia. Traduzione dall'ungherese di Tino Faccio. 22 lire. Pp. 347, with 68 illustrations. Milan: Corbaccio (Varese, La tipografica Varese).

Manson-Bahr, Philip, The Dysenteric Disorders: The Diagnosis and Treatment of Dysentery, Sprue, Colitis and Other Diarrhœas in General Practice. With an Appendix by W. John Muggleton. Cloth, $8; 25s. Pp. 613, with 129 illustrations. Wood; Cassell.

Mantegazza, Paolo, Fisiologia del dolore. New edition. 20 lire. Pp. 433. Florence: Casa ed. Marzocco.

——Fisiologia dell'amore. New edition. 20 lire. Pp. 326. Florence: Casa ed. Marzocco.

Mar, P. G.: See Hou, H. C.

Marañón, G., Manual de las enfermedades endocrinas y del metabolismo. Paper. Pp. 355, with 74 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Libreria Hachette, S. A., 1938.

Marburg, Otto, and Helfand, Max, Injuries of the Nervous System Including Poisonings. Cloth, $3. Pp. 224. New York: Veritas Press.

Margulies, H. D., and Bloom, Max, A Guide to Workmen's Compensation: The Law and Its Practice in New York State. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 96. New York: Progress Books.

Mariano da Rocha, Maria Clara, Dermatite phytogenica: Hypersensibilidade ás aroeiras (Lithraea brasiliensis e Schinus molle). Paper. Pp. 155. Porto Alegre: Centro do Boa Imprensa, 1938.

Marie, Walter, Taschenwörterbuch der medizinischen Fachausdrücke für Nichtärzte insbesondere für das Krankenpflegepersonal. Fourth edition by Herbert Volkmann. Half-Cloth, 3.20 marks. Pp. 139, with 330 illustrations. Urban.

Marsh, George L.: See Tressler, Donald K.

Marshall, C. McIntosh, Cæsarean Section: Lower Segment Operation. Cloth, $6.50; 21s. Pp. 238, with 109 illustrations. Wood; Wright.

Marshall, Clyde, An Introduction to Human Anatomy. Second edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 388, with 257 illustrations. Saunders.

Marshall, M. S., editor, Handbook of Public Health Bacteriology and Chemistry: General Information Regarding Epidemiology, Collection and Shipment of Specimens, and Bacteriologic, Serologic and Chemical Procedures. Department of Public Health, City and County of San Francisco, California, J. C. Geiger, Director. Second edition. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 150. San Francisco: J. W. Stacey, Inc.

Martineck, editor, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Reichsarbeitsministeriums. Heft 35: Drucklufterkrankungen (Caissonkrankheiten), von Hermann Gerbis und Robert Koenig. Mit einem Vorwort von Krohn. Paper, 7.35 marks. Pp. 196. Heft 36: Die Endangitis obliterans, von Hanskarl von Hasselbach. Paper, 6.70 marks. Pp. 168. Heft 37: Neurosenfrage, Ursachenbegriff und Rechtsprechung, von Dansauer und Schellworth. Paper, 3 marks. Pp. 80. Thieme.

Martius, Heinrich, Gynecologic Operations and Their Topographic-Anatomic Fundamentals. Authorized English Translation under the Editorial Supervision of W. A. Newman Dorland. Cloth, $10. Pp. 486, with 404 illustrations. Chicago: S. B. Debour, Pub'rs.

——Die Kreuzschmerzen der Frau: Ihre Deutg. u. Behandlg. Gynäkol. Orthopädie. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 179, with 64 illustrations by Käthe Droysen. Thieme.

Marx, Ernst, Die Entwicklung der Reflexlehre seit Albrecht von Haller bis in die zweite Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Mit e. Geleitw. v. Viktor v. Weizsäcker. Sitzungsberichte d. Heidelberger Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Math.-naturwiss. Kl. Jg. 1938, Abh. 10. 3.20 marks. Pp. 126. Heidelberg: Weiss in Komm.

di Marzio, Quirino, Fundus oculi: Diagnostica oftalmoscopica. 500 lire. With 212 illustrations. Turin: Casa Editrice Libraria Rosenberg & Sellier, 1938.

Massol, Claude, Le régime juridique de l'assistance aux vieillards, aux infirmes et aux incurables. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 199. Libr. du Recueil Sirey.

Master, Arthur M., The Electrocardiogram and X-Ray Configuration of the Heart. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 222, with 100 illustrations. Lea.

Matheison, Clele Lee: See United States Department of the Interior, Office of Education.

Matheson Commission, Epidemic Encephalitis: Etiology, Epidemiology, Treatment. Third Report by the Matheson Commission. Willard C. Rappleye, Chairman. Fabrikoid, $3. Pp. 493. Columbia Univ. Press.

Mathews, Albert P., Physiological Chemistry: A Text-Book for Students. Sixth edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 1,488, with 113 illustrations. Wood.

Matti, Hermann, Vorlesungen über Feldchirurgie. Boards, 3 marks. Pp. 56. Thieme.

May, Andrew Jackson, A Basket of Fragments, from a Doctor's Records. Fabrikoid, $2. Pp. 160. New York: Pyramid Press.

May, Charles H., Manual of the Diseases of the Eye for Students and General Practitioners. Sixteenth edition, revised with the Assistance of Charles A. Perera. Cloth, $4. Pp. 515, with 387 illustrations. Wood.

——**and Worth, Claud A.,** A Manual of Diseases of the Eye. Eighth edition revised by M. L. Hine. 16s. Pp. 546, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Mayer, Ludwig, Die Psychotherapie des praktischen Arztes. Cloth, 10.80 marks. Pp. 400. Lehmann.

Mayröcker, Franz X., Gesunde Menschen. Ein Ratgeber f. Gesunde u. Kranke auf biolog. Grundlage. Vorw. v. Andreas Petö. 3 marks. Pp. 176, with illustrations. Vienna: The Author, 1938.

Mazza, Salvador, and others, Investigaciones sobre dipteros argentinos. I: Miasis. II: Streblidae. Publicación Nº 41, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Misión de estudios de patología regional argentina (Jujuy). Paper. Pp. 93, with illustrations. Buenos Aires: Universidad de Buenos Aires.

Mazzetti, Giuseppe, Corso di igiene raccolto da Tozzi e Trucl. Pp. 359. Florence: Casa ed. poligr. universitaria di C. Cya, (lit.).

Mead, Margaret, From the South Seas: Studies of Adolescence and Sex in Primitive Societies. Cloth, $4. Pp. 1072. New York: Morrow, 1928-1939.

Mead, Sterling V., Diseases of the Mouth. Fifth edition. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 1059, with 696 illustrations. Mosby, 1940.

Medical Research Council: See Emmens, C. W.

Meinertz, Josef, Psychotherapie—eine Wissenschaft: Untersuchgn. über d. Wissenschaftsstruktur d. Grundlagen seelischer Krankenbehandlg. 7.80 marks. Pp. 144. Springer.

Mellan, I., Industrial Solvents. Cloth, $11. Pp. 512, with illustrations. Reinhold.

Mellanby, Edward, Recent Advances in Medical Science: A Study of Their Social and Economic Implications. The Rede Lecture Delivered Before the University of Cambridge on 28 April 1939. Boards, 75 cents; 2s. 6d. Pp. 62. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press.

——The State and Medical Research. Harveian Oration, Royal College of Physicians, 18th October 1938. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 52. Oliver & Boyd, Ltd.

Mellquist, Curt, and Sandberg, Torsten, Odontological Studies of About 1400 Mediaeval Skulls from Halland and Scania in Sweden and from the Norse Colony in Greenland, and a Contribution to the Knowledge of Their Anthropology. Supplement, Odontologisk Tidskrift N:r 3B, 1939. Paper. Pp. 83, with 40 illustrations. Göteborg: Elanders Boktryckeri Aktiebolag.

Menetrier, Jacques, Considérations sur les réceptivités aux malades. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 116. Vigot Frères.

Meng, Heinrich, Seelischer Gesundheitsschutz: Eine Einf. in Diagnostik, Forschg. u. Nutzanwendg. d. Psychohygiene. Psychohygiene, Bd. 1. 4.80 marks; 8 Swiss francs. Pp. 223. Basel: Schwabe.

Menzies, J. A.: See Bainbridge, Francis Arthur.

Merritt, Arthur H., Periodontal Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 205, with 44 illustrations. Macmillan.

Metcalf, Thomas, Preventive Psychology in Relation to the Pre-School Child. Forew. by E. S. Waterhouse. 2s. 6d. Pp. 103. London: Epworth Pr.

Metchnikov, Ilia Ilich, and others, The Founders of Modern Medicine: Pasteur, Koch, Lister. Tr. by D. Berger. Cloth, $3. Pp. 387. New York: Walden Pub'ns.

Meyer, Arthur William, The Rise of Embryology. Cloth, $6. Pp. 367, with 97 illustrations. Stanford Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Meyer, Bernard S., and Anderson, Donald B., Plant Physiology. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 696, with illustrations. Van Nostrand.

Meyer-Abich, Adolf, editor, Veröffentlichungen des Deutsch-Dominikanischen Tropenforschungsinstituts, Hamburg-Ciudad Trujillo D. S. D. Publicaciones del Instituto Científico Domínico-Alemán, Bd. I. 16 marks. Pp. 141. Fischer.

Michaud, Louis: See Flint, Joseph Marshall.

Michelazzi, Luigi, Elementi di fisiopatologia ad uso delle allieve ostetriche. Pp. 77. Pisa: tip. G. Cursi e F.

Michon, Paul, Le temps de réaction: Techniques, applications cliniques. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 99. Masson.

Miles, Alexander, and Wilkie, David, Thomson & Miles' Manual of Surgery. Volume I: General. Volume II: Regional. Ninth edition. Cloth, $13.50 per set. Pp. 656, with 346 illustrations; 657-1371, with 644 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Miles, W. Ernest, Rectal Surgery: A Practical Guide to the Modern Surgical Treatment of Rectal Diseases. 17s. 6d. Pp. 370, with 107 illustrations. Cassell.

Mills, Alden B., Hospital Public Relations. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 361. Chicago: Physicians' Record Co.

Mills, Clarence A., Medical Climatology: Climatic and Weather Influences in Health and Disease. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 296, with 90 illustrations. Thomas.

Mills, O. Howard, Lead Poison and You: Valuable Information on Physical, Medical and Insurance Angles Which All Craftsmen Should Know. Paper, $1. Pp. 119. Los Angeles: The Author.

Milton, Hazel Doris: See Habel, Mary Louise.

Mion, René Jean, La dissociation des seuils considérée comme signe quantitatif de la R. D. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 77. Le François.

Mirizzi, Pablo L., Fisiopatología del hepato-colédoco: Colangiografía operatoria. Cloth. Pp. 282, with 190 illustrations. El Ateneo.

Mitchell, A. Graeme, and others, Pediatrics and Pediatric Nursing. Cloth, $3. Pp. 575, with illustrations. Saunders.

Mitchiner, P. H., and MacManus, E. E. P., Nursing in Time of War. 1s. 6d. Pp. 168. Churchill.

Mitrano, Anthony J., Principles of Conditioning in Human Goal Behavior. A Dissertation Presented to the Faculty of the Graduate School of Yale University in Partial Fulfillment for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Psychological Monographs, Vol. LI, No. 4. Whole No. 230, edited by John F. Dashiell. Paper. Pp. 70. Columbus, Ohio: The Am. Psych. Assoc., Inc., Ohio State Univ.

Möhler, Erhard, Das Widerstandsvermögen des Fusses: Eine qualitative Untersuchg. unter bes. Berücks.d. Fussbekleidg. 6.90 marks. Pp. 90. Springer.

Møller, N. Blixenkrone, Ketonstoffernes Stilling og Betydning i det intermediære Stofskifte. [Place and Significance of Ketone Bodies in Intermediate Metabolism.] Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1938. Paper. Pp. 213, with illustrations. Munksgaard, 1938.

Molineus, Gustav: See Fischer, Albert Wilhelm.

Moncrieff, Alan A.: See Rolleston, Humphry.

Monsaingeon, André, Les gastrectomies laissant l'ulcère en place: Note sur la limite gauche des gastrectomies. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 168. Doin.

Montag, Mildred: See Wright, Harold N.

Montague, Joseph Franklin, Troubles We Don't Talk About! Second edition. Cloth, $1. Pp. 262. Harcourt.

Montgomery, Thaddeus L.: See Bland, P. Brooke.

Moore, Thomas Verner, Cognitive Psychology. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 636, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Morel, J.: See Carrière, G.

Morgulis, Sergius: See Terroine, Emile F.

Morin, Edmond, Guide pratique de l'infirmière-hospitalière et de l'infirmier-brancardier. Bandages usuels. Premiers soins d'urgence. Relèvement et transport des blessés. Seventh edition. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 206, with 200 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Morland, Nigel, Crime Against Children: An Aspect of Sexual Criminology. 1s. Pp. 24. Cassell.

Morquio, Luis, Inauguración del monumento e su memoria, enero de 1938. Homenaje nacional a la memoria del Dr. Luis Morquio, comité ejecutivo. Paper. Pp. 60, with illustrations. Montevideo: Imprenta Artística, de Dornaleche Hermanos, 1938.

Morris, Hugh, Physiotherapy in Medical Practice. Cloth, $4.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 276, with 102 illustrations. Wood: Arnold.

Morrison, Whitelaw Reid: See Williams, Jesse Feiring.

Mottura, Giacomo, Tecnica e diagnostica anatomo-patologica. 24 lire. Pp. 242. Turin: Libr. tecn. ed. V. Giorgio.

Moulton, Forest Ray, and Komora, Paul O., editors, Mental Health. Publication of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, No. 9. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 470, with illustrations. Science Pr.

Mountin, Joseph W.: See United States Public Health Service.

Mrugowsky, Joachim: See Hufeland, Christoph Wilhelm.

Mühlens, P., Therapeutisches Taschenbuch der wichtigsten Krankheiten der warmen Länder: Ein kurzer Ratgeber. Boards, 2 marks. Pp. 73. Thieme.

Müller, A. Hermann, Die moderne Anämiebehandlung. Vorträge aus d. prakt. Medizin, H. 3. 3.80 marks. Pp. 66. Enke.

Müller, Eugen: See Fischer, Philipp.

Müller, Friedrich, and Seifert, Otto, Taschenbuch der medizinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. Bearb. von Friedrich Müller. Forty-second edition. Cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 547, with 164 illustrations. Bergmann.

Müller, Otfried, Die feinsten Blutgefässe des Menschen in gesunden und kranken Tagen. Second edition of "Die Kapillaren d. menschl. Körperoberfläche in gesunden u. kranken Tagen." Bd. II: Zur speziellen Pathologie des feinsten Gefässabschnittes beim Menschen. Cloth, 60 marks. Pp. 928, with 233 illustrations. Enke.

Mulzer, Paul, Die Gonorrhöe in der Allgemeinpraxis. Paper, 8.40 marks. Pp. 125. Barth.

Muncie, Wendell, Psychobiology and Psychiatry: A Textbook of Normal and Abnormal Human Behavior. With a Foreword by Adolf Meyer. Cloth, $8. Pp. 739, with 69 illustrations. Mosby.

Murphy, Douglas P., Congenital Malformations: A Study of Parental Characteristics with Special Reference to the Reproductive Process. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 98. Philadelphia: The Author, [n. d.].

Murray, R. Elliott, and Stephens, I. F., Plumbism and Chronic Nephritis in Young People in Queensland. Together with A Method for the Estimation of Lead in Biological Materials, by R. Elliott Murray and I. F. Stephens. Service Publication Number 2 (School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, University of Sydney). Commonwealth of Australia, Department of Health. Paper. Pp. 119, with illustrations. Sydney.

Myers, Frederic W. H., Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death. In Two Volumes. New edition. Cloth. $12; 36s. Pp. 700; 660. Longmans.

Nadiras, Pierre, L'aspect médical de la visite d'admission dans la métallurgie. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 96. Vigot Frères.

National Committee for Mental Hygiene, The Mental Hygiene Movement from the Philanthropic Standpoint. Paper, 25 cents. New York.

Nauck, Ernst G.: See Giemsa, Gustav.

Neal, Herbert V., and Rand, Herbert W., Chordate Anatomy. Fabrikoid, $3.50. Pp. 467, with illustrations. Blakiston.

Neave, F. K.: See Kay, H. D.

Neel, Axel V., The Content of Cells and Protein in the Normal Cerebro-Spinal Fluid. 7s. 6d. Pp. 142. Munksgaard; London: Oxford.

von Neergaard, K., Die Katarrh-Infektion als chronische Allgemeinerkrankung: Eine dynamische Reaktionspathologie des Rheumatismus und ätiologisch zugehöriger Erkrankungen als Ausdruck einer spezifischen Virusinfektion. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 285. Steinkopff.

Neukirch, Frits, Experimentelle Kredsløbsundersøgelser med særligt Henblik paa Overgangen fra Hvile til Arbejde og fra Arbejde til Hvile. [Experimental Studies on Circulation, with Special Consideration of Transition from Rest to Work and from Work to Rest.] Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1938. Paper. Pp. 107, with 33 illustrations. Copenhagen: NYT Nordisk Forlag Arnold Busck, 1938.

Neumann, Robert, Führer durch die operative Zahnheilkunde. (Zahnärztlich-chirurg.-klin. Vademecum.) Fifth edition. Cloth, 34 marks. Pp. 654, with 791 illustrations. Berlin: Berlinische Verl. Anst.

Neuman-Rahn, Karin, Der seelisch kranke Mensch und seine Pflege. Mit e. Geleitw. v. Paul Schröder. Second edition. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 136. Fischer.

New York City Department of Health, Health for New York City's Millions: An Account of Activities of the Department of Health of the City of New York for 1938 with Comparative Vital Statistics Tables. John L. Rice, Commissioner of Health. Boards. Pp. 295, with illustrations. New York.

——Health for 7,500,000 People. Annual Report of the Department of Health, City of New York for 1937 and a Review of Developments from 1934 to 1938. John L. Rice, Commissioner of Health. Gratis. Pp. 390, with illustrations. New York, [n. d.].

New York State Department of Health, Standard Methods of the Division of Laboratories and Research of the New York State Department of Health. Augustus B. Wadsworth, Director. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 681, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

New York State Department of Labor, Division of Statistics and Information, Causes of Compensated Accidents: Four Years, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935. New York State Department of Labor, Elmer F. Andrews, Industrial Commissioner. Division of Statistics and Information, Eugene B. Patton, Director. Special Bulletin No. 196. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 212. New York, 1938.

New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Tuberculosis Mortality in Forty-Six Large Cities of the United States During the Year 1938. Proportion of Deaths Among the Colored; White and Negro Death Rates. Net Tuberculosis Mortality Corrected for Residence. Paper. No pagination. New York.

Newman, George, The Building of a Nation's Health. Cloth, $6. Pp. 479. Macmillan.

Newns, George H., Aids to Materia Medica. Second edition. 3s. 6d. Pp. 171. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Ni, T. G.: See Hou, H. C.

Nicol, Hugh, Microbes by the Million. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 247, with illustrations. New York: Penguin B'ks.

Niemoeller, A. F., The Complete Guide to Bust Culture. With a Foreword by Edward Podolsky. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 160, with illustrations. New York: Harvest House.

——Men Past Forty. With a Foreword by Winfield Scott Pugh. Cloth, $2. Pp. 154, with illustrations. New York: Harvest House.

Nitti, F.: See Palazzoli, M.

Nobécourt, P., Précis de médecine des enfants. Sixth edition. Cloth, 175 francs. Pp. 1,304, with 604 illustrations. Masson.

Nogier, Paul, Contagion tuberculeuse et surinfections exogènes. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 150. Vigot Frères.

Nordmann, Léon-Maurice, Le contrat d'opération chirurgicale. 40 francs. Pp. 236. Paris: Presses modernes.

Nordmann, Otto: See Kirschner, Martin.

Norgaard, A.: See Faber, Knud.

Noyes, Arthur P., Modern Clinical Psychiatry. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 570. Saunders.

Noyes, Elizabeth: See Zahorsky, John.

Nusshag, Wilhelm, Erste Hilfe bei Krankheiten und Unfällen im Viehstall. Arbeiten d. Reichsnährstandes, Bd. XXVI. Second edition. 1.65 marks. Pp. 89, with illustrations. Berlin: Reichsnährstand Verlags-G.m.b.H.

Nuvoli, Umberto, Metodologia radiologica. Lezioni. 78 lire. Pp. 290. Rome: Universitas (tip. Sallustiana).

Oatway, William H., Jr., The Management of Tuberculosis in General Hospitals: Patients, Staff, Employees. Prepared for the Council on Professional Practice of the American Hospital Association. Cloth, $1. Pp. 78. Chicago: American Hosp. Assoc., [n. d.]

Ochsner, Alton, and Mahorner, Howard, Varicose Veins. Cloth, $3; 12s. 6d. Pp. 147, with 52 illustrations. Mosby: Kimpton.

Oddie, T. H.: See Eddy, C. E.

Østby, Birger Nygaard, Über die Gewebsveränderungen im apikalen Paradentium des Menschen nach verschiedenartigen Eingriffen in den Wurzelkanälen: Eine klinische, röntgenol. u. histo.-pathol. Studie. Skrifter utg. av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akad. i Oslo. 1. Mat.-naturvid. Kl. 1939, No. 4. 24 kroner. Pp. 223, with 72 illustrations. Dybwad.

Ohly, A.: See Mallwitz, A.

Okajima, Keiji, Kaibôgcku. Anatomie. (Lehrbuch u. Atlas d. Anatomie d. Japaner.) Bd. I-V. Tokyo: Tohodo; Berlin: Rothacker, 1938-39.

Oliver, Jean, Architecture of the Kidney in Chronic Bright's Disease. Cloth, $10. Pp. 257, with 112 illustrations. Hoeber.

Oliveri, Antonio: See Cignolini, Pietro.

Olmsted, J. M. D., Claude Bernard, Physiologist. Foreword by Alexis Carrel. Cloth, $4; 15s. Pp. 318, with illustrations. Harper; Cassell.

Olson, Lyla M., Improvised Equipment in the Home Care of the Sick. Third edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 264, with 419 illustrations. Saunders.

Ombrédanne, L., Les hermaphrodites et la chirurgie. Paper, 85 francs. Pp. 322, with 113 illustrations. Masson.

Oppenheimer, Carl, Die Fermente. Supplement. Bibliographie [1924-1938]. Paper, 10 florins. Pp. 128. Junk.

——Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen. Supplement. Lieferung 11 (Bd. II: Specieller Teil: Haupt-Teil XX-XXII und Sach-Register). Paper, 10 Dutch florins. Pp. 1583-1738. Junk.

——**Stern, Kurt G., and Roman, W.,** Biological Oxidation. Cloth, $8.25. Pp. 317. Nordemann; Junk.

Orator, Victor, Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Teil 1: Spezielle Chirurgie. Ninth edition. 6.60 marks. Pp. 197, with 120 illustrations. Barth.

——Pathologisch-physiologische Grundlagen der Chirurgie. III: Darm und Bauchfell. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 92. Barth.

Orías, Oscar, and Braun-Menéndez, Eduardo, The Heart-Sounds in Normal and Pathological Conditions. Cloth, $4.75; 15s. Pp. 258, with 128 illustrations. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.

Osborne, Stafford L.: See Ewalt, Jack R.

O'Shaughnessy, Laurence: See Kayne, George Gregory.

Overton, Grace Sloan, Love, Marriage and Parenthood. Cloth, $2. Pp. 287. Harper.

Oystrakh, D. G., Biokhimicheskie sdvigi posle rezektsii zheludka. Seriya monografii Astrakhanskogo Gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo Instituta, Vyp. XIII. [Biochemical Changes After Resection of Stomach.] Paper, 5 rubles. Pp. 142. Astrakhan, 1938.

Oytun, Hasan Şükrü, Die endoparasitären Krankheiten der Schafe Anatoliens. Studien über d. wirtschaftl. Bedeutg.d.Helminthenkrankheiten und Versuche zu ihrer exakten Diagnose. In dt. u. türk. Sprache. Arbeiten aus d. Yüksek Ziraat Enstitüsü, Ankara, H. 43. 90 francs. Pp. 56: 62. Ankara: Yüksek Ziraat Enstitüsü; Leipzig: Harrassowitz in Komm., 1937.

Pacaud, André, Contribution à l'écologie des cladocères. Supplément XXV au Bulletin biologique de France et de Belgique. Paper, 125 francs. Presses Universitaires de France.

Pacini, August J., Wheat Germ Oil, Vitamin E. 5s. Pp. 95. Daniel.

Pack, George T., editor, Tumors of the Hands and Feet. Cloth, $3. Pp. 138, with illustrations. Mosby.

Pagel, Walter: See Kayne, George Gregory.

Paitre, F., Giraud, D., and Dupret, S., Pratique anatomo-chirurgicale illustrée: Abdomen. Fasc. III: Région abdomino-pelvienne. Les organes rétro-péritonéaux. Paper, 200 francs. Pp. 514, with 688 illustrations. Doin.

Palazzoli, M., and Nitti, F., Traitement de la blennorragie par le sulfamide, une sulfone et leurs dérivés. Préfaces de F. Legueu et E. Fourneau. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 195. Masson.

Paolucci, Raffaele, Lezioni di clinica chirurgica. Testo stenografico raccolto ed ordinato da Eugenio Bernabeo. Second edition. 90 lire. Pp. 361. Rome: Soc. ed. Universitas (Sancasciano Pesa, tip. F. lli Stianti).

Papst, Anton, Tarif für Röntgenleistungen nebst Ergänzungsbestimmgn. Fifth edition. 2.70 marks. Pp. 86. Stuttgart & Berlin: Kohlhammer.

Paraf, Jean, La tuberculose du cobaye. Préface de Fernand Bezançon. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 132. Masson.

Park, Orlando, and others, A Laboratory Introduction to Animal Ecology and Taxonomy. 10s. Pp. 282. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Park, William Hallock, and Williams, Anna Wessels, Pathogenic Microörganisms: A Practical Manual for Students, Physicians and Health Officers. Eleventh edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 1,056, with 260 illustrations. Lea.

Parker, John B., and Clarke, John J., An Introduction to Animal Biology. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 503, with 163 illustrations. Mosby.

Parkinson, Roy H., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Manual for Nurses. Fourth edition. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 243, with 79 illustrations. Mosby.

Parsons, Ernest H.: See Ewalt, Jack R.

Parsons, T. R., Fundamentals of Biochemistry in Relation to Human Physiology. Sixth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 461. Wood.

Paterson, Donald, and Smith, J. Forest, Diet Sheets from "Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy." Set of 8 Sheets. Sold separately. 9d., per set. Constable.

Patterson, Raymond S.: See Hiscock, Ira V.

Pavey, Agnes E., Hygiene for Nursing Students. 6s. Pp. 303. Faber.

Payet, Maurice, Dissociation antigénique des bactéries du groupe typho-paratyphique: Ses applications au séro-diagnostic. Paper. Pp. 147. Arnette.

Pearson, Kay: See United States Public Health Service.

Pearson, Wilfred J., and Watkins, Arthur G., The Infant: A Handbook of Management. 2s. 6d. Pp. 56. Lewis.

Peikofer, Joseph, Ratgeber für Paradentosebehandlung in der täglichen Praxis. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 186, with 252 illustrations. Leipzig: Meusser.

Peltier, George L., and others, Laboratory Manual for General Bacteriology. Cloth, $2. Pp. 291. Wiley.

Pennell, Elliott H.: See United States Public Health Service.

Pensa, Antonio, Trattato di istologia generale. Second edition. 100 lire. Pp. 625, with 500 illustrations. Società edit. libraria.

Peppinghaus, Rolf, Die Verdienste des Dorpater Professors Alexander Schmidt zur Erkennung des Wesens der Blutgerinnung. Düsseldorfer Arbeiten zur Geschichte d. Medizin, H. 14. Zugleich Düsseldorf, Med. Ak., Diss. 3.80 marks. Pp. 66. Düsseldorf: Nolte.

Peri, M.: See Huet, P. C.

Péristiany, Th. J.: See Gutmann, René A.

Perona, Pietro, La roentgenchimografia cardio-vascolare. Presentazione di Antonio Gasbarrini. Prefazione di Vittorio Maragliano. 60 lire. Pp. 356. Belluno: C. E. L. A. S. (Vicenza, tip. Raschi-Mariani).

Pertsov, I. A., editor, Stations de cure de l'U. R. S. S. Recueil d'articles basés sur les matériaux de l'Institut central de balnéologie à Moscou. Cloth. Pp. 270, with illustrations. Moscow: Société de relations culturelles entre l'U. R. S. S. et l'étranger, 1938.

——**editor,** Health Resorts of the USSR: A Symposium of Articles Compiled from Data of the Central Institute of Balneology in Moscow. Cloth, 75 cents. Pp. 271. New York: American Russian Institute for Cultural Relations with the Soviet Union, Inc.; Kiev: USSR Society of Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries, [1939].

Pescor, M. J.: See United States Public Health Service.

Phillips, James K.: See Holand, Harold.

Piaggio Bianco, Raul A., and Garcia Capurro, Federico, Equinococosis pulmonar: Estudio anatomoclinico-radiobroncografico y terapeutico. Paper. Pp. 403, with 262 illustrations. El Ateneo.

Piccoli, Salvatore, Manuale di ostetricia. Third edition. 80 lire. Pp. 781, with 311 illustrations. Idelson, 1938.

Pickles, William Norman, Epidemiology in Country Practice. Pref. by Major Greenwood. Cloth, $2.50; 7s. 6d. Pp. 118. Wood; Wright.

Piedelièvre, R., and Desoille, Henri, Etude des gouttes de sang projeté. 12 francs. Pp. 57. Baillière.

Pieroni, Luis Arturo: See Bonaba, José.

Pierre-Jean, Psychologie organique du système nerveux. Fourth edition. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 160. Paris: Editions Corrêa, 1937.

Piettre, Maurice: See Terroine, Emile F.

Pigot, M., Précis de thérapeutique homœopathique vétérinaire: Affections des carnivores domestiques: Chien, chat. Préface de Léon Vannier. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 240. Doin.

Pilant, Edith B.: See Bower, Albert G.

Pillsbury, Donald M.: See Hill, William R.

Piney, A., Recent Advances in Hæmatology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 312, with 42 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Pink, Cyril V., Your Child and Diet. 3s. 6d. Pp. 141. London: Blandford Pr.

Pistoia, Gustavo, and others, L'antitossitermina: Guarnieri nella valutazione chimica ed in quella clinica. Pp. 159. Rome: tip. F. Ferro, 1938.

Pistolese, Enrico, Rendiconto clinico-operatorio della sezione ginecologica [dell']Ospedale "Cardinale Ascalesi" di Napoli. Reparto di ostetricia e ginecologia. Pp. 95. Naples: Stab. tip. editoriale.

Poetzl, Otto: See Versluys, Jan.

Pohlen, Kurt, Die Gesundheitsbehörden im Deutschen Reich. Zsgest. im Auftr. d. Reichsforschungsrates. Second edition. 3.60 marks. Pp. 96. Schoetz.

Poletti, E. M., Introduzione al mio trattato su: La dottrina di Pende e il lavoro. Pp. 155. Bergamo: Tavecchi.

Polonovski, Michel, editor, Exposés annuels de biochimie médicale. 2e série, par A. Baudouin, et al. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 264. Masson.

Porter, Annie, The Larval Trematoda Found in Certain South African Mollusca with Special Reference to Schistosomiasis (Bilharziasis). Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research No. XLII (Vol. VIII). Paper. Pp. 492, with 83 plates. Johannesburg, 1938.

Power, D'Arcy, A Mirror for Surgeons: Selected Readings in Surgery. Cloth, $2. Pp. 230. Little.

Power, Stephen, Surgical Diagnosis. Cloth, $4.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 228, with 66 illustrations. Wood; Wright.

Pozzato, Paolo, Servizi interni negli ospedali. (Note di tecnica ospedaliera). 10 lire. Pp. 108. Cordani.

Prentice, Ezra Parmalee, Hunger and History: The Influence of Hunger on Human History. Cloth, $3. Pp. 286, with illustrations. Harper.

Prinz, Hermann, and Greenbaum, Sigmund S., Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment: A Text-Book for Practitioners and Students of Medicine and Dentistry. Second edition. Cloth, $9. Pp. 670, with 336 illustrations. Lea.

Proell, F., Erste Hilfe bei Kieferbrüchen und -schussbrüchen. Boards, 1.60 marks. Pp. 31. Thieme.

Pruche, A., Cardiologie du praticien. Volume III: Types circulatoires. Le normal. Les névroses cardiaques. Les hypertensions, les hypotensions artérielles. Diagnostic. Pronostic. Thérapeutique. 64 francs. Pp. 247, with 38 illustrations. Baillière.

Puma, Marcello, Elementi per una teoria matematica del contagio. Paper. Pp. 200. Rome: Editoriale Aeronautica.

Purves-Stewart, James, Le diagnostic des maladies nerveuses. French edition by Léon Laruelle. Boards, 385 francs. Pp. 838, with 389 illustrations. Doin.

Rabin, Coleman B., A Textbook of Pathology for Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 260, with 68 illustrations. Saunders.

Rabourdin, Jean, Le pneumothorax extra-pleural chirurgical chez l'adulte et chez l'enfant. Préface de Morin de Leysin. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 78. Le François.

Radaeli, Francesco, Malattie cutanee. Fourth edition. 100 lire. Pp. 776, with 186 illustrations. Vallardi.

Rand, Herbert W.: See Neal, Herbert V.

Randell, Minnie, Training for Childbirth from the Mother's Point of View. 7s. 6d. Pp. 165, with 118 illustrations. Churchill.

Randoin, Lucie: See Terroine, Emile F.

Rankin, Fred W., and Graham, A. Stephens, Cancer of the Colon and Rectum: Its Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 358, with 133 illustrations. Thomas.

Ranson, Stephen Walter, The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function. Sixth edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 507, with 382 illustrations. Saunders.

Raquet, Benno, Zwanglose Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose aus dem Tuberkulosekrankenhaus Heidelberg-Rohrbach. Heft 1: Bericht über die thorakoplastischen Operationen des Jahres 1934, nach dem Stand vom 1. Januar 1936. Paper, 2 marks. Pp. 37. Thieme.

Ratcliff, J. D., Modern Miracle Men. Cloth, $3. Pp. 311, with illustrations. Dodd.

Rauber, August, and Kopsch, Friedrich, Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen. In 3 Bdn. Band II: Eingeweide—Gefässe. Mit d. Jenaer anatom. Namen vers. Fifteenth edition. Cloth, 26 marks. Pp. 608, with 640 illustrations. Thieme.

Raunert, Margarete, Der Paprika. Verpflegungstechnisch u. diätetisch gesehen. Mit e. Geleitw. v. A. von Szent-Györgyi. 3 marks. Pp. 72. Barth.

Razemon, P.: See Lambret, O.

Razzaboni, Giovanni, Trattato di prognostica chirurgica. Prognosi clinica e prognosi operativa. In Two Volumes. 450 lire. Pp. 1,673. Cappelli, 1938.

Read, B. E., Chinese Materia Medica: Turtle and Shellfish Drugs. 6s. 6d. Pp. 95. Paul.

——See Hou, H. C.

Read, Margaret, The Indian Peasant Uprooted: A Study of the Human Machine. Forew. by J. H. Whitley. 2s. 6d. Pp. 256. Longmans.

Recknagel, Karl, Diät in Kriegszeiten. Boards, 2.80 marks. Pp. 76. Thieme.

Redslob, E.: See Bailliart, P.

Reed, C. I., Struck, H. C., and Steck, I. E., Vitamin D: Chemistry, Physiology, Pharmacology, Pathology, Experimental and Clinical Investigations. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 389. Univ. Chicago Press.

Regamey, Robert, Les infections humaines à B. bipolaris septicus (pasteurelloses). Paper, 4.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 126. Bern: Éditions Hans Huber.

Regaud, Cl., Lacassagne, A., and Ferroux, R., editors, Radiophysiologie et radiothérapie. Recueil de travaux biologiques, techniques et thérapeutiques. Volume III, Fascicule 4. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 154. Presses Universitaires de France.

Reimann, Hobart A., editor, Treatment in General Medicine. In Three Volumes and Desk Index. Cloth, $30 per set. Pp. 895; 1001-1896; 2001-2834, with illustrations; 107. Davis.

Reiter: See Conti, Leonardo.

Remlinger, P., and Bailly, J., La maladie d'Aujeszky. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 204. Masson, 1938.

Renco, Paolo, Microbiologia del latte e dei latticini. Prefazione di Elia Savini. Manuali Hoepli, Enciclopedia del caseificio, V. 35 lire. Pp. 778, with 75 illustrations. Hoepli.

Reno, J., Pourquoi mourir du cancer? Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 142. Paris: Société d'Editions Littéraires et de Vulgarisation.

Riccioni, Bindo, Appunti di fisiologia. Pp. 97. Rome: R. Pioda, (lit.).

Rice, Thurman Brooks, A Textbook of Applied Microbiology and Pathology. Second edition of "Applied Bacteriology." Cloth, $2.50; 11s. Pp. 279, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Richards, Audrey I., Land, Labour and Diet in Northern Rhodesia: Economic Study of the Bemba Tribe. (International Institute of African Languages and Cultures.) Cloth, $7.50; 30s. Pp. 431, with illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Richards, Lyman G., Otolaryngology in General Practice. With a Foreword by D. Harold Walker. Cloth, $6. Pp. 352, with 72 illustrations. Macmillan.

Richters, C. E., Gli animali e la guerra chimica. Traduzione sulla 3ª edizione tedesca da Giuseppe Ferraloro. 30 lire. Pp. 273, with 113 illustrations. Milan: Ist. sieroterapico Milanese (tip. Sormani).

Riddell, Victor Horsley, Blood Transfusion. Cloth, $6. Pp. 370, with 65 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Riecke, Erhard, editor, Deutsches Dermatologen-Verzeichnis: Lebens- u. Leistungsschau. Mit e. Geleitw. v. Ernst Brill. Second edition of "Deutscher Dermatologenkalender." Cloth, 25 marks. Pp. 314. Barth.

Riesz, R. R.: See Dudley, Homer.

Rivalta, Fabio: In memoria del Prof. Fabio Rivalta: La "reazione di Rivalta," scritti medici in suo onore. Società medico-chirurgica di Romagna. Paper, 50 lire. Pp. 398, with illustrations. Faenza: Fratelli Lega.

Rivers, Thomas M., Lane Medical Lectures: Viruses and Virus Diseases. Stanford Univ. Pub'ns, Univ. Ser., Medical Sciences, Vol. IV, No. 1. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 133, with illustrations. Stanford Univ. Press.

Rizzi, Rodolfo, La tubercolinoreazione: Valore diagnostico e prognostico con particolare riguardo al metodo di von Gröer. Rassegna clinico sperimentale. R. Università di Padova, tesi. Pp. 97. Padua: tip. del Messaggero di S. Antonio, 1938.

Roberts, Cedric Lane, Sharman, Albert, Walker, Kenneth, and Wiesner, B. P., Sterility and Impaired Fertility: Pathogenesis, Diagnosis and Treatment. With a Foreword by Lord Horder. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 419, with 90 illustrations. Hoeber.

Robertson, Harold F.: See Robertson, William Egbert.

Robertson, William Egbert, and Robertson, Harold F., Diagnostic Signs, Reflexes and Syndromes Standardized. Fabrikoid, $3.50. Pp. 309. Davis.

Robinson, George Canby, The Patient as a Person. Cloth, $3. Pp. 437. Commonwealth Fund.

Roe, Joseph H., Principles of Chemistry: An Introductory Textbook of Inorganic, Organic, and Physiological Chemistry for Nurses and Students of Home Economics and Applied Chemistry, with Laboratory Experiments. Fifth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 503, with 58 illustrations. Mosby.

Röder, Oskar, and Berge, Ewald, Chirurgische Operationstechnik für Tierärzte und Studierende. Fourth edition. Cloth, 8.80 marks. Pp. 225, with 136 illustrations. Berlin: Parey.

Rogers, J. S., Physics for Medical Students: A Supplementary Text-Book. 12s. 6d. Pp. 304. Melbourne: Melbourne Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Roggenbau, Christel Heinrich, editor, Gegenwartsprobleme der psychiatrisch-neurologischen Forschung. Vortr. auf dem Internat. Fortbildungskurs Berlin 1938. Cloth, 21.80 marks. Pp. 266, with 46 illustrations. Enke.

Rohracher, Hubert, Die Vorgänge im Gehirn und das geistige Leben. Versuch e. Gehirntheorie. Cloth, 13.50 marks. Pp. 197. Barth.

Rolleston, Humphry, editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Volume XI: Scarlet Fever to Testis, Undescended. Volume XII: Tetanus to Yellow Fever. Cloth, $12, each. Pp. 676, with 94 illustrations; 672, with 48 illustrations. Butterworth.

——**and Moncrieff, Alan A., editors,** Diet in Health and Disease. Published on Behalf of The Practitioner. Cloth, 14s. Pp. 382. Eyre.

Roman, W.: See Oppenheimer, Carl.

Rongo, Hans, Steinke, Friedrich, and Denke, Helene, Praktischer Diätwegweiser. 3.60 marks. Pp. 206. Wilkens.

Reed, Elma, Malaria Education. Paper, $2. Pp. 198, with illustrations. Madison College, Tenn.: Rural Press.

von Rosen, Sophus, Die infektiösen Krankheitsprozesse der Kniescheibe. Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica, Supplementum III. Paper. Pp. 160, with 163 illustrations. Munksgaard.

Roser, Helen Maria: See King, Barry Griffith.

Rosher, A. B.: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Ross, Joan M., Post-Mortem Appearances. Fourth edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 275. New York & London: Oxford.

Rostand, Jean, Biologie et médecine. Paper, 25 francs. Nouvelle Rev. Franç.

Rouast, André, and Givord, Maurice, Supplément au traité du droit des accidents du travail et des maladies professionnelles contenant les textes législatifs nouveaux et le barême d'invalidité. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 318. Paris: Librairie Dalloz.

Rousseau, Max, Le problème de l'enfance estropiée dans le monde. L'urgence d'une solution en France. Législation, dépistage, traitement, éducation, enseignement professionnel, placement. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 199. Le François.

Roux, Georges, Ne fumez plus: Méthode précise pour se libérer de la passion de fumer. 15 francs. Paris: Librairie du régionalisme.

Rowell, Earle Albert, and Rowell, Robert, On the Trail of Marihuana, the Weed of Madness. 75 cents. Pp. 96, with illustrations. Mountain View, Cal.: Pacific Press Pub. Ass'n.

Rowell, Robert: See Rowell, Earle Albert.

Roxburgh, A. C., Common Skin Diseases. Fifth edition. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 416, with 187 illustrations. Lewis.

Rubenfeld, Sidney: See Kaplan, Ira I.

Rudlin, D. W., Applied Orthoptics. Cloth, $5. Pp. 194, with illustrations. Richmond, Va.: Dietz Press.

Rudolph, Willi, Vitamin C und Ernährung. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 96. Enke.

Ruff, Siegfried, and Strughold, Hubertus, Grundriss der Luftfahrtmedizin. Mit e. Geleitw. v. Erich Hippke. Cloth, 10.50 marks. Pp. 190, with 103 illustrations. Barth.

Rulon, Phillip J., and Blanton, Robert J., An Occupational Classification for Research Workers: College Graduates—Men. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 47. Cambridge, Mass.: Graduate School of Educ., Harvard Univ., [n. d.].

Russ, Erich, Die konstitutionellen Veränderungen bei Leipziger Studenten in der Zeit von 1925/26 bis 1934/35 als Folge vermehrter planmässiger körperlicher Erziehung. (Nachgewiesen an Breiten- u. Umfangsmassen d. Rumpfes u. d. Extremitäten.) Körperl. Erziehung u. Sport, H. 4. Zugleich Leipzig, Phil. Diss. 2.40 marks. Pp. 49. Würzburg: Triltsch.

Rutherford, N. J. C., Memories of an Army Surgeon. 12s. 6d. Pp. 256, with illustrations. London: S. Paul.

Ryan, W. Carson, Studies in Early Graduate Education, The Johns Hopkins, Clark University, The University of Chicago. With a Preface by Walter A. Jessup. Bulletin Number 30. Paper. Pp. 167. New York: The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching.

Sacquépée, Raymond, Les kystes séro-muqueux du seuil narinaire. 35 francs. Pp. 120. Maloine.

Saebø, Johan, Kliniske Undersøkelser over hereditære progressive Hornhinnedegenerasjoner. 1. Typus Groenouw. 2. Typus Groenouw-Fuchs. 3. Typus Biber, Haab, Dimmer. [Clinical Studies on Hereditary Progressive Corneal Degeneration. 1. Groenouw Type. 2. Groenouw-Fuchs Type. 3. Biber, Haab and Dimmer Type.] Skrifter utgitt av det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo. I. Mat.-Naturv. Klasse. 1939. No. 3. Paper, 10 kroner. Pp. 187, with illustrations. Dybwad.

Saint Louis Medical Society, Centennial Volume. Cloth. Pp. 372, with illustrations. Saint Louis.

Salisbury, Frank Seely, Human Development and Learning. Cloth, $3. Pp. 530, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Samuel, Yvon, Les amoureux des criminelles (l'enclitophille). Préface de Edmond Locard. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 430. Maloine.

Samuels, Jules, Endogene Endokrinotherapie in der Gynäkologie. Cloth, 130 francs. Pp. 182, with 32 illustrations. Paris: Libr. internationale des lettres, arts et sciences.

Sandberg, Torsten: See Mellquist, Curt.

Sanders, A., Pleasant Food for Diabetics. 3s. 6d. Pp. 138. Faber.

Sandford, K. S., and Arkell, W. J., Paleolithic Man and the Nile Valley in Lower Egypt. Univ. of Chicago Oriental Inst. Pub'ns. Vol. XLVI. Prehistoric Survey of Egypt and Western Asia, Vol. IV. Cloth, $8; 40s. Pp. 128, with 54 illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Sanford, Arthur Hawley: See Todd, James Campbell.

Sangiorgi, Giuseppe, Elementi di igiene coloniale per la "coscienza igienica" dei colonizzatori dell'Impero. 5 lire. Pp. 107. Bari: F.lli Laterza e Polo.

——Lezioni di microbiologia, per gli studenti del 2° anno di medicina. Pp. 259. Bari: tip. F.lli Laterza e Polo.

Sansum, W. D., Koehler, Alfred E., and Bowden, Ruth, A Manual for Diabetic Patients. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 227. Macmillan.

Sappington, C. O., Medicolegal Phases of Occupational Diseases: An Outline of Theory and Practice. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 405. Chicago: Indust. Health Bk. Co.

——Industrial Health: Asset or Liability. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 224. Chicago: Industrial Commentaries.

Sapuppo, Francesco, Nuova guida pratica per i vigili sanitari. 8 lire. Pp. 154. Naples: E. Pietrocola (tip. P. Massimino).

Scarpa, Antonio, Epistolario, 1772-1832. Prefazione di Guido Sala. (Società medico-chirurgica di Pavia.) Pp. 883. Pavia: tip. già Cooperativa di B. Bianchi, 1938.

Schad, Gustav: See Hartleben, Hans.

Schattenberg, Herbert J.: See Duval, Charles W.

Scheinfeld, Amram, You and Heredity. Cloth, $3. Pp. 451, with illustrations by the author. Stokes.

Schellong, Fritz, Grundzüge einer klinischen Vektordiagraphie des Herzens. Mit e. Beitr.: Der Siemens-Vektordiagraph v. Adolf Buckel. Aus: Ergebnisse d. inneren Medizin u. Kinderheilkunde, Bd. LVI. 12 marks. Pp. 88, with 68 illustrations. Springer.

Schellworth: See Martineck.

Scherf, David, and Boyd, Linn J., Cardiovascular Diseases: Their Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $6.25. Pp. 458. Mosby.

Scheunert, Arthur, Trautmann, Alfred, and Krzywanek, Friedrich Wilhelm, Lehrbuch der Veterinär-Physiologie. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 449, with 169 illustrations. Berlin: Parey.

Schieck, Franz, Grundriss der Augenheilkunde für Studierende. Seventh edition. Cloth, 8.80 marks. Pp. 164, with 140 illustrations. Springer.

Schlemmer, Ferdinand, and Hörhammer, Ludwig, Die pharmakognostische Teeanalyse. Eine Anleitg. zur Erkennng. geschnittener Drogen in Teemischgn. Hrsg. v. d. Dt. Apothekerschaft. Cloth, 28 marks. Pp. 134, with 556 illustrations. Berlin-Zehlendorf: Deutscher Apotheker-Verl.

Schlenz, Maria, So heilt man unheilbar scheinende Krankheiten. Fifth edition. Cloth, 4.40 marks. Pp. 239, with illustrations. Innsbruck: Rauch.

Schmaltz, Dieter: See Daniel, Karl.

Schmidt, Rudolf, Merksätze zur Pathogenese, Diagnostik und Therapie innerer Krankheiten. 9 marks. Pp. 325. Urban.

Schmidt-La Baume, Friedrich: See von Czetsch-Lindenwald, Hermann.

Schneider, Carl, Behandlung und Verhütung der Geisteskrankheiten. Allgemeine Erfahrgn., Grundsätze, Technik, Biologie. Monographien aus d. Gesamtgebiete d. Neurologie u. Psychiatrie, H. 67. 36 marks. Pp. 517, with 81 illustrations. Springer.

Scholtz, Hans-Georg: See Jürgens, Rudolf.

Schreiner, Kristian Emil, Crania Norvegica, 1. Instituttet for sammenlignendkulturforskning, Serie B, 36. Half-Cloth, 19.50 marks; 30 kroner. Pp. 201, with 58 illustrations. Oslo: Aschehoug; Leipzig: Harrassowitz.

Schrenk, H. H.: See United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines.

Schroeder, Hermann: See Stepp, Wilhelm.

Schürmann, P.: See Aschoff, L.

Schütz, Walter, Die Taubstummheiten in Deutschland. Diagnostik, Ursachen u. Verbreitg. d. erbl. u. erworbenen Formen. Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, H. 3. 9.60 marks. Pp. 68, with 33 illustrations. Barth.

Schulte, G., and Kuhlmann, F., Grundlagen der Röntgendiagnostik und Röntgentherapie. Paper, 7.50 marks. Pp. 140, with 148 illustrations. Thieme.

Schultze, Günter Karl Friedrich, Gynäkologische Röntgendiagnostik: Hysterosalpingographie, Physiologie u. Pathologie d. gynäkol. Kontrastdarstellg. Cloth, 26 marks. Pp. 281, with 154 illustrations. Enke.

Schulz, Eduard, Der tuberkulös überempfindliche Mensch. Nr. 73, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek: Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Paper, 4 marks. Pp. 35. Barth.

Schulz, Hugo, Vorlesungen über Wirkung und Anwendung der unorganischen Arzneistoffe für Studierende u. Ärzte. Third edition. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 346. Berlin: Haug.

Schumacher, Siegmund, Grundriss der Histologie des Menschen. Second edition. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 182, with 203 illustrations. Springer.

Schuster, Otto N., Foot Orthopaedics. Edited by Maurice J. Lewi and Herman Scheimberg. Second edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 525. Albany, N. Y.: J. B. Lyon Co.

Schwartz, Louis, and Tulipan, Louis, A Text-Book of Occupational Diseases of the Skin. Cloth, $10. Pp. 799, with 116 illustrations. Lea.

Scott, H. Harold, A History of Tropical Medicine. Based on the Fitzpatrick Lectures, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1937-38. In Two Volumes. Cloth, $12.50; 50s., per set. Pp. 648; 649-1165. Wood; Arnold.

Scott, K. Frances, A College Course in Hygiene. Boards, $2.50. Pp. 202, with 48 illustrations by William Dunlop Sargent and Margaret J. Sanders. Macmillan.

Scott, William Berryman, Some Memories of a Palæontologist. Cloth, $3; 14s. Pp. 336. Princeton; London: Oxford.

Sears, Paul Bigelow, Life and Environment: The Interrelations of Living Things. Cloth, $1.85. Pp. 195. Teachers College, Columbia Univ.

Sears, W. Gordon, Medicine for Nurses. Third edition. 8s. 6d. Pp. 456. Arnold.

Segal, M. S., and Tsekhnovitsera, M. M., editors, Trudy Ukrainskogo mechnikovskogo instituta. Tom tretiy: Estestvennaya rezistentnost k tuberkulezu v eksperimente, [by] I. Ya. Goldenberg. [Works of Ukrainian Medical Institute. Volume III: Natural Resistance to Tuberculosis in Experimental Studies.] Paper, 7 rubles. Pp. 182, with illustrations. Karkov: Izdanie Ukrainskogo Mechnikovskogo Instituta.

Seifert, Otto: See Müller, Friedrich.

Seitz, Ludwig, Wachstum, Geschlecht und Fortpflanzung als ganzheitliches erbmässig-hormonales Problem. Zugleich e. Versuch e. ein- u. ganzheitl. Betrachtg. d. Lebensvorgänge unter gesunden u. krankhaften Bedingungen. Cloth, 39 marks. Pp. 410, with 125 illustrations. Springer.

Selander, Per, Epidemischer und sporadischer Ikterus: Eine statistisch-epidemiologische und klinische Untersuchung. Acta pædiatrica, Vol. XXIII. Supplementum IV. Paper. Pp. 251. Uppsala: Appelbergs Boktryckeriaktiebolag.

Selkirk, Theodore K.: See Chenoweth, Laurence B.

Seyfarth, C., Das Hospital zu St. Georg in Leipzig durch acht Jahrhunderte 1212-1940. Band I: Das Hospital zu St. Georg vom Jahre 1212 bis zum Jahre 1631. Paper, 10 marks. Pp. 249. Thieme.

Shaffer, Laurance F.: See Brooks, Fowler D.

Sharman, Albert: See Roberts, Cedric Lane.

Shelford, Victor E.: See Clements, Frederic E.

Shepard, Charles E.: See Diehl, Harold Sheely.

Shohl, Alfred T., Mineral Metabolism. American Chemical Society Monograph Series. Cloth, $5. Pp. 384. Reinhold.

Short, A. Rendle: See Tidy, H. Letheby.

Shrader, James Houston, Food Control: Its Public-Health Aspects. A Manual for Regulatory Officers, Food Technologists, and Students of the Food Industry. Cloth, $4. Pp. 513. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Shull, Charles A.: See Loomis, Walter E.

Siegel, Morris, Population, Race and Eugenics. Cloth, $3. Pp. 206. Hamilton, Ontario: The Author.

Silbersiepe, Erich, and Berge, Ewald, Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie für Tierärzte und Studierende. Eighth edition of Eugen Fröhner's "Kompendium der speziellen Chirurgie f. Tierärzte." Cloth, 35 marks. Pp. 472, with 335 illustrations. Enke.

Silvestrini, Raffaello, Scritti in onore di Raffaello Silvestrini. [Premessa di Paolo Orano e di Galeno Ceccarelli.] Annali della Facoltà medico-chirurgica [della] R. Università di Perugia, Vol. XXXVII. Pp. 834. Perugia: tip. Grafica, 1938.

Simon, Italo, Novità terapeutiche, 1938. 15 lire. Pp. 248. Pisa: Vallerini.

Simon, O., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Differentialdiagnostik der Lungenerkrankungen im Röntgenbilde unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Queraufnahme. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsband LVII. Herausgeber: Grashey. Paper, 17 marks. Pp. 84, with 204 illustrations. Thieme.

Simons, B., Röntgendiagnostik der Wirbelsäule. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 262, with 207 illustrations. Fischer.

Simons, Irving, Unto the Fourth Generation: Gonorrhea and Syphilis. What the Layman Should Know. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 243. Dutton, 1940.

Sinai, Nathan, Hall, Marguerite F., and Holmes, Royden E., Medical Relief Administration. Final Report of the Experience in Essex County, Ontario. Paper. Pp. 108. Windsor, Ontario: Essex County Medical Economic Research.

Sirol, M., Galvani et le galvanisme: L'électricité animale. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 240. Vigot Frères.

Sirotinin, M. M., Zhittya na visotakh i khvoroba visoti. [Life in High Altitudes and Mountain Sickness.] Paper, 8 krb. Pp. 226, with 33 illustrations. Kiev: Vidavnitstvo Akademii Nauk URSR.

Sitsen, A. E., Die Verwendung der Statistik in der Pathologie. Cloth, 5.60 florins. Pp. 168. Amsterdam: Swets & Zeitlinger, 1938.

Sivadjian, Joseph, La chimie des produits pharmaceutiques. Les monographies de chimie pure et appliquée, nouvelle série, publiées sous la direction de H. Gault. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 164. Gauthier-Villars.

Skinner, E. Fretson, An Outline of Medical Psychology. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 173. Lewis.

Skript, A. A., Galperin, A. Ya., and Barskiy, Ya. A., editors, Ukraïnskiy Derzhavniy Otolaringologichniy Institut, Pratsi, I. Travaux scientifiques de l'Institut d'otolaryngologie ukraïnien à Kharkov, Volume I. Paper, 6 krb. Pp. 172. Kiev & Kharkov: Derzhmedvidav, 1936.

Slater, Eleanor, Beckwith, Ruth, and Behnke, Lucille, Studies from the Center for Research in Child Health and Development, School of Public Health, Harvard University. II: Types, Levels, and Irregularities of Response to a Nursery School Situation of Forty Children Observed with Special Reference to the Home Environment. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, Volume IV, Number 2. (Serial No. 21.) Paper, $1.25. Pp. 148. Washington, D. C.: Society for Research in Child Development, National Research Council.

Smeeton, M. A., Practical Microbiology. Fifth edition of "Bacteriology for Nurses." Fabrikoid, $2.75. Pp. 315, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Smith, Dietrich C.: See Amberson, William R.

Smith, E. C., An Introduction to Pathology and Bacteriology for Medical Students in the Tropics. 15s. Pp. 292, with illustrations. Bale.

Smith, Frederick C., Proctology for the General Practitioner. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 386, with 145 illustrations. Davis.

Smith, J. Forest: See Paterson, Donald.

Smith, Walton Hall, and Helwig, Ferdinand C., Liquor: The Servant of Man. Cloth, $2. Pp. 273. Little.

Smither, Effie, Medical Stenographer. Cloth, $2. Pp. 399, with illustrations. New York: Gregg Pub. Co.

Soldi, Alberto, and Bortoli Gasparini, A., Memoranda medica. Vademecum per il sanitario. 25 lire. Pp. 250. Padua: R. Zannoni (tip. La Garangola), 1938.

Sommer, Karlheinz, Die Gonorrhöe der Frau: Ein Leitfaden für die Praxis. Paper, 8.50 marks. Pp. 185, with 47 illustrations. Thieme.

Sonntag, Erich, Die Chirurgie des praktischen Arztes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der kleinen Chirurgie und der dringlichen Chirurgie. Second edition. Paper, 46 marks. Pp. 1016, with 780 illustrations. Thieme.

Sossa, Nicole, Histoire de la pharmacie dans la ville d'Amiens aux XVI^e^, XVII^e^ et XVIII^e^ siècles. 40 francs. Pp. 138. Maloine.

Spalding, Eugenia Kennedy, Professional Adjustments in Nursing Being Professional Adjustments II. Cloth, $3. Pp. 436. Lippincott.

Spalteholz, Werner, Handatlas der Anatomie des Menschen. Band I: Knochen, Gelenke, Bänder. Fourteenth edition. Bd. II: Regionen, Muskeln, Faszien, Herz, Blutgefässe. Fourteenth edition. Cloth, 15 marks each. Pp. 309; 311-563, with illustrations after the originals by Bruno Héroux. Hirzel.

Spengler, Wilhelm, Glück und wahrer Reichtum durch Naturheilung. Fifth edition. Cloth, 11 marks. Pp. 747, with illustrations. Nuremberg: D. H. B. Dt. Haus-Buchverl.

Spickernagel, R.: See Banse, H. J.

Spire, Ch., and Lombardy, P., Précis d'organisation et de fonctionnement du service de santé en temps de guerre: Principes de tactique sanitaire. Fifth edition. Paper, 20 francs plus 20%. Pp. 500. Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie.

Spock, Benjamin, and Huschka, Mabel, The Psychological Aspects of Pediatric Practice. [Reproduced from the Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, Vol. XIII, pp. 757-808, by the New York State Committee on Mental Hygiene, Courtesy of the D. Appleton-Century Company.] Paper, 25 cents. New York.

Spreter v. Kreudenstein, Theo, Experimentelle Beiträge zur Pathologie der Zahnhartgewebsentwicklung. Mit e. Geleitw. v. Eugen Wannenmacher. Sammlung Meusser, H. 36. 11 marks. Pp. 97, with 51 illustrations. Leipzig: Meusser.

Springer, Adalbert, English-German and German-English Medical Dictionary. Part I: English-German. Englisch-Deutsches medizinisches Wörterbuch. Fifth edition. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 201. Deuticke.

Stahel, R., Diagnostische Drüsenpunktion. Boards, 7.80 marks. Pp. 66, with 30 illustrations. Thieme.

Starr, Kenneth W., A Report to the Minister for Health, N.S.W., on Sister Kenny's Method of the Treatment of Infantile Paralysis. Paper. Pp. 38, with illustrations. Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia: The Author.

Steck, I. E.: See Reed, C. I.

Stedman, Thomas Lathrop, and Garber, Stanley Thomas, Stedman's Practical Medical Dictionary of Words Used in Medicine with Their Derivation and Pronunciation Including Dental, Veterinary, Chemical, Botanical, Electrical, Life Insurance and Other Special Terms; Anatomical Tables of Titles in General Use, the Terms Sanctioned by the Basle Anatomical Convention; the New British Anatomical Nomenclature; Pharmaceutical Preparations Official in the U. S. and British Pharmacopœias or Contained in the National Formulary; and Comprehensive Lists of Synonyms. With Etymologic and Orthographic Rules. Fourteenth edition. Fabrikoid, $7.50 with thumb index (without index, $7). Pp. 1,303, with illustrations. Wood.

Steinke, Friedrich: See Ronge, Hans.

Stekel, Wilhelm, Technique of Analytical Psychotherapy. Trans. by E. and C. Paul. 21s. Pp. 428. London: Lane.

Stengel-von Rutkowski, Lothar, Grundzüge der Erbkunde und Rassenpflege. Third edition. 2 marks. Pp. 100. Berlin: Verl. Langewort.

Stephens, I. F.: See Murray, R. Elliott.

Stepp, Wilhelm, Kühnau, Joachim, and Schroeder, Hermann, Die Vitamine und ihre klinische Anwendung: Ein kurzer Leitfaden. Fourth edition. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 283. Enke.

Stern, Kurt G.: See Oppenheimer, Carl.

Stevens, George M.: See Vener, Hyman I.

Sticker, Georg: See Kapferer, Richard.

Stiles, Karl A., Handbook of Microscopic Characteristics of Tissues and Organs. Cloth, $1.50. Cedar Rapids, Ia.: The Author.

Stiles, Percy Goldthwait, Human Physiology. Eighth edition revised by Gordon C. Ring. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 450, with illustrations. Saunders.

Stimson, A. M.: See United States Public Health Service.

Störtebecker, Tore Patrick, Hormones and Resistance: An Acute Antinarcotic and Antitoxic Effect of the Estrogenic Hormones. Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica Supplementum XLI. Paper. Pp. 294. Munksgaard.

Stogdill, Emily L., and Herndon, Audell, Objective Personality Study: A Workbook in Applied Mental Hygiene. Paper, $1. Pp. 106. Longmans.

Stone, J. E., Hospital Organization and Management, Including Planning and Construction. Third edition. 31s. 6d. Pp. 944. Faber.

Stopes, Marie, Birth Control To-Day: A Practical Handbook for Those Who Want to be Their Own Masters in This Vital Matter. Fifth edition. 5s. Pp. 242, with illustrations. Heinemann.

——Your Baby's First Year. 5s. Pp. 292. Putnam.

Strain, Frances Bruce, Love at the Threshold: A Book on Dating, Romance and Marriage. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 349. Appleton-Century.

Straker, Edith: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Strauss, E. B.: See Walker, Kenneth.

Streicher, M. H., Proctoscopic Examination and Diagnosis and Treatment of Diarrheas. Cloth, $3. Pp. 149, with 39 illustrations. Thomas, 1940.

Stringaris, Michael, Die Haschischsucht: Psychopathologie, Klinik, Soziologie, Kriminologie. Monographien aus d. Gesamtgebiete d. Neurologie u. Psychiatrie, H. 68. 12 marks. Pp. 100. Springer.

Strittmatter, Ch., Das Wörterbuch des Dentisten. Cloth, 9.60 marks. Pp. 320. Dresden: Püschel.

Strömgren, Erik, Beiträge zur psychiatrischen Erblehre. Auf Grund v. Untersuchgn. an e. Inselbevölkerg. 8 kroner. Pp. 259, with illustrations. Munksgaard, 1938.

Stropeni, Luigi, Sommario delle lezioni del corso biennale di patologia speciale chirurgica svolto da L.S. e raccolte da C. Colombo. Pp. 678. Turin: A. Viretto (lit.), 1938.

Struck, H. C.: See Reed, C. I.

Strughold, Hubertus: See Ruff, Siegfried.

Sturtevant, A. H., and Beadle, G. W., An Introduction to Genetics. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 391, with illustrations. Saunders.

Sutton, Richard L., and Sutton, Richard L., Jr., Diseases of the Skin. Tenth edition. Cloth, $15. Pp. 1,549, with 1,473 illustrations. Mosby.

Sutton, Richard L., Jr.: See Sutton, Richard L.

Szekely, E.: See Weaver, Diana.

Tagliaferro, Enrico, L'ascesso polmonare. 40 lire. Pp. 245. Naples: Itea, Ind. tip. ed. assimilate, 1938.

Tanon, editor, Les grandes endémies tropicales: Etudes de pathologie et de prophylaxie. Conférences faites au grand amphithéâtre de la Faculté de médecine de Paris par un groupe de médecins des troupes coloniales. Onzième année 1939. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 160. Vigot Frères.

Tarneaud: See Canuyt, G.

Taylor, Norman Burke: See Best, Charles Herbert.

Teitge, Hermann: See Hebestreit, Hermann.

Tergolina, Umberto: See Castaldi, Luigi.

Terroine, Emile F., Le métabolisme de l'azoté: La physiologie des substances protéiques. II: Dégradation, synthèse, métabolisme intermédiaire. Fascicule 1: Le catabolisme protidique: Caractères, conditions, mécanismes généraux, agents exécutants et régulateurs. Les problèmes biologiques, XXIII. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 164. Presses Universitaires de France.

——**editor,** Nutrition. XVI: Nutritional Muscle Dystrophy, by Sergius Morgulis. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 98. XIX: Théorie générale de l'application du froid aux denrées alimentaires, par Maurice Piettre. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 154. Hermann.

——**editor,** Physiologie. XX: Organes des sens (juillet 1937-juillet 1938), par A. Fessard. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 84. XXI: Génétique physiologique (octobre 1937-octobre 1938), par Boris Ephrussi. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 44. XXII: Les vitamines (juillet 1937-juillet 1938), par Lucie Randoin et Pierre Le Gallic. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 126. Hermann.

Teschendorf, Werner, Lehrbuch der röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnostik der Erkrankungen der Brustorgane. Paper, 69 marks. Pp. 803, with 891 illustrations. Thieme.

Thiel, Rudolf: See Grashey, R.

Thjøtta, Th., Hartmann, Otto, and Bøe, Johs., A Study of the Leptotrichia trevisan: History, Morphology, Biological and Serological Characteristics. Avhandlinger utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo, I. Mat.-Naturv. Klasse 1939. No. 5. Paper, 8 kroner. Pp. 41, with 45 illustrations. Dybwad.

Thompson, H. Hyslop, Tuberculosis and National Health. 10s. 6d. Pp. 269. Methuen.

Thomsen, Axel, Kreatinuri. Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1938. Paper. Pp. 186. Copenhagen: Poul Hertz' Boghandel, 1938.

Thomson, Alexis: See Miles, Alexander.

Thomson, James C., High and Low Blood Pressure. 3s. 6d. Pp. 168, with illustrations. London: Thorsons.

Tidy, H. Letheby, and Short, A. Rendle, editors, The International Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index. Fifty-Seventh Year, 1939. Cloth, $6. Pp. 602, with 196 illustrations. Wood.

Tidy, Noël M., Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions. Fourth edition. Cloth, $5.25. Pp. 458, with 182 illustrations. Wood.

Tiegel, Werner, Ich und mein Erstes: Die werdende Mutter u. ihr Kind in Pflege u. Behandlg. d. Naturheilkunde. Cloth, 2.80 marks. Pp. 137. Leipzig: Reclam.

——**Die Stuhlverstopfung als Hauptursache von Hautausschlägen,** Nervenerkrankungen, chronischem Kopfschmerz, Magen- und Darmerkrankungen erfolgreich behandeln und heilen. 1.80 marks. Pp. 74. Berlin-Schildow: Falken-Verl.

Tillé, Henri, and Couadau, A., Atlas clinique d'ophtalmoscopie photographique: Syndromes cliniques du fond de l'œil. (Clinical Atlas of Fundus Photographies). Cloth, 280 francs. Pp. 193, with 202 illustrations. Masson.

Tirala, Lothar Gottlieb, Heilung der Blutdruckkrankheit und einiger wichtiger Herzkrankheiten durch Atemübungen. Tenth edition. 2.40 marks. Pp. 89. Frankfurt a.M.: Breidenstein Verlagsges.

Tischer, Max, Über die Asthmabehandlung mit pflanzlichen Heilmitteln in der Volksheilkunde und in der Medizin seit dem 16. Jahrhundert. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte d. Medizin u. d. Naturwissenschaften, H. 32. 3.60 marks. Pp. 86. Berlin: Ebering.

Tischner, Rudolf, Geschichte der Homöopathie. Teile 4: Die Homöopathie seit 1850. 6 marks. Pp. 229. Leipzig: Schwabe.

Tisdall, Frederick F.: See Brown, Alan.

Tjaden, Hermann, Koffein als Genussstoff: Eine volksgesundheitl. Studie. 2.50 marks. Pp. 112. Lehmann.

Tobeck, Alfred, Pathologie und Klinik der Pyramidenzelleneiterungen. Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, H. 2. 13.80 marks. Pp. 90, with 36 illustrations. Barth.

Tobey, James A., Public Health Law. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 414. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Todd, Arthur J., and Byron, William F., The Chicago Recreation Survey 1937. Volume IV: Recreation by Community Areas in Chicago. A Project Sponsored Jointly by the Chicago Recreation Commission and Northwestern University. Howard L. Vierow, Director, Chicago Recreation Survey. Conducted under Auspices of the Works Progress Administration, National Youth Administration and Illinois Emergency Relief Commission. Paper. No pagination, with illustrations. Chicago.

Todd, James Campbell, and Sanford, Arthur Hawley, Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods: A Working Manual of Clinical Pathology. Ninth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 841, with 368 illustrations. Saunders.

Tötterman, Guido, Über Sternalmark und Blut bei Wurmträgern (Bothriocephalus latus, Taenia mediocanellata). Acta medica Scandinavica, Supplementum CIV. Paper. Pp. 176. Stockholm.

Toraude, L. G.: See Bosveil, Jacques.

Toulmin, Harry Aubrey, Jr., Patents and the Public Interest. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 219, with illustrations. Harper.

Trachte, Über Notwendigkeit, Begründung und Rechtfertigung einer grundlegenden Änderung der Verpflegung in Klinik und Krankenhaus und ihre Durchführung. Boards, 1.80 marks. Pp. 48. Thieme.

Trautmann, Alfred: See Scheunert, Arthur.

Treloar, Alan E., Elements of Statistical Reasoning. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 261, with illustrations. Wiley: Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Tressler, Donald K., Joslyn, Maynard A., and Marsh, George L., Fruit and Vegetable Juices. Cloth, $6 domestic; $6.25 foreign. Pp. 549, with 80 illustrations. New York: The Avi Pub. Co., Inc.

Treves, Frederick, Surgical Applied Anatomy. Revised by Lambert Rogers. Tenth edition. Fabrikoid, $4.50; 14s. Pp. 748, with 192 illustrations. Lea; Cassell.

Trotot, Les céphalées: Etude séméiologique et pathogénique. Leur mécanisme veineux. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 250. LeGrand.

Trowell, H. C., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases in the Tropics. 2s. 6d. Pp. 204. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Trüb, C. L. Paul, Reihenmässige Röntgenuntersuchungen der in der Kinderfürsorge und -pflege tätigen Berufsgruppen. Nr. 76, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek: Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Paper, 5.40 marks. Pp. 40. Barth, 1940.

Trueta, J., Treatment of War Wounds and Fractures With Special Reference to the Closed Method as Used in the War in Spain. Forew. by E. W. Hey Groves. 8s. 6d. Pp. 156. London: H. Hamilton.

Truffert: See Canuyt, G.

Tschermak-Seysenegg, Armin, Ueber die physiologischen Grundlagen der Stigmatisierung nebst Bemerkungen über die funktionelle Bedeutung der Handlinien. Ex aedibus academicis in Civitate Vaticana. Pontificia Academia scientiarum. Commentationes. Anno II°. Vol. II, n. 13. Pp. 515-534. Rome: tip. Cuggiani, 1938.

Tsekhnovitsera, M. M.: See Segal, M. S.

Tucker, S. Marion, Public Speaking for Technical Men. Cloth, $3. Pp. 397. McGraw-Hill.

Tulchin, Simon H., Intelligence and Crime: A Study of Penitentiary and Reformatory Offenders. Cloth, $2. Pp. 166. Univ. Chicago Press.

Tulipan, Louis: See Schwartz, Louis.

Tunstall, A. C.: See Warwick, F. J.

Twiss, John Russell: See Carter, R. Franklin.

Tworry, Don, Modern Medicine: A Few Highlights on Diagnosis, Treatment and the Specialties. [Verse.] Paper, $1.50. No pagination. San Francisco: George Fields.

United States Department of Agriculture, Food and Life: Yearbook of Agriculture, 1939. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 1165, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Bureau of Mines Midget Impinger, by H. H. Schrenk and Florence L. Feicht. United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Information Circular 7076. Paper. Pp. 7. Washington, D. C.

——Relative Air Dustiness During Cycle of Operations at Mount Weather Testing Adit, by John A. Johnson and Wing G. Agnew. United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Report of Investigations 3453. Paper. Pp. 7. Washington, D. C.

——Testing and Design of Respiratory Protective Devices, by H. H. Schrenk. United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Information Circular 7086. Paper. Pp. 11. Washington, D. C.

United States Department of the Interior, Office of Education, Hospital Schools in the United States, by Clele Lee Matheison in Cooperation with the Office of Education. United States Department of the Interior, Office of Education, Bulletin, 1938, No. 17. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 79, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Standards of Prenatal Care: An Outline for the Use of Physicians. United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau. Bureau Publication No. 153. Second edition. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 5. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Child-Welfare Legislation 1938. United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Bureau Publication No. 251. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 35. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Conference on Children in a Democracy. Papers and Discussions at the Initial Session Held in Washington, D. C., April 26, 1939. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 149. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Public Health Service, Business Census of Hospitals, 1935. General Report, by Elliott H. Pennell, Joseph W. Mountin and Kay Pearson. United States Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics. Supplement No. 154 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 38. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Cancer Mortality in the United States. I: Trend of Recorded Cancer Mortality in the Death Registration States of 1900 from 1900 to 1935, by Mary Gover. From the Division of Public Health Methods, National Institute of Health. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 248. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 58. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Public Health Service—Continued

——Care During the Recovery Period in Paralytic Poliomyelitis, by Henry O. Kendall and Florence P. Kendall. With an Introduction by George E. Bennett and Robert W. Johnson, Jr. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. United States Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 242, Revised 1939. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 96, with 61 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——The Communicable Diseases, by A. M. Stimson. United States Public Health Service, Miscellaneous Publication Number 30. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 111, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Dental Health Organizations in State Departments of Health of the United States, by F. C. Cady. From the Division of Domestic Quarantine, Public Health Service. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 251. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 86. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Diphtheria: Its Prevention and Control. Federal Security Agency. United States Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics. Supplement No. 156 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 21. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Fluorides in Food and Drinking Water: A Comparison of Effects of Water-Ingested Versus Food-Ingested Sodium Fluoride, by F. J. McClure. United States Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Federal Security Agency. National Institute of Health Bulletin No. 172. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 53. Washington, D. C.; Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——High Schools and Sex Education, by Benjamin C. Gruenberg. With the Assistance of J. L. Kaukonen. United States Public Health Service, Federal Security Agency, Bulletin No. 75 Revised. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 110. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——The Kolb Classification of Drug Addicts, by M. J. Pescor. United States Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics. Supplement No. 155 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 10. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Laws Pertaining to the Admission of Patients to Mental Hospitals Throughout the United States, by Grover A. Kempf. United States Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics. Supplement No. 157 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 29. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Marital Status of Delinquents in Relationship to Rorschach Test Scores, by M. J. Pescor. United States Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics. Supplement No. 153 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 6. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Questions and Answers on Smallpox and Vaccination, by J. P. Leake. United States Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics. Reprint No. 1137 from the Public Health Reports (Revised 1939). Originally printed in the Public Health Reports, Vol. XLII, No. 4, Jan. 28, 1927, pp. 221-238. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 27. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——The Ratproofing of New Ships, by P. W. Clark. United States Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Supplement No. 151 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 50, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——What to do in Case of Accident. Adapted from the Article Entitled "First Aid to the Injured" by M. H. Foster. Revised edition, 1937. Federal Security Agency. United States Public Health Service. Miscellaneous Publication 21. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 71, with 21 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Treasury Department, Bureau of Narcotics, Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs for the Year Ended December 31, 1938. Report by the Government of the United States of America. Cloth, 20 cents. Pp. 122, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Vander, Wilhelm A., Naturmedizin: Hausbuch f. Gesunde u. Kranke. Cloth, 28 marks. Pp. 596, with 524 illustrations. Berlin: Scherl.

Van der Hoop, J. H., Conscience Orientation: A Study of Personality Types in Relation to Neurosis and Psychosis. Trans. by L. Hutton. 15s. Pp. 354. Paul.

Vanni, Vittorio, Le parassitosi intestinali. Paper, 15 lire. Pp. 191, with 58 illustrations. Vallecchi.

Vannier, Léon, Précis de thérapeutique homœopathique. Paper, 130 francs. Pp. 626. Doin.

Van Riper, C., Speech Correction: Principles and Methods. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 434. New York: Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Varanini, Mario, Breviario di crenoterapia. Avviamento alla conoscenza delle acque minerali curative. 5 lire. Pp. 92. Salsomaggiore: tip. A. Mattioli, 1938.

Vasconcelos, Edmundo, and Botelho, Gabriel, Cirurgia do megaesôfago. Paper. Pp. 434, with 150 illustrations. São Paulo: Companhia Editora Nacional, 1937.

Vaughan, Warren T., Primer of Allergy: A Guidebook for Those Who Must Find Their Way Through the Mazes of This Strange and Tantalizing State. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 140, with illustrations by John P. Tillery. Mosby.

Veiter, E.: See Bailliart, P.

Vener, Hyman I., and Stevens, George M., Institutional Outbreak of Hemolytic Streptococci (Scarlet Fever): Investigation and Report from the Bureau of Communicable Diseases, Los Angeles City Health Department. Los Angeles City Board of Health Commissioners Bulletin No. 63. Paper. Pp. 30. Los Angeles.

Venzmer, Gerhard, Sieh dir die Menschen an! Was uns d. biol. Verwandtschaft zwischen Körperform u. Wesenskern des Menschen verrät. Nineteenth edition. Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 101, with 40 illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh.

——Gesund durch Vitamine: Was jeder von d. Lebensstoffen unserer Nahrg. wissen muss. Ninth edition. Cloth, 3.80 marks. Pp. 128, with 48 illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh.

——Wissenschaft besiegt Mikroben. Allgemeinverständl. dargest. Second edition of "Kampf den Bazillen." Cloth, 3.90 marks. Pp. 224. Munich: Knorr & Hirth.

Verdun and Mandoul, Précis de parasitologie humaine. Fourth edition by H. Mandoul. Boards, 125 francs. Pp. 646, with 285 illustrations. Doin.

Vermehren, Emil, Om Plasmafosfatase hos normale Børn og Voksne samt ved Rachitis og Tetani. [Plasma Phosphatase in Normal Children and Adults and in Rickets and Tetany.] Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1938. Paper. Pp. 130. Munksgaard, 1938.

Vernon, H. M., Health in Relation to Occupation. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 355, with 50 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Versari, Riccardo, Lezioni di anatomia umana normale applicata all'educazione fisica: Nozioni generali. Istologia generale. Pp. 173. Rome: tip. R. Ploda, (lit.), 1938.

Versluys, Jan, Hirngrösse und hormonales Geschehen bei der Menschwerdung. Ein Vortrag über d. Untersuchgn. v. E. Dubois u. L. Bolk u. d. Bedeutg. derselben, geh. im Seminar d. Vereines f. angewandte Psychopathologie u. Psychologie, Wien am 18. Oktober 1937. Mit Ausführgn. v. Otto Poetzl und Konrad Lorenz. 6 marks. Pp. 50, with illustrations. Maudrich.

Verzár, F., Die Funktion der Nebennierenrinde. Cloth, 25 Swiss francs. Pp. 266. Schwabe.

Villaret, Maurice, and Cachera, René, Les embolies cérébrales: Etudes de pathologie expérimentale sur les embolies solide et gazeuse du cerveau. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 134, with 89 illustrations. Masson.

Vinchon, Jean, Les syndromes sympathiques. 18 francs. Pp. 225. Maloine.

Vinson, Porter P., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Esophagus. Cloth, $4. Pp. 224, with 98 illustrations. Thomas, 1940.

Virno, Vincenzo, Apparecchio digerente e apparecchio respiratorio. Lezioni tenute all'allievi [sic] della Accademia della G. I. L. Anno accademico 1938-39, XVII. Pp. 134. Rome: R. Ploda. (lit.).

Volhard, Franz, and Borkelch, Friedrich, Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter bes. Berücks. d. Diätetik d. Nieren-, Herz- u. Kreislaufkranken. Seventh edition. 2.70 marks. Pp. 146. Barth.

Waddington, C. H., An Introduction to Modern Genetics. Cloth, $4; 18s. Pp. 441, with 160 illustrations. Macmillan; Allen & Unwin.

Waldmann, O.: See Gildemeister, E.

Walker, Kenneth, and Strauss, E. B., Sexual Disorders in the Male. 10s. 6d. Pp. 262. London: H. Hamilton.

——See Roberts, Cedric Lane.

Wallin, J. E. Wallace, Minor Mental Maladjustments in Normal People Based on Original Autobiographies of Personality Maladjustments: A Casebook for the Use of Students of Mental Hygiene, Psychology, Education, Child Development, Sociology, and the Formation of Personality Traits. Cloth, $3. Pp. 298. Durham, North Carolina: Duke Univ. Press.

Walmsley, Robert: See Beesly, Lewis.

Walmsley, Thomas, A Manual of Practical Anatomy: A Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body. In Three Parts. Part II: The Thorax and Abdomen. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 331, with 139 illustrations. Longmans.

Walton, Robert P., Marihuana: America's New Drug Problem. Forew. by E. M. K. Geiling. 12s. 6d. Pp. 233. Lippincott.

Wang, Erling, Clinical and Experimental Investigations on the Creatine Metabolism. Acta medica Scandinavica, Supplementum CV. Paper. Pp. 338, with 38 illustrations. Helsingfors: Mercators Tryckeri.

Warburg, Erik: See Faber, Knud.

Warnekros, K.: See Grote, L. R.

Warren, Leon Hugh, Handbook of Skin Diseases. With a Foreword by Frederick D. Weidman. Fabrikoid, $3.50. Pp. 321. Hoeber, 1940.

Warren, Stafford L.: See Ewalt, Jack R.

Warthen, William H. F.: See Hiscock, Ira V.

Warwick, F. J., and Tunstall, A. C., First Aid to the Injured and Sick: An Advanced Ambulance Handbook. Seventeenth edition, edited by F. C. Nichols. Boards, 2s. 6d. Pp. 342, with 318 illustrations. Wright.

Wassmund, Martin, Lehrbuch der praktischen Chirurgie des Mundes und der Kiefer. Bd. II. Cloth, 59 marks. Pp. 502, with 825 illustrations. Leipzig: Barth, Abt. Hermann Meusser.

Waters, Charles A., Firor, Whitmer B., and Kaplan, Ira I., editors, The 1939 Year Book of Radiology. Diagnosis, edited by Charles A. Waters. Associate Editor: Whitmer B. Firor. Therapeutics, edited by Ira I. Kaplan. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 528, with 509 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Watkins, Arthur G.: See Pearson, Wilfred J.

Watkins, Myron W.: See Lyon, Leverett S.

Watkins, S. S. A.: See Dudley, Homer.

Watson, Joyce M., Aids to Fever Nursing. Forew. by H. Stanley Banks. 3s. 6d. Pp. 296. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Weaver, Diana, and Weaver, L. Purcell, Natural Foods: Their Preparation and Use; with Dietetic Tables by E. Szekely. 7s. 6d. Pp. 233. Daniel.

Weaver, L. Purcell: See Weaver, Diana.

Weber, Anni, Neuzeitliche Säuglingspflege und ihre Einfügung in Haushalt und Familie. Second edition. 2 marks. Pp. 111, with illustrations. Lindau: Verl. Kleine Kinder.

Weeks, Mary Elvira, Discovery of the Elements. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 470, with illustrations collected by F. B. Dains. Easton, Pa.: J. Chem Educ.

Weibel, Wilhelm, Lehrbuch der Frauenheilkunde. Band I: Geburtshilfe. Band II: Gynäkologie. Second edition. Half-Leather, 30 marks; 25 marks. Pp. 647, with 865 illustrations; 398, with 547 illustrations. Urban.

Weintraub, Robert Louis: See Johnston, Earl Steinford.

Wentzler, Ernst, Besser vorbeugen als heilen! Über Krankheitsverhütg. im Säuglings- u. Kindesalter f. Eltern u. Erzieher. Second edition. 2 marks. Pp. 135, with illustrations. Lindau: Verl. Kleine Kinder.

Westmann, Stephan K., Sport, Physical Training and Womanhood. With a Foreword by Kaye Le Fleming. Cloth, $4. Pp. 222, with 73 illustrations. Wood.

Weymouth, Anthony, Through the Leper-Squint: A Study of Leprosy from Pre-Christian Times to the Present Day. New edition. 5s. Pp. 286. Selwyn & Blount, Ltd.

Whitby, Lionel E. H., and Britton, C. J. C., Disorders of the Blood: Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment and Technique. Third edition. 21s. Pp. 615, with 73 illustrations. Churchill.

White, Benjamin V., Cobb, Stanley, and Jones, Chester M., Mucous Colitis: A Psychological Medical Study of Sixty Cases. Psychosomatic Medicine Monograph I. Published with the Sponsorship of the Committee on Problems of Neurotic Behavior, Division of Anthropology and Psychology. Paper, $2. Pp. 103, with 30 illustrations. Nat. Res. Council.

White, William Hale, Materia Medica: Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics. Twenty-fourth edition, revised by A. H. Douthwaite. 12s. 6d. Pp. 561. Churchill.

Whiteford, G. H., and Coffin, R. G., Essentials of College Chemistry. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 534, with 32 illustrations. Mosby.

Whitnall, S. E., The Study of Anatomy Written for the Medical Student. Fourth edition. Cloth, $1.75; 4s. 6d. Pp. 124. Wood; Arnold.

Wiener, Alexander S., Blood Groups and Blood Transfusion. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 306, with 52 illustrations. Thomas.

Wiener, Meyer, and Alvis, Bennett Y., Surgery of the Eye. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 445, with 396 illustrations. Saunders.

Wiesner, B. P.: See Roberts, Cedric Lane.

Wiggers, Carl J., Physiology in Health and Disease. Third edition. Cloth, $9.50. Pp. 1144, with 218 illustrations. Lea.

Wigglesworth, W. B., The Principles of Insect Physiology. 30s. Pp. 434, with 316 illustrations. Methuen.

Wild, Ch.: See Canuyt, G.

Wile, Ira S., The Challenge of Adolescence. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 484. Greenberg.

Wilensky, Nathan D.: See Collens, William S.

Wilkie, David: See Miles, Alexander.

Williams, Anna Wessels: See Park, William Hallock.

Williams, Jesse Feiring, A Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology. Sixth edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 607, with 367 illustrations. Saunders.

——and Morrison, Whitelaw Reid, A Textbook of Physical Education. Second edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 349, with illustrations. Saunders.

Willis, Alvin H., and Degler, Howard E., Air Conditioning for the Relief of Cedar-Pollen Hayfever. University of Texas Publication No. 3932. Bureau of Engineering Research, Engineering Research Series No. 31. Paper. Pp. 48, with 23 illustrations. Austin: The University.

Winkler, John Kennedy, and Bromberg, Walter, Mind Explorers. Cloth, $3. Pp. 378. Reynal.

Winters, Laurence M., Animal Breeding. Third edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 316. Wiley.

Winterton, W. R., Aids to Gynæcology. Ninth edition. Cloth, $1.25; 3s. 6d. Pp. 191. Wood; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Wirth, Louis, Furez, Margaret, and Burchard, Edward L., editors, Local Community Fact Book, 1938. Prepared for The Chicago Recreation Commission. Philip L. Seman, Chairman, with the Assistance of the Social Science Research Committee of the University of Chicago, Works Progress Administration, National Youth Administration, Federal Writers Project, Illinois State Planning Commission. Paper. Pp. 75, with illustrations. Chicago: Chicago Recreation Commission, 1938.

Witherspoon, J. Thornwell, Clinical Pathological Gynecology. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 400, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Wolf, William, Endocrinology in Modern Practice. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,077, with illustrations. Saunders.

Woodhouse, Chase Going (Mrs.), Dental Careers: Opportunities in Dentistry and Dental Hygiene. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 215. Funk.

Worth, Claud A.: See May, Charles H.

Wright, C. Kent, editor, Men, Women, and Marriage: A Peculiar Anthology. Forew. by Seymour Hicks. 5s. Pp. 209, with illustrations by E. Lindsley-Sims. Allen & Unwin.

Wright, Forrest B., Rural Water Supply and Sanitation. Cloth, $2.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 288. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Wright, G. Payling: See Hart, P. D'Arcy.

Wright, Harold N., and Montag, Mildred, A Textbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 566, with illustrations. Saunders.

Wuhrmann, Ferdinand, Die akute Myokarditis: Klin. u. pathol.-anatom. Beobachtgn. bei 36 Krankheitsfällen in ihren Beziehgn. zu Herd-Infekten, zu Allgemein-Infekten (Grippe) u. zur Tuberkulose. Bibliotheca cardiologica, Fasc. 1. 10.10 marks. Pp. 148, with 86 illustrations. Karger.

Yapp, W. B., An Introduction to Animal Physiology. Cloth, $3; 8s. 6d. Pp. 334, with illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Yates, Marie Zweegman, Gregg Medical Dictation Series: A Course for the Student Who Desires to Become Proficient in Taking Medical Dictation. Volume I: General Medicine. Volume II: Surgery. Volume III: Pediatrics. Experimental edition. Paper, $1. per volume. Pp. 90; 88; 89. New York: The Gregg Pub. Co.

Yeomans, Frank C., editor, Sclerosing Therapy: The Injection Treatment of Hernia, Hydrocele, Varicose Veins and Hemorrhoids. Cloth, $6. Pp. 337, with 185 illustrations. Wood.

Young, James, A Text-Book of Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners. Fifth edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 425, with 226 illustrations. Macmillan; Black.

Zahorsky, John, and Noyes, Elizabeth, The Infant and Child in Health and Disease with Special Reference to Nursing Care. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 496, with 140 illustrations. Mosby.

——and Zahorsky, T. S., Synopsis of Pediatrics. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $4. Pp. 430, with 144 illustrations. Mosby.

Zahorsky, T. S.: See Zahorsky, John.

Zanelli, Carlo Felice: See Fiori, Egidio.

Zdansky, Erich, Röntgendiagnostik des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe. Cloth, 66 marks. Pp. 407, with 384 illustrations. Springer.

Zeiss, Heinz, and others, Arbeit und Kleidung. Zentralblatt f. Gewerbehygiene u. Unfallverhütg., Beihefte 28. 3.60 marks. Pp. 137, with 97 illustrations. Springer.

Zieler, Karl, Lehrbuch und Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. In zwei Bänden—Textband und Tafelband. Fifth edition. Cloth, 60 marks per set. Pp. 700, with 172 illustrations; 196 plates containing 378 colored illustrations. Urban.

Zimmer, E. A., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Das Brustbein und seine Gelenke: Normale und krankhafte Befunde, dargestellt zum Teil mittels neuer röntgenologischer Methoden. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsband LVIII, herausgegeben von Grashey. Paper, 13 marks. Pp. 70, with 81 illustrations. Thieme.

Zimmermann, Walther: See Fischer, Philipp.

Zinsser, Hans, and Bayne-Jones, Stanhope, A Textbook of Bacteriology: The Application of Bacteriology and Immunology to the Etiology, Diagnosis, Specific Therapy and Prevention of Infectious Diseases for Students and Practitioners of Medicine and Public Health. Eighth edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 990, with 116 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Zipfel, Hugo, Bakterien und ansteckende Krankheiten. Ed. by Erwin T. Mohme. (Heath's Modern Lang. Ser.: Visible Vocabulary German Ser.) Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 88. Heath.

Zollinger, Robert: See Cutler, Elliott C.

Zulliger, Hans, Behn-Rorschach-Versuchs Tafeln. Arbeiten zur angewandten Psychiatrie, Bd. VI. Cloth, 7.20 marks; 12 Swiss francs. Ten tables. Huber.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Bruel, L., Vers une cure rationnelle de l'alcoolisme chronique. Evitons la dangereuse confusion des accidents de l'alcoolisme et de ceux du sevrage.
Krainik, R., Les toxicomanies (opiacés, alcool, cocaïne, haschisch).
League of Nations, Advisory Committee on Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, Report Concerning Preparatory Work for Calling a Conference: Limiting and Controlling Cultivation of the Opium Poppy.
——Report on the Work of the 24th Session.
Roux, G., Ne fumez plus: Méthode précise pour se libérer de la passion de fumer.
Rowell, E. A., and Rowell, R., On the Trail of Marihuana, the Weed of Madness.
Smith, W. H., and Helwig, F. C., Liquor: The Servant of Man.
Stringaris, M., Die Haschischsucht.
United States Public Health Service, The Kolb Classification of Drug Addicts.
United States Treasury Department, Bureau of Narcotics, Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs for the Year Ended December 31, 1938.
Walton, R. P., Marihuana: America's New Drug Problem.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Coke, F., and Coke, H., Asthma.
Farmer, L., and Hexter, G. J., What's Your Allergy?
Löwenstein, A., Allergische Augenerkrankungen.
Mariano da Rocha, M. C., Dermatite phytogenica: Hypersensibilidade ás aroeiras (Lithraea brasiliensis e Schinus molle).
Tischer, M., Über die Asthmabehandlung mit pflanzlichen Heilmitteln in der Volksheilkunde und in der Medizin seit dem 16. Jahrhundert.
Vaughan, W. T., Primer of Allergy: A Guidebook for Those Who Must Find Their Way Through the Mazes of This Strange and Tantalizing State.
Willis, A. H., and Degler, H. E., Air Conditioning for the Relief of Cedar-Pollen Hayfever.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

Allman's Anatomical Atlas. 1s. 6d. Pp. 24, with illustrations. London: Allman.
Beesly, L., and Johnston, T. B., Beesly and Johnston's Manual of Surgical Anatomy.
Belou, P., La revisión de la morfología arterial en las regiones anatómicas que atañen a la oto-rino-laringología.
Bücker, J., Anatomie und Physiologie.
Clark, W. E. L., The Tissues of the Body: An Introduction to the Study of Anatomy.
Cooper, E. R. A., Human Histology.
De Garis, C. F., and others, Principles of Human Anatomy.
von Eggeling, H., editor, Verhandlungen der Anatomischen Gesellschaft auf der siebenundvierzigsten Versammlung in Budapest vom 2. bis 7. April 1939.
Guilliermond, A., Introduction à l'étude de la cytologie. Parties 2 et 3.
Hannum, C. A., Laboratory Manual for Animal Histology.
Hernandez, R., A Laboratory Guide to Microscopic Anatomy with Directions for Laboratory Studies in Cytology, Histology, Organology, and Embryology.
Holfelder, H., and Berner, F., comps., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Atlas des Röntgenreihenbildes des Brustraumes auf Grund der Auswertung von über 900.000 Röntgenreihenschirmbildern.
Jamieson, E. B., Illustrations of Regional Anatomy. Section VI: Upper Limb. Section VII: Lower Limb.
Johnston, T. B., A Synopsis of Regional Anatomy.
Jung, F. T., Benjamin, A. R., and Earle, E. C., Anatomy and Physiology.
King, B. G., and Roser, H. M., Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Manual and Study Guide.
McGregor, A. L., A Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy.
Marshall, C., An Introduction to Human Anatomy.
Neal, H. V., and Rand, H. W., Chordate Anatomy.
Nomina anatomica. Zsgest. v. der im Jahre 1923 gewählten Nomenklatur-Kommission . . . und durch Beschluss d. Anatom. Ges. auf d. Tagg. in Jena 1935 endgültig angenommen. Mit bes. Erl. vers. von Hermann Stieve. Second edition. 5 marks. Pp. 156. Fischer.
Okajima, K., Kaibôgcku. Anatomie. (Lehrbuch u. Atlas d. Anatomie d. Japaner.) Bd. I-V.
Paltre, F., Giraud, D., and Dupret, S., Pratique anatomo-chirurgicale illustrée: Abdomen. Fasc. III: Région abdomino-pelvienne. Les organes rétro-péritonéaux.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY—Continued

Pensa, A., Trattato di istologia generale.
Ranson, S. W., The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function.
Rauber, A., and Kopsch, F., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen. Band II: Eingeweide—Gefässe.
Schumacher, S., Grundriss der Histologie des Menschen.
Spalteholz, W., Handatlas der Anatomie des Menschen. Band I: Knochen, Gelenke, Bänder. Bd. II: Regionen, Muskeln, Faszien, Herz, Blutgefässe.
Stiles, K. A., Handbook of Microscopic Characteristics of Tissues and Organs.
Treves, F., Surgical Applied Anatomy.
Versari, R., Lezioni di anatomia umana normale applicata all'educazione fisica.
Walmsley, T., A Manual of Practical Anatomy: A Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body. Part II: The Thorax and Abdomen.
Whitnall, S. E., The Study of Anatomy.
Williams, J. F., A Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology.

ANESTHESIA

Clement, F. W., Nitrous Oxide-Oxygen Anesthesia: McKesson-Clement Viewpoint and Technique.
Courville, C. B., Untoward Effects of Nitrous Oxide Anesthesia With Particular Reference to Residual Neurologic and Psychiatric Manifestations.
Dogliotti, A. M., Anesthesia: Narcosis, Local, Regional, Spinal.
Flagg, P. J., The Art of Anaesthesia.
Hewer, C. L., Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia (Including Oxygen Therapy).

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.

Abbott, R. B., Instructions in Physical Measurements.
Exner, F., Kriminalbiologie in ihren Grundzügen.
Gerling, C. J., Short Stature and Height Increase.
Hooton, E. A., Twilight of Man.
Lyon, E., Diabetes Mellitus and the Jewish Race.
Mead, M., From the South Seas: Studies of Adolescence and Sex in Primitive Societies.
Meliquist, C., and Sandberg, T., Odontological Studies of About 1400 Mediaeval Skulls from Halland and Scania in Sweden and from the Norse Colony in Greenland, and a Contribution to the Knowledge of Their Anthropology.
Sandford, K. S., and Arkell, W. J., Paleolithic Man and the Nile Valley in Lower Egypt.
Schreiner, K. E., Crania Norvegica, 1. Instituttet for sammenlignendkulturforskning, Serie B, 36.
Scott, W. B., Some Memories of a Palæontologist.

ATHLETICS AND EXERCISE

Crampton, C. W., Training for Championship Athletics.
Fiori, E., Zanelli, C. F., and Cignolini, P., La medicina e la chirurgia relative allo sport dello sci ed alpinismo di alta montagna.
Gianotti, M., Chirurgia delle lesioni da sport.
Mallwitz, A., and Ohly, A., Ernährung und Getränke beim Sport.
Niemoeller, A. F., The Complete Guide to Bust Culture.
Versari, R., Lezioni di anatomia umana normale applicata all'educazione fisica.
Westmann, S. K., Sport, Physical Training and Womanhood.
Williams, J. F., and Morrison, W. R., A Textbook of Physical Education.

AVIATION

See also Military Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, etc.

Armstrong, H. G., Principles and Practice of Aviation Medicine.
Ruff, S., and Strughold, H., Grundriss der Luftfahrtmedizin.

BACTERIOLOGY

Academy of Science of URSR, Minilvist mikrobiv 1 bakteriofagiya (trudy naukovoy konferentsii, Kliv, 1936). [Variability of Bacteria and Bacteriophage (Reports of Scientific Conference, Kiev, 1936).] Paper, 22 krb. Pp. 488, with illustrations. Kiev: Vidavnitstvo Akademii nauk URSR.

BACTERIOLOGY—Continued

Bawden, F. C., Plant Viruses and Virus Diseases.
Bigger, J. W., Handbook of Bacteriology.
——Man Against Microbe.
Broadhurst, J., and Given, L. I., Microbiology Applied to Nursing.
Bruynoghe, Manuel de bactériologie.
Burdon, K. L., A Textbook of Microbiology.
Carter, C. F., Microbiology and Pathology.
Chalmers, C. H., Bacteria in Relation to the Milk Supply: A Practical Guide for the Commercial Bacteriologist.
Ford, W. W., Bacteriology.
Gildemeister, E., Haagen, E., and Waldmann, O., editors, Handbuch der Viruskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer experimentellen Erforschung. Band II.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, A Study of the Naso-pharyngeal Bacterial Flora of Different Groups of Persons Observed in London and South-East England During the Years 1930 to 1937. Together with Some Observations on the Occurrence of H. influenzæ in the Trachea.
Jörgensen, A., Micro-Organisms and Fermentation.
Kilduffe, R. A., Bacteriology, Pathology, and Applied Immunology for Nurses.
Lodenkämper, H., Entwicklung und heutiger Stand der Lehre von der Pleomorphie und Zyklogenie der Bakterien auf Grund des Literaturstudiums und eigener Untersuchungen.
Nicol, H., Microbes by the Million.
Park, W. H., and Williams, A. W., Pathogenic Micro-örganisms.
Payet, M., Dissociation antigénique des bactéries du groupe typho-paratyphique: Ses applications au séro-diagnostic.
Peltier, G. L., and others, Laboratory Manual for General Bacteriology.
Renco, P., Microbiologia del latte e dei latticini.
Rice, T. B., A Textbook of Applied Microbiology and Pathology.
Rivers, T. M., Lane Medical Lectures: Viruses and Virus Diseases.
Sanglorgi, G., Lezioni di microbiologia.
Smeeton, M. A., Practical Microbiology.
Thjøtta, T., Hartmann, O., and Bøe, J., A Study of the Leptotrichia trevisan.
Venzmer, G., Wissenschaft besiegt Mikroben.
Zinsser, H., and Bayne-Jones, S., A Textbook of Bacteriology.
Zipfel, H., Bakterien und ansteckende Krankheiten.

BIOLOGY, BIOMETRY, ETC.

Abderhalden, E., editor, Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden.
Bénard, H., Problèmes actuels de biologie générale et de pathologie expérimentale.
Bucher, O. H., and Hoffin, C. C., Die biologische Reaktion: Eine funktionelle Analyse und Synthese biometrischer Werte zur zahlenmässigen Erfassung von: Allergie, allgemeiner Resistenz, spezifischer Resistenz, Krankheitsintensität, Extensität aktiver Herde, Immunität.
Casson, S., The Discovery of Man: The Story of the Inquiry Into Human Origins.
Clements, F. E., and Shelford, V. E., Bio-Ecology.
Forsyth, D., How Life Began: A Speculative Study in Modern Biology.
Green, T. L., Practical Animal Biology.
Heard, G., Pain, Sex and Time.
Huxley, J., and Fisher, J., The Living Thoughts of Charles Darwin.
Jepson, M., Biological Drawings. Pts. 1 and 2.
King, H. D., Life Processes in Gray Norway Rats During Fourteen Years in Captivity.
MacColl, D. S., Who Made Man? The Origin and Destiny of Man.
Parker, J. B., and Clarke, J. J., An Introduction to Animal Biology.
Rostand, J., Biologie et médecine.
Sears, P. B., Life and Environment: The Interrelations of Living Things.
Treloar, A. E., Elements of Statistical Reasoning.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS

See also Heart and Circulatory System

Bertelsen, A., Beiträge zur Frage der normalen Genese der Blutzellen: Die Endstadien der fötalen Erythromyelopoese in Leber und Milz und das Vorkommen von Myelocyten in der normalen Milz und Thymus.
Christiaens, L., La recherche de la paternité par les groupes sanguins: Etude technique et juridique.
Depasse, J., Le syndrome de Löffler (ombres radiologiques pulmonaires fugaces avec éosinophilie sanguine).
Desmonts, T., Le sang des cirrhotiques.
Elsdon-Dew, R., Blood Groups in Africa.
Frey, J., Diseases of the Blood.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS—Continued

Hube, F., Die Blutreinigungs- und Entschlackungskur als wichtigste Grundbehandlung bei Herz- und Gefässleiden, Rheuma, Gicht, Gelenkerkrankungen, Stoffwechselstörungen, Wechseljahrsbeschwerden und chronischen Katarrhen.
Jakobsen, J., Spray Painting Hazards: A Clinical and Experimental Hæmatological Study, with Special Reference to Changes in Differential Blood Cell Count.
Lundholm, I., Hereditary Hypochromic Anemia.
Müller, A. H., Die moderne Anämiebehandlung.
Peppinghaus, R., Die Verdienste des Dorpater Professors Alexander Schmidt zur Erkennung des Wesens der Blutgerinnung.
Piedelièvre, R., and Desoille, H., Etude des gouttes de sang projeté.
Piney, A., Recent Advances in Hæmatology.
Riddell, V. H., Blood Transfusion.
Tötterman, G., Über Sternalmark und Blut bei Wurmträgern (Bothriocephalus latus, Taenia mediocanellata).
Vermehren, E., Om Plasmafosfatase hos normale Børn og Voksne samt ved Rachitis og Tetani. [Plasma Phosphatase in Normal Children and Adults and in Rickets and Tetany.]
Whitby, L. E. H., and Britton, C. J. C., Disorders of the Blood.
Wiener, A. S., Blood Groups and Blood Transfusion.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES

Austoni, G., Le fratture dell'estremità superiore dell'omero.
Bade, P., Die Geschichte der Deutschen Orthopädischen Gesellschaft.
Benaba, J., and Pieroni, L. A., Alteraciones vertebrales en el tétanos.
Bruhn, C., editor, Gebiss-, Kiefer- und Gesichtsorthopädie.
Burrows, H. J., and Coltart, W. D., Treatment by Manipulation.
Buus, C. E. P., En klinisk Undersøgelse over traumatiske Hofteluxationer med særligt Henblik paa Efterundersøgelser suppleret med nogle Experimenter. [Clinical Studies on Traumatic Luxation of Hip, with Special Consideration of After-Examinations.]
Campbell, W. C., Operative Orthopedics.
Dickson, F. D., and Diveley, R. L., Functional Disorders of the Foot: Their Diagnosis and Treatment.
Dondero, A. P., La regione lombo-sacro-iliaca studiata attraverso talune sindromi congenite ed acquisite. Contributo allo studio radiologico.
Fulconis, H., La fragilité osseuse congénitale (maladie de Durante).
Great Britain, Ministry of Pensions, Artificial Limbs and Their Relation to Amputations.
Hauser, E. D. W., Diseases of the Foot.
Hohmann, G., Fuss und Bein, ihre Erkrankungen und deren Behandlung.
Idelberger, K., Die Zwillingspathologie des angeborenen Klumpfusses: Untersuchgn. an e. unausgelesenen Zwillingsserie von 251 Paaren.
Junghanns, H., Pathologisch-physiologische Grundlagen der Chirurgie. I: Der Stütz- und Bewegungsapparat: Knochengerüst, Gelenke, Muskeln, Sehnen, Sehnenscheiden und Schleimbeutel.
Magnus, G., Frakturen und Luxationen.
Magnuson, P. B., Fractures.
Möhler, E., Das Widerstandsvermögen des Fusses: Eine qualitative Untersuchg. unter bes. Berücks. d. Fussbekleidg.
Morgulis, S., Nutritional Muscle Dystrophy.
Pack, C. T., editor, Tumors of the Hands and Feet.
Proell, F., Erste Hilfe bei Kieferbrüchen und -schussbrüchen.
von Rosen, S., Die infektiösen Krankheitsprozesse der Kniescheibe.
Rousseau, M., Le problème de l'enfance estropiée dans le monde. L'urgence d'une solution en France. Législation, dépistage, traitement, éducation, enseignement professionnel, placement.
Schuster, O. N., Foot Orthopaedics.
Simons, B., Röntgendiagnostik der Wirbelsäule.
Spaltholz, W., Handatlas der Anatomie des Menschen. Band I: Knochen, Gelenke, Bänder.
Starr, K. W., A Report to the Minister for Health, N. S. W., on Sister Kenny's Method of the Treatment of Infantile Paralysis.
Wassmund, M., Lehrbuch der praktischen Chirurgie des Mundes und der Kiefer. Bd. II.
Zimmer, E. A., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Das Brustbein und seine Gelenke; normale und krankhafte Befunde, dargestellt zum Teil mittels neuer röntgenologischer Methoden.

CHEMISTRY

See also Physiologic Chemistry

Feigl, F., Qualitative Analysis by Spot Tests.
Friedrich, A., La pratique de la microanalyse organique quantitative.

CHEMISTRY—Continued

Kendall, J., Young Chemists and Great Discoveries.
Roe, J. H., Principles of Chemistry.
Weeks, M. E., Discovery of the Elements.
Whiteford, G. H., and Coffin, R. G., Essentials of College Chemistry.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

See also Psychology; Tuberculosis

Andress, J. M., and others, Pathways to Health and Safety.
Bessmer, G., Das neue Hausbuch für naturgemässe Lebensweise. Mit Aufziehen u. Pflege des Säuglings u. Kleinkinds.
Brauer, J. C., Dentistry for Children.
Brock, J., editor, Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt: Grundzüge e. Biologie d. Kindesalters. Band III: Stoffwechsel (Eiweissstoffwechsel. Kohlehydratstoffwechsel. Fettstoffwechsel. Mineralstoffwechsel). Biochemie der Körpersäfte. Ernährung. Haut. Immunbiologie. Statistik.
Brown, A., and Tisdall, F. F., Common Procedures in the Practice of Pædiatrics.
Catel, W., editor, Die Pflege des gesunden und kranken Kindes: Zugleich ein Lehrbuch der Ausbildung zur Säuglingspflegerin und Kinderkrankenschwester.
Ciampolini, A., Il danno alla persona del bambino nell'infortunistica.
Cooper, G. M., Your Child and Health.
Diaz Bobillo, I., Patologia del peritoneo en el lactante.
Dubois, R., Clinique et physiopathologie des maladies coeliaques.
Ets, M. H., The Story of a Baby.
Gordon, R. G., editor, A Survey of Child Psychiatry Contributed by Contemporary British Authorities.
Graby, I., Die Opium- und Morphiumanwendung in der Kinderheilkunde.
Grüninger, U., and Gettler, H., Pflanzliche Rohkostdiät mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Anwendung im Kindesalter.
Hemmerdinger, L'enfant, cet inconnu.
Jahler, H., Le syndrome "hémorragie du nouveau-né."
Keiter, W. E., "Our New Baby" [Infant Care].
Kleynmann, S., Die erfahrene Säuglingsschwester.
Lange-Cosack, H., Spätschicksale atrophischer Säuglinge zur Frage der Entstehung exogener Schwachsinnszustände.
League of Nations, Social Questions, Child Welfare Information Centre, Annual Report on Child Welfare, 1939.
Lowenberg, M. E., Your Child's Food.
Mitchell, A. G., and others, Pediatrics and Pediatric Nursing.
Nobécourt, P., Précis de médecine des enfants.
Paterson, D., and Smith, J. F., Diet Sheets from "Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy."
Pearson, W. J., and Watkins, A. G., The Infant: A Handbook of Management.
Pink, C. V., Your Child and Diet.
Stopes, M., Your Baby's First Year.
United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Conference on Children in a Democracy.
Weber, A., Neuzeitliche Säuglingspflege und ihre Einfügung in Haushalt und Familie.
Wentzler, E., Besser vorbeugen als heilen! Über Krankheitsverhütg. im Säuglings- u. Kindesalter f. Eltern u. Erzieher.
Zahorsky, J., and Noyes, E., The Infant and Child in Health and Disease with Special Reference to Nursing Care.
——**and Zahorsky, T. S.**, Synopsis of Pediatrics.

CLIMATOLOGY AND METEOROLOGY

Birch, T. W., and Fox, F. S., General World and Physical Geography: Physical Bases and the Human Response.
Giemsa, G., and Nauck, E. G., Eine Studienreise nach Espirito Santo. Volksbiol. Untersuchung e. deutschstämm. Bevölkerg. in Mittelbrasilien als Beitr. zum Akklimatisationsproblem.
Grober, J., Der weisse Mensch in Afrika und Südamerika: Eine bioklimat. u. staatswirtschaftl. Untersuchg.
Kopaczewski, Essais de météoropathologie.
Mills, C. A., Medical Climatology.
Sirotinin, M. M., Zhittya na visotakh i khvoroba visoti. [Life in High Altitudes and Mountain Sickness.]

CONSTITUTION

Diwok, W., Körperbau und Lebensvorgänge des Menschen.
Kirschner, K.-H., Über den Status varicosus und die Bedeutung der Konstitution für die Entstehung der Varizen insbesondere im Pfortaderbereich zugleich Bericht über eine eigenartige Form der Splenomegalie.
Poletti, E. M., Introduzione al mio trattato su: La dottrina di Pende e il lavoro.
Russ, E., Die konstitutionellen Veränderungen bei Leipziger Studenten in der Zeit von 1925/26 bis 1934/35 als Folge vermehrter planmässiger körperlicher Erziehung. (Nachgewiesen an Breiten- u. Umfangsmassen d. Rumpfes u. d. Extremitäten.)

CONSTITUTION—Continued

Venzmer, G., Sieh dir die Menschen an! Was uns d. biol. Verwandtschaft zwischen Körperform u. Wesenskern des Menschen verrät.

DENTISTRY

See also Stomatology

American Dental Association, Accepted Dental Remedies Containing a List of Official Drugs Selected to Promote a Rational Dental Materia Medica and Descriptions of Acceptable Nonofficial Articles 1939.
American Dental Association, Research Commission, Dental Caries: Findings and Conclusions on Its Causes and Control Stated in 195 Summaries by Observers and Investigators in Twenty-Five Countries.
Asgis, A. J., Public Health Dentistry and Health Security.
Brauer, J. C., Dentistry for Children.
Bruhn, C., editor, Gebiss-, Kiefer- und Gesichtsorthopädie.
Campatelli, V., Corso di odontoiatria.
Christophersen, K. M., and others, Die Zahnkaries im Lichte vorgeschichtlicher und geschichtlicher Studien.
Covington, E., The Efficient Dental Assistant.
Euler, H., Die Anomalien, Fehlbildungen und Verstümmelungen der menschlichen Zähne. Eine Makropathologie mit Ausschluss d. Karies.
Gottardi, C., Elementi di odontoiatria conservatrice.
Heinrich, E., Die medikamentös-chirurgische Paradentosetherapie. Gesamtdarstellg. u. Bericht über Erfolge u. Misserfolge.
——Die Helferin des Zahnarztes.
Holzapfel, A., Dental-Lexikon. Wörter-Verzeichnis. Dictionary. Dictionnaire. Diccionario. Dental-Erzeugnisse u. Verwandtes in dt., engl., franz. u. span. zsgest.
Jankowsky, E., Leitfaden zur Pulpa- und Wurzelbehandlung. Auf Grund bakteriol. Untersuchgn., mikroskop. Studien u. 25jähr. prakt. Erfahrg.
Mahé, G., Thérapeutique de la carie dentaire. II: Carie pénétrante: Traitement de la pulpe atteinte mais vivante (III° degré de la carie).
Merritt, A. H., Periodontal Diseases.
Neumann, R., Führer durch die operative Zahnheilkunde. (Zahnärztlich-chirurg.-klin. Vademecum.)
Østby, B. N., Über die Gewebsveränderungen im apikalen Paradentium des Menschen nach verschiedenartigen Eingriffen in den Wurzelkanälen.
Pelikofer, J., Ratgeber für Paradentosebehandlung in der täglichen Praxis.
Spreter v. Kreudenstein, T., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Pathologie der Zahnhartgewebsentwicklung.
Strittmatter, C., Das Wörterbuch des Dentisten.
United States Public Health Service, Dental Health Organizations in State Departments of Health of the United States.
Woodhouse, C. G. (Mrs.) Dental Careers: Opportunities in Dentistry and Dental Hygiene.

DERMATOLOGY

American Medical Association, Industrial Dermatoses.
Borda, J. M., Dermatologia e infección focal.
Eller, J. J., Tumors of the Skin: Benign and Malignant.
Gougerot, H., La dermatologie en clientèle.
——L'eczéma: Etiologie et pathogénie, déductions thérapeutiques.
Kreiner, A., Die Behandlung von Hauttuberkulösen an der Giessener Lupusheilstätte 1937/38.
Lorand, A., Calvizie-canizie e disturbi interni. Cause e rimedi.
Mackenna, R. M. B., Aids to Dermatology and Venereal Disease.
Mariano da Rocha, M. C., Dermatite phytogenica: Hypersensibilidade ás aroeiras (Lithraea brasiliensis e Schinus molle).
Radaeli, F., Malattie cutanee.
Riecke, E., editor, Deutsches Dermatologen-Verzeichnis: Lebens- u. Leistungsschau.
Roxburgh, A. C., Common Skin Diseases.
Schwartz, L., and Tulipan, L., A Text-Book of Occupational Diseases of the Skin.
Sutton, R. L., and Sutton, R. L., Jr., Diseases of the Skin.
Warren, L. H., Handbook of Skin Diseases.
Zieler, K., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.

DIAGNOSIS

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

Agasse-Lafont, E., Le laboratoire moderne du practicien.
Arneth, J., Leitfaden der Perkussion und Auskultation.
Bailey, H., Die chirurgische Krankenuntersuchung.
——Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery.
Delmas, P., and others, L'examen du malade.
Dukes, C. E., Urine: Examination and Clinical Interpretation.
Goglia, G., Segni clinici.

DIAGNOSIS—Continued

Mottura, G., Tecnica e diagnostica anatomo-patologica.
Müller, F., and Seifert, O., Taschenbuch der medizinisch-klinischen Diagnostik.
New York State Department of Health, Standard Methods of the Division of Laboratories and Research of the New York State Department of Health.
Power, S., Surgical Diagnosis.
Robertson, W. E., and Robertson, H. F., Diagnostic Signs, Reflexes and Syndromes Standardized.
Todd, J. C., and Sanford, A. H., Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods.
Trotot, Les céphalées: Etude séméiologique et pathogénique. Leur mécanisme veineux.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Banse, H. J., and Spickernagel, R., Leistungsfähigkeit und Arbeitseinsatz des Zuckerkranken: Eine Stellungnahme zum sozialen und arbeitswirtschaftlichen Problem des Diabetes mellitus auf Grund 8-jähriger Erfahrungen im "Ersten Deutschen Diabetikerheim" Garz auf Rügen.
Bruck, M., Bedeutung des Rheumatismus für Volksgesundheit und -wirtschaft auf Grund schweizerischen statistischen Materials.
Copeman, W. S. C., The Treatment of Rheumatism in General Practice.
Dogliotti, G. C., Diabete e glicosurie non diabetiche con speciale riguardo alla terapia.
Falta, W., Die Zuckerkrankheit.
Fellinger, K., Die Fettleibigkeit.
Flint, J. M., and Michaud, L., Provoked Alimentary Hyperglycemia: The Mechanism of the Tolerance Test. The Effect of the Macallum-Laughton Duodenal Extract Upon Hypophyseal Diabetes.
Huet, J. A., and Godlewski, G., Obésité, maigreur: Régimes rationnels.
Leutiger, R., Die Zuckerkrankheit: Naturgemässe Heilbehandlg., erprobte Diätvorschriften u. Rezepte.
Lyon, E., Diabetes Mellitus and the Jewish Race.
von Neergaard, K., Die Katarrh-Infektion als chronische Allgemeinerkrankung: Eine dynamische Reaktionspathologie des Rheumatismus und ätiologisch zugehöriger Erkrankungen als Ausdruck einer spezifischen Virusinfektion.
Sanders, A., Pleasant Food for Diabetics.
Sansum, W. D., Koehler, A. E., and Bowden, R., A Manual for Diabetic Patients.
Scholtz, H. G., Die Ischias.
Vermehren, E., Om Plasmafosfatase hos normale Børn og Voksne samt ved Rachitis og Tetani. [Plasma Phosphatase in Normal Children and Adults and in Rickets and Tetany.]

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, ETC.

American College of Physicians Directory, 1939. Cloth. Pp. 579. Philadelphia.
de Andrade Maia, J., Indice-catálogo médico brasileiro 1937-38. Volume I.
——Indice-catálogo médico paulista 1860-1936.
Carter, G. B., editor, The Midwife's Dictionary and Encyclopædia.
Chemists' Dictionary of Medical Terms. Sixth edition. 8s. 6d. Pp. 304. London: "Chemist and Druggist."
De Vries, L., German-English Science Dictionary for Students in the Agricultural, Biological and Physical Sciences.
Guttmann, W., Medizinische Terminologie.
Holzapfel, A., Dental-Lexikon. Wörter-Verzeichnis. Dictionary. Dictionnaire. Diccionario. Dental-Erzeugnisse u. Verwandtes in dt., engl., franz. u. span. zsgest.
Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office, United States Army (Army Medical Library). Authors and Subjects. Fourth Series. Vol. IV: Daae-Dzionara. [Including] Specimen Pages from a Bio-Bibliography of XVI Century Medical Authors [and a] First Addition to the Reference List of Congresses. Cloth, $2. Pp. 756. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
Marle, W., Taschenwörterbuch der medizinischen Fachausdrücke für Nichtärzte insbesondere für das Krankenpflegepersonal.
Merck Index: An Encyclopedia for the Chemist, Pharmacist, Physician, Dentist and Veterinarian Containing Useful Scientific Data and Other Information on the Physical, Chemical and Medicinal Properties, as well as the Various Uses, of Chemicals and Drugs; Also More Than 4,500 Chemical, Clinico-Chemical Reactions, Tests and Reagents; Formulas for Preparation of Culture Media, Fixatives and Staining Solutions; Useful Tables; Antidotes for Poisons; Literature References. Fifth edition. Fabrikoid, $3. Pp. 1060. Rahway, N. J.: Merck & Co., Inc., 1940.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, ETC.—Continued

New York City Welfare Council, Research Bureau, A Classified List of Diagnoses for Hospital Morbidity Reporting: A Preliminary Report Based on a Study of 576,623 Hospital Discharges from 113 Hospitals in New York City in 1933. (WPA Project Number 665-97-3-54). Welfare Council Publications 1939-IX. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 27. New York.
Nomenclature nosologiche per la statistica delle malattie. Dizionario delle malattie. (Cassa nazionale malattie per gli addetti al commercio). Second edition. Pp. 93. Rome: tip. Operaia romana.
Nomina anatomica. Zsgest. v. der im Jahre 1923 gewählten Nomenklatur-Kommission. . .und durch Beschluss d. Anatom. Ges. auf d. Tagg. in Jena 1935 endgültig angenommen. Mit bes. Erl. vers. von Hermann Stieve. Second edition. 5 marks. Pp. 156. Fischer.
Pohlen, K., Die Gesundheitsbehörden im Deutschen Reich. Zsgest. im Auftr. d. Reichsforschungsrates.
Riecke, E., editor, Deutsches Dermatologen-Verzeichnis: Lebens- u. Leistungsschau.
Rolleston, H., editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Volume XI: Scarlet Fever to Testis, Undescended. Volume XII: Tetanus to Yellow Fever.
Springer, A., English-German and German-English Medical Dictionary. Part 1: English-German. Englisch-Deutsches medizinisches Wörterbuch.
Stedman, T. L., and Garber, S. T., Stedman's Practical Medical Dictionary.
Strittmatter, C., Das Wörterbuch des Dentisten.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Alessandrini, P., Le gastriti croniche.
Carter, R. F., Greene, C. H., and Twiss, J. R., Diagnosis and Management of Diseases of the Biliary Tract.
Chiray, M., and Chêne, P., Ptoses gastriques et coliques.
Desmonts, T., Le sang des cirrhotiques.
Der, J., Les perforations digestives de la fièvre typhoïde.
Dubois, R., Clinique et physiopathologie des maladies coeliaques.
Duval, J., La gastrectomie.
Edwards, H. C., Diverticula and Diverticulitis of the Intestine.
Gasparyan, A., editor, Pratsi y materiali pershogo Kharkivskogo Derzhavnogo Medichnogo Institutu. Vipusk X: Organogumoralna regulyatsiya i aktivni metodi likuvannya. Chastina 1: Giperatsidni gastriti. [Works and Materials of First State Medical Institute of Kharkov. Volume X: Organohumoral Regulation and Active Methods of Treatment. Part 1: Hyperacid Gastritis.]
Gutmann, R. A., Bertrand, I., and Péristiany, T. J., Le cancer de l'estomac au début: Etude clinique, radiologique et anatomo-pathologique.
Hayden, E. P., The Rectum and Colon.
Heupke, W., Die Faeces des Menschen: Funktionelle Diagnostik der Darmkrankheiten, Physiologie und Pathophysiologie der Verdauungsvorgänge.
Ihre, B. J. E., Human Gastric Secretion: A Quantitative Study of Gastric Secretion in Normal and Pathological Conditions.
Lammerts Van Bueren, B., Bacillaire dysenterie bij kinderen te Batavia. [Bacillary Dysentery in Children of Batavia.]
Ledeux-Lebard, L'hépatosplénographie.
Lobenwein, K., Die chronische Stuhlverstopfung und deren erfolgreiche Behandlung.
Manson-Bahr, P., The Dysenteric Disorders.
Miles, W. E., Rectal Surgery.
Mirizzi, P. L., Fisiopatología del hepato-colédoco: Colangiografía operatoria.
Monsaingeon, A., Les gastrectomies laissant l'ulcère en place.
Montague, J. F., Troubles We Don't Talk About!
Orator, V., Pathologisch-physiologische Grundlagen der Chirurgie. III: Darm und Bauchfell.
Rankin, F. W., and Graham, A. S., Cancer of the Colon and Rectum.
Selander, P., Epidemischer und sporadischer Ikterus.
Smith, F. C., Proctology for the General Practitioner.
Streicher, M. H., Proctoscopic Examination and Diagnosis and Treatment of Diarrheas.
Tiegel, W., Die Stuhlverstopfung als Hauptursache von Hautausschlägen, Nervenerkrankungen, chronischem Kopfschmerz, Magen- und Darmerkrankungen erfolgreich behandeln und heilen.
Vanni, V., Le parassitosi intestinali.
Vasconcelos, E., and Botelho, G., Cirurgia do megaesôfago.
Vinson, P. P., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Esophagus.
Virno, V., Apparecchio digerente e apparecchio respiratorio.
White, B. V., Cobb, S., and Jones, C. M., Mucous Colitis: A Psychological Medical Study of Sixty Cases.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

Bartlett, H. M., The Participation of Medical Social Workers in the Teaching of Medical Students.
Flexner, S., The Evolution and Organization of the University Clinic.
Ryan, W. C., Studies in Early Graduate Education, The Johns Hopkins, Clark University, The University of Chicago.

EMBRYOLOGY

Field, H. F., The Fetal Pig: An Introduction to Mammalian Anatomy.
Meyer, A. W., The Rise of Embryology.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Carrière, G., Morel, J., and Gineste, P. H., La glande thyroïde. Tomes I, II et III.
Duyvené de Wit, J. J., Onderzoekingen over de sexueelendocrine organisatie van Rhodeus amarus ♀ en de beteekenis van de legbuistest voor de endocrinologie in het algemeen. [Researches on the Sexual-Endocrine Organisation of Rhodeus amarus (the Female Bitterling) and the Significance of the Ovipositor Test for Endocrinology in General.]
Emmens, C. W., Reports on Biological Standards—V: Variables Affecting the Estimation of Androgenic and Oestrogenic Activity.
Gama, C., Transplante de hypophyse bovina ao homem.
Goldzieher, M. A., The Endocrine Glands.
Hamblen, E. C., Endocrine Gynecology.
Hanström, B., Hormones in Invertebrates.
Marañón, G., Manual de las enfermedades endocrinas y del metabolismo.
Samuels, J., Endogene Endokrinotherapie in der Gynäkologie.
Seitz, L., Wachstum, Geschlecht und Fortpflanzung als ganzheitliches erbmässig-hormonales Problem.
Stahel, R., Diagnostische Drüsenpunktion.
Störtebecker, T. P., Hormones and Resistance: An Acute Antinarcotic and Antitoxic Effect of the Estrogenic Hormones.
Trattato di endocrinologia. Vol. I. (Istituto sieroterapico Milanese). 50 lire. Pp. 399. Milan: tip. E. Sormani.
Versluys, J., Hirngrösse und hormonales Geschehen bei der Menschwerdung.
Verzár, F., Die Funktion der Nebennierenrinde.
Wolf, W., Endocrinology in Modern Practice.

ENTOMOLOGY: SEE PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

FIRST AID

Diwok, W., Richtig helfen bei Unfällen und plötzlichen Erkrankungen: Ein Ratgeber f. d. erste Hilfeleistg. bis zum Eingreifen des Arztes. In Frage u. Antwort f. ausgebildete Nothelfer zsgest. u. hrsg. Mit d. Merkbl. für d. 1. Hilfe bei Giftgas-Erkrankgn.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Emergency Medical Services Memoranda. 3: Procedure on the Admission, Transfer, Discharge or Death of Casualties and for the Provision of Out-Patient Treatment. 4: Memorandum for the Guidance of Medical Officers and Other Personnel at First-Aid Posts.
United States Public Health Service, What to Do in Case of Accident.
Warwick, F. J., and Tunstall, A. C., First Aid to the Injured and Sick: An Advanced Ambulance Handbook.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene: Diathetic and Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins

American Medical Association, Accepted Foods and Their Nutritional Significance.
American Public Health Association, Standard Methods for the Examination of Dairy Products: Bacteriological, Bioassay and Chemical.
Bircher-Benner, De la nature et de l'organisation de l'énergie nutritive.
Biase, R., Prüfungsfragen für Trichinenschauer.
Bogert, L. J., Nutrition and Physical Fitness.
Bowes, A. deP., and Church, C. F., comps., Food Values of Portions Commonly Used.
British Medical Association, Nutrition and the Public Health.
Buchinger, O., Das Heilfasten und seine Hilfsmethoden als biologischer Weg.
Chalmers, C. H., Bacteria in Relation to the Milk Supply: A Practical Guide for the Commercial Bacteriologist.
Chaney, M. S., and Ahlborn, M., Nutrition.
Daum, K., Diets.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION—Continued

Evang, K., and Hansen, O. G., An Inquiry Into the Diet of 301 Poorly Situated Families in Norway.
Great Britain, Economic Advisory Council, Committee on Nutrition in the Colonial Empire, First Report, Part I: Nutrition in the Colonial Empire. Cmd. 6050. First Report, Part II: Summary of Information Regarding Nutrition in the Colonial Empire With Special Reference to the Replies Received to the Circular Despatch from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated 18th April, 1936. Cmd. 6051. Paper, 90 cents, 3s; 75 cents, 2s. 6d. Pp. 210; 146. Brit. Libr. Inform.; His Majesty's Stat. Off.
Heine, P., Leitfaden der Trichinenschau.
Heupke, W., Obstkuren und Obstsaftkuren bei Kranken und Gesunden.
Hou, H. C., Mar, P. G., Ni, T. G., and Read, B. E., Nutritional Studies in Shanghai.
Kay, H. D., Aschaffenburg, R., and Neave, F. K., The Phosphatase Test for Control of Efficiency of Pasteurization.
Kretz, J., Die krebsfeindliche Diät: Kochanweisungen ges. u. bearb.
League of Nations, Health Organisation, Guiding Principles for Studies on the Nutrition of Populations.
Lecoq, R., Déséquilibres alimentaires, nutritifs et humoraux.
McLester, J. S., Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease.
Mallwitz, A., and Ohly, A., Ernährung und Getränke beim Sport.
Mann, V. B., Food and Physical Fitness.
Morgulis, S., Nutritional Muscle Dystrophy.
National Institute for Research in Dairying, Milk and Nutrition: New Experiments Reported to the Milk Nutrition Committee. Part IV. The Effects of Dietary Supplements of Pasteurised and Raw Milk on the Growth and Health of School Children (Final Report); Summary of All Researches Carried out by the Committee and Practical Conclusions. Paper, 2s. Pp. 70. Shinfield, Reading, England.
Piettre, M., Théorie générale de l'application du froid aux denrées alimentaires.
Prentice, E. P., Hunger and History: The Influence of Hunger on Human History.
Raunert, M., Der Paprika. Verpflegungstechnisch u. diätetisch gesehen.
Recknagel, K., Diät in Kriegszeiten.
Renco, P., Microbiologia del latte e dei latticini.
Richards, A. I., Land, Labour and Diet in Northern Rhodesia: Economic Study of the Bemba Tribe.
Rolleston, H., and Moncrieff, A. A., editors, Diet in Health and Disease.
Ronge, H., Steinke, F., and Denke, H., Praktischer Diätwegweiser.
Shrader, J. H., Food Control: Its Public-Health Aspects.
Statistisches Reichsamt unter Mitwirkung des Reichsgesundheitsamts, Die Verbreitung von Tierseuchen und die Ergebnisse der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau im Jahre 1936. Statistik d. Dt. Reichs. Bd. DXXVII. 6.50 marks. Pp. 123. Berlin: Verl. f. Sozialpolitik, Wirtschaft u. Statistik.
Trachte, Über Notwendigkeit, Begründung und Rechtfertigung einer grundlegenden Änderung der Verpflegung in Klinik und Krankenhaus und ihre Durchführung.
Tressler, D. K., Joslyn, M. A., and Marsh, G. L., Fruit and Vegetable Juices.
United States Department of Agriculture, Food and Life: Yearbook of Agriculture, 1939.
United States Public Health Service, Fluorides in Food and Drinking Water: A Comparison of Effects of Water-Ingested Versus Food-Ingested Sodium Fluoride.
Volhard, F., and Borkeloh, F., Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter bes. Berücks. d. Diätetik d. Nieren-, Herz- u. Kreislaufkranken.
Weaver, D., and Weaver, L. P., Natural Foods: Their Preparation and Use; with Dietetic Tables.

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, A Brief History of the Organization and Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, October 16th, 1886 to May 4th, 1938. Published for the Association on the Anniversary of Its Fiftieth Annual Meeting. Limited edition. Cloth. Pp. 191, with illustrations. Cleveland, Ohio: The J. B. Savage Company, [n. d.].
de Brux, J., Les fibres argentaffines du rein.
Fasciolo, J. C., Hipertensión arterial nefrógena: Estudio experimental.
Huguier, J., L'anthrax du rein.
Kraas, E., Pathologisch-physiologische Grundlagen der Chirurgie. II: Harn- und männliche Geschlechts-Organe.

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM—Continued

LeComte, R. M., Manual of Urology.
Lepoutre, C., Chirurgie des voies urinaires.
McLellan, F. C., The Neurogenic Bladder.
Oliver, J., Architecture of the Kidney in Chronic Bright's Disease.
Thomsen, A., Kreatinuri.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

Adair, F. L., editor, Maternal Care and Some Complications: The Principles of Antepartum, Intrapartum, and Postpartum Care and of the Management of Some Serious Complications.
Andrews, H. R., and Lack, V., Midwifery for Nurses.
Beck, A. C., Obstetrical Practice.
Berkeley, C., Pictorial Midwifery: An Atlas of Midwifery for Pupil Midwives.
Bland, P. B., and Montgomery, T. L., Practical Obstetrics.
——and First, A., Gynecology.
Bouchacourt, C., Les syndromes vasculaires fonctionnels en obstétrique.
Bourne, A. W., Midwifery for Nurses.
Briquet, R., Obstetricia normal.
Browne, F. J., Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Care.
Carter, G. B., editor, The Midwife's Dictionary and Encyclopædia.
Cassioli, C., L'ostetrico pratico: Trattato di ostetricia improntato alla pratica.
Corner, G. W., Attaining Womanhood: A Doctor Talks to Girls About Sex.
Döderlein, G., Karten für die Schwangerenuntersuchung.
Gerhardi, K. A., Geburtshilfe und Volkshege.
Gration, H. M., Aids to Gynæcological Nursing.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Report of Inter-Departmental Committee on Abortion.
Greenhill, J. P., Office Gynecology.
Hamblen, E. C., Endocrine Gynecology.
Helbich, H., Das Stillproblem und Vorschläge zur Besserung der Stilltätigkeit.
von Jaschke, R. T., Geburtshilfe.
——Die Prophylaxe auf dem Gebiet der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie.
Johnstone, R. W., A Text-Book of Midwifery.
Kahr, H., Konservative Therapie in Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett.
Kerr, J. M. M., and others, Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynæcology.
Köhler, P., and others, Behandlung der Frauenkrankheiten.
Langen, W., Die Verdienste Alfred Hegar's um die Entwicklung der Frauenheilkunde. Düsseldorfer Arbeiten zur Geschichte d. Medizin, H. 15.
Latz, L. J., The Rhythm of Sterility and Fertility in Women.
Logothetopulos, K., Gynäkologische Chirurgie.
McNeile, L. G., Obstetrical Manikin Practice.
Marshall, C. M., Cæsarean Section: Lower Segment Operation.
Martius, H., Gynecologic Operations and Their Topographic-Anatomic Fundamentals.
——Die Kreuzschmerzen der Frau: Ihre Deutg. u. Behandlg. Gynäkol. Orthopädie.
Michelazzi, L., Elementi di fisiopatologia ad uso delle allieve ostetriche.
Murphy, D. P., Congenital Malformations: A Study of Parental Characteristics with Special Reference to the Reproductive Process.
Piccoli, S., Manuale di ostetricia.
Pistolese, E., Rendiconto clinico-operatorio della sezione ginecologica [dell'] Ospedale "Cardinale Ascalesi" di Napoli. Reparto di ostetricia e ginecologia.
Randell, M., Training for Childbirth from the Mother's Point of View.
Samuels, J., Endogene Endokrinotherapie in der Gynäkologie.
Schultze, G. K. F., Gynäkologische Röntgendiagnostik: Hysterosalpingographie, Physiologie u. Pathologie d. gynäkol. Kontrastdarstellg.
Tiegel, W., Ich und mein Erstes: Die werdende Mutter u. ihr Kind in Pflege u. Behandlg. d. Naturheilkunde.
United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Standards of Prenatal Care: An Outline for the Use of Physicians.
Weibel, W., Lehrbuch der Frauenheilkunde. Band I: Geburtshilfe. Band II: Gynäkologie.
Winterton, W. R., Aids to Gynæcology.
Witherspoon, J. T., Clinical Pathological Gynecology.
Young, J., A Text-Book of Gynaecology.

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Barnes, A. R., Electrocardiographic Patterns: Their Diagnostic and Clinical Significance.
Boden, E., Elektrokardiographie für die ärztliche Praxis.
Bosco, G. A., Diagnóstico anátomo-topográfico de la obstrucción arterial coronaria. Parte 5: El frote pericardico.

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—Continued

Bouchacourt, C., Les syndromes vasculaires fonctionnels en obstétrique.
Brown, J. W., Congenital Heart Disease.
Collens, W. S., and Wilensky, N. D., Peripheral Vascular Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment.
Cossio, P., Aparato circulatorio.
Espersen, T., Kliniske Kredsløbsundersøgelser med særligt Henblik paa Bestemmelse af Minutvolumen hos Patienter med Symptomer paa Hjerteinsufficiens. [Clinical Studies on Circulation, with Special Consideration of Determination of Minute Volume in Patients with Symptoms of Cardiac Insufficiency.]
Fasciolo, J. C., Hipertensión arterial nefrógena: Estudio experimental.
Frey, E. K., Die Chirurgie des Herzens.
Frey, J., Diseases of the Heart.
Giordano, C., and Galigani, D., Studi sull'ipertensione sperimentale: Patogenesi dell'ipertensione arteriosa da iniezione di caolino nella cisterna cerebello-midollare.
Haimovici, H., Les occlusions artérielles aiguës des membres: Formes cliniques, indications, physiopathologiques et thérapeutiques.
Hallermann, W., Der plötzliche Herztod bei Kranzgefässerkrankungen.
von Hasselbach, H., Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Reichsarbeitsministeriums. Hft. 36: Die Endangitis obliterans.
Homans, J., Circulatory Diseases of the Extremities.
Jones, H. W., and Chamberlain, E. N., Electrocardiograms.
Kirschner, K. H., Über den Status varicosus und die Bedeutung der Konstitution für die Entstehung der Varizen insbesondere im Pfortaderbereich zugleich Bericht über eine eigenartige Form der Splenomegalie.
Kroschinski, E., Herz, Arterien, Angina pectoris (Blutdruck, Neurosen), Vitamine, Hormone, Eigenblut als Heilfaktoren.
Larsen, K. H., Om Forandringer i Elektrokardiogrammet hos Sunde og Syge under experimentel Iltmangel. [Changes in Electrocardiogram of Normal and Diseased Persons During Experimental Oxygen Deficiency.]
Legrand, C., Clartés sur la tension artérielle.
Luisada, A., Cardiologia.
Master, A. M., The Electrocardiogram and X-Ray Configuration of the Heart.
Müller, O., Die feinsten Blutgefässe des Menschen in gesunden und kranken Tagen. Bd. II: Zur speziellen Pathologie des feinsten Gefässabschnittes beim Menschen.
Neukirch, F., Experimentelle Kredsløbsundersøgelser med særligt Henblik paa Overgangen fra Hvile til Arbejde og fra Arbejde til Hvile. [Experimental Studies on Circulation, with Special Consideration of Transition from Rest to Work and from Work to Rest.]
Orías, O., and Braun-Menéndez, E., The Heart-Sounds in Normal and Pathological Conditions.
Perona, P., La roentgenchimografia cardio-vascolare.
Pruche, A., Cardiologie du praticien. Volume III.
Schellong, F., Grundzüge einer klinischen Vektordiagraphie des Herzens.
Scherf, D., and Boyd, L. J., Cardiovascular Diseases.
Thomson, J. C., High and Low Blood Pressure.
Tirala, L. G., Heilung der Blutdruckkrankheit und einiger wichtiger Herzkrankheiten durch Atemübungen.
Trotot, Les céphalées: Etude séméiologique et pathogénique. Leur mécanisme veineux.
Villaret, M., and Cachera, R., Les embolies cérébrales: Etudes de pathologie expérimentale sur les embolies solide et gazeuse du cerveau.
Volhard, F., and Berkeloh, F., Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter bes. Berücks. d. Diätetik d. Nieren-, Herz- u. Kreislaufkranken.
Wuhrmann, F., Die akute Myokarditis: Klin. u. pathol.-anatom. Beobachtgn. bei 36 Krankheitsfällen in ihren Beziehgn. zu Herd-Infekten, zu Allgemein-Infekten (Grippe) u. zur Tuberkulose.
Zdansky, E., Röntgendiagnostik des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Bibby, H. C., Heredity, Eugenics and Progress.
Bounoure, L., L'origine des cellules reproductrices et le problème de la lignée germinale.
Brugger, C., Erbkrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung.
Ephrussi, B., Génétique physiologique (octobre 1937-octobre 1938).
Idelberger, K., Die Zwillingspathologie des angeborenen Klumpfusses: Untersuchungen an e. unausgelesenen Zwillingsserie von 251 Paaren.
Murphy, D. P., Congenital Malformations: A Study of Parental Characteristics with Special Reference to the Reproductive Process.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS—Continued

Scheinfeld, A., You and Heredity.
Schütz, W., Die Taubstummheiten in Deutschland. Diagnostik, Ursachen u. Verbreitg. d. erbl. u. erworbenen Formen.
Seitz, L., Wachstum, Geschlecht und Fortpflanzung als ganzheitliches erbmässig-hormonales Problem.
Siegel, M., Population, Race and Eugenics.
Stengel-von Rutkowski, L., Grundzüge der Erbkunde und Rassenpflege.
Strömgren, E., Beiträge zur psychiatrischen Erblehre. Auf Grund v. Untersuchgn. an e. Inselbevölkerg.
Sturtevant, A. H., and Beadle, G. W., An Introduction to Genetics.
Waddington, C. H., An Introduction to Modern Genetics.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

Bade, P., Die Geschichte der Deutschen Orthopädischen Gesellschaft.
Baumgartner, L., John Howard (1726-1790), Hospital and Prison Reformer: A Bibliography.
Beekman, F., Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled: A Historical Sketch Written on the Occasion of the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the Hospital.
Bigger, J. W., Man Against Microbe.
Bottome, P., Alfred Adler: A Biography.
Castaldi, L., and Tergolina, U., Trent'anni di vita della Società italiana de storia delle scienze mediche e naturali (ottobre 1907-ottobre 1937). Cenni illustrativi e indice delle pubblicazioni sociali.
Castelli, G., La farmacia dell'Ospedale Maggiore [di Milano] nei secoli.
Chesney, A. M., The Flowering of an Idea: A Play Presenting the Origin and Early Development of The Johns Hopkins Hospital.
Christophersen, K. M., and others, Die Zahnkaries im Lichte vorgeschichtlicher und geschichtlicher Studien.
Cobb, W. M., The First Negro Medical Society: A History of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of the District of Columbia, 1884-1939.
Compton, P., The Genius of Louis Pasteur.
Cope, Z., Pioneers in Acute Abdominal Surgery.
Duhrout, E., Claude Bernard: Extraits de son œuvre.
Eginer, C., Philippe Ricord (10 décembre 1800-22 octobre 1889), sa vie, son œuvre.
Esser, A. A. M., Das Antlitz der Blindheit in der Antike.
Fleiner, E., Wilhelm Fleiner: Lebensbild e. dt. Arztes.
Flexner, S., The Evolution and Organization of the University Clinic.
Fülöp-Miller, R., Come fu vinto il dolore.
Graham, H. (pseud. of I. H. Flack), The Story of Surgery.
Greco, M., Giovanni Leonardo Marugi. Nel centenario della morte: 28 settembre 1936.
Grüneisen, F., and Brekenfeld, F. W., Das Deutsche Rote Kreuz in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart.
Halley, J. A., The Recollections of a Country Doctor.
d'Harcourt, R., La médecine dans l'ancien Pérou.
Harvey Cushing Society, Harvey Cushing's Seventieth Birthday Party, April 8, 1939: Speeches, Letters, and Tributes.
Haubold, H., Johann Peter Frank, der Gesundheits- und Rassenpolitiker des 18. Jahrhunderts.
Holmes, O. W., Representative Selections.
Hufeland, C. W., Das ärztliche Ethos [Werke, Ausz.]. Christoph Wilhelm Hufelands Vermächtnis e. fünfzigjähr. Erfahrg.
——Hufeland, Leibarzt und Volkserzieher: Selbstbiographie von Christoph Wilhelm Hufeland.
Huizenga, L. S., Mary Reed of Chandag: Forty-Four Years as a Missionary to the Lepers of North India.
Kagan, S. R., Jewish Contributions to Medicine in America from Colonial Times to the Present.
Kageler, F., Die Geschichte der Erkenntnis der akuten lobären Pneumonie.
Kapferer, R., Sticker, G., and others, editors, Die Werke des Hippokrates: Die hippokratische Schriftensammlg. in neuer dt. Übers. Teile 20, 21 und 22.
Kaplan, F., comp., Nobel Prize Winners.
Kercher, J., Fifty Years a Doctor.
Kremer, B., Die Geschichte des Keuchhustens.
Lampson, R., Death Loses a Pair of Wings: The Epic of William Gorgas and the Conquest of Yellow Fever.
Langen, W., Die Verdienste Alfred Hegar's um die Entwicklung der Frauenheilkunde. Düsseldorfer Arbeiten zur Geschichte d. Medizin, H. 15.
Marx, E., Die Entwicklung der Reflexlehre seit Albrecht von Haller bis in die zweite Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts.
Metchnikov, I. I., and others, The Founders of Modern Medicine: Pasteur, Koch, Lister.
Meyer, A. W., The Rise of Embryology.
Olmsted, J. M. D., Claude Bernard, Physiologist.
Prentice, E. P., Hunger and History: The Influence of Hunger on Human History.
Rivalta, Fabio: In memoria del Prof. Fabio Rivalta: La "reazione di Rivalta," scritti medici in suo onore.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY—Continued

Saint Louis Medical Society, Centennial Volume.
Scarpa, A., Epistolario, 1772-1832.
Scott, H. H., A History of Tropical Medicine.
Seyfarth, C., Das Hospital zu St. Georg in Leipzig durch acht Jahrhunderte 1212-1940. Band I: Das Hospital zu St. Georg vom Jahre 1212 bis zum Jahre 1631.
Sossa, N., Histoire de la pharmacie dans la ville d'Amiens aux XVI^e^, XVII^e^ et XVIII^e^ siècles.
Tischer, M., Über die Asthmabehandlung mit pflanzlichen Heilmitteln in der Volksheilkunde und in der Medizin seit dem 16. Jahrhundert.
Tischner, R., Geschichte der Homöopathie. Teil 4: Die Homöopathie seit 1850.
Weeks, M. E., Discovery of the Elements.
Weymouth, A., Through the Leper-Squint: A Study of Leprosy from Pre-Christian Times to the Present Day.
Winkler, J. K., and Bromberg, W., Mind Explorers.

HOMEOPATHY

Bier, A., Homöopathie und harmonische Ordnung der Heilkunde.
Bruch, O. M., and others, Die Iso-Komplex-Heilweise.
Gaubert Saint-Martial, Deux énigmes homœopathiques: Les yeux et les rêves.
Tischner, R., Geschichte der Homöopathie. Teil 4: Die Homöopathie seit 1850.
Vannier, L., Précis de thérapeutique homœopathique.

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Beekman, F., Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled: A Historical Sketch Written on the Occasion of the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the Hospital.
Chesney, A. M., The Flowering of an Idea: A Play Presenting the Origin and Early Development of The Johns Hopkins Hospital.
Chicago, Institute of Medicine, Medical Services in the State Charitable Institutions of Illinois. Report of Committee to the Board of Governors of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago June, 1939. Paper. Pp. 65. Chicago: The Institute.
Hamby, W. B., The Hospital Care of Neurosurgical Patients.
Mills, A. B., Hospital Public Relations.
New York City Welfare Council, Research Bureau, A Classified List of Diagnoses for Hospital Morbidity Reporting: A Preliminary Report Based on a Study of 576,623 Hospital Discharges from 113 Hospitals in New York City in 1933. (WPA Project Number 665-97-3-54). Welfare Council Publications 1939-IX. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 27. New York.
Oatway, W. H., Jr., The Management of Tuberculosis in General Hospitals: Patients, Staff, Employees.
Philadelphia Hospital Council, A Survey of Hospital Services and Finances in the Philadelphia Area Based on Data Collected from 67 Philadelphia Hospitals for the Year 1937. Paper, $1. Pp. 59. Philadelphia.
Pozzato, P., Servizi interni negli ospedali. (Note di tecnica ospedaliera).
Seyfarth, C., Das Hospital zu St. Georg in Leipzig durch acht Jahrhunderte 1212-1940. Band I: Das Hospital zu St. Georg vom Jahre 1212 bis zum Jahre 1631.
Stone, J. E., Hospital Organization and Management, Including Planning and Construction.
United States Department of the Interior, Office of Education, Hospital Schools in the United States.
United States Public Health Service, Business Census of Hospitals, 1935. General Report.
Vener, H. I., and Stevens, G. M., Institutional Outbreak of Hemolytic Streptococci (Scarlet Fever): Investigation and Report from the Bureau of Communicable Diseases, Los Angeles City Health Department.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

See also Athletics and Exercise; Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene

di Aicheiburg, U., Manuale di igiene.
Andress, J. M., and others, Working Together for Health and Safety.
Beard, J. H., Planning for Public Health.
Bishop, T., Examinations for Sanitary Inspectors: Questions and Answers.
Blut und Boden als Grundlage der Gesundheitsvorsorge. Eine Vortragsreihe. Cloth, 3.80 marks. Pp. 247. Nuremberg: Verl. Dt. Volksgesundheit.
Chenoweth, L. B., and Selkirk, T. K., School Health Problems.
Clay, H. H., The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook.
Colombo, A., editor, Le regole sanitarie della Scuola medica salernitana.
Conti, L., Reiter and Hunke, Volksgesundheit und Werbung.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC—Continued

Csaba, M., Was eine Mutter wissen muss.
Cucco, A., Profili d'Igea.
Cutter, I. S., How To Keep Well.
Diehl, H. S., and Shepard, C. E., The Health of College Students: A Report to the American Youth Commission.
Dobbs, A. A., Teaching Wholesome Living in the Elementary School.
Gerhardi, K. A., Geburtshilfe und Volkshege.
Grossi G., V., ¿Por qué es necesario conocer la historia de un mensaje a Garcia? (Anotaciones para fijar la técnica del Servicio de salubridad de un terremoto.)
Herbert, S. M., Britain's Health: Prepared on the Basis of the Report on the British Health Services by P. E. P.
Hiscock, Ira V., and others, Ways to Community Health Education.
Hodgson, V. H., Supervision in Public Health Nursing.
Höss, H., Die Rache der Natur. Betrachtgn. zur natürl. Lebensführg.
Hopkins, E. S., Elements of Sanitation.
Hoppeler, H., Dr. Hoppeler's Hausarzt.
Hussey, M. M., Teaching for Health.
McCloy, C. H., Tests and Measurements in Health and Physical Education.
Marshall, M. S., editor, Handbook of Public Health Bacteriology and Chemistry.
Mayröcker, F. X., Gesunde Menschen.
Mazzetti, G., Corso di igiene raccolto da Tozzi e Trucl.
National Organization for Public Health Nursing, Manual of Public Health Nursing. Prepared by the National Organization for Public Health Nursing (Member of the National Health Council). Third edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 529. Macmillan.
New York City Department of Health, Health for New York City's Millions: An Account of Activities of the Department of Health of the City of New York for 1938 with Comparative Vital Statistics Tables.
——Health for 7,500,000 People. Annual Report of the Department of Health, City of New York for 1937 and a Review of Developments from 1934 to 1938.
Niemoeller, A. F., Men Past Forty.
Pohlen, K., Die Gesundheitsbehörden im Deutschen Reich. Zsgest. im Auftr. d. Reichsforschungsrates.
Ratcliff, J. D., Modern Miracle Men.
Sapuppo, F., Nuova guida pratica per i vigili sanitari.
Scott, K. F., A College Course in Hygiene.
Soldi, A., and Bortoli Gasparini, A., Memoranda medica. Vademecum per il sanitario.
Tjaden, H., Koffein als Genussstoff: Eine volksgesundheitl. Studie.
Tobey, J. A., Public Health Law.
United States Public Health Service, Fluorides in Food and Drinking Water: A Comparison of Effects of Water-Ingested Versus Food-Ingested Sodium Fluoride.
——The Ratproofing of New Ships.
Water Pollution in the United States. Third Report of the Special Advisory Committee on Water Pollution. National Resources Committee, Washington, D. C. Message from the President of the United States Transmitting a Report on Water Pollution in the United States. 76th Congress, 1st Session. House Document No. 155. Paper. Pp. 165, with 36 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: United States Govern. Print. Off.
Wright, F. B., Rural Water Supply and Sanitation.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

American Medical Association, Industrial Dermatoses.
Bidou, G., Travail humain et récupération fonctionnelle.
Bonnefoy, G., La nouvelle législation des accidents du travail.
Boulin, P., Organisation de la sécurité du travail: Prévention des accidents.
Buckup, H., Arbeitsmedizinische Gesichtspunkte bei der Beurteilung von Staubarbeitern nach den Ergebnissen der in den Jahren 1937/38 vorgenommenen Untersuchungen über die Staublungenkrankheit der Elbsandsteinarbeiter.
Castellino, N., Il lavoro nella chimica industriale.
Coutela, C., L'œil et les maladies professionnelles (maladies du travail).
Dansauer and Scheilworth, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Reichsarbeitsministeriums. Heft 37: Neurosenfrage, Ursachenbegriff und Rechtsprechung.
Gerbis, H., and Koenig, R., Drucklufterkrankungen (Caissonkrankheiten).
Guide barème indicatif des invalidités: Accidents du travail et maladies professionnelles. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 128. Masson.
von Hasselbach, H., Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Reichsarbeitsministeriums. Hft. 36: Die Endangiitis obliterans.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Continued

Hebestreit, H., Hoffmann, W., and Teitge, H., Schutz und Erhaltung der Arbeitskraft: Sachl. Grundlagen d. Arbeitsschutzes u. d. Gesundheitsführg. in d. Betrieben.
Hobbs, C. W., Workmen's Compensation Insurance, Including Employers' Liability Insurance.
Illinois, Department of Public Health, Evaluation of the Industrial Hygiene Problems of Illinois. Prepared by Division of Industrial Hygiene. State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, A. C. Baxter, Director. Paper. Pp. 258. Chicago.
Indiana State Board of Health, Bureau of Industrial Hygiene, Preliminary Industrial Hygiene Survey of Indiana Industries.
Jakobsen, J., Spray Painting Hazards: A Clinical and Experimental Hæmatological Study, with Special Reference to Changes in Differential Blood Cell Count.
Margulies, H. D., and Bloom, M., A Guide to Workmen's Compensation: The Law and Its Practice in New York State.
Mellan, I., Industrial Solvents.
Mills, O. H., Lead Poison and You: Valuable Information on Physical, Medical and Insurance Angles Which All Craftsmen Should Know.
Nadiras, P., L'aspect médical de la visite d'admission dans la métallurgie.
New York State Department of Labor, Division of Statistics and Information, Causes of Compensated Accidents: Four Years, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935.
Rouast, A., and Giverd, M., Supplément au traité du droit des accidents du travail et des maladies professionnelles contenant les textes législatifs nouveaux et le barême d'invalidité.
Sappington, C. O., Medicolegal Phases of Occupational Diseases: An Outline of Theory and Practice.
——Industrial Health: Asset or Liability.
Schwartz, L., and Tulipan, L., A Text-Book of Occupational Diseases of the Skin.
United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Bureau of Mines Midget Impinger.
——Relative Air Dustiness During Cycle of Operations at Mount Weather Testing Adit.
——Testing and Design of Respiratory Protective Devices.
Vernon, H. M., Health in Relation to Occupation.
Zeiss, H., and others, Arbeit und Kleidung.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Borda, J. M., Dermatologia e infección focal.
Bucher, O. H., and Hoffin, C. C., Die biologische Reaktion: Eine funktionelle Analyse und Synthese biometrischer Werte zur zahlenmässigen Erfassung von: Allergie, allgemeiner Resistenz, spezifischer Resistenz, Krankheitsintensität, Extensität aktiver Herde, Immunität.
Christensen, J. F., Undersøgelser over Antistofdannelsen ved Immunisering af Kaniner med Menneskeblodlegemer af Type A. [Studies on Production of Antibodies Following Immunization of Rabbits with Human Blood Corpuscles of Type A.]
Crofton, W. M., The Cure of Acute and Chronic Infections by Active Immunisation.
Fifield, L. R., Infections of the Hand.
Hjorth, P., Studier over normal-bakteriolysiner i menneskeserum med særlig henblik paa et under visse patologiske forhold optrædende termostabilt bakteriolysin. [Studies on Normal Bacteriolysins in Human Serum, with Special Consideration of a Thermostabile Bacteriolysin Appearing under Certain Pathologic Conditions.]
Kilduffe, R. A., Bacteriology, Pathology, and Applied Immunology for Nurses.
von Neergaard, K., Die Katarrh-Infektion als chronische Allgemeinerkrankung: Eine dynamische Reaktionspathologie des Rheumatismus und ätiologisch zugehöriger Erkrankungen als Ausdruck einer spezifischen Virusinfektion.
Remlinger, P., and Bailly, J., La maladie d'Aujeszky.
United States Public Health Service, Questions and Answers on Smallpox and Vaccination.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

Bower, A. G., and Pilant, E. B., Communicable Diseases for Nurses.
Breen, G. E., Essentials of Fevers.
Bull, H. W., Poliomyelitis in the City of Melbourne 1937-8.
Dor, J., Les perforations digestives de la fièvre typhoïde.
Gildemeister, E., Haagen, E., and Waldmann, O., editors, Handbuch der Viruskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer experimentellen Erforschung. Band II.
Gomes, J. M., New Therapeutics of Leprosy.
Heffron, R., Pneumonia with Special Reference to Pneumococcus Lobar Pneumonia.
Hegler, C., Praktikum der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Continued

Huddleson, I. F., Hardy, A. V., Dubois, J. E., and Brucker, W., Brucellosis in Man and Animals.

Huizenga, L. S., Mary Reed of Chandag: Forty-Four Years as a Missionary to the Lepers of North India.

Jochmann, G., Hegler, C., and d'Amato, L., Trattato delle malattie infettive.

Kageler, F., Die Geschichte der Erkenntnis der akuten lobären Pneumonie.

Kleinschmidt, H., editor, Die übertragbare Kinderlähmung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erfahrungen aus der Kölner Epidemie 1938.

Kremer, B., Die Geschichte des Keuchhustens.

Lampson, R., Death Loses a Pair of Wings: The Epic of William Gorgas and the Conquest of Yellow Fever.

Matheson Commission, Epidemic Encephalitis: Etiology, Epidemiology, Treatment.

Payet, M., Dissociation antigénique des bactéries du groupe typho-paratyphique: Ses applications au sérodiagnostic.

Pickles, W. N., Epidemiology in Country Practice.

Puma, M., Elementi per una teoria matematica del contagio.

Regamey, R., Les infections humaines à B. bipolaris septicus (pasteurelloses).

Rivers, T. M., Lane Medical Lectures: Viruses and Virus Diseases.

Rood, E., Malaria Education.

United States Public Health Service, The Communicable Diseases.

——Diphtheria: Its Prevention and Control.

Vener, H. I., and Stevens, G. M., Institutional Outbreak of Hemolytic Streptococci (Scarlet Fever): Investigation and Report from the Bureau of Communicable Diseases, Los Angeles City Health Department.

Weymouth, A., Through the Leper-Squint: A Study of Leprosy from Pre-Christian Times to the Present Day.

Zipfel, H., Bakterien und ansteckende Krankheiten.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

American Medical Association, The Case of Brunson vs. Fishbein.

Bonnefoy, G., La nouvelle législation des accidents du travail.

Boos, W. F., The Poison Trail.

Bosveil, J., and Toraude, L. G., Supplément à la législation française des substances vénéneuses.

Christiaens, L., La recherche de la paternité par les groupes sanguins: Etude technique et juridique.

Ciampolini, A., Il danno alla persona del bambino nell'infortunistica.

——Negligenza, imperizia, imprudenza del medico. Il medico nei suoi obblighi e nelle sue responsabilità difronte ai codici della morale e del diritto. Spunti di storia e di etica professionale; saggi di perizie tecniche in casi di colpa nell' ambito sanitario; riferimenti a dottrina e a giurisprudenza.

Couillaud, Gaz de combat: Propriétés chimiques et physiologiques. Protection. Thérapeutique des intoxications. Essai de contribution à la défense passive.

Gillert, E., Die Kampfstofferkrankungen (Kampfstoffverletzungen): Erkenng., Verlauf u. Behandlg. d. durch chem. Kampfstoffe verursachten Schäden.

Kerr, D. J. A., Forensic Medicine.

Marburg, O., and Helfand, M., Injuries of the Nervous System Including Poisonings.

Mills, O. H., Lead Poison and You: Valuable Information on Physical, Medical and Insurance Angles Which All Craftsmen Should Know.

Morland, N., Crime Against Children: An Aspect of Sexual Criminology.

Murray, R. E., and Stephens, I. F., Plumbism and Chronic Nephritis in Young People in Queensland. Together with A Method for the Estimation of Lead in Biological Materials.

Nordmann, L. M., Le contrat d'opération chirurgicale.

Piedelièvre, R., and Desoille, H., Etude des gouttes de sang projeté.

Sappington, C. O., Medicolegal Phases of Occupational Diseases: An Outline of Theory and Practice.

United States Public Health Service, Fluorides in Food and Drinking Water: A Comparison of Effects of Water-Ingested Versus Food-Ingested Sodium Fluoride.

——Laws Pertaining to the Admission of Patients to Mental Hospitals Throughout the United States.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

American Medical Association, Questions and Answers: The Questions and Answers in This Book Have Been Selected from Those Published in The Journal of the American Medical Association Department of Queries and Minor Notes in 1937, 1938 and 1939.

Assmann, H., and others, Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin. Bände I und II.

Barbier, J., and others, Médecine et vie familiale.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF—Continued

Clairville, A. L., Annuaire du praticien 1939. Tomes I, II et III.

Davies, D. S., The Practitioner's Pocket-Book.

Deutscher Ärzte-Kalender. Taschenb. f. d. ärztl. Praxis. Jg. XIV, 1940. Cloth, 3.60 marks. Various pagination. Urban.

Dick, G. F., and others, editors, The 1939 Year Book of General Medicine.

Ermer, W., Medizinisches Taschenbuch.

Faber, K., and others, editors, Norsk Laerebog i Intern Medicin. [Norwegian Textbook of Internal Medicine.]

Fishbein, M., Do You Want to Become a Doctor?

Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn, Interns' Manual.

Hartleben, H., and Schad, G., Innere Medizin und Hygiene.

Lyon, D. M., The Essentials of Medical Treatment.

Macartney, W. N., Fünfzig Jahre Landarzt an Kanadas Grenze.

The Medical Record Visiting List or Physicians' Diary for 1940. Revised. Cloth, $1.75 for 30 patients per week; $2 for 60 patients per week; $2.50 for 90 patients per week. No pagination. Wood. [n. d.].

Mellanby, E., Recent Advances in Medical Science: A Study of Their Social and Economic Implications.

Menetrier, J., Considérations sur les réceptivités aux maladies.

Rivalta, Fabio: In memoria del Prof. Fabio Rivalta: La "reazione di Rivalta," scritti medici in suo onore.

Robinson, G. C., The Patient as a Person.

Schmidt, R., Merksätze zur Pathogenese, Diagnostik und Therapie innerer Krankheiten.

Silvestrini, R.: Scritti in onore di Raffaello Silvestrini.

METABOLISM

Carpenter, T. M., comp., Tables, Factors and Formulas for Computing Respiratory Exchange and Biological Transformations of Energy.

Marañón, G., Manual de las enfermedades endocrinas y del metabolismo.

Shohi, A. T., Mineral Metabolism.

Terroine, E. F., Le métabolisme de l'azote et physiologie des substances protéiques. II; Fas

Wang, E., Clinical and Experimental Investigations on the Creatine Metabolism.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

See also Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, etc.

Ardisson, A., Manuel de l'infirmière Z.

Dubs, J., Die Feldchirurgie im schweizerischen Gefechts-Sanitätsdienst. Ein Leitf. f. Sanitätsoffiziere u. Sanitätsoffiziers-Aspiranten.

Fontaine, H., editor, Das deutsche Heeresveterinärwesen: Seine Geschichte bis zum Jahre 1933.

Genzel, H., Ärztlicher Ratgeber für den Wehrsport: Ein Hilfsbüchlein für Führer u. Männer im Wehrsport.

Gordon-Taylor, G., The Abdominal Injuries of Warfare.

Kaiser, P., Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Taschenbücher d. Truppenarztes, Bd. IV.

Matti, H., Vorlesungen über Feldchirurgie.

Richters, C. E., Gli animali e la guerra chimica.

Rutherford, N. J. C., Memories of an Army Surgeon.

Spire, C., and Lombardy, P., Précis d'organisation et de fonctionnement du service de santé en temps de guerre: Principes de tactique sanitaire.

Trueta, J., Treatment of War Wounds and Fractures with Special Reference to the Closed Method as Used in the War in Spain.

War Wounds and Air Raid Casualties. Articles Republished from the British Medical Journal. Foreword by William P. MacArthur. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 256. Lewis.

MISCELLANEOUS

Associazione medici italiani artisti, Medici italiani poeti, scrittori, artisti: Cenni generali ed elenco dei vari gruppi della Associazione medici italiani artisti. Con prefazione di Prassitele Piccinini. 5 lire. Pp. 99. Milan: Quaderni di poesia (tip. L. Memo).

Axelson, M. M., A Child Is Born.

Bashford, H., editor, Doctors in Shirt Sleeves: Musings on Hobbies, Meals, Patients, Sport and Philosophy.

Boulnois, J., Le caducée et la symbolique dravidienne indo-méditerranéenne, de l'arbre, de la pierre, du serpent et de la déesse-mère.

Briggs, I. G., The Surgeon Goes to Sea.

Brown, W., Mind, Medicine and Metaphysics: The Philosophy of a Physician.

Caldwell, G. W., Meditations of a Medico.

Créhange, P. A., Scènes de la vie médicale.

Griffith, I., Lobscows: The Clean-Up of an Editorial Kitchen.

Klinefelter, L. M., Medical Occupations for Girls: Women in White.

Lambie, T. A., A Doctor Without a Country.

Learoyd, C. G., Physicians' Fare.

MISCELLANEOUS—Continued

Leibbrand, W., Der göttliche Stab des Äskulap. Eine Metaphysik d. Arztes.
May, A. J., A Basket of Fragments, from a Doctor's Records.
Morquio, L., Inauguración del monumento a su memoria, enero de 1938.
Read, M., The Indian Peasant Uprooted: A Study of the Human Machine.
Rulon, P. J., and Blanton, R. J., An Occupational Classification for Research Workers: College Graduates—Men.
Smither, E., Medical Stenographer.
Toulmin, H. A., Jr., Patents and the Public Interest.
Tucker, S. M., Public Speaking for Technical Men.
Twerry, D., Modern Medicine: A Few Highlights on Diagnosis, Treatment and the Specialties. [Verse.]
Yates, M. Z., Gregg Medical Dictation Series: Volumes I-III.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING, QUACKERY, ETC.

Aigner, E., Zehn Jahre Konnersreuth.
Beatty, H. G., Anatomical Adjustive Technic.
Hurston, Z., Voodoo Gods: An Inquiry into Native Myths and Magic in Jamaica and Haiti.
Tschermak-Seysenegg, A., Ueber die physiologischen Grundlagen der Stigmatisierung nebst Bemerkungen über die funktionelle Bedeutung der Handlinien.
Union of South Africa, Report of the Select Committee on the Petition of C. W. G. M. de Marillac. Paper. Pp. 375. Cape Town: Cape Times, Ltd.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Ärzteverein zu Bad Oeynhausen, Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Nervenkrankheiten.
Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, The Inter-Relationship of Mind and Body.
Berry, R. J. A., Your Brain and Its Story.
Billings, E. G., A Handbook of Elementary Psychobiology and Psychiatry.
Bing, R., Textbook of Nervous Diseases.
Borel, J., Précis de diagnostic psychiâtrique.
Cammack, J. S., Moral Problems of Mental Defect.
Coppez, J., and others, Traité d'ophtalmologie. Tome VI: Pathologie (fin); Neurologie (début).
Courville, C. B., Untoward Effects of Nitrous Oxide Anesthesia With Particular Reference to Residual Neurologic and Psychiatric Manifestations.
Dansauer and Schellworth, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Reichsarbeitsministeriums. Heft 37: Neurosenfrage, Ursachenbegriff und Rechtsprechung.
Detmar, B., Die natürliche Behandlung und Heilung der Nervenkrankheiten.
Dutton, W. F., Headache and Head Pains.
Eager, R., Hints to Probationer Nurses in Mental Hospitals.
Faltlhauser, V., Kurzer Leitfaden der allgemeinen Krankenpflege.
Fessard, A., Organes des sens (juillet 1937-juillet 1938).
Fumarola, G., Le cefalee.
Gasser, H. S., and others, Symposium on the Synapse.
Gellhorn, E., and Lambert, E. H., The Vasomotor System in Anoxia and Asphyxia: A Study of the Adjustment Reactions of the Mammalian Organism.
Gordon, R. G., editor, A Survey of Child Psychiatry Contributed by Contemporary British Authorities.
Guillain, G., Etudes neurologiques. Huitième série.
Hamby, W. B., The Hospital Care of Neurosurgical Patients.
Jelliffe, S. E., Sketches in Psychosomatic Medicine.
Jokivartio, E., Ether-Soluble Plasma Phosphatides in Schizophrenia.
Katz, B., Electric Excitation of Nerve: A Review.
Kehrer, F., Die krankhaften psychischen Störungen der Rückwandlungsjahre vom klinischen Standpunkt aus.
Kolle, K., Psychiatrie.
Kreis, B., La maladie d'Armstrong (chorio-méningite lymphocytaire). Une nouvelle entité morbide?
Lambret, O., Razemon, P., and Decoulx, P., Technique de la chirurgie du sympathique et de ses infiltrations.
Lange-Cosack, H., Spätschicksale atrophischer Säuglinge zur Frage der Entstehung exogener Schwachsinnszustände.
Langfeldt, G., The Schizophreniform States.
Lévy-Valensi, Précis de psychiâtrie.
Lhermitte, J., L'image de notre corps.
Löwenstein, O., Les troubles du réflexe pupillaire à la lumière dans les affections syphilitiques du système nerveux central.
Lyman, R. S., and others, editors, Social and Psychological Studies in Neuropsychiatry in China.
Maier, N. R. F., Studies of Abnormal Behavior in the Rat: The Neurotic Pattern and an Analysis of the Situation Which Produces It.
Marburg, O., and Helfand, M., Injuries of the Nervous System Including Poisonings.
Marx, E., Die Entwicklung der Reflexlehre seit Albrecht von Haller bis in die zweite Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Michon, P., Le temps de réaction: Techniques, applications cliniques.
Muncie, W., Psychobiology and Psychiatry.
Neel, A. V., The Content of Cells and Proteins in the Normal Cerebro-Spinal Fluid.
Neuman-Rahn, K., Der seelisch kranke Mensch und seine Pflege.
Noyes, A. P., Modern Clinical Psychiatry.
Pierre-Jean, Psychologie organique du système nerveux.
Purves-Stewart, J., Le diagnostic des maladies nerveuses.
Ranson, S. W., The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function.
Roggenbau, C. H., editor, Gegenwartsprobleme der psychiatrisch-neurologischen Forschung.
Rohracher, H., Die Vorgänge im Gehirn und das geistige Leben. Versuch e. Gehirntheorie.
Samuel, Y., Les amoureux des criminelles (l'enclitophilie).
Scholtz, H. G., Die Ischias.
Starr, K. W., A Report to the Minister for Health, N.S.W., on Sister Kenny's Method of the Treatment of Infantile Paralysis.
Strömgren, E., Beiträge zur psychiatrischen Erblehre. Auf Grund v. Untersuchgn. an e. Inselbevölkerg.
Tobeck, A., Pathologie und Klinik der Pyramidenzellenerterungen.
United States Public Health Service, Care During the Recovery Period in Paralytic Poliomyelitis.
——Laws Pertaining to the Admission of Patients to Mental Hospitals Throughout the United States.
Versluys, J., Hirngrösse und hormonales Geschehen bei der Menschwerdung.
Villaret, M., and Cachera, R., Les embolies cérébrales: Etudes de pathologie expérimentale sur les embolies solide et gazeuse du cerveau.
Vinchon, J., Les syndromes sympathiques.
Wallin, J. E. W., Minor Mental Maladjustments in Normal People Based on Original Autobiographies of Personality Maladjustments.
White, B. V., Cobb, S., and Jones, C. M., Mucous Colitis: A Psychological Medical Study of Sixty Cases.

NURSING

Andrews, H. R., and Lack, V., Midwifery for Nurses.
Armstrong, K. F., Aids to Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses.
Arnow, L. E., Introduction to Physiological and Pathological Chemistry with Special Reference to the Needs of Schools of Nursing with Laboratory Experiments.
Ashdown, A. M., A Complete System of Nursing.
Bourne, A. W., Midwifery for Nurses.
Bower, A. G., and Pilant, E. B., Communicable Diseases for Nurses.
Breadhurst, J., and Given, L. I., Microbiology Applied to Nursing.
Brownell, K. O., A Textbook of Practical Nursing.
Deming, D., Penny Marsh, Supervisor of Public Health Nurses.
Eager, R., Hints to Probationer Nurses in Mental Hospitals.
Faber's Nurse's Pocket Encyclopaedia, Diary and Guide, 1940. Revised by Hilda M. Gration. Cloth, 2s. Faber.
Faltlhauser, V., Kurzer Leitfaden der allgemeinen Krankenpflege.
Frost, H., Nursing in Sickness and in Health.
Gration, H. M., Aids to Gynæcological Nursing.
Habel, M. L., and Milton, H. D., The Graduate Nurse in the Home Meeting Community Needs.
Harmer, B., and Henderson, V., Textbook of the Principles and Practice of Nursing.
Keller, G., Schwestern, Ärzte, Patienten: Eine Art Trostbüchlein.
Kleynmann, S., Die erfahrene Säuglingsschwester.
Mitchell, A. G., and others, Pediatrics and Pediatric Nursing.
Mitchiner, P. H., and MacManus, E. E. P., Nursing in Time of War.
Morin, E., Guide pratique de l'infirmière-hospitalière et de l'infirmier-brancardier.
National League of Nursing Education, A List of Schools of Nursing Meeting Minimum Requirements Set by Law in the Various States. [Correct to January 1, 1939.] Paper, $1.75. Pp. 34. New York.
Neuman-Rahn, K., Der seelisch kranke Mensch und seine Pflege.
Olson, L. M., Improvised Equipment in the Home Care of the Sick.
Parkinson, R. H., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Manual for Nurses.
Pavey, A. E., Hygiene for Nursing Students.
Rabin, C. B., A Textbook of Pathology for Nurses.
Sears, W. G., Medicine for Nurses.
Spalding, E. K., Professional Adjustments in Nursing Being Professional Adjustments II.
Watson, J. M., Aids to Fever Nursing.
Zahorsky, J., and Noyes, E., The Infant and Child in Health and Disease with Special Reference to Nursing Care.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Amsler and others, Traité d'ophtalmologie. Tome V: Pathologie (suite).
Anderson, J. R., Hydrophthalmia or Congenital Glaucoma.
Anthonisen, H., Om Trykket i stæropererede Øjne. [Intra-Ocular Tension Following Cataract Extraction.]
Antonibon, A., Storia dei colliri.
Aubaret, E., and others, Traité d'ophtalmologie. Tome III: Techniques de laboratoire, examen de la motilité et de la vision binoculaire, anomalies de la vision, pathologie (début).
Bietti, G., Occhio e vitamine.
Chance, B., Ophthalmology.
Coppez, J., and others, Traité d'ophtalmologie. Tome VI: Pathologie (fin); Neurologie (début).
Coutela, C., L'œil et les maladies professionnelles (maladies du travail).
Cuénod, A., and others, Traité d'ophtalmologie. Tome IV: Pathologie (suite).
Dalsgaard-Nielsen, E., Keratitis parenchymatosa luica og dens Følgetilstande særlig belyst gennem sene Efterundersøgelser. [Syphilitic Parenchymatous Keratitis and Its Sequels in Light of Late Follow-Up Studies.]
DeCoursey, E., and Ash, J. E., Atlas of Ophthalmic Pathology.
Esser, A. A. M., Das Antlitz der Blindheit in der Antike.
Grashey, R., Die bösartigen Geschwülste des Auges und seiner Umgebung.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Advisory Committee on Welfare of the Blind, Handbook on Welfare of the Blind in England and Wales.
International Ophthalmologic Congress, Cairo, XV Concilium ophthalmologicum, 1937, Egypte. Tomes I-VII.
James, P., La sympathose glaucomateuse.
Löwenstein, A., Allergische Augenerkrankungen.
Löwenstein, O., Les troubles du réflexe pupillaire à la lumière dans les affections syphilitiques du système nerveux central.
Mangin, H., Précis de chiroscopie médicale.
di Marzio, Q., Fundus oculi: Diagnostica oftalmoscopica.
May, C. H., Manual of the Diseases of the Eye.
——and Worth, C. A., A Manual of Diseases of the Eye.
Rudlin, D. W., Applied Orthoptics.
Saebø, J., Kliniske Undersøkelser over hereditære progressive Hornhinnedegenerasjoner. [Clinical Studies on Hereditary Progressive Corneal Degeneration.]
Schieck, F., Grundriss der Augenheilkunde für Studierende.
Tillé, H., and Couadau, A., Atlas clinique d'ophtalmoscopie photographique: Syndromes cliniques du fond de l'œil. (Clinical Atlas of Fundus Photographies.)
Wiener, M., and Alvis, B. Y., Surgery of the Eye.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Ash, J. E., Atlas of Otolaryngic Pathology.
Belou, P., La revisión de la morfología arterial en las regiones anatómicas que atañen a la oto-rino-laringología.
Bogue, B. N., Stammering: Its Cause and Correction.
Canuyt, G., Truffert, Tarneaud, and Wild, C., Les maladies du larynx: Clinique et thérapeutique.
Dudley, H., Riesz, R. R., and Watkins, S. S. A., A Synthetic Speaker.
Fowler, E. P., Jr., editor, Medicine of the Ear.
Gifford, M. F., Correcting Nervous Speech Disorders.
Giraud, J. C., Contribution à l'étude audiométrique de la conduction osseuse dans l'examen de l'audition. Problème de l'assourdissement.
Huet, P. C., and Peri, M., L'exploration radiologique des tumeurs de l'hypo-pharynx et du larynx.
Jackson, C., and Jackson, C. L., Cancer of the Larynx.
Kaiser, P., Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Taschenbücher d. Truppenarztes, Bd. IV.
Kopetzky, S. J., editor, Surgery of the Ear.
Lederer, F. L., Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat.
Ligeti, H., Ursache und Wiederherstellung der verdorbenen Singstimmen.
Parkinson, R. H., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Manual for Nurses.
Richards, L. G., Otolaryngology in General Practice.
Sacquépée, R., Les kystes séro-muqueux du seuil narinaire.
Schütz, W., Die Taubstummheiten in Deutschland. Diagnostik, Ursachen u. Verbreitg. d. erbl. u. erworbenen Formen.
Skript, A. A., Galperin, A. Y., and Barskiy, Y. A., editors, Ukraïnskiy Derzhavniy Otolaringologichniy Institut, Pratsi, I. Travaux scientifiques de l'Institut d'oto-laryngologie ukraïnien à Kharkov, Volume I.
Van Riper, C., Speech Correction: Principles and Methods.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Carpentier, G., Parasites et maladies parasitaires des équidés domestiques.
Faust, E. C., Human Helminthology.
Iriarte, D. R., Trabajos científicos.
Kudo, R. R., Protozoology.
Lennox, F. G., Studies of the Physiology and Toxicology of Blowflies. I: The Development of a Synthetic Medium for Aseptic Cultivation of Larvae of Lucilia cuprina.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY—Continued

Lewis, G. M., and Hopper, M. E., An Introduction to Medical Mycology.
Manson-Bahr, P., The Dysenteric Disorders.
Mazza, S., and others, Investigaciones sobre dipteros argentinos. I: Miasis: II: Streblidae.
Oytun, H. Ş., Die endoparasitären Krankheiten der Schafe Anatoliens. Studien über d. wirtschaftl. Bedeutg. d. Helminthenkrankheiten und Versuche zu ihrer exakten Diagnose.
Pacaud, A., Contribution à l'écologie des cladocères.
Piaggio Blanco, R. A., and Garcia Capurro, F., Equinococosis pulmonar.
Porter, A., The Larval Trematoda Found in Certain South African Mollusca with Special Reference to Schistosomiasis (Bilharziasis).
Tötterman, G., Über Sternalmark und Blut bei Wurmträgern (Bothriocephalus latus, Taenia mediocanellata).
Vanni, V., Le parassitosi intestinali.
Verdun and Mandoul, Précis de parasitologie humaine.
Wigglesworth, W. B., The Principles of Insect Physiology

PATHOLOGY

Bénard, H., Problèmes actuels de biologie générale et de pathologie expérimentale.
Boyd, W., Lectures in Pathology.
Carter, C. F., Microbiology and Pathology.
Consiglio, V., Patogenesi dell'enfisema sottocutaneo consecutivo al traumatismi del torace (studio clinico e contributo sperimentale).
Dible, J. H., and Davie, T. B., Pathology.
Duval, C. W., and Schattenberg, H. J., Textbook of Pathology: A Correlation of Clinical Observations and Pathological Findings.
Giordano, A., Le disencefalie: Sindrome anencefalica, arinencefalica e ciclopica. Encefalocele. Malattia di v. Hippel-Lindau. Pseudodisencefalie.
Goinard, P., Pathologie chirurgicale de la rate.
Rabin, C. B., A Textbook of Pathology for Nurses.
Rice, T. B., A Textbook of Applied Microbiology and Pathology.
Ross, J. M., Post-Mortem Appearances.
Sitsen, A. E., Die Verwendung der Statistik in der Pathologie.
Stropeni, L., Sommario delle lezioni del corso biennale di patologia speciale chirurgica.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.

Arraud, G. A., Diathermie chirurgicale.
Cumberbatch, E. P., Essentials of Medical Electricity.
Guidi, G., Le acque minerali: Cosa sono, come agiscono, come vanno impiegate.
Kovacs, R., editor, The 1939 Year Book of Physical Therapy.
Morris, H., Physiotherapy in Medical Practice.
Pertsov, I. A., editor, Stations de cure de l'U. R. S. S. Recueil d'articles basés sur les matériaux de l'Institut central de balnéologie à Moscou.
——editor, Health Resorts of the USSR: A Symposium of Articles Compiled from Data of the Central Institute of Balneology in Moscow.
Sirol, M., Galvani et le galvanisme: L'électricité animale.
Tidy, N. M., Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions.
United States Public Health Service, Care During the Recovery Period in Paralytic Poliomyelitis.
Varanini, M., Breviario di crenoterapia. Avviamento alla conoscenza delle acque minerali curative.

PHYSICS

Rogers, J. S., Physics for Medical Students: A Supplementary Text-Book.

PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY

Anderson, A. K., Essentials of Physiological Chemistry.
Arnow, L. E., Introduction to Physiological and Pathological Chemistry with Special Reference to the Needs of Schools of Nursing with Laboratory Experiments.
Chibnall, A. C., Protein Metabolism in the Plant.
Häbler, C., Physiko-chemische Medizin nach Heinrich Schade.
Halliburton, W. D., and McDowall, R. J. S., Handbook of Physiology and Biochemistry.
Johnston, E. S., and Weintraub, R. L., The Determination of Small Amounts of Chlorophyll: Apparatus and Method.
Kalckar, H., Fosforyleringsprocesser i dyrisk Væv. [Phosphorylation in Animal Tissue.]

PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY—Continued

Lucchini, C., and Fanuchi, F., L'equilibrio acido-basico nell'organismo umano: Sue variazioni negli stati fisiologici e patologici.
Lund, H. J. C., Ascorbinsyrens Bestemmelse i Blod og Urin ved Titrering med Metylenblaat: Orienterende Undersøgelser vedrørende Ascorbinsyrens Resorption og Udskillelse. [Determination of Ascorbic Acid in Blood and Urine by Titration with Methylene Blue: Introductory Studies on Resorption and Excretion of Ascorbic Acid.]
Mathews, A. P., Physiological Chemistry.
Møller, N. B., Ketonstoffernes Stilling og Betydning i det intermediære Stofskifte. [Place and Significance of Ketone Bodies in Intermediate Metabolism.]
Oppenheimer, C., Die Fermente. Supplement. Bibliographie [1924-1938].
——Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen.
——**Stern, K. G., and Roman, W.,** Biological Oxidation.
Parsons, T. R., Fundamentals of Biochemistry in Relation to Human Physiology.
Polonovski, M., editor, Exposés annuels de biochimie médicale. 2e série.

PHYSIOLOGY

Amberson, W. R., and Smith, D. C., Outline of Physiology.
Bainbridge, F. A., and Menzies, J. A., Essentials of Physiology.
Best, C. H., and Taylor, N. B., The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice: A University of Toronto Text in Applied Physiology.
Binet, L., En marge des Congrès (notes et physiologie).
——La physiologie du poumon isolé.
Bücker, J., Anatomie und Physiologie.
Duhrout, E., Claude Bernard: Extraits de son œuvre.
Evans, C. L., Evans' Recent Advances in Physiology.
Gellhorn, E., and Lambert, E. H., The Vasomotor System in Anoxia and Asphyxia: A Study of the Adjustment Reactions of the Mammalian Organism.
Halliburton, W. D., and McDowall, R. J. S., Handbook of Physiology and Biochemistry.
Hédon, E., Précis de physiologie.
Jung, F. T., Benjamin, A. R., and Earle, E. C., Anatomy and Physiology.
King, B. G., and Roser, H. M., Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Manual and Study Guide.
Kleitman, N., Sleep and Wakefulness as Alternating Phases in the Cycle of Existence.
Krogh, A., Osmotic Regulation in Aquatic Animals.
Loomis, W. E., and Shull, C. A., Experiments in Plant Physiology: A Laboratory Textbook.
Mantegazza, P., Fisiologia del dolore.
Meyer, B. S., and Anderson, D. B., Plant Physiology.
Mion, R. J., La dissociation des seuils considérée comme signe quantitatif de la R. D.
Olmsted, J. M. D., Claude Bernard, Physiologist.
Parsons, T. R., Fundamentals of Biochemistry in Relation to Human Physiology.
Riccioni, B., Appunti di fisiologia.
Stiles, P. G., Human Physiology.
Wiggers, C. J., Physiology in Health and Disease.
Williams, J. F., A Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology.
Yapp, W. B., An Introduction to Animal Physiology.

PSYCHOLOGY

Adler, A., Guiding Human Misfits: A Practical Application of Individual Psychology.
Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, The Inter-Relationship of Mind and Body.
Averill, L. A., Mental Hygiene for the Classroom Teacher.
Beale, A. A., The Evolution of Man's Mind.
Bottome, P., Alfred Adler: A Biography.
Brooks, F. D., and Shaffer, L. F., Child Psychology.
Diserens, C. M., and Fine, H., A Psychology of Music: The Influence of Music on Behavior.
Dumas, G., Nouveau traité de psychologie. Tome VI: Les fonctions systématisées de la vie affective et de la vie active.
Fauvel, R., La timidité et le trac.
Foster, C. R., Jr., and others, Mental Hygiene in New Jersey Schools: An Inquiry Into the Influence of Mental Hygiene Concepts on New Jersey School Practice.
Hollingworth, H. L., Psycho-Dynamics of Chewing.
Jung, C. G., The Integration of the Personality.
Kardiner, A., The Individual and His Society: The Psychodynamics of Primitive Social Organization.
Meng, H., Seelischer Gesundheitsschutz: Eine Einf. in Diagnostik, Forschg. u. Nutzanwendg. d. Psychohygiene.
Metcalf, T., Preventive Psychology in Relation to the Pre-School Child.
Mitrano, A. J., Principles of Conditioning in Human Goal Behavior.
Moore, T. V., Cognitive Psychology.
Moulton, F. R., and Komora, P. O., editors, Mental Health.
Muncie, W., Psychobiology and Psychiatry.

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued

Myers, F. W. H., Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death.
National Committee for Mental Hygiene, The Mental Hygiene Movement from the Philanthropic Standpoint.
Pierre-Jean, Psychologie organique du système nerveux.
Salisbury, F. S., Human Development and Learning.
Skinner, E. F., An Outline of Medical Psychology.
Slater, E., Beckwith, R., and Behnke, L., Studies from the Center for Research in Child Health and Development, School of Public Health, Harvard University. II: Types, Levels, and Irregularities of Response to a Nursery School Situation of Forty Children Observed with Special Reference to the Home Environment.
Spock, B., and Huschka, M., The Psychological Aspects of Pediatric Practice.
Stogdill, E. L., and Herndon, A., Objective Personality Study: A Workbook in Applied Mental Hygiene.
Tulchin, S. H., Intelligence and Crime: A Study of Penitentiary and Reformatory Offenders.
Van der Hoop, J. H., Conscience Orientation: A Study of Personality Types in Relation to Neurosis and Psychosis.
Wile, I. S., The Challenge of Adolescence.
Winkler, J. K., and Bromberg, W., Mind Explorers.
Zulliger, H., Behn-Rorschach-Versuchs Tafeln.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Foxe, A. N., The Life and Death Instincts (The Vita and the Fatum).
Freud, S., Moses and Monotheism.
Gifford, M. F., Correcting Nervous Speech Disorders.
Hendrick, I., Facts and Theories of Psychoanalysis.
Keller-Hoerscheimann, A., Heilung aus eigener Kraft. Anleitgn. zur Suggestions-Technik.
Köhn-Behrens, C., Du bist Dein Schicksal: Gespräche mit führenden Vertretern d. psychotherapeut. Wissenschaft.
Künkel, F., Grundzüge der praktischen Seelenheilkunde.
Mayer, L., Die Psychotherapie des praktischen Arztes.
Meinertz, J., Psychotherapie—eine Wissenschaft! Untersuchgn. über d. Wissenschaftsstruktur d. Grundlagen seeliacher-Krankenbehandlg.
Schneider, C., Behandlung und Verhütung der Geisteskrankheiten.
Stekel, W., Technique of Analytical Psychotherapy.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

Air Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., The Comparative Values of Chest Roentgenograms Made on Film and on Paper for Industrial Surveys. Air Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., Medical Series, Bulletin No. II. Paper, $2. Pp. 20. Pittsburgh.
Caldelari, R., Tecnica radiografica.
Cignolini, P., and Oliveri, A., Trattato sulle acque radioattive: Fisica, azioni biologiche. Impieghi curativi (emanoterapia).
Dondero, A. P., La regione lombo-sacro-iliaca studiata attraverso talune sindromi congenite ed acquisite. Contributo allo studio radiologico.
Eddy, C. E., and Oddie, T. H., Physical Aspects of Radium and Radon Therapy.
Grashey, Atlas typischer Röntgenbilder vom normalen Menschen: Ausgew. u. erkl. nach chirurg.-prakt. Gesichtspunkten, mit Berücks. d. Varietäten u. Fehlerquellen, sowie d. Aufnahmetechnik.
Holfelder, H., and Berner, F., comps., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Atlas des Röntgenreihenbildes des Brustraumes auf Grund der Auswertung von über 900.000 Röntgenreihenschirmbildern.
Kaplan, I. I., and Rubenfeld, S., A Topographic Atlas for X-Ray Therapy.
Kirk, W. H., Index to Clinical and X-Ray Diagnosis of Dog and Cat.
Köhler, A., Grenzen des Normalen und Anfänge des Pathologischen im Röntgenbilde.
Ledoux-Lebard, L'hépatosplénographie.
McNeill, C., Roentgen Technique.
Master, A. M., The Electrocardiogram and X-Ray Configuration of the Heart.
Nuvoli, U., Metodologia radiologica.
Papst, A., Tarif für Röntgenleistungen nebst Ergänzungsbestimmgn.
Perona, P., La roentgenchimografia cardio-vascolare.
Regaud, C., Lacassagne, A., and Ferroux, R., editors, Radiophysiologie et radiothérapie. Vol. III, Fascicule 4.
Schulte, G., and Kuhlmann, F., Grundlagen der Röntgendiagnostik und Röntgentherapie.
Schultze, G. K. F., Gynäkologische Röntgendiagnostik: Hysterosalpingographie, Physiologie u. Pathologie d. gynäkol. Kontrastdarstellg.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued

Simon, O., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Differentialdiagnostik der Lungenerkrankungen im Röntgenbilde unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Queraufnahme.
Simons, B., Röntgendiagnostik der Wirbelsäule.
Teschendorf, W., Lehrbuch der röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnostik der Erkrankungen der Brustorgane.
Waters, C. A., Firor, W. B., and Kaplan, I. I., editors, The 1939 Year Book of Radiology.
Zdansky, E., Röntgendiagnostik des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe.
Zimmer, E. A., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Das Brustbein und seine Gelenke; normale und krankhafte Befunde, dargestellt zum Teil mittels neuer röntgenologischer Methoden.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Basabe, H., Los grandes sindromes bronco-pleuro-pulmonares. 1.ª parte.
Binet, L., La physiologie du poumon isolé.
Buckup, H., Arbeitsmedizinische Gesichtspunkte bei der Beurteilung von Staubarbeitern nach den Ergebnissen der in den Jahren 1937/38 vorgenommenen Untersuchungen über die Staublungenkrankheit der Elbsandsteinarbeiter.
Cesaris Demel, V., Contributo allo studio dei tumori maligni del polmone.
Conte, E., and Malan, G., Compendio diagnostico delle malattie polmonari.
Depasse, J., Le syndrome de Löffler (ombres radiologiques pulmonaires fugaces avec éosinophilie sanguine).
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, A Study of the Nasopharyngeal Bacterial Flora of Different Groups of Persons Observed in London and South-East England During the Years 1930 to 1937. Together with Some Observations on the Occurrence of H. influenzæ in the Trachea.
Latarjet, M., Traitement chirurgical des bronchiectasies.
Piaggio Blanco, R. A., and Garcia Capurro, F., Equinococosis pulmonar.
Simon, O., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Differentialdiagnostik der Lungenerkrankungen im Röntgenbilde unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Queraufnahme.
Tagliaferro, E., L'accesso polmonare.
United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Testing and Design of Respiratory Protective Devices.
Virno, V., Apparecchio digerente e apparecchio respiratorio.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

Baber, R. E., Marriage and the Family.
Berge, A., and others, Body and Spirit: Essays in Sexuality.
Butterfield, O. M., Love Problems of Adolescence.
Eister, H. M., Liebe und Ehe.
von Gruber, M., Hygiene des Geschlechtslebens.
Guyon, R., Sexual Freedom.
Mantegazza, P., Fisiologia dell'amore.
Morland, N., Crime Against Children: An Aspect of Sexual Criminology.
Ombrédanne, L., Les hermaphrodites et la chirurgie.
Overton, G. S., Love, Marriage and Parenthood.
Roberts, C. L., Sharman, A., Walker, K., and Wiesner, B. P., Sterility and Impaired Fertility.
Stopes, M., Birth Control To-Day: A Practical Handbook for Those Who Want to be Their Own Masters in This Vital Matter.
Strain, F. B., Love at the Threshold: A Book on Dating, Romance and Marriage.
United States Public Health Service, High Schools and Sex Education.
Walker, K., and Strauss, E. B., Sexual Disorders in the Male.
Wright, C. K., editor, Men, Women, and Marriage: A Peculiar Anthology.

SOCIAL MEDICINE

American Public Health Association, Basic Principles of Healthful Housing.
Armstrong, B. N., The Health Insurance Doctor: His Rôle in Great Britain, Denmark and France.
Asgis, A. J., Public Health Dentistry and Health Security.
Bartlett, H. M., The Participation of Medical Social Workers in the Teaching of Medical Students.
Fischer, A. W., and Molineus, G., editors, Das ärztliche Gutachten im Versicherungswesen. Bd. I.
Frazier, E. F., The Negro Family in the United States.
Ginsburg, L., Parenthood and Poverty.
Grant, M., Old-Age Security: Social and Financial Trends.

SOCIAL MEDICINE—Continued

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Final Report of the Inter-Departmental Committee on the Rehabilitation of Persons Injured by Accidents.
——Report of Inter-Departmental Committee on Abortion.
Hart, P. D'A., and Wright, G. P., Tuberculosis and Social Conditions in England with Special Reference to Young Adults. (A Statistical Study).
Hofbauer, A., Gesundheitsehrlichkeit in der Krankenversicherung!
Hoffmann, F., Sittliche Entartung und Geburtenschwund.
Igloe, M. C., Go Down, Death! A Story of Facts and Figures.
Kingsbury, J. A., Health in Handcuffs.
Laudinet, J., Manuel d'enseignement social: Assistance, prévoyance et hygiène à l'usage des écoles d'infirmières et d'assistantes sociales et des services et œuvres d'assistance, de prévoyance et d'hygiène.
League of Nations, Advisory Committee on Social Questions, Study on the Legal Position of the Illegitimate Child.
Lesser, H., The National Health Insurance Acts, 1936-1938.
Lyon, L. S., Watkins, M. W., and Abramson, V., Government and Economic Life: Development and Current Issues of American Public Policy. Volume I.
Massol, C., Le régime juridique de l'assistance aux vieillards, aux infirmes et aux incurables.
Mellanby, E., The State and Medical Research.
National Committee for Mental Hygiene (Canada), Division on Public Health and Medical Services, Study of the Distribution of Medical Care and Public Health Services in Canada. Paper. Pp. 184. Toronto.
National Tuberculosis Association, Health Problems in Negro Colleges. Proceedings of the First Regional Conference for Health Workers in Negro Colleges, Atlanta, Georgia, April 7 and 8, 1939. Paper. Pp. 63. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.
New York City Department of Health, Health for New York City's Millions: An Account of Activities of the Department of Health of the City of New York for 1938 with Comparative Vital Statistics Tables.
New York City, Department of Health and Neighborhood Health Development, District Health Development, Department of Health, City of New York: Building Program as Related to the Master Plan for the City of New York. John L. Rice, Commissioner. Paper, $1. Pp. 53, with illustrations. New York: Neighborhood Health Development, Inc.
New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Tuberculosis Mortality in Forty-Six Large Cities of the United States During the Year 1938. Proportion of Deaths Among the Colored.
Newman, G., The Building of a Nation's Health.
Pennsylvania, Medical Society of State of, Are the Citizens of Pennsylvania Neglected When Ill or Injured? Summary of County by County Survey of Sickness Service and Facilities in Pennsylvania. Survey Conducted by Medical Economics Committee of The Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, a Constituent of the American Medical Association. Assisted by a Co-Ordinated Committee in Each County Medical Society and by Health and Welfare Institutions and Organizations of Each County. Paper. Pp. 78. Harrisburg, Pa.
Rousseau, M., Le problème de l'enfance estropiée dans le monde. L'urgence d'une solution en France. Législation, dépistage, traitement, éducation, enseignement professionnel, placement.
Sinai, N., Hall, M. F., and Holmes, R. E., Medical Relief Administration. Final Report of the Experience in Essex County, Ontario.
Todd, A. J., and Byron, W. F., The Chicago Recreation Survey 1937. Volume IV: Recreation by Community Areas in Chicago. A Project Sponsored Jointly by the Chicago Recreation Commission and Norfhwestern University.
United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Child-Welfare Legislation 1938.
——Conference on Children in a Democracy.
United States Public Health Service, Marital Status of Delinquents in Relationship to Rorschach Test Scores.
——Cancer Mortality in the United States. I: Trend of Recorded Cancer Mortality in the Death Registration States of 1900 from 1900 to 1935.
——Dental Health Organizations in State Departments of Health of the United States.
Wirth, L., Furez, M., and Burchard, E. L., editors, Local Community Fact Book, 1938.

STOMATOLOGY

Mead, S. V., Diseases of the Mouth.
Prinz, H., and Greenbaum, S. S., Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment.

SURGERY

See also Anesthesia; Gynecology, Obstetrics

Arraud, G. A., Diathermie chirurgicale.
Bailey, H., Die chirurgische Krankenuntersuchung.
——Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery.
Beesly, L., and Johnston, T. B., Beesly and Johnston's Manual of Surgical Anatomy.
Claoue, C., and Chwatt, L., Les paraffinomes.
Cope, Z., Pioneers in Acute Abdominal Surgery.
Cutler, E. C., and Zollinger, R., Atlas of Surgical Operations.
Duval, J., La gastrectomie.
Farquharson, E. L., Illustrations of Surgical Treatment: Instruments and Appliances.
Fifield, L. R., Infections of the Hand.
Fomon, S., The Surgery of Injury and Plastic Repair.
Forgue, E., and Aimes, Les "pièges" de la chirurgie en diagnostic et thérapeutique: Erreurs et fautes ou faits présumés tels conditions et limites de la responsabilité.
Frey, E. K., Die Chirurgie des Herzens.
Gianotti, M., Chirurgia delle lesioni da sport.
Giorgi, G., Chirurgia. Parte 1ª: Lezioni di tecnica generale del primo soccorso chirurgico. Parte 2ª: Chirurgia traumatologica.
Graham, H. (pseud. of I. H. Flack), The Story of Surgery.
Harpole, J., Am Puls des Lebens, Blätter aus dem Tagebuch eines Arztes.
Holder, E. J., Surgical Sutures and Ligatures.
Illingworth, C. F. W., A Short Textbook of Surgery.
Jaeger, F., Verbandlehre: Ein Leitfaden für Studenten, Schwestern und ärztliches Hilfspersonal.
Kirschner, M., and Nordmann, O., editors, Die Chirurgie.
Kopetzky, S. J., editor, Surgery of the Ear.
Kraas, E., Pathologisch-physiologische Grundlagen der Chirurgie. II: Harn- und männliche Geschlechts-Organe.
Lambret, O., Razemon, P., and Decoulx, P., Technique de la chirurgie du sympathique et de ses infiltrations.
Lassen, H. K., editor, Dansk kirurgisk Selskab's Forhandlinger 1937-1938. [Transactions of Danish Surgical Society 1937-1938.]
Latarjet, M., Traitement chirurgical des bronchiectasies.
Lepoutre, C., Chirurgie des voies urinaires.
Louis, G., Leçons de clinique chirurgicale.
McGregor, A. L., A Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy.
Manninger, V., La marcia trionfale della chirurgia.
Matti, H., Vorlesungen über Feldchirurgie.
Miles, A., and Wilkie, D., Thomson & Miles' Manual of Surgery. Volumes I and II.
Miles, W. E., Rectal Surgery.
Mirizzi, P. L., Fisiopatología del hepato-colédoco: Colangiografía operatoria.
Monsaingeon, A., Les gastrectomies laissant l'ulcère en place.
Neumann, R., Führer durch die operative Zahnheilkunde. (Zahnärztlich-chirurg.-klin. Vademecum.)
Nordmann, L. M., Le contrat d'opération chirurgicale.
Ochsner, A., and Mahorner, H., Varicose Veins.
Ombrédanne, L., Les hermaphrodites et la chirurgie.
Orator, V., Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Teil 1: Spezielle Chirurgie.
——Pathologisch-physiologische Grundlagen der Chirurgie. III: Darm und Bauchfell.
Oystrakh, D. G., Biokhimicheskie sdvigi posle rezektsii zheludka. [Biochemical Changes After Resection of Stomach.]
Paitre, F., Giraud, D., and Dupret, S., Pratique anatomo-chirurgicale illustrée: Abdomen. Fasc. III: Région abdomino-pelvienne. Les organes rétro-péritonéaux.
Paolucci, R., Lezioni di clinica chirurgica.
Power, D'A., A Mirror for Surgeons: Selected Readings in Surgery.
Power, S., Surgical Diagnosis.
Rabourdin, J., Le pneumothorax extra-pleural chirurgical chez l'adulte et chez l'enfant.
Raquet, B., Zwanglose Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose aus dem Tuberkulosekrankenhaus Heidelberg-Rohrbach. Heft 1: Bericht über die thorakoplastischen Operationen des Jahres 1934, nach dem Stand vom 1. Januar 1936.
Razzaboni, G., Trattato di prognostica chirurgica: Prognosi clinica e prognosi operativa.
Sonntag, E., Die Chirurgie des praktischen Arztes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der kleinen Chirurgie und der dringlichen Chirurgie.
Treves, F., Surgical Applied Anatomy.
Vasconcelos, E., and Botelho, G., Cirurgia do megaesôfago.
Wassmund, M., Lehrbuch der praktischen Chirurgie des Mundes und der Kiefer. Bd. II.
Wiener, M., and Alvis, B. Y., Surgery of the Eye.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

Ali, D., Volksheilkuren in der Türkei. Mit Bildwiedergaben aus alttürk. Kräuterschriften.
American Dental Association, Accepted Dental Remedies Containing a List of Official Drugs Selected to Promote a Rational Dental Materia Medica and Descriptions of Acceptable Nonofficial Articles 1939.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY —Continued

American Medical Association, New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1939.
——The Pharmacopeia and the Physician.
Antonelli, G., Le piante che ridanno la salute, ossia le piante alimentari e alcune selvatiche comuni italiane, nella medicina domestica.
Birkhaug, K., Sulphonamide Treatment of Experimental Tuberculosis in Guinea Pigs.
Brauchle, A., Handbuch der Naturheilkunde auf wissenschaftlicher Grundlage.
——Naturheilkunde des praktischen Arztes. Bd. I.
——and **Grote, L. R.,** Ergebnisse aus der Gemeinschaftsarbeit von Naturheilkunde und Schulmedizin.
Carles, J., Précis de thérapeutique appliquée.
Caspari, C., Jr., Treatise on Pharmacy for Students and Pharmacists.
Castelli, G., La farmacia dell'Ospedale Maggiore [di Milano] nei secoli.
von Czetsch-Lindenwald, H., and Schmidt-La Baume, F., Salben und Salbengrundlagen: Ein Leitfaden f. Ärzte u. Apotheker.
Daniel, K., and Schmaltz, D., editors, Arzneipflanzen in Einzeldarstellungen. Band I: Das Schöllkraut.
Decaux, F., La médecine par les plantes.
Dunlop, D. M., Davidson, L. S. P., and McNee, J. W., editors, Textbook of Medical Treatment.
Edmunds, C. W., and Cushny, A. R., Laboratory Guide in Experimental Pharmacology.
Elwell, W. E., comp., Pectin: Its Manufacture, Properties and Uses.
Englert, L., Von der rechten Heilkunst: Ein Paracelsus-Lesebuch. (Werke, Ausz.).
Ewalt, J. R., Parsons, E. H., Warren, S. L., and Osborne, S. L., Fever Therapy Technique.
Ferrio, L., Terapia medica generale. Vol. II.
Fischer, P., Kaiser, H., and Zimmermann, W., Der Apothekerpraktikant.
Fren, G. W., Condensed Review of Pharmacy.
Gehes Codex der pharmazeutischen und organotherapeutischen Spezialpräparate (einschl. der Sera, Impfstoffe, Kosmetica . . .) Seventh edition. Supplement 2. Half-Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 232. Dresden: Schwarzeck-Verl.
Gershenfeld, L., Biological Products.
Gordonoff, T., L'art de formuler. Instructions pour prescrire et préparer les ordonnances.
Gualdoni, G. C., La medicazione digitalica: "Il Digitalia Gualdoni."
Héderer, C., Guide médical "Z." Intoxications et thérapeutique.
Heilmeyer, L., editor, Rezepttaschenbuch.
Hill, T. R., editor, Treatment of Some Common Diseases: Medical and Surgical.
Hill, W. R., and Pillsbury, D. M., Argyria: The Pharmacology of Silver.
Jackson, D. E., Experimental Pharmacology and Materia Medica.
Jenge, W., and Färber, G., 66 Heilkräuter.
Jorpes, J. E., Heparin: Its Chemistry, Physiology and Application in Medicine.
Klinisches Rezept-Taschenbuch für praktische Ärzte: Sammlg. d. an d. Kliniken gebräuchl. u. bewährtesten Heilformeln. Sixtieth edition. 4 marks. Pp. 528; 98. Urban.
Lyon, D. M., The Essentials of Medical Treatment.
Merck Index: An Encyclopedia for the Chemist, Pharmacist, Physician, Dentist and Veterinarian Containing Useful Scientific Data and Other Information on the Physical, Chemical and Medicinal Properties, as well as the Various Uses, of Chemicals and Drugs; Also More Than 4,500 Chemical, Clinico-Chemical Reactions, Tests and Reagents; Formulas for Preparation of Culture Media, Fixatives and Staining Solutions; Useful Tables; Antidotes for Poisons; Literature References. Fifth edition. Fabrikold, $3. Pp. 1060. Rahway, N. J.: Merck & Co., Ind., 1940.
Newns, G. H., Aids to Materia Medica.
Pistoia, G., and others, L'antitossitermina: Guarnieri nella valutazione chimica ed in quella clinica.
Read, B. E., Chinese Materia Medica: Turtle and Shellfish Drugs.
Reimann, H. A., editor, Treatment in General Medicine.
Schlemmer, F., and Hörhammer, L., Die pharmakognostische Teeanalyse. Eine Anleitg. zur Erkenng. geschnittener Drogen in Teemischgn.
Schlenz, M., So heilt man unheilbar scheinende Krankheiten.
Schulz, H., Vorlesungen über Wirkung und Anwendung der unorganischen Arzneistoffe.
Simon, I., Novità terapeutiche, 1938.
Sivadjian, J., La chimie des produits pharmaceutiques.
Sossa, N., Histoire de la pharmacie dans la ville d'Amiens aux XVI^e^, XVII^e^ et XVIII^e^ siècles.
Spengler, W., Glück und wahrer Reichtum durch Naturheilung.
Tidy, H. L., and Short, A. R., editors, The International Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY —Continued

Treatment in General Practice: The Management of Some Major Medical Disorders. Volumes I and II. First American edition. Cloth, $7.50 per set. Pp. 259; 436. Little.

Vander, W. A., Naturmedizin: Hausbuch f. Gesunde u. Kranke.

White, W. H., Materia Medica: Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics.

Wright, H. N., and Montag, M., A Textbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

Yeomans, F. C., editor, Sclerosing Therapy: The Injection Treatment of Hernia, Hydrocele, Varicose Veins and Hemorrhoids.

TOXICOLOGY: SEE MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Jordan, H., Tropical Hygiene and Sanitation.

Lammerts Van Bueren, B., Bacillaire dysenterie bij kinderen te Batavia. [Bacillary Dysentery in Children of Batavia.]

Meyer-Abich, A., editor, Veröffentlichungen des Deutsch-Dominikanischen Tropenforschungsinstituts, Hamburg-Ciudad Trujillo D. S. D. Publicaciones del Instituto Científico Domínico-Alemán, Bd. I.

Mühlens, P., Therapeutisches Taschenbuch der wichtigsten Krankheiten der warmen Länder.

Richards, A. I., Land, Labour and Diet in Northern Rhodesia: Economic Study of the Bemba Tribe.

Sangiorgi, G., Elementi di igiene coloniale per la "coscienza igienica" dei colonizzatori dell'Impero.

Scott, H. H., A History of Tropical Medicine.

Smith, E. C., An Introduction to Pathology and Bacteriology for Medical Students in the Tropics.

Tanon, editor, Les grandes endémies tropicales.

Trowell, H. C., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases in the Tropics.

TUBERCULOSIS

Alexander, H., and others, editors, Die Tuberkulose des Menschen.

Berg, G., The Prognosis of Open Pulmonary Tuberculosis: A Clinical-Statistical Analysis.

Birkhaug, K., Sulphonamide Treatment of Experimental Tuberculosis in Guinea Pigs.

Breu, K., Die Tuberkelbazillurie: Ihr Wesen und ihre klinische Bedeutung.

Bronkhorst, W., Klinische Behandlung, Arbeitskur und Nachfürsorge bei der Tuberkulose: Drei Vorträge über die Aufgabe der Heilstätte und der Nachfürsorge-Kolonie bei der Wiedereingliederung Tuberkulöser in die Arbeit.

Canetti, G., Les réinfections tuberculeuses latentes du poumon.

Cesare, G., La tubercolosi nell'arte.

Cummins, S. L., Primitive Tuberculosis.

Drolet, G. J., Epidemiology of Tuberculosis.

Fethke, Substances lipoïdiques du bacille tuberculeux: Leur constitution chimique et ses rapports avec l'infection bacillaire.

Griesbach, R., Entwicklung und Ergebnisse der Tuberkulosebekämpfung in der Stadt Augsburg.

Hart, P. D'A., and Wright, G. P., Tuberculosis and Social Conditions in England with Special Reference to Young Adults. (A Statistical Study).

Holand, H., and Phillips, J. K., Tuberculosis Mortality in Milwaukee County 1935-37 Compared with 1930-32.

Jacquelin, A., Les tuberculoses atypiques: Fréquence, polymorphisme, intérêt thérapeutique.

Kayne, G. G., Pagel, W., and O'Shaughnessy, L., Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

Kreiner, A., Die Behandlung von Hauttuberkulösen an der Giessener Lupusheilstätte 1937/38.

Kreuser, F., Tuberkulosebekämpfung: Ein Leitf. f. Fürsorgerinnen u. Krankenpflegepersonen.

Liebermeister, G., Die Tuberkulose als Allgemein-Krankheit.

Lindhardt, M., The Statistics of Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Denmark 1925-1934.

National Tuberculosis Association, Health Problems in Negro Colleges. Proceedings of the First Regional Conference for Health Workers in Negro Colleges, Atlanta, Georgia, April 7 and 8, 1939. Paper. Pp. 63. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.

New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Tuberculosis Mortality in Forty-Six Large Cities of the United States During the Year 1938. Proportion of Deaths Among the Colored.

Nogier, P., Contagion tuberculeuse et surinfections exogènes.

Oatway, W. H., Jr., The Management of Tuberculosis in General Hospitals: Patients, Staff, Employees.

Paraf, J., La tuberculose du cobaye.

Rabourdin, J., Le pneumothorax extra-pleural chirurgical chez l'adulte et chez l'enfant.

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

Raquet, B., Zwanglose Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose aus dem Tuberkulosekrankenhaus Heidelberg-Rohrbach. Heft 1: Bericht über die thorakoplastischen Operationen des Jahres 1934, nach dem Stand vom 1. Januar 1936.

Rizzi, R., La tubercolinoreazione: Valore diagnostico e prognostico con particolare riguardo al metodo di von Gröer.

Schulz, E., Der tuberkulös überempfindliche Mensch.

Segal, M. S., and Tsekhnovitsera, M. M., editors, Trudy Ukrainskogo mechnikovskogo instituta. Tom tretiy: Estestvennaya rezistentnost k tuberkulezu v eksperimente. [Works of Ukrainian Medical Institute. Volume III: Natural Resistance to Tuberculosis in Experimental Studies.]

Thompson, H. H., Tuberculosis and National Health.

Trüb, C. L. P., Reihenmässige Röntgenuntersuchungen der in der Kinderfürsorge und -pflege tätigen Berufsgruppen.

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.

Il cancro. A cura degli Editors of "Fortune." Prefazione, aggiunte [e traduzione dall'inglese] di V. Porta. 10 lire. Pp. 177. Milan: V. Bompiani (Archetipografia).

Cesaris Demel, V., Contributo allo studio dei tumori maligni del polmone.

Eller, J. J., Tumors of the Skin: Benign and Malignant.

Giupponi, E., Domare il cancro!

Grashey, R., Die bösartigen Geschwülste des Auges und seiner Umgebung.

Gutmann, R. A., Bertrand, I., and Péristiany, T. J., Le cancer de l'estomac au début: Etude clinique, radiologique et anatomo-pathologique.

Huet, P. C., and Peri, M., L'exploration radiologique des tumeurs de l'hypo-pharynx et du larynx.

Jackson, C., and Jackson, C. L., Cancer of the Larynx.

Kretz, J., Die krebsfeindliche Diät: Kochanweisungen ges. u. bearb.

Little, C. C., The Fight on Cancer.

Pack, G. T., editor, Tumors of the Hands and Feet.

Rankin, F. W., and Graham, A. S., Cancer of the Colon and Rectum.

Reno, J., Pourquoi mourir du cancer?

United States Public Health Service, Cancer Mortality in the United States. I: Trend of Recorded Cancer Mortality in the Death Registration States of 1900 from 1900 to 1935.

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Neurology and Psychiatry

Boselli ni, P. L., Profilo pratico della infezione blenorragica.

Butler, C. S., Syphilis sive morbus humanus.

Dalsgaard-Nielsen, E., Keratitis parenchymatosa luica og dens Følgetilstande særlig belyst gennem sene Efterundersøgelser. [Syphilitic Parenchymatous Keratitis and Its Sequels in Light of Late Follow-Up Studies.]

Imperatore, B., Razza e profilassi antivenerea.

Kaufman, A. E., Essai de diagnostic de la syphilis par les réactions intracutanées de lipoïdes.

Mackenna, R. M. B., Aids to Dermatology and Venereal Disease.

Mulzer, P., Die Gonorrhöe in der Allgemeinpraxis.

Palazzoli, M., and Nitti, F., Traitement de la blennorragie par le sulfamide, une sulfone et leurs dérivés.

Simons, I., Unto the Fourth Generation: Gonorrhea and Syphilis.

Sommer, K., Die Gonorrhöe der Frau.

Zieler, K., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Berndt, C., Der Nächste bitte . . . Aus d. Sprechstunde e. Tierarztes.

Bertheion, M., La chirurgie du bétail et des animaux de basse-cour.

Carpentier, G., Parasites et maladies parasitaires des équidés domestiques.

Eis, G., Meister Albrants Rossarzneibuch im deutschen Osten.

Kirk, W. H., Index to Clinical and X-Ray Diagnosis of Dog and Cat.

Nusshag, W., Erste Hilfe bei Krankheiten und Unfällen im Viehstall.

Oytun, H. Ş., Die endoparasitären Krankheiten der Schafe Anatoliens. Studien über d. wirtschaftl. Bedeutg. d. Helminthenkrankheiten und Versuche zu ihrer exakten Diagnose.

Pigot, M., Précis de thérapeutique homœopathique vétérinaire.

Röder, O., and Berge, E., Chirurgische Operationstechnik für Tierärzte und Studierende.

Scheunert, A., Trautmann, A., and Krzywanek, F. W., Lehrbuch der Veterinär-Physiologie.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—Continued

Silbersiepe, E., and Berge, E., Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie für Tierärzte und Studierende.
Statistisches Reichsamt unter Mitwirkung des Reichsgesundheitsamts, Die Verbreitung von Tierseuchen und die Ergebnisse der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau im Jahre 1936. Statistik d. Dt. Reichs. Bd. DXXVII. 6.50 marks. Pp. 123. Berlin: Verl. f. Sozialpolitik, Wirtschaft u. Statistik.
Winters, L. M., Animal Breeding.

VITAMINS

American Medical Association, The Vitamins.
Bietti, G., Occhio e vitamine.
Pacini, A. J., Wheat Germ Oil, Vitamin E.

VITAMINS—Continued

Randoin, L., and Le Gallic, P., Les vitamines (juillet 1937-juillet 1938).
Reed, C. I., Struck, H. C., and Steck, I. E., Vitamin D.
Rudolph, W., Vitamin C und Ernährung.
Stepp, W., Kühnau, J., and Schroeder, H., Die Vitamine und ihre klinische Anwendung.
Venzmer, G., Gesund durch Vitamine: Was jeder von d. Lebensstoffen unserer Nahrg. wissen muss.

ZOOLOGY

Main, R. J., The Care of a Small Rat Colony.
Park, O., and others, A Laboratory Introduction to Animal Ecology and Taxonomy.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Actinic Press, 17, Featherstone Bldg., London, W.C.1.
Adelphi.—Adelphi Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.
Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft.—Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1.
Alcan.—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Allen & Unwin.—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.
Almqvist & Wiksells.—Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Box 47, Uppsala.
Am. Bk. Co.—American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York.
Am. Pub. Health Assoc.—American Public Health Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Am. Red Cross.—American Red Cross, 17th & D. Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Am. Soc. Control Cancer.—American Society for the Control of Cancer, 350 Madison Ave., New York.
Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.—American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia; 48 Bloomsbury St., London, W. C. 1.
Appleton-Century.—D. Appleton-Century Company, Inc., 35 W. 32d St., New York; 34 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Arnette.—Librairie Louis Arnette. 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris, 6e.
Arnold.—Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—Longmans, Green & Co., 114 5th Ave., New York.)
Arrowsmith.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol, England.
Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3.
Association Press.—Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 347 Madison Ave., New York.
El Ateneo.—Libreria "El Ateneo," Florida 340—Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.
Bahn.—Friedrich Bahn, Friedrichstrasse 3, Schwerin.
Baillière.—J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.
Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Bale.—John Bale, Sons & Curnow, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., Oxford St., London, W. 1.
Banta.—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.
Barnes.—A. S. Barnes & Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.
Barrows.—M. Barrows & Company, 286 5th Ave., New York.
Barth.—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Benn.—Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154-160 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Berger-Levrault.—Editions Berger-Levrault, 5, rue Auguste- Comte, Paris, 6e.
Bergmann.—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.
Bisel.—G. T. Bisel Company, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Black.—A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4, 5 & 6 Soho Sq., London, W. 1. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
Blackwood.—William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd.. 45 George St., Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Blakiston.—The Blakiston Company, 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bobbs.—Bobbs-Merrill Company, 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.; 468 4th Ave., N. Y.
Bocca, F. lli.—Fratelli Bocca Editori, Via Carlo Alberto, 3, Torino.
Bocca, Libr.—Libreria Bocca, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 21, Milano.
Bohn.—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
Boni.—Albert & Charles Boni, Inc., 26 W. 56th St., New York.
Boni & Liveright, Inc.: See Liveright.
Borntraeger.—Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger, Koester-Ufer 17, Berlin W. 35.
Brit. Libr. Inform.—British Library of Information, 50 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.
Bruce.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.; 330 W. 42d St., New York.
Bruce Pub. Co.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Box 1586, Minneapolis.
Bruhns.—E. Bruhns, Kaufstrasse 15, Riga, Latvia.
Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands.—Buchhandlung des Verbandes der Ärzte Deutschlands, Plagwitzerstrasse 15, Leipzig C. 1.
Buffarini.—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.—Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Burns, Oates & W.—Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd., 43-45 Newgate St., London, E.C.1.
Burton.—Burton Publishing Company, 3629 Central Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Butterworth.—Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2; 137-143 Wellington St. West, Toronto, 2, Ontario; Avenue House, Chowringhee Sq., Calcutta.
Cambridge Univ. Press.—Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1; 23 Castle St., Edinburgh. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York)
Cappelli.—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Carnegie Endowment.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 700 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Carnegie Found.—Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 522 5th Ave., New York.
Carnegie Inst.—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Casanova.—F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.
Cassell.—Cassell & Co., Ltd., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.
Caxton.—Caxton Printers, Caldwell, Idaho.
Cedam.—Cedam, casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.
Century: See Appleton-Century.
Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 11 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Chem. Found.—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 654 Madison Ave., New York.
Chem. Pub. Co.—The Chemical Publishing Company, 148 Lafayette St., New York.
Chicago Med. Bk. Co.—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago
Chiron.—Etienne Chiron, 40, rue de Seine, Paris, 6e.
Christopher.—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.
Christophers, 22-23 Berners St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.
Churchill.—J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.
Clark Univ. Press.—Clark University Press, Worcester, Mass.
Colin.—Librairie Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5e.
Columbia Univ. Press.—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York. (American Agent for the Publications of the League of Nations.)
Commonwealth Fund.—Commonwealth Fund, Division of Publications, 41 E. 57th St., New York.
Constable.—Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
Cordani.—A. Cordani, Via Donatello 36, Milano.
Cornhill.—The Cornhill Publishing Company, 447 Commercial St., Boston.
Cornish.—Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, 2, England.
Covici.—Covici, Friede, Inc., 435 E. 24th St., New York.
Coward-McCann.—Coward-McCann, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Critic & Guide Company, 319 W. 48th St., New York.
Crofts.—F. S. Crofts & Co., 41 Union Sq., W., New York.
Crowell.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 432 4th Ave., New York.
Cussac.—Jean Cussac, 40, rue de Reuilly, Paris.
Daniel.—The C. W. Daniel Co., Ltd., 40 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Dartnell.—Dartnell Corporation, 4660 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago; 400 Madison Ave., New York.
Davis.—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia
Day.—The John Day Company, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Delmas.—Les éditions Delmas, 6, Place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
Desfossés.—E. Desfossés, 13, Quai Voltaire, Paris.
Desvigne.—Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 à 42, Passage de l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.
Deuticke.—Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.
Dial.—Lincoln MacVeagh, The Dial Press, Inc., 432-438 4th Ave., New York.
Dodd.—Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 443-449 4th Ave., New York.
Doin.—Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Dorrance.—Dorrance & Company, Inc., 364 Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
Doubleday, Doran.—Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc., 14 W. 49th St., New York.
Dougherty.—James T. Dougherty, 1150 St. Nicholas Ave., New York.

Douglas: See Williams & Norgate, Ltd.
Duffield & Green.—Purchased by Dodd, Mead & Company.
Dutton.—E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New York.
Dybwad.—Jacob Dybwad, Torvet 2, Oslo.
Edwards Bros.—Edwards Brothers, Inc., 300 John St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.
Elsevier.—Elsevier Pub. Co., 151-153 Singel, Amsterdám, Netherlands. (American Agent—Nordemann Publishing Company, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York.)
Engelmann.—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipzig.
Enke.—Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
Eugenics Pub. Co.—The Eugenics Publishing Company, Inc., 317 E. 34th St., New York.
L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23 rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
Eyre.—Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., 6 Great New St., London, E. C. 4.
Faber.—Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Farrar & Rinehart.—Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York.
Fischer.—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
Fischers med. Buchh.—Fischers medicinische Buchhandlung, H. Kornfeld, Antonstrasse 15-19, Leipzig C. 1.
Flammarion.—Ernest Flammarion, 26 rue Racine, Paris, 6e.
Froben.—Froben Press, Inc., 4 St. Luke's Place, New York.
Füssli: See Art. Institut Orell Füssli.
Funk.—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-360 4th Ave., New York; 27A Farringdon St., London, E. C. 4.
Gauthier-Villars.—Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.
Ginn.—Ginn and Company, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 7 Queen Sq., Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
Gmelin, Otto: See Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.
Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
Green.—W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh, 1.
Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 67 W. 44th St., New York.
de Gruyter.—W. de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.
Haim.—Akademische Verlags- und Versandbuchhandlung Emil Haim & Co., Maria-Theresienstrasse 10, Wien 1.
Haldeman-Julius Co., Girard, Kansas.
Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York.
Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York; 90 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
——Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33d St., New York.
Harrap.—George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., 182 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass.
Haupt.—Paul Haupt Akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.
Heath.—D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston.
Heffer.—W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge, England.
Heinemann.—William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Henley.—The Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Hermann.—J. Hermann, 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, 5e.
Hilger.—Adam Hilger, Ltd., 98 King's Road, Camden Road, London, N.W.1.
Hilton.—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
Hippokrates.—Hippokrates-Verlag, G. m. b. H., Mörikestrasse 9, Stuttgart S.
Hirschwald.—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 60, Berlin N. W., 7.
Hirt.—Ferdinand Hirt, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Königstrasse 1, Breslau 6.
Hirzel.—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (Many of their publications may be secured in the United States by applying to British Library of Information, 50 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.)
Hodder & Stoughton.—Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 20 Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
Hodge.—William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 86 Hatton Garden, London, E. C. 1; 12 Bank St., Edinburgh, 1.
Hoeber.—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers). See Harper.
Hoepli.—Soc. an. edit. Ulrico Hoepli, Galleria de Cristoforis, 59, Milano.
Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 257 4th Ave., New York.
Houghton.—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston.
Huber.—Hans Huber, Bern, 16.
Idelson.—V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 23, Napoli.
Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland; 734 Jackson Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Jackson.—Jackson, Son & Co., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.
Jacobs: See Macrae Smith Co.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore.
Jouve.—Jouve & Cie, 15 rue Racine, Paris.
Junk.—W. Junk, 87, v. Bleiswijkstraat, The Hague.
Kabitzsch.—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1.
Karger.—S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
Kimpton.—Henry Kimpton, 263 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 501 Madison Ave., New York.
Kornfeld, H.: See Fischers med. Buchh.
Larousse.—Librairie Larousse, 13-21 rue Montparnasse, Paris, 6e.
Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
League of Nations: See Columbia Univ. Press.
Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
LeGrand.—Amédée LeGrand, 93 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lehmann.—J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München 15.
Lépine.—Réné Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 9e.
Levin & Munksgaard: See Munksgaard.
Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Libr. du Recueil Sirey.—Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris 5e.
Lippincott.—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia; Durham House, 16 John St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
Liveright.—Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York.
Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh, 1.
Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Co., 114 5th Ave., New York; 39 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Lopez.—Aniceto Lopez, Córdoba 2082, Buenos Aires.
McBride.—Robert M. McBride & Company, 116 E. 16th St., New York.
McClurg.—A. C. McClurg & Co., 333 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
McGraw-Hill.—McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 330 W. 42d St., New York; Aldwych House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.
Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York; Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
Macrae.—Macrae Smith Co., 1712-1714 Ludlow St., Philadelphia.
Maloine.—Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Manuzio.—Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, N. 16, Roma.
Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Henriettenstrasse 3, Halle a. S., Germany.
Martinez y Cia.—D. Martinez y Cia., Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Maudrich.—Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1B, Wien IX/2.
Med. Life Press: See Froben.
Meissner.—Otto Meissner, Hermannstrasse 44, Hamburg 1.
Merrill.—Charles E. Merrill Company, 381 4th Ave., New York.
Methuen.—Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Meusser.—Hermann Meusser, Potsdamer Strasse 75, Berlin W. 57.
Michel.—Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 rue Huyghens, Paris.
Milbank.—Milbank Memorial Fund, 40 Wall St., New York.
Mod. Med.—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 269 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Morata.—Javier Morata, Zurbano 1, Madrid.
Mosby.—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.
Müller & Steinicke.—Rudolph Müller & Steinicke, Buchhandlung, Lindwurmstrasse 21, München.
Munksgaard.—Ejnar Munksgaards Forlag, Nørregade 6, København, K.
Murby.—Thomas Murby & Co., 1 Fleet Lane, Ludgate Circus, London, E. C. 4.
Murray.—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
N. Y. Acad. Sc.—New York Academy of Sciences, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.
N. Y. Tuberc. & Health Assoc.—The New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 386 4th Ave., New York.
Nat. Assoc. Prev. Tuberc.—National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tavistock House North, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nat. Res. Council.—National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.—National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.—National Tuberculosis Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nelson.—Thos. Nelson & Sons, 385 Madison Ave., New York; Parkside Works, Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh, 4; 35-36 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Monographs.—Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, 64 W. 56th St., New York.
Nordemann.—Nordemann Publishing Company, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York.
Norstedt.—P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm.
Norton.—W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
Nouvelle Rev. Franç.—Nouvelle Revue Français, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, 7e.
Nystrom.—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 3333 N. Elston Ave., Chicago.
Oldenbourg.—R. Oldenbourg, Komm. Ges., Glückstrasse 8, München 1.
Oliven.—Editions J. Oliven, 65 Ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris, 7e.
Oliver & Boyd, Ltd., Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh; 98 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Open Court.—Open Court Publishing Company, La Salle, Ill.
Oxford.—Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
——Oxford University Press, 114 5th Ave., New York.
Paul: See Routledge.
Payot.—Payot & Cie, 106 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
Peyronnet.—J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valois, Paris 1er.
Pharm. Press.—The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 331-333 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pitman.—Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
Pozzi.—Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina, 14, Roma.
Presses Universitaires de France, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e
Princeton.—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
Prior.—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
Professional Press.—The Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Prudential.—Prudential Insurance Company of America, Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.
Pulman.—George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24-27 Thayer St., London, W. 1.
Putnam.—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Ramsay.—W. Ramsay, 340 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1.
Rand-McNally.—Rand-McNally & Company, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago.
Reinhardt.—Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Missionsstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.
Reinhold.—Reinhold Publishing Corporation, 330 W. 42d St., New York.
Renouf.—Renouf Publishing Company, 1433 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
Revell.—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York.
Reynal.—Reynal & Hitchcock, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
Rider.—Rider & Co., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Rijks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.—Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.
Rockefeller Found.—Rockefeller Foundation, 49 W. 49th St., New York.
Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York.
Rosenberg.—Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino, 3.
Rosenwald.—Julius Rosenwald Fund, 4901 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago; 502 Cotton States Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Rothacker.—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.
Routledge.—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Russell Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York.
Saunders.—W. B. Saunders Company, W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia; 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W. C. 2.
Scheltema & Holkema, Ltd., Rokin 74-76, Amsterdam, C.
Schoetz.—Verlagsbuchhandlung von Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin S.W. 68.
Schwabe.—Benno Schwabe, Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.
Science Pr.—Science Press Printing Company, 3941 Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York; Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
Scribner.—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597-599 5th Ave., New York; 23 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 34 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.4.
Sézanne.—Léon Sézanne, 77 rue de la Buire, Lyon.
Shaw.—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 6-9 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
Sijthoff.—A. W. Sijthoff's Uitgeversmaatschappij N.V., Leiden.
Simon & Schuster, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
Società edit. libraria.—Società editrice libraria, Via Ausónio, N. 22, Milano.
South African Inst. Med. Res.—South African Institute for Medical Research, Box 1038, Johannesburg.
Springer.—Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
——Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.
Stanford Univ. Press.—Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Stechert.—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-37 E. 10th St., New York; 2 Star Yard, Carey St., London, W.C. 2.
Steinkopff.—Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
Stokes.—Frederick A. Stokes Company, 443-449 4th Ave., New York.
Stratford.—Stratford Company, 289 Congress St., Boston (9).
Süddeutsches Verlagsh.—Süddeutsches Verlagshaus G. m. b. H., Birkenwaldstrasse 44, Stuttgart.
Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Tauchnitz.—Bernhard Tauchnitz, A. G., Dresdnerstrasse 5, Leipzig C. 1.
Taylor & Francis.—Taylor & Francis, Ltd., 7½ Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Teachers College, Columbia Univ.—Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York.
Thacker.—W. Thacker & Co., 34-40 Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.
Thacker, Spink & Co., 3 Esplanade, E., Calcutta, India.
Thieme.—Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1.
Thomas.—Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
Treat.—E. B. Treat & Company, 45 E. 17th St., New York.
Unione tip. edit. Torinese.—Unione tipografico editrice Torinese, Corso Raffaello 28, Torino 116.
Univ. California Press.—University of California Press, California Hall, Berkeley, Calif.
Univ. Chicago Press.—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Univ. Illinois Press.—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
Univ. Minnesota Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
Univ. Missouri.—University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Univ. Nebraska Press. — University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.
Univ. Penn. Press.—University of Pennsylvania Press, 3622 Locust St., Philadelphia.
Univ. Press of Liverpool.—The University Press of Liverpool, 175 Brownlow Hill, 3, Liverpool.
Univ. Toronto Press.—University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 5, Ontario, Canada.
Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
——Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.
Vaillant-Carmanne.—H. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége.
Vallardi.—Francisco Vallardi, Via Ausonia 22, Milano.
Vallecchi.—Stab. Grafici A. Vallecchi, Viale dei Mille 72, Florence.
Vanguard.—The Vanguard Press, Inc., 424 Madison Ave., New York.
Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York.
Véga.—Editions Véga, 175 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.—Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 B.S.
Vigné.—Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Viking.—Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York.
Vir.—Vir Publishing Company. Consolidated with John C. Winston Company.
Vogel.—F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Voss.—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig.
Wahr.—George Wahr, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York.
Wilkens.—Bruno Wilkens Verlag, Schleidenstrasse 6, Hannover-List.
Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore
——William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company), Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Wilson.—H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York.
Winston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, Ltd., 326 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Wood.—William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company). See Williams & Wilkins.
World Bk. Co.—World Book Company, 313 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.
World Peace Found.—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston (9); 8 W. 40th St., New York.
Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Stonebridge House, Colston Ave., Bristol, 1, England. (American Agent—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
Yale.—Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
Yr. Bk. Pub.—The Year Book Publishers, Inc., 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Piazza Galvani, Bologna.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not regularly indexed. For recent additions to this list see page 65.

A.M.A.Bull.—Continued as Organization Section in Journal of the American Medical Association.

A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.—Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Accad. med., Genova.—Accademia medica, Genova. Bollettino ed atti della reale Accademia medica di Genova ed archivio di scienze mediche. Benedetto XV, n. 10, Genova.

***Acta brev.Neerland.**—Acta brevia Neerlandica. De physiologia, pharmacologia, microbiologia E.A. Swets en Zeitlinger, Keizersgracht 471, Amsterdam.

Acta chir.Scandinav.—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.

***Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis.**—Acta Conventus tertii de tropicis atque malariae morbis. Mauritskade 57, Amsterdam.

Acta dermat.—Acta dermatologica (dermatologia, syphilidologia et urologia). Dermatological Clinic of the Kyoto Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

Acta dermat.-venereol.—Acta dermato-venereologica, Sturegatan 22, Stockholm.

Acta leidensia scholae med.trop.—Acta leidensia scholae medicinae tropicae. Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde, Rapenburg 33, Leiden, Holland.

Acta med., Rio de Janeiro.—Acta medica. Avenida Rio Branco, 157, Rio de Janeiro.

Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas.—Acta medicinae Facultatis Vytauti Magni Universitatis Kaunas. Dr. P. Avižonis, Kaunas, Lithuania.

Acta med.in Keijo.—Continued as Keijo J. Med.

Acta med.Scandinav.—Acta medica Scandinavica. Stockholm.

Acta med. URSS.—Acta medica URSS. Kropotkinski per. 7, Moscou 21.

Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. E. Ahlström, Allmänna Barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 5.

***Acta odont.Scandinav.**—Acta odontologica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm.

Acta ophth.—Acta ophthalmologica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta ophth. orient.—Acta ophthalmologica orientalia. P. O. B. 3011, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Acta orthop.Scandinav.—Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta oto-laryng.—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm.

Acta pædiat.—Acta pædiatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 23 Artillerigatan, Stockholm.

Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. — Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta psychiat.et neurol.—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Dronningens Tværgade 6, Københavh.

Acta radiol.—Acta radiologica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.

***Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav.**—Acta radiologica et cancerologica bohemiae et moraviae. Na Truhláfce 100, Praha, 8.

Acta rheumatol.—Acta rheumatologica. Official Journal of the Ligue Internationale contre le Rhumatisme. Keizersgracht 489, Amsterdam.

Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto.—Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.

Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim.—Acta Societatis medicorum fennicae duodecim. S. E. Wichmann, Prof. Ord. Universitatis, Helsingfors.

Acta tuberc.Scandinav. — Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica, Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta, Union internat.contre cancer.—Acta, de l'Union internationale contre le cancer. 15, rue Boileau, Paris, 16e.

Actas dermo-sif.—Actas dermo-sifiliograficas, Alcalá, 119, Madrid.

Æsculape.—Æsculape. Revue mensuelle illustrée des lettres et des arts dans leurs rapports avec les sciences et la médecine. M. Avalon, 21, rue Froidevaux, Paris, 14e.

Albany M.Ann.—Albany Medical Annals, 193 River St., Troy, N. Y.

***Alcmeone.**—Alcmeone. 217 E. 116th St., New York.

***Algérie méd.**—L'Algérie médicale. Published under title L'Algérie chirurgicale 3 times a year, February, June, October. Maison du médecin, 10, rue Berthezène, Alger.

Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und ihre Grenzgebiete mit Beilage Zeitschrift für psychische Hygiene. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.

Am.Heart J.—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Anat.—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Cancer.—American Journal of Cancer. 654 Madison Ave., New York.

Am.J.Clin.Path.—American Journal of Clinical Pathology [including] Technical Supplement. Williams and Wilkins, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Am.J.Digest.Dis.—The American Journal of Digestive Diseases. Sandfield Publishing Co., Huntington, Indiana. (Continuation of Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition.)

Am.J.Dis.Child.—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Am.J.Hyg.—American Journal of Hygiene. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.

Am.J.Hyg., Monographic Series.—(Listed under Books.)

Am.J.M.Jurisp.—The American Journal of Medical Jurisprudence, 258 Beacon St., Boston.

Am.J.M.Sc.—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

***Am.J.M.Technol.**—The American Journal of Medical Technology. 10439 Outer Drive E., Detroit. (Continuation of Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. and of Bull.Am.Soc. Clin.Lab.Techn.)

Am.J.Nursing.—American Journal of Nursing. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Ophth.—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 640 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis.

Am.J.Orthodontics.—American Journal of Orthodontics and Oral Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3525 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. (Continuation of Internat. J. Orthodontia.)

Am.J.Orthopsychiat.—American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. George Banta Pub. Co., 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.

Am.J.Path.—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. F. B. Mallory, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston.

Am.J.Pharm.—The American Journal of Pharmacy and the Sciences Supporting Public Health. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St., Kingsessing and Woodland Aves., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.—American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Physiol.—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society. Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

Am.J.Psychiat.—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The American Psychiatric Association, 2 E. 103d St., New York.

***Am.J.Psychol.**—The American Journal of Psychology. Morrill Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Am.J.Pub.Health.—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am.J.Roentgenol.—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Charles C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

Am.J.Surg.—American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York.

Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis.—American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Diseases. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Trop.Med.—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Am.Rev.Tuberc.—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Tuberculosis Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.

***An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.**—Anais brasileiros de dermatologia e sifilografia. Caixa Postal 389, Rio de Janeiro.

***An. cáted. de pat. y clín. tuberc.**—Anales de la cátedra de patología y clínica de la tuberculosis. Avenida Vélez Sársfield 405, Buenos Aires.

An.de cir.—Anales de cirugía. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.

An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo.—Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo. Facultad de Medicina, Avenida General Flores, 2125, Montevideo, Uruguay.

An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay.—Anales de oto-rino-laringología del Uruguay. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.

An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.—Anales de la Sociedad mexicana de oftalmología y oto-rino-laringología. Hospital Oftalmológico de Ntra. Sra. de la Luz. Ezequiel Montes 135, México, D.F.

***An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires.**—Anales de la Sociedad de puericultura de Buenos Aires. Córdoba 2082, Buenos Aires.

Anadolu klin.—Anadolu kliniği. Librairie Mazloum, 16 Avenue de la Grande-Poste, Istanbul.

Analyst.—The Analyst. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge, England.

Anat.Anz.—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Anat.Rec.—Anatomical Record. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Anesth.& Analg.—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 416 E. Market St., Elmira, N. Y.

Anesth.et analg.—Anesthésie et analgésie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Angle Orthodontist.—The Angle Orthodontist. Edward H. Angle Society of Orthodontia, 55 E. Washington St., Chicago.

Ann.d'anat.path. — Annales d'anatomie pathologique et d'anatomie normale médico-chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.brasil.de gynec. — Annaes brasileiros de gynecologia. Caixa Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro.

Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles.—Annales et bulletin de la Société royale des sciences médicales et naturelles de Bruxelles. Dr. J. Thomas, 115 boulevard de Waterloo, Bruxelles.

Ann.Dent. — Annals of Dentistry, Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore. (Continuation of J. New York Acad. Dent.)

Ann.de dermat.et syph.—Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.d'endocrinol.—Annales d'endocrinologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard-Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Eugenics.—Annals of Eugenics, Galton Laboratory, University College, London, W. C. 1.

Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth.—Annales de la Faculté française de médecine et de pharmacie de Beyrouth. Secrétariat des Annales, Faculté de médecine, Beyrouth (République Libanaise).

Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo.—Annaes da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 2921, São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann.Fac. de med. de São Paulo.)

Ann.d'hyg.—Annales d'hygiène publique, industrielle et sociale. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.d'ig.—Annali d'igiene. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma.

Ann.Inst.d'actinol. — Annales de l'Institut d'actinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Inst.d'hydrol.—Annales de l'Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie. Dr. Victor Gardette, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Inst.Pasteur.—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Int.Med.—Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Ann.internat.de méd.phys.—Continued as Ann.de méd.phys.

Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini. — Annali dell'Istituto Carlo Forlanini. Monteverde Nuovo, Roma.

Ann.Ital.di chir.—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Casella Postale 282, Bologna.

Ann.di laring.,otol.—Annali di laringologia, otologia, rinologia e faringologia. Prof. Dott. C. Bruzzone, Ospedale Maggiore di S. Giovanni, Torino.

Ann.M.Hist.—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.

Ann.d.mal.vén.—Annales des maladies vénériennes. 22 Avenue de Friedland, Paris, 8e.

Ann.de méd.—Annales de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.méd.-chir.—Annales médico-chirurgicales. Amédée Legrand, 93, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

***Ann.med.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine,Montréal.** — Les annales médico-chirurgicales de l'Hôpital Sainte-Justine. Hôpital Sainte-Justine, Montréal.

Ann.de méd.lég.—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie, et de police scientifique, médecine sociale, et toxicologie. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.di med.nav.e colon.—Annali di medicina navale e coloniale. Direzione Generale della Sanità Militare Marittima, Ministero della Marina, Roma.

Ann.de méd.phys.—Annales de médecine physique, de physio-biologie et de rhumatisme. 1 rue des Escrimeurs, Anvers. (Continuation of Ann.internat.de méd.phys.)

Ann.méd.-psychol.—Annales médico-psychologiques. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.d'ocul.—Annales d'oculistique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia.—Annali dell'ospedale psichiatrico di Perugia. Press l'Ospedale Psichiatrico di Perugia. Casella Postale 79, Perugia. (Continuation of Ann.osp.psichiat.interprov.d.Umbria in Perugia.)

Ann.di ostet.e ginec.—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Via Commenda N. 12, Milano.

Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng.—Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 7200 Wydown Blvd., St. Louis.

Ann.d'oto-laryng.—Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx, and of Arch.internat.de laryng.)

Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul.—Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Università. Genova.

Ann.pædiat.—Annales pædiatrici. (International Review of Pediatrics.) S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Jahrb. f. Kinderh.)

Ann.de parasitol.—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.—Annaes paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal 1574, São Paulo.

Ann.de physiol.—Annales de physiologie et de physico-chimie biologique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon. Paris, 6e.

Ann.di radiol.diag.—Annali di radiologia diagnostica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna. (Continuation of Ann.di radiol.e fis.med.)

Ann.di radiol.e fis.med.—Annali di radiologia e fisica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna. (Continuation of Riv.di radiol.e fis.med.)

Ann.Rep.Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Giza: See Mem. Ophthalmic Lab., Giza, Ann. Rep.

***Ann.Rev.Biochem.**—Annual Review of Biochemistry. Annual Reviews, Inc., Stanford University P. O., Calif.

***Ann.Rheumat.Dis.**—Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C.1. (Continuation of Rheumat. Dis.)

Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop.—Annales de la Société belge de médecine tropicale. Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.

Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége.—Annales de la Société médico-chirurgicale de Liége. P. Moureau, 47, rue Villette, Liége.

Ann.Surg.—Annals of Surgery, J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

Ann.Trop.Med.—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, England.

Anthrop.Anz.—Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Anthropologisches Institut, Neuhauserstrasse 51/3, München.

Antiseptic.—The Antiseptic. 323, Thambu Chetty Street, G.T., Madras.

Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai. — Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der kaiserlich-japanischen Universität zu Sendai. Maruzen u. Cie, Tokyo u. Sendai.

Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto.—Arbeiten aus der dritten Abteilung des anatomischen Institutes der kaiserlichen Universität Kyoto, Kyoto.

Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors. — Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut der Universität Helsingfors. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arb.a.d.staatl.Inst.f.exper.Therap.—Arbeiten aus dem staatlichen Institut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Forschungsinstitut für Chemotherapie zu Frankfurt a. M., Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arbeitsphysiol. — Arbeitsphysiologie. Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.am.de med.—Archivos américanos de medicina: revista américana de ciencias médicas. Rodríguez Peña 546, Buenos Aires.

Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. — Archives d'anatomie, d'histologie et d'embryologie. Librairie Union, 31, place de la Cathédrale, Strasbourg.

Arch.d'anat.micr.—Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.di antropol.crim.—Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria e medicina legale. Via Durini 31, Milano.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición.—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. "Las Ciencias" Librería y casa editora de A. Guidi Buffarini, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tubere.—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Córdoba 2015, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de neurol.—Archivos argentinos de neurología, Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de pediat.—Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. latino-am.de pediat.)

Arch.argent.de tisiol. — Archivos argentinos de tisiología. Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. de tisiol.)

Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.—Archivio ed atti della Società italiana di chirurgia. Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, 16, Roma.

Arch.f.Augenh.—Incorporated in Arch. f. Ophth.

Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée. — Archives belges du service de santé de l'armée. Abbaye de la Cambre, Bruxelles. (Continuation of Arch.méd.belges.)

Arch.de biol.,Paris.—Archives de biologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.Dermat.& Syph.—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. — Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

***Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo.**—Archivos de dermatologia e syphiligraphia de São Paulo. Rua Libero Badaró, 488, São Paulo.

Arch.Dis.Childhood.—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.

Arch.droit climat.et hyg.—Les archives du droit climatique et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.droit méd.et hyg.—Les archives du droit médical et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.d'électric.méd.—Archives d'électricité médicale; électrologie, radiologie, curielogie, et de physiothérapie du cancer. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ.—Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.exper. Path.u. Pharmakol. — Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch.—Archiv für experimentelle Zellforschung besonders Gewebezüchtung (Explantation). Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.di farmacol.sper.—Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini. Galleria Regina Margherita, N. 12, Roma.

Arch.di fisiol.—Archivio di fisiologia. Ditta Editrice Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal.—Archivio generale di neurologia, psichiatria e psicoanalisi. Prof. M. Levi Bianchini, Nocera Inferiore (Salerno), Italia.

Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. — Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.

Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.—Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. — Archiv für Gewerbepathologie und Gewerbehygiene. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Gynäk.—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Hyg.—Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstrasse 8, München, 1.

Arch.Inst.biol.—Continued as Arq. Inst. biol., São Paulo.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord: See Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie and Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine.—Archives des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine. Boîte Postale no. 201, Saigon, Cochinchine.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Secretary, Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Tunis.

Arch.Inst.prophylac.—Archives de l'Institut prophylactique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.Int.Med.—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.internat.de méd.expér. — Archives internationales de médecine expérimentale. Vailiant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége.

Arch.internat.de neurol.—Archives internationales de neurologie. J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valois, Paris, 1er.

Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap.—Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. Institut de Pharmacodynamie, 3, Quai Baertsoen, Gand.

Arch.internat.de physiol.—Archives internationales de physiologie. Hermann et Cie, 6, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, 5e.

Arch.Ist.biochim.ital.—Archivio dello Istituto biochimico italiano. Via Anelli 1, Milano.

Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.—Archivio italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat.—Archivio italiano di anatomia e istologia patologica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.de biol.—Ceased publication.

Arch.ital.di chir.—Archivio italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.di dermat., sif.—Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.di laring.—Archivii italiani di laringologia. R. Vitto-Massei (Ed.), Via Gennaro Serra 24, Napoli, 105.

Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger.—Archivio italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.per le mal.nerv.e ment.: See Riv.sper.di freniat.

Arch.ital.di med.sper.—Archivio italiano di medicina sperimentale. Corso Raffaello 30, Torino.

Arch.ital.di otol.—Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via Primo Tatti N.3, Como.

Arch.ital.di urol.—Archivio italiano di urologia. L. Cappelli. Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.f.jap.Chir.—Archiv für japanische Chirurgie. Inokoito-Verein, Kaiserliche Chirurgische Universitaetsklinik, Kyoto.

Arch.d.Julius Klaus-Stiftg.f.Vererbungsforschg.—Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung. Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene. Art.Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3, Switzerland. (Listed under Books.)

Arch.f.Kinderh.—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Arch.f.Kinderh., Beihefte.—(Listed under Books.)

Arch.f.klin.Chir.—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer. Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. — Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Arch.f.Kriminol.—Archiv für Kriminologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.—Archivos latino americanos de cardiología y hematología, Paseo de la Reforma. Num. 211, México, D. F.

Arch.M.Hydrol.—Archives of Medical Hydrology; being the Journal of the International Society of Medical Hydrology. 22 Bedford Place, London, W. C. 1.

Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. — Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.d.mal.du cœur.—Archives des maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Arch.d.mal.profess.—Archives des maladies professionnelles, hygiène et toxicologie industrielles. Masson & Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Arch.méd.d'Angers.—Archives médicales d'Angers. 15, rue des Arènes, Angers.

Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. — Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.—Ceased publication.

Arch.de méd.d.enf. — Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Arch.méd.ferroc.**—Archivos médicos ferrocarrileros. Calzada Manuel Villalongín no. 117. México, D. F.

Arch.de med.inf.—Archivos de medicina infantil. Apartado 2457, Habana.

Arch.de med.int.—Archivos de medicina interna. Apartado 2053, Habana.

***Arch.de med.leg.**—Archivo de medicina legal. Instituto de medicina legal, Lisboa.

Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.—Archives de médecine et pharmacie navales. Imprimerie Nationale, Rue de la Convention, n. 27, Paris, 15e.

Arch.f.Mikrobiol.—Archiv für Mikrobiologie, Zeitschrift für die Erforschung der pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.néerl.de physiol.—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. Martinus Nijhoff, 9 Lange Voorhout, La Haye.

***Arch.de neurol.**—Archives de neurologie. Dr. D. Paulian, 31, rue Armeneascâ, Bucarest, 3.

Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires.—Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Perú 795, Buenos Aires.

Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh.—Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.d'opht.—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.Ophth.—Archives of Ophthalmology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.f.Ophth.—Albrecht von Græfes Archiv für Ophthalmologie vereinigt mit Archiv für Augenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.—Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.di ortop.—Archivio di ortopedia. A. Milesi & Figli, Via Campo Lodigiano 5, Milano.

Arch.di ostet.e ginec.—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino, 3.

Arch.Otolaryng.—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.di ottal.—Archivio di ottalmologia. Prof. V. Rossi, R. Clinica Oculistica, Pisa.

Arch.di pat.e clin.med. — Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. L. Cappelli. Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.Path.—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.Pediat.—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York.

Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay.—Archivos de pediatria del Uruguay. Av. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.

Arch.Phys.Therapy.—Archives of Physical Therapy (Incorporating Physical Therapeutics) with International Abstract. American Congress of Physical Therapy, Suite 712, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Arch.de physique biol. — Archives de physique biologique. Vigot Frères, 23, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Arch.f.Protistenk. — Archiv für Protistenkunde. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.f.Psychiat.—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.de psychol. — Archives de psychologie. Prof. Ed. Claparède (Ed.) Libraire Naville, 1, place du Lac, Genève.

Arch.di radiol.—Archivio di radiologia. Prof. Carlo Guarini (Ed.). Casella Postale 147, Napoli.

Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol.—Archives roumaines de pathologie expérimentale et de microbiologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.di sc.biol.—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.

Arch.per le sc.med.—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino.

Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. — Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.—Archivos de la Sociedad argentina de anatomía normal y patológica. Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo. — Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilla Correo, 567, Montevideo.

Arch.Soc.estud.clin.Habana.—Archivos de la Sociedad de estudios clínicos de la Habana. Apartado 2562, Habana.

Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier. — Archives de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen. Faculté de médecine, Université de Montpellier, Montpellier.

Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog.—Ceased publication.

Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio.—Archivio per lo studio della fisiopatologia e clinica del ricambio. Via della Pace, 35, Roma.

Arch.Surg.—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.de tisiol.—Continued as Arch.argent.de tisiol.

Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.—Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Federación de las Sociedades Medico-Científicas del Uruguay, 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.

Arch.f.Verdauungskr.—Continued as Gastroenterologia.

Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop.—Arquivos brasileiros de cirurgia e ortopedia. Rua da Imperatriz, 83, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil. (Continuation of Arq. de cir. e ortop.)

***Arq.brasil.de oftal.**—Arquivos brasileiros de oftalmologia. Caixa Postal, 4086, S. Paulo.

Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.—Arquivos de cirurgia clinica e experimental. Dept. de Tecnica Cirurgica da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, Caixa Postal 4066, São Paulo.

Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa.—Arquivos da Escola médico-cirurgica de Nova Goa. Nova Goa. Indes Portugaises.

Arq.Indo- portug.de méd.e hist.nat.: See Arq. Esc. méd.-cir. de Nova Goa.

Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana.—Arquivos do Instituto bacteriológico Camara Pestana. Lisboa.

Arq.Inst.biol.,São Paulo.—Arquivos do Instituto biologico. Caixa Postal, 2821, São Paulo. (Continuation of Arch. Inst. biol.)

***Arq.de obst.e ginec.**—Arquivo de obstetrícia e ginecologia. Calçada do Moinho de Vento, 10a, Lisboa.

Arq.de pat.—Arquivo de patologia, órgão do Instituto Português para o estudo do cancro. Lisboa.

***Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo.** — Arquivos do Serviço de assistência a psicopatas do Estado de São Paulo. Hospital de Juquerí, Estação de Juquerí, S.P.R., São Paulo.

***Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife.**—Arquivos do Serviço de pronto socorro do Recife. Pernambuco.

Ateneo parmense.—L'ateneo parmense. A cura della R. Università e della Società di medicina e scienze naturali di Parma. Palazzo della R. Università, Parma.

Athena.—Athena. Rassegna mensile di biologia—clinica e terapia. Via Arno, 40, Roma.

***Atlantic Monthly.**—The Atlantic Monthly. 10 Ferry St., Concord, N. H.

Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec.—Atti della Società italiana di ostetricia e ginecologia. Policlinico "Umberto I," Roma.

Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.

Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. — Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 8 O'Connell St., Sydney, Australia. (Continuation of J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia.)

Avenir méd.—L'avenir médical. 18, rue Saint-Nestor, Lyon.

Bact.Rev.—Bacteriological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Bahia med.—Bahia medica. Rua Manoel Caetano, 20, Caixa Postal 433, Bahia, Brasil.

Balneologe.—Der Balneologe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23-24, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap.)

Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.—Continued as Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.

Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. — Continued as Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.

Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse, 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ber.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch.zu Würzburg.—Berichte der physikalisch-medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg. Verlag der physikalisch-medizinischen Gesellschaft, Würzburg. (Continuation of Verhandl.d.phys.-med. Gesellsch.)

Ber.d.ungar.physiol.Gesellsch.—Issued with Magyar orvosi archivum.

Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch.—Berichte über die Versammlungen der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56 München.

Bibliot.f.læger.—Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understøttelse af det classenske Litteraturselskab. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Biochem.J.—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Biochem.Ztschr.—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Biochim.e terap.sper.—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Supplemento: Patologia comparata della tubercolosi. Società italiana di biochimica. Via Podgora 5, Milano.

Biog.méd.—Les biographies médicales. Librairie J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Biokhimiya.—Biokhimiya. Onti "Tekhperiodika," Pushechnaya 9, Moskva.

Biol.Bull.—The Biological Bulletin. Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Biol.generalis.—Biologia generalis. E. Haim & Company, Maria-Theresien Strasse, 10, Wien I.

Biol.listy.—Biologické listy. Vladislavova ul. c. 14, Praha, 2.

Biol.med., Milano.—Ceased publication.

Biol.méd., Paris.—Biologie médicale. Revue mensuelle des sciences biologiques, 21, rue Jean-Goujon, Paris, 8e.

Bio-Morphosis.—Bio-Morphosis. Internationale Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Biologie des Menschen und der höheren Wirbeltiere. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

Birmingham M.Rev.—The Birmingham Medical Review. Hill Street and Station Street 5, Birmingham, England.

***Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires.**—Boletín de la Academia nacional de medicina de Buenos Aires. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico.—Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Ave. Fernández Juncos, Parada 19, Santurce, Puerto Rico.

Bol.d.centro antirreumát. — Boletín del centro antirreumático. Paraguay: 2243, Buenos Aires.

Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões: See Rev.brasil.de cir.

Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia.—Boletín del Instituto internacional americano de protección a la infancia. Calle 18 de Julio, 1648, Montevideo.

Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer. — Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. Av. San Martín, 5481, Buenos Aires.

Bol.Inst.de puericult.—Boletim do Instituto de puericultura. Rua Voluntários da Pátria n. 98, Rio de Janeiro.

Bol.Liga contra el cáncer.—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Edificio del Instituto del Cáncer, Habana.

Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires. — Boletín sanitario del Departamento nacional de higiene. Buenos Aires.

Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. — Boletín de la Sociedad chilena de obstetricia y ginecología. Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.

Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario. — Boletines de la Sociedad de cirugía de Rosario. Libreria Ruiz, Córdoba 1281, Rosario.

Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.—Boletín de la Sociedad cubana de pediatría. Apartado 2430, Habana.

Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo. — Boletim da Soc. de medicina e cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo, 6, São Paulo.

Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires. — Boletines y trabajos, Sociedad de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese.—Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. 20 Via Darwin, Milano, 124.

Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso. — Bollettino delle malattie dell'orecchio, della gola, del naso di tracheobronco-esofagoscopia e di fonetica. Piazza Madonna 1, Firenze.

Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. — Bollettino e memorie della Società piemontese di chirurgia. Clinica Chirurgica della R. Università. Corso 28 Ottobre, Torino.

Boll.d'ocul.—Bollettino d'oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Univ. Via Lorenzo il Magnifico, 3, Firenze.

Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol.—Bollettino della sezione italiana della Società internazionale di microbiologia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124. (Continuation of Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital.)

Boll.d.Soc.eustachiana.—Bollettino della Società eustachiana. Università di Camerino, Camerino, Italia.

Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.—Bollettino della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Via Anelli, 1, Milano.

Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia.—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica. Tipografia già Cooperativa, Viale dell'Impero, 12, Pavia.

Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena. — Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Modena. Tipografia "Immacolata Concezione," Modena.

Bollettino.—Bollettino, Opera Pia Poliambulanza "Giuseppe Ronzoni." Conca del Naviglio N. 45, Milano 7/5.

Bordeaux chir. — Bordeaux chirurgical. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.

Brain.—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan & Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C.2. (American office—60 Fifth Ave., New York.)

Brasil-med.—Brasil-medico. Rua Rodrigo Silva, 14, Rio de Janeiro.

Bratisl.lek.listy.—Bratislavské lekárske listy. [With French, German and English summaries.] Bulletin Officiel de l'Univ. (Fac. Med.) de Bratislava, Czechoslovakia.

Bristol Med.-Chir.J. — Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol.

Brit.Heart J.—British Heart Journal. British Medical Association. Tavistock Sq., London, W.C.1.

Brit.J.Anæsth.—British Journal of Anæsthesia. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.

Brit.J.Child.Dis.—British Journal of Children's Diseases Adlard & Son, 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Sq., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Dermat.—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.M.Psychol.—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Brit.J.Ophth.—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Phys.Med.—British Journal of Physical Medicine. 4, 5 & 6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2.

Brit.J.Radiol.—British Journal of Radiology. British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Rheumat. — The British Journal of Rheumatism. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.J.Surg.—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agent—William Wood & Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)

Brit.J.Tuberc.—British Journal of Tuberculosis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)

Brit.J.Urol.—British Journal of Urology. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.J.Ven.Dis.—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.M.J.—British Medical Journal. British Medical Association House, 19 Tavistock Sq., London, W.C. 1.

Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop.—Bronchoscopie, œsophagoscopie et gastroscopie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Brooklyn Hosp.J.—The Brooklyn Hospital Journal. DeKalb Ave. & Ashland Place, Brooklyn.

Bruns' Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—See Beitr.z.klin.Chir.

Bruxelles-méd.—Bruxelles-médical. Leopold Mayer (Ed.) 141 rue Belliard, Bruxelles.

Bucureşti med.—Bucureşti medical. Str. V. A. Ureche, 9, Bucureşti, 6.

Budapesti orvosi ujság.—Budapesti orvosi ujság. Városház u. 10, Budapest, 4.

Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris.—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto.—Bulletin of the Academy of Medicine. 13 Queen's Park, Toronto.

Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie.—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine de Roumanie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.—Bulletin de l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique (Soc. An.), 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons.—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons, 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.

Bull.Am.Hosp.A.—Continued as Hospitals.

***Bull.Am.Psychoanalyt.A.**—Bulletin of the American Psychoanalytic Association. Dr. Lawrence S. Kubie, 34 E. 75th St., New York.

Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer.—Continued as Nat.Bull.Am. Soc. Control Cancer.

Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer.—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord.—Incorporated in Union méd. du Canada.

Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab.,Pennsylvania Hosp. — Bulletin of the Ayer Clinical Laboratory of the Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia.

Bull.gén.de thérap. — Bulletin général de thérapeutique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations.—Bulletin of the Health Organisation of the League of Nations. Publications Department of the League of Nations, Geneva. (American Agent—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York City.) (Continuation of Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.)

Bull.Hist.Med.—Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull. Inst. Hist. Med.)

Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Hyg.—Bulletin of Hygiene. Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases. Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.

Bull.Inst.Hist.Med.—Continued as Bull. Hist. Med.

Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States. — Bulletins from the Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States. Kuala Lumpur.

Bull.Inst.Pasteur.—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd.—Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres, Classe de médecine, Polska Akademja Umiejętności, Ul. Sławkowska 17, Kraków.

Bull.internat.serv.santé.—Bulletin international des services de santé des armées de terre, de mer et de l'air. Office International de Documentation de Médecine Militaire. Liége.

Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp.—Bulletin of the Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, Florida.

Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.—Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society. Dr. J. M. Nielsen, 727 W. 7th St., Los Angeles.

Bull.M.Library A.—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. 8 The Fenway, Boston.

Bull.méd.,Paris.—Le bulletin médical. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir Delavigne, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Bucarest: See Rev. de chir., Bucureşti.

Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société des chirurgiens de Paris. 15 rue Vézelay, Paris, 8e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société d'électro-radiologie médicale de France. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France.)

Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. — Continued as Bull.et mém. Soc. roumaine d'endocrinol.

Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux. Féret & Fils, 9 rue de Grassi, Bordeaux.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris. 37 bis, Boulevard Berthier, Paris.

Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.—Continued as Mém. Acad. de chir.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France. — Continued as Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France.

Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société roumaine d'endocrinologie. Rue Edgar Quinet 9, Bucarest. (Continuation of Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol.)

Bull.Menninger Clin.—Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic. The Menninger Clinic, Topeka.

***Bull.Minnesota M.Found.**—The Bulletin of the Minnesota Medical Foundation. 132 Medical Sciences Bldg., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.

Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan.—Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association. Navy Dept., Tokyo.

Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York. — Bulletin of the Neurological Institute of New York. Fort Washington Ave. and 168th St., New York. (Temporarily discontinued, 1939.)

Bull.New York Acad.Med.—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine, 2 E. 103rd St., New York.

Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.—Bulletin New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals. 1 E. 105th St., New York. (Continuation of New York M. Coll. & Flower Hosp. Bull.)

Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub.—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. 195 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VIIe.

Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt.—Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt, 4 Baehler St., Cairo.

***Bull.Quezon Inst.**—The Bulletin of the Quezon Institute. P. O. Box 281, Manila.

***Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York.**—Bulletin of the Russian Medical Society of New York. 7 E. 85th St., New York.

Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna.—Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società Medica Chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 124.

Bull.d.sc.pharmacol.—Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland.—Bulletin of the School of Medicine, University of Maryland. 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull. Univ. Maryland School Med.)

Bull.Soc.belge d'opht.—Bulletin de la Société belge d'ophtalmologie. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

***Bull.Soc.belge d'orthop.et de chir.de l'app.mot.**—Bulletin de la Société belge d'orthopédie et de chirurgie de l'appareil moteur. 18, rue de la Princesse, Bruxelles.

Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng.—Bulletin de la Société belge d'otologie, de rhinologie et de laryngologie. Dr. J. Blondiau, 83a, avenue de la Toison d'Or, Bruxelles.

Bull.Soc.chim.biol.—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. — Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. — Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine et de ses filiales. 20, rue Thibaud, Paris, 14e.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.—Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst.—Bulletin de la Société de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.japon.de syph.: See Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph.

Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago.—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine.—Continued as Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient.

Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc.—Bulletin de la Société médicale de Saint Luc, Saint Côme, Saint Damien. Dr. Jean Lanos, 24 rue d'Aumale, Paris, 9e.

Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris.—Bulletin de la Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. Dr. Nectoux, 127 Faubourg Poissonnière, Paris, 9e.

Bull.Soc.path.exot.—Bulletins de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris.—Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest.**—Bulletin de la Société de psychiatrie de Bucarest. L'Hôpital Central des Maladies Mentales et Nerveuses, Soseaua Berceni, Bucarest 5.

Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol.,psychiat.,psychol. et endocrinol. —Bulletin de la Société roumaine de neurologie, psychiatrie, psychologie et endocrinologie. Hôpital Socola, Iasi, Rumania.

Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.sexol.—Bulletin de la Société de sexologie. 70, rue d'Assas, Paris.

Bull.Vancouver M.A.—The Bulletin of the Vancouver Medical Association. 203 Medical-Dental Bldg., Georgia St., Vancouver, B. C.

Cah.climatol.—Les cahiers de climatologie. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Cah.gastro-enterol. — Les cahiers de gastro-enterologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Cah.d'hydrol.—Les cahiers d'hydrologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Cah.radiol.—Les cahiers de radiologie et d'électrologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Calcutta M.J.—The Calcutta Medical Journal. 91B Chittaranjan Ave., Calcutta.

***Calcutta M.Rev.**—Calcutta Medical Review. 226-C, Bowbazar St., Calcutta.

Caledon.M.J.—Caledonian Medical Journal. 104 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.

California & West.Med.—California and Western Medicine. Rm. 2004, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.

Canad.J.Comp.Med. — Canadian Journal of Comparative Medicine. National Business Publications, Ltd., Gardenvale, Quebec.

***Canad.J.M.Technol.** — The Canadian Journal of Medical Technology. 286 Victoria Avenue, North, Hamilton, Ont.

Canad.J.Research.—Canadian Journal of Research. National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa.

Canad.M.A.J.—Canadian Medical Association Journal. 3640 University St., Montreal.

Canad.Pub.Health J.—Canadian Public Health Journal. 105 Bond St., Toronto.

Cancer, Bruxelles.—Ceased publication.

Cardiologia. — Cardiologia. Internationales Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

Časop.lék.česk.—Časopis lékařů českých. Hálkova ulice č. 2, Praha, 2.

Cellule.—La cellule. Recueil de cytologie et d'histologie générale. A. Uystpruyst, Librairie Universitaire, rue de la Monnaie, Louvain.

Centaure.—Le centaure. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Continued as Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.

Centralbl.f.Bakt.—Continued as Zentralbl.f.Bakt.

Cervello.—Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.

Česká dermat.—Česká dermatologie. Vodičkova ul. 28, Praha, 2.

Českoslov.gynaek.—Československá gynaekologie. Rokoska 94, Praha. (Continuation of Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek.)

Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D.,M.Sc. — Ceylon Journal of Science, Section D., Medical Science. Bacteriological Institute, Colombo, Ceylon.

Child.—The Child. Monthly News Summary. Children's Bureau, U.S. Department of Labor. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Chinese J.Physiol.—Chinese Journal of Physiology. 5, San Tiao Hutung, Peking.

Chinese M.J.—Chinese Medical Journal. Peiping Union Medical College, Peiping, China. (Continuation of China M.J. and of Nat. M.J. China.)

Chir.narz.ruchu.—Chirurgja narządów ruchu i ortopedja polska. 10 Tucholska, Warszawa.

Chir.d.org.di movimento.—La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.

Chir.plast.—La chirurgia plastica. Via Nazionale, 87, Roma.

Chirurg.—Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

***Chirurgia.**—Chirurgie. 14, Cours des Bastions, Genève.

Chromosoma.—Chromosoma. Zeitschrift für Zellkern- und Chromosomenforschung. Forms Abt.B of Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 22-24, Berlin, W.9.
Cir.y cirujanos.—Cirugía y cirujanos. Academia Mexicana de Cirugía, Apartado 7994, México, D.F.
Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana.—Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Apartado 1928, Habana.
Cleveland Clin.Quart.—Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93d St., Cleveland.
Clin.J.—Clinical Journal. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.
Clin.med.ital.—La clinica medica italiana. Casa Editrice Dott. F. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.
Clin.ostet.—La clinica ostetrica e ginecologica. Rivista mensile per i medici pratici. Via Sistina 14, Roma.
Clin.pediat.—La clinica pediatrica. Via Ganaceto N. 66, Modena.
Clin.Sc.—Clinical Science Incorporating Heart. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7, 8 & 9, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Clinique,Paris.—La clinique. Organe du praticien. 37 rue de l'Abbé Grégoire, Paris, 6e.
Cluj.med.—Clujul medical. Clinica Dermatologică, Cluj, România.
***Colombia méd.**—Colombia médica. Apartado 442, Bogotá.
Colorado Med.—Continued as Rocky Mountain M.J.
Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.
Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc.—Comptes rendus de la Société française de gynécologie. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris 6e.
Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg, série physiol. — Comptes rendus des travaux du laboratoire Carlsberg, série physiologique. Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen.
Concilium ophthalmologicum 1937, Egypte—See Internat. Ophth.Cong.
***Confinia neurol.**—Confinia neurologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
Crón.méd., Lima.—La crónica médica. Apartado 2563, Lima.
Crón.méd., Valencia.—Crónica médica. Plaza Emilio Castelar 7, Valencia.
Cuore e circolaz.—Cuore e circolazione. Via Sistina 14, Roma.
Current Researches in Anesth. & Analg.: See Anesth. & Analg.
Dallas M.J.—The Dallas Medical Journal, 1521 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Texas.
Delaware State M.J.—Delaware State Medical Journal, 1022 Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington.
Dental Cosmos.—Ceased publication.
Dermat.Wchnschr.—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.
Dermatologica.—Dermatologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Dermat. Ztschr.)
Dermosifilografo.—Il dermosifilografo. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino, 107.
Deutsche med.Wchnschr.—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. — Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin, Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.—Deutsches Tuberkulose-Blatt. Sonderbeilage zur Deutschen medizinischen Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Día méd.—El día médico. Córdoba 2093, Buenos Aires.
Diag.e tec.di lab.—Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio. Via S. Teresa al Museo, 76, Napoli. (Continuation of Folia clin., chim. et micr.)
Difesa sociale.—Difesa sociale. Organo dell'Istituto Nazionale Fascista della Previdenza Sociale. Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 24, Roma.
Dis.of Chest.—Diseases of the Chest. P.O. Box 1069, El Paso, Texas.
Duodecim.—Duodecim, lääketieteellinen aikakauskirja. Matti Wallenius, Fredrikinkatu 27A, Helsinki.
East African M.J.—The East African Medical Journal. East African Standard, Ltd., Nairobi, Kenya Colony. (Continuation of Kenya & East African M.J.)
Echo méd.du Nord.—L'écho médical du Nord. 12 rue Lepelletier, Lille.
Edinburgh M.J.—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
Eksper.med.—Eksperimentalna meditsina. Bul. K. Liebknekht, no. 1, Kharkov.
Encéphale.—L'encéphale, journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Supplément: L'hygiène mentale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Endocrinol.e pat.costit.—Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Endocrinology.—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions. 921 Westwood Blvd., Los Angeles.
Endokrinologie.—Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Johann Ambrosius Barth. Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Enzymologia.—Enzymologia. W. Junk, 87, v. Bleiswijkstraat, The Hague.
Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations.—Ceased publication.
Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt.: See Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt.
Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.
Ergebn.d.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.—Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.—Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Ergebn.d.Enzymforsch. — Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. F. F. Nord & R. Weidenhagen, editors.)
Ergebn.d.ges.Med.—Ergebnisse der gesamten Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. W. 7.
Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.—Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.—Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Therapie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Jahresb.ü.d.Ergebn.d.Immunitätsforsch.)
Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
***Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap.**—Ergebnisse der physikalisch-diätetischen Therapie. Theodor Steinkopff. Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
Ergebn.d.Physiol.—Ergebnisse der Physiologie biologischen Chemie und experimentellen Pharmakologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.
Federation Bull.—Federation Bulletin. The Federation Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Fermentforsch.—Fermentforschung. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.—Published in Nord. med.
Fisiol.e med.—Fisiologia e medicina. Viale Regina Margherita, 332, Roma.
Folia anat.japon.—Continued as Okajimas Folia anat.japon.
Folia anat.univ.conimb.—Folia anatomica universitatis conimbrigensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie.) Coimbre, Portugal.
Folia clin.et biol.—Folia clinica et biologica. Caixa Postal 2813, São Paulo.
Folia haemat.—Folia haematologica. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)
Folia med.—Folia medica. Istituto di Medicina del Lavoro della R. Università, Policlinico, Napoli.
Folia med.int.orient. — Folia medicinæ internæ orientalia. Omanuth Publishing Co., 45 Sheinkin St., P. O. B. 169, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.
Folia med.orient.Sect. I: See Folia med. int. orient.
Folia neuropath. estoniana. — Folia neuropathologica estoniana. Tartu, Estonia.
Folia oto-laryng.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt.
Folia pharmacol.japon.—Folia pharmacologica japonica. Institute of Pharmacology in Imperial Univ. of Kyoto.
Food Research.—Food Research. Twin City Printing Co., Champaign, Ill.
Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen. — Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsbände.—(Listed under Books.)
Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat.—Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Übersichten und Forschungsergebnisse. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Fortschr.d.Therap. — Fortschritte der Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.
Fukuoka acta med.—Fukuoka acta medica. Medical Faculty, Kyushu Imp. Univ., Fukuoka, Japan.

Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi: See Fukuoka acta med.

Gac.méd.de Caracas.—Gaceta médica de Caracas. Organo de la Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos, 804, Caracas, Venezuela.

Gac.méd.de México.—Gaceta médica de México. Apartado postal 517, México, D.F.

Gann.—Gann. The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research, 2 Chome Nishi-Sugamo Toshima-Ku, Tokyo.

Gastroenterologia.—Gastroenterologia. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Arch. f. Verdauungskr.)

Gaz.clin.—Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica paulista, Rua de S. Bento 100, São Paulo.

Gaz.d.hôp.—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. 49 rue St.-André-des-Arts, Paris, 6e.

Gaz.méd.de France.—Gazette médicale de France et des pays de langue française. (For supplements see under names of supplements.) 9 rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Gazz.d.osp.—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Dott. Francesco Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano.

Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. — Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. Ergebnisse der Forschung für die Praxis. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

***Gen.Practitioner.**—The General Practitioner of Australia and New Zealand. 74 Orrong Rd., Elsternwick, S. 4, Victoria, Australia.

Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v. d. prakt. — Geneeskundige bladen uit kliniek en laboratorium voor de praktijk. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Geneesk.gids. — Geneeskundige gids. Weekblad voor geneeskunst en volksgezondheid. Zwarteweg 1, Den Haag.

Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië. — Geneeskundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia C, Java.

Genet.Psychol.Monogr.—Genetic Psychology Monographs. The Journal Press, 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

Genetica.—Genetica. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijkheids- en afstammingsleer. Martinus Nijhoff, 's Gravenhage.

Gesundh.u.Erziehg.—Ceased publication.

Ginecologia.—La ginecologia. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino. (Continuation of Boll. d. Soc. piemontese di ostet. e ginec.)

Ginek.polska.—Ginekologja polska. Ul. Starynkiewicza 3, Warszawa.

Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Medail, 3 (angolo via Cibrario), Torino, 117.

Gior.di clin.med.—Giornale di clinica medica. Ospedale Maggiore, Parma.

Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif.—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Università di Milano, Via Pace, 9, Milano.

Gior.med.d.Alto Adige.—Giornale medico dell'Alto Adige. Via Dante 15, Bolzano.

Gior.med.d.Marca trevig.—Giornale medico della Marca trevigiana. S. A. Tipografia editrice, Treviso, Italia.

Gior.di med.mil.—Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Guerra, Roma.

Gior.d.med.prat.—Giornale del medico pratico. Casella Postale N. 1224, Roma.

Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat.—Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara. (Continuation of Gior. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. manic.)

Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.—Giornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino, Torino.

Gior.veneto di sc.med.—Giornale veneto di scienze mediche. Ospedale Civile. Venezia.

Giza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep.: See Mem. Ophthalmic Lab., Giza, Ann. Rep.

Glasgow M.J.—Glasgow Medical Journal. 104 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.

Growth.—Growth. A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase. Prof. John Berrill, McGill Univ., Montreal.

Guy's Hosp.Gaz.—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Guy's Hosp.Rep.—Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Gynéc.et obst.—Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Gynécologie.—La gynécologie. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Gyógyászat.—Gyógyászat. Kertész-u. 50, Budapest, 7.

Haematologica.—Haematologica Archivio. (I. Archivio; II. Recensioni continued as Haematologica, 1934.) Casella Postale 149, Pavia.

Hahneman.Monthly.—The Hahnemannian Monthly. 1433 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt.—Der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarzt. Teil 1: Originale, mit Beilage: Erbblätter für den Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarzt. Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Folia oto-laryng.)

Harefuah.—Harefuah. Medical Journal. Palestine Jewish Medical Assoc., P. O. B. 1298, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Harofé Halvri: See Hebrew M.J.

***Harper's.**—Harper's Magazine. 49 E. 33d St., New York.

Harvey Lect.—Harvey Lectures. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Health Officer.—The Health Officer. Treasury Department, U. S. Public Health Service, Office of Public Health Education, Washington.

Heart.—Continued as Clin. Sc.

Hebrew M.J. — The Hebrew Medical Journal. (Harofé Halvri.) 983 Park Ave., New York.

Hebrew Physician.—Continued as Hebrew M. J.

Helvet.med.acta.—Helvetica medica acta. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.

Hôpital.—L'hôpital. R. Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 8e.

Hoppe Seyler's Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.: See Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.

***Hosp.Counc.Bull.** — Hospital Council Bulletin. Chicago Hospital Council, 105 W. Adams St., Chicago.

Hosp.Management.—Hospital Management. 100 E. Ohio St., Chicago.

Hosp.Progr.—Hospital Progress. 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis.

Hospital, London.—The Hospital. Official Organ of the British Hospitals Association and of the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers. Secretary, I.A.H.O., 12 Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

Hospital, Rio de Janeiro.—O Hospital. Caixa Postal, 2785, Rio de Janeiro.

Hospitals.—Hospitals. The Journal of the American Hospital Association, 18 E. Division St., Chicago. (Continuation of Bull.Am.Hosp.A.)

Hospitalstid.—Published in Nord. med.

Human Biol.—Human Biology. 1901 E. Madison St., Baltimore.

Hyg.ment.—L'hygiène mentale. (Supplément mensuel de l'Encéphale). Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Hygeia.—Hygeia. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Hygiea.—Published in Nord. med.

Illinois M.J.—Illinois Medical Journal. 6221 Kenmore Ave., Chicago.

Imago.—Continued as Internat. Ztschr. f. Psychoanal. u. Imago.

Indian J.M.Research.—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indian J. Pediat. — Indian Journal of Pediatrics. 56-2, Creek Row, Calcutta.

Indian J.Ven.Dis.—Indian Journal of Venereal Diseases. 101, Girgaum Road, Girgaum Terraces, Bombay 4.

Indian M.Gaz.—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indian M.Rec.—The Indian Medical Record. 14, Taltola Ave., Calcutta; London Office: Australia House, Strand, W. C. 2.

Indian M.Research Mem.—Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indust.Doctor.—The Industrial Doctor, Official Journal of the New York State Society of Industrial Medicine. Included in "Industrial Medicine." 361 Delaware Ave., Buffalo.

Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust.Ed.)—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. (Industrial Edition.) Mills Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Indust.Med.—Industrial Medicine, 540 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States, Bull.: See Bull. Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.

Inst. M. Research, Federated Malay States, Studies: See Studies Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.

Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.: See J. Tech. Methods.

Internat.Abstr.Surg.: See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.

***Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg.** — The International Bulletin for Economics, Medical Research and Public Hygiene. The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., 120 Broadway, New York.

Internat.Clin.—International Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

Internat.J.Individ.Psychol.—Ceased publication.

Internat.J.Leprosy.—International Journal of Leprosy. P. O. Box 606, Manila.

Internat.J.Orthodontia.—Continued as Am.J.Orthodontics.

Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

Internat.M.Digest.—International Medical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.

***Internat.Ophth.Cong.**—International Ophthalmological Congress. P.O. Box 2001, Cairo, Egypt.

Internat.S.Digest.—International Surgical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.

Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt, Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate.

Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol.—Ceased publication.

Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago.—Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse und Imago. 6, Fitzroy Sq., London, W. 1.

Irish J.M.Sc.—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)

Isis.—Isis. The Saint Catherine Press, Ltd., 51, Tempelhof, Bruges, Belgium.

***Ist.di san.pub.:** See Rend., Ist. di san. pub., Roma.

J.A.Am.M.Coll.—Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges. 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

J.A.M.A.—Journal of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

***J.A.Off.Agric.Chem.**—Journal of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists. P. O. Box 540 Benjamin Franklin Station, Washington, D. C.

J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

J.Allergy.—The Journal of Allergy. C. V. Mosby & Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

***J.Am.Coll.Dentists.**—Journal of the American College of Dentists, 350 Post St., San Francisco.

J.Am.Dent.A.—Journal of the American Dental Association. 212 E. Superior St., Chicago.

J.Am.Dietet.A.—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

J.Am.Inst.Homeop.—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. 280 Madison Ave., New York.

J.Am.Vet.M.A.—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. 221 N. LaSalle St., Chicago.

J.Anat.—Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Arkansas M.Soc.—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.

J.Aviation Med.—The Journal of Aviation Medicine. The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

J.Bact.—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat.—Journal belge de neurologie et de psychiatrie. 10, avenue de la Ramée, Uccle-Bruxelles. (Continuation of J. de neurol. et de psychiat.)

J.belge d'urol.—Journal belge d'urologie. Dr. F. van den Branden, 10, rue des Mélèzes, Ixelles-Bruxelles.

***J.Bengal Cancer Inst.**—Journal of the Bengal Cancer Institute. 145 A, Lansdowne Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.

J.Biochem.—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Itchome Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

J.Biol.Chem.—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Biol.Photographic A.—The Journal of the Biological Photographic Association. E. L. Hildreth & Co., Inc., 285 Madison Ave., New York.

J.Bone & Joint Surg.—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Boston Medical Library Bldg., 8 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.—Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. The Wistar Institute, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A.—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.

J.Chemotherapy.—Ceased publication.

J.de chir.—Journal de chirurgie, Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir.—Journal de chirurgie et annales de la Société belge de chirurgie. Imprimerie Lielens, 18 rue de la Princesse, Bruxelles.

J.Chosen M.A.—The Journal of the Chosen Medical Association. Keijo Imperial University, Chosen, Japan.

J.Clin.Investigation.—Journal of Clinical Investigation. 654 Madison Ave., New York.

J.Comp.Neurol.—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Comp.Path.& Therap.—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Sir John M'Fadyean (Ed.), Highlands House, Leatherhead, Surrey.

J.Comp.Psychol.—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Connecticut M.Soc.—Journal of the Connecticut State Medical Society. Dr. Stanley B. Weld, 54 Church St., Hartford.

J.Contraception.—The Journal of Contraception. Birth Control Federation of America, Inc., 17 W. 16th St., New York.

J.Council Scient.& Indust.Research.—Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Melbourne.

J.Crim.Law & Criminol.—Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Northwestern University Press, 357 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago. (Continuation of J. Am. Inst. Crim. Law & Criminol. & Am. J. Police Sc.)

***J.Crim.Psychopath.**—Journal of Criminal Psychopathology. Dr. V. C. Branham, Woodbourne, N. Y.

J.Dent.Research.—Journal of Dental Research, 12th & Clay Sts., Richmond, Virginia.

J.Egyptian M.A.—Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association. 3 Sharia El-Sanafiri, Abdin, Cairo, Egypt.

J.Endocrinol.—The Journal of Endocrinology. Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E.C.4; Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York.

J.Exper.Biol.—The Journal of Experimental Biology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) (Continuation of Brit.J.Exper.Biol.)

J.Exper.Med.—Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.

J.Exper.Psychol.—Journal of Experimental Psychology. American Psychological Association, Inc., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

J.Exper.Zool.—Journal of Experimental Zoology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Florida M.A.—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 1018, Jacksonville.

J.Gen.Physiol.—Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.

J.Gen.Psychol.—The Journal of General Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

J.Genet.Psychol.—The Pedagogical Seminary and Journal of Genetic Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

J.Genetics.—Journal of Genetics. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Health & Phys.Educ.—Journal of Health and Physical Education. American Physical Education Association, 1201 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (Continuation of Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.)

J.Helminthol.—Journal of Helminthology. The Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, Winches Farm Drive, Hatfield Road, St. Albans, England.

J.Hered.—Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, Victor Bldg., 724 9th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

***J.Home Econ.**—Journal of Home Economics. American Home Economics Association, Mills Bldg., Washington, D. C.

J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.—Le journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. Montréal.

J.Hyg.—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Immunol.—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Indiana M.A.—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. 1021 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis.

J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.—Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology with Abstract of Literature. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Infect.Dis.—Journal of Infectious Diseases. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.

J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons.—The Journal of the International College of Surgeons. 551 Fifth Ave., New York. (Continuation of Tr. Internat. Coll. Surgeons.)

J.Invest.Dermat.—The Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Iowa M.Soc.—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines.

J.Juvenile Research—Ceased publication.

J.Kansas M.Soc.—Journal of Kansas Medical Society. 406 Columbian Bldg., Topeka.

J.Kumamoto M.Soc.—The Journal of the Kumamoto Medical Society. Kumamoto Medical Society, Kumamoto Medical University, Japan.

J.Lab.& Clin.Med.—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

J.Laryng.& Otol.—Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)

J.M.A.Alabama.—Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.

J.M.A.Georgia.—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta.

J.M.Soc.New Jersey.—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. American Mechanic Bldg., 143 E. State St., Trenton, N. J.

J.Maine M.A.—Journal of the Maine Medical Association. 22 Arsenal St., Portland, Maine. (Continuation of Maine M. J.)

J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A.—Journal of the Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association. The Advertising & Publicity Bureau, Ltd., 144, Robinson Road, Singapore.

J.Med.—Journal of Medicine. 528 Walnut St., Cincinnati.

J.de méd.de Bordeaux.—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
J.de méd.et chir.prat.—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Rue de Nesles, 8. Paris, 6e.
J.méd.franç.—Le journal médical français. A. Poinat, 21, rue Cassette, Paris, 6e.
J.de méd.de Lyon.—Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.
J.de méd.de Paris.—Journal de médecine de Paris. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.
J.Ment.Sc.—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 104, Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.
J.Michigan M.Soc.—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. Roy H. Holmes, 888 First St., Muskegon.
J.Missouri M.A.—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 623 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis.
J.Morphol.—Journal of Morphology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.—Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. 1 E. 100th St., New York.
J.Nat.M.A.—Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.
J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. 64 W. 56th St., New York.
J.Neurol.& Psychiat.—Journal of Neurology and Psychiatry. British Medical Association, Tavistock Sq., London. W.C. 1. (Continuation of J.Neurol.& Psychopath.)
J.Neurophysiol.—Journal of Neurophysiology. Charles C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
J.New York Acad.Dent.—Continued as Ann.Dent.
J.Nutrition.—The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. — Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.
J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat.—Journal d'obstétrique et de gynécologie pratiques. 18, Boulevard Vauban, Lille.
J.Oklahoma M.A.—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. McAlester Clinic, McAlester.
***J.d'opht.sociale.**—Journal d'ophtalmologie sociale. Association internationale de prophylaxie de la cécité. [With French and English texts.] 66 Boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris, 6e.
J.Optic.Soc.America.—Journal of the Optical Society of America. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York.
J.Orient.Med.—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Oriental Medical Association, % Manchuria Medical College, Mukden, Manchoukuo.
J.Parasitol.—Journal of Parasitology. Rockefeller Institute, Princeton, N. J.
J.Path.& Bact.—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.
J.Pediat.—The Journal of Pediatrics. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. — Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.Philippine Islands M.A.—Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association. 547 Herran St., Manila.
J.Physiol.—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1.
J.de physiol.et de path.gén.—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
J.d.praticiens: See Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.
J.de psychiat.inf.: See Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.
J.Psycho-Asthenics: See Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency.
J.Psychol.—The Journal of Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.
J.de psychol.norm.et path.—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
J.de radiol.et d'électrol.—Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland.—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. 52, Upper Bedford Place, Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
J.Roy.Army M.Corps.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A.M.D. 2, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.
J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.—Journal of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene Incorporating Journal of State Medicine. 28, Portland Place, London, W. 1.
J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. Royal Naval Hosp., Haslar, Gosport, England.
J.Roy.San.Inst.—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S. W. 1.
***J.Shanghai Sc.Inst.**—The Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute. 320 Route Ghisi, Shanghai.
J.de sif.e urol.—Jornal de sifilis e urologia. Rua Buenos Aires, 79-4°, Rio de Janeiro.
J.Social Hyg.—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
J.Social Psychol.—The Journal of Social Psychology. Political, Racial and Differential Psychology. The Journal Press, 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
J.South Carolina M.A.—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Greenville.
J.State Med.—Continued as J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.
J.Tech.Methods.—Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Robert A. Moore, Ed., 1300 York Ave., New York.
J.Tennessee M.A.—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. 508 Doctors Bldg., Nashville.
J.Thoracic Surg.—The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. C. V. Mosby Company, 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
J.Trop.Med.—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. John Bale, Sons & Curnow, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
J.Urol.—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.d'urol.—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Jackson Mem.Hosp.—See Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.
Jahrb.f.Kinderh.—Continued as Ann. pædiat.
Jahrb.f.Morphol.u.mikr.Anat. Abt. I: See Morphol. Jahrb. Abt. II: See Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.
Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien.
Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.—Jahresbericht des Kurashiki-Zentralhospitals. Kurashiki, Japan.
Jahresk.f.ärzti.Fortbild. — Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag. Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München 15.
Janus.—Janus. E. J. Brill (Ed.) Leiden.
Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. — Japanese Journal of Dermatology and Urology. Dermato-Urological Clinic of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo.
Jap.J.Exper.Med.—Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. Shirokane-Daimachi, Shibaku, Tokyo. (Continuation of Scient. Rep. Gov. Inst. Infect. Dis.)
Jap.J.Gastroenterol. — The Japanese Journal of Gastroenterology. Gastroenterological Association of Japan, Imperial University of Kyoto, Kyoto.
Jap.J.M.Sc.—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences. (Thirteen Sections.) National Research Council of Japan, The Secretary, National Research Council, Imperial Academy House, Ueno Park, Tokyo.
Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec.—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Gynecological and Obstetrical Institute. Imperial University, Kyoto.
Journal-Lancet.—Journal-Lancet. Representing the Medical Profession of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Montana. 218 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.
Keizyo J.Med.—The Keizyo Journal of Medicine. Medical Faculty, Keizyo Imperial University, Keizyo, Tyôsen, Japan. (Continuation of Acta med. in Keijo.)
Kekkaku.—Kekkaku (Tuberculosis), Organ of the Japanese Association for Tuberculosis, Tokyo Municipal Sanatorium, Egota, Nakanoku, Tokyo.
Kentucky M.J.—Kentucky Medical Journal. 519 10th St., Bowling Green.
Khirurgiya. — Khirurgiya. Orlikov per., 3, Biomedgiz, Moskva. (Continuation of Sovet.khir.)
Kinderärztl.Praxis.—Kinderärztliche Praxis, eine Zeitschrift für den praktischen Arzt, den Facharzt und den Sozialarzt. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.—Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Tokyo, Japan.
Klin.med.—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Kropotkinskiy per., d.7, komn. 8, Moskva, 34.
Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.—Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
Klin.Wchnschr.—Klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Kolloid-Beihefte.—Kolloid-Beihefte. (Ergänzungshefte zur Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.
Kyoto-Ikadaigaku-Zasshi: See Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.
Lahey Clin.Bull.—The Lahey Clinic Bulletin. 605 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
Lancet.—Lancet. 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W.C. 2: Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Laryngoscope.—Laryngoscope. 4574 W. Papin St., St. Louis.
Lattante.—Il lattante. Borgo S. Chiara N. 8, Parma.
Laval méd.—Laval médical. Faculté de médecine, Université Laval, Québec. (Continuation of Bull. Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.)
Leprosy Rev.—Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 115 Baker St., London W. 1.
***Library A.Rec.**—Library Association Record. Chaucer House, Malet Pl., London, W.C.1.
Liége méd.—Liége médical. 4 Place St. Michel, Liége.
Liječn.vjes.—Liječnički vjesnik. Šubićeva 9, Zagreb.
Lisboa méd.—Lisboa médica; jornal mensal de medicina e cirurgia. Hospital Escolar de Santa Marta, Lisboa.
Liverpool Med.-Chir.J.—Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Medical Institution, 114, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool, 3.
Lotta contro la tubere.—Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale 200, Roma.

Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph.—Lues: Bulletin de la Société japonaise de syphiligraphie. Université Impériale de Kyoto.

Lyon chir.—Lyon chirurgical. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Lyon méd.—Lyon médical. 12 rue de la Barre, Lyon.

M.Ann.District of Columbia.—Medical Annals of the District of Columbia. 1718 M St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

M.Bull.Vet.Admin.—The Medical Bulletin of the Veterans' Administration. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

M.Classics.—Medical Classics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

M.Clin.North America. — The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

M.J.Australia.—Medical Journal of Australia. Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.

M.Officer.—The Medical Officer. Whitefriars House, 68, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

***M.Press.**—Medical Press and Circular. 7 and 8, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

M.Rec.—Medical Record. Medical Journal and Record Publishing Co., Inc., 20 Vesey St., New York.

M.Times, New York.—Medical Times. The Journal of the American Medical Profession, Including Long Island Medical Journal and Western Medical Times. 95 Nassau St., New York. (Continuation of M. Times & Long Island M. J.)

M.Woman's J.—Medical Woman's Journal. 2334 Upland Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. — Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. H. E. Stenfert Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij n. v., Leiden. (Continuation of Nederl. maandschr.v.geneesk.)

Magyar orvosi arch.—Magyar orvosi archivum. Dr. Z. Vamossy, Medical Faculty, University of Budapest, Budapest.

Magyar röntgen köz.—Magyar röntgen közlöny. University Roentgen Institute, Üllői-út, 26, Budapest, 8.

Maine M.J.—Continued as J. Maine M. A.

Manitoba M.Rev.—The Manitoba Medical Review. 102 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg, Canada. (Continuation of Manitoba M. A. Rev.)

Marquette M.Rev.—The Marquette Medical Review. Marquette University School of Medicine, 561 N. 15th St., Milwaukee.

Marseille-méd.—Marseille-médical. 40 Allées Léon-Gambetta, Marseille.

Med.doświadcz.i społ.—Medycyna doświadczalna i społeczna. Chocimska 24, Warszawa.

***Med.españ.** — Medicina española. Apartado de Correos 353, Madrid.

Méd.inf.—La médecine infantile. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.

Med.Klin.—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.

Med.Klin., Beihefte.—Beihefte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.

Med.d.lavoro.—La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba 8, Milano 114.

Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.—The Medico-Legal and Criminological Review. Incorporating the Transactions of The Medico-Legal Society. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7 and 8, Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.

Med.rev., Bergen.—Published in Nord. med.

Méd.scolaire.—La médecine scolaire. Revue mensuelle de médecine et d'hygiène scolaires. Librairie Delagrave, 15 rue Soufflot, Paris.

Med.Today & Tomorrow.—Medicine Today and Tomorrow. 5-6, Johnson's Court, London, E.C. 4.

Med.Welt.—Die medizinische Welt. Schöneberger Strasse 10, Berlin S. W. 11.

Med.zhur.—Medichniy zhurnal. Vseukrainska Akademiya Nauk, Kiev, Ukraine.

Médecine.—La médecine. Including Supplément. 1, rue Cassini, Paris, 14e.

Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië.— Mededeelingen van den dienst der volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. Foreign edition. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia, Java.

Mededeel.Inst.v.trop.geneesk.: See Acta leidensia scholae med.trop.

Medicina, Kaunas. — Medicina. Mickevičiaus g. Nr. 11-a, b. 4, Kaunas, Lithuania.

Medicina, México.—Medicina. Revista mexicana, Av. Yucatán 29, México, D.F.

Medicine.—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Medycyna. — Medycyna. Organ Towarzystwa Lekarskiego Warszawskiego. ul. Marszałkowska 53A m. 14, Warszawa.

Mém.Acad.de chir.—Mémoires de l'Académie de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.)

***Mém.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd.**—Mémoires de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres, Classe de médecine. Polska Akademja Umiejętności, rue Sławkowska 17, Kraków.

Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.—Mémoires Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz.—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.

Mem.Ophthalmic Lab.,Giza,Ann.Rep.—Annual Report of the Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, Giza. Schindler's Press, Cairo.

***Mem.Soc.urug.de urol.**—Memoria de la Sociedad uruguaya de urologia. Actas y trabajos. Casilla de Correo, 597, Montevideo.

Memphis M.J.—Memphis Medical Journal. 1024 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Ment.Hyg.—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N.Y.

Ment.Welfare.—Mental Welfare. 24 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.

Middlesex Hosp.J.—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer St., London, W. 1.

Mil.Surgeon.—Military Surgeon. 7th and Independence Ave., S.W., Washington, D.C.

Minerva med.—Minerva medica. Via Martiri Fascisti 15, Casella Postale 491, Torino.

Minnesota Med.—Minnesota Medicine. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

Mississippi Doctor. — The Mississippi Doctor. Booneville, Miss.

Mississippi Valley M.J.—Mississippi Valley Medical Journal (Incorporating the Radiologic Review.) P.O. Drawer 110, Quincy, Ill. (Continuation of Radiol. Rev. & Mississippi Valley M. J.)

Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. — Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Die kaiserliche Tohoku Univ.zu Sendai, Japan.

Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.—Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. (Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène.) Zimmermann & Cie, Bern.

Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. — Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto. — Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Akademie zu Kioto. Kioto-Ikadaigaku Gakujutsu-Kenkyu-Kai, Kyoto.

Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Okayama: See Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi.

Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo: See Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi.

Mod.Hosp.—Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

Monatschr.f.Kinderh.—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. — Monatsschrift für Krebsbekämpfung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, 15.

Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. — Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

Monatschr.f.Unfallh. — Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Monde méd., Paris.—Le monde médical. Revue internationale de médecine et de thérapeutique. (French edition.) 47 rue du Docteur-Blanche, Paris, 16e.

Montpellier méd.—Montpellier médical. 2 rue de l'École de médecine, Montpellier.

Morgagni.—Ceased publication.

Morphol.Jahrb. — Gegenbaurs morphologisches Jahrbuch. Eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Forms Abt. I of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.

Mouth Health Quart.—Ceased publication.

München.med.Wchnschr.—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, 15.

Mun.Sanitat.—Municipal Sanitation. Case-Shepperd-Mann Publishing Corporation, 24 W. 40th St., New York.

Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi.—Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi. Nagasaki Igakkai, Nagasaki Ikadaigaku, Nagasaki, Japan.

Nagoya J.M.Sc.—Nagoya Journal of Medical Science. Nagoya, Japan.

Nat.Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer.—National Bulletin of the American Society for the Control of Cancer. 350 Madison Ave., New York. (Continuation of Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer.)

Nat. Health Survey, Prelim.Rep.,1935-1936.—National Health Survey, Preliminary Reports, 1935-1936. [Including Hearing Study Series, Population Series, Sickness and Medical Care Series.] National Institute of Health, United States Public Health Service, Washington, D. C.

Nat.Inst.Health Bull.—National Institute of Health Bulletin. (Continuation of Hygiene Laboratory Bulletin Series.) U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr.—National Tuberculosis Association Transactions. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Nature, London.—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2.

Nebraska M.J.—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, 416 Federal Securities Bldg., Lincoln.

Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. — Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Jan Luykenstraat 5, Amsterdam-Zuid.

Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec.—Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor verloskunde en gynaecologie. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Nervenarzt.—Der Nervenarzt. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Neurobiologia.—Neurobiologia. Caixa Postal 651, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Neurol.polska. — Neurologja polska. Marszałkowska 50, Warszawa.

New England J.Med.—New England Journal of Medicine. 8 The Fenway, Boston. (Continuation of Boston M. & S.J.)

New Internat.Clin.: See Internat. Clin.

New Orleans M.& S.J.—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.

New York M. Coll. & Flower Hosp.Bull.—Continued as Bull. New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.

New York State J.Med.—New York State Journal of Medicine. 2 E. 103rd St., New York.

New Zealand M.J.—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.

Newcastle M.J.—The Newcastle Medical Journal. Andrew Reid & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.

Nord.hyg.tidskr.—Nordisk hygienisk tidskrift. R. Bergman, Epidemisjukhuset, Stockholm.

Nord. med.—Nordisk medicin. [Including Hospitalstidende, Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar, Duodecim, Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen, Medicinsk revue, Hygiea, Svenska läkaresällskapets förhandlingar, Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift.] Strandvägen 5 A, Stockholm.

Nord.med.tidskr.—Published in Nord. med.

Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.—Published in Nord. med.

Northwest Med.—Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho. Official Journal of Pacific Northwest Medical Association. 230 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Northwestern Univ. Bull., Med. School.—Northwestern University Bulletin. The Medical School. Northwestern University, Chicago.

Nosokomeion.—Nosokomeion (Quarterly Hospital Review). W. Kohlhammer, Urbanstrasse 12-16, Stuttgart.

Note e riv.di psichiat.—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Prof. F. Ugolotti (Dir.), dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale di Pesaro, Pesaro.

Nourrisson.—Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Nouv.arch.ital.de biol.—Continued as Rev. arch. ital. de biol.

***Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.**—Novena reunión de la Sociedad argentina de patología regional. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Novy khir.arkhiv.—Novy khirurgicheskiy arkhiv. Prof. Y. O. Galpern, Ul. Korolenko 22, Dnepropetrovsk.

Nowiny lek.—Nowiny lekarskie. Skarbowa 9, Poznań.

Nutrition.—Nutrition; annales cliniques, biologiques, thérapeutiques. G. Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Nutrition Abstr. & Rev.—Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Reid Library, Rowett Institute, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Occup.Therapy.—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Ohio State M.J.—Ohio State Medical Journal. 79 E. State St., Columbus.

Okajimas Folia anat.japon.—Okajimas Folia anatomica japonica. Yotsuya, Tokyo. (Continuation of Folia anat. japon.)

Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi.—Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi. (Mitteilungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Okayama) Universität Okayama, Japan.

Omnia med.—Omnia medica. Via S. Michele degli Scalzi, 59, Pisa.

***Ophtalmos.**—Ophtalmos. Caixa Postal 252, Belo Horizonte, Brasil.

Ophthalmologica.—Ophthalmologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.Augenh.)

***Ophth.ibero am.**—Ophthalmologia ibero americana. Consolação 169, São Paulo.

Orient.J.Dis.Infants.—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Children's Clinic, Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

***Ormoni.**—Ormoni. Industrie Tipografico-Editoriali Riunite, Corso Oporto 57, Torino.

Ortop.i travmatol.—Ortopediya i travmatologiya. Pushkinskaya ul. no. 72, Kharkov.

Orvosi hetil. — Orvosi hetilap. (Supplement, Szemészet.) Üllői-út. 26, Budapest 8.

Oto-rhino-laryng. — Oto-rhino-laryngologia. Kôgai-Chô 4. Azabu-Ku, Tokyo.

Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. — L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.

Oto-rino-laring.ital. — L'oto-rino-laringologia italiana. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

***Papworth Research Bull.**—Papworth Research Bulletin. The Sims-Woodhead Memorial Laboratory. The Papworth Press, Papworth Village Settlement, Cambridge, England.

Parasitology.—Parasitology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N. W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Paris méd.—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Passow-Schaefer Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.: See Pract. oto-rhino-laryng.

Pat.compar.d.tuberc.—Patologia comparata della tubercolosi. Supplemento della Rivista "Biochimica e terapia sperimentale." Via Podgora 5, Milano.

Pathologica.—Pathologica; rivista mensile. Via Alessandro Volta, 6, Genova.

Pedagog.Semin.& J.Genet.Psychol.: See J. Genet. Psychol.

Pediatria.—La pediatria. Rivista mensile di medicina e di chirurgia dell'infanzia. Casella Postale 333, Napoli.

Pediatria polska.—Pediatria polska, Litewska 16, Warszawa.

Pediatria prat., Modena.—Ceased publication.

Pediatria prat., São Paulo. — Pediatria pratica. Revista bimestral de clinica infantil e puericultura. Caixa Postal 2193, São Paulo.

Pennsylvania M.J. — Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 230 State St., Harrisburg.

Pensiero med.—Pensiero medico. Via Spontini, 5, Milano, 4.

Pflüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.: See Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.

Philippine J.Sc.—Philippine Journal of Science. P. O. Box 774, Manila, P. I.

Physiol.Rev.—Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, D. R. Hooker, managing editor, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

Physiotherapy Rev.—The Physiotherapy Review. American Physiotherapy Association, 737 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Policlinico (sez. chir.)—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). **(sez. med.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). **(sez. prat.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina, N. 14, Roma.

Polska gaz.lek.—Polska gazeta lekarska. Including Praktyka lekarska. Ul. Rutowskiego 9, Lwów.

Polski przegl.radiol.—Polski przegląd radiologiczny. Górnośląska 45, Warszawa.

Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. — Polskie archiwum medycyny wewnętrznej. Uniwersytetu Józefa Pilsudskiego, Warszawie.

Post-Grad.M.J.—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.

Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. — Practica oto-rhino-laryngologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.)

Practitioner.—Practitioner. 5 Bentinck St., London, W. 1.

Prakt.lek.—Supplement to Polska gaz. lek.

Prat.méd.franç.—La pratique médicale française. 41, rue de Maubeuge, Paris, 9e.

Prat.pediat.—La pratica pediatrica. Via Camperio, 5, Milano.

Prensa méd. argent.—La prensa médica argentina. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Prescriber.—Prescriber. 3 Howe St., Edinburgh 3.

Presse méd. — La presse médicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Prev.Med.**—Preventive Medicine. A Journal for Physicians in the Interest of Health Conservation. New York Academy of Medicine, 2 E. 103rd St., New York.

Probl.aliment.—Il problema alimentare. Viale Regina Margherita 332, Roma.

Probl.tuberk.—Problemy tuberkuleza. Tsentr. tub. in't. NKZdrava, Yauzskiy b. 9, Moskva, 28.

Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America.—Abstract of the Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. H. E. Ungerleider, Ed., 393 7th Ave., New York.

Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres.—Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents. 165 Broadway, New York.

Proc.A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.

Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency.—Proceedings and Addresses of the American Association on Mental Deficiency (Formerly American Association for the Study of the Feebleminded) Comprising The Journal of Psycho-Asthenics. E. A. Whitney, Elwyn Training School, Elwyn, Delaware County, Pa.

Proc.Am.A.Study of Feebleminded: See Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.

Proc.Am.Student Health A.—Proceedings of the American Student Health Association. Journal-Lancet. 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.

Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.—Proceedings of the Annual Congress on Medical Education, Medical Licensure and Hospitals. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Proc.California Acad.Med.—Proceedings of the California Academy of Medicine. 384 Post St., San Francisco.
Proc.Connecticut M.Soc.—Published in J. Connecticut M. Soc.
***Proc.Imp.Acad., Japan.**—Proceedings of the Imperial Academy. Office of the Academy, Ueno Park, Tokyo.
Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago.—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago.
Proc.Life Ext.Exam.—Proceedings of the Life Extension Examiners. 11 E. 44th St., New York.
***Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria.**—The Proceedings of the Medico-Legal Society of Victoria. Brown, Prior, Anderson Pty. Ltd., Printcraft House, 430 Little Bourke St., Melbourne, C.1.
Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Constitution Ave. and 21st St., Washington, D. C.
Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B.—Proceedings of the Royal Society, series B (Biological Sciences). Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, London, N.W. 1.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Edinburgh.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London.
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.—Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.
Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.—Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.
Profilassi.—Profilassi. Via Manzoni 14, Milano.
Progrès méd.—Le progrès médical. 41 rue des Ecoles, Paris, 5e.
Prophylax. antivén. — La prophylaxie antivénérienne. 25, Boulevard Saint-Jacques, Paris, 14e.
Protoplasma.—Protoplasma. Internationale Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie des Protoplasten. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Koester Ufer 17, Berlin W. 35.
Przegl.dermat.—Przegląd dermatologiczny. Klinika Dermatologiczna U. W., Koszykowa, 82a, Warszawa.
Psiquiat.y criminol. — Continued as Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.
Psychiat.en neurol.bl. — Psychiatrische en neurologische bladen uitgegeven door de nederlandsche vereeniging voor psychiatrie en neurologie. F. Van Rossen, Amsterdam.
Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. — Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Carl Marhold, Henriettenstrasse 3, Halle, Germany.
Psychiatric Quart. — Psychiatric Quarterly. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.
Psychiatry.—Psychiatry. Journal of the Biology and the Pathology of Interpersonal Relations. William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation, 1835 Eye St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Psychoanalyt.Quart. — Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Psychoanalyt.Rev.—Psychoanalytic Review. 64 W. 56th St., New York.
Psychol.Monog.—Psychological Monographs. Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J. (Listed under Books.)
Psychol.Rev.—Psychological Review. The American Psychological Association, Inc., The Ohio State University, Columbus.
Psychosom.Med.—Psychosomatic Medicine. Division of Anthropology and Psychology, National Research Council. 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, D.C.
Psychosom. Med., Monographic Series.—(Listed under Books.)
Psychotherapeut.Praxis.—Ceased publication.
Pub.Health.—Public Health. Society of Medical Officers of Health, Tavistock House, South, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Pub.Health Bull.—Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
Pub.Health Nursing.—Public Health Nursing, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Pub.Health Rep.—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
Pub.Health Rep.Supp.—Public Health Reports, Supplements. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
***Publ. d. centro de invest. tisiol.**—Publicaciones del centro de investigaciones tisiologicas. Pabellon "Las Provincias," Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires.
Publ.med., São Paulo.—Publicações medicas. Caixa Postal 2916, São Paulo.
Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York.
Quaderni radiol.—Quaderni di radiologia. Rivista di collaborazione clinico-radiologica. Via Simon da Cusighe, Belluno, Italy.
***Quart. Bull. A. Food & Drug Off. U. S.**—Quarterly Bulletin Association of Food and Drug Officials of the United States. George H. Marsh, Dept. of Agriculture and Industries, Montgomery, Ala.
Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations.—Continued as Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.
Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.—The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. Sea View Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology and Cognate Medical Sciences. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Quart.J.Med.—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. 123 Woodstock Road, Oxford.
Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.—Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 1. (Continuation of Quart.J.Pharm.& Allied Sc.)
Quart.Rev.Biol.—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Quest.méd.d'actual.—Questions médicales d'actualité. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Radiog.& Clin.Photog.—Radiography and Clinical Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.
Radiography.—Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.
Radiol.med.—La radiologia medica, rivista mensile. E. Zerboni, Via Poerio 13, Milano, 120.
Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J.—Continued as Mississippi Valley M. J.
Radiology.—Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences. Radiological Society of North America, 607 Medical Arts Bldg., Syracuse.
Radiophys. et radiothérapie. — Radiophysiologie et radiothérapie. Recueil de travaux biologiques, techniques et thérapeutiques. Archives de l'Institut du radium de l'Université de Paris et de la Fondation Curie. Presses Universitaires de France, 108 Blvd. Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap.—Rassegna di fisiopatologia clinica e terapeutica. Casella postale 21, Pisa. (Continuation of Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin.)
Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. — Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. Via S. Sebastiano, 65, Napoli, 173.
Rassegna ital.d'ottal. — Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia. Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino.
Rassegna med.—Rassegna medica. Via Carlo Tenca, 32-34, Milano.
Rassegna di med.indust.—Rassegna di medicina industriale. Via Mario Gioda, 2, Torino. (Continuation of Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust.)
***Rassegna di neurol.veget.**—Rassegna di neurologia vegetativa, Borgognissanti 3, Firenze.
Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.—La rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Riviera di Chiaia 88, Napoli.
Rassegna d.previd.sociale.—Rassegna della previdenza sociale. Via Quattro Novembre, 144. Roma.
***Rassegna san. dell'A.O.I.**—Rassegna sanitaria dell'A.O.I. Casella Postale 1772, Addis Abeba.
Rassegna di studi psichiat.—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Tip. S. Bernardino, Via Paolo Mascagni N. 33, Siena.
Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. — Continued as Rassegna di fisiopat. clin. e terap.
***Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma.**—Istituto di sanità pubblica rendiconti. Viale Regina Margherita 299, Roma.
Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv.—Ceased publication.
Rev.d'actinol.—Continued as Rev. de physiothérap.
Rev.arch.ital.de biol.—Revue des archives italiennes de biologie. 17, rue S. Maria, Pisa. (Continuation of Nouv.arch.ital.de biol.)
Rev.argent.de cardiol. — Revista argentina de cardiología. Ayacucho 1057, Buenos Aires.
Rev.argent.dermatosif.—Revista argentina de dermatosifilología. Libreria "El Ateneo," Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.
Rev.argent.de neurol. y psiquiat.—Revista argentina de neurología y psiquiatria. Sala 3, Hospital Nacional del Centenario, Rosario de Santa Fe.
Rev.argent.de oto-rino-laring. — Revista argentina de oto-rino-laringología. Constitución 2948, Buenos Aires.
Rev.argent.de reumatol.—Revista argentina de reumatología. Hortiguera 552, Buenos Aires.
***Rev.argent.de tuberc.**—Revista argentina de tuberculosis. Belgrano 672, Buenos Aires.
Rev.argent.de urol.—Revista argentina de urología. Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.
Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
Rev.Assoc.paulista de med.—Revista da Associação paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo.
***Rev.belge de puéricult.**—Revue belge de puériculture. 67 Avenue de la Toison d'Or, Bruxelles.
Rev.belge sc.méd. — Revue belge des sciences médicales. Librairie René Fonteyn 13, Place Foch, Louvain.
Rev.belge tuberc.—Revue belge de la tuberculose. 15, rue des Prêtres, Bruxelles.
Rev.biol.e hyg.—Revista de biologia e hygiene. Caixa Postal N. 2921, São Paulo.
***Rev.brasil.de cir.**—Revista brasileira de cirurgia [including] Boletim do Collegio brasileiro de cirurgiões. Av. Nilo Peçanha, 38, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.brasil.de leprol.—Revista brasileira de leprologia. 2a. Serie da Revista de leprologia de São Paulo. Av. Dr. Arnaldo, 87, São Paulo.
***Rev.brasil.de orthop.e traumatol.**—Revista brasileira de orthopedia e traumatologia. Caixa Postal 29, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. — Revista brasileira de oto-rino-laringologia. Rua de S. Bento, 181, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo.)

Rev.brasil.de tuberc. — Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Caixa Postal 1554, Rio de Janeiro.

***Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.**—Revista chilena de higiene y medicina preventiva. Dirección General de Sanidad, Casilla 41-D, Santiago de Chile.

Rev.chilena de pediat.—Revista chilena de pediatría. Sociedad chilena de pediatría, Dr. Baeza Goñi, Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.de chir., Bucureşti.—Revista de chirurgie si Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de chirurgie de Bucarest. Strada Cobălcescu, 14, Bucureşti.

Rev.de chir., Paris.—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Rev.de chir.structive. — Revue de chirurgie structive. 1 Boulevard du Centenaire, Bruxelles. (Continuation of Rev.de chir.plastique.)

***Rev.de cien.méd.**—Revista de ciencias médicas. Calle E No. 466, Vedado, La Habana.

Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Revista de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Rivadavia 5611, Buenos Aires.

***Rev.de cir.de São Paulo.** — Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 3044, São Paulo.

Rev.clin.de São Paulo.—Revista clinica de São Paulo. Rua Quintino Bocayuva, 36, São Paulo.

***Rev.cubana de cardiol.**—Revista cubana de cardiología. Apartado 2108, Habana.

***Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.**—Revista cubana de obstetricia y ginecología. Apartado de Correos no. 1091, Habana.

Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. — Revista cubana de oto-neuro-oftalmiatría. Apartado de Correos 970, Habana.

***Rev.da Fac.de dir.da Univ.de São Paulo.**—Revista da Faculdade de direito da Universidade de São Paulo, São Paulo.

Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá.—Revista de la Facultad de medicina. Apartado 400, Bogotá, Colombia.

Rev.filipina de med.y farm.—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia. Organo del Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas, Lepanto 879, Manila.

Rev.flum.de med.—Revista fluminense de medicina. Rua José Clemente, Niteroi, Estado do Rio, Brasil.

Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.—Revue française de dermatologie et de vénéréologie. 39 rue de Liège, Paris, 8e.

Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. — Revue française d'endocrinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. — Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Rev.franç.de pédiat.—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de phoniatrie. — Revue française de phoniatrie. Norbert Maloine, 27, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de psychanal.—Revue française de psychanalyse. Denoël & Steele, 19 rue Amélie, Paris, 7e.

Rev.franç.de puéricult.—Revue française de puériculture. G. Doin & Cie, 8, Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Rev.Gastroenterol.—The Review of Gastroenterology. 1819 Broadway, New York.

Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México.—Revista de gastro-enterología de México. Marsella 47, México, D.F.

***Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo.** — Revista de gastro-enterologia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo 6, São Paulo.

Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. 8 Square du Croisic (Bd. Montparnasse), Paris.

Rev.de gynec.e d'obst.—Revista de gynecologia e d' obstetricia. Rua de S. José, 66, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.d'hyg.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine préventive. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine sociales. Librairie Berger-Levrault 18, rue des Glacis, Nancy.

Rev.d'immunol.—Revue d'immunologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Rev.indúst.animal.**—Revista de indústria animal. Avenida Água Branca no. 53, São Paulo.

Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires.—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico del Departamento nacional de higiene. Vélez Sársfield 563, Buenos Aires.

Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile.—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico de Chile. Av. Borgoño 1470, Santiago.

Rev. internat. Croix-Rouge. — Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. 122, rue de Lausanne, Genève.

Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.—Ceased publication.

Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale.—Revue internationale de médecine professionnelle et sociale. Dr. Fernand Decourt, 60, Boulevard de Latour-Maubourg, Paris, 7e.

Rev.internat.du trachome.—Revue internationale du trachome. Ch. Terroux, 8 rue d'Ulm, Paris, 5e.

Rev.de laryng.—Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie. 6 place Saint Christoly, Bordeaux.

Rev. de méd., Paris.—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

***Rev.méd.brasil.**—Revista médica brasileira. Rua Mexico, 164, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.méd.du centre-ouest.—Revue médicale du centre-ouest. 4, Boulevard de Verdun, Poitiers.

Rev.méd.de Chile.—Revista médica de Chile. Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.méd.-chir.—Revue médico-chirurgicale. Bulletin de la Soc.des médecins et des naturalistes de Jassy. Str. I. C. Brătianu 127, Iaşi, România.

Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie.—Revue médico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, du pancréas et de la rate. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.

Rev.med.y cien.afines.—La revista de medicina y ciencias afines. Eduardo Acevedo 750, Buenos Aires.

Rev.med.-cir.de Brasil.—Revista medico-cirurgica do Brasil. Caixa Postal 1315, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.de med.y cir.Habana.—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Dr. Rodríguez Perez, Salud 323, Altos, Habana.

Rev.méd.cubana.—Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422, Habana.

Rev.méd.de l'est.—Continued as Rev. méd.de Nancy.

Rev.méd.franç.—Revue médicale française. 18 rue de Verneuil. Paris, 7e.

Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient.—Revue médicale française d'Extrême-Orient. Boîte Postale 18, Hanoi, Indochine française. (Continuation of Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine.)

Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am.—Revista médica germano-iberoamericana. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Temporarily discontinued, 1938.)

Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.—Revue de médecine et d'hygiène tropicales. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.

Rev.méd.latino-am.—Revista médica latino-americana. Calle Córdoba 2088-92, Buenos Aires.

Rev.méd.de Nancy.—Revue médicale de Nancy. 45, rue Gambetta, Nancy. (Continuation of Rev.méd.de l'est.)

Rev.med.de Pernambuco.—Revista medica de Pernambuco. Rua de Aurora 77, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Rev.méd.peruana.—Revista médica peruana. Apartado 925, Lima.

Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. — Revista médico-quirúrgica de patología femenina. Bustamante 2531, Buenos Aires.

Rev.méd.de Rosario.—Revista médica de Rosario (República Argentina). Circulo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.

Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf.—Revue médico-sociale et de protection de l'enfance. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot & Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne.

Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol.,bacteriol.,clín.y lab.—Revista de medicina tropical y parasitologia, bacteriologia, clínica y laboratorio. San Lazaro 113, Habana. (Continuation of Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab.)

Rev.méd.veracruzana.—Revista médica veracruzana. Callejon de Trigueros 11, Veracruz, México.

Rev.méd.de Yucatán.—Revista médica de Yucatán. Sociedad Médica Yucateca, Edificio "La Nacional" Depto. 203, Mérida, Yucatán.

Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer.—Revista mexicana de cirugía, ginecología y cáncer. Av. Morelos, 19, México, D.F.

***Rev.mex.de tuberc.**—Revista mexicana de tuberculosis y enfermedades del aparato respiratorio. 3a. Calle del Amazonas 96, México, D. F.

Rev.Neoplasms.—Published in The Southern Surgeon.

Rev.neurol.—Revue neurologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires.—Revista neurologica de Buenos Aires. Libertad 960, Buenos Aires.

Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo.—Revista de neurologia e psychiatria de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 1758, São Paulo.

Rev.neuro-psiquiat.—Revista de neuro-psiquiatria. Casilla 1589, Lima.

Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo.—Revista de obstetricia e ginecologia de São Paulo. Rua Santa Madalena, 178, São Paulo.

***Rev.de oftal.de São Paulo.**—Revista de oftalmologia de São Paulo. Rua Libero Badaró, 488, São Paulo.

Rev.d'orthop.—Revue d'orthopédie et de chirurgie de l'appareil moteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.ortop.y traumatol. — Revista de ortopedia y traumatología. Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.

Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo.—Continued as Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.

Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica sud-americana. Casilla Correos 325, Buenos Aires.

Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. — Revue d'oto-neuro-ophtalmologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

***Rev.du palud.**—Revue du paludisme et de médecine tropicale. 36, rue Sainte-Croix-de-la-Bretonnerie, Paris, 4e.

Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab.—Continued as Rev. de med.trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab.

Rev.de path.comparée.—Revue de pathologie comparée et d'hygiène générale. 7, rue Gustave-Nadaud, Paris, 16e.

Rev.paulista de tisiol.—Revista paulista de tisiologia. Rua Xavier de Toledo, 46, São Paulo.

***Rev.pediat.şi puericult.**—Revista de pediatrie şi puericultură. Buletinul Societăţii de Pediatrie şi Puericultură din Cluj. Clinica infantilă din Cluj, Str. Regală 22, Cluj.

Rev.de phtisiol.—Incorporated in Rev.de la tuberc.

Rev.de physiothérap.—Revue de physiothérapie, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris. (Continuation of Rev.d'actinol.)

***Rev.port.de estomatol.**—Revista portuguesa de estomatologia. Avenida da Liberdade, 65, Lisboa.

Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds.—Revue pratique des maladies des pays chauds. 75 bis, rue Michel-Ange, Paris, 16e.

Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.—Revista de psiquiatría y criminología. Dr. Osvaldo Loudet, Juncal 2286, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Rev. de criminol., psiquiat.y med. leg.)

Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti.—Revista sanitară militară. Spitalul Militar, Regina Elisabeta, Bucureşti.

Rev.san.mil.,Lima.—Revista de sanidad militar: organo del Servicio de Sanidad militar del Perú. Apartado de Correos 1154, Lima.

Rev.Scient.Instruments.—Review of Scientific Instruments. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York.

Rev.serv.de san.mil.—Revue du service de santé militaire. Imprimerie Nationale, Paris. (Continuation of Arch. de méd.et pharm. mil.)

Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.—Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología y sus filiales la Sociedad de biología de Rosario y la Sociedad de biología de Córdoba. Asociación médica argentina, Calle Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario—Revista de la Sociedad de pediatría de Rosario. Hospital Centenario, Rosario.

Rev.ştiinţ.med.—Revista ştiinţelor medicale. Splaiul Independenţei 103, Bucureşti.

Rev.de stomatol.—La revue de stomatologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.—Revista sud-americana de endocrinología, inmunología y quimioterapia. Calle Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Rev.de tisiol.práct.—Revista de tisiología práctica. Casilla de Correo 166, Montevideo.

***Rev.d.trab.**—Revista del trabajo. Departamento autónomo de prensa y publicidad, México, D.F.

Rev.de la tuberc.—Revue de la tuberculose. (Incorporating the Rev.de phtisiol.) Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay.—Revista de tuberculosis del Uruguay. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología. Casilla de Correo 835, Montevideo.

Rev.Tumor Therapy.—Combined with The Southern Surgeon.

***Rheumat.Dis.**—Continued as Ann.Rheumat.Dis.

Rhode Island M.J.—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.

Riforma med.—La riforma medica. Via Cesare Battisti 53, Napoli.

Rinasc.med.—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Via Cesario Console 3, Napoli, 121.

Riv.di chir.—Rivista di chirurgia. Via Sapienza, 18, Napoli.

Riv.di clin.med.—Rivista di clinica medica. Borgognissanti 3, Firenze.

Riv.di clin.pediat.—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Luca Giordano 13, Firenze.

Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis.—Rivista di idroclimatologia, talassologia e terapia fisica. Via Pascoli, 37, Milano.

Riv.ital.di ginec.—Rivista italiana di ginecologia. L. Cappelli. Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Riv.di malariol.—Rivista di malariologia. Sezione I. Contributi originali. Sezione II. Recensioni. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma, 130.

Riv.di neurol.—Rivista di neurologia. Prof. O. Fragnito, R. Clinica Neurologica di Napoli, Napoli.

Riv. osp. — Rivista ospedaliera; giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.

Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. — Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Via Giuseppina Lazzaroni, 12, Milano.

Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.—Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.

***Riv.di parassitol.** — Rivista di parassitologia. Via Carlo Fea, 15, Roma.

Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. — Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Via Dante 6, Bologna.

Riv.di pat.nerv.—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Firenze, 117.

Riv.di pat.sper.—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Corso Raffaello, 30, Torino.

Riv.san.siciliana.—Continued as Sett.med.

Riv.sper.di freniat.—Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e medicina legale delle alienazioni mentali. (Archivio italiano per le malattie nervose e mentali). Istituto Psichiatrico di S. Lazzaro, S. Maurizio, Reggio-Emilia, Italia.

Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat.—Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Via dei Bardi 5, Firenze, 113.

Rocky Mountain M.J.—Rocky Mountain Medical Journal. 537 Republic Bldg., Denver. (Continuation of Colorado Med. and Utah State M. J.)

Rocznik psychiat.—Rocznik psychiatryczny. Organ Polskiego Towarzystwa Psychiatrycznego. Klinika Psychiatryczna Uniwersytetu J. P., ul. Konwiktorska 7, Warszawa.

Röntgenpraxis. — Röntgenpraxis. Beihefte zu Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

România med.—România medicală. Str. Olari 15, Bucureşti, 4.

Roy.Berkshire Hosp.Rep.—Royal Berkshire Hospital Reports. Reading, Berkshire, England.

***Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.**—Royal Melbourne Hospital Clinical Reports. Business Manager, 81 Collins St., Melbourne, C. 1.

S.Clin.North America.—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungskr.—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26. Halle, Germany. (Listed under Books, H. Strauss, editor.)

Sang.—Le sang. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Sborn.lék.—Sborník lékařský. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha, 2.

Schizofrenie.—Schizofrenie. Bollettino trimestrale del primo centro provinciale di studio della demenza precoce. Emilio Rizzatti, dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico della Provincia di Cuneo in Racconigi. Racconigi, Italia.

Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.—Schmerz Narkose-Anaesthesie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Narkose u. Anaesth. and Schmerz)

Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. — Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses de Neurologie et de Psychiatrie. Art Institut Orell Füssli. Dietzingerstrasse, 3, Zürich, 3.

Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.—Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.

Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. — Schweizerische Zeitschrift für allgemeine Pathologie und Bakteriologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

Science.—Science. Science Press, 3941 Grand Central Terminal, New York.

***Scient.Am.**—Scientific American. Munn & Co., Inc., 24-26 W. 40th St., New York.

Scient.Monthly.—Scientific Monthly. Science Press, 3941 Grand Central Terminal, New York.

Scritti biol.—Scritti biologici raccolti da Luigi Castaldi. Stabilimento Tipografico, San Bernardino, Siena.

Sei-I-Kai M.J.—The Sei-I-Kai Medical Journal. Tokyo Jikeikai Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo.

Semaine d.hôp.de Paris.—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Semana méd.—La semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, 2240-2248, Calle Córdoba, Buenos Aires.

Semana med.españ.—Semana medica española. Calle de López de Hoyos, 11, Madrid.

Sett.med.—La settimana medica. Via Giosuè Carducci, 3, Palermo. (Continuation of Riv. san. siciliana.)

***Siam Sc.Bull.**—Siam Science Bulletin. Department of Science, Ministry of Economic Affairs, Bangkok, Siam.

Sight-Saving Rev.—Sight-Saving Review. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Sind M.J.—The Sind Medical Journal. Garden Road, Karachi, British India.

Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soz.zu Erlangen. — Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medizinischen Sozietät zu Erlangen. Max Mencke, Erlangen.

Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. — Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.

Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep.—Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

***Soc.argent.de pat.reg., novena reunión.** — See Novena reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg.

Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital.: See Boll. d. sez. ital. d. Soc. internaz. di microbiol.

Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens.—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

South African J.M.Sc.—The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. The Honorary Secretary, Medical Graduate Association, Box 1176, Johannesburg.

South African M.J.—South African Medical Journal. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa. (Continuation of J. M. A. South Africa.)

South.M.J.—Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

South.Med.& Surg.—Southern Medicine and Surgery, Charlotte, N. C.

South.Surgeon.—The Southern Surgeon. The Southern Surgeon Pub. Co., 701 Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Southwestern Med.—Southwestern Medicine. Official Journal of the Arizona State Medical Association, New Mexico Medical Society, Southwestern Medical Association, El Paso County (Texas) Medical Society. Dr. M. P. Spearman, 1001 First National Bank Bldg., El Paso, Texas.

Sovet.khir.—Continued as Khirurgiya.
Sovet.vestnik oftal.—Continued as Vestnik oftal.
Sovet.vrach.zhur.—Sovetskiy vrachebniy zhurnal. Pr. 25 Oktyabra, 28 (Dom Knigi), Leningrad, 11. (Continuation of Sovet. vrach. gaz.)
Sperimentale, Arch.di biol.—Lo sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina.) Viale G. B. Morgagni 1, Firenze.
Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.—Spisy lékařské fakulty Masarykovy University. Dra B. Macků 73, Brno, Czechoslovakia.
St.Barth.Hosp.J.—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London, E. C. 1.
St.Barth.Hosp.Rep.—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. — St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. Records Clerk, The Medical School, St. Thomas's Hospital, Westminster Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.—St. Thomas's Hospital Reports. St. Thomas's Hospital, Westminster Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
Stain Technol.—Stain Technology. A Journal for Microtechnic. Book Service of Biological Stain Commission. Lock Box 299, Geneva, N. Y.
Stanford Univ. Publ., Univ.Series, M.Sc. — Stanford University Publications, University Series, Medical Sciences. Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Stat.therm.franç.—Les stations thermales françaises. Supplément de la Gaz. méd.de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Staub.—Staub. Veröffentlichungen der Staubbekämpfungsstelle beim Verbande der deutschen gewerblichen Berufsgenossenschaften. Wilhelm Knapp, Mühlweg 19, Halle, a.S.
Stomatol. ital.—La stomatologia italiana. Via Cornelio Celso, 1, Roma. (Continuation of Stomatol., Modena.)
Strahlentherapie.—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
Strahlentherapie, Sonderbände.—(Listed under Books.)
Strasbourg méd.—Strasbourg médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg. 1a Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.
Studies Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.—Studies from the Institute for Medical Research Federated Malay States. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S. (Listed under Books.)
Studium.—Studium. Rivista di scienza medica. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.
Sudhoffs Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.: See Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.
Surg., Gynec. & Obst.—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. (British office — 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.)
Surgery.—Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
***Survey.**—The Survey. Survey Associates, 112 E. 19th St., New York.
***Survey Graphic.**—Survey Graphic. Survey Associates, 112 E. 19th St., New York.
Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl.—Svenska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Svenska Läkaresällskapets Expedition, Stockholm 1.
Svenska läk.-tidning.—Svenska läkartidningen. Sturegatan 24, 2 tr., Stockholm.
***Symposium on Blood, Univ.Wisconsin:** See Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood.
***Tabulae biol.**—Tabulae biologicae. 87, v.Bleiswijkstraat, The Hague.
Taiwan Igakkai Zassi.—The Taiwan Igakkai Zassi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Medical Faculty, Taihoku Imperial University, Formosa, Japan.
Tech.chir.—Technique chirurgicale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris. 6e. (Continuation of Paris chir. and Rev. tech. chir.)
Tech.Supp., Am.J.Clin.Path.: See Am. J. Clin. Path.
Terapia.—Terapia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124.
Texas State J.Med.—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 1404 W. El Paso St., Fort Worth.
Therap.d.Gegenw.—Therapie der Gegenwart. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B. Berlin, N.W. 7.
***Therapia.**—Therapia. Gloria, 674, São Paulo.
Tohoku J.Exper.Med.—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.
Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi.—Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi. Mitteilungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Tokyo. Universität Tokyo, Japan.
Tr.A.Am.Physicians.—Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.
Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons.—Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
***Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, 1938:** See Tr. Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter.
Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Omaha, Neb.
Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.—Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association. Dr. Francis B. Trudeau, 105 Main St., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
Tr.Am.Hosp.A.—Transactions of the American Hospital Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.
Tr.Am.Laryng.A.—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association. Philadelphia.
Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc., Boston.
Tr.Am.Neurol.A.—Transactions of the American Neurological Association. Dr. Henry A. Riley, Sec., 117 E. 72nd St., New York.
Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Bernard Samuels, 57 W. 57th St., New York.
Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Otological Society. Britt Printing, St. Louis.
Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.—Transactions of the American Pediatric Society. Heyworth N. Sanford, Ed., 952 N. Michigan Blvd., Chicago.
Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.—Transactions of the American Proctologic Society. Harry E. Bacon, Ed., 1527 W. Girard Ave., Philadelphia.
Tr.Am.S.A.—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Tr.Am.Therap.Soc.—Transactions of the American Therapeutic Society. Louis F. Bishop, Jr., 121 E. 60th St., New York.
Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A.—Transactions of the Hawaii Territorial Medical Association. Honolulu.
Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. — Transactions of the Indiana Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Indianapolis.
Tr.Internat.Coll.Surgeons. — Continued as J. Internat.Coll. Surgeons.
Tr.M.Soc.London.—Transactions of the Medical Society of London. 11, Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., London, W. 1.
Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc.—Transactions of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis. Tavistock House North, Tavistock Sq., London, W.C. 1.
Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A.: See Nat. Tuberc. A. Tr.
Tr.New England S.Soc.—Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston.
Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom.—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. J. & A. Churchill, 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London.
Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Frederick C. Cordes, 384 Post St., San Francisco.
Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow.—Published in Glasgow Medical Journal.
Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 28 Little Russell St., London, W.C. 1.
Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. — Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.
Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syph., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Surg., Gen.& Abd., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Urol., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Soc.path.jap.—Transactiones Societatis pathologicae japonicae. Pathological Institute of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo. (Continuation of Tr. Jap. Path. Soc.)
Tr.South.S.A.—Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. Philadelphia.
Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia.—Transactions and Studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. College of Physicians, 19 S. 22d St., Philadelphia.
***Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter.**—Transactions of the Third International Goiter Conference and the American Association for the Study of Goiter. Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Tr.West.S.A.—Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.
Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. — Les travaux de l'Institut d'hygiène publique de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. Institut d'hygiène publique de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. Imprimerie de l'Etat à Prague.

Tri-State M.J.—Tri-State Medical Journal. Room 218, First National Bank Bldg., Shreveport, La.
Trop. Dis. Bull.—Tropical Diseases Bulletin. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Tubercle.—Tubercle. A Journal of Diseases of the Chest. John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd., 85 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
Tubercolosi.—Tubercolosi. Giornale di studi e di lotta antitubercolare. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.
Tuberk.-Biblioth. — Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig. (Listed under Books.)
Türk tib cem.mec.—Türk tib cemiyeti mecmuasi. (Bulletins de la Société turque de médecine.) Bursa sokagi Türk Tib Cemiyeti, Istiklâl Caddesi, Beyoglu, Istanbul, Türkiye.
Tumori.—Tumori. Via Marcona, 50, Milano.
Tung-Chi med.Monatschr.—Tung-Chi medizinische Monatsschrift. 415 Burkill Road, Shanghai.
Tunisie méd.—La Tunisie médicale. Maison du Médecin, 25 av. de Paris, Tunis. (Continuation of Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.)
U.S.Nav.M.Bull.—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.: See M.Bull.Vet.Admin.
Ugesk.f.læger.—Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, København.
Ulster M.J.—The Ulster Medical Journal. Mr. J. S. Loughridge, 26 University Sq., Belfast, Ireland.
Union méd.du Canada.—L'union médicale du Canada. Bulletin de l'Association des médecins de langue française de l'Amérique du Nord. 326 est, Boulevard Saint-Joseph, Montréal.
Univ.California Publ., Anat.—University of California Publications in Anatomy. University of California Press, Berkeley.
Univ.California Publ.,Pharmacol.—University of California Publications in Pharmacology. University of California Press, Berkeley.
Univ.California Publ., Physiol. — University of California Publications in Physiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.
Univ.California Publ., Pub.Health.—University of California Publications in Public Health. University of California Press, Berkeley.
Univ.California Publ., Zoöl.—University of California Publications in Zoölogy. University of California Press, Berkeley.
Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor.—University Hospital Bulletin. University Hospital, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
Univ.West.Ontario M.J. — University of Western Ontario Medical Journal. University of Western Ontario Medical School, London, Canada.
***Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood.**—University of Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood and Blood-Forming Organs. The University of Wisconsin Press, Madison.
Upsala läkaref.förh.—Upsala läkareförenings förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.
Urol.& Cutan.Rev.—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. 3700 Enright Ave., St. Louis.
***Urologia.**—Urologia. Rassegna trimestrale di urologia medico chirurgica. Via Simon da Cusighe, 41, Belluno, Venezia, Italy.
Utah State M.J.—Continued as Rocky Mountain M.J.
Valsalva.—Il valsalva. Rivista mensile di oto-rino-laringoiatria. Via Sistina 14, Roma.
Ven.Dis.Inform.—Venereal Disease Information. Superintendent of Documents. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med.—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.
Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch.—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32. Dresden.
Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.Verdauungskr. — Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch.—Continued as Ber.d.phys.-med. Gesellsch.zu Würzburg.
Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienst. — Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Volksgesundheitsdienstes. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S.W. 68. (Continuation of Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt.)
Vestnik khir.—Vestnik khirurgii. Pr. K. Liebknekht 100, Leningrad, 22.
Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol.—Vestnik mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i parazitologii. Gosudarstvenniy Institut microbiologii i epidemiologii Yugo-Vostoka v Saratove, USSR.
Vestnik oftal.—Vestnik oftalmologii. Orlikov per., D. 3, Biomedgiz., Otdel podpiski, Moskva. (Continuation of Sovet. vestnik oftal.)
Vet.Med.—Veterinary Medicine. D. M. Campbell, Ed., 7632 S. Crandon Ave., Chicago.
Vida nueva.—Vida nueva. Manzana de Gómez 223, Habana.
Vie méd.—La vie médicale. 78, Avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris, 8e.
Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Virginia M.Monthly.—Virginia Medical Monthly. 1200 E. Clay St., Richmond.
Voj.-san.glasnik.—Vojno-sanitetski glasnik. Vojna Bolnica, Beograd.
Vox med.—Vox medicorum. Leidschegracht 11, Amsterdam C.
Vrach.delo.—Vrachebnoe delo. Sergievskaya Ploshchad. Moskovskie Ryadi 11, Periodsektor, Kharkov.
Washington Bull.—The Washington Bulletin. Department of Finance, Budget and Business, Division of Institutions, Olympia, Washington.
Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart.—The Washington University Medical Alumni Quarterly. 602 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis.
West African M.J.—Ceased publication.
West.J.Surg.—The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 548 Medical Arts Bldg., Portland.
***West London M.J.**—West London Medical Journal. 83-91 Gt. Titchfield St., London, W.1.
West Virginia M.J.—West Virginia Medical Journal. Public Library Bldg., Charleston.
Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.
Wien. klin. Wchnschr. — Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.
Wien.med.Wchnschr.—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Gumpendorferstrasse 96, Wien, 6.
Wisconsin M.J.—Wisconsin Medical Journal. 917 Tenney Bldg., Madison, Wis.
Yale J.Biol.& Med.—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven.
Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. — Zentralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat.)
Zentralbl.f.Bakt.—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten (Abteilung 1, Originale). Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centralbl.f.Bakt.)
Zentralbl.f.Chir.—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Beiheft: Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. — Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.—Zentralblatt für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. — Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentralbl.f.Herz- u.Gefässkr.: See Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.
Zentralbl. f. inn. Med. — Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Zentralbl. f. Neurochir. — Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Beihefte zum Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.—Zentralblatt für Psychotherapie und ihre Grenzgebiete einschliesslich der medizinischen Psychologie und psychischen Hygiene. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse, 2, Leipzig, C. 1.
Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bolez.—Zhurnal ushnykh, nosovykh i gorlovykh bolezney. ul. Karl Libknekht, no. 90, Kharkov.
***Zoologica.**—Zoologica. Scientific Contributions of the New York Zoological Society. New York Zoological Park, 185th St. & Southern Blvd., New York.
Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. — Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Gustav Fischer, Villengang 2, Jena.
***Ztschr.f.Altersforsch.** — Zeitschrift für Altersforschung. Organ für Erforschung der Physiologie und Pathologie der Erscheinungen des Alterns. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr.f.Augenh.—Continued as Ophthalmologica.
Ztschr.f.Biol.—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, 15.
Ztschr. f.Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. — Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. — Zeitschrift für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. — Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. — Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S. W. 68.

Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. — Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kinderh.—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.—Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie. (Journal de psychiatrie infantile.) Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.

Ztschr.f.klin.Med.—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch. — Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.—Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Beihefte: Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Theodor Steinkopff. Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge.—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt, Teil 1: Originale.

Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre. — Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre.)

Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.—Zeitschrift für mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung. Forms Abt. II of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, (Erwin Nägele), G.m.b.H. Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. — Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Orthop.—Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.)

Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.—Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.

Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.: See Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.

Ztschr.f.Psychol.—Zeitschrift für Psychologie. Forms Abt. I of Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.Abt. I: See Ztschr.f. Psychol.; **Abt. II**: See Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol.

Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol.—Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie. Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Blutgruppenforschung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse, 26, München 15.

Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. — Zeitschrift für Sinnesphysiologie. Forms Abt. II of Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Stomatol.—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Ztschr.f.Tuberk.—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. — Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Urol. — Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. — Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie und Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. & Ztschr.f.gynäk.Urol.)

Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. — Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung zugleich Zentralblatt für Vitaminologie und verwandte Ernährungsprobleme. Hans Huber, Bern, 16.

Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.—Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Abt. A: Allgemeine Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Abt. B: See Chromosoma. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 22-24, Berlin, W. 9.

PERIODICALS ADDED IN THIS VOLUME TO "LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED." FOR FULL INFORMATION SEE ENTRIES IN ALPHABETICAL LIST.

Accademia medica, Genova.
Acta Conventus tertii de tropicis atque malariae morbis.
+Acta odontologica Scandinavica.
+Anales de la cátedra de patología y clínica de la tuberculosis.
+Annales d'endocrinologie.
Les annales médico-chirurgicales de l'Hôpital Sainte-Justine de Montréal.
Annali dell'Istituto Carlo Forlanini.
+Archivos de la Sociedad argentina de anatomía normal y patológica.
Arquivos de Serviço de assistência a psicopatas do Estado de São Paulo.
+Arquivos de Serviço de pronto socorro do Recife.
Athena.
+Bulletin of the American Psychoanalytic Association.
+Bulletin of the Jackson Memorial Hospital.
+The Bulletin of the Minnesota Medical Foundation.
+The Bulletin of the Quezon Institute.
Bulletin of the Russian Medical Society of New York.
Bulletin de la Société belge d'orthopédie et de chirurgie de l'appareil moteur.
Bulletin de la Société roumaine de neurologie, psychiatrie, psychologie et endocrinologie.
+The Canadian Journal of Medical Technology.
The Child.
+Chirurgie.
Comptes rendus de la Société française de gynécologie.
+Ergebnisse der physikalisch-diätetischen Therapie.
Giornale medico della Marca trevigiana.
The International Bulletin for Economics, Medical Research and Public Hygiene.
International Ophthalmological Congress.
Jornal de sifilis e urologia.
Journal of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists.
Journal of the Bengal Cancer Institute.
+Journal of Criminal Psychopathology.
+The Journal of Endocrinology.
The Journal of General Psychology.
The Journal of Genetic Psychology.
Journal d'ophtalmologie sociale.
The Journal of Psychology.
+The Lahey Clinic Bulletin.
Library Association Record.
+Ophtalmos.
+Ophthalmologia ibero americana.
+Ormoni.
+Psychosomatic Medicine.
Publicaciones del centro de investigaciones tisiologicas.
Quarterly Bulletin Association of Food and Drug Officials of the U. S.
+Rassegna sanitaria dell'A.O.I.
Revista argentina de dermatosifiliologia.
+Revista brasileira de orthopedia e traumatologia.
Revista clinica de São Paulo.
+Revista cubana de obstetricia y ginecología.
Revista da Faculdade de direito da Universidade de São Paulo.
Revista fluminense de medicina.
+Revista de indústria animal.
+La revista de medicina y ciencias afines.
+Revista mexicana de tuberculosis.
Revista de la Sociedad de pediatria de Rosario.
Revue belge de puériculture.
Revue médico-chirurgicale.
+Revue du paludisme et de médecine tropicale.
Royal Melbourne Hospital Clinical Reports.
+Therapia.
Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association.
University of Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood.
West London Medical Journal.
+Zeitschrift für Altersforschung.
Zoologica.

+New Periodicals.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

THE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC REFERENCE IS TO BE FOUND AFTER AUTHOR'S NAME ONLY. THE TITLES UNDER SUBJECT ENTRIES ARE OFTEN INVERTED; SOMETIMES THEY ARE EXPANDED OR SHORTENED.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

BINET, L., and LUXEMBOURG, F., Etude du pouvoir masculinisant de l'urine humaine, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1016-1019, July 10, '39

The citation gives the name of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 1016-1019, July 10, '39.

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

LUXEMBOURG, F.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Chernikov, V. V., may appear as Tschernikov, W. W., Tschernikoff, W. W., or Tchernikow, W. W. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited appears as follows in the subject entry:

ANDROGENS
in urine, masculinizing power of human urine; use of female Xiphophorus helleri for detection of male hormone, [L. Binet & F. Luxembourg] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1016-1019, July 10, '39

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract title, indicating the actual content of the article, is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., **ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA; etc.**

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, *p*-Aminobenzenesulfonamide appears in the Index under "A" as ***p*-AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE,** and diOxyphenylalanine under "O" as ***di*OXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, **ACID, trichloroacetic; TRINITROPHENOL.**

Articles with titles equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only. Unclassified titles then follow in alphabetical order according to title. Subclassifications then follow, of which the arrangement is approximately:

FOR DISEASES

blood in	heredity	pathology
complications and sequels	history	prevention
diagnosis	immunity	prognosis
epidemiology and statistics	in infants and children	therapy
etiology and pathogenesis	metabolism in	transmission
experimental	mortality	

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities	embryology	roentgenography
abscess	examination	rupture
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	surgery
calculi	hemorrhage	syphilis
cancer	infarction	tuberculosis
cysts	innervation	tumors
diseases	pathology	wounds and injuries
diverticula	physiology	

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., **BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under

the disease; e. g., an article on the action of quinine is indexed under **QUININE,** while an article on quinine therapy of malaria is indexed under **MALARIA, therapy** with a cross reference from **QUININE, therapy.**

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acids
Anesthesia
Apparatus
Arteries
Bacteria
Contracture
Fistula
Hospitals
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nerves
Obituaries
Paralysis
Reflex
Sarcoma
Tumors
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

A. T. 10: See *di*Hydrotachysterol

AALBERS, J. G., Uterine rupture at beginning of labor in woman who had previously undergone cesarean section, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1589-1592, June 20, '39

AALKJAER, V., Water and salt metabolism from practical surgical viewpoint, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 925-929, Aug. 10, '39

AARON, A. H.: See **WRIGHT, T., jt. auth.**

ABADI, A.: See **VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**

ABADIE, J., Cirugía sin ayudantes, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 198-200, Feb. '39

ABAJIAN, J.: See **GRANT, O., jt. auth.**

——See **GWATHMEY, J. T., jt. auth.**

ABALLI, A. J., and SALA PANICELLO, F., Las avitaminosis "B" del niño en Cuba; estudio clínico y anatomopatológico del síndrome pelagra beri-beri y otros cuadros aliados, Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. **11:** 443-485, Aug. '39

——See **CARDELLE PENICHET, G., jt. auth.**

ABARBANEL, A. R., Treatment of afterpains and painful engorgement in puerperium with testosterone propionate; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1043-1045, Dec. '39

——See **RUBINSTEIN, H. S., jt. auth.**

ABASCAL, H., Los casos de rinoescleroma estudiados en Cuba, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:**200-203, '39

ABASHIDZE, S., Preliminary report on development of secondary vitreous body in human embryo, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 53-57, '39

ABAZA, A.: See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**

ABBA, G. C., Il potere battericida verso il bacillo di Koch del siero di sangue di animale normale e di animale vaccinato con bacilli tubercolari morti, Riv.di clin. pediat. **37:** 504-512, June '39

——and **NOCETO, L.,** Ricerche sul fosforo inorganico nel siero di sangue di animali irradiato con raggi ultravioletti "in vitro," Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 513-519, June '39

ABBATE, L., Su due casi di cosidetta malattia isolata dell'apparato otolitico, Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 341-355, July '39

Su un caso di voluminoso ventricolocele estralaringeo in un bambino treenne. Considerazioni sugli aerocèli laringei, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 371-385, July '39

Su un caso rarissimo di esclusiva localizzazione orale della discheratosi di Darier (cosidetta psorospermosi follicolare), Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 520-525, Oct. '39

ABBATE, R., Naso, orecchio, faringe, laringe, trachea, bronchi in rapporto alle gonadi, Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 65; 86, '39

Correlazioni tra ipofisi ed organi ed apparati di pertinenza otorinolaringoiatrica, Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 121-137, '39

Correlazioni tra tiroide ed organi ed apparati di pertinenza otorinolaringoiatrica, Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 138; 149, '39

Correlazioni tra paratiroidi ed organi ed apparati di pertinenza otorinolaringoiatrica, Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 162-171, '39

——and **DONATELLI, L.,** Osservazioni generali sull'azione degli increti sessuali in cani prepuberi, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 281-283, May '39

——See **DONATELLI, L., jt. auth.**

ABBATUCCI, S., La curieuse histoire du sarcopte de la gale, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1323-1325, Aug. 20, '39

ABBIE, A. A., Diencephalon: structural, functional, and clinical considerations, M.J.Australia **2:** 421-430, Sept. 16, '39

ABBOTT, G. A., Dangerous water, Hygeia **17:** 899, Oct. '39

ABBOTT, K. H., Total aphasia from parietal lesion: report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 84-86, June '39

Subarachnoid hemorrhage from ependymoma arising in filum terminale; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 127-132, Sept. '39

——and **COURVILLE, C. B.,** Historical notes on meningiomas; study of hyperostoses in prehistoric skulls, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **4:** 101-113, Sept. '39

ABBOTT, L. C., and SAUNDERS, J. B. de C.M., Operative lengthening of tibia and fibula; preliminary report on further development of principles and technic, Ann.Surg. **110:** 961-991, Dec. '39

Acute traumatic dislocation of tendon of long head of biceps brachii; report of 6 cases with operative findings, Surgery **6:** 817-840, Dec. '39

ABBOTT, L. De F., JR., and LEWIS, H. B., Comparative studies of metabolism of amino acids; glycine precursors. Availability of N-methylglycine, N,N-dimethylglycine, and betaine for synthesis of hippuric acid by rabbit, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 479-487, Dec. '39

ABBOTT, M. E., Louis Gross, 1895-1937, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 439-442, Sept. '39

ABBOTT, O. D., and AHMANN, C. F., Iron deficiency anemia in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 811-816, Oct. '39

——**AHMANN, C. F., and OVERSTREET, M. R.,** Effect of avitaminosis A on human blood picture, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 254-260, June '39

ABBOTT, W. O., and MILLER, T. G., Diagnostic and therapeutic value of intestinal intubation in intestinal obstruction, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **54:** 163-178, '39

ABDALLA, N. W., and McLEOD, J. W., Antigenic properties of streptolysin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 245-259, June '39

ABDERHALDEN, E., Die Bedeutung des Vitamins A für den Luftschutz, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 1005-1006, Oct. 28, '39

——and **ABDERHALDEN, R.,** Die Synthese von Vitamin B_1 (Aneurin, Thiamin) aus der Thiazol- und Pyrimidinkomponente durch tierisches Gewebe, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **242:** 508, '39

ABDERHALDEN, R., Der Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Reaktionsweise des Organismus gegenüber exogenen Einwirkungen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 199-214,'39

——See **ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.**

ABDERHALDEN REACTION: See Endocrine Glands, diseases

ABDOMEN

See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; Reflex, abdominal; etc.

—effect of suprarenalectomy on amount of abdominal fat, [C. I. Parhon & G. M. Cahane] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'endocrinol. **5:** 140-141, May '39

—method of demonstrating posterior abdominal wall lymphatics and dye absorption thereby, [A. B. Wallace] Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 117-125, June '39

—relation between abdominal musculature and position of viscera, [A. J. Linzbach] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **304:** 140-162, '39

—volume during labor, [O. de Souza] Rev.méd. brasil. **6:** 35-54, Sept. '39

abnormalities, deformities of ventral line of closure; umbilical hernia and gastroschisis, [T. Pütz] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 663-671, Oct. '39

abscess: See also Abscess, perinephritic; Abscess, subphrenic

—cold abscess of abdominal wall; case, [Desjacques, Bondet & Despierres] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 621-624, May 28, '39

—Heurtaux phlegmon after prostatic abscess; case, [A. Guillemin, Vial & Henry] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 678-680, July 15, '39

—Paragonimus westermanii abscess in lower abdominal wall, [E. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 544, April '39

—parietal abscess in appendectomy for acute appendicitis, [J. Silvetti Carranza] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 670-687, Aug. 16, '39

actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis

acute conditions, [C. L. Luckett] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 372-375, July '39

—abdominal syndrome in pelvic fracture: massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage as cause; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 411-416, '38

—aberrant ureters ending blindly; case which simulated acute surgical abdomen, [W. J. Engel] J.Urol. **42:** 674-683, Nov. '39

—acute abdominal form of hepatolenticular degeneration, [K. N. Tretyakov] Vrach.delo **21:** 37-46, '39

—acute emergencies, [I. Abell] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 386-393, June '39

—acute pain, [E. A. Marshall] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 966-972, Sept. '39

—atypical surgical abdomen, [M. Frieberg & R. L. Siegel] New York State J. Med. **39:** 1646-1653, Sept. 1, '39

—clinicosurgical study, [C. Atzeni] Rassegna san.dell'A. O.I. **1:** 51-75, July 9, '39

—diagnosis of acute syndromes due to malaria, [N. Gingold & P. Floresco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 68-76, '39

—diagnosis of surgical abdomen in children, [A. W. Carley] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1056-1058, Oct. '39

ABDOMEN, acute conditions—Continued
—disorders due to parathyroid disturbances simulating acute abdominal conditions, [F. M. Bustos] Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 323-329, June 21, '39
—emergencies, [A. W. Allen] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 304-314, Nov. '39
—emergencies in children, [C. J. Marshall] Clin.J. **68:** 222-227, June '39
—emergencies, with report of some interesting cases, [J. B. Haskins] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 303-313, Sept. '39
—in patients with congenital visceral displacements, [E. Simon] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1797-1810, Aug. 12, '39
—management, [R. L. Schaeffer] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 131-135, Nov. '39
—management, [J. M. Waugh] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 329-331, Oct. '39
—painful abdominal syndrome and purpura in hemogenic boy 3 years old, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **53:** 685-689, Nov. 4, '39
—rare case of arachnoidism, with aspect of acute abdominal condition, [S. Kambosseff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1097, May 13, '39
—roentgen examination of patients with acute abdominal and renal diseases, [H. Hellmer] Nord.med. 3: 2891-2896, Sept. 23, '39
—surgical aspects in infancy and in childhood, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & H. H. Davis] Arch.Surg. **39:** 901-925, Dec. '39
—surgical aspects of acute abdomen in infancy and childhood, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & H. H. Davis] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 304-308, Aug. '39
—value of roentgen diagnosis in acute epigastric diseases, [H. Bade] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 216-222, April '39
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply, venous circulatory changes in abdomen and lower extremities attending intestinal distention, [C. J. Bellis & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 490-498, June '39
cancer, diagnostic study of case of ascites; diffuse cancer as cause, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **47:** 1151-1152, July 22, '39
—cancerous grafting of abdominal wall during evacuant puncture for neoplastic ascites; case, [Benhamou, J. Montpellier & E. Cohen-Solal] Algérie méd. **43:** 319-321, June '39
cysts, retroperitoneal chyle cysts, with especial reference to lymphangiomata, [J. C. A. Gerster] Ann. Surg. **110:** 389-410, Sept. '39
—retroperitoneal sebaceous cyst; case, [A. Pop & T. Stoicoiu] Cluj.med. **20:** 183-186, April 1, '39
diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, cancer; Abdomen, roentgenography; Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Percussion, of abdomen; Pneumoperitoneum
—abdominal symptoms in pleuropulmonary diseases, [V. M. Solomyanny & M. E. Popesko] Vrach.delo **21:** 235-238, '39
—abdominal syndromes during diseases of pituitary body; cases, [G. Maranon, C. Richet, A. Pergola & G. Lesueur] Progrès méd. **67:** 813-816, June 10, '39
—auscultation, [R. T. Vaughan & P. Thorek] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 230-234, Aug. '39
—auscultation in surgical diseases, [B. McSwain] J. Tennessee M.A. 32: 384-389, Nov. '39
—circulatory problems of surgical importance in diagnosis of abdominal lesions, [J. S. Rodman & W. G. Leaman] Ann.Surg. **110:** 766-785, Oct. '39
—clinical aspects of diseases of left subcostal region, [A. N. Kryukov] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 38-45, '39
—clinical forms of abdominal complications of purpura, [R. Froment, P. Monnet & Letorey] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 465-471, April 23, '39
—diagnosis of ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm; case, [B. Lipshutz & R. J. Chodoff] Arch.Surg. **39:** 171-181, Aug. '39
—differential diagnosis of chronic disease, [H. P. Miller] Illinois M.J. **76:** 154-156, Aug. '39
—difficult diagnosis in subacute syndrome; inflammation, torsion and detachment of epiploic appendages of descending colon as cause; case, [P. L. Micheli] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 80-87, '38
—discomforts for which no organic cause can be found, [W. C. Alvarez] M.Clin.North America **23:** 887-899, July '39
—experiences with peritoneoscope; indications for use, [C. A. Beling] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 602-604, Oct. '39
—hematuria and abdominal pain associated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [V. M. Ravel & W. R. Curtis] Southwestern Med. **23:** 264-265, Aug. '39
—laparoscopy and its diagnostic value, [J. Meškauskas] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 692-703, Sept. '39

ABDOMEN, diagnosis—Continued
—neurosis of solar ganglion in diagnosis of abdominal pain, [J. Vorschütz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1083-1086, May 13, '39
—pain in acute pancreatitis, [R. S. Dinsmore & W. A. Nosik] S.Clin. North America **19:** 1253-1261, Oct. '39
—pain in children, [J. L. McDonald] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **12:** 215-223, Aug. '39
—pain in infancy and childhood, [J. W. Amesse] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 530-537, Aug. '39
—pain in young children, [V. Smallpeice] Practitioner **143:** 199-208, Aug. '39
—peritoneoscopy, [C. B. Olin] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 255-263, Oct. '39
—peritoneoscopy, [C. D. Sawyer] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2022-2025, Nov. 1, '39
—peritoneoscopy; advance in intra-abdominal diagnosis, [P. E. Spangler] Northwest Med. **38:** 418-420, Nov. '39
—problems in differential diagnosis between urologic and abdominal lesions, [H. L. Kretschmer] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 671-683, Nov. '39
—Quincke's edema; case, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab.Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 456-461, July 19, '39
—relation of urinary tract to obscure symptoms, [K. D. Dietrich] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 393-399, Oct. '39
—right upper abdominal syndrome during gonococcic adnexitis; probable referred pain in case, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **8:** 212-216, Sept. '39
—significance of pain in children, [T. D. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 518-522, Sept. '39
—value of peritoneoscopy in gastro-enterology; review of 100 cases, [E. B. Benedict] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 512-519, Oct. '39
diseases: See also Abdomen, diagnosis
—associated syndromes of upper abdomen, [L. Stropeni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 497-617, '39
—associated syndromes of upper abdomen; clinical study, [N. Pende] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 483-494, '39
—associated syndromes of upper abdomen; physiopathologic correlations, [L. Antognetti] Arch. ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 381-481, '39
—associated syndromes of upper abdomen; roentgen study, [Q. Carando] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 619-680, '39
—so-called splanchnic anesthesia in certain abdominal conditions, [R. Liotier] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 385-404, June '39
drainage: See also Abdomen, surgery; Appendectomy; Appendix, gangrene; Peritonitis, therapy; etc.
—[A. Gutiérrez] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 139-145, April '39
—Mikulicz drain of peritoneum, [J. L. Faure] Medycyna, pp. 552-553, July 14, '39
—most recent applications, [M. Fasano] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 9-15, '38
echinococcosis, retrovesical cyst; relation to spermaticoureteral juncture; prognosis and therapy, [L. A. Surraco] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) **3-4:** 154-183, '37-'38
—primary muscular localization of cyst of abdominal wall; rare case, [R. Pandolfini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. **45:** 919-929, '39
embryology, development of position of organs in man, [G. Enbom] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2795-2800, Sept. 9, '39
foreign bodies, case (sponge left after operation), [J. K. McShane] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 139-141, Sept. '39
—foreign bodies accidentally left in abdominal cavity, [A. Gutierrez] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 7, pp. 133-134, Sept. '39
—needles in abdomen and thorax and nails in feet; roentgen study of rare case, [M. Tortora & S. A. Sanvitale] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 910-915, '39
—safe surgical sponge, [E. F. Lewison] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 694-696, Nov. '39
gangrene, cutaneous amebiasis; contribution to study of progressive postoperative gangrene of skin, [A. Fingerland] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **46:** 903-912, June '39
—gas bacillus infection of abdominal wall, [H. M. Clute & T. J. Anglem] New England J.Med. **221:** 647-651, Oct. 26, '39
—gas gangrene of abdominal wall following ruptured gangrenous appendicitis, [P. E. Smith & J. G. Zimring] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 351-352, Aug. '39
—muscular gangrene of appendiceal origin; case, [A. F. Pérard] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 147-148, June '39
—progressive postoperative cutaneous necrosis, [E. Ducrey] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 650-662, '39
—progressive postoperative gangrene, [A. Touraine & R. Duperrat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 257-285, April '39

ABDOMEN, gangrene—Continued
—technic for preventing progressive infection in intestinal resection for neglected incarcerated crural hernias, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1127-1130, May 20, '39
hematoma: See also Muscles, rectus abdominis
—of abdominal wall occurring in case of whooping cough, [H. E. Bowles] J.A.M.A. **113:** 588-589, Aug. 12, '39
—spontaneous hematoma of abdominal wall, [J. O. Lisenby] Surgery **6:** 261-264, Aug. '39
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
pain: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis
—combating pain in abdominal surgery; discussion of various types of anesthesia, [E. Sipos] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **66:** 1316-1322, June 17, '39
—complicating pregnancy, [G. J. Levin] Virginia M. Monthly **66:** 530-533, Sept. '39
—differentiation of parietal and intra-abdominal pain, [Z. B. Noon] Southwestern Med. **23:** 254-257, Aug.'39
—importance in association with throat infections in children, [F. A. Garbade] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 471-475, Nov. '39
—intractable pain associated with backache, [O. C. Hudson] M.Times, New York **67:** 514-515, Nov. '39
—pain on locomotion in rheumatic disease; significance in past medical history, [V. A. Digilio & J. A. Pescatore] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 33-35, Oct. '39
—peritonitis following abdominal angina (due to mesenteric thrombosis), [G. Greenberg] M.Rec. **150:** 129-133, Aug. 16, '39
—so-called splanchnic anesthesia in certain abdominal conditions, [R. Liotier] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 385-404, June '39
paracentesis, cancerous grafting of abdominal wall during evacuant puncture for neoplastic ascites; case, [Benhamou, J. Montpellier & E. Cohen-Solal] Algérie méd. **43:** 319-321, June '39
—extreme deformation after repeated punctures in course of cirrhosis with ascites; case, [A. Clerc, Debray, Chassagne & Soullard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1128-1130, July 17, '39
pathology, ossification of laparotomy cicatrix; 2 cases, [O. Finzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 97-102, '38
pressure in, critical review and experimental study, [C. R. Lam] Arch.Surg. **39:** 1006-1015, Dec. '39
—therapeutic application of effects of supra-abdominal suction and compressed air on respiration and circulation, [R. Eisenmenger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 807, Aug. 5, '39; 833, Aug. 12, '39; 861, Aug. 19, '39; 878, Aug. 26, '39; 899, Sept. 2, '39; 974, Oct. 7, '39; 986, Oct. 14, '39
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis ;Stomach, ptosis
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Abdomen
—calcifications in splenic region, [A. L. Bachman] Am. J.Roentgenol. **41:** 931-949, June '39
—diagnosis of effusions, [R. A. Rendich, B. Ehrenpreis & T. Frattalone] Radiology **33:** 233-237, Aug. '39
—roentgen pictures simulating tumors of head of pancreas, with report of cases, [G. Matli] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 255-264, '38
rupture, subcutaneous traumatic rupture of wall, [J. A. Piquinela] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **14:** 602-605, June '39
—*postoperative:* See Abdomen, surgery
surgery: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, postoperative complications; Surgery, preoperative care; under other subheads of Abdomen; etc.
—action of morphine on intestines in ileus following laparotomy; experimental study, [H. J. Lang] Arch. f.Gynäk. **169:** 93-120, '39
—anesthetic technic for upper abdominal surgery, [G. Organe] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 339-342, Nov.-Dec. '39
—art of anesthesia, especially as applied to abdominal surgery, [R. L. Sanders] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 89-92, July '39
—block suture, [M. B. Zamoshchin] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 123-124, '39
—combating pain; discussion of various types of anesthesia, [E. Sipos] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1316-1322, June 17, '39
—cutaneous ameblasis; contribution to study of progressive postoperative gangrene of skin of abdomen, [A. Fingerland] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 903-912, June '39
—diphtheria infection of laparotomy wound; case, [M. Synephias & J. Limpach] Presse méd. **47:** 727, May 13, '39
—during pregnancy, [R. Janssen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1844-1847, Aug. 19, '39
—evisceration causing rupture of jejunum; case, [J. R. Orndorff & H. E. Mock] Ann.Surg. **110:** 464-466, Sept. '39
—inhalation anesthesia in surgery of upper abdomen, [S. Viñas Urquiza] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 709-715, June '39

ABDOMEN, surgery—Continued
—nitrous oxide-ether anesthesia in laparotomy, [M. I. Sakharov, I. Y. Rabinovich & G. Y. Veksler] Vestnik khir. **57:** 510-517, May '39
—ossification of laparotomy cicatrix; 2 cases, [O. Finzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 97-102, '38
—physiologic incisions, [H. P. Sloan] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 515-527, Sept. '39
—postoperative eviscerations of abdominal wounds, [J. A. Kenney] J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 135-146, July '39
—prevention and treatment of incisional ventral hernia, [D. W. Johnson] Minnesota Med. **22:** 459-461, July '39
—progressive postoperative cutaneous necrosis, [E. Ducrey] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 650-662, '39
—progressive postoperative gangrene of skin, [A. Touraine & R. Duperrat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 257-285, April '39
—reactions of peritoneum to trauma (surgery) and infection; further experimental studies (immunity conferred by previous abdominal operations), [F. A. Collier, H. K. Ransom & C. S. Rife] Arch. Surg. **39:** 761-769, Nov. '39
—Schloffer tumor of abdominal wall after operation; case, [L. Roska] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1757-1759, Aug. 5, '39
—spinal anesthesia, [R. R. Graham & W. E. Brown] Ann. Surg. **110:** 863-871, Nov. '39
—spinal anesthesia; 1,250 cases in gynecologic and abdominal surgery, [J. Bazan] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1001-1008, May 24, '39
—spontaneous postoperative evisceration, [J. Dante Balstrocchi] Día.méd. **11:** 686-688, July 31, '39
—surgical criterion for canalization, [A. Deschamps L.] Rev. méd. veracruzana **19:** 2881-2882, Aug. 1, '39; also, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 289-291, July '39
—venous pressure during operations on abdominal organs, [M. A. Elkin & B. I. Klepatskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 294-301, '39
tuberculosis, of abdominal cavity in children, [S. A. Zaydman] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 60-68, '39
tumors: See also Cicatrix, tumors
—antitumorigenic action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Lipschütz, R. Murillo & L. Vargas, Jr.] Lancet **2:** 420-421, Aug. 19, '39
—antitumorigenic action of testosterone (androgen), [A. Lipschütz, L. Vargas, Jr. & O. Ruz] Lancet **2:** 867-869, Oct. 21, '39
—caused by Gnathostoma spinigerum (Owen, 1836), [S. Daengsvang] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 399, July '39
—diagnostic pneumoperitoneum for localization; case, [E. Coppa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1049-1050, June 5, '39
—diagnostic value of abdominal puncture with large trocar in diagnosis of tumoral ascites, [M. Gómez Camejo] Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 78, March '39
—experimental tumorigenesis with subcutaneous tablets of estradiol (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] Lancet **2:** 420-421, Aug. 19, '39
—extrarenal retroperitoneal tumors, [H. L. Wehrbein] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 332-336, Aug. '39
—failure to produce neoplasms in rats receiving wheat germ oil extracted in various ways, [H. M. Evans & G. A. Emerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 318-320, June '39
—fibromyoma of abdominal wall; case, [T. Mallone] Sett. med. **27:** 775-779, June 29, '39
—in children; 75 cases, [L. Platt] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 486-496, Oct. '39
—inflammatory pseudotumors of ileocecal fossa of appendicular origin; cases, [E. Repetto] Folia med. **25:** 461-474, May 15, '39
—leiomyofibromatosis; multiple tumors of abdomen and pelvis, [W. M. German] Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 558-563, Sept. '39
—malignant granuloma of pseudoblastomatous form with duodenal ulcer; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. Schiappoli] Clin.med.ital. **70:** 305-318, May-Aug. '39
—method of roentgenologic diagnosis, [I. G. Shlifer] Acta med. URSS **2:** 192-197, '39
—protective action of ovary against development of uterine and extra-uterine tumors under influence of estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz, R. Murillo, L. Vargas, Jr. & O. Koref] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 208-211, '39
—pyelography in diagnosis of extrarenal tumors; preliminary report, [L. Guardabassi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 384-386, Sept. '39
—quantitative study of genesis of uterine and extra-uterine fibromyomas due to estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 27-31, '39
—regression of experimental uterine and extra-uterine fibromyomas and persistence of epithelial tumoral formations after cessation of administration of estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz, R. Iglesias & L. Vargas, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1536-1540, '39

ABDOMEN, tumors—Continued
—removal of massive lipoma of preperitoneal space, [D. E. Odinov] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 62-63, '39
—retroperitoneal cavernous lymphangioma simulating appendicular abscess, [A. Schiby] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 204-223, '38
—retroperitoneal hemangiosarcoma, [Cabot case 25381] New England J.Med. **221:** 469-471, Sept. 21, '39
—retroperitoneal sarcoma; review and additional case reports, [C. O. Almquist & A. Lieberman] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 417-419, Aug. '39
—retroperitoneal tumor displacing left kidney, [G. R. Livermore] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 29-36, '38
—roentgen diagnosis of extrarenal and pararenal tumors, [O. Simon] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 340-349, April '39
—Schloffer tumor of abdominal wall after operation; case, [L. Roska] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1757-1759, Aug. 5, '39
—sexual specificity in connective tissue tumoral reaction to estradiol caprylate and estradiol benzoate-butyrate (estrogens), [A. Jedlicky, A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1466-1469, '39
—significance of renal torsion in diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors; use of lateral pyelogram, [H. M. Weyrauch, Jr.] J.Urol. **41:** 877-892, June '39
—splenic angle of colon and diagnosis of tumors of flank and of hypochondrium; roentgen study, [L. A. Surraco] J.de chir. **54:** 21-47, July '39
—sympathoma in infant; case, [J. C. Santa Maria & D. Bolognesi] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **4:** 1-7, Jan.-March '39
—tuberous fibrosarcoma; third personal case, [Touraine, Golé & Soullard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1346-1348, Sept.-Oct. '39
—tumefactions of abdominal wall, [W. H. Meade & W. R. Brewster] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 419-434, Sept. '39
—tumor of uterovesical space developing into abdomen, [G. D. Vintilă] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 215-220, March-April '39
—unusual desmoid tumor of abdominal wall, [E. W. Bintcliffe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 606, Sept. 16, '39
—urography in differential diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors, [T. L. Schulte & J. L. Emmett] J.Urol. **42:** 215-219, Aug. '39
—value of roentgen examination of gastro-intestinal tract in diagnosis of tumors of other abdominal organs, [J. M. Viamonte, Hernández Beguerie & González Peña] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 353-376, June '39
wounds and injuries, diagnosis and surgery of traumatic abdomen, [N. W. Gillettee] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 349-354, Aug. '39
—conditions as result of trauma, [W. P. Herbert] Indust. Med. **8:** 416-417, Oct. '39
—diagnosis of contusions, [B. D. Packer] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 218, Nov. '39
—gunshot wounds in war, especially with regard to treatment, [A. Troell] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2724-2728, Sept. 2, '39
—injuries of organs of abdominal cavity, [H. von Haberer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 129, March 1, '39; **163,** March 15, '39
—injuries of warfare, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.M.J. **2:** 181, July 22, '39; 235, July 29, '39
—multiple thoraco-abdominal lesions due to revolver shot; case, [C. Luccioni] Rinasc.med. **16:** 227-228, April 15, '39
—penetrating stab wounds of abdomen and stab wounds of abdominal wall; review of 184 consecutive cases, [L. T. Wright, R. S. Wilkinson & J. L. Gaster] Surgery **6:** 241-260, Aug. '39
—perforation of gastric ulcer following external abdominal trauma; new case, [B. Y. Yovanovitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 254-256, '39
—regional enteritis following severe external violence, [C. G. Morlock, J. A. Bargen & J. deJ. Pemberton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 631-635, Oct. 4, '39
—splenosis: multiple peritoneal splenic implants following injury; report of case and review of literature, [J. H. Buchbinder & C. J. Lipkoff] Surgery **6:** 927-934, Dec. '39
—subcutaneous abdominal injuries; rupture of small intestine in presence of adhesions (case); isolated rupture of pancreas (case), [F. Haas] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 177-182, '39
—traumatic abdomen, [W. D. Gatch] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 562-565, Dec. '39
—traumatic perforation of gastric ulcer, [I. Kovács] Gyógyászat **79:** 479-480, Aug. 27, '39
—traumatic perforation of gastric ulcer, [G. Lotheissen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1902-1903, Aug. 26, '39
—traumatic rupture of abdominal wall with integrity of skin and peritoneum; case, [J. Henriques] Publ. med., São Paulo **10:** 49-51, May '39

ABDOMEN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—traumatism of epigastric region; case of luxation of xiphoid process, [J. Cauvy & R. Netter] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 809-810, July 15, '39
—treatment of inoperable wounds, [T. B. Layton] Lancet **2:** 661-663, Sept. 16, '39
—treatment of traumatic injuries of abdominal cavity, its wall and contents, [W. E. Cody] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 549-555, Nov. '39
—treatment of war wounds, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press **202:** 357-358, Oct. 25, '39
—unusual football injuries, [L. Riedl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2318, Oct. 28, '39
—war wounds, with special reference to therapy, [R. Ascoli] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 941-949, Sept. '39
ABDOMINOPAGUS: See Monsters
ABDULAEV, G. G., Plastic reconstruction of conjunctival sac, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 91-93, '39
Preliminary report on experimental and clinical observations on homotransplantation of tissue in therapy of trachoma and its complications, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 52-59, '39
ABE, S., Über den Einfluss der Digitalisgruppe auf die Chronaxie des Herzens, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1071, April 25, '39
Über den Einfluss von wasserlöslichen Vitaminen auf die Chronaxie des Froschherzens, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1332, May 25, '39
——and KO, H., Über die dilatierende Wirkung des Sympacters auf die Bronchien des Kaninchens, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1362-1364, June 25, '39
ABECASSIS, A., A propos de la responsabilité en matière d'accidents dus aux teintures pour les cheveux, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 416-418, May '39
ABEL, A. L., Experiences in cancer of rectum, Arch.ital. di chir. **50:** 1-8, '38
ABEL, E.: See **PERRIN, M., jt. auth.**
ABEL, O., JR., SIEBERT, W. J., and EARP, R., Fibrositis, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 435-437, Nov. '39
ABEL, T. M.: See **KINDER, E. F., jt. auth.**
ABELBERGER-GRAF-SCHMIDT OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
ABELE, C. A., Results of bacterial plate counts of milk on 3 media and at 2 temperatures of incubation, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 821-846, Aug. '39
——and DAMON, S. R., Outbreak of gastro-enteritis caused by milk-borne staphylococci producing enterotoxin, J.M.A. Alabama **9:** 1-4, July '39
ABELIN, I., Alkohol und Ernährung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 569-574, June 24, '39
ABELL, I., Acute abdominal emergencies, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 386-393, June '39
Medicine in the changing social order, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 78-80, June '39
Some professional and social trends in American medicine, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 523-529, Sept. '39
Diverticulosis of colon, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 158-161, Oct. '39
Some of the problems confronting medical profession, J. Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 479-485, Oct. '39; also, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 995-1002, Nov. '39
——and ABELL, I., JR., Indications for hysterectomy: C. Jeff Miller memorial lecture, South.Surgeon **8:** 445-455, Dec. '39
ABELL, I., JR., Primary carcinoma of gall bladder, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 299-300, July '39
——See ABELL, I., jt. auth.
ABELLA, M., Profilaxis e higiene dental escolar en sus aspectos técnico y económico, Día méd. **11:** 860-862, Sept. 18, '39
ABELY, P., Le traitement actuel de la démence précoce et d'autres psychoses par l'insuline et le cardiazol, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 555-566, April '39
Thérapeutique par l'insuline et le cardiazol, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 904-905, May '39
ABELY, X., BOUVET and CARRERE, Un délire passionnel de thérapeute, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 803-808, May '39
ABENTE HAEDO, F., Vacunación antidiftérica obligatoria, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **15:** 114-123, Aug. '39
ABERASTURY, M., Hidradenomas eruptivos, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **23:** 464-467, '39
——and FARINI, E. M., Casos de observación: dedos supernumerarios "en borla," Rev. argent. dermatosif. **23:** 106-108, '39
——See FARINI, E. M., jt. auth.
ABERCROMBIE, G. F., Elimination of breech presentation from private practice, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 930-932, June '39
ABERLE, S. B. D.: See **WATKINS, J. H., jt. auth.**
ABERNETHY, T. J.: See **DOWLING, H. F., jt. auth.**
ABESHOUSE, B. S., and ZINBERG, I. S., Herpes zoster simulating renal lithiasis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 536-539, Aug. '39
ABEZGAUZ, A. M., Value of separate hospital wards for scarlet fever convalescents, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 599-602, June 15, '39
ABICHT, I., and WIENBECK, J., Die Agranulozytose im Wochenbett, Med.Klin. **35:** 714-716, May 26, '39

ABIGNOLI, E.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
ABIMELEK, R., Un cas de syphilis (congénitale tardive) imitant la pyodermite végétante, **Ann.d.mal.vén. 34:** 321-324, June '39
ABIOL (*p*-hydroxymethylbenzoate): See Acid, hydroxybenzoic
ABLASTIN: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Cripples; Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—congenital malformations; 2 cases, [A. D. Volochaev] Vrach.delo **21:** 359-360, '39
—congenital orthopedic deformities, [A. S. Griswold] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 494-497, Sept. '39
—early diagnosis and prevention of deformity in crippling diseases of childhood, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 471-473, Sept. '39
—experimental production of abnormalities, [S. Furukawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 597-599, '39 [in Japanese]
—luxation of hip combined with other deformities and significance of latter in problem of dislocation of hip, [W. Müller] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 293-327, '39
—maternal age, order of birth and developmental abnormalities, [L. S. Penrose] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1141-1150, Nov. '39
—median-schizosomatic fetuses; contribution to problem of status dysraphicus, [W. Meyer] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 189-215, '39
—multiple developmental anomalies as described by Bonnevie and Ullrich; 2 cases, [G. A. Petersen] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 130-134, '39
—prophylactic exercises for children (in prevention of deformities), [J. Weiss & H. J. Behrend] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2044-2049, Nov. 1, '39
—rarity of congenital deformities in Eritrean natives, [A. di Prampero] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1639-1640, Sept. 11, '39
—skeletal anomalies associated with cleft palate and harelip, [D. C. Lyons] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 895-897, Sept. '39
—skeletal deviations of school children and means of prevention, [M. de Santis] Sett.med. **27:** 637-640, May 25, '39
ABONNENC, E.: See SENEVET, G., jt. auth.
ABORTION
—abortifacient action of serum and urine from patients with cancer, [K. W. Thompson, T. Hale, Jr. & B. B. Whitcomb] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 233-241, Oct. '39
—abortion report, [J. Young] Practitioner **143:** 309-316, Sept. '39
—abortion report; legal, medical, and sociological aspects: clarification of law recommended, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1248-1251, June 17, '39
—biology of abortion, [R. Moricard] J.méd.franç. **28:** 219-220, July '39
—cause, prevention, treatment, [F. J. Taussig] Am.J. Nursing **39:** 857-863, Aug. '39
—febrile abortion, [C. Jeannin] Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **53:** 449-451, July 15, '39
—hormonal induction of abortion, [F. F. Snyder & H. Koteen] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **41:** 432-434, June '39
—induction in cow by inunction with stilbestrol *di*propionate (estrogen), [S. J. Folley & H. M. S. Watson] Lancet **2:** 788-789, Oct. 7, '39
—interruption of pregnancy of rabbits by administration of testosterone propionate (androgen), [A. Binder] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 285-294, '39
complications and sequels: See also under various subheads of Abortion, as Abortion, criminal
—Bacillus welchii infections in pregnancy, with review of literature and report of 17 cases, [P. B. Russell, Jr. & M. J. Roach] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 437-448, Sept. '39
—effect of abortion on course of subsequent labor, [I. Bordeianu] Bucureşti med. **11:**28, March-April '39
—endoscopic and hormonal study (determination of gonadotropic hormone in urine) in placental retentions; 9 cases, [L. Portes, M. Mayer & J. Varangot] Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 345-354, May '39
—perforation of uterus during curettage; case, [C. Tecqmenne] Liége méd. **32:** 773-775, Sept. 24, '39
—postabortal breast cancer, [E. Rumpf] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1932-1933, Aug. 26, '39
—postabortal ictero-azotemic syndrome due to Bacillus perfringens; case, [H. Mondor, C. Olivier & G. Laurence] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 514-518, April '39
—postabortal meningomyelitis; 2 cases, [C. B. Ballabio] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 391-398, April 23, '39
—postabortal peritonitis; case, [J. J. Pizarro] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **7:** 293-309, April '39
—rupture of vaginal culdesacs complicating abortion; 4 cases, [R. Contamin & C. Ambre] Rev. franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 370-379, June '39
—sulfanilamide in treatment of post-abortive streptococcal infections, [C. A. Chandler] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1231-1243, Sept. '39
criminal: See also Abortion, legislation
—abortion and attempted abortion with plant substances, [E. Schifferli] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges gerichtl.Med. **31:** 239-245, '39
ABORTION, criminal—Continued
—accidents; statistical study, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 487-488, July 29, '39
—bacteremia with Bacillus perfringens following abortion; case, [A. Lemierre & R. Trotot] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 721-723, Sept. 30, '39
—complete intravitam hemolysis following abortion, [W. H. Tod] Brit.M.J. **2:** 67, July 8, '39
—danger of ecbolics, with report of case of cinchonism, [H. J. Dauterive & O. E. Dalton] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 302-304, Dec. '39
—factors contributing to increase in Helsingfors according to hospital records of years 1901-1937, [A. Apajalahti] Duodecim **55:** 263-283, '39; also, Nord.med. (Duodecim) **3:** 2943-2949, Sept. 30, '39
—foreign bodies introduced into bladder in attempts to procure abortion, with report of case, [A. H. Charles] Brit.M.J. **2:** 224-225, July 29, '39
—from demographic point of view, [L. Devraigne] J. méd.franç. **28:** 239-240, July '39
—icterus gravis of pregnancy; case following attempted abortion, [P. Carnot, J. Facquet & B. Dreyfus] Paris méd. **1:** 426-433, May 20, '39; Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 844-846, June 5, '39
—infarct of left fallopian tube due to injection of soapy water into nonpregnant uterus; new case, [B. Y. Yovanovitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 278-283, '39
—lesions of female genitals simulating abortion; case, [M. Adamo] Clin.ostet. **41:** 522-527, Oct. '39
—medicolegal conception, [Brindeau & Hugueney] J. méd.franç. **28:** 247-250, July '39
—new procedure spreading rapidly in northern France: use of Chaumel urethral bougie, [M. Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 544-548, July '39
—pathologic consequences, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Sureau] J.méd.franç. **28:** 221-235, July '39
—perforation of uterus during curettage; cases, [C. Tecqmenne] Liége méd. **32:** 773-775, Sept. 24, '39
—postabortal metastatic panophthalmitis; case, [V. Opazo Maturana] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 199-203, May '39
—postabortal staphylococcemia; case, [J. Houel] Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 331-332, May '39
—postabortal staphylococcic septicopyemia; case, [J. Figarella & P. Dor] Marseille-méd. **1:** 601-604, May 5, '39
—professional secrecy and prenatal protection of infant, [F. Boverat] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 153-158, May '39
—psychic consequences, [M. Cénac] J.méd.franç. **28:** 236-238, July '39
—question of abortion provoked by direct maneuvers: medicolegal study of case, [M. Imparato] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 179-193, April 30-May 31, '39
—question of making biologic diagnosis of pregnancy illegal except at request of physician, to prevent abortion, [O. Pasteau] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 485-486, June '39
—question of pathogenic bacteria as proof of criminality in septic abortion, [H. Rüther] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1857-1863, Aug. 19, '39
—report of commission studying questions concerning abortion and denatality in France, [Leredu & others] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 538-544, July '39
—social problem, [E. Toulouse & M. Leconte] J.méd. franç. **28:** 241-246, July '39
—statistics, [A. Brachtel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1523-1527, July 8, '39
—tetanus of uterine origin following curettage after attempted abortion; therapeutic study of case, [E. Ferron & J. Toriet] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 1031-1033, Sept. 20, '39
—therapeutic indications in complications of abortion, with special reference to uterine perforation, [Kaufmann] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **140:** 545-549, Nov. 13, '36
—traumatic perforation of uterus with tearing away of loop of small intestine and its mesentery; case with recovery after intestinal resection and hysterectomy, [G. Lucchetti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 342-347, July-Aug. '39
—tubo-ovarian infarction after abortion; case, [H. Armas García] Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. **4:** 99-107, Dec. '38
—two abortifacients barred; Cosmo Carrano and his D.M.C. pills; "Bornock's tablet treatment"; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1583, Oct. 21, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, hypothyroidism in causation, [E. L. King & J. S. Herring] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1300-1302, Sept. 30, '39
—abortion as complication of operation in pregnant woman; plea for prophylactic use of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [J. E. Lackner & A. S. Tuisky] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 362-364, Nov. '39
—cases of recurrent abortion and their treatment with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [T. N. MacGregor & C. P. Stewart] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 857-872, Oct. '39

ABORTION, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—endocrine and medical aspects, [L. C. Conn] Bull. Vancouver M. A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 43-45, June '39
—functional insufficiency of anterior lobe of pituitary as cause of habitual abortion, [W. de Souza Rudge] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 191-207, Sept. '39
—habitual abortion due to hypofunction of corpus luteum, [A. Ortiz] Día méd. **11:** 690-691, July 31, '39
—hysterosalpingography and demography; value of roentgen examination in abortion, [A. Rossi] Ann. di radiol.diag. **13:** 1-129, Feb. '39
—pituitary insufficiency during and after pregnancy; problem of miscarriage, [R. Klotz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1844-1857, Aug. 19, '39
—question of C hypovitaminosis as cause of habitual abortion, [H. Hosemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1784, Aug. 12, '39; 1838, Aug. 19, '39
—relationship of hydatid mole to habitual abortion, with report of 2 cases, [F. E. O'Connor & J. S. Taylor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 693-697, Oct. '39
—significance of endocrine assays in threatened and habitual abortion, [J. S. L. Browne, J. S. Henry & E. H. Venning] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 927-955, Dec. '39
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—brucellosis in domestic animals in southwestern Africa, [F. Karsten] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **55:** 1-67, '39
—significance of antigens for agglutination reaction and reliable method for test, [E. Vellisto] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 375-402, Aug. 30, '39
legislation, does new Swedish law fulfill its intended purpose? [W. Gårdlund] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1471-1483, Aug. 4, '39
—abortion report, [J. Young] Practitioner **143:** 309-316, Sept. '39
—indications for therapeutic abortion according to old and new legislation, [C. Dorsch] München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1155-1161, July 28, '39
—interruption of pregnancy under new law, [J. Fabricius-Møller] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1002-1005, Aug. 24, '39
—law of therapeutic abortion, [J. V. Barry] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1937-1938) **3:** 211-248, '39
—new laws in Sweden, [B. Steinwallner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 261-262, June 3, '39
—obligatory reporting of spontaneous and criminal abortion and of extra-uterine pregnancy in Italy, [G. Benassi] Athena **8:** 311-317, July '39
missed, hypothyroidism in causation of "missed" variety, [E. L. King & J. S. Herring] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1300-1302, Sept. 30, '39
—anomalous evolution of abortion with retention of fetal bones; case, [J. A. Ibarbia] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:**878-880, Aug. '39
prevention, progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in habitual abortion, [M. H. G. A. Tholen & L. A. M. Stolte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3880-3887, Aug. 5, '39
—cases of recurrent abortion and their treatment with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [T. N. MacGregor & C. P. Stewart] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 857-872, Oct. '39
—habitual abortion; therapy with synthetic corpus luteum, [Mme. Stuhl] Compt. rend. Soc. franç. de gynéc. **9:** 186-190, April '39; comment by Marcel **9:** 200-203, May-June '39
—opotherapy of habitual abortion with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Laffont & L. Schebat] Algérie méd. **43:** 363-368, July '39
—potassium chlorate in prevention of habitual abortion, in therapy of insufficient menstruation and ovarian cysts, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **67:** 1231, Oct. 28, '39
—report of series of patients treated with wheat germ oil capsules (vitamin E), [E. K. Hughes] M.J.Australia **1:** 799-800, May 27, '39
—significance of endocrine assays in threatened and habitual abortion (use of progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), [J. S. L. Browne, J. S. Henry & E. H. Venning] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 927-955, Dec. '39
statistics: See also Abortion, criminal
—abortions in relation to viable births in 10,609 pregnancies; study based on 4,500 clinic histories, [E. K. Brunner & L. Newton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 82-90, July '39
therapeutic: See also Abortion, legislation
—abuse, [H. Vignes] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 548-552, July '39
—Boero method (intra-uterine injections of formol, solution of formaldehyde); case, [A. Ginglinger] Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 388-389, May '39
—by roentgen rays, [R. Sodre'Borges & P. Barata] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 207-209, Sept. '39
—curettage of uterus, especially during pregnancy; possible complications, [J. Szymanowicz] Polska gaz. lek. **18:** 673-675, Aug. 13, '39

ABORTION, therapeutic—Continued
—interruption of pregnancy and sterilization on basis of cardiac indications, [F. Lange] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1557-1560, Oct. 27, '39
—interruption of pregnancy in patients with heart disease; indications and technic, [P. Balard & R. Mahon] Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 466-502, June '39
—is it ever necessary to kill a live baby? [B. Solomons] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1175-1177, June 10, '39
—pretended indications, [A. Casiello] Día méd. **11:** 890-896, Sept. 25, '39
—tuberculosis of lung and pregnancy (indication for interruption of pregnancy), [A. von Frisch] J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 170-190, April '39
—viewpoint of physicians opposed to abortion for tuberculosis, [F. Chatillon] Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. **34:** 552-558, Sept. '39
therapy, incomplete abortion complicated by fever, [W. E. Studdiford] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1274-1287, July 1, '39
—endocrine and medical aspects, [L. C. Conn] Bull. Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 43-45, June '39
—neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of bacterial postabortal infections, [H. D. Müller] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 274-286, May '39; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 972-973, June 16, '39
—quinine and hypophysin in febrile abortions and miscarriages, [P. Przytuła] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 707-708, Aug. 27, '39
—sulfanilamide for puerperal infections due to Clostridium welchii, [J. F. Sadusk, Jr. & C. P. Manahan] J.A.M.A. **113:** 14-17, July 1, '39
—sulfanilamide in postabortal infections; preliminary report, [T. J. Morris] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 67-72, July '39
—treatment of early abortion, [C. E. Galloway & T. D. Paul] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 246-255, Aug. '39
—treatment of hemolytic streptococcal infections during pregnancy and puerperium, with sulfanilamide and immunotransfusion, [C. A. Chandler & C. A. Janeway] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 187-199, Aug. '39
—treatment of postabortal sepsis, with special consideration of sulfanilamide and allied drugs, [E. G. Waters] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 597-608, Sept. '39
tubal, reporting abortion in extra-uterine pregnancy, [F. Varaldo] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 234-238, May-June '39
—author's experience with Knaus method of reinfusion of blood in ruptured tubal pregnancy, [H. Bělohradský] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 189-202, '39
—reinfusion of blood in therapy of tubal rupture, [W. Spier] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1528-1532, Oct. 20, '39
—**tubo-uterine** abortion, [F. Köberle] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1181-1187, May 27, '39
ABOU MOUKMOUK: See Exanthems
ABRAHAM: See **STIJNS, jt. auth.**
ABRAHAM, J., Sulfamidpräparate in der Prophylaxe der Puerperalerkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1968-1972, Sept. 2, '39
ABRAHAMS, A., Facial diagnosis, Practitioner **143:** 107-112, July '39
Tests for athletic efficiency, Lancet **2:**309-312, Aug. 5, '39
Diagnosis of cancer of stomach, M.Press **202:** 288-292, Oct. 4, '39
ABRAHAMSEN, D., Function of language and its development in early childhood. Partly supported by examination of function of language in child thirteen months of age, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 649-658, '38
ABRAHAMSON, R. H.: See **GAIS, E. S., jt. auth.**
ABRAITIS, B., Difference in cutaneous structure of various parts of body, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 519, July; 630, Aug.; 715, Sept. '39
ABRAMOVICH, M. M.: See **GELBERG, S. I., jt. auth.**
ABRAMOVICH, S. E., and BRUK, A. Y., Effect of chromium on nasal septum of workers, Vrach.delo **21:** 169-170, '39
ABRAMOWICZ, I., On localisation of meridian determined by perimetric measurement on outside of sclera, Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 482-483, July '39
ABRAMOWITZ, A. A., and HISAW, F. L., Effects of proteolytic enzymes on purified gonadotropic hormones, Endocrinology **25:** 633-637, Oct. '39
ABRAMOWITZ, E. W., and ISAAK, L., Lichenoid amyloidosis; report of 2 cases featuring absence of cutaneous lesions over some of the crural tributaries of internal saphenous veins, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 13-18, July '39
ABRAMS, M. J., Histologically non-malignant metastasizing hemangioma, with report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 883-895, Nov. '39
ABRAMSON, A. W., and FLACKS, B., Staphylococcal septicæmia complicating carbuncle of face; recoveries after treatment with M. & B. 693, Lancet **2:** 1065-1067, Nov. 18, '39
ABRAMSON, B. P., Surgical therapy of acute pancreatitis, Vestnik khir. **57:** 647-649, June '39

ABRAMSON, D. I., Recent developments in study of peripheral blood flow, J.Med. **20:** 289-294, Sept. '39

——**SCHKLOVEN, N., MARGOLIS, M. N., and MIRSKY, I. A.,** Influence of massive doses of insulin on peripheral blood flow in man, Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 124-132, Dec. '39

——**ZAZEELA, H., and OPPENHEIMER, B. S.,** Plethysmographic studies of peripheral blood flow in man; effect of smoking upon vascular beds in hand, forearm and foot, Am.Heart J. **18:** 290-302, Sept. '39

ABRAMSON, E., Centenary of death of P. H. Ling, founder of Swedish gymnastics, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2635-2639, Aug. 26, '39

——**and OIGAARD, H.,** Prevalence of dysadaptation in public elementary schools for children at Djursholm, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 49-60, '39

ABRAMSON, H. A., Electrophoresis of epinephrine into skin. Application to treatment of asthma, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 375-378, June '39

Skin reactions; treatment of hay fever coseasonally by electrophoresis of active constituent of ragweed extract; preliminary report, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1611-1613, Aug. 15, '39

ABRAMZON, A. A., Intra vitam diagnosis of cardiac infarction and aneurysm, Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 108-110, '39

ABREU, B. E., and EMERSON, G. A., Susceptibility to ether anesthesia of mice habituated to alcohol, morphin or cocain, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 294-300, Sept.-Oct. '39

de ABREU, C. F., O emprêgo da folliculina nas vulvovaginites gonocócicas na infância, Bol.Inst.de puericult. **1:** 217-226, '39

de ABREU, M. (Paraná), A formação do medico, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 949-956, June '39

de ABREU, M. (Rio de Janeiro), Collective fluorography, Radiology **33:** 363-371, Sept. '39

de ABREU CAMPANARIO, M., Tomografia na teoria e na pratica. Improvisação de um tomografo, Rev.de cir. de São Paulo **4:** 394-410, June '39

Sobre tres casos de uma curiosa e rara variedade anatômica de clavicula. Fosseta do ligamento costoclavicular, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **5:** 27-32, July-Aug. '39

ABREU e LIMA, A., Ausencia congenita da vagina. Tratamento cirurgico, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **7:** 478-484, June '39

ABRIBAT, M., Nouvelle méthode de séparation et de fractionnement par essorage de mousses, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **209:** 244-246, July 24, '39

ABRIN (*N*-methyltryptophan): See Tryptophan

ABSCESS

See also under names of organs and regions

—protozoa of open body cavities of man in experimental abscesses, [A. Westphal] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 416-421, Oct. 9, '39

Citelli's: See Abscess, sublingual

epidural: See Cranium, abscess; Spine, abscess

Heurtaux's: See Abdomen, abscess

ischiorectal, [M. C. Pruitt] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 669-673, Dec. '39

periappendicular, therapy of stercoral fistula after incision of abscess; cases, [E. Gioja] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **53:** 279-291, '39

perimaxillary, question of extraction of teeth in acute phlogistic odontogenic perimaxillary processes, [C. Vitali] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 879-887, '38

perinephritic, [C. M. O'Leary & R. Bolend] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 214-219, June '39

—[B. Drăceanu] România med. **17:** 273-275, Nov. 1, '39

—[E. L. Shiflett] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 282-286, July '39

—anatomicosurgical significance of traumatic pyelovenous reflux and resistance of blood vessels and renal excretory routes; etiopathogenetic mechanism of perirenal infective processes; experimental study, [O. Nuzzi] Riforma med. **55:** 1095-1098, July 22, '39

—anterior perinephritic phlegmon; review of literature, [Vergoz & Lenck] J.d'urol. **47:** 369-394, May '39

—bilateral phlegmons, [L. F. Rodríguez Molina] Rev. méd.cubana **[50]:** 661-667, July '39

—cases, [E. Falci] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 512-519, June 30, '39

—diagnosis, [G. S. Foulds] J.Urol. **42:** 1-8, July '39

—diagnosis and treatment, [J. J. Guerra] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 233-236, Nov. '39

—diagnosis and treatment, [C. P. Mathé] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 78-85, June '39

—diagnosis and treatment of perirenal infections; renal fixation; new roentgenologic sign for diagnosis, [C. P. Mathe] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1216-1224, Nov. '39

—due to Ascarides; case, [G. Giordano] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 404-408, '38

—migration of renal stones associated with pyonephrosis and perinephric abscess into lung, [M. A. Granoff] J.Urol. **42:** 302-310, Sept. '39

—perinephritic abscess and multiple metastatic subcutaneous inflammatory nodules caused by Micrococcus (varians); case, [T. L. Schulte] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 569-572, Sept. 6, '39

ABSCESS, perinephritic—Continued

—postscarlatinal abscess, with report of case, [R. Gantes A. & R. Gonzalez M. O.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 479-486, Aug. '39

—roentgen diagnosis; case, [F. H. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 429-433, '39

—semeiology, [R. de Surra Canard] Día méd. **11:** 392-393, May 8, '39

—vertebral osteomyelitis simulating abscess, [M. R. Castex, A. Maggi & N. Quirno] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1867-1870, Sept. 27, '39

peripharyngeal, sequestration of styloid process complicating abscess, [H. Rubin & S. Galburt] Arch.Oto-laryng. **30:** 280-281, Aug. '39

peritonsillar, Canuyt operation (large incision followed by tonsillectomy after acute stage) in peritonsillar phlegmons, [P. Guns] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol.,rhinol., laryng., pp. 84-86, '39

—arrosion aneurysm of internal carotid following abscess, [P. Falk] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 329-334, Sept. '39

—followed by abscess of cheek; case, [K. Li] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 382, May '39

—isolated suppurations of prestyloid region (metatonsillar and paratonsillar abscesses), [Piquet & Coulouma] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol.,rhinol.,laryng., pp. 117-130, '39

—mediastinitis caused by gravitation abscess in acute suppurative tonsillitis and peritonsillitis; autopsy findings, [G. I. Kitajó] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 759-760, Sept. '39

—pathomorphologic changes of tonsils in chronic tonsillitis complicated by peritonsillitic and metatonsillitic diseases, [K. F. Elenevskiy, E. A. Dutkevich & D. E. Rozengauz] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 146-149, '39

—relation between peritonsillar and paratonsillar suppurations, [Daull] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 581-583, June '39

—surgical aspects, [L. Richards] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 505-518, Dec. '39

—therapy in otorhinolaryngologic outpatient department of Santa Casa, São Paulo, [J. E. de Paula Assis] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 59-64, Jan.-Feb. '39

—tonsillectomy during acute period; cases, [A. Zarattini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **57:** 365-388, Oct. '39

—treatment; new method, [K. K. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 334-335, June '39

periureteral, spontaneous ureteral rupture with abscess formation, [S. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 139-141, July '39

periurethral, suburethral abscesses, urine pockets and diverticula in female urethra, with report of 8 cases, [H. E. Schmitz & P. A. Nelson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 707-711, Oct. '39

retropharyngeal, [Magnien] Médecine **20:** 60-64, Jan. '39

—[P. F. Barbour] M.Times, New York **67:** 404-406, Sept. '39

—associated with cervical abscess; case, [T. Azumi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 865, Oct. '39

—diagnosis and treatment, [F. H. Rimer] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1197-1198, July '39

—histopathology of otogenic gravitation abscess, [R. Podestá] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **146:** 334-353, '39

—retropharyngeal and lateral pharyngeal abscesses; anatomic and clinical study, [M. Grodinsky] Ann.Surg. **110:** 177-199, Aug. '39

—severe hemorrhage secondary to abscess, [F. Z. Havens] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1256-1258, Dec. '39

—surgical aspects, [L. Richards] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 505-518, Dec. '39

sublingual, Citelli's abscess; cases, [E. Giuffrida] Arch. ital.di otol. **51:** 293-302, June '39

subphrenic, [O. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 438-441, May 5, '39

—abscess one and a half years after laceration of liver, [S. E. Rutherford] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 489-490, Nov. '39

—case, [J. Y. Fores] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 239-245, April '39

—case, [M. E. Goltsberg, S. L. Zayats & D. S. Kuzmin] Vrach.delo **21:** 443-446, '39

—diagnosis and treatment of left subphrenic abscess, [B. N. Carter] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 833-835, Aug. '39

—five cases, [Y. Osita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 189, April '39

—left subphrenic abscess, [B. N. Carter] Ann.Surg. **110:** 562-577, Oct. '39

—origin and treatment of infections, [D. R. Sewell] South.M.J. **32:** 1067-1070, Oct. '39

—pleural empyema complicated by abscess, perforation of diaphragm and perforation of colon; case, [E. Møller-Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 809-810, July 6, '39

—pulmonary complications as aid in diagnosis (preliminary report), [J. A. Boone] J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 300-301, Dec. '39

ABSCESS, subphrenic—Continued
—pyobiliary abscess as complication of choledochal lithiasis; case, [S. Viñas Urquiza] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 1074-1078, Sept. '39
—tuberculosis of spleen with tuberculous subphrenic abscess, [W. G. Gill & W. N. Mann] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 661-669, April '39
tuberculous: See also Abscess, subphrenic; Breast, tuberculosis; Hip Joint, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis; Thorax, tuberculosis
—bilateral tuberculosis of adrenal glands associated with psoas abscess and tuberculous abscesses of liver and pancreas, [H. W. Doty] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 185-186, Oct. '39
—coexistence with leprosy; case, [N. Sousa Campos & A. Rotberg] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 137-142, '38
—resection of giant abscesses, with special reference to necessary precautions, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 263-267, '39
ABSE, D. W.: See JONES, E., jt. auth.
ABSENTEEISM: See Industry and Occupations
ABSINTH
—grave problem of decline of population in France in number and quality; alcohol as social cancer; necessity of reviving 1915 legislation regarding absinth, [P. Vigne] Avenir méd. **36:** 178-183, June '39
—prohibition of absinth and its substitutes, [H. Vincent] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 230-231, Oct. 3-10, '39
ABSORPTION: See Insulin; Iron, metabolism; Osmosis and Permeability; Stomach, physiology; etc.
ABSORPTION SPECTRUM: See Androgens; Blood, spectroscopic study; Flavins; Methylcholanthrene; Ultraviolet Rays; Vitamins, K; etc.
ABT, A. F., Note on oral administration of potassium chloride in treatment of hay fever, nasal allergy, asthma and sinusitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:**229-231, Aug.'39
ABT, F., JACOB, P., and BINDER, C., A propos d'un cas de lymphosarcome de la région orbitaire chez un enfant, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 560-563, July 1, '39
ABT, I. A., How contagious diseases are spread, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 860-864, Dec. '39
ABUD, E., Diagnóstico de los tumores del riñón, Rev.méd. de Chile **67:** 46-62, Jan. '39
ABULADZE, E. K., Collargol in therapy of brucellosis, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 97-99, '39
d'ABUNDO, E., Contributo allo studio anatomo-patologico, medico-legale e clinico statistico della morte improvvisa o rapida, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 219-269, March '39
ABUREL, E., MARZA, V. D., and DOBROVICI, V., Malformation structurale de l'ovaire ayant l'aspect de l'adénome tubulaire à type testiculaire, Ann.d'anat. path. **16:** 617-625, May '39
ACACIA
—blood plasma proteins as influenced by intravenous injection of gum acacia; production of chronic hypoproteinemia, [C. L. Yuile & R. E. Knutti] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 605-613, Dec. '39
—morphologic changes induced by intravenous injection, [T. Ohta] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 30-32, '39 [in Japanese]
—plasma protein, bile salt and cholesterol metabolism as influenced by multiple injections of gum acacia in bile fistula dogs, [R. G. Metcalf & W. B. Hawkins] Am.J.Path. **15:** 429-444, July '39
—production of pyrogen in gum acacia by bacteria, [Co Tui, M. H. Schrift & W. F. Ruggiero] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 533-535, June '39
ACADEMIE ROYALE de CHIRURGIE: See Surgery, history
ACADEMY OF MEDICINE OF CINCINNATI
—president's address, [E. O. Swartz] J.Med. **20:** 318-324, Oct. '39
ACADEMY OF MEDICINE OF NORTHERN NEW JERSEY
—tribute to Dr. Edward J. Ill, "first president, benefactor and trustee of Academy of Medicine of Northern New Jersey," on establishment of "The Edward J. Ill award," [W. P. Eagleton] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 699-704, Dec. '39
ACANFORA, G., Il batteriofago nelle acque del Tevere (con particolare riguardo alla sua azione sui bacilli metadissenterici di Castellani), Ann.d'ig. **49:** 281-289, May '39
ACANTHOSIS
nigricans, and cancer of liver in dog, [H. O. Curth & C. A. Slanetz] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 216-223, Oct. '39
ACAPNIA: See Blood, carbon dioxide
ACAPRIN (quinoline preparation): See Splenomegaly, malarial
ACARDI, C. B., Consideraciones sobre la lepra en Misiones, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 454-463, '39
ACARUS: See Plague, transmission
ACCIDENTS
See also Aviation and Aviators; First Aid; Trauma; Wounds; etc.
—accidents need not happen (safety in operating room), [H. C. Benton] Mod.Hosp. **53:** 51-52, Nov. '39
ACCIDENTS—Continued
—desirability of health identification discs or cards for use in accidents, [P. Joannon] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 272, June '39
—in mental hospital, [C. A. Bonner & L. E. Taylor] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 283-295, Sept. '39
—peculiarities of rural accidents, [K. Ebhardt] Med. Klin. **35:** 773-775, June 9, '39
automobile, automobile and fractured spine, [H. E. Conwell] J.A.M.A. **113:** 490-494, Aug. 5, '39
—doctor observes motor vehicle accidents decade ago and today, [M. M. Kafka] M.Rec. **150:**109-110, Aug. 2,'39
—emergency treatment, [P. R. Imes] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 291-297, July '39
—hematuria and its significance following accidents; modern means of diagnosis and treatment, [L. P. Dolan] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 825-827, Aug. '39
—intoxication by products of combustion of petroleum, including hydrogen sulfide, as cause of traffic accidents; contribution to preventive medicine for drivers, [A. R. Dragonetti] Semana méd. **1:** 1201-1204, May 25, '39
—management of injuries, [E. B. Hardee] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 231-233, Nov. '39
—medicolegal aspect of alcohol in road accidents, [T. G. Garfield] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 279-282, July '39
—murder by shooting cleverly disguised as traffic accident, [E. Fritz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 162-173, '39
—prevention, [A. H. Rowan] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 377-381, Aug. '39
—survey of control measures in highway accidents in Canada, [J. T. Phair] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 382-386, Aug. '39
—traffic accidents, [T. Elken] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1097-1105, Sept. 21, '39
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
prevention: See also Accidents, automobile
—health—number one safety factor, [P. B. Williamson] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 502, Nov. '39
—in hospitals, [J. Schulz] Chirurg **11:** 617-624, Sept. 1,'39
ACCINELLI FERNANDEZ, N., El paludismo como enfermedad profesional, Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 77-82, March '39
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ACCORIMBONI, M., La propagazione dei processi tubercolari lungo le scissure polmonari, Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **13:** 584-596, Aug. 31, '39
ACCORNERO, F., L'istopatologia del sistema nervoso centrale nello shock insulinico (contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza del meccanismo di azione della insulino-shock-terapia), Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 1-96, Jan.-Feb. '39
ACECOLINE: See cross reference under Acetylcholine
ACENAPHTHENE: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
ACENDRINA: See Growth
ACETABULUM
See also Hip Joint
—adolescent deformities of acetabulum; nature of protrusio acetabuli (Otto pelvis), [J. Gilmour] Brit.J. Surg. **26:** 670-699, April '39
—case of congenital acetabular protrusion and case of protrusion due to arthritis deformans of hip joint, [H. Oberthur] Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 315-319, July '39
—essential protrusion, with report of case, [J. Diez] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1229-1239, June 28, '39; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 274-280, June 7, '39
—protrusion, [H. Holldack] Med.Welt **13:** 737-740, May 27, '39
—relationship of acetabular deformity to spontaneous osteo-arthritis of hip-joint; intra-articular factors which predispose to osteo-arthritic degeneration, [J. Gilmour] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 700-704, April '39
—rôle of acetabular changes in Perthes' disease, [W. Müller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 386-391, April '39
fractures, fracture of cotyloid cavity and penetration of femoral head into pelvis; case, [Rigal] Lyon chir. **36:** 320-322, May-June '39
—Leveuf method in therapy of cotyloid fractures with penetration of femoral head into pelvic cavity, [E. Christide] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **42:** 233-238, March-April '39
—therapy of fractures of cotyloid cavity, [J. P. Grinda] Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 289-304, July '39
ACETALDEHYDE
—action on skin; study of pigment formation, [T. Wense] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 136-143, '39
toxicity, fatal poisoning by "meta fuel" tablets, [D. R. Lewis, G. A. Madel & J. C. Drury] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1283-1284, June 24, '39
—importance of impurities in *di*ethyl ether used for narcosis, [L. Gisselsson & G. Lindgren] Acta chir. Scandinav. **83:** 45-73, '39
ACETALPHOSPHATIDES: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

ACETANILID
—cyanosis and anemia in chronic intoxication, [E. Meulengracht & E. Lundsteen] Folia haemat. **63:** 89-99, '39
—poisoning (from bromo seltzer), [A. Leslie] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2229-2230, Dec. 16, '39
ACETARSONE
—excretion in urine and bile, [C. Tomita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 1-2, May 20, '39
—serologic specificity of arsenical derivatives of orsanine (sodium salt of acetarsone) and acetarsone groups, [N. Kossovitch & C. Adra] Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 272-278, May '39
in urine: See Urine, acetarsone
therapy: See Bacteria, coli; Gonorrhea, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Staphylococci, pyogenes; Syphilis, congenital; Uterus, cervix; Vagina, inflammation
toxicity, toxic action of acetarsone and its resorption from intestine after repeated intragastric administration, [C. Tomita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 5-6, May 20, '39
—changes of optic nerve and of retina due to sodium acetarsone; experimental and histopathologic study, [G. Sala] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 208-222, March '39
ACETATES
See also Acid, acetic
—effect of administration of acetate on detoxication and therapeutic activity of sulfanilamide, [G. V. James] Biochem.J. **33:** 1688-1693, Oct. '39
ACETONE
See also Acidosis
—alimentary ketogenesis and liver glycogen, [S. Markees] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1123-1126, Aug. 19, '39
—antiketogenic action of dextrose, [G. Illari] Biochim. e terap.sper. **26:** 380-390, Sept. 30, '39
—metabolism of acetone bodies in acute pancreatic disturbance; function of disposing and forming acetone bodies in rabbits with acute pancreatic necrosis, [A. Shirakura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 64-68, July '39
—metabolism of acetone bodies in acute pancreatic disturbance; function of disposing and forming acetone bodies in rabbits with ligated pancreatic duct, [A. Shirakura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 58-63, July '39
—normal presence of ketonic and ketogenic bodies in cow's milk in Tongking, [Cousin] Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 265-269, March '39
—utilization of acetone bodies; influence of feeding and of glucose in nephrectomized female rats, [I. A. Mirsky, N. Nelson & I. Grayman] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 179-186, Sept. '39
—utilization of acetone bodies; influence of sex, [I. Grayman, N. Nelson & I. A. Mirsky] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 121-126, Nov. '39
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
toxicity, acute response of guinea-pigs to inhalation of *di*methyl ketone vapor in air, [H. Specht, J. W. Miller & P. J. Valaer] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 944-954, June 2, '39
ACETONITRIL: See Cyanides, methyl cyanide
ACETOPHENETIDIN
toxicity, excessive use of empirin compound, [T. P. Sears] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 642, Sept. '39
ACETO-STERANDRYL: See cross reference under Testosterone Acetate
di-(*p*-**ACETYLAMINOPHENYL)-SULFONE:** See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea, therapy; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Sulfones; Urine, sulfones
ACETYLANEURIN: See Vitamins, B
ACETYLARSAN (arsenic preparation): See Amebiasis, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Alopecia areata; Blood, acetylcholine; Bones, atrophy; Brain, hemorrhage; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Diarrhea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Joints, ankylosis; Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
ACETYLCHOLINE-ESTERASE: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, choline-esterase
ACETYLENE: See Heart, function tests
ACETYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See Arthritis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high
ACETYL-*N*-METHYLTRYPTOPHAN: See Tryptophan
ACETYLMORPHINE
—effects of morphine, *di*acetylmorphine and some related alkaloids upon alimentary tract; small intestine and ileocolic sphincter, [G. N. Myers] J.Hyg. **39:** 391-404, July '39
—effects of morphine, *di*acetylmorphine and some related alkaloids upon alimentary tract; stomach and pylorus, [G. N. Myers] J.Hyg. **39:** 375-390, July '39
ACETYLMORPHINE—Continued
—effects of morphine, *di*acetylmorphine and some related alkaloids upon cecum and colon, [G. N. Myers] J.Hyg. **39:** 512-528, Sept. '39
addiction, statistical and gynecologic observations on female Chinese addicts in city of Mukden, [T. R. Ko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 258, May '39
ACETYLSULFANILAMIDE: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Urinary Tract, infections; Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives
ACEVEDO, B. S.: See **BIANCHI, A. E., jt. auth.**
ACEVEDO, H. J.: See **MOIA, B., jt. auth.**
ACEVEDO DAVENPORT, E., Sindromas anémicos postgastrectomía, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 398-425, April '39
——and **CASANUEVA, M.,** Función hepática y vitamina A, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 729-734, June '39
——and **CORNEJO GARRIDO, G.,** Resultados alejados de la cirugía biliar, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 89-122, Feb. '39
ACEVES, S., and FERNANDEZ, D., Dos casos de insuficiencia cardíaca irreductible, tratados quirúrgicamente, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **9:** 147-162, May-June '39
ACHARD, C., International aspects of medicine, Medycyna, p. 537, July 14, '39
ACHARD, G., Sur l'application de la loi de Poiseuille aux suspensions d'hématies dans différentes conditions expérimentales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 542-544, '39
ACHARKAN, A. S., and MAZALOVA, N. A., Sugar and glycogen metabolism in acute rheumatism, Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 93-99, '39
ACHILLES TENDON: See Tendons
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHONDROPLASIA
—chondrodystrophia, [S. Lahdensuu] Duodecim **55:** 503-521, '39
—congenital calcifying chondrodystrophy; fifth case in literature, [E. Kampf] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 124-126, '39
—rôle of advancing maternal age in causing achondroplasia, [A. Bleyer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 994-1000, Nov. '39
ACHORION
—Achorion schoenleinii septicemia following tinea favosa of scalp; case, [C. Marchi] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **80:** 727-737, Aug. '39
—centenary of discovery of first vegetal agent of human contagious disease, namely Achorion schoenleinii (1839), [E. Hoffmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1421-1423, Sept. 15, '39
ACHROMATOPSIA: See Color Blindness
ACHS, S.: See **BERNSTEIN, F., jt. auth.**
ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia
ACID
—diffusion of acids and alkalis into anterior chamber, [I. M. Makhlin] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 67, '39 [Comment on Berezinskaya's article]; reply by Berezinskaya (no. 5) **14:** 68, '39
acetic, metabolism; action on alkali reserve as compared to that of other acids of metabolic importance, [A. Ferrante] Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 38-50, Feb. '39
—method for quantitative determination, [F. Dulian] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1224, Sept. 9, '39
—vitamin B_1 and acetate oxidation by bacteria, [J. H. Quastel & D. M. Webley] Nature, London **144:** 633-634, Oct. 7, '39
acetoacetic: See Blood, ketone bodies
acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
adenosine-phosphoric, exchange of phosphorus atoms in adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid of muscle of living rabbit studied by means of radioactive phosphate, [T. Korzybski & J. K. Parnas] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 713-716, May '39
amino: See Amino-Acids
aminoacetic: See also Ulcers, therapy
—comparative studies of metabolism of amino-acids; glycine (aminoacetic acid) precursors; availability of *N*-methylglycine, *N,N*-*di*methylglycine and betaine for synthesis of hippuric acid by rabbit, [L. De F. Abbott, Jr. & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 479-487, Dec. '39
—comparison of metabolic pathways of glycine (aminoacetic acid) and alanine, [C. Reid] Biochem.J. **33:** 723-725, May '39
—determination in food products, [K. Brecht & G. Grundmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **302:** 42-49, '39
—effect of ingestion of glycine, with and without urea, upon creatine-creatinine excretion in rat and man, [H. H. Beard, J. K. Espenan & P. Pizzolato] Am. J.Physiol. **127:** 716-721, Nov. '39
—glycolixir not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **113:** 2419, Dec. 30, '39
—transmission of intravenously injected acid into lymph, [T. Ogata] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 72-79, '38

ACID—Continued
aminobenzenesulfonic, passage of intravenously injected *4*-aminobenzenesulfonic acid into popliteal lymph, [H. Ônaka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 18-25, '38
aminonaphthalenesulfonic, passage of intravenously injected *4*-aminonaphthalene-*1*-sulfonic and *5*-aminonaphthalene-*1*-sulfonic acids into popliteal lymph, [H. Ônaka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 18-25, '38
arsenic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
arsonic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ascorbic: See Scurvy; Vitamins, C
aspartic, configuration of glutamic and aspartic acids from pathogenic bacteria (Phytomonas tumefaciens and Corynebacterium diphtheriae), [E. Chargaff] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 29-33, Sept. '39
barbituric: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Mental Diseases, therapy
benzoic: See Benzoates; Urine, benzoic acid
carbolic: See Phenol
carbonic: See Carbon Dioxide
carboxylic, pyruvate oxidation in brain; active form of vitamin B_1 and rôle of C_4 *di*carboxylic acids, [I. Banga, S. Ochoa & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. **33:** 1109-1121, July '39
—metabolic experiments with certain methylated low-molecular *di*carboxylic acids, [R. Emmrich] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **261:** 61-70, '39
cevitamic: See cross reference under Acid, ascorbic
chaulmoogric: See Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
choleic: See Bile, acids
cholesterol-phosphoric, enzymatic splitting of cholesterol-phosphoric acid, [W. Klein & V. Malamani] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 263-267, '39
cholic: See Bile, acids; Blood, bile acids
chondroitin-sulfuric, relations between chondroitin-sulfuric acids, heparin, albuminuria, amyloidosis and serum proteins, [M. C. Ehrström] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2401-2405, Aug. 5, '39; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 551-565, '39
citric: See Citrates; Kidneys, calculi
creatine-phosphoric: See also Blood, creatine-phosphoric acid
—action of lead on phosphocreatine in muscular paralysis of lead poisoning, [S. E. Steiman] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 261-269, June '39
dehydro-ascorbic: See Vitamins, C
dehydrocholic: See Bile, acids; Depression, therapy; Melancholia, therapy
desoxycholic: See Bile, acids; Blood, bile acids
deuterobutyric: See Deuterium
diacetic: See cross reference under Acid, acetoacetic
effects, on coronary circulation, [G. Berthier & P. Gley] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 379-385, April '39
—acidotic and alkaline diet in experimental research; review, [A. M. Bonanno] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 833-854, Sept. '39
—action of acid and alkaline diets on formation of callus in experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 67-92, '38
fatty: See also Blood, fatty acids; Fractures, therapy; Rectum, prolapse
—action of potassium salts of bibasic fatty acids on phagocytosis in vitro, [N. Fethke] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **209:** 250-252, July 24, '39
—biochemical significance of unsaturated fatty acids, [S. Skraup, F. Strieck & J. Schorn] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **259:** 1-18, '39
—dehydrases of fatty acids and their codehydrases in animal organism, [K. Lang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 240-248, '39
—dehydrases of fatty acids and their codehydrases in animal organism, [K. Lang & H. Mayer] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **261:** 249-252, '39
—deposition and utilization; nonpreferential utilization and slow replacement of depot fat consisting mainly of oleic and linoleic acids; fatty acid analysis of corn oil, [H. E. Longenecker] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 13-22, July '39
—deposition and utilization of acids of low molecular weight; acid analysis of coconut oil, [H. E. Longenecker] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 167-177, Sept. '39
—distribution in halibut intestinal oil, with note on presence of free fatty acids in intestines of fish, [J. A. Lovern & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **33:** 1734-1739, Oct. '39
—formation of glycogen from fatty acids, under influence of epinephrine, [K. Sanzyo] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **36:** 159-179, July 30, '39
—in vitro incorporation in phospholipids of intestinal mucosa, [R. H. Barnes, E. S. Miller & G. O. Burr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 45-47, Oct. '39
—oxidation in liver, [L. F. Leloir & J. M. Muñoz] Biochem.J. **33:** 734-746, May '39
—oxidation of methyl esters of *mono*carboxylic fatty acids by normal and neoplastic tissue, [E. Ciaranfi] Nature, London **144:** 751, Oct. 28, '39

ACID, fatty—Continued
—unsaturated fatty acids of phosphatides of tumors, [Y. Sueyoshi & K. Miura] J.Biochem. **29:** 481-486, May '39
—vitamin F (linoleic acid) in sesame oil, [A. A. Hoover] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect. D., M. Sc. (pt. 2) **5:** 55-57, Sept. 4, '39
formic: See Tuberculosis, therapy
fumaric, metabolites of contracting muscle; utilization of fumarate, [K. Harrison] Biochem.J. **33:** 1465-1469, Sept. '39
galactophosphoric, galactose-1-phosphoric acid in galactose metabolism, [H. W. Kosterlitz] Nature, London **144:** 635-636, Oct. 7, '39
gallic, relation between blood coagulating effect and chemical constitution, [Y. Noda & T. Kurakake] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 545-549, April 15, '39
gluconic, as urinary acidifying agent in man, [H. Gold & H. Civin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1139-1146, Aug. '39
—pharmacologic study of sodium gluconate, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68:** 1-13, July 1, '39
glucosephosphoric: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
glucuronic: See Acid, glycuronic
glutamic, *iso*citric dehydrogenase and glutamic acid synthesis in animal tissues, [E. Adler, H. von Euler, G. Günther & M. Plass] Biochem.J. **33:** 1028-1045, June '39
—as hydrogen carrier in animal tissues, [H. A. Krebs & P. P. Cohen] Nature, London **144:** 513-514, Sept. 16, '39
—configuration of glutamic acid from scarlet fever antitoxin, [R. D. Coghill] Science **89:** 535-536, June 9, '39
—configuration of glutamic acid of adenocarcinoma protein, [L. E. Arnow & J. C. Opsahl] Science **90:** 257-258, Sept. 15, '39
—configuration of glutamic and aspartic acids from pathogenic bacteria (Phytomonas tumefaciens and Corynebacterium diphtheriae), [E. Chargaff] J.Biol. Chem. **130:** 29-33, Sept. '39
—in malignant tumors, [S. Graff] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 13-17, Sept. '39
—isolation from tumor proteins, [F. Kögl, H. Erxleben & A. M. Akkerman] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 141-153, '39
—of tumor proteins, [A. C. Chibnall & others] Nature, London **144:** 71-72, July 8, '39
—of tumor proteins, [F. Kögl & H. Erxleben] Nature, London **144:** 111, July 15, '39
—transmission of intravenously injected acid into lymph, [T. Ogata] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 72-79, '38
glycerophosphoric: See Blood, glycerophosphoric acid
glycuronic: See also Urine, glycuronic acid
—acid produced by surviving slices of liver from animals poisoned with phosphorus or chloroform, [E. Bueding & P. Ladewig] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 464-465, Nov. '39
—mechanism of biologic formation of conjugated glucuronic acids, [W. L. Lipschitz & E. Bueding] J.Biol. Chem. **129:** 333-358, July '39
—use of glucuronic acid detoxication mechanism of rabbit for resolution of *dl*-menthol, [R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **33:** 1519-1524, Sept. '39
guanidomalonic: See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
hexosephosphoric, factors influencing formation of Robison ester from glycogen and inorganic phosphate in muscle extract, [P. M. Gill & H. Lehmann] Biochem.J. **33:** 1151-1170, July '39
—rôle of glucose-*1*-phosphate in formation of blood sugar and synthesis of glycogen in liver, [G. T. Cori, C. F. Cori & G. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 629-639, Aug. '39
hippuric, hippuric acid synthesis (Quick test) as index of hepatic function, [D. Rodinò] Diag.e tec.di lab. **10:** 321-337, May '39
—comparative studies of metabolism of amino-acids; glycine (aminoacetic acid) precursors; availability of *N*-methylglycine, *N,N-di*methylglycine and betaine for synthesis of hippuric acid by rabbit, [L. De F. Abbott, Jr. & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 479-487, Dec. '39
—comparative value of serial hippuric acid excretion, total cholesterol, cholesterol ester and phospholipid tests in diseases of liver; results of tests, [F. W. White, E. Deutsch & S. Maddock] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 603-610, Nov. '39
—effect of protein-fat diet on synthesis, [T. Hara] J. Biochem. **30:** 159-179, July '39
—elimination of acid as liver function test, [L. Bruzzone & G. Marengo] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 167-170, April-June '39
—hippuric acid test in hyperthyroidism, [S. F. Haines, T. B. Magath & M. H. Power] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 495-496, Aug. 2, '39
—hippuric acid test of hepatic function in jaundice of children, [A. Alberto Bonduel] Día méd. **11:** 484, June 5, '39

ACID, hippuric—Continued
—influence of insular portion of pancreas on synthesis; study on normal persons, diabetics and hepatic patients, [F. Tronchetti] Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio **7:** 261-285, July-Aug. '39
—intravenous modification of hippuric acid test for liver function, [A. J. Quick] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 716-717, Dec. '39
—quantitative prothrombin and hippuric acid determinations as sensitive reflectors of liver damage in humans, [S. J. Wilson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 559-561, June '39
—synthesis in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [W. Neuweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1050-1052, Aug. 5, '39
humic, decoloration of water containing humic acid by using sodium aluminate as precipitating agent, [H. Buchwald] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 251-254, '39
—purification of water containing humic acid, [H. Buchwald] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 255-260, '39
hydrochloric: See also Osteomyelitis, therapy; Stomach, acidity
—antiseptics, [C. E. Verdier] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 59-60, July '39
—bactericidal power of hydrochloric acid and of gastric juice, [L. P. Garrod] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 145-167, '39
—behavior of acetylsulfanilamide in presence of hydrochloric acid, [A. Mossini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 387-389, June-July '39
—effect of duodenal instillation of acid upon fasting blood sugar of dogs, [E. R. Loew, J. S. Gray & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 270-276, June '39
—effect upon gastric secretion of introducing dilute hydrochloric acid into duodenum; study of normal humans and duodenal ulcer patients, [R. E. Stevens, H. L. Segal & W. J. M. Scott] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 706-711, Dec. '39
—influence of acid-feeding on utilization of mineral elements, [S. V. Telfer] Glasgow M.J. **131:** 257-268, June '39
hydrocyanic: See Cyanides; Fumigation; Insecticides
hydrofluoric: See Fluorides
hydrosulfuric: See Sulfides
***p*-hydroxy-*m*-acetylaminophenylarsinic:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
hydroxybenzoic, antiseptic properties of abiol (*p*-hydroxymethylbenzoate), [M. Adorni Braccesi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 265-266, May '39
—action of abiol (*p*-hydroxymethyl-benzoate) on tubercle bacilli, [M. Adorni Braccesi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 508-510, Aug.-Sept. '39
—toxicity and possible clinical application of abiol (*p*-hydroxymethylbenzoate), [M. Simonelli & R. Marri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 289-290, May '39
β-hydroxybutyric: See cross reference under Acid, β-oxybutyric
indolacetic, toxicity of indol-3-acetic acid and various other organic acids of analogous action in ethylene glycol solutions, [A. Berthelot & J. Dieryck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1524-1526, '39
—determination of traces of indol-3-acetic acid in presence of tryptophan, [A. Berthelot, G. Amoureux & S. Deberque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 981-983, '39
—formation of indol-3-acetic acid under influence of ultraviolet rays, [A. Berthelot, G. Amoureux & S. Deberque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1234-1236, '39
inosite-phosphoric, phytic (inosite-*hexa*phosphoric) acid and rickets-producing action of cereals, [D. C. Harrison & E. Mellanby] Biochem.J. **33:** 1660-1680, Oct. '39
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodoacetic, iodoacetic acid and anaerobic muscular contraction, [J. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 388-394, June '39
—influence of sodium chloride on glucose absorption from intestine of iodoacetate-poisoned rats, [L. Laszt] Nature, London **144:** 244, Aug. 5, '39
—Pasteur reaction: effect of iodoacetic acid on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated mammalian tissues, [S. B. Barker, E. Shorr & M. Malam] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 33-50, July '39
keto-acids, pyruvate oxidation in brain; evidence derived from metabolism of α-ketobutyric acid, [C. Long & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. **33:** 759-773, May '39
—occurrence of α-keto-acids and certain other products of intermediary metabolism in blood and urine of diabetics and of patients with liver and kidney diseases, [F. E. Krusius & A. Vesa] Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 3) **21:** 1-21, '39
ketobutyric: See Acid, keto-acids
kynurenic: See Urine, kynurenic acid
lactic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Muscles, contractions
—disturbance of lactic acid metabolism in glycogen disintegration, [G. Hilmers] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 85-95, '39

ACID, lactic—Continued
—estimation in biologic material by oxidation with ceric sulfate, [J. J. Gordon & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **33:** 1332-1337, Aug. '39
—fluctuations in acid content of gastric juice under various conditions, [G. M. Bogdanova & E. V. Bantin] Vrach.delo **21:** 213-218, '39
—glucose and lactic acid exchanges during hypoglycemia, [H. E. Himwich, J. F. Fazekas & S. Nesin] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 685-688, Nov. '39
—influence of lactate on absorption of glucose from intestine of adrenalectomized rats, [L. Laszt] Nature, London **143:** 984, June 10, '39
—metabolism in diphtheritic toxemia, [C. R. Dawson & E. Holmes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 357-370, Aug. '39
—oxidation in liver in suprarenal insufficiency, [E. Puccinelli] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 121-128, '38
—pharmacologic action of sodium lactate, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68:** 34-52, July 1, '39
—utilization by diabetic organism, [P. Foà & P. Fornaroli] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 218-228, '39
—utilization by eviscerated dogs, [E. Milla & V. Capraro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 469-471, Aug.-Sept. '39
—utilization by heart-lung preparation, [V. Capraro & P. Fornaroli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 329-331, May '39
linoleic: See Acid, fatty; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
linolenic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
malic, citric and malic acids of ocular tissues, [A. C. Krause & A. M. Stack] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 66-72, July '39
malonic, inhibiting action on hepatic and serum lipase, [A. Gajdos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1566-1569, '39
mandelic: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Urinary Tract, infections
—effects of parenteral administration of mandelic acid salts, especially on urinary acidity, [L. Mongini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 249-260, March '39
morrhuic: See Tuberculosis, therapy
mycolic: See Tubercle Bacilli, chemistry
naphthenic: See Cancer, therapy
nicotinic: See also Acne, therapy; Alcoholism, complications and sequels; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Blood, nicotinic acid; Cancer, prevention; Celiac Disease, therapy; Deafness, therapy; Delirium tremens; Lichen planus; Lupus erythematosus; Pellagra, therapy; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Seborrhea, therapy; Sprue, therapy; Stomatitis, therapy; Tongue, inflammation; Urine, nicotinic acid
—action of vitamin P-P (nicotinamide) on carbohydrate metabolism and leukocyte count, [S. Crinò & S. Lenzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 168-169, April 30, '39
—action on glycemia, [D. Greco] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 403-405, June-July '39
—action on phosphatase activity, [F. del Regno] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 397-398, June-July '39
—action on reticulocyte count, [A. Ferrannini & F. Muratori] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 376-377, June-July '39
—action on urinary and fecal coproporphyrin of nonpellagral individuals, [A. Malaguti] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 867-882, Aug. 30, '39
—anemia induced by sulfanilamide in presence of nicotinic acid, [G. M. Higgins & T. E. Machella] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 692-694, Nov. 1, '39
—blood V-factor (co-enzyme) level in normal and pathologic subjects, [H. I. Kohn & F. Bernheim] J.Clin. Investigation **18:** 585-591, Sept. '39
—chemical reactions of nicotinic acid amide in vivo, [E. G. Ball] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 253-264, Sept. '39
—clinical domain of vitamin P-P (nicotinamide), [L. Justin-Besançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 119-132, Feb. 25, '39
—colorimetric method for determination of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide in food substances, [H. Kringstad & T. Næss] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 108-118, '39
—deficiency of vitamin B_2 (effect of nicotinic acid), [J. V. Landor] Lancet **1:** 1368-1370, June 17, '39
—effect of nicotinic acid deficiency upon coenzyme I content of animal tissues, [A. E. Axelrod, R. J. Madden & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 85-93, Nov. '39
—experimental investigations on relations of nicotinic acid amide to porphyrin metabolism and to action of light, [W. W. Kühnau] Strahlentherapie **66:** 24-39, '39
—in body fluids of normal persons and of pellagra patients, [W. W. Kühnau] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1333-1334, Oct. 14, '39
—in nutrition, [C. A. Elvehjem] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 225-231, Aug. '39
—influence of ingestion of riboflavin (vitamin B_2), aneurin (vitamin B_1) and nicotinic acid on evolution of benzopyrene cancer in mice, [J. Maisin, Y. Pourbaix & J. Camerman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1381-1384, '39

ACID, nicotinic—Continued
—influence of nicotinic acid and of nicotinamide on gastric secretion in normal conditions and in achylia, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri & P. Paternò] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 925-928, Oct. 1, '39; Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 377-378, June-July '39
—influence on coproporphyrinuria due to **arsphenamine** therapy, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 545-561, June '39
—lack of influence on glycemia, [G. Scotti] Riforma med. **55:** 1356-1358, Sept. 9, '39
—nicotinic acid and its therapeutic use; review, [L. Biava] Riforma med. **55:** 1321-1325, Sept. 2, '39
—nicotinic acid and its vasodilative action, [J. C. Galán & A. Lavarello] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1582-1585, Aug. 16, '39
—nicotinic acid and vitamin B complex in insulin tolerance, [J. C. Burke & A. R. McIntyre] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 142-146, Oct. '39
—nicotinic acid, pentose-nucleotides and anemia, [J. P. McGowan] Nature, London **144:** 244-245, Aug. 5, '39
—observations by means of luminescence microscopy on behavior of nicotinic acid and nicotinic acid amide in living organism, [A. Hirt & K. Wimmer] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 765-767, June 3, '39
—pharmacologic properties of ethyl ester of *N-di*methyl-*tetra*-hydro-*iso*nicotinic acid iodide, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 645-657, July-Oct. '38
—quantitative determination of nicotinic acid and nicotinic acid amide in urine, tissue and blood, [K. Ritsert] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 934-936, July 8, '39
—quantitative estimation in biologic material, [E. Bandler] Biochem.J. **33:** 1130-1134, July '39
—relationship of P-P factor to gastro-intestinal motility, [L. A. Crandall, Jr., F. F. Chesley, D. Hansen & J. Dunbar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 472-474, June '39
—requirements of insects; biologic test, [D. Rubinstein & L. Shekun] Nature, London **143:** 1064-1065, June 24, '39
—rôle in human nutrition with special reference to pellagra, [T. D. Spies] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 164-173, '38
—synthesis of cozymase and of factor V from nicotinic acid by human erythrocyte in vitro and in vivo, [H. I. Kohn & J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 1-11, Sept. '39
—therapeutic action, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 556-557, Oct. '39
—V-factor content and oxygen consumption of tissues of normal and blacktongue dog, [H. I. Kohn, J. R. Klein & W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. **33:** 1432-1442, Sept. '39
—vitamin character of nicotinic acid amide, [T. Morell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1126-1127, July 14, '39
—what should be known of vitamin P-P, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1252-1253, Sept. 20-23, '39
***p*-nitrobenzoic:** See Pneumococci, infections; Streptococci, infections
nucleic: See Nucleins
oleic: See also Acid, fatty
—influence on activity of hemolytic system, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 192-196, '39
organic: See Urine, organic acids
osmic, reduction of osmic acid as indicator of adrenal cortical activity in rat, [L. B. Flexner & A. Grollman] Anat.Rec. **75:** 207-221, Oct. 25, '39
oxaloacetic, effect of calcium ion on tissue respiration, with note on estimation of oxalacetic acid, [G. D. Greville] Biochem.J. **33:** 718-722, May '39
oxalic: See Blood, oxalates; Hemorrhage, therapy; Oxalates; Urine, oxalates
β-oxybutyric: See Urine, ketone bodies
oxyproteinic: See Blood, protein acids; Urine, protein acids
pantothenic (vitamin B_6): See Vitamins, B
phenylacetic, effect of para-substituents on bacteriostatic properties, [W. A. Bittenbender & E. F. Degering] J.Am.Pharm.A. **28:** 514-519, Aug. '39
phenylarsinic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
phenylcinchoninic: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
phenylpyruvic: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
phenylquinoline carboxylic (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
phosphoglyceric: See cross reference under Acid, glycerophosphoric
phosphoric: See Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; and under names of acids, as Acid, hexosephosphoric; Acid, inositephosphoric; etc.
phthalic: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
—analeptic action of neospiran, [M. Gedroyć] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 439, May 14, '39; 469, May 21, '39
phytic (inosite-*hexa*phosphoric): See Acid, inosite-phosphoric
picric: See Trinitrophenol
pregnandiol glucuronic: See Ovary, hormone

ACID—Continued
proteic: See Urine, protein acids
pyrazine-carboxylic: See Pellagra, therapy
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyruvic: See also Blood, pyruvic acid
—accumulation of pyruvic acid and other carbonyl compounds in beriberi and effect of vitamin B_1, [B. S. Platt & G. D. Lu] Biochem.J. **33:** 1525-1537, Oct. '39
—anaerobic photochemical reduction of redox indicators by pyruvic acid, riboflavin and quinine, [W. Seitz] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 32-38, '39
—as intermediate product of oxidative metabolism of glucides, [P. Fornaroli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 317-318, May '39
—clinical study of pyruvic acid metabolism with special reference to vitamin B_1 deficiency, [J. B. Youmans, M. B. Corlette & W. Patton] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A. (1938) **54:** 141-151, '39
—fate of injected pyruvate in normal rabbit, [G. D. Lu & D. M. Needham] Biochem.J. **33:** 1544-1548, Oct. '39
—metabolism in man, [P. E. Simola & F. E. Krusius] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 209-224, '39
—necessity of magnesium in pyruvate oxidation system of brain, [S. Ochoa] Nature, London **144:** 834, Nov. 11, '39
—pharmacologic study of sodium pyruvate; effect on respiration and blood pressure, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68:** 72-86, Aug. 1, '39
—pyruvate in working muscles of normal and vitamin B_1-deficient rats, [J. L. Bollman & E. V. Flock] J.Biol. Chem. **130:** 565-571, Oct. '39
—pyruvate oxidation in brain; active form of vitamin B_1 and rôle of C_4 *di*carboxylic acids, [I. Banga, S. Ochoa & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. **33:** 1109-1121, July '39
—pyruvate oxidation in brain; evidence derived from metabolism of α-ketobutyric acid, [C. Long & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. **33:** 759-773, May '39
—pyruvate oxidation system in brain, [I. Banga, S. Ochoa & R. A. Peters] Nature, London **144:** 74-75, July 8, '39
—pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal as intermediate products of oxidative metabolism of glucides, [P. Foà & P. Fornaroli] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 210-217, '39
—toxicity, [V. Zambotti & A. Ferrante] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 370-371, June-July '39
—transformation of pyruvic acid of keto form into enol form by action of vitamin B_1, [V. Zambotti & A. Ferrante] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 372-373, June-July '39
—utilization by diabetic organism, [P. Foà & P. Fornaroli] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 218-228, '39
—utilization by eviscerated dog, [V. Capraro & E. Milla] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 554-556, Oct. '39
—utilization by heart-lung preparation, [P. Fornaroli & V. Capraro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 472-474, Aug.-Sept. '39
—utilization of pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal by normal organism, [P. Fornaroli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 315-316, May '39
quinolinic: See Pellagra, therapy
rosolic: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, **salicylic acid**
silicic: See Leukocytes, count; Silicon Compounds
succinic, oxidation of succinate by heart muscle, [K. G. Stern & J. L. Melnick] Nature, London **144:** 330, Aug. 19, '39
sulfuric: See Infection, therapy
tannic: See Burns, therapy; Tannin
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Infection, therapy; Urinary Tract, calculi; Urinary Tract, infections
thymonucleic: See Nucleins
trichloroacetic: See also Nose, turbinates
—changes in electrocardiogram in myocardial infarction produced by injection of acid, [F. Sakurasawa & T. Tanishima] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 63*-64*, Dec. '38
triosephosphoric, chemical transformation during glycolysis, [H. Jost & H. Emde] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 225-239, '39
uric: See Uric Acid
valeric: See Anemia, therapy
vulpinic, toxicologic analysis of action, [J. W. Supniewski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 223-231, May-June '38
xanthurenic, formation from tryptophan in animals: further studies, [F. M. Chiancone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 561-562, Oct. '39

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Bile, reaction; Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Saliva, reaction; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction
—action of colloidal metals on alkali reserve; further study, [E. Adami & M. Borasi] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 9-17, '38

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM—Continued
—anoxia and acapnia; significance of lowering of alkali reserve and of carbon dioxide in alveoli and blood, [L. Binet, M. V. Strumza & D. Voghel] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **37:** 507-523, June '39
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia; effects of ingestion of acid and alkali in patients with and without chronic nephritis, [H. I. Chu, T. F. Yü & W. L. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 117-130, June 15, '39
—dynamics of disorders of acid-base equilibrium in cancer, [M. N. Pasternak] Med.zhur. **9:** 147-158, '39
—effect of irradiated milks on storage of nitrogen and acid-base minerals in children, [F. C. Hummel, H. A. Hunscher & I. G. Macy] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 753-767, Oct. '39
—effect of respiratory analeptics on alkali reserve; action of deriphyllin (theophylline preparation) and its constituents, [L. Charon] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 120-127, Oct. 15, '39
—"force fluids": evaluation of and indications for fluids in disease, [V. E. Simpson] South.M.J. **32:** 983-989, Oct. '39
—in arterial hypertension: attempted alkalinization and acidification, [M. Pellegrini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 395-408, May '39
—influence of changes in acid-base equilibrium on lead content of blood and mineral content of plasma and erythrocytes, in normal individuals, [F. Schmitt & I. Röttger] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 286-295, '39
—influence of lactic and citric acid milk on acid-base equilibrium in infants, [E. Rodler] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 209-221, July '39
—study by means of analyzing urine, [C. L. Ducco] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1163-1171, June 14, '39
—uremic dyspnea in relation to alkali reserve; need for discretion in use of salt-free diet, [Ambard] Médecine **20:** 194-197, March '39
—value of graphic method for estimating disturbances, [L. Lescœur & R. Monnery] Nutrition **9:** 257-266, '39
ACIDOBACTERIUM morei: See Bacteria, acidophilus
ACIDOSIS
See also Blood, ketone bodies
—ketone body-total carbohydrate utilization ratios and their relation to problem of ketosis, [J. A. Dye & J. L. Chidsey] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 745-750, Nov. '39
—nondiabetic ketosis in adults, [G. Barbaro-Forleo] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 37-66, '38
blood in, changes in blood gases during oxygen deficiency in acidotic and alkalotic states, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 375-410, Sept. 25, '39
—changes in proteins and colloid osmotic pressure during oxygen deficiency in states of acidosis and alkalosis, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 443-474, Sept. 25, '39
—rôle of acid-soluble phosphorus compounds in red blood cells in experimental rickets, renal insufficiency, pyloric obstruction, gastro-enteritis, ammonium chloride acidosis and diabetic acidosis, [G. M. Guest & S. Rapoport] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1072-1089, Nov. '39
complications and sequels, intravital studies on bone marrow in acidosic osteopathy, [N. Markoff] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 839-840, June 17, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, foehn and its psychophysical effects; relation to acidosis; preliminary report, [W. Pfanner] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1190-1192, Aug. 4, '39
—acidosis in acute gastro-enteritis in children, [E. Kirk] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1291-1293, Nov. 2, '39
—salicylic acidosis during therapy of rheumatic fever, [R. Poinso, M. Recordier & A. Recordier] Marseille-méd. **1:** 858-862, June 25, '39
experimental, action of acidosis and alkalosis on formation of lymph, [E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1317-1320, '39
—influence of acidosis and alkalosis on anesthetic action of propyl bromide and its distribution in blood and brain of guinea-pig, [M. Tiffeneau & R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1092-1094, '39
—influence of acidosis and alkalosis on experimental saturnism, [S. Maugeri & A. Capellini] Med.d.lavoro **30:** 257-266, Sept. '39
—influence of immersion in acid or alkaline media on anesthetic action of propyl bromide in gudgeon; brain content of anesthetic substance, [M. Tiffeneau & R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1220-1223, '39
—origin of fasting ketosis in rat following diet low in choline and protein, [E. M. MacKay, H. O. Carne & A. N. Wick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 40-41, May '39
—thermostability of pituitary extracts in relation to ketogenic activity, [A. H. Neufeld & J. P. Collip] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 535-536, June '39
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood in

ACIDOSIS—Continued
metabolism in, intermediary carbohydrate metabolism during oxygen deficiency in state of acidosis and alkalosis, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 411-442, Sept. 25, '39
therapeutic: See also Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Epilepsy, therapy; Urine, alkaptone
—mechanism of action of ketogenic diet, [M. Julesz & E. Winkler] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 807-810, Sept. 9, '39
therapy, rational use of intravenous solutions (in water balance and renal insufficiency acidosis), [A. D. Munger] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 249-252, July '39
—ovarian acidosis; intense hyperpnea due to decrease of total plasma carbon dioxide of ovarian origin, controlled by sodium bicarbonate and cured by estrogen therapy; case, [L. de Marval] Semana méd. **2:** 566-569, Sept. 7, '39
ACKEN, H. S., JR.: See **MATTHEWS, H. B., jt. auth.**
ACKERMAN, L. V., Chronic cor pulmonale of unusual etiology, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 49-55, Oct. '39
ACKERMAN, N. W., Personality factors in neurodermite—case study, Psychosom.Med. **1:** 366-375, July '39
——See **GLUECK, B., jt. auth.**
ACKERMANN, A., Studien zur Physiologie der Schweissdrüsen; zur Pharmakologie und Funktionsweise der Schweissdrüsen, Dermatologica **79:** 219-236, April '39
Pruritus, Prurigo, Neurodermitis, Lichen ruber, Psoriasis, Parapsoriasis, Pityriasis rubra pilaris, Dermatologica **79:** 237-265, April '39
Studien zur Physiologie der Schweissdrüsen; Bemerkungen zur Innervation der Schweissdrüsen, Dermatologica **79:** 305-332, May '39
ACKERMANN, D., and FUCHS, H., Zur Frage des Vorkommens von Histamin im normalen Harn, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 32-34, '39
——**and WASMUTH, W.,** Zur Wirkungsweise des Histamins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 28-31, '39
Zur Kenntnis der Beziehung des Histamins zum anaphylaktischen Schock, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 155-162, '39
ACKERMANN, G., and FROBOESE, C., Sepsis durch Bacillus paratyphosus enteritidis Breslau und Gärtner, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1311-1315, Oct. 7, '39
ACKLAND, T. H., Haemorrhagic proctitis, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 54-56, June '39
ACKMAN, F. D., Impalement wound of perineum, Canad. M.A.J. **41:** 290, Sept. '39
ACNE
—chlor-acne in railway workers, [H. Haldin-Davis] Brit J.Dermat. **51:** 380-383, Aug.-Sept. '39
—clinical study in university students, [F. W. Lynch] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1792-1796, Nov. 11, '39
agminata, lupus erythematosus of face and ears with papulous lesions of type of acnitis; lesions of hands intermediate between chilblains and lupus erythematosus, [R. J. Weissenbach, Lévy-Franckel, Martineau & Témime] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 981-988, Sept.-Oct. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, factor analysis of acne complex, [J. H. Stokes & T. H. Sternberg] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **40:** 345-367, Sept. '39
—acne vulgaris, pustular lipoidosis; pathogenesis, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. **43:** 670-682, Oct. '39
rosacea, common dermatologic conditions and their treatment, [A. Furniss] Prescriber **33:** 382-386, Nov. '39
—keratitis rosacea, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4717-4722, Sept. 30, '39
—tuberculids resembling acne (Lewandowsky); report of case and review of literature, [L. Bertellotti] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 707-725, Aug. '39
therapy, factor analysis of acne complex with therapeutic comment, [J. H. Stokes & T. H. Sternberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 345-367, Sept. '39
—acne vulgaris, pustular lipoidosis; efficient method of treatment, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 670-682, Oct. '39
—associated vitamin C and calcium therapy of juvenile acne, [M. Lozza] Minerva med. **2:** 235-239, Sept. 8, '39
—estrogenic hormone: clinical investigation, [L. Hollander & C. L. Schmitt] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 249-251, Dec. '39
—hormones and acne; urinary assay for and therapeutic use of androgen, [T. Cornbleet & B. Barnes] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 249-252, Aug. '39
—modified liver extract; further studies, [W. Marshall] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 205-218, Aug. '39
—polymorphous acne treated with histaminase; 2 cases, [C. Doucas] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 713, June 24, '39
—staphylococcic ambotoxoid; experience with its use in treatment of acne, [L. E. Anderson & J. H. Stokes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 382-385, Sept. '39
—use of vitamin P-P (nicotinamide) in therapy of seborrhea and acne; preliminary report, [A. Desaux, R. Goiffon & H. Prétet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 715-716, April '39

ACNITIS: See Acne agminata
ACOKANTHERA
abyssinica, further attempts to isolate and purify active principles, [G. Menta] Ateneo parmense **11:** 169-175, May-June '39
ACONITASE: See Enzymes
ACONITINE: See Arthritis, therapy; Pain, therapy; Trauma
ACOSTA-SISON, H., and MENDIOLA, N. D., Inversio uteri: report of 11 cases, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 395-402, July '39
dell'ACQUA, G., Radiobiologische Beobachtungen, Strahlentherapie **65:** 189-192, '39
ACRANIL (acridine dye): See Lambliasis, therapy
ACRIDINE DYES
effects: See also Malaria, prevention; Meningitis, meningococcic
—bacteriology of uterus at cesarean section (preoperative instillations of acriflavine), [T. K. Brown] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 969-981, Dec. '39
—effect of colchicine and trypaflavine on growth rhythm and cell division in fibrocyte cultures, [O. Bucher] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 283-322, '39
—use of rivanol and procaine hydrochloride in combined method of anesthesia and deep antisepsis; preliminary report, [B. E. Gaysinskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 13-15, '39
in blood: See Blood, acridine dyes
in urine: See Urine, acridine dyes
therapy: See Lambliasis, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Trichomoniasis
toxicity, idiosyncrasy to acriflavine; failure to transmit by blood transfusion; reactions to allied drugs, [W. A. Young] Lancet **2:** 369-370, Aug. 12, '39
—agranulocytosis after atebrin (atabrine) treatment, [F. O. Piorkowski] East African M.J. **16:** 227-231, Sept. '39
—methemoglobinuric syndrome after oral administration of single dose (.30g.) of atabrine in patient inoculated with Plasmodium knowlesi, [M. Ciuca, P. Tomesco & G. Badenski] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest **3:** 15-18, '38
—nephrosis due to administration of trypaflavine; cases, [A. Malaguti] Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 305-338, Sept. '39
—question of hemolytic effects of akrichin, [A. A. Bolotina] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 64-66, '39
—rare case of blackwater fever following administration of atabrine, [E. P. Perris] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 411-416, Sept. '39
ACRIDINIUM YELLOW (acridine dye): See Typhoid, therapy
ACRIFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes
ACROCEPHALY
—acrocephaly and dextrocardia; case, [J. R. Marcos & S. Mendivil] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 305-309, May '39
—congenital cataract and oxycephaly; 2 cases, [G. P. Sourdille, Eoche-Duval & Gendron] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris **51:** 186-187, March '39
—neuralgic facial spasm in turricephaly, [W. Rüsken] Med.Welt **13:** 1089-1091, Aug. 5, '39
ACRODERMATITIS
continua: See Acrodermatitis perstans
perstans, Hallopeau's acrodermatitis continua with generalization of type of micropustular erythroderma: case, [P. J. Michel, G. Chanial & A. Lugand] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 568-575, April '39
—acrodermatitis continua Hallopeau; case, [M. Tottie] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 491-493, Aug. '39
—Hallopeau's acrodermatitis; clinical and histopathologic study, with special reference to etiopathogenesis, [G. Rivelloni] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 181-214, '38
ACRODYNIA
—[J. M. Fullerton] Ulster M.J. **8:** 163-169, July '39
—[H. M. Jahr & R. C. Dornberger] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 391-393, Oct. '39
—anesthesia and acrodynia patient, [E. Fulton, H. Livingstone, C. Morrison & M. Ross] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 481-488, Aug. '39
—atypical poliomyelitis and its etiologic relation with infantile acrodynia, [E. Mayerhofer] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 144-156, June '39
—digital mutilations due to gangrene in infantile acrodynia; 2 cases, [J. Gadrat, J. Lasserre & R. Petel] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 559-570, Sept. '39
—in child; case, [J. Bonaba & P. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 483-486, Aug. '39
—infantile acrodynia as infectious neuraxitis, [J. Bourée] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 43-48, March-April '39
—involvement of eyes in acrodynia in children, [E. Feer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 973-974, Oct. 28, '39
—pink disease; case, [J. Jensen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1175-1176, Oct. 5, '39
ACRODYNIA—Continued
—probable case in adult, [Ferru & M. Guérin] Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **11:** 153-162, June '39
—second case in adult in Toulon, [Imbert & Chattot] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 442-445, April 16, '39
—two cases, [M. S. Bastible] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 220-224, May '39
anti-acrodynic (antidermatitis) factor: See Vitamins, B
ACROMEGALY
—acromegaly; case report with autopsy findings, [R. C. Moehlig] Endocrinology **25:** 134-142, July '39
—disorders of female sexual function in diseases of anterior pituitary-diencephalic system, [K. Klöppner] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 254-296, '39
—histopathologic study of pituitary tumor with acromegalic syndrome with diabetes; case, [G. Invernizzi & C. Sala] Pathologica **31:** 107-118, March 15, '39
—leprosy and acromegaly; case, [L. Baptista] Rev. brasil.de leprol. **7:** 165-170, June '39
therapy, response to deep roentgen ray therapy; case, [A. Weinstein] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 715-721, Oct. '39
—suppression of lactation in acromegaly during estrogenic therapy, [D. J. Stephens] Endocrinology **25:** 638-641, Oct. '39
ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder
ACROPARESTHESIA: See Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
ACTA MEDICA SCANDINAVICA: See Periodicals
ACTINIC RAYS: See Ultraviolet Rays
ACTINOBACILLUS: See Actinomyces
ACTINOMYCES
—actinomyces-like organism associated with food-poisoning outbreak, [B. D. Chinn] Food Research **4:** 239-244, May-June '39
—agglutinins for Bacterium necrophorum in serum of patients with chronic ulcerative colitis, [G. M. Dack, J. B. Kirsner, L. R. Dragstedt & R. Johnson] J. Infect.Dis. **65:** 200-205, Sept.-Oct. '39
—antigenic relationships of strains of Bacterium necrophorum, [P. H. Walker & G. M. Dack] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 285-290, Nov.-Dec. '39
—biology of acid-fast organisms (Mycobacteria and Actinomyces) isolated from bovine nodular lesions in Eritrea; significance for inspection of beef, [M. Sforza] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1:** 45-50, July 9, '39
—existence of common antigens in Spherophorus funduliformis and Spherophorus necrophorus, [A. R. Prévot & E. Kirchheiner] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 182-184, July 17, '39
—homogenous culture of Actinomyces and their variability, [S. Hassegawa & M. Kochi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **17:** 185-195, April 20, '39
—inactivation of bacteriolytic principle by ultraviolet radiation, [M. Welsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1296-1299, '39
—isolation of Bacterium necrophorum in presence of Proteus, [T. M. Floyd & G. M. Dack] J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 269-272, May-June '39
—new serologic phenomenon of Actinomyces, [S. Hassegawa & M. Kochi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **17:** 197-209, April 20, '39
—pathogenicity of Nocardia bovis, [A. Dósa] Dermatologica **79:** 281-289, May '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 537-539, June 3, '39
—Proactinomyces, [W. W. Umbreit] J.Bact. **38:** 73-89, July '39
—unidentified microorganism resembling Bacillus lignieri and Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, and pathogenic for man, [J. I. Schleifstein & M. B. Coleman] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1749-1753, Sept. 15, '39
ACTINOMYCOMA: See Actinomycosis, diaphragmatic; Actinomycosis, hepatic
ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
—actinomycotic and mycotic lesions, [B. P. Tribedi & B. N. Mukherjee] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 256-265, Oct. '39
—cases, [R. Garzon] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 1071-1109, June '39
—clinical study, [F. Capella] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **53:** 547-681, '39
—epidemiology, [W. Wiederkehr] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg. Path.u.Bakt. **2:** 145-153, June '39
—generalized actinomycosis with predominant spinal symptoms, including collapse of vertebra, [G. J. Dixon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 686-687, Sept. 30, '39
—generalized pyemic form; case, [H. Norrié, A. Rey & D. Vivoli] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 55-64, July 30, '39
—in Hawaii, [H. C. Gotshalk & C. J. Wilen] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 61-74, '39
abdominal, actinomycosis of sigmoid flexure of colon and abdominal wall; case, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **195:** 687-694, '39
bronchial, acute bronchopulmonary actinomycosis, [D. Zamfir & A. Cârstea] România med. **17:** 233-235, Sept. 15, '39
cardiac, bacterial endocarditis; report of case in which cause was Actinomyces bovis, [N. Uhr] Arch.Int. Med. **64:** 84-90, July '39

ACTINOMYCOSES—Continued
cholecystic, [R. C. Sullivan, N. T. Francona & A. B. Ragins] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 408-410, July 29, '39
diaphragmatic, diaphragmaticoparietal syndrome with thoracic retraction caused by hepatic actinomycoma propagated to diaphragm, [J. W. Tobías, R. I. Latienda & N. C. Jeanmaire] **Rev.med.y cien.afines 1:** 32-44, May 30, '39
—thoracic actinomycosis spreading to diaphragm; pathologic study of case previously reported by other authors, [J. W. Tobías & R. I. Latienda] Rev.med. y cien.afines **1:** 14-19, June 30, '39
facial, facial and orbital actinomycosis; case, [E. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 167-169, March '39
—unusual case limited to soft parts, [G. Jannarone] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 535-543, June '39
gastric, primary actinomycosis; case, [Cogniaux] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **38-36:** 146-150, April '39
hepatic, diaphragmaticoparietal syndrome with thoracic retraction caused by hepatic actinomycoma propagated to diaphragm, [J. W. Tobías, R. I. Latienda & N. C. Jeanmaire] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 32-44, May 30, '39
—corticopleurodiaphragmatic actinomycosis with later hepatic predominance; case, [S. Mazza, G. Basso & R. Basso] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1872-1894, '39
intestinal, actinomycosis of sigmoid flexure of colon and abdominal wall; case, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **195:** 687-694, '39
—Bacterium necrophorum in chronic ulcerative colitis: effect of sulfanilamide in treatment, [G. M. Dack, J. B. Kirsner, L. R. Dragstedt & R. Johnson] Am. J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 305-308, July '39
orbital, facial and orbital actinomycosis; case, [E. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 167-169, March '39
pleural, pleuropulmonary actinomycosis; diagnosis by puncture biopsy; case, [D. Staffieri, H. A. Kruse & J. P. Picena] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 936-952, Sept. '39
pulmonary, case, [C. R. N. F. van Joost] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1123-1126, May 2, '39
—actinomycotic abscess, [F. Oshima] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 84-86, '39 [in Japanese]
—acute bronchopulmonary actinomycosis, [D. Zamfir & A. Cârstea] **România med. 17:** 233-235, Sept. 15, '39
—combination of destructive and superficial forms, [M. Barre] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 401-418, '39
—pleuropulmonary actinomycosis; diagnosis by puncture biopsy; case, [D. Staffieri, H. A. Kruse & J. P. Picena] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 936-952, Sept. '39
—recovery after thymol therapy, [L. E. Etter & F. L. Schumacher] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 1023-1024, Sept. 9, '39
—with secondary pyemic diffusion, [M. Pujadas Díaz] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 199-204, June '39
spinal, generalized actinomycosis with predominant spinal symptoms, including collapse of vertebra, [G. J. Dixon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 686-687, Sept. 30, '39
—of vertebral column, [K. Huchzermeyer] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **170:** 121-127, '39
therapy, sulfanilamide; 2 cases, [M. T. Sudler & C. B. Johnson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 330, Aug. '39
—iodine iontophoresis, [S. Tawast-Rancken] Duodecim **55:** 622-627, '39; also, Nord.med. (Duodecim) **3:** 2954-2956, Sept. 30, '39
—sulfanilamide; 3 cases, [M. R. MacCharles & J. W. Kippen] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 490-491, Nov. '39
thoracic, two arrested cases, [J. D. Bisgard] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 570-575, June '39
—corticopleurodiaphragmatic actinomycosis with later hepatic predominance; case, [S. Mazza, G. Basso & R. Basso] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1872-1894, '39
—spreading to diaphragm; pathologic study of case previously reported by other authors, [J. W. Tobías & R. I. Latienda] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 14-19, June 30, '39
vulvar, actinomycosis of labium majus with aspect of bartholinitis; case, [Mme. H. Lewinska] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 519-521, April '39
ACTIVITY
—augmentation in sloth by adrenal extract, emotion and other conditions, [S. W. Britton & R. F. Kline] **Am.J.Physiol. 127:** 127-130, Aug. '39
—behavior and anatomic changes produced in rats by pancreatectomy, [C. P. Richter & E. C. H. Schmidt, Jr.] Endocrinology **25:** 698-706, Nov. '39
—comparison of different types of central stimulation from analeptics, [J. W. Schulte, M. L. Tainter & J. M. Dille] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 242-248, Oct. '39
—effects on tissues of rat, [J. T. McClintock, H. M. Hines & D. P. Jordan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 139-142, Oct. '39
—general activity in male white rat, [J. M. Hunt & H. Schlosberg] J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 23-38, Aug. '39
—growth, activity, and composition of rats fed diets balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, [T. S. Hamilton] J.Nutrition **17:** 565-582, June '39
ACTIVITY—Continued
—increased spontaneous activity and food intake produced in rats by removal of frontal poles of brain, [C. P. Richter & C. D. Hawkes] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 231-242, July '39
—influence of illumination upon general activity in normal, blinded and castrated male white rats, [J. M. Hunt & H. Schlosberg] J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 285-298, Oct. '39
—morphine and *dihydro-desoxy*morphine compared by means of new method for measuring motility, [A. W. Forst] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 257-270, '39
—relationship of male sex hormone (testosterone propionate, androgen) to level of bodily vigor in senility, [R. G. Hoskins, H. M. Levene & S. Bevin] Endocrinology **25:** 143-144, July '39
ACUNA, M., and LOBO, A. A., La reacción de Kline en la investigación de la sífilis: nuestros primeros resultados, Semana méd. **1:** 341-344, Feb. 16, '39
——**and PUGLISI, A.,** Valor clínico de la eritrosedimentación en el reumatismo articular agudo de la infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 247-255, Sept. '39
ACUNA ZAMORA, M., Examen de salud preventivo, Rev. méd.de Chile **67:** 440-468, April '39
ACUPUNCTURE: See Dropsy, therapy; Sciatica, therapy
ADAIR, F. L., American Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology: general summary and comments, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 729-735, Oct. '39
Maternal care; introduction, Journal-Lancet **59:** 419-420, Oct. '39
——See **FENNING, C., jt. auth.**
——See **HAC, L. R., jt. auth.**
——**and POTTER, E. L.,** Fetal and neonatal disease and death, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 993-999, June '39
Evidence of intrauterine death of fetus, Am.J.M.Jurisp. **2:** 252-260, July '39
——**WEBSTER, A., and NADELHOFFER, L.,** Study of maternal deaths in Chicago, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1058-1059, June '39
ADAIR, M. E.: See **GREAVES, R. I. N., jt. auth.**
ADAIR, R. T., Endocrinology and future of man, J.Nat. M.A. **31:** 216-220, Sept. '39
ADAIR-DIGHTON SYNDROME: See Bones, fragility
ADALIN: See Carbromal
ADAM: See **MERZ, jt. auth.**
ADAM, A. L., Preliminary report on presumptive sign of syphilis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 30-32, July '39
Public health aspects of syphilitic patient, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 322-327, Dec. '39
ADAM, G., Einiges über die Entwicklung und Bedeutung der Familienpflege Geisteskranker, Med.Welt **13:** 747-749, May 27, '39
Aus der Familienpflege, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 312-313, July 8, '39
ADAM, G. S., Hormonal basis of menstrual cycle, M.J. Australia **1:** 727-729, May 13, '39
Uterine inertia and contraction ring dystocia, M.J. Australia **2:** 383-392, Sept. 9, '39
ADAM, J. N.: See **LIBBY, R. L., jt. auth.**
ADAMANTIADIS, B., Dégénérescence disciforme du pôle postérieur de la rétine, Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 537-549, July '39
Kerathopathie professionnelle des marbriers et des aiguiseurs, Ophthalmologica **97:** 351-355, Aug. '39
ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
ADAMESTEANU, C., and DIMITRIU, C. I., Gallensteinileus in Verbindung mit Darminvagination, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 2112-2116, Sept. 23, '39; abstr., Ileus biliaire compliqué d'invagination intestinale, Rev.de chir., Bucuresti **42:** 255-259, March-April '39
ADAMI, E., and BORASI, M., Ulteriore contributo allo studio farmacologico dei colloidi minerali. Colloidi minerali e riserva alcalina, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 9-17, '38
ADAMO, M., Una equivoca lesione dei genitali femminili; nota casistica, Clin.ostet. **41:** 522-527, Oct. '39
ADAMS, A. E., DeFOREST, E. M., and GRANGER, B., Effects of administering mouse anterior pituitary to newt and frog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 354-359, Oct. '39
ADAMS, A. W., Traumatic pancreatitis in child, **Brit.M.J. 2:** 854, Oct. 28, '39
ADAMS, F. R., Modern dentistry is painless, **Hygeia 17:** 786, Sept. '39
ADAMS, H. D., Technic of lobectomy for bronchiectasis, S.Clin.North America **19:** 745-750, June '39
Treatment of dysmenorrhea by presacral neurectomy, Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 13-18, June '39
Management of empyema, S.Clin.North America **19:** 751-754, June '39
Technic of vaginal hysterectomy, S.Clin.North America **19:** 803-810, June '39
ADAMS, J. C. (Portland, Ore.), Etiological factors in varicose veins of lower extremities, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 717-725, Dec. '39
ADAMS, J. C. (Washington, D. C.), New policy of training naval flight surgeons, J.Aviation Med. **10:** 99-102, June '39

ADAMS, J. M., Present-day status of juvenile diabetes mellitus; review, Minnesota Med. **22:** 534-537, Aug. '39

ADAMS, J. W., JR., Intracellular bacilli in intestinal and mesenteric lesions of typhoid fever, Am.J.Path. **15:** 561-566, Sept. '39

ADAMS, P. S., and HUNT, H. B., Differential diagnosis of Wilms' tumor assisted by intramuscular urography, J.Urol. **42:** 689-708, Nov. '39

ADAMS, R. C.: See LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.

ADAMS, W., Use and importance of electrocardiography in prognosis and treatment of diseases of heart by general practitioner, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 623-627, Aug. '39

ADAMS, W. M., Acute lacerations, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 139-142, Aug. '39

ADAMS-ALEXANDER OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements

ADAMS-STOKES' DISEASE: See Heart, block

ADAMSON, E. I., Mild depressions cared for by family doctor, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1941-1948, Oct. 15, '39

ADAMSON, G. N., Observations on use of mare gonadotropic hormone, J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 237-243, Nov. '39

ADAPTATION

—adaptability in childhood, [A. Wiskott] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1430-1432, Sept. 8, '39

—adaptation of supporting tissue, [T. Naegeli] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1427-1430, Sept. 8, '39

—changes in chloride distribution between red blood cells and plasma during course of general adaptation syndrome, [S. Karady, H. Selye & J. S. L. Browne] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 717-731, Dec. '39

—coagulation and formed elements of blood during general syndrome of adaptation in normal and suprarenalectomized rats, [A. J. Dalton, G. Masson & H. Selye] Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 176-188, June '39

—effect of adaptation to various damaging agents on female sex organs in rat, [H. Selye] Endocrinology **25:** 615-624, Oct. '39

—ego-psychology and problem of adaptation, [H. Hartmann] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago **24:** 62-135, '39

—in field of nutrition, [C. von Noorden] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 745, May 12, '39; 795, May 19, '39; 844, May 26, '39

—in gastro-intestinal diseases and disorders of metabolism, [M. Bürger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 918-920, June 9, '39

—variations of inorganic phosphorus during adaptation of organism to various damaging agents, [G. Masson & H. Selye] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1442-1443, '39

ADAPTOMETER: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

ADDARII, F., Carcinoma della testa del pancreas, con ampia diffusione metastatica peritoneale ed epatica, in individuo etilista, (presumibilmente) non luetico, con R. W. e R. M. intensamente positive, Arch.ital. d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 205-210, April '39

Il peso specifico del liquor. Sue variazioni normali e patologiche, Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 406-413, May-June '39

——**and JASONNI, E.**, Sull'azione dell'ac. ascorbico a grandi dosi nell'organismo adulto normale, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 565-567, Oct. '39

——**and SCARLINI, F.**, L'azione dell'estratto corticosurrenalico sul ricambio idrosalino, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 563-565, Oct. '39

——**and VOLPE, F.**, L'azione della vitamina C sulle curve glicemiche da carico di glucosio, di adrenalina, di insulina e di tiroxina, Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 372-392, Aug. '39

L'azione glicoregolatrice dell'acido ascorbico nella avitaminosi C, Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 393-403, Aug. '39

ADDARIO, CARMELO: See Obituaries

ADDIS, T., and LEW, W., Diet and death in acute uremia, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 773-775, Nov. '39

Age and rate of venous enlargement under increased venous pressure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 602-603, Nov. '39

ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious

ADDISON'S DISEASE

—[Annes-Dias] Rinasc.med. **16:** 403-407, June 30, '39

—[W. A. Sodeman] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 118-132, July '39

—acute suprarenal insufficiency, [Emile Sergent] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 617-630, Nov. 4, '38

—bilateral tuberculosis of adrenal glands associated with psoas abscess and tuberculous abscesses of liver and pancreas, [H. W. Doty] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 185-186, Oct. '39

—clinical aspects, [F. Heni] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1052-1056, Aug. 5, '39

—clinical study of 2 cases, [F. Donoso D.] Rev.méd. de Chile **67:** 683-687, June '39

—influence of total suprarenalectomy on oxidation-reduction processes in tissue, with special reference to behavior of skin and problem of addisonian hyperpigmentation, [G. Radaeli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 671-687, Aug. '39

ADDISON'S DISEASE—Continued

—unusual case, [F. W. Hall] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 289-291, July '39

blood in, myelohematic changes in hyposuprarenalism; 8 cases, [S. de Renzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 345-355, July '39

—difference between addisonian potassemia and emotive potassemia, [J. Solomidès] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 689-693, Sept. 9, '39

—respective amounts of chloride, sodium and potassium in 6 cases, [J. Decourt & C. O. Guillaumin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 55-57, '39

—suprarenal cortex and blood pressure regulation, [S. Thaddea] Endokrinologie **21:** 338-345, '39

complications and sequels, associated hypogenitalism, [L. O. Ballif, I. Gherscovici & N. Feldman] Bull. Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 1-7, '37

—coincidence of diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease; effect of cortical extract on glycemia and glycosuria, [A. L. Bloomfield] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 456-465, Dec. '39

—rapid recovery from type XIII lobar pneumonia treated with rabbit serum of patient with Addison's disease under treatment with desoxycorticosterone (suprarenal preparation), [F. K. Hick & B. O. Barnes] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1875, Nov. 18, '39; correction **114:** 265, Jan. 20, '40

—suprarenal dyspepsia, [M. Loeper & R. Chassagne] Progrès méd. **67:** 1232-1234, Oct. 28, '39

—tuberculosis of suprarenals with clinical signs of insufficiency without melanoderma but with nervous complications; case, [S. Miroslav] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1054-1056, Sept. 15, '39

diagnosis, digestive disturbances, asthenia and melanoderma; differential diagnosis of pigmentary cirrhosis of liver and Addison's disease; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **47:** 1213-1214, Aug. 5, '39

—symptoms, [S. Miyasaki] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1968, Sept. '39

etiology and pathogenesis, causes of acute suprarenal insufficiency, [O. Rimi] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 309-310, '39 [Comment on Thaddea and Auersbach's article]

—suprarenal amyloidosis as cause of acute suprarenal insufficiency; 3 cases, [H. Kahler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 915-917, Oct. 6, '39

metabolism in: See also Addison's Disease, therapy

—creatine metabolism in Addison's disease associated with vitiligo; case in girl 12 years old, [J. Scharff] Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 97-100, '39

therapy, [R. E. Tunbridge] Clin.J. **68:** 421-422, Oct. '39

—adrenal grafting, [H. Bailey & K. D. Keele] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 1384-1385, Sept. '39

—androgen therapy; 3 cases, [Maranon] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 640-647, Nov. 4, '38

—clinical investigation on action of hormone of suprarenal cortex on fat tolerance curve, [E. Westerlund] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 856-858, June 17, '39

—desoxycorticosterone acetate, synthetic adrenal cortical hormone; preliminary report, [G. W. Thorn, R. P. Howard & K. Emerson, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 449-467, July '39

—desoxycorticosterone (suprarenal preparation) esters; effects, [J. W. Ferrebee, C. Ragan, D. W. Atchley & R. F. Loeb] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1725-1731, Nov. 4, '39

—effect of desoxycorticosterone (suprarenal preparation) esters and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. F. Loeb, D. W. Atchley, J. W. Ferrebee & C. Ragan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 285-296, '39

—recent advances in treatment; report of case, [M. C. Messina] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 122-129, Aug. '39

—significance of vitamin C, [J. Pojer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 872-874, Sept. 30, '39

—synthetic adrenal cortical hormone (desoxycorticosterone acetate), [R. A. Cleghorn, J. L. A. Fowler & J. S. Wenzel] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 226-231, Sept. '39

—synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate (suprarenal preparation), [S. Thaddea & H. Sarkander] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **136:** 267-287, '39

ADELBERGER, L., Technik und Instrumentarium zur gezielten Teilplastik und extrapleuralen Pneumolyse, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 117-126, May '39

Die Pneumolyse mit nachfolgendem extrapleuralem Pneumothorax oder Oleothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 413-440, '39

ADELL, G., Psychiatric examinations of certain male vagrants and alcoholics in Sweden in year 1938, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 447-462, '38

ADENINE: See Adenine Nucleotide; Angina, agranulocytic

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE

—flavin-adenine-*di*nucleotide in tissues of rats on diet deficient in flavin, [S. Ochoa & R. J. Rossiter] Nature, London **144:** 787, Nov. 4, '39

ADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes; Lymphogranuloma Venereum

ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under names of organs and regions, as Bladder, cancer; Brain, cancer; Colon, cancer; Vagina, cancer; etc.

ADENO-EPITHELIOMA: See Pancreas, cancer
ADENOIDS
—development in relation to age, [G. Worms & A. Berthélemy] Biol.méd., Paris **29:** 413-455, July-Aug. '39
—distribution and structure of glands, [A. Magnoni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 395-408, July '39
—glycolysis in hypertrophies of lymphoid tissue of pharynx, [Enselme, Mayoux & Nova] Rev.de laryng. **60:** 425-428, May '39
—hypertrophy in school girls; clinical study, [S. Maekawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 407, May '39
—importance of adenoidism in visual, nasal and sinusal disturbances, [E. Morelli] Difesa sociale **18:** 553-559, June '39
—lymphatic weakness of tonsillar and adenoid hypertrophy and decalcification of dental caries as first stages in pathologic conditions of children, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 426-430, June 27, '36
—lymphoid tissue problem in upper respiratory tract, [H. Neivert] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 544-554, June '39
—morphology of capillaries in children with adenoids, [C. Calabresi] Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 485-494, Oct. '39
—roentgenotherapy of adenoiditis in children, [R. Clément, P. Gibert & E. Clénet] Presse méd. **47:** 786-789, May 24, '39
complications and sequels, inhalation of mineral water emanations in prophylaxis and therapy of complications of adenoids in children and adolescents, [A. della Cioppa] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap. fis. **50:** 216-224, Aug. '39
excision, Fröhlich's adiposogenital syndrome due to scraping of nasopharyngeal cavity for removal of adenoids; importance of pharyngeal hypophysis; case, [F. Repaci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1184-1188, June 26, '39
—hematotympanum following adenotomy, [B. Neumann] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 289-294, Sept. '39
—tonsillectomy and adenotomy in therapy of acute chorea; cases, [G. Buzoianu & S. Garbea] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 378-386, April '39
—tonsils and adenoids, [D. J. Thomas] M.Officer **62:** 119-120, Sept. 16, '39
—Zambrini reaction in adenoidism alone or associated with chronic hypertrophic tonsillitis before and after operation (curettage and tonsillectomy), [A. di Blasi] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **57:** 295-306, Aug. '39
tuberculosis, demonstration of tubercle bacilli in adenoids apparently free from any tuberculous lesion, [M. Kanony & J. C. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 42-45, '39
—primary tuberculosis of tonsils and adenoids, [D. P. R. Keizer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1192-1195, May 9, '39
ADENOMA: See Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma
ADENOMYOMA: See Uterus, tumors
ADENOMYOSIS: See Endometrium
ADENOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, adenosarcoma
ADENOSINE: See Acid, adenosine-phosphoric
ADENOSINE-*tri*PHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
ADENSKIY, A. D., New apparatus for measuring venous blood pressure, Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 111-112, '39
ADEODATO FILHO, J., Aspectos da medicina paulista, Bahia med. **10:** 14-21, Jan.-Feb. '39
A biologia feminina e o trabalho organizado, Publ.med., São Paulo **10:** 11, June-July '39; **11:** 45, Aug. '39
Fibro-myoma do ovario direito e kysto colloide do ovario esquerdo, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 36-40, July '39
Noções de endocrinologia sexual feminina, Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **2:** 228-242, Sept. '39
ADEY, J. K., Treatment of schizophrenia with insulin, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 52-53, June '39
Mental diseases in relation to general practice, M.J. Australia **2:** 438-441, Sept. 16, '39
ADHESIONS
See also Penis; Pericarditis; Pleurisy; etc.
abdominal, acute double intestinal occlusion in adult due to congenital anomaly (inguinomesenteric cord); case, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. **1:** 272-275, Feb. 2, '39
—Arthus phenomenon due to catgut as unsuspected cause of postoperative adhesions, [P. Frugoni] Arch. ital.di chir. **55:** 401-404, '39 [Comment on Gilson and Gratia's article]
—band operation, [W. A. Bigelow] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 283-284, Sept. '39
—cascade stomach due to cord-like adhesions of omentum, [L. Schredl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2000-2003, Sept. 9, '39
—chronic fibrous perivisceritis of tuberculous origin, [V. A. Vorobev] Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 8-17, '39
—dextroperivisceritis, [Haller] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 229-232, '39
ADHESIONS, abdominal—Continued
—duodenojejunostomy for chronic subvaterian stenosis of duodenum due to peritoneal adhesions; case, [Delore & H. Gabrielle] Lyon chir. **36:** 438-441, July-Aug. '39
—gastric tuberculoma with tuberculous adhesive peritonitis; benefits of laparotomy; case, [M. Lapidari] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 600-611, '38
—hemorrhagic perivisceritis; case, [Diamant-Berger] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:**222-228,'39
—pericecal membrane and chronic appendicitis; value of resecting membrane during appendectomy, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 321-325, '39
—physiologic abdominal incisions, [H. P. Sloan] Am. J.Surg. **45:** 515-527, Sept. '39
—plication of small intestine, [T. B. Noble, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. **45:** 574-580, Sept. '39
—postoperative intestinal obstruction; its early recognition and management, [E. S. Morgan & F. F. Henderson] West.J.Surg. **47:** 474-481, Aug. '39
—prevention of postoperative intra-abdominal adhesions; experimental and clinical study, [L. Dambrin & C. Bernardin] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 889-895, June 28, '39
—sclerosing or retractile mesenteritis; its treatment and that of adhesions with electrosurgical knife, [F. L. Reichert, F. Gerbode & F. J. Halford] Ann.Surg. **110:** 669-681, Oct. '39
—strangulation ileus due to fibrous adhesion between tip of normal appendix and mesenterium, [S. Ogai & S. Ohnishi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16:** 431-432, May 1,'39
—subcutaneous traumatic abdominal injuries; rupture of small intestine in presence of adhesions; case, [F. Haas] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 177-182, '39
—subserous appendectomy in adhesive forms of chronic appendicitis, [A. K. Oganyan] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 128-129, '39
—syndrome of perinephroduodenal adhesions, [M. Ponzio] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 911-920, '38
—therapy of visceral and visceroparietal adhesions by epiploic graft, [Pascalis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 593-595, Oct. 22, '38
—visible forms of lymphogranulomatous virus in abdominopelvic adhesions; case, [W. E. Coutts, E. Greene & J. Martini Herrera] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 700-703, June '39
ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon
ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma
ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
ADJUTO, A.: See **RABELLO, JR., jt. auth.**
ADKINS, G. E., Facial infections, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 323-326, Nov. '39
ADLER, E., von EULER, H., GÜNTHER, G., and PLASS, M., Flavinenzyme im Tierkörper, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **82:** 61-78, '39
*iso*Citric dehydrogenase and glutamic acid synthesis in animal tissues, Biochem.J. **33:** 1028-1045, June '39
ADLER, F. H.: See **McDONALD, R., jt. auth.**
ADLER, H., Myasthenie, Basedow und Thymusfunktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 909-911, June 9, '39
Thymusfunktion und Nebennieren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 241-247, '39
ADLER-REIMANN TEST: See Reticulo-Endothelial System
ADLER-RACZ, A., Technic of removal of ureteral calculi, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 729-734, July 29, '39
ADOLESCENCE
—adolescent sterility, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Quart. Rev.Biol. **14:** 192-219, June '39
—average values for basal respiratory functions in adolescents and adults, [N. W. Shock & M. H. Soley] J.Nutrition **18:** 143-153, Aug. '39
—dangers of excessive sports during developmental period of girls, [M. Brandl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2219-2222, Oct. 7, '39
—development and form of body of boys and girls at time of puberty; height and weight and development of sex characters, [W. Zeller] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Volksgesundhdienst. **52:** 665-766, '39
—helping the adolescent, [R. Freeman] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 562-570, Oct. '39
—nautical games and sports for adolescents, [G. & A. Barraud] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 27-30, June 1, '39
—new camp program for adolescent youth, [J. Tuckman] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 610-619, Oct. '39
—problems in relation to social service (Les problèmes de l'adolescence en regard du Service social), Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 129-142, May '39
—puberty, [H. Herscovici] Méd.scolaire **28:** 173-180, July 1, '39
—puberty in female, [C. Mazer] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1176-1178, July '39
—sexual development in children, [A. Jurgutis] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 704-715, Sept. '39
—spontaneous descent of testicle at puberty, [R. E. Smith] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 1-13, March '39
—state of physical development of Japanese youths in Formosa, [M. Asai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasai **38:** 736, May '39

ADOLESCENCE—Continued
—time of appearance of male puberty, [U. Rondelli] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 143-145, April-June '39
—winter sports for adolescents, [M. Paillet] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 37-39, June 1, '39
diseases, age variations of clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents, [M. I. Bernshteyn-Sorkina] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 24-32, '39
—bilateral artificial pneumothorax, [O. S. Shatalova] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 93-97, '39
—choice between Jacobaeus operation and induced paralysis of diaphragm in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. E. Ryzhik & E. A. Ilina] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 98-105, '39
—clinical evolution and therapy of dental caries in children and adolescents, with statistics, [G. Peirone] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 968-970, Oct. '39
—comparative therapy of osteomyelitis in adolescents and animals, with reference to sesamoid lesion in horse, [O. Carnus & A. Bouchet] Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 506-510, May '39
—cranial morphology of adolescents with disorders of development, [U. Rondelli & E. Conte] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 132-142, April-June '39
—deformities of acetabulum; nature of protrusio acetabuli (Otto pelvis), [J. Gilmour] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 670-699, April '39
—epiphysial detachment of upper end of femur; clinical and roentgen study, [U. Camera] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **9:** 255-290, '39
—etiology of coxa vara, [B. Frejka] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 534-536, Oct. '39
—goiter, with special reference to hyperthyroidism, [R. B. McKnight] J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 168-175, July '39
—gynecologic problems of adolescent girl, [E. Allen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 162-167, July '39
—humerus varus; surgical therapy; 3 cases, [A. Miani] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 68-79, '38
—industrial lead poisoning; systematic examination of printers and painters; morbidity and mortality among printers in Switzerland, 1896-1925; need of teaching of industrial hygiene in industrial schools, [A. Jordi] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 369-394, July '39
—infiltrates and their importance in pathogenesis of phthisis, [E. Filla] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 517-538, July 31, '39
—inhalation of mineral water emanations in prophylaxis and therapy of diseases of upper respiratory tract and of complications of adenoids, [A. della Cioppa] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 216-224, Aug. '39
—mastitis, [C. E. Ward] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1073-1077, July '39
—patellosis (Sinding Larsen-Johannson's disease), [R. de Barros & E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. **37:** 801-807, May '39
—pneumothorax in tuberculosis; review of literature, [N. Bonarrigo] Sett.med. **27:** 1029-1032, Aug. 24, '39
—primary tuberculous infection, [Emile Sergent] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 181-184, April 15, '39
—primary tuberculous infection, [G. Vâja] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 854-858, July '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis and menstrual disorders in puberal girls, [I. Pedrini] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 332-338, June '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis at time of puberty, with results of therapy of active lesions, [G. Simon] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 126-134, May '39
—roentgen aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. M. Tikhodeev] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 40-47, '39
—roentgenotherapy of thymus in arrested sexual development, [N. Pende] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 609-616, Nov. 4, '38
—successive immobilization with traction and with plaster cast in therapy of osteomyelitis of hip joint, [M. Bufalini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 693-695, '39
—symposium on metabolic diseases; diabetes mellitus, [T. D. Cuttle] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1515-1531, Nov. '39
—therapy of acute osteomyelitis, [V. Pettinari] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 916-918, '39
—therapy of essential coxa vara, [Van Nes] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 173-185, '39
—therapy of neurogenic deformities of foot in anterior pes cavus; author's technic using tendon grafts, [U. Camera] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 216-230, '39
—treatment of coxa vara by means of breaking epiphyses, [O. Stracker] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 327-339, '39
—tuberculosis, [G. Jessel & others] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **25:** 85-134, '39
—tuberculosis, [B. R. Suslovich] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 33-39, '39

ADOLESCENCE, diseases—Continued
—tuberculous hilitis of adolescents and adults; clinical and roentgen study of 8 cases, [F. Cucchini] Quaderni radiol. **3:** 328-348, '38
—vertebral epiphysitis and juvenile dorsal kyphosis, [B. A. Moreno] Bol.d.centro antirreumát. **3:** 55-64, Jan.-March '39
menstruation in: See Menstruation
precocious puberty, gynandroid macrogenitosomia; further report on case, [E. Sorrel, Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine & de Larminat] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 66-81, Feb. '39
—generalized osteitis fibrosa with areas of pigmentation of skin and precocious puberty in female, [F. Braid] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 181-202, Sept. '39
—granulosa cell tumor of ovary causing precocious puberty in girl 6 years old, [R. Cadiz & C. Saavedra] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 349-384, July '39
—osteitis fibrosa, precocious puberty and cutaneous pigmentation (Albright syndrome); case, [J. Diez] Bol. y trab. Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 462-481, July 19, '39; Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1870-1897, Sept. 27, '39
—precocious macrogenitosomia (Pellizzi syndrome) is not of pineal origin, [M. Schachter] Paris méd. **2:** 244-247, Oct. 21-28, '39
—precocious puberty with macrogenitosomia, [I. Simian & P. Constantinesco] Bull. et mém. Soc. roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 169-172, June '39
—psychometric test results in 2 cases, [A. L. Benton & E. A. Hagmann] J.Genet.Psychol. **54:** 455-456, June '39
—tumor (probably teratoma) of pineal body with skeletal malformations, as cause of precocious puberty and hyperpituitary syndrome of Cushing type; case, [E. Massobrio & G. Boccuzzi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **14:** 86-112, Feb. '39
psychology of, behavior problems, [P. L. Schroeder] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 168-174, July '39
—occupational disability of minors due to psychic disorders, [A. Franchini] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 509-513, '39
—organization of ward for adolescents in Bellevue Psychiatric Hospital, [F. J. Curran] Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1365-1388, May '39
—practical psychotherapy; brief survey of field for general practitioner, [D. J. Sullivan & N. B. Flanagan] New England J.Med. **221:** 414-419, Sept. 14, '39
—preparing adolescent for well-integrated life, [W. H. Johnson] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 587-593, Oct. '39
—problems, [E. Wexberg] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 594-600, Oct. '39
—social group formation, [H. A. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **48:** 1-21, '39
—suicide attempts among adolescents, [G. Schmidt] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 32-43, '39

ADOLPH, W. H.: See YEH, H. L., jt. auth.

ADOMAVICIUS, J., Morbus caeruleus, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 359-367, May '39

ADOMEIT, H., Der "Unspezifische Status" (Victor Schilling) in der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde, Folia haemat. **62:** 97-125, '39
Der Unspezifische Status (V. Schilling) in der Diagnostik der tonsillogenen Herdinfektion, Med.Welt **13:** 919-921, July 1, '39

ADONIS
—biologic determination of glucosides of Adonis vernalis, using guinea-pig, [F. Mercier & S. Macary] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 378-380, '39
—evaluation of Sicilian medical flora; botanic, pharmacognostic and pharmacologic study of Adonis cupanianus Guss., [A. Gatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **67:** 226-231, June 1, '39

ADOPTIONS
—[D. A. Thom] J.Pediat. **15:** 258-265, Aug. '39
—aspects of problem, [F. Clothier] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 598-615, July '39
—doctor shares responsibility in adoptions, [E. C. Potter] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **36:** 718-720, Dec. '39
—New Jersey Adoption Law and its relation to physician, [E. C. Potter] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **36:** 657, Nov. '39

ADORNI BRACCESI, M., Su alcuni aspetti della dissociazione del bacillo del carbonchio ematico, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 266-267, May '39
Ricerche sulle proprietà antisettiche di un derivato dell'acido salicilico: l'estere metilico dell'acido p-ossibenzoico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 265-266, May '39
Antigene di Forssman e recettività all'infezione pneumococcica, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 506-508, Aug.-Sept. '39
Azione dell'estere metilico dell'ac. p-ossibenzoico sul bacillo tubercolare, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 508-510, Aug.-Sept. '39
Su un secondo esperimento di vaccinazione antidifterica per inalazione, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 582-584, Oct. '39
Su alcuni fenomeni di variazione del B anthracis, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 551-565, Oct. '39

ADORNI BRACCESI, M.—Continued
——**See PIAZZA, G., jt. auth.**
——**and PINI, B.,** Il comportamento di alcune specie batteriche su un terreno alla fecola di patata, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 587-589, Oct. '39
ADRA, C.: See KOSSOVITCH, N., jt. auth.
ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADRENOCHROME
—experimental study of hemostatic action, [G. Derouaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 830-831, '39
ADRENOVA (ephedrine-epinephrine preparation): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds; Suprarenal Preparations
ADRENOXIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
ADRIAN, E.: See LARDANCHET, J., jt. auth.
ADRIANI, J., Effects of anesthetic drugs upon rats treated with sulfanilamide, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1066-1071, July '39
ADRIANOPOULOS, A., FEYEL, P., and JOMAIN, J., Le fonctionnement du rein chez le chien après décapsulation unilatérale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1207-1209, '39
ADRIAO, M., Sur un cas d'incurvation de l'aorte abdominale, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 802-804, June '39
ADROGUE, E., Consideraciones sobre las hemianopsias homónimas, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 584-647, July '39
Consideraciones sobre las agnosias ópticas, Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **14:** 668-754, Aug. '39
Contribución al estudio de las hemianopsias corticales, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 919-926, Oct. '39
——**and CAMMAROTA, A.,** Sobre un caso de pupila tónica, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 863-867, Sept. '39
ADSON, A. W., Chronic recurring sciatica: diagnosis and treatment of protrusions of ruptured intervertebral disks, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 325-330, June '39
Head injuries, South.M.J. **32:** 926-933, Sept. '39
——**See ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**
——**See CARMICHAEL, F. A., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.**
——**See FRUGONI, P., jt. auth.**
——**See KVALE, W. F., jt. auth.**
——**See SHELDON, C. H., jt. auth.**
ADVIER, Le dépistage des affections intestinales d'origine parasitaire chez les indigènes des troupes coloniales stationnées dans la métropole. (Rapport préliminaire), Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **33:** 393-404, July '39
AEBERSOLD, P. C.: See ANDERSON, E., jt. auth.
AEDES: See Mosquitoes
AEGERTER, E. E.: See KENDALL, N., jt. auth.
AERATONE BATH: See Baths
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation and Aviators
AESCULAPIUS
—cult of Aesculapius, [G. E. Gask] M.Press **202:** 286-288, Oct. 4, '39
AFANADOR JIMENEZ, F., Relaciones funcionales recíprocas entre la hipófisis y el ovario y sus correlaciones con las demás glándulas de secreción interna, Colombia méd. **1:** 291-324, Aug.-Sept. '39
AFREMOW, M. E.: See RHOADS, P. S., jt. auth.
AGA, A. B., Sterilization of syringes and needles in autoclave, Vestnik khir. **57:** 395-400, April '39
AGA, A. V., Fractures due to gunshot wounds during battle of Lake Khasan, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 3-15, '39
AGALAROV, M. A., Variations in venous blood pressure in course of influenza, Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 77-79, '39
AGAR, J. S., and CAZORT, A., Pathological nasal conditions affecting clinical allergy, South.M.J. **32:** 1063-1067, Oct. '39
AGAR: See Bacteria, culture media; Dysentery, bacillary; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; etc.
AGASSE-LAFONT, MUTERMILCH, S., and GRIMBERG, A., Contribution à la bactériologie du syndrome entéro-rénal, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **140:** 454-458, Oct. 9, '36
d'AGATA, G., A proposito di due casi di invaginazione ileo-cecale in bambini. Contributo alla patogenesi e terapia, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 496-500, '38
AGATI, D., Cisti giovanili essenziali della clavicola, Arch. di radiol. **15:** 5-16, Jan.-April '39
Dorsum sellae elongatum (nota iconografica), Gazz.d. osp. **60:** 566-571, June 11, '39
AGATSTON, S. A., and GARTNER, S., Melanosarcoma of ciliary body and iris: report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1273-1278, Nov. '39
AGDUHR, E., Toleranz gegen schädigende Faktoren und innere Sekretion, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 467-502, '39
AGE
—age and anaphylaxis, [J. Ambrus & A. Réthy] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 740-742, July 29, '39
—age and organic efficiency, [J. H. McCurdy & L. A. Larson] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 93-103, Aug. '39
—age and rate of venous enlargement under increased venous pressure, [T. Addis & W. Lew] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 602-603, Nov. '39
AGE—Continued
—age changes in cardiac function, [G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.Altersforsch. **1:** 38-48, July '38
—age of father and survival of offspring, [J. Yerushalmy] Human Biol. **11:** 342-356, Sept. '39
—age of rats at sexual maturity as determined by their genetic constitution, [C. T. Blunn] Anat.Rec. **74:** 199-213, June 25, '39
—age resistance against trypanosome infections; production of ablastin in rats of different age groups after infection with Trypanosoma lewisi, [J. T. Culbertson & R. M. Wotton] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C **30:** 101-113, Nov. '39
—age selection of mortality from tuberculosis in successive decades, [W. H. Frost] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. A **30:** 91-96, Nov. '39
—age, sex and hypertension in myocardial infarction due to coronary occlusion, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 767-786, Oct. '39
—age structure of population, [J. A. Scott] M.Officer **62:** 137-139, Sept. 30, '39
—age variations of clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents, [M. I. Bernshteyn-Sorkina] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 24-32, '39
—alpha frequency of human brain potentials as function of age, [C. G. Bernhard & C. R. Skoglund] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 178-184, '39
—anaphylactic shock in animals of various ages and intra-uterine sensitization, [O. V. Nagornly & R. I. Golubitska] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 6-10, '39
—biologic and clinical significance of inherited variations; types of scapulae (age-incidence principle), [W. W. Graves] South.M.J. **32:** 740-742, July '39
—caliber of pulmonary capillaries at different ages, [E. Slavich & A. Risolo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 577-579, Oct. '39
—cancer mortality in Italy in relation to age, occupation and sex, [A. Tizzano] Difesa sociale **18:** 317-362, April '39
—changes in basogranular cells in intestines of guinea-pig in relation to age, sex and pregnancy, [G. Schumann] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 233-243, '39
—changes of ovarian arteries in relation to age, [C. Ferroni & E. Ferri] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 411-429, '39
—comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; liver, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 17-18, March '39
—comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; ovaries, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 14-15, Jan. '39
—comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; spleen, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 19-20, March '39
—comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; testicles, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 11-13, Jan. '39
—comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; thymus, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 21-22, March '39
—decline of tuberculosis mortality in specific age groups in United States and absence of this decline in young women after World War, [G. Wolff] Am.J. Hyg., Sect.A **30:** 63-77, Nov. '39
—dependence of erythrocyte sedimentation rate upon age, in healthy persons, [H. Hölzer] Ztschr.f. Altersforsch. **1:** 9-22, July '38
—development of pharyngeal tonsils in relation to age, [G. Worms & A. Berthélemy] Biol.méd., Paris **29:** 413-455, July-Aug. '39
—distribution of diseases according to age; study of annual constitutional changes, [Y. Suzuki] Otorhino-laryng. **12:** 510, June '39
—effect of age and fasting on glycogen content of liver and muscle of rats and puppies, [W. Heymann & J. L. Modic] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 297-308, Nov. '39
—effect of age of donor on success of keratoplasty in cases of opacity, [T. Kamenetskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14:** 71-73, '39
—effect on cellular phases of skeletal muscle, [H. M. Hines & G. C. Knowlton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 133-135, Oct. '39
—effects of castration on seminal vesicles as influenced by age, considered in relation to degree of development of adrenal X zone, [E. Howard] Am.J.Anat. **65:** 105-149, July '39
—elastic tissue of ventricular myocardium in relation to age and in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Aragona] Pathologica **31:** 202-206, May 15, '39
—electrocardiographic response to gradually induced oxygen deficiency; response of normal hearts in various age groups, [S. H. May] Am.Heart J. **17:** 655-668, June '39
—experimental study of intermediate metabolism of amino-nitrogen; age and altered muscular trophism as disturbing factors; significance in relation to liver function tests, [L. de Negri] Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 197-232, '39

AGE—Continued
—factors influencing carcinogenesis with methylcholanthrene, [M. B. Shimkin] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1388-1391, July 28, '39
—frequency of fatal tuberculosis in relation to age, [A. Lumière] Progrès méd. **67:** 701-705, May 20, '39
—histopathology of certain endocrine glands in tuberculosis at various ages, [T. G. Oganesyan] Probl. tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 68-74, '39
—hyperthyroidism; relationship of age of patient to manifestations of disease, [G. Crile, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 828-832, Aug. '39
—in relation to catalase content of blood of domestic cocks and hens, [R. Louvier & A. Serfaty] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 957-959, '39
—in relation to chemical vascular changes, [M. Bürger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 273-280, '39
—influence of age of animal and nature of injected hormone preparation on antihormone production (studies using follutein and gonadin), [A. S. Gordon, I. Levenstein & H. A. Charipper] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 121-126, Oct. '39
—influence of type of anatoxin and of age of infant on development of antitoxin in blood, [J. Jakóbkiewiczowa & M. Kuncewicz] Pediatria polska **19:** 63-72, Feb. '39
—influence on potassium content of blood, [G. Benetato & P. Ciurdariu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 175-177, '39
—influence on potassium content of tissue, [G. Benetato & P. Ciurdariu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 177-178, '39
—influence on presence of gametocytes in malaria patients, [L. Piccaluga] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 166-175, '39
—influence on requirement of vitamin A, [J. T. Irving & M. B. Richards] Nature, London **144:** 908-909, Nov. 25, '39
—influence on ringworm infection of scalp; experimental study, [L. B. Kingery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 879-886, Dec. '39
—is or is not cancer dependent on age? (Studies with Cysticercus sarcoma), [F. Bernstein, Z. W. Birnbaum & S. Achs] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 298-311, Oct. '39
—malignancy induced by Cysticercus fasciolaris; independence of age of host when infested, [W. F. Dunning & M. R. Curtis] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 312-328, Oct. '39
—modification of active reaction and buffer capacity of skin according to age, [S. T. Novikov & G. V. Miroshnik] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 41-44, '39
—most favorable age for operation in therapy of harelip in infants, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. **36:** 345-346, May-June '39
—neuronophagia in brain of mouse as result of inanition, and in normal aging process, [W. Andrew] J.Comp.Neurol. **70:** 413-435, June '39
—of development of cancer, [A. Lumière] Presse méd. **47:** 873-874, May 31, '39
—of onset of epilepsy; differences between deteriorated and nondeteriorated patients, [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 59-64, July '39
—part played by age and female sex hormones in resistance to infection, [D. H. Sprunt] Endocrinology **25:** 625-628, Oct. '39
—pathologic changes of cranial vault in relation to age; orientation for future study, [A. Giordano & C. Cavallero] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **53:**147-174,'39
—physicochemical indexes of allergic state in animals of different ages, [G. Miroshnik] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 14-18, '39
—physiologic age in relation to endocrine system, [J. Kovarskis] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 245-252, April '39
—physiologic variations of cholesteremia in relation to age, [B. Manca] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 446-447, Aug.-Sept. '39
—relation between blood alcohol, degree of drunkenness and age; evaluation of practical results of examination, [W. Deckert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **32:** 51-62, '39
—relation between size of pelvis and age of Chinese women, [M. Kawano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 288, June '39
—relation to immune response of mice to formolized equine encephalomyelitic virus, [I. M. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 501-503, Nov. '39
—relation to "spasticity" in young monkeys and chimpanzees, [M. A. Kennard] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 58-62, '39
—roentgen study of humerus in relation to age and sex, [A. Lauro] Arch.di radiol. **15:** 37-50, Jan.-April '39
—sex and age factors in acute and chronic valvular disease, [H. L. Sheehan & A. M. Sutherland] Brit. Heart J. **1:** 303-324, Oct. '39
—sexual function as regulating factor of biologic periods of human life, of relation of marriage to age and of physiologic limit of life, [N. N. Drakoulides] Vida nueva **44:** 206-219, Oct. 15, '39 [English trans., p. 220]

AGE—Continued
—size of heart at various ages in members of Sokols (athletic societies), [J. Král] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 982-986, Sept. 15, '39
—somatometric and functional values in Norwegian students of different height and age groups and their mutual correlations, [O. J. Broch] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **2:** 1493-1498, May 20, '39
—statistics on distribution of scarlet fever among different age groups in Netherlands, [J. T. Terburgh] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3473-3486, July 8, '39
—structural transformation of human mandible at various ages, [P. Santonè] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **42:** 234-337, '39
—structure of veins in man at various ages, [L. Bucciante] Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino (parte seconda) **102:** 15-31, Jan.-March '39
—study of blood platelets by Lampert method; behavior of platelets in relation to erythrocyte and leukocyte counts according to age of children, [L. Gedda, F. Introna & A. Celli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 248-264, May '39
—unwritten chapter in physiology of ageing, [A. J. Carlson] Scient.Monthly **49:** 33-35, July '39
—variations in phosphatase content of plasma at different ages, [E. Vermehren] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 244-253, '39
—variations of lipocytic coefficient according to age, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med.zhur. **9:** 343-358, '39
—vestibular reaction at various ages, [F. Kotyza] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 755-756, Aug. 4, '39
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, age in
middle, prognosis of tuberculous pleurisy with effusion in course of second period of adult life (35 to 60 years of age), [A. Patoir & E. Watel] Ann.de méd. **45:** 380-400, May '39
—influence of nutrition on diseases of middle age (Malben lecture), [V. G. Heiser] Scient.Monthly **49:** 304-310, Oct. '39
—preventive aspects of cardiovascular diseases, [L. Lichtwitz] Prev.Med. **9:** 102-112, Aug. '39
—remarkably intense urticaria pigmentosa beginning after fortieth year; angiomatous type; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 511-516, April '39
—tuberculosis after 45 in Indiana, [F. L. Jennings] J. Indiana M.A. **32:** 559-561, Oct. '39
old: See Old Age
AGERTY, H. A., Pediatric emergencies, Hahneman. Monthly **74:** 559-581, July '39
AGEYCHENKO, F. E., Pathologic anatomy and classification of tuberculous meningitis, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 77-93, '38
Pathologic histology of cervical sympathetic gangila in laryngeal tuberculosis, Vrach.delo **21:** 341-344, '39
AGEZE: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
AGGAZZOTTI, A., L'ipergliceмia da salasso dopo asportazione della tiroide e delle paratiroidi, Arch.di sc. biol. **25:** 126-155, April '39
AGGELER, P. M., and LUCIA, S. P., Relation between prothrombin concentration and retraction of blood clot, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 599-602, Nov. '39

AGGLUTINATION
—anamnestic agglutination of mycetes (Cryptococci), [D. Frosini] Pathologica **31:** 428-429, Oct. 15, '39
—"granular" and "floccular" agglutination of mycetes, [M. Bizzarri] Pathologica **31:** 305-306, July 15, '39
—mycetes as agglutinogens; agglutination with 2 cryptococci pathogenic for man, [G. Leccisotti] Pathologica **31:** 243-244, June 15, '39
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis; Dysentery, bacilli; Typhoid; Whooping Cough; etc.
—para-agglutination in relation to immunity, [A. Zironi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 10: 277-284, Dec. '38
group specificity: See also Blood, groups
—anti-group ferment in saliva and salivary glands of human beings, [G. Hartmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 254-258, '39
—excretion of blood group substance A in saliva, [P. Dahr] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **11:** 3-14, '39
—group specific differentiation of organs of man; type-specific M and N factors, [P. N. Kosjakov & G. P. Tribulev] J.Immunol. **37:** 283-295, Sept. '39
—serologic differences of group-character A in different parts of human organism, [V. Friedenreich, G. Thyssen & G. Hartmann] J.Immunol. **37:** 435-443, Nov. '39
—tests on stains, mummified tissues and cancellous bone, [P. B. Candela] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 187-214, July-Sept. '39
hemagglutination: See also Blood, groups
—auto-agglutination of erythrocytes in case of kala-azar, [P. Sedallian & P. Monnet] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 361-365, June 5, '39
—autohemagglutination due to cold, [K. Inouye] Jap.J. M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 158*-160*, May '39

AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination—Continued
—contribution to knowledge of anaphylaxy; changes of value of heterohemagglutination in serum of sensitized living body, [T. Kino] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 30-31, March '39
—experimental investigations on modification of processes of hemolysis and agglutination, [V. Papilian, C. C. Velluda & F. Antonescu-Mazilu] Folia haemat. **62:** 133-136, '39
—improved technic for agglutination experiments, [F. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **96:** 162-165, July 11, '39
—inhibition of isohemagglutination by blood plasma, [K. Kurokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 523-541, Oct. 25, '39
—massive auto-agglutination in patient with cirrhogenic hepatitis, [F. Galli & A. Mussafia] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 233-236, May '39
—rapid macroscopic agglutination by means of centrifugation, [T. Martelli] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 529-532, Aug. '39
—relation of agglutination between bacteria and human blood cells, [T. Noda] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 38-39, July 15, '39
—studies on influence of "N," "M" or "J" bacilli on M and N agglutinogens of human blood corpuscles, [K. Shimada] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **17:** 239-248, June 20, '39
—types of bacilli producing panagglutination under already familiar conditions of sensibilization, [H. Yamaoka] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1347, Sept. '39

AGGLUTININS
See also Antigens and Antibodies; Blood, groups; Cholera, diagnosis; Immunity; Paratyphoid; Typhoid, immunity; Whooping Cough; etc.
—bacterial agglutinin in bile of patients with cholelithiasis, [J. A. Sterling] Surgery **5:**865-868, June '39
—binding capacity of agglutinins; bacterial agglutinin, [H. Makino] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 76-77, July 20, '39
—binding capacity of agglutinins; hemagglutinin, [H. Makino] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 51, June 20, '39
—effect of changes of sympathetic tonus on isohemagglutinins of human blood, [L. Goreczky & A. Illényi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **95:** 474-478, June 8, '39
—hemagglutinins of pneumococcic antisera, [P. Levine, J. G. M. Bullowa & E. M. Katzin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 617-620, June '39

AGGLUTINOGENS: See Agglutination; Blood, groups; Paratyphoid, immunity

AGGRESSION
—[A. W. Wolters] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 171-177, '39
—chronically aggressive child, [G. H. J. Pearson] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **26:** 485-525, Oct. '39
—in early childhood, [K. Stephen] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 178-190, '39
—is aggression an irreducible factor? [W. R. D. Fairbairn] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 163-170, '39

AGNELLO, F., Amaurosi tossica da felce maschio, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **8:**210-221, March-April '39

AGNELLO, V., Diabete e tubercolosi polmonare (rivista sintetica), Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 293-311, April '39
La sifilide del polmone (richiami letterari con contributo anatomo-patologico), Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 512-523, June '39
L'elettrocardiogramma nei versamenti pleurici parapnt. e dopo il loro trattamento terapeutico, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 649-663, July-Aug. '39
——**See CANOVA, S., jt. auth.**

AGNEW, G. H., Doctor and his workshop, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 424-427, July '39
Analyzing hospital's job, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 43-44, July '39
Presidential address, Hospitals **13:** 15-19, Oct. '39
——**and others,** Hospital organisation and management, Nosokomeion **10:** 295-312, '39

AGNOLI, R., and BUSSA, D., Azione cardiaca del bario e delle associazioni bario-cardiocinetici, Arch.ital. di med.sper. **4:** 1-20, Jan. '39
Sulle alterazioni elettrocardiografiche nell'infarto polmonare, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 331-332, May '39
Sulla esistenza di fattori protettivi verso la miocardiotossicosi uremica, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 332-333, May '39
Azioni miocardiotossiche dei sieri di setticemici, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 333-334, May '39
——**and GALLI, T.,** Contributo allo studio dei rapporti fra sostanze simpaticomimetiche e ricambio energetico, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 943-953, Sept. 20, '39
Azione del mercurio negli stati di ipertiroidismo, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 827-835, Oct. 15, '39
——**and de MARCHI, G.,** Analisi delle alterazioni elettrocardiografiche indotte da indolo, tiramina e tirosina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 334-335, May '39
Analisi elettrocardiografica delle alterazioni provocate da ammoniaca e da guanidina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 335-336, May '39

AGNOSIA: See Blindness, psychic; Perception; Touch

AGORAPHOBIA
—relation between vestibular syndromes and agoraphobia, [G. Perini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 224-233, May-June '39

AGOSTINELLI, E., Gravidanza uterina ed extrauterina contemporanee, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **21:** 220-225, July '39
Note di falloplastica a proposito di un caso di strappamento della pelle del pene e dello scroto, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1303-1306, July 17, '39

AGOSTINI, A., Ricerche sul comportamento del sangue nelle dermopatie; osservazioni sul quadro emocitologico "locale" nella cute sana e nella cute malata, Dermosifilografo **14:** 289-337, June '39
La questione del Demodex folliculorum in dermatologia: a proposito di un caso di pigmentazioni circoscritte del volto, Dermosifilografo **14:** 421-448, Aug. '39

AGOSTINI de MUNOZ, A.: See BUZZO, A., jt. auth.

d'AGOSTINO, M., Modificazioni delle piastrine, della formula di Arneth e del mielogramma nelle suppurazioni polmonari, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 135-146, Feb. '39
——**and MARINELLI, P.,** Reperti ematologici e mielografici nell'ascesso polmonare, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. **45:** 872-877, '39

AGOSTONI, A.: See CENTOSCUDI, C., jt. auth.

AGOSTONI, G., Considerazioni su di un caso d'insufficienza aortica d'origine traumatica, Bollettino **13:** 158-162, '39

AGOTA, F., and BODON, G., Uric acid determination in cases of kidney stones, Gyógyászat **79:** 499, Sept. 17, '39; 511, Sept. 24, '39
——**and SURGOTH, B.,** Symptoms simulating renal calculi, Gyógyászat **79:** 473-475, Aug. 27, '39

AGOTA (ASCHER), F.: See Agota, F.

AGRA, A., Consideraciones a propósito de un caso de colesteatoma genuino, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 679-680, July 30, '39
——**See ARAUZ, S. L., jt. auth.**

AGRAMMATISM: See Speech, defects

AGRANAT, A. L., Sulphonamide chemotherapy, South African M.J. **13:** 647-654, Sept. 9, '39

AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina, agranulocytic

AGRELO, R., and ARRASTIA, F., Sala de infecciosas para permitir visitas (planos), Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 709-710, April '39
Proyecto de consultorio para clasificación, Rev.méd. latino-am. **24:** 1250-1253, Sept. '39

AGREN, O.: See NYLIN, G., jt. auth.

AGRICULTURE: See Industry and Occupations

AGRIFOGLIO, M., Ricerche sul valore del *pH* del liquido sinoviale in rapporto agli idrarti cronici del ginocchio, Pathologica **31:** 207-213, May 15, '39
Neurinoma del nervo radiale, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 18-28, '38

AGUECI, A., Ulcera peptica dell'ansa anastomotica insorta immediatamente dopo una gastroenterostomia, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 400-406, June '39
I carcinomi del grosso intestino (considerazioni anatomo-clinico-radiologiche, e risultati immediati e a distanza degli interventi chirurgici), Gior.veneto di sc. med. **13:** 483-500, July '39

AGUERO, A.: See CORA ELISEHT, F., jt. auth.

de AGUIAR, A. A., Estudos sôbre Roma nos tempos antigos, Arch.de med.leg. **6:** 209-317, '33

de AGUIAR WHITAKER, E., Introducção ao estudo da psychologia e psychiatria judiciarias, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **5:** 65-73, April-June '39

AGUILAR, A., Patología sexual; consideraciones generales, Semana méd. **1:** 601-606, March 16, '39
Consideraciones sobre semiología sexual, Semana méd. **2:** 343-349, Aug. 10, '39

AGUILAR, H. D.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
——**See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.**
——**See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**

AGUILAR, O. P., Problemas médicos y sociales sobre curación de cavernas, Semana méd. **1:** 417-428, Feb. 23, '39
——**See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**AGUILAR, H. D., and GUAGLIANONE, A.,** Neumotórax extrapleural, Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. **3:** 46-75, '39
——**GUAGLIANONE, A., del VILLAR, I. J., and PORTO, J.,** Hemo-neumotórax espontáneo por leucemia linfática, Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. **3:** 326-335, '39
——**QUEIREL, J., and del VILLAR, I. J.,** Eritema nudoso y tuberculosis, Arch. argent. de tisiol. **15:** 140-167, April-June '39

AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., Algunos números sobre prematuros, An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires **5:** 153-182, July-Sept. '39
——**See SALOMONE ALLIEVI, R., jt. auth.**

AGUILAR M., E., Errores en colorimetría, Medicina, México **19:** 91-100, April 25, '39

AGUILERA MARURI, C., Erythème palmaire, symétrique, syphilitique? Ann. de dermat. et syph. **10:** 415-418, May '39

AGUILO, B.: See **PERRONE, F., jt. auth.**
AGUIRRE, J. A.: See **ENQUIN, B., jt. auth.**
AGUIRRE, R. S.: See **ARANA, R., jt. auth.**
AGUIRRE PEQUENO, E., Enterobiasis (oxiurosis); tratamiento y profilaxis. Homenaje al sabio parasitólogo americano Maurice C. Hall en el aniversario de su muerte, mayo lo. de 1938, Medicina, México **19:** 388-395, Sept. 25, '39
AGUZZI, A., Sopra un caso di ernia diaframmatica, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 333-339, '39
——and FORNAROLI, P., Azione dei raggi roentgen sul fegato, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 293-299, '39
AHL, Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Diagnose der mesenterialen Sepsis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1273-1275, June 10, '39
AHLBERG, G., Pseudotabes of pituitary origin, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1395-1399, July 14, '39
Disappearance of rheumatic pains in course of jaundice, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2430-2434, Aug. 5, '39
AHLMARK, A., and KORNERUP, T. G., Influence of anaesthetics on hydrolysis of acetyl-choline in blood of rabbits, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 39-48, '39
Normal and pathologic physiology of histamine, Nord. med. **2:** 1803-1806, June 17, '39
AHMANN, C. F.: See **ABBOTT, O. D., jt. auth.**
AHMED, N., Five years of anti-malaria work at Barwadih railway settlement, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 472-476, Aug. '39
AHMED, Z.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
AHUMADA, J. L.: See **SARDI, J. L., jt. auth.**
AIAZZI MANCINI, M.: See Ajazzi Mancini, M.
AICHAM, A., Urinbefunde und ihre Bedeutung bei der kindlichen Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 119-126, '39
AIMES, A., Traitement des varices et de leurs complications, Montpellier méd. **16:** 47-78, Aug. '39
——and CAYLA, J., Photobiologie, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **13:** 52-59, Feb. '39
——See GRYNFELTT, E., jt. auth.
——and LUSCAN, G., L'éducation physique des enfants au bord de la mer, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 16-19, June 1, '39
——BERT, J. M., and SERRE, H., Agénésie partielle congénitale du cubitus avec luxation de la tête radiale. Maladie de Bessel-Hagen associée à une neurofibromatose, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 356-358, July '39
AINHUM
—occurrence in United States, with report of 3 cases, [E. W. Spinzig] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 246-263, Aug. '39
AINLAY, G. W., Use of bee venom in treatment of arthritis and neuritis, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 298-303, Aug. '39
AIR
—efficiency of condensation method for sampling certain vapors, [F. H. Goldman & J. M. Dalla Valle] Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1728-1733, Sept. 22, '39
—fungus spore counts of Ann Arbor, Michigan, [E. M. Bigg & J. M. Sheldon] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 43, June '39
—influence of atmospheric variations (air masses) on biochemical equilibrium of pulmonary tuberculosis patients taking mountain sanatorium cure, [Le-Van-Sen] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **12:** 169-227, Jan.-June '39
—investigations demonstrating hourly variations of airborne fungi in relation to meteorologic influences; rôle in certain asthma and rhinitis crises, [J. Cadrecha Alvarez & J. M. Quintero Fossas] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 411-453, Aug. 31, '39
—subjective impressions of freshness in relation to environmental conditions, [T. Bedford & C. G. Warner] J.Hyg. **39:** 498-511, Sept. '39
alveolar, anoxia and acapnia; significance of lowering of alkali reserve and of carbon dioxide in alveoli and blood, [L. Binet, M. V. Strumza & D. Voghel] J. de physiol. et de path. gén. **37:** 507-523, June '39
—composition of alveolar air and determination of its amount in clinical practice, [R. Lemaire] Anesth. et analg. **5:** 326-330, April '39
bacteriology: See also Surgery, operating room
—contamination and sterilization, [E. C. Robertson & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1023-1038, Nov. '39
—hazard from tubercle bacilli in environmental air, [R. P. Sim & F. B. Flinn] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B **30:** 135-140, Nov. '39
—infection of air; bacteriologic and epidemiologic factors, [W. F. Wells, M. W. Wells & S. Mudd] Am. J.Pub.Health **29:** 863-880, Aug. '39
baths: See Baths
compressed: See also Caisson Disease
—blood coagulation under influence of compression, [U. Ebbecke & H. Zipf] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 255-268, '39
—development of free gases in blood and tissues in rapid decompression, [G. Schubert & A. Grüner] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 988-990, July 22, '39
AIR, compressed—Continued
—mobile air-tight first aid station; rôle in organization of passive defense against aerial warfare; use of compressed air supply, [Cot & Genaud] Presse méd. **47:** 1391-1393, Oct. 4, '39
conditioning: See Ventilation
impurities: See also Dust; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Smoke; etc.
—are urban air impurities a hindrance to ultraviolet rays? [H. Pfeiderer & G. Riemerschmid] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1084-1086, July 14, '39
—atmospheric pollution, [J. Law] J.Roy.San.Inst. **60:** 202-213, Nov. '39
—atmospheric pollution by industrial wastes, [P. Drinker] Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **31:** 1316-1320, Nov. '39
—occurrence of atmospheric lead resulting from use of colored blackboard crayons, [H. W. Ruf & W. Z. Fluck] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1149-1153, Oct. '39
ionized, aero-ionization as neurohumoral factor, [I. E. Landsman] Gaz.clin. **37:** 125-127, April '39
—measurement of conductibility and ionization of air in Alps, [J. Moussiegt] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **12:** 157-168, Jan.-June '39
—negative artificial therapeutic aero-ionization, [A. Dénier] Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 169-171, '39
—physical conditions of penetration of ions in respiratory tract, [P. Ponthus, L. Bardonnet & B. Nicolas] Arch.d'électric.méd. **47:** 48-51, Feb. '39
—problem of ionization of air in medical and biologic climatology; present status, [M. Piéry] Presse méd. **47:** 1431-1433, Oct. 18, '39
pressure: See also Altitude; Lungs, pressure in
—changes in blood protein and in colloid osmotic pressure of blood during rapid reduction and restoration of atmospheric pressure, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **36:** 561-582, Oct. 25, '39
—danger of injury of tympanic membrane and labyrinth in gunners, divers, submarine personnel and aviators due to sudden changes of atmospheric pressure, [O. Wilhelm] Bull.internat.serv.santé **12:** 271-320, June '39
—effect of rarefied atmosphere during inhalation of oxygen on number of erythrocytes and leukocytes and on hemoglobin content of human blood, [F. Krajewski] Bull.internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 737-745, Nov.-Dec. '38
—effects of instantaneous decompression on animal; hemorrhage of middle ear; study in relation to aviation, [P. Bergeret & P. Giordan] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 1044-1046, '39
—effects on blood lipids of short exposure to low atmospheric pressure, [P. L. MacLachlan] J.Biol. Chem. **129:** 465-469, Aug. '39
—experiments made with pneumatic caisson in military aeronautics at Evere, [Stijns & Abraham] Arch. belges du serv.de san.de l'armée **92:** 157-170, Aug. '39
—influence of variations of barometric pressure on resistance of rabbits to experimental anthrax, [B. Monaco] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **23:** 573-583, Oct. '39
—pathology of brain under low pressure, [H. Ambo & H. Nakamura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 470-477, '39
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIR RAIDS
See also Gas, warfare
—air raid and its precautions (with respect to gas warfare), [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. **59:** 181-186, June '39
—aspect of medicosurgical organization of air raid precautions scheme; first aid stations under shelter, [Anglade] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 589-593, May 1-15, '39
—casualties, [J. M. Weddell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 73-78, Aug. '39
—conservancy sanitation; adaptation to modern requirements, with special reference to problems connected with air raid precautions, [H. H. Clay] J.Roy.San. Inst. **60:** 128-138, Sept. '39
—conversion of passenger omnibus for use as mobile first aid unit (in air raid precautions), [H. C. M. Williams] Pub.Health **52:** 274-275, June '39
—cooperation of physicians in aerial defense program. [E. Husmark] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1271-1280, June 30, '39
—gas detection in air raids, and rôle of doctor, [P. Bruère] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 594-601, May 1-15, '39
—law concerning air raid precautions and its practical application, with notes on use of gas during World War, [H. Leonhartsberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 737-740, Aug. 4, '39
—medical air raid precautions; central aspect, [F. Murchie] J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg. **2:** 599-608, Oct. '39
—medical air raid precautions; point of view of local authority, [G. R. Bruce] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 609-618, Oct. '39

AIR RAIDS—Continued
—medical air raid preparations in England, [C. W. Goff] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 504, Sept. '39
—medical aspects of England's preparation for air attack, [D. G. Friend] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 301-307, Oct. '39
—mental aspects of A. R. P., [J. Rickman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 457-458, Aug. 26, '39
—mobile air-tight first aid station; rôle in organization of passive defense against aerial warfare; use of compressed air supply, [Cot & Genaud] Presse méd. **47:** 1391-1393, Oct. 4, '39
—neutralization of poisonous gases after air raids, [M. Clerc] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 602-610, May 1-15, '39
—ophthalmic services to civil population in national emergency, [A. Irvine-Fortescue] Brit.M.J. **2:** 846-848, Oct. 28, '39
—ophthalmic services to civil population in national emergency, [A. Sorsby] Brit.M.J. **2:** 641-644, Sept. 23, '39
—organization of surgical wards for protection against raids, [G. M. Popov] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 49-57, '39
—problem of disposal of dead, [A. B. Williamson] Pub. Health **52:** 329-332, Aug. '39
—protection of hospitals during raids, [O. Wilander] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1956-1963, Nov. 3, '39
—rôle of health department in air raid precautions organization, [C. J. Burr] J.Roy.San.Inst. **60:** 66-70, Aug. '39
—significance of vitamin A deficiency and resulting night blindness in air raid precautions, [E. Abderhalden] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1005-1006, Oct. 28, '39
—stretchers for transportation of air raid victims, [F. Bauer] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1964-1969, Nov. 3, '39
—war wounds and air raid casualties, [various authors] Brit.M.J. **1:**1146, June 3, '39; 1189, June 10, '39; 1241, June 17, '39; 1294, June 24, '39; **2:** 27, July 1, '39; 77, July 8, '39; 124, July 15, '39; 181, July 22, '39; 235, July 29, '39; 291, Aug. 5, '39; 347, Aug. 12, '39; 407, Aug. 19, '39; 457, Aug. 26, '39; 576, Sept. 9, '39; 615, Sept. 16, '39; 656, Sept. 23, '39; 697, Sept. 30, '39; 736, Oct. 7, '39; 778, Oct. 14, '39; 816, Oct. 21, '39; 864, Oct. 28, '39
AIRCO OXYGEN HUMIDIFIER: See Oxygen, therapy
AIRD, I., Notes on surgery of newborn; fœtal atresiæ, Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 174-184, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '39
AIRD, R. B., Mode of action of brilliant vital red in epilepsy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 700-723, Oct. '39
——**and GURCHOT, C.**, Protective effect of cholesterol in experimental epilepsy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 491-506, Sept. '39
AIRILA, K., and JALAVISTO, E., Über den Einfluss der tonischen Halsreflexe auf die Spannungsempfindungen in den Arm- und Fingermuskeln, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 136-150, '39
AIRSICKNESS: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
AISNER, M., and DORSEY, J. F., Complete heart block resulting from overdosage with thyroid extract, New England J.Med. **221:** 336-338, Aug. 31, '39
——See **JANKELSON, I. R., jt. auth.**
AITCHISON, J. D., Pneumococcal meningitis complicating pneumococcal empyema treated unsuccessfully with M. & B. 693, Lancet **1:** 1436, June 24, '39
AITKEN, A. P., and LINCOLN, R. E., Fracture of first rib due to muscle pull; report of case, New England J.Med. **220:** 1063-1064, June 29, '39
AITKEN, R., Physiotherapy in diseases of skin, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **2:** 192, July; 214, Aug.; 241, Sept.-Oct. '39
AITKENHEAD, A. C.: See **IMRIE, A. H., jt. auth.**
——See **HARRINGTON, A. W., jt. auth.**
AITOFF, M., Vaccination contre le coryza, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 965-969, June 4, '39
——**ARTHUS, A., and DION, M.**, Action du permanganate de potassium et de la potasse sur la toxine du bacille dysentérique des nouveau-nés, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 713-715, '39
AIXALA, R., El síndrome cardio-vascular de la anquilostomiasis, Arch.de med.int. **4:** 317-326, '38
Adaptación del método Catá a la radioscopía, Vida nueva **43:** 303-308, May 15, '39
AJAMIL, L. F., GARCIA ROMEU, J., MEDINA VEGA, J., and MONTEJO, J. L., El neumo-riñón como método de diagnóstico urológico, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 161-183, June '39; also, Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 175-181, June '39
AJAZZI MANCINI, M., Rapporti chimici e biologici fra ormoni sessuali ed idrocarburi cancerogeni. Bagliori di luce nelle tenebre della patogenesi del cancro? Rassegna med. **18:** 149-155, Dec. 31, '38
Ricerche farmacologiche sulla apoatropina, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 273, May '39
AJAZZI MANCINI, M.—Continued
——**DONATELLI, L., and CIUFFI, G.**, Chimografo particolarmente adatto alla ricerca farmacologica, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 271-272, May '39
Camera per organi isolati funzionanti in vitro, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 432-433, Aug.-Sept. '39
Dispositivo sperimentale per le perfusioni a pressione e temperatura costanti, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 434-435, Aug.-Sept. '39
AJELLO, L., Studi sulle brucellosi; lesioni anatomo-patologiche da brucella melitense nell'uomo, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 223-308, July '39
AJISAKA, M.: See **FUJITA, A., jt. auth.**
AJURIAGUERRA, J.: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
——See **MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**
d'AJUTOLO, F., Considerazioni su interventi per nevralgia del trigemino, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 132-139, March-April '39
AKAGI, T., Biologische Untersuchung des Silbers, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 519-520, '39 [in Japanese]
AKALIN, M. S.: See **ASIM ARAR, jt. auth.**
AKAMATU, H., Ein Fall von primärem Pinealom aus der Hypothalamus-Infundibulumgegend, Gann **33:** 371-381, Oct. '39
AKANUMA, J., and IWASITA, I., Über 3 Fälle von Chlorom, Gann **33:** 175-178, June '39 [in Japanese]
AKAWOKA, S., Über die Beziehungen der Ascorbinsäure zum Glykogenstoffwechsel bei den experimentellen scorbutischen Meerschweinchen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 586-592, '39 [in Japanese]
AKAZAKI, K., and HAMAGUCHI, I., Ein Fall von Thrombocythämie, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **103:** 95-112, '39
——See **HAMAGUCHI, I., jt. auth.**
——and **WAKAMATU, E.**, Über die hydropische Degeneration der Harnkanälchenepithelien und der Leberzellen durch Diäthylenglykol, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 405-416, '39
AKERBERG, E., Hyperinsulinism and surgery, Acta chir. Scandinav. **83:** 104-122, '39
AKERLUND, A., Ulcer niches with stopper-shaped vascular defect, Radiology **33:** 203-207, Aug. '39
AKERS, L.: See **BREWER, H., jt. auth.**
AKESSON, S., Orthostatische Reaktionen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 17-27, '39
AKHALADZE, G. L., Hypertonic salt solutions in therapy of headache after spinal anesthesia, Vrach.delo **21:** 167-168, '39
AKHUNDOV, S. G., Osteoma of cranium, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 161-163, '39
AKHUTIN, M. N., Thoracic wounds observed at front, Vestnik khir. **57:** 552-556, May '39
AKIMOTO, M. B.: See **REESE, J. D., jt. auth.**
AKIMOTO, S.: See **OGATA, TOMIO, jt. auth.**
AKIVES, R. S., Less restricted diet in therapy of peptic ulcer after massive hemorrhages, Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 100-103, '39
AKIYAMA, K., Klinische Untersuchung der Salvarsanexantheme; ueber das Salvarsanerythem, -ekzem, die Salvarsandermatitis u. das fixe Exanthem, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **18:** 6-7, April '39
AKIYAMA, T., On influence of hibernation to virulence of virus of lymphogranulomatosis inguinale, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 177-178, April '39
AKKERMAN, A. M.: See **KÖGL, F., jt. auth.**
AKKERMAN, V. V., Resistance of erythrocytes in conserved blood of malaria patients, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 59-63, '39
AKNEPHASCOPIA: See Hemeralopia
AKOPYAN, E. S., Case of torsion of spleen, Vestnik khir. **57:** 651-652, June '39
AKRICHIN (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Lambliasis, therapy
AKS, L. V., Therapy of badly consolidated and nonconsolidated fractures of jaw, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 30-35, '39
AKSEL, I. S., Congenital syphilis of nervous system, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 130-135, '39
Belladonna in therapy of postencephalitic parkinsonism, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 237-242, '39
AKUTSU, H., Vergleichende Untersuchung über die Glukose- und Lävuloseausscheidungsschwelle, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 563, July '39
ALAERTS, L., Un pupilliomètre à lecture directe, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 86-91, '39
Le rythme de la dilatation pupillaire par les médicaments, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 91-99, '39
——See **van LINT, jt. auth.**
ALAGNA, G., Sulla diagnosi delle sinusiti posteriori latenti, con particolare riguardo al metodo del "déplacement" di Proetz-Le Mée, Sett.med. **27:** 478-486, April 20, '39
Contributo clinico alla conoscenza e considerazioni su un caso di sindrome di Hand-Schüller-Christian, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 287-342, May-June '39

ALAJOUANINE, T., Le dérèglement thermique et vasomoteur des œdèmes aigus cérébraux, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 579-587, Oct. 22, '38

——**MIGNOT, H., and MOZZICONACCI, P.,** Un syndrome parkinsonien peut-il reconnaitre la maladie de Heine-Medin comme étiologie? A propos d'un cas de polio-myélite antérieure aiguë avec narcolepsie, suivie peu après d'un syndrome parkinsonien, Rev.neurol. **72:** 66-71, July '39

——**THUREL, R., AUBRY and LOTTE,** La paralysie laryngée avec aphonie est un des sièges de prédilection des paralysies saturnines, Rev.neurol. **72:** 75-84, July '39

——**THUREL, R., MAFFEI, W. E., and HORNET, T.,** Œdème cérébro-méningé et papillo-rétinien par hypertension artérielle, Rev.neurol. **71:** 607-616, May '39

——**THUREL, R., and MOZZICONACCI, P.,** Sur un type de dysgraphie premier symptôme d'un état parkinsonien fruste avec tremblement n'apparaissant que dans certaines conditions (influence de l'attitude), Rev.neurol. **72:** 84-88, July '39

AL AKL, F. M., New appendical clamp, Surgery **6:** 940-943, Dec. '39

ALALIA: See Mutism

ALAMANNI, R., Maternità tragica. Per diventare madre, Clin.ostet. **41:** 433-435, Aug. '39

ALAMILLA, G., Chancro sifilítico del párpado (caso clínico), Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **7:** 137-139, Nov.-Dec. '38

ALANINE COMPOUNDS

—activity of β-alanine in stimulating growth of young rats on diet deficient in "filtrate factor," [M. Hoffer & T. Reichstein] Nature, London **144:** 72-73, July 8, '39

—comparison of metabolic pathways of glycine (aminoacetic acid) and alanine, [C. Reid] Biochem.J. **33:** 723-725, May '39

—transmission of intravenously injected *d*-alanine into lymph, [T. Ogata] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 72-79, '38

ALARCON, A. G., Fundamentos fisiológicos de la alimentación infantil, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **20:** 159-166, Aug. 31, '39

ALARM REACTION: See Reflex

ALAYON, F.: See **SOUSA CAMPOS, N., jt. auth.**

ALBAN, F. J.: See **CHARLES, J. A., jt. auth.**

ALBANESE, A. (Milan), Sul trattamento del metatarso varo congenito inveterato, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 40-51, '38

ALBANESE, A. (Salerno), Modificazioni istologiche di alcuni organi e ghiandole a secrezione interna in seguito ad iniezioni di estratti di placenta e di mola vescicolare. (Nota preventiva), Clin.ostet. **41:** 453-460, Sept. '39

ALBANESE, A. R., La anestesia local en las operaciones sobre el esplácnico y elementos afines, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1246-1247, June 28, '39

Los musculos pectorales y sus vainas aponeuróticas, Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 328-332, June '39

——**and NUNZIATA, A.,** Cicatriz dolorosa, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1655-1657, Aug. 23, '39

——**and PATARO, V. F.,** Pancreatitis aguda (apoplejías del páncreas); su tratamiento por la anestesia del esplácnico y elementos afines (comunicación previa), Semana méd. **2:** 74-76, July 13, '39

ALBANESE, P., Piorrea alveolare e infezione focale; clinica e terapia, Stomatol. ital. **1:** 535-543, June '39; also, Alveolarpyorrhoe und Fokalinfektion. Ihre Klinik und Therapie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 1097-1111, Aug. 11, '39

ALBANI, C. B., La chirurgia presso i somali, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 478-485, June 15, '39

ALBANUS, G., Klimatische Behandlung des Katarrhes der oberen Luftwege, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 206-211, May '39

Ergebnisse in der Diagnose und Therapie der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **32:** 65-75, May 25, '39

ALBATH, W.: See **HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.**

ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., Diagnostic des macilences et des maigreurs, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 499-502, Aug. 5, '39

——See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**

——See **QUERIDO, A. (Paris), jt. auth.**

ALBEE, F. H., Elongation of kinesiological lever at hip in partial paralysis, M.Rec. **150:** 349-351, Nov. 15, '39

Symposium on surgical treatment of chronic arthritis; present status of arthroplasty, New York State J.Med. **39:** 2118-2125, Nov. 15, '39

ALBEE OPERATION: See Semilunar Cartilages, wounds and injuries

ALBERS, D., Nachprüfung der serologischen Krebsdiagnose von Lehmann-Facius, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1083-1084, July 7, '39

ALBERS, H., Untersuchungen bei atypischen Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **168:** 754-774, '39

Blutmengen- und Wasserbewegungen in der Schwangerschaft und unter der Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1377-1387, June 24, '39

Der Wasserhaushalt in der Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **1:** 629-642, Oct. '39

ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis

ALBERT, A. H., Die Schäden der Leichtathletik und ihre Behandlung; zusammengestellt unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des im Schrifttum des letzten Halbjahres niedergelegten Materials, Med.Klin. **35:** 954-957, July 14, '39

——**and KLAUS, E. J.,** Untersuchungen über die Umgestaltung der Herzstromkurve unter der Einwirkung der intrapulmonalen Drucksteigerung (Stufenvalsalva) bei jugendlichen Wettkampfsportlern, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **184:** 546-561, '39

ALBERT, B.: See **ERGANIAN, J., jt. auth.**

ALBERT, S.: See **NOTKIN, L. J., jt. auth.**

ALBERT, Z., Ein seltener Fall von multiplen Gehirntuberkulomen, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **72:** 257-261, May 15, '39

Changes of heart muscle in convulsive diseases with special consideration of fragmentation, Polska gaz. lek. **18:** 418-422, May 7, '39

ALBERTAL, M.: See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**

ALBERTI, A., and DANEO, L., Risultati delle nuove terapie di alcune psicosi (nota statistica), Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 185-187, '39

ALBERTI, G., Umanesimo critico e umorismo di Lazzaro Spallanzani, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1270-1272, July 10, '39

Marcello Labbé (1870-1939), Minerva med. (parte varia) **2:** 214, Aug. 25, '39

ALBERTIN, HENRI: See Obituaries

ALBERTOLLI, C. A., and TRONGE, C. L., Excisión por resección cuneiforme en el tratamiento de algunas úlceras de la pequeña curvadura, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 619-620, July 15, '39

ALBERT-WEIL, J., Action antalgique des préparations d'insuline en injections intradermiques loco dolenti, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 787-792, Dec. 23, '38

De la contagion de la tuberculose, Avenir méd. **36:** 221-223, July-Aug. '39; also, Paris méd. **2:** 117-120, Aug. 5, '39

ALBERTZ, A., Homenaje al Prof. Victor Körner, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 157-181, May '39

Relación de trabajos sobre cáncer experimental durante la preñez, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 258-274, June '39

ALBICHTOL (sulfoichthyolate preparation): See Wounds, therapy

ALBINI, A., Ancora della presenza di germi del gruppo coli-aërogenes nei formaggi a pasta molle, Sett.med. **27:** 805-812, July 6, '39

——**and CAIOZZO, C.,** Ricerche ematologiche su colombi in dieta beriberica, Rinasc.med. **16:** 545-549, Aug. 31, '39

ALBOT, G., THIEBAUT, F., BANZET, P., and HERVY, J., Sarcome fibroblastique et endoépithélial de l'articulation du coude, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 589-602, May '39

——See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

——See **LACOMME, M., jt. auth.**

ALBRECHT, A., and GEISER, O., Beitrag zur Marmorknochenkrankheit (Albers-Schönberg), Ann.pædiat. **153:** 84-103, May '39

ALBRIEUX, A.: See **FRAENKEL, L., jt. auth.**

——See **MORATO MANARO, J., jt. auth.**

——See **MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**

ALBRIGHT, F., SULKOWITCH, H. W., and CHUTE, R., Nonsurgical aspects of kidney stone problem, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2049-2053, Dec. 2, '39

ALBRIGHT SYNDROME: See Adolescence, precocious puberty; Osteitis fibrosa; Pigmentation, cutaneous

ALBRITTAIN, J. W., and CORNBROOKS, E. I., Polycystic disease, Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **24:** 121-131, Oct. '39

ALBRITTON, E. C., Physiology of digestion, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 265-268, Sept. '39

ALBUCID: See cross reference under Acetylsulfanilamide

ALBUMIN

See also Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Protein

—adsorption of antibodies by egg albumin films, [A. Rothen & K. Landsteiner] Science **90:** 65-66, July 21, '39

—effects of aleuronat injection on complementing activity of guinea-pig serum, [O. O. Williams & T. Dougherty] J.Immunol. **36:** 559-561, June '39

—phenylalanine content of hen's egg albumin, [L. E. Arnow, J. Burns & F. W. Bernhart] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 499-500, June '39

ALBUMINURIA
See also Retinitis, albuminuric
—double decapsulation of kidneys for albuminuria and edema; complete recovery, [H. J. Bower] Brit.M.J. 2: 16-17, July 1, '39
—febrile albuminuria, [M. C. Ehrström] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 3: 2713-2715, Sept. 2, '39
—intercapillary glomerulosclerosis; syndrome of diabetes, hypertension and albuminuria, [R. A. Newburger & J. P. Peters] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1252-1264, Dec. '39
—myeloma with spontaneously crystallizing protein in blood serum and urine: case, [T. Packalén] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 1-14, '39
—question of relation between dehydration, cylindruria and albuminuria in dyspepsia of infants, [E. Schneegans] Bull. Soc. pédiat. de Paris 37: 160-162, March '39
—question whether albuminuria should be considered cause for inaptitude for administrative posts, [J. Grandchamp, P. Lonjumeau & R. Fiocconi] Monde méd.,Paris 49: 687-690, July 1, '39
—relations of chondroitin-sulfuric acids and heparin to albuminuria, amyloidosis and serum proteins, [M. C. Ehrström] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 3: 2401-2405, Aug. 5, '39; also, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 551-565, '39
diagnosis, quantitative determination by means of chloral hydrate, [A. Bezek & V. Hitrec] Liječn.vjes. 61: 246-248, April '39
orthostatic, [W. A. Boekelman] Geneesk.gids 17: 882-890, Sept. 8, '39
ALBURN, H. E., and MYERS, V. C., Creatine, phosphorus, and collagen content of different sections of dog heart, J.Biol.Chem. 131: 713-716, Dec. '39
ALBUS, G., Über die Aktivität der Histaminase und der Cholinesterase beim latenten Allergiker, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 858-859, June 17, '39
de ALCANTARA, P., Aspectos geraes dos disturbios do estado nutritivo do lactente, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 493-512, April '39
ALCANTARA, V. C., and de OCAMPO, G., Larynx in infantile beriberi, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 389-399, Sept. '39
ALCANTARA MADEIRA, J., Dermatoses e metabolismo basal, Therapia 1: 13-14, Jan.-Feb. '39
ALCAY, L., MARILL, F. G., MUSSO, J., and CASTRYCK, R., Découverte d'un foyer de bilharziose vésicale autochtone en Algérie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 608-612, '39
——See **BERNARD, L., jt. auth.**
ALCOCK, J. O., and OTTO, J. S., Determination of formaldehyde in protein solutions; note on new micromethod, South African J.M.Sc. 4: 31-35, April '39
ALCOHOL
See also Beverages, alcoholic; Fermentation, alcoholic
—use in ancient times, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times, New York 67: 379-380, Aug. '39
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, alcohol
determination: See also Alcoholism, diagnosis
—determination of alcohol in tissue and body fluids; summary of practical procedures for pathologic laboratory, [H. Levine & M. Bodansky] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech. Supp. 3: 159-173, July '39
—physical chemistry of distillation in forensic alcohol determination, [S. Wehrli] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 31: 233-238, '39
effects, disintegration of methemoglobin in presence of alcohol, [F. Jung] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 464-471, '39
—effect of castration on resistance to alcohol, [J. Ijiri] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 813, '39
—gas gangrene after medicamentous injections: deceptive bactericidal power of alcohol, [R. Regamey] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 874-876, Sept. 30, '39
—inhibition of spore development by alcohol, [F. Pels Leusden & H. Erichsen] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 122: 120-124, '39
—modifications of local allergic reactions in rabbit due to oral administration of alcohol; histology of organs after intravenous reinjection of allergens, [W. N. Rogers & V. Chiodi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 307-328, '38
—on popliteal lymph, [H. Ônaka & S. Hattori] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 140-142, '38
—on relative viscosity of lymph, [H. Ônaka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 48-51, '38
—on 2 performances of different intellectual complexity, [L. C. Mead] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 3-23, July '39
—use of alcohol in surgical field, [Lecercle] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 121: 760-762, May 30, '39
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
in urine: See Urine, alcohol
metabolism, alcohol and nutrition, [I. Abelin] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 569-574, June 24, '39
—combustion and distribution of alcohol in animal organism, [H. Angelats Azcárate] Crón.méd., Lima 56: 6-13, Jan. '39

ALCOHOL, metabolism—Continued
—distribution of alcohol in organism, [F. Künkele] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 253-255, '39
—influence of ingestion of thyroid on oxidation rate of alcohol in white rat; mechanism of action of thyroxine, [L. Dontcheff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1410-1412, '39
—influence of insulin injections on oxidation rate of alcohol in rat, [L. Dontcheff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1406-1409, '39
—influence of pancreas and liver on oxidation of alcohol, [I. A. Mirsky & N. Nelson] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 308-314, Sept. '39
—parallelism between readaptation to utilization of glucides and oxidation rate of alcohol after prolonged fasting in white rat, [L. Dontcheff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1404-1406, '39
octyl: See Octyl Alcohol
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy; Bladder, pain; Blood Pressure, high; Empyema, tuberculous; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Otitis Media, therapy; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Pruritus ani; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Vertigo, aural
wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM
See also Delirium tremens; Korsakoff Syndrome; Liver, cirrhosis
—army and problem of alcoholism, [G. Hugonot] Lyon méd. [163]: 728-730, June 18, '39
—causes of aversion of infant for maternal breast, with special reference to alcoholism, [A. Buzzo, A. Agostini de Muñoz & A. Calabrese] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 5: 183-186, July-Sept. '39
—certain morbid associations observed in history of interned alcoholics, [J. Dublineau & H. Duchêne] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 97-105, June '39
—congo red retention index (Adler-Reimann test), [P. Cassiano] Schizofrenie 7: 417-443, April '39
—developmental characteristics and personalities of chronic alcoholics, [M. P. Wittman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 34: 361-377, July '39
—effects of alcohol on driving, [A. R. Lauer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 282-285, July '39
—habitual use of alcohol in Alabama, [W. D. Partlow] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 145-148, Nov. '39
—neuropathology of alcoholism, [L. Alexander] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 90: 385-388, Sept. '39
—problem of alcoholic deterioration, [J. J. Dorey, W. Hamburger & R. B. Sampliner] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 721-731, Oct. '39
—psychiatric examinations of certain male vagrants and alcoholics in Sweden in year 1938, [G. Adell] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 447-462, '38
—truth about "drink habit," [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. 150: 20 (adv. paging) Nov. 1, '39; 20 (adv. paging) Dec. 6, '39
complications and sequels, alcoholic beriberi heart, [A. M. Jones & C. Bramwell] Brit.Heart J. 1: 187-198, July '39
—alcohol hallucinosis and its relations to schizophrenia, [K. Huber] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 44: 43-68, '39
—alcohol, health, longevity and offspring, [T. S. Harding] Am.J.Pharm. 111: 351-358, Sept. '39
—alcoholic cardiac beriberi: asystole with anasarca in young alcoholic; efficacy of vitamin B_1 therapy, [E. Merle & Larpent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1098-1103, July 17, '39
—alcoholic dementia of rapid evolution with considerable microglial and neuroglial cerebral proliferation without vascular and meningeal inflammatory lesions; 2 cases, [L. Marchand, P. Courbon & J. Carrier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 796-803, May '39
—alcoholic myocardial insufficiency due to B_1 avitaminosis as new form of cardiac insufficiency, [J. Facquet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 304-310, June 10, '39
—alcoholic polyneuritis as consequence of malnutrition, with review of literature, [J. Flaig] Med.Klin. 35: 687-688, May 19, '39
—alcoholic polyneuritis with mal perforant, demential condition, ictus with pseudobulbar syndrome and hyperalbuminosis of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Marchand & R. Dupouy] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 47-51, June '39
—alcoholism at Boston City Hospital: causes of death among alcoholic patients at Haymarket Square Relief Station, 1923-1938, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. 221: 58-59, July 13, '39
—alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; medical and surgical complications among alcoholic patients admitted to Haymarket Square Relief Station, 1923-1938, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. 221: 55-57, July 13, '39
—B_1-avitaminosis and cardiac insufficiency; alcoholic heart disease closely resembling beriberi nostras, [L. Langeron] Presse méd. 47: 1189-1191, Aug. 2, '39

ALCOHOLISM, complications and sequels—Continued
—behavior of alcoholemic curve in drinkers with fractures; relation to clinical evolution and functional recovery, [F. Domenici, S. Donati & W. Reck] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 313-314, May '39
—brain changes, [L. D. Stevenson, A. M. Allen & L. E. McGowan] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 93-98, '39
—cardiac insufficiency in alcoholic; recovery after therapy by vitamin B_1, [H. Gounelle & S. Follin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:**879-883, June 12,'39
—cerebellar atrophy due to traumatic hemorrhage; anatomicoclinical study of case in alcoholic, [F. Vidal & A. Bonhour] Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 694-708, April '39
—delirium in alcoholic with miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **47:** 1357-1358, Sept. 20, '39
—factors of curability in certain mental disturbances of alcoholics, [J. Dublineau & H. Duchêne] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 94-97, June '39
—hallucinatory feeblemindedness of alcoholic, [H. Daube] Nervenarzt **12:** 337-342, July '39
—illusion of husband's counterpart in alcoholic with polyneuritis and medullary sclerosis, [Martimor & Jouannais] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 785-791, May '39
—late epilepsy and chronic alcoholism; cases, [J. Froment, R. Masson & J. Brun] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 733-736, June 18, '39
—myocardium in vitamin B_1 deficiency (alcoholism, beriberi, etc.), [H. Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **55:** 1048-1050, July 17, '39
—occurrence of postural nystagmus after abuse of alcohol, [H. Frenzel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 220-222, '39
—pathogenic value of character disturbances observed in alcoholics, [J. Dublineau & H. Duchêne] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 89-94, June '39
—personality in alcoholic disorders: acute hallucinosis and delirium tremens, [N. J. T. Bigelow, S. R. Lehrman & J. N. Palmer] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 732-740, Oct. '39
—polyneuritis and allergy; allergic reactions in neuropsychiatry; case in alcoholic, [J. Alves Garcia] Brasil-med. **53:** 791-793, Aug. 5, '39
—question of cardiac insufficiency of alcoholics as form of cardiac beriberi, [E. Doumer] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 425-429, June 3, '39
—recidivating confusion in interned alcoholic; complex case, [J. Dublineau & H. Duchêne] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 59-61, June '39
—rôle of hypovitaminosis B_1 in pathogenesis of cardiovascular disturbances in chronic alcoholism, [G. Bickel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 657-668, July '39
—specific motility psychosis in Negro alcoholics, [S. Parker, P. Schilder & H. Wortis] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **90:** 1-18, July '39
—speech disorders and word tests in chronic alcoholism, [J. Froment & J. Brun] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 730-733, June 18, '39
—statistical study of psychoses, [N. W. Kaiser] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 952-954, Sept. '39
—syndrome of acute hallucinosis, [G. M. Davidson] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 466-497, July '39
—syndrome of mental deficiency simulating general paralysis in alcoholic patient who formerly had syphilis and malaria, [J. Dublineau & H. Duchêne] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 62-64, June '39
—unilateral auditory hallucinations in chronic alcoholic with bilateral otopathy, [A. Dosios] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest **3:** 64-68, '38
—use of insulin in toxic (alcoholic) hallucinosis, [H. W. McAdoo & C. T. Prout] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 543-547, Oct. '39
—use of nicotinic acid in vitamin deficiency psychoses, [A. M. May] M.Rec. **150:** 124, Aug. 16, '39; 162, Sept. 6, '39
—use of vitamins in treatment of alcoholic diseases, [J. M. Askey] California & West.Med. **51:** 294-296, Nov. '39
diagnosis, blood alcohol, [I. M. Rabinowitch & B. Wilen] Am.J.M.Jurisp. **2:** 261-262, July '39
—can results of Widmark test for alcohol content of blood be affected by fact that subject has previously taken certain drugs, e. g. pervitin? [B. Siegmund] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 754-756, May 12, '39
—concealed chronic alcoholism in surgical patients, [A. K. Foster, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **39:** 57-85, July '39
—crime and its relation to chemical determination of alcohol, [R. Carratala] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1139-1146, June 14, '39
—critical notes on diagnosis of alcoholism and test of alcohol content of blood of drivers in traffic accidents, [A. Hellwig] Med.Welt **13:** 1098, Aug. 5, '39; 1136, Aug. 12, '39
—determination of alcohol in blood and urine, [H. W. Morgan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 285-287, July '39
—determination of Widmark's r and β constants in experimental alcohol intoxications, [F. Vasiliu, N. Popovici & F. Rozariu] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 462-472, June '39

ALCOHOLISM, diagnosis—Continued
—medico-legal aspect of alcohol in road accidents, [T. G. Garfield] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 279-282, July '39
—method (Widmark) and significance of blood alcohol estimations, [J. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 304-329, July '39
—neoformation of alcohol in blood of cadavers, [F. Domenici] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 309-311, May '39
—possibility that drugs ingested in life may cause error in determination of alcohol in blood of cadaver, [F. Domenici] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 314-315, May '39
—relation between blood alcohol, degree of drunkenness and age; evaluation of practical results of examination, [W. Deckert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **32:** 51-62, '39
—speech disorders and word tests in chronic alcoholism, [J. Froment & J. Brun] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 730-733, June 18, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, wine alcoholism, [R. Bessières & G. Deshaies] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 921-924, July 5, '39
experimental, effect of alcohol upon chemotactic response of leukocytes, [R. G. Klepser & W. J. Nungester] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 196-199, Sept.-Oct. '39
—susceptibility to ether anesthesia of mice habituated to alcohol, morphine or cocaine, [B. E. Abreu & G. A. Emerson] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 294-300, Sept.-Oct. '39
hereditary aspects, familial variations of tuberous sclerosis (Bourneville's disease): Pringle's sebaceous adenomas, ungual tumors, nevi, intracranial calcifications, hereditary alcoholism, backwardness and criminality, [J. Delmond & J. Schwartzmann] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 406-413, April '39
—alcoholic blastophthoria, [F. Meggendorfer] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **113:** 15-24, '39
—sterilization of addicts; critical review, [K. Kolle] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 397-404, '39
—study of family of alcoholics; problem of harmfulness of alcohol for gonads, [Focke] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **101:** 85-102, May '39
history, drunkenness in theater of Shakespeare, [A. Almeida Júnior] Rev.da Fac.de dir.da Univ.de São Paulo (fasc. 1) **35:** 97-164, ['39]
metabolism in, sugar tolerance of alcoholic patients, [K. M. Bowman, J. Wortis, L. L. Orenstein & W. Goldfarb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 37-40, Oct. '39
prevention, [Pohlisch] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **12:** 70-77, '39; in Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. **112,** '39
—[L. Stanojewitsch] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **12:** 65-70, '39; in Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. **112,** '39
—anti-alcoholic educational propaganda in hospitals, [P. Delore] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 717-718, June 18, '39
—social and legal measures, [F. Panse] Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **12:** 77-87, '39; in Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. **112,** '39
social aspects, a country giving up to increasing danger: alcohol, [J. Parisot & G. Richard] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 97-114, April '39
—alcoholism among upper classes, [Barbier] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 720-721, June 18, '39
—alcoholism and attempted suicide; 143 cases, [M. Moore] New England J.Med. **221:** 691-693, Nov. 2, '39
—alcoholism and criminal responsibility, [R. Benon] Hôpital **27:** 368-369, June '39
—alcoholism and criminal responsibility, [M. de Crinis] Med.Welt **13:** 889-892, June 24, '39
—aviators and alcohol, [G. Milian] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 636-638, May 2, '39
—crime and its relation to chemical determination of alcohol, [R. Carratala] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1139-1146, June 14, '39
—grave problem of decline of population in France in number and quality; alcohol as social cancer; necessity of reviving 1915 legislation regarding absinth, [P. Vigne] Avenir méd. **36:** 178-183, June '39
—habitual use of alcohol in Alabama, [W. D. Partlow] J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 145-148, Nov. '39
—survey of conditions in Stockholm, [G. Dahlberg] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **65:** 1-80, '39
statistics, alcoholism in hospitals, [Barbier & Jacquis] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 719-720, June 18, '39
—alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; admission of alcoholic patients to Haymarket Square Relief Station, with estimate of cost of their care, 1927-1937, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. **221:** 45-49, July 13, '39
—alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; conditions on hospitalization of all alcoholic patients at Haymarket Square Relief Station, 1923-1938, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. **221:** 49-52, July 13, '39
—alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; conditions on hospitalization of 344 patients with delirium tremens at Haymarket Square Relief Station, 1923-1938, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. **221:** 52-54, July 13, '39

ALCOHOLISM, statistics—Continued
—alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; estimate of intelligence of alcoholic patients at Haymarket Square Relief Station, as related to chronological age, marital status and occupation, [L. Trowbridge, M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. **221:** 59-61, July 13, '39
—delirium tremens (due to alcoholism): study of cases at Boston City Hospital, 1915-1936, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. **220:** 953-956, June 8, '39
—from medical clinic of Geneva during years 1933 to 1936, [M. Roch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 772, Aug. 26, '39; 791, Sept. 2, '39
—invalid statistics, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 404-405, Sept. 2, '39
—proportion of alcoholism in patients of hospital service, [P. Delore & Devant] Lyon méd. [**163**]: 713-717, June 18, '39
—question whether alcoholism is universally decreasing, [Hercod] Lyon méd. [**163**]: 725-728, June 18, '39
—study of alcoholic psychoses, [N. W. Kaiser] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 952-954, Sept. '39
—wine consumption amongst 830 male pensioners in departmental home at Albigny, [A. Lyathaud] Lyon méd. [**163**]: 721-725, June 18, '39
therapy, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Paris méd. 1: 401-409, May 13, '39
—[M. Moore] New England J.Med. **221:** 489-493, Sept. 28, '39
—ambulatory treatment by neurologist, [C. Strasser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 578-584, June 24, '39
—campaign against chronic alcoholism; intravenous injections of 30 proof alcohol, [L. Bruel] Echo méd. du Nord **10:** 497-501, Aug. 31, '39
—concealed chronic alcoholism in surgical patients, [A. K. Foster, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **39:** 57-85, July '39
—further studies on personality and sociologic factors in prognosis and treatment of chronic alcoholism, [R. Fleming & K. J. Tillotson] New England J.Med. **221:** 741-745, Nov. 9, '39
—glucose and insulin in acute alcoholism, [W. Goldfarb, K. M. Bowman & S. Parker] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 581-584, Sept. '39
—intramuscular injections of coramin, [G. Niedeggen] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 893-894, June 9, '39
—metrazol in alcoholism with complication of fracture of spine; case report, [O. L. Hill] Memphis M.J. **14:** 194-196, Nov. '39
—new approach to psychotherapy in chronic alcoholism, [W. D. Silkworth] Journal-Lancet **59:** 312-315, July '39
—psychologic rehabilitation of alcoholics, [W. D. Silkworth] M.Rec. **150:** 65-66, July 19, '39
—recent psychologic approaches to patients with alcohol problems, [R. V. Seliger] South.M.J. **32:** 1049-1053, Oct. '39
ALCOHOLS
—acceleration of hemolysis in relation to chemical structure; straight-chain alcohols, [E. Ponder & C. Hyman] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **42:** 320-322, Oct. '39
—effect of certain *poly*hydric alcohols and sugars on purine excretion, [G. P. Grabfield] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 91-93, '39
—sugar alcohols; relationship between chemical constitution and speed of hemolysis, [A. M. Kunkel, C. J. Carr & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 438-440, Nov. '39
ALDEHYDMUTASE: See Liver, enzymes
ALDEHYDRASE: See Liver, enzymes
ALDEN, A. M., Review of some of the more important contributions to literature on neck infections during past 10 years, Laryngoscope **49:** 423-439, June '39
Neck infections of dental origin, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1264-1269, Aug. '39
ALDER, A., Zur Kritik von E. Probst an der refraktometrischen Blutkörperchenvolumbestimmung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 357-361, '39
Schlusswort zu J. Arneths "Bemerkungen zu neueren Blutzellabbildungen vom qualitativen Standpunkte aus," Folia haemat. **62:** 65-66, '39
Über die Bezeichnung und die Untersuchung der in der Schwangerschaft vorkommenden Anämien, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 44-52, '39
Zur Kasuistik der Febris uveo-parotidea, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 1047-1048, Oct. 28, '39
ALDERSON, L. R., Injuries to newborn, Journal-Lancet **59:** 449-452, Oct. '39
ALDRICH, C. A., Rôle of gratification in early development, J.Pediat. **15:** 578-582, Oct. '39
ALDRICH-McCLURE TEST: See Edema
ALDRIDGE, A. H., Vesicovaginal fistula after complete abdominal hysterectomy ;description of technique used for cure of 2 cases by vaginal route, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **37:** 985-992 June '39
ALECHA, J. M.: See **JAUREGUI, P., jt. auth.**
ALECHINSKY, A., Contribution à l'étude des phénomènes hémorragiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 41-92, July '39
ALEKSANDROWICZ, J., Blood transfusions in war, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 576-577, June 25, '39
ALEMAN, OSCAR: See Obituaries
ALENCAR BARROS, Principios que devem servir de base á alimentação do homem normal, Rev.méd.brasil. **4:** 51-60, May '39
de ALENCAR NETO, M., Ambliopia hipogonadial, Bol. Inst.de puericult. **1:** 207-212, '39
ALENTEVA, N. S.: See **NEZHARSKAYA, V. V., jt. auth.**
ALEPPO, P. L.: See **PELUFFO, E., jt. auth.**
ALESSANDRI, H., and ARMIJO R., E., Etude bactériologique de 153 cas de pneumonie lobaire; essai de sérothérapie spécifique, Presse méd. [**47**]: 837-839, May 27, '39
——**ETCHEVERRY and GASIC, G.,** La ayuda que el examen hematológico puede prestar al clínico, Rev. méd.de Chile **67:** 365-398, April '39
——**and others,** Tratamiento de la neumonia por la alfa (p. aminobenceno. sulfamido) piridina. Sola y asociada a la seroterapia tipo Felton, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 629-634, June '39
Sobre el tratamiento de la neumonia neumococcica por la alfa-para-amino-benceno-sulfon-amido-piridina (dagenan, M. and B. 693), Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 752-760, July '39
ALESSANDRI, R., Observations on diagnosis and operative technic of neoplasms of kidney, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **43:** 460-463, July '39
La tendenza alla cicatrizzazione delle ulcere peptiche (gastriche, duodenali e digiunali post-operatorie) dopo profuse emorragie. Problemi di indicazione operatoria, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 29-39, '38
Technique of gastric resection for gastroduodenal ulcer, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 765-769, Dec. '39
d'ALESSANDRIA, P., Trauma-tubercolosi-infortunio sul lavoro (lezione clinica), Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 511-533, Aug.-Sept. '39
ALESSANDRINI, A., and LABRANCA, G., Ricerche sulla depurazione dell'acqua della piscina di Fiuggi col metodo "elettro-catadin," Ann.d'ig. **49:** 201-217, April '39
d'ALESSANDRO, R., Equilibri e rapporti cloro-glicemici. (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 398-409, Aug. '39
Vitamina C e quadro ematologico; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva med. **2:** 273-278, Sept. 22, '39
ALESSI, D., Contributo allo studio delle sindromi neurologiche da impressione basilare dello scheletro, Riv. di neurol. **12:** 218-240, June '39
de ALESSI, E., Saggi di virulenza di alcuni ceppi di tifo, Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 630-637, June '39
Morfologia delle colonie, agglutinazione aspecifica e prove di agglutinazione crociata in alcuni stipiti di Vibrio cholerae e di Vibrio "El Tor," Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 161-185, Aug. '39
La prova di agglutinazione nella diagnosi di colera; rivista sintetica, Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 950-955, Sept. '39
ALESTRA, V., Considerazioni cliniche su 60 casi di tubercolosi polmonare operati con resezione di aderenze pleuriche secondo il metodo di Jacobaeus, Riforma med. **55:** 1206-1213, Aug. 12, '39
ALETE: See Infants, feeding
ALEURONAT: See Albumin
ALEXA, E.: See **BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.**
ALEXA, I.: See **BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, F., Psychological aspects of medicine, Psychosom.Med. **1:** 7-18, Jan. '39
Psychoanalytic study of case of essential hypertension, Psychosom.Med. **1:** 139-152, Jan. '39
Emotional factors in essential hypertension; presentation of tentative hypothesis, Psychosom.Med. **1:** 173-179, Jan. '39
ALEXANDER, H., Die Tuberkuloseheilstätte: ihr Betrieb, ihr Ziel, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 67-70, '39
Tuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 71-83, '39
Über Fragen der kindlichen Lugentuberkulose. Epituberkulose oder Infiltrierung? Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 83-96, '39
Statistische Erhebungen über die in den Jahren 1928 bis einschliesslich 1937 aus dem deutschen Hause in Agra entlassenen Lungentuberkulösen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 97-107, '39
——**and BAUMANN, G.,** Systematische Beschäftigung und Beschulung im Behandlungsplan tuberkulöser Kinder, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 107-119, '39
ALEXANDER, H. E., Response to antiserums in meningococcic infections of human beings and mice; comparative study, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 746-752, Oct. '39
ALEXANDER, J.: See **McINDOE, R. B., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, J. C.: See **GRAHAM, J. G., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, J. H., Pathological fractures in relation to industry, Indust.Med. **8:** 421-423, Oct. '39
ALEXANDER, J. S., Current views on gall-bladder disease, South African M.J. **13:** 608-610, Aug. 26, '39

ALEXANDER, L., Neuropathology of alcoholism, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 385-388, Sept. '39
Classroom outline for pathologic diagnosis of primary intracranial neoplasms; 6 differential characteristics, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 912-914, Nov. '39
——**See BUERMANN, A., jt. auth.**
——**and MYERSON, A.,** Cell minerals in amaurotic idiocy, tuberous sclerosis and related conditions, studied by microincineration and spectroscopy; examples of degenerative and of neoplastic cell disease, Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 77-85, July '39
——**See SAHS, A. L., jt. auth.**
——**See SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**See WEEKS, A. W., jt. auth.**
——**PIJOAN, M., and MYERSON, A.,** Beri-beri and scurvy; experimental study, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 135-139, '38
ALEXANDER, L. J.: See SCHOCH, A. G., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, R., Oliver Wendell Holmes—psychiatrist, M.Rec. **150:** 247-248, Oct. 4, '39
ALEXANDER, R. A.: See MASON, J. H., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, W., and others, After-effects of exposure of men to carbon dioxide, Lancet **2:** 419-420, Aug. 19, '39
ALEXANDER-ADAMS OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
ALEXANDRE, A., Ricerche di fisiologia e di fisiopatologia vestibolare; funzione labirintica ed esiti di encefalite letargica, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 245-294, May '39
——**and CACCHI, R.,** Recherches sur quelques facteurs probables déterminant l'antagonisme entre le B. coli dans la phase "s" et le L. bulgaricum, Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **10:** 291-298, Dec. '38
Phénomènes dissociatifs produits par le L. bulgaricum sur le b. typhique et sur les bactéries paratyphiques, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **10:** 298-303, Dec. '38
——**See dei POLI, G., jt. auth.**
ALEXIA: See Aphasia, visual
ALEXIN: See Complement
ALFANO, A., and VACCA, C., Terapia con acido nicotinico in un caso di anemia perniciosa, Riforma med. **55:** 1411-1417, Sept. 23, '39
ALFIERI, P., Primi risultati della terapia associata glucosio-insulina-follicolina del trattamento delle tossicosi gravidiche, Atti Soc. ital. di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 411-413, July-Aug. '39
ALFREDO, J., Alguns casos de colecistectomia em faze aguda, Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 13-30, Jan. '39; also, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 192-208, July '39
Aspétos do ensino de tecnica operatoria no cadaver e no vivo, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 61-69, March '39
Amputações, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 123-137, May '39
Fratura completa do colo do radio, com luxação lateral do cabeça, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 172-176, June '39
ALFVEN, J., Barbituric acid in therapy of mental diseases, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1933-1956, Nov. 3, '39
ALGER, E. M., Nursing service in contraceptive clinic, J. Contraception **4:** 129, June-July '39
ALGOSTINO, E., and MERCIADRI, A., Sull'esaltazione degli scambi gassosi per iniezione di pilocarpina e farmaci ortosimpaticolitici, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 164-167, April 30, '39
——**DELLACHA, V., and INZERILLO, R.,** Ricerche farmacologiche sulla dietilamide dell'acido 3, 5-dimetil-isoaxazol-4-carbonico; azione generale nella rana, nel topo e nel coniglio, Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **93:** 381-406, '39; abstr., Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 192-193, April '39
ALIBOUR WATER: See cross reference under Dalibour Water
ALIBUNGOG: See Materia Medica
ALICLI, S., Case of periarteritis nodosa, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 204-208, '39
ALIKSHIBEKOV, M. M., Streptocid in diseases of urinary tract, Vrach.delo **21:** 163-164, '39
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive Tract
ALIMENTATION, RECTAL: See Enemata
ALIOTTA, N., Pericoli della trasfusione sanguigna, Rinasc.med. **16:** 519-520, Aug. 15, '39
ALIQUO-MAZZEI, A., Cheratite disciforme da virus vaccinico, Boll.d'ocul. **18:** 179-192, March '39
Rotture retiniche traumatiche senza distacco guarite spontaneamente, Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 263-270, April '39
d'ALISE, C., Le malattie costituzionali nella prognosi delle cure ortodontiche; necessità ed utilità che l'ortodonzia e l'odontoiatria rientrino nel campo della medicina generale, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 750-754, Aug. '39
ALKALI
See also Water, mineral
—diffusion of acids and alkalis into anterior chamber, [I. M. Makhlin] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 67, '39 [Comment on Berezinskaya's article]; reply by Berezinskaya (no. 5) **14:** 68, '39
ALKALI—Continued
effects, acidotic and alkaline diet in experimental research; review, [A. M. Bonanno] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **4:** 833-854, Sept. '39
—action of acid and alkaline diets on formation of callus in experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 67-92, '38
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
toxicity, do alkalis used in treatment of peptic ulcer cause kidney stones? Study of 1,940 cases, [H. L. Kretschmer & R. C. Brown] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1471-1475, Oct. 14, '39
—renal calculi following alkali therapy, [T. Moore] Lancet **2:** 1118-1119, Nov. 25, '39
ALKALI RESERVE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid, hydrogen ion concentration
ALKALOIDS
See also under names of alkaloids, as Cinchona; Quinine; Strychnine; etc.
determination, demonstration of presence of small quantities in animal secretions, [F. Vierheller, A. F. Quinterno & J. C. Stefanini] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1638-1651, Aug. 23, '39
effects, on tissue metabolism of normal and tumor cells, [T. Osawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 57*-59*, Dec. '38
poisoning, colorimetric semi-microdetermination of alkaloid poisons, [P. Duquénois] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 438-440, May '39
—mydriatic alkaloids in therapy of rabies causing death of patient; case treated by Hindu medicine man, [J. V. Collins] Arch.f.Kriminol. **104:** 238-240, May-June '39
ALKALOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
—alkalosis and its attendant misconceptions, [W. Morse] M.Rec. **150:** 237-238, Oct. 4, '39
blood in, changes in blood gases during oxygen deficiency in acidotic and alkalotic states, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 375-410, Sept. 25, '39
—changes in proteins and colloid osmotic pressure during oxygen deficiency in states of acidosis and alkalosis, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 443-474, Sept. 25, '39
experimental, action of acidosis and alkalosis on formation of lymph, [E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1317-1320, '39
—influence of acidosis and alkalosis on anesthetic action of propyl bromide and its distribution in blood and brain of guinea-pig, [M. Tiffeneau & R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1092-1094, '39
—influence of acidosis and alkalosis on experimental saturnism, [S. Maugeri & A. Capellini] Med.d. lavoro **30:** 257-266, Sept. '39
—influence of immersion in acid or alkaline media on anesthetic action of propyl bromide in gudgeon; brain content of anesthetic substance, [M. Tiffeneau & R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1220-1223, '39
—respiratory alkalosis during anesthesia; study in man, [M. H. Seevers, R. T. Stormont, H. R. Hathaway & R. M. Waters] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2131-2137, Dec. 9, '39
metabolism in, intermediary carbohydrate metabolism during oxygen deficiency in state of acidosis and alkalosis, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J. Exper. Med. **36:** 411-442, Sept. 25, '39
therapeutic: See Blood Pressure, high; Stomatitis, ulcerative
ALKAN, W. J.: See KLEEBERG, J., jt. auth.
ALKAPTONURIA: See Urine, alkaptone
ALKEN, C. E., and ZUMACH, E., Die klinische Behandlung der Harnröhrenstriktur, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 498-510, '39
ALKIEWICZ, J., Sur les rapports entre l'histiocytome et le dermatofibrome de Darier-Ferrand, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 195-210, May '39
ALKYL NITRITES: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives
ALKYL SULFATES
—possible deleterious effects of using soap substitutes in dentifrices, [S. Epstein, A. H. Throndson, W. Dock & M. L. Tainter] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1461-1471, Sept. '39
ALKYL-*di*METHYL-AMINOACETO-CHLOROBENZYLATE
—question of sterilizing surgical instruments by boiling in solutions of alkyl-*di*-methyl-benzyl-ammonium chloride or alkyl-*di*-methyl-aminoacetic-chlorobenzylate, [J. Zeissler & O. Günther] Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 402-407, Aug. 30, '39; abstr., Chirurg **11:** 598, Aug. 15, '39; comment by Brekenfeld, Chirurg **11:** 599-600, Aug. 15, '39; also, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 407-409, Aug. 30, '39; reply by Zeissler and Günther, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 409-410, Aug. 30, '39

ALKYL-*di*METHYL-BENZYL-AMMONIUM CHLORIDES
—in surgery, [B. Vyroubal] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 507-509, Sept. '39
—preservation of biologic fluids (bacteriophage, vaccines and venom solutions), [E. Maier] J.Bact. **38:** 33-39, July '39
—question of sterilizing surgical instruments by boiling in solutions of alkyl-*di*methyl-benzyl-ammonium chloride or alkyl-*di*methyl-aminoaceto-chlorobenzylate, [J. Zeissler & O. Günther] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 402-407, Aug. 30, '39; abstr., Chirurg **11:** 598, Aug. 15, '39; comment by Brekenfeld, Chirurg **11:** 599-600, Aug. 15, '39; also, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 407-409, Aug. 30, '39; reply by Zeissler and Günther, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 409-410, Aug. 30, '39
ALLAN, F. N., Is diabetes curable? Hygeia **17:** 800-801, Sept. '39
Modern management of epilepsy, Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 21-29, Oct. '38
Diagnosis and treatment of diabetes; use of protamine zinc insulin, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1924-1928, Oct. 15, '39
ALLAN, G. A., Treatment of congestive cardiac failure, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 77-89, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Aug. '39
ALLAN, J., Growth of children in day-schools, Lancet **1:** 1300-1301, June 3, '39
ALLAN, J. R., Industrial hygiene codes, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 748-752, July '39
ALLAN, P., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from public health aspect, South African M.J. **13:** 317-319, May 13, '39
ALLAN, W., Preventing hereditary diseases which wreck childhood, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14:** 231-234, July '39
ALLANTIASIS: See Botulism
ALLANTOSPORA violacea: See Ringworm
ALLARA, E. (Florence), Contributo alla conoscenza dell' origine e del significato dell'epitelio interfollicolare della ghiandola tiroide, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 138-200, '39
Ricerche spodografiche sulla mammella di cavia nelle varie fasi del suo ciclo funzionale, Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 157-176, July-Aug. '39
——See **DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.**
ALLARA, E. (Rome): See **TORRIOLI, M., jt. auth.**
ALLARY, C., Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Service de prophylaxie du Dispensaire de Toulouse pendant l'année 1938, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **11:** 57-66, '39
ALLCHIN, F. M., Radiotherapy, Practitioner **143:** 555-560, Nov. '39
ALLEGRI, A.: See **PORRI, G., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, A. M. (New York): See **STEVENSON, L. D., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, A. M. (St. Louis), Burn therapy; some physiologic and pharmacologic aspects, Indust.Med. **8:** 480-482, Nov. '39
ALLEN, A. W., Nutritional factors influencing wound healing, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 111-112, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
Acute abdominal emergencies, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 304-314, Nov. '39
——See **STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.**
——and **WELCH, C. E.,** Malignant disease of colon; factors influencing operability, morbidity and mortality, Am. J.Surg. **46:** 171-180, Oct. '39
ALLEN, C., Paranoid psychosis with adrenogenital virilism successfully treated by adrenalectomy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1220-1224, June 17, '39
ALLEN, D. E., Nursing care of aged and chronically ill patient, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 409-412, Aug. '39
ALLEN, E. (Chicago), Gynecologic problems of adolescent girl, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 162-167, July '39
Vaginal removal of repeated ectopic pregnancy, Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. **38:** 717-718, Oct. '39
Glycosurias of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 982-992, Dec. '39
ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), Some recent studies of reproduction and associated endocrines, Yale J.Biol. & Med. **12:** 51-67, Oct. '39
ALLEN, E. G., Problem of anemia; some general considerations, New York State J. Med. **39:** 1861-1864, Oct. 1, '39
——See **GREGG, R. O., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, E. V., Recent advances in medical treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2375-2381, Dec. 30, '39
——and **ADSON, A. W.,** Physiologische Beobachtungen bei der essentiellen Hochdruckkrankheit des Menschen nach ausgedehnter Sympathektomie, Verhandl. d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 257-279, '39
——See **KVALE, W. F., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, F. H., Family relationships, J.Pediat. **15:** 130-135, July '39
Trends in therapy; participation in therapy, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **9:** 737-742, Oct. '39
ALLEN, F. M., Observations on local measures in treatment of snake bite, Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 393-404, July '39
Action of amorphous, crystalline zinc and protamine zinc insulin, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 297-301, '39
ALLEN, F. M.—Continued
Surgical considerations of temperature in ligated limbs, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 459-464, Sept. '39
Local asphyxia and roentgen irradiation of transplantable rat tumors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 745-755, Nov. '39
ALLEN, I. M., On compulsive grasping, grasp reflex, tonic innervation and associated phenomena, M.J.Australia **1:** 717-727, May 13, '39
Phases in investigation of results of head injury, New Zealand M.J. **38:** 324-333, Oct. '39
ALLEN, J. C. B., Crohn's disease, M.J.Australia **1:** 831-833, June 3, '39
ALLEN, J. H., Experimental production of conjunctivitis with Staphylococci, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1218-1226, Nov. '39
——See **O'BRIEN, C. S., jt. auth.**
——See **SWAN, K. C., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, L.: See **FERGUSON, J. A., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, L. G.: See **WALKER, M. A., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, O. P.: See **MILLER, M. M., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, R. B., Opportunities for continuous medical education in Wayne County, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 759-762, Sept. '39
Research and medical education, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14:** 311-316, Sept. '39
ALLEN, R. L., Two cases: situs inversus viscerum or complete heteropaxy; mesenteric thrombosis, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **16:** 73-77, July '39
ALLEN, T. D., Compound prism chart, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 113, July '39
Revised technique for bone implant, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 902-903, Aug. '39
ALLEN, W. F., Arthur J. McLean, M.D., F.A.C.S., J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **90:** 295-296, Aug. '39
ALLEN, W. L.: See **OAKS, L. W., jt. auth.**
ALLENDE, C. I., and TRAVERSO, J. P., Osteomielitis crónica del esternón; absceso mediastinal prepericárdico, postoperatorio. Curación, Rev.med.y cien. afines **1:** 34-42, July 30, '39
de ALLENDE, I. L. C., Acción de la estrona sobre el oviducto del sapo Bufo arenarum (Hensel), Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **15:** 185-189, July '39
Acción de la prolactina sobre el oviducto de los batracios, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 190-193, July '39
Influencia directa de la hipófisis sobre el oviducto de los batracios, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. **15:** 208-209, July '39 [Correction]
ALLENDE, J. M., Tratamiento quirúrgico del bocio tóxico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 1023-1033, June '39
Problemas de la cirugía biliar, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 1121-1132, June '39
Tratamiento de la oclusión intestinal, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 279-289, Sept. '39
Choledochussyndrom durch "Dystoma hepaticum," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2052-2057, Sept. 16, '39
——and **de GOYCOECHEA, O. L.,** El drenaje duodenal aspirativo en la oclusión intestinal, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 173-177, May 10, '39
——and **MINUZZI, P. G.,** La terapéutica quirúrgica de los traumatismos renales después del advenimiento de la pielografía descendente, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 1059-1070, June '39
——**MALDONADO-ALLENDE, I., and VERDE, C.,** Poliposis gástrica, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 919-927, Sept. 27, '39
ALLENDES MORENO, R., Evolución clínica de un nicho en meseta, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:**551-557, May '39
——See **VARGAS SALCEDO, L., jt. auth.**
ALLENE: See Anesthesia, allene
ALLERGEN-FREE CHAMBERS: See Ventilation
ALLERGOMETRY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
ALLES, G. A.: See **PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.**
ALLEY, R. C., Compression ligature for prolapse of colostomy, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 136-138, '38
ALLEY, R. M., Rôle of general practitioner in tuberculosis control, Dis.of Chest **5:** 21-22, July '39
ALLIEZ, J., Cardiazol et thérapeutique neuro-psychiatrique, Marseille-méd. **1:** 849-857, June 25, '39
Menaces de guerre et troubles mentaux, Marseille-méd. **2:** 128-136, July 25, '39
——See **ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
ALLING, F. A., Cardiac pain, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 581-586, Oct. '39
ALLINNE, M.: See **DUREL, P., jt. auth.**
ALLINSON, F. W., and PAUL, S., Some experiments on absorption of insulin with special reference to absorption through nasal passages, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 267-268, May '39
ALLINSON, M. J. C.: See **MILLER, B. F., jt. auth.**
ALLISON, B. R., Sulfapyridine in treatment of pneumonia; report of 100 cases, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1558-1561, Aug. 15, '39
ALLISON, J. B., GLASER, C., and LEONARD, S. L., Relation of thyroid to creatine and creatinine excretion in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 491-493, Nov. '39

ALLISON, P. R., and CARMICHAEL, R., Case of mediastinal ganglioneuroma, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 175-179, July '39

ALLISON, S. D., Informal notes on medical history of Idaho, West.J.Surg. **47:** 346-347, June '39

Venereal disease control in Oregon, Northwest Med. **38:** 291-293, Aug. '39

Medical memoranda; informal notes on medical history of Idaho, West.J.Surg. **47:** 552-556, Sept. '39

ALLISON, S. T., and MYERS, R., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with sulfapyridine, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1631-1634, Oct. 28, '39

ALLIUM

sativum: See Garlic

ALLODI, A., and BANCHE, M., La terapia bromica endovenosa delle ulceri gastriche e duodenali (e delle gastroduodeniti), Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 162-181, April '39

——**and COSTA, G.,** Su di un caso di poliposi rettocolica diffusa, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 181-190, April '39

La sindrome coprologica e la sintomatologia clinica conseguenti a fistola gastro-colica in relazione a quelle da "sprue," Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 191-201, April '39

——**and QUAGLIA, F.,** Studi sul chimismo gastrico negli ipertiroidei, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 201-205, April '39

ALLOLIO, Zur Klinik der paratyphösen Erkrankungen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 260-264, June '39

ALLOPREGNANOLONE: See Pregnancy, urine in

ALLYL *iso*THIOCYANATE: See Mustard Oil

ALLYN, W. E., Icterus gravis neonatorum; case report, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **32:** 674-676, Nov. '39

ALMADEN, P. J.: See **WAHLIN, J. G., jt. auth.**

ALMANSA, S., El benzoato sódico intravenoso en el tratamiento de los procesos respiratorios, Semana méd. españ. **2:** 315-321, Sept. 16, '39

ALMANZAR V., P. J.: See **FRANCO F., R., jt. auth.**

de ALMEIDA, C., A proposito de um detalhe de technica na operação de Belfild-Luys (nota previa), Rev.flum. de med. **4:** 15-18, Jan. '39

de ALMEIDA, F. (Lisbon), A-propósito de um quisto do grande lábio, Arq.de obst.e ginec. **4:** 96-102, Sept. '39

Quisto do epoóforo, com infiltração tuberculosa, Arq.de obst.e ginec. **4:** 119-124, Sept. '39

——**and da SILVA HORTA, J.,** Endometriose, Lisboa méd. **16:** 279-299, May '39; also, Arq.de.obst.e ginec. **4:** 77-95, Sept. '39

de ALMEIDA, F. (São Paulo), and da SILVA LACAZ, C., Estudos micologicos sobre a tricomicose nodular, Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 135-138, Dec. '38

Breves considerações sobre tuberculose ganglionar e blastomicose, Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 139-143, Dec. '38

Cogumelo do gênero Histoplasma isolado de lesões de cromomicose. Associação de fungos nas lesões, Folia clin.et biol. **11:** 65-69, '39

Considerações em torno das micoses cirúrgicas, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. **3:** 133-144, April '39

Frequencia das micoses pulmonares em São Paulo, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **38:** 3-14, July '39

de ALMEIDA, G., Anginas linfo-monocíticas. Conselhos práticos, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 37-44, July '39

Um caso de espirochetose ictero-hemorrágica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 657-663, Oct. '39

ALMEIDA JUNIOR, A., A embriaguez no teatro de Shakespeare, Rev.da Fac.de dir.da Univ.de São Paulo (fasc. 1) **35:** 97-164, ['39]

de ALMEIDA MACHADO, P.: See **MACIEIRA de AGUIAR, A., jt. auth.**

ALMEIDA PINTOS, R.: See **MAGRI, V. (Montevideo), jt. auth.**

de ALMEIDA PRADO, J. N., Psicocinoramas e psicocinegrafias. Alucinações cinemáticas e cinematográficas. (Considerações gerais. Observações), Arq.Serv.assist. psicopat.Estad.São Paulo **3:** 67-92, '38

Dos reflexos simpáticos na esquizofrenia e na psicose maníaco-depressiva, Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. Estad. São Paulo **3:** 147-159, '38

Das associações mórbidas em neuropatologia. Psicoses combinadas. Breves considerações sôbre heredopatologia neuro-mental. Observações, Arq.Serv.assist. psicopat.Estad.São Paulo **3:** 169-250, '38

Ligeiras notas sobre o impaludismo, Gaz.clin. **37:** 177-181, May '39

de ALMEIDA TOLEDO, P., A genese do complexo ventricular. (R. S. T.), Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 675-687, April '39

de ALMEIDA TOLEDO, S., Estatística e distribuição do tracoma no estado de S. Paulo, Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:** 53-64, April '39

L'organisation du service de combat au trachome dans l'état de São Paulo (Brésil), Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:** 191-193, Aug. '39

ALMFELT, G. A., Study in food and mineral deficiency, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **32:** 458-467, Aug. '39

ALMON, L., and STOVALL, W. D., Lack of one of the somatic antigens of typhoid cultures, J.Bact. **38:** 419-430, Oct. '39

ALMOND, S.: See **PARKINSON, J., jt. auth.**

ALMONDS

—therapy of grave acute nutritional disorders in nurslings with milk of almonds, [H. Mommsen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 338-344, '39

ALMQUIST, C. O., and LIEBERMAN, A., Retroperitoneal sarcoma; review and additional case reports, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 417-419, Aug. '39

ALMQUIST, H. J., and KLOSE, A. A., Determination of anti-haemorrhagic vitamin, Biochem.J. **33:** 1055-1060, July '39

ALOE: See Burns, therapy

ALOE UTILITY SHORT WAVE UNIT: See Diathermy, apparatus

ALOISI, M., Particolare metamorfosi del tessuto adiposo in condizioni patologiche e considerazioni sulla sua normale anatomia, Arch.per le sc.med. **67:** 362-374, April '39

ALONSO, J.: See **PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.**

ALONSO, L. M.: See **BRACHT, R., jt. auth.**

ALONSO, S., Malformación asimétrica doble; aplasia de la clavícula, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 786-793, Aug. '39

ALONSO BURON, F., and BERTOLEZ, G., Tratamiento de la diabetes con nuevos preparados insulínicos (zinc-protamina-insulina), Med.españ. **2:** 537-545, Sept. '39

ALONSO MUJICA, J. C., Geografía médica, Bol.san.Dep. nac.hig., Buenos Aires **3:** 63-88, Feb. '39

ALONSO PEREZ, M.: See **TRESPALACIOS, F., jt. auth.**

ALOPECIA

—patterned alopecia about calves and its apparent lack of significance, [F. Ronchese & R. R. Chace] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 416-421, Sept. '39

—Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome (bilateral uveitis, poliosis, alopecia, vitiligo and dysacousia), [J. Babel] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1136-1140, Nov. 4, '39

areata, due to dental focus of infection; case, [S. Angiolini] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 563-565, June '39

—associated pelada and psoriasis; case, [A. Nudemberg & M. Rechter] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 406-417, '39

—common dermatologic conditions and their treatment, [A. Furniss] Prescriber **33:** 256-259, July '39

—decalvant pelada in twins, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud, J. Ravoire & P. Sentein] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **20:** 263-265, May '39

—intracutaneous injections of acetylcholine in pelada, [J. Cañadas] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 681, May '39

—pelada and war, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Semana méd. españ. **2:** 375-376, Sept. 30, '39

—relation between pigmentation and growth of hair; pigmentary effects of anthralin (*di*hydroxyanthranol) in 2 cases of alopecia, [M. H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 76-81, July '39

etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of pituitary in pathogenesis of total alopecia; hereditary and clinical aspects, [E. Kylin & E. Dicker] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 485-506, '39

—alopecia praematura, [H. Tauber] J. Ceylon Br., Brit. M.A. **36:** 237-242, July '39

heredity, rôle of pituitary in pathogenesis of total alopecia; hereditary and clinical aspects, [E. Kylin & E. Dicker] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 485-506, '39

of eyebrows: See Eyebrows

therapy, alopecia praematura and its surgical treatment (flap-method of plastic surgery), [H. Tauber] J. Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. **36:** 237-242, July '39

ALPER, S., Relief of sciatic and related nerve pains: report of 20 cases treated with nalodine injections, M.Rec. **150:** 403-406, Dec. 6, '39

ALPERIN, P. M., Aleukemic myelosis with clinical and morphologic aspects of pernicious anemia, Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 73-78, '39

ALPERN, D., Efim Semenovich London, Vrach.delo **21:** 369-370, '39

ALPERN, V. O., Therapeutic action of sulfanilamide in infections of urinary tract, Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 54-60, Sept. '39

ALPEROVICH, A., Peritonitis crónica encapsulante ("Zuckergussdarm," de los alemanes), Semana méd. **1:** 355-361, Feb. 16, '39

ALPERS, B. J., Recent studies in pathology of brain tumors, Confinia neurol. **2:** 238-256, '39

Diagnosis of brain tumors, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1205-1208, July '39

Various forms of asthenia, M.Clin.North America **23:** 1723-1734, Nov. '39

——**See APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.**

——**See STRECKER, E. A., jt. auth.**

ALPERT, B., Biometric study of sedative medication, Journal-Lancet **59:** 359-361, Aug. '39

Juvenile diabetes mellitus treated with protamine-hexamine insulin—new combination: clinical case reports, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 647-649, Oct. '39

ALPORT, A. C., and GHALIOUNGUI, P., Conservative treatment of liver abscesses, Lancet **2:** 1062-1065, Nov. 18, '39

——**GHALIOUNGUI, P., and EL GHARINY, A.,** Defective gastro-intestinal absorption in pellagra, J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 191-197, April '39

ALQUIER, L., La cellulite-maladie, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1038-1042, Aug. 2, '39

ALSEVER, J. B.: See GWYNN, C. A., jt. auth.
ALSTEAD, S., Potassium iodide and ipecacuanha as expectorants, Lancet **2:** 932-933, Oct. 28, '39
ALSTED, G., Exogenous pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 741-750, June '39
Studies on pneumonia produced by pneumococcus type III, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2523-2526, Aug. 19, '39
ALTEN, E. H., Psychology of handwriting and its importance to physician, M.Rec. **150:** 71-74, July 19, '39
ALTENBURGER, E., and DIEHL, F., Vitamin C und Grundumsatz, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 10-13, '39
ALTER, W., Injektionen und ihre Zufälle, München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1131-1132, July 21, '39
Wasserhaushalt und Wetter, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1279-1281, Aug. 18, '39
ALTHABE, O. M.: See NOLTING, D. E., jt. auth.
ALTHAUSEN, T. L., Test for intestinal absorption, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **6:** 544-549, Oct. '39
——KERR, W. J., and STOCKHOLM, M., Calcium exchange of intestine in experimental hyperthyroidism, J.Clin. Investigation **18:** 763-771, Nov. '39
ALTHOFF, FRIEDRICH (1839-1908)
—hundredth anniversary of birth, [F. W. Bayer] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 152-154, March 1, '39
ALTIERI, U., Sulla innocuità o meno delle tinture per capelli, Athena **8:** 321-322, July '39
ALTIMAS, G. T.: See GOODALL, J. R., jt. auth.
ALTITUDE
See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in
high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation and Aviators; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—action of epinephrine on glycemia in acclimatization in mountains; experimental study on Mount Etna, [G. F. de Gaetani] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1057-1066, Nov. '38
—action of epinephrine on morphologic picture of blood in high mountains, [G. F. de Gaetani] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 551-576, '38
—cerebrospinal fluid at high altitudes; verification in Monge's disease (erythremia at high altitudes), [A. Arellano Z.] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 246-253, June '39
—changes of cutaneous reaction to certain stimuli after solar irradiation in high mountains, [A. Costa] Arch. per le sc.med. **68:** 281-304, Sept. '39
—chemical adaptation in man to atmospheric depression at high altitudes, [M. Piéry, J. Enselme & C. Peschiera] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 409-419, July 5, '39
—climate of eastern Alps, [von Ficker] Balneologe **6:** 289-294, July '39
—climatic therapy at mountain resorts, [O. Sokołowski] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 524, June 4, '39
—disturbances of pulmonary ventilation at high altitudes, [R. M. J. Grandpierre] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 241-250, Aug. '39
—endemic recurrent fever of high Mexican plateaus, [E. Brumpt, L. Mazzotti & L. C. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 275-286, July 1, '39
—exanthematous typhus on plateaus of Ethiopia, [G. Mariani & E. Borra] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 239-248, April '39
—excretion of imidazoles and intermediary amino-acid metabolism in high mountains, [K. Lang] Biochem. Ztschr. **301:** 362-367, '39
—experimental study of biologic influence of prolonged stay in high altitude; modifications of hepatic and muscular iron content, [M. Piéry, J. Enselme, C. Peschiera & P. Donjon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1441-1442, May 1, '39
—hematologic changes during stay in rarefied atmosphere, [L. van den Berghe & J. Styns] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 328-337, '39
—high altitude cures in Austrian Alps; principles for evaluation of resort regions in high mountains, [F. Steinhauser] Balneologe **6:** 337-347, Aug. '39
—humidity on Kekestető mountain, [J. Kollarits] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 790-791, Aug. 12, '39
—hydroclimatology of highlands of Soligo (Treviso) and Observatory of Highland Climatology of Collagù, [S. d'Arman] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 232-235, Aug. '39
—indications for treatment in climatic chamber, [S. Liebe] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 1-12, '39
—last 1,000 feet on Everest; possible bacterial factor, [J. A. Campbell] Nature, London **144:** 113-114, July 15, '39
—measurement of conductibility and ionization of air in Alps, [J. Moussiegt] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **12:** 157-168, Jan.-June '39
—measurement of ultraviolet radiations in mountainous regions of Germany, [W. Amelung & W. Kuhnke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 997-1000, June 23, '39
—Mount Etna; climatic characteristics from biologic and therapeutic points of view, [P. Mascherpa] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 94-99, April '39
—mountain climate, [K. Buinewitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 663-664, June 24, '39
—physiologic effects of high mountain climate, that are not due to light, [R. Stigler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 507-511, May 13, '39
ALTITUDE, high—Continued
—porphyrinuria in high mountain regions, [K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 357-361, '39
—psychophysiologic effects of reduced oxygen pressure, [R. A. McFarland] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 112-143, '39
—reactions of acclimatization and of nonadaptation, [M. Piery & J. Enselme] Nature, London **144:** 731-733, Oct. 28, '39
—regions of favorable climate in German Alps, [F. Lauscher] Balneologe **6:** 274-278, June '39
—solution of problem of nutrition of mountain troops, [J. S. Milosh] Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 327-330, '39
—studies on erythrocyte, hemoglobin and iron content of blood of normal subjects at altitude of Witwatersrand (6,000 feet), [P. H. Symons] South African J. M.Sc. **4:** 18-30, April '39
—use of oxygen on Mount Everest Expedition, 1938, [P. Lloyd] Nature, London **143:** 961-963, June 10, '39
ALTMAN, H. S., and DAVIDSON, L. T., Amyoplasia congenita (arthrogryposis multiplex congenita), J.Pediat. **15:** 551-557, Oct. '39
ALTMEYER, J., Bestehen Beziehungen zwischen Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Leukocytenzahl und therapeutischer Ansprechbarkeit bei der Behandlung der Gonorrhöe mit Sulfonamiden? Mitteilung eines Falles von Zoster symptomaticus nach Diseptal-C, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 279-285, '39
ALTOUNYAN, A. A., Pioneer surgery in Syria, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **2:** 245-248, Aug. '39
ALTSCHUL, A. M., and HOGNESS, T. R., Hemoglobin-oxygen equilibrium, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 315-331, July '39
ALTSCHULE, M. D., Relation between prolonged P-R interval and auricular fibrillation in patients with rheumatic heart disease, Am.Heart J. **18:** 1-7, July '39
Adrenal apoplexy in man of 72 following idiopathic thrombophlebitis of adrenal veins, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 17-19, July '39
——See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.
——See GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.
——and GILMAN, S., Use of paredrine to correct fall in blood pressure during spinal anesthesia, New England J.Med. **221:** 600-601, Oct. 19, '39
——and WHITE, G., Chiari's syndrome in patient with polycythemia vera; report of case, New England J. Med. **220:** 1030-1033, June 22, '39
ALTSCHULLER, G., Spontaneous resorption of destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in man, Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 903-907, Sept. 15, '39
ALTUNA TAVERA, M. T., Micrométodo para determinar el cloro en la sangre, Crón.méd.,Lima **56:** 3-5, Jan. '39
ALUKER, S. M., Intravenous injection of antimony potassium tartrate as provocative agent to transform negative complement binding reaction into positive in suspected cases of scleroma, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl. bolez. **16:** 228-232, '39
ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS
hydroxide: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—intestinal obstruction caused by colloidal aluminum hydroxide, [W. P. Havens] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1564-1565, Oct. 21, '39
silicate, mechanism of action on tissue connective, [A. Policard & J. Rollet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 675-677, '39
ALUSTIZA, F., Enfisema traumático de laringe. Muerte por asfixia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 489-491, June 15, '39
——and SEARA, P., Sarcoma osteogénico de la cadera, Semana méd. **2:** 895-900, Oct. 19, '39
ALVARADO, C., Biology of Anopheles pseudopunctipennis in Argentine Republic and methods of control, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 100-102, '38
Malaria control in Argentine Republic, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 250-252, '38
ALVAREZ, E.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ, G., Influencia modificadora de la vitamina cutánea "H" en algunos procesos seborreicos, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 837-840, Sept. 15-30, '39
ALVAREZ, W. C., Migraine, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 451-456, June '39
Abdominal discomforts for which no organic cause can be found, M.Clin.North America **23:** 887-899, July '39
Why can't we have perfect teeth? Harper's **179:** 498-502, Oct. '39
Constitutional inadequacy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 658, Nov. '39
ALVAREZ BOETTIGER, R., Proposición de reformas a la Ley federal del trabajo; el cirujano dentista como perito de las incapacidades del aparato bucal y sistema dental por accidentes del trabajo y enfermedades profesionales, Rev.d.trab. **4:** 69-75, June '39
ALVAREZ GRAU, J.: See APOLO, E., jt. auth.
ALVARO, M. E., Snake venom in ophthalmology, Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 1130-1146, Oct. '39
Novo methodo de cycloplegia para a graduação de oculos, Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo **23:** 46-51, Feb. '39

ALVARO, M. E.—Continued
Progressos da therapeutica ocular, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 142-156, June '39
Importance of angle delta in localizing intraocular foreign bodies; report of illustrative case, Arch.Ophth. 22: 1078-1082, Dec. '39
ALVEOLAR PROCESS: See Jaws; Pyorrhea Alveolaris
ALVES, C. R.: See SILVEIRA, A., jt. auth.
ALVES, O., Inclusão de marfim em um caso de nariz em sela (via trans-superciliar), Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 347-350, July-Aug. '39
ALVES de ALMEIDA, R., Granulomatose maligna com febre ondulante, Acta med.Rio de Janeiro 4: 13-23, July '39
ALVES de BARROS, A., A nephrozymase (materia albuminoide-fermento da urina), Brasil-med. 53: 775-776, July 29, '39
ALVES de LIMA FILHO, O.: See REYNALDO MARCONDES, J., jt. auth.
ALVES GARCIA, J., Polynevrite e allergia; considerações sobre as reacções allergicas em neuro-psychiatria, Brasil-med. 53: 791-793, Aug. 5, '39
ALVES GUIMARAES, J. R., Dados históricos sobre o hormônio sexual masculino, Rev.indúst.animal 2: 117-121, April '39
ALVIM da SILVA, J., Tratamento e controle das aguas de abastecimento publico de Belo Horizonte, Rev.méd. brasil. 6: 89-106, Sept. '39
ALWALL, N., Jodtherapie bei Hypertonie und Arteriosklerose. (Literaturübersicht nebst einer experimentellen Untersuchung über den Einfluss der Jodmedikation auf die Plasmaviskosität), Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 83-103, '39
Untersuchung über die konstipierende Wirkung von Morphin, Opium und einem Opiumpräparat vom Pantopon-Typ am Menschen, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 419-432, '39
Der Sauerstoffverbrauch verschiedener quergestreifter Muskeln in vitro, Acta med. Scandinav. 102: 258-274, '39
——and BRUZELIUS, S., Standardization of injectable strophanthin preparations, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1867-1874, Oct. 20, '39
——and SYLVAN, S., Über den Einfluss von Urethan auf die Stoffwechselwirkung von Thyroxin und Dinitrophenol, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 290-297, '39
ALWAY, R. H., and PLATOU, E. S., Biliary obstruction in newborn with recovery, Minnesota Med. 22: 707-708, Oct. '39
ALYEA, E. P., and DANIEL, W. E., Treatment of sulfanilamide-resistant gonorrhea with sodium sulfanilylsulfanilamide, J.Urol. 42: 864-873, Nov. '39
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile
AMAKO, F., and others, Untersuchung über das Zirkulationssystem des höheren Alters, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 79*, Dec. '38
AMANITA: See Fungi, poisonous
AMANO, K., Über die Todesursache bei Leberautolyse, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 372, May 1, '39
Ueber die Entstehung der "weissen Galle," Arch.f.jap. Chir. 16: 507-508, July 1, '39
AMANO, N., On otorhinolaryngological wounds received in recent campaign against China, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 31-32, June 15, '39
Case of cancer of external ear, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 59-60, Oct. 15, '39
AMANO, S., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Blutkrankheiten. Besonders über Gewebshyperplasie der hämatopoetischen Organe, Jap.J.M.Sc., V, Path. 4: 25-54, May '39
——and ANDO, T., Hepatom erzeugende Substanz und Milchdrüsenveränderung bei mit Weizen gefütterten Tieren, Gann 33: 232-236, June '39
——and HAGIO, K., Einiges zur Leukosefrage, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 232-237, '39
do AMARAL, A. D. F.: See GALVAO, A. L. A., jt. auth.
do AMARAL, S. L., Abcesso amebico do pulmão, Rev.clin. de São Paulo 6: 1-7, July '39
do AMARAL, V., O parto secreto, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 85-88, Aug. '39
AMARAL ROGICK, F., Contribuição ao estudo da lactosoroaglutinação na brucelose bovina, Rev.indúst.animal 2: 22-40, July '39
——See MELLO, A., jt. auth.
AMARGOS, A.: See LARGHERO YBARZ, P., jt. auth.
AMATO, A., Cisti epatica da echinococco aperta nelle vie biliari. (Contributo clinico), Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 52-56, '38
AMATO, G. G.: See MENDES de CASTRO, jt. auth.
d'AMATO, L., and CATALDI, G. M., Sulla fisiopatologia dei gangli nervosi intracardiaci; ricerche sperimentali, Cuore e circolaz. 23: 113-146, March '39
Su alcune considerazioni sperimentali che determinano l'apparizione dell'onda di Smith-Pardée, Cuore e circolaz. 23: 429-450, Sept. '39
——and LOCASCIO, R., Sulla patogenesi dell'ittero nelle epatiti tossiche sperimentali, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 18: 340-359, '38
d'AMATO, V., Tumor do mediastino; comentários em torno de um caso clínico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 539-545, Sept. '39
d'AMATO, W., Exploración de la función suprarrenal en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 277-311, July-Sept. '39
——See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
AMATSU, S., Ein Fall von Nasenhöhlen-Fremdkörper durch Trauma, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 666, Aug. '39
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness
AMBACHE, N., and BARSOUM, G. S., Release of histamine by isolated smooth muscles, J.Physiol. 96: 139-145, July 14, '39
AMBARD, Dyspnée urémique et réserve alcaline, Médecine 20: 194-197, March '39
AMBARD, LEON (1876—)
—sketch of 3 physicians of Strasbourg; René Leriche, Paul Chavigny and Léon Ambard, [J. Beer] Æsculape 29: 117-119, April '39
AMBARD COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
AMBERG, E. J.: See HOLMES, H. N., jt. auth.
AMBERSON, J. B., JR.: See MUSCHENHEIM, C., jt. auth.
AMBERSON, W. R.: See OSTER, R. H., jt. auth.
AMBLYOMMA: See Ticks
AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness
AMBO, H., and NAKAMURA, H., Über das Reticulum des Thymus bei Leucaemia lymphatica thymica, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 103: 165-168, '39
Pathology of brain under low pressure, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 470-477, '39
AMBRE, C.: See CONTAMIN, R., jt. auth.
——See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.
AMBROSETTI, F.: See PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.
AMBROSI, F., Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche durante la narcosi intravenosa. (Ricerche sperimentali), Cuore e circolaz. 23: 146-153, March '39
Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche da encefalografia, Cuore e circolaz. 23: 406-409, Aug. '39
AMBROSI, V., Il gozzismo di fronte al problema demografico secondo gli ultimi dati statistici, Riv.osp. 29: 271-295, June '39
AMBROSIO, L., In tema di angina di petto, Folia med. 25: 598-602, June 15, '39
d'AMBROSIO, L.: See MORELLI, A., jt. auth.
d'AMBROSIO, R., Evoluzione transtoracica di cisti da echinococco polmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 163-171, Feb. '39
Infezione influenzale nei tubercolotici polmonari, Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 199-212, March '39
AMBROSIONI, P., Allantospora violacea n. sp. ritrovata in un caso di erosione interdigitale, Riv.di parassitol. 2: 151-158, May '38
AMBRUS, J., and RETHY, A., Age and anaphylaxis, Orvosi hetil. 83: 740-742, July 29, '39
AMBULANCES
—Dutch Red Cross Unit in Abyssinian War, [Veeneklaas] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 265-269, July '39
—improvised lighting system for field ambulance operating tent, [P. G. Turpin] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 128-129, Aug. '39
—mechanization and modern field ambulance, [J. C. A. Dowse] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 72: 374-383, June '39
—mechanized field ambulance training: Gibraltar, [W. L. S. Cox] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 179-184, Sept. '39
—new light sanitary trailer, [A. Poirier] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 348-354, July '39
—treatment of open diaphysial fractures due to war wounds, in surgical ambulance, [P. Mathieu] Presse méd. 47: 1413-1414, Oct. 18, '39
AMCHISLAVSKAYA, O. E., Autohemotherapy in peptic ulcer, Vrach.delo 21: 385-390, '39
AMDUR, M. K., and MESSINGER, E., Jean-Etienne-Dominique Esquirol; his work and importance for modern psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 129-135, July '39
AMEBAE
See also Endamoeba
—present status of problem, [T. Doxiades] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. 55: 118-177, '38
AMEBIASIS
See also Liver, amebic abscess
—[A. J. Chisholm] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 870-878, Dec. '39
—[G. Franchini] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 887-893, May 3, '39
—amebiasis and lambliasis, [L. Cannavò] Sett.med. 27: 411-418, April 6, '39
—amebic dysentery; critical review of literature, [T. Guglielmini] Prat.pediat. 17: 167-173, June '39
—amebic dysentery in children, [P. Véghelyi] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 353-357, Aug. '39
—amebic dysentery in Dalmatia, [J. Škarić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 172-178, March '39
—amebic fauna of Catanians; morphology and identification of intestinal Endamoebae of man, [V. Scaffidi, Jr.] Folia med. 25: 963-985, Sept. 30, '39
—chronic amebiasis, [M. von Krogh] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 287-298, July '39
—chronic intestinal amebiasis in Calabria; 5 cases, [M. Menniti] Riforma med. 55: 779-781, May 20, '39
—clinical aspects, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1347-1359, July 12, '39

AMEBIASIS—Continued
—clinical studies in non-dysenteric intestinal amebiasis, [J. J. Sapero] **Am.J.Trop.Med. 19:** 497-514, Nov. '39
—dysenteric (amebic and bacillary) toxicosis in infants, [S. Cannata] **Rinasc.med. 16:** 441-442, July 15, '39
—from parasitologic point of view, [D. Greenway] **Prensa méd.argent. 26:** 1255-1260, June 28, '39
—infections due to **Endamoeba histolytica** in Hungary, [G. Bodrogi & G. Makara] **Med.Klin. 35:** 917-919, July 7, '39
—intestinal amebiasis from military medicolegal point of view, [L. Taddia] **Gior.di med.mil. 87:** 580-586, June '39
—present status of problem, [T. Doxiades] **Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. 55:** 118-177, '38
—study based on 600 cases seen at Paris Reform Center, [P. Hillemand, L. Matinier & P. Bru] **Presse méd. 47:** 1046-1049, July 1, '39
—study of cases in upper Willamette Valley, [E. D. Furrer] **Northwest Med. 38:** 429-431, Nov. '39
—unrecognized amebiasis in France, [M. Chiray & P. Chêne] **Presse méd. 47:** 1261-1263, Aug. 19, '39
—with report of cases, [E. Azcárate] **Medicina, México 19:** 453-461, Nov. 10, '39
blood in, study of cells in 19 cases, [G. Solarino] **Haematologica 20:** 617-643, '39
carriers, clinical significance, [J. T. Howard] **Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6:** 506-509, Oct. '39
complications and sequels, [A. J. Chisholm] **Rocky Mountain M.J. 36:** 870-878, Dec. '39
—amebiasis and cancer of large intestine, [A. Cade & M. Milhaud] **J.de méd.de Lyon 20:** 475-479, Aug. 20, '39
—amebic rheumatism; case, [H. Mamou & M. J. Uzan] **Gaz.d.hôp. 112:** 976-978, July 19, '39
—cancerization and pseudocancerous stenosis in chronic amebiasis; 2 cases, [P. Santy & Morenas] **Lyon chir. 36:** 452-458, July-Aug. '39
—diffuse rectocolic polyposis; probable rôle of amebic colitis in case, [A. Allodi & G. Costa] **Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. 8:** 181-190, April '39
—surgical consideration of amebiasis; collective review, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] **Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69:** 392-403, '39; in **Surg., Gynec.& Obst.** Oct. '39
cutaneous, [A. Touraine & R. Duperrat] **Presse méd. 47:** 1086-1089, July 8, '39; abstr., **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46:** 882-887, June '39
—amebiasis and dermatosis; etiology of cases of eczema nummulare, [L. E. Pierini & J. M. Borda] **Rev. argent.dermatosif. 23:** 260-276, '39
—case, [P. Bosq, C. Etchevarne & D. J. Greenway] **Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53:** 658-661, July 30, '39
—contribution to study of progressive postoperative gangrene of skin of abdomen, [A. Fingerland] **Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 46:** 903-912, June '39
diagnosis, diagnostic and therapeutic errors in otology caused by amebic dysentery, [G. E. Jannulis] **Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73:** 319-331, May '39
—culture methods for diagnosis of **Endamoeba histolytica,** [M. Pereira Barretto] **Rev.biol.e hyg. 10:** 66-84, July '39
—dysentery; new simple method for diagnosis of amebiasis, [H. Aoki] **J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30:** 264, May '39
—especially of chronic intestinal amebiasis, [M. Aveleyra] **Arch.méd.ferroc. 1:** 77-82, May-June '39
—inapparent ulcerous typhlocolitis, [L. F. Solier & L. Dejou] **Rev.de chir., Paris 77:** 435-442, June '39
—roentgenologic observations in chronic amebic dysentery, [F. Meves] **Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60:** 175-180, Aug. '39
—rôle of symptoms and signs, [M. Paulson & J. Andrews] **Ann.Int.Med. 13:** 64-67, July '39
—surgical manifestations of amebiasis, [R. W. Mendelson] **Southwestern Med. 23:** 361-366, Nov. '39
—unrecognized amebiasis in France; means of diagnosis, [M. Chiray & P. Chêne] **Presse méd. 47:** 1261-1263, Aug. 19, '39
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of subclinical amebiasis, [F. H. Connell & H. T. French] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 649-653, Aug. 19, '39
—amebiasis and other parasitic intestinal infections in conscripts of Chilean army, [A. Neghme R.] **Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. 2:** 65-66, Jan.-March '39
—dysentery in Rehovot and its environs (epidemiologic study), [R. Etinger-Tulczynska] **Harefuah 16:** 11-111, June '39
—intestinal amebiasis in Italians returning from Italian East Africa and in local population; statistical study, [G. Angelini] **Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8:** 138-145, April '39
—studies of acute diarrheal diseases; parasitologic observations, [B. K. Spector & A. V. Hardy] **Pub. Health Rep. 54:** 1105-1113, June 23, '39
—studies on control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; epidemiology of parasitic amoebae, [G. F. Winfield & T. H. Chin] **Chinese M.J. 56:** 265-286, Sept. '39

AMEBIASIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—study of cases in upper Willamette Valley, [E. D. Furrer] **Northwest Med. 38:** 429-431, Nov. '39
experimental, attempted **Endamoeba coli** infestation of cat by high intestinal route after laparotomy, [M. Ristorcelli] **Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32:** 597-599, '39
—infection of rats with **Endamoeba histolytica,** [J. Böe] **Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 143:** 393-398, May 12, '39
genital, amebic abscess of vagina and uterine cervix, [T. Nisioka] **Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29:** 529-531, '39 [in Japanese]
hepatic: See Liver, amebic abscess
history, probability of dysentery as cause of Bellini's death, [G. Sangiorgi] **Alcmeone 1:** 7-9, July-Sept. '39
pathology, lesions of small intestine in course of evolution of tropical colitis, [P. Huard] **Ann.d'anat.path. 16:** 807-812, June '39
pulmonary, abscess due to **Endamoeba histolytica**; case, [G. Barbiera] **Rinasc.med. 16:** 263-264, April 30, '39
—amebic abscess; case, [J. Stefano] **Día méd. (Ed. espec.),** no. 5, pp. 67-68, July '39
—amebic abscess, with report of case, [S. L. do Amaral] **Rev.clin.de São Paulo 6:** 1-7, July '39
—apparently primary amebic abscesses; cases, [A. Celis S. & M. Medina C.] **Medicina, México 19:** 234-246, July 10, '39
therapy, [G. C. Shattuck] **M.Clin.North America 23:** 1269-1277, Sept. '39
—acetylarsan (arsenic preparation) in intestinal amebiasis, [G. Izar] **Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20:** 794-798, Sept. 30, '39
—arsenic therapy, [A. Virnich] **Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14:** 233-247, July '39
—changes of cornea (keratitis) due to emetine; cases, [G. Ciotola] **Ann. di ottal. e clin. ocul. 66:** 470-478, June '38
—chronic intestinal amebiasis, [M. Aveleyra] **Arch.méd. ferroc. 1:** 77-82, May-June '39
—chronic intestinal amebiasis in Calabria; 5 cases, [M. Menniti] **Riforma med. 55:** 779-781, May 20, '39
—Höchst 5547 (bismuth-arsenic preparation) in intestinal amebiasis, [M. R. Castex & A. V. di Cló] **Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53:** 373-374, May 30, '39; also, **Prensa méd.argent. 26:** 1041-1043, May 31, '39
—results in subclinical amebiasis, [F. H. Connell & H. T. French] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 649-653, Aug. 19, '39
—with report of cases, [E. Azcárate] **Medicina, México 19:** 453-461, Nov. 10, '39
urinary, with report of cases, [R. Bernardi & R. B. Esquivel] **Semana méd. 1:** 248-256, Feb. 2, '39
AMEELY, L., and MÜLLER, W., "Bodenluftemanation" in Bad Nauheim. Vorläufige Mitteilung, **Balneologe 6:** 224-226, May '39
AMELIA: See Arms, abnormalities
AMELINE, A., and COLDEFY, Les luxations de l'épaule en haut, **Mém.Acad.de chir. 65:** 560-568, April 26, '39
d'AMELIO, M., Per l'etnografia criminologica nell'Impero, **Arch.di antropol.crim. 59:** 1-5, '39
AMELOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
AMELUNG, W., Künstliches Klima, heilklimatisch gesehen, **Balneologe 6:** 218-224, May '39
Grenzen des künstlichen Klimas und Notwendigkeit des natürlichen Klimas als Heilmittel, **Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. 1:** 154-178, '39
Klimatische Kurortbehandlung, **Therap.d.Gegenw. 80:** 204-206, May '39
Voraussetzungen der klimatischen Behandlung der Tuberkulose in Grossdeutschland, **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65:** 888-890, June 2, '39
——**and KUHNKE, W.,** Weitere Ergebnisse von Messungen der Ultravioletts trahlung im deutschen Mittelgebirge, **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65:** 997-1000, June 23, '39
AMENDOLARA, J.: See **IACAPRARO, G., jt. auth.**
AMENORRHEA
—thermic curve in secondary amenorrhea, [P. Mocquot, R. Palmer & J. Devillers] **Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28:** 461-466, July '39
etiology and pathogenesis, certain changes in pituitary of epileptic with amenorrhea; anatomicoclinical study, [M. & T. Cahane] **Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18:** 63-67, '37
therapy, action of gonadotropic hormones as evaluated by vaginal smears, [E. Shorr & G. N. Papanicolaou] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41:** 629-636, June '39
—amenorrhea and sterility; x-ray treatment with subsequent birth of normal children, [I. I. Kaplan] **New York State J.Med. 39:** 1380-1386, July 15, '39
—artificial ovulation with hormone of pregnant mares' serum, [S. L. Siegler & M. J. Fein] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38:** 1021-1036, Dec. '39
—can lasting results be obtained by hormone therapy of secondary amenorrhea and metropathia hemorrhagica? [M. Kneer] **Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1:** 200-208, March '39
—clinical study of synthetic estrogen, stilbestrol, [E. Shorr, F. H. Robinson & G. N. Papanicolaou] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 2312-2318, Dec. 23, '39

AMENORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—effect of gonadotropic hormone treatment (with antex, pituitary preparation, and physex, from urine of pregnant) in cases; production of true menstruation and increased excretion of estrin, [E. Rydberg & E. Østergaard] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 222-246, '39
—endocrine treatment of secondary amenorrhea; unusual case, [P. C. Das] Calcutta M.J. **35:** 444-448, June '39
—estradiol *di*propionate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [F. Ludwig] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 529-531, June 10, '39
—heterogenic estrogenic preparations; use of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [W. Heisler] Med.Klin. **35:** 713-714, May 26, '39
—irradiation with small doses in treatment of functional gynecologic conditions, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 731-744, Nov. '39
—persistent obesity with hypomenorrhea successfully treated by roentgenotherapy of pituitary region; case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille, Guillemin & Thorel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 977-980, June 26, '39
—pituitary gonadotropic extracts, [R. E. Campbell & E. L. Sevringhaus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 913-928, June '39
—stilbestrol (estrogen): preliminary statement, [C. M. MacBryde, H. Freedman & E. Loeffel] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2320, Dec. 23, '39
—surgical treatment of bilateral polycystic ovaries—amenorrhea and sterility, [I. F. Stein & M. R. Cohen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 465-480, Sept. '39
—therapy of amenorrhea and hypomenorrhea with lipoid-estrogen preparation, [R. A. Vartapetov] Vrach.delo **21:** 261-264, '39
AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY: See Surgery
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF CHEST PHYSICIANS: See Tuberculosis, associations
AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION: See Hospitals, associations
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—opinion of Justice James M. Proctor in United States District Court for District of Columbia, July 26, 1939, on demurrer to indictment against American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **113:** 505-506, Aug. 5, '39
—St. Louis session of A.M.A. considers Wagner Bill, [C. W. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 226-230, June '39
Council on Foods: See Food
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, status of certain questions concerning vitamins based on recommendation of Cooperative Committee on Vitamins; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry and Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. **113:** 589-595, Aug. 12, '39
AMERICAN PSYCHOANALYTIC ASSOCIATION: See Psychoanalysis
AMERICAN STUDENT HEALTH ASSOCIATION: See Universities, health service
AMERICAN UROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Urology
AMESSE, J. W., Abdominal pain in infancy and childhood, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 530-537, Aug. '39
Shifting frontiers of public health; presidential address, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 766-770, Nov. '39
——and LYDAY, J. H., Tick paralysis in Colorado, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 640-641, Sept. '39
AMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Glasses
AMEUILLE, P., and CHEVALIER, H., Tuberculose ulcéreuse de l'intestin à perforations multiples, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 842-844, June 5, '39
——and FAUVET, J., Le diagnostic anatomique des embolies pulmonaires. Etude critique des méthodes de recherche, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 872-875, July '39
AMIANTHOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
AMICK, A. E., Diphtheria immunization procedures, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 316-317, July '39
AMIDON, E. L., Hematologic studies in acute infections, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1009-1014, July '39
AMIES, C. R., and CARR, J. G., Immunological experiments with highly concentrated suspensions of Rous I tumour-producing agent, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 497-513, Nov. '39
AMINE OXYDASE: See Oxydase and Peroxydase
AMINES
See also under names of amines
—properties of antigenic preparations from Brucella melitensis; hydrolysis and acetylation of amino-polyhydroxy compound derived from antigen, [A. A. Miles & N. W. Pirie] Biochem.J. **33:** 1716-1726, Oct. '39
—properties of antigenic preparations from Brucella melitensis; hydrolysis of formamino linkage, [A. A. Miles & N. W. Pirie] Biochem.J. **33:** 1709-1715, Oct. '39
AMINES—Continued
metabolism, transamination in pigeon breast muscle, [P. P. Cohen] Biochem.J. **33:** 1478-1487, Sept. '39
—enzyme system of transamination; mode of action and biologic significance, [A. E. Braunstein] Nature, London **143:** 609-610, April 8, '39
—transamination of *l*-amino-acids and *d*-amino-acids in normal muscle and in malignant tumors, [A. E. Braunstein & R. M. Azarkh] Nature, London **144:** 669-670, Oct. 14, '39
sympathomimetic: See Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on
toxicity, rôle of aromatic amino group in deranged pigment metabolism, [G. Brownlee] Biochem.J. **33:** 697-708, May '39
AMINEV, A. M., Peritoneoscopy, Vrach.delo **21:** 415-418, '39
AMINO-ACID OXYDASE: See Oxydase and Peroxydase
AMINO-ACIDS
See also Nitrogen; Peptides; Protein; and under names of amino-acids
—amino-acids, vitamins and growth, [R. Masson] Progrès méd. **67:** 1082; 1087-1090, July 29, '39
—autolytic changes in protein and amino-acid content of liver, [J. M. Luck, J. Eudin & C. C. Nimmo] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 201-209, Nov. '39
—significance in canine nutrition, [W. C. Rose & E. E. Rice] Science **90:** 186-187, Aug. 25, '39
determination, determination of amino-nitrogen using a copper method, [C. G. Pope & M. F. Stevens] Biochem.J. **33:** 1070-1077, July '39
effects, amino-acids—administered parenterally to man—as foods and detoxicating agents, [L. W. Fetzer] Dallas M.J. **25:** 75-76, June '39
—nitrogen metabolism during oral and parenteral administration of amino-acids of hydrolyzed casein, [A. T. Shohl, A. M. Butler, K. D. Blackfan & E. MacLachlan] J.Pediat. **15:** 469-475, Oct. '39
—on action of epinephrine and choline on rabbit's intestine in situ, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 98, '39
—on basal metabolism, [C. Oehme] Biochem.Ztschr. **302:** 12-41, '39
—significance for maintenance of nitrogen balance in adult white rat, [P. A. Wolf & R. C. Corley] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 589-596, Oct. '39
—supplementary proteins and amino-acids and dietary production of fatty livers in mice, [S. A. Singal & H. C. Eckstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 512-513, June '39
in blood: See Blood, amino-acids
in urine: See Urine, amino-acids
metabolism, in skin; oxidative attack of arginine, [B. Borghi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 133-136, '39
—amino-acid nitrogen in urine of children with nephrotic syndrome following intravenous amino-acids, [L. E. Farr & D. A. MacFadyen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 444-446, Nov. '39
—behavior of amino-acid content of crystalline lens after irradiation with ultraviolet rays, [A. Milano] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 541-549, July '39
—enzyme system of transamination; mode of action and biologic significance, [A. E. Braunstein] Nature, London **143:** 609-610, April 8, '39
—excretion of imidazoles and intermediary amino-acid metabolism in high mountains, [K. Lang] Biochem. Ztschr. **301:** 362-367, '39
—experimental study of intermediate metabolism of amino-nitrogen; age and altered muscular trophism as disturbing factors; significance in relation to liver function tests, [L. de Negri] Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 197-232, '39
—metabolism of *N*-alkyl derivatives, [H. E. Carter & P. Handler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 347-348, June '39
—metabolism of proteins and amino-acids, [R. W. Jackson & J. P. Chandler] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 249-268, '39
—metabolism of sulfur; oxidation of sulfur-containing amino-acids by enzymes from liver of albino rat, [G. Medes] Biochem.J. **33:** 1559-1569, Oct. '39
—retention of nitrogen of amino-acids administered singly or in mixtures to dogs fed diets low in protein, [E. K. Nielsen, L. P. Gerber & R. C. Corley] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 215-222, June '39
—retention of nitrogen of mixtures of amino-acids administered to rats fed diets low in protein, [E. K. Nielsen & R. C. Corley] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 223-228, June '39
—transamination in pigeon breast muscle, [P. P. Cohen] Biochem.J. **33:** 1478-1487, Sept. '39
—transamination of *l*-amino-acids and *d*-amino-acids in normal muscle and in malignant tumors, [A. E. Braunstein & R. M. Azarkh] Nature, London **144:** 669-670, Oct. 14, '39
therapy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances

AMINO-AZOTOLUENE
—significance of "regeneration" in development of experimental cancer; resection of liver in normal rats and in rats treated with *o*-amino-azotoluene, [T. Yoshida & R. Furukawa] Gann 33: 206-208, June '39 [in Japanese]
—susceptibility of 5 inbred strains of mice to liver changes induced by subcutaneous injection of 2-amino-5-azotoluene, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1986-1991, Nov. 3, '39
4-AMINOBENZENE-SULFONACETAMIDE: See cross reference under Acetylsulfanilamide
***p*-AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE (sulfanilamide):** See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
2-(*p*-AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDO)-PYRIDINE: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
AMINO-*N*-METHYLTRYPTOPHAN: See Tryptophan
4,4'-*di*AMINOPHENYLSULFANILAMIDE: See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
***p*-AMINOPHENYLSULFONAMIDE (sulfanilamide):** See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
4,4'-*di*AMINO-*di*PHENYLSULFONE: See cross reference under *di*Aminosulfone
AMINOPHYLLINE (theophylline ethylene-*di*amine): See Asthma, therapy; Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'
AMINOPYRINE
effects, action of aminopyrine and antipyrine on oxidation of phospholipid by various tissues, [F. Bernheim] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 459-463, Aug. '39
therapy: See Influenza, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
toxicity, agranulocytosis after aminopyrine; additional fatal case, [S. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 877-880, July 27, '39
—experimental production of neutropenia, [E. M. Butt, A. M. Hoffman & S. N. Soil] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 26-42, July '39
—structural changes in granulocytes after administration of aminopyrine, [H. Bernigau] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 517-524, '39
***di*AMINOSULFONE:** See Anthrax, therapy; Sulfones
AMIOT and LATTES, L'anesthésie au cyclopropane, Rev. de stomatol. 41: 393-397, May '39
AMMANN, E., Gedanken zum Pterygium, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 1053-1056, Oct. 28, '39
AMMON'S HORN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, pathology
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Choline and Choline Derivatives
—effect of ammonia on sugar, lactic acid and cholesterol content of blood, [F. Goebel & J. Kurowski] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 765-772, Nov.-Dec. '38
—preparation and pharmacology of *iso*butyryl-3-hydroxyphenyl-*tri*methylammonium methylsulfate; comparison with prostigmine, [H. Bloch] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 193: 292-304, '39
ammonium bromide, phenobarbital sodium and ammonium bromide are incompatible, [A. L. Remezzano] Rev. med.y cien.afines 1: 57-59, June 30, '39
ammonium chloride: See Pellagra, therapy
ammonium hydroxide, experimental suprarenal hypertrophy induced by ammonium hydroxide, [I. G. Fazekas] Endokrinologie 21: 315-337, '39; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 256-272, '39
ammonium mandelate: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections
determination, method of evaluating ammonia in feces, [A. E. Raices] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 881-888, Aug. '39
in blood: See Blood, ammonia
in urine: See Urine, ammonia
metabolism, buffer power of various organs and probable mechanism of action; relation to ammonia production and renal physiology, [L. Michelazzi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 577-590, July '39
AMMONIAC
—expectorant properties; therapeutic indications, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 47: 1318, Sept. 2, '39
AMMUNDSEN, E., Presence of non-oxygen-combining (inactive) hemoglobin in blood of normal individuals, Science 90: 372-373, Oct. 20, '39
——**and TRIER, M.,** On blood content of inactive hemoglobin with special consideration of hemoglobin standardization, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 451-460, '39
AMNESIA
—[R. J. Rosle] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 293-297, Nov. '39
—after head trauma, [A. Verjaal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 166: 221-235, '39
—hysterical amnesia relieved by induced convulsions (metrazol); case, [G. S. Ingalls] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 453-454, Oct. '39
—transitory amnesic aphasia and motor apraxia as complication of insulin coma in schizophrenia; case, [D. Centini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 545-553, July-Aug. '39
AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes
—congenital fetal lesion (lack of skin on forearm) due to amniotic adhesions; case, [R. Sassi] Clin.ostet. 41: 410-416, Aug. '39
dropsy of, roentgen diagnosis of hydropic fetus in hydramnion, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1264-1268, June 3, '39
—acute hydramnion; 3 cases, [C. Gigon & Lemée] Arch. méd.d'Angers 43: 186-190, Sept. '39
—cause of hydramnios, [J. R. Goodall, G. Morgan & R. M. H. Power] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 494-498, Sept. '39
—hydramnion, [Araujo Junior] Rev.méd.brasil. 6: 85-88, Sept. '39
—polyhydramnion recidivating in 3 successive pregnancies, [O. Cannarella] Atti Soc. ital. di ostet.e ginec. 35: 497-501, Sept.-Oct. '39
AMNIOTIC FLUID
—aspiration by fetus; experimental roentgenologic study in guinea-pig, [W. F. Windle, R. F. Becker, E. E. Barth & M. D. Schulz] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 705-712, Dec. '39
—bismuth impregnation of fetus; study of amniotic fluid, [J. M. Obiglio] Día méd. 11: 905-908, Oct. 2, '39
—determination of rupture of membranes; comparative study (tests for amniotic fluid), [J. I. Kushner] Am. J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 1046-1047, Dec. '39
AMNIOTIN (estrogenic preparation): See Estrogens
AMOLSCH, A. L., Mixed mesodermal tumors of uterus and vagina, with report of 6 cases, Am.J.Cancer 37: 435-444, Nov. '39
——**and WAX, J. H.,** Histoplasmosis in infancy; report of case, Am.J.Path. 15: 477-482, July '39
AMOROS: See **SARROUY, C., jt. auth.**
AMOUREUX, G.: See **BERTHELOT, A., jt. auth.**
AMPHETAMINE: See Benzedrine
AMPHOJEL (colloidal aluminum hydroxide): See Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds, hydroxide
AMPHYL (phenol preparation): See Puerperal Infection, prevention
AMPRINO, R., Modificazioni della struttura della cartilagine delle epifisi durante l'ossificazione encondrale, Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 57-67, '38
AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
—amputation of foot, with calcaneotibial arthrodesis, [H. B. Boyd] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 997-1000, Oct. '39
—amputations of war; question of necessity of closing amputation-stumps; clinical aspect of streptococcic wounds, [J. Flévez] Progrès méd. 67: 1227-1228, Oct. 28, '39
—Bier method of osteoplastic amputation of leg in young children, resulting in satisfactory amputation-stump, [H. Streckfuss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2003-2005, Sept. 9, '39
—Callander technic of amputation of thigh, [H. Heldt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1590-1593, July 15, '39
—connection between amputation and arterial hypertension, [C. Rausche] Med.Klin. 35: 1418-1420, Nov. 3, '39
—extensive cancer of upper extremity with recovery after interscapulothoracic disarticulation, [A. Popesco-Severin] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 447-450, May-June '39
—importance of normal toes and study of cases after amputation, [O. Mayr] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 421-434, Aug. '39
—in plantar mal perforant due to leprosy, [L. M. Silveira] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 219-229, '38
—indications and technic, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 123-137, May '39
—interilio-abdominal amputation; technic, [G. Pascalis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 197-202, March 28, '36
—interscapulothoracic amputation for malignant tumors of shoulder region, [D. H. Levinthal & A. Grossman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 234-239, Aug. '39
—late effects on general organism; effects on body weight, [C. E. Schuntermann] Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. 184: 489-495, '39
—major amputations for advanced peripheral arterial obliterative disease, [H. H. Faxon] J.A.M.A. 113: 1199-1203, Sept. 23, '39
—new physiologic amputation applicable especially to gangrene of extremities in diabetic coma, [T. E. Robinson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 881, Dec. '39
—osteoplastic amputation with graft of fixed heteroplastic bone, [A. Bertocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 315-321, '38
—phantom limb; its origin and its relationship to hallucinations of psychotic states, [A. Gallinek] Am.J. Psychiat. 96: 413-422, Sept. '39
—Posadas operation in plantar mal perforant; case with recovery, [A. J. Costa] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 898-907, Sept. 27, '39

AMPUTATION—Continued
—postoperative anemia due to amputation of extremities, with report of case, [V. Iura] Riv.di chir. **5:** 191-196, May '39
—primary amputation of lower extremities, [L. M. Belkin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 25-37, '39
—Ricard-Bosch Arana kineplastic operation (amputation of foot at medial tarsal joint), [M. L. Insua] Semana méd. **1:** 412-417, Feb. 23, '39
—surgical problem in peripheral vascular disease, [G. H. Pratt] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 321-326, Nov. '39
—under war conditions, [C. M. Page] Brit.M.J. **2:** 77-80, July 8, '39
—usable and unusable stumps; comparative value of various amputations and disarticulations of upper extremity, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **47:** 1350, Sept. 20, '39
—usable and unusable stumps of lower extremities; need for exact knowledge of exigencies of process before choosing amputation level, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **47:** 1333-1334, Sept. 13, '39
history, account of Sir Astley Cooper's first case of amputation at hip joint, 16th January, 1824, [N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **89:** 9-23, Jan. '39
intra-uterine, [A. P. Bertwistle] Lancet **2:** 1120-1121, Nov. 25, '39

AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
—aneurin hydrochloride therapy of pain, [A. Sliosberg] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 757-759, July 1, '39; also, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 832-835, Aug. '39
—anxious melancholia in patient with causalgia after amputation of 3 fingers of right hand; case, [Laignel-Lavastine, Gallot & Paugam] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 626-628, April '39
—arteriosclerotic gangrene; relation of amputation-stump to morbidity and mortality, [F. W. Taylor] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1196-1198, Sept. 23, '39
—attempts at elongation, [V. Putti] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 977-985, '38
—general requirements of large amputation-stumps, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1616-1618, July 15, '39
—Leriche syndrome of neuroglioma; medicolegal consequences and importance after extensive amputations, [P. H. Descoust] Presse méd. **47:** 1279-1280, Aug. 23, '39
—method for rendering stumps immediately usable, [D. Maragliano] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 781-784, '38
—morphologic changes of blood vessels in amputation-stumps, [M. Schwaiger] Chirurg **11:** 456-460, June 15, '39
—of lower extremity, [P. C. Colonna & F. vom Saal] J.A.M.A. **113:** 997-1001, Sept. 9, '39
—pain; therapy, [A. Sliosberg] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 549-552, Aug. 26, '39
—successful case of Krukenberg's operation, [T. Purce] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 419-421, Oct. '39
—viewpoints on length of stump, [G. Wiberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1856-1858, June 17, '39

AMSCO OSCILLOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination

AMSLER, M., Intoxication cyanhydrique; œdème cornéen segmentaire aigu; anneau de Kayser-Fleischer; diabète rénal, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1012-1015, Oct. 28, '39

AMSLER, R., Cavités controlatérales à accroissement rapide, après arrêt avec symphyse attractive d'un pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 589-591, May '39

——and CADY, J., Remarques sur la silicose des mineurs d'or des mines d'or de la Bellière en Maine-et-Loire, Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 580-588, May '39

AMTMAN, L.: See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.

AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., Acción del veneno de Naja tripudians sobre el corazón y la dinámica circulatoria, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 194-201, July '39
Acción del veneno de Bothrops alternatus sobre el corazón y la dinámica circulatoria, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 202-207, July '39

AMYL CRESOL: See Mercresin

AMYL NITRITE: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, amyl nitrite

AMYLASE
—enzymic action of human milk; optimal reaction of amylolytic action, [S. Masutani] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 41-42, Sept. '39
—in various transplantable tumors, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. **32: 25-30, '38**
—influence of sodium chloride on activity of amylolytic enzymes in infants, [G. Tommaseo] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 897-927, Nov. '39
in blood: See Blood, amylase
in saliva: See Saliva

AMYLOIDOSIS
—adrenocortical insufficiency in amyloid disease (with pulmonary tuberculosis); preliminary report, [E. A. Ornstein] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **5:** 21-26, Oct. '39

AMYLOIDOSIS—Continued
—clinical picture and course of renal amyloidosis, [A. Vančura] Časop.lék.česk. **78: 657-658, July 7, '39**
—complicating Still's disease, [A. H. Imrie & A. C. Aitkenhead] Lancet **2:** 421-422, Aug. 19, '39
—hyperplastic forms of conjunctival involvement in trachoma; hyperplasia with hyaline-amyloid metamorphosis; case, [E. Leo] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 308-318, April '39
—in osteo-arthritic tuberculosis, [A. N. Rozanov] Probl. tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 99-105, '38
—lichen amyloidosus, [G. B. Dowling & W. Freudenthal] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1029-1030, July '39
—lichenoid amyloidosis; 2 cases featuring absence of cutaneous lesions over some of the crural tributaries of internal saphenous veins, [E. W. Abramowitz & L. Isaak] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 13-18, July '39
—multiple myeloma associated with nodular deposits of amyloid in muscles and joints and with Bence-Jones proteinuria, [L. Tarr & H. W. Ferris] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 820-833, Oct. '39
—primary cutaneous amyloidosis (amyloid lichen), [J. J. Puente & M. Angel Mazzini] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 204-222, '39
—primary febrile chronic polyarthritis with grave cachexia of Simmonds type, hypoglycemic crises and hepatic amyloidosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of Still's disease, [D. Campanacci] Gior. di clin.med. **20:** 1097-1127, Oct. 10-30, '39
—relations of chondroitin-sulfuric acids and heparin to albuminuria, amyloidosis and serum proteins, [M. C. Ehrström] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2401-2405, Aug. 5, '39; also, Acta med. Scandinav. **101:** 551-565, '39
—suprarenal amyloidosis as cause of acute suprarenal insufficiency; 3 cases, [H. Kahler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 915-917, Oct. 6, '39
—waxy degeneration, vacuolation and pigmentation of suprarenal capsules in different cancerous lines of mice, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & Z. M. Pezzini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 240-243, '39
diagnosis, clinical demonstration; case with fatal outcome after application of Bennhold's method (congo red), [M. Hallgrims] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 996-997, Aug. 24, '39
experimental, aortic lesions in rabbits, [G. F. Dick & L. Leiter] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 87-90, '39

AMYOPLASIA CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities

AMYOT, R., Méningite aiguë purulente traitée par le sulfanilamine. Guérison, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 604-606, June '39
Névrite rétro-bulbaire; sclérose en plaques mono-symptomatique, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 840-842, Aug. '39
Syndrome de l'artère cérébelleuse supérieure; observations cliniques, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1067-1073, Oct. '39

——and LAURIN, P. E., Contribution à l'étude de la paraplégie des cancéreux; paraplégie par métastase cancéreuse intramédullaire d'un épithélioma atypique d'une glande mammaire aberrante, Presse méd. 47: 978-980, June 17, '39

AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia

AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular

AMYTAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Dementia Praecox, therapy

ANACARDIUM
—cashew nut in therapy of diarrhea in children; preliminary report, [W. Lages] Brasil-med. **53:** 513-514, May 6, '39

ANACHORESIS: See Infection, focal; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization

ANACIN: See Quinine, toxicity

ANAGNOSTI, D. V., Principles of organization of sanitary service during attack of infantry division, Voj.-san. glasnik **10:** 237-263, '39

ANAGNOSTIDIS, N., Histologische experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einzelner örtlich angewandter Arzneimittel bei Verbrennungen dritten Grades, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 248-256, '39

ANAGNOSTU, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Vitamin A auf die Thrombocyten und das Knochenmark, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1277-1279, Sept. 23, '39

ANAHAEMIN (liver preparation): See Anemia, therapy

ANALEPTICS
See also under names of analeptics
—analeptic potency of sympathomimetic amines, [M. L. Tainter, L. J. Whitsell & J. M. Dille] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **67:** 56-70, Sept. '39
—comparison of different types of central stimulation from analeptics, [J. W. Schulte, M. L. Tainter & J. M. Dille] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 242-248, Oct. '39
—effect of analeptic drugs on hibernation in 13-lined ground squirrel, [C. Pfeiffer, M. A. Foster & D. Slight] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **67:** 307-312, Nov. '39

ANALEPTICS—Continued
—mode of action and indications for circulatory analeptics, [K. Mezey] Cluj.med. **20:** 344-347, June 1, '39
—modern therapeutics; stimulant drugs, [E. M. Scarborough] Practitioner **143:** 561-565, Nov. '39
—quantitative comparison, [M. Chakravarti] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 153-174, Oct. '39
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia; Pain; and under names of analgesics
ANAMNESIS: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
—[R. Argañaraz] Semana méd. **2:** 533-538, Sept. 7, '39
—[C. A. Dragstedt] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 248-254, Aug. '39
—[J. R. Jackson] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 277-279, Oct. '39
—allergic child, [H. A. Slesinger] Hygeia **17:** 704-706, Aug. '39
—allergic diseases, [F. M. Rackemann] New England J. Med. **221:** 234-238, Aug. 10, '39
—allergic diseases in childhood, [W. C. Deamer] J. Allergy **10:** 605-616, Sept. '39
—allergic diseases in Japan, [T. Misawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 117*-129*, May '39
—allergy in dermatology; critical review of recent contributions, [J. Goodman & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Allergy **10:** 481-501, July '39
—allergy in otolaryngology and its relation to other manifestations; diagnosis and treatment with case reports, [F. K. Hansel] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 359-374, June '39
—allergy in United States, [G. Ruiz Moreno] Día méd. **11:** 766-768, Aug. 21, '39
—allergy-gout, [W. J. S. McKay] M.Press **201:** 528, May 31, '39; 546, June 7, '39; 570, June 14, '39
—clinical allergy, [R. A. Kern] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 139-144, June '39
—clinical definition of allergy, [D. Gyüre] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **79:** 13-26, '39
—commoner types of supersensitiveness, [J. G. Graham & J. D. O. Kerr] Brit.M.J. **2:** 327-330, Aug. 12, '39
—correlation of specific sensitization, as it occurs clinically in man, and as induced experimentally in animals, [A. H. W. Caulfeild] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 234-241, '37
—effect of vitamin C on function of liver in anaphylaxis, [I. Recht & F. Gerlóczy] Gyógyászat **79:** 529, Oct. 8, '39; 544, Oct. 15, '39
—fundamentals of allergy, [J. Farrerons-Co] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 431-437, Oct. 14, '39
—idiosyncrasies, [A. Bachmann] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 39-61, April '39
—objective assessment of allergic child (in relation to growth and maturation), [S. Cohen] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1193-1194, Nov. '39
—principles in allergy practice, [J. Cohn] California & West.Med. **51:** 248-249, Oct. '39
—principles involved in diagnosis and treatment of allergy, [J. Miller] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 144-148, June '39
—pykno-allergometer for volumetric measurement of dermal reaction in allergometry, [L. Tommasi] Riforma med. **55:** 1167-1169, Aug. 5, '39
—specific hypersensitivity in malignant tumors, [A. Zironi] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1224-1227, Sept. 9, '39
—strange ways of allergy, [G. W. Gray] Harper's **178:** 187-197, Jan. '39
—value of health charts for allergic patients, [A. Tzanck & E. Sidi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1365-1368, Sept.-Oct. '39
alimentary: See Food, allergy
bacterial, allergy, [H. Fáz Tabío & J. Cadrecha Alvarez] Arch.de med.int. **4:** 335-354, '38
—allergy in course of staphylococcic infection; clinical and experimental study, [G. Coggi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 281-315, May '39
—allergy in infectious diseases, [E. Mayerhofer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 659-662, June 24, '39
—certain forms of reaction of organism to chronic infection, [E. I. Chayka] Med.zhur. **9:** 99-106, '39
—cutaneous allergies; relation to general infections, [J. M. Borda] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1786-1789, Sept. 13, '39
—effect of ascorbic acid upon hemorrhage produced by bacterial filtrate in transplanted tumors, [H. B. Andervont & M. B. Shimkin] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 451-459, July '39
—effect of sulfanilamide upon Shwartzman phenomenon and upon growth of meningococci in vitro, [S. S. Schneierson] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 97-102, Sept.-Oct. '39
—experimental studies on tissue reaction against pyocyaneus bacilli, [T. Takatsuki] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 697-698, Sept. '39
—familial nephritis; report of cases and review of literature, [S. S. Rinkoff, A. Stern & H. Schumer] J.A.M.A. **113:** 661-664, Aug. 19, '39

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, bacterial—Continued
—hemorrhagic phenomena; history and discussion of Shwartzman and Sanarelli phenomena, [A. Alechinsky] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 41-92, July '39
—hemorrhagic salivary allergy; study of Sanarelli phenomenon, [G. Sanarelli] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 105-144, Aug. '39
—histology of cutaneous reaction in guinea-pigs to purified brucella protein, [P. Morales-Otero, E. Koppisch & L. M. Gonzalez] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 503-505, Nov. '39
—hyperergic diffuse glomerular nephritis provoked by carbohydrate fraction from scarlet fever streptococci, [T. Ogata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 5-8, '39
—importance of focal infections as cause of allergization, [G. Orosco] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1435-1438, July 26, '39
—inhibition of Shwartzman type of skin reactivity by intravenous injection of heterologous normal sera, [T. Ogata & S. Akimoto] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 447-448, June '39
—local hemorrhagic-necrotic skin reactions in man (Shwartzman phenomenon), [J. Harkavy & A. Romanoff] J.Allergy **10:** 566-578, Sept. '39
—lupus erythematosus, allergic and hyperergic manifestation of skin, [G. A. Rost] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1165-1171, Sept.-Oct. '39
—nature of inhibition of Shwartzman type of skin reactivity, [T. Ogata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 20-25, '39 [in Japanese]
—ocular Shwartzman phenomenon, [T. E. Sanders] Am. J.Ophth. **22:** 1071-1082, Oct. '39
—origin of follicular tonsillitis in children; question of rôle of allergy, [J. Suranyi] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **15:** 184-187, '39
—pathogenesis of primary acute and chronic vaginalitis: experimental study of analogy to Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon produced with colon bacilli, [A. Lauro] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 405-416, '38
—production of Shwartzman phenomenon by injections into bone marrow, [G. Fabiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1311-1312, '39
—relation between local action of diphtheria toxin and Shwartzman filtrate, [T. Ogata & S. Akimoto] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 687, Aug. '39
—Shwartzman phenomenon in relation to tumors, [R. Tulasne] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 527-545, March '39
—specific hypersensitivity in infections, [A. Zironi] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1224-1227, Sept. 9, '39
blood in, changes in hydrogen ion concentration in experimental circulatory shock; comparison with histamine and peptone shock, [E. Lerche] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 309-320, '39
—attempts to detect reaction between human allergic serum and its antigen, [J. M. Newell] J.Allergy **11:** 35-37, Nov. '39
—changes of value of heterohemagglutination in serum of sensitized living body, [T. Kino] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 30-31, March '39
—electrophoretic separation of antibody from human allergic serum, [J. M. Newell & others] J.Allergy **10:** 513-520, Sept. '39
—eosinophilia in anaphylaxis; experimental studies, [A. Ishihara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 25-26, March 20, '39
—erythrocyte sedimentation in otorhinolaryngologic allergic syndromes, [A. M. Sosa & G. Ruiz Moreno] Día méd. **11:** 972-974, Oct. 23, '39
—histamine content of blood of guinea-pigs and dogs during anaphylactic shock, [C. F. Code] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 78-93, Aug. '39
—histamine during anaphylactic shock in horse and calf, [C. F. Code & H. R. Hester] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 71-77, Aug. '39
—histamine in rabbit during anaphylactic shock, [B. Rose & P. Weil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 494-496, Nov. '39
—physicochemical indexes of allergic state in animals of different ages, [G. Miroshnik] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 14-18, '39
—rôle of liver in loss of plasma in experimental histamine and peptone shock, [E. Lerche & A. Weiss] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 676-682, '39
—thrombocyte in allergy, with special note on vitamin C therapy, [N. F. Thiberge] M.Rec. **150:** 273-276, Oct. 18, '39
—Wassermann reaction of serum in state of sensitiveness, [T. Kino] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 28-29, March '39
diagnosis, activity of histaminase and of choline-esterase in person with latent allergy, [G. Albus] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 858-859, June 17, '39
—allergic irritability in rheumatic and nephritic patients, [M. P. Schultz] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1273-1279, July 14, '39
—allergy and pseudo-allergy in general practice, [R. W. Lamson] Southwestern Med. **23:** 325-328, Oct. '39

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, diagnosis—Continued
—diagnostic procedures and their interpretation, [F. M. Rackemann] M. Clin. North America **23:** 1245-1253, Sept. '39
—in presence of allergic symptoms, can practitioner determine agent by himself? [K. Hansen] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 199-202, April 1, '39
—list of substances for patch-testing, and concentrations to be employed, [A. Rostenberg, Jr. & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 93-117, June '39
—nature of house dust antigen; further observations, [M. B. Cohen, S. Cohen & K. Hawver] J.Allergy **10:** 561-565, Sept. '39
—of allergic diseases, [K. Hajos] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 1-9, Jan. 5, '39
—practical application of allergy-testing table, [J. W. Thomas] J.Allergy **10:** 462-464, July '39
—serologic study of allergic diseases, [S. Sakuhara] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 33*-35*, Dec. '38
—survey of allergic patient, [N. K. Edrington] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 125-131, Sept. '39
—symptoms pointing to an allergic disease, [F. Dittmar] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 144-146, March 1, '39
—value of test with cantharides as expression of allergic condition, [H. Ewald] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 100-120, '39

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; and under names of substances, as Dust; Liver, extracts; Menthol; Pollen; Tobacco; etc.
—age and anaphylaxis, [J. Ambrus & A. Réthy] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 740-742, July 29, '39
—allergic manifestations after physical exertion, [H. Luckner & E. Mann] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 767-769, June 3, '39
—allergic reactions during injection of contrast medium for urography; cases, [K. A. Hultborn] Acta radiol. **20:** 263-271, '39
—chemical aspects of sensitization, [L. A. Velluz] Rev. serv.de san.mil. **110:** 433-446, March '39
—cutaneous allergy produced by sudden temperature changes, [M. F. Bilousov] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 1-4, '39
—etiologic factors of allergic manifestations, [C. D. Miller] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **32:** 587-595, Oct. '39
—factor of occult hepatic and biliary tract disease in some cases of allergy, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 335-338, July '39
—hypersensitiveness to cold with paradoxical adrenalin-like systemic reaction, [B. T. Horton & G. M. Roth] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 419-423, July 5, '39
—intensifying influence of lanolin (hydrous wool fat) on anaphylaxis; experimental study, [M. Cappellato] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 101-112, '38
—modern concepts of allergy in childhood, [A. Larguía] Día méd. **11:** 431-432, May 22, '39
—non-pollen factors simulating seasonal respiratory allergy, [H. E. Prince] South.M.J. **32:** 956-960, Sept. '39
—rôle of "auto-antigens" in pathogenesis of physical allergy, [S. Karady] J.Immunol. **37:** 457-461, Nov. '39
—toxic action and anaphylactogenic power of fluid from hydatid cysts; review, [G. F. de Gaetani] Arch.ital. di med.sper. **4:** 261-274, March '39

experimental: See also under other subheads of Anaphylaxis and Allergy, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; under names of drugs; etc.
—action of pilocarpine on salivary secretion in experimental sensitization, [M. G. Ponirovskiy & N. Y. Ganetska] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 1-4, '39
—anaphylactic shock in animals of various ages and intra-uterine sensitization, [O. V. Nagorniy & R. I. Golubitska] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 6-10, '39
—anaphylactic shock in various degrees of vitamin C saturation, [F. Diehl] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 956-960, July 15, '39
—anaphylaxis of organs; further studies, [R. Jahiel, M. Uzan, D. Nogoraze & J. Lefebvre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 898-900, '39
—effect of active sensitization with horse serum and peptone poisoning of rabbit on reducing substances in tissues as determined by iodic acid in the cold, [K. Nabesima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1729-1730, Aug. '39
—effect of hypophysectomy on immunity and hypersensitivity in rats with brief description of operative technic, [N. Molomut] J.Immunol. **37:** 113-131, Aug. '39
—immunologic investigation of hypophysial mammotropic preparations, [H. W. Bischoff & W. R. Lyons] Endocrinology **25:** 17-27, July '39
—influence of benzedrine, *n*-methyl-*tetra*hydro-isoquinoline, histamine, peptone and anaphylactic shock upon carotid sinus vasomotor reflexes, [K. S. Grimson & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 474-486, Aug. 31, '39
—local allergic changes in rabbit sarcoma tissue, [N. In & G. Ryo] Gann **33:** 269-270, June '39

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, experimental—Continued
—reaction of protein digestive fractions in Schultz-Dale experiment; allergization experiments on isolated uterus by means of partly digested protein fractions, [A. Nadel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 50-58, '39
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in etiopathogenesis of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [L. Pasquali & D. Cazzola] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 482-498, '38
—Shwartzman-Sanarelli phenomenon produced with Leishmania donovani; possible explanation of visceral hemorrhagic phenomena in leishmaniasis, [I. Gatto] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 418-429, Sept. '39
—species specificity of proteins of optic lens, [L. Markin & P. Kyes] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 156-159, Sept.-Oct. '39

immunity, changes in organs during repeated antigen-antibody reaction; fluctuations in precipitin titer and precipitin content, [H. Nakayama, H. Kubo & H. Fujimoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 11-19, '39
—antianaphylactic immunity in parabiosis, [A. Besredka, A. Berczeller & P. Besnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 979-981, '39
—effect of benzene on anaphylactic antibodies, [T. Yokoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1721, Aug. '39
—experimental modification of anaphylactic antibody; influence of spleen on antibody content, [T. Yokoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1582-1583, July '39

manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhinitis; Rhus, poisoning; etc.
—allergic etiology of so-called catarrhal jaundice in connection with several cases, [D. Brouwer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1636-1646, June 27, '39
—allergic forms in otorhinolaryngology, [P. C. Monti] Terapia **29:** 201-215, July '39
—allergic manifestations (general, organic and nervous), [G. Bonasera-Vizzini] Sett.med. **27:** 571-578, May 11, '39
—allergic manifestations in central nervous system, [T. W. Clarke] New York State J. Med. **39:** 1498-1504, Aug. 1, '39
—allergic manifestations in liver and extrahepatic biliary tract, [J. J. Spangenberg] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 198-221, May '39; also, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 489-512, June-July '39
—allergic manifestations of urinary apparatus, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1667-1682, Aug. 30, '39
—allergic pathogenesis of acute primary exudative pleurisy; clinical and experimental importance of chilling, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. **1:** 529-532, June 2, '39
—allergic pathogenesis of acute primary exudative pleurisy; thoracoscopic findings and similarity to erythema nodosum, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. **1:** 545-548, June 9, '39
—allergic phenomena in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Matusevich] Semana méd. **1:** 1273-1276, June 1, '39
—allergic purpura, [M. Salazar Mallen] Medicina, México **19:** 401-402, Oct. 10, '39
—allergic skin diseases, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 878-880, Sept. 22, '39
—allergic vertigo, [L. H. Criep] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 258-262, Dec. '39
—allergy and eye conditions, [O. G. Morgan] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 347-351, Nov. 4, '39
—allergy and its pathologic significance, [M. Masugi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 603-629, '39
—allergy as related to otolaryngology, [J. A. Huribut] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 471-474, June '39
—allergy in cardiovascular apparatus, [R. A. Bullrich] Día méd. **11:** 925-929, Oct. 9, '39
—allergy in ophthalmology, [V. Rangachariar] Antiseptic **36:** 606-611, June '39
—allergy in otorhinolaryngology, [E. V. Segura] Día méd. **11:** 805-810, Sept. 4, '39
—allergy in otorhinolaryngology and ophthalmology; review of recent current literature, [F. K. Hansel] Laryngoscope **49:** 323-373, May '39
—allergy in relation to nose and throat, [V. R. Kamath] Antiseptic **36:** 634-646, July '39
—allergy of upper respiratory tract in infancy and childhood, [G. Piness & H. Miller] J.A.M.A. **113:** 734-737, Aug. 26, '39
—anaphylactoid purpura, [J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3693-3700, July 22, '39
—clinical allergy, [R. A. Kern] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 139-144, June '39
—clinical study and pathogenesis of so-called transitory hyperergic pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia (localized anaphylactic collateral edema of lung), [G. Eversbusch] Med.Klin. **35:** 745-746, June 2, '39
—critical and experimental study of etiology of peptic ulcer, with special reference to rôle of anaphylaxis, [T. Mallone] Sett.med. **27:** 1045-1059, Aug. 31, '39

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—early toxicosis of pregnancy; analogy with allergy, [M. Senderikhin] Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. **34:** 424-429, July '39
—experimental anaphylaxis in rabbit and ophthalmic allergy, [R. Argañaraz] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 269-284, June '39
—functional changes in manifestations of hypersensitivity, [B. A. Houssay] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 62-82, April '39
—functional neurodermatoses (angioneuroses, trophoneuroses, allergoneuroses), [E. Ramel] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **43:** 312-328, '39
—fundamental processes of allergy and their significance in human diseases, [M. Masugi] Jap.J.M.Sc., V, Path. **4:** 1-24, May '39
—gastro-intestinal reactions of allergy, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Arch.argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **14:** 369-381, April-May '39; also, Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 185-197, May '39
—hyperergic experimental nephritis; pathogenesis of acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [F. I. Litvak] Klin. med. (no. 7) **17:** 43-58, '39
—identification and handling of allergic nose, [L. W. Oaks & W. L. Allen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 277-280, July '39
—importance of previous stimulation in articular reaction to traumatism; histology of synovial membrane, [P. C. Borsotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 559-569, '38
—influence of heterophile antigen in nervous and mental disease, [E. W. Lazell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 31-50, July '39
—leukorrhea in hypofunction of parathyroids and allergic diseases, [H. Geiger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 617-623, Sept. '39
—Ménière's disease on allergic basis, [G. Dohlman] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 245-248, '39
—modifications of local allergic reactions in rabbit due to oral administration of ethyl alcohol; histology of organs after intravenous reinjection of allergens, [W. N. Rogers & V. Chiodi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 307-328, '38
—new cases of catarrhal jaundice due to hepatitis; attempt to classify hepatitis due to intolerance, [S. Lewi & R. Lefebvre] Progrès méd. **67:** 941-946, July 1, '39
—ocular anaphylaxis and allergy, [R. Argañaraz] Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 355-379, May '39
—pathologic nasal conditions affecting clinical allergy, [J. S. Agar & A. Cazort] South.M.J. **32:** 1063-1067, Oct. '39
—perennial type of nasal allergy, [J. E. Reeder] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 446-448, Sept. '39
—periarteritis nodosa and its relation to allergic conditions, [F. Tisell] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2345-2349, July 29, '39
—phenomena of hypersensitivity, [A. Sordelli] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 18-38, April '39
—polyneuritis and allergy; allergic reactions in neuropsychiatry; case in alcoholic, [J. Alves Garcia] Brasil-med. **53:** 791-793, Aug. 5, '39
—porphyrinuria in course of anaphylactic and histamine shock in rabbit, [A. Gajdos & A. Hochwald] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1178-1181, '39
—predominance of anaphylactic factor in migraine; therapeutic deductions, [A. Vieira Rios] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo **1:** 311-323, Feb. '39
—processes caused by hypersensitivity in children, [P. de Elizalde] Día méd. **11:** 829-832, Sept. 11, '39
—proposed desensitization therapy of catarrhal jaundice considered as allergic hepatitis, [F. Corelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1131-1139, June 19, '39; comment by da Villa **46:** 1295-1298, July 17, '39; reply by Corelli **46:** 1298, July 17, '39
—reactions of ocular hypersensitivity, [L. Németh] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 514-516, May 27, '39
—relation between allergy and pathogenesis of experimental arteriosclerosis of various vascular systems, [T. Tsukushi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 1-5, '39
—respiratory allergy; survey of 283 consecutive cases seen in office practice from July, 1937, to December, 1938, [L. J. Halpin] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 439-446, Sept. '39
—roentgen diagnosis of allergic disturbances of nose and sinuses, [R. Thienpont] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 32-45, '39
—rôle of allergy in migraine, [W. C. Service] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 471-475, July '39
—rôle of allergy in multiple sclerosis; incidence of atopy in series of 40 cases, [R. L. Baer & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 837-841, Nov. '39
—rôle of allergy in some of the dermatoses of questionable etiology, [H. L. Keim] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 888-891, Oct. '39
—rôle of Staphylococcus aureus in toxi-infectious dermoepidermitis; use of staphylococcic vaccine in therapy of secondary infections of skin diseases due to intolerance, [C. Flandin & L. Duchon] Presse méd. **47:** 1441-1442, Oct. 25, '39
—sinusitis; allergy, vasomotor, deficiencies, [H. P. Schenck] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **43:** 139-150, '38

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—statistical study of allergy in arthritis, [E. F. Traut & E. G. Vrtiak] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 761-767, Nov. '39
—strabismus as allergic symptom, [P. A. Harvy] Prescriber **33:** 220-222, June '39
—survey of urinary tract allergy, [M. W. Miller & C. A. W. Uhle] Internat.Clin. **3:** 183-191, Sept. '39
—transitory pseudotuberculous roentgen shadows of lung of influenzal and allergic origin; cases, [L. Frankl] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2031-2043, Oct. 18, '39
—vestibular syndrome (intracarotal syndrome) induced in guinea-pigs by allergic reaction, [T. Skoog] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 32, pp. 1-62, '39
mechanism, histamine shock and anaphylactic shock; comparative study, [P. Martrou] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130:** 1542-1544, '39
—effect of sensitization on sensitivity of guinea-pigs and rats to histamine, choline and acetylcholine, [J. Martin & S. Went] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 308-311, '39
—fundamental processes of allergy and their significance in human diseases, [M. Masugi] Jap.J.M.Sc., V, Path. **4:** 1-24, May '39
—importance of sensitization mechanism in clinical phenomenon of allergy; possible cause and prevention (with vitamin C), [E. B. Shaw & H. E. Thelander] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 581-585, Sept. '39
—metabolism of imidazoles in hepatopathies; rôle of histidine in allergic reactions of organism, [J. Hořejší & A. Prošek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 955-961, Sept. 15, '39
—relation of histamine to anaphylactic shock, [D. Ackermann & W. Wasmuth] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 155-162, '39
—rôle of allergy, anaphylaxis and avitaminosis in immunity, [G. Cremonese] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 447-458, June 10, '39
metabolism in, influence of antigens and immune serums on oxygen consumption of tissues from sensitized animals, [L. Michelazzi] Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 85-102, '39
passive, inability of guinea-pigs sensitized to horse serum to transmit passive anaphylaxis to nonallergic guinea-pigs, [A. Besredka, P. Laval & P. Besnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1431-1433, '39
—anaphylactic shock in animals of various ages and intra-uterine sensitization, [O. V. Nagorniy & R. I. Golubitska] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 6-10, '39
—failure of parabiosis to accomplish transmission of anaphylaxis, [A. Besredka, A. Berczeller & P. Besnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 720-722, '39
—passive anaphylaxis in guinea-pig produced by isolated precipitin from ox and rabbit immune serum, [K. Ohtawara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1364-1365, June '39
—passive anaphylaxis in rabbits produced by isolated precipitins from ox and rabbit immune serum, [K. Ohtawara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1376, June '39
—transference of reagins in blood transfusions, [W. P. Garver] J.Allergy **11:** 32-34, Nov. '39
—transmission of reagin through placenta, [M. B. Cohen, S. Cohen & K. Hawver] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 477-478, June '39
pathology, reaction of cerebral vessels to intracarotid injection of horse serum in sensitized and nonsensitized guinea-pigs, [A. Buermann & L. Alexander] Confinia neurol. **2:** 215-219, '39
—anatomic changes characterizing phenomena of hypersensitization, [P. I. Elizalde] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 83-114, April '39
—fibrinous degradation of collagen in allergic inflammation, [F. Rathery, S. Doubrow, J. Ferroir & R. Tiffeneau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1261-1263, '39
—pulmonary reactions in anaphylaxis; experimental study, [A. Garipuy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 190-212, Aug. '39
prevention, anaphylaxis and vitamin C, [G. Walther] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 584-594, '39
—attenuation of anaphylaxis by narcosis and prenarcosis; experimental study, [D. Donati] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 155-160, '39
—comparative study of protective power against anaphylaxis of human blood at different stages of genital development; rôle of hormones in blood, [L. Gernez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 350-351, '39
—effect of histaminase treatment on histamine and anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, [S. Karady & J. S. L. Browne] J.Immunol. **37:** 463-468, Nov. '39
—importance of sensitization mechanism in clinical phenomenon of allergy; possible cause and prevention (with vitamin C), [E. B. Shaw & H. E. Thelander] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 581-585, Sept. '39
—prevention of allergy, [M. T. Davidson] J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 4-7, July '39
serum and vaccine: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, toxoid; Pneumococci, antiserum; Rabies, virus; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, toxin; Tetanus, antiserum; Typhoid, vaccines; Undulant Fever, vaccines.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, serum and vaccine—Continued
—anaphylactic reactivity of guinea-pig sensitized simultaneously with serum of 2 different species, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1219-1221, '39
—dermatoses following triple associated vaccination; 3 new cases, [A. Morel & C. Grupper] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 263-269, May '39
—effect of serum sickness on resistance of patient's organism, [A. F. Bilibin] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 100-104, '39
—effect of vitamin B_1 on serum anaphylaxis, [S. S. Kin & H. K. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 21-23, March 20, '39
—inability of guinea-pigs sensitized to horse serum to transmit passive anaphylaxis to nonallergic guinea-pigs, [A. Besredka, P. Laval & P. Besnard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1431-1433, '39
—insulin in therapy of serum sickness; preliminary report, [B. S. Girshberg] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 87-88, '39
—investigations on hypersensitivity to serum in reverse anaphylaxis experiment; its modification by vitamin C, [F. Szirmai] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 56-64, '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 689-692, July 15, '39
—oxidation-reduction potential of various organs in serum anaphylaxis of rabbit, [T. Araki] Orient.J. Dis.Infants **25:** 36-37, May '39
—reversed anaphylaxis, [M. van den Ende] J.Hyg. **39:** 471-497, Sept. '39
—sensitization of guinea-pig with 2 antigens (sheep and horse serum), [W. Schäfer] Arb.a.d.staatl.Inst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 37, pp. 16-21, '39
—serum allergy, [M. Harten & M. Walzer] J.Allergy **11:** 68-98, Nov. '39
—serum shock and serum disease, [K. Hansen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1074-1078, May 13, '39
—serum sickness in rabbits; method for removing or destroying factor causing serum sickness, [M. S. Fleisher & L. R. Jones] J.Immunol. **36:** 511-522, June '39
therapy, action of linolenic acid and linoleic acid (vitamin F) in allergic diseases, [L. Herlitzka & S. Montuori] Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 69-84, '39
—action of Oriel-Barber urinary proteose in some allergic dermatoses, [G. Petronici & A. Nicastro] Sett. med. **27:** 418-429, April 6, '39
—allergic diseases, [K. Hajos] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 1-9, Jan. 5, '39
—allergy, [M. T. Davidson] J.M.A. Alabama **9:** 4-7, July '39
—allergy and pseudo-allergy in general practice, [R. W. Lamson] Southwestern Med. **23:** 325-328, Oct. '39
—allergy and treatment of allergic dermatitis with cortical extract of suprarenal gland, [J. Ludy & R. Applestein] M.Rec. **150:** 285, Oct. 18, '39
—commoner types of supersensitiveness and their management, [J. G. Graham & J. D. O. Kerr] Brit.M.J. **2:** 327-330, Aug. 12, '39
—desensitization in treatment of menstrual intoxication and other allergic symptoms, [J. Géber] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 265-268, June '39
—etiologic factors of allergic manifestations and their management, [C. D. Miller] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **32:** 587-595, Oct. '39
—experimental and clinical studies on anaphylaxis and desensitization; clinical study of desensitization executed per os, with appendix of experimental and clinical examinations of desensitizing through skin, [Y. Hamamoto] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 25-27, March '39
—general desensitization by means of autohemolysin therapy (modification of Castilla method), [O. J. Montanaro & L. J. Naón] Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 1237-1242, Sept. '39
—histaminase in certain allergic diseases of skin, [M. Karbowniczek] Medycyna, pp. 474-479, June 7, '39
—histaminase in physical (heat) allergy and some other conditions; 5 cases, [M. Vaisberg] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2199-2201, Dec. 1, '39
—histamine in allergic diseases, [A. Bertola] Gazz.d. osp. **60:** 870-875, Sept. 10, '39
—importance of mental hygiene in management of allergic child, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 747-749, July '39
—inhibiting action of thyroid hormones on anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, [H. W. Stietzel] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 352-360, Aug. 31, '39
—metrazol therapy of allergic conditions, [A. Leroy] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 551-553, Aug. '39
—oral potassium chloride therapy in asthma, hay fever, urticaria and eczema, [D. Harley] J.Allergy **11:** 38-39, Nov. '39
—potassium in allergy, [B. Bloom & S. J. Grauman] Southwestern Med. **23:** 205-208, July '39
—propadrine hydrochloride in allergic manifestations, [J. A. Murphy] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 65-66, Oct. '39

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy—Continued
—testing anti-allergic effects of histaminase, [F. E. Haag & L. Latz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 117-125, July 11, '39
ANARDI, T., Sul tropismo elettivo nelle ossa dello stafilococco piogeno aureo. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ateneo parmense **11:** 73-96, March-April '39
ANARTHRIA: See Speech, defects
ANASARCA: See Edema
ANASTASI, G., Sul leucosarcoma a cellule fusate del limbo, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 918-924, Dec. '38
ANASTASIU, F.: See **KREINDLER, A., jt. auth.**
ANASTASOPOULOS, G., Die Grundlagen des Wahnes bei den involutiven Geistesstörungen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **101:** 180, June; 209, July '39
ANASTOMOSIS: See Bile Ducts, cancer; Extremities, blood supply; Intestines, anastomosis; etc.
ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—contributions of T. Wingate Todd to anatomy and physical anthropology, [W. M. Krogman] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **25:** 145-186, July-Sept. '39
history, anatomical compendium of Loys Vasse (1540), [L. Crummer & J. B. deC. M. Saunders] Ann.M. Hist. **1:** 351-369, July '39
—anatomy in surgery, [H. R. G. Poate] M.J.Australia **2:** 534-541, Oct. 7, '39
—Hedwig Frey; obituary with bibliography on work in anatomy, [M. R. Francillon] Anat.Anz. **88:** 182-189, May 16, '39
—"Lesson in Anatomy of Antwerp," painting by Sporckmans, 1660, [I. de Vasconcellos] Rev.méd.brasil. 5: 89-92, July '39
—one hundred years since introduction of cellular theory in anatomy by Theodor Schwann, [G. Häggqvist] Nord.med. **2:** 1646-1648, June 3, '39
—two anatomic fugitive sheets, [W. B. McDaniel, Jr.] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 341-343, Feb. '39
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, clinical thinking in teaching, [E. Passarge] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 589-590, June 23, '39
—anatomist in medical education (Robert J. Terry lecture), [L. H. Weed] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14:** 281-291, Sept. '39
—preliminary premises, [A. Gutierrez] Arq.de cir.clin. e exper. **2:** 477-487, Dec. '38
—radiology in teaching, [I. C. C. Tchaperoff] Radiology **33:** 177-184, Aug. '39
—teaching of "living anatomy," [H. Kuhlenbeck] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **14:** 319-322, Sept. '39
ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Immunity; Meningococci, toxoid; etc.
ANATUBERCULIN: See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
ANCARANI, T., Sulla nefrosi lipoidea, Minerva med. **2:** 191-194, Aug. 25, '39
ANCHERSEN, P., Mussel poisoning, Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **3:** 2538-2540, Aug. 19, '39
ANDERODIAS, J., Les abcès de l'utérus, Compt.rend.Soc. franç.de gynéc. **9:** 99-104, March '39
ANDERS, H. E., and EICKE, W. J., Über Veränderungen an Gehirngefässen bei Hypertonie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 562-575, '39
ANDERS, JAMES M.: See Obituaries
ANDERSCH, M.: See **FAY, M., jt. auth.**
ANDERSEN, A. C., Apparatus for mechanical artificial respiration, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1116-1118, Sept. 21, '39
ANDERSEN, D. H.: See **JARCHO, S., jt. auth.**
——See **KELSEY, W. M., JR., jt. auth.**
ANDERSEN, H. C., Nasal symptoms following vaccination against diphtheria in student nurses, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 779-781, June 29, '39
ANDERSEN, M., Vaccine therapy of chancroid and inguinal bubo, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1107-1109, Sept. 21, '39
ANDERSEN, O. C., Carbon tetrachloride intoxication, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 578-582, May 11, '39
ANDERSEN, O. N., Present status of education in physical therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 609-613, Oct. '39
ANDERSEN, P. F., Surgical therapy of harelip and cleft palate in Denmark, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1187-1193, Oct. 12, '39
ANDERSON, A. B.: See **OASTLER, E. G., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, A. G., Cancer of stomach, Practitioner **143:** 4-14, July '39
ANDERSON, A. K., and ZIPKIN, I., Free chlorine as source of error in blood sugar determinations, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1209, Aug. '39
ANDERSON, B. G., Hospital dental clinic, Med.Hosp. **53:** 65-66, July '39; also, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2117-2119, July 8, '39
ANDERSON, C., and DISDIER, C., Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic sérologique du cancer par la méthode de Roffo, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **28:** 269-271, June '39
ANDERSON, C. E.: See **IRVIN, J. L., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, C. G., and MACKIE, T. J., Cataphoresis experiments with sensitized erythrocytes. Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 270-278, June '39

ANDERSON, C. W.: See **GUNDERSON, N. O., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, D., Intracutaneous injection of small measured volumes of liquid, M.J. Australia **2:** 68-69, July 8, '39
ANDERSON, D. F., Two unusual cases of ectopic pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **46:** 756-758, Aug. '39
ANDERSON, E., LAWRENCE, J. H., JOSEPH, M., and AEBERSOLD, P. C., Increased sensitivity of hypophysectomized rats to radiation, Science **89:** 588-589, June 23, '39
ANDERSON, F. O.: See **GOODALL, J. R., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, G.: See **NORTH, E. A., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, G. C., and WEXBERG, E., Protruded intervertebral disk; report of case; note on possible inflammatory etiologic factor (circumscribed arachnoiditis), Arch.Surg. **39:** 952-958, Dec. '39
ANDERSON, G. V. W., Surgery of toxic goitre in Kenya, East African M.J. **16:** 93-103, June '39
ANDERSON, G. W.: See **FEEMSTER, R. F., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, H. B., Campaign against ragweed, Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 451-454, Sept. '39
ANDERSON, H. M. (Coventry), Autogenous intramedullary bone pegging, Brit.M.J. **2:** 646, Sept. 23, '39
ANDERSON, H. M. (Sanatorium, Tex.), Newer methods of treating pleural effusions and tuberculous empyema, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 419-421, Oct. '39
ANDERSON, I.: See **THOMSEN, O., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, I. A., and LYALL, A., Treatment of chronic hypoparathyroidism, Quart.J.Med. **8:** 209-232, July '39
ANDERSON, J. E., Limitations of infant and preschool tests in measurement of intelligence, J.Psychol. **8:** 351-379, Oct. '39
ANDERSON, J. F., Manufacturer's view of medical patents in relation to public welfare, J.A.M.A. **113:** 334-336, July 22, '39
ANDERSON, J. K., Office treatment of rectal and anal pathology, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 441-447, Dec. '39
ANDERSON, J. R., Some points in treatment of retinal detachment, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 35-45, July '39
Blindness in private practice, M.J.Australia **2:** 680-688, Nov. 4, '39
ANDERSON, K., Encephalitogenic property of herpes virus, Science **90:** 497, Nov. 24, '39
ANDERSON, L. E., and STOKES, J. H., Staphylococcus ambotoxoid; experience with its use in treatment of acne vulgaris and other pyogenic dermatoses, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 382-385, Sept. '39
ANDERSON, L. P., Important factors in control of tuberculosis, Northwest Med. **38:** 321-324, Sept. '39
ANDERSON, M.: See **SONTAG, L. W., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, N. A., Traumatic rupture of spleen in children, with special reference to left shoulder pain, J.Pediat. **15:** 535-539, Oct. '39
——**and LYON, R. A.**, Causes of prematurity; review of literature, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 586-594, Sept. '39
ANDERSON, N. P., Common dermatoses, Southwestern Med. **23:** 336, Oct. '39
——See **AYRES, S., JR., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, O. D., PARMENTER, R., and LIDDELL, H. S., Some cardiovascular manifestations of experimental neurosis in sheep, Psychosom.Med. **1:** 93-100, Jan. '39
ANDERSON, R., Fractures of clavicle: ambulatory treatment by suspension-elevation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 770-778, Dec. '39
——**and BURGESS, E.**, Improved radiographic technic for visualizing odontoid process, Northwest Med. **38:** 388-389, Oct. '39
ANDERSON, R. J., and CREIGHTON, M. M., Chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; mycolic acids of avian tubercle bacillus wax, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 57-63, July '39
Chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli: composition of polysaccharide of firmly bound lipids of leprosy bacillus, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 549-554, Dec. '39
——See **GEIGER, W. B., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **SALISBURY, L. F., jt. auth.**
ANDERSON, T., Control of common fevers; erysipelas, Lancet **2:** 257-260, July 29, '39
——**COOPER, E. D., CAIRNS, J. G., and BROWN, D. R.**, Sulphapyridine in treatment of pneumococcus (type II) pneumonia, Lancet **2:** 776-778, Oct. 7, '39
ANDERSON, W. D., and OLIM, C. B., Prophylactic and curative treatment of gas gangrene by radiation therapy, Memphis M.J. **14:** 189-191, Nov. '39
ANDERSON, W. H., Community hospital, J.M.A. Alabama **8:** 421-424, June '39
ANDERSSON, A., Lipoma of colon as cause of acute obturation ileus, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1702-1705, Sept. 22, '39
——**and STRANDELL, B.**, Cirrhosis of liver and anemia, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2961-2962, Sept. 30, '39
ANDERSSON, O. J., Modern therapy of pneumonia from point of view of practitioner, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1190-1195, June 9, '39
Doctor's certificate for driver's license, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1265-1271, June 30, '39
ANDERSSON, O. J.—Continued
So-called hospital training and its significance for practicing physician, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1383-1391, July 14, '39
Problems connected with physician's certificate for driver's license, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1705-1713, Sept. 22, '39
ANDERVONT, H. B., Occurrence of spontaneous and induced pulmonary and liver tumors in strain C_3H mice, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1158-1169, June 30, '39
Pulmonary tumors in mice, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1512-1533, Aug. 18, '39
Development and genetic characteristics of adenomatous stomach lesion in strain I mice, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1851-1855, Oct. 13, '39
Susceptibility of 5 inbred strains of mice to liver changes induced by subcutaneous injection of 2-amino-5-azotoluene, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1986-1991, Nov. 3, '39
Studies on some possible causative factors of spontaneous adenomatous lesion of stomach in mice of strain I, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2085-2093, Nov. 24, '39
——See **BRUES, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**and McELENEY, W. J.**, Influence of foster nursing upon incidence of spontaneous breast cancer in strain C_3H mice, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1597-1603, Sept. 1, '39
——**and SHIMKIN, M. B.**, Effect of ascorbic acid upon hemorrhage produced by bacterial filtrate in transplanted tumors, Am.J.Cancer **36:** 451-459, July '39
——See **SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.**
ANDIA, E. D., Maniobra convulsivo-frenadora de Mac Conaghey y Crocq y su aplicación en la cardiazolterapia, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1897-1898, Sept. 27, '39; also, Der krampfhemmende Handgriff von Mac-Conaghey und Crocq und seine Anwendung in der Cardiazolbehandlung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 449-450, Oct. 14, '39
ANDIK, I.: See **ANGYAN, J., jt. auth.**
ANDO, A., On central regulation of eosinophile leucocytosis, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 185-187, '39 [in Japanese]
ANDO, T., Experimentelle Leberkarzinomentstehung und Getreidefütterung, Gann **33:** 229-232, June '39
——See **AMANO, S., jt. auth.**
ANDRAC, M.: See **RECORDIER, A., jt. auth.**
——See **BIERRY, H., jt. auth.**
de ANDRADE, M. A., Algumas causas de insucesso no tratamento dos bócios, Rev.brasil.de cir. **8:** 253-274, June '39
Contribuição à cirurgia do ganglio carotídeo, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **4:** 55-74, Aug. '39
Cirurgia do simpático cérvico-torácico; patologia do simpático cérvico-torácico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 305-346, Aug. '39
Cirurgia do simpático cérvico-torácico; técnica cirúrgica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 671-696, Oct. '39
de ANDRADE GIL, G., Breves considerações sôbre celulite; sindromas diversos, Lisboa méd. **16:** 204-217, March '39
ANDRADE LIMA JUNIOR: See **IGNACIO, L., jt. auth.**
ANDRADE PRADILLO, J., A propósito de la ozena y de la inclusión de vidrio en las fosas nasales para esta enfermedad, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 10-12, April-June '39
de ANDRADE SILVA, J., JR.: See **BAPTISTA dos REIS, J., jt. auth.**
ANDRE, M., and TOUMANOFF, C., Etude sur le paludisme et la faune anophélienne dans le centre d'estivage du Mont-Bavi, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 415-428, April '39
ANDRE, R.: See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
ANDREASSEN, M., Method for determination of coagulation time of blood; preliminary report, Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 831-832, July 13, '39
ANDREASSI, G., Ricerche ponderali sull'encefalo, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 296-298, May '39
Sulla morfologia e struttura del nucleo dell'epitelio tiroideo umano, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 534-535, Oct. '39
ANDREESEN, R., Zur Frage des nichttraumatischen Blutergusses in Gelenken, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 394-400, July '39
Zur operativen Behandlung frischer Querbrüche der langen Röhrenknochen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1552-1555, July 15, '39
Zur Begutachtung der Osteochondritis dissecans (König), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1594-1598, July 15, '39
Ermüdungserscheinungen (Nekrose und Pseudarthrose) des Kahnbeins durch chronisches Trauma (Pressluftwerkzeugarbeiten), Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 253-263, Oct. '39
ANDREEV, F. F., Rational use of surgical instruments at medical centers in war region, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 58-61, '39
ANDREEV, K. A., Problems of disinfection in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 74-77, '39
ANDRELL, P. O., and HANSSON, S., Über experimentelle Cardiazolepilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **166:** 537-545, '39

ANDREOIU, C., Trochantérite tuberculeuse, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 470-473, May-June '39
Lymphosarcome de l'intestin grêle, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 612-615, July-Aug. '39
Un cas de calcul salivaire, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 630-633, July-Aug. '39
ANDREOLETTI, G., Sulle lesioni traumatiche cranio-cerebrali, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 68-71, '38
ANDREON, E., Tratamiento de las infecciones agudas de los dedos y de las manos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 567-575, June '39
A propósito del abordaje de los quistes centrales del hígado, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **14:** 606-614, June '39
ANDRES, L. I., and VILKOMIRSKIY, A. I., Insulin lipodystrophy, Vrach.delo **21:** 45-54, '39
ANDRESEN, A. F. R., Results of treatment of massive gastric hemorrhage, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 641-646, Nov. '39
ANDREUCCI, M., Sulla reazione microcitochol colorata, Pediatria **47:** 693-695, Aug. '39
ANDREU URRA, J., and GONZALEZ CALVO, S., Sobre un caso de xantomatosis cutánea y visceral, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 649-659, May '39
ANDREW, D. H., KORFF, F. A., and EWING, C. L., Two related outbreaks of food poisoning attributed to a Salmonella organism, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2300-2302, Dec. 23, '39
ANDREW, W., Neuronophagia in brain of mouse as result of inanition, and in normal aging process, J. Comp.Neurol. **70:** 413-435, June '39
Origin and significance of binucleate Purkinje cells in man, Arch.Path. **28:** 821-826, Dec. '39
ANDREWES, C. H., and SMITH, W., Effect of foreign tissue extracts on efficacy of influenza virus vaccines, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 305-315, Aug. '39
ANDREWS, C., Sidelights on radiography (Stanley Melville memorial lecture), Radiography **5:** 105-119, July '39
ANDREWS, C. H., Closed intrapleural pneumonolysis (report of 124 cases), Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 548-553, June '39
ANDREWS, J.: See PAULSON, M., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, K. R.: See MUETHER, R. O., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, M. E.: See DYAR, M. B., jt. auth.
ANDRIEU, G., and TIMBAL, J., Les pleurésies séreuses à colibacille, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 387-388, May 20, '39
ANDRIEU, L. M., Sarcomatosis subcutánea secundaria, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 349-351, May 15, '39
ANDROGENS
See also Testicles, internal secretion of; Testicles, physiology; Testicles, preparations
—absorption by skin of scrotum, [S. M. Milco] Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 172-175, June '39
—absorption spectra of compounds formed by androsterone and testosterone in *m-di*nitrobenzene reaction, [G. O. Langstroth & N. B. Talbot] J.Biol. Chem. **128:** 759-774, June '39
—behavior of dehydro-*iso*-androsterone and androsterone in *m-di*nitrobenzene reaction, [G. O. Langstroth & N. B. Talbot] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 759-768, Aug. '39
—determination of crystalline androsterone with Evelyn photo-electric colorimeter, [H. B. Friedgood & H. L. Whidden] Endocrinology **25:** 919-924, Dec. '39
—historical data on male sex hormone, [J. R. Alves Guimarães] Rev.indúst.animal **2:** 117-121, April '39
—male sex hormone, [E. C. Dodds] Lancet **2:** 894-896, Oct. 21, '39
—measurement of androgenic activity; method of assay using cock's comb, [F. Caridroit] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 166-167, '39
—penetration of sesame oil (containing androgens) painted on capon comb, [D. Soloway, L. P. Hansen & J. F. McCahey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 547-551, June '39
—spectrochemical assay of androsterone and dehydro-*iso*-androsterone in simple solutions, [G. O. Langstroth, N. B. Talbot & A. Fineman] J. Biol. Chem. **130:** 585-591, Oct. '39
—use of colchicine in assay, [W. Fleischmann] Endocrinology **25:** 798-800, Nov. '39
effects, action of estrogen and of testosterone propionate on hepatic glycogen, [A. de Palo] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 276-280, May-June '39
—absence of acute effects, [M. Dick & C. W. Hooker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 33-34, Oct. '39
—action of large doses of male hormone (testosterone propionate) on living cell; feminizing factor, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1166-1168, '39
—action of sex hormones on normal and castrated cock; direct action of estrogen on cock's crest, [J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Arch. Soc. de biol. de Montevideo **9:** 90-97, Dec. '38
—action of some androgenic substances on immature female rat and guinea-pig, [J. R. Groome] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 367-377, Oct. '39
ANDROGENS, effects—Continued
—action of testosterone and its esters on genital tract of mammalian and human females, [J. Varangot] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 55-74, March '39
—action of testosterone on genital tract of female castrated rabbit, [G. Cotte, J. F. Martin & Mme. Mileff] Gynécologie **38:** 257-271, May '39
—action of testosterone on mammary gland of rabbit; effects of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [G. Cotte, J. F. Martin & Mme. Mileff] Lyon chir. **36:** 372-376, May-June '39
—action of testosterone propionate on carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Fichera] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 133-144, Feb. '39
—action of testosterone propionate on genitals of female guinea-pigs, [P. Aragona] Sett.med. **27:** 895-896, July 27, '39
—action of testosterone propionate on hepatic glycogen, [G. Fichera] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 39-44, Jan. '39
—action of testosterone propionate on ovary; experimental study, [U. Ciulla & G. Cianferoni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 909-934, Aug. 31, '39
—action of testosterone propionate on structure of anterior pituitary of female rat, with particular reference to effects of prolonged administration on levels of cells, [J. M. Wolfe & J. B. Hamilton] Endocrinology **25:** 572-584, Oct. '39
—actions of testosterone on endometrium of monkey and on uterine bleeding, [E. T. Engle & P. E. Smith] Endocrinology **25:** 1-6, July '39
—adult phosphatase levels in prepubertal rhesus prostate tissue after testosterone propionate, [A. B. & E. B. Gutman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 277-281, May 39
—anatomicopathologic changes of ovary in case treated with large amounts of testosterone propionate, [G. Traina Rao] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 273-275, May-June '39
—androgenic action of pregneninolone (corpus luteum preparation), [R. Courrier & A. Jost] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1515-1516, '39
—androgenic action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [L. Desclin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 43-45, '39
—androgens and tumor growth, [J. R. Murlin, C. D. Kochakian, C. L. Spurr & R. A. Harvey] Science **90:** 275, Sept. 22, '39
—antitumorigenic action of testosterone, [A. Lipschütz, L. Vargas, Jr. & O. Ruz] Lancet **2:** 867-869, Oct. 21, '39
—artificial development of male genital apparatus with esters of testosterone, [R. Moricard & F. Saulnier] Gynécologie **38:** 272-280, May '39
—artificial sexual maturation of Rhodeus amarus L. by means of male or female hormones; experimental study, [R. Negro, P. Savalli & S. Valiani] Minerva med. **2:** 140-142, Aug. 11, '39
—biologic antagonism between testosterone propionate and estrogen in animal experiment, [A. G. Peralta Ramos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1127-1128, July 14, '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:**1652-1655, Aug. 23, '39
—bisexual action of testosterone propionate and its elimination in urine; experimental study, [G. Traina Rao] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 267-272, May-June '39
—colchicine test as method for determining time of onset and duration of action of male active substances, [R. Tislowitz] Endocrinology **25:** 749-753, Nov. '39
—comparative study of effects of male and female sex hormones on human vaginal smear, [N. O. Rothermich] Endocrinology **25:** 520-524, Oct. '39
—comparison of effect of synthetic male hormone on pituitary body after castration of males and females: histologic study, [T. Miotti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 472-473, Sept.-Oct. '39
—comparison of effects of male and female sex hormones on immature female rats, [F. W. Clausen & C. B. Freudenberger] Endocrinology **25:** 585-592, Oct. '39
—correlations between hormonal actions; effects of simultaneous treatment with cortin (suprarenal preparation) and testosterone, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 464-467, '39
—differentiation of sex in opossum (Didelphys virginiana) and its modification by male hormone testosterone propionate, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] J.Morphol. **65:** 79-119, July 1, '39
—direct gynecogenic and indirect estrogenic action of testosterone propionate in female rats, [R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 184-200, Sept. '39
—dose-response relationship of androsterone by direct application to capon's comb, [S. R. Hall & L. P. Dryden] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **41:** 378-382, June '39
—effect of large doses of testosterone propionate on female genital tract of very young rat; production of ovarian cysts, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen, K. E. Paschkis & S. S. Fels] Endocrinology **25:** 933-943, Dec. '39

ANDROGENS, effects—Continued
—effect of ovarian androgen on mouse adrenal, [K. Takewaki] Proc.Imp.Acad., Japan **15:** 186-188, June '39
—effect of repeated administration of prolan and praephyson (pituitary preparations), erugon (androgenic substance) and menformon (estrongenic substance) on number of basogranular cells in intestines of guinea-pig and white rat, [I. Schleicher] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 299-328, '39
—effect of testosterone on experimentally produced endometrial hyperplasia in guinea-pig (also effect of estrone, estrogen, alone and with testosterone) [C. Williams, D. Phelps & J. C. Burch] Endocrinology **25:** 312-317, Aug. '39
—effect of testosterone on kidney, [H. Selye] J.Urol. **42:** 637-641, Oct. '39
—effect of testosterone on passive hyperthermia (heat stroke); experimental study, [L. Martinengo] Arch. ital.di med.sper. **3:** 657-674, '38
—effect of testosterone propionate on arterial pressure; experimental study, [A. di Grazia] Ormoni **1:** 109-122, Feb. '39
—effect of testosterone propionate on course of experimental rabbit syphilis, [J. E. Kemp, C. Shaw & E. M. Fitzgerald] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 430-445, July '39
—effect of testosterone propionate on fallopian tube peristalsis, [S. H. Geist, M. Mintz & U. J. Salmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 556, June '39
—effect of testosterone propionate on genital tract of adrenalectomized and ovariectomized immature female rats, [I. T. Nathanson & R. W. Rawson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 482-484, Nov. '39
—effect of testosterone propionate on ovulation and luteinization in rabbit, [L. A. Gray & H. Lawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 108-110, May '39
—effect of testosterone propionate on sex differentiation in pouch young of opossum, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 60-62, May '39
—effect of testosterone propionate upon sexual behavior of castrated male guinea-pigs, [R. T. Sollenberger & J. B. Hamilton] J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 81-92, Aug. '39
—effects of androgens (testosterone propionate) upon fish (Lebistes reticulatus), [W. J. Eversole] Endocrinology **25:** 328-330, Aug. '39
—effects of combined administration of follicular hormone and testosterone propionate on bladder of castrated female rats, [E. Steinkamm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 248-249, '39
—effects of testosterone on sexual differentiation of female albino mice, [C. D. Turner, R. Haffen & H. Struett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 107-110, Oct. '39
—effects produced by testosterone, androstenedione, trans-dehydro-androsterone and androstenediol upon pituitary, prostate and seminal vesicles in castrated rat, [M. Sasaki] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 621-622, Aug. '39
—estrogenic property of testosterone propionate; Allen-Doisy test as questionable indicator of "female" hormone in urine of men, [J. F. McCahey & A. E. Rakoff] J.Urol. **42:** 372-376, Sept. '39
—experimental intersexuality; effect of antenatal androgens on sexual development of female rats, [R. R. Greene, M. W. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Anat. **65:** 415-469, Nov. '39
—inactivation of testosterone propionate and estrone (estrogen) in rats, [G. R. Biskind & J. Mark] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 212-217, Aug. '39
—influence of hypophysectomy on minimal dose of male sex hormone required to produce ejaculation in male castrates, [C. Müller] Endokrinologie **22:** 14-18, '39
—influence of male sex hormones on glycogen, phosphagen and adenylpyrophosphate (adenosine-*triphosphate*) content of myocardium, [H. Schumann] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 925-927, July 8, '39
—inhibition of "antimasculine effect" of estrone (estrogen) by testosterone propionate, [J. H. Gaarenstroom] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 134-135, '39
—interruption of pregnancy of rabbits by administration of testosterone propionate, [A. Binder] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 285-294, '39
—maintenance of gestation in castrate pregnant rat with androgens, [R. R. Greene & M. W. Burrill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 585-587, Nov. '39
—male hormones (testosterone propionate), [M. H. Hoffman] Minnesota Med. **22:** 767-771, Nov. '39
—mammary growth in male mice receiving androgens, estrogens and desoxycorticosterone acetate, [J. Van Heuverswyn, S. J. Folley & W. U. Gardner] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 389-392, June '39
—mechanism of preventive action of testosterone on mammary carcinoma in mice, [A. Lacassagne & A. Raynaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 586-588, '39

ANDROGENS, effects—Continued
—metabolism of calcium and potassium under influence of action of testosterone propionate; experimental study, [G. Fichera & C. Catania] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 187-192, '38
—modification of sexual differentiation in genetic female mice by prenatal administration of testosterone propionate, [C. D. Turner] J.Morphol. **65:** 353-381, Sept. 1, '39
—morphologic changes in female mice receiving large doses of testosterone, [H. Selye] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 208-215, Sept. '39
—observations on rats treated with sex hormones estrin (estrogen) and testosterone, [C. S. McEuen] Am.J. Cancer **36:** 551-566, Aug. '39
—on growth and metastasis of Brown-Pearce epithelioma, [J. R. Murlin, C. D. Kochakian, C. L. Spurr & R. A. Harvey] Arch.Path. **28:** 777-798, Dec. '39
—on survival of adrenalectomized rats, [C. L. Spurr & C. D. Kochakian] Endocrinology **25:** 782-786, Nov. '39
—parasympathicotropic effect of corpus luteum hormone and of testosterone in female organism, [G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 307-316, '39
—"pituitary syndrome" (hyperfunction of ovary) following treatment of female guinea-pig embryo with testosterone propionate; fate of early matured ova, [V. Dantchakoff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 214-226, '39
—production of descent of artificial paraffin testicles under influence of testosterone, [T. Martins] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 299-302, '39
—question of rôle of male sex hormone in production of hypertrophy of crop of male pigeon, [F. Giuffrida] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1049-1052, Nov. '38
—question of whether biologic bases of freemartinism and intersexuality produced by androgen are same, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1473-1476, '39
—regeneration of testicle in fowl after administration of testosterone propionate, [M. Laporta & P. Miletto] Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 169-177, April '39
—relation of adrenal cortex to male reproductive system, [I. Gersh & A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 368-374, June '39
—relationship of male sex hormone (testosterone propionate) to level of bodily vigor in senility, [R. G. Hoskins, H. M. Levene & S. Bevin] Endocrinology **25:** 143-144, July '39
—repression and resorption of corpora lutea of early pregnancy following injections of testosterone propionate, [H. O. Burdick & B. Emerson] Endocrinology **25:** 913-918, Dec. '39
—response of capon's comb to androsterone, [D. R. McCullagh & W. K. Cuyler] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **66:** 379-388, Aug. '39
—responses of female to male hormone substances, with notes on behavior of hens and newly-hatched female chicks, [J. B. Hamilton & W. R. C. Golden] Endocrinology **25:** 737-748, Nov. '39
—seasonal changes in ovulation response of Xenopus laevis to methyl testosterone, [H. A. Shapiro] J. Endocrinol. **1:** 1-6, June '39
—seasonal variations of comb growth response in white leghorn capons, [L. Waterman] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 253-254, '39
—sensitivity of epoophoron to testosterone; colchicine reaction, [F. Granel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1255-1256, '39
—sex hormone activities of artostenone derivatives; action of artosterone on sexually immature male rats, [M. C. Nath & T. N. Sen Gupta] Indian J.M. Research **27:** 171-179, July '39
—somatic growth depressing effect of testosterone propionate, [H. S. Rubinstein, A. A. Kurland & M. Goodwin] Endocrinology **25:** 724-728, Nov. '39
—urinary excretion of estrogenic substances after administration of testosterone propionate, [R. I. Dorfman & J. B. Hamilton] Endocrinology **25:** 33-38, July '39

in urine: See also Hormones, sex
—androgens and "coloring" of women, [E. C. Hamblen & W. K. Cuyler] J.A.M.A. **113:** 38, July 1, '39
—bisexual action of testosterone propionate and its elimination in urine; experimental study, [G. Traina Rao] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 267-272, May-June '39
—conversion by the human of testis hormone, testosterone, into urinary androgen, androsterone, [R. I. Dorfman, J. W. Cook & J. B. Hamilton] J.Biol. Chem. **130:** 285-295, Sept. '39
—differential diagnosis of forms of basophilism (Cushing syndrome), particularly by estimation of urinary androgens (4 cases, 2 with cortical tumors), [A. C. Crooke & R. K. Callow] Quart.J.Med. **8:** 233-249, July '39
—effect of administration of testosterone proprionate on urinary excretion of compounds allied to steroid hormones, [N. H. Callow, R. K. Callow & C. W. Emmens] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 99-107, June '39

ANDROGENS, in urine—Continued
—effect of thyroid feeding on androgen excretion following testosterone and testosterone propionate injections in rabbits, [D. Marine & S. H. Rosen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 644-646, June '39
—excretion of male sex hormone in health and disease, [C. Y. Chou & C. W. Wang] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 151-159, June 15, '39
—hormones and acne vulgaris; urinary assay for androgen, [T. Cornbleet & B. Barnes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 249-252, Aug. '39
—influence of ultraviolet irradiation upon excretion of sex hormones (androsterone) in male, [A. Myerson & R. Neustadt] Endocrinology **25:** 7-12, July '39
—isolation of 17-ketosteroids from normal women, [N. H. & R. K. Callow] Biochem.J. **33:** 931-934, June '39
—masculinizing power of human urine; use of female Xiphophorus helleri for detection of male hormone, [L. Binet & F. Luxembourg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 1016-1019, July 10, '39
—metabolism of androgens in women, [E. C. Hamblen & others] Endocrinology **25:** 491-508, Oct. '39
—methods of extracting compounds related to steroid hormones from human urine, [N. H. Callow, R. K. Callow, C. W. Emmens & S. W. Stroud] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 76-98, June '39
—rapid extractor for urinary androgens; factors to be considered in preparation of extracts for colorimetric assay, [N. B. Talbot & G. O. Langstroth] Endocrinology **25:** 729-736, Nov. '39
—urinary excretion of androgenic substance after administration of testosterone propionate to immature monkey, [R. I. Dorfman & J. B. Hamilton] Endocrinology **25:** 28-32, July '39
therapy, [H. Simonnet & M. Robey] J.méd.franç. **28:** 123-129, April '39
—action of male hormone (testosterone) on women, with special reference to functional hemorrhage, [Turpault] Gynécologie **38:** 281-287, May '39
—androsterone benzoate and testosterone propionate in disorders due to castration, [H. Zahler] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **136:** 232-239, '39
—bilateral cancer of mammary gland (right breast inoperable); excision of ovary and testosterone therapy as palliatives; case, [P. Ulrich] Compt.rend. Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 70-75; 75-77, Feb. '39
—clinical application of synthetic male sex hormone (testosterone propionate) in gynecology, [G. Traina-Rao] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 539-562, May 31, '39
—clinical experiments; further observations on testosterone propionate (androgen) in adult hypogonadism, and preliminary report on implantation of testosterone, [J. E. Howard & S. A. Vest, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 823-837, Dec. '39
—clinical experiments; method of implantation of crystalline testosterone, [S. A. Vest & J. E. Howard] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1869-1872, Nov. 18, '39
—hormonal treatment (testoviron, testosterone propionate, and proviron, androgenic preparation), of male sterility, [O. Browne] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 618-621, Aug. '39
—hormone (testosterone) therapy of male breast hypertrophy, [W. J. Hoffman] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 247-251, June '39
—hormones and acne vulgaris; urinary assay for and therapeutic use of androgen, [T. Cornbleet & B. Barnes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 249-252, Aug. '39
—inhibition of lactation in women by testosterone salts, [L. Portes, J. Dalsace & R. Wallich] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1100-1102, '39
—male genital hormone and its therapeutic applications, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 449-475, June 25, '39
—male hormone in gynecology, [L. M. Pierra & G. Erlande] Liége méd. **32:** 891-898, Oct. 29, '39
—male hormone (testosterone) in cancer of breast, [A. A. Loeser] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 77-78, Feb. '39
—male hormone (testosterone propionate) therapy of male climacteric and gonadal insufficiency state, [C. W. Dunn] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 76-84, May '39
—male hormone therapy of prostatic hypertrophy (testosterone propionate), [M. Meltzer] Journal-Lancet **59:** 279-282, June '39
—male hormones (testosterone propionate), [M. H. Hoffman] Minnesota Med. **22:** 767-771, Nov. '39
—male sex hormone; clinical application, [W. O. Thompson & N. J. Heckel] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2124-2128, Dec. 9, '39
—male sex hormone (testosterone propionate), [W. M. Ketcham] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 427-430, Nov. '39
—methyl testosterone; oral application and its simplification of androgen therapy, [G. L. Foss] Brit.M.J. **2:** 11-12, July 1, '39
—occurrence over period of 30 years of vasosecretory crises linked with genital functions; failure of usual treatment; cure by testosterone propionate, [R. de Brun & F. Siguier] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 1120-1123, July 17, '39

ANDROGENS, therapy—Continued
—of cryptorchidism, [C. Zelson & E. Steinitz] J.Pediat. **15:** 522-534, Oct. '39
—of prostatic hypertrophy, [G. Laroche] Medycyna, pp. 572-575, July 14, '39
—of suprarenal insufficiency; 2 cases, [Maranon] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 640-647, Nov. 4, '38
—paradoxic therapy in gynecology, [S. Laczka] Gyógyászat **79:** 320-324, May 21, '39
—present field of application, [M. B. Longy] Semana méd. **2:** 101-114, July 13, '39
—synthetic hormones in grave myopia, [L. Pavía] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **14:** 161-172, July '39
—testosterone acetate in large metrorrhagic fibromas in women near menopause; 3 cases, [M. Fabre] Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 211-213, May-June '39
—testosterone acetate in prostatic hypertrophy, [Pacreau] Bull.méd.,Paris **53:** 574-575, July 22, '39
—testosterone, dynamogenic hormone, [G. de Bermingham] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 251-254, May 10, '39
—testosterone in prostatic hypertrophy and of arterial spasms, [E. Joltrain] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 741-743, Dec. 9, '38
—testosterone in sclerocystic ovaritis; cases, [Papillon] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **143:** 297-302, May 12, '39
—testosterone in uterine fibromas, [L. Netter] Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 220-223, May-June '39
—testosterone propionate; action on consolidation of fractures in old age, [R. Mosti] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 281-298, March-April '39
—testosterone propionate; action on glycoregulation; clinical study, [F. Schlappoli] Minerva med. **2:** 149-153, Aug. 18, '39
—testosterone propionate; action on impuberal boys with retarded genital development and on young chickens; comparative study, [G. Jeanneney, G. Hirtz, L. Servantie & J. Menier] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 273-281, March 25, '39
—testosterone propionate; action on metrorrhagia, [S. Scaglione] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 281-282, May-June '39
—testosterone propionate; decreased hypertrophy of tonsils as secondary effect, [R. Korbsch] Med.Welt **13:** 672, May 13, '39
—testosterone propionate; effect on histology of prostatic enlargement in man, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & R. Shackman] Lancet **1:** 1254-1255, June 3, '39
—testosterone propionate; effects in puerperal mastitis, [F. Guercio] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 353-356, July-Aug. '39
—testosterone propionate; experimental study of action on female genital apparatus; significance for gynecologic therapy, [E. Gyarmati] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1025-1048, Nov. '38
—testosterone propionate in chronic mastitis, [A. W. Spence] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 75-111, '39; Lancet **2:** 820-823, Oct. 14, '39
—testosterone propionate in functional uterine hemorrhages; cases, [C. Béclère] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 32-39, Jan. '39
—testosterone propionate in gynecologic disorders; preliminary report, [J. P. Greenhill & S. C. Freed] West.J.Surg. **47:** 301-305, June '39
—testosterone propionate in hemorrhagic metropathy; cases, [C. Coggi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 683-702, June 30, '39
—testosterone propionate in hypertrophy of prostate; cases, [M. Chalgnon & G. Pomes] Clinique, Paris **34:** 123-125, May (B) '39
—testosterone propionate in impotence; clinical studies with male sex hormones, [T. A. C. Rennie, S. A. Vest, Jr. & J. E. Howard] South.M.J. **32:** 1004-1007, Oct. '39
—testosterone propionate; influence on carbohydrate metabolism of individuals with normal or pathologic glucide metabolism, [L. Ventura] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 648-662, June 30, '39
—testosterone propionate; morphologic action in postpuberal eunuchoidism; case, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & A. Rubens-Duval] Nutrition **8:** 325-333, '38
—testosterone propionate; rationale of use in functional uterine bleeding and dysmenorrhea, [H. S. Rubinstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1026-1029, July '39
—testosterone propionate; results in sexual debility, [G. Venzmer] Semana méd. **1:** 853-855, April 13, '39
—testosterone propionate therapy of painful breast in female and general asthenia in male, [R. Graulich] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 925-927, May 28, '39
—testosterone propionate treatment of afterpains and painful engorgement in puerperium; preliminary report, [A. R. Abarbanel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1043-1045, Dec. '39
—testosterone propionate treatment of dysmenorrhea; biologic effects of testosterone propionate in sexually mature woman, [U. J. Salmon, S. H. Geist & R. I. Walter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 264-277, Aug. '39
—testosterone propionate; use in gynecology, [J. Bravarski] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 418-422, June '39

ANDROGENS, therapy—Continued
—testosterone salts in accidents of prostatic hypertrophy, [G. Laroche & E. Bompard] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 728-741, Dec. 9, '38
—testosterone; value in menometrorrhagias and in menopausal disorders, [Desmarest & Mme. Capitain] Presse méd. **47:** 1031-1033, June 28, '39
—urinary excretion of estrogens, androgens and follicle-stimulating hormone following administration of testosterone to human female castrates, [I. T. Nathanson & L. E. Towne] Endocrinology **25:** 754-758, Nov. '39
—use of synthetic testicular hormone in conservative and surgical therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, [K. Merk] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 573-577, '39
ANDROP, S., Hemorrhages into central nervous system following lumbar spinal puncture, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 903-911, Nov. '39
ANDROSTANOLONE: See Pregnancy, urine in
ANDROSTENEDIOL (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTENEDIONE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTINE (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations
ANDRUCCI, M., Sopra un caso di liponecrosi della mammella, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 72-86, '38
ANDRUS, W. DeW., and HOLMAN, C. W., Diagnostic significance of scoliosis in intrathoracic disease, J. Thoracic Surg. **8:** 520-524, June '39
Contusions, crushing injuries and wounds of thorax, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 542-550, Dec. '39
——**See LORD, J. W., JR., jt. auth.**
——**and MOORE, R. A.**, Lipid amino nitrogen content of blood in diseases of liver and of biliary tract, Arch. Surg. **39:** 3-9, July '39
——**LORD, J. W., JR., and MOORE, R. A.**, Effect of hepatectomy on plasma prothrombin and utilization of vitamin K, Surgery **6:** 899-900, Dec. '39
ANDRUZZI, A., Ferruccio Pistoni, Riforma med. **55:** 665, April 29, '39
ANEMIA
—anemias of nutritional deficiency, [G. R. Minot] Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 52-56, '39
—anemias versus gastro-intestinal disease, [S. A. Loewenberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 402-411, Sept.-Oct. '39
—erythropoiesis following bleeding peptic ulcer, [R. H. Lyons & C. Brenner] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 492-501, Oct. '39
—hematologic effects of benzene (benzol) poisoning, [L. A. Erf & C. P. Rhoads] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 421-435, Oct. '39
—macrocytic anemias, [J. F. Schutte] Arch.de med.int. **4:** 233-250, '38
—new theory of idiopathic anemias, [P. Chevallier] Medycyna, pp. 547-550, July 14, '39
aplastic, [M. C. Dinberg] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 586-587, June '39
—[Cabot case 25361] New England J.Med. **221:** 389-391, Sept. 7, '39
—[C. P. Rhoads] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 31-40, '39
—arising during metrazol treatment of schizophrenia: fatal case, [J. Epstein] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 419-428, July '39
—case, [J. C. Gunst] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 320-327, May '39
—case, [A. B. J. Plaut] South African M.J. **13:** 324-327, May 13, '39
—causes, types and treatment, [J. A. Kolmer] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 36-38, Oct. '39
—clinical picture of panmyelophthisis in children, [T. Illing] Folia haemat. **62:** 369-391, '39
—comparison of 2 types of grave acute anemia (case of Lederer's anemia and case of aplastic myelosis), [M. Tripodi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1579-1587, Sept. 4, '39
—familial studies on panmyelophthisis patients, [H. Huber] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1145-1150, Aug. 26, '39
—general aplastic myelosis due to Eberth's bacilli; case, [S. Trestini] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 863-865, Sept. 10, '39
—panmyelophthisis and myeloblastic reaction, [H. Geisler] Folia haemat. **62:** 68-70, '39
—panmyelophthisis and similar forms of anemia, [A. E. Bianchi & B. S. Acevedo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 324-333, May 15, '39
—partial pseudo-aplastic (pseudo-erythremic) myelosis secondary to adenocarcinoma of sigmoid with bone metastases; case, [N. Quattrin] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 713-718, July 23, '39
—thymus cancer and anemia, [R. Opsahl] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **2:** 1835-1836, June 17, '39
—treatment with daily transfusions (totalling 21,870 c.c. of blood) and intravenous marrow; case, [E. E. Osgood, M. C. Riddle & T. J. Mathews] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 357-367, Aug. '39
—unusual ulcer in case, [F. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1580-1582, July 15, '39

ANEMIA—Continued
bartonella: See Bartonella
blood in: See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; etc.
—anemia and bloodletting in relation to mineral metabolism in plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Schmitt] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 310-315, '39
—behavior of peroxidase-positive cells in posthemorrhagic anemia; experimental study, [S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 17-27, June 30, '39
—circulatory and systolic outputs in normal and pathologic conditions, [V. Busacchi] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **17:** 562-578, Dec. '37
—clinical studies of blood volume; macrocytic and hypochromic anemias due to chronic blood loss, hemolysis and miscellaneous causes, and polycythemia vera, [J. G. Gibson, Jr., A. W. Harris & V. W. Swigert] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 621-632, Nov. '39
—effect of anemia on sedimentation rate, [R. O. Gregg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 600-605, Sept. 20, '39
—effect of severe hemorrhage on concentration of copper in blood of sheep, [A. T. Dick] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 271-274, Sept. '39
—hematologic indices in normal and anemic patients: triaxial graphic method, [K. Kato] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **24:** 899-905, June '39
—hemoglobin content as indicator of intensity of anemia, [R. Ehrström] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2695-2700, Sept. 2, '39
—magnesium and potassium content of erythrocytes, [V. Henriques & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 86-95, '39
—magnesium content of erythrocytes, [O. Bang & S. L. Ørskov] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2147-2149, July 15, '39; also, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 497-500, Sept. '39
—morphologic changes in blood and bone marrow in acute posthemorrhagic anemia and during its treatment, [J. Forssell] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 101, pp. 1-240, '39
—relation between spherocytosis and sedimentation rate, [F. Frimberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 788-792, May 19, '39
—size of erythrocytes in different forms of anemia and their graphic plotting (Price-Jones curve), [K. Mustafa] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 416-429, '39
chlorotic: See Chlorosis
classification: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
—[H. Gordon] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 297-298, July '39
—anemias classified from point of view of laboratory examinations of blood, [B. de Castro Gómez] Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá **8:** 29-41, July '39
—morphologic classification, [M. Angel Etcheverry] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 7, pp. 144-148, Sept. '39
—phases of anemias, [R. E. Ching] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 354-361, Oct. '39
complications and sequels, action of venesection anemia on mineral composition of bones; experimental study, [A. Guarnaschelli-Raggio] Pathologica **31:** 99-106, March 15, '39
—angina pectoris of anemic origin, [R. Froment & J. B. Guiran] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 535-538, Oct. 5, '39
—heart in anemia, [L. B. Ellis & J. M. Faulkner] New England J.Med. **220:** 943-952, June 8, '39
—nervous and psychic complications; review of literature, [G. Tripi] Sett.med. **27:** 1059-1063, Aug. 31, '39
—renal functions in experimental anemia of rabbit, [R. Junet & F. Sciclounoff] Paris méd. **2:** 101-110, July 29, '39
—vestibular excitability in course of experimental anemia of rabbit, [M. Rubinstein & J. Hurynowicz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 357-360, '39
Cooley's: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
diagnosis: See also Anemia, blood in
—atypical anemias, [W. Tischendorf] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 258-266, '39
—common anemias, [J. F. Brock] South African M.J. **13:** 509-516, July 22, '39
—differentiation of anemias, [L. Heilmeyer] Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **55:** 320-437, '38
—hyperchromic macrocytic anemia in association with Hodgkin's disease, [S. R. Townsend & A. L. Braunstein] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 254-257, Sept. '39
—Mary Scott Newbold lecture, [W. B. Castle] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 129-161, June '39
—three stages in diagnosis and therapy of anemic conditions, [A. Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 478-500, Oct. 24, '36
drepanocytic: See Anemia, sickle-cell
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of secondary anemia in patients in internal medicine infirmary, [C. Macedo Ribeiro, A. Novais & C. Paranhos de Godoy] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 653-657, April '39

ANEMIA—Continued

erythroblastic: See also Pseudoleukemia, infantile

—blood glutathione in chronic erythroblastosis, [P. É. Weil, A. Aschkenasy & L. Capron] **Sang 13:** 705-718, '39

—erythroblastosis, [L. Kervarec] **Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 142:** 793-796, Dec. 23, '38

—erythroblastosis, [J. Špisarová] **Časop.lék.česk. 78:** 1046-1049, Sept. 15, '39

—report of 2 cases in adult siblings, with review of theories as to its transmission, [D. W. Atkinson] **Am.J.M.Sc. 198:** 376-383, Sept. '39

etiology and pathogenesis, anemia and vomiting; gastric cancer as cause; case, [L. Ramond] **Presse méd. 47:** 1023-1024, June 24, '39

—advances, [L. E. H. Whitby] **Practitioner 143:** 391-397, Oct. '39

—agastric anemias ;clinical study, [G. Monasterio] **Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 19:** 409-472, June '39

—anemia in ankylostomiasis with and without malaria; question of etiology of anemia; 3 cases in Algeria, [Thiodet] **Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32:** 437-441, '39

—anemia of old women, [M. Faure-Beaulieu, R. Cahen & M. Feld] **Sang 13:** 739-748, '39

—anemia with dysphagia: precancerous condition? [R. R. Simpson] **Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32:** 1447-1452, Sept. '39; also, **J.Laryng.& Otol. 54:** 738-746, Dec. '39

—anemias of chronic malaria, [J. Lebon & A. Manceaux] **Sang 13:** 608-623, '39

—anemic syndrome in 33 cases of gastric cancer; pathogenesis and types, [G. Monasterio] **Haematologica 20:** 443-503, '39

—anemic syndromes after gastrectomy, [E. Acevedo Davenport] **Rev.méd.de Chile 67:** 398-425, April '39

—basophile stippling of erythrocytes in sulfanilamide anemia, [H. Myhre] **Acta med.Scandinav. 101:** 315-318, '39

—blood picture after gastric resection for peptic ulcer in relation to secondary anemias, [H. Gjanković] **Liječn.vjes. 61:** 116-122, Feb. '39

—cirrhosis of liver and anemia, [A. Andersson & B. Strandell] **Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3:** 2961-2962, Sept. 30, '39

—cyanosis and anemia in chronic acetanilid intoxication, [E. Meulengracht & E. Lundsteen] **Folia haemat. 63:** 89-99, '39

—development of anemic conditions in human lambliasis, [P. Grüneis & E. Pilgerstorfer] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52:** 991-993, Nov. 3, '39

—etiology of Plummer-Vinson syndrome, [J. F. Simpson] **Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32:** 1452-1454, Sept. '39; also, **J.Laryng.& Otol. 54:** 746-750, Dec. '39

—experimental study of anemia caused by exclusive milk diet, [K. Namba & S. Saino] **Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5:** 26*-27*, Dec. '38

—following gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, [A. Bécart & G. Luquet] **Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140:** 403-410, June 27, '36

—frequency of secondary anemia in patients in internal medicine infirmary, [C. Macedo Ribeiro, A. Novais & C. Paranhos de Godoy] **Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37:** 653-657, April '39

—grave acute anemia with slight kidney attack following internal medication with lead and tin; case, [A. Laporte, A. Meyer & J. Bousser] **Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55:** 955-961, June 26, '39

—grave anemia with diaphragmatic hernia of stomach in adult; case, [A. Cain, R. Cattan & R. Claisse] **Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55:** 1130-1135, July 17, '39

—hematologic studies in nutrition (with special reference to rôle of iron), [J. M. Latsky] **South African M.J. 13:** 461-490, July 8, '39

—hemoglobin metabolism in chronic infections, [J. M. Vaughan & M. F. Saifi] **J.Path.& Bact. 49:** 69-82, July '39

—in relation to diseases of colon, [R. L. Haden] **S.Clin. North America 19:** 1157-1162, Oct. '39

—in renal diseases; catabolism of blood in patients with pale hypertension and in transitional forms from red to pale hypertension, [H. E. Bock & L. Weyand] **Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184:** 369-404, '39

—pathogenesis as problem for internist, [H. Gordon] **Kentucky M.J. 37:** 455-457, Oct. '39

—pathogenesis of anemia complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Poli] **Riforma med. 55:** 987-989, July 1, '39

—pathogenesis of anemia due to ankylostomiasis, [F. Tronchetti] **Folia med. 25:** 341-389, April 15, '39

—postoperative anemia due to amputation of extremities, with report of case, [V. Iura] **Riv.di chir. 5:** 191-196, May '39

—problem; general considerations, [E. G. Allen] **New York State J.Med. 39:** 1861-1864, Oct. 1, '39

—resection of stomach in relation to anemia, [M. Dulić] **Liječn.vjes. 61:** 290-292, May '39

—transformation of erythremia into anemia, [A. N. Sokolov] **Vrach.delo 21:** 153-156, '39

ANEMIA—Continued

experimental, bile pigment and hemoglobin interrelation in anemic dogs, [W. B. Hawkins & A. C. Johnson] **Am.J.Physiol. 126:** 326-336, June '39

—action of vitamin D on course of anemia of animals on rachitogenic diet, [A. Galamini & A. Pirani] **Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2:** 103-144, '39

—anemia induced in rats by means of sulfanilamide, [T. E. Machella & G. M. Higgins] **Am.J.M.Sc. 198:** 804-815, Dec. '39

—caused by feeding cholesterol to guinea-pigs, [R. Okey & V. D. Greaves] **J.Biol.Chem. 129:** 111-123, July '39

—effects of hypophysectomy upon blood picture of rat, [E. P. Vollmer, A. S. Gordon, I. Levenstein & H. A. Charipper] **Endocrinology 25:** 970-977, Dec. '39

—hyperchromic anemia in rats, [G. A. Overbeek & J. B. M. Vismans] **Acta brev.Neerland. 9:** 206-207, '39

—induced by sulfanilamide in presence of nicotinic acid, [G. M. Higgins & T. E. Machella] **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14:** 692-694, Nov. 1, '39

—morphologic changes in blood of pigs associated with deficiency of water-soluble vitamins and other substances contained in yeast, [M. M. Wintrobe, M. Samter & H. Lisco] **Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 64:** 399-423, June '39

—type-specific reaction of hematopoietic organs; regeneration of chicken blood, [D. Wirth & F. Kubasta] **Folia haemat. 62:** 43-48, '39

—value of studying bone marrow in rabbit, [R. Damade & H. Léger] **Sang 13:** 694-699, '39

goat's milk, influence of goat's liver and its extracts on goat's milk anemia in rats, [J. H. Balde] **Arch.f. Kinderh. 117:** 95-100, '39

hemolytic: See also Jaundice, hemolytic

—acute anemia following sulfanilamide drugs, with report of 3 cases, [G. A. Elliott] **South African M.J. 13:** 641-647, Sept. 9, '39

—acute anemia; Lederer type (case in child), [W. Levy & M. J. Miller] **Am.J.Dis.Child. 58:** 349-353, Aug. '39

—acute anemia with auto-agglutination following sulfanilamide therapy; 2 cases, [W. Antopol, I. Applebaum & L. Goldman] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 488-489, Aug. 5, '39

—anemia with hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria (Marchiafava-Micheli); clinical and pathogenic study, [A. Sega] **Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19:** 82-94, Dec. '38

—anemia with hemoglobinuria or Marchiafava-Micheli type; case in syphilitic, [G. Casolo & U. de Colle] **Gazz.d.osp. 60:** 642-650, July 2, '39

—atypical anemias, [F. G. Lescher & G. R .Osborn] **Quart.J.Med. 8:** 335-351, Oct. '39

—case of Lederer's anemia (in puerperium), [J. Drummond] **South African M.J. 13:** 406, June 10, '39

—chronic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria; mechanism of hemolysis, with observations on 5 cases, [T. H. Ham] **Arch.Int.Med. 64:** 1271-1305, Dec. '39

—comparison of 2 types of grave acute anemia (case of Lederer's anemia and case of aplastic myelosis), [M. Tripodi] **Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46:** 1579-1587, Sept. 4, '39

—destruction of red blood cells; chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria; immunologic aspects of hemolytic mechanism with special reference to serum complement, [T. H. Ham & J. H. Dingle] **J.Clin.Investigation 18:** 657-672, Nov. '39

—familial anemia; 2 cases in children, [K. Debler] **Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61:** 198-205, '39

—fatal anemia following administration of sulfanilamide, [S. Koletsky] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 291-294, July 22, '39

—fatal primary anemia (splenomegalic pernicious anemia); case, [P. P. Ravault, M. Girard & A. Joud] **Lyon méd. [163]:** 581-591, May 21, '39

—icterogenic Biermer's anemia with slight diminution of erythrocyte resistance; favorable action of splenectomy; study of splenic lesions, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & J. Scemama] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55:** 1069-1080, July 17, '39

—Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome; nocturnal hemoglobinuria; clinical study; case, [G. Valcke & L. van den Berghe] **Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19:** 235-240, June 30, '39

—nature, [R. L. Haden] **Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 83-104, '39**

—radiologic study of bone changes in children, [C. G. Teall] **Brit.J.Radiol. 12:** 601-610, Nov. '39

—sulfanilamide and the Negro (anemia following therapy), [M. A. Schnitker] **Ohio State M.J. 35:** 1204-1205, Nov. '39

—various forms of primary hemolytic anemias; hyperchromic elliptocytic anemia and its differential diagnosis as compared with pernicious and round cell anemia, [G. Fanconi] **Arch.f.Kinderh. 117:** 1-32, '39

heredity: See also Anemia, hypochromic

—hereditary anemias in children, [H. Kleinschmidt] **Med.Welt 13:** 1291, Sept. 23, '39; 1313, Sept. 30, '39

ANEMIA—Continued
hypochromic, achlorhydric hypochromic anemia associated with peripheral neuritis, with report of 2 cases, [C. Worster-Drought & J. Shafar] Brit.M.J. 2: 273-276, Aug. 5, '39
—anemias of nutritional deficiency, [G. R. Minot] Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 52-56, '39
—anemic syndrome in 33 cases of gastric cancer; pathogenesis and types, [G. Monasterio] Haematologica 20: 443-503, '39
—anemic syndromes after operations on stomach in peptic ulcer; further cases, [A. Chiatellino] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 11: 125-130, March '39
—clinical studies of blood volume; macrocytic and hypochromic anemias due to chronic blood loss, hemolysis and miscellaneous causes, and polycythemia vera, [J. G. Gibson, Jr., A. W. Harris & V. W. Swigert] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 621-632, Nov. '39
—constitutional anemia with blue sclera, [F. Steiner] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 484-490, '39
—due to iron deficiency, [C. W. Heath] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 41-51, '39
—due to iron deficiency, [A. Terzani] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 1039-1081, Oct. 10-30, '39
—due to total gastrectomy; experimental study, [A. Chiatellino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 65-78, Feb. '39
—essential hypochromic anemia with Plummer-Vinson syndrome; 2 cases, [L. Beltrametti & F. Balestrieri] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 999-1004, Nov. 5, '39
—hereditary anemia; clinical-statistical study, [I. Lundholm] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 102, pp. 3-274, '39
—incidence in pale children, [P. Henderson & M. L. Gilchrist] M.Officer 62: 163-164, Oct. 21, '39
—iron deficiency anemia in children, [O. D. Abbott & C. F. Ahmann] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 811-816, Oct. '39
—iron deficiency anemias, [P. L. Deshmukh] Antiseptic 36: 777-784, Sept. '39
—koilonychia and anemia; case, [Calderón Hernández] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 662-666, May '39
—pathogenesis of essential hypochromic anemia, [W. Thiele] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 288-296, '39
—peroral iron therapy, [E. Turpeinen] Duodecim 55: 795-817, '39
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with trophic changes of cranial bones, syndrome of peptic ulcer and iron-sensitive anemia; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [L. d'Antona & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. 40: 145-169, March 30, '39
—relation of achlorhydria to nutritional anemia of children, [R. Wilson] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 176-178, Aug. '39
—relation of vitamin C deficiency to nutritional anemia, [H. C. S. Aron] J.Nutrition 18: 375-383, Oct. '39
—relations between pernicious and achylic hypochromic anemia; study apropos of 2 cases, [G. E. Merikas] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 33: 39-50, '39
—resorption of iron from ferruginous water studied in relation to therapy, [J. Lederer & R. Bogaert] Rev. belge sc.méd. 11: 104-108, March '39
—revival of forgotten treatment: iron by oral route, [A. Terzani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1556-1558, Aug. 28, '39
—uric acid metabolism in relation to erythropoietic activity during therapy of essential hypochromic anemia, [L. Cotti & F. Balestrieri] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 486-496, May 20, '39
in infants and children: See also Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
—[G. J. Brancato] M.Times, New York 67: 312-314, July '39
—alimentary and postinfectious anemias, [H. Opitz] Med. Welt 13: 1217-1222, Sept. 2, '39
—anemia neonatorum, [S. D. Kirimlidis] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 111-120, '39
—anemia of new-born, [J. Calder] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 484-487, Nov. '39
—anemia of new-born in one identical twin and universal edema of new-born in other, with survival in both cases, [L. M. Shapiro & P. Cohen] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1050-1066, Nov. '39
—anemias of early childhood, [H. Vogt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1165-1167, July 21, '39
—circulatory function in anemias; roentgenographic measurement of cardiac size, [C. G. Parsons & F. H. Wright] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 250-273, Aug. '39
—common anemias of infancy, [J. N. Crawford] Manitoba M.Rev. 19: 173-176, Sept. '39
—hereditary and constitutional anemias, [H. Kleinschmidt] Med.Welt 13: 1291, Sept. 23, '39; 1313, Sept. 30, '39
—involvement of reticulo-endothelial system in internal leishmaniasis; anemia in children with leishmaniasis, [G. Murano & F. Vecchio] Pediatria 47: 545-563, July '39
—iron in nutrition of infants; iron metabolism of premature breast-fed infants during first year of life; hematologic conditions and development of anemia, [A. Wallgren] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 15: 117-183, '39

ANEMIA, in infants and children—Continued
—iron metabolism in infancy; factors influencing iron retention on ordinary diets, [H. W. Josephs] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 145-166, Aug. '39
—iron metabolism in infancy; retention and utilization of medicinal iron, [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 167-195, Aug. '39
—leukocytes in blood in severe anemias of infancy, [P. Nobécourt] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 481-514, Aug. '39
—macrocytic anemia of pregnancy and anemia of newborn, [J. A. Ritter & W. J. Crocker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 239-245, Aug. '39
—nervous disturbances in anemia complicating leishmaniasis; cases, [I. Gatto] Haematologica 20: 399-416, '39
—new carbohydrate for prevention of nutritional anemia in infants; preliminary report, [C. L. Wilbar, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 45-60, July '39
—relation to digestive diseases, [I. N. Kugelmass] New York State J.Med. 39: 2202-2207, Dec. 1, '39
—treatment of anemia of prematurely born infants and of postinfectious anemia by active substances of respiratory ferment system (nicotinic acid amide, riboflavin and suprarenal cortical extract), [O. Göbell] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1319-1323, Oct. 7, '39
—ultimate prognosis of nephritis together with study of incidence of anemia in various stages of the disease, [J. M. Cass] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 137-154, June '39
in pregnancy and puerperium, classification and treatment (with iron), [J. S. Labate] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 48-56, July '39
—anemias of pregnancy and their treatment, [R. Hansen] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 523-540, Aug. '39
—case of Lederer's anemia (in puerperium), [J. Drummond] South African M.J. 13: 406, June 10, '39
—cyclical changes observed in blood pictures of cases of untreated anemia complicating pregnancy in tea estate coolies, [K. P. Hare] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 467-469, Aug. '39
—effect of pregnancy on gastric secretion, [J. S. Labate] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 650-653, Oct. '39
—erythroblastic splenomegaly occurring during pregnancy, [R. A. Moore & J. B. Pastore] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 187-191, Aug. '39
—influence of iron and diet on blood, [F. H. Bethell, S. H. Gardiner & F. MacKinnon] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 91-100, July '39
—iron administration and hemoglobin levels during pregnancy, [E. M. Widdowson] Lancet 2: 640-642, Sept. 16, '39
—macrocytic anemia of pregnancy and anemia of newborn, [J. A. Ritter & W. J. Crocker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 239-245, Aug. '39
—management of anemia of pregnancy, [S. Mitra] Calcutta M.Rev. 2: 1-8, July '39
—nomenclature and diagnosis of anemias occurring in pregnancy, [A. Alder] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 44-52, '39
—pernicious anemia in pregnancy; study apropos of 2 cases, [P. Dor] Bull.méd.,Paris 53: 571-573, July 22, '39
—pernicious anemia (macrocytic hyperchromic or primary anemia); case, [V. F. Onhauser & R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 67-68, July '39
—pregnancy in patients with pernicious anemia and pernicious anemia developing during pregnancy, [H. Goecke] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 346-354, May '39
—presence of antipernicious anemia factor in extract of fetal bovine livers, [H. S. Wigodsky, O. Richter & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 750-754, June '39
infectious, incubation and onset of fever in course of experimental anemia in horses, [L. A. Martin] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 62: 595-615, June '39
—anemia of asses in relation to pernicious anemia in man, [V. Cilli] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 37-40, July 9, '39
von Jaksch's: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
leuko-erythroblastic: See Hematopoietic System, diseases
Mediterranean: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
metabolism in: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children
—iron metabolism, [L. A. Brodovich] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 65-72, '39
—iron transportation and metabolism; absorption of iron from gastro-intestinal tract, [C. V. Moore, W. R. Arrowsmith, J. Welch & V. Minnich] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 553-580, Sept. '39
—radioactive iron and its excretion in urine, bile and feces, [P. F. Hahn & others] J.Exper.Med. 70: 443-451, Nov. '39
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle-cell, cerebral vascular lesions accompanying anemia, [J. M. Arena] J.Pediat. 14: 745-751, June '39
—constitutional drepanocytic erythropathy of Herrick type, with report of case in Sicilian; differentiation from constitutional hemolytic jaundice and Cooley's anemia, [L. Pontoni] Haematologica 20: 657-724, '39

ANEMIA, sickle-cell—Continued
—priapism; 2 cases occurring with anemia, [G. R. Dawson, Jr.] J.Urol. **42:** 821-828, Nov. '39
—sedimentation rates of sickled and non-sickled cells from patients, [H. Bunting] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 191-193, Aug. '39
—with cerebral thrombosis (case), [A. I. Josey] South. M.J. **32:** 915-917, Sept. '39
—with far-advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. E. Hamlin] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 82, July '39
splenic, Banti's disease; evolution and present status of problem, [A. Màrtiri] Riv.di clin.med. **[40]:** 50-51, Jan. 30, '39 [Comment on Greppi's article]; reply by Greppi **[40]:** 52-55, Jan. 30, '39
—erythroblastic splenomegaly occurring during pregnancy, [R. A. Moore & J. B. Pastore] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 187-191, Aug. '39
—experimental studies on splenic development of sepsis-anemia, [C. Muto & S. Go] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 219-221, '39 [in Japanese]
—fibrous splenomegaly with retarded growth of body; remarkable action of splenectomy on statural development; case, [P. Lereboullet, R. Grégoire, J. Bernard & R. Ibarra M.] Sang **13:** 791-796, '39
—Gaucher's disease; brief review of disease with report of case in male, [R. C. Schleussner & C. F. Schnee] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1665-1669, Sept. 1, '39
—Gaucher's disease; case, [S. Chodkowska, M. Bussel & I. Moszkowska] Pediatria polska **19:** 125-130, March '39
—Gaucher's disease with cerebral changes in nurslings, [G. Köhne] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 512-521, '39
—Gaucher's disease with osseous localizations; case, [F. Zanardi, W. Heimann & J. Lustig] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 888-906, '38
—influence of splenectomy on carbohydrate metabolism in Banti's disease, [T. Takamura] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 18*-20*, Dec. '38
—juvenile Banti's disease; case, [J. Derouaux, G. Derouaux & F. David] Liége méd. **32:** 395-402, May 21, '39
—new approach to prevention of hemorrhages from esophageal varices as occur in cirrhosis and Banti's disease, [C. H. Drenckhahn] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 462-465, Sept. '39
—pathologic changes of lymphatic glands, spleen and liver, following repeated injections with very small quantity of benzene; proliferation of abnormal large cells of Gaucher's type, [I. Hamaguti & S. Yosida] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 45*-48*, Dec. '38
—syphilitic splenic anemia; test therapy; Ascoli's intravenous injections of epinephrine; case, [R. González Bosch] Día méd. **11:** 632-634, July 17, '39
—tuberculous splenomegaly (simulating splenic anemia and Hodgkin's disease), [L. Howells] Brit.J.Tuberc. **33:** 178-187, Oct. '39
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, splenic; etc.
—advances, [L. E. H. Whitby] Practitioner **143:** 391-397, Oct. '39
—blood forming properties of soy bean flour, [T. Takuma & K. Sakurai] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 62-66, '39
—chicken liver; effect on erythrocyte regeneration, [H. Tangl] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 738-740, July 29, '39
—cobalt as factor in control of nutritional anemia (pine disease of ruminants), [H. H. Corner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 169-170, July 22, '39
—cobalt; effect on erythropoiesis in rabbits, [W. Kleinberg, A. S. Gordon & H. A. Charipper] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 119-120, Oct. '39
—common anemias, [J. F. Brock] South African M.J. **13:** 509-516, July 22, '39
—comparative study of gases in blood of dogs in state of acute venesection anemia subsequently treated or not with intravenous injection of homohemoglobin, heterohemoglobin, blood of dog or physiologic serum, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 141-144, '39
—dental sepsis in relation to anemia, with particular reference to treatment, [J. M. Vaizey & A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1269-1273, June 24, '39
—diameter of erythrocytes in rabbit with anemia produced by venesection and effect of thyroid substance and vitamin C on recovery, [G. Kasuga] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 99-101, '39
—differential therapy in practice, [P. Lübbers] Fortschr. d.Therap. **15:** 443-456, Aug. '39
—differentiation of anemias and their therapy, [L. Heilmeyer] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **55:** 320-437, '38
—effect of bilirubin on regeneration in anemia produced by bloodletting, [A. Zih] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 132-135, '39
—effect of combining acid or alkali with iron therapy, [M. Takahasi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 155*-157*, May '39
—erythropoietic effect of bilirubin, [A. Zih] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **106:** 132-133, '39

ANEMIA, therapy—Continued
—gastric mucin; effect on hemoglobin regeneration in anemic dogs, [H. S. Wigodsky, R. A. Bussabarger & S. J. Fogelson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 13-18, Oct. '39
—hematologic indices in normal and anemic patients; triaxial graphic method, [K. Kato] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 899-905, June '39
—hematologic studies in nutrition (with special reference to iron and copper), [J. M. Latsky] South African M.J. **13:** 461-490, July 8, '39
—hematopoietic action of cobalt in course of experimental anemia in young rat, [M. Polonovski & S. Briskas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1588-1590, '39
—in old women, [M. Faure-Beaulieu, R. Cahen & M. Feld] Sang **13:** 739-748, '39
—iron and blood transfusion therapy in ankylostoma anemia, with preliminary note on bone marrow findings, [S. Azmy Pasha & A. F. Zanaty] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 263-271, Sept. 1, '39
—liver and iron, [R. L. Haden] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 173-180, July '39; also, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 266-269, Aug. '39
—malarial coma with unusual secondary anemia treated with synthetic preparation and campolon (liver extract), [V. Climescu, N. Bujoricâ & P. Sârbu] România med. **17:** 178-179, June 15, '39
—Mary Scott Newbold lecture, [W. B. Castle] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 129-161, June '39
—modern therapeutics; iron, [J. C. Hawksley] Practitioner **143:** 215-221, Aug. '39
—morphologic changes in blood and bone marrow in acute posthemorrhagic anemia and during its treatment, [J. Forssell] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 101, pp. 1-240, '39
—nicotinic acid; action on blood, [A. Ferrannini & F. Muratori] Bull.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 559-560, Oct. '39
—nonpernicious macrocytic anemias, [E. Benhamou] Presse méd. **47:** 755-756, May 17, '39
—present knowledge of action and sources of copper in nutritional anemia, [C. P. Segard] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 315-318, July '39
—problem; general considerations, [E. G. Allen] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1861-1864, Oct. 1, '39
—promotion of blood formation by ultraviolet rays, [S. Takeuti] Jap. J. M. Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. **5:** 29*-31*, Dec. '38
—response of nutritional macrocytic anemia to anahaemin (liver preparation), [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Lancet **2:** 360-363, Aug. 12, '39
—rôle of cobalt salts in experimental anemia in dog, [M. Polonovski & S. Briskas]Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1590-1593, '39
—therapy of grave forms of malarial anemia by repeated transfusions of small amounts of blood, [A. B. Pirverdiev] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 69-72, '39
—three stages in diagnosis and therapy, [A. Bécart] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **140:** 478-500, Oct. 24, '36
—toxicity of hemoglobin administered to dog by venous route in therapy of hemorrhagic anemia, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **132:** 129-131, '39
—use of copper and iron compound in secondary anemia, [G. V. Kropp, R. H. Goodale & C. A. Cox] M.Rec. **150:** 67-68, July 19, '39
—valine and *iso*valeric acid show positive influence upon hemoglobin production in anemia due to blood loss, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 361-363, June '39
—vitamin B_2 complex; action on regeneration of erythrocytes in experimental anemia, [M. Balzar & G. Michelangioli] Rend., Ist. di san. pub., Roma **2:** 517-532, '39
—vitamins; rôle in treatment, [B. F. Vörösváry] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 608-610, June 29, '39

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
See also Leukanemia
—[M. Manguel] Día méd. **11:** 695-700, July 31, '39
—Castle's antipernicious principle demonstrated in gastric juice by Singer technic in infants with erythroblastic anemia, [R. Scapaticci] Lattante **10:** 349-356, Aug. '39
—common macrocytic anemia, [C. R. Green] Hahneman. Monthly **74:** 833-845, Oct. '39
—icterogenic Biermer's anemia with slight diminution of erythrocyte resistance; favorable action of splenectomy; study of splenic lesions, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & J. Scemama] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1069-1080, July 17, '39
—infectious anemia of asses in relation to pernicious anemia in man, [V. Cilli] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1:** 37-40, July 9, '39
—macrocytic anemia, [S. J. Penchansky] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 577-580, Oct. '39
—presence of antipernicious anemia factor in extract of fetal bovine livers, [H. S. Wigodsky, O. Richter & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 750-754, June '39

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS—Continued
—relations with achylic hypochromic anemia; study apropos of 2 cases, [G. E. Merikas] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **33:** 39-50, '39
—reticulo-endothelioses with megaloblastosis (hemolytic-pernicious splenomegaly and monocytic leukemia with erythremic aspect), [G. Patrassi & M. Crepet] Haematologica **20:** 301-368, '39
—so-called achrestic anemia; 2 cases, [G. Lami] Riforma med. **55:** 1275-1283, Aug. 26, '39
blood in: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—leukocytes, [G. Boccuzzi & W. Paolino] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 157-161, April-June '39
—magnesium content of erythrocytes, [O. Bang & S. L. Ørskov] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2147-2149, July 15, '39; also, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 497-500, Sept. '39
—megaloblasts in sternal puncture, [S. Janoušek, O. Štanci & K. Vacková] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 565, June 9, '39; 597, June 16, '39
—pathologic significance of megaloblast, [M. C. G. Israëls] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 231-240, July '39
—platelets, with review of literature, [F. K. Paddock & K. E. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 372-376, Sept. '39
complications and sequels, acquired hemolytic jaundice with anemia of pernicious type; successful therapy by splenectomy; articles published by author in 1912 and 1913, establishing priority of his work, [G. Antonelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1100-1104, June 12, '39
—anemia and gastric tuberculosis, [A. Schweers] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **60:** 737-746, Oct. 7, '39
—angina in anemia, with electrocardiographic changes and abdominal aneurysm, [S. Vatcher] Lancet **2:** 192-193, July 22, '39
—changes of optic nerve; case, [F. Bonhomme & G. Barac] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 143-151, '39
—coincidence of Biermer's anemia and of chronic lymphatic leukemia; case, [S. Varadi] Sang **13:** 803-813, '39
—gastric carcinoma appearing during complete remission of Biermer's anemia; case, [A. Terzani] Minerva med. **2:** 360-363, Oct. 20, '39
—psychoses, [G. A. Wiltrakis & A. V. Partipilo] Illinois M.J. **76:** 562-566, Dec. '39
—secretory depressant in gastric juice of patients with anemia (and achlorhydria), [A. Brunschwig, J. Van Prohaska, T. H. Clarke & E. V. Kandel] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 415-422, July '39
diagnosis, [R. Isaacs] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 607-610, Nov. '39
—[M. E. Varela] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 7, pp. 137-139, Sept. '39
—aleukemic myelosis and anemia, [A. S. Rubnitz] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 381-385, Oct. '39
—aleukemic myelosis with clinical and morphologic aspects of anemia, [P. M. Alperin] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 73-78, '39
—carcinoma of pancreas with metastases to liver; pernicious anemia, [Cabot case 25232] New England J.Med. **220:** 967-971, June 8, '39
—phases of anemias, [R. E. Ching] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 354-361, Oct. '39
—three cases falsely diagnosed as anemia, [A. Bécart] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **143:** 303-307, May 12, '39
—various forms of primary hemolytic anemias; hyperchromic elliptocytic anemia and its differential diagnosis as compared with pernicious and round cell anemia, [G. Fanconi] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 1-32, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, anemia and gastric cancer, [A. W. F. Jenner] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 123-124, '39
—aleukemic lymphatic leukemia with specific localizations and symptomatic anemia; case, [J. F. Touw & C. A. Graafland] Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 124-131, '39
—argentaffin cells and anemia, [W. Jacobson] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 1-19, July '39
—effect of cyclohexanone upon hematopoietic system (study in relation to pernicious anemia following metrazol therapy), [J. Frey] Haematologica **20:** 725-732, '39
—etiologic factors, [E. Meulengracht] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 72-82, '39
—exogenous anemia, [G. Alsted] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 741-750, June '39
—experimental chronic hydroxylamine intoxication, with special regard to relation to anemia in man, [E. Jacobsen, C. M. Plum & I. Milwertz] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2851-2858, Sept. 16, '39
—gastric secretion of patients with Bothriocephalus anemia, [V. D. Vyshegorodtseva] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 32-36, '39
—importance of thyroid in pathogenesis, [G. Boccuzzi & W. Paolino] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 125-131, April-June '39

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—influence of intestinal worms on proteolytic activity in vitro of trypsin, papain and pepsin and especially of human gastric juice at neutral reaction; Diphyllobothrium latum and anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 459-482, '39
—liver extract exposed to action of intestinal worms does not lose its anti-anemic effect; Diphyllobothrium latum and anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 436-458, '39
—macrocytic hyperchromic anemia after maretin (phenylhydrazine derivative) therapy; 2 cases, [F. Penati & G. Donati] Minerva med. **2:** 177-186, Aug. 25, '39
—mechanism of megaloblastic blood formation (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [L. S. P. Davidson] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 474-496, July '39
—nicotinic acid, pentose-nucleotides and anemia, [J. P. McGowan] Nature, London **144:** 244-245, Aug. 5, '39
—progressive anemia and malaria, [C. Ghizzetti] Pathologica **31:** 160-163, April 15, '39
—relation between anemia, gastric polyposis and cancer of stomach, [O. Kofínek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 974-977, Sept. 15, '39
—secondary pernicious anemia, [A. Schneiderbaur] Med. Welt **13:** 809, June 10, '39; 839, June 17, '39
heredity, heredobiology, [O. Kaufmann & K. Thiessen] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 474-506, '39
history, [E. Meulengracht] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 3-13, '39
in pregnancy and puerperium: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
metabolism in: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—elimination of volatile phenols through urine, [M. Volterra] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 627-629, July 8, '39
—vitamin C exchange in Biermer's disease, [G. Bajardi & M. Margulius] Minerva med. **1:** 553-560, June 9, '39
mortality, analysis of causes of death in 150 fatal cases of pernicious anemia observed since 1927, [C. C. Sturgis] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 46-56, '39
pathology, cord lesions, [A. F. Dowd] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 605-607, Oct. '39
splenic: See Anemia, hemolytic
therapy, [R. Isaacs] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 607-610, Nov. '39
—antitoxic action of extracts of gastric mucosa; relation to anti-anemic action; experimental study in acute uremia and cholemia, [F. Schiappoli] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 179-186, '38
—cases treated in out-patient department, [R. D. MacLaren & B. M. Fahrni] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **15:** 332-335, Aug. '39
—clinical studies of changes in blood volume in relation to hematopoietic response to intramuscular liver extract therapy, [J. G. Gibson, Jr.] J.Clin. Investigation **18:** 401-414, July '39
—conferences on therapy; vitamins; vitamin B_2 therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 297-302, July 22, '39
—continuous liver extract therapy and reference to connection between pernicious anemia and stomach cancer developing from chronic achylic gastritis, [H. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1232-1237, Aug. 4, '39
—effect of parenteral liver extract on fission rate of Paramecium caudatum (lack of value in assay of antipernicious anemia principle), [A. R. Middleton & G. E. Wakerlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 442-444, Nov. '39
—erythropoiesis, with special reference to quantitative relations, [F. Kolier] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 568-626, '39
—importance of thyroid in mechanism of action of hepatotherapy, [G. Boccuzzi & W. Paolino] Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 125-131, April-June '39
—increase of reticulocytogenic power of gastric juice of normal individuals after parenteral administration of hepatic extracts as test of their antianemic activity, [G. Lami] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 449-467, Aug. '39
—intravenous hepatotherapy and its results, [L. de Marval, L. Clatro Sagastume, P. C. Tapella & P. Schechter] Semana méd. **2:** 497-507, Aug. 31, '39
—liver and gastric extracts in Biermer's disease, [J. Bousser] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 363-377, July 10, '39
—liver in pellagra (antipellagrous and antianemic potency of extract of pellagrous liver), [V. P. Sydenstricker, H. L. Schmidt, Jr., L. E. Geeslin & J. W. Weaver] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 755-763, June '39
—liver therapy of neuro-anemic syndromes, [T. Hernando] Progrès méd. **67:** 1009-1014; 1019-1020, July 15, '39
—mechanism of action of liver therapy in digestive disturbances of anemia, [G. Bajardi & A. Galeone] Minerva med. **2:** 134-135, Aug. 11, '39
—neurologic manifestations in anemia; report of 5 cases (treated with liver extract), [T. S. Evans & S. Spinner] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 278-283, June '39

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy—Continued
—new therapy with spinacin (active substance from spinach), [S. Okada, M. Shamoto & F. Yamase] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 31*-33*, Dec. '38
—nicotinic acid and liver extract; case, [A. Alfano & C. Vacca] Riforma med. **55:** 1411-1417, Sept. 23, '39
—parenteral administration of hepalon (liver extract), [R. S. Dubovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 37-45, '39
—physiology of antipernicious principle of liver; further experimental study, [L. Crosetti, G. Bajardi & M. Margulius] Minerva med. **2:** 83-85, July 28, '39
—problem of megaloblasts; observations on blood and bone marrow in course of anemia treated with liver extract, [H. E. Bock & B. Malamos] Folia haemat. **62:** 408-429, '39
—Robinson's pernicious anemia cure; mails are closed to dangerous fraud; Bureau of Investigation, J.A. M.A. **113:** 2168, Dec. 9, '39
—stomach preparations, [S. Ryskin] Klin.med. (no. 4) **17:** 91-94, '39
—uric acid metabolism in relation to erythropoietic activity during therapy, [L. Cotti & F. Balestrieri] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 486-496, May 20, '39
ANEMONE pulsatilla: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
ANERGY: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
ANESTHESIA
See also Hospitals, anesthesia department; Surgery; under names of operations, as Appendectomy; Tonsillectomy; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—[R. R. Macintosh] Practitioner **143:** 539-549, Nov. '39
—anesthesia, anesthetic agents and surgeons, [E. R. Schmidt & R. M. Waters] Surgery **6:** 177-182, Aug. '39
—as specialty, [J. A. Nesi] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1103-1104, June 7, '39
—control of pain, [G. W. Gray] Harper's **179:** 635-646, Nov. '39
—cyclopropane and other agents in 1000 consecutive anesthesias and analgesias: brief comparison and practical consideration of agents, methods and results, [J. B. Bogan] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 186-192, July-Aug. '39
—electric anesthesia in rats, [M. L. Silver] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 650-651, June '39
—for traumatic surgery, [S. C. Wiggin] J.Maine M.A. **30:** 219-221, Sept. '39
—hypnosis, suggestion and anesthesia, [A. F. Völgyesi] Prescriber **33:** 289-291, Aug. '39
—in colonial surgery; 3 years' experience in surgical service in Italian East Africa, [P. Chiono] Minerva med. **2:** 101-105, Aug. 4, '39
—in United States Naval Service, [R. T. McIntire] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 185-188, Aug. '39
—methods and means; review of literature of 1937, [H. Kastendieck] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **12:** 87-103, Aug. '39
—modern surgical anesthesia (Robert Campbell oration), [I. W. Magill] Ulster M.J. **8:** 149-162, July '39
—modern trends, [C. J. Betlach] Hospitals **13:** 88-89, Oct. '39
—narcosis as aid in diagnosis of malingering in disputed compensation cases, [A. W. Fischer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1538-1540, July 15, '39
—present day trends, [S. D. Miller] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 334-337, Sept. '39
—recent advances, [J. S. Lundy & L. H. Mousel] S.Clin. North America **19:** 1053-1057, Aug. '39
—statistical study of 5,000 anesthesias, [R. Naveiro & I. F. Brizzio] Semana méd. **2:** 507-517, Aug. 31, '39
—theories, [H. J. L. Griffon] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 549-581, April '39
administration and dosage, [R. R. Macintosh] Practitioner **143:** 539-549, Nov. '39
—choice of anesthetic agents and methods for surgical procedures, [J. H. Hutton] West.J.Surg. **47:** 673-677, Dec. '39
—management of patients with hyperactive carotid sinus reflex, [E. A. Rovenstine & S. C. Cullen] Surgery **6:** 167-176, Aug. '39
—present status of anesthesia and its practical application in combat zone, [L. H. Mousel] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 103-113, Aug. '39
—suggestions for use of anesthetics and analgesics in general medical practice, [J. S. Lundy] J.M.A Georgia **28:** 221-226, June '39
alcohol, association of hypnotics; exaltation of anesthetic effects by combining alcohol and barbiturates, [L. Olszycka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1244-1246, '39
—experimental study of tetanus; transmission of toxin infection through alcoholized nerves, [C. Rossi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 497-514, June '39
allene, [J. K. W. Ferguson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 449-452, Aug. '39

ANESTHESIA—Continued
amytal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in animals; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—anesthetist's emergency truck, [J. E. Murphy & B. C. Leech] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 319-323, Nov.-Dec. '39
—Augustana model safety gas oxygen apparatus acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A. M.A. **113:** 1880-1881, Nov. 18, '39
—Dogliotti-Giordanengo apparatus for general anesthesia, [G. Giordanengo] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 251-258, Sept.-Oct. '39
—graphic recording of pulse and respiration during anesthesia, [W. Neff] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 342-348, Nov.-Dec. '39
—mechanical respirator as adjunct to closed system anesthesia, [F. R. Mautz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 190-192, Oct. '39
—new apparatus for general anesthesia at distance without mask, [A. da Silva Costa] Anesth.et analg. **5:** 331-334, April '39
—portable all-purpose anesthetic machine, [A. D. Morgan] M.J.Australia **2:** 284-285, Aug. 19, '39
avertin: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
balsoforme, combined balsoforme and oxygen for general anesthesia, [E. Varela] Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 377-386, Aug. 31, '39
—question of ether or balsoforme, [E. C. F. Mondadori] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **5:** 33-36, July-Aug. '39
barbital compounds, action of chloroform, evipal and barbital on activity and excitability of cortical motor centers, [V. Rascanu, M. Kapri & G. Popovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1602-1605, '39
—association of hypnotics; exaltation of anesthetic effects by combining alcohol and barbiturates, [L. Olszycka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1244-1246, '39
—association of hypnotics of barbituric series; animal experiments, [L. Olszycka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1242-1244, '39
—combined intravenous eukodal (codeine derivative) and evipal in women with circulatory disorders, [H. Geiger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 195-200, March '39
—comparative study of cyclopropane, *tri*brom-ethanol and barbital compounds, [E. Rovenstine] An.de cir. **5:** 146-149, June '39
—determination of urea in blood by xanthydrol method in presence of derivatives of barbituric acid, [R. Vieillefosse & P. Feyel] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 836-841, June '39
—effect of certain anesthetics (ether and sodium amytal) on blood, [P. W. Searles] J.A.M.A. **113:** 906-909, Sept. 2, '39
—effect of intravenous injections of thiobarbiturates on volumes of spleen and kidney, [V. G. Haury, C. M. Gruber, Jr. & C. M. Gruber] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 342-346, July 31, '39
—effects of hypoglycemia and pentobarbital sodium on electric activity of cerebral cortex and hypothalamus (dogs), [H. Hoagland & others] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 276-288, July '39
—eunarcon general anesthesia in gynecology, [D. Loukitch] Anesth.et analg. **5:** 318-325, April '39
—eunarcon in obstetrics, [Pontonnier, Estrade & Billot] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 499-501, July '39
—eunarcon in obstetrics in case of disease of mother, [G. Schäfer] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **12:** 81-83, Aug. '39
—eunarcon intravenous anesthesia, [G. Labombarda] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 357-363, Aug. '39; abstr., Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 775-778, '39
—eunarcon intravenous anesthesia, [S. Wąsowski] Medycyna, pp. 420-427, May 21, '39
—eunarcon; one year's experience, [C. van Lankeren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2721-2727, June 10, '39
—evaluation of intravenous (pentothal sodium) anesthesia, [R. M. Tovell & M. Garofalo] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2026-2032, Nov. 1, '39
—evipal, [I. Sándor] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1701-1709, July 29, '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 612-616, June 24, '39
—evipal; antagonism by picrotoxin, coramine and cardiazol (metrazol), [S. C. Das] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **29:** 355-365, Oct. '39
—evipal for operations on kidneys and ureters; 285 cases, [Y. G. Gotlib & P. D. Lev] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 284-289, '39
—evipal; functional disorders provoked by anesthesia, [G. Chipail, T. Economu & A. Filipesco] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 315-344, May-June '39
—evipal intravenous anesthesia, [N. N. Blokhin] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 74-82, '39
—evipal intravenous anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics, [I. Hirschhorn] Polska gaz. lek. **18:** 488-490, May 28, '39
—evipal; possibilities of application in gynecology and obstetrics, [E. Weber] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 430-438, July '39

ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—evipal; respiratory tic with hyperventilation tetany and its behavior during narcosis, [Vondráček & Poliák] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 505-509, May 26, '39
—evipal sodium, [D. A. B. Hopkin] J.Malaya Br.,Brit. M.A. **3:** 134-138, Sept. '39
—evipal sodium, [M. Loforte Gonçalves] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 932-941, May '39
—evipal sodium anesthesia in time of war, [Wodon] Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée **92:** 100-105, May '39
—evipal sodium in prostatectomy, [D. Berezhiani] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 282-283, '39
—evipal sodium; influence on urinary secretion in dog, [M. Plumier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 34-36, '39
—evipal sodium; study based on 1,429 cases, [A. Parini] Arch.ital.di chir. **56:** 164-177, '39
—evipal soluble; rectal administration in obstetrics, [G. Rosenblum & A. N. Webb] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1075-1079, Dec. '39
—evipal soluble; rectal anesthesia in urologic procedures, [O. Grant, R. Lich & J. Abajian] J.Urol. **42:** 204-210, Aug. '39
—evipal; use of electro-encephalography for study of pharmacologic localization, [Z. Drohocki & J. Drochocka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1287-1291, '39
—excised segments of rabbit's uterus as affected by short acting barbiturates and thiobarbiturates, [C. M. Gruber & C. M. Gruber, Jr.] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 377-379, July 31, '39
—experimental study of mechanism of some accidents due to narcosis with evipal and *tri*brom-ethanol during operations for phlegmons of mouth, [H. Weese] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1233-1238, June 3, '39
—intravenous anesthesia in gynecology, [W. Kirchner] Med.Klin. **35:** 1426-1429, Nov. 3, '39
—intravenous anesthesia in obstetrics, [W. Kirchner] Med.Klin. **35:** 1342-1346, Oct. 13, '39
—intravenous anesthesia (pentothal sodium) in dentistry and oral surgery, [J. S. Lundy, R. C. Adams & L. H. Mousel] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 358-360, Nov.-Dec. '39
—luminal (phenobarbital) and postoperative temperature, [B. F. Garlepy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 887, Oct. '39
—marantic thrombosis of venous sinus after prolonged sleeping cure by means of injections of barbituric acid; case, [J. P. Sommer] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **3:** 2263-2264, July 22, '39
—modifications in rectal anesthesia (use of lathesia, ether preparation, and of evipal), [J. T. Gwathmey, H. Hogan & J. Abajian] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 349-352, Nov.-Dec. '39
—oxygen therapy in reactions following barbiturate anesthesia and cisternal intervention, [J. G. Schnedorf] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 305-311, Sept. '39
—pentothal acid in midwifery, [G. C. Steel] Lancet **2:** 251-252, July 29, '39
—pentothal sodium; dangers of prolonged anesthesia from pharmacologic standpoint, [C. Reynolds] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 270-273, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pentothal sodium in intravenous anesthesia, [N. E. Hamilton] West.J.Surg. **47:** 668-672, Dec. '39
—pentothal sodium in major orthopedic surgery, [J. D. Bowen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 462-463, Nov. '39
—pentothal sodium intravenous anesthesia, [L. Cooper & A. Daniel] Semana méd. **2:** 158-164, July 20, '39
—pentothal sodium; intravenous anesthesia in general surgery, [A. O. Tucker] Northwest Med. **38:** 246-252, July '39
—pentothal sodium intravenously for anesthesia in laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [M. P. Cooper] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 181-185, July-Aug. '39
—pentothal sodium; is its growing popularity justified? [H. S. Ruth, R. M. Tovell, A. D. Milligan & D. K. Charleroy] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1864-1868, Nov. 18, '39
—pentothal sodium rectally; new pre-anesthetic and basal anesthetic drug in practice of surgery, [M. L. Weinstein] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 221-223, July-Aug. '39
—pentothal sodium; thrombosis after injection, [F. Evans] Lancet **2:** 252-253, July 29, '39
—pentothal sodium with nasal oxygen; 3810 consecutive cases, [B. M. Carraway] Anesth. & Analg. **18:** 259-269, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pentothal used as intravenous anesthetic, [F. Trempe & A. Paquet] Laval méd. **4:** 319, Oct.; 337, Nov. '39
—pernocton; use during labor as danger for child, [J. Klahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 793-795, May 19, '39
—phenobarbital (administered preoperatively) and postoperative vomiting, [J. D. Romino] West Virginia M. J. **35:** 461-462, Oct. '39
—rectidon (barbital preparation) in obstetrics, [M. de Senibus] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **12:** 118-121, Oct. '39
—seconal in minor procedures in otolaryngology, [E. H. Lyman] Laryngoscope **49:** 1119-1123, Nov. '39

ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—sodium evipal; clearance, [S. C. Das & J. Raventós] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 343-354, Oct. '39
—somnifene and cardiazol (metrazol) treatment of schizophrenia and emotional states, [H. F. Maudsley] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 33-51, June '39
—use of barbiturates in preventing cardiac irregularities under cyclopropane or morphine and cyclopropane anesthesia; experimental study, [B. H. Robbins, J. H. Baxter, Jr. & O. G. Fitzhugh] Ann.Surg. **110:** 84-93, July '39
basal: See Anesthesia, premedication
blood in: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—influence of anesthetics on hydrolysis of acetylcholine in blood of rabbits, [A. Ahlmark & T. G. Kornerup] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 39-48, '39
—mechanism of depression of serum potassium by anesthetics, [P. S. Larson & G. Brewer] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **67:** 147-152, Oct. '39
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
*tri*brom-ethanol, as rectal anesthesia, [A. Marsolais] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **8:** 183-189, May-June '39
—blood transfusion in therapy of intoxication due to anesthesia, [B. A. Polyanskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 208-209, '39
—comparative study of cyclopropane, *tri*brom-ethanol and barbital compounds, [E. Rovenstine] An.de cir. **5:** 146-149, June '39
—cutaneous eruption following anesthesia, [F. Poilleux] Anesth.et analg. **5:** 311-315, April '39
—experimental study of mechanism of some accidents due to narcosis with evipal (barbital derivative) and *tri*brom-ethanol during operations for phlegmons of mouth, [H. Weese] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1233-1238, June 3, '39
—for thyrotoxicosis, [E. C. Cutler & S. O. Hoerr] West. J.Surg. **47:** 661-667, Dec. '39
—surgeon views avertin as basal anesthetic, [W. J. Pangman] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 282-287, Sept.-Oct. '39
butesin, during bronchography, [A. Biernacki & J. Zabokrzycki] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 753-763, Nov.-Dec. '38
caudal: See Anesthesia, sacral
chloralosane: See Anesthesia, chloralose
chloralose, central dynamogenesis in chloralosane anesthesia, studied by linguomaxillary reflex, [M. Bonvallet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 14-18, '39
—central and peripheral motor nervous excitability in dog under anesthesia, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1042-1044, '39
—estimation of quantity of parathyroid hormone in circulating blood of normal dog under anesthesia, [L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 798-800, '39
—suppression of preoperative emotional pain by use of scopochloralose (scopolamine-chloralose preparation), [Y. Delagenière] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 580-587, '38
chloroethylene, neural depressing effect of *tri*chloroethylene, [H. S. Rubinstein, E. Painter & O. G. Harne] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1238-1241, Sept. '39
chloroform, action of chloroform, evipal (barbital derivative) and barbital on activity and excitability of cortical motor centers, [V. Rascanu, M. Kapri & G. Popovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1602-1605, '39
—action of sympathomimetic amines in cyclopropane, ether and chloroform anesthesia, [O. S. Orth, M. D. Leigh, C. H. Mellish & J. W. Stutzman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 1-16, Sept. '39
—action of veritol on blood pressure of dog during anesthesia, [P. Mascherpa] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 321-328, June '39
—cardiometric study on effect of oxygen therapy on myocardial intoxication, [L. Dautrebande & R. Charlier] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 214-219, '39
—cumulative poisoning, [H. L. Wolff] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 487-495, Aug. 31, '39
—inhibiting action of colloidal silver on hepatic lipoidosis due to anesthesia; experimental study, [A. Basile] Sett. med. **27**; 1001-1002, Aug. 17, '39
—modifications of reticulo-endothelial system of respiratory apparatus after inhalation of chloroform; significance as defense phenomenon, [A. Donnini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 300-327, '39
—morphine and chloroform in liver atrophy, [W. M. Millar & J. Park] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1284-1285, June 24, '39
choice of, [H. B. Stewart] South.M.J. **32:** 766-770, July '39
—[J. H. Hutton] West.J.Surg. **47:** 673-677, Dec. '39
—anesthesia for emergencies, [L. F. Sise] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 413-416, Dec. '39
—for bad risk patients, [K. C. McCarthy] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 241-248, July '39

ANESTHESIA, choice of—Continued
—for specialist nose and throat services, [R. H. Orton] M.J.Australia 2: 168-170, July 29, '39
—for wounded soldiers, [R. Monod & P. Hombourger] Presse méd. 47: 1437-1441, Oct. 25, '39
—in surgery, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 243-248, June '39
—under conditions of war, [O. Hultén] Nord.med. 2: 1554-1556, May 27, '39
—who shall choose the anesthetic? [E. T. Zaring] J. Indiana M.A. 32: 620-622, Nov. '39
cocaine, infiltration of stellate and thoracic ganglions in therapy of edematous tuberculous laryngitis, [M. Chiray & H. Mollard] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 464-466, May '39
—presence in blood of hypertensive patient of substance which sensitizes nictitating membrane of cocainized cat to epinephrine, [Z. M. Bacq, J. Roskam & G. Carbunescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 118-120, '39
complications and sequels: See also Surgery, postoperative complications; Vomiting, postoperative; and under other subheads of Anesthesia
—anesthesia and acrodynia patient, [E. Fulton, H. Livingstone, C. Morrison & M. Ross] Arch.Pediat. 56: 481-488, Aug. '39
—anesthesia and pulmonary atelectasis, [S. V. Marshall] M.J.Australia 2: 123-129, July 22, '39
—anesthesia for emergencies, [L. F. Sise] Am.J.Surg. 46: 413-416, Dec. '39
—anesthetist's emergency truck, [J. E. Murphy & B. C. Leech] Anesth.& Analg. 18: 319-323, Nov.-Dec. '39
—anoxia; source of possible complications in surgical anesthesia, [R. D. McClure, F. W. Hartman, J. G. Schnedorf & V. Schelling] Ann.Surg. 110: 835-850, Nov. '39; correction 111: 160, Jan. '40
—complications following general anesthesia, [F. A. Thomas] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 695-697, Dec. '39
—coramin in prophylaxis of complications, [O. Festge] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1898-1899, Aug. 26, '39
—electrocardiographic examinations before, during and after anesthesia, [S. Brechling & T. Hansen] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2226-2229, July 22, '39
—influence of certain anesthetics upon gastro-intestinal tone and motility, [J. D. Bisgard & E. K. Johnson] Ann.Surg. 110: 802-822, Nov. '39
—pharmacodynamic and clinical bases for use of coramin as cardiorespiratory analeptic, especially in narcosis, [C. E. Corbett] Arq. de cir. clin. e exper. (sup.) 3: 31-94, April '39
—respiratory alkalosis during anesthesia; experimental study in man, [M. H. Seevers, R. T. Stormont, H. R. Hathaway & R. M. Waters] J.A.M.A. 113: 2131-2137, Dec. 9, '39
—tissue injury by volatile and gaseous anesthetics, [C. H. Kellaway & E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. 17: 225-240, Sept. '39
conduction: See also Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, splanchnic
—anesthesia of sympathetic nerves, [J. Sterne] Gaz. méd.de France 46: 581-585, May 15, '39
—cervical plexus block, [H. M. Wertheim & E. A. Rosenstine] New York State J.Med. 39: 1311-1315, July 1, '39
—change in *pH* of purulent focus under influence of infiltration anesthesia; experimental study, [S. R. Muchnik & V. S. Kofman] Vestnik khir. 58: 3-6, July '39
—comparative action of *l*-ephedrine, *d*-ephedrine and racemic ephedrine hydrochloride on nerve fiber, [F. Meidinger] Anesth.et analg. 5: 273-276, April '39
—histologic and physiologic modifications of nerve trunks submitted to action of anesthetic substances of different concentration for varying intervals, [E. Malan] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 735-744, '38
—immediate therapy of postoperative phlebitis in gynecologic surgery by infiltration of lumbar sympathetic; cases, [R. Démarez] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 364-369, May '39
—infiltration of sympathetic nervous system in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Mollard] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 607-608, Aug. 5, '39
—medial orbital conduction anesthesia of ethmoidal nerve in surgery of nasal sinuses, [F. J. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 657-664, Oct. '39
—nerve trunk anesthesia of nasal cavity, [Gatti-Manacini] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 495-512, Oct. '39
—pudendal anesthesia (in obstetrics), [I. J. Waldman] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 552-554, July '39
—rare complication of tibiotarsal sprain: traumatism of tendon of lateral peroneal muscles; therapy with anesthetic infiltrations, [Brun] Presse méd. 47: 1430, Oct. 18, '39
—simple method of producing anesthesia during removal of transplants of mucous membrane, [M. Stewart] Arch.Ophth. 22: 667-669, Oct. '39
—sympathetic nerve block as adjunct anesthesia in minimal resection of stomach for peptic ulcer, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 110: 886-901, Nov. '39

ANESTHESIA—Continued
cyclopropane, [L. B. Wevill] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 70-80, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. June '39
—[Sister M. Baptista Garvey] West Virginia M.J. 35: 477-479, Oct. '39
—action of sympathomimetic amines in cyclopropane, ether and chloroform anesthesia, [O. S. Orth, M. D. Leigh, C. H. Mellish & J. W. Stutzman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 1-16, Sept. '39
—advantages, [M. Luzuy & P. Vialle] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 767-770, July 1, '39
—analysis of factors controlling heart rate in dogs anesthetized with cyclopropane or ether after premedication with morphine, [B. H. Robbins, O. G. Fitzhugh & J. H. Baxter, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 66: 206-215, June '39
—blood studies, [M. Fay, M. Andersch & M. B. Kenyon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 234-240, June '39
—comparative study of cyclopropane, tribrom-ethanol and barbital compounds, [E. Rovenstine] An.de cir. 5: 146-149, June '39
—cyclopropane and other agents in 1000 consecutive anesthesias and analgesias: brief comparison and practical consideration of agents, methods and results, [J. B. Bogan] Anesth.& Analg. 18: 186-192, July-Aug. '39
—cyclopropane from allergic standpoint (dilution with helium), [R. F. Bonham] Anesth.& Analg. 18: 288-291, Sept.-Oct. '39
—effect of obstetrical anesthesia upon oxygenation of maternal and fetal blood, [C. A. Smith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 584-593, Nov. '39
—heart block and pregnancy; report of case, with electrocardiographic observations during cesarean section, [B. M. Scholder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 320-322, Aug. '39
—in dentistry; indications and technic, [Amiot & Lattès] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 393-397, May '39
—new gas anesthetic, [P. M. Starkov] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 26-34, '39
—prevention of fear in cardiazol (metrazol) therapy by preliminary anesthesia, [W. L. Neustatter & H. Freeman] Lancet 2: 1071-1072, Nov. 18, '39
—report of fatality, [R. B. Gould] Anesth.& Analg. 18: 226-227, July-Aug. '39
—review of experience, [G. Troup] M.J.Australia 2: 164-168, July 29, '39
—simplified apparatus for administering cyclopropane in Institute of Clinical Surgery, [J. M. Márquez Miranda] Semana méd. 1: 738-741, March 30, '39
—use of barbiturates in preventing cardiac irregularities under cyclopropane or morphine and cyclopropane anesthesia; experimental study, [B. H. Robbins, J. H. Baxter, Jr. & O. G. Fitzhugh] Ann.Surg. 110: 84-93, July '39
—use of helium, [G. M. Clough] M.J.Australia 2: 400-402, Sept. 9, '39
diothane, prolonged analgesia; diothane hydrochloride in proctology, [J. A. Garat] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 927-939, May 10, '39
effects: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—attenuation of anaphylaxis by narcosis and prenarcosis; experimental study, [D. Donati] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 155-160, '39
—capillary permeability and inflammation in narcotized rabbits, [R. D. Cressman & R. H. Rigdon] Arch. Surg. 39: 586-595, Oct. '39
—characteristic modification of electrospectrogram by narcosis, [Z. Drohocki & J. Drohocka] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 132: 64-69, '39
—cortical action potentials during anesthesia, [H. K. Beecher & F. K. McDonough] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 289-307, July '39
—effect of sedatives, narcotics and anesthetics on changes in body water of frogs produced by pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. M. Boyd, K. J. Clark & A. E. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 67: 313-320, Nov. '39
—effects of anesthetic drugs upon rats treated with sulfanilamide, [J. Adriani] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1066-1071, July '39
—electro-encephalographic study of pharmacologic localization of narcotics, [Z. Drohocki & J. Drohocka] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 265-280, July 31, '39
—physicochemical mechanisms in convulsive reactivity (permeability changes induced by epileptogenous agents and by anesthetics), [E. A. Spiegel & M. Spiegel-Adolf] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 188-209, Aug. '39
—relation between central and peripheral motor excitability in course of narcosis in frog, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 174-176, '39
epidural: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal
ether: See also Anesthesia, rectal
—action of sympathomimetic amines in cyclopropane, ether and chloroform anesthesia, [O. S. Orth, M. D. Leigh, C. H. Mellish & J. W. Stutzman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 1-16, Sept. '39

ANESTHESIA, ether—Continued
—analysis of factors controlling heart rate in dogs anesthetized with cyclopropane or ether after premedication with morphine, [B. H. Robbins, O. G. Fitzhugh & J. H. Baxter, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **66:** 206-215, June '39
—as safest anesthetic in ordinary surgical work in tropics, [L. Hevia] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 246-251, Sept.-Oct. '39
—blood studies, [M. Fay, M. Andersch & M. B. Kenyon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 234-240, June '39
—blood studies under ether administered to dog by open drop and in closed system, [M. Fay, M. Andersch & M. B. Kenyon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **66:** 224-233, June '39
—buccal oxygen-ether catheter, [R. Cohen] J.Pediat. **14:** 807-809, June '39
—convulsions during anesthesia; 2 case reports and discussion, [J. G. Slevin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 482-486, June '39
—convulsions under anesthesia (ethylene and ether), with report of 4 cases, [F. J. Jirka & F. C. Hofrichter] Illinois M.J. **75:** 549-551, June '39
—country doctor and his contribution to medical science; president's address (with special reference to Crawford Long and first use of ether as anesthetic), [J. E. Paullin] Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A. (1937) **53:** lvii-lxi, '39
—effect on blood, [P. W. Searles] J.A.M.A. **113:** 906-909, Sept. 2, '39
—explosion during anesthesia with oxygen-ether mixture caused by static electricity, [M. H. Remund & S. Wehrli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 660-662, July 22, '39
—importance of impurities in ether used for narcosis; acetaldehyde, [L. Gisselsson & G. Lindgren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **83:** 45-73, '39
—impurities in ether (in relation to convulsions), [H. H. Bradshaw] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 511-514, Sept. '39
—influence of prolonged etherization, trauma and hemorrhage upon survival period of adrenalectomized rats, [R. S. Weiser & H. Knott] Endocrinology **25:** 379-384, Sept. '39
—modification of glycogen content of liver by ether narcosis; relations to fat-soluble vitamins, [H. J. Lauber & T. Bersin] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 715-716, May 20, '39
—modifications of reticulo-endothelial system of respiratory apparatus after inhalation of ether; significance as defense phenomenon, [A. Donnini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 300-327, '39
—narcotic strength of deutero-ethyl ether in comparison with ethyl ether; experimental studies, [K. Hansen & O. Dybing] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 600-602, '39
—new method of anesthesia by injection of ether mixed with vegetable oils, [M. A. Topchibashev] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 271-278, '39
—new method of ether-oil injection narcosis according to Topchibashev, [K. D. Gadzhiev] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 279-281, '39
—nitrous oxide-ether anesthesia in laparotomy, [M. I. Sakharov, I. Y. Rabinovich & G. Y. Veksler] Vestnik khir. **57:** 510-517, May '39
—question of ether or balsoforme, [E. C. F. Mondadori] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **5:** 33-36, July-Aug. '39
—susceptibility to anesthesia of mice habituated to alcohol, morphine or cocaine, [B. E. Abreu & G. A. Emerson] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 294-300, Sept.-Oct. '39
ethyl bromide, in obstetrics, [J. Lerouge] Anesth.et analg. **5:** 303-310, April '39
ethyl carbamate, absorption of *mono*saccharides from large intestine of rat under anesthesia, [J. N. Davidson & R. C. Garry] J.Physiol. **96:** 172-175, July 14, '39
—influence on metabolic action of thyroxine and *di*nitrophenol, [N. Alwall & S. Sylvan] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 290-297, '39
ethyl chloride, in production of epileptic attack; medicolegal and medicomilitary importance [M. Emma] Cervello **18:** 253-284, Sept. 15, '39
—medicolegal value of ethyl chloride diagnostic test in epilepsy, [C. de Stefanis] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 495-501, '39
—question of epileptic reaction to local perfrigeration with ethyl chloride and of diagnostic value in latent epilepsy, [L. Dezzani & G. Frusi] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **4:** 405-416, May '39
ethylene, convulsions under anesthesia (ethylene and ether), with report of 4 cases, [F. J. Jirka & F. C. Hofrichter] Illinois M.J. **75:** 549-551, June '39
eunarcon: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
evipal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
explosions: See also Anesthesia, ether
—avoid explosions, [E. A. Rovenstine] Mod.Hosp. **53:** 72, Aug. '39
—fire and explosion hazard, [H. Livingstone, I. Shank & R. Engel] Hospitals **13:** 36-47, July '39

ANESTHESIA, explosions—Continued
—incidence, [P. D. Woodbridge] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2308-2310, Dec. 23, '39
—prevention of ignition of gases by static spark, [P. D. Woodbridge, J. W. Horton & K. Connell] J.A.M.A. **113:** 740-744, Aug. 26, '39
fatalities: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
general: See also Anesthesia, apparatus; Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—assay of agents, [H. K. Beecher] Ann.Surg. **110:** 823-829, Nov. '39
—bronchography in children; simple method accomplished with general anesthesia, [C. W. Lester & E. A. Rovenstine] J.Pediat. **14:** 780-787, June '39
—by chilling, [G. H. Parker] Science **90:** 63, July 21, '39; Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 186-187, Oct. '39
—gas anesthesia, [J. A. Nesi] Semana méd. **2:** 570-575, Sept. 7, '39
—helium in anesthesia, [F. Vollbrechthausen Uribe] Arch.méd.ferroc. **1:** 159-165, July-Aug. '39
—mechanism of action and signs, [E. de Jesús Zerbini] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **4:** 411-434, June '39
—necessity and means of diagnosing hepatic insufficiency before general anesthesia and operation, [L. Longtin] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **8:** 161-168, May-June '39
—respiratory physiologic phenomena during inhalation anesthesia, [E. B. Tuohy] Arch.Surg. **39:** 1001-1005, Dec. '39
—trends in inhalation anesthesia, [W. Bourne] Ann. Surg. **110:** 830-834, Nov. '39
Gwathmey's: See Anesthesia, rectal
history, Horace Wells conquers pain; ninety-fifth anniversary review, [M. E. Soifer] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 674-675, Dec. '39
in animals, gas machine for small laboratory animals, [L. H. Mousel & T. H. Seldon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 248-249, Oct. '39
—influence of hypnosis on course of anesthesia in cold blooded animals, [J. Ströder] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **12:** 86-87, Aug. '39
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
—as etiologic factor in osteomyelitis of jaws, [A. J. Whitfield] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1148-1151, July '39
—local anesthesia, [D. E. Woodard] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1434-1440, Sept. '39
—modern dentistry is painless, [F. R. Adams] Hygeia **17:** 786, Sept. '39
—prevention of postoperative effects in cases of extraction and local anesthesia; principal causes, prevention and therapy of accidents, [E. Charron] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 627-629, June '39
—selecting suitable anesthetic agent for exodontia and oral surgery, [J. R. Cameron] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 278-281, Sept.-Oct. '39
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds; etc.
—[M. Brouha] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 144-153, '39
—accelerated and painless labor, [A. & E. Laffont] Algérie méd. **43:** 355-362, July '39
—analgesia and anesthesia in obstetrics, [S. S. Jones] Northwest Med. **38:** 218-221, June '39
—anesthesia and analgesia in obstetrics, [E. B. Cowan] Glasgow M.J. **131:** 269-280, June '39
—choice of anesthesia in gynecology, [J. P. Emmrich] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1071-1076, May 13, '39
—control of pain with local anesthesia after repair of episiotomies, [G. W. Hunter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 318-319, Aug. '39
—discussion of obstetric anesthesia and analgesia based on 6,000 cases, [E. D. Embree] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 329-333, Nov.-Dec. '39
—duration of labor in primiparae (in relation to age and use of analgesics), [V. Spiller] Lancet **2:** 733-734, Sept. 30, '39
—effect of obstetric anesthesia upon oxygenation of maternal and fetal blood, [C. A. Smith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 584-593, Nov. '39
—effects of obstetric analgesia on new-born infant, [J. Kotz & M. S. Kaufman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2035-2038, Dec. 2, '39
—factor in pathogenesis of asphyxia neonatorum, [M. Rosenfeld & F. F. Snyder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 424-430, Sept. '39
—functional state of vegetative nervous system of parturient women in various types of anesthesia, [V. Z. Broder] Vrach.delo **21:** 417-424, '39
—in obstetrics, [E. Braga] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 178-190, Sept. '39

ANESTHESIA, in gynecology and obstetrics—Continued
—intravenous anesthesia in gynecology; review of literature, [W. Kirchner] Med.Klin. **35:** 1142-1145, Aug. 25, '39
—local anesthesia, [F. V. Emmert & S. G. Schmidt] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 274-277, Sept.-Oct. '39
—obstetric amnesia, analgesia, and anesthesia, with special attention to their efficiency, and safety to mother and child, [C. W. Dorsey] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 607-610, Oct. '39
—obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, [B. F. Cornwall] New England J.Med. **221:** 850-854, Nov. 30, '39
—obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, [M. P. Rucker] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 229-235, Oct. '39
—obstetric analgesia, anesthesia and amnesia, [E. Nash] Illinois M.J. **76:** 383-387, Oct. '39
—obstetric anesthesia; preliminary report, [L. Coelho de Campos & P. Monjardino] Arq.de obst.e ginec. **4:** 103-118, Sept. '39
—pain relief in normal labor and operative obstetrics, [R. M. Grier] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 338-341, Sept. '39
—painless labor, [A. L. Bogdanowa] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **34:** 380-383, June '39
—recent advances in obstetric analgesia and amnesia, [E. L. King] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 190-195, Sept. '39
—relief of pain in labor, [J. Sturrock] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **46:** 426-442, June '39
—review of methods and substances commonly used, [F. Siegert] Med.Welt **13:** 1460-1462, Nov. 11, '39
—use of drugs in labor, [B. S. ten Berge] Geneesk.gids **17:** 978-990, Oct. 6, '39
intratracheal, fatality following rupture of inflatable cuff on endotracheal airway, [B. B. Lennon & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 217-220, July-Aug. '39
—simple and inexpensive method, [M. C. Ganguli] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 266-267, May '39
intravenous: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
—electrocardiographic changes during narcosis; experimental study, [F. Ambrosi] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 146-153, March '39
—in war surgery, [R. Horno Liria] Med.españ. **2:** 65-70, May '39
—intravenous and regional anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] Ann.Surg. **110:** 878-885, Nov. '39
lathesia: See Anesthesia, rectal
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under names of various diseases, organs, regions and operations
—action of local anesthesia on vasomotor reactions to peripheral stimulation; practical significance, [G. Lugli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 375, June-July '39
—change of action of local anesthesia from functional reversibility to irreversibility; therapeutic applications, [A. Donaggio] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 363-369, Sept. '39
—effects of mixtures dissolved in oil on motor nerves in cat (paralysis and degeneration), [D. Duncan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 405-407, Nov. '39
—fatal accidents due to local anesthesia, [G. Canuyt] Anesth.et analg. **5:** 161-256, April '39
—intravenous and regional anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] Ann.Surg. **110:** 878-885, Nov. '39
—local anesthesia, [M. Kirschner] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **12:** 49-73, June '39
—local anesthesia as means of therapy, [L. Bayer] Med.Klin. **35:** 675-678, May 19, '39 [Comment on Stejskal's article]; reply by Stejskal **35:** 679, May 19, '39
—local anesthesia by general practitioner, [F. F. Härtel] Med.Welt **13:** 1016-1019, July 22, '39
—local anesthesia in industrial and general surgery (review of 5 types of local anesthesia used by author in his office and hospital practice), [D. N. Ingram] Indust.Med. **8:** 241-255, June '39
—mode of action of local anesthesia, [G. della Giovanna] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 205-208, March '39
—new local anesthetics, [V. A. Promtov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 33-40, '39
—quantitative study of effects of local anesthetics on isolated nerves by measuring chronaxia (L. Lapicque); energetic formula of excitability (H. Lassalle and L. Lapicque), with special consideration of electric resistance of nerves, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 48-78, '39
—regional anesthesia, [A. W. Squires] New England J.Med. **221:** 896-901, Dec. 7, '39
—review of recent literature, [J. Sivadjian] Paris méd. **2:** 194-196, Sept. 23-30, '39
—series of contributions to question of relation between chemical constitution and local anesthetic activity; local anesthetics containing ephedrine-like nucleus, [W. A. Lott & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am.Pharm.A. **28:** 502-506, Aug. '39

ANESTHESIA, local and regional—Continued
—series of contributions to question of relation between chemical constitution and local anesthetic activity; substituted cinnamic acid esters of *di*alkylamino alcohols, [W. A. Lott & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am. Pharm.A. **28:** 499-502, Aug. '39
—vibratory sensitivity as affected by local anesthesia, [J. Weitz] J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 48-64, July '39
lumbar: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tropacocaine
metabolism in, carbon dioxide output in awake and narcotized rats in rickets and when rickets has been cured, [R. Nicolaysen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 79-85, '39
—narcosis and metabolism, [A. K. M. Noyons & H. van Goor] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 198-202, '39
metycaine, metycaine, 2 per cent in oil; preliminary report, [J. S. Lundy, A. E. Osterberg & H. E. Essex] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 360, June 7, '39
—regional anesthesia for operations on neck, [P. D. Woodbridge] S.Clin.North America **19:** 583-589, June '39
morphine, action in slowing pulse, [B. H. Robbins, O. G. Fitzhugh & J. H. Baxter, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **66:** 216-223, June '39
—analysis of factors controlling heart rate in dogs anesthetized with cyclopropane or ether after premedication with morphine, [B. H. Robbins, O. G. Fitzhugh & J. H. Baxter, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **66:** 206-215, June '39
—use of barbiturates in preventing cardiac irregularities under morphine and cyclopropane anesthesia; experimental study, [B. H. Robbins, J. H. Baxter, Jr. & O. G. Fitzhugh] Ann.Surg. **110:** 84-93, July '39
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, [G. Y. Veksler & I. Y. Rabinovich] Vestnik khir. **57:** 501-509, May '39
—administration of nitrous oxide and oxygen, [S. M. Frank] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 902-915, Sept. '39
—analgesia by nitrous oxide mixture during painful dressing of serious wounds, [M. Chevassu] Mém. Acad.de chir. **65:** 1049-1050, Sept. 20, '39
—anesthesia and analgesia in otorhinopharyngeal surgery, [G. Martinaud] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 349-354, April '39
—auto-analgesia by means of nitrous oxide mixed with air during urologic examinations, [M. Chevassu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 212-217, June 19, '39
—cerebral anoxia and anesthesia (nitrous oxide-oxygen), [F. Schreiber] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 1050-1056, Dec. '39
—combined sponge and gas-delivery tube, [W. H. Marshall] Lancet **2:** 692, Sept. 23, '39
—in dental surgery, [F. B. Pratt] Brit.M.J. **2:** 555-557, Sept. 9, '39
—in Russia, [P. M. Starkov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 577-584, June 15, '39
—in surgical practice, [M. I. Sakharov] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 16-25, '39
—nitrous oxide-ether anesthesia in laparotomy, [M. I. Sakharov, I. Y. Rabinovich & G. Y. Veksler] Vestnik khir. **57:** 510-517, May '39
—nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in dentistry and oral surgery, [W. H. Hyde] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 228-240, July-Aug. '39
—painlessness of urologic examinations due to self-administered nitrous oxide anesthesia, [M. Chevassu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 878-882, June 27, '39
—prevention of fear in cardiazol (metrazol) therapy by preliminary anesthesia, [W. L. Neustatter & H. Freeman] Lancet **2:** 1071-1072, Nov. 18, '39
—question of sequels of narcosis or of asphyxia; experimental studies on effect of nitrous oxide and of oxygen withdrawal on central nervous system, [H. R. van der Molen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4921-4930, Oct. 14, '39
—sympathetic nerve block as adjunct anesthesia in minimal resection of stomach for peptic ulcer, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **110:** 886-901, Nov. '39
novanest, new anesthetic, [G. Giordanengo] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 251-258, Sept.-Oct. '39
novocain (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
nupercaine, high spinal anesthesia, [R. Broglio] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1239-1242, June 3, '39
—improved spinal analgesia, [G. Macpherson] Brit.J. Surg. **27:** 34-57, July '39
—ocular paralysis after spinal anesthesia; case, [Redslob & Keller] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 294-299, April '39
—spinal anesthesia for thoracoplasty; further experiences, [F. B. Gurd, A. M. Vineberg & W. Bourne] Ann.Surg. **110:** 872-877, Nov. '39
—spinal anesthesia in general surgery, [K. Schlaepfer] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 334-338, Nov.-Dec. '39
—spinal anesthesia; review of time-diffusion method, [J. Hughes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1224-1226, June 17, '39
panthesin: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

ANESTHESIA—Continued
pantocaine (pontocaine): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
paraldehyde, prolonged anesthesia in paranoia, [L. Saarnio] Duodecim **55:** 285-298, '39
—pulmonary and urinary excretion of paraldehyde in dogs, [J. H. Defandorf] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 834-841, June '39
paravertebral, use of regional nerve block during treatment for fractured ribs, [E. A. Rovenstine & M. L. Byrd] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 303-308, Nov. '39
pentobarbital sodium: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
pentothal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
percain: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
peridural: See Anesthesia, spinal
pontocaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
preanest, new preanesthetic "preanest," [G. Giordanengo] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 251-258, Sept.-Oct. '39
premedication: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, tribrom-ethanol; Anesthesia, chloralose; Anesthesia, preanest; Anesthesia, scopolamine
—attenuation of anaphylaxis by prenarcosis; experimental study, [D. Donati] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **93:** 155-160, '39
—basal narcosis, [E. G. Bradbeer] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **56:** 181-188, '39
—importance in spinal anesthesia, [B. Quarella] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 406-414, '38
procaine and procaine compounds, brachial block anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [C. H. Arnold & L. V. Gibson] Southwestern Med. **23:** 249-250, Aug. '39
—action of local anesthetics (procaine hydrochloride and tutocain) on tissue, [A. de Vincentiis] Riv.di chir. **5:** 306-325, July-Aug. '39
—cases of blanching following injections for dental local anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [D. Goodridge] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 255-261, July '39
—combined procaine hydrochloride and suprarenin (suprarenal preparation) in anesthesia of brachial plexus (Kulenkampff method), [W. Förster] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1313-1316, June 17, '39
—complete renal impermeability and hypertensive reaction after epidural injection of procaine hydrochloride for tenacious painful sciatica, in patient previously nephrectomized for renal tuberculosis; removal of renal blockage and cure by decapsulation of remaining kidney, [Doumer, Delannoy, Huriez & Démarez] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 535-545, Sept. 30, '39
—concentration of procaine in cerebrospinal fluid of human being after subarachnoid injection, [H. Koster, A. Shapiro & R. Warshaw] Arch.Surg. **39:** 97-103, July '39
—experiments on potentiation of procaine spinal anesthesia in rabbit, [R. W. Cunningham & R. N. Bieter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 410-422, Aug. '39
—fatal bulbar intoxication due to local procaine hydrochloride anesthesia; case, [M. Latifi] Hôpital **27:** 461, Sept. '39
—immunitary phenomena in local procaine hydrochloride anesthesia; opsonin index in Staphylococcus aureus infection, [S. Vilardo] Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **22:** 678-683, April '39
—importance of low spinal anesthesia in proctologic operations, [M. S. Kleckner] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 279-288, '38
—infiltrations in sprains, [E. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 332-336, '39
—influence of acid combined with procaine on its narcotic action on Gasterosteus aculeatus (stickleback), [J. Régnier, R. David & R. Sitri] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 726-727, '39
—local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride as method of studying and treating inflammatory processes, [A. V. Vichnevski] Gaz.clin. **37:** 275-277, July '39
—local anticonvulsive action of calcium salts, [R. Beutner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 547-549, Nov. '39
—local injections and regional analgesia with procaine solutions for intractable pain in chronic arthritis and related conditions, [O. Steinbrocker] Ann.Int. Med. **12:** 1917-1939, June '39
—localization (with procaine hydrochloride) of pain in back injuries, [C. W. Goff] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 345-346, July '39
—neurotrophic accidents following spinal anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride; case, [Garipuy & Pontonnier] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 501-502, July '39
—novocain (procaine hydrochloride); deep injection for relief of pleural pain, [S. Schnur] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 845-848, Nov. '39
—panthesin in anesthetic therapy of cutaneous diseases in infants, [H. Beck] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 316-319, July '39

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued
—pararenal procaine hydrochloride block; technic, [V. A. Makarenko] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 90-93, '39
—periostoses from overexertion; cure by combined injection of procaine hydrochloride and clauden, [A. Wollenberg] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **70:** 109-115, '39
—pleural sensitivity to procaine, [K. M. Soderstrom] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 733-737, Dec. '39
—pontocaine; accident of local anesthesia of larynx in extraction of foreign body; case, [H. Fasselt] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 217-219, '39
—pontocaine as local anesthetic, [G. S. Kemter] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 83-86, '39
—pontocaine; clinical and experimental study; preliminary report, [T. N. Gerasimenko] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 41-47, '39
—pontocaine; fatal poisonings, [F. Schoen] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 505-511, May 26, '39
—pontocaine in ophthalmology, [S. V. Malte] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 58-60, '39
—pontocaine low dosage anesthesia in genito-urinary surgery, [M. P. Cooper] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 291-294, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pontocaine spinal anesthesia, [V. Apgar] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 241-245, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pontocaine; value in otorhinolaryngology, [J. C. Engelen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1164-1181, May 9, '39
—possible cardiovascular changes in local anesthesia (procaine-epinephrine solution), [P. P. Pickering, C. J. McCooey, H. P. Steinmeyer & A. B. Luckhardt] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1823-1828, Nov. '39
—procaine hydrochloride anesthesia according to principle of slow infiltration in light of orthopedic surgery, [K. N. Kochev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 43-54, '39
—procaine hydrochloride anesthesia of sympathetic nerve and arterial hypertension, [A. Lemaire & J. Loeper] Progrès méd. **67:** 912-916, June 24, '39
—procaine hydrochloride anesthesia, sensitivity and innervation of nasopharynx, [A. Gyergyay] Acta otolaryng. **27:** 519-527, '39
—procaine hydrochloride block as therapeutic factor in conservative therapy of purulent processes, [J. Červeňanský] Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 143, May; 182, June; 209, July '39
—procaine hydrochloride block; changes of blood, [V. N. Toparskaia & M. N. Ecina] Gaz.clin. **37:** 151-154, April '39
—procaine hydrochloride block in spontaneous gangrene, [V. S. Skiyanik] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 107-112, '39
—procaine hydrochloride block in sprains, [M. Schrager] Día méd. **11:** 455-456, May 29, '39
—procaine hydrochloride block in therapy of adnexitis, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **8:** 16-19, July '39
—procaine hydrochloride block in therapy of pruritus vulvae, [K. E. Efimov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 747-750, July 30, '39
—procaine hydrochloride block of ciliary body; influence in certain ocular disturbances, [A. A. Kolen & A. M. Privalona] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:** 186-190, Aug. '39
—procaine hydrochloride block of nervous system in therapy of pulmonary suppurations, [S. O. Badylkes & A. A. Machinskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 595-600, June 15, '39
—procaine hydrochloride block of nervous system in therapy of trophic disturbances of tissue (ulcers of extremities and peptic ulcer), [A. V. Vichnevski] Gaz.clin. **37:** 268-273, July '39
—procaine hydrochloride; fatal generalized tetanus after subcutaneous injection, [A. M. Loubejac & D. Samonati] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 453-460, May '39
—procaine hydrochloride; first attempt at infiltration of pelvic sympathetic (inferior hypogastric plexus) in urology, [E. Truc & J. Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 112-116, March '39
—procaine hydrochloride in distilled water in local anesthetic in stomatology, [H. Soldano] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1063-1066, May 31, '39
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration in case of isolated fracture of trochanter major; value, [R. Dondi] Rinasc.med. **16:** 481-482, July 31, '39
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of stellate ganglions in nasal and bronchial asthma, angina pectoris, atrophic rhinitis and other syndromes due to instability of vegetative nervous system, [A. Malherbe] Presse méd. **47:** 1398-1399, Oct. 11, '39
—procaine hydrochloride infiltrations around lesions in attempts at therapy of atonic wounds, [G. Bonnet] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 443-447, June '39
—procaine hydrochloride infiltrations of renal pedicle in anuria; 2 cases, [Chauvin & Guidoni] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 186-190, May 15, '39
—procaine hydrochloride injections of intercostal nerves in resection of pleural adhesions in artificial pneumothorax; preliminary report, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1749-1751, Sept. 6, '39

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued
—procaine hydrochloride; necrosis of skin after circular block in spontaneous gangrene, [N. I. Grigorev] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 105-106, '39
—procaine hydrochloride; paralysis of left rectus lateralis following spinal anesthesia in patient in menopause; clinical and therapeutic study of case, [L. Coppola] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 452-456, Sept.-Oct. '39
—procaine hydrochloride; prolonged anuria developing suddenly in previously nephrectomized patient after epidural injection; recovery after decapsulation of remaining kidney; case, [E. Doumer, E. Delannoy & C. Hurlez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1029-1036, July 10, '39
—procaine hydrochloride; risks incurred in mobilization of sprains without anesthesia, [A. Houot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 337-340, June '39
—procaine hydrochloride; sterilization of inveterate leg ulcers by intra-arterial injections; case, [R. Leriche & F. Frœhlich] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 750-753, May 24, '39
—removal of procaine from cerebrospinal fluid during anesthesia, [H. Koster, A. Shapiro, R. Warshaw & M. Margolick] Arch.Surg. **39:** 682-685, Oct. '39
—rôle of acid which salifies procaine in effect which local procaine anesthesia has on imbibition of striated muscle, [J. Régnier, A. Quevauviller & J. Guénin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 728-729, '39
—"ruptured plantaris tendon" treated by novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injection, [W. K. Smiley] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1138, June 3, '39
—simple and safe use of dry pontocaine for lumbar anesthesia in gynecology, [R. Hellmann] Med.Welt **13:** 1357-1361, Oct. 14, '39
—technic of elective cesarian section under local (procaine hydrochloride) anesthesia, [E. A. Schumann] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 219-222, Oct. '39
—therapy of anal fissures by injection of mixture of procaine hydrochloride and histamine hydrochloride, [A. Cain, A. Bensaude & A. Léon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 675-676, June '39
—therapy of anal pruritus and eczema by local injection of pontocaine in oily solution, [M. Schubert] Med. Welt **13:** 1280-1281, Sept. 16, '39
—treatment of fractures by local anesthesia, [H. Cullumbine] Lancet **2:** 552-553, Sept. 2, '39
—treatment of sprains by injection of procaine, [E. L. Frankel] Lancet **2:** 597, Sept. 9, '39
—use of rivanol (acridine dye) and procaine hydrochloride in combined method of anesthesia and deep antisepsis; preliminary report, [B. E. Gaysinskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 13-15, '39
propadiene: See Anesthesia, allene
propyl bromide, influence of immersion in acid or alkaline media on anesthetic action of propyl bromide in gudgeon; brain content of anesthetic substance, [M. Tiffeneau & R. Cahen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1220-1223, '39
—distribution of propyl bromide in central nervous system and blood of guinea-pigs at different stages of anesthesia, [M. Tiffeneau & R. Cahen] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 368-372, Aug. 16, '39
—influence of acidosis and alkalosis on anesthetic action of propyl bromide and its distribution in blood and brain of guinea-pig, [M. Tiffeneau & R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1092-1094, '39
rectal: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
—associated hypodermic injections of magnesium sulfate and ether enemata in therapy of whooping cough, [A. Vidal Freyre] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 187-189, July-Sept. '39
—modifications in rectal anesthesia (use of lathesia, ether preparation, and of evipal, barbital derivative), [J. T. Gwathmey, H. Hogan & J. Abajian] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 349-352, Nov.-Dec. '39
rectidon: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
sacral, method for prevention of post-puncture headache in cases of low spinal anesthesia (use of 24 gauge needle), [L .F. Sise & N. W. Swinton] S.Clin.North America **19:** 695-698, June '39
—advantages in major gynecologic operations, [W. Rech] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **12:** 113-116, Oct. '39
—caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, [A. Baptisti, Jr.] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 642-650, Oct. '39
scopochloralose: See Anesthesia, chloralose; Anesthesia, scopolamine
scopolamine, suppression of preoperative emotional pain by use of scopochloralose (scopolamine-chloralose preparation), [Y. Delagenière] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 580-587, '38
scurocaine (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
seconal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
somnifene: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
spinal: See also Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, sacral

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued
—acute onset of central nervous system syphilis after anesthesia, [W. H. Snyder, Jr. & M. H. Snyder] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 224-226, July-Aug. '39
—alterations of lumbosacral innervation from anesthesia, [G. Gastaldi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 459-524, Sept. 30, '39
—author's first 200 cases of rapid delivery by Delmas method, [O. Bittmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 929, Sept. 16, '39; 943, Sept. 23, '39; 957, Sept. 30, '39; 969, Oct. 7, '39
—balanced anesthesia, [S. C. Wiggin] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 193-195, July-Aug. '39
—circulation during anesthesia, [W. Goldfarb, B. Provisor & H. Koster] Arch.Surg. **39:** 429-434, Sept. '39
—complications, [M. A. Egorova] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 37-45, '39
—Delmas method of evacuation of uterus at end of pregnancy, [H. Gibeault] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 985-987, Sept. '39
—during last 20 years, [A. A. Rabinovich] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 35-36, '39
—effect on intestinal activity, [C. L. Burstein] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 291-293, Oct. '39
—epidural anesthesia in obstetrics, especially for painless and rapid labor, [P. Daléas] Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 270-274, March '39
—etiology of ulcerative colitis; rectometrogram and rectal reactions of eight normal subjects and one patient with ulcerative colitis before and after anesthesia; preliminary report, [R. Lium] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 841-847, June '39
—extemporaneous evacuation of uterus at end of pregnancy (Delmas method), [P. Delmas] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1889-1899, Aug. 26, '39; abstr., Ann. brasil.de gynec. **7:** 463-470, June '39
—facts not fancy in subarachnoid nerve block, [G. R. Vehrs] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. **2:** 409-421, Dec. '38
—hypertonic salt solutions in therapy of headache after anesthesia, [G. L. Akhaladze] Vrach. delo **21:** 167-168, '39
—importance in pathogenic diagnosis of megacolon; rôle of vagosympathetic dystonia; eventual therapeutic utilization of anesthesia, [V. Climesco, P. Sarbu & S. Roman] Presse méd. **47:** 1118-1120, July 15, '39
—importance of prenarcosis, [B. Quarella] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 406-414, '38
—in abdominal surgery, [R. R. Graham & W. E. Brown] Ann.Surg. **110:** 863-871, Nov. '39
—in gynecologic and abdominal surgery; 1,250 cases, [J. Bazan] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1001-1008, May 24, '39
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [Sebrechts] Liége méd. **32:** 623-628, Aug. 13, '39
—in obstetric surgery, [M. L. Pérez & L. di Guglielmo] Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 388-393, May '39
—in obstetrics; 250 cases, [J. Snoeck & M. Rocmans] Liége méd. **32:** 813-823, Oct. 8, '39
—incidence of headache, nausea and vomiting following anesthesia, [W. K. Jennings & J. E. Karabin] Am. J.Surg. **46:** 317-320, Nov. '39
—Kirschner-Philippides method of zonular anesthesia; experiences based on 57 cases, [M. Lasthaus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2237-2238, Oct. 14, '39
—low spinal anesthesia, [J. Smith, Jr.] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 83-85, June '39
—modification of position for lumbar puncture and spinal anesthesia, [C. Rendano] Riv.di chir. **5:** 268-274, June '39
—*poly*peptides of cerebrospinal fluid in headache following anesthesia, [E. Bazterrica, Jr. & R. S. Ferracani] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 486-493, May '39
—peridural anesthesia, [D. Philippides] Chirurg **11:** 577-584, Aug. 15, '39
—peridural metameric anesthesia, [E. Ferraz Navarro] Publ.med., São Paulo **10:** 27, May; 3, June-July '39
—present status, [H. L. Foss & L. F. Bush] Ann.Surg. **110:** 851-862, Nov. '39
—problem of broken needles; survey, [J. C. Dessloch] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 353-358, Nov.-Dec. '39
—rôle in etiology of case of syringomyelobulbia, [G. Guillain & C. Ribadeau-Dumas] Rev.neurol. **72:** 88-91, July '39
—routine oxygen inhalation during anesthesia: factor for increased safety, [G. E. Burford & H. Leigh] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 312-318, Nov.-Dec. '39
—spinal and epidural analgesia in gynecology and obstetrics; analysis of 8233 cases, [P. Graffagnino] South.M.J. **32:** 802-808, Aug. '39
—technic of sympathetic lumbar chain anesthesia, [L. Michon & P. Frieh] Anesth.et analg. **5:** 257-276, April '39
—twenty years of spinal anesthesia in obstetrics: Delmas method in labor, [P. Delmas] Liége méd. **32:** 877-880, Oct. 22, '39
—use of paredrine to correct fall in blood pressure during anesthesia, [M. D. Altschule & S. Gilman] New England J.Med. **221:** 600-601, Oct. 19, '39

ANESTHESIA—Continued
splanchnic, [C. H. Arnold & L. V. Gibson] Southwestern Med. **23:** 247-249, Aug. '39
—case of acute pancreatitis (apoplexy); therapy by splanchnic anesthesia; preliminary report, [A. R. Albanese & V. F. Pataro] Semana méd. **2:** 74-76, July 13, '39
—so-called splanchnic anesthesia in certain abdominal conditions, [R. Liotier] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 385-404, June '39
subarachnoid: See Anesthesia, spinal
tropacocaine, lumbar anesthesia in cesarean section, [W. Lüttge] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **12:** 116-118, Oct. '39; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1510-1511, July 8, '39
tutocain, action of local anesthetics (procaine hydrochloride and tutocain) on tissue, [A. de Vincentiis] Riv.di chir. **5:** 306-325, July-Aug. '39
urea derivatives, analysis of relationships between environmental changes and duration of anesthesia in albino mice, [E. J. De Beer, A. M. Hjort & D. W. Fassett] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 241-250, June '39
urethane: See Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate
vinethene (vinyl ether): See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
vinyl compounds, experiences with vinyl ether anesthesia in clinical obstetrics, [E. Rondorf] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1583-1585, July 15, '39
—scope and utility of vinethene (vinyl ether) anesthesia in dentistry and oral surgery, [S. Cartin] Anesth. & Analg. **18:** 324-328, Nov.-Dec. '39
—vinethene (vinyl ether) anesthesia; experimental cases in East Africa, [J. A. Carman] East African M.J. **16:** 256-268, Oct. '39
—vinethene (vinyl ether) anesthesia in general practice, [J. Elam] Lancet **2:** 1115-1117, Nov. 25, '39
ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
ANETODERMA: See Skin, atrophy
ANEURIN (vitamin B_1): See Vitamins, B
ANEURYSM
—due to war wounds; cases, [A. Dorronsoro] Semana méd. españ. **2:** 211-213, Sept. 2, '39
—intracranial aneurysms (reference bibliography of 1,125 cases, with report of 2 additional cases), [C. A. McDonald & M. Korb] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 298-328, Aug. '39
—vascular tumors and anomalies of skull and brain, from roentgenologic viewpoint, [C. W. Schwartz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 881-900, June '39
aortic, abnormal images; cases, [Frain] Rev.méd.franç. **20:** 441-445, June '39
—absence of pulse in vessels of upper extremities and neck in aneurysm of aortic arch, [E. Maurer] Am. Heart J. **17:** 716-724, June '39
—aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [Wahab] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1796-1799, July 18, '39
—aneurysm of abdominal aorta and of middle colic artery; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [A. Poppi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 459-485, '38
—aneurysm of aortic arch, with successive subcutaneous hemorrhages, forming hematoma, diagnosed as aneurysmal dilatations, and fulminating terminal hemorrhage; case, [A. Leger & A. de Guise] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 836-838, Aug. '39
—angina in pernicious anemia, with electrocardiographic changes and abdominal aneurysm, [S. Vatcher] Lancet **2:** 192-193, July 22, '39
—case with laryngeal vertigo, [P. J. Molloy] Brit.M.J. **2:** 335-336, Aug. 12, '39
—cases of death due to spontaneous rupture; statistics of Institute of Legal Medicine of Pôrto, 1901-1933, [C. Lopes] Arch.de med.leg. **6:** 318-321, '33
—coarctation of aorta; report of case with rupture distal to constriction, [J. T. Hecker] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 240-245, June '39
—cor pulmonale due to obstruction of pulmonary artery by syphilitic aneurysms, [C. F. Garvin & M. L. Siegel] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 679-685, Nov. '39
—diagnosis of ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm; case, [B. Lipshutz & R. J. Chodoff] Arch.Surg. **39:** 171-181, Aug. '39
—dissecting aneurysm, [T. East] Lancet **2:** 1017-1019, Nov. 11, '39
—dissecting aneurysm, [R. Kienböck] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 494-503, May '39
—dissecting aneurysm, [H. Rogers] Am.Heart J. **18:** 67-79, July '39
—dissecting aneurysm; case, [J. F. Kenney] Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 108-111, June '39
—dissecting aneurysm of aorta with rupture, [Cabot case 25382] New England J.Med. **221:** 471-474, Sept. 21, '39
—histopathologic study, with special reference to several interesting cases, [S. Morikawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 286-288, '39 [in Japanese]
—huge syphilitic aneurysm; case, [J. H. Foster] J. Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 276, June '39
—medial degeneration of aorta as seen in 12 cases of dissecting aneurysm, [A. Rottino] Arch.Path. **28:** 1-10, July '39

ANEURYSM, aortic—Continued
—medial necrosis with regurgitation and eventual rupture, [C. Frothingham, E. Sanderson & J. B. Hazard] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 333-342, '39
—medionecrosis aortae idiopathica cystica; case, with "healed" dissecting aneurysm, [J. T. Roberts] Am. Heart J. **18:** 188-200, Aug. '39
—multiple latent aneurysms of thoracic aorta; case, [A. Calo] Tunisie méd. **33:** 245-247, June '39
—rare cause of fatal hematemesis (rupture of aneurysm into duodenum), [R. D. Roach] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 173-175, Aug. '39
—rupture of abdominal aneurysm; case, [L. F. Cieza Rodríguez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 765-769, Aug. 15-30, '39
—rupture of dissecting aneurysm of thoracic aorta simulating perforated ulcer, [N. Strömberg] Nord. med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1689-1691, June 3, '39
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, cerebral; Aneurysm, femoral; Aneurysm, temporal; Aneurysm, tibial
—effects, [I. D. Miller] Lancet **2:** 425, Aug. 19, '39
—reversal of blood circulation; experiments with arteriovenous anastomoses, [E. E. Lauwers] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 273-281, '39
—traumatic aneurysm; 11 cases, [J. deJ. Pemberton & J. M. Waugh] S.Clin.North America **19:** 981-1001, Aug. '39
—untreated aneurysm of neck, [J. M. Hanford] Ann. Surg. **110:** 131-133, July '39
cardiac, electrocardiographic findings in cases of ventricular aneurysm, [M. Eliaser, Jr. & J. Konigsberg] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 493-504, Sept. '39
—aneurysmal dilatation of left auricle; roentgen study of case, [Willemin, Jammes & Chauvet] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 422-424, June '39
—electrocardiogram in chronic aneurysm, [O. Nordenfelt] Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 101-123, '39
—intra vitam diagnosis of infarction and aneurysm, [A. A. Abramzon] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 108-110, '39
—rupture of mycotic aneurysm of Botallo's duct and roentgen demonstration of enlarged duct in infant, [S. Scheef] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 234-243, '39
—traumatic aneurysm of left ventricle, [P. T. O'Farrell] Brit.Heart J. **1:** 172-176, April '39
carotid, aneurysm of external carotid artery with carotid sinus reflex, [J. M. Hanford] Ann.Surg. **110:** 133-136, July '39
—arrosion aneurysm of internal carotid following peritonsillar abscess, [P. Falk] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 329-334, Sept. '39
—arteriovenous aneurysm between carotid artery and cavernous sinus treated by ligation of internal carotid artery, [M. G. Shrayber & G. S. Kantsel] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 106-109, '39
—carotid-jugular arteriovenous aneurysm, [J. K. Quattlebaum] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 433-438, Nov. '39
—exophthalmic-ophthalmoplegic syndrome in aneurysm of internal carotid in cavernous sinus; case, [A. Rubino & M. Quarti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 214-222, May-June '39
—infraclinoidal aneurysm of internal carotid artery with ophthalmoplegic migraine, [B. Nyquist, S. B. Refsum & A. Torkildsen] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **3:** 2325-2335, July 29, '39
—intracerebral aneurysms, [P. M. Levin] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 483-486, Nov. '39
—intracranial aneurysm producing bilateral eye signs; case of fistulous aneurysm of intracranial part of internal carotid artery producing bilateral chemosis, proptosis and complete ophthalmoplegia, [R. Parry & L. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 179-181, July '39
—intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms, [A. O. Singleton] Ann.Surg. **110:** 525-543, Oct. '39
—intracranial arteriovenous (caroticocavernous) aneurysms treated by ligature of common carotid; case, [F. Thiébaut & M. Raynaud] Rev.neurol. **71:** 719-725, June '39
—kinked carotid artery that simulates aneurysm, [J. Parkinson, D. E. Bedford & S. Almond] Brit.Heart J. **1:** 345-361, Oct. '39
—retropharyngeal aneurysm of internal carotid artery; case, [F. Z. Havens & T. D. Cronin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 609-611, Sept. 27, '39
—spontaneous aneurysm of right common carotid; ligation of internal and external carotids followed by grave cerebral alteration; case in patient with syphilitic arteritis, [G. Rossello] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 316-326, '38
—surgical lesions of paratrigeminal area, [L. Davis & J. Martin] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1952-1955, Nov. 25, '39
—tumor of base of brain simulating aneurysm of internal carotid artery, [L. E. Grimberg & D. Arbuse] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 22-30, July '39
cerebral, [E. Hval] Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **3:** 2626-2630, Aug. 26, '39
—anatomicoclinical study of aneurysm of trunk of sylvian artery, [J. A. Barré, O. Metzger & Mme. Kabaker-Koulikowska] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 279-280, July 25, '39

ANEURYSM, cerebral—Continued
—aneurysm and polycystic kidney, [I. Snapper & P. Formijne] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 105-115, '39
—diagnosis of venous tumors of brain (angioma racemosum and arteriovenous aneurysm) and results of surgical therapy, [E. Sattler] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 169-223, '39
—hemorrhage and softening of brain; small aneurysms without hemorrhage or occurring in nonhemorrhagic portions of brain, [S. Matuoka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 449-455, '39
—intracerebral aneurysms, [P. M. Levin] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 483-486, Nov. '39
—intracranial aneurysms; diagnostic study in connection with 2 cases, [R. Bringel] Acta chir. Scandinav. **82:** 190-199, '39
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage following rupture of congenital aneurysm of anterior communicating artery of circle of Willis; report of case in which aneurysm was excised, [C. K. Russel] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 130-134, '39
cirsoid, of forehead, phonocardiographic particularities of this lesion, [H. Bonan & A. Calo] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **32:** 506-508, May '39
—anomalies of retinal blood vessels, with special reference to cirsoid aneurysm; frequency of coexistent cirsoid aneurysms of face and neck, [M. Mozzetti] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 455-468, June '39
colic, aneurysm of abdominal aorta and of middle colic artery; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [A. Poppi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 459-485, '38
dissecting: See also Aneurysm, aortic
—huge aneurysm, [E. Gardner, A. J. Galbraith & S. W. Hardwick] Lancet **2:** 1019-1023, Nov. 11, '39
femoral, military traumatisms; case [L. Carer] Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 69-82, '38
—subacute Streptococcus viridans infection of arteriovenous aneurysm and aortic valves; case, [W. B. Porter & G. Z. Williams] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 359-365, '39
iliac, bilateral aneurysms of common iliac arteries (arteriosclerotic), [J. Erganian & B. Albert] J. Missouri M.A. **36:** 337-339, Aug. '39
—**mycotic aneurysm of common iliac artery with rupture into right ureter;** case, [W. N. Taylor & H. L. Reinhart] J.Urol. **42:** 21-26, July '39
of circle of Willis: See Aneurysm, cerebral
ovarian, rupture of aneurysm of left ovarian artery in woman with genital tuberculosis; case, [A. Mascio] Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 417-420, July-Aug. '39
popliteal, bilateral nontraumatic aneurysm; case, [A. B. Cooke] West.J.Surg. **47:** 404-405, July '39
—ruptured aneurysm; 4 cases, [W. M. Yater] Am.Heart J. **18:** 471-482, Oct. '39
—traumatic aneurysm, [C. Mona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1264-1270, July 10. '39
—with report of case treated surgically, [P. Marques de Souza] Brasil-med. **53:** 843-853, Aug. 26, '39
pulmonary, [F. M. Groedel] Radiology **33:** 219-232, Aug. '39
—rare case, [S. Plenczner] Magyar röntgen köz. **13:** 91-102, '39
—Rassmussen's aneurysm, [F. Hasegawa & H. Kumabe] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 72-73, '39 [in Japanese]
—review of literature and report of 2 new cases, [L. J. Boyd & T. H. McGavack] Am.Heart J. **18:** 562-578, Nov. '39
—Streptococcus viridans bacteremia following extraction of teeth; case of multiple mycotic aneurysms, [H. D. Palmer & M. Kempf] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1788-1792, Nov. 11, '39
Rassmussen's: See Aneurysm, pulmonary
renal, in patient with repeated gravidic nephropathies and persisting hypertension; case, [C. Lobo Onell & A. Lira Valencia] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 180-187, Feb. '39
retinal, formation of aneurysmal dilatations in patient with hypertension, [P. Bailliart, Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer & L. Juvanon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 164-166, March '39
—anomalies of retinal blood vessels, with special reference to cirsoid aneurysm; frequency of coexistent cirsoid aneurysms of face and neck, [M. Mozzetti] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 455-468, June '39
splenic, report of case and review of literature, [W. L. Machemer & W. W. Fuge] Arch.Surg. **39:** 190-204, Aug. '39
—recovery after extirpation; case, [G. Matronola] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 799-803, '39
—report of case, with special reference to certain aids in diagnosis, [J. G. Pasternack & J. R. Shaw] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 94-98, Aug. '39
—review of literature and report of case, [M. Tabanelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 629-662, '38
subclavian, vascular complications of cervical ribs and first thoracic rib abnormalities, [K. C. Eden] Brit. J.Surg. **27:** 111-139, July '39

ANEURYSM—Continued
temporal, arteriovenous aneurysm of superficial temporal vessels, [Laumonier & Barruad] Bordeaux chir. **10:** 193-196, July '39
therapy, vascular clinic (with special reference to use of Matas operation), [I. Cohn] Internat.Clin. **3:** 227-239, Sept. '39
—history of catgut, [A. Guisan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 626-630, Aug. 25, '39
tibial, posterior tibial arteriovenous aneurysm in closed fracture of leg; disturbances of consolidation; case, [L. Berard] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 309-314, '38
vertebral, [P. Bassoe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 127-133, July '39
ANGARA, A. A.: See CANIZARES, M., jt. auth.
ANGEL, F., and MENGLE, H. A., Bilateral empyema, Am. J.Surg. **45:** 268-274, Aug. '39
ANGELATS AZCARATE, H., La combustión y distribución del alcohol en el organismo animal, Crón.méd.,Lima **56:** 6-13, Jan. '39
ANGELERI, C., and PESCARMONA, M., La fosfatasi del siero di sangue nell'ittero, Minerva med. **1:** 425-430, May 5, '39
ANGELESCO, C.: See POPESCO, S., jt. auth.
ANGEL ETCHEVERRY, M., Elementos de la médula ósea, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, p. 25, April; (Ed. espec.), no. 3, p. 41, May; (Ed. espec.), no. 4, p. 60, June; (Ed. espec.), no. 5, p. 76, July '39
Elementos de los organos linfoides, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 129-130, Aug. '39
Anemias; su clasificación morfológica, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 7, pp. 144-148, Sept. '39
——**BATTAGLIA, A., and TROPEANO, A.,** Serorreacción de Kline diagnóstica (estudio comparativo con las reacciones de Wassermann y Kahn standard), Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 506-527, May '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1691-1704, Aug. 30, '39
ANGELICO, R., Ricerche sperimentali sulla cosiddetta degenerazione transneuronica, Riv.di pat.nerv. **54:** 161-175, July-Aug. '39
ANGELINI, G., Ricerche sull'amebiasi intestinale in reduci dall'A. O. I. e nella popolazione locale, Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 138-145, April '39
Sul recente metodo di cura della lambiasi con preparati acridinici tipo atebrin, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 145-148, April '39
ANGELINI, L., Difteriti e difterici atipici (nota clinica), Pediatria **47:** 392-401, May '39
Contributo allo studio della differenziazione delle brucelle mediante i terreni all'uovo, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **23:** 33-41, July '39
Il clorato di potassio nella cura della poliomielite anteriore acuta, Sett.med. **27:** 865-866, July 20, '39
Terapia delle glomerulonefriti emorragiche infantili con l'acido ascorbico, Pediatria **47:** 762-769, Sept. '39
de ANGELIS, V., Fistulas do canal tireo-glosso, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 697-702, Oct. '39
ANGEL LAPOLLA, M. C.: See PASSALACQUA, H. A., jt. auth.
d'ANGELO, F., Studio roentgenchimografico in soggetti normali sulle modificazioni della statica e della dinamica toraco-polmonare in rapporto alle varie posizioni di decubito, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 30-48, Jan.-Feb. '39
La meccanica respiratoria nel pneumotorace elettivo studiata con la roentgenchimografia, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 89-107, Jan.-Feb. '39
Gli esiti funzionali del pneumotorace terapeutico studiati con la roentgenchimografia, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 117-130, Jan.-Feb. '39
Osservazioni sulla ripresa funzionale del diaframma a distanza di tempo dalla frenicoexeresi e dalla frenicofrassi, Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 131-150, Jan.-Feb. '39
Limiti e valore pratico della roentgenstereografia nell'ambito toracico, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 186-199, Jan.-Feb. '39
L'impiego dell'antidiffusore in roentgenchimografia per lo studio della meccanica respiratoria (nota di tecnica), Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 356-362, April '39
——**and CHIODI, S.,** Osservazioni e considerazioni sulla paralisi spontanea del diaframma, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 385-404, May-June '39
——**See TORELLI, G., jt. auth.**
ANGENOT, P., and CHARLIER, R., Nouvelles recherches sur la toxicité du benzol, Arch.d.mal.profess. **2:** 348-384, May-June '39
von ANGERER, K., Ludwig Heim zum Gedächtnis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1136, July 14, '39
——**and KÖSTER, E.,** Über die Verzögerung des Hitzetodes von Bakterien und Sporen durch hochkonzentrierte Medien als Funktion des Tyndall-Effektes, Arch.f. Hyg. **122:** 57-97, '39
ANGEVINE, D. M.: See CECIL, R. L., jt. auth.
ANGINA
See also Throat; Tonsils
agranulocytic, acute neutropenia, [P. Reznikoff] Internat.Clin. **3:** 106-129, Sept. '39
—after aminopyrine; additional fatal case, [S. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 877-880, July 27, '39

ANGINA, agranulocytic—Continued
—after infected crushing wound of finger, in workman in habitual contact with substances homologous to benzene; discussion of cause of death, [K. Humperdinck] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 245-255, May '39
—after influenza; case, [L. van der Molen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2240-2246, May 13, '39
—agranulocytic syndromes due to arsphenamine; cases, [A. Denoyer] Ann.di laring., otol. 39: 104-115, '39
—agranulocytosis, [I. E. Matis] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 536-543, July '39
—agranulocytosis, [J. C. Schippers] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 450-460, Aug. '39
—agranulocytosis after atebrin (atabrine, acridine dye) treatment, [F. O. Piorkowski] East African M.J. 16: 227-231, Sept. '39
—agranulocytosis after sulfanilamide; recovery, [D. J. N. McNab & D. E. Parry] Brit.M.J. 2: 565-566, Sept. 9, '39
—agranulocytosis; case, [V. Platareanu, A. Cârstea & I. Tanasescu] România med. 17: 202-204, Aug. 1-15, '39
—agranulocytosis; clinical aspects, [H. Geissler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1315-1316, Aug. 18, '39
—agranulocytosis (due to causalin); case report and discussion, [R. M. Fleming]Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp. 1: 14-22, July '39
—agranulocytosis following tropical malaria; case, [E. Thonnard-Neumann] Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 453-458, Oct. '39
—agranulocytosis in child during treatment with sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [P. Kirketerp] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1259-1261, Oct. 26, '39
—agranulocytosis; problem, [S. Thaddea & D. Bakalos] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 530-545, '39
—agranulocytosis; relation to infectious diseases and surgical interventions; review of literature, [E. Krüger] Med.Klin. 35: 1083-1086, Aug. 11 ,'39
—anatomicopathologic changes of digestive canal in agranulocytosis, [G. Rosenbach] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. 103: 30-60, '39
—caused by sulfanilamide; recovered case, [I. L. Cutler & E. J. Crane] New England J.Med. 221: 231-233, Aug. 10, '39
—caused by sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in children, [N. Rosenthal & P. Vogel] J.A.M.A. 113: 584-587, Aug. 12, '39
—chronic neutropenia treated by splenectomy, [C. V. Moore & O. S. Bierbaum] Internat.Clin. 3: 86-95, Sept. '39
—clinical aspects, blood pictures and examination of sternal bone marrow, [F. Velasco Montes] Sang 13: 579-607, '39
—deaths due to angina and agranulocytosis following treatment with sodium gold thiosulfate, [K. Søndergaard] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 318-349, '39
—due to arsphenamine therapy; case, [H. Oka] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 490-491, June '39
—due to neoarsphenamine; anaphylactic theory of origin, [A. Bergamasco] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 15: 93-108, March-April '39
—due to prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [C. Mendes de Leon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2467-2471, May 27, '39
—due to sulfanilamide (case), [J. Taub & L. Lefkowitz] New York State J.Med. 39: 1659-1661, Sept. 1, '39
—due to sulfonamide (sulfanilamide), [T. L. Cleave] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 278, July '39
—during puerperium; further report on case, [I. Abicht & J. Wienbeck] Med.Klin. 35: 714-716, May 26, '39
—experimental production of neutropenia with aminopyrine, [E. M. Butt, A. M. Hoffman & S. N. Soll] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 26-42, July '39
—fatal agranulocytosis following treatment with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [H. Nicol & B. Freedman] Lancet 2: 647-648, Sept. 16, '39
—following surgical sepsis; treatment with adenine sulfate, [E. L. Richmond] New England J.Med. 221: 267-269, Aug. 17, '39
—following treatment of bacterial infections with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); case report with review of literature, [W. A. Shullenberger] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 415-417, Aug. '39
—granulocytopenia and leukemia, [G. Voth] Folia haemat. 62: 184-202, '39
—granulocytopenia (and leukopenia) in sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [V. B. Dolgopol & H. M. Hobart] J.A.M.A. 113: 1012-1017, Sept. 9, '39
—granulopenia following administration of M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [G. O. A. Briggs] Lancet 2: 739-740, Sept. 30, '39
—in patient with pyorrhea alveolaris; case, [R. Rossi, H. E. Osacar & L. H. Pedemonte] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 532-533, June 30, '39
—influence of yellow bone marrow extract on experimental benzene leukopenia, [F. Oestreicher] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 260-263, '39

ANGINA, agranulocytic—Continued
—pneumonia treated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); fatal case of agranulocytosis, [J. R. E. Morgan & H. K. Detweiler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 275-281, Dec. '39
—puerperal agranulocytosis following sulfanilamide treatment; record of fatal case, [I. K. Gayus, V. B. Green-Armytage & J. K. Baker] Brit.M.J. 2: 560-561, Sept. 9, '39
—recurrent agranulocytosis (associated with chronic osteomyelitis of femur), [H. Jeter] South.M.J. 32: 878-879, Aug. '39
—roentgen leukopenia and vitamins (B₂ complex and C), [B. Weicker & H. Bublitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 521-531, '39
—very acute evolution during gonococcic urethritis treated with sulfanilamide; case, [M. Janbon, J. Bigonnet & J. Rabéjac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 359-367, July '39
diagnosis, angina in aleukemic leukemia, [J. B. L. Tombleson] Lancet 2: 977-979, Nov. 4, '39
Duguet's: See Pharynx, ulcers
Ludwig's, case with manifestations of asphyxia during operation, [M. Popesco & N. Francou] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 412-415, May-June '39
—angina ludovici; translation, together with biography of Wilhelm Frederick von Ludwig, [J. Burke] Bull. Hist.Med. 7: 1115-1126, Nov. '39
—due to Streptococcus mucosus (type III pneumococcus), [G. I. Kitajó] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 499, June '39
—two cases, [J. Oda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1609, July '39
monocytic: See also Glandular Fever
—[F. Mihaljević] Liječn.vjes. 61: 379-381, July '39
—[O. Schwarzenberg] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 487-492, Aug. '39
—case, [J. Elvikis] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 644-648, Aug. '39
—lymphomonocytic angina; case, [C. A. Cruz Bustillos] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 450-460, May '39
—lymphomonocytic anginas; practical suggestions, [G. de Almeida] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 37-44, July '39
—monocytic angina (glandular fever) treated with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative); report of case and experimental transmission, [H. S. Stannus & G. M. Findlay] Lancet 2: 595-596, Sept. 9, '39
Vincent's, [L. Beco] Liége méd. 32: 475-481, June 18, '39
—experimental infection, [T. Rosebury & G. Foley] J.Am. Dent.A. 26: 1798-1811, Nov. '39
—identity of antibacterial factor in saliva of certain mammalia, [S. L. Rosenthal, W. M. McNabb & R. C. Snyder] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1859-1862, Nov. '39
—of anterior surface of epiglottis, [Y. Tanaka] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 765, Sept. '39
—Plaut-Vincent's infection of root of tongue and epiglottis, [F. Ipolyi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 647-650, Oct. '39
—should Vincent's infection be reported? Record of 8 deaths in Kansas during year 1938, [L. R. Kramer] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1569-1571, Sept. '39
—vitamin A and B deficiency: etiologic factor in acute, subacute and chronic Vincent's infection, [J. A. Sinclair] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1611-1618, Oct. '39

ANGINA PECTORIS
—case, [F. Arrillaga] Día méd. 11: 711-716, Aug. 7, '39
—character and significance of heart pain (comparison of angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis), [R. O. Rogers] West Virginia M.J. 35: 543-547, Dec. '39
—clinical significance of precordial pain, [L. González Sabathié] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 438-457, May '39
—coronary disease and coronary thrombosis, [C. G. Morgan] West Virginia M.J. 35: 408-413, Sept. '39
—electrocardiographic changes due to effort, with special reference to thoracic lead, [V. Puddu] Cardiologia 2: 183-192, '38
—epinephrine asphyxia of myocardium as cause, and roentgen irradiation of suprarenals as therapy: study based on 100 cases, [W. Raab] Med.Klin. 35: 1236-1238, Sept. 15, '39
—gastro-anginal and vasomotor disturbances with episodic ventricular tachycardia and apoplexy from large fibrous cicatricial plaque of heart, [J. Delarue & J. Fleury] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 581-588, June '39
—occurrence of electrocardiographic changes similar in magnitude and in kind to those produced by myocardial infarction, [F. N. Wilson & F. D. Johnston] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 210-224, '39
—relative immunity of psychotic cases: explanatory thesis, [D. Gregg] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 151-156, '38
—review, [L. Ambrosio] Folia med. 25: 598-602, June 15, '39
—value of insulin therapy in diabetics with coronary sclerosis and angina pectoris, [G. Bickel] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 520-521, June 10, '39
blood in, iodine content in relation to suprarenals, [W. Raab & E. Schönbrunner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 354-361, '39

ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued
complications and sequels, herpes zoster, [J. D. Spillane & P. D. White] Brit.Heart J. 1: 291-302, Oct. '39
diagnosis, value of triphasism of rapid wave in electrocardiography, [C. Laubry, P. Soulié & P. Laubry] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 337-366, April '39
—angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 274-282, Aug. 26, '39
—angina pectoris and its masquerades, [G. Werley] Southwestern Med. 23: 294-297, Sept. '39
—coronary artery disease and angina pectoris, [I. C. Brill] Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 202-208, Nov. '39
—electrocardiography; value, [M. Mouquin & P. Laubry] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 743-755, July '39
—high take-off of S-T segment without coronary occlusion, [J. B. Burrett] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 2: 121-127, Oct. '39
—importance of precordial leads and effort test in electrocardiographic diagnosis, [G. Michaelides] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 808-819, Aug. '39
—simultaneous occurrence of angina pectoris and cholecystopathy, [O. Bieling] Med.Welt 13: 1227-1228, Sept. 2, '39
epidemiology and statistics, problem in Negro, [M. M. Weiss] Am.Heart J. 17: 711-715, June '39
—incidence of coronary occlusion and angina pectoris in white and Negro races, [G. E. Burch & N. W. Voorhies] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 685-690, Nov. '39
—statistics on 434 cases, [A. Bérard] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 521-526, Sept. 20, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. M. Groedel] Internat.Clin. 4: 127-152, Dec. '39
—anemic origin, [R. Froment & J. B. Guiran] J.de méd. de Lyon 20: 535-538, Oct. 5, '39
—angina and pressoreceptor regulation, [S. Wassermann & H. Weber] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 589-602, '39
—angina and tobacco smoking; presentation of 3 cases with electrocardiographic records, [B. J. Birk & H. H. Huber] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 733-735, Sept. '39
—angina due to blunt trauma, [M. Dahle] Nord.med. (Med.rev.,Bergen) 3: 2178-2179, July 15, '39
—angina due to hypertension in women; 2 cases, [L. Gallavardin] Médecine 20: 190-193, March '39
—angina following crushing accident, [M. Campbell] Brit. Heart J. 1: 177-180, April '39
—angina in pernicious anemia, with electrocardiographic changes and abdominal aneurysm, [S. Vatcher] Lancet 2: 192-193, July 22, '39
—cardio-coronary theory, [J. Govea Peña] Arch.Soc. estud.clín.Habana 33: 531-543, Aug. '39
—de Castro syndrome (crisis of angina in mitral stenosis), with report of case, [Magalhaes Gomes] Brasil-med. 53: 803-807, Aug. 12, '39
—digestive origin, [C. R. Bocca] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 487-496, Aug. 20, '39
—effect of oxygen on exercise tolerance of patients, [J. E. F. Riseman & M. G. Brown] Am.Heart J. 18: 150-152, Aug. '39
—in hereditary xanthomatosis, [C. Müller] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 675-700, Oct. '39
—new approach (wearing abdominal belt to correct faulty motion of diaphragm); Mary Scott Newbold lecture, [W. J. Kerr] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 162-170, June '39
—psychogenic origin, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 134-137, Sept.-Oct. '39
—vasomotor changes in coronary arteries and their possible significance, [N. C. Gilbert] J.A.M.A. 113: 1925-1927, Nov. 25, '39
history, notes on coronary occlusion: from Heberden to Osler; Frank Billings lecture, [G. Dock] J.A.M.A. 113: 563-568, Aug. 12, '39
prognosis, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 301-303, Sept. 23, '39
therapy, [F. M. Groedel] Internat.Clin. 4: 127-152, Dec. '39
—[M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 301-303, Sept. 23, '39
—anatomicohistologic study of thyroids removed from patients, [G. Picardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1096-1100, June 12, '39
—angina of effort, [G. Bourne] Brit.M.J. 2: 988-989, Nov. 18, '39
—Beck operation; 2 cases, [A. L. Lockwood] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 598-606, Aug. '39
—cardio-omentopexy; technical study, [C. Sylvestre Begnis & M. Besso Pianetto] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 269-276, Sept. '39
—coronary artery disease and angina pectoris, [I. C. Brill] Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 202-208, Nov. '39
—Danielopolu operation; case with recovery maintained for over 5 years, [B. Théodoresco & A. Aslan] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 398-400, '39
—drug treatment of angina due to coronary artery disease, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] Am.J. M.Sc. 197: 774-782, June '39
—effects of induced anoxemia in patients with coronary sclerosis, as modified by certain drugs, [R. L. Levy, H. G. Bruenn & N. E. Williams] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 244-250, '39

ANGINA PECTORIS, therapy—Continued
—hitherto undescribed surgical procedure (section of rami communicantes and sympathetic chain to prevent coronary spasm) relieving attacks; anatomic and physiologic basis, [R. B. Raney] J.A.M.A. 113: 1619-1623, Oct. 28, '39
—hypertonic glucose solution, [D. Scherf & J. Weissberg] Am.Heart J. 18: 411-424, Oct. '39
—medical therapy, [V. S. Terán] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 458-471, May '39
—new approach (wearing abdominal belt to correct faulty motion of diaphragm); Mary Scott Newbold lecture, [W. J. Kerr] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 162-170, June '39
—new management for relief of angina pectoris and coronary disease (injections of solution of colloidal iodine, hydrastinine and sodium cacodylate), [O. A. Strauss] Illinois M.J. 76: 351-354, Oct. '39
—surgical methods, [C. Sylvestre Begnis] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 555-574, June '39
—surgical therapy, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 142: 713-717, Dec. 9, '38
—surgical therapy; critical review, [P. A. Tapella] Semana méd. 1: 818-823, April 13, '39
—surgical treatment, [J. L. Ransohoff] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 2: 115-121, June '39
—tendency to normalization of electrocardiogram of patients undergoing irradiation of adrenals, [W. Raab & E. Schönbrunner] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 4: 362-386, May '39
—total thyroidectomy, [P. Bastai] Arch.Ital.di chir. 50: 269-281, '38
—total thyroidectomy, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1087-1096, June 12, '39
—total thyroidectomy, [A. Sebastiani] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 305-327, June '39
—vitamin B_1 therapy of precordial pain, [B. Mola & F. F. Batlle] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 6: 73-81, May-June '39

ANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOCAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOCHOLECYSTITIS: See Biliary Tract, diseases
ANGIOCHOLITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
ANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's; Tumors, angio-endothelioma
ANGIOFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiofibrosarcoma
ANGIOID STREAKS: See Retina, pathology
ANGIOKERATOMA
—generalized angiokeratoma with cardiovasorenal symptom complex in 3 brothers, [M. Ruiter & A. W. M. Pompen] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 165-172, '39
ANGIOLINI, S., Alopecia areata da foci dentari; caso clinico, Stomatol.ital. 1: 563-565, June '39
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOMYOMA: See Tumors, angiomyoma
ANGIONEUROMA: See Tumors, angioneuroma
ANGIONEUROMYOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
ANGIONEUROSES: See Vasomotor System, diseases
ANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
ANGIOSCOTOMA: See Scotoma
ANGIOSPASM: See Arteries, spasm; Nervous System, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System
ANGLADE, Un des aspects de l'organisation médico-chirurgicale de la défense passive; le poste de secours sous abri (aperçus pratiques), Monde méd., Paris 49: 589-593, May 1-15, '39
ANGLAS-QUINTANA, P.: See **TRELLES, J. O.,** jt. auth.
ANGLEM, T. J.: See **CLUTE, H. M.,** jt. auth.
——See **PACK, G. T.,** jt. auth.
ANGLESIO, B., Sulla prima medicazione delle ferite da infortunio sul lavoro, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 84-96, Jan.-March '39; also, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 23-32, May '39
Sulla riduzione cruenta di lussazione traumatica inveterata dell'anca, Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 87-90, '38
ANGLESIO, E., Ulteriori osservazioni sulla azione della tubercolina nell'ipertermia passiva, Arch.ital.di med. sper. 3: 613-624, '38
ANGLIN, G. C.: See **OGDEN, W. (Toronto),** jt. auth.
ANGSTRÖM, A.: See **YLLNER, C. A.,** jt. auth.
ANGULO, R. J., Dilatación alta del tramo urinario, Rev. argent.de urol. 8: 107-111, May-June '39
ANGULO y GONZALEZ, A. W., Histogenesis of monopolar neuroblast and ventral longitudinal path in albino rat, J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 325-360, Oct. '39
ANGULUS LUDOVICI: See Sternum
ANGYAL, F., Malignes Adenom der Hypophyse, Acta otolaryng. 27: 313-324, '39
ANGYAL, L., Über den heutigen Stand der Schizophreniefrage, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 476-479, May 6, '39; also, Present status of schizophrenia, Orvosi hetil. 83: 724-727, July 22, '39
——See **BENEDEK, L.,** jt. auth.
——and **GYARFAS, K.,** Recent data on specific vaccine treatment of neural syphilis, Orvosi hetil. 83: 933-935, Oct. 14, '39
ANGYAN, J., REICHENFELD, L., and ANDIK, I., Electrocardiogram in pericarditis, Orvosi hetil. 83: 481-486 May 20, '39

ANHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands
ANHYDRASE: See Enzymes
ANHYDRO-OXYPROGESTERONE: See cross reference under Pregneninolone
ANIDO, A. M., Encefalitis tipo hipersómnico-oftalmopléjica, aparecida precozmente en el curso de una fiebre tifoidea, en una niña de año y medio, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 486-492, Aug. '39
ANIGSTEIN, L., and LAWKOWICZ, W., Researches on strains cultivated from experimental typhus of murine type, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **1:** 551-556, '38
ANILINE
dyes: See Burns, therapy; Dyes; Indelible Pencil
poisoning, pathologic aspects of experimental aniline tumors in bladder of female dogs, [W. C. Hueper] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 201-210, '38
ANIMALS
diseases: See also Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
—relation between infections in animal and man in Africa, [E. Reichenow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1042-1046, June 30, '39
—subtropical diseases of domestic animals of Mediterranean region, [A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 322-330, '39
experimentation: See also Fish
—[H. B. Torrey] Scient.Monthly **49:** 160-166, Aug. '39
—all-glass adjustable mouse cage, [T. W. Ray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 323-325, Dec. '39
—attitude of Swiss Medico-Biologic Society towards experimentation, [W. R. Hess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 892, Oct. 7, '39
—auto-experimentation and animal experimentation, [H. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 908-911, Oct. 7, '39
—breeding animals for laboratories, [A. C. & A. L. Hagedoorn] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 501-507, Sept. '39
—critical comments on vivisection question; animal psychology and psychology of antivivisectionists, [H. Hediger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 913-915, Oct. 7, '39
—criticism of appeal for law against vivisection, [A. von Muralt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 889-892, Oct. 7, '39
—in campaign against epidemics, [P. Uhlenhuth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 895-901, Oct. 7, '39
—necessity, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 894-895, Oct. 7, '39
—practical operating stand, [C. S. Apgar, Jr.] Science **90:** 22, July 7, '39
—psychology of fanaticism and sectarianism with regard to experimentation, [H. Binswanger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 915-916, Oct. 7, '39
—rôle in clinical practice, [M. Roch] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 903-905, Oct. 7, '39
—significance for epidemiology, [H. Mooser] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 901-903, Oct. 7, '39
—significance for internal medicine, [R. Staehelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 905-908, Oct. 7, '39
—simple and inexpensive cage for mice, [F. L. Evans] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1306-1307, Sept. '39
—turntable for exercising rats, [E. J. Farris & G. Engvall] Science **90:** 144, Aug. 11, '39
—vivisection as basis of research on vaccines and serums, [E. Burnet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 892-894, Oct. 7, '39
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence of
ANISEIKONIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, morphology
ANISSIMOVA, V., Experimental zinc teratomas of testis and their transplantation; preliminary communication, Am.J.Cancer **36:** 229-232, June '39
ANITSCHKOW MYOCYTE: See Heart, muscle
ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli
—analysis of articulation of foot; circulus articularis pedis, [W. Wisbrun] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 576-577, June 24, '39
—development and morphologic constitution in man, [A. Beau] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **27:** 203-258, '39
abnormalities, congenital bilateral isolated astragaloscaphoid synosteosis; case, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu & Benmussa] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 348-352, Aug. '39
diseases, tibiotarsal osseous ankylosis after typhoid arthritis; tarsectomy in case, [H. Bogetti] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2089-2092, Oct. 25, '39
dislocations, open luxation of tibiotarsal joint; case, [V. A. Makarenko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 36-39, '39
—emergency treatment of fracture-dislocations, [J. S. Speed & H. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 700-710, Dec. '39
—old complicated fracture-luxation; reconstructive therapy in case, [A. Inclán] Cir. ortop. y traumatol., Habana **7:** 3-10, Jan.-March '39
ANKLE, dislocations—Continued
—open luxation of tibiotarsal joint with considerable protrusion of inferior tibial epiphysis; case, [P. Huard & Vu-Thanh] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 491-492, April '39
—rare form of luxation of upper tibiotarsal joint; therapy and its results; case in miner, [R. Peter] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 400-404, July '39
fractures: See also Fibula, fractures
—[H. B. Boyd] Memphis M.J. **14:** 96-99, June '39
—emergency treatment of fractures and fracture-dislocations, [J. S. Speed & H. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 700-710, Dec. '39
—fracture deformities, [A. Steindler] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 195-202, Nov. '39
—fractures in region of ankle joint, [W. D. Griesemer] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 145-149, Nov. '39
—frequent complications of common fractures, [H. B. Macey] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 405-410, Nov. '39
—old complicated fracture-luxation; reconstructive therapy in case, [A. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **7:** 3-10, Jan.-March '39
—treatment of malunion; study of end-results, [W. R. Hamsa] Ann.Surg. **110:** 447-455, Sept. '39
gonorrhea, tibiotarsal arthritis complicated by saphenous phlebitis; case, [A. J. Heidenreich & G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 91-97, June '39
loose bodies in, osteochondritis dissecans trochleae tali, [H. Myhre] Acta radiol. **20:** 272-275, '39
—osteochondritis dissecans, [R. C. Burr] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 232-235, Sept. '39
surgery: See also Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; and under other subheads of Ankle
—amputation of foot, with calcaneotibial arthrodesis, [H. B. Boyd] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 997-1000, Oct. '39
—anterior arthrorisis of astragalotibial joint according to Putti method, [C. Niko] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 573-576, Oct. '39
—arthrodesis of tibiotarsal joint, [A. P. Povelnenko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 61-66, '39
—astragalectomy for fracture of tibial shaft with luxation of astragalus; tibiotarsal arthrodesis in resulting functional defect, [Vergoz & Ezes] Mém. Acad.de chir. **65:** 808-814, May 31, '39
—descending anterior tibiotarsal arthrorisis, [V. C. Girardi] Semana méd. **1:** 377-380, Feb. 16, '39
—treatment of malunited Pott's fractures by arthrodesis, [J. W. Toumey & G. E. Haggart] S.Clin. North America **19:** 715-720, June '39
tuberculosis, surgical fixation after healed tuberculosis, [M. H. P. P. van Haeff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2454-2456, May 27, '39
wounds and injuries, acute post-traumatic osteoporosis dolorosa (Sudeck-Leriche syndrome) due to sprain; case with recovery after acetylcholine therapy, [F. de Moraes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 151-155, July '39
—injuries, [F. J. Morrin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 656-659, Sept. '39
—rare complication of tibiotarsal sprain; traumatism of tendon of lateral peroneal muscles; therapy with anesthetic infiltrations, [Brun] Presse méd. **47:** 1430, Oct. 18, '39
—sprains of instep; physical therapy, [H. Beau] Rev.de physiothérap. **15:** 45-48, March-April '39
ANKYLOSIS: See Hip Joint; Joints; Spine; etc.
ANKYLOSTOMA: See Hookworm
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
ANLI COMPANY: See Nostrums
ANN, C.: See AOKI, Y. (Taikyu), jt. auth.
ANNALES D'HYGIENE PUBLIQUE ET DE MEDECINE LEGALE: See Periodicals
ANNASWAMI, S., Importance of systematic examination in ophthalmic practice, Antiseptic **36:** 437-444, June '39
Squint, Antiseptic **36:** 593-600, June '39
Presbyopia, Antiseptic **36:** 601-605, June '39
ANNEBERG, W. A., Traumatic lesions of thorax and its contents, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 555-559, Nov. '39
ANNIS, J. W., Myocardial infarction; electrocardiographic changes and necropsy findings, J.Florida M.A. **26:** 131-137, Sept. '39
ANNONI, G., Azione della tiroxina e dell'insulina sulla funzione cromopessica del fegato, Riforma med. **55:** 915-918, June 17, '39
ANNOVAZZI, G., In tema di terapia fisica, Rassegna d. previd.sociale **26:** 45-51, April '39
ANODONTIA: See Teeth, development
ANOL: See *p*-Hydroxypropenyl Benzene
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under names of organs and regions
ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence of
ANOREXIA: See Appetite
ANOSOGNOSIA: See Perception
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANOXIA: See Oxygen, deficiency
de ANQUIN, M. H.: See URRETS ZAVALIA, A., jt. auth.

ANREP, G. V., BARSOUM, G. S., TALAAT, M., and WIENINGER, E., Determination of histamine in blood, J.Physiol. **95:** 476-484, May 15, '39
Effect of clotting and of addition of histamine on its distribution in blood, J.Physiol. **96:** 130-138, July 14, '39
Further observations upon release of histamine by skeletal muscles, J.Physiol. **96:** 240-247, Aug. 14, '39
ANSBACHER, S., FERNHOLZ, E., and MacPHILLAMY, H. B., Natural vitamin K and synthetic vitamin K_1, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 655-658, Nov. '39
——**See FERNHOLZ, E., jt. auth.**
ANSELME-MARTIN: See RICHE, V., jt. auth.
ANSLINGER, H. J., Harrison Narcotic Act and practitioner, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 1065-1068, Dec. '39
ANSON, B. J., and WILSON, J. G., Structure of petrous portion of temporal bone, with special reference to tissues in fissular region, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 922-942, Dec. '39
——**See BEATON, L. E., jt. auth.**
——**WRIGHT, R. R., and WOLFER, J. A.,** Blood supply of mammary gland, with surgical considerations, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 468-473, Oct. '39
ANSON, GEORGE (1697-1762)
—Smollett, Lind and Anson in 1739; their common contribution to control of scurvy, [E. Farrell] Am.J. Surg. **46:** 406-410, Nov. '39
ANSORGE, E.: See SARRE, H., jt. auth.
ANSPACH, H. M.: See JOHNSON, J. B. (Galveston, Tex.), jt. auth.
ANSPACH, W. E., and CLIFTON, W. M., Hyperparathyroidism in children; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Dis. Child. **58:** 540-557, Sept. '39
——**and HUEPEL, R. C.,** Familial cleidocranial dysostosis (cleidal dysostosis); preosseous and dentinal dystrophy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 786-798, Oct. '39
ANSTETT, P., Essais d'une chimiothérapie nouvelle dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1215-1216, Sept. 13, '39
ANTALOVSKIJ, S., Recent experiences with protamine insulin, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 899-902, Sept. 15, '39
Case of familial diabetes, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 902-903, Sept. 15, '39
ANTES, S., and MOLO, C., Zur C-Bilanz bei Geschwulstkranken, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 619-623, July 8, '39
ANTEX (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
ANTHELMINTICS: See Intestines, parasites; Strongyloidosis; Tapeworm Infestation; etc.
ANTHIOMALINE (antimony preparation): See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Trachoma, therapy
ANTHONY, A. J., Die Regulierung der Lungenlüftung und der Atembewegungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1572-1576, Oct. 20, '39
——**and BROGLIE, M.,** Zur Frage der Zwerchfall- und Thoraxbewegungen nach tiefster Ein- und Ausatmung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 627-630, '39
Grundsätzliches über die Begrenzung der Zwerchfellbewegungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1126-1127, Aug. 19, '39
——**and KÜMMEL, H.,** Herzfrequenz und Herzstromkurve bei Gesunden nach kurzdauernder Sauerstoffatmung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 303-313, '39
ANTHRACENE
—possible carcinogenic effect of anthracene and chrysene and some of their compounds; effect of painting on skin of mice, [J. A. Poilia] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 219-220, June '39
ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ANTHRALIN: See Alopecia areata; Mycosis, cutaneous
ANTHRAQUINONE: See Gonorrhea, therapy
ANTHRAX
—acute infectious diseases in practice, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat **79:** 382-384, June 18, '39
—cases of human anthrax, [N. R. Rao] Antiseptic **36:** 806-809, Sept. '39
antiserum: See Anthrax, therapy
bacilli, behavior of germinative power after more or less prolonged contact with sodium chloride solutions of different concentrations, [A. Castellana] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 139-144, '38
—chemical studies on *poly*saccharides, [G. Iványovics] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 244*-246*, '39
—**dissociation,** [M. Adorni Braccesi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 266-267, May '39
—phenomena of variation, [M. Adorni-Braccesi] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 551-565, Oct. '39
—question of existence of carriers, [Schrader & Rösgen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 920-922, June 9, '39
complications and sequels, anthrax meningitis; case, [H. H. Stewart] Ulster M.J. **8:** 252-253, Oct. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, mechanism of infection with anthrax bacilli, especially with their spores, [K. Aoki & K. Yamamoto] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **95:** 374-380, June 8, '39
—fate of capsular substance (P substance) of bacilli in organism, [G. Iványovics] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **96:** 408-412, Oct. 2, '39
ANTHRAX, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—nature of pathogenic action of bacilli, [H. Peter] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 463-471, Oct. 9, '39
experimental, behavior of receptive animals (guinea-pigs) under influence of small doses of virulent culture of bacilli, [A. Castellana & E. Ramini] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 548-558, Aug. '39
immunity, acquired nonspecific resistance (para-immunity) in ultravirus diseases; experiments with anthrax vaccination, [L. Panisset & L. Dauvois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 565-566, '39
—behavior of receptive animals (guinea-pigs) under influence of small doses of virulent culture of bacilli, [A. Castellana & E. Ramini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **18:** 548-558, Aug. '39
—comparison in immunized and unimmunized animals of histiocytic reactions produced by anthrax bacilli, [A. Peyron, A. Staub & G. Poumeau-Delille] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1762-1764, May 30, '39
—experimental study on influence of lead poisoning, [F. Neri & A. Miceli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 186-197, Aug. '39
—immunization of guinea-pigs and rabbits by means of noncapsulated edematogenous Bacillus anthracis, [Y. Takahashi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 163-166, '39
—influence of experimental saturnism; further study, [F. Neri & A. Miceli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 380-384, Sept. '39
—influence of variations of barometric pressure on resistance of rabbits to experimental anthrax, [B. Monaco] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 573-583, Oct. '39
—inhibiting action of inflammatory foci on evolution of anthrax, [A. Boquet & N. Stamatin] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **63:** 9-40, July '39
—vaccination of guinea-pigs with small doses of living virulent bacteria, [A. Castellana] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 559-566, Aug. '39
pathology, primary pharyngeal anthrax with septicemia and secondary intestinal anthrax; anatomicopathologic study of case, [R. F. Vaccarezza & D. Vivoli] Semana méd. **1:** 509-521, March 9, '39
therapy, action of sulfonamides (*di*aminosulfone glucoside, sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) in experimental anthrax, [H. B. May & S. C. Buck] Lancet **2:** 685-686, Sept. 23, '39
—anthrax in Bulgaria and its treatment with immune serum, [W. Batschwaroff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1343-1346, Aug. 25, '39
—chemotherapy of experimental infection (especially with sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [J. C. Cruickshank] Lancet **2:** 681-684, Sept. 23, '39
—during years 1905 to 1938, [B. Perićić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 382-384, July '39
—effect of sulfanilamide preparations, [G. Iványovics] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **96:** 252-254, Aug. 31, '39
—local specific serotherapy of human anthrax and its experimental test, [C. A. Videla] Rev.med.y cien. afines **1:** 65-76, July 30, '39
transmission, question of existence of carriers, [Schrader & Rösgen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 920-922, June 9, '39
vaccination: See Anthrax, immunity
ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Blood, groups; Craniology; Ethnology; Eugenics; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—contributions of T. Wingate Todd to physical anthropology, [W. M. Krogman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 145-186, July-Sept. '39
—**criminal,** [A. Hrdlicka] J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 87-90, Oct. '39
—criminal anthropology; historical and critical study, [R. Bèttica-Giovannini] Alcmeone **1:** 17-22, July-Sept. '39
—development of anthropologic demonstration of paternity, [E. Geyer] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 46-50, '39
—history of development of man, [D. J. Stockdale] Semana méd. **2:** 907-910, Oct. 19, '39
—Manouvrier ratio in Eurasians, [A. Bigot] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 755-760, June-July '39
—osteologic material found in old tomb in Ualdia; contribution to knowledge of anthropologic characteristics of natives of Amhara, [L. Nucciotti] Scritti biol. **13:** 131-140, '38
—scope and limitations of physical anthropology, [W. E. L. Clark] Nature, London **144:** 804-807, Nov. 11, '39
—studies on reproduction in monkey and their bearing on anthropology, [C. G. Hartman] Endocrinology **25:** 670-682, Nov. '39
—**theory and practice in research paternity;** anthropologic method (Geyer and Essen-Möller), [K. Tuppa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 515-518, May 26, '39
—value of criminal anthropology, [R. Bettica-Giovannini] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 651-653, July 2, '39

ANTHROPOLOGY—Continued
teaching, proposal for centralization of criminologic, psychologic and anthropologic research and instruction, [O. Kinberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2473-2476, Aug. 12, '39
ANTHROPOMETRY
See also Adolescence; Body; Children; Craniometry; Growth; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
—anthropologic examination of inhabitants of central Celebes, [J. W. Tesch] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2374-2383, Sept. 19, '39
—anthropologic-constitutional measurements of 700 natives of Somaliland; first contribution to constitutional anthropology of natives of East Africa, [S. A. Zonchello] Scritti biol. **13:** 61-93, '38
—biometric studies on Chinese women, with special consideration of comparison between women with crippled and normal feet, [M. Kawano] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 27, Aug. '39
—comparative physical growth in Eurafrican and European juvenile adults, [H. leRiche] Human Biol. **11:** 319-341, Sept. '39
—good advice for anthropometric research, [A. Niceforo] Scritti biol. **13:** 141-160, '38
—health and socio-economic studies in Puerto Rico: physical measurements of agricultural workers, [P. Morales Otero & M. A. Pérez] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **14:** 450-474, June '39
—otosclerosis and body build, [M. Schwarz] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 147-148, May '39
—somatometric and functional values in Norwegian students of different height and age groups and their mutual correlations, [O. J. Broch] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **2:** 1493-1498, May 20, '39
—statistical investigations of physique of students of middle schools in Chinchow Province, [H. Kurihara] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 261, May '39
ANTIADRENALIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations, therapy
ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies
ANTIC, D.: See KOSTIC, D., jt. auth.
ANTICATALASE: See Antiferments; Blood, antiferments
ANTICHOLINE-ESTERASE: See Antiferments
ANTIFERMENTS
—anticatalase activity of sulfanilamide and related compounds; peroxide accumulation and growth inhibition in pneumococcus, [E. R. Main, L. E. Shinn & R. R. Mellon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 115-118, Oct. '39
—central action of anticholine-esterases, [A. Schweitzer, E. Stedman & S. Wright] J.Physiol. **96:** 302-336, Aug. 14, '39
—determination of anticholine-esterasic power of different substances by method of decontraction of rectus abdominis of frog, contracted by acetylcholine, [J. Gautrelet & H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 738-740, '39
in blood: See Blood, antiferments
ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Agglutinins; Immunity; Lipoids; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Complement, fixation; Kidneys; Malaria, immunity; Pollen; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; etc.
—adsorption of antibodies by egg albumin films, [A. Rothen & K. Landsteiner] Science **90:** 65-66, July 21, '39
—antibodies in popliteal lymph after active immunization, [H. Onaka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 7, pp. 151-171, '38
—attempts to detect reaction between human allergic serum and its antigen, [J. M. Newell] J.Allergy **11:** 35-37, Nov. '39
—calculation of antibody-antigen ratio, [A. E. How] J.Immunol. **37:** 77-83, July '39
—electrophoretic separation of antibody from human allergic serum, [J. M. Newell & others] J.Allergy **10:** 513-520, Sept. '39
—Forssman antigens in extracts of organs of cattle, [V. Cavina] Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. **14:** 503-506, Aug.-Sept. '39
—heterologous antibodies in serum of poliomyelitis patients, [F. M. Burnet, M. Freeman, A. V. Jackson & D. Lush] M.J.Australia **2:** 198-206, Aug. 5, '39
—influence of antigens and immune serums on oxygen consumption of tissues from sensitized animals, [L. Michelazzi] Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 85-102, '39
—isolation of chemical antigen for preparation of hemolytic serum, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. **5:** 61-65, Feb. '39
—nonprecipitable fraction of system of specific antibodies, [A. Bonot] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 179-181, July 17, '39
—O antigen; relation to O agglutinogen, [G. Bruynoghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 75-77, '39
—orientation of antigen-antibody specificity in monomolecular films, [L. A. Chambers] J.Immunol. **36:** 543-557, June '39

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES—Continued
—precise determination of precipitating antibodies and their antigens, [M. Païc] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **62:** 534-539, May '39
—quantitative absolute methods in study of antigen-antibody reactions, [M. Heidelberger] Bact.Rev. **3:** 49-95, June '39
—rôle of "auto-antigens" in pathogenesis of physical allergy, [S. Karady] J.Immunol. **37:** 457-461, Nov. '39
—serologic specificity of arsenical derivatives of orsanine (sodium salt of acetarsone) and acetarsone groups, [N. Kossovitch & C. Adra] Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 272-278, May '39
—specificity of formolized proteins, [J. L. Jacobs & S. C. Sommers] J.Immunol. **36:** 531-541, June '39
—technic of preparation of contra-antigens from embryonic extract, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 415-417, '39
—variation of iso-electric point of antibodies, [M. Lourau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1162-1165, '39
—Vi antigens of bacteria other than typhoid bacillus, [M. Rouchdi] Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 279-284, May '39
formation, cellular reactions to dye-protein with concept of mechanism of antibody formation, [F. R. Sabin] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 67-82, July '39
—effect of hunger on antibody formation, complement value and coagulation time, [H. Ono] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1306-1307, June '39
—effect of serum from eczematous rabbits on antibody formation, [I. Miyake & K. Yoshioka] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. **45:** 101-102, May 20, '39
—experiments on formation of antibodies against mucin, [K. L. von Godin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **96:** 320-326, Aug. 31, '39
—formation of antibodies in nurslings after peroral administration of white of egg, [E. Uroma] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 4) **21:** 1-11, '39
—influence of vitamin C upon production of antibody, [Y. Mutsuro] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 32, March '39
—investigations into part played by skin as independent producer of antibodies, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 396-402, Aug. '39
—place of formation of antibodies appearing in blood following immunization with salve, [N. Hashimoto] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16:** 563-572, July 1, '39
methylated antigens: See Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ANTIHORMONES: See Hormones; Kidneys, physiology; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, urine in; Thyroid, physiology
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
antimony potassium tartrate: See Pregnancy, complications; Respiratory Tract, scleroma
effects, pharmacology of metal alkyls; *tri*methylstibine, [J. Seifter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 366-377, July '39
—effect of arsenic and antimony compounds on metabolism of sugar, [C. Provinciali] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **193:** 372-376, '39 [Comment on Oelkers' article]
therapy: See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Pregnancy, complications; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy
toxicity, rôle in occupational pathology; results of investigation of antimony foundry, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **47:** 1133-1134, July 19, '39
—pharmacologic action of antimony sodium thioglycollate and antimony thioglycollamide, [C. Pak & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 375-388, Sept. 30, '39
ANTIPAS, A., Notes historiques sur les plaies du cœur, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 91-98, '38
ANTIPYRETICS
See also Fever, therapy
—persistence after injection of antipyretics of toxic apnea caused by epinephrine and yohimbine, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1181-1183, '39
ANTIPYRINE
See also Labor, drugs in
—action on oxidation of phospholipid by various tissues, [F. Bernheim] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 459-463, Aug. '39
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Burns, therapy; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
—asepsis in hospital pharmacy, [R. K. Lager] Mod. Hosp. **53:** 106, Nov. '39
—effect on bacteriophage of antiseptics and dyes used in surgical practice, [H. Z. Jern & F. L. Meleney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1017-1026, July '39
—irritability of skin antiseptics as determined by extravasation of intravenous dye, [D. M. LeDuc] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 50-51, July '39

ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS—Continued
—rhythmic action of leech muscle under influence of various antiseptics, [D. Vincent] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1273-1275, '39
—significance of tests for evaluation of antiseptics, [H. T. Knighton] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 2047-2055, Dec. '39
—standardized agar cup-plate technic, [S. B. Rose & R. E. Miller] J.Bact. **38:** 525-537, Nov. '39
—why it took 50 years for antisepsis to be recognized, [C. Ewald] Med.Klin. **35:** 627, May 5, '39; 663, May 12, '39
ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci, antiserum; Serum, immune; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTISTAPHYLOLYSIN: See Staphylococci
ANTITCH, D., and RUBENOVITCH, R., Sur la genèse et la valeur diagnostique de l'urobiline et de l'urobilinogène, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 365-386, April '39
ANTITHYROIDIN: See Breast, cysts
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTIVENIN: See Snakes, bites; Venom
ANTIVIRUS: See Bones, tuberculosis; Erysipelas, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; etc.
ANTOGNETTI, L., Le sindromi associate dell'addome superiore; correlazioni fisiopatologiche, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 381-481, '39
——**and NOVELLI, E.,** Formula eritrocitometrica, volume e resistenze globulari nelle endocrinopatie e negli stati di iperormonismo sperimentale, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 385-419, July '39
——**and SCOPINARO, D.,** Chetogenesi e gravidanza, Arch. per lo stud.d. fisiopat. e clin. d. ricambio **7:** 161-187, May-June '39
ANTOGNOLI, G. C., Un caso di miocionie ritmiche velofaringo-laringee. Marconiterapia, guarigione, Valsalva **15:** 426-432, Sept. '39
——**and POILLUCCI, E.,** Sulla meccanica respiratoria delle vie aree superiori (ricerche sperimentali su giovanetti), Fisiol.e med. **10:** 395-480, Sept. 10, '39
ANTOINE, E., Les infections bucco-gingivales d'origine intestinale; syndromes entéro-buccal et entéro-rhino-pharyngien. La pyorrhée d'origine intestinale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 588-614, June '39
ANTOINE, G., and REGNIER, M. T., Rapport entre la conductivité et les essais physiologiques des solutions des arsénicaux trivalents, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 208-212, July 25, '39
ANTOINE, T., Über die klinische Verwendbarkeit von östrogenen Stilbenpräparaten, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1899-1904, Aug. 26, '39
ANTON, H., Die Technik der Untersuchung von chloriertem Hallenschwimmbadwasser, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 294*-300*, '39
——**and RIECKE, F.,** Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung und Beurteilung der Wärmedurchgangszahl von Kleidungsstoffen, Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 333-356, '39
ANTON, J. I.: See **DANNENBERG, M., jt. auth.**
ANTON, W.: See **GRIESBACH, R., jt. auth.**
d'ANTONA, L., Lesioni renali sperimentali da tossina stafilococcica e patogenesi della glomerulo-nefrite diffusa, Minerva med. **1:** 573-578, June 16, '39
——**and LIESCH, E.,** Neurofibromatosi di Recklinghausen con alterazioni trofiche delle ossa craniche, sindrome di ulcera gastroduodenale e anemia ipocromica ferrosensibile, Riv. di clin. med. **40:** 145-169, March '30, '39
ANTONELLI, A. D. E.: See **BREA, A. M., jt. auth.**
ANTONELLI, A. S., Tratamiento conservador; la esplenorrafia en las lesiones traumáticas del bazo, Semana méd. **1:** 1497-1501, June 29, '39
Oclusión intestinal por divertículo de Meckel, Semana méd. **2:** 409-411, Aug. 17, '39
ANTONELLI, G., A proposito della forma da me per il primo descritta e dimostrata (1912-13) di "ittero emolitico acquisito con anemia a tipo pernicioso" e del successo terapeutico, in essa, della splenectomia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1100-1104, June 12, '39
ANTONELLI, J., Les foies polykystiques, Médecine **20:** 561-573, July '39
ANTONESCU, C. V., and BUCHERU, D., Experimental pharmacodynamic studies on carbaminoylcholine; effects on action of epinephrine, atropine, pilocarpine and ergotine or ergotamine, Cluj.med. **20:** 433-437, Aug. 1, '39
ANTONESCU-MAZILU, F.: See **PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.**
ANTONIOLI, E., and POZZATO, C., Sulla distribuzione del piombo nei vari distretti vascolari nel saturnismo sperimentale, Med.d.lavoro **30:** 241-247, Aug. '39
ANTONIOLI, G. M., Ricerche sulla flora microbica di segmenti intestinali esclusi, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 99-106, '38
ANTONUCCI METHOD: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
ANTOPOL, W., and UNNA, K., Pathology of B_6 deficiency in rat and response to treatment with 2-methyl-3-hydroxy 4, 5-dihydroxymethyl-pyridine (vitamin B_6), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 126-127, Oct.'39
ANTOPOL, W.—Continued
——**See FINKLER, R. S., jt. auth.**
——**See GLICK, D., jt. auth.**
——**and YELIN, G.,** Postcaval ureter, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 746-752, Nov. '39
——**APPLEBAUM, I., and GOLDMAN, L.,** Two cases of acute hemolytic anemia with auto-agglutination following sulfanilamide therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 488-489, Aug. 5, '39
——**GLAUBACH, S., and GLICK, D.,** Choline esterase activity in various portions of rabbit heart, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 280-282, Oct. '39
ANTROTOMY: See Antrum, diseases
ANTRUM
See also Sinuses, Nasal
abnormalities, bone septum; roentgen and surgical findings; case, [M. Cristiani] Valsalva **15:** 212-218, May '39
cancer, roentgenotherapy of case, [J. Szolcsányi] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 787-788, Aug. 12, '39
cysts, benign cysts, [G. Hardy] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **48:** 649-657, Sept. '39
diseases, cyst of cheek following operation for empyema; case, [T. Takahashi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 378, May '39
—case of bronchiectasis of long standing and unsuspected antritis, [R. H. Bettington] M.J.Australia **2:** 545, Oct. 7, '39
—dead teeth and antrum of Highmore, [J. Novitzky] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 370-371, Nov. '39
—dental roentgenographic evidence of infection, [L. T. Austin & B. E. Hempstead] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1849-1858, Nov. '39
—difficulties of diagnosing attenuated forms of chronic sinusitis, [M. Olive] Marseille-méd. **2:** 43-46, July 5, '39
—discussion on antral infection of dental origin, [A. T. Pitts, E. A. Hardy & A. J. Wright] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **32:** 1015-1022, June '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 493-503, Aug. '39
—end results of external operations, [S. Salinger] Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 721-735, Nov. '39
—end results of intranasal operation for sinusitis, [B. E. Hempstead] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 711-715, Nov. '39
—evaluation of roentgen diagnosis in sinusitis, [F. J. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 651-656, Oct. '39
—intranasal antrotomy in sinusitis, [P. M. Moore] S. Clin.North America **19:** 1243-1252, Oct. '39
—oro-antral openings and their surgical correction, [A. Berger] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 400-410, Sept. '39
—postoperative complications of sinusitis, with report of case of syphilitic osteitis of upper jaw, [A. Ision Ponte] Rev.méd.brasil. **4:** 115-120, May '39
—question of relation between sinusitis and pneumatization of maxillary and frontal sinuses; roentgenologic study, [K. Stern] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 301-327, Sept. '39
—rhinogenous inflammation of optic nerve, [K. Nakamura] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 557, July '39
—sinusitis in new-born; case, [K. Katô] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 562, July '39
—sinusitis in small child; cases, [J. C. Oreggia] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 197-211, April '39
—suggestive treatment of sinusitis subsequent to dental surgery, [J. S. Clark] Illinois M.J. **76:** 130-132, Aug. '39
fistula: See Fistula
physiology, flow of secretions, [B. Dylewski] Nowiny lek. **51:** 72-78, Feb. 1, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Antrum
—state of teeth after radical surgery, [C. Ruf] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 269-273, July '39
syphilis, tertiary syphilis; case, [F. Cora Eliseht & A. Agüero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 290-291, April 30, '39
tumors, huge papilloma of nasal fossa, maxillary sinus and nasopharynx; case, [G. Salvadori] Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 356-365, July '39
—recidivating ethmoidomaxillary osteoma with lesion of dura mater; case, [G. Scalori] Valsalva **15:** 193-204, May '39
wounds and injuries, fractures of malar bone and zygoma with ear, nose and throat complications, [M. F. Meyer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 90-94, Aug. '39
ANTRYPOL
—retention in animal body, [J. C. Boursnell & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. **33:** 1191-1200, Aug. '39
ANTUITRIN-S: See Pregnancy, urine in
ANTUITRIN-T (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression
ANUS
See also Rectum
abnormalities, congenital anorectal atresia complicated by recto-uterine fistula; case, [G. Bragagnolo] Gazz. d.osp. **60:** 418-425, April 30, '39
—congenital malformations; surgical treatment, [L. R. Chandler] California & West.Med. **51:** 84-91, Aug. '39

ANUS—Continued
artificial: See also Colostomy
—bacterial flora of excluded colonic segment; studies on 8 patients with iliac anuses, [G. M. Antonioli] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 99-106, '38
—button colopexy for prolapse of colon through colonic stoma, [C. W. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 439-441, July 12, '39
—compression ligature for prolapse of colostomy, [R. C. Alley] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 136-138, '38
—management of permanent colostomy, [L. J. Druckerman] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 149-157, Oct. '39
—question of cachectic character of derivative fistulas of small intestine, [N. David] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 674-690, May 17, '39
—with mechanical sphincter, [J. F. S. Esser] Ann.Surg. **110:** 311-313, Aug. '39
atresia: See Anus, abnormalities
cancer: See also Rectum, cancer
—in situ; 3 cases, [P. M. Vickers, R. J. Jackman & J. R. McDonald] South.Surgeon **8:** 503-507, Dec. '39
diseases, anal and perianal chancroidal ulceration; specific diagnostic test and therapy, [T. E. Smith] Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **39: 153-162, '38
—cryptitis, [C. J. Drueck] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 450-453, Sept. '39
—office treatment of common conditions, [B. Haskell] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1683-1694, Nov. '39
—pathogenesis of diseases of anal region, [C. G. Mentzer] Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp. **1:** 1-8, July '39
—perianal cryptic tabs, [E. T. Whitney & J. F. Keane] New England J.Med. **221:** 303-306, Aug. 24, '39
fissure: See Fissure, anal
fistula: See Fistula
pruritus: See Pruritus
tuberculosis, peri-anal tuberculosis, [E. Granet & J. Gerendasy] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **4: 445-452, July '39
ulcers: See also Fissure, anal
—anogenital ulcerations of embolic origin; 3 cases, [S. Hellerström] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 514-528, Aug. '39

ANWANDTER, K., Hepatitis grave. Intoxicación arsenical. Gangrena del miembro inferior, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 305-312, July '39

ANWANDTER B., J., El tratamiento de la poliartritis reumática por el piramidón, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 246-249, March '39

ANWYL-DAVIES, T., Treatment of late syphilis, Practitioner **143:** 146-156, Aug. '39

ANXIETY
—anxiety and illness, [G. W. Gray] Harper's **178:** 605-616, May '39
—anxiety overstimulating thyroid gland; psychogenic exophthalmic goiter, [J. L. McCartney] Tr. Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 49-55, '38
—otolithic reactions in patient with vestibular anxiety; case, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. **71:** 633-637, May '39
—vestibular anxiety, [J. A. Barré] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 953-960, July 12-15, '39
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety

ANZALONE, M., Diffusione broncopneumonica emoftoica da infiltrato rotondo, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 605-611, Aug. 31, '39

ANZALONE, S.: **See OCCHIPINTI, G. (Messina), jt. auth.**

ANZILOTTI, A., Über die Radiumpunktur bei der Behandlung der Hämangiome. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Prof. Dr. W. Baensch, Strahlentherapie **65:** 543-544, '39
L'ileite regionale iperplastica-ulcerosa (malattia di Crohn-Ginzburg-Oppenheimer), Radiol.med. **26:** 685-719, Aug. '39
Su alcuni problemi nel trattamento delle sindromi ipertiroidee, Radiol.med. **26:** 987-1012, Nov. '39

ANZILOTTI, G., Su un raro connettivoma della mammella-sarcoma mixomatoso e condromatoso giganto-cellulare; studio istologico, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 513-532, '38
Contributo allo studio delle ernie ventrali laterali o della cosidetta linea di Spigel, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 107-119, '38

AO (tuberculosis vaccine): See Eyes, tuberculosis

AOKI, A.: **See SHIMAMURA, M., jt. auth.**

AOKI, H., Investigations on amebic dysentery; new simple method for diagnosis of amebiasis, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 264, May '39

AOKI, K., and YAMAMOTO, K., Ueber den Infektionsmechanismus von Milzbrandbazillen, besonders von ihren Sporen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **95:** 374-380, June 8, '39

AOKI, R.: **See AOKI, Y. (Taikyu), jt. auth.**

AOKI, SEISHIRO: **See ITO, TOSHIO, jt. auth.**

AOKI, SHOICHI, Studies on vitamin B_1 in human urine, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 167*, May '39

AOKI, Y. (Fukuoka): **See KANEKO, R., jt. auth.**

AOKI, Y. (Taikyu), ANN, C., and AOKI, R., Untersuchungen über den thermostabilen Antigenteil des Typhus-LX-Bazillus nach Anju, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1117-1118, May 25, '39

AOKI, Y. (Taikyu)—Continued
——**ROKUYATA, C., and HASHIMURA, T.,** Ueber die Farbstoffreaktion von Bakterien und von Bakterienleibsubstanzen; ueber die Volumenveränderung von Bakterien bei der Farbstoffreaktion (Fortsetzung der Grundexperimente), Jap.J.M.Sc., VI, Bact. & Parasitol. **1:** 123-129, June '39

AORTA
—chemical vascular changes in relation to age, [M. Bürger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 273-280, '39
—distribution of inorganic substances in wall of normal aorta studied by micro-incineration method, [E. Hintzsche] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 531-538, '39
—technic of geometric measurement of diameter, [A. Lins] Cardiologia **2:** 275-278, '38
abnormalities, dextroposition of aortic arch: roentgen study of cases, [B. Bonomini] Radiol.med. **26:** 525-546, June '39
—incurvation of abdominal aorta; case, [M. Adrião] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 802-804, June '39
—pulmonary artery arising from abdominal aorta, [M. Batts, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 565-569, June '39
—right aorta and probable coexistence of small left aorta, [L. Guillamet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 269-272, June '39
anatomy and histology, diameter in old age, [J. Oimer, R. Emperaire, E. Abignoli & H. Gastaud] Marseille-méd. **1:** 511-512, April 15, '39
—diameters, [E. Cotrim] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 809-839, May '39
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
coarctation: See Aorta, stenosis
diseases, changes of aorta and of coronary artery in acute articular rheumatism: clinical study, [C. Colombi] Riv. di clin. med. **40:** 310-312, April-May '39
—diseases of aorta and of coronary artery in rheumatism, [A. Pepere & G. Mulazzi] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 275-300, April-May '39
—diseases of heart and aorta which are not well recognized, [S. Weiss] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1323-1344, Sept. '39
—heart and aorta in old age; clincal, roentgen and electrocardiographic study, [L. Crosetti, G. Randone & M. Schiavina] Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 111-191, Aug. '39
embolism: See Embolism, aortic
embryology, topographic study on place of origin of large branches of abdominal aorta in Japanese fetuses, [M. Endo & Y. Mori] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **17:** 227-236, Oct. '38
hematoma, rupture and intraparietal hematoma, [A. Wolny] Nowiny lek. **51:** 193-201, April 1, '39
innervation, location and function of chemoreceptors, [J. H. Comroe, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 176-191, Aug. '39
—chronic arterial hypertension after total exclusion of cardio-aortic and carotid sinus nerves in dog, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 245-247, '39
—inhibiting effect of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane on experimental arterial hypertension produced by section of aortic and carotid sinus nerves, [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1057-1058, '39
—origin of nerve fibers to glomus aorticum of cat, [W. H. Hollinshead] J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 417-426, Dec. '39
—paraganglions of heart and of carotid and of cardio-aortic vasosensible zones of adult cat, [N. Goormaghtigh & R. Pannier] Arch.de biol., Paris **50:** 455-533, '39
—technic of celiac ganglionectomy and denervation of aortic plexus; clinical results in cases of essential hypertension, [G. Crile] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 479-490, '38
—technic of exclusion of aorticosinusal nerves in dog, [A. Tournade, E. Joltrain & G. Chardon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1280-1281, '39
pathology, medial degeneration; study of 210 routine autopsy specimens by serial block method, [A. Rottino] Arch.Path. **28:** 377-385, Sept. '39
—medionecrosis idiopathica cystica; case with "healed" dissecting aneurysm, [J. T. Roberts] Am.Heart J. **18:** 188-200, Aug. '39
perforation, by swallowed bone splinter, [G. Szabó] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 623-624, June 24, '39
—carcinoma of esophagus perforating aorta, [H. J. Schattenberg & J. Ziskind] Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 615-621, Nov. '39
physiology, analysis of emptying of segments of arterial reservoir, [P. Dow & W. F. Hamilton] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 785-792, Nov. '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Aorta
—examination of aorta and pulmonary artery, [M. L. Sussman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 75-84, July '39
—examination of heart and aorta in left transverse (profile) position, [R. Heim de Balsac] J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 407-409, May 25, '39

AORTA, roentgenography—Continued
—semeiologic and therapeutic importance, [R. dos Santos] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 764-770, '38
—study of descending aorta in frontal position, [B. Enquin & J. A. Aguirre] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **6:** 83-93, May-June '39
—teleroentgen kymography; application to study of aortic elasticity, [H. E. Ungerleider & R. Gubner] Radiology **33:** 497-507, Oct. '39
rupture: See also Aneurysm, aortic
—[R. Gordin] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **4:** 3201-3208, Oct. 28, '39
—rupture and intraparietal hematoma, [A. Wolny] Nowiny lek. **51:** 193-201, April 1, '39
—rupture of thoracic aorta, [D. A. MacKinnon] Brit. M.J. **2:** 114, July 15, '39
—spontaneous rupture in 2 brothers, [H. von Meyenburg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 976-979, Oct. 28, '39
—spontaneous rupture of horizontal aorta, [J. Lenègre & P. Mathivat] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 393-400, April '39
—spontaneous ruptures, [H. Schlenker] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 325-347, July '39
—sudden death due to rupture of aortic arch in course of exudative pericarditis; case, [G. Bagnaresi] Riforma med. **55:** 919-926, June 17, '39
—thoracic disturbances simulating peritonitis, with report of case of rupture of aorta, [J. C. del Campo] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 356-367, June '39
sclerosis, aorta of Johann Jacob Wepfer, [J. A. deVeer] Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 167-171, July '39
—aortic lesions in rabbits with experimental amyloidosis, [G. F. Dick & L. Leiter] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **54:** 87-90, '39
stenosis, coarctation, [T. K. Raman] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 401-404, July '39
—adult type of coarctation; 5 cases, [K. D. Fairley] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 5-17, June '39
—coarctation, [D. W. Ingham] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1865-1870, Oct. 1, '39
—coarctation; case, [E. R. Schwartz & G. M. Tice] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 330-332, Aug. '39
—coarctation; report of case with rupture distal to constriction, [J. T. Hecker] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 240-245, June '39
—collateral circulation following obstruction of abdominal aorta, [G. J. Baylin] Anat.Rec. **75:** 405-408, Nov. 25, '39
—effect of partial clamping of aorta in dogs upon diastolic pressure in carotid and femoral arteries, [J. M. Steele] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 86-89, May '39
—etiology of hypertension resulting from coarctation, [R. J. Brotchner] Arch.Path. **28:** 676-696, Nov. '39
—importance of sign of supraminimal silent gap in diagnosis of pure stricture or stricture associated with aortic insufficiency, [C. Lian & P. Geismar] Presse méd. **47:** 1141-1142, July 22, '39
—pure stenosis due to rheumatic endocarditis with total heart block and Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome; case, [A. Gasbarrini] Minerva med. **2:** 245-250, Sept. 15, '39
—reversed coarctation and vasomotor gradient; cardiovascular anomaly with symptoms of brain tumor, [H. M. Giffin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 561-565, Sept. 6, '39
—stenosis of isthmus, [W. Herkel] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 729-738, Oct. 15, '39
—stenosis of isthmus, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4208-4215, Aug. 26, '39
—stenosis of isthmus, [L. Polak Daniels] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3298-3303, July 1, '39
syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic

AORTIC VALVE
calcification, [B. Mola & F. F. Batlle] Rev. argent.de cardiol. **6:** 108-116, May-June '39
—aortic calcareous stenosis, [Cabot case 25442] New England J.Med. **221:** 708-711, Nov. 2, '39
—aortic systolic murmur, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 671-672, Oct. 18, '39
—calcific stenosis—clinical entity, [M. Texon] New England J.Med. **220:** 992-997, June 15, '39
—confluent calcification of aortic and mitral valves, [R. L. Nelson & A. H. Wells] Minnesota Med. **22:** 527-529, Aug. '39
—interpretation of electrocardiographic findings in calcareous stenosis, [T. J. Dry & F. A. Willius] Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 143-150, July '39
—rheumatic heart disease; aortic calcific stenosis, [Cabot case 25411] New England J.Med. **221:** 577-580, Oct. 12, '39
diseases, subacute bacterial endocarditis, mitral and aortic valves, [Cabot case 25282] New England J. Med. **221:** 71-75, July 13, '39
—subacute Streptococcus viridans infection of arteriovenous aneurysm and aortic valves; case, [W. B. Porter & G. Z. Williams] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 359-365, '39

AORTIC VALVE—Continued
insufficiency, importance of sign of supraminimal silent gap in diagnosis of pure stricture of aorta or stricture associated with aortic insufficiency, [C. Lian & P. Geismar] Presse méd. **47:** 1141-1142, July 22, '39
—diastolic musical murmurs; cases, [L. González Sabathlé] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **6:** 1-17, March-April '39
—loud musical diastolic murmurs; clinical and pathologic observations upon their cause and mechanism of their production, [S. Bellet, B. Gouley, C. F. Nichols & T. M. McMillan] Am.Heart J. **18:** 483-493, Oct. '39
—medial necrosis of aorta with aortic regurgitation and eventual rupture, [C. Frothingham, E. Sanderson & J. B. Hazard] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 333-342, '39
—traumatic origin; case, [G. Agostoni] Bollettino 13: 158-162, '39
stenosis, interpretation of electrocardiographic findings in calcareous stenosis, [T. J. Dry & F. A. Willius] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 143-150, July '39
—aortic calcareous stenosis, [Cabot case 25442] New England J.Med. **221:** 708-711, Nov. 2, '39
—aortic systolic murmur, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 671-672, Oct. 18, '39
—calcific stenosis—clinical entity, [M. Texon] New England J.Med. **220:** 992-997, June 15, '39
—rheumatic heart disease; aortic calcific stenosis, [Cabot case 25411] New England J.Med. **221:** 577-580, Oct. 12, '39

AORTITIS
syphilitic: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
—[C. L. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5243-5250, Nov. 4, '39
—cor pulmonale due to obstruction of pulmonary artery by syphilitic aortic aneurysms, [C. F. Garvin & M. L. Siegel] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 679-685, Nov. '39
—huge syphilitic aneurysm; case, [J. H. Foster] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 276, June '39
—interauricular septal defect (primitive ostium primum) associated with mitral stenosis (Lutembacher syndrome) and syphilitic aortitis, [J. D. Kirshbaum & L. Perlman] Illinois M.J. **76:** 380-383, Oct. '39
—mesaortitis associated with coronary sclerosis; 2 cases, [H. Winkler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 518-520, May 26, '39
AOYAMA, T., Beiträge zur pharmakologischen Wirkung einiger sog. Extrapyramidalgifte; über den Einfluss auf die Blutgerinnung und die geformten Blutbestandteile des Kaninchens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1291-1292, June '39
Kombination von Paraoxybenzyiguanidin und Vitamin C mit Berücksichtigung der Blutgerinnungszeit, der Blutungszeit und -menge, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1517-1518, July '39
APAJALAHTI, A., Factors contributing to increase of abortion in Helsingfors according to hospital records of years 1901-1937, Duodecim **55:** 263-283, '39; also, Nord.med. (Duodecim) **3:** 2943-2949, Sept. 30, '39
APARICIO JARAMILLO, G., Sobre un caso de anomalías urogenitales, Colombia méd. **1:** 127-138, April '39
APERLO, G., La rarissima medaglia del chirurgo milanese Bernardino Moscati. (Contributo alla medaglistica iconografica medica), Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 120-123, '38

APES
See also Evolution
—diseases and healed fractures of wild apes and their bearing on antiquity of pathologic conditions in man, [A. H. Schultz] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 571-582, June '39
anthropoid, blood groups, [P. Dahr] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthropol. **38:** 38-45, '39
APETROSYAN, K. A., Plastic reconstruction of fingers by means of transplantation of toes, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 74-78, '39
APFELBAUM, E., La vitesse de la circulation sanguine, les méthodes de la déterminer et la manière dont elle se comporte dans les états physiologiques, comparée avec le travail du cœur, l'utilisation de l'oxygène et avec les résultats actuels, obtenus dans les affections de l'appareil circulatoire, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 503-520, May-June '38
APGAR, C. S., JR., Practical operating stand, Science **90:** 22, July 7, '39
APGAR, V., Experience with pontocain spinal anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 241-245, Sept.-Oct. '39
APHAKIA: See Lens, Crystalline
APHASIA
—cerebral hernia symptomatic of encephalic abscess; cure after encephalography practiced for diagnostic purposes; regression of aphasia and of encephalic (roentgen) aspects one year later; case, [A. Sublrana] Med.español **2:** 521-536, Sept. '39
—diagnosis and therapy of anarthria and aphasia, [E. Mouchet] Semana méd. **2:** 82-88, July 13, '39

APHASIA—Continued
—loss of speech with hemiplegia of left side, valvular disease, epileptiform convulsions affecting side paralysed, [J. H. Jackson] M. Classics 3: 927-929, June '39 [Reprint]
—recovery from aphasia studied in cases of lobectomy, [J. M. Nielsen & R. B. Raney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 189-200, Aug. '39
—syndrome of aphasia due to softening of left lenticular zone in patient with general paralysis of long standing, [I. R. Demetrescu] Arch.de neurol. 3: 93-96 '39
—temporary aphaso-agnoso-apraxic syndrome in man 35 years old, [R. Bessières & G. Deshaies] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 642-648, April '39
—total aphasia from parietal lesion; case, [K. H. Abbott] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 84-86, June '39
amnesic: See Amnesia
motor, congenital alalia (congenital aphasia); case, [Meignant & Goepfert] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 590-596, July 1, '39
sensory: See also Aphasia, visual
—classic case of "sensory" aphasia with autopsy, [M. M. Millitzer] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 134-136, Sept. '39
—contribution to gestalt theory, [G. Migliorino] Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 411-423, July-Sept. '39
—preceding clinical evolution of general paralysis, [L. O. Bailif & Z. Caraman] Bull. Soc. roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol. et endocrinol. 18: 43-56, '37
visual, unsolved problems in aphasia; alexia in "motor" aphasia, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 114-122, Sept. '39
APHONIA: See Voice
APHORISMS: See Medicine, aphorisms
APHTHAE: See Stomatitis
APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
APIOL: See Apium
APITZ, K., Über eine leukämische Lymphoreticulose. (Kombination lymphatischer Leukämie mit leukämischer Reticulose), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 65-78, '39
APIUM
—pharmacodynamic action of apiol, [R. Marri] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 291-292, May '39
toxicity, of apiol, [R. Marri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 291-292, May '39
APLEY, A. G., Intussusception due to sarcoma, Lancet 2: 314-315, Aug. 5, '39
APNEA
—action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on duration of apnea following pulmonary hyperventilation. [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 321-323, '39
—effect of thionine and toluylene blue on toxic apneas due to epinephrine and yohimbine, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 612-614, '39
—from transverse section of pons in dog, [G. Stella] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 135-145, June 30, '39
—inhibition of apnea due to epinephrine and inversion of apnea due to yohimbine by methylthionine chloride, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 14-16, May 31, '39
—inhibition of apnea due to epinephrine by *diethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane* and piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane , [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 30-32, May 31, '39
—persistence after ablation of stellate ganglions of toxic apneas due to epinephrine, yohimbine and nicotine, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1186-1187, '39
—persistence after injection of antipyretics of toxic apneas caused by epinephrine and yohimbine, [R. Hazard, J.Cheymol & A.Quinquaud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 1181-1183, '39
—prevention of toxic apneas (caused by epinephrine and yohimbine) by apomorphine; studies on rabbit, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 630-632, '39
APOATROPINE
—pharmacologic study, [M. Aiazzi Mancini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 273, May '39
APOLLONIO, P.: See **BASSI, G., jt. auth.**
——See **CASANOVA, F., jt. auth.**
APOLO, E., and ALVAREZ GRAU, J., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento del labio leporino y de las fisuras velo-palatinas, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 9: 102-109, '39
APOMORPHINE
—action of apomorphine hydrochloride on intact intestine in unanesthetized dogs, [C. M. Gruber, V. G. Haury & M. E. Drake] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 193-197, Oct. '39
APOMORPHINE—Continued
—chlorides in certain body fluids and tissues in extrarenal azotemia produced experimentally by histamine-apomorphine technic, [H. Franchi Padé & E. Rodriguez Rocha] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 368-378, June '39
—prevention of toxic apneas (caused by epinephrine and yohimbine) by apomorphine; studies on rabbit, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 630-632, '39
therapy: See Heart, rate
APONEUROSIS
See also Contracture, Dupuytren's; Fascia; Muscles, obliquus externus abdominis; Neck, blood supply; Tendons
—malignant histiocytomas of skin, tendon sheaths and aponeuroses, [A. Dupont] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 456-472, March '39
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APOSTOLEANU, V.: See **SONEA, O., jt. auth.**
APOTHECARIES
—physician vs. apothecary, 1669-1671; episode in age-long controversy, [C. F. Mullett] Scient.Monthly 49: 558-565, Dec. '39
APPAIX, A.: See **BREMOND, M., jt. auth.**
APPARATUS
See also Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Inhalation; Injections; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
—adjustable cranial orientator, [C. E. Snow] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 25: 297-300, July-Sept. '39
—advantages of vacuum tube for collection of serologic specimens, [O. C. Wenger] Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 123-125, May '39
—amplifier for recording heart sounds through use of cathode-ray tube, [B. R. Boone] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 188-193, Nov. '39
—amusing medical patents, [S. R. Winters] Hygeia 17: 621, July '39
—arm support for operating table, [R. Wolański] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1776-1778, Aug. 5, '39
—aspirator for surgical practice, [B. L. Radzikhovskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 172-173, '39
—automatic transuterine tubal insufflator, [O. H. Bloom] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1055-1057, June '39
—bedside treatment case, [H. M. Goodyear] Laryngoscope 49: 500, June '39
—box for prevention of decubitus of heels, [O. Zimmermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1062, July 7, '39
—compensating symmetric amplifier for electro-encephalography, [E. Torrents] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 9: 185-189, March '39
—continent apparatus for permanent gastrostomy, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 267-269, '39
—continuous registration of mean cardiac frequency in human beings; description of apparatus, [G. Gillard, A. Hustin & P. Rijlant] Arch.internat.de physiol. 49: 199-208, Sept. '39
—cutting aspirator, [A. A. Zimnitskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 125-126, '39
—deproteinated pancreatic extract (depropanex); effect in treatment of intermittent claudication due to arteriosclerosis obliterans, [M. M. Fisher, A. W. Duryee & I. S. Wright] Am.Heart J. 18: 425-433, Oct. '39
—electric pulse counter, [L. E. Morehouse & W. W. Tuttle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1213-1216, Aug. '39
—electropneumograph, apparatus for registration of respiratory movements, [V. Glaser] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1156-1157, Aug. 26, '39
—estimation of cardiac output in man, and of abnormalities in cardiac function, from heart's recoil and blood's impacts; ballistocardiogram, [I. Starr, A. J. Rawson, H. A. Schroeder & N. R. Joseph] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 1-28, Aug. '39
—exhibition of technicosurgical apparatus in connection with surgical congress of 1939, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1907-1908, Aug. 26, '39
—facilitation of case demonstration in dermatologic teaching by use of epidiascope; tilting chair for demonstration of genitals, [P. W. Schmidt] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1318-1319, Aug. 25, '39
—focusing magnifier attachment, [E. Krimsky] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 43: 403, '38
—for fixation of skin flap during epithelization of wound cavity after resection of upper jaw, [A. P. Kharl] Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 328-330, '39
—for Monaldi intracavitary aspiration in therapy of pulmonary tuberculous caverns, [G. Bottari & G. Babolini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 365-373, May-June '39
—for pleural puncture, aspiration and lavage, [W. Jullien & P. Weiller] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 848-850, July '39; Presse méd. 47: 1218, Aug. 5, '39

APPARATUS—Continued
—for taking footprints, [Lübbert] Chirurg **11:** 615-616, Aug. 15, '39
—for warming laryngoscope, [E. Dorn] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 31-32, '39
—frame-and-hurdle bedrest, [T. East] Lancet **2:** 836, Oct. 14, '39
—glass tube for collecting blood from infants, [E. Krueger] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1421, Sept. 15, '39
—improvement and modification of certain instruments and apparatuses, [J. Scholz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **192:** 544-548, '39
—invalid-lifting apparatus, [R. D. Maddux] J.Med. **20:** 388-390, Nov. '39
—lithotomy-Trendelenburg position for resection of rectum and lower pelvic colon, [O. V. Lloyd-Davies] Lancet **2:** 74-76, July 8, '39
—mechanical bed on wheels, [Yvin] Presse méd. **47:** 1330-1331, Sept. 6, '39
—movable support for neck for use in endoscopic interventions, [S. F. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 598-599, May 18, '39
—nasograph mirror of Glatzel as measure of nasal patency, [C. C. Lieb & M. G. Mulinos] Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 334-343, Sept. '39
—neurovoltmeter, [E. Jacobson] Am.J.Psychol. **52:** 620-624, Oct. '39
—new apparatus for pleural lavage, [A. A. Cetrangolo & A. N. Bracco] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1376-1379, July 19, '39
—new type maternity garter support, [R. H. Stewart] Northwest Med. **38:** 223, June '39
—outfit for skin tests in practice, [C. Carrié] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1346, Sept. 1, '39
—patient support for thoracoplasties and other thoracic operations, [W. L. Howard] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 613-614, Aug. '39
—patient v. operating table, [B. R. Shore] Mod.Hosp. **53:** 55-56, Aug. '39
—practical application of allergy-testing table, [J. W. Thomas] J.Allergy **10:** 462-464, July '39
—pykno-allergometer for volumetric measurement of dermal reaction in allergometry, [L. Tommasi] Riforma med. **55:** 1167-1169, Aug. 5, '39
—regulating apparatus for continuous aspiration; application in phthisiologic therapy (tuberculous empyema, spontaneous pneumothorax and cavitation); preliminary report, [A. Orsi] Minerva med. **1:** 506-508, May 26, '39
—relief of dyspnea in pulmonary emphysema by costal margin belt, [W. P. Warner & W. A. Doidge] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **54:** 52-64, '39
—ringworm of feet; prevention of infection (with mechanical dispenser), [O. J. Blende] Northwest Med. **38:** 255-257, July '39
—rotation and delivery of fetal head by use of suction cap instead of forceps; report of cases, [R. Torpin] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 230-234, June '39
—rubber-dam colostomy mat, [G. I. Israel] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 403-404, Nov. '39
—simple apparatus for pneumo-adrenalography, [M. L. Brodny & H. A. Chamberlin] J.Urol. **42:** 211-214, Aug. '39
—simple rapid procedure for extraction of parotid saliva; description of apparatus and its practical applications in patients with mumps, [R. Sohier & A. Nabonne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 881-883, '39
—stand for endoscopic examinations; presentation of apparatus, [A. Guillemin] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 535-536, June 15, '39
—stand for supporting lower extremities during operation, [A. P. Evstropov] Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 327-329, '38
—thoracoplasty retractor harness, [H. B. Hall] J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 94-96, Oct. '39
—vacuum pump for simultaneous aspiration and irrigation, [P. P. Khokhlov] Vestnik khir. **57:** 401-408, April '39

APPEL, G.: See **HAUROWITZ, F., jt. auth.**

APPEL, K. E., and FLAHERTY, J. A., Modern trends in psychiatric therapy, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 191-197, Sept. '39

——ALPERS, B. J., HASTINGS, D. W., and HUGHES, J., Central nervous system changes produced by insulin, Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 397-401, Sept. '39

APPEL, M.: See **NECHELES, H., jt. auth.**

APPEL, W., Über das biologische Verhalten des Canavanins und Desaminocanavanins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 148-154, '39

APPELGREN, A., Case of urethral diverticulum in woman, Duodecim **55:** 633-639, '39; abstr., Harnröhrendivertikel bei einer Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2273-2275, Oct. 14, '39

APPELMANS and DAUMERIE, Chirurgie du côlon (cancer et tuberculose exceptés), J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir., Séances extraord., pp. 125-225, June 24, '39

APPELMANS, M., and PUFFET, E., Méningocèle à travers le trou optique, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 138-143, '39

——and WIBO, J., Papille et trou optique rudimentaires. Dimensions normales du globe, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 128-134, '39

APPELT, H., Untersuchungen über die Arteriolae afferentes und über die Gefässkörperchen (Goormaghtigh-Bechersche Zellgruppen) in der Niere des Menschen und der Maus, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 179-199, '39

APPENDECTOMY
See also Appendicitis; Appendix, abnormalities
—acute appendicitis, [J. M. Dorris] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 145-149, Aug. '39
—anatomicosurgical study of abscess, [C. R. Puga] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 965-1050, Sept. '39
—appendicitis, [G. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 134-138, Aug. '39
—appendicitis; newer methods of treatment, [J. S. Horsley, J. S. Horsley, Jr. & G. W. Horsley] J.A. M.A. **113:** 1288-1292, Sept. 30, '39
—intraperitoneal serotherapy of acute appendicitis treated by emergency operation, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 206-210, '39
—late results of surgical therapy of acute appendicitis, [V. A. Rabinovich] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 312-318, '39
—McClure-Aldrich test in relation to surgical interventions in chronic appendicitis; clinical study, [P. Gagliardi] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 517-526, June '39
—record of appendectomy (in medical abstract), [H. L. Goff] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 587-591, Oct. '39
—reflex biliary dyskinesia relieved by appendectomy; 3 cases, [R. F. Carter & R. Hotz] J.A.M.A. **113:** 399-402, July 29, '39
—restoration of working capacity in relation to early rising after operation, [G. M. Golubleva & N. F. Berezkin] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 119-127, '39
—results in 2,000 cases of appendicitis, [I. Kovács] Gyógyászat **79:** 500-502, Sept. 17, '39
—therapy of acute appendicitis, [F. Roy] Laval méd. 4: 349-359, Nov. '39
complications and sequels, acute postoperative pituitary insufficiency; case, [E. Seeger] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 882, June 9, '39
—anuria following appendectomy, [S. P. Barnett & F. Schlink] M.J.Australia **1:** 729-730, May 13, '39
—early acute mechanical intestinal occlusion following emergency appendectomy; recovery following medical therapy; 13 cases, [A. Charrier & J. Lange] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 366-372, May '39
—early postoperative occlusion; new case with failure of intestinal fistulization "a minima," [E. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 300-306, '39
—intestinal hemorrhage and fecal fistula following appendectomy in chronic stage; case with recovery, [E. Christidi & C. I. Dimitriu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 578-584, July-Aug. '39
—intestinal infarction developing after appendectomy; case, [V. Moisesco] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 427-432, May-June '39
—intestinal occlusion after appendectomy, [Vignard] Lyon chir. **36:** 341-344, May-June '39
—intestinal occlusion after appendectomy; 2 cases, [A. Picco] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 720-730, '38
—long delayed secondary hemorrhage following appendicectomy, [G. E. Parker] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1174-1175, June 10, '39
—parietal abscess in appendectomy for acute appendicitis, [J. Silvetti Carranza] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 670-687, Aug. 16, '39
—peritonitis occurring on sixth day after appendectomy, [I. Turai] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2186-2192, Oct. 7, '39
—postoperative anuria, [B. J. Basil-Jones & C. Edwards] M.J. Australia **2:** 364-365, Sept. 2, '39
—therapy of stercoral fistula after appendectomy or incision of periappendicular abscess; cases, [E. Gioja] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 279-291, '39
history, fiftieth anniversary of first appendectomy, [J. Arce] Día méd. **11:** 379-384, May 8, '39
indications, conservative treatment of appendicitis (immediate and deferred operation), [H. E. Mock] West. J.Surg. **47:** 429-436, Aug. '39
—immediate versus delayed treatment of acute appendicitis with rupture; statistical study, [J. L. McGehee] South.Surgeon **8:** 480-487, Dec. '39
—in acute appendicitis, [G. Leclerc] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 749-752, Aug. 1-15, '39
—in appendicitis, [J. Caballero Fernandez] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 361-373, Aug. '39
—optimum period for delay of operation following appendicitis complications, [H. Mahorner & R. Vincent] South.Surgeon **8:** 462-471, Dec. '39
—when to operate in acute appendicitis, [W. A. Halles] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 351-355, April '39

APPENDECTOMY—Continued
mortality: See Appendicitis, mortality
technic, [J. M. Suárez Fernández] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 384-386, July 31, '39
—appendical stump; its manner of healing in open and in closed method of treatment, [I. Kross] Arch.Surg. 39: 1016-1027, Dec. '39
—appendicitis complicated by general peritonitis; method of treatment that lowers mortality rate, [E. G. Williamson & L. M. Rankin] Am.J.Surg. 45: 528-533, Sept. '39
—arguments against abdominal drainage in acute perforated and gangrenous appendicitis; clinical study, [G. Balice] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 461-468, Oct. '39
—comparative study of drainage and non-drainage in acute appendicitis, [R. B. Miles] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 133-140, July '39
—half a million deaths from appendicitis, [A. S. Jackson] Illinois M.J. 76: 355-357, Oct. '39
—important details in operative treatment of acute appendicitis, [M. Paul] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 36: 187-192, May '39
—new clamp, [F. M. Al Akl] Surgery 6: 940-943, Dec. '39
—pericecal membrane and chronic appendicitis; value of resecting membrane during appendectomy, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 321-325, '39
—preoperative and postoperative care, [J. L. McGehee] Tri-State M.J. 11: 2293-2298, June '39
—primary closure of peritoneum in acute appendicitis with perforation; 20 cases, [R. Warren] Ann.Surg. 110: 222-230, Aug. '39
—question of "peritoneal" drainage in acute destructive appendicitis; 6 cases operated on without drainage, [F. Gentil] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 328-338, '38
—silk and catgut in invagination of stump; noninvagination technic, [J. K. Donaldson & H. S. Thatcher] Am.J.Surg. 45: 110-115, July '39
—sinistrocolon with appendicitis; problem of surgical technic, [L. Durante] Accad.med., Genova 54: 20-25, Jan. '39
—subserous appendectomy in adhesive forms of chronic appendicitis, [A. K. Oganyan] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 128-129, '39
—subserous appendicitis; technic of appendectomy, [M. Ionesco] Rev. de chir., Bucureşti 42: 527-538, July-Aug. '39
—technic of local anesthesia, [Etienne & Passebois] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 292, June '39
—treatment of acute appendicitis and its complications, [N. Leitch] Minnesota Med. 22: 735-739, Nov. '39
—use of anatomicophysiologic incision in appendicitis, [H. S. Coon] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 135-137, Sept. '39

APPENDICITIS
See also Appendectomy; Appendix
—[A. Ochsner & S. Murray] Am.J.Surg. 46: 566-584, Dec. '39
—acute appendicitis, simple and complicated; critical analysis of 1,010 cases treated at Robert Packer Hospital, [G. W. Hawk & K. W. Woodhouse] Surgery 5: 837-850, June '39
—acute appendicitis; study of 150 cases, [A. B. Raffi] Am.J.Surg. 45: 304-308, Aug. '39
—anatomicoclinical study, [J. Brunati] Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 313-365, May '39
—appendicitis, acute and chronic; pathology, differential diagnosis, complications, treatment, [M. J. Tendler] Memphis M.J. 14: 138, Aug.; 154, Sept.; 175, Oct. '39
—appendicitis and appendicular peritonitis; report on 1,000 cases, [C. Prima] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1266-1273, June 10, '39
—clinical pathologic classification of acute appendicitis and peritonitis complicating perforative appendicitis, [J. O. Bower] Am.J.Surg. 45: 66-71, July '39
—correlation of pathologic and clinical observations in chronic lymphoid appendicitis, [C. B. Fausset] Arch. Surg. 39: 577-585, Oct. '39
—gastric secretion (volume and acidity) in appendicitis, [A. Picco] Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 433-470, May '39
—observations based on report of 1,245 operated cases, [A. M. Shipley] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 24: 1-9, July '39
—practical considerations, [N. S. Lóizaga] Semana méd. 2: 900-902, Oct. 19, '39
—problem, [M. Krabbel] Med.Welt 13: 1258-1260, Sept. 9, '39
—question of concomitance of appendicitis with gynecologic diseases, [K. Heising] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1414-1423, June 24, '39
blood in, glycoregulation in colonopathies and in chronic appendicitis, [A. Sacchetti] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 511-518, May 28, '39
—hematologic studies in acute infections, [E. L. Amidon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1009-1014, July '39

APPENDICITIS, blood in—Continued
—relative value of different essential phases in white cell and differential count in diagnosis, [F. Smith] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 138-140, Aug. '39
—toxin and antitoxin of Bacillus perfringens; antitoxic power of serum in appendicitis, [P. Celli] Arch.ital. di chir. 51: 290-299, '38
complications and sequels: See also Appendicitis, in infants and children
—acute appendicitis with perforative peritonitis, [K. A. Meyer, P. A. Rosi, A. Lueck & M. Todd] Illinois M.J. 76: 221-229, Sept. '39
—appendicitis and urinary syndrome, [C. E. Sibilia] Día méd. 11: 845-846, Sept. 11, '39
—auto-exclusion of appendix, [V. Y. Machan] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 80-83, '39
—chronic appendicitis in relation to gastroduodenal ulcer, [O. G. Plisan] Vestnik khir. 57: 616-620, June '39
—conservative treatment of appendiceal peritonitis, [A. T. Lundgren, E. Garside & W. A. Boice] Surgery 5: 813-836, June '39
—diabetes (coma) complicated by acute appendicitis, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 256-257, June '39
—diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis and its complications, [N. Leitch] Minnesota Med. 22: 735-739, Nov. '39
—diagnosis of mesenteric sepsis (thrombophlebitis) complicating case, [Ahl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1273-1275, June 10, '39
—frequency of ileo-appendicular anomalies in gynecologic surgical casuistics; anomalies observed in chronic appendicitis with irreducible uterine retrodeviation, [E. Crispolti] Ginecologia 5: 337-348, June '39
—gastroduodenal lesions from injection of Bacillus coli into appendicular wall; anatomic bases of gastritis in appendicitis, [M. Titone & A. Patania] Arch. ital.di chir. 55: 542-561, '39
—inflammatory pseudotumors of ileocecal fossa of appendicular origin; cases, [E. Repetto] Folia med. 25: 461-474, May 15, '39
—intestinal occlusion, [K. T. Ovnatanyan] Vestnik khir. 58: 45-47, July '39
—intestinal occlusion; cases, [P. L. Mirizzi & M. Firstater] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 952-958, Oct. 4, '39
—intraperitoneal myxoma in patient with generalized peritonitis of appendicular origin, [J. C. Pravia] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 392-394, April '39
—intravenous pyelography indicating renal disorder in patient with appendicitis, [J. R. von Ronnen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1793-1796, July 18, '39; addendum 79: 2031-2032, Aug. 8, '39
—laxative induced spreading peritonitis complicating acute perforative appendicitis; results obtained with use of perfringens—Clostridium welchii antitoxin and partially maintained glucose metabolic balance, [J. O. Bower, J. C. Burns & H. A. Mengle] Am.J. Surg. 45: 221-229, Aug. '39
—management of patients with diffuse peritonitis caused by perforation of appendix, [T. Wright, A. H. Aaron, J. S. Regan & E. Milch] J.A.M.A. 113: 1285-1288, Sept. 30, '39
—massive gangrene of colon secondary to acute appendicitis, [V. W. Jensen] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 877-878, Oct. '39
—mechanism of perforation of gastric ulcer during acute appendicitis; experimental study, [G. Pascalis] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 271-275, April 29 '39
—muscular gangrene of appendiceal origin; case, [A. F. Pérard] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 147-148, June '39
—nondrainage in complicated appendicitis; review of 109 consecutive cases, [F. W. Pickell] Surgery 5: 851-856, June '39
—open treatment of peritonitis secondary to appendicitis, [H. A. Gamble] South.Surgeon 8: 495-502, Dec. '39
—optimum period for delay of operation following appendicitis complications, [H. Mahorner & R. Vincent] South.Surgeon 8: 462-471, Dec. '39
—ovarian dermoid cysts twisted on pedicle complicated by appendicitis; cases, [M. Romeo] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 367-381, July-Aug. '39
—perforation of gastric ulcer during acute appendicitis; case, [Rodriguez-Ramos] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 293-297, May 14, '36
—plication of small intestine, [T. B. Noble, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. 45: 574-580, Sept. '39
—postoperative treatment of appendicular peritonitis with sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [D. C. Corry, A. C. Brewer & C. Nicol] Brit.M.J. 2: 561-565, Sept. 9, '39
—therapy of diffused purulent peritonitis due to perforated appendix, [M. Friedemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1633-1635, July 22, '39 [Comment on Schröder's article]

APPENDICITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—toxic appendicitis; possible hepatonephritic complication in case, [Bovier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 283-292, '39
—treatment of spreading peritonitis complicating acute appendicitis; preliminary note, [S. W. Sappington & G. O. Favorite] Hahneman.Monthly **74:** 820-827, Oct. '39
—unusual form of diverticulosis in chronically inflamed obliterated appendix (Riedel's granulous appendicitis); case, [V. Palumbo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. **45:** 786-796, '39
diagnosis: See also Appendicitis, blood in; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—[G. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 134-138, Aug. '39
—[G. H. Reese] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 420-423, July '39
—acute appendicitis, [J. M. Dorris] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 145-149, Aug. '39
—acute appendicitis and adnexitis; differential emergency diagnosis, [A. Camara] Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 129-135, Jan. '39
—acute appendicitis and general practitioner, [W. Schmidt] Med.Klin. **35:** 779-784, June 9, '39
—acute malaria with appendicular symptomatology in tropical regions; case, [E. Leo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. **45:** 836-843, '39
—anatomicoclinical study; diagnostic observations, [J. Brunati] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 313-365, May '39
—apoplexy of great omentum simulating appendicitis; case, [A. Pellegrini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 855-858, '39
—appendicitis and urinary syndrome, [C. E. Sibilla] Día méd. **11:** 845-846, Sept. 11, '39
—appendicitis or pneumococcic peritonitis; differential diagnosis with report of case, [Y. Bourde] Marseille-méd. **2:** 65-69, July 15, '39
—chronic appendicitis and pseudo-appendicitis, [P. A. Gertsen] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 122-131, '39
—chronic appendicitis; diagnosis by abdominal palpation in vertical position and roentgen demonstration of stoppage at duodenal genu inferius, [P. Brodin & A. Aubin] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 1149-1153, July 17, '39
—chronic appendicitis; difficulties and mistakes in diagnosis, [A. J. Mooney] J.M.A. Georgia **28:** 429-433, Nov. '39
—concept of chronic appendicitis, [H. F. Harbitz] Nord. med. **3:** 2833-2837, Sept. 16, '39
—diagnosis of acute appendicitis and its complications, [N. Leitch] Minnesota Med. **22:** 735-739, Nov. '39
—diaphragmatic pleurisy mistaken for acute appendicitis; case, [A. Y. Ishchenko] Vestnik khir. **57:** 640-642, June '39
—differential diagnosis of acute adnexitis, [A. Latzka] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2057-2059, Sept. 16, '39
—differential diagnosis of mesenterium commune, [W. Wilhelm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 852-854, May 26, '39
—differential diagnosis of salpingitis, [G. Haselhorst] Med.Welt **13:** 1183-1185, Aug. 26, '39
—epithelioma of ascending colon simulating appendicitis, with peritonitis and cicatricial stenosis of colon; surgical therapy of case, [E. A. Votta] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 743-746, Aug. 15-30, '39
—lipothymia in chronic and latent appendicitis, [A. C. Borcesco & V. Ionescu-Movila] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **29:** 750-757, July '39
—malaria in surgical patients and surgery in malarial patients, with report of case presenting symptoms of appendicitis, [E. Melchior & A. Özkan] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 640-642, July 15, '39
—peritonitis complicated by progressive muscular dystrophy; case, [S. T. Glasser] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 392-394, Nov. '39
—retroperitoneal cavernous lymphangioma simulating appendicular abscess, [A. Schiby] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 204-223, '38
—retroperitoneal rupture of duodenal ulcer, [S. F. LeBauer & W. L. Patman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 36-38, July 1, '39
—ruptured graafian follicle and corpus luteum with intra-abdominal hemorrhage simulating acute appendicitis and ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [A. M. Weil] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **32:** 288-295, Aug. '39
—slowing of pulse in acute appendicitis, [R. S. Woodsworth] Brit.M.J. **2:** 225, July 29, '39
—unusual appendix (diagnosis of chronic appendicitis), [J. V. Barrow] Northwest Med. **38:** 424-427, Nov. '39
epidemiology and statistics: See also Appendicitis, in infants and children
—acute and chronic appendicitis; statistical survey of 976 cases from 1927 to 1932, [L. Zisserman] M.Rec. **150:** 320-323, Nov. 1, '39
—acute appendicitis; 1,000 cases, [S. P. Sychev] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 20-31, '39
—incidence in Bantu, [J. F. P. Erasmus] South African M.J. **13:** 601-606, Aug. 26, '39
—mortality and morbidity of acute appendicitis; study of 150 cases, [A. B. Raffi] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 304-308, Aug. '39

APPENDICITIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—optimum period for delay of operation following appendicitis complications, [H. Mahorner & R. Vincent] South.Surgeon **8:** 462-471, Dec. '39
—seven years' clinical study of acute appendicitis; statistical data, [E. Derra & F. Aulenbach] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **170:** 266-285, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, appendicitis, with especial reference to pathogenesis, bacteriology and healing, [W. F. Bowers] Arch.Surg. **39:** 362-422, Sept. '39
—appendicitis and humoral shock; case of appendicitis during accidents following injections of tetanus antiserum, [P. Mabille] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 205-207, March 28, '36
—appendicular localizations of vesical and rectal bilharziasis; cases, [C. Garin & Fayoumi] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 705-707, June 18, '39
—experimental proof of obstructive origin in man, [O. H. Wangensteen & C. Dennis] Ann.Surg. **110:** 629-647, Oct. '39
—genesis in light of functional behavior of appendix, [O. H. Wangensteen] Journal-Lancet **59:** 491-506, Nov. '39
—local eosinophilia; question of relation to presence of parasites, [E. L. Beluffi] Haematologica **20:** 761-772, '39
—neurogenic appendicitis as partial manifestation of neuro-endocrine enteropathy (so-called chronic enteritis), [H. Bohn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 24-42, '39
—paratyphoid fever complicated by ruptured appendicitis, [S. Z. Hawkes] Ann.Surg. **110:** 466-472, Sept. '39
—presence of Oxyuris vermicularis in appendix, [G. Ruzicska] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 777-781, Aug. 12, '39
—schistosomiasis; case (with involvement of appendix), [G. H. Hauser] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 265-270, Nov. '39
gangrenous: See Appendix, gangrene
heredity, thirty-nine cases in single family pedigree, [T. Perry, Jr. & C. E. Keeler] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 259-265, Nov. '39
in ectopic appendix: See Appendix, abnormalities
in infants and children, [W. H. Thompson] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 232-236, July '39
—acute appendicitis, [A. Carbonell y Salazar] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **11:** 417-441, July '39
—acute appendicitis; statistical study of 848 cases from Children's Hospital, Boston, [H. W. Hudson, Jr. & J. W. Chamberlain] J.Pediat. **15:** 408-425, Sept. '39
—chronic appendicitis, [E. V. Denneen] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1392-1397, July 15, '39
—decreased sugar tolerance due to infection; unusual case of acute appendicitis complicated by unexpected discovery of diabetic state, [H. Baker] J.Pediat. **15:** 107-113, July '39
—diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis; review of 467 consecutive cases, [G. G. Bruce] Lancet **1:** 1247-1251, June 3, '39
—diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [H. Koch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 836, Sept. 8, '39
mortality: See also Appendicitis, epidemiology and statistics
—half a million deaths from appendicitis, [A. S. Jackson] Illinois M.J. **76:** 355-357, Oct. '39
—immediate versus delayed treatment of acute appendicitis with rupture; statistical study, [J. L. McGehee] South.Surgeon **8:** 480-487, Dec. '39
—mortality and management, [A. L. Jensen] J.Iowa M. Soc. **29:** 390-394, Aug. '39
—national disgrace, [M. R. Reid] South.Surgeon **8:** 404-415, Oct. '39
pathology, appendicitis, with especial reference to pathogenesis, bacteriology and healing, [W. F. Bowers] Arch.Surg. **39:** 362-422, Sept. '39
—behavior of chromaffin cells, [A. Basile] Pathologica **31:** 435-437, Oct. 15, '39
—correlation of pathologic and clinical observations in chronic lymphoid appendicitis, [C. B. Fausset] Arch. Surg. **39:** 577-585, Oct. '39
—in Bantu; observations on series of cases, [J. F. P. Erasmus] South African M.J. **13:** 601-606, Aug. 26, '39
—pathologic anatomy of intramural nervous apparatus of appendix in man, [L. Castello] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 123-163, '38
pregnancy and appendicitis, appendicitis during pregnancy and puerperium at Tarnier Clinic during last 12 years; 20 cases, [Merger] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 314-317, May '39
—appendectomy and ovariectomy in pregnancy, [Z. Puskás] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 937-938, Oct. 14, '39
—appendicitis in pregnancy and puerperium; cases, [N. Palacios Costa, M. V. Falsía & A. Falsía] Semana méd. **1:** 1242-1253, June 1, '39
—simultaneous extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy complicated by acute appendicitis and tubal rupture, terminating with normal intra-uterine pregnancy, [W. E. Morse] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 350-353, Aug. '39
prognosis, of complicated appendicitis, [A. Ferrata] Gazz. d.osp. **60:** 935-937, Oct. 8-15, '39

APPENDICITIS—Continued
therapy: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—[G. H. Reese] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 420-423, July '39
—appendix mass, [R. J. M. Love] Lancet **1:** 1252-1253, June 3, '39
—cecostomy in cases of advanced appendicitis; 28 cases, [W. H. Prioleau] J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 280-284, Nov. '39
—complicated appendicitis, [A. Ferrata] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 935-937, Oct. 8-15, '39
—frequent advisability of medical treatment of acute appendicitis in old age, [L. Delrez] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 627-630, '38
—medical therapy, [F. Graziani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1635-1638, Sept. 11, '39
—medical therapy and its dangers, [L. Faraglia] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 606-607, July 31, '39
—misleading alleviation produced by warm packing in appendicitis, [R. Paschke] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 781-782, May 19, '39 [Comment on Mondry's article]; reply by Mondry **86:** 860-861, June 2, '39
—mortality and management, [A. L. Jensen] J.Iowa M. Soc. **29:** 390-394, Aug. '39
—Ochsner-Sherren treatment, [L. Ley] Clin. J. **68:** 288-290, July '39
—rapid action of antiperitonitis serum on appendicular indurated mass in process of suppuration; case, [M. Laquière] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 678-680, May 16, '39
—treatment of complicated acute appendicitis with particular reference to Ochsner method, [D. C. Collins] M.Rec. **150:** 127-129, Aug. 16, '39
tuberculous: See Appendix, tuberculosis
APPENDICOSTOMY: See Appendix, surgery
APPENDIX
—distribution of leukocytes in appendix of children, [P. V. Sipovskiy] Vestnik khir. **57:** 412-417, April '39
—visceravisceral correlations, with special reference to relation between appendix and pancreas: experimental study, [S. Caminiti] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 735-770, Aug.-Sept. '39
abnormalities, left appendectomy; 2 cases, [Rousselin] Lyon chir. **36:** 469-471, July-Aug. '39
—abnormal implantation; case, [V. Marino] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1796-1800, Oct. 9, '39; abstr., Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 466-467, Aug.-Sept. '39
—acute pelvic appendicitis; cases, [A. Wybert & J. Sanchez Zinny] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 553-582, June-July '39
—clinical forms of subhepatic appendicitis; cases, [G. Massabuau, Guibal, R. Joyeux & Rodier] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 275-278, June '39
abscess: See Appendectomy; Appendicitis
absence of, case, [G. Balice] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 964-968, May 22, '39
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, anatomicoclinical study of appendicitis, [J. Brunati] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 313-365, May '39
—behavior of chromaffin cells, [A. Basile] Pathologica **31:** 435-437, Oct. 15, '39
cancer, argentaffin (carcinoid) tumors; 84 cases, 3 with metastases, [J. E. Porter & C. S. Whelan] Am.J. Cancer **36:** 343-358, July '39
—argentaffin tumor of ileocecal appendix; case, [H. Machado Horta & M. Junqueira] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 121-128, Aug. '39
—carcinoid; 4 cases, [P. Monjardino] Arq.de obst.e ginec. **4:** 125-142, Sept. '39
—carcinoids (argentaffin tumors), [M. G. Nelson] Ulster M.J. **8:** 179-191, July '39
—carcinoids, with report of case, [M. Ravetta] Gazz.d. osp. **60:** 463-473, May 14, '39
—so-called carcinoid, [K. Tanaka] Gann **33:** 160-162, June '39 [in Japanese]
cysts, [L. Y. Kleyman] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 67-69, '39
—causing ileus; case, [G. Magyary] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1900-1902, Aug. 26, '39
diverticula, appendicular diverticulitis; case, [G. Pascalis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 196-197, March 28, '36
—unusual form of diverticulosis in chronically inflamed obliterated appendix (Riedel's granulous appendicitis); case, [V. Palumbo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 786-796, '39
embryology, morphology and topography of prenatal human appendix, [C. Plancher] Ateneo parmense **11:** 163-168, May-June '39
gangrene, gas gangrene of abdominal wall following ruptured gangrenous appendicitis, [P. E. Smith & J. G. Zimring] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 351-352, Aug. '39
—arguments against abdominal drainage in acute perforated and gangrenous appendicitis; clinical study, [G. Balice] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 461-468, Oct. '39
—total appendicitis, [R. Finochietto] Rev.med.y cien. afines **1:** 1-5, June 30, '39

APPENDIX—Continued
hernia, strangulation of cecal appendix in crural hernia; case, [A. Landívar & L. Canessa] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 153-159, May 10, '39
—into retrocecal space; 6 cases, [G. Rota] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 327-345, '38
innervation, especially in relation to visceral pain; review of literature, [P. C. Bonazzi] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **19:** 603-619, Aug. '39
—normal and pathologic anatomy of intramural nervous apparatus in man, [L. Castello] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 123-163, '38
invagination: See Intussusception
mucocele, clinical and experimental study, [F. Grieco] Arch.ital.di chir. **55:** 504-531, '39
—pathogenesis of myxo-appendiculosis; case of peritoneal and appendicular pseudomyxoma and case of mucocele, [M. Fernandez] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 55-68, '38
—rôle of mucous cysts of appendix in etiology of peritoneal pseudomyxoma, [A. Nánay] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 139-158, '39
—with report of 12 cases, [J. C. Doyle] West.J.Surg. **47:** 515-521, Sept. '39
parasites: See Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
perforation: See Appendectomy; Appendicitis; Appendix, gangrene
physiology, genesis of appendicitis in light of functional behavior of appendix, [O. H. Wangensteen] Journal-Lancet **59:** 491-506, Nov. '39
roentgenography, [V. Jensen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 932-935, Aug. 10, '39
—diagnosis of certain appendicular conditions, [A. Mayoral] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 300-302, Dec. '39
rupture: See Appendicitis
surgery: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis; and under other subheads of Appendix
—appendicostomy for chronic ulcerative colitis, [G. F. Cushman & A. R. Kilgore] West.J.Surg. **47:** 692-694, Dec. '39
—grave chronic ulcerative colitis treated by appendicostomy; case, [M. I. Krasutskaya] Vrach.delo **21:** 265-266, '39
—question of value of appendicostomy in grave peritonitis of appendicular origin, [P. A. Poliquin] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 949-963, Sept. '39
tuberculosis, [M. E. Ladyzhenskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 110-111, '39
—histobacteriologic study, [N. di Paola] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1319-1330, July 12, '39
—tuberculous ascites effused under skin; case with tuberculous appendicitis and peritonitis, [P. Brian-Garfield] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 318-321, '39
tumors, fibroma; case, [Desjacques, Prost & B. Muller] Lyon méd. [163]: 711-712, June 18, '39
—unusual lymphatic neoformation; case, [E. Ruggieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 419-436, '38
APPERCE, Hernie transdiaphragmatique d'origine traumatique, Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27:** 307-311, April '39
APPERLY, F. L., Pathologist looks at medicine, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 447-449, Aug. '39
Pathological physiology of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 809-814, Dec. '39
APPETITE
—carbohydrate, fat and protein appetite of vitamin B deficient rats; further observations, [C. P. Richter & B. Barelare, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 199-210, Aug. '39
—oligophagia with normal or exaggerated appetite, [L. Pron] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 230-233, April 9, '36
disturbances, anorexia nervosa with psychiatric observations, [L. Rahman, H. B. Richardson & H. S. Ripley] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 335-365, July '39
—anorexia in children, [A. M. de San Martin] Arch. argent.de pediat. **10:** 256-277, Sept. '39
—anorexia nervosa and hypophysial emaciation, [G. F. van Balen] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 433-450, '39
—anorexia nervosa; case, [H. P. Davis] Endocrinology **25:** 991-995, Dec. '39
—clinical elements of diagnosis and prognosis in mental anorexia; forms characterized by cachexia or simple thinness, [N. Vieux & R. Fau] Paris méd. **2:** 177-184, Sept. 9-16, '39
—endocrine aspects of sprue; relation to pituitary syndrome in anorexia nervosa, [J. Bauer] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 245-250, Aug. 15, '39
—functional anorexia and functional vomiting; relation to anorexia nervosa, [J. M. Berkman] M.Clin.North America **23:** 901-912, July '39
—lethargic encephalitis of vegetative centers; syndrome of periodic somnolence, with polyphagia and polydipsia; case, [A. Gordon] Rev.neurol. **71:** 411-416, April '39
—mental anorexia and its emergency treatment, [P. Chatagnon & P. Scherrer] Presse méd. **47:** 1277-1279, Aug. 23, '39

APPETITE, disturbances—Continued
—mental anorexia in girls; review of literature, [L. Babonneix] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 323-330, July 1, '39
—mental anorexia simulating pituitary cachexia (case), [J. W. Myers] Southwestern Med. **23:** 367-368, Nov. '39
—poor appetite and constipation, [W. I. Fishbein] Hygeia **17:** 948-950, Oct. '39
APPIANO, A., Ricerche sulla reazione di Ide, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 417-424, May '39
APPLEBAUM, I., Respiratory defense mechanism: its relationship to pulmonary diseases, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 356-366, Sept. '39
——See **ANTOPOL, W., jt. auth.**
APPLEBAUM, M., and FRISBEE, F. C., Maintaining potency of bacteriophage preparations stored for long periods of time; preliminary observations, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1290-1292, Sept. '39
APPLES
—apple treatment of infantile diarrhea, [W. Sheldon & M. Hall] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 43-49, March '39
—digestive pathology treated with activated apple pectin; roentgen rays and gastroscopy, [J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1082-1087, Oct. '39
—effect of apple constituents on retention by growing rats of lead contained in spray residues, [J. B. Shields, H. H. Mitchell & W. A. Ruth] J.Nutrition **18:** 87-97, July '39
—effects of apple and water diet on metabolism of water, chlorides, nitrogen and protein and on acid-base equilibrium in nephrosis, nephritis and renal sclerosis, [E. Kodejszko] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **17:** 296-357, '39
—in therapy of diarrhea in infants and children, [H. Baril] Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 7-35, May '39
APPLESTEIN, R.: See **LUDY, J. B., jt. auth.**
APRAXIA
—oligodendroblastoma involving corpus callosum; syndrome of corpus callosum; study of apraxia, [O. Sager & I. Bazgan] Rev.neurol. **72:** 32-40, July '39
—special type; case, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **47:**927-928, June 10, '39
—temporary aphaso-agnoso-apraxic syndrome in man 35 years old, [R. Bessières & G. Deshaies] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 642-648, April '39
—transitory amnesic aphasia and motor apraxia as complication of insulin coma in schizophrenia; case, [D. Centini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 545-553, July-Aug. '39
APRILE, H., Fractura del maxilar inferior; consideraciones sobre su tratamiento, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 62-64, May 30, '39
APROSOPIA: See Face, abnormalities
AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
AQUEOUS HUMOR
—ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor and crystalline lens of different animal species, [R. Vladesco & H. Stefanesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 169-171, '39
—curve of colloidal gold in aqueous humor in general paralysis; comparison of curve in cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Orlando & L. R. Gambino] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 604-606, July 15, '39
—determination of sulfanilamide in aqueous and vitreous after conjunctival and oral administration, [W. G. Mengel] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 406-409, Sept. '39
—distribution of sodium between aqueous humor and blood plasma of cats, [H. Davson] J.Physiol. **96:** 194-201, July 14, '39
—free movable formations of traumatic origin in anterior chamber; case, [C. Rizzi] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **8:** 343-352, May-June '39
—mobile cyst of anterior chamber following injury of eye by foreign body; case, [A. de Jaeger] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 116-121, '39
—paracentesis of anterior chamber of eye in various ocular diseases, [E. Cecchetto] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 19-32, Jan.-Feb. '39
—potassium content of aqueous humor, vitreous body and serum of ox, with special consideration of Donnan's equilibrium, [P. W. Salit] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 253-266, '39
—presence of sulfanilamide after antibacterial administration, [L. Venco] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 30-37, Jan. '39
—question of appearance of retinal pigment-displacing substance in aqueous humor of frogs exposed to sunlight or roentgen rays, [T. Okamoto] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 93-96, June '39
dell'AQUILA, A., La tramite da polvere di cemento, Gazz. d.osp. **60:** 909-911, Sept. 24, '39
——See **GIRINO, G., jt. auth.**
de AQUINO, J. T.: See **AYRES NETTO, jt. auth.**
ARA-TAKATA TEST: See Liver, function tests; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Takata Test
ARACHNIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACHNODACTYLIA
—bilateral symmetrical ectopia of crystalline lens and arachnodactylia (Marfan syndrome), [L. Sironi] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 671-684, Aug. '39
—case, [C. F. Ehlertsen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2323-2324, July 29, '39
—case, [R. M. Stewart] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 64-69, March '39
—dolichostenomelia, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 812-813, June 10, '39
—dolichostenomelia; case, [L. Caussade & M. Vérain] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 596-602, July 1, '39
—dolichostenomelia; two cases, one with Lobstein's disease, [G. Boudet, J. Balmès & J. Barnay] Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris **37:** 188-198, April '39
—hemidolichostenomelia or unilateral dolichostenomelia: case, [A. Maffei] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 704-710, '38
—malformations of locomotor apparatus; arachnodactylia, cleidocranial dysostosis, pleonosteosis familiaris, melorheostosis and multiple congenital rigidity of joints, [B. Valentin] Rev.brasil.de cir. **8:** 321-340, July '39
—muscular and skeletal changes in arachnodactyly, [J. J. Fahey] Arch.Surg. **39:** 741-760, Nov. '39
ARACHNOID
—pia-arachnoid as barrier in experimental poliomyelitis, [H. A. Howe & T. Peele] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 545-547, June '39
hemorrhage: See Meninges, hemorrhage
inflammation, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis as sequel of circumscribed healed spinal meningitis (so-called adhesive arachnitis); case, [G. E. Störring & E. Trostdorf] Nervenarzt **12:** 289-296, June '39
—arachnoiditis of posterior cranial fossa simulating tumor of fourth ventricle; case, [R. Pardal] Semana méd. **1:** 1063-1068, May 11, '39
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of extramedullary tumors and paratumoral arachnoiditis; 2 cases, [A. Paleari] Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 525-544, Sept. 30, '39
—cystic adhesive arachnoiditis following epidemic poliomyelitis, [O. Gsell] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 717-719, Aug. 12, '39
—cystic arachnoiditis of cerebellopontile angle; case, [L. Biancalana] Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **8:** 675-680, '38
—intra-orbital arachnoiditis, [Redslob] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 161-163, March '39
—intravenous iodine therapy in optochiasmal arachnoiditis, [A. Rubino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 140-142, Feb. '39
—optochiasmic arachnoiditis; clinical study of 5 cases, with report of surgical therapy in 2 cases, [A. Rubino] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 372-411, '38
—optochiasmic arachnoiditis; 10 cases, [G. M. Fasiani & M. Quarti] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 16-31, '38
—probable case of optochiasmal arachnoiditis, [G. Fontana] Arch.di ottal. **46:** 251-261, July-Aug. '39
—protruded intervertebral disk; report of case; possible inflammatory etiologic factor (circumscribed arachnoiditis), [G. C. Anderson & E. Wexberg] Arch.Surg. **39:** 952-958, Dec. '39
—pseudotumors of brain due to arachnoiditis or encephalitis in children; 6 cases, [L. Babonneix] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 265-275, June 1, '39
—serous meningitis and arachnoiditis in cranio-encephalic trauma, [P. Puech] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 485-492, June 17, '39
—spinal arachnoiditis rapidly curable in child 14 years old, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & Beaudelet] Marseille-méd. **2:** 118-123, July 25, '39
—surgical intervention in optochiasmal arachnoiditis; 3 cases, [R. Rousseaux & C. Thomas] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris **51:** 299-301, April '39
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
ARACHNOIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARAGO, C., and LEPENNETIER, F., Volvulus du côlon pelvien, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 314-316, July '39
de ARAGON, E. R., Elogio del Dr. Fernando Méndez Capote con motivo de su exaltación a Académico de Mérito, Vida nueva **44:** 35-42, July 15, '39
ARAGONA, G., Sul comportamento istologico dell'ovalo nel beri-beri sperimentale dell'oca, Ormoni **1:** 97-108, Feb. '39
ARAGONA, P., Il tessuto elastico del miocardio ventricolare, Pathologica **31:** 202-206, May 15, '39
Sull'azione del propionato di testosterone sull'apparato genitale femminile della cavia, Sett.med. **27:** 895-896, July 27, '39
ARAI, A., and MARUOKA, T., Über die Behandlung der chronisch rezidivierenden Stomatitis aphthosa. (Ultravioletbestrahlte Autoserotherapie), Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 845, Oct. '39
ARAI, H., Zur Cytoarchitektonik des Thalamus der Ziege, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 563-630, '39
ARAI, M.: See **MIYASAKI, Y., jt. auth.**
ARAI, T., Morphologische Untersuchungen über die Lipofuscingranula in den Zellen, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 150-154, '39

ARAKAWA, K., Heilung von otogener eitriger Meningitis und Sinusthrombose bei einer schwangeren Frau, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 651, Aug. '39

ARAKAWA, SEIJII: See YAOI, H., jt. auth.

ARAKAWA, SHUNZO, Ueber den CO_2-Gehalt der Lymphe bei Kaninchen, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 66-71, '38

ARAKI, M., Intravenös einverleibte Salicylsäure geht in die Lymphe über, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 1-3, '38

CO_2-Gehalt der Beinlymphe E nach der Injektion von NaJ in die Ohrvene, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 35-37, '38

ARAKI, T., Untersuchungen über die Redoxpotentiale der lebenden Gewebe; Einfluss der intravenösen Injektion von Adrenalin, Histamin, Cyankali und Vitamin C auf die Redoxpotentiale der lebenden Kaninchen, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 33-35, May '39

Untersuchungen über die Redoxpotentiale der lebenden Gewebe; Redoxpotentiale der verschiedenen Organe bei Serumanaphylaxie der Kaninchen, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **25:** 36-37, May '39

ARAN-DUCHENNE'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular

ARANA, E. L.: See CIABURRI, A. D., jt. auth.

ARANA, R., KREUTZER, R., and AGUIRRE, R. S., El ángulo cardiohepático en las pericarditis con derrame, Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 44-48, July '39

——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

ARANDA, M., Las artritis tuberculosas cerradas del pie, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 107-110, March '39

ARANGO SANIN, A., Fracturas transcervicales de la cabeza femoral, y su tratamiento por enclavijamiento óseo, Colombia méd. **1:** 231-249, July '39

ARANGUENA, J., and COLMEIRO LAFORET, C., Nota previa sobre el tratamiento de las vulvovaginitis gonocócicas infantiles con hormonas estrogenas, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 480-484, April '39

ARANOVICH, J., Contribución al estudio de las atrofias olivo-ponto-cerebelosas, Semana méd. **2:** 10-32, July 6, '39

ARANOW, H., Unusual case of chronic inversion of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1041-1044, June '39

ARANY, G., Coramin bei Nikotinschäden, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 629-630, July 8, '39

Balneotherapy of cholelithiasis, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 594-596, June 17, '39

Treatment of diabetes with sex hormones, Gyógyászat **79:** 435-438, July 16, '39

ARAOZ, J. L., JR.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.

ARAOZ ALFARO, G., La alergia tuberculínica y sus aplicaciones clínicas, Día méd. **11:** 853-857, Sept. 18, '39

ARASE, T., Ein Fall von Esthiomène bei einer Mandschufrau, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **18:** 8, April '39

ARATA, P., and TEY, A., Contribución a la divulgación del conocimiento de la existencia en nuestro medio de la distomatosis hepática humana; su diagnóstico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 1195-1199, June '39

de ARAUJO, A., Sobre a fractura isolada da espinha iliaca anterior e superior, Rev.brasil.de orthop.e traumatol. **1:** 42-61, Sept.-Oct. '39

ARAUJO COSTA, G.: See PACHECO, G., jt. auth.

ARAUJO G., J., Los rayos X en el tratamiento de los estados inflamatorios, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 345-352, Aug. '39

ARAUJO JUNIOR, Contribuição ao estudo do hidramnios, Rev.méd.brasil. **6:** 85-88, Sept. '39

de ARAUJO SILVA, I. F., Impressões de uma visita ás obras de saneamento da baixada fluminense, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 267-281, May '39

ARAUZ, S. L., Resultados obtenidos en la sección de reeducación fonética del servicio de otorrinolaringología del Hospital Rawson, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 285-288, April 30, '39

Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la osteomielitis de los huesos planos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 480-482, June 15, '39

——and AGRA, A., Consideraciones sobre abscesos encefálicos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 541-543, June 30, '39

——MERCANDINO, C. P., and BELOU, A. P., Consideraciones a propósito de 3 casos de osteomielitis del frontal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 602-604, July 15, '39

ARAVANTINOS, A., Die Milzpunktion in der Diagnose und der Behandlung von Kalaazar, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 482-487, '38

ARAYA, R., Climaterio y menopausia, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 651-684, July '39

d'ARBELA, F., Sopra un caso di meningite diplococcica ad inizio spinale clinicamente primitiva, Gior.di clin. med. **20:** 1089-1096, Oct. 10-30, '39

ARBESMAN, C. E., and EAGLE, H., Assay of ragweed pollen extracts, J.Allergy **10:** 521-536, Sept. '39

Thermolability of ragweed pollen extract and its corresponding reagin, J.Allergy **11:** 18-27, Nov. '39

——See EAGLE, H., jt. auth.

ARBUCKLE, M. F., Bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary disorders, Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2313-2314, July '39

Treatment of cancer of larynx with comparison of results obtained by surgery and radiation therapy, South.M.J. **32:** 1008-1014, Oct. '39

End results of external operations on frontal, ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 736-743, Nov. '39

——and STUTSMAN, A. C., Bronchoscopist and thoracic surgery team, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1394-1400, Oct. 7, '39

Removal of portion of stomach tube from stomach through esophagoscope; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 441, Nov. '39

ARBUSE, D.: See GRIMBERG, L. E., jt. auth.

d'ARCANGELO, D., and BENEDETTI, B., Sulle infiltrazioni perifocali nelle manifestazioni tubercolari primarie dell'infanzia; contributo statistico, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 432-454, June 30, '39

——See d'IGNAZIO, C., jt. auth.

ARCAYA V., A. M., Vomitos psicogénicos, Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 345-350, June '39

ARCE, J., Apendicitis; cincuentenario de la primera apendicectomía, Día méd. **11:** 379-384, May 8, '39

Veinte años en la cátedra de clínica quirúrgica, Día méd. **11:** 601-608, July 10, '39; also, Semana méd. **2:** 121-130, July 20, '39

Bronquiectasia gigante supurada. Lobectomía, Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 788-802, Sept. 13, '39

Neumonectomía total por bronquiectasia congénita, Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 818-819, Sept. 13, '39

ARCH SUPPORTS: See Orthopedics, apparatus

ARCHAMBAULT, J., Le traitement de la syphilis, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 623-627, June '39

Le traitement de la syphilis; la syphilis nerveuse; la syphilis hereditaire, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 735-747, July '39

ARCHAMBAULT, L., History of Albany Medical College, Albany M.Ann. **58:** 173-179, Dec. '39

ARCHER, V. W., and COOPER, G., JR., Lymphosarcoma of stomach; diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 332-340, Sept. '39

ARCHILA, A. R., Primeros años de Razetti, Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 103-106, April 15, '39

ARCHILA, R.: See FIGARELLA, JORGE, jt. auth.

ARCIERI, G. P., Blood circulation discovered by Andreas Cesalpinus; on "new proof" produced by Dr. C. J. Singer in favor of his compatriot William Harvey, Alcmeone **1:** 6-11, April-June '39

Cesare Frugoni, Alcmeone **1:** 15-17, April-June '39

Il valore odierno del "De Rerum Natura" di Tito Lucrezio Caro in rapporto alla medicina e alla scienza in generale, Alcmeone **1:** 1-6, July-Sept. '39

Davide Giordano, Alcmeone **1:** 10-16, July-Sept. '39

ARCUS LIPOIDES: See Ear, middle

ARDATI and MELCONIAN, L'hygiène et les maladies de l'enfance à Beyrouth, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 97-100, March-April '39

ARDELEAN, I.: See TURCU, T., jt. auth.

ARDOINT, P.: See CAHEN, RAYMOND, jt. auth.

ARDORINO: See GIRARD, jt. auth.

ARDY, C., Attività complementare del siero E vitamina C, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 495-503, June '39

Vitamina C e potere opsonico del sangue, Pathologica **31:** 384-388, Sept. 15, '39

AREA STRIATA: See Brain, localization of function

AREA LEAO, A. E., Tecnica micologica. Novo metodo para exame de pélos, escamas, etc., Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **4:** 75-79, Aug. '39

AREIAS, A., and FIGUEIREDO, A., Do Metastrongylus elongatus (Dujardin, 1845), Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 69-74, March '39

AREL, A. F., Bone transplantation in diseases of osseous system, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 341-344, Oct. '39

ARELLANO Z., A., El líquido céfalo-raquídeo en la altura; verificación en un caso de enfermedad de Monge, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 246-253, June '39

ARENA, J. M., Cerebral vascular lesions accompanying sickle-cell anemia, J.Pediat. **14:** 745-751, June '39

ARENAS, N., and di GUGLIELMO, L., Cáncer de mama en el hombre, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 832-842, May '39

——See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.

——and SAMMARTINO, R., Efectos de la castración y de la hipofisectomía, sobre los órganos genitales de la perra, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 69-74, May '39

——See SAMMARTINO, R., jt. auth.

ARENDAR, L., and MERCADER, N., Dislocación lobular con retracción atelectásica e hipertrofia lobular en el curso del neumotórax hipotensivo, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 7, pp. 142-143, Sept. '39

——See RISSOTTO, A. A., jt. auth.

ARENS, R. A.: See JONES, A. E., jt. auth.

AREV, T. Y., New data on pathology and clinical aspects of frost-bite, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 391-402, April 15, '39

Question of slow or rapid warming of frozen extremities, Vestnik khir. **57:** 527-535, May '39

AREV, T. Y.—Continued
——**and LUKANOV, A. F.,** Indications and technic of surgical therapy of local varicosity of large saphenous vein simulating femoral hernia, Novy khir. arkhiv **44:** 311-314, '39
AREZZI, G., and OCCHIPINTI, G., Ricerche sperimentali su vari metodi di anastomosi di un uretere nell'altro, Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 417-448, '38
——**See BRACCO, R., jt. auth.**
ARGANARAZ, R., Anafilaxia y alergia ocular, Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **14:** 355-379, May '39
Anafilaxia experimental en el conejo y alergia oftálmica, Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 269-284, June '39
Consideraciones sobre alergia, Semana méd. **2:** 533-538, Sept. 7, '39
ARGAUD, R., Comportement des travées de Remack au voisinage des plaies traumatiques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 276-279, Oct. 3-10, '39
——**and CALMETTES, L.,** Remarques sur quelques caractères anatomo-pathologiques spécifiques des tumeurs mixtes lacrymales, Arch.d'opht. **3:** 395-397, May '39
Schwannome de la paupière inférieure, Arch.d'opht. **3:** 690-692, Aug. '39
ARGENTAFFIN CELLS: See Appendix, cancer; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, anatomy and histology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Ovary, tumors
ARGIL, G., La investigación de las proteínas sanguíneas en los enfermos con edema. Un caso de anasarca por avitaminosis, Medicina, México **19:** 227-234, July 10, '39
ARGINASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes; Skin, enzymes
ARGININE
metabolism, decomposition of amino-acids and serum proteins; *l*-arginine; contribution to cancer problem, [K. Dirr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 65-82, '39
—decomposition of amino-acids and serum proteins: *l*-arginine in protein filtrate following its intravenous and peroral administration, [K. Dirr & J. Strehle] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 56-64, '39
—metabolism of amino-acids in skin; oxidative attack of arginine, [B. Borghi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 133-136, '39
ARGOCHROME (silver-methylthionine chloride preparation): See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
ARGON
—respiratory resistance, oil-water solubility and mental effects of argon, compared with helium and nitrogen, [A. R. Behnke & O. D. Yarbrough] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 409-415, June '39
ARGON MERCURY QUARTZ LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
ARGYRIA: See Silver, toxicity
ARHINENCEPHALIA: See Brain, abnormalities
ARIAS, C.: See GONZALEZ PODESTA, J. C., jt. auth.
ARIAS VALLEJO, E., Insuficiencia hepática constitucional, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 312-314, Sept. 16, '39
Tratamiento de la hemicranea, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 405-406, Oct. 7, '39
ARIAS ZARINANA, A., El diagnóstico precoz del cáncer y de los estados precancerosos, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 289-294, Oct. '39
ARIBOFLAVINOSIS: See Vitamins, B
ARIEFF, A. J., Effect of sodium bromide on nutrition and gastrointestinal tract of epileptic patients, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 19-24, Oct. '39
——**See STONE, T. T., jt. auth.**
ARIENS KAPPERS, Anatomie comparée des connexions centrales du huitième nerf dans la série des vertébrés, Oto-rhino-laryng.Internat. **23:** 337-383, July '39
ARIES, L. J.: See DAVISON, M., jt. auth.
ARIMA, M., Studien über die Lappungsanomalien der Lunge, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 341-343, '39 [in Japanese]
ARIMA, S., and UEDA, H., Cholera investigation at the Front in Shanghai, 1937, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 51, Sept. 15, '39
ARING, C. D., and SPIES, T. D., Critical review; vitamin B deficiency and nervous disease, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 335-360, Oct. '39
——**EVANS, J. P., and SPIES, T. D.,** Some clinical neurologic aspects of vitamin B deficiencies, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2105-2110, Dec. 9, '39
ARISI, F.: See ZINI, L., jt. auth.
ARISTOCHIN (quinine derivative): See Stomatitis, therapy
ARIZTIA, A., Condensaciones pulmonares transitorias en el asma infantil, Rev. chilena de pediat. **10:** 521-532, Sept. '39
ARKHANGELSKIY, V. M., Ivan Mikhaylovich Sechenov, founder of Russian physiology, Vrach.delo **21:** 367-370, '39
ARKIN, A. M., Movable traction carrier; apparatus for combining traction with motion at hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1032-1034, Oct. '39
ARKUSSKIY, Y. I., Clinical value of venography, Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 280-286, '38
d'ARMAN, S., Idro-climatologia dei colli di Soligo (Treviso) e l'Osservatorio di climatologia collinare di Collagù, Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. **50:** 232-235, Aug. '39
ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., Origine et buts du service social, Ann.méd.-chir. (no. 3) **4:** iii-vii, '39
Les principes de l'éducation en plein air et les résultats des écoles de plein air, Rev.franç.de puéricult. **6:** 25-33, '39
La recherche du bacille tuberculeux dans le contenu gastrique prélevé à jeun; sa valeur diagnostique et son importance au point de vue prophylactique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 35-38, Jan. 13, '39
Les problèmes de la tuberculose en 1939, Médecine **20:** 341-345, May '39
La tuberculose de l'enfant parisien est toujours d'origine humaine (démonstration basée sur 50 identifications bactériologiques), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 759-760, May 30, '39
La prophylaxie du typhus exanthématique dans les armées en campagne; rôle des groupes bains-douches-désinsectisation, Presse méd. **47:** 1383-1384, Oct. 4, '39
——**BABLET, J., and BLOCH, F.,** Etude expérimentale sur les stades initiaux de la primo-infection au niveau du poumon, Médecine **20:** 393-397, May '39
ARMANI, L., Osservazioni di tecnica colecistografica, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 124-129, '38
ARMAS GARCIA, H., Infarto tubo-ovárico post-aborto provocado, Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. **4:** 99-107, Dec. '38
dall'ARMI, G.: See NATUCCI, G., jt. auth.
ARMIES: See Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military; Rations; Recruits; Surgery, military; War
ARMIJO, J.: See GONZALEZ CORTES, E., jt. auth.
ARMIJO R., E., Estudio de los tipos de neumococo en la neumonía lobar, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **6:** 53-55, Dec. '38
——**See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.**
ARMINGEAT, J., Occlusion intestinale par fibrome. Relation d'une observation, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 211-219, '39
ARMITAGE, F. L., Modified peroxidase stain for blood and bone marrow films, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 579-580, Nov. '39
ARMITAGE, T. F. H., Streptococcic meningitis in Vancouver General Hospital, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **15:** 330-332, Aug. '39
Case of multiple meningiomata, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **16:** 71-73, Dec. '39
ARMS
See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.
—new ergograph for arm and finger ergograms, [J. T. Gobey] J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 532-533, Nov. '39
abnormalities: See also Arms, blood supply
—amelia, [D. R. Vaidya] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 286-287, May '39
—supernumerary forearm and hand, and complete aplasia of corresponding clavicle; surgical therapy of arm in infant, [S. Alonso] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 786-793, Aug. '39
absence of: See Arms, abnormalities
amputation: See Amputation
blood supply: See also Arteries, radial; Embolism, brachial; Thrombosis; etc.
—acute venous stasis in one arm, [J. L. A. Peutz] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2236-2239, May 13, '39
—arterial anomalies; anatomicosurgical study of case, [B. Magaldi] Folia med. **25:** 594-597, June 15, '39
—capillary vasodilatation at base of fingernails due to compression of extremities by arm-band (rubber bag), [R. Ferreira] Brasil-med. **53:** 763-765, July 29, '39
—causes of relapse following sympathectomy, [H. T. Simmons & D. Sheehan] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 234-255, Oct. '39
—influence of peripheral circulation in upper extremity on circulation time as measured by sodium cyanide method, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & P. Kunkel] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 49-52, July '39
—section of roots of spinal nerve; indications in therapy of painful vascular disturbances; vasomotor action, [R. Leriche] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 659-666, '38
—superficial venous system in Tongkingese, [A. Bigot] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 555-567, May '39
—vascular complications of cervical ribs and first thoracic rib abnormalities, [K. C. Eden] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 111-139, July '39
fractures: See Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
hematoma, ischemic contractures of Volkmann type in hemophiliac; rôle of hematoma in etiology of contracture; cases, [M. Paltrinieri] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 203-213, May-June '39
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis deltoid; etc.
surgery: See also under other subheads of Arms
—arm control for operations on upper extremity on Hawley table, [G. W. Hawley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 794-796, July '39

ARMS—Continued
tumors, endometriosis; case, [E. Navratil] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 905-908, June 30, '39
—giant hemangioma; case, [J. J. Carreras, A. Premoli & A. Cornejo] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1844-1850, '39
—glomus tumor, [A. Saccone & J. Mendeloff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 245-250, Dec. '39
wounds and injuries, new apparatus for progressive mobilization of upper extremities, [L. Govoni] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 40-45, May '39
—complex symmetric traumatisms, [G. Massabuau, Guibal, R. Joyeux & Patounas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 271-273, June '39
—decreased efficiency of arm in relation to invalidity insurance, [C. Crema] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 514-522, '39
—so-called traumatic axillary and subclavian thrombosis; venous stasis as important point in syndrome; 7 cases, [E. Roelsen] Lyon chir. 36: 385-418, July-Aug. '39
ARMSTRONG, A. R., and THOMPSON, J. L., Optimum dose of sulfanilamide for guinea pigs, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 24: 1203-1205, Aug. '39
——and MUIRHEAD, D. R., Sulfapyridine in blood of guinea pigs after oral administration, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 24: 1281-1283, Sept. '39
ARMSTRONG, C., Experimental transmission of poliomyelitis to eastern cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus hispidus, Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. A40: 158-160, '39; also, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1719-1721, Sept. 22, '39
——See WOOLEY, J. G., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, C. W. J., CLEGHORN, R. A., FOWLER, J. L. A., and McVICAR, G. A., Some effects of stimulation of sympathetic nerves and injection of pressor drugs in adrenalectomized cats, J.Physiol. 96: 146-163, July 14, '39
——See CLEGHORN, R. A., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, D. W., and BRACKETT, F. S., Spectroscopic analysis of biological fluids for heavy metals, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 448-460, Nov. '39
ARMSTRONG, H. G.: See TUTTLE, A. D., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, J. M., History of medicine in Ramsey County, Minnesota Med. 22: 470, July; 543, Aug.: 643, Sept.; 709, Oct. '39; corrections 22: 714, Oct. '39
ARMSTRONG, J. R., Case of injury to pancreas, Brit.M.J. 1: 1230-1231, June 17, '39
ARMSTRONG, R., Donald Rose Paterson, M.D., Brit.M.J. 1: 1208-1209, June 10, '39
ARMSTRONG, S. H., JR., and RIOCH, D. M., Spinal pathways for nictitating membrane reflexes in cat, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 526-532, Nov. '39
ARMSTRONG, W. E. M., Contribution of bacteriologist to rheumatic problem, Brit.J.Rheumat. 2: 27-35, July '39
ARMSTRONG, W. G., First Australian health officer, M.J. Australia 1: 928-929, June 24, '39
Infant welfare movement in Australia, M.J.Australia 2: 641-648, Oct. 28, '39
ARNALDI, E.: See JADIN, J., jt. auth.
ARNALL, A., Laughlen test, Hosp.Progr. 20: 218-219, June '39
ARNAUD, G., Les queues de cornet, Médecine 20: 67-71, Jan. '39
ARNAUD, L.: See BERGERET, A., jt. auth.
ARNAUD, L. (Saint-Etienne), Les greffes osseuses par enchevillement dans le traitement des pseudarthroses traumatiques des grandes diaphyses, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1080-1090, July 2, '39
ARNAUD, M., L'organisation et le fonctionnement du navire-hôpital "Maréchal-Lyautey" (Marseille, 10 février-11 mars 1939), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 671-678, May 16, '39
——PERVES, J., CAIRE, A., and MORVAN, F., Remarques sur le traitement des plaies des membres, à propos d'observations recueillies sur des blessés de la guerre d'Espagne, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 801-808, May 31, '39
ARNAUDI, C., and RAPETTI, L., Sur le potentiel d'oxydoréduction en microbiologie; le potentiel des milieux nutritifs, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 10: 287-291, Dec. '38
ARNAUD MIRANDA, S., Contribución al tratamiento de la colibacilosis urinaria en el embarazo, Bol.Soc chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 85-99, Dec. '38
ARNAUDO, A., PAVLOVSKY, A., and LISTA, G., Enfermedad de Hand-Schüller-Christian, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1194-1203, June 21, '39
ARNELL, R. E., and FERTITTA, J. J., Complete lacerations of perineum; analysis of 205 surgical repairs, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 518-523, Oct. '39
ARNESON, A. N., Treatment of cancer of body of uterus, Tri-State M.J. 11: 2328, Aug. '39; Memphis M.J. 14: 169-175, Oct. '39
ARNETH, J., Bemerkungen zu neueren Blutzellenabbildungen (Schleip u. Alder; Schudel) vom qualitativen Standpunkte aus, Folia haemat. 62: 49-64, '39
ARNETH, J.—Continued
Über die Auer-Stäbchen und das qualitative Blutbild der Auer-Stäbchenzellen bei der "Akuten Leukämie," einschliesslich des Schrifttums. Zur Myeloblastenfrage und zur Thrombocytenentstehungslehre, Folia haemat. 62: 145-183, '39
ARNETH FORMULA: See Leukocytes, count
ARNHEIM, E.: See SELIG, S., jt. auth.
ARNICA: See Rheumatism, therapy
ARNOLD, A., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Influence of composition of diet on thiamin requirement of dogs, Am. J.Physiol. 126: 289-298, June '39
ARNOLD, C. H., and GIBSON, L. V., Splanchnic anesthesia, Southwestern Med. 23: 247-249, Aug. '39
Brachial block anesthesia, Southwestern Med. 23: 249-250, Aug. '39
ARNOLD, D. C., and TINKER, M. A., Fixational pause of eyes, J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 271-280, Sept. '39
ARNOLD, E.: See STEPHANI, J., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, G. B.: See WEAVER, O. M., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, G. E. (San Francisco): See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, G. E. (Vienna), Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lokalisation der beginnenden Kochlearisaffektion, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 606, Sept.; 673, Oct. '39
ARNOLD, H.: See WAGNER-JAUREGG, T., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, H. L., President's address, Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 22-25, '39
ARNOLD, H. L., JR., Multiple pigmented nevi; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 386-389, Sept. '39
——See WILE, U. J., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, O., Über die Wirkung des synthetischen Brunststoffes Diäthylstilböstrol auf das Knochenmark und Blut des Hundes, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 891-892, June 24, '39
ARNOLDSON, NILS: See Obituaries
ARNONE, R., L'antracoterapia in ostetricia e ginecologia, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 464-468, Sept.-Oct. '39
ARNOTT, D. W. H., Difficult child, M.J.Australia 2: 105-108, July 15, '39
ARNOTT, W. M., and MATTHEW, G. D., Nature of arteriolar hypertonicity in acute glomerulo-nephritis, Quart.J.Med. 8: 353-360, Oct. '39
——See THOMSON, S., jt. auth.
ARNOULD, E., Le début habituel de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez l'adulte, Presse méd. 47: 937-939, June 14, '39
ARNOUS, J.: See RACHET, J., jt. auth.
——See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
ARNOW, L. E., and OPSAHL, J. C., Configuration of glutamic acid of adenocarcinoma protein, Science 90: 257-258, Sept. 15, '39
——BURNS, J., and BERNHART, F. W., Phenylalanine content of hen's egg albumin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 499-500, June '39
ARNVIG, J., and CHRISTENSEN, E., Primary benignant intracranial melanoma, Acta chir. Scandinav. 82: 218-226, '39
AROLD, C., Über den Schleimhautlupus der oberen Luftwege, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 50: 281-298, May 24, '39
ARON, H. C. S., Relation of vitamin C deficiency to nutritional anemia, J.Nutrition 18: 375-383, Oct. '39
ARON, M., Nouvelles recherches sur les conditions de spécificité de la réaction sérologique du cancer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 550-552, '39
ARONOV, M. S., Generalized form of osteitis fibrosa, Klin. med. (no. 4) 17: 98-99, '39
ARONSSON, H., So-called late rupture of extensor pollicis longus tendon after fracture of radius, Nord. med. (Hygiea) 2: 1985-1987, June 30, '39
ARP, C. R.: See ISELIN, M., jt. auth.
ARPE, H., Die Bedeutung von Form und Grösse tuberkulöser Kavernen der Lunge für die Lungenkollapsbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 126-137, '39
ARPINO, G., L'ormone follicolare e la vitamina C nella cura dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale (ulteriore contributo e considerazioni), Folia med. 25: 424-434, April 30, '39
Ricerche sul contegno del pancreas endocrino nel trattamento insulinico, Folia med. 25: 925-950, Sept. 15, '39
ARQUIE, E.: See PELTIER, M., jt. auth.
ARRASTIA, F.: See AGRELO, R., jt. auth.
AR-RAZI: See Rhazes
ARREDONDO, O., Fundamentos de la reeducación funcional de los músculos en las ciáticas y lumbagos, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1486-1491, Aug. 2, '39
ARREGUIN, A., La diarrea infantil (problema social), Medicina, México (supp.) 19: 87-89, Aug. 10, '39
ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors
ARRHYTHMIA
See also Heart, block; Heart, rate
—auricular standstill: occurrence and significance, [F. F. Rosenbaum & S. A. Levine] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 774-778, Dec. '39
—auriculoventricular dissociation due to double command, [L. Capriglione & A. B. Benchimol] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, p. 107, Aug. '39

ARRHYTHMIA—Continued
—cardiovascular manifestations of experimental neurosis in sheep, [O. D. Anderson, R. Parmenter & H. S. Liddell] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 93-100, Jan. '39
—changes in length of systole in various carbonated baths; studies in patients with cardiovascular diseases, [M. von Dungern] Balneologe **6:** 257-262, June '39
—clinical and electrocardiographic study of 1,300 cases, [S. Hrom] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 341-358, May-June '38
—complex and transitory alterations of cardiac rhythm in lobar pneumonia; electrocardiographic study, [A. M. Michelazzi] Riforma med. **55:** 711-718, May 13, '39
—double auricular action with one-sided block; case, [J. Hertz] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 409-418, '39
—electrocardiography and its practical applications, [P. Frota] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 547-560, Sept. '39
—etiology of "scarlet fever heart"; pararrhythmia during scarlet fever, [P. Kiss] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 120-132, '39
—in children, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 641-650, May 10, '39
—interference, double command and partial rhythms; 2 cases of partial auricular flutter simultaneous with sinusal rhythm whose stimuli interfere at times, [R. Velasco Lombardini & M. C. Avilés] Rev.argent. de cardiol. **5:** 380-393, Jan.-Feb. '39
—physiologic irregularity of heart beat; respiratory arrhythmia in obesity, [G. Schlomka & W. Rössel] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 557-570, Aug. 1, '39
—physiologic irregularity of heart beat; respiratory arrhythmia in patients with so-called "positional left type" electrocardiogram, [G. Schlomka & W. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 787-794, Nov. 1, '39
—physiologic irregularity of heart beat; respiratory arrhythmia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Schlomka & E. Schulze] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 355-363, May 15, '39
—pseudorhythmic bigeminism due to auricular fibrillation; electrocardiographic study of cardiac bigeminy, [G. Zedda] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 290-297, June '39
—retinal sphygmoscopy applied to study of disturbances of cardiac rhythm, [L. Venco] Boll.d'ocul. [**18**]: 531-540, July '39
—use of barbiturates in preventing cardiac irregularities under cyclopropane or morphine and cyclopropane anesthesia; experimental study, [B. H. Robbins, J. H. Baxter, Jr. & O. G. Fitzhugh] Ann.Surg. **110:** 84-93, July '39
—ventricular automatism in diphtherial myocarditis; case, [H. Geissler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 609-612, Aug. 15, '39
asystole, masked asystoles, [C. Flessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 309-311, May 13, '39
—alcoholic cardiac beriberi; asystole with anasarca in young alcoholic; efficacy of vitamin B_1 therapy, [E. Merle & Larpent] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 1098-1103, July 17, '39
—effect of digitalis on peripheral venous pressure in asystole, [T. Itakura & M. Wada] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 76*-78*, Dec. '38
—recurrent bronchitis and asystole as complications of Basedow's disease; diagnostic study of case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. **47:** 1389-1390, Oct. 4, '39
—right acute asystole due to needle in heart; case, [P. Larghero Ybarz & A. Amargos] Presse méd. [**47**]: 856-858, May 27, '39
auricular fibrillation, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 381-384, June 14, '39
—action of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane, [K. van Dongen] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **63:** 88-89, Oct. 15, '39
—associated with auriculoventricular block; case, [G. M. Rasario] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 398-406, Aug. '39
—clinical, electrocardiographic and therapeutic study of 181 cases, [A. M. Michelazzi & A. Luciani] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 265-282, May '39
—complete arrhythmia and its treatment with quinidine according to Vaquez, [O. Ohlin] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3226-3230, Oct. 28, '39
—effect of quinidine and hydroquinidine on experimental fibrillation, [U. G. Bijlsma & K. van Dongen] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 90-94, Oct. 15, '39
—*di*ethylamino-ethoxy-*2*-*di*phenyl; action on fibrillation, [D. Bovet, E. Fourneau, J. Tréfouël & H. Strickler] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 234-260, June 30, '39
—fibrillation easily modified by quinidine, [J. C. Etchevés] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 62-64, Aug. 30, '39
—fibrillation of 22 months' duration, with return to normal sinus mechanism without aid of quinidine, [G. E. Burch] Am.Heart J. **18:** 102-107, July '39
—follnerin (glucoside of oleander) in cardiac failure with auricular fibrillation, [P. Woodruff] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 74-81, June '39

ARRHYTHMIA, auricular fibrillation—Continued
—nature of fibrillation, [S. de Boer] Cardiologia **3:** 213-218, '39
—obscure case of paroxysmal fibrillation with attacks of syncope of long standing, [N. C. Mace] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **16:** 176-177, Oct. '39
—physiologic adaptations in cardiac slowing by digitalis and their bearing on problems of digitalization in patients with fibrillation, [H. Gold, N. T. Kwit, H. Otto & T. T. Fox] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 224-238, Oct. '39
—pseudorhythmic bigeminism due to fibrillation; electrocardiographic study of cardiac bigeminy, [G. Zedda] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 290-297, June '39
—quinidine in treatment of benign fibrillation with repeated emboli; case, [M. Sokolow] Am.Heart J. **18:** 494-499, Oct. '39
—relation between prolonged P-R interval and fibrillation in patients with rheumatic heart disease, [M. D. Altschule] Am.Heart J. **18:** 1-7, July '39
—treatment with quinidine and strychnine; 41 cases, [H. L. Smith & E. W. Boland] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1017-1022, Sept. 9, '39
—vagal and extravagal factors in cardiac slowing by digitalis in patients with fibrillation, [H. Gold, N. T. Kwit, H. Otto & T. Fox] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 429-437, July '39
—ventricular rate in faradically maintained fibrillation; index of A-V conductivity, [S. A. Carlen & L. N. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 272-280, Sept. '39
auricular flutter, auscultation and graphic registration of atrial sounds in case, [A. Calo] Cardiologia **3:** 203-212, '39
—in young infant; recovery on digitalis therapy, [T. Halbertsma & H. A. P. Hartog] J.Pediat. **15:** 114-120, July '39
—interference, double command and partial rhythms; 2 cases of partial auricular flutter simultaneous with sinusal rhythm whose stimuli interfere at times, [R. Velasco Lombardini & M. C. Avilés] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **5:** 380-393, Jan.-Feb. '39
—types of flutter in clinical practice, [Régnier] Hôpital **27:** 465-471, Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, auriculoventricular dissociations in course of typhoid fever; 3 cases, [R. Godel & E. H. Stéphan] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 589-602, June '39
—cancer of thyroid with Basedow symptomatology accompanied by complete arrhythmia and irreducible cardiac insufficiency; remarkable effect of maximal subtotal thyroidectomy, [H. Serre & J. Aussilloux] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 519-523, May 1, '39
—disturbance of auriculoventricular conductivity with Luciani-Wenckebach periods in course of Basedow's disease, [I. Enesco & N. Vacareanu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 174-178, '39
—disturbances of conduction seen in electrocardiogram in focal infection; cases, [V. Ruppert] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 200-215, '39
—value of auriculoventricular dissociations in diagnosis of congenital malformations of heart, [C. Laubry, P. Soulié & P. Marre] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 449-463, May '39
—various arrhythmias in myocardial infarction; case, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine & M. Pelaez] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **32:** 573-580, June '39
—ventricular escape; electrocardiography of inspiratory acceleration or Traube-Hering curves, [E. de Somer] Marseille-méd. **2:** 100-104, July 15, '39
experimental, action of *p*-sympatol (synephrin) on fibrillation, [K. van Dongen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 261-263, June 30, '39
—electric complex of heart stretched by traction on edges, [A. Clerc & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1187-1190, '39
—influence of various sympathicolytic substances on idioventricular rhythm, [F. Jourdan & R. Froment] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1264-1266, '39
—relative duration of Q-T interval in respiratory arrhythmia in dogs, [W. Frick] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 349-355, May 15, '39
—summation of electrizations of transversely sectioned heart of dog, [A. Clerc & A. Quinquaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1227-1230, '39
—unusual respiratory arrhythmia in dog; new argument in favor of duality of heart, [E. de Somer] Cardiologia **2:** 273-274, '38
extrasystoles, atropine therapy, [I. Enesco & N. Vacareano] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 165-173, '39
—compensatory hyperdiastole in various vertebrates and posthyperdiastolic hypersystole, [A. Clementi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 569-570, Oct. '39
—influence of supernormal phase of excitability on spontaneous or provoked rhythm of left and right auricles of rabbit; extrasystole and paroxysmal tachycardia, [M. Segers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1359-1363, '39
—intermittent extrasystole directly associated with emotional conflict; case, [L. Gunther & K. A. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **3:** 164-176, Nov. '39
—interpolated extrasystole, [L. Caprigilone & A. B. Benchimol] Rev.méd.brasil. **5:** 23-28, July '39

ARRHYTHMIA—Continued
pulsus alternans, unilateral left ventricular localization of pulsus alternans by means of roentgen kymography, [E. van de Velde] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 349-352, April '39
therapy, quinidine, [G. W. Parade] Med.Welt **13:** 873-877, June 24, '39
ventricular fibrillation, as cause of sudden death in coronary artery thrombosis; case, [F. J. Smith] Am.Heart J. **17:** 735-741, June '39
—action of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane, [K. van Dongen] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **63:** 88-89, Oct. 15, '39
—as mechanism of sudden death in patients with coronary occlusion, [H. Miller] New England J.Med. **221:** 564-569, Oct. 12, '39
—*di*ethylamino-ethoxy-*2*-*di*phenyl; pharmacologic properties and action on cardiac fibrillation, [D. Bovet, E. Fourneau, J. Tréfouël & H. Strickler] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 234-260, June 30, '39
—hyperthyroidism (exophthalmic goiter) and prefibrillatory disturbances, [L. González Sabathié] Rev. argent.de cardiol. **6:** 37-45, March-April '39
—influence of *di*ethylamino-ethoxy-*2*-*di*phenyl and corynanthine on fibrillation caused by epinephrine and benzene, [T. C. R. Shen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 52-54, '39
—method for study, [B. Blumenthal & E. T. Oppenheimer] Am.Heart J. **18:** 363-367, Sept. '39
—nature, [S. de Boer] Cardiologia **3:** 213-218, '39
—paroxysmal tachycardia and fibrillation in infarction of myocardium; 3 cases, [E. Coelho & A. de Oliveira] Cardiologia **3:** 169-181, '39
ARRIAGADA, Gigantismo local congénito. Gigantomelia, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 704-711, June '39
Absceso hepático abierto al estómago, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 800-801, July '39
d'ARRIGO, C.: See PATERNO, P., jt. auth.
d'ARRIGO, G., Il mielogramma normale e patologico, Rinasc. med. **16:** 484-485, July 31, '39
d'ARRIGO, S., Sopra un caso di lipidosi del polmone, Clin. med.ital. **70:** 207-226, May-Aug. '39
ARRILLAGA, F., Cáncer nodular del pulmón, Día méd. **11:** 362-365, May 1, '39
Epitelioma del pulmón, Día méd. **11:** 393-397, May 8, '39
Angina de pecho; insuficiencia cardíaca paroxística, Día méd. **11:** 711-716, Aug. 7, '39
Insuficiencia coronaria, Día méd. **11:** 785-790, Aug. 28, '39
ARRILLAGA-AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
ARROWSMITH, W. R.: See MOORE, C. V., jt. auth.
de ARRUDA SOARES, A., Tuberculose e gestação, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 465-474, May-June '39
ARRUGA, H., La operación de injerto corneal, Ophth. ibero am. **1:** 5-36, '39; also, La greffe cornéenne, Arch.d'opht. **3:** 289-313, April '39
Le pourcentage d'extractions totales dans l'opération de la cataracte, Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 300-302, April '39
ARSENEAU, J.: See LAURIE, T. F., jt. auth.
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines; Tryparsamide
—ampoules sodium cacodylate intravenous-Upjohn, 0.45 Gm. (7 grains), 5 cc., and ampoules sodium cacodylate intravenous-Upjohn, 1 Gm. (15½ grains), 10 cc., not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **113:** 1812, Nov. 11, '39
—passage of arsenic into brain substance following administration of *p*-hydroxy-*m*-acetylaminophenylarsinic acid, [C. Tomita & T. Hojô] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **27:** 15-16, July 20, '39
—relation between conductivity and physiologic testing of solutions of trivalent arsenical compounds, [G. Antoine & M. T. Regnier] Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris **122:** 208-212, July 25, '39
determination, determination of small amounts of arsenic by staining reactions; medicolegal value, [J. Pérez L.-Villamil] Arch.de med.leg. **6:** 349-357, '33
effects, action of *4'-di*methylamino-azobenzene-*4*-arsonic acid on liver and bile ducts, [T. Sasaki & N. Nagao] Proc.Imp.Acad., Japan **15:** 156-164, May '39
—effect of arsenic and antimony compounds on metabolism of sugar, [C. Provinciali] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **193:** 372-376, '39 [Comment on Oelkers' article]
—feeding of white rats with *4'-di*methylamino-azobenzene-*4*-arsonic acid, [Y. Nishiyama, N. Nagao & H. Ueda] Gann **33:** 199-202, June '39 [in Japanese]
—influence of arsenic and certain other elements on toxicity of seleniferous grains, [A. L. Moxon & K. P. DuBois] J.Nutrition **18:** 447-457, Nov. '39
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, arsenic
jaundice from, fatality following antisyphilitic treatment (probably due to arsphenamine), [P. C. P. Ingram] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 268-270, June '39
—arsenical toxiderma followed by toxic jaundice in neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [D. Peryassu] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 287-296, Aug. '39
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, jaundice from—Continued
—jaundice during antisyphilitic treatment (with arsenical and bismuth compounds); survey of 100 cases, [J. R. Gott, Jr. & W. H. Doyle] Internat.Clin. **4:** 153-161, Dec. '39
—persistent jaundice after salvarsan (arsphenamine) therapy, [H. G. Hadley] M.Rec. **150:** 345-346, Nov. 15, '39
—treatment of postarsphenamine jaundice, [L. J. Soffer] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 577-584, Sept. '39
metabolism, influence of hypophysis on arsenic metabolism, [S. Imura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 7, Jan. '39
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteries, coronary; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Malaria, quartan; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy
—chemotherapy; antibacterial action of aromatic arsenic compounds, [S. M. Rosenthal, H. Bauer & E. Elvove] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1317-1336, July 21, '39
—new experiences with aromatic compounds, [M. Rothermundt & K. Burschkies] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 235*-238*, '39
toxicity, acetylarsan and its toxic effects on eyes, with special reference to optic neuritis, [C. Stroobants & C. Schepens] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 519-537, July '39
—action of various phenylarsinic acids, [C. Tomita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 25-26, Sept. 20, '39
—arsenical exfoliative dermatitis with tobacco being probable source of etiologic agent; preliminary report, [E. E. Barksdale] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 660-662, Nov. '39
—arsenical poisoning with homicidal intent; case, [A. W. Bryan] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 545-548, July '39
—death following mapharsen therapy; case, [S. D. Simon & A. Iglauer] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 612-616, Sept. '39
—development of tolerance to organic arsenicals in laboratory animals, [M. L. Kuhs, B. J. Longley & A. L. Tatum] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 312-317, July '39
—effects of compounds as administered in United States Navy in 1938 with special reference to arsenical dermatitis, [C. S. Stephenson & W. M. Chambers] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 687-699, Oct. '39
—emergency therapy of intoxication, [E. Paes Barreto] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 261-263, Sept. '39
—higher toxicity of drug (atoxyl, sodium arsanilate) in chamsin days; observations in white mice, [F. U. Steinfeld] Harefuah **16:** 1, May '39
—hydropigenous syndrome of hepatic origin in patient with intoxication of industrial origin, [J. Vidal] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 429-434, May '39
—mapharsen in treatment of syphilis in office practice: study based on 2,342 injections of 113 patients, [C. R. Rein & F. Wise] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1946-1952, Nov. 25, '39
—multiple arsenic carcinomas of skin, [F. Voss] Strahlentherapie **66:** 155-161, '39
—numerous cases of poisoning due to presence of lead arsenate in bread, [W. Silberschmidt] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 975-976, Oct. 28, '39
—pemphigoid and bullous lichen ruber and vesication in lichen ruber planus following arsenic and germanin therapy, [T. Grüneberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1239-1245, Oct. 28, '39
—poisoning, especially industrial and agricultural; cases, [P. Cristol, J. Fourcade, J. Ravoire & C. Bézénech] Rev.d'hyg. **61:** 363-372, May '39
—possible rôle of arsenic in etiology of goiter, cretinism and endemic deaf-mutism, [M. Scott] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 34-49, '38
—protection against principal war gases: caustic hydrogen arsenide, [P. Vigne] Avenir méd. **36:** 199-203, July-Aug. '39
—solubility of lead arsenate in body fluids, [L. T. Fairhall] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1636-1642, Sept. 8, '39
—toxic action of sodium-*p*-hydroxyphenylarsinate and sodium *o*-hydroxyphenylarsinate, [C. Tomita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 26, Sept. 20, '39
ARSENIE, C.: See ASKENASY, H., jt. auth.
ARSENOBENZENE: See Arsphenamines
ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines
ARSINE: See cross reference under Hydrogen arsenide
ARSLAN, K., Ricerche di fisiologia e fisiopatologia vestibolare; ulteriori ricerche sui riflessi vestibolo-vegetativi (nota preventiva), Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 258-266, May '39
Sul trattamento direttoscopico perorale delle stenosi croniche laringotracheali, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 130-145, '38
ARSPHENAMINES
effects, on cutaneous cancer produced by 1:2-benzopyrene, [L. Bertellotti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 97-124, Feb. '39
eruptions, clinical studies on erythema, eczema, dermatitis and fixed exanthem, [K. Akiyama] Lues: Bull. Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **18:** 6-7, April '39

ARSPHENAMINES, eruptions—Continued
—arsenical toxiderma followed by toxic jaundice in neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [D. Peryassu] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 287-296, Aug. '39
—cutaneous reactivity to arsphenamines used in therapy of syphilis, [G. Gardenghi] Dermosifilografo **14:** 501-535, Sept. '39
—erythema of ninth day following therapy, [N. N. Epstein & E. A. Levin] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 490-497, July '39
—lichen ruber planus due to neoarsphenamine and melanoderma following arsphenamine-mercurial erythroderma; case, [L. Boaknin] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, p. 59, June '39
—livedo racemosa due to arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; cases, [G. Brillinger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 568-570, May 20, '39
—livedo racemosa following therapy of syphilis, [V. Slovinić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 396, July '39
—melanosis after arsphenamine dermatitis; case, [M. Rubner] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 502-507, Aug. '39
—pustulosis of ninth day scarlatiniform erythemas due to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; cases, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 211-223, May '39
—toxic erythroderma following immoderate use of organic arsenicals; cases, [A. Sicé, C. Robin & L. Brochen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 779-784, '39
jaundice from: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
therapy: See Chancre, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Herpes zoster; Jaws, diseases; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Spirochetosis, therapy; Stomatitis, gangrenous; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Arsphenamines, eruptions
—action of dietetic regimes on resistance of Mus musculus, [G. Gennari] Rend.,Ist.di san.pub.,Roma **2:** 503-512, '39
—agranulocytic syndromes due to arsphenamine; cases, [A. Denoyer] Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 104-115, '39
—agranulocytosis due to arsphenamine therapy; case, [H. Oka] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 490-491, June '39
—agranulocytosis due to neoarsphenamine; anaphylactic theory of origin, [A. Bergamasco] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **15:** 93-108, March-April '39
—antidotal action of ascorbic acid in intoxication; experimental study, [L. Bertellotti] Minerva med. **2:** 254-260, Sept. 15, '39
—arsphenamines as sympathetic poisons, [G. Milian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1252-1262, Sept.-Oct. '39; also, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 242-254, June '39
—comparative tests on toxicity of preparations, [S. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **45:** 136-138, June 20, '39
—complications of treatment of syphilis (toxic effects of mercury and arsphenamine), [F. B. Zimmerman] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 446-451, Oct. '39
—decreasing sensitiveness by means of vitamin C, [T. Simon] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 811-812, Aug. 19, '39
—fatal accident after neoarsphenamine therapy of chancre, [F. Noussitou] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 149-150, '39
—fatal acute yellow atrophy of liver due to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [J. L. Carrera] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **23:** 418-424, '39
—fatal hemorrhagic shock following neoarsphenamine; case, [I. J. Wolman & P. F. Elfeld] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 84-86, May '39
—grave hepatitis, neoarsphenamine intoxication and gangrene of lower extremity; hepatitis due to gestosis rather than to arsenical intoxication; case, [K. Anwandter] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 305-312, July '39
—hematologic complications in course of therapy of syphilis with arsphenamine and bismuth, [V. Vacek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 658-662, July 7, '39
—influence of nicotinic acid on coproporphyrinuria due to arsphenamine therapy, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 545-561, June '39
—nitritoid crisis treated by injection of conserved blood, [R. Bracht, L. V. Sanguinetti & L. M. Alonso] Rev. med.y cien.afines **1:** 61-62, June 30, '39
—relation between amount of oxygen absorbed by arsphenamine solution during oxidation and amount of phenylarsenous oxide formed; spectrographic study, [K. Kondō] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 27-29, Sept. 20, '39
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in accidents due to neoarsphenamine therapy, [A. Tzanck & S. Lewi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 751-803, May '39
—serous apoplexy of exceptional symptomatology (mesodiencephalic syndrome) following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; recovery; case, [O. Fischer, O. Laufer & O. Sittig] Rev.neurol. **71:** 741-746, June '39

ARSPHENAMINES, toxicity—Continued
—solu-salvarsan; toxicologic tests made on behalf of Therapeutic Trials Committee of Medical Research Council, [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 203-212, July '39
—sympathetic mechanism of certain accidents due to arsphenamines; data based on animal experimentation, [E. Rivalier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 804-830, May '39
—transient myopia from neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 641-645, Aug. '39
ART
See also Drawings; Medicine, in art and literature
—art technics for use in mental hospitals and correctional institutions, [F. J. Curran] Ment.Hyg. 23: 371-378, July '39
—degenerate art and insane art, [C. Schneider] Arch.f. Psychiat. **110:** 135-164, '39
—interpretations of painting called "Abstraction," [R. W. Pickford] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 219-249, '39
—question whether French have a true facial likeness of Joan of Arc, [J. M. Paul] Æsculape **29:** 74-77, April '39
—salon of 1939 in Paris, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-lx, July 1, '39
—sixteenth Tuileries salon, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iv, Aug. 5, '39
—two prints concerning botany: "Botanist and Mineralogist Physicians Crushed by Carriage of Stylish Physician" and "Youth of Linné" (Deux estampes en marge de la botanique), Æsculape **29:** 166-167, June '39
ARTACHO, A., and LUCENA, C. E., La enfermedad de Nicolas y Favre; su tratamiento con la para-aminofenilsulfonamida, Día méd. **11:** 555-556, June 26, '39; also, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 808-812, Aug. '39
——See EGUREN, A., jt. auth.
ARTELT, W., Karl Sudhoff†, Janus **43:** 84-91, April-June '39
ARTEMEV, S. G., Salicylate preparations in therapy of rheumatism, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 641-648, June 30, '39
ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
—measurement of blood pressure and arterial sounds (Korotkov phenomenon) in 250 healthy Javanese coolies working in Oembilin coal mines at Sawah-Loento, [J. T. Giesen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1682-1688, July 4, '39
—nature of arteriolar hypertonicity in acute glomerulonephritis, [W. M. Arnott & G. D. Matthew] Quart.J. Med. **8:** 353-360, Oct. '39
—phonarteriography, [G. Giraud, H. Barati & R. Loubatières] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 669-689, July '39
alveolar, anterior superior alveolar nerve and vessels, [F. W. Jones] J.Anat. **73:** 583-591, July '39
anatomy and histology, review of arterial morphology of anatomic regions pertaining to otorhinolaryngology, [P. Belou] Rev.argent.de oto-rino-laring. **8:** 81-166, March-April '39; abstr., Semana méd. **1:** 1188-1195, May 25, '39
axillary, obliteration treated by arteriectomy; anatomicopathologic study of lesions of juvenile panarteritis, [F. Lazard & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 894-896, July '39
brachial, so-called dry wound of humeral artery; arteriectomy in case, [V. F. Pataro] Semana méd. **2:** 913-916, Oct. 19, '39
—supracondylar fracture of elbow in children with compression of humeral artery and median nerve; 2 cases, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 718-729, Aug. 23, '39
—supracondylar fractures in children; compression of humeral artery and median nerve; case, [O. E. Maróttoli] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 1014-1018, Oct. 18, '39
bronchial, complete pulmonary atresia; report of case with hypertrophy of arteries simulating tetralogy of Fallot, [S. Greenspon & W. G. Leaman, Jr.] Internat. Clin. **4:** 208-212, Dec. '39
carotid, absence of pulse in vessels of upper extremities and neck in aneurysm of aortic arch, [E. Maurer] Am.Heart J. **17:** 716-724, June '39
—cerebral arteriovenous angioma; radiotherapy followed by ligation of carotid arteries; case, [A. Bergeret, L. Arnaud & E. Speder] Rev.neurol. **71:** 450-456, April '39
—effect of occlusion of carotids and injection of ephedrine on blood pressure of cats in adrenal insufficiency, [R. A. Cleghorn] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 133-138, Dec. '39
—Farabeuf's triangle studied in relation to ligation of external carotid, [M. Tondo & T. di Giulio] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 545-546, Oct. '39
—kinked artery that simulates aneurysm, [J. Parkinson, D. E. Bedford & S. Almond] Brit.Heart J. **1:** 345-361, Oct. '39

ARTERIES, carotid—Continued
—ligature in cervical dissection for cancer; 10 cases, [M. Bérard & M. Dargent] J.de chir. **54:** 197-210, Aug. '39
—ligature without accident; 2 cases, [L. Bérard, M. Ballivet & A. Morel] Lyon chir. **36:** 355-359, May-June '39
—occlusion of internal carotid artery due to intra-arterial changes, [W. Sorgo] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **4:** 161-179, July '39
—occlusion of internal carotid artery in young persons, [W. Sorgo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 581-585, '39
—post-traumatic carotid-cavernous arteriovenous fistula, [N. M. Dott] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 103-112, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M. J. July '39; also, Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 112-123, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '39
—severe hemorrhage secondary to retropharyngeal abscess, [F. Z. Havens] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1256-1258, Dec. '39
—spontaneous hemorrhage due to perforation of arterial wall in acute suppurative otitis media, [E. Urbantschitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 390-393, June '39
—vestibular syndrome (intracarotal syndrome) induced in guinea-pigs by allergic reaction, [T. Skoog] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 32, pp. 1-62, '39
—wound of left common carotid artery, [F. W. M. Pratt] Brit.M.J. **2:** 953-954, Nov. 11, '39
cerebellar, syndrome of superior cerebellar artery; clinical study, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1067-1073, Oct. '39
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
—arteriography in dog and in man with rapidly excreted organic iodide (diodrast), [S. W. Gross] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 258-259, Oct. '39
—cerebral injuries after arteriography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [G. Ekström & Å. G. H. Lindgren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 291-301, '39
—fibrosis of adventitia, [J. F. Bonhoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **103:** 180-181, '39
—proof that all epilepsy is not due to cerebral anemia produced by vasospasm, [Riser, Géraud & S. Lavitry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 603-604, '39
colic, central intermesenteric anastomoses of colic and mesenteric arteries in natives of Tongking; 5 cases, [P. Huard] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 805-807, June '39
—inferior duodenal stenosis due to compression of colic arteries; case, [A. Bârsan] Cluj.med. **20:** 342-343, June 1, '39
coronary, action of acid and especially of carbon dioxide baths on coronary circulation, [G. Berthier & P. Gley] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 379-385, April '39
—activities associated with onset of acute occlusion, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Am.Heart J. **18:** 434-443, Oct. '39
—analysis of 5,116 deaths reported as due to acute occlusion in Philadelphia, 1933-1937, [O. F. Hedley] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 972-1012, June 9, '39
—arteriography, [S. Czmór & E. Urbányi] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 57-64, July '39
—cardiac clinics; sex discrepancy in coronary disease, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 751-752, Nov. 22, '39
—cardio-coronary theory of angina pectoris, [J. Govea Peña] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 531-543, Aug. '39
—cardio-omentopexy in therapy of ischemia due to coronaritis, [R. Heim de Balsac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **143:** 60-72, Jan. 28, '39
—cardio-omentopexy (O'Shaughnessy operation); indications and contraindications, especially in coronary insufficiency; importance of electrocardiogram in their determination, [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **142:** 718-722, Dec. 9, '38
—changes of aorta and of coronary artery in acute articular rheumatism; clinical study, [C. Colombi] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 310-312, April-May '39
—chemical changes in heart following experimental temporary coronary occlusion, [A. B. Hastings, H. L. Blumgart, O. H. Lowry & D. R. Gilligan] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **54:** 237-243, '39
—clinical study of diseases, including electrocardiography and roentgenography, [P. Uhlenbruck] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **55:** 438-518, '38
—coronary accidents; anticipation and prevention, [G. W. Calver] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:**385-392, July '39
—coronary disease and angina pectoris; diagnosis and treatment, [I. C. Brill] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 202-208, Nov. '39
—coronary factor in course of diseases of cardiovascular system, [A. Garreton Silva & L. Herve L.] Presse méd. **[47]:** 834-836, May 27, '39
—dextrocardia with coronary artery disease, [J. R. Crawford] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 86-88, July-Aug. '39
—diagnosis and treatment of disease, [A. C. Ernstene] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 68-72, July '39; also, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 253-259, Oct. '39

ARTERIES, coronary—Continued
—diagnostic value of triphasism of rapid wave in angina pectoris and in coronary syndromes, [C. Laubry, P. Soulié & P. Laubry] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 337-366, April '39
—diseases of aorta and of coronary artery in rheumatism, [A. Pepere & G. Mulazzi] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 275-300, April-May '39
—drug treatment of angina pectoris due to coronary artery disease, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 774-782, June '39
—effect of anoxemia upon electrocardiogram of cats after coronary ligation, [A. Leslie, W. S. Scott, Jr. & M. G. Mulinos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 652-653, June '39
—effect of chronic cardiac venous occlusion on coronary arterial and cardiac venous hemodynamics, [J. J. Thornton & D. E. Gregg] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 179-184, Dec. '39
—electrocardiogram in experimental insufficiency; study by bleeding and reinfusion of blood in dogs, [E. W. Lepeschkin] Cardiologia **2:** 236-272, '38
—electrocardiography and coronary diseases, [A. Mut] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 219-224, Sept. '39
—experimental conditions causing appearance of Smith-Pardée wave of electrocardiogram, [L. d'Amato & G. M. Cataldi] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 429-450, Sept. '39
—herpes zoster and coronary disease, [A. E. Parsonnet & A. Bernstein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 798-801, Dec. '39
—hiccup as complication of acute occlusion, [M. M. Weiss] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 187-188, July '39
—high take-off of S-T segment without occlusion, [J. B. Burrett] Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **2:** 121-127, Oct. '39
—historical notes on occlusion; from Heberden to Osler; Frank Billings lecture, [G. Dock] J.A.M.A. **113:** 563-568, Aug. 12, '39
—hitherto undescribed surgical procedure (section of rami communicantes and sympathetic chain to prevent coronary spasm) relieving attacks of angina pectoris; anatomic and physiologic basis, [R. B. Raney] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1619-1623, Oct. 28, '39
—incidence of occlusion in white and Negro races, [G. E. Burch & N. W. Voorhies] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 685-690, Nov. '39
—influence of solvents (*di*ethanolamine, ethylene-*di*amine and *iso*propanolamine) on effect of theophylline on coronary vessels and circulation, [K. H. Osterwald & H. Meurer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 593-603, Aug. 15, '39
—innervation in dog, [L. N. Katz & K. Jochim] Am.J. Physiol. **126:** 395-401, June '39
—insufficiency, [F. C. Arrillaga] Día méd. **11:** 785-790, Aug. 28, '39
—magnitude, adequacy and source of collateral blood flow and pressure in chronically occluded arteries, [D. E. Gregg, J. J. Thornton & F. R. Mautz] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 161-175, Aug. '39
—new management for relief of angina pectoris and coronary disease (injections of solution of colloidal iodine, hydrastinine and sodium cacodylate), [O. A. Strauss] Illinois M.J. **76:** 351-354, Oct. '39
—occlusion, [G. A. Traylor] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 280-283, July '39; correction **28:** 348, Aug. '39
—of dog, [M. Besso Pianetto] Am.Heart J. **18:** 403-410, Oct. '39
—origin and significance of malformations, [P. I. Halonen] Duodecim **55:** 819-830, '39
—pathology of ischemia, [T. E. Lowe] M.J.Australia **2:** 491-501, Sept. 30, '39
—persistent pain localised at distance from heart (shoulder, epigastric region) in coronary insufficiency, [F. Mainzer] Acta med. Scandinav. **101:** 541-550, '39
—phasic blood flow obtained by new differential manometric method, [D. E. Gregg & H. D. Green] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 597-598, June '39
—possible relationship between gallbladder disease and coronary disease, [W. D. Stroud, H. L. Bockus, D. L. Curb & P. H. Twaddle] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 269-276, '39
—practical considerations in occlusion, [G. A. Penington] M.J.Australia **2:** 501-511, Sept. 30, '39
—prevalence of occlusion, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1937-1940, Oct. 15, '39
—prevention and therapy of insufficiency in aviation, [R. Yazigi] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 689-692, June '39
—quantitative relation between reactive hyperemia and myocardial ischemia which it follows, [L. N. Katz & E. Lindner] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 283-288, June '39
—reaction to drugs and other substances, [L. N. Katz & E. Lindner] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2116-2119, Dec. 9, '39
—reflex artery spasm following sudden occlusion of other coronary branches, [G. W. Manning, C. G. McEachern & G. E. Hall] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 661-674, Oct. '39

ARTERIES, coronary—Continued
—restriction of coronary flow as general factor in heart failure, [M. B. Visscher] **J.A.M.A. 113: 987-990,** Sept. 9, '39
—revascularization graft of heart; cardio-omentopexy, [L. O'Shaughnessy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 49-59, Jan. 28, '39
—roentgen and kymographic studies of disease, [D. J. Thomas] Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep. **10:** 57-60, June '39
—significance of duration of Q_3 with respect to disease, [R. H. Bayley] Am.Heart J. **18:** 308-311, Sept. '39
—stab wound of heart with coronary ligation, [C. B. Olim & J. D. Hughes] J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 99-105, Oct. '39
—two cases of disease in early life, [C. F. Fernando] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 251-252, July '39
—vasomotor changes and their possible significance, [N. C. Gilbert] J.A.M.A. 113: 1925-1927, Nov. 25, '39
cubital: See Arteries, ulnar
cystic, double gallbladder with 2 cystic ducts and 2 cystic arteries, [C. L. Wilson] **Ann.Surg. 110:** 60-66, July '39
diseases, pseudo-arteriosclerosis (arterial tortuosity); new pathologic entity, [P. F. Swindle] Internat. Clin. **4:** 40-51, Dec. '39
—diffuse arteriolar disease with hypertension and associated retinal lesions, [H. P. Wagener & N. M. Keith] Medicine **18:** 317-430, Sept. '39; Internat. Ophth.Cong.(1937) **1:** 1-86, '38
dorsalis pedis, blood pressure in normal individuals and in patients with circulatory disorders, [M. Naumann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 513-521, July 15, '39
epigastric, hematoma of abdominal wall occurring in case of whooping cough, [H. E. Bowles] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 588-589, Aug. 12, '39
—rupture of branch of artery complicating pregnancy, [T. D. Hughes] M.J.Australia **1:** 868, June 10, '39
—wounds of middle meningeal, internal mammary and of inferior epigastric arteries; anatomicotopographic and clinical study, [A. Malice] Glor.di med.mil. **87:** 899-905, Sept. '39
femoral, bloodletting from femoral artery, [P. E. Weil] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55:** 802-803, May 29, '39
—clinical experiences with periarterial sympathectomy in gangrene of lower extremities, [L. Bolcek] **Bratisl.lek.listy 19:** 177-182, June '39
—congenital arteriovenous fistula, with report of case relieved by operation, [E. E. O'Neil] New England J. Med. **221:** 133-136, July 27, '39
—double arteriovenous fistula of Scarpa's triangle; case, [J. Diez] Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 364-372, June 28, '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1635-1638, Aug. 23, '39
—effect of section of sciatic nerve, periarterial sympathectomy and lumbosacral sympathetic ganglionectomy on certain properties of afferent lymph from popliteal node, [Y. Kamiya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 58-65, '38
—question of relation between edema of extremities and chromotropic substance in femoral veins and arteries, [M. Marchetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 819-830, '38
—results 11 years after arteriectomy for arteritis obliterans, [F. Froehlich & Bidermann] Lyon chir. **36:** 431-433, July-Aug. '39
—thrombo-arteritis obliterans in Hunter's canal due to injury from pruning hook; resulting grave alterations of foot in patient 18 years old, [S. Bile] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1462-1465, Aug. 14, '39
gastroduodenal, fixity, [G. Kasten Tallmadge] Anat.Anz. **88:** 161-167, May 16, '39
hepatic, propulsive factor in portal circulation; effects of ligature of hepatic artery on liver and spleen, [G. Patrassi & G. Baggio] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 361-380, '39
humeral: See Arteries, brachial
hyaloid, congenital aphakia with hyaloid artery and retinal fold (case), [H. Weve] Ophthalmologica **97:** 79-80, May '39
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, high
hypogastric, results of extraperitoneal ligature in placenta accreta and placenta praevia: 2 cases, [H. Füth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2174-2177, Sept. 30, '39
—temporary extraperitoneal ligature to arrest and prevent dangerous obstetric hemorrhages; study based on clinical and experimental results, [H. Füth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2178-2185, Sept. 30, '39
iliac, uretero-arterial fistula; case, [O. W. Davidson & R. P. Smith] J.Urol. **42:** 257-262, Aug. '39
inflammation: See also Aortitis; Arteries, syphilis; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Retina, blood supply; and under names of arteries, as Arteries, coronary; Arteries, femoral; Arteries, pulmonary; etc.
—nodular arteritis of head and neck; case, [M. Lucien, L. Mathieu & M. Verain] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 603-605, June '39

ARTERIES, inflammation—Continued
—sympathetic neuritis in relation to arteritis of extremities; therapy by Danielopolu method of interlumbosacral sympathectomy, [E. C. Craciun] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 259-263, '39
mammary, wounds of middle meningeal, internal mammary and of inferior epigastric arteries; anatomicotopographic and clinical study, [A. Malice] Glor.di med.mil. **87:** 899-905, Sept. '39
meningeal, wounds of middle meningeal, internal mammary and of inferior epigastric arteries; anatomicotopographic and clinical study, [A. Malice] Glor.di med.mil. **87:** 899-905, Sept. '39
mesenteric, central intermesenteric anastomoses of colic and mesenteric arteries in natives of Tongking: 5 cases, [P. Huard] **Ann.d'anat.path. 16:** 805-807, June '39
—duodenal syndrome associated with aberrant superior mesenteric artery, [F. Cunha] **J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2:** 93-102, June '39
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis; Embolism; Extremities, blood supply; Thrombosis; and under names of arteries
—use of oscillating beds in treatment of peripheral occlusive disease, [N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 618-619, Sept. 27, '39
omphalomesenteric, early looping of alimentary canal in mammalian and human fetus and mechanisms assumed to be active in this process, [G. Enbom] Anat.Rec. **75:** 409-414, Nov. 25, '39
ovarian, changes in relation to age, [C. Ferroni & E. Ferri] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 411-429, '39
—spontaneous rupture of right artery during normal puerperium; case, [H. F. Pinto & M. A. Junqueira] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 218-226, Sept. '39
pericardial, arteries of pericardium, [M. Salmon & J. Dor] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **27:** 171-202, '39
physiology, contractility of arteries as contributing factor in propulsion of blood stream; experiences with different types of vertebrates, [F. Marceau] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **37:** 536-553, June '39
—contractility at bifurcation of arteriole, [M. Koono] Sei-I-Kai M. J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 2, Jan. '39
—effect of normal and renal hypertensive dog plasmas on surviving arterial rings, [G. E. Wakerlin & M. Yanowitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 51-54, May '39
—tonic and pulsating movements of arterial wall; experiments with surviving and dead arteries, [K. Hürthle] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 1-29, '39
pulmonary, action of drugs on isolated perfused lungs of pig (effect on arterial pressure), [B. Petrovskaia] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 277-282, Aug. '39
—arising from abdominal aorta, [M. Batts, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 565-569, June '39
—Ayerza's syndrome; case, [J. A. Brocklebank] Lancet **2:** 423-424, Aug. 19, '39
—Castex's bronchographic image in black cardiac disease (cyanotic bronchopneumocardiac disease); case, [C. Irala Ferreira & V. Mercante] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 606-607, July 15, '39
—chronic cor pulmonale of unusual etiology, [L. V. Ackerman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 49-55, Oct. '39
—complete atresia; report of case with hypertrophy of bronchial arteries simulating tetralogy of Fallot, [S. Greenspon & W. G. Leaman, Jr.] Internat.Clin. 4: 208-212, Dec. '39
—cor pulmonale due to obstruction of pulmonary artery by syphilitic aortic aneurysms, [C. F. Garvin & M. L. Siegel] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 679-685, Nov. '39
—experimental observations on effects of connecting left main pulmonary artery to systemic circulation by suture, [S. E. Levy & A. Blalock] **J.Thoracic Surg. 8:** 525-530, June '39
—jugular, carotid and pulmonary pressures of anesthetized dogs during positive inflation of lungs, [G. H. Humphreys, R. L. Moore & H. Barkley] J. Thoracic Surg. **8:** 553-564, June '39
—maintenance of life during experimental occlusion followed by survival, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 602-614, Nov. '39
—pathologic and therapeutic study of acute pulmonary edema, with special reference to pulmonary arteritis as cause, [J. Lenègre] **J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110:** 299-304, June 10, '39
—primary tumor of heart (entrance of pulmonary artery); case, [W. C. Martin, E. L. Tuohy & C. Will] Am.Heart J. **17:** 728-734, June '39
—question of congenital or acquired stenosis or Ayerza-Arrillaga disease; diagnostic study of case, [G. Castronuovo] Riforma med. **55:** 1140-1148, July 29, '39
—roentgen examination of aorta and pulmonary artery, [M. L. Sussman] **Am.J.Roentgenol. 42:** 75-84, July '39
—sinistrocardia in pulmonary tuberculosis with stethoscopic anomalies of pulmonary artery (Burnand syndrome), [F. R. d'Ovidio & P. A. Rojas] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 322-324, May 15, '39

ARTERIES, pulmonary—Continued
—stenosis due to lobar sclerosis following acute lobar pneumonia; case, [E. Liesch] Gior.d.med.prat. **21:** 135-146, April '39
—stenosis of artery and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. S. Kapushchevskiy] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 97-98, '38
—syphilitic thrombo-arteritis of pulmonary artery and of its principal branches and chronic bilateral syphilitic interstitial pneumonia, [A. Giordano & G. Marinaccio] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 219-249, '39
radial, absence of pulse in vessels of upper extremities and neck in aneurysm of aortic arch, [E. Maurer] Am.Heart J. **17:** 716-724, June '39
—new function test of vago-sympathetic system by differential radiotibial oscillometry, [P. Constantin] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 730-736, July 15, '39
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
—experimental production of Hamazaki acid-fast granules and contribution to karyopathology; ligature of artery, [K. Mihune] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 128-129, '39
retinal: See Aneurysm, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Retina, blood supply
roentgenography: See also Aorta, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply; Embolism; Legs, blood supply; and under other subheads of Arteries; etc.
—significance for diagnosis and therapy of vascular diseases, [M. Ratschow] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 359-365, Aug. '39
—with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [S. Franck] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2593-2598, Aug. 26, '39
scapular, rare variation of transverse scapular artery, [H. Katô] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **18:** 223-228, Aug. '39
spasm: See also Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, coronary; Forearm, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
—testosterone (androgen) therapy, [E. Joltrain] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 741-743, Dec. 9, '38
—vascular spasm in obstetrics, [J. Caderas de Kerleau] Montpellier méd. **15:** 181-186, April '39
splenic, calcifications in splenic region, [A. L. Bachman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 931-949, June '39
—behavior of basal metabolism following ligation; splenic-thyroidal correlations; experimental study, [T. Giuffrè] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 93-102, '38
—chronic hepatosplenic syndrome with jaundice treated by ligature of splenic artery; results after one year, [G. Bombi] Sett.med. **27:** 501-510, April 27, '39
—ligation; anatomic and clinicosurgical study, [R. Redi] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 141-153, '38
—ligation in splenomegaly, [M. E. Komakhidze] Vestnik khir. **57:** 629-634, June '39
surgery: See also Aneurysm, therapy; Embolism, therapy; Endarteritis obliterans; under other subheads of Arteries; etc.
—experimental study of influence of heparin on bleeding time during arteriotomy, [T. Olovson] Acta chir. Scandinav. **82:** 487-498, '39
—muscle flap repair of perforations in larger arteries of dogs, [R. M. Isenberger] Surgery **6:** 265-277, Aug. '39
sylvian: See Aneurysm, cerebral
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, pulmonary
—spontaneous aneurysm of right common carotid; ligation of internal and external carotids followed by grave cerebral alteration; case in patient with syphilitic arteritis, [G. Rossello] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 316-326, '38
temporal, craniofrontotemporal neuralgia of sympathetic origin; case with recovery after resection of superficial temporal artery, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 136-137, '39
thymic, question of thymic or of thyroidea ima artery, [J. J. Seabra] Bahia med. **10:** 83-97, June '39
thyroid, absence of superior thyroid artery, [J. J. Seabra] Bahia med. **10:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '39
—question of thymic or of thyroidea ima artery, [J. J. Seabra] Bahia med. **10:** 83-97, June '39
—relations of inferior thyroid artery and recurrent nerve with trunk of cervical sympathetic, [T. di Giulio & M. Tondo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 543-544, Oct. '39
—structural behavior of thyroparathyroid system after ligation of arteries; studies on calcemia, [G. Natucci & G. Bartolomei] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 193-222, '38
tibial, new function test of vago-sympathetic system by differential radiotibial oscillometry, [P. Constantin] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 730-736, July 15, '39
tympanic, early otologic sign of basilar tuberculous meningitis in adult; hyperesthesia of auditory canal with hyperemia of blood vessels of tympanic membrane, [A. Malan] Valsalva **15:** 233-235, June '39; also, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 180-183, '39
—new sign of arterial hypertension; intensive reddening of artery supplying manubrium of malleus (branch of tympanic artery), [A. Monteiro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 119-138, July '39; also, Rev.brasil.de otorino-laring. **7:** 325-346, July-Aug. '39
ARTERIES—Continued
ulnar, complete calcification of end of cubital artery; case, [J. Saint-Etienne & P. Huard] Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 470-472, April '39
umbilical, closure mechanism of umbilical blood vessels in new-born infant, [L. Jankovich] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 174-181, '39
—anatomicophysiologic study, [J. Morel & L. Gernez] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 401-412, July 15, '39
—isolated rupture in spontaneous delivery, [W. Reifferscheid] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 250-253, '39
—unusual large peritoneal fold along umbilical artery in lower right abdominal quadrant; case, [F. Stefani] Riforma med. **55:** 885-889, June 10, '39
uterine, roentgenologic studies on arteries of uterine tumors and of pregnant uterus, [K. Itoh] Nagoya J. M.Sc. **13:** 1-60, April '39
vertebral, innervation, [G. Laux & Y. Guerrier] Ann. d'anat.path. **16:** 897-899, July '39
wounds and injuries: See also under names of arteries, as Arteries, brachial; Arteries, carotid; Arteries, epigastric; etc.
—dry wounds (spontaneous hemostasis); 2 cases, [S. Rolando] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 274-276, '38
ARTERIOLES: See Arteries
ARTERIOLOSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
—[L. Aschoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 214-237, '39
—[Borst] Día méd. **11:** 765-766, Aug. 21, '39
—[W. Frey] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 237-273, '39
—arterial obliterations of lower extremities in arteriosclerosis and endanglitis obliterans; studies by means of total arteriograms according to authors' special technic, [A. Dimtza & W. Jaeger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 65-68, July '39
—chronic organic arterial disease, [E. A. Edwards] New England J.Med. **221:** 251-260, Aug. 17, '39
—clinical studies, [F. Munk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1156, July 21, '39; 1268, Aug. 11, '39
—in wild mammals and birds, [H. Fox] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 748-756, Nov. '39
—of nervous system, [E. Brack] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 235-238, May 20, '39
—of spinal cord, [A. G. Dumas] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 61-64, July '39
—peripheral vascular status of 100 unselected patients with diabetes, [F. L. Pearl & A. Kandel] Arch. Surg. **39:** 86-96, July '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; studies in occlusive arterial disease and hyperthyroidism, [W. F. Kvale & E. V. Allen] Am.Heart J. **18:** 519-536, Nov. '39
aortic: See Aorta, sclerosis
blood in: See also Arteriosclerosis, etiology and pathogenesis
—acceleration of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in old age and in general arteriosclerosis, [O. Scheurer & H. O. Hagenmeyer] Med.Welt **13:** 1195-1197, Aug. 26, '39
—serum cholesterol, calcium and protein and blood sugar in experimental arteriosclerosis, [K. Suzue & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 266-269, '39
—serum viscosity, diameter of erythrocytes, blood findings and blood pressure in experimental arteriosclerosis, [M. Okita & others] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 269-272, '39
carotid, roentgenography of cranium in eye diseases, with special consideration of sclerosis of internal carotid artery, [M. Goede] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 651-655, May '39
cerebral, cerebral blood-flow in arterial hypertension, arteriosclerosis and high intracranial pressure, [D. Williams & W. G. Lennox] Quart.J.Med. **8:** 185-194, July '39
—convulsive and other neurologic phenomena appearing in senile and arteriosclerotic psychoses, [J. B. Tompkins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 513, Sept. '39
—relation to Huntington's chorea, [D. M. Lamers] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 278-299, '39
—therapy of early symptoms, [R. Weber] Med.Welt **13:** 1362-1363, Oct. 14, '39
—various manifestations, [R. R. Grinker] J.Kansas M. Soc. **40:** 453-457, Nov. '39
complications and sequels, arteriosclerotic gangrene; relation of amputation-stump to morbidity and mortality, [F. W. Taylor] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1196-1198, Sept. 23, '39
—bilateral aneurysms of common iliac arteries (arteriosclerotic), [J. Erganian & B. Albert] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 337-339, Aug. '39
—deproteinated pancreatic extract (depropanex); effect in treatment of intermittent claudication due to arteriosclerosis obliterans, [M. M. Fisher, A. W. Duryee & I. S. Wright] Am.Heart J. **18:** 425-433, Oct. '39

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—diagnosis and management of chronic obliterative vascular disease (including arteriosclerotic gangrene), [L. S. McKittrick] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1223-1227, Sept. 23, '39
—practical management in peripheral vascular disease (arteriosclerotic gangrene), [B. E. Mulvey] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 330-334, Sept. '39
—theory of arteriosclerotic etiology of so-called hypertrophy of prostate, [S. Yotuyanagi, M. Kato, S. Awataguti & H. Nagase] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **10:** 93-107, '39
—therapy, especially surgical, of chronic arteritis obliterans (endarteritis obliterans and arteriosclerotic arteritis), [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1377-1388, June 24, '39
coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—clinical variants (Jacob Schwinn lecture), [H. R. Sauder] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 297-310, July '39
—coronary atherosclerosis in diabetes mellitus; postmortem study, [H. F. Root, E. F. Bland, W. H. Gordon & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **113:** 27-30, July 1, '39
—effects of induced anoxemia in patients with sclerosis, as modified by certain drugs, [R. L. Levy, H. G. Bruenn & N. E. Williams] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 244-250, '39
—nonclinical features of arteriosclerotic heart disease, [B. Blumenthal] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 45-52, July '39
—Sir James Mackenzie's heart with account of his clinical history and notes on pathologic histology, [D. Waterston, J. Orr & D. F. Cappell] Brit.Heart J. **1:** 237-248, July '39
—syphilitic mesaortitis associated with sclerosis; 2 cases, [H. Winkler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 518-520, May 26, '39
—value of insulin therapy in diabetics with sclerosis and angina pectoris, [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 520-521, June 10, '39
—ventricular fibrillation as mechanism of sudden death in patients with coronary occlusion, [H. Miller] New England J.Med. **221:** 564-569, Oct. 12, '39
diagnosis, pseudo-arteriosclerosis (arterial tortuosity); new pathologic entity, [P. F. Swindle] Internat.Clin. **4:** 40-51, Dec. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [B. Moia & F. F. Batlle] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **5:** 404-411, Jan.-Feb. '39
—chronic infection and atherosclerosis, [N. W. Jones & A. L. Rogers] M.J.Australia **1:** 851-856, June 10, '39
—development of arteriosclerosis in the diabetic, based on study of group of patients during 10 to 13 years, [B. D. Bowen, J. S. Regan & E. C. Koenig] Ann. Int.Med. **12:** 1996-2005, June '39
—experimental arteriosclerosis and functional disorder of endocrine organs, with special reference to morphologic changes of hypophysis, [M. Namiki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 276-278, '39 [in Japanese]
—experimental arteriosclerosis and functional disorder of endocrine organs, with special reference to morphologic examination of fat in serum and blood cells, [H. Nisi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 272-276, '39 [in Japanese]
—experimental arteriosclerosis and functional disorder of some endocrine organs; blood pressure and fundamental metabolism, [I. Okamura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 278-281, '39 [in Japanese]
—plasma lipoids in arteriosclerosis obliterans, [N. W. Barker] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 685-692, Oct. '39
—relation between allergy and pathogenesis of experimental arteriosclerosis of various vascular systems, [T. Tsukushi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 1-5, '39
—rôle of suprarenal lipoid-epinephrine complex in pathogenesis, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 657-678, '39
experimental, comparative study of cholesterol metabolism and its relation to fatty infiltration, with particular reference to experimental cholesterol atheroma, [R. P. Cook & G. P. McCullagh] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 283-302, Aug. '39
—experimental production of arteriolonecrosis and medionecrosis of arteries by means of tryamine injections, [G. L. Duff, J. D. Hamilton & D. Magner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 295-297, May '39
metabolism in, experimental arteriosclerosis and functional disorder of some endocrine organs; blood pressure and fundamental metabolism, [I. Okamura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 278-281, '39 [in Japanese]
—fundamental metabolism in experimental arteriosclerosis, [M. Okita & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 269-272, '39
pathology, atheromatous and atherosclerotic changes in small arteries and arterioles in various organs in young persons, [T. Seguro] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 281-286, '39
prevention, thyroxine and arteriosclerosis, [J. Baló] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 609-611, June 24, '39
pulmonary, morbus caeruleus; myocarditis cyanotica and sclerosis of pulmonary artery; congenital cyanosis and congenital cardiac defect; cases, [K. Bulnewitsch] Med.Welt **13:** 662-666, May 13, '39

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued
renal, primary arterial hypertension (benign nephroangiosclerosis) treated by complete enervation of left kidney and concomitant section of splanchnic nerve and suprarenalectomy; renal function 10 months after operation; case, [R. Fontaine & G. Mayer] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 209-212, June 5, '39
—arteriosclerosis and partial obstruction of main renal arteries in association with "essential" hypertension in man, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 353-375, Nov. '39
—relation of circulatory disturbance of kidney to hypertension, [T. R. Love] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 801-809, Dec. '39
therapy, iodine therapy in hypertension and arteriosclerosis; review of literature and experimental study of effect of iodine medication on plasma viscosity, [N. Alwall] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 83-103, '39
—major amputations for advanced peripheral arterial obliterative disease, [H. H. Faxon] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1199-1203, Sept. 23, '39
—treatment of occlusive arterial disease of legs by means of Sanders vasocillator (Sanders bed), [N. W. Barker & G. M. Roth] Am.Heart J. **18:** 312-317, Sept. '39
ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation
ARTEROCOLINA (acetylcholine preparation): See Brain, hemorrhage
ARTHIGON (gonococcic vaccine): See Gonococci, vaccines
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis Deformans; Gout; Osteo-Arthritis; Periarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
—analysis and discussion of positive food reactions in 500 individuals afflicted with arthritis or rheumatoid conditions, [W. T. Wootton] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **36:** 67-69, Aug. '39
—arthropathic psoriasis; case, [J. C. Barsantini & J. J. Bazzano] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 227-235, March '39
—arthropathic psoriasis; review of literature, [F. Françon] Rev.beige sc.méd. **11:** 109-118, March '39
—chronic arthroses, [R. Latzel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 589-594, June 3, '39
—disappearance of rheumatic pains in course of jaundice, [G. Ahlberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2430-2434, Aug. 5, '39
—due to African onchocerciasis (Onchocerca volvulus); clinical study, [L. Déjou] Presse méd. **47:** 983-984, June 21, '39
—infective disease of uncertain etiology in laboratory stock of rats, [A. J. Rhodes & C. E. van Rooyen] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 577-579, Nov. '39
—nontuberculous chronic arthropathies, [S. Milone] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 323-349, '38
—outline of etiology, pathology and treatment, [R. Burbank] Tri-State M.J. **12:** 2355, Oct. '39
—permeability of joints, [A. I. Serzhanin] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 21-29, '39
—reactions of cerebrospinal fluid in course of chronic polyarthritis, [J. Graber-Duvernay & F. Gerbay] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 150-157, '39; J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 371-375, June 5, '39
—relative immunity of psychotic cases: explanatory thesis, [D. Gregg] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 151-156, '38
—rheumatism and traumatism, [M. Ory] Ann.de méd. phys. **32:** 196-204, '39
—rôle of posture in chronic arthritis, [H. H. Jordan] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1823-1831, Oct. 1, '39
—transitory diabetes in acute streptococcic arthritis: case, [L. Ferrabouc, R. Dubau & F. Bolot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1158-1162, July 17, '39
blood in: See also Arthritis, diagnosis; Arthritis, therapy
—phosphatase activity in chronic arthritis, [C. L. Steinberg & L. C. Suter] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 483-492, Sept. '39
complications and sequels, gastric secretion in chronic rheumatic arthritis, [G. Edström] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **2:** 81-93, March '39
—frequency of adenosplenomegaly in chronic articular diseases, [A. Robecchi & G. Semeria] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 176-180, April-June '39
—psoriasis and arthropathies, [C. Giordano] Riv.di clin. med. **40:** 238-244, April-May '39
—relation between skin diseases and rheumatism, [A. Pasini & M. Comel] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 227-237, April-May '39
—rheumatic cirrhosis of liver: preliminary report, [E. Volhard & R. Basler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 88-90, '39
diagnosis, chronic arthritis; differential diagnosis, [B. L. Wyatt, H. E. Thompson & J. D. Francis] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2037-2043, Nov. 1, '39
—chronic articular rheumatism, [F. D. Howitt] Practitioner **143:** 246-262, Sept. '39
—diagnosis of various arthritides, [W. Bauer] New England J.Med. **221:** 524-533, Oct. 5, '39
—differential diagnosis of keratosis blennorrhagica and psoriasis arthropathica, [E. Epstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 547-559, Oct. '39

ARTHRITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—influence of vitamin D on serum phosphatase activity, [P. W. Smith, A. D. Klein & I. E. Steck] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1227-1237, Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, amebic rheumatism; case, [H. Mamou & M. J. Uzan] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 976-978, July 19, '39
—arthritis and injury and their relation to injury and arthritis, [P. B. Magnuson] Indust.Med. 8: 231-234, June '39
—arthritis of bacillary dysentery, [B. M. Baker, Jr.] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 28-39, '37
—considerations bearing on treatment of arthritics, [R. Pemberton] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 589-594, Nov. '39
—etiology of polyarthritis in rat (pleuropneumonia-like organism L7), [G. M. Findlay, R. D. Mackenzie, F. O. MacCallum & E. Klieneberger] Lancet 2: 7-10, July 1, '39
—gout and rheumatism; pathogenic and therapeutic relation, [K. Sedlacek] Studium 29: 98-108, May 1, '39
—in Bang's disease, [U. Wermann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 492-493, '39
—influenza with rare articular and nervous complications; arthritis and radial paralysis in case, [A. Germain & A. Morvan] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 33: 269-272, May '39
—intestines as primary focus of chronic infection, with report of case of polyarthritis, [K. R. von Roques] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 265-268, June '39
—kinetic chain; pathology of muscle tonus and articular diseases; problem of rheumatism, [E. Payr] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1496-1501, Oct. 13, '39
—nervous component in pathogenesis of polyarthritis; preliminary report, [O. I. Solntseva] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 43: 789-796, Aug. 15, '39
—new case of grave articular disturbance after tonsillectomy, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 755-757, Aug. 15-30, '39
—primary chronic polyarthritis, [A. Robecchi] Omnia med. 17: 145-222, March-June '39
—rheumatic, cutaneous and other manifestations in latent genital infections in female; clinical study, [A. Vergely] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 238-243, April '39
—statistical study of allergy in arthritis, [E. F. Traut & E. G. Vrtiak] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 761-767, Nov. '39
—studies of experimental arthritis and carditis; pathogenic significance of endocrine factor in so-called articular rheumatism, especially polyarthritis of menopause, [E. Jonsson] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 100, pp. 1-122, '39
experimental, distribution in organism of causative agent of rat polyarthritis, [W. A. Collier] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1490-1496, June 13, '39
—production in rabbits with Streptococci and other organisms, [R. L. Cecil, D. M. Angevine & S. Rothbard] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 463-475, Oct. '39
gonorrheal: See also Ankle, gonorrhea; Elbow, gonorrhea; Hip Joint, gonorrhea
—combined use of typhoid vaccine and neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment, [R. O. Muether & K. R. Andrews] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 383-387, Oct. '39
—fever therapy, [T. G. Schnabel & F. Fetter] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 189-198, '37
—in female; regional vaccine therapy, [L. Ferreira] Publ. med., São Paulo 10: 11-20, March '39
—intra-arterial vaccine therapy, [L. Ferreira] Publ. med., São Paulo 10: 11-20, March '39
—modern therapy with combination of sulfanilamide and pyretotherapy, [L. Sylvestre] Union méd.du Canada 68: 861-864, Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide, [G. A. Caldwell] Tri-State M.J. 12: 2358-2360, Oct. '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [C. Massias & Nguyen Dinh Hao] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 581-585, May '39
—sulfanilamide; especially sulfapyridine, therapy of rheumatismal diseases, [F. Coste, M. Gaucher, M. Morin and G. Guiot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 702-711, May 8, '39; Ann.de méd. 46: 128-154, July '39
heredity, rheumatic polyarthritis in twins, [G. Brandt & F. A. Weihe] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 169-188, '39
immunity, polyarthritis in rats; demonstration of neutralizing antibodies, [W. A. Collier] Schweiz.Ztschr f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 65-76, April '39
metabolism in: See also Arthritis, therapy
—basal metabolism in chronic arthropathies, [G. Michetti & T. Galli] Riforma med. 55: 1023-1029, July 8, '39
—determination of vitamin C in patients with chronic polyarthritis, [G. A. Kreuzwendedich von dem Borne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5265-5273, Nov. 4, '39
pathology, primary chronic arthritis; pathologic anatomy, [C. Giordano] Omnia med. 17:1-72, Jan.-Feb.'39
pneumococcic: See also Knee
—passage of type III rabbit virulent pneumococci from vascular system into joints and certain other body cavities, [M. F. Shaffer & G. A. Bennett] J.Exper. Med. 70: 293-302, Sept. '39

ARTHRITIS—Continued
roentgenography: See also Arthritis, tuberculous
—primary chronic arthritis, [M. Lupo] Omnia med. 17: 73-118, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgen picture of psoriatic arthropathy, [B. Büscher] Röntgenpraxis 11: 288-291, May '39
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
spirochetal, cutaneous manifestations in Reiter's disease; differential diagnosis of so-called gonorrheal keratosis; cases, [H. Kuske] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 58-73, '39
therapy, acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride, [D. Boyd, S. L. Osborne & D. E. Markson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 406-410, July '39
—aconitine ionization as antalgic therapy before mechanotherapy in chronic articular rheumatism, [Barakin] Ann.de méd.phys. 32: 217-219, '39
—air baths, [A. Karczynski] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 530-531, June 4, '39
—anterior pituitary hormones in therapy of chronic arthritis and rheumatic gout, [A. Carelli] Semana méd. 1: 280, Feb. 2, '39
—antipyrine therapy of acute and chronic rheumatic polyarthritis, [L. Bruzzone] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 188-191, April-June '39
—bee venom, [G. W. Ainlay] Nebraska M.J. 24: 298-303, Aug. '39
—behavior of energy exchange under influence of application of thermal fango, [T. Galli] Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio 7: 287-298, July-Aug. '39
—chronic arthritis; special treatment methods: medical, orthopedic, physical therapy, [B. L. Wyatt, H. E. Thompson & J. D. Francis] New York State J.Med. 39: 2037-2043, Nov. 1, '39
—chronic articular rheumatism, [F. D. Howitt] Practitioner 143: 246-262, Sept. '39
—chronic rheumatism in 1938; review of literature, [F. Françon] Rev.de méd., Paris 56: 272-298, May '39
—chrysotherapy in chronic rheumatism; further study, [A. Robecchi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 184-187, April-June '39
—circulation of joints of chronic arthritis (in relation to heat therapy), [J. W. Ghormley & A. Silverglade] New York State J.Med. 39: 1489-1497, Aug. 1, '39
—colon disease and its therapy in relation to chronic arthritis, [E. C. Fishbaugh] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 411-416, July '39
—considerations bearing on treatment, [R. Pemberton] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 589-594, Nov. '39
—deviations of basal metabolism in chronic arthropathy and influence of physical agents (thermal fangos), [G. Michetti] Riv.di idroclimat..talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 179-188, July '39
—fangotherapy; further studies, [E. G. Vrtiak & D. Kobak] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 487-493, Aug. '39
—fever therapy, [T. G. Schnabel & F. Fetter] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 189-198, '37
—gold therapy of chronic arthritis, [A. Feldt & I. Beckstroem] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 2: 93-114, March '39
—gout and rheumatism; pathogenic and therapeutic relation, [K. Sedlacek] Studium 29: 98-108, May 1, '39
—hyperpyrexia, [H. M. Davison, M. I. Lowance & W. R. Crowe] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 245, June '39
—influence of prolonged administration of high dosages of vitamin D on serum calcium of adults, [R. T. Farley] Journal-Lancet 59: 401-404, Sept. '39
—influence of vitamin D on serum phosphatase activity, [P. W. Smith, A. D. Klein & I. E. Steck] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1227-1237, Sept. '39
—local injections and regional analgesia with procaine solutions for intractable pain in chronic arthritis and related conditions, [O. Steinbrocker] Ann.Int. Med. 12: 1917-1939, June '39
—marconitherapy, [V. Maragliano] Strahlentherapie 65: 80-86, '39
—mass attack on chronic arthritis, [G. L. K. Pringle] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 497-500, July '39
—medical therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [A. Lunedei] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 1013-1026, Oct. 10-30, '39
—methods of treating pain in chronic rheumatic disturbances, [A. Lunedei] Riv.di clin.med. 40: 264-274, April-May '39
—nervous component in therapy of polyarthritis; preliminary report, [O. I. Solntseva] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 789-796, Aug. 15, '39
—orthopedic care of patient, [H. F. Johnson & G. Whiston] Nebraska M.J. 24: 289-293, Aug. '39
—sociologic aspects; notes on visit to United States, [J. J. R. Duthie] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 1: 201-209, July '39
—sulfanilamide, especially sulfapyridine, therapy of rheumatismal diseases, [F. Coste, M. Gaucher, M. Morin & G. Guiot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 702-711, May 8, '39; Ann.de méd. 46: 128-154, July '39
—sulfanilamide in acute suppurative arthritis due to hemolytic streptococcus, [W. W. Spink] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 35-39, July '39

ARTHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—sulfurous baths and injections of sulfur in therapy of rheumatic diseases, [A. Evers] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 775-777, May 19, '39
—surgical measures in residual stage, [W. C. Campbell] Tri-State M.J. **12:** 2361, Oct. '39
—symposium on value and dangers of gold therapy in chronic rheumatism (Wert und Gefahren der Goldbehandlung, speziell bei Tuberkulose und chronischem Rheumatismus), [various authors] Med.Klin. **35:** 734, June 2, '39; 877, June 30, '39; 912, July 7, '39; 1113, Aug. 18, '39
—therapeutic methods based on analgesia in chronic rheumatism, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **143:** 39-42, Jan. 13, '39
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of chronic arthritis, in collaboration with E. F. Traut, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **113:** 676-680, Aug. 19, '39
—thermal fevers (fever with onset after thermal baths), [L. Giuffrè] Sett.med. **27:** 955-957, Aug. 10, '39
—total teleroentgenotherapy (high voltage) in rheumatic disturbances, especially polyarticular, [P. Lehmann & R. Hickel] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd. de France **27:** 353-355, May '39
—value of aconitinic iontophoresis, [M. Barakin] Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 125-130, '39
—what message should specialist carry to family physician in regard to treatment (especially use of sulfur)? [T. Wheeldon] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 670-674, Nov. '39
tuberculous: See also Foot, tuberculosis
—arthritis in tuberculous patients, [W. Berger] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 681-687, July 15, '39
—critical study of Kienböck's "rheumatoid joint tuberculosis," [F. Oehlecker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 960-963, June 16, '39
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. F. LeCocq] Northwest Med. **38:** 349-352, Sept. '39
—differentiation from gout, [R. Kienböck] Med.Klin. **35:** 1394-1396, Oct. 27, '39
—effectiveness of certain surgical interventions, [M. H. P. P. van Haeff] Geneesk.gids **17:** 670-675, July 14, '39
—Grocco-Poncet's disease; clinical and roentgen study, [G. Muscettola] Quaderni radiol. **4:** 20-42, '39
—surgical treatment, [M. Cleveland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 607-618, July '39
—therapy, [A. Wittek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1421-1423, Sept. 8, '39
—tuberculous allergy of serous membranes, [K. Simpo & K. Takeda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 44-49, '39
ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS
See also Fingers and Toes, diseases; Hip Joint, diseases; Spine, deformities
—anatomicoclinical and therapeutic considerations in chronic rheumatism, [I. & H. I. Stoia] România med. **17:** 249-250, Oct. 1, '39
—Chauffard-Still's disease; cases, [F. Parisel-Leclercq] Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 97-103, '39
—rheumatoid arthritis, [J. Sabater & R. M. Suárez] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 195-198, June '39
—roentgen study of chronic rheumatism, [A. O. Raffo, P. A. Maissa & V. H. Richeri] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 63-69, May '39
—Still-Chauffard-Felty's symptom complex in connection with 2 cases, [G. Bálint] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 917-920, Oct. 7, '39
—test for vitamin C deficiency in chronic rheumatism, [I. G. H. Luytjes-van der Sleen] Geneesk.gids **17:** 1028-1030, Oct. 20, '39
—vitamin C requirement in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. G. Hall, R. C. Darling & F. H. L. Taylor] Ann.Int. Med. **13:** 415-423, Sept. '39
complications and sequels, primary febrile chronic polyarthritis with grave cachexia of Simmonds type, hypoglycemic crises and hepatic amyloidosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of Still's disease, [D. Campanacci] Gior. di clin. med. **20:** 1097-1127, Oct. 10-30, '39
diagnosis, use of skin tests in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. R. Reeves] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1299-1301, Dec. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic progressive polyarthritis and thyrotoxicosis; case, [K. Tschilow] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **33:** 23-30, '39
—author's experience with chronic primary polyarthritis, [G. Moccia] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 124-134, '38
—environmental factors in rheumatoid arthritis; study of relationship between onset and exacerbations of arthritis and emotional or environmental factors, [S. Cobb, W. Bauer & I. Whiting] J.A.M.A. **113:** 668-670, Aug. 19, '39
—ovarian rheumatism (arthritis due to ovarian insufficiency of various types), [H. Vignes] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 401-419, July '39
—predisposition, wear and trauma, [V. Schaefer] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 359-368, July '39
—relation of liver and gallbladder disease to arthritis, [V. L. Collins] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 344-349, July-Aug. '39
—rheumatism and traumatism, [M. Ory] Ann.de méd. phys. **32:** 196-204, '39

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS—Continued
in infants and children, amyloidosis complicating Still's disease, [A. H. Imrie & A. C. Aitkenhead] Lancet **2:** 421-422, Aug. 19, '39
—chronic polyarticular rheumatism and Chauffard-Still's disease, [P. Nobécourt] Médecine **20:** 601-609, Aug. '39
—Still's disease, [F. R. B. Atkinson] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **36:** 100-114, April-June '39
metabolism in, basal metabolism in chronic arthropathies, [G. Michetti & T. Galli] Riforma med. **55:** 1023-1029, July 8, '39
—gastric secretion and basal metabolism in chronic rheumatic arthritis, [G. Edström] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2183-2189, July 15, '39
pathology, extra-articular bone changes in primary chronic polyarthritis, [K. Weiss] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 280-283, Oct. '39
therapy, chrysotherapy in rheumatoid arthritis [V. H. Richeri & J. Davidovsky] Semana méd. **1:** 526-538, March 9, '39
—author's experience with orthopedicosurgical therapy of chronic primary polyarthritis, [G. Moccia] Arch. ital.di chir. **53:** 124-134, '38
—effect of chrysotherapy on sedimentation rate in rheumatoid arthritis, [W. Goldie] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **1:** 319-332, Oct. '39
—gastro-intestinal therapy in atrophic arthritis, [E. Goldfain] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 357-360, June '39
—gold salts, [A. Ruiz Moreno & S. Tarnopolsky] Bol.d. centro antirreumát. **3:** 141-154, April-June '39
—gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, [D. Sashin, J. Spanbock & D. H. Kling] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 723-734, July '39
—gold therapy; mechanism in rheumatoid arthritis, [D. H. Kling, D. Sashin & J. Spanbock] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **24:** 1241-1245, Sept. '39
—late accidents after use of oily suspension of gold: case, [P. Lagèze] Presse méd. **47:** 864-865, May 31, '39
—medical therapy of chronic rheumatism, [A. O. Raffo] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 123-145, July '39
—methods of preventing rheumatic deformities, [I. Gunzburg] Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 121-124, '39
—orthopedic and surgical aspects of chronic rheumatism, [A. G. T. Fisher] Practitioner **143:** 286-296, Sept. '39
—orthopedic therapy of severe forms of chronic polyarthritis in adults, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **2:** 114-119, March '39
—orthopedicosurgical therapy of chronic rheumatism, [O. R. Maróttoli] An.de cir. **5:** 137-145, June '39
—ovarian rheumatism (arthritis deformans due to ovarian insufficiency of various types); importance of ovarian therapy, [H. Vignes] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **34:** 401-419, July '39
—parathyroidectomy in chronic deforming rheumatism, [A. Yódice] Día méd. **11:** 536-539, June 19, '39
—plaster casts and orthopedic apparatus in rheumatic disorders, [R. Ducroquet] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 749-755, July 1, '39
—surgical treatment of chronic arthritis, [S. Selig] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2114-2117, Nov. 15, '39
—symposium on surgical treatment of chronic arthritis: present status of arthroplasty, [F. H. Albee] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2118-2125, Nov. 15, '39
—synovectomy in chronic arthritis, [P. P. Swett] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2125-2131, Nov. 15, '39
—toxic hepatitis ascribed to use of cinchophen; illustration of analgesic effect of jaundice in long-standing rheumatoid arthritis, [S. S. Lichtman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 199-202, Nov.-Dec. '39
—use of skin tests in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. R. Reeves] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1299-1301, Dec. '39
ARTHRODESIS: See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; and under names of joints
ARTHROGRYPOSIS MULTIPLEX CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities
ARTHRORISIS: See Ankle, surgery
ARTHUS, A.: See **AITOFF, M., jt. auth.**
——See **LOURAU, M., jt. auth.**
ARTHUS, H., La méthode psychothérapique du docteur Vittoz, Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 109-118, July '39
ARTHUS, M., CONTAT, C., DEBAT, F., and SPYCHER, C., Treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis with potassium chlorate, Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 78-81, '39
ARTHUS PHENOMENON
—allergic-hyperergic changes in genitals of female rabbit; experimental study, [K. Shikama] Tr.Soc.path. jap. **29:** 9-11, '39
—Arthus phenomenon due to catgut as unsuspected cause of postoperative adhesions, [P. Frugoni] Arch.ital.di chir. **55:** 401-404, '39 [Comment on Gilson and Gratia's article]
—comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; liver, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 17-18, March '39

ARTHUS PHENOMENON—Continued
—comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; ovaries, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 14-15, Jan. '39
—comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; spleen, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 19-20, March '39
—comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; testicles, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 11-13, Jan. '39
—comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; thymus, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 21-22, March '39
—lymph node reaction of Arthus phenomenon, [G. Fabiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 103-104, '39
—rôle of endocrine glands in pathogenesis of allergic reactions; Arthus phenomenon in rabbit thyroidectomized at peak of sensitization, [G. S. Voronyanskiy] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 7-11, '39
—rôle of endocrine glands in pathogenesis of allergic reactions; Arthus phenomenon in rabbit thyroidectomized before sensitization; pathomorphologic studies, [G. S. Voronyanskiy] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 34-38, '39
—rôle of liver in pathogenesis of hyperergic reaction, [O. A. Ryabov] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 63-68, '39

ARTICHOKES
—choleretic action of Cynara scolymus, [O. Koref, S. Vaisman B. & B. Blanco M.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **6:** 63-70, Dec. '38
—effect of extract of artichoke on antitoxic function of liver in guinea-pig, [O. Gaudin] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **46:** 167-178, April '39
—physiologic and therapeutic actions of Cynara scolymus, [L. Tixier] Presse méd. **47:** 880-883, June 3, '39

ARTIGAS, M.: See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**
ARTOSTENONE; ARTOSTERONE: See Androgens
ARTUR, R.: See **MONDON, H., jt. auth.**
ARUSTAMOVA, A. T., Primary complex in adults, Probl. tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 13-32, '39
Tuberculosis of bronchial lymph nodes in adults, Probl. tuberk., no. 4, pp. 18-44, '39
ARUTYUNOV, V. Y., Case of chancre of margin of upper eyelid simulating stye, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 67-68, '39
ARVESON, R. G., Challenge to medicine, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 857-863, Oct. '39
ARZAC, J. P., Infiltrado precoz, Medicina, México **19:** 363-365, Sept. 10, '39
ARZOLA, C.: See **EARLE, W. C., jt. auth.**
ARZT, L., Lymphodermia perniciosa (eine kritische Studie), Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 799-806, July 8, '39
ASAI, M., Über den Entwicklungszustand der Jünglinge des japanischen Stammes in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 736, May '39
——See **KANASEKI, T., jt. auth.**
ASAI, S.: See **TSUNOO, S., jt. auth.**
ASAI, T.: See **ISEDA, S., jt. auth.**
ASAKAWA, H., Über den Einfluss des Bulbocapnins auf den Blutzuckerspiegel des Kaninchens; über den Einfluss auf die Hyperglykämie zentralen Ursprungs, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 804-805, April '39
Über den Einfluss des Bulbocapnins auf den Blutzuckerspiegel des Kaninchens; über Beziehungen zwischen der Bulbocapninhyperglykämie und experimentelle Hyperglykämie sowie Hypoglykämie und über den Einfluss auf den Adrenalingehalt der Nebenniere und den Glykogengehalt der Leber, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 814-815, April '39
Über den Einfluss des Bulbocapnins auf den Blutzuckerspiegel des Kaninchens; über die Beziehung zwischen der Bulbocapninhyperglykämie und der Nebenniere sowie der Schilddrüse und über die Entgiftung des Bulbocapnins, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1019-1020, May '39
Beitrag über die Wirkung des Esmodils, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1037-1038, May '39
ASAKUMA, S., Ueber die Ausscheidung des in die Pfortader injizierten Jod- sowie Bromnatriums in die Leberlymphe des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 38-42, '38
Die Extraktivstoffe der Leberlymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 52-53, '38
ASBELL, M. B., Gangrenous stomatitis, Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 592-596, June '39
ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ASBURY, W., Future of public health services, J.Roy. San.Inst. **59:** 727-740, June '39
ASCARIASIS
—biology of young Ascaris lumbricoides; pulmonary infestation of rodents; reinfestation with eggs of human beings harboring adults of same species, [E. Roman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1168-1170, '39
—elimination of ascarides through umbilicus; case, [T. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 728, May '39

ASCARIASIS—Continued
—interesting case, [A. Bassler] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 338-339, July '39
—roentgen image, [A. Barbieri] Radiol.med. **26:** 475-506, June '39
—surgical ascariasis; clinical study, [M. Bologna] Riforma med. **55:** 1099-1109, July 22, '39
complications and sequels, lichen trichophyticus complicated by urticaria probably due to ascariasis, case, [E. Wiesmann] Dermatologica **79:** 291-297, May '39
—ascariasis causing intestinal occlusion; case, [G. H. Bartsch] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 256-258, '38
—intestinal polyinvagination due to ascariasis with hyperazotemia, [C. Massias & Nguyên-Dinh-Hao] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 615-616, May '39
—meningeal hemorrhage due to ascarides; case, [M. Dutrey & J. Velluz] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 668-670, June 15, '39
—migration of ascarides in children, [B. Pliskin] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 641, July 23, '39
—obstruction of choledochus by Ascaris lumbricoides infestation, [J. Soares Hungria] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 233-237, April '39
—pararenal abscess due to ascarides; case, [G. Giordano] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 404-408, '38
—roentgen image in intestinal occlusion due to ascariasis, [G. Lenarduzzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 645-647, '38
—value of roentgenography in intestinal occlusion due to ascarides; cases, [A. Barbieri] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 241-259, May '39
diagnosis, clinical observations on extra-intestinal localization of intestinal ascarides, [A. Berariu & R. Pulca] Rev.pediat.şi puericult. **2:** 321-325, July-Sept. '38
epidemiology and statistics, infection with common roundworm, Ascaris lumbricoides, in Egypt, [J. A. Scott] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.D **30:** 83-116, Nov. '39
experimental, observations on some ascarides from chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes), with experimental studies on susceptibility of monkeys (**Macaca mulatta**) to infection with human and pig Ascaris, [D. L. Augustine] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.D **30:** 29-33, July '39
therapy, effect of santonin and hydroguinone derivatives, [A. Sirane] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 718-720, Sept. '39
—surgical ascariasis; clinical study, [M. Bologna] Riforma med. **55:** 1099-1109, July 22, '39

ASCARIS
—apparatus for measuring "flash" thermal death point of microscopic animal organisms and its use with ova of Ascaris lumbricoides, [W. E. Swales & D. K. Froman] Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. **17:** 169-177, Aug. '39
—ascarides from chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes), [D. L. Augustine] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. D **30:** 29-33, July '39
—attempted isolation of toxic substance contained in extract of Ascaris megalocephala, [M. Machebœuf & R. Mandoul] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 124-126, '39
—biologic properties of toxic substance contained in Ascaris megalocephala, [R. Mandoul] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 132: 126-128, '39
—deformed egg of Ascaris lumbricoides, [S. Liddo] Pathologica **31:** 252, June 15, '39

ASCH, MORRIS JOSEPH: See Biographies
ASCHAM, J. K.: See **SCHNEIDER, H. A., jt. auth.**
ASCHENBRENNER, R., Zur Frage der Herzmuskelschädigung im Coma diabeticum, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 234-247, '39
ASCHER, L., Widerstandskraft und Immunität bei der Tuberkulose, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 71-82, '39
ASCHHEIM, S., BROCQ, P., and VARANGOT, J., Sur la présence de formations endométriales dans les vaisseaux du myomètre. A propos de la pathogénie de l'endométriose, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 992-997, July 5, '39
——**PORTES, L., and MAYER, M.,** Les hormones gonadotropes; étude critique de quelques points relatifs à leur rôle dans la physiologie et la pathologie des fonctions de l'ovaire, Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 42-54, March '39
L'hormonothérapie hypophysaire gonadotrope, Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 164-178, May '39

ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK HORMONE TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
ASCHIERI, G., "Ricerche sperimentali sulle convulsioni da acetilcolina." Due parole di commento, Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 239-242, April-June '39 [Comment on Rossi's article]

ASCHKENASY, A.: See **WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
ASCHOFF, K., Wie ist die Heilkraft der Kreuznacher Gradierluft zu erklären? Balneologe **6:** 215-218, May '39
ASCHOFF, L., War die Syphilis von alters her in Europa heimisch? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:**174, March 15,'39
Über Arteriosklerose, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **167:** 214-237, '39
Todesursachen namhafter Mediziner und Ärzte, Med. Klin. **35:** 609-610, May 5, '39

ASCHOFF, L.—Continued
Rheumatic nodules in heart, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **1:** 161-166, July '39
Zum 100jährigen Gedächtnis an Schleidens und Schwanns Werk, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1131, July 14, '39; 1172, July 21, '39
Soll die deutsche medizinische Doktorarbeit erhalten bleiben? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1284-1285, Aug. 11, '39
Aufgaben der Kriegspathologie auf Grund der Erfahrungen des Weltkrieges, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1537-1538, Oct. 13, '39

ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis
—alteration of respiratory physiomechanics in ascites, [E. Poli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 333-337, May 31, '39
—chyle ascites, [N. P. Davis] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 142-144, Nov. '39
—chylothorax and chylous ascites; report of case with lipid analyses, [G. T. Harrell, D. M. Street & R. Reiser] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1045-1050, July '39
—chylous ascites; 3 cases, [E. P. Buchanan] Ann.Surg. **110:** 140-143, July '39
—fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax; further report, [J. V. Meigs] Ann.Surg. **110:** 731-754, Oct. '39
—intraperitoneal effusions of ascitic form; semeiologic and clinical forms, [R. A. Caimi] An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo **24:** 247-320, '39
—preparation of universally compatible ascitic fluid for transfusion, [R. M. Choisser & E. M. Ramsey] Am.J. Clin.Path. **9:** 545-548, Sept. '39
—subacute necrosis of liver with ascites and recovery; case, [S. G. Weldon] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 279-281, July '39
—tuberculous ascites effused under skin; case with tuberculous appendicitis and peritonitis, [P. Brian-Garfield] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 318-321, '39
diagnosis, [G. Chavannaz] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 108-110, March '39
—semeiologic study of median ascites; differentiation from false hydrothorax, [J. P. Urioste, R. A. Caimi & R. A. Piaggio Blanco] Presse méd. **47:** 1414-1417, Oct. 18, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, diagnostic study of case of ascites; diffuse abdominal cancer as cause, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **47:** 1151-1152, July 22, '39
—ascites (intraperitoneal fluids); anatomic, physiologic, neurologic and mechanical causes; diagnosis, [S. Weiss] Internat.Clin. **4:** 162-195, Dec. '39
—diagnostic value of abdominal puncture with large trocar in diagnosis of tumoral ascites, with report of case of ovarian cancer, [M. Gómez Camejo] Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 78, March '39
therapy, case cured by vitamin B_1 therapy, [E. Lundsteen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1739-1740, June **10,** '39
—cancerous grafting of abdominal wall during evacuant puncture for neoplastic ascites; case, [Benhamou, J. Montpellier & E. Cohen-Solal] Algérie méd. **43:** 319-321, June '39

ASCLEPIUS: See Aesculapius

ASCOLEINA (hepatic lecithin preparation): See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

ASCOLI, A., and MOTTA, B., L'azione anacorica del nodulo da B.C.G. studiata con l'ausilio di un ceppo tubercolare bovino attenuato, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 131-146, '39

——and BASSI, A., Contributo all'attenuazione dei germi granulomigeni con la bile e al loro impiego come vaccini, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 304-317, July 31, '39

ASCOLI, R., Possibilities and indications respecting medical and surgical cure in urinary calculosis, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **43:** 515-518, Aug. '39
Alcune considerazioni sui feriti di guerra all'addome, Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 941-949, Sept. '39
Une nouvelle thérapie acidifiante urinaire, injections intraveineuses de phosphate mono-sodique, J.d'urol. **48:** 224-225, Sept. '39

ASCROFT, P. B., Surgical treatment of arterial hypertension (Hunterian lecture), Lancet **2:** 113-118, July 15, '39

ASDRUBALI, M., Prova della riduttasi per la determinazione dell'inquinamento batterico del latte crudo, Ann.d'Ig. **49:** 218-238, April '39

ASENCIO, F., Multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 205-217, June '39

ASENJO, C. F.: See BERGER, J., jt. auth.

ASEPSIS: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical

ASH, J. E., Comments on pathology of bladder epithelial tumors, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 705-709, Nov. '39

ASH, R., and HARSHAW, E., JR., Congenital heart disease in childhood, with special reference to prognosis, Am.Heart J. **18:** 80-88, July '39

ASH, R.—Continued
——WOLMAN, I. J., and BROMER, R. S., Diagnosis of congenital cardiac defects in infancy; study of 32 cases with necropsies, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 8-28, July '39

ASHBURN, L. L., New bone formation in primary carcinoma of prostate gland, Arch.Path. **28:** 145-150, Aug. '39

ASHBY, J. E., and MOORE, H., Drugs in treatment of congenital syphilis, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 353-357, Sept. '39

ASHE, W. F.: See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.

——See SHAPIRO, N., jt. auth.

ASHER, D. W., and HODES, H. L., Studies in experimental dehydration, Am.J.M.Technol. **5:** 216-234, Nov. '39

ASHER, L., Die regulative Wirkungsweise der Hormone und ihre Bedeutung für den Arzt, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 513-515, June 10, '39

ASHERSON, N., Otitic hydrocephalus; record of 7 cases, with 2 cases simulating the condition, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 319-341, June '39
Case of petrositis, simulating orbital cellulitis, J.Laryng. & Otol. **54:** 485-486, Aug. '39

ASHFORD, C. A., Adrenaline content of suprarenal glands in diphtheria intoxication, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 385-391, Oct. '39

ASHKAR, P. A., Spontaneous rupture of right rectus muscle in pregnancy, Lancet **2:** 934-935, Oct. 28, '39

ASHLEY, C.: See HAMBLEN, E. C., jt. auth.

ASHLEY, D. D., Fibrofat cushion of heel, M.Rec. 150: 31, July 5, '39

ASHLEY, R. E., Method of closing antro-alveolar fistulae, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 632-642, Sept. '39

ASHLEY-MONTAGU, M. F., Adolescent sterility, Quart. Rev.Biol. **14:** 192-219, June '39
Location of porion in the living, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 281-295, July-Sept. '39

ASHTON, D. C., Simultaneous occurrence of spontaneous hypoglycemia and juvenile tabes (case report), West Virginia M.J. **35:** 369-370, Aug. '39
Failure of peripheral circulation, West Virginia M.J. 35: 455-457, Oct. '39

ASHWORTH, U. S., Proteolytic enzymes and question of protein storage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 145-146, Oct. '39

ASIM ARAR and AKALIN, M. S., Sur les essais de comparaison de la quinine et de l'atébrine dans le traitement curatif et prophylactique du paludisme, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 497-506, '38

——and ATAMANOGLU, S., La lutte anti-paludéenne en Turquie, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **2:** 253-261, '38

ASKALONOVA, T. M., Streptocid in therapy of blennorrhea of adults, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 55-56, '39

——and ZAKHAROV, A. P., Correction of ptosis of eyelids by means of buried sutures, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 64-66, '39

ASKANAS, Z., Distribution of sugar between erythrocytes and plasma, Med.doświadczi spol. **23:** 528-541, '38

ASKAR, A. M., Review of 38 hospital cases of empyema in early life, J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 258-264, May '39

ASKENASY, H., ARSENIE, C., and GEORGIADE, M., Tumeur perlée du IV^e ventricule. Intervention. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **71:** 746-753, June '39

——See DAVID, M. (Paris), jt. auth.

ASKEY, J. M., Use of vitamins in treatment of alcoholic diseases, California & West.Med. **51:** 294-296, Nov. '39

ASKLEPIOS: See Aesculapius

ASK-UPMARK, E., Contribution to neurogenic conception of pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 336-354, '39
Über die Prostigminwirkung bei Myasthenia gravis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 307-310, '39
Pituitary pseudotabes, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1700-1701, Sept. 22, '39

ASLAN, A.: See THEODORESCO, B., jt. auth.

ASMUSSEN, E., and CHRISTENSEN, E. H., Einfluss der Blutverteilung auf den Kreislauf bei körperlicher Arbeit, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 185-192, '39
Die Mittelkapazität der Lungen bei erhöhtem O_2-Bedarf, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 201-211, '39

——CHRISTENSEN, E. H., and NIELSEN, M., Die O_2-Aufnahme der ruhenden und der arbeitenden Skelettmuskeln, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 212-220, '39

——CHRISTENSEN, E. H., and SJÖSTRAND, T., Über die Abhängigkeit der Lungenvolumen von der Blutverteilung, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 193-200, '39

ASPERGER, H., Pädagogische Therapie bei abnormen Kindern, Med.Klin. **35:** 943-946, July 14, '39
Ueber einen Fall von Ekzema vaccinatum, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 826-827, Sept. 8, '39

ASPERGILLOSIS
aural, aspergillosis niger of auditory canal; cases, [J. Rebouças] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 169-172, March-April '39
—otomycosis, [T. Terasi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 87-88, Sept. '39

ASPERGILLOSIS—Continued
pulmonary, primary bronchopulmonary aspergilliosis, [A. J. Stolow] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 484-485, Aug. '39
—autopsy of case, [K. Ohba] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 86-89, '39 [in Japanese]
—two cases; social aspects of mycoses, with special reference to differential diagnosis of tuberculosis, [A. Bassi] Sett.med. **27:** 381-393, March 30, '39
ASPERGILLUS
—serologic study of Aspergillus fumigatus, [J. Bøe, O. Hartmann & T. Thjøtta] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **16:** 178-186, '39
ASPHYXIA
See also Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Gas, poisoning
—Ludwig's angina with manifestations of asphyxia during operation; case, [M. Popesco & N. Francou] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **42:** 412-415, May-June '39
—traumatic emphysema of larynx with death by asphyxia; case due to nasal injury, [F. Alustiza] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 489-491, June 15, '39
blood in, asphyctic hyperglycemia due to reduction of circulatory output in course of perfusion of liver, [H. Bénard & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1237-1240, '39
—comparison of influence of anoxia and asphyxia on blood sugar, [E. Gellhorn & A. Packer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 475-477, Nov. '39
—modifications of morphologic elements and coagulation time of blood in experimental asphyxia, [G. dei Poli & M. Cappellato] Haematologica **20:** 505-533, '39
—physiologic observations on experimental asphyxia (cystine-cysteine study); asphyxia caused by breathing air containing excess of CO_2, [R. Murata] Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics **6:** 9-28, June '39
experimental, circulation and respiration in asphyxia, [H. Rebensburg] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. **5:** 123-134, Aug. '39
—effect on reflex inhibition, [A. van Harreveld] Am.J. Physiol. **128:** 13-18, Dec. '39
—question of sequels of narcosis or of asphyxia: effect of nitrous oxide and of oxygen withdrawal on central nervous system, [H. R. van der Molen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4921-4930, Oct. 14, '39
local: See also Raynaud's Disease
—local asphyxia and roentgen irradiation of transplantable rat tumors, [F. M. Allen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 745-755, Nov. '39
neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
—[H. A. Cunningham & A. B. Schwartz] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 632-634, Aug. '39
—[W. M. Taylor] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 417-420, Nov. '39
—coramin therapy, [O. Teixeira da Matta] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **38:** 129-133, Aug. '39
—etiologic factors, [W. C. C. Cole, D. C. Kimball & L. E. Daniels] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2038-2044, Dec. 2, '39
—factor of anesthesia in pathogenesis, [M. Rosenfeld & F. F. Snyder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 424-430, Sept. '39
—intracardiac injection of lobeline, [B. Bosch] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4750-4751, Sept. 30, '39
—mental deficiency from paranatal asphyxia, [F. Schreiber] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 95-106, '39
—prevention and therapy, [W. Haupt] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **30:** 45-52, July '39
—therapy by intra-umbilical injections of coramin, [L. Bigey] Progrès méd. **67:** 683-684, May 13, '39
—treatment in Drinker respirator, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J. Nursing **39:** 1195-1197, Nov. '39
prevention, from naval standpoint, [R. T. McIntire] U. S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 622-629, Oct. '39
therapy: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—pulmonary embolism of asphyxial form; case with recovery after oxygen therapy, [J. Brincourt & J. R. Debray] Hôpital **27:** 455-459, Sept. '39
—treatment in war or peace by venesection; easy and safe method in absence of doctor, [S. Icard] Marseille-méd. **1:** 521-532, April 25, '39
ASPIDIUM
therapy: See Tapeworm Infestation, therapy
toxicity, amaurosis due to use of male fern (Aspidium) as teniafuge; case, [F. Agnello] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **8:** 210-221, March-April '39
ASPINALL, A., Neoplasm of horseshoe kidney, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 408-412, April '39
Wounds of hand, M.J.Australia **2:** 529-532, Oct. 7, '39
ASPIRATION: See Apparatus; Breast, cysts; Bronchi, obstruction; Gas, poisoning; Gynecology, therapy in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
ASPIRATOR: See Apparatus
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASPLIT: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
ASPLUND, J., BORELL, U., and HOLMGREN, H., Untersuchungen über die Speicherung des Heparins im Tierorganismus sowie über seine Resorptionsmöglichkeiten in Darm und Placenta, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **46:** 16-67, '39
de ASSIS, A., A propósito da posição sistemática do chamado "Proteus americanus" (Proteus mirabilis X. A.), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 1-5, July '39
A propósito da transformação dos tipos do bacilo de Koch (estudo da amostra humana "Ratti," do Instituto Pasteur de Paris), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 205-209, Aug. '39
Sobre a capacidade patogênica experimental de "Shigella alcalescens," Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 411-423, Sept. '39
Bases gerais do diagnóstico da infecção tuberculosa do homem pela tuberculina, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 587-610, Oct. '39
ASSUAD: See COURBON, P., jt. auth.
AST, D. B., Dentist's responsibility in oral cancer, J.Am. Dent.A. **26:** 2036-2039, Dec. '39
AST, F., Erfahrungen über den Nachweis der Schizophrenie im Erbgesundheitsgerichtsverfahren, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 360-390, '39
ASTALDI, G.: See FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.
ASTERIADES, T., La splénectomie des rates palustres chez les femmes enceintes, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 936-944, June 28, '39
ASTHENIA
—asthenic constitution, [F. Claussen] Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthropol. **38:** 33-37, '39
—clinical-heredobiologic contribution to problem, [W. S. Schlegel] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 175-209, '39
—ennui and concupiscences: ennui and asthenia, [R. Benon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 224-235, July '39
—tabes and chronic asthenomania; question of general paralysis; case, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1149-1151, Aug. 30, '39
—various forms, [B. J. Alpers] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1723-1734, Nov. '39
therapy, testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy of general asthenia in male, [R. Graulich] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 925-927, May 28, '39
—response of chronically fatigued neurotic patients to adrenal cortex therapy, [J. H. Huddleson & R. A. McFarland] Endocrinology **25:** 853-866, Dec. '39
ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen
—allergic diseases, [F. M. Rackemann] New England J. Med. **221:** 234-238, Aug. 10, '39
—bronchial asthma, [F. A. Simon] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 250-255, June '39
—nasal aspect of asthma, with preliminary report upon 50 cases under treatment in Throat Department of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, [H. G. B. Russell] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 23-61, '39
blood in, fibrinogen and protein fractions in bronchial asthma; possible rôle of liver deficiency, [G. F. Capuani & P. Mazzola] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 593-596, June 18, '39
—eosinophilia in attempted classification; prognostic and therapeutic value, [J. Ludmer] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 803-807, Aug. '39
—local eosinophilia in allergic asthma; changes in leukocyte count, [C. Salaris & P. Guarneri] Clin.med.ital. **70:** 453-471, Sept.-Oct. '39
cardiac, asthmatoid heart failure; form of left ventricular failure and its differentiation from bronchial asthma by circulation time and other criteria, [M. Plotz] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 151-160, July '39
—asthma and acute pulmonary edema complicating toxemias of pregnancy; further observations, [D. E. Reid & H. M. Teel] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1628-1631, Oct. 28, '39
—clinical aspects, [G. Rudelmann] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **14:** 226, June; 247, July '39
complications and sequels, asthma and its association with bronchostenosis, [L. E. Prickman & H. J. Moersch] M.Clin.North America **23:** 961-975, July '39
—asthma and Löffler syndrome: 2 cases, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin, F. Joly & J. D. Moncharmont] Presse méd. **47:** 1077-1080, July 8, '39
—bronchial asthma combined with periarteritis nodosa; case, [H. Bergstrand] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2343-2345, July 29, '39
—periarteritis nodosa, [F. M. Rackemann & J. E. Greene] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 112-118, '39
—vascular obstruction in bronchial asthma, [F. Kuhlmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 833-836, May 26, '39
diagnosis, asthmatoid heart failure; form of left ventricular failure and its differentiation from bronchial asthma by circulation time and other criteria, [M. Plotz] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 151-160, July '39
—bronchial asthma, [N. K. Edrington] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 32-37, July '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. K. Detweiler] Canad.M. A.J. **41:** 465-468, Nov. '39
—abdominal meteorism as cause; cases, [F. Claude] Rev. méd.de Nancy **67:** 459-466, June 1, '39
—allergic etiology, [G. Estrada de la Riva] Vida nueva **43:** 273-287, May 15, '39

ASTHMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—analysis of asthma, [A. Jacquelin, F. Joly & A. Cornet] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 433-439, June 3, '39
—aspects in Brazil; cutaneous tests to determine etiology, [Ortiz Patto & R. Ulysses Rocha] Rev.méd.brasil. **5:** 77-88, July '39
—asthmatic attacks on basis of copper and lead poisoning, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 712-714, July 21, '39
—bronchial asthma as allergic manifestation, [A. A. Raimondi] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 252-268, June '39
—experimental asthma, [B. Ratner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 699-733, Oct. '39
—history in etiologic diagnosis, [O. W. Bethea] Internat. M.Digest **35:** 184-186, Sept. '39
—investigations demonstrating hourly variations of airborne fungi in relation to meteorologic influences; rôle in crises, [J. Cadrecha Alvarez & J. M. Quintero Fossas] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 411-453, Aug. 31, '39
—is respiratory infection etiologic factor in bronchial asthma? [H. L. Rogers] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 650-652, Nov. '39
—molds as cause, [F. M. Rackemann] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) **53:** 194-199, '39
—pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, [M. Hochrein & G. T. Dinischiotu] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 465-487, July 1, '39
—psychiatric survey of 50 cases of bronchial asthma, [N. T. McDermott & S. Cobb] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 203-244, April '39
—psychic aspects of bronchial asthma; review and synthesis of literature, [R. B. Sampliner] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 521-533, July '39
—psychogenic factors, [T. M. French] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 87-101, July '39
—relation to infections of respiratory tract, [E. Mendes] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 725-735, April '39; also, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo **2:** 79-91, April '39
—studies on allergy; effect of weather on experimental bronchial asthma, [R. Preuner] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **121:** 559-568, '39
—thymic asthma (case), [W. M. Whitehead] Northwest Med. **38:** 387-388, Oct. '39
—variation in Vernes resorcinol test in anaphylactic asthma, [M. Pean & E. Cottard] Avenir méd. **36:** 219-220, July-Aug. '39
—wood smoke as cause, [B. Z. Rappaport & R. Hecht] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1024, Sept. 9, '39
experimental, [B. Ratner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 699-733, Oct. '39
heart in, electrocardiographic study of experimental asthma in guinea-pigs, [B. Ewert & P. Kallós] Cardiologia **2:** 147-169, '38
history, popular and scientific remedies since sixteenth century, [L. Lendle & M. Tischer] Med.Welt **13:** 818-820, June 10, '39
in infants and children, deriphyllin (theophylline preparation), [J. R. Díaz Nielsen] Semana méd. **1:** 1343-1347, June 8, '39
—oral administration of potassium chloride in treatment, [A. F. Abt] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 229-231, Aug. '39
—roentgen study, [R. Debré, M. Lamy, M. Mignon & J. Nick] Presse méd. **47:** 957-960, June 17, '39
—roentgenologic aspects of bronchial asthma, [R. Debré] Medycyna, pp. 550-551, July 14, '39
—rôle of allergy in atelectasis, [T. B. Friedman & C. J. Molony] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 237-249, Aug. '39
—therapy of allergic disease, [C. R. Castilla] Rev.méd. latino-am. **24:** 891-908, June '39
—transient lung consolidation, with reference to eosinophilia, [B. Söderling] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 22-31, March '39
—transitory pulmonary consolidations, [A. Ariztia] Rev. chilena de pediat. **10:** 521-532, Sept. '39
—treatment with autogenous (bronchoscopic) vaccine, [J. Crump] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 768-777, Oct. '39
metabolism in, total water and sodium exchanges, [J. Sheldon, H. Howes & G. Stuart] J.Allergy **11:** 1-17, Nov. '39
roentgenography: See also Asthma, in infants and children
—shape of thorax in bronchial asthma; examinations of frontal radiograms, [U. Carlborg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2963-2968, Sept. 30, '39
therapy: See also Asthma, history; Asthma, in infants and children; etc.
—[H. K. Detweiler] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 465-468, Nov. '39
—[R. A. Kern] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1605-1634, Nov. '39
—[D. A. Williams] Clin.J. **68:** 418-421, Oct. '39
—benzedrine inhalations (as compared with use of epinephrine chloride), [M. Kalmon] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 851-852, Aug. '39
—bronchial asthma, [N. K. Edrington] New Orleans M. & S.J. **92:** 32-37, July '39
—bronchial asthma, [C. L. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4649-4652, Sept. 23, '39

ASTHMA, therapy—Continued
—bronchial asthma, [H. I. Shahon] Semana méd. **2:** 887-895, Oct. 19, '39
—bronchial asthma and spinal puncture, [M. Hochrein & I. Schleicher] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 665-667, May 13, '39; comment by Schultz **18:** 995-996, July 22, '39; reply by Hochrein and Schleicher **18:** 996, July 22, '39
—by hypoglycemia provoked by insulin, [L. Langeron, V. Cordonnier & B. Baude] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 812-815, May 29, '39
—electrophoresis of epinephrine into skin, [H. A. Abramson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 375-378, June '39
—epinephrine in bronchial asthma, [O. Raupenstrauch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 933-934, Oct. 13, '39
—epinephrine in oil; effectiveness in symptomatic treatment of bronchial asthma, [E. L. Keeney] Am.J. M.Sc. **198:** 815-823, Dec. '39
—experience with allergen-free room, [H. Osgood] Hospitals **13:** 48-53, Oct. '39
—fatal asthma; study based on 2 new cases; value of oxygen and carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) therapy, [J. Facquet & R. Claisse] Paris méd. **2:** 113-117, Aug. 5, '39
—gold therapy of bronchial asthma, [C. Cestoni] Semana méd. **2:** 526-528, Aug. 31, '39
—histamine, [E. Joltrain] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 557-565, Oct. 7, '38
—intravenous use of aminophylline (theophylline ethylene-*diamine*) in bronchial asthma, [C. Hyman] M. Rec.**150:** 279-282, Oct. 18, '39
—management of the asthmatic, [M. B. Cohen] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 861-864, **Aug. '39**
—mechanism of action of ketogenic diet, [M. Julesz & E. Winkler] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 807-810, Sept. 9, '39
—mineral water, [H. Seng] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 211-213, May '39
—modern treatment, [C. U. Parvani] Antiseptic **36:** 702-716, Aug. '39
—neurovegetative tonus in bronchial asthma, [P. A. Tapella] Semana méd. **2:** 339-343, Aug. 10, '39
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of stellate ganglions in nasal and bronchial asthma and other syndromes due to instability of vegetative nervous system, [A. Malherbe] Presse méd. **47:** 1398-1399, Oct. 11, '39
—pulmonary opotherapy; preliminary report, [E. Claveaux & J. J. Touyá] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 311-317, '38
—review (Traitement de l'asthme), Presse méd. **47:** 1111-1112, July 12, '39
—rhinogenous asthma; therapy by operation of nasal sinuses; cases, [T. Nühsmann] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 209-216, '39
—simple allergen-free room in emergency management of non-seasonal asthma, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 621, June '39
—symptomatic treatment (especially use of benzylephedrine), [J. A. Rudolph] M.Rec. **150:** 282-284, Oct. 18, '39
—theophylline ethylene-*diamine* (aminophylline) in bronchial asthma, [B. G. Efron & P. Everett] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 77-79, Aug. '39
—turpentine, [C. E. Chenaud] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 481-486, Sept. '39
—unusual reactions to slow epinephrine, [J. Cohn] J. Allergy **10:** 459-461, July '39
—vaccine therapy, [H. Oyanguren] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 693-697, June '39
—value of iodized oil in bronchial asthma; final report, [L. H. Criep] South.M.J. **32:** 704-708, July '39
—Zondek's gonadotropic hormone (prolan) in bronchial asthma, [L. Capani] Clin.med.ital. **70:** 327-338, May-Aug. '39
tuberculous, gold therapy of bronchial asthma, [C. Cestoni] Semana méd. **2:** 526-528, Aug. 31, '39
ASTIER: See HUGUET, J., jt. auth.
ASTIGMATISM
—astigmatic effect of decentration of various types of lenses, [F. Schupfer] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 244-262, April '39
—corneal and total astigmatism, [F. Berg] Acta ophth. **17:** 137-150, '39
—corneal cautery for corneal astigmatism, [R. O'Connor] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 25-31, '38
—rotating cross-cylinder, [M. Tree] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 632-633, Sept. '39
—subjective determination by means of Jackson's cross cylinder, [K. Lindner] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 273-291, Sept. '39
—therapy of corneal astigmatism by puncture with electrocoagulation needle, [J. Böck] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 971-974, Oct. 27, '39
—use of crossed cylinders in front of cobalt lamp and their practical significance, [F. Rössler] Ztschr.f. ophth.Optik **27:** 65-75, '39
ASTRACHAN, G. D., Skin manifestations of tertiary syphilis, Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 73-77, Sept. '39

ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
abnormalities, lesions of heel; Shepherd fracture or detachment of os trigonum; 3 cases, [L. Ginieys] Rev. d'orthop. **26:** 320-327, July '39
dislocations, astragalectomy for fracture of tibial shaft with luxation of astragalus; tibiotarsal arthrodesis in resulting functional defect, [Vergoz & Ezes] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 808-814, May 31, '39
—complete external dislocation (case), [M. C. & J. L. Collins] California & West.Med. **51:** 39, July '39
—luxation due to torsion; surgical therapy of case, [L. Bocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 499-508, '38
fractures, fracture of body of astragalus, [E. M. Zhak] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 40-42, '39
—lesions of heel; Shepherd fracture or detachment of os trigonum; 3 cases, [L. Ginieys] Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 320-327, July '39
—value of astragalectomy in therapy of fractures, [R. Pelčić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 545-548, Oct. '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Astragalus
—anterior cuneiform osteotomy in post-traumatic talipes equinocavus; case in workman, [O. Pellegrini] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 531-543, '39
—astragalectomy and treatment of calcaneovalgus (and flail foot), [T. C. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 627-647, July '39
tumors, osteogenic sarcoma; case, [S. R. Terhune] Am. J.Surg. **45:** 125-127, July '39
ASTRALDI, A., and TORROBA, J. P., Hidronefrosis por arteria polar, Rev.argent.de urol. **8:** 119-124, May-June '39
——**BREA, L. M., and AVOGADRO, A. C.,** Rotaciones renales unilaterales congénitas, Rev.argent.de urol. **8:** 112-118, May-June '39
ASTROCYTOMA: See Tumors, astrocytoma
ASTROLOGY
—quacks, astrologists and medicine, [R. H. Hunter] Ulster M.J. **8:** 175-178, July '39
ASTRUC, P., Condorcet et la médecine, Progrès méd. **67:** 741-751, May 27, '39
ASTRUP, T., Autocatalysis and blood coagulation, Nature, London **144:** 76, July 8, '39
Heparin and inhibition of blood-clotting, Science **90:** 36, July 14, '39
——See **FISCHER, A. (Copenhagen), jt. auth.**
ASTUNI, A., Tubercolosi nodulare ematogena del muscolo temporale, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 146-155, '38
ASTWOOD, E. B., Assay method for progesterone based upon decidual reaction in rat, J.Endocrinol. **1:** 49-55, June '39
——**and FEVOLD, H. L.,** Action of progesterone on gonadotropic activity of pituitary, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 192-198, Aug. '39
ASYMBOLIA
See also Touch
—anatomic foundations of asymbolic symptoms, [Niessl von Mayendorf] Med. Welt **13:** 1457-1459, Nov. 11, '39
ASZODI, Z., and SAS, L., Effect of vitamin C on sugar consumption of hearts of guinea-pigs, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 177-182, '39
ATABRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Blood, acridine dyes; Lambliasis, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, prevention; Malaria, therapy; Trichomoniasis; Urine, acridine dyes
ATAMANOGLU, S.: See **ASIM ARAR, jt. auth.**
ATANASIU, I.: See **GILORTEANU, I., jt. auth.**
ATANOV, V. A., Injuries of tendons in glass workers and their treatment, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 46-53, '39
ATAXIA
acute: See Ataxia, cerebellar
cerebellar, further contribution to subject of frontal ataxia, [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 614-620, Nov. '39
—rare clonic syndrome of eyes and skeletal muscles (ophthalmomyoclonus) in case of acute ataxia, [O. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Riv.di pat.nerv. **54:** 103-131, July-Aug. '39
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary, clinical study of 2 cases of Friedreich's disease, [D. Paulian & M. Tudor] Bucureşti med. **11:** 21-24, March-April '39; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 482-483, May 6, '39
—diabetes and Friedreich's disease; 2 cases, [R. Dassen, R. Soto Romay & O. Fustinoni] Sema..a méd. **1:** 1256-1260, June 1, '39
—Friedreich's ataxia in patient with dementia praecox; case, [W. Birkmayer & H. Lenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 667-669, July 14, '39
—Friedreich's disease in one of twins; improvement over period of three years under influence of vitamin C therapy, [P. Mollaret] Rev.neurol. **71:** 603-607, May '39
—multiple sclerosis and Friedreich's ataxia in same family, [B. Brouwer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2206-2211, May 13, '39
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATCHLEY, D. W.: See **FERREBEE, J. W., jt. auth.**
——See **KUHLMANN, D., jt. auth.**
——See **LOEB, R. F., jt. auth.**
ATEBRIN: See cross reference under Atabrine
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHANASIU-VERGU, E.: See **POPOVICI, A. N., jt. auth.**
——See **MARINESCO-SLATINA, D., jt. auth.**
ATHEROMA: See Arteriosclerosis; Sweat Glands, cysts
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHERTON, L., Hydronephrosis, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 412-417, Sept. '39
ATHETOSIS
—diagnosis and treatment of athetosis and dystonia, [T. J. Putnam] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 948-957, Oct. '39
—diffuse progressive leukodystrophy in adult, with production of metachromatic degenerative products (Alzheimer-Baroncini), [L. van Bogaert & A. Dewulf] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1083-1097, Dec. '39
—heredity of athetosis and its relation to Vogt syndrome, [I. Husemann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 246-277, '39
—idiopathic double athetosis; case, [T. Otuzi] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2054-2056, Sept. 25, '39
—participation of globus pallidus in athetosis and paraballism, [K. Balthasar] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **148:** 243-261, '39
ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
—adaptation in athletics, [W. Knoll] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 949-952, June 16, '39
—automatic movements during skiing, [W. Birkmayer & K. Schindl] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 456-463, '39
—care of cripples; athletics and occupational training; report of 3 years' activity in special division of Orthopedic Institute of Heidelberg University, [O. Dittmar] Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge **32:** 17-34, March-April '39
—cysticercosis in athlete, [R. R. Evans] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **73:** 52-54, July '39
—development of respiratory rhythm during training of rowers, [F. Kleinknecht, H. Rahn & R. Stemmler] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 706-732, '39
—does exercise make childbirth more difficult? [W. Knoll] Med.Klin. **35:** 845-846, June 23, '39
—doping; use of various stimulating drugs for improvement of performance in sports, [O. Bøje] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1963-1971, June 30, '39
—games and sports for backward children, [R. van der Elst] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah.climatol.) **46:** 40-42, June 1, '39
—games and sports of Moroccan Mussulman children, [E. Secret] Gaz.méd.de France (supp.Cah.climatol.) **46:** 47-49, June 1, '39
—medical considerations of sports and games, [J. E. Lovelock] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **56:** 103-108, '39
—medical service and sport at universities, [J. Parisot] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 161-167, June '39
—posology of sport for children, [R. Fabre & G. Rougier] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 13-15, June 1, '39
—prognathism due to attitude while engaged in athletics; case, [M. Nicolò] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 881-885, Sept. '39
—pulmonary function tests in athletes, [S. Grochmal] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 629-634, July 23, '39
—recommendations on sports for workers of certain industries and on games appropriate for children, [R. Pardo] Rev.d.trab. **4:** 83-91, June '39
—revolution in football, [A. E. Parker] Hygeia **17:** 984, Nov. '39
—significance of enjoyment factor in physical function, with special reference to muscular activity in work and sport, [A. Auersperg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 693-695, July 21, '39
—sports equipment, [Pathault] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah.climatol.) **46:** 62-64, June 1, '39
—sports in relation to physical condition of college applicants, [J. Kaniak] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 554-560, June 18, '39
—tests for athletic efficiency, [A. Abrahams] Lancet **2:** 309-312, Aug. 5, '39
—value and limitations of gymnastic and athletic activities for women, [F. Spirito] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **21:** 206-219, July '39
—winter sports for children, [de Chabanolles] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 31-36, June 1, '39
—women, athletics and physicians, [R. Horno Liria] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 451-452, Oct. 14, '39
cardiovascular aspects, influence of sport on size of heart; study of German boys 9-15 years old, [N. Urban] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 91-111, '39
—blood pressure and electrocardiogram in various conditions of training and efficiency of cardiovascular system during rest and after strenuous physical exertion, [H. Reindell & L. Delius] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 196-204, '39

ATHLETICS, cardiovascular aspects—Continued
—cardiac problems for sportsman with normal cardiovascular system, [M. Hochrein] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1470-1476, Oct. 6, '39
—electrocardiographic changes under influence of increased intrapulmonary pressure (graduated Valsalva test) in young sports contestants, [A. H. Albert & E. J. Klaus] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 546-561, '39
—heart and sport; modern methods in evaluation of heart size in respect to disability, [H. Reindell] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 35-44, July '39
—heart examination in sportsmen and differential diagnostic evaluation of electrocardiographic and kymographic findings, [H. Reindell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1369, Sept. 1, '39; 1423, Sept. 8, '39
—medical examination of participants in sport contests before and after their performance; evaluation of state of training, [M. Gukelberger] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 492-503, '39
—method of testing cardiac function, [D. G. Stine] Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 807-825, Nov. '39
—size of heart at various ages in members of Sokols (athletic societies), [J. Král] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 982-986, Sept. 15, '39
injuries, [H. Hinricsson] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **20:** 266-274, '39
—adhesive plaster and elastic bandaging of foot in athletes, [W. Kohlrausch] Med.Klin. **35:** 1013-1014, July 28, '39
—avulsion fracture of protuberance of calcaneum in athlete; case, [V. Struppler] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 651-658, '39
—boxer's hemorrhage, [J. L. Carr & A. M. Moody] California & West.Med. **51:** 227-230, Oct. '39
—chronic brain lesions due to boxing, [O. Bøje] Ugesk. f.læger **101:** 807-809, July 6, '39
—dangers of excessive sport during developmental period of girls, [M. Brandl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2219-2222, Oct. 7, '39
—fatal lesions due to boxing; absurdity of seeking contributing cause; medicolegal study of right to workmen's compensation in case, [I. Grasso-Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **26:** 33-60, July-Aug. '39
—fractures, [P. Puky] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 753-757, Aug. 31, '39
—in men and women; comparative study, [E. J. Klaus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1204-1207, July 28, '39
—in volleyball and basketball players, [L. Schmid] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 590-592, June 16, '39
—injuries of brachial plexus, [P. Rubányi] Gyógyászat **79:** 554-555, Oct. 22, '39
—injuries of light athletics and their therapy, with review of recent literature, [A. Albert] Med.Klin. **35:** 954-957, July 14, '39
—injuries of lower extremities, [R. Valkányi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 801-804, Sept. 21, '39
—knee injuries; end results, [F. S. Hopkins & L. L. Huston] New England J.Med. **221:** 95-102, July 20, '39
—lymphatic leukemia after rupture of spleen in athlete; case, [H. Zschau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1609-1612, July 15, '39
—roentgen examination of foot, [A. Koch] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 613-623, '39
—subcutaneous renal injuries, [Z. Bartkowiak] Ztschr. f.Urol. **33:** 298-302, '39
—therapy of most common skiing injuries; technical study, [D. Logròscino] Gior.med.d.Marca trevig. **1:** 95-102, '39
—therapy with elastic adhesive bandages, [E. J. Klaus] Med.Klin. **35:** 977, July 21, '39; 1010, July 28, '39
—unusual football injuries, [L. Riedl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2318, Oct. 28, '39
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
ATHROCYTOSIS: See Stains and Staining, vital
ATHROMBIT: See Blood Transfusion, technic
ATILEN: See cross reference under *di*-(*p*-Acetylaminophenyl)-Sulfone
ATKEY, O. F. H., Sur l'application au Soudan anglo-égyptien des dispositions de la convention sanitaire internationale pour la navigation aérienne en vue de la prévention de la fièvre jaune, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1585-1587, Sept. '39
Distribution et incidence de l'Aëdes aegypti au Soudan anglo-égyptien en 1938, Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **31:** 1588-1589, Sept. '39
ATKIN, L., SCHULTZ, A. S., and FREY, C. N., Ultramicrodetermination of thiamine by fermentation method, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 471-476, Aug. '39
ATKINSON, D. W., Erythroblastic anemia; report of 2 cases in adult siblings, with review of theories as to its transmission, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 376-383, Sept. '39
ATKINSON, F. R. B., Still's disease, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **36:** 100-114, April-June '39
Hormones of pineal gland, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. **5:** 119-125, May '39
ATKINSON, HARRY VICTOR: See Obituaries
ATKINSON, M., Simple quantitative method of testing vestibular function, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 916-921, Dec. '39
ATLAS, R., and BONNET, L., Action de la papavérine et des substances analogues sur l'enregistrement kymographique des trompes sténosées, Bull. Soc. gynéc. et d'obst. **28:** 413-414, June '39
——and PALMER, R., Action de la papavérine et des produits analogues sur la musculature utéro-tubaire de la femme en dehors de la gestation, Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 412-413, June '39
ATLAS AND AXIS
—ankylosis of left atloido-occipital joint, [J. Ledényi] Anat.Anz. **88:** 503-505, Sept. 1, '39
abnormalities, neurologic syndromes associated with developmental anomalies of occiput, atlas and axis, [C. F. List] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 57, Aug. '39
—fusion of atlas and occipital bone; examples found in collection of skulls, [D. Climelli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 573-581, Aug. '39
dislocations, atlo-axoid luxation, [L. A. Basto de Armando] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 277-285, Aug. '39
—luxation of atlas, [J. Ledényi] Anat.Anz. **88:** 423-425, Aug. 16, '39
fractures, isolated fracture of dens epistrophei; case, [M. Molteni] Arch.di ortop. **55:** 55-83, March 31, '39
—improved radiographic technic for visualizing odontoid process (in diagnosis of fractures), [R. Anderson & E. Burgess] Northwest Med. **38:** 388-389, Oct. '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Atlas and Axis
—method for study of second cervical vertebra, [H. H. Kasabach] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 782-785, Nov. '39
wounds and injuries, with case report, [R. E. Baker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 547-553, Oct. '39
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMS
—twenty-five years' research, [E. Zimmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1010, June 23, '39; 1095, July 7, '39
ATOPEN: See Neurodermatitis
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
ATOPHANYL (cinchophen preparation): See Ophthalmia, sympathetic
ATOXIMECON (morphine derivative): See Morphine
ATOXYL (sodium arsanilate): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ATROPHY
See also under names of organs and regions
infantile: See Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, cremaster; Muscles, thenar
—amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of so-called pure poliomyelitic form; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [M. Bassi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 341-369, May-June '39
—Aran-Duchenne's disease due to saturnism; review and discussion of occupational indemnity, [M. Duvoir, P. H. Descoust & M. Gaultier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 1058-1065, July 17, '39
—atrophy and regeneration of gastrocnemius-soleus muscles; effects of physical therapy in monkey following section and suture of sciatic nerve, [H. Chor & others] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1029-1033, Sept. 9, '39
—atrophy of Charcot-Marie type with pes cavus and kyphoscoliosis, [H. Roger, J. Boudouresques & H. Monges] Marseille-méd. **2:** 109-112, July 25, '39
—atypical Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease following probable poliomyelitis, [J. P. Fitzgibbon] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 136-138, Sept. '39
—clinical and histopathologic studies on infantile spinal muscular atrophy (Oppenheim's and Werdnig-Hoffmann's diseases), [F. Karlström & G. Wohlfart] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 453-488, '39
—difficulties in identifying myatonic syndromes of Oppenheim and Werdnig-Hoffmann; cases, [L. Caussade, Mme. Karlin & N. Neimann] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 578-586, July 1, '39
—effect of faradic and galvanic stimulation upon course of atrophy in denervated skeletal muscles, [E. Fischer] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 605-619, Nov. '39
—effect of various conditions upon rate of atrophy in denervated muscle, [H. M. Hines & G. C. Knowlton] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 97-101, Dec. '39
—experimental study of intermediate metabolism of amino-nitrogen; age and altered muscular trophism as disturbing factors; significance in relation to liver function tests, [L. de Negri] Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 197-232, '39
—familial amyotrophy, [G. Heuyer & S. Leconte-Lorsignol] Rev.neurol. **71:** 431-433, April '39
—hereditary diseases of pyramidal tract in Lithuania, [A. Birutavičienė] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 343-349, May '39

ATROPHY, muscular—Continued
—meningeal metastases from prostatic cancer as cause of atrophy in both arms, [I. Bluhm] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1555-1557, Aug. 18, '39
—neurofibromatosis with syndrome of mediastinal compression and Aran-Duchenne hand; case, [G. Boudet, J. Balmès & J. Barnay] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 198-205, April '39
—physiologic and chemical studies of neuromuscular disorders, [C. K. Russel, G. Odom & D. McEachern] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 120-124, '38
—studies on polyradiculitis combined with nuclear amyotrophies and anatomic basis of Guillain-Barré syndrome, [L. Benedek & A. Juba] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **148:** 205-228, '39
—surgical restoration of function of upper extremities in patient with progressive atrophy, [Y. S. Yusevich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 79-82, '39
—trauma and progressive atrophy, [J. W. A. Turner] Lancet **2:** 549-551, Sept. 2, '39
unilateral: See Brain, atrophy; Face, atrophy
ATROPINE
See also Belladonna; Homatropine
effects, action of solanaceous alkaloids (atropine, hyoscyamine, scopolamine) with special consideration of their optic isomerism and their disintegration products, [A. W. Forst & Z. Kanda] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 405-413, '39
—diminution of hypertensive effects of continuous intravenous injection of acetylcholine in dog under influence of atropine, [A. Tournade & G. Chardon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 94-95, '39
—effect of pharmacodynamic substances (atropine and histamine) on gastric motility in gastro-enterostomy; graphic study, [P. Bassi & G. Lanino] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 705-718, Aug.-Sept. '39
—effect on rabbit's intestine in situ, with special consideration of Auerbach plexus, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1045-1046, '39
—effect on surviving intestine of rabbit, with special consideration of Auerbach plexus, [T. Inokuti] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1048-1049, '39
—effects of pharmacodynamic substances (atropine and histamine) on gastric motility after gastric resection; graphic study, [P. Bassi & G. Lanino] Ann. ital.di chir. **18:** 397-406, May '39
—effects of renin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), and pitressin and atropine on renal blood flow and clearance, [A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 354-367, June '39
—interest of atropine paralysis for roentgen study of gastroduodenal lesions, [H. Monnier] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 310-313, July '39
—intubation studies of human small intestine: effect of atropine and belladonna on motor activity of small intestine and colon, [K. A. Elsom & J. L. Drossner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 589-593, Nov. '39
—mydriatic action of atropine on enucleated eye of frog varies with acid which salifies base; comparison of action of atropine sulfate, atropine phenylpropionate and atropine citrate, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1461-1463, '39
—prevention of usual symptoms following encephalography by preliminary injection of atropine sulfate, [M. Scott] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1125, Sept. 16, '39
—quantitative measurement of action of various atropine salts on enucleated eye of Rana esculenta, [J. Regnier & A. Quevauviller] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **46:** 257-268, June '39
—quantitative study of action of atropine sulfate on enucleated eye of Rana esculenta, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1215-1218, '39
—rôle of vagus in cardio-accelerator action of atropine in sympathectomized dogs, [L. Brouha & S. J. G. Nowak] J.Physiol. **95:** 439-453, May 15, '39
therapy: See Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Dyspepsia, therapy; Heart, block; Heart, injections; Nerves, optic; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Pylorus, spasm; Spasm, therapy; Tapeworm Infestation, therapy
toxicity, manifestations in infants and children, [H. G. Morton] J.Pediat. **14:** 755-760, June '39
—signs of intoxication after use of smallest quantities, [W. Müller] Med.Welt **13:** 1230-1231, Sept. 2, '39
ATSUMI, Y., Research on secretion of sex-hormone during embryonic stage, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 99-100; 100, Aug. 20, '39
ATTENTION
—significance of attention tests, [R. Meili & Mehmet Dalu] Arch.de psychol. **27:** 113-133, March '39
ATTICOTOMY: See Otitis Media, therapy
ATTILI, R., Indagine sulla statura media e sull'indice ponderale-staturale medio in rapporto alle attitudini psicofisiologiche, Studium **29:** 150-153, July 1, '39
ATTIMONELLI, R.: See **FAVIA, N., jt. auth.**
ATTWATER, H. L., Diagnosis and management of lithiasis of kidneys, ureters and bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 518-523, Aug. '39
ATTWOOD, A. M. P.: See **PAGET, H., jt. auth.**
ATUJI, T.: See **OKADA, T. (Chiba), jt. auth.**
ATWATER, R. M., Place of public health nurse in community program, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 278-283, June '39
ATZENI, C., Sul trattamento dell'addome acuto (contributo clinico-operativo), Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1:** 51-75, July 9, '39
ATZROTT, E. H. G., Giorgio Baglivi, ein Arzt von Gottes Gnaden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 929-931, June 9, '39
AUBANEL, J.: See **POINSO, R., jt. auth.**
AUBARET, E., JAYLE, G. E., and BOUDOURESQUES, J., Atrophie optique syphilitique à marche suraiguë au cours d'un traitement par le cyanure de mercure, Marseille-méd. **1:** 761-764, June 5, '39
——**JAYLE, G. E., and FARNARIER, G.,** Statistiques des complications oculaires de la syphilis à la Clinique ophtalmologique de Marseille, Marseille-méd. **1:** 728-732, June 5, '39
AUBERTIN, C., Claudication intermittente et infarctus du myocarde, Progrès méd. **67:** 820-822; 827, June 10, '39
AUBERTIN, E., La vaccination antidiphtérique obligatoire par l'anatoxine de Ramon, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 241-247, March 18, '39
Diabète et menstruation, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 106-107, March '39
Diabète et fonctions génitales chez la femme, Gaz.méd. de France **46:** 687-695, June 15, '39
Sur l'importance vitale de la fonction exocrine du pancréas; données expérimentales et applications thérapeutiques, Paris méd. **2:** 11-23, July 1, '39
——See **LACOSTE, A., jt. auth.**
——**and PERRINEAU, G.,** Exaltation du pouvoir pathogène ostéotrope et arthrotrope d'une souche de bacilles aviaires par surinfection avec des bacilles tuberculeux virulents ou par inoculation secondaire de colibacilles tués, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 148-150, '39
——**LACOSTE, A., and CASTAGNOU, R.,** Sur le pouvoir toxique de l'hémoglobine administrée par voie veineuse chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 129-131, '39
De la néphrite hémoglobinurique expérimentale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 132-134, '39
Teneur en fer des divers organes chez des chiens ayant subi une injection d'hémoglobine dans les veines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 139-141, '39
Etude comparative des gaz du sang chez des chiens, en état d'anémie aiguë par saignée, traités ou non ultérieurement par une injection intraveineuse d'une solution d'homo- ou d'héterohémoglobine, de sang de chien ou de sérum physiologique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 141-144, '39
AUBERTOT, V., Le bain carbo-gazeux naturel; son action physiologique et thérapeutique, J.d'obst.et de gynéc. prat. **10:** 35-47, May '39
AUBIN: See **POROT, A., jt. auth.**
AUBIN, A.: See **BRODIN, P., jt. auth.**
AUBOURG, P., Tubage duodénal: modifications quantitatives et qualitatives de la sécrétion biliaire après application de courants exponentiels de basse fréquence, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 210-216, March 28, '36
Colibacillose aiguë. Colibacillose chronique: améliorations cliniques notables par un traitement d'ozone, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 644-654, Dec. 26, '36
Fistules et suppurations des parties molles après interventions chirurgicales; assèchement et cicatrisation par un traitement intestinal et local d'ozone; résultats sur 36 premiers cas, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 159-167, March 10, '39
AUBREY, T. R., Suspected case of vitamin B_1 deficiency, Brit.M.J. **2:** 397-398, Aug. 19, '39
AUBRIOT, A propos d'un cas de diverticule hypopharyngé, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 658-664, July 15, 39
AUBRY: See **SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
——See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
AUBRY, M., Un cas d'abcès du cervelet de variété postérieure, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 485-489, May '39
——**and CHAVANNE, L.,** L'oto-rhino-laryngologie en 1939, Paris méd. **2:** 153-156, Sept. 2, '39
——**and GIRAUD, J. C.,** Le problème de l'assourdissement dans l'examen de l'audition, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 333-348, April '39
Examen de l'audition. Son intérêt, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 382-388, Oct. '39
——**BOUCHET, M., and OMBREDANNE, M.,** Les vertiges auriculaires (la maladie de Ménière), Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 401-438, Aug. '39
AUDEOUD, R.: See **NAVILLE, F., jt. auth.**
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDIT, J., Considérations sur la pathogénie et le traitement médical des hyperplasies mammaires et des galactorrhées, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 141-146, March '39
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDOUIN, R.: See **Le GAC, P., jt. auth.**

AUDRY, J., Clément Marot et la peste, Lyon méd. [163]: 513-518, April 30, '39
AUDRY, M.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (1785-1851)
—American ornithologist of French descent, [E. Bruet] Æsculape **29:** 129-139, May '39
AUDUREAU, [Le professeur Charles Martin], Arch.méd. d'Angers **43:** 108-110, June '39
AUER, J., and SEAGER, L. D., Simultaneous observations of pancreatic and biliary papillae of rabbit, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 481-482, June '39
——trans.: See VIRCHOW, R.
AUER BODIES: See Leukemia, acute
AUER 144 (neodymium preparation): See Thrombosis, prevention
AUERBACH PLEXUS
—effect of atropine on rabbit's intestine in situ, with special consideration of Auerbach plexus, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1045-1046, '39
—effect of atropine on surviving intestine of rabbit, with special consideration of Auerbach plexus, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1048-1049, '39
—effect of strychnine on rabbit's intestine, with special consideration of Auerbach plexus, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1054-1055, '39
—pathogenesis of peptic ulcer in Indians, [I. M. Orr & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 159-170, July '39
—reflex etiology of cardiospasm, [B. L. Bryant] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 802-807, Sept. '39
AUERSPERG, A., Zu dem Begriff "Freude in der Funktion," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 693-695, July 21, '39
AUFFRET, C., Teneur en lactoflavine des organes de quelques Annamites adultes, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 278-279, March '39
AUFSES, A. H., Partial thoracoplasty (with extrafascial apicolysis) and contralateral oleothorax, J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 615-621, Aug. '39
AUGER, W. J., Original method of obtaining sputum from infants and children, with reference to incidence of pneumococci in nasopharynx, J.Pediat. **15:** 640-645, Nov. '39
Results of typing pneumococci from sputum from 450 cases of pneumonia among infants and children, J. Pediat. **15:** 646-649, Nov. '39
——See SILVERTHORNE, N., jt. auth.
AUGI, A.: See MIGLIOLI, S., jt. auth.
AUGIER, P., DIESNIS, J., and RAYBAUT, M., Recherches sur la sécrétion pancréatique dans les ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 160-162, '39
AUGUSTANA GAS OXYGEN APPARATUS: See Anesthesia, apparatus
AUGUSTE, C., Diagnostic des perforations pulmonaires, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 344-352, June 15, '39
AUGUSTINE, D. L., Observations on some ascarids from chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes) with experimental studies on susceptibility of monkeys (Macaca mulatta) to infection with human and pig Ascaris, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. D **30:** 29-33, July '39
AULENBACH, F.: See DERRA, E., jt. auth.
AULER, H., Krebsforschung und Krebsbekämpfung im Schrifttum des Jahres 1938, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 52-61, July '39
AUMANN, K. W., and YOUMANS, W. B., Quantitative comparison of responses of isolated and of intact intestine to 7 sympathomimetic amines, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 111-112, Oct. '39
——See YOUMANS, W. B., jt. auth.
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AUROTHIOGLUCOSE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
AUSBÜTTEL, F., Primäres Lungenvenensarkom, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 303-312, '39
AUSCULTATION
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, murmurs; Heart, sounds; Lungs, sounds; Percussion; etc.
—abdominal auscultation, [R. T. Vaughan & P. Thorek] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 230-234, Aug. '39
—in diagnosis of surgical diseases of abdomen, [B. McSwain] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 384-389, Nov. '39
—new studies, [G. Landes] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1022-1024, July 29, '39
—sinistrocardia in pulmonary tuberculosis with stethoscopic anomalies of pulmonary artery (Burnand syndrome), [F. R. d'Ovidio & P. A. Rojas] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 322-324, May 15, '39
—studies on intracranial vascular sounds, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 69-87, '39
AUSSET, Y.: See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.
AUSSILLOUX, J.: See GINESTIE, J., jt. auth.
——See RICHE, V., jt. auth.
——See SERRE, H., jt. auth.
AUSTEN, D. C.: See CLEGHORN, R. A., jt. auth.
AUSTEN, G., JR.: See QUINBY, W. C., jt. auth.
AUSTIN, B. R.: See KETTERINGHAM, R. C., jt. auth.
AUSTIN, G.: See ROBERTS, L. J., jt. auth.
AUSTIN, L. J., Fractures of morphological neck of humerus in children, Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 546-547, June '39
AUSTIN, L. T., and HEMPSTEAD, B. E., Dental roentgenographic evidence of infection of maxillary sinus, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1849-1858, Nov. '39
AUSTIN, R. S., Retiring president's address; public health, J.Med. **20:** 315-316, Oct. '39
AUSTON, P. W.: See GRAHAM, A. H., jt. auth.
AUSTONI, B., Studi sulle infezioni stafilococciche; gli stafilococchi e la loro virulenza nel decorso dell'infezione, Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese **18:** 245-280, May '39
Alcune osservazioni istologiche sull'ulcera gastrica, Arch. ital.di chir. **50:** 156-162, '38
——COGGI, G., and RADICI, G., Considerazioni sulla patogenesi e sul meccanismo di guarigione delle infezioni stafilococciche, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 345-350, May '39
AUSTONI, G., Risultati funzionali di alcune modalità di trattamento delle fratture dell'estremità superiore dell'omero, Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 439-456, June '39
Studio isto-anatomico ed isto-funzionale sulla muscolatura liscia dell'intestino crasso dell'uomo e di alcuni animali, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **42:** 143-199, '39
Note di tecnica sull'ano iliaco sinistro definitivo, Ann. ital.di chir. **18:** 719-733, Aug.-Sept. '39
AUSTONI, M., La moderna terapia delle malattie arteriose obliterative periferiche. La terapia fisica degli esercizi vascolari passivi, Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 225-234, May '39
La sieroterapia antipneumonica, Minerva med. **1:** 485-486, May 19, '39
AUSTRALIA
aborigines, presence of frontopalatine articulation in skulls, [K. F. Russell] J.Anat. **74:** 129-130, Oct. '39
AUSTREGESILO, A., Vitamines et système nerveux, Confinia neurol. **2:** 185-214, '39
——and BORGES FORTES, A., A propos d'un cas de dysostose cranio-faciale héréditaire et familiale (maladie de Crouzon), Rev.neurol. **72:** 165-174, Aug. '39
——and PERNAMBUCANO, J., A frequencia da esclerose em placas no Brasil, Neurobiologia **2:** 121-136, June '39
——COSTA RODRIGUES, I., and de MELLO, A. R., Adénome basophile de l'hypophyse (maladie de Cushing), Rev.neurol. **72:** 1-14, July '39
AUTEN, H. L., Outpatient treatment of sub-acute schizophrenia, Bull.Menninger Clin. **3:** 184-188, Nov. '39
AUTO-AGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups; Blood Transfusion
AUTOHEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysin
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
AUTO-INTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
AUTOLYSIS
—autolytic changes in protein and amino-acid content of liver, [J. M. Luck, J. Eudin & C. C. Nimmo] J. Biol.Chem. **131:** 201-209, Nov. '39
—behavior of precipitable fraction of trichloracetic acid in liver extracts in first stages of autolysis: effect of ascorbic acid, [M. Calcinai] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 407-416, Oct. 31, '39
—carcinogenic action on interstitial gland of rat testicle of autolyzed tissue from human leproma, [A. Peyron & Sœur Marie Suzanne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 581-583, Oct. 9, '39
—cause of death during autolysis of liver; experimental study, [K. Amano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16:** 372, May 1, '39
bacterial: See also Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
—action of hydrogen peroxide on bacterial (typhoid and colon) suspensions in early stages of autolysis, [M. Calcinai] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 262-275, June 30, '39
—autolysis and its significance for vaccines, [P. Evangelinos & T. Wohlfeil] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 129*-135*, '39
AUTOMATISM
—automatic movements during skiing, [W. Birkmayer & K. Schindl] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 456-463, '39
—inability in delirium to name physician's vocation on command, with retention of ability to name it spontaneously: illustration of Hughlings Jackson's law of "reduction to more automatic condition," [M. Levin] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1043-1046, Sept. '39
—vestibular reactions in automatosis; case, [P. Delmas-Marsalet, J. Lafon & J. Faure] Rev.de laryng. **60:** 630-635, July-Aug. '39
mental, and delirium of indirect persecution; case. [P. Scherrer & Mazauric] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 547-549, Sept. 30, '39
AUTOMOBILES
accidents: See Accidents
drivers, abnormalities of eye and their significance in traffic court cases, [L. S. Selling] J.A.M.A. **113:** 994-997, Sept. 9, '39
—chronic carbon monoxide poisoning among Warsaw bus drivers, [E. Paluch & F. Sekuracki] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **23:** 518-527, '38

AUTOMOBILES, drivers—Continued
—critical notes on diagnosis of alcoholism and test of alcohol content of blood of drivers in traffic accidents, [A. Heilwig] Med.Welt **13:** 1098, Aug. 5, '39; 1136, Aug. 12, '39
—doctor's certificate for license, [O. J. Andersson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1265-1271, June 30, '39
—drivers who fall asleep at the wheel, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1396-1397, July 31, '39
—effects of alcohol on driving, [A. R. Lauer] J.Iowa M. Soc. **29:** 282-285, July '39
—form and extent of region of indistinct vision during rapid forward movement; formula for computation of extent of visual field, [E. Weinberg] Acta ophth. orient. **1:** 191-198, '39; comment by Motzkin **1:** 200, '39
—one-eyed persons as drivers, [F. Schwarz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1145-1147, Nov. 4, '39
—problems connected with physician's certificate for driver's license, [O. J. Andersson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1705-1713, Sept. 22, '39; comment by Magnuson **36:** 1791-1794, Oct. 6, '39
—to what extent do psychopathic cases contribute to accidents? Weeding out the unfit by specialized analysis of attitudes, [A. R. Boone] Scient.Am. **161:** 199-201, Oct. '39
exhaust gas: See Carbon Monoxide; Petroleum Products, toxicity
trailers, highway health, [B. France] Hygeia **17:** 608-610, July '39
AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Acromegaly; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Dyes, toxicity; Heart, abnormalities; etc.
—establishment of regional centers, [Matzdorff] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **73:** 115-122, Aug. 10, '39
—exhumations, [M. Nordmann] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **73:** 81-86, July 31, '39
—lessons from postmortem room, [W. A. Robb] Clin.J. **68:** 333-334, Aug. '39
—removal of viscera and organic fluids for toxicologic analysis in suspected poisoning, [P. Duquénois] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 240-242, June 25, '39
—simple method of taking bacteriologic cultures of organs at autopsy, [N. W. McLellan & F. W. Wigglesworth] J.Tech.Methods **19:** 109-112, Oct. '39
—technic of autopsies and conservation of anatomic specimens, [E. E. Charles & A. F. Cardeza] Rev. méd.latino-am. **24:** 1125-1157, Aug. '39
—temporal bone corer and extractor, [J. C. Beck] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **43:** 398-399, '38
AUTOPUGILISM: See Tic
AUVRAY, M., Fractures des apophyses transverses lombaires. Leur pronostic, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 497-499, Aug. 5, '39
AUXILIA, F.: See **BORI, D. V., jt. auth.**
AUZEPY, P.: See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
——See **CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.**
AVALON, J., Nicolas Ferry dit "Bébé," nain du roi Stanislas Leczinski, duc de Lorraine, Æsculape **29:** 107-113, April '39
AVELEYRA, M., Breves consideraciones acerca del diagnóstico de la amibiasis, en general, y en particular del diagnóstico y tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal crónica, Arch.méd.ferroc. **1:** 77-82, May-June '39
AVENA sativa: See Oats
AVENT, C. H., Primary isolated lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) of stomach: report of case, Arch.Surg. **39:** 423-428, Sept. '39
Indications for surgery in peptic ulcer, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 203-207, Sept. '39
AVERBUKH, I. G., Novocain block in therapy of pulmonary suppurations, Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 90-92, '39
AVERETT, L., Vaginal versus abdominal hysterectomy, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 136-141, Nov. '39
AVERSA, T., Primi tentativi di cura della leishmaniosi viscerale infantile col solustibosan (nota preventiva), Pediatria **47:** 486-489, June '39
Anemie eritroblastiche infantili, Sett.med. **27:** 930-935, Aug. 3, '39
AVERSENQ, A propos d'un cas de prostatisme traité par l'homœopathie, Bull.méd.,Paris **53:** 523-525, July 1, '39
AVERTIN: See cross reference under *tri*Brom-Ethanol
AVERY, R. C., and RIGDON, R. H., Failure of acute inflammatory process to extend into area previously injected with india ink, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 67-69, Oct. '39
AVES, C. M., Health maintenance in industry, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 494-497, Nov. '39
AVGUSHEVICH, N.: See **SAKHAROV, A., jt. auth.**
AVGUSHEVICH, P. L., Ocular trauma and tetanus, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 79-81, '39
AVIATION AND AVIATORS
—coastal rescue of aviators at sea, [Sillevaerts & Goor] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1451-1462, Oct. 1, '39
AVIATION AND AVIATORS—Continued
—concept of dynamic accident potential as cause for airplane disasters, [H. B. Porter & D. D. Flickinger] J.Aviation Med. **10:** 94-98, June '39
—constitutional selection of Somali askaris for aeronautic service, [S. A. Zonchello] Scritti biol. **13:** 124-130, '38
—emergency treatment of airplane injuries, [R. L. Fisher] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 296-299, Aug. '39
—experiments made with pneumatic caisson in military aeronautics at Evere, [Stijns & Abraham] Arch. belges du serv.de san.de l'armée **92:** 157-170, Aug. '39
—high altitude flights in therapy of whooping cough, [H. Broekema] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 479-490, Sept. '39
—occupational dermatoses in aircraft industry, [C. R. Lounsberry] California & West.Med. **51:** 309-313, Nov. '39
—personality reactions in group of military airplane pilots, with special reference to behavior to alcohol, [P. G. Hamlin] J.Aviation Med. **10:** 129-135, Sept. '39
—physiologic and pathologic aspects, aviation pilot and evaluation of his occupational efficiency, with special reference to need for adequate remuneration, [J. V. d'Oliveira Esteves] Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 1224-1231, Sept. '39
—therapy of whooping cough by high altitude flying, [F. Pflug & H. Jungheim] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1247-1248, Sept. 16, '39
medicine, selection of pilots in light of aviation medicine and physiology; application in military medicine, [Sillevaerts] Bull.internat.serv.santé **12:** 219-233, May '39
—new policy of training naval flight surgeons, [J. C. Adams] J.Aviation Med. **10:** 99-102, June '39
—review, 1937-1938, [P. J. E. Beyne] Rev.serv.de san. mil. **111:** 215-239, Aug. '39
—rôle in development of aviation (international review), [A. D. Tuttle & H. G. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 285-301, Oct. '39
—safety and comfort aloft, [A. D. Tuttle] J.Aviation Med. **10:** 72-86, June '39
physiologic and pathologic effects, advisability of using aviation respirators at 2500 meters and higher, [B. Monaco] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 249-255, April '39
—airsickness, [C. C. Yanquell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 486-489, July '39
—amaurosis fugax; effect of centrifugal force in flying, [R. B. Phillips & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 612-618, Sept. 27, '39
—apparatus for electric transmission and registration at a distance of arterial pressure and respiratory output; value in aeronautic experimentation, [J. Beyne & L. Gougerot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 770-774, '39
—aviation accidents at high altitudes; experimental study on effects of sudden decompression by explosion of air-tight keelson, [Garsaux, M. Richou & M. Laurent] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 164-167, July 18, '39
—aviators and alcohol. [G. Milian] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 636-638, May 2, '39
—biologic effect of high altitudes, [H. Strughold] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 857-860, Sept. 15, '39
—circulatory, respiratory and vestibular effects of centrifugal forces in relation to aviation, [P. M. Bergeret & L. Gougerot] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 251-292, Aug. '39
—effect of acceleration during flying on otorhinolaryngologic organs, [I. Y. Borshchevskiy] Zhur.ush., nos. i gorl.bolez. **16:** 201-207, '39
—effects of aeroplane noise on auditory acuity of aviators; preliminary remarks, [E. D. D. Dickson, A. W. G. Ewing & T. S. Littler] J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 531-548, Sept. '39
—effects of instantaneous decompression on animal; hemorrhage of middle ear; study in relation to aviation, [P. Bergeret & P. Giordan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1044-1046, '39
—hypocapnia in aviator, [P. M. Bergeret] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 293-315, Aug. '39
—importance of oxygen to Navy in aviation and in therapeutics, [W. M. Boothby, W. R. Lovelace, Jr. & H. H. Carroll] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 640-656, Oct. '39
—increased tolerance of high altitudes by adaptation, [U. Luft] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 860-861, Sept. 15, '39
—influence of high speed flying on human organism, [S. Ruff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 861-864, Sept. 15, '39
—loss of intermaxillary distance; effect on aviators and relief by interdental splint, [R. A. Lowry] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **37:** 367-380, July '39
—medical problems of aviation (reflex responses at high altitudes; anoxemic oxygen collapse), [E. Jokl] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 289-292, Nov. '39
—medicophysiologic teachings of colonial mass goodwill flights, [P. R. Labarthe, P. F. J. Giordan & J. Curveillé] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 317-325, Aug. '39

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects—Continued
—parachute jumping and its consequences, [P. Encausse] Presse méd. **47:** 1305-1306, Aug. 30, '39
—physical efficiency and service flying, [A. F. Rook] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 203-217, July '39
—physiologic effects of flying at high altitudes, [R. Grandpierre] Rev.de physiothérap. **15:** 49-73, March-April '39
—physiologic study of tubotympanic air adjustment, especially in relation to military aviation, [E. F. Le Pavec] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 447-455, March '39
—place of pilot in flights in formation; importance of possible tendency to lateral deviation, [J. V. d'Oliveira Esteves] Rev. méd. latino-am. **24:** 1232-1235, Sept. '39
—pneumophone and measurement of resistance of eustachian tubes, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 248-251, '39 [Reply to Zöllner]
—prevention and therapy of coronary insufficiency in aviation, [R. Yazigi] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 689-692, June '39
—problem of 'black out' in aviation (amaurosis fugax), [P. C. Livingston] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 749-756, April '39
—rôle of aviation medicine in development of aviation (international review), [A. D. Tuttle & H. G. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 285-301, Oct. '39
—safety and comfort aloft, [A. D. Tuttle] J.Aviation Med. **10:** 72-86, June '39
—summary of relation to aviation of loss of intermaxillary distance (with faulty ventilation of tympanum), [R. A. Lowry] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 323-324, Oct. '39
—training for high altitude flights by means of low pressure chamber and its effect on function of ear, [I. Y. Borshchevskiy] Zhur.ush., nos. i gorl. bolez. **16:** 64-71, '39
—world record in free fall delayed parachute jumping; medicophysiologic study, [P. M. Bergeret & P. Giordan] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 327-340, Aug. '39
public health aspects, insects in aircraft, [F. G. S. Whitfield] Nature, London **144:** 158, July 22, '39
—application to Anglo-Egyptian Sudan of provisions of International Sanitary Convention for Air Navigation in relation to prevention of yellow fever, [O. F. H. Atkey] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1585-1587, Sept. '39
—prevention of yellow fever caused by air navigation in tropical countries, [B. Imbasciati] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 542-552, Aug. '39
—preventive medicine in relation to aviation, [H. E. Whittingham] J. Roy. Army M. Corps **73:** 217, Oct.; 277, Nov. '39; also, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 317-339, Oct. '39
—problems of aircraft travel, [G. E. B. Payne] Pub. Health **52:** 350-352, Sept. '39
—sanitary aviation, [M. A. Chigirinskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 77-78, '39
—sanitary precautions on international airways, [W. K. McKittrick] J.Aviation Med. **10:** 87-93, June '39
tests, cephalostatic nystagmus and its significance in selection of aviation pilots, [L. L. Frumin] Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bolez. **16:** 172-176, '39
—importance of psychologic factor in aptitude tests for military aviators, [H. Meier-Müller] Bull.internat. serv.santé **12:** 503-512, Sept. '39
—instrument (tachistoscope) for testing pilot fitness, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] J.Aviation Med. **10:** 114-128, Sept. '39
—interpretation of examination of labyrinth, [W. Salem] Presse méd. **47:** 1191-1193, Aug. 2, '39
—physical efficiency and service flying, [A. F. Rook] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 203-217, July '39
—proposed aid in selection of army flying cadets, [W. A. Carlson] J.Aviation Med. **10:** 66-71, June '39
—testing fitness for night flying (by electric tachistoscope); speed of change of adjustment of eyes for intensity of light and distance of object, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 655-660, June '39
AVICENNA (980-1037?)
—nine hundredth anniversary of death, [S. A. Tomilin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 809-814, Aug. 15, '39
de AVILA PIRES, C., Vitamina "C"; pesquiza na urina pelo diclorofénol-indofénol "Roche," Gaz.clin. **37:** 183, May '39
AVILES, M. C.: See VELASCO LOMBARDINI, R., jt. auth.
AVILES, V. M., and TISNE BROUSSE, L., Casos clínicos de afecciones que simulan eclampsia, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 191-199, May '39
AVIRETT, J. W., JR., Prevention of blindness as seen by private agency, Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 169-176, Sept. '39
AVITAMINOSIS: See Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
AVIZONIS, P., Prognose der Netzhautablösung ohne Riss, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1140-1141, Nov. 4, '39
AVOGADRO, A. C.: See ASTRALDI, A., jt. auth.
——See BREA, L. M., jt. auth.
AVOGADRO, G. C., and SCARINCI, C., Ricerca del bacillo di Koch nel secreto prelevato mediante cateterismo e lavaggio dei bronchi: prelievo diretto e separazione degli escreati, Minerva med. **1:** 500-506, May 26, '39
AWATAGUTI, SABURO, Experimentelle Studien über die Wundheilung bei der Nierenspaltung, Mitt.ü.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **10:** 108-127, '39
AWATAGUTI, SYOGO, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Arterienverteilung im männlichen Becken mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Blutversorgung der Prostata, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **10:** 58-92, '39
——See YOTUYANAGI, S., jt. auth.
AWE, C. D., Recent advances in medicine, Southwestern Med. **23:** 322-325, Oct. '39
AWO, T., Experimentelle Studien ueber die Beziehungen zwischen der diuretischen Wirkung der sog. Diuretica und dem Wasser, Chlor und Harnstoff Gehalt im Blut, Sel-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 3-4, Feb. '39
AXELROD, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Determination of coenzyme I in animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 77-84, Nov. '39
——MADDEN, R. J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Effect of nicotinic acid deficiency upon coenzyme I content of animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 85-93, Nov. '39
——SOBER, H. A., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Reduction of *d*-amino-acid oxidase content of rat tissues in riboflavin deficiency, Nature, London **144:** 670-671, Oct. 14, '39
AXHAUSEN, G., Die Behandlungsgrundsätze bei den Kriegs-Schussverletzungen der Kiefer und des Gesichtes, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 436-440, April 28, '39
Über operative Korrekturen bei ungünstig geheilten Lippenplastiken, Chirurg **11:** 321-334, May 1, '39
AXILLA
—Langer's axillary arch; case, [I. G. Russu] Cluj.med. **20:** 335-338, June 1, '39
—reconstruction of axillary space in cases of cicatricial contracture of shoulder, [B. S. Tartakovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 201-204, '39
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AXMACHER, F., and FUNKE, E., Über parenterale Glucosebelastung, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 984-987, July 22, '39
AXONS: See Neurons
AYCOCK, W. L., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Internat. Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 24-30, '39
AYER, J. B., Donald Gregg, 1881-1939, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 134, July '39
Neurology, New England J.Med. **221:** 105-107, July 20, '39
AYERZA, L., SERP, E., and CASTAGNA, A., Cáncer primitivo de la vesícula biliar, Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 645-651, Aug.-Sept. '39
AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
AYKROYD, O. E.: See GATENBY, J. B., jt. auth.
AYKROYD, W. R., Deficiencies of poor rice-eater's diet, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 158-163, '38
Nutrition and health, Indian M.Rec. **59:** 113-116, April '39
——and KRISHNAN, B. G., Defects of tapioca as staple food, Indian J.M.Research **27:** 139-145, July '39
——KRISHNAN, B. G., and PASSMORE, R., Stomatitis of dietary origin, Lancet **2:** 825-828, Oct. 14, '39
AYLESWORTH, F. A., Definition of blindness and standards for sight-saving classes, Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 562-566, June '39
AYLING, W. E., Value of tuberculin skin tests in school program, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1463-1469, Aug. 1, '39
AYMAN, D., Use of drugs in treatment of essential hypertension, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 270-271, June '39
AYRES, J. C., Vomiting of pregnancy, Memphis M.J. **14:** 118-120, July '39
AYRES, S., JR., and ANDERSON, N. P., Recurrent herpetiform dermatitis repens, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 402-413, Sept. '39
AYRES NETTO and others, Dois casos de prenhez ectopica abdominal a termo, operados; estudo morphologico de uma das placentas, Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo **23:** 8-23, Jan. '39
AYRES NETTO, P.: See AYRES NETTO, jt. auth.
AYZINBUD, Y. M., and POLYAK, I. P., Case of polyserositis as complication of brucellosis, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 123-124, '39
AZARKH, R. M.: See BRAUNSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.
AZAROVA, N. S.: See SAMOYLOV, A. Y., jt. auth.
AZCARATE, E., Algunas consideraciones sobre amibiasis, Medicina, México **19:** 453-461, Nov. 10, '39
AZEDARACH
—fatal intoxication due to fruit of Melia azedarach L.: toxicologic study of case, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 338-340, May 15, '39; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1060-1063, May 11, '39
AZERAD, E., Thyroïde et vitamine A; étude physiopathologique et thérapeutique, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 590-592, July 29, '39
——See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.

AZERAD, E.—Continued
——**SIMONNET, H., and WOLFSHAUT, C.,** Etude expérimentale des effets de la thyroxine et des hormones sexuelles féminines (folliculine, progestérone) sur le rat mâle adulte, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **17:** 86-96, April '39
AZERAD, F., Marcel Labbé (1870-1939), Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ii, Oct. 7-14, '39
AZIZ, S.: See SARTORY, R., jt. auth.
AZMY PASHA, S., Observations on effects of various modes of treatment of pellagrous patients, J.Trop. Med. **42:** 329-333, Nov. 1, '39
——**and ZANATY, A. F.,** Iron and blood transfusion therapy in ancylostoma anæmia, with preliminary note on bone marrow findings, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 263-271, Sept. 1, '39
AZNAREZ, E., El drenaje en aspiración continua en el tratamiento de los empiemas del neumotórax, Arch. argent.de tisiol. **15:** 191-203, April-June '39
AZOBENZENES
—action of *4'-di*methylamino-azobenzene-*4*-arsonic acid on liver and bile ducts, [T. Sasaki & N. Nagao] Proc.Imp.Acad.Japan **15:** 156-164, May '39
—cancerogenic effects of *di*methylamino-azobenzene on tissue cultures, [S. Morigami] Gann **33:** 281-285, Aug. '39
—feeding of white rats with *4'-di*methylamino-azobenzene-*4*-arsonic acid, [Y. Nishiyama, N. Nagao & H. Ueda] Gann **33:** 199-202, June '39 [in Japanese]
—histogenetic study on hepatic cancer induced by butter-yellow (*di*methylamino-azobenzene), [H. Maruya] Gann **33:** 203-205, June '39 [in Japanese]
—pure culture of hepatic cancer produced by *di*methylamino-azobenzene, [S. Morigami] Gann **33:** 250-253, June '39
AZOCHLORAMIDE (hypochlorite derivative): See Infection, therapy; Wounds, therapy
AZOMAN: See Triazol
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea; Uremia
AZTIRIA, A. H.: See GRAVANO, L., jt. auth.
AZUMI, T., Ein Fall von Initialsklerose an der Mundlippe, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 669-670, Aug. '39
Über einen Fall von Retropharyngealabszess, kombiniert mit Halsabszess, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 865, Oct. '39
AZZI, A., Specie microbiche e variazioni, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 163-167, '38

B

BAADER, E. W., Eine Reisestudie über schweren Manganismus bei ägyptischen Mangangrubenarbeitern, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 477-486, '39
BAADER, O., Geomedizinische Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Eklampsie in Baden in Beziehung zur endemischen Struma, der Krebssterblichkeit sowie der Fertilität, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 108-123, '39
Die Häufigkeit und Sterblichkeit der Eklampsie in der geburtshilflichen Statistik Badens, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1111-1119, May 20, '39
BAATZ, H., Schwangerschaft und Karzinom; klinische Betrachtungen und experimentelle Studien am Spontan- und Impftumor, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1341-1343, Aug. 25, '39
BABA, S., Experimental study of influences of cervico-thoracal sympathico-ganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on function of foreign substance-taking cells in lungs of rabbits; influence on function of vital staining with "carmine" and "chinese-ink" 10 weeks after operation; summary of whole experiments, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 14-15, July '39
BABA, T., FUJISAWA, S., and KATAYAMA, K., Experimentelle Studien über die Blutplättchen im Gewebe, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 189-192, '39 [in Japanese]
——**See SAKAMOTO, T., jt. auth.**
BABAC, N., Hygienic aspects of life in submarine, Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 293-325, '39
BABAD, P.: See TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.
BABALIAN, M. A., Le traitement de la pneumonie par le 1162 F (p. aminophénylsulfamide), Bull.méd.,Paris **53:** 609, Aug. 5, '39
BABB, L., Industry's challenge to the nurse, Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 1025-1028, Sept. '39
BABBINI, R. J., and TETTAMANTI, J. C., Ectopía perineal congénita del testículo, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 25-33, April '39
Schwanoma quístico del intestino delgado, Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario **6:** 127-131, June '39
Hidronefrosis por vasos polares inferiores, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 143-149, July '39
BABCOCK, E. B., and GOLDSCHMIDT, R., Mechanized exhibit of human heredity; Golden Gate Exposition demonstration of mendelism, J.Hered. **30:** 235-236, June '39
BABCOCK, W. W., Experiences with resection of colon and elimination of colostomy, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 186-203, Oct. '39; correction **46:** 222, Nov. '39
Advantage of perineal over abdominal colostomy, with technic for transferring abdominal opening to perineum, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1933-1939, Nov. 25, '39
BABEL, J., Syndrome de Vogt-Koyanagy (uvéite bilatérale, poliosis, alopécie, vitiligo et dysacousie), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1136-1140, Nov. 4, '39
BABER, M. D., Statistical note on gastro-intestinal disorders in infants, Arch. Dis. Childhood **14:** 40-42, March '39
BABEY, A. M., Aphorisms and memorabilia concerning cardiovascular system, Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 158-166, July '39
Aphorisms and memorabilia concerning bronchopulmonary system, Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 229-235, Oct. '39
BABILLOTTE, J., Über die Behandlung der Schwangerschaftspolyneuritis mit Vitamin B_1, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **14:** 190-195, May '39
BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
BABKIN, B. P., HEBB, C. O., and SERGEYEVA, M. A., Parasympathetic-like effect of splanchnic nerve stimulation on pancreatic secretion, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **29:** 217-237, Aug. '39
BABLET, J., Contrôle histologique de la fièvre jaune dans les colonies françaises au cours des années 1937 et 1938, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1053-1059, June '39
Le cancer en Indochine et dans quelques colonies françaises d'Afrique, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1427-1432, Aug. '39
——**See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
——**See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**
BABNIK, H., Impfmalaria und Traubenzucker-Begleittherapie, Med.Klin. **35:** 818-820, June 16, '39
BABOLINI, G., Particolari caratteristiche del comportamento dell'azoto non proteico negli stadi terminali della tubercolosi del polmone, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 249-264, March '39
——**See BOTTARI, G., jt. auth.**
——**See MONALDI, V., jt. auth.**
BABONNEIX, L., Les lésions crâniennes dans l'épilepsie "essentielle," Médecine **20:** 114, Feb. '39
Les encéphalites aiguës infantiles à tendances évolutives, Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 25-33, March-April '39
Chorée encéphalitique prolongée, Rev.neurol. **71:** 421-423, April '39
La ponction du péricarde, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 750-752, May 27, '39
Pseudo-tumeurs cérébrales chez l'enfant par arachnoïdite ou par encéphalite: six cas personnels, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **15:** 265-275, June 1, '39
La dolichosténomélie, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 812-813, June 10, '39
Les vaccinations associées, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 858-860, June 21, '39
L'anorexie mentale des jeunes filles, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 323-330, July 1, '39
Histoires de fantômes, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1139-1140, Aug. 26, '39
La chlorophylle en thérapeutique, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1203-1205, Sept. 9, '39
Ce qu'il faut savoir de la vitamine P.-P., Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1252-1253, Sept. 20-23, '39
Diagnostic de la paralysie infantile, Paris méd. **2:** 230-235, Oct. 7-14, '39
——**and DEPAILLAT, A.,** Accidents graves: purpura, néphrite aiguë hématurique, consécutifs à l'administration de chénopodium, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 175-183, April '39
——**and GUILLY, P.,** Chorées prolongées, Rev.neurol. **72:** 149-159, Aug. '39
——**and HOUZEL, G.,** Hémiatrophie faciale progressive chez un garçon de treize ans, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1069, Aug. 9, '39
——**and MOTTE, A.,** Syphilis familiale, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 183-186, April '39
BABOR, J. F., Eugenics and euthenics, Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 129-143, May '39
BABUDIERI, B., Identità serologica fra Leptospira oryzeti e Leptospira bataviæ, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 294-295, May '39
Leptospira oryzeti agente di una nuova leptospirosi italiana, Riv.di parassitol. **3:** 93-111, June '39
BACCAGLINI, M., Contributo radiologico allo studio dell'ulcera della grande curva gastrica, Radiol.med. **26:** 811-825, Sept. '39
Rilievi radiologici su di un caso di volvolo acuto del sigma, Radiol.med. **26:** 1031-1035, Nov. '39
BACCAREDDA, A., Reticulohistiocytosis cutanea hyperplastica benigna cum melanodermia. Beitrag zum Studium der peripheren Reticulohistiocytosen, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 209-256, '39
Sur l'interprétation et sur la signification des résultats thérapeutiques obtenus par les remèdes antisyphilitiques dans le lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1202-1208, Sept.-Oct. '39

BACCAREDDA, A.—Continued
Sur la leucocyto-réaction dans les lupus érythémateux traités par les composés antisyphilitiques et par les sels d'or, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1208-1211, Sept.-Oct. '39
BACCARI, V., L'azoto aminico nel sangue in seguito a introduzione di HCl nello stomaco, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 222-224, April '39
Decarbossiliazione dell'acido acetacetico per azione del sangue umano normale e diabetico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 400-401, June-July '39
BACCIALONE, L.: See FARINAUD, E., jt. auth.
BACCINO, M., Lumière colorée et croissance des jeunes homéothermes, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **130:** 1068-1070, '39
BACH, E. C., Accidental injury to lateral sinus with report of 2 cases, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 790-794, Sept. '39
BACH, F., Rheumatic diseases of spine, Clin.J. **68:** 227-235, June '39
——HILL, N. G., PRESTON, T. W., and THORNTON, C. E., Juvenile rheumatism in London, Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **1:** 210-241, July '39
BACH, S. J., Effect of phloridzin on carbohydrate metabolism in vitro, Biochem.J. **33:** 802-810, May '39
BACHARACH, A. L., Récentes recherches sur la vitamine E, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **27:** 119-141, '39
——See DRUMMOND, J. C., jt. auth.
BACHELIN, G.: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.
BACHMAN, A. L., Calcifications in splenic region, Am.J. Roentgenol. **41:** 931-949, June '39
BACHMAN, C., Photometric determination of estrogens; modified Kober reaction for determining total estrogens in mixture of estrogenic steroids, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 455-462, Dec. '39
Photometric determination of estrogens; new color reaction for estriol, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 463-468, Dec. '39
BACHMANN, A., Las idiosincrasias, Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 39-61, April '39
[La rabia y Pasteur], Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 165-183, May '39
BACHMANN, G.: See HALDI, J., jt. auth.
BACHMANN, L.: See HOFF, FERDINAND, jt. auth.
BACHMANN, R., Über die Nebennierenrinde des Meerschweinchens während der Tragzeit, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 157-178, '39
Bemerkungen zum Ursprung des Musculus interosseus dorsalis I pedis, Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwcklngsgesch. **109:** 688-692, '39
Zur Frage der Zona germinativa der Nebennierenrinde, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 783-784, June 3, '39
BACHMANN, R. A., Case of prophylactic tube, rubber sheath and prophylactic station, M.Rec. **150:** 327-329, Nov. 1, '39
BACHMANN, W., Ueber den Keimgehalt und sonstige Beschaffenheit von künstlich aus dem Meere durch Seewasserverdampfer gewonnenem Trinkwasser, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 300*-301*, '39
——and FINKE, L., Über die fluoreszenzmikroskopische Darstellung von Tuberkelbazillen im Gewebe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1474-1475, Sept. 22, '39
——and MIELKE, H., Ueber Virulenz und Toxingehalt von Stämmen pathogener und apathogener Herkunft des Bacterium proteus vulgare, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 268*-274*, '39
BACHRACH, W. H., and FOGELSON, S. J., Choledochojejunostomy; experimental study after resection of duodenum and ⅞ of the stomach, Surgery **6:** 882-892, Dec. '39
——See FOGELSON, S. J., jt. auth.
BACHY, G., CHOFFAT and PUCHE, A., A propos des corps étrangers piquants du tube digestif, Mém. Acad.de chir. **65:** 781-797, May 31, '39
BACIALLI, L., Una relazione ostetrica del 1764, Bull.d.sc. med.,Bologna **111:** 71-80, March-April '39
BACIGALUPO, J., Traitement de la lambliase, Presse méd. [47]: 817-818, May 27, '39
El Dyscinetus gagates Burm, huésped intermediario de la Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi), Semana méd. **1:** 1318-1319, June 8, '39
BACILLI: See Bacteria
BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACK
wounds and injuries: See also Spine, wounds and injuries
—injured back (causing low back pain), [E. B. Mumford & F. C. Reynolds] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 358-362, July '39
BACKACHE
—association with intractable abdominal pain, [O. C. Hudson] M.Times, New York **67:** 514-515, Nov. '39
—low back pain, [B. J. van der Plaats] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **83:** 3467-3472, July 8, '39
—low back pain and sciatica; etiology, pathology and surgical treatment, [R. B. Cloward] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 113-120, '39
—low back pain with sciatic radiation, [R. E. Hastings] Southwestern Med. **23:** 183-185, June '39
—lower back pain, [J. M. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 427-434, Nov. '39
BACKACHE—Continued
—nature and significance of lumbago, [F. Drehmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 353-359, June 15, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, backache resulting from changes in interspinal ligaments; preliminary report, [H. B. Macey] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 425-426, July 5, '39
—chronic back pain, [P. W. Shannon] J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 53-57, Aug. '39
—diagnosis and treatment of low back and sciatic pain caused by protruded intervertebral disk and hypertrophied ligaments, [W. M. Craig & M. N. Walsh] Minnesota Med. **22:** 511-517, Aug. '39
—differential diagnosis of lumbago, [R. Chwalla] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 892-897, Sept. 29, '39
—discussion of traumatic destruction of lumbosacral intervertebral disk, [S. R. Terhune] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 248-252, Oct. '39
—hepatobiliary symptomatology of lumbago; cases, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **14:** 225-269, July-Aug. '39
—hypertrophied ligamentum flavum (with complete block of spinal canal), [J. J. Timmes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 538-541, Oct. '39
—industrial low back from orthopedic standpoint, [S. Kleinberg] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1725-1734, Sept. 15, '39
—injured back (causing low back pain), [E. B. Mumford & F. C. Reynolds] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 358-362, July '39
—localization (with procaine hydrochloride) of pain in back injuries, [C. W. Goff] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 345-346, July '39
—low back and sciatic pain, [J. G. Love] S.Clin.North America **19:** 943-953, Aug. '39
—low back pain, [H. E. Branch]J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 499-501, June '39
—low back pain, [W. E. Chamberlain] Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 41-96, '39
—low back pain and sciatica secondary to strain in prespondylolisthesis of fourth and fifth lumbar vertebrae; case, [S. Kleinberg] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 584-586, Sept. '39
—low back pain; correlation of signs and symptoms, [J. A. Freiberg] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2195-2198, Dec. 16, '39
—lumbago and sciatica; etiologic diagnosis, [R. Kienböck] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 282-293, '39
—osseous causes in gynecologic backaches; pelvic and spinal deformities and diseases, [F. Siegesmund] Med.Klin. **35:** 712-713, May 26, '39
—pathogenesis, [J. E. W. Brocher] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 203-212, '39
—sciatic neuritis and low back pain caused by rupture of intervertebral disks, [M. K. King] Virginia M. Monthly **66:** 656-659, Nov. '39
—symposium on the industrial low back; herniation of nucleus pulposus and hypertrophied ligamenta flava, [D. M. Bosworth & C. C. Hare] New York State J. Med. **39:** 1739-1748, Sept. 15, '39
—symposium on the industrial low back; neurologic aspects of backache, [E. D. Friedman] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1734-1738, Sept. 15, '39
therapy, chronic back pain, [P. W. Shannon] J.M.A. Alabama **9:** 53-57, Aug. '39
—fasciotomy (section of iliotibial band) for chronic sciatica and backache; analysis of end-results, [J. A. Nutter] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 571-573, June '39
—fundamentals of functional reeducation of muscles in lumbago, [O. Arredondo] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1486-1491, Aug. 2, '39
—incision of fascia lata for relief of low back pain with sciatica, with case reports, [J. B. Logue] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **37:** 541-546, Oct. '39
—intraspinal causes of low back and sciatic pain: results in 60 consecutive low lumbar laminectomies, [F. K. Bradford & R. G. Spurling] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 446-459, Oct. '39
—laminectomy for low back pain, with case reports, [A. P. Morton] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 523-538, Oct. '39
—manipulative treatment without anesthesia, [F. A. Jostes] M.Press **202:** 132-139, Aug. 16, '39
BACKENSTOE, G. S., Chronic osteomyelitis symptomatically relieved by intravenous injections of hydrochloric acid, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 56-57, Oct. '39
de BACKER, P.: See DAELS, F., jt. auth.
BACKER-GRØNDAHL, N., Duration of confinement to bed after operations, Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **3:** 2630-2632, Aug. 26, '39
BACKERT, P., Über die Veränderungen des Serum-Schwefels bei parenteraler Thiophen-Schwefelzufuhr (in Form von Ca-Leukichthol und Rheumichthol), Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 79-84, '39
BACKHOUSE, T. C., Hæmaturia during treatment with M. & B. 693, Lancet **2:** 736-738, Sept. 30, '39
BACKLIN, ERIC: See Obituaries
BACKUS, P. L., Some aspects of psychoneuroses from general practitioner's point of view, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 1-4, July 1, '39

BACLESSE, F., La rœntgenthérapie des cancers de l'hypopharynx, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 437-454, May '39
——**and DULAC, G.**, Les lymphosarcomes du rhinopharynx, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 389-393, Oct. '39
BACON, H. E., and SCHEFFLER, W. A. H., Melanosis proctocoli. Vorläufiger Bericht über 11 Fälle, Gastroenterologia **64:** 68-73, June '39
——**See HOOK, W. G., jt. auth.**
——**and SEALY, W. B.**, Malignancy of anus, rectum and sigmoid colon in the young, with report of case at 4½ years, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 339-347, Aug. '39
BACQ, Z. M., Sensibilisation au potassium par la vératrine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1369-1371, '39
L'action des alcaloïdes du groupe de la vératrine, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 232-233, '39
La sensibilisation vératrinique du muscle de grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 122-124, '39
Ions et corps vératriniques, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 59-87, Oct. 15, '39
——**and GOFFART, M.**, Transmission humorale de la contraction vératrinique, Arch.internat.de physiol. **49:** 189-198, Sept. '39
——**See GOFFART, M., jt. auth.**
——**BREMER, F., BROUHA, L., and HEYMANS, C.**, Réflexes vasomoteurs chez le chat sympathectomisé non anesthésié, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 460-473, Aug. 31, '39
——**ROSKAM, J., and CARBUNESCU, G.**, Présence dans le sang d'un hypertendu de substances sensibilisant à l'adrénaline la membrane nictitante du chat cocaïnisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 118-120, '39
BACTEREMIA
See also Bacteria, proteus group; Pneumococci; Septicemia; Streptococci; etc.
—bacterial content of portal blood in acute intestinal occlusion; experimental study, [D. Rodinò] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 764-777, May '39
—bacteriologic study of blood in 92 cases of acute rheumatism (Bouillaud's disease), [C. Lucchini] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 214-219, April-May '39
—blood cultures in cases of otitic sepsis, [J. L. Goldman] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 516-524, Oct. '39
—during postoperative period, [B. Y. Yankelevich] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 47-50, '39
—following tonsillectomy, [S. D. Elliott] Lancet **2:** 589-592, Sept. 9, '39
—in sepsis, with special reference to surgical intervention, [J. F. Heggie] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 71-72, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39
—in urologic cases, [F. G. Harrison] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 153-158, July '39
BACTERIA
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Soil, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses; etc.
—disintegration by mechanical means; comparative reactions after intracutaneous injection of filtrates of mechanically disintegrated bacteria and of heat killed whole organism suspensions, [J. S. Forrester & P. H. Langner, Jr.] J.Immunol. **37:** 141-148, Aug. '39
—disintegration by mechanical means (new type of ball mill), [P. H. Langner, Jr. & J. S. Forrester] J. Immunol. **37:** 133-140, Aug. '39
—effect of bacterial chymase on milk, [E. Rozentalówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **23:** 474-485, '38
—friendly bacteria, [P. G. Heineman] Hygeia **17:** 792, Sept. '39
—influence on oxidation of ascorbic acid, [W. R. Esselen, Jr.] Food Research **4:** 329-334, July-Aug. '39
—ultraviolet microscopy, [A. Koga] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 523-526, '39
—water as habitat, [A. Rippel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 275*-282*, '39
abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
—acute empyema with Brucella abortus as primary causative agent; case, [R. H. Macdonald] J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 92-93, Oct. '39
—antigenic behavior in vitro of lipoids of tubercle bacilli and Brucella melitensis, [F. della Monica] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 655-670, April '39
—biologic characteristics of complete antigens extracted from Brucella, [A. Pop, A. Damboviceanu, I. Marinov & C. Barber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1336-1338, '39
—brucella endocarditis, [W. W. Spink & A. A. Nelson] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 721-728, Oct. '39
—cultivation of Brucella in milk-agar medium, [G. Marucco] Pathologica **31:** 389-391, Sept. 15, '39
—differentiation of Brucella by use of egg medium, [L. Angelini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 33-41, July '39
—histology of cutaneous reaction in guinea-pigs to purified brucella protein, [P. Morales-Otero, E. Koppisch & L. M. Gonzalez] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 503-505, Nov. '39
—new method of blood culture, [J. Kleeberg, I. Gurevitch & W. J. Alkan] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 183-189, July '39
BACTERIA, abortus and melitense group—Continued
—new strain of Brucella abortus isolated in São Paulo, [A. Mello] Rev.indúst.animal **3:** 115-123, March '36
—properties of antigenic preparations from Brucella melitensis; biologic properties of antigen and products of gentle hydrolysis, [A. A. Miles & N. W. Pirie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 278-296, June '39
—properties of antigenic preparations from Brucella melitensis; hydrolysis and acetylation of amino-polyhydroxy compound derived from antigen, [A. A. Miles & N. W. Pirie] Biochem.J. **33:** 1716-1726, Oct. '39
—properties of antigenic preparations from Brucella melitensis; hydrolysis of formamino linkage, [A. A. Miles & N. W. Pirie] Biochem.J. **33:** 1709-1715, Oct. '39
—rapid staining method for opsonocytophagocytic indices (in brucella infections), [M. Flinn] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **25:** 316, Dec. '39
—rôle of Brucella in human and animal ocular disease, with special reference to periodic ophthalmia in horses, [E. L. Burky, R. R. Thompson & H. M. Zepp] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1210-1217, Nov. '39
—specific soluble substance found in Brucella, [R. Davoli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 57-65, Jan. '39
—tests to show possible influence of greasy, acid and alkaline tubes on Widal test, with subsequent reference to tubes showing acid reaction, [F. Smith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1080-1081, July '39
—use of incubating egg as differential medium (for isolation of Brucella abortus from milk), [H. J. Metzger, F. R. Beaudette & F. R. Stokes] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **95:** 158, Aug. '39
acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Bacteria, mycobacteria; Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—relative susceptibility of field-vole to bovine, human and avian types of tubercle bacilli and to vole strain of acid-fast bacillus (Wells, 1937), [A. S. Griffith] J.Hyg. **39:** 244-259, May '39
acidophilus: See also Milk, Bacillus acidophilus
—Acidobacterium moroi as causative agent of purulent meningitis, [A. Kuchinka] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 370-374, Aug. 30, '39
—bacteriologic studies in dental caries, [T. D. Speidel, J. D. Boyd & C. L. Drain] J.Dent.Research **18:** 185-188, June '39
—bacteriologically controlled experiments in modification of abnormal intestinal flora by administration of Lactobacillus acidophilus (Thermobacterium intestinale, Orla-Jensen) in therapeutic doses, [E. Mejlbo & F. Nygart] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2383-2390, Aug. 5, '39
action: See also Fermentation, bacterial; Symbiosis
—decomposition of blood pigment into porphyrins by pure cultures of bacteria and new biologic synthesis of coproporphyrin III, [A. Jakob] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1024-1028, July 29, '39; comment by Kämmerer **18:** 1323, Oct. 7, '39
—effect of cholesterol and of sera contaminated with bacteria on hemolysins produced by hemolytic streptococci, [L. F. Hewitt & E. W. Todd] J.Path. & Bact. **49:** 45-51, July '39
—production of pyrogen in gum acacia by bacteria, [Co Tui, M. H. Schrift & W. F. Ruggiero] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 533-535, June '39
—production of pyrogen in sera by bacteria, [Co Tui & M. H. Schrift] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 549-552, Nov. '39
—rôle in metabolic processes within water; effect on self-purification, [K. Stundl] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 282*-286*, '39
aerobic, proteinases of some anaerobic and aerobic micro-organisms, [L. Weil, W. Kocholaty & L. DeS. Smith] Biochem.J. **33:** 893-897, June '39
aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerogenes capsulatus, blood group ferments of Bacillus perfringens, [Z. Kostuch] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **23:** 542-578, '38
—Bacillus welchii infections in pregnancy, with review of literature and report of 17 cases, [P. B. Russell, Jr. & M. J. Roach] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 437-448, Sept. '39
—bacteremia with Bacillus perfringens following abortion; case, [A. Lemierre & R. Trotot] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 721-723, Sept. 30, '39
—causing puerperal infection, [E. Tscherne] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **63:** 1725-1728, Aug. 5, '39
—Clostridium welchii septicemia and peritonitis in puerperium; recovery after M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) and serum, [J. K. Baker] Lancet **2:** 646-647, Sept. 16, '39
—complete intravitam hemolysis following abortion, [W. H. Tod] Brit.M.J. **2:** 67, July 8, '39
—diffusion of gelatinase of Bacillus perfringens A in course of its vegetation in liquid media of different compositions, [E. Pozerski & A. Guélin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 427-429, '39
—ecto-enzyme of Clostridium welchii which decomposes blood group specific substance A, [F. Schiff] J.Infect. Dis. **65:** 127-133, Sept.-Oct. '39

BACTERIA, aerogenes capsulatus—Continued
—gas gangrene toxin production, [G. B. Reed, J. H. Orr & M. C. Baker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 620-621, Nov. '39
—inactivation of toxins of Staphylococcus aureus and Clostridium welchii in vitro by sulfanilamide, [C. M. Carpenter & G. M. Barbour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 354-357, June '39
—laxative induced spreading peritonitis complicating acute perforative appendicitis; results obtained with use of perfringens—Clostridium welchii antitoxin and partially maintained glucose metabolic balance, [J. O. Bower, J. C. Burns & H. A. Mengle] Am.J. Surg. **45**: 221-229, Aug. '39
—medium of Wilson and Blair for determination, [L. Thompson] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. **3**: 173-176, July '39
—occurrence of gas gangrene bacilli in small amounts of dust, [B. Kemkes] Med.Welt **13**: 1341, Oct. 7, '39
—postabortal ictero-azotemic syndrome due to Bacillus perfringens; case, [H. Mondor, C. Olivier & G. Laurence] Ann.d'anat.path. **16**: 514-518, April '39
—preparation and properties of toxin of Bacillus perfringens; toxinogenesis in presence of sodium pyruvate and ascorbic acid, [M. Weinberg & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 1150-1154, '39
—puerperal septicemia due to Bacillus perfringens, [L. Tisné Brousse] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4**: 25-71, Dec. '38
—reaction of human serums with perfringens toxin, [G. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96**: 515-520, Oct. 2, '39
—sulfanilamide for puerperal infections due to Clostridium welchii, [J. F. Sadusk, Jr. & C. P. Manahan] J.A.M.A. **113**: 14-17, July 1, '39
—toxin and antitoxin of Bacillus perfringens; antitoxic power of serum in appendicitis, [P. Celli] Arch.Ital. di chir. **51**: 290-299, '38
—ultrafiltration of hemolysin of Bacillus perfringens, [S. S. Schneierson & P. Grabar] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130**: 1451-1454, '39
aertrycke: See Salmonella aertrycke
agglutination: See Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
alkalescens, pathogenic capacity; experimental study, [A. de Assis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16**: 411-423, Sept. '39
—pathogenicity, [D. Nabarro & D. G. F. Edward] J. Path.& Bact. **49**: 515-528, Nov. '39
anaerobic: See also Bacteria, clostridium; Gangrene, gas; Streptococci; etc.
—aerobic growth of anaerobic bacteria of teeth, [A. Illényi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144**: 502-508, Oct. 9, '39
—anaerobic technic; modified deep agar shake, [N. J. Miller, O. W. Garrett & P. S. Prickett] Food Research **4**: 447-451, Sept.-Oct. '39
—as causative agents of septic angina, [E. Bahrmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304**: 248-254, '39
—bacteriologic diagnosis using Petragnani's potato-fecula medium, [G. Piazza, M. Adorni Braccesi & F. Furbetta] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14**: 584-586, Oct. '39
—cultivation as routine bacteriologic procedure in clinical laboratory, [E. H. Spaulding & W. G. Goode] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **25**: 305-314, Dec. '39
—method for culture, [Z. T. Gryglewicz] Medycyna, pp. 670-671, Aug. 7, '39
—modification of Brown anaerobe jar, [J. H. Brewer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24**: 1190-1192, Aug. '39
—new methods for culture with use of *l*-ascorbic acid and other reducing substances, [A. Illényi & K. H. Büsing] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144**: 72*-74*, '39
—proteinases and peptidases, [E. Maschmann] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144**: 116*-121*, '39
—resistance of spores to steam, [V. Cianci] Ann.d'ig. **49**: 380-391, June '39
—rôle in noma; clinical and experimental studies, [A. M. Geller & T. I. Medvedeva] Vestnik khir. **57**: 409-411, April '39
—serologic relationships between certain pathogenic anaerobes, [E. Kreuzer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **95**: 345-359, June 8, '39
anthrax: See Anthrax
autolysis: See Autolysis, bacterial
bifidus, culture on media containing cystine, [G. Blaurock] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144**: 75*-79*, '39
Bordet-Genou's: See Whooping Cough
botulinus: See Botulism
breslaviensis: See Salmonella enteritidis
bronchisepticus, relationship of Bacillus parapertussis to Hemophilus pertussis and Brucella bronchiseptica, [I. E. Bruckner & D. G. Evans] J.Path.& Bact. **49**: 563-570, Nov. '39
brucella: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, bronchisepticus
bulgaricus: See also Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
—dissociative phenomena produced in typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli by Lactobacillus bulgaricus, [A. Alexandre & R. Cacchi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **10**: 298-303, Dec. '38

BACTERIA, bulgaricus—Continued
—factors causing antagonism between S phase of Bacillus coli and Lactobacillus bulgaricus, [A. Alexandre & R. Cacchi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **10**: 291-298, Dec. '38
Calmette-Guérin (B C G): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
carriers: See under names of bacteria and diseases, as Anthrax, transmission; Diphtheria, carriers; Streptococci, hemolytic; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
ceylonensis: See Bacteria, metadysentery
cholera vibrio: See Cholera
cholerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
—fermentation tests, [G. Pacheco & G. Araujo Costa] Brasil-med. **53**: 574-577, May 27, '39
—inactivation of toxin of Bacillus oedematiens by ascorbic acid (vitamin C), [Mme. J. Catz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 618-620, '39
—inhibition of proteinases of certain Clostridia by serum, [L. DeS. Smith & C. H. Lindsley] J.Bact. **38**: 221-229, Aug. '39
—non-saccharolytic plectridial anaerobes, [J. D. MacLennan] J.Path.& Bact. **49**: 535-548, Nov. '39
—preparation and properties of toxins of Bacillus perfringens, Bacillus oedematiens (vibrion septique) and Bacillus histolyticus; toxinogenesis in presence of sodium pyruvate and ascorbic acid, [M. Weinberg & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1150-1154, '39
—production of toxin by Bacillus sordellii in comparison with other Clostridia, [L. E. Walbum & G. C. Reymann] J.Path.& Bact. **49**: 185-194, July '39
—proteinases of some anaerobic and aerobic microorganisms, [L. Weil, W. Kocholaty & L. DeS. Smith] Biochem.J. **33**: 893-897, June '39
—spore-forming anaerobes causing spoilage in acid canned foods, [C. T. Townsend] Food Research **4**: 231-237, May-June '39
—standardization of gas gangrene antitoxin (sordellii), [S. E. Stewart & I. A. Bengtson] Pub.Health Rep. **54**: 1435-1441, Aug. 4, '39
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Urinary Tract, infections
—action in anaerobiosis on yellow enzymes in presence of nitrate, [N. de Chézelles & J. Grégoire] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 911-913, '39
—action of estradiol (estrogen) on development in vitro, [L. Portes, N. Lantz & A. Krajevitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131**: 704-706, '39
—action of radiations, [S. Luria] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209**: 604-606, Oct. 16, '39
—action of sulfanilamide on bacteria, [S. Luria] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 429-432, '39
—acute and chronic colibacillosis; notable clinical improvement after ozone therapy, [Aubourg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140**: 644-654, Dec. 26, '36
—acute meningitis in new-born infants; cases, [P. Trillat & Notter] Lyon méd. **[163]**: 624-627, May 28, '39
—acute psychoses; cases, [P. Guiraud] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97**: 774-784, May '39
—appearance in vitro of mutations into enterococci, [E. Peyre & P. Roy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140**: 298-301, May 14, '36
—bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide under anaerobic conditions, [R. H. Broh-Kahn] Science **90**: 543-544, Dec. 8, '39
—causing meningitis (case), [H. E. Thompson & R. P. Quinn] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29**: 611-613, Dec. '39
—comparison of hydrogen production from sugars and formic acid by normal and variant strains, [E. J. Ordal & H. O. Halvorson] J.Bact. **38**: 199-220, Aug. '39
—cutaneous reactions after ingestion of enterococcic or colibacillary vaccine in therapy of skin diseases, [A. Desaux & H. Prétet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **46**: 716-720, April '39
—decomposition of *l*-dilodotyrosine by bacteria, [G. Habild] Ztschr.f.Biol. **99**: 421-430, '39
—dyspepsi coli (Adam), [I. E. Minkevich] Sovet.vrach. zhur. **43**: 401-408, April 15, '39
—effect of certain commercial peptone preparations on Voges-Proskauer reaction and methyl red reaction, [M. Hekizono] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38**: 409, March '39
—effect of gastric hydrochloric acid and certain other factors on number of bacilli in feces, [W. B. Rawls & G. H. Chapman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6**: 317-320, July-Aug. '39
—effect of para-substituents on bacteriostatic properties of phenylacetic acid, [W. A. Bittenbender & E. F. Degering] J.Am.Pharm.A. **28**: 514-519, Aug. '39
—endotoxic components and their immunizing aptitude, [F. Ciantini] Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. **11**: 9-15, Jan. '39
—factors causing antagonism between S phase of Bacillus coli and Lactobacillus bulgaricus, [A. Alexandre & R. Cacchi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **10**: 291-298, Dec. '38

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—factors limiting bacterial growth; respiration and growth properties of Escherichia coli surviving sublethal temperatures, [A. D. Hershey] J.Bact. **38:** 563-578, Nov. '39
—factors limiting growth; equations describing early periods of increase, [A. D. Hershey] J.Gen.Physiol. **23:** 11-19, Sept. '39
—formic dehydrogenase of Bacterium coli; inactivation by oxygen and its protection in bacterial cell, [E. F. Gale] Biochem.J. **33:** 1012-1027, June '39
—gastroduodenal lesions from injection of bacilli into appendicular wall; anatomic basis of gastritis in appendicitis, [M. Titone & A. Patania] Arch.ital.di chir. **55:** 542-561, '39
—immunitary reactions and reducing substances; action of sodium thiosulfate, ascorbic acid and epinephrine on experimental production of agglutinin, [C. Cattaneo & M. Morellini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 52-56, Jan. '39
—importance of colibacillosis in pregnancy and its treatment, [I. Lupescu] Cluj.med. **20:** 297-299, May 1, '39
—increase of pathogenic osteotropic and arthotropic pathogenic power and of strain of avian bacilli by superinfection with virulent tubercle bacilli or by secondary inoculation with devitalized colon bacilli, [E. Aubertin & G. Perrineau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 148-150, '39
—incubation at 44 C. as test for fecal coli, [L. F. L. Clegg, H. P. Sherwood & R. W. Dodgson] J.Hyg. **39:** 361-374, July '39
—infections in children, [K. Hassmann] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **55:** 66-117, '38
—influence of germicides on dehydrogenases; succinic acid dehydrogenase, [G. Sykes] J.Hyg. **39:** 463-469, July '39
—leukorrhea; therapy, [F. Dazé & P. Dumas] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **8:** 176-182, May-June '39
—l-malic dehydrogenase and codehydrogenase, [E. F. Gale & M. Stephenson] Biochem.J. **33:** 1245-1256, Aug. '39
—mechanism of action of pentavalent arsenicals; question of in vitro bactericidal power of sodium acetarsone, [F. Gagna] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 584-589, Oct. '39
—nervous and mental disturbances due to colibacillosis, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunescu & M. Chiliman] Arch. de neurol. **3:** 133-136, '39
—new experimental studies on hepatic dysphylaxis in infection, [H. Vincent] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1460-1462, May 8, '39
—new method of culture, [E. Messerl] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 865-871, Oct. '39
—pathogenesis of primary acute and chronic vaginalitis; experimental study of analogy to Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon produced with colon bacilli, [A. Lauro] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 405-416, '38
—pathogenesis of so-called coli-meningitis of new-born, [W. Segiet] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 208-219, '39
—pathogenicity during childhood, [K. Hassmann] Arch. f.Kinderh. **117:** 32-45, '39
—peritonitis in cats produced by intraperitoneal injection of bacilli suspended in mucin, [G. P. Seley] Arch.Surg. **39:** 783-791, Nov. '39
—pneumaturia; rare case due to colibacillary infection of bladder, [B. Zoppi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 718-722, Oct. '39
—prevention and treatment of general peritonitis (protective value of coli-bactragen), [B. Steinberg] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 836-840, Aug. '39
—psychoses; results of serotherapy, [H. Baruk] Rev.de méd., Paris **56:** 367-381, July '39
—psychosis; case, [A. Dosios & R. Matéesco] Bull.Soc. psychiat.de Bucarest **3:** 58-63, '38
—rôle of products of respiratory metabolism of coli bacteria in formation of staphylococcic toxin in vitro; preliminary report, [Z. I. Sinelnikov] Vrach. delo **21:** 255-258, '39
—septicemia and terminal peritonitis in cirrhotic; case, [Brulé, P. Hillemand & B. Goutner] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1167-1169, July 17, '39
—septicemia associated with calculus obstruction of common duct; review of literature and report of case, [N. P. Davis & O. E. Turner] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 26-28, Oct. '39
—serous pleurisy; cases, [G. Andrieu & J. Timbal] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 387-388, May 20, '39
—shock therapy with colibacillary vaccine in typhoid, [M. Netousek] Ann.de méd. **46:** 78-88, June '39
—staining reactions of bacteria and substances in bacterial bodies; change in volume of Staphylococci and coli bacilli (continuation of experiments), [Y. Aoki, C. Rokuyata & T. Hashimura] Jap.J.M.Sc., VI, Bact. & Parasitol. **1:** 123-129, June '39
—study with Salmonella H antigens, [S. Gard & E. J. Eriksson] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **122:** 54-61, '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of experimental infections of mice, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 307-309, Oct. '39

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—survival on human skin, [G. Milana] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 710-723, July '39
—toxic activity and antigenic power of its endotoxic components, [F. Ciantini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 370-390, June '39
—use of medium containing mucin in determining colon bacilli content of water, [G. Marinelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 404-417, Sept. '39
coli-aerogenes group: See Bacteria, typhoid group
corynebacteria: See also Bacteria, pyogenes; Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
—Bacillus anaerobius diphtheroides as causative agent of septicopyemia, [A. Grumbach & H. W. Hotz] Schweiz.Ztschr.f. allg. Path. u. Bakt. **2:** 230-239, Aug. '39
—ocular reactions to diphtheroid bacilli, [H. Lucic] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 849-866, Nov. '39
—presence of avian tubercle bacilli in apparently pure cultures of diphtheroids, [J. McCarter & E. G. Hastings] J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 297-301, May-June '39
—serologic classification of Corynebacterium equi, [D. W. Bruner, W. W. Dimock & P. R. Edwards] J. Infect.Dis. **65:** 92-96, July-Aug. '39
counting: See also Sputum, examination
—results of plate counts of milk on 3 media and at 2 temperatures of incubation, [C. A. Abele] Am.J. Pub.Health **29:** 821-846, Aug. '39
—use of agar slants in determining sanitary quality of milk, [G. J. Hucker & W. C. Haynes] Am.J. Pub.Health **29:** 651-654, June '39
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, corynebacteria; Streptococci, culture; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—behavior of various bacteria on potato-fecula medium, [M. Adorni-Braccesi & B. Pini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 587-589, Oct. '39
—deep growth and surface growth, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 79*-82*, '39
—effect of ultrashort waves on living bacterial cell, [E. Sauter & W. Schwartz] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **10:** 189-225, '39
—electric sterilizer for culture room, [E. E. Hubert] Science **90:** 377-378, Oct. 20, '39
—excretion of proteolytic enzyme by bacteria, [A. Janke] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 122*-129*, '39
—in vitro effect of pectin and nickel pectin on growth, [P. S. Prickett & N. J. Miller] J.Pediat. **15:** 710-721, Nov. '39
—influence of various products studied as energetic factors of bacterial growth, introduced separately into culture media, [A. Sartory, J. Meyer & A. Netter] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 815-819, June 13, '39
—inhibiting action of human tonsillar extracts on development of pathologic bacteria; experimental study, [F. P. Caminiti] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 654-660, Oct. '39
—isolation of bacteria by surface-stroke plating, [R. S. Spray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 303-304, Dec. '39
—life and death of bacteria; senescent phase in aging cultures and probable mechanisms involved, [E. A. Steinhaus & J. M. Birkeland] J. Bact. **38:** 249-261, Sept. '39
—macroscopic method for detection of motility of bacteria and for study of flagellar antigen relationship, [C. L. Pasricha & G. Panja] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 348-350, June '39
—nicotinic acid and co-enzyme of respiration as growth-promoting substances for micro-organisms, [N. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 88-89, Sept. '39
—physical and physiologic ages of micro-organisms, [R. Seigneurin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 682-685, '39
—present status of investigations on vitamin factors indispensable to growth, [F. Hidalgo Larrúa] Rev. méd.cubana **[50]:** 1021-1024, Oct. '39
—sampling errors in determination of bacterial or virus density by dilution method, [J. B. S. Haldane] J.Hyg. **39:** 289-293, May '39
—simple method for determining reduction of nitrates, [W. A. Randall & R. J. Reedy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 315-316, Dec. '39
—simple method of taking cultures of organs at autopsy, [N. W. McLellan & F. W. Wiglesworth] J.Tech. Methods **19:** 109-112, Oct. '39
—simplified apparatus for preservation in dried state, [M. L. Cooper & F. J. Grabill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 184-188, Nov. '39
—use of phenolsulphonphthalein as indicator in biochemical differentiation of bacteria, [H. Beeuwkes] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1787-1790, July 18, '39
culture media: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Diphtheria, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
—agar cup-plate method: influence of agar on mercury antiseptics, [R. E. Miller & S. B. Rose] J.Bact. **38:** 539-547, Nov. '39

BACTERIA, culture media—Continued
—agar cup-plate method; standardized agar cup-plate technic, [S. B. Rose & R. E. Miller] J.Bact. 38: 525-537, Nov. '39
—demonstration of new media as substitutes for agar, [W. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 65*-71*, '39
—experiences with silicic acid, [H. O. Hettche] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 62*-65*, '39
—oxidation-reduction potential in microbiology, [C. Arnaudi & L. Rapetti] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 10: 287-291, Dec. '38
—pepsin-trypsin bouillon, [I. Vitéz] Orvosi hetil. 83: 972-973, Nov. 4, '39
—results of bacterial plate counts of milk on 3 media and at 2 temperatures of incubation, [C. A. Abele] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 821-846, Aug. '39
—substitutes for agar and bouillon, [Z. Horowicz] Medycyna, pp. 505-511, June 21, '39
—use of agar slants in determining sanitary quality of milk, [G. J. Hucker & W. C. Haynes] Am.J.Pub. Health 29: 651-654, June '39
—vitamin B_1 and acetate oxidation by bacteria, [J. H. Quastel & D. M. Webley] Nature, London 144: 633-634, Oct. 7, '39
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diphtheroid: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
diplococci, fatal case of infective endocarditis due to Neisseria flava, [F. W. Connaughton & P. M. Rountree] M.J.Australia 2: 138-139, July 22, '39
—meningitis with clinically primary spinal onset; case, [F. d'Arbela] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 1089-1096, Oct. 10-30, '39
—relation between reduction of neutral red and parasitism or saprophytism of Streptococceae, [J. Pochon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1607-1609, May 15, '39
dissociation: See also Bacteria, variability; and under names of bacteria, as Anthrax, bacilli; Bacteria, erysipelothrix; Salmonella paratyphosus; Staphylococci, variability; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—bearing of dissociative variation on species-concept among Schizomycetes, [P. Hadley] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 267-272, Nov.-Dec. '39
Ducrey's: See Chancroid
dysentery: See Dysentery
dyspepsi coli: See Bacteria, coli
Eberth's: See Typhoid, bacilli
effects of radiation on: See also Bacteria, coli; Streptococci; Tubercle Bacilli
—abiophotometric method of photobiologic measurement, [H. Jausion, A. Nègre & S. Reyre] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1010-1016, July 10, '39
—abiophotometry, method for estimation of harmfulness of light rays, [H. Jausion] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 46: 871-873, June '39
—action of radioactive (radon) irradiation on multiplication and structure, [S. Metalnikoff, A. Yakimach & O. Yadoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1692-1695, May 22, '39
—air contamination and air sterilization, [E. C. Robertson & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1023-1038, Nov. '39
—behavior of trypanosomes, bacteria and enzymes under influence of ultraviolet radiation in fluorescent medium, [C. Levaditi, Le-Van-Sen & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 480-482, '39
—radiobiology; experiment and theory, [P. Jordan] Protoplasma 32: 464-480, '39
—variability produced in bacteria submitted to radon irradiation, [S. Ghelelovitch] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1942-1943, June 12, '39
elective localization: See Streptococci, infections
enteritidis: See Salmonella enteritidis
enterococci, causing epididymitis, [Heinsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 995-997, June 23, '39
—action of sulfanilamide on hemolytic enterococcus (Streptococcus fecalis hemolyticus), [E. Neter] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 668-672, Nov. '39
—appearance in vitro of mutations of colon bacilli into enterococci, [E. Peyre & P. Roy] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd. de Paris 140: 298-301, May 14, '36
—causing sepsis lenta; case, [F. Nuti] Sett.med. 27: 565-571, May 11, '39
—classification, [N. C. Graham & E. O. Bartley] J.Hyg. 39: 538-552, Sept. '39
—cutaneous reactions after ingestion of enterococcic or colibacillary vaccine in therapy of skin diseases, [A. Desaux & H. Prétet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 716-720, April '39
—M (mucoid) form, [R. Severi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 239-242, April '39
—*l*-tyrosine-splitting capacity, [T. Isikawa] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2140-2141, Sept. 25, '39
—value of study in bacteriologic analysis of drinking water, [C. Brakier & A. de Wever] Liége méd. 32: 652-659, Aug. 20, '39
erysipelothrix: See also Erysipeloid
—bile as dissociating agent of bacteria of swine erysipelas, [C. G. Cerruti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 908-919, June '39
BACTERIA, erysipelothrix—Continued
—effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) on experimental infections in mice, [J. R. Porter & W. M. Hale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 47-50, Oct. '39
escherichia: See also Bacteria, coli
—effect of carcinogenic and other hydrocarbons on growth of Escherichia communior, [S. H. Hopper & D. B. Clapp] J.Bact. 38: 13-23, July '39
fermentation: See Fermentation, bacterial
filtrable forms: See also Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Viruses; etc.
—filterability, [S. P. Kramer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 448-451, Nov. '39
Flexner's: See Dysentery
fragilis, report of unusual bacterial findings in fatal case of chronic otitis media with complications, [H. Newhart] Laryngoscope 49: 1024-1030, Oct. '39
Friedländer's: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
funduliformis, causing intestinal septicemia, [Costin Fulga] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 11: 187-197, June '38
—existence of common antigens in Spherophorus funduliformis and Spherophorus necrophorus, [A. R. Prévot & E. Kirchheiner] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 182-184, July 17, '39
—septicemias of surgical nature, with special reference to involvements of pleura and joints, [P. Chalnot, P. Leichtmann & A. Ledoux] Paris méd. 2: 129-136, Aug. 19, '39
—serum flocculation reaction in presence of bacterial alcoholic extract in infections, [A. Laporte & H. Brocard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 4-7, '39
fusiformis: See also Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
—flagella of bacilli belonging to fusiformis group, [W. N. Kazeeff] J.Bact. 38: 103-107, July '39 [in French]
—organisms in Vincent's infection, [R. Tunnicliff] J. Am.Dent.A. 26: 1987-1991, Dec. '39
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
granulosis: See Trachoma
growth: See Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture media
hemophilus: See also Chancroid, bacilli; Influenza, bacilli; Whooping Cough; etc.
—growing yeast medium for cultivation, [J. P. Delaplane & H. O. Stuart] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 95: 326-328, Sept. '39
histolyticus: See Bacteria, clostridium
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See Influenza
Klieneberger's L organism: See Bacteria, variability
Kruse-Sonne's: See Dysentery, bacilli
lactic acid group: See also Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; etc.
—action of gastric juice on lactic ferments; experimental study, [H. Vaccaro & J. Perroni B.] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 635-653, June '39
—action of lactic ferments in infected urine, [A. Fournier] Rev.de path.comparée 39: 424-438, April '39
—fermentation reactions of strains isolated from human mouths, [R. W. Harrison] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 142-146, Sept.-Oct. '39
—growth factors; pantothenic and nicotinic acids as essential growth factors for lactic and propionic acid bacteria, [E. E. Snell, F. M. Strong & W. H. Peterson] J.Bact. 38: 293-308, Sept. '39
—growth substances, [E. F. Möller] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 260: 246-256, '39
—lactic ferment therapy of vesical infections, [A. Fournier] Presse méd. 47: 1062-1064, July 5, '39
—mechanism of action of lactic ferments, [V. Puntoni] Ann.d'ig. 49: 533-541, Aug. '39
—reactions of Streptococci and Lactobacilli in blood agar, [J. G. Davis & H. J. Rogers] J.Hyg. 39: 446-453, July '39
—type-specific immunologic reactions of oral strains, [R. W. Harrison, Z. C. Zidek & E. S. Hemmens] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 255-262, Nov.-Dec. '39
—virulence of tubercle bacillus destroyed by action of Bacillus macerans and Lactobacillus pentoaceticus, [H. A. Bray & F. J. Wallace] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A. (1936) 52: 132-137, '37
lepiseptícum, rôle of clasmatocytes in resistance of rabbits to infection with Pasteurella lepiseptica, [J. F. Webb, Jr.] J. Immunol. 37: 261-282, Sept. '39
leprosy: See Leprosy
lignieri: See Actinomyces
listerella: See Bacteria, monocytogenes
macerans, virulence of tubercle bacillus destroyed by action of Bacillus macerans and Lactobacillus pentoaceticus, [H. A. Bray & F. J. Wallace] Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 132-137, '37
megatherium, formation and fate of certain variant cells, [H. B. Gillespie & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. 38: 41-61, July '39
—increase in bacteriophage and gelatinase concentration in cultures, [J. H. Northrop] J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 59-79, Sept. '39

BACTERIA, megatherium—Continued
—"phases" of lysogenic function; successive action of lysozyme and trypsin on lysogenic bacillus, [E. Wollman & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 442-445, '39
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
metadysentery, bacteriophage in water of Tiber River, with special reference to its action on Castellani's metadysenteric bacilli, [G. Acanfora] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 281-289, May '39
—little known type of colitis; metadysentery, [F. Pullé] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 493-505, '38
—pyelocystitis caused by unusual type of metadysentery bacillus (Bacillus ceylonensis), [E. Biocca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1623-1625, Sept. 11, '39
micrococci, review of meningitis due to Micrococcus tetragenus; report of case with bacteriologic study, [T. S. McGowan & P. Kisner] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 15-25, July '39
—meningitis due to Micrococcus tetragenus; report of case with recovery following treatment with sulfanilamide, [M. Criscitiello, Jr.] New England J.Med. **221:** 383-385, Sept. 7, '39
—perinephritic abscess and multiple metastatic subcutaneous inflammatory nodules caused by Micrococcus (varians); case, [T. L. Schulte] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 569-572, Sept. 6, '39
—pseudomycotic leg ulcers, [J. F. Hamilton] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 359-364, Oct. '39
moniliformis: See Bacteria, streptobacilli
monocytogenes, Listerella monocytogenes in human meningo-encephalitis in Uruguay; case, [B. Porzecanski & C. de Baygorria] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **9:** 98-116, Dec. '38
—effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) on experimental infections with Listerella and Erysipelothrix in mice, [J. R. Porter & W. M. Hale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 47-50, Oct. '39
—Listerella monocytogenes in relation to Wassermann and flocculation-reactions in normal rabbits, [J. A. Kolmer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 183-186, Oct. '39
—reaction of lymphatic tissue of rabbits to repeated injections, [E. A. Conway] J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 217-240, May-June '39
morgani: See Salmonella morgani
morphology, easy rapid technic for demonstration of cilia, [E. Novel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 302-311, Sept. '39
—optic and hypermicroscopic studies on problem of cell nucleus, [G. Piekarski] Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 140*-148*, '39
mucosus capsulatus group, coliform bacteria, [L. W. Parr] Bact.Rev. **3:** 1-48, June '39
—acute pneumopathy due to Friedländer's bacillus in child 5 years old; case with recovery, [Lebon & Manceaux] Algérie méd. **43:** 303-305, June '39
—colony and antigenic variation in Klebsiella pneumoniae types A, B and C, [W. A. Randall] J.Bact. **38:** 461-477, Oct. '39
—conditions under which Klebsiella pneumoniae (Friedländer's bacterium) forms capsules, [J. C. Hoogerheide] J.Bact. **38:** 367-389, Oct. '39
—cystitis due to Friedländer's bacillus; question of rôle of dental granuloma in case, [A. Montanari] Gior. di clin.med. **20:** 1082-1089, Oct. 10-30, '39
—ethyl alcohol as source of carbon for Friedländer's bacillus, [M. Lévy-Bruhl & N. G. Noé] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1240-1242, '39
—hyperacute icteronephritis due to Friedländer's pneumobacilli, multiple hepatic abscesses and cancer of Vater's ampulla; case, [J. Caroli, M. Lévy-Bruhl & P. Raynaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 875-878, June 12, '39
—mechanism of chemotherapeutic activity of certain aromatic derivatives of sulfur (sulfanilamides) in experimental infection due to Friedländer's bacillus, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & D. Krassnoff] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 730-750, May 30, '39
—septicemia, Bacillus mucosus capsulatus, [Cabot case 25251] New England J.Med. **220:** 1042-1044, June 22, '39
—septicemia caused by Friedländer's pneumobacilli, [M. Roux] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 651-656, June 1, '39
—septicemia due to Friedländer's pneumobacillus; case cured by autovaccine, [J. Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1145-1146, July 16, '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of experimental Klebsiella pneumoniae infections of mice, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 305-307, Oct. '39
—treatment of Friedländer's septicemia by sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) with recovery, [K. A. Meyer & L. Amtman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1641-1642, Oct. 28, '39

BACTERIA—Continued
mycobacteria: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—action of lactic acid on acid-resistant bacilli (paratuberculosis and tubercle bacilli), [T. Voiculescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 435-436, '39
—bacteriostatic effect of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and prontosil rubrum or neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivatives) in vitro, [K. E. Birkhaug] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 275-277, Oct. '39
—in vivo fixation of living or devitalized tubercle or paratuberculosis bacilli in foci containing liquid petrolatum, [R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1170-1173, '39
—pathogenic action of timothy bacilli incorporated in butter, [T. Voiculescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1448-1451, '39
—saprophytic acid-fast bacilli as source of error in diagnostic work, [V. Lester] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **13:** 251-285, '39
—toxicity of paratuberculosis bacilli, [R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 931-934, '39
necrophorus: See Actinomyces; Actinomycosis
neisseria: See also Gonococci; Meningococci
—*flava:* See Bacteria, diplococci
—study of Neisseria isolated from blood in 3 cases of postpartum infection, [P. Delbove & Nguyen-Van-Huong] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 51-53, '39
—unusual case of endocarditis (caused by bacillus of Neisseria pharyngitis group), [M. S. Shilling] Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 476-486, Sept. '39
oedematiens: See Bacteria, clostridium
paradysentery: See Dysentery, bacilli
parapertussis, toxin of Bacillus parapertussis and relationship of this organism to Hemophilus pertussis and Brucella bronchiseptica, [I. E. Bruckner & D. G. Evans] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 563-570, Nov. '39
paratuberculosis: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
paratyphoid-enteritidis group: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
pasteurella: See also Bacteria, lepisepticum; Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis; Plague, bacilli; etc.
—fermentative study, [E. Russo] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 57-66, July '39
—Pasteurella isolated from cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis due to cranial fracture; case, [F. Le Chuiton, J. Bideau & J. Pennanéac'h] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1096-1098, '39
pentoaceticus: See Bateria, lactic acid group
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough
pestis: See Plague, bacilli
pestis caviae: See Salmonella aertrycke
Pfeiffer's: See Influenza, bacilli
plectridium: See Tetanus, bacilli
pneumobacillus: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
prodigiosus, l-tyrosine-splitting capacity of pyocyaneus and prodigiosus bacilli, [K. Nisimura] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2162, Sept. 25, '39
proteus group: See also Rickettsia; Typhus
—agglutinating power of trachomatous blood serum for Proteus X 19; question of reliability of Weil-Felix reaction, [A. Santoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 881-890, Dec. '38
—antagonistic effect of Bacillus proteus vulgaris on plague bacilli, [V. M. Tumanskiy] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 20-27, '39
—attempt to inhibit swarming by application of principle of "vaccination" of culture medium [O. P. Galler] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 43-55, '39
—Bacillus proteus in otogenic infections, secondary mastoiditis, thrombosis of lateral sinus and bacteremia, [B. G. Gerzog] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 275-279, Aug. '39
—experiments with vaccine of Proteus X_{19} in trachoma, [V. Derkač] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 502-506, '39
—isolation of Bacterium necrophorum in presence of Proteus, [T. M. Floyd & G. M. Dack] J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 269-272, May-June '39
—ocular infection with Bacillus proteus vulgaris following cataract extraction; case, [S. A. Popova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 72-74, '39
—proteus test for determination of nicotinic acid and its derivatives in urine, [C. Lataste] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 784-791, '39
—septicemia due to Bacillus proteus; case, [G. Baudet] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 921-923, June 21, '39
—specificity of nicotinic acid as growth factor, [A. Lwoff & A. Querido] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1569-1573, '39
—systematic position of so-called Proteus americanus (Proteus mirabilis X. A.), [A. de Assis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 1-5, July '39
—Taihoku bacillus, new species isolated from cases of food-poisoning; its serological characters and results of animal experiments, [K. Sugita] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1152, Aug. '39
—variability of Bacillus proteus X 19, [D. V. Chibrikova] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 29-41, '39

BACTERIA, proteus group—Continued
—virulence and toxin content of pathogenic and non-pathogenic strains of Bacterium proteus vulgaris, [W. Bachmann & H. Mielke] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 268*-274*, '39
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
pseudotuberculosis, oculoglandular syndrome (Parinaud's conjunctivitis) due to Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rodentium (Pfeiffer); case, [L. E. Grancini] Boll. d'ocul. **18:** 133-163, March '39
—brief note on culture medium used in differentiation between Bacillus pestis (Pasteurella pestis) and Bacillus pseudo-tuberculosis rodentium (Pasteurella pseudo-tuberculosis rodentium), [A. Castellani] J. Trop.Med. **42:** 158, June 1, '39
—thermo-agglutination reaction of plague bacilli and Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rod. Pfeiffer, [V. M. Tumanskiy] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 92-98, '39
—unidentified micro-organism resembling Bacillus lignieri and Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, and pathogenic for man, [J. I. Schleifstein & M. B. Coleman] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1749-1753, Sept. 15, '39
pyocyaneus, action of filtrates introduced by parenteral route, [J. G. Lacorte & M. Santos] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 177-180, March '39
—as cause of enterica-like infection, [M. A. Gohar] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 187, July 1, '39
—causing acute purulent metastatic osteomyelitis of sternal manubrium, [M. Bormioli] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 339-344, July-Aug. '39
—experimental studies on tissue reaction against pyocyaneus bacilli, [T. Takatsuki] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 697-698, Sept. '39
—meningitis due to pyocyaneus bacilli developing after pneumo-encephalography; case, [S. Iwasaki & H. Motinaga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1780, Aug. '39
—meningitis; 6 cases, [R. A. Wise & J. H. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 145-151, Sept. '39
—positional variability in cultures, [S. Fiala] Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 832-836, Aug. 25, '39
—pyocyaneus meningitis; review of literature and report of original case (following pyelolithotomy), [N. Slutsky & P. Matlin] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1400-1401, Oct. 7, '39
—recurrent hepatitic jaundice with transitory septicemia; case, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand & R. Wolfromm] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1163-1167, July 17, '39
—l-tyrosine-splitting capacity of pyocyaneus and prodigiosus bacilli, [K. Nishimura] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2162, Sept. 25, '39
pyogenes, Corynebacterium pyogenes, [L. Balozet & P. Receveur] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **[28]:** 316-338, Sept. '39
—Corynebacterium pyogenes antitoxin content of animal sera, [R. Lovell] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 329-338, Sept. '39
resistance: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Tubercle Bacilli, viability; etc.
—experimental study of resistance to heavy metal salts; development of resistance of various pathologic bacteria and biologic tests, [S. Harigaya] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 9-10, Feb. '39
—retarding effect of highly concentrated media on destruction of bacteria and spores by heat, as shown by Tyndall light, [K. von Angerer & E. Küster] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 57-97, '39
salmonella: See Salmonella
Schmitz's: See Dysentery
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphosus
Shiga's: See Dysentery
shigella: See Bacteria, alkalescens; Dysentery
Sonne's: See Dysentery, bacilli
sordellii: See Bacteria, clostridium
spirillum, Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
spores: See also Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, clostridium
—retarding effect of highly concentrated media on destruction of bacteria and spores by heat, as shown by Tyndall light, [K. von Angerer & E. Küster] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 57-97, '39
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
Stefansky's: See Leprosy
streptobacilli: See also Chancroid
—L organisms of Klieneberger and Streptobacillus moniliformis, [L. Dienes] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 24-42, July-Aug. '39
—morphology and nature of pleuropneumonia-like micro-organisms, [L. Dienes & E. R. Sullivan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 424-426, June '39
—nature of pyogenic filterable agent in white rat, [W. H. Woglom & J. Warren] J.Hyg. **39:** 266-267, May '39
—pleuropneumonia-like organisms: L4 organism as cause of Woglom's "pyogenic virus," [E. Klieneberger] J.Hyg. **39:** 260-265, May '39

BACTERIA, streptobacilli—Continued
—pneumonia in white mice produced by pleuro-pneumonia-like micro-organism, [E. R. Sullivan & L. Dienes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 620-622, June '39
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis, components of bacteria reacting like Wassermann reagin, [H. Yamaoka] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1338-1339, Sept. '39
suipestifer: See Salmonella suipestifer
tetanus: See Tetanus
tetragenus: See Bacteria, micrococci
timothy: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
toxins: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Diphtheria, toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia
tumefaciens, action of colchicine on vegetable tumors produced by Bacillus tumefaciens, [T. Solacolu, M. Constantinesco & D. Constantinesco] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1148-1150, '39
—configuration of glutamic and aspartic acids from pathogenic bacteria (Phytomonas tumefaciens and Corynebacterium diphtheriae), [E. Chargaff] J.Biol. Chem. **130:** 29-33, Sept. '39
—lipids of Phytomonas tumefaciens; composition of phosphatide, [W. B. Geiger, Jr. & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 519-529, Aug. '39
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Salmonella; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—action of hydrogen peroxide on bacterial (typhoid and colon) suspensions in early stages of autolysis, [M. Calcinai] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 262-275, June 30, '39
—bacteria of coli-aerogenes group in water of Portugal; attempted classification, [A. de Magalhães] Arq. Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 375-388, '38
—bacteria of colon-aerogenes group on nut meats, [M. Ostrolenk & A. C. Hunter] Food Research **4:** 453-460, Sept.-Oct. '39
—behavior of Weltmann seroreaction and of congo red test in dementia praecox treated with vaccines from bacteria of typhoid group, [S. Platania] Riv.di pat. nerv. **53:** 136-148, Jan.-Feb. '39
—butter as means of transmission of typhoid and paratyphoid; effect of butter on resistance and dissociation of typhoid-colon group, [C. Guerzoni] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 21-29, Jan. '39
—coliform bacteria, [L. W. Parr] Bact.Rev. **3:** 1-48, June '39
—comparison of MacConkey's broth and standard lactose broth as media for detection of coliform organisms in water, [M. H. McCrady] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1250-1257, Nov. '39
—diagnostic value of Hohn-Hermann culture method for typhoid-paratyphoid-enteritis group, [T. Prinz] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 88-92, July '39
—E and C varieties are visible in living bacteria; preliminary report, [G. Penso] Rend., Ist. di san. pub., Roma **2:** 671-672, '39
—influence of nicotinic acid on glucose fermentation by members of colon-typhoid group, [I. J. Kligler & N. Grosowitz] J.Bact. **38:** 309-320, Sept. '39
—mucoid dissociation in colon-typhoid-Salmonella group, [H. R. Morgan & T. D. Beckwith] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 113-124, Sept.-Oct. '39
—optimum temperature for differentiation of Escherichia coli from other coliform bacteria, [A. A. Hajna & C. A. Perry] J.Bact. **38:** 275-283, Sept. '39
—oxidation of citric acid by coli-aerogenes bacteria, [C. R. Brewer & C. H. Werkman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 185-188, May '39
—presence of bacteria of coli-aerogenes group in soft cheese, [A. Albini] Sett.med. **27:** 805-812, July 6, '39
—problem of variability in vivo of colon, typhoid, paratyphoid and dysentery bacteria and its relation to clinical manifestations in enterocolitis, [G. Russo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 778-794, May '39
—summary of studies on pollution in shellfish; Escherichia coli versus coliform group as index of fecal pollution and value of modified Eijkman test, [C. A. Perry] Food Research **4:** 381-395, July-Aug. '39
—udder as possible source of coliform organisms in milk, [A. Rowlands] J.Hyg. **39:** 454-462, July '39
variability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, megatherium; Salmonella abortivo-equinus; Staphylococci, variability; etc.
—action of radioactive (radon) irradiation on multiplication and structure, [S. Metalnikoff, A. Yakimach & O. Yadoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1692-1695, May 22, '39
—factors governing development of variational structures within colonies, [L. E. Shinn] J.Bact. **38:** 5-12, July '39
—L type variant forms in cultures, [L. Dienes] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 636-640, Nov. '39
—megalomorphic phase, [J. G. Wahlin & P. J. Almaden] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 147-155, Sept.-Oct. '39
—species and their variability, [A. Azzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 163-167, '38

BACTERIA, variability—Continued
—structure and mode of growth of colonies morphologically intermediate between R and S forms, [K. A. Bisset] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 491-496, Nov. '39
—variability produced in bacteria submitted to radon irradiation, [S. Gheleiovitch] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1942-1943, June 12, '39
viability: See Bacteria, resistance
vibrio: See also Cholera, vibrio
—composition of cells of water vibrio with special reference to their protein content, [W. S. Tao] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **4:** 135-140, '39
virulence: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Streptococci; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—determination in gynecology and obstetrics, [V. Baronas] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 544-548, July '39
—modifications of virulence and of infectiousness, [M. Gundel] Día méd. **11:** 862-864, Sept. 18, '39
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
Yersin's: See Plague
BACTERICID
—cold sterilization of surgical instruments with Zbarskiy's bactericid, [M. A. Barenbaum] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 65-73, '39
—effect of bactericid on neurovirus of typhus; preliminary report, [S. O. Blinkin & S. P. Inozemtseva] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 29-32, '39
therapy: See Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Wounds, therapy
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIOLOGY
—[C. A. Janeway] New England J.Med. **221:** 339-345, Aug. 31, '39
—application of fluorescence microscope in bacteriologic practice, [K. W. Clauberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 632-635, May 6, '39
—bacteriology and epidemiology under war conditions, [H. Davide] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1749-1772, Oct. 6, '39
—bearing of dissociative variation on species-concept among Schizomycetes, [P. Hadley] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 267-272, Nov.-Dec. '39
—steel ball mill for bacteriologic purposes, [C. A. Green] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 434, Sept. '39
laboratories: See Laboratories
BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Autolysis, bacterial: Bacteriophage; Blood, bactericidal properties; Tubercle Bacilli, lysis
—action of certain chemicals, [S. Hassegawa & T. Nakamoto] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **17:** 139-149, April 20, '39
—inactivation of bacteriolytic principle of Actinomyces by ultraviolet radiation, [M. Welsch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1296-1299, '39
—"phases" of lysogenic function; successive action of lysozyme and trypsin on lysogenic bacillus (Bacillus megatherium), [E. Wollman & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 442-445, '39
BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
—aging of filtrates, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1086-1089, '39
—behavior of bacteriophages under influence of ultraviolet radiation in fluorescent medium, [C. Levaditi & I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 482-483, '39
—evaluation of relative size by study of radiosensitivity, [E. Wollman & A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 959-961, '39
—maintaining potency of preparations stored for long periods of time; preliminary observations, [M. Applebaum & F. C. Frisbee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1290-1292, Sept. '39
—minimal fixation of bacteriophage on sensitive strain of Bacillus castellani, with unlimited extension of lysis spots and strong concentration of bacteriophage, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 59-61, '39
—practical method for isolation, [G. Rita] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 661-664, Oct. '39
—purification, [G. Kalmanson & J. Bronfenbrenner] J. Gen.Physiol. **23:** 203-228, Nov. '39
—virulence of phage; further studies, [S. Ôhashi] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **4:** 151-164, '39
action, action of formol (solution of formaldehyde) on bacteriophage; conditions of inactivation and reactivation, [R. Wahl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 237-240, '39
—action of mercury bichloride on bacteriophages; conditions of inactivation and reactivation, [R. Wahl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 234-237, '39
—inhibition by electrolytes of fixation of bacteriophages on sensitive bacteria, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 62-64, '39
—phases of lysogenic function of sensitive bacteria, [E. Wollman & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 614-616, '39
cholera, inhibition of individual types of bacteriophage by vibrio extracts, [N. M. Maitra] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 41-49, July '39
BACTERIOPHAGE—Continued
culture, difference between manifestations of phage effects on surface of agar plate in liquid medium, [S. Ôhashi] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **4:** 259-264, '39
dysentery: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—comparative action of roentgen rays on dysenteric bacteriophages C 16 and S 13, [A. Lacassagne & E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 857-859, '39
megatherium, increase in bacteriophage and gelatinase concentration in cultures, [J. H. Northrop] J.Gen. Physiol. **23:** 59-79, Sept. '39
nature of, intracellular phage precursor, [A. P. Krueger & E. J. Scribner] J.Gen.Physiol. **22:** 699-717, July '39
—nature of bacteriophage from viewpoint of new chemical concept, its action and rôle, [J. F. Leyva & P. I. de Jesus] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 195-205, April '39
—nature of causative agent of cancer from standpoint of new concept of bacteriophage, its action and rôle, [J. F. Leyva] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 351-363, June '39
occurrence, seasonal change of occurrence in feces of animals and in flies, [S. Ôhashi] J.Shanghai Sc. Inst. (Sect. 4) **4:** 141-150, '39
plague, morphologic changes in bacilli produced by bacteriophage, [B. Y. Favorisova] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 11-19, '39
staphylococcic: See also Staphylococci, infections
—preservation with alkyl-dimethyl-benzyl-ammonium chloride, [E. Maier] J.Bact. **38:** 33-39, July '39
subtilis, adsorption on aluminum hydrate, [R. Wahl & S. Lewi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 591-593, '39
—antigenic power of bacteriophage fixed on aluminum hydroxide; precipitating action of antibacteriophagic serum, [R. Wahl & S. Lewi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 211-213, '39
—comparative study of antigenic power of single injection of free bacteriophage and bacteriophage fixed on aluminum, [R. Wahl & S. Lewi] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 749-750, '39
therapeutic use of: See also Dysentery, bacillary; Staphylococci, infections
—[G. Pacheco] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 433-437, Sept. '39
—effect on bacteriophage of prontylin (sulfanilamide) prontosil, sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivatives) and other antiseptics and dyes used in surgical practice, [H. Z. Jern & F. L. Meleney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1017-1026, July '39
typhoid-colon group, bacteriophage in water of Tiber River, with special reference to its action on Castellani's metadysenteric bacilli, [G. Acanfora] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 281-289, May '39
—bacteriophage typing of Bacillus typhosus isolated in Peiping, [C. H. Yen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 162-165, May '39
—development of resistance to bacteriophage in Salmonella typhi murium (Breslau), [T. W. Wartiovaara] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 512-527, Oct. 9, '39
—type stability to bacteriophage of variants of Bacillus typhosus, [C. H. Yen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 165-167, May '39
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACTEROIDES
—bacteroides and anaerobic streptococci in infection of urinary tract; case, [T. L. Schulte] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 536-538, Aug. 23, '39
BADE, H., Lässt sich ein Einfluss von Röntgenbestrahlungen, die die Toleranzgrenze der Haut nicht überschreiten, auf die quergestreifte Muskulatur nachweisen? (Histologische Untersuchungen und Untersuchungen der Kreatinausscheidung bei Bestrahlungspatienten), Strahlentherapie **65:** 455-467, '39
Die Röntgenstrahlenempfindlichkeit der Haut in Abhängigkeit vom zentralen und peripheren Nervensystem. Experimentelle Untersuchungen an der Rattenhaut, Strahlentherapie **66:** 50-65, '39
Die Bedeutung des Röntgenverfahrens für die Diagnostik akuter Oberbaucherkrankungen, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 216-222, April '39
Zur Diagnostik der Schädeltumoren (Xanthom und Cholesteatom des Schädeldaches), Röntgenpraxis **11:** 223-228, April '39
Über einen Fall von Totalgangrän des Dünndarms, der 24 Stunden vor dem Exitus röntgenologisch untersucht wurde, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 228-229, April '39
Zur Diagnose, Differentialdiagnose und Therapie des Ewing-Sarkomes, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 558-574, June '39
Ein Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnose der Pankreatitis, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 356-357, June '39
Die Spondylitis infectiosa und ihre Abgrenzung gegenüber der Osteomyelitis, der Tuberkulose der Wirbelsäule und degenerativen Erkrankungen der Bandscheiben, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 461-474, Aug. '39

BADE, H.—Continued
——**and KÜNTSCHER, G.**, Wirkungen von Röntgenstrahlen auf den Knochen. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Hunden), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 235-242, Sept. '39
BADE, P., Die orthopädischen Gesellschaften, Ztschr.f. Orthop. **70:** 1-7, '39
BADE, W., Das metastatische Carcinom der Haut im Anschluss an Carcinom innerer Organe, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **179:** 257-278, '39
BADELON, P.: See DUPAS, J., jt. auth.
BADENSKI, G., Activity of department of malarial therapy of Central Psychiatric Hospital at Bucharest, Romănia med. **17:** 111-113, April 15, '39
——**See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
BADER, R. E., Nachweis von Dick-Toxin-ähnlichem Gift in Filtraten verschiedener Bakterienkulturen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **95:** 426-430, June 8, '39
Eine Vereinfachung der Sterilisation von Athrombittransfusionsgeräten, Chirurg **11:** 640-642, Sept. 1, '39
BADESCU, A., Problems of obstetric training, Romănia med. **17:** 276, Nov. 1, '39
BADGER, L. F., Some epidemiological features of leprosy in Hawaii, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 91-97, '39
——**and MASUNAGA, E.**, Possible relation of calcium deficiency to utilization of vitamin B_1; preliminary report, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1775-1779, Sept. 29, '39
BADGER, T. L., Diagnostic problems of tuberculosis, M. Clin.North America **23:** 1371-1385, Sept. '39
BADILE, P. L., Esiti vicini e lontani della cura chirurgica radicale nel carcinoma gastrico, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 168-187, '38
BADO, J. L., Luxación traumática del primer cuneiforme, Arch.urug.de méd., cir.y especialid. **14:** 495-505, May '39; also, An.de cir. **5:** 123-136, June '39
——**and PEDEMONTE, P. V.**, Tratamiento de las fracturas supracondíleas del húmero complicadas de parálisis radial, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 1-10, July '39
BADRA, P., Contribuição ao tratamento da vulvo-vaginite gonocócica infantil, tendo por base o 4-(4-aminobenzol-sulfonamida), benzol-sulfondimetilamida, Pediatria prat., São Paulo **10:** 123-141, March-April '39
BADYLKES, S. O., and MACHINSKAYA, A. A., Therapy of pulmonary suppurations by novocain block of nervous system, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 595-600, June 15, '39
BAEGE, Wie entsteht das Hungergefühl? Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **36:** 213-214, April 1, '39
BAEHR, G., Consultation service limited to patients of low income; report after 7 years of operation, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1135-1138, Sept. 16, '39
BÄNZIGER, THEODOR: See Obituaries
BAER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.: See Obituaries
BÄR, F.: See SCHLOSSBERGER, H., jt. auth.
BAER, G.: See MAZER, C., jt. auth.
BAER, J. L., Prolapse of uterus, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 221-226, Dec. '39
BAER, M., Chronische Mittelohreiterung und Vitamin C. Beitrag zu dem Artikel von Dr. F. Chimani, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 394-395, June '39
La sédation des douleurs consécutives à l'amygdalectomie par les vitamines B_1 et C, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 647-653, July '39
Zur Verwendung quecksilberhaltiger Desinfizientia in der oto-rhino-laryngologischen Lokaltherapie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 850-855, Sept. 23, '39
BAER, R. L., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Rôle of allergy in multiple sclerosis; incidence of atopy in series of 40 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 837-841, Nov. '39
BAER BAHIA, A., O medico no seculo da machina, Brasil-med. **53:** 611-613, June 10, '39
von BAERENSPRUNG, FRIEDRICH WILHELM FELIX (1822-1864)
—[W. Schönfeld] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 470-475, July '39
von BAEYER, H., Naturin, ein neuer Verbandstoff für Wunden, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 860, June 2, '39
Kühlkissen ohne Eis (Frikom), München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 894-895, June 9, '39
BAEZA GONI, A., Labor médica en las gotas de leche del Patronato nacional de la infancia, Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 197-214, April '39
BAGALA, G., Osservazioni sperimentali sull'azione dell'ormone luteinico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 298-299, May '39
Atipica disposizione della trabecola di Leonardo nel cuore umano e suo valore istologico nei riflessi dell'apparato di conduzione (fascio di His), Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 538-540, Oct. '39
BAGDASAR, D., SCHMITZER, G., and BAGDASAR, F., Les ostéomes orbitaires et orbito-crâniens; leur ablation par la méthode transfrontale, J.de chir. **53:** 746-757, June '39
BAGDASAR, F.: See BAGDASAR, D., jt. auth.
BAGGENSTOSS, A. H.: See FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
BAGGIO, G.: See PATRASSI, G., jt. auth.
BAGINSKI, S., and BORSUK, J., Le thymus et le système réticulo-endothélial, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 105-109, April '39
BAGLIVI, GIORGIO (1668-1706)
—Baglivi, physician "by the grace of God"; biography and work, [E. H. G. Atzrott] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 929-931, June 9, '39
BAGNARESI, G., Morte improvvisa per rottura dell'arco aortico nel corso di pericardite essudativa, Riforma med. **55:** 919-926, June 17, '39
BAHLS, G., Die Behandlung des Schenkelhalsbruches durch den praktischen Arzt, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 263-265, May 1, '39
BAHR, M. A.: See BRUETSCH, W. L., jt. auth.
BAHRMANN, E., Anaerobier als Erreger septischer Anginen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 248-254, '39
BAI, B. M., Infant mortality in India, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 354-360, June '39
BAILA, M. R.: See LOPEZ RAMIREZ, R., jt. auth.
BAILEY, A. A., and WEISKOTTEN, H. G., Problem of discharged hospital patient, Hospitals **13:** 13-17, Aug '39
BAILEY, F. R.: See JACOX, H. W., jt. auth.
——**See GROSS, P., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, F. W., Francis Reder, 1864-1936, Ann.Surg. **110:** 149-150, July '39
BAILEY, G.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
BAILEY, G. G., JR., Nerve injuries in supracondylar fractures of humerus in children, New England J.Med. **221:** 260-263, Aug. 17, '39
BAILEY, H., Reconstruction of deep urethra, Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 111-116, June '39
Excision of total leukoplakic area of tongue, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **2:** 138-140, June '39
Sublingual dermoids, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 140-143, July '39
Syringe for sialography, Lancet **2:** 80, July 8, '39
Incontinence of urine treated by constructing sphincter urethræ from gracilis muscle, Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 250-251, Sept. '39
Two cases of complete removal of parotid gland for malignant disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1383-1384, Sept. '39
——**and KEELE, K. D.**, Addison's disease treated by adrenal grafting, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1384-1385, Sept. '39
——**and LOVE, R. J. M.**, Electrosurgical obliteration of gall-bladder without drainage (Thorek's operation), Brit.M.J. **2:** 682-683, Sept. 30, '39
BAILEY, J. H., and SASKIN, E., Treatment of severe corneal ulcer with sulfanilamide, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 89-96, July '39
BAILEY, K. C.: See BLAIR, D., jt. auth.
BAILEY, K. V., Adjustable abdominal retractor, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 554-556, June '39
BAILEY, P. (Chicago), Harvey Williams Cushing, M.D., 1869-1939, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **42:** 1140-1144, Dec. '39
——**BUCY, P. C., and TANAKA, K.**, Concerning treatment of intracranial tumors in infancy and childhood, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16:** 380-413, May 1, '39
BAILEY, P. (Portland, Ore.), Bronchoscopy; general considerations, Northwest Med. **38:** 416-417, Nov. '39
BAILEY, R. L.: See STEWART, H. J., jt. auth.
BAILEY, W., Persistent vertebral process epiphyses, Am. J.Roentgenol. **42:** 85-90, July '39
BAILLIART, P., L'ophtalmologie, branche de la médecine. Médecine **20:** 20-28, Jan. '39
L'hypertension artérielle rétinienne (partie clinique), Internat.Ophth.Cong. (1937) **1:** 87-142, '38
La fonction capillaire vue par l'ophtalmologiste, Arch.d. mal.du cœur **32:** 367-371, April '39
Quelques aspects de la circulation rétinienne, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **122:** 204-208, July 25, '39
——**SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.) and JUVANON, L.**, Formation de dilatations anévrysmales des artères rétiniennes chez un hypertendu, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 164-166, March '39
BAILLIE, M. H., Invasion of pubic bones by bladder carcinoma in young man, Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 152-154, June '39
Primary carcinoma of urethra, Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 251-255, Sept. '39
BAILLIEU, A. S., Hospital services of Great Britain, Hospitals **13:** 73, Oct.; 104, Nov.; 109, Dec. '39
BAILLY, J.: See REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.
BAILLY, M. D.: See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.
BAIN, C. G., Hereditary pseudohemophilia, Northwest Med. **38:** 221-223, June '39
——**and FEAGLES, H.**, Peritonitis treated with peptone broth, Northwest Med. **38:** 260-261, July '39
BAIN, T. D., Admission à la libre pratique par T. S. S. au Canada, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1581-1584, Sept. '39
BAINBRIDGE, W. S., Use of oxygen in body cavities, with illustrative cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 489-494, July '39
Problem of cancer with special reference to heredity, M.Woman's J. **46:** 361-364, Dec. '39
BAIOCCHI, P., Volvolo totale congenito del tenue in un neonato, Folia med. **25:** 542-546, May 30, '39

BAIR, H. L., New enucleation scissors combined with hemostat blades, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 449-450, Sept. '39
——**See SANFORD, H. S., jt. auth.**
——**See STEFFENS, L. F., jt. auth.**
BAIRD, D., MICHIE, A. M., and MACDONALD, R. F., Prevention and treatment of puerperal sepsis due to hæmolytic streptococci, Lancet **2:** 148-152, July 15, '39
BAIRD, J. E., American spa therapy in treatment of rheumatoid diseases, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 272-274, July '39
BAIRD, J. M.: See CLAY, G. E., jt. auth.
BAIRD, P. C., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of fungous infections of skin, M.Clin.North America **23:** 1279-1290, Sept. '39
BAIRD, R. D.: See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.
——**See RIVERS, T. M. (New York), jt. auth.**
BAISSET, A., BUGNARD, L., CHARLET, L., and SOULA, C., Etude du stockage lacunaire du glucose par l'examen de la traversée hépatique au cours de l'inondation glucosée, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **37:** 585-591, June '39
——**BUGNARD, L., DARNAUD, C., and SOULA, C.,** Etude de la traversée hépatique après une injection d'insuline, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **37:** 592-596, June '39
BAISTROCCHI, J. D., La evisceración espontánea post-operatoria, Día méd. **11:** 686-688, July 31, '39
BAIZE, P., Pneumothorax spontané non tuberculeux, récidivant chez un adolescent, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 81-85, Feb. '39
La vaccination antidiphtérique par l'anatoxine de Ramon, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 630-635, Aug. 19, '39
Pneumothorax idiopathique bénin récidivant chez un enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 575-580, Sept. '39
BAJ, L., La perforazione cervico-cefalica nella cura dell'osteoartrosi deformante dell'anca, Boll. e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 331-338, '39
BAJARDI, G., and MARGULIUS, M., Sulla determinazione quantitativa della vitamina C nel sangue. Ricerche su soggetti normali, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 452-455, May 20, '39
Il ricambio della vitamina C nella malattia di Biermer, Minerva med. **1:** 553-560, June 9, '39
——**See CROSETTI, L., jt. auth.**
——**and GALEONE, A.,** Sul meccanismo d'azione dell'epatoterapia nelle turbe dell'apparato digerente degli anemici perniciosi, Minerva med. **2:** 134-135, Aug. 11, '39
BAJER, I.: See JOCHWEDS, B., jt. auth.
BAK, R., Über die dynamisch-strukturellen Bedingungen des primären Beziehungswahns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **166:** 342-364, '39
Zur Frage des Wirkungsmechanismus der Cardiazolshock-Behandlung, Nervenarzt **12:** 444-449, Sept. '39
——**See LEHOCZKY, T., jt. auth.**
BAKACS, G., Surgical treatment of traumatic myositis ossificans, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 788-790, Aug. 12, '39
BAKALOS, D.: See THADDEA, S., jt. auth.
BAKAR, E., Roentgenotherapy of sarcoids of Darier-Roussy type, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 184-193, '39
Case of eunuchoid voice, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 201-204, '39
——**ERDEN, F., and STEINITZ, K.,** Case of essential levulosuria, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 145-166, '39
BAKER, A. B., Cerebral damage in hypoglycemia; review, Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 109-127, July '39
Cerebral lesions in hypoglycemia; experimental investigations, Arch.Path. **28:** 298-305, Sept. '39
——**See LAYNE, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See SKOGLAND, J. E., jt. auth.**
BAKER, A. E., Diverticula of small intestines, J. South Carolina M.A. **35:** 250-252, Oct. '39
BAKER, A. Z., and WRIGHT, M. D., Survey of rat-bradycardia method of estimating vitamin B_1, Biochem.J. **33:** 1370-1374, Aug. '39
BAKER, B. M., JR., Relation of syphilis to nephritis, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 196-211, Aug. '39
Arthritis of bacillary dysentery, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A. (1936) **52:** 28-39, '37
BAKER, C., and MANN, W. N., Hodgkin's disease; study of 65 cases, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **89:** 83-107, Jan. '39
BAKER, C. F., and MARQUIS, W. J., Roentgen evidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in supposedly healthy individuals, Radiology **33:** 34-41, July '39
BAKER, C. J., and NAUMER, H., Treatment of pneumonia in infants and children with sulfapyridine; report of 53 cases, Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 217-222, Oct. '39
BAKER, C. S., and MAGEE, W. E., Expert medical testimony, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 248-251, Aug. '39
BAKER, D. D., Differential stain for nuclei of suprarenal cortical cells, Anat.Rec. **74:** 401-408, Aug. 25, '39
BAKER, F., Development of erect posture and its physiological effects, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:**514, Nov.'39
BAKER, F. C.: See McKINLEY, E. B., jt. auth.
BAKER, H., Decreased sugar tolerance due to infection; unusual case of acute appendicitis complicated by unexpected discovery of diabetic state, J.Pediat. **15:** 107-113, July '39
Congenital atresia of bile-ducts (report of case and review of recent literature), Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 130-134, Aug. '39
BAKER, J. K., Clostridium welchii septicæmia and peritonitis in puerperium; recovery after M. & B. 693 and serum, Lancet **2:** 646-647, Sept. 16, '39
——**See GAYUS, I. K., jt. auth.**
BAKER, J. N., Legislature of 1939, J.M.A. Alabama **9:** 125-130, Oct. '39
BAKER, J. R., Examination of semen specimens, J.Contraception **4:** 127-129, June-July '39
BAKER, JOHN: See Obituaries
BAKER, L. D., and SHANDS, A. R., JR., Acute osteomyelitis with staphylococcemia; clinical report on use of antitoxin in its treatment, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2119-2124, Dec. 9, '39
BAKER, L. E., and CARREL, A., Artificial maintenance media for cell and organ cultivation; cultivation of organs in artificial media, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 29-38, July '39
——**See FOOT, N. C., jt. auth.**
BAKER, M. A., Endameba histolytica, Am.J.M.Technol. **5:** 166-173, Sept. '39
BAKER, M. C.: See REED, G. B., jt. auth.
BAKER, R. D., Effect of mouse passage on cultural characteristics and virulence for mice of organisms causing blastomycosis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 547-563, Nov. '39
——**See EAGLE, W. W., jt. auth.**
BAKER, R. E., Injuries involving atlas and axis, with case report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 547-553, Oct. '39
BAKER, R. L.: See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.
BAKER, W. E., Bedside radiography, Radiography **5:** 89-97, June '39
BAKER, Z., and MILLER, B. F., Studies on metabolism of creatine and creatinine; distribution of creatine and creatinine in tissues of rat, dog, and monkey, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 393-397, Sept. '39
——**See MILLER, B. F., jt. auth.**
BAKER-BATES, E. T.: See McGIBBON, J. E. G., jt. auth.
BAKHMUTSKAYA, S. Y., Lesion of lips in scarlet fever, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 127-128, '39
BAKHSH, I., Preliminary tuberculosis survey of rural areas in the Punjab, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 414-416, July '39
Treatment of nervous diseases by vitamin B_1 with special reference to trigeminal neuralgia (report of 7 cases), Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 456-458, Aug. '39
——**and RABBANI, M.,** Vitamin C in pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 274-277, May '39
BAKKE, S. N., Über die Röntgenbehandlung chronischer unspezifischer Gelenkleiden, Acta radiol. **20:** 357-364, '39
BAKKEN, J., Some remarks on reflex of carotid sinus, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 381-383, '39
BAKKER, A., Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen Wagners zu meinem experimentellen Infrarotstar, Arch.f. Ophth. **140:** 442-443, '39
Zur Pathogenese der Galaktosekatarakt, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 531-542, '39
Über Kohlensäureanhydrase in normalen und kataraktösen Linsen, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 543-552, '39
BAKO, H., Four cases of Calvé-Legg-Perthes' disease, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 292-300, '39
BAKSHEEV, N. S.: See KARAVANOV, A. G., jt. auth.
BAKWIN, H., and JACOBZINER, H., Prevention of purulent otitis media in infants, J.Pediat. **14:** 736-736, June '39
BALABAN, I.: See RAMNICEANU, R., jt. auth.
BALADO, M., ROMERO, L. F., and NOISEUX, P. J., El electroencefalograma humano; sus aplicaciones a la fisiología y patología cerebrales, Arch.argent.de neurol. **20:** 215-380, May-June '39
BALANESCU, C.: See DRAGANESCU, S., jt. auth.
BALANITIS: See Penis
BALANTIDIASIS
—[M. D. Young] J.A.M.A. **113:** 580-584, Aug. 12, '39
—clinical studies of diseases transmissible from animal to man, [K. Buinewitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 613-617, June 30, '39
—experimental study of disease presenting aspect of chronic balantidiasis; study apropos of case, [A. Westphal] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 299-306, July '39
BALANTIDIUM
coli, Balantidium coli from swine in culture, [N. D. Levine] J.Parasitol. **25:** 401-404, Oct. '39
BALARD, P., and MAHON, R., L'interruption de la grossesse dans les cardiopathies (indications et techniques), Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 466-502, June '39
BALASQUIDE, L. A., Malaria in relation to obstetrics and gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 91-97, July '39
BALAZS, G., Poisoning caused by radioactive substances, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 893-897, Sept. 23, '39
BALAZUC, J., Un foyer de découvertes de chimie médicale: la Biochemical Research Foundation of Franklin Institute, (Philadelphie: Pensylvanie) Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1070-1073, Aug. 9, '39
BALCH, F. G., JR., Traumatic shock, J.Maine M.A. **30:** 216-218, Sept. '39
BALDACCI, G., and RAGGI, F., Influenza del cloruro di sodio sulla glicemia, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 477-485, May 20, '39

BALDANZA, C.: See STOLFI, G., jt. auth.
BALDE, J. H., Über die Beeinflussung der Ziegenmilchanämie der Ratte durch Ziegenleber und Ziegenleberextrakt, Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 95-100, '39
BALDERI, G., Valore della meatoscopia per lo studio dell'alterazione della funzione escretiva nel rene mobile, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 188-198, '38
——**and CAZZAMALI, P.,** Sui tumori maligni mesenchimali dell'uretra. Istiocitoma a disposizione peritelíale, Arch.ital.di chir. **55:** 600-630, '39
BALDES, E. J.: See GRINDLAY, J. H., jt. auth.
——**See HUDDLESTON, O. L., jt. auth.**
BALDESI, A.: See CIRILLO, N., jt. auth.
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDOR, J. F., La sulfo-piridina de dagenan como nuevo armamentario químico en la lucha y control de los estados pneumónicos, Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 641-647, July '39
El factor polisacárido del pneumococo en la inmunización específica contra la pneumonía, Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 753-760, Aug. '39
BALDUCCI, E., Le cure termali e la prevenzione dell'invalidità al lavoro in regime assicurativo, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 243-255, Sept. '39
BALDUINI, M., Sul riflesso gastro-duodeno-pancreatico (contributo allo studio del meccanismo di produzione del riflesso g. d. p.), Clin.med.ital. **70:** 271-278, May-Aug. '39
BALDWIN, F. M., and FUJISAKI, C. K., Basal metabolism of 38 American-born male Japanese university students, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 41-44, May '39
BALDWIN OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
BALDY-WEBSTER OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
BALE, W. F.: See HAVEN, F. L., jt. auth.
——**See HAHN, P. F., jt. auth.**
——**See MANLY, M. L., jt. auth.**
BALENSWEIG, I., Comments on use and abuse of arch supports of interest to general practitioner, M.Rec. **150:** 146-150, Aug. 16, '39
BALESTRA, D., Disturbi gastrici riflessi da malattia dentaria, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 362-365, April '39
Sulla piorrea alveolare e la sua cura (studio critico), Stomatol.ital. **1:** 665-685, July '39
BALESTRIERI, F.: See COTTI, L., jt. auth.
——**See BELTRAMETTI, L., jt. auth.**
BALFOUR, D. C., Hemorrhagic inflammatory lesions of duodenum, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 199-206, '38
Sir Thomas Myles, 1857-1937, Ann.Surg. **110:** 790-791 Oct. '39
BALGAIRIES, E., and CHRISTIAENS, L., La séro-diagnostic de la mononucléose infectieuse, Paris méd. **1:** 493-497, June 10, '39
BALICE, G., Mesocolon trasverso breve congenito, Arch. ital.di chir. **56:** 189-197, '39
L'osteosintesi temporanea con filo metallico nella frattura dell'olecrano, Riv.di chir. **5:** 180-184, April '39
Mancanza congenita dell'appendice cecale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 964-968, May 22, '39
Sul preteso potere radiante del gesso, Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 480-484, June '39
Coma con emiplegia da edema cerebrale traumatico tardivo curato con successo con la craniectomia decompressiva, Riv.di chir. **5:** 243-250, June '39
Ancora sulla batteriologia dello stomaco e del digiuno nelle affezioni chirurgiche gastroduodenali (dallo studio di 43 infermi), Riforma med. **55:** 1169-1177, Aug. 5, '39
Il drenaggio addominale nelle appendiciti acute perforate e cancrenose. (Contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 461-468, Oct. '39
BALINA, P. L., and BASOMBRIO, G. A., Ensayo de tratamiento de la lepra con un suero preparado por el Dr. Reenstierna, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 335-338, '39
BALINSKY, B., ISRAEL, H., and WECHSLER, D., Relative effectiveness of Stanford-Binet and Bellevue intelligence scale in diagnosing mental deficiency, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 798-801, Oct. '39
BALINT, A., Liebe zur Mutter und Mutterliebe, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago **24:** 33-48, '39
BALINT, G., Still-Chauffard-Felty's symptom complex in connection with 2 cases, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 917-920, Oct. 7, '39
BALKEN, E. R.: See MASSERMAN, J. H., jt. auth.
BALL, E. B., Interdependence of public child health program to practice of obstetrics and pediatrics, Illinois M.J. **76:** 265-270, Sept. '39
BALL, E. G., Chemical reactions of nicotinic acid amide in vivo, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 253-264, Sept. '39
BALL, G., Leiomyoma of stomach, Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 942-944, April '39
BALL, G. H., Pʜ of digestive tract in living albino rat as determined by capillary glass electrode, Am.J. Physiol. **128:** 175-178, Dec. '39
BALL, H. A.: See REINECKE, R. M., jt. auth.
BALL, J., Male and female mating behavior in prepubertally castrated male rats receiving estrogens, J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 273-283, Oct. '39
BALL, W. J., Diagnosis of rheumatic disease in children, J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 163-167, July '39
BALLABIO, C. B., Meningo-mieliti post-abortive, Gazz.d. osp. **60:** 391-398, April 23, '39
BALLAN, G. M., Su di un caso di enfisema sottocutaneo asfittico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 375-379, May 31, '39
BALLANTYNE, A. J., Visual disturbances in cases of head injury, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 94-102, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. July '39; also, Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 103-112, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '39
BALLARD, J. F., President's address, Bull.M.Library A. **28:** 1-9, Oct. '39
BALLARD, J. W., Metrazol, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 86-90, May '39
BALLENGER, E. G., Affections and lesions of prostatic urethra, J.Urol. **42:** 481-487, Oct. '39
——**ELDER, O. F., and COLEMAN, R. C., JR.,** Hindering factors in treatment of genito-urinary infections, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 361-364, Dec. '39
——**ELDER, O. F., McDONALD, H. P., and COLEMAN, R. C., JR.,** Artificial fever in combination with sulfanilamide, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **43:** 441-443, July '39
BALLENGER, H. C., Types of deafness, Northwest Med. **38:** 375-377, Oct. '39
BALLI, R., Über die Beziehungen von Gewebsveränderungen zum Faktor Wellenlänge, Strahlentherapie **65:** 371-374, '39
Sphincters of colon, Radiology **33:** 372-376, Sept. '39
BALLIERE, A., La rate et le taux de fer plasmatique, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 225-227, '39
BALLIF, L. E.: See BALLIF, L. O., jt. auth.
BALLIF, L. O., and BRIESE, M., Un cas de paralysie obstétricale du plexus brachial, type Duchenne-Erb, Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol. et endocrinol. **18:** 19-20, '37
Spasme facial et causalgie du bras droit chez une vieille femme, Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 26-29, '37
——**and CARAMAN, Z.,** Aphasie "sensorielle" précédant l'évolution clinique d'une paralysie générale, Bull. Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 43-56, '37
——**and PETRESCO, S.,** Paludisme grave et purpura thrombopénique, Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 68-72, '37
——**BRIESE, M., and BALLIF, L. E.,** Sur un cas de hoquet, Bull. Soc. roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol. et endocrinol. **18:** 40-42, '37
——**GHERSCOVICI, I., and FELDMAN, N.,** Maladie d'Addison et hypogénitalisme, Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol. et endocrinol. **18:** 1-7, '37
——**LWOFF, A., QUERIDO, A., and ORNSTEIN, I.,** La nicotinamidémie chez les pellagreux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 903-907, '39
——**NITZULESCU, J., ORNSTEIN, I., and BALLIF, L. E.,** Sur la teneur en acide ascorbique du liquide céphalorachidien chez les pellagreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1595-1599, '39
BALLISTOCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, function tests
BALLIVET, M.: See BERARD, L., jt. auth.
BALLMER, R. S.: See CURTIS, A. C., jt. auth.
BALLON, H. C., Physiological mechanism of expectoration, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 1-8, July '39
——**and SPECTOR, L.,** Lipoma of diaphragm (with report of case), Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 487-489, Nov. '39
BALLWEG, H. A.: See BUCHANAN, J. A., jt. auth.
BALMACEDA O., J. M.: See MALDONADO B., C., jt. auth.
BALMAGIYA, A. T., Hemolytic reaction following transfusion of blood from universal donor, Sovet.vrach. zhur. **43:** 851-854, Aug. 30, '39
de BALMANN, A.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
BALMES, J.: See BOUDET, G., jt. auth.
——**See LEENHARDT, jt. auth.**
BALMEZ: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY
See also Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; and under names of organs and diseases
—balneotherapeutic significance of measuring temperature of skin, [K. Keller] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 590-593, June 17, '39
—balneotherapy for children, [Z. Barabás] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 503-504, May 25, '39
—indications and contraindications for balneotherapy, [L. Trauner] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 296-302, May '39
—indications for balneotherapy at Hévis, [K. Moll] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 642-644, July 6, '39
—need of institute for balneologic research in Hungary, [S. Belák] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 557-559, June 10, '39
—physicochemical factors in balneotherapy, [M. Dacsó] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 625-629, July 6, '39
—practical significance of balneotherapy, [G. Benczúr] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 481-484, May 25, '39
—recently observed balneotherapeutic effect, [M. Dányi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 629-630, July 6, '39

BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY—Continued
history, Tamás Jordan of Cluj, balneologist of 400 years ago, [B. Molnár] Gyógyászat **79:** 373, June 11, '39; 386, June 18, '39; 405, June 25, '39; 419, July 2, '39
BALO, J., Multiple Hirnhernien als Folgeerscheinungen von Hirngeschwülsten, Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 445-458, '39; also, Multiple cerebral hernias resulting from brain tumors, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 247-255, '39
Thyroxine and arteriosclerosis, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 609-611, June 24, '39
BALOARDO (pseud.): See Cortezo y Collantes, Francisco Javier
BALOZET, L., La rage dans les contrées tropicales et subtropicales et sa prophylaxie. La vaccination préventive des chiens, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 590-601, '38
——**and RECEVEUR, P.,** Contribution à l'étude des corynébactéries pyogènes, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **[28]:** 316-338, Sept. '39
BALSER, B. H., Behavior problem—runaways, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 539-557, July '39
——**See GOODHART, S. P., jt. auth.**
BALSOFORME: See Anesthesia, balsoforme
BALTAZARD, M.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.
BALTEANU, I., and ALEXA, I., Le sérum antigangreneux dans le traitement de la fièvre typhoïde, forme grave, Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 104-110, '38
——**and BUSILA, V.,** Accidents de la chimiothérapie avec des azoïques et sulfamidées, Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 25-39, '38
Un cas d'encéphalite paludéenne avec la prédominance de la symptomatologie cérébelleuse, Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 68-70, '38
——**See IONESCU-MIHAIESTI, C., jt. auth.**
——**ALEXA, I., and ALEXA, E.,** La fièvre typhoïde dans le centre sanitaire rural de démonstration Tomești 1930-36, Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 111-124, '38
——**TOMA, A., and GARAGULI, A.,** L'action combinée de l'anergie et des injections répétées de B C G sur le développement de l'immunité antituberculeuse chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1606-1609, '39
Essais de vaccination des cobayes avec des bacilles tuberculeux morts, dans des conditions d'anergie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1610-1612, '39
BALTER, A. M.: See BUTZKE, E. J., jt. auth.
BALTHASAR, K., Über die Beteiligung des Globus pallidus bei Athetose und paraballismus, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **148:** 243-261, '39
BALTIN, W., Sofortresektion des Magengeschwürs bei freiem Durchbruch in die Bauchhöhle, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 2138-2142, Sept. 30, '39
BALTZER, H., Lymphogranulomatose und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2129-2133, Sept. 23, '39
de BALZAC, HONORE (1799-1850)
—In search of a lost disease; Balzac's account of plica polonica, [J. Margarot] Montpellier méd. **15:** 229-242, May '39
BALZAR, M., and MICHELANGIOLI, G., Azione del complesso vitaminico B_2 sulla rigenerazione dei globuli sanguigni nella anemia sperimentale, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 517-532, '39
BAMFORTH, J.: See JONES, I., jt. auth.
BANAJI, B. P., Conjunctivitis, Antiseptic **36:** 505-513, June '39
BANANAS
—alimentary value and properties, [N. Souza Novelo] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **20:** 129-132, June 30, '39
—supplementary value in institution diets; capillary resistance and reduced ascorbic acid in blood plasma, [L. J. Roberts & others] J.Pediat. **15:** 43-52, July '39
—supplementary value in institution diets; effect on growth in height and weight, ossification of carpals and changes in Franzen indices, [L. J. Roberts, R. Blair, G. Austin & G. Steininger] J.Pediat. **15:** 25-42, July '39
—variations in ascorbic acid content, [P. L. Harris & G. L. Poland] Food Research **4:** 317-327, July-Aug. '39
—vitamin A content of Malayan bananas, [P. C. Leong] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 156-161, Sept. '39
BANASH, J. I., Oxygen, its place in American industry, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 393-400, June 21, '39
BANCALARI, C. A., and BREA, M. M., Bronquiectasias congénitas: consideraciones etiológicas y terapéuticas, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 346-350, July-Sept. '39
BANCHE, M.: See ALLODI, A., jt. auth.
BANCROFT, F. W., and VERMILYE, H. N., Case of perforated carcinoma of stomach complicated by streptococcus sepsis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 382-386, Sept.-Oct. '39
BANCROFT, H.: See DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.
BANDAGING
See also Dressings
—adhesive plaster and elastic bandaging of foot in athletes, [W. Kohlrausch] Med.Klin. **35:** 1013-1014, July 28, '39
—combined oil-plaster bandage for fresh wounds, [A. V. Grinberg] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 41-45, '39
BANDAGING—Continued
—elastic adhesive dressings (elastoplast) in treatment of lichen simplex chronicus, [G. V. Kulchar] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 1001, Dec. '39
—elastoplast in therapy of sprains and luxations, [I. Faimberg Wasserman] Día méd. **11:** 768-771, Aug. 21, '39
—immobilization of thorax, [A. M. Brown] Indust.Med. **8:** 286-287, July '39
—keratoderma blennorrhagicum; new method of treating skin lesions (with elastoplast), [N. S. Taylor] Brit. J.Dermat. **51:** 418-427, Oct. '39
—leukoplast for bandaging burns and chronic ulcers of skin, [V. I. Smirnov] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 54-59, '39
—misleading alleviation produced by warm packing in appendicitis, [R. Paschke] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 781-782, May 19, '39 [Comment on Mondry's article]; reply by Mondry **86:** 860-861, June 2, '39
—naturin, new material, [H. von Baeyer] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 860, June 2, '39
—practical considerations of phlebitis; bandaging in prevention and therapy of various types, [L. Nard] Presse méd. **47:** 1165-1166, July 26, '39
—prevention and therapy of distant thromboses with elastic adhesive compression bandages, [W. Leun] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1271-1273, Aug. 18, '39
—results of research on author's transparent fixation bandage, [M. Mituyasu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1998-2000, Sept. 9, '39
—technic and effects of packing of chest, [H. Bottenberg] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 162-164, June '39
—therapy of athletic injuries with elastic adhesive bandages, [E. J. Klaus] Med.Klin. **35:** 977, July 21, '39; 1010, July 28, '39
—use of crepe paper instead of gauze in bandages, [K. E. Kallio] Duodecim **55:** 851-854, '39
—zinc paste bandages as treatment of choice in slow healing wounds of legs; preparation, indications and technic of use, [C. Fernández-Ruiz] Semana méd. españ. **2:** 214-215, Sept. 2, '39
BANDELAC de PARIENTE, La médecine indigène au Pérou (d'après le professeur Lastres), Presse méd. **47:** 1153-1154, July 22, '39
BANDIER, E., Quantitative estimation of nicotinic acid in biological material, Biochem.J. **33:** 1130-1134, July '39
On treatment of exogenous pellagra with stomach preparations, and considerations on possible identity of vitamin B_2 complex with "cyanide insensitive enzyme complex," Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 496-510, '39; also, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 843-848, July 20, '39
BANDL RING: See Labor, complications
BANDO, T.: See FUJITA, K., jt. auth.
BANDORF-KULLMAN, J., Gelenkaffektionen bei Luminalbehandlung, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 337-346, '39
BANDSTRUP, E., Some problems concerning aetiology and treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 700-710, Aug. '39
BANE, V., Need of economizing on drugs due to restricted imports, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1781-1785, Oct. 6, '39
BANERJEE, K.: See PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.
BANERJEE, P. K., Treatment of typhoid fever, Calcutta M.J. **36:** 38-50, July '39
BANERJEE, S., and GUHA, B. C., Intradermal test as index of vitamin-C nutrition, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 335-340, June '39
BANERJI, G. G., and HARRIS, L. J., Methods for assessing level of nutrition. Carbohydrate tolerance test for vitamin B_1; experiments with rats, Biochem.J. **33:** 1346-1355, Aug. '39
BANET, V.: See LLAMBES, J., jt. auth.
BANG, F. B.: See GEY, G. O., jt. auth.
BANG, J., Unusual case of extensive ulcer of leg and foot, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 995-996, Aug. 24, '39
BANG, O., Gonorrheal myocarditis, Ugesk. f. læger **101:** 1285-1288, Nov. 2, '39
——**and ØRSKOV, S. L., Magnesium content of erythro**cytes in pernicious and some other anemias, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2147-2149, July 15, '39; also, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 497-500, Sept. '39
BANG'S DISEASE: See Undulant Fever
BANGA, I., OCHOA, S., and PETERS, R. A., Pyruvate oxidation in brain; active form of vitamin B_1 and rôle of C_4 dicarboxylic acids, Biochem.J. **33:** 1109-1121, July '39
Pyruvate oxidation system in brain, Nature, London **144:** 74-75, July 8, '39
BANIC, M., Specific therapy and active immunization against diphtheria, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 6-15, Jan. '39
BANK, H. E., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **16:** 132-137, Oct. '39
BANK, I. L., Tratamento da malaria pelo bombeamento, Rev.clin.de São Paulo **6:** 28-30, July '39
BANK, J., Gastroscopy—indications and diagnostic value, Southwestern Med. **23:** 181-183, June '39

BANKS, B. M., and BARRON, L. E., Phenolphthalein test in diagnosis of gastrointestinal disease, New England J.Med. **221:** 296-299, Aug. 24, '39

BANKS, H. S., Treatment of scarlet fever, Practitioner **142:** 693-700, June '39

Chemotherapy of meningococcal meningitis; review of 147 consecutive cases, Lancet **2:** 921-926, Oct. 28, '39

BANNICK, E. G., Erythrocyte sedimentation test in tuberculosis, Northwest Med. **38:** 334-336, Sept. '39

BANNWARTH, A., Über den Nachweis von Gehirnmissbildungen durch das Röntgenbild und über seine klinische Bedeutung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 314-364, '39

BANSE, H. J., Der Zuckerkranke im Berufsleben, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 167-170, March 15, '39

Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des intermediären Fettstoffwechsels; Blutcholesterinspiegel und Insulinempfindlichkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1180-1183, Sept. 2, '39

BANSI, H. W., Keimdrüsenhormone in der Therapie, Med. Klin. **35:** 646-650, May 12, '39

Die Behandlung der Herzschwäche, insbesondere des cardialen Hydrops, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **14:** 77-91, Jan. '39

Betrachtungen über den Mineralstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 797-801, June 10, '39

Neuere Arbeiten über die Physiologie und Pathologie der Schilddrüse, Med.Klin. **35:** 1405-1407, Oct. 27, '39

——**and BRAUN, R.,** Betrachtungen über den klinischen und röntgenologischen Verlauf sowie die Chemotherapie der Pneumonien, Med.Welt **13:** 1380-1384, Oct. 21, '39

BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic

BANTIN, E. V.: See **BOGDANOVA, G. M., jt. auth.**

BANTUG, J. P., El desarrollo de la sanidad pública en filipinas durante el régimen colonial español, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **30:** 181-192, May '39

Visual aids in health education, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **30:** 227-234, June '39

BANTUS: See Negroes

BANU, G., La protection de l'enfance en Roumanie, Rev. méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 185-196, May-June '39

BANZET, P.: See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**

BAONVILLE, H., LEY, J., TITECA, A., and TITECA, J., Le traitement de la démence précoce par l'insulinothérapie et la convulsivothérapie combinées, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 255-264, April '39

BAPTIST, M.: See **HAMBLEN, E. C., jt. auth.**

BAPTISTA, L., Lepra e acromegalia, Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 165-170, June '39

BAPTISTA, V., Secção de menores anormais do Hospital central de Juquerí; Serviço de assistência a psicopatas (organização e atividade), Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat.Estad. São Paulo **3:** 251-258, '38

BAPTISTA dos REIS, J., Determinação das proteínas totais, albumina e globulinas do líquido céfalo-raquidiano com o nefelómetro de Pulfrich, Arq. Serv.assist.psicopat. Estad. São Paulo **3:** 5-16, '38

O diagnóstico da tuberculose em hospital psiquiátrico, Neurobiologia **2:** 27-46, March '39

Uréia no liquido cephalo-rachidiano, Rev. neurol. e psychiat. de São Paulo **5:** 132-136, July-Sept. '39

——**and de ANDRADE SILVA, J., JR.,** Estudos comparativos entre os liquidos obtidos por punções suboccipitais e lombares em neuro-luéticos, Arq.Serv. assist.psicopat.Estad. São Paulo **3:** 133-146, '38

——See **SILVEIRA, A., jt. auth.**

BAPTISTI, A., JR., Caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 642-650, Oct. '39

BARABAS, Z., Zoster-like diseases, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 457-459, May 18, '39

Balneotherapy for children, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 503-504, May 25, '39

BARAC, G., Sur la destinée de l'indol chez le chien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 41-43, '39

——See **BONHOMME, F., jt. auth.**

BARACH, J. H., Growth in diabetic children, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1459-1467, Sept. '39

BARAHAL, H. S., Constitutional factors in psychotic male homosexuals, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 391-400, July '39

BARAHONA FERNANDES, A nova carta das localizações cerebrais, Lisboa méd. **16:** 173-203, March '39

BARAHONA S., R.: See **MALDONADO B., C., jt. auth.**

BARAKIN, M., Considérations sur l'ionophorèse aconitinique, Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 125-130, '39

Les moyens antalgiques au service de la mécanothérapie, Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 217-219, '39

BARALDI, M., La vitamina C determinata col metodo di Rotter nell'organismo dei malati di mente, Riv.sper. di freniat. **63:** 368-373, June 30, '39

BARANCHUK, M., El llanto de los lactantes, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 206-210, July-Sept. '39

BARANOWSKI, T., Protéines cristallisables de l'extrait musculaire de lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1182-1184, '39

Die Isolierung von krystallisierten Proteinen aus Kaninchenmuskel, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 43-55, '39

BARANSKI, R., Acidified milk in infant nutrition, Pediatria polska **19:** 79-91, Feb. '39

——**and BOGDANOWICZ, J.,** Les gastro-entérites non spécifiques du nourrisson, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **31:** 1414-1423, Aug. '39

BARASCIUTTI, A., Sulla lipomatosi multipla simmetrica, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 983-992, Oct. 29, '39

BARATA, P.: See **SODRE'BORGES, R., jt. auth.**

BARATI, H.: See **GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**

BARAVALLE, N., Tratamiento del ileo paralítico por peritonitis, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 67-78, May '39

BARBANCHIK, G. F., Changes of cardiovascular system in brucellosis, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 88-93, '39

BARBARA, M., Sulla patogenesi dell'ulcera gastroduodenale. (Il nuovo criterio cui s'informa una revisione da noi intrapresa delle varie dottrine patogenetiche), Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 207-209, '38

BARBARO-FORLEO, G., Sulle chetosi non diabetiche degli adulti, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 37-66, '38

BARBAROSSA, C.: See **PATRONO, V., jt. auth.**

BARBARY and FRAPPIER, Un résultat intéressant et inattendu par le chlorate de potasse, au cours d'une poliomyelite grave en évolution, Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 178-183, Sept. '39

Curieuse complication de rougeole, Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 193-194, Sept. '39

BARBATO, D., Consideraciones sobre la acción profiláctica del salicilato de soda en las cardiopatías infantiles, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 212-221, April '39

BARBATO, L., Sul comportamento del potassio e del calcio nel sangue e nel liquor durante lo shock insulinico, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 245-250, '39

BARBEAU, A., and LECAVALIER, P., Profil criminologique de la démence précoce, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 964, Sept.; 1074, Oct.; 1192, Nov. '39

BARBELLION, P., Deux cas typiques d'erreur de diagnostic bactériologique du gonocoque, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 160-161, April 24, '39

Diagnostic bactériologique du gonocoque en pratique courante, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 287-290, May '39

Action des sulfamides sur le gonocoque et sur l'organisme, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 339-340, May '39

Traitement de la blennorragie; intérêt du traitement local surajouté à de petites doses de sulfamide, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 627-629, Sept. 30, '39

——**and FELD, L.,** Intradermo-réaction de Mutermilch et Grimberg avec les polysaccharides gonococciques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 267-272, April 25, '36

BARBENSI, G., Note biometriche, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 549, '38; **41:** 550, '39

BARBER, A., Estimation of vitamin C in blood, Canad. J.M.Technol. **1:** 119-121, June '39

BARBER, C.: See **POP, A. (Bucharest), jt. auth.**

BARBER, C. G., Osteochondrosis deformans tibiae, Am.J. Roentgenol. **42:** 498-502, Oct. '39

Congenital bowing and pseudarthrosis of lower leg: manifestations of von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 618-626, Nov. '39

BARBER, H., and OSBORN, G. R., Morbid anatomy of sporadic case of infective hepatic jaundice, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 581-585, Nov. '39

BARBER, M. A., Further observations (1938) on Anopheles of New Mexico, Am.J.Trop. Med. **19:** 345-356, July '39

BARBER-ORIEL SUBSTANCE: See Urine, proteose

BARBERA, L., Il ritorno al lavoro e la rieducazione professionale dei tubercolotici polmonari, Tubercolosi **31:** 85-100, March '39

BARBERA, V., Quadri anatomo-clinici inconsueti della infezione luetica congenita, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 539-552, June '39

Linfosarcoma primitivo dello stomaco ex ulcera, Pathologica **31:** 430-435, Oct. 15, '39

BARBERIS, G.: See **RIGONI, M., jt. auth.**

BARBERIS, J. C., CABANELLAS, J. M., and TALTAVULL, R. J., Primeros resultados obtenidos en neumotórax extrapleural, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 239-253, Aug. '39

BARBERIS, L. U., Cura ed esiti delle osteomieliti acute e croniche; revisione a distanza di 300 casi, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 719-723, '39

BARBEROUSSE, C. M.: See **JAUREGUY, M. A., jt. auth.**

BARBEY, E.: See **de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**

BARBIER, Alcoolisme mondain, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 720-721, June 18, '39

——**and JACQUIS,** Alcoolisme à l'hôpital, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 719-720, June 18, '39

BARBIER, J.: See **COLLESSON, L., jt. auth.**

BARBIER, P.: See **SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), jt. auth.**

BARBIERA, G., Ascesso polmonare da Entamoeba histolytica, Rinasc.med. **16:** 263-264, April 30, '39

Spirochetosi polmonare da Spironema bronchialis del Castellani, Rinasc.med. **16:** 371-372, June 15, '39

La tubercolosi polmonare e l'ipertiroidismo vagliati attraverso il metabolismo basale, Rinasc.med. **16:** 474-478, July 31, '39

BARBIERI, A., L'indagine radiologica nell'ascaridiasi, Radiol.med. **26:** 475-506, June '39
Contributo della radiologia nello studio delle occlusioni intestinali da ascaridi, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 241-259, May '39
BARBILIAN, N., and REPCIUC, E., Sur un cas de cysticercose généralisée diagnostiqué radiographiquement, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 317-319, July '39
BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES
See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds
—barbiturates should be sold only on prescription, [L. D. Cady] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 485-487, Dec. '39
—phenobarbital sodium and ammonium bromide are incompatible, [A. L. Remezzano] Rev.med.y cien. afines **1:** 57-59, June 30, '39
—present status of barbiturate problem, [A. L. Tatum] Physiol.Rev. **19:**472-502, Oct. '39
—use of barbiturates in mental hospitals, [F. M. Grogan] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 487-488, Dec. '39
addiction, chronic abuse of hypnotics and psychoses due to cyclobarbital, [H. J. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **41:** 275-281, June 17, '39
—addiction to barbituric acid derivatives, [G. W. Robinson, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 490-493, Dec. '39
determination, in decomposing and exhumed cadavers, [E. Weinig] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 189-193, '39
—method for determination of barbituric acid derivatives in tissues and body fluids, [F. L. Kozelka, D. E. Nelson & H. J. Tatum] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **67:** 71-78, Sept. '39
effects, biometric study of sedative medication (comparison of bromides and barbiturates), [B. Alpert] Journal-Lancet **59:** 359-361, Aug. '39
—action of phenobarbital on vegetative nervous system, [L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 496-498, Aug.-Sept. '39
—action of somnifene on blood sugar regulation in man, [Z. Horn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 741-742, Aug. 19, '39
—effect of certain barbiturates upon oxygen uptake and anaerobic reduction of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) by rat liver and brain, [C. M. Zorn, E. Muntwyler & O. W. Barlow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 326-335, July '39
—mechanism of melanophore-expanding action of several drugs (barbiturates, corynanthine and gravitol) and its relationship to internal secretion of hypophysis in frogs, [T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 295-329, July 31, '39
—pharmacologic properties of neuro-trasentin (phenobarbital-trasentin preparation), [F. Cavalli] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 552-553, Oct. '39
—reciprocal pharmacologic effects of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulfate and barbiturates, [A. Myerson] New England J.Med. **221:** 561-564, Oct. 12, '39
—side effects of barbiturate sedation; clinical importance, [P. Shelton] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 488-490, Dec. '39
in urine: See Urine, barbital compounds
therapy: See Chorea, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Head, wounds and injuries; Mental Diseases, therapy
toxicity, barbital suicides and poisoning, [Maigné] Ann. de méd.lég. **19:** 490-492, June '39
—articular disorders after treatment with phenobarbital, [J. Bandorf-Kullman] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 337-346, '39
—barbiturate poisoning; review, [M. Pijoan] Am.J.M. Jurisp. **2:** 301-312, Aug.-Sept. '39
—barbiturates; danger of their indiscriminate use, [H. H. Drysdale] Indust.Med. **8:** 418-420, Oct. '39
—barbituric acid dermatitis with photosensitization (case), [G. V. Stryker] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 484-485, Dec. '39
—barbituric acid intoxication treated with massive doses of coramin; case, [A. Birch-Jensen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 962-963, Aug. 17, '39
—cerebral changes in fatal cases following treatment with barbital, soluble barbital U. S. P., insulin and metrazol, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 679-689, Oct. '39
—cumulative poisoning by barbital, [H. L. Wolff] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 433-444, Aug. 31, '39
—cyclobarbital poisoning; case, [W. de Jong-Martis] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1379-1381, May 30, '39
—effects of barbiturates and bromides on mental and emotional processes, [F. J. Curran] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 154-171, '39
—erythroleukemic pseudomyelosis due to chronic barbiturism, [L. de Marval & G. Bomchil] Semana méd. **2:** 164-166, July 20, '39
—exanthem from phenylethylhydantoin in hemichorea minor, [W. Heisler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 346-349, '39
—intoxication with dial cured by small dose of strychnine; case, [G. S. Constantinescu, N. Ionescu & M. Voiculescu] România med. **17:** 98, April 1, '39
BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, toxicity —Continued
—metrazol in treatment of intoxication, [S. Kallner & T. Rudberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3006-3007, Oct. 7, '39
—microchemical reactions of hypnotic derivatives of barbituric acid; medicolegal value, [J. Pérez L.-Villamil] Arch.de med.leg. **6:** 366-378, '33
—neutralization of action of calcium by barbital and its derivatives; preliminary report, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 757-759, Aug. 15-30, '39
—pentothal sodium; toxicity and treatment with picrotoxin, [A. H. Maloney] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **63:** 18-26, Oct. 15, '39
—picrotoxin in poisoning with barbituric acid, [R. A. Hoekstra & A. J. B. Poortman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4513-4515, Sept. 16, '39
—picrotoxin in treatment of poisoning, [J. L. Lovibond & G. C. Steel] Lancet **2:** 561-562, Sept. 2, '39
—skin eruption due to barbituric medication, [G. Petges & Deprecq] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **116:** 388-389, April 15-22, '39
—therapy of acute poisoning; experimental study, [L. Zancan] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 490-493, Aug.-Sept. '39
—therapy of coma, especially with strychnine, [G. Zanotto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **67:** 207-212, June 1, '39
—treatment of acute barbiturate poisoning, [P. P. Volpitto] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 205-209, July-Aug. '39
—undesirable effects of barbituric acid and its derivatives, [D. P. Johnson & I. L. Howell] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 494-495, Dec. '39
BARBOLIN, A. M., and SHCHEKOTUROV, A. I., Gas phlegmon, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 56-59, '39
BARBOSA CORREA, J., Aspecto radiográfico do edema agudo do pulmão, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 487-492, April '39
Substâncias estrogênicas, Rev.clin.de São Paulo **6:** 15-19, July '39
BARBOSA de BARROS, J., Caso raro de rim em ferradura poliquistico, Ann. paulist. de med. e cir. **37:** 553-556, April '39
BARBOUR, F. A., and TOWSLEY, H. A., Experience with sulfanilamide in treatment of gonorrheal ophthalmia, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 581-589, Oct. '39
BARBOUR, G. M.: See **CARPENTER, C. M., jt. auth.**
BARBOUR, H. G., and HAMMETT, F. S., Heavy water and longevity, Science **90:** 538-539, Dec. 8, '39
BARBOUR, P. F., Retropharyngeal abscess, M.Times,New York **67:** 404-406, Sept. '39
BARCIA, P., La orientación actual en el estudio radiológico de la úlcera del duodeno, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 100-106, Aug. '39
BARCLAY, A. E., Intestinal movements in ileocecal region, Radiology **33:** 170-176, Aug. '39
——**BARCROFT, J., BARRON, D. H., and FRANKLIN, K. J.,** Radiographic demonstration of circulation through heart in adult and in fœtus, and identification of ductus arteriosus, Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 505-517, Sept. '39
BARCLAY, L. T., Etiology and pathology of varicose veins, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **12:** 202-204, July '39
BARCO, P., Sulle resezioni dell'intestino tenue. Contributo allo studio delle eventuali modificazioni strutturali dell'intestino tenue residuo successivo a varii tipi di resezione estese. Ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 210-221, '38
BARCROFT, J., Food conservation in relation to national food supply, Brit.M.J. **2:** 324-327, Aug. 12, '39
Intra-uterine development of respiratory effort, Brit.M.J. **2:** 986-987, Nov. 18, '39
——**See BARCLAY, A. E., jt. auth.**
——**and BARRON, D. H.,** Movement in mammalian foetus, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **42:** 107-152, '39
Development of behavior in foetal sheep, J.Comp.Neurol. **70:** 477-502, June '39
BARD, L., El humo del tabaco bajo el punto de vista médico, Arch.de med.leg. **6:** 322-330, '33
BARD, P., Central nervous mechanisms for emotional behavior patterns in animals, A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 190-218, '39
BARDANZELLU, T., A proposito del metodo di Nida nella correzione della ptosi della palpebra superiore, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 449-453, July-Aug. '39
BARDELLI, P.: See **JEANDELIZE, P., jt. auth.**
BARDENAT: See **POROT, A., jt. auth.**
BARDESONO, G., La terapia anatossinica delle infezioni stafilococciche superficiali, Terapia **29:** 142-144, May '39
BARDET-LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
BARDONNET, L.: See **PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.**
BARDOS, J. C.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
BARE, J.: See **KERVINGANT, M., jt. auth.**
BAREGGI, A., Morbilità tubercolare infantile nella pratica dispensariale, Bollettino **13:** 150-152, '39
BAREILLIER, G.: See **BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
BARELARE, B., JR.: See **RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.**
BARENBAUM, M. A., Cold sterilization of surgical instruments with Zbarskiy's bactericid, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 65-73, '39

BARENBERG, L. H., and GREENSPAN, L., Exanthema subitum (roseola infantum), Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 983-993, Nov. '39

BARENGO, E., L'importanza del dosaggio della fosfatasi plasmatica nei portatori di tumori metastatici delle ossa, Clin.med.ital. [70]: 21-34, Jan.-April '39

L'influenza del bagno salsoiodico di Salsomaggiore sul circolo, Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 410-422, Aug. '39

La vaccinoterapia endovenosa nelle brucellosi, Terapia **29:** 259-265, Sept. '39

BARG OPERATION: See Eyelids, surgery

BARGE, P., L'Ecole de chirurgie de Brest (1731-1934), Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129:** 201-232, April-June '39

——**and LARRAUD,** Abcès du rein. Intervention. Guérison. Images pyélographiques avant et après intervention, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 152-160, April 24, '39

Adénite prétragienne consécutive à l'évolution anormale de la dent de sagesse ou tumeur de la parotide? Importance de la sialographie dans le diagnostic différentiel, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 474-479, May '39

——**and LONGET,** Ostéochondrite disséquante du genou. Blocage articulaire, hémarthrose. Intervention. Guérison. Examen anatomo-pathologique du corps étranger. Recherches humorales sanguines, Lyon chir. **36:** 325-329, May-June '39

BARGELLINI, D., Plastica libera con ribaltamento del tetto cotiloideo, Arch.di ortop. **55:** 3-14, March 31, '39

Spondilolisi interarticolare multipla, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 222-232, '38

BARGEN, J. A., Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of intestines, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 537-542, Aug. '39

Regional enteritis; relation of its onset, clinical course and pathologic manifestations to its cause, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 877-882, Oct. '39

——**See BENSON, K. W., jt. auth.**

——**See BROWN, A. E., jt. auth.**

——**See COFFEY, R. J., jt. auth.**

——**See MORLOCK, C. G., jt. auth.**

——**See NUNEZ, C. J., jt. auth.**

——**See ORMANDY, L., jt. auth.**

——**NUNEZ, C. J., and MUSSEY, R. D.,** Pregnancy associated with chronic ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 146-148, July '39

BARGER, GEORGE: See Obituaries

BARGETON, D.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

BARGI, L., Sulla struttura delle aderenze pleuriche cordoniformi da pneumotorace artificiale, Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 567-588, July-Aug. '39

——**See de RENZI, S., jt. auth.**

BARGMANN, W., Zur Kenntnis der Knorpelarchitekturen. (Untersuchungen am Skeletsystem von Selachiern), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 405-424, '39

Zur Histologie des Inseladenoms, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 562-568, '39

BARGUES, CORCELLE and BERTHON, La pupille et le fond d'œil au cours des crises convulsives provoquées par le cardiazol, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 829-835, May '39

di BARI, E., La tolleranza sull'inclinazione degli assi delle lenti da occhiali nella visione da vicino, Boll.d'ocul. **18:** 193-200, March '39

BARIETY, M., and KOHLER, D., Effets de la nicotine à faibles doses sur la pression artérielle et le volume du rein intact et énervé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1070-1073, '39

Sympatholytiques et formule sanguine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 754-757, '39

Sur l'énervation rénale et la transmission des excitations urétéro-pyéliques, Paris méd. **1:** 409-411, May 13, '39

——**See LAVIER, G., jt. auth.**

——**and LESOBRE, R.,** Les ictères néoplasiques, Bull. méd., Paris **53:** 408-412, May 27, '39

——**See TROISIER, jt. auth.**

——**TISSIER, M., and BOULENGER, P.,** Cancer d'estomac, tuberculose pulmonaire, adénopathie caséeuse de la petite courbure, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 870-874, June 12, '39

BARIL, H., Le traitement par les pommes du syndrome diarrhéique, Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 7-35, May '39

BARISON, F., Studi grafici sulla motilità dello stomaco durante l'insulino-shock-terapia, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **66:** 317-407, '38

BARIUM

See also Enemata; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, roentgenography

—barium rubber drains; surgical drainage tubes that are visible by x-ray, [G. M. Wyatt] Radiology **33:** 644-647, Nov. '39

chloride: See also Barium, toxicity; Heart, block

—cardiac action of barium chloride alone and associated with digitalis preparations, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 1-20, Jan. '39

BARIUM—Continued

therapy: See also Cancer, therapy; Heart, block

—applications, [K. Němec] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 447-448, May 5, '39

toxicity, protective action of ascorbic acid against barium chloride-digitalis intoxication, [T. Galli, D. Bussa & G. Montolivo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 548-549, Oct. '39

BARKAN, G., Formation of peroxide and reversible oxidation-reduction in solutions of sulfanilamide, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 535-537, June '39

——**and WALKER, B. S.,** Red blood cell as source of iron and bilirubin of blood plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 447-454, Dec. '39

BARKER, C., Valedictory (address of retiring president, New Haven County Medical Association), J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 541-542, Oct. '39

BARKER, J. F.: See BEHRENS, C. A., jt. auth.

BARKER, L. F., Practicing physician looks at preclinical sciences, South.M.J. **32:** 965-966, Sept. '39

Diagnosis and treatment of syphilitic and parasyphilitic diseases of nervous system, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 776-783, Dec. '39

BARKER, L. P., Generalized herpes zoster; report of 9 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 974-986, Dec. '39

BARKER, M. H., General management of pneumonia, Illinois M.J. **76:** 416-420, Nov. '39

——**See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.**

BARKER, N. W., Use of oscillating beds in treatment of peripheral occlusive arterial disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 618-619, Sept. 27, '39

Plasma lipoids in arteriosclerosis obliterans, Ann.Int. Med. **13:** 685-692, Oct. '39

——**and GRAHAM, R. W.,** Treatment of hypertension, M. Clin.North America **23:** 1021-1031, July '39

——**and ROTH, G. M.,** Treatment of occlusive arterial disease of legs by means of Sanders vasocilinator (Sanders bed), Am.Heart J. **18:** 312-317, Sept. '39

BARKER, P. P., Insulin shock therapy in chronic schizophrenia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 53-60, July '39

BARKER, S. B., SHORR, E., and MALAM, M., Studies on Pasteur reaction: effect of iodoacetic acid on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated mammalian tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 33-50, July '39

——**See CHAMBERS, W. H., jt. auth.**

BARKER, V. L., and BRINES, O. A., Hyperfunctioning adenoma of ectopic parathyroid gland; report of case, Arch.Surg. **39:** 205-213, Aug. '39

BARKLEY, H.: See HUMPHREYS, G. H., jt. auth.

BARKOV, D. A., Electrocoagulation in treatment of angioma, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 32-37, '39

BARKSDALE, E. E., Arsenical exfoliative dermatitis with tobacco being probable source of etiological agent—preliminary report, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 660-662, Nov. '39

BARKSDALE, I. S., New and more practical culture tube designed for more rapid diagnosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 79-81, Oct. '39

BARLA-SZABO, J., Medical principles governing erection of hospitals at balneologic resorts, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 593-594, June 17, '39

BARLEY

—effect of soil treatment on vitamin B_1 content of wheat and barley, [P. C. Leong] Biochem.J. **33:** 1397-1399, Sept. '39

BARLOW, C. H., Seasonal incidence of infestation of snail hosts with larval human schistosomes, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. D **30:** 73-81, Nov. '39

BARLOW, K. E., Diabetes and kidney failure, Brit.M.J. **2:** 765-767, Oct. 14, '39

BARLOW, O. W.: See ZORN, C. M., jt. auth.

BARLOW'S DISEASE: See Scurvy

BARMAN, J. M., Reactivación de la virulencia del gonococo por las sulfanilamidas y sulfopiridina, Semana méd. **2:** 578-579, Sept. 7, '39

BARNARD, C. C., Selection of periodicals for medical and scientific libraries, Library A.Rec. **40:** 549-557, Nov. '38

BARNARD, M. W., and ROSENTHAL, T., District health centers and social hygiene work; successful program for large city, J.Social Hyg. **25:** 363-367, Nov. '39

BARNAY, J.: See BOUDET, G., jt. auth.

——**See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.**

BARNES, A. C.: See RATLIFF, R. K., jt. auth.

BARNES, A. R., Some contributions of fundamental sciences important in practice of cardiology, Bull. Minnesota M.Found. **1:** 14-18, Nov. '39

——**See BURCHELL, H. B., jt. auth.**

——**See KERNOHAN, J. W., jt. auth.**

——**See NOTH, P. H., jt. auth.**

BARNES, B., Observations on adreno-genital syndrome, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **12:** 400-401, June 15, '39

——**See CORNBLEET, T., jt. auth.**

——**See HICK, F. K., jt. auth.**

BARNES, B. T., Four-filter photoelectric colorimeter, J. Optic Soc.America **29:** 448-452, Oct. '39

BARNES, C. G., Developments in treatment of hæmorrhage from peptic ulcer, Clin.J. **68:** 357-364, Sept. '39

BARNES, D. K.: See GOODWIN, F., jt. auth.
BARNES, E. C., Possibilities of control of lead exposure by examining less than 24 hour urine samples, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 464-468, Nov. '39
BARNES, J., Artificial pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, Lancet **2:** 976-977, Nov. 4, '39
BARNES, L. L.: See McCAY, C. M. (Ithaca, N. Y.), jt. auth.
BARNES, M. C., Diagnosis and management of allergic rhinitis, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 421-425, Oct. '39
BARNES, M. N., and BIBBY, B. G., Summary of reports and bacteriologic study of infections caused by human tooth wounds, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1163-1170, July '39
BARNES, R. H., and WICK, A. N., Method for determination of blood acetone bodies, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 413-423, Dec. '39
——See MILLER, E. S., jt. auth.
——MILLER, E. S., and BURR, G. O., In vitro incorporation of fatty acids in phospholipids of intestinal mucosa, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 45-47, Oct. '39
BARNES, R. W., Surgical treatment of large vesical diverticula; presentation of new technique, J.Urol. **42:** 794-801, Nov. '39
BARNES, S., Gowers' case of local panatrophy, Brit.J. Dermat. **51:** 377-380, Aug.-Sept. '39
BARNES, W. A., and SISMAN, I. E., Myeloid leukemia and non-malignant extramedullary myelopoiesis in mice, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 1-35, Sept. '39
BARNES, W. H., Rationale of otomastoiditis; need for better treatment of otomastoiditis, J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 205-209, Sept. '39
BARNES, W. P., Advantages of abdominal approach to hernia, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 395-397, July '39
BARNETT, C. W., and KULCHAR, G. V., Infectivity of saliva in early syphilis, J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 327-329, Dec. '39
——See MEININGER, W. M., jt. auth.
BARNETT, E. J., and CARNAHAN, H. D., Nasal allergy in children, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 247-252, Aug. '39
BARNETT, L., Incidence and prevention of hydatid disease in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. **38:** 256-262, Aug. '39
Hydatid disease: errors in teaching and practice, Brit. M.J. **2:** 593-599, Sept. 16, '39
BARNETT, S. P., and SCHLINK, F., Anuria following appendicectomy, M.J.Australia **1:** 729-730, May 13, '39
BARNETT, T., and HARRIS, D. P., Acute phlegmonous gastritis in pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 167-168, July 22, '39
BARNETT, T. N., Continuous drip treatment of peptic ulcer—comparison with older methods, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 310-312, July '39
BARNEWITZ, H. J., Frühbehandlung der männlichen Gonorrhoe mit Uliron, Med.Welt **13:** 1021-1023, July 22, '39
BARNEY, J. D., and CHURCHILL, E. D., Adenocarcinoma of kidney with metastasis to lung cured by nephrectomy and lobectomy, J.Urol. **42:** 269-276, Sept. '39
——and GALL, E. A., Unusual tumor of penis; case report, J.Urol. **42:** 623-628, Oct. '39
BARNHILL, JOHN FINCH (1865—)
—volume dedicated to John Finch Barnhill, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **43:** [n.p.] '38
BARNUM, C., and MOORE, M. R., Localized acute enteritis, with perforation and peritonitis: report of case in 5-day-old infant, J.Pediat. **15:** 572-573, Oct. '39
BARON: See GAUDUCHEAU, R., jt. auth.
BARON, A.: See MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.
BARONAS, V., Determination of bacterial virulence in gynecology and obstetrics, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 544-548, July '39
BARONCINI, LUIGI: See Obituaries
BARONDES, R. de R., Sex control, M.Rec. **150:** 368-370, Nov. 15, '39
BARONI, V. (Cluj), Influence de quelques toxines bactériennes sur les tumeurs de Jensen des rats, Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **11:** 125-142, June '38
BARONI, V. (Milan), Il ricovero dei TBC polmonari, iniziative e provvidenze del C.A.P. di Milano, Bollettino **13:** 3-12, '39
BAROWSKY, H., Gastroscopic evaluation of treatment of chronic gastritis, M.Rec. **150:** 136-138, Aug. 16, '39
——and McNEER, G., Gastroscopy, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **2:** 162-167, Oct. '39
BARR, J. B., Remote effects of puerperal sepsis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1134-1136, June 3, '39
BARR, M. L., Some observations on morphology of synapse in cat's spinal cord, J.Anat. **74:** 1-11, Oct. '39
BARR, R. E., X-ray treatment of benign diseases of prostate, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 231-234, July '39
BARRAQUER, I., La suture cornéo-sclérale dans l'extraction totale de la cataracte sénile, Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 470-475, June '39
BARRAQUER OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
BARRAQUER FERRE, L., Contribution à l'étude de la physiopathologie des lobes frontaux, Rev.neurol. **72:** 160-164, Aug. '39
——GALLART-MONES, F., and VIDAL COLOMER, E., Troubles trophiques viscéraux dans la syringomyélie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 785-788, July '39
BARRAUD: See LAUMONIER, jt. auth.
BARRAUD, A.: See BARRAUD, G., jt. auth.
BARRAUD, G., Infirmières et doctoresses médiévales, Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **99:** 21-24, May 15, '39
L'éducation à la Renaissance sous le signe de la science antique, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 55-56, June 1, '39
Puériculteurs de la Renaissance, Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **99:** 25-28, June 15, '39
——and BARRAUD, A., Les jeux et les sports nautiques chez l'enfant et l'adolescent, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 27-30, June 1, '39
BARRAUX, A., ROQUES, P., and CAMBASSEDES, J. E., Abcès frontal droit révélé par un traumatisme orbitaire gauche, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 336-345, May '39
BARRE, C., Diagnosis of injuries due to war gases and other harmful gases, Nord.med. **3:** 2305-2308, July 29, '39
Surgery and gas injury, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2731-2732, Sept. 2, '39
BARRE, J. A., Syndrome frontal et syndrome calleux, Médecine **20:** 149-153, Feb. '39
Remarques cliniques et suggestion thérapeutique à propos de troubles cérébelleux et vestibulaires, avec hypotonie et aréflexie tendineuse généralisée, survenus à titre épisodique au cours d'une paraplégie spasmodique par compression extradurale, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 233-242, '38
Etude de certaines réactions otolithiques chez un sujet atteint d'anxiété vestibulaire, Rev.neurol. **71:** 633-637, May '39
L'anxiété vestibulaire, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 953-960, July 12-15, '39
——and HELLE, Hallucinations visuelles et troubles infundibulo-tubériens de la ménopause, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 296-298, April '39
——and KABAKER, Syndrome syringomyélique typique, conséquence très tardive d'une plaie minime et non suppurée du poignet, Rev.neurol. **72:** 57-63, July '39
——KABAKER, PERNOT and LEDOUX, Tumeur du corps calleux (étude anatomo-clinique d'un cas personnel et remarques sur le syndrome calleux), Rev.neurol. **71:** 389-410, April '39
——METZGER, O., and KABAKER-KOULIKOWSKA (Mme.), Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas d'anévrisme du tronc de l'artère sylvienne, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 279-280, July 25, '39
BARRE, M., Über Kombination der destruktiven mit der oberflächlichen Form der Lungenaktinomykose, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 401-418, '39
BARRE SYNDROME: See Ear, internal
BARRE-GUILLAIN SYNDROME: See Nerves, roots
BARRERA, B., Pathology and bacteriology of ileocolitis in children, J. Philippine Islands M. A. **19:** 345-350, June '39
BARRERA, F. de P.: See CHALA H., J. I., jt. auth.
BARRERA, S. E.: See FERRARO, A., jt. auth.
——See STRAUSS, HANS, jt. auth.
BARRET: See DUROSELLE, jt. auth.
BARRET, S.: See DUPOUY, R., jt. auth.
BARRETO GONCALVES, A., Tratamento das aguas de abastecimento e a corrosão das canalizações, Rev. med.de Pernambuco **9:** 74-80, March '39
BARRETT, H. M., CUNNINGHAM, J. G., and JOHNSTON, J. H., Study of fate in organism of some chlorinated hydrocarbons, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 479-490, Dec. '39
BARRETT, J., Note on phlyctenular ophthalmia, Brit.J. Ophth. **23:** 669-671, Oct. '39
BARRETT, N. R., Tuberculosis of chest wall, Tubercle **20:** 445-459, July '39
BARRETTE, P. C., and McCOY, K. M., Isotopic metallic iodine in treatment of syphilis, West.J.Surg. **47:** 328-330, June '39
BARRIE, M. M. O.: See DRUMMOND, J. C., jt. auth.
BARRIER, HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC: See Meninges, permeability
BARRIER, HEMATO-OPHTHALMIC: See Aqueous Humor; Vitreous Humor
BARRIEU, C., Collaboration du dentiste, de médecin et du laboratoire d'analyses dans le traitement de la pyorrhée; institution d'une fiche pyorrhéique, Avenir méd. **36:** 184-188, June '39
BARRIEU, M., La tension artérielle chez 1.142 sujets normaux, Hôpital **27:** 422-428, Aug. '39
BARRIGA, J. M., GOYENECHE and DUCASCH, Leucemia a monocitos, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 131-133, Feb. '39
BARRILLON-LAMOTTE, S. (Mme.): See LAMY, M., jt. auth.

BARRINGER, B. S., and WOODARD, H. Q., Prostatic carcinoma with extensive intra-prostatic calcification, with discussion of possible rôle to prostatic phosphatase, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 363-369, '38

——**and WUESTER, W. O.,** Comparison of Memorial Hospital and Carcinoma Registry pathological reports—variations in pathological examinations of different sections of bladder tumors, J.Urol. **42:** 789-793, Nov. '39

BARRINGER, E. D., and others, Sulfanilamide treatment of gonorrhea in female, M.Woman's J. **46:** 157-163, June '39

BARRITT, M. M., and ROSS, A. O., Comparison of Wassermann and Meinicke (M.K.R. II) tests in serological diagnosis of syphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 183-202, July '39

BARROIS: See MERIGOT de TREIGNY, jt. auth.

BARRON, A. G., La vitamina C en la sangre y orina, Crón. méd., Lima **56:** 93-97, March '39

BARRON, D. H.: See BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.

——**See BARCLAY, A. E., jt. auth.**

BARRON, E. S. G., and LYMAN, C. M., El metabolismo del tejido renal en la nefritis experimental, Crón. méd., Lima **56:** 70-71, March '39

BARRON, L. E.: See BANKS, B. M., jt. auth.

BARRON, M., Syphilis of liver with special reference to hepatic fever, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 682-686 Oct. '39

de BARROS, N. V., Pesquizas sobre a molestia de Chagas em S. Paulo; indice de infestação de triatomas, e infestação natural do cão pelo Trypanosoma cruzi, no municipio de Franca, Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 97-100, Dec. '38

BARROS, P., O "facies" medico da mortalidade infantil no interior, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 221-228, Aug. '39

de BARROS, R., and RIBEIRO, E. B., Patellose dos adolescentes (molestia de Sinding Larsen-Johannson), Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 801-807, May '39

——**and PENTEADO de CASTRO, N.,** Osteomyelite torpida por pneumococcus, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **38:** 163-168, Sept. '39

de BARROS BARRETO, J., Curative medicine in rural areas, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **7:** 988-1015, Dec. '38

BARROS LIMA, Patellite, Rev.brasil.de cir. **8:** 351-354, July '39

BARROSO ORTEGA, L., Caso de cáncer del cuello del útero en una embarazada a término, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. **1:** 43-53, Oct. '39

BARROW, ALBERT BOYCE: See Obituaries

BARROW, D. W., Fatal pulmonary embolism from superficial thrombophlebitis; case report, Ann.Surg. **110:** 1118-1119, Dec. '39

BARROW, J. V., Unusual appendix, Northwest Med. **38:** 424-427, Nov. '39

BARROW, S. C., Reducing toxic period in hyperthyroidism, Radiology **33:** 189-190, Aug. '39

BARROWMAN, B., Replanting and malaria, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 170-174, Sept. '39

Expedient in antimalarial subsoil drainage, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 175-176, Sept. '39

BARROWS, D. N., Perineal repair—choice of operation, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 492-495, Aug. '39

BARRY, A. P.: See CUNNINGHAM, J. F., jt. auth.

BARRY, B., Use of "cardiazol" in psychiatry, M.J.Australia **2:** 430-437, Sept. 16, '39

BARRY, D. T., Some properties of œsophageal muscle, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **13:** 705-717, Feb. '39

Reactions of œsophageal muscle, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 749-751, Oct. '39

BARRY, J. V., Law of therapeutic abortion, Proc.Med.-Leg. Soc. Victoria (1937-1938) **3:** 211-248, '39

BARRY, JAMES (1795-1865)

—Dr. James Barry: Inspector-General of Army Medical Department (woman physician masquerading as man), [N. J. C. Rutherford] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 106-120, Aug.; 173, Sept.; 240, Oct. '39

BARSAN, A., Case of inferior duodenal stenosis due to compression of colic arteries, Cluj.med. **20:** 342-343, June 1, '39

Diverticulum of duodenal bulb, Cluj.med. **20:** 387-388, July 1, '39

BARSANTINI, J. C., and BAZZANO, J. J., Psoriasis artropática, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 227-235, March '39

BARSKIY, Y. A., Therapy of inflammatory diseases of upper respiratory tract by inhalation of small doses of iodine, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 59-63, '39

BARSOUM, G. S.: See AMBACHE, N., jt. auth.

——**See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.**

BARSOUM, H., Cancer of bladder in Egypt, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 342-343, Nov. 15, '39

BARTAK, F., Cystic pneumatosis of intestines, vagina and bladder, Sborn.lék. **41:** 317-333, '39

BARTELHEIMER, H., Hypophysärer Diabetes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 185-199, '39

Hypophysenvorderlappen und Diabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 647-651, May 6, '39

BARTELHEIMER, H.—Continued

Die Hyperostosis frontalis interna als Symptom des hypophysären Diabetes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1129-1130, July 14, '39

Cushing-Syndrom und Diabetes, Med.Welt **13:** 1435-1437, Nov. 4, '39

BARTELS, Einseitige Aphakie, Einäugigkeit, Fusion und Doppelsehen! Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 854-858, June '39

BARTELS, E. C.: See POPPEN, J. L., jt. auth.

BARTELS, E. D., Preliminary report on significance of heredity in development of exophthalmic goiter, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2908-2910, Sept. 23, '39

BARTELS, R. N., Thyroglossal duct lesions, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 508-511, Oct. '39

BARTELS, W. P., Treatment of intertrochanteric fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 773-775, July '39

——**See HUDSON, O. C., jt. auth.**

BARTELT, F., Wiedereingliederung Tuberkulöser nach erfolgreichem Abschluss des Heilverfahrens in den Arbeitsprozess. (Erfahrungen mit der Arbeitstherapie in der Nachkurheilstätte "Waldhof"), Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **82:** 284-290, '39

BARTH, E. E.: See WINDLE, W. F., jt. auth.

BARTH, H., and GLASSER, O., Further studies on problem of mitogenetic radiation, Radiology **33:** 25-33, July '39

BARTH, L.: See FLÖSSNER, O., jt. auth.

BARTHELME, A.: See AGNEW, G. H., jt. auth.

BARTHEN, C. L., and others, Collaborative investigation of spectrophotometric method for assay of vitamin A, J.Am.Pharm.A. **28:** 661-672, Oct. '39

BARTHOLIN, THOMAS (1616-1680)

—discovery of blood circulation; 2 letters from Jan de Wale to Thomas Bartholin on blood motility, [B. J. Gottlieb] Med.Welt **13:** 1169-1172, Aug. 19, '39

BARTHOLIN'S GLAND

—actinomycosis of labium majus with aspect of bartholinitis; case, [Mme. H. Lewinska] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 519-521, April '39

—radical therapy of chronic bartholinitis by electrocoagulation, [M. Bréger] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 639-640, June 1, '39

cancer, with report of cases, [R. L. Masciottra & A. A. Díaz Colodrero] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 889-898, Aug. '39

BARTKOWIAK, Z., Beitrag zur Frage der subkutanen Nierenverletzungen. Sportverletzungen, Ztschr. f. Urol. **33:** 298-302, '39

BARTLE, H., JR.: See WILSON, G., jt. auth.

BARTLETT, JOSIAH (1768-1838)

—episode in history of smallpox vaccination in New Hampshire, [M. C. Leikind] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 671-686, July '39

BARTLETT, N. R., and GAGNE, R. M., On binocular summation at threshold, J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 91-99, July '39

BARTLETT, P.: See GAEBLER, O. H., jt. auth.

BARTLETT, R. W., Ruptured interstitial pregnancy after salpingo-oophorectomy on same side, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 718-720, Oct. '39

BARTLETT, W., Ellis Fischel, 1883-1938, Ann.Surg. **110:** 156-157, July '39

BARTLETT, W., JR., Variations of blood amylase with thyroid activity, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am. A.Study Goiter, pp. 494-499, '38

BARTLEY, E. O.: See GRAHAM, N. C., jt. auth.

BARTLEY, S. H., Some factors in brightness discrimination, Psychol.Rev. **46:** 337-358, July '39

Some effects of intermittent photic stimulation, J.Exper. Psychol. **25:** 462-480, Nov. '39

BARTOLI, A., FELDMAN, J., and REED, C. I., Rôle of pituitary in calorigenic action of vitamin D, Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 552-556, Oct. '39

BARTOLI, M. A.: See MORUZZI, GIOVANNI, jt. auth.

BARTOLINI, B.: See MICHETTI, G., jt. auth.

BARTOLOMEI, G.: See NATUCCI, G., jt. auth.

BARTOLOMUCCI, E., L'azione della vitamina E. sul processi du guarigione delle ferite degli organi parenchimatosi, Folia med. **25:** 644-652, June 30, '39

L'azione della vitamina E sul processo di guarigione delle ferite cutanee, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 243-255, '38

BARTON, F. E., and HEARNE, T. M., Use of placental blood for transfusion, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1475-1478, Oct. 14, '39

BARTON, J. F., After effects of septum operation on children, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 172-177, '38

BARTON, R. L., and STINGER, D., Subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with sulfanilamide; report of case, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 402-404, Aug. '39

BARTONELLA

bacilliformis: See Oroya Fever

muris, anemia in Bartonella muris: aspects and development; action of antianemic hepatic factors, [M. Lourau, G. S. de Sacy & A. Arthus] Sang **13:** 749-762, '39

—researches on Bartonella: cultivation in vitro. [W. Lawkowicz] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **1:** 577-580, '38

BARTORELLI, C., Sull'uso dell'elettrodo impolarizzabile di Lapicque, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 205-206, April '39
Sull'eterocronismo curarizzante da sali di onio, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 207-208, April '39
Sull'eterocronismo neuromuscolare da sali di onio etil-sostituiti, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 208-209, April '39
Sulle cause del potenziale di lesione, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 209-210, April '39
BARTOS, D., Active immunization with combined vaccines, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 789-792, Sept. 14, '39
BARTRAM, W. E., Prevention of blindness as seen by a commission for blind, Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 163-168, Sept. '39
BARTSCH, G. H., Ueber Askaridenileus, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 256-258, '38
BARTSCH, J., Zur Diagnose des Dickdarmkarzinoms, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 451-453, May 12, '39
BARTSCH, P., New intermediate host of Asiatic blood fluke; Schistosoma japonicum Katsurata, Chinese M. J. **56:** 171-172, Aug. '39
BARTSTRA, H. K. G., and SONIES, A. E., Therapy of so-called "paroxysmal paralysis," Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 3223-3225, June 24, '39
——**and ZIJLSTRA, R.,** Eine Mischform von Myopathie, Myotonie, Myasthenie mit einigen anderen, zum Teil heredo-degenerativen Symptomen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **149:** 141-158, '39
BARU, R. I.: See **GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**
BARUK, H., A propos des psychoses colibacillaires, Rev. de méd., Paris **56:** 367-381, July '39
——**and ZAPHIROPOULOS, M. L.,** Les guérisons dans les états dits de "démence précoce" en dehors des thérapeutiques de choc, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 917-928, May '39
BARY, P.: See **VERNES, A., jt. auth.**
BARZIZZA, C. M., La microrreacción Chediak para el diagnóstico de la sífilis realizada con una gota de sangre seca. Su utilidad en clínica obstétrica, Semana méd. **1:** 313-318, Feb. 9, '39
BASABE, H., Bronquiectasia congénita, Semana méd. **1:** 809-816, April 13, '39
Atelectasia pulmonar masiva. Clasificación de las atelectasias, Semana méd. **1:** 1395-1399, June 15, '39
Perforación intestinal aguda por linfosarcoma, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 652-658, Aug.-Sept. '39
Hemiplejía en absceso agudo y gangrenoso del pulmón, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 810-812, Sept. 15-30, '39
——See **NOVARO, R., jt. auth.**
BASAK, M. N.: See **BASU, K. P., jt. auth.**
BASAR, I., Case of Adie syndrome, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 257-259, '39
BASCOURRET, M., Les influences hormonales ovariennes sur les fonctions circulatoires, Médecine **20:** 206-218, March '39
BASDEN, M., Cancer of uterus, Practitioner **143:** 91-99, July '39
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASERGA, A., and FORNAROLI, P., Prime ricerche sull' eliminazione urinaria dell'acido nicotinico (prove di carico), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 301-307, '39
BASERGIN (ergonovine tartrate): See Labor, drugs in
BASES, L. S., Localized acute phlegmonous colitis; case report, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 194-198, Nov.-Dec. '39
BASILE, A., La sindrome umorale del circolo vizioso acuto consecutivo a gastroenterostomia (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **56:** 80-115, '39; abstr., Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 797-798, '39
Un caso di fibromioma del fondo gastrico, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 259-268, '38
Neoplasie del tessuto reticolo-istiocitario a sede linfoghiandolare, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 903-904, '39
I lipidi cellulari dello stomaco nell'ulcera peptica (ricerche istochimiche), Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 169-186, March-April '39
Azione inibente dell'argento colloidale sulla lipidosi epatica da narcosi cloroformica, Sett.med. **27:** 1001-1002, Aug. 17, '39
Comportamento delle cellule cromaffini dell'appendice in condizioni normali e patologiche, Pathologica **31:** 435-437, Oct. 15, '39
BASILE, G., Cataratta sperimentale da dinitrofenolo, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 223-235, March '39
Sull'azione dell'ormone melanoforo in soggetti normali ed in soggetti affetti da retinite pigmentosa, Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **67:** 412-432, June '39
BASIL-JONES, B. J., and EDWARDS, C., Anuria following appendicectomy, M.J.Australia **2:** 364-365, Sept. 2, '39
BASINSKI, D. H., and LEWIS, G. T., Indoluria and its relation to sulfur deficiency, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 628-631, Nov. '39
BASKETBALL: See Athletics
BASLER, A., Menstruation und Haarwurzelfestigkeit, Med. Klin. **35:** 1111-1113, Aug. 18, '39
BASLER, R.: See **VOLHARD, E., jt. auth**
BASOM, W. C.: See **BRECK, L. W., jt. auth.**
——See **KRUSEN, F. H., jt. auth.**
BASOMBRIO, G. A., Estado actual del tratamiento de la lepra, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 151-158, '39
——See **BALINA, P. L., jt. auth.**
——**and CORDERO, A.,** Tres enfermedades infecciosas descubiertas a raiz del examen dermatológico, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **23:** 309-312, '39
BASOPHILISM (CUSHING): See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, pathology; Pituitary Body, tumors
BASS, A. D., Experimental comparison of certain "skin-sterilizing" agents, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 279-288, July '39
BASS, E., Die Bronchiektasen, ihre Diagnose, Prognose und Behandlung, Med.Welt **13:** 944-948, July 8, '39
BASS, M. H., Henry W. Berg, December 25, 1858-December 22, 1938, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 108-109, July-Aug. '39
——**and BLUMENTHAL, S.,** Fatal lead poisoning in nursing infant due to prolonged use of lead nipple shields, J.Pediat. **15:** 724-732, Nov. '39
BASSANI, B., and CATTANEO, C., Ricerche sui poteri enzimatici delle frazioni proteiche del siero di sangue; il potere maltasico ed amilasico in alcuni mammiferi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 193-195, April '39
BASSE and COEURDACIER, Enquêtes épidémiologiques dans un dispensaire antivénérien, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 477-480, July '39
BASSET, A.: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
BASSETT, S. H.: See **HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.**
BASSI, ALBINO, Due casi di aspergillosi polmonare ed alcune considerazioni sociali sulle micosi, Sett.med. **27:** 381-393, March 30, '39
BASSI, ANTONIO: See **ASCOLI, A., jt. auth.**
BASSI, G., and APOLLONIO, P., Indagini grafiche sulla motilità gastrica in soggetti con turbe circolatorie, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 150-154, April '39
Effetti della distensione gastrica artificiale sulla circolazione periferica nei cardiaci, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **8:** 154-158, April '39
——**and MARTINI, L.,** Sul comportamento dell'elettrocardiogramma nella distensione artificiale dello stomaco, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 158-160, April '39
BASSI, M., Contributo alla conoscenza della cosidetta "forma poliomielitica pura" della sclerosi laterale amiotrofica, Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 341-369, May-June '39
Sintesi aggiornata sulla terapia della pleurite essudativa, Sett.med. **27:** 1081-1093, Sept. 7, '39
BASSI, P., L'azione della tossina stafilococcica sul rene sottoposto ad interruzione temporanea discontinua della circolazione arteriosa e venosa, Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 187-200, March-April '39
——**and LANINO, G.,** Effetti indotti dalle sostanze ad azione farmacodinamica sulla motilità gastrica nei resecati dello stomaco (studio grafico), Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 397-406, May '39
Effetti indotti dalle sostanze ad azione farmacodinamica sulla motilità dello stomaco nei gastroenterostomizzati (studio grafico), Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 705-718, Aug.-Sept. '39
BASSINI OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal
BASSITT, L. J., Tratamento da blenorragia pelo dagenan (693), Publ.med., São Paulo **11:** 19-44, Aug. '39
BASSLER, A., Interesting case of ascariasis, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **6:** 338-339, July '39
Is Doctor Kennedy right? M.Rec. **150:** 9 (Open Forum) July 19, '39; 9 (Open Forum) Aug. 2, '39
Method of treating peptic ulcer based on symptomatology and pathology, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 306-312, July-Aug. '39
BASSLER, ANTHONY (1874—)
—Anthony Bassler: in honor of his sixty-fifth birthday [various authors] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 539-544, Nov.-Dec. '39
—Issue dedicated to Anthony Bassler, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 454-556, Nov.-Dec. '39
BASSO, G., and NINO, F. L., Tiña microspórica y herpes circinado de localizaciones múltiples en un niño de Mendoza originadas por Microsporum felineum (Fox y Blaxall, 1896), Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat. reg. **3:** 1417-1426, '39
——See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**
BASSO, H. J., La duración de la sístole en la hipocalcemia, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **6:** 19-29, March-April '39
BASSO, R.: See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**
BASSOE, P., Aneurysm of vertebral artery, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 127-133, July '39
BAST, T. H., and FORESTER, H. B., Origin and distribution of air cells in temporal bone; observations on specimens from 27 infants and 69 human fetuses, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 183-205, Aug. '39
BASTAI, P., Sulla tiroidectomia totale nella cura dell'insufficienza cardiaca e dell'angina di petto, Arch.ital. di chir. **50:** 269-281, '38
BASTARD, J. L. A.: See **IVERSENC, R. M. J., jt. auth.**

BASTECKY, J., and JEDLICKA, V., Grave generalized destruction of bones in chronic lymphatic leukemia, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 907-914, Sept. 15, '39

BASTENIE, P., and ZYLBERSZAC, S., Influence de la tachystérine irradiée (AT 10 de Holtz) sur la parathyroïde de la rate, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 95-96, '39

Action des hormones sexuelles sur la parathyroïde de la rate, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 93-94, '39

BASTIANELLI, R., William J. Mayo, M.D., 1861-1939; Charles H. Mayo, M.D., 1865-1939, Arch.Surg. **39:** 897-900, Nov. '39

BASTIBLE, M. S., Two cases of "pink disease," Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 220-224, May '39

BASTIEN, J., Critique et défense des irradiations opératoires infrarouges et ultra-violettes, Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 505-539, July '39

BASTIEN, P.: See DECOULX, P., jt. auth.

BASTO de ARMANDO, L. A., Luxação atloido-axoidiana, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 277-285, Aug. '39

BASU, B. C., and RAO, S. S., Studies on filariasis transmission, Indian J.M.Research **27:** 233-249, July '39

——See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.

BASU, I., Clinical aspects of essential hypertension, Calcutta M.J. **35:** 425-439, June '39

BASU, K. P., and BASAK, M. N., Studies in human metabolism; protein metabolism in Indians, Indian J. M.Research **27:** 115-134, July '39

BASU, M. N., Heart disease in pregnancy, Calcutta M.J. **36:** 30-37, July '39

Treatment of carbuncle, Calcutta M.J. **36:** 129-132, Aug. '39

BASU, S. K., Value of temperature records in pulmonary tuberculosis, Calcutta M.J. **36:** 124-128, Aug. '39

BASU, U. P., Observations on scorpion-sting and snakebite, Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 385-391, July '39

BATCHVAROFF, B.: See POPOFF, L., jt. auth.

BATELLI, C. F., High school program for case finding and education in tuberculosis control, J.Connecticut M. Soc. **3:** 358, July '39

BATEMAN, G. H., Petrositis: operation and recovery; report of 2 cases, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 476-484, Aug. '39

BATES, M., Use of salt solutions for demonstration of physiological differences between larvae of certain European anopheline mosquitoes, Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 357-384, July '39

——See HACKETT, L. W., jt. auth.

BATES, R. W., RIDDLE, O., and LAHR, E. L., Rôle of sex, estrogenic hormone, fasting and diuresis in response of crop-sacs of pigeons to prolactin, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 422-429, Oct. '39

BATES, T. H., Surgical conditions caused by intestinal parasites, J.Florida M.A. **26:** 137-139, Sept. '39

BATES, W., Differentiation between parietal and visceral pain in surgical diagnosis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 159-161, June '39

BATHING

—otitis media after bathing, [K. Kettel] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 869-871, July 27, '39

—symptomatology and clinical study of mastoiditis following otitis due to bathing; cases, [M. Buchband] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 332-345, May '39

BATHS

See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under names of organs and diseases

—"aeratone" therapeutic bath, [W. Oliver] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **2:** 159-164, June '39

—air baths in therapy of arthritis, [A. Karczyński] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 530-531, June 4, '39

—dynamics of circulation under influence of various types of baths, [W. Herkel] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. **4:** 313-361, May '39

—effect of hydrostatic pressure of bath on blood circulation, [H. J. Heite & E. Lerche] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **105:** 693-701, '39

—portable whirlpool bath, [R. S. Emerson] Arch.Phys. Therapy **20:** 671-672, Nov. '39

—sand baths in therapy of infected wounds, [W. von Golz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1606-1609, July 15, '39

—scientific basis of partial baths, [R. Gruner] Ergebn.d. phys.-diät.Therap. **1:** 75-104, '39

—technic of indirect roentgen cinematography using small films in examination of cardiovascular organs during hydrostatic and balneotherapeutic procedures, [O. Wilibold] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 243-246, Sept. '39

—use of various types in natural healing, [W. Tiegel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 388-392, July 1, '39

—value of sitz baths in genito-urinary diseases, [C. Ferguson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 508, Aug. '39

—venous pressure in bath, [H. Schad] Balneologe **6:** 351-357, Aug. '39

carbonated, action on coronary circulation, [G. Berthier & P. Gley] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 379-385, April '39

—balneopharmacology of cardiovascular system, [E. Hesse] Med.Welt **13:** 1188-1191, Aug. 26, '39

—carbon dioxide bath, [F. Schmidt] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 489-491, May 25, '39

BATHS, carbonated—Continued

—changes in length of systole in various carbonated baths; studies in patients with cardiovascular diseases, [M. von Dungern] Balneologe **6:** 257-262, June '39

—circulatory action, [C. Ernst] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **14:** 195-204, May '39

—combination with fangotherapy in rheumatism, [M. A. Yasinovskiy, V. M. Solomyanny & R. A. Kvalvasser] Vrach.delo **21:** 91-96, '39

—lanatysat (digitalis preparation) in cardiac insufficiency, especially as preparation for baths, [W. Ernst] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 735-737, Aug. 4, '39

—natural baths for cardiovascular disorders; physiologic and therapeutic action, [V. Aubertot] J.d'obst. et de gynéc.prat. **10:** 35-47, May '39

—possible explanation for therapeutic value of Saratoga waters in circulatory disorders, [B. L. Grodnitzky] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 104-108, Sept. '39

—synthetic carbon dioxide baths, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Balneologe **6:** 391-398, Sept. '39

—treatment of cutaneous ulcers by baths in form of gas, [S. Popesco, C. Angelesco & F. Zwenger] Rev.de chir., București **42:** 389-400, May-June '39

—value of electrocardiography in balneotherapy of cardiovascular diseases, [G. Venn] Balneologe **6:** 297-301, July '39

mineral: See Water, mineral

mud baths, [F. Kmietowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 509-514, June 4, '39

—chalky mud of Rügen and its therapeutic value, [J. Seiffert] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 522-523, May 13, '39

—composition of mineral water and mud of Bad Elster; therapeutic indications, [P. Köhler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 513-517, May 13, '39

—mud baths and their indications, [W. Zörkendörfer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 218-221, May '39

—therapeutic effect of mud of Saint Gellert, [T. Tasonyi & I. Horváth] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 784-786, Aug. 12, '39

paraffin: See Paraffin, therapy

sea baths: See Thalassotherapy

shower, prophylaxis of exanthematous typhus during military campaigns; rôle of combined shower bath and disinsectization method, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Presse méd. **47:** 1383-1384, Oct. 4, '39

sulfur, sulfurous baths and injections of sulfur in therapy of rheumatic diseases of joints, [A. Evers] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 775-777, May 19, '39

—effect on vitamin C metabolism, [R. Richter] Balneologe **6:** 405-413, Sept. '39

—effect on wheal reaction of skin to histamine and morphine, [R. Richter] Balneologe **6:** 360-363, Aug. '39

—in therapy of chronic lead poisoning, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 790-791, Aug. 11, '39

—therapy of cardiovascular diseases with artificially prepared hydrogen sulfide baths, [A. I. Gruzin] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 100-104, '39; also, Vrach. delo **21:** 95-100, '39

thermal, Bourbonne-les-Bains cure for sequels of traumatism, [H. Ronot] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 169-172, May 5, '39

—clonic spasm localized in muscles innervated by external popliteal nerve; calming spasm by warming extremities by bath, [A. Souques] Rev.neurol. **71:** 673-678, June '39

—duration of cures and balneologic reaction, [G. Benczúr] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 586-588, June 17, '39

—fever bath therapy of nonparasitic chronic skin diseases at Clinic of Natural Healing, Rudolf Hess Hospital, Dresden, [H. Ortloff] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1532-1535, Oct. 20, '39

—hyperthermia or fever therapy with special consideration of baths, [H. Lampert] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät. Therap. **1:** 37-74, '39

—indications for baths at Ciechocinek-Cieplica; effects on basal metabolism, morphologic composition and certain physicochemical properties of blood, [A. Fidler & K. Skibniewski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **17:** 3-115, '39

—laws governing deep penetration of heat into tissues during partial baths, [R. Gruner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **106:** 111-118, '39

—problems of geologic study of mineral water and thermal springs, [J. Cadisch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 535-539, June 10, '39

—sedative cure at Plombières for imperative urge to defecate in intestinal disorders, [R. Truelle] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 238-239, June 25, '39

—thermal fevers (fever with onset after thermal baths) in arthritis, [L. Giuffrè] Sett.med. **27:** 955-957, Aug. 10, '39

—treatment and management of burn cases (with special reference to bath procedure), [H. J. Lavender] Am. J.Surg. **45:** 534-538, Sept. '39

BATISTA, R., Contribuição anatomica ao estudo do ganglio ciliar, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **7:** 64-74, March '39

BATIZFALVY, J., Die gynäkologische und geburtshilfliche Bedeutung der thrombopenischen Purpura, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 65-95, '39
Eine seltene Gebärmuttergeschwulst (Adenofibroma malignum), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1531-1538, July 8, '39
BATLLE, F. F.: See **MOIA, B., jt. auth.**
BATS
—anticoagulating action of saliva of vampire Desmodus rotundus rotundus (E. Geoffroy), [C. Romaña] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **32:** 399-403, '39
—Desmodus as transmitter of disease, [V. Peña] Gac. méd.de Caracas **46:** 83-84, March 31, '39
BATSCHWAROFF, W., Statistischer Bericht aus Bulgarien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 934, June 9, '39
Über den Milzbrand in Bulgarien und seine Behandlung mit Immunserum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1343-1346, Aug. 25, '39
BATSON, O. V., Latex emulsions in human vascular preparations, Science **90:** 518-520, Dec. 1, '39
BATTAGLIA, A., and TROPEANO, A., Sangre conservada. (Estudio comparativo del citrato de sodio y del transfusol), Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 411-426, April '39
Importancia de la microrreacción de Chediak para la elección de dadores de sangre, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. **14:** 908-911, Aug. '39
——See ANGEL ETCHEVERRY, M., jt. auth.
BATTAGLIA, MANUEL: See Obituaries
BATTERMAN, R. C.: See **DeGRAFF, A. C., jt. auth.**
BATTESTI, P.: See **POINSO, R., jt. auth.**
BATTISTINI, S., Considerazioni sull'articolo "Sull'interferenza fra galattosio e glucosio nella glicoregolazione; osservazioni sui diabetici" del Prof. G. Greppi e del Dott. della Maggiore, Minerva med. **1:** 462-463, May 12, '39
BATTLE, F. F.: See Batlle, F. F.
BATTLE, J.: See **KEOGH, E. V., jt. auth.**
BATTRO, A., Acerca de las relaciones recíprocas entre el aparato digestivo y el corazón, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2092-2103, Oct. 25, '39
——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
BATTS, M., JR., Pulmonary artery arising from abdominal aorta, J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 565-569, June '39
Etiology of spondylolisthesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 879-884, Oct. '39
Multiple myeloma; review of 40 cases, Arch.Surg. **39:** 807-823, Nov. '39
BATTY, D. M. F., Gastroscopy, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 127-144, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '39
BAUCE, A., Variazioni glicemiche in rapporto alla peristalsi ed al tono gastrico, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 260-276, May '39
BAUCKE, J., Über die Brauchbarkeit des Thiochromverfahrens für die Untersuchung des Vitamin B_1-Haushaltes, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1128-1131, Aug. 19, '39
——BRIEGER, H., and WACHHOLDER, K., Änderungen im O_2-Verbrauch (Grundumsatz) bei nicht ausreichender Versorgung mit Vitamin C, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **242:** 269-274, '39
BAUDART, M., Le goitre endémique dans la région de l'Ebola, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 129-142, June 30, '39
BAUDE, B.: See **LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
BAUDELET, G.: See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
BAUDET, G., Un cas de septicémie à protéus, Mém.Acad. de chir. **65:** 921-923, June 21, '39
BAUDIN and DESCLAUX, P., Tumeur de nature et d'origine indéterminées de la région lombaire, Mém.Acad. de chir. **65:** 768-771, May 31, '39
BAUDOUIN, A., Notice nécrologique sur M. Victor Pachon (1867-1939), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 653-654, May 9, '39
La névralgie occipitale, Progrès méd. **67:** 705-710, May 20, '39
——and FISCHGOLD, H., Les phénomènes bio-électriques du système nerveux et leurs applications à la médecine, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 296-303, July '39
——and LEWIN, J., Sur la nature des substances réductrices du cerveau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 730-732, '39
Sur les membranes à ultra-filtration en acétate de cellulose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 923-926, '39
Dosage de quelques électrolytes dans l'ultra-filtrat de substance cérébrale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1046-1048, '39
——and SCHAEFFER, H., La neurologie en 1939, Paris méd. **2:** 217-230, Oct. 7-14, '39
——FISCHGOLD, H., CAUSSE, R., and LERIQUE, J., Une vieille notion trop oubliée: la différence de potentiel rétino-cornéenne. Son intérêt théorique et pratique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 688-693, May 23, '39
——HALBRON, P., FISCHGOLD, H., and MION, R. J., L'examen électrique de la région occipitale dans les lésions des voies optiques (modifications du rythme de Berger), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 176-182, March '39
BAUDOUIN, J. A., Industrial hygiene from public health aspect, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 517-520, Nov. '39
BAUER, E.: See **von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
BAUER, E. L., Further studies on treatment of chorea and rheumatic infection by fever induction, Am.J.M. Sc. **198:** 224-229, Aug. '39
BAUER, F., Stretchers for transportation of air raid victims, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1964-1969, Nov. 3, '39
BAUER, F. K.: See **SCICLOUNOFF, F., jt. auth.**
BAUER, G., Recent viewpoints on pain and its surgical treatment, Nord.med. **2:** 1371-1378, May 13, '39
Treatment of hydronephrosis and renal pain by denervation of kidney, Acta chir.Scandinav. **83:** 160-184, '39
BAUER, H. (Erlangen), Behandlungserfolge bei Gonorrhoe mit Albucid, Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 649-656, June 10, '39
BAUER, H. (Freiburg), Wieviel kann uns die Röntgenbreipassage über die Magendarmmotilität sagen? Med.Welt **13:** 1058-1061, July 29, '39
BAUER, H. (Washington, D.C.), and ROSENTHAL, S. M., Studies in chemotherapy; antibacterial action of phosphorus compounds; preliminary report, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 2093-2095, Nov. 24, '39
——See ROSENTHAL, S. M., jt. auth.
BAUER, J. (New Orleans), Endocrine aspects of sprue: their relation to pituitary syndrome in anorexia nervosa, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 245-250, Aug. 15, '39
——FISHER, W. G., and GUTMAN, G., Studies on antithyroid principles, Endocrinology **25:** 721-723, Nov. '39
BAUER, J. (Warsaw): See **LANDAU, A., jt. auth.**
BAUER, J. H.: See **OLITSKY, P. K., jt. auth.**
BAUER, J. T., Use of solid carbon dioxide in preparation of gross pathologic specimens, Arch.Path. **28:** 396-397, Sept. '39
BAUER, R., Strahlentherapeutische Fragestellungen für den praktischen Arzt, Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 263-269, May '39
BAUER, W. (Boston), Studies pertaining to origin and nature of hypertrophic arthritis (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 1-20, April '39
Diagnosis of various arthritides, New England J.Med. **221:** 524-533, Oct. 5, '39
——See COBB, S., jt. auth.
——and COGGESHALL, H. C., Treatment of gonococcal infections with sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and allied compounds, M.Clin.North America **23:** 1173-1191, Sept. '39
——See ROPES, M. W., jt. auth.
BAUER, W. (Düsseldorf), Ein Fall von embryonalem Teratom des Eierstocks, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1079-1081, May 13, '39
BAUER, W. (St. Louis), Atypical cystic ameloblastoma, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1505-1512, Sept. '39
BAUER, W. W., Influence of health education upon practice of medicine, Illinois M.J. **76:** 519-524, Dec. '39
BAUERMEISTER, W., Die Pneumatisierung des Schädels bei den Anthropoiden und dem Gibbon und ihre Bedeutung für die menschliche Abstammungslehre, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 90-121, '39
BAUERNFEIND, J. C., and NORRIS, L. C., Rôle of antidermatosis vitamin and new water-soluble growth factor in nutrition of mature fowl, J.Nutrition **18:** 579-591, Dec. '39
BAUERSCHMITT, M., and BOY, J., Le pouvoir pathogène pour le cobaye du pneumocoque type XIX, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 605-606, '39
BAUGAS, J.: See **FRUCHAUD, H., jt. auth.**
BAUGUESS, L. C.: See **SMITH, A. H. (Detroit), jt. auth.**
BAUM, L., Die örtlichen Wirkungen subcutaner Fermentinjektionen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 220-233, '39
BAUM, R., and CUNNINGHAM, B., Study of relationships between primary and secondary sex organs of rat, Endokrinologie **21:** 345-354, '39
BAUMAN, L., Clinical experience with globin insulin, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 475-481, Oct. '39
BAUMANN, A.: See **MÜNDEL, O., jt. auth.**
BAUMANN, C., Die Schwefelkohlenstoffvergiftung des Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 568-580, '39
BAUMANN, C. A. (Cambridge, England) and MOORE, T., Thyroxine and hypervitaminosis-A, Biochem.J. **33:** 1639-1644, Oct. '39
BAUMANN, C. A. (Madison, Wis.), JACOBI, H. P., and RUSCH, H. P., Effect of diet on experimental tumor production, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. A **30:** 1-6, July '39
——See RUSCH, H. P., jt. auth.
——and STARE, F. J., Coenzymes, Physiol.Rev. **19:** 353-388, July '39
BAUMANN, E., Stereoradiographien bei Schädelverletzungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 930, Oct. 14, '39
BAUMANN, E. D., Die Krankheit der Jungfrauen, Janus **43:** 189-194, July-Sept. '39
BAUMANN, G.: See **ALEXANDER, H., jt. auth.**
BAUMANN-SCHENKER, R., Über Pneumatosis cystoides ventriculi et jejuni, Acta radiol. **20:** 365-372, '39
BAUMECKER, H., Ruhe und Bewegung als Heilmittel und Schädigung in der Chirurgie, Med.Klin. **35:** 1044, Aug. 4, '39; 1103, Aug. 18, '39

BAUMEL, J., and VEDEL, A., L'insuline-protamine-zinc; considérations cliniques, Montpellier méd. **15:** 267-280, June '39

——GODLEWSKI, M., and DELMAS, A., Répercussion de la denture sur les affections du tube digestif, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 319-324, July '39

BAUMGARTEN, F., A propos de la méthode dans les recherches caractérologiques, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **35:** 609-616, July-Dec. '38

——See TRAMER, M., jt. auth.

BAUMGARTEN-CRUVEILHIER SYNDROME: See Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome

BAUMGARTNER, C. J., Congenital lesions of neck, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1860-1864, Nov. 18, '39

Infections of neck, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 865-869, Dec. '39

BAUMGARTNER, L., John Howard (1726-1790), hospital and prison reformer: a bibliography, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 486, May; 595, June '39

In-service training for doctors and nurses, Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 597-602, June '39

BAUMGARTNER, W., Der Kropf in Tirol, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **169:** 573-623, '39

Mehrfacher Wirbelbruch, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 282-284, '38

BAUMHAUER, J. H., Acute gastro-intestinal intoxication; management in infancy and childhood, J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 148-151, Nov. '39

BAUMM, H., Die Etui-Theorie; (zur Ätiologie der Beckenendlagen), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1309-1310, June 10, '39

Zur Aetiologie der Kindslagen, Med.Welt **13:** 1159-1160, Aug. 19, '39

BAUMRUCKER, G. O., New instrument—fluid volume gauge: its use in cystometry, J.Urol. **42:** 629-636, Oct. '39

BAU-PRUSSAKOWA, S., and GELBARDOWNA, A., Rôle of hypothalamohypophysial system in Basedow's disease, Neurol.polska **21:** 322-348, '38

BAUR, H.: See EDLBACHER, S., jt. auth.

BAUZA, J.: See SCROGGIE V., A., jt. auth.

BAUZA, J. A., La reforma social y la protección a la infancia en Dinamarca, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia **12:** 632-652, April '39

La leche humanizada de Bessau, en la alimentación del lactante sano; comunicación preliminar, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 330-334, June '39

BAWA, H. S., Hysteria of modern times, Antiseptic **36:** 647-654, July '39

BAX, H. R., Struma and thyrotoxicosis in Netherlands from 1930 to 1938, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **36:** 379-412, '39

BAXMEIER, R. I.: See SCHINDLER, R., jt. auth.

BAXTER, H., Congenital fistulas of lower lip; report of case, Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 1002-1007, Oct. '39

Malignant melanoma in coloured races: report of case originating in mouth, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 350-354, Oct. '39

BAXTER, J. H., JR.: See ROBBINS, B. H., jt. auth.

BAXTER, O. D.: See LAFFERTY, R. H., jt. auth.

BAY, E., Zum Problem der Commotio cerebri, Zentralbl.f. Neurochir. **4:** 180-185, July '39

BAY, N., Apparatus for oxygen treatment with special reference to general catastrophes, Ugesk. f. læger **101:** 709-714, June 15, '39; addendum **101:** 784, June 29, '39

BAYARD, H. F., Intussusception of sigmoid, Minnesota Med. **22:** 456-458, July '39

BAYER, A., Vorschlag für die Einführung eines Bluttransfusionsgerätes in die Wehrmacht und für die Organisation des Spenderdienstes im Kriegsfalle, Chirurg **11:** 634-640, Sept. 1, '39

BAYER, F. W., Friedrich Althoff. Zu seinem 100. Geburtstage am 19. Februar, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 152-154, March 1, '39

BAYER, L., Anästhesie als Heilmittel (zugleich eine ergänzende Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Stejskal, Med.Klin. **35:** 675-678, May 19, '39

BAYER, R., Über die Kinetik des extrahepatischen Gallenwegsystemes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 702-722, '39

BAYER 205: See Germanin

de BAYGORRIA, C.: See PORZECANSKI, B., jt. auth.

BAYLEY, J. H., Differential staining methods for formalin-fixed human pituitary gland, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 261-263, July '39

BAYLEY, R. H., Significance of duration of Q_3 with respect to coronary disease, Am.Heart J. **18:** 308-311, Sept. '39

BAYLIN, G. J., Collateral circulation following obstruction of abdominal aorta, Anat.Rec. **75:** 405-408, Nov. 25, '39

BAYON, H. P., Ancient pregnancy tests in light of contemporary knowledge, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1527-1538, Sept. '39

BAZAN, F., Clínica y radiología de las bronconeumonías, Semana méd. **2:** 248-266, Aug. 3, '39

——and MAGGI, R., Encefalitis varicelosa, Rev. Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 311-315, May 15, '39; also, Arch. argent.de pediat. **10:** 3-15, July '39

BAZAN, F.—Continued

——MAGGI, R., and SCHTEINGART, E., Meningo-encefalitis urliana, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1146-1154, June 14, '39; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 165-177, Aug. '39

BAZAN, J., Raquianestesia; apropósito de 1250 observaciones en cirugía ginecológica y abdominal, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1001-1008, May 24, '39

Sobre una observación de plosalpinx roto en peritoneo libre, Semana méd. **2:** 215-216, July 27, '39

——and DUBROVSKY, R., La histerectomía durante el estado puerperal, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **24:** 347-362, '39

——and RAIMONDI, D., Sobre una nueva observación de cáncer de cuello y embarazo, Semana méd. **1:** 329-330, Feb. 9, '39

BAZEMORE, W. L., and GOLSAN, W. R., Crossed ectopia of kidney; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 235-236, June '39

BAZEX, A.: See GADRAT, J., jt. auth.

BAZGAN, I.: See SAGER, O., jt. auth.

BAZIN, S.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.

BAZIN'S DISEASE: See Erythema induratum

BAZTERRICA, E., JR., and FERRACANI, R. S., La polipeptidorraquia en las cefaleas post-raquianestesia, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 486-493, May '39

BAZTERRICA, ENRIQUE: See Obituaries

BAZY, L., Charles H. Mayo (juin 1865-mai 1939), Presse méd. **47:** 1010, June 21, '39

William J. Mayo (1861-1939), Presse méd. **47:** 1345-1346, Sept. 13, '39

——BLONDIN, S., and CHENE, P., Sur la clinique et l'intérêt pratique de l'endométriome du rectum, Presse méd. **47:** 785-786, May 24, '39

BAZZANA, E., Note sulla tonsillectomia di Sluder alla brasiliana, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **57:** 334-339, Sept. '39

BAZZANO, J. J.: See BARSANTINI, J. C., jt. auth.

BAZZOCCHI, G., and BERNABEO, E., Su 50 casi di malformazione reno-ureterale; la meiopragia da malformazione, Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 671-704, Aug.-Sept. '39

B C G VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines

BEACH, E. F., and others, Total sulfur, cystine, and methionine content of blood globins of 5 mammalian species, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 115-119, Sept. '39

BEACH, E. W., Cure of gonorrhea: immunologic problem, California & West.Med. **51:** 100-105, Aug. '39

BEACH, F. A., JR., Neural basis of innate behavior; comparison of learning ability and instinctive behavior in rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 225-262, Oct. '39

BEACH, M. W., and JOHNSON, G. D., Notes on malaria in children, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 639-646, Oct. '39

BEACH, S. J., Problems in special study for general physicians, J.A.M.A. **113:** 731-734, Aug. 26, '39

BEAHM, E. H., and DOWNS, C. M., Differential blood picture and total cell count on normal and trichina infected albino rats, J.Parasitol. **25:** 405-411, Oct. '39

BEAKEY, H. F., Sulfapyridine in pneumonia, M.Times, New York **67:** 267-268, June '39

BEALL, D., Isolation of oestrone from adrenal gland, Nature, London **144:** 76, July 8, '39

BEALS, F. L., Administrative studies in education of mental defectives, Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency **63:** 197-201, '39

BEAMAN, F. N., Progressive education for mentally retarded child, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 86-90, '38

BEAMISH, D. W.: See CLARKE, L. B., jt. auth.

BEAMS, J. W., High resolving power ultracentrifuge, Science **89:** 543-544, June 9, '39

BEAN, F. J., "Cornhuskers" combine education and sound plan for care of indigent, Hosp.Management **48:** 27, July '39

BEAN, W. B., VILTER, R. W., and SPIES, T. D., Effect of roentgen-ray on blood codehydrogenases I and II, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 783-786, Nov. '39

BEANS

See also Soy Beans

—agglutination of spermatozoa by extract of beans, [L. S. Rozental] Bull.Russian M.Soc. New York, pp. 33-36, Sept. '39

—vitamin C in snap beans, [G. L. Mack, W. T. Tapley & C. G. King] Food Research **4:** 309-316, July-Aug. '39

BEARD, D.: See BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.

BEARD, G.: See CHOR, H., jt. auth.

BEARD, H. H., Chemical nature of aqueous extract of suprarenal cortex of sheep, J.Biochem. **30:** 1-16, July '39

——and JACOB, E. J., Physiologic significance of creatinine coefficient and creatine tolerance test: critical review, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 67-82, July '39

——See KOVEN, A. L., jt. auth.

——ESPENAN, J. K., and PIZZOLATO, P., Effect of ingestion of glycine, with and without urea, upon creatine-creatinine excretion in rat and man, Am. J.Physiol. **127:** 716-721, Nov. '39

BEARD, J. G., Pharmacy and its place in hospitals, Hospitals 13: 54-56, Oct. '39
BEARD, J. W., BEARD, D., and FINKELSTEIN, H., Human vaccination against equine encephalomyelitis virus with formolized chick embryo vaccine, Science 90: 215-216, Sept. 1, '39
——See **BRYAN, W. R.**, jt. auth.
——See **SHARP, D. G. (Durham, N. C.)**, jt. auth.
——See **TAYLOR, A. R.**, jt. auth.
——**BRYAN, W. R., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G.**, Isolation of rabbit papilloma virus protein, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 43-52, July-Aug. '39
BEARD, R. R.: See **McNAUGHT, J. B.**, jt. auth.
BEARDS, F. H. C., Eyes of industrial worker, M.Officer 61: 239-240, June 17, '39
BEARDSLEY, E. J. G., Why express pessimistic prognosis in any illness? Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: 189-192, '39
BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., and CARNWATH, J. W., Two cases of attempted suicide with protamine-zinc insulin, Internat.Clin. 3: 240-245, Sept. '39
BEARSE, C., Acute perforative diverticulitis of colon in young persons, J.A.M.A. 113: 1720-1722, Nov. 4, '39
BEARUP, A. J.: See **HEYDON, G. A. M.**, jt. auth.
BEATO, F., Los nuevos tipos y variedades serológicas en el grupo de las salmonellas, Med.españ. 2: 275, July; 389, Aug.; 513, Sept. '39
BEATON, L. E., and ANSON, B. J., Pyramidalis muscle: Its occurrence and size in American whites and Negroes, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 25: 261-269, July-Sept. '39
Relation of median nerve to pronator teres muscle, Anat. Rec. 75: 23-26, Sept. 25, '39
——**HOLMES, C. A., and WINDLE, W. F.**, Multinucleate sympathetic ganglion cells in man, Anat.Rec. 75: 125-130, Oct. 25, '39
BEATTIE, C. P., BEATTIE, M. H., and al ZAHAWI, S., Brucellosis in Iraq, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 173-182, July '39
BEATTIE, M., and NICEWONGER, R., Differentiation of bovine and human strains of tuberculosis by method of Bertrand, Bablet, and Bloch, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1310-1312, Sept. '39
BEATTIE, M. H.: See **BEATTIE, C. P.**, jt. auth.
BEATTY, O. A., Chronic pulmonary moniliasis, Kentucky M.J. 37: 269-271, July '39
Haemopneumothorax of tuberculous aetiology, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 40: 229-232, Aug. '39
BEAU, A., Recherches sur le développement et la constitution morphologiques de l'articulation du cou-de-pied chez l'homme, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 27: 203-258, '39
——**and BOQUET, R.**, L'architecture interne du sacrum, Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 366, May 1, '39; 395, May 15, '39
——**and CORDIER, J.**, Note sur les relations topographiques entre l'hypophyse et le chiasma optique au cours du développement, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 315-317, April '39
BEAU, H., Traitement physiothérapique de l'entorse, Rev. de physiothérap. 15: 45-48, March-April '39
BEAUDELET: See **GIRAUD, P.**, jt. auth.
BEAUDETTE, F. R.: See **METZGER, H. J.**, jt. auth.
BEAUDOIN: See **LHERMITTE, J.**, jt. auth.
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM (1785-1853)
—medical history collections in United States and Canada: Dr. William Beaumont Collection of University of Chicago, donated by Mr. and Mrs. Ethan Allen Beaumont of De Pere, Wisconsin, [A. B. Luckhardt] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 535-563, May '39
de **BEAUREPAIRE ARAGAO, H.**, Observaciones sobre los ixodideos de la República Argentina, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1476-1488, '39
BEAUSSART, P., Une manifestation contemporaine de mysticisme collectif; les apparitions d'Euzkadi (30 juin 1931-juin 1934), Hyg.ment. 34: 41, March; 57, April '39
BEAUVALLET, M.: See **BENOIT, P. H.**, jt. auth.
BEAUVIEUX, J., BESSIERE, BERGOUIGNAN and FAURE, Torticolis oculaire et strabisme vertical. Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 327-335, May '39
——**POUYANNE, L., BESSIERE and BERGOUIGNAN**, Amaurose soudaine survenue quinze jours après un traumatisme cranien, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 422-425, June '39
BEBE: See Ferry, Nicolas
BECART, A., La transfusion ne donne pas de choc, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 240-231, April 9, '36
Les trois étapes dans le diagnostic et le traitement des états anémiques, Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 140: 478-500, Oct. 24, '36
A propos du pain: comment retrouver le bon pain d'antan, Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 143: 142-144, Feb. 25, '39
A propos de trois cas faussement étiquetés "anémie pernicieuse," Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 303-307, May 12, '39
——**and LUQUET, G.**, Gastrectomies et anémies consécutives, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 403-410, June 27, '36
BECCARI, E., Osservazioni sul dosaggio dell'acido urico, mediante ossidazione a freddo con $K_3 Fe (CN)_6$ in ambiente alcalino, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 384-386, June-July '39
——See **CHISTONI, A.**, jt. auth.
BECCARI, L., Commemorazione di Ivo Novi, Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna 111: 313-320, Sept. '39
BECERRA, S., La cardiazolterapia en la esquizofrenia, Med.españ. 2: 375-388, Aug. '39
BECERRO de BENGOA, M., Veinte años de lucha contra el cáncer uterino; resultados y enseñanzas, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 541-557, June '39
BECHARD, ALBERT: See Obituaries
BECHELLI, L. M., Moléstias intercorrentes como causas de reacção leprótica, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 689-706, April '39
Estudo clínico da lepra do couro cabeludo, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 83-100, '38
Descamação psoriasiforme em máculas lepromatosas. Comentários sôbre um caso, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 143-151, '38
Considerações sôbre um caso de polinevrite leprosa, Rev. brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 179-191, '38
O comprometimento do ciático popliteo externo nos doentes de lepra; estudo clínico, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 197-206, '38
——See **CAMARGO, A. T., JR.**, jt. auth.
——**and da SILVA GUIMARAES, J.**, O mal perfurante na lepra: estudo clínico, Rev. brasil. de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 207-218, '38
BECHTEREW'S DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
BECK, A., Rôle of spirochaete in Wassermann reaction, J.Hyg. 39: 298-310, May '39
——**and BUCKLE, D. F.**, Bacteriological findings in epidemic of Sonne dysentery, J.Hyg. 39: 311-315, May '39
BECK, A. C., and LIGHT, F. P., Use of x-ray in diagnosis of placenta praevia, New York State J.Med. 39: 1678-1684, Sept. 1, '39
BECK, C.: See **SMITH, S. (Chicago)**, jt. auth.
BECK, C. S., Surgery of heart, Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 10-25, '39
BECK, E., Die Arbeitserziehung und Berufsausbildung männlicher schulentlassener Fürsorgezöglinge, Ztschr. f.Kinderforsch. 47: 294-403, '39
BECK, E. C., and HUBBARD, R. S., Study of 63 patients before and after weight reduction, New York State J. Med. 39: 1102-1107, June 1, '39
——See **HUBBARD, R. S.**, jt. auth.
BECK, G. M., Anxiety in relationship to hyperthyroidism, New York State J.Med. 39: 1453-1462, Aug. 1, '39
BECK, H., (Ludwigshafen), Zur Frage der Anästhesie bei Hauterkrankungen im Säuglingsalter, Kinderärztl. Praxis 10: 316-319, July '39
——**and KRIEGER, F. H.**, Was leistet eine Intrakutanprobe mit Indophenol zur Prüfung des Vitamin C-Haushaltes? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1336-1340, Aug. 25, '39
BECK, H. (Warsaw), Transplantation of endometrium after total or partial hysterectomy, Ginek.polska 18: 8-14, Jan.-Feb. '39
BECK, H. J., Diagnosis of syphilis in general practice, M.Rec. 150: 172-173, Sept. 6, '39
BECK, J. C., Temporal bone corer and extractor, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 43: 398-399, '38
Otolaryngologic instruments, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 86-92, July '39
Plastic and reconstructive surgery about face and head—then and now, Illinois M.J. 76: 237-242, Sept. '39
BECK, J. E., and SEGREST, G. O., Hyperinsulinism cured by removal of islet cell adenoma; report of case, J.M.A.Alabama 9: 40-43, Aug. '39
BECK, J. R., Incidence of syphilis in Delaware, Delaware State M.J. 11: 172-173, Aug. '39
BECK, N.: See **NEWTON, W. H.**, jt. auth.
BECK, W. C., Morbidity caused by operative complications, Arch.Surg. 39: 478-488, Sept. '39
——See **de TAKATS, G.**, jt. auth.
——See **SCUPHAM, G. W.**, jt. auth.
BECK'S DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthritis
BECK OPERATION: See Fractures, ununited; Heart, blood supply
BECKER, Zur Behandlung der Hirnverletzten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 368-369, Aug. 12, '39
Schlusswort zum Thema "Autogenes Training" des Prof. I. H. Schultz nebst Besprechung einiger Neuerscheinungen bezügl. Psychotherapie der Neurosen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 412-414, Sept. 9, '39
Psychogene Anfälle und Ehefähigkeit, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 437-438, Sept. 30, '39
BECKER, A. (Freiburg), Über Lageänderungen der Spinalnervenwurzeln und der Spinalnerven während der ontogenetischen Entwicklung, Morphol.Jahrb. 84: 17-38, '39
BECKER, A. (Szeged): See **BOTAR, J.**, jt. auth.
BECKER, B. J. P., Teratomata of anterior mediastinum (review of their features with report of unusual case), South African M.J. 13: 659-664, Sept. 9, '39
BECKER, E., Untersuchungen über den Vitamin A- und D-Gehalt von Lebertranen, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 14-19, '39

BECKER, E. R., Effect of thiamin chloride on Elmeria nieschulzi infection of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 597-598, Nov. '39
BECKER, F. (Harrodsburg, Ky.), What has happened to massage? Kentucky M.J. **37**: 223-226, June '39
BECKER, F. (Nuremberg), Einlage zur Nachbehandlung von Klumpfüssen, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69**: 490-492, '39
BECKER, F. T., Production of positive serologic reactions in rabbits; and subsequent reactions of serologically-altered animals to inoculation with Treponema pallida, J.Invest.Dermat. **2**: 125-141, June '39
BECKER, G., Examination of patient without aid of laboratory methods, Duodecim **55**: 561-566, '39
BECKER, H. (Berlin), Experimentelle Verschlüsse von Arterien und Venen des Gehirns und ihre Einwirkung auf das Gewebe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167**: 546-553, '39
BECKER, H. (Cologne): See **HOLTERMANN, C., jt. auth.**
BECKER, J. E., Recent vitamin research: vitamins A, D, E, J.Am.Dietet.A. **15**: 875-884, Dec. '39
BECKER, M.: See **HETTCHE, H. O., jt. auth.**
BECKER, P. E., Unterschiedliche phänotypische Ausprägung der Anlage zur Brachymesophalangie in einer Sippe, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **23**: 235-248, '39
Ein Beitrag zur psychiatrischen Begutachtung der Ehetauglichkeit. (Ein Gutachten), Nervenarzt **12**: 250-252, May '39
BECKER, P. H., Tuberculosis outlook, J.Indiana M.A. **32**: 557-558, Oct. '39
BECKER, R. F.: See **WINDLE, W. F., jt. auth.**
BECKER, S. W., and REUTER, M. J., Familial pigmentary anomaly, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40**: 987-998, Dec. '39
——See **GINSBERG, J. E., jt. auth.**
——See **STEWART, C. D., jt. auth.**
BECKER, W. (Halle), Zum Heilpraktikergesetz, Med.Welt **13**: 676-679, May 13, '39
BECKER, W. (Leipzig), Über Keuchhustenprophylaxe und -therapie mit dem antitoxischen Pferdeserum der Behringwerke, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78**: 141-147, '39
——**and GIRGENSOHN, H.**, Vollständiger Verschluss der Bauchaorta durch Thrombose im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79**: 180-190, '39
BECKER-FREYSENG, H., and CLAMANN, H. G., Zur Analyse sauerstoffreicher Gasgemische mittels der Methode von Haldane, Klin.Wchnschr. **18**: 1274-1275, Sept. 23, '39
BECKERT, H.: See **WALLRAFF, J., jt. auth.**
BECKERT, W., Ergänzende Mitteilung über die Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit Hefe, München.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 1078-1079, July 14, '39
BECKETT, R. C., Another step forward in public health, Delaware State M.J. **11**: 182-184, Aug. '39
BECKH, W., and KULCHAR, G. V., Treatment-resistant syphilis; evaluation of causative factors in 18 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40**: 1-12, July '39
BECKMAN, H., Attempted quantitative estimation of atabrine retardation of schizogony in avian malaria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 29-31, May '39
BECKMANN, K., Die Bedeutung des Zuckers in der Ernährungstherapie, Fortschr. d. Therap. **15**: 309-316, June '39
BECKNER, W. F., Treatment and management of nasal sinus disease, West Virginia M.J. **35**: 310-315, July '39
BECKS, H., Orthodontic prognosis: evaluation of routine dentomedical examinations to determine "good and poor risks," Am.J.Orthodontics **25**: 610-624, July '39
Human saliva; study of rate of flow of resting saliva, J.Dent.Research **18**: 431-440, Oct. '39
——**and WAINWRIGHT, W. W.**, Human saliva: effect of activation on salivary flow, J.Dent.Research **18**: 447-456, Oct. '39
BECKSTRAND, G., Treatment of mammary cancer and calculations of dosages delivered by radiation therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42**: 389-392, Sept. '39
BECKSTROEM, I.: See **FELDT, A., jt. auth.**
BECKWITH, C. J. W., Cape Breton Island Health Unit, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30**: 343-347, July '39
BECKWITH, T. D.: See **MORGAN, H. R., jt. auth.**
BECLERE, ANTOINE (1856-1939)
—Tunisie méd. **33**: 173, April '39; Brasil-med. **53**: 588, May 27, '39
—[J. T. Case] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41**: 1022-1026, June '39
—[R. Colliez] Gaz.méd.de France (supp.Cah.radiol.) **46**: 69-71, May 15, '39
—[Cottenot] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27**: 318-322, May '39
—[R. Grashey] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59**: 609-612, June '39
—[Guarini] Arch.di radiol. **15**: 89-91, Jan.-April '39
—[V. Le Lorier] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34**: 461-463, July '39
—[Monier-Vinard] Rev.neurol. **71**: 418-420, April '39
—[Rosselet] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. **59**: 374-378, May 25, '39
—[G. Roussy] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28**: 357-358, March '39
BECLERE, ANTOINE (1856-1939)—Continued
—[O. Soto] Rev.méd.peruana **11**: 169-172, March '39
—Béclère and his work, [E. Rist] Presse méd. **47**: 801-804, May 24, '39
BECLERE, C., Echec du test de Dausset et Ferrier dans un cas de diagnostic d'hémorragie utérine, Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. **28**: 308-311, May '39
Le propionate de testostérone dans le traitement des hémorragies utérines fonctionnelles, Compt.rend.Soc. franç.de gynéc. **9**: 32-39, Jan. '39
——**and MABILEAU, J.**, Dosage dans le sang des hormones gonadotropes pour le diagnostic précoce de la grossesse extra-utérine, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28**: 457-460, July '39
BECO, L., Sur l' "angine de Vincent," Liége méd. **32**: 475-481, June 18, '39
BECÖWE, M.: See **NETTESHEIM, F., jt. auth.**
BEDARIDA, N. V., Drenaggio lombare a tubi, nelle peritoniti. (Contributo clinico), Arch.ital.di chir. **50**: 285-296, '38
BEDBUGS
—fertilization and egg production in Cimex lectularius L., [K. Mellanby] Parasitology **31**: 193-199, June '39
—occurrence of bedbugs originating from swallows' nests in Malmö dwellings, [R. Huss] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36**: 1552-1554, Aug. 18, '39
—occurrence of Cimex hemiptera in Nauru, Central Pacific, [L. A. Windsor-McLean] M.J.Australia **2**: 211-212, Aug. 5, '39
—physiology and activity of Cimex lectularius L. in natural infestation, [K. Mellanby] Parasitology **31**: 200-211, June '39
—toxicity of indene, [G. R. Cameron & C. R. Doniger] J.Path.& Bact. **49**: 529-533, Nov. '39
—toxicity of lauryl thiocyanate and *n*-butyl-carbitol-thiocyanate, [G. R. Cameron, C. R. Doniger & A. W. M. Hughes] J.Path.& Bact. **49**: 363-379, Sept. '39
BEDDARD, ARTHUR PHILIP: See Obituaries
BEDELL, A. J., Traumatic retinal angiopathy, Arch.Ophth. **22**: 351-358, Sept. '39
BEDFORD, D. E., Left ventricular failure (Strickland Goodall memorial lecture), Lancet **1**: 1303-1309, June 10, '39
——See **PARKINSON, J., jt. auth.**
——**and SIMPSON, K.**, Coronary thrombosis, Tr.M.Soc.London **62**: 165-192, '39
BEDFORD, T., and WARNER, C. G., Subjective impressions of freshness in relation to environmental conditions, J.Hyg. **39**: 498-511, Sept. '39
BEDFORD, T. H. B., Effect of monosaccharides on water absorption from subarachnoid space, J.Physiol. **96**: 392-396, Sept. 14, '39
BEDINI, S.: See **FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.**
BEDO, K., Spina bifida occulta, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37**: 584-585, June 22, '39
BEDRINE: See **PATOIR, jt. auth.**
——See **MACQUET, P., jt. auth.**
——See **PAUCOT, H., jt. auth.**
BEDS: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
BED-SORES: See Decubitus
BEECHAM, C. T., and HEYL, W. M., Clinical study of ergonovine and other alkaloids of ergot, M.Rec. **150**: 181-182, Sept. 6, '39
——See **SCHUMANN, E. A., jt. auth.**
BEECHER, H. K., Assay of general anesthetic agents, Ann. Surg. **110**: 823-829, Nov. '39
——**and McDONOUGH, F. K.**, Cortical action potentials during anesthesia, J.Neurophysiol. **2**: 289-307, July '39
BEEF
—effect of freezing on mechanical properties of beef muscle, [G. Steiner] Arch.f.Hyg. **123**: 1-12, '39
—utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by level of intake of beef muscle protein, [E. B. Forbes, A. Black, E. J. Thacker & R. W. Swift] J.Nutrition **18**: 47-56, July '39
Inspection: See Meat, inspection
BEEK, C. H., Significance of familial examination in combating syphilis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83**: 3250-3256, June 24, '39
BEEKHUIS, W. H., Die Komplementbindungsreaktion auf Tuberkulose nach Witebsky, Klingenstein und Kuhn, Acta brev.Neerland. **9**: 119-120, '39
BEEKMANN, A., Beeinflussung einer tuberkulösen Kaverne durch kontra-lateralen Pneumothorax, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83**: 137-140, '39
BEELER, J. M., Relationship of hospitals to public health, Hospitals **13**: 35-37, Oct. '39
BEER, A. G., Beobachtungen bei der Parabiose von Kaninchen (Coelioanastomose), zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der "Parabiosevergiftung," Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106**: 67-84, '39
Ueber die Wirkung kleinster Digitalisdosen bei Herzkranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 1149-1153, July 28, '39
BEER, EDWIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Surgical treatment of infiltrating carcinoma of bladder, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69**: 113-114, July '39; Arch. ital.di chir. **50**: 297-300, '38

BEER, J., Trois figures médicales de Strasbourg, Æsculape **29:** 117-119, April '39
Jules Romains et les médecins, Æsculape **29:** 122-124, May '39
BEER
—allergy to certain kinds of beer, [Teuscher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1357, Aug. 25, '39 [Addendum]
BEERMAN, H., Lag in reversal of blood serologic tests under bismuth in course of combined chemotherapy, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 724-730, Nov. '39
——**See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**
BEERY, EDWIN MILTON: See Obituaries
BEES
stings, keratitis with hypopyon due to sting treated by galactotherapy, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 240-244, April '39
—diagnosis of hypersensitiveness, with report on successful specific treatment, [R. L. Benson] Arch.Int. Med. **64:** 1306-1327, Dec. '39
venom: See Arthritis, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuritis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Venom
BEESON, P. B., and GOEBEL, W. F., Immunological relationship of capsular polysaccharide of type XIV pneumococcus to blood group A specific substance, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 239-247, Sept. '39
——**See GOEBEL, W. F., jt. auth.**
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN (1770-1827)
—deafness and disease, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **41:** 334-336, July 22, '39
—family background and musical career, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 323-326, July 15, '39
BEETLES
See also Plague, transmission
—dermatitis linearis caused by Paederus idae, [S. Huse] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **45:** 145-146, June 20, '39
—scarabiasis or presence of beetles in intestine, [C. Strickland & D. N. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 416-419, July '39
—tympanic membrane destroyed by Japanese beetle, [M. Kimbrig] J.A.M.A. **113:** 589, Aug. 12, '39
BEETS
—passage of red beet pigment into urine; relation to hyperacidity of urine; case, [J. Cathala, Jéquier, P. Martrou & L. Gras] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 88-92, Feb. '39
—time required for production of hay fever by newly encountered pollen, sugar beet, [E. W. Phillips] J. Allergy **11:** 28-31, Nov. '39
BEETZ, F., Zur Ätiologie der Ectopia testis, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1322-1329, June 17, '39
Das Steissbein als Geburtshindernis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1792-1801, Aug. 12, '39
BEEUWKES, H., On changeability of biochemical qualities of Vibrio cholerae in connection with El Tor problem. Proteolytic ferment, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 129-131, '39
On properties of Vibrio El Tor on blood-agar-plate, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 131-133, '39
Use of phenol red as indicator in biochemical differentiation of bacteria, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1787-1790, July 18, '39
BEGG, R. C., Nephrectomy with partial resection of other kidney, Brit.M.J. **2:** 445-446, Aug. 26, '39
BEGLIN, M.: See BORDET, E., jt. auth.
BEGNIS, C. S.: See Sylvestre Begnis, C.
BEGRICH, K., Betrachtungen zu den aus Gesetz und Schrifttum bekannten Planungswerten für Arbeitsräume und Nebenanlagen in gewerblichen Betrieben, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **16:** 185-196, Aug. '39
BEGUEZ CESAR, A., Contribución al estudio de la alimentación del niño cubano a partir del destete hasta los treinta meses de edad, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 455-477, July '39
Consideraciones sobre el paludismo en la infancia, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 493-515, Aug. '39
BEGUIRISTAIN, M. A., Fondo de ojo y diabetes, Día méd. **11:** 651-652, July 17, '39
BEGULE: See RHENTER, jt. auth.
BEGUN, Y. I., Isolated fracture of sternum with recovery after operation, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 165-168, '39
BEHAGUE, P., Myasthénie d'Erb-Goldflam chez un enfant de 13 ans ½. Prostigmine, guérison, Rev.neurol. **72:** 46-48, July '39
BEHAN, M. A.: See FREUND, J., jt. auth.
BEHAVIOR
—latent forces affecting human behavior, [B. Pollack] M. Rec. **150:** 56-58, July 19, '39
—types manifested by feebleminded sex offenders, [L. S. Selling] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 178-186, '39
animal: See Psychology, comparative
children's: See Children
BEHÇET, H., A propos d'une entité morbide due probablement à un virus spécial donnant lieu à une infection généralisée se manifestant par des poussées récidivantes en trois régions principales et occasionnant en particulier des iritis répétés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 674-687, April '39
Einige Bemerkungen zu meinen Beobachtungen über den Tri-Symptomenkomplex, Med.Welt **13:** 1222-1227, Sept. 2, '39
BEHM, J.: See OYANGUREN, H., jt. auth.
BEHNKE, A. R., and YARBROUGH, O. D., Respiratory resistance, oil-water solubility, and mental effects of argon, compared with helium and nitrogen, Am.J. Physiol. **126:** 409-415, June '39
——**and WILLMON, T. L.,** U. S. S. Squalus; medical aspects of rescue and salvage operations and use of oxygen in deep-sea diving, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 629-640, Oct. '39
——**See YARBROUGH, O. D., jt. auth.**
BEHR, C., Die Augentuberkulose, ihre allgemeinen Grundlagen, ihre klinischen Erscheinungen und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt **13:** 771, June 3, '39; 803, June 10, '39
BEHR, C. H., Die Verwertbarkeit der Adrenalinleukocytose für die Beurteilung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 29-48, '39
Die Adrenalinleukocytose als Funktionsprobe des leukopoetischen Systems, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 219-231, '39
BEHR, E.: See HUIZINGA, E., jt. auth.
BEHREND, H. J.: See WEISS, J., jt. auth.
BEHREND, M., Hodgkin's tumor of anterior mediastinum and anterior chest wall, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 348-350, Aug. '39
Workmen's compensation and occupational disease laws in commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 18-20, Oct. '39
Primary and recurrent obstruction of common duct, Rev. Gastroenterol. **6:** 526-531, Nov.-Dec. '39
——**See MacBRIDE-DEXTER, E., jt. auth.**
BEHRENS, C. A., SCHWEIGER, L. B., BARKER, J. F., and REEVES, J. L., Immunization against rabies using avirulent purified vaccines, J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 252-260, May-June '39
BEHRMAN, H. T.: See LEVIN, O. L., jt. auth.
BEHRMANN, V. G., and FAY, M., Glass electrode vessel for determination of blood *p*H, Science **90:** 187-188, Aug. 25, '39
BEILLY, J. S., Determination of *p*H of vaginal fluid as objective method of observation in administration of estrogens, Endocrinology **25:** 128-129, July '39
Hydrogen ion concentration changes in vaginal fluid of rat during estrous cycle, Endocrinology **25:** 275-277, Aug. '39
BEINTEMA, K., Sur l'étiologie incertaine des diverses formes du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1157-1162, Sept.-Oct. '39
BEITZKE, H., Pathologische Anatomie der tuberkulösen Meningitis, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 258-273, '39
BEJARANO, J. F. R., Profilaxis biológica del sarampión en la guarnición de Campo de Mayo, Semana méd. **1:** 1368-1384, June 15, '39
BEJEL: See Syphilis
BEKESY, G., Über die mechanisch-akustischen Vorgänge beim Hören, Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 281; 388, '39
BELAIR, J. F.: See ELWARD, J. F., jt. auth.
BELAK, S., Need of institute for balneologic research in Hungary, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 557-559, June 10, '39
BELBENOIT, S., and BONTE, G., Les images radiologiques de tiraillement péricardique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 248-262, June '39
BELBEY, J., GARCIA OLIVERA, M. A., and CIAFARDO, R., Valor probatorio de las pericias médico-legales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 209-214, April 15, '39
BELCHER, H. L., Treatment of gonorrhœa by M & B 693, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 249-255, July '39
BELDING, H. S.: See FIELD, J., JR., jt. auth.
BELENKIY, G. S., Simple and accessible method for study of dysphagia, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 785-790, Aug. 15, '39
BELFANTI, SERAFINO: See Obituaries
BELFIELD-LUYS OPERATION: See Vas Deferens, surgery
BELFORT, J., and LAMARCHE, Trois cas de typhus exanthématique en milieu hospitalier; formes atypiques, Tunisie méd. **33:** 240-244, June '39
——**See DECOURT, P., jt. auth.**
BELFORT MATTOS, W., Foto-retinografias, Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:** 172-182, Aug. '39
BELGRANO, M., Sopra un caso di sodoku, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 701-717, Oct. '39
BELGRANO, V., Contributo allo studio del sarcoma renale vero, Pathologica **31:** 346-352, Aug. 15, '39
BELHOMME: See COUTURIER, H., jt. auth.
BELIN, M., Contribution à l'étude de la réceptivité de l'homme au virus aphteux, Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 578-583, June '39
BELING, C. A., Experiences in diagnosis with peritoneoscope: indications for its use, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 602-604, Oct. '39
BELIZAN, L. A.: See CHIODIN, L., jt. auth.
——**See FIGUEROA CASAS, P., jt. auth.**
BELK, W. P., HENRY, N. W., and ROSENSTEIN, F., Observations on human blood stored at 4 to 6 degrees centigrade, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 631-633, Nov. '39
BELKIN, L. M., Primary amputation of lower extremities, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 25-37, '39

BELL, B., Case report on hereditary factor in 3 cases of mesioclusion, Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 1079-1084, Nov. '39
BELL, E. J.: See COX, H. R., jt. auth.
BELL, G. H., Nomograms for hæmatologists, Glasgow M.J. **132:** 16-21, July '39
——**KNOX, J. A. C., and SMALL, A. J.**, Electrocardiograph electrolytes, Brit.Heart J. **1:** 229-236, July '39
BELL, J. C., Apparatus for pneumo-encephalography, Am. J.Roentgenol. **42:** 307-313, Aug. '39
BELL, P. H.: See ROBLIN, R. O., JR., jt. auth.
BELLADONNA
See also Atropine
effects, intubation studies of human small intestine: effect of atropine and belladonna on motor activity of small intestine and colon, [K. A. Elsom & J. L. Drossner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 589-593, Nov. '39
therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Movements, disorders; Parkinsonism, therapy
BELLAS, J. E.: See COLLINS, C. U., jt. auth.
BELLEI, A., Contributo alla terapia della asfissia fetale, Clin.ostet. **41:** 251-258, May '39
Il cancro dell'utero e il problema della diagnosi precoce, Difesa sociale **18:** 455-475, May '39
BELLELLI, F., Un nuovo caso di pollice a tre falangi bilaterale, Riforma med. **55:** 1001-1002, July 1, '39
BELLERGAL (ergotamine preparation): See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
BELLET, S., FREED, H., and DYER, W. W., Electrocardiogram during insulin shock treatment of schizophrenia and other psychoses, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 533-541, Oct. '39
——**GOULEY, B., NICHOLS, C. F., and McMILLAN, T. M.**, Loud, musical, diastolic murmurs of aortic insufficiency; clinical and pathologic observations upon their cause and mechanism of their production, Am. Heart J. **18:** 483-493, Oct. '39
BELLETTRE: See METIVET, G., jt. auth.
BELLEVUE TEST: See Mental Tests
BELLINGER, D. H., Fractures and dislocations of jaws and wounds of face, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 535-541, Dec. '39
BELLINGER, G. C., Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal tuberculosis, Northwest Med. **38:** 344-346, Sept. '39
BELLINI, L.: See LIOTTA, A., jt. auth.
BELLINI, O., Stenosi digiunale congenita di alto grado in bambina di 14 mesi, guarita dopo resezione intestinale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 417-425, Sept. '39
BELLINI, VINCENZO (1802-1835)
—disease and death, [F. Giugni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 968-975, May 22, '39
—probability of amebic dysentery as cause of death, [G. Sangiorgi] Alcmeone **1:** 7-9, July-Sept. '39
BELLIS, C. J., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Venous circulatory changes in abdomen and lower extremities attending intestinal distention, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 490-498, June '39
——**and COOK, M. M.**, Practical thermoelectric thermometer for clinical measurement of skin surface temperatures, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 291-295, Dec. '39
——**and LARSON, W. P.**, Impermeability of viable obstructed bowel of dogs to Clostridium botulinum toxin, Surgery **6:** 901-908, Dec. '39
BELLO, E., Observaciones clínicas y un resúmen de los conocimientos actuales sobre el prontosil y compuestos similares, Rev.méd.peruana **11:** 118-131, March '39
Hormonotherapy in mastosis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 337-339, Oct. '39
BELLO, J. A., Maternidad común, maternidad secreta, maternidad refugio, maternidad ąbierta, Semana méd. **2:** 437-440, Aug. 24, '39
——**and PALMA SCALA, J.**, La calcificación dentaria en la determinación de la edad del feto, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 77-78, July '39
BELLOMO, A., Presentazione di un nuovo metodo di sondaggio duodenale, Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino (parte seconda) **102:** 38-39, Jan.-March '39
Amari e secrezione cloropeptica: ricerche cliniche, Gior.d. r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 181-183, April-June '39
——**See QUAGLIA, F., jt. auth.**
BELLOMO, V. J., Fibromas puros del ovario, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 494-505, May '39
BELLONE, A., La cavità sinoviale del gomito nell'uomo studiata col metodo radiologico, Anat.Anz. **88:** 232-240, June 28, '39
BELLOSTE, AUGUSTIN (1654-1730)
—Belloste and treatment for avulsion of scalp; odd history of operation in head surgery, [L. M. Strayer] New England J.Med. **220:** 901-905, June 1, '39
BELLOT, A.: See DEGRAIS, P., jt. auth.
BELLOWS, M. T., and RAMSEY, G. H., Integration of health department records, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 636-640, June '39
BELLOWS, R. T., Studies in water metabolism in relation to nervous system, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1470-1472, Aug. 1, '39
BELLUC, S., CHAUSSIN, J., LAUGIER, H., and RANSON, T., L'évolution des diverses formes d'acidité urinaire au cours du nycthémère, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1935-1937, June 12, '39
BELLUC, S.—Continued
——**CHAUSSIN, J., LESCOEUR, L., and RANSON, T.**, Action de l'eau de Vichy sur la composition de l'urine, Nutrition **9:** 183-225, '39
BELLUCCI, B., Beitrag zur Frage des Angriffspunktes der Strahlen an der lebenden Materie, Strahlentherapie **65:** 547-568, '39
BELLUCCI, O., Nuovi orizzonti dell'assicurazione malattia nel campo della prevenzione delle invalidità, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 556-559, '39
BELLUSSI, G., Esame funzionale dell'apparato respiratorio mediante la tecnica radiologica, Fisiol.e med. **10:** 123-138, March 20, '39
BELMONDO, ERNESTO (1863-1939)
—[L. Lugiato] Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 451-454, June 30, '39
—obituary and bibliography, [E. Padovani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 705-712, July-Aug. '39
BELOHRADSKY, H., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Blutreinfusion nach Knaus bei rupturierter Tubargravidität, Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 189-202, '39
BELONOSCHKIN, B., Das Verhalten der menschlichen Spermatozoen im weiblichen Organismus, München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 847-850, June 2, '39
Biologie und Klinik der Spermatozoen. Experimentelle Untersuchungen am menschlichen Sperma ausserhalb des Körpers und im weiblichen Organismus, Arch.f. Gynäk. **169:** 151-183, '39
BELOT, J., Tube à anode tournante (movix) construit par la Compagnie générale de radiologie, Bull.et mém. Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 355-360, May '39
Louis Nahan, Presse méd. **47:** 779-780, May 20, '39
——**BERTRAND and HUET, P. G.**, Radiodiagnostic et radiothérapie du cancer du sinus piriforme, Bull. et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 401-412, June '39
BELOTE, G. H., and WELTON, D. G., Necrobiosis without diabetes, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 887-899, Dec. '39
BELOU, A. P.: See ARAUZ, S. L., jt. auth.
BELOU, P., La revisión de la morfología arterial en las regiones anatómicas que atañen a la oto-rino-laringología, Rev. argent. de oto-rino-laring. **8:** 81-164, March-April '39; abstr., Semana méd. **1:** 1188-1195, May 25, '39
BELSER, W. B., HAUCK, H. M., and STORVICK, C. A., Study of ascorbic acid intake required to maintain tissue saturation in normal adults, J.Nutrition **17:** 513-526, June '39
BELT, N.: See CROMER, J. K., jt. auth.
BELT, T. H., Autopsy incidence of pulmonary embolism, Lancet **1:** 1259-1260, June 3, '39
Silicosis of spleen: study of silicotic nodule, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 39-44, July '39
Late sequelæ of pulmonary embolism, Lancet **2:** 730-733, Sept. 30, '39
Ætiology of lung infarction, Brit.Heart J. **1:** 283-290, Oct. '39
——**See FARQUHARSON, R. F., jt. auth.**
BELTRAMETTI, L., and BALESTRIERI, F., Due casi di anemia ipocromica essenziale con sindrome di Plummer Vinson, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 999-1004, Nov. 5, '39
BELTRAMI, G. (Genoa): See MICHETTI, G., jt. auth.
BELTRAMI, G. (Marseille), and ROMIEU, M., La mélanodontie infantile, Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 433-457, June '39
BELTRAN, J. R., El ocaso de Miguel Gorman, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1135-1139, June 14, '39
La historia de la medicina en Italia, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1476-1477, Aug. 2, '39
El ejercicio de la medicina en el Código de Hammourabi, Día méd. **11:** 913-914, Oct. 2, '39
Arreglo de la medicina por decreto del 9 de abril de 1822, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1917-1920, Oct. 4, '39
Matías Grimau, treinta y un años cirujano del presidio de Buenos Aires sin título habilitante, Semana méd. **2:** 902-907, Oct. 19, '39
BELTRANENA S., J., Contribución al tratamiento médico de los flegmones de origen dentario por el neo salvarsán (914), Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 983-993, July '39
BELTS: See Apparatus; Stomach, ptosis
BELUFFI, E. L., L'ileite terminale, Arch.ital.di chir. **56:** 1-79, '39
Sul comportamento della leucocitosi consecutiva a trauma nei fratturati e nei contusi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 521-546, '39
Sull'eosinofilia locale dell'appendice infiammata, Haematologica **20:** 761-772, '39
Il quadro radiologico dell'ileite terminale, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 707-710, July 23, '39
Contributo allo studio dell'eosinofilia costituzionale, Gior. di clin.med. **20:** 821-826, Aug. 10, '39
Sulla capacità dell'acetilcolina di prevenire la rigidità articolare da immobilizzazione; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 781-788, Sept. '39
BENACCHIO, L., Fisiopatologia e clinica della vitamina B_1, Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio **7:** 89-129, March-April '39

BENACCHIO, L.—Continued
Azione della caffeina sulla glicemia a digiuno e sulla curva glicemica da carico di glucosio, Fisiol.e med. **10:** 299-312, July 20, '39
Vitamina B_1 e crasi sanguigna, Fisiol.e med. **10:** 343-357, Aug. 20, '39
BENADE, W., Was sind Peloide? Therap.d.Gegenw. 80:221-222, May '39
BENAGLIA, A. E.: See CO TUI, jt. auth.
BENARD, H., and MERKLEN, F. P., Sur la valeur physiologique de l'exploration transcutanée du sinus carotidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 501-504, '39
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Hyperglycémie asphyxique par réduction du débit circulatoire au cours de la perfusion du foie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1237-1240, '39
BENARD GUEDES, Roentgen e a sua descoberta, Arq.de pat. **11:** 194-200, April '39
BENASSI, G., Un caso di avvelenamento mortale nella preparazione del piombo tetraetile, Rassegna di med. indust. **10:** 390-398, June '39
Le denunce degli aborti e le gravidanze extrauterine, Athena **8:** 311-317, July '39
BENAVENTE FERNANDEZ, F., Uretritis no gonocócicas consecutivas al empleo del "ulíron," Actas dermosif. **30:** 468-474, April '39
BENBOW, J. T.: See INGRAM, W. R., jt. auth.
BENCE, A. E., El tratamiento post-sanatorial del tuberculoso; establecimientos post-sanatoriales, An.cáted. de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 169-179, June '39
BENCHIMOL, A. B.: See CAPRIGLIONE, L., jt. auth.
BENCINI, A., Considerazioni clinico-istologiche-terapeutiche sopra sei casi di oftalmia simpatica, Boll. d'ocul. **[18]:** 321-356, May '39
Sistema tiro-paratiroideo e cristallino, Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 425-441, June '39
BENCZUR, G., Practical significance of balneotherapy, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 481-484, May 25, '39
Duration of thermal-bath cures and balneologic reaction, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 586-588, June 17, '39
BENDA, C. E., Studies in mongolism; pituitary body, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1-20, July '39
Further clinical and pathologic studies in mongolism, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 47-58, '39
——**and BIXBY, E. M.,** Function of thyroid and pituitary in mongolism, with report on blood groups of American mongoloid defectives and comments on determination of cholesterol, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1240-1255, Dec. '39
BENDA, R., Instabilité sanguine et transfusion, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 256-260, July 5, '39
Les abus de la transfusion en médecine, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 260-263, July 5, '39
A propos de quelques observations d'érythème noueux chez l'adulte, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 349-364, July 15, '39
——**See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
——**and STATLENDER, G.,** Erythème polymorphe cutanéo-muqueux à type d'hydroa apparu chez un tuberculeux après section de brides, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 974-977, June 26, '39
BENDER, L., Mental hygiene and the child, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 574-582, July '39
BENDER, M., and KOHLER, A., Über Messungen bei der Pendelbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **65:** 468-476, '39
BENDER, M. B., and FULTON, J. F., Factors in functional recovery following section of oculomotor nerve in monkeys, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 285-292, Oct. '39
BENDER, X., Leucoplasie vulvaire. Epithelioma leucoplasique au début. Traitement par électro-coagulation. Guérison maintenue après trois ans, Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 213-220, May-June '39
Les tumeurs du sein chez la fillette et la jeune fille, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 477-479, Aug. 15, '39
BENDEREK, I., Technic of mechanotherapy, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 466, May 13, '39; 493, May 20, '39; 520, May 27, '39; 542, June 3, '39; 570, June 10, '39; 598, June 17, '39; 621, June 24, '39; 645, July 1, '39; 671, July 8, '39; 693, July 15, '39
Influence of geographic environment and climate on mineral water cures at health resorts in Hungary, Gyógyászat **79:** 311-313, May 14, '39
BENDIEK, E., Zur Kenntnis der atypischen malignen Hämangio-Endotheliome der Leber, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **53:** 234-243, '39
BENDIKSON, L., Rare medical books in Huntington Library, at San Marino, California & West.Med. **51:** 106-108, Aug. '39
BENDIXEN, K., Case of congenital giant bladder, Nord. med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **2:** 1771-1773, June 10, '39
——**See HVAL, E., jt. auth.**
BENDORAVICIUS, V., Juozas Blažys as psychiatrist, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 417-426, June '39
BENDOVE, R. A., Clinical aspects of bronchiectasis; recent advances in diagnosis and treatment, M.Rec. **149:** 402-404, June 21, '39
BENECKE, E., Hyperinsulinismus und Glykogenspeicherung beim Icterus familiaris gravis, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **72:** 401-409, June 20, '39
BENEDEK, L., and ANGYAL, L., Über einen Fall von posttraumatischem Thalamus- und Epiphysensyndrom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **148:** 196-204, '39
Über Körperschemastörungen bei Psychosen teils unter experimentellen Bedingungen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **101:** 26-83, April '39
——**and JUBA, A.,** Beiträge zur Pathologie der Polyradiculitiden. Über die mit nucleären Amyotrophien kombinierte Polyradiculitis und über das anatomische Substrat der Guillain-Barréschen Lähmung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **148:** 205-228, '39
Changes of nerve roots in human tetanus, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 405-409, April 29, '39
BENEDEK, THERESE, and RUBENSTEIN, B. B., Correlations between ovarian activity and psychodynamic processes; ovulative phase, Psychosom.Med. **1:** 245-270, April '39
BENEDEK, TIBOR, Use and application of photomicrography in mycology, J.Biol.Photographic A. **8:** 73-80, Dec. '39
BENEDETTI, B.: See d'ARCANGELO, D., jt. auth.
BENEDETTI, G., "A proposito della polipeptidemia in vari stati morbosi," Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 97-100, '38 [Reply to Manzini]
Contributo clinico e sperimentale allo studio delle broncopneumomicosi (micotorulosi broncopolmonare da Mycocandida pseudotropicalis), Omnia med., supp. 16, pp. 1-106, '38
BENEDETTI, P., Contributo allo studio delle epatiti croniche biliari; sclerosi del fegato da colangite e colostasi con splenomegalia e con reperto di calcoli nei dotti biliari intra e extraepatici, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 293-337, '38
Sugli elettrocardiogrammi così detti di prevalenza ventricolare, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 179, Jan.; 317, May '39
Méthode d'évaluation individuelle des tracés électrocardiographiques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 491-496, May '39
Sindrome da stasi duodenale dinamica (discinetica) nel corso della malattia di Basedow; contributo allo studio della sintomatologia gastro-intestinale dell'ipertiroidismo, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 473-511, June '39
Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. Ludwig über "Röntgenologische Beurteilung der Herzgrösse," Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 602-607, June '39
——**and SABENA, V.,** La variabilità fisiologica dell'elettrocardiogramma e le correlazioni fra le sue varie parti, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 491-533, Dec. '37
BENEDETTI VALENTINI, F., Contributo al trattamento cruento e conservativo delle fratture della testa e del collo del radio, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 249-267, June '39
BENEDICT, E. B., Value of peritoneoscopy in gastroenterology; review of 100 cases, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 512-519, Oct. '39
BENEDICT, M. M., Relapsing fever, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 83-84, July '39
BENEDICT, W. L., Low grade occult inflammatory and neoplastic diseases of orbit, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 628-631, Aug. '39
Ocular disorders due to exogenous toxemia, J.Iowa M. Soc. **29:** 427-430, Sept. '39
——**and LOVE, J. G.,** Cavernous hemangioma of orbit with hyperostosis; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1149-1151, Oct. '39
BENELLI, R., and DONATELLI, L., L'azione degli ormoni sessuali sulla muscolatura vescicale, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 285-287, May '39
BENERVA (vitamin B_1 preparation): See Vitamins, B
BENESOVA, D., and SIKL, H., Influenza epidemic of 1939 from point of view of pathologic anatomy, Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 777-779, Aug. 11, '39
BENETATO, G., and CIURDARIU, P., New studies on senility; effect of age on potassium of blood and tissues, Cluj.med. **20:** 262-266, May 1, '39
Influence de l'âge sur le potassium sanguin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 175-177, '39
Influence de l'âge sur le potassium tissulaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 177-178, '39
BENGAL ROSE: See Liver, function tests
BENGOCHEA, L., Raquitismo experimental en ratas jóvenes, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1248-1255, June 28, '39
BENGOLEA, A. J., and VELASCO SUAREZ, C., Les angiocholites ascendantes et les anastomoses bilio-digestives, Mém. Acad. de chir. **65:** 644-658, May 10, '39; also, Las anastomosis biliodigestivas y las angiocolitis ascendentes, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 299-310, June '39
El sondeo duodenal en la litiasis del colédoco, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 791-806, July '39
El glucógeno hepático y muscular (resultados obtenidos en biopsias seriadas), Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 432-442, July 12, '39
BENGTSON, I. A.: See STEWART, S. E., jt. auth.
BENHAM, ALICE MARIAN: See Obituaries

BENHAM, R. W., Cultural characteristics of pityrosporum ovale—lipophylic fungus, J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 187-203, Aug. '39

BENHAMOU, E., Le traitement des anémies macrocytiques non biermériennes, Presse méd. **47:** 755-756, May 17, '39

——**See COSTANTINI, jt. auth.**

——**MONTPELLIER, J., and COHEN-SOLAL, E.,** Greffes de la paroi abdominale au cours de ponctions évacuatrices d'une ascite néoplasique, Algérie méd. **43:** 319-321, June '39

Coexistence de deux néoplasies différentes sur le même sujet, Algérie méd. **43:** 321-322, June '39

BENIANS, T. H. C.: See TANNER, W. E., jt. auth.

BENIGNI, R., Metodo per eseguire dosaggi colorimetrici nei liquidi dell'organismo o in altri materiali biologici, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 397-406, Oct. 31, '39

BENINATO, R., Guarigione vera e guarigione apparente di alcune caverne tubercolari del polmone non influenzate da interventi collassoterapici, Sett.med. **27:** 655-666, June 1, '39

BENITO, J. V.: See FIGUEROA CASAS, P., jt. auth.

BENJAMIN, B., and CHILDE, A. E., Localized bullous emphysema associated with pneumonia in children, J.Pediat. **15:** 621-639, Nov. '39

BENJAMINS, C. E., W. Schutter, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3686-3687, July 22, '39

Surprising foreign bodies in esophagus, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **83:** 3874-3879, Aug. 5, '39

——**and MOREAUX, R.,** Fâcheux réflexes vestibulaires provoqués par des excitations sonores, Rev. de laryng. **60:** 392-404, May '39

BENKERT, U., and KESTERMANN, E., Diabetes mellitus und Lungentuberkulose, Med. Klin. **35:** 1167-1169, Sept. 1, '39

BENMUSSA: See JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., jt. auth.

BENN, E. C., Sulphanilamide in treatment of scarlet fever, Brit.M.J. **2:** 644-646, Sept. 23, '39

BENNEK, J., Mycosis fungoides innerer Organe, Zentralbl. f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **60:** 1-21, '38

BENNER, M. C., Technical studies on normal lungs, Am. J.M.Technol. **5:** 152-160, Sept. '39

BENNETT, A. E., Metrazol convulsive shock therapy in affective psychoses; follow-up report of results obtained in 61 depressive and 9 manic cases, Am.J. M.Sc. **198:** 695-701, Nov. '39

——**NIELSEN, J. C., FECHNER, A. H., and CASH, P. T.,** Combined artificial fever and chemotherapy in dementia paralytica; preliminary report of 70 cases, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 620-627, Oct. '39

BENNETT, C.: See KIRK, P. L., jt. auth.

BENNETT, G. A., and SHAFFER, M. F., Passage of proteins from vascular system into joints and certain other body cavities, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 277-291, Sept. '39

——**See SHAFFER, M. F., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, G. E., and LENHARD, R. E., Treatment of poliomyelitis in paralytic stage, Internat.Bull.Econ. M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 124-127, '39

BENNETT, J. T., Common feeding difficulties in pediatric practice, Southwestern Med. **23:** 257-260, Aug. '39

BENNETT, M. A., Metabolism of sulphur; quantitative study of replaceability of *l*-cystine by various sulphur-containing amino-acids in diet of albino rat, Biochem.J. **33:** 885-892, June '39

BENNETT, R. H., SPITZ, S. H., and LOUGHLIN, E. H., Treatment of type III pneumococcus pneumonia with sulfanilamide, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1722-1724, Sept. 15, '39

——**See LOUGHLIN, E. H., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, R. J.: See LARSON, C. P., jt. auth.

BENNETT, W. W., and DARDINSKI, V. J., Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tick fever); report of 4 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 321-325, Nov. '39

BENNETT-JONES, M. J., Anal fissure; observations on its causation and treatment, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) **46:** 174-180, '39

BENNHOLDT-THOMSEN, C., Erste Erfahrungen mit dem Röntgen-Reihenbildner (von Holfelder) im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 386-388, '39

BENOIST, Décapsulation et néphrotomie partielles sur rein unique pour anurie sécrétoire de nature indéterminée. Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 243-246, June 19, '39

BENOIT, E. P., Aldège Ethier, 1868-1939, Union méd. du Canada **68:** 697-698, July '39

BENOIT, J., and KEHL, R., Nouvelles recherches sur les voies nerveuses photoréceptrices et hypophysostimulantes chez le canard domestique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 89-93, '39

BENOIT, M.: See BENOIT, P. H., jt. auth.

BENOIT, P. H., and BEAUVALLET, M., Effets comparés de l'acétylcholine et du courant constant sur le muscle strié. Action du froid et de l'ion calcium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1247-1250, '39

——**and BENOIT, M.,** Etat d'excitation produit par un stimulus bref sur le muscle strié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1244-1246, '39

BENOLDI, E., Su di un raro caso di rottura traumatica della verga, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 301-308, '38

BENOLIEL, S., Aperçu général sur l'organisation de la protection de l'enfance au Portugal, Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 277-283, July-Aug. '39

BENON, R., Les états curables en neuro-psychiatrie, Rev. de méd., Paris **56:** 299-309, May '39

De l'enseignement de la pathologie mentale, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 365, May 13, '39

Alcoolisme et responsabilité, Hôpital **27:** 368-369, June '39

Ennui et concupiscences; ennui et asthénie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 224-235, July '39

Tabes et asthéno-manie; paralysie générale? Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1149-1151, Aug. 30, '39

Psychoses et âge critique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 583-584, Sept. 9, '39

Neuro-psychiatrie et statistique militaire, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 755-758, Oct. 21, '39

BENOTTI, J.: See THANNHAUSER, S. J., jt. auth.

BENOTTI, N.: See GINSBURG, E., jt. auth.

BEN ROMDANE: See MOATTI, jt. auth.

BENSAUDE, A.: See CAIN, A., jt. auth.

BENSAUDE, RAOUL: See Obituaries

BENSLEY, E. H., and WILEN, B., Methæmoglobinæmia and sulphæmoglobinæmia due to sulphanilamide, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 62-64, July '39

Delayed excretion of sulphanilamide in case of pneumonia with renal failure, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 184-185, Aug. '39

BENSON, E. H.: See CANNON, E. F., jt. auth.

BENSON, K. W., and BARGEN, J. A., Fecal impaction, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 541-545, Oct. '39

BENSON, L. B., Voluntary hospital, Hospitals **13:** 22-24, Aug. '39

BENSON, N. O., Pyelitis of pregnancy, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 320-322, July '39

BENSON, R. L., Diagnosis of hypersensitiveness to bee and to mosquito, with report on successful specific treatment, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1306-1327, Dec. '39

BENTEJAC, J.: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.

BENTENRIEDER, A., Zur Kenntnis des Bindegewebsgerüstes der menschlichen Darmwand, insbesondere über Serosa, Gefässbeziehungen und Kerkringsche Falten, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **109:** 513-543, '39

BENTES de CARVALHO, Frenicectomia, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 711-725, Aug. 15-30, '39

BENTHIN, Myom und Schwangerschaft, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 247-250, June '39

BENTON, A. L., and HAGMANN, E. A., Psychometric test results in 2 cases of precocious puberty, J.Genet. Psychol. **54:** 455-456, June '39

BENTON, H. C., Accidents need not happen, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 51-52, Nov. '39

BENVENUTI, M. (Pisa), Ricerche istologiche sul sistema nervoso centrale di tre dementi precoci morti improvvisamente, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 25-41, '38

BENVENUTI, M. (Rome), La roentgenchimografia nel pneumotorace bilaterale, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 151-159, Jan.-Feb. '39

Bacillemia e bacilluria tubercolare, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 245-248, March '39

——**See TORELLI, G., jt. auth.**

BENZ, E. W.: See CRESSMAN, R. D., jt. auth.

BENZADON, J., Transiluminación en el diagnóstico de las afecciones mamarias, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 260-267, Aug. '39

——**and FERRAROTTI, J. C.,** Tétanos postoperatorio, Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 34-43, April '39

BENZANTHRACENE

—conversion of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene by rabbits, rats and mice; significance in carcinogenesis of this conversion, [K. Dobriner, C. P. Rhoads & G. I. Lavin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 67-69, May '39

—development of malignancy in animals and changes in restropic activity of blood, [T. Csato, C. Wetzler-Ligeti & B. P. Wiesner] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 262-268, June '39

—effect of prolonged administration of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene on reticulo-endothelial system of rabbits, [T. Csato, C. Wetzler-Ligeti & B. P. Wiesner] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 257-261, June '39

—effects induced in pregnant rats by injection of chemically pure carcinogenic agents, [J. M. Wolfe & W. R. Bryan] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 359-368, July '39

—estimations of iron in lymph glands of mice during treatment with carcinogenic compound, [F. L. Warren] Biochem.J. **33:** 729-733, May '39

—experimental production of malignant papillomata of lung in mice with *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [H. A. Magnus] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 21-31, July '39

—influence of carcinogenic compound on hepatic storage of vitamins, [A. & M. M. Goerner] J.Nutrition **18:** 441-446, Nov. '39

—influence of castration on induction of subcutaneous tumors in mice of C_3H strain by *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [H. L. Stewart] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1026-1031, June 9, '39

BENZANTHRACENE—Continued
—influence of epinephrine and atropine on development of tumors induced by injections of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene in white mice, [A. M. Lorentz de Haas] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4395-4403, Sept. 9, '39
—pulmonary tumors in mice, [H. B. Andervont] Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1512-1533, Aug. 18, '39
—studies in carcinogenesis; hydrocarbon-cholesterol pellets in albino mice, [M. J. Shear & E. Lorenz] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 201-210, June '39
BENZEDRINE
effects, behavior of oculocardiac reflex after administration, [E. Tridenti, Jr.] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 518-530, May 20, '39
—central nervous system stimulant effects of *d*-amphetamine (*d*-benzedrine) sulfate, [M. Prinzmetal & G. A. Alles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 206-207, Oct. '39
—changes in spleen size, blood pressure and erythrocyte count after administration of benzedrine sulfate in dogs, [J. L. & J. O. Pinkston] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **24:** 1038-1045, July '39
—circulatory effects of volatile amphetamine (benzedrine inhaler), [C. M. Peters & J. M. Faulkner] Am.J.M. Sc. **198:** 104-107, July '39
—comparative action of benzedrine, epinephrine and ephetonine (synthetic ephedrine) on intra-ocular tension and as mydriatic, [A. Bucalossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 591-611, Aug. '38
—comparative effects of amphetamine sulfate (benzedrine sulfate), paredrine and propadrine on blood pressure, [J. Loman, M. Rinkel & A. Myerson] Am. Heart J. **18:**89-93, July '39
—cycloplegics, [F. H. Thorne & H. S. Murphey] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 274-287, Aug. '39
—effect of benzedrine sulfate on learning, [W. L. Minkowsky] J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 349-360, Dec. '39
—effect of benzedrine sulfate on metabolism and cardiovascular system in man, [K. H. Beyer] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **66:** 318-325, July '39
—effects in altering mental and emotional processes, [W. Bloomberg] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 172-179, '39
—effects of benzedrine sulfate (amphetamine sulfate) on performance in comprehensive psychometric examination, [G. P. Carl & W. D. Turner] J.Psychol. **8:** 165-216, July '39
—experimental demonstration of particular stimulating action of benzedrine on nervous system of dog, [A. Chistoni & E. Beccari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 242-244, April '39
—intubation studies of human small intestine: effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulphate on motor activity of small intestine and colon, [K. A. Elsom, P. M. Glenn & J. L. Drossner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 593-597, Nov. '39
—metabolic and cardiovascular effects of intramuscular injections of adrenalin and of amphetamine (benzedrine), [D. B. Dill, R. E. Johnson & C. Daly] Am.J.M. Sc. **198:** 702-712, Nov. '39
—on arterial pressure, respiratory rhythm and splenic contractility, [L. Cioglia & G. Fradà] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 413-414, June-July '39
—on metabolism of unanesthetized dog, [A. L. Delaunois & R. Marri] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 242-243, '39
—pharmacodynamic action in animals, with special reference to cardiovascular effects, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot & R. Charlier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 179-201, June 30, '39
—pharmacodynamic properties; toxicity and cardiovascular action, [B. N. Halpern] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **37:** 597-614, June '39
—pharmacologic properties, [R. Marri & G. Franceschini] Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 7-37, Feb. '39
—practical use of homatropine-benzedrine cycloplegia; further report, [L. S. Powell] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 956-965, Sept. '39
—reciprocal pharmacologic effects of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulfate and barbiturates, [A. Myerson] New England J.Med. **221:** 561-564, Oct. 12, '39
—smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; responses of denervated smooth muscles of iris and intestine to epinephrine, ephedrine, amphetamine (benzedrine) and cocaine, [M. E. Drake, R. J. F. Renshaw, F. S. Modern & C. H. Thienes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 251-259, July '39
—subjective effects of cephalotropic amines in man; comparison between β-phenyl*iso*propylamine sulfate (benzedrine sulfate) and series of other amine salts, [E. Jacobsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 188-202, '39
—subjective effects of cephalotropic amines in man; β-phenyl*iso*propylamine sulfate (benzedrine sulfate), [E. Jacobsen & A. Wollstein] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 159-187, '39
—temporary changes in affect and attitude following ingestion of various amounts of benzedrine sulfate (amphetamine sulfate), [W. D. Turner & G. P. Carl] J.Psychol. **8:** 415-482, Oct. '39
BENZEDRINE, effects—Continued
—variations of glycemia provoked by benzedrine in normal persons and in diabetics, [L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 111-132, Feb. 28, '39
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Hiccup, therapy; Myasthenia gravis; Myotonia congenita
—uses of benzedrine sulfate in general practice, [R. L. Gorrell] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 451-453, Sept. '39
toxicity, collapse with death following use of amphetamine sulfate, [L. C. Smith] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1022-1023, Sept. 9, '39
—experimental studies upon toxicity of benzedrine sulfate in various animals, [W. E. Ehrich, F. H. Lewy & E. B. Krumbhaar] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 785-803, Dec. '39
—pharmacodynamic properties, [B. N. Halpern] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **37:** 597-614, June '39
BENZENE
effects, on anaphylactic antibodies, [T. Yokoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1721, Aug. '39
—on growth and radiosensitivity of malignant tumor, [S. Sasaoka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:**86-93, March '39
poisoning, agranulocytosis after infected crushing wound of finger in workman in habitual contact with substances homologous to benzene; discussion of cause of death, [K. Humperdinck] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 245-255, May '39
—atypical hemopathies due to intoxication in factory workers; cases, [P. L. Drouet & others] Rev.méd. de Nancy **67:** 627-657, July 15, '39
—chronic exposure; clinical effects, [F. T. Hunter] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 331-354, Oct. '39
—chronic exposure; industrial aspects, [M. Bowditch & H. B. Elkins] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 321-330, Oct. '39
—chronic exposure; pathologic results, [T. B. Mallory, E. A. Gall & W. J. Brickley] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 355-393, Oct. '39
—determination of benzene hydrocarbons in lacquer solvents; contribution to industrial hygiene, [F. X. Mayer & A. Luszczak] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 98-137, '39
—effect on ovary of white mouse, [H. Maak] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 425-447, '39
—hematologic effects, [L. A. Erf & C. P. Rhoads] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 421-435, Oct. '39
—in rotogravure printing industry in New York City, [L. Greenburg, M. B. Mayers, L. Goldwater & A. R. Smith] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 395-420, Oct. '39
—industrial poisoning in men operating rotochalcographic press; cases, [G. Castrovilli] Med.d.lavoro **30:** 225-237, Aug. '39
—influence of *di*ethylamino-ethoxy-*2-di*phenyl and corynanthine on cardiac fibrillation caused by epinephrine and benzene, [T. C. R. Shen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 52-54, '39
—influence of yellow bone marrow extract on experimental benzene leukopenia, [F. Oestreicher] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 260-263, '39
—new research on toxicity of industrial benzene, [P. Angenot & R. Charlier] Arch.d.mal.profess. **2:** 348-384, May-June '39
—pathologic changes of lymphatic glands, spleen and liver following repeated injections of very small quantities; leukemic changes, [I. Hamaguti, S. Yosida & S. Hozyo] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 150*-154*, May '39
—pathologic changes of lymphatic glands, spleen and liver, following repeated injections with very small quantity; proliferation of abnormal large cells of Gaucher's type, [I. Hamaguti & S. Yosida] Jap.J.M. Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 45*-48*, Dec. '38
—quantitative determination of benzene in air in industry, [E. Durio] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 629-634, Oct. '39
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy
BENZIDINE STAIN: See Stains and Staining, methods
BENZINE
therapy: See Whooping Cough, therapy
BENZOATES
—influence of benzoic acid on vitamin C value of preserved fruit, [J. E. Jacobsen & G. Faulenborg] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 48-61, '39
therapy: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
BENZOCAINE: See cross reference under Ethyl Aminobenzoate
BENZOIN TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
BENZOL: See Benzene
BENZONI, G., Ricerche comparative di vaccinazione antitubercolare con B. C. G. ed anatubercolina integrale nel topolino bianco, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:**415-420, June 30, '39
BENZOPYRENE
—action of arsphenamine on cutaneous cancer produced by 1:2-benzopyrene, [L. Bertellotti] Arch. ital. di med.sper. **4:** 97-124, Feb. '39

BENZOPYRENE—Continued
—attempts to propagate fowl tumors produced by benzopyrene and by virus; sites of implantation used; eye of chicken and chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [S. Rothbard & J. R. Herman] Arch. Path. **28:** 212-222, Aug. '39
—benzopyrene tumor strain in hamsters with tendency to metastasis formation, [L. Halberstaedter] Nature, London **144:** 377-378, Aug. 26, '39
—carcinogenic 1:2-benzopyrene extracted from tobacco tar, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer **16:** 1-38, April '39; also, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1719-1745, Sept. 6, '39
—effect of petroleum ether extract of mouse carcasses as solvent in production of sarcoma, [J. J. Morton & G. B. Mider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 357-360, June '39
—effects induced in pregnant rats by injection of chemically pure carcinogenic agents, [J. M. Wolfe & W. R. Bryan] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 359-368, July '39
—effects of 3:4-benzopyrene on human skin, [G. B. Cottini & G. B. Mazzone] Am.J.Cancer **37:**186-195, Oct. '39
—influence of ingestion of riboflavin, aneurin and nicotinic acid on evolution of benzopyrene cancer in mice, [J. Maisin, Y. Pourbaix & J. Camerman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1381-1384, '39
—inhibition of growth of rat by oral administration of methylcholanthrene, benzopyrene or pyrene; effects of various dietary supplements, [J. & A. White] J. Biol.Chem. **131:**149-161, Nov. '39
—prophylaxis of benzopyrene cancer by large doses of vitamins B_1, nicotinamide or phosphorylation system, [J. Maisin, Y. Pourbaix & J. Camerman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 87-90, '39
—prophylaxis of benzopyrene cancer by sodium glycuronate, [J. Maisin, Y. Pourbaix & C. Van de Voorde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 86-87, '39
—question of apparent relation of hypophysial tumors to benzopyrene injected into brain of rat, [C. Oberling, C. Sannié, P. Guérin & M. Guérin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 455-457, '39
—serologic specificity of benzopyrene tumors of rats, [L. Dmochowski] Am.J.Cancer **37:**252-264, Oct. '39
—studies in carcinogenesis; compounds related to 3:4-benzopyrene, [M. J. Shear] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 211-228, June '39
BENZYLEPHEDRINE: See Asthma, therapy
BENZYL-SULFANILAMIDE: See Malaria, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
BEQUIGNON, R., Infection tuberculeuse de la souris blanche, par voie cérébrale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 581-583, '39
——**See BOQUET, A., jt. auth.**
BERANEK, Z., Osmotic resistance of reticulocytes, Časop. lék.česk. **78:**779-782, Aug. 11, '39; abstr., Sur la résistance osmotique des réticulocytes, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 22-24, '39
BERARD, A., Une statistique de 434 cas d'angine de poitrine, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 521-526, Sept. 20, '39
BERARD, F., and MALTHETE, R., Problèmes post-sanatoriaux chez les tuberculeux osseux, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 688-697, Nov. 26, '38
BERARD, J.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
BERARD, L., Anevrysme arterioveineux tibial posterieur dans une fracture de jambe fermée. Troubles de consolidation, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 309-314, '38
——**BALLIVET, M., and MOREL, A.,** Deux cas de ligature du tronc carotidien sans accidents, Lyon chir. **36:** 355-359, May-June '39
BERARD, M., and DARGENT, M., La ligature des carotides dans le curage cervical pour cancer, J.de chir. **54:** 197-210, Aug. '39
——**See CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.**
——**See SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
BERARDI, J. B., Medicinal incompatibilities, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 114, Sept. '39
de BERARDINIS, L., La diminuzione della mortalità per tubercolosi in Italia dal 1900-02 al 1935-37, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 3-9, Jan. '39
BERARIU, A., and PULCA, R., Clinical observations on extra-intestinal localization of intestinal ascarides, Rev.pediat.şi puericult. **2:** 321-325, July-Sept. '38
BERBERIAN, D. A., Vaccination and immunity against oriental sore, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 87-94, June '39
BERBERICH, J., Welche Bedeutung hat der Zungenbelag? Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 287-291, '39
Arcus lipoides of ear-drum, Lancet **2:** 833-834, Oct. 14, '39
BERBERINE
—action on circulation, [S. Suzuki] Tohoku J. Exper. Med. **36:** 134-145, July 30, '39
BERBLINGER, W., Die Genitaltuberkulose als Ausscheidungstuberkulose in kritischer Betrachtung, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 79-104, '39
Die Pars intermedia der Hypophyse des Menschen nebst Bemerkungen über die Ableitung der Hypophysenhormone, Endokrinologie **22:** 1-13, '39
BERCK, M., and HARRIS, W., Further experience with roentgen therapy for bronchiectasis, Radiology **32:** 693-698, June '39
BERCOFF, S., Capilaroscopia; consideraciones generales, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 696-711, July '39
BERCZELLER, A.: See BESREDKA, A., jt. auth.
BERDEAL AVILA, D., and ROLANDO SHARPE, E., Muerte del feto por estrangulación del cordón a nivel de su inserción umbilical, Semana méd. **1:** 1268-1270, June 1, '39
——**See MERCHANTE, R., jt. auth.**
BERDO, N., and CWOJDZINSKA, I., Les pneumopathies chez les mineurs du bassin houiller de Dąbrowa Górnicza, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., p. 751, Nov.-Dec. '38
BERENBERG, S. R.: See GREENSTEIN, N. M., jt. auth.
BERENCSI, G.: See GORECZKY, L., jt. auth.
BERENDES, J., Über eine Mucocele der Keilbeinhöhle, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 189-193,'39
BERENGER
—medical trend of thought in Chartres and nominalism; Bérenger of Chartres (eleventh century), precursor of modern medicine, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & J. Tribalet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **33:** 109-118, April-June '39
BERENS, C., Standards for out-patient service in ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 870-875, Aug. '39
It's smart to see well! Hygeia **17:** 682, Aug. '39
——**See CHAPMAN, G. H., jt. auth.**
——**and LOUTFALLAH, M.,** Aniseikonia; study of 836 patients examined with ophthalmo-eikonometer, Am. J.Ophth. **22:** 625-641, June '39
——**See McFARLAND, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**and STEIN, L.,** Group color vision tests, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1563-1564, Oct. 21, '39
BERENSHTEYN, V. S., Surgical complications of scarlet fever, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 85-89, '39
BERES, D., Effect of thorotrast (colloidal thorium dioxide) on ependymal lining and related parts of brain, Arch.Path. **28:** 49-57, July '39
BERESTON, E. S.: See FRIEDENWALD, E. B., jt. auth.
BERETTA, A., and CAMIA, M., Ricerche elettrocardiografiche nel corso del trattamento cardiazolico della schizofrenia, Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. **14:** 493-496, Aug.-Sept. '39
——**See DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.**
BEREZHIANI, D., Evipal sodium narcosis in prostatectomy, Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 282-283, '39
BEREZINSKAYA, D. I., Diffusion of acids and alkalis into anterior chamber, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 68, '39 [Reply to Makhlin]
BEREZKIN, N. F., Visor-like method of cutaneous grafts in open wounds of bones and joints, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 38-41, '39
——**See GOLUBLEVA, G. M., jt. auth.**
BEREZOV, E. L., and BRUSIN, I. A., Technic of resection of stomach in case of cancer extending into mesentery of transverse colon, Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 177-182, '39
BERG, F., Hornhautastigmatismus und Totalastigmatismus, Acta ophth. **17:** 137-150, '39
BERG, F. F.: See BARTHEN, C. L., jt. auth.
BERG, HENRY W.: See Obituaries
BERG, J., Zur Diagnose der "Kalkgalle," Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 284-291, Oct. '39
BERG, S., Influence of syphilis on pulmonary tuberculosis; survey of 372 patients, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **4:** 402-419, July '39
Factors determining localization of organ tuberculosis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 479-484, Aug. '39
BERG, W. N., Error in counting bacilli in sputum, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 351-357, Sept. '39
BERGAMASCO, A., L'agranulocitosi da arsenobenzolo. Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **15:** 93-108, March-April '39
BERGAMINI, M., L'alimentazione del secondo anno di vita possiede caratteristiche meritevoli di essere studiate e contemplate a se? Lattante **10:** 275-301, July '39
BERGAMINI, V., Peter, sus aforismos y las cardiópatas embarazadas, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 472-476, May '39
Algunas consideraciones sobre fiebre de Malta, Rev.méd. de Rosario **29:** 953-961, Sept. '39
BERGAMOT
—oil of bergamot as new disinfectant in obstetric practice; advantages and disadvantages, [P. Spoto] Ateneo parmense **11:** 145-154, May-June '39
—use of essential oil of bergamot in gynecologic radium therapy, [P. Rossi] Ginecologia **5:** 332-336, May '39
BERGARA, A. R.: See BERGARA, C., jt. auth.
BERGARA, C., and BERGARA, A. R., Embrioma dentario con denticulos múltiples; sinonimia: odontoma odontoplástico de Broca, Semana méd. **1:** 438-444, Feb. 23, '39
ten BERGE, B. S., Effect of folliculin and *di*ethylstilbestrol on blood formation, Geneesk.gids **17:** 835-837, Aug. 25, '39
Use of drugs in labor, Geneesk.gids **17:** 978-990, Oct. 6, '39

BERGEL, A., Über das physikalisch-chemische Verhalten pleuraler und peritonealer Transsudate und Exsudate bei Greisen. Zur Differentialdiagnose der exsudativen Pleuritis und Peritonitis im Greisenalter. Ztschr.f.Altersforsch. **1:** 27-37, July '38

BERGEMANN, E., Die extrapulmonalen Tuberkulosen des Kinderheims Agra 1926-1938. Behandlung und Ergebnis, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 141-154, '39

BERGENFELDT, E., Über die Abdominalgravidität. Im Anschluss an einen operierten Fall mit reifem lebendem Fötus, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 274-289, '39

BERGER, A., Oroantral openings and their surgical correction, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 400-410, Sept. '39

BERGER, E., Der Sandersche Phantasietest im Rahmen der psychologischen Eignungsuntersuchung Jugendlicher, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **103:** 499-543, '39

BERGER, E. N., Parasympathetic mediator and cholinesterase of blood in disorders of vegetative nervous function, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 58-64, '39

BERGER, F. M., and BRECHER, G., Slide agglutination test for exclusion and diagnosis of typhoid fever, J.Hyg. **39:** 294-297, May '39

BERGER, H., Die Hippokratitis. Meine diesjährige Bitte an die Kongresse, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 220-223, April 1, '39

BERGER, J., and ASENJO, C. F., Anthelmintic activity of fresh pineapple juice, Science **90:** 299-300, Sept. 29, '39

BERGER, M., Les temporalites, mastoïdites et paramastoïdites; formes anatomo-cliniques, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 248-263, March 18, '39

BERGER, R.: See **SPEZIALE, V., jt. auth.**

BERGER, R. (Charlerol), La thyroïdectomie des soins postopératoires, Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 87-104, '39

BERGER, R. A.: See **HODGES, F. M., jt. auth.**

BERGER, W., Arthritis in tuberculous patients, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 681-687, July 15, '39

——and SCHNETZ, H., Die Pankreasfunktion bei Gallenwegerkrankungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **185:** 1-48, '39

BERGER, Z., Professeur van Mosuenck, Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 553-555, July '39

BERGER RHYTHM: See Brain, physiology

BERGERET, A., and RACHET, J., Endométriome du côlon sigmoïde, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 959-964, June 28, '39

——See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.

——ARNAUD, L., and SPEDER, E., Angiome artérioveineux cérébral, traitement par radiothérapie puis par ligature des carotides, Rev.neurol. **71:** 450-456, April '39

BERGERET, P. M., L'hypocapnie de l'aviateur, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 293-315, Aug. '39

——and GIORDAN, P., Effets de la décompression instantanée sur l'animal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1044-1046, '39

Le record du monde de saut en chute libre; observation médico-physiologique, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 327-340, Aug. '39

——and GOUGEROT, L., Les forces centrifuges; effets circulatoires, respiratoires et vestibulaires, Rev.serv. de san.mil. **111:** 251-292, Aug. '39

BERGEY, DAVID HENDRICKS: See Obituaries

BERGHOFF, R. S., Cooperation of county secretaries with Scientific Service Committee, Illinois M.J. **76:** 329-331, Oct. '39

BERGILLOS del RIO, F., Bases de orientación en la lucha antivenérea, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 577-581, May '39

BERGK, H., Die Ergebnisse der Placenta-praevia-Therapie an der Universitäts-Frauenklinik, Giessen, dargestellt an den während der Jahre 1915-1937 behandelten Fällen, Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **119:** 304-328, '39

BERGK, W., Ist die Myositis ossificans traumatica eine Behandlungsfolge? Chirurg **11:** 374-382, May 15, '39

BERGLIN, C. G., Several main points of view on medical education, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1216-1220, June 16, '39

BERGLUND, H., LÖFSTRÖM, G., and STRANDELL, B., Therapy of pneumonia with serum and sulfapyridine and its results, Nord.med. **2:** 1906, June 24, '39; Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2553, Aug. 19, '39

BERGLUND, S., Roentgen diagnosis of pneumatosis cystoides intestinorum hominis, Acta radiol. **20:** 401-404, '39

BERGMAN, A., and MIRSON, I. L., Presión venosa en la obliteración crónica y lenta de las arterias de los miembros inferiores, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1160-1162, June 14, '39

——and SCHNITMAN, S., El poder específico dinámico de las proteínas en la obliteración crónica y lenta de las arterias de los miembros inferiores, Semana méd. **2:** 272-275, Aug. 3, '39

BERGMAN, A. J., HOUCHIN, O. B., and TURNER, C. W., Efficiency of extraction and separation of certain AP hormones, Endocrinology **25:** 547-553, Oct. '39

BERGMAN, H. C., and DRURY, D. R., Study of acute renal insufficiency, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 777-781, Nov. '39

von BERGMANN, G., Ulcus pepticum, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1069, July 7, '39; 1112, July 14, '39

BERGMANN, M., Edward Gamaliel Janeway lecture; some biological aspects of protein chemistry, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 171-186, Nov.-Dec. '39

BERGMANN, V. H., Physiological actions producing common clinical symptoms of hypothyroidism, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 399-403, Oct. '39

BERGMANN, W., Über vermutliche Beziehungen zwischen Cholesterin und cancerogenen Stoffen, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **48:** 546-552, '39

BERGMARK, G., Über die Ätiologie der Pupillotonie, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 297-305, '39

BERGONZI, M., Singolare spasmo peribuccale di probabile natura extrapiramidale, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 906-914, Aug. 30, '39

Sulle paralisi consecutive all'uso di strumenti ad aria compressa, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 966-975, Sept. 20, '39

Traumi e demenza (considerazioni a proposito di un caso di pachimeningite interna emorragica a decorso demenziale; di demenza precoce traumatica e di d.p.da insolazione), Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 545-579, Sept. 30, '39

BERGOUIGNAN: See **BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.**

——See DELMAS-MARSALET, P., jt. auth.

BERGQUIST, G., Social survey of employees of average size candy factory in Arboga, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **20:** 185-224, '39

BERGSTRAND, A., Wells in country districts, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1509-1515, May 20, '39

BERGSTRAND, C. G., Faseranalyse des Nervus accessorius beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 329-349, '39

BERGSTRAND, H., Significance of abuse of tobacco especially from viewpoint of life insurance, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2279-2284, July 22, '39

Ein Obduktionsfall von Morbus Simmonds, Acta chir. Scandinav. **82:** 227-231, '39

Case of bronchial asthma combined with periarteritis nodosa, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2343-2345, July 29, '39

BERGSTRAND, K., Epidemiology of herpes zoster, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1824-1837, Oct. 13, '39

BERIBERI

See also Vitamins, B

—alcoholic cardiac beriberi; asystole with anasarca in young alcoholic; efficacy of vitamin B_1 therapy, [E. Merle & Larpent] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 1098-1103, July 17, '39

—pellagra, beriberi and riboflavin deficiency in human beings; diagnosis and treatment, [T. D. Spies, R. W. Vilter & W. F. Ashe] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 931-937, Sept. 2, '39

—severe manifestations of both "wet" and "dry" forms in same patient; recovery following treatment, [B. S. Epstein & A. Gerber] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 728-737, Oct. '39

avian, avitaminosis B_1 and pigeon brain potentials, [E. Tokaji & R. W. Gerard] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41:** 653-655, June '39

—experimental investigation on supervital formation of glycogen of muscle and liver in B-avitaminosis of pigeon, [S. Nagakura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 580-584, '39 [in Japanese]

—hematologic study of pigeons on beriberi diet, [A. Albini & C. Calozzo] Rinasc.med. **16:** 545-549, Aug. 31, '39

—histologic alterations of central and peripheral nervous systems in experimental beriberi, [G. Solarino] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 385-416, '38

—histologic behavior of ovary in experimental beriberi of goose, [G. Aragona] Ormoni **1:** 97-108, Feb. '39

—histologic lesions of nervous system in pigeons with beriberi resulting from rice diet, [V. Capraro] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 479-481, Aug.-Sept. '39

—influence of total B-avitaminosis and of acute glucide disequilibrium on ascorbic acid content of various tissues in pigeons, [R. Lecoq & E. Fiender] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 735-737, '39

—thyroid extract as factor in development and evolution of experimental beriberi in pigeons, [G. Mouriquand, G. Morin & R. Czerszchowska] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1070-1072, '39

—variations of choline-esterase in brain of pigeons, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 260-261, June 30, '39

—variations of reduced glutathione content of tissues of pigeons under influence of total B-avitaminosis and of acute alimentary disturbance of glucide origin, [R. Lecoq & E. Fiender] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 2022-2024, June 19, '39

blood in: See also Beriberi, avian

—effect of exercise on blood pyruvate in vitamin B_1 deficiency in man, [G. D. Lu & B. S. Platt] Biochem.J. **33:** 1538-1543, Oct. '39

BERIBERI, blood in—Continued
—pyruvate levels in rat, pigeon, rabbit and man; relation to cardiac changes, [G. D. Lu] Biochem.J. **33:** 774-786, May '39
complications and sequels, alcoholic beriberi heart, [A. M. Jones & C. Bramwell] Brit.Heart J. **1:** 187-198, July '39
—blood pyruvate levels in rat, pigeon, rabbit and man; relation to cardiac changes, [G. D. Lu] Biochem.J. **33:** 774-786, May '39
—cardiac beriberi (shoshin); medical emergency, [E. S. Monteiro] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 177-183, Sept. '39
—cardiovascular manifestations, [P. T. Kuo] Chinese M.J. **55:** 427-438, May '39
—myocardium in vitamin B_1 deficiency, [H. Gounelle] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1048-1050, July 17, '39
—question of cardiac insufficiency of alcoholics as form of cardiac beriberi, [E. Doumer] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 425-429, June 3, '39
—relation of neuritis axialis to beriberi in Japan, [S. Kagawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 1-16; 17-41; 43-60, Dec. '38
—retrobulbar neuritis due to avitaminosis B_1; case, [J. Cruz Auñón] Med.españ. **2:** 411-418, Aug. '39
—roentgenologic and electrocardiographic studies on hearts of patients, [A. Schretzenmayr] Arch. f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 427-440, Oct. '39
diagnosis, B_1-avitaminosis and cardiac insufficiency; alcoholic heart disease closely resembling beriberi nostras, [L. Langeron] Presse méd. **47:** 1189-1191, Aug. 2, '39
—avitaminosis B; case with manifestations of beriberi and pellagra, [R. Wegelius] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk handl.) **4:** 3208-3210, Oct. 28, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, polyneuritis (beriberi?) due to ankylostomiasis; 2 cases, [H. Hoff & J. A. Shaby] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 157-158, June 1, '39
experimental, beriberi and scurvy, [L. Alexander, M. Pijoan & A. Myerson] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 135-139, '38
in infants and children, larynx in infantile beriberi (laryngoscopy), [V. C. Alcantara & G. de Ocampo] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 389-399, Sept. '39
—avitaminosis B of Cuban children; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of pellagra-beriberi syndrome and other allied disturbances, [A. J. Aballí & F. Sala Panicello] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. **11:** 443-485, Aug. '39
—syndrome of avitaminosis B (predominantly B_1) in nursing infant; cases, [G. Cardelle Penichet, F. Borges Hernández & B. Durán Castillo] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **11:** 177-198, April '39
—thiamin chloride in infantile beriberi, [C. Mata] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 493-498, Aug. '39
metabolism in, accumulation of pyruvic acid and other carbonyl compounds in beriberi and effect of vitamin B_1, [B. S. Platt & G. D. Lu] Biochem.J. **33:** 1525-1537, Oct. '39
—vitamin B_1 metabolism; urinary excretion by beriberi patients, [H. C. Hou & E. F. Yang] Chinese J. Physiol. **14:** 269-281, Sept. '39
pathology: See also Beriberi, avian
—problems in connection with pathology of "acute" beriberi, [K. F. Wenckebach] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **1:** 143-147, '38
prevention, new chemistry of aneurin and control of beriberi, [B. C. P. Jansen] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **1:** 139-142, '38
therapy, clinical notes on treatment of acute cardiac beriberi, [M. Sein] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 344-347, June '39
—effect of cocarboxylase upon metabolism and neuropsychiatric phenomena in pellagrins with beriberi, [F. H. Lewy, H. E. Himwich, J. P. Frostig & T. D. Spies] Science **90:** 141, Aug. 11, '39
—mechanism of action of vitamin B_1 in experimental beriberi, [L. Carmona] Sett.med. **27:** 535-542, May 4, '39
—theoretical and practical aspects, [R. V. Guiang] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 563-571, Sept. '39
—vitamin B therapy; case, [E. Chabrol, M. Cachin & J. Blanchard] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 944-948, June 19, '39
BERING, F., Die Tuberkulose der Haut, München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1185-1188, Aug. 4, '39
BERINGER, K., Zum Tode Eugen Bleulers, München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1390, Sept. 8, '39
BERISSO, E.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
BERISSO, O. A.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
BERK, J. E., Clinical experience with dihydrotachysterol in management of idiopathic hypocalcemia; report of case, Endocrinology **25:** 984-990, Dec. '39
BERK, L., Studies in reproduction of Xenopus laevis; secondary sex characters of male Xenopus: pads, South African J.M.Sc. **4:** 47-60, July '39
BERKHEISER, E. J., Excision of patella in arthritis of knee joint, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2303-2308, Dec. 23, '39
BERKMAN, J. M., Functional anorexia and functional vomiting: their relation to anorexia nervosa, M. Clin.North America **23:** 901-912, July '39
BERKOFF, H. S., Periodic examination; group study in diagnosis, Indust.Med. **8:** 395-400, Sept. '39
Periodic examination; group study in prognosis, Indust. Med. **8:** 436-439, Oct. '39
BERKOL, N., MOUCHET, A., ZEREN, Z., and OYA, M., Distribution intracérébrale des artères provenant du réseau pie-mérien, Ann. d'anat. path. **16:** 861-865, July '39
BERKOS, K. P.: See TSIMBLER, I. V., jt. auth.
BERKSON, J.: See CABOT, H., jt. auth.
——See MATTHEWS, M. W., jt. auth.
BERKWITZ, N. J., Faradic shock treatment of "functional" psychoses; preliminary report, Journal-Lancet **59:** 351-355, Aug. '39
BERLIN, D. D., Anatomical and surgical study of normal parathyroids, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 332-340, '38
BERLIN, I. I., Basic principles for grouping adult tuberculous patients in dispensaries, Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 87-92, '39
——and ODNOLETKOVA, E. F., Effectiveness and method of alcohol therapy of tuberculous empyema and serous exudates, Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 45-60, '39
BERLINER, M. L., Lipin keratitis of Hurler's syndrome (gargoylism or dysostosis multiplex); clinical and pathologic report, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 97-105, July '39
Cataract following inhalation of paradichlorobenzene vapor, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 1023-1034, Dec. '39
BERLIT, BERTHOLD: See Obituaries
BERLOWE, M.: See PERRINS, H. B., jt. auth.
BERLUCCHI, C.: See FASIANI, G. M., jt. auth.
BERMAN, A. L., and IVY, A. C., Toxicity of various iodine solutions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 113-120, Nov. '39
——See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.
BERMAN, M., EDWARDS, L. F., and KITCHIN, P. C., Effect of artificially induced hyperpyrexia on tooth structure of rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 113-115, May '39
BERMAN, R. L.: See FRANK, R. T., jt. auth.
BERMAN, S.: See SIMON, A. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.
de BERMINGHAM, G., La testostérone, hormone dynamogénique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 251-254, May 10, '39
BERMOND, A.: See RIVOIRE, R., jt. auth.
BERMOND, M., Nuovi punti di vista in colecistografia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 357-374, '38
BERNABEO, E., Surgical treatment of exophthalmic goiter, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 333-336, Sept. '39
——See BAZZOCCHI, G., jt. auth.
BERNALES, J. V., and LAZARTE A., J., Sobre tres casos de espasmo de torslón, Rev.méd.peruana **11:** 229-234, May '39
BERNAL FLANDES, F., Lambliasis, Rev.méd.veracruzana **19:** 2951-2956, Nov. 1, '39
BERNARD: See EY, H., jt. auth.
de BERNARD, C., MOREL, A., and GRUPPER, C., Dermites causées par le "cuir" du casque. A propos de deux observations personnelles, Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **33:** 325-329, June '39
BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878)
—thoughts of Bernard based on recently published book, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **47:** 889-890, June 3, '39
BERNARD, E., Au sujet de l'occlusion précoce après appendicectomie: un nouveau cas d'échec de la fistulisation intestinale "a minima," Bull.et mém.Soc.d chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 300-306, '39
Quelques précisions au sujet des infiltrations anesthésiantes dans les entorses, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 332-336, '39
Le placement des tuberculeux en stations de cure, Médecine **20:** 405-410, May '39
——and WEIL, J., Pour une contribution plus grande du corps medical à la prophylaxie antituberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 678-687, Nov. 26, '38
BERNARD, I., Influence de la diathermie endocrinienne sur l'équilibre hormo-neural régissant la vie sexuelle féminine, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 146-151, March '39
BERNARD, J.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
——See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
BERNARD, L., ALCAY, L., GUISONI, F., and MANYA, Note sur un cas de bilharziose urinaire algérienne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 606-607, '39
BERNARD, P., Quelques considérations sur un cas de corps étranger intra-oculaire, Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 119-124, June '39
BERNARD, R. (Brussels), Contribution à l'étude de la malariathérapie, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1359, Sept. 3, '39; 1394, Sept. 10, '39; 1415, Sept. 17, '39; 1440, Sept. 24, '39; 1463, Oct. 1, '39; 1483, Oct. 8, '39; 1524, Oct. 22, '39
BERNARD, R. (Marseille): See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
BERNARD, Y.: See SICE, A., jt. auth.
BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome

de **BERNARDI, E.**, Un caso di pseudocisti traumatica del pancreas, Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 435-442, Aug.-Oct. '39

Condromatosi articolare in un caso di infortunio, Radiol. med. **26:** 1012-1014, Nov. '39

BERNARDI, R. (La Plata), Antrax del riñón, Semana méd. **2:** 372-384, Aug. 17, '39

——**and ESQUIVEL, R. B.**, Amebiasis urinaria, Semana méd. **1:** 248-256, Feb. 2, '39

BERNARDI, R. (Trent), Cosa si trasmette nell'eredità, Studium **29:** 134-136, June 1, '39

BERNARDIN, C.: See DAMBRIN, L., jt. auth.

BERNASCONI: See COSTANTINI, jt. auth.

BERNATH, A., Suction compression treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, Gyógyászat **79:** 414, July 2, '39

BERNATHOVA-PARTOSOVA, A., Rheumatism and heart disease from point of view of balneologic therapy, Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 226-231, July '39

BERNDORFER, A., Psychology of plastic surgery of ear, Gyógyászat **79:** 349-351, June 4, '39

BERNER, F.: See JUZBASIC, D. M., jt. auth.

BERNER, O., Question of epidural hematoma or hemorrhage in brain stem as cause of death, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3: 2104-2106, July 8, '39**

BERNFELD, K., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Pneumatisationslehre der Nasennebenhöhlen, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 276-286, '39

——**FEILCHENFELD, M., and HIRSCH, W.**, Die chronische Otitis im Kindesalter als Allgemeinerkrankung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vitamin-C-Stoffwechsels, Ann.pædiat. **153:** 222-232, July '39

BERNHARD, A.: See PICKHARDT, O. C., jt. auth.

BERNHARD, C. G., and SKOGLUND, C. R., On alpha frequency of human brain potentials as function of age, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 178-184, '39

Recherches sur la fréquence alpha de l'électro-encéphalogramme chez l'enfant, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 223-231, '39

BERNHARDT, H., Die Beziehungen des Stoffwechsels und der Inkretdrüsen zur Wehrmedizin, Med.Klin. **35:** 1335-1336, Oct. 13, '39

BERNHARDT, R., Clinical aspects of atypical scleroderma, Medycyna, p. 415, May 21, '39; p. 458, June 7, '39

BERNHART, F., Über ein zweimaliges Rezidiv eines Granulosazelltumors, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1338-1343, June 17, '39

Dringliche Fälle in der Gynäkologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 948-949, Sept. 23, '39

Geschichte, Wesen und Behandlung der Eklampsie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 1009-1013, Nov. 10, '39

BERNHART, F. W.: See ARNOW, L. E., jt. auth.

BERNHEIM, A. I.: See PENNER, A., jt. auth.

BERNHEIM, F., Action of aminopyrin and antipyrin on oxidation of phospholipid by various tissues, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 459-463, Aug. '39

——**See KOHN, H. I., jt. auth.**

BERNHEIM, M., and SEDALLIAN, P., Kala-azar autochtone chez un enfant de 11 ans, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 351-359, June 5, '39

BERNHEIMER, L. B., Carcinoma of larynx, Illinois M.J. **76:** 319-322, Oct. '39

——**See SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.**

BERNIER, A.: See GUILBEAULT, A., jt. auth.

BERNIER, FRANCOIS (1620-1688)

—French physician of seventeenth century at Moghul court; brief life sketch and few extracts from his descriptions of Indian diseases [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 73-80, April-June '39

BERNIER, G.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.

BERNIGAU, H., Über Strukturveränderungen in Granulocyten nach Pyramidongaben, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 517-524, '39

BERNOU, A., FRUCHAUD, H., and MARECAUX, L., Les pyothorax tuberculeux malins, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 479-487, Sept. 10, '39

——**See FRUCHAUD, H., jt. auth.**

BERNSHTEYN-SORKINA, M. I., Age variations of clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 24-32, '39

BERNSTEIN, A. (Newark, N. J.): See PARSONNET, A. E., jt. auth.

BERNSTEIN, A. (San Francisco), Complications, predisposing causes and possible routes of spread of infection in extraperitoneal cesarean section, West.J. Surg. **47:** 462-467, Aug. '39

BERNSTEIN, E. L., Psychiatry in Syria, Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1415-1419, May '39

BERNSTEIN, F., BIRNBAUM, Z. W., and ACHS, S., Is or is not cancer dependent on age? Am.J.Cancer **37:** 298-311, Oct. '39

BERNSTEIN, J. C., Hemosiderin histiocytoma of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 390-396, Sept. '39

Dermatitis due to sulfur-meat complex; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 414-415, Sept. '39

BERNSTEIN, M., and SIMKINS, S., Magnesium: effects of intravenous injections on human heart, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 131-141, Nov. '39

BERNSTEIN, P., Sarcoma of vulva, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 591-593, Sept. '39

——**NEWMAN, A. B., and HITZIG, W. M.**, Problem of idiopathic purpura hemorrhagica in pregnancy and neonatal period, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 323-327, Aug. '39

BERNSTEIN, S. S. (Detroit): See BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.

BERNSTEIN, S. S. (New York), Psychic factors in recurrent Graves' disease, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 126-129, Sept.-Oct. '39

BERNSTINE, J. B., and BLAND, G. W., Vaccination during pregnancy as prophylaxis against puerperal infections, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1340-1344, Aug. '39

BERNTHAL, T., and WEEKS, W. F., Respiratory and vasomotor effects of variations in carotid body temperature; study of mechanism of chemoceptor stimulation, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 94-105, Aug. '39

BERNTSEN, A., Late results of forage in arthrosis of hip, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 656-658, June 1, '39

BERR, M., Tuberculosis osteoarticular, Día méd. **11:** 418-421, May 15, '39

de **BERREDO CARNEIRO, P.**, Curarisation et chronaxie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 93-100, July '39

BERRI, C.: See CORA ELISEHT, F., jt. auth.

BERRI, H. D., and SILVESTRE, A. L., La simpatectomia química; método de Doppler; resultados obtenidos en una observación, Semana méd. **1:** 1199-1201, May 25, '39

BERRUECOS, P., La bismutoterapia en las anginas rojas, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **13:** 56-61, July-Dec. '38

BERRY, G., Use and effectiveness of hearing aids, Laryngoscope **49:** 912-942, Oct. '39

BERRY, G. P.: See BIBBY, B. G., jt. auth.

BERRY, R. J. A., Investigation into mental state of parents and sibs of 1,050 mentally defective persons, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **56:** 189-200, '39

BERSIN, T.: See LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.

——**See FEULGEN, R., jt. auth.**

BERSOT, H.: See DESRUELLES, M., jt. auth.

BERT, J. M.: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.

——**See AIMES, A., jt. auth.**

BERTACCINI, G., Pathogénie de l'alopécie sourcilière des lépreux, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 286-315, April '39

Ancora sulla sarcomatosi cutanea di Kaposi (angioendotelioma cutaneo di Radaeli): ricerche su quattro nuovi casi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 631-670, Aug. '39

BERTACCINI, JOSEPH (GUISEPPE): See Bertaccini, G.

BERTAGLIA, G., Evenienze nel trattamento insulinico: diabete mellito guarito col coma ipoglicemico; diabete insipido post-insulinico, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 177-184, '39

Presentazione di un caso clinico operato con intervento alla Moniz modificato da Fiamberti, Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 296-298, '39

BERTAGNI, P., Determinazione chimica della vitamina B_1 in alcuni prodotti animali e vegetali, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 244-246, April '39

BERTELLI, J. A.: See REY, J. C., jt. auth.

BERTELLI, R., La vascolarizzazione arteriosa delle dita della mano e del piede dell'uomo studiata con metodo radiologico. Nota preliminare, Ateneo parmense **11:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '39

BERTELLOTTI, L., "L'azione dell'arsenobenzolo sui cancri cutanei da 1-2 benzopirene," Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 97-124, Feb. '39

Contributo alla conoscenza del granuloma leproso (l'origine della cellula di Virchow dall'endotelio dei vasi cutanei), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 469-487, June '39

Sulla tuberculide rosaceiforme di Lewandowsky, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 707-725, Aug. '39

L'azione antidota dell'acido ascorbico nell'intossicazione da arsenobenzolo: ricerche sperimentali, Minerva med. **2:** 254-260, Sept. 15, '39

——**and BIAGINI, E.**, Funzione cromagoga del fegato in luetici trattati con arsenobenzolo disciolto in particolari solventi (aminoacidi epatici; deidrocolato sodico), Dermosifilografo **14:** 449-481, Aug. '39

BERTHA, H., Beitrag zur Morphologie der Gefässverteilung bei Hirntumoren, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **167:** 593-601, '39

BERTHEL, C.: See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.

BERTHELEMY, A.: See WORMS, G., jt. auth.

BERTHELOT, A., and DIERYCK, J., Remarques sur la toxicité de l'acide indol-3-acétique et de quelques autres acides organiques d'action analogue, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1524-1526, '39

——**AMOUREUX, G., and DEBERQUE, S.**, Sur la recherche de traces d'acide indol-3-acétique en présence de tryptophane, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 981-983, '39

Remarques sur la formation de l'acide indol-3-acétique sous l'influence du rayonnement ultra-violet, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1234-1236, '39

——**PREVOT, A. R., AMOUREUX, G., and BOORSMA, H. J.**, Relations entre les teneurs en azote des divers constituants du milieu de culture et la toxinogenèse tétanique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1133-1134, '39

BERTHIER, G., and GLEY, P., Action des acides et notamment de l'acide carbonique, sur la circulation coronaire, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 379-385, April '39
BERTHON: See BARGUES, jt. auth.
BERTHON, H.: See SICE, A., jt. auth.
BERTHOUD, P., De l'utilisation, au cours du traitement de la blennorragie féminine, de quelques épreuves de réactivation et plus particulièrement du "test au gynergène," Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 449-502, Aug. '39
——See RAMEL, E., jt. auth.
BERTI, A., Sulla dieta di iperalimentazione dei tubercolosi spedalizzati, Gior.veneto di sc.med., supp., pp. 1-55, '39
Sulle diete carnee degli ospedali delle Tre Venezie, Gior. veneto di sc.med. **13:** 463-470, July '39
BERTIN, E., and LIEGEOIS, D., L'hyperglycémie en dermatologie, Nutrition **9:** 133-141, '39
——and DUMONT, R., Statistiques des syphilis nerveuses observées au dispensaire central de prophylaxie antivénérienne de la région du Nord à Lille, Marseille-méd. **1:** 712-714, June 5, '39
BERTINI, G., Due casi di adenoma epatocellulare del fegato, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 183-196, '38
BERTINI, M., Variazioni del peso corporeo nella gravidanza normale e patologica (tossicosi di tipo idropigeno), Ginecologia **5:** 305-318, May '39
BERTINO, A., Il fibroma uterino nella etiologia della gravidanza extrauterina, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 428-432, July-Aug. '39
BERTINO, S., Terapia della malaria in gravidanza e in puerperio con il tartaro stibiato; ricerche clinico-sperimentali, Ginecologia **5:** 362-375, June '39
——See BIANCHI, C. (Sassari), jt. auth.
——and PITTORRU, Q., Ricerche sull'azione farmacologica del guaiacolo, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **67:** 190-206, May 1, '39
Ricerche farmacologiche sul solfoguaiacolato di potassio (tiocolo), Arch.di farmacol.sper. **67:** 213-225, June 1, '39
BERTI-RIBOLI, R., La plastica delle ferite dei vasi con materiale eterogeneo (nastro di catgut). (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 268-279, June '39
BERTLICH, Die Pilzerkrankung der Bergleute und ein einfacher Behandlungsweg, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 757-758, May 12, '39
BERTNER, E. W., Present status of Texas medicine, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 75-78, June '39
Endometriosis and endometriomata, South.M.J. **32:** 989-994, Oct. '39
BERTOCCHI, A., A proposito della comunicazione del Prof. Anglesio: sulla prima medicazione delle ferite di infortunio sul lavoro, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **102:** 97-98, Jan.-March '39
Amputazioni osteoplastiche con innesti di osso fissato eteroplastico, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 315-321, '38
Sull'accorciamento ortopedico del femore, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **9:** 291-299, '39
BERTOIN, R., Influence des traumatismes crâniens sur l'évolution de l'otospongiose, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 451-454, July 20, '39
BERTOLA, A., Influenza della regolazione seno-carotidea sul comportamento del volume del sangue circolante nel passaggio dalla posizione clinostatica alla posizione obliqua (testa in basso) in soggetti normali, ipotesi ed ipertesi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 715-737, '39
L'uso dell'istamina nel trattamento delle sindromi dolorose (mialgie, nevralgie, artralgie) e delle malattie allergiche, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 870-875, Sept. 10, '39
Contributo allo studio delle nefriti croniche iperazotemiche anipertoniche, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 967-974, Oct. 22, '39
——and RAVETTA, M., Ricerche culturali e morfologiche sul tessuto mieloide nella tubercolosi polmonare, Haematologica **20:** 789-818, '39
BERTOLA, V. J., Pinzas largas y delicadas. Nuevos modelos, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1657-1658, Aug. 23, '39
Nuevo modelo de aguja para gota a gota endovenoso, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1760, Sept. 6, '39
Nuevos modelos de tijeras para operaciones en la profundidad y delicadas, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1800, Sept. 13, '39
Legras para estafilorragia (nuevos modelos), Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1853-1854, Sept. 20, '39
Nuevo tipo de exploradores de las vías biliares, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2052-2053, Oct. 18, '39
Fracturas de olécranon; sutura con un injerto del plantar delgado, Semana méd. **2:** 910-912, Oct. 19, '39
Transplante del peroné pro tibia, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2074-2076, Oct. 25, '39
BERTOLANI del RIO, M., Pilade Lachi, Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 454-455, June 30, '39
BERTOLEZ, G.: See ALONSO BURON, F., jt. auth.
BERTOLIATTI, J., Les eaux sulfurées calciques de Stabio (Tessin), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 542-543, June 10, '39
BERTOLLO, C.: See TOMMASEO, G., jt. auth.
BERTOLOTTI, M., Die funktionellen Faktoren in der Strahlenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **65:** 87-99, '39
La diagnosi focale dei tumori extracerebrali, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 322-344, '38
BERTONE, G., and FRATTINI, P. G., Cordoma "intradurale" della colonna cervicale, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 345-366, '38
BERTOTTO, E. V.: See GALLO, L. A., jt. auth.
BERTOYE, P., BERTRAND, G., and MULLER, B., Sur un cas d'épithélioma du rein chez l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **15:** 193-201, '39
BERTRAM, H., Vorschriften aus dem 16. Jahrhundert über das Verhalten bei Pestseuchen, Janus **43:** 137-142, April-June '39
BERTRAND: See BELOT, J., jt. auth.
BERTRAND, A.: See GUILBEAULT, A., jt. auth.
BERTRAND, C.: See HUARD, P., jt. auth.
BERTRAND, G., Aperçu sur les origines de la chimie biologique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 876-886, July-Aug. '39
——and VLADESCO, R., La glycémie chez le cobaye et le lapin sous l'influence du venin de cobra, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **209:** 585-587, Oct. 16, '39
BERTRAND, G. (Lyon): See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.
——See GARDERE, C., jt. auth.
BERTRAND, G. (Marseille): See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
BERTRAND, I., and LECOQ, R., Altérations anatomiques des nerfs périphériques au cours des déséquilibres urique et uréique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 722-725, '39
——See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.
——See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.
——See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.
——See LOEWY, G., jt. auth.
——BABLET, J., and BLOCH, F., Sur l'inoculation intracérébrale au lapin de bacilles acido-résistants isolés chez des lépreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1565-1566, '39
BERTRAND, J. C., and KIRCHMAYER, E., Mediastinitis reumática, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 79-90, June '39
BERTRAND-FONTAINE (Mme.) and SCHNEIDER, J., Méningite à pneumocoques traitée par le 693. Mort après sept semaines d'évolution, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 932-944, June 19, '39
BERTWISTLE, A. P., Intra-uterine amputation, Lancet 2: 1120-1121, Nov. 25, '39
BERVEN, E., Tage Sjögren; in memoriam, Acta radiol. **20:** 213-218, '39; also, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1419-1421, May 13, '39; also, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 247-249, Sept. '39
Radiological treatment of cancer of rectum, Acta radiol. **20:** 373-390, '39
BESNARD, P.: See BESREDKA, A., jt. auth.
BESNIER-BOECK'S DISEASE: See Tumors, sarcoid
BESREDKA, A., Etude expérimentale sur l'immunité antitumorale (épithélioma de Brown-Pearce), Presse méd. **47:** 1125-1127, July 19, '39
——BERCZELLER, A., and BESNARD, P., Anaphylaxie et parabiose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 720-722, '39
Antianaphylaxie et parabiose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 979-981, '39
——LAVAL, P., and BESNARD, P., Des cobayes sensibilisés au sérum de cheval sont-ils capables de transmettre l'anaphylaxie passive à des cobayes neufs? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1431-1433, '39
BESREDKA ANTIVIRUS; VACCINE: See Erysipelas, therapy; Tonsils, infection
BESSAU, G., and UHSE, W., Die Plasmatherapie der Exsikkation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1405-1410, Sept. 8, '39
BESSE, P. M., and WALTHARD, K. M., Sur quelques applications physiothérapiques diurétiques, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 667-681, Sept. 25, '39
BESSEL-HAGEN'S DISEASE: See Elbow, dislocations; Forearm, abnormalities
BESSEMANS, A., and de WILDE, H., Remarks on "method for quantitative estimation of inocula in experimental syphilis" and on virulence variation of Treponema in general paralysis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 222-227, July '39 [Comment on Morgan and Vryonis' article]
——and de MOOR, A., Réceptivité des petits animaux de laboratoire à la syphilis et à la pallidoïdose, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 257-260, '39
——de WAELE, H., and van MEIRHAEGHE, A., La lutte contre l'hyperthermie dans les cabines de physico-pyrexie, Rev.belge sc.méd. **11:** 257-274, June-July '39
——WITTEBOLLE, P., and de BORCHGRAVE, O., Serologic studies on Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae and Spirochaeta canicola, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 416-419, '38
——WITTEBOLLE, P., and DEVUYST, R., Epreuves croisées d'agglutination et de lyse au moyen de leptospires ictérohémorrhagiques, canicoles et aquicoles, Rev.belge sc.méd. **11:** 275-292, June-July '39
BESSEY, O. A.: See HASTINGS, A. B., jt. auth.
BESSIERE and BRUEL, Etude expérimentale comparée des effets anatomiques de la thermo-cautérisation perforante et de la diathermo-coagulation sur le globe oculaire, Arch.d'opht. **3:** 481-510, June '39

BESSIERE—Continued
—See **BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.**
—See **DELMAS-MARSALET, P., jt. auth.**
BESSIERES, R., and DESHAIES, G., Syndrome aphasoagnoso-apraxique temporaire chez un homme de 35 ans, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 642-648, April '39
L'alcoolisme par le vin, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 921-924, July 5, '39
BESSON, A., Rôle du pigment chlorophyllien dans la sélection de la lumière solaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 307-315, May 12, '39
Etude des causes de la maladie tuberculeuse; l'étape pré-clinique ou proto-phtisie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **140:** 381-389, June 11, '36
BESSON, J., La fièvre exanthématique du littoral méditerranéen, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 471-472, July 22, '39
BESSO PIANETTO, M., Coronary arteries of dog, Am. Heart J. **18:** 403-410, Oct. '39
—See **SYLVESTRE BEGNIS, C., jt. auth.**
BEST, C. H., and RIDOUT, J. H., Choline as dietary factor, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 349-370, '39
—See **SOLANDT, D. Y., jt. auth.**
BEST, R. R., HICKEN, N. F., and FINLAYSON, A. I., Effect of dehydrocholic acid upon biliary pressure and its clinical application, Ann.Surg. **110:** 67-80, July '39
BESTA, C., Per la diagnosi precoce e sicura dei tumori cerebrali, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 367-373, '38
Importanza della concentrazione reattiva dei reagenti nella reazione di Wassermann e suo interesse diagnostico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 474-476, Aug.-Sept. '39
BETABION (vitamin B_1 preparation): See Vitamins, B
BETAINE COMPOUNDS
—comparative studies of metabolism of amino-acids: glycine (aminoacetic acid) precursors; availability of betaine for synthesis of hippuric acid by rabbit, [L. De F. Abbott, Jr. & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 479-487, Dec. '39
—radioactive phosphorus as indicator of phospholipid metabolism; influence of betaine on phospholipid activity of liver, [I. Perlman & I. L. Chaikoff] J. Biol.Chem. **130:** 593-600, Oct. '39
BETAXIN (vitamin B_1 preparation): See Vitamins, B
BETEL: See Intestines, parasites
BETHEA, O. W., Prescribing vitamins, Internat.M.Digest **34:** 374-377, June '39
Some suggestions in prescription writing, Internat.M. Digest **35:** 54-57, July '39
Determination of cardiac reserve, Internat.M.Digest **35:** 115-118, Aug. '39
Standardization of drugs, Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2323, Aug. '39
Study of history in etiological diagnosis of asthma, Internat.M.Digest **35:** 184-186, Sept. '39
Chronic cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, Internat.M.Digest **35:** 310-312, Nov. '39
Modern trends in management of pneumonia, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 314-319, Nov. '39
BETHELL, F. H., GARDINER, S. H., and MacKINNON, F., Influence of iron and diet on blood in pregnancy, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 91-100, July '39
—See **STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.**
BETHOUX, L., La sédimentation des hématies et la courbe de sédimentation au cours de la maladie de Bouillaud ou rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Ann.méd.-chir. **4:** 69-72, '39
La chimiothérapie de la fièvre ondulante par les produits sulfamidés, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **31:** 65-70, May-June '39
—**FRANCON, F., TIXIER, A., and GERBAY, J.,** Recherches cliniques, radiologiques et biologiques sur un cas d'ostéomalacie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.de hôp.de Paris **55:** 897-902, June 12, '39
BETLACH, C. J., Modern trends in anesthesia, Hospitals **13:** 88-89, Oct. '39
BETOULIERES, P.: See **LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**
BETT, W. R., Edward Wilberforce Goodall, 1861-1938, Bull. Hist.Med. **7:** 565-566, May '39
Ludwig Laqueur, M.D., 1839-1909, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 316-317, Aug. '39
Julius Friedrich Cohnheim, 1839-84, Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 575, Sept. '39
Medical Press and Circular, 1839-1939, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 1004-1007, Oct. '39
de **BETTENCOURT, A.,** Le traitement antirabique à l'Institut Câmara Pestana en 1935-1936-1937, Arq.Inst. bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 413-421, '38
BETTEX, M., La saignée à l'électrocautère, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 736-737, Oct. 25, '39
BETTICA-GIOVANNINI, R., Visita medica a Giuseppe Giusti, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **66:** 430-442, '38
Riepilogo sull'antropologia criminale, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 651-653, July 2, '39
Considerazioni storico-critiche di antropologia criminale, Alcmeone **1:** 17-22, July-Sept. '39
Delinquenza e psicanalisi, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 911-913, Sept. 24, '39
BETTINGTON, R. H., Case of bronchiectasis of long standing and unsuspected maxillary antritis, M.J.Australia **2:** 545, Oct. 7, '39
BETTINI, D., E la sindrome di Adie dovuta a carenza di vitamina B_1? Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 331-338, March-April '39; abstr., Adie-Syndrom und Avitaminose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1130-1131, July 14, '39
BETTINOTTI, A.: See **PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
BETTINOTTI, S. I., El lactarium; su origen y su definición; leche materna; alimento medicamento, Arch. argent.de pediat. **10:** 49-68, July '39
BETTLEY, F. R., and SIMON, P., Bullous eruption due to sulphanilamide, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1177-1178, June 10, '39
BETTMAN, R., and SPIER, E., Concentration of sulfanilamide in human bile, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 463-464, June '39
BETTO, G., I sali di oro nelle turbe mestruali delle tubercolotiche, Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 300-302, May-June '39
Sulfonamide e profilassi della infezione puerperale, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 302-304, May-June '39; also, Clin.ostet. **41:** 505-507, Oct. '39
BETTONI, I., and TENTI, L., Caratteristiche ematologiche nella tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1:** 476-484, May 19, '39
BETTS CHARTS: See Reading; Vision, tests
BETZENDAHL, W., Eine paranoische Episode, Entstehung und Ausgleich, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **113:** 98-121, '39
Über das psychische Altern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 127-132, '39
BEUTNER, R., Procaine base dissolved by means of CO_2 and its mode of action, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 380-382, Nov. '39
Local anticonvulsive action of calcium salts, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 547-549, Nov. '39
BEUTTER, Scoutisme et médecine, Médecine **20:** 658-669, Aug. '39
BEVAN, C. E.: See **MACLEAN, I. H., jt. auth.**
BEVERAGES
alcoholic: See also Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages
—personality reactions in group of military airplane pilots, with special reference to behavior to alcohol, [P. G. Hamlin] J.Aviation Med. **10:** 129-135, Sept. '39
BEVERLY, S. S., Pneumopericardium, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 172-175, Oct. '39
BEVIN, S.: See **HOSKINS, R. G., jt. auth.**
BEXELIUS, G., New discoveries on diphtheria therapy, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **20:** 249-265, '39
BEYER, K.: See **WALTHER, R., jt. auth.**
BEYER, K. H., Effect of benzedrine sulfate (beta-phenylisopropylamine) on metabolism and cardiovascular system in man, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 318-325, July '39
BEYNE, J., and GOUGEROT, L., Une méthode de transmission électrique et d'enregistrement à distance de la pression artérielle et du débit respiratoire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 770-774, '39
BEYNE, P. J. E., La physiologie et la médecine, Rev.serv. de san.mil. **110:** 367-371, March '39
La mesure de la valeur fonctionnelle auditive. Le problème de l'acoumétrie, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 631-643, April '39
Revue de médecine aéronautique (1937-1938), Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 215-239, Aug. '39
BEZANCON, F., Notice nécrologique sur M. Marcel Labbé (1870-1939), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 804-811, June 13, '39; Ann.de méd. **46:** 89-94, July '39
L'œuvre scientifique de Marcel Labbé, Presse méd. **47:** 1167-1169, July 26, '39
—**JACQUELIN, A., JOLY, F., and MONCHARMONT, J. D.,** Asthme et syndrome de Löffler, Presse méd. **47:** 1077-1080, July 8, '39
BEZECNY, R., Beitrag zur Frage des tuberkuloiden Syphilids und der Immunität der spätsyphilliden Narbe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 591-593, May 27, '39
BEZENECH, C.: See **CRISTOL, P., jt. auth.**
BEZERRA COUTINHO, Impressões sobre o ensino medico, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 159-165, June '39
BEZOARS: See Stomach, foreign bodies
BEZRUKOVA, M. I., and OCHAPOVSKIY, S. V., Clinical aspects of optic nerve lesions produced by plasmocid, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 60-62, '39
BEZYUK, N. G., Hypnosis in therapy of pruritus cutaneus, Vrach.delo **21:** 397-400, '39
BEZZA, P., Sulla possibilità sperimentale di riparare perdite di sostanza ossea nella teca cranica a mezzo di innesti di mucosa vescicale, Arch.ital.di chir. **55:** 405-429, '39
BHADURI, B. N., Unilateral inflammatory exophthalmos (due to orbital abscess) as metastasis in pyemia, Calcutta M.J. **36:** 51-53, July '39
BHAGVAT, K., BLASCHKO, H., and RICHTER, D., Amine oxidase, Biochem.J. **33:** 1338-1341, Aug. '39
BIAGINI, E.: See **BERTELLOTTI, L., jt. auth.**
BIALOKUR, F., History of library of Warsaw Medical Society from 1911 to 1938, Medycyna, pp. 514-517, June 21, '39
BIANCALANA, L., La stellectomia per la cura delle sindromi di Menière postotitiche, Ann.di laring.,otol. **39:** 41-58, '39; abstr., Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 183-187, '39

BIANCALANA, L.—Continued
Stellectomia per vertigini e cefalee di origine auricolare, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 588-594, '38
Aracnoidite cistica dell'angolo ponto-cerebellare, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 675-680, '38
La cura chirurgica delle sindromi di Ménière; la stellectomia per le sindromi post-otitiche, Minerva med. **1:** 497-500, May 26, '39
BIANCANI, E., BIANCANI, H., DELAVILLE, G., and DELAVILLE, M., Essais de thérapeutique transpulmonaire, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **121:** 663-664, May 9, '39
Les micro-brouillards, Paris méd. **1:** 498-500, June 10, '39
——**BIANCANI, H., and DOGNON, A.,** Les rayons-limite en thérapeutique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 131-146, April '39
BIANCANI, H.: See BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.
BIANCARDI, S., Rotture traumatiche del rene (27 casi), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 132-140, '39
Le forme anatomopatologiche della tubercolosi del rene, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 374-395, '38
Reperti pre e post operatorii di urografia endovenosa in casi di idronefrosi, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 634-638, '38
BIANCHERI, A., Anchilosi ossea temporo-mascellare destra, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 396-403, '38
BIANCHERI, T., Un artificio di tecnica ventricolografica che permette di vedere l'acquedotto di Silvio ed il IV ventricolo in modo costante, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 404-410, '38
Nuova tecnica per la diagnosi differenziale degli idrocefali, Accad.med.,Genova **54:** 33-36, Jan. '39
BIANCHETTI, C. F., Infezione melitense e splenectomia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 141-149, '39
Sulla sindrome addominale acuta da frattura del bacino. (A proposito delle grandi emorragie retroperitoneali), Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 411-416, '38
BIANCHETTI, S. L.: See GRAVANO, L., jt. auth.
BIANCHI, A. E., A propósito de los retículo-sarcomas de Oberling y de los retotelio-sarcomas de Roessle, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 400-406, May 30, '39
——**and ACEVEDO, B. S.,** Panmieloptisis y formas vecinas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 324-333, May 15, '39
BIANCHI, C. (Pisa), Sopra l'esito inconsueto e rarissimo d'una pleurite fibrinosa con alcune considerazioni sul destino degli essudati fibrinosi e delle modificazioni che essi possono subire, Arch.ital.di med. sper. **3:** 81-100, '38
BIANCHI, C. (Sassari), and DEBIASI, E., Contributo allo studio della influenza dello stato puerperale sulla funzione cardiaca, con speciale riguardo al tono miocardico, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **3:** 227-287, May-June '39
——**and BERTINO, S.,** Ricerche sulla permeabilità renale al glicosio in gravidanza, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 1007-1030, Sept. 30, '39
BIANCHI, G., L'esame gastroscopico nelle malattie del sangue e degli organi ematopoietici, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 940-952, Oct. 8-15, '39
BIANCHI, L., and de FILIPPI, P., Su alcuni casi di paratifo A osservati in provincia di Pavia, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 903-909, Sept. 24, '39
BIANCHI, M., Nuovo metodo per l'impregnazione delle neurofibrille, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 403-410, March-June '39
BIANCO, T., Considerazioni sulla patologia e sul trattamento delle ferite da lapis copiativo, Arch.ital.di chir. **56:** 178-188, '39
BIASINI, A., Contributo allo studio delle cosidette "epulidi delle dita," Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 457-471, June '39
BIAVA, L., L'acido nicotinico e il suo impiego in terapia, Riforma med. **55:** 1321-1325, Sept. 2, '39
BIBBY, B. G., and BERRY, G. P., Cultural study of filamentous bacteria obtained from human mouth, J. Bact. **38:** 263-274, Sept. '39
——**See BARNES, M. N., jt. auth.**
BIBICESCU, C., Two new methods of collapse therapy: extrapleural pneumothorax and Semb operation, România med. **17:** 134-137, May 15, '39
Organization and work of Moroeni Sanatorium, România med. **17:** 144-148, May 15, '39
BIBLE
—ophthalmologic miracles of New Testament, [C. S. Damel & A. Zalis] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 527-537, June '39
—preventive medicine in Bible and Talmud, [M. S. Jacobs] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 175-188, June '39
BIBLIOGRAPHY
medical: See Aneurysm; Blood; Leishmaniasis; and under names of individuals, as Faulkner, E. Ross; Frey, Hedwig; Guerner, Fausto; Okell, Charles Cyril; Vampré, Enjolras; etc.
BIBRING, E., Die "unendliche Analyse" Freud's. Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von R. Markuszewicz, Schwelz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **44:** 25-34, '39
BIBUS, B., Die Beziehungen zwischen Missbildung und Tumor der Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 590-600, '39
BICA, J. N.: See QUINET, A. A., jt. auth.
BICE, H. V., Study of institution population where commitments are made without psychological examination, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 259-263, '39
BICH, A., Cisti del pancreas. (Asportazione con resezione e sutura del pancreas, guarigione), Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 417-424, '38
BICHAT, MARIE FRANCOIS XAVIER (1771-1802)
—influence of Condillac on Bichat, [L. Perel] Progrès méd. **67:** 759-761, May 27, '39
BICK, E. M., Management of pathological fractures, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 524-529, Oct. '39
BICK, M., Biochemical changes occurring during storage of human blood, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 321-331, Sept. '39
BICKEL, C. S., Obstetrical forceps, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 404-407, Sept. '39
BICKEL, G., Diabète, angine de poitrine et traitement insulinique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 520-521, June 10, '39
L'hormone génitale mâle et ses applications thérapeutiques, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 449-475, June 25, '39
Hypovitaminose B_1 et cardiopathies; le rôle de la carence en vitamine B_1 dans la pathogénie des troubles cardio-vasculaires des éthyliques chroniques, Arch. d.mal.du cœur **32:** 657-668, July '39
Hypovitaminose B_1 et cardiopathies; le rôle de la carence en vitamine B_1 dans la pathogénie des troubles cardiaques de la gravidité, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 769-779, Aug. '39
——**and MOZER, J. J.,** L'infarctus perforant de la cloison interventriculaire, Helvet.med.acta **6:** 427-457, Aug. '39
BICKENBACH, W., Über die Vererbung der Bereitschaft zur Eklampsie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 116-120, Feb. '39
Die klinische Bewertung der Leukoplakien der Portio vaginalis uteri, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 553-559, Aug. '39
BICKERT, J. N., Treatment of precancerous lesions of uterine cervix, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 289-290, July '39
BICKHARDT, R., Über die Verbreitung der vom Darm ausgehenden ansteckenden Krankheiten im hessischen Raume und ihre Bekämpfung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Paratyphus-Endemieherdes, Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 269-304, '39
BICUSPID VALVE
—left recurrent paralysis in connection with stenosis of left ostium venosum, [I. Simonovits] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 910, Sept. 30, '39
BIDEAU, J.: See LE CHUITON, F., jt. auth.
BIDERMANN: See FROEHLICH, F., jt. auth.
BIDOT, C.: See PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.
——**See CHEDIAK, M., jt. auth.**
BIDWELL, A. M., Bidwell T-frame, leg setting apparatus, J.Florida M.A. **26:** 238-240, Nov. '39
BIDWELL FRAME: See Orthopedics, apparatus
BIDYADHAR, N. K., Suśruta and his ophthalmic operations, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 550-574, Oct. '39
BIEBL, M., Thrombektomie bei blander Thrombose der Vena axillaris und subclavia; gleichzeitig ein kritischer Beitrag zur Genese dieses Krankheitsbildes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Unfallfrage, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1560-1579, July 15, '39
BIEDERMANN, Ein besonders für Heereszwecke geeigneter Bluttransfusionsapparat, Chirurg **11:** 654-656, Sept. 1, '39
BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
BIEGELEISEN, H. I., Unilateral enlargement of lower extremity accompanying varicose veins, with roentgen studies of "deep venous block," Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 683-688, Nov. '39
BIEL, E., Therapeutic factors of climate of Dalmatia. Liječn.vjes. **61:** 350-352, June '39
BIEL, W. C., Effects of early inanition on developmental schedule in albino rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 1-15, Aug. '39
BIELING, O., Die Indikation zur Sectio caesarea und ihre Auswirkung auf die Geburtshilfe, Med.Welt **13:** 954-956, July 8, '39
Über das gemeinsame Vorkommen von Angina pectoris und Cholecystopathie, Med.Welt **13:** 1227-1228, Sept. 2, '39
BIELING, R., Neuere Untersuchungen über Impfstoffe, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 850-855, June 2, '39
——**and OELRICHS, L.,** Ueber die paradoxe Immunisierungswirkung von Typhus-Impfstoff, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **95:** 534, June 8, '39 [Addendum]
BIELINSKI, Z., and WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., Antagonisme des gaz dans leur action sur les pressorécepteurs du sinus carotidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1549-1551, '39
——**See WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., jt. auth.**
BIELSCHOWSKY, A., Lectures on motor anomalies; supranuclear paralyses, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 603-613, June '39
Lectures on motor anomalies; etiology, prognosis, and treatment of ocular paralyses, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 723-734, July '39
Lectures on motor anomalies: ocular spasms, Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 856-860, Aug. '39

BIEMOND, A., Les tumeurs centro-médianes du cerveau, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 245-258, May-June '39

BIENKOWSKY, P., Über Berufsschädigungen der Atmungsorgane; eine Klar- und Richtigstellung zu dem Artikel von Sylla: Berufsschädigungen der Atmungsorgane, Med.Klin. **35:** 679-680, May 19, '39

BIENNA, Z., Le lesioni luetiche dirette ed indirette delle vie ottiche, Sett.med. **27:** 813, July 6, '39; 844, July 13, '39

BIENWALD, F., Zur Histochemie des Hirnanhanges, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **303:** 576-587, '39

BIER OPERATION: See Amputation

BIER SUCTION METHOD: See Gynecology, therapy in

BIERBAUM, O. S.: See MOORE, C. V., jt. auth.

BIERCE, G. E.: See BISHOP, P. A., jt. auth.

BIERINGER, G. S., Orientation in use of sulfanilamide and its allied compounds, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 108-112, May '39

BIERMAN, W., Conductive cooling of living human tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 518-520, Nov. '39

——See COULTER, J. S., jt. auth.

——See FRIEDLANDER, M., jt. auth.

BIERMER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Pernicious

BIERNACKA-BIESIEKIERSKA, J., Recherches sur la forme de la voûte cornéenne dans l'œil humain, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 787-807, Nov.-Dec. '38

BIERNACKI, A., La composition des gaz dans les formes diverses du pneumothorax unilatéral et bilatéral, Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 369-385, May-June '38

——and ZABOKRZYCKI, J., Eine neue Anästhesiemethode bei Bronchographie, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 753-763, Nov.-Dec. '38

BIERRING, W. L., An appreciation [Harold Rypins], Federation Bull. **25:** 290-292, Oct. '39

BIERRY, H., GOUZON, B., and MAGNAN, C., Sur le dosage du sucre protéidique et de ses constituants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1454-1456, '39

——ANDRAC, M., and GOUZON, B., Différence de comportement des réagines et des hémolysines vis-à-vis de certaines globulines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 153-155, '39

BIETER, R. N., LARSON, W. P., LEVINE, M., and CRANSTON, E. M., Protective action of sulfapyridine against type II pneumococcal infections in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 202-205, May '39

——See CUNNINGHAM, R. W., jt. auth.

——See LARSON, W. P., jt. auth.

——See LEVINE, M. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.

BIFFIS, A., Coloboma della papilla ottica, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 522-526, July '39

BIGELOW, N. J. T., LEHRMAN, S. R., and PALMER, J. N., Personality in alcoholic disorders: acute hallucinosis and delirium tremens, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 732-740, Oct. '39

BIGELOW, W. A., Band operation, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 283-284, Sept. '39

BIGEMINY: See Arrhythmia

BIGEY, L., Le traitement de l'asphyxie des nouveau-nés par injection intra-ombilicale de coramine, Progrès méd. **67:** 683-684, May 13, '39

BIGG, E. M., and SHELDON, J. M., Air borne fungus spore counts of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 43, June '39

BIGGER, I. A.: See PORTER, W. B., jt. auth.

BIGI, S., Considerazioni e rilievi sul trattamento chirurgico della tubercolosi polmonare con osservazioni cliniche, Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 307-324, March-April '39

Studio clinico statistico su 153 casi di ascesso polmonare con i risultati delle cure mediche e chirurgiche, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 859-867, '39

Alcune considerazioni sui principi direttivi nel trattamento chirurgico delle suppurazioni polmonari, Ann. ital.di chir. **18:** 623-645, July '39

BIGNAMI, C., Modificazioni del quadro ematico in seguito a roentgenterapia a 350 kV, Radiol.med. **26:** 1015-1030, Nov. '39

BIGNAMI, G., Rilievi sugli aspetti radiologici e sulla frequenza dell'ulcera extrabulbare del duodeno, Quaderni radiol. **3:** 349-364, '38

Saggi di linfografia sull'organismo umano, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 309-331, '39

Il quadro radiologico del tubercoloma del tenue, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 341-368, '39

Aspetti radiologici da stenosi del tenue, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 369-388, '39

Sulla radiobiologia normale del sangue e degli organi e tessuti emopoietici, Haematologica **20:** 561-616, '39

L'ulcera duodenale nell'età giovanile, Radiol.med. **26:** 394-409, May '39

Sul significato delle impronte digitate endocraniche, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 487-494, May 21, '39

BIGNOTTI: See MARTIN, R. (Paris), jt. auth.

BIGONNET, J.: See JANBON, M., jt. auth.

BIGOT, A., A propos de l'opiomanie et de son traitement, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **[17]:** 103-111, Feb. '39

BIGOT, A.—Continued

Le petit pied de la Chinoise, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 321-372bis, April '39

Note sur une Eurasienne de père tonkinois et de mère allemande, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 547-553, May '39

Note sur le système veineux superficiel du membre supérieur chez le Tonkinois, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 555-567, May '39

L'indice céphalique chez l'Eurasienne, Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 752-754, June-July '39

Skélle eurasienne et rapport de Manouvrier, Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 755-760, June-July '39

——See HUARD, P., jt. auth.

BIJL, J. P., Rôle of physicians in campaign against infectious diseases during mobilization, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5081-5086, Oct. 21, '39

BIJLSMA, U. G., and van DONGEN, K., Die Wirkung von Chinidin und Hydrochinidin auf das experimentelle Vorhofflimmern, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **63:** 90-94, Oct. 15, '39

BIJOU, S. W., Psychometric similarities between habitual criminals and psychotics, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 126-129, May '39

BILCLIFFE, E. J., and MONTEITH, W. B. R., Flat foot, M.Press **201:** 588-591, June 21, '39

BILE, S., Semplificazione di alcuni tempi di tecnica operatoria riguardante l'isterectomia subtotale e la sutura uterina post-cesarea, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1226-1227, July 3, '39

Trombo-arterite obliterante del tratto Hunteriano della femorale, per trauma da roncola. Gravi alterazioni anatomiche e funzionali del piede corrispondente in giovane soggetto di 18 anni, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1462-1465, Aug. 14, '39

Grave sindrome endocrino-simpatica guarita con quattro interventi chirurgici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1594-1596, Sept. 4, '39

BILE

—behavior of glandular gastric epithelium after duodenopancreaticobiliary derivation; experimental study, [D. Rodinò] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 223-230, '38

—bile production in tumor-bearing mice and use of bile in filtration, [L. D. Parsons] Nature, London **144:** 75-76, July 8, '39

—black bile, especially in dilatation of bile ducts and in Chiray-Pavel's disease, [L. Cappelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 60-68, '38

—surgical treatment of diabetes by derivation of bile; clinical and experimental study, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 3-12, March '39

acids: See also Bile, salts; Blood, bile acids; Depression, therapy; Melancholia, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy

—[M. Schenck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 185, '39; **261:** 273, '39

—action of salts of bile acids and cholesterol on central nervous system; effects on galvanonarcosis in frog, [F. K. Köllensperger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 593-597, June 23, '39

—choleic acid enteroliths observed in Sweden, [C. T. Mörner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 35, '39

—cortinomimetic activity of various sterols, [J. A. Wells & R. R. Greene] Endocrinology **25:** 183-186, Aug. '39

—determination of dehydrocholic acid, [G. Saba] J.Biochem. **30:** 61-67, July '39

—effect of choleic acid of vitamin K on prothrombin levels of bile fistula rats, [E. T. Cohn & C. L. A. Schmidt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 443-444, June '39

—effect of dehydrocholic acid upon biliary pressure and its clinical application, [R. R. Best, N. F. Hicken & A. I. Finlayson] Ann.Surg. **110:** 67-80, July '39

—effect on blood sugar of healthy persons and of patients with liver diseases; preliminary report, [E. Dworacek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 814-815, Sept. 1, '39

—fate of cholic acid in organism of guinea-pig, [C. H. Kim] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 97-102, '39

—isolation of choleic acid from dog bile, [G. Saba] J.Biochem. **30:** 55-60, July '39

—ketochol not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **113:** 680, Aug. 19, '39

—structure of bile acids and their color reactions; with special reference to benzaldehyde test of hyodesoxycholic and anthropo-desoxycholic acids, [G. Saba] J.Biochem. **29:** 371-375, May '39

action, effects of whole bile and bile salts on perfused heart, [K. G. Wakim, H. E. Essex & F. C. Mann] Am.Heart J. **18:** 171-175, Aug. '39

—effects of ox bile and estrin (estrogen) on development of tumors in mice, [F. C. Turner] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1603-1609, Sept. 1, '39

—human biliary physiology; effect of bile and vitamin K on experimentally produced hemorrhagic diathesis in human with total external biliary fistula, [I. C. Zuckerman, B. Kogut, M. Jacobi & J. Y. Cohen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 332-335, July '39

BILE, action—Continued
—human biliary physiology; effect of food factors and orally administered bile on rate and quantity of bile secretion, [M. Jacobi, I. C. Zuckerman & B. Kogut] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 270-274, June '39
—iodocholeate: new fungicidal preparation; preliminary report, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 19-28, July '39
—on virus of lymphogranuloma venereum; experimental study, [G. Sterzi] Pathologica **31:** 341-342, Aug. 15, '39
—relation between excretion of bile and experimentally produced liver cancer, [T. Mizuta] Gann **33:** 221-224, June '39
bacteriology, bacterial agglutinin in bile of patients with cholelithiasis, [J. A. Sterling] Surgery **5:** 865-868, June '39
—experimental demonstration of elimination of bacteria as emunctory function of liver, [P. Pariscenti] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 749-763, May '39
chemistry, concentration of sulfanilamide in human bile, [R. Bettman & E. Spier] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 463-464, June '39
—biliary elimination of amine bases in man; tyramine, [M. Loeper & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1008-1009, '39
—comparison of desiccated and normal hog gallbladder bile, [J. L. Irvin, H. Merker, C. E. Anderson & C. G. Johnston] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 439-445, Dec. '39
—effect of sodium dehydrocholate (decholin) on bile salt, chloride and cholesterol of bile in dogs, [C. Riegel, I. S. Ravdin & M. Prushankin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **41:** 392-395, June '39
—excretion of acetarsone in urine and bile, [C. Tomita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 1-2, May 20, '39
—excretion of calcium in various types of experimental jaundice, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1477-1478, June 25, '39
—free choline and phospholipid of hepatic and gallbladder bile, [C. G. Johnston, J. L. Irvin & C. Walton] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 425-437, Dec. '39
—significance for resorption and elimination of dimethyldisulfanilamide, [W. Lutz] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 967-969, July 15, '39
cholesterol, effect of sodium dehydrocholate (decholin) on bile salt, chloride and cholesterol of bile in dogs, [C. Riegel, I. S. Ravdin & M. Prushankin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 392-395, June '39
extravasation, biliopancreatic excretory dysfunction in biliary peritonitis without perforation, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario **6:** 87-94, May '39
—biliary peritonitis without perforation as clinical entity, [H. F. Pohlmann] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 400-401, Nov. '39
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; case, [T. Santillo] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 907-917, Sept. '39
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; cases, [I. F. Canestri] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 799-801, Sept. 15-30, '39
—choleperitoneum due to nonperforated acute cholecystitis; case, [V. Riche, J. Aussilloux & J. Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **20:** 173-176, April '39
—choleperitoneum without apparent biliary perforation: case, [E. Rastelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 118-127, '38
—filtrating cholecystitis; new case, [I. Goñi Moreno] Día méd. **11:** 559-562, June 26, '39
—pyobiliary subphrenic abscess as complication of choledochal lithiasis; case, [S. Viñas Urquiza] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 1074-1078, Sept. '39
in blood: See Blood, bile
pigments: See also Bilirubin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urobilin
—effect of deflection of portal blood (Eck's fistula and reversed Eck's fistula) on liver function and on bile pigment metabolism, [F. Gebhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **106:** 213-234, '39
—myobilin, new pigment found in feces of patients with muscular dystrophy, [G. Meldolesi, W. Siedel & H. Möller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 137-149, '39
—pigment and hemoglobin interrelation in anemic dogs, [W. B. Hawkins & A. C. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 326-336, June '39
—significance of presence of calcium bilirubin pigment and cholesterol crystals in feces, [F. Boerner, T. A. Johnson & M. Gianniny] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 466-467, Sept. '39
reaction, experimental study on influence of Vichy water on acid-base equilibrium in animal, [M. Chiray, J. Dieryck, Mme. J. Dieryck & C. Debray] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 353-364, April '39; also, Nutrition **9:** 235-244, '39
—influence of Vichy water on biliary acid-base equilibrium in human beings, [M. Chiray, C. Debray, J. Dieryck & Mme. J. Dieryck] Nutrition **9:** 245-250, '39; also, Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **12:** 231-235, Jan.-June '39

BILE—Continued
salts: See also Bile, acids; Biliary Tract, diseases; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Leprosy, therapy; Liver, diseases
—chromagogic function of liver in syphilitics treated with arsphenamine dissolved in certain solvents (sodium dehydrocholate), [L. Berteliotti & E. Biagini] Dermosifilografo **14:** 449-481, Aug. '39
—effect of sodium dehydrocholate (decholin) on bile salt, chloride and cholesterol of bile in dogs, [C. Riegel, I. S. Ravdin & M. Prushankin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 392-395, June '39
—effect on bile acidity, [D. Metheny] Northwest Med. **38:** 390-391, Oct. '39
—effects of whole bile and bile salts on perfused heart, [K. G. Wakim, H. E. Essex & F. C. Mann] Am. Heart J. **18:** 171-175, Aug. '39
—p_H as factor in producing acceleration in cell-taurocholate-serum systems, [E. Ponder] Protoplasma **30:** 577-581, '38
secretion: See also Gallbladder, physiology; Liver, function tests
—behavior in dementia praecox, with particular reference to duodenal tubage and hepatic function; etiologic significance, [C. Sani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 193-239, March-June '39
—choleretic action of Cynara scolymus, [O. Koref, S. Vaisman B. & B. Blanco M.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **6:** 63-70, Dec. '38
—duodenal sounding; quantitative and qualitative changes of biliary secretion after application of low frequency currents ("courants exponentiels"), [P. Aubourg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 210-216, March 28, '36
—effect of distention of colon and stimulation of its nerve supply on flow of bile from liver, [L. Goldman & A. C. Ivy] Ann.Surg. **110:** 755-765, Oct. '39
—excretion in Eck fistula dogs, [T. Ka] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **36:** 503-515, Oct. 25, '39
—human biliary physiology; effect of food factors and orally administered bile on rate and quantity of bile secretion, [M. Jacobi, I. C. Zuckerman & B. Kogut] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 270-274, June '39
—hyperglycemic effects, [R. Goffin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1343-1344, '39
—mechanism of condensation of bile in other parts of biliary tract following exclusion of gallbladder, [M. Künsztler] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1067-1068, Aug. 5, '39
—pathogenesis of disorders of secretion and their relation to cholelithiasis, [H. Schusterówna] Polska gaz. lek. **18:** 465-469, May 21, '39
—physiology of biliary tract, [A. C. Ivy & L. Goldman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2413-2417, Dec. 30, '39
—wine as cholagogue in cholecystography, [R. da Cunha Franco & C. Santos] Día méd. (Ed. espec.) no. 6, pp. 131-132, Aug. '39
toxicity, question of production of experimental leukemia in animals by injection of bile, [D. Merlini] Pathologica **31:** 328-333, Aug. 15, '39
white, [F. Castillo Nájera] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 190-194, Aug. '39
—as rare complication of obstruction of bile ducts, [V. Săvescu, A. N. Popovici & M. Carp] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 2106-2111, Sept. 23, '39
—diagnosis of "white bile," [J. Berg] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 284-291, Oct. '39
—etiology of "white bile," [K. Amano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16:** 507-508, July 1, '39
—in choledochoduodenostomy in dropsy of biliary tract, [E. Christidi] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 572-578, July-Aug. '39
—roentgen picture of white bile and its differential diagnostic evaluation, [J. G. Heeren] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 291-294, Oct. '39

BILE DUCTS
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
—dependence of pressure variation in bile ducts upon icterogenesis in rabbits, [T. Okada, H. Ueyama, K. Ono & T. Atuji] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 358-368, '39 [in Japanese]
—effects of cholecystectomy on extrahepatic bile ducts: absence of dilatation; experimental study, [D. Soli] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 801-818, Sept. '39
—relation between bilirubinemia and bile capillaries, with special reference to bile capillaries in various forms of jaundice, [H. Ueyama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 376-381, '39 [in Japanese]
abnormalities, choledochus cyst with double common bile duct; sequelae and complications, [S. D. Weeder] Ann.Surg. **110:** 55-59, July '39
—congenital absence of gallbladder and obliteration of extrahepatic ducts; case, [F. S. Bruchsaler] Arch. Pediat. **56:** 731-737, Nov. '39
—congenital atresia; report of case and review of recent literature, [H. Baker] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 130-134, Aug. '39
—double gallbladder with 2 cystic ducts and 2 cystic arteries, [C. L. Wilson] Ann.Surg. **110:** 60-66, July '39

BILE DUCTS, abnormalities—Continued
—two cases with operations and autopsies, [R. F. Carter & H. L. Collins] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 150-161, July '39
absence of, fatal umbilical hemorrhage of new-born in biliary cirrhosis of liver due to aplasia of extrahepatic ducts, [W. Günther] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1806-1810, Aug. 12, '39
calculi, choledocholithotomy: MacCormick technic, [D. Miller] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 95-97, July '39
—clinical lecture on ball-valve gallstone in common duct, [W. Osler] M.Classics **4:** 226-242, Nov. '39 [Reprint]
—colon bacillus septicemia associated with calculus obstruction of common duct; review of literature and report of case, [N. P. Davis & O. E. Turner] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 26-28, Oct. '39
—diffuse intrahepatic calculosis, with special reference to pathogenesis; case, [G. Dagnini] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 166-195, May-June '39
—duodenal sound in lithiasis of choledochus, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suárez] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. **14:** 791-806, July '39
—duodenocholedochal reflux and acute necrosis of pancreas, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. **11:** 125-152, April '39; Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 31-54, '39
—ether treatment of gallstones impacted in common duct, [B. O. C. Pribram] Lancet **1:** 1311-1313, June 10, '39
—immediate choledochorrhaphy, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 802-818, Sept. 13, '39
—instrument for clearing common duct, [D. L. Stevenson] Lancet **2:** 425-426, Aug. 19, '39
—is anastomosis legitimate intervention in cases of choledocholithiasis? [G. Redeli] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3093-3096, Oct. 14, '39
—mixed hepatitis (Morgagni-Laënnec's cirrhosis and sclerosis due to cholestasis and cholangeitis): anatomicopathologic study, [B. Galavotti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 205-256, June '37
—obstruction of common duct by stones, [W. H. Cole] Illinois M.J. **76:** 512-518, Dec. '39
—of choledochus, [Carnot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 649-654, Oct. 14, '39
—pyobiliary subphrenic abscess as complication of choledochal lithiasis; case, [S. Viñas Urquiza] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 1074-1078, Sept. '39
—sclerosis of liver due to cholangeitis and cholestasis with splenomegaly and with calculi in intrahepatic and extrahepatic bile ducts; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 293-337, '38
—technic of surgical treatment of calculi of coledochus, [L. Gidró] Lyon chir. **36:** 308-315, May-June '39
—therapy of lithiasis of choledochus, [J. Zarazaga] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 187-190, Aug. '39
cancer, cancer of hepatic duct; dissociated mechanical jaundice; diagnostic difficulties in case, [J. Caroli, P. Guérin & M. Girard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **55:** 788-793, May 22, '39
—adenocarcinoma of cystic duct, with report of case, [M. Leuzzi] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 241-273, May '39
—cancer of Vater's ampulla of choledochian origin: case, [G. M. Tonello] Riv.osp. **29:** 129-150, March '39
—of lower end of common duct, [J. C. Dick] Brit.J. Surg. **26:** 757-763, April '39
—primary carcinoma of common duct; resection: end-to-end anastomosis, [J. H. Garlock] Ann.Surg. **110:** 474-479, Sept. '39
cysts: See also Bile Ducts, dilatation
—choledochus cyst with double common duct; sequelae and complications, [S. D. Weeder] Ann.Surg. **110:** 55-59, July '39
dilatation, congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct, [I. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **1:** 800, May 27, '39
—action of *4'-dimethylamino-azobenzene-4-arsonic* acid on liver and bile ducts, [T. Sasaki & N. Nagao] Proc.Imp.Acad.,Japan **15:** 156-164, May '39
—black bile, [L. Cappelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 60-68, '38
—congenital cystic dilatation of choledochus; case, [F. Virgillo] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 873-878, '38
—effects of cholecystectomy on extrahepatic bile ducts; absence of dilatation; experimental study, [D. Soli] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 801-818, Sept. '39
—physiopathology of dilatation of bile ducts, [P. L. Mirizzi] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 745-748, May 27, '39
diseases, ascending angiocholitis and bilio-digestive anastomosis; cases, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suarez] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 644-658, May 10, '39; also, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 299-310, June '39
—diagnosis of cholangitis, [R. Mancke & W. Siede] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 951-953, June 23, '39
—mixed hepatitis (Morgagni-Laënnec's cirrhosis and sclerosis due to cholestasis and cholangitis): anatomicopathologic study, [B. Galavotti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 205-256, June '37
—operative cholangiography; contribution to knowledge of physiopathology of common bile duct, [P. L. Mirizzi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 229-232, Aug. '39

BILE DUCTS, diseases—Continued
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of cholangeitis and its experimental foundation, [R. Mancke, K. Plötner & W. Siede] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1550-1555, Oct. 27, '39
—sclerosis of liver due to cholangeitis and cholestasis with splenomegaly and with calculi in intrahepatic and extrahepatic bile ducts; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **18:** 293-337, '38
—so-called cholangeitis lenta; report of case dying with ulcerative endocarditis, [O. H. P. Pepper] Ann.Int. Med. **13:** 530-535, Sept. '39
—surgical treatment, [W. Walters] S.Clin.North America **19:** 845-880, Aug. '39
diverticula, diverticulum of choledochus with subsequent perforation, [I. Wernsdörfer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1141-1145, May 20, '39
—congenital diverticulum of common duct, [J. Walton] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 295-315, Oct. '39
drainage: See Bile Ducts, surgery; Biliary Tract, drainage
echinococcosis, rupture of hepatic cyst into bile ducts; clinical study of case, [A. Amato] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 52-56, '38
embryology, development and conditions of development of intrahepatic ducts, [E. Horstmann] Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. **139:** 363-392, '39
—development of periportal bile duct reticulum and blood vessels in embryonic liver of man, [S. Mollier] Morphol.Jahrb. **83:** 569-600, '39
fistula: See Fistula
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
obstruction: See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Jaundice, obstructive
—amebic abscess of liver opening into biliary tract, with report of case, [Costantini & Benhamou] Mém. Acad.de chir. **65:** 601-606, May 3, '39
—ball-valve obstruction of common duct, [J. T. Danzer] Radiology **33:** 508-509, Oct. '39
—biliary cirrhosis, [P. R. Evans] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 89-108, June '39
—by Fasciola hepatica; case, [J. M. Allende] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 2052-2057, Sept. 16, '39
—disease of choledochal lymph node causing compression of choledochus; case, [F. F. Ferrando & E. Masciotra] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 899-907, Aug. '39
—effect of dehydrocholic acid upon biliary pressure and its clinical application, [R. R. Best, N. F. Hicken & A. I. Finlayson] Ann.Surg. **110:** 67-80, July '39
—end results following common duct obstruction, [F. M. Douglass] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 938-943, Sept. '39
—in new-born; recovery (case), [R. H. Alway & E. S. Platou] Minnesota Med. **22:** 707-708, Oct. '39
—obstruction of choledochus by Ascaris lumbricoides infestation, [J. Soares Hungria] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 233-237, April '39
—obstructions and their surgical therapy, [de Caluwe] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir., Séances extraord., pp. 65-121, June 24, '39
—primary and recurrent obstruction of common duct, [M. Behrend] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 526-531, Nov.-Dec. '39
—serum proteins and amino-acids after ligature of choledochus, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1545-1547, '39
—so-called biliary cirrhosis, [W. R. Gibson & H. E. Robertson] Arch.Path. **28:** 37-48, July '39
—surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis and common duct obstruction, [H. Finsterer] Surgery **6:** 491-506, Oct. '39
—white bile as rare complication, [V. Săvescu, A. N. Popovici & M. Carp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2106-2111, Sept. 23, '39
perforation, diverticulum of choledochus with subsequent perforation, [I. Wernsdörfer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1141-1145, May 20, '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Bile Ducts
—cholangiography, [E. Cotrim] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **15:** 1-28, July '39
—study of hepatic and common ducts in gallbladder diseases and other conditions, [P. L. Mirizzi] Chirurg **11:** 657-661, Sept. 15, '39
—visualization by means of gas following spontaneous duodenal ulcer rupture, [C. Gottlieb] Radiology **33:** 470-471, Oct. '39
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, biliodigestive anastomosis by permanent prosthesis, with hepaticoduodenal implantation without direct suture, in case of cicatricial stricture of principal biliary tract; result after 1½ years, [L. Courty] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 879-884, June 14, '39
—bronchobiliary fistula following stenosis of common duct, [I. D. Miller] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 425-426, Oct. '39
—stenosis of hepatic duct; surgical therapy of case, [P. O. Bolo] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 227-231, May 31, '39

BILE DUCTS, stricture—Continued
—strictures and injuries; study of results of operations in 80 cases, [W. Walters] J.A.M.A. 113: 209-213, July 15, '39
surgery: See also Jaundice, obstructive; and under other subheads of Bile Ducts
—buried drainage, [A. K. Oganyan] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 105-107, '39
—choledochojejunostomy; experimental study after resection of duodenum and 7/8 of stomach, [W. H. Bachrach & S. J. Fogelson] Surgery 6: 882-892, Dec. '39
—cysticoduodenostomy; final results of experiments, [M. De Bernardis & R. Bracco] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 461-492, '38
—resection of carcinoma (carcinoid?) of infrapapillary portion of duodenum involving ampulla of Vater; reimplantation of common and pancreatic ducts, [A. Brunschwig & A. Childs] Am.J.Surg. 45: 320-324, Aug. '39
—rôle of pancreatitis as complication of cholecystitis; relief of tension in pancreas by drainage of common duct, [J. L. De Courcy] J.Med. 20: 325-330, Oct. '39
—technic of choledochostomy, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin. North America 19: 597-605, June '39
—temporary prosthesis of common duct with decalcified tubular bones of birds; experimental study, [M. S. Grigorev] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 153-164, '39
wounds and injuries, strictures and injuries; study of results of operations in 80 cases, [W. Walters] J.A.M.A. 113: 209-213, July 15, '39
—common duct injuries; causation and repair, [T. E. Jones] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 206-211, Aug. '39
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
—fat content of epithelium in various mammals, [H. Schulze] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 489-497, '38
—new type of instrument for exploring biliary tract, [V. J. Bertola] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2052-2053, Oct. 18, '39
abnormalities, congenital abnormalities of gallbladder and extrahepatic ducts; review of 245 reported cases with reports of 31 unpublished cases, [E. Stolkind] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 36: 115, April-June; 182, July-Sept. '39
bacteriology, habitual bacteriology of extrahepatic biliary tract, [D. Soli] Pathologica 31: 437-440, Oct. 15, '39
calculi, clinical and statistical study, [E. Ehnmark] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 57) 82: 3-239, '39
—biliary ileus; case, [D. Orta Menéndez] Arch.Soc.estud. clín.Habana 33: 545-558, Aug. '39
—clinical study, with special reference to indications and results of surgical therapy, [G. Montemartini] Riv.di chir. 5: 139-168, April '39
—cyclic period; preliminary report, [Y. Delagenière] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 702-705, May 17, '39
—ether-oil injection as method of treatment, [M. A. Topchibashev] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 11-19, '39
—hepatic insufficiency after operation for cholelithiasis, [L. Roháček] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1039-1040, Sept. 15, '39
—pathogenesis of disorders of biliary secretion and their relation to cholelithiasis, [H. Schusterówna] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 465-469, May 21, '39
—problems of surgery, [J. M. Allende] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1121-1132, June '39
—surgical therapy, [L. Torraca] Riforma med. 55: 1311-1316, Sept. 2, '39
cancer, [P. T. Crymble] Practitioner 143: 15-20, July '39
—lambliasis as possible cause; cases, [J. W. Grott] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 683-685, July 29, '39
diseases, absolute and relative indications for surgical therapy, [L. Simon] Ztschr.f.ärzti.Fortbild. 36: 257-259, May 1, '39
—action of chelidonium, [L. J. Boyd] Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 2: 149-161, Oct. '39
—akrichin (acridine dye) in therapy of lambliasis, [A. N. Mestechkin] Vrach.delo 21: 167-168, '39
—allergic manifestations in liver and extrahepatic biliary tract, [J. J. Spangenberg] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 198-221, May '39; also, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 14: 489-512, June-July '39
—choledochoduodenostomy in dropsy of biliary tract, with white gall, [E. Christidi] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 572-578, July-Aug. '39
—chronic cholangitis and cholecystitis lenta (Streptococcus viridans), [M. Silberstein] M.Rec. 150: 133-135, Aug. 16, '39
—clinical forms of biliary lambliasis; presence of Lamblia in duodenal fluid and bile, [A. M. Bonanno] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 386-403, Sept. '39
—clinical significance of variations in serum phosphatase in hepatic and biliary disorders, [L. Winkelman & A. Schiffmann] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 348-361, Aug. '39
—diagnosis of more common diseases, [M. W. Comfort] S.Clin.North America 19: 899-911, Aug. '39
BILIARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—dietetic therapy in liver and gallbladder disorders, [L. Norpoth] Ztschr.f.ärzti.Fortbild. 36: 328, June 1, '39; 364, June 15, '39
—evaluation in biliary disease, [R. Upham & M. Hyman] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 532-537, Nov.-Dec. '39
—genesis and diagnostic value of bilirubin, urobilin and urobilinogen in various pathologic conditions, [D. Antitch & R. Rubénovitch] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 29: 365-386, April '39
—hepatobiliary symptomatology of lumbago; cases, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 14: 225-269, July-Aug. '39
—indications for duodenal drainage: its relation to cholecystography, [E. N. Collins] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 6: 185-198, July '39
—lambliasis as possible cause of cancer; cases, [J. W. Grott] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 683-685, July 29, '39
—liver extract in acute angiocholecystitis, [V. Dimitriu, Nicolesco & Robitu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 242-244, March-April '39
—mineral water therapy, [F. Pendl] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 198-200, May '39
—pancreatic function in diseases of biliary passages, [W. Berger & H. Schnetz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 185: 1-48, '39
—pathologic conditions, [J. E. Pritchard] New England J.Med. 221: 127-131, July 27, '39
—pathologic relations to pancreas, [J. Bottin] J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. (no. 6) 38-36: 224-244, June '39
—preoperative and postoperative treatment of hepatobiliary diseases, [B. O. C. Pribram] Brit.M.J. 2: 441-445, Aug. 26, '39
—Quick method for quantitative determination of prothrombin, with suggested modifications, [F. J. Pohle & J. K. Stewart] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 622-630, Nov. '39
—radishes in therapy of hepatobiliary diseases, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 47: 1390, Oct. 4, '39
—rationale of bile salt therapy, [A. C. Ivy & A. L. Berman] Minnesota Med. 22: 815-820, Dec. '39
—statistics on 300 patients seen at watering station after operation; persistence of disturbances, [H. Walter] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 577-609, Aug. 25, '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide preparations in therapy, [L. Liaci] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 463-464, Aug.-Sept. '39
—surgery of extrahepatic biliary tract, [C. K. P. Henry] New England J.Med. 221: 333-335, Aug. 31, '39
—surgical therapy of cholecystopathies and pathologic physiology of biliary tract, [J. Mendonça Cortez] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 917-947, June '39
—surgical therapy of infections; clinical study, [M. Romeo] Riv.di chir. 5: 169-179, April '39
—surgical treatment of chronic lesions, [H. Koster & L. P. Kasman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 376-381, Aug. '39
drainage: See also Bile Ducts, surgery
—drainage of common duct with resultant extrarenal azotemia, [K. E. Lemmer & J. P. Malec] Arch.Surg. 39: 125-130, July '39
—prolonged derivation of bile by duodenal intubation in therapy of hyperazotemic conditions, [B. Nolli] Riforma med. 55: 599-602, April 22, '39
fistula: See Fistula
pain, painful sequels in cholecystectomized patients, [S. Scigliano] Rinasc.med. 16: 449-450, July 15, '39
physiology, kinetics of extrahepatic biliary system, [B. Bayer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 702-722, '39
—surgical therapy of cholecystopathies and normal physiology of biliary tract, [J. Mendonça Cortez] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 917-947, June '39
roentgenography, author's experience, [E. Cotrim] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 17-48, July '39
—clinical cholangiography, [C. Rodríguez Remus] Arch. Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 419-435, July '39
—retrograde cholangiography, [R. Celis Meyer, A. Donoso Infante & F. G. Huidobro Toro] Rev.méd. de Chile 67: 3-11, Jan. '39
—what should be known, [M. Joly] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 211-218, March 25, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Biliary Tract
—[S. N. Popesco, N. Hodos & G. Popesco] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 584-588, July-Aug. '39
—ascending angiocholitis and biliodigestive anastomosis; cases, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suarez] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 644-658, May 10, '39; also, Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 299-310, June '39
—biliodigestive anastomoses; 12 cases, [Hertz] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 771-777, May 31, '39
—biliodigestive anastomosis, with special reference to choledochoduodenostomy, [H. Finsterer] Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires 18: 183-201, April '39
—comparative study of anesthesias used in hepatobiliary study from 1932 to 1938, [S. Viñas Urquiza] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 539-549, May '39
—importance of liver function tests in surgery of liver and bile ducts, [O. F. Mazzini] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 34-39, '38

BILIARY TRACT, surgery—Continued
—incisions for surgery of liver and biliary tract, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **38:** 119-127, Aug. '39
—operative cholangiography; contribution to knowledge of physiopathology of common bile duct, [P. L. Mirizzi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 229-232, Aug.'39
—parapleural thoraco-phreno-laparotomy, with report of use in 2 cases, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **15:** 65-70, July '39
—physiology of liver and its relation to surgery, [H. K. Gray] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 490-495, '38
—postoperative hepatorenal syndrome; experimental study, [E. Zilocchi & A. Marini] Arch.per le sc.med. **67:** 607-648, June '39
—progress, [C. A. Kunath] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 286-291, Aug. '39
—results of anastomoses in 750 cases in Sweden; preliminary report, [G. Redell] Chirurg **11:** 334-340, May 1, '39
—review of 645 operations on gallbladder and biliary ducts, [C. A. Evans & E. L. Everts] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 529-532, July '39
—surgery of gallbladder and bile ducts (including historical review); Lettsomian lectures, [G. G. Turner] Tr.M.Soc.London **62:** 238-303, '39
—value of Rosenthal test in surgical diseases, [D. Soli] Diag.e tec.di lab. **10:** 241-249, April '39
—ways of decreasing mortality and improving late results, [J. Hellström] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 519-527, '38

BILIBIN, A. F., Effect of serum sickness on resistance of patient's organism, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 100-104, '39

BILIN: See Bilirubin

BILINKIS, G. S., Pathologic histology of otogenic brain abscesses, Zhur.ush., nos.1 gorl.bolez. **16:** 121-126, '39

BILIRUBIN
See also Bile, pigments
—bilirubin and urobilin content of bile obtained by duodenal drainage; normal values and values for patients with cholecystitis, [M. Royer] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 445-456, Sept. '39
—genesis and diagnostic value of bilirubin, urobilin and urobilinogen in various pathologic conditions, [D. Antitch & R. Rubénovitch] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **29:** 365-386, April '39
—icteric (bilirubin) index of synovial fluid as indication of traumatic origin of articular effusion, [T. Santillo] Rinasc.med. **16:** 223-224, April 15, '39
—indirect bilirubin, [A. Bustos] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **4:** 121-129, March-April '39
—resorption in obstructive jaundice, [B. G. P. Shafiroff, H. Doubilet & W. Ruggiero] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 203-205, Oct. '39
in blood: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
in urine: See Urine, bilirubin
metabolism, bilirubin and urobilin of blood and urine in hepatectomized rats, [M. Royer & A. Bogetti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 297-301, Sept. '39
—hyperelimination of bilirubinoid substance (bilin) in primary myodystrophy in relation to increased destruction of muscular pigment (myoglobin), [B. Mariani] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 485-501, Oct. '39
therapy: See Anemia, therapy

BILLARD, E. W., Hematogenous tuberculosis, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1670-1677, Sept. 1, '39

BILLI, A., Sulle resezioni estese del tenue, Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 211-260, June '39

——and PAOLETTI PERINI, A., Modificazioni del tratto addominale del tubo digerente dopo ample resezioni del tenue; parte radiologica, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 617-640, July '39

BILLINGS, E. G., Liaison psychiatry and intern instruction, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14:** 375-385, Nov. '39

BILLINGS, J. S., Plans and purposes of Johns Hopkins Hospital, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 7-22, July '39 [Reprint]

BILLOT: See **PONTONNIER, jt. auth.**

BILLROTH OPERATION (II): See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative

BILLS, C. E., McDONALD, F. G., and SPIES, T. D., Antipellagric action of pyrazine-2, 3-dicarboxylic acid and pyrazine monocarboxylic acid, South.M.J. **32:** 793-795, Aug. '39

BILLSTRÖM, J., Indications and contraindications for hypnosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1853-1867, Oct. 20, '39

BILOUSOV, M. F., Cutaneous allergy produced by sudden temperature changes, Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 1-4, '39

BINDER, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Keimdrüsenhormone auf die Motilität der Eileiter; die Wirkung des Gelbkörperhormons. Arch.f.Gynäk. **168:** 744-753, '39
Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung durch das männliche Keimdrüsenhormon, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 285-294, '39
——See **WINKLER, H. (Marburg), jt. auth.**

BINDER, C.: See **ABT, F., jt. auth.**
——See **FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.**

BINDERMAN, S. L., Some notes on thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Middlesex Hosp.J. **39:** 122-127, July '39

BINDSLEV, G.: See **JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.**

BINEAU: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**

BINET, L., Notice nécrologique sur M. Nicolas (1861-1939), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 774-776, June 6, '39

——and BARGETON, D., Le poumon isolé, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 26-30, July 4, '39

——and LUXEMBOURG, F., Etude du pouvoir masculinisant de l'urine humaine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **55:** 1016-1019, July 10, '39
Fish as experimental animal in biology, Medycyna, pp. 541-543, July 14, '39

——and PEREL, L., L'intoxication saturnine expérimentale; essais de neutralisation, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 956-957, '39

——and STRUMZA, M. V., Hypoglobulie, polyglobulie et variations de la durée de résistance à l'anoxémie aiguë, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:**890-892, '39

——BOCHET, M., and BRYSKIER, A., Les atmosphères suroxygénées, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **37:** 524-535, June '39

——BOCHET, M., and GUIRAUD, A., Inhalation d'oxygène et hypoglobulie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1249-1251, '39

——MARQUIS, M., and MOYNIER, R., Poumon isolé et dissociation de la carboxyhémoglobine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1122-1124, '39

——ROUVILLOIS, C., and BARGETON, D., Le foie du lapin; recherches sur l'exclusion circulatoire partielle du foie, Presse méd. **47:** 1157-1159, July 26, '39

——STRUMZA, M. V., and SAMARAS, A., Répercussions de l'anoxémie sur le rein, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 576-578, Oct. 9, '39

——STRUMZA, M. V., and VOGHEL, D., Anoxie et acapnie, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **37:** 507-523, June '39

——WELLER, G., and ROBILLARD, E., Nouvelles expériences concernant l'action exercée in vitro sur le venin de cobra par le glutathion et quelques composés sulfhydrilés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 954-956, '39
Action de quelques composés sulfhydrilés sur le venin d'abeille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1120-1122, '39

BINET-STANFORD TEST: See Mental Tests

BINGEL, A., Die Gefahren der Azomanbehandlung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 287-289, June 24, '39

BINGER, M. W.: See **ENGLE, D. E., jt. auth.**

BINGHAM, A. W., Maternal mortality statistics 1938, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **36:** 510-516, Aug. '39
First stage of labor, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 608-609, Oct. '39

——and POTTER, R. T., Community hospital as factor in improving obstetrics, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 439-441, July '39

BINHOLD, Über homöoplastische Transplantationen menschlicher Haut unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Blutmerkmale, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 183-196, '39

BINI, A., Vascolarizzazione del tessuto adiposo e rapporti tra capillari e cellule adipose, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 14: 368-369, June-July '39

BINI, G., Periarterite cronica stenosante della carotide interna, Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 260-273, May '39
Pietro Guizzetti (1862-1937), Ateneo parmense **11:** 130-134, March-April '39

BINKLEY, G. W., Clinical evaluation of serologic reports, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 721-726, July '39
Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans: report of 6 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 578-594, Oct. '39

BINKLEY, J. S., Aspiration biopsy of tumors of liver; report of 19 cases, Am.J.Cancer **36:** 193-200, June '39
Use of dry cell batteries, rheostat, and voltmeter for economy in endoscopic examinations, J.Urol. **41:** 930-933, June '39
Relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis: report of case, J.A.M.A. **113:** 113-116, July 8, '39
Surgical excision of material for biopsy in lymphomatous diseases, Arch.Surg. **39:** 728-740, Nov. '39

BINKLEY, R. W., Neglected adenomata of thyroid, West. J.Surg. 47: 575-580, Oct. '39

BINKLEY, S. B., MacCORQUODALE, D. W., THAYER, S. A., and DOISY, E. A., Isolation of vitamin K_1, J. Biol.Chem. **130:** 219-234, Sept. '39

——See **MacCORQUODALE, D. W., jt. auth.**
——See **McKEE, R. W., jt. auth.**
——See **THAYER, S. A., jt. auth.**

BINNEY, H., Extrapleural pneumothorax, Ann.Surg. **110:** 578-586, Oct. '39

BINNING, G., Study of goitre in Saskatoon, 1938, Canad. Pub.Health J. **30:** 393-399, Aug. '39

BINOTTO, A., Contributo allo studio dei corpi estranei del canale gastroenterico, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 445-462, July '39

BINSHTOK, M. A., Substituting carbohydrates for fats in diet of diabetics, Vrach.delo **21:** 247-252, '39

BINSWANGER, H., Zur Psychologie des Fanatismus und des Sektiererwesens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 915-916, Oct. 7, '39
BINSWANGER, H. F.: See STROUSE, S., jt. auth.
BINTCLIFFE, E. W., Unusual desmoid tumour of abdominal wall, Brit.M.J. **2:** 606, Sept. 16, '39
BINZLEY, R. F.: See BRILL, H., jt. auth.
BIOCCA, E., Cisto-pielite provocata da un particolare tipo di b. metadissenterico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1623-1625, Sept. 11, '39
——and CAMMARELLA, C., Ricerche batteriologiche ed epidemiologiche sulla dissenteria batterica nella prima infanzia, Ann.d'ig. **49:** 633-653, Oct. '39
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries
—history of medicine in Ramsey County (biographies), [J. M. Armstrong] Minnesota Med. **22:** 470, July; 543, Aug.; 643, Sept.; 709, Oct. '39; corrections **22:** 714, Oct. '39
Asch, Morris Joseph, 1833-1902, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 172, '39
von Baerensprung: See von Baerensprung, Friedrich Wilhelm Felix
Baglivi: See Baglivi, Giorgio
Bernier: See Bernier, François
Boorde: See Boorde, Andrew
Bourgeois: See Bourgeois, Louise
Brandonisio: See Brandonisio, Rocco
Broussais: See Broussais, François Joseph Victor
Campbell: See Campbell, Henry Fraser
Ceccarelli, Galeno (Il nuovo clinico chirurgico di Padova), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1065-1066, June 5, '39
Charcot: See Charcot, Jean Martin
Dayton: See Dayton, Neil Avon
Dubini: See Dubini, Angelo
Dupuytren: See Dupuytren, Guillaume
von Eggeling, Heinrich, 1869—, seventieth birthday, [H. Stieve] Anat.Anz. **88:** i-vi, Aug. 16, '39
Ehrlich, Paul, 1854-1915, [B. Weiss] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 150, '39
Figueira, Fernandes, 1858-1928, Rev.méd.brasil. **4:** 15-20, May '39
Fishberg, Maurice, 1872-1934, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 153, '39
Frauenthal, Henry W., 1862-1927, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 154, '39
Frugoni: See Frugoni, Cesare
Gilchrist, John, 1792-1859, John Gilchrist, J.P., L.M.B. U.C., M.P.; pioneer New England physician in Upper Canada, [J. H. Elliott] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 737-750, July '39
Guerrero: See Guerrero, Leon María
Hutchings: See Hutchings, Richard Henry
Hynek: See Hynek, Kristian
Illoway, Henry, 1848-1932 [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 175, '39
Jalot, —1716, Liotot and Jalot, 2 French surgeons of early Texas, [P. I. Nixon] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 1049-1060, Nov. '39
Javal: See Javal, Louis Emile
Jeanselme: See Jeanselme, Edouard
Jolly, Justin, [G. Milian] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** viii-ix, Aug. 19, '39
Köhler, Alban, 1874—, sixty-fifth birthday, [H. Meyer] Strahlentherapie **64:** 553-556, '39
Koplik, Henry, 1858-1927, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 155, '39
Laqueur, Ludwig, 1839-1909, [W. R. Bett] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 316-317, Aug. '39
Lemos Torres: See Lemos Torres, Alvaro
Liotot, —1687, Liotot and Jalot, 2 French surgeons of early Texas, [P. I. Nixon] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 1049-1060, Nov. '39
Maragliano: See Maragliano, Edoardo
Marat: See Marat, Jean Paul
Meltzer, Samuel James, 1851-1924, [S. R. Kagan] M.Rec. **150:** 243-245, Oct. 4, '39
Mendez: See Mendez, Ferdinando
Michiels: See Michiels, Louis
Osler: See Osler, William
Peacock: See Peacock, Thomas Bevill
Peixotto, Daniel Levi Maduro, 1800-1843, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 176, '39
Pimentel, Antonio Pedro, 1877-1930, résumé of life and work, Rev.méd.brasil. **5:** 19-22, July '39
Pitcairn, David, 1749-1809, [E. M. Elmhirst-Baxter] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 287-302, '39
Reed: See Reed, Walter
Rhazes: See Rhazes
Rogers: See Rogers, David L.
Rothschild, Marcus A., 1887-1936, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 170, '39
Rūgys, Juozas, 1858-1919, [K. Oželis] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 689-692, Sept. '39
—twentieth anniversary of death, [P. Dovydaitis] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 687-689, Sept. '39
Schamberg, Jay Frank, 1870-1934, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 173, '39
Schupfer: See Schupfer, Ferruccio
BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Tarnier: See Tarnier, Etienne Stéphane
Teschner, Jacob, 1858-1927, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 157, '39
Tupper, Charles, 1821-1891, life of Sir Charles Tupper, [J. H. L. Simpson] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 606-610, June '39
Vogt: See Vogt, Alfred
Zachary, Lloyd, 1701-1756, [S. X. Radbill] Ann. M. Hist. **1:** 507-518, Nov. '39
Zeno, Artemio, 1885-1935, [P. Jauregui] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 74-87, April 26, '39
BIOJOUT, R.: See PARROT, L., jt. auth.
BIOLATO, D., Considerazioni cliniche e terapeutiche su 41 casi di ulcere gastro-duodenali perforate, Arch. ital.di chir. **50:** 425-461, '38
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
—biologic standardization, [H. Dale] Analyst **64:** 554-567, Aug. '39
—pharmacologic and therapeutic significance of purification, [H. Langecker] Med.Klin. **35:** 880, June 30, '39; 920, July 7, '39
BIOLOGY
—centenary of photography—its contribution to biologic sciences, [L. Schmidt] J.Biol.Photographic A. **8:** 87-90, Dec. '39
—use in biologic research of apparatus which produces waves one meter or less in length, [E. Tosatti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 391-394, June-July '39
history, Hippon, who lived about 450 B.C., as biologist, [H. Erhard] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 325-328, '39
BIOMETRY
See also Anthropometry; Blood, groups; Brain, weight; Thalamus, anatomy and histology; etc.
—[G. Barbensi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 549, '38; **41:** 550, '39
BIOMICROSCOPY: See Cornea; Trachoma, pathology
BIOPHOTOMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
BIOPSY
See also Bones, marrow; Endometrium; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Rectum, examination; Rhinitis, atrophic; Tumors, diagnosis; etc.
—diagnostic examination of pathologic material extracted by puncture; paraffin inclusion, [M. Bortolozzi] Riforma med. **55:** 637-641, April 29, '39
—histologic diagnosis (histobiodiagnosis), [A. Businco] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 650-660, '38
—rapid histologic inclusions for biopsies, [M. Boschetti] Atti Soc.ital. di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 510-514, Sept.-Oct. '39
BIOTOMY: See Pneumonia, roentgenography
BIOTYPOLOGY: See Constitution, types
BIOURGE, P., van CUTSEM, G., and BREDO, E., Une mycose nouvelle: la graphiomycose, Rev. belge sc. méd. **11:** 217-236, May '39
BIOY, E.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
BIOZZI, S., Sul rapporto fra abbassamento della tensione superficiale e azione dei disinfettanti, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 278-280, May '39
Azione delle acque oligodinamiche e di alcuni preparati di metalli colloidali sulla infezione sperimentale da Castellanella brucei, Riv.di parassitol. **2:** 95-110, May '38
BIRATH, G., Prognosis of tuberculous primary complex in patients with erythema nodosum, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1645-1656, Sept. 8, '39
BIRCH, C. L., and SNIDER, F. F., Tooth extraction in hemophilia, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1933-1942, Dec. '39
——See McKENNA, C. M., jt. auth.
BIRCH, L.: See ZISSERMAN, L., jt. auth.
BIRCH, T. W., and GYÖRGY, P., Physicochemical properties of factor (vitamin H) curative of egg white injury, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 761-766, Dec. '39
BIRCHER, E., Ueber die Panik, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 768-771, Aug. 26, '39
BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, A., Die Schenkelkopfnekrose des Jugendlichen nach traumatischer Hüftluxation und ihre Bedeutung für die Begutachtung, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **46:** 241-245, May '39
BIRCH-JENSEN, A., Case of barbituric acid intoxication treated with massive doses of coramin, Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 962-963, Aug. 17, '39
BIRD, B. C.: See SMITH, W. H. Y., jt. auth.
BIRD, C. E., Recent advances in surgery of esophagus, Surgery **6:** 617, Oct.; 772, Nov.; 949, Dec. '39
BIRDSALL, S. E., Symptoms, signs and treatment of nasal sinusitis in children, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 549-564, Sept. '39
BIRGE, E. A., Similarity of chronic infections, with Salmonella typhimurium and tuberculosis in guinea pigs, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1125-1132, Oct. '39
BIRGUS, J., Prophylaxis of thrombosis and its roentgenotherapy, Československ.gynaek. **18:** 12-24, '39
Rare cause of internal hemorrhage in advanced pregnancy, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 648-650, June 30, '39
BIRK, B. J., and HUBER, H. H., Angina pectoris and tobacco smoking; presentation of 3 cases with electrocardiographic records, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 733-735, Sept. '39
BIRKELAND, J. M.: See STEINHAUS, E. A., jt. auth.

BIRKENFELD, S., Tuberculosis and blood groups, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 485-487, May 28, '39

BIRKENFELD, W., Fortschritte der Urologie, Med.Klin. **35:** 1459-1461, Nov. 10, '39

BIRKETT, H. S., Short account of history of medicine in Lower Canada, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 315-324, July '39

BIRKHAUSER, H.: See SULLMANN, H., jt. auth.

BIRKHAUG, K. E., Treatment of experimental tuberculosis with sulphonamide, Brit.M.J. **2:** 54-57, July 8, '39

Allergy and immunity (lathergy) in experimental tuberculosis; degree of tuberculosis in guinea pigs prevented from becoming tuberculin hypersensitive, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **13:** 221-250, '39

Distribution and excretion of sulfapyridine in guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 270-275, Oct.'39

Bacteriostatic effect of sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide and prontosil rubrum in vitro on Mycobacteria, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 275-277, Oct. '39

BIRKMAYER, W., Ein Fall von Tumor der Karotisdrüse mit epileptischen Anfällen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **33:** 13-22, '39

Motorische Erscheinungen im Cardiazolkrampf, Arch.f. Psychiat. **110:** 291-313, '39

Ausgleichs- und Betriebssport, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 895-898, Sept. 2, '39

——and LENZ, H., Mitteilung eines Falles von Friedreichscher Ataxie und Schizophrenie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 667-669, July 14, '39

——and SCHINDL, K., Beobachtungen über Bewegungsautomatismen im Skilauf, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 456-463, '39

BIRKOFER, L., Über 4, 5-Dimethyl-aspirin, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **261:** 87-92, '39

BIRMAN, V. N., Physiologic basis of methods of psychotherapy, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 481-488, May 15, '39

BIRMELE, H. K., Untersuchungen über die Magenverweildauer erhitzter und gesäuerter Frauenmilch beim frühgeborenen Säugling, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 201-210, '39

BIRNBAUM, G. L., Primary mesothelioma of pleura, with report of case, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **4:** 462-469, July '39

BIRNBAUM, Z. W.: See BERNSTEIN, F., jt. auth.

BIRNBERG, C.: See KURZROK, L., jt. auth.

BIRO, E., Beitrag zur Frage der Hiatushernien, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 830-832, Sept. 16, '39

BIRO, EMERIC (IMRE): See Biro, I.

BIRO, I., Les rapports endocrinologiques de la rétinite pigmentaire, Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 293-297, April '39

Heredity of glaucoma, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 832-834, Aug. 26, '39

BIRO, M., Speech disorders associated with Little's disease, Neurol.polska **21:** 349-358, '38

BIRSNER, L. J., What general practitioner should know about ear, nose and throat diseases, J.Kansas M. Soc. **40:** 317-321, Aug. '39

BIRT, E., Zur Terminologie und Behandlung der Elephantiasis, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **14:** 205-214, June '39

BIRTH

—correlation between schizophrenia (and related disorders) and month of birth; further studies, [W. J. J. de Sauvage Nolting] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3219-3222, June 24, '39

—season of birth and intelligence, [R. Pintner & G. Forlano] J.Genet.Psychol. **54:** 353-358, June '39

certification, information concerning new standard certificate of live births and new standard certificate of stillbirths, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1059-1060, June '39

injuries: See Infants, New-Born

order of: See Family, birth order in

premature: See Infants, premature

rate: See Vital Statistics

stillbirth: See Stillbirths

BIRTH CONTROL

—[A. Labhardt] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 147-184, May '39

—anticonceptional pathology; neo-malthusianism, [C. A. Castaño] Día méd. **11:** 527-533, June 19, '39

—birth control and state fairs, [V. Borg] Survey **75:** 371-372, Dec. '39

—birth control issue in Waterbury, [J. H. Foster] J. Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 399-401, Aug. '39

—birth rate and present-day difficulties, [B. E. Dawson] Lancet **1:** 1279-1280, June 3, '39

—case for the Catholic, [F. J. Connell] Atlantic Monthly **164:** 468-473, Oct. '39

—case for the state, [D. Wharton] Atlantic Monthly **164:** 463-467, Oct. '39

—composition of some commercial contraceptive jellies, [L. Shedlovsky & H. Bodner] J.Contraception **4:** 179-188, Oct. '39

—contraceptives and the law (summary of present legal status of contraception), J.Contraception **4:** 154-157, Aug.-Sept. '39

—daily gonadotropic hormone tests during 50 complete menstrual cycles, [F. E. D'Amour, D. Funk & H. Liverman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 940-946, June '39

—family planning and cultural change, [L. K. Frank] J.Hered. **30:** 273-278, June '39

BIRTH CONTROL—Continued

—maternal health center reviews its patients, [M. G. Waldstein] J.Contraception **4:** 203-209, Nov. '39

—movement of population and birth control, [Koenig] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 185-208, May '39

—neo-malthusianism, [E. A. Boero] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **5:** 115-134, July-Sept. '39

—neo-malthusianism, [B. Bosio] Semana méd. **1:** 380-382, Feb. 16, '39

—nursing service in contraceptive clinic, [E. M. Alger] J.Contraception **4:** 129, June-July '39

—physiologic sterility, [R. Dyroff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1717-1721, Aug. 5, '39

—responsibilities of birth control, [E. C. Lindeman] Atlantic Monthly **164:** 22-28, July '39

—responsibility of medical profession in movement, [G. W. Kosmak] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1553-1559, Oct. 21, '39

—review of 2,422 cases, [J. Z. Gaston] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 365-368, Sept. '39

—two foreign mail-order frauds: "bust developer" from Paris; contraceptive from Berlin; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1149, Sept. 16, '39

—unsuccessful method, [J. R. Rodger] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1487-1488, Oct. 14, '39

—usefulness in clinical practice of knowledge of ovulation date, [J. C. Placak] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1302-1304, Dec. '39

—wall charts and models in clinic instruction, [R. L. Dickinson] J.Contraception **4:** 152-153, Aug.-Sept. '39

—why does Ogino-Knaus method fail? [A. Turenne] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 113-122, Dec. '38

BIRTH-MARK: See Nevi

BIRUTAVICIENE, A., Hereditary diseases of pyramidal tract in Lithuania (muscular atrophy), Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 343-349, May '39

BISCHOF, G., Die erblichen Beziehungen der Psychosen des Rückbildungsalters, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **167:** 105-116, '39

BISCHOFF, F., and LONG, M. L., Relation of vitamin B complex to tumor growth, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 54-58, Sept. '39

BISCHOFF, H., Zur Rachitisprophylaxe, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 161-163, March 15, '39

BISCHOFF, H. W., and LYONS, W. R., Immunologic investigation of hypophyseal mammotropic preparations, Endocrinology **25:** 17-27, July '39

BISGAARD, AXEL E.: See Obituaries

BISGARD, J. D., Actinomycosis thoracis; report of 2 arrested cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 570-575, June '39

Operation for repair of direct inguinal hernia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 98-99, July '39

Transplanted epiphysial cartilage, Arch.Surg. **39:** 1028-1030, Dec. '39

——and JOHNSON, E. K., Influence of certain drugs and anesthetics upon gastro-intestinal tone and motility, Ann.Surg. **110:** 802-822, Nov. '39

BISHOP, L. F., JR., Child who has heart disease, Hygeia **17:** 597-600, July '39

Review of progress in study of goiter heart, Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 346-354, '38

BISHOP, P. A., and BIERCE, G. E., Device for maintaining developing solutions at constant temperature, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 141-142, July '39

BISHOP, P. M. F., and SHAPIRO, B. G., Studies in clinical endocrinology; oestrogen therapy in Cushing's syndrome, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **89:** 240-249, April '39

——See MacLEOD, D., jt. auth.

BISHOP, W. A., JR., Vertebral lesions in undulant fever, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 665-673, July '39

Calcification of supraspinatus tendon; cause, pathologic picture and relation to scalenus anticus syndrome, Arch.Surg. **39:** 231-246, Aug. '39

BISI, J. A.: See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.

BISI, R.: See EMILIANI, C. M., jt. auth.

BISKIND, G. R., and MARK, J., Inactivation of testosterone propionate and estrone in rats, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 212-217, Aug. '39

BISKIND, L. H.: See PEVAROFF, H. H., jt. auth.

BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS

—bismuth ethyl camphorate (Upjohn Company); preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1569, Oct. 21, '39

—pharmacology of trimethyl bismuth, [T. Sollmann & J. Seifter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 17-49, Sept. '39

—sobisminol (sodium bismuthate preparation) mass and sobisminol solution; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2235-2238, Dec. 16, '39

—spectrographic research on affinity of bismuth with organs, [I. Uchida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 527-529, '39

effects, fibrillar reticulum of ovary and endometrium of rabbits treated with bismuth, [I. Sturla] Ginecologia **5:** 483-493, Aug. '39

therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Chancre, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Sciatica, therapy; Stomach, inflammation; Syphilis, bismuth in; Throat, infections; Tonsils, infection

BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—effect of sulfur on elimination of bismuth salts from organism, [J. Teuchmann] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 605, July 16, '39; 634, July 23, '39; 656, Aug. 6, '39; 683, Aug. 13, '39
toxicity, benign livedoid dermatitis due to intramuscular injection of bismuth in syphilis; case, [R. D. Policaro] Riforma med. **55:** 936-938, June 17, '39
—bismuth impregnation of fetus; study of amniotic fluid, [J. M. Obiglio] Día méd. **11:** 905-908, Oct. 2, '39
—embolism of inferior gluteal artery with sciatic paralysis, due to injection of bismuth salicylate in vegetable oil, [C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **4:** 87-90, June '39
—hematologic complications in course of therapy of syphilis with arsphenamine and bismuth, [V. Vacek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 658-662, July 7, '39
—jaundice during antisyphilitic treatment (with arsenical and bismuth compounds); survey of 100 cases, [J. R. Gott, Jr. & W. H. Doyle] Internat.Clin. **4:** 153-161, Dec. '39
—lead-bismuth and bismuth pigmentation of buccal mucosa in Indonesians and their histochemical identification, [H. B. G. Breijer, G. O. E. Lignac & W. L. C. Veer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5041-5048, Oct. 21, '39
—livedoid dermatitis due to bismuth therapy of syphilis; cases, [F. P. Carrillo] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 109-117, '39
—pharmacology of *trimethyl* bismuth, [T. Sollmann & J. Seifter] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **67:** 17-49, Sept. '39
—rehabilitation of cautery in dermatosyphilography; fistulous bismuth abscess serving as cautery, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. **47:** 775-776, May 20, '39
—thermal biotropic reactions in course of therapy of lupus erythematosus, [G. Milian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1125-1127, Sept.-Oct. '39
—tissue concentration of bismuth in man (relation to therapy of syphilis), [J. R. Scholtz & A. L. Chaney] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 759-770, Nov. '39
—vertebral osteoporosis due to bismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [J. Racouchot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **46:** 728-733, April '39; J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 367-370 June 5, '39
BISPHAM, W. N., Malaria in Southern states, South.M.J. **32:** 848-851, Aug. '39
BISSELL, A. H., Treatment of wounds, J.Connecticut M. Soc. **3:** 484-486, Sept. '39
BISSET, K. A., Structure and mode of growth of bacterial colonies morphologically intermediate between R and S forms, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 491-496, Nov. '39
BISSON, C., Fractures et luxations des doigts chez l'enfant, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 36-43, May '39
BISTIS, J., Statistische Bemerkungen über die Blindheit in Griechenland, Ophthalmologica **97:** 90-94, May '39
La pupillotonie et le syndrome d'Adie, Arch.d'opht. **3:** 706-710, Aug. '39
BISTOURY: See Knife
BISTRICEANO, I., Therapeutic value of balneoclimatic factors at Vatra-Dornei in Bucovina, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 759-764, Sept. '39
——**See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
BISWAS, H. G., and DAS, K. L., Vitamin-C content of chillies, onion, and garlic, both in raw state and when boiled with water, Indian J.M.Research **27:** 135-138, July '39
BITES
See also Rabies; Rat-Bite Fever; Snakes, bites; etc.
—human bite infections, [P. E. McMaster] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 60-65, July '39
—human bite of eyelids; case, [H. R. Sniderman] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 885-887, Nov. '39
—infection due to human bite; case, [W. Key] Memphis M.J. **14:** 129-130, July '39
—summary of reports and bacteriologic study of infections caused by human tooth wounds, [M. N. Barnes & B. G. Bibby] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1163-1170, July '39
BITH, H., Glycosuries non diabétiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 200-204, March 25, '39
BITOT SPOTS: See Conjunctiva, pathology; Xerophthalmia
BITSCHAI, J., Douze ans de traitement endoscopique de l'hypertrophie de la prostate, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 88-96, March-April '39
BITTENBENDER, W. A., and DEGERING, E. F., Effect of para-substituents on bacteriostatic properties of phenylacetic acid, J.Am.Pharm.A. **28:**514-519, Aug.'39
BITTERLING TEST: See Suprarenals, secretion
BITTERS
—action and mechanism of action in man; effect on glycemia and on chloropeptic secretion, [F. Quaglia & A. Bellomo] Minerva med. **2:** 375-382, Oct. 27, '39
—effect on hydrochloric acid secretion of stomach; clinical study, [A. Bellomo] Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino **102:** 181-183, April-June '39
BITTMANN, O., Unsere Symphysiotomien, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **1:** 332-345, May '39
Zur Klinik unserer Kaiserschnitte. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kaiserschnittes nach Dörfler), Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 121-150, '39
Unsere ersten 200 Erfahrungen mit der Schnellentbindung nach Delmas, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 929, Sept. 16, '39; 943, Sept. 23, '39; 957, Sept. 30, '39; 969, Oct. 7, '39
BITTNER, J. J., Breast cancer in breeding and virgin "A" and "B" stock female mice and their hybrids, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1113-1118, June 23, '39
"Influences" of breast-cancer development in mice, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1590-1597, Sept. 1, '39
Breast cancer and pedigree relationship of fostered A stock mice, Pub.Health Rep. **54:**1642-1650, Sept. 8,'39
Spontaneous lung carcinoma in mice, J.Med. **20:** 348-351, Oct. '39
Influence of transplanted normal tissue on breast cancer ratios in mice, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1827-1831, Oct. 6, '39
BITTORF PHENOMENON: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
BIVAR, C., Mesa portatil para transfusão de sangue modelo Dr. C. Bivar, Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 158-163, Jan. '39
BIXBY, E. M., Biochemical studies in mongolism, Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 59-70, '39
——**See BENDA, C. E., jt. auth.**
BIZARD, G., Le mécanisme de la miction, Bull.gén.de thérap. **189:** 129-132, '39
La part de l'antéhypophyse dans la régulation du métabolisme des glucides, Nutrition **9:** 97-102, '39
——**See LESPAGNOL, A., jt. auth.**
——**WAREMBOURG, H., and LAINE, E.,** Action de l'histamine sur la valeur de la pression pleurale chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 352-353, '39
BIZARD, L., Quelques erreurs de la réglementation de la prostitution à Paris, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 452-476, July '39
BIZE, P. R., Le facteur mental dans l'énurésie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **189:** 147-159, '39
BIZET, E., and HAMET, R., Effets vasculaires de la nicotine chez l'animal bisurrénalectomisé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1160-1162, '39
BIZOT, M.: See CHARPY, J., jt. auth.
BIZZARRI, M., Agglutinazione "granulare" e "flocculare" da miceti, Pathologica **31:** 305-306, July 15, '39
Ricerche ematologiche nella intossicazione sperimentale da trinitrotoluene, Folia med. **25:** 801-828, Aug. 15, '39
BJERING, T., and ØLLGAARD, E., Studies in sulphate clearance, Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 55-78, '39
BJERKNES, W., Kritische Untersuchungen über Funktionsprüfung in Luft und in Sauerstoff, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **93:** 454-471, '39
BJÖRCK, P., Eric Backlin, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2110-2112, July 8, '39
BJØRNEBOE, M., Specific protein in rabbit antipneumococcal serum and its relation to increase of serum protein during immunization, J.Immunol. **37:** 201-206, Sept. '39
BJUGGREN, S., Question of mixing common insulin with protamine zinc insulin before injection, Nord.med. (Hygiea)) **4:** 3099-3101, Oct. 14, '39
BLACHER, L., La valeur clinique de la coagulorétractovisométrie du sang pendant la grossesse et au cours de maladies gynécologiques, Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 455-466, May-June '38; Sang **13:** 624-639, '39
BLACHER, W., Familiäre Häufung von Pylorospasmus—Darminvagination—Fremdkörper, Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 268-270, June '39
BLACK, A.: See FORBES, E. B., jt. auth.
BLACK, B. W., Protecting personnel against hazard of tuberculosis, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 63-64, Nov. '39
BLACK, H. A., Socialized hospitals—a threat, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 565-568, Aug. '39
BLACK, J. R.: See WOOLSEY, F. M., jt. auth.
BLACK, L. F.: See RANDALL, H., jt. auth.
BLACK, N. D., Value of diphenyl hydantoinate (dilantin) in psychoses with convulsive disorders, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 711-720, Oct. '39
BLACK, S.: See McKIBBIN, J. M., jt. auth.
BLACK, W. C., Diagnosis of congenital syphilis; pathognomonic criteria, J.Pediat. **14:** 761-779, June '39
BLACK, W. P., Rectal spray, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 132, '38
BLACK, W. T., Treatment of chronic cervicitis, Arch.Phys. Therapy **20:** 427-431, July '39
BLACK, W. T., JR., Traumatic rupture of pregnant uterus —case report, Memphis M.J. **14:** 198-200, Nov. '39
BLACK WIDOW SPIDER: See Spiders
BLACKBURN, C. B., Changed outlook in medicine during last 25 years, M.J.Australia **2:** 5-8, July 1, '39
BLACKBURN, G., HADFIELD, G., and HUNT, A. H., Regional ileitis, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 181-224, '39
BLACKBURN, J. M.: See TOOTH, G., jt. auth.
BLACKERBY, P. E., JR., Comparative analysis of dental conditions among white and Negro children of rural and semirural communities, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1574-1576, Sept. '39

BLACKFAN, K. D.: See **SHOHL, A. T., jt. auth.**

BLACKFORD, J. M., and COLE, W. S., Massive hemorrhage from peptic ulcer; study based on vital statistics of city of Seattle during 4 years and on personal experience in private practice, **Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6:** 637-641, Nov. '39

BLACKFORD, L. M., Importance of differential diagnosis in heart disease; report of cases, **J.M.A.Georgia 28:** 444-448, Nov. '39

BLACKFORD, S. D., Spontaneous pneumothorax in college students, **J.A.M.A. 113:** 737-739, Aug. 26, '39

Similarities of tularemia to tuberculosis, **Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53:** 92-98, '39

BLACKHAM, R. J., Sea-sickness, **Brit.M.J. 2:** 163-167, July 22, '39

BLACKLOCK, D. B., Notes on siphon action, with special reference to anti-mosquito work, **Ann.Trop.Med. 33:** 141-160, July '39

BLACKMAN, S. S., JR., Arteriosclerosis and partial obstruction of main renal arteries in association with "essential" hypertension in man, **Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65:** 353-375, Nov. '39

BLACKWATER FEVER

—in Santo Domingo, [F. Marschall] **Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43:** 266-273, June '39

—occurrence in new territories of Kowloon Peninsula (Hong Kong); case, [P. P. Chiu] **Chinese M.J. 56:** 157-158, Aug. '39

etiology and pathogenesis, rare case following administration of atabrine (acridine dye), [E. P. Perris] **Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43:** 411-416, Sept. '39

—hemoglobinuric bilious fever; rôle of quinine therapy of malaria, [F. Sarcinella] **Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1:** 101-116, July 9, '39

pathology, renal changes, [F. Marschall] **Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 103:** 61-77, '39

therapy, bilious hemoglobinuric fever; case, [F. Clair] **Monde méd.,Paris 49:** 655-658, June 15, '39

BLACKWELL, K. S., Some practical considerations of sinuses, **Virginia M.Monthly 66:** 468-473, Aug. '39

BLACKWELL, U., Mechanical respiration; treatment of 21 cases, **Lancet 1:** 1430-1432, June 24, '39

BLADDER

See also Urinary Tract

—action of sex hormones on musculature of bladder in dogs, [R. Benelli & L. Donatelli] **Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14:** 285-287, May '39

—effect of estrogenic hormone (estradiol benzoate) on vesical muscle (relation to bladder capacity in pregnancy), [C. B. Brack & O. R. Langworthy] **Endocrinology 25:** 111-113, July '39

—modification of Dr. Young's rongeur, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] **J.Urol. 42:** 85-86, July '39

—postoperative care in gynecologic patients, [N. R. Kretzschmar & W. E. Brown] **Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43:** 602-605, Sept. '39

abnormalities: See also Bladder, dilatation and distention; Bladder, exstrophy

—absence of bladder and direct opening of both ureters into posterior urethra; case, [B. Eneren] **Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 201-204, May 15, '39**

—congenital absence of bladder (persistence of cloaca): case, [C. Lepoutre] **Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 254-256, July 10, '39**

—congenital contracture of vesical neck, [F. C. Hendrickson & K. Simon] **J.Urol. 42:** 140-144, Aug. '39

—congenital hypertrophy of vesical neck; surgical therapy in case, [E. Borsato] **Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13:** 567-573, Aug. '39

calcification, calcifying and inflammatory processes in rabbit bladder; comparative experimental study, [A. Diamantis, A. Onsy Bey & E. Xylinas] **Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 111-118, March 20, '39**

calculi, calcification of lymph nodes in true pelvis; roentgenography in differential diagnosis between shadows of vesical calculi and similar extravesical shadows, [S. Niizawa & H. Maehara] **J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30:** 270, June '39

—formation and therapy; further investigations, [A. Polak] **Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83:** 4009-4013, Aug. 12, '39

—Hippocratic Oath in reference to lithotomy; new interpretation with historical notes on castration, [S. Nittis] **Bull.Hist.Med. 7:** 719-728, July '39

—history of lithotomy, [H. Krauss] **Ztschr.f.Urol. 33:** 481-486, '39

—primary calculus in 93-year-old female, [E. H. Markwood] **M.Ann.District of Columbia 8:** 213, July '39

—question of "appositional" lithiasis, [R. Janssen] **Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 170:** 128-135, '39

—recidivating calculosis; case, [C. Boudet] **Arch.Soc. estud.clín.Habana 33:** 377-379, June '39

—vesicovaginal calculi, [M. McCullagh] **Tr.M.Soc.London 62:** 108, '39

—visualization of calculi transparent to roentgen ray, [F. F. Oliva] **Semana méd. 1:** 1157-1158, May 18, '39

cancer, adenocarcinoma, [S. R. Lowrey] **J.Urol. 42:** 118-125, Aug. '39

—adenocarcinoma, [O. Saphir & S. K. Kurland] **Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43:** 709-719, Nov. '39

BLADDER, cancer—Continued

—adenocarcinoma of apex; case, [F. A. Hughes & A. Florit] **Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4:** 146-153, '37-'38

—comparison of Memorial Hospital and Carcinoma Registry pathologic reports; variations in pathologic examinations of different sections of tumors, [B. S. Barringer & W. O. Wuester] **J.Urol. 42:** 789-793, Nov. '39

—importance of early study for metastases; illustrative cases, [C. E. Burkland & W. F. Leadbetter] **Surgery 6:** 98-111, July '39

—in Egypt, [H. Barsoum] **J.Trop.Med. 42:** 342-343, Nov. 15, '39

—invasion of pubic bones by bladder carcinoma in young man, [M. H. Baillie] **Brit.J.Urol. 11:** 152-154, June '39

—neurotomy of both internal pudendal nerves in cancer of neck and lower part of bladder; case, [J. Conradt] **J.d'urol. 47:** 483-486, June '39

—new methods of irradiation, [A. L. Dean] **Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31:** 221-225, '38

—open surgical treatment, [A. Harris] **New York State J.Med. 39:** 1603-1607, Aug. 15, '39

—pathogenesis of noninfected bilharzic cancer; new case, [A. Diamantis] **Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 265-271, July 10, '39**

—preliminary investigation of cases, [J. S. Joly] **Tr.M. Soc.London 62:** 85-94, '39

—roentgen rays in diagnosis and treatment, [G. E. Pfahler] **Am.J.Roentgenol. 41:** 962-969, June '39

—supervoltage radiation in treatment, [F. H. Colby] **J.Urol. 42:** 538-553, Oct. '39

—surgical treatment of infiltrating carcinoma of bladder, [E. Beer] **Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69:** 113-114, July '39; **Arch.ital.di chir. 50:** 297-300, '38

—total cystectomy; critical review, [F. Hinman & D. Smith] **Surgery 6:** 851-881, Dec. '39

—two malignant neoplasms of urinary tract (in same patient): bilateral and metastasizing renal carcinoma; squamous cell carcinoma of bladder, [E. J. McCague] **Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31:** 81-90, '38

—two rare cases (urachus tumor), [T. de Waard] **J. Urol. 42:** 554-558, Oct. '39

catheterization, effects of permanent urethral sound on renal functions, [W. Nista] **Urologia 5:** 322-328, Dec. 31, '38

—new permanent catheter, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63:** 1683-1685, July 29, '39

—postoperative care of urinary bladder (including instillation of mercurochrome), [J. D. Woodruff & R. W. Te Linde] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 1451-1454, Oct. 14, '39

—simple new pregnancy sign (catheter sign), [F. Lönne] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63:** 2275-2277, Oct. 14, '39

—technic for fixation of permanent catheter in male, [F. Stefani] **Urologia 5:** 328-329, Dec. 31, '38

cystoscope, improvements in direct vision cystoscope, [J. L. Emmett] **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14:** 392-393, June 21, '39

—Maximilian Nitze and his invention of cystoscope, [O. Ringleb] **Ztschr.f.Urol. 33:** 579-590, '39

—new retrospective cystoscope, [J. Vizkelety] **Ztschr.f. Urol. 33:** 422-424, '39; comment by Jahr **33:** 572, '39

—photographic cystoscopes after my own design, [T. Homma] **Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46:** 8, July 20, '39

cystoscopy: See also Bladder, inflammation

—chromocystoscopy, [M. A. Zambrano A.] **Colombia méd. 1:** 272-274, July '39

—chromophotography and its application, [F. Hoff & T. C. Neeff] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63:** 1672-1683, July 29, '39

—diagnostic inadequacy of elimination of blue dye in chromocystoscopy; necessity of pyelography, [K. Rittmannsberger] **Ztschr.f.Urol. 33:** 265-268, '39

—from darkness to light, [J. B. Clark] **Hygeia 17:** 802, Sept. '39

—methods of anesthesia for transurethral prostatic resection and other cystoscopic procedures, [E. B. Tuohy & G. J. Thompson] **J.Urol. 42:** 642-649, Oct. '39

—renal functions in closed trauma of kidney; value of chromocystoscopy, ureteral catheterization and pyelography for study, [G. S. Donati] **Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53:** 417-481, '39

—sixty years of cystoscopy, [K. Haslinger] **Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52:** 765-767, Aug. 18, '39

—use of dry cell batteries, rheostat, and voltmeter for economy in endoscopic examinations, [J. S. Binkley] **J.Urol. 41:** 930-933, June '39

cysts, cystic pneumatosis of intestines, vagina and bladder, [F. Barták] **Sborn.lék. 41:** 317-333, '39

—pyelitis, ureteritis and cystitis cystica, [F. S. Patch] **New England J.Med. 220:** 979-987, June 15, '39

dilatation and distention, congenital giant bladder; case, [K. Bendixen] **Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 2:** 1771-1773, June 10, '39

—megacolon and megabladder in girl 10 years old, [M. Boppe] **Mém.Acad.de chir. 65:** 1021-1024, July 5, '39

diseases, appendicular localizations of vesical and rectal bilharziasis; cases, [C. Garin & Fayoumi] **Lyon méd. [163]:** 705-707, June 18, '39

BLADDER, diseases—Continued
—bilharziasis in Algeria; case, [L. Bernard, L. Alcay, F. Guisoni & Manya] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 606-607, '39
—discovery of focus of autochthonous bilharziasis in Algeria, [L. Alcay, F. Marill, J. Musso & R. Castryck] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 608-612, '39
—first attempt at procaine hydrochloride infiltration of pelvic sympathetic (inferior hypogastric plexus) in urology, [E. Truc & J. Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 112-116, March '39
—pathogenesis of non-infected bilharzic cancer; new case, [A. Diamantis] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 265-271, July 10, '39
diverticula, [J. H. Howe] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 201-204, June '39
—contrast cystogram, [S. McMahon] Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 133-141, June '39
—huge diverticulum; case, [L. Michon & A. Garcin] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 903-907, June 21, '39
—large diverticulum, [A. E. Gürsel] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 209-210, '39
—pathogenesis of diverticulosis; experimental study, [F. Grieco] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 599-622, July '39
—surgical treatment of large diverticula; presentation of new technic, [R. W. Barnes] J.Urol. **42:** 794-801, Nov. '39
drainage, combined Wangensteen suction and irrigation apparatus, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J.Urol. **42:** 476-477, Sept. '39
—automatic tidal drainage, [R. S. Lawrie & P. W. Nathan] Lancet **2:** 1072, Nov. 18, '39
—new post-transurethral prostatic resection irrigating apparatus, [J. S. Ritter] J.Urol. **42:** 78-79, July '39
—oil suction pump, [M. B. Wesson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 452-453, July '39
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst simulating enlargement of prostate gland, [J. T. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 448, Aug. 26, '39
exstrophy, modification of Makkas operation in therapy, [G. Matolay] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1130-1133, May 20, '39
—creation of new bladder with aid of loop of small intestine in case, [Etienne, Lapeyrie & Passebois] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol. de Montpellier **20:** 285-291, June '39
—transplantation of ureters into rectum by Mirotvortzeff's method, [S. P. Shilovtzeff] Lancet **2:** 412-415, Aug. 19, '39
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, foreign bodies and methods for their removal, [M. N. Plastunov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 551-558, May 30, '39
—"fatty stones" (paraffin balls), [Feiber] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 616-617, '39
—foreign bodies introduced in attempts to procure abortion, with report of case, [A. H. Charles] Brit.M.J. **2:** 224-225, July 29, '39
—in child 4 years old, [H. J. Notti, A. Ceresa & A. Rivero Laza] Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 685-688, June '39
—shrapnel bullet remaining in bladder for many years, [V. P. Smelovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 322-324, '38
hemorrhage, modified Young clot remover, [T. E. Gibson] J.Urol. **42:** 80-81, July '39
hernia, clinical significance, incidence and treatment, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 147-154, Oct. '39
—cystocele (following labor), [J. W. Davies] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **36:** 538-542, Sept. '39
—urologic aspect of lesions of pelvic fascia, [W. R. Cooke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 668-670, Oct. '39
inflammation: See also Bladder, cysts; Pyelocystitis
—bilateral simultaneous ureterosigmoidostomy for chronic interstitial cystitis; case, [W. E. Lower & F. C. Schlumberger] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 181-184, July '39
—calcifying and inflammatory processes in rabbit bladder; comparative experimental study, [A. Diamantis, A. Onsy Bey & E. Xylinas] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 111-118, March 20, '39
—cystitis emphysematosa; case found at cystoscopy and followed by recovery, [H. G. Lund, F. G. Zingale & J. A. O'Dowd] J.Urol. **42:** 684-688, Nov. '39
—cystitis emphysematosa treated with sulfanilamide (case), [S. F. Wilhelm] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2054-2056, Nov. 1, '39
—due to Friedländer's bacillus; question of rôle of dental granuloma in case, [A. Montanari] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 1082-1089, Oct. 10-30, '39
—histidine treatment of Hunner's ulcer; preliminary report, [K. F. Swanson & M. McKellar] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 249-252, July '39
—incrustating cystitis and its therapy, [G. Kneise] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 768-770, May 19, '39
—infections in female, [D. W. Branham] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 290-292, Aug. '39
—interstitial cystitis, [W. J. Engel] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 307-312, Oct. '39
—lactic ferment therapy of infections, [A. Fournier] Presse méd. **47:** 1062-1064, July 5, '39

BLADDER, inflammation—Continued
—management of infections, [H. W. Shreck] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 458-462, Dec. '39
—mitosyl (vitamin preparation) and instillations of cod liver oil in therapy of stubborn cystitis and of vesical infections, [L. Martin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 119-123, March 20, '39
—pneumaturia; rare case due to colibacillary infection of bladder, [B. Zoppi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 718-722, Oct. '39
—postoperative cystitis, [F. C. Hamm] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 288-292, Aug. '39
—pyosalpinx opening into bladder; case, [R. H. Martin & Le Picard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 161-167, April 24, '39
—rupture of pelvic inflammatory masses into urinary bladder, [H. C. Falk & S. Hochman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 654-661, Oct. '39
—treatment, [W. Brandesky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 934-939, Oct. 13, '39
innervation: See also Bladder, physiology
—nerve endings, [O. R. Langworthy & E. L. Murphy] J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 487-509, Dec. '39
mucosa: See also Bladder, obstruction
—effects of combined administration of follicular hormone and testosterone propionate on castrated female rats, [E. Steinkamm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 248-249, '39
—goblet cells in epithelium of frog, [T. Huzino] Keizyô J.Med. **10:** 19-25, April '39
—possibility of repairing loss of bony substance from cranium by means of graft of mucosa, [P. Bezza] Arch.ital.di chir. **55:** 405-429, '39
obstruction: See also Bladder, abnormalities; Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, surgery; Urethra, stricture
—bladder neck urinary obstruction, [S. McMahon] South African M.J. **13:** 517-519, July 22, '39
—early symptomatology and conservative treatment of bladder neck obstructions, [R. J. Silverton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 31-34, July '39
—endoscopic resection of neck of bladder, [A. Valerio] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 475-477, July '39
—operative treatment of stenosis of vesical neck, [W. K. Irwin] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 764-767, April '39
—pathologic physiology of obstruction of vesical neck, [W. E. Lower] Urologia **5:** 309-313, Dec. 31, '38
—rare disease of vesical neck; case, [Nguyễn-văn-Tùng] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **[17]:** 151-152, Feb. '39
—resection of prolapsed mucosa at vesical neck for retention of urine in female, [J. H. Neff, Jr.] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 263-270, '38
—stenosis of vesical neck, [S. Colombino] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 446-453, '38
—therapy of retention of urine in tabetic by endoscopic resection of bladder neck; cases, [L. Migliardi & M. Pioltì] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 276-288, '38
pain, relief by pelvic sympathectomy (including resection of superior hypogastric plexus) and intraspinal injection of alcohol, [J. P. Greenhill] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **43:** 598-602, Sept. '39
—resection of superior hypogastric plexus (presacral nerve) in therapy of stubborn cystalgia in gynecology, [E. Crispolti] Ginecologia **5:** 521-538, Sept. '39
paralysis, estradiol benzoate (estrogen) therapy of functional disorders, with special reference to incontinence due to atony; cases, [E. Steinkamm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1237-1240, Aug. 4, '39
pathology, malakoplakia; case, [D. F. Rudnick & A. B. Ragins] J.Urol. **42:** 108-117, Aug. '39
physiology: See also Urination, mechanism
—correlation of clinical experience with present day knowledge of autonomic nerve supply (effect of various drugs), [R. E. Van Duzen & D. Slaughter] South.M.J. **32:** 795-798, Aug. '39
—influence of variations of volume and pressure on work of isolated bladder of frog, [J. Muschart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1291-1294, '39
—pharmacologic study; preliminary research using drugs of epinephrine group, [L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 498-500, Aug.-Sept. '39
—reactions in cat under conditions of constant pressure, [J. Mellanby & C. L. G. Pratt] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **127:** 307-322, July 4, '39
pressure, are cystometrograms indispensable for explanation of function disturbances? [M. L. Boyd & W. A. Smith] J.Urol. **42:** 410-419, Sept. '39
—influence of variations of volume and pressure on work of isolated bladder of frog, [J. Muschart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1291-1294, '39
—new cystometer, [S. Carleton & G. R. Nagamatsu] J.Urol. **41:** 941-942, June '39
—new instrument—fluid volume gauge: its use in cystometry, [G. O. Baumrucker] J.Urol. **42:** 629-636, Oct. '39
—physiology of reticular formations; reactions of bladder, [M. Monnier] Rev.neurol. **71:** 753-759, June '39

BLADDER, pressure—Continued
—reactions of bladder of cat under conditions of constant pressure, [J. Mellanby & C. L. G. Pratt] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **127:** 307-322, July 4, '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Bladder
—air embolism during cystography, [R. L. Paronyan] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 321-322, '39
—cystographic diagnosis of placenta praevia, [R. J. Prentiss & W. W. Tucker] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 252-256, June '39
—cystography in study of difficulties following prostatic surgery, [T. H. Sweetser] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 59-67, '39
—use of x-ray (cystogram) in diagnosis of placenta praevia, [A. C. Beck & F. P. Light] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1678-1684, Sept. 1, '39
rupture, [W. K. Rexford] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 641-648, Dec. '39
—in dementia paralytica; cases, [J. Irazu] Arch.argent. de neurol. **21:** 30-61, July-Aug. '39
—intraperitoneal rupture, [A. M. Bruk] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 163-164, '39
—spontaneous rupture, [A. E. Chisholm & R. L. Ferguson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 647, Sept. 23, '39
—traumatic rupture, [R. F. Thompson] Southwestern Med. **23:** 176-178, June '39
—unusual medicolegal aspect; case, [H. Orthner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 503-505, May 26, '39
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy; and under other subheads of Bladder
—basic principles of plastic repair of contracted bladder using portion of intestines, [H. Friedrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1395-1402, June 24, '39
—cystorecto-anastomosis as method of diverting urine into intestines, [Y. I. Raev] Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 320-321, '38
—new suprapubic bladder evacuator, [N. F. Ockerblad & H. E. Carlson] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 601-602, Sept. '39
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **39:** 145-169, July '39
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **39:** 838-895, Nov. '39
—technic of suprapubic cystostomy by bladder puncture with trocar and cannula, and management of permanent suprapubic cystostomy, [A. F. Maclure & C. A. M. Renou] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 395-398, April '39
—vesicovaginal fistula; suprapubic approach, [R. W. McKay] South.Surgeon **8:** 472-479, Dec. '39
syphilis, tertiary syphilis simulating tumors, with report of case, [Ernotte] J.belge d'urol. **12:** 79-81, April '39
tumors, endometriosis, [J. C. McClelland] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 215-219, '38
—electrosurgical management, [H. Culver] Arch.Phys. Therapy **20:** 538-543, Sept. '39
—endometriosis; case, [T. Mabuti] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 37, Sept. '39
—fibromyoma; 3 cases, [F. Caby & A. Desmonts] Ann. d'anat.path. **16:** 654-656, May '39
—myoma; autopsy of case, [K. Nagase] Gann **33:** 165-166, June '39 [in Japanese]
—pathologic aspects of experimental aniline tumors in female dogs, [W. C. Hueper] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **31:** 201-210, '38
—pathology of epithelial tumors, [J. E. Ash] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **43:** 705-709, Nov. '39
—personal experiences in treatment and management of new growths of renal pelvis, ureter and bladder, [E. Hess] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 433-439, July '39
—primary mesothelial tumor (leiomyoma malignum) with secondary involvement of abdominal cavity, [A. D. Munger] J.Urol. **42:** 229-235, Aug. '39
—racemose sarcoma; autopsy of case, [Y. Okubo] Gann **33:** 166-168, June '39 [in Japanese]
—review of 101 cases, [C. H. de T. Shivers & K. P. Henderson] J.Urol. **42:** 761-777, Nov. '39
—rhabdomyomyxosarcoma; case, [V. Vermooten] J. Urol. **42:** 126-130, Aug. '39
—sarcoma; 3 cases, [R. K. Ratliff & W. L. Valk] J.Urol. **42:** 559-565, Oct. '39
—statistical study of present-day methods used in treatment, [L. M. Orr, R. B. Carson & W. F. Novak] J.Urol. **42:** 778-788, Nov. '39
—tertiary syphilis simulating tumors, with report of case, [Ernotte] J.belge d'urol. **12:** 79-81, April '39
—therapy, [W. Heckenbach] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 268-287, '39; also, Rev.argent.de urol. **8:** 170-196, May-June '39
—therapy of multiple papilloma, [R. Wolański] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **89:**781-783, July 29, '39
—treatment, [R. C. Graves] J.Urol. **42:** 396-409, Sept. '39
—tumor arising from ovarian dermoid cyst; case, [J. M. Townsend] J.Urol. **42:** 101-107, Aug. '39
—unusual case of papilloma, [I. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **1:** 766, May 20, '39

BLADDER, tumors—Continued
—upper urinary tract in bladder tumors, [C. J. E. Kickham & H. L. Jaffe] J.Urol. **42:** 131-139, Aug. '39
ulcers, elusive ulcer; 138 cases, [H. L. Kretschmer] J. Urol. **42:** 385-395, Sept. '39
—radionecrosis following curietherapy in cancer of uterine neck; 15 cases, [J. & H. Duvergey] Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 120-121, March '39
—radionecrosis with fatal evolution due to grave hematurias, appearing 10 years after curietherapy of cancer of uterine cervix; case, [J. & H. Duvergey] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 144-151, April 24, '39
wounds and injuries, rectovesical impalement treated by cystostomy and Mikulicz's perineal drain; cases with recovery, [A. Morel] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 662-664, May 17, '39
BLADES, B., and GRAHAM, E. A., Surgical treatment of intractable pulmonary hemorrhage, Internat.Clin. **4:** 77-83, Dec. '39
BLADY, J. V., Aspiration biopsy of tumors in obscure or difficult locations under roentgenoscopic guidance, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 515-524, Oct. '39
BLAIN, E., Evolution du strabisme latent non traité, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 847-850, Aug. '39
BLAINE, B. C., Etiology of hydronephrosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1498-1501, Sept. '39
BLAIR, D., Treatment of epilepsy by sodium-di-phenyl hydantoinate (epanutin), Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 344-350, Sept. '39
——**BAILEY, K. C., and McGREGOR, J. S.,** Treatment of epilepsy with epanutin, Lancet **2:** 363-367, Aug. 12, '39
BLAIR, H. A., and STREET, S., Histological problem concerning conditions at nerve endings in skeletal muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 4-8, Oct. '39
BLAIR, J. E., Pathogenic staphylococci, Bact.Rev. **3:** 97-146, June '39
BLAIR, R.: See **ROBERTS, L. J., jt. auth.**
BLAIR, V. P., John Roberts Caulk, 1881-1938, Ann.Surg. **110:** 151-152, July '39
BLAIR-BROWN OPERATION: See Harelip
BLAISDELL, E. R., Diabetes innocens, J.Maine M.A. **30:** 264-265, Oct. '39
BLAKE, E. M., and MASON, D., Chronic orbital osteomyelitis caused by typhoid bacillus, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1019-1021, Sept. '39
BLAKE, F. G., Chemotherapy of pneumonia, J.Maine M.A. **30:** 279-289, Nov. '39
——**and HAVILAND, J. W.,** Sulfapyridine in pneumococcal, streptococcal and staphylococcal infections, Internat.Clin. **4:** 1-19, Dec. '39
Sulfapyridine in treatment of pneumonia, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 665-671, Dec. '39
BLALOCK, A., MASON, M. F., MORGAN, H. J., and RIVEN, S. S., Myasthenia gravis and tumors of thymic region; report of case in which tumor was removed, Ann.Surg. **110:** 544-561, Oct. '39
——See **CRESSMAN, R. D., jt. auth.**
——See **LEVY, S. E., jt. auth.**
BLANC, G., La vaccination contre le typhus et autres fièvres exanthématiques par virus vivant, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 509-519, '38
——**and BALTAZARD, M.,** Recherches sur la durée de l'immunité conférée à l'homme par l'infection fébrile ou inapparente de typhus murin, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **209:** 419-420, Aug. 28, '39
——**MARTIN, L. A., and BALTAZARD, M.,** Comportement du virus de typhus murin chez le pou de l'âne, Hæmatopinus asini (Lin.), Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **209:** 492-493, Sept. 18, '39
BLANC, H., L'infection urétrale méconnue chez la femme et ses conséquences lointaines, Compt.rend.Soc.franç. de gynéc. **9:** 190-192, April '39
La prostatite ligneuse hypertrophique pseudo-néoplasique, J.belge d'urol. **12:** 296-302, Oct. '39
BLANCARDI, A., Contributo allo studio dell'emoperitoneo da emorragia di corpo luteo non gravidico, Minerva med. **2:** 135-140, Aug. 11, '39
BLANCH, J. J., Deep-sea diving course for officers, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 656-661, Oct. '39
BLANCHARD, Remarque sur le vaccine de culture, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 158-159, July 18, '39
BLANCHARD, E. W., Certain aspects of practical endocrinology, Am.J.M.Technol. **5:** 203-215, Nov. '39
BLANCHARD, J.: See **CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
BLANCHARD, M. H.: See **COHN, E. J., jt. auth.**
BLANCHI, G., Sull'opacità a cingolo della cornea, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 479-510, July-Aug. '39
BLANCHOD, F., Les cas de mort inexplicables, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 689-691, Sept. 25, '39
BLANCKE, M.: See **SCHULTZE, K. W., jt. auth.**
BLANCO JUSTE, J., Historia de la epidemia acaecida en Barbastro (Huesca) en 1784; exposición del nuevo método curativo del doctor Masdevall, útil también para toda especie de calentura pútrida, continua e intermitente, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 419-421, Oct. 7, '39

BLANCO JUSTE, J.—Continued
Hongos comestibles y venenosos, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 524-528, Nov. 4, '39
BLANCO M., B.: See **KOREF, O., jt. auth.**
BLANCO SOLER and PALLARDO, L. F., Contribución y primera nota previa al estudio de las avitaminosis, Med.españ. **2:** 351-374, Aug. '39
BLANCPAIN, C.: See **MEUNIER, P. (Paris), jt. auth.**
BLAND, E. F., and JONES, T. D., Natural history of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 85-87, '37
Delayed appearance of heart disease after rheumatic fever, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1380-1383, Oct. 7, '39
——See **ROOT, H. F., jt. auth.**
——See **WALSH, B. J., jt. auth.**
BLAND, G. W.: See **BERNSTINE, J. B., jt. auth.**
BLAND, W. M., Preoperative diagnosis of gall bladder disease, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 30-32, July '39
BLANDAU, R. J.: See **BOLING, J. L., jt. auth.**
BLANES, R. A., Nuestras experiencias con disulón, derivado de la sulfanilamida, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 297-299, Aug. '39
BLANK, I. H., Measurement of *p*H of skin surface; measurements on arms of children with no apparent skin lesions, J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 231-234, Oct. '39
Measurement of *p*H of skin surface; daily variations for adult females with no apparent skin lesions, J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 235-242, Oct. '39
BLANKENHORN, M. A., Oral manifestations of deficiency diseases, J.Med. **20:** 186-190, July '39
Oxygen therapy; indications and methods of application; relation to other therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1410-1411, Oct. 7, '39
——**and GROSS, G.,** Pneumonia and common cold, J.Med. **20:** 416-417, Dec. '39
BLANKOFF, A propos de deux cas de tumeur blanche du genou droit chez l'enfant, Rev.belge tuberc. **30:** 85-110, '39
BLANQUIE, R. H., Practice of periodontia, past and present, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1353-1359, Aug. '39
BLAQUIERE: See **RICHE, V., jt. auth.**
BLASCHKO, H.: See **BHAGVAT, K., jt. auth.**
di BLASI, A., La reazione di Zambrini negli adenoidei e negli adenoidei con tonsillite cronica ipertrofica prima dell'intervento e alcuni mesi dopo, Boll.d.mal. d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **57:** 295-306, Aug. '39
de BLASI, V., and GUALCO, S., Le cure termali salso-bromoiodiche ed il sistema nervoso vegetativo. (Esperienze cliniche sul comportamento della curva glicemica adrenalinica ed insulinica prima e dopo la cura), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1675-1680, Sept. 18, '39
de BLASIO, R.: See **de GREGORIO, E., jt. auth.**
BLASKOVIC, A., Pathogenesis of renal lithiasis, Liječn. vjes. **61:** 217-225, April '39
BLASKOVICS, LASZLO: See Obituaries
BLASKOVICS OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy
BLASSBERG, M., and WASSERMANN, M., Contribution à l'étude de l'action thérapeutique de l'insuline-protamine-zinc dans le diabète, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 421-425, July 5, '39; also, Protamine zinc insulin as therapeutic agent in diabetes, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 586-589, July 2, '39
BLASTOCYSTIS
—experimental infection, [W. Reyer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 421-425, Oct. 9, '39
—multiplication in cultures, [W. Reyer] Arch.f.Protistenk. **92:** 226-244, '39
BLASTOMYCES
—cell and colony variations of Blastomyces dermatitidis, [W. H. Kelley] J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 293-296, May-June '39
—effect of mouse passage on cultural characteristics and virulence for mice of organisms causing blastomycosis, [R. D. Baker] Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 547-563, Nov. '39
BLASTOMYCOSIS
See also Coccidioides; Cryptococcosis; Moniliasis
—autochthonous chromoblastomycosis of Santiago del Estero, [S. Mazza & I. Wofcy] Novena reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1669-1681, '39
—chromoblastomycosis, [L. Briceño Iragorri] Gac.méd. de Caracas **[46]:** 118, April 30, '39; 136, May 15, '39
—disseminated blastomycosis; case, [L. J. Solway, M. Kohan & H. G. Pritzker] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 331-336, Oct. '39
—effect of mouse passage on cultural characteristics and virulence for mice of organisms causing blastomycosis, [R. D. Baker] Am. J. Trop. Med. **19:** 547-563, Nov. '39
—etiologic agent of neotropical blastomycoid granulomatosis, [O. da Fonseca, Jr.] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **14:** 85-111, '39; English trans., pp. 112-139
—first autochthonous case observed in Andes, [S. Mazza, G. Basso & J. Cutropia] Novena reunión Soc.argent. de pat.reg. **3:** 1946-1963, '39
—fungus of genus Histoplasma isolated from lesions of chromomycosis; association of fungi in lesions; case, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] Folia clin.et biol. **11:** 65-69, '39
BLASTOMYCOSIS—Continued
—generalized blastomycosis with meningitis, [Cabot case 25292] New England J.Med. **221:** 111-115, July 20, '39
—mycologic study of fungi isolated from autochthonous case of chromoblastomycosis in Santiago del Estero; Hormodendron chaquense, n. sp., [S. Mazza & F. L. Niño] Novena reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. **3:** 1571-1598, '39
cutaneous, verrucous blastomycosis; case, [A. Dósa] Gyógyászat **79:** 580-582, Nov. 5, '39
lymphatic, tuberculosis and blastomycosis of lymph nodes, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] Rev. biol.e hyg. **9:** 139-143, Dec. '38
oral, case, [T. Yamamoto] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 393, May '39
BLASTOPHTHORIA: See Spermatozoa
BLATHERWICK, N. R.: See **LARSON, H. W., jt. auth.**
BLATT, M. L., Importance of milk of low curd tension in infant feeding, Illinois M.J. **75:** 545-549, June '39
——**and WOLF, A. A.,** Sepsis of newborn infant, J.Pediat. **14:** 695-711, June '39
BLAUCH, M. B., and KOCH, F. C., New method for determination of uric acid in blood, with uricase, J.Biol. Chem. **130:** 443-454, Oct. '39
Application of uricase method to study of changes in vitro in uric acid content of certain mammalian bloods, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 455-469, Oct. '39
——**KOCH, F. C., and HANKE, M. E.,** Study of xanthine oxidase of rat blood, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 471-486, Oct. '39
BLAUROCK, G., Bifiduszüchtung auf zystinhaltigen Nährböden, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 75*-79*, '39
BLAUROCK, M. F., LOW, A. A., and SACHS, M., Influence of fear, pharmacologic action and convulsion in metrazol therapy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 233-236, Aug. '39
——See **SOLOMON, A. P., jt. auth.**
BLAUSTEIN, S., and FERGUSON, E., Dental cooperation in diabetes mellitus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 47-48, Oct. '39
BLAUTH-OPIENSKA, J.: See **TRUSZKOWSKI, R., jt. auth.**
BLAVET di BRIGA, C., Sostituzione della diafisi tibiale con quella peroneale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 450-461, '38
BLAZE, J. R., New drugs for old diseases, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 181-186, May '39
BLAZSO, A.: See **DUBRAUSZKY, V., jt. auth.**
BLAZYS, J., Preservation and improvement of health among Lithuanians, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 426-438, June '39
BLAZYS, JUOZAS (1890-1939)
—[M. Römer] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 409-412, June '39
—as psychiatrist, [V. Bendoravičius] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 417-426, June '39
—as scientist, [V. Vaičiūnas] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 413-417, June '39
BLECHMANN, G., LANDRIEU, R. G., and WUEST, M., Tétanie grave dans les premiers jours de la vie; dépôts calciques à la suite d'injections sous-cutanées de gluconate de calcium, Nourrisson **27:** 219-226, July '39
Tétanie du nouveau-né, Médecine **20:** 650-657, Aug. '39
BLECKWENN, W. J.: See **LORENZ, W. F., jt. auth.**
BLEICHER, M., Sur un curieux cas de mastoïdite aiguë consécutive à un furoncle du conduit auditif externe, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 227-230, May '39
BLEIKER, R. F., Temporomandibular joint disorders, Am. J.Orthodontics **25:** 732-744, Aug. '39
BLENDE, O. J., Ringworm of feet; prevention of infection, Northwest Med. **38:** 255-257, July '39
BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea
BLENNORRHEA: See Conjunctivitis, etiology and pathogenesis; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, of new-born; Gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum
BLEPHARITIS: See Eyelids
BLEPHAROCHALASIS: See Eyelids, diseases
BLEPHAROSPASM: See Eyelids, spasm
BLEULER, EUGEN: See Obituaries
BLEULER, M., Erblichkeit und Erbprognose: Schizophrenie, manisch-depressives Irresein, Epilepsie, Durchschnittsbevölkerung, Fortschr. d. Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 287-302, July '39
BLEYER, A., Rôle of advancing maternal age in causing achondroplasia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 994-1000, Nov. '39
Infant feeding, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 442-444, Nov. '39
BLIAH: See **FILLIOL, L., jt. auth.**
BLIGH-WALL, C. P.: See Wall, C. P. B.
BLIND SPOT: See Retina
BLINDNESS
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, acuity; Vision, defective
—blindness of great Swiss mathematician, Leonhard Euler, [R. Fueter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1001-1004, Oct. 28, '39

BLINDNESS—Continued
—definition of blindness and standards for sight-saving classes, [F. A. Aylesworth] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 562-566, June '39
—due to syphilitic arachnoiditis of optic nerves and chiasm; restoration of vision following surgical intervention, [L. Hausman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 181-186, '39
—hearing of blind, [Y. Kuriyama] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 551, July '39
—in private practice, [J. R. Anderson] M.J.Australia **2:** 680-688, Nov. 4, '39
—medicopedagogic education of patients with sensory deficiencies, of deaf-mutes, blind and amblyopics and of those who understand badly (because of semideafness), [H. Hoffer & G. Hirtz] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 284-293, April '39
—postoperative delirium in ophthalmology probably due to blindness due to dressing; cases, [J. Sédan] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 168-175, March '39
—problem of 'black out' in aviation (amaurosis fugax), [P. C. Livingston] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 749-756, April '39
—prolonged cachectic cerebrospinal meningitis complicated by blindness and deafness; complete recovery from sensory disturbances after therapy, particularly with sulfanilamide; case in infant, [P. Lereboullet, J. Bernard & R. Villey] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **42:** 371-375, June '39
—sensory replacement of blind individuals, [J. A. Pardo Ospina] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **8:** 115-134, Sept. '39
—Sir Joshua Reynolds and his blindness and death, [B. Chance] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 487-506, Nov. '39
—statistical study in Greece, [J. Bistis] Ophthalmologica **97:** 90-94, May '39
—visual hallucinations of blind; 2 cases, [G. Weill] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 294-295, April '39
color blindness: See Color Blindness
etiology and pathogenesis, accidental cortical blindness after pneumothorax insufflation and after ventriculography; 2 cases, [E. Redslob, Marx & P. Dieffenbach] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 307-314, April '39
—according to conceptions of antiquity, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 100-107, July '39
—amaurosis appearing suddenly 15 days after cranial trauma; case, [Beauvieux, Pouyanne, Bessière & Bergouignan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 422-425, June '39
—amaurosis due to blood transfusion; case, [H. Jiron] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec. **4:** 384-391, July '39
—amaurosis fugax: effect of centrifugal force in flying, [R. B. Phillips & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 612-618, Sept. 27, '39
—blindness in Mongolia; causes, [O. B. Geylikman] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 69-75, '39
—causes, [W. Rohrschneider] Med.Welt **13:** 1115-1118, Aug. 12, '39
—causes in adults; role of general practitioner, [J. McLeod] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 372-373, Sept. '39
—defects of sight in brain disease, [J. H. Jackson] M.Classics **3:** 918-926, June '39 [Reprint]
—hypogonadal amblyopia, [M. de Alencar Neto] Bol.Inst. de puericult. **1:** 207-212, '39
—in children, [A. R. Ubaldo & G. de Ocampo] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 483-492, Aug. '39
—in private practice, [J. R. Anderson] M.J.Australia **2:** 680-688, Nov. 4, '39
—relation between teeth and optic nerve; case of retrobulbar neuritis due to dental granuloma, with impairment of vision, and recovery after extraction, [E. Redslob] Ophthalmologica **97:** 133-144, June '39
—riddle of amblyopia ex anopsia, [A. Vogt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 291-295, Sept. '39
—sudden blindness, [J. Minton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 61-63, July 8, '39
heredity, recessive sex-linked blindness, [A. E. Iles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1614, Oct. '39
hysterical, short note on 5 cases, [M. Zaky] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (1938) **31:** 76-82, '39
night blindness: See Hemeralopia
prevention: See also Vision, conservation
—[W. Rohrschneider] Med.Welt **13:** 1115-1118, Aug. 12, '39
—[T. R. Yanes] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 19-21, Jan.-Feb. '39
—as seen by commission for blind, [W. E. Bartram] Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 163-168, Sept. '39
—as seen by interdepartmental council, [H. O. Page] Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 185-191, Sept. '39
—as seen by private agency, [J. W. Avirett, Jr.] Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 169-176, Sept. '39
—as seen by Social Security administrator, [G. Hardin] Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 177-184, Sept. '39
—development of program from standpoint of ophthalmologist, [H. S. Gradle] Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 204-212, Sept. '39
—in adults; rôle of general practitioner, [J. McLeod] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 372-373, Sept. '39
BLINDNESS, prevention—Continued
—in cases of smallpox, [K. Sen] Antiseptic **36:** 541-543, June '39
—medical social case work approach to development of eye health program, [M. Gayford] Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 192-203, Sept. '39
—prevention of blindness from ophthalmia neonatorum, Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 126-149, June '39
psychic, optic agnosia, [E. Adrogué] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 668-754, Aug. '39
—preliminary analysis of functions of temporal lobes in monkeys, [H. Klüver & P. C. Bucy] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **42:** 979-1000, Dec. '39
therapy, restoration of vision in adult blind since childhood, [J. Piekema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3720-3721, July 22, '39
—therapy of strabismal amblyopia, [K. Rehsteiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1036-1037, Oct. 28, '39
toxic, amaurosis due to use of male fern (Aspidium) as teniafuge; case, [F. Agnello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 210-221, March-April '39
—inversion of limits of visual field of color in amblyopia due to quinine; cases, [C. Dracontaidis] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 437-450, June '39
—remijin poisoning leading to temporary blindness; case, [E. Yo] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 397, March '39
—toxic amblyopia, [A. D. Ruedemann] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **6:** 241-247, July '39
—toxic amblyopias, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. **67:** 1114; 1119-1122, Aug. 5-12, '39
word blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLINEAU, Quelques réflexions sur l'avenir de la radiologie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 260-263, April '39
BLINKIN, S. O., Rôle of nonspecific substances in experimental immunization against typhus; study of potassium alum, Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 51-53, '39
——**and INOZEMTSEVA, S. P.,** Effect of distilled water on typhus virus and its immunogenic properties, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 52-56, '39
Preliminary report on effect of bactericid on neurovirus of typhus, Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 29-32, '39
BLINKING: See Reflex, blinking
BLINOV, A.: See **PARHON-STEFANESCU, C., jt. auth.**
BLISS, E. A.: See **LONG, P. H., jt. auth.**
BLISS, R. W., and GREEN, M. M., Traumatic rupture of diaphragm with bilateral pneumothorax, Southwestern Med. **23:** 366-367, Nov. '39
BLISTERS: See Vesication
BLITSTEIN, I., Le rôle du foie dans les modifications des protéines chez les suppurants; modifications chimiques dans le sang et dans les urines, Ann.de méd. **46:** 26-55, June '39
BLITZ, D., Urticaria of emotional origin; temporary disappearance during syncope with possible explanation of mechanism of interruption of wheal formation, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1309-1310, July 1, '39
BLIX, G., Quantitative Bestimmung von elektrophoretisch getrennten Serumglobulinen, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. **105:** 595-598, '39
BLOCH, F.: See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
——See **BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**
——See **STAMATIN, N., jt. auth.**
BLOCH, G., Su di un raro caso di lacerazione spontanea dell'intestino cieco causata da ernia inguinale destra, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 462-466, '38
BLOCH, H., Darstellung und Pharmakologie des Isobutyryl-3-Oxyphenyltrimethylammoniummethylsulfats und einiger verwandter Verbindungen, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **193:** 292-304, '39
BLOCH, J. C., and MAYNADIER, P., La technique de la thyroïdectomie pour goitres, J.de chir. **54:** 48-61, July '39
——**and ZAGDOUN, J.,** L'extension au côlon pelvien de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre. (A propos de deux cas traités par amputation colo-rectale), Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 907-921, June 21, '39
BLOCH, K., and SCHOENHEIMER, R., Studies in protein metabolism: metabolic relation of creatine and creatinine studied with isotopic nitrogen, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 111-119, Nov. '39
BLOCH, L.: See **HECHT, R., jt. auth.**
BLOCH, P. W., Pathogénie des méno-métrorragies fonctionnelles de l'adolescence, Gynéc.et obst. **40:** 5-47, July '39
BLOCH, R., Sur le traitement spécifique des tuberculoses externes, J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 427-429, [June 1-8], '39
BLOCH, W., Ueber epidemisches Auftreten des Icterus catarrhalis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 445-450, May 20, '39
BLOCH-MICHEL, H.: See **MAY, ETIENNE, jt. auth.**
BLOCK, F. B., Vagina, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 567-576, Oct. '39
BLOCK, L. H., TARNOWSKI, A., and GREENE, B. L., Dissemination and control of bacillary dysentery, Illinois M.J. **76:** 435-442, Nov. '39
BLOCK, S., Erfahrungen mit der Ulironbehandlung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 915-919, Aug. 5, '39

BLOCKER, T. G., JR., Traumatic rupture of spleen; report of 9 cases with special reference to complete detachment of spleen from its pedicle and to delayed splenic rupture, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 478-483, Nov. '39

BLOCKLEY, C. H., Unusual fracture and repair of maxillary central incisor, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 215-216, July 1, '39

BLOCKSOM, B. H., JR.: See ROGERS, M. P., jt. auth.

BLOK, I. B., Infections of insects; review of literature, Med.zhur. **9:** 169-184, '39

BLOKHIN, N. N., Use of hexenal in intravenous anesthesia, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 74-82, '39

BLOME, K., Zur Aufhebung der Kurierfreiheit, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 209-213, '39

BLOMMERS, J., Essais d'irradiation par les ondes courtes du cœur isolé, normal et pathologique (intoxiqué), Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 231-233, June 30, '39

BLONDEAU, Présentation de stratigraphies sériées de la mastoïde et du rocher, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électroradiol.méd.de France **27:** 305-307, April '39

BLONDEL, CHARLES: See Obituaries

BLONDIN, S., Les ecchymoses dans la fracture de l'apophyse styloïde de l'os temporal, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 550-555, April 26, '39

——See BAZY, L., jt. auth.

BLOOD

See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, New-Born; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under names of diseases; etc.

—bibliography of German hematologic literature for 1938, [H. Schulten & H. Kühl] Folia haemat. **63:** 100-123, '39

—effect of female sex hormones on certain properties of rabbit's blood, [N. Isikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 863, April '39

—erythrocytes-plasma interface and consequences of its diminution, [R. Fåhræus] Lancet **2:** 630-634, Sept. 16, '39

—loss of mitogenetic radiation of blood in various diseases, [W. W. Siebert & H. Seffert] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 301-314, '39

—pathogenic rôle of hypertensive substances in blood and plasma in genuine hypertension, [G. Monasterio & G. Gigli] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 420-441, July '39

—relation between substance liberated in blood in course of antidromic vasodilatation and hypotensive substance produced by enzymatic transformation of epinephrine (adrenoxin), [G. Ungar & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1165-1166, '39

—review of literature, [C. C. Sturgis, R. Isaacs, S. M. Goldhamer & F. H. Bethell] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 148-212, July '39

—use of precipitin method for identification of blood ingested by certain Reduviidae to determine reservoirs of Chagas' disease virus, [C. Romaña] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **32:** 625-628, '39

—vasoconstrictor power of blood of dogs rendered hypertensive by phrenicectomy, [H. Hermann & A. Delrieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1055-1057, '39

—vasoconstrictor substances in blood and urine of patients with arterial hypertension, [Riser, Planques & Dardenne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 990-994, July 3, '39

—vasoconstrictor substances in blood of dogs with hypertension produced by section of aortic and sinocarotid nerves, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & A. Delrieu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 545-555, June '39

—vasoconstrictor substances of blood serum and of extracts from uncoagulated whole blood under various conditions; quantitative studies, [A. Simon & E. Komlós] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 701-707, '39

absorption spectrum: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum

acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies

acetylcholine, concentration in venous blood from different segments of digestive tract, treated with physostigmine, [M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 138-140, '39

—free acetylcholine in venous blood of digestive tract in dog treated with physostigmine, [M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **49:** 179-188, Sept. '39

—influence of anesthetics on hydrolysis of acetylcholine in blood of rabbits, [A. Ahlmark & T. G. Kornerup] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 39-48, '39

—liberation of substance of acetylcholine type in acute physostigmine intoxication in guinea-pig, [D. Vincent] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1275-1278, '39

acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction

acridine dyes, behavior of atabrine in organism during antimalarial therapy; relation between blood concentration and urinary elimination, [E. Farinaud, C. Lataste, L. Baccialone & J. Canet] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 513-519, '39

BLOOD—Continued

agglutination: See Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups

albumin: See Blood, proteins

alcohol, [I. M. Rabinowitch & B. Wilen] Am.J.M.Jurisp. **2:** 261-262, July '39

—behavior of alcoholemic curve in drinkers with fractures; relation to clinical evolution and functional recovery, [F. Domenici, S. Donati & W. Reck] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 313-314, May '39

—can results of Widmark test be affected by fact that subject has previously taken certain drugs, e. g., pervitin? [B. Siegmund] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 754-756, May 12, '39

—comparative study in normal dogs after oral and intravenous administration of alcohol, [E. Danopoulos] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 374-376, '39

—critical comparison between methods of Widmark and Friedemann-Klaas for determination, [K. Hinsberg & E. Breutel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 194-210, '39

—critical notes on diagnosis of alcoholism and test of alcohol content of blood of drivers in traffic accidents, [A. Hellwig] Med.Welt **13:** 1098, Aug. 5, '39; 1136, Aug. 12, '39

—determination, [H. W. Morgan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 285-287, July '39

—determination of Widmark's r and β constants in experimental alcohol intoxications, [F. Vasiliu, N. Popovici & F. Rozariu] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 462-472, June '39

—influence of method of collecting blood on rate of error in determination of alcohol according to Widmark, [W. Deckert] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1193-1195, Sept. 2, '39

—influence of vitamins on alimentary alcoholemia, with special reference to vitamin C, [E. Danopoulos] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 366-373, '39

—method (Widmark) and significance of estimations, [J. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 304-329, July '39

—microdosage by spectrophotometry, [R. Goubau] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 196-211, '39

—neoformation in cadavers, [F. Domenici] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 309-311, May '39

—of suicides, [A. Kassai] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 465-466, May 13, '39

—possibility that drugs ingested in life may cause error in determination of alcohol in cadaver, [F. Domenici] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 314-315, May '39

—provoked alcoholemia during fasting in gastroduodenal ulcer before and after operation; absorption power of stomach, [D. Rodinò] Riv.di chir. **5:** 206-221, May '39; abstr., Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 220-222, April '39

—relation to degree of drunkenness and age; evaluation of practical results of examination, [W. Deckert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **32:** 51-62, '39

alkali reserve: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction

amino-acids: See also Blood, chemistry

—*di*amino-acids and *poly*peptides of *di*amino-acids of serum in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Cristol & J. Fourcade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 636-637, '39

—amino-nitrogen in blood following introduction of hydrochloric acid into stomach, [V. Baccari] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 222-224, April '39

—deaminating function of liver in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of amino-acidemic curve, [A. Rubino] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 28-40, Jan. '39

—effect of absence of pancreatic digestion on proteins and amino-nitrogens of blood; experimental study, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 224-226, '39

—effect of thymus on hepatic function studied by amino-acidemic curve, [S. de Candia & F. Floriani] Minerva med. **1:** 473-475, May 19, '39

—increase of amino-acidemia of extremity after stasis in various conditions, with special reference to exophthalmic goiter and tumors, [E. Slavich & P. de Manzini] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 73-88, Feb. 28, '39

—ketone bodies and amino-acids in diseases of liver and kidney, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli & M. Fedi] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 146-152, April-June '39

—participation of extrahepatic and extrarenal factors in metabolism of amino-acids; relation to liver function tests, [F. Massimello & M. Pescarmona] Arch. ital.di med.sper. **4:** 225-238, March '39

—relation between urea and amino-acid nitrogen of blood as mode of hepatic exploration in cardiopathies; modification of relationship during tonicardiac treatment, [S. Stefanovic & L. Jovanovic] Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal.du foie **14:** 207-215, May-June '39

—rôle of tissue, muscles and liver in production of amino-acidemia studied in relation to liver function test, [L. de Negri] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 435-464, '38

—serum amino-nitrogen concentration in different parts of vascular system, [M. N. Orgel, A. Fleishman & H. A. Bulger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 10-12, May '39

BLOOD, amino-acids—Continued
—serum proteins and amino-acids after ligature of choledochus, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1545-1547, '39
ammonia, content of canine blood after oral administration of ammonium salts and ammonia, [H. Koprowski & H. Uniński] Biochem.J. **33:** 747-753, May '39
—determination in diseases of liver, [N. Vasilevskaya] Vrach.delo **21:** 251-256, '39
amylase: See also Blood, enzymes
—changes in activity of serum amylase in response to changes in adrenal cortical function in dog and rabbit, [O. Cope & others] Endocrinology **25:** 236-247, Aug. '39
—concentration of serum amylase in normal and pathologic conditions; variations in nervous and mental diseases, [G. C. Giorgi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 97-110, Jan.-Feb. '39
—effect of carbon tetrachloride on serum amylase of dogs, [J. O. Hanson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 21-22, Oct. '39
—further observations of serum amylase activity in relation to pituitary, pancreas and thyroid function in dog and rabbit, [O. Cope & others] Endocrinology **25:** 248-256, Aug. '39
—variations with thyroid activity, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] Tr. Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 494-499, '38
analysis: See Blood, examination
anticatalase: See Blood, antiferments
antiferments, anticatalase, [E. Tria] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 377-383, July '39
—immunochemistry of catalase, [D. H. Campbell & L. Fourt] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 385-392, July '39
—working hypothesis for therapy of tumors; need for increasing antitryptic power of serum, [A. Pantano] Minerva med. **2:** 306-308, Sept. 29, '39
antihormones: See Hormones; Pregnancy, blood in; Thyroid, physiology
antitrypsin: See Blood, antiferments
ascorbic acid: See Vitamins, C
bacteria: See Bacteremia
bactericidal properties: See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
—action on Koch's bacilli of serum of normal animals and of those immunized with dead tubercle bacilli, [G. C. Abba] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 504-512, June '39
—experimental study on action of vitamin B_2 on immunitary indexes, [F. Pecorella] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 211-217, April '39
—following administration of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. Korth] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1118-1119, Aug. 19, '39
—growth of tubercle bacilli in plasma, [Z. Höral] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 25, June 24, '39
—immunologic properties of scarlatina convalescent serum, [E. Moore & W. Thalhimer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1039-1046, Nov. '39
—in gynecology and obstetrics; importance in immunotransfusion or cataphylactotransfusion, [G. Jeanneney, P. Castanet & G. Cator] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **34:** 347-364, June '39
—inhibiting action of serum of immunized, tuberculous and normal guinea-pigs on growth of tubercle bacilli: experimental studies, [A. Nagel & M. Fenkner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 350-357, Aug. 30, '39
—lowering of bactericidal power of whole blood of children with typhoid, [L. Montanari] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **18:** 195-210, April '39
—modifications due to sodium *poly*acetylene-*di*oxysulfonate, [P. Paternò & C. d'Arrigo] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **4:** 239-248, March '39
—properties of x-lysin, [P. Hjorth] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **95:** 504-523, June 8, '39
—rabicidal power of serum of dog after injection of various types of vaccine, [A. Monteiro da Costa] Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 397-411, '38
—studies on x-lysin, thermostabile bacteriolysin appearing under certain pathologic conditions, [P. Hjorth] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **95:** 360-373, June 8, '39
bile: See also Blood, bile acids; Blood, bilirubin
—antitoxic action of extracts of gastric mucosa; relation to anti-anemic action: experimental study in acute uremia and cholemia, [F. Schiappoli] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 179-186, '38
bile acids, cholic and desoxycholic acids, [A. G. Douglas-Sauermann & F. von Maltzahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 686, May 13, '39
—in portal vein, [B. Josephson] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1280-1281, Sept. 23, '39 [Comment on Jenke and Graff's article]
bilirubin: See also Jaundice
—bilirubin, urobilin and yellow diazo reaction in serum in pneumonia and bronchopneumonia, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Canzani & A. Graña] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **15:** 22-27, April '39

BLOOD, bilirubin—Continued
—comparative study of clinical value of methods for determination, [G. Rothe] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 338-351, '39
—diazotization of serum; kinetic study, [A. Gigon & M. Noverraz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 811-814, Sept. 9, '39
—identification by indirect reaction, [A. Colangiuli] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 105-138, '38
—method for quantitative determination in whole blood and in plasma and serum containing hemoglobin, [M. Engel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 75-82, '39
—red blood cell as source of iron and bilirubin of plasma, [G. Barkan & B. S. Walker] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 447-454, Dec. '39
—Weltmann coagulation band in comparison with other serum protein reactions like Takata reaction, sedimentation velocity and direct bilirubin; mechanism of various reactions, [K. Dirr & R. Logel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 85-97, '39
bromide and bromine, blood plasma bromide levels in bromoderma, [L. W. Kimberly] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 331-342, Dec. '39
calcium: See also Blood, chemistry
—clinical experience with *di*hydrotachysterol in management of idiopathic hypocalcemia; case, [J. E. Berk] Endocrinology **25:** 984-990, Dec. '39
—duration of systole in hypocalcemia, [H. J. Basso] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **6:** 19-29, March-April '39
—effect of excision of carotid glomus on man, [G. Galli] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 293-301, '38
—effect of nicotine on potassium and calcium content and on potassium/calcium ratio, [P. Scheer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 314-323, '39
—effect of physical work on calcium and potassium content of erythrocytes and plasma, [A. L. Reiwicz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 49-53, '39
—effect of simultaneous administration of calcium and phosphoric acid salts on calcium and phosphoric acid content of serum, [M. S. Li] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 317-322, '39
—effect of vegetative nerve poisons on calcium and potassium content of serum of rabbits habituated to morphine, [B. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 778-780, May '39
—equilibria between calcium and purified globulins, [N. Drinker, A. A. Green & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 641-647, Dec. '39
—hypercalcification, calcemia and lipemia in chickens following administration of estrogens (estradiol benzoate), [W. Landauer, C. A. Pfeiffer, W. U. Gardner & E. B. Man] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 80-82, May '39
—influence of labyrinth function on calcium content of serum, [M. Kaneyuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 85-92, June '39
—influence of placental extracts, [O. Koref & A. Flores] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **6:** 57-61, Dec. '38
—influence of prolonged administration of high dosages of vitamin D (in treatment of arthritis) upon serum calcium of adults, [R. T. Farley] Journal-Lancet **59:** 401-404, Sept. '39
—influence of prostatic extracts on calcium and phosphorus content of blood and bones, [C. Calef] Arch. ital.di med.sper. **4:** 145-158, Feb. '39
—micro-estimation in serum, [A. E. & B. A. Sobel] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 721-728, Aug. '39
—normocalcemic tetany, [A. Giegel] Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 11-12, '39
—parathyroid hormone and physicochemical equilibrium of calcium and phosphorus; electrophoresis of calcium and phosphorus in dialyzed blood of parathyroidectomized animals, [G. Peretti & B. Manca] Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 105-116, April '39
—pathogenesis of infantile tetany (spasmophilia): study of guanidine and calcium, [A. M. Dordi] Lattante **10:** 363-369, Sept. '39
—physical nature of hypercalcemia in syphilitic rabbit, [N. Kin] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 559-563, '39 [in Japanese]
—relation between morphine, tonus anomalies of vegetative nervous system and variations in calcium and potassium content of rabbit's serum, [B. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1118-1120, July '39
—rôle of parathyroids in regulation of calcium and glutathione, [F. Vacirca] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 168-190, '39
—sodium and calcium content of erythrocytes, [G. M. Streef] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 661-672, Aug. '39
—spontaneous hyperventilation tetany; report on 2 cases, including investigations on calcium and ionized calcium in serum, outside and during attack, [P. Schultzer & H. Lebel] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 303-314, '39
—structural behavior of thyroparathyroid system after ligation of thyroid arteries; studies on calcemia, [G. Natucci & G. Bartolomei] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 193-222, '38
—variations under action of ultraviolet rays, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceanu] Arch.de neurol. **3:** 237-240, '39

BLOOD—Continued
carbon compounds: See Blood, chemistry
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, chemistry
—anoxia and acapnia; significance of lowering of alkali reserve and of carbon dioxide in alveoli and blood, [L. Binet, M. V. Strumza & D. Voghel] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **37:** 507-523, June '39
—degree of oxygenation of hemoglobin and influence of carbon dioxide on globular volume, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 84-85, '39
—effect of high fat diet on carbon dioxide combining power of plasma, [H. L. Wikoff & J. F. Vincent] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 382-386, Nov. '39
—hypocapnia in aviator, [P. M. Bergeret] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 293-315, Aug. '39
—influence of carbon dioxide tension on erythrocyte volume and nature of chemical combinations of carbon dioxide in blood, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 97-100, '39
—influence of variations of partial pressure of oxygen on erythrocyte volume under influence of constant carbon dioxide pressure, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 86-88, '39
—part played by carotid body reflexes in respiratory response of dog to small changes in carbon dioxide tension in arterial blood, [C. F. Schmidt, P. R. Dumke & R. D. Dripps, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 1-9, Dec. '39
—plasma *p*H, carbon dioxide content of blood and "tissue gas" tensions during hibernation, [R. T. Stormont, M. A. Foster & C. Pfeiffer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 56-59, Oct. '39
—relation between carbon dioxide tension and chloride activity of blood, [R. Goto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1044, '39
—relation between carbon dioxide tension of venous blood and gastric acidity, [K. Takigawa & H. Furuta] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1405-1406, June '39
—specific effect of carbon dioxide on oxygen binding capacity of hemoglobin, [H. Hermann, B. Hudoffsky, H. Netter & L. Travia] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 311-327, '39
—transport of carbon dioxide: recent studies, [H. Denolin] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 3-4, pp. 23-50, '38
carbon monoxide, acute carbon monoxide poisoning with erythematobullous cutaneous lesions, nephritic syndrome and persistent transparency of blood to infrared rays, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, J. Chenebault & R. Tourneville] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 747-753, May 15, '39
—analytical demonstration, especially in smokers, [O. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 938, July 8, '39
—determination by combination of van Slyke and Nicloux methods, [R. Schoentalówna] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 589-591, July 2, '39
—improvement on procedure of pyro-tannic acid method for quantitative determination, [F. Komatu] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 191-192, April '39
—in rats following inhalation of tobacco smoke, [N. Saruta] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 79, Aug. '39
—transparency to infra-red rays of blood containing carbon monoxide, [L. Truffert] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 745-747, May 15, '39
—value of quantitative determination in criminal and other poisonings, [L. Breitenecker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 486-489, May 26, '39
carbonic anhydrase: See Blood, enzymes
carotene: See also Xanthochromia
—behavior of carotene and vitamin A in dermatoses, [A. Farina] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 853-863, Aug. '39
—behavior of light sense in Basedow's disease, [F. Schupfer] Boll.d'ocul. [**18**]: 390-421, May '39
—carotene and vitamin A content of serum and relation of vitamin A to adaptation, [N. Saksela] Duodecim **55:** 832-849, '39
—carotenoid metabolism in diabetes mellitus, [M. Politzer] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 365-378, June '39
—carotenoids of nursing mothers, infants and children, [P. Luciani] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 631-651, July '39
—determination of carotinoid content of 1 cc. or 2 cc. of blood, [J. C. Lanzing] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **24:** 112-121, '39
—pathogenic and diagnostic significance of carotene and vitamin A content of serum, [W. Thiele & I. Scherff] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1208-1211, Sept. 9, '39
—photocolorimetric determination in human plasma, [M. S. Kimble] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1055-1065, July '39
—quantitative chemical determination of carotenoids and vitamin A in serum, [H. Willstaedt & T. K. With] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 212-223, '39
—variations of carotenoids of infants and young children during acute infections, [P. Luciani] Lattante **10:** 302-307, July '39
catalase, and basal metabolism; determinations in patients with exophthalmic goiter or leukemia, [U. Musiani] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 299-304, May '39

BLOOD, catalase—Continued
—behavior of *di*-(hydroxymethyl)-peroxide (*di*formaldehyde peroxide) in vivo and in vitro and its effect on catalase activity of blood, [J. White & M. C. Winternitz] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 269-275, June '39
—influence of seasons on catalase content of blood of adult domestic cocks and hens, [A. Serfaty & R. Louvier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1126-1127, '39
—of domestic cocks and hens in relation to age, [R. Louvier & A. Serfaty] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 957-959, '39
cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
—action of epinephrine on morphologic picture in high mountains, [G. F. de Gaetani] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 551-576, '38
—effects of vitamin C deficiency and diphtheria toxin on guinea-pig, [A. Sigal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 163-167, Oct. '39
—formed elements and erythropoiesis during muscular training, [P. Fornaroli] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 602-607, '39
—general and special morphology of nucleated cells of mammals, [W. Knoll] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 401-435, '39
—in amebiasis; 19 cases, [G. Solarino] Haematologica **20:** 617-643, '39
—modification of granulations by injections of milk; diagnostic value, especially in malaria, [A. Schlesinger] Folia haemat. **62:** 137-139, '39
—modifications of morphologic elements and coagulation time in experimental asphyxia, [G. dei Poli & M. Cappellato] Haematologica **20:** 505-533, '39
—origin and developmental potentialities, [C. A. Doan] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 668-697, Oct. '39
—permeability to potassium ions, [L. Hahn, G. Hevesy & O. Rebbe] Nature, London **143:** 1021-1022, June 17, '39
—problems in physiology: Cartwright lectures, [W. Osler] M.Classics **4:** 178-225, Nov. '39 [Reprint]
—remarks on recent pictures of cells (in books by Schleip and Alder and by Schudel) from qualitative point of view, [J. Arneth] Folia haemat. **62:** 49-64, '39; comment by Alder **62:** 65-66, '39; comment by Rohr **62:** 66-67, '39
—rôle of *di*phosphoglyceric acid in electrolyte equilibrium of blood cells: studies of pyloric obstruction in dogs, [S. Rapoport & G. M. Guest] J.Biol. Chem. **131:** 675-689, Dec. '39
—studies in blood preservation; fate of cellular elements in relation to potassium diffusion, [C. R. Drew, K. Edsall & J. Scudder] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 240-245, Dec. '39
cephalin: See Blood, fats and lipoids
chemistry: See also Electrolytes
—adaptation in man to atmospheric depression at high altitudes, [M. Piéry, J. Enselme & C. Peschiera] J. de méd.de Lyon **20:** 409-419, July 5, '39
—anemia and bloodletting in relation to mineral metabolism of plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Schmitt] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 310-315, '39
—balance of mineral salts in Cushing's disease: therapy with massive doses of estrogen; case, [L. Reuss, M. Sigmar & D. Roller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 554-561, June 9, '39
—behavior of azotemia, chloremia, amino-acidemia and xanthoprotein reaction in hemorrhage from gastroduodenal ulcer, [S. Marino & A. Crosca] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **67:** 167-189, May 1, '39
—behavior of calcium, potassium and sodium in patients with various renal diseases, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 888-889, April 25, '39
—behavior of glycemia, ketonemia and of creatine bodies in thallium carbonate intoxication, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **25:** 704-723, July 15, '39
—behavior of ketone bodies, residual nitrogen, lactic acid, chlorides and alkali reserve in healthy pregnant women, [H. Rossenbeck] Arch.f.Gynäk. **168:** 709-743, '39
—biochemical changes occurring during storage of human blood, [M. Bick] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **17:** 321-331, Sept. '39
—biochemical findings during therapy of schizophrenia by Sakel and Meduna methods: variations of plasma carbon dioxide, creatininemia and uricemia, [M. Brandon Schiller] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 356-363, June '39
—biochemical studies in mongolism, [E. M. Bixby] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 59-70, '39
—biochemical studies in schizophrenia during insulin therapy, [T. Cortesi & G. Fattovich] Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 148-155, '39
—blood and spinal fluid sugar and chloride content in meningitis, [E. Hendry] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 159-172, June '39
—calcium, potassium and sodium in serum in various types of experimental jaundice, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1160-1161, May 25, '39
—calcium, potassium and sodium in serum of patients with various types of jaundice, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1441-1442, June 25, '39

BLOOD. chemistry—Continued
—carbonic anhydrase and its relation to mineral distribution between plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Schmitt] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 300-309, '39
—changes after burning injuries and in other grave surgical conditions, with some reference to treatment by desoxycorticosterone acetate (suprarenal preparation), [W. C. Wilson & C. P. Stewart] Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 153-173, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '39
—changes in Boeck's sarcoid, with particular reference to protein, calcium and phosphatase values, [G. T. Harrell & S. Fisher] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 687-693, Nov. '39
—changes in labor and puerperium (puerperal humoral syndrome), [R. S. Ferracani & J. R. Strático] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 362-392, April '39
—changes in lactic acid, *p*H and gases produced in normal and schizophrenic subjects by exercise, [J. M. Looney] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 57-66, July '39
—changes in nephritis, [R. O. Bowman] Rhode Island M. J. 22: 133-135, Aug. '39
—changes of mineral content in typhoid in children, [J. M. Valdés, B. A. Mácola & A. Segura] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1183-1193, June '39
—changes under influence of procaine hydrochloride block, [V. N. Toparskaia & M. N. Ecina] Gaz.clin. 37: 151-154, April '39
—contaminants of blood phospholipids, [H. N. Christensen] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 531-537, Aug. '39
—effect of ammonia on sugar lactic acid and cholesterol content of blood, [F. Goebel & J. Kurowski] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 765-772, Nov.-Dec. '38
—effect of components of ultrafiltrate of toad's blood, such as amino-acids, amines, epinephrine and certain others, on maximum contraction of toad's gastrocnemius, [K. Takagi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 80-81, Aug. '39
—effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (suprarenal preparation) upon blood sugar and electrolytes of adrenalectomized rats, [H. E. & H. C. Harrison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 506-508, Nov. '39
—effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) injections upon serum electrolytes and water exchange of cats with diabetes insipidus and adrenal insufficiency, [C. A. Winter, W. R. Ingram & E. G. Gross] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 64-70, Aug. '39
—effect of thermal trauma on blood volume, serum protein, and certain blood electrolytes; experimental study of effect of burns, [J. L. Keeley, J. G. Gibson, Jr. & M. Pijoan] Surgery 5: 872-893, June '39
—electrolytic equilibrium of serum in so-called serositis, [E. Poli] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1084-1086, Aug. 12, '39
—endocrine function of prostate; action of prostatectomy on calcium, phosphorus, cholesterol and sugar in blood, [G. Sorce] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 305-320, April '39
—examination of blood of normal and adrenalectomized dogs in relation to cortin treatment, [I. E. Uyldert, J.Thomassen & L. Waterman] Endocrinology 25: 877-884, Dec. '39
—experimental study of relationship between diuretic effect of so-called diuretics and water, chloride and urea content of blood, [T. Awo] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 3-4, Feb. '39
—experimental study on behavior of electrolytes in chemical or heat burns, [M. Perez] Arch.ital.di chir. 56: 116-127, '39
—humoral syndrome (chloremia, azotemia and glycemia) in acute vicious circle following gastro-enterostomy; experimental study, [A. Basile] Arch.ital.di chir. 56: 80-115, '39; abstr., Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. 45: 797-798, '39
—hydremia of postoperative period; correlations between hydremia, chloremia and glycemia, [S. Gabrielli] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 609-627, Sept. '39
—in chronic cerebral edema, [A. Cammarota] Semana méd. 2: 197-203, July 27, '39
—in experimental schistosomiasis in rabbits, [T. Hiromoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1637, Aug. '39
—in malaria, [J. Montpellier & A. Manceaux] Algérie méd. 43: 173-205, April '39
—indications for thermal baths at Ciechocinek-Cieplica; effects on physicochemical properties of blood, [A. Fidler & K. Skibniewski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 17: 3-115, '39
—influence of changes in acid-base equilibrium on lead content of blood and mineral content of plasma and erythrocytes, in normal individuals, [F. Schmitt & I. Röttger] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 286-295, '39
—influence of temperature and of molecular concentration of bath water containing bromo-iodine salts, [E. Zanni] Ateneo parmense 11: 60-69, Jan.-Feb. '39
—lactacidemia, levulosemia and glycemia following ingestion of levulose and invert sugar in dogs with experimental hepatic lesion produced by chloroform intoxication, [E. Y. Sterkin, F. M. Vengerova & L. S. Moshkevich] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 12-17, '39

BLOOD. chemistry—Continued
—method for determination of total base (sum of sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium), [E. Leva & G. M. Guest] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 777-785, Oct. '39
—metrazol convulsions in man; clinical and biochemical studies, [S. Katzenelbogen, M. W. Brody, M. Hayman & E. Margolin] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1343-1348, May '39
—modifications of humoral chemistry produced by bee venom, [A. & M. Derevici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1150-1152, '39
—pathology of experimental arteriosclerosis; studies of serum cholesterol, serum protein, blood sugar and serum calcium, [K. Suzue & others] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 266-269, '39
—physicochemical indexes of allergic state in animals of different ages, [G. Miroshnik] Eksper. med., no. 4, pp. 14-18, '39
—physicochemical syndrome of Duhring-Brocq's disease (dermatitis herpetiformis), [R. Turpin, P. Chassagne & R. Cavier] Presse méd. 47: 933-936, June 14, '39
—physiologic studies in insulin treatment of acute schizophrenia; blood minerals, [J. M. Looney, E. M. Jellinek & C. G. Dyer] Endocrinology 25: 282-285, Aug. '39
—postoperative humoral disturbances; preliminary report, [S. Salles Soares] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 973-979, May '39
—relation between electrolyte imbalance and excretion of antidiuretic substance in adrenalectomized cats, [S. J. Martin, H. C. Herrlich & J. F. Fazekas] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 51-57, Aug. '39
—relation of blood chemistry and blood picture in uremia, [J. deJ. Curiel R.] Medicina, México 19: 100-116, April 25, '39
—relation of blood pressure and concentration in serum of potassium, calcium and magnesium, [H. E. Hoff, P. K. Smith & A. W. Winkler] Am.J. Physiol. 127: 722-730, Nov. '39
—residual carbon content of normal blood and plasma, [T. Inouye] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 58-62, June 30, '39
—respective amounts of chloride, sodium and potassium in Addison's disease; 6 cases, [J. Decourt & C. O. Guillaumin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 55-57, '39
—rôle of *di*phosphoglyceric acid in electrolyte equilibrium of cells; studies of pyloric obstruction in dogs, [S. Rapoport & G. M. Guest] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 675-689, Dec. '39
—serum electrolytes in hypertension, [O. L. V. S. de Wesselow & W. A. R. Thomson] Quart.J.Med. 8: 361-374, Oct. '39
—under cyclopropane and ethyl ether anesthesia, [M. Fay, M. Andersch & M. B. Kenyon] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 66: 234-240, June '39
—under ether anesthesia administered to dog by open drop and in closed system, [M. Fay, M. Andersch & M. B. Kenyon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 224-233, June '39
—variations of glycemia, chloremia and cholesteremia in relation to vaccine therapy of typhoid, [F. Recchia] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 371-384, July '39
—water and chemical balance in surgery of colon, [T. G. Orr] Am.J.Surg. 46: 70-73, Oct. '39
chloral hydrate, blood clearance of free chloral in normal and liver-damaged dogs, [B. Mukerji & R. Ghose] Nature, London 144: 636, Oct. 7, '39
chlorides: See also Blood, chemistry
—activity of chloride ions in acute suppurative otitis media, [S. Christensen] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 408-413, '39
—behavior in relation to resection of splanchnic nerves; experimental study, [T. Giuffrè] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 4: 789-800, Sept. '39
—changes during recovery from exhaustive muscular exercise, [H. Selye] Canad.J.Research, Sect.D 17: 109-112, May '39
—changes in chloride distribution between red blood cells and plasma during course of general adaptation syndrome, [S. Karady, H. Selye & J. S. L. Browne] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 717-731, Dec. '39
—decrease of water and chloride content in experimental intestinal occlusion; relation to suprarenal function, [A. M. Tarantino] Pathologica 31: 292-298, July 15, '39
—determination by use of adsorption indicators; use of *di*chlorofluorescein for volumetric microdetermination of chlorides in zinc filtrates of biologic fluids, [A. Saifer & J. Hughes] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 273-281, July '39
—dyspeptic (hypochloremic) coma as complication of pyloric stenosis; case, [H. Mamou & E. Scialom] Tunisie méd. 33: 189-193, May '39
—effect of adrenal insufficiency on distribution of chlorides between plasma and erythrocytes, [S. Karady, J. S. L. Browne & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 640-642, June '39
—examination in grave digestive disturbances of infant; therapeutic deductions, [P. Rohmer & E. Schneegans] Bul.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 150-160, March '39

BLOOD, chlorides—Continued
—experimental biochemical study of insulin shock; behavior of chlorides in whole blood, plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Romeo] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 325-337, Aug. 31, '39
—experimental study on calcium nephrosis and azotemia in hypochloremia, [S. Hatano] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 417-422, '39 [in Japanese]
—gastric secretions in experimental hypochloremia, [A. Lyall & B. M. Nicol] J.Physiol. **96:** 21-30, June 14, '39
—hypochloremia due to pyloric vomiting in cancer; reaction of suprarenals; case, [M. Loeper, E. Bloy & Vignalou] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 725-730, May 24, '39
—in arterial and venous blood in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Cozzutti & A. Costadoni] Clin. med.ital. **[70]:** 59-70, Jan.-April '39
—in human being in normal conditions, [G. Gigli] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 343-344, May '39
—in toxic syndrome of infants, [E. Oyague Cánepa] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 65-69, March '39
—influence of hypochloremia upon convulsive reactivity, [E. A. Spiegel & H. Wycis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 400-403, Nov. '39
—micromethod of determination, [M. T. Altuna Tavera] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 3-5, Jan. '39
—modifications of blood (chlorides and sedimentation rate) and saliva produced by pilocarpine, [R. Vladesco & G. Nichita] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1154-1156, '39
—origin of hyperchloremia after drowning in salt water; experiments on animals drowned in hypertonic solution with or without addition of sodium chloride, [F. Tarsitano] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 397-404, '38
—relation between carbon dioxide tension and chloride activity of blood, [R. Goto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1044, '39
—relation between glycemia and chloremia, [C. Lobo-Onell, O. Donoso Barthet & G. Leyton R.] Presse méd. **[47]:** 839-840, May 27, '39
—variations of biochemical conditions of blood and of gastric juice of healthy individuals after simultaneous administration of histamine and sodium chloride mineral water, [F. Marconi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 196-204, July '39
—variations of chlorides and nitrogen in experimental shock due to hemostat, [P. Rebeck] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 299-306, March-April '39
cholesterol: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, fats and lipoids
—[M. Villaverde] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 267-277, May '39
—alterations in epilepsy; possible etiopathogenesis, with special reference to rôle of liver, [G. Gomirato] Riv. di pat.nerv. **53:** 319-330, March-April '39
—basal metabolism and serum cholesterol of obese children, [H. Bruch] Am. J. Dis. Child. **58:** 1001-1022, Nov. '39
—blood proteins, osmotic pressure and cholesterol in visceral and cutaneous leishmaniasis, [F. Romeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 836-846, Oct. 15, '39
—cholesterolysis in plasma of individuals with mental disorders, [P. G. Schube, N. Raskin & E. Campbell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 142-149, Nov. '39
—clinical application of thyreotrophic hormone, [K. S. Harrison] M.J.Australia **1:** 681-686, May 6, '39
—colorimetric determination, [B. Braier & A. Chouela] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. **15:** 45-50, May '39; also, Semana méd. **2:** 454-457, Aug. 24, '39
—determination of cholesterol and its esters in serum and plasma, [M. Paget] Quest.méd.d'actual. **9:** 1-32, May '39
—effect of certain testicular extracts; preliminary report, [C. I. Parhon & G. M. Cahane] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'endocrinol. **5:** 141-143, May '39
—effect of cholesterol and of sera contaminated with bacteria on hemolysins produced by hemolytic streptococci, [L. F. Hewitt & E. W. Todd] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 45-51, July '39
—effect of induced hypercholesteremia on antibody-response in rabbits, [M. R. Chassin & M. Bruger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 457-459, Nov. '39
—enzymatic hydrolysis of cholesterol esters of serum, [W. Klein] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 268-281, '39
—function of thyroid and pituitary in mongolism, with report on blood groups of American mongoloid defectives and comments on determination of cholesterol, [C. E. Benda & E. M. Bixby] Am.J.Dis. Child. **58:** 1240-1255, Dec. '39
—genesis of changes after irradiation, [S. Malczyński] Nowiny lek. **51:** 161-174, March 15, '39
—in dementia praecox: 38 cases, [Toye & Ruff] Gaz. d.hôp. **112:** 1117-1119, Aug. 23, '39
—in old age, [J. Olmer, E. Abignoli & F. Cheyron] Marseille-méd. **1:** 513-517, April 15, '39
—in patients with irreducible Wassermann and Kahn reactions, [L. H. Cuéllar Z.] Colombia méd. **1:** 341-343, Aug.-Sept. '39
—influence of prehypophysial thyrotropic hormone, [G. Peretti] Ormoni **1:** 11-24, Jan. '39

BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued
—lack of effect of cholesterol content on erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [A. Tavares, E. Morais & J. de Melo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 657-659, '39
—physiologic variations in relation to age, [B. Manca] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 446-447, Aug.-Sept. '39
—physiology and pathology of intermediate fat metabolism in diabetics; relation between cholesterol content of blood and sensitivity to insulin, [H. J. Banse] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1180-1183, Sept. 2, '39
—prognostic value of cholesterol partition study, [D. A. Meiselas] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 441-443, Sept.-Oct. '39
—research on vitamin A and C and cholesterol content of serum in psoriasis, [H. Wallenstein] Harefuah **16:** ii-iii, May '39
—seasonal variation, [M. Villaverde & R. Vidal] Rev. méd.cubana **[50]:** 760-766, Aug. '39
—severe myocardial failure, acute pancreatitis and hypocholesteremia in young woman, shortly postpartum; heart disease of unusual or unknown origin, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 390-402, '39
—significance of cholesterol partition of serum in surgery of gallbladder, [O. C. Pickhardt, A. Bernhard & I. L. Kohn] Ann.Surg. **110:** 701-722, Oct. '39
—significance of determination, [R. L. Sexton] South. M.J. **32:** 779-784, July '39
—significance of post-prandial glycosuria in treatment of diabetes mellitus with protamine zinc insulin, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 385-393, Sept. '39
—simultaneous use of Lieberman and digitonin (digitalis preparation) methods in determination in cancer and other diseases, [R. Reding] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 843-845, '39
—xanthomatosis with sudden death; familial hypercholesteremia, [E. Hval & K. Bendixen] Nord.med.(Med. rev., Bergen) **3:** 2173-2175, July 15, '39
—xanthomatous icteropigmentary cirrhosis and hypercholesteremia; case, [N. Fiessinger & F. P. Merklen] Paris méd. **1:** 419-426, May 20, '39
cholic acid: See Blood, bile acids
choline: See Blood, acetylcholine
choline-esterase, clinical, electric and humoral study of endocrinomuscular syndrome; hypothyroidism, generalized galvanotonic disturbance and modifications of choline-esterase, [J. Haguenau, J. Lefebvre & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 994-1004, July 3, '39
—comparison of actions of prostigmine and of guanidine on activity of choline-esterase in serum, [A. S. Minot] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **66:** 453-458, Aug. '39
—parasympathetic mediator and choline-esterase in disorders of vegetative nervous function, [E. N. Berger] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 58-64, '39
—physiologic studies in insulin treatment of acute schizophrenia; choline-esterase activity of serum, [L. O. Randall & E. M. Jellinek] Endocrinology **25:** 278-281, Aug. '39
circulation: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—"Anatomia Bartholiniana" on discovery of circulation, [J. Gottlieb] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1096-1098, Aug. 12, '39
—asthmatoid heart failure; form of left ventricular failure and its differentiation from bronchial asthma by circulation time and other criteria, [M. Plotz] Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 151-160, July '39
—author's method (using circulation time) for clinical evaluation of therapeutic activity of digitalis preparations, [T. Sessa] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 385-398, Aug. '39
—behavior of velocity of circulation and of venous pressure in dynamic displacement of mediastinum after artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Ferretti & P. Lentini] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 221-230, March '39
—blood depot in anemia patients, [A. A. Kedrov] Klin. med. (no. 6) **17:** 61-64, '39
—changes in course of experimental hypothyroidism in dog, [J. Lequime] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 233-235, '39
—circulation discovered by Andreas Cesalpinus; "new proof" produced by Dr. C. J. Singer in favor of his compatriot William Harvey, [G. P. Arcieri] Alcmeone **1:** 6-11, April-June '39
—circulation time, [H. Kimura] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 64*-66*, Dec. '38
—circulation time in clinical evolution of various diseases, especially cardiovascular, [T. Sessa] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 33-80, Dec. '38
—circulation time in heart diseases, [H. Kimura] Jap. J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 144*-145*, May '39
—circulation time in pregnancy, labor and puerperium; clinical and experimental study, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. Gascón] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1592-1605, Aug. 16, '39

BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—circulation time under conditions of work and rest in subjects with normal and abnormal hearts, [E. F. Cannon, S. P. Lucia & E. H. Benson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 237-242, Oct. '39
—circulatory anisergias, [M. R. Castex & A. V. di Cló] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1515-1533, Aug. 9, '39; preliminary report, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 229-241, June '39
—circulatory function in anemias of children; roentgenographic measurement of cardiac size, [C. G. Parsons & F. H. Wright] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 250-273, Aug. '39
—circulatory picture in hyperthyroidism and changes due to thyroidectomy, with special reference to hemodynamics, [G. C. Dogliotti & A. Beretta] Riv.di clin. med. **[40]:** 1-37, Jan. 30, '39
—circulatory, respiratory and vestibular effects of centrifugal forces in relation to aviation, [P. M. Bergeret & L. Gougerot] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 251-292, Aug. '39
—clinical significance of velocity of circulation and venous pressure, [P. Lukl & O. Kofínek] Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 662, July 7, '39; 686, July 14, '39
—congenital cardiac defects, their diagnosis and familial occurrence; volume of circulating blood in defects of ventricular septum with complete auriculoventricular block, [G. Schöne] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 129-155, '39
—correlation of clinical, electrocardiographic and circulation time findings in determining cardiac status in infectious diseases, [L. H. Sigler, P. I. Nash, I. Stein & S. Epstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 24-32, Oct. '39
—cross circulation, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., A. Lamont & W. Metcalf] Arch.Surg. **39:** 959-972, Dec. '39
—determination of speed of blood stream by means of calcium gluconate; value as test of cardiac function, [L. Capriglione & A. B. Benchimol] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 7-22, July '39
—discovery; 2 letters from Jan de Wale to Thomas Bartholin on blood motility, [B. J. Gottlieb] Med. Welt **13:** 1169-1172, Aug. 19, '39
—during spinal anesthesia, [W. Goldfarb, B. Provisor & H. Koster] Arch.Surg. **39:** 429-434, Sept. '39
—dynamics of circulation under influence of various types of baths, [W. Herkel] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. **4:** 313-361, May '39
—effect of hydrostatic pressure of bath, [H. J. Heite & E. Lerche] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 693-701, '39
—effect of posture on regulation of circulation, [A. Krogh] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **12:** 398-399, June 15, '39
—effects of artificial distention of stomach on peripheral circulation in cardiac patients, [G. Bassi & P. Apollonio] Arch. ital. d. mal. d. app. diger. **8:** 154-158, April '39
—failure of peripheral circulation, [D. C. Ashton] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 455-457, Oct. '39
—gastric motility of patients with circulatory disturbances; graphic study, [G. Bassi & P. Apollonio] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 150-154, April '39
—hemodynamic effects of digitalis therapy, [M. Rigoni & G. Barberis] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 501-541, '38
—hemodynamic picture in myocardial infarction; 2 cases, [G. C. Dogliotti & A. Beretta] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 235-245, May '39
—hemodynamics in advanced old age, [I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. **9:** 477-482, '39
—influence of bathing in mineral water containing iodine salts at Salsomaggiore, [E. Barengo] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 410-422, Aug. '39
—influence of blood distribution on circulation during physical work, [E. Asmussen & E. Hohwü Christensen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 185-192, '39
—influence of nervous system; surgical experimental studies in man, [O. Foerster] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **167:** 439-461, '39
—influence of peripheral circulation in upper extremity on circulation time as measured by sodium cyanide method, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & P. Kunkel] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 49-52, July '39
—influence of solvents (*di*ethanolamine, ethylene-*di*amine and *iso*propanolamine) on effect of theophylline, [K. H. Osterwald & H. Meurer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 593-603, Aug. 15, '39
—local and general metabolism in disturbances of peripheral circulation, [M. Ratschow] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1301-1306, Oct. 7, '39
—measurement of circulation time with calcium gluconate in patients receiving digitalis, with electrocardiographic studies, [H. C. Wall] Am.Heart J. **18:** 228-236, Aug. '39
—measurements of circulation in chronic constrictive pericarditis before and after resection of pericardium, [H. J. Stewart & G. J. Heuer] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2183-2187, Dec. 1, '39
—measuring circulation time in man, [K. Matthes & I. Schleicher] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 755-767, '39
—pathogenesis of circulatory disturbances in shock, [N. N. Gorev] Vrach.delo **21:** 31-38, '39
—peripheral circulation, [M. Yorioka, C. Furubayashi & M. Yamamoto] Jap. J. M. Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. **5:** 145*-148*, May '39
—Pierre Gassendi and the "Elegans de Septo Cordis Pervio Observatio," [G. K. Tallmadge] Bull.Hist. Med. **7:** 429-457, May '39
—possibility of computing circulatory balance, [P. Wolfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1042-1043, Oct. 28, '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; influence of temperature of skin, digestion, posture and exercise, [W. F. Kvale & E. V. Allen] Am.Heart J. **18:** 546-556, Nov. '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; studies of hypertension, of orthostatic hypotension and of effects of sympathectomy, [W. F. Kvale, E. V. Allen & A. W. Adson] Am.Heart J. **18:** 537-545, Nov. '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; studies of normal subjects and of those with occlusive arterial disease and hyperthyroidism, [W. F. Kvale & E. V. Allen] Am.Heart J. **18:** 519-536, Nov. '39
—rate of circulation, methods for its determination and its behavior in physiologic conditions compared with cardiac activity, utilization of oxygen and with results obtained in cardiovascular diseases, [E. Apfelbaum] Bull. internat. Acad., polon. d. sc. et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 503-520, May-June '38
—relation between circulation time and venous pressure in postoperative period; first results of study, [U. Borghetti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 721-730, Sept. 15, '39
—relationship between vascular volume and blood flow in hind limb of dog, [J. P. Holt & H. Lawson] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 492-496, Oct. '39
—relative value of basal metabolic rate, velocity of blood flow and creatine tolerance test in differential diagnosis of Graves' disease and allied conditions, [F. H. King & A. R. Sohval] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 261-269, Aug. '39
—study of circulation time in evaluation of surgical risks and postoperative complications, [A. Lanzara] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 297-310, July '39
—therapeutic application of effects of supra-abdominal suction and compressed air in relation to respiration and circulation, [R. Eisenmenger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 807, Aug. 5, '39; 833, Aug. 12, '39; 861, Aug. 19, '39; 878, Aug. 26, '39; 899, Sept. 2, '39; 974, Oct. 7, '39; 986, Oct. 14, '39
—use of CO_2 inhalation as test of circulation time, [R. Gubner, S. Schnur & J. H. Crawford] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 395-400, July '39
—velocity of blood flow in anxiety neurosis, [J. E. Finesinger & M. E. Cohen] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 208-209, '38
—voluntary hypercirculation, [E. Ogden & N. W. Shock] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 329-342, Sept. '39

coagulation: See also **Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets**
—action of most commonly used anticoagulants on erythrocyte volume, [A. D. Marenzi, E. Lida & Z. G. de Cairo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 173-177, July '39
—action of octyl alcohol, [R. Pérez Cirera & R. González Ruiz] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **9:** 35-47, Jan.-Feb. '39
—action of sympathomimetic amines on mean bleeding time, [G. Derouaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 827-830, '39
—action of vitamin C on coagulation, bleeding time and thrombocyte count, [G. Peco & R. O. Tettamanti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 796-798, Sept. 15-30, '39
—anticoagulating action of saliva of vampire Desmodus rotundus rotundus (E. Geoffroy), [C. Romaña] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **32:** 399-403, '39
—anticoagulating power of transfusol in vivo, [E. Ferrarini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 414-416, June-July '39
—autocatalysis and coagulation, [T. Astrup] Nature, London **144:** 76, July 8, '39
—Bordet's proserozyme theory, [H. Scheuring] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1062-1067, Aug. 5, '39
—clinical significance of prothrombin as factor in hemorrhage (rôle of vitamin K), [A. J. Quick] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 125-130, Nov. '39
—clinical value of determination of coagulability by coaguloretractovisometry during pregnancy and gynecologic diseases, [L. Blacher] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 455-466, May-June '38; Sang **13:** 624-639, '39
—clot-evacuating catheter, [J. Everidge] Lancet **2:** 320, Aug. 5, '39
—clot-promoting activity in hemophilia or Berkefelded normal human plasma free from fibrinogen and prothrombin, [E. L. Lozner, R. Kark & F. H. L. Taylor] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 603-608, Sept. '39

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—clotting defect in hemophilia; delayed formation of thrombin, [K. M. Brinkhous] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 509-516, Oct. '39
—clotting of hemophilic plasma by thromboplastic enzyme, [J. H. Ferguson] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 669-672, July '39
—coagulant action of crystalline trypsin, cephalin and lung extracts, [J. H. Ferguson & B. N. Erickson] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 661-668, July '39
—coagulation and bleeding time in prostatic adenomectomy, [L. M. Brea & A. Avogadro] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 24-25, June 30, '39
—coagulation and formed elements of blood during general syndrome of adaptation in normal and suprarenalectomized rats, [A. J. Dalton, G. Masson & H. Selye] Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 176-188, June '39
—coagulation defect in hemophilia; clot promoting activity associated with plasma euglobulin, [E. L. Lozner & F. H. L. Taylor] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 821-825, Nov. '39
—coagulation time in normal and adrenal-demedullated rats, [D. J. Ingle & W. C. Corwin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 82-84, Oct. '39
—coagulation time of fibrinogen by thrombase in presence of alkaline fluorides; inversion of relation of Quick test, [G. Crut] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1937-1939, June 12, '39
—coagulation time of placental blood; experimental study, [F. Mazzeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 507-511, June 30, '39
—complete biliary fistula of 4 years duration with hemorrhagic tendency, [L. K. Ferguson & D. G. Calder, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 722-725, Dec. '39
—control of postoperative bleeding in obstructive jaundice, [J. D. Stewart, G. M. Rourke & A. W. Allen] Ann.Surg. **110:** 693-700, Oct. '39
—control of prothrombin deficiency in obstructive jaundice by use of vitamin K, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2223-2227, Dec. 16, '39
—cysteine hydrochloride as anticoagulant for clinical use, [T. J. Putnam & P. F. A. Hoefer] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 502-509, Oct. '39
—deficiency of prothrombin associated with various intestinal disorders; treatment with antihemorrhagic vitamin (vitamin K), [R. L. Clark, Jr., C. F. Dixon, H. R. Butt & A. M. Snell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 407-416, June 28, '39
—delayed prothrombin clotting time in avitaminosis A and pellagra-like chicks, [H. C. Mason & M. E. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 583-585, June '39
—description of apparatus and method of determination of coagulation time, [E. Hecht] Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 79-84, '39
—determination of antihemorrhagic vitamin, [H. J. Almquist & A. A. Klose] Biochem.J. **33:** 1055-1060, July '39
—differences in coagulability of diluted human sera under influence of boiling, [J. Kabelík] Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 886-890, Sept. 8, '39
—diffusible organic clotting factor, [A. J. Glazko & D. M. Greenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 177-178, Oct. '39
—disturbance in obstructive jaundice and its treatment by vitamin K, [F. Koller & F. Wuhrmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1058-1060, Aug. 5, '39
—during infancy, [C. A. Owen, G. R. Hoffman, S. E. Ziffren & H. P. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 181-185, May '39
—effect of certain anesthetics (ether and sodium amytal, barbital preparation) on blood, [P. W. Searles] J.A.M.A. **113:** 906-909, Sept. 2, '39
—effect of certain extrapyramidal poisons on blood coagulation and on formed elements of blood of rabbit, [T. Aoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1291-1292, June '39
—effect of cholelc acid of vitamin K on prothrombin levels of bile fistula rats, [E. T. Cohn & C. L. A. Schmidt] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **41:** 443-444, June '39
—effect of clotting and of addition of histamine on its distribution in blood, [G. V. Anrep, G. S. Barsoum, M. Talaat & E. Wieninger] J.Physiol. **96:** 130-138, July 14, '39
—effect of combination of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and vitamin C on coagulation time, amount and duration of hemorrhage, [T. Aoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1517-1518, July '39
—effect of concentration of anticoagulant substances on erythrocyte volume, [A. D. Marenzi & E. Lida] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 216-225, Aug. '39
—effect of hepatectomy on plasma prothrombin and utilization of vitamin K, [W. de W. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & R. A. Moore] Surgery **6:** 899-900, Dec. '39
—effect of hunger on antibody formation, complement value and coagulation time, [H. Ono] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1306-1307, June '39

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—effect of salts of alkaline earths, [F. Niklas] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 640-641, May 6, '39
—effect of trauma to liver on plasma prothrombin; experimental study [J. W. Lord, Jr.] Surgery **6:** 896-898, Dec. '39
—effects of potassium amyl disulfate on rabbit, [J. Reuse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 834-837, '39
—effects of snake venom, [C. J. Hanut] Ann.et bull.Soc. roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 8-10, pp. 59-90, '36
—evaluation of oxalate solutions for determination of packed cell volume in human blood, [J. M. Leichsenring, E. G. Donelson, L. M. Wall & M. A. Ohlson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 35-44, Oct. '39
—experimental and clinical study of hemostasis due to pectin, [L. Donatelli & D. Jannetti] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 268-270, May '39
—experimental study of effect of chief Formosan snake venoms on rabbit's blood in vitro, [J. Oh] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 31-35, June '39
—experimental study of effect of chief Formosan snake venoms on rabbit's blood in vivo, [J. Oh] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 57-78, June '39
—factors governing absorption and utilization of vitamin K, [A. M. Snell & H. R. Butt] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 38-45, '39
—factors influencing plasma prothrombin in new-born infant; antepartum and neonatal ingestion of vitamin K concentrate, [L. B. Shettles, E. Delfs & L. M. Hellman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 419-426, Nov. '39
—factors influencing plasma prothrombin in new-born infant; prematurity and vitamin K, [L. M. Hellman & L. B. Shettles] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 138-141, July '39
—further experience with use of thrombin as hemostatic agent, [E. D. Warner, K. M. Brinkhous, W. H. Seegers & H. P. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 655-657, June '39
—hemorrhage in hepatic (jaundice) patient; amount of prothrombin in blood and therapeutic use of vitamin K, [J. Caroli, H. Lavergne, B. Lavergne & B. Bose] Paris méd. **2:** 75-86, July 15, '39
—heparin and clotting, [J. H. Ferguson] Science **90:** 272, Sept. 22, '39; comment by Brinkhous, Smith, Jr., Warner and Seegers **90:** 539, Dec. 8, '39
—heparin and coagulation, [T. Potjewijd] Geneesk.gids **17:** 933-935, Sept. 22, '39
—heparin and inhibition of clotting, [T. Astrup] Science **90:** 36, July 14, '39
—heparin and plasma albumin in relation to thromboplastic action of trypsin, cephalin and brain extracts, [J. H. Ferguson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 33-37, Oct. '39
—hepatic origin of plasma prothrombin observations after total hepatectomy in dog, [R. Warren & J. E. Rhoads] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 193-197, Aug. '39
—inactivation of prothrombin by purified thrombin solutions, [E. T. Mertz, W. H. Seegers & H. P. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 657-661, June '39
—influence of anticoagulants on determination of hematic elements; studies on proteins, [V. Chorine] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **63:** 213, Sept.: 367, Oct. '39
—influence of light rays on coagulation of plasma and fibrinogen, [L. Pincussen] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **42:** 614-617, Nov. '39
—influence of vitamin C in relation to clinical evolution of gingival hemorrhages, [G. Fasoli & O. Hoffer] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 413-416, May '39
—intramuscular injection of vitamin K, [G. Cheney] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 919-928, June '39
—irretractible gelification of plasma, [L. Placidi & J. Poutiers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 751-752, '39
—lysophosphatides, [E. Chargaff & S. S. Cohen] J.Biol. Chem. **129:** 619-628, Aug. '39
—mechanism regulating coagulation: hepatic pseudohemophilia, [F. Ferranti & A. Torrini] Gior.di clin. med. **20:** 883-893, Aug. 30, '39
—mechanism regulating coagulation: influence of tissue metabolism on coagulation time and on origin of thrombotic phenomena, [F. Ferranti] Gior.di clin. med. **20:** 954-965, Sept. 20, '39
—method for determination of coagulation time: preliminary report, [M. Andreassen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 831-832, July 13, '39
—mode of action of intravenous injections of purified thrombase in dog; effect on coagulation and bleeding time, [G. Crut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 608-611, '39
—modifications of blood counts, sedimentation speed and coagulation time in clinical and experimental fractures, [G. di Castro] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 309-331, June '39
—modifications of morphologic elements and coagulation time in experimental asphyxia, [G. del Poli & M. Cappellato] Haematologica **20:** 505-533, '39
—neutralization of action of heparin by protamine, [E. Jorpes, P. Edman & T. Thaning] Lancet **2:** 975, Nov. 4, '39

BLOOD. coagulation—Continued
—new clotting factor and its possible relationship to hemophilia, [J. H. Ferguson & B. N. Erickson] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 45, June '39
—new microcoagulometer, [G. Verdolini] Minerva med. 1: 560-562, June 9, '39
—newer concepts of coagulation and control of hemorrhage (with koagamin, oxalic acid preparation), [E. A. Schumann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1002-1007, Dec. '39
—optic method of study; technic and results, [C. Lian, P. Frumusan & Sassier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 55: 1179-1189, July 17, '39
—phthiocol; therapeutic effect in treatment of hypoprothrombinemia associated with jaundice; preliminary report, [H. R. Butt, A. M. Snell & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 497-502, Aug. 9, '39
—plasma coagulating effect of Staphylococci, [H. Seno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1756, Aug.; 1812, Sept. '39
—plasma prothrombin content of bank blood, [J. W. Lord, Jr. & J. B. Pastore] J.A.M.A. 113: 2231-2232, Dec. 16, '39
—present status of problem, [H. Eagle] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 242-264, '39
—prevention of toxic action of fresh muscle extracts by decreasing coagulability of blood, [H. Dyckerhoff & K. Loevenich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 98-104, '39
—preventive use of heparin during surgical therapy of arterial embolism; experimental study of influence of heparin on bleeding time during arteriotomy, [T. Olovson] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 487-498, '39
—probable influence of degree of coagulability on result of function tests with colloidal substances, [E. Meneghetti] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 61-67, '38
—problems in physiology of blood corpuscles; Cartwright lectures, [W. Osler] M.Classics 4: 178-225, Nov. '39 [Reprint]
—prophylactic and curative effect of vitamin K in hemorrhagic disease of new-born (hypothrombinemia hemorrhagica neonatorum); preliminary report, [K. K. Nygaard] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 361-370, '39
—prothrombin, [O. Thordarson] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 2992-2997, Oct. 7, '39
—prothrombin and vitamin K therapy, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] New England J.Med. 221: 403-407, Sept. 14, '39
—prothrombin concentration in new-born, [A. J. Quick & A. M. Grossman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 227-228, May '39
—prothrombin, thromboplastin, and thrombin; quantitative interrelationships, [E. T. Mertz, W. H. Seegers & H. P. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 604-609, Nov. '39
—quantitative method of determination of coagulation time, [E. Hecht] Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 85-100, '39
—quantitative prothrombin and hippuric acid determinations as sensitive reflectors of liver damage in humans, [S. J. Wilson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 559-561, June '39
—quantitative study of effect of transfusion on plasma prothrombin, [J. W. Lord, Jr., W. DeW. Andrus & R. A. Moore] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 98-100, May '39
—Quick method for quantitative determination of prothrombin with suggested modifications, [F. J. Pohle & J. K. Stewart] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 622-630, Nov. '39
—relation between coagulating effect of gallic acid and its chemical constitution, [Y. Noda & T. Kurakake] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 545-549, April 15, '39
—relation between prothrombin concentration and retraction of clot, [P. M. Aggeler & S. P. Lucia] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 599-602, Nov. '39
—rôle of cephalin, [H. Michimoto] J.Biochem. 30: 147-153, July '39
—simple method for determining coagulation time, [C. F. Humbert] Am.J.Surg. 46: 372, Nov. '39
—specificity of thrombin action, [A. L. Copley] Am.J. Physiol. 126: 310-315, June '39
—structural analysis of fibrin during coagulation, [C. Wolpers & H. Ruska] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1077-1081, Aug. 12, '39
—structural changes of blood platelets during coagulation, [C. Wolpers & H. Ruska] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1111-1117, Aug. 19, '39
—study of heparin, [M. Reinert & A. Winterstein] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 47-68, May 31, '39
—summary of clinical studies on vitamin K, [E. Tage-Hansen] J.A.M.A. 113: 1875-1876, Nov. 18, '39
—supplementary report on vitamin K, [A. M. Snell & H. R. Butt] J.A.M.A. 113: 2056-2059, Dec. 2, '39
—technic of prothrombin time determination, [T. B. Magath] Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp. 3: 187-189, Sept. '39

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—time of capillary and arteriolar bleeding, [E. Etzel] Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 872-887, Sept. 20, '39
—under influence of compression, [U. Ebbecke & H. Zipf] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 255-268, '39
—use of new blood coagulant (koagamin, oxalic acid preparation), in transurethral prostatic resection, [L. F. Milliken] J.Urol. 42: 75-77, July '39
—value of spontaneously noncoagulating placental blood and mixed blood (placental and general) for transfusion, [F. Spirito] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1584-1585, Nov. 3, '39
—vitamin K activity of synthetic phthiocol, [E. Fernholz & S. Ansbacher] Science 90: 215, Sept. 1, '39
—vitamin K in pseudohemophilia hepatica of childhood, [I. N. Kugelmass] Internat.Clin. 4: 84-87, Dec. '39
—Weltmann reaction, [D. Brocq-Rousseu] Rev.de path. comparée 39: 591-604, July '39
—Weltmann reaction and congo red test in dementia praecox treated with vaccines from bacteria of typhoid group, [S. Platania] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 136-148, Jan.-Feb. '39
—Weltmann reaction and hemosedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis; comparative study of diagnostic and prognostic value, [J. Silveira & J. de Figueiredo] Bahia med. 10: 30-32, March '39
—Weltmann reaction and its value in rheumatism, [A. Ruiz Moreno & A. M. Fassi] Bol.d.centro antirreumát. 3: 39-53, Jan.-March '39
—Weltmann reaction; clinical significance, [B. Brendel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 433-445, '39
—Weltmann reaction; clinical value of simplified method in tuberculosis, [W. Hartwig] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 747-749, Nov.-Dec. '38
—Weltmann reaction; diagnostic and prognostic significance in diseases of liver and cardiovascular system, [M. I. Margolina] Vrach.delo 21: 353-358, '39
—Weltmann reaction during insulin therapy of mental diseases, [C. Terron & S. Malesani] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 409-421, June 30, '39
—Weltmann reaction; experiences at Medical Clinic of University of Zurich, [T. Keller] Folia haemat. 62: 430-461, '39
—Weltmann reaction in cerebrospinal fluid and blood in insulin shock therapy of dementia praecox, [R. Caserta] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 239-244, '39
—Weltmann reaction in comparison with other serum protein reactions like Takata reaction, sedimentation velocity and direct bilirubin; mechanism of various reactions, [K. Dirr & R. Logel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 106: 85-97, '39
—Weltmann reaction in mental diseases, [P. Viglino] Cervello 18: 168-173, May 15, '39
—Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. R. Gaetán] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 247-250, July '39
—Weltmann reaction in various diseases; relation to blood sedimentation rate, [S. Hashimoto] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 45, Aug. 15, '39
—Weltmann reaction (Teufl modification) with citrated plasma, [G. Bott] Bratisl.lek.listy (no. 5) 19: 76-78, May '39
—Weltmann reaction; value as laboratory diagnostic aid; comparison with sedimentation rate, [S. A. Levinson & R. I. Klein] Ann.Int.Med. 12: 1948-1967, June '39
—Weltmann reaction; value in children, [S. Holik] Arch.f.Kinderh. 118: 13-19, '39
co-carboxylase: See Blood, enzymes
colloids: See also Blood, proteins
—colloidal lability reaction in demonstration of disposition to thrombosis, [G. Orbán] Orvosi hetil. 83: 644-645, July 1, '39
—influence of application of leeches, [V. Patrono] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 329-352, June '39
—serum colloidal lability in "focal" vaccination of children with Petragnani's anatuberculin, [F. Trombini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 30-33, Jan. '39
concentration, early recognition of shock and its differentiation from hemorrhage, [V. H. Moon] Ann. Surg. 110: 260-272, Aug. '39
—evidences in hypoglycemia induced by insulin, [E. F. Rosenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 913-918, June '39
—fluctuations during agonal stage, [K. Helmke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 223-229, '39
—in morphine addicts, [E. G. Williams] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 67: 290-298, Nov. '39
—occurrence and clinical significance of hemoconcentration, [V. H. Moon] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 451-475, Sept. '39
—phlebitis and density of blood, [G. Ringenbach] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 155-157, March '39
—relation to colloid osmotic pressure of serum, [P. Meyer] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1437-1439, May 1, '39

BLOOD, concentration—Continued
—rôle of liver in loss of plasma from blood in experimental histamine and peptone shock, [E. Lerche & A. Weiss] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 676-682, '39
congo red, absorption, distribution and sojourn in blood, [A. P. Richardson] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 82-87, July '39
copper, phylogenetic study, [S. Kamegai] J.Biochem. **29:** 439-451, May '39
—comparative determination of copper and iron in various diseases, [L. Bruzzone & F. Massimello] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 162-166, April-June '39
—effect of severe hemorrhage on concentration of copper in sheep, [A. T. Dick] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 271-274, Sept. '39
—glutathione and normal copper; possible relation to phenomena of cellular auto-oxidation, [D. Echave] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1789-1792, Sept. 13, '39
—phylogenetic study of iron-copper index, [S. Kamegai] J.Biochem. **29:** 453-465, May '39
counts: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count; Lymphocytes, count
—behavior of blood in skin diseases; so-called local hemocytologic picture in normal and diseased skin, [A. Agostini] Dermosifilografo **14:** 289-337, June '39
—biologic research for diagnosis of febrile infectious conditions; value of hemocytologic reactions, [C. Massias] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 535-546, May '39
—cancer and sun; hematic changes in rats with malignant tumors produced by ultraviolet irradiations, [A. H. Roffo & B. Luchetta] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **16:** 39-54, April '39
—effect of sympathicolytic drugs, [M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 754-757, '39
—evolution of serologic reactions during infectious mononucleosis, [R. Demanche] Sang **13:** 680-687, '39
—examination of peripheral blood in exanthematous typhus, [C. d'Ignazio & D. d'Arcangelo] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1:** 17-40, May 9, '39
—functional examination of bone marrow in nephritis, [B. Nolli] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 787-810, Aug. 10, '39
—hematologic and myelographic findings in pulmonary abscess, [M. d'Agostino & P. Marinelli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 872-877, '39
—hematologic study of bone marrow in old age by means of sternal puncture, [A. Sacchetti] Gazz.d. osp. **60:** 635-641, July 2, '39
—in experimental *trini*trotoluene intoxication, [M. Bizzarri] Folia med. **25:** 801-828, Aug. 15, '39
—in typhoid, [J. Ludmer] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 612-616, June '39
—modifications of blood counts, sedimentation speed and coagulation time in clinical and experimental fractures, [G. di Castro] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 309-331, June '39
—study of blood platelets by Lampert method; behavior of platelets in relation to erythrocyte and leukocyte counts according to age of children, [L. Gedda, F. Introna & A. Celli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 248-264, May '39
—variation in Duhring-Brocq's disease of severe form; positive hemocultures of hemolytic streptococci; case, [L. M. Pautrier & G. Mayer] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 533-538, April '39
creatine and creatinine: See Blood, chemistry
creatine-phosphoric acid, phosphocreatinemia in uremia, [A. Grimberg] Rev.de méd., Paris **56:** 382-386, July '39
culture: See Bacteremia; Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Blood, examination; Endocarditis, infectious; etc.
cyanates, photelometric (Sheard-Sanford) determinations, [K. Ikeda & A. Hanson] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. **3:** 192-196, Sept. '39
cystine and cysteine, physiologic observations on blood of experimental asphyxia caused by breathing air containing excess of carbon dioxide, [R. Murata] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **6:** 9-28, June '39
desoxycholic acid: See Blood, bile acids
dialysis, experimental study of behavior of protein fractions and dialysates of syphilitic serum in Wassermann reaction, [C. Scaglioni] Pathologica **31:** 190-198, May 15, '39
—parathyroid hormone and physicochemical equilibrium of calcium and phosphorus in blood; electrophoresis of calcium and phosphorus in dialyzed blood of parathyroidectomized animals, [G. Peretti & B. Manca] Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 105-116, April '39
diastase, diastase activity of blood and urine when pancreatic ducts are permanently closed, [L. A. Golden, L. A. Sieracki, M. B. Handelsman & J. H. Pratt] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 327-331, July '39

BLOOD—Continued
diazo reaction: See Blood, bilirubin; Diazo Reaction; Jaundice, diagnosis
diseases: See Hematopoietic System
effects of light on: See Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of radium on: See Radiations, effects
effects of roentgen rays on: See Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy
electrolytes: See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
—carbonic anhydrase and its relation to mineral distribution between plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Schmitt] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 300-309, '39
—effect of roentgen ray on codehydrogenases I and II, [W. B. Bean, R. W. Vilter & T. D. Spies] Ann.Int. Med. **13:** 783-786, Nov. '39
—enzymatic power of protein fraction of serum; maltase and amylase power in certain mammals, [B. Bassani & C. Cattaneo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 193-195, April '39
—enzymes in blood and cerebrospinal fluid during insulin shock in dementia praecox, [A. Bongiorno] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 219-229, '39
—estimation of co-carboxylase (vitamin B_1 *di*phosphate ester), [R. S. Goodhart & H. M. Sinclair] Biochem. J. **33:** 1099-1108, July '39
—hydrolysis of glutathione by serum, [G. E. Woodward] Biochem.J. **33:** 1171-1174, Aug. '39
—in vitro spontaneous hydrolysis of organic phosphorus compounds in serums of dogs and horses; rôle of hydrogen ion concentration, [A. Verstraete & R. Cloetens] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 129-133, May 31, '39
—nicotinamide and cozymase, [H. von Euler & F. Schlenk] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1109-1111, Aug. 19, '39
—oxalolytic power of blood in normal conditions and in human and experimental diabetes mellitus, [G. Pennetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 257-270, June '37
—oxalolytic power (oxalase) in hepatic disturbances, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. **55:** 791-797, May 27, '39
—synthesis of cozymase and of factor V from nicotinic acid by human erythrocyte in vitro and in vivo, [H. I. Kohn & J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 1-11, Sept. '39
—V-factor (co-enzyme) level in normal and pathologic subjects, [H. I. Kohn & F. Bernheim] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 585-591, Sept. '39
—xanthine oxydase of rat blood, [M. B. Blauch, F. C. Koch & M. E. Hanke] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 471-486, Oct. '39
epinephrine: See Suprarenals, secretion
estrogens: See Estrogens
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining; etc.
—glass tube for collecting blood from infants, [E. Krueger] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1421, Sept. 15, '39
—"nonspecific status" (according to Victor Schilling) in otorhinolaryngology, [H. Adomeit] Folia haemat. **62:** 97-125, '39
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in serum and urine; behavior in various pathologic conditions, [A. Comellini] Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 391-409, July-Sept. '39
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in serum; results in epilepsy, [F. Perniola] Riforma med. **55:** 950-956, June 24, '39
—problem of culture, [R. F. E. Stier] Am.J.M.Technol. **5:** 113-118, July '39
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, cholesterol
—alimentary lipemia in young diabetics with evidence of liver damage or dysfunction, with note on effect of betaine administration on liver function and on alimentary lipemia, [R. C. Lowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 943-950, June '39
—alimentary lipemic curve in rabbits after nephrectomy and resection of remaining kidney, [C. Monticone] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 125-131, Feb. '39
—availability of serum fat after fat ingestion in young adults, [J. W. Duyff] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 192-195, '39
—availability of unsaturated fat and of fat in general, in serum of healthy young adults, [J. W. Duyff] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 190-192, '39
—behavior of lipid fractions in diabetics under influence of mineral water containing sodium chloride, [M. Messini & G. Spadea] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1219-1226, July 3, '39
—changes in lipoid content in capillary region of extremities, [W. Schrade] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 283-291, '39
—cholesterol and lecithin content in ozena patients, [S. Ohta] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 662, Aug. '39

BLOOD, fats and lipoids—Continued
—comparative value of serial hippuric acid excretion, total cholesterol, cholesterol ester, and phospholipid tests in diseases of liver; results of tests, [F. W. White, E. Deutsch & S. Maddock] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 603-610, Nov. '39
—contaminants of phospholipids, [H. N. Christensen] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 531-537, Aug. '39
—determination of lecithin, cephalin and sphingomyelin in body fluids and tissues, with analyses of normal human sera, [S. J. Thannhauser, J. Benotti & H. Reinstein] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 709-716, Aug. '39
—determination of total fat in serum, [G. Brun] Bibliot.f.læger **131:** 197-202, May '39
—effect of season (temperature) on lipids, [O. B. Houchin & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 477-479, Nov. '39
—effects on lipids of short exposure to low atmospheric pressure, [P. L. MacLachlan] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 465-469, Aug. '39
—experimental arteriosclerosis and functional disorder of endocrine organs, with special reference to morphologic examination of fat in serum and blood cells, [H. Nisi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 272-276, '39 [in Japanese]
—hypercalcification, calcemia and lipemia in chickens following administration of estrogens (estradiol benzoate), [W. Landauer, C. A. Pfeiffer, W. U. Gardner & E. B. Man] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 80-82, May '39
—hyperlipemic reactions during insulin hypoglycemia in normals and in diabetics, [P. Merlo] Minerva med. **2:** 7-13, July 7, '39
—influences of preparations of various endocrine organs upon fatty substances in normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [K. Matsuura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 1-3, Feb. '39
—intoxication due to ethylene glycol; behavior of lipemia, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **25:** 840-851, Aug. 15, '39
—lipemia in diabetics treated with insulin and protamine zinc insulin, [A. Nuziante Cesàro] Clin.med. ital. **70:** 249-262, May-Aug. '39
—lipemia of normal infants and children, [O. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 833-864, Oct. '39
—lipid amino-nitrogen content in diseases of liver and of biliary tract, [W. DeW. Andrus & R. A. Moore] Arch.Surg. **39:** 3-9, July '39
—lipid amino-nitrogen in eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, [L. Hellman, D. E. Reid & R. A. Moore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 631-633, Oct. '39
—lipid content and permeability of erythrocyte, [A. J. Dziemian] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **14:** 103-116, Aug. 20, '39
—lipid content of pleural and peritoneal exudates and transudates; relation to lipid fractions of blood, [B. Nolli & A. Bologna] Clin.med.ital. **[70]:** 5-20, Jan.-April '39
—lipids of dogs subjected to ligation of external pancreatic ducts, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff & M. L. Montgomery] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 121-132, Sept. '39
—lipoids in dementia praecox and during insulin shock therapy, [M. Gerundo & W. W. Corwin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 464-482, Oct. '39
—lipoid-thiocyanate in serum, [J .D. Rosenbaum & P. H. Lavietes] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 663-674, Dec. '39
—mechanism of alimentary hyperlipemia, [G. Hetényi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 42-49, '39
—modifications of lipo-albumin and lipoglobulin complexes in course of aging of serum, [M. Mousseron & H. Huc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 151-152, '39
—nitrogenous contaminants in petroleum ether extracts of plasma lipids, [J. Folch & D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 539-546, Aug. '39
—physiologic studies in insulin treatment of acute schizophrenia; serum lipids, [L. O. Randall & E. M. Jellinek] Endocrinology **25:** 105-110, July '39
—physiology and pathology of intermediate fat metabolism; lipoid content of blood in diabetes with retinal changes, [K. vom Hofe] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1292, Sept. 30, '39
—plasma and red blood cell lipids in persistent (diabetic) lipemia and in transient (alimentary) lipemia, [S. H. Rubin] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 691-702, Dec. '39
—plasma lipids in acute schizophrenia, [E. Jokivartio & T. Kalaja] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 667-675, '38
—plasma lipoids in arteriosclerosis obliterans, [N. W. Barker] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 685-692, Oct. '39
—preparation of lipid extracts free from non-lipid extractives, [J. Folch & D. D. Van Slyke] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 514-515, June '39
—relation between cholesterol and lecithin in hypertension, [S. Jeney] Gyógyászat **79:** 457-458, Aug. 13, '39
—relation of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) to blood and liver lipids of depancreatized dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt & others] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 755-760, Nov. '39
—relation of vitamin A and carotene to serum lipids, [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 112-124, July '39
—separation of lipids in gravimetric acetone method for plasma total protein, [E. M. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 263-264, Oct. '39

BLOOD, fats and lipoids—Continued
—serum lipids in schizophrenia, [L. O. Randall & L. H. Cohen] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 441-448, July '39
—serum lipoids and proteins in hypothyroidism, [E. F. Gildea, E. B. Man & J. P. Peters] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 739-755, Nov. '39
—test of provoked hyperlipemia in diabetics, [P. Mauriac, L. Servantie & A. Baron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 145-147, '39
—use of lipase in lipid analyses; action of castor bean and pancreatic lipase on blood neutral fat, [F. E. Kelsey] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 199-202, Sept. '39
—variations of lipocytic coefficient according to age, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med.zhur. **9:** 343-358, '39
fatty acids, character of phospholipid (acetone insoluble) fatty acids of serum in infantile eczema, [A. E. Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 205-207, May '39
fibrin: See also Blood, coagulation
—demonstration of streptococcal fibrinolysin in exudates; action of sulfanilamide upon it, [E. Neter] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 62-65, May '39
—method for preservation of oxalated plasma clot for fibrinolytic tests, [A. Pomales-Lebrón & P. Morales-Otero] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 609-610, June '39
—plasma fibrin percentage and blood sedimentation as measure of degree of intoxication in pneumonia, [N. I. Nissen] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2598-2603, Aug. 26, '39
—relationship between acute rheumatism and streptococcal antifibrinolysin, [C. B. Perry] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 32-39, March '39
—roentgen studies on fine structure of fibrin fibers and lattice fibers and their interrelationship during healing of wounds, [J. von Herman & B. Bugyi] Protoplasma **32:** 199-210, '39
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
—fibrinogen and protein fractions in bronchial asthma; possible rôle of liver deficiency in asthma, [G. F. Capuani & P. Mazzola] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 593-596, June 18, '39
—hereditary fibrinopenia, [G. Schönholzer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 496-510, '39
—plasma fibrinogen content of patients with hypertonia, [L. Goreczky & G. Berencsi] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 936-937, Oct. 14, '39
—ponderal determination in jaundice and hepatic diseases; clinical value and relation to albumins of blood, [C. Lian, J. Facquet, Sassier & G. Schapira] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 963-968, June 26, '39
—preparation of stable fibrinogen for study of streptococcal fibrinolysin, [L. R. Christensen & L. R. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 569-571, Nov. '39
fluorides, microdetermination, [H. Wulle] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **260:** 169-174, '39
formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System; Leukocytes
—action of nucleic acid, [A. Dudits & G. Popják] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 231-241, '39
—effect of estrogen and *di*ethylstilbestrol (synthetic estrogen), [B. S. ten Berge] Geneesk.gids **17:** 835-837, Aug. 25, '39
—effect of peroral and rectal administration of heterogenous blood on blood and bone marrow of experimental animals, [R. I. Zak] Klin. med. (no. 6) **17:** 79-82, '39
—effect of synthetic estrogen, *di*ethylstilbestrol, on bone marrow and blood of dog, [O. Arnold] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 891-892, June 24, '39
—experimentally produced hematopoiesis in great omentum of mature rabbit, [Y. Tanaka] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 208-209, '39
—in liver and spleen of human fetus in fifth to tenth months, [M. Yamada, T. Iwao & A. Ochiai] Tr. Soc. path.jap. **29:** 202-205, '39
—influence of antimalaria drugs on regeneration of blood, [C. D. de Langen] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **2:** 446-455, '38
—influence of spleen on formation in liver of substances stimulating hematopoiesis, [P. Foà] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 42-50, '39
—regeneration of blood in donors, [N. G. Tseltner] Vrach.delo **21:** 399-406, '39
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [J. Somogyi] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 195-203, '39
—vitamin B_2 complex and its rôle in blood production, [P. György] Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 191-208, '39
gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
—changes during oxygen deficiency in acidotic and alkalotic states, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 375-410, Sept. 25, '39
—changes in lactic acid, *p*H and gases produced in blood of normal and schizophrenic subjects by exercise, [J. M. Looney] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 57-66, July '39

BLOOD, gases—Continued
—changes provoked by injections of insulin in schizophrenic patients, [M. F. Merezhinskiy, L. S. Cherkasova & I. A. Sazanskiy] Med.zhur. **9:** 395-399; 403-408, '39
—comparative study of gases in dogs in state of acute venesection anemia subsequently treated or not with intravenous injection of homohemoglobin, heterohemoglobin, blood of dog or physiologic serum, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **132:** 141-144, '39
—development of free gases in blood and tissues in rapid decompression, [G. Schubert & A. Grüner] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 988-990, July 22, '39
—function test of lungs in pulmonary tuberculosis by means of gas analysis of arterial blood, [E. Yoshimura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 29-30, Aug. 24, '39
—gas exchange between blood and tissue and blood circulation of extremities in pathologic conditions, [M. Calabresi] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 677-680, '38
—indirect determination of gas tensions in mixed venous blood, [I. F. S. Mackay] J.Physiol. **96:** 9-20, June 14, '39
—technic of Haldane method for determination of gas content of blood sample, [C. Ernst] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1222-1223, Sept. 9, '39
globulin: See Blood, proteins
glucides: See Blood Sugar
glutathione: See Blood, sulfur compounds
glycerophosphoric acid, decomposition of *di*phosphoglycerate in acidified blood; its relationship to reactions of glycolytic cycle, [S. Rapoport & G. M. Guest] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 781-790, Aug. '39
—rôle of *di*phosphoglyceric acid in electrolyte equilibrium of blood cells; studies of pyloric obstruction in dogs, [S. Rapoport & G. M. Guest] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 675-689, Dec. '39
glycolysis: See Blood Sugar
groups: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Paternity
—[W. C. Boyd] Tabulae biol. **17:** 113-240, '39
—among Mentawei islanders, [J. A. van Beukering] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1579-1581, June 20, '39
—among native Formosans, [M. Kutsuna & M. Matuyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1178, Aug. '39
—antigenic patterns in human sera; race-specific antigens, [G. H. Smith] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **11:** 629-643, July '39
—antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; lack of interference of blood-group A substance in culture media with chemical and serologic studies on Streptococcus hemolyticus, [W. & G. Henle] J.Immunol. **37:** 149-157, Aug. '39
—biologic characteristics of groups A_1 and A_2, [L. M. Drobashevskaya] Vrach.delo **21:** 405-410, '39
—biometric study of Korean prisoners, [M. Mikamo] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 80-81, July 20, '39
—blood group ferments of Bacillus perfringens, [Z. Kostuch] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **23:** 542-578, '38
—blood groups and MN-types of Eskimos in East Greenland, [V. Fabricius-Hansen] J.Immunol. **36:** 523-530, June '39
—blood groups and their medicolegal applications, [A. W. Frisch] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 881-887, Oct. '39
—blood, taste, digital hair and color of eyes in eastern Eskimo, [K. W. Sewall] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 93-99, April-June '39
—blood types and their importance, [R. Masalskis] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 264-269, April '39
—blood typing and cross matching with plasma and oxalated erythrocytes, [T. B. Ray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 85-86, Oct. '39
—blood-crossing block, [E. E. Myers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1087, July '39
—capsular *poly*saccharide of type XIV pneumococcus and its relationship to blood group A specific substance, [W. F. Goebel, P. B. Beeson & C. L. Hoagland] J. Biol.Chem. **129:** 455-464, Aug. '39
—classification of League of Nations; colored serum test, [D. V. Orozco] Día méd. **11:** 980-984, Oct. 23, '39
—comments on mechanism of heredity of A_1 and A_2 properties, [V. Friedenreich] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **11:** 22-24, '39
—distribution of blood groups among Banhars, Djarais and Sedangs, primitive peoples of meridional Indo-China, [M. E. Farinaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1236-1238, '39
—distribution of blood groups among peoples of meridional Indo-China: Mois of Darlac and Chams; further study, [M. E. Farinaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1238-1240, '39
—distribution of blood groups and blood factors in North Hannover, [J. Richter] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **11:** 15-21, '39
—distribution of M and N factors in random samples of different races, [G. L. Taylor & A. M. Prior] Ann.Eugenics **9:** 97-108, June '39
—ecto-enzyme of Clostridium welchii which decomposes blood group specific substance A, [F. Schiff] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 127-133, Sept.-Oct. '39

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—effect of irradiation with quartz lamp on group characteristics of blood corpuscles, [H. Buchwald] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 236-241, Aug. 31, '39
—effect of sulphonamides (sulfanilamides) on serum, [G. A. Scott & O. Meerapfel] Lancet **2:** 244-246, July 29, '39
—effect of temperature and drying upon M and N factors of human blood, [P. N. Kosjakov & G. P. Tribulev] J.Immunol. **37:** 297-304, Sept. '39
—examination in ABO-system among inhabitants of Shimane Prefecture, [C. Kato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **25:** 905-906, '39
—experimental studies on modification in vitro, [V. Papilian & V. Preda] Folia haemat. **63:** 85-88, '39; also, Cluj.med. **20:** 432-433, Aug. 1, '39
—function of thyroid and pituitary in mongolism, with report on blood groups of American mongoloid defectives and comments on determination of cholesterol, [C. E. Benda & E. M. Bixby] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1240-1255, Dec. '39
—group-specific agglutinins in rabbit serums for human cells; immune specific M-agglutinins, [K. M. Wheeler, P. B. Sawin & C. A. Stuart] J.Immunol. **37:** 159-167, Aug. '39
—group-specific differentiation of organs of man; type-specific M and N factors in organs, [P. N. Kosjakov & G. P. Tribulev] J.Immunol. **37:** 283-295, Sept. '39
—hereditary factor P, [P. Dahr] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 806-808, June 10, '39
—homoplastic transplantations of human skin, with special consideration of blood characteristics, [Binhold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 183-196, '39
—immunization experiments for purpose of obtaining suitable anti-M and anti-N immune serums, [G. Wildführ] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 486-496, Oct. 2, '39
—immunologic relationship of capsular *poly*saccharide of type XIV pneumococcus to blood group A specific substance, [P. B. Beeson & W. F. Goebel] J.Exper. Med. **70:** 239-247, Sept. '39
—in congenital syphilis, [Hissard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 961-962, June 26, '39; comment by Debré, Lamy and Kantor **55:** 1046-1047, July 17, '39
—in French colonies; results of recent investigations (L'étude des groupes sanguins dans les Colonies françaises; résultats de quelques enquêtes récentes), Presse méd. **47:** 1122-1123, July 15, '39
—in Friuli, [S. Pascoli] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 1128-1140, Oct. 10-30, '39
—in health and in mental disease, [J. C. Thomas & E. J. C. Hewitt] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 667-688, July '39
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi, E. Berisso & F. M. Gonzalez] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 312-318, July-Sept. '39
—in Queensland, [N. R. Henry] M.J.Australia **1:** 932-933, June 24, '39
—in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis and constitution, [M. Celaya] Rev.argent.de tuberc. **5:** 49-74, March-April '39
—in 200 natives of French West Africa, [R. Kœrber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 46-49, '39
—M agglutinogen of rhesus monkeys, [K. M. Wheeler & C. A. Stuart] J.Immunol. **37:** 169-177, Aug. '39
—M and N factors of natives of Argentine Chaco compared with those of natives of Buenos Aires, [S. Mazza] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1916-1918, '39
—medicolegal value of determining group of cadavers, [F. A. Deluca] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1931-1935, Oct. 4, '39
—new method in immunization of rabbits for obtaining highly concentrated anti-N sera for blood group diagnosis, [S. Olbrich] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 252*-259*, '39
—O antigen; relation to O agglutinogen, [G. Bruynoghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 75-77, '39
—of American Indians, [W. C. Boyd] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 215-235, July-Sept. '39
—of anthropoid apes, [P. Dahr] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthropol. **38:** 38-45, '39
—of young delinquents in Cuba, [I. Castellanos & J. A. Díaz Padrón] Vida nueva **43:** 339-352, June 15, '39
—preparation of anti-M and anti-N testing fluids, [I. Davidsohn & I. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 397-413, July '39
—preparation of control agglutinating serums for determination; titration and elevation of their agglutinating power, [J. Lorenzo Lavaca] Semana méd. **1:** 1131-1136, May 18, '39
—presence in human blood of anti-M iso-agglutinin; further study, [P. Moureau & J. Lambert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 819-820, '39
—presence of anti-M iso-agglutinin in human blood, [P. Moureau & J. Lambert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 148-149, '39
—problem of human genetics; work of Professor Lattes, [V. Delfino] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 893-896, May 3 '39

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—production and preservation of specific anti-sera for blood-group factors A, B, M, and N, [W. C. Boyd] J.Immunol. 37: 65-75, July '39
—recent problems and results of research, [P. Dahr] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1173-1179, Sept. 2, '39
—relation to complement, [C. Chiarotti] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 23: 105-116, July '39
—relation to complement according to Buchner (spontaneous hemolytic power for heterologous erythrocytes), [C. Chiarotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 117-123, July '39
—relation to natural antisheep hemolysins, [C. Chiarotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 235-243, Aug. '39
—serologic differences of group-character A in different parts of human organism, [V. Friedenreich, G. Thyssen & G. Hartmann] J.Immunol. 37: 435-443, Nov. '39
—serum iso-agglutinin titers in health and in mental disease, [J. C. Thomas & E. J. C. Hewitt] J.Ment. Sc. 85: 689-695, July '39
—statistics on 15,000 classifications made in Buenos Aires, [R. Palazzo & J. Tenconi] Semana méd. 2: 459-460, Aug. 24, '39
—technic of tests preliminary to blood transfusions, [A. S. Wiener] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 3: 145-159, July '39
—tests on stains, mummified tissues and cancellous bone, [P. B. Candela] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 25: 187-214, July-Sept. '39
—tuberculosis and blood groups, [S. Birkenfeld] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 485-487, May 28, '39
—unusual case of auto-agglutination, [K. M. Wheeler, H. J. Gallagher & C. A. Stuart] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1135-1138, Aug. '39
guanidine, in acute disturbances of respiratory tract in children, [A. M. Dordi] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 448-454, May '39
—further observations, [R. H. Major, C. J. Weber & M. J. Rumold] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 988-993, Nov. '39
—pathogenesis of infantile tetany (spasmophilia); study of blood guanidine and calcium, [A. M. Dordi] Lattante 10: 363-369, Sept. '39
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; and under other subheads of Blood
histamine, determination, [G. V. Anrep, G. S. Barsoum, M. Talaat & E. Wieninger] J.Physiol. 95: 476-484, May 15, '39
—during anaphylactic shock in horse and calf, [C. F. Code & H. R. Hester] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 71-77, Aug. '39
—effect of clotting and of addition of histamine on its distribution in blood, [G. V. Anrep, G. S. Barsoum, M. Talaat & E. Wieninger] J.Physiol. 96: 130-138, July 14, '39
—in rabbit during anaphylactic shock, [B. Rose & P. Weil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 494-496, Nov. '39
—of guinea-pigs and dogs during anaphylactic shock, [C. F. Code] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 78-93, Aug. '39
—pharmacologic determinations in schizophrenics and in various control subjects, [W. A. den Hartog Jager] Encéphale 1: 149-160, March '39
—presence in platelets of rabbit, [L. Zon, E. T. Ceder & C. W. Crigler] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1978-1986, Nov. 3, '39
—rôle of increase of histamine and tyramine in blood in pathogenesis of paroxysmal pulmonary edema, [M. Loeper, J. Brouet-Sainton & J. Vignalou] Gaz. d.hôp. 112: 1037-1038, Aug. 2, '39
—variations of amount of histamine in plasma in tumor patients treated with roentgen rays, [G. Segal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1079-1080, '39
histidine, new argument in favor of attributing diazo reaction of serum to histidine, [A. Schwartz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 519-522, '39
hormones: See Estrogens; Hormones; Parathyroid, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion
imidazoles, serum imidazoles, especially in cardiovascular and renal diseases, [W. Markert] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 773-785, Nov.-Dec. '38
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, blood in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy
in urine: See Hematuria
indican, xanthoproteic and indican studies in renal insufficiency, [F. E. Kenny & R. S. Hubbard] Am.J. Clin.Path. 9: 465-476, July '39
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
iodine, acetone fractionation of blood and urinary iodine, [R. A. Davison & G. M. Curtis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 637-639, June '39
—fractionation of iodine in thyroid disease, [H. J. Perkin & L. M. Hurxthal] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 733-737, Nov. '39
—hormone iodine in 5 cubic centimeters of blood in relation to goiter, [J. F. McClendon & C. O. Rice] Tr. Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 400-406, '38

BLOOD, iodine—Continued
—in angina pectoris in relation to suprarenals, [W. Raab & E. Schönbrunner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 354-361, '39
—in children, [W. Schwenk] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 349-361, '39
—in patients with malignant tumors, [A. Virando] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 239-254, '38
—level of iodine as index of amount of thyroid tissue to remove in individuals with exophthalmic goiter, [H. J. Perkin] Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 27-29, March '39
—value of determination from clinical viewpoint, [H. R. Litchfield] West.J.Surg. 47: 449-458, Aug. '39
ions: See Blood, potassium; Ions
iron, behavior of serum iron during influenza, [P. Büchmann & E. Heyl] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 990-992, July 22, '39
—behavior of iron in blood and organs following blood transfusion, [A. Papa] Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 253-264, '39
—comparative determination of copper and iron in various diseases, [L. Bruzzone & F. Massimello] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 162-166, April-June '39
—effect of splenectomy on iron content of plasma, [A. Ballière] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 225-227, '39
—erythrocyte, hemoglobin and iron content of blood of normal subjects at altitude of Witwatersrand (6,000 feet), [P. H. Symons] South African J.M.Sc. 4: 18-30, April '39
—experimental studies of effect of continuous feeding of ferrous carbonate and ferrum reductum on iron content of blood and blood pictures, [N. Hayashi] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 181, April '39
—experimental studies on decrease of high iron content after discontinuance of feeding of ferrous carbonate, [N. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 257, May '39
—iron transportation and metabolism; normal fluctuations of serum and "easily split-off" blood iron in individual subjects, [C. V. Moore, V. Minnich & J. Welch] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 543-552, Sept. '39
—phylogenetic study of iron and iron-copper index, [S. Kamegai] J.Biochem. 29: 453-465, May '39
—red blood cell as source of iron and bilirubin of plasma, [G. Barkan & B. S. Walker] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 447-454, Dec. '39
—serum iron in relation to liver function, [G. Hemmeler] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1245-1247, Sept. 16, '39
ketone bodies: See also Blood, chemistry
—acetonemia in pregnancy, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 4216-4222, Aug. 26, '39
—acetonemic vomiting of hepatic origin in adult; case, [G. Monasterio] Riforma med. 55: 753-758, May 20, '39
—action of heat on effects of pineal gland extracts, [L. Cannavò & G. Fradà] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 2: 1053-1056, Nov. '38
—action of unilateral nephrectomy and resection of remaining kidney on rabbits, [C. Monticone] Arch. ital.di med.sper. 4: 45-47, Jan. '39
—amino-acids and ketone bodies in diseases of liver and kidney, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli & M. Fedi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 146-152, April-June '39
—dangerous acetonemic vomiting after orthopedic interventions in children, [K. Sell] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 21-25, '39
—decarboxylation of acetoacetic acid by action of blood from normal persons and diabetics, [V. Baccari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 400-401, June-July '39
—glycogenolytic and acetonemic power of pregnancy serum, [J. Botella Llusiá] Med.españ. 2: 263-274, July '39
—in acute pancreatic disturbance of rabbits, [A. Shirakura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 11: 49-57, July '39
—influence of adrenalectomy on blood and urine ketones during fasting and anterior pituitary extract administration, [E. M. MacKay & A. N. Wick] Am.J. Physiol. 126: 753-757, July '39
—ketogenesis in normal pregnancy, [L. Antognetti & D. Scopinaro] Arch. per lo stud. d. fisiopat. e clin. d. ricambio 7: 161-187, May-June '39
—ketonemic reaction in experimental tuberculosis, [A. B. Zilbershteyn & B. Z. Bunina] Vrach.delo 21: 339-342, '39
—ketosis in hypophysectomized rat, [E. G. Oastler & A. B. Anderson] Biochem.J. 33: 1094-1098, July '39
—method for determination, [R. H. Barnes & A. N. Wick] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 413-423, Dec. '39
—pathogenesis of acetonemic vomiting, [W. Goeters] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 176-179, '39
lactic acid: See also Blood, chemistry
—adrenalin lactacidemia; proportionality with dose, [F. R. Griffith, Jr., J. E. Lockwood & F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 415-421, Oct. '39
—in recurrent rheumatic endocarditis in course of fatal gravidic chorea, [J. Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon & J. Delay] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 718-722, May 15, '39

BLOOD, lactic acid—Continued
—methods for determination of glycemia and lacticemia, [J. E. Mejía G.] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 33-61, Feb. '39
—production during rest and after exercise in subjects with various types of heart disease with special reference to congenital heart disease, [P. Hallock] J. Clin.Investigation **18:** 385-394, July '39
lead: See also Blood, chemistry
—distribution in various regions of vascular system in experimental saturnism, [E. Antonioli & C. Pozzato] Med.d.lavoro **30:** 241-247, Aug. '39
—modification of mineral metabolism and of lead content in acute and chronic lead poisoning by sodium thiosulfate; blood lead and mineral metabolism in various diseases, [F. Schmitt & H. Lossie] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 405-432, '39
lecithin: See Blood, fats and lipoids
levulose: See also Blood, chemistry
—curve in hepatopathies after oral or intravenous administration of levulose, [E. Massobrio, V. Lombardo & R. Triolo] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 101-109, April-June '39
—determination in presence of dextrose in small amounts of blood and urine, [R. W. Martin] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 62-74, '39; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 723-724, May 20, '39
lipase, action of ascorbic acid on amount of lipase in serum in normal conditions and in hepatic insufficiency, [A. Gajdos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 59-61, '39
—behavior of serum lipase in various forms of jaundice, [A. Parlavecchio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1823-1825, Oct. 16, '39
—in hepatic insufficiency, [L. Hloucal] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 947-954, Sept. 15, '39
—inhibiting action of malonic acid on hepatic and serum lipase, [A. Gajdos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1566-1569, '39
—inhibiting action of tuberculin on serum lipase in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Tosi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 657-673, Sept. 30, '39
—variations of lipasic power in relation to evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Tosi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 249-265, April 30, '39
lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
magnesium: See also Blood, chemistry
—distribution of magnesium between plasma and erythrocytes in rabbit, [R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1081-1082, '39
—electrocardiographic changes and concentration of magnesium in serum following intravenous injection of magnesium salts, [P. K. Smith, A. W. Winkler & H. E. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 720-730, July '39
—in normal pregnancy and eclampsia, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **67:** 1077-1079, July 29, '39
—in vitro and in vivo permeability of erythrocytes to magnesium, [R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1082-1085, '39
—influence of morphine on serum magnesium in normal pregnancy and eclampsia, [H. Vignes & G. Glomaud] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 428-431, June '39
—of erythrocytes in pernicious and some other anemias, [O. Bang & S. L. Ørskov] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2147-2149, July 15, '39; also, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 497-500, Sept. '39
—potassium and magnesium content of erythrocytes in anemia, [V. Henriques & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 86-95, '39
—ultrafiltrable magnesium in hyperthyroidism, [L. J. Soffer & others] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 597-601, Sept. '39
maltase: See Blood, enzymes
nicotinic acid, determination of nicotinamide, [A. Querido, A. Lwoff & C. Lataste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1580-1584, '39
—nicotinamide and cozymase, [H. von Euler & F. Schlenk] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1109-1111, Aug. 19, '39
—nicotinamide content in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to hepatic diseases, [A. Querido, M. Albeaux-Fernet & A. Lwoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 182-185, '39
—nicotinamide in pellagra, [L. O. Ballif, A. Lwoff, A. Querido & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 903-907, '39
—nicotinamide in pregnant women; causes of deficiency, [A. Lwoff, A. Querido, L. Digonnet & Garnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 900-903, '39
—nicotinamidemia in course of liver diseases; diminution in relation to hepatic insufficiency in jaundice, [N. Fiessinger, M. Albeaux-Fernet, A. Lwoff & A. Querido] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 1111-1118, July 17, '39
—of mammalia, [P. B. Pearson] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 491-494, Aug. '39
—quantitative determination of nicotinic acid and nicotinic acid amide in urine, tissue and blood, [K. Ritsert] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 934-936, July 8, '39

BLOOD—Continued
nitrogen: See also Blood, amino-acids; Blood, chemistry; Blood, peptides; Blood, urea
—action of hypertonic solution of sodium chloride on hyperazotemia caused by shock due to hemostat, [P. Rebeck] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 407-414, May '39
—action of permutit on nonprotein nitrogens in aqueous or trichloracetic solutions, [P. Cristol & J. Fourcade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 414-415, '39
—behavior of nonprotein nitrogen in terminal stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Babolini] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 249-264, March '39
—changes in nitrogenous components of serum in lobar pneumonia, [M. I. Dunaevskiy] Vrach. delo **21:** 307-314, '39
—clinical significance of increased nonprotein nitrogen content, [R. H. McDonald] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 283-294, Oct. '39
—clinical significance of prerenal azotemia in digestive tract disease, [H. A. Rafsky & M. Weingarten] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1086-1092, June 1, '39
—decrease of residual nitrogen as unusual anomaly of metabolism in hyperemesis of pregnancy, [H. Rossenbeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1106-1111, May 20, '39
—drainage of common bile duct with resultant extrarenal azotemia, [K. E. Lemmer & J. P. Malec] Arch. Surg. **39:** 125-130, July '39
—experimental study on calcium nephrosis and azotemia in hypochloremia, [S. Hatano] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 417-422, '39 [in Japanese]
—nitrogen retention in renal insufficiency; spectrophotometric examination of ultrafiltrate of blood, [G. Florence, F. Rathery, A. Drilhon & Toussaint] Presse méd. **47:** 721-725, May 13, '39
—*poly*peptides and other nitrogen fractions in intestinal occlusion and necrosis, [L. de Negri] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 15-52, '38
—quantitative variations in urea and residual nitrogen of erythrocytes and plasma of man during fasting and during digestion of protein foods, [Zdzisław Stolzmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 549-582, April '39
—variations of chlorides and nitrogen in experimental shock due to hemostat, [P. Rebeck] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 299-306, March-April '39
—vitamin C and psychotic azotemic encephalitis, [A. Merland & H. Ollivier] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 689-695, May 17, '39
osmotic pressure, changes in protein bodies and colloid osmotic pressure of afferent and efferent blood of kidneys; effect of liver lesion, [K. Shida] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **35:** 445-461, April 15, '39
—changes in protein and in colloid osmotic pressure during rapid reduction and restoration of atmospheric pressure, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 561-582, Oct. 25, '39
—changes in proteins and colloid osmotic pressure during oxygen deficiency in states of acidosis and alkalosis, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 443-474, Sept. 25, '39
—fundamental characteristics of colloid osmotic pressure after surgery, [S. Gabrielli] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 209-222, '38
—osmotic relationships between plasma and intestinal fluid during absorption, [R. R. Roepke & M. B. Visscher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 500-503, June '39
—pathogenesis of glaucoma, with particular reference to oncotic pressure of serum, [A. Leccisi] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **66:** 501-523, July '38
—performance of Hepp micro-osmometer, [E. Peters & G. Saslow] J.Gen.Physiol. **23:** 177-184, Nov. '39
—proteins, osmotic pressure and cholesterol in visceral and cutaneous leishmaniasis, [F. Romeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 836-846, Oct. 15, '39
—relation between concentration and colloid osmotic pressure of serum, [P. Meyer] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1437-1439, May 1, '39
oxalase: See Blood, enzymes
oxalates, [A. Leulier & J. Dorche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 5-7, '39
—behavior of oxalemia and oxaluria in chronic colitis, [E. Rigo] Clin.med.ital. **70:** 339-349, May-Aug. '39
—blood typing and cross matching with plasma and oxalated erythrocytes, [T. B. Ray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 85-86, Oct. '39
—method for preservation of oxalated plasma clot for fibrinolytic tests, [A. Pomales-Lebrón & P. Morales-Otero] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 609-610, June '39
—oxalic acid metabolism in renal surgery; experimental study, [M. Fernandez] Arch.ital.di urol. **16:** 166-176, March-April '39
—oxalic acid of blood and urine in relation to menstruation, gynecologic disease, normal and pathologic pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Tommaselli] Riforma med. **55:** 673-680, May 6, '39
—shift of Arneth nuclear configuration index in oxalated venous blood, [E. M. Schleicher & E. A. Sharp] Am. J.M.Technol. **5:** 102-107, July '39

BLOOD—Continued
oxidation, modifications of respiratory function of blood in course of experimental pulmonary edema; variations of oxygen saturation curve and behavior of oxygenation and reduction of arterial blood, [D. Cordier & J. Français] Ann.de physiol. **15:** 339-352, '39
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
—anoxemia, [M. Netoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1021-1023, Sept. 15, '39
—anoxemia of central nervous system produced by temporary complete arrest of circulation, [F. C. Grant, L. M. Weinberger & J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 66-72, '39
—cerebral metabolism during fever, [H. E. Himwich, K. M. Bowman, W. Goldfarb & J. F. Fazekas] Science **90:** 398, Oct. 27, '39
—effect of anoxemia on dark adaptation of normal and of vitamin A-deficient subject, [R. McDonald & F. H. Adler] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 980-988, Dec. '39
—effect of obstetrical anesthesia upon oxygenation of maternal and fetal blood with particular reference to cyclopropane, [C. A. Smith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 584-593, Nov. '39
—effects of induced anoxemia in patients with coronary sclerosis, as modified by certain drugs, [R. L. Levy, H. G. Bruenn & N. E. Williams] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 244-250, '39
—modifications of respiratory function of blood in course of experimental pulmonary edema; variations of oxygen saturation curve and behavior of oxygenation and reduction of arterial blood, [D. Cordier & J. Français] Ann.de physiol. **15:** 339-352, '39
—oxygenator with large surface-volume ratio, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] **J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24:** 1192-1198, Aug. '39
—respiratory and circulatory responses to intravenous oxygen and their relation to anoxemia, [M. Dick] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 228-231, Sept. '39
—significance of anoxemia in modern psychiatric treatment, [J. H. Quastel] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 951-958, June '39
—spectroscopic method for determination of oxygen saturation in whole blood, [F. G. Hall] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 573-577, Oct. '39
oxyproteinic acid: See Blood, protein acids
paraldehyde, effect of liver damage on blood level and action of paraldehyde, [H. Levine, A. J. Gilbert & M. Bodansky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 299-306, Nov. '39
parasites: See Malaria; Spirochaeta recurrentis; Trypanosoma; etc.
parathyroid hormone in: See Parathyroid, hormone
peptides, *di*amino-acids and *poly*peptides of *di*amino-acids of blood serum in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Cristol & J. Fourcade] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 636-637, '39
—clinical significance of amount of urea and of total nitrogen obtained by various precipitation methods from blood protein, in evaluation of *poly*peptides in kidney diseases, [S. Stefanovic] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie **14:** 270-277, July-Aug. '39
—comparative value of variations of *poly*peptidemia in relation to blood urea in general practice and in psychiatry, [Laignel-Lavastine & Duguet] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **122:** 231-240, Oct. 3-10, '39
—fetal and maternal *poly*peptidemia; study of nitrogen exchange in pregnancy, [M. B. Cetroni] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 428-460, July '39
—index of *poly*peptides and phenols, [M. García Hernández] Rev.méd. cubana **[50]:** 1013-1016, Oct. '39
—part of *poly*peptides in composition of "double nitrogen," [P. Cristol & J. Fourcade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 764-765, '39
—*poly*peptide content of serum, [E. G. Godfried] Biochem.J. **33:** 955-959, June '39
—*poly*peptidemia and hyperazotemia in surgery, [P. Duval] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 189-193, Feb. '39
—*poly*peptidemia and *poly*peptiduria in gynecology and obstetrics; values in normal conditions and during menstrual cycle, [G. Montanari & G. Nicoletti] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 323-342, March 31, '39
—*poly*peptidemia and tumors, [A. Trojaniello] Riv.di chir. **5:** 329-339, July-Aug. '39
—*poly*peptidemia in blood diseases and in liver diseases, [C. Manzini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 90-97, '38 [Comment on Benedetti's article]; reply by Benedetti **18:** 97-100, '38
—*poly*peptidemia in infections, [I. Cugnini] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. **19:** 577-602, Aug. '39
—*poly*peptidemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Lombardo] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 512-518, May 20, '39
—*poly*peptides and other nitrogen fractions in intestinal occlusion and necrosis, [L. de Negri] Riv.di pat. sper. **21:** 15-52, '38
—postoperative disturbances of protein metabolism; hyper*poly*peptidemia in cases, [R. S. Ferracani] Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 555-598, Aug. 2, '39

BLOOD, peptides—Continued
—rôle of hyper*poly*peptidemia in growth of tumors, [I. Grundland & H. Bulliard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 889-890, '39
—surgical diseases with hyper*poly*peptidemia, [P. Duval] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 779-782, '38
peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
phenols, index of *poly*peptides and phenols, [M. García Hernández] Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 1013-1016, Oct. '39
phosphatase: See also Blood, chemistry
—clinical significance of increased serum "acid" phosphatase in patients with bone metastases secondary to prostatic carcinoma, [J. N. Robinson, E. B. Gutman & A. B. Gutman] J.Urol. **42:** 602-618, Oct. '39
—clinical significance of variations in serum phosphatase in hepatic and biliary disorders, [L. Winkelman & A. Schiffmann] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 348-361, Aug. '39
—importance of determination of plasma phosphatase in patients with metastatic bone cancers, [E. Barengo] Clin.med.ital. **[70]:** 21-34, Jan.-April '39
—improved King-Armstrong method for determination of phosphatase activity in serum, [I. & H. Buch] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 211-236, '39
—in cancer patients, [B. Hejda] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 705-706, July 21, '39
—in jaundice, [C. Angeleri & M. Pescarmona] Minerva med. **1:** 425-430, May 5, '39
—influence of vitamin D on serum phosphatase activity in arthritis, [P. W. Smith, A. D. Klein & I. E. Steck] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1227-1237, Sept. '39
—microdetermination, [H. Fujita] J.Biochem. **30:** 69-87, July '39
—of patients with cataract (excluding senile), [G. Laroche] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 303-306, July '39
—phosphatase activity in chronic arthritis, [C. L. Steinberg & L. C. Suter] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 483-492, Sept. '39
—phosphatase activity of blood and serum in clinical and experimental eosinophilia, [R. Iwatsuru, Y. Minami & K. Nanjo] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 23-28, '39
—phosphatase system of erythrocytes, [J. Roche & E. Bullinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 398-401, '39
—plasma phosphatase during pregnancy and lactation, [E. Vermehren] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 254-266, '39
—plasma phosphatase in jaundice in children, [W. W. Payne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1265-1267, Aug. '39
—plasma phosphatase in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [P. Quinto] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 347-381, July '39
—practical clinical methods for determining phosphorus content of blood and phosphatase of plasma by employing capillary blood, [E. Josefsson] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **15:** 37-50, '39
—seasonal variations in plasma phosphatase of normal children, [E. Vermehren] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 267-278, '39
—serum phosphatase activity in rats fed on poor South Indian diet variously supplemented, [K. V. Giri & K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 153-158, July '39
—variations in plasma phosphatase at different ages, [E. Vermehren] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 244-253, '39
phosphatides: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood, phosphorus compounds
phosphocreatine: See Blood, creatine-phosphoric acid
phosphoglycerate: See Blood, glycerophosphoric acid
phospholipids: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood, fatty acids; Blood, phosphorus compounds
phosphorus compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of ultraviolet rays on hypophosphatemia due to rickets, [F. Rasi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 692-710, Aug. '39
—action of vitamin B_1 in various hemopathies, [P. de Lucia & A. Morelli] Haematologica **20:** [381]-397, '39
—behavior of inorganic, organic and total phosphorus in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenia during insulin shock therapy, [G. Smorto] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 231-238, '39
—behavior of organic and inorganic compounds in experimental tetany produced by guanidine; pathogenic significance, [B. Cera] Pathologica **31:** 342-346, Aug. 15, '39
—determination of lipoid phosphorus in serum, [G. Brun] Bibliot.f.læger **131:** 203-206, May '39
—effect of simultaneous administration of calcium and phosphoric acid salts on calcium and phosphoric acid content of serum, [M. S. Li] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **79:** 317-322, '39
—importance of removing phosphorus in determination of serum sodium, [P. M. Hald] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 133-142, Sept. '39
—in various pathologic conditions and under influence of various hormones, [G. Sotgiu] Arch.per le sc.med. **67:** 541-594, June '39
—in vitro spontaneous hydrolysis of organic phosphorus compounds in serums of dogs and horses; rôle of hydrogen ion concentration, [A. Verstraete & R. Cloetens] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 129-133, May 31, '39

BLOOD, phosphorus compounds—Continued
—influence of prostatic extracts on calcium and phosphorus content of blood and bones, [C. Calef] Arch. ital.di med.sper. **4:** 145-158, Feb. '39
—inorganic phosphorus in animal serum irradiated in vitro with ultraviolet rays, [G. C. Abba & L. Noceto] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 513-519, June '39
—interaction between phosphatides of plasma and corpuscles, [L. Hahn & G. Hevesy] Nature, London **144:** 72, July 8, '39
—interruption of dextrose-resistant hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenic patients and relation of blood phosphates in states of shock; preliminary report, [O. E. Skaug & A. J. Hellem] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.) **3:** 2785-2787, Sept. 9, '39
—microcolorimetric determination of phosphorus in serum and urine, [D. B. Yokhelson] Vrach.delo **21:** 145-148, '39
—micromethod for determination of total, acid-soluble and lipoid-phosphorus content, [P. Dömösi] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 287-294, '39
—parathyroid hormone and physicochemical equilibrium of calcium and phosphorus in blood; electrophoresis of calcium and phosphorus in dialyzed blood of parathyroidectomized animals, [G. Peretti & B. Manca] Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 105-116, April '39
—phosphatide exchange between plasma and organs, [L. Hahn & G. Hevesy] Nature, London **144:** 204-205, July 29, '39
—phosphorus metabolism in leukemic blood (studied with radioactive phosphorus), [L. W. Tuttle, K. G. Scott & J. H. Lawrence] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 20-25, May '39
—practical clinical methods for determining phosphorus content of blood and phosphatase of plasma by employing capillary blood, [E. Josefsson] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **15:** 37-50, '39
—relation to aneurin (vitamin B_1), [G. G. Villela] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 20-23, '39
—rôle of acid-soluble phosphorus compounds in red blood cells in experimental rickets, renal insufficiency, pyloric obstruction, gastro-enteritis, ammonium chloride acidosis and diabetic acidosis, [G. M. Guest & S. Rapoport] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1072-1089, Nov. '39
—variations of inorganic phosphorus during adaptation of organism to various damaging agents, [G. Masson & H. Selye] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1442-1443, '39
physical properties, electric charges of blood in relation to transfusional shock, [G. Jeanneney, C. Wangermez & G. Ringenbach] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1538-1540, May 8, '39
—indications for thermal baths at Ciechocinek-Cieplica; effects on physicochemical properties of blood, [A. Fidler & K. Skibniewski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **17:** 3-115, '39
—physical modifications of serum in massive hemorrhages; evolution in course of reparation period, [V. Rascanu, V. Busila, & D. Dorogan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1599-1601, '39
picture: See also Leukocytes, count
—action of vitamin B_1 in normal and avitaminotic persons, [L. Benacchio] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 343-357, Aug. 20, '39
—after extirpation of cerebral hemispheres, [S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 537-544, April 15, '39
—bone marrow and blood of patients infested with Bothriocephalus latus and Taenia mediocanellata, [G. Tötterman] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **104,** pp. 1-176, '39
—bovine blood picture in health and under parasitism, [E. Delaune] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 482-483, June '39
—changes after roentgenotherapy with 350 kv., [C. Bignami] Radiol.med. **26:** 1015-1030, Nov. '39
—changes during stay in rarefied atmosphere, [L. van den Berghe & J. Styns] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 328-337, '39
—changes in scarlet fever patients treated with blood transfusion, [L. M. Vaysberg, G. A. Lisenko & N. V. Petrovska] Med.zhur. **9:** 471-474, '39
—chronic effect of sulfanilamide in dogs and monkeys, [S. Y. P'an] Chinese M.J. **56:** 111-121, Aug. '39
—coagulation and formed elements of blood during general syndrome of adaptation in normal and suprarenalectomized rats, [A. J. Dalton, G. Masson & H. Selye] Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 176-188, June '39
—cyclical changes observed in cases of untreated anemia complicating pregnancy in tea estate coolies, [K. P. Hare] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 467-469, Aug. '39
—distribution of nerve fibers regulating blood picture, [E. Komiya & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 20*-22*, Dec. '38
—during alarm reaction, [A. J. Dalton & H. Selye] Folia haemat. **62:** 397-407, '39

BLOOD, picture—Continued
—during vaccine treatment of gonorrhea in women, [L. Totth] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 459-461, May 18, '39
—effect of certain extrapyramidal poisons on blood coagulation and on formed elements of blood of rabbit, [T. Aoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1291-1292, June '39
—effect of colchicine on rabbit's blood, [Y. Iga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1046, May '39
—effect of rarefied atmosphere during inhalation of oxygen on number of erythrocytes and leukocytes and on hemoglobin content of human blood, [F. Krajewski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 737-745, Nov.-Dec. '38
—effect of short wave treatment, [J. Friesz & S. Marno] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 667-668, July 8, '39
—effect of splenic hormone on tuberculous rabbit, [K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 81, July 20, '39
—effect of vitamin C on normal or venesectioned animals; experimental study, [R. d'Alessandro] Minerva med. **2:** 273-278, Sept. 22, '39
—effects of partial teleroentgenotherapy, [J. Jovin & N. Gingold] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 283-286, '39
—examination of blood of normal and adrenalectomized dogs in relation to cortin treatment, [L. Waterman, I. E. Uyldert, J. Thomassen & F. Oestreicher] Endocrinology **25:** 885-887, Dec. '39
—experimental studies of effect of continuous feeding of ferrous carbonate and ferrum reductum on iron content of blood and blood pictures, [N. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 181, April '39
—grave alterations during maretin (phenylhydrazine derivative) therapy of undulant fever; 2 cases, [F. Rietti] Minerva med. **1:** 589-591, June 16, '39
—hematologic characteristics in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Bettoni & L. Tenti] Minerva med. **1:** 476-484, May 19, '39
—hematologic findings and pathogenesis of febrile attacks in African recurrent fever, [D. Parvis] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 452-490, Oct. '37
—hematology of sternal marrow and venous blood of pregnant and of nonpregnant women, [H. H. Pitts & E. A. Packham] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 471-482, Sept. '39
—hemodiagnosis in tropics; opening lecture (1939) of course on tropical diseases, Faculty of Medicine of Bahia, [H. P. Fróes] Brasil-med. **53:** 473-478, April 22, '39
—hemolytic jaundice; immediate and delayed changes in blood after splenectomy, [J. C. Sharpe, C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & R. Cunningham] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 268-279, Aug. '39
—in kala-azar in Pi-Hsien District, Kiangsu Province, China, [M. Kuroya, S. Young, L. C. Tang & L. Y. Hong] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **4:** 165-227, '39
—in lead poisoning, [T. E. P. Gocher] Northwest Med. **38:** 289-291, Aug. '39
—in malaria, [J. Montpellier & A. Manceaux] Algérie méd. **43:** 173-205, April '39
—in schizophrenics during insulin therapy, [G. M. Galli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 411-430, March-June '39
—in treatment of gonorrhea and soft chancre in Egypt by sulfonamide (sulfanilamide), [L. B. Clarke & D. W. Beamish] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 96-105, Aug. '39
—in whooping cough, [T. Otani] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 9-10, Jan. '39
—indications for thermal baths at Ciechocinek-Cieplica; effects on morphologic composition of blood, [A. Fidler & K. Skibniewski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **17:** 3-115, '39
—influence of thyroid on blood crasis; review of literature, [F. Schiappoli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **14:** 78-85, Feb. '39
—leukemoid reaction with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [E. E. Moody & E. G. Knouf] J.Pediat. **15:** 740-742, Nov. '39
—"local blood picture" in skin diseases, [M. Dávid] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 943-948, Aug. 12, '39
—mechanism of action of azoic dyes (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [A. Lauro] Sett.med. **27:** 1075-1081, Sept. 7, '39
—modifications of hemoglobin and blood cells, produced by bee venom, [A. Derevici, M. Derevici & N. Gingold] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1152-1154, '39
—myelohematic changes in diencephalohypophysial diseases; 16 cases, [S. de Renzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 294-313, June '39
—myelohematic changes in hyposuprarenalism: 8 cases, [S. de Renzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 345-355, July '39
—myelohematic findings in peptic ulcer, [S. de Renzi & A. Grassellini] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 201-242, April '39

BLOOD, picture—Continued
—normal hematologic standards in the aged, [I. Miller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1172-1176, Aug. '39
—of healthy Korean, [Y. K. & H. K. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 23-25, March 20, '39
—of normal rabbits under copper peroxydase reaction and of rabbits with different liver power, [S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 328-346, Sept. 25, '39
—of normal white rats, [A. Macchiavello] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **2:** 53-63, Jan.-March '39
—of pigeon, [A. Schoger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 494-503, '39
—reactions in acute poisoning, [C. Sellei & L. Mosonyi] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 711-713, July 22, '39
—relation of blood chemistry and blood picture in uremia, [J. de J. Curiel R.] Medicina, México **19:** 100-116, April 25, '39
—survey of 137 young men and 112 young women, [C. J. Hamre] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 98-112, '39
—temporal fluctuations in normal rabbit, [K. Matsuda] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 851-852, Oct. '39
pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin; Blood, carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.
—action on typhoid bacilli of sunlight, ultraviolet rays and Wood's light, associated or not with hematic pigments probably having pharmacodynamic action, [C. Scaglioni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 527-547, Aug. '39
—comparative biochemistry of respiratory pigments, [J. Roche] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 649-650, Aug. 6, '39
—decomposition of blood pigment into porphyrins by pure cultures of bacteria and new biologic synthesis of coproporphyrin III, [A. Jakob] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1024-1028, July 29, '39; comment by Kämmerer **18:** 1323, Oct. 7, '39
—decrease in rheumatic patients, [F. Knüchel & A. H. Lemmerz] Acta rheumatol. **11:** 2-4, July-Aug. '39
—dualism; preliminary report, [H. Fischer] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. (Hft. 1) **259:** 1-11, '39
—porphyrins and their relation to metabolism of blood pigments, [C. Rimington] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1268-1275, Aug. '39
pituitary secretion in: See Pituitary Body, secretion
plasma: See Serum; and various subheads under Blood
platelets: See also Blood, counts; Purpura
—action of vitamin C on coagulation, bleeding time and thrombocyte count, [G. Peco & R. O. Tettamanti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 796-798, Sept. 15-30, '39
—Auer bodies and their qualitative blood picture in acute leukemia; problem of myeloblasts and of development of thrombocytes, [J. Arneth] Folia haemat. **62:** 145-183, '39
—changes of platelets, of Arneth formula and of myelogram during pulmonary suppurations, [M. d'Agostino] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 135-146, Feb. '39
contro la tuberc. **10:** 135-146, Feb. '39
—counting, [Vilariño & J. Vazquez Pimentel] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1253-1256, Sept. 16, '39
—effect of roentgen and radium irradiation on reticulocytes and thrombocytes of experimental animals, [M. M. Bolshakova] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 79-84, '39
—effect of sesame oil ("T-factor") on count, [K. B. Olson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 643-644, June '39
—examination in dark field preparation; preliminary report, [A. Fonio] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 952-958, Oct. 21, '39
—experimental study in tissue, [T. Baba, S. Fujisawa & K. Katayama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 189-192, '39 [in Japanese]
—experimental study of effect of vitamin A on thrombocytes and bone marrow, [J. Anagnostu] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1277-1279, Sept. 23, '39
—experimental study on thrombopenia, [I. Z. Wei] Jap. J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 23*-24*, Dec. '38
—functional activities; relation to regulation of blood pressure, [D. Merlini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 49-64, '38
—in allergy, with special note on vitamin C therapy, [N. F. Thiberge] M.Rec. **150:** 273-276, Oct. 18, '39
—in pernicious anemia, with review of literature, [F. K. Paddock & K. E. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 372-376, Sept. '39
—influence of various stimuli on number and diameter of human platelets (epinephrine, splenectomy, ligation of splenic artery and fever), [B. della Maggiore] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1067-1078, Nov. '38
—method for simultaneous counting of thrombocytes and reticulocytes, [N. N. Volkova] Khirurgiya, no. 4, p. 113, '39
—method of counting, [T. F. Walker & P. A. Sweeney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 103-104, Oct. '39
—of pigeon, [A. Schoger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 494-503, '39
—platelets in sucklings and Arakawa reaction; quantitative and qualitative platelet count of breast-fed infants from B-avitaminotic point of view, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 258-282, July 30, '39
BLOOD, platelets—Continued
—presence of histamine in platelets of rabbit, [L. Zon, E. T. Ceder & C. W. Crigler] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1978-1986, Nov. 3, '39
—problems in physiology; Cartwright lectures, [W. Osler] M.Classics **4:** 178-225, Nov. '39 [Reprint]
—structural changes during coagulation, [C. Wolpers & H. Ruska] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1111-1117, Aug. 19, '39
—thrombocythemia; case, [K. Akazaki & I. Hamaguchi] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **103:** 95-112, '39
porphyrin, determination, [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 252-295, '39
potassium: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of epinephrine on plasma potassium, [J. L. Moglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 5-11, April '39
—changes in electrocardiogram in paroxysmal paralysis and their relation to serum potassium, [R. Jung & H. Jantz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 217-233, '39
—difference between addisonian potassemia and emotive potassemia, [J. Solomidès] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 689-693, Sept. 9, '39
—do potassium ions inside muscle cells and blood corpuscles exchange with those present in plasma? [L. A. Hahn, G. C. Hevesy & O. H. Rebbe] Biochem.J. **33:** 1549-1558, Oct. '39
—effect of blood flow on potassium liberation from muscle, [W. O. Fenn, W. S. Wilde, R. A. Boak & R. H. Koenemann] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 139-146, Dec. '39
—effect of epinephrine, [G. Brewer, P. S. Larson & A. R. Schroeder] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 708-712, July '39
—effect of nicotine on potassium and calcium content and on potassium/calcium ratio, [P. Scheer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 314-323, '39
—effect of physical work on calcium and potassium content of erythrocytes and plasma, [A. L. Relwicz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 49-53, '39
—effect of vegetative nerve poisons on calcium and potassium content of serum of rabbits habituated to morphine, [B. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 778-780, May '39
—electrocardiographic changes associated with experimental alterations in cats, [F. L. Chamberlain, J. Scudder & R. L. Zwemer] Am.Heart J. **18:** 458-470, Oct. '39
—in acute gastro-enteritis (prognostic value of serum potassium in infants), [P. Robinson] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 157-165, June '39
—influence of age on potassium content, [G. Benetato & P. Ciurdariu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 175-177, '39
—magnesium and potassium content of erythrocytes in anemia, [V. Henriques & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 86-95, '39
—mechanism of depression of serum potassium by anesthetics, [P. S. Larson & G. Brewer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 147-152, Oct. '39
—plasma potassium content of cardiac blood at death, [J. Scudder, M. E. Smith & C. R. Drew] Am.J. Physiol. **126:** 337-340, June '39
—potassium content of aqueous humor, vitreous body and serum of ox, with special consideration of Donnan's equilibrium, [P. W. Salit] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 253-266, '39
—relation between morphine, tonus anomalies of vegetative nervous system and variations in calcium and potassium content of rabbit's serum, [B. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1118-1120, July '39
—significance of changes, [J. L. D'Silva] St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **72:** 303-312, '39
—studies in blood preservation; fate of cellular elements in relation to potassium diffusion, [C. R. Drew, K. Edsall & J. Scudder] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 240-245, Dec. '39
—variations of plasma potassium due to bleeding and transfusion; effects of suprarenalectomy, [J. L. Moglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 82-86, May '39
preservation, method for preservation of oxalated plasma clot for fibrinolytic tests, [A. Pomales-Lebrón & P. Morales-Otero] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 609-610, June '39
—fate of cellular elements in relation to potassium diffusion, [C. R. Drew, K. Edsall & J. Scudder] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **25:** 240-245, Dec. '39
—*for transfusion:* See Blood Transfusion
pressure: See BLOOD PRESSURE
protein acids, oxyproteinic acid fraction in serum, [S. Sato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1764, Aug. '39
proteins: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, colloids
—[G. Pelà] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 535, Dec. '37; **18:** 155, '38
—action of hydrogen peroxide on serum protein studied in relation to temperature, [M. Calcinai] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 346-355, Aug. 31, '39
—behavior of protein fractions in relation to vaccine therapy of typhoid; 16 cases, [F. Recchia] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 502-524, Oct. '39
—behavior of various electronegative colloidal stains introduced directly into circulating blood; fixation by proteins, [M. Doladilhe & M. Mazille] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1118-1119, '39

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—**case of myeloma with spontaneously crystallizing protein in serum and urine, [T. Packalén] Acta med. Scandinav. 100: 1-14, '39**
—**changes in growing organism, [R. I. Golubitska] Eksper. med., no. 4, pp. 20-22, '39**
—changes in protein and in colloid osmotic pressure during rapid reduction and restoration of atmospheric pressure, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 561-582, Oct. 25, '39
—**changes in protein bodies and colloid osmotic pressure of afferent and efferent blood of kidneys; effect of liver lesion, [K. Shida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 445-461, April 15, '39**
—changes in proteins and colloid osmotic pressure during oxygen deficiency in states of acidosis and alkalosis, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 443-474, Sept. 25, '39
—**clinical significance of amount of urea and of total nitrogen obtained by various precipitation methods from blood protein, in evaluation of *poly*peptides in kidney diseases, [S. Stefanovic] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie 14: 270-277, July-Aug. '39**
—coagulation defect in hemophilia; clot promoting activity associated with plasma euglobulin, [E. L. Lozner & F. H. L. Taylor] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 821-825, Nov. '39
—**colloidal gold curve of serum in liver disease, [S. J. Gray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 470-472, June '39**
—**combined glucides (protein sugar) and glycolysis of blood, [C. Dumazert & G. Penet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 375-378, '39**
—**comparative study of complementary power of combinations of pancreatin with euglobulin, pseudoglobulin or serum albumin, [F. Maignon & J. P. Thiéry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 249-251, '39**
—**comparative study of formol-gel and Takata-Ara reactions in relation to serum proteins, [A. Hassan & M. Salah] J.Trop.Med. 42: 169-174, June 15, '39**
—**decomposition of amino-acids and serum proteins; *l*-arginine; contribution to cancer problem, [K. Dirr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 65-82, '39**
—**decomposition of amino-acids and serum proteins; *l*-arginine in protein filtrate following its intravenous and peroral administration, [K. Dirr & J. Strehle] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 56-64, '39**
—**determination of globulin and albumin in serum by photo-electric colorimeter, [J. M. Looney & A. I. Walsh] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 635-639, Oct. '39**
—**determination of protein sugar and its constituents, [H. Bierry, B. Gouzon & C. Magnan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1454-1456, '39**
—**determination of serum total protein, albumin and globulin by biuret reaction, [G. R. Kingsley] J.Biol. Chem. 131: 197-200, Nov. '39**
—**determinations in pregnancy toxicosis and in death of embryo, [W. Ingiulla] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 490-510, Aug. '39**
—**dietary protein and regeneration of serum albumin; potency values of egg white, beef liver and gelatin, [A. A. Weech & E. Goettsch] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 64: 425-433, June '39**
—**difference in behavior of reagins and hemolysins in presence of certain globulins; studies on syphilitic serums, [H. Bierry, M. Andrac & B. Gouzon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 153-155, '39**
—**effect of absence of pancreatic digestion on proteins and amino-nitrogens of blood; experimental study, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 224-226, '39**
—**effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with india ink and collargol (colloidal silver preparation), [K. Takigawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1657-1658, Aug. '39**
—**effect of ingestion of food on plasma proteins, [J. Basil Rennie] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 545-552, '39**
—**effect of parenteral administration of protein bodies, [K. Takigawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1869-1870, Sept. '39**
—**electrophoretic analysis of normal human serum, [R. A. Kekwick] Biochem.J. 33: 1122-1129, July '39**
—electrophoretic patterns of normal and pathologic human serum and plasma, [L. G. Longsworth, T. Shedlovsky & D. A. MacInnes] J.Exper.Med. 70: 399-413, Oct. '39
—**electrophoretic separation of antibody from human allergic serum, [J. M. Newell & others] J.Allergy 10: 513-520, Sept. '39**
—**enzymatic power of protein fraction of serum; maltase and amylase power in certain mammals, [B. Bassani & C. Cattaneo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 193-195, April '39**
—equilibria between calcium and purified globulins, [N. Drinker, A. A. Green & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol. Chem. 131: 641-647, Dec. '39
—**experimental study of behavior of protein fractions and dialysates of syphilitic serum in Wassermann reaction, [C. Scaglioni] Pathologica 31: 190-198, May 15, '39**
BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—**fibrinogen and protein fractions in bronchial asthma; possible rôle of liver deficiency in asthma, [G. F. Capuani & P. Mazzola] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 593-596, June 18, '39**
—formation in bone marrow, [E. Poli] Sperimentale. Arch.di biol. 93: 455-462, '39
—further facts concerning chemical pathology of nervous and mental diseases, [S. DeW. Ludlum & J. Zozaya] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 110-114, '38
—**heparin and plasma albumin in relation to thromboplastic action of trypsin, cephalin and brain extracts, [J. H. Ferguson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 33-37, Oct. '39**
—**in patients with edema; case of anasarca due to avitaminosis B_1, [G. Argil] Medicina, México 19: 227-234, July 10, '39**
—**in vitro glycolysis of blood from patients with tuberculous toxemia; behavior of protein sugar, [S. Canova] Clin.med.ital. 70: 319-326, May-Aug. '39**
—influence of anticoagulants on determination of hematic elements; studies on proteins, [V. Chorine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 63: 213, Sept.; 367, Oct. '39
—**isolation of viscous proteins from heated and unheated serums, [M. Doladilhe & M. Mazille] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 752-754, '39**
—**method for deproteinization according to Folin and Wu, [A. Schoger] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 997-998, July 22, '39**
—modifications of lipo-albumin and lipoglobulin complexes in course of aging of blood serum, [M. Mousseron & H. Huc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 151-152, '39
—nutritional disturbances in regional enteritis; case report and discussion of effect of these disturbances on postoperative course, [D. Casten] Surgery 6: 708-716, Nov. '39
—**passage of proteins from vascular system into joints and certain other body cavities, [G. A. Bennett & M. F. Shaffer] J.Exper.Med. 70: 277-291, Sept. '39**
—**peptic proteolysis of protein fractions of normal serum and diphtheria antiserum, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 125-130, June '39**
—**percentage of proteins of serum in leukemia in immunized or unimmunized chickens, [S. Marchal, L. Paturel, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 216-218, '39**
—**plasma proteins as influenced by intravenous injection of gum acacia; production of chronic hypoproteinemia, [C. L. Yuile & R. E. Knutti] J.Exper.Med. 70: 605-613, Dec. '39**
—**ponderal determination of blood fibrinogen in jaundice and hepatic diseases; clinical value and relation to albumins of blood, [C. Lian, J. Facquet, Sassier & G. Schapira] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 963-968, June 26, '39**
—**protective value of immune rabbit serum and its globulin fraction against experimental murine infection with Hemophilus pertussis, [H. W. Scherp, W. L. Bradford & M. Wold] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 172-176, Oct. '39**
—**protein formula in brucellosis, [E. M. Tareev & A. A. Gontaeva] Vrach.delo 21: 99-104, '39**
—**protein tyrosine reaction; biochemical diagnostic test for malaria, [H. O. Proske & R. B. Watson] J.Med. 20: 279-288, Sept. '39**
—proteins, osmotic pressure and cholesterol in visceral and cutaneous leishmaniasis, [F. Romeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 836-846, Oct. 15, '39
—**quantitative determination of 3 types of serum globulins; electrophoretic analysis, [G. Blix] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 105: 595-598, '39**
—**rapid method for determining hypoproteinemia with one drop of serum, [J. Kamlet] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 988-989, June '39**
—**relations of chondroitin-sulfuric acids and heparin to albuminuria, amyloidosis and serum proteins, [M. C. Ehrström] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 3: 2401-2405, Aug. 5, '39; also, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 551-565, '39**
—relationship between erythrocyte sedimentation rate and plasma proteins, [M. W. Ropes, E. Rossmeisl & W. Bauer] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 791-798, Nov. '39
—*poly*saccharide complex present in serum proteins and effect of pepsin on serum protein fractions, [L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. 33: 1496-1505, Sept. '39
—**separation of lipids in gravimetric acetone method for plasma total protein, [E. M. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 263-264, Oct. '39**
—serum lipoids and proteins in hypothyroidism, [E. F. Gildea, E. B. Man & J. P. Peters] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 739-755, Nov. '39
—**serum proteins and amino-acids after ligature of choledochus, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1545-1547, '39**
—**serum proteins in lymphogranuloma venereum, [R. H. Kampmeier, D. W. Smith & R. M. Larsen] Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 516-528, Oct. '39**
—**serum proteins of chickens inoculated with leukemia or sarcoma, [S. Marchal, L. Paturel, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 213-216, '39**

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—serum proteins, Takata-Ara reaction and liver function tests in lymphogranuloma venereum, [C. A. Jones & H. P. Rome] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 421-436, July '39
—significance of changes in serum proteins and in bone marrow in lymphogranuloma venereum, [O. Gsell] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 778-781, June 3, '39
—sodium sulfite, agent for precipitation of serum globulins, [J. Roche, Y. Derrien & M. Moutte] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1299-1301, '39
—specific protein in rabbit antipneumococcal serum and its relation to increase of serum protein during immunization, [M. Bjørneboe] J.Immunol. 37: 201-206, Sept. '39
—specific volume of plasma and serum proteins in pregnant and in parturient women and their new-born children as derived from viscosity measurements, [F. W. Oberst] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 799-802, Nov. '39
—spectroscopic aspect of blood albumin and erythrocyte sedimentation speed in psychoses, [J. A. T. Ligterink & C. H. Simons] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 437-443, June '39 [in Dutch]
—tryptophan content of serum protein and its physiopathologic variations, [E. Poli] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 171-181, Jan.-April '39
—use of Krogh's precision syringe for rapid specific gravity measurement of serum as indicator of protein content, [J. Schousboe] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 371-375, July '39
—use of polarography in study of "antimaximal action" of serum, [E. Poli] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 819-826, Sept. '39
pyruvic acid, metabolism of pyruvic acid in normal and vitamin B_1-deficient states; blood pyruvate levels in rat, pigeon, rabbit and man; relation of blood pyruvate to cardiac changes, [G. D. Lu] Biochem.J. 33: 774-786, May '39
—effect of exercise on blood pyruvate in vitamin B_1 deficiency in man, [G. D. Lu & B. S. Platt] Biochem.J. 33: 1538-1543, Oct. '39
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Blood, chemistry; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—acid-base equilibrium and diameter of erythrocytes in various types of experimental jaundice, [S. Osajima] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1966-1970, Sept. 25, '39
—action of acetic acid on alkali reserve as compared to that of other acids of metabolic importance, [A. Ferrante] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 38-50, Feb. '39
—alkali reserve in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in mental diseases, [C. Cavagna] Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 259-269, April-June '39
—alkali reserve in healthy children, [I. Giuzio] An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo 24: 381-386, '39
—alkali reserve of blood and erythrocytic diameter in various diseases of liver, [S. Osajima] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1991, Sept. 25, '39
—author's modification of Van Slyke method for determining alkali reserve, [H. Teixeira] Rev.indúst. animal 2: 330, May '35
—changes in hydrogen ion concentration in experimental circulatory shock; comparison with histamine and peptone shock, [E. Lerche] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 192: 309-320, '39
—correlation of physicochemical properties of serum with its effect on growth of tissues in vitro; effect of diluting serum upon its buffering power, [W. S. S. Ladell] South African J.M.Sc. 4: 61-76, July '39
—decomposition of *di*phosphoglycerate in acidified blood; relationship to reactions of glycolytic cycle, [S. Rapoport & G. M. Guest] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 781-790, Aug. '39
—dependence of surface tension on hydrogen ion concentration, [C. J. Keller & O. Künzel] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 136: 507-516, '39
—determination of p_H of circulating (venous) blood, [I. D. Georgesco & V. Companetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1329-1331, '39
—glass electrode vessel for determination of p_H, [V. G. Behrmann & M. Fay] Science 90: 187-188, Aug. 25, '39
—hydrogen ion concentration and its buffer action in Kaschin-Beck's disease, [T. Yamanaka] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 10-12, July '39
—p_H as factor in producing acceleration in cell-taurocholate-serum systems, [E. Ponder] Protoplasma 30: 577-581, '38
—hydrogen ion concentration in healthy persons of different ages and in patients with cancer and with hypertonia, [A. Eldahl] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2938-2940, Sept. 30, '39
—p_H of circulating blood in acquired syphilis, [I. D. Georgesco & V. Companetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1331-1333, '39
—measurement of hydrogen ion concentration in whole blood with glass electrode, [A. Eldahl] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2935-2938, Sept. 30, '39
—plasma p_H, carbon dioxide content of blood and "tissue gas" tensions during hibernation, [R. T. Stormont, M. A. Foster & C. Pfeiffer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 56-59, Oct. '39

BLOOD, reaction—Continued
—simple method for determination of alkali reserve by means of Lang's distilling apparatus, [H. D. Cramer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1034, July 29, '39
—study of absorption spectra of non-hemolyzed erythrocytes and of scattering of light by suspensions of particles, with note upon spectrophotometric determination of p_H within erythrocyte, [D. L. Drabkin & R. B. Singer] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 739-757, Aug. '39
—use of hypnosis in study of acid-base balance in patient with hysterical hyperventilation, [M. E. Cohen & S. Cobb] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) 19: 318-332, '39
reducing properties, new objective criterion for detection of C-hypovitaminosis; appearance of hitherto unknown reducing complex in plasma; preliminary report, [P. Wördehoff] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 984, July 22, '39
regeneration: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, formation
reinfusion: See Blood Transfusion
saccharides: See Blood Sugar
secretin: See Secretin
sedimentation: See also Tuberculosis, blood in
—acceleration of rate in old age and in general arteriosclerosis, [O. Scheurer & H. O. Hagenmeyer] Med. Welt 13: 1195-1197, Aug. 26, '39
—behavior of sedimenting blood, [G. Day] Tubercle 20: 364-377, May '39
—choice of technic for test, [A. Hambleton & R. A. Christianson] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 177-187, Aug. '39
—clinical value of rate in acute articular rheumatism in children, [M. Acuña & A. Puglisi] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 247-255, Sept. '39
—course of reaction in lobar pneumonia treated by intravenous serum injections, [A. G. Korfanti] Vrach.delo 21: 313-316, '39
—dependence of rate upon age in healthy persons, [H. Hölzer] Ztschr.f.Altersforsch. 1: 9-22, July '38
—diagnostic value of sedimentation reaction and Schilling hemogram in extra-uterine pregnancy, [H. Sawilski] Nowiny lek. 51: 179-181, March 15, '39
—effect of anemia on rate, [R. O. Gregg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 600-605, Sept. 20, '39
—effect of chrysotherapy on rate in rheumatoid arthritis, [W. Goldie] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 1: 319-332, Oct. '39
—erythrocyte sedimentation and its curve during Bouillaud's disease (acute articular rheumatism), [L. Béthoux] Ann.méd.-chir. 4: 69-72, '39
—food intake and sedimentation rate, [O. Scheurer & H. O. Hagenmeyer] Med.Welt 13: 1276-1277, Sept. 16, '39
—formol-gel reaction (Gaté-Papacostas) and sedimentation rate in acute rheumatism, [C. A. Green, S. Thomson & A. J. Glazebrook] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 1: 180-195, July '39
—hemoglobin, reticulocytes and sedimentation rate in cases of therapeutic malaria and effects of treatment of them, [E. D. W. Greig] J.Trop.Med. 42: 277-281, Sept. 15, '39
—illuminating box for flocculation (Kahn) and sedimentation tests, [J. S. Brotherhood] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 25: 195-196, Nov. '39
—in otorhinolaryngologic allergic syndromes, [A. M. Sosa & G. Ruiz Moreno] Dia méd. 11: 972-974, Oct. 23, '39
—in rabies, [M. Stanesco & S. D. Enachesco] Sang 13: 700-701, '39
—index of rate on mathematical basis, [L. J. Cutbill] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 1: 359-363, Oct. '39
—influence of neutral salts, [A. Saurer] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 461-468, Sept. '39
—influence of tobacco on rate, [G. Scoz & A. Faravelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 351-355, April '39
—kala-azar in Pi-Hsien District, Kiangsu Province, China; erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [M. Kuroya, S. Young, L. C. Tang & L. Y. Hong] J.Shanghai Sc. Inst. (Sect. 4) 4: 165-227, '39
—lack of effect of cholesterol content of blood on sedimentation rate, [A. Tavares, E. Morais & J. de Melo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 657-659, '39
—microsedimeter for test, [H. Vollmer] New York State J.Med. 39: 1583-1586, Aug. 15, '39
—modifications of blood (chlorides and sedimentation rate) and saliva produced by pilocarpine, [R. Vladesco & G. Nichita] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1154-1156, '39
—modifications of blood counts, sedimentation speed and coagulation time in clinical and experimental fractures, [G. di Castro] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 309-331, June '39
—new means of experimental physico-diagnosis (effect on sedimentation of short wave irradiation of focus of infection), [P. Liebesny] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 687-694, Nov. '39
—new technic for test, [C. Brooks] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 72-73, Sept. '39
—observations on sedimentation rates and leukocyte changes in 103 hospital cases, [R. O. Gregg & E. G. Allen] New York State J.Med. 39: 2192-2198, Dec. 1, '39

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—plasma fibrin percentage and sedimentation as measure of degree of intoxication in pneumonia, [N. I. Nissen] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2598-2603, Aug. 26, '39
—practical diagnostic significance of test, [A. von Domarus] Med.Welt 13: 1149-1153, Aug. 19, '39
—practical value of rate in various diseases, [M. Frenzel] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 923-928, June 16, '39
—provocative diathermy in conjunction with sedimentation rate; more accurate guide in determining best time to operate in elective pelvic surgery, [M. S. Popkin] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 609-610, Nov. '39
—quantitative relation between stability of erythrocytes in solutions of organic salts and ionic concentration of medium, [S. Tôgô] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 58-59, June 20, '39
—rate among 175 normal Filipinos, [L. R. Castro] Bull. Quezon Inst. 1: 41-62, July '39
—rate in cancer patients; action of electric field on sedimentation, [Jeanneney, Wangermez, Delos & Dutasta] Arch.d'électric.méd. 47: 52, Feb.: 57, March-April '39
—rate in medical practice, [G. Ruiz Moreno] Día méd. 11: 754-756, Aug. 14, '39
—rate in rheumatic diseases; value in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [D. Orloff] Ann.de méd.phys. 32: 104-107, '39
—rates of sickled and non-sickled cells from patients with sickle-cell anemia, [H. Bunting] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 191-193, Aug. '39
—reaction in ischialgias, [H. Hortling] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 3: 2086-2088, July 8, '39
—reaction in jaundice, [G. Trönnberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1987-1993, June 30, '39
—relation between spherocytosis and sedimentation rate, especially in anemias, [F. Frimberger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 788-792, May 19, '39
—relationship between rate and plasma proteins, [M. W. Ropes, E. Rossmeisl & W. Bauer] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 791-798, Nov. '39
—review, [J. P. Lynch] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 409-412, July '39
—sedimentation rate, white blood cell count and temperature in acute lobar pneumonia, [I. Douglas-Wilson] Tubercle 20: 485-496, Aug. '39
—simplified apparatus for measuring rate by Westergren method, [F. Sander] Med.Welt 13: 1168-1169, Aug. 19, '39
—spectroscopic aspect of blood albumin and sedimentation speed in psychoses, [J. A. T. Ligterink & C. H. Simons] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 437-443, June '39 [in Dutch]
—test, [F. H. Lamb] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 589-591, Dec. '39
—test; wide-bore tube method using oxalated blood and permitting correction of result to standard red-cell volume, [D. H. Collins, H. J. Gibson, J. Race & H. B. Salt] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 1: 333-358, Oct. '39
—total, differential and absolute leukocyte counts and sedimentation rates determined for healthy persons 19 years of age and over, [E. E. Osgood & others] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 105-120, July '39
—total, differential and absolute leukocyte counts and sedimentation rates of healthy adolescents 15 to 18 years of age, [E. E. Osgood & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 905-912, June '39
—total, differential and absolute leukocyte counts and sedimentation rates for healthy children; standards for children 8 to 14 years of age, [E. E. Osgood & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 282-294, Aug. '39
—total, differential and absolute leukocyte counts and sedimentation rates of healthy children 4 to 7 years of age, [E. E. Osgood & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 61-70, July '39
—value, especially diagnostic, during scarlet fever, [J. Chalier, L. Revol & J. Viallier] Progrès méd. 67: 853-857, June 17, '39
—value of sedimentation speed after surgical therapy of chronic suppurations of lung, [M. Parra] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 320-331, April '39
—value of Weltmann coagulation reaction as laboratory diagnostic aid; comparison with sedimentation rate, [S. A. Levinson & R. I. Klein] Ann.Int.Med. 12: 1948-1967, June '39
—Weltmann coagulation reaction in comparison with other serum protein reactions like Takata reaction, sedimentation velocity and direct bilirubin; mechanism of various reactions, [K. Dirr & R. Logel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 85-97, '39
—Weltmann coagulation reaction in various diseases and its relation to sedimentation rate, [S. Hashimoto] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 45, Aug. 15, '39
serum: See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
silicon compounds, cause of endemic diseases prevailing in Manchukuo: Kaschin-Beck's disease, so-called Kokusan disease (hypersilicemia) and endemic goiter, [K. Hiyeda & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 325-331, '39 [in Japanese]

BLOOD—Continued
sodium compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—calcium and sodium content of erythrocytes, [G. M. Streef] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 661-672, Aug. '39
—distribution of sodium between aqueous humor and plasma of cats, [H. Davson] J.Physiol. 96: 194-201, July 14, '39
—importance of removing phosphorus in determination of serum sodium, [P. M. Hald] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 133-142, Sept. '39
—serum sodium level in patients suffering from tuberculosis, [J. O. Westwater, D. Stiven & R. C. Garry] Clin.Sc. 4: 73-77, June '39
—sodium content of whole blood and serum of various mammals, [M. A. Pasquier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 360-362, Aug. 7, '39
specific gravity, physicochemical study of blood in pulmonary suppurations; specific gravity, viscosity and hematocrit value, [E. Tosatti & G. Montanari] Arch. ital.di med.sper. 4: 289-295, April '39
—use of Krogh's precision syringe for rapid specific gravity measurement of serum as indicator of protein content, [J. Schousboe] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 371-375, July '39
spectroscopic study: See also Blood, alcohol; Blood, nitrogen; Blood, proteins; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
—fluorescence studies on human blood serum by means of Thiel's fluorescence-photometer, [R. Kessler & W. Tischendorf] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 590-599, '39
—study of absorption spectra of non-hemolyzed erythrocytes and of scattering of light by suspensions of particles, with note upon spectrophotometric determination of p_H within erythrocyte, [D. L. Drabkin & R. B. Singer] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 739-757, Aug. '39
sphingomyelin: See Blood, fats and lipoids
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining
stains, detection of blood by means of chemiluminescence, [F. Proescher & A. M. Moody] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 24: 1183-1189, Aug. '39
—blood-group tests on stains, [P. B. Candela] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 25: 187-214, July-Sept. '39
—identification of human stains, [B. Popielski] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 541-551, June 18, '39
—in snow, [W. Schwarzacher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 31: 213-222, '39
—performing precipitation reaction with smallest traces, [O. Huber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 229-232, '39
sugar: See **BLOOD SUGAR**
sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives, determination; modification of Marshall's method, [F. T. Maher & W. J. R. Camp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1198-1203, Aug. '39
—concentration of acetylsulfanilamide in blood and urine after its administration in gonorrhea patients: significance for therapeutic success, [W. Gertler] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1089-1093, Aug. 12, '39
—effect of artificial fever on sulfanilamide level in rabbits, [M. D. Lewis & M. F. Gunderson] Arch.Phys. Therapy 20: 432-436, July '39
—further observations on determination, [E. G. Schmidt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 982-985, June '39
—passage of sulfapyridine into cerebrospinal fluid, blood and urine, [P. Durel, B. N. Halpern, P. Dubost & M. Allinne] Presse méd. 47: 920-924, June 10, '39
—photelometric (Sheard-Sanford) determinations, [K. Ikeda & A. Hanson] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 3: 192-196, Sept. '39
—relation of concentrations of free to conjugated sulfapyridine in patients, [A. T. Wilson, D. Kaely & G. E. Cullen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 187-189, Oct. '39
—sulfanilamide and neoprontosil in serum and plasma, [R. A. Hoekstra & A. J. C. Haex] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 40-42, Oct. 15, '39
—sulfapyridine in guinea-pigs after oral administration, [A. R. Armstrong & D. R. Muirhead] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 24: 1281-1283, Sept. '39
—varying virulence of hemolytic streptococci: determination of serum sulfanilamide, [T. W. Folbre] Texas State J.Med. 35: 336-340, Sept. '39
sulfur compounds, behavior of glutathione after intravenous injection of large doses of diphtheria toxin, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 242-244, April '39
—behavior in liver diseases, [P. Larizza] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 289-296, July 31, '39
—behavior of glutathione in measles, [E. Messeri] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 613-630, July '39
—behavior of glutathione in pregnancy toxicosis, [A. Menoni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 1065-1074, Sept. 30, '39
—changes in sulfur content of serum following parenteral administration of mixture of thiophene and sulfur in form of calcium-leukichthol and rheumichthol (sulfoichthyolate preparations), [P. Backert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 79-84, '39

BLOOD, sulfur compounds—Continued
—concentration of serum sulfate during pregnancy and in pre-eclamptic toxemia, [A. B. Hunt & E. G. Wakefield] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 498-501, Sept. '39
—experimental study of behavior of sulfur in blood of rabbits after splenectomy and after free grafts of homologous spleen in abdominal cavity, [D. Donati] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 161-167, '39
—glutathione and normal copper; possible relation to phenomena of cellular auto-oxidation, [D. Echave] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1789-1792, Sept. 13, '39
—glutathione content in patients with diseases of upper respiratory tract, [N. V. Strier] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl. bolez. **16:** 150-154, '39
—glutathione in leprosy, [Sister Hilary Ross] Internat.J. Leprosy **7:** 51-55, Jan.-March '39
—glutathione in polyglobulia, leukemia and chronic erythroblastosis, [P. É. Weil, A. Aschkenasy & L. Capron] Sang **13:** 705-718, '39
—glutathione test in hyperthyroidism, [R. Rivoire & A. Bermond] Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 149-153, June '39
—glutathionemia in course of oxygen therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Nardone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1498-1502, Aug. 21, '39
—postoperative variations, [E. Borsato] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 541-558, '38
—reduced glutathione in hyperthermia produced by short waves, [G. Zuddas] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 635-638, June 30, '39
—rôle of parathyroids in regulation of calcium and glutathione, [F. Vacirca] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 168-190, '39
—seasonal variations of amount of reduced glutathione in blood and tissues of rabbits, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **67:** 232-242, June 1, '39
—variations of glutathionemia in horses after injection of bacterial toxins or animal venom, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.sez.ital.d. Soc. internaz. di microbiol. **11:** 85-90, March '39
suprarenal secretion in: See Suprarenals, secretion
surface tension, [A. Gigon & M. Noverraz] Helvet.med. acta **6:** 264-288, May '39
—change in surface tension of cerebrospinal fluid, serum and urine in mental diseases, [S. Zsakó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 399-400, Sept. 2,'39
—dependence on hydrogen ion concentration, [C. J. Keller & O. Künzel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 507-516, '39
thiocyanates, rate of attainment of diffusion equilibrium for thiocyanate between plasma and transudates following intravenous injection of sodium thiocyanate in patients with edema, [D. R. Gilligan & M. D. Altschule] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 501-506, Sept. '39
—determination of thiocyanate in serum after administration of its salts, [E. Ginsburg & N. Benotti] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 503-517, Dec. '39
—lipoid-thiocyanate in serum, [J. D. Rosenbaum & P. H. Lavietes] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 663-674, Dec. '39
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
tryptophan, photometric determination of serum tryptophan, [E. Poli] Diag.e tec.di lab. **10:** 260-263, April '39
—tryptophan content of serum protein and its physiopathologic variations, [E. Poli] Clin.med.ital. **[70]:** 171-181, Jan.-April '39
tyramine, rôle of increase of histamine and tyramine in pathogenesis of paroxysmal pulmonary edema, [M. Loeper, J. Brouet-Sainton & J. Vignalou] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1037-1038, Aug. 2, '39
tyrosine, and Takata-Ara tests in cirrhosis of liver, [I. R. Jankelson, M. S. Segal & M. Aisner] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 341-343, July-Aug. '39
urea: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen
—action of "drop by drop" phleboclysis of hypertonic dextrose solution on diuresis and blood urea, [R. Martinetti & R. Messina] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 353-364, June '39
—azotemia in otorhinolaryngology, [C. F. Paolo] Arch. ital.di otol. **51:** 366-369, July '39
—azotemic curve after administration of peptone as test of hepatic proteopexic functions, [G. Caizzone & M. Cardile] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 675-683, Aug. 31, '39
—behavior of glycemia and azotemia under influence of direct stimulation of vegetative nervous centers with riboflavin (vitamin B_2); experimental study, [L. Riccitelli & N. Lolli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 110-120, Jan.-Feb. '39
—causes of hyperazotemia in grave gastro-intestinal hemorrhages; clinical and experimental study, [A. G. Chiariello] Riv.di chir. **5:** 197-205, May '39
—chlorides in certain body fluids and tissues in extrarenal azotemia produced experimentally by histamine-apomorphine technic, [H. Franchi Padé & E. Rodriguez Rocha] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 368-378, June '39
—chronic hypotensive hyperazotemic nephritis; cases, [A. Bertola] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 967-974, Oct. 22, '39

BLOOD, urea—Continued
—comparative value of variations of *poly*peptidemia in relation to urea in general practice and in psychiatry, [Laignel-Lavastine & Duguet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 231-240, Oct. 3-10, '39
—determination, [S. F. Howell] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 641-660, Aug. '39
—determination by Conway units, [K. Steinitz] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **25:** 288-291, Dec. '39
—determination by xanthydrol method in presence of derivatives of barbituric acid after anesthesia, [R. Vieillefosse & P. Feyel] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 836-841, June '39
—effect of labor on plasma uric acid and urea, [M. D. Crawford] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 540-553, June '39
—elevation of urea nitrogen content following hematemesis or melena, [L. Schiff & R. J. Stevens] Arch. Int.Med. **64:** 1239-1251, Dec. '39
—hyperazotemia in digestive hemorrhages, [M. Demole & J. Neeser] Gastroenterologia **64:** 208-226, Sept. '39
—improvement of Karr direct nesslerization method for determination, [M. Mata] Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 865-875, Sept. '39
—intestinal polyinvagination due to ascariasis with hyperazotemia, [C. Massias & Nguyên-Dinh-Hao] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 615-616, May '39
—kinelysis in chronic azotemic nephritis, [M. Villaret, H. Bénard, L. Justin-Besançon & A. Abadi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 674-676, May 8, '39
—nitrogenous contaminants in petroleum ether extracts of plasma lipids, [J. Folch & D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 539-546, Aug. '39
—nyctohemeral rhythm in mental diseases, [G. Gatti] Cervello **18:** 296-301, Sept. 15, '39
—oral administration of citrated blood in man; effects on urea nitrogen, [L. Schiff & others] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **6:** 597-602, Nov '39
—*poly*peptidemia and hyperazotemia in surgery, [P. Duval] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 189-193, Feb. '39
—prolonged derivation of bile by duodenal intubation in therapy of hyperazotemic conditions, [B. Nolli] Riforma med. **55:** 599-602, April 22, '39
—relation between urea and amino-acid nitrogen of blood as mode of hepatic exploration in cardiopathies; modification of relationship during tonicardiac treatment, [S. Stefanovic & L. Jovanovic] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **14:** 207-215, May-June '39
—ureometer for determination by semimicromethod, [J. L. Moscoso] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 72-76, March '39
—xanthydrol reaction for determination, [M. A. Garrido] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 14-18, Jan. '39
uric acid: See also Blood, chemistry
—acute gout; frequency, Garrod tests (determination of uric acid), clinical forms and radiologic evolution, [M. P. Weil] Ann.méd.-chir. **4:** 49-53, '39
—application of uricase method to study of changes in vitro in uric acid content of certain mammalian bloods, [M. B. Blauch & F. C. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 455-469, Oct. '39
—behavior of uric acid in blood and urine in dementia praecox, [F. Lemmi] Schizofrenie **7:** 341-350, April '39
—curve in pulmonary tuberculosis and its relation to prognosis; cases, [R. Griesbach & W. Anton] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 161-174, '39
—determination by Folin micromethod, [H. Tastaldi & M. Cardoso de Siqueira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 139-146, July '39
—determination in cold using potassium ferricyanide in alkaline medium, [E. Beccari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 384-386, June-July '39
—effect of labor on plasma uric acid and urea, [M. D. Crawford] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 540-553, June '39
—in determination of primary osteo-arthrosis deformans, [G. Michetti] Accad.med., Genova **54:** 39-51, Jan. '39
—in hypertension, [I. Kallós] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 540-541, June 3, '39; also, Cluj.med. **20:** 501-504, Sept. 1, '39
—influence of glands of internal secretion on amount of uric acid; review of literature, [R. Bologna] Ormoni **1:** 71-78, Jan. '39
—intestinal reactions in gout and uricemia, [Schneider] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd. de Paris **140:** 311-318, May 14, '36
—new method for determination with uricase, [M. B. Blauch & F. C. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 443-454, Oct. '39
urobilin, bilirubin, urobilin and yellow diazo reaction in serum in pneumonia and bronchopneumonia, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Canzani & A. Grafia] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **15:** 22-27, April '39
vessels: See **BLOOD VESSELS**
viscosity, effect of viscosity of serum on rate of absorption of antibodies, [D. C. Lahiri] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 225-232, July '39

BLOOD, viscosity—Continued
—iodine therapy in hypertension and arteriosclerosis; review of literature and experimental study of effect of iodine medication on plasma viscosity, [N. Alwall] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 83-103, '39
—ionic concentration which determines viscosity of suspension of erythrocytes in solutions of salts of organic acids, [Y. Egami] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 61-62, June 20, '39
—physicochemical study of blood in pulmonary suppurations; specific gravity, viscosity and hematocrit value, [E. Tosatti & G. Montanari] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 289-295, April '39
—rôle of ions in viscosity of suspension of erythrocytes in solutions of neutral salts, [S. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 59-61, June 20, '39
—specific volume of plasma and serum proteins in pregnant and in parturient women and their newborn children as derived from viscosity measurements, [F. W. Oberst] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 799-802, Nov. '39
—viscosimetry of formalized serum and its significance in tuberculosis dispensary practice, [M. D. Kukhtevich, R. A. Bulgach, Y. P. Frumkin & I. M. Zvenigorodskiy] Vrach.delo **21:** 333-338, '39
—with special reference to capillary, arterial (approximate) and venous blood specimens, [A. A. Holbrook & M. V. Watson] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 750-758, Dec. '39
vitamins: See Vitamins
volume, clinical studies; changes in Bright's disease with or without edema, renal insufficiency or congestive heart failure, and in hypertension, [A. W. Harris & J. G. Gibson, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 527-536, Sept. '39
—amount of circulating blood in course of epinephrine therapy of malaria, [T. Sessa] Clin.med.ital. **70:** 391-406, May-Aug. '39
—changes in mammary gland, [J. C. Shaw & W. E. Petersen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 520-524, Nov. '39
—clinical studies; changes in pernicious anemia in relation to hematopoietic response to intramuscular liver extract therapy, [J. G. Gibson, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 401-414, July '39
—clinical studies; macrocytic and hypochromic anemias due to chronic blood loss, hemolysis and miscellaneous causes, and polycythemia vera, [J. G. Gibson, Jr., A. W. Harris & V. W. Swigert] J. Clin.Investigation **18:** 621-632, Nov. '39
—dependence of vital capacity on blood distribution, [E. Asmussen, E. Hohwü Christensen & T. Sjöstrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 193-200, '39
—effect of acute intestinal obstruction on blood and plasma volumes, [S. Gendel & J. Fine] Ann.Surg. **110:** 25-36, July '39
—effect of thermal trauma on blood volume, serum protein and certain blood electrolytes; experimental study of effect of burns, [J. L. Keeley, J. G. Gibson, Jr. & M. Pijoan] Surgery **5:** 872-893, June '39
—effect of veritol on amount of circulating plasma of normal dog and of dog with circulatory collapse, [J. Zachowski & G. Ehnimb] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **193:** 325-329, '39
—fluctuations in volume of circulating blood in patients with cardiovascular diseases, [B. Steinmann] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 24-33, '39
—influence of blood distribution on circulation during physical work, [E. Asmussen & E. Hohwü Christensen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 185-192, '39
—influence of carotid sinus regulation of behavior of volume of circulating blood during passage from clinostatic to oblique position (head down) in normal, hypotensive or hypertensive individuals, [A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 715-737, '39
—plasma-erythrocyte ratio and volume of circulating blood in peptic ulcer; study of hyperglobulia, [D. Rodinò] Folia med. **25:** 741-758, July 30, '39
—staining method for study of blood volume and finer blood vessels in dental pulp and bone marrow, [S. Selman] Acta odont.Scandinav. **1:** 84-91, June '39
—volume of blood and water metabolism in pregnancy and labor, [H. Albers] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1377-1387, June 24, '39
—volume of blood depots in cardiopathies, [C. Masellis] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 378-379, June-July '39
water content: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, concentration
—decrease of water and chloride content in experimental intestinal occlusion; relation to suprarenal function, [A. M. Tarantino] Pathologica **31:** 292-298, July 15, '39
—determination, [V. G. Gurevich & L. E. Karlson] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 61-66, '39
—effect of vitamin C on hydrophilia of blood and on water metabolism in dystrophic nurslings, [T. Rafiński] Nowiny lek. **51:** 97-103, Feb. 15, '39

BLOOD, water content—Continued
—rapid method for determination, [A. S. Chalkelis] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1284-1290, Sept. '39
—variations of globular and plasmatic hydremia under influence of posterior pituitary extract in 2 cases of diabetes insipidus, [J. Decourt, C. O. Guillaumin & J. Bernard] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 102-106, March '39
xanthine oxydase: See Blood, enzymes
xanthoprotein reaction, behavior of azotemia, chloremia, amino-acidemia and xanthoprotein reaction in hemorrhage from gastroduodenal ulcer, [S. Marino & A. Crosca] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **67:** 167-189, May 1, '39
—xanthoproteic and indican studies on blood in renal insufficiency, [F. E. Kenny & R. S. Hubbard] Am. J.Clin.Path. **9:** 465-476, July '39

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Arteries, coronary; Arteries, dorsalis pedis; Arteries, pulmonary; Brain, blood pressure in; Extremities, blood pressure in; Retina, blood supply
—[P. Ganguli] Calcutta M.Rev. **1:** 557, June '39; **2:** 19, July '39
—arterial pressure of 1,142 normal individuals, [M. Barrieu] Hôpital **27:** 422-428, Aug. '39
—basal metabolism in relation to temperature, pulse, arterial pressure and other individual factors; statistics on 478 determinations made in private clinic, [Vasco Ferraz Costa] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo **1:** 325, Feb. '39; **2:** 59, April '39
—behavior of arterial pressure in bradycardia due to atrioventricular dissociation, [T. Postelì] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 409-457, '38
—blood pressure and palmar sweat (galvanic) responses of psychotic patients before and after insulin and metrazol therapy; physiologic study of "resistant" and cooperative attitudes, [A. P. Solomon, C. W. Darrow & M. Blaurock] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 118-137, Jan. '39
—findings in relation to inhibited aggressions in psychotics, [M. L. Miller] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 162-172, Jan. '39
—functional activities of blood platelets; relation to pressure regulation, [D. Merlini] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **3:** 49-64, '38
—in experimental hydronephrosis, [L. Eichelberger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 249-252, Oct. '39
—increased intracranial pressure and its effects during anoxia and hypoglycemia (rôle of blood pressure), [L. Yesinick & E. Geilhorn] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 185-194, Dec. '39
—influence of carotid sinus regulation of behavior of volume of circulating blood during passage from clinostatic to oblique position (head down) in normal, hypotensive or hypertensive individuals, [A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 715-737, '39
—lack of parallelism between blood pressure and intraspinal pressure in cranial injuries, [A. Bonatelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 523-528, '38
—mechanical factors, [C. D. de Langen & J. G. ter Braak] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 72-129, '39
—physiologic studies in insulin treatment of acute schizophrenia; pulse rate and blood pressure, [D. E. Cameron & E. M. Jellinek] Endocrinology **25:** 100-104, July '39
—pressure and pulse rate in white men living in tropics, [W. Radsma & others] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1857-1888, July 25, '39
—pulse, arterial pressure and electrocardiogram in B avitaminosis, [L. de Soldati] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 142-153, July '39
—range of normal pressure, [S. C. Robinson] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 104-109, Sept.-Oct. '39
—range of normal pressure; statistical and clinical study of 11,383 persons, [S. C. Robinson & M. Brucer] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 409-444, Sept. '39
—regulation of blood pressure and vasomotor tone (John Mallet Purser memorial lecture), [C. Heymans] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 717-728, Oct. '39
—respiratory and circulatory responses to intravenous oxygen and their relation to anoxemia, [M. Dick] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 228-231, Sept. '39
—tumors of suprarenal cortex and disorders of arterial tension, [P. Rimbaud] Progrès méd. **67:** 857-862, June 17, '39
anesthesia and blood pressure, action of veritol on dog during chloroform anesthesia, [P. Mascherpa] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 321-328, June '39
—arterial hypertension and procaine hydrochloride anesthesia of sympathetic nerve, [A. Lemaire & J. Loeper] Progrès méd. **67:** 912-916, June 24, '39
—respiratory alkalosis during anesthesia (lowering of blood pressure); experimental study in man, [M. H. Seevers, R. T. Stormont, H. R. Hathaway & B. M. Waters] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2131-2137, Dec. 9, '39
—use of paredrine to correct fall in pressure during spinal anesthesia, [M. D. Altschule & S. Gilman] New England J.Med. **221:** 600-601, Oct. 19, '39

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
capillary, in man; comparison of direct and indirect methods of measurement, [L. W. Eichna & J. Bordley, III] J.Clin.Investigation **18**: 695-704, Nov. '39
determination: See also Blood Pressure, capillary; Blood Pressure, venous
—accuracy of clinical determinations in children, with values under normal and abnormal conditions, [M. Robinow, W. F. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & P. P. Volpitto] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58**: 102-118, July '39
—Amsco oscillometer acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113**: 1129-1130, Sept. 16, '39
—apparatus for bloodless recording, [C. Kitahara] Jap. J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 68*-70*, Dec. '38
—apparatus for electric transmission and registration at a distance of arterial pressure and respiratory output; value in aeronautic experimentation, [J. Beyne & L. Gougerot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 770-774, '39
—apparent lowering of auscultatory diastolic tensional index in hyperextension of forearm, [G. Giraud & J. M. Bert] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32**: 556-565, June '39
—importance of sign of supraminimal silent gap in diagnosis of pure stricture of aorta or stricture associated with aortic insufficiency, [C. Lian & P. Geismar] Presse méd. **47**: 1141-1142, July 22, '39
—measurement of arterial blood pressure; standard technique (joint report of committees appointed by Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland and American Heart Association), Brit.M.J. **2**: 184-186, July 22, '39
—measurement of blood pressure and arterial sounds (Korotkov phenomenon) in 250 healthy Javanese coolies working in Oembilin coal mines at Sawah-Loento, [J. T. Giesen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79**: 1682-1688, July 4, '39
—method for simultaneous registration of pressure and plethysmogram during Valsalva test in normal persons, [B. Théodoresco & A. Aslan] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4**: 103-112, '39
—new apparatus for registering arterial pressure in man by photographic method, [L. F. Rivolta] Rev. argent.de cardiol. **6**: 31-35, March-April '39
—new instruments (oscillo-pressiometer) and new method for measuring arterial pressure; value in eliminating causes of error, [P. Menard] Clinique, Paris **34**: 184-186, July (A-B) '39; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **143**: 251-257, April 29, '39
—standard method for taking and recording blood pressure readings by Committee for Standardization of Blood Pressure Readings of American Heart Association and Committee for Standardization of Blood Pressure Readings of Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland, J.A.M.A. **113**: 294-297, July 22, '39
—standardization of blood pressure readings; joint recommendations of American Heart Association and Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Am. Heart J. **18**: 95-101, July '39
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, in surgery; Blood Pressure, low; Blood Pressure, venous
—action of benzedrine on arterial pressure, respiratory rhythm and splenic contractility, [L. Cioglia & G. Fradà] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14**: 413-414, June-July '39
—action of estrin (estrogen) on anesthetized cat, [P. F. Partington & I. T. Nathanson] Endocrinology **25**: 71-74, July '39
—action of salicylcholine and *trimethyl* acetylcholine on respiration and circulation, [A. Schweitzer, M. Weizmann & S. Wright] Cardiologia **2**: 193-207, '38
—action on arterial pressure of injections of pharmacodynamic agents into bone marrow of dogs, [M. Chiray & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130**: 1102-1104, '39
—alkyl nitrites; pharmacologic study of new series of organic nitrates, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, S. E. Forman & F. W. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67**: 187-190, Oct. '39
—alkyl nitrites; pharmacology of *iso*mannide *di*nitrate, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, S. E. Forman & F. W. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67**: 191-200, Oct. '39
—autonomic drugs and biliary system; changes in liver secretion and their relation to alterations in respiration, arterial pressure and portal pressure produced by acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl), adrenalin and some related compounds, [J. Flexner & I. S. Wright] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66**: 171-181, June '39
—carbon dioxide, [M. Ogata] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58**: 8, Feb. '39
—changes in spleen size, blood pressure and erythrocyte count after administration of benzedrine sulfate in dogs, [J. L. & J. O. Pinkston] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24**: 1038-1045, July '39

BLOOD PRESSURE, effects of drugs on—Continued
—circulatory action of pervitin and pharmacology of vegetative nervous system; effects on blood pressure in various groups of persons, [C. Püllen] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **31**: 448-456, June 15, '39
—clinical research on mechanism of action of veritol on arterial pressure, [G. Pona & F. Muratori] Acta med.Scandinav. **101**: 465-481, '39
—comparative effects of amphetamine sulfate (benzedrine sulfate), paredrine and propadrine, [J. Loman, M. Rinkel & A. Myerson] Am.Heart J. **18**: 89-93, July '39
—comparative pressor efficiency of sympathomimetic amines in normal state and in decerebrate shock, [C. A. Crismon & M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66**: 146-170, June '39
—diminution of hypertensive effects of continuous intravenous injection of acetylcholine in dog under influence of atropine, [A. Tournade & G. Chardon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 94-95, '39
—effect of mescaline (*tri*methoxyphenyl-ethylamine) and of *di*methoxyphenyl-ethylamine on arterial tension, [A. Geesink & W. A. den Hartog Jager] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **24**: 79-82, '39
—effect of occlusion of carotids and injection of ephedrine on blood pressure of cats in adrenal insufficiency, [R. A. Cleghorn] Am.J.Physiol. **128**: 133-138, Dec. '39
—effect of small doses of nicotine on general arterial pressure and on volume of intact and denervated kidneys, [M. Barlèty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130**: 1070-1073, '39
—effect of synephrin upon pressor effect of adrenalin, [M. Katoh] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27**: 18, July 20, '39
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on arterial pressure; experimental study, [A. di Grazia] Ormoni **1**: 109-122, Feb. '39
—effect of various sympathetic poisons on cerebrospinal fluid and blood pressures, [I. Niimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51**: 1563-1564, July '39
—effect of veritol on pressure and electrocardiogram of normal persons after physical exertion, [E. Schoppe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193**: 257-271, '39
—effects of continuous intravenous injection of epinephrine on dog under influence of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 282-284, '39
—epinephrine and acetylcholine, [W. Riechert & E. Schipkus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192**: 372-382, '39
—influence of sympathicolytic agents on enzymatic transformation of epinephrine into hypotensive substance, [G. Ungar & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131**: 62-64, '39
—influence of various sexual hormones on action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [V. Dubrauszky & A. Blazsó] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119**: 188-195, '39
—occurrence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in salivary glands and saliva and study of hypertensive substance in submaxillary gland of dog, [E. Werle & P. von Roden] Biochem.Ztschr. **301**: 328-337, '39
—pharmacologic studies on odorin, [I. Niimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51**: 1884-1885, Sept. '39
—pharmacologic study of sodium pyruvate, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68**: 72-86, Aug. 1, '39
—pharmacology of high molecular weight alkyl nitrites, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr & S. E. Forman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 472-474, Nov. '39
—pressure changes during insulin shock treatment, [J. Pessin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90**: 180-187, Aug. '39
—pressure in cardiazol (metrazol) epilepsy, [E. Guttmann & F. Reitmann] J.Ment.Sc. **85**: 787-795, July '39
—pressure in metrazol shock treatment of schizophrenia, [B. Lundh] Ugesk.f.læger **101**: 659-660, June 1, '39
—relation between substance liberated in blood in course of antidromic vasodilatation and hypotensive substance produced by enzymatic transformation of epinephrine (adrenoxin), [G. Ungar & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 1165-1166, '39
—sensitization and habituation to epinephrine; effect on vasoconstriction and pressure, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130**: 1112-1115, '39
—sensitizing effect of methenamine iodomethylate in relation to hypertensive effect of epinephrine, [A. Kaswin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 624-627, '39
—short duration of inverse effects of epinephrine and acetylcholine in course of their continuous intravenous perfusion, [M. Tiffeneau & H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 411-414, '39
—study of intestine-contracting, uterus-stimulating and hypotensive substance (Dk.), [E. Werle & M. Grunz] Biochem.Ztschr. **301**: 429-436, '39
high: See also Anesthesia, anesthesia and blood pressure
—[T. S. Harding] Scient.Am. **161**: 218-219, Oct. '39
—[E. J. Stieglitz] Scient.Monthly **49**: 35-48, July '39

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—acid-base equilibrium in arterial hypertension; attempted alkalinization and acidification; therapeutic deductions, [M. Pellegrini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 395-408, May '39
—action of sodium thiosulfate on tyramine hypertension, [M. Loeper, J. Cottet, J. Vignalou & J. Parrod] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1033-1034, '39
—action of sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [G. Gennari] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 673-676, '39
—adrenals in experimental hypertension, [J. M. Rogoff, E. N. Nixon & G. N. Stewart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **41:** 57-58, May '39
—advances in treatment of diseases of kidney, [R. Platt] Practitioner **143:** 384-390, Oct. '39
—age, sex and hypertension in myocardial infarction due to coronary occlusion, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 767-786, Oct. '39
—analysis and pathogenesis, [W. Filiński] Medycyna, pp. 449-458, June 7, '39
—anemia in renal diseases; catabolism of blood in patients with pale hypertension and in transitional forms from red to pale hypertension, [H. E. Bock & L. Weyand] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 369-404, '39
—arterial hypertension, [H. M. Korns] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 290-292, July '39
—arterial hypertension and pregnancy; cases, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **67:** 895-897, June 24, '39
—arterial hypertension in children, especially in nephritis, [R. Pierret & G. Lefebvre] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 545-558, Sept. '39
—arterial hypertension treated by roentgen irradiation of carotid sinus; physiopathologic and clinical study of 40 cases, [G. Lami & G. Toniolo] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 67-89, '38
—arterial pressure in gravidic nephropathies with hypertension, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 337-346, June '39
—arteriosclerosis and partial obstruction of main renal arteries in association with "essential" hypertension in man, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 353-375, Nov. '39
—attacks of fever, hypertension and tachycardia after concussion of brain; case, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **136:** 362-366, '39
—attempts to demonstrate vasopressor properties in serum of hypertensive dogs, [M. F. Mason & J. D. Rozzell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 142-144, Oct. '39
—author's experience with alcoholization and resection of left splanchnic nerve (Pende operation) in essential hypertension, [C. Ciceri] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 374-400, '38
—behavior of carotid sinus reflex in mitral stenosis in relation to pathogenesis of permanent arterial hypertension in mitral stenosis, [F. de Matteis & W. Paolino] Minerva med. **2:** 13-18, July 7, '39
—blood epinephrine in arterial hypertension, [C. Giordano & P. Zeglio] Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 1-30, July '39
—blood "guanidine"; further observations, [R. H. Major, C. J. Weber & M. J. Rumold] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 988-993, Nov. '39
—carbohydrate metabolism in vascular hypertonia; dextrose loading test, [P. Rodrigo Sabalette] Med. españ. **2:** 475-484, Sept. '39
—carbon monoxide poisoning and hypertension, [M. Staemmler & G. W. Parade] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1049-1050, Aug. 5, '39
—cardiac dilatation and hypertrophy in arterial hypertension; rôle of pericardium in determining form of heart, [A. Visani] Cardiologia **2:** 279-291, '38
—cardiac hypertrophy, hypertensive type? [Cabot case 25441] New England J.Med. **221:** 704-708, Nov. 2, '39
—cardiovascular changes in essential hypertension, with special reference to electrocardiogram, [H. Rasmussen & R. Thingstad] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 237-255, '39
—cardiovascular insufficiency in arterial hypertension, [R. López Ramírez & M. R. Balla] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1580-1582, Aug. 16, '39
—cause of essential hypertension and its prevention by psychotherapy (emotional factors), [J. M. Schimmenti] M.Times, New York **67:** 413-418, Sept. '39
—causing angina pectoris in women; 2 cases, [L. Gallavardin] Médecine **20:** 190-193, March '39
—cerebral blood flow in arterial hypertension, arteriosclerosis and high intracranial pressure, [D. Williams & W. G. Lennox] Quart.J.Med. **8:** 185-194, July '39
—cerebral complications (hemorrhages, softening and intracranial hypertension) of arterial hypertension, [F. Thiébaut] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 86, June; 119, July '39
—cerebromeningeal and papilloretinal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel, W. E. Maffei & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. **71:** 607-616, May '39
BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—changes in blood during hypertensive crises due to paraganglioma of suprarenals; symptom of lymphocytic leukocytosis, [J. Hatieganu, A. Moga & P. Radu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 179-189, '39
—changes in blood volume in Bright's disease with or without edema, renal insufficiency, or congestive heart failure, and in hypertension, [A. W. Harris & J. G. Gibson, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 527-536, Sept. '39
—changes in fundus oculi following splanchnectomy for malignant hypertension, [F. T. Tooke & J. V. V. Nicholls] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 21-27, July '39
—changes in musculature of ventricles of heart in hypertension and defects of valves (mitral stenosis), [A. Hecht] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. **5:** 73-122, July '39
—changes of cerebral vessels, [H. E. Anders & W. J. Eicke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 562-575, '39
—chemotherapy with tonospasmin, with special reference to vascular changes in fundus oculi, [C. Meili & F. Stocker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 835-839, Sept. 16, '39
—chronic arterial hypertension after total exclusion of cardio-aortic and carotid sinus nerves in dog, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 245-247, '39
—chronic glomerulonephritis with symptomatology of malignant nephrosclerosis; case, [U. de Lemos Torres] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 737-743, April '39
—chronic vascular nephritis, malignant phase, [Cabot case 25422] New England J.Med. **221:** 620-622, Oct. 19, '39
—circulatory and systolic outputs in pathologic conditions; study in arterial hypertension, anemia and polyglobulia, [V. Busacchi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 562-578, Dec. '37
—classification, [I. H. Page] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 562, Oct. '39
—clinical and experimental experiences in surgical treatment (subdiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy with administration of potassium thiocyanate), [L. Davis & M. H. Barker] Ann.Surg. **110:** 1016-1036, Dec. '39
—clinical aspects of essential hypertension, [I. Basu] Calcutta M.J. **35:** 425-439, June '39
—clinical pictures associated with increased pressure; study of 100 patients, [J. R. Williams, Jr. & T. R. Harrison] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 650-670, Oct. '39
—clinical study of arterial hypertension; characteristics of second sound, [P. Cossio, B. Moia, O. Fustinoni & F. F. Battle] Día méd. **11:** 390-391, May 8, '39
—clinical study of arterial hypertension; enlargement of heart, [P. Cossio, B. Moia, F. F. Battle & O. Fustinoni] Día méd. **11:** 360-362, May 1, '39
—cold pressor reaction in patients with primary (essential) and secondary (renal) hypertension, [J. H. Miller & M. Bruger] Am.Heart J. **18:** 329-333, Sept. '39
—cold pressor test in pregnancy, [L. C. & E. R. Chesley] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 436-440, Oct. '39
—connection between amputation and arterial hypertension, [C. Rausche] Med.Klin. **35:** 1418-1420, Nov. 3, '39
—contraindication of bleeding in patients with or threatened with apoplexy, [P. Durand] Presse méd. **47:** 1072, July 5, '39
—cortical adenoma of suprarenal capsules with paroxysmal arterial hypertension; case, [P. Rimbaud & A. Delmas] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 682-688, May '39
—Crataegus oxyacantha in hypertension, [J. D. P. Graham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 951-953, Nov. 11, '39
—decapsulation of kidney in course of celiac ganglionectomy for essential hypertension, [G. Crile] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 260, Oct. '39
—definitive cure of early essential hypertension; case, [G. Crile] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 199-200, July '39
—diagnostic value of ophthalmoscopy in hypertensive diseases, [Riser, Couadau, Planques & Valdigulé] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 252-274, April '39
—diffuse arteriolar disease with hypertension and associated retinal lesions, [H. P. Wagener & N. M. Keith] Internat. Ophth. Cong. (1937) **1:** 1-86, '38; Medicine **18:** 317-430, Sept. '39
—drug treatment of hyperpiesia, [W. Evans & O. Loughnan] Brit.Heart J. **1:** 199-228, July '39
—due to unilateral renal disease, [W. F. Leadbetter] Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 14-20, Oct. '38
—effect of inhalation of tobacco smoke on vascular system, with reference to changes in blood pressure, [W. E. Herrell & P. L. Cusick] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1033-1040, July '39
—effect of normal and renal hypertensive dog plasmas on surviving arterial rings, [G. E. Wakerlin & M. Yanowitz] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 51-54, May '39

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—effect of partial clamping of aorta in dogs upon diastolic pressure in carotid and femoral arteries, [J. M. Steele] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 86-89, May '39
—effect of sympathectomy on angiospastic retinitis in patients with pale hypertension; case, [Euler] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 95-96, July '39
—effect of Vulcan waters containing sodium chloride and iodine, [G. I. Mareș] România med. 17: 176-177, June 15, '39
—electrocardiogram of patients with hypertension, [R. Lévy] Arch. d. mal. du cœur 32: 730-731, July '39 [Comment on Routier and Gerbeaux's article]
—elimination of effect of chemical mediator of renal hypertension, [S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Am.J.M. Sc. 198: 602-609, Nov. '39
—emotional factors in essential hypertension; presentation of tentative hypothesis, [F. Alexander] Psychosom.Med. 1: 173-179, Jan. '39
—essential arterial hypertension in invalidity insurance, [G. Prosperi] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 347-356, '39
—essential hypertension and diseases of kidneys, [A. E. Cohn, H. A. Schroeder & J. M. Steele] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 54: 82-86, '39
—"essential" hypertension; classification, [H. A. Schroeder & J. M. Steele] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 927-951, Nov. '39
—essential hypertension; general consideration and surgical treatment by resection of splanchnic nerves and celiac and first and second lumbar ganglia and intervening trunks, [W. R. Lipscomb] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 715-720, Oct. '39
—etiology of hypertension resulting from coarctation of aorta, [R. J. Brotchner] Arch.Path. 28: 676-696, Nov. '39
—evaluation of influence of overweight on pressures of healthy men; study of 3516 individuals applying for periodic health examination, [J. J. Short & H. J. Johnson] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 220-224, Aug. '39
—evidence for Goldblatt mechanism of hypertension in human pathology, [B. S. Oppenheimer, P. Klemperer & L. Moschkowitz] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 69-81, '39
—evidence of communication between renal and omental blood vessels following nephro-omentopexy for arterial hypertension in man; preliminary note, [M. Bruger & R. F. Carter] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 832-833, June '39
—evolution of retinal lesions in patient, [D. Routier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 820-823, Aug. '39
—experimental analysis of reflex hypertensive reactions of uterine origin; rôle of presacral nerve, [J. Chosson & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1131-1132, '39
—experimental arterial hypertension, [M. M. Gorev] Med.zhur. 9: 317-323, '39
—experimental arterial hypertension; review of recent work, [G. Hadfield] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 269-286, '39
—experimental production of arteriolonecrosis and medionecrosis of arteries by means of tyramine injections, [G. L. Duff, J. D. Hamilton & D. Magner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 295-297, May '39
—experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing whole dried yeast, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 756-766, Oct. '39
—experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; summary of effect of whole liver, whole meat, extracted liver and extracted meat diets on renal hypertrophy, renal function, blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 747-755, Oct. '39
—experimental studies on mechanism of headache in migraine, hypertension and fever therapy, [A. M. Sutherland & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 103-106, '38
—experimental studies on renal hypertension, [E. B. Verney] Orvosi hetil. 83: 849-855, Sept. 2, '39
—experimental study of therapy, with special reference to use of papaverine nitrite, [F. Rothschild & C. Meili] Helvet.med.acta 6: 255-263, May '39
—extirpation of aorticorenal ganglion in therapy of permanent hypertension, [N. Hortolomei, T. Burghele & G. Olanescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 739-752, Sept. '39
—formation of aneurysmal dilatations of retinal arteries in patient with hypertension, [P. Bailliart, Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer & L. Juvanon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 164-166, March '39
—from roentgen point of view, [P. Perona] Quaderni radiol. 3: 365-371, '38
—from stimulation of central stump of vagus and orthosympathicolytic and parasympathicolytic drugs, [U. Lombroso & V. Martini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 193-202, May 31, '39
—fundus in hypertension, [E. S. Murphy] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 108-115, '38

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—general hypertension and ocular disturbances, [F. Terrien] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 615-621, Aug. 12, '39
—hematic cyst of left suprarenal and arterial hypertension; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case; discussion of efficacy of suprarenalectomy in therapy of hypertension, [M. Ferrara] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1933-1944, Nov. 6, '39
—hemato-encephalic barrier; clinical aspects and mechanism of development of hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid in hypertensive disease, [M. M. Kessler, E. Moschcowitz & N. Savitsky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 594-613, Nov. '39
—hemodynamic effect of dioxane derivative 933 F (piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane) on trained unanesthetized normal and renal hypertensive dogs and its effect on pressor action of renin, [L. N. Katz & L. Friedberg] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 29-36, Aug. '39
—hemorrhagic forms of grave renal insufficiency; question of rôle of hypertension, [M. Mouquin] Médecine 20: 198-205, March '39
—hippuric acid test in hyperthyroidism, [S. F. Haines, T. B. Magath & M. H. Power] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 495-496, Aug. 2, '39
—histologic study of medulla oblongata, [K. E. Ruckert & H. Dellmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 102: 443-454, '39
—hostility in cases of essential hypertension, [L. J. Saul] Psychosom.Med. 1: 153-161, Jan. '39; Am.J. Psychiat. 95: 1449-1454, May '39
—hydrodynamics of hypertensive disease, [J. Uttal] M. Rec. 150: 196-199, Sept. 20, '39
—hydrogen ion concentration in blood of patients with hypertonia, [A. Eldahl] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2938-2940, Sept. 30, '39
—hypertension and invalidity of workmen, [M. Marcuccio] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 357-365, '39
—hypertension and subdiaphragmatic sympathetic denervation, [W. M. Craig & A. W. Adson] S.Clin. North America 19: 969-980, Aug. '39
—hypertension produced by insertion of normal kidney into circulation of nephrectomized dog, [P. Govaerts & P. Mulier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1311-1314, '39
—hypertensive action of ischemic kidney, [B. A. Houssay, E. Braun Menendez, J. C. Fasciolo & A. C. Taquini] Presse méd. [47]: 810-812, May 27, '39
—hypertensive auricular reflex, [H. de Waele & J. Van de Velde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1304-1305, '39
—hypertensive disease; conception based on clinical and physiologic data and results of surgical interventions, [A. Dumas] Presse méd. 47: 1245-1247, Aug. 16, '39
—hypertensive factor in Wilms' tumor, [W. E. Daniel] South.M.J. 32: 1014-1016, Oct. '39
—hypertensive retinosis and visual field; cerebrospinal decompression in hypertensive retinosis, [C. Kenel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1093-1103, Nov. 4, '39
—hypertonia, [A. I. Jarotzky] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 469-472, May 27, '39
—immediate and late results of bilateral subtotal suprarenalectomy and associated splanchnic section in chronic experimental hypertension, [R. Fontaine & P. Mandel] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 118-120, '38
—in destructive infected unilateral lesions of kidney, [E. G. Crabtree] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 299-319, '38
—in diphtheria, [I. Fromm] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 198-211, '39
—in young individuals, [Vignier] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 127-128, April 30, '39
—in young people, [Meslier] Semana méd. 2: 352, Aug. 10, '39
—incidence of fatal cardiovascular disease in Charleston, S. C., [T. M. Peery & S. M. Langsam] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 971-987, Nov. '39
—incidence of idiopathic hypertension in the young, [F. L. MacCraken] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 668-669, Aug. '39
—influence of inactivation of suprarenal medulla on vasoconstrictor power of blood of animals rendered hypertensive by phrenicectomy, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & A. Delrieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 9-11, '39
—inhibiting effect of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on experimental arterial hypertension produced by section of aortic and carotid sinus nerves, [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1057-1058, '39
—intercapillary glomerulosclerosis; syndrome of diabetes, hypertension and albuminuria, [R. A. Newburger & J. P. Peters] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1252-1264, Dec. '39
—iodine therapy in hypertension and arteriosclerosis; review of literature and experimental study of effect of iodine medication on plasma viscosity, [N. Alwall] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 83-103, '39
—kidneys and hypertension, [L. Langeron & R. Dehouck] Quest.méd.d'actual. 9: 1, Aug.; 1, Sept. '39
—kidneys from 2 cases, [J. S. Dunn] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow, pp. 69-70, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—mechanism of arterial hypertension induced by paredrinol (veritol), [E. A. Stead, Jr., & P. Kunkel] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 439-448, July '39
—nature of arteriolar hypertonicity in acute glomerulonephritis, [W. M. Arnott & G. D. Matthew] Quart. J.Med. 8: 353-360, Oct. '39
—nature of pressor action of renin (kidney preparation), [I. H. Page] J.Exper.Med. 70: 521-542, Nov. '39
—nephrectomy (for hypernephroma) during pregnancy in patient with pre-existing hypertensive disease, [G. L. Hoffman, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 514-516, Sept. '39
—new methods of therapy, [Mouquin] Progrès méd. 67: 901-911, June 24, '39
—new sign of arterial hypertension; intensive reddening of artery supplying manubrium of malleus (branch of tympanic artery), [A. Monteiro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 119-138, July '39; also, Rev.brasil.de otorino-laring. 7: 325-346, July-Aug. '39
—obesity and hypertension; clinical and experimental observations, [J. E. Wood, Jr. & J. R. Cash] Ann. Int.Med. 13: 81-90, July '39
—of unilateral renal origin, [R. K. Ratliff] Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 42-43, June '39
—origin of hypertension produced by introducing normal kidney into circulation of nephrectomized dog, [P. Govaerts & P. Muller] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 222-225, '39
—palliative treatment; use of combination of mistletoe with hepatic and pancreatic substances (hepvisc), [H. Glassman] M.Rec. 149: 387, June 7, '39; 421, June 21, '39
—parathyroid insufficiency and arterial hypertension, [C. I. Parhon & W. Rosen] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 109-112, April '39
—paroxysmal hypertension in suprarenal tuberculosis; case, [M. Demole & E. Rutishauser] Presse méd. 47: 747-749, May 17, '39
—pathogenic rôle of hypertensive substances in blood and plasma in genuine hypertension, [G. Monasterio & G. Gigli] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 420-441, July '39
—perfusion and injection study of human kidneys in relation to intravitam pressure, [H. A. Christian, M. J. Schlesinger & J. D. Myers] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 57-68, '39
—physiologic observations on essential hypertension in man following extensive sympathectomy, [E. V. Allen & A. W. Adson] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 257-279, '39
—physiology of hypertension in eclampsia, [E. W. Page & E. Ogden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 230-239, Aug. '39
—place of surgery in present therapy, [J. Patel] Progrès méd. 67: 916-922, June 24, '39
—plasma fibrinogen content of patients, [L. Goreczky & G. Berencsi] Orvosi hetil. 83: 936-937, Oct. 14, '39
—possibilities of therapy, with special reference to fasting, [W. Kampmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 216-243, '39
—postdepressive hypertension; new examples, [A. Tournade & G. Chardon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 340, '39
—presence in blood of hypertensive patient of substance which sensitizes nictitating membrane of cocainized cat to epinephrine, [Z. M. Bacq, J. Roskam & G. Carbunescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 118-120, '39
—presence of vasoconstrictor substances in blood of dogs with hypertension produced by section of aortic and sinocarotid nerves, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & A. Delrieu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 545-555, June '39
—present conception of "essential" hypertension; physiologic and clinical correlation, [L. N. Katz & L. Leiter] Psychosom.Med. 1: 101-117, Jan. '39
—pressor-sensitive and chemosensitive nature of hypertensive auricular reflex, [H. de Waele & J. Van de Velde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1305-1306, '39
—primary arterial hypertension (benign nephro-angiosclerosis) treated by complete enervation of left kidney and concomitant section of splanchnic nerve and suprarenalectomy; renal function 10 months after operation; case, [R. Fontaine & G. Mayer] Strasbourg méd. 99: 209-212, June 5, '39
—problem of angina pectoris in Negro, [M. M. Weiss] Am.Heart J. 17: 711-715, June '39
—production by prevention of kidney hypertrophy; preliminary report, [W. F. Greenwood, R. Nassim & N. B. Taylor] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 443-445, Nov. '39
—production of persistent arterial hypertension by cellophane perinephritis, [I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. 113: 2046-2048, Dec. 2, '39
—production of sustained neurogenic hypertension of renal origin, [K. S. Grimson, J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 225-226, Oct. '39
—progress notes on treatment of essential hypertension by celiac ganglionectomy, [G. Crile] S.Clin.North America 19: 1205-1213, Oct. '39

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—prolapse of uterus, hydronephrosis, hypertension; probable sequence of events, [P. H. Wosika & C. C. Maher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 684-692, Oct. '39
—psychoanalytic study of essential hypertension; case, [F. Alexander] Psychosom.Med. 1: 139-152, Jan. '39
—psychosomatic considerations in "essential" hypertension, [D. M. Palmer] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1087-1091, Oct. '39
—pyelonephritis; relation to vascular lesions and to arterial hypertension, [S. Weiss & F. Parker, Jr.] Medicine 18: 221-315, Sept. '39
—question of influence of glaucoma on transudation from retinal vessels; case with severe hypertension and uremia, [J. Igersheimer] Ophthalmologica 97: 146-158, June '39
—radium irradiation of carotid sinus region; action on arterial pressure, [Giraud-Costa & D. La Tour] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 574-578, '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; studies of hypertension and of effects of sympathectomy, [W. F. Kvale, E. V. Allen & A. W. Adson] Am. Heart J. 18: 537-545, Nov. '39
—recent advances in pathogenesis and treatment; review, [E. Weiss] Psychosom.Med. 1: 180-198, Jan. '39
—recurrent pregnancy toxemia, [R. J. Kellar] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 462-473, June '39
—relation between cholesterol and lecithin of blood, [S. Jeney] Gyógyászat 79: 457-458, Aug. 13, '39
—relation of adrenal glands to action of renal pressor substance (renin), [J. R. Williams, Jr., J. T. Diaz, J. C. Burch & T. R. Harrison] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 212-219, Aug. '39
—relation to circulatory disturbance of kidney, [T. R. Love] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 801-809, Dec. '39
—relationship of urologic disease to types of hypertension; study of 600 cases, [P. H. Wosika & C. C. Maher] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 815-817, Dec. '39
—remote prognosis of toxemias, based on follow-up study of 400 patients in 589 pregnancies for periods varying from 6 months to 12 years, [F. J. Browne & G. H. Dodds] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 443-461, June '39
—renal aneurysm in patient with repeated gravidic nephropathies and persisting hypertension; case, [C. Lobo Onell & A. Lira Valencia] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 180-187, Feb. '39
—renal function in hypertensive diabetics; diuresis, Rehberg test, Ambard constant and renal threshold for dextrose, [B. della Maggiore] Arch.per lo stud.d. fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio 7: 299-311, July-Aug. '39
—response of patients to acetyl-β-methylcholine, [D. E. Engle & M. W. Binger] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 609-616, Nov. '39
—retina in arterial hypertension; clinical study, [P. Bailliart] Internat.Ophth.Cong. (1937) 1: 87-142, '38
—retinal changes; pathologic anatomy, [Y. Koyanagi] Internat.Ophth.Cong. (1937) 1: 143-283, '38
—review of some of the recent literature, with critical review of surgical treatment, [G. W. Scupham, G. de Takáts, T. R. Van Dellen & W. C. Beck] Arch. Int.Med. 64: 590-655, Sept. '39
—review with case report, [E. J. Kirk] Nebraska M.J. 24: 308-311, Aug. '39
—roentgenotherapy, [L. Delherm & H. Fischgold] Progrès méd. 67: 922-926, June 24, '39
—rôle of personality in certain hypertensive states, [T. A. C. Rennie] New England J.Med. 221: 448-456, Sept. 21, '39
—study of impairments found among 10,000 unselected examinees; blood pressure, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1: 66-69, May-June '39
—study of serum electrolytes, [O. L. V. S. de Wesselow & W. A. R. Thomson] Quart.J.Med. 8: 361-374, Oct. '39
—sudden blindness, [J. Minton] Brit.M.J. 2: 61-63, July 8, '39
—sulfur medication, with special reference to blood tyramine as hypertensive factor, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire, J. Cottet & J. Vignalou] Progrès méd. 67: 897-901, June 24, '39; also, Bull.et mem.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 55: 916-920, June 12, '39
—surgery (sympathectomy) of so-called essential hypertension, [R. Johannsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1170-1174, May 27, '39
—surgical approach, [F. M. Findlay] West.J.Surg. 47: 339, June; 485, Aug.; 543, Sept.; 600, Oct.; 706, Dec. '39
—surgical therapy, [H. Tammann] Chirurg 11: 396-397, June 1, '39
—surgical therapy of arterial hypertension, [A. de Castro] Brasil-med. 53: 625-627, June 17, '39
—surgical therapy of arterial hypertension, with report of case, [A. S. Introzzi & A. F. de la Serna] Día méd. 11: 408-410, May 15, '39
—surgical therapy of malignant arterial hypertension; indications and results, [F. Pallard & P. E. Martin] Presse méd. 47: 893-896, June 7, '39

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—surgical treatment, [F. Mandl] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 109-113, June '39
—surgical treatment of arterial hypertension (Hunterian lecture), [P. B. Ascroft] Lancet 2: 113-118, July 15, '39
—surgical treatment (splanchnicectomy and thoracic sympathectomy), [J. L. Poppen & E. C. Bartels] Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 22-26, May '38
—surgical treatment; 38 patients selected for surgical therapy, [F. Glenn] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 268, June '39
—tachyphylaxis to renin (kidney preparation), [E. G. McEwen, S. P. Harrison & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 254-257, Oct. '39
—technic of coeliac ganglionectomy and denervation of aortic plexus; clinical results in cases of essential hypertension, [G. Crile] Arch.Ital.di chir. 51: 479-490, '38
—therapy, [F. Volhard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 485-502, '39
—therapy of initial phases of permanent arterial hypertension, [A. Garretón Silva] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 483-493, April '39
—transitory hypertonia of central origin connected with cerebral hemorrhage, [I. Schill] Orvosi hetil. 83: 619-620, June 24, '39
—treatment, [N. W. Barker & R. W. Graham] M.Clin. North America 23: 1021-1031, July '39
—treatment of arterial hypertension by irradiating carotid sinus with short waves, [A. Delachaux & G. Schneider] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 522-523, June 10, '39
—treatment of essential arterial hypertension by left splanchnicotomy, [N. Pende] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 104-107, June '39
—tumor of suprarenal medulla associated with paroxysmal hypertension; case preoperatively diagnosed and cured by extirpation after capsular incision, [J. P. Strömbeck & T. P. Hedberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 177-189, '39
—unilateral chronic pyelonephritis with arterial hypertension; apparent cure after nephrectomy, [D. W. McIntyre] J.Urol. 41: 900-905, June '39
—uremic and hypertensive encephalopathic phenomena in nephritis and in essential hypertension, [A. Fernos Isern] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 273-280, Aug. '39
—uric acid of blood, [I. Kallós] Orvosi hetil. 83: 540-541, June 3, '39; also, Cluj.med. 20: 501-504, Sept. 1, '39
—urologic hypertension; 101 cases, [C. C. Maher & P. H. Wosika] J.Urol. 41: 893-899, June '39
—urologic problems in patients, [T. R. Harrison & J. R. Williams, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 783-788, Dec. '39
—use of drugs in treatment of essential hypertension, [D. Ayman] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 270-271, June '39
—variability of proteinuria in hypertensive complications of pregnancy, [L. C. Chesley] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 617-620, Nov. '39
—vasoconstrictor and hypertensive action of venous blood of kidney in acute incomplete ischemia, [E. Braun Menendez & J. C. Fasciolo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 161-172, July '39
—vasoconstrictor power of blood of dogs rendered hypertensive by phrenicectomy, [H. Hermann & A. Delrieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1055-1057, '39
—vasoconstrictor substances in blood and urine of patients with arterial hypertension, [Riser, Planques & Dardenne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 990-994, July 3, '39
in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—arterial tension and neurovegetative system in surgical diseases, [M. Larget & J. P. Lamare] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 997-1010, July 5, '39
—relation between circulation time and venous pressure in postoperative period; first results of study, [U. Borghetti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 721-730, Sept. 15, '39
—venous pressure during operations on abdominal organs, [M. A. Elkin & B. I. Klepatskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 294-301, '39
—veritol; pressure stimulant for use during and after operations, [H. Dodd & G. Merton] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 78-90, July '39
low: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—arterial pressure, [J. F. H. Dally] Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 327-334, Sept. '39
—blood histamine during anaphylactic shock in horse and calf, [C. F. Code & H. R. Hester] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 71-77, Aug. '39
—chronic hypotension of possible posthypophysial origin; surprising effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation); case, [E. Vergara Soto] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 1-23, Jan.-Feb. '39
—chronic hypotensive hyperazotemic nephritis; case, [A. Bertola] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 967-974, Oct. 22, '39

BLOOD PRESSURE, low—Continued
—clinical syndrome attributed to arterial hypotension, [T. Martini & R. E. Curutchet] Semana méd. 1: 1015-1018, May 4, '39
—effects of stimulation of sympathetic nerves and injection of pressor drugs in adrenalectomized cats, [C. W. J. Armstrong, R. A. Cleghorn, J. L. A. Fowler & G. A. McVicar] J.Physiol. 96: 146-163, July 14, '39
—importance of postural vascular studies in exhaustive states, [A. R. MacLean, B. T. Horton & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 620-624, Sept. 27, '39
—local vasomotor reactions of extremities in course of reflex hypotension, [J. Malméjac, V. Donnet & G. Jonesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1283-1285, '39
—postdepressive hypertension; new examples, [A. Tournade & G. Chardon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 340, '39
—primary and secondary hypotonia and carbohydrate metabolism; rôle of sympathetic nervous system and endocrine glands, [H. Fiszel] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 467-489, May-June '38; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 710-749, July '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; studies of orthostatic hypotension and of effects of sympathectomy, [W. F. Kvale, E. V. Allen & A. W. Adson] Am.Heart J. 18: 537-545, Nov. '39
—roentgenologic aspects of heart in constitutional hypotonia, [J. Frajermauer] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 17: 220-234, '39
—rôle of liver in pathogenesis of circulatory disorders during transfusional shock, [M. N. Khanin] Med. zhur. 9: 385-392, '39
—transient paralysis from postural hypotension, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 329-340, Oct. '39
variations: See also Blood Pressure, effects of drugs on; Blood Pressure, venous
—blood pressure and electrocardiogram in various conditions of training and efficiency of cardiovascular system during rest and after strenuous physical exertion, [H. Reindell & L. Delius] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 196-204, '39
—effect of fever on postural changes in pressure and pulse rate, [I. Kopp] Am.Heart J. 18: 46-56, July '39
—experimental arteriosclerosis and functional disorder of some endocrine organs; studies about blood pressure and fundamental metabolism, [I. Okamura] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 278-281, '39 [in Japanese]
—fluctuations in pressure after thermic stimuli in persons with disturbances of sympathetic nervous system, [K. W. Essen & K. Janzik] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 136: 407-415, '39
—influence of urea and of change in arterial pressure on oxygen consumption of isolated kidney of dog, [K. Kramer & F. R. Winton] J.Physiol. 96: 87-103, June 14, '39
—local vascular reactions of extremities to modifications of arterial pressure, [J. Malméjac & G. Jonesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1126-1127, '39
—mechanics of heart during changes in arterial pressure, [H. Reichel & E. Kapal] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 581-589, '39
—relation of blood pressure and concentration in serum of potassium, calcium and magnesium, [H. E. Hoff, P. K. Smith & A. W. Winkler] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 722-730, Nov. '39
—relationship of diencephalon, body temperature and blood pressure, [S. Fujiki & T. Kushima] Jap.J.M. Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 92*-93*, Dec. '38
—suprarenal cortex and pressure regulation, especially in Addison's disease, [S. Thaddea] Endokrinologie 21: 338-345, '39
venous: See also Abdomen, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Veins, jugular; Veins, saphenous; Veins, ulnar
—age and rate of venous enlargement under increased pressure, [T. Addis & W. Lew] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 602-603, Nov. '39
—behavior of velocity of circulation and of pressure in dynamic displacement of mediastinum after artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Ferretti & P. Lentini] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 221-230, March '39
—cardiocirculatory changes in decline therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to reduction of peripheral pressure, [S. Miglioli & A. Augi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 265-274, March '39
—clinical significance of velocity of blood circulation and venous pressure, [P. Lukl & O. Kofínek] Časop. lék.česk. 78: 662, July 7, '39; 686, July 14, '39
—determination by infra-red photography in pericarditis calculosa; cases, [H. H. Westermann] Chirurg 11: 480-485, July 1, '39

BLOOD PRESSURE, venous—Continued
—during operations on abdominal organs, [M. A. Elkin & B. I. Klepatskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 294-301, '39
—during pneumoperitoneum in normal individuals, [G. Ricci & Q. Cerulli Irelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 299-312, April '39
—dynamics in tuberculous patients, [A. Y. Tsigelnik & S. P. Gefter] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 775-784, Aug. 15, '39
—effect of baths, [H. Schad] Balneologe **6:** 351-357, Aug. '39
—effect of digitalis on peripheral pressure in asystole, [T. Itakura & M. Wada] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 76*-78*, Dec. '38
—in normal pregnant women, in pregnant women with compensated and decompensated heart disease and in pregnancy "toxemias," [K. J. Thomson, D. E. Reid & M. E. Cohen] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 665-679, Nov. '39
—in pneumonia of children, [L. B. Krasik] Vrach.delo **21:** 315-320, '39
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of collapse therapy and other complications, [F. H. Heise & J. H. Steidl] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 539-552, June '39
—in pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to artificial pneumothorax, [G. Ricci] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 109-122, Feb. '39
—influence of various pharmacodynamic substances, [A. Fleisch & W. Küchler] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 357-364, July 31, '39
—measurements in thoracoplasty patients, [K. S. Stein] Bibliot.f.læger **131:** 323-353, July '39
—new apparatus for measurement, [A. D. Adenskiy] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 111-112, '39
—relation between circulation time and venous pressure in postoperative period; first results of study, [U. Borghetti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 721-730, Sept. 15, '39
—variations in course of influenza, [M. A. Agalarov] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 77-79, '39

BLOOD SUGAR
See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, levulose; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
—appearance of fermentable *poly*saccharide in blood and simple method for its detection, [T. E. Friedemann & W. D. Sutliff] Science **90:** 335-336, Oct. 6, '39
—combined glucides (protein sugar) and glycolysis, [C. Dumazert & G. Penet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 375-378, '39
—decomposition of *di*phosphoglycerate in acidified blood; its relationship to reactions of glycolytic cycle, [S. Rapoport & G. M. Guest] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 781-790, Aug. '39
—distribution between erythrocytes and plasma, [Z. Askanas] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **23:** 528-541, '38
—distribution of disturbances of glucide metabolism in medical pathology; importance of exploration of glycemia and residual chromic index, [J. Minet & H. Warembourg] Nutrition **9:** 103-119, '39
—effect of skin extract on blood sugar level, [E. Reusch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 743-754, '39
—glycolysis of blood corpuscles by Thunberg methylthionine chloride method, [W. Seitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **106:** 324-327, '39
—known and unknown or neglected factors in regulation, [M. Loeper & M. Perrault] Nutrition **9:** 81-96, '39
—relation to chloremia, [C. Lobo-Onell, O. Donoso Barthet & G. Leyton R.] Presse méd. **[47]:** 839-840, May 27, '39
—rôle of glucose-*1*-phosphate in formation of blood sugar and synthesis of glycogen in liver, [G. T. Cori, C. F. Cori & G. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 629-639, Aug. '39
—*poly*saccharide complex present in serum proteins and on effect of pepsin on serum protein fractions, [L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. **33:** 1496-1505, Sept. '39
—variations in normal and in sympathectomized dogs, [L. Brouha, W. B. Cannon & D. B. Dill] J.Physiol. **95:** 431-438, May 15, '39
—variations of glycemia in relation to peristalsis and gastric tonus in normal individuals and in those with diseases, especially of digestive tract, [A. Bauce] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 260-276, May '39
determination, determination of levulose in presence of dextrose in small amounts of blood and urine, [R. W. Martin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 62-74, '39; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 723-724, May 20, '39
—determination of protein sugar and its constituents, [H. Bierry, B. Gouzon & C. Magnan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1454-1456, '39
—estimation by practitioner; modification of Folin and Wu's method, [H. R. Millar] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1035-1036, Nov. 25, '39
—estimation of free blood sugar in co-presence of aminosugar, [M. Yositake] J.Biochem. **30:** 29-32, July '39

BLOOD SUGAR, determination—Continued
—Folin-Malmros method; photometric application, [A. D. Marenzi & F. Villalonga] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 246-255, Aug. '39
—free chlorine as source of error, [A. K. Anderson & I. Zipkin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1209, Aug. '39
—method for estimation of "true" sugar in 0.05 ml. of blood, [G. A. D. Haslewood & T. A. Strookman] Biochem.J. **33:** 920-923, June '39
—methods, [J. E. Mejía G.] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 33-61, Feb. '39
—photometric determination by Folin-Wu method, [M. Fiorentino & G. Giannettasio] Diag.e tec.di lab. **10:** 401-412, June '39
—various methods, [I. Mendoza del Solar] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 24-26, Jan. '39
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Blood Sugar, in various conditions
—action and mechanism of action of bitters in man, [F. Quaglia & A. Bellomo] Minerva med. **2:** 375-382, Oct. 27, '39
—action of caffeine on fasting glycemia and on glycemic curve after loading with dextrose, [L. Benacchio] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 299-312, July 20, '39
—action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on regulation of glycemia, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Arch.internat.de physiol. **48:** 405-428, June '39
—action of somnifene (barbital derivative) on regulation in man, [Z. Horn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 741-742, Aug. 19, '39
—action of vitamin C on glycemic curve due to administration of dextrose, epinephrine, insulin and thyroxine to normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, [F. Addarii & F. Volpe] Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 372-392, Aug. '39
—effect of bile acids on healthy persons and patients with liver diseases; preliminary report, [E. Dworacek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 814-815, Sept. 1, '39
—effect of duodenal instillation of hydrochloric acid upon fasting blood sugar of dogs, [E. R. Loew, J. S. Gray & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 270-276, June '39
—effect of *di*phenylguanidine on blood sugar and body temperature, [T. Tobitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1238-1239, June '39
—effect of thermal water containing bromides and iodine salts on vegetative nervous system; clinical study of glycemic curve under influence of epinephrine and insulin before and after cure, [V. de Blasi & S. Gualco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1675-1680, Sept. 18, '39
—effect of various kinds of petroleum on rabbit, [K. Tani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1875-1876, Sept. '39
—estrogen and corpus luteum extracts, [A. Chimenti] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 586-598, Sept. '39
—glycemic curve after injection of insulin in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Lucchetti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 463-487, April 30, '39
—influence of pineal extracts on glycemia and on hyperglycemia due to prolan, [G. Fradà] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **2:** 1105-1114, Dec. '38
—lack of influence of nicotinic acid, [G. Scotti] Riforma med. **55:** 1356-1358, Sept. 9, '39
—nicotinic acid, [D. Greco] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 403-405, June-July '39
—question of influence of intravenous injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions, [G. Baldacci & F. Raggi] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 477-485, May 20, '39
—relation between bulbocapnine hyperglycemia and experimental hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia, and effect of bulbocapnine on epinephrine content of suprarenals and glycogen content of liver, [H. Asakawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 814-815, April '39
—variations provoked by benzedrine in normal persons and in diabetics, [L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin. med. **40:** 111-132, Feb. 28, '39
hyperglycemia: See also Diabetes Mellitus
—action of provoked hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia on vestibular chronaxia, [J. Hurynowicz & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 365-368, '39
—adrenalin hyperglycemia; proportionality with dose, [F. R. Griffith, Jr., J. E. Lockwood & F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 299-304, June '39
—antagonist to adrenalin hyperglycemia in pituitary extracts, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] Canad. M.A.J. **40:** 537-539, June '39
—antagonist to adrenalin hyperglycemia in pituitary extracts; further studies, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] Endocrinology **25:** 775-781, Nov. '39
—asphyctic hyperglycemia due to reduction of circulatory output in course of perfusion of liver, [H. Bénard & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1237-1240, '39

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia—Continued
—beta cell changes in guinea-pig pancreas in relation to blood sugar level, [G. Gomori, N. B. Friedman & D. W. Caldwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 567-570, June '39
—chronic generalized erythroderma due to turpentine in hyperglycemia; significance in relation to occupational eczema, [M. Ferond] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 46: 1396-1399, Sept.-Oct. '39
—differentiation of hyperglycemia due to trauma and traumatic diabetes, [E. Gianni] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 339-356, '38
—due to bleeding after excision of thyroid and parathyroid; experimental study, [A. Aggazzotti] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 126-155, April '39
—effect of bulbocapnine on central hyperglycemia in rabbit, [H. Asakawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 804-805, April '39
—effect of lecithin on alimentary hyperglycemia, [N. Inouye] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 809, Oct. '39
—effect of snake venom on blood sugar and amount of glycogen in liver and muscles of rabbit, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 11-14, July 20, '39
—effects of biliary secretion, [R. Goffin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1343-1344, '39
—effects of continuous intravenous injection of dextrose in increasing amounts on blood sugar level, pancreatic islands and liver of guinea-pigs, [C. A. Woerner] Anat.Rec. 75: 91-105, Sept. 25, '39
—following prolonged administration of nicotine to guinea-pig, [M. Mosinger, P. Bonifaci, Y. Bontoux & J. Veyron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1132-1134, '39
—histologic changes of islands of Langerhans in experimental conditions (hyperglycemia or hypoglycemia due to administration of dextrose or insulin), [T. Meneghini] Ginecologia 5: 539-564, Sept. '39
—hydromineral therapy, [E. Duhot] Nutrition 9: 143-151, '39
—hyperglycemia in guinea-pig and rabbit under influence of cobra venom, [G. Bertrand & R. Vladesco] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 585-587, Oct. 16, '39
—hyperglycemic shock after jejunal administration of sugars following resection of stomach, [K. Glaessner] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 615-623, June '39
—hyperglycemic syndromes, [L. Ignacio] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 100-111, April '39
—immediate influence of bilateral splanchnectomy on curves of provoked hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia in dogs, [P. E. Martin & others] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 1062-1066, '39
—in dermatology, [E. Bertin & D. Liégeois] Nutrition 9: 133-141, '39
—induced hyperglycemia at delivery; effect and clinical application, [R. C. Ketteringham & B. R. Austin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1000-1008, June '39
—inhibition by cortin (suprarenal preparation) of changes caused by adrenalin, [H. Selye & C. Dosne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 580-583, Nov. '39
—insulin and alimentary hyperglycemia in young normal subjects, [H. P. Himsworth & R. B. Kerr] Clin.Sc. 4: 1-17, June '39
—intestinal absorption of dextrose in course of experimental hyperglycemia, [A. Liotta & L. Bellini] Fisiol.e med. 10: 385-394 Aug. 20, '39
—mechanism of hyperglycemia due to prolonged administration of nicotine to guinea-pig, [M. Mosinger, Bonifaci, Bontoux & Veyron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1294-1295, '39
—modifications of curves of provoked hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia after injection of ether extracts (lipids) of pancreas of dog; rôle of pancreatic alterations, [P. E. Martin, Cruaud & Watremez] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1067-1069, '39
—relation between bulbocapnine hyperglycemia, suprarenals and thyroid and detoxication of bulbocapnine, [H. Asakawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1019-1020, May '39
hypoglycemia: See also Insulin; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
—[F. P. Ferrer] M.Times, New York 67: 314-316, July '39
—[J. F. Hart] Internat.Clin. 4: 196-202, Dec. '39
—action of provoked hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia on vestibular chronaxia, [J. Hurynowicz & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 365-368, '39
—anterior pituitary tumor (adenoma) associated with cachexia, hypoglycemia and duodenal ulcer, [M. P. Foley, A. M. Snell & W. M. Craig] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 1-8, July '39
—causation of low blood sugar curve in celiac disease, [T. Crawford] Quart.J.Med. 8: 251-260, July '39
—cerebral lesions in hypoglycemia; experimental investigations, [A. B. Baker] Arch.Path. 28: 298-305, Sept. '39
—effects of hypoglycemia and pentobarbital sodium on electrical activity of cerebral cortex and hypothalamus (dogs), [H. Hoagland & others] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 276-288, July '39

BLOOD SUGAR, hypoglycemia—Continued
—fatal hypoglycemia; clinicopathologic study, [A. L. Sahs & L. Alexander] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 286-297, Aug. '39
—histologic changes of islands of Langerhans in experimental conditions (hyperglycemia or hypoglycemia due to administration of dextrose or insulin), [T. Meneghini] Ginecologia 5: 539-564, Sept. '39
—hypoglycemia independent of pancreas, [J. Geldrich] Orvosi hetil. 83: 809-811, Aug. 19, '39
—hypoglycemic substances, [D. Deseő] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 433-437, May 11, '39
—immediate influence of bilateral splanchnectomy on curves of provoked hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia in dogs, [P. E. Martin & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1062-1066, '39
—increased intracranial pressure and its effects during anoxia and hypoglycemia, [L. Yesinick & E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 185-194, Dec. '39
—low blood sugar curve of sprue, [F. M. Hanes] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 76-84, '37
—management of ambulatory diabetic, with consideration of some of the complications, [A. Levitt & D. S. Levy] M. Times, New York 67: 503-506, Nov. '39
—migraine and hypoglycemia; therapy by diet rich in carbohydrates, [J. Girard & L. Collesson] Presse méd. 47: 705-707, May 10, '39
—postmortem hepatic glycogenolysis in hyperinsulinism and glycogen disease (von Gierke), [H. P. G. Seckel] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 723-731, Nov. '39
—presence of sugar in urine in case, [A. Torday] Orvosi hetil. 83: 924-925, Oct. 7, '39
—primary febrile chronic polyarthritis with grave cachexia of Simmonds type, hypoglycemic crises and hepatic amyloidosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of Still's disease, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 1097-1127, Oct. 10-30, '39
—simultaneous occurrence of spontaneous hypoglycemia and juvenile tabes; case, [D. C. Ashton] West Virginia M.J. 35: 369-370, Aug. '39
—spontaneous hypoglycemia, [K. T. Tenner] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 511-518, '39
—symptom complex of hypoglycemic convulsions in child; case, [H. Hungerland] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 132-138, '39
—vitamin C and carbohydrate metabolism; its use in hypoglycemic conditions, [E. Wille] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1117-1120, July 14, '39
in various conditions: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia
—action of epinephrine on glycemia in acclimatization in mountains; experimental study on Mount Etna, [G. F. de Gaetani] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 2: 1057-1066, Nov. '38
—behavior after irradiation of uterine cancer, [A. Chimenti] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 327-334, May '39
—behavior of glycemia and azotemia under influence of direct stimulation of vegetative nervous centers with riboflavin; experimental study, [L. Riccitelli & N. Lolli] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 110-120, Jan.-Feb. '39
—blood chemical changes during recovery from exhaustive muscular exercise, [H. Selye] Canad.J.Research, Sect.D. 17: 109-112, May '39
—blood sugar curve in pulmonary tuberculosis after thoracoplasty, [K. Widnäs & N. Tchalenko] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 400-424, '39
—blood sugar curve of patients with pellagra after oral administration of dextrose and subcutaneous injection of epinephrine, [F. Mainzer] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 231-243, '39
—blood sugar in cats with diabetes insipidus before and after adrenalectomy, [W. R. Ingram & C. A. Winter] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 41: 449-452, June '39
—changes during fever, [I. Ohtake] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 249-267, June 20, '39
—clinical study, [S. Prado] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 16: 619-646, Oct. '39
—comparison of influence of anoxia and asphyxia, [E. Gellhorn & A. Packer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 475-477, Nov. '39
—effect of acute poisoning with snake venom in rabbit, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 2-4, May 20, '39
—effect of chronic poisoning with snake venom in rabbit, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 4-5, May 20, '39
—effect of therapeutic serums on rabbit poisoned with snake venom, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 30-32, Sept. 20, '39
—effect of various snake venoms on rabbits habituated to these venoms, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 33-34, Sept. 20, '39
—effects of roentgen irradiation of suprarenals on action of epinephrine; measurement of blood sugar curve as control, [H. Seyfried & G. Wachner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 619-621, June 30, '39

BLOOD SUGAR, in various conditions—Continued
—examples of significance of individual variability, [H. Hungerland] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 679-682, May 13, '39; comment by Schlomka **18:** 1279-1280, Sept. 23, '39
—fasting blood sugar in children with normal metabolism, [H. Ritter] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 225-234, '39
—glycemic curves in children with hemocolitis, [B. I. Kozakov & A. V. Shcheglova] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 461-466, April 30, '39
—glycolysis of erythrocytes in carcinoma; activation and diagnostic value, [P. Meyer-Heck] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **49:** 142-153, '39
—glycoregulating action of ascorbic acid in avitaminosis C, [F. Addarii & F. Volpe] Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 393-403, Aug. '39
—glycoregulation by *l*-ascorbic acid in pregnant rabbits, [T. Miotti] Ginecologia **5:** 456-464, July '39
—in diphtheria, [G. Boccuzzi & R. de Mattia] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 153-156, April-June '39
—in scarlet fever in children; cases, [E. Sujoy] Arch. argent.de pediat. **10:** 195-225, Aug. '39; also, Semana méd. **2:** 548-562, Sept. 7, '39
—in vitro glycolysis of blood from patients with tuberculous toxemia; behavior of protein sugar, [S. Canova] Clin.med.ital. **70:** 319-326, May-Aug. '39
—mechanism of production of gastroduodenopancreatic reflex; variations of glycemia during sounding in gastric anacidity or hypacidity, [M. Balduini] Clin. med.ital. **70:** 271-278, May-Aug. '39
—modification of glycemia from production of oculocardiac and otocardiac reflexes; further study, [F. Chessa] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 121-132, Jan.-April '39
—myxomatosis in rabbits (Sanarelli's disease); effect on temperature, glycemia and body weight, [G. di Macco] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 129-138, '38
—prognostic significance of protein sugar in nephritic patients, [F. Rathery] Medycyna, pp. 601-604, July **14,** '39
—sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid and Derrien's hemomeningeal ratio in various mental diseases, [C. Cavagna] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 387-401, March-June '39
—test of provoked hyperglycemia in schizophrenia, [P. Tomesco, I. Cosmulesco & E. Glossan] Bull.Soc. psychiat.de Bucarest **3:** 25-27, '38

BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Blood, groups
—[A. D. Codounis] Paris méd. **2:** 121-125, Aug. 12, '39
—[Duroselle & Barret] Clinique, Paris **34:** 144, June (A) '39; 153, June (B) '39
—[K. O. Høegh] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 714-721, June 15, '39
—behavior of iron in blood and organs following transfusion, [A. Papa] Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 253-264, '39
—biochemical changes occurring during storage of human blood, [M. Bick] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 321-331, Sept. '39
—blood grouping technic with test for syphilis, [A. H. Walters] Lancet **2:** 831-833, Oct. 14, '39
—blood groups in blood conserved and kept fluid with citrated or Keller's solution, [G. Pio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 419-425, May 31, '39
—blood storage, [J. M. Houston] Ulster M.J. **8:** 170-175, July '39
—changes in blood picture of scarlet fever patients treated with transfusion, [L. M. Vaysberg, G. A. Lisenko & N. V. Petrovska] Med.zhur. **9:** 471-474, '39
—choice and preparation of blood grouping sera for emergency purposes, [S. W. Challinor, J. C. J. Ives & C. E. van Rooyen] Brit.M.J. **2:** 850-851, Oct. 28, '39
—clinical experience, [E. Schroeter & W. Otto] Fortschr. d.Therap. **15:** 501-506, Sept. '39
—clinical value in therapy of febrile forms of rheumatic endocarditis of protracted grave evolution: cases, [G. Rettanni] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 803-813, Aug. 20-27, '39
—clinicostatistical study based on 410 transfusions of pure blood, [F. Tarchetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 727-736, '38
—collection and preservation of placental blood for transfusion, [C. A. Gwynn & J. B. Alsever] Am.J.M. Sc. **198:** 634-646, Nov. '39
—collection of placental blood for transfusion, [A. Grimberg] Paris méd. **2:** 241-244, Oct. 21-28, '39
—conserved blood; comparative study of sodium citrate and transfusol, [A. Battaglia & A. Tropeano] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 411-426, April '39
—cry for blood, [N. Fabricant & L. M. Zimmerman] Hygeia **17:** 881, Oct. '39
—cutaneous burn due to roentgen rays; recovery after repeated transfusions; second case, [F. Zalewski] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 376-377, May '39
—dangers of improper grouping tests, together with facts about M and N groups, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol.,clín.y lab. **5:** 195-215, July-Aug. '39

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
—determination of blood groups; causes of error, difficulties and technic, [M. L. E. Pilod & C. S. E. Jaulmes] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 457-482, March '39
—effect of injections of fresh and hemolyzed blood on erythropoiesis, [J. Schernhardt] Folia haemat. **62:** 93-96, '39
—examination of ocular fundus during transfusion; increase of retinal venous tension, [I. Borsotti & P. Pillet] Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris **51:** 188-190, March '39
—experiences with transfusion of preserved blood, [D. K. Wielenga] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **83:** 4420-4428, Sept. 9, '39
—human blood stored at 4 to 6 degrees centigrade, [W. P. Belk, N. W. Henry & F. Rosenstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 631-633, Nov. '39
—idiosyncrasy to acriflavine (acridine dye); failure to transmit by blood transfusion; reactions to allied drugs, [W. A. Young] Lancet **2:** 369-370, Aug. 12, '39
—in care of patients after operations for otitic sepsis, [J. M. Sutherland] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 876-900, Dec. '39
—in extensive burns, [V. I. Struchkov] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 53-57, '39
—in gastroduodenal hemorrhages due to ulcer, [A. Tzanck & J. Arnous] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 769-775, July '39
—in therapy of intoxication due to *tri*brom-ethanol anesthesia, [B. A. Polyanskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 208-209, '39
—in therapy of otitic sinus thrombosis, due to streptococcic septicemia; cases, [G. Canuyt] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 277-278, July 15, '39
—in therapy of roentgen and radium injuries, [F. Łukaszczyk] Medycyna, pp. 372-374, May 7, '39
—in war, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 576-577, June 25, '39
—indications and results in diseases of blood, [T. Tempka & M. Kubiczek] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 573-576, June 25, '39
—indications and results in infectious diseases, [A. Donhaiser] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 571-573, June 25, '39
—indications for rectal infusions of vital serum as substitute for blood transfusion, [H. Hörstmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1350-1351, Aug. 25, '39
—inexhaustible source of blood and its preservation, [J. R. Goodall, F. O. Anderson, G. T. Altimas & F. L. MacPhail] Internat.Clin. **3:** 146-152, Sept. '39
—infusion and transfusion in war, [E. Sköld] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1725-1733, Sept. 29, '39
—institutional blood banks, [H. H. Goldstein, L. Olsman & J. V. Edlin] Illinois M.J. **75:** 562-564, June '39
—irreversible or hyperglycemic insulin coma: cause and response to transfusion, [J. Wortis & R. H. Lambert] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 335-345, Sept. '39
—isothermal chamber for storing conserved blood, [M. G. Kozmin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 521-524, May 15, '39
—judgment of blood bank system for transfusion, [H. Fox] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 49-51, Oct. '39
—limitations in use of preserved blood; preliminary report, [G. Schaefer & A. S. Wiener] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **5:** 17-20, Oct. '39
—management of blood bank; 12 months' experience, 2,000 transfusions at Gallinger Municipal Hospital, [C. S. White & J. J. Weinstein] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 479-481, Oct. '39
—mechanism of action in scarlet fever, [A. R. Rabinovich] Klin. med. (no. 7) **17:** 116-120, '39
—medical mistakes and responsibility in relation to transfusion, [L. Lattes] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 633-637, '38
—method of preservation of blood for use in time of war, [F. Corelli] Riforma med. **55:** 635-637, April 29, '39
—nitritoid crisis treated by injection of conserved blood, [R. Bracht, L. V. Sanguinetti & L. M. Alonso] Rev. med.y cien.afines **1:** 61-62, June 30, '39
—organization in rural districts, [J. Henriet] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 276, July 15, '39
—organization of military centers for transfusion of conserved blood, [Causeret & Jeanneney] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **121:** 722-724, May 23, '39
—placental blood, [P. L. Filippov] Vestnik khir. **57:** 522-526, May '39
—plasma prothrombin content of bank blood, [J. W. Lord, Jr. & J. B. Pastore] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2231-2232, Dec. 16, '39
—points of view on blood transfusion and transfusion of large quantities of "buffer" isotonic saline solutions, [W. Weichardt] Día méd. **11:** 930-931, Oct. 9, '39
—post-traumatic shock and gas gangrene successfully treated with several massive transfusions and sulfanilamide, [D. K. Wielenga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4740-4746, Sept. 30, '39

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
—preservation of blood by heparin; comparative action of heparin and sodium citrate on leukocytes and alexin, [A. Grimberg, Mme. Chamraeff & Pellier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 699-702, '39
—preservation of stored blood with sulfanilamide, [M. Novak] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2227-2229, Dec. 16, '39
—preserved blood, [R. Fischer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 513-539, July 25, '39
—preserved blood, [G. Jeanneney & G. Ringenbach] Médecine (supp.) **20:** 1-52, Feb. '39
—preserved blood; organization for transfusion, [A. Tzanck & R. André] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 771-772, May 22, '39
—problems in blood banking, [L. W. Diggs & A. J. Keith] Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 591-603, Nov. '39
—quantitative study of effect on plasma prothrombin, [J. W. Lord, Jr., W. DeW. Andrus & R. A. Moore] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 98-100, May '39
—recent advances (with special reference to blood storage), [E. P. Kunkel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 578-587, Oct. '39
—repeated transfusion as aid in therapy of septicemic conditions, especially puerperal infections, [J. Henriet] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 271-275, July 15, '39
—report on function of center for emergency transfusion, 1937-1938, [G. Canuyt] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 247-249, July 5, '39
—resistance of erythrocytes in conserved blood of malaria patients, [V. V. Akkerman] Klin. med. (no. 7) **17:** 59-63, '39
—review of recent literature, [P. Harvier & J. Mallarmé] Paris méd. **2:** 57-63, July 15, '39
—shock and transfusion at front, [O. Schuberth] Nord. med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2442-2444, Aug. 5, '39
—standardization of transfusion service, [S. E. Monroe] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 36-41, July '39
—storage of transfusion plasma, [F. A. Knott & E. H. Koerner] Lancet **2:** 1069-1071, Nov. 18, '39
—stored blood, [F. E. Kredel] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 307-309, July '39
—stored blood; summary of behavior of normal blood stored outside body, sources of supply and methods used for its preservation, [R. G. S. MacGregor] J.Malaya Br.,Brit.M.A. **3:** 119-127, Sept. '39
—stored blood transfusion in relatively small general hospital, [E. P. Vary & J. B. Krahl] J.Michigan M. Soc. **38:** 1072-1080, Dec. '39
—subgroup A_3B with weak A-receptor and irregular agglutinin α_1 (Landsteiner) and its relation to transfusion, [O. Hartmann] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **16:** 187-196, '39
—therapeutic indications in grave acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages; value of transfusion, [Brulé, P. Hillemand & R. Wolfromm] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 776-781, July '39
—transfusion of blood as therapeutic process, [J. Szommer] Gyógyászat **79:** 324-326, May 21, '39; comment by Peleskei **79:** 365, June 11, '39
—transfusion of blood conserved according to new method, [F. Corelli] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 716-720, May 20, '39
—transfusion of blood of pregnant in chorionepithelioma, [W. E. Richter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1567-1573, July 15, '39
—transfusion of conserved blood, [A. Grimberg] Rev.de chir.,Paris **77:** 600-624, Oct. '39
—transfusion of incompatible blood in therapy of scarlet fever, [A. A. Tarasenkov] Klin. med. (no. 7) **17:** 110-115, '39
—transfusion of stored blood; preliminary report, [K. O. Høegh] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1075-1076, Sept. 14, '39
—transfusion, using small amounts of blood, associated with radium therapy of uterine cancer, [F. d'Erchia] Clin.ostet. **41:** 345-352, July '39
—transfusion with stored blood, [J. C. Leedham-Green] Brit.M.J. **2:** 849, Oct. 28, '39
—transportation of blood, [Y. M. Krinitskiy] Sovet. vrach.zhur. **43:** 745-748, July 30, '39
—use in Municipal Maternity Hospital of Habana of conserved residual placental blood, [J. Ramírez Olivella, D. García Romeu & O. Machado Cardenas] Vida nueva **43:** 263-272, May 15, '39
—use of bacteriostatic drugs in preservation of blood, [M. Novak] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 210-211, May '39
—use of clotted blood in typing and cross-matching blood, [L. W. Diggs & A. J. Keith] South.M.J. **32:** 1089-1091, Nov. '39
—use of placental blood, [F. E. Barton & T. M. Hearne] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1475-1478, Oct. 14, '39
—use of stored blood; interim report, [J. L. Hamilton-Paterson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 908-910, Nov. 4, '39
—use of stored placental blood for transfusion in outstation hospital; preliminary report, [M. J. Lyon] J.Malaya Br.,Brit.M.A. **3:** 111-118, Sept. '39
—value of spontaneously noncoagulating placental blood and mixed blood (placental and general) for transfusion, [F. Spirito] München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1584-1585, Nov. 3, '39

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
—variations of plasma potassium due to bleeding and transfusion; effects of suprarenalectomy, [J. L. Moglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 82-86, May '39
autotransfusion, authors' experiences with ectopic pregnancies, 1912-1938; critical study of reinfusion of blood after hemorrhage into intra-abdominal cavity, [H. Dörr & W. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 31-37; 38-52, '39
—author's experience with Knaus' method of reinfusion in ruptured tubal pregnancy, [H. Bělohradský] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 189-202, '39
—reinfusion in subcutaneous rupture of malarial spleen, [D. P. Osadchiy] Vestnik khir. **58:** 28-31, July '39
—reinfusion in therapy of tubal rupture, [W. Spier] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1528-1532, Oct. 20, '39
citrated blood in, blood groups in blood conserved and kept fluid with citrated or Keller's solution, [G. Pio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 419-425, May 31, '39
—conservation of certain immunobiologic properties of blood of immunized donors by adding dextrose-citrate solution, [I. A. Mstibovskiy] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 12-14, '39
—conserved blood; comparative study of sodium citrate and transfusol, [A. Battaglia & A. Tropeano] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 411-426, April '39
—indirect heterohemotherapy in purpura; cases, [J. de Resende Barros] Publ.med., São Paulo **10:** 3-26, May '39
—preservation of blood by heparin; comparative action of heparin and sodium citrate on leukocytes and alexin, [A. Grimberg, Mme.Chamraeff & Pellier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 699-702, '39
—standardization of transfusion service, [S. E. Monroe] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 36-41, July '39
—syringe for citrated blood, [A. A. Vera] Semana méd. **1:** 1146-1151, May 18, '39
—technic for preparation of substitute for whole blood adaptable for use during war conditions, [W. L. Tatum, J. Elliott & N. Nesset] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 481-489, Dec. '39
—technic without assistant; presentation of new equipment, [A. A. Vera] Semana méd. **2:** 46-49, July 6, '39
—transfusion of conserved blood in humans, [O. Martins de Toledo] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 557-600, April '39
—transfusion of homogenous citrated plasma in various hemorrhagic diseases; preliminary report, [B. P. Shvedskiy] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 46-49, '39
—transfusions of conserved citrated blood in Municipal Maternity Hospital; organization of transfusion department, [J. Ramírez Olivella, D. García Romeu & O. Machado Cárdenas] Vida nueva **43:** 321-324, June 15, '39
complications and sequels, abuse of transfusion in medical practice, [R. Benda] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 260-263, July 5, '39
—air embolism as complication; case, [D. A. Kogan] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 150-151, '39
—amaurosis due to transfusion; case, [H. Jiron] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 384-391, July '39
—bilateral spasm of central retinal artery after transfusion, [T. Milaras] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 318-321, April '39
—cerebral accidents (hemiplegia) following transfusion; case, [J. Lhermitte & Cliquet] Rev.neurol. **72:** 56-57, July '39
—chronic meningococcal septicemia, with old hemiplegia, [H. M. M. Mackay] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1371-1374, Sept. '39
—dangers; review of literature, [N. Aliotta] Rinasc. med. **16:** 519-520, Aug. 15, '39
—electric charges of blood in relation to transfusional shock, [G. Jeanneney, C. Wangermez & G. Ringenbach] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1538-1540, May 8, '39
—etiology and prevention of transfusion reactions; safe and simple apparatus for general use, [N. J. Bonnin] M.J.Australia **1:** 888-895, June 17, '39
—hemolytic reaction following transfusion from universal donor, [A. T. Balmagiya] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 851-854, Aug. 30, '39
—how to prevent shock, [A. Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **140:** 240-251, April 9, '36
—importance of Chediak microreaction in selection of blood donors; value in preventing transmission of syphilis, [A. Battaglia & A. Tropeano] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 908-911, Aug. '39
—instability of blood; problems of accidents, [R. Benda] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 256-260, July 5, '39
—intracardiac mitral thrombosis as rare accident; case, [J. Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1090-1091, July 2, '39
—paralysis of deltoid after transfusions, [R. E. Smith] Lancet **2:** 1119-1120, Nov. 25, '39
—prophylaxis of transfusional shock by means of pantopon (opium preparation) and sparteine, [G. Jeanneney & G. Ringenbach] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 576-578, April 26, '39

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels—Continued
—retinal hemorrhages after transfusion, [R. J. Gray] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 979-984, Sept. '39
—risk of transmitting malaria, [E. L. Hutton & P. G. Shute] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 309-312, Oct. 16, '39; correction **42:** 333, Nov. 1, '39
—rôle of liver in pathogenesis of circulatory disorders during transfusional shock, [M. N. Khanin] Med. zhur. **9:** 385-392, '39
—syphilis acquired from transfusion and its control, [F. J. Eichenlaub & R. Stolar] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1437-1443, Sept. '39
—tanning from ultraviolet irradiation brought out by transfusion, [E. O. Jodar] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1047-1049, Nov. '39
—transference of reagins in transfusions, [W. P. Garver] J.Allergy **11:** 32-34, Nov. '39
—transfusion in war surgery; complications in transfusion of conserved blood; cases, [de la Pena Regidor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 682-683, July 29, '39
—two cases of acute hemolytic anemia with auto-agglutination following sulfanilamide therapy, [W. Antopol, I. Applebaum & L. Goldman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 488-489, Aug. 5, '39
—unusual case of intra-group agglutination, [P. Levine & R. E. Stetson] J.A.M.A. **113:** 126-127, July 8, '39
donors: See also under other subheads of Blood Transfusion
—claims of donor in case of complications; medico-legal study, [E. Martin] Med.Welt **13:** 709-710, May 20, '39; also, Med.Klin. **35:** 802-803, June 9, '39
—difficulties and dangers in providing donors, [S. D. S. Greval & S. N. Chandra] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 461-465, Aug. '39
—donor registry as substitute for blood bank, [C. A. Pons] Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 587-590, Nov. '39
—importance of Chediak microreaction in examination; authors' instruments and simplified technic, [E. S. Sammartino & E. M. Bufill] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 46-50, June 30, '39
—regeneration of blood, [N. G. Tseltner] Vrach.delo **21:** 399-406, '39
—report of activity of Norway's Red Cross Blood Transfusion Center in Oslo from 1933 to 1939, [A. Schrumpf & O. Hartmann] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2247-2255, July 22, '39
—suggestion for provision of transfusion apparatus for army and organization of donor service in case of war, [A. Bayer] Chirurg **11:** 634-640, Sept. 1, '39
experimental, change in osmotic resistance of erythrocytes after heterotransfusion, [N. I. Fursov & I. D. Mishenin] Vrach.delo **21:** 409-416, '39
—severe renal hemosiderosis produced by reinjections of heterologous blood into abdominal cavity of rabbit, [K. Morito] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 429-431, '39 [in Japanese]
history, [R. Wannop] Canad.J.M.Technol. **1:** 112-113, June '39
—[R. Lewin] Hygeia **17:** 885, Oct. '39
—[C. S. White & J. J. Weinstein] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 317-320, Nov. '39
immunotransfusion, bactericidal power of blood in gynecology and obstetrics; importance in immunotransfusion or cataphylactotransfusion, [G. Jeanneney, P. Castanet & G. Cator] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **34:** 347-364, June '39
—accidental use in prolonged forms of influenza; case, [G. Gómez del Río & Galán Conesa] Vida nueva **44:** 157-159, Sept. 15, '39
—conservation of certain immunobiologic properties of blood of immunized donors by adding dextrose-citrate solution, [I. A. Mstibovskiy] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 12-14, '39
—immunobiologic value of serum of immunized donors, [M. N. Tartakovskiy] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 41-45, '39
—in therapy of septicopyemia, [G. N. Khanukov] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 315-320, '39
—opsonic effect of serum of donors in various types of immunization, [M. R. Veber] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 7-11, '39
—therapy of lepra reaction by transfusion of blood from patients with nervous lesions, [R. Radna] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 227-233, June 30, '39
—treatment of hemolytic streptococcal infections during pregnancy and puerperium, with sulfanilamide and immunotransfusion, [C. A. Chandler & C. A. Janeway] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 187-199, Aug. '39
in infants and children, [H. Schaffa] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 177-208, July '39
—[R. Macías Peña] Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 311-320, June 30-July 31, '39
—apparatus, [B. A. Polyanskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 121-122, '39
—in therapy of bronchopneumonia in infants, [M. J. del Carril & A. E. Larguía] Semana méd. **1:** 1439-1452, June 22, '39

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, in infants and children—Continued
—in therapy of pleural abscess, [T. S. Onyszkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 680-683, Aug. 13, '39
—plasmatherapy of exsiccation in infants, [G. Bessau & W. Uhse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1405-1410, Sept. 8, '39
—simplified method for scalp vein transfusions in infants, [S. A. Kauffman & S. O. Levinson] J.Pediat. **15:** 574-577, Oct. '39
—technic for transfusion in infants, [E. G. Caselli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 655-657, July 30, '39
in surgery, [F. Paulino] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 146, March; 225, April '39
—indications, [J. Glatzel] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 569-571, June 25, '39
—massive hemorrhage in peptic ulcer; transfusion test for determining necessity of operation, [J. W. Hinton] Ann.Surg. **110:** 376-379, Sept. '39
—transfusion in war surgery; complications in transfusion of conserved blood; cases, [de la Pena Regidor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 682-683, July 29, '39
—with particular reference to M N factors, [U. Vallebona] Pathologica **31:** 121-135, March 15, '39
indications: See also Blood Transfusion, in surgery
—abuse of transfusion in medical practice, [R. Benda] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 260-263, July 5, '39
—continuous drip transfusion, [A. Grimberg] Presse méd. **47:** 1399-1401, Oct. 11, '39
—in internal medicine; therapeutic effects, [H. Toussaint] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 439-467, '39
—transfusion of plasma, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. **2:** 373-375, Oct. 27, '39
technic: See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Blood Transfusion, in infants and children
—[I. J. Wood & A. D. Matheson] Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep. **10:** 68-74, June '39
—apparatus especially suitable for military use, [Biedermann] Chirurg **11:** 654-656, Sept. 1, '39
—apparatus for collecting blood for preservation, [A. Grimberg] Presse méd. **47:** 740, May 13, '39; also, Bull. et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 224-226, April 14, '39
—apparatus for collection of blood and its sterile conservation in ampules; use in army, [Jame & Jaulmes] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 292-296, June '39
—apparatus for collection of blood for preservation, [Jaulmes, Grimberg & Jame] Presse méd. **47:** 1434, Oct. 18, '39
—blood transfusion, apparatuses and substitute fluids, [F. Schörcher] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1268-1271, Aug. 18, '39
—continuous drip transfusion; dosage and technic, [A. Grimberg] Presse méd. **47:** 1399-1401, Oct. 11, '39
—direct or indirect transfusion, [F. Roth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 802-804, May 19, '39
—etiology and prevention of transfusion reactions; safe and simple apparatus for general use, [N. J. Bonnin] M.J.Australia **1:** 888-895, June 17, '39
—improved method of indirect transfusion, [D. C. Sharpe] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 489-491, Oct. '39
—in daily practice, [R. Stahl] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 228-232, April 15, '39
—in war surgery, with special reference to use of preserved blood, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 365-380, '39
—indirect transfusion, [G. W. Kastein] Geneesk.gids **17:** 572-579, June 16, '39
—methods and new apparatus, [J. Clemens] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **63:** 1201-1206, May 27, '39
—new apparatus for administration, [J. H. Fine & R. M. Tovell] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 560-563, Oct. '39
—new filter, [M. Malzels] Lancet **2:** 598-599, Sept. 9, '39
—new method of transfusing pure blood, [J. Lorenzo Lavaca] Semana méd. **2:** 88-94, July 13, '39
—new perfusion apparatus (Perfuseur des docteurs Tzanck et A. Dreyfuss), Presse méd. **47:** 912, June 7, '39
—new type of apparatus, [S. Pennell] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 354-356, Aug. '39
—on battle fields; experimental study, [H. Knoll & H. Märki] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 744-748, Aug. 19, '39
—percutaneous femoral venous puncture as useful emergency route for transfusions, [E. C. Palma, J. Alonso & S. Introini] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 480-494, May '39
—portable table, [C. Bivar] Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 158-163, Jan. '39
—preserved blood, [R. Fischer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 513-539, July 25, '39
—preserved blood, [G. Jeanneney] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 568-572, '38
—simplification of sterilization of athrombit apparatus, [R. E. Bader] Chirurg **11:** 640-642, Sept. 1, '39

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, technic—Continued
—simplified transfusion set, [S. W. Widger & R. Stevens, Jr.] Surgery 6: 602-603, Oct. '39
—slow transfusion by drop by drop instillation; perfusion in otorhinolaryngology, [G. Canuyt] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 545-549, June '39; also, Strasbourg méd. 99: 264-266, July 5, '39
—stand for intravenous therapy, [V. Riddell] Lancet 2: 741, Sept. 30, '39
—stored blood transfusion in relatively small general hospital, [E. P. Vary & J. B. Krahl] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1072-1080, Dec. '39
—suggestion for provision of apparatus for army and organization of donor service in case of war, [A. Bayer] Chirurg 11: 634-640, Sept. 1, '39
—technic of prolonged drop infusion, [N. G. Kartashevskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 170-172, '39
—technic without assistant, [A. A. Vera] Semana méd. 2: 169-176, July 20, '39
—theories and methods, [J. Jasieński] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 565-569, June 25, '39
—transfusion in Spanish war, with presentation of apparatus, [D. Ostrovsky] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 596-611, June '39
—transfusion of plasma, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. 2: 373-375, Oct. 27, '39
—transfusion of preserved blood, [G. Jeanneney & G. Ringenbach] Médecine (supp.) 20: 1-52, Feb. '39
—transfusion with rotary pump, [V. Riddell] Brit.M.J. 1: 1125-1129, June 3, '39
—transfusol and apparatus for use, [G. Romaniello] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 48: 156-164, April 30-May 31, '39
—use of heparin, [S. W. Sappington] J.A.M.A. 113: 22-25, July 1, '39

BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Reflex, vascular; Vasomotor System; Veins, etc.
—existence of vascular hormone in epitheliovascular correlations; relation to tumor problem, [E. Remotti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 510-513, Aug.-Sept. '39
—latex emulsions in human vascular preparations, [O. V. Batson] Science 90: 518-520, Dec. 1, '39
—liquid latex as injection mass for blood vessels, [D. L. Gamble] Science 90: 520, Dec. 1, '39
abnormalities, abortive case of osteogenesis imperfecta congenita combined with anomalies of vessels (osteo-angiogenesis imperfecta), [B. Kaul] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 289-302, '39
—congenital macular hole and persistence of Botallo's duct in patient with status dysraphicus vasalis, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. 46: 85-110, March-April '39
anastomosis: See also Arteries, colic; Extremities, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply; Veins, hemorrhoidal; etc.
—collateral circulation in man; anatomicoroentgenologic study, [T. Olovson & T. Petrén] Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. 109: 653-664, '39
anatomy and histology, preparation of histologic specimen for roentgen and microscopic stereoscopic examination of structure, [O. Nuzzi] Anat.Anz. 88: 129-133, May 16, '39
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
—fundus lesions in systemic diseases, [H. F. Moffat] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 55-60, '39
—grave vascular accidents of pregnancy and meteoropathology, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 677-678, Oct. 28, '39
—in pregnancy, [J. L. McKelvey] Bull. Minnesota M. Found. 1: 3-7, Nov. '39
—mechanism of therapeutic action of "vascular shock" produced by acetylcholine and choline derivatives, [A. M. Fiamberti] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 270-280, '39
—review of some of the recent literature, with critical review of surgical treatment, [G. W. Scupham, G. de Takáts, T. R. Van Dellen & W. C. Beck] Arch. Int.Med. 64: 590-635, Sept. '39
effects of drugs on, influences of adrenalin and pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) on tonus of blood vessels and excitation of vasomotor nerve, [M. Koono] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 54: 1, Jan. '39
—vasosplenocontractile action of veritol, [Santi Crisafulli & R. Crinò] Minerva med. 2:357-359, Oct. 20,'39
innervation, in dogs; experimental study, [B. Calogero] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 40: 369-378, '38
—innervation on basis of histologic studies, [R. Greving] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 465-475, '39
pathology, fibrinoid degeneration of vascular walls in dysentery cadavers, [T. Oda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 79-84, '39
—Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome (pseudoxanthoma elasticum, angioid streaks and vascular changes), [I. Sandbacka-Holmström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 684-700, Sept. '39
—histopathologic investigations in icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, [G. W. Kastein & A. J. C. Haex] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 256-289, '39

BLOOD VESSELS, pathology—Continued
—specific rheumatism; lesions of coronary artery, other blood vessels and tonsillar lesions; relation between rheumatic fever and scarlet fever; anatomicopathologic and clinical study of 3 cases, [A. Fingerland & F. Marconi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 433-461, Sept. '39
physiology, metabolism of walls of vessels, [L. Michelazzi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 43-48, '38
surgery: See also Aneurysm, therapy; Arteries, surgery; Embolism, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy; under other subheads of Blood Vessels; etc.
—knotting forceps and clamps for ligation of deeply situated vessels, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1334-1337, June 17, '39
—ligation of deeply situated vessels; new method [G. Matthaes] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1439-1441, July 1, '39 [Comment on Sumii's article]
—personal experiences, [J. H. Pringle] Glasgow M.J. 132: 45-60, Aug. '39
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds of vascular system and their treatment in front-line dressing stations, [S. Rödén] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2438-2442, Aug. 5, '39
—plastic surgery with heterogenous material (ribbon catgut); experimental study, [R. Berti-Riboli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 268-279, June '39
—wounds of peripheral nerves and vessels, [P. H. Mitchiner] Brit.M.J. 2: 124-126, July 15, '39
BLOODLETTING: See Arteries, femoral; Leeches; Venesection
BLOOM, A. R., New technic of taking roentgenographs of upper ribs, Radiology 33: 648-649, Nov. '39
BLOOM, B., and GRAUMAN, S. J., Potassium in allergy, Southwestern Med. 23: 205-208, July '39
BLOOM, C. J., Evaluation of teeth in pediatrics, Tri-State M.J. 11: 2347-2351, Sept. '39
BLOOM, F., Classification and pathology of renal disease in dog; comparison with nephritis in man, Arch. Path. 28: 236-245, Aug. '39
BLOOM, N., Tests for peripheral circulatory efficiency, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 478-479, Aug. '39
——See **KIMMELSTIEL, P., jt. auth.**
BLOOM, O. H., Automatic transuterine tubal insufflator, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1055-1057, June '39
BLOOMBERG, W., Effects of benzedrine in altering mental and emotional processes, A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 172-179, '39
BLOOMENTHAL, E. D.: See **GOLDBERG, S. L., jt. auth.**
BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Problem of gastric hyperacidity, Am. J.Digest.Dis. 6: 700-702, Dec. '39
Coincidence of diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease; effect of cortical extract on glycemia and glycosuria, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 456-465, Dec. '39
BLOOMFIELD, J. J., Industrial hygiene—retrospect and prospect, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1215-1224, Nov. '39
BLOOR, W. R., Fat transport in animal body, Physiol.Rev. 19: 557-577, Oct. '39
——See **ROOT, H. F., jt. auth.**
BLOW FLIES: See Flies
BLOXSOM, A.: See **LAWRENCE, B. A., jt. auth.**
BLUE, J. H., and LAFFERTY, C. R., Perirenal lipoma, Surgery 6: 944-946, Dec. '39
BLUHM, I., Meningeal metastases from prostatic cancer as cause of muscular atrophy in both arms, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1535-1537, Aug. 18, '39
BLUM, A., Streptothérapie du cancer (principe de la méthode), Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 429-430, May 15, '39
——**BOQUET, R., and HANTCHEFF,** A propos d'un cas rare de kyste hydatique du corps thyroïde, Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. 17: 108-115, April '39; also, Rev. méd.de Nancy 67: 536-542, June 15, '39
BLUM, H. F., and HYMAN, C., Photodynamic hemolysis; effect of light intensity, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 13: 281-285, June 20, '39
Photodynamic hemolysis; effect of concentration of dye on hemolysis time, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 13: 287-296, June 20, '39
——**and MORGAN, J. L.,** Photodynamic hemolysis; percentage hemolysis curve, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 13: 269-279, June 20, '39
BLUM, P., Syndromes hypophysaires et syphilis; étude clinique et thérapeutique, Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 385-413, July '39
——See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
——**and MARLINGUE, G.,** Type sclérodermiforme de la maladie de Méléda, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 643-646, April '39
BLUMBERG, A.: See **KUTSCHER, G. W., JR., jt. auth.**
BLUMBERGER, K., Der Einfluss der Strophanthinbehandlung auf die Anspannungszeit und Austreibungszeit bei herzkranken Menschen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 382-388, '39
Berufsschädigungen des Herzens, Med.Klin. 35: 1245, Sept. 15, '39; 1260, Sept. 22, '39
BLUME, W., Eine seltene Kreuzbeinmissbildung, Morphol. Jahrb. 84: 39-54, '39
von BLUMENCRON, W., Über allmählichen Kalkschwund aus tuberkulösen Hiluslymphdrüsen, Wien. Arch. f. inn.Med. 33: 31-38, '39

BLUMENFELD, C. M., Periodic mitotic activity in epidermis of albino rat, Science **90:** 446-447, Nov. 10, '39
BLUMENFELD, I.: See **JAROSLAVSKY, L., jt. auth.**
BLUMENFELD, L.: See **SHOOKHOFF, C., jt. auth.**
BLUMENTHAL, B. (New York), and OPPENHEIMER, E. T., Method for study of ventricular fibrillation, Am.Heart J. **18:** 363-367, Sept. '39
BLUMENTHAL, B. (Washington, D. C.), Nonclinical features of coronary arteriosclerotic heart disease, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 45-52, July '39
BLUMENTHAL, S.: See **BASS, M. H., jt. auth.**
BLUMER, G., Some remarks on early history of trichinosis (1822-1866), Yale J. Biol. & Med. **11:** 581-588, July '39
Diagnosis of obscure fevers of temperate zone, particularly in adults, M.Rec. **150:** 233, Oct. 4, '39; 271, Oct. 18, '39
BLUMGART, H. L., Heart disease, New England J.Med. **221:** 609-616, Oct. 19, '39
——**and ALTSCHULE, M. D.**, Should digitalis be administered to patients with preëxisting partial heart block? Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 455-463, Oct. '39
——**and GILLIGAN, D. R.**, Treatment of undulant fever with sulfanilamide and related compounds, M.Clin. North America **23:** 1193-1203, Sept. '39
——See **HASTINGS, A. B., jt. auth.**
——See **KATZIN, H. M., jt. auth.**
BLUMSTEIN, A., ZOLL, P. M., and MAYER, J. J., Ring test for urine bromides, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 99-101, Oct. '39
BLUNN, C. T., Age of rats at sexual maturity as determined by their genetic constitution, Anat.Rec. **74:** 199-213, June 25, '39
BLUNSCHY, A.: See **VANNOTTI, A., jt. auth.**
BLUNTSCHLI, H., Ein neues, grosses Unterrichtsmodell vom Schädel des Menschen, Bio-Morphosis **1:** 420-427, '39
BOAK, R. A.: See **FENN, W. O., jt. auth.**
BOAKNIN, L., Liquen ruber plano por intoxicación arsenical y melanodermia consecutiva a una eritrodermia arsenobenzólica-mercurial, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, p. 59, June '39
BOARI, D., Su di un nuovo terreno di cultura per Neisseria gonorrheae, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **15:** 133-137, March-April '39
BOAS, H., Ueber Ulironbehandlung von Gonorrhoea, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 413-417, Aug. '39
BOAS, L. C.: See **COLLENS, W. S., jt. auth.**
BOBBIO, A., Contributo allo studio dei papillomi della cistifellea, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 467-486, '38
Su di un caso di disgiunzione cranio-facciale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 515-520, '38
BOBBIO, L., Sul trattamento dell'osteomielite acuta ematogena, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 487-498, '38
——See **MORPURGO, B., jt. auth.**
BOBBITT, R. M., Achievements and responsibilities of our state association, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 345-349, Aug. '39
BOBEAU, G., Suite d'essais de traitement médical anticancéreux par extraits ophidiens, Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 407-414, April '39
BOBEK, K.: See **VESIN, S., jt. auth.**
BOBON, J., Siegmund Freud et la psychanalyse, Liége méd. **32:** 898-908, Oct. 29, '39
BOBORY, B., Treatment of gonorrhea with ronin, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 518-519, May 27, '39
BOBRIK, N. I., Experimental data on pathogenesis of traumatic shock, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 46-52, '39
BOBROV, N. D., Trauma as cause of invalidity, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **43:** 421-430, April 15, '39
BOBROW, A.: See **THENEBE, C. L., jt. auth.**
BOCCA, C. R., A propos de l'angine de poitrine d'origine digestive, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 487-496, Aug. 20, '39
BOCCACCI, C., Osservazioni cliniche di uretere bifido unilaterale con calcolosi renale silente e uretere bifido bilaterale, Urologia **5:** 314-322, Dec. 31, '38
BOCCHETTI, F., La tomografia nella pratica tisiologica, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 103-108, Feb. '39
Nozioni pratiche di climatologia nella cura della tubercolosi, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 503-506, June '39
BOCCHI, L., Lussazione dell'astragalo per torsione, Arch. ital.di chir. **50:** 499-508, '38
BOCCHINI, A., La difterite maligna (ipertossica), Arch.ital. di chir. **50:** 509-522, '38
BOCCUNI, C.: See **PERONDI, C., jt. auth.**
BOCCUZZI, G., and GIACCHERO, R., Rapporti fra ricambio energetico e ricambio emoglobinico, Haematologica **20:** 775-788, '39
Proposta di nuovi indici di emolisi, Haematologica **20:** 819-831, '39
——See **MASSOBRIO, E., jt. auth.**
——**and de MATTIA, R.**, Il ricambio dei carboidrati nei difterici, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 153-156, April-June '39
——**and PAOLINO, W.**, Sull'importanza della tiroide nella patogenesi dell'anemia perniciosa e sul meccanismo d'azione dell'epatoterapia, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 125-131, April-June '39
Ricerche sulla serie bianca nell'anemia perniciosa, Gior.d. r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 157-161, April-June '39
BOCEAROV, G., Dysentery and diarrhea during year 1934 in sanitary district of Mereni, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 765-782, Sept. '39
BOCHALLI, R., Die Lehre von der Schwindsucht bei Hippokrates, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 155-170, '39
BOCHENSKI, K., Hygiene of pregnancy, Prakt.lek. **13:** 113-121, '39
BOCHET, M.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
BOCHEVER, E. M., Intrascleral cysts, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14:** 66-70, '39
BOCK, E., Zur Epidemiologie, Klinik und Parasitologie der durch das Plasmodium ovale Stephens 1922 hervorgerufenen Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 327-352, Aug. '39
——See **WEYER, F., jt. auth.**
BOCK, H. A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Schädlichkeit oder Nützlichkeit von Sonnenbädern bei Lungentuberkulösen unter exakter Dosierung und laufender klinischer Kontrolle, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 503-530, '39
BOCK, H. E., and JOMBRES, P., Strittige Ansichten über die klinische Bedeutung der Erythrocytengrösse, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 844-849, June 17, '39
——**and FELIX, K.**, Purinstickstoff und Gesamtstickstoff des Sternalpunktats als Mass des Knochenmarkzellgehaltes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 235-242, '39
Purinstickstoff und Gesamtstickstoff des Sternalpunktats als Mass des Knochenmarkzellgehaltes; Befunde bei Blutkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 243-251, '39
——**and MALAMOS, B.**, Beitrag zur Megaloblastenfrage. (Beobachtungen an Blut und Knochenmark im Verlaufe einer leberbehandelten Anaemia perniciosa), Folia haemat. **62:** 408-429, '39
——**and WEYAND, L.**, Über Anämie bei Nierenkrankheiten: die Blutmauserung bei Kranken mit blassem Hochdruck und solchen mit Übergangsformen vom roten zum blassen Hochdruck, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 369-404, '39
BOCK, M., LEMMEN, G., and ROSEGGER, H., Die Hitzekoagulierbarkeit des Liquor cerebrospinalis und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **33:** 113-126, '39
BOCKHORN, K., Beiträge zur Chemotherapie des Erysipels, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 582-585, May 27, '39
Zur Schilddrüsen-Substitutionstherapie der Fettsucht, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 1018-1019, Oct. 28, '39
BOCKMAN, A. A.: See **KELL, R. C., jt. auth.**
BOCKSTAHLER, F. K., Therapeutische Ergebnisse mit k-Strophanthosid, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 261-265, June '39
BOCKUS, H. L., Practical application of recent advances in our knowledge of liver functions, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 448-452, Dec. '39
——See **STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.**
BODANSKY, M.: See **LEVINE, H., jt. auth.**
BODART and MATHIEU, F., Trente-quatre cas d'intervention pour sténose hypertrophique du pylore, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 555-559, July 1, '39
BODE, F., Über das Bruchhämatom, ein Beitrag zur Frakturheilung, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 698-708, '39
BODE, H. G., HED und Röntgenoberflächentherapie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 887-891, July 29, '39
——**and KLIEGEL, H.**, Richtlinien für die Anwendung der Nahbestrahlung bei Epitheliomen der Haut, Strahlentherapie **66:** 96-107, '39
BODECKER, C. F., Modified dental caries index, J.Am. Dent.A. **26:** 1453-1460, Sept. '39
BODIAN, D., Studies on diencephalon of Virginia opossum: nuclear pattern in adult, J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 259-323, Oct. '39
——**and HOWE, H. A.**, Neuronal pathways as determining factors in dissemination of poliomyelitis in central nervous system, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 540-545, June '39
——See **HOWE, H. A., jt. auth.**
BODINE, H. R.: See **REDFIELD, R. L., jt. auth.**
BODINE, J. H.: See **GOODRICH, J. P., jt. auth.**
BODINGTON, GEORGE (1799-1882)
—a Bart.'s pioneer (George Bodington's "Essay on Treatment and Cure of Pulmonary Consumption"), [W. Langdon-Brown] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **46:** 244-245, Sept. '39
BODKIN, L. G., Punch-coagulator for rectal carcinomas, M.Times, New York **67:** 368, Aug. '39
BODNAR, J., and TÖRÖK, T., Photometrische Bestimmung der Kieselsäure in biologischen Substanzen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **261:** 257-268, '39
BODNAR, T., Hirschsprung's disease, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 577-582, June 22, '39
BODNER, H. (Indianapolis): See **WISHARD, W. N., JR., jt. auth.**
BODNER, H. (New York): See **SHEDLOVSKY, L., jt. auth.**
BODO, M., and PONZETTO, V., Terapia d'urgenza negli incidenti della cura pneumotoracica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 915-919, June 10, '39
BODON, G.: See **AGOTA, F., jt. auth.**

BODROGI, G., and MAKARA, G., Beitrag zu Entamoeba histolytica-Infektionen in Ungarn, Med.Klin. 35: 917-919, July 7, '39

BODY
—body form and efficiency; control tests, [H. Diffre] Nutrition 8: 365-376, '38
—morphology of human body in relation to nutrition, [Pathault] Nutrition 8: 351-364, '38
—relation between dissymmetry of human body and complications of acute and chronic buccopharyngeal diseases, [S. Gangi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 955-964, May 22, '39
—wonder stories of human machine, [G. A. Skinner] Hygeia 17: 905, Oct.; 1003, Nov.; 1103, Dec. '39
fluids: See Fluids
height, somatometric and functional values in Norwegian students of different height and age groups and their mutual correlations, [O. J. Broch] Nord. med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 2: 1493-1498, May 20, '39
mind and body: See Mind
weight: See also Children, height and weight; Infants, weight; Infants, New-Born, weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness; etc.
—effect of castration on body weight and length of male albino rat, [H. S. Rubinstein, A. R. Abarbanel & A. A. Kurland] Endocrinology 25: 397-400, Sept. '39
—effects of activity on tissues of rat, [J. T. McClintock, H. M. Hines & D. P. Jordan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 139-142, Oct. '39
—influence of hospitalization on weight and hemoglobin (rôle of diet in Morogoro Hospital), [A. McKenzie] East African M.J. 16: 210-219, Sept. '39
—late effects of amputations on general organism; effects on weight, [C. E. Schuntermann] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. 184: 489-495, '39
—myxomatosis in rabbits (Sanarelli's disease); effect on temperature, glycemia and weight, [G. di Macco] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 129-138, '38
—of older men, [F. Lommel] Med.Welt 13: 1462-1465, Nov. 11, '39
—retarded growth, life span, ultimate body size and age changes in albino rat after feeding diets restricted in calories, [C. M. McCay, L. A. Maynard, G. Sperling & L. L. Barnes] J.Nutrition 18: 1-13, July '39
—size and basal metabolism of adult rabbit (relationship to heat production), [R. C. Lee] J.Nutrition 18: 489-500, Nov. '39
—study of impairments found among 10,000 unselected examinees; weight, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1: 89-93, July-Aug. '39
—symposium on metabolic diseases; differences in treatment of fat and thin diabetic patient, [J. K. Durkin & F. Fetter] M.Clin.North America 23: 1499-1514, Nov. '39
—weight and hemoglobin concentration, [C. R. Spealman] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 591-593, Oct. '39

BOCK, J., Ueber Versuche, den Hornhautastigmatismus durch Stichelungen mit der Elektrokoagulationsnadel zu beeinflussen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 971-974, Oct. 27, '39
Über den klinischen Nachweis der Anheftung des Glaskörpers am Rissrand bei Netzhautabhebung, Arch. f.Ophth. 140: 468-481, '39

BOECK SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid

BOECKER, E., Tierversuche zur Frage der immunisatorischen Wirksamkeit von Wutschutzimpfstoffen aus formalinisiertem Virus fixe, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 735-742, '39

——and JAHN, G., Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Wutschutzabteilung des Preussischen Instituts für Infektionskrankheiten Robert Koch, Berlin, in der Zeit vom 1. Januar bis 31. Dezember 1936, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienst. 52: 627-635, '39

BØE, G., Experiences in treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers with larostidin, Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 3: 2607-2621, Aug. 26, '39

BØE, J., Experimentelle Entamoeba histolytica-Infektionen bei Ratten, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 143: 393-398, May 12, '39

——HARTMANN, O., and THJØTTA, T., Serological study of Aspergillus fumigatus, Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. 16: 178-186, '39

BOEFF, N., La pyrothérapie intracisternale, Arch.de neurol. 3: 216-222, '39

BOEGNER, E.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.

BÖHLER METHOD: See Fractures, therapy; Spine, fractures

BÖHM, F., Über den Mechanismus der Indoxylentstehung in vivo aus gewissen o-Nitrophenylabkömmlingen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 35-42, '39

BOEHM, H., Aus der Konstitutionsforschung, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 205-207, April 1, '39

BÖHM, I., Traumatic peritonitis in puerperium, Gyógyászat 79: 531-532, Oct. 8, '39

BÖHME, W., Über die verschiedenen Anwendungsformen des Röntgenverfahrens bei Erkennung und Bekämpfung der Lungentuberkulose (mit Einschluss des Schirmbildverfahrens), Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 145-150, June '39
Roentgen-cinematographic study of cardiac activity, Magyar röntgen köz. 13: 85-91, '39

BÖHMER, K., and HARREN, F., Die Vererbung der Papillarlinien und ihre Bedeutung für den Nachweis der Vaterschaft, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 32: 73-82, '39

BÖHMER, R., Gibt es beim Menschen Geschlechtsunterschiede in der Zahl der roten Blutkörperchen? Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 375-400, '39

BÖHMIG, R., Unspezifische chronische Meningitis oder Meningitis gonorrhoica? Beitr. z. path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 102: 522-529, '39

BOEHNCKE, H., Erkennung und Behandlung des Pylorospasmus, Med.Welt 13: 1160-1163, Aug. 19, '39

BØJE, O., Doping; use of various stimulating drugs for improvement of performance in sports, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1963-1971, June 30, '39
Chronic brain lesions due to boxing, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 807-809, July 6, '39

BOEKELMAN, A. J., Cyanosis, Geneesk.gids 17: 618-625, June 30, '39

BOEKELMAN, W. A., Orthostatic albuminuria, Geneesk. gids 17: 882-890, Sept. 8, '39

BÖKER, HANS (1886-1939)
—obituary and bibliography, [E. T. Nauck] Morphol. Jahrb. 84: 1-16, '39

BOEMINGHAUS, H., Was kann von einer prophylaktischen Behandlung der Prostata-Hypertrophie auf endokrinem Wege erwartet werden? Med.Welt 13: 1228-1230, Sept. 2, '39

BOENING, H., and BRAEUNING, H., Über das seelische Verhalten des Lungentuberkulösen und die Massnahmen seiner Beeinflussung im Rahmen der Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 495-543, '39

BOENJAMIN, R., Application of Reenstierna's antiserum in therapy of leprosy in Batavia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 79: 1346-1369, May 30, '39

BØNSDORFF, K., On variations in sensitiveness to tuberculin after surgical collapse-treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta tubere.Scandinav. 13: 383-399, '39

BOER, E., Dimethyl-disulfanilamide in therapy of gonorrhea, Cluj.med. 20: 440-442, Aug. 1, '39

BOER, LUKAS JOHANNES (1751-1835)
—obstetrics as practiced by Boer, [J. J. van der Kleij] Geneesk.gids 17: 800-807, Aug. 18, '39

de BOER, S., Researches on electrocardiogram, Cardiologia 2: 292-327, '38
On nature of fibrillation, Cardiologia 3: 213-218, '39

BOEREMA, I., Penetrating wounds, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4294-4300, Sept. 2, '39

BOERNER, F., JOHNSON, T. A., and GIANNINY, M., Significance of presence of calcium bilirubin pigment and cholesterol crystals in feces, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 6: 466-467, Sept. '39

BOERO, E. A., Conferencia inaugural: Cátedra de clínica obstétrica, Semana méd. 1: 1097-1107, May 18, '39
Sobre neomaltusianismo, An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 5: 115-134, July-Sept. '39

BÖRSCH, T., Zur Differentialdiagnostik gelenknaher Knochenherde, Röntgenpraxis 11: 475-485, Aug. '39

BOGAERT, R.: See LEDERER, J., jt. auth.

BOGAN, J. B., Cyclopropane and other agents in 1000 consecutive anesthesias and analgesias: brief comparison and practical consideration of agents, methods and results, Anesth. & Analg. 18: 186-192, July-Aug. '39

BOGART, C. N., Treatment of non-institutionalized cases of pellagra: with case reports, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 45-49, July '39

BOGART, F. B., Radiation therapy in ovarian dysfunctions, South.M.J. 32: 708-712, July '39

BOGATIN, D. Y., Method for removal of foreign bodies from hands and feet, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 150-151, '39

BOGDANOVA, G. M., and BANTIN, E. V., Fluctuations in lactic acid content of gastric juice under various conditions, Vrach.delo 21: 213-218, '39

BOGDANOVICH, Y. I., Symptom of positive central transitory scotoma in retrobulbar neuritis due to plasmocid intoxication, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 88-90, '39

BOGDANOWA, A. L., L'accouchement sans douleur, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 380-383, June '39

BOGDANOWICZ, J.: See BARANSKI, R., jt. auth.

BOGETTI, A.: See ROYER, M., jt. auth.

BOGETTI, H., Variaciones del peso del hígado después de la hepatectomía parcial en la rata blanca, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 274-278, Sept. '39
Anquilosis ósea tibiotarsiana consecutiva o una artritis tifoidea. Tarsectomía, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2089-2092, Oct. 25, '39

BOGETTI, H.—Continued
——**and MAZZOCCO, P.**, Contenido en grasa, nitrógeno y agua en el hígado y en el músculo después de la hepatectomía parcial, en la rata blanca, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **15:** 285-288, Sept. '39
BOGETTI, U.: See MAZZINI, O. F., jt. auth.
BOGGIAN, B., La cura medica dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale con particolare riguardo all'impiego della follicolina e dell'acido ascorbico, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 839-848, Sept. 3, '39
BOGGINO, J.: See GATTI, C., jt. auth.
BOGGON, R. H., Surgery of sympathetic system, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **37:** 168-173, July '39
BOGGS, THOMAS RICHMOND: See Obituaries
BOGOLYUBOV, G. V., Calcium iontophoresis as symptomatic remedy for tuberculous cough, Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 84-86, '39
BOGOMOLETS, A. A., Sur la stimulation cytotoxique des fonctions du système physiologique du tissu conjonctif et son rôle dans la lutte contre le cancer, Acta med. URSS **2:** 65-72, '39
BOGOMOLNY, A. A., Scleroma of bronchi, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 233-238, '39
BOGOSLOVSKY, A. I., Dependency of contrast sensitivity of eye upon adaptation, Ophthalmologica **97:** 289-302, July '39
BOHER, A.: See di RIENZO, S., jt. auth.
BOHLANDER, H.: See SCHUFFNER, W., jt. auth.
BOHLS, S. W., Survey of laboratory facilities in Texas, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 229-231, July '39
——**See IRONS, J. V., jt. auth.**
BOHMAN, F., and ODSTEDT, G., Medicosocial analysis of patients treated at Nynäs psychiatric hospital, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2351-2354, July 29, '39
BOHMANSSON, G., Therapy of bleeding ulcers, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1600-1605, Sept. 1, '39
BOHN, G. L., Artificial restoration of cardiac rhythm, Brit.M.J. **2:** 725, Oct. 7, '39
BOHN, H., Die Appendicite neurogène, eine Teilerscheinung der endokrin-nervös bedingten Enteropathie (sog. chronische Enteritis), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 24-42, '39
BOHNING, A., KATZ, L. N., ROBINOW, M., and GERTZ, G., Value and significance of multiple chest leads in man; normal and hypertrophied hearts, Am. Heart J. **18:** 25-45, July '39
BOHNSTEDT, G., Argochromtherapie bei rheumatischen Gelenkerkrankungen mit Endokardbeteiligung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1076-1078, July 7, '39
BOHROD, M. G.: See DECKER, F. H., jt. auth.
BOICE, C. A., Providing continuity of maternal care, Pub. Health Nursing **31:** 689-692, Dec. '39
BOICE, W. A.: See LUNDGREN, A. T., jt. auth.
BOIGEY, M., Méfaits et inconvénients pathologiques du voyage de noces, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 622-627, June 1, '39
BOIJEAU, A.: See PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.
BOILOT, Y., and CHOAY, A., Sur les conditions de survie du rat surrénalectomisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1108-1109, '39
BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis
BOISLINIERE, L. C., JR., Historical sketch of first medical department of St. Louis University, 1835-1856, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. **2:** 66-75, Jan. '39
BOISNEUF, J. R.: See LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.
BOISO, A. C.: See LLAMES MASSINI, J. C., jt. auth.
BOISSEAU, SPINETTA, DRUELLE and DURANDY, [Les examens cliniques dans les centres de prophylaxie antivénérienne], Prophylax. antivén. **11:** 501-514, Aug. '39
——**SPINETTA, DRUELLE and FUNEL**, Statistiques des syphilis nerveuses du Centre de prophylaxie de Nice, Marseille-méd. **1:** 715-727, June 5, '39
BOISSERIE-LACROIX, La thérapeutique par les sulfamides chez l'enfant; point de vue de quelques pédiatres bordelais, médecins, chirurgiens, spécialistes, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 351-359, June '39
——**and MARCARD**, Sur la percutiréaction, Méd.inf. **46:** 258-262, July '39
de BOISSEZON, P., Vaccinations, état réactionnel pulmonaire et immunité, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **11:** 145-153, '39
Le corpuscule carotidien contient-il des cellules chromaffines? J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 341-342, April 1-8, '39
——**See LOMBARD, C., jt. auth.**
BOITELLE, G.: See RAYBAUD, A., jt. auth.
BOIVIN, A., Sur le fractionnement par ultracentrifugation de l'antigène O-endotoxine du bacille d'Eberth, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 416-418, Aug. 28, '39
Sur l'existence d'un antigène somatique non protéique commun aux variantes smooth et rough des Salmonella, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 494-496, Sept. 18, '39
——**See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**
——**and RICHOU, R.**, Sur la préparation d'un sérum antityphо-paratyphoïdique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1130-1132, '39
BOIVIN, A.—Continued
——**IZARD, Y., and SARCIRON, R.**, Recherches sur les antigènes somatiques du bacille typhique. Sur le dosage des antigènes glucido-lipidiques O et Vi renfermés dans les corps bactériens du bacille d'Eberth, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1419-1421, '39
Recherches sur les antigènes somatiques du bacille typhique. Sur l'indépendance que manifestent les antigènes glucido-lipidiques O et Vi au cours des variations subies par le bacille d'Eberth, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 867-869, '39
Recherches sur les antigènes somatiques du bacille typhique. Sur le rôle des antigènes glucido-lipidiques O et Vi dans la virulence du bacille d'Eberth et sur la valeur anti-infectieuse des anticorps correspondants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 870-872,'39
BOKAY, JANOS (1858-1937)
—contributions to pediatrics, [F. Torday] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 553-558, June 15, '39
BOKELMANN, O., Theorie und Praxis in der Bekämpfung des Genitalcarcinoms der Frau, Med.Welt **13:** 1164-1167, Aug. 19, '39
BOKU, E., Beiderseitige Kehlkopfpolypen (nach Kubo), Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 673, Aug. '39
BOLAM, M., Treatment of lupus vulgaris by artificial sunlight, M.Press (supp.) pp. xii-xvi, July 19, '39
BOLAM, ROBERT: See Obituaries
BOLAND, B. F., Lesions of uterine cervix and their treatment by electrosurgical methods, M.Rec. **149:** 385-386, June 7, '39
BOLAND, E. R., Cardio-vascular diseases in old age, M. Press **202:** 323-326, Oct. 18, '39
——**and LINTOTT, G. A. M.**, Results of treatment of rhinorrhoea by injection of protein extracts, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **89:** 108-111, Jan. '39
BOLAND, E. W., Hemorrhagic diathesis in patients with jaundice; relationship of physiological mechanisms to morbid anatomical changes, West.J.Surg. **47:** 459-461, Aug. '39
——**See SMITH, H. L., jt. auth.**
BOLAND, F. K., Injuries of colon; review of 62 cases in Negro patients, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 126-130, Oct. '39
BOLAND, F. K., JR., Acute perforated duodenal diverticulum; case report, Surgery **6:** 65-67, July '39
BOLCEK, L., Clinical experiences with periarterial sympathectomy of femoral artery in gangrene of lower extremities, Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 177-182, June '39
BOLDREY, E. B., and ELVIDGE, A. R., Dermoid cysts of vertebral canal, Ann.Surg. **110:** 273-284, Aug. '39
——**See PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.**
BOLDT, A., Zur Kenntnis der Necrobiosis lipoidica ("diabeticorum"), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 74-119, '39; abstr., Necrobiosis lipoidica ("diabeticorum"); ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen zwischen Diabetes mellitus und Haut, München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1448-1450, Sept. 29, '39
BOLDYREFF, W. N., Diabetes mellitus. Sein physiologisches Wesen und seine rationale Behandlung. Experimente und Beobachtungen, Ergebn.d.inn.Med. u.Kinderh. **55:** 212-269, '38
BOLEND, R.: See O'LEARY, C. M., jt. auth.
BOLES, R. S., RIGGS, H. E., and GRIFFITHS, J. O., Rôle of circulation in production of peptic ulcer, Am. J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 632-636, Nov. '39
BOLING, J. L., and BLANDAU, R. J., Estrogen-progesterone induction of mating responses in spayed female rat, Endocrinology **25:** 359-364, Sept. '39
——**BLANDAU, R. J., WILSON, J. G., and YOUNG, W. C.**, Post-parturitional heat responses of newborn and adult guinea pigs. Data on parturition, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 128-132, Oct. '39
BOLLAG, K., Ein alter Brief zur Hebammenfrage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 608, July 1, '39
BOLLER, R., Moderne Diabetestherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 441-445, May 12, '39
Die Therapie der Fettsucht und der Magersucht, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 530-534, June 2, '39
BOLLIGER, A., and CARRODUS, A., Experimental testicular ascent as produced in marsupial (Trichosurus vulpecula), Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 155-163, Oct. '39
Ambisexual action of progesterone as observed in common Australian opossum, Nature, London **144:** 671, Oct. 14, '39
——**See CARRODUS, A., jt. auth.**
BOLLMAN, J. L., and FLOCK, E. V., Pyruvate in working muscles of normal and vitamin B1-deficient rats, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 565-571, Oct. '39
——**See FLOCK, E. V., jt. auth.**
——**See HELMHOLZ, H. F., jt. auth.**
BOLO, P. O., Estenosis del hepático. Resección. Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 227-231, May 31, '39
BOLOGNA, A., Ricerche sul comportamento del chimismo gastrico negli epato e nei colecisto-pazienti, Clin. med.ital. **[70]:** 151-170, Jan.-April '39
——**See NOLLI, B., jt. auth.**
BOLOGNA, M., Osservazioni clinico-chirurgiche sull'ascaridosi, Riforma med. **55:** 1099-1109, July 22, '39

BOLOGNA, R., Ormoni e uricemia; influenza delle ghiandole a secrezione interna sul tasso dell'acido urico nel sangue; rivista sintetica, Ormoni **1:** 71-78, Jan. '39

BOLOGNESI, D.: See **SANTA MARIA, J. C., jt. auth.**

BOLOT, F.: See **FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.**

BOLOTIN, G. D., Anatomic access and technic of surgical therapy of fractures of forearm, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 42-54, '39

BOLOTINA, A. A., Question of hemolytic effects of akrichin, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 64-66, '39

BOLSHAKOVA, M. M., Effect of roentgen and radium irradiation on reticulocytes and thrombocytes of experimental animals, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 79-84, '39

BOLT, F.: See **STRAUSS, L. H., jt. auth.**

BOLT, N. A., Poliomyelitis on basis of observations in general practice, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5141-5151, Oct. 28, '39

BOLTANSKI, E., LACHTER, M., and GUILLAUMONT, B., Sur le traitement radiothérapique de la constipation habituelle, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 671-675, June '39

BOLTEN, G. C., Peculiar case of polyneuritis, Geneesk. gids **17:** 644-647, July 7, '39

Present day therapy of schizophrenia, Geneesk.gids **17:** 855-865, Sept. 1, '39

Use of hypertonic dextrose solutions in traumatic brain lesions, Geneesk.gids **17:** 1076-1083, Nov. 3, '39

BOMBELLI, U., Contributo allo studio dei disturbi dell'apparato vestibolare, Valsalva **15:** 236-261, June '39

BOMBI, G., Sindrome epato-lienale cronica con ittero trattata con la legatura dell'arteria splenica; risultati a distanza di un anno, Sett.med. **27:** 501-510, April 27, '39

BOMCHIL, G., Ictericia hemolítica constitucional con accesos leucemoides, Semana méd. **1:** 1158-1159, May 18, '39

——See de MARVAL, L., jt. auth.

BOMMER, S., Krankenhauskost, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1195-1197, Aug. 4, '39

Ernährungslehre und ihre Aufgaben, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1333, Aug. 25, '39; 1373, Sept. 1, '39

BOMPARD, E.: See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**

BOMZE, E. J., and KIRSHBAUM, J. D., Lymphosarcoma of mediastinum (malignant thymoma); clinical and pathological study with case report of child, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 928-934, June '39

——FUERSTNER, P. G., and FALLS, F. H., Use of sulfanilamide derivative in treatment of gonorrhea in pregnant and nonpregnant women, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **38:** 73-79, July '39

BONA, T., Author's model of automatic tourniquet for stasis and hemostasis, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 221-226, March-April '39; also, Cluj.med. **20:** 208-211, April 1, '39

Congenital absence of pectoral muscle, Cluj.med. **20:** 296-297, May 1, '39

BONABA, J., and PIERONI, L. A., Alteraciones vertebrales en el tétanos, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **24:** 199-242, '39

——and CANTONNET BLANCH, P., Un caso de acrodinia infantil, Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay **10:** 483-486, Aug. '39

——and SOTO, J. A., Provocación experimental del neumoquiste perivesicular en el niño, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **10:** 325-329, June '39

BONADEO AYROLO, A., Mi bastidor y manopla para la reducción de las fracturas del antebrazo, Día méd. **11:** 437-438, May 22, '39

——ECHEGARAY, E. M., and LAUERS, R., Osteomielitis inicialmente crónico. Forma pseudo-tumoral o hiperostosante, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 917-921, May 10, '39

BONAFOS, Menstruations révélatrices d'une gestation chez une multipare aménorrhéique primitive atteinte d'inversion viscérale totale, Bull.Soc.gynéc. et d'obst. **28:** 322-330, May '39

Le traitement de l'infection puerpérale par les dérivés sulfamidiques, Bull. Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 344-354, May '39

Deux cas de hoquet persistant au cours de la grossesse, Algérie méd. **43:** 385-386, July '39

BONAMOUR, G.: See **BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**

BONAMY, R., Un cas de volvulus du grand épiploon, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 361-363, '39

BONAN, H., and CALO, A., Anevrysme cirsoïde du front; particularités phonocardiographiques de cette lésion, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 506-508, May '39

BONANNO, A. M., Milza e termoregolazione, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **18:** 427-434, June '39

Diete acidosiche e alcalosiche nelle ricerche sperimentali; rassegna sintetica, Arch. ital. di med. sper. **4:** 833-854, Sept. '39

Le forme cliniche della lambliasi delle vie biliari, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 386-403, Sept. '39

BONANOME, L., Contributo alla resezione renale; caso clinico, Urologia **6:** 3-6, March 31, '39

BONAPARTE, M., L'inconscient et le temps, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **11:** 61-105, '39

BONAR, B. E.: See **FENNING, C., jt. auth.**

BONARRIGO, N., Il pneumotorace terapeutico nella tubercolosi dell'infanzia e adolescenza, Sett.med. **27:** 1029-1032, Aug. 24, '39

BONASERA-VIZZINI, G., Manifestazioni allergiche (generali, organiche, nervose), Sett.med. **27:** 571-578, May 11, '39

BONATELLI, A., Osservazioni sulla pressione sanguigna e sulla pressione endorachidea nei traumatizzati del cranio, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 523-528, '38

BONAZZI, P. C., L'innervazione della appendice ileocecale; rivista sintetica, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 603-619, Aug. '39

BONCINELLI, U., Malattia reumatica ed "erythema perstans," Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 1022-1023, Nov. 12, '39

BOND, E. D., HUGHES, J., and FLAHERTY, J. A., Results and observations on insulin-shock treatment of schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 317-326, Sept. '39

BOND, H., Lieut.-Col. Thomas Edward Knowles Stansfield, C.B.E., M.B. Edin. (late R.A.M.C.), J.Ment. Sc. **85:** 1131-1139, Sept. '39

BONDARCHUK, A. V., Surgical therapy of lesions of roots of cauda equina in closed fractures of spine, Vestnik khir. **58:** 21-27, July '39

BONDET: See **DESJACQUES, jt. auth.**

BONDI, A.: See **KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.**

BONDO, E., Bacteriologic analysis of drinking water, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **20:** 326-327, '39

BONDUEL, A. A., La prueba del ácido hipúrico en las ictericias infantiles, Día méd. **11:** 484, June 5, '39

BONE, G., Contribution à l'étude de la transmission de la fièvre récurrente tropicale, Ann. Soc. belge de méd.trop. **19:** 279-334, Sept. 30, '39

BONE, H. C., Neurosis and digestive disorders, J.Iowa M. Soc. **29:** 603-607, Dec. '39

BONE, J. A., and ELAM, J. W., Action of tincture of iodine when injected into pericardial sac, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 563-564, Nov. '39

BONES

See also under names of bones

—adaptation of supporting tissue, [T. Naegeli] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1427-1430, Sept. 8, '39

—advantages of glycerin in dehydration before embedding, [G. Leplat] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 118-120, May '39

—wonder stories of human machine, [G. A. Skinner] Hygeia **17:** 905, Oct. '39

anatomy and histology, identification of one of victims of triple homicide by osteometric and dental anthropometry, [R. Bosch] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 407-411, May 30, '39

atrophy, acute post-traumatic osteoporosis dolorosa (Sudeck-Leriche syndrome) due to ankle sprain; case with recovery after acetylcholine therapy, [F. de Moraes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 151-155, July '39

—clinical observations on possible relationship of digestive tract disease to type of osteoporosis, [C. L. Brown, S. R. Vogel & R. P. Meader] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **6:** 628-632, Nov. '39

—demineralization of bones of extremities following accidental trauma as partial symptom of acrodystoma and acrodystrophia; contribution to study of Sudeck's acute bone atrophy, [U. Frutiger] Helvet. med.acta **6:** 480-494, Aug. '39

—dysostosis multiplex: Pfaundler-Hurler syndrome (gargoylism); 2 cases, [D. Engel] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 217-230, Sept. '39

—dysostosis multiplex, with special reference to ocular findings, [S. J. Meyer & H. B. Okner] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 713-722, July '39

—hereditary osteochondrodystrophia deformans (Morquio's disease); family with 20 members affected in 5 generations, [A. W. Jacobsen] J.A.M.A. **113:** 121-124, July 8, '39

—hyperparathyroidism in children; two cases (one with recalcification following roentgenotherapy), [W. E. Anspach & W. M. Clifton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 540-557, Sept. '39

—intravital studies on bone marrow in acidosic osteopathy, [N. Markoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 839-840, June 17, '39

—lipin keratitis of Hurler syndrome (gargoylism or dysostosis multiplex); clinical and pathologic report, [M. L. Berliner] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 97-105, July '39

—Morquio's disease; case, [T. Crawford] Arch.Dis. Childhood **14:** 70-77, March '39

—new clinical form of Petges-Jacobi disease (poikilodermatomyositis, osteoporosis of extremities with spontaneous fractures, epitheliomatous evolution of ulcerations); case, [P. L. Drouet, P. Fiorentin, M. Vérain & J. Girard] Presse méd. **47:** 975-977, June 17, '39

—osteolysis of undetermined nature; review of previously reported cases, [J. Cauvy] Ann.méd.-chir. **4:** 73-77, '39

BONES, atrophy—Continued
—osteoporosis and osteomalacia of spinal column, [A. Zacho] Bibliot.f.læger 131: 403-433, Oct. '39
—post-traumatic dystrophy of extremities, [H. Haldbo] Nord.med. 3: 2053-2056, July 8, '39
—post-traumatic osteoporosis dolorosa with aseptic necrosis of humeral head and traumatic arthritis; evolution of case previously reported, [R. E. Donovan & A. Pierini] Bol.y trab., Soc.de clr.de Buenos Aires 23: 842-848, Sept. 20, '39
—relationship of osseous structural deficiencies to denture prosthesis, [G. A. Hughes] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1110-1121, July '39
—spontaneous absorption; case, [W. A. Jackman] Brit. J.Surg. 26: 944-947, April '39
—vertebral osteoporosis due to bismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [J. Racouchot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 728-733, April '39; J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 367-370, June 5, '39
calcification: See Bones, growth
cancer, biology of metastases, [J. Borak] Radiology 33: 208-212, Aug. '39
—bone metastasis from primary carcinoma of lung; unusual case, [J. J. Stein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 992-996, Oct. '39
—cancerous erythroblastosis; miliary pulmonary cancer; cancer cells in bone marrow; erythroblasts in blood and various organs; case, [M. Loeper, J. Mallarmé & A. Brault] Presse méd. 47: 1205-1207, Aug. 5, '39
—clinical significance of increased serum "acid" phosphatase in patients with metastases secondary to prostatic carcinoma, [J. N. Robinson, E. B. Gutman & A. B. Gutman] J.Urol. 42: 602-618, Oct. '39
—diffuse cancerous osteosis; difficulties in diagnosis, [J. Boyer] Médecine 20: 574-578, July '39
—diffuse cancerous osteosis with parathyroid reaction secondary to undiagnosed cancer of breast; suppression of pain after parathyroidectomy, [E. Delannoy, J. Driessens & R. Demarez] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 28: 396-407, March '39
—diffused skeletal metastasis in cancer of breast, [J. F. P. Lamarque] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 321-326, June '39
—hematologic syndrome in cases of metastatic cancer of bone marrow and of leukanemia, [F. S. P. van Buchem & D. J. J. M. Hendriksen] Acta med. Scandinav. 102: 243-257, '39; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 3893-3903, Aug. 5, '39
—hemorrhagic purpura as mask of pulmonary carcinomatosis with multiple metastases; case, [V. Bottero, J. J. Estable & B. W. Escarón] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 289-341, June '39
—importance of determination of plasma phosphatase in patients with metastatic cancers, [E. Barengo] Clin. med.ital. [70]: 21-34, Jan.-April '39
—metastases in genital carcinoma of women, [H. Dörr] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 263-272, Oct. '39
—partial pseudo-aplastic (pseudo-erythremic) myelosis secondary to adenocarcinoma of sigmoid with metastases; case, [N. Quattrin] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 713-718, July 23, '39
—recalcifications of metastatic osteoses of breast cancer by teleroentgenotherapy; varieties and evolution according to form of metastases; value of planigraphy, [L. Mallet & J. Lefebvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électroradiol.méd.de France 27: 335-340, May '39
—secondary cancer; osteolytic and osteoplastic cancers, [M. Loeper & M. Ledoux-Lebard] Internat.Clin. 3: 218-226, Sept. '39
composition, action of bone grafts on general ossification, [J. Enselme & P. Trintignac] Lyon chir. 36: 434-436, July-Aug. '39
—action of venesection anemia on mineral composition; experimental study, [A. Guarnaschelli-Raggio] Pathologica 31: 99-106, March 15, '39
—biochemical investigations on general reactions of skeleton after fracture of bone and physiologic unity of skeletal system, [J. Roche] J.de chir. 53: 737-745, June '39
—influence of prostatic extracts on calcium and phosphorus content of blood and bones, [C. Calef] Arch. ital.di med.sper. 4: 145-158, Feb. '39
—metabolism of inorganic phosphorus of rat bones and teeth as indicated by radioactive isotope, [M. L. Manly & W. F. Bale] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 125-134, July '39
—modifications of composition of flat bones after fracture of long bones, [M. Mourgue] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 382-383, '39
—phosphatase activity of fractured bone, [P. Giliberti] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 368-376, '38
—question of whether heterotopic ossification of transplanted urinary mucosa is due to mucosal elaboration of phosphatase of osseous type, [R. Severi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 456-459, Aug.-Sept. '39
—sulfur content of osseous diaphyses and epiphyses, [J. Enselme, L. Revol & P. Trintignac] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 278-279, '39

BONES—Continued
conduction: See Hearing, tests
cysts: See also Bones, tuberculosis; Osteitis fibrosa; and under names of bones
—juvenile cysts; anatomicohistologic study and late results of therapy, [G. Gerundini] Arch.di ortop. 55: 225-245, June 30, '39
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in case with doubtful diagnosis, [G. Stolfi & C. Baldanza] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 611-614, '38
—causes and early therapy of malacias, [E. Schneider] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 91-98, Jan. '39
—changes associated with lymphogranuloma venereum, [L. T. Wright & M. Logan] Arch.Surg. 39: 108-121, July '39
—clinical examination; repeated osseous punctures and roentgenography of whole skeleton, [P. E. Weil & S. Periès] Presse méd. 47: 1102-1104, July 12, '39
—clinical significance of osteopathies of gastro-intestinal origin, [N. Markoff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 334-353, '39
—diagnosis, with special reference to x-ray findings, [J. H. Carpenter] Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 147-150, July '39
—differential diagnosis of diseases of skeleton, corresponding to increase or decrease of shadows, [M. Lüdin] Helvet.med.acta 6: 291-324, July '39
—differential diagnosis of juxta-articular osseous foci, [T. Börsch] Röntgenpraxis 11: 475-485, Aug. '39
—elective tropism of Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus; experimental study, [T. Anardi] Ateneo parmense 11: 73-96, March-April '39
—endocrine secretion and orthopedics, [H. R. Landmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 574-576, June 24, '39
—formation of renal calculi in patients with diseases of bones and joints, [B. Paus] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2260-2262, July 22, '39
—Gaucher's disease with osseous localizations; case, [F. Zanardi, W. Heimann & J. Lustig] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 888-906, '38
—myelogenous osteopathy; clinical and experimental study, [N. Markoff] Folia haemat. 62: 337-366, '39
—osseous and para-osseous disturbances in dysfunction of endocrine glands, [E. Herskovits] Arch.de neurol. 3: 193-215, '39
—question of invasion of bone in American tegumental leishmaniasis, [S. Mazza & A. Cornejo] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1895-1900, '39
—radiation control of hyperparathyroidism, [E. A. Merritt] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 373-377, Aug. '39
—radiologic study of changes in hemolytic anemia and leukemia in children, [C. G. Teall] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 601-610, Nov. '39
—rickets with osseous fissures; case, [H. Tillier, E. Cattoir & F. G. Marill] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électroradiol.méd.de France 27: 295-296, April '39
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. de Veer] Med.Klin. 35: 951-954, July 14, '39
—study of skeletons found in cemetery of ancient Danish monastery indicating use of monastery as hospital, [K. Isager] Janus 43: 195-202, July-Sept. '39
dystrophy: See Bones, atrophy; Bones, growth; Osteitis fibrosa
embryology, development of human skeleton, [H. Debrunner] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 25-38, '39
fractures: See Fractures
fragility: See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
—abortive case of osteogenesis imperfecta congenita combined with anomalies of blood vessels (osteo-angiogenesis imperfecta), [B. Kaul] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 53: 289-302, '39
—alimentary osteopsathyrosis, [R. Klenböck] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 170: 311-342, '39
—case history of man with congenital osteopsathyrosis, [H. E. Büttner & H. Hammermann] Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Hft. 4, pp. 39-47, July '39; in Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: July '39
—deafness of van der Hoeve's syndrome; auricular lesions in generalized disease of bones; case, [P. Mounier-Kuhn & L. Dury] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 467-472, Aug. 5, '39; also, Paris méd. 2: 156-161, Sept. 2, '39
—deformity of pelvis in osteogenesis imperfecta, [E. Heidsieck] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 429-434, '39
—dolichostenomelia; case with Lobstein's disease, [G. Boudet, J. Balmès & J. Barnay] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 188-198, April '39
—idiopathic osteopsathyrosis (Lobstein's disease); cases, [O. Oliveira Lima] Brasil-med. 53: 630-635, June 17, '39
—late osteogenesis imperfecta, with report of case, [M. Gamboa & A. A. Salvati] Bol.y trab., Soc.de clr.de Buenos Aires 23: 606-616, Aug. 2, '39
—osteogenesis imperfecta; 2 cases, [A. Khalil & A. S. Abbasy] J.Egyptian M.A. 22: 233-241, May '39

BONES, fragility—Continued
—osteopsathyrosis; diagnostic and pathogenic criteria, [M. Levi] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 98-110, Feb. 28, '39
—osteopsathyrosis, with report of case, [H. H. McGarry] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 354-356, Oct. '39
—otologic study of 2 cases of van der Hoeve syndrome (father and daughter), [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. [163]: 451-454, April 16, '39
—pathologic fractures in relation to industry, [J. H. Alexander] Indust.Med. **8:** 421-423, Oct. '39
—periosteal dysplasia (osteogenesis imperfecta); roentgen study of case, [H. Fulconis & Mme. G. Tillier-Vivien] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 296-299, April '39
—roentgen examination in frequently occurring cranial dystrophies: osteopsathyrosis, [S. Sfinţescu] Arch.de neurol. **3:** 97-108, '39
—syndrome of blue sclera, abnormal fragility of bones and deafness (Adair-Dighton syndrome), [H. Rose] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 278-302, '39
—van der Hoeve syndrome (blue sclerotics, osseous fragility and deafness) or Lobstein's disease (osteopsathyrosis), [P. Veil] Médecine **20:** 16-19, Jan. '39
grafting: See Bones, transplantation
growth, action of estrogen on skeletal tissues of immature guinea-pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Arch.Path. **28:** 340-360, Sept. '39
—bone development in normal and rachitic rats, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & M. T. Duncan] J.Nutrition **18:** 27-33, July '39
—cleidocranial dysostosis, with report of 5 cases, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & G. Sée] Ann.de méd. **46:** 5-25, June '39
—craniofacial dysostosis of Crouzon type in Arab 8 years old, [F. G. Marill, R. Méchin & Mme. Méchin-Lecomte] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27:** 292-295, April '39
—effect of dietary supplement on ossification of bones of wrist in institutional children; effect of cod liver oil supplement, [V. MacNair] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 295-319, Aug. '39
—effect of estrogen on skeletal age of immature rats, [N. B. Talbot] Endocrinology **25:** 325-327, Aug. '39
—effect of potassium iodide on bone and cartilage in thyroidectomized immature guinea-pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Arch.Path. **28:** 846-850, Dec. '39
—effect of sugar diets on development in rats, [M. Hirashima] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 2-4, Jan. '39
—effects of jmplantation of testicle modified by previous Steinach operation on weight, stature and osteogenesis, [G. Giardina] Ateneo parmense **11:** 101-118, March-April '39
—epimicrostereoscopic study of medullary canal of long bones during growth period, [A. de Santis] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 540-542, Oct. '39
—experimental studies on cartilage plates in long bones of rat, [R. F. Nunnemacher] Am.J.Anat. **65:** 253-289, Sept. '39
—familial cleidocranial dysostosis (cleidal dysostosis); preosseous and dentinal dystrophy, [W. E. Anspach & R. C. Huepel] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 786-798, Oct. '39
—hereditary familial craniofacial dysostosis (Crouzon's disease); case, [A. Austregesilo & A. Borges Fortes] Rev.neurol. **72:** 165-174, Aug. '39
—heredopathology of cleidocranial dysostosis, [O. H. Kahler] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 216-234, '39
—hypercalcification, calcemia and lipemia in chickens following administration of estrogens (estradiol benzoate), [W. Landauer, C. A. Pfeiffer, W. U. Gardner & E. B. Man] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 80-82, May '39
—influence of adrenals, [L. H. Levie & I. E. Uyldert] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 121-123, '39
—malformations of locomotor apparatus; arachnodactylia, cleidocranial dysostosis, pleonosteosis familiaris, melorheostosis and multiple congenital rigidity of joints, [B. Valentin] Rev.brasil.de cir. **8:** 321-340, July '39
—normal variations in ossification due to genetic factors, [J. W. Pryor] J.Hered. **30:** 249-255, June '39
—rate of appearance of ossification centers from birth to age of 5 years, [L. W. Sontag, D. Snell & M. Anderson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 949-956, Nov. '39
—relation to internal secretion of salivary glands, [N. Takizawa, N. Nagao, N. Kusano & H. Hayami] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 577-580, '39
—relative growth of limb bones in anthropoid apes, [H. Lumer] Human Biol. **11:** 379-392, Sept. '39
—roentgen examination in frequently occurring cranial dystrophies: craniofacial dysostosis, cleidocranial dysostosis, osteopsathyrosis and cerebral angiomatosis, [S. Sfinţescu] Arch.de neurol. **3:** 97-108, '39
—supplementary value of banana in institution diets; effect on growth in height and weight, ossification of carpals and changes in Franzen indices, [L. J. Roberts, R. Blair, G. Austin & G. Steininger] J. Pediat. **15:** 25-42, July '39

BONES, growth—Continued
—vitamin D and bone formation in rats, [R. Nicolaysen & J. Jansen] Acta pædiat. **23:** 405-433, '39
hematoma, conservation of ecchymosis after 8 months of inhumation; value as medicolegal evidence of injury before death, [F. Moreau] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 512-517, July '39
innervation, influence of nervous system on bone and joints, [K. B. Corbin & J. C. Hinsey] Anat.Rec. **75:** 307-317, Nov. 25, '39
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow: See also Bones, cancer; Bones, tumors
—action of aminopyrine and antipyrine on oxidation of phospholipid by various tissues, [F. Bernheim] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 459-463, Aug. '39
—action on arterial pressure of injections of pharmacodynamic agents into marrow of dog, [M. Chiray & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1102-1104, '39
—anatomic bases of technic of biopsy of sternal marrow, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 6) **14:** 1-10, '39
—aplasias (panmyelopathy); clinical study, [W. Cyran] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **60:** 705, Sept. 23, '39; 721, Sept. 30, '39
—aplastic anemia treated with daily transfusions (totalling 21,870 c.c. of blood) and intravenous marrow; case, [E. E. Osgood, M. C. Riddle & T. J. Mathews] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 357-367, Aug. '39
—aspects in normal and pathologic pregnancy; results of sternal punctures, [N. Markoff] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **119:** 13-30, '39
—azurophile rod-shaped inclusions in cells of multiple myeloma, [B. Steinmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **185:** 49-61, '39
—bacteriologic examination in typhoid patients; question of priority, [M. Gerbasi] Pediatria **47:** 297-300, April '39; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 858, June 17, '39
—biopsy in blood dyscrasias, [G. A. McCurdy] Bull. Vancouver M.A. **16:** 27-30, Oct. '39
—blood vessels in man; further study, [T. Iwao, T. Yoshida & R. Kato] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 209-215, '39
—Cabot's ring bodies in erythroblasts from marrow obtained by sternal puncture, [N. Tsamboulas & X. Maliklosis] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 183-184, '39
—changes of blood platelets, of Arneth formula and of myelogram during pulmonary suppurations, [M. d'Agostino] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 135-146, Feb. '39
—clinical aspects of multiple myeloma in connection with case, [A. H. Lemmerz] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 399-404, July '39
—clinical examination in bone diseases; repeated osseous punctures, [P. E. Weil & S. Perlès] Presse méd. **47:** 1102-1104, July 12, '39
—clinical study in blood dyscrasias, [M. S. Sacks] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **24:** 71-95, Oct. '39
—clinical value of sternal puncture, [I. A. Kassirski] Gaz.clin. **37:** 300-305, Aug. '39
—clinicohematologic evaluation of biopsies, [M. Morrison & A. A. Samwick] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 758-773, Dec. '39
—comparative virulence of marrow and blood in course of experimental icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis in guinea-pigs, [B. Dreyfus & Montefiore] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 73-74, '39
—crystalline constituents of nonsaponifiable fraction, [H. N. Holmes & R. E. Corbet] Science **90:** 518, Dec. 1, '39
—culture of human marrow as aid in evaluation of therapeutic agents; studies of sulfanilamide and related compounds, [E. E. Osgood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 954-962, June '39
—culture of human marrow; effects of roentgen rays, [E. E. Osgood & G. J. Bracher] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 563-575, Oct. '39
—culture of sternal marrow in diagnosis of typhoid and in differentiation of typhoid and malaria, [F. Canova] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1301-1302, July 17, '39
—diagnosing myelomatosis by complement fixation, [M. Jerald] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1119-1121, Sept. 16, '39; also, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1076-1078, Sept. 14, '39
—diagnostic and clinical significance of sternal puncture; review of aspects of marrow and of its reactions, [H. W. Wünsche] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1005-1009, June 23, '39
—diagnostic value of puncture in typhoid, [A. Landau, J. Bauer & J. Gryfenberg] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 422-426, May 7, '39
—differentiation of myeloblasts from lymphoblasts by their manner of locomotion; motion picture study of cells of normal bone marrow, [A. R. Rich, M. M. Wintrobe & M. R. Lewis] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 291-309, Oct. '39
—diffuse cancerous osteosis; difficulties in differentiation from multiple myeloma, [J. Boyer] Médecine **20:** 574-578, July '39

BONES, marrow—Continued
—effect of experimental infection of marrow obtained by sternal puncture from healthy and sick individuals, [Z. Galinowski] Folia haemat. **62:** 71; 225, '39; also, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **17:** 235-295, '39; abstr., Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 839-851, Nov.-Dec. '38
—effect of injections of leukemic and normal marrow and spleen substances on white blood picture of mouse, [H. Petzold] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 278-288, '39
—effect of peroral and rectal administration of heterogenous blood on blood and marrow of experimental animals, [R. I. Zak] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 79-82, '39
—effect of roentgen rays in vivo and in vitro, [A. Gregori] Strahlentherapie **65:** 163-172, '39
—effect of single large dose of roentgen rays on white mouse, [H. Langendorff & W. Papperitz] Strahlentherapie **65:** 624-629, '39
—effect of synthetic estrogen, *di*ethylstilbestrol, on marrow and blood of dog, [O. Arnold] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 891-892, June 24, '39
—effect on healing of fractures of long bones; experimental studies, [S. I. Rizvash] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 66-69, '39
—effect on marrow of disruption of nutrient artery and vein, [C. Huggins & E. Wiege] Ann.Surg. **110:** 940-947, Nov. '39
—effects of hypophysectomy on blood picture of rat, [E. P. Vollmer, A. S. Gordon, I. Levenstein & H. A. Charipper] Endocrinology **25:** 970-977, Dec. '39
—effects of partial teleroentgenotherapy, [N. Gingold] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 274-278, '39
—elements of marrow, [M. Angel Etcheverry] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, p. 25, April; (Ed. espec.), no. 3, p. 41, May; (Ed. espec.), no. 4, p. 60, June; (Ed. espec.), no. 5, p. 76, July '39
—encephalopathy following injections of marrow extract, [L. S. King] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 303-314, Sept. '39
—epimicrostereoscopic study of medullary canal of long bones during growth period, [A. de Santis] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 540-542, Oct. '39
—experiences with sternal puncture, [R. Singer] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **33:** 97-112, '39
—experimental and clinical studies on sternal puncture, [A. Schretzenmayr] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **14:** 177-189, May '39
—experimental osteomyelitis: effects on ribs of increased intramedullary pressure and of toxin-producing and nontoxin-producing strains of Staphylococci, [R. D. Cressman & A. Blalock] Surgery **6:** 535-549, Oct. '39
—experimental study of effect of vitamin A, [J. Anagnostu] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1277-1279, Sept. 23, '39
—experimental study on reticular cells in human marrow, and problem of genesis of monocytes, [N. G. Nordenson] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 507-544, '39
—finding of hematozoon in marrow in case of malarial nephropathy, [L. Sánchez Illades] Medicina, México **19:** 148-152, May 25, '39
—formation of blood protein in marrow, [E. Poli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 455-462, '39
—functional examination in nephritis, [B. Nolli] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 787-810, Aug. 10, '39
—hematologic and myelographic findings in pulmonary abscess, [M. d'Agostino & P. Marinelli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 872-877, '39
—hematologic study in old age by means of sternal puncture, [A. Sacchetti] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 635-641, July 2, '39
—hematology of sternal marrow and venous blood of pregnant and of nonpregnant women, [H. H. Pitts & E. A. Packham] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 471-482, Sept. '39
—histologic studies of liver, spleen and marrow in dogs following intravenous injection of thorium dioxide, [E. A. Pohle & G. Ritchie] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 950-953, June '39
—Hodgkin's disease with sternal and cutaneous localizations; data from sternal puncture, [J. Paraf, H. Fischgold, A. Abaza & S. Lewi] Sang **13:** 797-803, '39
—human sternal marrow in hyperthyroid and myxedematous states, [R. M. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 55-57, May '39
—increased and decreased density of bone, with special reference to fibrosis of marrow (Robert Jones memorial lecture), [H. A. T. Fairbank] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 1-33, July '39
—influence of yellow marrow extract on experimental benzene leukopenia, [F. Oestreicher] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 260-263, '39
—inhibition due to splenomegaly; 2 cases, [J. Schousboe] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1980-1984, June 30, '39
—instrument for obtaining marrow, [G. O. Favorite] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 199-201, Nov. '39
—intravital studies in acidosic osteopathy, [N. Markoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 839-840, June 17, '39
BONES, marrow—Continued
—iron and blood transfusion therapy in ankylostoma anemia, with preliminary note on marrow findings, [S. Azmy Pasha & A. F. Zanaty] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 263-271, Sept. 1, '39
—is nucleus of myeloid leucocytes "peroxydase-positive"? [S. Isono] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 347-352, Sept. 25, '39
—kala-azar (diagnosed by sternal puncture); case, [I. Jones & J. Bamforth] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **37:** 174-181, July '39
—leukopenia in relation to activity of marrow; stimulative tests, [A. Forconi & M. del Dotto] Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 355-394, Sept. '39
—limitations of biopsy of sternal marrow, [E. V. Kandel & G. V. LeRoy] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 121-135, July '39
—local application of living tissue; use of marrow preparation in osteomyelitis and atonic ulcer; preliminary report, [C. Carneiro] Brasil-med. **53:** 496, April 29, '39
—marrow and blood of patients infested with Bothriocephalus latus and Taenia mediocanellata, [G. Tötterman] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 104, pp. 1-176, '39
—marrow cultures (including studies with sulfanilamide and related compounds), [E. E. Osgood] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 219-241, '39
—medullary artefacts in prehistoric bones, [F. H. Decker & M. G. Bohrod] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 374-375, Sept. '39
—medullary biopsy by sternal puncture; recent views, [E. Trimarchi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 426-436, May 31, '39
—megaloblasts in sternal puncture in pernicious anemia, [S. Janoušek, O. Štancl & K. Vacková] Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 565, June 9, '39; 597, June 16, '39
—modification of technic of sternal puncture; first results, [P. Florentin & C. Binder] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 705-708, Aug. 1, '39
—modified peroxydase stain for marrow films, [F. L. Armitage] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 579-580, Nov. '39
—morphologic and cultural studies of myeloid tissue in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Bertola & M. Ravetta] Haematologica **20:** 789-818, '39
—morphologic changes in blood and marrow in acute posthemorrhagic anemia and during its treatment, [J. Forssell] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 101, pp. 1-240, '39
—morphologic study in acute polyarticular rheumatism, [A. Sacchetti] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 398-401, April 23, '39
—multiple myeloma, [R. K. Ghormley & G. A. Pollock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 648-655, Nov. '39
—multiple myeloma, [R. Schuppli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 434-437, May 13, '39
—multiple myeloma, [H. Ulrich] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 994-1016, Nov. '39
—multiple myeloma associated with nodular deposits of amyloid in muscles and joints and with Bence-Jones proteinuria, [L. Tarr & H. W. Ferris] Arch. Int. Med. **64:** 820-833, Oct. '39
—multiple myeloma; interesting case, [K. Sasaki] Gann **33:** 171-175, June '39
—multiple myeloma; morphology and diagnosis, [S. Kuthan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 892-894, June 2, '39; also, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 639-642, June 30, '39
—multiple myeloma; review of 40 cases, [M. Batts, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **39:** 807-823, Nov. '39
—multiple myeloma: second case, [R. M. Suárez, J. Sabater & R. Busó Carrasquillo] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 185-187, June '39
—multiple plasmacellular myeloma; contribution to pathogenesis of Bence-Jones protein, [R. T. Meyer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 419-438, '39
—myeloblastoses, [V. Lachnit] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 747-752, Aug. 11, '39
—myelogenous osteopathy: clinical and experimental study, [N. Markoff] Folia haemat. **62:** 337-366, '39
—myelogram obtained by sternal puncture in exanthematic typhus, [C. d'Ignazio & D. d'Arcangelo] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **20:** 867-879, Oct. 31, '39
—myelohematic changes in diencephalohypophysial diseases; 16 cases, [S. de Renzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 294-313, June '39
—myelohematic changes in hyposuprarenalism; 8 cases, [S. de Renzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 345-355, July '39
—myelohematic findings in peptic ulcer, [S. de Renzi & A. Grassellini] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 201-242, April '39
—myeloma and trauma; 2 cases, [H. von Hecker & K. Thews] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 304-310, May '39
—myeloma with spontaneously crystallizing protein in blood serum and urine; case, [T. Packalén] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 1-14, '39
—myelomatosis; case, [N. Svith] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1119, Sept. 21, '39
—myelosplenic syndrome in hematology, [A. F. Korovnikov] Gaz.clin. **37:** 205-210, June '39

BONES, marrow—Continued
—new data on relation between vitamins and marrow, especially reticulocyte system, [G. Weber] Med.Welt 13: 1082-1084, Aug. 5, '39
—normal and pathologic bone marrow; erythromyeloid ratio of sternum bone marrow in cases of sprue, pellagra, uncinariasis, agranulocytosis, aplastic anemia and multiple myeloma, [R. M. Suárez] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 345-358, Oct. '39
—normal and pathologic myelogram, [G. d'Arrigo] Rinasc.med. 16: 484-485, July 31, '39
—osmotic resistance of medullary and peripheral erythrocytes in normal persons, [E. Fiaschi & S. Bedini] Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. 14: 483-484, Aug.-Sept. '39
—oxygen consumption during experimental lead poisoning, [S. Caccuri] Folia med. 25: 534-541, May 30, '39
—pathologic significance of megaloblast, [M. C. G. Israëls] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 231-240, July '39
—persistence of vitality and of virulence of plague bacillus in marrow, [C. Russo] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 197-200, '39
—picture in purulent and septic diseases, [A. G. Martinyuk] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 24-30, '39
—plasmocytic myelomas (plasmocytosarcoma of marrow), [F. Busser & M. Hugueny] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 443-475, April '39
—practical method for in vitro culture, [A. Fieschi & G. Astaldi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 318-321, May '39
—present status of sternal puncture; normal myelogram, [J. Mallarmé] Paris méd. 1: 533-536, June 24, '39
—present status of sternal puncture; pathologic myelogram, especially in blood diseases, [J. Mallarmé] Paris méd. 2: 41-54, July 8, '39
—problem of megaloblasts; observations on blood and bone marrow in course of pernicious anemia treated with liver extract, [H. E. Bock & B. Malamos] Folia haemat. 62: 408-429, '39
—production of Shwartzman phenomenon by injections into marrow, [G. Fabiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1311-1312, '39
—purine nitrogen and total nitrogen in sternal punctate as measure of marrow cell content, [H. E. Bock & K. Felix] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 235-242, '39
—purine nitrogen and total nitrogen in sternal punctate as measure of marrow cell content; findings in blood diseases, [H. E. Bock & K. Felix] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 106: 243-251, '39
—quantitative study of activity of reticulo-endothelial structures in marrow in normal and ischemic limbs as indicated by india ink and titanium dioxide, [C. Huggins] Anat.Rec. 74: 231-255, June 25, '39
—results of homotransplantation of various portions of female genitals into marrow of adult rabbits, [M. Kurihara & T. Yoshida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 439-444, '39 [in Japanese]
—significance of changes in serum proteins and in marrow in lymphogranuloma venereum, [O. Gsell] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 778-781, June 3, '39
—staining method for study of blood volume and finer blood vessels in marrow, [S. Sellman] Acta odont. Scandinav. 1: 84-91, June '39
—sternal puncture, [M. Hynes] Lancet 1: 1373-1379, June 17, '39
—sternal puncture in malaria and therapeutic malaria, [S. Garozzo] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 690-695, July 16, '39
—sternal puncture to determine presence of Spirochaeta in recurrent fever, [F. Canova] Studium 29: 97-98, May 1, '39
—study of megakaryocytes in marrow in chronic hemorrhagic thrombopenia (Werlhof's disease); 8 cases, [A. Fieschi & S. F. Villalobos] Haematologica 20: 535-560, '39
—value of study in experimental anemia of rabbit, [R. Damade & H. Léger] Sang 13: 694-699, '39
Paget's disease: See Osteitis deformans
pathology, changes produced by fluorine; experimental studies, [T. Simada] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 61-62, June '39
—changes in bones of leg in patients with dermatoses, [J. Guszman] Orvosi hetil. 83: 633-636, July 1, '39
—comparison of effects of anterior pituitary hormone on skeletal tissues of young and mature guinea-pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Am.J.Path. 15: 547-560, Sept. '39
—effect of extirpation of pituitary, [S. Miyagawa] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 547-549, '39
—effect of roentgen rays; experimental studies on dogs, [H. Bade & G. Küntscher] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 235-242, Sept. '39
—extra-articular changes in primary chronic polyarthritis, [K. Weiss] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 280-283, Oct. '39
—grave generalized destruction in chronic lymphatic leukemia, [J. Baštecký & V. Jedlička] Časop.lék. česk. 78: 907-914, Sept. 15, '39
—histologic studies on effects of vitamins A and B and of inanition on rat, [L. Kalaja] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 7) 21: 1-148, '39

BONES, pathology—Continued
—histopathology in chronic experimental fluorine poisoning, [H. Kellner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 549-569, '39
—in chronic experimental fluorine poisoning, [F. J. Lang] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1035, July 29, '39
—increased and decreased density, with special reference to fibrosis of marrow (Robert Jones memorial lecture), [H. A. T. Fairbank] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 1-33, July '39
—Paget's quiet necrosis, [J. C. R. Hindenach] Lancet 2: 20-21, July 1, '39
—pathogenesis and nature of zone where changes occur, [S. Nagura] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1350-1352, June 17, '39
—rarefaction after trauma to large joint regions without fracture, [H. L. Jaffe] Radiology 33: 305-311, Sept. '39
—so-called line of reconstruction (Looser zones), [F. Stoppani] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 504-508, '38
physiology, biochemical investigations on general reactions of skeleton after fracture of bone and physiologic unity of skeletal system, [J. Roche] J.de chir. 53: 737-745, June '39
regeneration: See also Fractures, healing; Radius, surgery; Ulna, surgery
—bone regenerating capacity of periosteum, [G. Levander] Acta chir.Scandinav. 83: 1-26, '39
roentgenography: See also Fractures; Osteochondritis; under other subheads of **Bones**; etc.
—densitometer for measuring relative densities of muscle, bone and other tissues, [H. E. Webber] Science 90: 115-116, Aug. 4, '39
—familial aspect of Mediterranean (Cooley's) anemia; roentgen study of bones, [A. Nicotra] Radiol.med. 26: 720-739, Aug. '39
—plesioroentgenography, [F. Cardillo] Radiol.med. 26: 622-633, July '39
—various uses for roentgen photography, [G. Ronneaux] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France 27: 385-399, June '39
sarcoma: See Bones, tumors
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Fractures; Orthopedics; under other subheads of Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
—fat embolism, [R. I. Harris, T. S. Perrett & A. MacLachlin] Ann.Surg. 110: 1095-1114, Dec. '39
—new electric power unit for drilling and sawing bone, [W. J. Cox] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1048-1050, Oct. '39
—new "Moorhead" electric bone operating set, [H. H. Ritter] Am.J.Surg. 45: 150-154, July '39
—new technic of osteotomy of long bones, [K. N. Kochev] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 157-160, '39
—review of recent literature on osteo-articular surgery, [A. Mouchet & C. Rœderer] Paris méd. 1: 501-522, June 17, '39
syphilis: See also under names of bone diseases, as Osteo-Arthritis; Osteochondritis; Osteoperiostitis; and under names of bones, as Femur, syphilis; Jaws, syphilis; Spine, syphilis; etc.
—association with tuberculous osteo-arthritis of knee; case, [J. A. Sgrosso & I. Siullitel] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 53-61, April '39
—in infants' clinic, [D. Lapointe] Laval méd. 4: 309-313, Oct. '39
—value of roentgenographic examination in diagnosis in new-born infants, [A. U. Christie] J.Pediat. 15: 230-237, Aug. '39
transplantation: See also Bones, marrow; Fractures, ununited; Spine, tuberculosis; Tibia, surgery; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; etc.
—[F. Masmontell] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 376-379, June 9, '39
—action on general ossification, [J. Enselme & P. Trintignac] Lyon chir. 36: 434-436, July-Aug. '39
—autogenous graft, [W. C. Campbell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 694-700, July '39
—os purum as biologic element of internal prosthesis, [J. de Romaña] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, pp. 19-20, April '39
—osteoplastic amputation with graft of fixed heteroplastic bone, [A. Bertocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 315-321, '38
—postoperative parathyroid tetany treated by autoplastic and homoplastic bone graft, [I. Jacobovici] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 42: 567-570, July-Aug. '39
tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; and under names of bones
—[M. Galland] Hôpital 27: 279, May; 335, June; 387, July; 430, Aug. '39
—[P. Huebschmann] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 315-318, May 15, '39
—application to pulmonary tuberculosis of knowledge gained in biologic therapy of bones, [C. Robertson Lavalle] Semana méd. 1: 1357-1363, June 15, '39
—association of renal and orthopedic tuberculosis, [M. E. Greenberger & M. Parkes] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 4: 453-456, July '39

BONES, tuberculosis—Continued
—basal metabolism of tuberculous children, [A. Topper] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 778-785, Oct. '39
—destructive and productive forms of osteitis and indications for surgical therapy according to roentgen picture, [M. Delić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 555-557, Oct. '39
—diagnosis and treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, [J. F. LeCocq] Northwest Med. **38:** 349-352, Sept. '39
—diaphysial tuberculosis; cases, [O. R. Marottoli] Dia méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 3, p. 39, May '39
—in association with pleural effusions, [W. Cohen & H. K. Taylor] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **5:** 3-16, Oct. '39
—involutive stages of ossifluent abscesses, with special reference to their calcification, [A. Pollidori] Chir. d.org.di movimento **25:** 101-116, Oct. '39
—Mazur's antivirus in therapy; further observations, [L. I. Shulutko] Vrach.delo **21:** 19-26, '39
—multiple cystic tuberculosis; case, [D. W. Martin] J.Pediat. **15:** 254-257, Aug. '39
—pathogenesis and clinical significance; discussion of common theory of its metastasis from pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Sipos] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 105-116, '39
—postsanatorial problems, [F. Bérard & R. Malthete] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 688-697, Nov. 26, '38
—probable case of Jüngling's disease (osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides), [G. Giordano] Ann.di radiol. diag. **13:** 341-356, Aug.-Oct. '39
—trauma as etiologic factor, [P. Pitzen] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1373-1377, Sept. 8, '39
tumors: See also Tumors, myeloma; and under names of bones
—angiosarcoma, [H. Hauser] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 656-662, Nov. '39
—autopsy case of Ewing's sarcoma (reticulosarcoma of marrow), [M. Itoh] Gann **33:** 179-182, June '39 [in Japanese]
—cytologic studies of sarcomas, [R. D. Fairchild] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 651-656, Oct. 11, '39
—generalized hemangiomatosis of skeletal system simulating Recklinghausen's osteitis fibrosa generalisata, [H. Rahm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1890-1894, Aug. 26, '39
—generalized xanthomatosis; case, [S. Draganesco & S. Tzovaru] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 448-467, June '39
—giant-cell tumor, [B. L. Coley] M.Press **202:** 172-177, Aug. 30, '39
—giant-cell tumors, with report of 4 cases, [N. Santero] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 463-490, '38
—histologic diagnosis; giant-cell tumors, [N. Orlandi] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 342-356, '38
—inoperable sarcoma; cures after more than 5 years, [J. P. Lord] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 281-285, Aug. '39
—lymphogranulomatosis, with special reference to primary manifestations, [K. Heider] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 240-257, '39
—malignant tumors in children, [B. L. Coley & R. L. Peterson] J.Pediat. **15:** 327-331, Sept. '39
—metastatic malignancy in bone; absence of roentgenographic signs, [H. Snure] West.J.Surg. **47:** 571-574, Oct. '39
—multiple neurofibroma with sarcomatous transformation and skeletal involvement, [H. Charache] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 185-191, Aug. '39
—myeloplaxomas of long bones; cases, [J. E. Samson] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1169-1191, Nov. '39
—post-traumatic blastoma; review of literature, [A. Cabitza] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 544-556, Aug. '39
—prognosis in osteogenic sarcoma; significance of gradation of degree of malignancy; results of treatment, [H. W. Meyerding] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 524-526, Oct. '39
—radiologic evidence of malignancy; relation to biopsy, [J. F. Brailsford] Radiology **33:** 476-496, Oct. '39
—reticulosarcoma (Ewing sarcoma), [D. Brachetto-Brian] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1682-1691, Aug. 30, '39
—reticulosarcomas of marrow; two cases, one of Ewing type, [G. Coggi] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 418-435, '38
—review of classification, [J. Ewing] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **24:** 290-295, Sept. '39
—roentgen diagnosis of hemangioma of long bones, [M. J. Nemenov] Radiology **33:** 465-469, Oct. '39
—solitary plasmocytomas of slight malignity; slow evolution; recovery after roentgenotherapy; 2 cases, [L. Tavernier] Lyon chir. **36:** 484-489, July-Aug. '39
—therapy of osteosarcomas; value of roentgenotherapy, [L. Tavernier] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 951-955, June 28, '39
typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
wounds and injuries: See also Fractures
—conservation of osseous ecchymosis after 8 months of inhumation; value as medicolegal evidence of injury before death, [F. Moreau] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 512-517, July '39
—injuries due to strain, especially in soldiers, [G. Küntscher] Med.Klin. **35:** 973-976, July 21, '39
—myeloma and trauma; 2 cases, [H. von Hecker & K. Thews] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 304-310, May '39

BONES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—trauma due to overstrain in soldiers, [H. Werthmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 270-271, May 1, '39
—visor-like method of cutaneous grafts in open wounds of bones and joints, [N. F. Berezkin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 38-41, '39
BONET-MAURY, P., and OLIVIER, H. R., Propriétés biologiques du bacille tuberculeux soumis à l'action du radon, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 459-461, Sept. 11, '39; Effect of irradiating tubercle bacillus with radon, Nature, London **144:** 833-834, Nov. 11, '39
BONETTI, F.: See **VACCARI, A., jt. auth.**
BONGIORNO, A., I fermenti del sangue e del liquor durante lo shock insulinico, Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 219-229, '39
BONHAM, R. F., Cyclopropane anesthesia from allergic standpoint, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 288-291, Sept.-Oct. '39
BONHOFF, J. F., Über die Adventitiafibrose der Hirnarterien, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **103:** 180-181, '39
BONHOMME, F., and BARAC, G., Altération du nerf optique et anémie pernicieuse, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 143-151, '39
BONHOUR, A., Estupor confusional de origen renal y diabético autotóxico en un enfermo afectado de psicosis distímica, Semana méd. **1:** 444-445, Feb. 23, '39
Creación de un anexo psiquiátrico central en la cárcel de encausados y Penitenciaría de Olmos de La Plata, Semana méd. **1:** 736-738, March 30, '39
——See **CARIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**
——See **VIDAL, F., jt. auth.**
BONI, I.: See **PORRI, G., jt. auth.**
BONIFACI, P.: See **MOSINGER, M., jt. auth.**
BONIFAZI, G.: See **BORNAND, M., jt. auth.**
de BONIS, G., Ulteriori ricerche sull'azione esercitata dalle acque di Salsomaggiore sul sistema nervoso vegetativo, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 81-93, April '39
BONJOUR, J., A propos de la théorie psycho-vasomotrice des verrues et de l'eczéma, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 366-371, May 25, '39
BONNARD, A.: See **PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
BONNE, C., and SANDGROUND, J. H., Echinostomiasis in Celebes caused by eating of fresh water mussels, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 3016-3034, Aug. 22, '39
On production of gastric tumors, bordering on malignancy, in Javanese monkeys through agency of Nochtia nochti, parasitic nematode, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 173-185, Oct. '39
BONNEAU, H.: See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
BONNECARRERE, E. A., and RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, R., Repercusión focal de la reacción de Casoni, Mem. Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) **3-4:** 65-68, '37-'38
BONNER, C. A., and TAYLOR, L. E., Study of accidents in mental hospital, Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 283-295, Sept. '39
BONNET: See **BOULIN, R., jt. auth.**
BONNET, G., Essais de traitement des plaies atones par les infiltrations de novocïne au pourtour des lésions, Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 443-447, June '39
BONNET, G. F., Le tubage duodénal, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 593-597, May 15, '39
Physiothérapie de l'obésité, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 715-718, June 15, '39
BONNET, L.: See **ATLAS, R., jt. auth.**
BONNET, P. (Lyon), BONAMOUR, G., and EL KHALIFAH, M., La chryséose de l'œil (imprégnation de la cornée et de la conjonctive par l'or), Arch. d'opht. **3:** 385-394, May '39
BONNET, P. (Philadelphia): See **HARTMANN, F. L., jt. auth.**
BONNET, R.: See **HARANT, H., jt. auth.**
BONNEVIE, P., Etiologico-pathogenetical experiences of professional skin diseases with view to their prophylaxis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 632-649, Sept. '39
BONNE-WEPSTER, J., and BRUG, S. L., Larvae of Culicinae found in Netherland Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1218-1279, May 16, '39
BONNIER, M., Considérations sur le papillome du larynx chez l'enfant, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 44-52, May '39
Origines, indications et avantages de la bronchoscopie dans les maladies des voies respiratoires inférieures, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 630-639, June '39
BONNIN, J. G., Physiotherapy in suppurative skin lesions, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **2:** 238-241, Sept.-Oct. '39
BONNIN, N. J., Ætiology and prevention of blood transfusion reactions: safe and simple blood transfusion apparatus for general use, M.J.Australia **1:** 888-895, June 17, '39
——See **JOSE, I. B., jt. auth.**
BONNIOT, A., and LATREILLE, J., Réflexions sur l'opération de Semb, Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 522-545, May '39
——See **MARTIN, L. (Grenoble), jt. auth.**

BONOFF, K. M., Water absorption from colon and its relation to motility, California & West.Med. **51:** 154-156, Sept. '39

BONOMINI, B., Osservazioni sulla destroposizione dell'arco aortico, Radiol.med. **26:** 525-546, June '39

Invaginazione ileo-ceco-colica da lipoma sottomucoso, Radiol.med. **26:** 1036-1040, Nov. '39

BONORINO PERO, C., and COPPOLA, J. A., Tetania gástrica, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 428-434, April-May '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1710-1712, Aug. 30, '39

—See **CHAVARRI, M. A., jt. auth.**

BONORINO UDAONDO, C., Las reacciones gastro-intestinales de la alergia, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest. y de la nutrición **14:** 369-381, April-May '39; also, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 185-197, May '39

Consideraciones sobre el carcinoma del estómago y su diagnóstico precoz, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1066-1079, May 31, '39

—**and GONALONS, G. P.,** Contribución al estudio de los reflejos víscero-térmicos en algunas afecciones del aparato digestivo y de sus anexos, Arch. ital. di chir. **50:** 529-532, '38

—**and MAISSA, P. A.,** Diagnóstico radiológico de las mesenteritis fibrosas esclerosantes, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1448-1453, July 26, '39; also, Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 242-246, June '39

Consideraciones sobre el mesenterio común, basadas en siete observaciones personales, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1901-1907, Sept. 27, '39

—**GONALONS, G. P., and ZANALDA, P. M.,** Contribución al estudio de los polipéptidos del jugo gástrico; los polipéptidos del ayuno y por la excitación con diversos estimulantes, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1752-1757, Sept. 6, '39

—**ZUNINO, H., and CARULLA, J. E.,** La acción del jugo de naranjas sobre la acidez gástrica, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **14:** 417-427, April-May '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1794-1800, Sept. 13, '39

BONOT, A., Fraction non précipitable d'un système d'anticorps spécifiques, Compt. rend. Acad.d.sc. **209:** 179-181, July 17, '39

von BONSDORFF, B., Less common causes of heart disease. Heart disease of unusual or unknown origin, Acta med. Scandinav. **100:** 320-351, '39; abstr., Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2709-2713, Sept. 2, '39

Neurogenic heart lesions. Heart disease of unusual or unknown origin, Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 352-389, '39

Severe myocardial failure, acute pancreatitis and hypocholesterolemia in young woman, shortly post partum. Heart disease of unusual or unknown origin, Acta med. Scandinav. **100:** 390-402, '39

Myocardial disease of obscure origin. Heart disease of unusual or unknown origin, Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 403-435, '39

Liver extract exposed to action of intestinal worms does not lose its anti-anemic effect. Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, Acta med. Scandinav. **100:** 436-458, '39

Influence of intestinal worms on proteolytic activity in vitro of trypsin, papain and pepsin and especially of human gastric juice at neutral reaction. Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 459-482, '39

BONSER, G. M., and ORR, J. W., Morphology of 160 tumours induced by carcinogenic hydrocarbons in subcutaneous tissues of mice, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 171-183, July '39

BONTE, G.: See **BELBENOIT, S., jt. auth.**

BONTIUS, JACOBUS (1592-1631)

—Jacobus Bontius, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 19, '38

BONTOUX, Y.: See **MOSINGER, M., jt. auth.**

BONVALLET, M., and MINZ, B., Dynamogénie centrale et anesthésie, étudiées sur le réflexe linguo-maxillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 14-18, '39

—**and Le BEAU, J.,** Nouvelles remarques sur l'œdème aigu expérimental du cerveau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1128-1130, '39

BOOHER, L. E., and CALLISON, E. C., Minimum vitamin-A requirements of normal adults; utilization of carotene as affected by certain dietary factors and variations in light exposure, J.Nutrition **18:** 459-471, Nov. '39

BOOK, M. H., and SULLIVAN, M. W., Sealing of museum jars, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 197-198, Nov. '39

BOOKHAMMER, R. S., and SAXE, E., Convulsive therapy in psychoses, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 489-493, Oct. '39

BOOKPLATES

—ex-libris in medical library, [E. A. Washburn] Bull. M.Library A. **27:** 230-236, June '39

BOOKS

—bookworms and book collecting, [W. L. Holman] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **13:** 60-63, Dec. '39; also, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 592-594, Dec. '39

BOOKWORMS: See Books

BOONE, A. R., Insanity at the wheel; to what extent do psychopathic cases contribute to motor-vehicle accidents? Weeding out the unfit by specialized analysis of attitudes, Scient.Am. **161:** 199-201, Oct. '39

BOONE, B. R., Amplifier for recording heart sounds through use of cathode-ray tube, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 188-193, Nov. '39

—See **MOUNTIN, J. W., jt. auth.**

BOONE, J. A., Pulmonary complications as aid in diagnosis of subphrenic abscess (preliminary report), J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 300-301, Dec. '39

BOORDE, ANDREW, (c. 1490-1549)

—Andrew Boorde and his breviary of health, [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **9:** 113-118, Oct. '39

BOORSMA, H. J., PREVOT, A. R., and VEILLON, R., A propos de la fermentation du glucose par Plectridium tetani, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1137-1140, '39

—See **BERTHELOT, A., jt. auth.**

—See **PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.**

BOOT, F., Cultivation of tubercle bacillus in fluid medium, Papworth Research Bull. (1938) **2:** 131-132, '39

BOOTH, G. C., Objective technics in personality testing, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 514-530, Sept. '39

BOOTH, W. G., Acceptance of dental treatment, M. Officer **62:** 173, Oct. 28, '39

BOOTHBY, W. M., MAYO, C. W., and LOVELACE, W. R., JR., Oxygen, and oxygen and helium therapy: recent advances, M.Clin.North America **23:** 977-1005, July '39

One hundred per cent oxygen; indications for its use and methods of its administration, J.A.M.A. **113:** 477-482, Aug. 5, '39

—See **DUBLIN, W. B., jt. auth.**

—**LOVELACE, W. R., JR., and CARROLL, H. H.,** Oxygen; importance of oxygen to Navy in aviation and in therapeutics, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 640-656, Oct. '39

BOPP, J., Atypisch geformte und gelagerte Nierensteine, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 368-369, June '39

Mesenterium commune unter dem klinischen Bilde des Ulcus duodeni, Med.Welt **13:** 1023-1024, July 22, '39

BOPPE, M., A propos du traitement des entorses, Gaz. méd.de France **46:** 739-740, July 1, '39

Mégacolon et mégavessie chez une fillette de dix ans, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 1021-1024, July 5, '39

—**and FAUGERON, P.,** Traitement des syndactylies par les greffes de peau totale libre, Paris méd. **1:** 522-527, June 17, '39

La déviation congénitale des doigts "en coup de vent," Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 547-557, Sept. '39

BOQUET, A., Caractères distinctifs du bacille bovin et rôle de ce germe dans l'infection tuberculeuse de l'homme, Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 321-349, July '39

—**and BEQUIGNON, R.,** Sur la dispersion du B C G dans l'organisme du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 578-581, '39

—**and STAMATIN, N.,** Action empêchante des foyers inflammatoires sur l'évolution du charbon bactéridien, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 9-40, July '39

—**NEGRE, L., and HERRENSCHMIDT, J. L.,** Le bacille bovin et le bacille aviaire dans l'infection tuberculeuse humaine, Médecine **20:** 361-370, May '39

BOQUET, P., Sur le rôle de quantités infinitésimales de cuivre dans l'atténuation du venin de vipère (Vipera aspis) par l'eau oxygénée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 7-10, '39

Sur le rôle de quantités infinitésimales de cuivre dans l'atténuation du venin de cobra (Naja tripudians) par l'eau oxygénée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1207-1209, '39

BOQUET, R.: See **BEAU, A., jt. auth.**

—See **BLUM, A., jt. auth.**

BOQUET-JESENSKY, M.: See **BOURGEOIS, PIERRE, jt. auth.**

BOQUIEN, Y., Epidémie familiale de rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 754-760, May 15, '39

BORAK, J., Biology of bone metastases, Radiology **33:** 208-212, Aug. '39

BORASI, M.: See **ADAMI, E., jt. auth.**

BORAX: See cross reference under Sodium borate

BORBA LUPPI, Fórmas de começo brusco da tuberculose pulmonar. Infiltrado precoce infra-clavicular de Assmann, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 497-510, May-June '39

BORBERG, A., Case of lymphosarcoma of cecum, Ugesk. f.læger **101:** 632-635, May 25, '39

BORCESCO, A. C., and IONESCU-MOVILA, V., La lipothymie dans l'appendicite chronique et latente, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 750-757, July '39

de BORCHGRAVE, O.: See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**

BORD, B., Le rétable d'Isenheim, peinture de Mathias Grünewald au musée de Colmar, Æsculape **29:** 84-93, April '39
Le passé de Bains-les-Bains, Æsculape **29:** 98-103, April '39
BORDA, J. M., Alergias cutáneas; sus relaciones con infecciones generales, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1786-1789, Sept. 13, '39
——**See PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.**
BORDEIANU, I., Effect of abortion on course of subsequent labor, Bucureşti med. **11:** 28, March-April '39
BORDET, E., and BEGLIN, M., Les boues et vases marines et leur usage en thérapeutique, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 361-365, May 13, '39
BORDET, P., Les facteurs de croissance chez les microorganismes, Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 51-67, '38
BORDET-GENGOU REACTION: See Plague, diagnosis
BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
BORDIER, H., Traitement rationnel de la paralysie infantile, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 402-408, June 24, '39
BORDIER, M., Perfectionnement de la méthode de Bier. Son application à la gynécologie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 260-263, May 15, '39
Amélioration curieuse observée chez des tuberculeux pulmonaires traités pour de petites lésions génitales, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 227-238, April 14, '39
BORDLEY, J., III: See EICHNA, L. W., jt. auth.
BORDONARO, F., Micosi sperimentali da specie del genere Glenospora, Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 289-336, '38
BORDONI POSSE, C., Tratamiento médico del ulcus duodenal, Día méd. **11:** 752-754, Aug. 14, '39
BORELL, U.: See ASPLUND, J., jt. auth.
BORG, T., Art of dentistry—odontology. Brief historical review and attempt at clearing up 2 conceptions, Acta odont.Scandinav. **1:** 3-35, June '39
BORG, V., Birth control and state fairs, Survey **75:** 371-372, Dec. '39
BORGARD, P.: See VOIT, K., jt. auth.
BORGARD, W., and HOFFMANN, F., Über das Verhalten von neugeborenen Tieren bei Sauerstoffmangel. (Beitrag zur Entstehung des Icterus neonatorum), Arch. f.Gynäk. **168:** 873-876, '39
BORGARELLO, G., Prove della prostigmina e acetilcolina negli extrapiramidali, Schizofrenie **7:** 411-416, April '39
BORGATTI, G., Studio di farmacodinamia sulla Passiflora incarnata L., Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 203-205, April '39
——**See MORUZZI, GIOVANNI, jt. auth.**
BORGES DIAS, A., Retinite por deslumbramento, Rev.de oftal.de São Paulo **7:** 5-8, Jan.-March '39
BORGES-FORTES, A., Sobre a forma heredo-familiar da amiotonia de Oppenheim, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 425-432, Sept. '39
——**See AUSTREGESILO, A., jt. auth.**
BORGES HERNANDEZ, F.: See CARDELLE PENICHET, G., jt. auth.
BORGES VARGAS, S., Suero hipertónico en las gastroenteritis muy graves, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **20:** 166-169, Aug. 31, '39
BORGES VIEIRA, F., Situação da difteria no municipio de S. Paulo, Rev.biol.e hyg. **10:** 12-52, July '39
BORGHETTI, U., Significato della prova di Adler e Reimann e suo valore nei tumori maligni, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 533-540, '38
Studio dei rapporti tra tempo di circolo e pressione venosa nel decorso postoperatorio e primi risultati, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 721-730, Sept. 15, '39
Sarcoma della mucosa della guancia, Tumori **13:** 499-505, Sept.-Oct. '39
BORGHI, B., Il metabolismo degli aminoacidi nella cute; l'attacco ossidativo dell'arginina, Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **93:** 133-136, '39
——**and TARANTINO, C.,** Ricerche sull'esistenza dell'arginasi cutanea, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 137-141, '39
BORI, D. V., La tossina difterica è il vero veleno difterico? Pathologica **31:** 229-235, June 15, '39
——**and AUXILIA, F.,** Sull'azione delle endotossine e delle endotossine unite ad esotossina tubercolare (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 565-575, Aug. 31, '39
BORIANI, A., Intorno alla farmacologia dello stronzio; azione sulla motilità bronchiale, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 17-29, May 31, '39
Confronto fra le attività, misurate biologicamente, dei preparati farmaceutici e quelli galenici di digitale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 463-477, June 15, '39
Dosaggio biologico dell'attività della Digitalis lutea col metodo del piccione, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 380-382, June-July '39
BORIANI, A.—Continued
Intorno alla farmacologia dello stronzio; azioni dirette sui centri bulbari e corticali, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **68:** 105-122, Sept. 1, '39
——**and BORIANI, G.,** Intorno alla farmacologia dello stronzio; azione emetica e suo meccanismo, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68:** 14-33, July 1, '39
BORIANI, G., Tre casi di "angioma vertebrale," Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna **111:** 98-105, March-April '39
Alcuni risultati della roentgenterapia della sciatica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 647-651, Aug. 15, '39
——**See BORIANI, A., jt. auth.**
BORINI, L., Sopra alcune anomalie della colonna vertebrale, Minerva med. **1:** 533-536, June 2, '39
BORMAN, E. K., Ratings of Bureau of Laboratories in 1938 evaluation study, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 506-509, Sept. '39
von BORMANN, F., Aus dem neueren Schrifttum über den Keuchhusten, Med.Klin. **35:** 853-857, June 23, '39
Kleidung in den Tropen, Med.Welt **13:** 1095-1097, Aug. 5, '39
BORMANN, R.: See KNAUER, H., jt. auth.
BORMIOLI, M., Su di un caso di osteomielite metastatica acuta purulenta del manubrio sternale da piocianeo, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 339-344, July-Aug. '39
BORN, H. J.: See ZIMMER, K. G., jt. auth.
BORNAND, M., and BONIFAZI, G., Deux cas d'empoisonnement par du fromage, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt. u.Hyg. **30:** 7-9, '39
von dem BORNE, G. A. K.: See Kreuzwendedich von dem Borne, G. A.
BORNEOL
—effects of borneol acetate, borneol benzoate and borneol *iso*valerianate on Rana temporaria, [A. Vartiainen & G. Östling] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 5) **21:** 1-12, '39
BORNHOLM DISEASE: See Myositis, epidemic
BORNOCK'S TABLET TREATMENT: See Nostrums
BORON COMPOUNDS
—boron in animal nutrition, [E. Hove, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 689-701, Nov. '39
—question of using boron in preservation of butter, [L. Delavelle] Presse méd. **47:** 1201, Aug. 2, '39
therapy: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Otitis Media, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
BOROS, B., Beiderseitige Lochbildung in der Macula lutea bei mongoloider Idiotie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 91-93, July '39
Wirkung des Iris- und Corpus ciliare-Extraktes auf den intraocularen Druck, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 507-514, '39
BOROWSKAJA REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
BORQUIST, M., Child health, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 85-90, '39
BORRA, E., Considerazioni sui tumori maligni tra gli abissini, Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1:** 83-87, July 9, '39
——**See MARIANI, G. (Addis Ababa), jt. auth.**
BORRELIA duttoni: See Spirochaeta recurrentis
BORRI, N., Contributo alla conoscenza del contingente nervoso corneale, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 128-137, '39
Importanza e valutazione biologica delle malformazioni delle estremità, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 217-219, April '39
Studio morfologico di un caso di mancanza del raggio ulnare della mano, Sett.med. **27:** 450-455, April 13, '39
BORRIGLIONE, G., Tubercolosi polmonare, ozena nasale, sinusite frontale iperplastica, Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 59-64, '39
BORRONE, M. G.: See POLLAK, B. S., jt. auth.
BORSATO, E., Variazioni postoperatorie della tiemia, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 541-558, '38
A proposito di un caso di malattia del collo vescicale, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 567-573, Aug. '39
Cisti sierosa del mesocolon ascendente, Gior.veneto di sc. med. **13:** 639-647, Sept. '39
BORSELLA, C., and PERSI, E., Contributo clinico radiologico allo studio del polmone policistico bronchiectasico congenito, Gior. di clin. med. **20:** 914-931, Aug. 30, '39
BORSELLINO, G., and MAMOLA, P., Sul comportamento del sistema ossido-riduttore nel cristallino di ratti sottoposti a dieta povera ed a dieta ricca di cistina (ricerche sperimentali), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 628-638, Aug. '38
BORSELLO, G., Iperplasia circoscritta della congiuntiva palpebrale, a tipo papillomatoso, con reperto istologico simil-tracomatoso, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 84-103, Jan.-Feb. '39
Glioma retinico bilaterale con atrofia di un bulbo ed estrinsecazione nel segmento anteriore nell'altro, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 467-478, July-Aug. '39
BORSHCHEVSKIY, I. Y., Training for high altitude flights by means of low pressure chamber and its effect on function of ear, Zhur.ush., nos.1 gorl.bolez. **16:** 64-71, '39
Effect of acceleration during flying on otorhinolaryngologic organs, Zhur.ush., nos.1 gorl.bolez. **16:** 201-207, '39

BORSOTTI, I., L'importanza del riconoscimento della iperfunzione del piccolo obliquo nel trattamento chirurgico delle paralisi del grande obliquo, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 123-174, March-April '39
Famiglia con sindrome di Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl frusta, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 683-710, '39
——**and FRANCESCHETTI, A.,** La diagnosi delle paralisi e contratture dei muscoli motori verticali dell'occhio, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 241-298, April '39
——**See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**
——**and PILLET, P.,** Examen du fond d'œil au cours des transfusions sanguines (tension veineuse), Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris **51:** 188-190, March '39
BORSOTTI, P. C., Ricerche sperimentali sulle plastiche ureterali, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 380-391, '38
Sull'importanza di stimolazioni pregresse nella reazione articolare al traumatismo, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 559-569, '38
BORST, Arterioesclerosis, Día méd. **11:** 765-766, Aug. 21, '39
BORSUK, J.: See BAGINSKI, S., jt. auth.
BORTINI, E., Superiorità della isterosalpingografia sulla insufflazione utero tubarica, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 673-682, June 30, '39
BORTNICK, A. R.: See HOBBS, J. E., jt. auth.
BORTOLOTTI, R., Le variazioni della dinamica toracica susseguenti a Jacobaeus—studio röntgenchimografico, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 108-116, Jan.-Feb. '39
BORTOLOZZI, M., Sull'esame di materiale patologico estratto a scopo diagnostico esplorativo, Riforma med. **55:** 637-641, April 29, '39
BORTZ, E. L.: See HARTMANN, F. L., jt. auth.
BORY, L., Le lupus érythémateux vulgaire est une trophodermatose proche parente des poïkilodermies et d'origine inconnue, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1171-1175, Sept.-Oct. '39
BORZONI, G., Sulla patogenesi del tifo addominale, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 435-437; 438-440, Aug.-Sept. '39
BOS, A., and NIESCHULZ, O., Ueber die Fütterung von Mücken an Kanarienvögeln, Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 425-427, Oct. 9, '39
BOS, J.: See SCHMITZ, J. W., jt. auth.
BOSC: See BOUDET, G., jt. auth.
BOSC, EDOUARD: See Obituaries
BOSCH, B., Intracardiac injection of lobeline in asphyxia of new-born, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **83:** 4750-4751, Sept. 30, '39
BOSCH, G., Necesidad de establecer y vigorizar el concepto de la demencia, en general; de modificar la concepción de algunas de sus formas, en particular, Semana méd. **2:** 181-185, July 27, '39
BOSCH, R., La identidad de una de las víctimas de un triple homicidio, por la antropometría osteométrica y dentaria, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 407-411, May 30, '39
BOSCH ARANA, GUILLERMO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Museo histórico de cirugía, Semana méd. **1:** 985-1015, May 4, '39
——**BROIDE, L., and SCHLOSSBERG, R.,** Necrosis aguda del páncreas de origen duodenal en animales en ayunas, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 871-880, May 3, '39
BOSCH ARANA-RICARD OPERATION: See Amputation
BOSCHE, C., A propos des médications sulfamidées en otologie, Rev.de laryng. **60:** 418-424, May '39
BOSCHETTI, A., Le alterazioni elettrocardiografiche nel reumatismo articolare acuto, Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 316-317, April-May '39
BOSCHETTI, M., Inclusioni istologiche rapide per le biopsie, Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 510-514, Sept.-Oct. '39
BOSCHI, G., Dott. Cav. Adelchi Zambler (1869-1938), Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **66:** 486-487, '38
Neurogenesi in affezioni viscerali diverse. Deduzioni di neurochirurgia viscerale, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 570-578, '38
Ottavio Crouzon, 1874-1938, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **66:** 487-488, '38
Der Kreislauf des Liquor cerebrospinalis und die Diazephalorachidian-Therapie, München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 725-729, May 12, '39
BOSCO, I., Eritrodermia pitiriasica in placche disseminate e suoi particolari rapporti con le linfodermie e le reticulosi cutanee, Sett.med. **27:** 687-699, June 8, '39
BOSE, B.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
BOSE, S., Nutritive value of papain-mutton broth, Indian J.M.Research **27:** 65-71, July '39
Note on preparation of unpurified mannose solution for bacteriological use, Indian J.M.Research **27:** 73-74, July '39
——**See READ, W. D. B., jt. auth.**
BOSIO, B., El neomaltusianismo otra vez en discusión (consideraciones previas), Semana méd. **1:** 380-382, Feb. 16, '39
BOSQ, P., ETCHEVARNE, C., and GREENWAY, D. J., Amebiasis cutánea, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 658-661, July 30, '39
——**See NOUSSITOU, F., jt. auth.**
BOSS, M., Ueber drei Kategorien vermeidbarer Misserfolge in der ärztlichen Allgemeinpraxis, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 602-607, July 1, '39
BOSSERT, O., Diagnostik, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 255-263, '39
BOSSHARD, P., Zur Pathologie des Bronchus Cardiacus, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 117-131, '39
BOSSON, G.: See Duchateau-Bosson, G.
BOSTROEM, A., Die Klinik der Kreislaufstörungen des Gehirns vom Standpunkt der Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 375-389, '39
BOSTRÖM, G., Hypersensitivity tests in professional eczema, their applicability and sources of error, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 650-662, Sept. '39
BOSWORTH, D. M., Tuberculosis of osseous system; tuberculosis involving spine, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **5:** 85-116, Oct. '39
——**and HARE, C. C.,** Symposium on the industrial low back; herniation of nucleus pulposus and hypertrophied ligamenta flava, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1739-1748, Sept. 15, '39
BOTALLO'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus
BOTANY
history, two prints concerning botany: "Botanist and Mineralogist Physicians Crushed by Carriage of Stylish Physician" and "Youth of Linné" (Deux estampes en marge de la botanique), Æsculape **29:** 166-167, June '39
BOTAR, J., and BECKER, A., Die Faserstruktur der Herznerven beim Maki-Affen, Anat.Anz. **88:** 494-500, Sept. 1, '39
BOTELLA LLUSIA, J., Sobre el poder glucogenolítico y acetonemiante del suero de embarazada, Med.españ. **2:** 263-274, July '39
El problema de la hipófisis, Med.españ. **2:** 487-512, Sept. '39
BOTHE, R. T.: See MILLER, E. M., jt. auth.
BOTHMAN, L., Cataract vs. glaucoma, Illinois M.J. **76:** 331-335, Oct. '39
BOTHRIOCEPHALUS: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
BOTINELLI, J. A.: See van SOUBIRON, N., jt. auth.
BOTMAN, T.: See van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.
BOTO, D.: See LORENZO, R., jt. auth.
BOTREAU-ROUSSEL, M., Formes tabo-paralytiques du plan, Marseille-méd. **1:** 793-794, June 15, '39
BOTRYOMYCOSIS hominis: See Granuloma pyogenicum
BOTSFORD, T. W., and LANMAN, T. H., Primary streptococcal peritonitis; report of case which developed while patient was undergoing sulfanilamide therapy, New England J.Med. **221:** 651-653, Oct. 26, '39
——**See DUNPHY, J. E., jt. auth.**
——**See LADD, W. E., jt. auth.**
BOTT, G., Weltmann reaction (Teufi modification) with citrated plasma, Bratisl.lek.listy (no. 5) **19:** 76-78, May '39
BOTTA, B., Sul comportamento della emoglicolisi nella avitaminosi B, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 145-156, April 30, '39
BOTTARI, G., and BABOLINI, G., Strumentario e tecnica per l'attuazione pratica del procedimento di aspirazione endocavitaria di Monaldi, Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 365-373, May-June '39
——**See MONALDI, V., jt. auth.**
——**See PANA, C., jt. auth.**
BOTTARO, A., GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S., and REY SUMAY, R., Sobre tres casos de pericarditis aguda infantil, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 34-39, June 30, '39
BOTTARO, L. P., and TOBLER, G. A., Torsión de trompa sana, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 236-242, March '39
BOTTENBERG, H., Technik und Wirkungsweise des Brustwickels, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 162-164, June '39
BOTTERI, A., Purulent dacryocystitis in new-born, Liječn. vjes. **61:** 277-279, May '39
——**and SPANIC, A.,** Experiences with AO in ocular tuberculosis, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 333-337, June '39
BOTTERO, V., ESTABLE, J. J., and ESCARON, B. W., Máscara purpúrica de una carcinomatosis, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 289-341, June '39
BOTTIN, J., Le reflux duodéno-cholédocien et la nécrose aiguë du pancréas, Rev.belge sc.méd. **11:** 125-152, April '39: Reflux biliaire ou duodenal dans la nécrose aiguë du pancréas, Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 31-54, '39
Les infarctus du mésentère et de l'intestin, Rev.belge sc. méd. **11:** 153-182, April '39
La nécrose aiguë du pancréas, Rev.belge sc.méd. **11:** 183-210, April '39
Relations pathologiques entre les voies biliaires et le pancreas, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. (no. 6) **38-36:** 224-244, June '39
BOTTINO, C. G.: See HUMOLLER, F. L., jt. auth.
BOTTIROLI, E., Rupturas uterinas, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 335-346, April '39
——**and MORGANTINI, H.,** Feto papiráceo o compressus, Semana méd. **1:** 1384-1385, June 15, '39

BOTULISM
—allantiasis; study apropos of case, [N. Treviño] Medicina, México 19: 308-313, Aug. 10, '39
—outbreak in Tennessee due to type B Clostridium botulinum, [C. B. Tucker & H. Swanson] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1556-1560, Aug. 25, '39
diagnosis, demonstration of toxin in blood and tissues, [H. J. Schneider & R. Fisk] J.A.M.A. 113: 2299-2300, Dec. 23, '39
therapy, special reference to specific antitoxin and respirator from survey of 16 cases, [W. E. Watson] Northwest Med. 38: 382-387, Oct. '39
toxin, impermeability of viable obstructed bowel of dogs to toxin, [C. J. Bellis & W. P. Larson] Surgery 6: 901-908, Dec. '39
BOTZARIS, A., Beitrag zur Hämatocytologie der "Leishmaniosis infantum" in Griechenland bei 30 Fällen. (Mit einigen Angaben der Symptomatologie), Folia haemat. 62: 215-224, '39
BOUCHACOURT, C.: See COURTOIS, J. (Saint-Germain-en-Laye), jt. auth.
BOUCHET, A.: See CARNUS, O., jt. auth.
BOUCHET, M.: See AUBRY, M., jt. auth.
BOUCHET'S DISEASE: See Meningitis
BOUCHUT, L., LEVRAT, M., and PHILIPPE, J., Le cancer d'estomac des jeunes sujets, J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 481-485, Aug. 20, '39
BOUCKAERT, J. J.: See GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.
——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
BOUCOMONT, J., and SERRE, H., Des méningites cérébro-spinales à méningocoques: epidémiologie, prophylaxie et traitement, Montpellier méd. 16: 17-21, July '39
——See BOUDET, G., jt. auth.
——See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
BOUCOMONT, R., Considérations sur l'hygiène des cardiaques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 310-318, June 10, '39
BOUDET, C., Calculosis vesical recidivante, Arch.Soc. estud.clín.Habana 33: 377-379, June '39
Anomalía renal, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 381-384, June '39
BOUDET, G., BALMES, J., and BARNAY, J., Deux observations de dolichosténomélie. Association dans un cas avec maladie de Lobstein, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 188-198, April '39
Neuro-fibromatose avec syndrome de compression médiastinale et main d'Aran-Duchêne, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 198-205, April '39
——BALMES, J., BARNAY, J., and BOSC, A propos de deux cas de maladie de Leiner-Moussus, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 126-130, March '39
——BOUCOMONT, J., BARNAY, J., and MALEKI, Syndrome pyramidal chez une hémogénique, Arch.Soc. d.sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 20: 121-126, March '39
BOUDOURESQUES, J., La maladie cœliaque, Quest.méd. d'actual. 9: 1, June: 1, July '39
——See AUBARET, E., jt. auth.
——See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.
BOUDREAU, F. G., International and national aspects of campaign for better nutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 885-893, Dec. '39
BOUDRY, A., Mono et polyvitaminothérapie alimentaire et synthétique de l'enfant, J.de méd.de Paris 59: 447-448, June 15, '39; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 137-141, Feb. 25, '39
BOUGAREL, L.: See MASSABUAU, G., jt. auth.
——See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
BOUGEANT: See COSSA, P., jt. auth.
BOUGIES
—new procedure for criminal abortion spreading rapidly in northern France; use of Chaumel urethral bougie, [M. Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 544-548, July '39
BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever
BOUILLON: See FIGARELLA, JEAN, jt. auth.
BOUISSOU, J. J. D., Une solution aux thèmes d'exercices pratiques sur le service de santé en campagne, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 111: 87-134, July '39
BOULANGER: See VANVERTS, J., jt. auth.
BOULANGER, P.: See LAVIER, G., jt. auth.
BOULANGER-PILET, La vaccination antidiphtérique dans les écoles primaires de Paris et de la banlieue, Méd. scolaire 28: 145-154, June 1, '39
BOULENGER, P.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
BOULIN, R., Le diabète infantile, Nutrition 9: 121-132, '39
——and BONNET, L'insuline histone, Médecine 20: 537-541, July '39
——and KAUFMAN, La gangrène pulmonaire chez les diabétiques, Gaz.méd.de France 46: 679-684, June 15, '39
——and ULLMANN, M., Les tendances actuelles de la thérapeutique du diabète sucré, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 440, June 3, '39; 445, June 10, '39
——JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., and GEFFROY, Les porphyrinuries à propos de trois observations récentes, Médecine 20: 509-526, July '39
——MALLET, R., and ULLMANN, M., Les communications œsophago-aériennes au cours du cancer de l'œsophage, Médecine 20: 542-550, July '39
BOULIN, R.—Continued
——ULLMANN, M., MALLET, R., and BOUR, H., L'insuline-protamine-zinc dans le traitement du diabète sucré, Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 270-292, July '39
BOULLE, S.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
BOULNOIS, MALBRANT and DOLIER, Une maladie éruptive épidémique au Centre-Afrique simulant comme aspect la variole, la varioloïde et la varicelle mais nettement différenciée et dénommée localement abou moukmouk, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 847-853, June 20, '39
BOUMAN, H. D., On development of tonal sensation, Arch. néerl.de physiol. 24: 142-152, '39
BOUQUET, J., Notes sur l'alimentation dans le Sud tunisien, Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis [28]: 350-355, Sept. '39
BOUQUIER, J., and MACQUET, P., Un cas de maladie de Madelung, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 609-615, May 10, '39
BOUR, H., Les gros foies polycoriques, Médecine 20: 581-588, July '39
——See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
——See UHRY, P., jt. auth.
BOURBON FAMILY
—diseases of family of Louis XIV, [L. Lamego] Rev. méd.brasil. 4: 91-96, May '39
BOURDE, Y., Appendicite ou péritonite à pneumocoques, Marseille-méd. 2: 65-69, July 15, '39
——and LAMY, J., Gastrorragies splénogènes sans splénomégalie, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 595-601, May 3, '39
BOURDON, B., Expériences sur la vision, les yeux fermés, J.de psychol.norm.et path. 35: 424-445, July-Dec. '38
BOUREE, J., L'acrodynie infantile, nevraxite infectieuse, Arch.internat.de neurol. 58: 43-48, March-April '39
BOURG, R., La pathologie de la glande mammaire au cours de la gestation, Gynéc.et obst. 39: 427-465, June '39
BOURGAREL, R.: See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS, D.: See BOURGEOIS, PIERRE, jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS, LOUISE (1563-1636)
—Louise Bourgeois and her work, [W. Pfeilsticker] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 1-20, '39
BOURGEOIS, PAUL, A propos des tumeurs du rein chez l'enfant, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 53-64, May '39
BOURGEOIS, PIERRE, BOQUET-JESENSKY, M., and BOURGEOIS, D., Etude expérimentale et thérapeutique de l'action des hormones génitales sur les accidents menstruels des tuberculeuses, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 754-774, July '39
——BOQUET-JESENSKY, M., and LEVERNIEUX, J., Tuberculose, ménopause et castration (la poussée menstruelle des tuberculeuses), Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 546-561, May '39
BOURGEOIS, R., Les oto-mastoïdites des nourrissons, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 15: 375-381, Oct. '39
BOURGUET, J., La chirurgie esthétique du faciès d'Hutchinson et des divers ptosis accompagnés, Monde méd., Paris 49: 659-667, June 15, '39
La plastique mammaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 411-417, June 27, '36
BOURGUIGNON, G., Hypertrophie musculaire généralisée de l'adulte à constitution rapide et myxœdème fruste concomitants, électriquement très améliorés par le traitement thyroïdien. Etude électrophysiologique. Rev.neurol. 71: 548-561, May '39
——and HUMBERT, R., Ce qu'il faut conserver de l'électrodiagnostic classique à la lumière de la chronaxie. Arch.internat.de neurol. 58: 121-144, Aug. '39
——See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.
——See SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), jt. auth.
BOURGUY de MENDONCA, Ausencia congenita do hymen (observação pessoal), Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 393-398, May '39
BOURLAND, J. W., Relation between pelvic infections and urinary tract disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 607-609, Sept. '39
BOURNE, G., Treatment of angina of effort, Brit.M.J. 2: 988-989, Nov. 18, '39
BOURNE, W., Trends in inhalation anesthesia, Ann.Surg. 110: 830-834, Nov. '39
——See GURD, F. B., jt. auth.
BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous
BOUROULLEC, R.: See FRANCAIS, R., jt. auth.
BOURQUE, J. P.: See MERCIER, O., jt. auth.
BOURRET: See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.
BOURRET, J.: See FROMENT, J., jt. auth.
BOURROUL, C., Tratamento das pyelites, Therapia 1: 38-43, Jan.-Feb. '39
BOURSIER, LOUISE: See Bourgeois, Louise
BOURSNELL, J. C., and WORMALL, A., Studies on Bayer 205 (germanin) and antrypol: retention of drug in animal body, Biochem.J. 33: 1191-1200, Aug. '39
BOUSSER, J., Le traitement de la maladie de Biermer, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 363-377, July 10, '39
——See LAPORTE, A., jt. auth.
BOUTARIC, A., Quelques remarques relatives à la séroflocculation palustre, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 71-72, '39
BOUTEAU, P., and DUBARRY, B., Angiome de la cloison des bourses, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 204-208, May 15, '39

BOUTON, S. M., JR., Inexpensive embedding oven for use in routine work on tissues, Canad.J.M.Technol. 1: 122-125, June '39
BOUTRON: See CAPETTE, L., jt. auth.
BOUVET: See ABELY, X., jt. auth.
BOUVET, M.: See MOREAU, P. L. C., jt. auth.
BOUWERS, A., La production des rayonnements pénétrants (rayons γ,β neutrons), Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) 46: 80-88, May 15, '39
Indirect radiograph, Radiology 33: 357-362, Sept. '39
BOUZIANE, N. R., Le métabolisme basal et son application clinique, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 65-83, May '39
BOVENTER, K., Eine Mikro- und Schnellreaktion zur Liquoruntersuchung auf Syphilis, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 166-172, July 11, '39
BOVERAT, F., Le secret médical et la défense de l'enfant prénatal, Rev. d'hyg. et de méd. sociales 18: 153-158, May '39
Formidable recrudescence de la natalité allemande et la France n'a encore aucune politique de natalité, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 515-517, Aug. '39
BOVERI, R. M., Errors in differential blood count; comparison of slide and cover glass methods, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 112-119, Jan. '39
BOVET, A., Neue Methode zur röntgenologischen Fremdkörperlagebestimmung in den Weichteilen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 365-368, June '39
BOVET, D., FOURNEAU, E., TREFOUEL, J., and STRICKLER, H., Le diéthylaminoéthoxy-2-diphényle (1262 F). Propriétés pharmacologiques et activité sur la fibrillation du cœur, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 234-260, June 30, '39
——**See NITTI, F., jt. auth.**
——**de LESTRANGE, Y. (Mme.) and FOURNEAU, J. P.,** Action sympathomimétique des phényléthylènediamines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1192-1193, '39
BOVIER, Un cas d'appendicite toxique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 31: 283-292, '39
BOVIER-LAPIERRE: See SILIE, jt. auth.
BOVIN, E., Carl David Josephson, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1185-1188, June 9, '39
BOWCOCK, H., Mitotic leukoblasts in peripheral blood in infectious mononucleosis, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 384-386, Sept. '39
BOWDITCH, M., and ELKINS, H. B., Chronic exposure to benzene (benzol); industrial aspects, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 321-330, Oct. '39
BOWDOIN, C. D., Incidence of acute anterior poliomyelitis in Georgia, 1934-1938, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 341-342, Aug. '39
BOWEN, B. D., REGAN, J. S., and KOENIG, E. C., Development of arteriosclerosis in the diabetic, based on study of group of patients during 10 to 13 years, Ann.Int.Med. 12: 1996-2005, June '39
BOWEN, F. H., Concomitant ruptured ectopic pregnancy, hydrops of gall bladder, and ovarian cyst, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 502-504, Sept. '39
BOWEN, J. A., and STITES, J. R., Effect of small stones on renal function, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 693-699, Nov. '39
——**See STITES, J. R., jt. auth.**
BOWEN, J. D., Pentothal sodium in major orthopedic surgery, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 462-463, Nov. '39
BOWEN, J. P., Microphotography with professional view camera, J.Nat.M.A. 31: 246-247, Nov. '39
BOWEN, W. H.: See HURST, A., jt. auth.
BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
BOWER, A. G., and MEALS, R. W., Poliomyelitis, California & West.Med. 51: 19-23, July '39
——**See HAMILTON, P. M., jt. auth.**
BOWER, C.: See CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.
BOWER, H. J., Double decapsulation of kidneys for albuminuria and oedema: complete recovery, Brit.M. J. 2: 16-17, July 1, '39
Complete heart-block in young people; report of 2 cases, Lancet 2: 686-687, Sept. 23, '39
BOWER, J. O., Clinical pathologic classification of acute appendicitis and peritonitis complicating perforative appendicitis, Am.J.Surg. 45: 66-71, July '39
——**BURNS, J. C., and MENGLE, H. A.,** Laxative induced spreading peritonitis complicating acute perforative appendicitis; results obtained with use of perfringens—Clostridium welchii antitoxin and partially maintained glucose metabolic balance, Am.J.Surg. 45: 221-229, Aug. '39
BOWERBANK, F. T., Heart disease in pregnancy, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 38: 23-30, Oct. '39
BOWERS, C. A., Graduate surgical training, Ohio State M.J. 35: 856-860, Aug. '39
Some observations on urinary calculi, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 507-512, Aug. '39
BOWERS, D. D., Observations on radiotherapy from general surgeon, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 567-572, Sept. '39
BOWERS, R. F., Recurrent toxic goiter, West.J.Surg. 47: 536-542, Sept. '39
——See **PERKINS, C. W., jt. auth.**
BOWERS, W. F., Appendicitis, with especial reference to pathogenesis, bacteriology and healing, Arch.Surg. 39: 362-422, Sept. '39
Treatment of prolapse of rectum, Nebraska M.J. 24: 419-423, Nov. '39
BOWES, A. deP., Helping families on small food budgets, Pub.Health Nursing 31: 532-542, Oct. '39
BOWLEGS: See Legs, deformities
BOWLES, G. W., Presidential address, J.Nat.M.A. 31: 192-199, Sept. '39
BOWLES, H. E., Hematoma of abdominal wall occurring in case of whooping cough, J.A.M.A. 113: 588-589, Aug. 12, '39
——**and BURGESS, C. M.,** Apparent congenital absence of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 723-724, Oct. '39
BOWMAN, D. E., Use of reducing factor of pregnancy urine in diagnosis of pregnancy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1072-1076, July '39
BOWMAN, J. E., and JACKSON, C. L., Chronic stridor in infancy, J.Pediat. 15: 476-484, Oct. '39
BOWMAN, K. M., Alteration of mental and emotional processes by chemical and hormonal agents, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) 19: 108-111, '39
——**See GOLDFARB, W., jt. auth.**
——**See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.**
——**GOODHART, R., and JOLLIFFE, N.,** Observations on rôle of vitamin B_1 in etiology and treatment of Korsakoff psychosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 569-575, Nov. '39
——**WORTIS, J., ORENSTEIN, L. L., and GOLDFARB, W.,** Sugar tolerance of alcoholic patients, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 37-40, Oct. '39
BOWMAN, R. O., Blood chemical changes in nephritis, Rhode Island M.J. 22: 133-135, Aug. '39
——**See MURPHY, R. G., jt. auth.**
BOWMAN, W. M., Euthanasia, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 723-729, Dec. '39
BOWMAN-VISSCHER REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
BOWN, A. J., Comparison of relative values of certain glucose tolerance tests, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 152-156, Oct. '39
BOXING: See Athletics
BOXWELL, W., Clinico-pathological demonstration; pathology of heart failure, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 698-700, Sept. '39
BOY, J.: See BAUERSCHMITT, M., jt. auth.
BOY SCOUTS
—medical supervision in France, [P. Labignette] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 275-278, April 25, '36
—Roman Catholic physician and scoutism, [J. L. Fleurent] Bull. Soc. méd. de Saint Luc 45: 210-218, July-Aug. '39
—value of scout movement; need for cooperation of physicians, [Beutter] Médecine 20: 658-669, Aug. '39
BOYCE, F. F., Mortality of thyroid disease in nonendemic area; analysis of 103 consecutive deaths, with special note on liver factor, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 254-261, Nov. '39
BOYCOTT, M., and SMILES, J. M., Diagnosis of hydatidiform mole by biological assay, Lancet 1: 1428-1430, June 24, '39
BOYD, D., OSBORNE, S. L., and MARKSON, D. E., Treatment of arthritis with acetyl-beta-methylcholine chloride, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 406-410 July '39
BOYD, D. A.: See WAGGONER, R. W., jt. auth.
BOYD, E. M., Separation of lipids in gravimetric acetone method for plasma total protein, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 263-264, Oct. '39
——**and CLARK, K. J.,** Prolongation by zinc salts of water balance reaction of posterior hypophyseal extract, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 171-177, Aug. '39
——**and DINGWALL, M., JR.,** Effect of pituitary (posterior lobe) extract on body water of fish and reptiles, J.Physiol. 95: 501-507, May 15, '39
——**and MACK, E. G.,** Relation between amphibian water retention principle and oxytocic activity of pituitary extracts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 70-73, Oct. '39
——**CLARK, K. J., and SMITH, A. E.,** Effect of sedatives, narcotics and anesthetics on changes in body water of frogs produced by pituitrin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 67: 313-320, Nov. '39
——**MACK, E. G., and SMITH, A. E.,** Seasonal variation in response of frog body water to pituitrin, Am.J. Physiol. 127: 328-332, Sept. '39
BOYD, G. H., and DUNN, M., Effects of quinine and plasmochin administration upon parasite reproduction and destruction in avian malaria, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C 30: 1-17, July '39
BOYD, H. B., Fractures of ankle, Memphis M.J. 14: 96-99, June '39
Amputation of foot, with calcaneotibial arthrodesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 997-1000, Oct. '39
BOYD, J. D., and JACKSON, R. L., What constitutes adequate care of child with diabetes mellitus? J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 545-548, Nov. '39
——**See JACKSON, R. L. (Iowa City), jt. auth.**
——**See SPEIDEL, T. D., jt. auth.**

BOYD, J. S. K., Laboratory methods in diagnosis and control of fevers of enteric group, Brit.M.J. 2: 902-904, Nov. 4, '39
BOYD, L. J., Study of action of chelidonium, Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 2: 149-161, Oct. '39
——**and McGAVACK, T. H.**, Aneurysm of pulmonary artery; review of literature and report of 2 new cases, Am.Heart J. 18: 562-578, Nov. '39
——**and SCHERF, D.**, Electrocardiogram in experimental pericardial (epicardial) injury, Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 2: 168-189, Oct. '39
Bundle-branch block and monophasic electrocardiogram, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 364-368, Nov. '39
BOYD, M. F., On susceptibility of Anopheles quadrimaculatus to Plasmodium vivax after prolonged insectary cultivation, Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 593-594, Nov. '39
——**and COGGESHALL, L. T.**, Résumé of studies on host-parasite relation in malaria, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 292-311, '38
——**and EARLE, W. C.**, On susceptibility of neotropical Anopheles pseudopunctipennis, Theobald, 1901, to nearctic and neotropical strains of Plasmodium falciparum, Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 405-408, July '39
BOYD, M. L., and SMITH, W. A., Are cystometrograms indispensable for explanation of bladder function disturbances? J.Urol. 42: 410-419, Sept. '39
BOYD, T. E., and MAASKE, C. A., Vagal inhibition of inspiration, and accompanying changes of respiratory rhythm, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 533-542, Nov. '39
BOYD, W., Some reasons for recent increase of bronchial carcinoma (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 6: 317-328, Feb. '39
Tumors and cysts of neck, Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 172-182, '39
BOYD, W. C., Blood groups, Tabulae biol. 17: 113-240, '39
Production and preservation of specific anti-sera for blood-group factors A, B, M, and N, J.Immunol. 37: 65-75, July '39
Blood groups of American Indians, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 25: 215-235, July-Sept. '39
BOYDEN MEAL: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
BOYER, J., L'ostéose cancéreuse diffuse, Médecine 20: 574-578, July '39
BOYER, N. H., Paroxysmal bundle branch block converted into two-to-one bundle branch block by means of atropine; case report, Am.Heart J. 18: 115-119, July '39
BOYER, P. K.: See **LANG, S. J., jt. auth.**
BOYER, S.: See **GODARD, J., jt. auth.**
BOYKO, G. V., Early recognition of jaw cysts: plea for necessary x-ray studies, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1343-1352, Aug. '39
BOYKO, P. A., Myxoglobular pseudomyxoma of peritoneum, Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 183-185, '39
Indications for cesarean section in tracheotomized patients, Vrach.delo 21: 265-266, '39
BOYKO, V. G., Classification of various forms and stages of scleroma of upper respiratory tract, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 37-40, '39
BOYKSEN, O., Das Wunder der Wundheilung, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 66: 1958-1960, Sept. 2, '39
BOYLAND, E.: See **CHIBNALL, A. C., jt. auth.**
BOYLE, A. H. A., "Watchman, what of the night?" Presidential address, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 859-870, Sept. '39
BOYLE, P. J.: See **CONWAY, E. J., jt. auth.**
BOYLE, R. W., McDONALD, C. H., and De GROAT, A. F., Effects of diphtheria toxin upon heart, Am.Heart J. 18: 201-205, Aug. '39
BOYLE, ROBERT (1627-1691)
—friendship of Boyle and Christopher Wren, [R. Musser & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 970-974, Oct. '39
BOYNTON, R. E.: See **ELLIS, R. V., jt. auth.**
——See **STEWART, C. A., jt. auth.**
BOZER, H. E., Discussion of some bronchoscopic problems, New York State J.Med. 39: 1852-1856, Oct. 1, '39
BOZICEVICH, J.: See **WRIGHT, W. H., jt. auth.**
BOZLER, E., Electrophysiological studies on motility of gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 301-307, Sept. '39
BOZZI, R., Morbo di Flajani-Basedow e sindromi muscolari, Rassegna di neurol.veget. 1: 425-433, '39
BOZZO, G., and CIULLA, M., I corpi di Foà-Kurloff nel timo ipotrofico di cavie trattate con follicolina (nota preliminare), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 53: 515-519, '39
BOZZOLI, A., Gliosarcoma retinico di probabile natura traumatica, Gior.med.d.Marca trevig. 1: 122-132, '39
ter BRAAK, J. G.: See **de LANGEN, C. D., jt. auth.**
BRAASCH, W. F., Present status of chemotherapy for infections of urinary tract, Am.J.Surg. 45: 472-478, Sept. '39
——**and DOSS, A. K.**, Clinical value of delayed urogram, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 712-714, Nov. 8, '39
BRACCO, A. N.: See **CETRANGOLO, A. A., jt. auth.**
BRACCO, R., Effetti della resezione dello splancnico sinistro nell'ipertermia passiva, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 681-704, '38
Contributo clinico allo studio del granuloma aspecifico del duodeno, Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 414-428, '38
Comportamento dell'ipertermia passiva dopo surrenectomia emilaterale, Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 237-260, '38
Osteoma del frontale, Minerva med. 2: 281-285, Sept. 22, '39
——**and AREZZI, G.**, Sul valore della reazione di Kottmann come prova di funzionalità tiroidea. (Studio clinico e sperimentale), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 545-557, '38
——See **De BERNARDIS, M., jt. auth.**
——**and MALVESTIO, A.**, Effetti della recisione dello splancnico nella ipotermia passiva, Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 337-358, '38
BRACELET DERMATITIS: See Wood
BRACHER, G. J.: See **OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.**
BRACHET, J., Le rôle physiologique et morphogénétique du noyau, Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Bruxelles, nos. 7-8, pp. 91-103, '38
BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., Reticulo-sarcomas de los huesos (sarcoma de Ewing), Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1682-1691, Aug. 30, '39
BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Neuritis, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
—injuries during sport activities, [P. Rubányi] Gyógyászat 79: 554-555, Oct. 22, '39
—scalenus anticus syndrome and cervical ribs, [F. V. Theis] Surgery 6: 112-125, July '39
BRACHT, R., SANGUINETTI, L. V., and ALONSO, L. M., Un caso de crisis nitritoide tratado por inyección de sangre conservada, Rev. med. y cien.afines 1: 61-62, June 30, '39
BRACHTEL, A., Zur zahlenmässigen Erfassung des kriminellen Abortes, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 63: 1323-1327, July 8, '39
BRACHYCEPHALIA: See Craniology
BRACK, C. B., and LANGWORTHY, O. R., Effect of estrogenic hormone on vesical muscle, Endocrinology 25: 111-113, July '39
BRACK, E., Über Arteriosklerose des Nervensystems, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 235-238, May 20, '39
von BRACKEN, H., Wahrnehmungstäuschungen und scheinbare Nachbildgrösse bei Zwillingen, Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. 103: 203-230, '39
Das Schreibtempo von Zwillingen und die sozialpsychologischen Fehlerquellen der Zwillingsforschung. Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 23: 278-298, '39
BRACKEN, M. M., Prognostic significance of eosinophils in blood in pneumonia, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 386-389, Sept. '39
BRACKETT, E. S., Address of president; the obvious and the platitudinous, Rhode Island M.J. 22: 113-117, July '39
BRACKETT, F. S.: See **ARMSTRONG, D. W., jt. auth.**
——See **HOLLAENDER, A., jt. auth.**
BRACKETT, S., Methods for controlling schistosome dermatitis, J.A.M.A. 113: 117-121, July 8, '39
BRACKIN, H. B., Metrazol treatment of dementia praecox, J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 268-275, Aug. '39
BRADBEER, E. G., Basal narcosis, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 56: 181-188, '39
BRADBURY, J. T., and GAENSBAUER, F., Masculinization of female rat by gonadotropic extracts, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 128-131, May '39
BRADFORD, F. K., and SPURLING, R. G., Intraspinal causes of low back and sciatic pain; results in 68 consecutive low lumbar laminectomies, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 69: 446-459, Oct. '39
——See **SPURLING, R. G., jt. auth.**
BRADFORD, W. H., Congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula (report of 4 cases), Dallas M.J. 25: 91-94, Aug. '39
BRADFORD, W. L., and WOLD, M., Effect of hyperimmune human serum (lyophile) and of sulfapyridine on experimental murine pertussis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1228-1233, Dec. '39
——See **KATSAMPES, C., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHERP, H. W., jt. auth.**
BRADFORD, W. Z., Toxemia mortality in Southern states: critical study of 577 maternal deaths in North Carolina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 574-586, Oct. '39
BRADLAW, R., Histology and histopathology of dental innervation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1040-1053, July '39
BRADLEY, C.: See **LINDSLEY, D. B., jt. auth.**
BRADLEY, F. R., Administrator and his hospital, Hospitals 13: 28-31, Dec. '39
BRADLEY, J. E.: See **WELLS, G. J., jt. auth.**
BRADSHAW, D. B., New serum in passive control of scarlet fever, Lancet 2: 6-7, July 1, '39
BRADSHAW, H. H., Impurities in ether, Am.J.Surg. 45: 511-514, Sept. '39
——**and CHODOFF, R. J.**, Anthracosilicosis simulating pulmonary carcinoma, with report of case, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 39: 817-824, June '39

BRADSHAW, H. H.—Continued
——**CHODOFF, R. J., and DEARDORFF, F. W.**, Bronchiectasis, Pennsylvania M.J. **43**: 29-32, Oct. '39
BRADWAY, J. S.: See TAYLOR, H. M. (Durham, N. C.), jt. auth.
BRADWAY, K. P., Academic achievement in group of mentally retarded subjects, Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency **63**: 154-162, '39
BRADY, A. S., JR., Management of congestive heart failure, West Virginia M.J. **35**: 479-482, Oct. '39
BRADY, F. J., and WRIGHT, W. H., Studies on oxyuriasis; symptomatology of oxyuriasis as based on physical examinations and case histories on 200 patients, Am.J.M.Sc. **198**: 367-372, Sept. '39
——**See WRIGHT, W. H., jt. auth.**
BRADY, L., Everyday problems in gynecology, Illinois M.J. **76**: 357-368, Oct. '39
BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
BRÆNDSTRUP, P., Riedel's struma, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **4**: 3189-3192, Oct. 28, '39
BRAESTRUP, A., Studies on effect of large doses of insulin; blood sugar and blood phosphate after administration of insulin, epinephrine and dextrose, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **3**: 2940-2942, Sept. 30, '39
BRAESTRUP, P. W.: See HANSEN, P., jt. auth.
BRAEUNING, H., Die Röntgen-Reihenuntersuchung, Röntgenpraxis **11**: 391-398, July '39
——**See BOENING, H., jt. auth.**
BRAGA, C., Influenza dei solventi sulle proprietà farmacodinamiche delle sostanze medicamentose. La canfora naturale in varie soluzioni, Ateneo parmense **11**: 6-52, Jan.-Feb. '39
BRAGA, E., Anesthesia em obstetricia, Rev. de gynec. e d'obst. **2**: 178-190, Sept. '39
BRAGAGNOLO, G., Su di un caso di atresia ano-rettale congenito complicata a fistola con sbocco nell'utero, Gazz.d.osp. **60**: 418-425, April 30, '39
Su di un caso di sarcoma della lingua, Gazz.d.osp. **60**: 919-924, Oct. 1, '39
BRAGARD, A.: See EVRARD, E., jt. auth.
BRAGG, W., History in archives of Royal Society (Pilgrim Trust lecture), Nature, London (supp.) **144**: 21-28, July 1, '39
BRAGHIN, G., Valore clinico della reazione di Ide e di quella modificata dal Fukuda per la diagnosi della sifilide, Riv.di clin.med. **[40]**: 38-49, Jan. 30, '39
BRAHIC, J., and VEYRON, J., Etude comparée de la cutiréaction tuberculinique et de l'intra-dermo-réaction histaminique chez l'adulte cliniquement non tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 390-392, '39
Etude comparée de la cuti-réaction-tuberculinique et de l'intra-dermo-réaction-histaminique chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 392-394, '39
BRAHN, B., and LANGNER, T. (Mrs.), Effective insulin suppository, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83**: 3784-3790, July 29, '39
Decurvon; pectin insulin with protracted action, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83**: 4621-4631, Sept. 23, '39
BRAHY, J., Tuberculose laryngée, Union méd.du Canada **68**: 878-879, Aug. '39
BRAIBANTI, T., Ricerche radiografiche sulla morfologia delle vie urinarie del feto umano. Nota preliminare: contributo alla patogenesi dell'idronefrosi, Ann.di radiol.diag. **13**: 193-197, April '39
BRAID, F., Osseous dystrophy following icterus gravis neonatorum: generalized osteitis fibrosa with areas of pigmentation of skin and precocious puberty in female, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14**: 181-202, Sept. '39
BRAIER, B., and CHOUELA, A., Determinación colorimétrica del colesterol sanguíneo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15**: 45-50, May '39; also, Semana méd. **2**: 454-457, Aug. 24, '39
BRAILOVSKIY, Y. Z., and KUROEDOVA, I. Y., Acute purulent otitis media with unusual course and with pure culture of Pfeiffer's bacilli in purulent secretion, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16**: 177-178, '39
BRAILSFORD, J. F., Radiological evidence of malignancy in bone tumors, and its relation to biopsy, Radiology **33**: 476-496, Oct. '39
BRAIN, W. R., Sleep: normal and pathological, Brit.M.J. **2**: 51-53, July 8, '39
BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
—aims and methods of German Institute for Brain Research, Neustadt, Black Forest, [H. Brockhaus] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41**: 329-334, July 22, '39
—new brains for old, [O. C. Irwin] Hygeia **17**: 689, Aug. '39
abnormalities: See also Macrocephaly; Microcephaly
—anatomicopathologic study of microgyria; 4 cases, [G. Fattovich] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28**: 351-385, March-June '39
—arhinencephaly, [R. M. Stewart] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2**: 303-312, Oct. '39
BRAIN, abnormalities—Continued
—congenital malformations of septum lucidum and their roentgen diagnosis, [S. Sfintesco & N. Mihailesco] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest **3**: 53-57, '38
—demonstration of cysts and defects of septum pellucidum in roentgen picture and its clinical significance, [A. Bannwarth] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110**: 314-364, '39
—internal heterotopias, [C. Velten] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **103**: 173-179, '39
—tumors that might be classified as abnormalities; 5 cases, [W. Schär & E. Christensen] Zentralbl.f. Neurochir. **4**: 142-154, July '39
abscess, [J. E. J .King] J.Florida M.A. 26: 13-21, July '39
—[S. L. Arauz & A. Agra] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53**: 541-543, June 30, '39
—as seen by neurosurgeon and discussed before otologists, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Rev.de cien.méd. **2**: 133-141, May '39
—care of mastoid wounds following operations on abscess, [H. G. Tobey] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **48**: 590-595, Sept. '39
—cerebral hernia symptomatic of abscess; cure after encephalography practiced for diagnostic purposes; regression of aphasia and of encephalic (roentgen) aspects one year later; case, [A. Subirana] Med. españ. **2**: 521-536, Sept. '39
—histomorphology and bacteriology of otogenic abscesses, [O. F. Kisina] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16**: 127-140, '39
—histopathogenesis, [F. A. Carmichael, Jr., J. W. Kernohan & A. W. Adson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42**: 1001-1029, Dec. '39
—in metastasizing septicemia, [B. Seeburg] Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) **49**: 53-73, Aug. '39
—instrument for opening abscess, [P. P. Smirnov] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 124-125, '39
—neurologic complications of infections of temporal bone and paranasal sinuses; summary of 20 years' (1919 to 1938) experience, [J. C. Yaskin] Arch. Otolaryng. **30**: 157-182, Aug. '39
—of otitic and nasal origin, [A. Laskiewicz] Acta otolaryng., supp. **37**, pp. 1-114, '39
—otitic abscess of temporal lobe; clinical study, [H. Wanibuchi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12**: 425-428, May '39 [in Japanese]
—otogenic abscess and its treatment, [D. Kulenkampff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65**: 1311-1313, Aug. 18, '39
—otogenic abscess; 11 cases, [W. Krainz] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **73**: 599-605, Sept. '39
—pathologic histology of otogenic abscesses, [G. S. Bilinkis] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16**: 121-126, '39
—postotitic streptococcic abscess incised and drained; rapid recovery after sulfanilamide, [C. Hubert & M. Leroux] Oto-rhino-laryng.Internat. **23**: 242-244, May '39; also, Rev.de laryng. **60**: 660-662, July-Aug. '39
—right frontal abscess revealed by left orbital trauma; case, [A. Barraux, P. Roques & J. E. Cambas-sédès] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **17**: 336-345, May '39
—spinal fluid findings, [L. Rosenthal] Hebrew M.J. **1**: 187, '39
—use of ventriculography in otogenic and rhinogenic abscesses, [Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng. **27**: 509-519, '39
anatomy and histology: See also Brain, embryology
—acoustic area of cat; combined oscillographic and cytoarchitectonic study, [F. Bremer & R. S. Dow] J. Neurophysiol. **2**: 308-318, July '39
—anatomy of occipital lobe, [M. Leconte & S. Leconte-Lorsignol] Gaz.d.hôp. **112**: 1085, Aug. 12-16, '39; 1101, Aug. 19, '39
—architectonics of Ammon's horn, [J. Rose] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. **49**: 137-188, Dec. '38
—cerebral optic pathway, [M. Minkowski] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69**: 990-995, Oct. 28, '39
—convolutions in twins, [H. Geyer] Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthropol. **38**: 51-55, '39
—corpus callosum, fornix and septum pellucidum in Japanese, [S. Sakurai] Anat.Anz. **88**: 470-490, Sept. 1, '39
—course of fibers in anterior and posterior parts of Ammon's horn and in amygdaloid nucleus of man, [G. Jelgersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43**: 213-244, May-June '39
—diencephalon of Virginia opossum; nuclear pattern in adult, [D. Bodian] J.Comp.Neurol. **71**: 259-323, Oct. '39
—encephalometric comparison of Sicilians and Sardinians, [G. Occhipinti & S. Anzalone] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **42**: 78-127, '39
—experimental studies on median and central tegmental tract in cat; contribution to study of extrapyramidal system in brain stem and remarks on mechanism of development of decerebrate rigidity, [T. Ogawa] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110**: 365-444, '39
—experimental-anatomic studies on efferent paths from corpora quadrigemina in rabbit, [S. Tasiro] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45**: 321-375, '39

BRAIN, anatomy and histology—Continued
—fiber connections of anterior part of lateral surface of cerebral hemisphere in goat, [Y. Igarasi] Morphol.Jahrb. **84:** 108-153, '39
—fiber relationships of area 52 in cat, [H. Katô] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **44:** 606-615, '38
—fluorescent microscopy of cortex, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 255-257, June 3, '39
—grooves and convolutions of orbital surface of frontal lobe in Japanese, [T. Kanai] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **18:** 229-306, Aug. '39
—hitherto neglected nucleus of anterior corpora quadrigemina in certain carnivora, [H. Yamada] Arb.a.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 77-97, '39
—lateral recess and Luschka's foramen of fourth ventricle in Japanese, [T. Suzuki] Anat.Anz. **88:** 145-160, May 16, '39
—melanin pigmentation of substantia nigra in Primates, [H. J. Scherer] J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 91-98, Aug. '39
—modern views regarding anatomy and physiology of vestibular tracts, [O. Marburg] Laryngoscope **49:** 631-652, Aug. '39
—myeloarchitectonics of insula and claustrum, [E. Landau] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **43:** 287-294, '39
—normal anatomy of nucleus amygdalae (subzona semicorticalis amygdalea and subzona claustralis praeamygdalea), [H. Brockhaus] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **49:** 1-136, Dec. '38
—organization of thalamus and of cortex in rabbit; final synthesis, [J. Stoffels] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 557-575, Aug. '39
—results of total extirpation of brain and study of ascending fibers in chickens, [M. Yamato] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 77-79, Aug. '39
—simple procedure for preparing models of cavities, [G. Orbán] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 540-541, June 8, '39 [Comment on Zsakó's article]; reply by Zsakó **37:** 541, June 8, '39
—size of cells in cortex; striate area of man, orang and cebus, [G. von Bonin] J.Comp.Neurol. **70:** 395-412, June '39
—structural changes in isolated visual cortex, [W. E. L. Clark & S. Sunderland] J.Anat. **73:** 563-574, July '39
—structure in new-born infant and consideration of senile brain, [J. L. Conel] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 247-255, '39
—subfornical organ of third ventricle in man, [W. Dannheimer] Anat.Anz. **88:** 351-358, July 27, '39
—systematic distribution of neurons of auditory tract in mesencephalon, [G. Coppée] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 216-239, '39
anemia, proof that all epilepsy is not due to anemia produced by vasospasm, [Riser, Géraud & S. Lavitry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 603-604, '39
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, cerebral
atrophy, Alzheimer's disease developing like Pick's disease; case, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 238-245, April '39
—anatomic changes in Pick's disease, [J. Jansen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 631-648, '38
—convulsive states with evidence of hemiatrophy, [L. Casamajor & R. W. Laidlaw] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 165-175, July '39
—encephalography in Pick's disease; cases, [L. Fromenty] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 64-71, June '39
—olivopontocerebellar atrophy, [J. Aranovich] Semana méd. **2:** 10-32, July 6, '39
—Pick's disease, [V. W. D. Schenk] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 581-590, Aug. '39 [in Dutch]
—ventricular asymmetry in relation to contracting intracranial lesions, [J. S. Robertson & A. E. Childe] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 115-117, '39
blood pressure in, arterial pressure, [M. Riser, Planques, Lavitry & Dauban] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1120-1122, '39
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.
—anatomy of cerebral form of thrombo-endangiitis obliterans (Winiwarter-Buerger's disease), [R. Lindenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 554-562, '39
—arteriographic presentation of circulatory disorders in brain caused by vascular diseases and tumors, [W. Löhr] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 474-494, May '39; abstr., Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 422-424, '39
—bases of angio-architectonic map of brain areas, [R. A. Pfeifer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 579-581, '39
—blood flow during induced epileptiform seizures in animals and man, [W. Penfield, K. von Sántha & A. Cipriani] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 257-267, July '39
—blood flow in arterial hypertension, arteriosclerosis, and high intracranial pressure, [D. Williams & W. G. Lennox] Quart.J.Med. **8:** 185-194, July '39

BRAIN, blood supply—Continued
—central nervous system changes produced by insulin, [K. E. Appel, B. J. Alpers, D. W. Hastings & J. Hughes] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 397-401, Sept. '39
—cerebral lesions due to vasomotor disturbances following brain trauma, [M. Helfand] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **90:** 157-179, Aug. '39
—changes of cerebral vessels in hypertension, [H. E. Anders & W. J. Eicke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 562-575, '39
—circulation, [K. Weidner] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 882-884, June 24, '39
—circulation in intracranial hypertension and meningitis, [G. Stierlen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 472-496, '39
—circulatory disorders due to pathologic intracranial pressure, [W. Tönnis] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 462-465, '39
—circulatory disorders in etiology of congenital feebleмindedness, [J. Hallervorden] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **167:** 527-546, '39
—clinical aspects of circulatory disorders from point of view of internal medicine, [K. Westphal] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 358-375, '39
—clinical aspects of circulatory disorders from point of view of neurology and psychiatry, [A. Bostroem] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 375-389, '39
—clinical syndromes in functional circulatory disorders, [S. Környey] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 476-484, '39
—comparative anatomicopathologic study of retinal, cerebral, cardiac and renal blood supply, [F. Rintelen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 662-664, July 22, '39
—demonstration of vessels with ethyl-*tri*iodostearate as contrast medium, [G. Häussler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 171-173, Aug. '39
—experimental occlusion of arteries and veins and its effect on tissue, [H. Becker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **167:** 546-553, '39
—functional significance of capillary bed in opossum, [E. Scharrer] Anat.Rec. **75:** 319-340, Nov. 25, '39
—histologic studies on form, dynamics and anatomicopathologic aspects of functional circulatory disorders, [W. Scholz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 424-439, '39
—intracerebral distribution of arteries from pial network, [N. Berkol, A. Mouchet, Z. Zeren & M. Oya] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 861-865, July '39
—kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in therapy of disorders, [H. Dibold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 682-684, July 21, '39
—monoplegia of fingers and tactile agnosia; clinical aspects of vascular syndrome, [L. Halpern] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **44:** 35-42, '39
—morphology of vascular distribution in tumors, [H. Bertha] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 593-601, '39
—pathologic anatomy of cerebral circulatory disorders, [H. Spatz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 301-357, '39
—practical significance of arteriography for ophthalmology, [A. Vogt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 641-650, May '39
—problem of circulation and its development since Gaertner and Wagner, [O. Pötzl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 462-467, May 6, '39
—raised intracranial pressure; hydrocephalic and vascular factors, [H. Cairns] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 275-294, Oct. '39
—reaction of cerebral vessels to intracarotid injection of horse serum in sensitized and non-sensitized guinea pigs, [A. Buermann & L. Alexander] Confinia neurol. **2:** 215-219, '39
—regulation of blood supply, [C. J. Keller] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 281-300, '39
—relative vascularity of subcortical ganglia of cat's brain; putamen, globus pallidus, substantia nigra, red nucleus, and geniculate bodies, [H. B. Hough & H. G. Wolff] J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 427-436, Dec. '39
—resistance of young dogs to acute arrest of circulation, [H. Kabat & C. Dennis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 534-537, Nov. '39
—rôle of arteriography in neurosurgery, especially in diagnosis and localization of cerebral tumors, [E. Mackh] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 145-176, '39
—section of roots of spinal nerve; indications in therapy of certain cerebral conditions; vasomotor action, [R. Leriche] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 659-666, '38
—sudden death of young persons due to acute vascular disorders; 4 cases, [E. Müller] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **303:** 588-602, '39
—surgical production of collateral intracranial circulation; experimental study, [W. J. German & M. Taffel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 349-353, Oct. '39
—symmetrical cerebral calcification, particularly of basal ganglia, demonstrable roentgenographically; calcification of finer blood vessels, [L. M. Eaton & J. D. Camp] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 211-213, '38

BRAIN, blood supply—Continued
—unusual mode of development of vessels of opossum's brain, [G. B. Wislocki] Anat.Rec. 74: 409-427, Aug. 25, '39
—uremic and hypertensive encephalopathic phenomena in nephritis and in essential hypertension, [A. Fernos Isern] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 273-280, Aug. '39
—vasally conditioned changes in central nervous system in cerebral tumors, [I. Wake] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 455-456, '39 [in Japanese]
—vascular lesions accompanying sickle-cell anemia, [J. M. Arena] J.Pediat. 14: 745-751, June '39
—vascular lesions in new-born infants and young children, with report of 40 among 1,000 necropsied cases with spontaneous vascular encephalopathy, [C. W. Irish] J.Pediat. 15: 64-74, July '39
—vessels of gliomas, [K. J. Zülch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 167: 585-592, '39
calcification: See also Brain, blood supply
—extensive calcifications of probable traumatic origin; case, [A. Paleari] Radiol.med. 26: 857-862, Sept. '39
—in case of chronic progressive chorea, [D. M. Lipshutz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1128-1134, Dec. '39
—parathyroid insufficiency with symmetrical calcification; report of three cases, in one of which patient was treated with dihydrotachysterol, [L. M. Eaton & S. F. Haines] J.A.M.A. 113: 749-753, Aug. 26, '39
—Parkes Weber-Dimitri type, [G. R. Kamman] Minnesota Med. 22: 618-620, Sept. '39
—roentgenographic sign in cases of tuberous sclerosis (multiple "brain stones"), [P. I. Yakovlev & W. Corwin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1030-1037, Dec. '39
cancer, intracerebral carcinomatous metastases, [C. C. Hare & G. A. Schwarz] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 542-565, Sept. '39
—clinical aspects of intracranial metastases, [W. Scheid] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 66-82, '39
—metastatic adenocarcinoma; anatomicoclinical study of localization in caudate nucleus; case, [E. Pasqualini] Riv.di neurol. 12: 93-121, April '39
—papilloretinitis of pure brightic type in cerebral metastasis of renal cancer with pseudonephritic symptomatology; case, [P. Mauriac, J. Lévy & J. Vallat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 337-340, April 1-8, '39
—peripheral facial paralysis due to intracranial metastases of pulmonary cancer, [M. R. Castex, J. Palacio & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 526-530, June 30, '39
—postmolar malignant chorionepithelioma with single metastasis; case, [A. Coutinho] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 193-201, Sept. '39
—tumor of base of brain simulating aneurysm of internal carotid artery, [L. E. Grimberg & D. Arbuse] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 22-30, July '39
chemistry, acetylcholine metabolism in central nervous system; effects of potassium and other cations on acetylcholine liberation, [P. J. G. Mann, M. Tennenbaum & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. 33: 822-835, May '39
—acetylcholine metabolism in central nervous system, [P. J. G. Mann, M. Tennenbaum & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. 33: 1506-1518, Sept. '39
—acid-soluble phosphoric acid in rabbit, [S. Ōmura] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 55-58, June '39
—activation energies of chemical pacemakers, [Z. Hadidian & H. Hoagland] J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 81-99, Sept. '39
—chemical studies on brain swelling, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 149-160, '39
—chemistry of intelligence, [E. Podolsky] Virginia M. Monthly 66: 625-628, Oct. '39
—comparative study of liberation of acetylcholine by cerebral tissue in vitro under influence of cobra or Vipera aspis venom, lysocythin and saponin, [J. Gautrelet & E. Corteggiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 951-954, '39
—determination of various electrolytes in ultrafiltrates of cerebral substance, [A. Baudouin & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1046-1048, '39
—dry substances in various parts, [T. Strobel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 161-169, '39
—effect of prolonged insulin hypoglycemia on distribution of water and electrolytes in brain and in muscle, [H. Yannet] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 237-247, Aug. '39
—glycolytic activity of brain; macerated brain tissue; effect of cytolysis; presence of glycolytic inhibitor, [A. Geiger & J. Magnes] Biochem.J. 33: 866-884, June '39
—in vitro formation of acetylcholine in presence of methylthionine chloride and cobra venom, [E. Corteggiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 883-887, '39
—influence of acidosis and alkalosis on anesthetic action of propyl bromide and its distribution in blood and brain of guinea-pig, [M. Tiffeneau & R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1092-1094, '39

BRAIN, chemistry—Continued
—influence of immersion in acid or alkaline media on anesthetic action of propyl bromide in gudgeon: brain content of anesthetic substance, [M. Tiffeneau & R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1220-1223, '39
—lipoid content of cerebral lateral ventricle and ependymal layers of spinal cord in dementia paralytica, [M. Fukushi & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 461-464, '39 [in Japanese]
—mechanism of biologic synthesis of acetylcholine, [Edgar Stedman & Ellen Stedman] Biochem.J. 33: 811-821, May '39
—migration of hypophysial colloids into brain, [G. Popják] Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 279-286, '39
—nature of reducing substances in brain; importance in study of free sugar in brain, [A. Baudouin & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 730-732, '39
—necessity of magnesium in pyruvate oxidation system, [S. Ochoa] Nature, London 144: 834, Nov. 11, '39
—passage of arsenic into brain substance following administration of *p*-hydroxy-*m*-acetylaminophenylarsinic acid, [C. Tomita & T. Hojô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 15-16, July 20, '39
—pharmacologic localization, [E. Keeser] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 971, July 15, '39
—pyruvate oxidation; active form of vitamin B_1 and rôle of C_4 *di*carboxylic acids, [I. Banga, S. Ochoa & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. 33: 1109-1121, July '39
—pyruvate oxidation; evidence derived from metabolism of α-ketobutyric acid, [C. Long & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. 33: 759-773, May '39
—pyruvate oxidation system in brain, [I. Banga, S. Ochoa & R. A. Peters] Nature, London 144: 74-75, July 8, '39
—significance of anoxemia in modern psychiatric treatment, [J. H. Quastel] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 951-958, June '39
—sulfanilamide content of nerve centers after prolonged absorption, [M. Riser & P. Valdiguié] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1173-1175, '39
—tryptophan in normal and pathologic conditions, especially in mental diseases, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 562-573, July-Aug. '39
—variation of choline-esterase after administration of strychnine, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 160-163, April 30, '39
—variations of choline-esterase in pigeons with beriberi, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 260-261, June 30, '39
comparative anatomy and physiology: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, blood supply; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology
compression: See also Brain, tumors; Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
—multiple metastatic carcinomas of cranial vault causing cerebral compression resulting in neuropsychiatric syndrome; case, [G. Francioni & A. Comellini] Riv.di neurol. 12: 149-160, April '39
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis: See also Brain, echinococcosis
—Cysticercus subretinalis and cysticercosis simulating symptoms of tumor of brain, [F. Csillag] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 863-865, Oct. 26, '39
—eosinophils in cerebrospinal fluid in case of progressive paralysis with negative results of test for cysticercosis; case, [F. Donini] Cervello 18: 174-180, May 15, '39
cysts: See also Porencephaly
—clinical contribution to pathogenesis, [R. Brancati] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 579-594, '38
—colloid tumor of third ventricle with concomitant large sella turcica and necropsy findings, [M. Neustaedter & T. Meltzer] Internat.Clin. 3: 249-254, Sept. '39
—demonstration of cysts and defects of septum pellucidum in roentgen picture and its clinical significance, [A. Bannwarth] Arch.f.Psychiat. 110: 314-364, '39
—paraphysical or neuro-epithelial cyst of third ventricle, [J. S. F. Niven] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 73-75, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39
—partial absence of corpus callosum with cyst formation in brain, [H. Merkel] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 102: 530-543, '39
diseases: See also Blindness, etiology and pathogenesis; Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
—adipositas cerebralis and emaciatio cerebralis, [A. Gordon] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 208-211, '39
—agnosias and body scheme; 5 clinical cases, [J. M. Nielsen & C. W. Sult, Jr.] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 4: 69-76, June '39
—"anencephalic blood picture" or "contra-striatal blood picture" produced pharmacologically; second possibility of topical diagnosis of brain from blood picture alone, [A. Sato & S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 35: 522-536, April 15, '39
—azotemias of central origin; extrarenal uremia observed in course of intoxication with illuminating gas; case, [R. S. Mach & M. Naville] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 553-556, June 17, '39

BRAIN, diseases—Continued
—choreatic position of hand in lesions of frontal cortex, [G. W. Kastein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4095-4100, Aug. 19, '39
—clinical application of electro-encephalogram, [T. Gualtierotti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 231-232, April '39
—compulsive grasping, grasp reflex, tonic innervation and associated phenomena, [I. M. Allen] M.J.Australia **1:** 717-727, May 13, '39
—convulsions in chronic nervous diseases of infancy and childhood; review of 1,660 cases, [A. W. Pigott, S. M. Weingrow & T. S. P. Fitch] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 703-730, Nov. '39
—damage in hypoglycemia; review, [A. B. Baker] Am. J.Psychiat. **96:** 109-127, July '39
—diagnostic and surgical value of electro-encephalogram, [J. C. Christensen] Arch.argent.de neurol. **21:** 5-29, July-Aug. '39
—differential diagnostic significance of choked disk from neurologist's point of view, [E. Rehwald] Med.Klin. **35:** 1108-1110, Aug. 18, '39
—diffuse involutional and senile diseases, [E. Fünfgeld] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 423-425, July 15, '39
—disturbance of body scheme due to organic diseases of right parietal lobe, [T. Geréb] Gyógyászat **79:** 542-544, Oct. 15, '39
—early diagnosis of expanding lesions, [L. H. McConnell] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 151-158, Aug. '39
—effects of vitamin deficiency on mental and emotional processes, [N. Jolliffe] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 144-153, '39
—electro-encephalography and its application in neurology, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 947-960, Aug. 17, '39
—encephalopathies with regressive evolution in children; semelologic aspects, [A. Tournay] Paris méd. **2:** 236-240, Oct. 7-14, '39
—epilepsy and cerebral lesions of birth and infancy, [W. Penfield] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 527-534, Dec. '39
—epilepsy from neurosurgical standpoint, [J. G. Lyerly] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 415-418, Sept. '39
—frontal ataxia; further contribution, [A. Gordon] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 614-620, Nov. '39
—frontal lobe syndrome; data on pathology and biology, [L. Halpern] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **101:** 239-268, July '39
—general therapy of neuropsychic sequels in children, [G. d'Heucqueville] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 64-70, May '39
—human electro-encephalogram; use in study of pathologic conditions, [M. Balado, L. F. Romero & P. J. Noiseux] Arch.argent.de neurol. **20:** 215-380, May-June '39
—hypertonia of levators of eyelids due to focal lesion of cerebral trunk; physiopathologic mechanism of von Graefe sign; 2 cases, [A. Kreindler] Presse méd. **47:** 1457-1459, Nov. 1, '39
—hypoglycemic damage in diabetic patients, [J. A. Layne & A. B. Baker] Minnesota Med. **22:** 771-776, Nov. '39
—illnesses of infancy in etiology of mental deficiency, [B. Crothers] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 32-36, '38
—intracranial causes of headache, [H. Cohen] Brit.M. J. **2:** 713-716, Oct. 7, '39
—irritation and destruction in pathology of human brain, [V. Pitha] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 457, May 12, '39; 492, May 19, '39
—localization of lesions by electro-encephalography, [D. Williams & F. A. Gibbs] Tr.Am.Neurol.A **64:** 130-134, '38
—mixed cases of general paralysis and other types of cerebral and meningeal diseases, [H. Günther] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 300-320, '39
—neurogenic hyperthermia (clinical syndrome and its treatment), [T. C. Erickson] Brain **62:** 172-190, June '39
—new sign of organic disease, [F. Wertham] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **65:** 197, '39
—otologist's part in investigation, [T. Cawthorne, C. M. H. Howell & T. O. Howie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1303-1313, Aug. '39; also, J. Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 669-684, Nov. '39
—possibility of localization by vestibular examination, [R. Leidler] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 152-190, '39
—relation to tetanic syndrome of new-born; case, [J. Levesque & S. Dreyfus] Nourrisson **27:** 227-229, July '39
—significance of alterations of mental and emotional processes produced by diseases, [T. J. Putnam] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 81-107, '39
—specific motility psychosis in Negro alcoholics, [S. Parker, P. Schilder & H. Wortis] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **90:** 1-18, July '39
—Stewart-Morel syndrome (internal frontal hyperostosis); 4 cases, [J. O. Trelles & M. Méndez] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 342-362, Sept. '39
BRAIN, diseases—Continued
—theory as to physiopathology of functional psychoses and neuroses (relation to diencephalon), [F. Lemere] M.Rec. **150:** 206-210, Sept. 20, '39
—value of vestibular test in neurologic diagnosis, [J. L. Maybaum] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 484-490, June '39
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst of fourth ventricle with optochiasmic leptomeningitis; anatomicoclinical study; differential diagnosis of brain tumor; case, [A. Rubino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 249-288, March-April '39
—multiple hydatidosis; pressure cones and attacks of edema in determination of different successive syndromes, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 965-973, May 17, '39
edema, cerebromeningeal and papilloretinal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel, W. E. Maffei & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. **71:** 607-616, May '39
—acute experimental edema; further studies, [M. Bonvallet & J. Le Beau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1128-1130, '39
—blood chemistry in chronic edema, [A. Cammarota] Semana méd. **2:** 197-203, July 27, '39
—chemical studies on swelling, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 149-160, '39
—coma with hemiplegia due to late edema in cranial trauma; successful therapy by decompressive craniectomy; case, [G. Balice] Riv.di chir. **5:** 243-250, June '39
—cranial traumatism with clinical and roentgenologic signs suggesting hematoma; operation demonstrating circumscribed edema, [A. Moruzi & N. Lupu] Bull. Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 8-13, '37
—histology of edema associated with intracranial tumors (with special reference to changes in nerve fibres of centrum ovale), [J. G. Greenfield] Brain **62:** 129-152, June '39
—multiple hydatidosis; pressure cones and attacks of edema in determination of different successive syndromes, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 965-973, May 17, '39
—serous apoplexy of exceptional symptomatology (mesodiencephalic syndrome) following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; recovery; case, [O. Fischer, O. Laufer & O. Sittig] Rev.neurol. **71:** 741-746, June '39
—thermal and vasomotor disturbances in acute edema, [T. Alajouanine] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 579-587, Oct. 22, '38
embryology, fiber tracts of Amblystoma tigrinum in midlarval stages, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 511-612, Dec. '39
excision: See Decerebration
extracts, stimulating action of aqueous extracts on genesis of tetanus toxin, [A. R. Prévot & H. J. Boorsma] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1254-1256, '39
foreign bodies, wandering projectile; case, [G. Kellhammer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1773-1776, Aug. 5, '39
—late removal of bullet after gunshot wounds, [A. V. Loginov] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 155-159, '39
—physiopathology of frontal lobes, [L. Barraquer Ferre] Rev.neurol. **72:** 160-164, Aug. '39
hematoma, intracerebral hematoma; case with successful surgical removal and recovery, [G. J. Connor] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **12:** 97-101, Oct. '39
hemorrhage: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
—acute emergencies, [O. C. Perkins] New York State J. Med. **39:** 1949-1955, Oct. 15, '39
—anatomicoclinical study; cases, [D. Paulian, I. Bistriceanu & V. Ionescu] Arch.de neurol. **3:** 185-192, '39
—anticipation and therapy of apoplexy; value of arterocolina (acetylcholine preparation), [P. Busse Grawitz] Semana méd. **1:** 1152-1155, May 18, '39; Med. Welt **13:** 921-923, July 1, '39
—apoplexy in relatively young persons, [G. E. Störring] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 405-409, '39
—associated lesions of fundus, [L. L. Tureen] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 664-678, Oct. '39
—boxer's hemorrhage, [J. L. Carr & A. M. Moody] California & West.Med. **51:** 227-230, Oct. '39
—coma and apoplexy; emergency therapy, [Oliveira Filho] Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 143-157, Jan. '39
—complications (hemorrhages, softening and intracranial hypertension) of arterial hypertension, [F. Thiébaut] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 86, June; 119, July '39
—contraindication of bleeding in hypertensive patients with or threatened with apoplexy, [P. Durand] Presse méd. **47:** 1072, July 5, '39
—curve of mortality in Rome in relation to climate, [M. Messini & G. Sarra] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. **50:** 103-105, April '39
—during pregnancy, [Z. Horváth] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 726-730, Aug. 17, '39

BRAIN, hemorrhage—Continued
—encephalomalacia and hemorrhage; general view and temporary report, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 567-597, '39
—hemorrhage in fourth ventricle as sequel of occupational trauma; case, [Maigné] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 492-494, June '39
—in myeloid leukemia; case, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Cervello **18:** 129-144, May 15, '39
—origin in experimental animals, [T. Broman] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 395-411, '39
—question of epidural hematoma or hemorrhage in brain stem as cause of death, [O. Berner] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2104-2106, July 8, '39
—terminal stage of massive hemorrhage, [R. Janzen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 576-579, '39
—transitory hypertonia of central origin, [I. Schill] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 619-620, June 24, '39
—unusual syndrome following head injury in childhood, [P. S. Foster & W. H. Bremner] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 404-405, April '39
—vascular lesions in new-born infants and young children, with report of 40 among 1,000 necropsied cases with spontaneous vascular encephalopathy, [C. W. Irish] J.Pediat. **15:** 64-74, July '39
hernia, grave epileptic syndrome in child with parietal encephalocele adherent to scalp through cranial lacuna; complete recovery after section of adhesions; case, [F. Fontana] Pediatria **47:** 517-531, June '39
—hernia symptomatic of encephalic abscess; cure after encephalography practiced for diagnostic purposes; regression of aphasia and of encephalic (roentgen) aspects one year later; case, [A. Subirana] Med. españ. **2:** 521-536, Sept. '39
internal traumatic hernia; case in workman, [F. Ody] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 611-616, Sept. 23, '39
—multiple hernias resulting from brain tumors, [J. Baló] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 247-255, '39; also, Arch.f. Psychiat. **110:** 445-458, '39
—postoperative complication in otology, [C. Hall] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 291-310, June '39
—surgical therapy of congenital hernia, [N. I. Sokolov] Vestnik khir. **57:** 593-605, June '39
inflammation: See Encephalitis
insufflation of: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
iron in, chemical pacemakers; catalytic brain iron, [Z. Hadidian & H. Hoagland] J.Gen.Physiol. **23:** 81-99, Sept. '39
localization of function: See also Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors; Medulla Oblongata, physiology; Thalamus, physiology
—acoustic area of cat; combined oscillographic and cytoarchitectonic study, [F. Bremer & R. S. Dow] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 308-318, July '39
—central nervous mechanisms for emotional behavior patterns in animals, [P. Bard] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 190-218, '39
—central neural organization of optic functions related to minimum visible acuity, [K. U. Smith & J. Warkentin] J.Genet.Psychol. **55:** 177-195, Sept. '39
—central tracts of sensitivity; preliminary report, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 598-603, Aug. '39
—central visual system; evidence against bilateral representation through splenium of corpus callosum, [O. R. Hyndman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 735-742, Oct. '39
—cerebellar system and its biologic significance, [C. Jakob] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **3:** 207-235, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **53:** 198-209, April 15, '39
—cerebral optic pathway, [M. Minkowski] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 990-995, Oct. 28, '39
—conditioned reflexes in response to light stimuli in cat following bilateral extirpation of area striata, [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **24:** 61-66, '39
—control by central nervous system of rectal smooth muscle, [O. R. Langworthy & S. J. Rosenberg] J. Neurophysiol. **2:** 356-360, July '39
—control of respiration from motor cortex, [O. R. Langworthy, F. H. Hesser & R. V. Grimmer] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **65:** 41-45, '39
—cortical spread of epileptic discharge and conditioning effect of habitual seizures, [W. Penfield & E. Boldrey] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 255-281, Sept. '39
—disturbances of glycoregulation due to experimental lesion of base of brain; anatomic study of glandular, especially endocrine, lesions, [J. Verne & J. Le Meletier] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 792-795, June '39
—effect of ablations of neocortex on mating, maternal behavior and production of pseudopregnancy in female rat and on copulatory activity in male, [C. D. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 374-380, Sept. '39
—effects of ablation of anterior portion in rabbits, [R. Messimy & R. J. Chevallier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1240-1242, '39

BRAIN, localization of function—Continued
—effects of extirpations on higher brain processes, [C. F. Jacobsen] Physiol.Rev. **19:** 303-322, July '39
—experimental studies on median and central tegmental tract in cat; contribution to study of extrapyramidal system in brain stem and remarks on mechanism of development of decerebrate rigidity, [T. Ogawa] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 365-444, '39
—functions of temporal lobes in monkeys; preliminary analysis, [H. Klüver & P. C. Bucy] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **42:** 979-1000, Dec. '39
—human cortical area producing repetitive phenomena when stimulated, [R. M. Brickner] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 189-190, '39
—increased spontaneous activity and food intake produced in rats by removal of frontal poles, [C. P. Richter & C. D. Hawkes] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 231-242, July '39
—influence of mesencephalic narcosis on thyroid-stimulating action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe, [A. W. Elmer, B. Gledosz, M. Scheps & H. Weber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 289-290, '39
—integration of sensations, [S. D. Ingham] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 51-57, June '39
—levels of autonomic function with particular reference to cortex, [J. F. Fulton] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 219-236, '39
—localization in somesthetic discrimination in rat, [D. E. Smith] J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 161-188, Oct. '39
—mechanism of optokinetic nystagmus, [N. P. Scala & E. A. Spiegel] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **43:** 277-303, '38
—new chart for localizations, [Barahona Fernandes] Lisboa méd. **16:** 173-203, March '39
—optic thalamus and its connections; résumé of anatomico-experimental study, [F. d'Hollander & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belgique **4:** 305-314, '39
—phylogenetic anatomic relations of localizing significance for mammalian central nervous system, [R. T. Woodburne] J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 215-257, Oct. '39
—physiology of mesencephalon, [R. Thauer & G. Peters] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 54-78, '39
—probable topography of sleep-regulating center, [J. H. Globus] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 187-190, '38
—projection of anterior nuclei of thalamus on interhemispheric cortex; anatomico-experimental study, [J. Stoffels] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (fasc. 2) **1:** 1-59, '39
—relations of different divisions of central nervous system to one another and to parts of the body; Hughlings Jackson lecture, [J. H. Jackson] M.Classics **3:** 936-971, June '39 [Reprint]
—sensory cortex of chimpanzee, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & W. S. McCulloch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 27-29, Oct. '39
—vasomotor regulation; method for determination of cerebral control of peripheral circulation in man, [S. Christiansen, M. Fog & T. Vanggaard] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 413-424, '39
pathology, alcoholic dementia of rapid evolution with considerable microglial and neuroglial cerebral proliferation, without vascular and meningeal inflammatory lesions; 2 cases, [L. Marchand, P. Courbon & J. Carrier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 796-803, May '39
—after arteriography of brain with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [G. Ekström & A. G. H. Lindgren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 291-301, '39
—aseptic softening of otitic origin, [M. Bremond & A. Appaix] Marseille-méd. **2:** 7-10, July 5, '39
—cerebral anoxia and anesthesia (nitrous oxide-oxygen), [F. Schreiber] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 1050-1056, Dec. '39
—changes in alcoholism, [L. D. Stevenson, A. M. Allen & L. E. McGowan] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 93-98, '39
—changes in fatal cases following treatment with barbital, soluble barbital U. S. P., insulin and metrazol, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 679-689, Oct. '39
—choreoathetosis and infracortical nervous mechanisms, [W. F. Menzies] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 763-778, July '39
—chronic rheumatic brain disease as factor in causation of mental illness; 2 cases, [W. L. Bruetsch & M. A. Bahr] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 445-450, Sept. '39
—coagulation necrosis in central nervous system, [H. Credé] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 719-732, '39
—complications (hemorrhages, softening and intracranial hypertension) of arterial hypertension, [F. Thiébaut] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 86, June; 119, July '39
—death associated with metrazol therapy; case, [R. M. Fellows & F. Koenig] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 358-364, Sept. '39
—diffuse myelinopathy after carbon monoxide poisoning with interval of remission of symptoms, [H. Jacob] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 161-179, '39
—effects of combined red nucleus and pyramidal lesions in cats, [B. H. Evans & W. R. Ingram] J.Comp. Neurol. **70:** 461-476, June '39

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—effects of cortical and striatal lesions on motor performance in macaques, [M. H. Brown] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **12:** 79-95, Oct. '39
—effects of lesions of various portions of vestibular complex in Macacus rhesus, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 69-72, '38
—encephalomalacia and hemorrhage; general view and temporary report, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 567-597, '39
—epileptogenic lesions; histologic study, [W. Penfield & S. Humphreys] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 153-157, '39
—experimental occlusion of arteries and veins of brain and its effect on tissue, [H. Becker] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 546-553, '39
—experimental study of pathogenesis of changes following prolonged insulin hypoglycemia, [H. Yannet] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 395-402, Sept. '39
—experimentally induced circling (waltzing) in guinea-pig, [M. H. Lurie & E. W. Dempsey] Laryngoscope **49:** 565-571, July '39
—failure of "vitamin K" excess to heal encephalomalacia of chicks, [H. C. Mason] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 50-51, May '39
—fatalities during Sakel's insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia; histopathology and pathogenesis of changes in insulin poisoning, [H. Jacob] Nervenarzt **12:** 302-308, June '39
—following injections of bone marrow extract, [L. S. King] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 303-314, Sept. '39
—heredity of Alzheimer's disease, with notes on cerebral changes due to aging, [E. Grünthal & O. Wenger] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **101:** 8-25, April '39
—histopathologic changes following experimental injections of metrazol, [E. Llebert & A. Weil] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 690-699, Oct. '39
—histopathologic changes in morphine addict, [Y. Kitagawa & K. Kuroda] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1938) **13:** 173-175, '39
—histopathology in very early dementia praecox; etiologic aspects of case, [U. de Giacomo] Schizofrenie **7:** 329-339, April '39
—in Gaucher's disease in nurslings, [G. Köhne] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 512-521, '39
—in hypoglycemia; experimental investigations, [A. B. Baker] Arch.Path. **28:** 298-305, Sept. '39
—in rodents in endemic typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fevers, [R. D. Lillie, R. E. Dyer & N. H. Topping] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2137-2148, Dec. 1, '39
—intracranial processes during metrazol convulsions evaluated by registration of spinal fluid pressure, [J. Valsø] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **3:** 2781-2784, Sept. 9, '39
—irregular development of separate layers in cortical areas of idiots, [M. Meierhofer] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **49:** 231-247, Aug. '39
—mental disorders of involutional period; anatomic aspects, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **167:** 78-104, '39
—multiple progressive cerebral and cerebellar softening probably due to thrombosis in woman 33 years old, [L. Marchand, G. Demay & J. Naudascher] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 628-634, April '39
—neurologic sequels of "kernicterus," [G. M. Fitz Gerald, J. G. Greenfield & B. Kounine] Brain **62:** 292-310, Sept. '39
—palatal myoclonus, [O. Sittig & V. Haškovec] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 413-424, Sept. '39
—palatal myoclonus; clinical and anatomic report of 2 cases, [E. L. Murphy & O. R. Langworthy] South. M.J. **32:** 1035-1039, Oct. '39
—pathologic anatomy of nucleus amygdalae (subzona semicorticalis amygdalea and subzona claustralis prae-amygdalea), [H. Brockhaus] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **49:** 1-136, Dec. '38
—pathologic architectonics of Ammon's horn, [J. Rose] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **49:** 137-188, Dec. '38
—pathologic laughing and crying, [C. Davison & H. Kelman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 595-643, Oct. '39
—problem of origin of hemosiderin pigment deposits in patients with progressive paralysis, [W. Volland] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **303:** 611-622, '39
—processes of formation in carbon monoxide poisoning, [H. Nakamura & T. Takami] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 456-461, '39
—progressive necrosis of spinal cord, with cerebral involvement (case), [P. Schunk & J. W. Kernohan] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 789-792, Nov. '39
—question of sequels of narcosis or of asphyxia; experimental studies on effect of nitrous oxide and of oxygen withdrawal on central nervous system, [H. R. van der Molen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4921-4930, Oct. 14, '39
—relative effect of cerebral lesion upon learning, retention, and transfer, [S. C. Ericksen] J.Comp.Psychol. **27:** 373-391, June '39
—relative effect of cerebral lesion upon learning, retention, and transfer; second study, [S. C. Ericksen] J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 45-53, Aug. '39

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—rhythmic variation of respiratory excursion with bilateral injury of cortical efferent fibers, [R. V. Grimmer, F. H. Hesser & O. R. Langworthy] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 862-871, Nov. '39
—short review on histology of epilepsy, [A. Meyer] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 927-931, Sept. '39
—so-called transneuronic degeneration; experimental studies on rubrocerebellar tract, [R. Angelico] Riv. di pat.nerv. **54:** 161-175, July-Aug. '39
—spontaneous aneurysm of right common carotid; ligation of internal and external carotids followed by grave cerebral alteration; case in patient with syphilitic arteritis, [G. Rossello] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 316-326, '38
—surgical treatment of epilepsy, [R. M. Stuck] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 547-550, Aug. '39
—Tay-Sachs' disease; histopathologic analysis, [C. Schaffer] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 515-533, July '39
—total aphasia from parietal lesion; case, [K. H. Abbott] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 84-86, June '39
—under low pressure, [H. Ambo & H. Nakamura] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 470-477, '39
physiology: See also Brain, localization of function; Decerebration
—abnormal cortical potentials associated with high intracranial pressure, [D. Williams] Brain **62:** 321-334, Sept. '39
—action of chloroform, evipal (barbital derivative) and barbital on activity and excitability of cortical motor centers, [V. Rascanu, M. Kapri & G. Popovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1602-1605, '39
—alpha frequency of human brain potentials as function of age, [C. G. Bernhard & C. R. Skoglund] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 178-184, '39
—application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice, [A. C. Ivy & J. S. Gray] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 213-220, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '39
—avitaminosis B_1 and pigeon brain potentials, [E. Tokaji & R. W. Gerard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 653-655, June '39
—bioelectric phenomena during physiologic sleep and during attack of somnolence in patients with genuine narcolepsy, [R. Janzen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 93-106, '39
—bioelectric phenomena in various states of consciousness, [R. Janzen & A. E. Kornmüller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 74-92, '39
—bioelectric phenomena of nervous system and their applications in medicine: electro-encephalography, [A. Baudouin & H. Fischgold] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 296-303, July '39
—central nervous regulation of liver functions, [N. Mitsuda, A. Nariyama, F. Kodama & K. Nakamura] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 44*-45*, Dec. '38
—central regulation of eosinophile leukocytosis, [A. Ando] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 185-187, '39 [in Japanese]
—cerebral metabolism during fever, [H. E. Himwich, K. M. Bowman, W. Goldfarb & J. F. Fazekas] Science **90:** 398, Oct. 27, '39
—changes in electro-encephalogram during metrazol therapy, [P. A. Davis & W. Sulzbach] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **65:** 144-149, '39
—characteristic modification of electrospectrogram by narcosis, [Z. Drohocki & J. Drohocka] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 64-69, '39
—collaboration in research by means of standardization of apparatus, [W. R. Hess] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **43:** 221-224, '39
—cortical action potentials during anesthesia, [H. K. Beecher & F. K. McDonough] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 289-307, July '39
—cortical alpha rhythm in thyroid disorders, [D. A. Ross & R. S. Schwab] Endocrinology **25:** 75-79, July '39
—cortical frequency spectra of schizophrenic, epileptic and normal individuals, [F. A. Gibbs] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **65:** 141-144, '39
—distribution of calcium and potassium ions in central nervous system after administration of cortical narcotics, [S. Hashimoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 121-127, June '39
—effect of bulbocapnine on central hyperglycemia in rabbit, [H. Asakawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 804-805, April '39
—effect of certain barbiturates upon oxygen uptake and anaerobic reduction of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) by rat liver and brain, [C. M. Zorn, E. Muntwyler & O. W. Barlow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **66:** 326-335, July '39
—effect of cyanide on metabolism, [J. F. Fazekas, H. Colyer & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 496-498, Nov. '39
—effect of extracts of adrenal glands on respiration of isolated brain and liver slices, [S. R. Tipton] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 710-715, Nov. '39

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—effect of faradic stimulation of various portions of central nervous system on retinal pigment displacement in frogs, [T. Okamoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 23-30, June '39
—effect of hypothermia on cerebral metabolism, [J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 537-538, Nov. '39
—effect of pyocyanine on cerebral metabolism, [J. F. Fazekas, H. Colyer, S. Nesin & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 446-448, Nov. '39
—effects of acoustic stimuli on waking human brain, [P. A. Davis] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 494-499, Nov. '39
—effects of hypoglycemia and pentobarbital sodium on electrical activity of cerebral cortex and hypothalamus (dogs), [H. Hoagland & others] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 276-288, July '39
—effects of labyrinthine stimulation on electric activity of cerebral cortex, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 807-813, '39
—electric activity of human brain, [M. Schächter] Ann. Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 183-196, May-June '39
—electrical activity of exposed human brain, [E. Sachs, H. G. Schwartz & A. S. Kerr] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 14-17, '39
—electrical activity; relation to physiologic states and to states of impaired consciousness, [H. & P. A. Davis] A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 50-80, '39
—electrical reactions of human brain to auditory stimulation during sleep, [H. Davis & others] J. Neurophysiol. 2: 500-514, Nov. '39
—electrical studies on pharmacology of autonomic synapses; action of ephedrine analyzed by study of its sympathetic central and ganglionic effects, [A. S. Marrazzi] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 321-329, Nov. '39
—electro-encephalogram as aid in clinical neurology, [R. A. Krynauw] Brit.M.J. 2: 160-163, July 22, '39
—electro-encephalogram; clinical application in cerebral lesions, [T. Gualtierotti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 231-232, April '39
—electro-encephalogram; diagnostic and surgical value, [J. C. Christensen] Arch.argent.de neurol. 21: 5-29, July-Aug. '39
—electro-encephalogram in cases of cerebral tumors, [S. A. Sarkisov & A. S. Pentsik] Acta med.URSS 2: 185-190, '39
—electro-encephalogram in children; research on alpha frequency, [C. G. Bernhard & C. R. Skoglund] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 223-231, '39
—electro-encephalogram in epilepsy, [T. S. Frey] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 433-446, '38
—electro-encephalogram in healthy relatives of epileptics; constitutional elements in "idiopathic epilepsy," [H. Löwenbach] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 125-137, July '39
—electro-encephalogram in hysterical mutism and deafness; case, [D. Paulian, M. Tudor & G. Constantinesco] Rev.neurol. 71: 738-741, June '39
—electro-encephalogram of man; analysis of α wave, [E. Torrents] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 9: 190-193, March '39
—electro-encephalogram of schizophrenic patients during administration of vitamin B_1, [M. A. Rubin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 440-441, Nov. '39
—electro-encephalogram; statistical analysis from viewpoint of amplitude of waves, [O. Sager & M. Herman] Rev.neurol. 71: 625-633, May '39
—electro-encephalographic localization of cerebral lesions, [D. Williams & F. A. Gibbs] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 130-134, '38
—electro-encephalographic studies (after inhalation of helium-oxygen mixtures), [R. Cohn & S. Katzenelbogen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 596-599, Oct. '39
—electro-encephalographic studies in epilepsy, [O. Sager & A. Kreindler] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 265-275, April '39
—electro-encephalographic studies in relatives of epileptics, [H. Strauss, W. E. Rahm, Jr. & S. E. Barrera] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 42: 207-212, Oct. '39
—electro-encephalographic studies: sources of error and methods of control, [H. Rohracher] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 242: 389-402, '39
—electro-encephalographic study of pharmacologic localization of narcotics, [Z. Drohocki & J. Drohocka] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 265-280, July 31, '39
—electro-encephalographic study of posterior fossa neoplasms in children, [J. R. Smith, C. W. P. Walter, R. W. Laidlaw & L. Casamajor] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 149-152, '39
—electro-encephalography and its application in neurology, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 947-960, Aug. 17, '39
—electro-encephalography as aid to understanding certain behavior disorders of childhood, [D. B. Lindsley & C. Bradley] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 6: 33-37, July '39

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—electro-encephalography as means of functional exploration, [D. Paulian & G. G. Constantinesco] Arch. de neurol. 3: 150-157, '39
—electro-encephalography; clinical applications, [H. H. Hyland, J. E. Goodwin & G. E. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 239-246, Sept. '39
—electro-encephalography; compensating symmetric amplifier, [E. Torrents] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 9: 185-189, March '39
—electro-encephalography following excision of occipital section of cortex, [W. G. Walter, J. Ten Cate & L. J. Koopman] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 205-206, '39
—electro-encephalography in normal individual, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1120-1122, Aug. 23, '39
—electro-encephalography of occipital region in lesions of optic tract; modifications of Berger rhythm, [A. Baudouin, P. Halbron, H. Fischgold & R. J. Mion] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 176-182, March '39
—electro-encephalography; significance in epilepsy, [P. Pagniez, W. Liberson & A. Plichet] Médecine 20: 105, Feb. '39
—electrophysiology of motor cortex; "facilitation," afterdischarge and cortical epilepsy, [G. Moruzzi] Arch. internat.de physiol. 49: 33-100, July '39
—epilepsy and vasomotor reactions; electro-encephalogram, vegetative processes and cerebrospinal fluid pressure during mild attack, [R. Jung] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 601-605, '39
—epileptoid states; report of 2 cases (value of electroencephalogram), [D. Goldman & N. Schkloven] J.Med. 20: 429-431, Dec. '39
—fundamentals of bio-electric examination of human brain, [A. E. Kornmüller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1601-1605, Oct. 27, '39
—human electro-encephalogram and its clinical significance, [J. E. Goodwin & G. E. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 146-151, Aug. '39
—human electro-encephalogram; use in study of cerebral physiology and pathologic conditions, [M. Balado, L. F. Romero & P. J. Nolseux] Arch.argent.de neurol. 20: 215-380, May-June '39
—influence of pancreas and of pancreatic preparations used for extraction of certain fractions from Bacterium aertrycke on oxygen uptake of brain and muscle suspensions, [M. E. Delafield & H. A. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 216-227, June '39 [correction]
—influence of pyrogenic and hypothermic drugs on distribution of potassium and calcium ions in central nervous system, [S. Hashimoto] Jap. J. M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 101-111, June '39
—inheritance of epilepsy as revealed by electro-encephalograph, [W. G. Lennox, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] J.A.M.A. 113: 1002-1003, Sept. 9, '39
—intelligence level and occipital alpha rhythm in mongolian type of mental deficiency, [G. Kreezer] Am. J.Psychol. 52: 503-532, Oct. '39
—introduction to new field of investigation; normal and pathologic electric activity of human brain; electroencephalography, [E. Torrents] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 248-264, March '39
—longitudinal study of occipital alpha rhythm in normal children; frequency and amplitude standards, [D. B. Lindsley] J.Genet.Psychol. 55: 197-213, Sept. '39
—metabolism of isolated perfused cat's brain, [A. L. Chute & D. H. Smyth] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 379-394, Oct. '39
—method for localized derivation of cerebral bioelectric phenomena from human scalp, [A. E. Kornmüller & R. Janzen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 287-308, '39
—neural basis of knowledge and synthesis of concepts, [S. D. Ingham] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 176-179, '39
—new neurophysiology; presidential address, [C. A. Elsberg] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 1-3, '38
—newer knowledge of central vegetative nervous system, [R. R. Grinker] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 321-324, Aug. '39
—normal bio-electric phenomena of human brain: criticism of hitherto accepted views on basis of new findings in patients and normal individuals, [A. E. Kornmüller & R. Janzen] Arch.f.Psychiat. 110: 224-252, '39
—origin of respiratory rhythmicity, [R. F. Pitts, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 654-670, Nov. '39
—pharmacology of strontium; direct action on cortical and bulbar centers, [A. Boriani] Arch.di farmacol. sper. 68: 105-122, Sept. 1, '39
—physicochemical mechanisms in convulsive reactivity (permeability changes induced by epileptogenous agents and by anesthetics), [E. A. Spiegel & M. Spiegel-Adolf] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 188-209, Aug. '39
—physiologic analysis of general cortex in reptiles and birds, [F. Bremer, R. S. Dow & G. Moruzzi] J. Neurophysiol. 2: 473-487, Nov. '39
—physiologic delimitation of neurons in central nervous system, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & W. S. McCulloch] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 620-628, Nov. '39

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—question of existence of Popa's cerebro-stimuline; production of experimental epilepsy in frogs, [G. Ganfini] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 423-428, June 30, '39
—question of influence of so-called brain-stem narcotics on distribution of calcium and potassium ions in central nervous system, [S. Hashimoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 113-120, June '39
—recent work in study of epilepsy, [G. Phillips] M.J. Australia 1: 922-924, June 24, '39
—relationship of diencephalon, body temperature and blood pressure, [S. Fujiki & T. Kushima] Jap.J.M. Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. 5: 92*-93*, Dec. '38
—rôle of cerebral rhythm in pathogenesis of choked disk, [M. Z. Popov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 14-26, '39
—simultaneous respiration and electro-encephalographic recording in petit mal, [S. Cobb, W. W. Sargant & R. S. Schwab] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 137-141, '39
—use of electro-encephalography for study of pharmacologic localization of evipal (barbital derivative), [Z. Drohocki & J. Drohocka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1287-1291, '39
—use of Horsley-Clarke instrument on rat, [G. Clark] Science 90: 92, July 28, '39
—variability study of normal and schizophrenic occipital alpha rhythm; electro-encephalogram and imagery type, [M. A. Rubin & L. H. Cohen] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 779-783, July '39
—visual function and metabolism of visual segment of rabbit cerebral cortex, [F. de Leonibus] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 274-286, May-June '39
pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
puncture: See Brain, roentgenography; Cisterna Magna, puncture
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Brain
—accidental cortical blindness after ventriculography; case, [E. Redslob, Marx & P. Dieffenbach] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 51: 307-314, April '39
—apparatus for pneumo-encephalography, [J. C. Bell] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 307-313, Aug. '39
—changes in chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid during encephalography, [A. Levinson, I. Kaplan & D. J. Cohn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 225-237, Dec. '39
—deformation of image of third ventricle injected with air in course of cerebellar tumors; 2 cases, [C. Vincent & J. Le Beau] Rev.neurol. 71: 440-448, April '39
—diagnosis of subdural hematoma with aid of pneumencephalography, [C. G. Dyke & L. M. Davidoff] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 64: 213-214, '38
—effect of thorotrast (colloidal thorium dioxide) on ependymal lining and related parts of brain, [D. Beres] Arch.Path. 28: 49-57, July '39
—electrocardiographic changes during encephalography, [F. Ambrosi] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 406-409, Aug. '39
—encephalographic experiences, [E. Lysholm] Acta chir. Scandinav. 82: 169-176, '39
—encephalographic findings in feeblemindedness, especially hereditary, [H. Mäurer] Med.Welt 13: 699-704, May 20, '39
—encephalographic findings in so-called "psychoneuroses," [V. Wigert] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 401-415, '38
—encephalography by lumbar route in children; results of observations made during 4 years (1935-1938) in Children's Medical Clinic, Bordeaux, [J. Dupin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 302-307, March 25, '39
—encephalography; practical technic, [J. L. Poppen] S.Clin.North America 19: 739-743, June '39
—encephalography; sequels in children, [W. Rabitz] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 729-731, May 12, '39
—frontal puncture for ventriculography, [S. W. Gross & W. Ehrlich] Arch.Surg. 39: 122-124, July '39
—meningitis due to pyocyaneus bacilli developing after pneumo-encephalography; case, [S. Iwasaki & H. Motinaga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1780, Aug. '39
—partial agenesis of corpus callosum; diagnosis by ventriculographic examination, [A. B. Cass & D. L. Reeves] Arch.Surg. 39: 667-681, Oct. '39
—prevention of usual symptoms following encephalography by preliminary injection of atropine sulfate, [M. Scott] J.A.M.A. 113: 1125, Sept. 16, '39
—radiology of third and fourth ventricles, [E. W. Twining] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 385, July; 569, Oct. '39
—significance of ventriculography for neurologist, [A. Verjaal] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 466-468, July-Aug. '39
—subdural shadows in pneumo-encephalograms; diagnosis, origin and significance, [T. J. C. von Storch & A. Buermann] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 810-825, Nov. '39
—tumor of thalamus; ventriculographic entity, [O. R. Hyndman & C. Van Epps] Arch.Surg. 39: 792-797, Nov. '39
—value of ventriculography in neurosurgery, [D. Ferey & Legay] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 258-260, April '39

BRAIN, roentgenography—Continued
—ventriculographic technic which permits visualization of aqueduct of Sylvius and fourth ventricle, [T. Biancheri] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 404-410, '38
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology
surgery: See also under other subheads of Brain
—degeneration studies on external geniculate bodies following occipital lobectomy, [W. J. German & B. S. Brody] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 72-75, '39
—effect of right frontal lobectomy on intelligence and temperament, [T. Lidz] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 211-222, July '39
—Fiamberti modification of Egas Moniz operation; clinical results in case of mental disease, [G. Bertaglia] Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat. 67: 296-298, '39
—future of neurosurgery, [C. Vincent] Semana méd. españ. 2: 532-535, Nov. 4, '39
—intelligence in man after large removals of cerebral tissue: defects following right temporal lobectomy, [D. O. Hebb] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 437-446, Oct. '39
—intelligence in man after large removals of tissue; 4 left frontal lobe cases, [D. O. Hebb] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 73-87, July '39
—intraventricular meningioma of left temporo-occipital crossway; ablation after incision of left occipital lobe; recovery without sequels; case, [J. Christophe, M. David & R. Cochemé] Rev.neurol. 71: 425-431, April '39
—neuropsychosurgery, [A. Donaggio] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 288-290, '39
—personality changes after operations on frontal lobes; clinical study of 32 cases, [G. Rylander] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 20, pp. 3-327, '39
—postoperative syndrome of intracranial hypotension, [J. Choróbski & A. Kunicki] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 315-330, May-June '38
—prefrontal leukotomy by transorbital method in mental diseases; presentation of instrument, [A. M. Fiamberti] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 291-295, '39
—present status, with historical notes, [G. J. Vlavianos] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 101: 114, May; 145, June '39
—recovery from aphasia studied in cases of lobectomy, [J. M. Nielsen & R. B. Raney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 189-200, Aug. '39
—recovery of pattern discrimination in monkeys following unilateral occipital lobectomy, [H. F. Harlow] J.Comp.Psychol. 27: 467-489, June '39
—surgical therapy of psychoses; evaluation of prefrontal leukotomy, [E. Rizzatti] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 125-130, '39
—therapy of dementia praecox by resection of prefrontal lobe; case, [F. Ody] Arch.ital.di chir. 63: 321-330, '38
—transection of deep association fibers of prefrontal lobes in certain mental disorders, [J. G. Lyerly] South.Surgeon 8: 426-434, Oct. '39
—value of ventriculography, [D. Ferey & Legay] Bull. et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 258-260, April '39
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, rare case of multiple tuberculomas, [Z. Albert] Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u.path.Anat. 72: 257-261, May 15, '39
—differentiation of bovine and human strains of tuberculosis by method of Bertrand, Bablet and Bloch, [M. Beattie & R. Nicewonger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1310-1312, Sept. '39
—solitary tubercle; case, [A. Cucchi] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 707-712, July 20, '39
—thalamic syndrome during evolution of multiple tuberculoma; case, [A. Crisci] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 14: 431-441, May '39
tumors: See also Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Cranium, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Meninges, tumors; Pons Varolii; etc.
—acute tumor (glioma) simulating encephalitis; case, [R. Clément, P. Auzépy & H. Maschas] Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris 37: 60-66, Feb. '39
—anatomic and pathogenic study of metastatic tumors, [H. Roger, L. Cornil & J. E. Paillas] Rev.neurol. 72: 137-148, Aug. '39
—anatomicoclinical concept; histologic data useful to surgeon, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 205-219, May '39
—anomalous position of head in cerebral tumors, [H. Sprockhoff] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 4: 185-189, July '39
—arteriographic presentation of circulatory disorders in brain caused by tumors, [W. Löhr] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 474-494, May '39; abstr., Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 422-424, '39
—arteriovenous angioma; radiotherapy followed by ligation of carotid arteries; case, [A. Bergeret, L. Arnaud & E. Speder] Rev.neurol. 71: 450-456, April '39

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—astrocytomas of medulla oblongata, pons and mesencephalon, [O. Foerster & O. Gagel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 497-528, '39
—autopsy findings in clinically misleading symptom complexes, [G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4906-4913, Oct. 14, '39
—blood vessels of gliomas, [K. J. Zülch] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 585-592, '39
—cancer metastases simulating various types of tumors, [J. Dechaume, P. Wertheimer & L. Mansuy] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 287-301, May 5, '39
—causes of misleading symptoms, [E. Pichler] Arch. f.Psychiat. **110:** 75-113, '39
—centromedian tumors, [A. Biemond] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 245-258, May-June '39
—classification, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2317-2325, May 20, '39
—clinical history of astroblasto-astrocytoma in girl 3½ years old, [Mme. Gohier-Desplas & Dolto] J.de méd. de Paris **59:** 387-388, May 18, '39
—clinical investigation of olfactory function in tumor patients, [J. D. Spillane] Brain **62:** 213-221, June '39
—Cysticercus subretinalis and cysticercosis simulating tumor, [F. Csillag] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 863-865, Oct. 26, '39
—dermoid of cerebral hemispheres, [R. C. Gray] Minnesota Med. **22:** 530-533, Aug. '39
—diagnosis, [B. J. Alpers] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1205-1208, July '39
—diagnosis of venous tumors (angioma racemosum and arteriovenous aneurysm) and results of surgical therapy, [E. Sattler] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 169-223, '39
—diagnostic significance of eye, [G. Menestrina] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 371-373, July '39
—differential diagnosis of tumor and meningitis from spinal fluid findings, [F. Utz] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **148:** 187-195, '39
—difficulties in differential diagnosis of hemangioblastic tumors and afibrillar or cellular glioma rich in blood vessels, [P. A. F. H. Holtzer] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 297-310, May-June '39
—displacement of choroid plexuses as aid in diagnosis and localization, [W. W. Fray] Radiology **33:** 551-559, Nov. '39
—early accurate diagnosis, [C. Besta] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 367-373, '38
—early symptoms, [W. Tönnis] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1065-1068, July 14, '39
—effect of intracerebral implantation of sarcoma on glycogen content of heart and liver; method for study of localization, [T. Tokuya] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 35-36, April '39
—effects of prefrontal lesions in human beings, [R. Messimy] Ann.de méd. **45:** 321-360, May '39
—electro-encephalogram as aid in clinical neurology, [R. A. Krynauw] Brit.M.J. **2:** 160-163, July 22, '39
—electro-encephalogram in cases, [S. A. Sarkisov & A. S. Pentsik] Acta med. URSS **2:** 185-190, '39
—ependymoma of fourth ventricle compressing spinal cord; case, [G. M. Fasiani & C. Berlucchi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 171-180, March-April '39
—experimental production with methylcholanthrene in mice, [A. M. Seligman, M. J. Shear & L. Alexander] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 364-399, Nov. '39
—false sign of forced grasping and groping; contribution to semeiologic interpretation, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 147-149, '39
—fine structure of benign chordoma of clivus, [G. Calamandrei] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 637-656, '38
—four signs of great value in topographic diagnosis, [H. de Stella] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 187-195, '39
—future of neurosurgery, [C. Vincent] Presse méd. **47:** 917-920, June 10, '39
—glioblastoma multiforme and its surgical treatment, [C. A. Elsberg] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 796-801, '38
—glioma; case with sudden death after lumbar puncture, [F. Cantatore] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 866-869, Sept. 10, '39
—glioma in pregnancy; case, [M. Ospelt] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1401-1405, June 24, '39
—glioma of considerable volume causing slight depressive condition; rapid terminal neurologic syndrome after single syncopal ictus; case, [L. Marchand & R. Dupouy] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 634-638, April '39
—glioma presenting symptoms of schizophrenia; case, [T. Simon] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 815-816, Aug. 19, '39
—gliosarcoma of frontal lobes; clinical and anatomic study of case, [P. Stanganelli] Rinasc.med. **16:** 375-376, June 15, '39
—gross pathology of oligodendrogliomas, [K. Löwenberg & R. W. Waggoner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 842-861, Nov. '39

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—hemangioma causing sudden death (case), [F. P. McNamara & H. H. Wolf] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 404-406, Aug. '39
—heteromorphous glioblastoma; case, [I. Muner] Ann. di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 345-351, July-Aug. '39
—histology of cerebral edema associated with intracranial tumors (with special reference to changes in nerve fibers of centrum ovale), [J. G. Greenfield] Brain **62:** 129-152, June '39
—Hodgkin's disease with cutaneous and cerebral manifestations; case, [A. S. L. Rae] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 400-405, June '39
—homolateral hemiplegia in cases of tumor of frontal lobe, [A. Torkildsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 613-616, '39
—hydatid cyst of fourth ventricle with optochiasmic leptomeningitis; anatomicoclinical study; differential diagnosis of tumor; case, [A. Rubino] Riv.di pat. nerv. **53:** 249-288, March-April '39
—importance of static vestibular tests for diagnosis of deep frontal tumors; Muskens' rule, [G. de Morsier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 430-434, June '39
—interesting case of tumor affecting visual field; data on biology and pathology of sleep, wakeful state, memory, moods and personality, [P. Ranschburg] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 529-540, June 8, '39
—localization of intracranial tumors by insufflation of air into ventricular system, [F. C. Grant] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1202-1204, July '39
—long latency during early childhood, [N. Kojewa] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 256-272, '39
—medulloblastoma in infant with abnormal cells in cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Walt] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 84-86, March '39
—metastatic tumors, [J. H. Globus & T. Meltzer] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 101-106, '39
—metastatic tumors of posterior fossa in patients past middle age; preliminary report, [J. de Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 534-538, July '39
—migraine caused by demonstrable pathologic conditions; report of case with cure by removal of small tumor (hemangioma) in calcarine fissure, [O. R. Hyndman] Arch.Surg. **39:** 104-107, July '39
—modifications of electrocardiogram, [D. Paulian, M. Tudor & G. G. Constantinesco] Arch.de neurol. **3:** 230-237, '39
—morphology of vascular distribution in tumors, [H. Bertha] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 593-601, '39
—multiple cerebral hernias as sequels, [J. Baló] Arch. f.Psychiat. **110:** 445-458, '39; also, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 247-255, '39
—neurinoma; late results of surgical therapy in case, [G. Psacharopulo] Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **9:** 195-208, '39
—neuro-epithelioma; case, [O. Fresen] Beitr. z. path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **103:** 157-164, '39
—neurologic diagnosis of tumors of third ventricle, [E. Oldberg & L. Eisenhardt] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 33-36, '38
—new palliative operation in cases of inoperable occlusion of sylvian aqueduct, [A. Torkildsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 117-123, '39; abstr., Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 221, '39
—obscure tumors and functional psychoses; hazards in their differentiation, [M. M. Campbell & K. E. Hynes] Northwest Med. **38:** 412-415, Nov. '39
—oligodendroglioma of left frontal lobe; case, [H. Weiss] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 281, July 25, '39; 297, Aug. 5, '39
—oligophrenia in patient with latent frontal glioma, [C. Massaut] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 246-249, April '39
—opening lecture; Chair of Neurosurgery, Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [C. Vincent] Presse méd. **47:** 761-766, May 20, '39
—otoneurologic diagnosis; auditory and equilibrium tests, [C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 33, pp. 1-151, '39
—pathology; recent studies, [B. J. Alpers] Confinia neurol. **2:** 238-256, '39
—pearl tumors, with report of 3 cases, [A. Palcari] Riv.di neurol. **12:** 185-217, June '39
—physiopathology of frontal lobes, [L. Barraquer Ferre] Rev.neurol. **72:** 160-164, Aug. '39
—plexiform neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease) of orbit and globe, with associated glioma of optic nerve and brain; case, [F. A. Davis] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 761-791, Nov. '39
—posterior fossa neoplasms in children; electro-encephalographic study, [J. R. Smith, C. W. P. Walter, R. W. Laidlaw & L. Casamajor] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 149-152, '39
—postoperative accidents in surgery; mechanism and preventive measures with special reference to interventricular hypertension, [T. de Martel] Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 631-640, '38

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—preparation of patient for operations, [L. Findeisen] Rinasc.med. **16:** 437-438, July 15, '39
—present status of surgery, with historical notes, [G. J. Vlavianos] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **101:** 114, May; 145, June '39
—primary benign melanoma, [J. Arnvig & E. Christensen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 218-226, '39
—primary reticulo-endothelioma; case, [E. Ferens] Neurol.polska **21:** 387-402, '38
—primary sarcoma (spindle-celled) of lung with brain metastasis; case, [R. C. Ellis] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 243, June '39
—problems in diagnosis; informative experiences, [H. D. & A. P. McIntyre] J.Med. **20:** 366-384, Nov. '39
—production of experimental tumors with Shope rabbit papilloma, [B. Woodhall & R. W. Graves] Arch. Surg. **39:** 1041-1048, Dec. '39
—prolonged hypersomnia due to compression of mesencephalic calotte by septate cystic prolongation of left frontal glioma; case, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1978-1989, Oct. 11, '39
—pseudotumors due to arachnoiditis or encephalitis in children; 6 cases, [L. Babonneix] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **15:** 265-275, June 1, '39
—psychic factors as aid in differentiating frontal (operable) and callosal (inoperable) syndromes, [J. A. Barré] Médecine **20:** 149-153, Feb. '39
—question of intracranial tumor or neurosyphilis; differential diagnosis of case, [P. Pinto Pupo] Arq. Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad. São Paulo **3:** 93-119, '38
—racemose venous angioma; histologic study of case, [A. Giampalmo] Pathologica **31:** 89-98, March 15, '39
—radiologic changes in intracranial tumor, [A. Orley] M.Press **202:** 58-60, July 19, '39
—radiotherapy of intracranial tumors, [A. Orley] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1137-1144, July '39
—raised intracranial pressure; hydrocephalic and vascular factors, [H. Cairns] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 275-294, Oct. '39
—response of human cardiovascular system to surgical operations on medulla, cerebellum and brain stem, [L. A. Koreysha] Acta med.URSS **2:** 174-183, '39
—reversed coarctation and vasomotor gradient; cardiovascular anomaly with symptoms of brain tumor, [H. M. Giffin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 561-565, Sept. 6, '39
—roentgen examination in frequently occurring cranial dystrophies: cerebral angiomatosis, [S. Sfinţescu] Arch.de neurol. **3:** 97-108, '39
—rôle of arteriography in neurosurgery, especially in diagnosis and localization of tumors, [E. Mackh] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 145-176, '39
—significance of determination of visual field in diagnosis of tumors of temporal and occipital lobes, [H. Krayenbühl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1028-1032, Oct. 28, '39
—significance of ventriculography in neurosurgery, [D. Ferey] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 478-484, June 17, '39
—simple method of subcutaneous derivation of ventricular fluid in preoperative period for production of slow endocranial decompression, [A. M. Dogliotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 749-752, '38
—simulating idiopathic epilepsy, [C. M. Creech] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 85-87, July '39
—site of teratomas, with review of literature, [C. Manca] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 745-756, '38
—spongioneuroblastoma; case with unusual cell structures, [F. J. Farnell] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 28-32, '38
—symptomatology and diagnosis, [S. Hirš] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 430-432, Aug. '39
—syphilis and tumors, [H. Roger & J. E. Paillas] Marseille-méd. **1:** 831-837, June 15, '39
—teratoma; case, [J. Ziskind & H. J. Schattenberg] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 347-355, June '39
—Thierry de Martel and his incomparable surgical technic, with description of operation in case of tumor, [I. Mestre y de Urbizu] Rev.de med.y cir. Habana **44:** 204-218, April 30, '39
—tumoral syndrome (probable glioma) cured by deep roentgenotherapy and observed for 5 years; case, [P. Lamarque, H. Viallefont & J. Chaptal] Bull. Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 146-150, March '39
—tumors of lateral and of third ventricles, [G. Jefferson & H. Jackson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1105-1137, July '39
—tumors of medulla oblongata, pons and mesencephalon, [O. Foerster, O. Gagel & W. Mahoney] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 1-74, '39
—tumors that might be classified as abnormalities; 5 cases, [W. Schär & E. Christensen] Zentralbl.f. Neurochir. **4:** 142-154, July '39
—value of perimetry in brain lesions, [R. J. Kennedy] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 298-303, Oct. '39
—value of posture and locomotion in diagnosis of lesions of frontal lobe, [A. de Castro] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 537-545, '38

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—vasally conditioned changes in central nervous system in tumors, [I. Wake] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 455-456, '39 [in Japanese]
—vascular pattern of certain intracranial neoplasms; studies with benzidine stain, [A. L. Sahs & L. Alexander] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 44-66, July '39
—vascular tumors and anomalies of skull and brain, from roentgenologic viewpoint, [C. W. Schwartz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 881-900, June '39
—visual disturbances associated with tumors of temporal lobe, [H. S. Sanford & H. L. Bair] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **42:** 21-43, July '39
ventriculography: See Brain, abscess; Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
weight, effect of fixation on weight, [H. Katô] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 237-295, Dec. '38
—statistical and biometric study on Sardinians, [C. Maxia & G. Landau] Scritti biol. **13:** 94-105, '38
—weight of brain and its different parts in males and females, [G. Andreassi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 296-298, May '39
wounds and injuries: See also Cerebellum; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born; etc.
—after-effects of head injury; post-traumatic concussion state (concussion, traumatic encephalopathy) and post-traumatic psychoneurotic state (psychoneurosis, hysteria); differential diagnosis, [W. F. Schaller] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1779-1785, Nov. 11, '39
—after-examination of patients with uncomplicated concussion, with special regard to importance of duration of primary rest in bed, [S. With] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2057-2072, July 8, '39
—attacks of fever, hypertension and tachycardia after concussion; case, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 362-366, '39
—cerebral injuries; concussions and contusions, [D. Kulenkampff] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 414-427, '39
—chronic lesions due to boxing, [O. Bøje] Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 807-809, July 6, '39
—clinical aspects and therapy of syndrome of concussion and contusion, [S. G. Rukosuev & A. I. Zlatoverov] Khirurgiya, no. 6 ,pp. 64-71, '39
—cortical tissue adjoining experimental lesions as revealed by Golgi and Cox methods, [Y. C. Tsang] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 568-577, Sept.-Oct. '39
—detection and diagnosis of closed cerebral injuries (concussion and contusions), [R. Wanke] Med. Welt **13:** 833, June 17, '39; 869, June 24, '39
—doctors, lawyers and injured brains, [I. J. Sands] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2161-2169, Dec. 1, '39
—early indications for surgical therapy in craniocerebral injuries, [H. Hanke & H. J. Grundies] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 381-395, '39
—lesions due to vasomotor disturbances following brain trauma, [M. Helfand] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 157-179, Aug. '39
—measurement and evaluation of skin temperature asymmetry in patients, [R. Wanke & H. Pfleiderer] Nervenarzt **12:** 453-463, Sept. '39
—physiopathology of concussion, [A. Kral] Nord.med. **2:** 1910-1914, June 24, '39
—post-traumatic tactile asymbolia; case, [J. Delay] J. de psychol.norm.et path. **35:** 446-456, July-Dec. '38
—problem of concussion, [E. Bay] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **4:** 180-185, July '39
—"punch drunk," [G. W. Will] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **72:** 389-392, June '39
—therapy, [Becker] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 368-369, Aug. 12, '39
—traumatic injuries and evaluation of late sequels, [E. Stier] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 323-326, June 1, '39
—traumatic pneumatocele of frontal lobe, revealed by psychic disorders; case, [J. Froment, A. Gonin & J. Viallier] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 628-631, May 28, '39
—treatment of uncomplicated concussion, [S. With] Nord.med. **3:** 2380-2382, Aug. 5, '39
—use of hypertonic dextrose solutions in traumatic lesions, [G. C. Bolten] Geneesk.gids **17:** 1076-1083, Nov. 3, '39

BRAINE, J., A propos des ménisques discoïdes et de quelques lésions atypiques des ménisques du genou, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 706-710, May 17, '39

BRAKIER, C., and de WEVER, A., A propos de la valeur de la recherche de l'entérocoque dans l'analyse bactériologique des eaux de boisson, Liége méd. **32:** 652-659, Aug. 20, '39

BRALEY, A. E., Rickettsia question in trachoma: louse as possible disseminating agent for virus, Arch. Ophth. **22:** 262-270, Aug. '39
Relation between virus of trachoma and virus of inclusion blennorrhea, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 393-398, Sept. '39

BRAM, I., How much sleep do you need? M.Rec. **150:** 219-222, Sept. 20, '39

BRAMBILLA, S., Contributo allo studio delle manifestazioni psicopatologiche delle popolazioni dell'Impero; Il "cherbé" o "malattia dei diavoli," Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 187-206, March-April '39

BRAMLEY, G. F., Public health department in time of war, Pub.Health **53:** 31-32, Nov. '39

BRAMMER, H., Neuartige Prolapsbehandlung (Glasolive-Pessar nach Diener), München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1123-1125, July 21, '39

BRAMS, W. A., GOLDEN, J. S., SANDERS, A., and KAPLAN, L. G., Observations on toxicity and clinical value of strophanthin, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 618-628, Oct. '39

BRAMWELL, C.: See JONES, A. M., jt. auth.

BRAMWELL, E., Some ideals and business of healing, Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 445-462, July '39

——MOORE, R. F., and FEILING, A., Ocular manifestations of general disease, Tr.M.Soc.London **62:** 193-222, '39

BRAN

—bran and its nutritional value for man and animals, [K. Schmorl] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **78:** 41-45, July '39

BRANCATI, R., Le cisti dell'encefalo. (Contributo clinico alla patogenesi), Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 579-594, '38

Osteomieliti acute e croniche aspecifiche (trattamento), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 269-380, '39

BRANCATO, F., and CALETTI, G., Reazione di Wassermann e preparati sulfamidici, Sett.med. **27:** 1107-1111, Sept. 14, '39

BRANCATO, G. J., Anemias of childhood, M.Times, New York **67:** 312-314, July '39

BRANCH, C. F.: See FITZ, R., jt. auth.

BRANCH, H. E., Low back pain, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 499-501, June '39

BRANCHIAL APPARATUS

—"branchiogenic" tumors, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 34-64, '39

BRANCHINI, C., A proposito di un caso di frattura della mandibola. (Sintomatologia, decorso ed esito particolari), Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 595-600, '38

BRAND, E. J., Group hospitalization insurance, Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 214, Nov. '39

BRAND, ELLIOTT: See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.

BRAND, ERWIN, and KASSELL, B., Photometric determination of tryptophane, tyrosine, diiodotyrosine, and thyroxine, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 489-502, Dec. '39

BRAND, F. C.: See SPERRY, W. M., jt. auth.

BRAND, M. A., Tuberculous abscess of cervical spine; case with communication between abscess and oesophageal diverticulum, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 473-476, Oct. '39

BRANDAO de OLIVEIRA: See CORDEIRO FERREIRA, jt. auth.

BRANDENBURG, L., and ROPCHAN, A., Part played by Community Fund and Relief Administration in financing free hospital and clinic care in Chicago, Hosp. Counc.Bull. **2:** 8-21, Nov. '39

BRANDER, T., Anamnestic and catamnestic data on fate and development of 376 premature infants up to and including school age, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **81:** 1183-1193, Dec. '38

Zur Kenntnis der Ätiologie der Ohranhänge, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 213-222, May '39

Einige psycho- und neuropathische Züge bei frühgeborenen Kindern im Schulalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 1, May; 53, July '39

BRANDES, M., Zur Behandlung von Pseudarthrosen und verzögerter Konsolidation nach Frakturen, Ztschr.f. Orthop. **70:** 99-109, '39

——and RUSCHENBURG, E., Eine operative Behandlung der (II.) Köhlerschen Krankheit am Köpfchen des Os metatarsale, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 353-361, '39

BRANDESKY, W., Die Behandlung der Cystitis, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 934-939, Oct. 13, '39

BRANDIS, G. H., Examination of rectum, Gen. Practitioner **10:** 118-120, Aug. 15, '39

von BRANDIS, H. J., Zur blutigen Behandlung schlecht stehender Knöchelbrüche, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 659-674, '39

Das chirurgische Vorgehen bei Gallenblasenerkrankungen, Med.Welt **13:** 1122, Aug. 12, '39; 1154, Aug. 19, '39

BRANDL, M., Sportsünden in den Entwicklungsjahren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2219-2222, Oct. 7, '39

BRANDONISIO, ROCCO (1788-1851)

—Brandonisio and his work; critical review, [M. Tridente] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 572-575, June 11, '39

BRANDON SCHILLER, M., Pesquizas bioquimicas no curso do tratamento das esquizofrenias pelos metodos de Sakel e Meduna, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 356-363, June '39

BRANDSTRUP, E., and SINDBJERG-HANSEN, V., On employment of p-aminobenzolsulfonamid in infections of urinary tract during puerperium, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 195-200, '39

BRANDT, A.: See DANBOLT, N., jt. auth.

BRANDT, G., and WEIHE, F. A., Polyarthritis rheumatica bei Zwillingen, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **23:** 169-188, '39

BRANDT, H., Ueber Klinik und Diagnostik chronischer, traumatischer Zwerchfellhernien, München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1312-1315, Aug. 25, '39

BRANDT, R. (Augusta, Ga.) and GEESLIN, L. E., Bromide rash resembling syphilis in patient with positive Wassermann reaction, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 457-459, Nov. '39

——See TORPIN, R., jt. auth.

BRANDT, R. (Kiel), Erfahrung der chirurgischen Klinik Kiel mit der Schenkelhalsnagelung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **195:** 626-645, '39

BRANDT CORSTIUS, T. C., and HART, P. C., Popular remedies in Netherland East Indies; pharmacology of Strobilanthes crispus, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1735-1745, July 11, '39

BRANDWIJK, A. C.: See TASMAN, A., jt. auth.

BRANHAM, D. W., Bladder infections in female, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 290-292, Aug. '39

BRANHAM, V. C., and BROOKS, J. J., Psychiatric data punch card; new technique for rapid segregation of case material; evaluation of case histories of 3900 prison inmates, J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 34-58, July '39

BRANISTEANU, D., and MOSCOVICI, L., Sur trois cas de cardiospasme idiopathique, Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 84-89, '38

——and NICOLESCO, I., Sur l'action cholécystocinétique de l'histamine, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 319-324, '39

BRANOWER, W., Clinical application of studies in resuscitation, New York State J.Med. **39:** 2094-2099, Nov. 15, '39

BRANSCHEID, F., and EHRHARDT, L., Die Lymphocytenzahlen des Gesunden in Jena und ihre Beziehung zum Kationengehalt des Blutserums, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1293-1296, Sept. 30, '39

BRANZEU, P.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.

——See STULZ, E., jt. auth.

BRANZI, A., Apparecchio per la misurazione delle costanti fisiche dei tessuti dentali mineralizzati (odontoclasimetro), Stomatol.ital. **1:** 321-324, April '39

Sopra un raro caso di ciste follicolare, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 853-864, Sept. '39

BRASCH, D.: See WESPI, H., jt. auth.

BRASIELLO, E., Terapia con composti tiosoluti nella tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi **31:** 165-178; 187-190, May '39

BRASIL da SILVA, A., Estudo clinico, cyto-chimico e microbiologico do escarro, Brasil-med. **53:** 496, April 29, '39; 517, May 6, '39; 532, May 13, '39; 560, May 20, '39; 577, May 27, '39

BRATKOV, V. N., Application of Moscow scheme of classification of tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 103-105, '39

BRATKOWSKA, Z., Effect of atmospheric conditions on frequency of suicides, Medycyna, pp. 655-660, Aug. 7, '39

BRATU, I.: See POPA, I., jt. auth.

BRATZLER, J. W.: See FORBES, E. B., jt. auth.

BRAUCH, F., and SCHULTZ, H., Zur Arbeitstherapie des Diabetes; Kreislaufbefunde bei insulinbehandelten Diabetikern, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 642-645, May 6, '39

BRAUDE, S. Y., LELYAKOV, P. P., and TUTKEVICH, L. M., Effect of high frequency field with diapason of one decimeter on experimental cancer of rats, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 66-72, '39

BRAULT, ALBERT

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.

BRAUN, H. (Berlin), Zwischenzelladenome des Hodens. Beobachtungen an Hunden und am Menschen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 106-114, '39

BRAUN, H. (Greifswald), Die Behandlung des Lupus vulgaris an der Universitäts-Hautklinik Greifswald, Med.Welt **13:** 1118, Aug. 12, '39; 1157, Aug. 19, '39

——See HARTUNG, J., jt. auth.

BRAUN, H. (Istanbul) and CASPARI, E., Kann Culex pipiens bakterielle Infektionserreger verbreiten? Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. **2:** 175-193, June '39

BRAUN, K., Über eine offenbar typische Kombination von angeborenen Abweichungen des Hand- und Fussskeletes, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 510-515, '39

BRAUN, L. I., Sarcoma of mediastinum, South African M.J. **13:** 401-404, June 10, '39

BRAUN, R. (Berlin): See BANSI, H. W., jt. auth.

BRAUN, R. (Rostock), Beziehungen des Auges zu Erkrankungen des Ohres, der Nase, des Nasenrachenraumes und der Nebenhöhlen, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **44:** 97-132, Oct. 31, '39

BRAUN, R. (Warsaw): See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.

BRAUNER, R.: See DEREVICI, A., jt. auth.

BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., and FASCIOLO, J. C., Acción vasoconstrictora e hipertensora de la sangre venosa del riñón en isquemia incompleta aguda, Rev. Soc. argent.de biol. **15:** 161-172, July '39

——**See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**

von BRAUNMUHL, A., Wie lagert man Kranke zur Krampfbehandlung? Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 285-287, June 24, '39

Hinweis auf eine Insulinkurve, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **166:** 711-714, '39

Die psychischen Störungen des Rückbildungsalters. Anatomischer Teil, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 78-104, '39

BRAUNSAS, M., Epidemiology of typhoid in Kaunas, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 367-372, May '39

Autogenous vaccine therapy of typhoid, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 736-749, Sept. '39

BRAUNSHTEYN, N. E., Argon mercury quartz lamp in phototherapy of ocular diseases, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 63-66, '39

BRAUNSTEIN, A. E., Enzyme system of trans-amination, its mode of action and biological significance, Nature, London **143:** 609-610, April 8, '39

——**and AZARKH, R. M.,** Trans-amination of *l*- and *d*-amino acids in normal muscle and in malignant tumours, Nature, London **144:** 669-670, Oct. 14, '39

BRAUNSTEIN, A. L.: See TOWNSEND, S. R., jt. auth.

BRAV, A., Neoprontosil in treatment of recurrent trachomatous ulcerations of cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 901-902, Aug. '39

BRAVARSKI, J., L'emploi du propionate de testostérone en gynécologie, Bull. Soc. gynéc. et d'obst. **28:** 418-422, June '39

BRAVETTA, G., La pneumopielografia nella calcolosi urinaria, Arch.ital.di urol. **16:** 188-204, March-April '39

Il valore comparativo della microcultura e della ricerca microscopica del bacillo di Koch nell'urina per la diagnosi della tubercolosi renale, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 601-608, '38

BRAVETTI, S., Contributo clinico sperimentale sulla terapia della tubercolosi chirurgica con gli eteri chaulmoogrico-morruici, Gior. veneto di sc.med. **13:** 289-305, May '39

BRAVO E., F., CORONA, H., and REISER, S., Tratamiento de heridas con agua mineral, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 63-77, Jan. '39

BRAWERMAN: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.

BRAWLEY, R. E., and SEDWICK, H. J., Studies concerning oral cavity and saliva; palate; palatal measurements, Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 1062-1068, Nov. '39

BRAY, H. A., and WALLACE, F. J., Virulence of tubercle bacillus destroyed by action of Bacillus macerans and Lactobacillus pentoaceticus, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 132-137, '37

BRAY, J. L.: See NICHOLAS, C. Z., jt. auth.

BRAYTON, N. L.: See TURNER, T. B., jt. auth.

BRAZ da SILVA, P., Sindrome de Cushing, Rev.méd.brasil. **5:** 43-58, July '39

BRDICKA, R., Critical remarks concerning nature of polarographic serum reactions for cancer, Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. **2:** 7-16, '39

——**NOVAK, F. V., and KLUMPAR, J.,** Critical examination of polarographic test for cancer in deproteinated sera, Acta radiol. et cancerol.bohem.et morav. **2:** 27-41, '39

BRDLIK, J., Kristian Hynek; personal recollections, Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 898-899, Sept. 15, '39

BREA, A. M., and ANTONELLI, A. D. E., Tuberculosis mamaria, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 756-766, July '39

——**MAHIEU, P. J., and SONTAG GANDARA, C. C.,** Comentarios sobre cuatro casos de malformaciones uterinas, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 872-877, Aug. '39

BREA, L. M., and AVOGADRO, A. C., Los tiempos de coagulación y de sangría en las adenomectomías prostáticas, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 24-25, June 30, '39

——**See ASTRALDI, A., jt. auth.**

BREA, M. M., Cáncer del esófago; consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico y tratamiento, Día méd. **11:** 955-957, Oct. 16, '39

——**See BANCALARI, C. A., jt. auth.**

——**See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**

——**CANONICO, A. N., and TAIANA, J. A.,** Tumor benigno del mediastino anterior, Semana méd. **2:** 538-544, Sept. 7, '39

——**TAIANA, J. A., and CANONICO, A. N.,** Toracoscopía; su valor en el diagnóstico de los tumores intratorácicos, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 113-115, Aug. '39

BREAD

—calcium content of white bread, [W. W. Prouty & W. H. Cathcart] J.Nutrition **18:** 217-226, Sept. '39

—degree of refinement of flour in relation to biologic qualities of bread; whole grain bread, [H. Muller] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 561-567, July 25, '39

BREAD—Continued

—grinding of grain and making bread, noodles and similar products, [D. Marotta] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 375-388, '39

—how to have good bread again, [A. Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 142-144, Feb. 25, '39

—in Tunisian diet, [E. Burnet & M. Viscontini] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **28:** 221-268, June '39; correction **[28]:** 356, Sept. '39

—place in national diet, [J. C. Drummond] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 441-450, July '39

—present poor quality of bread in France; causes and remedies, [P. Lassablière] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 865-873, June 20, '39

—proverbs concerning bread from point of view of medical folklore, [Castillo de Lucas] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 446-450, Oct. 14, '39

—vitamin B content of most common kinds of Norwegian bread, [G. Lunde, H. Kringstad & A. Olsen] Nord. med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **3:** 2533-2537, Aug. 19, '39

—vitamin B_1 added to bread by yeast, [E. Satta] Ann. d'ig. **49:** 442-456, July '39; also, Rend., Ist.di san. pub., Roma **2:** 221-236, '39

poisoning: See Food, poisoning

BREAST

—action of testosterone (androgen) on mammary gland of rabbit; effects of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [G. Cotte, J. F. Martin & Mme. Mileff] Lyon chir. **36:** 372-376, May-June '39

—effect of adrenalectomy on growth of mammary glands in underfed albino rats, [E. O. Butcher] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 571-573, Nov. '39

—effect of anol (*p*-hydroxypropenyl benzene) on growth of mammary gland, [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 108-113, Sept. '39

—effect of simultaneous administration of growth complex and estradiol (estrogen) on mammary gland of hypophysectomized rat, [I. T. Nathanson, D. T. Shaw & C. C. Franseen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 652-655, Nov. '39

—fatal lead poisoning in nursing infant due to prolonged use of lead nipple shields, [M. H. Bass & S. Blumenthal] J.Pediat. **15:** 724-732, Nov. '39

—further evidence for mammogenic factor in rat hypophysis, [R. P. Reece & S. L. Leonard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 200-202, Oct. '39

—hyperfolliculinism and mammary developmental insufficiency, [R. Pagès] Rev.de méd., Paris **56:** 387-391, July '39

—inhibition of transplantable mouse tumor growth by tissue extracts and their protein fractions, [D. A. MacFadyen, E. Sturm & J. B. Murphy] J.Exper. Med. **70:** 475-483, Nov. '39

—mammary growth in male mice receiving androgens, estrogens and desoxycorticosterone acetate (suprarenal preparation), [J. Van Heuverswyn, S. J. Folley & W. U. Gardner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 389-392, June '39

—mammary opotherapy in metrorrhagia, [L. Cornil, G. Bertrand, M. Schachter & A. Volpiatto-Bertrand] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 221-224, May '39

—spodographic study on breast of guinea-pig in various phases of functional cycle, [E. Allara] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 157-176, July-Aug. '39

abnormalities, paraplegia of cancer patients; case of paraplegia due to intramedullary metastasis of atypical epithelioma of aberant mammary gland, [R. Amyot & P. E. Laurin] Presse méd. **47:** 978-980, June 17, '39

—possible connection between polymastia and gemelliparity; case, [R. Pétrignani] Bull. Soc. gynéc. et d'obst. **28:** 306-307, May '39

—supernumerary breast, [T. de Cholnoky] Arch.Surg. **39:** 926-941, Dec. '39

—supernumerary breast of posterior of thigh; case, [G. Rotolo] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 346-350, '38

abscess: See also Breast, tuberculosis

—chronic abscess of pseudoneoplastic breast; case, [Riche, Aussilloux & Blaquière] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 307-309, June '39

—in course of pregnancy, [R. Bourg] Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 427-465, June '39

anatomy and histology, method for preparation of serial slices, [H. Ingleby & C. Holly] J.Tech.Methods **19:** 93-96, Oct. '39

blood supply, arteries of mammary gland; importance in esthetic surgery; anatomic and roentgenographic study, [M. Salmon] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 477-500, April '39

—blood volume changes, [J. C. Shaw & W. E. Petersen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 520-524, Nov. '39

—with surgical considerations, [B. J. Anson, R. E. Wright & J. A. Wolfer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 468-473, Oct. '39

cancer: See also Breast, Paget's disease

—[J. F. Elward & J. F. Belair] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 449-453, Aug. '39

—[G. Gordon-Taylor] Practitioner **143:** 21-28, July '39

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—[J. G. MacDougall] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 566-569, June '39
—[T. Redman & J. T. Hewetson] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 768-779, April '39
—association between brown degeneration of adrenals and incidence of cancer in inbred strains of mice, [W. Cramer & E. S. Horning] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 343-354, Nov. '39
—bilateral cancer (right breast inoperable); excision of ovary and testosterone (androgen) therapy as palliatives; case, [P. Ulrich] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 70-75; 75-77, Feb. '39
—cancer and choice of method of therapy according to experiences at Marie Curie Radium Institute in Warsaw, [F. Lukaszczyk] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 387-406, May-June '38
—cancer and pedigree relationship of fostered A stock mice, [J. J. Bittner] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1642-1650, Sept. 8, '39
—cancer en cuirasse in male; case, [I. M. Kuznetsov] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 111-113, '39
—chronic abscess of pseudoneoplastic breast; case, [Riche, Aussilloux & Blaquière] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 307-309, June '39
—clinical significance of lump in breast, [G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 231-240, July '39
—combined roentgen and surgical therapy, [E. Lund] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1083-1086, Sept. 14, '39
—complication by pregnancy, [J. S. Riach] M.Woman's J. **46:** 306-309, Oct. '39
—diagnosis, [T. E. Cook] Dallas M.J. **25:** 71-75, June '39
—diffuse cancerous osteosis with parathyroid reaction secondary to undiagnosed cancer of breast; suppression of pain after parathyroidectomy, [E. Delannoy, J. Driessens & R. Demarez] Bull.Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer **28:** 396-407, March '39
—diffused skeletal metastasis, [J. F. P. Lamarque] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 321-326, June '39
—effect of methylcholanthrene on latent period in dilute brown mice, [G. B. Mider & J. J. Morton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 583-584, Nov. '39
—effects of hypophysectomy in mice predisposed to mammary cancer and treated with estrogenic hormone, [A. Lacassagne & A. Chamorro] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1077-1078, '39
—effects of radium (Hunterian lecture), [J. P. Ross] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 211-223, Oct. '39
—elephantoid carcinoma as unusual clinical form; 3 cases, [C. van Gelderen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **195:** 672-677, '39
—end-results; Massachusetts General Hospital 1930, 1931, and 1932, [C. C. Simmons, G. W. Taylor & C. E. Welch] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 171-177, Aug. '39
—estrogenic cancer in rat, [C. F. Geschickter] Radiology **33:** 439-449, Oct. '39
—familial tumors in rabbit; clinical history, [H. S. N. Greene] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 147-158, Aug. '39
—familial tumors in rabbit; factors concerned in genesis and development, [H. S. N. Greene] J. Exper.Med. **70:** 167-184, Aug. '39
—familial tumors in rabbit; gross and microscopic pathology, [H. S. N. Greene] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 159-166, Aug. '39
—further observations, [E. P. Pendergrass & P. J. Hodes] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 393-403, Sept. '39
—histologic differentiation from mammary tuberculosis; case, [M. Canavero] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 33-40, '38
—histologic structure as element of prognosis, [J. Laskowski] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 417-433, May-June '38
—histology of transplanted cancer in mice, [A. Korényi] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 215-220, '39
—improved incision for radical operation, [N. J. Maclean] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 816-817, Dec. '39
—in breeding and virgin "A" and "B" stock female mice and their hybrids, [J. J. Bittner] Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1113-1118, June 23, '39
—in male, with report of case, [N. Arenas & L. di Guglielmo] Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 832-842, May '39
—in males, [A. Jianu, I. Jovin & C. Popescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 185-192, March-April '39
—influence of castration on cancer in women, [R. Lampe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1452-1454, July 1, '39
—influence of foster nursing upon incidence of spontaneous cancer in strain CaH mice, [H. B. Andervont & W. J. McEleney] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1597-1603, Sept. 1, '39
—influence of pregnancy and lactation; rules for therapeutic procedure, [H. Bromeis] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **252:** 294-364, '39
—influence of transplanted normal tissue on cancer ratios in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1827-1831, Oct. 6, '39
—"influences" of development in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1590-1597, Sept. 1, '39

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—intracanalicular dendritic epithelioma complicating pregnancy, [J. A. Urquizo] Semana méd. **2:** 397-401, Aug. 17, '39
—intracapillary microscopic metastatic mammary gland carcinoma of lungs and other viscera, [L. R. Grams] Arch.Path. **28:** 865-869, Dec. '39
—intramammary squamous-cell carcinoma, [S. W. Harrington & J. M. Miller] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 484-487, Aug. 2, '39
—irradiation and surgery in treatment, [G. A. Stewart] South.M.J. **32:** 1121-1124, Nov. '39
—local induction by methylcholanthrene, [L. C. Strong & G. M. Smith] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **11:** 589-592, July '39
—male hormone (testosterone, androgen) in therapy, [A. A. Loeser] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 77-78, Feb. '39
—mechanism of preventive action of testosterone (androgen) on carcinoma in mice, [A. Lacassagne & A. Raynaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 586-588, '39
—metastatic carcinoma of choroid in man, [D. V. Giri] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1069-1072, Oct. 28, '39
—method for prevention of elephantiasis chirurgica, [E. H. Hutchins] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 795-804, Dec. '39
—mortality and morbidity in Copenhagen during years 1931 to 1936, [P. Heiberg] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1086-1088, Sept. 14, '39
—mucoid carcinoma, [C. E. Gillespie & H. C. Schmeisser] South.M.J. **32:** 1029-1035 Oct. '39
—neoplastic power of epithelioma in different lines of mice; coefficient of malignancy, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & H. M. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 18-21, '39
—paraplegia of cancer patients; case of paraplegia due to intramedullary metastasis of atypical epithelioma of aberrant mammary gland, [R. Amyot & P. E. Laurin] Presse méd. **47:** 978-980, June 17, '39
—pathogenesis and treatment (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 509-528, Aug. '39
—preliminary investigation of cases, [E. P. Gould] Tr. M.Soc.London **62:** 80-85, '39
—presence of cancer-producing substances in roasted food, [E. M. P. Widmark] Nature, London **143:** 984, June 10, '39
—present trends in surgery, [D. H. Patey] Clin.J. **68:** 397-401, Oct. '39
—primary tumor with hepatic metastases; anatomico-clinical study, [R. Sutter, J. Llambes & A. Otero] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 97-105, April '39
—problem of new pregnancy after radical operation, [H. Bromeis] Chirurg **11:** 662-664, Sept. 15, '39
—problems, [M. Foft] Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. **2:** 72-80, '39
—problems presented by evolutive phases, [R. Huguenin & H. Gillet] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 603-614, May '39
—prognosis and operation; histologic study of metastases of regional lymph nodes, [O. Thies] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **169:** 337-379, '39
—prognosis and therapy, [P. Guénin] J.de chir. **54:** 332-341, Sept. '39
—puerperal and postabortal cancer, [E. Rumpf] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1932-1933, Aug. 26, '39
—pulmonary lipidosis in patient with multiple metastases of mammary cancer; case, [S. d'Arrigo] Clin.med. ital. **70:** 207-226, May-Aug. '39
—radical extirpation by Greenough technic, [J. A. Sugasti & A. R. Manzoni] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 101-119, June '39
—radiologic treatment of cancer and its metastases, [J. H. Maisin, P. Estas & D. Line] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 529-541, Aug. '39
—recalcifications of metastatic osteoses by teleroentgenotherapy; varieties and evolution according to form of metastases; value of planigraphy, [L. Mallet & J. Lefebvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd. de France **27:** 335-340, May '39
—relationship of hormones and adenocarcinoma in mouse, [A. Lacassagne] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 414-424, Nov. '39
—results of roentgenotherapy, [A. Georgesco & Gatoschi] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 459-463, May-June '39
—results of systematic examinations in detection of unsuspected cancers in women in East Prussia, [A. Läwen] München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1107-1108, July 21, '39
—review of prognostic criteria, [T. A. Nestor] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **24:** 23-31, July '39
—roentgen treatment of primary inoperable carcinoma, [J. A. L. McCullough, E. T. Leddy & A. U. Desjardins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 534-539, Oct. '39
—rôle of estrogenic hormones in etiology, [L. Dmochowski] Medycyna, pp. 479-482, June 7, '39
—so-called oncogenic power of estrogen; effect of estrogen and burns on mammary glands; experimental study, [F. Guercio] Tumori **13:** 412-463, May-Aug. '39

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—surgical and radiation treatment of various phases, [I. Levin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 979-991, June '39
—symposium at New Britain General Hospital, April 13, 1939; study of malignancy of breast, 1929-1938, [W. F. Flanagan] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 416-417, Aug. '39
—syndrome of condyloid-lacerum posterius foramina due to metastasis; case, [Delmas-Marsalet, Bergouignan & J. Lafon] Rev. de laryng. **60:** 429-432, May '39
—tangential irradiation, [N. S. Finzi] Radiology **33:** 312-315, Sept. '39
—technic and results of therapy; statistical study, [N. Capizzano] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 42-55, July 30, '39
—technic of postoperative radiotherapy, [F. Perussia] Strahlentherapie **65:** 74-79, '39
—technic of radical mastectomy, [S. F. Marshall] S. Clin.North America **19:** 755-764, June '39
—treatment of cancer and calculations of dosages delivered by radiation therapy, [G. Beckstrand] Am.J. Roentgenol. **42:** 389-392, Sept. '39
—vaginal metastasis; cases, [E. Held] Rev. franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 482-488, Aug. '39
—value of irradiation, [W. J. Hoffman] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1481-1488, Aug. 1, '39
—value of roentgenotherapy as adjuvant treatment, [O. Meller & G. Gatoschi] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 400-412, May-June '39
cysts, aspiration of blue dome cyst, [H. C. Saltzstein] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 589-590, Sept. '39
—mastosis, [L. Lazzarini] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 149-157, June '39
—mastosis (cystic disease); estrogen and antithyroidin therapy; clinical study of 35 cases, [S. Caminiti] Arch.ital.di chir. **56:** 198-235, '39
—solitary cyst with beginning degeneration, [P. L. Chigot] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 789-792, June '39
diseases, clinical significance of lump in breast, [G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 231-240, July '39
—eczema mammarum symmetricum; clinical study, [R. Leszczyński] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 301-312, July '39
—in puerperium, [L. Gundrum] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1735-1737, Aug. 5, '39
—nonmalignant diseases, [G. Villata] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 868-872, '38
—simple pathologic conditions, [T. Redman & J. T. Hewetson] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 768-779, April '39
—transillumination in diagnosis, [J. Benzadón] Bol.Soc. de cir.de Rosario **6:** 260-267, Aug. '39
embryology, microscopic picture of mammary ducts in infants having died before or during birth; possible medicolegal significance, [I. Feldmann] Zentralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **73:** 321-326, Oct. 10, '39
fat necrosis, relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis; case, [J. S. Binkley] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 113-116, July 8, '39
—with report of case, [M. Andrucci] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 72-86, '38
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hypertrophy, corrected by plastic surgery according to Nissen, [H. Bumin] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 173-183, '39
—giant breast; case, [R. Karube & K. Kojima] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 272, June '39
—gynecomastia associated with cirrhosis of liver, [H. A. Edmondson, S. J. Glass & S. N. Soll] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 97-99, Oct. '39
—hormone (testosterone, androgen) therapy of male hypertrophy, [W. J. Hoffman] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 247-251, June '39
—hormonotherapy in mastosis, [E. Bello] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **2:** 337-339, Oct. '39
—pathogenesis and medical therapy of hyperplasia and galactorrhea, [J. Audit] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 141-146, March '39
—special technic for surgical correction, [J. Bourguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 411-417, June 27, '36
—unilateral gynecomastia in man; case, [F. A. Maciel Crespo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 657-658, July 30, '39
inflammation, adolescent mastitis, [C. E. Ward] M. Clin.North America **23:** 1073-1077, July '39
—bilateral necrotic puerperal mastitis, [C. Ramírez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 142-146, April '39
—early treatment, [A. Poerschke] Med.Welt **13:** 1197-1198, Aug. 26, '39
—effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) in therapy of puerperal mastitis, [F. Guercio] Atti Soc.ital. di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 353-356, July-Aug. '39
—iodine ionization therapy of chronic mastitis; cases, [Mme. Fainsilber] Rev.méd.franç. **20:** 447-451, June '39; Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 40-45, Jan. '39
—nursing contraindicated in mastitis, [G. Gerundini & P. Manfrini] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 779-781, Aug. 13, '39
BREAST, inflammation—Continued
—puerperal mastitis, with special reference to therapy, [F. Siegert] Med.Welt **13:** 1385, Oct. 21, '39
—results of late roentgen irradiation in puerperal mastitis, [A. Pohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1463-1465, July 1, '39
—testosterone propionate (androgen) in chronic mastitis, [A. W. Spence] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 75-111, '39; Lancet **2:** 820-823, Oct. 14, '39
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
Paget's disease, further observations, [R. Muir] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 299-312, Sept. '39
pain, testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy in female, [R. Graulich] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 925-927, May 28, '39
—treatment of afterpains and painful engorgement in puerperium with testosterone propionate (androgen); preliminary report, [A. R. Abarbanel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1043-1045, Dec. '39
pathology, modifications in rabbits after hypophysial marconitherapy, [B. Uggeri] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 199-217, '39
—cartilaginous metaplasia in case of fibro-adenomatous hyperplasia, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 7) **14:** 1-17, '39
—siderotic splenomegaly; histopathologic and experimental study including report of Gamna nodule in breast, [G. de Gaetani] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 1-78, May '39
pendulous, surgical mastopexy in mastoptosis, [M. González Ulloa] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 191-202, May '39
—method of examination before reconstructive plastic surgery, [Dartigues] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **140:** 151-160, Feb. 29, '36
physiology: See also Lactation
—attempts at detection of mucoprotein substances of secretion in women, [J. Grynfeltt] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 278-282, June '39
—influence of hypophysectomy on pregnant guinea-pig, [L. Desclin] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 837-840, '39
—influence on suprarenals of guinea-pig, [S. Fukai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1569, July '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Breast
—exploration by means of contrast media; technic, interpretation and diagnostic value, [A. E. Nogués & C. L. Gazzotti] Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 999-1017, July '39
—technic and diagnostic value of mastography by means of injection of contrast medium in galactophorous ducts, [G. Oselladore] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 357-363, '38
supernumerary: See Breast, abnormalities
surgery: See also under other subheads of Breast
—arteries of mammary gland; importance in esthetic surgery; anatomic and roentgenographic study, [M. Salmon] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 477-500, April '39
—blood supply, with surgical considerations, [B. J. Anson, R. R. Wright & J. A. Wolfer] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 468-473, Oct. '39
—reparative surgery; distribution of skin on neoformed breast, [Claoué] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd.de Paris **140:** 418-423, June 27, '36
—results of plastic surgery, [T. Matolcsy] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **195:** 666-671, '39
syphilis, gumma; case, [M. Komori] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1441-1445, July 1, '39
tuberculosis, [R. E. Dónovan & R. Bueno] Rev. Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 318-321, May 15, '39
—[C. S. Webster] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 557-562, Sept. '39
—clinical study; histologic differentiation from cancer; case, [M. Canavero] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 33-40, '38
—with cold abscess; case in man, [P. Priani & M. A. de Rosa] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 232-238, May 31, '39
—with report of case, [R. L. Masciottra & R. Varela Chilese] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 528-538, May '39
—with report of cases, [A. M. Brea & A. D. E. Antonelli] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 756-766, July '39
tumors, [R. Simon] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 219-221, June 5, '39
—anchoring elusive tumor, [E. I. & J. M. Greene] Illinois M.J. **76:** 178-179, Aug. '39
—carcinoma simplex of breast simulating melanoma; case, [F. Falci] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 343-348, Oct. '39
—development in mice ovariectomized at birth, [G. Wooley, E. Fekete & C. C. Little] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **25:** 277-279, June '39
—diagnosis and management, [N. F. Hicken] J.Iowa M. Soc. **29:** 430-439, Sept. '39
—effect of thymus transplants on growth, [M. Murray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1247-1250, Sept. '39

BREAST, tumors—Continued
—fibro-adenoma of traumatic origin in woman 85 years old; slow continuous evolution with operation at 91 years; recurrence 15 months later with very rapid evolution, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 134-135, '39
—in child and adolescent, [X. Bender] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 477-479, Aug. 15, '39
—in course of pregnancy, [R. Bourg] Gynéc.et obst. 39: 427-465, June '39
—pathologic considerations of sarcoma, [J. M. Miller & W. C. MacCarty] Surgery 6: 746-761, Nov. '39
—puncture in diagnosis, [J. P. Picena & J. C. Ferrarotti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 44-51, April '39
—rare connective tissue tumor, chondromyxosarcoma with giant cells; histologic study of case, [G. Anziotti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 513-532, '38
—sebaceous metaplasia in guinea-pig under influence of estrogen injected in large amounts, [P. Florentin & C. Binder] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 213-214, May '39
—voluminous lipophagic granuloma of mammary region simulating malignant tumor; case, [A. V. Maggi] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 711-718, '38
wounds and injuries, so-called oncogenic power of estrogen; effect of estrogen and burns on mammary glands; experimental study, [F. Guercio] Tumori 13: 412-463, May-Aug. '39

BREAST PUMP
—hazards in maternity department by use of breast pumps (source of infection), [R. E. Heerman] Hospitals 13: 37-39, Sept. '39
—problem of artificial extraction of maternal milk at home, [H. Magliano & H. Manara] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 5: 193-205, July-Sept. '39

BREAZEALE, E. L.: See **GREENE, R. A., jt. auth.**

BRECHER, G.: See **BERGER, F. M., jt. auth.**

BRECHLING, S., and HANSEN, T., Electrocardiographic examinations before, during and after anesthesia, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2226-2229, July 22, '39

BRECHOT, A., Deux cas d'iléite terminale segmentaire chronique, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 555-559, April 26, '39

——UHRY, P., and WIMPHEN, Une observation de leiomyome du duodénum, Médecine 20: 529-534, July '39

BRECHT, K., and GRUNDMANN, G., Glykokollbestimmungen in Nahrungsmitteln, Biochem.Ztschr. 302: 42-49, '39

BRECK, L. W., and BASOM, W. C., Bone and joint tuberculosis, with special reference to its incidence and association with pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Rec. 150: 361-363, Nov. 15, '39

BREDALL, J. J., Improved treatment of cervicitis by copper ionization, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 403-407, Oct. '39

BREDECK, J. F., Pneumonia control program in St. Louis, Dis.of Chest 5: 18-21, Nov. '39

BREDO, E.: See **BIOURGE, P., jt. auth.**

BREESE, B. B., JR., and McCOORD, A. B., Vitamin A absorption in celiac disease, J.Pediat. 15: 183-196, Aug. '39

BREGEAT, P.: See **DAVID, M. (Paris), jt. auth.**

——See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.

BREGER, M., La cure radicale des bartholinites chroniques par l'électrocoagulation, Monde méd., Paris 49: 639-640, June 1, '39

BREHANT, J., Les principes directeurs de la chirurgie des nerfs splanchniques, Algérie méd. (Ed. chir.) 43: 47-55, Feb. '39

Traitement des luxations récidivantes de la mâchoire, par butée osseuse préarticulaire, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 893-897, June 21, '39

BREHIER, La prophylaxie de la tuberculose et la médecine de clientèle, Hôpital 27: 401-404, July '39

BREIJER, H. B. G., LIGNAC, G. O. E., and VEER, W. L. C., Lead-bismuth and bismuth pigmentation of buccal mucosa in Indonesians and their histochemical identification, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 5041-5048, Oct. 21, '39

BREISCH, Zusammenarbeit der Krankenanstalten mit dem Landesverband zur Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose in Württemberg, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 241-244, May 9, '39

BREIT, M., Report of Anti-Tuberculosis Commission on incidence of tuberculosis in Morszyn, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 675-676, Aug. 13, '39

BREITENECKER, L., Der Wert der quantitativen CO-Bestimmung für die Kriminalistik und Klinik der CO-Vergiftung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 486-489, May 26, '39

BREITER, C., Über den sog. Hemispasmus der Unterlippe, Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 303-306, July '39

BREITINGER, E., Gutgeheilter Unterkieferbruch aus der Frühbronzezeit, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 103-110, '39

BREKENFELD, "Kann durch Kochen in Zephirol- bzw. Quartamoniösungen sterilisiert werden?" Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Zeissler und Günther, Chirurg 11: 599-600, Aug. 15, '39; also, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 407-409, Aug. 30, '39

BREKHOV, P. M., Therapy of angina with Besredka antivirus, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 701-702, July 15, '39

BREL, J., La digitale des Vosges, Æsculape 29: 94-95, April '39

BREMER, F., and DOW, R. S., Cerebral acoustic area of cat; combined oscillographic and cytoarchitectonic study, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 308-318, July '39

——See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.

——DOW, R. S., and MORUZZI, G., Physiological analysis of general cortex in reptiles and birds, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 473-487, Nov. '39

BREMNER, W. H.: See **FOSTER, P. S., jt. auth.**

BREMOND, M., A propos du cancer dit "du maxillaire supérieur," Marseille-méd. 2: 11-16, July 5, '39

——and APPAIX, A., Les ramollissements cérébraux aseptiques d'origine otique, Marseille-méd. 2: 7-10, July 5, '39

BRENDEL, B., Zur klinischen Bedeutung des Weltmannschen Koagulationsbandes, Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. 184: 433-445, '39

BRENER, M. A., Cortin in therapy of incoercible vomiting, Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 89-90, '39

BRENING, R. H.: See **SULSER, G. F., jt. auth.**

BRENNAN, F. J., Legislative trends in Canada affecting hospitals, Hosp.Progr. 20: 272-273, Aug. '39

BRENNER, C., On genesis of case of paranoid dementia praecox, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 483-488, Oct. '39

——See LYONS, R. H., jt. auth.

——and MERRITT, H. H., Comparison of Davies-Hinton and Wassermann reactions in cerebrospinal fluid, New England J.Med. 221: 891-894, Dec. 7, '39

BRENNER, H., Die Beziehung zwischen Muskelreaktion und Querstreifung, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 251-276, '39

BRENNER, S.: See **STEININGER, G., jt. auth.**

BRENNER TUMOR: See Ovary, tumors

BRESADOLA, V., Occlusione intestinale acuta da diverticolo di Meckel, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 398-404, April '39

BRESCIA, M. A.: See **DOBBINS, J. M., jt. auth.**

BRESLER, J., Ein Schulfall von Hypomanie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 265-269, June 10, '39

Zweierlei Wachsucht, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 378-379, Aug. 19, '39

Unwirkliche Alkoholstatistik, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 404-405, Sept. 2, '39

Unfallneurose und Reichsgericht, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 453-455, Oct. 21, '39

BRESLICH, P. J., ROWE, P. H., and LEHMAN, W. L., Epidemic encephalitis in North Dakota, J.A.M.A. 113: 1722-1724, Nov. 4, '39

BRESNIHAN, P., Experimente zur Pathogenese der akuten Pankreasnekrose, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 102: 424-442, '39

BRET, J. (Lyon): See **TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.**

BRET, J. (Paris): See **SORREL, E., jt. auth.**

BRETEY, J.: See **NEGRE, L., jt. auth.**

BRETON, A.: See **GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.**

BRETON, P.: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**

BRETON, PIERRE: See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**

BRETSCHNEIDER, F., Aussersinnliche Wahrnehmung, Med.Klin. 35: 1439-1440, Nov. 3, '39

BREU, W., Zur Bewertung des negativen Arbeitsversuches im Elektrokardiogramm, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 573-575, June 16, '39

BREUIL, Le climat indochinois et l'Européen, Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. 129: 50-74, Jan.-March '39

——BUFFET and GEYER, Méningo-myélite suraiguë au cours d'une rougeole, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1118-1119, July 17, '39

BREUS MOLE: See Placenta, tumors

BREUSCH, F. L., Sterol metabolism in tumor-mice, Am.J. Cancer 36: 609-612, Aug. '39

BREUTEL, E.: See **HINSBERG, K., jt. auth.**

BREWER, A. C.: See **CORRY, D. C., jt. auth.**

BREWER, C. R., and WERKMAN, C. H., Oxidation of citric acid by coli-aërogenes bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 185-188, May '39

BREWER, G., LARSON, P. S., and SCHROEDER, A. R., On effect of epinephrine on blood potassium, Am.J. Physiol. 126: 708-712, July '39

——See LARSON, P. S., jt. auth.

BREWER, H., and AKERS, L., Surgical dentition; symptomatology, diagnosis, and treatment; its probable influence upon infant mortality, Tri-State M.J. 11: 2302, June '39

BREWER, J. H., Modification of Brown anaerobe jar, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 24: 1190-1192, Aug. '39

Permanent nephelometer from pyrex glass, Am.J.Pub. Health 29: 1147-1148, Oct. '39

BREWER, J. I.: See **JONES, H. O., jt. auth.**

BREWS, A., Blair-Bell memorial lecture; hydatidiform mole and chorion-epithelioma, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 46: 813-835, Oct. '39

BREWSTER, E. S., Unusual case of fracture of rib due to paroxysmal cough following laryngeal aspiration of foreign body, M.Rec. 150: 159-160, Sept. 6, '39

BREWSTER, W. R., Fractures of neck of femur, Indust. Med. 8: 239-241, June '39

——See MEADE, W. H., jt. auth.

BREYER, B., Über den Einfluss der Substituenten auf das chemische, physiko-chemische und biologische Verhalten chemischer Verbindungen. Eine Theorie über den Zusammenhang von chemischer Konstitution und biologischer Wirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 65-93, '39

BREYNINGER, D. B., Action of calcium chloride on plague bacilli, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 116-119, '39

BRIAN, E. G., and RICEN, E., Pulmonary tuberculosis; rôle of pneumoperitoneum in collapse therapy; preliminary report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 591-595, Oct. '39

BRIAN-GARFIELD, P., Ascite tuberculeuse épanchée sous la peau, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 318-321, '39

BRICENO IRAGORRI, L., Sobre cromoblastomicosis, Gac. méd.de Caracas [46]: 118, April 30, '39; 136, May 15, '39

Receptividad a la difteria en Caracas, sugún 4010 reacciones de Schick, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 344-347, Aug. 31, '39

BRICENO ROSSI, A. L., and IRIARTE, D. R., Consideraciones sobre el estado actual del carate y su distribución geográfica en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 68-78, March 15, '39; also, Medicina, México **19:** 208-221, June 25, '39

BRICKLEY, W. J.: See **MALLORY, T. B., jt. auth.**

BRICKNER, R. M., Human cortical area producing repetitive phenomena when stimulated, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **65:** 189-190, '39

BRICQ, R.: See **VERNES, A., jt. auth.**

BRID, V., El diagnóstico en oculística, Rev.méd.veracruzana **19:** 2907-2911, Sept. 1, '39

BRIDGEMAN, M. L., Diagnosis of syphilis in neonatal period, Northwest Med. **38:** 389-390, Oct. '39

BRIDGES, M. A., and MATTICE, M. R., Over 2,000 estimations of *p*H of representative foods, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 440-449, Sept. '39

BRIDOUX, A.: See **LANDE, P., jt. auth.**

BRIEF, B. J.: See **SUTTON, T. S., jt. auth.**

BRIEGER, E., Control of tuberculosis in contact cases and initial lesion, Papworth Research Bull. (1938) **2:** 19-35, '39

Physiogram: attempt to define substandard in physical and economic efficiency among tuberculous ex-patients, Papworth Research Bull. (1938) **2:** 73-93, '39

Statistical classification; new type of enquiry card for tuberculosis statistics, Papworth Research Bull. (1938) **2:** 113-129, '39

BRIEGER, H. (Greifswald), Die Wirkung von Vitamin D_2 und D_3 als Stoss zu 3 mg auf Winterrachitis und Spasmophilie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 216-229, '39

BRIEGER, H. (Rostock): See **BAUCKE, J., jt. auth.**

BRIEM, H. J., Ermüdungsverzögerung durch Vitamin B_1, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 450-455, '39

BRIEM, W., Kritik und Vorschlag zur operativen Unfruchtbarmachung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1423-1428, June 24, '39

BRIESE, M.: See **BALLIF, L. O., jt. auth.**

von BRIESEN, H., Removal of lipiodol after myelography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 525-528, Oct. '39

BRIGGS, A. H., Familial primary glaucoma in adults, Brit. J.Ophth. **23:** 649-659, Oct. '39

BRIGGS, A. P., and TORPIN, R., Edema of eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 357-361, Aug. '39

BRIGGS, G.: See **KERRIDGE, P. M. T., jt. auth.**

BRIGGS, G. O. A., Granulopenia following administration of M. & B. 693, Lancet **2:** 739-740, Sept. 30, '39

BRIGGS, H., Tibial bone graft for clavicular defect; report of case, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 655-656, Nov. '39

BRIGGS, P. J., DICK, R. C. S., and HURST, A., Simple ulcer of œsophagus and short œsophagus, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 1423-1424, Sept. '39

BRIGHT, I. B., Cardiac pain in general practice, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 279-281, Oct. '39

BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis

BRIGHTMAN, I. J., and LEHMAN, R. A., Experimental study of rectal administration of mercurial diuretics, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 56-66, Oct. '39

BRIGNOLO, I., and de DOMINICIS, G., Sul potere antalgico dell'istamina (cenni critici e contributo clinico), Folia med. **25:** 629-643, June 30, '39

BRIKKER, F. M., L'organisme et la néoplasie, Acta med. URSS **2:** 79-87, '39

BRILL, A. A., Eugen Bleuler, 1856-1939, Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 513-516, Sept. '39; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 564-567, Oct. '39

BRILL, H., and BINZLEY, R. F., Involuntary eye movements as criterion of depth of insulin coma, Am.J. Psychiat. **96:** 177-181, July '39

BRILL, I. C., Clinical manifestations of various types of right sided heart failure (cor pulmonale), Ann.Int. Med. **13:** 513-522, Sept. '39

Coronary artery disease and angina pectoris: diagnosis and treatment, Mississippi Valley M. J. **61:** 202-208, Nov. '39

BRILLIANT GREEN: See Folliculitis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Paronychia, therapy

BRILLIANT VITAL RED: See Epilepsy, therapy

BRILLINGER, G., Livedo racemosa als Folge von Salvarsanschädigung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 568-570, May 20, '39

BRIM, A., Bacteriologic study of 100 stillborn and dead newborn infants, J.Pediat. **15:** 680-681, Nov. '39

BRINCHMANN, A. H., Treatment of pellagra with nicotinic acid; clinical review with case report, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2335-2337, July 29, '39

BRINCKER, J. A. H., and MITMAN, M., Poliomyelitis in London, Internat. Bull. Econ. M. Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 95-101, '39

——**See BRUCE, H. W., jt. auth.**

BRINCOURT, J., and DEBRAY, J. R., Embolie pulmonaire à forme asphyxique; oxygénothérapie; guérison, Hôpital **27:** 455-459, Sept. '39

BRIND, A. I., MOTRICH, A. S., and KOVALEVA, A. I., Positive hemocultures in Rosenbach's erysipeloid, Vrach.delo **21:** 159-160, '39

BRINDEAU, A., and HUGUENEY, Conceptions médico-légales de l'avortement criminel, J.méd.franç. **28:** 247-250, July '39

——**See LEREDU, jt. auth.**

——**HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M.,** Les causes d'erreur dans le diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Liége méd. **32:** 695-713, Sept. 3, '39

BRINES, O. A.: See **BARKER, V. L., jt. auth.**

BRING, M., L'acuponcture chinoise dans le traitement de la névralgie sciatique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 486-487, July 29, '39

BRINGEL, R., Tumor angiosus intracranialis (diagnostischer Beitrag), Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 190-199, '39

BRINK, C. D., Clinical methods in diagnosis, South African M.J. **13:** 395-400, June 10, '39

Psychological factor in disease; the physician, South African M.J. **13:** 550-559, Aug. 12, '39

BRINK, C. J. H., Congenital defect of sternum, South African M.J. **13:** 606-607, Aug. 26, '39

BRINK, F.: See **BRONK, D. W., jt. auth.**

BRINK, G. C., Present tuberculosis situation in Ontario, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **13:** 64-70, Dec. '39

BRINKHOUS, K. M., Study of clotting defect in hemophilia: delayed formation of thrombin, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 509-516, Oct. '39

——**See KNOWLTON, G. C., jt. auth.**

——**See WARNER, E. D., jt. auth.**

——**SMITH, H. P., WARNER, E. D., and SEEGERS, W. H.,** Heparin and blood clotting, Science **90:** 539, Dec. 8, '39 [Comment on Ferguson's article]

BRINKLER FRAUD ORDER: See Quackery

BRINKMAN, R., and WILDSCHUT, A. H. J., Optimum range of oxygen tension, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 187-190, '39

BRINTON, H. P., Disabling morbidity, and mortality among white and Negro male employees in slaughter and meat packing industry, 1930-34, inclusive, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1965-1977, Nov. 3, '39

——**and SEIFERT, H. E.,** Disabling morbidity among employees in soap industry, 1930-34, inclusive, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1301-1316, July 21, '39

BRIQUEL, P.: See **CHALNOT, jt. auth.**

——**See RICHON, L., jt. auth.**

——**See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.**

BRISBANE, R. D., Air conditioning in 52 bed hospital, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 52-53, July '39

BRISCOE, P. M.: See **HÖBER, R., jt. auth.**

BRISKAS, S.: See **POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**

BRISKER, F.: See **GINSBURG, H. M., jt. auth.**

BRISOU, J.: See **DELBOVE, P., jt. auth.**

BRISSAUD, J., De la récupération de l'enfance déficiente, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 449-461, June '39

BRISSAUD-BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous

BRISSOT, M.: See **MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**

BRISTOLL, D. A., Malignancies of female generative tract: New Britain General Hospital, 1929-38, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 417-418, Aug. '39

BRISTOW, W. R., and McMURRAY, P. T., Principles of modern treatment of fractures of extremities, Tr.M. Soc.London **62:** 144-164, '39

BRITES, G., Cicatrice complexe de kyste hydatique du foie, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 5) **14:** 1-3, '39

Contribution aux fondements anatomiques de la technique de la biopsie de la moelle du sternum, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 6) **14:** 1-10, '39

Sur la métaplasie cartilagineuse dans un cas d'hyperplasie fibro-adénomateuse de la glande mammaire féminine, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 7) **14:** 1-17, '39

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

—address (medical organizations and journals in Victoria), [J. P. Major] M.J.Australia **2:** 235-241, Aug. 12, '39

—address (South Australian Branch of British Medical Association), [P. T. S. Cherry] M.J.Australia **2:** 193-198, Aug. 5, '39

—British Medical Association and the panel system, [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. **150:** 20 (adv. paging) Aug. 16, '39; 20 (adv. paging) Sept. 6, '39; 20 (adv. paging) Sept. 20, '39

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
—hospital policy, [P. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 16-18, July 8, '39
—retrospect on 40 years of practice; president's address, [T. Fraser] Brit.M.J. 2: 209-214, July 29, '39; abstr., Lancet 2: 237-240, July 29, '39
BRITO FORESTI, JOSE: See Obituaries
BRITTAIN, H. A., Expectant treatment of gas-gangrene, Lancet 2: 981, Nov. 4, '39
BRITTEN, R. H.: See **PERROTT, G. ST. J., jt. auth.**
BRITTON, S. W., and KLINE, R. F., Augmentation of activity in sloth by adrenal extract, emotion and other conditions, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 127-130, Aug. '39
BRIZ de NEGRONI, C.: See **NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.**
BRIZI, C., Le stomatiti nel fanciullo, Stomatol.ital. 1: 131-144, Feb. '39
Le distrofie dentarie eredoluetiche, Stomatol.ital. 1: 886-894, Sept. '39
BRIZZIO, I. F.: See **NAVEIRO, R., jt. auth.**
BROAD LIGAMENT
—sensitivity of epoophoron to testosterone (androgen); colchicine reaction, [F. Granel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1255-1256, '39
tuberculosis, cyst of epoophoron with tuberculous invasion; case, [Fernando de Almeida] Arq.de obst.e ginec. 4: 119-124, Sept. '39
tumors, histogenesis of primary solid tumors of ovary and of parovarium, [L. Zagni] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 533-548, Aug. '39
BROADHURST, J., CAMERON, G., MACLEAN, M. E., and SAURINO, V., Inclusion bodies in scarlet fever, J. Infect.Dis. 64: 193-205, May-June '39
BROBECK, J. R., MAGOUN, H. W., and RANSON, S. W., Insulin sensitivity of monkeys after section of hypophyseal stalk, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 622-624, Nov. '39
BROC, R., and JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., Documents radiographiques sur la guérison par vomique d'un kyste hydatique pulmonaire, Arch.d'électric.méd. 47: 1-4, Jan. '39
——**JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., and LARGUECHE,** Deux cas de kystes gazeux des poumons chez des indigènes musulmans, Arch.d'électric.méd. 47: 5-8, Jan. '39
BROCARD, H.: See **LAPORTE, A., jt. auth.**
BROCARD, R., Monstre épicome célosomien, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 10: 3, June; 3, July '39
BROCCA, M.: See **MAROTTOLI, O. R., jt. auth.**
BROCH, O. J., Somatologische und ernährungshygienische Untersuchungen an Anstaltspatienten, Acta psychiat. et neurol. 13: 527-559, '38
Somatometric and functional values in Norwegian students of different height and age groups and their mutual correlations, Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 2: 1493-1498, May 20, '39
BROCHEN, L.: See **SICE, A., jt. auth.**
BROCHER, J. E. W., Lumbago und Ischias; eine pathogenetische Studie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 203-212, '39
BROCK, J. F., Diagnosis and treatment of common anæmias, South African M.J. 13: 509-516, July 22, '39
BROCKHAUS, H., Zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie des Mandelkerngebietes (Subzona semicorticalis amygdalea und Subzona claustralis praeamygdalea), J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 49: 1-136, Dec. '38
Ziele und Arbeitsmethoden des Instituts der Deutschen Hirnforschungsgesellschaft, Neustadt im Schwarzwald, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 329-334, July 22, '39
BROCKHAUSEN, K., Erbbiologische Untersuchungen über depressive Psychosen des Rückbildungsalters, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 179-183, '39
BROCKINGTON, F., Further observations on relationship between gain in weight and diet in children; study of diet and growth in children of urban elementary school showing that, as family increases in size, retardation of growth accompanies deterioration in diet, Pub.Health 52: 307-310, July '39
BROCKLEBANK, J. A., Case of Ayerza's syndrome, Lancet 2: 423-424, Aug. 19, '39
BROCKMAN, E. P., Fracture and dislocation of patella, Brit.M.J. 2: 963-965, Nov. 11, '39
BROCKMAN, J. M., Polyneuritis with pregnancy—case report, Memphis M.J. 14: 130-131, July '39
BROCKMANN, H., and HELMSCHROTH, R., Die Poliomyelitisepidemie in Unterfranken Herbst 1938; klinische Erfahrungen, Beiträge zur Epidemiologie, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1235-1239, Aug. 11, '39
——See **RIETSCHEL, H., jt. auth.**
BROCQ, P., and JONARD, K., A propos du développement de formations ovariennes dans les suites d'une castration bilatérale, Médecine 20: 273-277, April '39
——See **ASCHHEIM, S., jt. auth.**
BROCQ-DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis multiformis
BROCQ-ROUSSEU, La réaction de Kottmann, Rev.de path. comparée 39: 349-361, April '39
La réaction de Weltmann, Rev.de path.comparée 39: 591-604, July '39
BRODA, E. E., GOODEVE, C. F., LYTHGOE, R. J., and VICTOR, E., Cataphoretic measurements on solutions of visual purple and indicator yellow, Nature, London 144: 709, Oct. 21, '39
BRODAL, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über retrograde Zellveränderungen in der unteren Olive nach Läsionen des Kleinhirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 646-704, '39
BRODER, V. Z., Functional state of vegetative nervous system of parturient women in various types of anesthesia, Vrach.delo 21: 417-424, '39
BRODERS, A. C., and DUBLIN, W. B., Rhythmicity of mitosis in epidermis of human beings, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 423-425, July 5, '39
——**HARGRAVE, R., and MEYERDING, H. W.,** Pathological features of soft tissue fibrosarcoma, with special reference to grading of its malignancy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 267-280, Sept. '39
BRODERSEN, H., Die Strahlentherapie der Drüsen innerer Sekretion, Med.Klin. 35: 650-653, May 12, '39
BRODIE, B. B., BRAND, E., and LESHIN, S., Use of bromide as measure of extracellular fluid, J.Biol. Chem. 130: 555-563, Oct. '39
BRODIN, P., Ce qu'il faut savoir des cirrhoses, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 186-192, March 25, '39
——**and AUBIN, A.,** L'appendicite chronique. Son diagnostic par la palpation abdominale en position verticale et la mise en évidence d'un arrêt au genu inferius duodénal, par l'étude radiologique de la traversée digestive, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 1149-1153, July 17, '39
BRODKIN, H. A., Acute suppurative mediastinitis; report of case, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 653-654, Nov. '39
BRODNY, M. L., and CHAMBERLIN, H. A., Simple apparatus for pneumo-adrenalography, J.Urol. 42: 211-214, Aug. '39
——See **DEROW, H. A., jt. auth.**
BRODOVICH, L. A., Iron metabolism in anemic states, Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 65-72, '39
BRODTMANN, J., Restbefunde und Spätschädigungen bei postinfektiöser und postvaccinaler Encephalitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 162-186, '39
BRODY, B. S.: See **GERMAN, W. J., jt. auth.**
BRODY, E. R.: See **KLINE, P. R., jt. auth.**
BRODY, M.: See **KLINE, P. R., jt. auth.**
BRODY, M. W.: See **KATZENELBOGEN, S., jt. auth.**
BROEKEMA, H., High altitude flights in therapy of whooping cough, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 479-490, Sept. '39
BROEMSER, P., Physiologische Grundlagen der Behandlung der Herzinsuffizienz, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 289-310, '39
BROERS, H., and de KLEYN, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den optokinetischen Nystagmus, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 329-337, '39
BROFELDT, S. A., Cranial fractures and their therapy, Duodecim 55: 417-468, '39
BROGGI, G., Nuovi metodi e nuove reazioni nella indagine diagnostica del liquido cefalo rachidiano; sul valore pratico del metodo della centrifugazione nelle reazioni del benzoino e del mastice colloidali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 554-561, July-Aug. '39
BROGI, G., Ulteriori osservazioni sul comportamento dell'immunità umorale antistafilotossica in seguito ad iniezioni di anatossina specifica, Lattante 10: 193-208, May '39
BROGLIE, M.: See **ANTHONY, A. J., jt. auth.**
de BROGLIE, M., La nouvelle chimie des transmutations, Presse méd. 47: 1113-1115, July 12, '39
BROGLIO, R., Neuer Beitrag über die hohe Rachianästhesie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1239-1242, June 3, '39
Tecnica operatoria per la resezione del cardias, Arch. ital.di chir. 50: 609-618, '38
BROHEE, G., La radiologie de l'intestin grêle, Liége méd. 32: 417-423, May 28, '39
BROH-KAHN, R. H., Bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide under anaerobic conditions, Science 90: 543-544, Dec. 8, '39
BROIDE, L.: See **BOSCH ARANA, G., jt. auth.**
BROMAN, T., Investigations into origin of cerebral haemorrhages in experimental animals, Acta psychiat. et neurol. 14: 395-411, '39
BROMBERG, L.: See **KIRSTEIN, M. B., jt. auth.**
BROMBERG, PERRY: See Obituaries
BROMBERG, W., Marihuana: psychiatric study, J.A.M.A. 113: 4-12, July 1, '39
Effects of marihuana, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 180-189, '39
——See **FROSCH, J., jt. auth.**
BROMEIS, H., Weitere Versuche über die Verteilung des Tetanusgiftes bei seiner Wanderung im Tierkörper, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 285-293, '39
Der Einfluss der Schwangerschaft und der Stillperiode auf den Brustkrebs und die Richtlinien des ärztlichen Handelns, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 294-364, '39
Zur Frage einer neuen Schwangerschaft nach Radikaloperation eines Brustkrebses, Chirurg 11: 662-664, Sept. 15, '39
BROMER, R. S., Elwood E. Downs, 1890-1939, Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 1027-1028, June '39
Value of roentgen-ray diagnosis in endocrine disorders in childhood, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1186-1188, July '39
——See **ASH, R., jt. auth.**

*tri*BROM-ETHANOL
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
BROMIDE AND BROMINE
See also Water, mineral
—bromine content of animals treated with bromine, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 259-273, '39
—determination of total chloride content of animals following administration of sodium bromide, [E. G. Weir] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 338-342, Sept. '39
—excretion of sodium iodide and sodium bromide in hepatic lymph of rabbit following their injection into portal vein, [S. Asakuma] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 38-42, '38
—use of bromide as measure of extracellular fluid, [B. B. Brodie, E. Brand & S. Leshin] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 555-563, Oct. '39
—variations of amount of iodine and bromine in thyroid of animals treated with bromine, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 249-258, '39
effects, biometric study of sedative medication (comparison of bromides and barbiturates), [B. Alpert] Journal-Lancet **59:** 359-361, Aug. '39
—comparison of disinfecting properties of sepso (bromine preparation) and tincture of iodine, [K. Wurm] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **96:** 193-216, Aug. 31, '39
—effect of sodium bromide on growth of animals, [G. Moruzzi & G. Borgatti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 202-203, April '39
—effects of sodium bromide on iodine content of thyroid of animals, [G. Moruzzi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 200-202, April '39
in blood: See Blood, bromide and bromine
in urine: See Urine, bromide and bromine
metabolism, distribution of bromide and chloride in tissues and body fluids, [E. G. Weir & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 547-558, Aug. '39
—in human organism, [J. Karp & G. Wolfsohn] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 834-835, Sept. 16, '39
therapy: See Dyspepsia, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, inflammation
toxicity, bromide intoxication, [A. G. Odell] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1398-1404, July 15, '39
—blood plasma bromide levels in bromoderma, [L. W. Kimberly] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 331-342, Dec. '39
—bromide blisters; case, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1500-1501, Aug. 2, '39
—bromide intoxication, [P. W. Preu] Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 179-182, Nov. '39
—bromide intoxication, [R. W. Waggoner & D. A. Boyd] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 1080-1088, Dec. '39
—bromide intoxication; 15 cases, [L. P. Gundry] J.A.M.A. **113:** 466-470, Aug. 5, '39
—bromide intoxication involving brain and skin, [A. L. Skoog] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 339-342, Aug. '39
—bromide rash resembling syphilis in patient with positive Wassermann reaction, [R. Brandt & L. E. Geeslin] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 457-459, Nov. '39
—effects of barbiturates and bromides on mental and emotional processes, [F. J. Curran] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 154-171, '39
BROMO SELTZER: See Acetanilid
BROMODERMA: See Bromide and Bromine
BROMSULPHALEIN: See Liver, function tests
BRONAUGH, W., Foreign body (needle) in stomach, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 528-536, Nov. '39
BRONCHI
—broncho-aspiration in emergency therapy of intoxication by suffocating gases, [Piquet & Marchand] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop., et gastroscop., pp. 145-149, July '39
abnormalities, bronchopulmonary dysgenesia: case, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sangiovanni & M. M. Brea] Arch. argent.de tisiol. **15:** 168-176, April-June '39
anatomy and histology, anatomy; classification of bronchi, excepting lobular branches, [V. E. de Pablo] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **13:** 429-440, '38
—Hamazaki's specific acid-fast granules in mucosa of mouse, [K. Matuda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 130-131, '39
—interbronchial ligamentary system, [A. Perin] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 290-292, April '39
—structure of bronchiolar wall relative to its function, [S. Engel] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 263-274, Aug. '39
—structure of cartilage of bronchial tree, [G. Filogamo] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 464-474, '39
calculi, case, [Z. Sato] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 36, Oct. 24, '39
cancer: See also Lungs, cancer
—advances in roentgen diagnosis by means of bronchography combined with tomography and stereoscopy, [W. Dreyer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 297-315, April '39
—anthrasilicosis and carcinoma with quiescent tuberculosis, [J. E. Lovelock] Brit.M.J. **2:** 8-11, July 1, '39
—aspects, [M. Dressler & A. Weigl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 763-766, Aug. 26, '39
—bronchiogenic carcinoma of more than 5 years' duration treated by radiotherapy; case, [F. R. Harper] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 683-688, Aug. '39
BRONCHI, cancer—Continued
—diagnosis of bronchiogenic carcinoma, [G. E. Lindskog] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 611-612, Nov. '39
—etiology, [Thys] Rev.belge tuberc. **30:** 203-204, '39
—fatal accidental anoxemia resulting from bronchopleural fistula following total pneumonectomy, [A. S. W. Touroff] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 531-538, June '39
—in tar worker with skin cancer; case, [A. Müllschitzky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 973-975, Aug. 19, '39
—metaplastic tumors, [L. Verschueren] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 833-850, July '39
—obstruction due to hemoptysis in course of cancer: clinical and anatomic study of case, [J. M. Lemoine] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 838-842, June 5, '39
—probationary roentgenotherapy in diagnosis of cancer and tuberculosis; failure of fever reaction in test, [G. Wachner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 690-693, July 21, '39
—pulmonary asbestosis; report of bronchial carcinoma and epithelial metaplasia, [K. M. Lynch & W. A. Smith] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 567-573, Aug. '39
—reasons for recent increase (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), [W. Boyd] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 317-328, Feb. '39
—secondary cancer of pleura with appearance of primary bronchial tumor; case, [J. W. Tobías] Rev.med.y cien. afines **1:** 25-36, Aug. 30, '39
—subcutaneous nodular cancer of bronchiogenic origin; case, [P. Farfiñas Guevara, B. Réaud y Lescay & F. Fusté] Vida nueva **44:** 66-77, Aug. 15, '39
dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
diseases: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia
—acute bronchopulmonary actinomycosis, [D. Zamfir & A. Cârstea] România med. **17:** 233-235, Sept. 15, '39
—aphorisms and memorabilia concerning bronchopulmonary system, [A. M. Babey] Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 229-235, Oct. '39
—bronchial and pulmonary disorders of old age, [J. Smart] M.Press **202:** 326-329, Oct. 18, '39
—bronchographic study of bronchopulmonary diseases, [A. Celis S. & M. Medina C.] Medicina, México **19:** 325-334, Aug. 25, '39
—bronchopulmonary mycotorulosis due to Mycocandida pseudotropicalis; clinical and experimental study, [G. Benedetti] Omnia med., supp. **16,** pp. 1-106, '38
—experimental studies on bronchomoniliasis, [H. J. Schattenberg & M. Flinn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 557-558, June '39
—importance and indications of direct tracheobronchoscopy, [R. Tapia Acuña] Medicina, México **19:** 199-208, June 25, '39
—new mycosis, graphiomycosis; bronchitic manifestations, [P. Biourge, G. van Cutsem & E. Brédo] Rev. belge sc.méd. **11:** 217-236, May '39
—primary bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, [A. J. Stolow] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 484-485, Aug. '39
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
obstruction: See also Bronchi, cancer
—evacuation of bronchi by aspiration, [V. Schmidt] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 568-576, '39
—importance of bronchoscopy in unresolved pneumonia, [J. E. G. McGibbon, E. T. Baker-Bates & J. H. Mather] Lancet **2:** 183-188, July 22, '39
pathology, pathology of cardiac bronchus; cases, [P. Bosshard] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 117-131, '39
—reactions of bronchopulmonary tissues to intratracheal instillation of sulfanilamide derivatives, [U. Maggiorotti] Valsalva **15:** 410-421, Sept. '39
—scleroma, [A. A. Bogomolny] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 233-238, '39
physiology, dilator action of suprifen on rabbit, [S. Abe & H. Ko] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1362-1364, June 25, '39
—pharmacology of strontium; action on bronchial motility, [A. Boriani] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 17-29, May 31, '39
—physiology applied to clinical medicine, [E. F. Pearson] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 166-168, Sept. '39
—structure of bronchiolar wall relative to its function, [S. Engel] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 263-274, Aug. '39
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Bronchi
—[E. J. G. Glass] Brit.M.J. **2:** 950-951, Nov. 11, '39
—author's experience with 206 bronchographies; technic and possible accidents, [P. Hernandez y Gonzalo] Arch.de med.int. **4:** 391-402, '38
—bronchographic aspect of primary pulmonary cancers, [C. Scarinci & F. Vitagliano] Riforma med. **55:** 680-689, May 6, '39
—bronchographic study of apparently healed lung abscesses, [R. M. Franklin] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 95-98, July '39
—bronchography, [E. Huizinga] Geneesk.gids **17:** 478, May 19, '39; 504, May 26, '39; 524, June 2, '39

BRONCHI, roentgenography—Continued
—bronchography in children; simple method accomplished with general anesthesia, [C. W. Lester & E. A. Rovenstine] J.Pediat. 14: 780-787, June '39
—butesin anesthesia during bronchography, [A. Biernacki & J. Zabokrzycki] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 753-763, Nov.-Dec. '38
—Castex's bronchographic image in black cardiac disease (cyanotic bronchopneumo-cardiac disease); case, [C. Irala Ferreira & V. Mercante] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 606-607, July 15, '39
—electrocardiographic changes due to bronchography, [D. Sibilia] Riv.osp. 29: 225-236, May '39
—lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography in pulmonary syphilis, [C. Viallet & A. Levi-Valensi] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 279-289, April '39
—relief roentgenography, [M. R. Castex, E. Alvarez & E. S. Mazzei] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 13: 441-444, '38
—technic for lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography applicable to psychotic patients, [B. W. Sollod & S. T. Ginsberg] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 157-158, Oct. '39
—transnasal bronchography, [A. Orley] Radiology 33: 648, Nov. '39
spasm: See also Asthma
—effect of water of La Bourboule on experimental spasm, [R. Pierret & M. Burstein] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 199-204, July 25, '39
spirochetosis: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
stenosis, associated with asthma, [L. E. Prickman & H. J. Moersch] M.Clin.North America 23: 961-975, July '39
—valvular stenosis due to foreign bodies in children, [M. de Bruin & P. G. Gerlings] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 3310-3317, July 1, '39
surgery, experimental lobectomy using bronchial plugs, [S. R. Rosenthal, E. H. Lambert, W. Van Hazel & P. H. Holinger] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 668-673, Aug. '39
—lobectomy and pneumonectomy; new technic for treatment of vessels and bronchus; preliminary report, [L. R. Davidson] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 4: 436-444, July '39
tuberculosis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—"bronchography with air" in pulmonary tuberculosis with changes in larger bronchi, [H. Dahlstedt] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 4: 3224-3226, Oct. 28, '39
—direct bronchoscopy in pulmonary tuberculosis; results in 50 cases, [R. Tapia Acuña] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 1: 31-38, July-Aug. '39
—endobronchial or tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [B. Goldberg] Dis.of Chest 5: 20-21, Oct. '39
—tracheobronchitis, [W. L. Nalls & D. B. Cole] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 387-390, July '39
tumors, intrinsic tumor of right bronchial base successfully treated with radium; case, [P. Jacob, J. Delarue & M. Gaultier] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 408-420, March '39
—primary sarcoma; case, [B. S. Pollak, S. Cohen, M. G. Borrone & A. M. Gnassi] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 909-914, June '39
—radon therapy; case, [P. Santy, M. Bérard & M. Gignoux] Lyon chir. 36: 376-379, May-June '39
BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
See also Lungs, cysts
—[H. H. Bradshaw, R. J. Chodoff & F. W. Deardorff] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 29-32, Oct. '39
—[G. M. Curtis & H. G. Knierim] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1286-1289, Dec. '39
—chronic nontuberculous basal infections of lungs, [L. Hamman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 363-377, Oct. '39
—congenital bronchiectasis; case, [H. Basabe] Semana méd. 1: 809-816, April 13, '39
—in ambulant practice, [F. Urbánek] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1060-1068, Sept. 15, '39
complications and sequels, bronchiectasis and visceral transposition, with report of case, [D. B. Rosenthal] M.J.Australia 1: 761-764, May 20, '39
—congenital bronchiectasis, in connection with case of total inversion of viscera, [L. Nagy] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 582-584, June 22, '39
—suppurative pulmonary abscess following bronchiectasis, treated by pneumotomy; therapeutic possibilities at Laval hospital, with report of case, [L. Rousseau & J. P. Roger] Laval méd. 4: 225-230, June '39
—upper respiratory tract in bronchiectasis, [R. Motta] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 518-539, July-Aug. '39
diagnosis, [E. Bass] Med.Welt 13: 944-948, July 8, '39
—clinical aspects; recent advances, [R. A. Bendove] M.Rec. 149: 402-404, June 21, '39
—nontuberculous upper lobe bronchiectasis; 3 cases, [A. B. Rilance & K. S. Howlett, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 204-214, Aug. '39
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—anatomicopathologic studies on pathogenesis, [H. Dey] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 347-373, '39

BRONCHIECTASIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—bronchiectasis due to foreign bodies, [E. Huizinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2331-2337, May 20, '39
—bronchiectasis, late effect of acute sulphur dioxide poisoning, with report of case, [F. J. Smith & R. J. Needles] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: 109-116, '39
—bronchiectasis of long standing and unsuspected maxillary antritis; case, [R. H. Bettington] M. J. Australia 2: 545, Oct. 7, '39
—chronic suppurative sinusitis; relation to pulmonary disease, [W. C. Comee] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 549-551, July '39
—in relation to nasal sinusitis, [L. DeV. Chipman & R. J. Collins] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 557-561, June '39
—larvate bronchiectasis in lung reexpanded after pneumothorax; cases, [G. Reggiani & A. Scarpa] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 3: 633-648, July-Aug. '39
in infants and children, [A. Casaubon] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 501-537, May '39
—abscessed bronchiectasis; case in child, [A. Segers & A. Russo] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 567-580, May '39
—case in child, with autopsy, [A. Léveillé] Ann.méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 179-191, May '39
—congenital bronchiectasis and pulmonary agenesis with lack of development of infundibular bronchiole, [J. M. Jorge & I. Goñi Moreno] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 754-764, Sept. 6, '39
—congenital bronchiectasis; etiologic and therapeutic study of case, [C. A. Bancalari & M. M. Brea] Arch. argent.de tisiol. 15: 346-350, July-Sept. '39
—frequency; cases, [Rocaz & Fiot] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 293-300, March 25, '39; also, Méd.inf. 46: 201-218, June '39; also, J.de méd.de Paris 59: 587-590, Aug. 17-24, '39
—results of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; case, [F. Cordey] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 55: 1123-1127, July 17, '39
—review of 120 cases in New South Wales, [C. Selby] M.J.Australia 2: 352-361, Sept. 2, '39
—sequels of pleurisy; bronchiectasis and pleural calcification, [L. Schall] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 434-440, Sept. '39
—total pneumectomy for congenital bronchiectasis; case, [J. Arce] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 818-819, Sept. 13, '39
—total pneumectomy for congenital bronchiectasis; two-stage operation; case, [A. Ceballos] Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 738-754, Sept. 6, '39
pathology, autopsy findings in case of congenital bronchiectasis, [I. Okada] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1375, June 25, '39
roentgenography, bronchography in pulmonary fibrosis secondary to artificial pneumothorax; cases, [A. A. Raimondi, M. Albertal & V. de Pablo] Arch.argent. de tisiol. 15: 180-190, April-June '39
therapy: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—[E. Bass] Med.Welt 13: 944-948, July 8, '39
—[H. H. Bradshaw, R. J. Chodoff & F. W. Deardorff] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 29-32, Oct. '39
—clinical aspects; recent advances, [R. A. Bendove] M.Rec. 149: 402-404, June 21, '39
—congenital bronchiectasis of cystic form treated by atypical lobectomy; case, [R. Finochietto, H. D. Aguilar & L. Irigoyen] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1428-1435, July 26, '39
—detailed nonsurgical treatment, [D. S. King] M.Clin. North America 23: 1345-1353, Sept. '39
—further experience with roentgen therapy, [M. Berck & W. Harris] Radiology 32: 693-698, June '39
—giant suppurative bronchiectasis; lobectomy in case, [J. Arce] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 788-802, Sept. 13, '39
—iodized oil, [W. D. Tewksbury & E. R. Fenton] M. Ann.District of Columbia 8: 227-230, Aug. '39
—ligation of left main hilum for bronchiectasis with survival of lower lobe, [L. J. Leahy] J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 80-88, Oct. '39
—lobectomy, [G. M. Curtis & H. G. Knierim] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1286-1289, Dec. '39
—lobectomy, [M. P. Susman] M.J.Australia 2: 319-322, Aug. 26, '39
—lobectomy and pneumonectomy for lung suppuration and malignancy; comprehensive analysis including authors' series, [F. S. Dolley & J. C. Jones] Journal-Lancet 59: 268-278, June '39
—medical and surgical therapy of pulmonary suppurations; indications and possibilities, [D. Cesa-Bianchi] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 308-330, '38
—middle lobe bronchiectasis; lobectomy, [W. C. Whiteside] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 278-280, Sept. '39
—results of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [F. Cordey] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1123-1127, July 17, '39
—surgical problems in 3 consecutive cases, [W. H. Field] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 183-209, Oct. '39
—surgical treatment, [E. Husfeldt] Bibliot.f.læger 131: 207-322, June '39

BRONCHIECTASIS, therapy—Continued
—technic of lobectomy, [H. D. Adams] S.Clin.North America **19:** 745-750, June '39
BRONCHITIS
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Goldšteinas] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 373-379, May '39
etiology and pathogenesis, course of inspired air and possibility of aspiration of mucopus from one side of nose into corresponding lung, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 414-421, '39
—acute fatal bronchitis due to thoracic contusion, [Schwellnus] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **32:** 85-93, '39
—acute tunnel gas bronchitis, with case report, [M. G. Henry] Indust.Med. **8:** 477-480, Nov. '39
—recurrent bronchitis and asystole as complications of Basedow's disease; diagnostic study of case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. **47:** 1389-1390, Oct. 4, '39
—sunlight as cause in adults, [P. Schmidt] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 235-236, Sept. '39
mycotic: See Bronchi, diseases
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
therapy, iodized oil in chronic bronchitis, [W. D. Tewksbury & E. R. Fenton] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 227-230, Aug. '39
—potassium iodide and ipecacuanha (ipecac) as expectorants, [S. Alstead] Lancet **2:** 932-933, Oct. 28, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) for acute bronchitis in old age; cases, [J. Olmer, E. Abignoli & H. Gastaud] Marseille-méd. **1:** 505-510, April 15, '39
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHO-ALVEOLITIS: See Lungs, edema
BRONCHOMONILIASIS: See Bronchi, diseases
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, diseases
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
—clinical and roentgen study, [F. Bazan] Semana méd. **2:** 248-266, Aug. 3, '39
—nontuberculous bronchopneumonias of base of lung in school children, with roentgen demonstrations, [M. Gillard] Liége méd. **32:** 497, June 25, '39; 519, July 2, '39; 539, July 9, '39
—subacute infectious edema (spumous broncho-alveolitis) in infants; study based on institutional epidemic; relation to bronchopneumonia, [P. Lereboullet, M. Lelong, J. Delarue & R. Joseph] Nourrisson **27:** 146-159, May '39
influenzal: See Influenza
pathology, erythroleukemic myelosis; clinical and anatomic study, with special reference to bronchopneumonia; case, [P. Ciuffini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1415-1525, Aug. 7, '39
prevention, prevention of complications in diphtheria by use of pneumococcic vaccine and antiserum, [A. Lubrano & V. Lanza] Pediatria **47:** 878-884, Oct. '39
therapy, blood transfusion in infants, [M. J. del Carril & A. E. Larguía] Semana méd. **1:** 1439-1452, June 22, '39
—intraperitoneal injections of hypertonic dextrose solution in nurslings, [P. Gotcu] România med. **17:** 260-261, Oct. 15, '39
—marconitherapy in bronchopleuropulmonary inflammation of slow evolution in infants, [C. Guidotti & I. Pinelli] Radiol.med. **26:** 409-424, May '39
—oxygen tent in therapy of infants and children; cases, [Weill & Roussel] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 606-612, July 1, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in children; first clinical results, [L. Zini & F. Arisi] Pediatria **47:** 696-713, Aug. '39
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Asthma, in infants and children; Bronchi, obstruction; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, gangrene; Pneumonia, diagnosis; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Thorax, diseases
—as aid in treatment, [H. B. Orton] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 683-685, Dec. '39
—bronchoscopic mirror for upper lobe visualization, [P. W. Gebauer] J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 89-91, Oct. '39
—bronchoscopic tube; question of priority, [P. Jacques] Ann.d'oto-laryng., p. 484, May '39
—discussion of problems, [H. E. Bozer] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1852-1856, Oct. 1, '39
—general considerations, [P. Bailey] Northwest Med. **38:** 416-417, Nov. '39
—in sanatorium, [J. H. Holbrook & P. Rabinowitz] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 542-548, Dec. '39
—indications for direct bronchoscopy, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America **19:** 817-823, June '39
—presentation of series of tracheobronchial sounds for endoscopy; technic and use in medicosurgical clinical practice, [A. Soulas] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 278-281, April 25, '36
—president's address; American Bronchoscopic Society (failures in bronchoscopy), [J. Kernan] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 795-801, Sept. '39
BRONCHOSCOPY—Continued
—tracheotomy; bronchoscope as aid in emergency cases, [E. L. Pratt] J.Maine M.A. **30:** 222, Sept. '39
BRONCHOSPIROMETRY: See Vital Capacity
BRONFENBRENNER, J., and SULKIN, S. E., Bacteriophage therapy; effect of bacteriophage on cutaneous staphylococcus lesions in rabbits, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 53-57, July-Aug. '39
Bacteriophage therapy; prophylactic and therapeutic effect of bacteriophage and of antivirus in experimental infections of eye, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 58-63, July-Aug. '39
Bacteriophage therapy; on nature of deleterious effect of local application of staphylococcus bacteriophage, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 64-72, July-Aug. '39
——**See HARFORD, C. G., jt. auth.**
——**See KALMANSON, G., jt. auth.**
——**See SULKIN, S. E., jt. auth.**
——**HERSHEY, A. D., and DOUBLY, J.,** Evaluation of germicides by manometric method, J.Bact. **37:** 583-597, June '39
BRONK, D. W., Henry Herbert Donaldson, Ph.D., Sc.D., 1857-1938, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 222-223, '38
Synaptic mechanisms in sympathetic ganglia, J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 380-401, Sept. '39
——**BRINK, F., and LARRABEE, M. G.,** Chemical excitation of nerve cells, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 46-49, '39
BRONOWSKI, S., Headaches and their therapy; injurious effect of so-called "headache powders," Medycyna, pp. 649-655, Aug. 7, '39
BRONSTEIN, I. P.: See FOSTER, R., jt. auth.
BROOK, W. F., Pancreatic lithiasis, Lancet **2:** 873-876, Oct. 21, '39
BROOKES, M. H.: See ROBERTS, L. J., jt. auth.
BROOKS, C., Toxic effects of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 115-118, Sept. '39
New technique for blood sedimentation test, J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 72-73, Sept. '39
BROOKS, C. M., and LAMBERT, E. F., Effect of hypophysial stalk transection on gonadotropic functions of rabbit's hypophysis, Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 57-69, Dec. '39
BROOKS, D. J.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.
BROOKS, E. A., Ulcerative tonsillitis, M.Times, New York **67:** 328-329, July '39
BROOKS, G., Etude chimique et spectrographique de la fluorescence des venins de serpents, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **209:** 248-250, July 24, '39
BROOKS, J. J.: See BRANHAM, V. C., jt. auth.
BROOKS, M., Seasickness, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 469-480, July '39
Etiology of seasickness, M.Rec. **150:** 23-26, July 5, '39
BROOM, J. C.: See BROWN, H. C., jt. auth.
BROSSA REACTION: See Tumors, diagnosis
BROSTER, L. R., Surgery of adrenal cortex, Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 925-941, April '39
Recent advances in surgery of suprarenal, M.Press **201:** 583-588, June 21, '39
Bursitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1006-1008, Nov. 18, '39
BROTCHNER, R. J., Etiology of hypertension resulting from coarctation of aorta, Arch.Path. **28:** 676-696, Nov. '39
BROTHERHOOD, J. S., Illuminating box for flocculation (Kahn) and sedimentation tests, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 195-196, Nov. '39
BROTTO, M.: See STORTI, E., jt. auth.
BROUET, G.: See TROISIER, jt. auth.
BROUET-SAINTON, J.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
BROUGHER, J. C., Tetany in preeclamptic toxemia, West. J.Surg. **47:** 331-334, June '39
BROUHA, L., L'entraînement, Liége méd. **32:** 865-877, Oct. 22, '39
——**See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**
——**and NOWAK, S. J. G.,** Rôle of vagus in cardio-accelerator action of atropine in sympathectomized dogs, J.Physiol. **95:** 439-453, May 15, '39
——**CANNON, W. B., and DILL, D. B.,** Blood-sugar variations in normal and in sympathectomized dogs, J.Physiol. **95:** 431-438, May 15, '39
——**NOWAK, S. J. G., and DILL, D. B.,** Rôle of vagus in cardio-accelerator action of muscular exercise and emotion in sympathectomized dogs, J.Physiol. **95:** 454-463, May 15, '39
BROUHA, M., L'anesthésie en gynécologie et en obstétrique, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 144-153, '39
——**See COURRIER, R., jt. auth.**
BROUHA-FRIEDMAN TEST: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis
BROUHA-HINGLAIS TEST: See Testicles, tumors
BROUSSAIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH VICTOR (1772-1838)
—apropos of hundredth anniversary of death, [J. M. des Cilleuls] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 645-655, April '39
—hundredth anniversary of death; life and work, [C. Massias] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 449-460, April '39
BROUWER, B., Multiple sclerosis and Friedreich's ataxia in same family, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2206-2211, May 13, '39

BROUWER, B.—Continued
Postvaccinal encephalomyelitis, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 379-391, July '39
Harvey Cushing, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4902-4903, Oct. 14, '39
BROUWER, D., Allergic etiology of so-called catarrhal jaundice in connection with several cases, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1636-1646, June 27, '39
BROUWER-FROMMANN, H. M., Epidemiology of scarlet fever, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 393-415, July '39
BROVER, B. I., Preliminary report on transplantation of conserved skin according to Filatov method in therapy of chronic crural ulcers, Vrach.delo 21: 105-110, '39
BROWDER, J., and MEYERS, R., Revaluation of treatment of head injuries, Ann.Surg. 110: 357-375, Sept. '39
BROWELL, J. E., How safe is roadside restaurant? Hygeia 17: 590-592, July '39
BROWN, A. (New York), Two new filters, using Seitz E.K. sterilizing pads, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 990, June '39
BROWN, A. (Omaha), Surgical aspects of carcinoma of stomach, J.A.M.A. 113: 1565-1568, Oct. 21, '39
BROWN, A. (Toronto): See SILVERTHORNE, N., jt. auth.
BROWN, A. E., Use of sulfanilamide and related compounds, M.Clin.North America 23: 927-944, July '39
——See **HARLEY, R. D., jt. auth.**
——**HERRELL, W. E., and BARGEN, J. A.**, Neoprontosil (oral) in treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 700-714, Oct. '39
BROWN, A. M., Immobilization of thorax, Indust.Med. 8: 286-287, July '39
BROWN, A. W.: See FOSTER, R., jt. auth.
BROWN, C. E., and EDER, L. F., Acute puerperal hypophyseal necrosis, with report of fatal case, Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 166-171, Aug. '39
BROWN, C. F. G., and DOLKART, R. E., Evaluation of therapy of peptic ulcer, J.A.M.A. 113: 276-280, July 22, '39
BROWN, C. J. O., Cystic disease of lung: report of case of balloon cyst treated by pneumonectomy, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 195-200, Oct. '39
BROWN, C. L., VOGEL, S. R., and MEADER, R. P., Clinical observations on possible relationship of digestive tract disease to type of osteoporosis, Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6: 628-632, Nov. '39
BROWN, C. P., and ETRIS, S., Tetanus toxoid immunization, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 25-29, July '39
BROWN, D. R.: See ANDERSON, T., jt. auth.
BROWN, E. C., and NAGLE, N., Time interval in reading Kahn test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1301-1303, Sept. '39
BROWN, E. E.: See PARRELLA, L. A., jt. auth.
BROWN, E. F.: See LUCE-CLAUSEN, E. M., jt. auth.
BROWN, E. H., Tuberculosis of tonsil (résumé of literature with report of case), Southwestern Med. 23: 260-263, Aug. '39
BROWN, G., Anæsthesia in acute intestinal obstruction, M.J.Australia 2: 170-173, July 29, '39
BROWN, H., Micromethods for quantitative analysis of urinary calculi, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 976-981, June '39
BROWN, H. A., Nucleus pulposus rupture and its relation to injury—neurosurgical aspect, California & West.Med. 51: 297-298, Nov. '39
——See **NAFFZIGER, H. C., jt. auth.**
BROWN, H. C., and BROOM, J. C., Observations on agglutination test for Weil's disease, Brit.M.J. 1: 1178-1179, June 10, '39
BROWN, H. W., and SHELDON, A. J., Survey of intestinal helminths in Orange County, North Carolina, South. Med.& Surg. 101: 380-382, Aug. '39
BROWN, I.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.
BROWN, I. L.: See MOOR, H. D., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. B., Surface defects of hand, Am.J.Surg. 46: 690-699, Dec. '39
——**and HAFFNER, H.**, Lesions of tongue; collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 119-125, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
BROWN, J. C., and LOSCH, P. K., Dental occlusion in patients with muscular dystrophy; preliminary report, Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 1040-1046, Nov. '39
BROWN, J. P., TITCHE, L. L., and LAWSON, W. E., Roentgen therapy in acute and chronic otitis media, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 285-289, Aug. '39; correction 42: 451, Sept. '39
BROWN, J. W., and FINLAND, M., Family outbreak of type V pneumococcic infections: clinical, bacteriological and immunological studies, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 394-401, Sept. '39
BROWN, L. F., Central Midwives Board and Midwifery Service, M.Officer 61: 227-231, June 10, '39
BROWN, LAWRASON: See Obituaries
BROWN, M., Current conceptions in epilepsy, Illinois M.J. 76: 132-136, Aug. '39
——See **PASKIND, H. A., jt. auth.**
BROWN, M. G.: See RISEMAN, J. E. F., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. H., Effects of cortical and striatal lesions on motor performance in macaques, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 12: 79-95, Oct. '39
BROWN, M. J., Silk and surgical wound, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 600-602, Dec. '39
——See **GUTHRIE, D., jt. auth.**
BROWN, M. M., and LITTLE, N., Severance of cervical part of spinal cord without displacement of vertebræ, M.J.Australia 1: 798-799, May 27, '39
BROWN, O. H., Case specific bacterial vaccines, Southwestern Med. 23: 297-299, Sept. '39
BROWN, P., Byron Hubbard Jackson, 1873-1939, Am.J. Roentgenol. 42: 127-129, July '39
Henry Khunrath Pancoast, 1875-1939, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 293-296, Aug. '39
BROWN, P. D., Registered pharmacist can be good investment, Hosp.Management 48: 61-62, Sept. '39
BROWN, P. F.: See JUDD, M. H., jt. auth.
BROWN, P. W., Pain in thigh attributable to perforation of intestine, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 404-406, June 28, '39
Diagnosis and treatment of irritable colon, West Virginia M.J. 35: 399-404, Sept. '39
Treatment and prognosis of diverticulitis of colon, Am. J.Surg. 46: 162-170, Oct. '39
——**and SCHEIFLEY, C. H.**, Chronic regional enteritis occurring in 3 siblings, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 257-261, June '39
——**and WAKEFIELD, E. G.**, Gastro-intestinal manifestations of urinary disease and urinary manifestations of gastro-intestinal disease, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1309-1314, Aug. '39
BROWN, R., Chemical and immunological studies of pneumococcus; soluble specific substances of types I—XXXII, J.Immunol. 37: 445-455, Nov. '39
BROWN, R. C.: See KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. G., Radical operative treatment of posterior group of upper nasal accessory sinuses, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 179-192, Oct. '39
BROWN, R. H., and PAGE, H. E., Pupil dilatation and dark adaptation, J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 347-360, Oct. '39
BROWN, R. L.: See HEALY, W. P., jt. auth.
BROWN, T. D.: See JONES, H. F. H., jt. auth.
BROWN, T. K., Bacteriology of uterus at cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 969-981, Dec. '39
BROWN, W. E. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See KRETZSCHMAR, W. R., jt. auth.
BROWN, W. E. (Toronto): See GRAHAM, R. R., jt. auth.
BROWN, W. G., Treatment of leg fracture casualties in central China war zone, Brit.M.J. 2: 604-606, Sept. 16, '39
BROWN, W. H., THORNTON, W. B., and WILSON, J. S., Observations on absorption, distribution and excretion of sulphapyridine, dagenan or M. & B. 693, J.Clin.Investigation 18: 803-819, Nov. '39
BROWN, W. R.: See GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.
——See **METTLER, F. A., jt. auth.**
BROWN, W. T., GILDEA, E. F., and MAN, E. B., Lipoids and proteins in fluid obtained from approximately complete drainage of cerebrospinal system, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 260-272, Aug. '39
BROWN-BLAIR OPERATION: See Harelip
BROWNE, D. C., and McHARDY, G., New instrument for use in esophagospasm, J.A.M.A. 113: 1963-1964, Nov. 25, '39
BROWNE, F. J., On danger of Willett's forceps in placenta prævia with 2 illustrative cases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1209-1211, Aug. '39
Full-time ectopic pregnancy: child now aged 11 years, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1211, Aug. '39
——**and DODDS, G. H.**, Remote prognosis of toxæmias of pregnancy based on follow-up study of 400 patients in 589 pregnancies for periods varying from 6 months to 12 years, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 443-461, June '39
——See **DRUMMOND, J. C., jt. auth.**
BROWNE, H. S., and SMITH, R. L., Idiopathic gangrene of scrotum; case report, South.M.J. 32: 1084-1087, Nov. '39
BROWNE, J. S. L., HENRY, J. S., and VENNING, E. H., Significance of endocrine assays in threatened and habitual abortion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 927-955, Dec. '39
——See **KARADY, S., jt. auth.**
——See **WEIL, P., jt. auth.**
BROWNE, O., Hormonal treatment of male sterility, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 618-621, Aug. '39
BROWNELL, D. H., Congenital atresia of posterior choana, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 68, Sept. '39
BROWNFIELD, O. D., Fatal anaphylaxis, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 25: 277-278, July '39
BROWNING, C. H., Present position of chemotherapy by drugs of sulphanilamide group; bacteriological and experimental aspect, Brit.M.J. 2: 265-269, Aug. 5, '39
——**and ROBB, J. V. M.**, Chemotherapy of experimental streptococcus infections, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 70-71, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39
BROWNING, W. H., and SHAVIN, J. S., Undulant fever—problem in every physician's practice, New Orleans M. & S. J. 92: 81-87, Aug. '39
BROWN-KELLY, D.: See Kelly, D. B.

BROWNLEE, G., Rôle of aromatic amino group in deranged pigment metabolism, Biochem.J. **33:** 697-708, May '39
Porphyrin excretion following antipyretics, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **32:** 1276-1278, Aug. '39
BROWNLEE, I. E.: See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.
BROWNLEY, H. C., Recent ideas on liver function, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 479-483, Aug. '39
BROWNSTONE, S.: See GALINSKY, L. J., jt. auth.
BRU, P.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
BRUCE, G. G., Diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis in children; review of 467 consecutive cases, Lancet **1:** 1247-1251, June 3, '39
BRUCE, G. R., Medical air raid precautions; point of view of local authority, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 609-618, Oct. '39
BRUCE, H. W., and BRINCKER, J. A. H., Then and now: L. C. C. municipal hospitals; 50 years ago and now, M.Press **202:** 50-55, July 19, '39
BRUCE, P. C., Pneumoperitoneum in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, M. Bull. Vet. Admin. **16:** 138-142, Oct. '39
BRUCELLA: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, bronchisepticus
BRUCELLOSIS: See Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
BRUCER, M.: See ROBINSON, S. C., jt. auth.
BRUCH, H., Obesity in childhood; physical growth and development of obese children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 457-484, Sept. '39
Obesity in childhood; basal metabolism and serum cholesterol of obese children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1001-1022, Nov. '39
Fröhlich syndrome; report of original case, Am.J.Dis. Child. **58:** 1282-1289, Dec. '39
BRUCHSALER, F. S., Congenital absence of gallbladder and obliteration of extrahepatic bile ducts; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 731-737, Nov. '39
BRUCINE
—quantitative spectrographic determination of mixture of strychnine and brucine, [F. X. Mayer & M. Halawa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 495-499, May 26, '39
BRUCKNER, I. E., and EVANS, D. G., Toxin of B. parapertussis and relationship of this organism to H. pertussis and Br. bronchiseptica, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 563-570, Nov. '39
BRUDER, K., Klinische Beobachtungen über das Verhalten des Ulirons und der Diseptale B und C im Organismus von Tripperkranken, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 183-208, '39
BRÜCK, C., Ein Fall von Lymphogranulomatosis maligna (M. Sternberg) mit eigenartigen Hautveränderungen, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 593-598, Sept. '39
vor der BRÜCK, G., Die Röntgenbestrahlung des Stammhirns und ihre Ergebnisse bei chronischer Encephalitis epidemica, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 305, July 8, '39; 319, July 15, '39
von BRÜCKE, F. T., and von HUEBER, E. F., Über die erfolgreiche Behandlung einer Krebsmetastase mit Colchicin und Röntgenbestrahlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1160-1161, Aug. 26, '39
BRÜEL, O., Sigmund Freud, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1181-1182, Oct. 5, '39
BRÜGGEMANN, A., Die Ohrtuberkulose, Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **9:** 109-142, '39
Der Lupus und seine Bekämpfung in der Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **46:** 42-66, '39
BRÜGGER, H., Über die Kollapsbehandlung der offenen Tuberkulose bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, insbesondere über die Kaustik und über plastische Thoraxoperationen, Monatschr. f. Kinderh. **79:** 393-403, '39
BRÜHL, W., Die Tuberkulose in Wales, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 809-811, May 19, '39
BRUEL: See BESSIERE, jt. auth.
BRUEL, L., La lutte contre l'alcoolisme chronique; les injections intraveineuses d'alcool à 30°, Echo méd du Nord **10:** 497-501, Aug. 31, '39
BRUENN, H. G.: See LEVY, R. L., jt. auth.
BRUENNER, M., Treatment of cardiospasm with high frequency current, M.Rec. **149:** 371-373, June 7, '39
BRUERE, P., La détection des produits agressifs de la guerre dite "des gaz" et le rôle du médecin, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 594-601, May 1-15, '39
BRUES, A. M., and MARBLE, B. B., Lymphoblastoma in mice following administration of carcinogenic tar, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 45-53, Sept. '39
——WEINER, A. E., and ANDERVONT, H. B., Relation between latent period and growth rate in chemically induced tumors, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **42:** 374-377, Nov. '39
BRUET, E., John James Audubon, ornithologiste américain d'ascendance française, Æsculape **29:** 129-139, May '39
BRUETSCH, W. L., and BAHR, M. A., Chronic rheumatic brain disease as factor in causation of mental illness; report of 2 cases, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 445-450, Sept. '39
BRÜTT, H., Konservative oder operative Behandlung der akuten Pankreasnekrose? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1122-1126, May 20, '39
BRUG, S. L., Efficiency of filaria-vectors, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 230-238, '38
——See BONNE-WEPSTER, J., jt. auth.
BRUGER, M., and CARTER, R. F., Evidence of communication between renal and omental blood vessels following nephro-omentopexy for arterial hypertension in man: preliminary note, Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 832-833, June '39
——See CHASSIN, M. R., jt. auth.
——See MILLER, J. H., jt. auth.
BRUGGER, C., Die Vererbung des Schwachsinns 1938, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 239-246, May '39
BRUGGMANN, J. C.: See AGNEW, G. H., jt. auth.
BRUGI, G., Considerazioni su di un caso di atrofia completa del primo tratto della via ottica nell'uomo, Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 447-463, '39
Aspetti della mielinizzazione nel genicolato laterale del neonato umano, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 325, May '39
BRUGNE: See IVERSENC, R. M. J., jt. auth.
de BRUIN, M., and GERLINGS, P. G., Valvular stenosis of bronchi in children due to foreign bodies, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3310-3317, July 1, '39
BRUK, A. M., Intraperitoneal rupture of bladder, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 163-164, '39
BRUK, A. Y.: See ABRAMOVICH, S. E., jt. auth.
BRUK, B. F., Method for direct culture of tubercle bacilli from skin lesions, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 109-114, '38
BRULE, M., Diagnostic différentiel des ictères par hépatite et des ictères par obstruction cholédocienne, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 195-200, March 25, '39
Los elementos del diagnóstico precoz de las colecistitis crónicas, Día méd. **11:** 934-936, Oct. 9, '39
——and GARBAN, H., Les névralgies lombocrurales d'origine colique, Presse méd. **47:** 1061-1062, July 5, '39
——HILLEMAND, P., and GOUTNER, B., Septicémie à coli-bacille et péritonite terminale chez une cirrhotique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 1167-1169, July 17, '39
——HILLEMAND, P., and WOLFROMM, R., Sur les indications thérapeutiques dans les hémorragies gastro-duodénales aiguës d'apparence immédiatement grave, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 776-781, July '39
Ictère par hépatite à rechute avec septicémie transitoire à bacille pyocyanique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 1163-1167, July 17, '39
BRULL, L., Mechanism of action of parathyroid on kidney, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 135-143, '39
Une appréciation de la quantité d'hormone parathyroïdienne circulant dans le sang du chien normal sous narcose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 798-800, '39
——and CARBUNESCU, G., L'action de la parathyroïde sur le rein, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 800-801, '39
BRUMBAUGH, H. L., Rupture of supraspinatus, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 597-599, June '39
BRUMFIEL, D. M.: See GARDNER, L. U., jt. auth.
BRUMMER, P., Case of hemophilia-like hemorrhagic diathesis in woman, Duodecim **55:** 785-793, '39
BRUMPT, E., Paludisme aviaire; mode d'identification des espèces qui le déterminent, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 522-538, '38
Mode de transmission de la maladie de C. Chagas, Ann. de parasitol. **17:** 320-331, July 1, '39; abstr., Faits expérimentaux et cliniques concernant le mode de transmission de la maladie de Chagas ou trypanosomose américaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1197-1200, '39
Faits nouveaux concernant l'agent et l'épidémiologie du caraté ou mal del pinto de l'Amérique intertropicale, Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 245-256, May 1, '39
Une nouvelle fièvre récurrente humaine découverte dans la région de Babylone (Irak), Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **208:** 2029-2031, June 19, '39
La maladie de C. Chagas, exemple d'infection très répandue, considérée jusqu'à ce jour comme rare, faute d'enquêtes épidémiologiques méthodiques, Presse méd. **47:** 1013-1015, June 24, '39
Quelques faits épidémiologiques concernant la maladie de C. Chagas, Presse méd. **47:** 1081-1085, July 8, '39
Longevity of virus of Rocky Mountain spotted fever and of typhus of São Paulo in body of Ornithodorus turicata, Medycyna, pp. 544-546, July 14, '39
——and BRUMPT, L., Identité du spirochète des fièvres récurrentes à tiques des plateaux mexicains et du Spirochæta turicatæ agent de la fièvre récurrente sporadique des Etats-Unis, Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 287-298, July 1, '39
——and LAVIER, G., Prophylaxie de la distomatose hépatique humaine due à la grande douve, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 843-846, June 20, '39
——MAZZOTTI, L., and BRUMPT, L., Etude épidémiologique de la fièvre récurrente endémique des hauts plateaux mexicains, Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 275-286, July 1, '39

BRUMPT, E., MAZZOTTI, L., and BRUMPT, L.—Continued
Enquêtes épidémiologiques sur la maladie de C. Chagas au Mexique. Réduvidés vecteurs. Animaux réservoirs de virus. Cas humains, Ann.de parasitol. 17: 299-312, July 1, '39
BRUMPT, L.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
——**See BRUMPT, E., jt. auth.**
——**See HERR, A., jt. auth.**
BRUN, Sur une complication rare de l'entorse tibiotarsienne: le traumatisme de la gaine des péroniers latéraux et son traitement par les infiltrations anesthésiques, Presse méd. 47: 1430, Oct. 18, '39
BRUN, G., Determination of total fat in serum, Bibliot.f.læger 131: 197-202, May '39
Determination of lipoid phosphorus in serum, Bibliot.f.læger 131: 203-206, May '39
BRUN, G. C., Gibt es eine Stoffwechselsteigerung nach Zufuhr von Sulfanilamiden? Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 103-106, Oct. 15, '39
BRUN, J.: See FROMENT, J., jt. auth.
de BRUN, R., and SIGUIER, F., Crises vaso-sécrétoires datant de trente ans. Echec des thérapeutiques habituelles. Guérison par le propionate de testostérone, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1120-1123, July 17, '39
BRUNATI, J., Quelques remarques anatomo-cliniques sur l'appendicite, Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 313-365, May '39
Remarques sur certains corps protecteurs contre les actions toxiques de l'histamine. Rôle de la glucose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1256-1260, '39
BRUNELLI, O.: See MIRCOLI, D., jt. auth.
BRUNER, C. R., Complete and practical eye service, Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 170-172, Sept. '39
BRUNER, D. W., and EDWARDS, P. R., Microorganisms of Salmonella choleraesuis group isolated in United States, Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B 30: 75-81, Sept. '39
——**See EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.**
——**DIMOCK, W. W., and EDWARDS, P. R.,** Serological classification of Corynebacterium equi, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 92-96, July-Aug. '39
BRUNER, H. D., Effect of parenteral liver extract on blood picture of new born rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 260-267, May '39
Leukocytosis following parenteral administration of liver extract in man, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 58-63, Aug. '39
BRUNET, C.: See POIX, G., jt. auth.
BRUNETTI, F., Contributo alla diagnosi e all'istogenesi del plasmocitomi delle fosse nasali, Valsalva 15: 141-163, April '39
Ionizzazione auricolare con sali di colina, Valsalva 15: 437-440, Oct. '39
BRUNI, A., L'agente etiologico della psittacosi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 832-840, May '39
Il fattore di diffusione nell'ankylostoma duodenale, Sett. med. 27: 1105-1106, Sept. 14, '39
——**and BUDA, L.,** Azione della paraminofenilsulfamide sul virus fisso della rabbia e sul virus vaccinico, Sett.med. 27: 1131-1133, Sept. 21, '39
BRUNI, P., Sinfisi renale unilaterale ed ectopia renale crociata, Arch.ital.di chir. 56: 562-599, '39
BRUNNER, A., Erfahrungen mit dem extrapleuralen Pneumothorax, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 170-182, '39
BRUNNER, E. K., and NEWTON, L., Abortions in relation to viable births in 10,609 pregnancies; study based on 4,500 clinic histories, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 82-90, July '39
BRUNNER, H., Ménière's syndrome, Laryngoscope 49: 877-911, Oct. '39
BRUNNER, W., Ueber abazedierende Brucella abortus Bang-Strumitis, Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 100-108, April '39
Zur Commotio cordis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2145-2148, Sept. 30, '39
——**See CLAIRMONT, P., jt. auth.**
BRUNNER'S GLANDS: See Duodenum
BRUNO, F. A.: See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.
BRUNS, H., Zur sogenannten "Inselkrankheit" unsrer Nordseebäder, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1300-1301, Aug. 25, '39
BRUNS, T., Der Xanthoproteincolorimeterwert im nicht entelweissten Liquor im Vergleich zum übrigen humoralen Syndrom, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 759-787, '39
BRUNS, W., Erfolgreiche Bekämpfung der Gonorrhoe in der Klinik und in der ambulanten Praxis, Med.Welt 13: 883-885, June 24, '39
BRUNSCHWIG, A., and CHILDS, A., Resection of carcinoma (carcinoid?) of infrapapillary portion of duodenum involving ampulla of Vater; reimplantation of common and pancreatic ducts, Am.J.Surg. 45: 320-324, Aug. '39
——**VAN PROHASKA, J., CLARKE, T. H., and KANDEL, E. V.,** Secretory depressant in gastric juice of patients with pernicious anemia, J.Clin.Investigation 18: 415-422, July '39
BRUNSON vs. FISHBEIN: See Libel and Slander
BRUNSTING, L. A., and DRY, T. J., Rocky Mountain spotted fever: report of case simulating erythema nodosum, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 737-740, Nov. 22, '39
BRUSA, P., and ORLANDI, N., Simpatoma embrionario benigno plurinodulare sottocutaneo, Riv.di neurol. 12: 291-308, Aug. '39
BRUSH, A. L., Recent literature relative to psychiatric aspects of gastrointestinal disorders—review, Psychosom.Med. 1: 423-428, July '39
——**See DUNBAR, H. F., jt. auth.**
BRUSIN, I. A.: See BEREZOV, E. L., jt. auth.
BRUSKIN, Y. M., L'organisation de la lutte anticancéreuse en URSS, Acta med.URSS 2: 207-213, '39
BRUSSEL, J. A., Third generation syphilis; review of literature and report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 70-75, July '39
BRUYNOGHE, G., L'antigène O, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 75-77, '39
Recherches sur les propriétés antigéniques des microfilaires de Dirofilaria immitis, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 19: 335-353, Sept. 30, '39
BRUYNOGHE, R., La recherche de la paternité, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 4: 282-291, '39
BRUZELIUS, S.: See ALWALL, N., jt. auth.
BRUZZONE, C., Le fistole tracheo-esofagee, Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 619-634, '38
BRUZZONE, L., Il trattamento delle poliartriti reumatiche acute e croniche con l'antipirina, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 188-191, April-June '39
——**and MARENGO, G.,** L'eliminazione dell'acido ippurico come prova di funzionalità epatica, Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino 102: 167-170, April-June '39
——**and MASSIMELLO, F.,** Studi sulla determinazione comparativa del fe e del cu in varie condizioni morbose, Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino 102: 162-166, April-June '39
——**See ROBECCHI, A., jt. auth.**
BRYAN, A. W., Arsenic poisoning; case report of arsenical poisoning with homicidal intent, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 545-548, July '39
BRYAN, E. R., America advances with Social Security, Health Officer 4: 104-113, July-Aug. '39
BRYAN, G. S., Reducing pneumonia death rate, J.M.A. Alabama 9: 69-72, Sept. '39; also, Pneumonia, Mississippi Doctor 17: 319-323, Nov. '39
BRYAN, W. E., Carcinoma of stomach—analytical study, J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 390-393, Nov. '39
BRYAN, W. R., and BEARD, J. W., Estimation of purified papilloma virus protein by infectivity measurements, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 306-321, Nov.-Dec. '39
——**See BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.**
——**See KNUDSON, A., jt. auth.**
——**See WOLFE, J. M., jt. auth.**
BRYANT, B. L., Consideration of reflex etiology of cardiospasm, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 48:802-807, Sept.'39
BRYANT, J. C., Oral tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 738-744, June '39
BRYANT, J. E.: See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.
BRYANT, R. D., Exploded theories of ovulation; various notions on when ovulation occurs and their bases, Ohio State M.J. 35: 955-958, Sept. '39
BRYCE, L. M., Note on type of haemolytic streptococci occurring in outbreak of puerperal sepsis, M.J. Australia 1: 900-901, June 17, '39
BRYLSKI, F. J., Prontylin and neoprontosil; their use in industry, Indust.Med. 8: 469-472, Nov. '39
BRYNJULFSEN, B. C., Case of ileus in patient with retroposition of transverse colon, Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 2: 1769-1771, June 10, '39
BRYSKIER, A.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
BRZHOZOVSKIY, A. A., Endemic goiter in northeastern part of Kuybyshev and northwestern part of Orenburg provinces, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 44-48, '39
BSTEH, O., Zur Operation der peripheren arteriellen Embolie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1507-1508, July 8, '39
——**See SHAPIRO, J. M., jt. auth.**
BUA, G., Sulla riattivazione delle reazioni sierologiche nella sifilide con particolare riguardo al metodo di Rajka, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 587-612, June '39
Casi non comuni di sifilomi extragenitali; considerazioni cliniche e rilievi statistici, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 782-789, Aug. 13, '39
BUBEN, Z.: See STONE, J. G., jt. auth.
BUBERT, H. M., Hay fever; present status of treatment, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 24: 10-22, July '39
BUBES, G. F., Removal of nasal polypi without anesthesia, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 845-848, Aug. 30, '39
BUBIS, J. L., Status of puerperal gynecology in modern obstetrics, Ohio State M.J. 35: 611-618, June '39
BUBLITZ, H.: See WEICKER, B., jt. auth.
BUBO
climatic: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
venereal: See Chancroid
BUCALOSSI, A., Ricerche comparative sulla azione della simpamina, adrenalina ed efetonina sull'occhio, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 591-611, Aug. '38
Influenza della marconiterapia (applicazione di onde ultracorte $\lambda = 6$ m.) nella retinite pigmentosa, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 641-680, Sept. '38
Rilievi generali sulle varie prove soggettive di esame dell'equilibrio muscolare degli occhi e descrizione di un metodo pratico e semplice, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 66: 740-749, Oct. '38

BUCALOSSI, A.—Continued
Perforazione della macula da trauma indiretto; contributo clinico con particolare riguardo ai rapporti fra foro maculare e distacco di retina, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 768-784, Oct. '38
L'apprezzamento degli stimoli policromatici e le cause fisiche e fisiologiche dell'imperfetto potere discriminativo dell'occhio, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 93-103, Feb. '39
BUCALOSSI, P., and SPINELLI, A., Osservazioni sull'impiego dell'olio iodato per via peridurale a scopo antialgico nelle manifestazioni dolorose da metastasi vertebrali di tumori maligni, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 635-638, '38
BUCCIANTE, L., Morfologia e morfogenesi dei muscoli e dei ligamenti intercostali, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 475-526, '39
Struttura di alcune vene dell'uomo nelle varie età, Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **102:** 15-31, Jan.-March '39
BUCH, H., Case of renal rickets, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2223-2226, July 22, '39
——**See BUCH, I., jt. auth.**
BUCH, I., and BUCH, H., Improved King and Armstrong method for determination of phosphatase activity in blood serum, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 211-236, '39
BUCHANAN, E. P., Chylous ascites; report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. **110:** 140-143, July '39
BUCHANAN, J. A., and BALLWEG, H. A., Case of myelogenous leukemia with glaucoma due to hemorrhage, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 770-774, July '39
——**See FRIEDMAN, J. J., jt. auth.**
BUCHANAN, J. S., Pyogenic infections of foot, M.Press **202:** 374-377, Nov. 1, '39
BUCHBAND, M., Zur Symptomatologie und Klinik der Mastoiditis nach Bade-Otitis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 332-345, May '39
BUCHBINDER, J. H., and LIPKOFF, C. J., Splenosis: multiple peritoneal splenic implants following abdominal injury; report of case and review of literature, Surgery **6:** 927-934, Dec. '39
BUCHBINDER, W. C., and SAPHIR, O., Heart failure in subacute bacterial endocarditis, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 336-347, Aug. '39
BUCHER, O., Zur Kenntnis der Mitose; der Einfluss von Colchicin und Trypaflavin auf den Wachstumsrhythmus und auf die Zellteilung in Fibrocytenkulturen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 283-322, '39
BUCHERU, D.: See ANTONESCU, C. V., jt. auth.
BUCHHOLZ-VEIL REACTION: See Rheumatism, diagnosis
BUCHKA, A., Praktische Fragen der Kriegschirurgie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 805-810, Sept. 1, '39
BUCHMAN, J., Rationale and results of maggot therapy in chronic osteomyelitis, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1540-1553, Aug. 15, '39
BUCHMÜLLER, J., Two cases of influenzal psychosis observed during spring epidemic of 1939, Gyógyászat **79:** 380-382, June 18, '39
BUCHOLDT, G., Dauererfolge der Kollapsbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **82:** 224-233, '39
BUCHOLZ, D. J.: See LATTA, J. S., jt. auth.
BUCHTEL, H., Transurethral prostatic resection, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 708-714, Oct. '39
——**and CLAPP, W. A.,** Circumcision dressing, J.Urol. **42:** 478-480, Sept. '39
BUCHWALD, H., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entfärbung huminsaurer Wässer mit Natriumaluminat als Fällungsmittel, Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 251-254, '39
Praktische Erfahrungen über die Aufbereitung huminsaurer Wässer, Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 255-260, '39
Untersuchungen über Keimgehaltsbestimmungen von Vakzinen mit dem Trübungsmesser von Zeiss, Arch.f. Hyg. **122:** 261-268, '39
Ueber den Einfluss von Quarzlichtbestrahlungen auf die Gruppeneigenschaften von Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 236-241, Aug. 31, '39
Versuche zur Darstellung eines Ektotoxins von Schmitz-Ruhr, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 445-454, Oct. 2, '39
de BUCK, A., Eine Lokaluntersuchung über das Brüten von Anophelen in Süss- und Brackwasser, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 153-160, '38
BUCK, R. W., Some important details in technique of health examination, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 51-54, May-June '39
Physical examination of groups, New England J.Med. **221:** 883-887, Dec. 7, '39
BUCK, S. C.: See MAY, H. B., jt. auth.
BUCKLE, D. F.: See BECK, A., jt. auth.
BUCKLEY, ALBERT COULSON: See Obituaries
BUCKLEY, C. W., Advances in treatment of rheumatic diseases, Practitioner **143:** 376-383, Oct. '39
BUCKNALL-LEVEUF-GODARD OPERATION: See Urethra, surgery
BUCKSTEIN, J., Primary ulcer of jejunum, Radiology **33:** 299-304, Sept. '39
BUCKWHEAT
—development of cirrhosis of liver and liver cell tumor after administration of common buckwheat, [H. Kubo, H. Fujimoto & H. Nakayama] Tr.Soc.path. jap. **29:** 387-393, '39
BUCKY, G., Universal dosimeter and ultrasensitive tube electrometer, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 428-435, Sept. '39
——**and UTTAL, J.,** Consideration of polycythemia and grenz-ray therapy, Radiology **33:** 377-388, Sept. '39
BUCKY (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Endometrium, pathology; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Nevi, therapy; Polycythemia, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer
BUCY, P. C.: See BAILEY, P. (Chicago), jt. auth.
——**See KLÜVER, H., jt. auth.**
BUDA, A. M.: See MARINO, A. W. M., jt. auth.
BUDA, L.: See BRUNI, A., jt. auth.
——**See VOLPINO, G., jt. auth.**
BUDAY, A. S., Removal of fragment of shrapnel from shoulder 22 years after war injury, Vrach.delo 21: 445-446, '39
BUDDE, O., Psychologie, Psychopathologie und Psychotherapie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 131-145, '39
BUDDINGH, G. J., and POLK, A. D., Experimental meningococcus infection of chick embryo, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 485-498, Nov. '39
Pathogenesis of meningococcus meningitis in chick embryo, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 499-510, Nov. '39
Study of passive immunity to meningococcus infection in chick embryo, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 511-520, Nov. '39
BUDELMANN, G., Zur Klinik des Asthma cardiale, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **14:** 226, June; 247, July '39
Herzinsuffizienz, Kreislaufinsuffizienz und Koronarinsuffizienz; ein klinischer Überblick für die ärztliche Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1451, Sept. 15, '39; 1469, Sept. 22, '39; 1493, Sept. 29, '39
BUDINIS, I., Un caso di paralisi progressiva giovanile, Cervello **18:** 160-163, May 15, '39
BÜCHMANN, P., and HEYL, E., Die Bewegung des Serumeisens bei der Grippe, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 990-992, July 22, '39
BÜCHNER, F., Über angeborene Tuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 225-228, Sept. '39
BÜCKEN, E., Ein Beitrag zu dem Problem "Krise in der Medizin," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 811-813, May 19, '39
Von der Persönlichkeit des Arztes, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **41:** 473-474, Nov. 4, '39
BÜCKER, J., Röntgenologische Untersuchungen bei Hämatemesis und Meläna, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 407-415, May '39
BUEDING, E., and LADEWIG, P., Glucuronic acid produced by surviving slices of liver from animals poisoned with phosphorus or chloroform, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 464-465, Nov. '39
——**See LIPSCHITZ, W. L., jt. auth.**
BÜHLER, E., Die Oberliddeckfalte am Europäerauge, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 56-62, '39
BÜHLER, F. (Bonn), Zur Ätiologie des Erythema nodosum, Med.Klin. **35:** 1401, Oct. 27, '39
BÜHLER, F. (Munich) and NOETZEL, R., Über den Wert der Magenzellsonde für die Diagnostik der Magenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 391-398, '39
BÜHLER, K., Die topographische Perkussion der Lungenspitzen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 151-155, June '39
——**and ZETTEL, H.,** Klinische Beobachtungen über Morbus coeruleus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1196-1198, July 28, '39
BÜHLER TEST: See Mental Tests
BUELL, M. V., Method for ashing soft tissues preliminary to determination of cations, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 357-363, Sept. '39
——**See WINKENWERDER, W. L., jt. auth.**
BÜLOW-JOHANSEN, E., KABELMANN-JENSEN, E., and THORVARDSON, K., Cardiazol shock treatment of schizophrenia; 29 cases, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1471-1478, May 20, '39
BUENAHORA, G., La socialización de la medicina, Colombia méd. **1:** 344-346, Aug.-Sept. '39
BÜNGELER, W., and MARTINS de CASTRO, A., Über eine eigenartige diffuse Hautinfiltration durch Hyperinfiltration durch Hypernephrommetastasen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **303:** 570-575, '39; also, Um caso de metástase cutânea de hypernephromo, Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo **2:** 77-86, Sept.-Dec. '38
——**See MARTINS de CASTRO, A., jt. auth.**
BUENO, R.: See DONOVAN, R. E., jt. auth.
BUENTELLO y V., E. M., La orientación vocacional y la prevención de accidentes del trabajo, Rev.d.trab. **4:** 93-114, June '39
BÜRGER, M., Anpassung auf dem Gebiet der Magendarm- und Stoffwechselerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 918-920, June 9, '39
Die Bedeutung des Alternsvorgangs für die Klinik, Ztschr.f.Altersforsch. **1:** 3-8, July '38
Stoffliche und funktionelle Alternserscheinungen beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 11-35, '39

BÜRGER, M.—Continued
Die chemischen Altersveränderungen an Gefässen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 273-280, '39
Röntgenologische Herzfunktionsprüfung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 78-92, July '39
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
BÜRGERS, J., Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus von Prontosil und ähnlichen Substanzen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 223*-227*, '39
BUERKI, R. C., Better hospital residencies, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 73-74, Dec. '39
BÜRKLE-de la CAMP, H., Zur Technik der Meniscusoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1555-1560, July 15, '39
Über die Bluttransfusion im Kriegsfall unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verwendung konservierten Blutes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 365-380, '39
BUERMANN, A., and ALEXANDER, L., Reaction of cerebral vessels to intracarotid injection of horse serum in sensitized and non-sensitized guinea pigs, Confinia neurol. **2:** 215-219, '39
——See von **STORCH, T. J. C.,** jt. auth.
BÜSCHER, B., Über das Röntgenbild des psoriatischen Gelenkleidens, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 288-291, May '39
BÜSING, K. H., "Vitamin C als Heilmittel gegen Infektionen." Schlusswort zur Erwiderung von Herrn Enders, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 822-823, May 26, '39
——See **ILLENYI, A.,** jt. auth.
BÜTTNER, G., Die Hypothyreosen und ihre chirurgische Behandlung, Med.Klin. **35:** 597, May 5, '39; 632, May 12, '39
——and **FANGERAU, W.,** Über Geschwürsdurchbrüche im Magen- und Darmkanal im Anschluss an Röntgenkontrastmahlzeiten, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 58-76, '39
——and **HEIDEMANN, A.,** Über die sogenannte Achillo-Kalkaneodynie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bursitis achillea, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 43-57, '39
BÜTTNER, H. E., and HAMMERMANN, H., Lebensgeschichte eines Mannes mit einer Osteopsathyrosis congenita, Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt, Hft. 4, pp. 39-47, July '39; in Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** July '39
——See **KERN, F.,** jt. auth.
BÜTTNER, W., Über die Wirkung der östrogenen Stilbenpräparate bei der Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1918-1928, Aug. 26, '39
——and **MILLARD, A.,** Die Ausscheidung von Prolan nach oraler und parenteraler Verabreichung, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 148-158, '39
BUFALINI, M., Osteomielite acuta dell'anca, Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 425-438, June '39
Indirizzo terapeutico nell'osteomielite dell'anca, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 693-695, '39
BUFALO, V., Su di un caso di moniliasi polmonare, Rinasc.med. **16:** 517-518, Aug. 15, '39
BUFE, W., and GISSEL, H., Die experimentellen Grundlagen der Leichtmetallverletzungen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **252:** 224-232, '39
BUFFERS
—buffer capacity of toad's stomach, [H. Naozuka] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 82-83, July 20, '39
—buffer power of various organs and probable mechanism of action; relation to ammonia production and renal physiology, [L. Michelazzi] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **4:** 577-590, July '39
—hydrogen ion concentration of blood and its buffer action in Kaschin-Beck's disease, [T. Yamanaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 10-12, July '39
—modification of active reaction and buffer capacity of skin according to age, [S. T. Novikov & G. V. Miroshnik] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 41-44, '39
—staining with buffered solution of acid fuchsin, [B. Rexed & G. Wohlfart] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **56:** 212-215, June '39
BUFFET: See BREUIL, jt. auth.
BUFILL, E. M.: See SAMMARTINO, E. S., jt. auth.
BUFORD, B. R., Serum treatment of pneumococcus pneumonias, Internat.Clin. **4:** 52-59, Dec. '39
BUGLIARI, G. R., Di uno speciale comportamento della polpa in caso di frattura sperimentale dentaria con ritenzione del moncone radicolare. (Contributo agli studi sulle fratture delle radici con ritenzione del moncone ed indagini particolari sulle possibilità riparative della polpa scoperta), Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 639-649, '38
BUGNARD, L.: See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.
BUGYI, B., Zur Frage der kreislaufwirksamen Organextrakte, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 393-397, '39
——and **HEGEDÜS, I.,** Beiträge zur chemischen Differenzierung der kreislaufwirksamen Muskelextrakte und des embryonalen Herzens (Corhormon), Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 377-384, June 1, '39
——See von **HERMAN, J.,** jt. auth.
BUHMANN, A., Treatment of gonorrhea with M & B 693, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1159-1171, Oct. 5, '39
BUIE, L. A., Diverticula of colon, New England J.Med. **221:** 593-598, Oct. 19, '39
BUINEWITSCH, K., Über das Simulieren von Krankheiten; kurze Zusammenstellung der Simulation und Organschädigungen zum Zwecke des Ausweichens vom Militärdienst; nach Beobachtungen aus der Kriegszeit im Moskauer Haupt-Kriegsspital, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 472-473, May 6, '39
Über Morbus coeruleus; Myocarditis cyanotica und Sclerosis pulmonalis, Cyanosis congenita und angeborene Herzfehler. Aus klinischen Beobachtungen, Med.Welt **13:** 662-666, May 13, '39
Über das Bergklima, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 663-664, June 24, '39
Ueber einige Erkrankungen als Folge der Tierinfektion (aus klinischen Beobachtungen), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 613-617, June 30, '39
Über die Heilwirkung der Mineralwässer, Therap.d. Gegenw. **80:** 385-388, Sept. '39
Einiges über Lungentuberkulose; kurze klinische Übersicht, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **60:** 673, Sept. 9, '39; 689, Sept. 16, '39
Einige Fälle von Lebererkrankungen mit Ikterus. (Aus klinischen Beobachtungen), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 905-909, Oct. 6, '39
Drei Fälle von Lungenerkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 995-997, Oct. 21, '39
BUISSON, M., and LOVOTTI, S., L'urografia endovenosa può essere considerata un teste di funzione renale? Radiol.med. **26:** 739-765, Aug. '39
BUIST, ROBERT COCHRANE: See Obituaries
BUJARD, E., A propos du thymus et du système réticuloendothélial, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 177-179, July-Aug. '39
BUJORICA, N.: See CLIMESCU, V., jt. auth.
BUKANTZ, S. C., BULLOWA, J. G. M., and de GARA, P. F., Detection of free polysaccharide in blood of pneumococcic pneumonia patients; prognosis and therapy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 250-254, May '39
——See de **GARA, P. F.,** jt. auth.
BUKH, F. L., Discovery of Leptomonas davidi in juice of Euphorbia growing in Kiev region, Med.zhur. **9:** 27-28, '39
BUKOWSKI, R., Klinischer Beitrag zur Hysterosalpingographie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **168:** 775-797, '39
BULACH, K., Blepharoplasty with free skin flap from auricle, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 46-48, '39
BULBOCAPNINE
effects, on central hyperglycemia in rabbit, [H. Asakawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 804-805, April '39
—comparative pharmacologic studies on domesticine, alkaloid of Nandina domestica, and bulbocapnine, [T. Tobitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1461-1462, July '39
—relation between bulbocapnine hyperglycemia and experimental hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia, and effect of bulbocapnine on epinephrine content of suprarenals and glycogen content of liver, [H. Asakawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 814-815, April '39
—relation between bulbocapnine hyperglycemia, suprarenals and thyroid and detoxication of bulbocapnine, [H. Asakawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1019-1020, May '39
BULBULIAN, A. H., Improved technic for prosthetic restoration of facial defects by use of latex compound, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 433-439, July 12, '39
Prosthetic restorations of facial defects by use of latex compound: further detailed description of technic used, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 721-727, Nov. 15, '39
BULFARO, J. A. H., Quiste del páncreas, Semana méd. **1:** 1399-1406, June 15, '39
BULGACH, R. A.: See KUKHTEVICH, M. D., jt. auth.
BULGER, H. A., Early years of Missouri Medical College, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. **2:** 193-204, July '39
——See **ORGEL, M. N.,** jt. auth.
BULL, T. P., Designing and casting partial dentures, Mil. Surgeon **85:** 315-320, Oct. '39
BULLARD, D. M., Psychiatric aspects of drug addiction, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 166-169, June '39
Application of psychoanalytic psychiatry to psychoses, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **26:** 526-534, Oct. '39
BULLET WOUNDS: See Wounds, gunshot
BULLIARD, H., and GRUNDLAND, I., Action des polypeptides sur le tractus génital du rat blanc, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 887-889, '39
——See **GRUNDLAND, I.,** jt. auth.
BULLINGER, E.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
BULLO, E., Weitere Beiträge zur Plesioröntgentherapie bei Epitheliomen der Hornhaut, Strahlentherapie **65:** 353-360, '39
Risultati della radioterapia dei melanoblastomi, Radiol. med. **26:** 949-963, Oct. '39
Angioendotelioma maligno della tibia, Radiol.med. **26:** 1043-1044, Nov. '39
BULLOCK, H., Gall-stones and their complications, M.J. Australia **2:** 541-545, Oct. 7, '39
BULLOWA, J. G. M., Beaumont Foundation lecture; specific therapy of pneumonias; choice of remedy, J. Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 563-579, July '39

BULLOWA, J. G. M.—Continued
Appropriate remedy; chemotherapy and serotherapy in pneumococcic pneumonias, Hebrew M.J. **2:** 183, '39
Beaumont Foundation lecture; specific therapy of pneumonias; serum therapy of pneumonias, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 670-679, Aug. '39
Serotherapy of pneumonias, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1402-1404, Oct. 7, '39
——**See BUKANTZ, S. C., jt. auth.**
——**See de GARA, P. F., jt. auth.**
——**See LEVINE, P., jt. auth.**
——**See STERN, M. E., jt. auth.**
BULLRICH, R. A., La solución polisaliciliada isotónica por vía rectal en el tratamiento del reumatismo cardioarticular, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1277-1279, July 5, '39; also, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 247-251, June '39
La alergia en el aparato cardio-vascular, Día méd. **11:** 925-929, Oct. 9, '39
BULMER, E., Gastroscopic study of radiologically negative dyspepsia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 108-110, July 15, '39
BUMIN, H., Hypertrophy of breast corrected by plastic surgery according to Nissen, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 173-183, '39
BUMPUS, H. C., JR., Modification of Dr. Young's rongeur, J.Urol. **42:** 85-86, July '39
BUNCH, C. C., Progress of deafness in clinical otosclerosis, Laryngoscope **49:** 793-809, Sept. '39
BUNCH, G. H., Chronic invagination of Meckel's diverticulum, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 142-144, July '39
Congenital factor in acquired diverticulosis of jejunum and ileum, South.M.J. **32:** 919-921, Sept. '39
——**and MADDEN, L. E.,** Acute epidural abscess with compression of cord, South.Surgeon **8:** 291-297, Aug. '39
BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block
BUNDSCHUH, H. E.: See KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.
BUNGE, E., Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Frage einer nicht operativen Starbehandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 304-307, July '39
BUNINA, B. Z.: See ZILBERSHTEYN, A. B., jt. auth.
BUN JIN TYU, Studies of endemic elephantiasis in Tyosen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 93, Aug. 20, '39
BUNKER, J. W. M.: See HARRIS, R. S., jt. auth.
BUNKER, W. H., Our disordered profession, J.Maine M.A. **30:** 155-157, July '39
BUNNE, F., Zur Darminvagination im frühen Kindesalter, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1508-1513, July 8, '39
Zur Kenntnis der Dünndarmfibrome, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1794-1796, Aug. 12, '39
BUNNELL-PAUL TEST: See Mononucleosis, infectious
BUNO, W., and GROSSO, O. F., Tuberculosis del cuello uterino, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **15:** 135-138, Aug. '39
——**See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**
BUNTING, C. H., New formation of elastic tissue in adhesions between serous membranes and in myocardial scars, Arch.Path. **28:** 306-312, Sept. '39
BUNTING, F. W., Propaganda in immunisation against diphtheria, Pub.Health **52:** 355-357, Sept. '39
BUNTING, H., Sedimentation rates of sickled and non-sickled cells from patients with sickle cell anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 191-193, Aug. '39
BUNTS, A. T., Relief of certain chronic forms of neuralgia by section of posterior spinal nerve roots, S.Clin. North America **19:** 1295-1302, Oct. '39
del BUONO, P., Über einige ungelöste Probleme der Strahlenbiologie (experimentelle Untersuchungen), Strahlentherapie **65:** 108-120, '39
BUONOCORE, P., Cirrosi epatica dell'infanzia, Pediatria **47:** 629-692, Aug. '39
BUONOMINI, G., Recherches sur l'utilisation des hydrates de carbone par le B. tuberculeux, Boll.d.sez.ital.d. Soc.internaz.di microbiol. **11:** 91-96, March '39
BUQUET, A., Considérations sur les traitements de l'ectopie testiculaire de l'enfant: la valeur du traitement endocrinien, Progrès méd. **67:** 816-820, June 10, '39
BURACK, E., WOLFE, J. M., and WRIGHT, A. W., Prolonged vaginal bleeding and fetal resorption in Albany strain of rats, Anat.Rec. **75:** 1-17, Sept. 25, '39
BURAKOVSKAYA, K. A., Neufeld-Armstrong method in early determination of pneumococcus type, Vrach. delo **21:** 321-324, '39
BURATTI, C., Ipertrofia nodulare diffusa della mucosa gastrica da iperplasia vera ghiandolare non infiammatoria, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 485-512, '38
BURAWSKI, J., Disorders of peripheral nerves caused by uliron, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 446-447, May 14, '39
BURBANK, R. (London): See HUME, E. M., jt. auth.
BURBANK, R. (New York), Outline of aetiology, pathology, and treatment of arthritis, Tri-State M.J. **12:** 2355, Oct. '39
BURCH, B. O.: See MACK, C. W., jt. auth.
BURCH, F. E., Howard McIlvain Morton, M.D., 1868-1939, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 1144-1145, Dec. '39
BURCH, G. E., Auricular fibrillation of 22 months' duration, with return to normal sinus mechanism without aid of quinidine, Am.Heart J. **18:** 102-107, July '39
Scleroderma; symposium; etiology and abnormal physiology, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 12-24, July '39
BURCH, G. E.—Continued
——**See DeBAKEY, M., jt. auth.**
——**and VOORHIES, N. W.,** Study of incidence of coronary occlusion and angina pectoris in white and Negro races, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 685-690, Nov. '39
BURCH, J. C.: See PHELPS, D., jt. auth.
——**See WILLIAMS, C., jt. auth.**
——**See WILLIAMS, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
BURCHELL, H. B., BARNES, A. R., and MANN, F. C., Electrocardiographic picture of experimental localized pericarditis, Am.Heart J. **18:** 133-144, Aug. '39
BURDEN, S. S.: See NEWELL, J. M., jt. auth.
BURDEN, V. G., Surgical control of hyperacidity, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 227-230, Dec. '39
BURDENKO, N. N., Basic problems of military surgery, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 11-21, '39
BURDICK, H. O., and EMERSON, B., Repression and resorption of corpora lutea of early pregnancy following injections of testosterone propionate, Endocrinology **25:** 913-918, Dec. '39
BURDICK, W. F., Premature infant, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 729-731, Dec. '39
BURDICK IONOPHORE: See Electrotherapy, apparatus: Ionization, therapeutic
BURDICK QA-250 ULTRAVIOLET LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
BURDICK RHYTHMIC CONSTRICTOR APPARATUS: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
BURDICK ULTRIPLEX UNIT: See Diathermy, apparatus
BURECK, P.: See EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.
BURET: See Injections, intravenous
BURFORD, G. E., and LEIGH, H., Routine oxygen inhalation during spinal anesthesia: factor for increased safety, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 312-318, Nov.-Dec. '39
BURGER, G. C. E., and KÜTHE, C. H. J., Intrathoracic localizations of benign lymphogranuloma (Schaumann-Besnier-Boeck's disease), Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **37:** 1-37, '39
BURGER, K., Verwertung der Elhäute bei künstlicher Scheidenbildung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 183-187, March '39
——**and KOROMPAI, I.,** Die Bewertung der Berechnung des Geburtstermines nach Naegele auf Grund unserer heutigen Kenntnisse, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1290-1298, June 10, '39
BURGER, R., Elektroden zur Ableitung des Elektrokardiogramms vom Thorax und vom Oesophagus, Cardiologia **2:** 208-235, '38
BURGERT, P. H., NADLER, W. H., and STOTT, R., Comparison of tests for insulin sensitivity, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **24:** 1128-1134, Aug. '39
BURGESS, A. M.: See CONGDON, P., jt. auth.
——**See CUTTS, M., jt. auth.**
BURGESS, C. M.: See BOWLES, H. E., jt. auth.
BURGESS, E.: See ANDERSON, R., jt. auth.
BURGESS, N., Seborrhœic dermatoses, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **56:** 127-140, '39
BURGHELE, T.: See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.
BURGMANN, P.: See LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.
BURGMANN, W., Die Bewegungsfähigkeit der Gallenblase, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1244-1246, Aug. 4, '39
BURGSDORF, M. B., Chronic circulatory insufficiency and its therapy, Vrach.delo **21:** 179-184, '39
BURGUN, R.: See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
BURIANEK, K., Histidine in therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 766-769, Aug. 4, '39
BURKART, W.: See REICHEL, L., jt. auth.
BURKE, E. T., Venereal disease; its prevention and treatment on active service, Lancet **2:** 1082-1084, Nov. 18, '39
BURKE, F. S., Etude statistique de la morbidité chez les fonctionnaires canadiens, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **31:** 1068-1087, June '39
Deaths among war pensioners, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 457-467, Nov. '39
BURKE, J., Angina ludovici; translation, together with biography of Wilhelm Frederick von Ludwig, Bull. Hist.Med. **7:** 1115-1126, Nov. '39
BURKE, J. C., and McINTYRE, A. R., Nicotinic acid and vitamin B complex in insulin tolerance, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **67:** 142-146, Oct. '39
BURKE, M.: See MIDDLETON, W. S., jt. auth.
BURKENS, J. C. J., Preparation of reprints of roentgen photographs, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3718-3719, July 22, '39
BURKHARDT, L., Anatomisch-statistische Untersuchungen zur Konstitutionspathologie nebst einem kurzen Rückblick auf die gegenwärtige Typenlehre, Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 373-426, '39
BURKHARDT, W. L.: See TURNER, C. D., jt. auth.
BURKINSHAW, J. H.: See TALLERMAN, K. H., jt. auth.
BURKLAND, C. E., and LEADBETTER, W. F., Pyelitis cystica associated with Hemophilus influenzae infection in urine, J.Urol. **42:** 14-20, July '39
Importance of early study for metastases in tumors of bladder; illustrative cases, Surgery **6:** 98-111, July '39
BURKY, E. L., THOMPSON, R. R., and ZEPP, H. M., Rôle of Brucella in human and animal ocular disease with special reference to periodic ophthalmia in horses, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1210-1217, Nov. '39

BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., Lipoma do cordão espermatico, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 4: 24-28, July '39
Lipoma arborescente da bainha do triceps braquial, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 665-669, Oct. '39
BURLING, T., Personality in economic situation, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 9: 616-622, July '39
BURLINGAME, C. C., Hard facts about psychiatry, J.A.M.A. 113: 377-380, July 29, '39
BURLINGAME, R. W.: See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.
BURMAN, M. S., and SUTRO, C. J., Recurrent luxation of ulnar nerve by congenital posterior position of medial epicondyle of humerus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 958-962, Oct. '39
——See FOX, T. T., jt. auth.
BURNAND, R., La tuberculose à l'œuvre dans un groupe familial de 90 personnes; de la phtisie à la paratuberculose, Ann.de méd. 46: 106-127, July '39
BURNET, E., Les rickettsias et l'étiologie du trachome, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 467-471, '39
Prophylaxie du paludisme en Tunisie; rectification, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis [28]: 400, Sept. '39 [Comment on Dupoux, Barthas, Antoine and Tahar Garali's article]
La vivisection et les recherches pastoriennes, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 892-894, Oct. 7, '39
——and VISCONTINI, M., Le pain et les céréales dans l'alimentation tunisienne, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 28: 221-268, June '39; correction [28]: 356, Sept. '39
Composition de quelques mets tunisiens, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis [28]: 339-349, Sept. '39
BURNET, F. M., Changes of 25 years in outlook on infectious disease, M.J.Australia 2: 23-28, July 1, '39
——and JACKSON, A. V., Poliomyelitis; significance of neutralizing antibodies in human sera, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 261-270, Sept. '39
——and LUSH, D., Studies on experimental herpes infection in mice, using chorio-allantoic technique, J.Path. & Bact. 49: 241-259, July '39
——and WILLIAMS, S. W., Herpes simplex: new point of view, M.J.Australia 1: 637-642, April 29, '39
——FREEMAN, M., DERRICK, E. H., and SMITH, D. J. W., Search for immunological relationship between "Q" fever and other rickettsioses, M.J.Australia 2: 51-54, July 8, '39
——FREEMAN, M., JACKSON, A. V., and LUSH, D., Study of heterologous antibodies in serum of poliomyelitis patients, M.J.Australia 2: 198-206, Aug. 5, '39
——JACKSON, A. V., and ROBERTSON, E. G., Poliomyelitis: intraocular inoculation as standard method for demonstration of neutralizing antibodies, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 253-260, Sept. '39
——LUSH, D., and JACKSON, A. V., Virus-inactivating agent from human nasal secretion, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 377-385, Oct. '39
BURNETT, G. W.: See HODES, H. L., jt. auth.
BURNEY, L. E., Control of syphilis in a southern rural area; preliminary report, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1006-1014, Sept. '39
BURNQUIST, J. A. A., Minnesota medical legislation, Minnesota Med. 22: 697-701, Oct. '39
BURNS, C. L. C., Some physical conditions associated with psychogenic disorders in children, Birmingham M.Rev. 14: 103-108, June '39
Child guidance and general practice, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 325-328, June 17, '39
BURNS, C. R., Treatment of pneumonia, New Zealand M.J. 38: 144-156, June '39
BURNS, D., Assessment of physical fitness, Nature, London 144: 466-470, Sept. 9, '39
BURNS, E. L.: See STASNEY, J., jt. auth.
BURNS, J.: See ARNOW, L. E., jt. auth.
BURNS, J. C.: See BOWER, J. O., jt. auth.
BURNS, MICHAEL ANTHONY: See Obituaries
BURNS, R. K., JR., Effect of testosterone propionate on sex differentiation in pouch young of opossum, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 60-62, May '39
Effects of female sex hormones in young opossums, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 270-272, May '39
Differentiation of sex in opossum (Didelphys virginiana) and its modification by male hormone testosterone propionate, J.Morphol. 65: 79-119, July 1, '39
Sex differentiation during early pouch stages of opossum (Didelphys virginiana) and comparison of anatomical changes induced by male and female sex hormones, J.Morphol. 65: 497-547, Nov. 1, '39
BURNS
See also Cicatrix: Esophagus, wounds and injuries; Fluorides, toxicity; Phenol; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; etc.
—bacterial flora of content of vesicles produced by burns, [M. I. Kanekevich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 77-81, '39
—general accidents, [J. C. Rudler] Presse méd. 47: 1366-1368, Sept. 27, '39
—immunobiologic state of patients immediately after burns, [M. I. Kanekevich] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 17-22, '39
—medicolegal points to remember when examining burns and scalds, [B. Mueller] Med.Welt 13: 799-803, June 10, '39
BURNS—Continued
—severe burns, [R. D. McClure] J.A.M.A. 113: 1808-1812, Nov. 11, '39
blood in: See also Burns, therapy
—effect of thermal trauma on blood volume, serum protein, and certain blood electrolytes; experimental study of effect of burns, [J. L. Keeley, J. G. Gibson, Jr. & M. Pijoan] Surgery 5: 872-893, June '39
—experimental study on behavior of electrolytes in chemical or heat burns, [M. Perez] Arch.ital.di chir. 56: 116-127, '39
complications and sequels: See also Cicatrix
—cancer of burns; 15 cases, [L. Cornil, J. E. Pailias & H. Bonneau] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 359-395, March '39
—changes of blood and their relation to impairment of suprarenals, [K. Stenger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 31-51, '39
—gastro-intestinal ulceration, [J. L. Keeley] Am.J.Surg. 45: 85-92, July '39
—hemorrhagic infarction and perforation of stomach as complications of burns in child; discussion of Curling's ulcer, [P. Manfrini & G. Gerundini] Pediatria 47: 910-927, Oct. '39
experimental, modifications of diffusion of testicular extract in animals submitted to burns, [T. Giuffrè] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 517-526, Aug. '39
therapy, [H. D. Cogswell & C. Shirley] Am.J.Surg. 45: 539-545, Sept. '39
—[R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1472-1474, Sept. 22, '39
—[R. D. McClure] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 479-483, Sept. '39
—[J. D. Martin, Jr.] Indust.Med. 8: 384-386, Sept. '39
—[J. H. S. Morison] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 146-148, Oct. '39
—[C. L. Patton] Illinois M.J. 76: 141-144, Aug. '39
—[F. Pedotti] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 499-500, '38
—[G. C. Penberthy & C. N. Weller] Am.J.Surg. 46: 468-476, Dec. '39
—aloes in treatment of burns and scalds, [J. E. Crewe] Minnesota Med. 22: 538-539, Aug. '39
—antiseptic compounds (especially trinitrophenolate of ethyl aminobenzoate), [D. T. Meredith & C. O. Lee] J.Am.Pharm.A. 28: 369-373, June '39
—blood transfusion in extensive burns, [V. I. Struchkov] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 53-57, '39
—burn shock; question of water intoxication as complicating factor; blood chemical studies and report of extensive burn treated by repeated transfusions of blood and blood plasma, [H. M. Trusler, H. L. Egbert & H. S. Williams] J.A.M.A. 113: 2207-2213, Dec. 16, '39
—burns and scalds in children, [W. M. Dennison] Lancet 2: 1107-1110, Nov. 25, '39
—by running water; physiopathologic mechanism, [G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1117-1119, June 7, '39
—changes in blood chemistry after burning injuries, with reference to treatment by desoxycorticosterone acetate (suprarenal preparation), [W. C. Wilson & C. P. Stewart] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 153-173, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '39
—frekasan (tannin preparation), [E. Majer] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1433-1435, Sept. 22, '39
—general accidents and treatment, [J. C. Rudler] Presse méd. 47: 1366-1368, Sept. 27, '39
—histologic study of effect of local application of certain medicaments in third degree burns, [N. Anagnostidis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 248-256, '39
—industrial burns and their therapy by tannic acid or silver nitrate, [A. Fernández del Valle] Rev.d.trab. 4: 203-207, Aug. '39
—internal treatment of extensive second degree burns, [K. Melcher] Orvosi hetil. 83: 878-879, Sept. 9, '39
—leukoplast for bandaging burns, [V. I. Smirnov] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 54-59, '39
—new treatment (use of hydrogen peroxide and electric lamp attachment); cases, [H. B. Henry] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 16: 143-145, Oct. '39
—physiologic and pharmacologic aspects, [A. M. Allen] Indust.Med. 8: 480-482, Nov. '39
—rational treatment, [S. M. Kalmanovskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 63-72, '39
—results of exposure to air and use of tannic acid, [Patel] Lyon chir. 36: 474-476, July-Aug. '39
—results of new therapies for serious recent burns, with special reference to tannin, [A. Houot, P. Laouenan & B. Khoury] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 32-54, Jan.-Feb. '39
—results of therapy of extensive burns in children, [Guilleminet] Lyon chir. 36: 476-479, July-Aug. '39
—studies on hexyl-chloro-*m*-cresol and other carbocyclic antiseptics (for use with tannic acid), [F. W. Hartman & V. Schelling] Am.J.Surg. 46: 460-467, Dec. '39
—therapy of simple and complicated burns by means of plaster casts, [L. Zeno] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 322-324, March '39
—three-dye treatment, [J. B. Devine] M.J.Australia 1: 924-928, June 24, '39

BURNS, therapy—Continued
—treatment and management of cases (with special reference to bath procedure), [H. J. Lavender] Am.J. Surg. 45: 534-538, Sept. '39
—treatment of extensive burns and scalds (with special reference to Unna's paste, zinc oxide preparation), [E. H. Ochsner] New Zealand M.J. 38: 180-187, June '39; also, M.Rec. 150: 193-196, Sept. 20, '39
—treatment of patient with severe burns, [R. D. McClure] J.A.M.A. 113: 1808-1812, Nov. 11, '39
—under war conditions, [P. H. Mitchiner] M.Press 202: 26-31, July 12, '39
—use of foille, [S. Galt] Dallas M.J. 25: 81-86, July '39
—warm moist air therapy, [S. Smith, R. Risk & C. Beck] Arch.Surg. 39: 686-690, Oct. '39
—with special reference to tannin salve, [G. Hertzberg] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 364-370, Aug. '39
—with special reference to use of solutions of silver nitrate, aniline dyes (especially gentian violet) and their combination, [C. Y. Chen] Chinese M.J. 55: 407-426, May '39
BURNSTINE, M. D.: See PEARSON, M. M., jt. auth.
BUROU, G.: See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.
BURPEE, C. M.: See METTLER, F. A., jt. auth.
BURR, C. J., Rôle of health department in air raid precautions organization, J.Roy.San.Inst. 60: 66-70, Aug. '39
BURR, G. C., Utero-vesical fistula, J.Urol. 41: 906-910, June '39
BURR, G. O.: See MILLER, E. S., jt. auth.
——See BARNES, R. H., jt. auth.
BURR, H. B.: See HAYES, H. T., jt. auth.
BURR, H. S., and NORTHROP, F. S. C., Evidence for existence of electro-dynamic field in living organisms, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 284-288, June '39
——and HARMAN, P. J., JR., Voltage gradients in nervous system, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 11-14, '39
BURR, R. C., Osteochondritis dissecans, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 232-235, Sept. '39
BURRELL, R. C., and MILLER, H. A., Vitamin C content of spring greens, Science 90: 164-165, Aug. 18, '39
BURRETT, J. B., High take-off of S-T segment without coronary occlusion Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 2: 121-127, Oct. '39
BURRIDGE, W., Some new properties of cardiac muscle, etc., Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 399-410, Aug. 31, '39
BURRILL, M. W.: See GREENE, R. R., jt. auth.
——See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.
BURROWS, H., Gall-stones and cancer: problem of aetiology, with special reference to rôle of irritation, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 166-168, July '39
Keratinised paracæcal cysts in mice, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 260, July '39
BURROWS, R.: See GILLESPIE, R. D., jt. auth.
BURROWS, W., Nutritive requirements of Salmonella; formation of indole and tryptophane by typhoid bacillus, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 134-141, Sept.-Oct. '39
BURSA
—blood and lymph vessel tumors in children (including cystic hygroma), [W. L. Watson] J.Pediat. 15: 401-407, Sept. '39
—cystic hygroma of neck; 27 cases, [R. E. Gross & C. F. Goeringer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 48-60, July '39
—ganglions and their therapy, [N. L. Chistyakov] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 84-95, '39
—lipomatosis and hemorrhagic hygroma in serous bursa of femoral exostosis; case, [C. Salvi del Pero] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 578-584, '38
—roentgen study of synovial cavity of human elbow, [A. Bellone] Anat.Anz. 88: 232-240, June 28, '39
—roentgen therapy of cystic hygroma of neck in children, [F. M. Hodges, L. O. Snead & R. A. Berger] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 551-555, Oct. '39
inflammation, [H. K. MacDonald] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 573-577, June '39
—[L. R. Broster] Brit.M.J. 2: 1006-1008, Nov. 18, '39
—clauden in therapy of chronic bursitis, [L. Stumpfegger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 275-276, '39
—clauden therapy of hygroma and bursitis, [H. H. Westermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 810-811, May 26, '39
—latent peritendinitis calcarea; case, [A. Wærn] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 2: 1429-1430, May 13, '39
—nontraumatic paralysis of dorsal interosseous nerve (relation to bursae of elbow), [L. M. Weinberger] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 358-363, Sept. '39
—peritendinitis calcarea, [S. M. Copland & M. Michel] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 261-265, Nov. '39
—retro-olecranal bursitis; surgical therapy of case, [J. Pifieiro Sorondo] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 3, pp. 37-38, May '39
—so-called achillo-calcaneodynia, with special reference to achillobursitis, [G. Büttner & A. Heidemann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 43-57, '39
—subcutaneous dorsal digital bursitis, [N. J. Howard] Surgery 5: 939-941, June '39
—value of electrical treatment of subdeltoid bursitis, [N. E. Titus] M.Rec. 150: 354-357, Nov. 15, '39
BURSA, inflammation—Continued
—value of roentgen therapy in acute subacromial bursitis, [W. G. Herrman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 529-532, Sept. '39
tumors, osteochondromatosis of hip joint and adjacent bursae, [N. Sato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 915-916, April '39
BURSCHKIES, K., Ueber die Bedeutung der Chaulmoograsäure und deren Derivate für die Chemotherapie der Lepra und der Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 239*-244*, '39
——See ROTHERMUNDT, M., jt. auth.
BURSTEIN, C. L., Effect of spinal anesthesia on intestinal activity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 291-293, Oct. '39
BURSTEIN, M.: See PIERRET, R. (Paris), jt. auth.
BURSTEIN, T., Plastic repair of leg ulcers, M.Rec. 150: 307-308, Nov. 1, '39
BURT, C., Prof. Sigmund Freud, For. Mem. R. S., Nature, London 144: 735-736, Oct. 28, '39
BURT, G. J.: See GREENGARD, H., jt. auth.
BURT, J. B., Diagnosis and treatment of trunk sciatica, Practitioner 143: 275-285, Sept. '39
——and GORDON, R. G., Gout an unsolved problem, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. 1: 304-318, Oct. '39
BURTON, A. C., Range and variability of blood flow in human fingers and vasomotor regulation of body temperature, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 437-453, Oct. '39
BURTON, C. C.: See RAMOS, R. L., jt. auth.
BURTON, C. H.: See LEVIN, M. B., jt. auth.
BURWASSER, P., and HILL, T. J., Effect of hard and soft diets on gingival tissues of dogs, J.Dent.Research 18: 389-393, Aug. '39
BURWELL, C. S., Postgraduate portion of medical education, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 339-344, Aug. '39
BURY, K. J., Mélorheostose Léri. Über einen Fall doppelseitiger Lokalisation der hyperostotischen und osteosklerotischen Prozesse am Becken und unterer Extremität, Röntgenpraxis 11: 292-300, May '39
BUSACCA, A. (Milan), I raggi ultravioletti in oculistica (contributo clinico alla terapia con l'apparecchio "infrazon" ad onde corte), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 379-403, May-June '39
BUSACCA, A. (Rome), Storia dell'infezione gonococcica; altri dati sul Medio-evo, Folia clin. et biol. (no. 2) 11: 49-53, '39
BUSACCA, A. (São Paulo), Etude de la structure et de la nature des palissades considérées jusqu'ici comme un réseau de lymphatiques périlimbiques, Arch.d'opht. 3: 693-705, Aug. '39
BUSACCHI, V., La portata circolatoria e la gittata sistolica in condizioni normali e patologiche; metodologia—la P. C. e la G. S. in condizioni normali, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 271-300, June '37
La portata circolatoria e la gittata sistolica in condizioni normali e patologiche; ipertensione arteriosa—anemie e poliglobulie, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 562-578, Dec. '37
La portata circolatoria e la gittata sistolica in condizioni normali e patologiche; pleuritici, Arch.di pat. e clin.med. 18: 140-154, '38
BUSATTO, S., Tödliche Vergiftung mit einem hydrochinonhaltigen photographischen Entwickler, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 285-297, '39
BUSBY, L. F., Basal tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 692-703, Dec. '39
BUSCAINO, V. M., Iodoterapia endovenosa e sottoaracnoidea in varie malattie, prevalentemente infiammatorie, neurassiche e perineurassiche, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 763-772, Sept. 30, '39
BUSCAINO REACTION: See Urine, examination
BUSCEMI, F., Su di un disinfettante a base vegetale d'uso chirurgico, Sett.med. 27: 758-763, June 22, '39
BUSCH, E., Meningiomas of lateral ventricles of brain, Acta chir. Scandinav. 82: 282-290, '39
BUSCHKE, A., and KONHEIM, W., A T 10 und Thallium, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 702-703, Aug. 5, '39
BUSCO, G., Esiste nel sangue dei diabetici un principio ipergliceмizzante? Studium 29: 145-149, July 1, '39
BUSER, F., Die Behandlung der Pneumonien mit Pyridinsulfanilamid, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 785-787, Sept. 2, '39
BUSH, G. B., Seriescopy: its principles and applications, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 611-618, Nov. '39
BUSH, L. F., Treatment of fractures of hip, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1325-1329, Aug. '39
——See FOSS, H. L., jt. auth.
BUSHMICH, D. G.: See DASHEVSKIY, A. I., jt. auth.
——See GOLDFEDER, A. E., jt. auth.
BUSILA, V., and POPOVICI, M., Syphilis secondaire simulant un syndrome typhique, Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 96-97, '38
——See BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.
——See ENESCO, I., jt. auth.
——See RASCANU, V., jt. auth.
——DAVID (Mme.) and ROSCA, M., Syndrome hémorragique au cours de la fièvre typhoïde, Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 15-19, '38

BUSINCO, A., La diagnosi istologica. (Biopsia o istobiodiagnosi), Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 650-660, '38
Direttive anatomo-cliniche per l'educazione del medico, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 164-178, Jan. '39
BUSO CARRASQUILLO, R.: See SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.
BUSS, O., Einige Worte zur Heilkräuterpropaganda, Med. Welt **13:** 711-715, May 20, '39
BUSSA, D.: See AGNOLI, R., jt. auth.
——See GALLI, T., jt. auth.
BUSSABARGER, R. A., Improved method for study of intestinal function, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 50-51, Oct. '39
——See WIGODSKY, H. S., jt. auth.
BUSSCHAERT, R.: See NYSSEN, R., jt. auth.
de BUSSCHER, J., Tumeurs métastatiques de la fosse postérieure chez les malades ayant atteint la seconde moitié de la vie (note préliminaire), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 534-538, July '39
——See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.
BUSSE GRAWITZ, P., Die Verhütung und Behandlung von Schlaganfällen mit Acetylcholin, Med.Welt **13:** 921-923, July 1, '39
La previsión y el tratamiento de las apoplejías cerebrales, Semana méd. **1:** 1152-1155, May 18, '39
Beiträge zur Therapie einiger Darmparasiten, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 463-465, Oct. '39
BUSSEL, M.: See CHODKOWSKA, S., jt. auth.
BUSSER, F., and HUGUENY, M., Les myélomes plasmocytaires (plasmocytosarcomes de la moelle osseuse), Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 443-475, April '39
——See GOURNAY, J. J., jt. auth.
——See LEIBOVICI, jt. auth.
——See ROBINEAU, jt. auth.
BUSSEY, C. D., Vitamin K—its use in hemorrhagic diseases, Dallas M.J. **25:** 97-100, Aug. '39
BUSSI, A., Per l'alimentazione ittica nei regimi alimentari della industria alberghiera delle stazioni termali e climatiche, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap. fis. **50:** 225-231, Aug. '39
In tema di specializzazione delle stazioni di cura idrotermominerale, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 1008-1010, Nov. 5, '39
BUSSON, A.: See RACHET, J., jt. auth.
BUSSON, G.: See FEY, B., jt. auth.
BUSTAMANTE, F. E., Lujación de la cadera por fuerte traumatismo del muslo reducida por el método de Bigelow, Gac. méd. de Caracas **[46]:** 359-360, Sept. 15, '39 [Reprint]
BUSTAMANTE, FRANCISCO EUGENIO
—centenary of birth, [D. Luciani] Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 360-363, Sept. 15, '39
BUSTAMANTE, M. E., Epidemiología del paludismo en el sur del Valle de México. Zona de Xochimilco, Gac.méd.de México **69:** 1-31, Feb. 28, '39
BUSTOS, A., Bilirrubina indirecta, Rev.de gastro-enterol. de México **4:** 121-129, March-April '39
BUSTOS, F. M., Cuadros agudos de abdomen simulados por estados dependientes de trastornos paratiróideos, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 323-329, June 21, '39
Síndrome de Quincke abdominal, Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 456-461, July 19, '39
Sobre el mal llamado choque de la punta del corazón, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1441-1443, July 26, '39 [Reply to Cossio]
Costilla cervical (con plexalgia sintomática); tratamiento quirúrgico; curación, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 687-693, Aug. 16, '39
El signo de Lardennois en la gangrena gaseosa, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 839-842, Sept. 20, '39
——and MARQUEZ, A., Sobre el clásico choque de la punta del corazón; aclarando imprecisiones y errores corrientes; aplicaciones médicas y quirúrgicas, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1089-1092, June 7, '39
BUT, N. I., Clinical aspects and therapy of lesions of nervous system associated with brucellosis, Vrach. delo **21:** 155-158, '39
BUTAVAND, A.: See VAUGHAN, K. O., jt. auth.
BUTCHER, E. O., Effect of adrenalectomy on growth of mammary glands in underfed albino rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 571-573, Nov. '39
——and RICHARDS, R. A., Relation of adrenals to retarded hair growth in underfed albino rats, Endocrinology **25:** 787-792, Nov. '39
BUTENANDT, A., and HOFSTETTER, H., Über Oestronsulfat, ein physiologisches Ausscheidungsprodukt des Follikelhormons, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 222-234, '39
BUTESIN: See Anesthesia, butesin
BUTLER, A. M.: See SHOHL, A. T., jt. auth.
BUTLER, E. C. B.: See HUNTER, J. B., jt. auth.
BUTLER, E. F., LINCOLN, N. S., DEEGAN, J. K., and HORTON, R., Late results of foreign bodies long retained in lower airways, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 817-838, Sept. '39
BUTLER, M. G., Nervous factors involved in skin disturbances, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 501-503, June '39
BUTLER, R. E.: See SEBRELL, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
BUTLER, T. H., Headache, Birmingham M.Rev. **14:** 85-96, June '39
BUTLER, W. P., Coroner's office in Louisiana and medicolegal duties in general, Am.J.M.Jurisp. **2:** 214-221, May-June '39
BUTT, E. M., Syphilis in railroad medicine; general consideration of problem, Indust.Med. **8:** 465-467, Nov. '39
——See FOORD, A. G., jt. auth.
——HALL, E. M., and COURVILLE, C. B., Progressive muscular dystrophy (dystrophia myotonica); report of case with autopsy, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 58-68, June '39
——HOFFMAN, A. M., and SOLL, S. N., Experimental production of neutropenia with aminopyrine, Arch. Int.Med. **64:** 26-42, July '39
BUTT, H. R., Rôle of vitamin K in prevention of hemorrhage arising from diseases of biliary tract, S.Clin. North America **19:** 891-898, Aug. '39
——See CLARK, R. L., JR., jt. auth.
——See SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.
——SNELL, A. M., and OSTERBERG, A. E., Preoperative and postoperative administration of vitamin K to patients having jaundice, J.A.M.A. **113:** 383-389, July 29, '39
Phthiocol: its therapeutic effect in treatment of hypoprothrombinemia associated with jaundice: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 497-502, Aug. 9, '39
BUTTER
—as means of transmission of typhoid and paratyphoid; effect of butter on resistance and dissociation of typhoid-colon group, [C. Guerzoni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 21-29, Jan. '39
—as source of Brucella infection, [A. Mello & N. Mastrofrancisco] Rev.indúst.animal **1:** 19-27, April '38
—question of using boron in preservation of butter, [L. Delavelle] Presse méd. **47:** 1201, Aug. 2, '39
BUTTERSACK, Umgekehrte Pathologie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 202-205, April 1, '39
BUTTER-YELLOW: See cross reference under *di*Methyl-amino-Azobenzene
BUTTI, I. V.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
BUTTIAUX, R.: See SEVIN, A., jt. auth.
BUTTLE, G. A. H., Chemotherapy of sulphonamides, Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 83-99, April '39
Action of sulphanilamide and its derivatives with special reference to tropical diseases, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **33:** 141-168, July '39
Pharmacology of sulphanilamide group of drugs, Brit.M. J. **2:** 269-273, Aug. 5, '39
BUTTOCKS
abscess, caused by metallic particle from ampule used in intramuscular injection; sulfanilamide therapy, [P. Orlandini] Riforma med. **55:** 699, May 6, '39
tumors, interesting case (sarcoma of buttock following smallpox vaccination), [J. Helman] South African M.J. **13:** 334, May 13, '39
—bilateral lipophagic granuloma; case, [P. Peroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 878-884, '39
—chordoma, [M. N. De & B. P. Tribedi] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 465-467, Aug. '39
***n*-BUTYL-CARBITOL-THIOCYANATE:** See Thiocyanates
***iso*BUTYRYL -3- HYDROXYPHENYL - *tri*METHYL-AMMONIUM METHYLSULFATE:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds
BUTZKE, E. J., and BALTER, A. M., Striking recovery in pneumonia following use of sulfapyridine, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **16:** 67-69, July '39
BUUS, C. E. P., Roentgen diagnosis of meniscus lesions of knee, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **4:** 3185-3189, Oct. 28, '39
BUVAT, J. F.: See VILLEY, G., jt. auth.
BUXTON, C. L., and WESTPHAL, U., Recovery of pregnandiol in urine of men treated with progesterone, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **41:** 284-287, May '39
——and ENGLE, E. T., Effects of therapeutic use of diethylstilbestrol, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2318-2320, Dec. 23, '39
BUXTON, L. H. D.: See GILCHRIST, M. L., jt. auth.
BUXTON, R., Intra-capsular extraction of cataract with forceps: is its use justifiable? Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 505-539, Aug. '39
BUXTON, ST. J. D., Injuries of lower limb, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1241, June 17, '39; 1294, June 24, '39
Pituitary cyst with dwarfism, and delayed union of fracture, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 181-183, July '39
Treatment of closed fractures of radius and ulna, Brit. M.J. **2:** 795-799, Oct. 21, '39
BUYS, E., and RIJLANT, P., Le seuil d'excitation (accélération angulaire) des canaux semi-circulaires, Arch.internat.de physiol. **49:** 101-112, July '39
BUZOIANU, G., and GARBEA, L'amygdalectomie et l'adénotomie dans le traitement de la chorée aiguë, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 378-386, April '39
——and TARNAVEANU, B. M., Observations on 61 tracheobroncho-esophageal foreign bodies, Cluj.med. 20: 465-480, Sept. 1, '39

BUZOIANU, G.—Continued
——**GARBEA and MAGHIARI,** Hémilaryngectomie pour cancer laryngé, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 384-386, May-June '39
——**GARBEA and RADOESCO,** Autre méningite septique labyrinthogène. Labyrinthectomie et traitement sulfamidé. Guérison, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 387-388, May-June '39
BUZZARD, I., Preeclamptic toxæmia, M.J.Australia **2:** 55-58, July 8, '39
BUZZO, A., AGOSTINI de MUNOZ, A., and CALABRESE, A., Contribución al estudio de las causas de la aversión del lactante al seno materno, An.Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires **5:** 183-186, July-Sept. '39
BYCHOWSKI, G., Les relations entre le moi et le surmoi, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **11:** 49-59, '39
BYE, W. A., Massive collapse of lung, M.J.Australia **2:** 129-135, July 22, '39
BYKHOVSKAYA, D. A., Effectiveness of Linzer method in treatment of syphilis, Vrach.delo **21:** 389-392, '39
BYKOVA, O., Origine des histiocytes du phénomène de Bittorf au cours des endocardites septiques, Presse méd. **47:** 1097-1099, July 8, '39
BYRD, M. L.: See ROVENSTINE, E. A., jt. auth.
BYRON, F. E., Fatal results following administration of magnesium sulphate, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 100-101, June '39
BYRUM, W. R.: See MOOMAW, W. A., jt. auth.
BYSOL: See Disinfection and Disinfectants
BYSTRENIN, A. I., Changes in aqueous solutions of cane sugar during autoclave sterilization in connection with preparation of AD vaccine, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 99-103, '39
BYTCH, L., Une épidémie de scorbut à l'internat du lycée M., Rev.franç.de pediat. **15:** 188-192, '39

C

CABALLERO, R., Historia de las doctrinas médicas, Semana méd. **1:** 344-355, Feb. 16, '39
CABALLERO FERNANDEZ, J., Indicaciones quirúrgicas en las apendicitis, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 361-373, Aug. '39
CABANA, E., Considérations sur 324 cas de fracture de la diaphyse fémorale chez les enfants, Ann.méd.-chir. de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 84-94, May '39
CABANELLAS, J. M.: See BARBERIS, J. C., jt. auth.
CABANES, E., and XICLUNA, R., Pseudo-hermaphrodite. Hypospade vulviforme. Opération de Baldwin, Algérie méd. **43:** 333-336, July '39
CABANIE, G., Note sur 66 cas de chirurgie septique des régions péri-urétrales de l'homme au Maroc, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 217-225, June 19, '39
——**See REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.**
CABANIS, PIERRE JEAN GEORGES (1757-1808)
—physician and materialist of eighteenth century, [P. E. Zabludovskiy] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 25-37, '39
CABANNE, A., Cáncer bucal, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 973-990, May 17, '39
CABASSO, V., SCHAEFER, W., and HARPOTH, H., Sur la classification sérologique des bacilles tuberculeux aviaires et des bacilles analogues, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 969-971, '39
CABELL, C. L.: See GORDON, M. P., JR., jt. auth.
——**See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
CABITZA, A., Memoria storica sulla spedalità veneziana, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 419-430, June '39
Blastomi ossei postraumatici (sintesi e contributo), Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 544-556, Aug. '39
CABLE, J. V., Pneumococcal meningitis; review of 39 fatal cases and report of recovery after administration of M. & B. soluble, Lancet **2:** 73-74, July 8, '39
CABODEVILLA, H. S., Púrpura de Schönlein, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2000-2005, Oct. 11, '39
CABOT, H., and BERKSON, J., Outlook for patients with malignant tumors of testis associated with massive metastasis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 377-380, June 14, '39
——**and MIDDLETON, A. W.,** Relation of so-called adenoma of kidney to carcinoma of kidney, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 91-105, '38
CABOT, RICHARD CLARKE: See Obituaries
CABOT RING BODIES: See Erythrocytes
CABRAL SACADURA, F., Sinfisiotomia de Zarate (prática durante três anos e meio), Arq.de obst.e ginec. **4:** 159-174, Sept. '39; abstr., Quarante-cinq cas de symphyséotomie de Zarate à la Maternité "Dr. Alfrêdo da Costa" (Lisbonne), Liége méd. **32:** 677-679, Aug. 27, '39
CABRERA, A., Acalasia del cardias, Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 111-112, April '39
Signos radiográficos de muerte fetal, Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 168-169, June '39
CABRERA, E., Semiología pupilar, Medicina, México **19:** 165-170, May 25, '39
CABRERA MACIAS, O., Neumopatía sifilítica—poliserositis tuberculosa; exposición de dos casos clínicos, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 483-496, Aug. '39
CABRERA-MALO, R., La suppression réversible des effets de l'excitation du vague par les substances actives du cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1284-1287, '39
CABY, F., and DESMONTS, A., Trois cas de fibromyome de la vessie, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 654-656, May '39
——**and GASNE, L.,** Sarcome lymphoblastique de l'estomac, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 657-659, May '39
CACCHI, R.: See ALEXANDRE, A., jt. auth.
CACCIA, F., La medicina nei poeti dell'epoca augustea, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 661-676, '38
CACCIA, J. P.: See NATALE, A. M., jt. auth.
CACCIALANZA, P., Sul comportamento del glutatione dei tessuti in diverse condizioni sperimentali; il glutatione del fegato e delle ghiandole soprarenali nei cani normali, stiroidati, paratiroprivi e paratiroprivi trattati con paratormone, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 307-309, May '39
CACCIARELLI, R. A., Inhibition of lactation during puerperium by anterior pituitary and ovarian extracts, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 149-152, July '39
CACCURI, S., Sul consumo di ossigeno del midollo osseo nella intossicazione saturnina, Folia med. **25:** 534-541, May 30, '39
La cura del diabete mellito con l'insulina-protamina-zinco, Riforma med. **55:** 871-885, June 10, '39
Intossicazione da glicoli: il glicoletilene: ricerche sperimentali, usi industriali; importanza nella patologia del lavoro, Folia med. **25:** 829-839, Aug. 15, '39
CACHEXIA
—**question of cachectic character of derivative fistulas of small intestine, [N. David] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65:** 674-690, May 17, '39
endocrine: See Endocrine Glands, diseases
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
thyroprival: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
CACHIN, M.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
CACIOPPO, R., Denti e paratiroidi, Sett.med. **27:** 549-553, May 4, '39
CADAVERS
—**air embolism in cadavers; gas from putrefaction in blood; retrograde penetration of air in arteries; simple method for drawing gas from heart, [K. Meixner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52:** 499-503, May 26, '39
—**aspects of teaching surgical technic in cadaver and in living persons, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9:** 61-69, March '39
—**behavior of tissue dehydrogenative processes after death of organism; study of residual life and progress of putrefaction; studies on kidneys and general considerations, [F. Tarsitano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93:** 351-360, '39
—**destruction of cadavers found in water by larvae of caddis fly; medicolegal aspects, [F. J. Holzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31:** 223-228, '39
—**determination of barbitals in decomposing and exhumed cadavers, [E. Weinig] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. 31:** 189-193, '39
—**didactic use in propedeutic surgery, [M. Lopez Esnaurrízar] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2:** 310-313, Oct. '39
—**early invasion of ocular membranes and tissues by bacteria of agonal and cadaveric infection, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121:** 699-703, May 23, '39
—**legal disposition, [E. Hayt] Hospitals 13:** 49-52, Sept. '39
—**medicolegal value of determining blood group, [F. A. Deluca] Prensa méd.argent. 26:** 1931-1933, Oct. 4, '39
—**neoformation of alcohol in blood of cadavers, [F. Domenici] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14:** 309-311, May '39
—**possibility that drugs ingested in life may cause error in determination of alcohol in blood of cadaver, [F. Domenici] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14:** 314-315, May '39
—**postmortal determination of *p*H of human organs, [F. Heiser] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53:** 244-255, '39
—**therapy of ocular burns by transplantation of conjunctiva from cadaver, [L. V. Zenkina] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15:** 28-29, '39
CADDEN, J. F.: See DILL, L. V., jt. auth.
——**See TRAUT, H. F., jt. auth.**
CADDIS FLIES: See Flies
CADE, A., and MILHAUD, M., Amibiase et cancer du gros intestin, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 475-479, Aug. 20, '39
CADE, S., Cancer of tongue, Practitioner **143:** 40-48, July '39
CADENA, M. A., Disección de mosquitos Anopheles, Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá **7:** 328-332, Dec. '38
CADEO, F., Sul meccanismo d'azione purgativa di un'acqua minerale (L'Acqua Antica Fonte di Boario), Riv. di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 86, March; 105, April; 138, May '39

CADERAS: See **ETIENNE, jt. auth.**

CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., Recherches sur la structure du segment inférieur de l'utérus, Montpellier méd. **15:** 168-180, April '39

Les spasmes vasculaires en obstétrique, Montpellier méd. **15:** 181-186, April '39

——See **DELMAS, P., jt. auth.**

CADISCH, J., Aufgaben der Mineral- und Thermalquellengeologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 535-539, June 10, '39

CADIZ, R., and SAAVEDRA, C., Sobre un caso de tumor de la granulosa, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 349-384, July '39

CADMIUM

toxicity, spectrum analysis in diagnosis of occupational intoxications; experimental and clinical study of mercury and cadmium sulfate poisoning in connection with electrolytic method, [F. Capelli] Med. d.lavoro **30:** 206-216, July '39

—experimental chronic poisoning, [R. H. Wilson & F. De Eds] Science **90:** 498, Nov. 24, '39

CADRECHA ALVAREZ, J., Standardización nitrogénica de las emulsiones bacterianas y su aplicación en clínica, Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 1017-1020, Oct. '39

——See **FAZ TABIO, H., jt. auth.**

——and **QUINTERO FOSSAS, J. M.,** Investigaciones demostrativas de las variaciones horarias que sufre el contenido de hongos del aire atmosférico en relación con las influencias meteorológicas; su influencia en ciertas crisis de asma y de rinitis, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 411-453, Aug. 31, '39

CADWALADER, W. B., Presidential address, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 1-5, '39

CADWALLADER, A.: See **CASSELMAN, A. J., jt. auth.**

CADY, J.: See **AMSLER, R., jt. auth.**

CADY, L. D., Barbiturates should be sold only on prescription, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 485-487, Dec. '39

CAEIRO, J. A., Técnica para la extirpación total en un tiempo de la primera y segunda costillas, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 119-133, May 3, '39

Técnica de la colo-enterostomía término-terminal valvular, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 827-834, Sept. 20, '39

CAFFEINE

See also Coffee

—[G. Orzechowski] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 345-352, June '39

—manganese and caffeine contents of some teas and coffees, [D. R. K. Coleman & F. C. Gilbert] Analyst **64:** 726-730, Oct. '39

effects, cardiac tonic properties of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [R. Charlier] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 370-376, July 31, '39

—on color sensitivity, [S. V. Kravkov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 61-63, '39

—on fasting glycemia and on glycemic curve after loading with dextrose, [L. Benacchio] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 299-312, July 20, '39

toxicity, abuse of caffeine in young persons, with special reference to coca-cola, [K. Oxenius] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1586-1587, Nov. 3, '39

—ulcerous gastric lesions caused by caffeine; experimental study, [M. Molteni] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 135-157, '38

CAFFEY, J., Syphilis of skeleton in early infancy; nonspecificity of many of the roentgenographic changes, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 637-655, Nov. '39

CAFFIER, P., and ÖZKAYAALP, E. S., Zur Frage der Ausscheidung der Stilben-Präparate, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **63:** 1218-1231, June 3, '39

CAGGINI, Traitement actuel du zona et de ses séquelles névritiques par les injections intra-dermiques de la solution histamine-histidine, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 545-549, May 1, '39

CAGOL, G., Aspetti radiologici delle fratture in Alto Adige; mancata calcificazione del callo, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **11:** 224-227, April '39

Aspetti radiologici delle fratture in Alto Adige; ritardata calcificazione del callo, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 374-380, July '39

CAHANE, G. M.: See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**

CAHANE, M., Quelques considérations sur la classification des syndromes endocriniens, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **17:** 97-107, April '39

Recherches sur le chlore et le chlorure de sodium du tissu rénal après l'extirpation des glandes surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 178-180, '39

——and **CAHANE, T.,** Hyposomie et vitiligo familial et héréditaire. L'importance du facteur pituitaire dans les dyschromies cutanées, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 62-70, '39

Sur certaines modifications de la pituitaire d'une épileptique avec aménorrhée; étude anatomo-clinique, Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol.,psychiat.,psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 63-67, '37

Considerazioni sulle forme cliniche del gozzo esoftalmico, Riforma med. **55:** 959-965, June 24, '39

——See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**

CAHANE, T.: See **CAHANE, M., jt. auth.**

CAHEN, RAYMOND, Action de l'insuline sur la chronaxie du pied d'escargot, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 447-448, Sept. 4, '39

——and **ARDOINT, P.,** Mesure de l'activité gonadotrophique des extraits préhypophysaires, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **209:** 490-491, Sept. 18, '39

——and **FEUER, H.,** Microméthode de dosage électrophotométrique de la morphine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1907-1910, June 12, '39

——and **MOISSET de ESPANES, E.,** Effets toxiques et cardiovasculaires du Gelsemium elegans, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 686-689, '39

——See **TIFFENEAU, M., jt. auth.**

CAHEN, ROBERT: See **FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., jt. auth.**

CAHILL, G. F., Adrenal cortical syndromes and adrenal tumors, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 111-126, '39

CAHILL, W. M.: See **GORDON, W. G., jt. auth.**

CAHN, L. R., What mouth can tell, Hygeia **17:** 618-620, July '39

Pseudotuberculous lesions of mouth, Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 998-1001, Oct. '39

CAHOON, R.: See **MORRISON, J. L., jt. auth.**

CAHUZAC and MARQUES, P., Platybrachyspondylie généralisée congénitale, Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 335-341, July '39

CAIADO de CASTRO, A., Alguns comentários sôbre cirúrgia e anestesia das amigdalas palatinas, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 317-324, July-Aug. '39

CAILLIAU, F.: See **JAUSION, H., jt. auth.**

CAILLON, L., Traitement des leucorrhées, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 655-660, May 10, '39

CAIMI, R. A., Estudio semiológico y clínico de los derrames intraperitoneales, An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo **24:** 247-320, '39

——See **URIOSTE, J. P., jt. auth.**

CAIN, A., Le traitement de la procidence hémorroïdaire, Presse méd. **47:** 1350-1352, Sept. 20, '39

——**BENSAUDE, A., and LEON, A.,** Le traitement des fissures de l'anus par l'injection du mélange de novocaïne et de chlorhydrate d'histamine, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 675-676, June '39

——**CATTAN, R., and CLAISSE, R.,** Anémie grave et hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac chez l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1130-1135, July 17, '39

——**CATTAN, R., and DREYFUS, B.,** Le cyto-diagnostic des recto-côlites hémorragiques et purulentes, Arch. d.mal.de l'app. digestif **29:** 781-785, July '39

CAIOZZO, C.: See **ALBINI, A., jt. auth.**

CAIRE, A.: See **ARNAUD, M., jt. auth.**

CAIRNS, H., Raised intracranial pressure: hydrocephalic and vascular factors, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 275-294, Oct. '39

CAIRNS, J. G.: See **ANDERSON, T., jt. auth.**

de CAIRO, Z. G.: See **MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.**

CAISSON DISEASE

—[H. Gerbis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1152-1156, July 21, '39

—auricular disturbances of industrial caisson disease, with report of cases, [A. Crespi Reghizzi] Arch.ital. di otol. **51:** 408-420, Aug. '39

—health hazards of caisson workers, [A. F. Irby] Pub. Health Nursing **31:** 441-445, Aug. '39

—lesions of internal ear due to decompression: histopathologic study, [E. Chiappe] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 149-178, March '39

—pneumophone and measurement of resistance of eustachian tubes in caisson workers, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 248-251, '39 [Reply to Zöllner]

—recompression in therapy, [L. S. Rozanov] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 110-112, '39

—treatment of compressed air illness utilizing oxygen, [O. D. Yarbrough & A. R. Behnke] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. **21:** 213-218, June '39

CAIZZONE, G., Il solfato di magnesio. Sue applicazioni cliniche, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 405-407, May 15, '39

——and **CARDILE, M.,** La curva azotemica da carico di peptone come prova di funzionalità proteopessica epatica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 675-683, Aug. 31, '39

CAJAL: See Ramón y Cajal, Santiago

CAJANO, A., Struttura della mucosa uretrale del neonato (epitelio, corion, follicoli linfatici), Pediatria **47:** 377-391, May '39

CAJKOVAC, S., Injurious effect of hydrogen peroxide on hair, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 113-116, Feb. '39

Morphology and pathogenesis of trichonodosis, Liječn. vjes. **61:** 471-472, Sept. '39

CALA, L., Nuovo contributo di chirurgia operativa nel trattamento dell'ernia femorale, Sett.med. **27:** 1093-1095, Sept. 7, '39

CALABRESE, A.: See **BUZZO, A., jt. auth.**

CALABRESE, C., Azione dell'adrenalina, dell'insulina e della tiroxina sulla diastasi urinaria, Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio **7:** 189-212, May-June '39

CALABRESI, C., Sulla morfologia dei capillari negli adenoidei, Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 485-494, Oct. '39

CALABRESI, M., Scambi gassosi ematotissurali e circolazione del sangue negli arti in condizioni patologiche, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 677-680, '38

CALAMANDREI, G., Sulla fina struttura di un cordoma benigno del clivus, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 637-656, '38

CALANDRA, E., La colla di ossa in traumatologia. (Prima nota), Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 681-688, '38

Trattamento definitivo delle fratture esposte nella pratica militare di guerra, Sett.med. **27:** 835-844, July 13, '39

CALCAGNO, B. N., Nueva interpretación etio-patogénica de algunas enfermedades del sistema linfático. Deducciones terapéuticas. Comunicación previa, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 330-332, June 21, '39

Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis. Ensayos, Bol. y trab.Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 481-498, July 19, '39

CALCAGNO, O.: See **FIDANZA, E. P., jt. auth.**

CALCANEODYNIA: See Heel

CALCANEUM

cysts, cystic formations; cases, [M. Fitte & J. Mulcahy] Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 705-711, Aug. 23, '39

epiphyses: See Epiphyses

exostoses, flatfoot as factor in producing inferior exostosis; cases, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 455-462, June 15, '39

—so-called achillo-calcaneodynia, [G. Büttner & A. Heidemann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 43-57, '39

fractures, [L. A. Repyakh] Ortop.i travmatol. (no .3) **13:** 24-38, '39

—avulsion fracture; case, [K. Lang] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1599-1601, July 15, '39

—avulsion fracture of protuberance in athlete; case, [V. Struppler] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 651-658, '39

—conservative treatment, [H. G. Pretty] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 40-45, July '39

—simplified reduction, [Laroyenne] Lyon chir. **36:** 506-509, July-Aug. '39

—subastragalar fracture and bone grafts; 2 cases, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 454-471, '38

—therapy; rigid segmentary transcalcaneal bone graft; cases, [G. Massabuau, Guibal & R. Joyeux] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 234-241, May '39

—treatment, [P. F. Olson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 747-751, July '39

osteomyelitis, eleven cases, [H. Völkner] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **170:** 229-234, '39

—rare localization of acute primary osteomyelitis; case, [A. Lauro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1761-1767, Oct. 2, '39

CALCANEUS VALGUS: See Foot, deformities

CALCARAMI, J. R.: See **CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.**

CALCARINE FISSURE: See Brain, tumors

CALCIFICATION

See also Bladder, calcification; Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Ovary, cysts; Shoulder, diseases; Teeth, development; etc.

—acute hyperparathyroidism, [W. A. Oliver] Lancet **2:** 240-244, July 29, '39; also, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 225-239, '39

—calcinosis; case, [F. S. Child] M.Times, New York **67:** 419-421, Sept. '39

—calcinosis universalis; case with complete recovery (following sodium citrate and calcium therapy), [J. J. C. P. A. Roovers] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 57-71, '39

—chemical and pathologic changes in aging and after retarded growth, [C. M. McCay & others] J. Nutrition **18:** 15-25, July '39

—extensive calcinosis in patient with scleroderma, [M. Thoroczkay] Magyar röntgen köz. **13:** 72-76, '39

—grave tetany in first days of life; calcium deposits following subcutaneous injections of calcium gluconate, [G. Blechmann, R. G. Landrieu & M. Wuest] Nourrisson **27:** 219-226, July '39

—metastatic calcification: two cases (one associated with leukemic myelosis, the other with pregnancy), [D. M. Grayzel & M. Lederer] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 136-147, July '39

—transient calcinosis accompanying ulcerative colitis, [H. Rasmussen] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 491-495, '39

—widespread subcutaneous calcifications in connective tissue of leg (5 cases in old women), [G. Moberg] Acta radiol. **20:** 150-169, '39

CALCINAI, M., Rapporti fra reazioni alla inoculazione sottocutanea di Eberthella typhi ed immunità nella cavia, Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese **18:** 435-440, June '39

Azione del perossido di idrogeno su sospensioni batteriche in autolisi iniziale, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 262-275, June 30, '39

Sulla conservazione della virulenza della Eberthella typhi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 448-451, July '39

CALCINAI, M.—Continued

La flogosi del sottocutaneo di fronte ad inoculazioni ripetute di derivati batterici e leucocitari, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **18:** 452-460, July '39

L'acido ascorbico nei tessuti; ricerche su materiale di autopsia e di esperimento; esposizione critica, Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 513-576, Aug. '39; correction **20:** [141a], Sept. '39

L'azione dell'acqua ossigenata su siero-proteine studiata in funzione della temperatura, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 346-355, Aug. 31, '39

Il comportamento della frazione precipitabile con acido tricloroacetico in estratti di fegato nei primi stadi di autolisi, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 407-416, Oct. 31, '39

CALCINOSIS: See Calcification

CALCIPOT D (calcium-vitamin D preparation): See Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS

See also Water, mineral

—adequate calcium and phosphorus dietary regime, [A. B. Gutman] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 711-723, Aug. '39

—calcium and phosphorus content of students' dietaries, [K. C. Saha, K. L. Roy & B. C. Guha] Indian M. Gaz. **74:** 324-325, June '39

—calcium and phosphorus contents of vegetables cooked in fat, [H. H. Yü & M. L. Fincke] J.Home Econ. **31:** 711-713, Dec. '39

—calcium content of gastric juice, [J. B. Kirsner & J. E. Bryant] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 704-706, Dec. '39

—calcium content of white bread, [W .W. Prouty & W. H. Cathcart] J.Nutrition **18:** 217-226, Sept. '39

—concentration of ionized magnesium and calcium in milk, [R. Nordbö] J.Biol.Chem. **128:** 745-757, June '39

—deficiency of iodine and excess of calcium within endemic goiter area, [J. Wahlberg] Tr.Third International Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 71-75, '38

—distribution of calcium and potassium ions in central nervous system after administration of cortical narcotics, [S. Hashimoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 121-127, June '39

—experimental studies on dental calcium in C avitaminosis in guinea-pigs, [T. Nishi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 294-298, '39 [in Japanese]

—influence of pyrogenic and hypothermic drugs on distribution of potassium and calcium ions in central nervous system, [S. Hashimoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 101-111, June '39

—question of influence of so-called brain-stem narcotics on distribution of calcium and potassium ions in central nervous system, [S. Hashimoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 113-120, June '39

—soy bean sauce with added calcium as means of increasing calcium intake, [K. H. Lee & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 175-185, June 15, '39

—variation of inorganic constituents (potassium, sodium and calcium) of liver in rabbits; further study, [S. Lazard-Kolodny] Ann.de physiol. **15:** 403-410, '39

acetylsalicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, calcium acetylsalicylate

bilirubinate: See Bile

chloride: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

—action on muscarinic and nicotinic effects of acetylcholine, [R. Hazard & J. Cheymol] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 571-572, '39

—action on plague bacilli, [D. B. Breyninger] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 116-119, '39

—modifications of ratio of porphyrin in blood, urine and feces under influence of calcium chloride and magnesium sulfate in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to saturnism, [U. Iberti] Clin.med.ital. **70:** 237-248, May-Aug. '39

creosotate: See Creosote

deposits: See Calcification

determination, calcium ion activity in biologic fluids, [G. O. Harnapp] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 891, June 24, '39 [Reply to Nordbö]

—approximation of calculated to determined calcium content of human dietaries, [A. B. Gutman & M. Low] J.Nutrition **18:** 257-263, Sept. '39

—determination of calcium ion concentration in ultrafiltrate of biologic fluids, [R. Nordbö] Biochem. Ztschr. **301:** 58-60, '39

effects: See also Convulsions, prevention

—calcium ions necessary to synaptic transmission in parasympathetic, not in sympathetic, ganglia (after sodium citrate), [G. D. Shafer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 341-352, Nov. '39

—comparative effects of acetylcholine and constant current on striated muscle; action of cold and of calcium ion, [P. H. Benoit & M. Beauvallet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1247-1250, '39

—effect of calcium ion on tissue respiration, with note on estimation of oxalacetic acid, [G. D. Greville] Biochem.J. **33:** 718-722, May '39

—effect of several calcium salts on utilization of lactose, [H. S. Mitchell, G. M. Cook & K. L. O'Brien] J. Nutrition **18:** 319-327, Oct. '39

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—effect of simultaneous administration of calcium and phosphoric acid salts on calcium and phosphoric acid content of serum, [M. S. Li] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 317-322, '39
—influence of varying levels of calcium intake on biologic value of proteins, [M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 147-152, July '39
—lead mobilization (effect of low and of high calcium diets), [S. L. Tompsett & J. N. M. Chalmers] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **20:** 408-417, Oct. '39
—model experiments on biologic effects of sodium and calcium, [F. Seelich] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 275-310, '39
—serum phosphatase activity in rats fed on poor South Indian diet variously supplemented, [K. V. Giri & K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 153-158, July '39
fluoride: See Fluorides
gluconate: See also Intestines, tuberculosis; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Pneumonia, postoperative; Tetany, therapy
—grave tetany in first days of life; calcium deposits following subcutaneous injections of calcium gluconate, [G. Blechmann, R. G. Landrieu & M. Wuest] Nourrisson **27:** 219-226, July '39
—induced localization of Streptococci through calcium gluconate injections, [E. G. Ebertz & W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1250-1255, Sept. '39
—influence of calcium salts on immune reaction of organism; behavior of immune bodies and opsonic and bactericidal power of blood of animals immunized with typhoid vaccine, [A. Castellana & G. de Maria] Sett.med. **27:** 957-966, Aug. 10, '39
—measurement of circulation time with calcium gluconate in patients receiving digitalis, with electrocardiographic studies (lack of untoward effects), [H. C. Wall] Am.Heart J. **18:** 228-236, Aug. '39
in blood: See Blood, calcium
in urine: See Urine, calcium compounds
mandelate: See Urinary Tract, infections
metabolism, calcium and phosphorus deficiency in relation to production of osteodystrophic diseases, [P. J. du Toit & A. I. Malan] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 115-126, '38
—adaptation to low calcium intake in reference to calcium requirements of tropical population, [L. Nicholls & A. Nimalasuriya] J.Nutrition **18:** 563-577, Dec. '39
—behavior of calcium in blood, urine and in bile of animals with biliary fistula after administration of vitamin C, [C. Scaglioni] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 894-906, Aug. 30, '39
—calcioprival spondylosis; clinical study of case of probable tuberculous origin, [S. Pisani] Gior.di clin med. **20:** 1027-1038, Oct. 10-30, '39
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in case of bone disease with doubtful diagnosis, [G. Stolfi & C. Baldanza] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 611-614, '38
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in experimental scurvy, [L. Cioglia & F. Infantellina] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 411-412, June-July '39
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia; effects of ingestion of acid and alkali in patients with and without chronic nephritis, [H. I. Chu, T. F. Yü & W. T. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 117-130, June 15, '39
—calcium and potassium deficiency as possible causes of certain delayed fetal movements, [W. F. Windle] Physiol.Zoöl. **12:** 39-42, Jan. '39
—calcium content of blood, aqueous humor and of crystalline lens in normal rabbits after administration of parathormone (parathyroid extract); possible rôle of parathyroid in cataract, [A. Tallercio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 925-933, Dec. '38
—calcium exchange of intestine in experimental hyperthyroidism, [T. L. Althausen, W. J. Kerr & M. Stockholm] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 763-771, Nov. '39
—calcium, magnesium and phosphorus metabolism, [D. M. Greenberg] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 269-300, '39
—calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen balances with preschool children, [H. L. Yeh & W. H. Adolph] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 303-314, Sept. 30, '39
—clinical studies on calcium metabolism, especially on "hyperparathyroidism in wider sense" in urolithiasis, [T. Kusunoki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **45:** 84-85, April 20, '39
—disturbances in scleroderma, [T. Kusunoki] Dermat. Wchnschr. **108:** 627-632, June 3, '39
—effect of orange juice on calcium assimilation, [C. S. Lanford] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 87-95, Sept. '39
—effect of ovariectomy, [H. Fulconis] Bull.Soc.gynéc. et d'obst. **28:** 354-356, May '39
—effects produced by increase in calcium and phosphorus content of diet on calcium and phosphorus balance and on various bodily constituents of rat, [J. Haldi, G. Bachmann, W. Wynn & C. Ensor] J. Nutrition **18:** 399-409, Oct. '39
—excretion of calcium in bile in various types of experimental jaundice, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1477-1478, June 25, '39

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—factors affecting retention of nitrogen and calcium in period of growth; effect of thyroid on calcium retention, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Am.J. Dis.Child. **58:** 1186-1198, Dec. '39
—hypocalcias; therapeutic indications based on physiopathologic and clinical study, [J. Decourt] Ann.de méd. **45:** 361-379, May '39
—hypocalcinosis in form of pustular psoriasis; case, [A. G. Kochs] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 332-338, '39
—metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, [C. I. Reed] J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 667-674, Oct. '39
—metabolism of calcium and potassium under influence of action of testosterone propionate (androgen); experimental study, [G. Fichera & C. Catania] Riv. di pat.sper. **21:** 187-192, '38
—nitrogen and calcium balances as affected by growth and gonadotropic hormones administered for short periods to growing children, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Endocrinology **25:** 199-210, Aug. '39
—possible relation of calcium deficiency to utilization of vitamin B_1; preliminary report, [L. F. Badger & E. Masunaga] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1775-1779, Sept. 29, '39
—resorption of calcium from intestines following its peroral administration in various types of experimental jaundice, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1488-1489, June 25, '39
—retention of calcium by rat in presence and in absence of vitamin C, [K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon] Biochem. J. **33:** 1652-1654, Oct. '39
—significance of phosphorus and calcium metabolism in renal diseases, rickets and tetany, [T. Giza] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 265-291, May-June '38
—tartar and great and vital importance of its component calcium in both dentistry and medicine, [M. A. Rahman] J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 203-211, April '39
—treatment of chronic hypoparathyroidism (in relation to calcium and phosphorus intake), [I. A. Anderson & A. Lyall] Quart.J.Med. **8:** 209-232, July '39
—utilization of calcium in various greens, [M. Speirs] J.Nutrition **17:** 557-564, June '39
sulfate: See Water, mineral
therapy: See also Acne, therapy; Calcification; Cancer, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Heart, insufficiency; Hernia, therapy; Intestines, tuberculosis; Labor, complications; Leukocytes, count; Mental Diseases, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Parametritis, therapy; Parasites; Rickets, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tetany, therapy; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cough in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Uterus, adnexa; Wounds, therapy
—modern therapeutics, [N. Morris] Practitioner **143:** 333-343, Sept. '39
toxicity: See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconate
—calcium and digitalis synergism; toxicity of calcium salts injected intravenously into digitalized animals, [P. K. Smith, A. W. Winkler & H. E. Hoff] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 322-329, Aug. '39
—neutralization of action of calcium by barbital and its derivatives; preliminary report, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 757-759, Aug. 15-30, '39
CALCULI: See Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
CALDAS, J. M., Sobre 482 doentes de clínica proctológica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 855-857, May '39
CALDER, D. G., JR.: See **FERGUSON, L. K., jt. auth.**
CALDER, J., Anæmia of new-born, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 484-487, Nov. '39
CALDER, R. M., Autoplastic splenic grafts: their use in study of growth of splenic tissue, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 351-362, Sept. '39
CALDERA, R., Placenta praevia; review of 251 cases, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 531-539, June '39
CALDERON HERNANDEZ, Nuestra experiencia personal de la moderna quimioterapia de la gonococia, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 438-439, April '39
Kolloniquia y anemia hipocroma, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 662-666, May '39
CALDWELL, A. F., Chemical relationships of sulphonamide group of drugs, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 47-51, June '39
Note on dispensing of picric acid solutions, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 107, June '39
CALDWELL, D. W.: See **GOMORI, G., jt. auth.**
CALDWELL, G. A., Sulfanilamide in gonorrheal arthritis, Tri-State M.J. **12:** 2358-2360, Oct. '39
CALDWELL, G. D.: See **DURHAM, H. A., jt. auth.**
CALDWELL, G. T., Chemical carcinogenic agents (Ramon Guiteras lecture), J.Urol. **42:** 651-673, Nov. '39
CALDWELL, M. E., and RYERSON, D. L., Salmonellosis in certain reptiles, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 242-245, Nov.-Dec. '39
CALDWELL, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
CALEF, C., Influenza dell'estratto prostatico sul contenuto del calcio e del fosforo nel sangue e nelle ossa, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 145-158, Feb. '39

CALEF, C.—Continued
Ricerche sperimentali sulle modificazioni istologiche di alcune ghiandole endocrine in rapporto coll'ipo- e coll'iperfunzione prostatica, Arch. ital. di chir. **50:** 689-698, '38
CALETTI, G.: See BRANCATO, F., jt. auth.
CALICETI, P., Lo svuotamento ganglionare del collo nei tumori maligni della bocca, della faringe e della laringe, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 105-130, March '39
Il metodo operativo endo-esterno da me seguito nelle fronto-etmoiditi purulente croniche, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 699-708, '38
CALIRI, G.: See TRIMARCHI, E., jt. auth.
CALISSANO, G., La cura delle pseudoartrosi e dei ritardi di consolidazione col metodo di Beck, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 709-721, '38
CALKINS, L. A., Occiput posterior; incidence, significance, and management, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 993-1001, Dec. '39
CALLAGHER, H. C., Sterility,M.J. Australia **1:** 747-754, May 20, '39
CALLAHAN, J. J.: See CUBBINS, W. R., jt. auth.
CALLANDER OPERATION: See Amputation
CALLEGARI, L., Contenuto in vitamina B_1 e proprietà antineuritiche; ricerche sui semi di girasole, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 484-486, Aug.-Sept. '39
Contenuto in vitamina B_1 e proprietà antineuritiche; ricerche sui frutti di rosa canina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 486-487, Aug.-Sept. '39
Osservazioni sul metodo al tiocromo per il dosaggio della vitamina B_1, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 487-488, Aug.-Sept. '39
CALLENDER, G. R.: See WILDER, H. C., jt. auth.
CALLERIO, C., Immunità nell'infezione sperimentale da pneumococco tipo, I, II e III in animali trattati con 2 (paraminofenilsulfamide) piridina, Biochim.e terap. sper. **26:** 338-343, Aug. 31, '39
CALLISON, E. C.: See BOOHER, L. E., jt. auth.
CALLOMON, V. B., Treatment of pneumonia with type-specific immune rabbit serum, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 349-356, Sept. '39
CALLOW, N. H., and CALLOW, R. K., Isolation of 17-ketosteroids from urine of normal women, Biochem. J. **33:** 931-934, June '39
——CALLOW, R. K., and EMMENS, C. W., Effect of administration of testosterone propionate on urinary excretion of compounds allied to steroid hormones, J.Endocrinol. **1:** 99-107, June '39
——CALLOW, R. K., EMMENS, C. W., and STROUD, S. W., Methods of extracting compounds related to steroid hormones from human urine, J.Endocrinol. **1:** 76-98, June '39
CALLOW, R. K.: See CALLOW, N. H., jt. auth.
——See CROOKE, A. C., jt. auth.
CALLUS: See Fractures, healing; Fractures, therapy; Keratosis
CALMETTE-GUERIN (B C G) VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
CALMETTES, L.: See ARGAUD, R., jt. auth.
CALMON FILHO, M., Tratamento cirurgico da luxação recidivante da espadua, Rev.brasil.de orthop.e traumatol. **1:** 37-41, Sept.-Oct. '39
CALO, A., Ascoltazione ed iscrizione dei toni atriali in un caso di flutter auricolare, Cardiologia **3:** 203-212, '39
Anévrysmes multiples latents de l'aorte thoracique, Tunisie méd. **33:** 245-247, June '39
——See BONAN, H., jt. auth.
CALOGERO, B., Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza della innervazione vasale nel cane, Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. **40:** 369-378, '38
CALOMEL: See cross reference under Mercury, mercurous chloride
CALONNE, R., L'endémie goitreuse de la région de Sampwe (Katanga), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 143-155, June 30, '39
CALORIC TEST: See Ear, internal
de CALUWE, Les obstructions des voies biliaires et leur traitement, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir., Séances extraord., pp. 65-121, June 24, '39
CALVARIUM: See Cranium
CALVE'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis
CALVER, G. W., Coronary accidents; remarks on anticipation and prevention, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 385-392, July '39
CALVERY, H. O., and KLUMPP, T. G., Toxicity for human beings of diethylene glycol with sulfanilamide, South. M.J. **32:** 1105-1109, Nov. '39
CALVET, J., L'iléite terminale, Progrès méd. **67:** 710; 715-716, May 20, '39
Traitement immédiat des plaies accidentelles de la pratique civile (plaies des parties molles des membres, plaies articulaires), Progrès méd. **67:** 827-830, June 10, '39
CALVI, P. G., Ricerche sperimentali sulle uretero-cisto-neostomie. (Nota preventiva), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 629-633, '38
——See ZILOCCHI, E., jt. auth.
CALVIN, A. M., Minnesota hospital plan reports 6 years of service, Hosp.Management **48:** 25-26, Nov. '39
CALZAVARA, D., Contributo alla conoscenza delle colecistiti calcolose perforate, Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 722-749, '38
CAMACHO GAMBA, N. J., Una historia de enfermedad celiaca, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **7:** 219-228, Nov. '38
CAMARA, A., Apendicite a anexite agudas; diagnostico diferencial de urgencia, Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 129-135, Jan. '39
de CAMARGO, A. T., JR., O contagio da lepra (estudo epidemiologico e patogenico da infecção leprosa), Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 127-156, June '39
——and BECHELLI, L. M., Natureza e séde das lesões iniciais da lepra, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 35-48, '38
de CAMARGO, J. M., Craniotomia num caso de molestia de von Recklinghausen, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 139-158, March '39
CAMARGO NOGUEIRA, C.: See de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., jt. auth.
de CAMARGO PACHECO, V., and WEY de MAGALHAES, C., Psicoses da velhice e psicoses na velhice, Publ. med., São Paulo **10:** 3-9, March '39
CAMAUER, A., Sindrome parkinsoniano, Día méd. **11:** 511-517, June 12, '39
CAMBASSEDES, J. E.: See BARRAUX, A., jt. auth.
CAMBESSEDES, H., Remarques sur les procédés de diagnostic de la fièvre ondulante par les moyens de laboratoire, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **31:** 74-79, May-June '39
Fièvre ondulante et sulfamide, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **31:** 89-91, May-June '39
Prophylaxie de la coqueluche, Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 289-305, July '39
——and GOSSART, Deux cas de fièvre ondulante traités l'un avec succès, l'autre sans succès par l'endoprotéine, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **31:** 71-73, May-June '39
CAMBIER, P., and SNOECK, J., Contribution à l'étude de la fonction rénale au cours des néphropathies gravidiques et de l'éclampsie puerpérale, Gynécologie **38:** 321-362, June '39
CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., Method for determining larval anopheles population and its distribution in rice fields and other breeding places, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 17-21, '39
——and HILL, R. B., Biology of Anopheles maculipennis, var. atroparvus in Portugal, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 178-184, '38
——See HILL, ROLLA, B., jt. auth.
CAMBRELIN, G., Le cervelet et les voies vestibulaires: à propos de la dysharmonie vestibulaire (D. V.), Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 359-377, '39
CAMELIN, A.: See MAZEL, P., jt. auth.
——See MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.
CAMERA, U., A proposito del trattamento del piede equinovaro congenito, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 1-4, '38
A proposito del trattamento della lussazione abituale della spalla, Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **9:** 209-215, '39
Il mio indirizzo nel trattamento delle deformità nevrogene del piede in equinismo cavismo, con particolare riguardo al piede cavo anteriore della adolescenza, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 216-230, '39
Sul trattamento chirurgico dell'osteoartrite deformante dell'anca, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 231-255, '39
Sul distacco epifisario dell'estremità superiore del femore nell'adolescenza, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 255-290, '39
CAMERER, J., Über Konkrementbildung im Bereich der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane, Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. **53:** 313-319, '39
Plötzlicher Tod eines anscheinend gesunden Jungen 29 Tage nach Diphtherieerkrankung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 307-316, '39
CAMERER, J. W., Zur Behandlung der Meningitis epidemica mit Prontosilum album und Eubasin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1568-1570, Oct. 20, '39
CAMERINI, G., La zinco-protamina-insulina nella terapia del diabete mellito, Riforma med. **55:** 671-672, May 6, '39
Osservazioni sulla patogenesi e sulla terapia della distrofia muscolare progressiva, Minerva med. **2:** 293-297, Sept. 29, '39
CAMERMAN, J.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
CAMERON, C., Tuberculosis of mouth; review, with report of case of chronic miliary tuberculosis complicated by the condition, Brit.J.Tuberc. **33:** 157-163, July '39
Tuberculosis of lungs in childhood: problems and results of treatment, Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 565-573, Aug. '39
CAMERON, D. E., and JELLINEK, E. M., Physiological studies in insulin treatment of acute schizophrenia: pulse rate and blood pressure, Endocrinology **25:** 100-104, July '39
CAMERON, D. M.: See MACEY, H. B., jt. auth.
CAMERON, G.: See BROADHURST, J., jt. auth.
CAMERON, G. R., and DONIGER, C. R., Toxicity of indene, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 529-533, Nov. '39

CAMERON, G. R.—Continued
——**DONIGER, C. R., and HUGHES, A. W. M.**, Toxicity of lauryl thiocyanate and *n*-butyl-carbitol-thiocyanate (lethane 384), J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 363-379, Sept. '39
CAMERON, H. C., Sir Arthur Hurst—appreciation, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 245-246, July 29, '39
CAMERON, I. D., Some notes on supervision of midwives in its newer aspects, M.Officer **61:** 231-232, June 10, '39
CAMERON, J. A., Recovery of carbon-monoxide poisoned rats after x-ray treatment, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 29-30, Oct. '39
CAMERON, J. A. P., Need for organized fracture treatment, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 12-21, June '39
CAMERON, J. D. S., Protein in treatment of nephritis (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 386-399, June '39
CAMERON, J. R., Selecting suitable anesthetic agent for exodontia and oral surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 278-281, Sept.-Oct. '39
CAMERON, N., Schizophrenic thinking in problem-solving situation, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1012-1035, Sept. '39
CAMERON, O. J., Skin diseases commonly encountered during summer, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 294-297, Aug. '39
Treatment of late syphilis, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 424-425, Nov. '39
CAMERON, T. W. M., Parasitism and its importance, Canad.J.Comp.Med. **3:** 175-181, July '39
Investigations on trichinosis in Canada; further survey of incidence of Trichinella spiralis in hogs in eastern Canada, Canad.J.Research, Sect.D. **17:** 151-153, July '39
CAMIA, M.: **See BERETTA, A., jt. auth.**
CAMINITI, F. P., Ricerche sperimentali su l'azione di estratti di tonsille umane inibente lo sviluppo di alcuni germi, Ann.d'ig. **49:** 654-660, Oct. '39
CAMINITI, S., Contributo allo studio della mastosi, Arch. ital.di chir. **56:** 198-235, '39
Correlazioni viscero-viscerali, con particolare riguardo ai rapporti tra appendice e pancreas (ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 735-770, Aug.-Sept. '39
Potenziamento dell'anatossina stafilococcica con la protamina-zinco-insulina, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1795-1796, Oct. 9, '39
CAMINOPETROS, J., Nouvelles recherches sur l'immunité dans la lymphogranulomatose vénérienne. Existence d'une réactivité particulière propre à chaque groupe de tissus réceptifs, déterminant l'évolution de l'infection, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **96:** 217-224, Aug. 31, '39
CAMIRO y CASTELLANOS, F., Gases nocivos, Rev.d.trab. **3:** 131-146, April '39
CAMMARELLA, C., La dissenteria bacillare come causa di morte nel primo biennio di vita, Lattante **10:** 248-250, June '39
Diagnosis of bacillary dysentery in nurslings, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 490-491, May 20, '39
——**See BIOCCA, E., jt. auth.**
CAMMARELLA, KAROLY (CARLO): See Cammarella, C.
CAMMAROTA, A., La sangre en el edema crónico del cerebro, Semana méd. **2:** 197-203, July 27, '39
——**See ADROGUE, E., jt. auth.**
CAMOMOT, C. Therapeutic notes on alibuñgog, native plant, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 499-503, Aug. '39
CAMP, C. D.: **See SANDER, J. F., jt. auth.**
CAMP, J. D., Roentgenologic diagnosis of intraspinal protrusion of intervertebral disks by means of radiopaque oil, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2024-2029, Dec. 2, '39
——**See EATON, L. M., jt. auth.**
——**See LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.**
CAMP, W. J. R.: **See MAHER, F. T., jt. auth.**
CAMPAILLA, G., Paralisi del facciale guaribili prodromiche di sclerosi a placche, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **66:** 413-424, '38
CAMPANA, A., Sindrome cerebellare bilaterale simmetrica asinergica a tipo atrofia primaria del cervelletto, Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 918-927, Sept. '39
CAMPANACCI, D., Una grande conquista terapeutica? Primi rilievi clinici sul trattamento delle affezioni pneumococciche con sulfamide-piridina, Gior.di clin. med. **20:** 743-757, July 20, '39
Colecistopatie meta-gonococciche, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 5-11, '38
Ferruccio Schupfer, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 1009-1010, Oct. 10-30, '39
Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico allo studio del morbo di Still. (Poliartrite cronica primaria febbrile associata a grave cachessia tipo Simmonds con crisi ipoglicemiche ed amiloidosi epatica), Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 1097-1127, Oct. 10-30, '39
CAMPANI, A., La questione sociale della tubercolosi chirurgica, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 332-333, April '39
CAMPANINI, A., Ipotesi vecchie e nuove, Arch.ital.di med. sper. **4:** 65-77, Jan. '39
CAMPATELLI, V., Le inclusioni dentarie, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 450-457, May '39
CAMPBELL, D., and MORGAN, T. N., Cyanosis caused by sulphonamide compounds, Lancet **2:** 123-127, July 15, '39
CAMPBELL, D. H., Polysaccharide fraction from Cysticercus crassicollis and its rôle in immunity, J.Infect. Dis. **65:** 12-15, July-Aug. '39
——**and FOURT, L.**, Immunochemistry of catalase, J.Biol. Chem. **129:** 385-392, July '39
——**See LENNETTE, E. H., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, D. M., Very early detection of intraocular foreign body of metallic density; case report, Am. J.Roentgenol. **42:** 436-437, Sept. '39
CAMPBELL, E.: **See SCHUBE, P. G., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, E. H. (Albany, N. Y.): **See CLARK, B. B., jt. auth.**
——**See HOAGLAND, H., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, E. H. (Detroit), Social-sex development of children, Genet.Psychol.Monogr. **21:** 463-552, Nov. '39
CAMPBELL, E. H. (Philadelphia), Experiences with fistulization of labyrinth in chronic progressive deafness; report of cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 689-710, Nov. '39
Tonsillectomy; local results and influence of operation on surrounding tissues, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 863-871, Dec. '39
CAMPBELL, E. P., Hemophilia in Negro; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 294-295, Oct. '39
——**See MARVIN, H. P., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, E. T., Neuronitis following pregnancy; report of case, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **24:** 38-40, July '39
CAMPBELL, E. W., Report on cosmetics, J.A.Off.Agric. Chem. **22:** 517-519, Aug. '39
CAMPBELL, H. B.: **See WEIDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, HENRY FRASER (1824-1891)
—[C. C. & F. A. Mettler] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 405-426, Sept. '39
CAMPBELL, J. A., Last 1,000 feet on Everest: possible bacterial factor, Nature, London **144:** 113-114, July 15, '39
Diet and resistance to oxygen want, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **29:** 259-275, Aug. '39
CAMPBELL, J. L., Georgia menaced by cancer, J.M.A. Georgia **28:** 387-408, Oct. '39
CAMPBELL, J. V.: **See PAGE, E. W., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, K.: **See HOLMES, H. N., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, L. I. S.: **See LIGHTWOOD, R., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, LIZZIE MABEL RENWICK: See Obituaries
CAMPBELL, M., Angina pectoris following crushing accident, Brit.Heart J. **1:** 177-180, April '39
Angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis; diagnosis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 274-282, Aug. 26, '39
Angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis; treatment and prognosis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 292, Sept. 9, '39; 301, Sept. 23, '39
Diseases of heart and blood vessels, Practitioner **143:** 474-483, Nov. '39
——**and ELLIOTT, G. A.**, Paroxysmal tachycardia; etiology and prognosis of 100 cases, Brit.Heart J. **1:** 123-160, April '39
CAMPBELL, M. F., Pathogenesis and present day treatment of urinary infections, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **15:** 609-621, Sept. '39
Urologic surgery in infants, South.Surgeon **8:** 394-403, Oct. '39
CAMPBELL, M. M., and HYNES, K. E., Obscure brain tumors and functional psychoses; hazards in their differentiation, Northwest Med. **38:** 412-415, Nov. '39
CAMPBELL, N. R., DODDS, E. C., LAWSON, W., and NOBLE, R. L., Biological effects of synthetic œstrogen hexœstrol; 4:4'-dihydroxy-γ:δ-diphenyl-*n*-hexane, Lancet **2:** 312-313, Aug. 5, '39
CAMPBELL, P. S., and SCAMMELL, H. L., Development of public health in Nova Scotia, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 226-238, May '39
CAMPBELL, R. E., and SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Pituitary gonadotropic extracts for treatment of amenorrhea, menorrhagia, and sterility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 913-928, June '39
CAMPBELL, R. M.: **See TOMBLESON, J. B. L., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, W. C., Autogenous bone graft, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 694-700, July '39
Surgical measures in residual stage of arthritis, Tri-State M.J. **12:** 2361, Oct. '39
Internal fixation of fractures; analysis of reaction of various metals, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 679-682, Dec. '39; also, Use of vitallium for fixation of fractures, J. Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 591-595, Dec. '39
——**and SPEED, J. S.**, Use of vitallium as material for internal fixation of fractures, Ann.Surg. **110:** 119-130, July '39
CAMPBELL, W. G., Rôle of sympathetic nervous system in segmental pain, Lancet **2:** 930-932, Oct. 28, '39
CAMPBELL, W. R., Some difficulties in use of insulins in diabetic practice, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 579-596, Sept. '39
——**GRAHAM, R. R., and ROBINSON, W. L.**, Islet cell tumors of pancreas, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 445-454, Oct. '39
CAMPEANU, L., L'importance de l'anesthésie du méso du point de vue de la maladie post-opératoire, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 452-459, May-June '39
1300 operati si alzano direttamente dal tavolo operatorio. Il movimento promotore della guarigione, Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 12-23, '38

CAMPER, PIETER (1722-1789)
—Camper's journey to Berlin in 1780 and his audience with Frederick the Great (Ein holländischer Arzt, Petrus Camper, besucht Friedrich den Grossen), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 439-440, July 15, '39
—significance for orthopedics, [W. Thomsen] Ztschr.f. Orthop. **70:** 125-126, '39
CAMPESTRE, G.: See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.
CAMPHOR
—action of camphoric amino-acids and of their alkyl derivatives, [S. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 231-235, July 30, '39
effects, effect of camphor and menthol on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [T. Tanaka] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **27:** 14-15, July 20, '39
—effect of camphor and vitacamphor on inhibiting action of quinine and ethylhydrocupreine on gas metabolism, [N. Miyata] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 783-784, Oct. '39
therapy: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy
—harmlessness and advantages of intravenous injections of camphorated oil, [P. Guilleman] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 340-344, May 30, '36
—influence of solvents on pharmacodynamic properties of medicamentous substances; natural camphor in various solutions, [C. Braga] Ateneo parmense **11:** 6-52, Jan.-Feb. '39
—intravenous injections of camphorated oil: technic and indications, [Guilleman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 373-378, June 11, '36
—preparation of water soluble injectable solutions, [A. Mossini] Ateneo parmense **11:** 4-5, Jan.-Feb. '39
CAMPIONE, N. L.: See VOLINI, I. F., jt. auth.
del CAMPO, G.: See d'IGNAZIO, C., jt. auth.
del CAMPO, J. C., Sobre diagnóstico negativo de peritonitis, Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 356-367, June '39
CAMPOLON (liver extract): See Anemia, therapy
CAMPOS, EDILBERTO, and CAMPOS, EVALDO, Sobre a resecção submucosa do ptergyo, Brasil-med. **53:** 868-874, Sept. 2, '39
CAMPOS, EVALDO, Considerações sobre o daltonismo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 523-527, Sept. '39
——See CAMPOS, EDILBERTO, jt. auth.
CAMPOS, R., Ricerche cliniche sul potere diottrico del cristallino umano, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 413-438, June '38
CAMPOS, S.: See LOBO, J., jt. auth.
CAMPOS da PAZ, JR.: See de SOUSA, E., jt. auth.
de CAMPOS FREIRE, G.: See VILLELA ITIBERE, D., jt. auth.
CAMPRUBI, E., La méthode de Quesada dans les fractures diaphysaires, Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 578-582, Sept. '39
CAMPS
—aims of sanitary supervision of large numbers of persons from suspected epidemic areas, with special reference to typhus prophylaxis in camps by zyklon (hydrocyanic acid preparation) fumigation process, [M. Kaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 1025-1028, Nov. 10, '39
—camp counsel, [L. Riggs] Hygeia **17:** 601, July; 719, Aug. '39
—duties of Hitler Youth physicians in summer camps, [A. Teichmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1171-1172, July 21, '39
—hazards of camp life! [G. W. Graves] Hygeia **17:** 614-617, July '39
—new camp program for adolescent youth, [J. Tuckman] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 610-619, Oct. '39
—new regulations regarding vacation colonies, [L. Joyeux] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 314-322, July '39
—nutrition study of camp children; preliminary report, [S. W. Wynne] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 699-702, Nov. '39
—Spanish refugee camps of Eastern Pyrenees (France), [P. Lépine] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 377-381, '39
CAMUS, L., and SACAZE, C., Emploi de la sécrétine injectable pour le traitement de certaines affections vésiculaires et intestinales, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 649-657, June '39
Sur l'emploi thérapeutique de la sécrétine, Presse méd. **47:** 1368-1371, Sept. 27, '39
CANABRAVA, E. V., Quisto gigante do ovário, Publ.med., São Paulo **10:** 29-34, June-July '39
CANADAS, J., Contribución al tratamiento de la blenorragia aguda por el uliron, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 435-437, April '39
Técnica del tratamiento de la blenorragia aguda, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 475-480, April '39
Resultados obtenidos con las inyecciones intradérmicas de acetylcolina en la pelada, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 681, May '39
CANADAY, J. W.: See SHELDON, J. H., jt. auth.
CANALIS, PIETRO: See Obituaries
CANALS de JUNYER, D., Idées générales sur les tests de Carlota Buhler consacrés à la première enfance, Rev.franç.de puériculт. **6:** 73-86, '39
CANAVAN, M. M., Lesions in spinal cord in mental disease and defect recognized by myelin sheath stain; report of 600 unselected cases with appendix on technic, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 324-331, Aug. '39
CANAVANIN
—biologic effects of canavanin and desaminocanavanin, [W. Appel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 148-154, '39
CANAVERO, G., Sulla cura delle lesioni dei legamenti crociati del ginocchio, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 24-32, '38
CANAVERO, M., Considerazioni cliniche sulla tubercolosi della mammella, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 33-40, '38
CANBY, C. P., Oral foci of infection as related to diseases of kidney, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 374-384, Nov. '39
CANCELMO, J. J.: See SCHAEFFER, M. H., jt. auth.
CANCER
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under names of organs and regions
—[C. H. & W. J. Mayo] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 15-17, '38
—[G. W. Taylor] New England J.Med. **221:** 779-783, Nov. 16, '39
—advances in knowledge and control (George Chase Christian lecture), [L. Hektoen] Minnesota Med. **22:** 671-677, Oct. '39
—cancer and public health (especially National Cancer Act and National Cancer Institute), [T. Parran, Jr.] Science **90:** 427-430, Nov. 10, '39
—cancer question, [B. B. Cates] M.Rec. **150:** 8, July 5, '39
—cancer should be considered as general disease rather than local lesion, [G. Odio de Granda] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 257-265, Sept. '39
—Cured Cancer Club, [I. F. Marcosson] Hygeia **17:** 695-696, Aug. '39
—evolution of knowledge of tumors, [K. M. Lynch] J. South Carolina M.A. **35:** 301-304, Dec. '39
—Georgia menaced by cancer, [J. L. Campbell] J.M.A. Georgia **28:** 387-408, Oct. '39
—growth of epithelium in tegumentary tissues; metamorphosis of ectoderm into epidermis; follicular type of growth within epidermis, [H. L. Roberts] Brit.J. Dermat. **51:** 451-467, Nov. '39
—importance of laboratory effort in research, [F. G. Hopkins] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1-5, July 1, '39
—in young persons, [J. Körbler] Acta radiol.et cancerol. bohem.et morav. **2:** 53-55, '39
—keeping in step with science; Caldwell lecture, [J. McFarland] AmJ.Roentgenol. **42:** 161-172, Aug. '39
—present concept, [J. T. Nix] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 65-67, Aug. '39
—problem, [W. S. Bainbridge] M.Woman's J. **46:** 361-364, Dec. '39
—problem, [J. Follmann] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 705-711, July 22, '39
—problem from point of view of physician, [H. Cohen] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 532-535, Sept. '39
—problem from point of view of public health service, [W. M. Frazer] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 518-522, Sept. '39
—question of cancer, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd. de Paris **59:** 467-470, June 22, '39
—[review of cases at Bengal Cancer Institute], J.Bengal Cancer Inst. **2:** 1-77, May '38
—review of literature for 1938, [H. Auler] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 52-61, July '39
—study of cancerology in Faculty of Medicine of Habana, [A. G. Dominguez] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 144-145, May '39
—three year survival of patients enrolled in Cancer Institute during 1935, [E. Martinez] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 188-192, June '39
—why cancer should be of interest to general practitioner, [W. G. Herrman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 705-711, Dec. '39
blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis
—abortifacient action of serum and urine from patients, [K. W. Thompson, T. Hale, Jr. & B. B. Whitcomb] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 233-241, Oct. '39
—amount of blood iodine in patients; diagnostic significance; [A. Virando] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 239-254, '38
—cancer and sun; hematic changes in rats with malignant tumors produced by ultraviolet irradiations, [A. H. Roffo & B. Luchetta] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **16:** 39-54, April '39
—erythrocyte sedimentation speed; action of electric field on sedimentation, [Jeanneney, Wangermez, Delos & Dutasta] Arch.d'électric.méd. **47:** 52, Feb.; 57, March-April '39
—glycolysis of erythrocytes; activation and diagnostic value, [P. Meyer-Heck] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 142-153, '39
—hydrogen ion concentration in blood of healthy persons of different ages and in patients with cancer and with hypertonia, [A. Eldahl] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2938-2940, Sept. 30, '39
—increase of amino-acidemia of extremity after stasis, [E. Slavich & P. de Manzini] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 73-88, Feb. 28, '39
—phosphatase, [B. Hejda] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 705-706, July 21, '39
—presence of substance inhibiting mitogenetic radiation and its diagnostic significance, [A. L. & L. Gurvich] Acta med.URSS **2:** 122-126, '39

CANCER, blood in—Continued
—simultaneous use of Lieberman and digitonin (digitalis preparation) methods in determination of cholesterol, [R. Reding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 843-845, '39
cells, [C. M. Moullin] M.Press 202: 35-37, July 12, '39
—carcinogenic cholesterol and cellular oscillation, [G. Lakhovsky] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer 15: 889-899, Dec. '38
—case with large round cells, [I. Nomura] Gann 33: 158-160, June '39 [in Japanese]
—chemical approach to cancer, [S. P. Reimann] Nat. Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 21: 7-9, Sept. '39
—decomposition of amino-acids and serum proteins; *l*-arginine; contribution to cancer problem, [K. Dirr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 65-82, '39
—difference between normal exudate cells and tumor cells of Ehrlich's ascites-carcinoma of mouse, with reference to follicular hormone content, [P. G. Seeger] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 153-169, '39
—direct proof that cancer and normal cells live after freezing at temperatures down to —253° C., [J. Klinke] Growth 3: 169-172, July '39
—gas metabolism in heteroplastic transplanted tumors, [C. Sellei] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 48: 520-531, '39
—in thoracic and in abdominal fluids, [M. J. Schlesinger] Arch.Path. 28: 283-297, Sept. '39
—morphologic changes in transplantable cancer of rat (Flexner strain) produced by high frequency field, [G. S. Voronyanskiy & L. M. Tutkevich] Eksper. med., no. 2, pp. 74-78, '39
—prognostic significance of lipoid content of cancer tissue, [A. Lang] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 20-28, '39
—temperature factors in growth, [L. W. Smith & T. Fay] J.A.M.A. 113: 653-660, Aug. 19, '39
clinics, care of cancer patient; demands of new cancer program on general hospitals, [Sister M. Lidwina] Hosp.Progr. 20: 379-381, Nov. '39
—care of cancer patient; reducing cost, [Sister M. Liberia] Hosp.Progr. 20: 378-379, Nov. '39
—hospitals in United States and Canada conducting cancer clinics which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 24: 435-441, Oct. '39
—Tumor Clinic of Cincinnati General Hospital; record of its first decade, [W. M. Millar & M. Landen] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1069-1074, Oct. '39
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, syphilis and cancer; Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
—gastric secretion in extragastric malignancy, [H. Necheles & M. Appel] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 261-263, June '39
crown-gall: See Bacteria, tumefaciens
diagnosis: See also Cancer, blood in
—cancer detected by routine periodic health examination, [D. Dunn] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1: 110-111, Sept.-Oct. '39
—carcinoma cells in thoracic and in abdominal fluids, [M. J. Schlesinger] Arch.Path. 28: 283-297, Sept. '39
—chemodiagnosis—fact or fallacy? [D. L. Woodhouse] Birmingham M.Rev. 14: 140-160, Sept. '39
—conditions governing specificity of serologic reaction: further studies, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 550-552, '39
—critical examination of polarographic test in deproteinated sera, [R. Brdička, F. V. Novák & J. Klumpar] Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. 2: 27-41, '39
—critical remarks concerning nature of polarographic serum reactions, [R. Brdička] Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. 2: 7-16, '39
—demonstration of estrogenic substance in ascites fluid, [M. Nakatani, K. Nakano, Y. Ohara & S. Ishii] Gann 33: 246-248, June '39
—determination of fluorescence of urine, [F. I. Simon] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 553-558, '39
—early diagnosis; introduction, [W. Elliot] Practitioner 143: 1-3, July '39
—early diagnosis of cancer and of precancerous conditions, [Apolonio Arias Zariñana] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 289-294, Oct. '39
—evaluation of risk of biopsy in squamous carcinoma: clinical experiment, [R. Paterson & J. R. Nuttall] Am.J.Cancer 37: 64-68, Sept. '39
—experiences with 3 reactions, [L. Furuhjelm] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 3: 2082-2086, July 8, '39
—foretell cancer! Have periodic examination, and locate early tumors, [F. A. Faught] Hygeia 17: 1067-1068, Dec. '39
—hydrolysis of glutathione by blood serum, [G. E. Woodward] Biochem.J. 33: 1171-1174, Aug. '39
—Lehmann-Facius reaction; control, [D. Albers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1083-1084, July 7, '39
—melanophore activating substance in urine of cancer patients and its clinical application by using salamander, [H. Nakamura, J. Tanaka & Y. Yohda] Gann 33: 276-277, June '39
—polarographic diagnosis, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & K. Mayer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 1-19, '39
—polarographic serodiagnosis, [H. E. Wedemeyer & T. Daur] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 10-19, '39

CANCER, diagnosis—Continued
—positive Lehmann-Facius-Witting cancer test in cases of toxicosis of pregnancy and intra-uterine death of fetus; question of specificity of test for cancer, [S. Ebergenyi] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 851-853, Oct. 19, '39
—radiology in campaign against tumors, [A. Vespignani] Glor.veneto di sc.med. 13: 517-531, Aug. '39
—radiology in diagnosis, [M. J. S. Pillai] Antiseptic 36: 381-388, May '39
—rapid method for urinary diagnosis with liquid substrate, [M. Kiutsi] Gann 33: 277-278, June '39 [in Japanese]
—Roffo test; statistical study of 22,500 reactions, 11,500 of them recent, [B. Luchetta] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 16: 89-106, April '39
—serodiagnosis by Roffo method, [C. Anderson & C. Didier] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 28:269-271, June '39
—serologic diagnosis; review of present position, [E. F. D'Ath] New Zealand M.J. 38: 334-340, Oct. '39
—significance of cooked serum test, [H. F. Kürten] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 667-669, May 13, '39
—suspicious symptoms, [E. P. Palmer] Southwestern Med. 23: 356-359, Nov. '39
—symptoms and diagnosis, [E. Novak] Hygeia 17: 896, Oct. '39
epidemiology and statistics: See also Cancer, mortality
—age of development of cancer, [A. Lumière] Presse méd. 47: 873-874, May 31, '39
—cancer and life insurance; statistical studies and problem of heredity, [R. Hecker] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 7: 153-171, June-July '39
—civilization and cancer, [A. Hintze] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 30: 61-76, July '39
—in Indo-China and in French colonies in Africa, [J. Bablet] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1427-1432, Aug. '39
—in Morocco, [M. Gaud & J. Lafforet] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1433-1439, Aug. '39
—incidence in Atlanta, Ga., and surrounding counties, [J. W. Mountin, H. F. Dorn & B. R. Boone] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1255-1273, July 14, '39
—increase in Nuremberg and Kiel, 1933-1938, [M. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 154-164, '39
—malignant tumors in tropics, [I. Jacono] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 123-128, July 9, '39
—Missouri survey, [P. F. Cole] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 437-440, Nov.'39
—peculiarities in geography of cancer, [J. W. Mountin & H. F. Dorn] J.A.M.A. 113: 2405-2410, Dec. 30, '39
—prevalance, [E. Novak] Hygeia 17: 819, Sept. '39
—summary of experience with malignancies at New Britain General Hospital, 1929-1938, [P. D. Rosahn] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3:405-414, Aug. '39
—Tumor Clinic of Cincinnati General Hospital; record of its first decade, [W. M. Millar & M. Landen] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1069-1074, Oct. '39
epithelioma: See also Skin, cancer; under other subheads of Cancer; and under names of organs and regions
—planocellular epithelioma with muciparous cells, [J. Laskowski] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 407-416, May-June '38
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
—[E. Novak] Hygeia 17: 819, Sept. '39
—action of carcinogenic substances and possibility of their development within organism, [L. M. Shabad] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43:437-442, April 30, '39
—activities of National Cancer Institute, [C. Voegtlin] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 584-590, July '39
—adenocarcinoma of sweat glands at site of trauma, [M. Pepere] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 564-568, '38
—application of fluorescence microscope in bacteriologic practice; question of occurrence of virus-like microorganisms in human cancer tissue, [K. W. Clauberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 632-635, May 6, '39
—cancer and female sex hormones; danger of using hormones and need of control, [G. Revoltella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 257-280, March 31, '39
—cancer and trauma, [G. C. Hederstad] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 3: 2717-2721, Sept. 2, '39
—cancer as accidental injury under Workmen's Compensation Act, [I. H. Rubenstein & M. S. Levy] Indust.Med. 8: 284-286, July '39
—cancer's mysterious puzzle, [B. M. Newman] Scient. Am. 161: 278-280, Nov. '39
—cancer of burns; 15 cases, [L. Cornil, J. E. Paillas & H. Bonneau] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 359-395, March '39
—carcinogenic action of phenanthrene derivatives of cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 15: 837-843, Dec. '38; also, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 2022-2029, Oct. 18, '39
—chemical agents (Ramon Guiteras lecture), [G. T. Caldwell] J.Urol. 42: 651-673, Nov. '39
—chemical and biologic relations between sex hormones and carcinogenic hydrocarbons; possible bearing on pathogenesis of cancer, [M. Ajazzi Mancini] Rassegna med. 18: 149-155, Dec. 31, '38

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—chemistry of growth in its bearing on cancer, [F. S. Hammett] Acta med. URSS **2:** 7-11, '39
—comparison of photodynamic activity of some carcinogenic with non-carcinogenic compounds, [I. Doniach] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 227-235, June '39
—ear innervation and local effects of continual traumatism; interest in problem of precancerous conditions, [F. D. Rezzesi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 201-214, '39
—effects of ox bile and estrin (estrogen) on development of tumors in mice, [F. C. Turner] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1603-1609, Sept. 1, '39
—effects of slight continual traumatism in relation to problem of precancerous conditions; experimental study, [F. D. Rezzesi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 165-200, '39
—estrogen and cancer, [H. Friedrich-Freksa] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 895, June 9, '39 [Comment on Reding's article]; reply by Reding **86:** 1457, Sept. 29, '39
—general and local disposition to malignant tumors, [I. M. Neyman] Acta med. URSS **2:** 89-98, '39
—mechanism of carcinogenesis, [P. Rondoni] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 345-364, '39; also, Riforma med. **55:** 1131-1139, July 29, '39
—nature of action of carcinogens, [M. A. Magat] Acta med. URSS **2:** 53-61, '39
—nature of causative agent from standpoint of new concept of bacteriophage, its action and rôle, [J. F. Leyva] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 351-363, June '39
—new findings, [C. Taguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 587-593, Nov. 28, '36
—origin from clinical point of view, [J. Roux] Rinasc. med. **16:** 259, April 30, '39; 336, May 31, '39
—pathogenesis, [S. Diliberti Herbin] Sett.med. **27:** 625-631, May 25, '39
—probable relations between cholesterol and cancerigenous substances, [W. Bergmann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **48:** 546-552, '39
—recent research, [F. Cantatore] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. **45:** 897-902, '39
—rôle of alimentary factor in genesis, [L. Cornil & M. Schachter] Presse méd. **47:** 1302-1304, Aug. 30, '39
—rôle of mesenchyme in pathogenesis and its cytotoxic stimulation in organism of patients, [R. E. Kavetskiy] Acta med. URSS **2:** 74-78, '39
—rôle of sun, [L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **16:** 107-113, April '39
—rôle played by trauma in dissemination of tumor fragments by circulation; Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma (in transparent ear chamber), [A. G. Ide, R. A. Harvey & S. L. Warren] Arch.Path. **28:** 851-860, Dec. '39
—significance of Adler-Reimann test and its relation to genesis in malignant tumors, [U. Borghetti] Arch. ital.di chir. **50:** 533-540, '38
—single trauma as etiologic factor, [W. E. Leighton & E. C. Schmidtke] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 240-274, '39
—so-called ectopic primary cancer, [F. Feyrter] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **170:** 5-23, '39
—so-called oncogenic power of estrogen; effect of estrogen and burns on mammary glands; experimental study, [F. Guercio] Tumori **13:** 412-463, May-Aug. '39
—specific hypersensitivity, [A. Zironi] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1224-1227, Sept. 9, '39
experimental: See also Breast, cancer; Cancer, blood in; Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.
—action of arsphenamine on cutaneous cancer produced by 1:2-benzopyrene, [L. Bertellotti] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **4:** 97-124, Feb. '39
—action of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on Amphibia, [F. Duran-Reynals] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **11:** 613-617, July '39
—action of homologous splenic substance in transplants of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma, [D. Donati] Pathologica **31:** 249-251, June 15, '39
—androgens and tumor growth, [J. R. Murlin, C. D. Kochakian, C. L. Spurr & R. A. Harvey] Science **90:** 275, Sept. 22, '39
—aspects of problem, [S. McDonald] Birmingham M.Rev. **14:** 75-84, June '39
—carcinogenic agents; critical study, [J. Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 921-927, May 10, '39
—carcinogenic effects of *di*methylamino-azobenzene on tissue cultures, [S. Morigami] Gann **33:** 281-285, Aug. '39
—characteristics of frog carcinoma in tissue culture, [B. Lucké] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 269-276, Sept. '39
—Δ3,5-cholestadiene from cholesteryl oleate and its possible bearing upon formation of carcinogenic substances in heated fats, [H. Veldstra] Nature, London **144:** 246-247, Aug. 5, '39
—conversion of *1,2,5,6-di*benzanthracene by rabbits, rats and mice; significance in carcinogenesis, [K. Dobriner, C. P. Rhoads & G. I. Lavin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 67-69, May '39

CANCER, experimental—Continued
—effect of carcinogenic and other hydrocarbons on growth of Escherichia communior, [S. H. Hopper and D. B. Clapp] J. Bact. **38:** 13-23, July '39
—effect of high frequency field with diapason of one decimeter on cancer of rats, [S. Y. Braude, P. P. Lelyakov & L. M. Tutkevich] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 66-72, '39
—effect of local applications on development of ultraviolet tumors, [H. P. Rusch, C. A. Baumann & B. E. Kline] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 508-512, Nov. '39
—effect of toxins on cancer, [G. I. Roskin] Acta med. URSS **2:** 138-144, '39
—effects induced in pregnant rats by injection of chemically pure carcinogenic agents, [J. M. Wolfe & W. R. Bryan] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 359-368, July '39
—effects of 3:4-benzopyrene on human skin, [G. B. Cottini & G. B. Mazzone] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 186-195, Oct. '39
—effects of synthetic estrogens and carcinogens when administered to rats by subcutaneous implantation of crystals or tablets, [R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 216-229, Sept. '39
—factors influencing carcinogenesis with methylcholanthrene; effect of age, [M. B. Shimkin] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1388-1391, July 28, '39
—fasting in relation to cancer, [I. P. Mishchenko] Acta med. URSS **2:** 104-120, '39
—fermentologic studies on Brown-Pearce carcinoma; esterase in carcinomatous tissue as well as in organs (liver, kidney, muscle and testicle) and serum of rabbits bearing tumor, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. **32:** 31-35, '38
—fermentologic studies on Brown-Pearce carcinoma; oxidase in carcinomatous tissue as well as in organs (liver, kidney, muscle and testicle) of rabbits bearing tumor, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. **33:** 47-50, '39
—fermentologic studies on Brown-Pearce carcinoma; *di*peptidase in carcinomatous tissue as well as in organs (liver, kidney, muscle and testicle) of rabbits bearing tumor, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. **33:** 20-23, '39
—fermentologic studies on Brown-Pearce carcinoma; peroxidase in carcinomatous tissue as well as in organs (liver, kidney, muscle and testicle) of rabbits bearing tumor, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. **33:** 51-54, '39
—influence of androgens on growth and metastasis of Brown-Pearce epithelioma, [J. R. Murlin, C. D. Kochakian, C. L. Spurr & R. A. Harvey] Arch. Path. **28:** 777-798, Dec. '39
—influence of cicatrix on development of experimental tumors, [F. Leinati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 407-415, '39
—influence of ingestion of riboflavin, aneurin and nicotinic acid on evolution of benzopyrene cancer in mice, [J. Maisin, Y. Pourbaix & J. Camerman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1381-1384, '39
—inhibiting action of vitamin A on production, [F. Ishiwara & K. Saga] Gann **33:** 240-241, June '39 [in Japanese]
—justification of investigation, [F. G. Hopkins] M. Press **201:** 609-614, June 28, '39
—lack of carcinogenic potency of sulfanilamide and prontosil soluble (neoprontosil, sulfanilamide derivative) in mice, [P. C. Zamecnik & S. Koletsky] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 391-392, Nov. '39
—manner of growth of frog carcinoma, studied by direct microscopic examination of living intra-ocular transplants, [B. Lucké & H. Schlumberger] J.Exper. Med. **70:** 257-268, Sept. '39
—nitrogen-containing carcinogenic compounds, [L. Joseph] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 334-336, June '39
—observations on rats treated with sex hormones estrin (estrogen) and testosterone (androgen), [C. S. McEuen] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 551-566, Aug. '39
—photo-oxides of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [J. W. Cook, R. Martin & E. M. F. Roe] Nature, London **143:** 1020, June 17, '39
—polarographic study of carcinogenic and noncarcinogenic hydrocarbons, [N. Waterman] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 143-147, '39; Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1115-1116, '39
—production of adenocarcinoma by transplantation of pulp of tumor-bearing animals, [D. Donati] Bull.d. sc.med., Bologna **111:** 196-202, May-June '39
—recent studies of reproduction and associated endocrines, [E. Allen] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **12:** 51-67, Oct. '39
—relation between latent period and growth rate in chemically induced tumors, [A. M. Brues, A. E. Weiner & H. B. Andervont] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 374-377, Nov. '39
—results obtained in transplanting Ehrlich's carcinoma in young and in old mice, [A. Korényi] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 221-223, '39
—simultaneous application of cancerogenic substances and estrogenic substance, [T. Nonaka] Gann **33:** 244-245, June '39 [in Japanese]

CANCER, experimental—Continued
—studies on compounds related to 3:4-benzopyrene, [M. J. Shear] Am.J.Cancer 36: 211-228, June '39
—studies on hydrocarbon-cholesterol pellets in albino mice, [M. J. Shear & E. Lorenz] Am.J.Cancer 36: 201-210, June '39
—substances to affect cancerogenesis, [R. Kinosita] Gann 33: 225-229, June '39 [in Japanese]
—successful transplantation of human maxillary cancer into white mice, [F. Honna & others] Gann 33: 260-262, June '39 [in Japanese]
—survival and growth of human and rabbit tissues on chorio-allantois of chick and duck embryo, [E. W. Hurst, B. Cooke & G. C. McLennan] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 215-224, June '39
—tumor induction and tumor growth in hypophysectomized mice, [R. Korteweg & F. Thomas] Am.J.Cancer 37: 36-44, Sept. '39
—tumors produced by carcinogenic substances, [L. Halberstaedter] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd. et de pharm. de Beyrouth 8: 85-87, March-April '39
—tumors produced by intracerebral introduction of cancerigenic hydrocarbons, [G. Roussy, C. Oberling, M. Guerin & P. Guerin] Medycyna, pp. 604-606, July 14, '39
—variations in inhibitory power of carcinogenic hydrocarbons according to solvent, [E. Morelli & A. Dansi] Nature, London 143: 1021, June 17, '39
growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; etc.
heredity, breast cancer in breeding and virgin "A" and "B" stock female mice and their hybrids, [J. J. Bittner] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1113-1118, June 23, '39
—association between brown degeneration of adrenals and incidence of mammary cancer in inbred strains of mice, [W. Cramer & E. S. Horning] Am.J.Cancer 37: 343-354, Nov. '39
—breast cancer and pedigree relationship of fostered A stock mice, [J. J. Bittner] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1642-1650, Sept. 8, '39
—cancer and life insurance; problem of heredity, [R. Hecker] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 7: 153-171, June-July '39
—cancer as hereditary disease, [F. Kröning] Monatschr. f.Krebsbekämpf. 7: 121-125, May '39
—cancer in siblings of same age, [Y. K. Suominen] Duodecim 55: 717-723, '39
—hereditary and familial disposition established during autopsy, [K. Ri] Gann 33: 126-128, June '39 [in Japanese]
—influence of foster nursing upon incidence of spontaneous breast cancer in strain C_3H mice, [H. B. Andervont & W. J. McEleney] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1597-1603, Sept. 1, '39
—influence of transplanted normal tissue on breast cancer ratios in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1827-1831, Oct. 6, '39
—"influences" of breast cancer development in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1590-1597, Sept. 1, '39
—problem, [W. S. Bainbridge] M.Woman's J. 46: 361-364, Dec. '39
—waxy degeneration, vacuolation and pigmentation of suprarenal capsules in different cancerous lines of mice, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & Z. M. Pezzini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 240-243, '39
history, knowledge of cancer in year 1750 from antiquity to time of Morgagni, including era of atrabilis and humors, [A. E. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 15: 901-920, Dec. '38
—cancerology in Mexico, [E. Villela] Medicina, México 19: 427-437, Oct. 25, '39
—therapy from writings of Eleonora Maria Rosalia, princess of Lichtenstein, [H. Krauss] Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. 7: 177-178, June-July '39
—therapy in eighteenth century, [Riedl] Českoslov. gynaek. 18: 49-50, '39
hospitals, contributions of physics to cancer therapy (and their uses in Memorial Hospital, New York), [W. D. Coolidge] Nat.Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 21: 6-9, Aug. '39
—graduate medical education at Memorial Hospital, (New York), [L. F. Craver] Nat.Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 21: 9-11, Aug. '39
—rôle of Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital in control of cancer, [F. J. Taussig] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 407-411, Oct. '39
immunity, experimental study using Brown-Pearce epithelioma, [A. Besredka] Presse méd. 47: 1125-1127, July 19, '39
—cancerolytic properties of blood serum and of hepatic and splenic extracts of rats resistant to Jensen sarcoma, [S. R. Muchnik & M. Vurgaft] Med.zhur. 9: 67-71, '39
—experimental immunity, [L. Gross] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 146-147, Sept.-Oct. '39
—loss of cancerolytic properties of serum in certain internal diseases associated with impairment of mesenchymal function, [M. E. Kavetskiy] Med.zhur. 9: 61-63, '39
—nature in rabbit, [L. Gross] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 581-584, May-June '38

CANCER—Continued
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
in infants and children, carcinoma of adrenal cortex, with case report, [J. Tenenbaum] J.Urol. 42: 277-287, Sept. '39
—cancer of head and neck, [H. E. Martin] J.Pediat. 15: 363-371, Sept. '39
—cancers of genito-urinary organs, [A. L. Dean] J. Pediat. 15: 340-353, Sept. '39
—carcinoma of cervix in girl of 19 years, [H. Charache] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 518-520, Sept. '39
—clinical and pathologic survey of 64 consecutive cases, [D. W. Scotti] New York State J.Med. 39: 1188-1208, June 15, '39
—congenital carcinoma of thymus with extensive generalized metastases, [P. Wasserman & J. W. Epstein] J.Pediat. 14: 798-804, June '39
—epithelioma of kidney; case, [P. Bertoye, G. Bertrand & B. Muller] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 15: 193-201, '39
—gynecologic cancer, [J. A. Kelly] J.Pediat. 15: 354-362, Sept. '39
—malignancy of anus, rectum and sigmoid colon in the young, with report of case at 4½ years, [H. E. Bacon & W. B. Scaly] Am.J.Surg. 45: 339-347, Aug. '39
—malignant parotid tumor in new-born, [H. A. McKnight] Am.J.Surg. 45: 128-130, July '39
—malignant tumors, [H. W. Dargeon] J.Pediat. 15: 317-326, Sept. '39
—multiple mummified epitheliomas of skin; case, [R. Huguenin & M. Perrot] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 627-635, May '39
—tumor of testis in infant, [J. H. Shane] J.Urol. 42: 236-239, Aug. '39
metabolism in, presence of substance inhibiting mitogenetic radiation in organs of cancerous animals, [S. Y. Zalkind & M. B. Novikov] Acta med. URSS 2: 127-131, '39
—dynamics of disorders of acid-base equilibrium, [M. N. Pasternak] Med.zhur. 9: 147-158, '39
—vitamin C deficiency, [S. Antes & C. Molo] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 619-623, July 8, '39
metastases: See also Bones, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer
—adenocarcinoma of kidney with metastasis to lung cured by nephrectomy and lobectomy, [J. D. Barney & E. D. Churchill] J. Urol. 42: 269-276, Sept. '39
—androgens and tumor growth, [J. R. Murlin, C. D. Kochakian, C. L. Spurr & R. A. Harvey] Science 90: 275, Sept. 22, '39
—argentaffin (carcinoid) tumors; 3 cases with metastases, [J. E. Porter & C. S. Whelan] Am.J.Cancer 36: 343-358, July '39
—bronchiogenic carcinoma with subcutaneous metastases, [H. Charache] Am.J.Cancer 37: 431-434, Nov. '39
—bronchiogenic colloid adenocarcinoma of lung, with metastases to lung, bronchial nodes, adrenal and pericardium, [Cabot case 25291] New England J.Med. 221: 108-111, July 20, '39
—cancer of skin and mucosa recurring at new points, [H. Gougerot] Monde méd., Paris 49: 649-654, June 15, '39
—carcinoma of pancreas with metastases, [Cabot case 25271] New England J.Med. 221: 31-34, July 6, '39
—carcinoma of stomach with extension to esophagus, with metastases to liver, kidney and mesenteric lymph nodes, [Cabot case 25482] New England J.Med. 221: 867-869, Nov. 30, '39
—cardiac compression and failure following metastatic tumor infiltration; case with autopsy, [W. Halpern & W. G. Leaman, Jr.] Internat.Clin. 4: 213-218, Dec. '39
—clinical aspects of intracranial metastases, [W. Scheid] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 66-82, '39
—congenital carcinoma of thymus with extensive generalized metastases, [P. Wasserman & J. W. Epstein] J.Pediat. 14: 798-804, June '39
—evaluation of risk of biopsy in squamous carcinoma; clinical experiment, [R. Paterson & J. R. Nuttall] Am.J.Cancer 37: 64-68, Sept. '39
—excision of scapula; report of case with excellent functional result, [E. W. Ryerson] J.A.M.A. 113: 1958-1960, Nov. 25, '39
—extensive metastasis of primary carcinoma of prostate; case, [F. L. Van Alstine] South.M.J. 32: 882-883, Aug. '39
—formation of metastases in experimental tumors (Ehrlich carcinoma), [F. E. Koch] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 48: 495-505, '39
—importance of early study for metastases in tumors of bladder; illustrative cases, [C. E. Burkland & W. F. Leadbetter] Surgery 6: 98-111, July '39
—influence of androgens on metastasis of Brown-Pearce epithelioma, [J. R. Murlin, C. D. Kochakian, C. L. Spurr & R. A. Harvey] Arch.Path. 28: 777-798, Dec. '39
—intracapillary microscopic metastatic mammary gland carcinoma of lungs and other viscera, [L. R. Grams] Arch.Path. 28: 865-869, Dec. '39

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—intracerebral carcinomatous metastases, [C. C. Hare & G. A. Schwarz] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 542-565, Sept. '39
—metastases to brain simulating various types of cerebral tumors, [J. Dechaume, P. Wertheimer & L. Mansuy] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 287-301, May 5, '39
—metastasis to scalp; distinction from cylindroma and carcinoma of dermal appendages, [H. Montgomery & R. R. Kierland] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 481-483, Aug. 2, '39
—metastatic adenocarcinoma of brain; anatomicoclinical study of localization in caudate nucleus; case [R. Pasqualini] Riv.di neurol. **12:** 93-121, April '39
—metastatic carcinoma of choroid secondary to mammary carcinoma in man, [D. V. Giri] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1069-1072, Oct. 28, '39
—metastatic pains, [H. H. Westermann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1411-1414, June 24, '39
—modality of metastatic participation of ovary in tumors of digestive tract, [C. Piana] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **9:** 675-688, May '39
—multiple metastatic carcinomas of cranial vault causing cerebral compression resulting in neuropsychiatric syndrome; case, [G. Francioni & A. Comellini] Riv.di neurol. **12:** 149-160, April '39
—obstruction of colon from metastasis following total gastrectomy for carcinoma, [W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 462-463, July 19, '39
—penetration into anterior facial veins of metastasis of cancer of lip; case, [M. Cherubino & G. Toniolo] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 329-342, '38
—primary cancer of lungs with initial clinical manifestations of metastases simulating sciatica, [R. Râmniceanu & I. Balaban] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 339-349, April '39
—primary carcinoma of liver, [J. Loesch] Arch.Path. **28:** 223-235, Aug. '39
—primary carcinoma of lung, right middle lobe, with extension and metastases to opposite lung, mediastinum, pericardium, pleura and lymph node, [Cabot case 25431] New England J.Med. **221:** 661-665, Oct. 26, '39
—primary pulmonary cancer with multiple metastases associated with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [S. Conforto] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 477-487, May-June '39
—primary silent cancer of lung with generalized metastases; case, [M. V. Sorol] Día méd. **11:** 814-817, Sept. 4, '39
—problem of localization of metastases, [A. A. Solovev] Acta med. URSS **2:** 133-137, '39
—pulmonary lipidosis in patient with multiple metastases of mammary cancer; case, [S. d'Arrigo] Clin.med. ital. **70:** 207-226, May-Aug. '39
—pulmonary metastasis; case, [Ritschel] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 252-254, Sept. '39
—question of existence of carcinoma by induction in connection with case of insuloma of tail of pancreas, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 458-465, Aug. '39
—radiologic treatment of breast cancer and its metastases, [J. H. Maisin, P. Estas & D. Line] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 529-541, Aug. '39
—rare late metastases of rectal cancer into lung, [H. H. Westermann] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 561-563, Sept. '39
—rôle played by trauma in dissemination of tumor fragments by circulation; Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma (in transparent ear chamber), [A. G. Ide, R. A. Harvey & S. L. Warren] Arch.Path. **28:** 851-860, Dec. '39
—skin carcinoma following carcinoma of internal organs, [W. Bade] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 257-278, '39
—so-called ectopic primary cancer, [F. Feyrter] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **170:** 5-23, '39
—subcutaneous nodular cancer of bronchiogenic origin; case, [P. Fariñas Guevara, B. Réaud y Lescay & F. Fusté] Vida nueva **44:** 66-77, Aug. 15, '39
—successful therapy of metastatic cancer of skin with colchicine and roentgen irradiation, [F. T. von Brücke & E. F. von Hueber] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1160-1161, Aug. 26, '39
—surgical and radiation treatment of various phases of carcinoma of breast, [I. Levin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 979-991, June '39
—thyroid cancer with osseous cranial metastases; syndrome of cranial hypertension; case, [S. Draganesco & E. Façon] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 627-635, May '39
—unusual form of metastasis of gastric cancer into liver (diffuse intracapillary carcinosis), [M. Isaji] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 785-786, Aug. 25, '39
—unusual metastases of gastric cancer, [F. Heyder] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 407-413, July '39
—use of iodized oil by peridural route for therapy of pain due to vertebral metastases of malignant tumors, [P. Bucalossi & A. Spinelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 635-638, '38
—vaginal implantations in uterine carcinoma, [G. I. Strachan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 711-720, Aug. '39

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—vaginal metastasis of cancers of breast and stomach; cases, [E. Held] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 482-488, Aug. '39
mortality: See also Cancer, epidemiology and statistics
—geographic medicine in Baden; occurrence of eclampsia and its relation to endemic struma, cancer mortality and fecundity, [O. Baader] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 108-123, '39
—heart disease and cancer mortality trends, [M. A. Ross & N. E. McKinnon] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 239-251, May '39
—in Argentina, [A. H. Roffo & J. A. Bisi] Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **15:** 763-831, Dec. '38
—in Italy, especially in relation to age, occupation and sex, [A. Tizzano] Difesa sociale **18:** 317-362, April '39
—mortality and its apparent increase, [A. B. Smallman] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 555-567, Sept. '39
multiple, autopsy of case, [H. Hosokawa] Gann **33:** 168-171, June '39
—bilateral cancer of mammary gland (right breast inoperable); excision of ovary and testosterone (androgen) therapy as palliatives; case, [P. Ulrich] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 70-75; 75-77, Feb. '39
—double primary cancer formation of rectum and thyroid; autopsy of case, [R. Furukawa] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1132, May 25, '39
—multiple arsenic carcinomas of skin, [F. Voss] Strahlentherapie **66:** 155-161, '39
—mummified epitheliomas of skin in child; case, [R. Huguenin & M. Perrot] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 627-635, May '39
—three cases, [T. Naegeli] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 280-283, '38
—two malignant neoplasms of urinary tract (in same patient): bilateral and metastasizing renal carcinoma; squamous cell carcinoma of bladder, [E. J. McCague] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 81-90, '38
occupational, cancer as accidental injury under Workmen's Compensation Act, [I. H. Rubenstein & M. S. Levy] Indust.Med. **8:** 284-286, July '39
—bronchial carcinoma in tar worker with skin cancer; case, [A. Müllschitzky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 973-975, Aug. 19, '39
—cancer from saltpeter (Chile) or saltpeter disease, [L. Prunes R.] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 373-385, '39
—clinical study of primary pulmonary cancer in workers of steel factory, [S. Kuroda & K. Kawahata] Jap. J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 41*-43*, Dec. '38
—pathologic aspects of experimental aniline tumors in bladder of female dogs, [W. C. Hueper] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 201-210, '38
—possible carcinogenic effect of anthracene and chrysene and some of their compounds; effect of painting on skin of mice, [J. A. Pollia] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 219-220, June '39
—skin cancer due to handling coal tars used for preservation of fishing nets, [J. M. Twort & R. Lyth] Nature, London **144:** 446, Sept. 2, '39
—unusual occupational cancer of penis in Algerian native; case, [J. Montpellier, Méchin & Laffargue] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 555-557, April '39
pain in: See also Bones, cancer; Esophagus, cancer; Rectum, cancer; Spine, cancer
—metastatic pains, [H. H. Westermann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1411-1414, June 24, '39
pathology, degeneration of nerves in malignant tumors; 3 cases, [E. Ettorre] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 802-807, '38
precancerous conditions: See also Breast, Paget's disease
—anal carcinoma in situ; 3 cases, [P. M. Vickers, R. J. Jackman & J. R. McDonald] South.Surgeon **8:** 503-507, Dec. '39
—anemia with dysphagia: precancerous condition? [R. R. Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1447-1452, Sept. '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 738-746, Dec. '39
—basocellular terebrant epithelioma developed on lupus vulgaris of face; case, [G. Santolanni] Dermosifilografo **14:** 536-544, Sept. '39
—Bowen's disease; 3 cases, [P. H. J. Lampe] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2338-2341, May 20, '39
—cancerization and pseudocancerous stenosis in chronic amebiasis; 2 cases, [P. Santy & Morenas] Lyon chir. **36:** 452-458, July-Aug. '39
—clinical aspects, [A. V. Melnikov] Acta med. URSS **2:** 150-158, '39
—ear innervation and local effects of continual traumatism; interest in problem of precancerous conditions, [F. D. Rezzesi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 201-214, '39
—early changes in endometrium; diagnosis and management, [B. H. Orndoff] Southwestern Med. **23:** 359-361, Nov. '39

CANCER, precancerous conditions—Continued
—early diagnosis of precancerous conditions, [Apolonio Arias Zariñana] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 289-294, Oct. '39
—effects of slight continual traumatism in relation to problem of precancerous conditions; experimental study, [F. D. Rezzesi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 165-200, '39
—erythroleukokeratosis with spinocellular epithelioma of vulva; case, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1945-1947, Oct. 4, '39
—erythroplasia of Queyrat (as form of precancerosis), [L. M. Smith & R. P. Hughes] South.M.J. **32:** 731-734, July '39
—familial adenomatosis of colon and rectum; relationship to cancer, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery & C. E. Dukes] Lancet **2:** 586-589, Sept. 9, '39
—leukoplakia of uterine neck and onset of cancer; cases, [A. Laffont & P. Laffargue] Algérie méd. **43:** 308-310, June '39
—lupus-carcinoma developed on burns due to war gas (*di*chloro-ethyl sulfide); case, [M. Torchi] Dermosifiliografo **14:** 545-553, Sept. '39
—new clinical form of Petges-Jacobi disease (poikilodermatomyositis, osteoporosis of extremities with spontaneous fractures and epitheliomatous evolution of ulcerations); case, [P. L. Drouet, P. Florentin, M. Vérain & J. Girard] Presse méd. **47:** 975-977, June 17, '39
—of anus and rectum, [C. J. Drueck] M.Rec. **150:** 139-140, Aug. 16, '39
—pelvic leukoplakia and pavement epithelioma in kidney with double pelvis; coexistent bifid ureter; case, [P. Sannazzari] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 343-356, July '39
—Puente's glandular cheilopathy and cheilitis exfoliativa; glandular cheilopathy and cancer, [J. Salvador Gallardo & J. Conejo Mir] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 682-688, May '39
—treatment of lesions of uterine cervix, [J. N. Bickert] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 289-290, July '39
—variations of tissue cholesterol in healthy uterus or in uterus with precancerous lesions or benign or malignant tumors, [A. de Palo] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 273-292, May '39
—various forms of cheilitis, including pre-epitheliomatous forms; 9 cases, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **80:** 427-468, June '39
—vulvar leukoplakia, with onset of leukoplakic epithelioma; electrocoagulation therapy; case with recovery maintained after 3 years, [X. Bender] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 213-220, May-June '39
prevention, [F. Orthner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 715-717, July 8, '39
—activities of National Cancer Institute, [C. Voegtlin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 584-590, July '39
—advances in knowledge and control (George Chase Christian lecture), [L. Hektoen] Minnesota Med. **22:** 671-677, Oct. '39
—basic principles of effective campaign, [E. Redenz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 854-857, May 26, '39
—by diet, [P. Schrumpf-Pierron & M. B. Sidki] Clinique, Paris **34:** 108-112, May (A) '39
—campaign against malignant tumors, [A. Romani] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **13:** 597-608, Sept. '39
—campaign in Spain, [J. Goyanes] Arq.de pat. **11:** 7-25, April '39
—Cancer Act, 1939, [R. H. Parry] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 629-638, Nov. '39
—cancer; symptoms and diagnosis, [E. Novak] Hygeia **17:** 896, Oct. '39
—combating cancer in U.S.S.R., [N. N. Petrov] Nat.Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer **21:** 9-10, Sept. '39
—foretell cancer! Have periodic examination, and locate early tumors, [F. A. Faught] Hygeia **17:** 1067-1068, Dec. '39
—in Hamburg; what it means for the individual in particular and problem of cancer in general, especially in gynecologic carcinoma, [A. Göbel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1232-1248, June 3, '39
—necessity of periodic examination and duty of physicians to report all cases in campaign against cancer in women, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 931-934, Sept. 16, '39
—organization of campaign in Russia, [Y. M. Bruskin] Acta med.URSS **2:** 207-213, '39
—problems of combating cancer in rural practice, [S. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 415-416, April 29, '39
—program of Cancer Control for New York State; account of findings of New York State Legislative Cancer Survey Commission, [M. L. Levin] M. Woman's J. **46:** 163-167, June '39; also, Nat.Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer **21:** 3-6, Aug. '39
—prophylaxis of benzopyrene cancer by large doses of vitamins B_1, nicotinamide or phosphorylation system, [J. Maisin, Y. Pourbaix & J. Camerman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 87-90, '39
—prophylaxis of benzopyrene cancer by sodium glycuronate, [J. Maisin, Y. Pourbaix & C. Van de Voorde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 86-87, '39

CANCER, prevention—Continued
—radiology in campaign against tumors, [A. Vespignani] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 517-531, Aug. '39
—report on activities of Cancer Commission established by Academy of Medicine, [E. C. Craciun] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 403-413, '39
—rôle of Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital in control, [F. J. Taussig] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 407-411, Oct. '39
—state medical society's contribution to control, [D. W. Thomas] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1028-1031, June '39
prognosis, management of inoperable malignant disease in general practice, [T. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **1:** 817-829, June 3, '39
—curability and rôle of radiotherapy in treatment, [R. Paterson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 904-907, Nov. 4, '39
—significance of lipoid content of tissue, [A. Lang] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 20-28, '39
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under names of organs and regions
—[R. Dresser] New England J.Med. **221:** 386-388, Sept. 7, '39
—[M. J. S. Pillai] Antiseptic **36:** 381-388, May '39
—cancer from point of view of radiotherapist, [R. Paterson] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 526-531, Sept. '39
—contributions of physics to therapy (and their uses in Memorial Hospital, New York), [W. D. Coolidge] Nat.Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **21:** 6-9, Aug. '39
—curability and rôle of radiotherapy in treatment, [R. Paterson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 904-907, Nov. 4, '39
—establishment and function of radiologic service at city hospital of Vienna, [E. Maier] Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. **7:** 209-215, Aug. '39
—hospital in campaign against cancer, [H. Holthusen] Arq.de pat. **11:** 119-138, April '39
—low voltage lightly filtered roentgen radiation versus radium and high voltage roentgen radiation in treatment of superficial cancer, [L. R. Cowan] Am.J. Roentgenol. **42:** 556-560, Oct. '39
—observations from general surgeon, [D. D. Bowers] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 567-572, Sept. '39
—radiology in campaign against tumors, [A. Vespignani] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 517-531, Aug. '39
—radiosensitivity of lamellar type of squamous epithelioma, [L. Kesel] Strahlentherapie **64:** 619-632, '39
—recent views, [E. Wyrobek] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 437-439, May 14, '39
—status in centralized campaign against cancer, [E. Maier] Strahlentherapie **65:** 611-615, '39
—what may be expected at present, [S. Laborde] Arq. de pat. **11:** 28-46, April '39
radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under names of organs and regions
—radium bomb, [A. Feller] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 618-621, June 23, '39
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under names of organs and regions
—at close range, [A. Reisner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 825-827, May 26, '39
—contact roentgenotherapy, [E. Markovits] Bull. et mém. Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 331-335, May '39
—deep roentgenotherapy, [J. E. Gendreau] Union méd. du Canada **68:** 860-861, Aug. '39
—deep x-ray therapy, [J. W. Smith] Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 121-124, '39
—dosage, [P. Marquès] Rev.méd.franç. **20:** 427-431, June '39
—dose in direct and indirect therapy, [B. Grynkraut] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 203-206, May '39
—following injection of colchicine, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 565-568, Nov. '39
—indications for piesioroentgenotherapy, [F. Perussia] Strahlentherapie **65:** 67-73, '39
—mechanism of action and results, [H. Chaoul & J. Schulte] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 225, April 15, '39; 259, May 1, '39
—physiologic effects; in vitro lethal single massive dose (at 200 kv.) for Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma, [O. de P. Sahler & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 954-961, June '39
—physiologic effects; lethal effect of radiation produced by various kilovoltages (50 to 1000 kv.) on Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma, [R. A. Harvey, R. Dresser & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 110-121, July '39
—present status, [I. Hutás] Gyógyászat **79:** 329, May 28, '39; 347, June 4, '39
—question of efficacy of Chaoul method of close range irradiation in cases of deep-growing cancer, [Z. Hrabovszky] Strahlentherapie **66:** 119-131, '39
—rational radiotherapy, [G. W. Grier] Radiology **33:** 148-151, Aug. '39
—results of partial teleroentgenotherapy of extremely advanced cancer, [J. Jovin] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 279-283, '39

CANCER, roentgenotherapy—Continued
—short-distance low-voltage therapy, [P. A. Flood & D. W. Smithers] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 462-485, Aug. '39
—treatment of deep infiltrating cancers with roentgen irradiation at close range, [H. Chaoul & K. Greineder] Strahlentherapie 66: 73-88, '39
—"x-ray caustic" method in superficial cancer, [G. J. van der Plaats] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 353-358, June '39
—x-ray fallacies, [B. M. Parmelee] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 660-662, Dec. '39
serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
syphilis and cancer, bronchopulmonary cancer developed in right superior retractile sclerous lobitis in syphilitic; case, [G. Carrière, F. Vandendorp, A. Verhaeghe & J. Paris] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 615-626, May '39
—epitheliomatiform lesions appearing on basis of hybrid lupus erythematosus and tertitary syphilis; case, [L. M. Pautrier & R. Burgun] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 505-511, April '39
—of uterine cervix, [M. Sorba] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 109: 49, April; 73, May '39
—regression of lingual epithelioma after single antisyphilitic treatment; case, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 888-891, June '39
tar, attempt to inhibit development in mice, [J. R. Davidson] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 223-225, Sept. '39
—bronchial carcinoma in tar worker with skin cancer; case, [A. Müllschitzky] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 973-975, Aug. 19, '39
—carcinogenic 1:2-benzopyrene extracted from tobacco tar, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer 16: 1-38, April '39; also, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1719-1745, Sept. 6, '39
—carcinogenic tar from coffee, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 15: 741-762, Dec. '38; also, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1279-1287, July 5, '39; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1382-1384, Sept. 1, '39
—first artificial tar and its importance for experimental cancer, [H. Truttwin] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 934, June 16, '39
—question of relation between tarring of streets and roads and recrudescence of primary cancers of lung, [A. Kling, N. Samssonow & M. Heros] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 121: 784-791, June 6, '39
—question whether tarring of roads causes cancer, [Guglielminetti] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 89-94, July 11, '39
—skin cancer due to handling coal tars used for preservation of fishing nets, [J. M. Twort & R. Lyth] Nature, London 144: 446, Sept. 2, '39
—unity of type of cancers produced by tar obtained from various kinds of tobacco, [A. H. Roffo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 963-967, June 16, '39
therapy: See also Cancer, history; Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—[C. Zuckermann] Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer 7: 279-287, July '39; also, Rev.méd.veracruzana 19: 2914-2919, Oct. 1, '39
—attempt to inhibit development of tar-carcinoma in mice (high vitamin diet in human cancer), [J. R. Davidson] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 223-225, Sept. '39
—barium salts, [K. Němec] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 572-575, June 9, '39
—Cancer Act, 1939, [R. H. Parry] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 629-638, Nov. '39
—cancer research and therapy, [V. Manninger] Orvosi hetil. 83: 942, Oct. 21, '39; 957, Oct. 28, '39
—choice for principal forms, [A. Tailhefer] Progrès méd. 67: 862; 867-868, June 17, '39
—coadjuvants of roentgen therapy, [E. Matteucci] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 11: 365-370, July '39
—cooperation of surgery and radiotherapy, [O. Jüngling] Chirurg 11: 433-440, June 15, '39
—cure of white rats by naphthenic acid derived from new naphthenes discovered in petroleum at Navtalan near Tiflis, [d'Evreinoff] Rev.de path.comparée 39: 660-661, July '39
—cytotoxic stimulation of functions of physiologic system of connective tissue and its rôle in campaign against cancer, [A. A. Bogomolets] Acta med. URSS 2: 65-72, '39
—devenomized organ extracts of snakes, [G. Bobeau] Rev.de path.comparée 39: 407-414, April '39
—diet as adjuvant of radiotherapy and surgery; new aspect of cancer problem, [Y. Pourbaix] M.Woman's J. 46: 291-294, Oct. '39
—early diagnosis and treatment; introduction, [W. Elliot] Practitioner 143: 1-3, July '39
—effect of thorium emanation on white mice, [H. Lederer] Helvet.med.acta 6: 395-405, July '39
—experimental chemotherapy, [A. Tanaka, S. Yamamoto & S. Schirota] Gann 33: 272-274, June '39 [in Japanese]
—experimental results of chemotherapy, [S. Yamamoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 459-464, '39
—from point of view of surgeon, [R. Kelly] Brit.J. Radiol. 12: 523-525, Sept. '39

CANCER, therapy—Continued
—Georgia menaced by cancer, [J. L. Campbell] J.M.A. Georgia 28: 387-408, Oct. '39
—germex, "cancer cure" fraud; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 960-961, Sept. 2, '39
—high frequency currents (short wave) from surgical point of view, [T. de Cholnoky] M.Rec. 149: 405-408, June 21, '39
—histologic aspects of healing process during experimental chemotherapy, [S. Yamamoto] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 26: 795-797, '39
—intensifying effects of roentgen rays by means of local short wave hyperthermia, [H. Korb] Strahlentherapie 65: 649-656, '39
—management of inoperable malignant disease in general practice, [T. Hamilton] M.J.Australia 1: 817-829, June 3, '39
—management of patients with incurable cancer, [J. C. King] Memphis M.J. 14: 103-105, June '39
—medical aspect of problem (use of mustard oil), [H. G. & R. N. A. Leyton] M.Press 202: 164-166, Aug. 23, '39
—medical therapy, [Taguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 147-150, Feb. 29, '36
—modern conquests of surgery, [A. Prudente] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 841-853, May '39
—need for proper care of patients, [A. G. Domínguez] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 308-309, Oct. '39
—negative effects of cysteine hydrochloride on regression of carcinoma in line A albino mice, [E. E. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 403-405, Nov. '39
—new findings, [C. Taguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 587-593, Nov. 28, '36
—organotherapy with antiadrenalin (suprarenal preparation), [G. P. Sakharov & D. M. Rossiyskiy] Acta med. URSS 2: 145-148, '39
—passional delirium of healer (of cancer by diet), [X. Abély, Bouvet & Carrère] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 803-808, May '39
—present status, [E. M. Hendricks] J.Florida M.A. 26: 87-90, Aug. '39
—radium therapy before, during and after operation: late results (2 to 12 years later), [A. Jentzer] Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 573-579, '38
—recent progress, [M. Cutler] An.de oto-rino-laring.d. Uruguay 9: 29-48, '39; abstr., Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 7-16, Feb. '39
—results of application of antireticular cytotoxic serum, [J. B. Dinerman] Gaz.clin. 37: 93-99, March '39
—rôle of mesenchyme in pathogenesis of cancer and its cytotoxic stimulation in organism of cancerous patients, [R. E. Kavetskiy] Acta med. URSS 2: 74-78, '39
—short wave therapy, [J. Samuels] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 132-189, May '39
—streptotherapy (erysipelotherapy), [A. Blum] Rev.méd. de Nancy 67: 429-430, May 15, '39
—stroopal fraud: fake cancer "cure" bobs up again; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 1751-1752, Nov. 4, '39
—sulfur; preliminary report, [E. Juster] J.de méd.de Paris 59: 491, June 29, '39
—surgical and radiotherapeutic indications, [L. Schönbauer] Strahlentherapie 65: 607-610, '39
—temperature factors in cancer and embryonal cell growth ("refrigeration" in therapy), [L. W. Smith & T. Fay] J.A.M.A. 113: 653-660, Aug. 19, '39
—ten years' experience with chief forms of cancer at Leningrad Institute of Oncology, [N. N. Petrov & S. A. Kholdin] Acta med. URSS 2: 160-171, '39
—treatment of inoperable malignant tumors by family doctor, [H. Weber] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 289-294, May 15, '39
—use of insoluble salts of calcium formed "in situ" and almost in nascent state, [R. Vincent & H. Chauchard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 638-643, May 2, '39
transplantation: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; etc.
tuberculosis and cancer, gastric cancer, pulmonary tuberculosis and caseous adenopathy of lesser curvature: case, [Bariéty, M. Tissier & P. Boulenger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 870-874, June 12, '39
—clinical study of mammary tuberculosis; histologic differentiation from cancer; case, [M. Canavero] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 33-40, '38
—primary pulmonary cancer with multiple metastases associated with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [S. Conforto] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 477-487, May-June '39
—probationary roentgenotherapy in diagnosis of bronchial cancer and tuberculosis; failure of fever reaction in test, [G. Wachner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 690-693, July 21, '39
urine in: See also Cancer, diagnosis
—abortifacient action of serum and urine from patients, [K. W. Thompson, T. Hale, Jr. & B. B. Whitcomb] Am.J.Cancer 37: 233-241, Oct. '39
CANCROID: See Face, cancer
CANCRUM ORIS: See Stomatitis, gangrenous

CANDELA, P. B., Blood-group tests on stains, mummified tissues, and cancellous bone, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 25: 187-214, July-Sept. '39
de CANDIA, S., Il cancro primitivo del duodeno, Riforma med. 55: 809-811, May 27, '39
——**and FLORIANI, F.**, Azione del timo sulla funzionalità epatica, Minerva med. 1: 473-475, May 19, '39
CANDIAN, F. L., Contributo alla conoscenza della degenerazione retinica maculare angioneurotica, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 824-861, Nov. '38
CANDIDA: See Monilia; Moniliasis
CANDIDO TEIXEIRA, A., and DAUSTER, J., As hemorrhagias postmenopausicas e sua relação com o cancer, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 94-109, Aug. '39
CANE, B. S., Changing complexion of neuropsychiatric hospital admissions, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 166-168, Oct. '39
CANELLAKIS, A.: See **LIVADAS, G., jt. auth.**
CANEPA, A. D.: See **MAGNIN, J. P., jt. auth.**
CANESSA, L.: See **LANDIVAR, A., jt. auth.**
——See **LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A., jt. auth.**
CANESTRI, I. F., Peritonitis biliar sin perforación, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 799-801, Sept. 15-30, '39
——See **CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, M., jt. auth.**
CANET, J.: See **FARINAUD, E., jt. auth.**
CANETTI, G.: See **SAENZ, A., jt. auth.**
CANEVARIS, R. G.: See **PAVIA, J. L., jt. auth.**
CANFIELD, N., Labyrinthine fistulas; report of experiments on vital response to various methods of producing defects in bone, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 50-62, July '39
Diagnostic and therapeutic per-oral endoscopy, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 393-396, Aug. '39
CANGANELLA, R., Sulla comparazione del potere disinfettante del fenolo e della formaldeide, Ann.d'ig. 49: 573-596, Sept. '39
CANGER, G., Sulla natura e sull'origine del tessuto pancreatico eterotopico, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 41-53, '38
CANIZARES, M., Plea for early use of collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 5: 13-14, Aug. '39
Closed intrapleural pneumolysis: results and complications in 112 cases, Bull.Quezon Inst. 1: 21-40, July '39
——**SANTOS, C., ANGARA, A. A., and LAHOZ, M.**, Tomography (body section roentgenography) as diagnostic aid in pulmonary tuberculosis, Bull.Quezon Inst. 1: 5-19, July '39
CANIZARES, O.: See **DECKER, D. A., jt. auth.**
CANN, S. D., Effect of voluntary leg activity upon knee-jerk; further experiment, J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 18-47, July '39
CANNABIS
—Cannabis indica poisoning, [J. L. Frew] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 10: 93-94, June '39
—cannabism and hallucinations, [J. Lucena] Neurobiologia 2: 110-120, June '39
—catatonic syndrome of acute psychosis due to Cannabis; case, [P. Scouras] Encéphale 1: 78-85, Feb. '39
—effect of Cannabis indica on small fish; physiologic experiments, [P. Duquénois] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 46: 222-231, May '39
—effects of marihuana, [W. Bromberg] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 180-189, '39
—marihuana, [H. Patzsch] Med. Welt 13: 1440-1441, Nov. 4, '39
—marihuana; psychiatric study, [W. Bromberg] J.A.M.A. 113: 4-12, July 1, '39
CANNABRAVA, E. V., Ruptura incompleta da vesícula biliar, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 487-490, Sept. '39
CANNADAY, J. E., Treatment of 3 surgical conditions of large bowel, West Virginia M.J. 35: 556-563, Dec. '39
CANNARELLA, O., Su un caso di polidramnios recidivante in tre gravidanze successive, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 497-501, Sept.-Oct. '39
CANNATA, S., Tossicosi dissenteriche nei lattanti, Rinasc. med. 16: 441-442, July 15, '39
CANNAVA, A., Comportamento nell'organismo di fini polveri di cobalto, nichelio e rame introdotte endovenosamente; ricerche istologiche e dosaggio dei metalli negli organi, Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 309-340, Aug. '39
Comportamento nell'organismo di fini polveri di cobalto, nichelio e rame introdotte endovenosamente; andamento della eliminazione ed azione sulla leucopoiesi, Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 341-359, Aug. '39
Comportamento nell'organismo di fini polveri metalliche introdotte per via endovenosa; polveri di Ag, Al, Zn.Ricerche istologiche ed azione sulla leucopoiesi, Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 360-371, Aug. '39
CANNAVO, L., Amebiasi e lambliasi, Sett.med. 27: 411-418, April 6, '39
——**and FRADA, G.**, Studi sull'epifisi; azione del calore sugli estratti pineali attivi sulla chetonemia, Arch. ital.di med.sper. 2: 1053-1056, Nov. '38
CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
—canned foods in relation to health, [W. Savage] Lancet 2: 991-995, Nov. 4, '39
CANNING AND CANNED FOODS—Continued
—effect of substances commonly used in preserving foods on hormonal sexual functions of female rats, [H. Puhlmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 136-151, '39
—nutritional value of preserved foods and guarantees given to consumers, [J. Couturat] Presse méd. 47: 929-930, June 10, '39
—nutritive value of canned food, [P. M. Proschowsky] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 989-995, Aug. 24, '39
—spore-forming anaerobes causing spoilage in acid canned foods, [C. T. Townsend] Food Research 4: 231-237, May-June '39
CANNON, A. B., Cutaneous and systemic manifestations of lymphogranuloma and its differential diagnosis, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 329-334, July '39
Comparative value of antisyphilitic drugs and problem of Wassermann-fast patient, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 263-268, July '39
Simplified technique for administering old arsphenamine; report on 16,943 injections given at Vanderbilt Clinic, Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven. Dis. 23: 621-637, Sept. '39
CANNON, E. F., LUCIA, S. P., and BENSON, E. H., Circulation time under conditions of work and rest in subjects with normal and abnormal hearts, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 237-242, Oct. '39
CANNON, M. D., and EMERSON, G. A., Dietary requirements of guinea pig with reference to need for special factor, J.Nutrition 18: 155-167, Aug. '39
CANNON, W. B., Law of denervation (Hughlings Jackson memorial lecture), Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 737-750, Dec. '39
Argument for chemical mediation of nerve impulses, Science 90: 521-527, Dec. 8, '39
——See **BROUHA, L., jt. auth.**
——**and HAIMOVICI, H.**, Sensitization of motoneurones by partial "denervation," Am.J.Physiol. 126: 731-740, July '39
CANNULA
—bolted cannula for treatment of cicatricial laryngeal stenosis and atresia, [E. Jenta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 468-470, May 19, '39
CANON, R.: See **SNOECK, J., jt. auth.**
CANONICO, A. N.: See **BREA, M. M., jt. auth.**
CANO PADRON, R.: See **NOCEDO POUS, B., jt. auth.**
CANOVA, F., La puntura sternale nella febbre ricorrente, Studium 29: 97-98, May 1, '39
Il liquor cefalo-rachidiano nel tifo esantematico, Ann. di med.nav.e colon. 45: 261-265, May-June '39
La sternomedullocultura nel tifo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1301-1302, July 17, '39
CANOVA, S., La glicolisi in vitro nel sangue del tubercolotici tossiemici, Clin.med.ital. 70: 319-326, May-Aug. '39
Il decorso post-operatorio della toracoplastica anterolaterale elastica, Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 524-536, June '39
——**and AGNELLO, V.**, Alcuni caratteri fisici e chimici dell'empiema tbc. studiati anche a varia altezza, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 232-244, March '39
——**and FERRETTI, R.**, Il p_H del contenuto delle caverne tubercolari del polmone; nota preventiva, Sett.med. 27: 925-930, Aug. 3, '39
CANQUOIN PASTE (zinc chloride): See Carbuncle, therapy
CANTACUZENE, J.: See **TOMESCO, P., jt. auth.**
CANTARELLA, F., Nuovi indirizzi di terapia patogenetica dell'ulcera tropicale, Minerva med. 2: 57-59, July 21, '39
CANTAROW, A., Urine chloride concentration in patients with Cushing's syndrome, Science 90: 375-376, Oct. 20, '39
——See **HORWITZ, T., jt. auth.**
CANTATORE, F., Fibroma della mandibola, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 624-625, June 25, '39
Le ultime ricerche sull'etiopatogenesi del cancro, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 897-902, '39
Un caso di tumore cerebrale, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 866-869, Sept. 10, '39
Alcune considerazioni sulla muscolatura pilorica rispetto al blocco del piloro, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 975-977, Oct. 22, '39
Le ipertrofie del piloro, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 1023-1026, Nov. 12, '39
CANTELA, J., Historia de la acción farmacodinámica del sen, Semana méd. 1: 632-634, March 16, '39
CANTELE, P. G., Un caso di sindrome di Ménière guarito mediante labirintotomia e alcoolizzazione endolabirintica. (Contributo casistico allo studio della chirurgia della vertigine), Valsalva 15: 326-331, July '39
CANTELMO, O., Come si procede alla percussione generale dell'addome, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 437-445, May 31, '39
CANTHARIDES
—cytomorphology of cantharides blister in purulent diseases, [Y. M. Voloshin] Vrach.delo 21: 423-430, '39
—value of cantharides test as expression of allergic condition, [H. Ewald] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 100-120, '39

CANTHARIDIN
—action on circulating leukocytes and eventual therapeutic applications, [C. Scartozzi] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **9:** 338-346, '39
CANTILO, E., Valor de la inspección metódica del sujeto en semiología endócrina, Semana méd. **1:** 842-848, April 13, '39
——and PASTORINI, R., Ensayo de una útil clasificación morfológica de la menopausia, Semana méd. **2:** 33-42, July 6, '39
CANTINIEAUX, VALENTIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Rétention totale urétéropyélique par lésions tuberculeuses de l'ostium de l'uretère du rein restant après néphrectomie, J.belge d'urol. **12:** 305-306, Oct. '39
CANTO IBANEZ, F., Orientación social y técnica y organizaciones sanitarias de la lucha antivenérea en el nuevo estado, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 589-595, May '39
CANTON, ELISEO (1861-1931)
—academic life, [J. Moragues Bernat] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 2076-2088, Oct. 25, '39
CANTONE, C., Un caso di fibromioma pelvico sottoperitoneale indipendente dall'utero, Ginecologia **5:** 494-507, Aug. '39
CANTONI, A. G., Sull'azione farmacologica dell'Eriophorum alpinum L., Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 255-256, May '39
CANTONI, O., and STABILINI, G., Sul modo di reagire al freddo del circolo cutaneo negli individui normali e nei reumatici, Minerva med. **2:** 251-254, Sept. 15, '39
CANTONNET, A., L'ophtalmologie française en 1938, Médecine **20:** 3-8, Jan. '39
Conjonctivite gonococcique par voie endogène ou métastatique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 401-402, June 24, '39
CANTONNET BLANCH, P.: See BONABA, J., jt. auth.
CANUTESON, R. I., Study of physical examination records in use in health services, Journal-Lancet **59:** 358-359, Aug. '39
CANUTO, G., La scomparsa dalle leggi del requisito della vitalità del neonato, Ateneo parmense **11:** 137-144, May-June '39
Commemorazione del compianto socio C. Manca, Ateneo parmense **11:** 177-183, May-June '39
CANUYT, G., La transfusion lente par instillation goutte à goutte; la perfusion sanguine, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 545-549, June '39; also, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 264-266, July 5, '39
Les accidents mortels de l'anesthésie locale, Anesth.et analg. **5:** 161-256, April '39
Quatre cas de méningite aiguë d'origine otogène traités par l'intervention chirurgicale large et le para-amino-phényl-sulfamide 1162 F (septoplix). Guérison. Quelques réflexions sur le septoplix, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 654-661, July '39
Méningite aiguë puriforme à pneumocoques d'origine otogène chez une ancienne traumatisée du crâne et trépanée; traitement par l'intervention chirurgicale et le sulfamido-pyridine, 693 dagénan; guérison, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 662-664, July '39
Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Centre de transfusion sanguine d'urgence durant les années 1937 et 1938. Considérations générales et réflexions, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 247-249, July 5, '39
La transfusion sanguine dans le traitement des septicémies, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 277-278, July 15, '39
——and GUNSETT, A., Planigraphies de face du larynx, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 193-202, May '39
——GUNSETT, A., and GREINER, La tomographie; son intérêt dans le traitement des paralysies récurrentielles, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **7:** 145-152, July '39
CANUYT OPERATION: See Abscess, peritonsillar
CANZANELLI, A., and RAPPORT, D., Oxygen consumption of guinea-pig tissues in various media, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 296-300, Sept. '39
——GREENBLATT, M., ROGERS, G. A., and RAPPORT, D., Effect of *p*H changes on in-vitro O_2 consumption of tissues, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 290-295, Sept. '39
——GUILD, R., and RAPPORT, D., Further observations on effect of thyroglobulin and thyroxin on O_2 consumption of tissues in vitro, Endocrinology **25:** 707-711, Nov. '39
CANZANI, R.: See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
CANZIANI, G., Sulla determinazione della dose-coma, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 191-208, '39
Sul comportamento del glucosio rachideo nel coma ipoglicemico, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 209-217, '39
CAPANI, L., La cura dell'asma bronchiale con l'ormone gonadotropo di Zondek (prolan), Clin.med.ital. **70:** 327-338, May-Aug. '39
Ricerche sulla cosiddetta sensibilizzazione da intradermoreazione con liquido idatideo alla Casoni, Clin.med.ital. **70:** 445-451, Sept.-Oct. '39
CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., Pasteur; su vida y su obra, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1369-1376, July 19, '39
CAPE SALMON OIL: See Oil
CAPELLA, F., Contributo allo studio dei tumori intradurali extramidollari, Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 455-502, June '39
Contributo allo studio dell'actinomicosi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 547-681, '39
CAPELLI, F., L'analisi spettrale nella diagnosi di alcune intossicazioni professionali; ricerche sull'intossicazione sperimentale da bicromato potassico, Med.d. lavoro **30:** 111-118, April '39
L'analisi spettrale nella diagnosi di alcune intossicazioni professionali. Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche con associazione del metodo elettrolitico, Med.d.lavoro **30:** 206-216, July '39
CAPELLINI, A.: See MAUGERI, S., jt. auth.
CAPETTE, L., and BOUTRON, L'iléite terminale aiguë, Rev.méd.franç. **20:** 349-350, May '39
CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
—capillary beds of paraventricular and supra-optic nuclei of hypothalamus, [K. H. Finley] J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 1-19, Aug. '39
—capillary rupture with intimal hemorrhage as cause of pulmonary thrombosis, [J. C. Paterson] Am. Heart J. **18:** 451-457, Oct. '39
—vascularization of adipose tissue and relation between capillaries and fat cells, [A. Bini] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 368-369, June-July '39
anatomy and histology, morphology of capillaries in prostatic hypertrophy before and after Freyer operation, [M. Fernandez] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 209-216, March '39
—caliber of pulmonary capillaries at different ages, [E. Slavich & A. Risolo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 577-579, Oct. '39
—morphology in children with adenoids, [C. Calabresi] Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 485-494, Oct. '39
—unusual structure and probable functional significance of capillaries of internal ear and eye, [S. Montis] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 423-424, Aug.-Sept. '39
biliary: See Bile Ducts
capillaroscopy, [S. Bercoff] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 696-711, July '39
—as procedure of choice in examination of capillary syndromes of extremities, [M. Vázquez] Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 347-361, Aug. 31, '39
—capillary function seen by ophthalmologist; studies on retina and conjunctiva, [P. Bailliart] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **32:** 367-371, April '39
—clinical study of case of erythromelalgia; results of capillaroscopy and function tests of vegetative nervous system, [E. Cortella] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1140-1145, June 19, '39
—in patients with schizophrenia, [D. M. Olkon] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 652-663, Oct. '39
—morphology and dynamic force of peripheral capillaries in dementia praecox, [Euzière, Lafon, Fassio & Pistre] Arch. Soc. d. sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **20:** 93-97, March '39
—study of capillary alterations in multiple sclerosis; pathogenic significance, [G. Gomirato] Riv.di pat. nerv. **53:** 148-156, Jan.-Feb. '39
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
—in myocardium during experimental acute and subacute tonogenic dilatation of heart, [A. Vannotti & A. Blunschy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 447-462, '39
diseases, cutaneomucosal capillaritis, [H. Gougerot] Médecine (supp.) **20:** 1-32, June '39
—capillaroscopy as procedure of choice in examination of capillary syndromes of extremities, [M. Vázquez] Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 347-361, Aug. 31, '39
—histamine intradermoreaction in mental diseases; relation to functional alteration of capillaries, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 443-449, March-June '39
effects of drugs on, peripheral vascular action of estrogen in human male, [S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 649-655, Nov. '39
pathology, capillaries of human hypertrophic heart, [G. C. Dogliotti & E. Allara] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 499-523, Oct. '39
permeability, general permeability-increasing effect of factor from mammalian testicle on blood capillaries, [F. Duran-Reynals] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **11:** 601-612, July '39
—capillary resistance in dermatoses, [F. Völgyessy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 601-604, June 29, '39
—formation and movements of lymph (George Brown memorial lecture), [C. K. Drinker] Am.Heart J. **18:** 389-402, Oct. '39
—in skin of rabbit, [R. H. Rigdon] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 43-45, Oct. '39
—influence of ascorbic acid and of citrin (vitamin P) on capillary resistance of guinea-pigs, [C. E. Zacho] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **16:** 144-155, '39
—normal fragility of cutaneous capillaries, [G. Sack] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1341-1343, Oct. 14, '39
—*poly*peptide responsible for some of the phenomena of acute inflammation, [E. S. Duthie & E. Chain] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **20:** 417-429, Oct. '39

CAPILLARIES, permeability—Continued
—permeability and inflammation in narcotized rabbits, [R. D. Cressman & R. H. Rigdon] Arch.Surg. **39:** 586-595, Oct. '39
—permeability of intact intestinal capillaries to blood in new-born infants and therapy of melena neonatorum, [H. Winkler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 195-209, '39
—supplementary value of banana in institution diets; capillary resistance and reduced ascorbic acid in blood plasma, [L. J. Roberts & others] J.Pediat. **15:** 43-52, July '39
—vitamin P, [H. Scarborough] Biochem.J. **33:** 1400-1407, Sept. '39
physiology, functional significance of capillary bed in brain of opossum, [E. Scharrer] Anat.Rec. **75:** 319-340, Nov. 25, '39
—unusual structure and probable functional significance of capillaries of internal ear and eye, [S. Montis] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 423-424, Aug.-Sept. '39
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
CAPITAIN (Mme.): See DESMAREST, jt. auth.
CAPITELLUM: See Humerus
CAPITOLIN, V., and IGNATESCU, R., Therapy of gonococcic epididymitis, România med. **17:** 109-110, April 15, '39
CAPIZZANO, N., Tratamiento del cáncer del seno, Rev. med.y cien.afines **1:** 42-55, July 30, '39
——PATERSON TOLEDO, R., MEGY, F., and VALOTTA, J., Osteopetrosis generalizada ¿enfermedad endémica regional en la República Argentina? Comentarios sobre nueve casos, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 15-24, Aug. 30, '39
CAPLAN, A., Treatment of lobar pneumonia with M. & B. 693, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 451-456, Aug. '39
CAPOMOLLA, D., Contributo a favore dell'origine ovarica della sclerodermia, Folia med. **25:** 475-481, May 15, '39
CAPORALE, L., Metodo personale di fissazione del rene con anse sottocapsulari perirenali di filo di catgut, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 54-59, '38
CAPORALE OPERATION: See Kidneys, movable
CAPOTE BRITO, B.: See NOCEDO POUS, B., jt. auth.
CAPOTOSTI, A., Sull'uso di un nuovo dilatatore della cervice, Boll.d.Soc.eustachiana **37:** 123-129, '39
CAPPEL, L.: See von HAAM, E., jt. auth.
CAPPELL, D. F.: See WATERSTON, D., jt. auth.
CAPPELLATO, M., Influenza della lanolina sulla anafilassi: ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 101-112, '38
——See del POLI, G., jt. auth.
CAPPELLI, L., Rilievi di pratica clinica sulla "bile nera," Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 60-68, '38
CAPPS, J. A., Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Streptococcus viridans with special reference to prognosis, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 280-293, Aug. '39
CAPRARO, V., Osservazioni sulle lesioni istopatologiche del sistema nervoso nei colombi beriberici da alimentazione orizanica esclusiva, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 479-481, Aug.-Sept. '39
——and FORNAROLI, P., La utilizzazione dell'acido lattico nel preparato cuore-polmoni, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 329-331, May '39
——See FORNAROLI, P., jt. auth.
——and MILLA, E., L'utilizzazione dell'acido piruvico nei cani eviscerati, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 554-556, Oct. '39
——See MILLA, E., jt. auth.
CAPRIGLIONE, L., and BENCHIMOL, A. B., A determinação da velocidade da corrente sanguínea pelo gluconato de calcio e o seu valor como teste funcional cardíaco, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 7-22, July '39
Extrasistole interpolada, Rev.méd.brasil. **5:** 23-28, July '39
Disociación auriculo-ventricular por doble comando, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, p. 107, Aug. '39
CAPRILE, A. M. A.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
CAPRON, L.: See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.
CAPRUCIU, G., and DRAGNEA, M., Septic phlebitis of cavernous sinus with clinical observation of case, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 345-355, May-June '39
CAPSICUM
—effect of various kinds of paprika on kidneys and urinary passages, [M. Raunert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **105:** 736-742, '39
—vitamin-C content of chillies, onion and garlic, both in raw state and when boiled with water, [H. G. Biswas & K. L. Das] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 135-138, July '39
CAPUA, A., Sulla morfologia degli ili con speciale riguardo ad una proiezione semiassiale del Prof. Busi, Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 297-328, June '39
CAPUANI, G. F., and MAZZOLA, P., Fibrinogeno e frazioni proteiche del sangue nell'asma bronchiale, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 593-596, June 18, '39
CAPURRO, J.: See GRECO, N. V., jt. auth.
CAPUTO, G.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
CAR, A., Prevention of recurrence of pterygium, Liječn. vjes. **61:** 389-390, July '39
CARAMAN, Z.: See BALLIF, L. O., jt. auth.
CARANDO, G., Quadri radiologici nelle sindromi associate dell'addome superiore, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 619-680, '39
CARATE: See Pinta
CARAVEDO, B., El cardiazol en el tratamiento de la esquizofrenia, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 93-102, Jan.-Feb. '39
CARAVEN, Un cas de forme pseudo-cancéreuse des kystes solitaires du rein, J.d'urol. **48:** 212-216, Sept. '39
CARAVIAS VERA, D., Sobre el parto espontáneo de un feto monstruo, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 3, pp. 46-47, May '39
CARAYON-GENTIL, A. (Mme.), Recherche et dosage de la choline chez quelques Invertébrés à l'aide des méthodes biologique, microchimique et chimique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 509-527, April '39
——See MENTZER, C., jt. auth.
CARBALLEIRA, J. C., Tropical diseases from standpoint of medical officer of United States Army, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 522-528, Dec. '39
CARBAMIDE: See Urea
CARBAMINOYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy; Headache, therapy; Urination, disorders
CARBOBENZYLOXYPROTEIN: See Protein
CARBOCYCLIC COMPOUNDS
—detoxication, [L. Young] Physiol.Rev. **19:** 323-352, July '39
CARBOGENE (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture): See Asthma, therapy
CARBOHYDRATES
See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.
—absorption of *monos*accharides from large intestine of rat under urethane (ethyl carbamate), anesthesia, [J. N. Davidson & R. C. Garry] J.Physiol. **96:** 172-175, July 14, '39
—carbohydrate content of lung under various conditions, [H. Graeber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 360-365, '39
—carbohydrate values of certain vegetables, [W. H. Olmsted & R. D. Williams] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 320-324, '39
—chemical studies on *poly*saccharides of anthrax bacilli, [G. Ivánovics] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 244*-246*, '39
—chemo-immunologic studies on soluble specific substance of pneumococcus; capsular *poly*saccharide of type XIV pneumococcus and its relationship to blood group A specific substance, [W. F. Goebel, P. B. Beeson & C. L. Hoagland] J. Biol.Chem. **129:** 455-464, Aug. '39
—composition of *poly*saccharide of firmly bound lipids of leprosy bacillus, [R. J. Anderson & M. M. Creighton] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 549-554, Dec. '39
—detection of free *poly*saccharide in blood of pneumococcic pneumonia patients; prognosis and therapy (with sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [S. C. Bukantz, J. G. M. Bullowa & P. F. de Gara] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 250-254, May '39
—different adsorbability of antilipid and antipolysaccharide antibodies of tuberculous antiserums, [K. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1190-1192, '39
—effect of single injection of thyroxine on carbohydrates, protein and growth in rat liver, [R. Sternheimer] Endocrinology **25:** 899-908, Dec. '39
—fecal acidity and excessive carbohydrate fermentation in Egypt; relation to diet, [R. Godel & E. Stephan] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 473-484, May '39
—hemolytic streptococcus; *poly*saccharide and protein fractions encountered in precipitation of erythrogenic toxin from culture filtrates, [A. H. Stock] J. Bact. **38:** 511-524, Nov. '39
—hyperergic diffuse glomerular nephritis provoked by carbohydrate fraction from scarlet fever streptococci, [T. Ogata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 5-8, '39
—immunizing substances in pneumococci: relationship between acetyl group on type I pneumococcus *poly*saccharide and antigenicity, [L. D. Felton & B. Prescott] J.Bact. **38:** 579-593, Nov. '39
—immunologic relationship of capsular *poly*saccharide of type XIV pneumococcus to blood group A specific substance, [P. B. Beeson & W. F. Goebel] J.Exper. Med. **70:** 239-247, Sept. '39
—isolation and properties of specific *poly*saccharide of type B Hemophilus influenzae, [J. H. Dingle & L. D. Fothergill] J.Immunol. **37:** 53-63, July '39
—meningococcal infection: quantitative study of precipitative reaction between type I *poly*saccharide and antimeningococcal horse sera, [H. W. Scherp] J.Immunol. **37:** 469-487, Nov. '39
—Mutermilch-Grimberg intradermal reaction with gonococcic *poly*saccharides, [P. Barbellion & L. Feld] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 267-272, April 25, '36
—*poly*saccharide factor of pneumococcus in specific immunization against pneumonia, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 753-760, Aug. '39
—*poly*saccharide fraction from Cysticercus crassicollis and its rôle in immunity, [D. H. Campbell] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 12-15, July-Aug. '39

CARBOHYDRATES—Continued
—*poly*saccharide in tumors due to virus of leukosis and sarcoma of fowls, [E. A. Kabat] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 143-147, Sept. '39
—**sensitizing capacity of *poly*saccharide of Monilia tropicalis,** [T. T'ung & S. C. Wong] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 155-157, May '39
—specificity of *poly*saccharides of Staphylococci; experimental study, [N. Maggi] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 261-278, '38
—type-specific *poly*saccharide skin test in serum therapy of pneumonia, [J. C. Edwards, C. L. Hoagland & L. D. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1876-1880, Nov. 18, '39
—**type-specific *poly*saccharides of Corynebacteria diphtheriae,** [S. C. Wong & T. T'ung] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 160-162, May '39
—virulence of group C hemolytic streptococci of animal origin (in relation to *poly*saccharide), [C. V. Seastone] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 361-378, Oct. '39
determination, specificity of microscopic-chemical demonstration of glycogen and other ***poly*saccharides** according to Bauer method, [J. Wallraff & H. Beckert] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 510-530, '39
effects, biologic action of acetyl *poly*saccharides from human tubercle bacilli, [Y. Takeda, T. Ohta & M. Sato] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 326-334, Aug. 31, '39
—effect of *mono*saccharides on water absorption from subarachnoid space, [T. H. B. Bedford] J.Physiol. **96:** 392-396, Sept. 14, '39
in diet, amelioration of coefficient of assimilation of carbohydrates in diabetic patients apart from insulin, [I. Radvan] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 624-635, June '39
—abundant carbohydrate diet in surgical diabetes, [F. Therkelsen] Nord.med. **4:** 2983-2987, Oct. 7, '39
—assimilation of protein by young children with nephrotic syndrome; effect of dietary fat and carbohydrate on nitrogen balance, [L. E. Farr] Am.J.Dis. Child. **58:** 935-938, Nov. '39
—dynamic effects and net energy values of protein, carbohydrate and fat, [E. B. Forbes, J. W. Bratzler, E. J. Thacker & L. F. Marcy] **J. Nutrition 18:** 57-70, July '39
—feeding of premature infants with raw human milk to which gelatin and carbohydrates have been added, [H. Kohl] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 211-220, '39
—high carbohydrate diet in diabetes, with and without insulin; clinical study, [M. Lauritzen] Acta med. Scandinav. **100:** 559-588, '39
—high fat and high carbohydrate diets that can be fed to rats by stomach tube, [R. M. Reinecke, H. A. Ball & L. T. Samuels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 44-46, May '39
—low carbohydrate diet in functional disorders of large bowel (treatment of colitis), [W. L. Voegtlin] Northwest Med. **38:** 252-254, July '39
—migraine and hypoglycemia; therapy by diet rich in carbohydrates, [J. Girard & L. Collesson] Presse méd. **47:** 705-707, May 10, '39
—new carbohydrate for prevention of nutritional anemia in infants; preliminary report, [C. L. Wilbar, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 45-60, July '39
—principles of feeding in infants, [S. Schneider] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 606-608, June 29, '39
—substituting carbohydrates for fats in diet of diabetics, [M. A. Binshtok] Vrach.delo **21:** 247-252, '39
—therapy of rheumatic fever by restriction of carbohydrates in diet, [I. I. Glezer] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 537-542, May 30, '39
—treatment of jaundice with insulin and high carbohydrate diet, [H. J. M. van Panthaleon van Eck] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5160-5163, Oct. 28, '39
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; etc.
—[I. L. Chaikoff & A. Kaplan] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 211-230, '39
—action of testosterone propionate (androgen), [G. Fichera] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 133-144, Feb. '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on metabolism, [A. Morelli & L. d'Ambrosio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 401-403, June-July '39
—action of vitamin P-P (nicotinamide) on metabolism and leukocyte count, [S. Crinò & S. Lenzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 168-169, April 30, '39
—after hypophysectomy in albino rat, [R. A. Phillips & P. D. Robb] Endocrinology **25:** 187-192, Aug. '39
—chloride and carbohydrate equilibrium; relationship; experimental study, [R. d'Alessandro] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 398-409, Aug. '39
—disturbances of glycoregulation due to experimental lesion of base of brain; anatomic study of glandular, especially endocrine, lesions, [J. Verne & J. Le Meilletier] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 792-795, June '39
—effect of aneurin on carbohydrate, fat, lipoid and gas metabolism, [J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 605-643, July-Oct. '38
—effect of fever therapy, [M. B. Kirstein & L. Bromberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 7-10, Oct. '39

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—effect of intravenous injection of oxygen on gas metabolism and intermediary carbohydrate metabolism during inhalation of air deficient in oxygen and with high carbon dioxide content, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 542-560, Oct. 25, '39
—effect of lack of water; experimental study, [E. Kerpel-Fronius & A. Fekete] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 349-352, '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 812-813, Aug. 19, '39
—effect of phlorhizin on metabolism in vitro, [S. J. Bach] Biochem.J. **33:** 802-810, May '39
—effect of stellate ganglionectomy on carbohydrate metabolism and on hypoglycemic convulsions caused by administration of insulin, [W. C. Corwin] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 374-376, June 14, '39
—effect of toxemia, [E. Holmes] Physiol.Rev. **19:** 439-471, Oct. '39
—effect of toxic doses of quinine on rabbit, [E. von Wicht] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 332-346, '39
—effect of Truskawiec mineral waters on rabbits, [M. Kuczarow] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 520-523, June 4, '39
—effect of ultrafiltrates and thyrotropic extracts of anterior pituitary, [R. Merten & K. Hinsberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 901-905, June 30, '39
—effect of vitamin B_1, [V. Emmer] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 569-572, June 9, '39
—estrogen and metabolism; experimental study, [A. de Gennaro & S. Vasta] Ormoni **1:** 25-34, Jan. '39
—formation of fat from carbohydrate in adipose organs, [K. Felix & W. Eger] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 446-457, '39
—in denervated fat tissue, [F. X. Hausberger & N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **192:** 530-535, '39
—in progressive muscular dystrophy, [D. Pallikan] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 236-250, '39
—in renal pulp, [A. Hahn & H. Gerstenberger] Ztschr.f. Biol. **99:** 618-623, '39
—in vascular hypertonia; dextrose loading test, [P. Rodrigo Sabalette] Med.españ. **2:** 475-484, Sept. '39
—influence of creatinine, [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 69-74, July '39
—influence of hypophysis, [S. Soskin, R. Levine & W. Lehmann] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 463-469, Oct. '39
—influence of insulin on vitamin C and carbohydrate metabolism in rabbits treated with diphtheria toxin, [R. Kan] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 584-586, '39
—influence of splenectomy in Banti's disease, [T. Takamura] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 18*-20*, Dec. '38
—insulin shock therapy; carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenia (preliminary observations), [J. C. Thomas, B. Gilsenan & E. J. C. Hewitt] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 696-706, July '39
—intermediary metabolism during oxygen deficiency in state of acidosis and alkalosis, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 411-442, Sept. 25, '39
—ketone body-total carbohydrate utilization ratios and their relation to problem of ketosis, [J. A. Dye & J. L. Childsey] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 745-750, Nov. '39
—liver and metabolism: criticism of certain views on function of liver and testing methods, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1006-1008, Oct. 28, '39
—mechanism (in normal and diabetic conditions), [G. H. Tuttle] M.Times, New York **67:** 463-471, Oct. '39
—metabolism of carbohydrate and protein during prolonged fasting, [W. H. Chambers, J. P. Chandler & S. B. Barker] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 95-109, Nov. '39
—methods for assessing level of nutrition; carbohydrate tolerance test for vitamin B_1; experiments with rats, [G. G. Banerji & L. J. Harris] Biochem.J. **33:** 1346-1355, Aug. '39
—modified Takata reaction and metabolism, [B. G. Hager] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 775-780, '39
—morphologic study of carbohydrate metabolism after its parenteral administration, [H. Kitani] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 33-37, '39
—Pasteur reaction; effect of iodoacetic acid on metabolism of isolated mammalian tissues, [S. B. Barker, E. Shorr & M. Malam] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 33-50, July '39
—Pasteur-Meyerhof reaction, [Giovanni Moruzzi, Giuseppe Moruzzi & M. A. Bartoli] Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 178-188, April '39
—phosphorylizing decomposition of *poly*saccharides in muscle and sarcoma, [H. von Euler & E. Bauer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 125-136, '39
—physiopathologic picture in hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenia; study of carbohydrate metabolism. [G. Patrassi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 201-241, '39
—primary and secondary hypotonia and carbohydrate metabolism; rôle of sympathetic nervous system and endocrine glands, [H. Fiszel] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 467-489, May-June '38; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 710-749, July '39

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—relation of glycerophosphatase to carbohydrate-fat synthesis in adipose tissue, [F. X. Hausberger & N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 110-116, '39
—relation to anterior pituitary gland, [F. G. Young] Brit.M.J. 2: 393-396, Aug. 19, '39
—research on vitamin B, with special reference to metabolism in hypervitaminosis and in diabetics, [A. Costa & L. Masuelli] Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat. e clin.d.ricambio 7: 131-154, March-April '39
—rôle of lungs and of liver in disturbance of metabolism in lobar pneumonia, [R. M. Perchik] Vrach.delo 21: 299-306, '39
—urinary output of creatine and creatinine associated with physical exercise, and its relationship to carbohydrate metabolism, [W. Hobson] Biochem.J. 33: 1425-1431, Sept. '39
—utilization of carbohydrates and their essential rôle in muscular work, [R. Margaria] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 539-552, '39

CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Air, alveolar; Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration; Sodium bicarbonate; Tissue, respiration; Water, mineral
—carbon dioxide content of efferent lymph of popliteal node after injection of sodium iodide into auricular vein, [M. Araki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 35-37, '38
—carbon dioxide content of efferent popliteal lymph of rabbits with jaundice, [M. Sasamoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, p. 99, '38
—carbon dioxide content of rabbit lymph, [S. Arakawa] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 66-71, '38
—pK_1 of carbonic acid in concentrated protein solutions and muscle, [I. S. Danielson, H. I. Chu & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 243-257, Nov. '39
—procaine base dissolved by means of carbon dioxide and its mode of action, [R. Beutner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 380-382, Nov. '39
—relative diffusibility of carbon dioxide and oxygen through various animal membranes, [C. Y. Lin & C. Tsai] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 187-197, June 15, '39
determination, improved method for mixtures of air and gas, [H. Eyer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 604-611, '39
—method for determining tissue carbon dioxide, [I. S. Danielson & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 349-356, Sept. '39
effects, antagonism of action of oxygen and carbon dioxide on pressoreceptor nerves of carotid sinus, [Z. Bielinski & M. Wierzuchowski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1549-1551, '39
—cardiometric study on influence of carbon dioxide and oxygen inhalations on cardiac contraction; effect of oxygen therapy on myocardial intoxication with chloroform, [L. Dautrebande & R. Charlier] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 214-219, '39
—chemoreceptors of carotid sinus of dog under influence of perfusion with carbon dioxide, [M. Wierzuchowski & Z. Bielinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1552-1554, '39
—degree of reversibility of actions of oxygen and carbon dioxide in blood, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 266-268, '39
—effect of inhalation on peripheral blood flow in normal and in sympathectomized patient, [I. E. Steck & E. Gellhorn] Am.Heart J. 18: 206-212, Aug. '39
—effect of intravenous injection of oxygen on gas metabolism and intermediary carbohydrate metabolism during inhalation of air deficient in oxygen and with high carbon dioxide content, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 542-560, Oct. 25, '39
—influence of carbon dioxide tension on erythrocyte volume and nature of chemical combinations of carbon dixode in blood, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 97-100, '39
—influence of variations of partial pressure of oxygen on erythrocyte volume under influence of constant carbon dioxide pressure, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 86-88, '39
—on general blood pressure, [M. Ogata] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 8, Feb. '39
—technic of determination of erythrocyte volume in presence of varying atmospheric pressure, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 100-102, '39
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
poisoning, physiologic observations on blood of experimental asphyxia (cystine-cysteine study); asphyxia caused by breathing air containing excess of carbon dioxide, [R. Murata] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 6: 9-28, June '39
snow: See Tumors, angioma
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Digestive Tract, diseases; Urine, suppression; Vasomotor System, diseases

CARBON DISULFIDE
poisoning, of nervous system, [C. Baumann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 568-580, '39

CARBON MONOXIDE
determination, degree of precision of method of determination due to elevation of temperature of hopcalite (metallic oxides), [Simon] Arch.belges du serv.de san. de l'armée 92: 137-151, July '39
effects, on vasomotor reactions, [H. W. Kayser] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 625-633, '39
in blood: See Blood, carbon monoxide
poisoning, [W. D. McNally] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 871-877, Oct. '39
—action of coramin in 2 cases of acute poisoning, [T. Hilmy] J.Egyptian M.A. 22: 373-375, June '39
—acute poisoning with erythematobullous cutaneous lesions, nephritic syndrome and persistent transparency of blood to infra-red rays, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, J. Chenebault & R. Tourneville] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 747-753, May 15, '39
—acute tunnel gas bronchitis, with case report, [M. G. Henry] Indust.Med. 8: 477-480, Nov. '39
—after-effects of exposure of men, [W. Alexander & others] Lancet 2: 419-420, Aug. 19, '39
—changes in atmospheric components in freshly painted tank as cause, [N. Saruta] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 89-90, Sept. '39
—chronic poisoning among Warsaw bus drivers, [E. Paluch & F. Sekuracki] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 23: 518-527, '38
—circumscribed severe injury to muscles of hands with contracture after poisoning; case, [E. Winderlich] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 434-438, Aug. '39
—conferences on therapy; treatment of poisoning, J.A. M.A. 113: 493-501, Aug. 5, '39
—detonation of high explosive in shell and bomb, and its effects, [D. D. Logan] Brit.M.J. 2: 864-866, Oct. 28, '39
—diffuse myelinopathy after poisoning, with interval of remission of symptoms, [H. Jacob] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 161-179, '39
—disturbance of sugar metabolism after acute poisoning, [S. Moeschlin] Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 140-159, '39
—effect of antithyrotropic substances on thyroid and anterior pituitary lobe in experimental carbon monoxide hyperthyroidism, [H. Linnemann] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 300-308, '39
—gastric secretion in poisoning, [G. Walther] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 361-371, '39
—illuminating gas poisoning; case, [H. Marcus] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 997-1003, May 19, '39
—in ancient times, [A. A. M. Esser] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. 32: 21-26, '39
—interesting case in child, [B. Wollek] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 257-260, '39
—intoxication with recurrent hemiplegia; anatomicoclinical study of case, [J. Lhermitte, Monier-Vinard & Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. 71: 577-585, May '39
—new problems of occupational hygiene, [O. Ehrismann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1522-1525, Oct. 6, '39
—poisoning and hypertension, [M. Staemmler & G. W. Parade] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1049-1050, Aug. 5, '39
—processes of formation of changes in brain, [H. Nakamura & T. Takami] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 456-461, '39
—prolonged mental disturbances in acute poisoning; case, [Cornu, A. Devic & M. Porot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 533-545, April '39
—public health hazard, [L. B. Franklin] Minnesota Med. 22: 628-633, Sept. '39
—recovery of poisoned rats after x-ray treatment, [J. A. Cameron] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 29-30, Oct. '39
—review, [A. E. Richmond] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 79, Aug.; 145, Sept. '39
—thrombosis of inferior gluteal artery due to gangrene involving muscles in poisoning; case, [A. Szarvas] Med.Klin. 35: 981-982, July 21, '39
—transparency to infra-red rays of blood containing carbon monoxide, [L. Truffert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 55: 745-747, May 15, '39
—unusual neuropsychiatric sequelae, with report of case, [N. Roth & M. Herman] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1359-1363, May '39
—value of quantitative determination of carbon monoxide in blood in criminal and other poisonings, [L. Breitenecker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 486-489, May 26, '39

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
toxicity, complementary power of blood in experimental intoxication, [L. Tabusso] Med.d.lavoro 30: 161-168, June '39
—acute toxic nephritis due to inhalation of fumes, [M. A. Simon] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 580-583, Dec. '39
—early reaction of hepatic parenchyma after inhalation of carbon tetrachloride, [S. Zylberszac] Acta brev. Neerland. 9: 240-241, '39
—effect of carbon tetrachloride on liver of pig, with especial reference to experimental cirrhosis, [E. G. White] J.Path.&Bact. 49: 95-103, July '39
—effect on serum amylase of dogs, [J. O. Hanson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 21-22, Oct. '39
—fatal poisoning after use of fire extinguisher; case in workman, [G. Castrovilli] Med.d.lavoro 30: 193-206, July '39

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, toxicity—Continued
—intoxication, [O. Corydon Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 578-582, May 11, '39
—phagocytosis in experimental intoxication, [L. Tabusso & A. G. Silvani] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1115-1120, Dec. '38
CARBONE, J. M.: See JAKOB, R., jt. auth.
CARBONELL SALAZAR, A., Dos casos de angiomas del intestino delgado, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 237-244, May '39
Apendicitis aguda en el niño, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 417-441, July '39
CARBONESCHI, C. L., Venenos volátiles; fósforo, Semana méd. **1:** 1319-1336, June 8, '39
CARBONIC ANHYDRASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes
CARBONURIA: See Urine, carbon compounds
CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
CARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
CARBOXY-SULFAMIDO-CHRYSOIDIN (sulfanilamide derivative): See Empyema, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Puerperal Infection, prevention
CARBROMAL
—as hypnotic, [M. Leński] Nowiny lek. **51:** 107-110, Feb. 15, '39
CARBUNCLE
—septicemia, including acute infections of scalp, [F. L. Meleney] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 435-441, Dec. '39
—staphylococcal septicemia complicating carbuncle of face; recoveries after treatment with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [A. W. Abramson & B. Flacks] Lancet **2:** 1065-1067, Nov. 18, '39
malignant: See Anthrax
renal: See Nephritis
therapy, [M. N. Basu] Calcutta M.J. **36:** 129-132, Aug. '39
—old efficacious method of therapy with Canquoin paste (zinc chloride), [S. Marmo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1875-1877, Oct. 23, '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); results in cases, [A. Escalante Roldán] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 735-739, June '39
—treatment (especially electrocoagulation), [A. D. Willmoth] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 402-406, Sept. '39
—treatment of severe carbuncle by x-ray, [F. W. O'Brien] New England J.Med. **220:** 917-919, June 1, '39
CARBUNESCU, G., Action de la tropine, de la tropacocaïne et de l'eucaïne sur la sensibilité d'un muscle lisse à l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 121-122, '39
——See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
——See BRULL, L., jt. auth.
CARCINOID: See Appendix, cancer; Duodenum, cancer; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Ovary, tumors; Stomach, cancer
CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under names of organs and regions
CARCINOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed
CARCO, P., Su un caso di grosso lipoma dell'ipofaringe, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 239-244, May '39
CARD, D. P., Syphilitic survey, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 365-371, Nov. '39
CARDAS, M.: See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.
CARDELLE PENICHET, G., Meningitis estreptocóccica en un lactante. Tratamiento por sulfanilamida (método de Retan). Curación, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 257-265, May '39
Mixedema congénito en la infancia; consideraciones diagnósticas y terapéuticas, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 263-282, June '39
——and ABALLI, A. J., Meningitis a bacilo de Pfeiffer, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 546-580, Sept. '39
——and MARTINEZ CRUZ, J., Gangrena diseminada de la piel, secundaria a septicemia estreptococcica, Arch. de med.int. **4:** 380-390, '38
——See PEREZ de los REYES, R., jt. auth.
——See SALA PANICELLO, F., jt. auth.
——BORGES HERNANDEZ, F., and DURAN CASTILLO, B., Síndrome de avitaminosis B, a predominio B_1 (beriberi) en el lactante a pecho, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 177-198, April '39
CARDELLO, G., Contributo allo studio dell'erpete corneale e della cheratite disciforme; considerazioni epidemiologiche ed ezio-patologiche. Ricerche sperimentali e nuovo trattamento curativo, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 222-239, March-April '39
CARDEZA, A. F.: See CHARLES, E. E., jt. auth.
CARDIA
See also Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm
—surgical technic for resection, [R. Broglio] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 609-618, '38
CARDIAZOL: See Metrazol
CARDILE, M.: See CAIZZONE, G., jt. auth.
CARDILLO, F., La radioterapia dei tumori dell'esofago, Tumori **13:** 296-340, May-Aug. '39
Considerazioni ed esperienze sulle radiografie eseguite a brevissima distanza, Radiol.med. **26:** 622-633, July '39
CARDIN, A., Il muscolo diaframma e le sue componenti cinestesiche, Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 51-88, Feb. '39
CARDIODYNAMOMETER: See Heart, function tests
CARDIOLOGY: See Heart
CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See Cardiovascular Diseases
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
—[M. Campbell] Practitioner **143:** 474-483, Nov. '39
—among railway employees, [K. E. Dowd] Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 550-554, Nov. '39
—anatomic observations on 70 hospital patients after sudden death, [J. R. Lisa & J. F. Hart] Arch.Int. Med. **64:** 43-48, July '39
—cardiovascular manifestations of beriberi, [P. T. Kuo] Chinese M.J. **55:** 427-438, May '39
—circulatory system in old age, [F. Amako & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 79*, Dec. '38
—coronary factor in course of cardiovascular diseases, [A. Garreton Silva & L. Herve L.] Presse méd. [47]: 834-836, May 27, '39
—in old age, [E. R. Boland] M.Press **202:** 323-326, Oct. 18, '39
—reciprocal relations between digestive apparatus and heart; rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2092-2103, Oct. 25, '39
blood in, blood pressure in arteria dorsalis pedis in patients with circulatory disorders, [M. Naumann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 513-521, July 15, '39
—circulation speed in clinical evolution of diseases, [T. Sessa] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 33-80, Dec. '38
—fluctuations in volume of circulating blood in patients, [B. Steinmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 24-33, '39
—rate of blood circulation, methods for its determination and its behavior in physiologic conditions compared with cardiac activity, utilization of oxygen and with results obtained in cardiovascular diseases [E. Apfelbaum] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 503-520, May-June '38
complications and sequels, gastro-intestinal disorders due to circulatory disturbances, [L. Ferrannini] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 117-133, April '39
—hemoptysis in cardiovascular diseases without decompensation, [A. Weiss] Med.Welt **13:** 1087-1089, Aug. 5 ,'39
—relation between metabolic, digestive and circulatory disorders, [N. von Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 913-915, Oct. 6, '39
—rôle of circulation in production of peptic ulcer, [R. S. Boles, H. E. Riggs & J. O. Griffiths] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **6:** 632-636, Nov. '39
—significance and interdependence of metabolic and digestive disturbances in patients with circulatory disorders, [O. von Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 929-932, Oct. 13, '39
diagnosis, circulatory problems of surgical importance in diagnosis of abdominal lesions, [J. S. Rodman & W. G. Leaman] Ann.Surg. **110:** 766-785, Oct. '39
—differential diagnostic problems in borderlands of gastro-enterology and cardiology, [J. S. Rodman & W. G. Leaman, Jr.] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 366-382, Sept.-Oct. '39
—early manifestations of circulatory disturbances, [L. Delius] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1306-1311, Oct. 7, '39
—early symptoms, [I. J. Davies] M.Press **202:** 269-272, Sept. 27, '39
—significance of Weltmann reaction, [M. I. Margolina] Vrach.delo **21:** 353-358, '39
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of fatal cardiovascular disease in Charleston, S. C., [T. M. Peery & S. M. Langsam] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 971-987, Nov. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, circulatory disturbances observed in pericardial effusion; question of whether they originate in auricular collapse or from ventricular block, [A. Tournade & G. Chardon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 336-339, '39
—action of venom of Bothrops alternatus on circulatory dynamics, [S. R. Amuchastegui] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 202-207, July '39
—action of venom of Naja tripudians on heart and circulatory dynamics, [S. R. Amuchastegui] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **15:** 194-201, July '39
—allergy, [R. A. Bullrich] Día méd. **11:** 925-929, Oct. 9, '39
—changes in brucellosis, [G. F. Barbanchik] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 88-93, '39
—diagnosis and therapy of focal infection in cardiovascular diseases, [B. Weicker] Med.Welt **13:** 1273-1275, Sept. 16, '39
—disorders due to vitamin B_1 deficiency, [A. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **60:** 753-763, Oct. 14, '39
—disorders of circulatory regulation, [L. R. Grote] Med. Welt **13:** 1353-1357, Oct. 14, '39
—effect of nicotine on circulation, [E. Hassencamp] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1381-1383, Sept. 8, '39
—in diabetes mellitus, [R. Mallet & J. Gerbeaux] Gaz. méd.de France **46:** 705-708, June 15, '39
—in myxedema, [A. Mathivat] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 393-406, July 25, '39

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—response of human cardiovascular system to surgical operations on medulla, cerebellum and brain stem for tumors, [L. A. Koreysha] Acta med.URSS 2: 174-183, '39
—rôle of emotions and neuroses in circulatory disorders, [I. H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 389-400, '39
—rôle of hypovitaminosis B_1 in pathogenesis of disturbances in chronic alcoholism, [G. Bickel] Arch.d. mal.du cœur 32: 657-668, July '39
—sepsis of prolonged evolution with rare cardiovascular localizations; 2 cases considered as atypical forms of Jaccoud-Osler's disease, [C. Cioni] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 410-446, Oct. '39
—significance of ocular circulatory disorders in general cardiovascular diseases, [O. Marchesani] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 415-422, '39
—symposium on metabolic diseases; cardiovascular complications of diabetes mellitus, [J. B. Vander Veer] M.Clin.North America 23: 1561-1574, Nov. '39
—syndrome in ankylostomiasis, [R. Aixalá] Arch.de med. int. 4: 317-326, '38
kidney disease with, generalized angiokeratoma with cardiovasorenal symptom complex in 3 brothers, [M. Ruiter & A. W. M. Pompen] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 165-172, '39
metabolism in, imidazoles in blood serum and urine, [W. Markert] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 773-785, Nov.-Dec. '38
—significance and interdependence of metabolic and digestive disturbances in patients with circulatory disorders, [O. von Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 929-932, Oct. 13, '39
prevention, aspects in middle age, [L. Lichtwitz] Prev. Med. 9: 102-112, Aug. '39
prognosis, significance of Weltmann reaction, [M. I. Margolina] Vrach.delo 21: 353-358, '39
surgery in, cardiac patient in relation to surgical risks, [I. Chávez] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 49-58, March-April '39
—combined intravenous eukodal (codeine derivative) and evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia in women with circulatory disorders, [H. Geiger] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 195-200, March '39
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, syphilis; Heart, syphilis ;etc.
—[J. H. Musser] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 773-776, Dec. '39
—contribution to knowledge of prognosis of syphilis with reference to late complications in cardiovascular system, [M. Tottie] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 471-481, Aug. '39
—in Puerto Rico; preliminary report, [R. M. Suarez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 156-159, May '39
—necropsy survey, with particular reference to its decreasing incidence, [J. W. Welty] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 782-793, June '39
—syphilis of circulatory system from anatomicopathologic point of view, [M. Venzoni] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 171-197, June '39
—syphilis with multiple localizations; myocarditis with auricular flutter and complete atrioventricular block, aortic aneurysm and cerebral arteritis; case, [A. Pozzi] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 337-349, July '39
therapy, artificially prepared hydrogen sulfide baths, [A. I. Gruzin] Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 100-104, '39; also, Vrach.delo 21: 95-100, '39
—at Bad Kudowa, [H. Siegen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 524-526, May 13, '39
—author's method (using circulation time) for clinical evaluation of activity of digitalis preparations, [T. Sessa] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 385-398, Aug. '39
—calcium, [E. Podolsky] Illinois M.J. 76: 179-182, Aug. '39
—changes in length of systole in various carbonated baths, [M. von Dungern] Balneologe 6: 257-262, June '39
—circulatory action of carbon dioxide baths, [C. Ernst] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 195-204, May '39
—coramin in emergency therapy of circulatory and respiratory accidents during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Bodo & V. Ponzetto] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 615-619, June 10, '39
—dietetic therapy, [K. Gutzeit] Med.Welt 13: 980-985, July 15, '39
—Digitalis grandiflora (yellow-flowered Italian digitalis); clinical study, [C. Fiorio] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 370-393, May '39
—indications for balneology, [J. Grundig] Balneologe 6: 193-201, May '39
—influence of ovarian hormones on circulatory functions; estrogen therapy, [M. Bascourret] Médecine 20: 206-218, March '39
—localization and mechanism of physical therapy in circulatory disorders, with special reference to hydrotherapy, [H. G. Scholtz] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 300-304, July '39
—natural carbon dioxide baths; physiologic and therapeutic action, [V. Aubertot] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 10: 35-47, May '39

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—physical therapy, [M. S. Jacobs] Internat.Clin. 3: 153-172, Sept. '39
—possible explanation for value of Saratoga waters in circulatory disorders, [B. L. Grodnitzky] Bull. Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 104-108, Sept. '39
—psychotherapy, [J. H. Schultz] Med.Welt 13: 1257-1258, Sept. 9, '39
—question of total thyroidectomy, [H. Siedek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1225-1229, Aug. 4, '39
—strophosid (strophanthus preparation) therapy; results, [F. K. Bockstahler] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 261-265, June '39
—synopsis of functional pharmacotherapy, [A. Torregrosa] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 281-296, Aug. '39
—value of electrocardiography in balneotherapy, [G. Venn] Balneologe 6: 297-301, July '39
—veritol; clinical studies, [A. Ott] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 993-995, July 22, '39
—veritol; sympathicotropic therapy of circulatory disorders, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & C. Kroetz] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 869-873, June 24, '39
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
—aphorisms and memorabilia, [A. M. Babey] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 158-166, July '39
effects of drugs on, action of calcium chloride on muscarinic and nicotinic effects of acetylcholine, [R. Hazard & J. Cheymol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 571-572, '39
—action of berberine on circulation, [S. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 134-145, July 30, '39
—action of cardiac drugs on mother and fetus; experimental study, [W. Ingiulla] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 425-427, Aug.-Sept. '39
—action of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on blood vessels and its significance for minute volume, [K. H. Osterwald & H. Meurer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 522-532, July 15, '39
—action of urea; stimulation of cardiac-moderating center of medulla oblongata, [M. Popesco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1323-1327, '39
—action of urea; stimulation of vegetative centers of medulla oblongata, [M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1327-1329, '39
—circulatory action of veratrine, [A. Jarisch & H. Richter] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 193: 347-354, '39
—circulatory effects of volatile amphetamine (benzedrine inhaler), [C. M. Peters & J. M. Faulkner] Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 104-107, July '39
—differentiation of cardiovascular effects of potassium chloride and acetylcholine by means of sparteine, [R. Hazard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1105-1108, '39
—effect of benzedrine sulfate in man, [K. H. Beyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 318-325, July '39
—effect of circulatory drugs on veins, [R. Domenjoz & A. Fleisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 645-663, '39
—effects of Gelsemium elegans; comparison with Gelsemium sempervirens, [R. Cahen & E. Moisset de Espanès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 686-689, '39
—metabolic and cardiovascular effects of intramuscular injections of adrenalin and of amphetamine (benzedrine), [D. B. Dill, R. E. Johnson & C. Daly] Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 702-712, Nov. '39
—pharmacodynamic action of benzedrine in animals, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot & R. Charlier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 179-201, June 30, '39
—pharmacodynamic properties of benzedrine, [B. N. Halpern] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 37: 597-614, June '39
—pharmacologic action of guaiacol, [S. Bertino & Q. Pittorru] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 67: 190-206, May 1, '39
—pharmacology of trypsin; circulatory effects on cat and rabbit, [M. Rocha e Silva] Folia clin.et biol. 11: 70-73, '39
—possible cardiovascular changes in local anesthesia (procaine-epinephrine solution), [P. P. Pickering, C. J. McCooey, H. P. Steinmeyer & A. B. Luckhardt] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1823-1828, Nov. '39
—renal and vascular responses to epinephrine injections in glomerular and aglomerular fish, [L. A. Toth] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 347-353, June '39
embryology, action of cardiac drugs on mother and fetus: experimental study, [W. Ingiulla] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 425-427, Aug.-Sept. '39
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
—determination of QRS duration in circulatory regulation tests, [B. Lüderitz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 625-634, Sept. 1, '39
—effect of supervised sports in special groups on students exempted from regular gymnastics on account of circulatory disorders, [S. Stackebrandt] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 31: 671-683, Sept. 15, '39

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, function tests—Continued
—Fraenkel pharmacodynamic test (intravenous injection of strophanthin, strophanthus preparation) and circulation rate in cardiovascular insufficiency, [A. Crespo Alvarez, J. Márquez Blasco & R. García Alonso] Semana méd.español. 2: 200-205, Sept. 2, '39
—in lead workers, [J. Fernbach & M. Szinnyai] Orvosi hetil. 83: 457-460, May 13, '39
—insulin resorption as circulatory function test in children, [H. Hungerland] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 157-167, '39; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 362-366, '39; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 646, May 6, '39
—negative electrocardiogram during work test in patients with coronary thrombosis, [W. Breu] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 573-575, June 16, '39
—occupational therapy of diabetes; cardiovascular findings in diabetics treated with insulin, [F. Brauch & H. Schultz] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 642-645, May 6, '39
—problem, with special reference to Schellong method, [E. Semadeni] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 5: 31-48, July '39
—tests for athletic efficiency, [A. Abrahams] Lancet 2: 309-312, Aug. 5, '39
insufficiency, cardiovascular collapse in infectious diseases, and its therapy, [M. Roch] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 417-424, July 1, '39
—basic principles of emergency epinephrine therapy; intravenous atropine-epinephrine therapy of acute circulatory collapse, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 179-190, July 25, '39
—cardiac, circulatory and coronary insufficiency; clinical survey for medical practice, [G. Budelmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1451, Sept. 15, '39; 1469, Sept. 22, '39; 1493, Sept. 29, '39
—changes in electrocardiogram in orthostatic circulatory disorders, [O. Nordenfelt] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 761-771, Nov. 1, '39
—changes in hydrogen ion concentration of blood in experimental circulatory shock; comparison with histamine and peptone shock, [E. Lerche] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 309-320, '39
—chronic circulatory insufficiency and its therapy, [M. B. Burgsdorf] Vrach.delo 21: 179-184, '39
—circulatory insufficiency; physiopathologic study, [R. Segadas] Brasil-med. 53: 514-517, May 6, '39
—effect of veritol on amount of circulating plasma of normal dog and of dog with circulatory collapse, [J. Zachowski & G. Ehnimb] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 193: 325-329, '39
—Fraenkel pharmacodynamic test (intravenous injection of strophanthin, strophanthus preparation) and circulation rate in cardiovascular insufficiency, [A. Crespo Alvarez, J. Márquez Blasco & R. García Alonso] Semana méd.español. 2: 200-205, Sept. 2, '39
—in arterial hypertension, [R. López Ramírez & M. R. Baila] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1580-1582, Aug. 16, '39
—indications and results of mercury diuresis, with special regard to chronic circulatory insufficiency, [J. Fliederbaum] Gyógyászat 79: 491, Sept. 10, '39; 503, Sept. 17, '39
—initial symptoms of circulatory insufficiency in old workers, [A. Mecl] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1011-1018, Sept. 15, '39
—intramural nerve ganglions of heart in normal conditions and in relation to cardiocirculatory insufficiency, [G. M. Cataldi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 18: 1-35, '38
—massive intravenous infusion of physiologic fluids (containing neosynephrin), [I. J. Wood] M.J.Australia 1: 864-867, June 10, '39
—mechanism of action of mercury diuretics, especially in chronic circulatory insufficiency, [J. Fliederbaum] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 17: 116-219, '39; abstr., Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 713-735, Nov.-Dec. '38
—medical therapy of circulatory insufficiency, with special reference to digitalis, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli] Riforma med. 55: 1316-1320, Sept. 2, '39
—mode of action and indications for circulatory analeptics, [K. Mezey] Cluj.med. 20: 344-347, June 1, '39
—orthostatic reactions, [S. Åkesson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 17-27, '39
—pharmacology and balneopharmacology, [E. Hesse] Med.Welt 13: 1188-1191, Aug. 26, '39
—practical therapy of circulatory collapse, [W. Galli] Riforma med. 55: 1301-1304, Aug. 26, '39
—use of neosynephrin in collapse, [M. Kelly] M.J. Australia 2: 574-576, Oct. 14, '39
—value of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in reducing risk of circulatory collapse in surgery, [H. Roemer, Jr.] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2202-2211, Oct. 7, '39
physiology, effects on man of fluids administered intravenously; studies of glomerular filtration rate as measured by urea clearance, [D. R. Gilligan, M. D. Altschule & A. J. Linenthal] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 505-512, Sept. '39
—circulation and respiration in asphyxia; experimental studies, [H. Rebensburg] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 5: 123-134, Aug. '39

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—use of nomographic charts in explanation of circulatory function, [F. Meyer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 363-368, '39
roentgenography, hypertension from roentgen point of view, [P. Perona] Quaderni radiol. 3: 365-371, '38
—actual state of angio-cardiography, [A. Castellanos & R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.inf. 8: 250-255, July-Sept. '39
—experimental postmortem opacification of circulatory apparatus; roentgen and clinical deductions, [R. Heim de Balsac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 598-602, Nov. 28, '36
—roentgen examination of heart and large blood vessels in left transverse position (profile); technic and results, [R. Heim de Balsac] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 125-146, May-June '39
—study of great vessels of cardiac base by means of "layer" examination, [L. Delherm, A. Devois & Mme. Rullière] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 337-347, Aug. '39
—technic of indirect roentgen cinematography using small films in examination during hydrostatic and balneotherapeutic procedures, [O. Willbold] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 243-246, Sept. '39
—visualization of chambers of heart and thoracic blood vessels in pulmonary heart disease (cor pulmonale); case, [G. P. Robb & I. Steinberg] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 12-45, July '39
—visualization of chambers of heart, pulmonary circulation and great blood vessels in heart disease; preliminary observations, [G. P. Robb & I. Steinberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 14-37, July '39; correction 42: 450-451, Sept. '39
—visualization study of fibrothorax; identification of cardiovascular structures, [I. Steinberg & G. P. Robb] Radiology 33: 291-298, Sept. '39
CARDONA, F., Istopatologia della malattia di Schilder familiare, Riv.di pat.nerv. 54: 1-73, July-Aug. '39
CARDOSO de SIQUEIRA, M.: See TASTALDI, H., jt. auth.
CARDUUS
marianus, history of therapeutic use of Silybum marianum Gärtn., [H. Marzell] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 94-103, '39
CAREDDU, G., Sulla sclerosi renale nel bambino (contributo clinico ed anatomo-istologico), Riv.di clin. pediat. 37: 385-397, May '39
La sindrome di Waterhouse-Friderichsen. (Contributo clinico, anatomo-istologico), Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 784-803, Sept. '39
CARELLI, A. (Catanzaro), Osservazioni epidemiologiche ed immunologiche sulla difterite, Rinasc.med. 16: 513-514, Aug. 15, '39
CARELLI, A. (San Juan), Las hormonas ánterohipofisarias en el tratamiento de los reumatismos crónicos en los artríticos y reumatismos gotosos, Semana méd. 1: 280, Feb. 2, '39
Historia de los hospitales de la ciudad de San Juan, Semana méd. 2: 51-54, July 6, '39
CARERJ, L., Su tre casi di traumatologia: un cranio, un aneurisma femorale, un menisco esterno, Arch.ital. di chir. 51: 69-82, '38
CAREY, B. W., and COOLEY, T. B., Pneumonia in infants and children, J.Pediat. 15: 613-620, Nov. '39
CAREY, E. J., and ZEIT, W., Microincineration of active smooth, transitional and skeletal muscles, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 31-35, May '39
CAREY, J. F., Gastro-intestinal symptoms of respiratory infections in children, Illinois M.J. 76: 325-329, Oct. '39
CAREY, L. S., Symposium on metabolic diseases; obesity, M.Clin.North America 23: 1449-1464, Nov. '39
CARIAGE, J. L.: See PERIN, L., jt. auth.
CARIDE, J. J., RODRIGUEZ EGANA, A., and BONHOUR, A., Filiación natural, Semana méd. 2: 444-449, Aug. 24, '39
CARIDROIT, F., Mesure de l'activité androgène, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 166-167, '39
CARINCI, N.: See PELLEGRINI, M., jt. auth.
CARL, G. P., and TURNER, W. D., Effects of benzedrine sulfate (amphetamine sulfate) on performance in comprehensive psychometric examination, J.Psychol. 8: 165-216, July '39
——See TURNER, W. D., jt. auth.
CARLBORG, U., Shape of thorax in bronchial asthma; examinations of frontal radiograms, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2963-2968, Sept. 30, '39
CARLEN, S. A., and KATZ, L. N., Ventricular rate in faradically maintained auricular fibrillation: index of A-V conductivity, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 272-280, Sept. '39
CARLES, J., Pourquoi faut-il être conservateur en gynécologie? Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 104-106, March '39
CARLETON, H. M., and LEACH, E. H., Improved method for flattening out paraffin sections, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 572-577, Nov. '39
CARLETON, S., and NAGAMATSU, G. R., New cystometer, J.Urol. 41: 941-942, June '39

CARLEVARO, G. F., Azione della vitamina B_1 in alcune affezioni oculari; osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali, Ann. di ottal. e clin. ocul. 67: 355-388, May '39

CARLEY, A. W., Diagnosis of acute surgical abdomen in children, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1056-1058, Oct. '39

CARLINFANTI, E., Ricerche sulla natura della reazione di coagulazione, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 408-426, June '39

Ricerche sulle reazioni immunitarie nelle leptospirosi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 504-515, July '39

CARLONI, E., Ancora un caso di gravidanza in donna con agenesia vaginale e sbocco del collo uterino nel canale uretrale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 48: 199-210, June 30, '39

CARLOS, INFANTE OF SPAIN (1545-1568)

—Don Carlos; history and study of heredity of mental diseases, [H. Krauss] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 739-742, May 12, '39

CARLSON, A. J., Unwritten chapter in physiology of ageing, Scient.Monthly 49: 33-35, July '39

CARLSON, H. A., Scope of surgery in control of pulmonary tuberculosis, Minnesota Med. 22: 820-824, Dec. '39

CARLSON, H. E.: See OCKERBLAD, N. F., jt. auth.

CARLSON, W. A., Proposed aid in selection of army flying cadets, J.Aviation Med. 10: 66-71, June '39

CARLSTRÖM, B., MYRBÄCK, K., HOLMIN, N., and LARSSON, A., Biochemical studies on B_1-avitaminosis in animals and man, Acta med. Scandinav. 102: 175-213, '39

CARLUCCI, G. A., Injury to longitudinal sinus accompanying depressed fracture of skull, Am.J.Surg. 45: 120-124, July '39

CARMAN, D. R.: See MAZZINI, O. F., jt. auth.

CARMAN, J. A., Vinesthene anaesthesia: some experimental cases in East Africa, East African M.J. 16: 256-268, Oct. '39

CARMENA, M., GARRIDO, A., CARRERAS, R., and SANMARTIN, A., Epidemia de ictericia infecciosa, Med. españ. 2: 229-242, July '39

CARMICHAEL, F. A., JR., KERNOHAN, J. W., and ADSON, A. W., Histopathogenesis of cerebral abscess, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1001-1029, Dec. '39

CARMICHAEL, G. A., Third trimester bleeding, Journal-Lancet 59: 441-445, Oct. '39

CARMICHAEL, H. T., and MASSERMAN, J. H., Results of treatment in psychiatric outpatient department; follow-up study of 166 cases, J.A.M.A. 113: 2292-2298, Dec. 23, '39

CARMICHAEL, J. L., Fecal fistula through nephrectomy wound; case report with review of literature, South. M.J. 32: 784-785, July '39

CARMICHAEL, L., and SMITH, M. F., Quantified pressure stimulation and specificity and generality of response in fetal life, J.Genet.Psychol. 54: 425-434, June '39

CARMICHAEL, R., and JEAFFRESON, B. L., Basal cells in epithelium of human cervical canal, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 63-68, July '39

——See ALLISON, P. R., jt. auth.

CARMINE: See Stains and Staining

CARMONA, L., Altre ricerche sul meccanismo di azione delle vitamine (vitamina B_1), Sett.med. 27: 535-542, May 4, '39

CARMOUCHE, E. N., PHILLIPS, S. J., and DUNCAN, D. H., Metrazol therapy in psychotic excitements, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 67-73, Aug. '39

CARNAHAN, H. D.: See BARNETT, E. J., jt. auth.

CARNE, H. O.: See MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.

CARNEIRO, C., Applicação local de tecidos vivos; nota prévia, Brasil-med. 53: 496, April 29, '39

CARNEIRO, E., Ante-projecto das instrucções internas da Divisão medica do Instituto de aposentadoria e pensões dos maritimos apresentado ao conselho administrativo I. A. P. M., Brasil-med. 53: 598, June 3, '39; 613, June 10, '39

CARNES, E. H., Direct inguinal hernia and method of fascial repair, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 247-250, Aug. '39

CARNES, M.: See KANOF, A., jt. auth.

CARNEVALE-RICCI, F., L'alterazione uditiva senile nei rilievi audiometrici, Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 217-228, May '39

Contributo anatomo-istologico allo studio della senescenza dell'apparato auricolare, Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 239-257, May '39

CARNOSINE

—behavior in enzyme solutions of various origins, [A. Sasaki] J.Biochem. 29: 333-337, March '39

CARNOT, P., Sur divers types d'érythrémie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 321-323, May 20, '39

Sur trois tests de la sécrétion gastrique (test du repas fictif; test de l'alcool; test de l'histamine), Monde méd., Paris 49: 713-719, July 15, '39

Les réparations des plaies muqueuses et les accélérants de l'épithélialisation; application aux ulcères digestifs, Paris méd. 2: 89-96, July 22, '39

Les calculs du cholédoque, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 649-654, Oct. 14, '39

——and COQUOIN-CARNOT, M., Réparation accélérée, par l'acénaphtène, des ulcères gastriques expérimentaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 514-518, '39

CARNOT, P.—Continued

——FACQUET, J., and DREYFUS, B., Ictère grave de la grossesse; démonstration radiologique de l'atrophie du foie, Paris méd. 1: 426-433, May 20, '39; Atrophie aiguë du foie, décelée par des radiographies successives au cours d'un ictère grave de la grossesse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 844-846, June 5, '39

CARNOY'S SOLUTION: See Liver, cysts

CARNUS, O., and BOUCHET, A., Thérapeutique comparée de l'ostéo-myélite à l'occasion d'une lésion sésamoïdienne chez le cheval, Rev.de path.comparée 39: 506-510, May '39

CARNWATH, J. W.: See BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., jt. auth.

CAROL, W. L. L., Mycosis profunda s. generalisata caused by Candida albicans, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2423-2429, May 27, '39

CAROLI, J., and RAMBERT, P., Acquisitions récentes sur les maladies du foie, Paris méd. 1: 413-419, May 20, '39

——See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.

——See LAVIER, G., jt. auth.

——GIRARD, M., and JOANISSIAN, M., Stéatorrhée syphilitique et tétanie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 785-787, May 22, '39

——GUERIN, P., and GIRARD, M., Cancer du canal hépatique. Ictère mécanique dissocié, Bull. et mém. Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 55: 788-793, May 22, '39

——LAVERGNE, H., LAVERGNE, B., and BOSE, B., Hémorragies des hépatiques; taux de prothrombine et vitamine K, Paris méd. 2: 75-86, July 15, '39

——LEVY-BRUHL, M., and RAYNAUD, P., Ictéro-néphrite suraiguë à pneumobacilles de Friedländer, abcès multiples du foie et cancer de l'ampoule de Vater, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 875-878, June 12, '39

——MARTIN, J., and GARABEDIAN, M. D., Les accidents vésiculaires de la cirrhose bronzée, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 418-421, May 27, '39

CARON, S., and SAMSON, M., Tumeur du 3e ventricule, Laval méd. 4: 217-224, June '39

——See PAINCHAUD, C. A., jt. auth.

CAROTENE

See also Vitamins, A

—[V. E. Munsey] J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. 22: 664-673, Aug. '39

—carotene content of different varieties of green and mature soybeans and cowpeas, [W. C. Sherman & W. D. Salmon] Food Research 4: 371-380, July-Aug. '39

—carotene (vitamin A) content of fresh and frosted peas, [C. R. Stimson, D. K. Tressler & L. A. Maynard] Food Research 4: 475-483, Sept.-Oct. '39

—determination of content of carotenoids, especially β-carotene, in some raw and cooked vegetables of Denmark, [H. Willstaedt & H. B. Jensen] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 9: 8-13, '39

—determination of vitamin A and carotene in organs, [A. W. Davies & T. Moore] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 254-255, '39

—effect on healing of infected and noninfected wounds of cornea, [P. E. Tikhomirov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) 14: 55-59, '39

—in therapy of peptic ulcer, [M. S. Levinson & V. M. Kushko] Vrach.delo 21: 381-386, '39

—lipoid and carotenoid metabolism in insular diabetes, [G. Monasterio] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 18: 543-602, '38

—minimum vitamin-A requirements of normal adults: utilization of carotene as affected by certain dietary factors and variations in light exposure, [L. E. Booher & E. C. Callison] J.Nutrition 18: 459-471, Nov. '39

—prevention of carotene absorption by liquid petrolatum, [A. C. Curtis & R. S. Ballmer] J.A.M.A. 113: 1785-1788, Nov. 11, '39

in blood: See Blood, carotene

CAROTENOIDS: See Blood, carotene; Carotene

CAROTID CANAL: See Temporal Bone

CAROTID GLAND

—question of presence of chromaffin cells, [P. de Boissezon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 341-342, April 1-8, '39

anatomy and histology, [L. Leger] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 851-860, July '39

—structure, [N. Goormaghtigh] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 208-209, '39

innervation, paraganglions of heart and of carotid and of cardio-aortic vasosensible zones of adult cat, [N. Goormaghtigh & R. Pannier] Arch.de biol., Paris 50: 455-533, '39

physiology, respiratory and vasomotor effects of variations in carotid body temperature; study of mechanism of chemoceptor stimulation, [T. Bernthal & W. F. Weeks] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 94-105, Aug. '39

—effect of excision of carotid glomus on calcemia in man, [G. Galli] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 293-301, '38

tumors, adenoma of glomus intercaroticum; clinical study, [A. Malan] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 235-239, '38

CAROTID GLAND, tumors—Continued
—benign tumor; case, [E. Stulz, G. Hoerner & P. Branzeu] Lyon chir. **36:** 257-268, May-June '39
—case with epileptic crises, [W. Birkmayer] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **33:** 13-22, '39
—late results of removal, in connection with 2 cases, [I. M. Talman] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 159-162, '39
—recovery after operation; case, [A. Popesco-Severin & C. Vasilesco] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 438-447, May-June '39
—surgery, [R. W. McNealy & R. F. Hedin] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **2:** 285-293, Oct. '39

CAROTID PLEXUS
—form and structure of carotid nerve and of carotid and cavernous plexuses in man, [E. Luna] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **42:** 200-212, '39

CAROTID SINUS
—action of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on receptor nerves of sinus, [M. Wierzuchowski & Z. Bielinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 269-270, '39
—anesthetic management of patients with hyperactive sinus reflex, [E. A. Rovenstine & S. C. Cullen] Surgery **6:** 167-176, Aug. '39
—aneurysm of external carotid artery with sinus reflex, [J. M. Hanford] Ann.Surg. **110:** 133-136, July '39
—angina pectoris and pressoreceptor regulation, [S. Wassermann & H. Weber] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 589-602, '39
—antagonism of action of oxygen and carbon dioxide on pressoreceptor nerves of sinus, [Z. Bielinski & M. Wierzuchowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1549-1551, '39
—arterial hypertension treated by roentgen irradiation of sinus; physiopathologic and clinical study of 40 cases, [G. Lami & G. Toniolo] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **18:** 67-89, '38
—behavior of sinus reflex in mitral stenosis in relation to pathogenesis of permanent arterial hypertension in mitral stenosis, [F. de Matteis & W. Paolino] Minerva med. **2:** 13-18, July 7, '39
—carotid body reflexes in dog, [C. F. Schmidt, J. H. Comroe, Jr. & R. D. Dripps, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 31-32, Oct. '39
—carotid sinus syndrome; clinical significance and therapy, [P. H. Rossier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 531-535, June 10, '39
—chemoreceptors of sinus of dog under influence of perfusion with carbon dioxide, [M. Wierzuchowski & Z. Bielinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1552-1554, '39
—chronic arterial hypertension after total exclusion of cardio-aortic and carotid sinus nerves in dog, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 245-247, '39
—effect of potassium on chemoreceptors of sinus in dog, [W. H. Hauss & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 411-416, Aug. 31, '39
—effect of small doses of ephedrine and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) on action of epinephrine on carotid circulatory reflexes in dog, [W. H. Hauss & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 113-119, Oct. 15, '39
—effects of ergonovine (ergot preparation) on epinephrine-sensitive vasodilators and on sinus reflexes, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1029-1032, '39
—effects of saponin injected into sinus upon respiration and circulation, [L. Cornil, E. Giraud-Costa & M. Klat] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 101-105, March-April '39
—electrocardiographic findings following sinus stimulation, [W. K. Purks] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 270-279, Aug. '39
—influence of benzedrine, *n*-methyl-*tetra*hydro-isoquinoline, histamine, peptone and anaphylactic shock upon sinus vasomotor reflexes, [K. S. Grimson & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 474-486, Aug. 31, '39
—influence of nitrophenols and dinitrocresol on chemoreceptors of sinus, [T. C. R. Shen & W. Hauss] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 794-796, '39
—influence of sinus reflexes on blood flow through kidney and on diuresis, [H. Handovsky & Adil Samaan] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 243-245, '39
—influence of sinus regulation of behavior of volume of circulating blood during passage from clinostatic to oblique position (head down) in normal, hypotensive or hypertensive individuals, [A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **53:** 715-737, '39
—inhibiting effect of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on experimental arterial hypertension produced by section of aortic and carotid sinus nerves, [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1057-1058, '39
—mechanism by which ergonovine (ergot preparation) causes inhibition and paralysis of vasomotor reflexes of sinus origin, [L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 287-288, May '39

CAROTID SINUS—Continued
—part played by carotid body reflexes in respiratory response of dog to small changes in carbon dioxide tension in arterial blood, [C. F. Schmidt, P. R. Dumke & R. D. Dripps, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 1-9, Dec. '39
—physiologic value of transcutaneous exploration; cardiovascular responses, [H. Bénard & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 501-504, '39
—radium irradiation of sinus region; action on arterial pressure, [Giraud-Costa & D. La Tour] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 574-578, '39
—reflex, [J. Bakken] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 381-383, '39
—regulation of blood pressure and vasomotor tone (John Mallet Purser memorial lecture), [C. Heymans] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 717-728, Oct. '39
—respiratory accelerator action of carotid sinus-cardiac depressor mechanism, [R. C. Partridge] J.Physiol. **96:** 233-239, Aug. 14, '39
—technic of exclusion of aorticosinusal nerves in dog, [A. Tournade, E. Joltrain & G. Chardon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1280-1281, '39
—treatment of arterial hypertension by irradiating sinus with short waves, [A. Delachaux & G. Schneider] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 522-523, June 10, '39
—vascular aponeurosis of neck in sclerosis of sinus, [P. M. Franco] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 451-471, Sept. '39
—vasomotor reflexes of sinocarotid origin in goat fetuses, [L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 579-580, Oct. '39
—vasomotor reflexes of sinus origin in unanesthetized sympathectomized cats, [Z. M. Bacq, F. Bremer, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 460-473, Aug. 31, '39
—vasomotor responses to adrenaline and to sinus impulses in normal, skinned and denervated legs, [K. S. Grimson & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 95-102, Oct. 15, '39

CAROZZI, L., Il servizio medico nell'industria nordamericana; appunti di viaggio, Folia med. **25:** 653-661, June 30, '39

CARP, E. A. D. E., Application of individual psychologic method, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 404-406, June '39 [in Dutch]
Sigmund Freud, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4714-4715, Sept. 30, '39
War psychiatry, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5036-5040, Oct. 21, '39

CARP, L., Fractures and dislocations by muscular violence, complicating convulsions induced by metrazol for schizophrenia, Ann.Surg. **110:** 107-118, July '39

CARP, M.: See **SAVESCU, V., jt. auth.**

CARP, S.: See **CHIPAIL, G., jt. auth.**

CARPANETO, A.: See **FAZIO, C., jt. auth.**

CARPANO, M., La durina in Albania e relative norme generali di terapia e profilassi, Riv.di parassitol. **3:** 5-21, March '39
Sulla morfologia dei tripanosomidi in rapporto all'ambiente, Riv.di parassitol. **2:** 81-90, May '38

CARPENTER, A. R., Tendon transplantation; end-result study of 458 transplantations, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 921-932, Oct. '39

CARPENTER, C. C., Glucose tolerance test in recurrent infectious intertrigo, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 597-599, Oct. '39

CARPENTER, C. M., and BARBOUR, G. M., Effect of neoprontosil on bacterial toxins, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 255-259, May '39
Inactivation of toxins of Staphylococcus aureus and Clostridium welchii in vitro by sulfanilamide, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 354-357, June '39

CARPENTER, J. H., Silicosis, Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 129-131, July '39
Diagnosis of bony diseases (with special reference to x-ray findings), Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 147-150, July '39

CARPENTER, J. T., Memoir of G. E. de Schweinitz, M.D., Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 344-351, Feb. '39

CARPENTER, T. M., and STEGGERDA, M., Food of present-day Navajo Indians of New Mexico and Arizona, J.Nutrition **18:** 297-305, Sept. '39

CARPI, U., Indicazione e tecnica della paracentesi nei versamenti pericardici, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 83-88, '38

CARPINO, R., Sulla glossite epidemica dei senegalesi, Rinasc.med. **16:** 550-553, Aug. 31, '39

CARPOBROTUS edulis: See **Mesembryanthemum edule**

CARPUS: See **Wrist**

CARR, C. J.: See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **KUNKEL, A. M., jt. auth.**

CARR, J. G. (Chicago), Dr. Charles Addison Elliott, Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 381-382, Aug. '39

CARR, J. G. (London): See **AMIES, C. R., jt. auth.**

CARR, J. L., and MOODY, A. M., Boxer's hemorrhage, California & West.Med. **51:** 227-230, Oct. '39

CARRANCA y TRUJILLO, R., La medicina como un servicio social, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 881-889, June '39

CARRANO, COSMO: See Nostrums
CARRATALA, R. E., Toxicomanía y delincuencia, Rev. de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 103-114, Jan.-Feb. '39
Intoxicación mortal por frutos de Melia azedarach L. (paraíso vegetal); estudio toxicológico, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 338-340, May 15, '39; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1060-1063, May 11, '39
El delito y su relación con la determinación química del alcohol, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1139-1146, June 14, '39
Neutralización de la acción del calcio por barbitúricos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 757-759, Aug. 15-30, '39
CARRAU, A., Las enfermedades familiares del sistema nervioso en el niño, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 329-351, April '39
——**and POU de SANTIAGO, A.,** La enfermedad de Recklinghausen en el niño, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 289-298, May '39
CARRAWAY, B. M., Pentothal sodium with nasal oxygen: report of 3810 consecutive cases, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 259-269, Sept.-Oct. '39
CARREGA, Remarques sur une méningite otitique, Marseille-méd. **2:** 17-20, July 5, '39
CARREL, A.: See BAKER, L. E., jt. auth.
——**See FOOT, N. C., jt. auth.**
CARRERA, Sobre un caso de "encefalitis post-vacinal," Med.españ. **2:** 163-168, June '39
CARRERA, J. L., Sobre el certificado médico prematrimonial, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 897, May 3, '39
Atrofia amarilla aguda de hígado, mortal, en el tratamiento de la sífilis, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 418-424, '39
Bromide ampolliosa, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1500-1501, Aug. 2, '39
Una observación de eritroleucoqueratosis: epitelioma de vulva, espinocelular, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1945-1947, Oct. 4, '39
CARRERAS, J. J., PREMOLI, A., and CORNEJO, A., Hemoangioma gigante de brazo, Novena reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1844-1850, '39
CARRERAS, R.: See CARMENA, M., jt. auth.
CARRERE: See ABELY, X., jt. auth.
CARREZ: See LESNE, E., jt. auth.
CARRIE, C., Besteck zur Ausführung von Hautprüfungen in der Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1346, Sept. 1, '39
——**and SCHNETTLER, O.,** Zur Verhütung der Röntgenstrahlenleukopenie, Strahlentherapie **66:** 149-154, '39
——**and SCHUMACHER, H.,** Zur Porphyrinausscheidung bei Ekzemkranken, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1027-1031, Aug. 26, '39
CARRIE, P. A., L'insuline-protamine-zinc; son mode d'emploi, Hôpital **27:** 449-454, Sept. '39
CARRIER, J.: See LARRIVE, jt. auth.
——**See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**
CARRIERE, G., and GINESTE, P. J., Indications de régime dans les syndromes endocriniens, Echo méd. du Nord **10:** 265-273, May 15, '39
——**and HURIEZ, C.,** Un cas de leucosarcomatose, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 443-444, July 31, '39
Une observation de lymphomatose, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 445-447, July 31, '39
Syndrome spléno-adénique de la leucémie myéloïde, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 453-456, July 31, '39
——**and VERHAEGHE, A.,** Les parathyroïdes dans la tuberculose de l'adulte, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 407-430, April '39; abstr., Les lésions anatomo-pathologiques des parathyroïdes dans la tuberculose de l'adulte, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 703-712, May 23, '39
——**HURIEZ, C., and COCQUEREZ, J.,** Données générales tirées de l'étude de 27 cas de leucémie myéloïde chez l'adulte, observés de 1926 à 1938 à la clinique médicale de Saint Sauveur, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 448-452, July 31, '39
——**HURIEZ, C., and CODRON, M.,** Données générales tirées de l'analyse de 55 cas de lymphadénies généralisées de l'adulte, observés à la clinique médicale de l'Hôpital Saint-Sauveur à Lille, de 1926 à 1938, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 426-442, July 31, '39
——**MOREL, J., and GINESTE, P. J.,** Action de la carbaminoylcholine, de la génésérine et de l'acétylcholine-génésérine sur la glande thyroïde, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 113-114, '39
——**VANDENDORP, F., VERHAEGHE, A., and PARIS, J.,** Cancer broncho-pulmonaire développé dans une lobite scléreuse rétractile supérieure droite chez un syphilitique, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 615-626, May '39
CARRIERS: See Anthrax, transmission; Diphtheria, carriers; Streptococci, hemolytic; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
CARRIL, M. J., and LARGUIA, A. E., La transfusión de sangre en el tratamiento de las bronconeumonías del lactante, Semana méd. **1:** 1439-1452, June 22, '39
CARRILLO, F. P., Dermitis livedoide, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 109-117, '39
——**See FIDANZA, E. P., jt. auth.**
CARRILLO, R., and ORIBE, M., Neuroblastomatosis leptomeníngea; dos observaciones anátomoclínicas, Semana méd. **1:** 285-303, Feb. 9, '39
CARRILLO AZCARATE, L., Memoria sobre la adenopatía inguinal y lesiones del cuello del útero, Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 257-260, May 31, '39
CARRINGTON, W. J., Hospital and the doctor, J. M.Soc. New Jersey **36:** 410-414, July '39
CARRION, C. J.: See WEBER, L. A., jt. auth.
CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CARRODUS, A., and BOLLIGER, A., Effect of œstrogenic hormone on prostate of marsupial Trichosurus vulpecula, M.J. Australia **2:** 633-641, Oct. 28, '39
——**See BOLLIGER, A., jt. auth.**
CARROLL, D.: See GILLESPIE, R. D., jt. auth.
CARROLL, G., Urologist turns to medicine, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 375-377, Oct. '39
CARROLL, H. H.: See BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.
CARROLL, J. D., Some unusual conditions met by otologist, New York State J.Med. **39:** 2110-2113, Nov. 15, '39
CARROLL, R. L., Splinting of shoulder girdle for anterior poliomyelitis, Physiotherapy Rev. **19:** 274-277, Sept.-Oct. '39
CARROTS
—typhoid fever and vegetable juices, [J. C. Geiger] Am.J. Pub.Health **29:** 1244-1246, Nov. '39
CARRUTHERS, C., Aldehydic resorption in mice, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 336-340, June '39
CARRYER, H. M., and IVY, A. C., Studies on excretion of sulfanilamide by digestive glands, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **66:** 302-311, July '39
CARSLAW, R. W., Hepatic insufficiency in scarlet fever, Brit.M.J. **2:** 278-279, Aug. 5, '39
CARSON, J.: See McCARTAN, W., jt. auth.
CARSON, R. B.: See ORR, L. M., jt. auth.
CARSON, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
CARSTEA, A.: See PLATAREANU, V., jt. auth.
——**See ZAMFIR, D., jt. auth.**
CARSWELL, J. A., Poverty and tuberculosis with particular reference to economic and social significance of high death rates among Alaskans, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **34:** 233-246, '38
CARTEAUD, A.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
CARTEI, S., Leptospirosi dei lavoratori agricoli, Gior.d. med.prat. **21:** 277-280, July-Aug. '39
CARTER, B., JONES, C. P., and THOMAS, W. L., Attempted cultivation of Donovan bodies from granuloma inguinale, J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 314-316, May-June '39
CARTER, B. N., Diagnosis and treatment of left subphrenic abscess, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 833-835, Aug. '39
Left subphrenic abscess, Ann.Surg. **110:** 562-577, Oct. '39
CARTER, E. B.: See BARTHEN, C. L., jt. auth.
CARTER, H. E., and HANDLER, P., Metabolism of N-alkyl derivatives of amino acids, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 347-348, June '39
CARTER, H. P., Notes on field training of Medical Department Units of National Guard, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 411-427, Nov. '39
CARTER, HENRY ROSE (1852-1925)
—the scientist and the man, [T. H. D. Griffiths] South. M.J. **32:** 841-848, Aug. '39
CARTER, L. J., Epithelioma of lip, Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 569-571, June '39
CARTER, P. J., Urethral caruncle, with particular reference to sessile type, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 623-626, Sept. '39
CARTER, R. F., and COLLINS, H. L., Anomalies of bile ducts; report of 2 cases with operations and autopsies, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 150-161, July '39
——**See BRUGER, M., jt. auth.**
——**and HOTZ, R.,** Reflex biliary dyskinesia relieved by appendectomy; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **113:** 399-402, July 29, '39
——**GREENE, C. H., TWISS, J. R., and HOTZ, R.,** Etiology of gallstones; critical survey of literature and study of applicability of various theories in 239 operative cases, Arch.Surg. **39:** 691-710, Nov. '39
CARTER, W. E., Can clinics help practitioners of medicine? California & West.Med. **51:** 244-246, Oct. '39
CARTIER, G. E.: See RIOPELLE, J. L., jt. auth.
CARTILAGE
See also Bronchi; Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma; etc.
—action of estrogen on skeletal tissues of immature guinea-pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Arch.Path. **28:** 340-360, Sept. '39
—cartilaginous metaplasia in case of fibro-adenomatous hyperplasia of mammary gland, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 7) **14:** 1-17, '39
—causal significance to traumatic ossification of fibrocartilage in tendon insertions, [E. F. Hirsch & R. H. Morgan] Arch.Surg. **39:** 824-837, Nov. '39
—cytologic studies on hyaline cartilage cells in man, [S. Oinuma] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **18:** 307-336, Aug. '39
—effect of potassium iodide on bone and cartilage in thyroidectomized immature guinea-pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Arch.Path. **28:** 846-850, Dec. '39
—experimental studies on cartilage plates in long bones of rat, [R. F. Nunnemacher] Am.J.Anat. **65:** 253-289, Sept. '39

CARTILAGE—Continued
—growth (chondrotrophic) hormone and localization of its point of attack, [J. Freud, L. H. Levie & D. B. Kroon] J.Endocrinol. 1: 56-64, June '39
—joint cartilage under infraphysiologic, ultraphysiologic and euphysiologic demands, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. 39: 596-623, Oct. '39
—structure and functions of synovial membrane and articular cartilage, [A. G. T. Fisher] Brit.M.J. 2: 390-393, Aug. 19, '39
—structure; studies on skeletal system of selaceans, [W. Bargmann] Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 405-424, '39
transplantation: See also Epiphyses; Larynx, stenosis; Trachea, stenosis
—merthiolate (mercury compound): tissue preservative and antiseptic (for "refrigerated cartilage isografts"), [G. B. O'Connor] Am.J.Surg. 45: 563-565, Sept. '39
CARTIN, S., Scope and utility of vinethene anesthesia in dentistry and oral surgery, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 324-328, Nov.-Dec. '39
CARTOUX, G., Les sarcomes primitifs du cou dans leurs rapports avec la syphilis et la tuberculose. Etude étiologique, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 683-696, June-July '39
A propos d'un cas fruste de maladie de Mickulicz, Rev. méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 787-788, June-July '39
CARTWRIGHT, E. W.: See WATERS, E. G., jt. auth.
CARULLA, J. E.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.
CARUNCLE, urethral: See Urethra
CARUSI, R., L'acido ascorbico nelle enterorragie, Minerva med. 2: 85-88, July 28, '39
CARUSO, A. C., TARNOPOLSKY, S., and PIERONI, O., Artritis flemonosa de codo, Bol.d.centro antirreumát. 3: 163-167, April-June '39
——See RUIZ MORENO, A., jt. auth.
CARVAJAL, C.: See CONSTANT, A., jt. auth.
de CARVALHO, A. V.: See MENDES de CASTRO, jt. auth.
de CARVALHO, N. F., Colites crônicas, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 1: 295, Feb. '39; 2: 2, April '39
de CARVALHO, O., Synthese cirurgica dos accidentes operatorios e post-operatorios nas ulceras gastro-duodenaes; os motivos cirurgicos e as razões etio-pathogenicas de ordem clinica, Brasil-med. 53: 686-693, July 1, '39
Valor del interrogatorio; úlcera gastroduodenal, Día méd. 11: 740-741, Aug. 14, '39
CARVALHO, R., and RODRIGUES, L., Etude radiologique de l'action vaso-motrice des interventions sur le plexus rénal, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 799-802, June '39
——See SONSA PEREIRA, jt. auth.
CARVALHO FERREIRA, J.: See Mac DOWELL, A., jt. auth.
CARVER, LYELL: See Nostrums
CASA, G., La perforazione "primaria" della macula lutea alla luce delle moderne vedute sulla circolazione retinica, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 541-580, July '39
CASABIANCA, J., La responsabilité de l'arsénothéraple dans l'apparition de la syphilis nerveuse, Marseille-méd. 1: 759-760, June 5, '39
——See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
CASAGRANDE, J., Postmature fetus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1028-1032, June '39
CASAMAJOR, L., and LAIDLAW, R. W., Convulsive states with evidence of brain hemiatrophy, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 165-175, July '39
——See SMITH, J. R., jt. auth.
CASANOVA, F., and APOLLONIO, P., Brucellosi e tubercolosi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 647-656, Sept. 30, '39
CASANOVA, J.: See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.
CASANUEVA, M.: See ACEVEDO DAVENPORT, E., jt. auth.
CASATI, A., La stratigrafia dei seni della faccia; studio anatomo-radiologico, Radiol.med. 26:546-549, June '39
CASAUBON, A., Estudio de las bronquiectasias en la infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 501-537, May '39
Las hemorragias meníngeas en la segunda infancia, Semana méd. 1: 1043-1050, May 11, '39
Polineuritis diftérica, Día méd. 11: 551-553, June 26, '39
——and COSSOY, S., Ictericia hemolítica congénita. Esplenectomía. Curación, Semana méd. 2: 305-308, Aug. 10, '39
——and CUCULLU, L. M., Hemorragia meníngea espontánea y recidivante; curación sin secuelas, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 185-187, April 15, '39
——COSSOY, S., and DERQUI, J. C., Anotaciones sobre las nefropatías de la infancia, Día méd. 11: 888-890, Sept. 25, '39
CASBERG, M. A., Acute pancreatic necrosis and acute interstitial pancreatitis: treatment without operation: clinical study of 10 cases, Arch.Surg. 39: 247-263, Aug. '39
CASCARA
—melanosis coli; attempt at its experimental production by repeated administration of cascara sagrada, [W. C. Corwin] Ann.Surg. 110: 461-464, Sept. '39
CASCELLI, G., Calcificazione di ascesso freddo della parete toracica anteriore, rara complicanza della pleurite essudativa tubercolare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 13: 380-381, May 31, '39
CASCIARO, G., Enfisemi della faccia e dei tessuti pericranici e pneumocefali traumatici, Folia med. 25: 695-703, July 15, '39
Rottura soprarotulea del tendine del quadricipite femorale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1630-1635, Sept. 11, '39
CASCINO, R., Intervento in un caso raro di emoangiocavernoma epatico, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 89-98, '38
CASCO, C. M., Tumor inflamatorio de ciego, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 14: 659-668, Aug.-Sept. '39
CASE, J. T., Antoine Béclère, 1856-1939, Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 1022-1026, June '39
CASE, T. J.: See PERLMAN, H. B., jt. auth.
CASE RECORDS
See also Hospitals, records
—biosociologic study of delinquent minors; value of individual records, [R. Trasimeni] Arch.di antropol. crim. 59: 157-183, '39
—collaboration between dentist, physician and analytic laboratory in therapy of pyorrhea, and institution of record forms for pyorrhea cases, [C. Barrieu] Avenir méd. 36: 184-188, June '39
—desirability of making health records obligatory; answers to questionnaire (Le carnet de santé), [various authors] Vie méd. 20: 375-393, July 25, '39
—filing and cross-indexing roentgen-ray records; demonstration of simple and efficient method, [F. J. Hodges & I. Lampe] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 1007-1018, June '39
—individual record books for syphilitic soldiers, [M. Guzzi] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 321-325, July-Aug. '39
—laboratory diagnostic index, [A. H. Wells] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp. 3: 179-180, July '39
—medicolegal aspects of medical records, [J. F. DuBois] Minnesota Med. 22: 520-522, Aug. '39
—modern tools for school health (value of health record), [M. V. Fegley] Pub.Health Nursing 31: 476-481, Sept. '39
—physical examination records in use in health services, [R. I. Canuteson] Journal-Lancet 59:358-359, Aug.'39
—proposed record book for new cases of tuberculosis in sailors, [M. Clemente] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 326-331, July-Aug. '39
—record of appendectomy (in medical abstract), [H. L. Goff] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 587-591, Oct. '39
—sleep charts, [G. de M. Rudolf] Brit.M.J. 2: 76, July 8, '39
—statistical classification; new type of enquiry card for tuberculosis statistics, [E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 113-129, '39
—syphilis and work; consideration of proposal of investigating syphilis in those seeking health records, [I. Ferrer & V. Pardo-Castelló] Vida nueva 44: 132-136, Aug. 15, '39
—triple-view photographs as medical records, [W. R. Miles] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 12: 113-116, Oct. '39
—value of health charts for allergic patients, [A. Tzanck & E. Sidi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 1365-1368, Sept.-Oct. '39
CASEIN
—digestibility of proteins in vitro; liberation of cystine on tryptic digestion of casein, with observations on instability of cystine toward alkali, [D. B. Jones & C. E. F. Gersdorff] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 207-223, July '39
in diet: See Protein, in diet
CASELLA, E.: See OSCAMOU, F., jt. auth.
CASELLAS, P. R., and LANDRON, J., La roentgenoterapia en las inflamaciones, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 359-363, Oct. '39
CASELLI, E. G., Técnica recomendable para las transfusiones de sangre en los lactantes, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 655-657, July 30, '39
CASERTA, R., La reazione di Weltmann sul liquor e sul sangue nello shock insulinico, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 239-244, '39
CASH, J. R.: See WOOD, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
CASH, P. T.: See BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.
CASH, S. L., When is peptic ulcer healed? Rev.Gastro-enterol. 6: 491-498, Nov.-Dec. '39
CASHEW NUT: See Anacardium
CASIELLO, A., Cardiopatías y embarazo; a propósito de los aforismos de Peter, Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 761-771, Aug. '39
El aborto terapéutico; sus pretendidas indicaciones, Día méd. 11: 890-896, Sept. 25, '39
CASINI, F., Contributo alla questione etio-patogenetica del cheratocono (correlazioni fra cheratocono e sindromi ipofiso-diencefaliche), Arch.di ottal. 46: 161-182, May-June '39
CASINI, G., Tre anni di profilassi e terapia della malaria a Posada (Sardegna), Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 1-15, '39

CASINI, G.—Continued
La fase apigmentata di evoluzione dei plasmodidi nella malaria cronica, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 73-75, '39
Trattamento della malaria in campagna con adrenalina per via endovenosa, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 189-198, '39
CASOLO, G., Considerazioni sulla epatite amebica, Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 99-111, '38
——**and de COLLE, U.,** Sopra un caso di anemia emolitica con emoglobinuria tipo Marchiafava-Micheli, Gazz.d. osp. **60:** 642-650, July 2, '39
CASONI REACTION: See Echinococcosis, diagnosis
CASOTTI, L., Raro caso di geminazione dentale, Stomatol. ital. **1:** 336-338, April '39
——See **MELA, B.,** jt. auth.
CASPARI, E.: See **BRAUN, H. (Istanbul),** jt. auth.
CASPER, S.: See **HAVENS, W. P.,** jt. auth.
CASS, A. B., and REEVES, D. L., Partial agenesis of corpus callosum; diagnosis by ventriculographic examination, Arch.Surg. **39:** 667-681, Oct. '39
CASS, J. M., Ultimate prognosis of nephritis in childhood together with study of incidence of anaemia in various stages of the disease, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 137-154, June '39
CASSAGNE, H., Recherches biochimiques sur le bacille diphtérique. Etude de l'extraction, par l'acétone, de bacilles d'âges différents, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 693-695, '39
CASSAR, ANTOINE: See Obituaries
CASSEL, B., Jewish dietary laws and food customs, M. Woman's J. **46:** 343-347, Nov. '39
CASSELMAN, A. J., Dried serum used in evaluation of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 75-86, '39
——**and CADWALLADER, A.,** Venereal disease contact-tracing in Camden, New Jersey, Ven.Dis.Inform. **20:** 185-194, July '39
CASSIANO, P., Ricerche sull'indice di ritenzione del rosso congo negli alcoolisti, Schizofrenie **7:** 417-443, April '39
CASSIDY, F. C., Narcolepsy as manifestation of pituitary dysfunction, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 88-89, July '39
CASSIMATIS, C., Jean D. Démétriadis, 1892-1937, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) **31:** 87-88, '39
CASSINELLI, H., Un caso de fístula vésico vaginal recidivada tratado por el procedimiento de Coffey-Mayo; curación, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1792-1794, Sept. 13, '39
CASSIONI, M. A., Como tratar os hemiplegicos; emprego dos meios fizicos, Rev. med. de Pernambuco **9:** 81, March; 111, April; 146, May; 176, June '39
CASTAGNA, A.: See **AYERZA, L.,** jt. auth.
CASTAGNA, R., Dilatazione progressiva di stenosi esofagea fatta con fili di seta, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 350-357, '38
CASTAGNOU, R.: See **AUBERTIN, E.,** jt. auth.
——See **LACOSTE, A.,** jt. auth.
CASTAIGNE, J., Introduction à l'étude clinique des oliguries, J.méd.franç. **28:** 146-165, May '39
Les oliguries chroniques frustes, J.méd.franç. **28:** 166-180, May '39
——**and CHAUMERLIAC, J.,** Etude critique du rôle des reins dans la détermination du diabète sucré et de ses différentes formes cliniques, Nutrition **9:** 19-77, '39
——**and VAURS,** La lutte antivénérienne dans le département du Puy-de-Dôme, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 389-408, June '39
CASTALDI, L., Il gozzismo nei suoi riflessi demografici, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 375-387, May 15, '39
Una dimenticata opera di Giuseppe Girolami sui temperamenti, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 112-122, '38
Dino Vannucci (1895-1937), Scritti biol. **13:** 3-15, '38
A proposito di una recente interpretazione della natura della granulosa ovarica, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 441-442, Aug.-Sept. '39
Costituzioni e attitudini. Ricerche italiane, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 773-786, Sept. 30, '39
——**and MAXIA, C.,** A proposito di una critica all'induzione "mitogenetica," Scritti biol. **13:** 117-123, '38 [Reply to Rasetti]
CASTANEDA, G., Clínica del feto muerto, Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 323-327, June 30-July 31, '39
CASTANEDA, M. R., Experimental pneumonia produced by typhus Rickettsiae, Am.J.Path. **15:** 467-476, July '39
El tifo de Zacoalco, Medicina, México **19:** 301-303, Aug. 10, '39
——**and SILVA, R.,** Varieties of Mexican typhus strains, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1337-1345, July 21, '39
CASTANET, P.: See **JEANNENEY, G.,** jt. auth.
CASTANO, C. A., Patología anticoncepcional; el neomaltusianismo, Día méd. **11:** 527-533, June 19, '39
Esterilidad, Día méd. **11:** 671-673, July 24, '39
CASTELAIN, G.: See **PERRIN, M.,** jt. auth.
CASTELLA, Pour les insuffisants respiratoires; intéressante application d'une nouvelle technique spiroscopique, Clinique, Paris **34:** 139-143, June (A) '39
CASTELLANA, A., Comportamento del potere germinativo del B. del carbonchio dopo contatto più o meno prolungato con soluzioni clorosodiche di varia concentrazione, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 139-144, '38
Contributo allo studio della vaccinazione della cavia contro il carbonchio con piccole dosi di germi vivi e virulenti, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 559-566, Aug. '39
——**and de MARIA, G.,** Influenza dei sali di calcio sulla reazione immunitaria dell'organismo; comportamento degli elementi corpuscolati, del potere battericida e del potere opsonico del sangue negli animali immunizzati con vaccino unito a soluzione di gluconato di calcio, Sett.med. **27:** 957-966, Aug. 10, '39
——**and RAMINI, E.,** Comportamento di animali recettivi al carbonchio (cavie) in confronto di piccole cariche infettanti, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 548-558, Aug. '39
CASTELLANELLA: See Trypanosomiasis
CASTELLANETA, V., Gli accidenti da freddo negli eserciti con speciale riguardo all'ultima grande guerra; ricordi storici, dati statistici, etio-patogenesi e profilassi, Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 815-837, Aug. '39
——See **CIGNOLINI, P.,** jt. auth.
CASTELLANI, A., Some little known clinical signs useful in diagnosis of certain tropical diseases, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 427-431, '38; also, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 261-263, Sept. 1, '39
Brief note on culture medium used in differentiation between B. pestis (Pasteurella pestis) and B. pseudo-tuberculosis rodentium (Pasteurella pseudo-tuberculosis rodentium), J.Trop.Med. **42:** 158, June 1, '39
Viability of some pathogenic fungi in distilled water, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 225-226, Aug. 1, '39
Brief note on strain of Monilia (Candida) zeylanoides Cast., isolated from case of moniliasis of toes, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 293-295, Oct. 2, '39
CASTELLANO, J. L., and GIGANTI, I. J., Cirugía plástica y estética; presentación de casos, Semana méd. **1:** 1337-1343, June 8, '39
CASTELLANO, T., La herencia y la constitución en sus relaciones con la clínica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 1163-1181, June '39
——**and GARZON, R.,** Dos observaciones sobre pelagra; consideraciones diagnósticas, etiopatogénicas y terapéuticas, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 21-61, '39
CASTELLANOS, A., and PEREIRAS, R., La cavografía inferior; communicación preliminar, Arch.de med.int. **4:** 362-379, '38
Actual state of angio-cardiography, Arch.de med.inf. **8:** 250-255, July-Sept. '39
——**SANCHEZ SANTIAGO, B., and MONTERO, R.,** Poliserositis tuberculosa evolucionando hacia una pericarditis constrictiva crónica; caso clínico; consideraciones, Arch.de med.inf. **8:** 177-192, July-Sept. '39
CASTELLANOS, F. J.: See **ZAMBRINI, A. R.,** jt. auth.
CASTELLANOS, I., and DIAZ PADRON, J. A., El grupo sanguíneo en los jóvenes delincuentes de Cuba, Vida nueva **43:** 339-352, June 15, '39
——**and SANSORES, A.,** La posición sentada en medicina legal, Vida nueva **43:** 325-338, June 15, '39
CASTELLI, A., La para-aminofenilsulfamide nelle dacriocistiti, Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 523-530, July '39
Una rara e interessante lesione traumatica del nervo ottico, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 426-448, July-Aug. '39
CASTELLINO, P. G., Le malattie dermocelitiche nei lavoratori reduci dall'A. O. I. (contributo clinico-statistico), Riforma med. **55:** 641-645, April 29, '39
CASTELLO, L., Anatomia normale e pathologica degli apparati nervosi intramurali dell'appendice vermiforme dell'uomo, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 123-163, '38
CASTELO, R., Dispensarios antivenéreos del ejército del sur, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 689-694, May '39
CASTEN, D., Nutritional disturbances in regional enteritis; case report and discussion of effect of these disturbances on postoperative course, Surgery **6:** 708-716, Nov. '39
CASTERAN, E., and GALLINO, J. A., Las ametropatías en la patogenia de algunas rinitis vasomotrices, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **9:** 97-100, '39
CASTEX, M. R., La clínica de la amebiasis, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1347-1359, July 12, '39
Las manifestaciones alérgicas del aparato urinario, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1667-1682, Aug. 30, '39
——**and di CIO, A. V.,** El preparado 5547 en el tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 373-374, May 30, '39; also, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1041-1043, May 31, '39
Las anisergias circulatorias (comunicación previa), Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 229-241, June '39
Las anisergias circulatorias, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1515-1533, Aug. 9, '39
Un nuevo aparato para la inyección de gases; el "gasinyector," Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1758-1760, Sept. 6, '39
——**and GARCIA del RIO, J.,** Contribution à l'électrocardiographie clinique, Presse méd. **[47]:** 813-816, May 27, '39

CASTEX, M. R.—Continued
——**and MAZZEI, E. S.**, Neumotórax espontáneo; aspectos clínicos y pathogénicos, Día méd. **11:** 438-442, May 22, '39
——**ALVAREZ, E., and MAZZEI, E. S.**, Bronchorelievographie, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **13:** 441-444, '38
——**ARANA, R., LOPEZ RAMIREZ, R., and BATTRO, A.**, Taquicardia paroxística ventricular, Rev. argent. de cardiol. **5:** 365-377, Jan.-Feb. '39
——**LOPEZ GARCIA, A., and QUIRNO, N.**, El empleo asociado de los compuestos mercuriales diuréticos y las sales biliares en el tratamiento de algunos sindromes hepáticos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 378-382, May 30, '39
——**MAGGI, A., and QUIRNO, N.**, Osteo-artropatía generalizada por lúes hereditaria tardía, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1417-1428, July 26, '39; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 728-735, Aug. 15-30, '39
Osteomielitis vertebral simulando un absceso perinefrítico, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1867-1870, Sept. 27, '39
——**MAZZEI, E. S., and CAPUTO, G.**, Sindrome de Friedel Pick por pericarditis constrictiva crónica con calcificación pericárdica, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1619-1624, Aug. 23, '39
——**PALACIO, J., and MAZZEI, E. S.**, Parálisis facial periférica por metástasis endocraneana de cáncer pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 526-530, June 30, '39
CASTIGLIONI, A., La chirurgia romana all'epoca di Augusto, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 164-169, '38
CASTIGLIONI, G., Sulla lipoidosi colecistica. (Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 170-191, '38
CASTIGLIONI, V.: See **FUGAZZOLA, F., jt. auth.**
CASTILHO de ANDRADE, L., A blenorragia e os sulfamidados, Publ.med., São Paulo **10:** 33-44, April '39
CASTILLA, C. M., and PHILIPPEAUX, A. E., Dilatación primitiva y congénita de los uréteres y de las pelvis renales, Semana méd. **1:** 1025-1029, May 4, '39
CASTILLA, C. R., Tratamiento del asma en la infancia; breves nociones prácticas; consideraciones sobre alergia, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 891-908, June '39
del CASTILLO, E. B., and PINTO, A., Variations saisonnières du poids des vésicules séminales du rat blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 297-298, '39
——**and REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J.**, Aspectos de la patogenia del hipertiroidismo, Semana méd. **1:** 1452-1457, June 22, '39
——**FINOCHIETTO, R., and SCHLOSSBERG, T.**, Le traitement du syndrome de l'hyperfonction cortico-surrénale, Presse méd. **47:** 1018-1021, June 24, '39
CASTILLO, P. A., Clasificación de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de med.int. **4:** 419-457, '38
CASTILLO de LUCAS, A., Paremiología del pan y del vino; aspecto folklórico médico, Semana méd. español. **2:** 446-450, Oct. 14, '39
Refranerillo de una comida española, Semana méd. españ. **2:** 544-547, Nov. 4, '39
CASTILLO NAJERA, F., White bile, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 190-194, Aug. '39
CASTILLO ODENA, I., Brote epidemico de parálisis infantil en el departamento de Colon, provincia de Entre Rios, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **3:** 916-925, Jan. '39
El tratamiento de la parálisis infantil, Semana méd. **1:** 705-709, March 30, '39
Artrodesis mixta intra y extra-articular del hombro en la poliomielitis; técnica personal, Rev. Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 736-743, Aug. 15-30, '39
CASTILLO RIVERO, A., Vitamina B-1 (sintética, betabion) en el tratamiento de algunas neuralgias (ciática y zona), Rev.méd.de Yucatán **20:** 93-101, April 30, '39
CASTLE, W. B., Diagnosis and treatment of anemia (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 129-161, June '39
CASTLETON, K. B., Present status of surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 394-399, June '39
CASTOR BEAN
—castor bean (ricin) poisoning, [D. H. Miller] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **16:** 90-92, July '39
CASTRATION
See also Eunuchoidism; Gonads, excision; Menopause, artificial; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterilization, sexual
—combating sex crimes by medical means, [H. Linden] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 405-423, '39
—Hippocratic Oath in reference to lithotomy; new interpretation with historical notes on castration, [S. Nittis] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 719-728, July '39
effects, action of sex hormones on normal and castrated cock; direct action of estrogen on cock's crest, [J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **9:** 90-97, Dec. '38
CASTRATION, effects—Continued
—androsterone benzoate and testosterone propionate (androgens) in therapy of disorders due to castration, [H. Zahler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 232-239, '39
—development of adrenocortical adenomas with masculinizing action in male guinea-pigs having undergone early castration, [A. Spiegel] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1068-1069, Aug. 5, '39
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) upon sexual behavior of castrated guinea-pigs, [R. T. Sollenberger & J. B. Hamilton] J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 81-92, Aug. '39
—effects of administration of estrogens on organs of castrated and non-castrated male rats partially deprived of vitamin A, [E. M. Hume, R. Burbank & V. Korenchevsky] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 291-298, Sept. '39
—effects of castration on seminal vesicles as influenced by age, considered in relation to degree of development of adrenal X zone, [E. Howard] Am.J.Anat. **65:** 105-149, July '39
—effects of estrogen on bones, joints and ligaments of castrated guinea-pigs, [C. J. Sutro & L. Pomerantz] Arch.Surg. **39:** 992-1000, Dec. '39
—endocrine control of motility of accessory genital organs of male; comparative pharmacology in vitro of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of normal and castrated Rhesus apes and of apes treated with sex hormones, [T. Martins, J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 155-167, '39
—in vitro contractility and pharmacology of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of normal and castrated guinea-pigs, [J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Compt rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 302-305, '39
—in vivo contractility and pharmacologic reactions of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of castrated rat treated with sex hormones, [A. Porto] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 311-314, '39
—influence of hypophysectomy on minimal dose of male sex hormone required to produce ejaculation in castrates, [C. Müller] Endokrinologie **22:** 14-18, '39
—influence of illumination upon general activity in normal, blinded and castrated male white rats, [J. M. Hunt & H. Schlosberg] J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 285-298, Oct. '39
—influence of sex hormones on in vitro behavior of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of normal and castrated guinea-pigs, [J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 306-309, '39
—male and female mating behavior in prepubertally castrated male rats receiving estrogens, [J. Ball] J. Comp.Psychol. **28:** 273-283, Oct. '39
—on body weight and length of male albino rat, [H. S. Rubinstein, A. R. Abarbanel & A. A. Kurland] Endocrinology **25:** 397-400, Sept. '39
—on hepatic disposability quotient in normal rats and in those with Jensen sarcoma, [R. Indovina & G. Fradà] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 625-636, '38
—on induction of subcutaneous tumors in mice of C3H strain by *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [H. L. Stewart] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1026-1031, June 9, '39
—on resistance to alcohol, [J. Ijiri] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **26:** 813, '39
—significance of diet and influence of castration on development of experimental liver cancer, [R. Furukawa] Gann **33:** 236-238, June '39 [in Japanese]
—structure of pineal gland in relation to castration; studies on cattle, [G. Godina] Riv.di pat.nerv. **54:** 74-102, July-Aug. '39
—study of male castrate, [L. Feinier & T. Rothman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2144-2146, Dec. 9, '39
CASTREN, H., and TERÄSKELI, H., Rhabdomyoma of upper eyelid, Nord.med. (Duodecim) **2:** 1668-1670, June 3, '39
de CASTRO, A., Sobre o tratamento cirurgico da hypertensão arterial, Brasil-med. **53:** 625-627, June 17, '39
Sul valore dei segni dell'atteggiamento e della deambulazione nei casi di lesioni del lobo frontale, Arch.ital. di chir. **51:** 537-545, '38
CASTRO, C. A., Coleperitoneo hidático por quiste supurado roto espontáneamente en la cavidad abdominal, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 807-810, Sept. 15-30, '39
di CASTRO, G., Modificazioni ematiche nei fratturati, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 309-331, June '39
CASTRO, J.: See **MATUS, M., jt. auth.**
CASTRO, L. R., Study of erythrocyte sedimentation rate among 175 normal Filipinos and 336 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis (including review of literature), Bull.Quezon Inst. **1:** 41-62, July '39
de CASTRO, M. A., Pêso e altura dos escolares de S. Paulo, Gaz.clin. **37:** 287-299, Aug. '39
de CASTRO SYNDROME: See Angina Pectoris; Mitral Valve, stenosis
CASTRO CARVALHO, Quimioterapia anti-bacteriana; a moderna terapeutica, Gaz.clin. **37:** 104-108, March '39

de CASTRO CERQUEIRA, A. G.: See Gonçalves de Castro Cerqueira, A.

de CASTRO CERQUEIRA, G.: See **MENDES, E., jt. auth.**

de CASTRO GOMEZ, B., Las anemias clasificadas desde el punto de vista de los exámenes de laboratorio, Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá **8:** 29-41, July '39

CASTRO MENDOZA, H.: See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**

CASTRONUOVO, G., Stenosi polmonare congenita o acquisita o morbo nero di Ayerza ed Arrillaga? Riforma med. **55:** 1140-1148, July 29, '39

CASTRO O'CONNOR, R., El ejercicio de la medicina en Gran Bretaña, Semana méd. **2:** 450-453, Aug. 24, '39

CASTROVIEJO, R., Present status of keratoplasty, Arch. Ophth. **22:** 114-126, July '39

Mosquito lid-clamp retractors, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1018-1019, Sept. '39

CASTROVILLI, G., La capacità lavorativa degli ulcerosi gastroduodenali, Med.d.lavoro **30:** 168-183, June '39

Intossicazione mortale conseguente all'uso di estintori di incendio al tetracloruro di carbonio, Med.d.lavoro **30:** 193-206, July '39

Sui metodi di respirazione artificiale manuale, Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 460-478, July '39

Intossicazione professionale negli operai addetti alla stampa a rotocalco, Med.d.lavoro **30:** 225-237, Aug. '39

——**and IBERTI, U.,** L'insufficienza respiratoria nella silicosi polmonare, Med.d.lavoro **30:** 267, Sept.; 289, Oct. '39

de CASTRO y BACHILLER, R., El dolor en medicina legal, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 353-371, July 31, '39

CASTRYCK, R.: See **ALCAY, L., jt. auth.**

CASTS

—acute cardiac insufficiency after partial section of plaster apparatus slightly compressing lower extremity; case, [J. Vidal] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 425-429, May '39; comment by Mauclaire **19:** 557, July '39

—bridge-shaped plaster of paris bandage in therapy of clubfoot, [S. I. Voronchikhin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 91-94, '39

—claims of existence of radiant power of plaster, [G. Balice] Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 480-484, June '39

—closed plaster casts in open fractures in war wounds, [P. Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1006-1007, July 26, '39

—conservative treatment of congenital club feet in infants (use of plaster casts and wedgings), [L. S. Sell] South.M.J. **32:** 1199-1202, Dec. '39

—fixation of patients with tuberculosis of upper thoracic and cervical part of spine, [L. Y. Katsen] Probl. tuberk., no. 5, pp. 72-74, '39

—Freiberg's disease treated by walking cast; case, [E. L. Jewett] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 778-779, July '39

—gangrene of extremities due to careless application of plaster cast, [L. D. Zaslavskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 60-61, '39

—immobilization in closed plaster cast in therapy of war wounds, [J. Leveuf] Presse méd. **47:** 1453-1454, Nov. 1, '39

—physical therapy of fractures managed by unpadded casts, [L. Kaplan] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 397-401, July '39

—plaster cast for immobilization of wrist, [H. Streckfuss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2290-2292, Oct. 21, '39

—plaster casts and orthopedic apparatus in therapy of rheumatic disorders, [R. Ducroquet] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 749-755, July 1, '39

—simple leg elevator incorporated in plaster cast, [S. Sideman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1045-1046, Oct. '39

—soles for ambulatory use of casts on lower extremities, [J. Piñeiro Sorondo] Día méd. **11:** 745, Aug. 14, '39

—successive immobilization with traction and with plaster cast in therapy of osteomyelitis of hip joint in adolescents, [M. Bufalini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. **45:** 693-695, '39

—therapy of simple and complicated burns by means of plaster casts, [L. Zeno] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **14:** 322-324, March '39

—trochanteric fractures of femur; new type of ambulatory cast for treatment, [S. M. Leydig] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 413-415, Oct. '39

CAT: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**

CATA, E. G., Una nueva técnica para la medición de los diámetros cardíacos, Vida nueva **43:** 295-302, May 15, '39

CATACOUZINOS, A.: See **LORANDO, N., jt. auth.**

CATADYN: See Swimming Pools

CATALANO, F. E., Tumores del tendón, Semana méd. **1:** 606-615, March 16, '39

Adenoma de labio mayor, Semana méd. **2:** 100-101, July 13, '39

——See **RAMIREZ, E. A., jt. auth.**

CATALANO, N., L'audiometria, per via aerea, nelle affezioni auricolari medie acute, Oto-rino-laring. ital. **9:** 295-310, May '39

CATALASE

—anticatalase, [E. Tria] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 377-383, July '39

—autocatalysis and blood coagulation, [T. Astrup] Nature, London **144:** 76, July 8, '39

—catalytic function of heart flavoprotein, [H. S. Corran, D. E. Green & F. B. Straub] Biochem.J. **33:** 793-801, May '39

—effect of thyroid substance on development and catalase content of tissues cultured in vitro, [M. Shimizu] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **25:** 907-908, '39

—immunochemistry of catalase, [D. H. Campbell & L. Fourt] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 385-392, July '39

in blood: See Blood, catalase

CATALDI, G. M., Sui gangli nervosi intramurali del cuore in condizioni normali ed in rapporto all'insufficienza cardio-circolatoria, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 1-35, '38

Sull'edema acuto del polmone. (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 236-248, May '39

——See **d'AMATO, L., jt. auth.**

CATALEPSY

—catatonic syndrome of acute psychosis due to Cannabis; case, [P. Scouras] Encéphale **1:** 78-85, Feb. '39

—in male infant aged 22 months, [J. L. Rogatz & M. Picker] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 444-451, July '39

—pharmacologic action of deuterium oxide; action on central nervous system, [J. B. Herrmann] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 265-275, Nov. '39

CATANEI, A., Etude des teignes du cuir chevelu dans les colonies françaises, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 47-58, '39

——**and GRENIERBOLEY, J.,** Etude de teignes de la peau observées au Tonkin, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 282-285, '39

——See **SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**

CATANIA, C.: See **FICHERA, G., jt. auth.**

CATAPHORESIS: See Erythrocytes; Extremities, blood supply; Retina, pigments and pigmentation; Rheumatism, therapy

CATAPLEXY

—physiopathologic and pathogenic study, [P. Verger & J. Lafon] Encéphale **1:** 121-148, March '39

—striatocerebellar cataplexy, [I. Minea] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 190-202, '39

CATARACT

—carbonic anhydrase in cataractous lens, [A. Bakker] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 543-552, '39

—cataract vs. glaucoma, [L. Bothman] Illinois M.J. **76:** 331-335, Oct. '39

—purpose of Cataract Week, [F. Vernaza] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá **8:** 12-23, July '39

—thermo-electric coagulo-flocculation of aqueous extracts of crystalline lens (normal and cataractous), [A. Rubino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 389-396, May '39

blood in, phosphatase of patients with cataract (excluding senile), [G. Laroche] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 303-306, July '39

complications and sequels, cataract and acute inflammatory glaucoma; therapeutic indications; cases, [A. Torres Estrada] An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 25-39, Jan.-March '39; also, Gac.méd.de México **69:** 31-45, Feb. 28, '39

congenital, cataract and oxycephaly; 2 cases, [G. P. Sourdille, Eoche-Duval & Gendron] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris **51:** 186-187, March '39

—annular cataract (von Szily), [A. Vázquez Barriére] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 875-881, Oct. '39

etiology and pathogenesis, [G. M. Haik] New Orleans M. & S.J. **92:** 195-203, Oct. '39

—calcium content of blood, aqueous humor and of crystalline lens in normal rabbits after administration of parathormone (parathyroid extract); possible rôle of parathyroid in cataract, [A. Taliercio] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 925-933, Dec. '38

—cataract after sulfanilamide therapy of iridocyclitis in patient with latent gonorrhea; case, [van Lint & Alaerts] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 134-138, '39

—cataract and diabetes mellitus, with special reference to surgical therapy, [van Duyse] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 157-161, '39

—cataract and hypofunction of parathyroid, [F. Klemens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 753-754, May 12, '39

—cataract caused by electricity; 3 cases, [O. Knüsel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1084-1087, Nov. 4, '39

—cataract due to deficient diet in pregnant woman, [R. G. Posthumus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4117-4120, Aug. 19, '39

—cataract due to roentgen rays, [A. Taliercio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 104-139, Feb. '39

—cataract following inhalation of *p*-*di*chlorobenzene vapor, [M. L. Berliner] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 1023-1034, Dec. '39

—cataract following use of *di*nitrophenol for weight reduction, [O. L. Sychevskaya] Bull.Russian M.Soc. New York, pp. 69-72, Sept. '39

CATARACT, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—cataract revealing latent tetany caused by radiotherapy of thyroparathyroid region; case, [Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer, G. Bourguignon, L. Justin-Besançon & P. Barbier] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 296-302, July '39
—colloidochemical significance of mechanism of development of opacity of lens, [Y. Sugita] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 1141-1143, Nov. 4, '39
—effect of *di*hydrotachysterol on cataract in course of experimental tetany, [W. Rauh] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 334-353, '39
—examination of eyes after *di*nitro*ortho*cresol treatment, [S. Måhlén] Acta ophth. 17: 215-235, '39
—familial retinal degeneration leading to detachment and cataract formation, [B. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. 22: 271-273, Aug. '39
—forms of cataract encountered in dermatology; cases, [W. Löhlein] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 859-865, July 22, '39
—lamellar cataract and spasmophilia, [E. Gscheidel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 194-200, Aug. '39
—opacity in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [A. Bencini] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 425-441, June '39
—pathogenesis of pigmented secondary cataract; clinical and histopathologic study; iridic origin of pigment, [F. Schupfer] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 477-501, June '39
—rôle of iris in development following infra-red irradiation, [A. Bakker] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 442-443, '39 [Reply to Wagner]
experimental, xylose as cataractogenic agent, [W. J. Darby & P. L. Day] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 507-508, June '39
—behavior of water content of crystalline lens in experimental parathyroprival cataract, [A. de Crecchio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 59-68, Jan. '39
—due to *di*nitrophenol, [G. Basile] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 67: 223-235, March '39
—pathogenesis of galactose cataract, [A. Bakker] Arch. f.Ophth. 140: 531-542, '39
—relation of skim milk feeding to cataract production (rôle of lactose and galactose), [C. F. Krewson, E. J. Schantz & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 573-576, Nov. '39
extraction, author's method, [Duverger] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris 51: 246-260, April '39
—after-cataract, [A. Cowan & R. McDonald] Arch. Ophth. 22: 1074-1078, Dec. '39
—Barraquer operation (phacoerisis), [J. Malbrán] Semana méd. 2: 361-372, Aug. 17, '39
—cataract and acute inflammatory glaucoma; therapeutic indications; cases, [A. Torres Estrada] An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 14: 25-39, Jan.-March '39; also, Gac.méd.de México 69: 31-45, Feb. 28, '39
—cataract and diabetes mellitus, with special reference to surgical therapy, [van Duyse] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 157-161, '39
—corneoscleral suture in total extraction of senile cataract, [I. Barraquer] Ann.d'ocul. 176: 470-475, June '39
—cotton fibers in anterior chamber after intracapsular extraction, [E. Purtscher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 844-846, June '39
—critical review of literature from 1934 to 1938, [Elschnig] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 43: 321-340, June 27, '39
—efficiency of various wound closures in prevention of postoperative prolapse of iris; experimental study, [A. Hilding] Arch.Ophth. 22: 177-192, Aug. '39
—etiology of visual hallucinations; 3 cases, [C. Dejean & J. Ferrié] Arch.d'opht. 3: 511-516, June '39
—extracapsular extraction with extensive lavage of anterior chamber, [F. Páez Allende] Semana méd. 2: 288-289, Aug. 3, '39
—extracapsular operation, [B. Kronenberg] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 311-313, Sept. '39
—extraction of senile cataract by means of cupping glass, [L. J. Fernández] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 31: 319-322, Sept. '39
—extraction of subluxated lens by lever action intracapsular method, [K. S. Dutt] Arch.Ophth. 22: 844-848, Nov. '39
—fistulizing cicatrices and prolapse of iris following imperfect healing of incision, [D. B. Kirby] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 711-716, Dec. '39
—forceps-scissors for intra-ocular iridotomy during intracapsular extraction, [Faber] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 282-284, April '39
—intracapsular extraction, [Y. K. Varshavskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 8-13, '39
—intracapsular extraction in senile cataract by tumbling of lens, [M. Pahwa] Antiseptic 36: 544-549, June '39
—intracapsular extraction with forceps, [R. Fernández] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 314-318, Sept. '39
—intracapsular extraction with forceps; is its use justifiable? [R. Buxton] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 505-539, Aug. '39
—late results of sulfanilamide therapy of suppuration following extraction; 2 cases, [B. Szinegh] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 103: 233-235, Aug. '39; also, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 437-438, May 11, '39

CATARACT, extraction—Continued
—mechanics of prolapse of iris; clinical observations and method of prevention, [A. Hilding] Arch.Ophth. 22: 171-176, Aug. '39
—modern trends, [W. J. Holmes] Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 82-84, '39
—new anterior chamber irrigator, [D. M. Rolett] Arch. Ophth. 22: 289-290, Aug. '39
—ophthalmic surgery at missions in India, [S. G. Higgins] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 876-881, Aug. '39
—paracentral capsule forceps and grid vectis, [J. H. Young] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 399-401, June '39
—percentage of total extractions, [H. Arruga] Ann. d'ocul. 176: 300-302, April '39
—pitfalls for beginners, [J. Hansraj] Antiseptic 36: 564-569, June '39
—postoperative delirium probably due to blindness due to dressing; cases, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 168-175, March '39
—postoperative sympathetic reaction, [M. M. Sheveley] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 71-72, '39
—prophylactic foreign-protein therapy, [C. A. Noe] Am. J.Ophth. 22: 1014-1017, Sept. '39
—Sadu Holland Sahib (Henry Tristram Holland and his work in cataract extraction), [R. I. Pritikin] Mil. Surgeon 85: 162-165, Aug. '39
—senile cataract, [C. S. O'Brien] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1149-1152, July '39
—senile cataract; usual method of operating in India; review of Indian literature for 29 years including author's experience, [W. A. Fisher] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 765-769, July '39
—slit lamp observations during experimental intracapsular extraction, [J. Goldsmith] Arch.Ophth. 22: 792-808, Nov. '39
—stereoscopic binocular single vision in unilateral aphakia (after operation for cataract), [A. Gloor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1120-1121, Nov. 4, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of postoperative iritis, [H. Sjögren] Svenska läkartidning. 36: 1195-1197, June 9, '39
—surface-epithelium invasion of anterior segment of eye, [T. L. Terry, J. F. Chisholm, Jr. & A. L. Schonberg] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1083-1110, Oct. '39
—survey of extractions performed with author's new technic during 1938, [K. Lindner] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 103: 156-169, Aug. '39
—unusual case of paralytic ileus following removal of cataract, [E. J. Kilfoy] Am.J.Surg. 45: 137-138, July '39
—use of author's security suture and "deml-retrobular" anesthesia, [E. Cornet] Ann.d'ocul. 176: 549-550, July '39
heredity, hereditary threadlike cloudiness in crystalline lens of rats and subsequent cataract, [H. Nachtsheim & H. Gürich] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 463-483, '39
—peculiar form of lenticular regeneration (multiple free lentoid formation) in secondary cataract in family with hereditary perinuclear cataract, [F. Riedl] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 169-193, Aug. '39
metabolism in, glycolysis and respiration of crystalline lens in naphthalinic cataract, [A. Ferrara] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 862-880, Nov. '38
—respiration and glycolysis in cataractous crystalline lens, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 357-372, May '39
pathology, pathogenesis of pigmented secondary cataract; clinical and histopathologic study; iridic origin of pigment, [F. Schupfer] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 477-501, June '39
senile: See also Cataract, extraction
—ascorbic acid therapy of incipient cataract; preliminary report, [V. Muhlmann, B. V. Re & R. Lachman] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 552-576, July '39
—attempted ascorbic acid therapy, [P. Jeandelize & P. Bardelli] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 287-293, April '39
—behavior of visual acuity during development, [F. Stocker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1037-1039, Oct. 28, '39
—oxidation-reduction processes in ophthalmopathies, [A. Rizzo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 785-792, Oct. '38
therapy: See also Cataract, extraction; Cataract, senile
—[G. M. Haik] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 195-203, Oct. '39
—bilateral cataract in woman treated with *di*nitrophenol; case with recovery after parathyrone (parathyroid preparation) therapy, [G. Laroche] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 306-309, July '39
—conservative therapy, especially in diabetics; present status of problem, [E. Bunge] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 304-307, July '39
—glaucosan (suprarenal preparation) in complicated cataracts, [C. Hamburger] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 557-567, Aug. '39
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, vernal; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
CATASTROPHES: See Disasters
CATATONIA: See Catalepsy; Dementia Praecox

ten **CATE, J.,** Bedingte Reflexe auf Lichtreize bei einer Katze nach beiderseitigen Exstirpation der Area striata, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **24:** 61-66, '39
——See **van RIJNBERK, G., jt. auth.**
——See **WALTER, W. G., jt. auth.**
CATEL, W., Eintellung der Blutungsübel im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl. Praxis **10:** 372-376, Aug. '39
CATERPILLARS
—dermatoses due to secretions of larvae, caterpillar and adult forms of Lepidoptera, [M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1617-1639, '39
—skin lesions due to caterpillar hairs (dermatitis larvalis), [S. L. Kwiatkowski] Prakt.lek. **13:** 95-96, '39
CATES, B. B., Cancer question, M.Rec. 150: 8, July 5, '39
CATEULA, J., Breves conceptos acerca del empleo de ondas cortas y diatermia en ginecología, Semana méd. **2:** 289-290, Aug. 3, '39
CATGUT: See Blood Vessels, wound and injuries; Sutures
CATHA
edulis, action of khat on muscles, [E. Occhialini] Minerva med. **2:** 233-235, Sept. 8, '39
CATHALA, J., and BOEGNER, E., Extinction spontanée du processus évolutif de la périartérite noueuse, maladie de Kussmaul. Complément d'une observation publiée en 1928, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **55:** 815-817, May 29, '39
——**AUZEPY, P., and SEGUIN,** Sur un cas de mononucléose infectieuse, ictérique et hépatosplénomégalique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 831-834, June 5, '39
——**JEQUIER, MARTROU, P., and GRAS, L.,** Sur le passage du pigment de la betterave rouge dans les urines, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 88-92, Feb. '39
——**MARTROU, P., and GRAS, L.,** Occlusion intestinale par diverticule de Meckel, à forme fébrile, Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris **37:** 92-96, Feb. '39
CATHARTICS
See also under names of cathartics
—laxative induced spreading peritonitis complicating acute perforative appendicitis; results obtained with use of perfringens-Clostridium welchii antitoxin and partially maintained glucose metabolic balance, [J. O. Bower, J. C. Burns & H. A. Mengle] Am.J. Surg. **45:** 221-229, Aug. '39
—mechanism of purgative action of water of "Old Fountain," Boario Springs, [F. Cadeo] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **50:** 86, March; 105, April; 138, May '39
—osteomalacia of spinal column from deficient diet or from disease of digestive tract; abuse of laxatives, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 187-210, '39
—osteomalacia of spine in Denmark in persons on deficient diet, with achylia and following abuse of laxatives, [E. Meulengracht] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 725-730, Aug. 4, '39
—symposium on use and abuse of cathartics (Gebrauch und Missbrauch von Abführmitteln), [various authors] Med.Klin. **35:** 1197, Sept. 8, '39; 1234, Sept. 15, '39; 1257, Sept. 22, '39; 1286, Sept. 29, '39; 1307, Oct. 6, '39
—uses and abuses, [A. Hurst] Clin.J. **68:** 217-222, June '39
CATHCART, E. P., Standards in food and nutrition, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 396-402, Oct. '39
CATHCART, J. W., Malignancies of female genital tract, Southwestern Med. **23:** 281-284, Sept. '39
CATHCART, R. S., Century and a half of progress in surgery, J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 304-307, Dec. '39
CATHCART, W. H.: See PROUTY, W. W., jt. auth.
CATHEPSIN: See Enzymes
CATHERINE, QUEEN OF ENGLAND (1638-1705)
—Dr. Ferdinando Mendez; comedy of errors, [H. Friedenwald] **M.Press 201:** 523-525, May 31, '39
CATHETERIZATION: See Bladder, catheterization; Empyema, therapy; Sphenoid Sinus, diseases; Ureters, catheterization; etc.
CATHETERS
See also Bladder, catheterization; Ureters, catheters
—buccal oxygen-ether catheter, [R. Cohen] J.Pediat. **14:** 807-809, June '39
—clot-evacuating catheter, [J. Everidge] Lancet **2:** 320, Aug. 5, '39
—for bronchospirometry, [P. W. Gebauer] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 674-682, Aug. '39
CATIONS: See Ions
CATOR, G.: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.
CATTABENI, C. M., La polmonite nei traumatizzati, Arch. di antropol.crim. **59:** 207-237, '39
CATTAN, R., Les achylles, Semaine d. hôp. de Paris **15:** 365-369, July 15, '39
——See **CAIN, A., jt. auth.**
——See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
CATTANEO, A.: See ZELASCHI, C., jt. auth.
CATTANEO, C., and MORELLINI, M., Reazioni immunitarie e sostanze riducenti; l'azione dell'iposolfito di sodio, dell'acido ascorbico e dell'adrenalina sulla produzione sperimentale delle agglutinine, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **18:** 52-56, Jan. '39
CATTANEO, C.—Continued
——See **BASSANI, B., jt. auth.**
——See **DUBOS, R. J., jt. auth.**
——and **MARIANI, B.,** L'attivazione dei fermenti protettivi; l'azione di sostanze riducenti sui fermenti protettivi nella tubercolosi polmonare umana, Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 319-324, April '39
CATTANEO, F., Reimpianto di spina tibiale strappata, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 192-195, '38
CATTANEO, L., and GONZALEZ, J. M. E., La erotomanía ante la medicina legal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 672-677, July 30, '39
CATTANEO, M., Gli interventi chirurgici per la riattivazione ormonica delle capsule surrenali, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 400-406, '38
CATTANEO, P., Osservazioni cliniche sul trattamento mediante il chinin-calcium dell'inerzia uterina associata a rottura precoce delle membrane, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 257-271, July 31, '39; abstr., Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 415-417, July-Aug. '39
CATTELL, R. B., Technic of secondary thyroidectomy for recurrent or persistent hyperthyroidism, S.Clin.North America **19:** 573-578, June '39
New type of ileostomy for chronic ulcerative colitis, S. Clin.North America **19:** 629-635, June '39
Loop colostomy, S.Clin.North America **19:** 649-655, June '39
Two-stage abdominoperineal resection (Lahey), S.Clin. North America **19:** 657-667, June '39
——See **SISE, L. F., jt. auth.**
CATTERINA, A., Concetti fondamentali e tecnica dell'operazione di Bassini, Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 451-456, May '39
Per la cura chirurgica degli organi spostati, Arch.ital. di chir. **51:** 196-202, '38; La chirurgia degli organi spostati, Arch. ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 804-810, '39
CATTOIR, FRIESS, HUERTAS and KESSIS, R., Splénomégalies algériennes et paludisme chronique, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **2:** 367-381, '38
——See **TILLIER, H., jt. auth.**
CATZ, J. (Mme.), Inactivation de la toxine du Bacillus œdematiens par l'acide ascorbique (vitamine C), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 618-620, '39
CAUBARRERE, N. L.: See GARCIA OTERO, J., jt. auth.
CAUCHOIS, J., and ISIDOR, P., Un cas de xanto-granulomatose tubo-ovarienne d'origine endogène, Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 317-321, May '39
CAUDA EQUINA: See Nerves, roots
CAUDATE NUCLEUS: See Corpus Striatum
CAUDILL, F. W., and HUMPHREY, E. C., Staphylococcus food poisoning; report of outbreak, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 373-374, Aug. '39
CAUGHEY, J. E.: See ROCHE, E. H., jt. auth.
CAUGHEY, J. L., JR., Cardiovascular neurosis—review, Psychosom.Med. **1:** 311-324, April '39
CAULFEILD, A. H. W., Correlation of specific sensitization, as it occurs clinically in man, and as induced experimentally in animals, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 234-241, '37
CAULK, JOHN ROBERTS: See Obituaries
CAUSALGIA: See Neuralgia
CAUSALIN
—agranulocytosis (due to causalin); case report and discussion, [R. M. Fleming] Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp. 1:14-22, July '39
CAUSERET and JEANNENEY, G., Note au sujet de l'organisation des centres militaires de transfusion sanguine de sang conservé, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **121:** 722-724, May 23, '39
CAUSEY, O. R., Effect of splenectomy on course of malarial infection in canaries, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C **30:** 93-99, Nov. '39
CAUSSADE, L., and NEIMANN, N., A propos de la communication de MM. Bodart et Mathieu "Trente-quatre cas d'interventions pour sténose hypertrophique du pylore," Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 559-560, July 1, '39
——and **VERAIN, M.,** Sur un cas de dolichosténomélie, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 596-602, July 1, '39
——and **WOJSKOWSKA, E.,** Réflexions sur la sélection médicale des écoliers préalable aux placements de plein air, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 115, April; 143, May '39
——**KARLIN (Mme.) and NEIMANN, N.,** Sur les difficultés d'identification des syndromes myatoniques d'Oppenheim et de Werdnig-Hoffmann, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 578-586, July 1, '39
——**KARLIN (Mme.) and ROUSSEL,** Un cas de cirrhose alcoolique hypertrophique chez une fillette, Rev.méd. de Nancy **67:** 602-605, July 1, '39
——**NEIMANN, N., WEILL and THOMAS, M.,** Sulfamidothérapie des pneumopathies aiguës infantiles, Rev. méd.de Nancy **67:** 347-365, May 1, '39
CAUSSE, J.: See TERRACOL, jt. auth.
CAUSSE, R., Note sur la structure de la capsule labyrinthique: les espaces interglobulaires, Ann.d'anat. path. **16:** 745-750, June '39
Méningite otogène vingt ans après fracture du rocher. Démonstration histologique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 541-544, June '39
——See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**

CAUSTIC SODA: See Sodium hydroxide
CAUSTICS
—criteria for therapy of pyloric stenosis due to caustics, [G. Pototschnig] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 133-138, April '39
—gastroscopic examination in case of poisoning due to ingestion of caustic red dye; case, [V. Ronchetti] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 738-739, July 30, '39
CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION
See also Cornea, conical; Nose, turbinates; Rabies, prevention; Skin, diseases; Uterus, cervix; etc.
—cautery: surgical necessity, [S. W. Johnston] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 394-397, Dec. '39
CAUVIN, F., Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie indigène dans l'annexe de Laghouat, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 286-293, '39
CAUVY, J., A propos de quelques cas d'ostéolyse de nature mal déterminée, Ann.méd.-chir. **4:** 73-77, '39
——**and NETTER, R.,** A propos des traumatismes de la région épigastrique, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 809-810, July 15, '39
CAVAGLIANO, B., Le nouve norme per le assicurazioni sociali obbligatorie, Med.d.lavoro **30:** 137-143, May '39
CAVAGNA, C., Glicemia glicorachia e rapporto emomeningeo di Derrien in alcuni malati di mente, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 387-401, March-June '39
Contributo allo studio della riserva alcalina del liquor in medicina mentale, Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 259-269, April-June '39
——**See CHIABOV, A., jt. auth.**
CAVALCANTI, A., Influencias meteorologicas e cosmicas na tuberculose, Brasil-med. **53:** 648-651, June 24, '39
CAVALIERI d'ORO, E., Un anno di terapia insulinica; risultati, Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 173-174, '39
La convulsione spontanea nella terapia insulinica, Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 175-176, '39
CAVALLACCI, G., Sindrome di Laurence-Biedl con microftalmo bilaterale congenito di lieve grado; considerazioni patogenetiche, Arch.di ottal. **46:** 111-126, March-April '39
CAVALLARO, L., Die Lambdawirkung in der Strahlenbiologie (chemisch-physikalischer Teil), Strahlentherapie **65:** 237-246, '39
CAVALLAZZI, D., Nefropatie ed assicurazione invalidità, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 431-439, '39
Contributo statistico e medico-legale al problema delle morti improvvise, Minerva med. **2:** 313-316, Oct. 6, '39
CAVALLERO, C., Conoscenze attuali sui veleni carioclasici; la colchicina e il suo impiego in patologia sperimentale, Tumori **13:** 506-528, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**See GIORDANO, A., jt. auth.**
CAVALLI, F., Tossicità comparata del cromo trivalente e del cromo esavalente, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 338-340, May '39
Azioni farmacodinamiche di derivati della serie octilica; azione sull'intestino isolato di cavia, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 550-552, Oct. '39
Alcune proprietà farmacologiche dell'associazione "esteredietiammino-etilico dell'acido difenilacetico-acido feniletilbarbiturico" (neurotrasentina ciba), Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 552-553, Oct. '39
——**and GESSAGA, V.,** Tossicità comparata dei composti del CrIII e CrVI e loro eliminazione, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 330-341, July 31, '39
CAVALLI, G. F., Dell'osteogenesi eterotopica in presenza di mucosa gastrica, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 321-344, April '39
I tumori solitari dei nervi periferici, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 203-221, '38
CAVALLOTTI, A. M., La reazione di Takata-Ara sul siero di sangue in alcune malattie del lattante, Pediatria **47:** 770-781, Sept. '39
CAVARA, V., La terapia sulfamidica nel campo oftalmologico, Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 597-630, Aug. '39
CAVAROZZI, N., Della retrazione di Volkmann, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 256-266, Sept. '39
CAVATORTI, P. L., La reazione di lattogelificazione di Kopaczewski nel siero di sangue in alcune malattie mentali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 431-442, March-June '39
CAVAZZA, C.: See USUELLI, F., jt. auth.
CAVAZZA, F., Contributo alla conoscenza della neurofibromatosi diffusa. (Morbo di Recklinghausen), Bull. d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 214-223, May-June '39
CAVAZZANA, P., Sulla porzione trigonale ed uretrale dello sfintere liscio della vescica, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **42:** 213-233, '39
CAVAZZANI, F., Tumori benigni del condotto uditivo esterno, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **57:** 161-175, May '39
CAVE, A. J. E., Evidence for incidence of tuberculosis in ancient Egypt, Brit.J.Tuberc. **33:** 142-152, July '39
CAVE, E. F., Kienböck's disease of lunate, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 858-866, Oct. '39
CAVE, H. W., Chronic intractable ulcerative colitis—surgical problem, J.A.M.A. **113:** 549-552, Aug. 12, '39
Surgical management of chronic intractable ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 79-82, Oct. '39
CAVELL, R. W.: See LIPSCHUTZ, L. S., jt. auth.
CAVENAGH, J. B., Pneumococcal meningitis of middle-ear origin; case of recovery, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 624-626, Oct. '39
CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma
CAVERNOUS PLEXUS: See Carotid Plexus
CAVERNOUS SINUS
—arteriovenous aneurysm between carotid artery and cavernous sinus treated by ligation of internal carotid artery, [M. G. Shrayber & G. S. Kantsel] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 106-109, '39
—exophthalmic-ophthalmoplegic syndrome in aneurysm of internal carotid in cavernous sinus; case, [A. Rubino & M. Quarti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 214-222, May-June '39
—glomera of hypophysis and of cavernous sinus in guinea-pigs, [R. Collin] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 129-141, May '39
—intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms, [A. O. Singleton] Ann.Surg. **110:** 525-543, Oct. '39
—intracranial arteriovenous (caroticocevernous) aneurysms treated by ligature of common carotid: case, [F. Thiébaut & M. Raynaud] Rev.neurol. **71:** 719-725, June '39
—post-traumatic carotid-cavernous arteriovenous fistula, [N. M. Dott] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 103-112, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. July '39; also, Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 112-123, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '39
phlebitis: See Phlebitis, sinus
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVIEDES, H.: See VARGAS MOLINARE, R., jt. auth.
CAVIER, R.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
CAVINA, C., Dimostrazione semischematica di nuove modalità tecniche proposte per la resezione del polmone, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 893-896, '39
CAVINA, G., Neurinoma primitivo solitario dello stomaco, operato e guarito da oltre dieci anni, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 222-230, '38
CAVINA, V., Ricerca dell'antigene di Forssman nell'organismo del bue, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 503-506, Aug.-Sept. '39
CAVINESS, J. J., Removal of non-magnetic foreign bodies from vitreous, with report of case, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 326-330, Sept. '39
CAWSTON, F. G., Antimony ointment in schistosomiasis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 468-469, July '39
Control of molluscs concerned with disease in man and stock, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 250-251, Aug. 15, '39
Sulphanilamide derivatives in treatment of some constantly recurring conditions, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 281-282, Sept. 15, '39
River bank as environment for larval parasites, J.Trop. Med. **42:** 341-342, Nov. 15, '39
CAWTHORNE, T., Otogenic meningitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 444-469, Aug. '39
——**See JOHNSON, BERNARD, jt. auth.**
——**HOWELL, C. M. H., and HOWIE, T. O.,** Discussion on otologist's part in investigation of brain lesions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1303-1313, Aug. '39; also, J. Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 669-684, Nov. '39
CAYETANO INFANTE, Contribución al tratamiento del eczema del lactante, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **4:** 7-11, Jan.-March '39
CAYLA: See LESNE, E., jt. auth.
CAYLA, J.: See AIMES, A., jt. auth.
CAZAL, P., Les fonctions hormonales chez les êtres vivants. Etude de physiologie comparée, Biol.méd., Paris **29:** 545-571, Sept.-Oct. '39
CAZORT, A.: See AGAR, J. S., jt. auth.
CAZZAMALI, P., Gli studi e le ricerche della scuola sulla malattia post-operatoria, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 231-252, '38
——**See BALDERI, G., jt. auth.**
——**and PECCO, R.,** La tecnica della resezione duodenogastrica per ulcera secondo Donati, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 253-278, '38
CAZZANI, U., and SPIGA, A., Su un nuovo preparato insulinico, Minerva med. **1:** 449-453, May 12, '39
CAZZANO, M. L.: See PACHECO, M., jt. auth.
CAZZOLA, A., Dell'infarto intestinale, Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 235-248, March-April '39
CAZZOLA, D., Contributo allo studio di un nuovo metodo di diagnosi di gravidanza, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 350-353, July-Aug. '39
——**See PASQUALI, L., jt. auth.**
CEBALLOS, A., Les études médicales dans la République Argentine, Presse méd. **[47]:** 823-824, May 27, '39
Conferencia inaugural del curso oficial de clínica quirúrgica, Día méd. **11:** 451-454, May 29, '39
Neumectomía total por bronquiectasia congénita. Operación en dos tiempos, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 738-754, Sept. 6, '39
Las complicaciones pulmonares post-operatorias, Día méd. **11:** 834-837, Sept. 11, '39
CECCALDI, J.: See LWOFF, M. (Mme.), jt. auth.
CECCARELLI, G., Sul megacolon e il suo trattamento con la simpaticectomia lombare, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 279-289, '38
CECCARELLI, GALENO: See Biographies

CECCHETTO, E., La paracentesi della camera anteriore nelle più svariate malattie oculari, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **8:** 19-32, Jan.-Feb. '39
CECCHINI, A., I postumi dell'empiema pleurico, Bollettino **13:** 13-34, '39
CECIL, R. L., Control of respiratory infections, Prev.Med. **9:** 64, June; 76, July '39
——**ANGEVINE, D. M., and ROTHBARD, S.**, Experimental arthritis in rabbits produced with Streptococci and other organisms, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 463-475, Oct. '39
CECONI, M., Contributo allo studio degli angiomi della ghiandola sottomascellare, Bollettino **13:** 140-149, '39
CECOSTOMY: See Colostomy
CECUM
abnormalities, inverted cecum, [W. Kaufmann] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 548-556, Sept. '39
abscess, long delayed secondary hemorrhage following appendicectomy, [G. E. Parker] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1174-1175, June 10, '39
cancer, adenocarcinoma of cecum, [Cabot case 25362] New England J.Med. **221:** 391-394, Sept. 7, '39
—neoplasms of cecum and ascending colon, [F. H. Lahey] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 3-11, Oct. '39
cysts, keratinized paracecal cysts in mice, [H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 260, July '39
—pneumatosis cystoides of perineum and cecum; 2 cases, [F. Filep] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 814-815, Aug. 19, '39
diseases, inflammatory tumor; case, [C. M. Casco] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 659-668, Aug.-Sept. '39
invagination: See Intussusception
motility: See Intestines, motility
rupture: See Intestines, rupture
tuberculosis: See Intestines, tuberculosis
tumors, lipoma, [O. T. Clagett] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 505-507, Aug. 9, '39
—*inflammatory:* See Cecum, diseases
—intraparietal lipoma; case, [E. Martel] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 234-239, Aug. '39
—lymphosarcoma; case, [A. Borberg] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 632-635, May 25, '39
—myoma; case, [D. Vivoli & R. Gamba] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 333-335, May 15, '39
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
CEDER, E. T.: See **ZON, L., jt. auth.**
CEDERCREUTZ, A., Un cas grave d'impétigo herpétiforme définitivement guéri après castration radiographique (observé 7 ans après l'intervention), Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 403-412, Aug. '39
CEDERSTRÖM, H.: See **LICHTENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
CEDILANID: See cross reference under Digilamid C
CELAREK, J., Tetanus prophylaxis and serotherapy, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 551-554, June 18, '39
CELAYA, M., Los grupos sanguíneos en relación con la tuberculosis pulmonar y los hábitos constitucionales, Rev.argent.de tuberc. **5:** 49-74, March-April '39
Incontinencia de orina en el adulto por distonía vegetativa, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 920-923, June '39
——See **CREMONA, R., jt. auth.**
——and **OLGUIN, V.**, El concepto actual de las neumonitis crónicas, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 1087-1124, Aug. '39
CELIAC DISEASE
—[J. Boudouresques] Quest.méd.d'actual. **9:** 1, June; 1, July '39
—bioclinical study of enteropathies due to deficiencies, with special reference to vitamin C, [G. Mouriquand, M. Dauvergne & Mme. V. Edel] Presse méd. **47:** 1229-1231, Aug. 12, '39
—case, [N. J. Camacho Gamba] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **7:** 219-228, Nov. '38
—causation of low blood sugar curve, [T. Crawford] Quart.J.Med. **8:** 251-260, July '39
—celiac disease, with report of case, [Cordeiro Ferreira & Brandão de Oliveira] Lisboa méd. **16:** 239-267, April '39
—chronic colonopathies of children: colopathies due to megacolon, dolichocolon, celiac disease and colonic interposition, [G. de Toni] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **15:** 1-36, '39
—funicular spinal disease in endemic sprue; case with anatomicopathologic findings, [H. W. Hotz & F. Lüthy] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 415-426, Aug. '39
—lipomatous atrophy of pancreas with symptomatic sprue, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 738-748, Oct. 25, '39
—low blood sugar curve of sprue, [F. M. Hanes] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 76-84, '37
—nicotinic acid in idiopathic steatorrhea; biologic and nosologic observations, [L. Justin-Besançon, J. Caroli & J. M. Inbona] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1141-1145, July 17, '39
—nontropical sprue, [K. Hansen & H. von Staa] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **14:** 167-175, April '39
—nontropical sprue; case, [O. S. Çelik] Türk tib cem. mec. **5:** 197-201, '39
—nontropical sprue; case, [R. M. Tecon] Gastroenterologia **64:** 177-191, Sept. '39
—review of literature, [F. Copello] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 726-751, Aug. '39
—steatorrhea, [L. Hughes] M.J.Australia **2:** 671-676, Nov. 4, '39
CELIAC DISEASE—Continued
—vitamin A absorption, [B. B. Breese, Jr. & A. B. McCoord] J.Pediat. **15:** 183-196, Aug. '39
diagnosis, roentgen picture of small intestine in nontropical sprue, [M. Lüdin] Gastroenterologia **64:** 191-197, Sept. '39
—intestinal findings in nontropical sprue, [F. Kuhlmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 416-428, May '39
therapy, case of nontropical sprue treated with vitamin K; preliminary report, [H. Hult] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2428-2430, Aug. 5, '39
—nicotinic acid in idiopathic steatorrhea; biologic and nosologic observations, [L. Justin-Besançon, J. Caroli & J. M. Inbona] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1141-1145, July 17, '39
CELIALGIA: See Solar Plexus
CELICE, J., and SOALHAT, J., Méningite à pneumocoques et traitement par les sulfamides, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 921-923, June 19, '39
CELIK, O. S., Case of nontropical sprue, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 197-201, '39
Typhoid epidemic at Istanbul during 1937, Türk tib cem. mec. **5:** 228-237, '39
Studies on vitamin C, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 250-257, '39
CELIS MEYER, R., DONOSO INFANTE, A., and HUIDOBRO TORO, F. G., Colangiografía retrógrada, Rev. méd.de Chile **67:** 3-11, Jan. '39
CELIS S., A., and MEDINA C., M., Abscesos pulmonares amibianos aparentemente primitivos, Medicina, México **19:** 234-246, July 10, '39
Estudios broncográficos en padecimientos broncopulmonares, Medicina, México **19:** 325-334, Aug. 25, '39
CELLA, C.: See **NATUCCI, G., jt. auth.**
CELLEGHIN, O.: See **RASI, F., jt. auth.**
CELLI, A.: See **GEDDA, L., jt. auth.**
CELLI, P., Sulla tossina ed antitossina del Bac. perfringens, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 290-299, '38
CELLINA, M., Diabete insipido e cachessia ipofisaria, Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 300-307, '38
CELLOPHANE
—as wound dressing, [E. L. Howes] Surgery **6:** 426-427, Sept. '39
—production of persistent arterial hypertension by cellophane perinephritis, [I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2046-2048, Dec. 2, '39
—uses for cellophane tape in office practice, [J. M. Shelton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 1001, Dec. '39
CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
—cellular collapse, [K. Heimke] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **304:** 255-270, '39
—centenary of cell doctrine, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Ann.M. Hist. **1:** 427-437, Sept. '39
—centenary of origin of cell theory, [E. M. Watson] Canad.J.M.Technol. **1:** 100-106, June '39
—direct proof that cancer and normal cells live after freezing at temperatures down to —253° C., [J. Klinke] Growth **3:** 169-172, July '39
—frequency, location and morphology of basophil granulations (mast cells) of connective tissue in dental, paradental and buccal regions of man and mammals, [F. Todaro] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 438-449, May '39
—hundredth anniversary of Schleiden and Schwann cell theory, [L. Aschoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1131, July 14, '39; 1172, July 21, '39
—mechanism of action of *di*chloro-ethyl sulfide on living cells; study in relation to vesicant effect, [A. Kling, P. de Fonbrune & F. Raynal] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1679-1681, May 22, '39
—method for examination of cellular elements of body fluids; collodion sac for concentration and paraffin embedding, [J. R. Schenken & W. M. McCord] Am.J. Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. **3:** 176-178, July '39
—one hundred years since introduction of cellular theory in anatomy by Theodor Schwann, [G. Häggqvist] Nord.med. **2:** 1646-1648, June 3, '39
division: See also Chromosomes; Leukocytes
—analysis of distribution of mitotic activity in young rat embryos, [V. Preto] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 165-206, '38
—cellular reactions and lesions produced by colchicine; karyoklastic shock in Amphibia, [R. Delcourt] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **13:** 719-783, Feb. '39
—compensatory hypertrophy of kidney due to "stathmokinetic" reaction, studied with colchicine; preliminary report, [A. P. Dustin & S. Zylberszac] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 315-321, '39
—disturbances of mitosis in tissue cultures produced by carcinogenic hydrocarbons and by sex hormones, [W. von Moellendorff] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1098-1099, Aug. 12, '39
—effect of colchicine and trypaflavine (acridine dye) on growth rhythm and cell division in fibrocyte cultures, [O. Bucher] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 283-322, '39
—effect of roentgen rays, [W. Luther] Strahlentherapie **66:** 40-49, '39
—karyoklastic properties of saponin, [K. Chodkowski] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **13:** 665-686, Feb. '39

CELLS, division—Continued
—loss of mitogenetic radiation of blood in various diseases, [W. W. Siebert & H. Seffert] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 301-314, '39
—"mitogenetic" induction, [L. Castaldi & C. Maxia] Scritti biol. **13:** 117-123, '38 [Reply to Rasetti]
—mitogenetic radiation of blood of patients with gastric cancer, [V. P. Nagoryanskaya] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 11-14, '39
—mitoses and round cells under influence of trypan blue in tissue cultures of fibroblasts, [W. von Möllendorff & M. Ostrouch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 323-355, '39
—mitotic index of palmar and plantar epidermis in response to stimulation, [J. M. Thuringer] J.Invest. Dermat. **2:** 313-326, Dec. '39
—mitotic rhythm in human epidermis; introduction and review of literature, [Z. K. Cooper] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 289-300, Oct. '39
—modulation of nerve by muscle; mitogenetic analysis of modulation principle of P. Weiss, [A. Gurwitsch] Ann.de physiol. **15:** 368-377, '39
—periodic mitotic activity in epidermis of albino rat, [C. M. Blumenfeld] Science **90:** 446-447, Nov. 10, '39
—presence of substance inhibiting mitogenetic radiation in blood of cancer patients and its diagnostic significance, [A. L. & L. Gurvich] Acta med.URSS **2:** 122-126, '39
—presence of substance inhibiting mitogenetic radiation in organs of cancerous animals, [S. Y. Zalkind & M. B. Novikov] Acta med.URSS **2:** 127-131, '39
—present knowledge of karyoklastic poisons; colchicine and its use in experimental pathology; review, [C. Cavallero] Tumori **13:** 506-528, Sept.-Oct. '39
—problem of mitogenetic radiation; further studies, [H. Barth & O. Glasser] Radiology **33:** 25-33, July '39
—rhythmicity of mitosis in epidermis of human beings, [A. C. Broders & W. B. Dublin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 423-425, July 5, '39
—statistical control of biologic research on Gurvich (mitogenetic) rays, [C. Maxia] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 442-443, Aug.-Sept. '39
—vascular changes in renal ischemia; cell mitosis in media of arteries, [N. Goormaghtigh & K. S. Grimson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 227-228, Oct. '39
giant: See also Sarcoma, giant-cell; Tumors, giant-cell
—appearance in systemic diseases of hematopoietic organs, [H. Essbach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **303:** 706-728, '39
—diffuse specific myocarditis with numerous giant-cells; case, [J. Hirayama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 261-265, '39
—formation in tonsils in prodromal stage of chickenpox; case, [T. H. Tomlinson, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **15:** 523-526, Sept. '39
—hematologic and histologic study of case of myeloid megakaryocytic hepato-splenomegaly, [H. Downey & M. Nordland] Folia haemat. **62:** 1-39, '39
—multinucleate epithelial giant cells with inclusion bodies in prodromal measles; report of autopsy, [K. H. Semsroth] Arch.Path. **28:** 386-389, Sept. '39
—multiple follicular cysts with giant-cell clusters, [S. Ohmori] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **46:** 4-6, July 20, '39
growth: See Tissue, culture
inclusions: See also Bones, marrow; Conjunctivitis, of new-born; Measles, pathology; Molluscum contagiosum; Parotitis, pathology; Scarlet Fever, etiology and pathogenesis; Thyroid, cancer
—Foà-Kurloff bodies in hypotrophic thymus of guinea-pigs treated with estrogen; preliminary report, [G. Bozzo & M. Ciulla] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 515-519, '39
—Foà-Kurloff bodies in pathologic thymus; early results of experiments, [N. Nenceva & P. Redaelli] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 175-186ter, '39
—intracellular micro-organism-like bodies in tick Dermacentor variabilis Say, [W. Trager] J.Parasitol. **25:** 233-239, June '39
lymphoid: See Lymphocytes
mitochondria, changes in color of mitochondria and Golgi apparatus in dark field, [L. Monné] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **23:** 157-168, '39
—chondriomes of chordoma, [J. F. Martin & R. Noel] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 153-156, June '39
—histophysiology of chondriome of striated muscle fiber, [P. Rojas & L. S. Resta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 293-294, '39
—mitochondria, metachondria and Golgi apparatus of epithelial cells of air vesicles and bronchioles of lungs, [T. Nogami] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **17:** 227-238, April 20, '39
—relation between chondriome and iron and pigmentary metabolism in liver of toads, [E. de Robertis] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 94-96, June '39
morphology, mitochondria, metachondria and Golgi apparatus of epithelial cells of air vesicles and bronchioles of lungs, [T. Nogami] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **17:** 227-238, April 20, '39
nuclei: See also Blood, cells; Erythrocytes, morphology; Lymphocytes; Neurons; Ovum

CELLS, nuclei—Continued
—cyclic changes in chromatin of nuclei of endometrium, [R. Cleveland] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 18-38, July '39
—differential stain for nuclei of suprarenal cortical cells, [D. D. Baker] Anat.Rec. **74:** 401-408, Aug. 25, '39
—effect of α-rays on cells; nuclear reaction, [F. Herčík] Strahlentherapie **64:** 655-670, '39
—elongation of nuclei due to high temperatures, from viewpoint of vital reactions, [G. Incze] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 309-320, '39
—experimental production of Hamazaki acid-fast granules and contribution to karyopathology; ligature of renal artery, [K. Mihune] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 128-129, '39
—Feulgen nuclear reaction in erythrocyte and exo-erythrocyte stages of Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt, 1935, [A. Ungo-Mugdan] Rend., Ist.di san. pub., Roma **2:** 573-574, '39
—irradiated nuclei; further observations, [K. Wottge] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 96-106, '39
—karyopathologic studies on tumor tissue, [Y. Hamazaki] Gann **33:** 131-134, June '39
—karyopathology; globulin picture of nucleus, [Y. Hamazaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 123-127, '39
—lipids of nuclei, [C. A. Stoneburg] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 189-196, July '39
—physiologic and morphogenetic rôle of nucleus, [J. Brachet] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 7-8, pp. 91-103, '38
—production of Hamazaki's acid-fast granules in aseptically preserved fresh tissue; relation between chromium acid-fast granules and Feulgen nuclear reaction, [K. Mihune] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1856-1857, Sept. '39
—question of vital independence of chromatin substance, [W. Komocki] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 201-213, '39
—recent applications of karyoklastic poisons, [A. P. Dustin] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 227-230, '39
—variation in size of nuclei in cardiac muscle in cases of hypertrophy of heart, [F. Vándor] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 295-308, '39
—vital staining of nuclei of epithelial cells of Stenobothrus, [I. Fischer] Chromosoma **1:** 157-177, '39
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See Oxidation; Tissue, respiration
staining: See Stains and Staining
CELLULITIS
See also under names of organs, regions and diseases, as Orbit, inflammation; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
—chronic aspecific circumscribed inflammation of subcutaneous cellular tissue without apparent cause, and associated with atrophy and proliferation of fatty tissue; case, [C. Pardella] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **3:** 417-434, '38
—general study, [L. Alquier] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1038-1042, Aug. 2, '39
—various syndromes, [G. de Andrade Gil] Lisboa méd. **16:** 204-217, March '39
CELORIA, M. L., La scissione dell'urea come criterio per differenziare il Corynebacterium dyphteriae dai corinebatteri saprofiti viventi nell'organismo umano e nell'ambiente, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 594-599, Oct. '39
CELOSOMIA: See Monsters
CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS (53 B.C.-7 A.D.)
—ophthalmology of Celsus, [N. Scalinci] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 934-947, Dec. '38
CEMENT WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations: Pneumoconiosis
CENAC, M., Conséquences psychiques de l'avortement, J. méd.franç. **28:** 236-238, July '39
CENSI, G., La valutazione del danno da delitto e quasi-delitto alla persona dell'invalido e del pensionato, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 550-555, '39
CENTANNI, E., Ulteriori contributi alla conoscenza dell'agente pirogene della febbre, Riforma med. **55:** 947-950, June 24, '39
CENTENO, A. M., MAISSA, P. A., and PERAZO, R. R., Sarcoma del intestino delgado, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 513-530, June-July '39
CENTENO, ANGEL M. (1863-1925)
—work in pediatrics, [D. J. Cranwell] Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 69-76, July '39
CENTINI, D., Afasia amnestica ed aprassia motoria a carattere transitorio come incidenti relativi al coma insulinico, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 545-553, July-Aug. '39
La malarioterapia associata a stimolazione del sistema reticolo-endoteliale nella cura delle schizofrenie, in confronto alla semplice malarioterapia, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 594-633, July-Aug. '39
CENTOSCUDI, C., and AGOSTONI, A., Risultati terapeutici immediati e lontani del pneumoperitoneo nella cura dei processi tubercolari ed ascessuali del polmone, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 347-374, May 31, '39
CENTRANTHUS
ruber, sedative and antispasmodic action of Centranthus ruber, [G. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1927-1928, Nov. 6, '39

CENTRUM OVALE: See Brain, edema
CEOL, R., Qualche caso di calcolosi prostatica, Urologia 5: 330-333, Dec. 31, '38
CEPHALIC INDEX: See Craniometry
CEPHALIN: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPULIC, V., Social and epidemiologic problems in campaign against tuberculosis, Liječn.vjes. 61: 36-51, Jan. '39
One example of successful antituberculosis propaganda in schools, Liječn.vjes. 61: 51-52, Jan. '39
Index of tuberculous infection in Yugoslavia, Liječn.vjes. 61: 401-404, July '39
Negative tuberculin reaction in tuberculous diseases, Liječn.vjes. 61: 548-551, Oct. '39
CERA, B., L'intradermoreazione di Rotter può rivelare il grado di concentrazione della vitamina C nell'organismo? Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 455-460, May '39
Comportamento del fosforo organico ed inorganico nella tetania sperimentale da guanidina, Pathologica 31: 342-346, Aug. 15, '39
——See **MARTINI, V.,** jt. auth.
CERAMI, A.: See **MERENDA, P.,** jt. auth.
CERATI, P., Les applications cliniques des réactions qualitative et quantitative d'Adèle Brouha-Friedman, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '39
——See **POURSINES, Y.,** jt. auth.
CERCARIA: See Schistosoma
CEREALS
—ascorbic acid content in germinating cereals, [H. Natvig] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 2: 1502-1504, May 20, '39
—bread and cereals in Tunisian diet, [E. Burnet & M. Viscontini] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 28: 221-268, June '39; correction [28]: 356, Sept. '39
—comparison of cereal and noncereal diets in production of rickets, [J. H. Jones] J.Nutrition 18: 507-516, Nov. '39
—phytic (inosite-*hexa*phosphoric) acid and rickets-producing action of cereals, [D. C. Harrison & E. Mellanby] Biochem.J. 33: 1660-1680, Oct. '39
—story of food from cereals to vegetables, [E. F. Kohman] Hygeia 17: 1095-1097, Dec. '39
CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE
—cystic arachnoiditis; case, [L. Biancalana] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 675-680, '38
—syndrome of cerebellopontile angle due to tubercles of cerebellum; cases, [C. Vincent & J. Le Beau] Arch.internat.de neurol. 58: 73-85, June '39
tumors, course of nystagmus and involvement of auditory organs in experimental tumors, [K. Saino] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1321-1326, May 25, '39
CEREBELLUM
—central connections of vestibular pathways; experimental study, [W. E. Dandy & P. A. Kunkel] Am. J.M.Sc. 198: 149-155, Aug. '39
abscess, of otitic origin in child 6 years old; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [van den Wildenberg] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 550-553, June '39
—posterior abscess; case, [M. Aubry] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 485-489, May '39
anatomy and histology, cerebellar system and its biologic significance, [C. Jakob] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 3: 207-235, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 198-209, April 15, '39
—anatomicophysiologic study of cerebellospinal tract, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 851-854, '39
—experiences with Uriu staining method in demonstration of Purkinje cells in cortex, [M. Okuda] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 90-91, Sept. '39
—origin and significance of binucleate Purkinje cells in man, [W. Andrew] Arch.Path. 28: 821-826, Dec. '39
diseases, clinical syndromes, [V. Dimitrl] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 261-276, April 30, '39; also, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 3: 283-373, March-April '39
—bilateral symmetric asynergic cerebellar syndrome due to primary atrophy; case, [A. Campana] Gior.di med. mil. 87: 918-927, Sept. '39
—cerebellitis from epidemic parotitis; case, [G. Glück] Riv.di neurol. 12: 309-316, Aug. '39
—clinical study and therapeutic suggestions apropos of cerebellar and vestibular disturbances occurring in course of spastic paraplegia due to extradural compression, [J. A. Barré] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 233-242, '38
—malarial encephalitis with predominance of cerebellar symptomatology; case, [I. Bălteanu & V. Buşilă] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 68-70, '38
—participation of cerebellum and vestibular system in Barré syndrome, [G. Cambrelin] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 359-377, '39
—physiologic basis of 3 major cerebellar syndromes, [J. F. Fulton & G. J. Connor] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 53-57, '39
—physiopathology; review of literature, [R. Orlando] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 3: 236-248, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 216-221, April 15, '39
CEREBELLUM, diseases—Continued
—striatocerebellar cataplexy, [I. Minea] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 190-202, '39
embryology, fate of nuclear layer, with special consideration of glial elements, [E. Uriu] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 65-66, July '39
hemorrhage, anatomicoclinical study, [G. Simonini] Gior. di clin.med. 20: 700-707, July 20, '39
—atrophy due to traumatic hemorrhage; anatomicoclinical study of case in alcoholic, [F. Vidal & A. Bonhour] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 694-708, April '39
localization of function: See Brain, localization of function
pathology, atrophy due to traumatic hemorrhage; anatomicoclinical study of case in alcoholic, [F. Vidal & A. Bonhour] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 694-708, April '39
—clinicopathologic study of parenchymatous cortical atrophy; familial case, [R. B. Richter] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 64: 21-23, '38
—diffuse cortical atrophy with combined sclerosis of posterior columns, [Maere] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 510-514, July '39
—motor seizures accompanying small lesions in cats, [S. L. Clark] J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 41-57, Aug. '39
—multiple progressive cerebral and cerebellar softening probably due to thrombosis in woman 33 years old, [L. Marchand, G. Demay & J. Naudascher] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 628-634, April '39
—progressive nonfamilial cerebellar and olivary atrophy; anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & J. Guillain] Rev.neurol. 71: 585-595, May '39
—prolonged hyperthermia; case with necropsy, [W. J. MacNeal, H. H. Ritter & S. M. Rabson] Arch.Int. Med. 64: 809-819, Oct. '39
—retrograde cell changes in inferior olivary body following lesions of cerebellum; experimental studies, [A. Brodal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 646-704, '39
—so-called transneuronic degeneration; experimental studies on rubrocerebellar tract, [R. Angelico] Riv.di pat.nerv. 54: 161-175, July-Aug. '39
physiology, functional significance of cerebellar and decussating medullary pathways of frog, [B. G. Konheim] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 232-242, Sept. '39
—anatomicophysiologic study of cerebellospinal tract, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 851-854, '39
—cerebellar action potentials in response to stimulation of various afferent connections, [R. S. Dow] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 543-555, Nov. '39
—effect of extirpation of cerebellum on respiration, [N. G. Petrova] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 51-56, '39
—participation of cerebellum and vestibular system in Barré syndrome, [G. Cambrelin] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 359-377, '39
—review of literature, [R. Orlando] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 3: 236-248, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 216-221, April 15, '39
—rôle in subordination, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 556-559, '39
tuberculosis, syndrome of cerebellopontile angle due to tubercles of cerebellum; cases, [C. Vincent & J. Le Beau] Arch.internat.de neurol. 58: 73-85, June '39
tumors, complicating pregnancy, [B. Mann] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 37: 1051-1052, June '39
—angioblastomas; 2 cases, [A. Chiasserini] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 337-345, '38
—arachnoiditis of posterior cranial fossa simulating tumor of fourth ventricle; case, [R. Pardal] Semana méd. 1: 1063-1068, May 11, '39
—astrocytoma of left cerebellar hemisphere, [Cabot case 25311] New England J.Med. 221: 192-196, Aug. 3, '39
—cerebellopontine spongioblastoma with spontaneous recurrent subarachnoid hemorrhage; case, [V. Porta] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 921-931, '38
—deformation of image of third ventricle injected with air in course of tumors; 2 cases, [C. Vincent & J. Le Beau] Rev.neurol. 71: 440-448, April '39
—diagnosis and treatment of medulloblastomas, [A. D'Errico] Texas State J.Med. 35: 475-478, Nov. '39
—Lindau-von Hippel disease, [W. M. Craig, H. P. Wagener & J. W. Kernohan] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 98-101, '39
—midline tumors, [H. E. LeFever] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1080-1082, Oct. '39
—pathogenesis and pathology of medulloblastoma; case, [I. Scheinker] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 101: 103-113, May '39
—pearl tumor (cholesteatoma) of fourth ventricle; recovery after intervention; case, [H. Askenazy, C. Arsenie & M. Georgiade] Rev.neurol. 71: 746-753, June '39
—tumors and malformations of blood vessels of brain and spinal cord, [L. B. Cox & H. C. Trumble] M.J. Australia 2: 308-319, Aug. 26, '39
—with acute respiratory paralysis; removal of tumor and recovery, [D. H. Werden] J.A.M.A. 113: 207-209, July 15, '39

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
—**antibodies** in blood and fluid after vaccination by intravenous and intraspinal routes in human beings, [G. Sogliani] Riv.di neurol. **12:** 122-135, April '39
—at various ages, with special consideration of involutional and senile period, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 133-146, '39
—effect of short waves on fluid, [W. Dürler] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **43:** 209-220, '39
—oxygen therapy in reactions following barbiturate anesthesia and cisternal intervention, [J. G. Schnedorf] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 305-311, Sept. '39
—pathways of absorption of sodium ferrocyanide from subarachnoid space into venous system, [R. O. Scholz & E. M. Ralston] Anat.Rec. **75:** 365-371, Nov. 25, '39
—review of literature, [H. Demme] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 205-238, May '39
—rhinogenous fistula with loss of fluid (craniorhinorrhea or cerebrospinal rhinorrhea); case, [F. F. Games] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 482-485, June 15, '39
—spontaneous rhinorrhea with operative cure; case, [A. Wessels] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 528-530, June '39
acetone: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, ketone bodies
acetylcholine-esterase: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cholinesterase
albumin: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
alkali reserve: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, hydrogen ion concentration
arsenic, absorption of arsenic into fluid, [E. F. Reaser & C. S. Duncan] M.Rec. **150:** 123-124, Aug. 16, '39
blood in, hematology of fluid, with special reference to general infections and blood diseases; value in diagnosis, [F. Velasco Montes] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 656-660, June 10, '39
—characteristics of hemorrhagic fluid in relation to date of intraspinal hemorrhage; experimental study, [A. Rossi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 385-404, May '39
cells, eosinophils in case of progressive paralysis with negative results of test for cysticercosis; case, [F. Donini] Cervello **18:** 174-180, May 15, '39
—*albumino-cytologic dissociation:* See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
—in earliest stage of multiple sclerosis, [G. Voss, Jr.] Nervenarzt **12:** 470-471, Sept. '39
—medulloblastoma in infant with abnormal cells in fluid, [F. Walt] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 84-86, March '39
—tuberculous meningitis with polynucleosis of fluid; 2 cases, [A. Puissant & G. Delrée] Liége méd. **32:** 482-486, June 18, '39
chemistry, cell for measurement of resistance of small quantities of biologic fluids; application to study of fluid, [M. Vérain, P. Michon, R. Rousseaux & J. Harmand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 319-320, '39
—blood and spinal fluid sugar and chloride content in meningitis, [E. Hendry] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 159-172, June '39
—changes during encephalography, [A. Levinson, I. Kaplan & D. J. Cohn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 225-237, Dec. '39
—metrazol convulsions in man; clinical and biochemical studies, [S. Katzenelbogen, M. W. Brody, M. Hayman & E. Margolin] Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1343-1348, May '39
chlorides: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
choline-esterase, acetylcholine-esterase in human beings, [O. Pinotti & L. Tanfani] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 181-187, March-April '39
circulation, circulation of fluid and therapeutic procedure utilizing its mechanism (spinal puncture and provoked aseptic meningitis) in diseases of nervous system, [G. Boschi] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 725-729, May 12, '39
—hydrocephalus due to circulatory changes, [W. Tönnis] Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 65-79, '39; abstr., Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 157-163, '39; abstr., Valsalva **15:** 332-334, July '39
drainage: See also Blood Pressure, high; Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, otitic
—circulation of fluid and therapeutic procedure utilizing its mechanism (spinal puncture and provoked aseptic meningitis) in diseases of nervous system, [G. Boschi] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 725-729, May 12, '39
—simple apparatus for continuous drainage of spinal fluid in meningitis and other cerebral conditions, [J. C. Weaver] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 273-275, July '39
enzymes, in normal and pathologic fluid, [I. Kaplan, D. J. Cohn, A. Levinson & B. Stern] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1150-1171, Aug. '39
—enzymes in blood and fluid during insulin shock in dementia praecox, [A. Bongiorno] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 219-229, '39
fats and lipoids, lipoids and proteins in fluid obtained from approximately complete drainage of cerebrospinal system, [W. T. Brown, E. F. Gildea & E. B. Man] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 260-272, Aug. '39
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, fats and lipoids—Continued
—new method for determination of ether-soluble components, [C. Riebeling] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1162-1163, Aug. 26, '39
—phosphatide fractions in cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenia, [F. Roeder] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 44-50, '39
—phosphatide metabolism in cerebrospinal fluid; new method of extraction from small amounts of spinal fluid, [F. Roeder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 557-567, '39
globulin: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
hydrogen ion concentration, alkali reserve in blood and fluid in mental diseases, [C. Cavagna] Note e riv. di psichiat. **68:** 259-269, April-June '39
—dependence of surface tension on hydrogen ion concentration, [C. J. Keller & O. Künzel] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **136:** 507-516, '39
in various diseases: See also Meningitis; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General; and under other subheads of Cerebrospinal Fluid
—ascorbic acid content in pellagra, [L. O. Ballif, J. Nitzulescu, I. Ornstein & L. E. Ballif] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1595-1599, '39
—changes in multiple sclerosis, [J. F. Schröder] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **113:** 172-184, '39
—changes in sciatica, [H. Cordel] Nervenarzt **12:** 243-247, May '39
—in anterior poliomyelitis, [J. C. Drury & A. F. Sladden] Brit.M.J. **2:** 557-558, Sept. 9, '39
—in exanthematous typhus; cases, [F. Canova] Ann. di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 261-265, May-June '39
—in multiple sclerosis, [R. Gaupp & F. Schroeder] Nervenarzt **12:** 239-243, May '39
—rôle of fluid in clinical manifestations of intracranial injuries, [A. Y. Salman] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 97-110, '39
—spinal fluid findings in brain abscess, [L. Rosenthal] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 187, '39
ketone bodies, presence of acetone in various types of meningitis, [J. Fournier & L. Feissolle] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 566-568, '39
peptides, *poly*peptides in headache following spinal anesthesia, [E. Bazterrica, Jr. & R. S. Ferracani] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 486-493, May '39
phosphatides: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, fats and lipoids
phosphorus, organic phosphorus in various diseases; diagnostic significance in tuberculous meningitis, [A. Germain & P. Morand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 793-799, May 22, '39
—behavior of inorganic, organic and total phosphorus in blood and fluid in schizophrenia during insulin shock therapy, [G. Smorto] Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 231-238, '39
—determination of amount, [P. Morand] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **33:** 378-384, July '39
pituitary secretion in, question of existence of Popa's cerebrostimuline; production of experimental epilepsy in frogs, [G. Ganfini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 423-428, June 30, '39
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
—at high altitudes; verification in Monge's disease (erythremia at high altitudes), [A. Arellano Z.] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 246-253, June '39
—dynamometric study apropos of intradural iodine therapy of case of chronic perimedullary cystic leptomeningitis with adhesions, [V. Longo & A. Rubino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 121-136, Jan.-Feb. '39
—effect of various sympathetic poisons on fluid pressure and blood pressure, [I. Niimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1563-1564, July '39
—epilepsy and vasomotor reactions; electro-encephalogram, vegetative processes and fluid pressure during mild attack, [R. Jung] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 601-605, '39
—errors, doubts and certainties in regard to changes in spinal pressure after lumbar puncture, [A. Pacifico] Riv.di pat.nerv. **54:** 131-138, July-Aug. '39
—hemato-encephalic barrier; clinical aspects and mechanism of development of hypertension of fluid in hypertensive disease, [M. M. Kessler, E. Moschcowitz & N. Savitsky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 594-613, Nov. '39
—intracranial processes during metrazol convulsions evaluated by registration of spinal fluid pressure, [J. Valsø] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2781-2784, Sept. 9, '39
—lack of parallelism between blood pressure and intraspinal pressure in cranial injuries, [A. Bonatelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 523-528, '38
—modifications during pappataci fever, with special reference to meningeal hypertension; further study, [P. Le Gac, M. Samara & J. Servant] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 473-477, '39
—postoperative accidents in brain surgery; mechanism and preventive measures with special reference to interventricular hypertension, [T. de Martel] Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 631-640, '38
—**Queckenstedt-Stookey manometric tests,** [J. Sigwald] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 571-578, May 15, '39

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, pressure—Continued
—simple method of subcutaneous derivation of ventricular fluid in preoperative period for production of slow endocranial decompression, [A. M. Dogliotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 749-752, '38
—studies of **spinal fluid in cases of injury to head**; effects of **drainage**, isotonic fluids, morphine and soluble **phenobarbital U.S.P.** on fluid pressure, [E. S. Gurdjian, J. E. Webster & C. J. Sprunk] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 92-111, July '39
procaine, concentration of procaine in fluid of human being after **subarachnoid injection**, [H. Koster, A. Shapiro & R. Warshaw] **Arch.Surg. 39:** 97-103, July '39
—removal of procaine from fluid during anesthesia, [H. Koster, A. Shapiro, R. Warshaw & M. Margolick] Arch.Surg. **39:** 682-685, Oct. '39
proteins, acute **extensive polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation**; development in course of measles; **rapid recovery without sequels**; case, [J. Lenègre & G. Delair] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55:** 712-715, May 8, '39
—comparison of protein content of first and second portions of fluid removed at lumbar puncture, [L. M. Eaton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 661-663, Oct. 18, '39
—**determination of total proteins, albumin and globulins** with Pulfrich nephelometer, [J. Baptista dos Reis] **Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo 3:** 5-16, '38
—in diabetic neuropathy, [E. P. Joslin & H. F. Root] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 251-258, '39
—**lipoids and proteins in fluid obtained from approximately complete drainage of cerebrospinal system**, [W. T. Brown, E. F. Gildea & E. B. Man] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 260-272, Aug. '39
—**modifications of cerebrospinal fluid during pappataci fever, with special reference to Guillain (albumino-cytologic) reaction**; further study, [P. Le Gac, M. Samara & J. Servant] **Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32:** 473-477, '39
—photelometric (Sheard-Sanford) determinations of blood cyanate, blood sulfapyridine, urine sugar and total proteins in spinal fluid, [K. Ikeda & A. Hanson] Am.J.Clin.Path.,Tech.Supp. **3:** 192-196, Sept. '39
—polyradiculoneuritis during epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis; value of present criteria for nosographic delimitation of Guillain-Barré syndrome, [P. Ottonello] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 430-458, May-June '39
—**polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation (Guillain-Barré syndrome) of pseudomyopathic form in syphilitic patient**, [A. Kreindler & F. Anastasiu] **Rev.neurol. 71:** 759-764, June '39
—**polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation (Guillain-Barré syndrome), with report of case**, [M. Santi] **Riv.di pat.nerv. 53:** 156-168, **Jan.-Feb. '39**
—**reactions in course of chronic polyarthritis**, [J. Graber-Duvernay & F. Gerbay] **Acta med.Scandinav. 100:** 150-157, '39; J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 371-375, June 5, '39
specific gravity, normal and pathologic variations, [F. Addarii] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 406-413, May-June '39
sugar: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
—behavior of dextrose in spinal fluid in hypoglycemic coma in dementia praecox, [G. Canziani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 209-217, '39
—quantitative determination, [E. Pros] Medycyna, pp. 513-514, June 21, '39
—relative changes of blood and cerebrospinal fluid sugar in schizophrenic patients treated with insulin, [T. H. Suh, Y. C. Chang & I. Chang] Chinese M.J. **56:** 232-240, Sept. '39
—**sugar in blood and fluid and Derrien's hemomeningeal ratio in various mental diseases**, [C. Cavagna] **Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28:** 387-401, March-June '39
sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives, passage of sulfapyridine into fluid, blood and urine, [P. Durel, B. N. Halpern, P. Dubost & M. Allinne] Presse méd. **47:** 920-924, June 10, '39
—sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine, in therapy of epidemic meningitis; their theoretical significance, passage into fluid and therapeutic results, [G. Säker] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1141-1145, Aug. 26, '39
surface tension, of cisternal fluid, [C. J. Keller & O. Künzel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **148:** 229-242, '39
—change in surface tension of fluid, blood serum and urine in mental diseases, [S. Zsakó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 399-400, Sept. 2, '39
—dependence on hydrogen ion concentration, [C. J. Keller & O. Künzel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 507-516, '39
tests, differential diagnosis of brain tumor and meningitis from spinal fluid findings, [F. Utz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **148:** 187-195, '39
—**coagulability by heat** and its diagnostic significance, [M. Bock, G. Lemmen & H. Rosegger] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **33:** 113-126, '39

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, tests—Continued
—comparative value of Levinson and tryptophan tests in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [M. Gleich & R. Weintraub] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 749-751, Nov. '39
—comparison of Davies-Hinton and Wassermann reactions, [C. Brenner & H. H. Merritt] New England J. Med. **221:** 891-894, Dec. 7, '39
—comparison of Meinicke clarification reaction II and Wassermann reaction, [R. Neumann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 461-466, Oct. 28, '39
—curve of colloidal gold in aqueous humor in general paralysis; comparison of curve in cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Orlando & L. R. Gambino] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 604-606, July 15, '39
—Davies-Hinton test of spinal fluid (for syphilis), [H. H. Marquis] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 738-744, Nov. '39
—dementia paralytica; effect of continuous intensive therapy with tryparsamide and bismuth on cerebrospinal serologic reactions and frequency of relapse, [G. W. Forman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1068-1075, Dec. '39
—experiences with Borowskaja gold-sol reaction, [H. Schubert] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 267-274, Aug. 31, '39
—**experiences with new syphilis reaction in spinal fluid** and remarks on chief errors in serologic diagnosis of syphilis, [W. A. Collier] **Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79:** 1102-1111, **May 2, '39**
—Ide test and **Fukuda modification**; **clinical value for diagnosis of syphilis**, [G. Braghin] **Riv.di clin.med. [40]:** 38-49, Jan. 30, '39
—**Ide test for rapid diagnosis of syphilis; use in obstetrics and gynecology**, [M. Repetti] **Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35:** 238-243, **May-June '39**
—importance of reactive concentration of reagent in Wassermann reaction; diagnostic interest in neurosyphilis, [C. Besta] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 474-476, Aug.-Sept. '39
—**in normal nurslings**, [B. Vránová] **Časop.lék.česk. 78:** 709-711, July 21, '39
—Lange test; influence of particle size and hydrogen-ion concentration of gold-sols on readings on paretic spinal fluids, [P. K. Glasoe & C. H. Sorum] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **25:** 1-7, Oct. '39
—methods for examination of spinal fluid, [C. Lange] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 638-668, Sept. '39
—**necessity of examining fluid in latent syphilis**, [M. van Schouwen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3706-3711, July 22, '39
—new methods and new reactions for diagnostic study; practical value of centrifugation in colloidal mastic and benzoin tests, [G. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 554-561, July-Aug. '39
—question of possibility of extending diagnosis by new methods, [C. Riebeling] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 366-368, Aug. 12, '39
—rapid test in small amounts of spinal fluid for diagnosis of syphilis, [K. Boventer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 166-172, July 11, '39
—serodiagnosis of syphilis by means of lipoid extract sensitized with benzoin in blood serum and in fluid, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 999-1008, Oct. '39
—**significance in clinical and daily practice**, [W. Nagel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 431-434, **May 13, '39**
—tabes dorsalis with clinicohumoral dissociation; histopathologic study of case, [G. Fattovich] Gior.di clin. med. **20:** 810-820, Aug. **10, '39**
—untreated taboparesis with negative spinal fluid, [C. H. Gundry] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 287-288, Sept. '39
—use of brain extracts in tests for diagnosis and prognosis of metasyphilis, [E. Dossi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 207-215, March-April '39
—Wassermann reaction; pathogenesis, [H. Demme] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 169-185, '39
—Weltmann reaction in fluid and blood in insulin shock therapy of dementia praecox, [R. Caserta] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 239-244, '39
—xanthoprotein reaction compared with other findings; colorimetric study, [T. Bruns] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **166:** 759-787, '39
therapeutic use of, "bombardment" therapy of malaria by reinjection of fluid, [I. L. Bank] Rev.clin.de São Paulo **6:** 28-30, July '39
—marconitherapy and convalescent cerebrospinal fluid therapy of poliomyelitis, [P. Poletti] Riv.di clin. pediat. **37:** 928-945, Nov. '39
tryptophan, passage of tryptophan into fluid, [M. Kasahara & I. Gammo] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 686, **May 13, '39**
—comparative value of Levinson and tryptophan tests in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [M. Gleich & R. Weintraub] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 749-751, Nov. '39
urea, determination, [J. Baptista dos Reis] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **5:** 132-136, July-Sept. '39
vitamins: See Vitamins
CEREBROSTIMULINE: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pituitary secretion in

CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERESA, A.: See **NOTTI, H. J., jt. auth.**
CERNEA, P., Traitement des épithéliomas du maxillaire inférieur par l'électrocoagulation suivie de curiethérapie, Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 465-469, June '39
CERNIGLIA, D., and PIZZILLO, G., Risultati ottenuti nei malarici acuti e cronici sottoposti al trattamento adrenalinico durante l'anno 1938. Revisione dei tratti in precedenza, Gior. di med. mil. **87:** 810-814, Aug. '39
CERNOVIC, A.: See **LAZNICKA, M., jt. auth.**
CERNOZUBOV, N., and IVEKOVIC, H., Epidemiologic rôle of water in infectious intestinal diseases, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 20-36, Jan. '39
de CERQUEIRA FALCAO, E., A odysséa de um dente do siso, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 27-31, Jan.-Feb. '39
CERRUTI, C. G., La bile agente dissociatore del b. del mal rossino, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 908-919, June '39
CERRUTI, H., A parte terminal do ductus parotidicus no homem (pesquisas morfo-histológicas), Rev. Assoc. paulista de med. **14:** 345-412, June '39
CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL: See **Automobiles, drivers;** Birth, certification; Marriage; Recruits; etc.
CERTUNA (plasmochin derivative): See Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy
CERULLI IRELLI, Q.: See **RICCI, G. (Rome), jt. auth.**
CERUTI, A.: See **FERRANDO, M., jt. auth.**
CERUTI, G., Contributo al trattamento con vitamina B1 nelle mielosi funicolari, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 631-638, Aug. 15, '39
CERUTTI, L.: See **CROSETTI, L., jt. auth.**
CERVANTES ZAMORANO, F., La traumatología cráneo-encefálica en México, Rev.méd.veracruzana **19:** 2836, June 1, '39; 2868, July 1, '39; 2883, Aug. 1, '39; 2898, Sept. 1, '39; 2920, Oct. 1, '39
CERVENANSKY, J., Novocain block as therapeutic factor in conservative therapy of purulent processes, Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 143, May; 182, June; 209, July '39
CERVIA, T., and GARCIA LOPEZ, J., La velocidad media horaria y un nuevo índice de sedimentación de hematíes determinados por el fotosediograma, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 417-424, '38
CERVICAL PLEXUS
See also Anesthesia, conduction
—value of anastomosis of deep cervical plexus with hypoglossal nerve, [A. Speciale] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 406-407, June-July '39
CERVINI, M., Rilievi clinico statistici di un biennio di cure a Sirmione, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 131-137, May '39
CERVINI, P. R., TISCORNIA, J. V., and WAISSMANN, M., Evolución de algunos tuberculosos pesquisados en el dispensario no vacunados con B.C.G., An.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 74-79, April-June '39
CERVINI, R. E.: See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
CERVINO, O. J.: See **REPETTO, H. D., jt. auth.**
CERVIX: See Uterus, cervix
CERZA, L., L'obesità nell'infanzia, Athena **8:** 319-320, July '39
CESA-BIANCHI, D., Terapia medica e terapia chirurgica delle suppurazioni polmonari; indicazioni e possibilità, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 308-330, '38
CESAREAN SECTION
—[P. Titus] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1173-1177, June 15, '39
—analysis of 127 consecutive cases, [L. W. & R. W. Elston] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 572-576, Oct. '39
—bacteriology of uterus at section (preoperative instillations of acriflavine, acridine dye), [T. K. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 969-981, Dec. '39
—breech presentation and section, [A. Laffont & M. Ezes] Algérie méd. **43:** 381-383, July '39
—critical survey of 1,066 sections, [H. B. Matthews & H. S. Acken, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 956-968, Dec. '39
—extraperitoneal section in dystocia due to thoracopagus; case, [F. Noguerol Armengol & L. Colosio] Semana méd. **2:** 291-293, Aug. 3, '39
—for habitual death of fetus at term; cases, [Estienny & Ribat] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 507-510, July '39
—fourth iterative section; fecundity of women after section, [P. Trillat & C. Ambre] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 441-442, June '39
—hysterectomy during pregnancy, [J. Bazán & R. Dubrovsky] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **24:** 347-362,'39
—in relation to maternal mortality, [G. B. Jackson] J. Indiana M.A. **32:** 570-572, Oct. '39
—problem, [R. T. La Vake] Minnesota Med. **22:** 437-450, July '39
—repeated section, [C. Jeannin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 577-579, Sept. 9, '39
—review in Greenville County, [R. M. Dacus, Jr.] J. South Carolina M.A. **35:** 219-224, Sept. '39
—section and breech presentation, [P. Meyer] Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 448, June '39; also, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 229-230, June 15, '39
—status in obstetrics, [P. Feldweg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1511-1523, July 8, '39
CESAREAN SECTION—Continued
complications and sequels, complications, predisposing causes and possible routes of spread of infection in extraperitoneal cesarean section, [A. Bernstein] West.J.Surg. **47:** 462-467, Aug. '39
—fate of scars, [G. Nicoletti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 165-168, April 30-May 31, '39
—heart block and pregnancy; report of case, with electrocardiographic observations during section under cyclopropane anesthesia, [B. M. Schoider] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 320-322, Aug. '39
—rupture of uterus following corporeal section, [J. Snoeck] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **10:** 3-36, April '39
—spontaneous rupture of cicatrix of transverse segmental section at onset of labor at term; case, [G. Traina Rao] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 480-483, Sept.-Oct. '39
—uterine rupture at beginning of labor in woman who had previously undergone section, [J. G. Aalbers] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1589-1592, June 20, '39
—uterine rupture in pregnancy or labor due to dehiscence of cicatrix of previous section, [V. Kahanpää] Duodecim **55:** 707-716, '39
indications, and their influence on practice of obstetrics, [O. Bieling] Med. Welt **13:** 954-956, July 8, '39
—in tracheotomized patients, [P. A. Boyko] Vrach.delo **21:** 265-266, '39
—rare indications, [K. Matolcsy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1869-1874, Aug. 19, '39
mortality, [R. T. La Vake] Minnesota Med. **22:** 437-450, July '39
—operation in relation to maternal mortality, [G. B. Jackson] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 570-572, Oct. '39
—relation to maternal mortality, [P. Titus] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1173-1177, June 15, '39
postmortem, convulsive eclampsia; postmortem section with delivery of live infant; anatomic study of specimens at moment of death and at autopsy, [M. Lacomme, G. Albot & A. Coen] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 393-398, June '39
—miliary tuberculosis in ninth month of pregnancy; postmortem section with living fetus; case, [T. Meneghini] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 320-324, May-June '39
technic, new technic for low section in infected cases, [J. Courtois & C. Bouchacourt] Gynécologie **38:** 206-211, April '39
—choice of section in infected patients, [P. R. Rollins] Northwest Med. **38:** 427-429, Nov. '39
—clinical aspects, with special reference to Dörfler's method, [O. Bittmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 121-150, '39
—healing of wound and resistance of cicatrix, [J. Erbslöh] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 91-106, '39
—lumbar anesthesia with tropacocaine, [W. Lüttge] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **12:** 116-118, Oct. '39; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1510-1511, July 8, '39
—preservation of portio vaginalis; old method and new suggestion; supravaginal transverse cut of cervix in anterior colpohysterectomy, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1442-1446, July 1, '39
—question of lower or upper route in dystocia, [J. Madon] Montpellier méd. **15:** 152-159, April '39
—rachianesthesia, [M. L. Pérez & L. di Guglielmo] Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 388-393, May '39
—simplification of technic of subtotal hysterectomy and uterine suture, [S. Bile] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1226-1227, July 3, '39
—technic of elective section under local (procaine hydrochloride) anaesthesia, [E. A. Schumann] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 219-222, Oct. '39
—versatility, [H. B. Perrins & M. Berlowe] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 397-398, Aug. '39
CESARIS DEMEL, V., Rilievi anatomici e sperimentali sulla comparsa tardiva della zona ischemica nell'infarto miocardico di origine spastica, Arch.ital.di med. sper. **3:** 65-80, '38
CESARO, A. N., La lipemia nei diabetici trattati con insulina e insulina-protamina-zinco, Clin.med.ital. **70:** 249-262, May-Aug. '39
CESTODES: See Tapeworm
CESTONI, C., El tratamiento del asma bronquial por el oro, Semana méd. **2:** 526-528, Aug. 31, '39
CETINGIL, A. I., Latent cholelithiasis manifesting itself by reflex symptoms only, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 286-288, '39
Case of Schlatter's disease, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 288-290, '39
Scapulohumeral periarthritis (Duplay), Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 290-291, '39
CETRANGOLO, A. A., and BRACCO, A. N., Nuevo aparato para lavados pleurales, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1376-1379, July 19, '39
La pleuresía contralateral en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 641-647, July 30, '39
CETRONI, M. B., Le idatidi di Morgagni (anatomia e clinica), Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:**387-444, April 30,'39
La follicolina nella cura delle metrorragie ginecologiche e puerperali, Clin.ostet. **41:** 289-303, June '39

CETRONI, M. B.—Continued
La polipeptidemia fetale e materna (contributo allo studio del ricambio dell'azoto in gravidanza), Riv. ital.di ginec. **22:** 428-460, July '39
CEVEY, F., La guérison de la tuberculose par la tuberculine, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 350-360, May 30, '36
CHABANIER, H., and LOBO-ONELL, C., Sur le traitement du diabète par l'insuline, Presse méd. **47:** 1454-1457, Nov. 1, '39
de **CHABANOLLES,** L'enfant et les sports d'hiver, Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Cah.climatol.) **46:** 31-36, June 1, '39
CHABAUD, A., Infection de l'embryon de poule par Spirochæta duttoni et Spirochæta ictero-hemorragiæ, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 483-485, '39
Infection de l'embryon de poule par quelques trypanosomes pathogènes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 489-492, '39
CHABROL, E., and BLANCHARD, J., L'œdème digestif, Progrès méd. **67:** 1005-1009, July 15, '39
——**CACHIN, M., and BLANCHARD, J.,** A propos d'une observation de béribéri traité par la vitamine B, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 944-948, June 19, '39
——**COTTET, J., and SALLET, J.,** Recherches sur la répartition viscérale des produits sulfamidés, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 489-491, '39
Recherches expérimentales sur l'action diurétique des éthanolamines et de leurs sels, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 637-639, '39
——**SALLET, J., and BLANCHARD, J.,** Les séquelles rénales de la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique, Bull. méd., Paris **53:** 405-407, May 27, '39
CHABRUN, J.: See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.
CHACE, R. R.: See RONCHESE, F., jt. auth.
CHAFFIN, L., Clinical aspects of sacrococcygeal teratomas, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 337-341, Sept. '39
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAGAVAT, Verrue plantaire, J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 547, July 27, '39
CHAIGNON, M., and POMES, G., Contribution au traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate par le propionate de testostérone, Clinique, Paris **34:** 123-125, May (B) '39
CHAIKELIS, A. S., Rapid method for determination of water in biological material, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1284-1290, Sept. '39
CHAIKIN, N. W., Modern concepts of cardiospasm, Rev. Gastroenterol. **6:** 332-337, July-Aug. '39
CHAIKOFF, I. L., and KAPLAN, A., Carbohydrate metabolism, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 211-230, '39
——**See ENTENMAN, C., jt. auth.**
——**See PERLMAN, I., jt. auth.**
CHAIN, E.: See DUTHIE, E. S., jt. auth.
CHAINSKI, E. L.: See HAYDEN, D. B., jt. auth.
CHAISSON, A. F.: See WORDEN, E. M., jt. auth.
CHAKRAVARTI, M., Quantitative comparison of different analeptics, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 153-174, Oct. '39
CHALA H., J. I., and BARRERA, F. de P., Profilaxis de la lepra, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **7:** 257-327, Dec. '38
CHALAZION: See Eyelids, tumors
CHALCOSIS: See Copper, poisoning
CHALIER, A., L'état des annexes dans les fibro-myomes utérins et ses conséquences chirurgicales, Presse méd. **47:** 1221-1223, Aug. 9, '39
CHALIER, J., Opinion sur la vaccination antidiphtérique, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 596-602, May 21, '39
——**and REVOL, L.,** De la diphtérie chez les vaccinés. Statistique hospitalière portant sur 213 cas, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 564-570, May 14, '39
——**REVOL, L., and VIALLIER, J.,** L'emploi du sérum coagulé de mouton pour le diagnostic bactériologique du bacille diphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1259-1260, '39
La ponction lombaire dans les manifestations délirantes de la fièvre typhoïde. Son intérêt thérapeutique, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 521-531, May 7, '39
Valeur et intérêt des renseignements fournis par la sédimentation sanguine au cours de la scarlatine, Progrès méd. **67:** 853-857, June 17, '39
CHALK
—occurrence of atmospheric lead resulting from use of colored blackboard crayons, [H. W. Ruf & W. Z. Fluck] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1149-1153, Oct. '39
CHALKE, H. D., Chemical and bacteriological examination of ice cream samples, M.Officer **61:** 249-252, June 24, '39
CHALLINOR, S. W., IVES, J. C. J., and van ROOYEN, C. E., Choice and preparation of blood-grouping sera for emergency purposes, Brit.M.J. **2:** 850-851, Oct. 28, '39
CHALMERS, J. N. M.: See TOMPSETT, S. L., jt. auth.
CHALMERS, R. W., Chronic arthritis of lumbar spine, with its differential diagnosis and treatment, Brit.J. Rheumat. **2:** 35-46, July '39
CHALNOT and BRIQUEL, P., Arthropathie syringomyélique de l'épaule, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 670-673, July 15, '39
——**and LEIBA,** Les salpingites herniaires, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 683-693, Aug. 1, '39

CHALNOT—Continued
——**LEICHTMANN, P., and LEDOUX, A.,** Les septicémies à "Bacillus funduliformis" d'aspect chirurgical, Paris méd. **2:** 129-136, Aug. 19, '39
CHAMBERLAIN, C. T., Relationship between heart disease and chronic pulmonary affections, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **36:** 87-90, Sept. '39
CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., and HAY, J. D., Normal electrocardiogram, Brit.Heart J. **1:** 105-116, April '39
CHAMBERLAIN, F. L., SCUDDER, J., and ZWEMER, R. L., Electrocardiographic changes associated with experimental alterations in blood potassium in cats, Am.Heart J. **18:** 458-470, Oct. '39
CHAMBERLAIN, J. W., Modification of Kaufman syringe for intravenous work in infancy, New England J.Med. **221:** 172, Aug. 3, '39
——**See HUDSON, H. W., JR., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., Low back pain, Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 41-96, '39
——**and YOUNG, B. R.,** Diagnosis of intervertebral disk protrusion by intraspinal injection of air; air myelography, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2022-2024, Dec. 2, '39
CHAMBERLIN, G. W., Roentgen anatomy of small intestine, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1537-1541, Oct. 21, '39
CHAMBERLIN, H. A.: See BRODNY, M. L., jt. auth.
CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM BRICKER: See Obituaries
CHAMBERS, L. A., Orientation of antigen-antibody specificity in monomolecular films, J.Immunol. **36:** 543-557, June '39
——**See FLOSDORF, E. W., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERS, R., and GRAND, C. G., Neoplasm studies; effect of carbohydrate on accumulation of granulocytes in various mouse tumors, Am.J.Cancer **36:** 369-382, July '39
CHAMBERS, W. H., CHANDLER, J. P., and BARKER, S. B., Metabolism of carbohydrate and protein during prolonged fasting, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 95-109, Nov. '39
——**See LARSON, H. W., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERS, W. M.: See STEPHENSON, C. S., jt. auth.
CHAMOMILE: See Inflammation, therapy
CHAMORRO, A., Le pouvoir synergique ou empêchant de certains extraits préhypophysaires sur le prolan, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1109-1110, '39
L'action paradoxale des mélanges de prolan et d'extrait "synergique" de lobe antérieur d'hypophyse, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1110-1112, '39
Sur un extrait hypophysaire, dépourvu d'hormones gonadotropes, qui donne une action synergique avec le prolan, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1195-1197, '39
Sur la présence d'une substance gonadotrope antagoniste dans l'urine des femmes castrées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1099-1100, '39
Essai de fractionnement de l'extrait d'urine de femmes castrées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1100-1102, '39
——**See LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.**
CHAMORRO, T. A., La partera en la maternidad, Semana méd. **1:** 1181-1188, May 25, '39
——**and ETCHEVES, J. C.,** Ruidos hidro-aéreos intracardíacos. Su fono-cardiograma, Rev. med. y cien. afines **1:** 64-68, Aug. 30, '39
——**and KERVOR de GALARZA, A. M.,** La influencia del bachillerato en la carrera de la obstétrica, Semana méd. **2:** 579-580, Sept. 7, '39
——**and de PASTORE, O. G.,** ¡Madre! Semana méd. **2:** 453, Aug. 24, '39
CHAMORRO AGUILAR, J.: See NUNEZ BACHILLER, L., jt. auth.
CHAMPETIER, G., and LITVAC, A., Structures histologiques et structures moléculaires au cours de la kératinisation épidermique, Arch.d'anat.micr. **35:** 65-76, '39
CHAMPON, A propos de deux goitres kystiques aberrants, Bull.Soc.belge d'otol.,rhinol.,laryng., pp. 112-116, '39
CHAMPTALOUP, M. A., Adult human serum in prevention of measles: report of its use in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. **38:** 206-209, June '39
CHAMPY, C., Interactions de l'hypophyse et des gonades sur le plumage, Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 13-27, March '39
——**and LAVEDAN, J. P.,** Séminomes par régénérations testiculaires chez les oiseaux, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **28:** 503-526, March '39
CHAMRAEFF (Mme.): See GRIMBERG, A., jt. auth.
CHAMSIN: See Wind
CHANCE, B., Sir Joshua Reynolds and his blindness and death, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 487-506, Nov. '39
CHANCRE
—contagion, incubation and clinical appearance of primary syphilis confirmed during intense prolonged bismuth therapy of old syphilis; case, [J. Fernández de la Portilla] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 660-661, May '39
—cutaneomucosal aspects of recent syphilis in Annamite in Tongking, [J. Grenierboley & Nguyên-Huu-Phiêm] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 257-268, May '39
—granuloma inguinale complicated with syphiloma of vulva and chancroidal infection; case (female), [W. A. Mason] J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 210-212, Sept. '39
—In 89 year old man; case, [J. W. Tedder] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 270, Nov. '39
—primary nonulcerous syphiloma of penis; second case, [Hissard & Livory] Ann. d. mal. vén. **34:** 352-354, June '39

CHANCRE—Continued
—spirochete counts in fluid from surface lesions of early human syphilis, [G. Vryonis & H. J. Morgan] Ven. Dis.Inform. **20:** 343-347, Nov. '39
extragenital, chancre of margin of upper eyelid simulating stye; case, [V. Y. Arutyunov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 67-68, '39
—chancre of umbilicus; case, [E. M. Farini & M. Aberastury] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 475-478, '39
—chancriform facial pyoderma, [W. Krantz] Dermat. Wchnschr. **109:** 1203-1210, Oct. 14, '39
—early chancriform gummatous ulcer of nose in infant; diagnostic difficulties, [L. Kisiltschenko] Dermat. Wchnschr. **109:** 1163-1166, Sept. 30, '39
—of eyelid; case, [G. Alamilla] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **7:** 137-139, Nov.-Dec. '38
—of tonsil; 3 cases, [F. Cora Eliseht & A. Agüero] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 221-222, April 15, '39
—primary sclerosis of lip; case, [T. Azumi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 669-670, Aug. '39
—primary syphilis localized only in lung; case, [R. de Luca] Minerva med. **1:** 441-442, May 5, '39
—unusual syphilomas; clinical and statistical study, [G. Bua] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 782-789, Aug. 13, '39
mixed, Nicolas-Favre's lymphadenitis localized in neck and syphilis with mixed chancre at nape of neck; case, [J. Nieuwenhuyse & P. J. van Putte] Ann.d. mal.vén. **34:** 534-540, Sept. '39
—ulcers of leg of mixed chancroid and syphilitic etiology observed in Senegal (Millian's mixed tertiary phagedenism), [Riou] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 255-262, June '39
soft: See Chancroid
therapy, [F. Lana Martínez] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 216-219, Sept. 2, '39
—cases cured by bismuth, [C. Scudero] Sett.med. **27:** 819-820, July 6, '39
—fatal accident after neoarsphenamine therapy, [F. Noussitou] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 149-150, '39

CHANCROID
See also Chancre, mixed
—anal and perianal chancroidal ulceration; specific diagnostic test and therapy, [T. E. Smith] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **39:** 153-162, '38
—diagnosis and management of inguinal buboes (due to lymphogranuloma, chancroid, gonorrhea and syphilis), [H. de B. Kempthorne] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 349-381, Oct. '39
—extragenital soft chancre, with report of case involving leg, [Durval Rosa Borges] Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo **2:** 130-136, Sept.-Dec. '38
—extragenital venereal chancroid; cases, [Ary de Siqueira, C. da Silva Lacaz & J. Lamartine de Assis] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **38:** 171-180, Sept. '39
—granuloma inguinale, complicated with syphiloma of vulva and chancroidal infection; case (female), [W. A. Mason] J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 210-212, Sept. '39
bacilli, Hemophilus ducreyii; culture in liquid medium, [R. Cunha] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 267-276, Aug. '39; also, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 508-512, Oct. 9, '39
diagnosis, Ito-Reenstierna intradermal reaction, [Mendes de Castro, V. Homem de Melo & A. V. de Carvalho] Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo **2:** 97-129, Sept.-Dec. '38
—value of ulcatren (chancroidal vaccine), [J. Gay Prieto, M. Gómez & B. López] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 511-524, April '39
therapy, in male (use of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [H. M. Hanschell] Practitioner **143:** 165-171, Aug. '39
—Hemophilus ducreyii; therapeutic use of filtrate of old cultures, [R. Cunha] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 267-276, Aug. '39; also, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 508-512, Oct. 9, '39
—new streptobacillus (Ducrey) vaccine, [P. Németh] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 929-932, Oct. 14, '39
—results of abortive therapy of venereal bubo by means of injecting dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) into lymph nodes, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 688-689, May '39
—rubiazol (sulfanilamide derivative), [Girard, Ardorino & Jaubert] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 278-282, May '39
—sulfanilamide, [R. B. Greenblatt & E. S. Sanderson] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 605-611, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide in cases of venereal ulcer, [G. Pulvirenti] Sett.med. **27:** 666-669, June 1, '39
—sulfanilamide in chancroid and accompanying buboes, [A. Kristjansen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1109-1112, Sept. 21, '39
—sulfanilamide; 24 cases, chiefly in soldiers returning from service in Morocco, [C. Grupper] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 175-184, April '39
—treatment in Egypt by sulfonamide (sulfanilamide), with note on blood picture, [L. B. Clarke & D. W. Beamish] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 96-105, Aug. '39
—typhoid vaccine in soft chancre and its complications, [T. Rodriguez Moreno & J. Rivero Fajardo] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 505-511, April '39
—vaccine therapy of chancroid and inguinal bubo, [M. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1107-1109, Sept. 21, '39

CHANCROID, therapy—Continued
—value of ulcatren (chancroidal vaccine), [J. Gay Prieto, M. Gómez & B. López] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 511-524, April '39
vaccine: See Chancroid, diagnosis; Chancroid, therapy
CHAND, A., TAYLOR, G. F., and CHITKARA, N. L., Treatment of pneumonia by May and Baker's 693: report on 50 cases with controls, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 257-260, May '39
CHANDLER, A. C., Nature and mechanism of immunity in various intestinal nematode infections, Am.J.Trop. Med. **19:** 309-317, July '39
CHANDLER, C. A., Sulfanilamide in treatment of post-abortive and puerperal streptococcal infections, M. Clin.North America **23:** 1231-1243, Sept. '39
——**and JANEWAY, C. A.,** Treatment of hemolytic streptococcal infections during pregnancy and puerperium, with sulfanilamide and immuno-transfusion, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 187-199, Aug. '39
CHANDLER, F. A., and SEIDLER, F., Intrapelvic extraperitoneal resection of obturator nerve, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 101-102, July '39
CHANDLER, F. G., Achalasia, with pleural effusion, simulating mediastinal growth, Brit.M.J. **2:** 398, Aug. 19, '39
Valvular pneumothorax treated by mechanical valve and obliterative pleurisy, Lancet **2:** 638-640, Sept. 16, '39
CHANDLER, J. P.: See **JACKSON, R. W.,** jt. auth.
——See **CHAMBERS, W. H.,** jt. auth.
——See du **VIGNEAUD, V.,** jt. auth.
CHANDLER, L. R., Congenital malformations of rectum and anus: their surgical treatment, California & West.Med. **51:** 84-91, Aug. '39
CHANDLER, S. B., and HUGHES, J. R., Influence of repeated fasting on parathyroidectomized albino rat, Endocrinology **25:** 909-912, Dec. '39
CHANDRA, S. N.: See **GREVAL, S. D. S.,** jt. auth.
CHANEY, A. L.: See **SCHOLTZ, J. R.,** jt. auth.
CHANG, C. S., Allergy of larynx, with report of 2 cases, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 783-789, Sept. '39
CHANG, C. Y., Mineral contents of Chinese foods, Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 133-145, June 15, '39
Effect of vegetarian diet on rate of respiration of rat organs, Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 147-150, June 15, '39
CHANG, F. S., On fluoride content of well-water in Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 180, April '39
CHANG, H. C., and LU, Y. M., Light-pituitary reflex: pigmentary response, Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 249-258, Sept. 30, '39
——**CHIA, K. F., HUANG, J. J., and LIM, R. K. S.,** Vagus-post-pituitary reflex; antidiuretic effect, Chinese J. Physiol. **14:** 161-172, June 15, '39
CHANG, I.: See **SUH, T. H.,** jt. auth.
CHANG, S. P., Clinical experiences with quinine treatment of trachoma, Chinese M.J. **55:** 439-447, May '39
CHANG, T. L., Mosquitoes of Hunan Province, with special reference to Anopheles, Chinese M.J. **56:** 52-62, July '39
CHANG, Y. C.: See **SUH, T. H.,** jt. auth.
CHANIAL, G.: See **FAVRE, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **MICHEL, P. J.,** jt. auth.
CHANMUGAM, P. K.: See **HILL, W. C. O.,** jt. auth.
de CHANTAL, SISTER STE. JEANNE, Lady hospitallers of Québec; Canonesses Regular of Order of St. Augustine, Hosp.Progr. **20:** 262-265, Aug. '39
CHANTRIOT, P., En marge d'une iconographie des helminthides: la pathologie cutanée de l'ankylostomiase, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1391-1396, Sept.-Oct. '39
CHANUTIN, A., and LUDEWIG, S., Experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing dried extracted liver, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 513-525, Sept. '39
Experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing dried extracted meat, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 526-541, Sept. '39
Experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; summary of effect of whole liver, whole meat, extracted liver and extracted meat diets on renal hypertrophy, renal function, blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 747-755, Oct. '39
Experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing whole dried yeast, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 756-766, Oct. '39
Distribution of body water and electrolytes in intact and partially nephrectomized rat after dehydration and hydration, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 519-538, Dec. '39
CHAOUL, H., Die Nahbestrahlung des Mastdarmkrebses: Methodik und Ergebnisse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1149-1152, July 21, '39
——**and GREINEDER, K.,** Die Behandlung tiefinfiltrierender Krebse mit der Nahbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **66:** 73-88, '39
——**and SCHULTE, J.,** Wesen und Erfolge der Röntgenbestrahlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 225, April 15, '39; 259, May 1, '39
CHAPIN, F. S., Health and American standard of living, Minnesota Med. **22:** 692-696, Oct. '39

CHAPMAN, C., Morbid anatomy and treatment of cancer of body of uterus, New Zealand M.J. **38:** 238-243, Aug. '39
CHAPMAN, G. H., and others, Examination of cultures from persons suspected of having chronic infection, Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 491-503, July '39
——See **RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.**
CHAPPLE, C. C., New infant incubator, Am.J.Nursing **39:** 970-973, Sept. '39
CHAPPOUX, Perforation iléale en péritoine libre chez un homme porteur d'une perforation couverte de l'estomac, Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull. mens. **33:** 241-248, May '39
——See **DELAYE, jt. auth.**
CHAPTAL, J., Accidents suraigus d'intolérance au lait maternel survenus brusquement au quatrième mois de l'allaitement, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 136-139, March '39
——**and BARNAY, J.,** Deux cas de rhumatisme cérébral observés chez l'enfant et d'évolution fatale, Bull. Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 140-146, March '39
——See **LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**
CHAPUT, A., and VANDENBOSSCHE, P., Ostéite d'origine dentaire chez une enfant de 5 ans ayant entraîné une perte de substance englobant la presque totalité de la branche montante appareillée précocement selon la méthode de Chenet, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 359-361, April '39
CHAPUT, Y., Quelques données actuelles sur le cancer du pancréas, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 728-734, July '39
CHARACHE, A., Le centre de séroprophylaxie de l'hôpital Hérold et son activité, Méd.inf. **46:** 155-179, May '39
CHARACHE, H., Multiple neurofibroma with sarcomatous transformation and skeletal involvement, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 185-191, Aug. '39
Carcinoma of cervix in girl of 19 years, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 518-520, Sept. '39
Lymphangioma of epididymis; review of primary tumors of epididymis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 663-664, Oct. '39
Bronchogenic carcinoma with subcutaneous metastases, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 431-434, Nov. '39
Carcinoma of fundus in complete procidentia, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **38:** 1073-1074, Dec. '39
CHARACHON: See **MOUNIER-KUHN, P., jt. auth.**
CHARACTER
—character disturbances of schizoid greatly improved by metrazol; case, [H. Claude, C. Durand, L. Vidart & G. Deshales] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 253-260, July '39
—feeblemindedness and character instability in relation to penal laws; delinquency of minors, [F. Saporito] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 88-137, '39
—heredity of asocial character traits, [A. Leiter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 157-160, '39
—heredity of character traits, [F. Stumpfl] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **113:** 25-31, '39
—method for study, [F. Baumgarten] J.de psychol.norm. et path. **35:** 609-616, July-Dec. '38
—pathogenic value of disturbances observed in alcoholics, [J. Dublineau & H. Duchêne] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 89-94, June '39
CHARBONNEL, A.: See **GIROIRE, H., jt. auth.**
CHARBONNET, P. N., and JOHNSON, E. O., Use of x-ray in obstetrics, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 371-375, Oct. '39
CHARBONNIER, A., Un cas de polypose colique diffuse, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 540-560, July 25, '39
CHARCOAL
—behavior of eye under influence of intravenous injection of animal charcoal; experimental study, [C. Persichetti] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 373-389, **May '39**
—influence of intravenous injections of charcoal on distribution of leukocytes between peripheral and cardiac blood, [A. Lumière, P. Meyer & M. Szczecinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1059-1061, '39
therapy: See Infection, therapy
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (1825-1893)
—library of Professor Charcot at Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris, [J. A. Farfor] Bull.M.Library A. **27:** 237-241, June '39
—life and work, [A. Souques & H. Meige] Biog.méd. **13:** 337-352, June-July '39
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
CHARCOT'S JOINTS: See Hip Joint, diseases; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in
CHARCOT-MARIE'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
CHARDON, G.: See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
CHARGAFF, E., Configuration of glutamic and aspartic acids from pathogenic bacteria (Phytomonas tumefaciens and Corynebacterium diphtheriæ), J.Biol. Chem. **130:** 29-33, Sept. '39
Study of spleen in case of Niemann-Pick disease, J.Biol. Chem. **130:** 503-511, Oct. '39
——**and COHEN, S. S.,** On lysophosphatides, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 619-628, Aug. '39
——**ZIFF, M., and HOGG, B. M.,** Reaction between cephalin and hemoglobins, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 35-44, Nov. '39
CHARGIN, L., LEIFER, W., and ROSENTHAL, T., Mapharsen in treatment of early syphilis; comparison of results in 188 cases with those of cooperative clinical group, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 208-217, Aug. '39
——See **HYMAN, H. T., jt. auth.**
CHARIPPER, H. A.: See **GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.**
——See **KLEINBERG, W., jt. auth.**
——See **VOLLMER, E. P., jt. auth.**
CHARLEROY, D. K.: See **RUTH, H. S., jt. auth.**
CHARLES, A. H., Foreign bodies introduced into bladder in attempts to procure abortion, with report of case, Brit.M.J. **2:** 224-225, July 29, '39
CHARLES, E. E., and CARDEZA, A. F., Consideraciones sobre técnica de autopsias y conservación de piezas anatómicas, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 1125-1157, Aug. '39
CHARLES, J. A., ALBAN, F. J., and TIBBITS, A. C., Discussion on re-orientation of public health services, J.Roy.San.Inst. **60:** 87-120, Sept. '39
CHARLET, L.: See **BAISSET, A., jt. auth.**
CHARLEY, I. H., Insurance nursing in Great Britain, Am. J.Nursing **39:** 739-742, July '39
CHARLIER, R., Contribution à l'étude des propriétés tonicardiaques de la caféine, de la théobromine et de la théophylline, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 370-376, July 31, '39
Etude cardiométrique des propriétés tonicardiaques de quelques amines sympathicomimétiques, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **32:** 690-710, July '39
——See **ANGENOT, P., jt. auth.**
——See **DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.**
CHARLIN SYNDROME: See Neuritis, nasociliary
CHARLIN C., C., La escrofulosis del adulto, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 821-833, Aug. '39
CHARLONE, R., Nuevos casos de quinta enfermedad, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 355-361, June '39
CHARLTON, A. L.: See **SINGER, G., jt. auth.**
CHARLTON, M. R., Debridement, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 129-134, Aug. '39
CHARON, L., Contribution à l'étude des analeptiques respiratoires sur la réserve alcaline. Action de la dériphylline et de ses constituants, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 120-127, Oct. 15, '39
CHARPENTIER, M.: See **JOLY, F., jt. auth.**
CHARPIN, E., Une épidémie de zona, Marseille-méd. **1:** 646-648, May 15, '39
CHARPY, J., and BIZOT, M., Impressions sur le traitement de la blennorragie par le 693, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 455-458, April '39
CHARR, R., Spontaneous pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 565-570, Nov. '39
——See **GIERING, J. F., jt. auth.**
——See **WIESE, E. R., jt. auth.**
CHARRIER, A., and LANGE, J., Treize cas d'occlusion intestinale aiguë, précoce, mécanique consécutive aux opérations d'appendicite à chaud traités et guéris médicalement, Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 366-372, **May '39**
CHARRIER, J.: See **GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.**
CHARRON, E., La prévention des effets post-opératoires dans les cas d'extraction et d'anesthésie locale. Principales causes d'accidents—prévention—traitement, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 627-629, June '39
CHARRY, R., La position basse du volet dans la butée ostéoplastique de la hanche, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 348-355, '39
Traitement des péri-arthrites scapulo-humérales, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 519-520, Aug. 12, '39
CHASE, A. M., and SMITH, E. L., Regeneration of visual purple in solution, J.Gen.Physiol. **23:** 21-39, Sept. '39
CHASE, B. A.: See **GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.**
CHASE, M. W., and LANDSTEINER, K., Immunochemistry, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 579-610, '39
CHASE, S. B., Status of ophthalmologists and otolaryngologists in state medical system, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 448-451, Sept. '39
CHASE, W. L., School's responsibility to home and child in sex education, J.Social Hyg. **25:** 321-329, Oct. '39
CHASSAGNE: See **CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
CHASSAGNE, P.: See **TURPIN, R., jt. auth.**
CHASSAGNE, R.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
CHASSELL, J., Listening to a staff conference, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 574-575, July '39
CHASSIN, M. R., and BRUGER, M., Effect of induced hypercholesterolemia on antibody-response in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 457-459, Nov. '39
CHATAGNON, C.: See **CHATAGNON, P., jt. auth.**
CHATAGNON, P., and SCHERRER, P., L'anorexie mentale et son traitement d'urgence, Presse méd. **47:** 1277-1279, Aug. 23, '39
——**CHATAGNON, C., and GERARD, P.,** Ostéomalacie de l'âge mûr chez une oligophrène. Etude biologique, Ann.méd.psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 260-266, July '39
——**SOULAIRAC, A., and CHATAGNON, C.,** Part des perturbations endocriniennes dans la physiopathologie mentale à propos d'un cas de déséquilibre constitutionnel. Echec de la thérapeutique par le cardiazol, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 666-670, April '39
de CHATEL, A., Humeroscapular periarthritis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 631-633, July 6, '39
CHATELLIER, J., L'hérédo-syphilis et les dents, Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '39
L'enseignement de la stomatologie, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 201-209, '39
La lithiase salivaire, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth **8:** 210-219, '39

CHATELLIER, L., Antoine Cassar (1892-1938), Prophylax. antivén. 11: 429-432, June '39
CHATILLON, F., Le traitement des vomissements graves de la grossesse (en particulier de ceux survenant tardivement), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 465-474, Aug. '39
Tuberculose et grossesse; le point de vue des non-interventionnistes, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 552-558, Sept. '39
CHATON, M., Essai d'ourothérapie préventive dans un cas particulièrement sévère de fièvre urineuse après dilatation, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 261-264, July 10, '39
CHATTAS, A., La vacunación antituberculosa con el B.C.G. en el recién nacido (communicación previa), Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1338-1346, July 12, '39
Organización moderna de protección al niño prematuro, Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 287-299, Sept. '39
——See TORTONE, J., jt. auth.
CHATTERJEE, B. C.: See PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.
CHATTERJEE, D. N.: See PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.
CHATTERJEE, P., Enlarged prostate and retention of urine, Calcutta M.J. 36: 1-12, July '39
CHATTERJI, G. C., What becomes of cavity in healing or healed pulmonary phthisis case? Calcutta M.Rev. 2: 9-18, July '39
CHATTERJI, K. K., Infection of uro-genital tract in children, Indian J.Pediat. 6: 149-157, July '39
CHATTERJI, K. R.: See MUIR, E., jt. auth.
CHATTERJI, R., Giardiasis in children, Indian J.Pediat. 6: 158-162, July '39
CHATTERJI, S. N.: See LOWE, J., jt. auth.
CHATTOPADHYAY, K. P., Nasion in the living, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 25: 271-279, July-Sept. '39
CHATTOT: See IMBERT, jt. auth.
CHAUCHARD, A., CHAUCHARD, B., and CHAUCHARD, P., L'excitabilité nerveuse motrice centrale et périphérique chez le chien anesthésié au chloralose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1042-1044, '39
CHAUCHARD, B.: See CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.
CHAUCHARD, H.: See VINCENT, R. (Paris), jt. auth.
CHAUCHARD, J.: See CHAUCHARD, P., jt. auth.
CHAUCHARD, P., Blocage de la conduction nerveuse et subordination sur le sympathique cervical du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1098-1100, '39
——See CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.
——and CHAUCHARD, J., Relation entre l'excitabilitié nerveuse motrice centrale et périphérique au cours de la narcose chez la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 174-176, '39
CHAUFFARD-STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis Deformans
CHAUFFEURS: See Automobiles, drivers
CHAULMOOGRA
therapy: See also Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
—chaulmoogra oil by venous route; tolerance in animals, [A. Dubois & R. Resseler] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 355-360, Sept. 30, '39
CHAUMERLIAC, J.: See CASTAIGNE, J., jt. auth.
CHAUMET, G., Les nouveautés en électro-radiologie, Ann. Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 67-84, March-April '39
CHAUSSE, C., A propos de quatre nouveaux cas de fractures du labyrinthe visibles par l'analyse stéréo-radiographique antidiffusante, Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 25-31, '39
Directives pour le radio-diagnostic des fractures du labyrinthe, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 467-473, May '39; A propos des fractures du rocher; radio-diagnostic des fractures du labyrinthe, Union méd. du Canada 68: 820-831, Aug. '39; Suggestions for radio-diagnosis of fractures of labyrinth; medico-legal importance, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 536-546, Sept. '39
Perfectionnement à la méthode combinée de repérage et d'extraction des corps étrangers, opaques aux rayons X, en salle demi-claire et avec champ chirurgical libre, à l'aide du compas radio-lumineux, J.de méd. de Paris 59: 367-368, May 11, '39
CHAUSSIN, J.: See BELLUC, S., jt. auth.
CHAUSSINAND, Allergie et prémunition dans la vaccination par le BCG, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 121: 669-671, May 16, '39
CHAUVET: See WILLEMIN, jt. auth.
CHAUVIN and GUIDONI, P., A propos de deux infiltrations anesthésiques du pédicule rénal pour anurie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 186-190, May 15, '39
——and ZANANIRI, Héminéphrectomie pour abouchement vulvaire d'un uretère surnuméraire, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 190-195, May 15, '39
CHAUVIRE: See SARGNON, jt. auth.
CHAVANNAZ, G., Sur le diagnostic de l'ascite, Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 108-110, March '39
CHAVANNE, F., and COLRAT, A., Infection naso-sinusienne; hémorragie maculaire prérétinienne; guérison, Oto-rhino-laryng.Internat. 23: 225-226, May '39
CHAVANNE, L.: See AUBRY, M., jt. auth.
CHAVANY, J. A., Un cas d'apraxie prédominante sur les déplacements corporels globaux, Presse méd. 47: 927-928, June 10, '39
Hydrocéphalie considérable parfaitement tolérée pendant 30 ans; décompensation et évolution fatale en quelques mois, Presse méd. 47: 1181-1182, July 29, '39
CHAVARRI, M. A., and BONORINO PERO, C., Consideraciones sobre el vólvulo gástrico, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 14: 396-416, April-May '39; also Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1843-1853, Sept. 20, '39
CHAVEZ, I., El cardíaco frente a los problemas de la cirugía, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 49-58, March-April '39
CHAVEZ R., F.: See SUAREZ H., E., jt. auth.
CHAVIGNY, P., Les mutilations volontaires par coups de feu, Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 435-438, May '39
CHAVIGNY, PAUL MARIE VICTOR (1869—)
—sketch of Strasbourg physician, [J. Beer] Æsculape 29: 117-119, April '39
CHAVIRA, R. A., Oftalmía simpática, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 13: 33-39, July-Dec. '38
Tumores del ojo y de la órbita, Gac.méd.de México 69: 53-71, Feb. 28, '39
Conjuntivitis diftérica, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 14: 13-18, April-June '39
CHAYKA, E. I., Certain forms of reaction of organism to chronic infection, Med.zhur. 9: 99-106, '39
CHECCACCI, L., Ricerche sulla struttura antigene del vibrione colerigeno; studio del cosidetto antigene glucido-lipidico in rapporto alla classificazione di Gardner e Venkatraman, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 391-407, June '39
CHEDIAK, A., O diagnóstico rápido da sífilis pela micro-reação de Chediak, executada com uma gota de sangue dessecada, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 14: 195-204, '39
Características prácticas de la microrreacción Chediak utilizables en pediatría, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 16-32, Jan.-March '39
CHEDIAK, M., and BIDOT, C., Anomalía nuclear de Pelger. Primeras observaciones en Cuba, Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 1050-1063, Oct. '39
——See PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.
——See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.
CHEDIAK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CHEEK
abscess, following peritonsillar abscess; case, [K. Li] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 382, May '39
cancer, dental lesions observed after roentgen therapy in cancer of buccal cavity, [J. A. del Regato] Am.J. Roentgenol. 42: 404-410, Sept. '39
—roentgen therapy of cancer in buccal cavity, [E. A. Merritt] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 418-422, Sept. '39
cysts, following operation for empyema of maxillary sinus; case, [T. Takahashi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 378, May '39
tumors, mucosal sarcoma; case, [U. Borghetti] Tumori 13: 499-505, Sept.-Oct. '39
CHEESE
—experimental study of suprarenal insufficiency; effect of diet (especially cheese), vitamins and various other factors on survival of decapsulated animals, [W. Weslaw & A. Wroblewski] Presse méd. 47: 1384-1387, Oct. 4, '39
—presence of bacteria of coli-aerogenes group in soft cheese, [A. Albini] Sett.med. 27: 805-812, July 6, '39
—vitamin A content, [A. W. Davies & T .Moore] Biochem.J. 33: 1645-1647, Oct. '39
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
CHEESEMAN, E. A.: See IRWIN, J. O., jt. auth.
CHEEVER, F. S., Cultivation of herpes febrilis virus on agar slant tissue cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 113-114, Oct. '39
CHEILITIS: See Lips, diseases; Lips, syphilis
CHEKAN, S. T., Case of congenital volvulus of small intestine, Vrach.delo 21: 267-268, '39
CHELIDONIUM: See Biliary Tract, diseases
CHEMIN, T.: See LACOMBE, J., jt. auth.
CHEMIOCHIN (acridine dye): See Malaria, therapy
CHEMISTRY
—biochemical items for general practitioner, [W. J. E. Jessop] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 694-697, Sept. '39
—center of discovery of medical chemistry: Biochemical Research Foundation of Franklin Institute, [J. Balazuc] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1070-1073, Aug. 9, '39
—new chemistry of transmutations, [M. de Broglie] Presse méd. 47: 1113-1115, July 12, '39
—place of chemist in clinical laboratory, [F. C. Whitmore] Ven.Dis.Inform.(supp.9) pp. 108-113, '39
—review of biochemistry, [C. Neyron de Méons] Ann. Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 220-232, '39
—simple distillation apparatus for microchemical analyses, [K. Lang] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 913, June 30, '39
history, George Owen Rees, pioneer in biochemistry, [W. H. White, F. G. Hopkins & A. A. Osman] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 1-8, Jan. '39
—origins of biologic chemistry, [G. Bertrand] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 21: 876-886, July-Aug. '39
—Paracelsus' concept of chemical compound, [R. Hooykaas] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 166-175, '39
—twenty-five years of biologic chemistry, [M. Polonovski] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 904-921, July-Aug. '39
CHEMOTAXIS: See Leukocytes

CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Nitro-Compounds, therapy; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; etc.
—[C. C. Lucas] Canad.J.M.Technol. 1: 90-99, June '39
—effect of substitution on chemical, physicochemical and biologic behavior of chemical compounds; theory on relationship between chemical constitution and biologic action, [B. Breyer] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 65-93, '39
—new remedies and old, [S. C. Smith] Kentucky M.J. 37: 277-278, July '39
—problems and progress, [W. Schulemann] Ann.Trop. Med. 33: 171-195, July '39
—success in tropical medicine, [W. Kikuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1040-1042, June 30, '39
CHEMOTROPISM: See Eosinophils
CHEN, C. Y., Treatment of burns, with special reference to use of solutions of silver nitrate, aniline dyes and their combination, Chinese M.J. 55: 407-426, May '39
CHEN, J.: See **TSAO, Y. F., jt. auth.**
CHEN, J. S.: See **VAN DYKE, H. B., jt. auth.**
CHEN, K. K., and CHOU, T. Q., Mode of action of gelsemicine, Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 319-327, Sept. 30, '39
——See **POWELL, H. M., jt. auth.**
CHEN, P. T., and GRAY, J., Some sequelae of filariasis of urological interest, J.Urol. 42: 68-74, July '39
CHENAUD, C. E., Asma e terebintina, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 16: 481-486, Sept. '39
CHENE, P., Remarques sur la rectocolite hémorragico-purulente, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. gastro-enterol.) 46: 9-12, June 15, '39
——See **BAZY, L., jt. auth.**
——See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
——and **LAPLAGNE, A.**, Le toucher rectal (son intérêt en gastro-entérologie), Gaz.méd.de France 46: 589-591, May 15, '39
CHENEBAULT, J.: See **DREYFUS-LeFOYER, jt. auth.**
——See **DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
CHENET, H., Les fêlures dentaires, Rev.de stomatol. 41: 513-519, July '39
CHENEY, C. O., Richard Henry Hutchings, M.D., president, 1938-1939; biographical sketch, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 15-20, July '39
CHENEY, G., Intramuscular injection of vitamin K, J. Lab. & Clin.Med. 24: 919-928, June '39
CHENEY, L. C.: See **MacCORQUODALE, D. W., jt. auth.**
CHENOPODIUM
therapy: See Parasites
toxicity, purpura and acute hematuric nephritis after administration of Chenopodium anthelminthicum, [L. Babonneix & A. Depaillat] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 175-183, April '39
"CHERBE": See Insanity, delusional
CHERIGIE: See **DURAND, G., jt. auth.**
CHERKASOVA, L. S.: See **MEREZHINSKIY, M. F., jt. auth.**
CHERNAYA, A., Results of subcutaneous injection of magnesium chloride in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl. tuberk., no. 4, p. 71, '39
CHERNAYA, L. A., Experimental data on mechanism of action of antigangrenous serum, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 41-48, '39
——See **KOVTUNOVICH, G. P., jt. auth.**
CHERNEY, L. S., Unilateral agenesis of Müllerian system in female; case report, Ann.Surg. 110: 316-318, Aug. '39
——**WHEELER, C. M., and REED, A. C.**, Flea-antigen in prevention of flea bites, Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 327-332, July '39
CHERNORUTSKIY, M. V., Homeopathy as therapeutic system, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 769-776, Aug. 15, '39
CHERNYAKHIVSKIY, O. G., New modification of Cajal method for silver impregnation of peripheral nerves, Med.zhur. 9: 93-97, '39
CHEROUVRIER, A., Considérations sur le cancer du larynx en Tunisie, Tunisie méd. 33: 161-166, April '39
CHERRY, J. H., Osteitis fibrosa of mandible and multiple lesions of skull: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 538-540, Aug. 23, '39
CHERRY, P. T. S., Address, M.J.Australia 2: 193-198, Aug. 5, '39
CHERRY, T. H., Effect of buffer of mandelic acid and estrogenic hormone in treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, Am.J.Surg. 46: 358-361, Nov. '39
CHERUBINO, M., Endotelioma della laringe, Boll.d.mal. d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 57: 241-271, July '39
——and **TONIOLO, G.**, Penetrazione nella vena faciale anteriore di una metastasi da cancro del labbro ad apparente insorgenza acuta, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 329-342, '38
CHESLEY, E. R.: See **CHESLEY, L. C., jt. auth.**
CHESLEY, F. F.: See **CRANDALL, L. A., JR., jt. auth.**
CHESLEY, L. C., Certain laboratory findings and interpretations in eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 430-437, Sept. '39
Variability of proteinuria in hypertensive complications of pregnancy, J.Clin.Investigation 18: 617-620, Nov. '39
CHESLEY, L. C.—Continued
——and **CHESLEY, E. R.**, Cold pressor test in pregnancy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 436-440, Oct. '39
Diodrast clearance and renal blood flow in normal pregnant and non-pregnant women, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 731-737, Nov. '39
CHESSA, F., Ulteriore contributo alle modificazioni indotte sul tasso glicemico dalla provocazione del riflesso oculo-cardiaco ed oto-cardiaco, Clin.med.ital. [70]: 121-132, Jan.-April '39
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTERMAN, J.: See **GRANT, A., jt. auth.**
CHEVALIER, H.: See **AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
CHEVALLEY, M., and ZIVY, P. G., Vaccination par l'anatoxine mixte (diphtérique et tétanique) des enfants tuberculeux hospitalisés à Brévannes, J.de méd.de Paris 59: 409-411, May 25, '39
CHEVALLIER, A., and ROUX, H., Sur la mesure de la sensibilité rétinienne au seuil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1279-1281, '39
——**DUBOULOZ, P., and MATHERON, R.**, Sur le dosage de la vitamine A sous la forme alcool, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 372-373, '39
——**GIRAUD, P., and DINARD, C.**, Sur la teneur du lait de femme en vitamine A, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 373-375, '39
Sur les teneurs comparées du sang et du lait en vitamine A, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 396-398, '39
——**OLMER, J., and VAGUE, J.**, Sur la valeur diagnostique et pronostique du taux de l'hémovitamine au cours des hépatites, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 928-932, June 19, '39
CHEVALLIER, P., New theory of idiopathic anemias, Medycyna, pp. 547-550, July 14, '39
Sur le traitement des aphtes communs, Rev.de path. comparée 39: 640-646, July '39
——and **BRUMPT, L.**, Purpura annulaire de Majocchi, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 764-767, May 15, '39
——**GARNIER, G., and COLIN, M.**, Lichen plan à localisations multiples et d'aspects cliniques variés (lichen péripilaire du tronc, kératosique des paumes des mains, lichen du cuir chevelu), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 654-658, April '39
CHEVALLIER, R. J.: See **GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MESSIMY, R., jt. auth.**
CHEVASSU, M., L'auto-analgésie par le protoxyde d'azote mélangé d'air appliquée aux explorations urologiques, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 212-217, June 19, '39
L'indolence des explorations urologiques par l'auto-analgésie au protoxyde d'azote, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 121: 878-882, June 27, '39
Les cicatrisations des lésions rénales tuberculeuses révélées par l'urétéro-pyélographie rétrograde, J. belge d'urol. 12: 202-208, Aug. '39
L'analgésie par le mélange protoxyde d'azote-air, lors des pansements douloureux des grands blessés, Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 1049-1050, Sept. 20, '39
CHEVE, J.: See **DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, R., jt. auth.**
CHEVILLARD, L., and MAYER, A., Variation de masse et de composition du foie quand l'animal cesse de manger. Expériences sur le lapin. Influence de la durée écoulée depuis le repas. Influence de l'état de nutrition antérieur. Influence de la température extérieure, Ann.de physiol. 15: 282-293, '39
La masse du foie chez les lapins et sa réaction quand varie l'intensité du métabolisme. Influence de la vie prolongée dans des conditions de déperdition calorique variées, Ann.de physiol. 15: 294-304, '39
Variations de masse et variations de composition du foie chez le lapin. Influence de la vie prolongée dans des conditions de déperdition calorique variées, Ann. de physiol. 15: 305-337, '39
Hypertrophie de certains organes essentiels pendant l'augmentation du métabolisme qui accompagne l'acclimatation au froid. Conséquence touchant la plasticité et le renouvellement de ces organes, Ann. de physiol. 15: 411-431, '39
——**GASNIER, A., and MAYER, A.**, Les modalités de l'ingestion chez les lapins qui s'alimentent spontanément, Ann.de physiol. 15: 271-281, '39
CHEVREMONT, M., and COMHAIRE, S., Fluctuations des taux de la vitamine B_2 et du ferment jaune dans différents organes du cobaye sous l'influence du cyclopentyldinitrophénol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 143-145, '39
Action de la thyroxine sur la lactoflavine dialysable du foie de cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 146-148, '39
CHEYMOL, J., and QUINQUAUD, A., Hypoglycémie insulinique et sympatholytiques naturels, ergotamine, yohimbine, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 131: 1184-1185, '39
——See **HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**
CHEYNE, V. D., Description of salivary glands of rat and procedure for their extirpation, J.Dent.Research 18: 457-468, Oct. '39
Effects of selective salivary gland extirpation upon experimental dental caries in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 587-590, Nov. '39

CHEYNE-STOKES' RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'
CHEYNEL: See ETIENNE, jt. auth.
——See RICHE, V., jt. auth.
CHEYRON, F.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
de CHEZELLES, N., and GREGOIRE, J., Action en anaérobiose du Bacterium coli en présence de nitrate sur le ferment jaune, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 911-913, '39
CHI, C. K., Perforation of gallbladder in typhoid; report of case, Chinese M.J. **56:** 287-289, Sept. '39
CHIA, K. F.: See CHANG, H. C., jt. auth.
CHIABOV, A., Il magnesio nella terapia delle malattie mentali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 634-650, July-Aug. '39
——and CAVAGNA, C., Terapia della schizofrenia con i metodi di Meduna e di Sakel e con la cura mista "insulina-cardiazol," Schizofrenie **7:** 391-410, April '39
CHIANCONE, F. M., Eliminazione urinaria di trimetilamina nel digiuno, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 560-561, Oct. '39
Nuove ricerche sulla formazione di ac. xanturenico dal triptofano, negli animali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 561-562, Oct. '39
CHIAPPE, E., Lesioni dell'orecchio interno da decompressione. (Rilievi istopatologici), Oto-rino-laring. ital. **9:** 149-178, March '39
CHIARA, G.: See PRATESI, F., jt. auth.
CHIARI SYNDROME: See Thrombophlebitis, hepatic
CHIARIELLO, A. G., Sulle cause dell'iperazotemia nelle gravi emorragie gastro-intestinali (contributo clinico e sperimentale), Riv.di chir. **5:** 197-205, May '39
CHIAROLANZA, R., Le recidive postoperatorie nella cura chirurgica delle fistole del tratto tireo-glosso, Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 331-336, '38
CHIAROLINI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sul contenuto in vit. A dell'olio d'oliva della provincia di Sassari, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 872-882, Oct. '39
CHIAROTTI, C., Descrizione di un focolaio rurale di anchilostomiasi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 82-87, July '39
Complemento e gruppi sanguigni, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 105-116, July '39
Rapporti tra gruppi sanguigni ed alessina secondo Buchner (potere litico spontaneo per le emazie eterologhe), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 117-123, July '39
Gruppi sanguigni ed emolisina naturale antimontone, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 235-243, Aug. '39
Osservazioni e ricerche sulle condizioni di depurazione delle acque del Lago Maggiore con particolare riguardo al bacino prospiciente il centro abitato di Stresa Borromeo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 244-255, Aug. '39
Considerazioni e ricerche sui ceppi di Corynebacterium dyphteriae isolati da portatori vaccinati e non vaccinati con anatossina difterica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 430-436, Sept. '39
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm
CHIASSERINI, A., Diagnostic et thérapeutique de quelques affections sellaires, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 425-430, May 13, '39
Due casi di angioblastoma del cervelletto, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 337-345, '38
Sulla tiroidectomia totale per angina di petto e per scompenso cardiaco, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1087-1096, June 12, '39
Tumori funzionanti dell'ipofisi, Athena **8:** 294-308, July '39
Quelques indications de la ganglionectomie cervico-thoracique et lombaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 705-724, Oct. 25, '39
CHIATELLINO, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulle anemie ipocromiche da gastrectomia totale, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 65-78, Feb. '39
Ricerche sperimentali sull'idrocefalo; un semplice procedimento tecnico per la produzione dell'idrocefalo interno nel cane; documentazione radiografica dei risultati, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 79-97, Feb. '39
Ulteriori osservazioni sulle sindromi anemiche susseguenti ad operazioni sullo stomaco, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 125-130, March '39
Rilievi critici sul trattamento del labbro leporino unilaterale col metodo di Blair e Brown, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **11:** 131-145, March '39
Ricerche sulle conseguenze della denervazione della ghiandola tiroide, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 146-154, March '39
Ricerche sul potere antigene delle fasi "R" ed "S" dello stafilococco, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 215-223, April '39
Alcune osservazioni sul trattamento delle fratture esposte, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 283-292, May '39
Contributo casistico allo studio delle esostosi cartilaginee multiple familiari, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 348-356, June '39
CHIAUDANO, C., La idronefrosi tubercolare, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 346-352, '38
CHIBNALL, A. C., and others, Glutamic acid of tumour proteins, Nature, London **144:** 71-72, July 8, '39
CHIBRIKOVA, D. V., Variability of Bacillus proteus X 19, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 29-41, '39
CHICKENPOX
—in new-born, [H. H. Shuman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 564-570, Sept. '39
—varicella occurring twice in one patient during single epidemic, [R. P. Hughes & L. M. Smith] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 433, Sept. '39
complications and sequels, encephalitis due to chickenpox; case, [F. Bazán & R. Maggi] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 311-315, May 15, '39; also, Arch.argent. de pediat. **10:** 3-15, July '39
diagnosis, abou moukmouk, epidemic eruptive disease in Central Africa simulating, but distinctly different from smallpox, varioloid and chickenpox, [Boulnois, Malbrant & Dollier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 847-853, June 20, '39
—giant-cell formation in tonsils in prodromal stage; case, [T. H. Tomlinson, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **15:** 523-526, Sept. '39
herpes zoster and chickenpox, [P. Kopasz] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **33:** 51-56, '39
—concomitance; case, [P. Scremini, F. Herrera-Ramos & E. Isasi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 409-412, May '39
—endemic occurrence of varicella after herpes zoster in children, [W. Matheja] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 153-156, '39
—etiology of herpes zoster and varicella, [R. T. Henson] Northwest Med. **38:** 283, Aug. '39
—generalized herpes zoster; 9 cases, [L. P. Barker] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 974-986, Dec. '39
—herpes and varicella simultaneously in same patient, [J. Fleming] Glasgow M.J. **132:** 72-73, Aug. '39
—in patient with aleukemic lymphatic leukosis; case, [A. Poulsen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 855-856, July 29, '39
—with Hodgkin's disease, [M. B. Marcellus] Northwest Med. **38:** 279-282, Aug. '39
CHICLE WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
CHIDSEY, J. L.: See DYE, J. A., jt. auth.
CHIEGO, B.: See SILVER, H., jt. auth.
CHIERICI, R., Contributo alla conoscenza della osteocondrite dissecante di König, Quaderni radiol. **4:** 43-64, '39
CHIFFLET, A., and DOMINGUEZ, C. M., Infarto del colon transverso; resección; curación, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 304-315, March '39
CHIGIRINSKIY, M. A., Sanitary aviation, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 77-78, '39
CHIGOT, P. L., Kyste solitaire du sein avec début de dégénérescence, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 789-792, June '39
CHILBLAINS: See Lupus pernio
CHILD, F. S., Calcinosis; report of case, M.Times, New York **67:** 419-421, Sept. '39
CHILD GUIDANCE: See Mental Hygiene
CHILD WELFARE
See also Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention
—abandoned minors and need for children's code in Colombia, [J. A. León Rey] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **12:** 601-609, April '39
—care of children in rural districts, [B. Dragišić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 488-493, Sept. '39
—child health in national defense, [E. C. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1-3, July 1, '39
—Children's Bureau in United States, [G. Lessa] Bol. Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **13:** 5-83, July '39
—children's home; Argentine system of protection of abandoned children, [V. Delfino] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 261-264, May '39; also, Medicina, México (supp.) **19:** 58-60, June 10, '39
—conservation of America's greatest asset, [J. M. Higgins] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 256-257, Dec. '39
—federal and state coöperation, [K. F. Lenroot] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 1088-1094, Dec. '39
—health program in South Dakota, [M. W. Pangburn] Journal-Lancet **59:** 432-433, Oct. '39
—in Italy, [D. C. Gordon] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **38:** 17-22, June '39
—influence of climatic and meteoric factors on children, especially nurslings; need for climatic colonies for child welfare, [R. Vaglio] Pediatria **47:** 301-313, April '39
—interdependence of public child health program to practice of obstetrics and pediatrics, [E. B. Ball] Illinois M.J. **76:** 265-270, Sept. '39
—investigation concerning first work on puericulture published in Buenos Aires, [F. de Filippi] Arch. argent.de pediat. **10:** 306-317, Sept. '39
—living conditions of country children and duty of rural communities in protection of children in Yugoslavia, [S. Vidakovitch] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **31:** 816-854, May '39
—medical selection of school children previous to placement in open-air projects, [L. Caussade & E. Wojskowska] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 115, April; 143, May '39
—medical supervision in state school colonies, [F. Milhaud] Rev.franç.de puériclt. **6:** 41-46, '39
—medicosocial problems of care of needy children in asylums of Buenos Aires, [T. Reca de Acosta] Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **3:** 105-126, March '39

CHILD WELFARE—Continued
—need of examination for tuberculosis before admission to children's vacation colonies, [J. W. Schmitz & J. Bos] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2456-2462, May 27, '39
—new regulations regarding vacation colonies, [L. Joyeux] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 314-322, July '39
—nursing courses and their results in Indo-China; activities of social service committees in protection of children of native, French, and mixed races; collaboration with government, military and medical authorities, [Mme. Verdier] Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 211-224, May-June '39
—objectives and technics for conducting health conferences, [A. Christie] Child **4:** 63-67, Sept. '39
—occupational training for boys leaving welfare homes, [E. Beck] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **47:** 294-403, '39
—organization in Portugal; general survey, [S. Benoliel] Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 277-283, July-Aug. '39
—organization of social aid for mutilated children, [W. V. Simon L.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 493-498, Aug. '39
—placing of children in health colonies by interdepartmental "caisse," [J. Godard, J. Radenac, D. Orgeolet & S. Boyer] Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec. de l'enf. **7:** 179, May-June; 289, July-Aug. '39
—present condition of abandoned children; needed improvements, [Weill-Hallé & M. Vidal] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 781-784, June 6, '39
—protection of child in U. S. S. R., [G. Ichok] Rev. d'hyg. **61:** 373-387, May '39
—protection of children in Rumania, [G. Banu] Rev. méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 185-196, May-June '39
—puericulture a century ago, [E. Gaing] Semana méd. **2:** 293-297, Aug. 3, '39
—puericulture according to ecclesiastics of sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, [A. Lahille] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 306-313, July '39
—puericulture during Renaissance, [G. Barraud] Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **99:** 25-28, June 15, '39
—puericulture in France, Belgium and Italy, [M. T. Paulo] Arq.de obst.e ginec. **4:** 17-70, July '39
—results obtained in Mexico by rural school in relation to peasant life, [E. Torres] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **12:** 611-614, April '39
—social reform and protection of children in Denmark, [J. A. Bauzá] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **12:** 632-652, April '39
—social rôle of vacation colonies, [J. Guérin-Desjardins] Rev.franç.de puériculт. **6:** 34-40, '39
—Swedish law providing for free protective medicines to supplement dietary deficiencies, [J. Ström] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1773-1781, Oct. 6, '39
—teaching puericulture to girls in schools, [J. Huber] Médecine **20:** 641-645, Aug. '39
—treatment of children in foster homes (especially convalescent care), [J. P. Scott] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1047-1049, June '39
—welfare and therapeutic pedagogics in mentally abnormal and delinquent children, [R. Hahn] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 247-262, June '39
—work of Department of Maternity and Child Welfare in interior of Argentina, [A. Olarán Chans] An. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 138-143, July-Sept. '39
CHILDE, A. E.: See BENJAMIN, B., jt. auth.
——See ROBERTSON, J. S., jt. auth.
CHILDERHOSE, R. K., Indications for artificial pneumothorax and pneumoperitoneum, Dis.of Chest **5:** 15-18, Dec. '39
CHILDREN
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; and under names of diseases and organs, as Heart, diseases; Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—adaptability, [A. Wiskott] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1430-1432, Sept. 8, '39
backward: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
convalescent: See Convalescence
crippled: See Cripples
delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Delinquency
diseases: See also Pediatrics; Vital Statistics, morbidity; and under names of organs and diseases
—advances in treatment, [A. Moncrieff] Practitioner **143:** 429-435, Oct. '39
—alimentary and synthetic monovitamin and polyvitamin therapy, [A. Boudry] J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 447-448, June 15, '39; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 137-141, Feb. 25, '39
—diagnosis; review of literature, [O. Bossert] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 255-263, '39
—medical study of abandoned children; importance in prevention of delinquency, [L. Ribeiro] Rev.flum.de med. **4:** 1-5, Jan. '39
—mental and nervous changes produced by ill-health, [F. A. Lomax] South African M.J. **13:** 655-656, Sept. 9, '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment, [N. Silverthorne, A. Brown & W. J. Auger] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 16-21, July '39

CHILDREN, diseases—Continued
—use of sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [G. Paisseau & R. Villey] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 343-350, June '39
—use of sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy from viewpoint of various Bordeaux physicians, [J. Boisserie-Lacroix] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 351-359, June '39
education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities: Feeblemindedness: Physical Education and Training; Schools
—advantages of illness; educational therapy for sick children, [E. Neustadt] Occup.Therapy **18:** 217-229, Aug. '39
—discipline and obedience, [W. I. Fishbein] Hygeia **17:** 1138-1140, Dec. '39
—education in Renaissance based on ancient science, [G. Barraud] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 55-56, June 1, '39
—education of deaf children, [J. R. Mitchell] Pub.Health **52:** 271-273, June '39
—emotional education, [J. N. Williams] Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency **62:** 57-61, '38
—family relationships, [F. H. Allen] J.Pediat. **15:** 130-135, July '39
—medical point of view in education of German youth, [F. Müller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 245, April 15, '39; 276, May 1, '39
—medicopedagogic education of patients with sensory deficiencies; deaf-mutes, blind and amblyopics and those who understand badly (because of semideafness), [H. Hoffer & G. Hirtz] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 284-293, April '39
—protection in chemical warfare; training very small children to wear gas masks, [Cot & Genaud] Gaz.d. hôp. **112:** 1229-1233, Sept. 16, '39
—reeducation of children with psychomotor disturbances following acute infectious encephalitis, [G. de Parrel] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 61-63, May '39
growth and development: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight
—anthropologic study on physical development of school children of Hakka tribe in Formosa, [M. Matuyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1312; 1328, Sept. '39
—children who walk late, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, Bourguignon & Mme. Martirou] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 262-268, Oct. 3-10, '39
—course of growth of young people in Formosa, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1191, Aug. '39
—endocrine factors controlling growth and development, [N. H. Einhorn & L. G. Rowntree] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1183-1185, July '39
—exercise of children and young people; possibilities and objectives according to age and sex; abuse of exercise and physical overexertion, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1313, Oct. 18-21, '39; 1329, Oct. 25-28, '39
—factors that influence physical status of Indian school boy in East Africa, [W. A. Young] East African M.J. **16:** 131, July; 171, Aug. '39
—genetics of quintuplets; trends of growth in Dionne quintuplets, [J. W. MacArthur & A. R. Dafoe] J.Hered. **30:** 359-364, Sept. '39
—growth in day-schools, [J. Allan] Lancet **1:** 1300-1301, June 3, '39
—growth in diabetic children, [J. H. Barach] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1459-1467, Sept. '39
—improvement in physical development of school children in Leningrad, [G. M. Krakovyak] Sovet.vrach. zhur. **43:** 805-808, Aug. 15, '39
—mental development in congenital myxedema, [L. Façee Schaeffer] Acta pædiat. **23:** 434-454, '39
—new norms of somatometry of school children, [C. Sainz de los Terreros & L. Novoa] Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 538-566, May '39
—nutrition in schools, [E. H. M. Milligan] M.Press **202:** 55-57, July 19, '39
—nutrition study of camp children; preliminary report, [S. W. Wynne] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 699-702, Nov. '39
—nutritional factors of growth; vitamin D, [R. Matton] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 689-690, Nov. 4, '39
—objective assessment of allergic child (in relation to growth and maturation), [S. Cohen] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1193-1194, Nov. '39
—Pende hyperthymic syndrome, [A. Negro] Minerva med. **2:** 201-203, Sept. 1, '39
—physical development of preschool children in Leningrad, [N. I. Krivitskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 705-712, July 15, '39
—physical growth and development of obese children, [H. Bruch] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 457-484, Sept. '39
—prepsychotic measurements of physical and mental growth in case of juvenile dementia paralytica, [G. E. Gardner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 121-126, July '39
—public school and secondary school boys; comparison of their physique, [H. B. Norman] Lancet **2:** 442-445, Aug. 19, '39

CHILDREN, growth and development—Continued
—relation between bodily structure and various functions, [B. P. B. Plantenga & S. M. C. van Veen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3318-3326; 3326-3333, July 1, '39
—relation between statural growth and intellectual development of Parisian school children, [Mme. Roudinesco & Mme. Violet] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 123-131, March '39
—relation of endocrine glands to morphology, [G. Faure] Nutrition **8:** 335-350, '38
—research in medical school, [A. H. Washburn] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **14:** 209-218, July '39
—rhythm of growth, development and resistance; variability and temperament, [O. van Andel-Ripke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3194-3205, June 24, '39
—social-sex development, [E. H. Campbell] Genet.Psychol.Monogr. **21:** 463-552, Nov. '39
—statistical observation on growth in Kioto, [T. Fujii] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 97; 465, '39
—supplementary value of banana in institution diets; effect on growth in height and weight, ossification of carpals, and changes in Franzen indices, [L. J. Roberts, R. Blair, G. Austin & G. Steininger] J. Pediat. **15:** 25-42, July '39
height and weight: See also Adolescence; Children, growth and development
—after-history of premature infants, with special reference to effect of birth weight on weight chart, [R. S. Illingworth] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 121-136, June '39
—further observations on relationship between gain in weight and diet in children; diet and growth in children of urban elementary school showing that, as family increases in size, retardation of growth accompanies deterioration in diet, [F. Brockington] Pub.Health **52:** 307-310, July '39
—growth of children of preschool age in Batavia, [Tan Eng Dhong, R. Soekonto & J. H. de Haas] Indian J.Pediat. **6:** 163-185, July '39
—importance of dairy produce in diet during school age, [H. C. C. Mann] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 486-514, Aug. '39
—of school children of São Paulo, [M. A. de Castro] Gaz.clin. **37:** 287-299, Aug. '39
—Siam: height and weight of population with comments on diets, [Y. H. Chutima] Siam Sc.Bull., pp. 1-58, April '39
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See also Child Welfare; Schools, health education and hygiene; Schools, medical inspection
—conducting child health conference, [A. Christie] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 486-491, Sept. '39
—effect of improved nutrition and regular rest on 2 groups of children, [M. J. Lord] M.Woman's J. **46:** 180-183, June '39
—experiments in cleansing children, [C. W. Dixon] M.Officer **62:** 181-182, Nov. 4, '39
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disabilities: See also Adolescence, psychology; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Mental Hygiene; Psychoanalysis
—[M. A. Tarumianz] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 71-76, May '39
—behavior differentials of children with IQ's 120 and above and IQ's 79 and below, with some reference to socio-economic status, [I. S. Wile & R. M. Davis] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 529-539, July '39
—behavior study of birth injury; correlation of psychologic and neuropathologic findings in case of cerebral palsy with double athetosis, [A. Gesell] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 37-43, '38
—campaign against mental deficiencies in France, [J. Roubinovitch] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 653-661, Aug. 26, '39
—census of mentally abnormal school children in canton of Appenzell for year 1937, [A. Koller] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **43:** 225, '39; **44:** 69, '39
—changes produced by ill-health, [F. A. Lomax] South African M.J. **13:** 655-656, Sept. 9, '39
—childhood fears, [H. M. Jahr] Hygeia **17:** 1091, Dec. '39
—chronically aggressive child, [G. H. J. Pearson] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **26:** 485-525, Oct. '39
—cinematographic study of movements in mentally backward children, [V. Fontes] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 65-72, Sept. '39
—complications of hereditary syphilis, [H. Roger & A. Cremieux] Marseille-méd. **1:** 795-798, June 15, '39
—congenital syphilis and nervous disturbances, [P. Giraud] Marseille-méd. **1:** 838, June 15, '39
—development of helpful mental habits in early childhood, [O. B. Darden] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 666-669, Nov. '39
—differential diagnosis of cause of laziness, [G. Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 451-455, July 15, '39

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued
—difficult child, [D. W. H. Arnott] M.J.Australia **2:** 105-108, July 15, '39
—disturbances of language function; case of strephosymbolia, [R. J. Guiral] Arch.de med.int. **4:** 458-460, '38
—dyslexia and dysgraphia in school children, [C. Looft] Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **3:** 2621-2626, Aug. 26, '39
—effects of mental handicaps upon self-reliance and how to overcome them, [O. B. Darden] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 424-426, Sept. '39
—effects of treatment for reading disability; case study (in left-handed boy), [D. S. Oberlin] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 119-122, May '39
—electro-encephalography as aid to understanding certain behavior disorders, [D. B. Lindsley & C. Bradley] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 33-37, July '39
—endocrine dyscrasias associated with conduct disorders in Colorado Springs children, [C. S. Gydesen & B. J. Murphey] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 462-466, July '39
—feeding in infancy and subsequent psychologic difficulties, [B. C. F. & C. H. Rogerson] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1163-1182, Nov. '39
—functional nervous imbalance, [H. T. Nesbit] South. M.J. **32:** 754-757, July '39
—games and sports for backward children, [R. van der Elst] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 40-42, June 1, '39
—general therapy of neuropsychic sequels of encephalopathies, [G. d'Heucqueville] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 64-70, May '39
—hazards of classification illustrating loss of appreciation of behavior factors liable in snapfast diagnoses, [C. Uhler] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 90-93, May '39
—how far are parents responsible for behavior disorders? [B. Crothers] M. Clin. North America **23:** 1387-1392, Sept. '39
—indications for active treatment of difficulties, [B. T. Rank] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 456-464, July '39
—lack of brothers and sisters as factor in psychopathology, [R. Grüneberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 16-22, May '39
—medicopsychiatric considerations on infantile and juvenile delinquency in Nancy, [P. Meignant & Rehm] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 663-666, Aug. 26, '39
—mental factor in enuresis, [P. R. Bize] Bull.gén.de thérap. **189:** 147-159, '39
—nervous child, [H. M. Jahr] Hygeia **17:** 996, Nov. '39
—nervous habits, [W. I. Fishbein] Hygeia **17:** 758, Aug.; 851, Sept. '39
—onychophagy, [J. Schwartzman] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 599-604, Sept. '39
—pedagogic therapy of abnormal children, [H. Asperger] Med.Klin. **35:** 943-946, July 14, '39
—physical conditions associated with psychogenic disorders, [C. L. C. Burns] Birmingham M.Rev. **14:** 103-108, June '39
—play-interview: method of studying attitudes, [J. H. Conn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1199-1214, Dec. '39
—problem children, [P. Schröder] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 196-199, April 1, '39
—problem children in daily practice, [K. Gottschaldt] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 322-327, July '39
—project for social organization of reeducation in France, [de Parrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 501-513, Oct. 24, '36
—psychiatric observation, [A. Olsen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 636-641, May 25, '39
—psychology, psychopathology and psychotherapy; review of literature, [O. Budde] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 131-145, '39
—psychopathic and neuropathic traits in children of school age who were prematurely born, [T. Brander] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 1, May; 53, July '39
—psychoses, [E. I. Falstein] Illinois M.J. **76:** 271-281, Sept. '39
—reeducation; results, [G. de Parrel] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 735-740, Oct. 7, '39
—simple functional nervous disorders, [R. E. Steen] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 257-267, June '39
—therapy of so-called psychopathic conditions, [G. Nycander] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 481-500, '38
—training for emotional health, [E. F. Reaser] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 418-427, Sept. '39
—trends in therapy; evolution and present status of treatment approaches to behavior and personality problems; evolution, status and trends, [L. G. Lowrey] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 669-706, Oct. '39
—trends in therapy; inter-related movement of parent and child in therapy with children, [A. Dawley] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 748-754, Oct. '39
—trends in therapy; method of coordinated treatment, [G. H. Reeve] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 743-747, Oct. '39
—trends in therapy; participation in therapy, [F. H. Allen] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 737-742, Oct. '39
—trends in therapy; release therapy, [D. M. Levy] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 713-736, Oct. '39

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued
—trends in therapy; specific psychologic therapies, [A. T. Poffenberger] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 755-760, Oct. '39
—twenty-five non-readers, [M. E. Kirkpatrick] New England J.Med. **220:** 1064-1067, June 29, '39
—vitamin B_1 in treatment of nervous diseases, [P. Kiss] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 511-514, May 27, '39
—welfare and therapeutic pedagogics in mentally abnormal and delinquent children, [R. Hahn] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 247-262, June '39
nutrition: See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Schools, diet in; Vitamins; and under other subheads of Children
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical inspection
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples; etc.
—functional reeducation of invalid and paralytic children, [O. R. Maróttoli] Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 458-463, April '39
—organization of social aid, [W. V. Simon L.] Rev. chilena de pediat. **10:** 493-498, Aug. '39
—problem, [B. Spišić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 397-401, July '39
—project for social organization of reeducation in France, [de Parrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 501-513, Oct. 24, '36
—relation of defects to scholastic standing; preliminary survey, [A. C. Woofter] West Virginia M. J. **35:** 413-415, Sept. '39
psychology: See also Adolescence, psychology of; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Infants, psychology; Intelligence; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Psychoanalysis
—child's approach to reality, [L. E. Peller] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 503-513, July '39
—desire for psychologic complement as observed in choice of friends, [M. Tramer & F. Baumgarten] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 77-83, Sept. '39
—environmental factors and their relation to social adjustment; study of group of well-adjusted children, [D. A. Thom & F. S. Johnston] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 379-413, July '39
—factors influencing development of sexual attitudes and sexual awareness, [J. H. Conn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 738-745, Oct. '39
—family relationships, [H. Coyle] Hygeia **17:** 810-812, Sept. '39
—infantile sexuality; critical review, [L. Kanner] J. Pediat. **15:** 583-608, Oct. '39
—of agrammatic children, [E. Hönig] Nervenarzt **12:** 248-249, May '39
—psychology, psychopathology and psychotherapy; review of literature, [O. Budde] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 131-145, '39
—social group formation among children and adolescents, [H. A. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **48:** 1-21, '39
—social relations and personality patterning in preschool children, [E. L. Horowitz & R. B. Smith] J. Genet.Psychol. **54:** 337-352, June '39
—social-sex development, [E. H. Campbell] Genet.Psychol.Monogr. **21:** 463-552, Nov. '39
—trustworthiness of child witnesses, [Hanssen] Arch. de med.leg. **6:** 202-208, '33
CHILDRESS, H. M.: See **GIRARD, P. M., jt. auth.**
CHILDREY, J. H., Osteoma of sinuses, frontal and sphenoid bone; report of 15 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 63-72, July '39
CHILDS, A.: See **BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.**
CHILDS, L., Duty and responsibility of dentist in making diagnoses, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 2072-2075, Dec. '39
CHILIMAN, M.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
CHILL
—etiology in newly delivered women, [F. Tschamer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 297-306, '39
CHILLIES: See Capsicum
CHIMANI, F., Ein flexibles Instrument für exakte Probeexcisionen aus dem Epipharynx unter Leitung des Auges, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 510-512, Aug. '39
CHIMENTI, A., Il comportamento del tasso glicemico dopo irradiazione del carcinoma dell'utero, Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 327-334, May '39
Contributo allo studio delle raccolte caseose peritubariche, Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 475-489, Aug. '39
Azione della follicolina e del corpo luteo sul tasso glicemico, Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 586-598, Sept. '39
CHIN, C. C., and KUBO, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Kushan-Herzkrankheit in der Mandschurei, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 255-260, '39 [In Japanese]
CHIN, R., Untersuchungen über die experimentell hervorgerufene Stauungsniere, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 422-425, '39
CHIN, S., Über den Einfluss des Omentum majus auf die Fettablagerung und Fettausscheidung der Leber bei Kaninchen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 385-386, '39
CHIN, T. H.: See **WINFIELD, G. F., jt. auth.**
CH'IN, T. L., and PANG, K. H., Cultivation of gonococcus in tyrode-serum mixture, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 150-151, May '39
CH'IN, Y. T., Notes on malaria in certain parts of Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 221-224, May '39
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Medicine, in China; Public Health, in China; etc.
—biometric studies on women, with special consideration of comparison between women with crippled and normal feet, [M. Kawano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 27, Aug. '39
—cutaneous innervation of dorsum of foot in North Chinese, [K. Yamasita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 35, Sept. '39
—fingerprints and palmprints of Chinese, [W. W. King] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 309-342, '39
—forms of inferior margin of piriform aperture, prenasal and subnasal fossa in Formosa Chinese, [I. Wada] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 380-383, March '39
—hyoid bone of Fukien Chinese, [K. Kanahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 446, March '39
—mineral contents of Chinese foods, [C. Y. Chang] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 133-145, June 15, '39
—mongolian folds and double eyelids in Formosa Chinese, [K. Hukunaga & M. Matuyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 724, May '39
—pelvic measurements of women with bound feet, [M. Kawano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 287, June '39
—pelvic measurements of women with unbound feet, [M. Kawano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 285-286, June '39
—racial-anatomic studies on sural nerves in North Chinese; preliminary report, [K. Yamasita] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 26, Aug. '39
—relation between size of pelvis and age of women, [M. Kawano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 288, June '39
—roentgen studies on pelvic measurements on Manchurian women, with special consideration of effects of foot-binding, [H. Kamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 4-5; 6-7, July '39
—small foot of Chinese women, [A. Bigot] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 321-372bis, April '39
—statistics on pregnancy among women in Formosa, [D. Cho] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1256-1257, Aug. '39
—surgical experiences in southern China, [O. Hueck] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 891-893, June 9, '39
—volar cutaneous ridges in Formosa Chinese of Hakka tribe, [M. Kutsuna, E. Miyauchi & M. Matuyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 592-593, April '39
diseases, clinical aspects and problems of control of bilharziasis, [H. Vogel] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 432-437, '38
—control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; epidemiology of parasitic amebas, [G. F. Winfield & T. H. Chin] Chinese M.J. **56:** 265-286, Sept. '39
—distribution and transmission of filariasis, [Lan-Chou Feng] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 239-248, '38
—distribution of leprosy in northwest China, [R. Pearce] Leprosy Rev. **10:** 201-206, Oct. '39
—occurrence of blackwater fever in new territories of Kowloon Peninsula (Hong Kong); case, [P. P. Chiu] Chinese M.J. **56:** 157-158, Aug. '39
—Peking diets during dysentery, [R. A. Guy & K. S. Yeh] Chinese M.J. **56:** 225-231, Sept. '39
—Peking diets during minor illness, [R. A. Guy & K. S. Yeh] Chinese M.J. **56:** 99-110, Aug. '39
—practical results of recent research on tuberculosis and their application to conditions in China, [J. H. F. Otto] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **14:** 257-269, Aug. '39
—tuberculosis of first infection and of reinfection; frequency in Peking, [E. L. Opie] Chinese M.J. **56:** 197-215, Sept. '39
—tuberculosis of first infection in adults from rural districts, [E. L. Opie] Chinese M.J. **56:** 216-224, Sept. '39
CHING, R. E., Experience with sulfapyridine in pneumonia at John Gaston Hospital, Memphis M.J. **14:** 120-123, July '39
Some phases of anemias, J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 354-361, Oct. '39
CHINI, V., Di alcuni rapporti morbosi tra tonsillite e miocardio, Rassegna med. **18:** 115-125, Sept. 30, '38
——and **FERRANNINI, A.,** Alterazioni anatomo-patologiche delle tonsille nel reumatismo, Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 205-213, April-May '39
——and **MARCONI, F.,** Sindrome eritremica acuta insorta in gravidanza (rottura spontanea di milza—splenectomia—guarigione clinica), Haematologica **20:** 369-379, '39
CHINIARA, J.: See **POURSINES, Y., jt. auth.**
CHINIOFON: See Intestines, diseases
CHINN, B. D., Actinomyces-like organism associated with food-poisoning outbreak, Food Research **4:** 239-244, May-June '39

CHINN, H., and FARMER, C. J., Determination of ascorbic acid in feces. Its excretion in health and disease, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 561-566, June '39

CHINOL: See Hydroquinone

CHIODI, S.: See **d'ANGELO, F., jt. auth.**

CHIODI, V., Tubercolosi plurifasica di organi refrattari (pancreas, stomaco, esofago) con aspetti simil-linfogranulomatosi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 266-287, April 30, '39

Sulla capacità lavorativa degli epilettici, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 482-487, '39

Sul valore diagnostico del cardiazol nella epilessia, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 488-494, '39

Istiocitomatosi sistematizzata iperplastico-displastica neoplastiforme, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 497-512, May 20, '39

——See **ROGERS, W. N., jt. auth.**

CHIODIN, L., Afecciones quirúrgicas a neumococos en el niño, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 880-902, Sept. '39

——**and BELIZAN, L. A.,** Colecistitis calculosa en un niño, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 121-126, June '39

CHIOLERO, J., and MEERWEIN, F., Ein unter dem Bilde einer hypophysären Kachexie verlaufender Fall von thyreopriver Kachexie bei Colitis ulcerosa und Schizophrenie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 623-626, July 8, '39

CHIONO, P., Lesione dell'uretere da lussazione centrale della testa del femore osservata in A. O. I., Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 150-156, '39

L'anestesia in chirurgia coloniale; esperienza di 3 anni di servizio chirurgico in A. O. I., Minerva med. **2:** 101-105, Aug. 4, '39

CHIORAZZO, G., Invalidità da morbo di Buerger, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 366-369, '39

CHIOVENDA, M., Su di una rarissima forma di cloroma: il cloroma monocitico leucemico, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 353-373, '38

CHIPAIL, G., and CARP, S., Rupture traumatique de la rate, sans contracture pariétale et sans symptômes d'hémorragie interne, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 473-478, May-June '39

——**ECONOMU, T., and FILIPESCO, A.,** Quelques explorations fonctionnelles dans l'anesthésie par l'évipan, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 315-344, May-June '39

CHIPER, P., and GRAUR, I., Granulations of tubercle bacilli, Cluj.med. **20:** 482-488, Sept. 1, '39

CHIPMAN, L. DeV., and COLLINS, R. J., Bronchiectasis and tuberculosis in relation to nasal sinusitis, Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 557-561, June '39

CHIPMAN, S. S., Vaccines of value, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 658-659, Dec. '39

CHIRAY, M., and MOLLARD, H., L'infiltration des ganglions stellaires et thoraciques dans le traitement des laryngites tuberculeuses œdémateuses, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 464-466, May '39

——**and CHENE, P.,** L'amibiase méconnue en France, Presse méd. **47:** 1261-1263, Aug. 19, '39

——**and DIERYCK, J.,** Action de la cure de Vichy sur l'état fonctionnel du foie contrôlé par l'épreuve des concentrations galactosuriques fractionnées, Nutrition **9:** 159-170, '39

——**ALBOT, G., and BALMEZ,** Tumeur de Brenner associée à un syndrome polyendocrino-cirrhotique, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 636-645, May '39

——**ALBOT, G., and SCEMAMA, J.,** Anémie de Biermer ictérigène avec légère diminution de la résistance globulaire. Action favorable de la splénectomie. Etude des lésions spléniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1069-1080, July 17, '39

——**DEBRAY, C., DIERYCK, J., and DIERYCK, J. (Mme.),** Influence de l'eau de Vichy sur l'équilibre acido-basique biliaire chez l'homme, Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **12:** 231-235, Jan.-June '39; also, Nutrition **9:** 245-250, '39

——**DIERYCK, J., DIERYCK, J. (Mme.) and DEBRAY, C.,** Etude expérimentale de l'influence de l'eau de Vichy sur l'équilibre acido-basique de la bile chez l'animal, Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **29:** 353-364, April '39; also, Nutrition **9:** 235-244, '39

——**JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., ALBOT, G., and DIERYCK, J.,** Aspects histologiques de la lithiase oxalique expérimentale par l'éthylène glycol, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 393-406, April '39

——**JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., DEBRAY, C., and LACOUR, M.,** Action comparée de l'eau distillée, de l'eau de Vichy et des solutions équimoléculaires dans la pléthore aqueuse expérimentale (contribution à l'étude de l'intoxication par l'eau), Nutrition **9:** 227-234, '39

Action des eaux de Vichy prélevées au griffon sur le muscle de sangsue; leur action empêchante sur la contraction acétylcholinique de ce muscle, Nutrition **9:** 251-255, '39

——**and others,** Action des injections intramédullaires osseuses sur la tension artérielle du chien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1102-1104, '39

CHIRAY-PAVEL'S DISEASE: See Gallbladder, diseases

CHIRLE, H.: See **MURAZ, G., jt. auth.**

CHIROPODY

—chiropody gets foothold (rôle in diabetic outpatient clinic), [C. B. F. Gibbs] Mod.Hosp. **53:** 64, Dec. '39

CHISHIRO, I., Anwendung des Stufenphotometers zur kolorimetrischen Bestimmung des CO_2-Druckes in der Expirationsluft, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 270, '39

CHISHOLM, A. E., and FERGUSON, R. L., Spontaneous rupture of bladder, Brit.M.J. **2:** 647, Sept. 23, '39

CHISHOLM, A. J., Amebiasis, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 870-878, Dec. '39

CHISHOLM, J. F., JR.: See **TERRY, T. L., jt. auth.**

CHISOLM, J. J., Papillary tumors of tonsil, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 986-990, Dec. '39

CHISTONI, A., and BECCARI, E., Dimostrazione sperimentale di una particolare azione eccitante della fenilisopropilamina sul sistema nervoso del cane, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 242-244, April '39

CHISTYAKOV, N. L., Ganglions and their therapy, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 84-95, '39

CHITI, G., Reazione termica e sierologica alla somministrazione endovenosa di vaccino melitense in condizioni normali e patologiche, Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. **11:** 243-264, April '39

CHITKARA, N. L.: See **CHAND, A., jt. auth.**

CHITTICK, R. A., Occupational therapy in its relation to program of mental treatment, Occup.Therapy **18:** 231-234, Aug. '39

CHITTY, E. C., Case of congenital megacolon treated by lumbar sympathectomy, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 102-103, June '39

CHITTY, H., Interesting case of Charcot's joint, Brit.J. Surg. **27:** 183-185, July '39

CHIU, P. P., Occurrence of blackwater fever in new territories of Kowloon Peninsula (Hong Kong); report of case, Chinese M.J. **56:** 157-158, Aug. '39

CHIU, P. T. Y.: See **STEWART, C. A., jt. auth.**

CHIUSSI, F., Paralisi postdifteriche e sieroterapia, Lattante **10:** 187-192, May '39

CHIZHIN, I. M., Therapy of fractures and luxations of clavicle, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 87-92, '39

CHLOASMA: See Pigmentation, cutaneous

CHLORACID: See Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, diseases; Wounds, therapy

CHLORAL HYDRATE: See Blood, chloral hydrate; Urine, chloral hydrate

CHLORALOSANE (chloralose preparation): See Anesthesia, chloralose

CHLORALOSE

—**intoxication:** 2 cases, [L. Richon, P. Briquel & P. Midon] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 379-384, May 1, '39

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloralose

CHLORIDES

See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Kidneys, physiology; Magnesium chloride; Sodium chloride; etc.

—amount of chlorides in tissues of symmetrical organs of white rats, [A. Salvatori] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 344-345, Aug. 31, '39

—chloride and potassium content of popliteal lymph of rabbit after unilateral or bilateral nephrectomy, [M. Ohya] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 100-106, '38

—chloride content of lymph of auricle after injection of hypertonic sodium chloride solution into skin of ear lobule, [A. Nakamura] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 172-174, '38

—effect of sodium dehydrocholate (decholin) on bile salt, chloride and cholesterol of bile in dogs, [C. Riegel, I. S. Ravdin & M. Prushankin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 392-395, June '39

—equality of chloride space and extracellular space of rat liver, [F. L. Truax] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 402-408, June '39

—experimental biochemical study of insulin shock; behavior of tissue chlorides, [F. Romeo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68:** 99-104, Sept. 1, '39

determination, determination of total chloride content of animals following administration of sodium bromide, [E. G. Weir] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 338-342, Sept. '39

—electrodialysis of tissue chloride; kinetics of removal of chloride from tissues of dog, [R. H. Oster & W. R. Amberson] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 19-24, Nov. '39

—electrodialysis of tissue chloride, method and controls, [R. H. Oster] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 13-18, Nov. '39

—photo-electric microdetermination of chloride in biologic fluids, [J. Sendroy, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 605-623, Oct. '39

—photo-electric titration, [R. Goto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **26:** 1044, '39

in blood: See Blood, chlorides

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry

in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity

in urine: See Urine, chlorides

metabolism, analogy of syndromes produced by corticosuprarenal insufficiency and dechloruration, [M. T. Malato] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 49-64, Jan. '39

—action of corticosuprarenal extract on hydrosaline metabolism, [F. Addarii & F. Scarlini] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 563-565, Oct. '39

CHLORIDES, metabolism—Continued
—biaxial conception of chlorides in transudates, [N. Fiessinger] Medycyna, pp. 554-557, July 14, '39
—chloride and carbohydrate equilibrium; relationship; experimental study, [R. d'Alessandro] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 398-409, Aug. '39
—chloride and sodium ionic equilibrium in certain polyuric crises, [N. Fiessinger, J. J. Welti, A. Gajdos & J. C. Bardos] Ann.de méd. 46: 95-105, July '39
—chlorides in certain body fluids and tissues in extrarenal azotemia produced experimentally by histamine-apomorphine technic, [H. Franchi Padé & E. Rodríguez Rocha] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 368-378, June '39
—chlorine and sodium chloride in renal tissue after suprarenalectomy, [M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 132: 178-180, '39
—distribution of bromide and chloride in tissues and body fluids, [E. G. Weir & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol. Chem. 129: 547-558, Aug. '39
—during work in hot surroundings; further studies, [G. Lehmann & A. Szakáll] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 608-646, '39
—gastro-intestinal symptoms in sodium chloride privation, [B. Jablons] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 427-431, Sept.-Oct. '39
—in nephropathies of pregnancy, [D. E. Nõiting] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1242-1246, June 28, '39
—maintenance of fluid balance (including use of sodium chloride and dextrose), [W. G. Maddock] Am.J.Surg. 46: 426-434, Dec. '39
—method for determination of chloride balance in man, [A. & B. Szakáll] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 534-538, '39
—pathology in man, [A. Lyall] Brit.M.J. 2: 760-764, Oct. 14, '39
—renal secretion of urea and chlorides; cytophysiologic study, [P. Feyel & R. Vieillefosse] Arch.d'anat. micr. 35: 5-53, '39
—responses of normal subjects and of patients with diabetes insipidus to water and salt ingestion, [H. L. White & T. Findley, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 377-383, July '39
—salt and water metabolism in diabetes insipidus, [H. G. Swann] Endocrinology 25: 288-295, Aug. '39
—sodium and chloride metabolism in blood and tissues in experimental diphtheria intoxication and toxic diphtheria, [J. Dieckhoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 607-621, '39
—sodium chloride and diabetes insipidus, [H. G. Swann] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 341-346, June '39; abstr., Science 90: 67-68, July 21, '39
—sodium chloride metabolism, [H. Siedek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 1013-1016, Nov. 10, '39
—variations of chloride and water content of blood, muscles and skin and of insensible perspiration in intestinal occlusion, [A. M. Tarantino] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 710-726, '38
—water and chloride exchanges in dehydration of infants, [L. Garot, O. Gulko & C. Gottschalk] Rev. franç.de pédiat. 14: 588-613, '38
—water and salt metabolism from practical surgical viewpoint, [V. Aalkjær] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 925-929, Aug. 10, '39
—water balance, [E. O. Latimer] Am.J.Surg. 46: 223-233, Nov. '39
—water exchange and salt balance in hyperemesis gravidarum, [F. L. McPhail] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 305-309, Aug. '39
CHLORINATED LIME: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Swimming Pools; Water, purification
—apparatus for preparation of hypochlorite by electrolysis of salt solution with blood serum, [L. Jullien] Presse méd. 47: 1379, Sept. 27, '39
effects, chlorinated lime in disinfection of fresh vegetables, [T. Matsubara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 1023-1032, '39
therapy: See Cornea, ulcers; Erysipeloid, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Infection, therapy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, dermatitis of "laundresses"; rôle of chromium and chlorine, with special reference to Javel water (hypochlorite solution), in France, [H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 656-680, Aug. '39
CHLOROBENZENE
—cataract following inhalation of *p*-chlorobenzene vapor, [M. L. Berliner] Arch.Ophth. 22: 1023-1034, Dec. '39
p-**CHLORO-*meta*-CRESOL:** See Cresols
di-**CHLORO-ETHYL SULFIDE**
See also Gas, poisoning; Gas, warfare
—effects of oxidation products of mustard gas, [J. Kucharik & A. Telbisz] Orvosi hetil. 83: 734-738, July 29, '39
—mechanism of action of *di*chloro-ethyl sulfide on living cells; study in relation to vesicant effect, [A. Kling, P. de Fonbrune & F. Raynal] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1679-1681, May 22, '39
CHLOROETHYLENE
—fate of some chlorinated hydrocarbons in organism, [H. M. Barrett, J. G. Cunningham & J. H. Johnston] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 479-490, Dec. '39
—safe operation of degreasing tanks using *tri*chloroethylene, [W. B. Harris, C. B. Ford, F. A. Patty & T. Hatch] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 603-614, June '39
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloro-ethylene
toxicity, action of *tri*chloroethylene, [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & C. Nun] Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 454-463, July-Aug. '39
CHLOROFORM
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
effects, bactericidal action on pneumococci, [S. A. Sturdza] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. 11: 171-185, June '38
—on permeability of frog's skin to thiocyanate, [H. Gerstner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 211-218, '39
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, chloroform
—effect of hepatolysate on certain functions of liver poisoned with chloroform, [S. G. Genes & E. L. Lipkind] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 44-49, '39
—glucuronic acid produced by surviving slices of liver from animals poisoned with phosphorus or chloroform, [E. Bueding & P. Ladewig] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 464-465, Nov. '39
—lactacidemia, levulosemia and glycemia following ingestion of levulose and invert sugar in dogs with experimental hepatic lesion produced by chloroform intoxication, [E. Y. Sterkin, F. M. Vengerova & L. S. Moshkevich] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 12-17, '39
—nonspecificity of suspensions of sodium xanthine in protecting liver against injury by chloroform, and probable cause of its action, [I. S. Ravdin, H. M. Vars & S. Goldschmidt] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 633-640, Nov. '39
—tolylene-*di*amine jaundice in chloroform poisoned liver, [S. Iwata & S. Inui] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 368-372, '39 [in Japanese]
di-**CHLOROHEXYLRESORCINOL**
—studies on hexyl-chloro-*m*-cresol and other carbocyclic antiseptics, [F. W. Hartman & V. Schelling] Am.J. Surg. 46: 460-467, Dec. '39
CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma
CHLORONAPHTHALENE
—chlor-acne in railway workers, [H. Haldin-Davis] Brit. J.Dermat. 51: 380-383, Aug.-Sept. '39
—chlorinated naphthalenes in industrial medicine, [F. B. Flynn] Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 433-439, July-Aug. '39
CHLOROPHYLL
effects, behavior of chlorophyll photodynamic hemolysis of erythrocytes of herbivorous, carnivorous and omnivorous animals fed on diets with or without chlorophyll, [O. Reggianini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 365-379, Sept. 30, '39
—influence of diet of meat and vegetables containing chlorophyll on erythrocyte count, [A. Zih] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 577-578, June 24, '39
—rôle of chlorophyll pigment in selection of sunlight, [A. Besson] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 307-315, May 12, '39
therapy, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1203-1205, Sept. 9, '39
CHLOROPICRINE
—effectiveness in disinfection of skin of rodents infected with plague, [V. P. Smirnov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 112-115, '39
—lethal dosage; experimental study, [B. Ritlop] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 296-302, '39
CHLOROSIS
—historical aspects of hematology, [E. Meulengracht] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 3-13, '39
di-**CHLOROVINYL-ARSINE:** See Gas, poisoning
CHLOUPEK, D., Problems of hygiene propaganda, Liječn. vjes. 61: 15-20, Jan. '39
CHO, D., Schwangerschaftsverhältnisse der Formosa-Chinesinnen, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1256-1257, Aug. '39
CHO, J., Der Gehalt der rohen Kuhmilch an Ascorbinsäure mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ascorbinsäureoxydase, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 432-451, '39
Der Gehalt der verschiedenen Milcherzeugnisse, besonders der Trockenmilch (Milchpulver) an Ascorbinsäure, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 1033-1042, '39
CHO, S., Augenfarbe der Formosaner, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1386, Sept. '39
CHO, T. (Keije) and RYO, G., Autopsy case of diffuse scleroderma, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 78-79, July 20, '39
CHO, T. (Taihoku), Ein Fall von Pseudosklerose, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1370, Sept. '39
CHO, T. S., Comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; testicles, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 11-13, Jan. '39
Comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; ovaries, Orient. J.Dis.Infants 25: 14-15, Jan. '39

CHO, T. S.—Continued
Comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; liver, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **25:** 17-18, March '39
Comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits; spleen, Orient.J. Dis.Infants **25:** 19-20, March '39
Comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organ in infant and adult rabbits; thymus, Orient.J. Dis.Infants **25:** 21-22, March '39
CHOANAE: See Nose
CHOAY, A.: See **BOILOT, Y., jt. auth.**
CHOBOT, G.: See **NARAT, J. K., jt. auth.**
CHODA, T., Die Studien über die Innervation des Dünndarms, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1498-1499, July '39
CHODKOWSKA, S., BUSSEL, M., and MOSZKOWSKA, I., Case of Gaucher's disease, Pediatria polska **19:** 125-130, March '39
CHODKOWSKI, K., Sur les propriétés caryoclasiques de la saponine, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **13:** 665-686, Feb. '39
CHODOFF, R. J.: See **BRADSHAW, H. H., jt. auth.**
——See **LIPSHUTZ, B., jt. auth.**
CHODOS, I., Critical edition of Shem Tob Ben Joseph Falaquiera's (1225-1290) "Bate Hanhagat Guf Habari—Bate Hanhagat Hanefesh" (versified vademecum on care of body and soul), Hebrew M.J. **1:** 165, '39
CHOFFAT: See **BACHY, G., jt. auth.**
CHOISSER, R. M., and RAMSEY, E. M., Preparation of universally compatible ascitic fluid for transfusion, Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 545-548, Sept. '39
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion
CHOLANGEITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases; Biliary Tract, diseases
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: See Bile Ducts, diseases; Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Biliary Tract, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Biliary Tract, surgery
CHOLEDOCHOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLEDOCHOLITHOTOMY: See Bile Ducts, calculi
CHOLEDOCHOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLEPERITONEUM: See Peritoneum, echinococcosis; Peritonitis
CHOLERA
antiserum, preparation of toxin and antitoxin of El Tor vibrio, [J. Takita] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **16:** 218-236, Sept. '39
antitoxin: See Cholera, antiserum
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, cholera
diagnosis, H and O agglutinins in patients, [C. L. Pasricha, D. N. Chatterjee & B. M. Paul] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 330-334, June '39
—agglutination test, review of literature, [E. de Alessi] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 950-955, Sept. '39
—rapid bacteriologic diagnosis, [L. Poleff] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 595-597, '39
epidemiology and statistics: See also Cholera, history
—epidemic in Southern Celebes caused by El Tor vibrio, [C. E. de Moor] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 4034-4099, Sept. 5, '39
—epidemiology, [J. W. Tomb] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 251-252, Aug. 15, '39
—epidemiology in Central China during 1938, [R. C. Robertson & R. Pollitzer] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 213-232, July '39
—in Indo-China, 1937-1938, [J. Genevray] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1024-1040, June '39
—investigation at the Front in Shanghai, 1937, [S. Arima & H. Ueda] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 51, Sept. 15, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis; evolution of experimental cholera in rabbits, [G. Solarino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 1-16, July '39
experimental, infection of white mice, [R. M. R. Koesoemadilaga] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1602-1622, June 27, '39
history, epidemic in Gorinchem in 1832, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2619-2625, June 3, '39
—John Snow's work, [W. A. Preston] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 628-629, Oct. '39
—mysterious epidemics in history, [C. Lillingston] Hygeia **17:** 816-818, Sept. '39
Immunity, immunization in Indo-China, [A. Gaudoucheau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 471-473, '39
—agglutinin response following prophylactic inoculation of typhoid-cholera vaccine, [S. B. Wang] Chinese M. J. **56:** 145-152, Aug. '39

CHOLERA—Continued
infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
prevention, control in Central China during 1938, [R. C. Robertson & R. Pollitzer] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **33:** 213-232, July '39
therapy, results by different methods, [C. L. Pasricha, A. J. H. deMonte, B. C. Chatterjee & A. S. Mian] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 400-401, July '39
toxin, preparation of toxin and antitoxin of El Tor vibrio, [J. Takita] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **16:** 218-236, Sept. '39
vaccines: See Cholera, immunity
vibrio, antigenic structure; study of so-called glucidolipidic antigen in relation to classification of Gardner and Venkatraman, [L. Checcacci] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **18:** 391-407, June '39
—biologic properties of trichloracetic extract (complete antigen), [J. Raynal, Y. C. Lieou & L. Feissolle] Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 317-320, July '39
—changeability of biochemical qualities of Vibrio cholerae in connection with El Tor problem; proteolytic ferment, [H. Beeuwkes] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 129-131, '39
—differences between cholera vibrio and El Tor vibrio, [R. Gispen] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 293-301, Sept. '39
—El Tor vibrio as cause of choleraic disease, [J. J. van Loghem & C. E. de Moor] Acta Convent.tertil de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 488-492, '38
—epidemic cholera in Southern Celebes caused by El Tor vibrio, [C. E. de Moor] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 4034-4099, Sept. 5, '39
—growth and survival, especially in water, [W. D. B. Read, G. Singh, S. C. Seal & S. Bose] Indian J.M. Research **27:** 1-40, July '39
—in the Netherlands East Indies, [W. K. Mertens & A. Mochtar] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 51-63, July '39
—inhibition of individual types of bacteriophage by vibrio extracts, [N. M. Maitra] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 41-49, July '39
—morphology of colonies, aspecific agglutination and crossed agglutination of various strains of cholera vibrio and El Tor vibrio, [E. de Alessi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 161-185, Aug. '39
—nutritive value of papain-mutton broth, [S. Bose] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 65-71, July '39
—preparation of unpurified mannose solution for bacteriologic use, [S. Bose] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 73-74, July '39
—properties of El Tor vibrio on blood-agar plate, [H. Beeuwkes] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 131-133, '39
—serologic type of vibrios isolated in Shanghai during epidemic of 1938, [J. Fournier] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1041-1043, June '39
Δ-3, 5-CHOLESTADIENE: See Cholesterol
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTEROL
—**Δ-3, 5-cholestadiene from cholesteryl oleate** and its possible bearing upon formation of carcinogenic substances in heated fats [H. Veldstra] Nature, London **144:** 246-247, Aug. 5, '39
—cholesterol content of chicken myxosarcoma, [Y. Uehara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 101, Aug. 29, '39
—cholesterol content of skin, blood and tumor tissue in rats irradiated with ultraviolet light, [A. Knudson, S. Sturges & W. R. Bryan] J.Biol.Chem. **128:** 721-727, June '39
—cholesterol pleurisy, [W. R. Durham & S. Diamond] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 12-15, July '39
—isolation of 7-hydroxycholesterol and of "hepatols" from ox liver, [G. A. D. Haslewood] Biochem.J. **33:** 709-712, May '39
—possible biologic significance of interactions between polycyclic hydrocarbons and sterols in surface films, [G. H. A. Clowes, W. W. Davis & M. E. Krahl] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 453-454, Nov. '39
—resorption of aqueous suspension of cholesterol from alimentary tract of rabbit, [P. Dömösi & M. Egyed] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 242-246, '39
—significance of presence of calcium bilirubin pigment and cholesterol crystals in feces, [F. Boerner, T. A. Johnson & M. Gianniny] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 466-467, Sept. '39
—variations of tissue cholesterol in healthy uterus or in uterus with precancerous lesions or benign or malignant tumors, [A. de Palo] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 273-292, May '39
determination, determination of cholesterol and its esters: precipitation of cholesterol-digitonoside complex in hydro-acetono-*trichlorethylemic* medium, [M. Paget & G. Pierrart] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 528-536, April '39
—determination of total cholesterol in duodenal liquid, [G. Waisman S. & J. A. Pezzani] Día méd. **11:** 666, July 24, '39
—new method for extraction of total cholesterol; application of Liebermann reaction in rapid evaluation of ratio between esters and total cholesterol, [M. Paget & G. Pierrart] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 537-548, April '39

CHOLESTEROL—Continued
effects, action of salts of bile acids and cholesterol on central nervous system; effects on galvanonarcosis in frog, [F. K. Köllensperger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 593-597, June 23, '39
—on blastomatogenic activity of ultraviolet rays; preliminary report, [B. Polettini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 17-24, '38
—protective effect in experimental epilepsy, [R. B. Aird & C. Gurchot] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 491-506, Sept. '39
—radioactive phosphorus as indicator of phospholipid metabolism; influence of cholesterol upon phospholipid turnover in liver, [I. Perlman & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **128:** 735-743, June '39
in bile: See Bile, cholesterol
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
metabolism, anemia caused by feeding cholesterol to guinea-pigs, [R. Okey & V. D. Greaves] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 111-123, July '39
—cholesterol metabolism and different groups of xanthomatous diseases, [E. J. Thannhauser] Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 97-175, '39
—comparative study of cholesterol metabolism and its relation to fatty infiltration, with particular reference to experimental cholesterol atheroma, [R. P. Cook & G. P. McCullagh] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 283-302, Aug. '39
—in tumor-mice, [F. L. Breusch] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 609-612, Aug. '39
—production of xanthoma in rabbits, [H. P. Rusch, C. A. Baumann & B. E. Kline] Arch.Path. **28:** 163-170, Aug. '39
—storage of dyes, cholesterol steatosis and vegetative nervous system, [T. Tomita] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 506-511, '39
therapy: See Sciatica, therapy
toxicity, carcinogenic action of phenanthrene derivatives, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **15:** 837-843, Dec. '38; also, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 2022-2029, Oct. 18, '39
—carcinogenic cholesterol and cellular oscillation, [G. Lakhovsky] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer **15:** 889-899, Dec. '38
—probable relations between cholesterol and carcinogenic substances, [W. Bergmann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **48:** 546-552, '39
CHOLESTERYL OLEATE: See Cholesterol
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Bile; Choline-Esterase
—acetylcholine and choline-esterase in degenerating nerves, [H. Hellauer & K. Umrath] Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 624-632, '39
—acetylcholine content of digestive tract after vagotomy and local denervation, [M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1373-1375, '39
—acetylcholine content of tissues of digestive tract in dog; influence of denervation, [M. Goffart] Arch. internat.de physiol. **49:** 153-178, Sept. '39
—acetylcholine-equivalent content of uterus and placenta in rabbits, [S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] Am. J.Physiol. **127:** 343-346, Sept. '39
—acetylcholine synthesis in sympathetic ganglion, [G. Kahlson & F. C. MacIntosh] J.Physiol. **96:** 277-292, Aug. 14, '39
—choline and liver fat in birds, [L. G. Kilborn] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 283-289, Sept. 30, '39
—choline in lymph, [T. Ozawa] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 236-238, '38
—comparative study of liberation of acetylcholine by cerebral tissue in vitro under influence of cobra or Vipera aspis venom, lysocythin and saponin, [J. Gautrelet & E. Corteggiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 951-954, '39
—evidence for existence of respiratory neurohormone, [T. Koppanyi & C. R. Linegar] Science **90:** 141-142, Aug. 11, '39
—formation of acetylcholine by tissues of rat, [P. Sykowski, J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 381-384, Sept. '39
—free and bound acetylcholine in central nervous system of rabbit, [J. Fegler, H. Kowrazyk & J. Rymar] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 585-603, May-June '38
—free choline and phospholipid of hepatic and gallbladder bile, [C. G. Johnston, J. L. Irvin & C. Walton] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 425-437, Dec. '39
—in vitro formation of acetylcholine in brain in presence of methylthionine chloride and cobra venom, [E. Corteggiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 883-887, '39
—influence of aneurin on activity of cholinergic nervous elements, [B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1156-1159, '39
—liberation of acetylcholine and adrenalin by stimulating isolated nerves, [K. Lissák] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 263-271, Sept. '39
—liberation of acetylcholine-like substance from vagus nerve during stimulation of vagal centers of dog, [V. Martini & B. Cera] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 336-337, May '39

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES—Continued
—liberation of acetylcholine-like substance from vagus nerve of duck during respiratory inhibition, [V. Martini & B. Cera] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 337-338, May '39
—method for shortening duration of lower motor neuron paralysis by cholinergic facilitation; preliminary report, [A. Wolf] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 205-207, '38
—physiology of embryonic nervous system; development of acetylcholine in chick embryo, [Zing Yang Kuo] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 488-493, Nov. '39
—relative cholinergic effects of selected estrogens, [S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 147-153, Dec. '39
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) effect and cholinergic mechanism of heart, [J. Kull] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 447-456, '39
—variations in acetylcholine content of central nervous system of rabbit in conditions of strong excitation provoked by strychnine and tetanus toxin, [J. Fegler & Z. Lelusz-Lachowicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 837-838, Nov.-Dec. '38
determination, determination of choline in certain invertebrates by means of biologic, microchemical and chemical methods, [Mme. A. Carayon-Gentil] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 509-527, April '39
—simple technic for acetylation of choline facilitating biologic determination of small quantities of this substance in organ extracts, [C. Mentzer, E. Corteggiani & Mme. A. Carayon-Gentil] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 503-508, April '39
effects: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Joints, ankylosis
—acetylcholine as diagnostic test in cases of congenital megacolon, [G. de Takats] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 762-763, Dec. '39
—acetylcholine test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. M. Model & R. A. Radkevich] Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 99-111, '39
—action of calcium chloride on muscarinic and nicotinic effects of acetylcholine, [R. Hazard & J. Cheymol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 571-572, '39
—action of esmodil (*trimethylmethoxypropenylammonium* bromide), [H. Asakawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1037-1038, May '39
—action of salicylcholine and *trimethyl* acetylcholine on respiration and circulation (blood pressure), [A. Schweitzer, M. Weizmann & S. Wright] Cardiologia **2:** 193-207, '38
—action of Vichy water taken at spring on leech muscle; inhibiting action on acetylcholine contraction, [M. Chiray, L. Justin-Besançon, C. Debray & M. Lacour] Nutrition **9:** 251-255, '39
—antagonistic action of ergosterol on acetylcholine, [T. Miyadima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1342, June '39
—autonomic drugs and biliary system; changes in liver secretion and their relation to alterations in respiration, arterial pressure and portal pressure produced by acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl), adrenalin and some related compounds, [J. Flexner & I. S. Wright] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 171-181, June '39
—carbaminoylcholine, substance with cholecystokinetic action; problem of mechanism of emptying of gallbladder, [S. Zanetti] Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 443-454, Aug.-Oct. '39
—central action of anticholine-esterases, [A. Schweitzer, E. Stedman & S. Wright] J.Physiol. **96:** 302-336, Aug. 14, '39
—choline as dietary factor, [C. H. Best & J. H. Ridout] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 349-370, '39
—comparative action of potassium and acetylcholine on muscles of batrachians, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **15:** 12-21, April '39
—comparative effects of acetylcholine and constant current on striated muscle; action of cold and of calcium ion, [P. H. Benoit & M. Beauvallet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1247-1250, '39
—determination of anticholine-esterasic power of different substances by method of decontraction of rectus abdominis of frog, contracted by acetylcholine, [J. Gautrelet & H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 738-740, '39
—difference in behavior of smooth and striated muscles in presence of acetylcholine, [M. Tiffeneau & H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1223-1225, '39
—differentiation by magnesium chloride of effects of potassium chloride and acetylcholine, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1424-1427, '39
—differentiation of cardiovascular effects of potassium chloride and acetylcholine by means of sparteine, [R. Hazard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1105-1108, '39
—diminution of hypertensive effects of continuous intravenous injection of acetylcholine in dog under influence of atropine, [A. Tournade & G. Chardon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 94-95, '39
—effect of choline and epinephrine on splanchnicotomized and vagotomized rabbit's intestine in situ and in vitro, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 96, '39

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—effect of choline on ability of homocystine to replace methionine in diet, [V. du Vigneaud, J. P. Chandler, A. W. Moyer & D. M. Keppel] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 57-76, Nov. '39
—effect of choline on intestinal motility, [T. Hase] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 81-95, '39
—effect of epinephrine and acetylcholine on blood pressure, [W. Riechert & E. Schipkus] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 372-382, '39
—effect of intravenous injection of acetylcholine on electrocardiogram of dog, [P. H. Noth, H. E. Essex & A. R. Barnes] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 348-352, May 31, '39
—effect of thyroid on sensitivity to parasympathetic stimuli (acetylcholine), [J. A. Cohen & F. Glaser] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 125-129, '39
—effects of acetylcholine and eserine (physostigmine) on frog muscle, [R. Hodes & S. E. Steiman] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 470-479, Oct. '39
—experimental pharmacodynamic studies on carbaminoylcholine; effects on action of epinephrine, atropine, pilocarpine and ergotine or ergotamine (ergot preparations), [C. V. Antonescu & D. Bucheru] Cluj.med. **20:** 433-437, Aug. 1, '39
—explanation of 5 stages of neuromuscular and ganglionic synaptic transmission, [A. Rosenblueth, K. Lissák & A. Lanari] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 31-44, Dec. '39
—failure of transmission of motor nerve impulses in course of wallerian degeneration, [K. Lissák, E. W. Dempsey & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 45-56, Dec. '39
—influence of amino-acids on action of epinephrine and choline on rabbit's intestine in situ, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 98, '39
—influencing action of acetylcholine by adsorption in protein bodies, [F. Heim] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 276-291, '39
—liberation of potassium by acetylcholine in central nervous system, [W. Dulière & O. Loewi] Nature, London **144:** 244, Aug. 5, '39
—mechanism of action of acetylcholine, [W. Riechert & W. Musehold] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 524-529, '39
—mechanism of sensitization to acetylcholine by denervation (in relation to potassium content of muscle), [L.Y. Lee] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 357-373, Sept. 30, '39
—modification of cardiac reaction to stimulation of vagus and to acetylcholine in presence of sodium bicarbonate, [M. Segers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1294-1296, '39
—modifications of excitability of striated muscle produced by intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine in batrachians, [R. Jeener & N. Pourbaix] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 803-807, '39
—myographic character of contraction of striated muscle of Rana temporaria produced by intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine, [R. Jeener & N. Pourbaix] Arch.internat.de physiol. **48:** 429-440, June '39
—nature of pilomotor response to acetylcholine, [J. M. Coon & S. Rothman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 229-231, Oct. '39
—origin of fasting ketosis in rat following diet low in choline and protein, [E. M. MacKay, H. O. Carne & A. N. Wick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 40-41, May '39
—pharmacologic studies on movement of rabbit's stomach in situ; action of acetylcholine, [E. Yamao] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 29-30, Sept. 20, '39
—prostigmine and acetylcholine tests in relation to hepatic function, especially in schizophrenia, [G. Borgarello] Schizofrenie **7:** 411-416, April '39
—quinine: effects on normal and denervated skeletal muscle and on acetylcholine and physostigmine actions on skeletal muscle, [Y. T. Oester & C. A. Maaske] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 133-145, June '39
—relative advantages of Boyden meal (egg yolk) and carbaminoylcholine in evacuation of gallbladder for cholecystography, [H. O. Hartleb] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1002-1003, June 23, '39
—rôle of dietary choline in neurohumor (acetylcholine) production, [D. Y. Solandt & C. H. Best] Nature, London **144:** 376, Aug. 26, '39
—sensitizing effect of small doses and antagonizing influence of larger doses of acetylcholine on vasoconstrictor action of epinephrine, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 21-24, '39
—short duration of inverse effects of epinephrine and acetylcholine on blood pressure in course of their continuous intravenous perfusion, [M. Tiffeneau & H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 411-414, '39
—subjective response of psychoneurotic patients to administration of adrenalin and mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride), [J. E. Finesinger & E. Lindemann] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 194-195, '38
—suppression of shivering due to cold under influence of acetylcholine, [A. Tournade, R. Raynaud & G. Chardon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1307-1309, '39

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—unequal sensitivity of various organic systems to acetylcholine, [A. Tournade & G. Chardon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 95-96, '39
—vasomotor reactions produced in enervated kidneys by small doses of acetylcholine injected into general circulation, [A. Tournade & G. Chardon] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 718-720, '39
in blood: See Blood, acetylcholine
metabolism, acetylcholine metabolism in central nervous system; effects of potassium and other cations on acetylcholine liberation, [P. J. G. Mann, M. Tennenbaum & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **33:** 822-835, May '39
—acetylcholine metabolism in central nervous system, [P. J. G. Mann, M. Tennenbaum & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **33:** 1506-1518, Sept. '39
—choline metabolism; occurrence and prevention of hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats on low choline diet, [W. H. Griffith & N. J. Wade] J.Biol. Chem. **131:** 567-577, Dec. '39
—effects of low choline diets, [W. H. Griffith & N. J. Wade] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 188-190, May '39
—mechanism of biologic synthesis of acetylcholine, [Edgar Stedman & Ellen Stedman] Biochem.J. **33:** 811-821, May '39
—relation of methionine, cystine and choline to renal lesions occurring on low choline diets, [W. H. Griffith & N. J. Wade] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 333-334, June '39
therapy: See Alopecia areata; Arthritis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Bones, atrophy; Brain, hemorrhage; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Diarrhea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Headache, therapy; Polycythemia, therapy; Sensation and Sensations, disturbances; Urination, disorders; Vertigo, aural
toxicity, acetylcholine convulsions; experimental study, [A. Rossi] Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 229-239, April-June '39; comment by Aschieri **68:** 239-242, April-June '39; reply by Rossi **68:** 337-342, April-June '39
—action of carbaminoylcholine, geneserine and of combined acetylcholine and geneserine on thyroid, [G. Carrière, J. Morel & P. J. Gineste] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **132:** 113-114, '39
—effect of sensitization on sensitivity of guinea-pigs and rats to histamine, choline and acetylcholine, [J. Martin & S. Went] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 308-311, '39
—gastro-intestinal pathology in dogs following administration of acetylcholine and pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [H. Necheles & W. Masur] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 389-391, Aug. '39

CHOLINE-ESTERASE
—acetylcholine and choline-esterase in degenerating nerves, [H. Hellauer & K. Umrath] Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 624-632, '39
—activations and inhibitions, [L. Massart & R. Dufait] Enzymologia **6:** 282-286, '39; abstr., Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **21:** 1039, July-Aug. '39
—activity in various portions of rabbit heart (in relation to vagus regulation), [W. Antopol, S. Glaubach & D. Glick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 280-282, Oct. '39
—activity of histaminase and of choline-esterase in person with latent allergy, [G. Albus] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 858-859, June 17, '39
—biochemistry; preparation of choline-esterase and rôle of -SH groups, [D. Nachmansohn & E. Lederer] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 797-808, June '39
—choline-esterase and electrolytes, [B. Mendel, D. Mundell & F. Strelitz] Nature, London **144:** 479-480, Sept. 9, '39
—choline-esterase and esters of thiamine, [D. Glick & W. Antopol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 396-399, Nov. '39
—choline-esterase content of nervous tissue, [H. Hellauer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 382-388, '39
—choline-esterase content of tumors, [Z. Lelusz-Lachowicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., p. 835, Nov.-Dec. '38
—does human placenta contain choline-esterase? [E. Navratil] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 963-965, July 15, '39
—effect of tetanus toxin on choline-esterase activity of muscles of rats, [E. Martini, C. Torda & A. Zironi] J.Physiol. **96:** 168-171, July 14, '39
—enzymatic splitting of *O*-acetylaneurin and influence of aneurin on choline-esterase, [H. Süllmann & H. Birkhäuser] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 648-650, July 15, '39
—in central nervous system, [D. Nachmansohn] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 761-796, June '39
—inhibition by various substances, [D. Nachmansohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1065-1068, '39
—method for comparative determination in various parts of nervous system, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 157-159, April 30, '39
—specificity; further studies, [D. Glick] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 527-534, Oct. '39

CHOLINE-ESTERASE—Continued
—variation in brain after administration of strychnine, [G. Pighini Biochim.e terap.sper. **26**:160-163, April 30,'39
—variations in brain and spinal cords of animals poisoned with tetanus toxin, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26**: 226-227, May 31, '39
—variations in brain of pigeons with beriberi, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26**: 260-261, June 30, '39
in blood: See Blood, choline-esterase
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, choline-esterase
CHOLMELEY, J. A., Distribution and treatment of extra-articular foci in tuberculous arthritis of hip-joint, Brit.J.Surg. **27**: 224-233, Oct. '39
CHONDRIOME: See Cells, mitochondria
CHONDRITIS: See Knees, diseases
CHONDRODYSPLASIA
—familial multiple exostoses; cases, [A. Chiatellino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11**: 348-356, June '39
—multiple cartilaginous exostoses (cases), [F. Asencio] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31**: 205-217, June '39
—pathogenic interpretation of Madelung's dimorphosis; study apropos of case of opposite type of radio-ulnar deformity with general dyschondroplasia, [G. G. Palmieri] Bull.d sc.med., Bologna **111**: 157-165, May-June '39
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondromyxosarcoma
CHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
CHONE-CHONDROSTERNON: See Thorax, abnormalities
CHONG, A. T. S., Vaginal inguinal hernia with loose bodies, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3**: 104-106, June '39
CHONT, L. K., Interstitial radium treatment of cancer of lower lip, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32**: 334-337, Sept. '39
CHOPRA, G. S., Drug addiction in Bengal, Calcutta M.Rev. **1**: 551-556, June '39
CHOPRA, R. N., and CHOWHAN, J. S., Snake bites and their treatment in India; management of sequelæ and complications, Indian M.Gaz. **74**: 422-432, July '39
——**BASU, B. C., and SEN, S.,** Rat-bite fever in Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. **74**: 449-451, Aug. '39
——**DAS GUPTA, B. M., SEN, B., and AHMED, Z.,** Infection with Giardia lamblia—its pathogenicity and treatment, Indian M.Gaz. **74**: 458-460, Aug. '39
——**DAS GUPTA, B. M., SEN, B., and HAYTER, R. T. M.,** Prontosil in Indian strains of malaria, Indian M. Gaz. **74**: 321-324, June '39
CHOQUARD, L., De la mésentérite rétractile, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59**: 476-483, June 25, '39
CHOR, H., and others, Atrophy and regeneration of gastrocnemius-soleus muscles; effects of physical therapy in monkey following section and suture of sciatic nerve, J.A.M.A. **113**: 1029-1033, Sept. 9, '39
CHORDA DORSALIS: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA
—choreatic position of hand in lesions of frontal cortex, [G. W. Kastein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83**: 4095-4100, Aug. 19, '39
—chronic, generalized, nonhereditary chorea in adult; case, [H. Roger, J. Boudouresques & H. Monges] Marseille-méd. **2**: 124-127, July 25, '39
—juvenile rheumatism in London, [F. Bach, N. G. Hill, T. W. Preston & C. E. Thornton] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **1**: 210-241, July '39
—monochorea and somatotopic localization, [C. Davison & S. P. Goodhart] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65**: 106-110, '39
—recurrent rheumatic endocarditis in course of fatal gravidic chorea; study of lacticemia, [J. Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon & J. Delay] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55**: 718-722, May 15, '39
—statistics of rheumatismal diseases treated in Children's Clinic of University of Lyon, 1925-1938, [G. Mouriquand & L. Weill] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121**: 750-759, May 30, '39
diagnosis, atypical protracted forms of Sydenham's chorea, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & G. Kohn-Enriquez] Strasbourg méd. **99**: 223-225, June 15, '39
—occupational spastic torticollis and spasm of neck as symptom of chorea minor, [T. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17**: 1426-1427, June 25, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, prolonged encephalitic chorea, [L. Babonneix] Rev.neurol. **71**: 421-423, April '39
—prolonged duration, [L. Babonneix & P. Guilly] Rev. neurol. **72**: 149-159, Aug. '39
—symptomatic transitory hemichorea in old man; case, [P. Graur] Cluj.med. **20**: 388-389, July 1, '39
—syphilis as cause of chorea and mental disturbances, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15**: 267-274, June '39
—toxic chorea (in drug addicts); cases, [J. M. Obarrio & A. J. Petre] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53**: 663-664, July 30, '39
fibrillary: See Chorea, Morvan's
hereditary, mendelian heredity in Huntington's chorea, [J. L. Entres] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112**: 195-199, '39
CHOREA, hereditary—Continued
—cerebral calcification in case of chronic progressive chorea, [D. M. Lipshutz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42**: 1128-1134, Dec. '39
—relation between arteriosclerosis and Huntington's chorea, [D. M. Lamers] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111**: 278-299, '39
—St. Anthony's dance and witchcraft in colonial Connecticut, [P. R. Vessie] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3**: 596-600, Nov. '39
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
Morvan's, Morvan's fibrillary chorea of diencephalic origin; case, [J. J. H. M. Klessens] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **83**: 2733-2739, June 10, '39
pathology, fatal gravidic chorea; nervous (encephalitic) lesions, [J. Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon, J. Delay & Cuel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55**: 722-729, May 15, '39
posthemiplegic: See Athetosis
therapy, atypical protracted forms of Sydenham's chorea, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & G. Kohn-Enriquez] Strasbourg méd. **99**: 223-225, June 15, '39
—clinical results of fever therapy, [E. C. Elkins & F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20**: 346-353, June '39
—exanthem from phenylethylhydantoin (barbital derivative) in hemichorea minor, [W. Heisler] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **79**: 346-349, '39
—Sydenham's chorea (Traitement de la chorée de Sydenham), Presse méd. **47**: 1429-1430, Oct. 18, '39
—tonsillectomy and adenotomy in acute chorea; cases, [G. Buzoianu & S. Garbea] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 378-386, April '39
—treatment of chorea and rheumatic infection by fever induction; further studies, [E. L. Bauer] Am.J.M.Sc. **198**: 224-229, Aug. '39
—treatment of chorea minor, especially with large doses of phenobarbital, [P. Drucker] Ugesk.f.læger **101**: 1144-1148, Sept. 28, '39
—treatment of chorea minor with phenobarbital and myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [E. Supplieth] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61**: 206-216, '39
CHOREO-ATHETOSIS: See Paramyoclonus multiplex
CHORINE, V., Influence des anticoagulants sur le dosage des éléments du sang, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63**: 213, Sept.; 367, Oct .'39
——See **MARCHOUX, E., jt. auth.**
CHORIO-ALLANTOIC MEMBRANE: See Psittacosis, virus; Rabies, virus; Sarcoma, culture; Tissue, culture; etc.
CHORIO-ANGIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIOHEMANGIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIOMENINGITIS: See Meningitis
CHORION
—question of possibility of dichorionic uniovular twins, [A. Greil] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1964-1967, Sept. 2, '39
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIONIC GONADOTROPIN: See Pregnancy, urine in
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHOROBSKI, J., and KUNICKI, A., On syndrome of intracranial hypotension after brain operations, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 315-330, May-June '38
CHOROID
blood supply, angiosclerosis with special reference to hereditary character, [A. Sorsby] Brit.J.Ophth. **23**: 433-444, July '39
—case of periarteritis nodosa with specific eye changes, [A. Gjertz, W. Nordlöw & M. Svenmar] Acta med. Scandinav. **100**: 310-317, '39
cancer, metastasis from mammary carcinoma in man, [D. V. Giri] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69**: 1069-1072, Oct. 28, '39
inflammation: See Choroid, tuberculosis; Retinochoroiditis
ossification, [B. Samuels] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **43**: 193-244, '38
tuberculosis, clinical classification of choroiditis, [A. Y. Samoylov & N. S. Azarova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14**: 33-43, '39
tumors, malignant melanoma; further studies on prognosis by histologic type and fiber content, [H. C. Wilder & G. R. Callender] Am.J.Ophth. **22**: 851-855, Aug. '39
—malignant melanoma with primary focus in eye and metastasis to liver, [W. J. Vivian] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16**: 78, July '39
—sarcoma diagnosed after intervention for detached retina; case, [P. Veil] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51**: 229-232, April '39
CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
—displacement of choroid plexuses as aid in diagnosis and localization of brain tumor, [W. W. Fray] Radiology **33**: 551-559, Nov. '39
—specific factor in extracts of choroid plexus influencing permeability of myelencephalic roof, [H. Cohen & S. Davies] J.Anat. **73**: 525-529, July '39
calcification, case, [G. Fattovich] Riv.di neurol. **12**: 136-148, April '39
pathology, ossification, [G. Will] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **44**: 151-157, '39

CHOROID PLEXUS—Continued
tumors, papillary tumor in new-born infant, [G. A. Drucker] Arch.Path. 28: 390-395, Sept. '39
—papilloma of third ventricle; case, [S. Caron & M. Samson] Laval méd. 4: 217-224, June '39
CHORTIS, P., Su alcuni stadi di sviluppo del Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt, 1935, Riv.di parassitol. 2: 121-128, May '38
Sulle alterazioni del sistema reticolo endoteliale nelle infezioni da Plasmodium gallinaceum, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 445-452, '39
CHOSSON, J., and DONNET, V., Analyse expérimentale des réactions hypertensives réflexes d'origine utérine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1131-1132, '39
CHOU, C. Y., and WANG, C. W., Excretion of male sex hormone in health and disease, Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 151-159, June 15, '39
CHOU, T. Q.: See **CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.**
CHOUCROUN, N., Sur un antigène sensibilisant extrait du bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1757-1759, May 30, '39
CHOUELA, A.: See **BRAIER, B., jt. auth.**
CHOUKE, K. S., Case of bilateral superior vena cava in adult, Anat.Rec. 74: 151-157, June 25, '39
CHOUQUET, J.: See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
CHOUSSAT: See **LEBON, J., jt. auth.**
CHOW, C. Y.: See **HSU, H. F., jt. auth.**
CHOWHAN, J. S.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
CHOWN, B., LEE, M., TEAL, J., and CURRIE, R., On experimental production of nephritis in rats by means of parathyroid hormone and of vitamin D, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 273-290, Sept. '39
CHOYCE, D. P.: See **KERRIDGE, P. M. T., jt. auth.**
CHRISTEAS: See **PALMER, R., jt. auth.**
CHRISTENSEN, B. C., Effectiveness of sulfanilamide in treatment of erysipelas in connection with 200 cases, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1379-1383, May 13, '39
Review of toxic effects of sulfanilamide and prontosil rubrum, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 753-756, June 22, '39
Preliminary report on clinical experiences with prosèptasine, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2685-2687, Sept. 2, '39
Clinical and experimental studies on *p*-benzyl-aminobenzene-sulfonamide, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1251-1252, Oct. 26, '39
CHRISTENSEN, E.: See **SCHÄR, W., jt. auth.**
——See **ARNVIG, J., jt. auth.**
CHRISTENSEN, E. H.: See **AMSUSSEN, E., jt. auth.**
CHRISTENSEN, H., Eine einfache Methode für die stereometrische Messung, Acta radiol. 20: 137-146, '39
CHRISTENSEN, H. I.: See **PETERSEN, C. B., jt. auth.**
CHRISTENSEN, H. N., Contaminants of blood phospholipids, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 531-537, Aug. '39
CHRISTENSEN, J. C., Valor diagnóstico quirúrgico del electroencefalograma, Arch.argent.de neurol. 21: 5-29, July-Aug. '39
CHRISTENSEN, L. R., and JONES, L. R., Preparation of stable fibrinogen for study of streptococcal fibrinolysin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 569-571, Nov. '39
CHRISTENSEN, S., Recherches sur l'activité des ions chlore du sang dans l'otite moyenne aiguë suppurée, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 408-413, '39
CHRISTIAENS, L.: See **BALGAIRIES, E., jt. auth.**
CHRISTIAN, H. A., Exercise, American fetish, Hygeia 17: 968-969, Nov. '39
——**SCHLESINGER, M. J., and MYERS, J. D.,** Perfusion and injection study of human kidneys in relation to intravitam blood pressure, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 57-68, '39
CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
CHRISTIAN-WEBER'S DISEASE: See Panniculitis
CHRISTIANSEN, J., "Grundlagen und Folgen der Ernährungsreform Hindhedes." Antwort an Dr. Hindhede, Arch.f.Hyg. 122: 244-250, '39
Hohlweg's outline of relation between pituitary and ovary, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 782-783, June 29, '39
Diagnosis and treatment of climacteric disorders, Ugesk. f.læger 101: 873-877, July 27, '39
Symptoms and treatment of roentgen climacteric, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2395-2398, Aug. 5, '39
Defective nutrition in Denmark and its significance in therapy, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 929-932, Aug. 10, '39
CHRISTIANSEN, J. M.: See **DUNHAM, K., jt. auth.**
CHRISTIANSEN, S., FOG, M., and VANGGAARD, T., Cerebral vasomotor regulation. Method for determination of cerebral control of peripheral circulation in man, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 413-424, '39
CHRISTIANSEN, W. G.: See **LOTT, W. A., jt. auth.**
CHRISTIANSON, R. A.: See **HAMBLETON, A., jt. auth.**
CHRISTIDE, E., Le traitement des fractures cotyloïdiennes, avec pénétration de la tête fémorale dans la cavité pelvienne, par le procédé Leveuf, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 233-238, March-April '39
Hydropisie cholécysto-canaliculaire. Bile blanche. Cholédoco-duodénostomie, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 572-578, July-Aug. '39
——**and DIMITRIU, C. I.,** Hémorragie intestinale et fistule stercorale après appendicectomie à froid; guérison, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 578-584, July-Aug. '39
CHRISTIDE, E.—Continued
——**and SABAILA, I. T.,** Luxation-fracture tarso-métatarsienne du pied droit. Ligamento-ostéo-synthèse. Guérison, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 422-426, May-June '39
CHRISTIE, A., Value of roentgenographic examination in diagnosis of syphilis in newborn infants, J.Pediat. 15: 230-237, Aug. '39
Objectives and techniques for conducting child-health conferences, Child 4: 63-67, Sept. '39
Conducting child health conference, Pub.Health Nursing 31: 486-491, Sept. '39
CHRISTIE, H. K., Hydatid cysts in both lungs, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 8: 373-387, April '39
CHRISTIE, R. V., Chronic hypertrophic emphysema; its ætiology and cause of some of its signs and symptoms (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 46: 463-473, July '39
CHRISTMANN, F. E., Técnica para el injerto óseo en las grandes gibas dorsales, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 693-700, Aug. 16, '39
——**and GOROSTIAGUE, S.,** Complicaciones pulmonares en los gastrectomizados por úlcera gastro-duodenal, Día méd. 11: 562-565, June 26, '39
CHRISTOFFEL, H., Paracelsus' Frieder und Zänker, Conservator und Destructor naturae (historische Notiz zur psychoanalytischen Triebtheorie), Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago 24: 169-172, '39
Verhinderung von "Krokodilstränen" durch Monokel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 455, May 20, '39
CHRISTOFFERSEN, N. R., Oxygen in treatment of gas poisoning, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1105-1107, Sept. 21, '39
CHRISTOPHE, H.: See **MERKLEN, L., jt. auth.**
CHRISTOPHE, J., DAVID, M., and COCHEME, R., Méningiome intraventriculaire du carrefour temporo-occipital gauche. Ablation après incision du lobe occipital gauche. Guérison sans séquelles, Rev.neurol. 71: 425-431, April '39
CHRISTOPHE, K., Functioning false shoulder joint following old dislocation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 916-917, Oct. '39
CHRISTOPHER, F.: See **HOPPS, H. C., jt. auth.**
CHRISTOPHERS, S. R., and FULTON, J. D., Respiratory metabolism of Trypanosoma rhodesiense and Plasmodium knowlesi with observations on inhibitive effect of various compounds on O_2 uptake by these organisms, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 2: 509-514, '38
Experiments with isolated malaria parasites (Plasmodium knowlesi) free from red cells, Ann.Trop. Med. 33: 161-170, July '39
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
See also Appendicitis, pathology; Appendix, anatomy and histology; Carotid Gland; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, anatomy and histology
—studies on enterochromaffin system and criticism of Feyrter's monograph, [M. Vialli & V. Erspamer] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 487-501, '39
CHROMATIN: See Cells, nuclei
CHROMESTHESIA
—colored audition, [H. Proby] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 261-273, April '39
—colored audition, [A. Viela] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 277-279, April '39
CHROMETZKA, F., Wird der Purinstoffwechsel hormonal geregelt? Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 701-704, May 20, '39
——**and WITTEN, K. H.,** Der Einfluss von Kurz- und Dauerkraftleistungen auf den Stoffwechsel, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 136: 378-390, '39
CHROMIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Stains and Staining
toxicity, "chromium ulcers" and their therapy with roentgen rays, [R. V. Goryainova] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 413-418, April 15, '39
—comparative toxicity and elimination, [F. Cavalli & V. Gessaga] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 330-341, July 31, '39
—comparative toxicity of trivalent and hexavalent forms, [F. Cavalli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 338-340, May '39
—dermatitis of "laundresses"; rôle of chromium and chlorine, with special reference to Javel water (hypochlorite solution), in France, [H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 656-680, Aug. '39
—effect on nasal septum of workers, [S. E. Abramovich & A. Y. Bruk] Vrach.delo 21: 169-170, '39
—gastric ulcer developing on basis of chronic poisoning, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 789, Aug. 11, '39
—nasal lesions in workers, [G. Redell] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1177-1178, June 2, '39
—poisoning in infancy, [J. F. Sander & C. D. Camp] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 551-554, Oct. '39
—spectral analysis in diagnosis of occupational intoxication; experimental potassium biochromate poisoning, [F. Capelli] Med.d.lavoro 30: 111-118, April '39
CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis

CHROMOCYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder, cystoscopy
CHROMOGASTROSCOPY: See Stomach, function tests
CHROMOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis
CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity
—anomalies of evolution of miosis in hypophysectomized male rat, [R. Moricard & S. Gothlé] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 199-202, '39
—effects of fast neutrons on chromosomes in mitosis, [A. Marshak] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 176-180, May '39
—hormonal production of miosis by injection of serum and anterior hypophysial gonadotropins, [R. Moricard & S. Gothlé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1214-1216, '39
—process of segmentation of mouse ovum as example of repeated halving of volume of polymeric nuclei and chromosomes by multiple successive mitoses, [G. Hertwig] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 37-45, '39
—similarity between roentgen effect and injury of chromosomes in epidermis cells of amphibian larvae following staining with neutral red, [W. Luther] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 682-683, May 13, '39
CHRONAXIA
—action of calcium chloride, potassium chloride and magnesium sulfate on vestibular excitability; rôle of vegetative nervous system, [J. Hurynowicz & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 368-370, '39
—action of chloroform, evipal (barbital derivative) and barbital on activity and excitability of cortical motor centers, [V. Rascanu, M. Kapri & G. Popovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1602-1605, '39
—action of insulin on chronaxia of foot of snail, [R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 447-448, Sept. 4, '39
—action of provoked hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia on vestibular chronaxia, [J. Hurynowicz & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 365-368, '39
—action of ultrashort waves on neuromuscular excitability, [E. Tosatti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 394-396, June-July '39
—central and peripheral motor nervous excitability in dog under chloralose anesthesia, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1042-1044, '39
—curarizing heterochronism of onium salts, [C. Bartorelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 207-208, April '39
—effect of blocking of conduction of cervical sympathetic on subordination in rabbit, [P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1098-1100, '39
—effect of digitalis group on chronaxia of heart, [S. Abe] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1071, April 25, '39
—effect of forced breathing on motor chronaxia, [B. Dijkstra & M. N. J. Dirken] J.Physiol. **96:** 109-117, July 14, '39
—effect of strychnolethaline and curare, [P. de Berredo Carneiro] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 93-100, July '39
—effect of water-soluble vitamins on chronaxia of frog's heart, [S. Abe] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1332, May 25, '39
—effects of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane on chronaxia and refractory period of myocardium of frog, [J. B. Guiran] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1051-1054, '39
—electric excitability of isolated horn of uterus of guinea-pig and measurement of its chronaxia, [M. Sureau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1463-1466, '39
—electro-saltatory transmission of nerve impulse and effect of narcosis upon nerve fiber, [I. Tasaki] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 211-227, Sept. '39
—generalized muscular hypertrophy of rapid development in adult with concomitant atypical myxedema; great improvement from electrophysiologic viewpoint after thyroid therapy, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. **71:** 548-561, May '39
—increased accommodation to electric currents produced by vagal inhibition of turtle atrium, [A. S. Gilson, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 333-337, Sept. '39
—limits of stimulating action of liminal discharges from condensers, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1009-1012, '39
—modification of motor chronaxia in coma during insulin shock therapy, especially in schizophrenia, [F. Donini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 581-598, Sept. 30, '39
—motor chronaxia in old men of Abkhasia (aged between 90 and 135 years), [B. V. Krayukhin & M. M. Shcherbakov] Med.zhur. **9:** 117-126, '39
—neuromuscular heterochronism due to ethyl-substituted onium salts, [C. Bartorelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 208-209, April '39
—quantitative study of effects of local anesthetics on isolated nerves by measuring chronaxia (L. Lapicque); energetic formula of excitability (H. Lassalle and L. Lapicque), with special consideration of electric resistance of nerves, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **193:** 48-78, '39
—question of what part of classic electrodiagnosis to retain in light of chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon & R. Humbert] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 121-144, Aug. '39
CHRONAXIA—Continued
—relation between central and peripheral motor excitability in course of narcosis in frog, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 174-176, '39
—residual effects of electrotonus on parameters of nervous excitability, [M. Nivet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 262-266, '39
—rôle of cerebellum in subordination, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 556-559, '39
—study of central processes by method of experimental chronaxia in relation to conditioned reflexes, [C. Jakovleff] Ann.de physiol. **15:** 378-391, '39
—technic of repeated stimulation, [J. Lefebvre] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 207-211, May '39
—vestibular excitability in course of experimental anemia of rabbit, [M. Rubinstein & J. Hurynowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 357-360, '39
CHRYSENE
—possible carcinogenic effect of anthracene and chrysene and some of their compounds; effect of painting on skin of mice, [J. A. Pollia] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 219-220, June '39
CHRYSIASIS: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
CHRYSOSIS: See Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity
CHU, F. T.: See **YUAN, I. C., jt. auth.**
CHU, H. I., YÜ, T. F., and LIU, W. T., Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia; effects of ingestion of acid and alkali in patients with and without chronic nephritis, Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 117-130, June 15, '39
——See **DANIELSON, I. S., jt. auth.**
CHU, J. H., Alkaloids of shih-chan-chu and their identification, Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 315-317, Sept. 30, '39
CHUDA, K., Eine neue Kläranlage der Stadt Kioto, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 71-80, '39
Hygienische Studien über die städtische Abwasserreinigung; Einfluss verschiedener Belüftungstemperaturen auf den Belüftungseffekt des Abwassers, besonders mit Berücksichtigung der Zersetzung der stickstoffhaltigen Substanzen, der Nitrifikationsgeschwindigkeit sowie des Belebtschlammwachstums, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 233-265, '39
CHUDNOFF, J., and SHAPIRO, H., Two cases of complete situs inversus, Anat.Rec. **74:** 189-194, June 25, '39
CHUECO, ALBERTO: See Obituaries
CHUKANOV, V. A., Pneumoscleroses, Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 13-24, '39
CHUNG, H. L., and FENG, L. C., Natural infection of Phlebotomus chinensis in Peiping with leishmania flagellates, Chinese M.J. **56:** 47-51, July '39
——See **FENG, L. C., jt. auth.**
——See **SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.**
CHURCH, F. H., Syphilis of center of face, Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 705-718, July '39
CHURCHILL, E. D., Thoracic surgery, New England J.Med. 220: 998-1004, June 15, '39
——See **BARNEY, J. D., jt. auth.**
CHURCHILL, H. R., Parodontosis: fundamentals of treatment planning, Ann.Dent. **6:** 81-87, June '39
CHURG, J., and SOBEL, N., Evaluation of Laughlen test in diagnosis of syphilis; report based on 2,005 tests, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1754-1758, Sept. 15, '39
CHUTE, A. L., and SMYTH, D. H., Metabolism of isolated perfused cat's brain, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 379-394, Oct. '39
CHUTE, R.: See **ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
CHUTIMA, Y. H., Siam: height and weight of population with comments on diets, Siam Sc.Bull., pp. 1-58, April '39
CHUTRO OPERATION: See Hip Joint, surgery
CHUYKO, O. V., Variability of pneumococcus in course of lobar pneumonia, Vrach.delo **21:** 323-330, '39
CHVOSTEK SIGN
—semeiology, [J. Elis, A. Sachs & J. Vítek] Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 915-916, Sept. 15, '39
CHWALLA, R., Zur Frage der Chorionepitheliome des Hodens, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 309-317, '39
Zur Operation der Beckenniere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 381-385, '39
Zur Differentialdiagnose der Lendenschmerzen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 892-897, Sept. 29, '39
CHWATT, L., Organization of medical education in France, Medycyna, pp. 623-624, July 14, '39
Hospital care for needy in Paris, Medycyna, pp. 625-626, July 14, '39
CHWEITZER, A., Actions ioniques et électrotonus; influence de l'iodure de sodium sur la "courbe des seuils" du nerf, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1051-1053, '39
Sur la question de localisation des phosphènes périphériques produits par la stimulation électrique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1204-1206, '39
CHYLE: See Abdomen, cysts; Ascites; Chylothorax; Mesentery, cysts; Pleurisy, with effusion; Urine, chyle
CHYLOTHORAX
—chylothorax and chylous ascites; report of case with lipid analyses, [G. T. Harrell, D. M. Street & R. Reiser] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1045-1050, July '39

CHYLOTHORAX—Continued
—review of literature and report of case in new-born infant, [J. K. Everhart & A. H. Jacobs] J.Pediat. **15:** 558-562, Oct. '39
—traumatic chylothorax; case, [K. Fujita, T. Bando & J. Sugishita] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16:** 229, March 1, '39
CHYMASE: See Rennin
CIA, F. M., Intoxicación crónica por Datura stramonium, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 801-802, Sept. 15-30, '39
——See **DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.**
CIABURRI, A. D., GODIO, L., and ARANA, E. L., Tratamiento del infarto del miocardio, Día méd. **11:** 481-485, June 5, '39
——See **GODIO, L., jt. auth.**
CIACALOPOL, C.: See **MARIAN, I., jt. auth.**
CIACCIO, G., Ricerche su i costituenti granulari delle fibre muscolari striate con particolare riguardo ai granuli interfibrillari Q e J, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 301-320, '38
CIACCIO, I., Sui rapporti tra ormone cortico-surrenale e psoriasi. (Considerazioni terapeutiche ed etiopatogenetiche), Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 265-284, May '39
CIAFARDO, R.: See **BELBEY, J., jt. auth.**
CIANCARELLI, S., Contributo al trattamento delle osteomieliti acute, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 702-711, '39
CIANCI, V., Sulla resistenza delle spore di alcuni anaerobi al vapore d'acqua saturo fluente, Ann.d'ig. **49:** 380-391, June '39
CIANFERONI, G.: See **CIULLA, U., jt. auth.**
CIANI, G., Sul valore della prova della riduttasi secondo Wilson per la determinazione della carica batterica del latte pastorizzato, Ann.d'ig. **49:** 290-308, May '39
CIANTINI, F., Les composés endotoxiques du B. coli et leur aptitude immunisante, Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.Internaz.di microbiol. **11:** 9-15, Jan. '39
Ricerche sull'attività tossica del Bacterium coli e sul potere antigene dei suoi compositi endotossici, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 370-390, June '39
I moderni orientamenti della sieroterapia specifica nella polmonite franca, Terapia **29:** 161, June; 193, July '39
CIAPPI, F.: See **MARRI, R., jt. auth.**
CIARANFI, E., Sarcoma del pollo a grosse cellule rotonde trasmissibile come sarcoma a cellule fusate, Tumori **13:** 263-268, May-Aug. '39
Oxidation of methyl esters of monocarboxylic fatty acids by normal and neoplastic tissue, Nature, London **144:** 751, Oct. 28, '39
CIARDI-DUPRE, G., Sulla presenza e interpretazione di residui della porzione più caudale dei condotti del Müller in due feti umani di sesso maschile, Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 446-458, '38
Sul comportamento del peritoneo retro-vescicale avanti ed alla nascita nell'uomo, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 527-548, '38
Contributo allo studio della istogenesi muscolare (osservazioni sopra alcuni stadi dello sviluppo del muscolo trapezio nell'uomo), Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 1-164, '38
CIARLA, E., L'immunoterapia specifica antitubercolare ed aspecifica nella cura della schizofrenia iniziale e di altre neuropsicopatie tubercolotossiche iniziali, Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 137-142, '39
CIAUDO, P.: See **POINSO, R., jt. auth.**
CIAVALDINI, PALAU and LEHTIHET, Prophylaxie et traitement du paludisme dans le Département de Constantine (Algérie), Rev.du palud. **1:** 10-20, May 15, '39
CIBILS AGUIRRE, A.: See **DONOVAN, R. E., jt. auth.**
CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., Vacunación antidiftérica; fundamentos para establecer su obligatoriedad por ley, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 3-30, May 30, '39
——**ARAOZ, J. L., JR., and TAHIER, J. A.,** Dos casos de tuberculosis a puerta de entrada mucosa, seguido uno de ellos de la aparición de eritema nudoso, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 664-667, July 30, '39
——**CALCARAMI, J. R., and LUCERO FUNES, A.,** Gangrena simétrica de las extremidades en un recién nacido, Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 125-139, Aug. '39
CIBIS, P., Beitrag zur Vererbung der familiären Sehnervenatrophie (Lebersche Krankheit), Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **102:** 824-830, June '39
CICARDO, V. H., Acción comparativa del potasio y de la acetilcolina sobre los músculos de los batracios, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 12-21, April '39
CICATRIX
See also Cesarean Section; Conjunctiva, pathology; Esophagus, stricture; Heart, pathology; Tibia, osteomyelitis; Wounds, healing; etc.
—fibrous contracture of head and neck after extensive burns, [H. Gjanković] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 279-284, May '39
—ossification of laparotomy cicatrix; 2 cases, [O. Finzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 97-102, '38
—painful scars, [F. E. Kredel] J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 299-300, Dec. '39
—paracicatricial osseous neoformation after gastro-enterostomy for pyloric ulcer; case, [L. Pron] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 228-230, April 9, '36
CICATRIX—Continued
—reconstruction of axillary space in cases of cicatricial contracture of shoulder, [B. S. Tartakovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 201-204, '39
—significance of subcutaneous scar tissue, [R. E. Mosiman] West.J.Surg. **47:** 397-401, July '39
cancer, cancer of burns; 15 cases, [L. Cornil, J. E. Paillas & H. Bonneau] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 359-395, March '39
—cancers arising in old cutaneous scars, [A. N. Preobrazhenskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 64-67, '39
—influence of cicatrix on development of experimental tumors, [F. Leinati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 407-415, '39
—peripheral pulmonary cancers on basis of juxtapleural scars, [G. Friedrich] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 230-247, '39
therapy, epithelial inlay for scars in neck dragging lower jaw downwards, [J. F. S. Esser] Am.J.Surg. 45: 148-149, July '39
—free full thickness skin grafts in hand contracted by cicatrix; technical problems in case, [L. Zeno] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 73-77, July '39
—grafts of adipose tissue and their use in correction of depressed cicatrices of face, [R. Urzúa] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 647-649, July 30, '39
—painful cicatrix; cases, [A. R. Albanese & A. Nunziata] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1655-1657, Aug. 23, '39
—reconstruction of 4 eyelids for ectropion resulting from cicatrix of severe facial burn, by means of free cutaneous grafts; case, [A. de Lieto Vollaro] Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 588-595, '38
—technic of free graft of whole skin for cicatricial contracture of hand, [L. Zeno] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 525-531, July 26, '39
tumors, endometrioma of laparotomy scars, [W. R. Hewitt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 356, Aug. '39
—endometrioma of laparotomy cicatrix; case, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 114-121, Aug. '39
—fibroblastic sarcoma developing on cicatrix of laceration of biceps brachii; case, [G. Lusena] Arch.ital. di chir. **52:** 684-696, '38
CICERI, C., La mia esperienza su la alcoolizzazione e la resezione del nervo splancnico sinistro secondo Pende nella ipertensione essenziale, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 374-400, '38
CICOVACKI, D., and STÖGER, R., Ueber die Osiersche Krankheit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 708-717, July 28, '39
CID, J. M., and ERCOLE, R., Angiomas corticales del riñón y hematoma perirrenal espontáneo, An.de cir. **5:** 44-56, March '39
CID ROJAS, L., Consideraciones sobre un caso de pelagra, enanismo renal, e hidronefrosis (piuria crónica y calculosis renal), Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 405-417, July '39
CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, L. F., Ruptura de aneurisma de aorta abdominal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 765-769, Aug. 15-30, '39
CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, M., Malacia del hueso semi-lunar, Semana méd. **1:** 1195-1199, May 25, '39
——**and CANESTRI, I. F.,** Cáncer del píloro a sintomatología atípica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 661-663, July 30, '39
CIFONE, A.: See **PRINI, A., jt. auth.**
de CIGNA, Disfonia cronica dei bambini; interpretazione patogenetica, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 57: 307-310, Aug. '39
CIGNOLIN: See cross reference under Anthralin
CIGNOLINI, P., Impiego della marconiterapia negli assideramenti e nelle ipotermie traumatiche nell'esercito in guerra, Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 676-686, July '39
La roentgenterapia della malattia di Hand-Schüller-Christian, Radiol.med. **26:** 826-837, Sept. '39
——**and CASTELLANETA, V.,** Rendiconto clinico del Centro di studi di criopatologia (inverno 1937-38), Gior. di med.mil. **87:** 367-382, April '39
CILENTO, R., Leprosy in Queensland, Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 201-208, April-June '39
CILIA
—action of drugs on nasal mucosa (ciliary activity of epithelium); further experiments, [A. W. Proetz] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 509-515, Oct. '39
—easy rapid technic for demonstration of bacterial cilia, [E. Novel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 302-311, Sept. '39
—effect of roentgen and radium radiation upon action of cilia within respiratory tract, [P. Frenckner] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 297; 397, '39
—experimental studies on ciliary movement in eustachian tube, [M. Sato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1915-1916, Sept. '39
CILIARY BODY: See Iridocyclitis; Uvea
CILIONAL: See cross reference under Certuna
CILLI, V., Anemia infettiva degli asini ed anemia perniciosa dell'uomo, Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 37-40, July 9, '39
CIMEX: See Bedbugs
CIMINATA, A., Sulla tecnica operatoria del gozzo parenchimatoso, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 401-406, '38

CIMINO, A., Sui rapporti funzionali tra torace e addome; sindrome gastrica in pneumotorace e la sua scomparsa con la costituzione di idropneumotorace, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 231-236, March '39

L'acqua espirata in soggetti sani ed in soggetti affetti da tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 641-646, Sept. 30, '39

CINCHONA

See also Quinidine; Quinine; etc.

—introduction and culture in Belgian Congo, especially at Kivu; creation of Cinchona ledgeriana plantation, [R. Thomas] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1300, Aug. 20, '39; 1332, Aug. 27, '39

CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES

therapy: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Poliomyelitis, therapy

toxicity, failure of various types of treatment to prevent development of experimental peptic ulcers under influence of cinchophen, [G. Lœwy] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 415-427, April '39

—cinchophen poisoning, [W. Seitz] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1875-1877, Oct. 20, '39 [Comment on Scherstén's article]; reply by Scherstén **36:** 1877-1882, Oct. 20, '39

—effect of pregnancy and of antultrin-S on cinchophen ulcers in dogs, [A. A. Farbman, D. J. Sandweiss & H. C. Saltzstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 702-703, Dec. '39

—experimental study on protective action of vitamin C against visceral lesions (especially gastric ulcers) produced by chronic intoxication with cinchophen, [P. Tagariello] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 429-454, '39

—toxic hepatitis ascribed to use of cinchophen; illustration of analgesic effect of jaundice in long-standing rheumatoid arthritis, [S. S. Lichtman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 199-202, Nov.-Dec. '39

CINEROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Roentgen Rays, technic

di **CIO, A. V., QUIRNO, N., and MALENCHINI, M.,** Acerca de un caso de fluorosis, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 3, pp. 33-34, May '39

——See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**

CIOGLIA, L., and FRADA, G., Azione della simpamina (β-fenilisopropilammina) sulla pressione arteriosa, sul ritmo respiratorio e sulla contrattilità splenica, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 413-414, June-July '39

——and **INFANTELLINA, F.,** Sul ricambio delle cavie nello scorbuto sperimentale; utilizzazione dei glucidi, lipidi e protidi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 410-411, June-July '39

Sul ricambio delle cavie nello scorbuto sperimentale; ricambio del calcio e del fosforo, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 411-412, June-July '39

CIONI, C., Limiti formali ed espressioni affini tra reticoloendoteliosi e leucemie, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 189-270, '38

Sepsi a decorso prolungato con rare localizzazioni cardiovascolari (con riferimento alla endocardite lenta tipo Jaccoud-Osler), Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **10:** 410-446, Oct. '39

——and **SIRTORI, C.,** Le vene polmonari di grande e medio calibro nella stenosi mitralica (ricerche sistematiche, con riferimenti alla patologia del piccolo circolo), Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **9:** 613-657, May '39

della **CIOPPA, A.,** La terapia inalatoria e sua importanza profilattica e curativa per le malattie dell'infanzia e dell'adolescenza, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 216-224, Aug. '39

CIOTOLA, G., Sulle alterazioni corneali da proiezione di emetina sulla cornea (contributo clinico e sperimentale), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 470-478, June '38

Melanosi della retina, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 543-552, July '38

Sulla questione dei processi secretivi dell'epitelio pigmentato della retina, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 612-627, Aug. '38

CIPAU, T., and IONESCU, C., Case of Löffler syndrome, România med. **17:** 137-139, May 15, '39

CIPLEA, A.: See **SECAREA, V., jt. auth.**

CIPOLLARO, A. C., Rôle of ultraviolet therapy in treatment of diseases of skin, M.Rec. **149:** 415-420, June 21, '39

Electrolysis—surgical procedure, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1475-1480, Aug. 1, '39

CIPOLLINO, O., Di un caso di fistola duodenocoledocica, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 407-413, '38

CIPRIANI, A.: See **PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.**

CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation

CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular Diseases

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System

CIRCUMCISION

—by physicians, [R. Soeselo Wiriosapoetro] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1044-1059, April 25, '39

—circumcision dressing, [H. Buchtel & W. A. Clapp] J.Urol. **42:** 478-480, Sept. '39

CIRCUMCISION—Continued

—pathologic reports from Children's Hospital, Melbourne; tuberculosis following circumcision, [R. Webster] M.J.Australia **1:** 796-798, May 27, '39

—preputial adhesions in circumcised penis, [M. B. Marks] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 458-459, July '39

—uselessness; method of therapy of phimosis, [M. Lavergne] Nourrisson **27:** 280-285, Sept. '39

history, [P. Wrana] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 385-392, June '39

CIRILLO, N., and BALDESI, A., Determinazione anatomoclinica dei rapporti fra pieghe cutanee articolari ed arcate arteriose della palma della mano umana con il metodo radiografico, Scritti biol. **13:** 106-116, '38

CIRINCIONE, GIUSEPPE (1863-1929)

—Rinasc.med. (med.varia) **16:** 135-137, May 15, '39

—tenth anniversary of death; résumé of life and work in ophthalmology, [L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **67:** 161-178, March '39

CIRIO, J. J., Sobre un caso de epitelioma maligno de labio inferior, Semana méd. **2:** 242-248, Aug. 3, '39

Sobre la necesidad de uniformar criterio respecto de los movimientos de oposición, flexión y extensión, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 831-837, Sept. 15-30, '39

CIRIO, L., Sulle nefrosclerosi pielonefritiche (ricerche sperimentali ed osservazioni anatomo-patologiche), Pathologica **31:** 361-380, Sept. 15, '39

CISTERNA MAGNA

injections into: See also Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives

—intracisternal pyretotherapy, [N. Boeff] Arch.de neurol. **3:** 216-222, '39

puncture: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid; Ear, internal; Otosclerosis, therapy; Paralysis, General, cerebrospinal fluid in

—cisternal or lumbar puncture? [K. Weidner] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 911-912, June 30, '39

—lumbar or occipital puncture? [W. Knierer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1135, July 14, '39 [Reply to Klimke]

—postpuncture reactions; clinical study, [K. M. Davenport] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1185-1187, June 15, '39

—suboccipital puncture; technic, advantages and disadvantages, [R. Rogé] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 587-588, May 15, '39

CITOCHOL (SACHS-WITEBSKY) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

CITRATES

See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in

—citric and malic acids of ocular tissues, [A. C. Krause & A. M. Stack] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 66-72, July '39

effects, calcium ions necessary to synaptic transmission in parasympathetic, not in sympathetic, ganglia (after sodium citrate), [G. D. Shafer] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **67:** 341-352, Nov. '39

metabolism, influence of diet on endogenous production of citric acid, [A. H. Smith & C. E. Meyer] J.Biol. Chem. **131:** 45-55, Nov. '39

—site of formation of citric acid in dog, [A. H. Smith, J. M. Orten, C. G. Johnston & L. C. Bauguess] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 288-291, Oct. '39

therapy: See Calcification; Kidneys, calculi

CITRIC DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes

CITRIN: See cross reference under Vitamins, P

CITROSIL

—use of citrosil, disinfectant with vegetable base, [F. Buscemi] Sett.med. **27:** 758-763, June 22, '39

CITRULLUS vulgaris: See Watermelon

CITRUS

mitus, pharmaceutical study of leaves of Citrus mitis Blanco, [E. Villa-Simbra & L. Oliveros-Belardo] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **30:** 267-284, July '39

CIUCA, M., Virulence du Pl. knowlesi chez l'homme. Considérations sur l'immunité de groupe dans le genre Plasmodium, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **2:** 327-345, '38

Campaign against malaria in Rumania, România med. **17:** 257, Oct. 15, '39; 269, Nov. 1, '39

——See **IONESCU-MIHAIESTI, C., jt. auth.**

——See **JAMES, S. P., jt. auth.**

——and **NASTA, M.,** Tuberculosis among rural population in Rumania, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 411-479, May '39

——**TOMESCO, P., and BADENSKI, G.,** Syndrome methémoglobinurique à la suite de l'administration orale d'une dose unique d'atébrine (0,30 g.) chez un malade inoculé avec le Pl. knowlesi, Bull.Soc. psychiat.de Bucarest **3:** 15-18, '38

CIUFFI, G.: See **AJAZZI MANCINI, M., jt. auth.**

CIUFFINI, P., In tema di mielosi eritroleucemiche. (Considerazioni anatomo-cliniche), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1415-1425, Aug. 7, '39

Leucocitosi granulocitica con eritropoiesi a tipo macrocitico in corso di tubercolosi miliare acuta, Riforma med. **55:** 1390-1395, Sept. 16, '39

CIULLA, M.: See **BOZZO, G., jt. auth.**

CIULLA, U., Influenza del trattamento preventivo con progesterone sintetico sull'azione gonadotropa dei prolani, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 356-360, July-Aug. '39

——and **CIANFERONI, G.,** Propionato di testosterone ed ovaio, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 909-934, Aug. 31, '39

CIURDARIU, P.: See **BENETATO, G., jt. auth.**
CIVALLERI, I., and SANTOLINI, P., Nuovi orientamenti nella cura delle embolie arteriose, Riforma med. **55:** 797-800, May 27, '39
CIVATTE'S DISEASE: See Poikiloderma
CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS
—mental disorder in camps, [J. B. Dynes] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 363-370, July '39
CIVILIZATION
—civilization and cancer, [A. Hintze] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **30:** 61-76, July '39
—civilization and obstetrics, [K. O. Vaughan & A. Butavand] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 343-350, Aug. '39
CIVIN, H.: See **GOLD, H. (New York), jt. auth.**
CLAAR, E., and COLARUSSO, A., Un caso di miastenia tipo Erb-Goldflam trattato con la prostigmina, Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 434-451, Oct. '37
CLAGETT, O. T., Lipoma of cecum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 505-507, Aug. 9, '39
Impalement of rectum, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 689-692, Nov. 1, '39
——See **WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
CLAHR, J., GREENSTEIN, N. M., and KLEIN, M. D., Circulation time studies in pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 39-47, July '39
CLAIBORNE, T. S.: See **HURXTHAL, L. M., jt. auth.**
CLAIR, F., La fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 655-658, June 15, '39
CLAIRMONT, P., Dynamischer Ileus als Sympathikus-Reizerscheinung bei Spondylitis tuberkulosa, Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 414-417, '38
——and **BRUNNER, W.,** Der Hyperparathyreoidismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 980-982, Oct. 28, '39
CLAISSE, R.: See **FACQUET, J., jt. auth.**
——See **CAIN, A., jt. auth.**
CLAMANN, H. G.: See **BECKER-FREYSENG, H., jt. auth.**
CLAMPS
—clamp and spur crusher for obstructive colonic resection, [A. S. W. Touroff] Surgery **6:** 431-436, Sept. '39
—improved instrument and technic for intestinal anastomoses, [J. R. O'Sullivan & B. A. O'Connor] Am.J. Surg. **45:** 603-605, Sept. '39
—knotting forceps and clamps for ligation of deeply situated blood vessels, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1334-1337, June 17, '39
—new appendical clamp, [F. M. Al Akl] Surgery **6:** 940-943, Dec. '39
—new clamp for Devine colostomy, [M. DeBakey & A. Ochsner] Surgery **5:** 947-949, June '39
—new clamps for ligature in 2 places, [M. Tomoda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1514-1515, July 8, '39
—new colostomy spur-crushing clamp, [J. H. Garlock] Surgery **6:** 428-430, Sept. '39
CLAOUE, Rhinoplastie par enjambement antibrachial, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 208-209, March 28, '36
Chirurgie réparatrice mammaire; distribution de la peau sur le sein néoformé, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 418-423, June 27, '36
CLAPHAM, P. A., Some polyradiate specimens of Taenia pisiformis and Dipylidium caninum, with bibliography of abnormalities occurring among cestodes, J.Helminthol. **17:** 163-176, Aug. '39
CLAPP, D. B.: See **HOPPER, S. H., jt. auth.**
CLAPP, F. L.: See **WEIL, A. J., jt. auth.**
CLAPP, W. A.: See **BUCHTEL, H., jt. auth.**
CLARA, P., Un cas d'urticaire avec œdème de Quincke guéri par le mélange histamine-histidine à la dose d'une goutte par jour, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 951-952, Sept.-Oct. '39
CLARK, A. J., Modern therapeutics; administration of drugs, Practitioner **143:** 100-106, July '39
CLARK, A. L., Urinary tract infections accompanying brucellosis, J.Urol. **42:** 249-256, Aug. '39
CLARK, B. B., SHIRES, E. B. S., JR., CAMPBELL, E. H., and WELCH, C. S., Action of syntropan on gastrointestinal tract, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 464-478, Aug. '39
CLARK, C. J., Heart disease; some points in diagnosis, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 403-406, Aug. '39
CLARK, D. E.: See **STEWART, C. D., jt. auth.**
——See **DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.**
CLARK, E. G., Epidemic syphilis, its recognition and management by physician, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 238-247, Aug. '39
——See **KAMPMEIER, R. H., jt. auth.**
CLARK, G., Use of Horsley-Clarke instrument on rat, Science **90:** 92, July 28, '39
——See **RANSON, S. W., jt. auth.**
——and **WANG, S. C.,** Liberation of pressor hormone following stimulation of hypothalamus, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 597-601, Oct. '39
CLARK, H. C., Review of recent research on drug prophylaxis and treatment of malaria, South.M.J. **32:** 685-689, July '39
CLARK, J. B., Prostatectomy at age of 110, J.A.M.A. **113:** 587-588, Aug. 12, '39
From darkness to light, Hygeia **17:** 802, Sept. '39
CLARK, J. S., Suggestive treatment of maxillary sinusitis subsequent to dental surgery, Illinois M.J. **76:** 130-132, Aug. '39
CLARK, K. C., Radiographic depth localisation of foreign bodies, Radiography **5:** 195-211, Nov. '39
CLARK, K. J.: See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**
CLARK, L. J., Certain gastrointestinal manifestations of vitamin B deficiency, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 195-200, Sept. '39
CLARK, R. L., JR., DIXON, C. F., BUTT, H. R., and SNELL, A. M., Deficiency of prothrombin associated with various intestinal disorders: its treatment with antihemorrhagic vitamin (vitamin K), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 407-416, June 28, '39
CLARK, S. L., Motor seizures accompanying small cerebellar lesions in cats, J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 41-57, Aug. '39
——**LUTON, F. H., and CUTLER, J. T.,** Form of congenital myotonia in goats, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 297-309, Sept. '39
CLARK, W. C. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Adrenal neuroblastoma, with particular reference to metastasis to orbit; report of case and notes on 2 other cases, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 575-580, Oct. '39
CLARK, W. C. (St. Louis), Antiseptic value of certain phenolic ointments, Am.J.Pharm. **111:** 228-233, June '39
CLARK, W. E. L., Scope and limitations of physical anthropology, Nature, London **144:** 804-807, Nov. 11, '39
——and **SUNDERLAND, S.,** Structural changes in isolated visual cortex, J.Anat. **73:** 563-574, July '39
CLARK, W. G., and WICK, A. N., Effect of adrenalectomy on fat absorption measured by fat excretion in stool, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 336-338, Oct. '39
CLARK, W. L., Industrial medicine, New England J.Med. **221:** 269-273, Aug. 17, '39
CLARKE, B. R.: See **EDWARDS, P. W., jt. auth.**
CLARKE, C. D., Photographic methods in medical illustration, their applications, limitations and substitutes, J.Tech.Methods **19:** 27-42, Oct. '39
CLARKE, C. W., Newer research findings for dealing with syphilis and gonorrhea, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 761-767, July '39
CLARKE, F., SOLKOT, R., and CORLEY, R. C., Metabolism of certain rare sugars, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 135-138, Nov. '39
CLARKE, G. E.: See **TAUBER, E. B., jt. auth.**
CLARKE, G. L., Plankton as food source for man, Science **89:** 602-603, June 30, '39
CLARKE, H., Sweden vs. our shadowed land, J.Social Hyg. **25:** 221-225, May '39
CLARKE, H. O., Some modern medical aspects of fracture problem,Med.-Leg. & Criminol.Rev. **7:** 274-284, July '39
CLARKE, L. B., and BEAMISH, D. W., Treatment of gonorrhœa and soft chancre in Egypt by sulphonamide, with note on blood picture, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **73:** 96-105, Aug. '39
CLARKE, R. W.: See **MALUF, N. S. R., jt. auth.**
CLARKE, T. H.: See **BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.**
CLARKE, T. W., Allergic manifestations in central nervous system, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1498-1504, Aug. 1, '39
CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: See **VAIZEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
CLARKSON, F. A., History of prostitution, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 296-301, Sept. '39
CLASING, K., Zur Behandlung der veralteten Schulterausrenkung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1601-1604, July 15, '39
CLASMATOCYTES: See Reticulo-Endothelial System
CLASS, J. V., Case for inclusive rates, Hospitals **13:** 36-39, Dec. '39
CLATRO SAGASTUME, L.: See **de MARVAL, L., jt. auth.**
CLAUBERG, C., "Verrannte" Geburtsmechanismen; ihre Korrektur durch retrograde Konstruktion eines neuen Geburtsmechanismus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1132-1142, May 20, '39
CLAUBERG, K. W., Über die Verwendbarkeit des Fluorescenzmikroskopes in der bakteriologischen Praxis, zugleich über die Frage des Vorkommens virusartiger Mikroorganismen in menschlichem Krebsgewebe, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 632-635, May 6, '39
CLAUDE, A., Chemical composition of tumor-producing fraction of chicken tumor I, Science **90:** 213-214, Sept. 1, '39
Properties of inhibitor associated with active agent of chicken tumor I, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 59-63, Sept. '39
CLAUDE, F., Le météorisme abdominal chez les asthmatiques, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 459-466, June 1, '39
CLAUDE, H., Deux états post-encéphalitiques. Parkinsonisme. Maladie des tics convulsifs avec coprolalie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 433-434, July 8, '39
——and **CUEL, J.,** Un cas de pachyméningite hémorragique interne, Encéphale **1:** 161-167, March '39
——**DURAND, C., VIDART, L., and DESHAIES, G.,** Troubles caractériels chez un schizoïde très améliorés par le cardiazol, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 253-260, July '39

CLAUDE, H.—Continued
——**LECONTE, M., and RALLU, G.,** De quelques observations particulières faites au cours du traitement par le cardiazol, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 859-863, May '39
CLAUDEN: See Bursa, inflammation; Periosteum
CLAUDICATION
—limping in children, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3303-3309, July 1, '39
intermittent, and infarction of myocardium; cases, [C. Aubertin] Progrès méd. **67:** 820-822; 827, June 10, '39
—bilateral venous claudication; case, [W. Wagner] Med. Welt **13:** 1297-1300, Sept. 23, '39
—deproteinated pancreatic extract (depropanex); effect in treatment of claudication due to arteriosclerosis obliterans, [M. M. Fisher, A. W. Duryee & I. S. Wright] Am.Heart J. **18:** 425-433, Oct. '39
CLAUS, G., Offene, gebogene Sicherheitsnadel in der Speiseröhre, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 669-672, Oct. '39
CLAUS, HANS: See Obituaries
CLAUS, P. E.: See **GUYER, M. F., jt. auth.**
CLAUSEN, F. W., and FREUDENBERGER, C. B., Comparison of effects of male and female sex hormones on immature female rats, Endocrinology **25:** 585-592, Oct. '39
CLAUSEN, J., On serum treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia in children, Ann.pædiat. **153:** 57-83, May '39
Studies on influence of vomiting and nausea upon renal function, Acta med. Scandinav. **102:** 22-30, '39
——**and RINGSTED, A.,** Preoperative and postoperative fluid administration in patients with pyloric stenosis, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1649-1660, June 3, '39
CLAUSEN, N. M.: See **LONGLEY, B. J., jt. auth.**
CLAUSSEN, F., Über asthenische Konstitution, Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 33-37, '39
CLAUSTRE, P., L'endoscopie pérorale; thérapeutique anodine, Marseille-méd. **2:** 47-63, July 5, '39
——See **OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
CLAUSTRUM: See Brain, anatomy and histology
CLAVEAUX, E., Curiterapia de la glánduda tiroide en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 396-404, '38
——**and TOUYA, J. J.,** Opoterapia pulmonar; nota preliminar, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 311-317, '38
Resultados obtenidos con el benzoato de sodio por vía intravenosa en la bacilosis pulmonar, Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **7:** 321-324, '38
CLAVEL, C. (Mme.): See **SEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.**
CLAVICLE
abnormalities, supernumerary forearm and hand, and complete aplasia of corresponding clavicle; surgical therapy of arm in infant, [S. Alonso] Rev.méd. de Rosario **29:** 786-793, Aug. '39
—unusual anatomic variety; fosette of costoclavicular ligament; 3 cases, [M. de Abreu Campanario] Rev. de cir.de São Paulo **5:** 27-32, July-Aug. '39
cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth
cysts, essential juvenile cysts; clinical and roentgen study, [D. Agati] Arch.di radiol. **15:** 5-16, Jan.-April '39
dislocations, acromioclavicular and sternoclavicular joint injuries, [N. J. Howard] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 284-291, Nov. '39
—surgical therapy of complete luxations, [H. Hanke] Chirurg **11:** 624-629, Sept. 1, '39
—therapy of fractures and luxations, [I. M. Chizhin] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 87-92, '39
fractures, origin and therapy with new splints, [E. D. Economou] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1709-1713, July 29, '39
—acromioclavicular dislocations and fractures of clavicle; simple method of support, [G. Rawlings] Lancet **2:** 789, Oct. 7, '39
—ambulatory treatment by suspension-elevation, [R. Anderson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 770-778, Dec. '39
—therapy of fractures and luxations, [I. M. Chizhin] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 87-92, '39
—therapy; technic and results, [N. Franceschelli] Arch. di ortop. **55:** 151-182, June 30, '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Clavicle
—oblique view, [H. H. Williams] Radiography **5:** 191-192, Oct. '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Clavicle
—partial cleidectomy associated with high posterior thoracoplasty in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Granjon] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 405-434, June '39
—tibial bone graft for clavicular defect; case, [H. Briggs] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 655-656, Nov. '39
tumors, myeloplaxoma, [T. Nasta & N. Francou] Rev. de chir., Bucuresti **42:** 509-516, July-Aug. '39
CLAY, G. E., and BAIRD, J. M., Rôle of orthopedics in treatment of strabismus, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 200-202, Sept. '39
CLAY, H. H., Conservancy sanitation: its adaptation to modern requirements, with special reference to problems connected with air raid precautions, J.Roy.San. Inst. **60:** 128-138, Sept. '39
CLAYSON, C., Seasonal variation in tuberculous lesions, Brit.J.Tuberc. **33:** 152-156, July '39
Effects of varying degrees of allergy in experimental tuberculosis, Tubercle **20:** 533-542, Sept. '39
Seasonal trends in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **33:** 187-196, Oct. '39
CLAYTON, S. G., Effects of injections of pituitary extract immediately after delivery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 926-928, June '39
CLEAVE, T. L., Agranulocytosis due to sulphonamide, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 278, July '39
CLECKLEY, H.: See **GEESLIN, L. E., jt. auth.**
CLEFFI, M., and ZERBONI SALA, J., Accidentes mucosos de la auroterapia; estomatitis áuricas, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 359-365, '38
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGG, L. F. L., SHERWOOD, H. P., and DODGSON, R. W., Incubation at 44 C. as test for faecal coli, J.Hyg. **39:** 361-374, July '39
CLEGHORN, R. A., Effect of occlusion of carotids and injection of ephedrine on blood pressure of cats in adrenal insufficiency, Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 133-138, Dec. '39
——See **ARMSTRONG, C. W. J., jt. auth.**
——**ARMSTRONG, C. W. J., and AUSTEN, D. C.,** Clinical and chemical observations on adrenalectomized dogs maintained by diet high in sodium salts and low in potassium, Endocrinology **25:** 888-898, Dec. '39
——**FOWLER, J. L. A., and WENZEL, J. S.,** Treatment of Addison's disease by synthetic adrenal cortical hormone (desoxycorticosterone acetate), Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 226-231, Sept. '39
CLELAND, J. B., Medical names in Australian zoological nomenclature, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 343-348, Nov. 15, '39
CLEMENCE, L. W.: See **RAIZISS, G. W., jt. auth.**
CLEMENS, J., Die Methoden der Blutübertragung mit dem Infusor DRP., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1201-1206, May 27, '39
CLEMENT, R., Chronique [L'énurésie], Bull.gén.de thérap. **189:** 127-128, '39
——**and DREYFUS-SEE, G.,** Conduite à tenir en présence d'un énurétique, Bull.gén.de thérap. **189:** 121-127, '39
——**AUZEPY, P., and MASCHAS, H.,** Tumeur cérébrale aiguë simulant l'encéphalite, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 60-66, Feb. '39
——**DELON, J., DUFOUR, E., and MARTIN, A.,** Avitaminose A. Xérophtalmie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 858-864, June 5, '39
——**GIBERT, P., and CLENET, E.,** Rœntgenthérapie des adénoïdites de l'enfant, Presse méd. **47:** 786-789, May 24, '39
CLEMENTE, M., Le malattie venereo-sifilitiche nella marina da guerra italiana dal 1873 al 1938 e ventisei anni di profilassi obbligatoria, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 111-147, March-April '39
Proposta di una scheda per i nuovi casi di tubercolosi tra i militari di marina, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 326-331, July-Aug. '39
CLEMENTI, A., Prime registrazioni elettroacustiche dei rumori esofagei durante la deglutizione (fonodeglutogrammi), Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 256-259, May '39
Sull'iperdiastole compensatoria nelle diverse classi di vertebrati e sull'iperistole post-iperdiastolica, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 569-570, Oct. '39
CLEMENTS, F. W., La fluorose dentaire en Australie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 866-868, May '39
CLEMENTS, R. M., and SEARCY, H. B., Use of vitamins in eye, ear, nose and throat practice, J.M.A. Alabama **9:** 109-113, Oct. '39
CLEMETSEN, N., Three cases of endometriosis, Nord. med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **3:** 2176-2178, July 15, '39
CLEMMESEN, C., and YDE, A., Experiences with new Danish law on hospitalization of insane, Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 1121-1127, Sept. 21, '39
CLEMMESEN, J., Modern tumor research, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 664-673, June 1, '39
——**and LUND, K.,** Mortality among patients with bleeding peptic ulcer treated with Meulengracht diet, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1729-1733, June 10, '39
CLENET, E.: See **CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.**
CLERC, A., Les travaux récents en cardiologie, Médecine **20:** 173-189, March '39
——**and QUINQUAUD, A.,** Le complexe électrique du cœur étiré par une traction sur ses bords, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 1187-1190, '39
Sommation des électrisations d'un cœur de chien transversalement sectionné, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1227-1230, '39
——**DEBRAY, CHASSAGNE and SOULLARD, J.,** Déformation extrême de l'abdomen, après ponctions répétées, au cours d'une cirrhose avec ascite, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1128-1130, July 17, '39
——**MACREZ, C., and SOULLARD, J.,** Ostéo-arthropathies digitales et vertébrales à type de rhumatisme déformant chez un tabétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1036-1040, July 10, '39

CLERC, M., La loi et les réglements d'administration publique, Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 197-202, May '39
La désinfection après l'attaque aérienne, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 602-610, May 1-15, '39
CLERICI BAGOZZI, I., Contributo allo studio radiologico delle lesioni traumatiche delle ossa del carpo, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **26:** 21-36, June '39
CLEVELAND, A. J., Medicine in twentieth century, Clin. J. **68:** 373-376, Sept. '39
CLEVELAND, D., Treatment of facial paralysis; collective review from 1932 to 1938, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 545-555, '39; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Dec. '39
——See **CHOR, H., jt. auth.**
CLEVELAND, D. E. H.: See **ROBERTSON, F. N., jt. auth.**
CLEVELAND, M., Surgical treatment of joint tuberculosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 607-618, July '39
CLEVELAND, R., Cyclic changes in chromatin of nuclei of endometrium, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 18-38, July '39
CLEVELAND, W. H., Sulfanilamide therapy in presence of severe injury to liver and jaundice, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 680-682, Oct. 25, '39
CLIFFORD, F. C., Congenital heart disease, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1181-1182, Nov. '39
CLIFFORD, M. L., State Department of Health maternal care program, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 567, Oct. '39
CLIFTON, W. M.: See **ANSPACH, W. E., jt. auth.**
CLIMACTERIC
See also Menopause; Mental Diseases, involutional
—cerebrospinal fluid at various ages, with special consideration of involutional and senile period, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 133-146, '39
—hormone therapy of disorders in males, [L. Fórizs] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 863-865, Sept. 2, '39
—male hormone (testosterone propionate, androgen) therapy of male climacteric, [C. W. Dunn] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 76-84, May '39
—problem of finality in psychology of involutional period, [I. H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 117-126, '39
CLIMALYSIS: See Nervous System, physiology
CLIMATE
See also Altitude; Thalassotherapy; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology in; Weather
—acclimatization, [E. G. Nauck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1046-1049, June 30, '39
—climate and rheumatism, [I. Marian & C. Ciacalopol] România med. **17:** 169-172, June 15, '39
—climatic factor in mastoiditis, [N. D. Fabricant] Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 549-556, Oct. '39
—climatic factor in precipitating acute tonsillitis in children, [N. D. Fabricant] J.Pediat. **15:** 697-703, Nov. '39
—climatologic observation in central Anatolia in relation to pathogenesis of lupus erythematosus, [A. Marchionini] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1030-1038, Sept.-Oct. '39
—climatotherapy in upper respiratory infection, [C. H. Gellenthien] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 420-426, July '39
—climatotherapy of catarrh of upper respiratory tract, [G. Albanus] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 206-211, May '39
—curve of mortality due to cerebral hemorrhage in Rome in relation to climate, [M. Messini & G. Sarra] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 103-105, April '39
—importance of climatic factor at health resort, [W. Amelung] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 204-206, May '39
—influence of climatic and meteoric factors on children, especially nurslings; need for climatic colonies for child welfare, [R. Vaglio] Pediatria **47:** 301-313, April '39
—limitations of artificial climate and necessity of natural climate as therapeutic factor, [W. Amelung] Ergebn. d.phys.-diät.Therap. **1:** 154-178, '39
—medical climatology in 1938; review of literature, [B. de Rudder] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 233-254, '39
—Mills' work on climatopathology, [M. Piery & J. Enselme] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 791-798, July 15, '39
—new problems of occupational hygiene; question of climate, [O. Ehrismann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1090-1093, July 7, '39
—of Ardennes, [L. Vassal] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 481-482, June 1, '39
—precocious menarche and its relation to climate, [K. Howe] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1113-1115, July 21, '39
—problem of ionization of air in medical and biologic climatology; present status, [M. Piéry] Presse méd. **47:** 1431-1433, Oct. 18, '39
—relation between climate and types of mosquitoes in malaria, [E. Martini] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **2:** 124-129, '38
CLIMATE—Continued
—request for classification of Marrakesh, Morocco, as climatic station; report in name of Mineral Water Commission, [Tanon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 64-66, July 11, '39
—rheumatism and climate, [L. Hill] Brit.M.J. **2:** 276-278, Aug. 5, '39
—sanitary peculiarities of Bogotá climate, [C. Torres Umaña] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **8:** 1-11, July '39
—therapeutic factors of climate of Dalmatia, [E. Biel] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 350-352, June '39
—thyroid and adrenal glands as factors in control of fever; heat regulation and climate, [N. L. Spengler] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 126-130, Sept. '39
CLIMELLI, D., Intorno ad alcuni casi di unione atlo-occipitale, Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 573-581, Aug. '39
CLIMENKO, D. R., CROSSLEY, M. L., and NORTHEY, E. H., Influence of disulfanilamide on experimental influenza infections, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **67:** 201-211, Oct. '39
CLIMESCU, V., ROMAN, S., and SARBU, P., Sur un cas d'apophysite tibiale antérieure et épiphysite radiale, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 309-314, May-June '39
——**BUJORICA, N., and SARBU, P.,** Malarial coma with unusual secondary anemia treated with synthetic preparation and campoion, România med. **17:** 178-179, June 15, '39
——**SARBU, P., and ROMAN, S.,** Importance de la rachianesthésie dans le diagnostic pathogénique du mégacolon; son éventuelle utilisation thérapeutique, Presse méd. **47:** 1118-1120, July 15, '39
La synostose vertébrale posttétanique chez l'adulte, Rev. d'orthop. **26:** 558-565, Sept. '39
Lussazione congenita bilaterale della rotula operata con il metodo Fèvre-Dupuis, Chir.d.org.di movimento **25:** 53-56, Oct. '39
CLINCO, A. A.: See **MERWARTH, H. R., jt. auth.**
CLINE, A., Pregnancy complicated by heart failure, chorea, pyelonephrosis and psychosis, Ohio State M. J. **35:** 619-620, June '39
CLINE, J. K.: See **JOLLIFFE, N., jt. auth.**
CLINICS
See also Mental Hygiene, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Outpatient Department; under names of various diseases and organs, as Mental Diseases, clinics; Venereal Diseases, clinics; etc.
—can clinics help practitioners of medicine? [W. E. Carter] California & West.Med. **51:** 244-246, Oct. '39
—free choice of physician, [P. I. Elmanovich] Sovet. vrach.zhur. **43:** 417-422, April 15, '39
—necessity, reasons and justification for radical changes in care and handling of patients, [Trachte] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 974-975, June 16, '39
CLIQUET: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
CLITORIS
—afferent nerve endings in urethral epithelium and in common epithelial plate of clitoris and prepuce, [H. Seto] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan. Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 1-25, '39
—andromimetic effect of estrogen upon clitoris of rat, [C. D. Turner & W. L. Burkhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 267-270, Oct. '39
CLIVIO, I., A proposito di due casi di mioma rosso, Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 515-537, May 31, '39
In tema di errori diagnostici. Voluminoso fibroma edematoso diagnosticato per cisti ovarica, Clin.ostet. **41:** 353-357, July '39
CLOACA
—congenital absence of bladder (persistence of cloaca): case, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 254-256, July 10, '39
—experimental study of uretero-intestinal implantation; significance of normal ureterocloacal arrangement in some reptiles and all Aves, [F. Hinman, W. K. Murphy & H. M. Weyrauch, Jr.] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 713-716, Dec. '39
CLOETENS, R.: See **VERSTRAETE, A., jt. auth.**
CLONORCHIS
—development of Clonorchis sinensis eggs to cercaria stage in laboratory bred snails, Bithynia fuchsiana, [H. F. Hsü & C. Y. Chow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 158-160, May '39
—problems of Clonorchis sinensis; further advance in study of life-cycle of Clonorchis sinensis, [H. F. Hsü] Chinese M.J. **55:** 542-545, June '39
—second intermediate host of Clonorchis sinensis in Mukden area, [S. Miyanaga] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 43, Sept. '39
CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
CLOTHIER, F., Some aspects of problem of adoption, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 598-615, July '39
CLOTHING
—examination of textiles in cases of suspected dermatitis, [H. E. Cox] Analyst **64:** 570-575, Aug. '39
—heat retaining capacity of various clothing materials, [H. Anton & F. Riecke] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 333-356, '39

CLOTHING—Continued
—in tropics, [F. von Bormann] Med.Welt **13:** 1095-1097, Aug. 5, '39
—sports equipment, [Pathault] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 62-64, June 1, '39
CLOUDMAN, A. M., Transferable liver neoplasm (C198) arising in female mouse of leaden strain, Am.J. Cancer **36:** 578-580, Aug. '39
——See **LITTLE, C. C., jt. auth.**
CLOUGH, G. M., Use of helium, M.J.Australia **2:** 400-402, Sept. 9, '39
CLOVER
—nutritional value of clover flour, [A. I. Jarotzky] M.Rec. **150:** 141-142, Aug. 16, '39
CLOW, F. E., Legal status of intern, J.Maine M.A. **30:** 123-126, June '39
CLOWARD, R. B., Low-back pain and sciatica: etiology, pathology and surgical treatment, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 113-120, '39
CLOWES, G. H. A., DAVIS, W. W., and KRAHL, M. E., Possible biological significance of interactions between polycyclic hydrocarbons and sterols in surface films, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 453-454, Nov. '39
CLUBFOOT: See Foot, deformities
CLUBHAND: See Hand, deformities
CLUTE, H. M., and ANGLEM, T. J., Gas-bacillus infection of abdominal wall, New England J.Med. **221:** 647-651, Oct. 26, '39
CLUVER, E. H., National health insurance, South African M.J. **13:** 365-368, May 27, '39
——See **GEAR, H. S., jt. auth.**
CLUZAN, M., and CLUZAN, R., Construction d'un électromètre à lampe triode, Arch.d'électric.méd. **47:** 14-21, Jan. '39
CLUZAN, R.: See **CLUZAN, M., jt. auth.**
CLYMER, C. E., Treatment of acute cholecystitis: immediate or delayed surgery, South.M.J. **32:** 1238-1243, Dec. '39
COAGUCIT (pectin preparation): See Hemorrhage, therapy
COAGULOMETER: See Blood, coagulation
COAKLEY, C. S.: See **CRESWELL, G. W., jt. auth.**
COAKLEY, L. P., Oral leukoplakia, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 265-267, July '39
COAST GUARD
—coastal rescue of aviators at sea, [Sillevaerts & Goor] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1451-1462, Oct. 1, '39
COATES, A. E., Trigeminal neuralgia: technique of treatment by alcohol injection of gasserian ganglion, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 193-194, Oct. '39
COATES, W. O., Vesico-vaginal-cervical fistula, Canad. M.A.J. **41:** 288-289, Sept. '39
COATS' DISEASE: See Retinitis, exudative
COBALT
—fate of cobalt after oral administration of metallic cobalt and subcutaneous injection of cobalt *tetra*-aminocarbonate-chloride, with remarks on quantitative estimation of cobalt in organic materials, [M. Simesen] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 347-356, July 31, '39
—physiologic properties, [J. M. Le Goff] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 609-611, May 3, '39
—possibility of determining cobalt metabolism in human organism, [F. Penati, E. C. Vigliani & R. Ruata] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 458-459, July '39
—study of leukocytes in rabbits under influence of prolonged intravenous injection of powdered cobalt in metallic state, [G. Nicastro] Haematologica **20:** 645-655, '39
therapy: See also Anemia, therapy
—pharmacologic properties of cobalt; review of literature, [S. Ferrero] Folia med. **25:** 482-493, May 15, '39
—therapeutic properties, [J. M. Le Goff] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 609-611, May 3, '39
toxicity, pathologic action; review of literature, [S. Ferrero] Folia med. **25:** 482-493, May 15, '39
COBALT LAMP: See Astigmatism
COBAU, A., Poliomyelitis acuta anterior: experimentelle Untersuchungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 775-778, July 29, '39
Poliomyelitis acuta anterior: experimentelle Untersuchungen, durchgeführt in Glavotok auf der Insel Krk in Jugoslawien, Wien. med. Wchnschr. **89:** 997-1001, Oct. 21, '39
COBB, A. T., Eugenic sterilization, J.Florida M.A. **26:** 227-230, Nov. '39
COBB, S., Review of neuropsychiatry for 1939, Arch.Int. Med. **64:** 1328-1339, Dec. '39
——See **COHEN, M. E., jt. auth.**
——See **McDERMOTT, N. T., jt. auth.**
——**BAUER, W., and WHITING, I.,** Environmental factors in rheumatoid arthritis; study of relationship between onset and exacerbations of arthritis and emotional or environmental factors, J.A.M.A. **113:** 668-670, Aug. 19, '39
——**SARGANT, W. W., and SCHWAB, R. S.,** Simultaneous respiration and electro-encephalographic recording in petit mal, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 137-141, '39
COBB, W. H., Fifty years of medicine, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 261-265, June '39
COBLENTZ, W. W., Physical characteristics of sources of ultraviolet used in therapy, M.Rec. **150:** 103-104, Aug. 2, '39
COBRA: See Venom
COBURN, D. F., Treatment of intractable pain, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 373-375, Sept. '39
COCA-COLA: See Caffeine, toxicity
COCAINE
addiction, susceptibility to ether anesthesia of mice habituated to alcohol, morphine or cocaine, [B. E. Abreu & G. A. Emerson] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 294-300, Sept.-Oct. '39
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
effects, action of procaine and of cocaine on mammalian skeletal muscle, [D. F. MacGregor] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 350-365, July '39
—effect of cocainization on hemostatic action of epinephrine and ephedrine, [G. Derouaux] Acta brev. Neerland. **9:** 266-268, '39
—on action of epinephrine and tyramine on isolated uterus and tubes of rabbit, [M. Yunoki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1786-1787, Aug. 25, '39
—relation of cocaine and of procaine to sympathetic system, [D. F. MacGregor] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **66:** 393-409, Aug. '39
—smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes: responses of denervated smooth muscles of iris and intestine to epinephrine, ephedrine, amphetamine (benzedrine) and cocaine, [M. E. Drake, R. J. F. Renshaw, F. S. Modern & C. H. Thienes] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 251-259, July '39
toxicity, action of cocaine hydrochloride on cells of Elodea canadensis; demonstration of potential toxic action, [J. Régnier, R. David & S. Bazin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 227-228, '39
—action of cocaine hydrochloride on fungus (Ascoidea rubescens Brefeld); possibility of production of "potential toxic action," [J. Régnier, P. Gavaudan & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 65-67, '39
—influence of acids combined with cocaine on its action on Elodea canadensis; potential toxic actions, [J. Régnier, R. David & S. Bazin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 229-231, '39
CO-CARBOXYLASE: See Beriberi, therapy; Blood, enzymes; Enzymes: Pellagra, therapy
COCCHI, A., Osservazioni cliniche su cinque casi di ascesso epatico da ameba, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 352-355, July-Aug. '39
COCCHI, U., Beitrag zur Frage des Röntgensarkoms (kasuistische Mitteilung), Strahlentherapie **65:** 173-188, '39
COCCIDIOIDES
—acute coccidioidomycosis with erythema nodosum (San Joaquin fever) in children, [H. K. Faber, C. E. Smith & E. C. Dickson] J.Pediat. **15:** 163-171, Aug. '39
—coccidioidal peritonitis; diagnosis by peritoneoscopy, [J. C. Ruddock & R. B. Hope] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2054-2055, Dec. 2, '39
—erythema nodosum in childhood associated with infection by Oidium coccidioides; 7 cases, [J. E. Thorner] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 628-638, Oct. '39
—Immunotherapy for coccidioidal granuloma: cases, [H. P. Jacobson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 521-540, Oct. '39
COCCIDIOSIS
—effect of thiamin chloride on Eimeria nieschulzi infection of rat, [E. R. Becker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 597-598, Nov. '39
—of posterior nasopharyngeal space; rare case, [S. Goto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 532-534, '39 [in Japanese]
COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
—protruding coccyx as obstacle to delivery, [F. Beetz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1792-1801, Aug. 12, '39
fractures, sacro-inguinal sinus; report of case, [J. W. McHugh, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 587-588, Sept. '39
COCHEME, R.: See **CHRISTOPHE, J., jt. auth.**
COCHLEA: See Ear, internal
COCHRANE, R. G., PANDIT, C. G., and MENON, K. P., Preliminary note on inoculation of monkeys with human leprosy material after splenectomy, Internat. J.Leprosy **7:** 377-381, July-Sept. '39
COCHRANE, W. A., Support of shoulder: new abduction splint, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 151-153, July '39
Care and cure of crippled child in south-east of Scotland: account of Princess Margaret Rose Hospital, Fairmilehead, Edinburgh, and its associated clinics, Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 613-626, Oct. '39
COCOBOLO: See Wood
COCONUT
—deposition and utilization of fatty acids of low molecular weight; fatty acid analysis of coconut oil, [H. E. Longenecker] J. Biol. Chem. **130:** 167-177, Sept. '39
—food value of hydrogenated olive and coconut oils, [A. Galamini] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 312-328, '39

COCQUEREZ, J.: See CARRIERE, G., jt. auth.
COD LIVER OIL
—agglutinogenic properties of paratyphoid B bacilli treated by cod liver oil or its bactericidal extracts, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1185-1187, '39
—bactericidal power, [P. Nélis & G. Thomas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1074-1076, '39
—effect of cod liver oil supplement on ossification of bones of wrist in institutional children, [V. MacNair] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 295-319, Aug. '39
—how to give cod liver oil, [I. J. Wolman] Hygeia **17:** 1000-1002, Nov. '39
—interpretation of action on mucosa, [B. Vallancien & R. Guillemain] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 428-430, Aug. 10, '39
—lipid pneumonia due to cod liver oil and to liquid petrolatum, [I. Graef] Arch.Path. **28:** 613-667, Nov. '39
—membrane formation at lipoid-aqueous interfaces in tissues; correlation of morphologic and chemical aspects, [G. M. Hass] Arch.Path. **28:** 177-198, Aug. '39
—vitamin A and D content, [E. Becker] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. **9:** 14-19, '39
irradiated, cod liver oil dressings; mode of action, [M. Lichtenstein] Lancet **2:** 1023-1026, Nov. 11, '39
therapy: See also Bladder, inflammation; Colitis, ulcerative; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Pharynx, tuberculosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; Xerophthalmia
—cod liver oil dressings; mode of action, [M. Lichtenstein] Lancet **2:** 1023-1026, Nov. 11, '39
CODAZZI AGUIRRE, J. A., La enseñanza de la historia de las ciencias, Semana méd. **2:** 227-230, July **27,** '39
CODE, C. F., Histamine content of blood of guinea pigs and dogs during anaphylactic shock, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 78-93, Aug. '39
——**and HESTER, H. R.,** Blood histamine during anaphylactic shock in horse and calf, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 71-77, Aug. '39
CODECA, G., Aspetti radiologici della evoluzione della tubercolosi del pube, Arch.di radiol. **15:** 17-33, Jan.-April '39
CODEHYDRASE: See Enzymes
CODEHYDROGENASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes
CODEINE
addiction, certain addiction characteristics of *di*hydromorphine, *di*hydrodesoxymorphine-D, *di*hydrodesoxycodeine-D and methyl-*di*hydromorphinone, [C. K. Himmelsbach] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **67:** 239-249, Oct. '39
effects, combined intravenous eukodal and evipal (barbital derivative) narcosis in women with circulatory disorders, [H. Geiger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 195-200, March '39
toxicity, variation with age in toxic effects of morphine, codeine and some of their derivatives, [N. B. Eddy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 182-201, June '39
CODINACH y SEGURA, A., and PEREIRAS, R., Notas previas relacionadas con algunos casos de cuerpos extraños, extraidos por endoscopía en el Hospital municipal de infancia, Arch.de med.inf. **8:** 210-231, July-Sept. '39
CODOUNIS, A. D., Contribution à l'étude de la transfusion sanguine, Paris méd. **2:** 121-125, Aug. 12, '39
CODRON, M.: See CARRIERE, G., jt. auth.
CODVELLE: See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.
CODY, C. C., JR., Relation of endocrine dysfunction to otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 1-11, July '39
CODY, W. E., Treatment of traumatic injuries of abdominal cavity, its wall and contents, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 549-555, Nov. '39
COE, G. C.: See FREILICH, E. B., jt. auth.
COELHO, E., and de OLIVEIRA, A., Tachycardie et fibrillation ventriculaires paroxystiques dans l'infarctus du myocarde, Cardiologia **3:** 169-181, '39
COELHO, J., Le pas de la médecine au Brésil, Presse méd. **47:** 757-758, May 17, '39
COELHO de CAMPOS, L., and MONJARDINO, P., Analgesia obstétrica: nota prévia, Arq.de obst.e ginec. **4:** 103-118, Sept. '39
COELIAC DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
COELST, Quelques progrès techniques en chirurgie faciale, Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 47-53, '39
COEN: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
COEN, A.: See LACOMME, M., jt. auth.
COENEN, L., Dielectrolysis and its application in general practice, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5152-5159, Oct. 28, '39
CO-ENZYMES: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes
COESTER, C., Doppelseitige Nierensteine mit Übergang in Steinniere und Niereninsuffizienz, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 556-561, Sept. '39
COEURDACIER: See BASSE, jt. auth.
COFFEE
See also Caffeine
—addiction, [W. Wagner] Nervenarzt **12:** 296-301, June '39
COFFEE—Continued
—carcinogenic tar from coffee, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **15:** 741-762, Dec. '38; also, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1279-1287, July 5, '39; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1382-1384, Sept. 1, '39
—effects on certain mental and physiologic functions, [A. R. Gilliland & D. Nelson] J.Gen.Psychol. **21:** 339-348, Oct. '39
—influence of smoking and coffee drinking on elimination in urine of substance which produces positive reaction to nicotinic acid, [M. Covello] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 224-226, April '39
—question of carcinogenic substances produced by roasting coffee and their possible rôle in etiology of gastric cancer, [H. Druckrey] Med.Klin. **35:** 614, May 5, '39 [Comment on Lickint's article]; reply by Lickint **35:** 614-615, May 5, '39
—therapeutic use of ground roasted coffee in therapy of crural ulcer (case) and seborrheic dermatitis (case), [H. Mommsen] Med.Klin. **35:** 784-786, June 9 '39
—therapeutic use of roasted coffee according to Heisler: chemical study and determination of constituents having therapeutic action, [A. Kuhn & G. Schäfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 922-923, June 9, '39
COFFEY, E. R., Keeping America healthy, Minnesota Med. **22:** 677-681, Oct. '39
COFFEY, R. J., and BARGEN, J. A., Intestinal polyps: pathogenesis and relation to malignancy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 136-145, Aug. '39
COFFEY OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
COGAN, D. G., Ophthalmology, New England J.Med. **221:** 62-65, July 13, '39
COGGESHALL, H. C.: See BAUER, W. (Boston), jt. auth.
COGGESHALL, L. T., Preservation of viable malaria parasites in frozen state, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 499-501, Nov. '39
——**See BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.**
——**See EATON, M. D., jt. auth.**
COGGI, C., Il propionato di testosterone nel trattamento della metropatia emorragica, Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 683-702, June 30, '39
COGGI, G., Studi sulle infezioni stafilococciche; l'allergia nel decorso delle infezioni da stafilococco (studio clinico e sperimentale), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 281-315, May '39
Sul reticolosarcomi del midollo osseo, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 418-435, '38
Un caso di lussazione tarso-metatarsica plantare, Chir.d. org.di movimento **25:** 25-34, Oct. '39
——**See AUSTONI, B., jt. auth.**
COGGIN, C. B.: See GRIGGS, D. E., jt. auth.
COGHILL, H. DeJ., Plan for training psychiatrists, Ment. Hyg. **23:** 432-435, July '39
COGHILL, R. D., Configuration of glutamic acid from scarlet fever antitoxin, Science **89:** 535-536, June 9, '39
COGNIAUX, L'actinomycose gastrique primitive, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **38-36:** 146-150, April '39
COGSWELL, A. P. L.: See JOHNSON, BERNARD, jt. auth.
COGSWELL, H. D., and SHIRLEY, C., Treatment of burns, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 539-545, Sept. '39
——**and THOMAS, C. A.,** Simple method of applying head dressings, Surgery **6:** 610, Oct. '39
COHEN, B. M.: See FREEMAN, A. W., jt. auth.
COHEN, H., Cancer problem from point of view of physician, Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 532-535, Sept. '39
Intracranial causes of headache, Brit.M.J. **2:** 713-716, Oct. 7, '39
——**and DAVIES, S.,** Specific factor in extracts of choroid plexus influencing permeability of myelencephalic roof, J.Anat. **73:** 525-539, July '39
——**KELLY, R. E., and HUGHES, R. R.,** Ependymoma of filum terminale, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) **46:** 206-207, '39
COHEN, J. A., and GLASER, F., Der Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf die Empfindlichkeit für parasympathische Reize, Acta brev. Neerland. **9:** 125-129, '39
COHEN, J. G.: See Gershon-Cohen, J.
COHEN, J. N., Diagnosis of acute pericarditis: etiology and symptoms, M.Rec. **150:** 170-172, Sept. 6, '39
COHEN, J. Y.: See ZUCKERMAN, I. C., jt. auth.
COHEN, L. H., Therapeutic significance of fear in metrazol treatment of schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1349-1357, May '39
Psychiatric changes associated with induced hyperthyroidism in schizophrenia, Psychosom.Med. **1:** 414-422, July '39
——**See RANDALL, L. O., jt. auth.**
——**See RUBIN, M. A., jt. auth.**
COHEN, M. B., Management of the asthmatic, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 861-864, Aug. '39
——**COHEN, S., and HAWVER, K.,** Transmission of reagin through placenta, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 477-478, June '39
Further observations on nature of house dust antigen, J.Allergy **10:** 561-565, Sept. '39

COHEN, M. E., and COBB, S., Use of hypnosis in study of acid base balance of blood in patient with hysterical hyperventilation, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 318-332, '39

—See **FINESINGER, J. E., jt. auth.**

—See **THOMSON, K. J., jt. auth.**

COHEN, M. R.: See **KOBAK, A. J., jt. auth.**

—See **STEIN, I. F., jt. auth.**

COHEN, P., and LAPIN, J. H., Prophylaxis against whooping cough in exposed children, with special reference to serum, J.Pediat. **15:** 78-85, July '39

—See **LAPIN, J. H., jt. auth.**

—See **SHAPIRO, L. M., jt. auth.**

COHEN, P. P., Transamination in pigeon breast muscle, Biochem.J. **33:** 1478-1487, Sept. '39

—See **KREBS, H. A., jt. auth.**

COHEN, R., Buccal oxygen-ether catheter, J.Pediat. **14:** 807-809, June '39

COHEN, R. S., Anxiety neuroses, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 719-723, Dec. '39

COHEN, S. (Cleveland), Objective assessment of allergic child, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1193-1194, Nov. '39

—See **COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.**

COHEN, S. (Jersey City, N. J.), Evolution of haematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis into bronchogenic tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 188-203, Aug. '39

—See **POLLAK, B. S., jt. auth.**

COHEN, S. (Philadelphia), Rôle of septum in surgery of nasal contour, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 12-20, July '39

COHEN, S. S.: See **CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.**

COHEN, W. (Portland, Ore.): See **OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.**

COHEN, W. (Staten Island, N. Y.) and TAYLOR, H. K., Pleural effusions in association with osseous tuberculosis, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **5:** 3-16, Oct. '39

COHEN-SOLAL, E.: See **BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.**

—See **LEBON, J., jt. auth.**

—See **MONTPELLIER, jt. auth.**

COHN, A., Notes on microscopic diagnosis and cultural differentiation of gonococcus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 986-988, June '39

Gonococcus complement fixation test in gonococcal infections treated with sulfanilamide, Am. J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 461-476, July '39

COHN, A. E., SCHROEDER, H. A., and STEELE, J. M., Essential hypertension and diseases of kidneys, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **54:** 82-86, '39

—See **SWIFT, H. F., jt. auth.**

COHN, D. J.: See **KAPLAN, I., jt. auth.**

—See **LEVINSON, A., jt. auth.**

COHN, E. J., Proteins as chemical substances and as biological components, Harvey Lect. (1938-1939) **34:** 124-156, '39; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 639-667, Oct. '39

—**FERRY, J. D., LIVINGOOD, J. J., and BLANCHARD, M. H.,** Studies in physical chemistry of insulin: solubility and dielectric properties on insulin and its crystallization with radioactive zinc, Science **90:** 183-185, Aug. 25, '39

COHN, E. T., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A., Effect of choleic acid of vitamin K on prothrombin levels of bile fistula rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 443-444, June '39

—See **COHN, W. E., jt. auth.**

COHN, H. M., Subcutaneous injections of oxygen in treatment of sciatica and other forms of neuritis, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 250-254, '39

COHN, I., Controversial questions in management of fractures, South.M.J. **32:** 879-882, Aug. '39

Vascular clinic, Internat.Clin. **3:** 227-239, Sept. '39

—See **NADLER, S. B., jt. auth.**

COHN, J. (Los Angeles), Principles in allergy practice, California & West.Med. **51:** 248-249, Oct. '39

COHN, J. (San Francisco), Unusual reactions to slow epinephrine, J.Allergy **10:** 459-461, July '39

COHN, L. C., Changing experiences with benign and malignant lesions of colon and of rectum, Arch.Surg. **39:** 282-301, Aug. '39

COHN, M. L., Preservation of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **40:** 99-108, July '39

—See **CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.**

COHN, R. (San Francisco), Factors affecting postnatal growth of lung, Anat.Rec. **75:** 195-205, Oct. 25, '39

COHN, R. (Washington, D. C.), and KATZENELBOGEN, S., Electro-encephalographic studies, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 596-599, Oct. '39

COHN, S., LANDY, J. A., and RICHTER, M., Tumors of small intestine, Arch.Surg. **39:** 647-666, Oct. '39

COHN, W. E., and COHN, E. T., Permeability of red corpuscles of dog to sodium ion, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 445-449, June '39

—**and GREENBERG, D. M.,** Studies in mineral metabolism with aid of artificial radioactive isotopes; influence of vitamin D on phosphorus metabolism of rachitic rats, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 625-634, Oct. '39

—See **JOSEPH, M., jt. auth.**

COHNHEIM, JULIUS FRIEDRICH (1839-1884)

—[W. R. Bett] Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 575, Sept. '39

COITUS

—adrenalectomy and coitus-induced ovulation in rabbit and cat, [H. B. Friedgood] Endocrinology **25:** 296-301, Aug. '39

—colporrhexis due to coitus; cases, [E. Paes Barreto] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 183-191, July '39

—contributions to gynecology and embryology from "Kitab al-Anwar" of al-Qirqisani (on intercourse with pregnant women), [L. Nemoy] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 173, '39

—defloration; medicolegal study, [A. Vassallo] Clin. ostet. **41:** 259-262, May '39

—ejaculatio ante portas; case, [B. Premsela] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4316-4317, Sept. 2, '39

—internal secretion and resistance to injurious factors; experiments on mated and unmated animals, [E. Agduhr] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 467-502, '39

—male and female mating behavior in prepubertally castrated male rats receiving estrogens, [J. Ball] J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 273-283, Oct. '39

—physiology of marital intercourse; inquiry, [J. R. Groome] Lancet **2:** 58-60, July 1, '39

—pregnancy after superficial coitus leaving hymen intact, [S. Glebocki] Nowiny lek. **51:** 111, Feb. 15, '39

—psychic vaginismus, [C. Mönckeberg] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 391-399, July '39

—rupture of vagina during coitus; case, [D. F. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **1:** 386-389, May '39

COKE, H.: See **CROWE, H. W., jt. auth.**

COLACI, A., La diatermia e la fototerapia nelle distonie, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **21:** 149-155, May '39

COLAHAN, F. J., Surgical methods in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.Australia **2:** 561-565, Oct. 14, '39

COLANGIULI, A., Identificazione della bilirubina a reazione indiretta, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 105-138, '38

COLARUSSO, A., Valore clinico ed interpretazione della subottusità retroepatica nella febbre tifoide, Folia med. **25:** 573-586, June 15, '39

—See **CLAAR, E., jt. auth.**

COLAS: See **SILIE, jt. auth.**

COLAS-BELCOUR, J.: See **ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.**

COLBY, F. H., Super-voltage radiation in treatment of bladder tumors, J.Urol. **42:** 538-553, Oct. '39

COLCHICINE

—compensatory hypertrophy of kidney due to "stathmokinetic" reaction, studied with colchicine; preliminary report, [A. P. Dustin & S. Zylberszac] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 315-321, '39

effects, cellular reactions and lesions produced by colchicine; karyoklastic shock in Amphibia, [R. Delcourt] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **13:** 719-783, Feb. '39

—action of estrogens in inducing mitoses in muscle, connective tissue and epithelium of prostate and seminal vesicle of mice as determined by colchicine technic, [R. Tislowitz] Anat.Rec. **75:** 265-273, Nov. 25, '39

—colchicine test as method for determining time of onset and duration of action of male active substances, [R. Tislowitz] Endocrinology **25:** 749-753, Nov. '39

—effect of colchicine and trypaflavine (acridine dye) on growth rhythm and cell division in fibrocyte cultures, [O. Bucher] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 283-322, '39

—irradiation of cancer following injection of colchicine, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 565-568, Nov. '39

—on cicatrization in nervous system, [R. Delcourt] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 241, '39

—on rabbit's blood, [Y. Iga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1046, May '39

—on vegetable tumors produced by Bacillus tumefaciens, [T. Solacolu, M. Constantinesco & D. Constantinesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1148-1150, '39

—present knowledge of karyoklastic poisons; colchicine and its use in experimental pathology; review, [C. Cavallero] Tumori **13:** 506-528, Sept.-Oct. '39

—sensitivity of epoophoron to testosterone (androgen): colchicine reaction, [F. Granel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1255-1256, '39

—use of colchicine in assay of androgens, [W. Fleischmann] Endocrinology **25:** 798-800, Nov. '39

therapy: See Gout, therapy; Skin, cancer

COLD, S., Frequency of recurrence after pneumothorax treatment of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 593-597, May 18, '39

COLD

See also Temperature

effects: See also Frost-Bite; Heat, regulation; Refrigeration

—allergic pathogenesis of acute primary exudative pleurisy; clinical and experimental importance of chilling, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. **1:** 529-532, June 2, '39

—autohemagglutination due to cold, [K. Inouye] Jap.J. M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 158*-160*, May '39

COLD, effects—Continued
—causing diseases of respiratory tract; critical review of literature, [A. Sylla] Med.Klin. 35: 753-755, June2,'39
—cold pressor reaction in normal subjects and in patients with primary (essential) and secondary (renal) hypertension, [J. H. Miller & M. Bruger] Am.Heart J. 18: 329-333, Sept. '39
—cold pressor test in pregnancy, [L. C. & E. B. Chesley] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 436-440, Oct. '39
—comparative effects of acetylcholine and constant current on striated muscle; action of cold and of calcium ion, [P. H. Benoit & M. Beauvallet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1247-1250, '39
—conductive cooling of living human tissue, [W. Bierman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 518-520, Nov. '39
—direct proof that cancer and normal cells live after freezing at temperatures down to —253° C., [J. Klinke] Growth 3: 169-172, July '39
—effects of section of splanchnic nerve in passive hypothermia, [R. Bracco & A. Malvestio] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 337-358, '38
—effects of unilateral suprarenalectomy in freezing, [A. Malvestio] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 577-592, '38
—experimental lowering of body temperature of rabbits and its possible application in man, [B. S. Troedsson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 501-504, Aug. '39
—factors influencing survival of spirochetes in frozen state, [T. B. Turner & N. L. Brayton] J.Exper.Med. 70: 639-650, Dec. '39
—general anesthesia by chilling, [G. H. Parker] Science 90: 63, July 21, '39; Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 186-187, Oct. '39
—hypersensitiveness to cold with paradoxical, adrenalin-like systemic reaction, [B. T. Horton & G. M. Roth] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 419-423, July 5, '39
—hypertrophy of certain essential organs during increased metabolism which accompanies acclimation to cold; plasticity and renewal of organs, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 15: 411-431, '39
—hypotonic effect of cold applied to orbital region, [A. Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, p. 127, '39
—on evolution of infection of white rat with Trypanosoma brucei, [van den Branden] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 243-244, June 30, '39
—preservation of Borrelia duttoni by freezing, [R. K. Oag] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 587-590, Nov. '39
—preservation of tubercle bacilli, [M. L. Cohn] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 40: 99-108, July '39
—prolonged maintenance of spirochetes and filtrable viruses in frozen state, [T. B. Turner & W. L. Fleming] J.Exper.Med. 70: 629-637, Dec. '39
—reaction of cutaneous circulation to cold in normal and rheumatic individuals, [O. Cantoni & G. Stabilini] Minerva med. 2: 251-254, Sept. 15, '39
—rôle of pituitary stalk in regulation of thyrotropic and thyroid activity, [U. U. Uotila] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 106-108, May '39
—suppression of shivering due to cold under influence of acetylcholine, [A. Tournade, R. Raynaud & G. Chardon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1307-1309,'39
—surgical considerations of temperature in ligated limbs, [F. M. Allen] Am.J.Surg. 45: 459-464, Sept. '39
—transmission of human infectious mononucleosis to Macacus rhesus; resistance of virus to low temperatures, [L. Van den Berghe & P. Liessens] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 90-92, '39
—use of marconitherapy in freezing and traumatic hypothermia in army during war, [P. Cignolini] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 676-686, July '39
therapeutic use of: See also Cancer, therapy
—experimental lowering of body temperature of rabbits and its possible application in man, [B. S. Troedsson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 501-504, Aug. '39
—substitute for ice bag, which is cooled without ice, [H. von Baeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 894-895, June 9, '39
COLDEFY: See AMELINE, A., jt. auth.
COLDEFY, J. M.: See MENETRIER, J., jt. auth.
COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COLE, A., Orthodoxy and unorthodoxy in medicine, South African M.J. 13: 437-445, June 24, '39
COLE, D. B.: See NALLS, W. L., jt. auth.
COLE, G. C., Structural changes in lungs of drug addicts, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1039-1052, Nov. '39
COLE, H. H., and GOSS, H., Gonadotropic hormone in nonpregnant mare, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 702-709, Nov. '39
——See HART, G. H., jt. auth.
COLE, I. D., and HURTEAU, E. F., Pneumococcal meningitis treated with sulfapyridine and specific serum (case report), West Virginia M.J. 35:429-432, Sept.'39
COLE, J. P., Blind method of nailing fractured femoral necks, Surgery 6: 841-844, Dec. '39
COLE, L. G., and COLE, W. G., Dyspnea of silicosis: what causes it? J.A.M.A. 113: 1216-1221, Sept. 23, '39
Roentgenologic diagnosis of pneumoconiosis (silicosis) and use of "electric eye" to determine regional densities, Radiology 33: 261-290, Sept. '39
COLE, L. R., and SCHMIEDICKE, P. H., Results of routine examinations of candidates for teachers' certificates at University of Wisconsin, 1937-1938, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 740-742, Sept. '39
COLE, P. A.: See HOLLAENDER, A., jt. auth.
COLE, P. F., Missouri cancer survey, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 437-440, Nov. '39
COLE, R., Charles Phillips Emerson, 1872-1938, Tr.A.Am. Physicians 54: 11-12, '39
COLE, S. W., Sugar, white and brown, Brit.M.J. 2: 340, Aug. 12, '39
COLE, V. V.: See HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.
COLE, W. C. C., KIMBALL, D. C., and DANIELS, L. E., Etiologic factors in neonatal asphyxia, J.A.M.A. 113: 2038-2044, Dec. 2, '39
COLE, W. G.: See COLE, L. G., jt. auth.
COLE, W. H., Laryngeal spasm and so-called tracheal collapse; experimental and clinical studies, Arch. Surg. 39: 10-27, July '39
Factors in prognosis and mortality of gall-bladder disease; collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 40-46, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. July '39
Late advances in diseases of pancreas, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 353-359, Sept. '39
Obstruction of common bile duct by stones, Illinois M.J. 76: 512-518, Dec. '39
Surgical aspects of peptic ulcer, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 474-477, Dec. '39
COLE, W. S.: See BLACKFORD, J. M., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, A. H., Spontaneous rupture of normal spleen, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 173-175, July '39
COLEMAN, D. R. K., and GILBERT, F. C., Manganese and caffeine contents of some teas and coffees, Analyst 64: 726-730, Oct. '39
COLEMAN, F. P., Management of some problems of thoracic surgery, J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 193-201, Aug. '39; also, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 473-478, Oct. '39
COLEMAN, J. M., Maternal and child health demonstration program in health education, Texas State J.Med. 35: 368-372, Sept. '39
COLEMAN, L. L.: See JEMERIN, E. E., jt. auth.
——See MAYBAUM, J. L., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, M., Osteitis fibrosa disseminata; report of case, Brit.J.Surg. 26: 705-713, April '39
COLEMAN, M. B.: See SCHLEIFSTEIN, J. I., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, R. C., JR.: See BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, S. M., and LAST, S. L., Study of folie à deux, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1212-1223, Nov. '39
COLEOPTERA: See Plague, transmission
COLES, A. C., Microscopical inquiry into ætiology of poliomyelitis with note on chronic encephalitis lethargica, Edinburgh M.J. 46: 627-638, Oct. '39
COLETSOS, P. J.: See LEVADITI, J. C., jt. auth.
COLEY, B. L., Giant cell tumour of bone, M.Press 202: 172-177, Aug. 30, '39
Strangulated hernia, Am.J.Surg. 46: 635-640, Dec. '39
——and PETERSON, R. L., Malignant tumors of bone in children, J.Pediat. 15: 327-331, Sept. '39
COLI-BACTRAZEN: See Bacteria, coli
COLIC
biliary: See Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, pain
hepatic: See Gallbladder, calculi; Liver, pain
renal: See Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, pain
urinary: See Kidneys, calculi; Ureters, calculi
COLIEZ, R., Antoine Béclère, membre et ancien président de l'Académie de médecine, président du IIIe Congrès international de radiologie (1856-1939), Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) 46: 69-71, May 15, '39
L'anatomie radiographique des vertèbres lombaires, Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) 46: 74-79, May 15, '39
COLILLAS, D., and MASCIOTTRA, R. L., Conjuntivoma de la región inguino-crural, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. 13: 473-485, May '39
——VILA, E. L., ROA, R. L., and POGGI, D. A., Lóbulo aberrante paravesicular de hígado, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 767-776, July '39
COLIN, M.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
COLITIS
See also Intestines, diseases; Myiasis, intestinal
—chronic colitis, [N. F. de Carvalho] Rev.de gastroenterol.de São Paulo 1: 295, Feb. '39; 2: 2, April '39
—hemorrhagicopurulent rectocolitis; cases, [P. Chêne] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. gastro-enterol.) 46: 9-12, June 15, '39
—regional colitis (with report of 2 cases), [J. A. Dubins] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 293-299, July-Aug. '39
amebic: See Amebiasis
blood in, glycemic curves in children with hemocolitis, [B. I. Kozakov & A. V. Shcheglova] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 43: 461-466, April 30, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, little known type of colitis; metadysentery, [F. Pullé] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 493-505, '38
gangrenous: See Colon, gangrene
metabolism in, behavior of oxalemia and oxaluria in chronic colitis, [E. Rigo] Clin.med.ital. 70: 339-349, May-Aug. '39

COLITIS—Continued
mucous, diagnosis and treatment of irritable colon, [P. W. Brown] **West Virginia M.J. 35: 399-404,** Sept. '39
—**diagnosis and treatment of irritable colon,** [J. F. Renshaw] **S.Clin.North America 19: 1141-1155,** Oct. '39
therapy, action of Leone di Porretta mineral water administered by proctoclysis in chronic left colitis, [W. Melocchi] **Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 153-160, June '39**
—**enterocleaner,** [M. Szirtes] **Gyógyászat 79: 398-402,** June 25, '39
—**left hemorrhagic colitis with recovery after rectally administered vitamin A; case,** [M. Creyx, R. Massière & G. Moretti] **J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 223-225,** March 4-11, '39
—**low carbohydrate diet in functional disorders of large bowel,** [W. L. Voegtlin] **Northwest Med. 38: 252-254,** July '39
tuberculous: See Intestines, tuberculosis
ulcerative, Bacterium necrophorum in chronic colitis; effect of sulfanilamide in treatment, [G. M. Dack, J. B. Kirsner, L. R. Dragstedt & R. Johnson] **Am. J.Digest.Dis. 6: 305-308,** July '39
—**agglutinins for Bacterium necrophorum in serum of patients with chronic colitis,** [G. M. Dack, J. B. Kirsner, L. R. Dragstedt & R. Johnson] **J.Infect.Dis. 65: 200-205,** Sept.-Oct. '39
—**appendicostomy for chronic colitis,** [G. F. Cushman & A. R. Kilgore] **West.J.Surg. 47: 692-694,** Dec. '39
—**biophotometric studies in 30 cases of chronic colitis,** [H. H. Lerner & H. G. Rapaport] **Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 239-242,** June '39
—**chronic colitis,** [A. A. Goldsmith] **Illinois M.J. 75: 559-562,** June '39
—**chronic colitis,** [A. C. Reed] **California & West.Med. 50: 402-403,** June '39; **51: 32,** July '39
—**chronic colitis complicated by carcinoma,** [M. J. Matzner & G. Schaefer] **Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 422-427,** Sept.-Oct. '39
—**chronic colitis; sulfanilamide and other factors in its management,** [E. N. Collins] **S.Clin.North America 19: 1089-1103,** Oct. '39
—**chronic colitis with marked deficiency state,** [L. G. Kindschi] **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 686-688,** Oct. 25, '39
—**chronic intractable colitis; surgical problem,** [H. W. Cave] **J.A.M.A. 113: 549-552,** Aug. 12, '39
—**chronic ulcerative colitis,** [Cabot case 25392] **New England J.Med. 221: 505-508,** Sept. 28, '39
—**chronic ulcerative colitis with extension to ileum,** [Cabot case 25281] **New England J.Med. 221: 66-71,** July 13, '39
—**clinical value of quantitative vitamin determinations,** [T. T. Mackie & W. H. Eddy] **Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 617-628,** Nov. '39
—**cryptogenetic colitis, with report of 6 cases,** [B. Nolli] **Clin.med.ital. 70: 351-389,** May-Aug. '39
—**curability of chronic colitis,** [M. S. Woolf] **Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 39: 212-218,** '38
—**etiology; rectometrogram and rectal reactions of eight normal subjects and one patient with colitis before and after spinal anesthesia; preliminary report,** [R. Lium] **Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 841-847,** June '39
—**grave chronic colitis treated by appendicostomy; case,** [M. I. Krasutskaya] **Vrach.delo 21: 265-266,** '39
—**idiopathic ulcerative colitis, acute and chronic, with involvement of ileum,** [Cabot case 25371] **New England J.Med. 221: 429-432,** Sept. 14, '39
—**infantilism in colitis,** [S. Davidson] **Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1187-1196,** Dec. '39
—**intestinal polyps; pathogenesis and relation to malignancy,** [R. J. Coffey & J. A. Bargen] **Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 69: 136-145,** Aug. '39
—**lasting results in removal of entire colon in case of chronic colitis,** [W. Weissenborn] **Chirurg 11: 397-404,** June 1, '39
—**local anesthesia as means of therapy,** [L. Bayer] **Med. Klin. 35: 675-678,** May 19, '39 [Comment on Stejskal's article]
—**localized acute phlegmonous colitis; case,** [L. S. Bases] **J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 194-198,** Nov.-Dec. '39
—**neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment (oral) of chronic colitis,** [A. E. Brown, W. E. Herrell & J. A. Bargen] **Ann.Int.Med. 13: 700-714,** Oct. '39
—**new type of ileostomy for chronic colitis,** [R. B. Cattell] **S.Clin.North America 19: 629-635,** June '39
—**pregnancy associated with chronic colitis,** [J. A. Bargen, C. J. Nunez & R. D. Mussey] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 146-148,** July '39
—**pyoderma gangraenosum, onychogryphosis, and onycholysis with colitis,** [I. J. Mintzer] **Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 541-543,** Oct. '39
—**regional colitis,** [A. Hurst & F. A. Knott] **Guy's Hosp. Rep. 89: 236-239,** April '39
—**review,** [J. H. Willard] **Internat.Clin. 4: 281-298,** Dec. '39

COLITIS, ulcerative—Continued
—**surgical management of chronic intractable colitis,** [H. W. Cave] **Am.J.Surg. 46: 79-82,** Oct. '39
—**thrombo-ulcerative colitis associated with cologastric and coloduodenal fistulas,** [L. Ormandy & J. A. Bargen] **Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 550-552,** Aug. 30, '39
—**thyroprival cachexia presenting aspect of pituitary cachexia in patient with colitis and schizophrenia; case,** [J. Chioléro & F. Meerwein] **Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 623-626,** July 8, '39
—**transient calcinosis accompanying colitis,** [H. Rasmussen] **Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 491-495,** '39
—**treatment by cod-liver oil retention enemata,** [H. Gainsborough] **Lancet 1: 1319-1321,** June 10, '39
COLLAGEN
—**characteristics and modality of development of collagen and reticular fibers cultured in vitro,** [R. Levi-Montalcini & E. Sacerdote] **Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. 40: 37-121,** '38
—**creatine, phosphorus and collagen content of different sections of dog heart,** [H. E. Alburn & V. C. Myers] **J.Biol.Chem. 131: 713-716,** Dec. '39
—**fibrinous degradation in allergic inflammation,** [F. Rathery, S. Doubrow, J. Ferroir & R. Tiffeneau] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1261-1263,** '39
COLLAPSE
—**practical therapy of circulatory collapse,** [W. Galli] **Riforma med. 55: 1301-1304,** Aug. 26, '39
COLLARGOL (colloidal silver preparation): See Reticulo-Endothelial System; Silver, colloidal; Undulant Fever, therapy
COLLE, J.: See **de MONTPELLIER, G., jt. auth.**
de COLLE, U.: See **CASOLO, G., jt. auth.**
COLLEDGE, L.: See **SCOTT, P., jt. auth.**
COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF PHILADELPHIA
—president's address, [G. P. Muller] **Tr.& Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 6: 355-363,** Feb. '39
COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities
COLLENDER, K. G.: See **DORMER, B. A., jt. auth.**
COLLENS, W. S., Thromboanglitis obliterans (so-called Jewish disease), **Hebrew M.J. 1: 182,** '39
——**and BOAS, L. C.,** Technic for successful use of protamine-zinc insulin, **New England J.Med. 220: 1026-1030,** June 22, '39
——**and WILENSKY, N. D.,** Peripheral vascular diseases; prognosis and indications for treatment, **New York State J.Med. 39: 1360-1368,** July 15, '39
COLLER, F. A., and RIFE, C. S., Immunization of peritoneum, **Am.J.Surg. 46: 61-67,** Oct. '39
——**and VALK, W. L.,** Fascial spaces of neck in acute infection, **Am.J.Surg. 46: 500-504,** Dec. '39
——**RANSOM, H. K., and RIFE, C. S.,** Reactions of peritoneum to trauma and infection; further experimental studies, **Arch.Surg. 39: 761-769,** Nov. '39
COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
COLLESSON, L., MALRAISON, P., and BARBIER, J., Hernie diaphragmatique acquise de l'estomac, **Rev. méd.de Nancy 67: 418-425,** May 15, '39
——See **GIRARD, J., jt. auth.**
——See **PERRIN, M., jt. auth.**
COLLET, F. J., and MAYOUX, R., La tuberculose de l'oreille. (En dehors de la tuberculose pulmonaire), **J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 433-441,** July 20, '39
COLLICELLI, A.: See **GOSIO, R., jt. auth.**
COLLICULUS SEMINALIS: See Urethra
COLLIER, D. R.: See **OBERDÖRFFER, M. J., jt. auth.**
COLLIER, H. B., Chemistry of enzymes, **Canad.J.Comp. Med. 3: 293-300,** Nov. '39
COLLIER, W. A., Untersuchungen über Ratten-Polyarthritis. Versuche zum Nachweis neutralisierender Antistoffe, **Schweiz. Ztschr. f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 65-76,** April '39
Versuch einer Übertragung des rheumatischen Fiebers auf Ratten, **Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 255-257,** '39
Experiences with new syphilis reaction in spinal fluid and remarks on chief errors in serologic diagnosis of syphilis, **Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1102-1111,** May 2, '39
Studies on polyarthritis in rats; distribution in organism of causative agent of rat polyarthritis, **Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1490-1496,** June 13, '39
——See **MOCHTAR, A., jt. auth.**
COLLIGNON, E., Observations sur les anophèles et sur certains culicidés d'Algérie (département d'Alger, 1938), **Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 17: 135-138,** '39
COLLIN, R., Sur la sensibilité locale extrinsèque de l'hypophyse, **Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 131: 326-328,** '39
Les vaisseaux glomiques de l'hypophyse et du sinus caverneux chez le cobaye (communication préliminaire), **Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 129-141,** May '39
COLLING, E., From tepee to tower; Hôtel Dieu de Québec, 1639-1939, **Am.J.Nursing 39: 843-846,** Aug. '39
COLLINGS, W. D.: See **SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.**

COLLINS, B. E.: See **MINCHEW, B. H., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, C. G., VARINO, G., and WEED, J. C., Theca cell tumors of ovary, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1634-1637, Oct. 28, '39
——See **WEED, J. C., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, C. T., Tuberculosis in pregnancy, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 491-493, Nov. '39
COLLINS, C. U., and BELLAS, J. E., Influence of sutures on operative wounds, Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 316-334, '39
COLLINS, D. C., Treatment of complicated acute appendicitis with particular reference to Ochsner method, M.Rec. **150:** 127-129, Aug. 16, '39
Surgical importance of papaverin hydrochlorid, California & West.Med. **51:** 307-309, Nov. '39
COLLINS, D. H., GIBSON, H. J., RACE, J., and SALT, H. B., Erythrocyte sedimentation test: wide-bore tube method using oxalated blood and permitting correction of result to standard red-cell volume, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **1:** 333-358, Oct. '39
COLLINS, E. N., Indications for duodenal drainage: its relation to cholecystography, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 185-198, July '39
Chronic ulcerative colitis: sulfanilamide and other factors in its management, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1089-1103, Oct. '39
——and **KNOWLTON, R. S.,** Review of 141 consecutive cases of massive hemorrhage from upper gastrointestinal tract, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1175-1180, Nov. '39
COLLINS, F. M., Case of colo-colic intussusception due to dysenteric ulceration, Brit. J. Surg. **27:** 144-148, July '39
COLLINS, H. L.: See **CARTER, R. F., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, J. L.: See **COLLINS, M. C., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, J. V., Merkwürdiger, von tödlichem Ausgang begleiteter Fall der Verabreichung mydriatischer Alkaloide zwecks Behandlung von Tollwut, Arch.f. Kriminol. **104:** 238-240, May-June '39
COLLINS, M. C., and COLLINS, J. L., Complete external dislocation of astragalus bone, California & West. Med. **51:** 39, July '39
COLLINS, R. J.: See **CHIPMAN, L. DeV., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, R. T., Transitory neurological changes during hyperthermia, M.Rec. **150:** 92-96, Aug. 2, '39
COLLINS, V. J.: See **Van HEUVERSWYN, J., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, V. L., Relation of liver and gallbladder disease to arthritis, Rev. Gastroenterol. **6:** 344-349, July-Aug. '39
COLLIP, J. B., Results of recent studies on specific metabolic principle of pituitary gland, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 302-303, '39
——See **NEUFELD, A. H., jt. auth.**
COLLIS, W. R. F., Bacteriology of rheumatic fever, Lancet **2:** 817-820, Oct. 14, '39
COLLODION
—collodion sac for use in animal experimentation, [A. H. Harris] J.Bact. **38:** 321-333, Sept. '39
membrane, graded ultrafilter membrane, [S. Shibata] Jahresb. d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1938) **13:** 129-130, '39
COLLOFF, B.: See **KREUTZMANN, H. A. R., jt. auth.**
COLLOIDS
See also Blood, colloids; Metals, colloidal; Silver, colloidal; etc.
—change of colloids by x-rays; relation between colloidal stability and radiosensitivity, [G. Matuo] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:** 94-99, March '39
—manifestations of colloidopexy in endodermal cells of walls of vitelline sac in mammals and in birds, [F. Loreti & G. Perroncito] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 509-514, '39
—migration of hypophysial colloids into brain, [G. Popják] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 279-286, '39
—morphologic study of metabolism of parenterally administered colloids, [K. Takeda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 145-150, '39
—morphologic study of reticulo-endothelial cells after injection of vitally unstainable dyes and colorless colloids, [S. Huzimura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 158-161, '39
—probable influence of degree of coagulability of blood on result of function tests with colloidal substances, [E. Meneghetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 61-67, '38
COLLYRIA: See Eyes
COLMEIRO LAFORET, C., La orientación moderna en el tratamiento de los casos de aplasia vaginal, Rev. méd.cubana **[50]:** 423-427, May '39
Eine weitere Beobachtung eines die Karzinomdiagnose erschwerenden "verkalkten Myoms," Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1082-1083, May 13, '39
Nuevas substancias estrógenas sintéticas, Mod.españ. **2:** 401-410, Aug. '39
——See **ARANGUENA, J., jt. auth.**
COLOBOMA: See Eyelids, abnormalities; Iris, abnormalities; Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities; Macula Lutea; Nerves, optic
COLOMB, D.: See **EY, H., jt. auth.**
COLOMBANO, M., Epitelioma primario dell'uretere, Ematonefrosi atrofica secondaria, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 436-445, '38
COLOMBI, C., Le alterazioni aorto-coronariche del reumatismo articolare acuto (considerazioni cliniche), Riv. di clin.med. **40:** 310-312, April-May '39
——and **FUMAGALLI, B.,** Le più moderne apparecchiature per lo studio del ricambio gassoso, Diag.e tec.di lab. **10:** 413-426, June '39
COLOMBINI, N., Ricerche sui cosiddetti corpi filanti. Sulla diffusione libera di alcune sostanze coloranti, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 453-456, Aug.-Sept. '39
COLOMBINO, C., and SANVENERO ROSSELLI, G., Costruzione di una vagina artificiale secondo Kirschner-Wagner, Atti Soc. ital. di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 460-464, Sept.-Oct. '39
COLOMBINO, S., La stenosi larga del collo vescicale, Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 446-453, '38
COLOMBINO SIGN: See Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
COLOMBO, C.: See **STROPENI, L., jt. auth.**
COLOMBO, E. O., Cicloscopio de J. Samuels y ciclograma, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1900-1901, Sept. 27, '39
——See **PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**
COLOMBO, G., Angioma primitivo della plica semilunare, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 550-554, July '39
COLOMBO, P., Valutazione medica e medico-legale della c.d.sindrome di Fitz-Hugh, Folia med. **25:** 587-593, June 15, '39
Dei criteri medico-legali per la valutazione della invalidità pensionabile in tema di malattie degli organi ematopoietici, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 402-423, '39
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
—interposition of colon following right phrenic nerve interruption, [C. Muschenheim & J. B. Amberson, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 638-643, Aug. '39
—mobility of splenic flexure of colon simulated by interposition of transverse colon, with report of case, [L. Giacobbi & P. Valentini] Quaderni radiol. **4:** 65-75, '39
—new type of colic interposition (splenodiaphragmatic) in children, with unusual symptom: periodic coughing attacks, [G. de Toni] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 657-671, '38
abnormalities, chronic colonopathies of children due to dolichocolon and colonic interposition, [G. de Toni] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **15:** 1-36, '39
—congenital intestinal occlusion with microcolon; case, [Etienne, Passebois, Cadéras & Cheynel] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 265-269, May '39
—dolichocolon; clinical and roentgen study; evolution and complications, [P. Hillemand] Rev. de méd., Paris **56:** 323-334, June '39
—dolichocolon visible only during transit of test meal; case, [Estève & C. Proux] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électroradiol.méd.de France **27:** 400-401, June '39
—gastric disorders due to dolichocolon; 3 cases, [P. Oury & E. Péraly] Presse méd. **47:** 964-966, June 17, '39
—giant loop formation of transverse colon in Japanese, [T. Nakazima] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **18:** 219-222, Aug. '39
—ileus in patient with retroposition of transverse colon; case, [B. C. Brynjulfsen] Nord.med. (Med.rev., Bergen) **2:** 1769-1771, June 10, '39
—pathogenesis and therapy of dolichocolon in adults and children, [J. Rachet & A. Busson] Rev.de méd., Paris **56:** 313-322, June '39
—sinistrocolon with appendicitis; problem of surgical technic, [L. Durante] Accad.med.,Genova **54:** 20-25, Jan. '39
—sinistroposition; case, [S. Ferenczi] Chirurg **11:** 407-408, June 1, '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 492, May 20, '39
—splanchnicotomy as therapy of dolichocolon; cases, [P. Goinard] Algérie méd. (Ed. chir.) **43:** 57-60, Feb. '39
—surgical therapy of dolichocolon, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Rev.de méd., Paris **56:** 335-349, June '39
anastomosis: See Intestines, anastomosis
anatomy and histology, anatomic measurements of colon including description of colonoscope, [R. F. Hedin] Surgery **6:** 909-914, Dec. '39
—lymphatic distribution of colon and rectum, [W. W. Looney] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 143-148, Oct. '39
bacteria: See Intestines, bacteria
cancer, [G. L. Robillard] M.Times, New York **67:** 316-318, July '39
—adenocarcinoma of transverse colon in boy age 13; operation and result, [C. J. MacGuire, Jr.] Ann. Surg. **110:** 472-474, Sept. '39
—cancer of colon and rectum, [E. T. White] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 388-391, Dec. '39
—cancer of transverse colon associated with ileus; 2 cases, [Y. Ohshita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 273, June '39

COLON, cancer—Continued
—carcinoma of colon and rectum; deductions from 800 operations, [F. H. Lahey] Ann.Surg. 110: 1-13, July '39
—carcinoma of colon (other than rectum), [E. P. Palmer] Southwestern Med. 23: 319-322, Oct. '39
—complicating chronic ulcerative colitis, [M. J. Matzner & G. Schaefer] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 422-427, Sept.-Oct. '39
—covered perforations, [A. Renander] Acta radiol. 20: 257-262, '39
—diagnosis, [J. F. Renshaw] S.Clin.North America 19: 1119-1122, Oct. '39
—epithelioma of ascending colon simulating appendicitis, with peritonitis and cicatricial stenosis of colon; surgical therapy of case, [E. A. Votta] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 743-746, Aug. 15-30, '39
—examination and classification of tumors of rectum and colon, [C. E. Dukes] Am.J.Surg. 46: 181-185, Oct. '39
—experiences with resection of colon and elimination of colostomy, [W. W. Babcock] Am.J.Surg. 46: 186-203, Oct. '39; correction 46: 222, Nov. '39
—factors influencing operability, morbidity and mortality, [A. W. Allen & C. E. Welch] Am.J.Surg. 46: 171-180, Oct. '39
—factors influencing prognosis, [C. W. Mayo] West.J. Surg. 47: 566-570, Oct. '39
—gastrocolic fistula due to perforated tumor; roentgen study of case, [A. Tunesi] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 219-222, April '39
—malignant tumors of colon and rectum, [C. G. Heyd] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 480-484, Nov. '39
—management, [F. H. Lahey] Kentucky M.J. 37: 232-239, June '39
—Mikulicz resection, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America 19: 637-647, June '39
—multiple cancer; 3 cases, [T. Naegeli] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 280-283, '38
—neoplasms of cecum and ascending colon, [F. H. Lahey] Am.J.Surg. 46: 3-11, Oct. '39
—obstruction of colon from metastasis following total gastrectomy for carcinoma, [W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 462-463, July 19, '39
—operability, morbidity and mortality factors, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Am.J.Surg. 46: 103-122, Oct. '39
—palliative colocolostomy for inoperable lesions, [C. W. Mayo & W. D. Wilson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 110, July '39
—patient with carcinoma, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Surg. 46: 57-60, Oct. '39
—recurrent colloid adenocarcinoma of colon, [Cabot case 25322] New England J.Med. 221: 241-243, Aug. 10, '39
—resection; 4 cases, [G. Métivet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 957-959, June 28, '39
—roentgen diagnosis; case, [J. Bartsch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 451-453, May 12, '39
—surgery of rectum and colon, [B. B. Ranson, Jr.] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 36: 640-645, Nov. '39
—surgical aspects of carcinoma of large bowel, [H. B. Stone & S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. 113: 2282-2288, Dec. 23, '39
—surgical therapy of cancer of stomach complicated by spread of tumor into transverse colon or its mesentery, [L. Y. Leyfer] Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 290-297, '39
—treatment, [T. E. Jones] S.Clin.North America 19: 1123-1134, Oct. '39
—treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum, [G. B. Kent & K. C. Sawyer] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 458-460, Nov. '39
dilatation, case with stubborn constipation cured by section of left splanchnic nerve after failure of lumbar sympathectomy and resection of sigmoid ansa, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 36: 337-340, May-June '39
—acetylcholine as diagnostic test in cases of congenital megacolon, [G. de Takats] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 762-763, Dec. '39
—causing chronic colonopathies of children, [G. de Toni] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 15: 1-36, '39
—clinical and roentgen study; evolution and complications, [P. Hillemand] Rev.de méd., Paris 56: 323-334, June '39
—congenital megacolon: Hirschsprung's disease, [Cabot case 25332] New England J.Med. 221: 277-280, Aug. 17, '39
—congenital megacolon; physiopathologic and therapeutic study of cases, [P. Granjon] Marseille-méd. 1: 605-645, May 15, '39
—congenital megacolon treated by lumbar sympathectomy; case, [E. C. Chitty] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 102-103, June '39
—discussion on megacolon, [E. D. Telford & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1145-1156, July '39
—effect of distention of colon and stimulation of its nerve supply on flow of bile from liver, [L. Goldman & A. C. Ivy] Ann.Surg. 110: 755-765, Oct. '39

COLON, dilatation—Continued
—Hirschsprung's disease, [T. Bodnár] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 577-582, June 22, '39
—Hirschsprung's disease, [W. A. Nosik & G. Crile, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 19: 1163-1169, Oct. '39
—importance of spinal anesthesia in pathogenic diagnosis; rôle of vagosympathetic dystonia; eventual therapeutic utilization of anesthesia, [V. Climesco, P. Sarbu & S. Roman] Presse méd. 47: 1118-1120, July 15, '39
—management of megacolon, [C. F. Dixon] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 433-446, '39
—megacolon and its treatment by lumbar sympathectomy, [G. Ceccarelli] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 279-289, '38
—megacolon and megabladder in girl 10 years old, [M. Boppe] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 1021-1024, July 5, '39
—megacolon as symptom of avitaminosis B_1; present status of theory, [E. Etzel] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 611-617, Oct. '39
—megacolon as symptom of systematized disease due to vitamin B_1 deficiency, [E. Etzel] Brasil-med. 53: 823-827, Aug. 19, '39
—megacolon; geographic distribution, [E. Etzel] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 445-455, Sept. '39
—megacolon, with special reference to surgical therapy, [B. Montenegro] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 5: 63-121, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pathogenesis and therapy in adults and children, [J. Rachet & A. Busson] Rev.de méd., Paris 56: 313-322, June '39
—surgical therapy, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Rev.de méd., Paris 56: 335-349, June '39
—sympathectomy in megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease); discussion, [F. S. Wetherell] Am.J.Surg. 46: 68-69, Oct. '39
—vitamin B_1 in preventive therapy of megacolon, [E. Etzel] Brasil-med. 53: 783-788, Aug. 5, '39
diseases, colon disease and its therapy in relation to chronic arthritis, [E. C. Fishbaugh] Arch.Phys. Therapy 20: 411-416, July '39
—colopathic syndrome from gynecologic point of view, [J. Trapl] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 609-612, June 23, '39
—functional disorders, [S. W. Johnsen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 599-601, Oct. '39
—glycoregulation in colopathies, [A. Sacchetti] Gazz. d.osp. 60: 511-518, May 28, '39
—lumbocrural neuralgias of colic origin; methods of therapy, [M. Brulé & H. Garban] Presse méd. 47: 1061-1062, July 5, '39
—lymphogranuloma (venereum), [R. A. Rendich & M. H. Poppel] Radiology 33: 472-475, Oct. '39
—medical diseases, [L. C. Sanders] Memphis M.J. 14: 99-101, June '39
—neuropathies as seen by x-rays, [M. C. Morrison] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 573-575, Dec. '39
—new technic of roentgen diagnosis of lesions of left colon, [R. Renaux] Clinique, Paris 34: 113-115, May (A) '39
—relation to anemia, [R. L. Haden] S.Clin.North America 19: 1157-1162, Oct. '39
—roentgen examination in tropical diseases, [W. Mohr] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 14-35, July '39
—roentgenologic consideration of colopathies associated with gallbladder disease, [M. Feldman] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 6: 238-239, June '39
—surgery, except in cancer and tuberculosis, [Appelmans & Daumerie] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir., Séances extraord., pp. 125-225, June 24, '39
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
epiploic appendages: See Intestines, epiploic appendages
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, colonic phlegmon (hemorrhagic gangrenous colitis); autopsy case, [A. Okabayasi & F. Takaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 310-320, '39
—massive gangrene secondary to acute appendicitis, [V. W. Jensen] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 877-878, Oct. '39
hemorrhage: See Colitis; Colon, gangrene
infarction: See Intestines, infarction
inflammation: See Colitis
innervation, effect of distention of colon and stimulation of its nerve supply on flow of bile from liver, [L. Goldman & A. C. Ivy] Ann.Surg. 110: 755-765, Oct. '39
invagination: See Intussusception
irritable: See Colitis, mucous
lavage: See Enemata
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
motility: See Intestines, motility
obstruction: See Colon, cancer; Intestines, obstruction
palpation: See Palpation
parasites: See Myiasis
pathology, linitis plastica; case, [J. R. Judd, N. P. Larsen & I. L. Tilden] Surgery 6: 278-285, Aug. '39
—experimental study of rectal administration of mercurial diuretics (in suppositories), [I. J. Brightman & R. A. Lehman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 56-66, Oct. '39

COLON, pathology—Continued
—melanosis; attempt at experimental production by repeated administration of cascara sagrada, [W. C. Corwin] Ann.Surg. **110:** 461-464, Sept. '39
—melanosis; preliminary report on 11 cases, [H. E. Bacon & W. A. H. Scheffler] Gastroenterologia **64:** 68-73, June '39
perforation: See Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, perforation
physiology, water absorption from colon and its relation to motility, [K. M. Bonoff] California & West. Med. **51:** 154-156, Sept. '39
ptosis: See Intestines, prolapse; Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See Intestines, roentgenography; under other subheads of Colon; etc.
spasm: See Colitis
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles
stasis: See Intestines, stasis
stenosis: See Colon, cancer
surgery: See also Colitis; Colostomy; and under other subheads of Colon
—clamp and spur crusher for obstructive resection, [A. S. W. Touroff] Surgery **6:** 431-436, Sept. '39
—extraperitoneal one-stage resection, [L. Moszkowicz] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 219-227, Aug. '39
—resection, [T. J. Sullivan] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 613-614, Nov. '39
—water and chemical balance in surgery, [T. G. Orr] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 70-73, Oct. '39
tuberculosis: See Intestines, tuberculosis
tumors, changing experiences with benign and malignant lesions, [L. C. Cohn] Arch.Surg. **39:** 282-301, Aug. '39
—colo-colic invagination due to infiltrating tumor; roentgen diagnosis with surgical verification of case, [P. Cristofanetti] Quaderni radiol. **3:** 372-378, '38
—diffuse polyposis; case, [A. Charbonnier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 540-560, July 25, '39
—diffuse rectocolic polyposis; probable rôle of amebic colitis in case, [A. Allodi & G. Costa] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 181-190, April '39
—familial adenomatosis of colon and rectum; relationship to cancer, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery & C. E. Dukes] Lancet **2:** 586-589, Sept. 9, '39
—hemangioma; case, [C. F. Sawyer] Arch.Surg. **39:** 987-991, Dec. '39
—hemangiomata; case, [W. R. Rainey] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **39:** 111-112, '38
—isolated primary malignant lymphogranuloma of ascending colon; clinical and surgical study of case, [A. Tesoriere] Sett.med. **27:** 393-399, March 30, '39
—lipoma as cause of acute obturation ileus, [A. Andersson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1702-1705, Sept. 22, '39
—multiple polyposis: congenital, heredofamilial, malignant, [D. C. McKenney] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 204-216, Oct. '39
—neurogenic fibroma of transverse colon, [F. Glenn] Surgery **6:** 703-707, Nov. '39
—polypoid disease; anatomical measurements of colon including description of colonoscope, [R. F. Hedin] Surgery **6:** 909-914, Dec. '39
—polyps of colon and rectum and their relation to malignancy, [N. W. Swinton & S. Warren] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1927-1933, Nov. 25, '39
—roentgen diagnosis of polyposis, [A. Knetsch] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 349-353, June '39
—sarcoma of transverse colon; case, [A. Zacho] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **4:** 2999-3000, Oct. 7, '39; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2308-2311, Oct. 21, '39
—surgical treatment of polyposis, [T. E. Jones] S.Clin. North America **19:** 1135-1139, Oct. '39
—transcolonic removal of polyps, [C. W. Mayo & C. H. Smith] Surgery **5:** 942-946, June '39
ulcer: See Colitis, ulcerative
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
wounds and injuries: See Intestines, wounds and injuries
COLONIC THERAPY: See Enemata
COLONNA, P. C., Colonna reconstruction operation for ununited fractures of neck of femur; analysis of 70 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 701-709, July '39
——**See DE SANTO, D. A., jt. auth.**
——**and vom SAAL, F.,** Amputation stumps of lower extremity, J.A.M.A. **113:** 997-1001, Sept. 9, '39
COLONNA OPERATION: See Femur, fractures
COLONOSCOPE: See Colon, anatomy and histology
COLOPEXY: See Intestines, prolapse; Splanchnoptosis
COLOR BLINDNESS
—artificial achromatopsia produced by dazzling, [Y. Le Grand & E. Geblewicz] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 171-175, March '39
—daltonism, [Evaldo Campos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 523-527, Sept. '39
—hemi-achromatopsia with hemianoptic hallucinosis, [P. Delmas-Marsalet & Bessière] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 274-276, April '39
—heredity of total color blindness, [J. Sanders] Genetica **21:** 280-284, '39
COLOR BLINDNESS—Continued
—sex-linked heredity, [R. Pointner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 730-734, Aug. 4, '39
tests: See Color Perception, tests
COLOR PERCEPTION
See also Vision, physiology
—abnormalities of eye and their significance in traffic court cases, [L. S. Selling] J.A.M.A. **113:** 994-997, Sept. 9, '39
—effect of caffeine, [S. V. Kravkov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 61-63, '39
—influence of loudness of indirect sound stimulus on color sensitivity of eye, [S. V. Kravkov] Acta ophth. **17:** 324-331, '39; also, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 100-104, '39
—inversion of limits of visual field of color in amblyopia due to quinine; cases, [C. Dracontaidis] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 437-450, June '39
—perception of polychromatic stimuli and physical and physiologic causes for imperfect discriminative power of eye, [A. Bucalossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 93-103, Feb. '39
—photochemistry, [F. Weigert & J. W. Morton] Nature, London **143:** 989-990, June 10, '39
tests, in navy, with special reference to sense of color's luminosity, [Ployé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129:** 233-248, April-June '39
—attachment to Ferree-Rand perimeter for determining light and color minima, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 636-652, Oct. '39
—group tests, [C. Berens & L. Stein] J.A.M.A. **113:**1563-1564, Oct. 21, '39
—perception of small colored stimuli and its typologic significance; consideration of Ostwald's theory of color perception, [F. Stippel & H. Vollers] Arch.f. d.ges.Psychol. **103:** 160-202, '39
—type of illumination best suited for anomaloscope and problem of borderline cases between normal and protanomaly, [W. Trendelenburg] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **102:** 769-788, June '39
COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
See also Alkaloids, poisoning; Blood, carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Vitamins, A; etc.
—artificial colorimetric scales in biochemical laboratory, [Morand] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129:** 96-111, Jan.-March '39
—errors in colorimetry, [E. Aguilar M.] Medicina, México **19:** 91-100, April 25, '39
—four-filter photo-electric colorimeter, [B. T. Barnes] J.Optic Soc.America **29:** 448-452, Oct. '39
—method for colorimetric determination of chemical composition of biologic materials, [R. Benigni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 397-406, Oct. 31, '39
—new photo-electric colorimeter, [R. Havemann] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 105-115, '39
—photo-electric photometer for colorimetric chemical analysis, [M. Rosenfeld] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 179-187, July '39
—simplified test-tube photo-electric colorimeter; use in colorimetric analysis, [W. H. Summerson] J.Biol. Chem. **130:** 149-166, Sept. '39
COLOSIMO, C., Corpi estranei nel duodeno, Radiol.med. **26:** 845-856, Sept. '39
COLOSIO, L.: See NOGUEROL ARMENGOL, F., jt. auth.
COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial
—advantage of perineal over abdominal colostomy, with technic for transferring abdominal opening to perineum, [W. W. Babcock] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1933-1939, Nov. 25, '39
—cecostomy in treatment of cases of advanced appendicitis; 28 cases, [W. H. Prioleau] J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 280-284, Nov. '39
—cecostomy—indications and technic, [R. R. Graham] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 135-142, Oct. '39
—colostomy transfixion pin, [T. B. Mouat] Lancet **2:** 653, Sept. 16, '39
—"defunctionalizing" colostomy (Devine); rational preparatory procedure for resection of lesions of large bowel, [A. Ochsner, M. DeBakey & J. Rothschild] J.A.M.A. **113:** 568-573, Aug. 12, '39
—exclusion of fecal passage by means of terminal anus praeter sigmoideus in Coffey operation, [L. Makowsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1852-1859, Aug. 19, '39
—experiences with resection of colon and elimination of colostomy, [W. W. Babcock] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 186-203, Oct. '39; correction **46:** 222, Nov. '39
—indications and technic, [V. C. David] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 131-134, Oct. '39
—loop colostomy, [R. B. Cattell] S.Clin.North America **19:** 649-655, June '39
—new clamp for Devine colostomy, [M. DeBakey & A. Ochsner] Surgery **5:** 947-949, June '39
—new spur-crushing clamp, [J. H. Garlock] Surgery **6:** 428-430, Sept. '39
—palliative colocolostomy for inoperable malignant lesions of colon, [C. W. Mayo & W. D. Wilson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 110, July '39

COLOSTOMY—Continued
—permanent iliac anus, with special reference to technic, [T. A. Piñero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:**759-763, Aug. 15-30, '39
—rubber-dam colostomy mat, [G. I. Israel] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 403-404, Nov. '39
—technic and demonstrable advantages of Devine colostomy, [R. H. Jackson] Ann.Surg. **110:** 14-24, July '39
—technic of permanent left iliac anus, [G. Austoni] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 719-733, Aug.-Sept. '39
—treatment of carcinoma of colon, [T. E. Jones] S. Clin.North America **19:** 1123-1134, Oct. '39
—value of cecostomy as complementary and decompressive operation, [F. W. Rankin] Ann.Surg. **110:** 380-388, Sept. '39
—value of preliminary colostomy in correction of gastrojejunocolic fistula, [D. B. Pfeiffer] Ann.Surg. **110:** 659-668, Oct. '39

COLOSTRUM
—relation between secretion of mammary gland and condition of ovum, [S. Ebergényi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 668, July 20, '39; 694, Aug. 3, '39
—rôle in immunity of new-born mammals, [L. Schneider & J. Szathmáry] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **95:** 465-474, June 8, '39

COLP, R., Edwin Beer, 1876-1938, Ann.Surg. 110: 795-796, Oct. '39

——See **GINZBURG, L., jt. auth.**

COLPITIS: See Vagina

COLPOPERINEORRHAPHY: See Perineum, lacerations

COLPORRHEXIS: See Vagina, rupture

COLPOSCOPY: See Uterus, cancer; Uterus, examination

COLPOTOMY: See Vagina, surgery

COLRAT, A.: See **CHAVANNE, F., jt. auth.**

COLUCCI, C., Semeiotica psichica nei primi sei mesi di vita, verso il giudizio della costituzione, Riforma med. **55:** 911-914, **June 17, '39**

COLUMBIA PASTE: See Radium, therapy

COLUZZI, A., La mortalità per diabete in Italia, Difesa sociale **18:** 577-586, June '39

COLVIN, J. W., and MILLS, C. A., Ease of body heat loss and resistance to infection, Science **90:** 275-276, Sept. 22, '39

COLWELL, C. A.: See **MILLS, M. A., jt. auth.**

COLWELL, W. G.: See **McLEAN, A. L., jt. auth.**

COLYER, H.: See **FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.**

COMA
See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Blood, chlorides; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Uremia; etc.
—coma, especially due to apoplexy; emergency therapy, [Oliveira Filho] Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 143-157, Jan. '39

COMAN, D. R., McCUTCHEON, M., and DeCAMP, P. T., Failure of streptococcal antibodies to influence chemotaxis of leukocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 119-122, May '39

COMAS y MARTINEZ, L., Estudios sobre la tuberculosis, Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 531-595, June '39
Morfología del bacilo de Koch: sus ciclos y multiplicación. Origen probable del elemento vivo del "virus de Fontes," Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 1027-1032, Oct. '39

COMBEMALE, P., Du rôle de la technique dans les progrès de la physiologie, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 329-343, June 15, '39

COMBES, T. J. C., Factores alimenticios que regulan el crecimiento de los dientes, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **4:** 19-24, Jan.-March '39

COMBES-HAMELLE: See **GRENET, H., jt. auth.**

COMBIESCO, C., and SORU, E., Electrophorèse des antigènes "O" et "VI" extraits des bacilles typhiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 172-174, '39

COMBIESCO, D.: See **IONESCU-MIHAIESTI, C., jt. auth.**

COMBY, J., Les syndromes encéphalitiques au cours des maladies infectieuses de l'enfance (encéphalites aiguës), Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 56-60, May '39

COMEAU, W. J., and WHITE, P. D., Clinical significance of right axis deviation in electrocardiogram, Am. Heart J. **18:** 334-343, Sept. '39

——See **WISE, N. B., jt. auth.**

COMEE, W. C., Chronic suppurative sinusitis; its relation to pulmonary disease, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 549-551, July '39

COMEL, M., Specializzazione clinica dell'assistenza termale nel campo dermatologico, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. **50:** 65-73, March '39
Il criterio eudermico in chirurgia, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 454-463, '38

——See **PASINI, A., jt. auth.**

COMELLINI, A., Sirmione e la sua cura termale nelle neuropatie vegetative, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 80-86, March '39
La reazione per la ricerca del fenomeno d'ostacolo nell'orina e nel siero di sangue; suo comportamento in diverse condizioni patologiche, Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 391-409, July-Sept. '39

——See **FRANCIONI, G. (Brescia), jt. auth.**

COMENALE, C., JR.: See **GRIECO, J., jt. auth.**

COMFORT, M. W., On diagnosis of some of the more common diseases of biliary tract, S.Clin.North America **19:** 899-911, Aug. '39

——and **ERICKSON, C. W.,** Untoward effects from use of ergot and ergotamine tartrate, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 46-60, July '39

——See **MOERSCH, H. J., jt. auth.**

——**PARKER, R. L., and OSTERBERG, A. E.,** Concentration of pancreatic enzymes in duodenum of normal persons and persons with disease of upper part of abdomen, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 249-254, June '39

COMHAIRE, S.: See **CHEVREMONT, M., jt. auth.**

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.
—[C. Wesselhoeft] New England J.Med. **221:** 655-660, Oct. 26, '39
—cause of endemic diseases in Manchukuo (endemic dermatitis, kala-azar) and location of causative organisms of dysentery, typhoid and cholera, [M. Kubo, K. Hiyeda & T. Takemori] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 89-91, '39 [in Japanese]
—changes of 25 years in outlook on infectious disease, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **2:** 23-28, July 1, '39
—community diseases, [A. Furniss] M.Press **202:** 97, Aug. 2, '39; 117, Aug. 9, '39; 140, Aug. 16, '39
—epidemiologic outbreaks in nurseries for infants of working mothers, [F. Pontieri] Pediatria **47:** 402-412, May '39
blood in, variations of carotenoids of infants and young children during acute infections, [P. Luciani] Lattante **10:** 302-307, July '39
complications and sequels, acute encephalitis during infectious diseases of children, [J. Comby] Arch. internat.de neurol. **58:** 56-60, May '39
—sequels of postinfectious encephalitis, [J. Brodtmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 162-186, '39
epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics
—epidemics in reception areas (for evacuated children), Lancet **2:** 618-619, Sept. 9, '39
—epidemiologic aspects of evacuation of school children from crowded into less dangerous areas, [A. M. N. Pringle] J.Roy.San.Inst. **60:** 71-82, Aug. '39
—prevalence of communicable diseases in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 969, June 9, '39; 1195, July 7, '39; 1423, Aug. 4, '39; 1587, Sept. 1, '39; 1747, Sept. 29, '39; 1911, Oct. 27, '39; 2077, Nov. 24, '39
hospitals: See Hospitals, isolation
immunity, convalescent serum in contagious diseases, [J. A. Conner] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 638-641, Aug. '39
—convalescent serum in prevention of common contagious diseases in childhood, [R. T. Lucas] New Orleans M. & S.J. **92:** 289-295, Dec. '39
—epidemiologic aspects of evacuation of school children from crowded into less dangerous areas, [A. M. N. Pringle] J.Roy.San.Inst. **60:** 71-82, Aug. '39
—immunization center and its activities at Hérold hospital, [R. Debré] J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 527-532, July 13-20, '39
—prevention of fevers, [C. J. McSweeney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 673-680, Sept. '39
—prophylactic immunization against measles, scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping-cough and influenza, [J. C. G. Ledingham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 841-846, Oct. 28, '39
mortality: See also Vital Statistics, death rate
—community diseases, [A. Furniss] M.Press **202:** 97, Aug. 2, '39; 117, Aug. 9, '39; 140, Aug. 16, '39
—statistical facts concerning whooping cough (compared with diphtheria, scarlet fever and measles) in New South Wales, [E. S. A. Meyers] M.J.Australia **2:** 468-471, Sept. 23, '39
prevention: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases
—communicable diseases and school, [E. L. Stebbins] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2174-2177, Dec. 1, '39
—current practice in control, [H. Emerson] Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 325-329, July '39
—diet, "isolation and prophylactic measures in most common infectious diseases of infants and children; practical study, [J. M. da Rocha] Bol.Inst.de puericult. **1:** 169-190, '39
—new milk bottle—means of lessening spread of communicable diseases, [J. M. Sansby] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 650-654, Oct. '39
—new regulation of combat; significance for pediatrician, [B. Möllers] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 277-280, June '39
—prevention of epidemics in wartime, [H. Curschmann] Med.Klin. **35:** 1361-1362, Oct. 20, '39
—prevention of infectious diseases in army during war, [N. Rodinò] Terapia **29:** 225-247, Aug. '39
—rôle of physicians in campaign against infectious diseases during mobilization, [J. P. Bijl] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5081-5086, Oct. 21, '39
—routine examination of food handlers, [T. C. Terrell] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 227-229, July '39

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, prevention—Continued
—state procedures for control, [H. Emerson] Am.J.Pub. Health 29: 701-708, July '39
—two fundamental factors in control of infectious diseases, [R. G. Padua] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 477-481, Aug. '39
—value of present control measures, [R. B. Jenkins] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 330-334, July '39
therapy, convalescent serum in contagious diseases, [J. A. Conner] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 638-641, Aug. '39
—convalescent serum in common contagious diseases in childhood, [R. T. Lucas] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 289-295, Dec. '39
—general management of case of fever, [C. E. Lakin] Practitioner 142: 677-682, June '39
—management of acute contagious diseases and their complications, [J. A. Toomey] J.Med. 20: 193-195, July '39
—treatment of fevers, [C. J. McSweeney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 673-680, Sept. '39
transmission, how contagious diseases are spread, [I. A. Abt] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 860-864, Dec. '39
COMORA, H. C., Rhinoplasty and rhinopharyngitis, Laryngoscope 49: 484-488, June '39
COMPAIRED, C., Disciplina balnearia, Semana méd.españ. 2: 240-242, Sept. 2, '39
COMPANETZ, V.: See GEORGESCO, I. D., jt. auth.
COMPERE, E. L.: See NICHOLS, R. L., jt. auth.
COMPLEMENT
—blood complement in acute glomerulonephritis and toxæmia of pregnancy, [S. Thomson, W. M. Arnott & G. D. Matthew] Lancet 2: 734-735, Sept. 30, '39
—comparative study of complementary power of combinations of pancreatin with euglobulin, pseudoglobulin or serum albumin, [F. Maignon & J. P. Thiéry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 249-251, '39
—complement content of lymph, [S. Funaoka] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 239-244, '38
—complement in lymph and increased complement production in liver following administration of colloidal silver, [N. Saito] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 143-146, '38
—complement titer of blood in scarlet fever and measles, [B. M. Erusalimskiy] Med.zhur. 9: 109-115, '39
—complementary activity of blood serum and vitamin C, [C. Ardy] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 495-503, June '39
—complementary power of blood in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication, [L. Tabusso] Med.d.lavoro 30: 161-168, June '39
—components of complement in lymph, [T. Shimaoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 147-150, '38
—desiccation of filterable tumors and other biologic materials, [R. Knox] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 467-481, Nov. '39
—effect of hunger on antibody formation, complement value and coagulation time, [H. Ono] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1306-1307, June '39
—effects of aleuronat injection on complementing activity of guinea pig serum, [O. O. Williams & T. Dougherty] J.Immunol. 36: 559-561, June '39
—effects of vitamin C on amount of complement in blood, [R. Maccolini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 389-391, June-July '39
—experimental study on action of vitamin B_2 on immunitary indexes (complementary and opsonic power of serum and bactericidal power of whole blood), [F. Pecorella] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 211-217, April '39
—influence of addition of maceration of powdered pancreas, pancreatic juice or pepsin to fresh serum in vitro or blood in vivo, on amount of complement in serum, [F. Maignon & J. P. Thiéry] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 246-249, '39
—modifications of complementary activity of blood due to sodium *poly*acetylene-*dio*xysulfonate, [P. Paternò & C. d'Arrigo] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 239-248, March '39
—relation between blood groups and alexin according to Buchner (spontaneous hemolytic power for heterologous erythrocytes), [C. Chiarotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 117-123, July '39
—relation between complement and blood groups, [C. Chiarotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 105-116, July '39
—rôle of guinea-pig serum on reaction for determination of anticomplementary power, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Steeg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1190-1192, '39
—serum complement of guinea-pigs infected with Trypanosoma equiperdum, [I. Horner] J.Immunol. 37: 85-89, Aug. '39
deviation: See also Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—Neisser-Wechsberg phenomenon, [F. Wulff] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 303-307, '39
fixation: See also Bones, marrow; Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Malaria, immunity; Psittacosis, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
COMPLEMENT, fixation—Continued
—conservation of biologic qualities of serum, with special consideration of complementary energy; contribution to theory and practice of complement binding reaction, [A. Germershausen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 1-36, June 26, '39
—interferometric study, [R. Jonnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 596-600, '39
—is so-called thermolabile complement-binding antibody (Moriyasu) present in rabbit's serum obtained by immunization with renal lipoid from swine? [E. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 76, July 20, '39
—relation between precipitin titer and complement fixation value in binding zone according to Ogata, [K. Ohtawara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1006, May '39
—standardization of reactions by standardization of preliminary titration tests, [R. Crosnier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 1253-1254, '39
COMPLOIER, F. C.: See SCHWENTKER, F. F., jt. auth.
COMPRESS: See Dressings
COMPULSION: See Fugues; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
COMRIE, JOHN DIXON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Passages of medical history; Edinburgh medicine from 1860, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 121-126, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '39
Advances in dietetics, Practitioner 143: 368-375, Oct. '39
——See NIXON, J. A., jt. auth.
COMROE, J. H., JR., Location and function of chemoreceptors of aorta, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 176-191, Aug. '39
——See SCHMIDT, C. F., jt. auth.
CONA, L., L'anisocitosi eritrocitaria prodotta dall'attuale tecnica dello striscio, Haematologica 20: 419-440, '39
CONCEPCION, I., and PAULINO, P., Studies on vitamin C: vitamin C content of normal Filipino blood, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 337-344, June '39
——HERMANO, A., and GUTIERREZ, M., Dietary standards for Filipinos, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 30: 242-245, June '39
CONCEPTION: See Impregnation
CONCETTI, F., and RODOLFO-MASERA, T., Ricerche sull'attività motoria dell'utero di coniglia in gravidanza ed in puerperio in rapporto alla stimolazione del labirinto posteriore, Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 249-272, May '39
Gli effetti dell'eccitazione del labirinto posteriore sull'attività motoria dell'utero di coniglia, Arch.ital. di otol. 51: 370-388, July '39
CONCHA, E.: See LERNER, J. (Santiago), jt. auth.
CONCHA, J., and VALENZUELA, P., Pharmacopoeial studies on tikitiki and extract of tikitiki, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. 30: 137-159, April '39
CONDE GARGOLLO, E.: See VALLEJO NAGERA, A., jt. auth.
CONDELL, L. A., Sulfanilamide in treatment of brucellosis, Southwestern Med. 23: 173-176, June '39
de CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNET (1715-1780)
—influence on Bichat, [L. Perel] Progrès méd. 67: 759-761, May 27, '39
CONDOLEON, E., La pathogénie et le traitement de l'éléphantiasis, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 464-469, '38
CONDON, J. F., Management of third stage of labor, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 36: 721-724, Dec. '39
de CONDORCET, JEAN ANTOINE NICOLAS CARITAT (1743-1794)
—Condorcet and medicine, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd. 67: 741-751, May 27, '39
CONDORELLI, F., Beitrag zur Methodik und zum biochemischen Mechanismus der Flockungszahlreaktion nach Takata und Dohmoto, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1296-1297, Sept. 30, '39
CONDORELLI, L., L'infezione reumatica come causa d'invalidità, Difesa sociale 18: 445-454, May '39
CONDYLOMA
—attempted inoculation of condyloma acuminata in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [P. Pinetti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 761-776, Aug. '39
—therapy of condyloma acuminata in pregnancy; cases, [A. Ebergényi] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 409-417, June '39
CONE, A. J., MOORE, S., and DEAN, L. W., Relationship of paranasal sinus disease to ocular disorders. New critical method of investigation by laminagraphs, Laryngoscope 49: 374-393, May '39
CONE, R. E., Management of cryptorchidism, J.Urol. 42: 240-248, Aug. '39
CONEJO MIR, J., La quimioterapia de la vulvovaginitis infantil gonocócica, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 463-467, April '39
Nota previa acerca del tratamiento de la erisipela con los antivirus, por escarificación, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 668-673, May '39
——See SALVADOR GALLARDO, J., jt. auth.

CONEL, J. L., Brain structure of newborn infant and consideration of senile brain, A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 247-255, '39

CONFORTO, S., Cancro primitivo del polmone con metastasi multiple e t.b.c. polmonare associata, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 477-487, May-June '39

CONGDON, P., and BURGESS, A. M., Clinical experience with 95 to 98 per cent oxygen in treatment of abdominal distention and other conditions, New England J.Med. **221:** 299-302, Aug. 24, '39

CONGER, K. B., Alfred Oughton Lee, 1873-1938, Bull. Hist.Med. **7:** 805-806, July '39

CONGO RED
See also Amyloidosis, diagnosis; Reticulo-Endothelial System
—absorption and distribution, [A. P. Richardson] Am. J.M.Sc. **198:** 82-87, July '39
—hematologic actions, [A. P. Richardson] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 87-94, July '39
—toxicity and systemic actions, [A. P. Richardson & J. R. Dillon, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 73-82, July '39
—toxicologic studies, [D. I. Macht, W. C. Harden & M. L. Grumbein] J.Am.Pharm.A. **28:** 495-499, Aug. '39
in blood: See Blood, congo red
therapy: See Hemoptysis, therapy; Menstruation, disorders

CONGRESSMEN
—coronary accidents; remarks on anticipation and prevention, [G. W. Calver] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 385-392, July '39

CONJUNCTIVA
—cultivation in vitro of human epithelium, [P. Thygeson] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 649-655, June '39
—*p*H of secretion in normal conjunctival sac determined by glass electrode, [K. C. Swan, R. E. Trussell & J. H. Allen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 296-298, Oct. '39
abscess, acute abscess of lymph follicles, [J. P. Rigg & R. Waldapfel] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 882-885, Nov. '39
anatomy and histology, structure and nature of palisades hitherto considered as network of perilimbic lymphatics, [A. Busacca] Arch.d'opht. **3:** 693-705, Aug. '39
blood supply, capillary function seen by ophthalmologist, [P. Bailliart] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 367-371, April '39
cancer, primary epithelioma of limbus, [E. P. Grenier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **8:** 137-145, May-June '39
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, conjunctival
diseases, new form of mycosis;; clinical and bacteriologic study of case caused by mycete of Geotrichoides type, [T. Maestro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 439-456, June '38
—ichthyosis; case, [F. C. Cordes & M. J. Hogan] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 590-594, Oct. '39
—suggestions for therapy of epidemic contagious disease of unknown etiology in Munich, [H. O. Lindeman] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1161, July 28, '39
parasites: See Eyes, parasites
pathology, Bitot's spots in Ceylon, [L. Nicholls & A. Nimalasuriya] Lancet **1:** 1432-1434, June 24, '39
—chrysosis (impregnation of cornea and conjunctiva with gold), [P. Bonnet, G. Bonamour & M. El Khalifah] Arch.d'opht. **3:** 385-394, May '39
—cicatricial contraction in patient with dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring, [V. F. Rudenko] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 71-72, '39
—epithelial plaques, [J. V. V. Nicholls] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 370-376, Sept. '39
—hyperplastic forms of involvement in trachoma; hyperplasia with hyaline-amyloid metamorphosis; case, [E. Leo] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 308-318, April '39
surgery: See also Conjunctivitis
—experimental and clinical observations on homotransplantation of tissue in therapy of trachoma and its complications; preliminary report, [G. G. Abdulaev] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 52-59, '39
—penetrating wounds of eyeball and their recovering; cases in children, [J. Lapointe] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 148-175, May '39
—plastic reconstruction of conjunctival sac, [G. G. Abdulaev] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 91-93, '39
—recovering portion of cornea using conjunctivo-episcleral and conjunctivo-corneal sutures, [E. Cornet] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 550, July '39
—surgical therapy of trachoma by loosening conjunctiva, [E. Moretti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 47-61, Jan.-Feb. '39
—therapy of ocular burns by transplantation of conjunctiva from cadaver, [L. V. Zenkina] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 28-29, '39
—total and partial reconstruction of conjunctival sac for prosthesis, [A. F. Rumyantseva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 38-44, '39
—transplantation in therapy of trichiasis, [E. Klauber] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 476-477, June '39

CONJUNCTIVA, surgery—Continued
—use of fetal membranes in reconstruction, [A. Rötth] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 539-540, June 3, '39
—use of ocular prosthesis during plastic reconstruction of conjunctival sac with free cutaneous or mucous graft, [V. N. Neyman] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 45-46, '39
syphilis, clinical aspects of gummatous lesions of eyelids and conjunctiva, [A. I. Lipovskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 88-90, '39
tuberculosis, [N. K. Ivanov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 24-28, '39
—case, [W. H. McKenzie] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 744-749, July '39
tumors, circumscribed hyperplasia of palpebral conjunctiva of papilliomatous type with histologic aspect resembling trachoma; case, [G. Borsello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 84-103, Jan.-Feb. '39
—new studies on plasmoma; cases, [C. Pascheff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 54-70, July '39
—primary angioma of plica semilunaris; case, [G. Colombo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 550-554, July '39

CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia
—[B. P. Banaji] Antiseptic **36:** 505-513, June '39
—common forms in tropics, [S. A. Ullah] Antiseptic **36:** 514-521, June '39
—cutaneous manifestations in Reiter's disease; differential diagnosis of so-called gonorrheal keratosis; cases, [H. Kuske] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 58-73, '39
diagnosis, corneal limbus in conjunctivitis as observed by slit-lamp, [A. Kwaskowski] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 335-339, May-June '38
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, conjunctival
etiology and pathogenesis, reproduction in monkey of unilateral schizotrypanosomic conjunctivitis, [C. Romaña] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 390-394, '39
—chemical conjunctivitis due to crude oil; 65 cases in survivors of cruiser Baleares, [J. R. Rodriguez-Roda] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 417-425, July-Aug. '39
—coefficients and correlations between conjunctivitis and meteorologic factors, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. **46:** 133-160, May-June '39
—relation between some forms of non-gonococcal urethritis, lymphogranuloma inguinale, trachoma and inclusion blennorrhea; critical review, [L. W. Harrison & W. Worms] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 237-259, Oct. '39
—Romaña sign (edema of eyelids due to conjunctivitis) in Chagas' disease, [E. Dias] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 255-258, April '39
experimental, production with Staphylococci, [J. H. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1218-1226, Nov. '39
gonorrheal: See also Ophthalmia neonatorum
—*di*-(*p*-acetylaminophenyl)-sulfone alone or with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); 3 cases, [E. Redslob, P. Marx, P. Dieffenbach & T. Milaras] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 326-332, April '39
—antidiphtheric serum in therapy of adults, [N. N. Makarov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 57-59, '39
—endogenous (metastatic) conjunctivitis; cases, [A. Cantonnet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 401-402, June 24, '39
—irrigations with sulfanilamide as treatment; 15 cases, [W. J. Rein & O. B. Tibbetts] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1126-1129, Oct. '39
—ophthalmia, [A. E. W. McLachlan & G. M. Thomson] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 213-221, July '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of adults, [T. M. Askalonova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 55-56, '39
—therapy with dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [Sie-Boen-Lian] Ophthalmologica **97:** 341-346, Aug. '39
granular: See Trachoma
larval: See Eyes, parasites
of new-born: See also Ophthalmia neonatorum
—inclusion conjunctivitis, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 535-541, Dec. '39
—relation between virus of trachoma and virus of inclusion blennorrhea, [A. E. Braley] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 393-398, Sept. '39
Parinaud's, oculoglandular diseases, [V. R. Hurst] Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 891-900, Aug. '39
—oculoglandular syndrome and venereal lymphogranuloma, [A. J. Ouwejan] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1410-1417, June 6, '39
—oculoglandular syndrome due to Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rodentium (Pfeiffer); case, [L. E. Grancini] Boll.d'ocul. **18:** 133-163, March '39
phlyctenular, phlyctenular ophthalmia, [J. Barrett] Brit. J.Ophth. **23:** 669-671, Oct. '39
streptococcic, pseudomembranous conjunctivitis treated with sulfanilamide, [K. C. Swan & J. H. Allen] Am. J.Ophth. **22:** 1255-1261, Nov. '39
therapy, [B. P. Banaji] Antiseptic **36:** 505-513, June '39
—common forms in tropics, [S. A. Ullah] Antiseptic **36:** 514-521, June '39

CONJUNCTIVITIS—Continued
tularensis: See Tularemia
vernal, spring catarrh; review of literature from 1928 to 1938, [F. Schieck] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **42:** 497-510, March 7, '39
—**surgical therapy** by "anteposition of conjunctival fornix" (Shimkin), [A. Trantas] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **102:** 850-851, June '39
CONJUNCTIVOMA: See Tissue, connective
CONLIN, F.: See **McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR.,** jt. auth.
CONLON, T. J.: See **MOLONY, C. B.,** jt. auth.
CONN, H. R., Treatment of fractures of spine, J.Iowa M. Soc. **29:** 495-502, Oct. '39
CONN, J. H., Factors influencing development of sexual attitudes and sexual awareness in children, Am.J. Dis.Child. **58:** 738-745, Oct. '39
Play-interview: method of studying children's attitudes, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1199-1214, Dec. '39
CONN, L. C., Prolapse of uterus; medical and surgical treatment, Bull. Vancouver M. A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 17-20, June '39
Treatment of non-convulsive toxæmias, Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 33-38, June '39
Abortion—endocrine and medical aspects, Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 43-45, June '39
Induction of labour, Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 61-65, June '39
CONN, S. D., Case of priapism as early symptom of myeloid leukemia, Bucureşti med. **11:** 25-26, March-April '39
CONNAUD, H., Considérations sur le degré de malignité des tumeurs fibreuses du cavum et du massif facial, Rev.de laryng. **60:** 561-629, July-Aug. '39
CONNAUGHTON, F. W., and ROUNTREE, P. M., Fatal case of infective endocarditis due to Neisseria flava, M.J.Australia **2:** 138-139, July 22, '39
CONNELL, F. G., Problem of intractable peptic ulcer, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 287-290, Sept. '39
CONNELL, F. H., and FRENCH, H. T., Incidence and results of treatment of subclinical amebiasis, J.A. M.A. **113:** 649-653, Aug. 19, '39
CONNELL, F. J., Birth control: case for the Catholic, Atlantic Monthly **164:** 468-473, Oct. '39
CONNELL, K.: See **WOODBRIDGE, P. D.,** jt. auth.
CONNER, J. A., Convalescent serum in contagious diseases, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 638-641, Aug. '39
CONNOLLY, E. A., and JENSEN, W. P., Skin defects repaired with grafts, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 253-256, July '39
CONNOLLY, P. P. D., Tuberculosis, East African M.J. **16:** 62-73, May '39
CONNOR, G. J., Intracerebral hematoma; report of case with successful surgical removal and recovery, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **12:** 97-101, Oct. '39
——See **FULTON, J. F.,** jt. auth.
CONNORS, R. J., Peri-rectal and peri-anal infection as related to pruritus ani, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 511-512, Nov.-Dec. '39
CONRAD, J. L., Postgraduate education in North Dakota, Journal-Lancet **59:** 427-428, Oct. '39
CONRAD, K., Zum Begriff der Erbanlage und ihrer quantitativen Stufung, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 126-137, '39
CONRADT, J., Urémie expérimentale chez le chien par anurie. (Ligature basse des uretères), Rev.belge sc. méd. **11:** 41-84, Feb. '39
Contribution expérimentale et clinique à l'étude de l'anurie par obstruction, J.belge d'urol. **12:** 91-195, June '39
Névrotomie des deux nerfs honteux internes dans un cas de tumeur du bas-fond et du col de la vessie, J. d'urol. **47:** 483-486, June '39
Diagnostic et traitement de l'anurie par obstruction, Liége méd. **32:** 559-565, July 16, '39
CONSANGUINITY: See Marriage
CONSCIOUSNESS
—bioelectric phenomena of brain in various states of consciousness, [R. Janzen & A. E. Kornmüller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 74-92, '39
—electrical activity of brain; relation to physiologic states and to states of impaired consciousness, [H. & P. A. Davis] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 50-80, '39
CONSIGLIERE, R., Neumotórax terapéutico localizado, An.cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 157-164, June '39
CONSOLI, D., Le distocie cervicali, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **3:** 193-226, May-June '39
CONSORZIO ANTITUBERCOLARE PROVINCIALE DI MILANO: See Tuberculosis, prevention
CONSTAM, G. R., William James und Charles Horace Mayo †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 935-937, Oct. 14, '39
CONSTANT, A., Elogio del Prof. Lucas Sierra, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 300-305, March '39
——**and CARVAJAL, C.,** Higado poliquístico, adenomas biliares quísticos o quistes no parasitarios del higado, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 717-723, June '39
CONSTANTIN, P., Une méthode nouvelle d'exploration du système vago-sympathique "l'oscillométrie différencielle radio-tibiale," Monde méd., Paris **49:** 730-736, July 15, '39
CONSTANTINESCO, D.: See **SOLACOLU, T.,** jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCO, G. G.: See **PAULIAN, D.,** jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCO, I.: See **POPEA, A.,** jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCO, M.: See **SOLACOLU, T.,** jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCO, S.: See **TOMESCO, P.,** jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, G. S., IONESCU, N., and VOICULESCU, M., Case of intoxication with dial cured by small dose of strychnine, România med. **17:** 98, April 1, '39
——See **MOISESCU, T.,** jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, M. N., and POPESCU, R., Die transmesokolischen Hernien, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1191-1198, May 27, '39
——**and JIANU, S.,** Sur un cas de sténose hypertrophique bénigne du pylore chez l'adulte, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 633-639, July-Aug. '39
——**and SABAILA, I. T.,** Über einen Fall von akuter spontaner Magen-Duodenalerweiterung, vergesellschaftet mit vereiterter Bauchspeicheldrüsenentzündung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1280-1283, June 10, '39
——**and VASILIU, A.,** Therapy of old subtotal retrolunar luxations of wrist, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **42:** 193-197, March-April '39
CONSTANTINESCU, P.: See **SIMIAN, I.,** jt. auth.
CONSTANTINOPLE, P. S., Electrocoagulation in otolaryngology, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 326-327, Nov. '39
CONSTANTINUS AFRICANUS (C. 1015-1087)
—Incunabula medica, [F. Cunha] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 157-162, July '39
CONSTIPATION
See also Intestines, stasis
—[M. E. Rehfuss] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1665-1682, Nov. '39
—poor appetite and constipation, [W. I. Fishbein] Hygeia **17:** 948-950, Oct. '39
—relation to cancer, [J. L. Kantor] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 254-256, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, tests on constipating effect of morphine, opium and pantopon type of opium preparation in man, [N. Alwall] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 419-432, '39
therapy: See also Cathartics
—[V. Lachnit] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 457-469, Aug. '39
—[M. E. Rehfuss] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1665-1682, Nov. '39
—enemata with hypertonic salt solution in postoperative constipation, [G. von Körmendy-Ékes] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1180-1182, May 27, '39
—roentgenotherapy of habitual constipation, [E. Boltanski, M. Lachter & B. Guillaumont] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 671-675, June '39
CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in
—[H. Boehm] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 205-207, April 1, '39
—**anatomical-statistical study** on constitutional pathology, [L. Burkhardt] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 373-426, '39
—anthropologic-constitutional measurements of 700 natives of Somaliland; first contribution to constitutional anthropology of natives of East Africa, [S. A. Zonchello] Scritti biol. **13:** 61-93, '38
—average stature and average weight-stature index in relation to psychophysiologic aptitudes, [R. Attili] Studium **29:** 150-153, July 1, '39
—chronic otitis media in children as constitutional disorder, with special reference to vitamin C metabolism, [K. Bernfeld, M. Feilchenfeld & W. Hirsch] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 222-232, July '39
—constitutional background of infection of upper part of respiratory tract, [J. B. Price] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 411-420, Sept. '39
—constitutional differences between deteriorated and nondeteriorated patients with epilepsy, [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 201-203, '39
—constitutional diseases in prognosis of orthodontic therapy; need and value of orthodontia and dentistry reentering field of general medicine, [C. d'Alise] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 750-754, Aug. '39
—constitutional drepanocytic erythropathy of Herrick type, with report of case in Sicilian; differentiation from constitutional hemolytic jaundice and Cooley's anemia, [L. Pontoni] Haematologica **20:** 657-724, '39
—constitutional hypochromic anemia with blue sclera, [F. Steiner] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 484-490, '39
—constitutional inadequacy, [W. C. Alvarez] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **36:** 658, Nov. '39
—constitutional selection of Somali askaris for aeronautic service, [S. A. Zonchello] Scritti biol. **13:** 124-130, '38
—D-avitaminosis in relation to "terrain," [G. Mouriquand & Mme. V. Edel] Médecine **20:** 610-613, Aug. '39
—distribution of diseases according to age; annual constitutional changes, [Y. Suzuki] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 510, June '39

CONSTITUTION—Continued
—eosinophilia due to constitutional anomaly; case, [Y. Seto & H. Nakamura] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1449-1450, June 25, '39
—flat foot as morphologic expression of constitutional cardiac insufficiency, [A. Kobryner] Presse méd. 47: 1175-1176, July 29, '39
—forgotten work of Giuseppe Girolami, [L. Castaldi] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 112-122, '38
—hereditary and constitutional anemias in children, [H. Kleinschmidt] Med.Welt 13: 1291, Sept. 23, '39; 1313, Sept. 30, '39
—heredity and constitution in relation to clinic, [T. Castellano] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1163-1181, June '39
—histopathologic alterations of paradentium in constitutional and systemic diseases, [S. Palazzi] Arch. ital.di chir. 53: 364-372, '38
—in childhood, [S. Rosenbaum] Harefuah 16: 1-11, June '39
—latent morbid phenomena; rôle of constitution and temperament considered in relation to morphology and chemical constants in gout, [A. Mathieu de Fossey] Nutrition 8: 377-394, '38
—morphologic index, [F. Pasteur] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 39-52, July 4, '39
—psychic semeiotics in first six months of life as guide to evaluation of constitution, [C. Colucci] Riforma med. 55: 911-914, June 17, '39
—relation of physical constitution to tumors—pelvic measurements of patients with uterine tumors, [K. Suzue, M. Takata & H. Nisi] Gann 33: 129-130, June '39
—"right of repression" and constitution of delinquents, [A. Zerboglio] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 113-119, '38
—what is constitution? [K. Keller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 477-478, May 19, '39
tuberculosis and constitution, blood groups in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis and constitution, [M. Celaya] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 5: 49-74, March-April '39
—characteristic morphology in patients with atypical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Jacquelin] J. méd.franç. 28: 196-201, June '39
—constitution and tuberculosis, [V. Teschendorff] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 82: 209-213, '39
—contribution to problem, [A. Kristenson] Nord.med. 2: 1643-1646, June 3, '39
—importance of hereditary factors and constitution in tuberculosis, [G. Schröder] Med.Welt 13: 763-766, June 3, '39
—miliary tuberculosis and constitution, [H. Hoffmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 30-38, '39
—phrenico-exeresis in pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to stomach; relation between individual constitution and postoperative changes, [L. Pigorini] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 3: 603-607, July-Aug. '39
—rôle of constitution in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of case, [Schmitz] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 249-252, Sept. '39
types: See also Constitution, tuberculosis and constitution
—[E. N. Trebinskaya] Vrach.delo 21: 433-436, '39
—asthenic constitution, [F. Claussen] Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthropol. 38: 33-37, '39
—attempted useful morphologic classification of menopause, [E. Cantilo & R. Pastorini] Semana méd. 2: 33-42, July 6, '39
—biotypologic study of schizophrenics treated by Meduna method of metrazol convulsions, [A. Silveira & C. R. Alves] Neurobiologia 2: 155-169, June '39
—biotypology and criminality, [Tanner de Abreu] Gaz. clin. 37: 108-113, March '39
—body form and introversion-extroversion, [W. B. Pillsbury] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 34: 400-401, July '39
—clinical-heredobiologic contribution to problem of asthenia, [W. S. Schlegel] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 38: 175-209, '39
—constitutional medicine, [R. S. Crispell] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 255-260, June '39
—dermographic manifestations during childhood; contribution to problem of constitution, [R. Hüsgen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 52-61, '39
—diagnostic value of female types, [P. Ledoux] J.de méd.de Paris 59: 631-636, Oct. 10, '39
—morphologic constitution in relation to geographic distribution; anthropometric study of 709 Italian adults between 24 and 27 years old from 15 regions of Italy, [F. Pratesi & G. Chiara] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 14: 61-77, Feb. '39
—old age in males; constitutional study of population of Emilia (Bologna), [F. Schiassi] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 18: 381-408, '38
—pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer; new theory of its relation to constitution, [M. Barbàra] Arch.ital. di chir. 50: 207-209, '38
—physical constitution and menstruation, [F. Wallau] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1830-1838, Aug. 19, '39

CONSTITUTION, types—Continued
—physical education according to biotypology of children, [M. Martiny] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) 46: 20-23, June 1, '39
—psychomotor tempo of various types, [F. Schroedersecker] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 259-277, '39
—relation between bodily structure and various functions in children, [B. P. B. Plantenga & S. M. C. van Veen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3318-3326; 3326-3333, July 1, '39
—relation to aptitude for work; Italian research, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. 20: 773-786, Sept. 30, '39
—relation to individual variations of basal metabolism in 2 groups of healthy Italians, [C. Curci] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 14: 1-31, Feb. '39
—relation to variations of mechanical equilibrium of thorax during respiration, [M. Mesiti] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 207-231, March '39
—review of current concepts, [L. Burkhardt] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 373-426, '39
—splenometry and constitutional types, [G. Pizzillo] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 131-137, '39
—"table of σ degrees" for evaluation of "sigmatic" or "second degree" regional morphologico-anthropometric variations of Sicilian male adult, [V. Fici] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 14: 32-60, Feb. '39
CONSULTATIONS
—consultation service limited to patients of low income: report after 7 years of operation, [G. Baehr] J.A. M.A. 113: 1135-1138, Sept. 16, '39
—specialized medical consultations for clergy of France, [O. Pasteau] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 45: 156-158, May '39
CONTAMIN, R., and AMBRE, C., Quelques observations de rupture des culs-de-sac vaginaux compliquant l'avortement, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 370-379, June '39
——See **VILLARD, E., jt. auth.**
CONTAT, C., and SPYCHER, C., Chlorate de potasse et essais chimiothérapiques in vitro et in vivo de la poliomyélite expérimentale du singe, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 719-722, Aug. 12, '39
——See **ARTHUS, M., jt. auth.**
CONTE, E.: See **RONDELLI, U., jt. auth.**
CONTE, L.: See **VALLEBONA, A., jt. auth.**
CONTI, A., Terapia antidiabetica per via orale, Gior.d.med. prat. 21: 223-239, June '39
de CONTI, O., Angiopatia retiniana, traumática, com estrela macular, monocular, Ophtalmos 1: 34-40, '39
CONTINI, V., Contributo allo studio delle ectopie renali, Arch.ital.di chir. 55: 430-459, '39
Reazioni sierologiche nelle tbc. chirurgiche. (Fissazione del complemento col fenbattacin α 1 di Petragnani, Meinicke per la tbc. e Takata-Ara-Jezler), Clin.med. ital. 70: 227-235, May-Aug. '39
L'azione dell'estratto totale di embrione sul processo di riparazione delle fratture; ricerche sperimentali, Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 472-479, June '39
I tumori primitivi delle articolazioni. Osteo-condroma della glenoide determinante una lussazione spontanea dell'articolazione scapolo-omerale, Chir.d.org. di movimento 24: 539-551, Aug. '39
CONTINO, F., La questione della visibilità del canale laloideo, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 38-58, Jan. '39
CONTRACEPTION: See **Birth Control**
CONTRACTURE
See also Cicatrix
—circumscribed severe injury to muscles of hands after carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [E. Winderlich] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 434-438, Aug. '39
—generalized contracture following epidemic encephalitis; case, [P. Poletti] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 673-691, Aug. '39
—hypertonic condition of muscles (generalized contracture) of infant; case, [F. Eggers] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 552-556, Sept. '39
—new banjo splint (for extension of contractures of metacarpophalangeal and interphalangeal joints), [L. Cozen] Mil.Surgeon 85: 67-68, July '39
Dupuytren's, concordant occurrence in fingers of 3 sets of twins, [H. Then Bergh] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 327-336, '39
—as occupational disease, [L. Teleky] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 233-235, Sept. '39
—iontophoresis in treatment, [M. Nijkerk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5135-5140, Oct. 28, '39
—of palmar and plantar fasciae, [L. Greenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 785-788, July '39
—operation based on anatomy of palmar fascia, [E. Kaplan] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 78-83, Sept. '39
—pathologic anatomy and etiopathogenesis; review, [M. Ferrarini] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 40-51, Jan.-March '39
—pathology and operative correction of finger deformities due to contractures of extensor digitorum tendon, [E. B. Kaplan] Surgery 6: 35-47, July '39; correction 6: 451, Sept. '39

CONTRACTURE, Dupuytren's—Continued
—permanent retraction of fingers, produced by affection of palmar fascia, [G. Dupuytren] M.Classics 4: 142-150, Oct. '39 [Reprint]
—report of 30 cases observed in 1932-1938, [L. Riedl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1093-1096, May 13, '39
—retraction of fingers following disease of palmar aponeurosis; surgical therapy, [G. Dupuytren] M. Classics 4: 127-141, Oct. '39 [Reprint; in French]
—technic for surgical therapy, [F. Sauerbruch & A. von Danckelman] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 502-507, '38
ischemic, of Volkmann type in hemophiliac; rôle of hematoma in etiology of contracture; cases, [M. Paltrinieri] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 111: 203-213, May-June '39
—reality of arterial spasm in Volkmann syndrome; case, [P. Lombard & G. Munera] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 753-755, May 24, '39
—therapy, [M. Petras] Liječn.vjes. 61: 564-566, Oct. '39
—treatment of Volkmann contracture, [H. W. Meyerding & F. H. Krusen] Ann.Surg. 110: 417-426, Sept. '39
—Volkmann contracture, [N. Cavarozzi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 256-266, Sept. '39
—Volkmann contracture in hemophilia, [R. L. Hill] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 26-31, '39
—Volkmann contracture; present status, [E. Marques Porto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 529-538, Sept. '39
—Volkmann syndrome of lower extremity; case, [V. Riche, J. Aussilloux & J. Ginestié] Presse méd. 47: 1173-1175, July 29, '39
of knee, conservative lengthening of contractures of quadriceps femoris muscle, [C. L. Plunkett] M.Rec. 150: 364, Nov. 15, '39
—method of application of skeletal traction for treatment, [D. H. O'Donoghue] South.M.J. 32: 1023-1029, Oct. '39
—new extension apparatus for correction of flexion contracture; results of use in cases, [Domingos Define] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 7: 5-19, March '39
therapy, wire extension in therapy, with special reference to complications, [H. J. Lauber, B. Klapp & U. Sluts] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2265-2290, Oct. 21, '39

CONTRATTO, A. W., and LEVINE, S. A., Acute lupus erythematosus disseminatus; report of case, New England J.Med. 221: 602-604, Oct. 19, '39

CONTRERAS, A., La filosofía de la medicina, Colombia méd. 1: 119-124, April '39

CONTUSIONS
See also Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Brain, wounds and injuries; Joints, wounds and injuries; etc.
—behavior of leukocytosis after contusion, [E. L. Beluffi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 521-546, '39

CONUS ARTERIOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities

CONVALESCENCE
—care of patients with craniocerebral injuries, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. 220: 1023-1026, June 22, '39
—diet in convalescence, [M. Mitman & B. M. Sharp] Practitioner 142: 777-783, June '39
—orthopedic care of convalescent poliomyelitis; report of sixty-three cases one year following acute onset, [W. V. Newman] South.M.J. 32: 900-904, Sept. '39
—treatment of children in foster homes, [J. P. Scott] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1047-1049, June '39

CONVALLAN (convallaria preparation): See Heart, block

CONVALLARIA
—electrocardiographic studies on action of digitalis, oleander and Convallaria majalis, [P. D. Papageorgiou] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 156-166, '39
therapy: See Heart, block

CONVERSE, J. M., Recurrence of otitic infections due to beta-hemolytic streptococcus following inadequate sulfanilamide therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 1383-1387, Oct. 7, '39

CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
—[C. de Lange] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2578-2584, June 3, '39
—changes of heart muscle in convulsive diseases, with special consideration of fragmentation, [Z. Albert] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 418-422, May 7, '39
—convulsive disorders of childhood, [L. L. McDougal, Jr.] Dallas M.J. 25: 94-97, Aug. '39
—convulsive phenomena appearing in senile and arteriosclerotic psychoses, [J. B. Tompkins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 513, Sept. '39
—fetal eclampsia (in first day of life); case, [V. de Leonardis] Ginecologia 5: 516-520, Aug. '39
—in childhood, [H. Petith] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 1-16, June '39
—in childhood; review of 1,000 cases, [M. G. Peterman] J.A.M.A. 113: 194-198, July 15, '39
—in infancy and early childhood, [G. O. Matthews] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 15: 322-327, Aug. '39
—in infants and children, [J. Saucier] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 224-234, May '39

CONVULSIONS—Continued
—respiratory tic in patient with generalized convulsions, [M. Nadoleczny-Milloud] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 7: 181-185, July '39
—temporary hemiplegia following symptomatic convulsions, [E. Davis] Arch. Dis. Childhood 14: 87-88, March '39
etiology and pathogenesis, during ether anesthesia: 2 case reports and discussion, [J. G. Slevin] J.Michigan M. Soc. 38: 482-486, June '39
—convulsions in children; causes and future of patients, [R. Dubois] Rev.belge de puéricult. 4: 2-40, Feb. '39
—eclampsia and new-born infant, [H. Strauch] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 1: 671-675, Oct. '39
—impurities in ether (in relation to convulsions), [H. H. Bradshaw] Am.J.Surg. 45: 511-514, Sept. '39
—symptom complex of hypoglycemic convulsions in child: case, [H. Hungerland] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 132-138, '39
—under anesthesia (ethylene and ether), with report of 4 cases, [F. J. Jirka & F. C. Hofrichter] Illinois M.J. 75: 549-551, June '39
experimental, acetylcholine convulsions; experimental study, [A. Rossi] Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 229-239, April-June '39; comment by Aschieri 68: 239-242, April-June '39; reply by Rossi 68: 337-342, April-June '39
—influence of hypochloremia on convulsive reactivity, [E. A. Spiegel & H. Wycis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 400-403, Nov. '39
prevention, effect of epinephrine, [E. Gellhorn, C. W. Darrow & L. Yesinick] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 826-836, Nov. '39
—local anticonvulsive action of calcium salts, [R. Beutner] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 547-549, Nov. '39
therapeutic: See Amnesia; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Hysteria, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Melancholia, therapy; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Metrazol, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy
therapy, in childhood; review of 1,000 cases, [M. G. Peterman] J.A.M.A. 113: 194-198, July 15, '39
—possibilities of roentgenotherapy of convulsive diseases in young children, [E. Wittermann] Therap.d. Gegenw. 80: 405-408, Sept. '39

CONWAY, E. A., Reaction of lymphatic tissue of rabbits to repeated injections of Bacterium monocytogenes, J.Infect.Dis. 64: 217-240, May-June '39

CONWAY, E. J., and BOYLE, P. J., Mechanism for concentrating of potassium by cells, with experimental verification for muscle, Nature, London 144: 709-710, Oct. 21, '39

——KANE, F., BOYLE, P. J., and O'REILLY, H., Localization of electrolytes in muscle, Nature, London 144: 752-753, Oct. 28, '39

CONWAY, H., Bathing trunk nevus, Surgery 6: 585-597, Oct. '39
Sweating function of transplanted skin, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 756-761, Dec. '39

CONWAY, M., Ounce of prevention, Pub.Health Nursing 31: 559-561, Oct. '39

CONWELL, H. E., Automobile and fractured spine, J.A.M.A. 113: 490-493, Aug. 5, '39

CONZETT, D. C., Leukemia associated with trauma, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 458-459, Sept. '39

COOK, A. H., Diagnosis of Raynaud's disease, Mil.Surgeon 85: 528-529, Dec. '39

COOK, C. E.: See HARDT, L. L., jt. auth.

COOK, E. N., and SUTTON, E. B., Infections of urinary tract, with particular reference to causative organism, J.Urol. 42: 880-886, Nov. '39

COOK, G. M.: See MITCHELL, H. S., jt. auth.

COOK, HERBERT GEORGE GRAHAM: See Obituaries

COOK, J. W., MARTIN, R., and ROE, E. M. F., Photooxides of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, Nature, London 143: 1020, June 17, '39

——See DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.

COOK, M. M., Low temperature technic for artificial fever induction, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 544-547, Sept. '39

——See BELLIS, C. J., jt. auth.

COOK, R. P., and McCULLAGH, G. P., Comparative study of cholesterol metabolism and its relation to fatty infiltration, with particular reference to experimental cholesterol atheroma, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 283-302, Aug. '39

COOK, S. F., Smallpox epidemic of 1797 in Mexico, Bull. Hist.Med. 7: 937-969, Oct. '39

COOK, S. W., Production of "experimental neurosis" in white rat, Psychosom.Med. 1: 293-308, April '39
Survey of methods used to produce "experimental neurosis," Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1259-1276, May '39

COOK, T. E., Diagnosis of carcinoma of breast, Dallas M.J. 25: 71-75, June '39
Prevention of cancer of face, Dallas M.J. 25: 78-81, July '39
Carcinoma of ear, Dallas M.J. 25: 105-110, Sept. '39
Diagnosis of cancer of stomach, Dallas M.J. 25: 123-127, Nov. '39

COOK, T. J., Hereditary ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type, Am.J.Orthodontics **25**: 1008-1010, Oct. '39

COOK, W. R.: See HARDER, F. K., jt. auth.

COOKE, A. B., Bilateral, nontraumatic popliteal aneurysm; report of case, West.J.Surg. **47**: 404-405, July '39

COOKE, B.: See HURST, E. W., jt. auth.

COOKE, C. T., Nematode worm in anterior chamber of eye, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23**: 141-147, '38

COOKE, R. A.: See HAMPTON, S. F., jt. auth.

COOKE, W. R., Urologic aspect of lesions of pelvic fascia, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43**: 668-670, Oct. '39

Management of salpingitis, South.Surgeon **8**: 488-494, Dec. '39

COOKE, W. T.: See WHITE, P. D., jt. auth.

COOKE, WILLIAM EDMUND: See Obituaries

COOKE-TAYLOR, CHARLES RALPH: See Obituaries

COOKING

—preservation of vitamin C during cooking process, [H. R. Kanitz & E. Dammann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **122**: 16-23, '39

COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS

—bacteriologic tests on mechanical dishwashers for home use, [W. E. Ward & G. M. Dack] Am.J.Pub.Health **29**: 1114-1118, Oct. '39

—sanitation of eating utensils, [H. T. Smith] J.Home Econ. **31**: 610-614, Nov. '39

—use of stainless steel in food industry, [C. C. Hall] J.Roy.San.Inst. **59**: 741-753, June '39

COOKSON, H., Treatment of enteric fevers, Practitioner **142**: 683-692, June '39

Toxic goitre, with special reference to disease in older people, Lancet **1**: 1363-1368, June 17, '39

COOLEY, T. B.: See CAREY, B. W., jt. auth.

COOLEY COMPRESS: See Thermotherapy

COOLEY SYNDROME: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile

COOLIDGE, ALGERNON: See Obituaries

COOLIDGE, W. D., Contributions of physics to cancer therapy, Nat.Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **21**: 6-9, Aug. '39

X-rays—then and now, Albany M.Ann. **58**: 180-185, Dec. '39

COOMBS, F. S.: See TALBOTT, J. H., jt. auth.

COON, A. B., Nitritoid crises following tryparsamide therapy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40**: 601-602, Oct. '39

COON, G. W., Patient's concept of maternity care as obtained from popular sources, California & West.Med. **51**: 92-94, Aug. '39

COON, H. S., Use of anatomicophysiologic incision in appendicitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92**: 135-137, Sept. '39

COON, J. M., New method for assay of posterior pituitary extracts, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62**: 79-99, May 31, '39

——**and ROTHMAN, S.**, Nature of pilomotor response to acetylcholine, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **42**: 229-231, Oct. '39

Nature of sweat response to drugs with nicotine-like action, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 231-233, Oct. '39

——**See ROTHMAN, S., jt. auth.**

COOPE, R., and LEATHER, E., Pneumonia complicating hæmatemesis treated with M. & B. soluble, Lancet **2**: 72-73, July 8, '39

COOPER, A. T.: See RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., jt. auth.

COOPER, ASTLEY PASTON (1768-1841)

—account of Cooper's first case of amputation at hip joint, 16th January, 1824, [N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **89**: 9-23, Jan. '39

COOPER, E., Use of low-frequency current in treatment, Gen.Practitioner **10**: 121-125, Aug. 15, '39

COOPER, E. D.: See ANDERSON, T., jt. auth.

COOPER, F. B., GROSS, P., and LEWIS, M., Sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide, and specific antiserum in experimental type III pneumococcic infections, J.Clin.Investigation **18**: 423-428, July '39

Chemotherapeutic evaluation of sulfanilamide derivatives of heterocyclic amines, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 421-425, Nov. '39

——**See GROSS, P., jt. auth.**

COOPER, G., JR.: See ARCHER, V. W., jt. auth.

COOPER, H. E., Treatment of fractures of shaft of femur, Mississippi Valley M.J. **61**: 184-186, Sept. '39

COOPER, K. E., PETERS, B. A., WISEMAN, J., and DAVIES, J. M., Reduction of potassium tellurite in diphtheria and other throat conditions, Lancet **2**: 248-250, July 29, '39

COOPER, K. G., Schüller Christian's disease complicating mastoiditis, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36**: 481-484, July '39

Causes of dizziness, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36**: 703-708, Oct. '39

COOPER, L., and DANIEL, A., Anestesia endovenosa con el pentothal sódico, Semana méd. **2**: 158-164, July 20, '39

COOPER, M. L., and GRABILL, F. J., Simplified apparatus for preservation of bacterial cultures in dried state, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25**: 184-188, Nov. '39

——**FURCOLOW, M. L., MITCHELL, A. G., and CULLEN, G. E.**, Relation of dysentery to acute diarrhea of infants and children, J.Pediat. **15**: 172-182, Aug. '39

COOPER, M. P., Use of pentothal sodium intravenously for anesthesia in laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, Anesth.& Analg. **18**: 181-185, July-Aug. '39

Low dosage pontocain anesthesia in genito-urinary surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **18**: 291-294, Sept.-Oct. '39

COOPER, R. M., Anniversary address, May 9, 1871 (Camden County Medical Society), J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36**: 664-667, Nov. '39 [Reprint]

COOPER, Z. K., Mitotic rhythm in human epidermis; introduction and review of literature, J.Invest.Dermat. **2**: 289-300, Oct. '39

COORS, G. A., Gall bladder disease in aged, Memphis M.J. **14**: 187-189, Nov. '39

COPCEA, E.: See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.

COPE, O., and SCHATZKI, R., Tumors of adrenal glands; modified air injection roentgen technic for demonstrating cortical and medullary tumors, Arch.Int. Med. **64**: 1222-1238, Dec. '39

——**and others**, Endocrine function and amylase activity; changes in activity of blood serum amylase in response to changes in adrenal cortical function in dog and rabbit, Endocrinology **25**: 236-247, Aug. '39

Endocrine function and amylase activity; further observations of blood serum amylase activity in relation to pituitary, pancreas and thyroid function in dog and rabbit, Endocrinology **25**: 248-256, Aug. '39

COPE, V. Z., Profession of surgery, Lancet **2**: 865-867, Oct. 21, '39

COPELLO, F., Vitamina C e porpora addominale di Schoenlein-Henoch, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37**: 587-612, July '39

Il morbo celiaco (rivista sintetica), Riv.di clin.pediat. **37**: 726-751, Aug. '39

COPELLO, O., Cáncer de recto. Diagnóstico y tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **26**: 1105-1117, June 7, '39

COPLAN, M. M.: See HOLMES, R. J., jt. auth.

COPLAND, S. M., and MICHEL, M., Peritendinitis calcarea, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92**: 261-265, Nov. '39

COPLANS, M., GELLMAN, I., and GREEN, A. G., Chemistry and therapeutics of calcium acetylsalicylate (calcium aspirin), M.Press **202**: 199-205, Sept. 6, '39

COPLEY, A. L., On specificity of thrombin action, Am.J. Physiol. **126**: 310-315, June '39

COPLEY, D. M.: See BARTHEN, C. L., jt. auth.

COPPA, E., Sul pneumoperitoneo diagnostico per la localizzazione del "tumor abdominis," Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46**: 1049-1050, June 5, '39

COPPÉE, G., Distribution systématique des neurones des voies auditives dans le mésencéphale, Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **4**: 216-239, '39

Les voies auditives au niveau de la moelle allongée. Topographie des voies chez le chat et le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130**: 1364-1366, '39

Les voies auditives au niveau de la moelle allongée. Quel est le plus petit intervalle entre deux sons perceptible par un animal? (Chat et lapin), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130**: 1366-1369, '39

COPPER

See also Fistula, thyroglossal; Thyroglossal Tract

—brown pigmentation of enamel of all teeth in 3 children of same family, due to abnormally high copper content, [J. Rygge] Acta odont.Scandinav. **1**: 57-69, June '39

—corrosion of copper pipes, [M. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **26**: 419-431, '39

—Dalibour water, solution of copper and zinc sulfates: historical study (Las fórmulas cupro-cíncicas de Dalibour), Semana méd.españ. **2**: 466-468, Oct. 21, '39

arsenite, polyneuritis following ingestion of paris green, [C. A. Gauthier] Union méd.du Canada **68**: 1225-1229, Nov. '39

determination, fixing and staining methods for lead and copper in tissues, [F. B. Mallory & F. Parker, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **15**: 517-522, Sept. '39

effects: See also Nervous System, diseases

—copper and vitamin C effects upon excised frog heart, [H. B. Peugnet] Science **90**: 162, Aug. 18, '39

—function of copper and nickel as inhibitors of growth of spindle-celled sarcoma; experiments on tissues cultured in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **15**: 855-874, Dec. '38; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26**: 1043-1055, May 31, '39

—methods for controlling schistosome dermatitis (especially use of copper carbonate to kill snails), [S. Brackett] J.A.M.A. **113**: 117-121, July 8, '39

—rôle of infinitesimal quantities in attenuation of venom of Vipera aspis by hydrogen peroxide, [P. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 7-10, '39

—vitamin C studies in rat; effect of copper and various organic substances, [J. L. Svirbely] J.Biol.Chem. **131**: 233-241, Nov. '39

in blood: See Blood, copper

metabolism, effect of deficiencies in copper and iron on cytochrome oxydase of rat tissues, [M. O. Schultze] J.Biol.Chem. **129**: 729-737, Aug. '39

—interdependence of vitamin B_1 and manganese; manganese and copper metabolism in normal rats, [D. Perla, M. Sandberg & O. M. Holly] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42**: 371-374, Nov. '39

COPPER—Continued
poisoning: See also Copper, arsenite
—acute poisoning in animals after intraperitoneal and intratracheal administration of dusts, [J. P. Tollman, E. L. MacQuiddy & L. W. La Towsky] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 514-516, Dec. '39
—asthmatic attacks on basis of copper and lead poisoning, [L. Riedl] Casop.lék.česk. 78: 712-714, July 21, '39
—chalcosis of eyeball, [K. G. Gorovaya & M. K. Rapoport] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 47-52, '39
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Cyanides, poisoning; Leprosy, therapy; Mouth, leukoplakia; Nails, mycosis; Skin, diseases; Trichophytosis; Uterus, cervix
COPPEZ, L., Le traitement opératoire du strabisme, Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78 ,pp. 27-43, '39
COPPLESON, V. M., Acute cholecystitis; study of series of cases in which conservative methods of treatment were used, M.J.Australia 2: 274-284, Aug. 19, '39
COPPOLA, J. A.: See BONORINO PERO, C., jt. auth.
COPPOLA, L., Paralisi del retto esterno O.S. consecutiva a rachianestesia in soggetto con sfondo climaterico (considerazioni clinico-terapeutiche), Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 452-456, Sept.-Oct. '39
COPPOLA, M., L'osteomielite acuta della colonna vertebrale, Minerva med. 2: 382-384, Oct. 27, '39
COPPOLINO, A., La cultura del gonococco dal sangue mestruale sulle piastre A-C-D di Neumann, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. 80: 785-798, Aug. '39
COPROLALIA
—postencephalitic parkinsonism or convulsive tic with coprolalia; 2 cases, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 433-434, July 8, '39
COPROPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds; Urine, coproporphyrin
COQUI, C., Radiología del esófago, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 4: 131-139, March-April '39
COQUOIN-CARNOT, M.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.
COR PULMONALE: See Heart, dilatation
CORACOID PROCESS: See Scapula
CORA ELISEHT, F., and AGUERO, A., Consideraciones sobre tres chancros de amígdalas, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 221-222, April 15, '39
Sífilis terciaria del seno maxilar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 290-291, April 30, '39
——**and BERRI, C.,** Consideraciones sobre la operación González Loza, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 214-215, April 15, '39
——**and MADERO, J.,** Retracción de los cornetes hipertrofiados, por el ácido tricloro-acético, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 491-492, June 15, '39
——**and SEGURA, R. E.,** Rara exteriorización de una flegmasia de origen mastoideo, Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 47-49, Aug. 30, '39
CORACOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder
CORAMIN
effects, comparative study of stimulant analeptics: picrotoxin, metrazol and coramin, [H. W. Werner & A. L. Tatum] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 260-278, July '39
—antagonism of evipan (barbital derivative) by picrotoxin, coramin and cardiazol (metrazol), [S. C. Das] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 355-365, Oct. '39
—coramin in prophylaxis of complications of anesthesia, [O. Festge] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1898-1899, Aug. 26, '39
—pharmacodynamic and clinical bases for use of coramin as cardiorespiratory analeptic, especially in narcosis, [C. E. Corbett] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. (sup.) 3: 31-94, April '39
—pharmacologic study of cyclíton; general action on frogs, rats and rabbits; comparison with coramin and metrazol, [E. Algostino, V. Dellachà & R. Inzerillo] Sperimentale, Arch.di.biol. 93: 381-406, '39; abstr., Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 192-193, April '39
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy; Asphyxia neonatorum; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Gas, poisoning; Heart, insufficiency; Nicotine, toxicity; Respiration, disturbances; Uremia, therapy
CORAZZINI, Diplégie faciale par neuro-récidive au cours d'un traitement arsénical, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 33: 278-283, May '39
CORBET, R. E.: See HOLMES, H. N., jt. auth.
CORBET, R. M., Post-partum haemorrhage, with special reference to partial detachment of placenta, Brit. M.J. 2: 438-441, Aug. 26, '39
Some obstetrical hæmorrhages, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 669-672, Sept. '39
——**FEENEY, J. K., and LYNCH, P. L.,** Clinical report of Coombe Lying-in Hospital, 1938, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 445-518, Aug. '39
CORBETT, C. E., Bases farmacodinâmicas e clínicas da terapêutica pela coramina (coramina e narcose), Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. (sup.) 3: 31-94, April '39
CORBIN, H., Teaching public about maternity, Pub.Health Nursing 31: 596-602, Nov. '39
CORBIN, K. B., and HARRISON, F., Sensory innervation of spinal accessory and tongue musculature in rhesus monkey, Brain 62: 191-197, June '39
——**and HINSEY, J. C.,** Influence of nervous system on bone and joints, Anat.Rec. 75: 307-317, Nov. 25, '39
CORBUS, B. R., Our guild, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 948-951, Nov. '39
CORCELLE: See BARGUES, jt. auth.
CORCORAN, A. C., and PAGE, I. H., Effects of renin, pitressin, and pitressin and atropine on renal blood flow and clearance, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 354-367, June '39
——**HELMER, O. M., and PAGE, I. H.,** Determination of nicotine in urine, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 89-97, July '39
CORCOSTEGUI MOLINER, Cristales de contacto; ideas, estudios e innovaciones para su mejor tolerancia, Med.españ. 2: 419-424, Aug. '39
CORDEIRO, H., Sobre um caso de paralisia recurrencial completa direita produzida por hematoma cervical, após ferimento profundo do pescoço causado por projectil de arma de fogo. Cura, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 81-84, Jan.-Feb. '39
——**and GRAVINA, B.,** Traqueotomia de urgencia em um caso de espasmo do laringe de origem histerica, Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 165-168, March-April '39
CORDEIRO FERREIRA and BRANDAO de OLIVEIRA, Doença celíaca, Lisboa méd. 16: 239-267, April '39
Sindromas nervosos post-vacinais, Lisboa méd. 16: 491-506, Aug. '39
CORDEL, H., Über Liquorveränderungen bei Ischias, Nervenarzt 12: 243-247, May '39
CORDERO, A.: See BASOMBRIO, G. A., jt. auth.
CORDERO, C., Foro maculare congenito e persistenza del dotto di Botallo in soggetto con status dysraphicus vasalis, Arch.di ottal. 46: 85-110, March-April '39
Coefficienti di correlazione tra morbilità della congiuntiva ed alcuni fattori metereologici, Arch.di ottal. 46: 133-160, May-June '39
CORDES, F. C., and HOGAN, M. J., Ocular ichthyosis; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 22: 590-594, Oct. '39
CORDEY, F., Résultats du traitement sulfamidé sur deux cas d'ectasies bronchiques chez un adulte et chez un enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1123-1127, July 17, '39
——**and JESTAZ, M.,** De quelques résultats inespérés de phrénicectomie, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 611-614, May '39
CORDIER, D., and FRANCAIS, J., Modifications de la fonction respiratoire du sang au cours de l'œdème pulmonaire expérimental; étude des variations de la courbe de saturation en oxygène et de la marche de l'oxygénation et de la réduction du sang artériel, Ann.de physiol. 15: 339-352, '39
CORDIER, G., and COUJARD, R., Description d'un embryon humain de 0 mm. 90. Etude histologique de cet embryon et d'un embryon humain de 1 mm. 05 précédemment décrit, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 531-540, April '39
CORDIER, J.: See BEAU, A., jt. auth.
CORDIER, R., GERARD, P., and LISON, L., Commentaires sur le phénomène athrocytaire: l'athrocytose discriminante, Arch.de biol., Paris 50: 561-582, '39
CORDIVIOLA, L. A., Liquen plano atrofico, Rev.argent. dermatosif. 23: 223-233, '39
——**See PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.**
CORDONNIER, V.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
CORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CORELLI, F., La trasfusione di sangue conservato nelle armate in guerra, Riforma med. 55: 635-637, April 29, '39
Transfusion von Blut, das nach einer neuen Methode konserviert ist, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 716-720, May 20, '39
Patogenesi allergica della pleurite essudativa acuta primaria; discussione dei dati clinici e sperimentali importanza del "raffreddamento," Minerva med. 1: 529-532, June 2, '39
Patogenesi allergica della pleurite essudativa acuta primaria; discussione dei reperti della toracoscopia e parallelo con l'eritema nodoso, Minerva med. 1: 545-548, June 9, '39
Proposta di una terapia di desensibilizzazione nell'ittero catarrale considerato come epatite allergica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1131-1139, June 19, '39
Sul fenomeno della "riaccensione istaminica," sulla sua "estinzione," e sul fenomeno della "riduzione adrenalinica" nell'eritema nodoso ed in altre condizioni patologiche, Minerva med. 1: 616-620, June 23, '39
A proposito di epatiti allergiche. Risposta al dott. F. C. da Villa, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1298, July 17, '39
La trasfusione di plasma, Minerva med. 2: 373-375, Oct. 27, '39
COREY, E. L., Apparent sex-specificity in action of progesterone on adrenalectomized cats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 397-398, June '39
CORHORMON: See Heart, hormone
CORI, C. F.: See CORI, G. T., jt. auth.
CORI, G. T., CORI, C. F., and SCHMIDT, G., Rôle of glucose-1-phosphate in formation of blood sugar and synthesis of glycogen in liver, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 629-639, Aug. '39

CORIAT, I. H., Humor and hypomania, Psychiatric Quart. 13: 681-688, Oct. '39
CORISAN: See Metrazol
CORKEY, J. A., Eye injuries, including those due to foreign bodies; with notes on treatment, Ulster M.J. 8: 226-231, Oct. '39
CORKILL, A. B., and NELSON, J. F., Concerning metabolism of fructose, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 205-213, June '39
CORLETTE, M. B.: See **YOUMANS, J. B.**, jt. auth.
CORLEY, R. C.: See **NIELSEN, E. K.**, jt. auth.
——See **CLARKE, F.**, jt. auth.
——See **WOLF, P. A.**, jt. auth.
CORN
—deposition and utilization of fatty acids; non-preferential utilization and slow replacement of depot fat consisting mainly of oleic and linoleic acids; fatty acid analysis of corn oil, [H. E. Longenecker] J. Biol.Chem. 129: 13-22, July '39
—oxidation reduction processes in organs of guinea-pigs fed on corn, [G. Giorgio] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 529-538, June '39
—peroxydase power of leukocytes in guinea-pigs fed on corn, [O. Solimini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 523-528, June '39
CORNBLEET, T., and BARNES, B., Hormones and acne vulgaris; urinary assay for and therapeutic use of androgen, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 249-252, Aug. '39
——**SLEPYAN, A. H., and EBERT, M. H.**, Use of colloidal calomel ointment in dermatology, J.A.M.A. 113: 1804-1806, Nov. 11, '39
CORNBROOKS, E. I.: See **ALBRITTAIN, J. W.**, jt. auth.
CORNEA
—appreciation of harmful power of mineral dust by use of corneal biomicroscope; results and interest in industry, [A. Policard & J. Rollet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 268-276, Oct. 3-10, '39
—cultivation in vitro of human epithelium, [P. Thygeson] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 649-655, June '39
—image reflected on cornea in Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome, [S. Perrier] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 3-7, Jan.-March '39
—respiration and glycolysis, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 509-522, July '39
abnormalities, hereditary familial megalocornea, with report of cases, [P. Veil & L. Sarrazin] Ann. d'ocul. 176: 241-252, April '39
—familial bilateral megalocornea, [V. D. Panchenko] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 91-92, '39
anatomy and histology, form of corneal vault in human eye, [J. Biernacka-Biesiekierska] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd.,pp. 787-807, Nov.-Dec. '38
—structure and nature of palisades hitherto considered as network of perilimbic lymphatics, [A. Busacca] Arch.d'opht. 3: 693-705, Aug. '39
cancer, epithelioma of limbus; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [R. Mistretta] Boll.d'ocul. 18: 211-216, March '39
—plesioroentgenotherapy of epithelioma, [E. Bullo] Strahlentherapie 65: 353-360, '39
—primary epithelioma of meibomian gland with blastomatous manifestations in tarsal conjunctiva and contact epithelioma of cornea; case, [M. Scardaccione] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 221-243, April '39
conical, cautery for conical cornea and corneal astigmatism, [R. O'Connor] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. 23: 25-31, '38
—etiopathogenesis; correlations between keratoconus and hypophysio-diencephalic syndromes, [F. Casini] Arch.di ottal. 46: 161-182, May-June '39
—in siblings, [V. A. Jensen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2145-2147, July 15, '39
—keratoconus experimentally produced in rat by vitamin A deficiency, [J. R. Mutch & M. B. Richards] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 381-387, June '39
—management of progressive myopia, keratoconus and keratoglobus (especially use of epinephrine), [J. Y. Malone] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 972, Nov. '39
—resection of anterior staphyloma by means of gradual incisions, [N. I. Shimkin] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 671-676, Oct. '39
diseases, action of ultraviolet rays on disturbances; experimental and clinical study, [E. Trovati] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 481-511, July '39
—ichthyosis; case, [F. C. Cordes & M. J. Hogan] Arch. Ophth. 22: 590-594, Oct. '39
edema, hydrocyanic acid intoxication; acute segmentary corneal edema; Kayser-Fleischer ring; renal diabetes, [M. Amsler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1012-1015, Oct. 28, '39
—ophthalmoscopy through hazy cornea in glaucoma, [S. Larsson] Acta ophth. 17: 297-300, '39
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
hemorrhage, slow resorption of disciform infiltration; case, [Merigot de Treigny & Barrois] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 51: 220-222, April '39
herpes, associated with Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome; case, [A. Pergola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 197-209, March-April '39
CORNEA, herpes—Continued
—corneal herpes and keratitis disciformis; epidemiology, etiopathogenesis, experiments and new therapy; cases, [G. Cardello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 222-239, March-April '39
—herpes simplex, [C. A. Noé] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 400-402, Aug. '39
—unusual condition of posterior surface, [L. Staz] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 622-626, Sept. '39
inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
innervation, nerve plexus, [N. Borri] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat.(Abt.A) 29: 128-137, '39
opacity, absorption lines, [J. Laval] Arch.Ophth. 22: 257-261, Aug. '39
—band-shaped opacity, with report of cases, [G. Bianchi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 479-510, July-Aug. '39
—complete keratoplasty with subsequent removal of lens in juvenile opacity and excessive myopia, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 687-693, May '39
—dysostosis multiplex with special reference to ocular findings, [S. J. Meyer & H. B. Okner] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 713-722, June '39
—effect of age of donor on success of keratoplasty, [T. Kamenetskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no 4) 14: 71-73, '39
—keratoplasty; case, [T. R. Yanes] Vida nueva 43: 288-294, May 15, '39
—lipin keratitis of Hurler syndrome (gargoylism or dysostosis multiplex); clinical and pathologic report, [M. L. Berliner] Arch.Ophth. 22: 97-105, July '39
—perirrhaphy in treatment, [E. Moretti] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 882-886, Aug. '39
—primary zonular opacity, [A. Fuchs] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 103: 300-309, Sept. '39
—question of action of ultraviolet rays on Liesegang's rings, [C. Maxia] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 444-445, Aug.-Sept. '39
—transplantation of cornea (optic homokeratoplasty); case, [J. A. Sená] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 385-396, May '39
—value of contact lens in leukoma, [A. Gallo] Rev.de oftal.de São Paulo 7: 1-3, Jan.-March '39
pannus: See Pannus; Trachoma, pathology
pathology, epithelial plaques, [J. V. V. Nicholls] Arch. Ophth. 22: 370-376, Sept. '39
—dystrophia adiposa, [H. C. Knapp] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1239-1243, Nov. '39
—dystrophic diseases, [K. K. Orlov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 3-5, '39
—epithelial dystrophy, [J. Tettamanti] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 657-661, Aug. '39
—keratosis, [K. K. Orlov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 6-7, '39
—occupational keratopathy of marble cutters and polishers, [B. Adamantiadis] Ophthalmologica 97: 351-355, Aug. '39
—plastic surgery in corneal dystrophy, [R. Von der Heydt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1063, Oct. 28, '39
—punctiform and annular degeneration, [E. Kraupa] Ophthalmologica 97: 374-375, Aug. '39 [Reply to Ballantyne]
—two rare forms of juvenile degeneration: mosaic degeneration and new type of crystalloid degeneration, [M. Valerio] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 659-670, Aug. '39
physiology, retinocorneal potential difference (old idea too often forgotten); theoretic and practical value, [A. Baudouin, H. Fischgold, R. Caussé & J. Lerique] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 121: 688-693, May 23, '39
—influence of testicular extract (R factor) on permeability of cornea; experiments with ascorbic acid, [F. Schupfer] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 527-540, July '39
pigmentation, chrysiasis during sodium gold thiosulfate therapy of uveal tuberculosis; case, [A. Urrets Zavalía & R. Obregón Oliva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1111-1120, June '39
—histologic findings in argyria; case, [H. Freyler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 622-623, June 30, '39
—hydrocyanic acid intoxication; acute segmentary corneal edema; Kayser-Fleischer ring; renal diabetes, [M. Amsler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1012-1015, Oct. 28, '39
—ocular chrysosis (impregnation of cornea and conjunctiva with gold), [P. Bonnet, G. Bonamour & M. El Khalifah] Arch.d'opht. 3: 385-394, May '39
rupture, complete transverse rupture of cornea and part of sclera; retention of eye, [A. Palin] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1617, Oct. '39
softening, common nutritional disorders of eye (keratomalacia due to avitaminosis A), [S. Gurubatham] Antiseptic 36: 486-491, June '39
—glycolysis and respiration in keratomalacia of white rats with A-avitaminosis, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 442-454, June '39
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; and under other subheads of Cornea
—battery-driven corneal burr, [E. Krimsky] Arch.Ophth. 22: 111, July '39
—conjunctival recovering of portion of cornea using conjunctivo-episcleral and conjunctivo-corneal sutures, [E. Cornet] Ann.d'ocul. 176: 550, July '39

CORNEA, surgery—Continued
—evolution of keratoplasty, [A. Franceschetti] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1015-1020, Oct. 28, '39
—graft; technic and instruments, [H. Arruga] Ophth. ibero am. **1:** 5-36, '39; also, Arch. d'opht. **3:** 289-313, April '39
—present status of keratoplasty, [R. Castroviejo] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 114-126, July '39
—therapy of corneal astigmatism by puncture with electrocoagulation needle, [J. Böck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 971-974, Oct. 27, '39
—therapy of keratitis and of certain cutaneous diseases by tissue transplantation based on transplantation of cornea, [V. P. Filatov] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:** 69-73, April '39
—transplantation; perfect result, [E. O. Kirwan] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 21-24, July '39
syphilis: See Keratitis, interstitial; Keratitis, syphilitic
transplantation: See Cornea, opacity; Cornea, surgery
tumors, spindle-celled leukosarcoma of limbus; case, [G. Anastasi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 918-924, Dec. '38
ulcers, late ulcers after *di*chloro-ethyl sulfide poisoning; case, [G. Weill] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 281-282, April '39
—bacteriology of hypopyon ulcer; investigation of 120 cases, [A. J. Rhodes] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 627-630, Sept. '39
—chloracid, chlorine-containing solution, in therapy of serpiginous ulcer; preliminary report, [A. G. Vakker] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 68-72, '39
—comparative studies on effects of diathermy and electric heating pad, [R. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **103:** 314-319, Sept. '39
—efficient adjunct in treatment, [W. W. Galley] Illinois M.J. **76:** 322-325, Oct. '39
—lysozyme therapy, [S. I. Tarlovskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 20-21, '39
—neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of recurrent trachomatous ulcerations, [A. Brav] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 901-902, Aug. '39
—perirrhaphy in treatment, [E. Moretti] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 882-886, Aug. '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy, [Roggenkämper] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **103:** 211-213, Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide treatment of severe ulcer, [J. H. Bailey & E. Saskin] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 89-96, July '39
—therapy, [N. Zolog] Cluj.med. **20:** 506-509, Sept. 1, '39
—therapy of purulent ulcers, [A. A. Osadchiy] Vrach. delo **21:** 257-262, '39
—therapy of serpiginous ulcer by means of trepanation according to Zonderman, [M. M. Zolotareva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 64-67, '39
—treatment of ulcus serpens with M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [B. Rosengren] Acta ophth. **17:** 209-214, '39
—ultraviolet irradiation, [E. G. Linn] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 402-405, July '39
—value of chemotherapy in treatment of ulcus serpens, [B. Szinegh] Gyógyászat **79:** 567-569, Oct. 29, '39
vascularization: See Pannus; Trachoma, pathology
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries

CORNEJO, A.: See CARRERAS, J. J., jt. auth.
——**See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**

CORNEJO GARRIDO, G.: See ACEVEDO DAVENPORT, E., jt. auth.

CORNEJO SARAVIA, E., and MULCAHY, J., Volvulus del estómago, Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 351-364, June 28, '39

CORNELIUS, J. T., Legal aspect of problem of control of venereal diseases, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 86-89, April-June '39

CORNELL, V. H., and DAVIS, W. A., Mosquito transmission experiment with poliomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 78-80, Oct. '39

CORNELY, P. B., Morbidity and mortality from scarlet fever in Negro, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 999-1005, Sept. '39

CORNER, G. W., Ovarian hormones and experimental menstruation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 862-871, Nov. '39

CORNER, H. H., Cobalt as factor in control of nutritional anaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 169-170, July 22, '39

CORNET, A.: See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.

CORNET, E., La "kératite interstitielle soufflée," Ann. d'ocul. **176:** 297-300, April '39
De l'emploi de ma suture de sécurité et de la demi-rétro-bulbaire pour les extractions du cristallin en général, Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 549-550, July '39
Le recouvrement conjonctival à sutures conjonctivo-épiscléral es et conjonctivo-cornéennes, Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 550, July '39

CORNIL, L., Les rapports des tics convulsifs et de l'hérédo-syphilis, Marseille-méd. **1:** 818-822, June 15, '39
——**See ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHACHTER, M.,** Le rôle du facteur alimentaire dans la genèse des tumeurs malignes, Presse méd. **47:** 1302-1304, Aug. 30, '39

CORNIL, L.—Continued
——**BERTRAND, G., SCHACHTER, M., and VOLPIATTO-BERTRAND, A.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'opothérapie mammaire dans les métrorragies, Ann. d'endocrinol. **1:** 221-224, May '39
——**GIRAUD-COSTA, E., and KLAT, M.,** Effets respiratoires et circulatoires de la saponine injectée par voie carotidienne, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth **8:** 101-105, March-April '39
——**PAILLAS, J. E., and BONNEAU, H.,** Le cancer des brûlures; à propos de 15 observations personnelles, Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **28:** 359-395, March '39
——**PAILLAS, J. E., and CHOUQUET, J.,** Contribution à l'étude des processus myélolytiques (action du venin d'abeille sur le système nerveux central et les nerfs périphériques), Ann. d'anat. path. **16:** 908-918, July '39
——**PAILLAS, J. E., and HAIMOVICI, H.,** Etude des lésions du sympathique caténaire lombaire au cours des artérites expérimentales de membres, Ann. d'anat.path. **16:** 431-441, April '39; abstr., Sur les lésions de la chaîne sympathique lombaire consécutives aux artérites expérimentales de la patte postérieure chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1296-1298, '39
——**and others,** L'action dynamique spécifique des aliments; étude clinique et physio-pathologique, Gaz. d.hôp. **112:** 905, July 1, '39; 937, July 8, '39

CORNIL, M., A propos d'un cas de cachexie hypophysaire, Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 145-147, '39

CORNU, DEVIC, A., and POROT, M., Les troubles mentaux prolongés de l'intoxication oxycarbonée aiguë, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 533-545, April '39

CORNWALL, B. F., Obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, New England J.Med. **221:** 850-854, Nov. 30, '39

CORNWALL, E. E., Experience in Norwegian Hospital with physiological supportive plan of treating pneumonia, M.Times,New York **67:** 318-320, July '39
Notes on use of alcohol in ancient times, M.Times,New York **67:** 379-380, Aug. '39
Zoroaster's College of Surgeons and his scale of professional fees, M.Times, New York **67:** 475, Oct. '39
Some rules for treatment of alimentary obesity, M.Rec. **150:** 319-320, Nov. 1, '39

CORONA, H.: See BRAVO E., F., jt. auth.

CORONA y ALDRETE, R., Profilaxis de la intoxicación por tetra-etilato de plomo, Rev.d.trab. **3:** 121-129, April '39

CORONE, A., Ricinoléate de soude et bleu de méthylène en insufflations dans le traitement des tympano-scléroses, Bull.Soc.belge d'otol.,rhinol.,laryng.,pp. 80-83, '39

CORONEL, R., Le "goutte à goutte" intraveineux permanent, Presse méd. **47:** 1363-1364, Sept. 20, '39

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS
—bacteriology of coroner's necropsies, [N. Hirschberg & J. J. Kearns] M.Rec. **150:** 199-200, Sept. 20, '39
—coroner's office in Louisiana and medicolegal duties in general, [W. P. Butler] Am.J.M.Jurisp. **2:** 214-221, May-June '39
—coroners; their duties and functions, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 1092-1093, Dec. '39
—critical review of medical examiner system, [B. M. Vance] Am.J.M.Jurisp. **2:** 243-248, July '39
—relation of coroner's office to bureau of vital statistics, [S. R. Gerber] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 889-893, Aug. '39

CORPER, H. J., Historic album of specific immunity in tuberculosis, Rocky Mountain M.J.(supp.) **36:** 1-14, July '39
——**COHN, M. L., and BOWER, C.,** Sulfanilamide in tuberculosis; explanation of certain findings, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **40:** 452-466, Oct. '39

CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA: See Brain, anatomy and histology

CORPUS CALLOSUM
—cells of origin of fibers of corpus callosum; experimental and pathologic observations, [L. J. Pines & R. M. Malman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1076-1082, Dec. '39
—central visual system; evidence against bilateral representation through splenium of corpus callosum, [O. R. Hyndman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 735-742, Oct. '39
—corpus callosum, fornix and septum pellucidum in Japanese, [S. Sakurai] Anat.Anz. **88:** 470-490, Sept. 1, '39
absence of, congenital absence; case, [H. U. Köttgen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 227-232, '39
—partial absence, with cyst formation in brain, [H. Merkel] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 530-543, '39
—partial agenesis; diagnosis by ventriculographic examination, [A. B. Cass & D. L. Reeves] Arch.Surg. **39:** 667-681, Oct. '39
tumors, anatomicoclinical study of personal case and discussion of callosal syndrome, [J. A. Barré, Kabaker, Pernot & Ledoux] Rev.neurol. **71:** 389-410, April '39
—diagnostic observations; 2 cases, [K. W. Essen] Nervenarzt **12:** 405-410, Aug. '39

CORPUS CALLOSUM, tumors—Continued
—oligodendroblastoma involving corpus callosum; syndrome of corpus callosum; study of apraxia, [O. Sager & I. Bazgan] Rev.neurol. **72:** 32-40, July '39
—psychic factors as aid in differentiating frontal (operable) and callosal (inoperable) syndromes, [J. A. Barré] Médecine **20:** 149-153, Feb. '39
CORPUS GENICULATUM
—aspect of myelinization in new-born human being, [G. Brugi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 325, May '39
—corpus geniculatum mediale of type of convoluted gray matter in Didelphys cancrivora Gm., [U. Fukuyama] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 71-76, '39
—degeneration studies on external geniculate bodies following occipital lobectomy, [W. J. German & B. S. Brody] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 72-75, '39
—relative vascularity of subcortical ganglia of cat's brain; putamen, globus pallidus, substantia nigra, red nucleus and geniculate bodies, [H. B. Hough & H. G. Wolff] J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 427-436, Dec. '39
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also **Ovary**
cysts: See **Ovary, cysts**
hematoma, peritoneal inundation due to rupture of hematic cyst of corpus luteum; diagnostic difficulties, [D. Marinesco-Slatina, A. N. Popovici, G. Davidesco & E. Athanasiu-Vergu] Rev.de chir., Bucuresti **42:** 562-566, July-Aug. '39
hemorrhage, hemoperitoneum due to hemorrhage of nongravid corpus luteum; case, [A. Blancardi] Minerva med. **2:** 135-140, Aug. 11, '39
hormone: See **Corpus Luteum, physiology; Ovary, hormone; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy**
physiology, action of placenta on gravidic corpus luteum and vaginal cycle in guinea-pig, [M. Klein] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1393-1395, '39
—biochemistry and histophysiology; behavior of creatine, [F. Rossi Marcelli] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 495-497, Sept.-Oct. '39
—biology of corpus luteum hormone, [E. Fels] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **2:** 73-87, April '37
—considerations in connection with removal of corpus luteum verum during early pregnancy and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) content of this organ and of mature placenta, [J. J. Duyvené de Wit & V. M. Oppers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4001-4009, Aug. 12, '39
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on ovulation and luteinization in rabbit, [L. A. Gray & H. Lawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 108-110, May '39
—estimation of luteal activity (by determination of pregnanediol in urine) and early diagnosis of pregnancy, [A. M. Hain & E. M. Robertson] Lancet **1:** 1324-1325, June 10, '39
—repression and resorption of corpora lutea of early pregnancy following injections of testosterone propionate (androgen), [H. O. Burdick & B. Emerson] Endocrinology **25:** 913-918, Dec. '39
rupture, clinical study; case, [W. E. Richter] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **1:** 360-365, May '39
—hemoperitoneum of ovarian origin (rupture of corpus luteum) in nongravid women; 29 cases, [M. Perez] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 469-504, Oct. '39
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also **Lenticular Nucleus**
cancer, metastatic adenocarcinoma of brain; anatomicoclinical study of localization in caudate nucleus; case, [R. Pasqualini] Riv.di neurol **12:** 93-121, April '39
diseases, change of leukocyte peroxydase after extirpation of cerebral hemispheres; blood picture furnishing indirect evidence of existence of "striatal blood symptom Sato," [S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **35:** 462-479, April 15, '39
—heredity of athetosis and its relation to Vogt syndrome, [I. Husemann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 246-277, '39
—pallidal irritation and its reactions in meningoencephalitis due to trypanosomiasis; cases, [A. Sicé, C. Robin & G. Oberlé] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 649-654, '39
—striatocerebellar cataplexy, [I. Minea] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 190-202, '39
pathology, bilateral destruction of striofugal fibers in monkey, [S. W. Ranson] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 102-103, '38
—effects of cortical and striatal lesions on motor performance in macaques, [M. H. Brown] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **12:** 79-95, Oct. '39
—monochorea and somatotopic localization, [C. Davison & S. P. Goodhart] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 106-110, '39
—status marmoratus; unusual case, [Pfeiffer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 409-412, Sept. 9, '39
tumors, striatal cavernous angioma with multiple visceral malformations; case, [L. van Bogaert] Rev. neurol. **71:** 734-737, June '39
CORRADETTI, A., Ricerche sulla biologia dell'Anopheles (Myzomyia) gambiae, Riv.di parassitol. **2:** 143-150, May '38
CORRADETTI, A.—Continued
Sui fattori determinanti i tipi epidemici della terzana benigna e della estivo-autunnale, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 177-183, '39
Ricerche sulla malaria nella Dancalia meridionale, Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 249-255, '39
Studi morfologici sulla specie anofelica precedentemente identificata come A. dthali nel Semien e sua classificazione come nuova varietà di A. rhodesiensis, Riv.di parassitol. **3:** 57-63, March '39
Notizie preliminari sulla fauna anofelica della regione di Gondar, del Lago Tana e della regione del Semien, Riv.di parassitol. **3:** 153-156, June '39
Sulla fauna anofelica della regione amarica, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 352, June-July '39
CORRADI, C., Sulla frattura isolata della piccola tuberosità dell'omero e sulla sua estrinsecazione radiologica, Arch.di ortop. **55:** 278-292, June 30, '39
CORRADO, A., Sul linfangioma della caruncola lacrimale, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 454-466, July-Aug. '39
CORRADO, M., L'azione della marconiterapia (onde corte = λ30 m. e onde ultracorte = λ6 m.) sulla circolazione del fondo oculare (ricerche istologiche sperimentali), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 721-739, Oct. '38
Strie angioidi e pseudo-xantoma elastico, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 801-823, Nov. '38
CORRAN, H. S., GREEN, D. E., and STRAUB, F. B., On catalytic function of heart flavoprotein, Biochem.J. **33:** 793-801, May '39
——**DEWAN, J. G., GORDON, A. H., and GREEN, D. E.,** Xanthine oxidase and milk flavoprotein, Biochem.J. **33:** 1694-1708, Oct. '39
CORREA, L. M., El rol del sol en la genésis del cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **16:** 107-113, April '39
CORREA, R. R., O Anopheles (N) strodei Root, 1926 como provável vetôr de malária, Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 104-109, Dec. '38
CORREA CASTILLO, H.: See **VARGAS MOLINARE, R., jt. auth.**
CORREA da COSTA, L. A., Novo methodo de tratamento das annexites, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **8:** 16-19, July '39
Sobre a syndrome abdominal direita superior no curso das annexites gonococcicas, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **8:** 212-216, Sept. '39
CORREA do LAGO, Fratura dos sesamoides do grande artelho, Rev.brasil.de cir. **8:** 341-350, July '39
CORRENS, A. E., Beitrag zur Silberreaktion der Ranvier-Kreuze des peripheren markhaltigen Nerven unter Berücksichtigung der Vitamin-C-Reaktion, Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 376-392, '39
CORRET, P.: See **MELNOTTE, P., jt. auth.**
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE: See **Mercury bichloride**
CORRY, D. C., BREWER, A. C., and NICOL, C., Postoperative treatment of appendicular peritonitis with sulphanilamide and its derivatives, Brit.M.J. **2:** 561-565, Sept. 9, '39
CORSELLO, J. N., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest **5:** 19-22, Aug. '39
CORSI, A., Dalla relazione medico-statistica sulle condizioni sanitarie delle forze armate nelle colonie negli anni 1935 e 1936, Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 339-366, April '39
CORSI, G., Tibie curve congenite, Chir.d.org.di movimento, **25:** 85-100, Oct. '39
CORSON, J. F., Summary of work of research scheme on Trypanosoma rhodesiense during years 1930 to 1938, East African M.J. **16:** 84-92, June '39
Infections produced in sheep and antelopes by strain of Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 37-46, June '39
CORTEGGIANI, E., Formation d'acétylcholine dans le cerveau in vitro en présence de bleu de méthylène et de venin de cobra, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 883-887, '39
——See **GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.**
——See **MENTZER, C., jt. auth.**
CORTELLA, E., Osservazioni sopra un caso di eritromelalgia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1140-1145, June 19, '39
Contributo allo studio della malattia di Nicolas-Favre, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 470-478, '38
La cura delle tubercolosi cutanee con gli ana-vaccini Petragnani, Riforma med. **55:** 1353-1356, Sept. 9, '39
CORTESI, T., La cura insulinica della schizofrenia, Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 81-99, '39
——**and FATTOVICH, G.,** Ricerche biochimiche negli schizofrenici durante il trattamento insulinico, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 148-155, '39
——**and SANDRI, P.,** Un biennio di terapia cardiazolica, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 254-256, '39
CORTEZO y COLLANTES, F. J., El doctor don Juan de Riero Sorapán y su "Medicina española contenida en proverbios vulgares de nuestra lengua," Semana méd.españ. **2:** 236-239, Sept. 2, '39
CORTEZO Y COLLANTES, FRANCISCO JAVIER (Baloardo, pseud., 1889—)
—"Doctor Baloardo"; scientific, literary and social personality, [J. M. Tome Bona] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 231-235, Sept. 2, '39

CORTIDYN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
CORTIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals, physiology
CORVISART, JEAN NICOLAS (1755-1821)
—aphorisms of Corvisart, [A. L. McDonald] Ann.M. Hist. 1: 374, July; 471, Sept.; 546, Nov. '39
CORWIN, W.: See YAKOVLEV, P. I., jt. auth.
CORWIN, W. C., Effect of stellate ganglionectomy on carbohydrate metabolism and on hypoglycemic convulsions caused by administration of insulin, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 374-376, June 14, '39
Convulsions of insulin hypoglycemia in relation to water balance, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 515-518, Aug. 16, '39
Melanosis coli; attempt at its experimental production by repeated administration of cascara sagrada, Ann. Surg. 110: 461-464, Sept. '39
Mechanism of insulin convulsions, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 724-729, Nov. '39
Relationship of insulin hypoglycemic reaction to shock, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 169-174, Nov. '39
——**See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**
CORWIN, W. W.: See GERUNDO, M., jt. auth.
CORYLLOS, P. N., and WELKIND, A., Diagnosis of "silent" bronchopleural fistula by pleural gas analysis, Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 4: 377-401, July '39
CORYN, G., Trois cas de tumeur intrathoracique extrapulmonaire, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 38-36: 177-185, June '39
CORYNANTHINE
—action of corynanthine and yohimbine on aqueous diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 135-138, '39
—mechanism of melanophore-expanding action of several drugs (barbiturates, corynanthine and gravitol) and its relationship to internal secretion of hypophysis in frogs, [T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 295-329, July 31, '39
CORYNEBACTERIA: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
CORYZA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COSENTINO, G., Acido ascorbico ed ormone cortico-surrenale nel trattamento locale di peritoniti acute sperimentali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 531-550, Oct. '39
COSGROVE, S. A., Management of acute puerperal inversion of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 912-925, Nov. '39
COSIO VILLEGAS, I., Los factores de la curación en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.mex.de tuberc. 1: 17-24, July-Aug. '39
Extrapleural pneumothorax, Dis.of Chest 5: 10-15, Nov. '39
COSMETICS
—cosmetology in consultant practice, [K. Hoede] Med. Klin. 35: 1069-1071, Aug. 11, '39
—dermatitis from cosmetics, [L. M. Smith & R. P. Hughes] Southwestern Med. 23: 263-264, Aug. '39
—investigation of nail lacquers and their components, [H. Silver & B. Chiego] J.Invest.Dermat.2: 361-374, Dec. '39
—new federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act; consideration of features that are of particular interest to medical profession, [T. G. Klumpp] J.A.M.A. 113: 2233-2235, Dec. 16, '39
—report, [E. W. Campbell] J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. 22: 517-519, Aug. '39
COSMIC RAYS: See Radiations
COSMOBIOLOGY: See Meteorology
COSMULESCO, I.: See TOMESCO, P., jt. auth.
COSSA, P., Tachycardie paroxystique mortelle après intervention pour tumeur extramédullaire (Dx), Rev. neurol. 71: 716-719, June '39
Le devenir social des paralytiques généraux correctement traités, Marseille-méd. 1: 749-752, June 5, '39
——**and BOUGEANT,** Sur l'appréciation des résultats de la cure de Sakel, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 219-223, July '39
COSSERAT, B., Névrite optique ourlienne, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris 51: 304-306, April '39
COSSIO, P., Classificazione clinica delle cardiopatie congenite, Cuore e circolaz. 23: 153-160, March '39
Una pasta simple y satisfactoria para obtener electrocardiogramas, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 6: 104-107, May-June '39
A propósito del trabajo titulado: "Sobre el clásico choque de la punta del corazón," Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1438-1441, July 26, '39 [Comment on Bustos and Marquez' article]
A propósito del choque de la punta, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1608-1612, Aug. 16, '39; also, Semana méd. 2: 384-388, Aug. 17, '39
Cuarta derivación, Día méd. 11: 772-780, Aug. 21, '39
——**MOIA, B., BATLLE, F. F., and FUSTINONI, O.,** Estudios clínicos sobre la hipertensión arterial; agrandamiento cardíaco, Día méd. 11: 360-362, May 1, '39
——**MOIA, B., FUSTINONI, O., and BATLLE, F. F.,** Estudios clínicos sobre la hipertensión arterial; caracteres del segundo ruido, Día méd. 11: 390-391, May 8, '39
COSSOY, S.: See CASAUBON, A., jt. auth.
——**See GAING, E., jt. auth.**
COSSU, D., Aspetti radio-morfologici delle lesioni del processo spinoso vertebrale, Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 133-141, April '39
Sopra un caso di frattura isolata della prima costa da trazione muscolare, Rassegna d. previd. sociale 26: 54-60, June '39
COSTA, A. (Coimbra), Metroplastia em útero anómalo, seguida de gravidez normal levada a têrmo com parto espontâneo e fisiológico, Lisboa méd. 16: 442-455, July '39
COSTA, A. (Turin), Considerazioni e ricerche in un caso di adiposità circoscritta, Riforma med. 55: 1245-1254, Aug. 19, '39
Modificazioni della reazione della cute a taluni stimoli in seguito all'irradiazione solare in alta montagna, Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 281-304, Sept. '39
——**and MASUELLI, L.,** Ricerche sulle vitamine B con particolare riguardo al ricambio carboidrato nello stato di ipervitaminosi, Arch.per lo stud. d. fisiopat. e clin. d. ricambio 7: 131-154, March-April '39
COSTA, A. J., Mal perforante plantar. Operación de Posadas. Curación, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 898-907, Sept. 27, '39
COSTA, G.: See ALLODI, A., jt. auth.
COSTA, GESUALDO, Postilla alla pubblicazione "Sulle anomalie uterine nei riguardi della clinica," Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 21: 311-320, Oct. '39 [Addendum]
COSTA, O., Noções sobre exame cyto-bacteriologico da pelle e annexos, Brasil-med. 53: 920-925, Sept. 23, '39
COSTA, R. S., and SALVERAGLIO, F. J., Nota previa sobre araneísmo cutáneo en el Uruguay, Arch. urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 14: 417-430, May '39
COSTA BERTANI, G., Sacralización de la V^a^ vértebra lumbar y pie plano, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 4: 55-61, May '39
El pie plano como factor productor de exóstosis inferiores del calcáneo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 455-462, June 15, '39
Consultorio de reumatismo; estadística y comentarios de su V° año de existencia, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 4: 156-163, Aug. '39
Mortalidad infantil por afección cardíaca reumática en niños menores de 5 años, en la República Argentina, en el año 1935, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 4: 164-170, Aug. '39
Un nuevo caso de complicación post-amigdalectomía, con producción de grave cuadro articular, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 755-757, Aug. 15-30, '39
——**See HEIDENREICH, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**and MESSINA, B. R.,** Endocarditis reumática post-amigdalectomía; concepto actual sobre dicha intervención, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 4: 115-122, July '39
——**See MOREAU, M. H., jt. auth.**
da COSTA BOMFIM, R., Fractura de Monteggia; a propósito de dois casos-luxação posterior; luxação anterolateral, Rev. brasil. de orthop. e traumatol. 1: 18-36, Sept.-Oct. '39
COSTADONI, A.: See COZZUTTI, G., jt. auth.
COSTANTINI and BENHAMOU, E., Abcès amibien du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 601-606, May 3, '39
——**and BERNASCONI,** Le kyste hydatique du Douglas chez l'homme, Algérie méd.(Ed.chir.) 43: 41-46, Feb. '39
COSTANTINI, E., Tubercolosi discendente per via intracanicolare (da rene mastice raggrinzato) della pelvi d., dell'uretere della vescica, dell'uretra e dei condotti eiaculatori con ostruzione di essi e secondaria atrofia dei testicoli, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 421-431, June 30, '39
——**See RUGGIERO, T., jt. auth.**
COSTANTINI, H., La position déclive en chirurgie pulmonaire chez les cracheurs, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. 13: 445-450, '38
COSTA RODRIGUES, I.: See AUSTREGESILO, A., jt. auth.
COSTA-SACADURA: See MONJARDINO, A., jt. auth.
COSTA V., S., Tratamiento del raquitismo por medio del golpe vitamínico, Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 265-272, May '39
COSTE, F., and MORIN, M., Injections intraarticulaires dans le traitement de la coxarthrie, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1009-1010, July 10, '39
——**GAUCHER, M., MORIN, M., and GUIOT, G.,** Sulfamidothérapie dans les affections rhumatismales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 702-711, May 8, '39; Ann.de méd. 46: 128-154, July '39
COSTEN, J. B., Mechanism of trismus and its occurrence in mandibular joint dysfunction, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 499-514, June '39
Nasal diphtheria; report of four cases, one with rhinolith, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 266-268, July '39
COSTEN SYNDROME: See Jaws, diseases
COSTINESCU, I., Rumanian National Antituberculosis League, România med. 17: 133-134, May 15, '39
COSTIN FULGA, Septicémie à Bacillus funduliformis, forme intestinale, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 11: 187-197, June '38
COT and GENAUD, P., La détection physiologique, Presse méd. 47: 1029-1031, June 28, '39

COT and GENAUD, P.—Continued
La protection des enfants et la guerre chimique; l'entrainement des tout-petits au port du masque, Gaz.d. hôp. 112: 1229-1233, Sept. 16, '39
Le poste de secours mobile étanche; son rôle en matière d'organisation sanitaire de défense passive; sa réalisation par suppression et emploi de réserves d'air comprimé, Presse méd. 47: 1391-1393, Oct. 4, '39
——**and MOYNIER,** Classification et symptomatologie des gaz de combat, Monde méd.,Paris 49: 554-563, May 1-15, '39
——**See TANON, L., jt. auth.**
——**MOYNIER, GENAUD, P., and ROBERT,** Le port du masque et la correction des amétropies, Presse méd. 47: 1311-1313, Sept. 2, '39; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 94-97, July 11, '39
COTONI, L.: See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.
COTRIM, E., Os diâmetros aórticos, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 809-839, May '39
Nossa experiencia em radiologia dos canais biliares, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 17-48, July '39
A colangiografia, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 1-28, July '39
COTTARD, E.: See PEAN, M., jt. auth.
COTTE, G., Les échecs de la chirurgie conservatrice dans les affections inflammatoires des annexes, Liége méd. 32: 581-587, July 23, '39
Embolie mortelle au 8e jour chez une malade levée précocement, Lyon chir. 36: 441-445, July-Aug. '39
——**MARTIN, J. F., and MILEFF (Mme.),** Nouvelles recherches sur l'action de la testostérone sur le tractus génital de la lapine, Gynécologie 38: 257-271, May '39
Recherches sur l'action de la testostérone sur la glande mammaire de la lapine, Lyon chir. 36: 372-376, May-June '39
COTTE, S.: See WAHL, M., jt. auth.
COTTE OPERATION: See Gynecology, surgery in
COTTENOT, Eloge funèbre de M. Antoine Bécière, membre d'honneur et membre fondateur de la Société, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 318-322, May '39
——**See DESAUX, A., jt. auth.**
COTTER, E. F., Boeck's sarcoid; autopsy in case with visceral lesions, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 286-295, Aug. '39
COTTET, J.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
——**See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
COTTI, L., and BALESTRIERI, F., Ricerche sul metabolismo dell'acido urico in rapporto con l'attività eritropoietica nell'anemia perniciosa e nell'anemia ipocromica essenziale in corso di trattamento, Gior. di clin.med. 20: 486-496, May 20, '39
COTTIN, E.: See STEPHANI, J., jt. auth.
COTTINGTON, F., and GAVIGAN, A. J., Metrazol treatment of depressions, New England J.Med. 220: 990-992, June 15, '39
COTTINI, G. B., Ricerche sull'eziologia del linfogranuloma inguinale; prima dimostrazione visiva del virus ottenuta in Italia dal focolaio umano e dal cervello di topino, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 447-454, May '39
——**and MAZZONE, G. B.,** Effects of 3:4-benzpyrene on human skin, Am.J.Cancer 37: 186-195, Oct. '39
——**and MUSCOLINO, M.,** Gli effetti della vitamina C in alcuni casi di cosiddette uretriti postgonococciche (nota informativa), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 563-570, June '39
COTTLER, Z. R.: See HUTNER, S., jt. auth.
COTTON, C. E., Infectious equine encephalomyelitis, Journal-Lancet 59: 388-395, Sept. '39
COTTON, CHARLES: See Obituaries
COTTON, F. S., Short cut in gas analysis, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 24: 1177-1183, Aug. '39
COTTON, L., British hospitals organized to meet every war-time contingency, Hosp.Management 48: 19-20, Dec. '39
COTTRELL, H. B.: See ERVIN, W. L., jt. auth.
COTTRELL, J. D., Normal lead 4F in electrocardiography, New Zealand M.J. 38: 252-255, Aug. '39
CO TUI and SCHRIFT, M. H., Production of pyrogen in sera by bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 549-552, Nov. '39
——**BENAGLIA, A. E., RUGGIERO, W. F., and YATES, A. L.,** Study of fever-producing principle in typhoid vaccine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 272-275, May '39
——**SCHRIFT, M. H., and RUGGIERO, W. F.,** Production of pyrogen in gum acacia by bacteria, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 533-535, June '39
COUADAU: See RISER, jt. auth.
COUCH, H. N.: See COUCH, J. H., jt. auth.
COUCH, J. H., Principles of tendon suture in hands, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 27-30, July '39
Treatment of varicose veins and ulcers, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 12: 235-243, Sept. '39
——**and COUCH, H. N., "Sabre-cut incision" and white shoulder of the Peloneidæ,** Canad.M.A.J. 41: 196-197, Aug. '39
COUCHMAN, C. E., and SCHULZE, W. H., Vapor pressure method for estimation of volatile solvents, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 256-263, Sept. '39
COUDERT: See DELORE, P., jt. auth.

COUGH
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—bitonal cough in early childhood; tuberculosis of tracheobronchial lymph nodes as most frequent cause, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson 27: 133-145, May '39
—differential diagnosis, [G. L. King] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1183-1189, Nov. '39
—new type of colic interposition (splenodiaphragmatic) in children with unusual symptom: periodic coughing attacks, [G. de Toni] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 657-671, '38
—unusual case of fracture of rib due to paroxysmal cough following laryngeal aspiration of foreign body, [E. S. Brewster] M.Rec. 150: 159-160, Sept. 6, '39
COUJARD, R.: See CORDIER, G., jt. auth.
COULAUD, E., and LEMANISSIER, Les réactions tuberculiniques négatives chez les sujets infectés par le bacille tuberculeux, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 806-815, July '39
COULET, G., Polypes du larynx et tuberculose, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 672-674, July '39
COULOUMA: See PIQUET, jt. auth.
COULTER, J. S., Physical therapy in general practice, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 466-470, June '39
Physical therapy in fractures, Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 119-123, July '39
——**and NORTHWAY, W. H.,** Rules for physical therapy, Mod.Hosp. 53: 54, Aug. '39
——**BIERMAN, W., and HANSSON, K. G.,** Report of Committee on Radio Interference by high frequency currents, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 598-604, Oct. '39
COULTHARD, C. E., Note upon maintenance of cultures of Bacterium typhosum for testing by Rideal-Walker method, J.Hyg. 39: 268-270, May '39
COULTHARD, H. S.: See HARRIS, R. I., jt. auth.
COUMEL, H. A. P., and GOULENE, F., Les acquisitions nouvelles dans la chimiothérapie de la blennorragie, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 899-922, June '39
COUNCIL ON FOODS: See Food
COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY: See American Medical Association
COUNSELLER, V. S., New surgical treatment for congenital absence and traumatic obliteration of vagina, S.Clin.North America 19: 1047-1052, Aug. '39
——**and STALKER, L. K.,** Interligamentous leiomyoma: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 572-575, Sept. 6, '39
COURBON, P., L'enregistrement mécanique en psychiatrie, Médecine 20: 154-162, Feb. '39
——**and ASSUAD,** Insulinothérapie comatogène et cardiazolothérapie convulsivante, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 929-933, May '39
——**See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**
——**and PERRIN, J.,** Les sismothérapies anciennes et modernes en psychiatrie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 933-943, May '39
COURCOUX, A., Un cas d'endothéliome pleural, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 781-788, July '39
——**VAUCHER and CODVELLE, La prophylaxie antituberculeuse par les examens systématiques des collectivités; examens biologiques et radiologiques,** Ann.méd.-chir. (no. 3) 4: lx-xiii, '39
COURMONT, P., Le séro-diagnostic de la tuberculose par l'agglutination pendant la période anté-allergique, Médecine 20: 346-358, May '39
Le séro-diagnostic de la tuberculose pendant la période anté-allergique, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 614-619, May '39
COURNAND, A., RICHARDS, D. W., JR., and DARLING, R. C., Graphic tracings of respiration in study of pulmonary disease, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 487-516, Nov. '39
COUROUX, P., Marcel Guerbet (1861-1938), Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 46: 233-238, May '39
COURRIER, R., and BROUHA, M., La fonction de l'utérus a-t-elle de l'importance pour le maintien des fonctions hormonales de l'ovaire? Liége méd. 32: 459-471, June 11, '39; also, **L'action de l'utérus sur la fonction endocrinienne de l'ovaire,** Bruxelles-méd. 19: 956-964, June 4, '39
——**and DOGNON, A., Concentration des produits gonadotropes urinaires par la méthode des mousses,** Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 242-244, July 24, '39
——**and JOST, A., La prégnéninolone assure le maintien de la grossesse chez la lapine gestante castrée,** Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1162-1163, '39
Sur l'action androgène de la prégnéninolone, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1515-1516, '39
COURT, D., Pneumococcal meningitis refractory to M & B 693, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1206-1208, Aug. '39
——**and EDWARD, D. G. F., Monocytic leukaemia in childhood,** Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 231-244, Sept. '39
——**and TAYLOR, S. A., Diabetes insipidus treated by slowly acting pituitary emulsion,** Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1203-1206, Aug. '39
COURTICE, F. C., DOUGLAS, C. G., and PRIESTLEY, J. G., Adrenaline and muscular exercise, Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B, 127: 288-297, July 4, '39
COURTNEY, C. B.: See THOMPSON, F. N., jt. auth.
COURTNEY, K. O., Leprosy in Panama; study of its origin and spread, Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 29-40, Jan.-March '39

COURTOIS, J. (Marseille): See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
COURTOIS, J. (Saint-Germain-en-Laye), Le dépistage des dystocies limites et le choix de la conduite à tenir dans ces cas, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 323-328, May 20, '39
Quelques notes de pratique obstétricale, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **53:** 374-376, June 10, '39
Accidents de l'avortement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 487-488, July 29, '39
Les constatations d'un praticien accoucheur, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 534-536, Aug. 19, '39
Notes de pratique obstétricale, Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **53:** 567-568, Sept. 2, '39
Un syndrome d'alarme chez la gestante, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **53:** 599-600, Sept. 16, '39
Accidents vasculaires graves de la grossesse et météoropathologie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 677-678, Oct. 28, '39
——**and BOUCHACOURT, C.,** Une nouvelle technique de la césarienne basse dans les cas infectés, Gynécologie **38:** 206-211, April '39
——**and PHILIPPE, G.,** Péritonites aiguës généralisées du postpartum (à propos de 16 cas personnels), Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 700-702, Nov. 26, '38
COURTY, L., Anastomose bilio-digestive, par prothèse perdue, avec implantation hépatique et duodénale, sans sutures directes; dans un cas de rétrécissement cicatriciel de la voie biliaire principale. Résultat au bout d'un an et demi, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 879-884, June 14, '39
La péritonite primitive à streptocoque, Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 469-481, July '39
COURVILLE, C. B.: See BUTT, E. M., jt. auth.
——**See ABBOTT, K. H., jt. auth.**
COUSIN, Sur la présence normale de corps cétoniques et cétogènes dans le lait de vache au Tonkin, Rev. méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 265-269, March '39
——**and NGUYEN-van-DINH,** Dosage volumétrique de la paraaminophénylsulfamide pure, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 439-448, April '39
Dosage volumétrique de la septazine, Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 697-709, June-July '39
Dosage volumétrique du dagénan, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 710-714, June-July '39
COUSINO A., J.: See SCHWARZENBERG L., J., jt. auth.
COUTEAUX, J., Faut-il faire diriger l'hôpital par un médecin? Nosokomeion **10:** 237-238, '39
COUTINHO, A. (Recife), A ação despertante do pentametilentetrazol, Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 126-128, Jan. '39
Radical clanico e hiposulfitus (antagonismo), Arq.Serv. de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 136-142, Jan. '39
COUTINHO, A. (Rio de Janeiro), Lesão traumática dos meniscos do joelho. Meniscectomia bi-lateral (Albee), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 147-150, July '39
Sobre um caso de chorio-epithelioma maligno post-molar com metastase cerebral unica, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **8:** 193-201, Sept. '39
COUTINHO, R., O que revela um inquerito no Recife sobre as condições de alimentação popular, Neurobiologia **2:** 9-26, March '39
COUTO ESHER, G., Sobre um caso de leishmanioso mucosa do nariz curada pelos raios de Bucky, An.de otorino-laring.d.Uruguay **9:** 112-117, '39
COUTTS, E. N.: See HAWKINS, S. J., jt. auth.
COUTTS, W. E., Rib and vertebral anomalies; pathologic importance in injuries of kidneys, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **2:** 163-164, June '39
Peritonismo y peritonitis localizadas en la linfogranulomatosis venérea, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **2:** 1-3, Jan.-March '39
——**GREENE, E., and MARTINI HERRERA, J.,** Formas visibles del virus linfogranulomatoso en adherencias abdomino-pelvicas, Rev. méd. de Chile **67:** 700-703, June '39
COUTURAT, J., Valeur alimentaire des conserves et garanties données aux consommateurs de conserves, Presse méd. **47:** 929-930, June 10, '39
COUTURIER, H., and BELHOMME, La nouvelle réglementation de la protection des enfants du premier âge et son application, Nourrisson **27:** 312-320, Sept. '39
COUVE, P.: See LOWYS, P., jt. auth.
COVARO, A. A., and NUNZIATA, A., Oclusión intestinal por orejones, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 11-14, Aug. 30, '39
——**See SILVA, S., jt. auth.**
COVARRUBIAS ZENTENO, R., Enteritis regional, Rev. méd.de Chile **67:** 793-800, July '39
Tubo de Guillies-Filatow, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 903-907, Aug. '39
COVELL, G., Principles and economics of antimalarial sanitation, J.Malaya Br.,Brit.M.A. **3:** 128-133, Sept. '39
COVELLO, M., Influenza del fumo e del caffè sulla eliminazione con l'urina di prodotti che danno la reazione dell'acido nicotinico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 224-226, April '39
COVELLO, M., JR., A proposito da roentgenphotographia, Brasil-med. **53:** 678-681, June 24, '39
COVENTRY, W. A., Pelvic pain, Minnesota Med. **22:** 832-833, Dec. '39
COWAN, A., Hypermetropia, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 998-1002, Sept. '39
——**See ENGLISH, B. C., jt. auth.**
——**See KLAUDER, J. V., jt. auth.**
——**and McDONALD, R.,** After-cataract, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 1074-1078, Dec. '39
COWAN, E. B., Anæsthesia and analgesia in obstetrics, Glasgow M.J. **131:** 269-280, June '39
COWAN, L. R., Low voltage lightly filtered roentgen radiation versus radium and high voltage roentgen radiation in treatment of superficial cancer, Am.J. Roentgenol. **42:** 556-560, Oct. '39
COWAN, S. T.: See GILLESPIE, E. H., jt. auth.
COWARD, K. H., and MORGAN, B. G. E., Biological determination of crystalline vitamin B_1, Biochem.J. **33:** 658-662, May '39
COWDRY, E. V., RAVOLD, A., and PACKER, D. M., Physical and chemical properties of rat leprosy bacilli, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 341-345, June '39
COWELL, E. M., Chemical warfare and the doctor, Brit. M.J. **2:** 736, Oct. 7, '39; 778, Oct. 14, '39
——**See KILLICK, E. M., jt. auth.**
COWEN, D.: See WOLF, ABNER, jt. auth.
COWETT, M.: See DeGRAFF, A. C., jt. auth.
COWGILL, G. R., Need for addition of vitamin B_1 to staple American foods, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2146-2151, Dec. 9, '39
——**See HORWITT, M. K., jt. auth.**
COWIE, D. M., and ENGELFRIED, J. J., Survey of iodized salt obtained, on open market, from various districts of state of Michigan, 1939, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 1057-1064, Dec. '39
COWPEA: See Peas
COX, A., Would general medical service benefit the nation? Point of view of general practitioner, J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 537-543, Sept. '39
COX, C. A.: See KROPP, G. V., jt. auth.
COX, G. H., Deformities of ear and nose treated by plastic surgery, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1956-1961, Oct. 15, '39
COX, G. J.: See DIXON, S. F., jt. auth.
COX, G. W., and NAU, C. A., Industrial hygiene as function of state department of health, South.M.J. **32:** 960-965, Sept. '39
——**See PARKER, R. R., jt. auth.**
COX, H. E., Notes on examination of textiles in cases of suspected dermatitis, Analyst **64:** 570-575, Aug. '39
COX, H. R., Rocky Mountain spotted fever; protective value for guinea pigs of vaccine prepared from rickettsiae cultivated in embryonic chick tissues, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1070-1077, June 16, '39
Studies of filter-passing infectious agent isolated from ticks; further attempts to cultivate in cell-free media; suggested classification, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1822-1827, Oct. 6, '39
——**and BELL, E. J.,** Cultivation of Rickettsia diaporica in tissue culture and in tissues of developing chick embryos, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2171-2178, Dec. 8, '39
COX, L. B., and TRUMBLE, H. C., Tumours and malformations of blood vessels of brain and spinal cord, M.J.Australia **2:** 308-319, Aug. 26, '39
COX, R. L., Protamine zinc insulin, with especial reference to initiation and control of treatment in ambulatory diabetic patients, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 734-739, July '39
COX, S. L., Value of tuberculin test in tuberculosis work, Northwest Med. **38:** 329-331, Sept. '39
COX, W. J., New electric power unit for drilling and sawing bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1048-1050, Oct. '39
COX, W. L. S., Mechanized field ambulance training: Gibraltar, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 179-184, Sept. '39
COX, W. M., JR., and MUELLER, A. J., Nitrogen retention on casein digests, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 658-663, Nov. '39
COX, W. W.: See WENDEL, W. B., jt. auth.
COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
COXA VARA: See Hip Joint, deformities
COXITIS: See Hip Joint
COYLE, H., Family relationships, Hygeia 17: 810-812, Sept. '39
COZEN, L., New banjo splint, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 67-68, July '39
Painful heels, West.J.Surg. **47:** 636-637, Nov. '39
COZYMASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes
COZZUTTI, G., and COSTADONI, A., Sulla cloremia arteriosa e venosa in condizioni normali e patologiche, Clin.med.ital. **[70]:** 59-70, Jan.-April '39
CRABTREE, D. G., WARD, J. C., and WELCH, J. F., Sex differences in albino rats to toxic doses of powdered red squill, Endocrinology **25:** 629-632, Oct. '39
CRABTREE, E. G., Hypertension in destructive infected unilateral lesions of kidney, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **31:** 299-319, '38
CRABTREE, J. A., Traitement du cancer du poumon par rayons X et par radium, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **31:** 1462-1463, Aug. '39

CRACIUN, E. C., Les végéto-névrites en rapport avec la sympathicotomie inter-lombo-sacrée. (Méthode Danielopolu), Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 259-263, '39
Rapport sur les travaux de la Commission du cancer, instituée par l'Académie de médecine, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 403-413, '39
——**GASPAR, I., and URSU, A.,** Sur les relations entre la lympho-granulomatose maligne et la tuberculose, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **11:** 143-169, June '38
CRADDOCK, F. H., Hospital Service Corporation of Alabama, J.M.A.Alabama **8:** 426-428, June '39
CRAMER, G., and PÖSCHEL, E., Linksseitiger sogenannter Aortenventrikel, eine seltene Herzmissbildung. Pathologie und Klinik, Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 45-56, '39
CRAFOORD, C., Heparin and post-operative thrombosis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 319-333, '39
Gunshot wounds of lungs, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2728-2731, Sept. 2, '39
——**and FRENCKNER, P.,** New surgical treatment of varicose veins of oesophagus, Acta otolaryng. **27:** 422-429, '39
CRAFTS, R. C.: See ENGLE, E. T., jt. auth.
CRAGO, F. H.: See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.
CRAIG, C. F., Modern treatment of malarial infections, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 213-218, July '39
CRAIG, F. A., Henry Robert Murray Landis, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) **53:** xlviii-l, '39
CRAIG, G. M., Enrichment of culture media for Endamoeba histolytica, Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 483-489, Sept. '39
CRAIG, J., Ophthalmology in general practice, Ulster M.J. **8:** 210-218, Oct. '39
CRAIG, J. S.: See HETHERINGTON, D. C., jt. auth.
CRAIG, W. M., Treatment of intractable sciatic pain due to protruded intervertebral discs, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 499-506, Sept. '39
——**and ADSON, A. W.,** Hypertension and subdiaphragmatic sympathetic denervation, S.Clin.North America **19:** 969-980, Aug. '39
——**See FOLEY, M. P., jt. auth.**
——**See HALLBERG, O. E., jt. auth.**
——**See QUADE, R. H., jt. auth.**
——**and WALSH, M. N.,** Diagnosis and treatment of low back and sciatic pain caused by protruded intervertebral disk and hypertrophied ligaments, Minnesota Med. **22:** 511-517, Aug. '39
——**WAGENER, H. P., and KERNOHAN, J. W.,** Lindau-von Hippel disease, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 98-101, '39
CRAIN, K. C., Insurance field discovers hospital care—group and individual coverage offered, Hosp.Management **48:** 9, July '39
CRAINZ, F., Der Wert der Schwangerschaftsreaktion nach Hasselmann-Kahlert, modifizierte Cuboni-Reaktion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1608-1609, July 22, '39
CRAMER, H., Le cancer de l'estomac, Arq.de pat. **11:** 78-94, April '39
Sur la forme maligne des tumeurs du poumon, Arq.de pat. **11:** 96-117, April '39
CRAMER, W., and HORNING, E. S., On association between brown degeneration of adrenals and incidence of mammary cancer in inbred strains of mice, Am.J. Cancer **37:** 343-354, Nov. '39
CRAMPON, P.: See GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.
——**See VANVERTS, J., jt. auth.**
CRAN, B. S., Diagnosis of ovarian cyst by ballottement through umbilical hernia, Caledon.M.J. **[16]:** 266-267 June '39
CRANDALL, L. A., JR., CHESLEY, F. F., HANSEN, D., and DUNBAR, J., Relationship of P-P factor to gastrointestinal motility, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 472-474, June '39
CRANE, E. J.: See CUTLER, I. L., jt. auth.
CRANE, J. J., Sudden death following intravenous administration of diodrast for intravenous urography, J.Urol. **42:** 745-748, Nov. '39
CRANIOLOGY
—American paleopathology; hyperostotic reaction, suggestive of underlying meningioma, in native cranium of Mendoza, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1585-1592, Aug. 16, '39
—brachycephalia and form of cranium, [K. Gerhardt] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **37:** 277-489, '38
—historical notes on meningiomas; hyperostoses in prehistoric skulls, [K. H. Abbott & C. B. Courville] Bull.Los.Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 101-113, Sept. '39
CRANIOMETRY
—adjustable orientator, [C. E. Snow] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 297-300, July-Sept. '39
—biometric studies; correlations between palatal and cranial indexes; studies on Sardinian and proto-Sardinian material, [A. M. Pirodda] Scritti biol. **13:** 36-44, '38
—biometric studies; index of height of pyriform aperture and its correlation with cranial indexes; studies on Sardinian and proto-Sardinian material, [A. M. Pirodda] Scritti biol. **13:** 45-50, '38
—cephalic index of ancient skulls found in Ardéal, [I. G. Russu] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **27:** 85-93, '39
CRANIOMETRY—Continued
—cephalic index of Eurasian women, [A. Bigot] Rev. méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 752-754, June-July '39
—correlation between characteristics of heads of married couples in Cagliari considered as element of matrimonial attraction, [G. Landau] Scritti biol. **13:** 51-59, '38
—location of porion in the living, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 281-295, July-Sept. '39
—nasion in the living, [K. P. Chattopadhyay] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **25:** 271-279, July-Sept. '39
—pelvicephalometry in late pregnancy, [D. G. Maitland] M.J.Australia **2:** 465-468, Sept. 23, '39
CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: See Pituitary Body, cancer; Pituitary Body, tumors
CRANIOTOMY: See Cranium, surgery; Cranium, tumors; Embryotomy
CRANIUM
See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
abnormalities: See also Acrocephaly; Macrocephaly; Microcephaly; etc.
—anomalies and variations in normal skull from roentgenologic viewpoint, [C. W. Schwartz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 367-373, Sept. '39
—deformities of cranium and various types of spina bifida in infants, [L. Dominici] Pediatria **47:** 741-761, Sept. '39
—grave epileptic syndrome in child with parietal encephalocele adherent to scalp through cranial lacuna; complete recovery after section of adhesions; case, [F. Fontana] Pediatria **47:** 517-531, June '39
—lacunae and lacunar roentgen images, [H. Roger & M. Schachter] Encéphale **1:** 86-120, Feb. '39
—morphology of adolescents with disorders of development, [U. Rondelli & E. Conte] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 132-142, April-June '39
abscess, epidural abscess associated with aphasia and hemiplegia secondary to mastoiditis; case, [O. E. Hallberg, H. L. Williams & W. M. Craig] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 471-475, July 26, '39
—headache associated with localized chronic epidural abscess following radical mastoid operation: report of 2 cases, [K. M. Simonton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 385-387, June 21, '39
anatomy and histology, anatomy of cranial blood sinuses, [B. Woodhall] Laryngoscope **49:** 966-1010, Oct. '39
—new large sized model, [H. Bluntschli] Bio-Morphosis **1:** 420-427, '39
blood supply, experimental studies on mechanism of headache in migraine, hypertension and fever therapy, [A. M. Sutherland & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **64:** 103-106, '38
—influence of experimental states of intracranial blood supply on certain kinds of nystagmus, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **45:** 170-172, '39
—intracranial vascular sounds, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 69-87, '39
cancer, multiple metastatic carcinomas of cranial vault causing cerebral compression resulting in neuropsychiatric syndrome; case, [G. Francioni & A. Comellini] Riv.di neurol. **12:** 149-160, April '39
—thyroid cancer with osseous metastases; syndrome of cranial hypertension; case, [S. Draganesco & E. Façon] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 627-635, May '39
diseases, olfactory disturbances in Paget's disease; semeiologic value in cranial involvements, [G. Guillain & R. Messimy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 499-501, '39
—ophthalmologic complications of leontiasis ossea, [S. Philips] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 729-738, Nov. '39
—osteitis fibrosa of mandible and multiple lesions of skull; case, [J. H. Cherry] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 538-540, Aug. 23, '39
—osteodystrophia fibrosa of facial portion of cranium; 4 cases, [K. Hellmann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 190-212, '39
—Paget's disease with symptoms due to compression of cranial nerves; case, [T. Lehoczky] Rev.neurol. **71:** 727-733, June '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 865-866, Sept. 2, '39
—review of literature, [Struycken] Ophthalmologica **97:** 376-388, Aug. '39
embryology, development in Bdellostoma stouti L., [L. Neumayer] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. (supp.) **40:** 1-222, '38
foreign bodies, case, [L. Funshteyn] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 168-169, '39
fractures, fractures and their therapy, [S. A. Brofeldt] Duodecim **55:** 417-468, '39
—depressed fractures; value of surgery; sequelae; 8 year follow-up study of 91 patients, [M. A. Glaser & F. P. Shafer] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2111-2116, Dec. 9, '39
—early indications for surgical therapy in craniocerebral injuries, [H. Hanke & H. J. Grundies] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 381-395, '39

CRANIUM, fractures—Continued
—histologic study of reparation of experimentally produced defects in calvariums of rats, [C. J. Sutro & S. A. Jacobson] Arch.Path. **28:** 313-317, Sept. '39
—indications for operation in fractures of base, [K. Vogeler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1545-1551, July 15, '39
—injury to longitudinal sinus accompanying depressed fracture, [G. A. Carlucci] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 120-124, July '39
—involving ear; clinical study of 211 cases, [W. E. Grove] Laryngoscope **49:** 678, Aug.; 833, Sept. '39
—late post-traumatic meningitis after fracture of base of skull; prognostic difficulties from point of view of insurance, [T. Skoog] Acta chir.Scandinav. **83:** 27-44, '39
—late results in children, [E. Dubé] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine,Montréal **3:** 95-114, May '39
—military traumatisms; case, [L. Carer] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 69-82, '38
—painful pressure point at external angle of orbit as symptom of bone lesion in head injuries, [L. Debernardi] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 518-536, '38
—painful pressure point at external orbital angle in fractures; preliminary report, [L. Debernardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 520-525, '38
—Pasteurella isolated from cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis due to fracture; case, [F. Le Chuiton, J. Bideau & J. Pennanéac'h] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1096-1098, '39
—post-traumatic meningitis in fractures of base; therapy; 4 cases, [P. Wertheimer & Hutinel] Lyon chir. **36:** 495-501, July-Aug. '39
—post-traumatic thalamic and pineal syndrome, [L. Benedek & L. Angyal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh **148:** 196-204, '39
—roentgen image in fractures of vault, [F. Santagati] Radiol.med. **26:** 506-524, June '39
hemorrhage: See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
—edema and congestion of lungs resulting from intracranial hemorrhage, [S. J. Weisman] Surgery **6:** 722-729, Nov. '39
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—cranial deformity and syringomyelia; 3 cases, [L. Laursen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 509-526, '39
—histologic study of reparation of experimentally produced defects in calvariums of rats, [C. J. Sutro & S. A. Jacobson] Arch.Path. **28:** 313-317, Sept. '39
osteomyelitis, [J. E. J. King] Laryngoscope **49:** 405-407, May '39
—collective review, [H. P. Mosher] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 417-421, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of extensive osteitis of osteomyelitic type; case with recovery, [R. Devernoix] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 231-235, May '39
pathology, American paleopathology; hyperostotic reaction, suggestive of underlying meningioma, in native cranium of Mendoza, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1585-1592, Aug. 16, '39
—classification of hyperostoses, [F. Henschen] Acta chir. Scandinav. **82:** 107-116, '39
—historical notes on meningiomas; study of hyperostoses in prehistoric skulls, [K. H. Abbott & C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 101-113, Sept. '39
—hyperostosis of maxillary and cranial bones, [R. Trauner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **303:** 623-705, '39
—pathologic changes in relation to age; orientation for future study, [A. Giordano & C. Cavallero] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 147-174, '39
—pathology of base as seen in roentgen picture, [W. Loepp] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 451-474, May '39
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with trophic changes of cranial bones, syndrome of peptic ulcer and iron-sensitive hypochromic anemia; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [L. d'Antona & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 145-169, March 30, '39
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
—abnormal cortical potentials associated with high intracranial pressure, [D. Williams] Brain **62:** 321-334, Sept. '39
—cerebral blood flow in arterial hypertension, arteriosclerosis, and high intracranial pressure, [D. Williams & W. G. Lennox] Quart.J.Med. **8:** 185-194, July '39
—cerebral circulation in intracranial hypertension and meningitis, [G. Stierlen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 472-496, '39
—cerebral complications (hemorrhages, softening and intracranial hypertension) of arterial hypertension, [F. Thiébaut] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 86, June; 119, July '39
—choked disk and its diagnostic significance, especially in conditions causing intracranial pressure, [R. Schmidt] Med.Welt **13:** 733-735, May 27, '39

CRANIUM, pressure in—Continued
—circulatory disorders due to pathologic intracranial pressure, [W. Tönnis] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 462-465, '39
—coma with hemiplegia due to late cerebral edema in cranial trauma; successful therapy by decompressive craniectomy; case, [G. Balice] Riv.di chir. **5:** 243-250, June '39
—effects of acutely raised pressure on diuresis in dog, [M. R. Salk & R. E. Weinstein] Am.J.Physiol. **125:** 316-325, June '39
—increased pressure and its effects during anoxia and hypoglycemia, [L. Yesinick & E. Gellhorn] Am.J. Physiol. **128:** 185-194, Dec. '39
—increased pressure; clinical analysis of causes and characteristics of several types, [F. R. Ford & E. L. Murphy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **64:** 369-398, June '39
—modified subtemporal decompressions for use in infants and children, [F. D. Ingraham] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **14:** 175-178, July '39
—multiple hydatidosis; pressure cones and attacks of edema in determination of different successive syndromes, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 965-973, May 17, '39
—new method for combating increased pressure after injuries, [G. M. Novikov] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 99-103, '39
—otitic sinus thrombosis causing hypertension, [W. J. Gardner] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 253-268, Aug. '39
—paralysis of third cranial nerve accompanying increased pressure; clinicopathologic report of case, [C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 123-127, Sept. '39
—raised pressure; hydrocephalic and vascular factors, [H. Cairns] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 275-294, Oct. '39
—significance of endocranial digitiform roentgenologic impressions in hypertension, [G. Bignami] Gazz.d. osp. **60:** 487-494, May 21, '39
—syndrome of hypotension after brain operations, [J. Choróbski & A. Kunicki] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 315-330, May-June '38
—thyroid cancer with osseous cranial metastases; syndrome of hypertension; case, [S. Draganesco & E. Façon] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 627-635, May '39
—use of hypertonic solutions for lowering increased pressure, in certain conditions, [M. Ernst] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 773-775, May 19, '39
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; under other subheads of Cranium; etc.
—comparison between tomography (with simple apparatus) and roentgenography of serial sections of human cranium, [S. di Rienzo & A. Bober] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 422-427, July '39
—diagnosis of films, [C. B. Rose] M.Woman's J. **46:** 175-179, June '39
—in eye diseases, with special consideration of sclerosis of internal carotid artery, [M. Goede] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **102:** 651-655, May '39
—lacunae and lacunar roentgen images of cranium, [H. Roger & M. Schachter] Encéphale **1:** 86-120, Feb. '39
—lesions demonstrable by roentgenography in "essential" epilepsy, [Babonneix] Médecine **20:** 114, Feb. '39
—significance of endocranial digitiform imprints in intracranial hypertension, [G. Bignami] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 487-494, May 21, '39
shape of: See also Acrocephaly; Craniology; Craniometry
—asymmetry in relation to subdural collections of fluid, [J. Hardman] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 455-461, Aug. '39
steeple skull: See Acrocephaly
surgery: See also under other subheads of Cranium
—*decompressive:* See Cranium, pressure in
—extensive cranioplasty with costal grafts; results after 2 years, [I. Fagarasanu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 373-376, May-June '39
—osteoplastic repair of defects, [A. Kolodny] Am.J. Surg. **46:** 365-369, Nov. '39
—plastic use of crest of ilium in repair of loss of substance, [F. Klages] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1580-1587, July 15, '39
—possibility of repairing loss of bony substance by means of graft of bladder mucosa, [P. Bezza] Arch. ital.di chir. **55:** 405-429, '39
—repair of defects by cranioplasty, [F. C. Grant & N. C. Norcross] Ann.Surg. **110:** 488-512, Oct. '39
—technic of osteoplastic craniotomy, [L. Rogers] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 659-662, Nov. '39
tumors, angioma of cranial vault; case, [R. Porta] Quaderni radiol. **3:** 379-380, '38
—benign fibro-osseous tumors of skull and facial bones, [K. C. Eden] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 323-350, Oct. '39
—chordoma of clivus exteriorized to mastoid and to external auditory canal, [P. L. Remaggi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 209-219, May '39
—classroom outline for pathologic diagnosis of primary intracranial neoplasms; 6 differential characteristics, [L. Alexander] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 912-914, Nov. '39

CRANIUM, tumors—Continued
—congenital lymphangioma of facial part of cranium; cases, [H. Eschweiler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **45:** 91-108, '39
—neurosurgery; operating nurse; osteoplastic craniotomy and suboccipital craniectomy, [D. Schmidt] Am.J. Nursing **39:** 748-755, July '39
—neurosurgery; the surgeon; résumé of operative procedures in osteoplastic craniotomy and suboccipital craniectomy, [W. H. Sweet] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 743-747, July '39
—orbital and orbitocranial osteomas; their ablation by transfrontal method, [D. Bagdasar, G. Schmitzer & F. Bagdasar] J.de chir. **53:** 746-757, June '39
—osteoma, [S. G. Akhundov] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 161-163, '39
—osteoma; case, [G. Forni] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 121-134, '38
—rare tumors of frontal sinus area, [H. Uffenorde] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 246-269, July '39
—retinal arterial pressure in intracranial tumors; importance for topographic diagnosis and rôle in formation of papillary stasis; 21 cases, [G. de Morsier, M. Monnier & E. B. Streiff] Rev.neurol. **71:** 702-714, June '39
—roentgen diagnosis of extracerebral tumors, [M. Bertolotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 322-344, '38
—roentgen diagnosis of xanthoma and cholesteatoma of cranial vault, [H. Bade] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 223-228, April '39
—sunray hemangioma; case, [A. Kaplan & M. Kanzer] Arch.Surg. **39:** 269-274, Aug. '39
—treatment of intracranial tumors in infancy and childhood, [P. Bailey, P. C. Bucy & K. Tanaka] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **16:** 380-413, May 1, '39
—unusual dermoid and epidermoid cysts, [R. H. Quade & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 459-462, July 19, '39
—vascular tumors and anomalies of skull and brain, from roentgenologic viewpoint, [C. W. Schwartz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 881-900, June '39
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born, injuries
—dehydration and lumbar puncture in treatment, [F. Turnbull] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 579-581, June '39
—in children, [N. G. Dame] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 89-95, '39
—indications and nature of surgical interventions for military gunshot wounds, [I. P. Dmitriev] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 15-26, '39
—influence on evolution of otospongiosis; cases, [R. Bertoin] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 451-454, July 20, '39
—meningitis developing after war wounds, [I. P. Dmitriev] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 111-116, '39
—new method for combating increased intracranial pressure after injuries, [G. M. Novikov] Novy khir. arkhiv **44:** 99-103, '39
—rôle of cerebrospinal fluid in clinical manifestations of intracranial injuries, [A. Y. Salman] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 87-110, '39
—stereoroentgenography, [E. Baumann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 930, Oct. 14, '39
—trauma observed during 4 years, [S. V. Kellerman & M. S. Lyutershteyn] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 72-88, '39
—treatment of gunshot wounds, [S. I. Spasokukotskiy] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 32-36, '39
CRANSTON, E. M.: See BIETER, R. N., jt. auth.
CRANWELL, D. J., Angel M. Centeno (1863-1925), Arch. argent.de pediat. 10: 69-76, July '39
Prof. Dr. Enrique Baxterrica. Falleció en Buenos Aires el 18 de julio de 1939, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 781-782, Aug. 15-30, '39
CRATAEGUS oxyacantha: See Blood Pressure, high
CRAVEN, E. B., JR., Chronic meningococcus septicemia; successful treatment of one case with sulfanilamide, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 367-368, Aug. '39
CRAVENER, E. K., and MacELROY, D. G., Fractures of forearm, Indust.Med. 8: 369-371, Sept. '39
CRAVER, L. F., Irradiation in lymphomatoid diseases, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 442-455, July '39
Graduate medical education at Memorial Hospital, Nat. Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **21:** 9-11, Aug. '39
Lymphomas, leucemias, and allied disorders in children, J.Pediat. **15:** 332-339, Sept. '39
CRAWFORD, A. S., Modern aspects of management of craniocerebral injury, Am.J.Surg. 46: 477-485, Dec. '39
CRAWFORD, G. M., and RAY, L. F., Serologic discrepancies in syphilis; positive Hinton-negative Wassermann problem, J.A.M.A. 113: 1715-1720, Nov. 4, '39
CRAWFORD, J. A., Work at Recruits' Physical Development Depot, Canterbury: "undersized recruit," J. Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 1-39, July '39
CRAWFORD, J. A. (Lake Charles, La.), Pneumococcal stomatitis, Tri-State M.J. 11: 2308, July '39
CRAWFORD, J. H.: See GUBNER, R., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, J. N., Common anaemias of infancy, Manitoba M.Rev. 19: 173-176, Sept. '39
CRAWFORD, J. R., Dextrocardia with coronary artery disease, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1: 86-88, July-Aug. '39
CRAWFORD, JANE TODD (1763-1842)
—Ephraim McDowell-Jane Todd Crawford Memorial Home, Kentucky M.J. (supp.) **37:** 1-38, Nov. '39
CRAWFORD, L. L.: See LUNDY, V. R., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, M. D., Effect of labour on plasma uric acid and urea, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 540-553, June '39
CRAWFORD, S., Small nodular nocaseating tuberculoderm; modes of infection and localization, with report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 950-961, Dec. '39
CRAWFORD, T., Causation of low blood-sugar curve in coeliac disease, Quart.J.Med. 8: 251-260, July '39
Case of Morquio's disease, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 70-77, March '39
CREANGA, E.: See DOBRESCU, D., jt. auth.
CREASER, C. W., and GORBMAN, A., Species specificity of gonadotropic factors in vertebrates, Quart.Rev. Biol. 14: 311-331, Sept. '39
CREATINE AND CREATININE
See also Acid, creatine-phosphoric
—creatine, phosphorus and collagen content of different sections of dog heart, [H. E. Alburn & V. C. Myers] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 713-716, Dec. '39
determination, [E. C. Noyons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2595-2601, June 3, '39
—creatinine determination with *m-dinitrobenzoic* acid, [E. Komm & H. Pinder] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **78:** 113-123, Aug.-Sept. '39
—specific enzymatic methods for analysis of tissues, [B. F. Miller, M. J. C. Allinson & Z. Baker] J. Biol.Chem. **130:** 383-391, Sept. '39
effects, influence of creatinine upon metabolism of carbohydrate, [O. Murakami] Jap. J. Gastroenterol. **11:** 69-74, July '39
in blood: See Blood, chemistry
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, action of riboflavin on children, [B. Vasile & F. Pecorella] Pediatria **47:** 564-572, July '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on children, [B. Vasile & F. Pecorella] Pediatria **47:** 475-485, June '39
—behavior of creatine bodies in ethylene glycol poisoning, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **25:** 986-994, Sept. 30, '39
—biochemistry and histophysiology of corpus luteum; behavior of creatine, [F. Rossi Marcelli] Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 495-497, Sept.-Oct. '39
—clinical and experimental investigations on creatine metabolism, [E. Wang] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 105, pp. 1-338, '39
—creatine metabolism in Addison's disease associated with vitiligo; case in girl 12 years old, [J. Scharff] Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 97-100, '39
—creatine metabolism in medical pathology, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 337-344, May 27, '39
—creatine metabolism in muscular dystrophy due to vitamin E deficiency and effect of tocopherol (vitamin E), [F. Verzár] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 242-251, '39
—distribution of creatine and creatinine in tissues of rat, dog, and monkey, [Z. Baker & B. F. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 393-397, Sept. '39
—elimination in psoriasis, [B. Zorn] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1223-1230, Oct. 21, '39
—kinetics of anhydration process of creatine in tissues, [K. Šilink & A. Kohoutová] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 729-732, July 28, '39
—metabolism and hormones; progestin (corpus luteum hormone) and antuitrin-T (pituitary preparation), [A. L. Koven & H. H. Beard] Endocrinology **25:** 221-226, Aug. '39
—origin of creatinine in organism, [K. Šilink] Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 642-648, June 30, '39
—physiologic significance of creatinine coefficient and creatine tolerance test; critical review, [H. H. Beard & E. J. Jacob] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 67-82, July '39
—production of creatine from guanidocompounds and significance of guanidomalonic acid, [S. I. Shibuya] J.Biochem. **29:** 339-360, March '39
—protein metabolism; metabolic relation of creatine and creatinine studied with isotopic nitrogen, [K. Bloch & R. Schoenheimer] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 111-119, Nov. '39
—reduced muscle creatine in paralyzed young E-low rats, [I. R. Telford, G. A. Emerson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 315-318, June '39
—relative value of basal metabolic rate, velocity of blood flow and creatine tolerance test in differential diagnosis of Graves' disease and allied conditions, [F. H. King & A. R. Sohval] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 261-269, Aug. '39

CRECCA, A. D., Transthoracic phrenic nerve interruption, J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 97-98, Oct. '39
de CRECCHIO, A., Comportamento del contenuto in acqua del cristallino nella cataratta paratireopriva sperimentale, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 59-68, Jan. '39
CREDE, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Koagulationsnekrose im Zentralnervensystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 719-732, '39
CREDE TECHNIC: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
CREDNER, K.: See **HOLTZ, P., jt. auth.**
CREECH, C. M., Brain tumor simulating idiopathic epilepsy, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 85-87, July '39
CREEPING ERUPTION
—case, [O. Seidl] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 257-264, '39
—serpiginous linear dermatitis of São Paulo coast due to larvae of Ankylostoma braziliense, [A. L. Ayroza Galvão & A. D. Franco do Amaral] Rev.biol.e hyg. **10:** 1-11, July '39
CREGO, C. H., JR.: See **McCARROLL, H. R., jt. auth.**
CREHANGE, J. L.: See **SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
CREIGHTON, M. M.: See **ANDERSON, R. J., jt. auth.**
CREMA, C., Menomazioni dell'arto superiore ed assicurazione invalidità, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 514-522, '39
CREMATION
—legal tests after cremation, [A. S. Sein] Semana méd. **1:** 1075-1084, May 11, '39
CREMER, E., Veränderungen im Fett-, Wasser- und Trockensubstanzgehalt im Fettgewebe von Ratten unter verschiedenen Ernährungsbedingungen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 573-585, '39
CREMER, H. D., Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Alkalireserve mittels der Destillationsapparatur nach Lang, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1034, July 29, '39
CREMER, J., Eosinophilie bei Splenomegalie. (Reticuloendotheliale Reaktion bei Eosinophilie), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 519-529, '39
CREMER, V., Les rayons limites en médecine (rayons Bucky), Rev.méd.franç. **20:** 433-438, June '39
CREMIEU, R., La vaccination antidiphtérique dans les écoles de la ville de Lyon. Statistiques municipales, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 615-620, May 28, '39
CREMIEUX, A.: See **ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
CREMONA, R., and CELAYA, M., Auride liquenoide melanodérmica, Rev. argent. de tuberc. **5:** 116-122, May-June '39
CREMONESE, G., Le rôle de l'allergie, de l'anaphylaxie et de l'avitaminose dans le cadre de l'immunité, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 447-458, June 10, '39
CRENOTHERAPY: See Water, mineral
CREOSOTE
—calcium creosotate; nature of phenols eliminated in urine, [E. J. Fellows] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 103-107, Oct. '39
—epithelioma of lip due to drop of creosote; case, [M. Knallinsky] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 313-316, '39
CREPET, M., Sulla patogenesi delle meningiti cerebrospinali epidemiche a ricadute, Riv.di clin.med. **39:** 735-745, Dec. 30, '38
——See **PATRASSI, G., jt. auth.**
——See **SLAVICH, E., jt. auth.**
CRESCIMANNO, P.: See **MUSOTTO, G., jt. auth.**
CRESOL
therapy, use of sagrotan in odontology, [A. R. Tejeiro Canesi] Semana méd. **1:** 1211-1215, May 25, '39
toxicity, rumination as complication of poisoning, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1138-1139, Oct. 15, '39
CRESOLS
See also Mercresin
—studies on hexyl-chloro-*m*-cresol and other carbocyclic antiseptics, [F. W. Hartman & V. Schelling] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 460-467, Dec. '39
—toxicity of *p*-chloro-*meta*-cresol and phenylmercuric nitrate, [R. Wien] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **12:** 212-229, April-June '39
CRESPI, R. A., trans.: See **RHOBOTHAM, F. B.**
CRESPI REGHIZZI, A., Contributo clinico alle malattie professionali dei cassoni, Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 408-420, Aug. '39
CRESPO ALVAREZ, A., MARQUEZ BLASCO, J., and GARCIA ALONSO, R., La prueba farmacológica de Fraenkel y la velocidad de la corriente circulatoria, Semana med.españ. **2:** 200-205, Sept. 2, '39
CRESSMAN, R. D., and BLALOCK, A., Effect of pulse upon flow of lymph, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 140-144, May '39
Experimental osteomyelitis: effects on ribs of increased intramedullary pressure and of toxin- and nontoxin-producing strains of Staphylococci, Surgery **6:** 535-549, Oct. '39
Shock; consideration of prevention and treatment, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 417-425, Dec. '39
——**and BENZ, E. W.**, Nerve action potentials in experimental traumatic shock, Arch.Surg. **39:** 720-727, Nov. '39
——**and RIGDON, R. H.**, Capillary permeability and inflammation in narcotized rabbits, Arch.Surg. **39:** 586-595, Oct. '39
CRESSON, Réflexions sur les symptomatologies des ruptures traumatiques de la rate, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **31: 256-262, '39
CRESWELL, G. W., GOLDEN, R. F., and COAKLEY, C. S., Acute benign syphilitic hepatitis; report of 2 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 303-304, Oct. '39
CRESYL PHOSPHATES
—epidemic of polyneuritis on board ship attributed to accidental *tri-ortho*-cresyl phosphate poisoning, [P. G. Stock] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1475-1479, Aug. '39
CRETINISM
See also Myxedema
—childhood myxedema (sporadic cretinism) in United States; critical review of literature, [M. B. Gordon] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 114-129, '38
—color of eyes and hair of cretins, [W. Plattner] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 491-509, '39
—endemic goiter and cretinism; investigations based on more than 15,000 clinical observations, [J. Eugster] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 130-138, '38
—experience with congenital myxedema, [R. Perez de los Reyes & G. Cardelle Penichet] Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 108-109, '38
—goiter (especially with cretinism) in province of Aosta; relation between thyromegaly of school children and goiter of recruits, [G. A. Trikurakis] Arch. per le sc.med. **67:** 649-700, June '39
—incomplete embryologic development of thyroid gland as factor in congenital and infantile myxedema, [G. L. Weller, Jr.] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 110-113, '38
—large solitary adenoma of liver in cretin dwarf; successful surgical therapy in case, [V. Pettinari] Bollettino **13:** 95-110, '39
—mental development of children in congenital myxedema, [L. Façee Schaeffer] Acta pædiat. **23:** 434-454, '39
—possible rôle of arsenic in etiology of goiter, cretinism and endemic deaf-mutism, [M. Scott] Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 34-42, '38
—results of tests and experiments with reference to hypothesis of radioactivity as etiologic factor in endemic goiter and cretinism, [T. Lang] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 20-29, '38
—Thomsen's disease and congenital myxedema; case, [J. P. Garrahan & I. V. Butti] Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 300-305, Sept. '39
—thyroid infantilism; case, [M. Gutiérrez Pelaez] Rev. méd.veracruzana **19:** 2859-2861, July 1, '39
diagnosis, congenital myxedema in childhood, [G. Cardelle Penichet] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 263-282, June '39
—problems and methods of diagnosis of cretinism and juvenile hypothyroidism, [L. Wilkins] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 133-139, June '39
pathology, changes in nervous system in case of congenital myxedema; dystopic thyroid hypoplasia, [J. Fekete & A. Stief] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 375-378, Aug. 19, '39
prevention, campaign against endemic cretinous goiter, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 787-789, Sept. 15-30, '39
therapy, congenital myxedema in childhood, [G. Cardelle Penichet] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 263-282, June '39
CREUTZ, W., Die Ausbildung des Pflegepersonals für Geisteskranke, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **12:** 97-119, '39; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **113, Hft. 1-2**, '39
CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB'S DISEASE: See Pseudosclerosis
CREW, F. A. E., Lazzaro Spallanzani; celebration at Pavia, Nature, London **143:** 926-928, June 3, '39
CREWE, J. E., Aloes in treatment of burns and scalds, Minnesota Med. **22:** 538-539, Aug. '39
CREYSSEL, J., and DARGENT, M., Résection arthroplastique et section du nerf obturateur pour arthrite sèche bilatérale coxo-fémorale, Lyon chir. **36:** 501-506, July-Aug. '39
——**and ROULET, L.**, Die perkutane Osteodese bei diaphysären Unterschenkelfrakturen, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 637-640, July 15, '39
——**BERARD, M., and DARGENT, M.**, Le boulonnage transcutané dans le traitement des fractures cunéiformes de l'extrémité supérieure du tibia, J. de chir. **53:** 758-767, June '39
CREYX, M., MASSIERE, R., and MORETTI, G., Colite gauche hémorragique. Guérison actuelle par la vitamine A, J. de méd. de Bordeaux **116:** 223-225, March 4-11, '39
CRICO-ARYTENOID JOINTS: See Larynx
CRIEP, L. H., Therapeutic value of iodized oil in bronchial asthma; final report, South.M.J. **32:** 704-708, July '39
Allergic vertigo, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 258-262, Dec. '39

CRIGLER, C. W.: See ZON, L., jt. auth.
CRIGLER, E. F.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.
CRILE, G., Charles H. Mayo, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **24:** 155-156, June '39
Technic of coeliac ganglionectomy and denervation of aortic plexus and clinical results in cases of essential hypertension, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 479-490, '38
Definitive cure of early essential hypertension; report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 199-200, July '39
Decapsulation of kidney in course of celiac ganglionectomy for essential hypertension, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **6:** 260, Oct. '39
Progress notes on treatment of essential hypertension by celiac ganglionectomy, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1205-1213, Oct. '39
——and QUIRING, D. P., Indian and Eskimo metabolisms, J.Nutrition **18:** 361-368, Oct. '39
Study of metabolism of Maya Quiché Indian, J.Nutrition **18:** 369-374, Oct. '39
CRILE, G., JR., Clinical significance of lump in breast, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 231-240, July '39
Papillary tumors of thyroid and lateral aberrant thyroid origin, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 39-47, July '39
Hyperthyroidism; relationship of age of patient to manifestations of disease, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 828-832, Aug. '39
Treatment of severe hyperthyroidism, M.Press **202:** 212-219, Sept. 13, '39
Tumors of lateral aberrant thyroid origin, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1094-1097, Sept. 16, '39
Intrathoracic goiter, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 313-322, Oct. '39
Inflammatory lesions of terminal ileum, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1171-1184, Oct. '39
Treatment of obstructive jaundice, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1263-1274, Oct. '39
——and ELIAS, H. F., Adenocarcinoma of body of uterus, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1317-1330, Oct. '39
——See NOSIK, W. A., jt. auth.
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Homicide; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; Punishment; Rape; etc.
—biologic evaluation of personality of criminal, [D. Viola] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 492-499, May '39
—biotypology and criminality, [Tanner de Abreu] Gaz. clin. **37:** 108-113, March '39
—crime and its relation to chemical determination of alcohol, [R. Carratala] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1139-1146, June 14, '39
—criminal anthropology; historical and critical study, [R. Bèttica-Giovannini] Alcmeone **1:** 17-22, July-Sept. '39
—criminologic ethnography of natives in Italian East Africa, [M. d'Amelio] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 1-5, '39
—criminology, [A. Niceforo] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 11-77, '39
—ethnology in relation to criminology, [S. Sergi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 6-10, '39
—evaluation of harm due to crime or quasicrime against incapacitated or pensioned workman, [G. Censi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 550-555, '39
—odontogenesis in criminology, [R. Paulo de Noronha] Gaz.clin. **37:** 132-134, April '39
—penal act in national constitution and in penal code, [R. C. Núñez] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 57-92, Jan.-Feb. '39
—sex taboos, sex offenders and the law, [J. Wortis] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 554-564, July '39
—syphilis among criminals, [J. Rubin] J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 112-126, Oct. '39
—the criminal, [A. Hrdlicka] J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 87-90, Oct. '39
—univitelline twins and criminality, [Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. **37:** 99-104, March '39
—value of criminal anthropology, [R. Bettica-Giovannini] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 651-653, July 2, '39
criminal responsibility, alcoholism and responsibility, [R. Benon] Hôpital **27:** 368-369, June '39
—alcoholism and responsibility, [M. de Crinis] Med.Welt **13:** 889-892, June 24, '39
—case of lack of responsibility in homicide due to momentaneous mental perturbation; question of future dangerousness of man; medicolegal expertise, [E. Lopez Bancalari & J. Delpiano] Semana méd. **1:** 1479-1488, June 29, '39
—homicide due to perversion of instincts and of character following epidemic encephalitis in childhood; clinical study of localization and medicolegal deductions, [A. Silveira & L. Pinto de Toledo] Arq.Serv. assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo **3:** 31-52, '38
—medicoforensic significance of starvation, [B. Stokvis & A. Naerebout] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 35-56, '39
—parricide as first clinical manifestation of epilepsy; case, [P. Masquin] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 495-500, June '39
—psychiatric aspects of new reforms in penal codes abroad, [B. Steinwallner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 380-382, Aug. 19, '39
CRIME AND CRIMINALS—Continued
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
—contemporary issues in relationship between psychiatry and law, [B. Glueck] J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 91-102, Oct. '39
—creation of central psychiatric annex in general prisons, and Olmos Penitentiary of La Plata, [A. Bonhour] Semana méd. **1:** 736-738, March 30, '39
—crimes committed in state of mental confusion, [E. Leroy & P. Masquin] Encéphale **1:** 169-188, April '39
—criminal side of dementia praecox, [A. Barbeau & P. Lecavalier] Union méd. du Canada **68:** 964, Sept.; 1074, Oct.; 1192, Nov. '39
—influence of infectious diseases on origin of crime, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest **3:** 19-24, '38
—insane in prisons, [E. M. Martínez] Semana méd. españ. **2:** 260-264, Sept. 9, '39
—judicial psychology and psychiatry, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **5:** 65-73, April-June '39
—marihuana; psychiatric study, [W. Bromberg] J.A.M.A. **113:** 4-12, July 1, '39
—medicopsychologic and legal indices of dangerousness of criminal, [O. Loudet] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 27-38, Jan.-Feb. '39
—mental roots of crime; critique (of Alexander and Healy's "Roots of Crime"), [B. Karpman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 89-142, July '39
—middle-aged embezzler (with dual personality); case, [D. Forsyth] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 141-153, '39
—modern psychiatric approach, [W. N. East] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 649-666, July '39
—need for psychiatric and psychologic study of criminals, [F. del Greco] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 138-145, '39
—one hundred sex offenders, [D. Shaskan] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 565-569, July '39
—place of psychiatrist in relation to administration of criminal law, [R. D. Gillespie, R. Burrows, D. Carroll & L. Fairfield] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **7:** 153-172, April '39
—proposal for centralization of criminologic, psychologic and anthropologic research and instruction, [O. Kinberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2473-2476, Aug. 12, '39
—psychiatric data punch card; new technic for rapid segregation of case material; evaluation of case histories of 3900 prison inmates, [V. C. Branham & J. J. Brooks] J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 34-58, July '39
—psychiatric interest of proposed French law regarding mentally abnormal criminals, [Steinwallner] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 389-392, '39
—psychiatry and eugenics; heredity of mental diseases and question of relation between mental diseases and criminality; question of sexual sterilization, [H. Kogerer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 563-566, May 27, '39
—psychism of marxian fanaticism; psychologic study of female marxian criminals, [A. Vallejo Nágera & E. M. Martínez] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 194-200, Sept. 2, '39
—psychology and prophylaxis of crime; crime due to self-punishment and neurotic compulsion; value of psychoanalysis in cases, [E. Pizarro Crespo] Semana méd. **2:** 311-330, Aug. 10, '39
—psychometric similarities between habitual criminals and psychotics, [S. W. Bijou] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 126-129, May '39
—senile sex offender, [J. M. Henninger] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 436-444, July '39
—sex offender; psychiatric study, [J. Frosch & W. Bromberg] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 761-776, Oct. '39
—structure of ego according to Italian school of criminology, [A. Niceforo] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 1-26, Jan.-Feb. '39
—superstition and crime; contribution to problem of psychic induction, [F. Knigge] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **166:** 271-286, '39
—toxicomania and crime, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 103-114, Jan.-Feb. '39
—tracing motives of incendiarism, [W. Specht] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **32:** 83-84, '39
—treatment of criminals in army from psychiatric point of view, [Viernstein] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **113:** 1-14, '39
—treatment of sexual offenders, [A. W. Foster & C. Farran-Ridge] Proc. Med.-Leg. Soc. Victoria (1937-1938) **3:** 57-73, '39
—unconscious determinants in homicide, [P. R. Lehrman] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 605-621, Oct. '39
—voyeurism as crime, [C. P. Oberndorf] J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 103-111, Oct. '39
—young habitual criminals in Norwegian prisons, with special consideration of problem of psychopathy in criminology, [Ö. Ödegård] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 477-479, '38
sterilization of criminals: See Sterilization, sexual

CRIMM, P. D., and SHORT, D. M., Vitamin A content of human liver in tuberculosis, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 61-63, July '39

CRINEX (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, therapy

de CRINIS, M., Alkoholrausch und Zurechnungsfähigkeit, Med.Welt **13:** 889-892, June 24, '39

——and RÜSKEN, W., Bestimmung und diagnostische Verwertung der Lageveränderungen des Epiphysen- (Zirbeldrüsen-) Schattens im seitlichen Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 401-407, May '39

de CRINIS, MAX (1889—)

—fiftieth birthday; work in neurology and psychiatry, [Stefan] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 245-246, May 27, '39

CRINO, R.: See SANTI CRISAFULLI, jt. auth.

CRINO, S., and LENZI, S., Azione dell'acido nicotinico (vitamina P-P) sul metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio e sulla crasi sanguigna, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 168-169, April 30, '39

CRIPPLES

See also Abnormalities and Deformities

—cooperation between national socialist and public welfare work for cripples in preventive campaign, [Wistinghausen] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **32:** 35-37, March-April '39

—value and dangers of athletic exercises after trauma, [H. Hoffschild] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1628-1631, July 15,'39

care of, athletics and occupational training; report of 3 years' activity in special division of Orthopedic Institute of Heidelberg University, [O. Dittmar] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **32:** 17-34, March-April '39

—care and cure of crippled child in south-east of Scotland; account of Princess Margaret Rose Hospital, Fairmilehead, Edinburgh, and its associated clinics, [W. A. Cochrane] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 613-626, Oct. '39

—crippled children in Wisconsin, [M. L. Ingram] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 492, June '39

—crippled children's services, [O. W. Greer] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 349-351, July '39

—Delaware's (nursing) program for crippled children, [M. M. Klaes] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 570-572, Oct. '39

—new legislation affecting services for crippled children, [M. L. Ingram] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 690, Aug. '39

—rôle of physical therapy in new Social Security programs (for crippled children), [R. C. Hood] Physiotherapy Rev. **19:** 197-200, July-Aug. '39

—social content of work with crippled children, [E. M. Dimchevsky] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 421-431, July '39

—state services for crippled children; 15 months' summary, [L. Spekter] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 618-622, Nov. '39

—they do grow up, [W. J. Patterson] Hospitals **13:** 75-77, Nov. '39

CRISCI, A., Sindrome talámico en la evolución de un tuberculoma, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 431-441, May '39

CRISCITIELLO, M., JR., Meningitis due to Micrococcus tetragenus; report of case with recovery following treatment with sulfanilamide, New England J.Med. **221:** 383-385, Sept. 7, '39

CRISMER, R., Principes d'une méthode de dosage de l'acide prégnandiolglucuronique dans l'urine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 50-52, '39

——See FLORKIN, M., jt. auth.

CRISMON, C. A., and TAINTER, M. L., Comparative pressor efficiency of sympathomimetic amines in normal state and in decerebrate shock, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **66:** 146-170, June '39

CRISPELL, R. S., Constitutional medicine, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 255-260, June '39

Some considerations concerning congenital neuropsychiatric conditions, South.M.J. **32:** 757-766, July '39

CRISPOLTI, E., Sulla frequenza di alcune anomalie ileoappendicolari nella casistica operativa ginecologica, Ginecologia **5:** 337-348, June '39

Contributo al trattamento delle cistalgie ribelli in ginecologia con la resezione del plesso ipogastrico superiore, Ginecologia **5:** 521-538, Sept. '39

CRISTIANI, M., Infezioni per via auricolare da B. paratyphi B. e C., Streptococcus pneumoniae, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 500-515, May '39

Reperto radiologico ed operatorio in un caso di sepimentazione ossea del seno mascellare, Valsalva **15:** 212-218, May '39

CRISTOFANETTI, P., Invaginazione colo-colica da tumore infiltrante il colon (diagnosi radiologica e conferma operatoria), Quaderni radiol. **3:** 372-378, '38

CRISTOL, P., and FOURCADE, J., Action de la permutite sur les composés azotés non protéidiques du sang en solution aqueuse et en solution trichloracétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 414-415, '39

Sur les acides diaminés et les polypeptides d'acides diaminés du sérum sanguin à l'état normal et à l'état pathologique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 636-637, '39

Part des polypeptides dans la composition du "double azote," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 764-765, '39

CRISTOL, P.—Continued

——FOURCADE, J., RAVOIRE, J., and BEZENECH, C., A propos de quelques cas d'intoxications arsenicales, Rev.d'hyg. **61:** 363-372, May '39

CRITCHLEY, M., Neurological aspect of visual and auditory hallucinations, Brit.M.J. **2:** 634-639, Sept. 23, '39

Nervous diseases, Practitioner **143:** 491-495, Nov. '39

CRITTENDEN, P. J., Effects of anesthetics on response of submaxillary and pancreatic glands to prostigmine and physostigmine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 367-370, June '39

CROCI, C., and SCARDACCIONE, M., Le emorragie retiniche nei neonati (nota preventiva), Atti Soc.ital. di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 228-230, May-June '39

CROCKER, W. J.: See RITTER, J. A., jt. auth.

CROCQ-MacCONAGHEY MANEUVER: See Posture

CROFT, J. D., and SNORF, L. D., Cevitamic acid deficiency; frequency in group of 100 unselected patients, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 403-408, Sept. '39

CROHN, B. B., Regional ileitis, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 74-78, Oct. '39

——and YARNIS, H., Anatomical position of ileum in health and disease, Radiology **33:** 325-330, Sept. '39

CROHN'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases

CROISIER, M.: See RAMEL, E., jt. auth.

CROIZAT, P.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.

CROMBIE, D. M. R.: See MILLER, H. G., jt. auth.

CROME, L., Stretcher problem, Brit.M.J. **2:** 819-820, Oct. 21, '39

CROMER, J. K., and BELT, N., Diverticulum of female urethra, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 173-175, June '39

CROMWELL, G. E., School nurse as health educator, Am. J.Pub.Health **29:** 1022-1024, Sept. '39

CRONIN, J. M., Spasmus nutans, Northwest Med. **38:** 286-289, Aug. '39

CRONIN, T. D.: See HAVENS, F. Z., jt. auth.

CROOK, G. W.: See WINTERS, M., jt. auth.

CROOK, R. L., Some notes on malaria in Szechwan, Chinese M.J. **55:** 465-478, May '39

CROOKE, A. C., and CALLOW, R. K., Differential diagnosis of forms of basophilism (Cushing's syndrome), particularly by estimation of urinary androgens, Quart.J.Med. **8:** 233-249, July '39

CROS: See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.

CROSCA, A.: See MARINO, S., jt. auth.

CROSETTI, L., and CERUTTI, L., L'applicazione delle derivazioni elettrocardiografiche toraciche nella diagnostica medica, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **102:** 32-37, Jan.-March '39

——BAJARDI, G., and MARGULIUS, M., Ulteriore contributo sperimentale sulla fisiologia del principio antipernicioso del fegato, Minerva med. **2:** 83-85, July 28, '39

——RANDONE, G., and SCHIAVINA, M., Cuore ed aorta nell'età senile, Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 111-191, Aug. '39

CROSNIER, R., Standardisation des réactions de fixation du complément par standardisation des épreuves de titrage préalables, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1253-1254, '39

Les adénopathies et la formule hémoleucocytaire dans la rubéole; leurs rapports; considérations génétiques, Paris méd. **2:** 125-128, Aug. 12, '39

La maladie de Parkinson traumatique, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1281-1288, Oct. 4-7, '39

——See LIEUX, jt. auth.

CROSS, A. R., Congenital bilateral radio-ulnar synostosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1259-1260, Dec. '39

CROSSE, V. M., Management of frank-breech presentation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 113-114, July 15, '39

Premature baby, Pub.Health **52:** 332-334, Aug. '39

CROSSEN, H. S., Problem in sex classification, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **38:** 123-129, July '39

CROSSLEY, M. L.: See CLIMENKO, D. R., jt. auth.

CROSSON, J. W.: See McPHEDRAN, F. M., jt. auth.

CROSTI, A., Contributo allo studio delle cheiliti, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. **80:** 427-468, June '39

CROSWHITE, N.: See FRANK, D. E., jt. auth.

CROTHERS, B., Birth injuries and illnesses of infancy in etiology of mental deficiency, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 32-36, '38

How far are parents responsible for behavior disorders in children? M. Clin. North America **23:** 1387-1392, Sept. '39

CROTONALDEHYDE: See Tuberculosis, therapy

CROTTI, A., Thyrotropic hormone and hyperthyroidism, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 258-268, '38

CROUP

—diphtheritic or staphylococcic croup and simultaneous pneumococcic pneumonia, [M. E. Stern & J. G. M. Bullowa] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 817-822, Oct. '39

—influenzal croup; case with recovery in girl 16 months old, [J. I. del Piano & J. J. Reboiras] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 486-489, June 15, '39

diphtheric: See Diphtheria, laryngeal

CROUZON, OCTAVE: See Obituaries

CROUZON'S DISEASE: See Bones, growth
CROVERI, P., La preparazione del medico coloniale, Minerva med. 1: 521-528, June 2, '39
CROWDEN, G. P.: See **KILLICK, E. M., jt. auth.**
CROWDER, R. E., Gonorrhea in female, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 621-623, Sept. '39
CROWE, H. W., IRVINE, L. C. D., and COKE, H., Rheumatism, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 232-249, July '39
CROWE, M. O., Fluorescence and absorption spectra of flavin isolated from toxic culture filtrate of C. diphtheriae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 212-215, Oct. '39
CROWE, S. J., Prevention of deafness in children, Laryngoscope 49: 591-598, July '39
CROWE, W. R., Low nodal paroxysmal tachycardia; case report of patient treated with monopotassium phosphate, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 269-273, July '39
——See DAVISON, H. M., jt. auth.
CROWLEY, A. B.: See **GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.**
CROWLEY, D. F.: See **BARRINGER, E. D., jt. auth.**
CROWNHART, J. G., Statement submitted to Subcommittee of Senate Committee on Education and Labor on S. 1620, J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 192-194, June '39
CROZIER, W. J., and HOLWAY, A. H., Theory and measurement of visual mechanisms; ΔI as function of area, intensity, and wave-length, for monocular and binocular stimulation, J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 101-141, Sept. '39
CRUAUD: See **MARTIN, P. E., jt. auth.**
CRUCHET, R., Le professeur Arthur Vallée (de Québec), J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 335-336, March 25, '39
Albert Fraikin, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 397-398, April 15-22, '39
CRUCIFIXION
—Isenheim altarpiece, painting by Mathias Grünewald in Colmar Museum; depiction of crucifixion, [B. Bord] Æsculape 29: 84-93, April '39
CRUICKSHANK, J. C., Somatic and "X" agglutinins to Salmonella group, J.Hyg. 39: 224-237, May '39
Chemotherapy of experimental anthrax infection, Lancet 2: 681-684, Sept. 23, '39
CRUMMER, L., and SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., Anatomical compendium of Loys Vasse (1540), Ann.M.Hist. 1: 351-369, July '39
CRUMP, J., Rôle of pediatrician in relation to surgery, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1492-1497, Sept. '39
Asthma in children treated with autogenous (bronchoscopic) vaccine, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 768-777, Oct. '39
CRUMPACKER, L. K., and MACEY, H. B., Lesions of ischium: report of 3 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 454-459, July 19, '39
CRUSTACEA: See Shellfish
CRUT, G., Mode d'action en injections intraveineuses de la thrombase purifiée sur le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 608-611, '39
Sur le temps de coagulation du fibrinogène par la thrombase en présence des fluorures alcalins. Inversion de la relation de Quick, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1937-1939, June 12, '39
CRUVEILHIER, L., and VIALA, C., Les vaccinations antirabiques à l'Institut Pasteur en 1938, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 62: 661-666, June '39
——See LESAGE, A., jt. auth.
——DIERYCK, J., and VIALA, C., Nature des accidents locaux non septiques observés pendant le traitement antirabique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 62: 652-660, June '39
CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME
—concept of Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome and so-called Cruveilhier-Baumgarten cirrhosis, [A. Spinelli] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 271-294, March '39
CRUZ, F. Z., Incidence of ophthalmia neonatorum in Philippines, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 555-561, Sept. '39
CRUZ, OSWALDO (1872-1917)
—life and work, [I. Vasconcellos] Rev.méd.brasil. 4: 97-102, May '39
CRUZ AUNON, J., El tratamiento de la insuficiencia cardíaca por la estrofantina K (kombetin y myokombin), Med.españ. 2: 151-162, June '39
Un caso de neuritis retrobulbar por avitaminosis B_1, Med.españ. 2: 411-418, Aug. '39
CRUZ BUSTILLOS, C. A., Contribución al tratamiento de las anginas agudas exudativas no específicas por el bismuto, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 285-293, May '39
Angina linfo-monocitaria; lectura de un caso, Rev.méd. cubana [50]: 450-460, May '39
CRUZ MUNOZ, H., Hiperplasia del endometrio consecutiva a fragmentación ovárica, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 71-85, Dec. '38
CRYING
—of infants, [M. Baranchuk] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 206-210, July-Sept. '39
—pathologic laughing and crying, [C. Davison & H. Kelman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 595-643, Oct. '39
—so-called hemispasm of lower lip in crying children, [C. Breiter] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 303-306, July '39
CRYMBLE, P. T., Cancer of biliary system, Practitioner 143: 15-20, July '39
CRYNES, S. F., and HUNTER, W. C., Traumatic rupture of pericardium; study of twenty-two cases, with two and one-half year period of survival in one case; review of literature, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 719-746, Oct. '39
CRYOLITE: See Fluorides
CRYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapeutic use of
CRYPTOCOCCI
—anamnestic agglutination of mycetes, [D. Frosini] Pathologica 31: 428-429, Oct. 15, '39
—"granular" and "flocculer" agglutination of mycetes, [M. Bizzarri] Pathologica 31: 305-306, July 15, '39
—growth and viability of Cryptococcus hominis at mouse and rabbit body temperatures, [L. R. Kuhn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 573-574, June '39
—mycetes as agglutinogens; agglutination with 2 cryptococci pathogenic for man, [G. Lecciso tti] Pathologica 31: 243-244, June 15, '39
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS
—demonstration of Cryptococcus haematicon in new case of Kaposi's sarcomatosis, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 1: 1433-1439, June 22, '39; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 567-570, July 15, '39
—Kaposi's sarcomatosis due to Cryptococcus haematicon, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 1: 1037-1038, May 4, '39
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testicles, undescended
CRYSTAL VIOLET: See Malaria, therapy
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CSATO, T., WETZLER-LIGETI, C., and WIESNER, B. P., Effect of prolonged administration of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on reticulo-endothelial system of rabbits, Am.J.Cancer 36: 257-261, June '39
Development of malignancy in animals and changes in restropic activity of blood, Am.J.Cancer 36: 262-268, June '39
CSEH, E.: See **DZIOBEK, L., jt. auth.**
CSERNA, I., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease), Gyógyászat 79: 377, June 18, '39; 402, June 25, '39
CSILLAG, F., Cysticercus subretinalis and cysticercosis simulating symptoms of tumor of brain, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 863-865, Oct. 26, '39
CSILLAG, S., Rare tracheobronchial and esophageal foreign bodies, Orvosi hetil. 83: 887-890, Sept. 16, '39
CUBBINS, W. R., CALLAHAN, J. J., and SCUDERI, C. S., Compound fractures of elbow, Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 492-505, '39
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUBONI REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
CUCCHI, A., Contributo alla conoscenza delle fisiopatie da infortunio sul lavoro, Note e riv. di psichiat. 68: 271-288, April-June '39
Azione della mescalina sul profilo psicologico, Riv.sper. di freniat. 63: 393-408, June 30, '39
Sopra un caso di tubercolo solitario del cervello, Gior. di clin.med. 20: 707-712, July 20, '39
CUCCHINI, F., Sopra l'ilite specifica dell'adolescente e dell'adulto (osservazioni clinico radiologiche di otto casi), Quaderni radiol. 3: 328-348, '38
——See DOLFINI, G. E., jt. auth.
CUCCO, G., and VIRANDO, A., A proposito della semplice legatura del moncone duodenale nella gastrectomia. (Nota preventiva—contributo sperimentale), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 525-530, '38
CUCCO, G. P., Morbo di Leo Bürger con fenomeni di cancrena operato di splancnectomia con esito di guarigione a distanza di anni, Riforma med. 55: 1029-1032, July 8, '39
CUCULLU, L. M.: See **CASAUBON, A., jt. auth.**
CUDMORE, W. E., Psychosis with psychopathic personality; study of 80 cases, Psychiatric Quart. 13: 457-465, July '39
CUEL, J.: See **CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
——See LEVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.
CUELLAR Z., L. H., La colesterinemia en los individuos con Wassermann-Kahn irreductibles, Colombia méd. 1: 341-343, Aug.-Sept. '39
CUENOD, A., and NATAF, R., A propos des Rickettsias du trachome, Arch.d'opht. 3: 592-593, July '39 [Comment on Foley and Parrot's article]
Trachome et rickettsies, Ophthalmologica 97: 277-284, July '39
CUERVO, S., and CUERVO, T., A propósito de dos casos de vólvulo biliar en dos niños de cinco y once años de edad respectivamente, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 295-305, May '39
CUERVO, T.: See **CUERVO, S., jt. auth.**
CUESTA YANEZ, T. S. B., El tratamiento del tracoma y sus complicaciones por el sulfarsenol, Semana méd. 1: 840-842, April 13, '39
CUETO MANCILLA, H., Extirpación del saco lacrimal, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 13: 42-48, July-Dec. '38
CUGNINI, I., Sulla patogenesi delle emorragie intestinali nell'ileotifo, Bull. d. sc. med., Bologna 111: 106-128, March-April '39
La polipeptidemia nelle malattie infettive, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 577-602, Aug. '39
Il trattamento delle polmoniti e delle broncopolmoniti con 2- (p. aminofenilsulfonamide) piridina, Bull.d. sc.med., Bologna 111: 387-436, Sept. '39

CUILLERET, P., A propos des nouveaux produits 146 R.P. et 4-aminobenzolsulfonacetamide, Prophylax. antivén. **11:** 341-342, May '39
Rôle préventif des sulfamidés (à propos d'une observation), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1374-1376, Sept.-Oct. '39; abstr., A propos du traitement preventif par les sulfamides, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 344-345, May '39
Guérison particulièrement rapide de la blennorragie aiguë masculine par le 146 "per os," Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1377-1379, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**
——**See GATE, J., jt. auth.**
CULBERTSON, J. T., and WOTTON, R. M., Studies on age resistance against trypanosome infections; production of ablastin in rats of different age groups after infection with Trypanosoma lewisi, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C **30:** 101-113, Nov. '39
——**See MILES, D. W., jt. auth.**
——**See ROSE, H. M., jt. auth.**
CULEX; CULICIDAE; CULICINAE: See Filariasis, transmission; Mosquitoes; Paratyphoid, transmission
CULICOIDES: See Flies
CULLEN, G. E.: See COOPER, M. L., jt. auth.
——**See WILSON, A. T., jt. auth.**
CULLEN, S. C.: See ROVENSTINE, E. A., jt. auth.
CULLEY, J. C.: See SIMMS, J. R., JR., jt. auth.
CULLIGAN, L. C., Technique of injecting varicose veins, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 397-399, Nov. '39
CULLINAN, E. R., Epidemiology of jaundice, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 933-950, June '39
CULLIPHER, E. W., Common foot ailments, J.Florida M.A. **26:** 189-192, Oct. '39
CULLOM, M. M., Effect of sinus disease on eye, South. M.J. **32:** 743-746, July '39
CULLUMBINE, H., Treatment of fractures by local anæsthesia, Lancet **2:** 552-553, Sept. 2, '39
CULOTTA, C. S.: See PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.
CULP, O. S., Squamous metaplasia simulating carcinoma, associated with prostatic infarction, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 239-252, Sept. '39
CULTS: See Medicine, cults
CULTURE
—effects on mental and emotional processes, [R. Linton] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 293-304, '39
CULTURE MEDIA: See Bacteria, culture media; Tissue, culture; etc.
CULVER, H., Electrosurgical management of bladder neoplasms, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 538-543, Sept. '39
CULWICK, A. T., and CULWICK, G. M., Study of factors governing food supply in Ulanga, Tanganyika Territory, East African M.J. **16:** 43-61, May '39
CULWICK, G. M.: See CULWICK, A. T., jt. auth.
CUMBERBATCH, ELKIN P. (1880-1939)
—obituary and bibliography, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 1-6, '39
CUMINGS, J. N., Estimation of potassium and potassium content of normal voluntary muscle, Biochem.J. **33:** 642-644, May '39
Potassium content of muscle in disease, Brain **62:** 153-156, June '39
CUMMING, H. A.: See SWEITZER, S. E., jt. auth.
——**See LAYMON, C. W., jt. auth.**
CUMMINGS, EDSON S.: See Obituaries
CUMMINS, R. C., Enquiry into some food and dietetic difficulties and deficiencies, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 209-219, May '39
CUMPSTON, J. H. L., Address; research in medicine, M.J.Australia **1:** 885-888, June 17, '39
History of medical journalism in Australia, M.J.Australia **2:** 1-5, July 1, '39 [Reprint]
CUNEIFORM BONE: See Foot; Tarsus
CUNEO, B., Nature et origine de l'hypertrophie de la prostate, Bull.et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **142:** 723-727, Dec. 9, '38
Sur la destruction des cellules néoplasiques dans les voies lymphatiques, par la méthode de Marcille, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 491-495, '38
CUNEO y CUNEO, MARIO: See Obituaries
CUNHA, F., Duodenal syndrome associated with aberrant superior mesenteric artery, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 93-102, June '39
Constantinus Africanus; incunabula medica, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 157-162, July '39
da CUNHA, P., and JACOBSOHN, K. P., Recherches sur les enzymes placentaires. Sur l'existence d'une aconitase dans le placenta, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 649-651, '39
CUNHA, R., Sobre o Hemophilus ducreyii—o seu cultivo em meio líquido e terapêutico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 267-276, Aug. '39; also, Ueber die Züchtung des Streptobazillus Ducrey in flüssigen Kulturen und ihre therapeutische Verwendung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 508-512, Oct. 9, '39
da CUNHA FRANCO, R., and SANTOS, C., El vino en la colecistografía, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 131-132, Aug. '39
CUNICO, N., Infezione tetanica su ulcera varicosa, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 155-158, March '39
CUNNING, D. S., Treatment of otitic meningitis, Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 950-972, Dec. '39
CUNNINGHAM, A. J., Summary of modern views on female sex hormones and their scope in therapy, M.J. Australia **2:** 58-62, July 8, '39
——**See PORTER, H. K., jt. auth.**
CUNNINGHAM, B.: See BAUM, R., jt. auth.
CUNNINGHAM, FRANCIS WILLIAM MURRAY: See Obituaries
CUNNINGHAM, G.: See KRAHULIK, L., jt. auth.
CUNNINGHAM, H. A., and SCHWARTZ, A. B., Asphyxiated infant, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 632-634, Aug. '39
CUNNINGHAM, J. F., GALLAGHER, J., and BARRY, A. P., Clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 519-613, Aug. '39
CUNNINGHAM, J. G., Industrial hygiene in Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 524-526, Nov. '39
——**See BARRETT, H. M., jt. auth.**
CUNNINGHAM, J. M., Public health approach to prevention of mental illness, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 361-363, July '39
CUNNINGHAM, K., Optician or ophthalmic surgeon? South African M.J. **13:** 665-666, Sept. 9, '39
CUNNINGHAM, R.: See SHARPE, J. C., jt. auth.
CUNNINGHAM, R. W., and BIETER, R. N., Experiments on potentiation of procaine spinal anesthesia in rabbit, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **66:** 410-422, Aug. '39
CUPAR, I., Stomatology in light of general medicine, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 329-333, June '39
CUPIDO, F., and PATERNOSTRO, C., Ricerche sulla scissione del complesso immunitario anticorpo-antigeno lipoideo, Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 161-178, '38
CURARE
—composition and preparation, [J. Vellard] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **208:** 2104-2106, June 26, '39
effects, effect of strychnolethaline and curare on chronaxia, [P. de Berredo Carneiro] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 93-100, July '39
—action of so-called curarizing substances on motor plate, [P. Rojas, J. Szepsenwol & L. S. Resta] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 211-215, Aug. '39
—influence of curare and stimulation on structure of motor plate, [P. Rojas, J. Szepsenwol & L. S. Resta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 295-296, '39
CURB, D. L.: See STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.
CURCI, C., Le variazioni individuali del metabolismo basale in due gruppi di soggetti sani, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **14:** 1-31, Feb. '39
CURCIC, M., Stratigraphy, Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 331-333, '38
CURED CANCER CLUB: See Cancer
CURELEANU, T., and FLORIAN, I., Un nouveau procédé pour guérir les ulcères variqueux des jambes, Rev. de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 376-384, May-June '39
CURIE, MARIE SKLODOWSKA (1867-1934)
—Pierre and Marie Curie and their work with radium. [C. Lepierre] Arq.de pat. **11:** 165-177, April '39
CURIE, PIERRE (1859-1906)
—Pierre and Marie Curie and their work with radium, [C. Lepierre] Arq.de pat. **11:** 165-177, April '39
CURIEL R., J. de J., Relaciones hemáticas en los urémicos, Medicina, México **19:** 100-116, April 25, '39
Algunas consideraciones sobre sulfanilamidas, Medicina, México **19:** 152-165, May 25, '39
CURLING'S ULCER: See Peptic Ulcer
CURNEN, E. C., Significance of type 14 pneumococcus infection and therapeutic value of specific rabbit serum for this type of pneumonia in infants and children, New England J.Med. **221:** 725-734, Nov. 9, '39
——**See LADD, W. E., jt. auth.**
CURPHEY, T. J., and FREIREICH, A. W., Unusual fatal perforating wound of chest, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1278-1281, Dec. '39
CURRAN, D., Headache as early symptom of nervous and mental disorder, Brit.M.J. **2:** 717-720, Oct. 7, '39
CURRAN, F. J., Organization of ward for adolescents in Bellevue Psychiatric Hospital, Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1365-1388, May '39
Effects of barbiturates and bromides on mental and emotional processes, A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:**154-171, '39
Art techniques for use in mental hospitals and correctional institutions, Ment.Hyg. **23:** 371-378, July '39
CURREY, D. V., Modern treatment of scabies, Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 294-296, June '39
CURRIE, D. W.: See LISSIMORE, N., jt. auth.
CURRIE, R.: See CHOWN, B., jt. auth.
CURSCHMANN, H., Über hypophysäre Kachexie, Med. Welt **13:** 727-731, May 27, '39
Über familiäre amyotrophische Lateralsklerose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 133-140, '39
Zur Kenntnis der Magendyspepsie bei Lungentuberkulösen, Med.Klin. **35:** 1165-1167, Sept. 1, '39
Über Typhus im Kriege, Med.Welt **13:** 1351-1353, Oct. 14, '39
Über Seuchenvorbeugung im Kriege, Med.Klin. **35:** 1361-1362, Oct. 20, '39
CURTH, H., Bericht über 1000 eugenische Sterilisierungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2033-2035, Sept. 9, '39

CURTH, H. O., and SLANETZ, C. A., Acanthosis nigricans and cancer of liver in dog, Am.J.Cancer 37: 216-223, Oct. '39
CURTI, M. W., and STEGGERDA, M., Preliminary report on testing of young Maya children in Yucatan, J. Comp.Psychol. 28: 207-223, Oct. '39
CURTILLET, A.: See CURTILLET, E., jt. auth.
CURTILLET, E., L'ostéomyélite des os longs de l'adulte; sept cas d'ostéite diaphysaire du fémur, Algérie méd. (Ed. chir.) 43: 61-69, Feb. '39
——and **CURTILLET, A.,** Etude expérimentale de l'embolie gazeuse, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 37: 573-584, June '39
——See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, A. C., and BALLMER, R. S., Prevention of carotene absorption by liquid petrolatum, J.A.M.A. 113: 1785-1788, Nov. 11, '39
——See **SMITH, K. M., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, G. M., and HAMILTON, F. E., Surgical significance of motor activity of human stomach, Tr.West. S.A. (1938) 48: 447-475, '39
——See **DAVISON, R. A., jt. auth.**
——See **GREENFIELD, J., jt. auth.**
——and **KNIERIM, H. G.,** Lobectomy in treatment of bronchiectasis, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1286-1289, Dec. '39
——and **PUPPEL, I. D.,** Iodine metabolism in thyroid disease, Tr. Third Internat.Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 367-399, '38
CURTIS, M.: See **GRAY, H., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, M. R.: See **DUNNING, W. F., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, W. L., Sulfanilamide in treatment of tularemia, J.A.M.A. 113: 294, July 22, '39
CURTIS, W. R.: See **RAVEL, V. M., jt. auth.**
CURUTCHET, J. L.: See **FERRE, R. L., jt. auth.**
——See **ZAVALETA, D. E., jt. auth.**
CURUTCHET, R. E.: See **MARTINI, T., jt. auth.**
CURVEILLE, J.: See **LABARTHE, P. R., jt. auth.**
CUSCADEN, W. G., Treatment of certain types of uterine hemorrhage, M.J.Australia 1: 790-791, May 27, '39
CUSHING, H., The Mayo brothers and their clinic, Science 90: 225-226, Sept. 8, '39
CUSHING, HARVEY WILLIAMS, 1869-1939
—Brit.M.J. 2: 787, Oct. 14, '39; 831, Oct. 21, '39; J.A.M.A. 113: 1505-1506, Oct. 14, '39; Lancet 2: 856, Oct. 14, '39; 912, Oct. 21, '39; 1052, Nov. 11, '39; M.Press 202: 343, Oct. 18, '39; Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2064, Oct. 18, '39; Semana méd. 2: 925, Oct. 19, '39; Nature, London 144: 736, Oct. 28, '39; Union méd. du Canada 68: 1275, Nov. '39
—[P. Bailey] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 42: 1140-1144, Dec. '39
—[B. Brouwer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4902-4903, Oct. 14, '39
—[E. C. Cutler] Science 90: 475-482, Nov. 24, '39
—[L. Davis] Arch.Surg. 39: 1064-1067, Dec. '39
—[J. F. Fulton] Scient.Monthly 49: 477-479, Nov. '39
—[W. C. Gibson] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 16: 84-88, Dec. '39
—[E. Grósz] Orvosi hetil. 83: 939, Oct. 14, '39
—[G. Horrax] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 828-834, Dec. '39
—[I. Oljenick] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 526-529, Sept.-Oct. '39
—[B. Sachs] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 813-814, Dec. '39
—[K. W. Thompson] J. Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 593-594, Nov. '39
—birthday number dedicated to Harvey Cushing, M.D., Brit.J.Surg. 26: 661-960, April '39
—seventieth birthday, [A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 821-824, Aug. 18, '39
—special number in honor of seventieth birthday, Acta chir. Scandinav. 82: 99-364, '39
CUSHING, R. G., Treatment of skin infections, Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 186-187, Sept. '39
CUSHING SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, pathology; Pituitary Body, tumors
CUSHMAN, G. F., and KILGORE, A. R., Appendicostomy for chronic ulcerative colitis, West.J.Surg. 47: 692-694, Dec. '39
CUSICK, P. L.: See **HERRELL, W. E., jt. auth.**
CUTBILL, L. J., Index of sedimentation rate on mathematical basis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 1: 359-363, Oct. '39
CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., and DRUMMOND, J. C., Criticism of Shute's serum test for vitamin E deficiency, Biochem.J. 33: 1621-1625, Oct. '39
CUTIS ANSERINA
—nature of pilomotor response to acetylcholine, [J. M. Coon & S. Rothman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 229-231, Oct. '39
—pilomotor action of nicotine; new pharmacodynamic test of skin, [S. Rothman & J. M. Coon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 999-1000, Dec. '39
CUTIS MARMORATA: See Livedo
CUTLER, E. C., Selection of patients for surgery, Rhode Island M.J. 22: 147-152, Sept. '39
Preoperative and postoperative care, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1169-1174, Nov. '39
CUTLER, E. C.—Continued
Harvey (Williams) Cushing, April 8, 1869—October 7, 1939, Science 90: 475-482, Nov. 24, '39
——and **HOERR, S. O.,** Avertin anesthesia for thyrotoxicosis, West.J.Surg. 47: 661-667, Dec. '39
CUTLER, I. L., and CRANE, E. J., Agranulocytosis caused by sulfanilamide; report of recovered case, New England J.Med. 221: 231-233, Aug. 10, '39
CUTLER, J. T.: See **CLARK, S. L., jt. auth.**
CUTLER, J. W., Phrenic nerve interruption; its place in collapse therapy program of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 26-54, July '39
Limited value of phrenic nerve interruption in pulmonary tuberculosis, Internat.Clin. 3: 207-217, Sept. '39
CUTLER, M., Adelantos recientes en el tratamiento del cáncer, An. de oto-rino-laring. d. Uruguay 9: 29-48, '39; abstr., Recent developments in treatment of cancer, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 7-16, Feb. '39
CUTROPIA, J.: See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**
CUTTING, R. A.: See **LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.**
CUTTING, W. C., Changes in growth and function of thyroid after thyrotropic stimulation, Endocrinology 25: 286-287, Aug. '39
——and **ROBSON, G. B.,** Effects of various agents on metabolic rate in experimental hyperthyroidism, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 389-392, Aug. '39
CUTTLE, T. D., Symposium on metabolic diseases; diabetes mellitus in childhood and adolescence, M. Clin. North America 23: 1515-1531, Nov. '39
CUTTS, M., GORMLY, C. F., and BURGESS, A. M., Treatment of lobar pneumonia with sulfapyridine, New England J.Med. 221: 263-266, Aug. 17, 39
CUYLER, W. K.: See **HAMBLEN, E. C., jt. auth.**
——See **McCULLAGH, D. R., jt. auth.**
CUZACQ: See **PETGES, G., jt. auth.**
CWOJDZINSKA, I.: See **BERDO, N., jt. auth.**
CYANATES: See Blood, cyanates
CYANIDES
See also Insecticides
—significance of indigo, cyanogen and thiocyanate in tumor cases, [J. E. Davis & H. E. Schmitz] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 178-180, Aug. '39
effects, on cerebral metabolism, [J. F. Fazekas, H. Colyer & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 496-498, Nov. '39
methyl cyanide, thiocyanate content of lymph under various conditions; subcutaneous injection of methyl cyanide in normal rabbits, [T. Shimaoka] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 93-98, '38
poisoning, antagonism of thiosulfates and cyanic radical; sodium thiosulfate therapy of poisoning, [A. Coutinho] Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife 1: 136-142, Jan. '39
—antitoxic rôle of glutathione on hydrocyanic acid, [E. Robillard] Union méd.du Canada 68: 977-981, Sept. '39
—effect of copper on hydrocyanic acid poisoning, [R. Walther & K. Beyer] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 315-320, '39
—hydrocyanic acid intoxication; acute segmentary corneal edema; Kayser-Fleischer ring; renal diabetes, [M. Amsler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1012-1015, Oct. 28, '39
—influence of diet on intoxication with phenol and cyanide, [A. R. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 402-404, June '39
—permeability of cell membrane of erythrocytes to hydrocyanic acid, [W. Heubner & E. Schreiber] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 219-220, '39
CYANOGEN: See Cyanides
CYANOSIS
—[A. J. Boekelman] Geneesk.gids 17: 618-625, June 30, '39
—congenital heart disease in childhood, with special reference to prognosis, [R. Ash & E. Harshaw, Jr.] Am.Heart J. 18: 80-88, July '39
—cyanosis and anemia in chronic acetanilid intoxication, [E. Meulengracht & E. Lundsteen] Folia haemat. 63: 89-99, '39
—cyanosis in chickens and mice induced by sulfanilamide, [A. P. Richardson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 445-455, Dec. '39
—cyanosis (with methemoglobinemia or sulfhemoglobinemia) caused by sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine), [D. Campbell & T. N. Morgan] Lancet 2: 123-127, July 15, '39
—during treatment with sulfanilamide preparations, [N. Svartz & S. Kallner] Nord.med. 4: 3123-3124, Oct. 21, '39
—formation of methemoglobin and sulfhemoglobin during sulfanilamide therapy, [J. S. Harris & H. O. Michel] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 507-519, Sept. '39
—infra-red photographic demonstration of superficial venous pattern in congenital heart disease with cyanosis, [B. S. Epstein] Am.Heart J. 18: 282-289, Sept. '39

CUILLERET, P., A propos des nouveaux produits 146 R.P. et 4-aminobenzolsulfonacetamide, Prophylax. antivén. **11:** 341-342, May '39
Rôle préventif des sulfamidés (à propos d'une observation), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1374-1376, Sept.-Oct. '39; abstr., A propos du traitement preventif par les sulfamides, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 344-345, May '39
Guérison particulièrement rapide de la blennorragie aiguë masculine par le 146 "per os," Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1377-1379, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**
——**See GATE, J., jt. auth.**
CULBERTSON, J. T., and WOTTON, R. M., Studies on age resistance against trypanosome infections; production of ablastin in rats of different age groups after infection with Trypanosoma lewisi, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C **30:** 101-113, Nov. '39
——**See MILES, D. W., jt. auth.**
——**See ROSE, H. M., jt. auth.**
CULEX; CULICIDAE; CULICINAE: See Filariasis, transmission; Mosquitoes; Paratyphoid, transmission
CULICOIDES: See Flies
CULLEN, G. E.: See COOPER, M. L., jt. auth.
——**See WILSON, A. T., jt. auth.**
CULLEN, S. C.: See ROVENSTINE, E. A., jt. auth.
CULLEY, J. C.: See SIMMS, J. R., JR., jt. auth.
CULLIGAN, L. C., Technique of injecting varicose veins, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 397-399, Nov. '39
CULLINAN, E. R., Epidemiology of jaundice, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 933-950, June '39
CULLIPHER, E. W., Common foot ailments, J.Florida M.A. **26:** 189-192, Oct. '39
CULLOM, M. M., Effect of sinus disease on eye, South. M.J. **32:** 743-746, July '39
CULLUMBINE, H., Treatment of fractures by local anæsthesia, Lancet **2:** 552-553, Sept. 2, '39
CULOTTA, C. S.: See PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.
CULP, O. S., Squamous metaplasia simulating carcinoma, associated with prostatic infarction, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 239-252, Sept. '39
CULTS: See Medicine, cults
CULTURE
—effects on mental and emotional processes, [R. Linton] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 293-304, '39
CULTURE MEDIA: See Bacteria, culture media; Tissue, culture; etc.
CULVER, H., Electrosurgical management of bladder neoplasms, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 538-543, Sept. '39
CULWICK, A. T., and CULWICK, G. M., Study of factors governing food supply in Ulanga, Tanganyika Territory, East African M.J. **16:** 43-61, May '39
CULWICK, G. M.: See CULWICK, A. T., jt. auth.
CUMBERBATCH, ELKIN P. (1880-1939)
—obituary and bibliography, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 1-6, '39
CUMINGS, J. N., Estimation of potassium and potassium content of normal voluntary muscle, Biochem.J. **33:** 642-644, May '39
Potassium content of muscle in disease, Brain **62:** 153-156, June '39
CUMMING, H. A.: See SWEITZER, S. E., jt. auth.
——**See LAYMON, C. W., jt. auth.**
CUMMINGS, EDSON S.: See Obituaries
CUMMINS, R. C., Enquiry into some food and dietetic difficulties and deficiencies, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 209-219, May '39
CUMPSTON, J. H. L., Address; research in medicine, M.J.Australia **1:** 885-888, June 17, '39
History of medical journalism in Australia, M.J.Australia **2:** 1-5, July 1, '39 [Reprint]
CUNEIFORM BONE: See Foot; Tarsus
CUNEO, B., Nature et origine de l'hypertrophie de la prostate, Bull.et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **142:** 723-727, Dec. 9, '38
Sur la destruction des cellules néoplasiques dans les voies lymphatiques, par la méthode de Marcille, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 491-495, '38
CUNEO y CUNEO, MARIO: See Obituaries
CUNHA, F., Duodenal syndrome associated with aberrant superior mesenteric artery, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 93-102, June '39
Constantinus Africanus; incunabula medica, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 157-162, July '39
da CUNHA, P., and JACOBSOHN, K. P., Recherches sur les enzymes placentaires. Sur l'existence d'une aconitase dans le placenta, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 649-651, '39
CUNHA, R., Sobre o Hemophilus ducreyii—o seu cultivo em meio líquido e terapêutico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 267-276, Aug. '39; also, Ueber die Züchtung des Streptobazillus Ducrey in flüssigen Kulturen und ihre therapeutische Verwendung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 508-512, Oct. 9, '39
da CUNHA FRANCO, R., and SANTOS, C., El vino en la colecistografía, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 131-132, Aug. '39
CUNICO, N., Infezione tetanica su ulcera varicosa, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 155-158, March '39
CUNNING, D. S., Treatment of otitic meningitis, Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 950-972, Dec. '39
CUNNINGHAM, A. J., Summary of modern views on female sex hormones and their scope in therapy, M.J. Australia **2:** 58-62, July 8, '39
——**See PORTER, H. K., jt. auth.**
CUNNINGHAM, B.: See BAUM, R., jt. auth.
CUNNINGHAM, FRANCIS WILLIAM MURRAY: See Obituaries
CUNNINGHAM, G.: See KRAHULIK, L., jt. auth.
CUNNINGHAM, H. A., and SCHWARTZ, A. B., Asphyxiated infant, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 632-634, Aug. '39
CUNNINGHAM, J. F., GALLAGHER, J., and BARRY, A. P., Clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 519-613, Aug. '39
CUNNINGHAM, J. G., Industrial hygiene in Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 524-526, Nov. '39
——**See BARRETT, H. M., jt. auth.**
CUNNINGHAM, J. M., Public health approach to prevention of mental illness, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 361-363, July '39
CUNNINGHAM, K., Optician or ophthalmic surgeon? South African M.J. **13:** 665-666, Sept. 9, '39
CUNNINGHAM, R.: See SHARPE, J. C., jt. auth.
CUNNINGHAM, R. W., and BIETER, R. N., Experiments on potentiation of procaine spinal anesthesia in rabbit, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **66:** 410-422, Aug. '39
CUPAR, I., Stomatology in light of general medicine, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 329-333, June '39
CUPIDO, F., and PATERNOSTRO, C., Ricerche sulla scissione del complesso immunitario anticorpo-antigeno lipoideo, Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 161-178, '38
CURARE
—composition and preparation, [J. Vellard] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **208:** 2104-2106, June 26, '39
effects, effect of strychnolethaline and curare on chronaxia, [P. de Berredo Carneiro] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 93-100, July '39
—action of so-called curarizing substances on motor plate, [P. Rojas, J. Szepsenwol & L. S. Resta] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 211-215, Aug. '39
—influence of curare and stimulation on structure of motor plate, [P. Rojas, J. Szepsenwol & L. S. Resta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 295-296, '39
CURB, D. L.: See STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.
CURCI, C., Le variazioni individuali del metabolismo basale in due gruppi di soggetti sani, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **14:** 1-31, Feb. '39
CURCIC, M., Stratigraphy, Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 331-333, '39
CURED CANCER CLUB: See Cancer
CURELEANU, T., and FLORIAN, I., Un nouveau procédé pour guérir les ulcères variqueux des jambes, Rev. de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 376-384, May-June '39
CURIE, MARIE SKLODOWSKA (1867-1934)
—Pierre and Marie Curie and their work with radium, [C. Lepierre] Arq.de pat. **11:** 165-177, April '39
CURIE, PIERRE (1859-1906)
—Pierre and Marie Curie and their work with radium, [C. Lepierre] Arq.de pat. **11:** 165-177, April '39
CURIEL R., J. de J., Relaciones hemáticas en los urémicos, Medicina, México **19:** 100-116, April 25, '39
Algunas consideraciones sobre sulfanilamidas, Medicina, México **19:** 152-165, May 25, '39
CURLING'S ULCER: See Peptic Ulcer
CURNEN, E. C., Significance of type 14 pneumococcus infection and therapeutic value of specific rabbit serum for this type of pneumonia in infants and children, New England J.Med. **221:** 725-734, Nov. 9, '39
——**See LADD, W. E., jt. auth.**
CURPHEY, T. J., and FREIREICH, A. W., Unusual fatal perforating wound of chest, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1278-1281, Dec. '39
CURRAN, D., Headache as early symptom of nervous and mental disorder, Brit.M.J. **2:** 717-720, Oct. 7, '39
CURRAN, F. J., Organization of ward for adolescents in Bellevue Psychiatric Hospital, Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1365-1388, May '39
Effects of barbiturates and bromides on mental and emotional processes, A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 154-171, '39
Art techniques for use in mental hospitals and correctional institutions, Ment.Hyg. **23:** 371-378, July '39
CURREY, D. V., Modern treatment of scabies, Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 294-296, June '39
CURRIE, D. W.: See LISSIMORE, N., jt. auth.
CURRIE, R.: See CHOWN, B., jt. auth.
CURSCHMANN, H., Über hypophysäre Kachexie, Med. Welt **13:** 727-731, May 27, '39
Über familiäre amyotrophische Lateralsklerose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 133-140, '39
Zur Kenntnis der Magendyspepsie bei Lungentuberkulösen, Med.Klin. **35:** 1165-1167, Sept. 1, '39
Über Typhus im Kriege, Med.Welt **13:** 1351-1353, Oct. 14, '39
Über Seuchenvorbeugung im Kriege, Med.Klin. **35:** 1361-1362, Oct. 20, '39
CURTH, H., Bericht über 1000 eugenische Sterilisierungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2033-2035, Sept. 9, '39

CURTH, H. O., and SLANETZ, C. A., Acanthosis nigricans and cancer of liver in dog, Am.J.Cancer 37: 216-223, Oct. '39
CURTI, M. W., and STEGGERDA, M., Preliminary report on testing of young Maya children in Yucatan, J. Comp.Psychol. 28: 207-223, Oct. '39
CURTILLET, A.: See **CURTILLET, E., jt. auth.**
CURTILLET, E., L'ostéomyélite des os longs de l'adulte; sept cas d'ostéite diaphysaire du fémur, Algérie méd. (Ed. chir.) 43: 61-69, Feb. '39
—**and CURTILLET, A.,** Etude expérimentale de l'embolie gazeuse, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 37: 573-584, June '39
—See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, A. C., and BALLMER, R. S., Prevention of carotene absorption by liquid petrolatum, J.A.M.A. 113: 1785-1788, Nov. 11, '39
—See **SMITH, K. M., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, G. M., and HAMILTON, F. E., Surgical significance of motor activity of human stomach, Tr.West. S.A. (1938) 48: 447-475, '39
—See **DAVISON, R. A., jt. auth.**
—See **GREENFIELD, J., jt. auth.**
—**and KNIERIM, H. G.,** Lobectomy in treatment of bronchiectasis, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1286-1289, Dec. '39
—**and PUPPEL, I. D.,** Iodine metabolism in thyroid disease, Tr. Third Internat.Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 367-399, '38
CURTIS, M.: See **GRAY, H., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, M. R.: See **DUNNING, W. F., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, W. L., Sulfanilamide in treatment of tularemia, J.A.M.A. 113: 294, July 22, '39
CURTIS, W. R.: See **RAVEL, V. M., jt. auth.**
CURUTCHET, J. L.: See **FERRE, R. L., jt. auth.**
—See **ZAVALETA, D. E., jt. auth.**
CURUTCHET, R. E.: See **MARTINI, T., jt. auth.**
CURVEILLE, J.: See **LABARTHE, P. R., jt. auth.**
CUSCADEN, W. G., Treatment of certain types of uterine hemorrhage, M.J.Australia 1: 790-791, May 27, '39
CUSHING, H., The Mayo brothers and their clinic, Science 90: 225-226, Sept. 8, '39
CUSHING, HARVEY WILLIAMS, 1869-1939
—Brit.M.J. 2: 787, Oct. 14, '39; 831, Oct. 21, '39; J.A.M.A. 113: 1505-1506, Oct. 14, '39; Lancet 2: 856, Oct. 14, '39; 912, Oct. 21, '39; 1052, Nov. 11, '39; M.Press 202: 343, Oct. 18, '39; Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2064, Oct. 18, '39; Semana méd. 2: 925, Oct. 19, '39; Nature, London 144: 736, Oct. 28, '39; Union méd. du Canada 68: 1275, Nov. '39
—[P. Bailey] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 42: 1140-1144, Dec. '39
—[B. Brouwer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4902-4903, Oct. 14, '39
—[E. C. Cutler] Science 90: 475-482, Nov. 24, '39
—[L. Davis] Arch.Surg. 39: 1064-1067, Dec. '39
—[J. F. Fulton] Scient.Monthly 49: 477-479, Nov. '39
—[W. C. Gibson] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 16: 84-88, Dec. '39
—[E. Grósz] Orvosi hetil. 83: 939, Oct. 14, '39
—[G. Horrax] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 828-834, Dec. '39
—[I. Oljenick] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 526-529, Sept.-Oct. '39
—[B. Sachs] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 813-814, Dec. '39
—[K. W. Thompson] J. Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 593-594, Nov. '39
—birthday number dedicated to Harvey Cushing, M.D., Brit.J.Surg. 26: 661-960, April '39
—seventieth birthday, [A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 821-824, Aug. 18, '39
—special number in honor of seventieth birthday, Acta chir. Scandinav. 82: 99-364, '39
CUSHING, R. G., Treatment of skin infections, Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 186-187, Sept. '39
CUSHING SYNDROME: See **Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, pathology; Pituitary Body, tumors**
CUSHMAN, G. F., and KILGORE, A. R., Appendicostomy for chronic ulcerative colitis, West.J.Surg. 47: 692-694, Dec. '39
CUSICK, P. L.: See **HERRELL, W. E., jt. auth.**
CUTBILL, L. J., Index of sedimentation rate on mathematical basis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 1: 359-363, Oct. '39
CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., and DRUMMOND, J. C., Criticism of Shute's serum test for vitamin E deficiency, Biochem.J. 33: 1621-1625, Oct. '39
CUTIS ANSERINA
—nature of pilomotor response to acetylcholine, [J. M. Coon & S. Rothman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 229-231, Oct. '39
—pilomotor action of nicotine; new pharmacodynamic test of skin, [S. Rothman & J. M. Coon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 999-1000, Dec. '39
CUTIS MARMORATA: See **Livedo**
CUTLER, E. C., Selection of patients for surgery, Rhode Island M.J. 22: 147-152, Sept. '39
Preoperative and postoperative care, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1169-1174, Nov. '39
CUTLER, E. C.—Continued
Harvey (Williams) Cushing, April 8, 1869—October 7, 1939, Science 90: 475-482, Nov. 24, '39
——**and HOERR, S. O.,** Avertin anesthesia for thyrotoxicosis, West.J.Surg. 47: 661-667, Dec. '39
CUTLER, I. L., and CRANE, E. J., Agranulocytosis caused by sulfanilamide; report of recovered case, New England J.Med. 221: 231-233, Aug. 10, '39
CUTLER, J. T.: See **CLARK, S. L., jt. auth.**
CUTLER, J. W., Phrenic nerve interruption; its place in collapse therapy program of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 26-54, July '39
Limited value of phrenic nerve interruption in pulmonary tuberculosis, Internat.Clin. 3: 207-217, Sept. '39
CUTLER, M., Adelantos recientes en el tratamiento del cáncer, An. de oto-rino-laring. d. Uruguay 9: 29-48, '39; abstr., Recent developments in treatment of cancer, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 7-16, Feb. '39
CUTROPIA, J.: See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**
CUTTING, R. A.: See **LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.**
CUTTING, W. C., Changes in growth and function of thyroid after thyrotropic stimulation, Endocrinology 25: 286-287, Aug. '39
——**and ROBSON, G. B.,** Effects of various agents on metabolic rate in experimental hyperthyroidism, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 389-392, Aug. '39
CUTTLE, T. D., Symposium on metabolic diseases; diabetes mellitus in childhood and adolescence, M. Clin. North America 23: 1515-1531, Nov. '39
CUTTS, M., GORMLY, C. F., and BURGESS, A. M., Treatment of lobar pneumonia with sulfapyridine, New England J.Med. 221: 263-266, Aug. 17, 39
CUYLER, W. K.: See **HAMBLEN, E. C., jt. auth.**
——See **McCULLAGH, D. R., jt. auth.**
CUZACQ: See **PETGES, G., jt. auth.**
CWOJDZINSKA, I.: See **BERDO, N., jt. auth.**
CYANATES: See **Blood, cyanates**
CYANIDES
See also **Insecticides**
—significance of indigo, cyanogen and thiocyanate in tumor cases, [J. E. Davis & H. E. Schmitz] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 178-180, Aug. '39
effects, on cerebral metabolism, [J. F. Fazekas, H. Colyer & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 496-498, Nov. '39
methyl cyanide, thiocyanate content of lymph under various conditions; subcutaneous injection of methyl cyanide in normal rabbits, [T. Shimaoka] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 93-98, '38
poisoning, antagonism of thiosulfates and cyanic radical; sodium thiosulfate therapy of poisoning, [A. Coutinho] Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife 1: 136-142, Jan. '39
—antitoxic rôle of glutathione on hydrocyanic acid, [E. Robillard] Union méd.du Canada 68: 977-981, Sept. '39
—effect of copper on hydrocyanic acid poisoning, [R. Walther & K. Beyer] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 315-320, '39
—hydrocyanic acid intoxication; acute segmentary corneal edema; Kayser-Fleischer ring; renal diabetes, [M. Amsler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1012-1015, Oct. 28, '39
—influence of diet on intoxication with phenol and cyanide, [A. R. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 402-404, June '39
—permeability of cell membrane of erythrocytes to hydrocyanic acid, [W. Heubner & E. Schreiber] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 219-220, '39
CYANOGEN: See **Cyanides**
CYANOSIS
—[A. J. Boekelman] Geneesk.gids 17: 618-625, June 30, '39
—congenital heart disease in childhood, with special reference to prognosis, [R. Ash & E. Harshaw, Jr.] Am.Heart J. 18: 80-88, July '39
—cyanosis and anemia in chronic acetanilid intoxication, [E. Meulengracht & E. Lundsteen] Folia haemat. 63: 89-99, '39
—cyanosis in chickens and mice induced by sulfanilamide, [A. P. Richardson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 445-455, Dec. '39
—cyanosis (with methemoglobinemia or sulfhemoglobinemia) caused by sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine), [D. Campbell & T. N. Morgan] Lancet 2: 123-127, July 15, '39
—during treatment with sulfanilamide preparations, [N. Svartz & S. Kallner] Nord.med. 4: 3123-3124, Oct. 21, '39
—formation of methemoglobin and sulfhemoglobin during sulfanilamide therapy, [J. S. Harris & H. O. Michel] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 507-519, Sept. '39
—infra-red photographic demonstration of superficial venous pattern in congenital heart disease with cyanosis, [B. S. Epstein] Am.Heart J. 18: 282-289, Sept. '39

CYANOSIS—Continued
—methemoglobin as principal abnormal pigment in blood of humans showing cyanosis from sulfanilamide, [W. B. Wendel, N. M. Wendel & W. M. Cox] J.Biol. Chem. **131:** 177-185, Nov. '39
—morbus caeruleus, [J. Adomavičius] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 359-367, May '39
—morbus caeruleus; clinical study, with special reference to stenosis of pulmonary valve, [K. Bühler & H. Zettel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1196-1198, July 28, '39
—morbus caeruleus; myocarditis cyanotica and sclerosis of pulmonary artery; congenital cyanosis and congenital cardiac defect; cases, [K. Buinewitsch] Med.Welt **13:** 662-666, May 13, '39
—pathogenesis of cyanosis observed in course of antibacterial chemotherapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives; relation to methemoglobin, [P. Dubost & P. Durel] Ann.de méd. **46:** 56-77, June '39
—vascular anomalies of upper limbs associated with cervical ribs; report of case and review of literature, [R. M. Hill] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 100-110, July '39
—vascular complications of cervical ribs and first thoracic rib abnormalities, [K. C. Eden] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 111-139, July '39
CYBULSKI, T., Therapeutic effects of Rabka mineral water, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 514-515, June 4, '39
CYCLITON
—action on isolated heart of frog; action on normal heart, [L. Untersteiner] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 340-341, May '39
—action on isolated heart of frog; effect on hypodynamic heart, [L. Untersteiner] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 341-343, May '39
—pharmacologic study; general action on frogs, rats and rabbits; comparison with coramin and metrazol, [E. Algostino, V. Dellachà & R. Inzerillo] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 381-406, '39; abstr., Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 192-193, April '39
CYCLOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
CYCLOCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLOHEXANONE
—effect on hematopoietic system (study in relation to pernicious anemia following metrazol therapy), [J. Frey] Haematologica **20:** 725-732, '39
CYCLOHEXYL-ETHYL-TRIAZOL: See Triazol
CYCLOPENTYL-*di*-NITROPHENOL: See Nitro-Compounds
CYCLOPIA: See Monsters
CYCLOPLEGIA; CYCLOPLEGICS: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
CYCLOPROPANE: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane
CYCLOTHYMIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma
CYLINDRURIA: See Urine, casts
CYLOTROPIN (methenamine-sodium salicylate preparation): See Ophthalmia sympathetic
CYNARA scolymus: See Artichokes
CYPRIAN, ABRAHAM (C. 1655-1730)
—professors of medicine at Franeker University and at Athenaeum from 1585 to 1843, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2625-2631, June 3, '39
CYRAN, W., Zur Klinik der Knochenmarksaplasien (Panmyelopathie), Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **60:** 705, Sept. 23, '39; 721, Sept. 30, '39
CYREN A: See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol
CYREN B: See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol *di*Propionate
CYREN C: See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol *di*Acetate
CYRIAX, J. H., Clinical applications of massage, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **2:** 187-191, July '39
CYSTADENOCARCINOMA: See Ovary, cancer
CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
CYSTICERCUS
See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis; Eyes, cysticercosis
—chemical composition of Cysticercus fasciolaris, [L. F. Salisbury & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 505-517, Aug. '39
—cysticercosis in athlete, [R. R. Evans] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **73:** 52-54, July '39
—generalized cysticercosis; roentgen diagnosis of case, [N. Barbilian & E. Repciuc] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 317-319, July '39
—Is or is not cancer dependent on age? (Studies with Cysticercus sarcoma), [F. Bernstein, Z. W. Birnbaum & S. Achs] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 298-311, Oct. '39
—malignancy induced by Cysticercus fasciolaris; independence of age of host when infested, [W. F. Dunning & M. R. Curtis] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 312-328, Oct. '39
—new roentgen diagnosis of generalized cysticercosis; case, [P. F. Lambre] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 288-290, April 30, '39
—*poly*saccharide fraction from Cysticercus crassicollis and its rôle in immunity, [D. H. Campbell] J.Infect. Dis. **65:** 12-15, July-Aug. '39
CYSTICODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE
—digestibility of proteins in vitro; liberation of cystine on tryptic digestion of casein, with observations on instability of cystine toward alkali, [D. B. Jones & C. E. F. Gersdorff] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 207-223, July '39
—free cysteine and reduced glutathione in tissues of liver cancer, [H. Iki] Gann **33:** 216, June '39
—multiple renal calculi of pure cystine; case, [Merz, Ormières & Adam] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 195-201, May 15, '39
—total sulfur, cystine and methionine content of blood globins of 5 mammalian species, [E. F. Beach & others] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 115-119, Sept. '39
effects, cysteine hydrochloride as anticoagulant for clinical use, [T. J. Putnam & P. F. A. Hoefer] Am.J. M.Sc. **198:** 502-509, Oct. '39
—effect of cysteine on gonadotropic hormones, [H. Fraenkel-Conrat, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 243-249, Sept. '39
in diet, cystine and methionine requirements for growth and lactation, [J. R. Haag & L. D. Wright] Science **90:** 158, Aug. 18, '39
—effect of choline on ability of homocystine to replace methionine in diet, [V. du Vigneaud, J. P. Chandler, A. W. Moyer & D. M. Keppel] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 57-76, Nov. '39
—effect of sulphur-amino-acid deficiency on wound healing, [M. Taffel & S. C. Harvey] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 72-75, May '39
—metabolism of sulfur; quantitative study of replaceability of *l*-cystine by various sulfur-containing amino-acids in diet of albino rat, [M. A. Bennett] Biochem.J. **33:** 885-892, June '39
—nonproduction of glycogen from cystine, cysteine and methionine and their partially oxidized derivatives, [G. Medes & I. Vitanza] Biochem.J. **33:** 1570-1572, Oct. '39
—oxidation-reduction system of crystalline lens of rats on diets rich or poor in cystine; experimental study, [G. Borsellino & P. Mamola] Ann.di ottalm clin.ocul. **66:** 628-638, Aug. '38
—relation of methionine, cystine and choline to renal lesions occurring on low choline diets, [W. H. Griffith & N. J. Wade] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 333-334, June '39
—relationship between nature of vitamin B complex supplement and ability of homocystine to replace methionine in diet, [V. du Vigneaud, H. M. Dyer & M. W. Kies] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 325-340, Sept. '39
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
metabolism, conversion of methionine to cystine: experiments with radioactive sulfur (S^{35}), [H. Tarver & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 67-80, Sept. '39; preliminary report, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 442-443, June '39
—metabolism of sulfur; oxidation of sulfur-containing amino-acids by enzymes from liver of albino rat, [G. Medes] Biochem.J. **33:** 1559-1569, Oct. '39
therapy: See Cancer, therapy
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia
CYSTOGRAPHY: See Bladder, roentgenography
CYSTOMETER; CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder, pressure
CYSTOPYELITIS: See Pyelocystitis
CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTOSTOMY: See Bladder, surgery
CYSTS
See also under names of organs and regions
—fate of buried skin grafts in man, [L. A. Peer] Arch. Surg. **39:** 131-144, July '39
dermoid: See Tumors, dermoid
echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
epidermoid: See Cranium, tumors; Jaws, cysts; Mouth, cysts; Parietal Bone, cysts; Spleen, cysts
follicular: See Sebaceous Glands, cysts
Rathke's: See Pituitary Body, tumors
CYTOCHROME
—biochemical changes associated with onset of secretory activity in metanephros of fetal pig; cytochrome oxydase-cytochrome system and oxidation-reduction potentials, [L. B. Flexner] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 703-711, Dec. '39
—chemical constitution of cytochrome C, [H. Theorell] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 201-209, '39
—determination of cytochrome C in tissue, [A. Fujita, T. Hata, I. Numata & M. Ajisaka] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 376-390, '39
—effect of deficiencies in copper and iron on cytochrome oxydase of rat tissues, [M. O. Schultze] J.Biol. Chem. **129:** 729-737, Aug. '39
—estimation and distribution of cytochrome oxydase and cytochrome C in rat tissues, [E. Stotz] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 555-565, Dec. '39
—spectroscopic determination of cytochrome C and its distribution in some mammalian tissues, [R. Junowicz-Kocholaty & T. R. Hogness] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 569-574, Aug. '39; correction **131:** 187, Nov. '39
CYTOLOGY: See Cells

CYTOSTEATONECROSIS: See Pancreatitis
CYTRONBERG, S., Vicarious function of liver in clinical and experimental azotemia, New York State J.Med. 39: 1316-1321, July 1, '39
CZARNECKI, E., Action de l'acidose et le l'alcalose sur la formation de la lymphe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1317-1320, '39
——**and RUBINSTEIN, M.,** L'ergotamine et l'action hyperthermisante de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 360-362, '39
L'ergotamine et l'action hyperthermisante du dinitrophénol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 362-365, '39
CZARNOCKI, W., Statistics on malignant and benign tumors in Warsaw during years 1932-1934, Med. doświadcz.i spol. 23: 397-468, '38
CZEMBIREK, L., Über den isolierten Abbruch des Capitulum und der Trochlea humeri, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1086-1091, May 13, '39
CZERSZCHOWSKA, R.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
CZIBOR, P., Vitamin therapy of syphilis of central nervous system, Orvosi hetil. 83: 563-566, June 10, '39
CZMOR, S., and URBANYI, E., Arteriographische Beobachtungen an den Herzgefässen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 60: 57-64, July '39
CZOSNYKA, L. C., Peripheral neuritis in diabetes mellitus, Mil.Surgeon 85: 393-395, Nov. '39
CZUKRASZ, I., Die Anwendung des Vitamins B_1 in der Behandlung der Hypovitaminosen, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 103: 221-226, Aug. '39

D

D', Da—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d' " or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
D. M. C. PILLS: See Nostrums
DAAL-BERG, I. I., and RUBAKOVA, R. N., Bacteriophage in therapy of bacillary dysentery, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 741-746, July 30, '39
DABBAH, A., Ulcus gastroduodenal; consideraciones etiopatogénicas y terapéuticas, Semana méd. 2: 216-221, July 27, '39
d'ABREU, A. L., Treatment of thoracic empyema, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 209-213, Aug. '39
DABROWSKA, W., Die gegenseitigen Gewichtsbeziehungen zwischen den inneren Organen bei reifen Mäusen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der dabei beobachteten Geschlechtsunterschiede, Biol.generalis 14: 571-586, '39
DABROWSKI, S., Etude sur les déchets acides du métabolisme protéïque; sur les acides organiques éliminés par l'homme dans les cas de jeûne prolongé. Communication préliminaire, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 659-660, July-Oct. '38
DACK, G. M., KIRSNER, J. B., DRAGSTEDT, L. R., and JOHNSON, R., Study of Bacterium necrophorum in chronic ulcerative colitis and of effect of sulfanilamide in treatment, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 305-308, July '39
Agglutinins for Bacterium necrophorum in serum of patients with chronic ulcerative colitis, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 200-205, Sept.-Oct. '39
——See **DAVISON, E., jt. auth.**
——See **FLOYD, T. M., jt. auth.**
——See **JANOTA, M., jt. auth.**
——See **WALKER, P. H., jt. auth.**
——See **WARD, W. E., jt. auth.**
DACK, S.: See **HORN, H., jt. auth.**
——See **MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**
DaCOSTA, D. G., and LOVE, J. G., Primary melano-epithelioma of spinal cord, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 628-631, Oct. 4, '39
DACRYADENITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYSTOTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DACSO, M., Physicochemical factors in balneotherapy, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 625-629, July 6, '39
DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA: See Ainhum
DACTYLOSCOPY: See Fingerprints
DACUS, R. M., JR., Review of cesarean sections in Greenville County, J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 219-224, Sept. '39
——See **GUESS, J. D., jt. auth.**
DADDI, G., and PANA, C., Reattività cutanea dei tubercolosi polmonari di fronte al polisaccaride estratto del terreno di cultura del bacillo di Koch, Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 3: 513-516, July-Aug. '39
——See **MacLEOD, C. M., jt. auth.**
DADLEZ, J., Über die Verteilung einiger Gifte im Organismus unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Muskulatur, Bull.internat.Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 541-542, May-June '38
DAELS, F., and de BACKER, P., Prophylaktische Symphysiotomie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1119-1131, May 20, '39
DAELS, J.: See **HANDOVSKY, H., jt. auth.**
DAENGSVANG, S., Abdominal tumour caused by Gnathostoma spinigerum (Owen, 1836), Indian M.Gaz. 74: 399, July '39
DAFFAS, J., Mycoses et cancer du larynx, Rev.de laryng. 60: 522-546, June '39
DAFOE, A. R.: See **MacARTHUR, J. W., jt. auth.**
DAGENAN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
DAGNINI, G., Calcolosi diffusa intraepatica (con particolare riguardo alla sua patogenesi), Bull.d.sc. med.,Bologna 111: 166-195, May-June '39
DAGULF, H., Zur Frage der C-Hypovitaminose, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 669-671, May 13, '39
——See **SANDBERG, T., jt. auth.**
DAHLBERG, G., Alcoholism from social point of view; survey of conditions in Stockholm, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 65: 1-80, '39
DAHLE, M., Angina pectoris due to blunt trauma, Nord. med. (Med.rev.,Bergen) 3: 2178-2179, July 15, '39
DAHLGREN, K. G., Three cases of Adie syndrome, Nord. med. (Hygiea) 2: 1787-1790, June 10, '39
DAHLSTEDT, H., "Bronchography with air" in pulmonary tuberculosis with changes in larger bronchi, Nord. med. (Hygiea) 4: 3224-3226, Oct. 28, '39
DAHR, P., Über den erblichen Blutfaktor P, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 806-808, June 10, '39
Erfahrungen bei Massenuntersuchungen mit der Trockenblutreaktion auf Lues, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 259*-263*, '39
Über Blutgruppen bei Anthropoiden, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthropol. 38: 38-45, '39
Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung der Blutgruppensubstanz A im Speichel, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 11: 3-14, '39
Neuere Ergebnisse und Probleme der Blutgruppenforschung, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1173-1179, Sept. 2, '39
DAIGGER, A.: See **GLAUNER, R., jt. auth.**
DAINOW, I., Traitement des dermites professionnelles par les vitamines A et D. Possibilité d'étendre cette thérapeutique à d'autres dermatoses ou d'autres états allergiques, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 362-365, May 25, '39
Prévention des accidents dus aux sulfamidés par les injections intraveineuses d'acide ascorbique, Ann.d. mal.vén. 34: 513-520, Sept. '39
DAIU, M.: See **MEILI, R., jt. auth.**
DALAND, E. M., Repair of large defects after removal of cancer of lips, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 347-357, Sept. '39
DALCQ, A., L'origine des jumeaux et des monstres doubles, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 874-878, May 14, '39
DALE, C. L.: See **TSAO, Y. F., jt. auth.**
DALE, H., Biological standardisation, Analyst 64: 554-567, Aug. '39
DALE TEST: See Pollen
DALEAS, P., De quelques utilisations de l'anesthésie épidurale en obstétrique et en particulier dans la réalisation de l'accouchement indolore et accéléré, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 270-274, March '39
DALEY, W. A., Then and now: general public health services, M.Press 202: 73-77, July 26, '39
DALGAARD, F.: See **MØRCH CHRISTENSEN, A., jt. auth.**
DALGAARD, J., Extension splint for use in transporting injured persons with fractures of lower extremities, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 3055-3056, Oct. 14, '39
DALIBOUR WATER: See Copper; Skin, diseases; Zinc
DALIGAND, P.: See **GATE, J., jt. auth.**
DALLA VALLE, J. M., Significance of dust counts, Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1095-1104, June 23, '39
——See **GOLDMAN, F. H., jt. auth.**
DALLDORF, G., Simultaneous occurrence of viruses of canine distemper and lymphocytic choriomeningitis; correction of "canine distemper in rhesus monkey," J.Exper.Med. 70: 19-27, July '39
Therapeutic use of vitamin C, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 544-552, Aug. '39
Studies of sparing effect of lymphocytic choriomeningitis on experimental poliomyelitis; effect on infectivity of monkey tissues, J.Immunol. 37: 245-259, Sept. '39
DALLONGEVILLE, M., Quelques considérations générales sur l'examen en coupe des organes, Gaz.méd.de France (supp.Cah.radiol.) 46: 88-93, May 15, '39
——See **GAUDUCHEAU, R., jt. auth.**
DALLY, J. F. H., Low arterial pressure, Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 327-334, Sept. '39
DALLY, P., Un nouvel appareil à injection et à inhalation d'oxygène, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 288-292, May 12, '39
DALOUS, E., VALDIGUIE, P., FABRE, J., and PONS, H., Syndrome humoral de néphrose lipoïdique chez deux tuberculeux au cours de la chrysothérapie, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 681-699, June '39
DALSACE, J.: See **PORTES, L., jt. auth.**
DALSGAARD, C., Incidence of tuberculosis of bones and joints in Viborg and Opland from 1917 to 1934, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 865-869, July 27, '39
DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, E., On disablement and social conditions of patients with past syphilitic interstitial keratitis, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 544-556, Aug. '39
DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., Studies on intracranial vascular sounds, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 69-87, '39
Electro-encephalography and its application in neurology, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 947-960, Aug. 17, '39

DALTO, A., Adenopatías, Día méd. **11:** 638-639, July 17, '39
DALTON, A. J., and SELYE, H., Blood picture during alarm reaction, Folia haemat. **62:** 397-407, '39
——**MASSON, G., and SELYE, H.,** Coagulation et éléments figurés du sang pendant le syndrome général d'adaptation chez des animaux normaux et chez des animaux adrénalectomisés, Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 176-188, June '39
DALTON, O. E.: See **DAUTERIVE, H. J., jt. auth.**
DALTON, P. P., Nature and treatment of certain types of referred pain, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **2:** 155-158, June '39
DALTONISM: See Color Blindness
DALY, C.: See **DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
DALY, S., HELLER, G., and SCHNEIDER, E., Effect of chlorophyll derivatives and related compounds on growth of M. tuberculosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 74-78, Oct. '39
DAM, H., Vitamin K, Nord.med. **3:** 2375-2379, Aug. 5, '39
——**and GLAVIND, J.,** Application of tissue extract method for standardisation of heparin, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 221-224, '39
Alimentary K-avitaminosis in rats, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 71-74, '39
——**TAGE-HANSEN, E., and PLUM, P.,** K-avitaminosis in infants as cause of hemorrhagic diathesis, Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 896-904, Aug. 3, '39
DAMADE, R., and LEGER, H., Intérêt de l'étude de la moelle osseuse dans les anémies expérimentales du lapin, Sang **13:** 694-699, '39
DAMAYE, H., La symptomatologie objective en psychiatrie, Progrès méd. **67:** 1122-1123, Aug. 5-12, '39
DAMBOVICEANU, A.: See **POP, A. (Bucharest), jt. auth.**
DAMBRIN, L., and BERNARDIN, C., Sur la prévention des adhérences intra-abdominales post-opératoires; recherches expérimentales et applications cliniques, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 889-895, June 28, '39
DAME, N. G., Cranial trauma in children, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 89-95, '39
DAMEL, C. S., and GRAMMATICO, A. D., Los cíclopes en la mitología, en la oftalmología y en el arte, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 396-433, May '39
——**and ZALIS, A.,** Milagros oftalmológicos del Nuevo Testamento, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 527-537, June '39
DAMESHEK, W., Hematology, New England J.Med. **221:** 8-14, July 6, '39
DAMIANI, F., Le modificazioni della velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie durante le varie fasi dell'intradermoreazione alla tubercolina, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 123-134, Feb. '39
DAMMANN, E.: See **KANITZ, H. R., jt. auth.**
DAMON, S. R.: See **ABELE, C. A., jt. auth.**
D'AMOUR, F. E., Qualitative study of normal gonadotropin, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 649-653, Nov. '39
——**FUNK, D., and LIVERMAN, H.,** Daily gonadotropic hormone tests during 50 complete menstrual cycles, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 940-946, June '39
DANA, Un essai de radioscopie systématique dans les écoles primaires d'El-Biar, Algérie méd. (pt. profess.) **43:** 64-67, April '39
DANBOLT, N., Über die operative Behandlung von Lupus vulgaris mit der Diathermieschlinge, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 372-388, Aug. '39
——**and BRANDT, A.,** Bacteriological investigations into skin tuberculosis in Norway, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 545-554, Sept. '39
DANCING
—dance as means of physical education, [Mme. Laurka] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 156-158, July 18, '39
von DANCKELMAN, A.: See **SAUERBRUCH, F., jt. auth.**
DANDY, W. E., Papilledema without intracranial pressure (optic neuritis), Ann.Surg. **110:** 161-168, Aug. '39
Injuries and tumors of spinal cord, Indust.Med. **8:** 381-384, Sept. '39
——**and KUNKEL, P. A.,** Central connections of vestibular pathways; experimental study, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 149-155, Aug. '39
DANE, JOHN: See Obituaries
DANELIUS, G., Neglected sign for roentgenologic diagnosis of intra-abdominal dermoid cyst, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 348-350, Aug. '39
DANELON, O., Studio sulla differenziazione e sull'involuzione fisiologica ed accidentale del timo con particolare riguardo ai mutamenti dello stroma, Arch.ital. di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 379-417, '38
DANEO, L.: See **ALBERTI, A., jt. auth.**
DANFORTH, D. N., and IVY, A. C., Consideration of cause of onset of labor; collective review, Internat. Abstr.Surg. **69:** 351-360, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '39
DANFORTH, W. C., Henry Schmitz, 1871-1939, Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **12:** 413-415, June 15, '39
Placenta praevia, Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 132-135, July '39
Humanities and modern medicine, Northwestern Univ. Bull., Med.School **40:** 1-16, Dec. 11, '39
DANG-HANH-KIEN: See **JOYEUX, B., jt. auth.**
DANG-huy-LOC, L'hygiène dans les villages annamites, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 587-600, May '39
DANG-van-NGU, La piedra noire au Tonkin et en Annam, Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 359-363, July 1, '39
DANIEL, Premiers résultats de la radiothérapie par inframicrodoses dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27:** 442-446, June '39
DANIEL, A. S., "Cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders, 1853-1899, M.Woman's J. **46:** 168, June; 196, July; 229, Aug.; 269, Sept.; 295, Oct.; 335, Nov.; 357, Dec. '39
DANIEL, ALBERTO: See **COOPER, L., jt. auth.**
DANIEL, ANGHEL, Sulfanilamide therapy, România med. **17:** 153-158, June 1, '39
DANIEL, C., Military medicine, România med. **17:** 223-224, Sept. 1, '39
DANIEL, G., Rœntgenthérapie anti-inflammatoire en dermatologie, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 147-164, April '39
Rœntgenthérapie anti-inflammatoire et anti-infectieuse, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 289-295 July '39
DANIEL, W. A., JR., and EGAN, S., Quantity of blood required to produce tarry stool, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2232, Dec. 16, '39
DANIEL, W. E., Hypertensive factor in Wilms' tumor, South.M.J. **32:** 1014-1016, Oct. '39
Comparison of sulfanilamide, sulfanilyl-sulfanilamide, and sulfapyridine, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 542-543, Nov. '39
——See **ALYEA, E. P., jt. auth.**
——**and DERIEUX, G. H.,** Gross hematuria caused by chorionepithelioma of uterus; case report, J.Urol. **42:** 351-358, Sept. '39
DANIEL, W. H., Proctology for general practitioner, Southwestern Med. **23:** 287-289, Sept. '39
DANIEL-BRUNET, A., and OLIVIERO, M., Principes de la feuille d'olivier et leur action physiologique, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 191-198, July 25, '39
DANIELLI, J. F., Resistance of nerve in relation to interpolar length, J.Physiol. **96:** 65-73, June 14, '39
DANIELOPOLU, D., and MARCU, I., Sensibilisation et accoutumance à l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1112-1115, '39
Effet sensibilisant des petites doses et antagoniste des grandes doses d'acétylcholine pour l'action vasoconstrictrice pour l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 21-24, '39
Sur le phénomène de sensibilisation à l'adrénaline. Adrénaline efficiente et adrénaline sensibilisante, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 741-743, '39
Mécanisme régulateur sympatho-parasympathique dans l'organe terminal. Phénomène d'activation réciproque et phénomène d'antagonisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1231-1234, '39
Principes de base du traitement d'urgence à l'adrénaline. Traitement intraveineux à l'atropine-adrénaline du collapsus circulatoire aigu. Traitement de la syncope du cœur par injection intracardiaque d'atropine-adrénaline, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 179-190, July 25, '39
DANIELOPOLU OPERATION: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Foot, ulcers
DANIELS, A. L., Whey as substratum in vitamin B_1 assays, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 235-240, May '39
DANIELS, L. E.: See **COLE, W. C. C., jt. auth.**
DANIELS, L. P., Stenosis of aortic isthmus, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3298-3303, July 1, '39
DANIELSON, I. S., and HASTINGS, A. B., Method for determining tissue carbon dioxide, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 349-356, Sept. '39
——**CHU, H. I., and HASTINGS, A. B.,** The pK'$_1$ of carbonic acid in concentrated protein solutions and muscle, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 243-257, Nov. '39
DANILEVSKIY, VASILIY (1852-1939)
—obituary and list of protozoologic papers, [C. A. Hoare] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **33:** 271-273, July '39
DANILEWSKY, BASIL: See Danilevskiy, Vasiliy
DANILOV, I. V., Removal of entire hepatic lobe for alveolar echinococcosis, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 63-65, '39
DANIS, P. G., Narcolepsy, J.Pediat. **15:** 103-106, July '39
DANN, F. P., Quantitative biological assay of vitamin K and its application to several quinone compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 663-668, Nov. '39
DANN, W. J.: See **KOHN, H. I., jt. auth.**
DANNENBERG, M., ANTON, J. I., and SPIEGEL, M. B., Madelung's deformity; consideration of its roentgenological diagnostic criteria, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 671-676, Nov. '39
DANNHEIMER, W., Über das subfornicale Organ des dritten Ventrikels beim Menschen, Anat.Anz. **88:** 351-358, July 27, '39
DANNREUTHER, W. T., Treatment of retrodisplacements of uterus, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1609-1614, Oct. 28, '39

DANOPOULOS, E., Untersuchungen über den Alkohol-Stoffwechsel; über den Einfluss der Vitamine auf den Verlauf der alimentäralkoholämischen Kurve unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vitamin C, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 366-373, '39
Untersuchungen über den Alkohol-Stoffwechsel; vergleichende Versuche über die alkoholämische Kurve bei oraler und intravenöser Äthylalkoholbelastung bei normalen Hunden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 374-376, '39
DANSI, A.: See MORELLI, E. (Milan), jt. auth.
DANTCHAKOFF, V., Les bases biologiques du "free-martinisme" et de "l'intersexualité hormonale" sont-elles les mêmes? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1473-1476, '39
Corrélations entre actions hormonales. Effets d'un traitement simultané par la cortine et la testostérone, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 464-467, '39
"Hypophysensyndrom" nach embryonaler Testosteronbehandlung weiblicher Meerschweinchenkeime und Schicksal der früh ausgereiften Ova, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 214-226, '39
DANTES, D. A.: See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.
DANTIN GALLEGO, J.: See NAJERA ANGULO, L., jt. auth.
DANYI, M., Recently observed balneotherapeutic effect, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 629-630, July 6, '39
DANYUSHEVSKY, S. M., Combating venereal diseases in USSR, Am. J. Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. **23:** 498-505, July '39
DANZER, J. T., Demonstration of ball-valve obstruction of common duct, Radiology **33:** 508-509, Oct. '39
DAO-huy-HACH, Recherches sur la musculature des Annamites, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 741-751, June-July '39
DAOUST, L. A.: See SMITH, F. H., jt. auth.
DARBY, W. J., and DAY, P. L., Xylose as cataractogenic agent, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 507-508, June '39
DARCISSAC, M.: See DUFOURMENTEL, jt. auth.
DARCOURT, G., Les données actuelles sur le traitement de la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Marseille-méd. **1:** 533-538, April 25, '39
DARDEN, O. B., Effects of mental handicaps upon self-reliance and how to overcome them, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 424-426, Sept. '39
Development of helpful mental habits in early childhood, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 666-669, Nov. '39
DARDENNE: See RISER, jt. auth.
DARDINSKI, V. J.: See BENNETT, W. W., jt. auth.
DARGENT, M.: See BERARD, M., jt. auth.
——**See CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.**
DARGEON, H. W., Malignant tumors in childhood, J.Pediat. **15:** 317-326, Sept. '39
DARGET and de GRAILLY, Au sujet d'un cas de tumeur rare du rein. Remarques sur 15 observations de cancer du rein, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 181-186, May 15, '39
DARIAUX, A., and DESGREZ, H., La localisation des corps étrangers par la méthode de Strohl, Presse méd. **47:** 1349-1350, Sept. 20, '39
DARIER, JEAN: See Obituaries
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DARIER-ROUSSY SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
DARK ADAPTATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Hemeralopia
DARK-FIELD ILLUMINATION: See Golgi Apparatus; Microscopy
DARLING, R. C.: See COURNAND, A., jt. auth.
——**See HALL, M. G., jt. auth.**
DARMAILLACQ: See GUYOT, jt. auth.
DARNAUD, C.: See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.
DARNELL, C. A.: See KIEHLE, F. A., jt. auth.
DARRACH, W., Chondritis of knee, Ann.Surg. **110:** 948-950, Nov. '39
DARRAH, L. W., Difficulties of being "normal," J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 730-737, Dec. '39
DARRICARRERE T., T., Investigación del bacilo de Koch en el contenido gástrico (comunicación preliminar), Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **6:** 49-52, Dec. '38
DARROW, C. W., and GELLHORN, E., Effects of adrenalin on reflex excitability of autonomic nervous system, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 243-251, Sept. '39
——**See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.**
——**See SOLOMON, A. P., jt. auth.**
DARROW, D. C., HARRISON, H. E., and TAFFEL, M., Tissue electrolytes in adrenal insufficiency, J.Biol. Chem. **130:** 487-502, Oct. '39
DARS, A. H. E., Practical hints on dispensing, J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 265-270, May '39
DARTEVELDE, E., Sur les mollusques de deux foyers à bilharziose du Bas-Congo, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **19:** 157-160, June 30, '39
DARTIGUES, Comment examiner une déficiente des seins en vue d'une opération reconstructive, plastique et esthétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 151-160, Feb. 29, '36
DAS, K. L.: See BISWAS, H. G., jt. auth.
DAS, P. C., Endocrine treatment of secondary amenorrhoea: report of unusual case, Calcutta M.J. **35:** 444-448, June '39
DAS, S. C., Antagonism of evipan by picrotoxin, coramine, and cardiazol, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 355-365, Oct. '39
——**and RAVENTOS, J.,** Clearance of sodium evipan, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 343-354, Oct. '39
DAS, S. K., Evolution of gold therapy in phthisis, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 277, May; 326, June '39
DAS GUPTA, B. M., Some anomalies in morphology of Plasmodium vivax occurring in newborn baby, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 273-274, May '39
Malarial infection in placenta and transmission to fœtus, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 397-399, July '39
——**See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
DASHEVSKIY, A. I., and BUSHMICH, D. G., Transposition of visual angle on optic axis of eye, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 82-85, '39
——**See FRUMIN, L. L., jt. auth.**
DASSEN, R., SOTO ROMAY, R., and FUSTINONI, O., Diabetes y enfermedad de Friedreich, Semana méd. **1:** 1256-1260, June 1, '39
——**LOMBARDI, E. A., and FISHER, A.,** Forma pseudo triquinosa de la melitococcia o melitococcia despertando reacciones alérgicas, Semana méd. **2:** 545-548, Sept. 7, '39
DASSO, A. A.: See LLAMES MASSINI, J. C., jt. auth.
DASTOLI, D., Su un caso di partizione della rotula, Gior. di med.mil. **87:** 412-415, April '39
DATE, T., Result of consideration upon after-investigation of Henry's melanoflocculation, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 55-57, Oct. 15, '39
D'ATH, E. F., Serological diagnosis of cancer; review of present position, New Zealand M.J. **38:** 334-340, Oct. '39
DATURA
—chronic Datura stramonium intoxication; case, [F. M. Cia] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 801-802, Sept. 15-30, '39
—poisoning by Datura stramonium; 3 cases, [W. G. Kerr] East African M.J. **16:** 151-153, July '39
—poisoning by stramonium seeds causing acute psychosis, [W. Winiarz] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 634, July 23, '39
DAUBAN: See RISER, jt. auth.
DAUBE, H., Über den "halluzinatorischen Schwachsinn der Trinker," Nervenarzt **12:** 337-342, July '39
DAUBENSPECK, K., Über die Säuglingsosteomyelitis, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 709-727, '39
DAUBENTON, F., Health or national health insurance? South African M.J. **13:** 351-359, May 27, '39
DAUBNER, E., Injurious effect of sulfanilamide preparations on children, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 668-669, July 8, '39
DAUBRESSE, EUGENE: See Obituaries
DAUER, C. C., Meningococcus meningitis in District of Columbia, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1140-1146, Oct. '39
DAULL, Relations entre les suppurations péri-amygdaliennes et para-amygdaliennes, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 581-583, June '39
DAUM, K.: See AGNEW, G. H., jt. auth.
DAUMAS, M., El Instituto Pasteur celebró sus bodas de oro; cincuenta años de lucha contra los microbios, Semana méd. **1:** 1138-1144, May 18, '39
DAUMERIE: See APPELMANS, jt. auth.
DAUNAY, R., Le traitement des infections intestinales chez le nourrisson, Médecine **20:** 326-330, April '39
D'AUNOY, R., PEARSON, B., and HALPERT, B., Carcinoma of lung; analysis of 74 autopsies, Am.J.Path. **15:** 567-578, Sept. '39
DAUR, T.: See WEDEMEYER, H. E., jt. auth.
DAUSSET-FERRIER TEST: See Endocrine Glands; Uterus, hemorrhage
DAUSSY, H.: See JOUVELET, H., jt. auth.
DAUSTER, J.: See CANDIDO TEIXEIRA, A., jt. auth.
DAUTERIVE, H. J., and DALTON, O. E., Danger of ecbolics, with report of case of cinchonism, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 302-304, Dec. '39
DAUTREBANDE, L., and CHARLIER, R., Etude cardiométrique de l'influence sur la contraction cardiaque des inhalations d'anhydride carbonique et d'oxygène. Influence de l'oxygénothérapie dans l'intoxication myocardique par le chloroforme, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 214-219, '39
——**PHILIPPOT, E., and CHARLIER, R.,** Etude de l'action pharmacodynamique de l'α-phényl β-amino propane (benzédrine) chez l'animal, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 179-201, June 30, '39
——**PHILIPPOT, E., NOGAREDE, F., and CHARLIER, R.,** Etude expérimentale de l'action diurétique des petites doses d'éphédrine et de l'anhydride carbonique dans l'anurie toxique par salyrgane, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 445-459, Aug. 31, '39
DAUVERGNE, M.: See GARDERE, C., jt. auth.
——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
DAUVILLIERS, L.: See LABORDE, S., jt. auth.
DAUVOIS, L.: See PANISSET, L., jt. auth.
DAVENPORT, H. A.: See CHOR, H., jt. auth.
DAVENPORT, K. M., Postpuncture reactions; clinical study, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1185-1187, June 15, '39
DAVENPORT, R., Eye casualties in war, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1052, Nov. 25, '39

DAVEY, T. F., Uzuakoli Leper Colony, Leprosy Rev. **10**: 171-185, July '39
DAVID (Mme.): See **BUSILA, V.**, jt. auth.
DAVID, F.: See **DEROUAUX, J.**, jt. auth.
DAVID, H., and SCHIRL, A., Ueber Ruhrerkrankungen bei Menschenaffen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144**: 43*-45*, '39
DAVID, J.: See **SPILLMANN, L.**, jt. auth.
DAVID, J. C., and KRISHNASWAMI, R., Use of dogs for standardization of digitalis, Indian J.M.Research **27**: 279-283, July '39
DAVID, M. (Paris) and ASKENASY, H., Deux cas de tumeurs angiomateuses inséréees sur le bulbe opérés et guéris, Bull.méd., Paris **53**: 471-477, June 17, '39
——See **CHRISTOPHE, J.**, jt. auth.
——See **SOURDILLE, G. P.**, jt. auth.
——**HALBRON, P., BREGEAT, P., and ASKENASY, H.**, Les gliomes du chiasma, Arch.d'opht. **3**: 411-424, May '39
DAVID, M. (Pécs), Über das "lokale Blutbild" der Hautkrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109**: 943-948, Aug. 12, '39
Therapeutic value of uliron administered to female gonorrhea patients during menstruation, Orvosi hetil. **83**: 901-903, Sept. 23, '39
DAVID, N., Les fistules dérivatives de l'intestin grêle sont-elles cachectisantes? Mém.Acad.de chir. **65**: 674-690, May 17, '39
DAVID, R. (Marseille): See **GRIGORAKI, L.**, jt. auth.
DAVID, R. (Paris): See **REGNIER, J.**, jt. auth.
DAVID, V. C., Indications and technique of colostomy, Am.J.Surg. **46**: 131-134, Oct. '39
Gatewood, 1887-1939, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **12**: 480-481, Nov. 15, '39
DAVIDE, H., Bacteriology and epidemiology under war conditions, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36**: 1749-1772, Oct. 6, '39
DAVIDESCO, G.: See **POPOVICI, A. N.**, jt. auth.
——See **MARINESCO-SLATINA, D.**, jt. auth.
DAVIDESCU, C., Results in case of splenectomy, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42**: 356-361, May-June '39
DAVIDOFF, E.: See **HOCH, P.**, jt. auth.
DAVIDOFF, L. M.: See **DYKE, C. G.**, jt. auth.
DAVIDOVSKY, J.: See **RICHERI, V. H.**, jt. auth.
DAVIDSOHN, I., Relationship of hospital management to hospital laboratory, Hospitals **13**: 44-48, Sept. '39
——and **ROSENFELD, I.**, Preparation of anti-M and anti-N testing fluids, Am.J.Clin.Path. **9**: 397-413, July '39
DAVIDSON, A. H., Treatment of placenta praevia, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 268-276, June '39
——**FLEMING, J. B., and SLESSOR, R. S.**, Report of Rotunda Hospital, (1st November, 1937—31st October, 1938), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 337-444,Aug. '39
DAVIDSON, B., Urolithiasis: conservative treatment, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **43**: 664-667, Oct. '39
DAVIDSON, G. A., Typhoid fever with relapse—case report, Dallas M.J. **25**: 121-123, Nov. '39
DAVIDSON, G. M., Syndrome of acute (alcoholic) hallucinosis, Psychiatric Quart. **13**: 466-497, July '39
DAVIDSON, I. A., Differential diagnosis of diplopia, Ulster M.J. **8**: 232-241, Oct. '39
DAVIDSON, J. N., Recent advances in biochemistry of vitamin B complex and their clinical importance, Post-Grad.M.J. **15**: 236-243, June '39
—and **GARRY, R. C.**, Absorption of monosaccharides from large intestine of rat under urethane anaesthesia, J.Physiol. **96**: 172-175, July 14, '39
DAVIDSON, J. R., Attempt to inhibit development of tar-carcinoma in mice, Canad.M.A.J. **41**: 223-225, Sept. '39
DAVIDSON, L. R., Lobectomy and pneumonectomy: new technique for treatment of vessels and bronchus; preliminary report, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **4**: 436-444, July '39
Evolution of modern pneumothorax machines; hydrostatic and bellows-type machines, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40**: 403-426, Oct. '39
Evolution of modern pneumothorax machines; fluid-free apparatus and continuous reversal apparatus, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **40**: 546-564, Nov. '39
—**FUHRMAN, M., and RELLA, V. J.**, Precursors of Forlanini and Murphy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40**: 292-305, Sept. '39
DAVIDSON, L. S. P., Mechanism of megaloblastic blood formation (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **46**: 474-496, July '39
Rheumatic problem; plea for national campaign against rheumatic diseases, Practitioner **143**: 237-245, Sept. '39
——and **SMITH, J.**, Weil's disease in the North-East of Scotland; account of 104 cases, Brit.M.J. **2**: 753-757, Oct. 14, '39
DAVIDSON, L. T.: See **ALTMAN, H. S.**, jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, M., Pericardial effusion in infancy; problem in diagnosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **33**: 138-142, July '39
——See **ROBERTS, J. E. H.**, jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, M. T., Prevention and treatment of allergy, J.M.A.Alabama **9**: 4-7, July '39
DAVIDSON, O. W., and SMITH, R. P., Uretero-arterial fistula; report of case, J.Urol. **42**: 257-262, Aug. '39
DAVIDSON, S. (Glasgow) and SUTHERLAND, J. D., Results with epanutin in mental hospital patients, Brit.M.J. **2**: 720-721, Oct. 7, '39
DAVIDSON, S. (New York), Infantilism in ulcerative colitis, Arch.Int.Med. **64**: 1187-1196, Dec. '39
DAVIES, A. W., and MOORE, T., Determination of vitamin A and carotene in organs, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9**: 254-255, '39
Vitamin A content of cheese, Biochem.J. **33**: 1645-1647, Oct. '39
DAVIES, D. T., and WILSON, A. T. M., Personal and clinical history in hæmatemesis and perforation, Lancet **2**: 723-727, Sept. 30, '39
DAVIES, E. I., Tuberculosis incidence amongst seafarers, M.Officer **62**: 155-156, Oct. 14, '39
DAVIES, H. N., Danger of high sensitivity to tubercle bacillus in African native as shown by marked local reaction to tuberculin, East African M.J. **16**: 187-188, Aug. '39
DAVIES, I., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in absence of bacteriological confirmation; administrative difficulties, Tubercle **21**: 13-16, Oct. '39
DAVIES, I. J., Early symptoms of cardio-vascular disease, M.Press **202**: 269-272, Sept. 27, '39
DAVIES, J. A. V., Treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia in infants and children with sulfapyridine, New England J.Med. **221**: 734-739, Nov. 9, '39
——See **HINTON, W. A.**, jt. auth.
DAVIES, J. H. T., and HINGSTON, C. L., Co-operation between skin and nervous clinics at general hospital, J.Ment.Sc. **85**: 877-885, Sept. '39
——**HELLIER, F. F., and KLABER, R.**, Glomus tumour: doubts and difficulties in diagnosis, Brit.J.Dermat. **51**: 312-318, July '39
DAVIES, J. M.: See **COOPER, K. E.**, jt. auth.
DAVIES, J. W., Cystocele, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **36**: 538-542, Sept. '39
DAVIES, R. (London), Influence of normal blood and certain of its constituents on growth and viability of tubercle bacillus, Tubercle (supp.) **20**: 3-49, May '39
DAVIES, R. (Nopeming, Minn.), and SCHERER, C. A., Tuberculosis survey of entire community, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **39**: 778-781, June '39
DAVIES, S.: See **COHEN, H.**, jt. auth.
DAVIES, T. W., Silicosis in slate quarry miners, Tubercle **20**: 543-555, Sept. '39
DAVIES, W. J., Diphtheria of pleura, New York State J. Med. **39**: 1084-1085, June 1, '39
DAVIES-HINTON TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
DAVILA, B., Open reduction of fractures with special bone approximator, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69**: 231-233, Aug. '39
DAVIS, A., Diagnostic value of hysterography, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32**: 1211-1219, Aug. '39
DAVIS, A. P., Leprosy in Western Australia, Internat.J. Leprosy **7**: 209-215, April-June '39
DAVIS, B. F., Nonparasitic solitary cyst of liver: treatment with Carnoy's solution, Surgery **5**: 869-871, June '39
DAVIS, C. D., Effect of ablations of neocortex on mating, maternal behavior and production of pseudopregnancy in female rat and on copulatory activity in male, Am.J.Physiol. **127**: 374-380, Sept. '39
DAVIS, C. L., and FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., Achlorhydria in leukemias, Am.J.M.Sc. **197**: 763-766, June '39
DAVIS, C. M., Results of self-selection of diets by young children, Canad.M.A.J. **41**: 257-261, Sept. '39
DAVIS, E., Temporary hemiplegia following symptomatic convulsions, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14**: 87-88, March '39
Hereditary familial purpura simplex, Lancet **2**: 1110-1114, Nov. 25, '39
DAVIS, E. D. D.: See **HOWARTH, W.**, jt. auth.
DAVIS, F. A., Plexiform neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease) of orbit and globe, with associated glioma of optic nerve and brain; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **22**: 761-791, Nov. '39
DAVIS, G. E., Ornithodoros parkeri: distribution and host data; spontaneous infection with relapsing fever spirochetes, Pub.Health Rep. **54**: 1345-1349, July 21, '39
Relapsing fever: guinea pig as experimental animal in study of Ornithodoros turicata, O. parkeri, and O. hermsi strains of spirochetes, Pub.Health Rep. **54**: 1721-1727, Sept. 22, '39
Relapsing fever: Ornithodoros hermsi a vector in Colorado, Pub.Health Rep. **54**: 2178-2180, Dec. 8, '39
——See **PARKER, R. R.**, jt. auth.
DAVIS, H., and DAVIS, P. A., Electrical activity of brain: its relation to physiological states and to states of impaired consciousness, A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19**: 50-80, '39
——and others, Electrical reactions of human brain to auditory stimulation during sleep, J.Neurophysiol. **2**: 500-514, Nov. '39

DAVIS, H. A., Thyrotoxicosis with malignant neoplasms of thyroid gland; clinicopathologic study, Arch.Surg. 39: 435-447, Sept. '39
DAVIS, H. H.: See McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., jt. auth.
DAVIS, H. J., Acute pyuria in children, M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 193-198, July '39
DAVIS, H. P., Anorexia nervosa; case report, Endocrinology 25: 991-995, Dec. '39
DAVIS, J. E., Concept of integration in therapy, Occup. Therapy 18: 151-154, June '39
DAVIS, J. E. (Burlington, Vt.), Depression of experimental polycythemias by choline hydrochloride or liver administration, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 322-327, Sept. '39
——and SCHMITZ, H. E., Significance of indigo, cyanogen and thiocyanate in tumour cases, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 178-180, Aug. '39
DAVIS, J. G., New method for conservation of milk, Nature, London 143: 1025, June 17, '39
——and ROGERS, H. J., Simple confirmatory medium for Str. agalactiae, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 52: 132-134, June '39
Reactions of Streptococci and Lactobacilli in blood agar, J.Hyg. 39: 446-453, July '39
DAVIS, J. P., Symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of pellagra with special reference to use of nicotinic acid, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 315-322, Dec. '39
DAVIS, J. W., Treatment of fractures of neck of femur, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 529-535, Nov. '39
DAVIS, K. S., Intraspinal protrusions of intervertebral discs: roentgenographic findings, California & West. Med. 51: 230-234, Oct. '39
DAVIS, L., Harvey Cushing, M.D., 1869-1939, Arch.Surg. 39: 1064-1067, Dec. '39
——and BARKER, M. H., Clinical and experimental experiences in surgical treatment of hypertension, Ann.Surg. 110: 1016-1036, Dec. '39
——and MARTIN, J., Results of experimental removal of pineal gland, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 36-40, '39
Surgical lesions of paratrigeminal area, J.A.M.A. 113: 1952-1955, Nov. 25, '39
DAVIS, L. J., Susceptibility of developing chick embryo to Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 33: 263-266, July '39
DAVIS, M. E.: See FENNING, C., jt. auth.
DAVIS, M. M., Indigent patient and voluntary hospital, Hospitals 13: 32-35, July '39
Doctor of their choice, Survey Graphic 28: 431-433, July '39
Hospitals and health program, Mod.Hosp. 53: 89-90, Sept. '39
Senators, doctors and national health, Survey 75: 280, Sept. '39
——and PLUMLEY, M. L., Governmental hospitals: importance in general care, Mod.Hosp. 53: 76, July '39
Small community trends, Mod.Hosp. 53: 57-58, Aug. '39
DAVIS, N. P., Chyle ascites and other disturbances of chyle system, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 142-144, Nov. '39
——and TURNER, O. E., Colon bacillus septicemia associated with calculus obstruction of common duct; review of literature and report of case, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 26-28, Oct. '39
DAVIS, P. A., Effects of acoustic stimuli on waking human brain, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 494-499, Nov. '39
——See DAVIS, H., jt. auth.
——and SULZBACH, W., Changes in electroencephalogram during metrazol therapy, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 144-149, '39
DAVIS, P. V., Tuberculosis—epidemiology, Dis.of Chest 5: 21-24, Sept. '39
DAVIS, R. M.: See WILE, I. S., jt. auth.
DAVIS, S. C.: See THOMAS, C. A., jt. auth.
DAVIS, W. A.: See CORNELL, V. H., jt. auth.
DAVIS, W. B., Value of osteoplastic flaps in cleft palate repair, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 153-158, Nov. '39
DAVIS, W. T., Ocular motor anomalies, West Virginia M.J. 35: 500-512, Nov. '39
DAVIS, W. W.: See CLOWES, G. H. A., jt. auth.
DAVISON, C., and GOODHART, S. P., Monochorea and somatotopic localization, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 106-110, '39
——and KELMAN, H., Pathologic laughing and crying, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 595-643, Oct. '39
——and KESCHNER, M., Myoclonus epilepsy, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 65: 111-114, '39
——See RABINER, A. M., jt. auth.
——and WECHSLER, I. S., Erythroblastic (Cooley's) anemia and neurologic complications (status dysmyelinatus), Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 362-370, Aug. '39
DAVISON, E., and DACK, G. M., Some chemical and physical studies of staphylococcus enterotoxin, J. Infect.Dis. 64: 302-306, May-June '39
DAVISON, H. M., LOWANCE, M. I., and CROWE, W. R., Arthritis: treatment by hyperpyrexia, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 245, June '39
DAVISON, M., and ARIES, L. J., Further observations on fallacy of use of iodine immediately after bilateral subtotal thyroidectomy, West.J.Surg. 47: 589-595, Oct. '39
DAVISON, R.: See HRUBY, A. J., jt. auth.
DAVISON, R. A., and CURTIS, G. M., Acetone fractionation of blood and urinary iodine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 637-639, June '39
DAVISON, T. C., and RUDDER, F. F., Carcinoma of thyroid gland, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 451-454, Nov. '39
DAVISON, W. C., Future of American pediatrics, J.Pediat. 14: 810-814, June '39
DAVOLI, R., Osservazioni e ricerche sulle sostanze specifiche solubili del gen. Brucella, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 18: 57-65, Jan. '39
——and JUCKER, S., Tentativo di purificazione del virus dell'influenza, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 146-154, '39
——See MAZZETTI, G., jt. auth.
DAVOLIO MARANI, B., Studio epidemiologico e clinico sulla difterite, Difesa sociale 18: 697-710, July '39
DAVSON, H., Distribution of sodium between aqueous humour and blood plasma of cats, J.Physiol. 96: 194-201, July 14, '39
DAVSON, J., Incidence of quartz and sericite particles in silliceous residues in silicotic lungs, J.Hyg. 39: 405-412, July '39
Early stages of apical scar development, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 483-490, Nov. '39
DAWBER, T. R.: See WAUGH, J. R., jt. auth.
DAWLEY, A., Trends in therapy; inter-related movement of parent and child in therapy with children, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 748-754, Oct. '39
DAWSON, A. B., Differential staining of anterior pituitary gland of cat, Stain Technol. 14: 133-138, Oct. '39
DAWSON, B. E., Birth-rate and present-day difficulties, Lancet 1: 1279-1280, June 3, '39
DAWSON, C. H., Preliminary report on Dr. Alexander Finikoff's treatment for surgical tuberculosis—with summary of 14 cases, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 596-605, Oct. '39
DAWSON, C. R., and HOLMES, E., Metabolism of lactic acid in diphtheritic toxæmia, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 357-370, Aug. '39
DAWSON, E. K., INNES, J. R. M., and HARVEY, W. F., Debatable tumours in human and animal pathology; melanoma, Edinburgh M.J. 46: 695-716, Nov. '39
DAWSON, G. R., JR., Priapism; report of 5 cases, 2 cases occurring with sickle cell anemia, J.Urol. 42: 821-828, Nov. '39
DAWSON, M. H., and HOBBY, G. L., Rat-bite fever, Tr. A.Am.Physicians 54: 329-332, '39
DAWSON, W. S., Sigmund Freud (1856-1939), M.J.Australia 2: 648-651, Oct. 28, '39
DAWSON, W. T.: See SANDERS, J. P., jt. auth.
DAWSON-WALKER, E. F.: See HURRELL, G., jt. auth.
DAY, F. E. H., Gastro-intestinal diseases among steel workers, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 555-557, Nov. '39
DAY, G., Behaviour of sedimenting blood, Tubercle 20: 364-377, May '39
DAY, H. G., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Mineral metabolism, growth, and symptomatology of rats on diet extremely deficient in phosphorus, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 269-283, Sept. '39
DAY, L. A., Clinical importance of cervical polyps: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 650-651, Oct. 11, '39
DAY, P. L.: See DARBY, W. J., jt. auth.
DAY, R., Effect of sleep on insensible perspiration in infants and children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 82-91, July '39
DAY, ROBERT VERNE: See Obituaries
DAY, T. D.: See HURST, A., jt. auth.
DAYAL, S., Tuberculosis of larynx, Antiseptic 36: 761-767, Aug. '39
DAYDE, G.: See DUPAS, J., jt. auth.
DAYKHOVSKIY, Y. I., Electrographical study of automaty of stomach and duodenum, Acta med.URSS 2: 320-328, '39
DAYTON, N. A., Presidential address; research workers, every one, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 22-32, '39
——See DYAR, M. B., jt. auth.
DAYTON, NEIL AVON (1893—)
—biography and bibliography, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 16-21, '39
DAZE, F., and DUMAS, P., Le traitement de la leucorrhée à colibacilles, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 176-182, May-June '39
——and LEMIEUX, J. E., Un cas de cholécystite chronique avec troubles nerveux fonctionnels, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 146-156, May-June '39
DDA, C. F., Psychological states resulting from parathyroid deficiency, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 34: 481-496, Oct. '39
De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names
DE, B. N.: See DE, P., jt. auth.
DE, M. N., and TRIBEDI, B. P., Chordoma, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 465-467, Aug. '39
Mixed epidermoid and mucus-secreting carcinoma of parotid gland, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 432-433, Sept. '39
DE, P., and DE, B. N., Vital capacity of Bengalees, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 409-414, July '39
DEACETYLDIGILANID (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations

DEAD
—problem of disposal of dead after air raids, [A. B. Williamson] Pub.Health **52:** 329-332, Aug. '39

DEAF
—education of deaf children, [J. R. Mitchell] Pub.Health **52:** 271-273, June '39
—kindergarten in Dresden for children with speech and hearing difficulties, [H. Weinert] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **47:** 404-413, '39
—medicopedagogic education of patients with sensory deficiencies: deaf-mutes, blind and amblyopics and those who understand badly (because of semideafness), [H. Hoffer & G. Hirtz] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 284-293, April '39
—thyratron inflector, its behavior with certain vowels and its use in instructing deaf children, [T. A. Sterne & H. J. Zimmerman] Laryngoscope **49:** 708-736, Aug. '39

DEAF-MUTISM
—birth injuries in deaf-mutes, [A. Winnewisser] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 261-294, '39
—census of deaf-mutism in canton of Zürich for 1808, and comparison of congenital and hereditary deaf-mutism then and now (1926), [K. Ulrich & W. Loch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1056-1063, Oct. 28, '39
—deaf-mute family from first half of eighteenth century, and its descent; preliminary report, [K. Ulrich] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 505-508, '39
—distribution of hereditary deaf-mutism in Hessen, 1937, [W. Schütz] Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Hft. 3, pp. 31-38, May '39; in Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** May '39
—electro-encephalogram in hysterical mutism and deafness; case, [D. Paulian, M. Tudor & G. Constantinesco] Rev.neurol. **71:** 738-741, June '39
—medicosocial problem, [R. Labbé] Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 161, May-June; 258, July-Aug. '39
—mode of transmission of hereditary deaf-mutism, [G. Pintus] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 105-117, March-April '39
—possible rôle of arsenic in etiology of goiter, cretinism and endemic deaf-mutism, [M. Scott] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 34-49, '38
—simulated deaf-mutism in feebleminded, [T. Hünermann] Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt, Hft. 4, pp. 48-50, July '39; in Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** July '39
—teaching deaf-mute to talk, [F. Alcides Luque M.] Rev. Fac.de med.,Bogotá **8:** 135-152, Sept. '39

DEAFNESS
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—among school children in Finland, [U. Siirala] Duodecim (supp. 1) **55:** 1-163, '39
—chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 999-1036, Dec. '39
—deafness and disease of Beethoven, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 334-336, July 22, '39
—defective hearing and nutrition in children, [F. M. T. Kerridge, G. Briggs, D. P. Choyce & J. Hill] Lancet **2:** 781-785, Oct. 7, '39
—eighth nerve high tone deafness from nutritional standpoint (further contribution), [G. Selfridge] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 608-631, Sept. '39
—experimental production in young animals by diet, [E. Mellanby] Laryngoscope **49:** 1090-1118, Nov. '39
—greater disability for hearing high tones in cases of conduction deafness, [A. G. Pohlman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 596-599, Sept. '39
—head noises and deafness: peripheral and central, [E. P. Fowler] Laryngoscope **49:** 1011-1023, Oct. '39
—hearing acuity and stammering, [M. A. Harms & J. Y. Malone] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 658-662, Sept. '39
—in Van der Hoeve's syndrome; auricular lesions in generalized disease of bones; case, [P. Mounier-Kuhn & L. Dury] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 467-472, Aug. 5, '39; also, Paris méd. **2:** 156-161, Sept. 2, '39
—intelligence of hard of hearing school child, [R. Pintner & J. Lev] J.Genet.Psychol. **55:** 31-48, Sept. '39
—otologic study of 2 cases of van der Hoeve syndrome (father and daughter), [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 451-454, April 16, '39
—problems, [G. F. Harkness] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 245-250, June '39
—prolonged cachectic cerebrospinal meningitis complicated by blindness and deafness; complete recovery from sensory disturbances after therapy, particularly with sulfanilamide; case in infant, [P. Lereboullet, J. Bernard & R. Villey] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 371-375, June '39
—psychologic aspects, [W. Macdonald] New Zealand M.J. **38:** 341-344, Oct. '39
—Swift's deafness and his last illness (Ménière's disease), [T. G. Wilson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 241-256, June '39

DEAFNESS—Continued
—syndrome of blue sclera, abnormal fragility of bones and deafness (Adair-Dighton syndrome), [H. Rose] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 278-302, '39
—two otoneuro-ocular syndromes of congenital origin; relation to van der Hoeve phacomatoses and other neuro-ectodermal dysplasias, [F. Thiébaut, J. Lemoyne & L. Guillaumat] Rev.neurol. **72:** 71-75, July '39
—van der Hoeve syndrome (blue sclerotics, osseous fragility and deafness) or Lobstein's disease (osteopsathyrosis), [P. Veil] Médecine **20:** 16-19, Jan. '39
—Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome (bilateral uveitis, poliosis, alopecia, vitiligo and dysacousia), [J. Babel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1136-1140, Nov. 4, '39
diagnosis, false syndrome of paradoxical unilateral hypoacousia in nasal obstructions, [Kowler] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 590-591, June '39
—simulation in patient with traumatic neuroses; case, [K. So] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 467-468, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental study of participation of organ of hearing in sympathetic ophthalmia; acoustic neuritis as cause of deafness, [G. Theissing] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 162-168, May '39
—disorders of hearing and deafness due to craniocerebral injuries, [W. E. Grove] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 618, Sept. '39 [Comment on Alexander and Scholl's article]
—judging deafness, [H. Richter] Med.Klin. **35:** 600-603, May 5, '39
—nerve deafness, [J. A. Downing] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 503-507, Oct. '39
—production of impairment of hearing in normal individuals by loading tympanic membrane with various substances, [E. Lüscher] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 250-266, '39
—skull fractures involving ear; clinical study of 211 cases, [W. E. Grove] Laryngoscope **49:** 678, Aug.; 833, Sept. '39
—types of deafness, [H. C. Ballenger] Northwest Med. **38:** 375-377, Oct. '39
occupational, professional impairment of hearing with diplacusis; therapy with extracts of male gonads and vitamin B_1; case, [S. Kawata] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 373, May '39
—deafness due to functional changes of internal ear in workmen capping boraciferous soffioni is effect of industrial accident, [U. L. Torrini] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **57:** 285-294, Aug. '39
—effects of aeroplane noise on auditory acuity of aviators; preliminary remarks, [E. D. D. Dickson, A. W. G. Ewing & T. S. Littler] J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 531-548, Sept. '39
—investigations of deafness in shipyard and machine factory laborers, [B. Larsen] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 36, pp. 3-255, '39
prevention, in children (by removal of lymphoid tissue around eustachian tubes), [S. J. Crowe] Laryngoscope **49:** 591-598, July '39
—school's responsibility for conservation of hearing program, [E. C. Ronnei] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 394, Sept. '39
prognosis, senile deafness, [F. X. Koch] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **36:** 392-397, July 1, '39
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy, eighth nerve in relation to thiamin chloride (vitamin B_1) and nicotinic acid; comparative study, [G. Selfridge] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 419-432, June '39
—functional results after radical mastoidectomy, [A. F. Judge] Albany M.Ann. **58:** 83-86, June '39
—headache due to use of vitamin B_1 in treatment of progressive deafness; case, [J. C. Pegues] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 264-265, Oct. '39
—hearing aids, [R. Perwitzschky] Med.Welt **13:** 812-814, June 10, '39
—hearing tests and hearing aids; clinical and experimental study, [L. Holmgren] Acta oto-laryng.,supp. 34, pp. 1-164, '39
—hormonal deafness; endocrine therapy with special reference to use of parathyroid extract, [Predescu-Rion] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 554-561, June '39; Rev. de laryng. **60:** 465-475, June '39; abstr., România med. **17:** 271-273, Nov. 1, '39
—in search of hearing, [G. E. Martin] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 61-69, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. June '39
—labyrinthine fenestration to improve hearing (preliminary report), [S. J. Kopetzky] Laryngoscope **49:** 1064-1089, Nov. '39
—microphone, stethoscope, telephone and artificial aids to hearing; historical relationship, [G. R. Owen] California & West.Med. **51:** 169-171, Sept. '39
—present status of standardization of hearing aids, [E. P. Fowler] Laryngoscope **49:** 1031, Oct. '39
—problems, [G. F. Harkness] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 245-250, June '39
—ravox hearing aid acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1643, Oct. 28, '39

DEAFNESS—Continued
—senile deafness, [F. X. Koch] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 392-397, July 1, '39
—sulfur water insufflations in deafness due to catarrhal otitis, [G. Donadel] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso 57: 208-210, June '39
—surgical conservation of hearing (by transmeatal atticotomy in epitympanitis), [A. Tumarkin] Lancet 2: 189-192, July 22, '39
—surgical treatment, [W. Hughson] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 497-508, Oct. '39
—types of deafness, [H. C. Ballenger] Northwest Med. 38: 375-377, Oct. '39
—use and effectiveness of hearing aids, [G. Berry] Laryngoscope 49: 912-942, Oct. '39
DEAK, A., Military baths and quarantine, Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 277-292, '39
DEAKIN, R., Permanent nephrostomy in recurrent stone formation of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 525-527, Aug. '39
——WORTMAN, M., GRONAU, A., and MELICK, W., Analysis of therapy in male gonorrhea, J.Urol. 42: 874-879, Nov. '39
DEAMBROGIO, L., L'etero-emoterapia nella cura dell'eczema, Profilassi 12: 117-119, May-June '39
DEAMER, W. C., Allergic diseases in childhood, J.Allergy 10: 605-616, Sept. '39
DEAN, A., Medical discoveries and patent law, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1937-1938) 3: 16-56, '39
DEAN, A. L., New methods of irradiating bladder tumors, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 221-225, '38
Cancers of genitourinary organs in children, J.Pediat. 15: 340-353, Sept. '39
DEAN, G. O., Internal biliary fistulas; discussion of internal biliary fistulas based on 29 cases, Surgery 5: 857-864, June '39
——and DULIN, J. W., Treatment of varicose veins, Arch. Surg. 39: 711-719, Nov. '39
DEAN, H. T., Etat actuel de la fluorose dentaire endémique; études aux Etats-Unis, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 31: 862-865, May '39
——and McKAY, F. S., Production of mottled enamel halted by change in common water supply, Am.J. Pub.Health 29: 590-596, June '39
DEAN, J. O.: See DERRYBERRY, M., jt. auth.
DEAN, J. S.: See WILSON, G., jt. auth.
DEAN, L. W.: See CONE, A. J., jt. auth.
DEAN, S. R.: See MOORE, C. D., jt. auth.
DEANESLY, R., Depression of hypophyseal activity by implantation of tablets of oestrone and oestradiol, J. Endocrinol. 1: 36-48, June '39
DE ANGELIS, C. E., Interpretation of kidney function tests, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 109-110, Oct. '39
DEARDORFF, F. W.: See BRADSHAW, H. H., jt. auth.
DEARHOLT, HOYT E.: See Obituaries
DEARING, W. P., Tuberculin and x-ray survey; observations in Giles County, Tennessee, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 640-653, Dec. '39
DEATH
—euthanasia, [W. M. Bowman] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 723-729, Dec. '39
—inexplicable deaths which would have been attributed to physicians if they had occurred under slightly different circumstances, [F. Blanchod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 689-691, Sept. 25, '39
—legal aspects, [W. Schmitz & G. Schramm] Med.Welt 13: 1415-1417, Oct. 28, '39
—significance of postmortal rectal temperature in determination of time of death, [R. Schwarke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 256-277, '39
—significance of sensation of death during insulin and metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, [A. H. Fortanier] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 428-432, June '39 [in Dutch]
causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality
—alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; causes of death among alcoholic patients at Haymarket Square Relief Station, 1923-1938, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. 221: 58-59, July 13, '39
—analysis of 150 fatal cases of pernicious anemia observed since 1927, [C. C. Sturgis] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 46-56, '39
—analysis of 259 surgical cases coming to autopsy, [F. H. Foucar] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 32-43, '39
—causes of death of known physicians; most usual causes in medical profession, [L. Aschoff] Med.Klin. 35: 609-610, May 5, '39
—concept from medicolegal point of view, [von Neureiter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 155-161, '39
—during autolysis of liver; experimental study, [K. Amano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 372, May 1, '39
—ebb and flow of death, [I. S. Wile] Am.J.Surg. 46: 234-245, Nov. '39
—in peritonitis, [F. M. Dula] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 419, Sept. '39

DEATH, causes—Continued
—international lists of causes of death adopted by fifth International Conference for Revision, Paris, October 3-7, 1938, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 7: 944-987, Dec. '38
—major causes of death, increase in life expectancy, and population changes in United States, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2054-2064, Nov. 17, '39
—mortality among infants and children and progress in reduction of rates from certain causes, [H. C. Stuart] J.Pediat. 15: 266-276, Aug. '39
—mortality of lupus vulgaris patients and cause of death, [C. N. S. Gundtoft] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 832-834, July 13, '39
—most frequent causes in leprosy, [R. Núñez Andrade] Medicina, México 19: 173-176, June 10, '39
—nature of wearing out process leading to death of organism from senile decay, [F. Orthner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 753-754, Aug. 11, '39
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in spontaneous and violent deaths; medicolegal value, [G. Nazari] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 557-566, Aug. '39
—pathogenesis of crisis and death in hyperthyroidism, [H. L. Foss, H. F. Hunt & R. M. McMillan] J.A.M.A. 113: 1090-1094, Sept. 16, '39
—question of epidural hematoma or hemorrhage in brain stem as cause, [O. Berner] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk.) 3: 2104-2106, July 8, '39
—why children die in Lima, [E. L. García] Crón.méd., Lima 56: 99-105, April '39
certification, relation of coroner's office to bureau of vital statistics, [S. R. Gerber] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 889-893, Aug. '39
—general postmortem examination in Bavaria, [O. Kolb] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1205-1206, Aug. 4, '39
—trial of confidential death certificate in Quebec, [P. Parrot] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 335-342, July '39
rate: See Vital Statistics, death rate
sudden, anatomic findings, [B. Markowitz] Illinois M.J. 76: 170-172, Aug. '39
—anatomic observations on 70 hospital patients, [J. R. Lisa & J. F. Hart] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 43-48, July '39
—anatomicopathologic, medicolegal and clinicostatistical study, [E. d'Abundo] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 219-269, March '39
—cerebral glioma; sudden death after lumbar puncture, [F. Cantatore] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 866-869, Sept. 10, '39
—cerebral hemangioma causing sudden death; case, [F. P. McNamara & H. H. Wolf] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 404-406, Aug. '39
—collapse with death following use of amphetamine sulfate, [L. C. Smith] J.A.M.A. 113: 1022-1023, Sept. 9, '39
—congenital cardiac defects in sudden death, [S. Lyss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 248-252, '39
—death of apparently healthy boy from heart block 29 days after contracting diphtheria, [J. Camerer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 307-316, '39
—due to cardiac lesions, [J. Tesař] Sborn.lék. 41: 335-383, '39
—due to rupture of aortic arch in course of exudative pericarditis; case, [G. Bagnaresi] Riforma med. 55: 919-926, June 17, '39
—from cardiac disease; 2 cases, [J. Tesař] Časop.lék. česk. 78: 756-760, Aug. 4, '39
—histologic study of central nervous system in 3 dementia praecox patients after sudden death, [M. Benvenuti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 25-41, '38
—in infants and children, [A. Windorfer] Med.Welt 13: 1253, Sept. 9, '39; 1277, Sept. 16, '39
—myasthenia with thymic tumor; sudden death in course of dyspneic crisis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, M. Gaultier & J. Chenebault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 55: 1050-1058, July 17, '39
—pathologic findings in heart in sudden cardiac deaths, [J. R. Lisa] Ann.Int.Med. 12: 1968-1982, June '39
—problem; statistical and medicolegal study, [D. Cavallazzi] Minerva med. 2: 313-316, Oct. 6, '39
—sudden and unexpected death from acute interstitial myocarditis; 3 cases, [F. C. Helwig & E. W. Wilhelmy] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 107-114, July '39
—sudden death of patient with suprarenal pheochromocytoma, [E. Holtz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 32: 94-108, '39
—sudden death of young persons due to acute cerebral vascular disorders; 4 cases, [E. Müller] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 303: 588-602, '39
—theory for cause of deaths in acutely disturbed mental patients, [W. A. Thompson] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 503-513, July '39
—ventricular fibrillation as cause in coronary artery thrombosis; report of case, [F. J. Smith] Am.Heart J. 17: 735-741, June '39
—ventricular fibrillation as mechanism of sudden death in patients with coronary occlusion, [H. Miller] New England J.Med. 221: 564-569, Oct. 12, '39
—xanthomatosis with sudden death; familial hypercholesterolemia, [E. Hval & K. Bendixen] Nord.med. (Med.rev., Bergen) 3: 2173-2175, July 15, '39

DeBAKEY, M., and OCHSNER, A., New clamp for Devine colostomy, Surgery 5: 947-949, June '39
Simple technic for cholecystgastrostomy, Surgery 6: 126-128, July '39
——**See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**
——**BURCH, G. E., and OCHSNER, A.,** Effect of chemical irritation of venous segment on peripheral pulse volume, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 585-590, June '39
DEBAT, F., Breve reseña acerca del nuevo tratamiento de la poliomielitis, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 221-222, July 31, '39
——**See ARTHUS, M., jt. auth.**
DEBAUCHE, H. R., New method of silver impregnation for nerve cells and fibers, Stain Technol. 14: 121-124, Oct. '39
De BEER, E. J., HJORT, A. M., and FASSETT, D. W., Analysis of relationships between environmental changes and duration of anesthesia in albino mice, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 241-250, June '39
DEBENEDETTI, R. L., L'encéphalite post-vaccinale, Rev. serv.de san.mil. 110: 923-938, June '39
DEBERNARDI, L., Un punto doloroso alla pressione sull'angolo orbitario esterno come sintoma di lesione ossea nei traumi del capo, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 518-536, '38
Sull'esistenza di un punto doloroso alla pressione sull'angolo orbitario esterno nelle fratture craniche. (Nota preventiva), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 520-525, '38
DE BERNARDIS, M., and BRACCO, R., Il risultato finale dei nostri esperimenti sulla cisticoduodenostomia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 461-492, '38
DEBERQUE, S.: See BERTHELOT, A., jt. auth.
DEBEYRE, J.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
DEBIASI, E., Il problema del tricomonas vaginalis (osservazioni cliniche e biologiche sul secreto vaginale di 1200 donne), Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 281-322, March 31, '39
——**See BIANCHI, C. (Sassari), jt. auth.**
DEBIESSE, J., Contribution physico-chimique à l'étude du métabolisme du bacille tuberculeux B.C.G., Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 28: 135-220, June '39
DEBLER, K., Familiäre hämolytische Anämie, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 61: 198-205, '39
DEBRAY: See CLERC, A., jt. auth.
DEBRAY, C.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
DEBRAY, J. R.: See BRINCOURT, J., jt. auth.
DEBRE, R., Familial hepatitis and chronic jaundice, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1173-1184, July '39
Le centre de séroprophylaxie de l'Hôpital Hérold et son activité, J.de méd.de Paris 59: 527-532, July 13-20, '39
Roentgenologic aspects of bronchial asthma in children, Medycyna, pp. 550-551, July 14, '39
——**LAMY, M., and KANTOR, S.,** Hérédité et groupes sanguins, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 1046-1047, July 17, '39 [Comment on Hissard's article]
——**LAMY, M., and LAMOTTE, M.,** Un cas d'érythrodermie avec épidermolyse chez un enfant de 12 ans, Bull. Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 231-238, April '39
——**LAMY, M., MIGNON, M., and NICK, J.,** Etude radiologique de l'asthme infantile, Presse méd. 47: 957-960, June 17, '39
——**LAMY, M., and SEE, G.,** Etudes et réflexions sur la dysostose cleido-cranienne, Ann.de méd. 46: 5-25, June '39
DEBRUNNER, H., Nietzsches Verletzung während seiner Militärzeit. Ein Auszug aus Briefen, Ztschr.f. Orthop. 70: 11-20, '39
Studien zur Entwicklung des menschlichen Skelets, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 25-38, '39
Nietzsche und der züchtende Gedanke, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 1112-1115, Nov. 4, '39
DEBUSMANN, M., and LEINBROCK, A., Organanalysen bei sogenannter genuiner Lipoidnephrose im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 740-742, May 27, '39
DeCAMP, P. T.: See COMAN, D. R., jt. auth.
DECASTELLO, A., Neue Ergebnisse der Leukämieforschung, kritischer Schrifttumsbericht, Med. Klin. 35: 1081-1083, Aug. 11, '39
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der familiären Leukämie, Med. Klin. 35: 1255-1257, Sept. 22, '39
Angiomartige Teleangiektasien der Dünndarmschleimhaut, verbunden mit zystischer Lymphgefässerweiterung, als Quelle letaler Darmblutung, Med.Klin. 35: 1282-1284, Sept. 29, '39
De CECIO, T., and ELWOOD, B. J., Erythrocyte sedimentation; its practical value in management of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 748-753, June '39
——**and POTTER, B. P.,** Management of pleural effusions complicating artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 272-280, Sept. '39
DECEREBRATION
See also Rigidity, decerebrate
—behavior of decorticate guinea-pigs, [K. U. Smith] J.Comp.Psychol. 27: 433-447, June '39
DECEREBRATION—Continued
—blood picture after extirpation of cerebral hemispheres, [S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 537-544, April 15, '39
—change of leukocyte peroxydase after extirpation of cerebral hemispheres; blood picture furnishing indirect evidence of existence of "striatal blood symptom Sato," [S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 462-479, April 15, '39
—comparative pressor efficiency of sympathomimetic amines in normal state and in decerebrate shock, [C. A. Crismon & M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 146-170, June '39
—functional responses of sympathetic nervous system of man following hemidecortication, [D. J. Williams & J. W. Scott] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 313-322, Oct. '39
—rate of water diuresis in decerebrated and hypophysectomized cats, [C. Tsai] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 199-207, June 15, '39
—results of total extirpation of brain and study of ascending fibers in chickens, [M. Yamato] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 77-79, Aug. '39
DECHARNEUX, G., La coordination des activités médicales pour la protection de la santé des populations civiles en temps de guerre, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1497-1506, Oct. 15, '39
DECHAUME, J., WERTHEIMER, P., and MANSUY, L., Métastases encéphaliques et tumeurs cérébrales, J. de méd.de Lyon 20: 287-301, May 5, '39
DECHAUME, M., Un cas d'hypoplasie brune héréditaire de l'émail, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 110-116, March '39
Herpès atypique de la face à début œdémateux, Rev.de stomatol. 41: 403-405, May '39
DECHENE, G., and REBOUL, J. A., Sur les courants d'action et les théories de l'excitabilité de la fibre nerveuse, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 69-72, July 3, '39
DECHERD, G. M., JR.: See HERRMANN, G. R., jt. auth.
DECHIGI, M., L'evoluzione sociale della medicina preventiva, Difesa sociale 18: 197-216, March '39
DECHOLIN (dehydrocholic acid preparation): See Bile, salts; Depression, therapy; Melancholia, therapy
de CHOLNOKY, T., High frequency currents from surgical point of view, M.Rec. 149: 405-408, June 21, '39
Supernumerary breast, Arch.Surg. 39: 926-941, Dec. '39
DECIDUA
—arterial phenomena associated with uterine bleeding in tubal pregnancy, [H. O. Jones & J. I. Brewer] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 839-861, Nov. '39
—decidua of fibromyomatous gravid uterus, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 382-427, July '39
—question of so-called endometritis decidualis tuberosa: circumscribed nodes in decidua vera observed in puerperal uterus after full-term pregnancy, [W. E. Richter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1494-1503, July 8, '39
—severe hemorrhages due to retention of fragments of decidua during puerperium, [K. Hollstein] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 63: 1610-1614, July 22, '39
—vascular lesions in decidua basalis, [J. L. McKelvey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 815-823, Nov. '39
ectopic, decidual tumors of portio in third month of first pregnancy; case, [A. Göbel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2317-2322, Oct. 21, '39
—ectopic decidual cells, [J. G. Sheldon] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 441-442, Nov. '39
DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors
DECIDUOMATA: See Endometrium
DECIO, C., Metastasi omerale di sarcoma uterino, Riv.ital. di ginec. 22: 640-646, Sept. '39
DECKER, D. A., CANIZARES, O., and REIDER, R. F., Mouse brain antigen; intravenous use in diagnosis of lymphogranuloma venereum, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 397-401, Sept. '39
DECKER, F. H., and BOHROD, M. G., Medullary artefacts in prehistoric bones, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 374-375, Sept. '39
DECKER, H. B.: See PRATT, A. G., jt. auth.
DECKER, H. R., Foreign bodies in heart and pericardium —should they be removed? J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 62-79, Oct. '39
DECKER, P., Les états basedowiens, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 321-354, May 25, '39
DECKERT, W., Beziehungen zwischen Blutalkoholbefund, Trunkenheitsgrad und Lebensalter. Eine Auswertung praktischer Untersuchungsergebnisse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 32: 51-62, '39
Die analytisch bedingte Fehlergrösse bei der Blutalkoholbestimmung nach Widmark und der Fehlereinfluss durch die Art der Blutentnahme, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1193-1195, Sept. 2, '39
DECOULX, P., and BASTIEN, P., Intérêt de la leucocytose sanguine en gynécologie, Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 825-830, June 14, '39
DE COURCY, J. L., Rôle of pancreatitis as complication of cholecystitis; relief of tension in pancreas by drainage of common bile duct, J.Med. 20: 325-330, Oct. '39

DECOURT, J., Les hypocalcies, Ann.de méd. 45: 361-379, May '39

——and GUILLAUMIN, C. O., Sur les valeurs respectives du chlore, du sodium et du potassium sanguins dans six cas de maladie d'Addison, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 55-57, '39

——and GUILLEMIN, J., Métabolisme minéral et glandes endocrines, Gaz.méd.de France 46: 507-512, May 1, '39

——GUILLAUMIN, C. O., and BERNARD, J., Variations de l'hydrémie globulaire et plasmatique sous l'influence de l'extrait posthypophysaire dans deux cas de diabète insipide, Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 102-106, March '39

——GUILLAUMIN, C. O., VERNE, J. M., and TARDIEU, G., Fistule biliaire prolongée. Etude biologique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 981-989, July 3, '39

——MARTIN, R., HERAULT and PANTHIER, R., Méningite à méningocoques compliquée de septicémie à méningocoques; guérison de la méningite par une dose faible de sulfamide; nécessité de prescrire de fortes doses de sulfamide pour guérir la septicémie, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 367-370, June '39

DECOURT, P., Sur les rapports de la malaria-floculation avec l'immunité relative du paludisme, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 393-394, '38

——BELFORT, J., and SCHNEIDER, J., Etude de l'action de l'oxy (diméthylaminobutyl amino) quinoléine sur Plasmodium gallinaceum et Plasmodium falciparum, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 419-424, '39

——SCHNEIDER, J., and KERREST-GROSDIDIER (Mme.), Disparition du pouvoir infestant du sang pendant la phase descendante de l'infestation par Plasmodium gallinaceum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1193-1195, '39

DECOUX and PATURIAUX, Le traitement chimiothérapique de la pneumonie; relation de trois cas personnels guéris par le corps 693, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1022-1027, June 18, '39

DECUBITUS
—as etiologic factor in gaseous edema; case, [H. Gottesbüren] Chirurg 11: 492-496, July 1, '39
—box for prevention of decubitus of heels, [O. Zimmermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1062, July 7, '39

DECURVON (pectin insulin): See Insulin

DEDDENS, L. E.: See **EDWARDS, F. D., jt. auth.**

DEDICHEN, H. H., Cardiazol treatment at home and abroad, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 563-568, '38
Vertebral fracture during cardiazol shock treatment of schizophrenia, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 3: 2101-2104, July 8, '39

DeEDS, F.: See **McNAUGHT, J. B., jt. auth.**

——See WILSON, R. H., jt. auth.

DEEGAN, J. K.: See **BUTLER, E. F., jt. auth.**

DEELMAN, H. T., Classification of brain tumors, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2317-2325, May 20, '39
Kögl and Erxleben's theory on tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 2446-2449, May 27, '39
Studies on gastric pathology; fatal hemorrhage in gastric ulcer, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2884-2890, June 17, '39

DEFANDORF, J. H., Pulmonary and urinary excretion of paraldehyde in dogs, Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 834-841, June '39

DEFECATION
—physiology of intestinal evacuation and prevention of anorectal diseases; hygienic evolution of sanitary fixtures, [G. Zorraquin] Semana méd. 1: 732-735, March 30, '39
—sedative cure (baths) at Plombières for imperative urge to defecate in intestinal disorders, [R. Truelle] Strasbourg méd. 99: 238-239, June 25, '39

DEFECTIVES: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; etc.

DEFESCHE, H. L. J. M., Le priapisme (à propos d'un cas de priapisme traumatique), J.d'urol. 47: 465-475, June '39

DEFFUANT: See **EUZIERE, J., jt. auth.**

DEFFUANT (Mme.): See **EUZIERE, J., jt. auth.**

DEFICIENCY DISEASES
See also Carbohydrates, in diet; Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
—[R. McCarrison] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 1: 93-102, '38
—advances in recognition and treatment of nutritional disturbances, [V. P. Sydenstricker] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 359-363, Sept. '39
—avitaminoses and idea of "terrain," [G. Mouriquand] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 143: 116-119, Feb. 25, '39
—avitaminosis, [Blanco Soler & L. F. Pallardo] Med. españ. 2: 351-374, Aug. '39
—avitaminosis of children in tropics, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México 19: 445-447, Oct. 25, '39
—avitaminotic syndromes and disequilibriums, [R. Lecoq] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 133-136, Feb. 25, '39

DEFICIENCY DISEASES—Continued
—bioclinical study of enteropathies due to deficiencies, [G. Mouriquand, M. Dauvergne & Mme. V. Edel] Presse méd. 47: 1229-1231, Aug. 12, '39
—changing concepts, [V. P. Sydenstricker] J. M. A. Alabama 9: 105-109, Oct. '39
—chronic ulcerative colitis with marked deficiency state, [L. G. Kindschi] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 686-688, Oct. 25, '39
—clinical subvitaminotic deficiency states, [R. L. Wells] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 204-207, July '39
—deficiencies of poor rice-eater's diet, [W. R. Aykroyd] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 158-163, '38
—deficiency syndrome and diffuse inflammation of central and peripheral nervous system, [J. Marmor] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 138-140, Sept.-Oct. '39
—dietary deficiencies in surgical patient (preoperative and postoperative regimen), [R. W. McNealy, J. A. Gubler & E. H. Tuft] Surgery 6: 48-64, July '39
—digestive tract disturbances in vitamin deficiency diseases, [V. E. Simpson] Tri-State M.J. 12: 2381-2387, Nov. '39
—effects of vitamin deficiency on gastro-intestinal tract, [D. L. Wilbur] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 610-617, Nov. '39
—enquiry into food and dietetic difficulties and deficiencies, [R. C. Cummins] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 209-219, May '39
—female sterility due to avitaminosis A, B, C and D, [G. Motta] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 292-293, May-June '39
—importance of vitamins and of avitaminosis in pathologic conditions of nervous system, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceano] Arch.de neurol. 3: 137-142, '39
—mass prevention, [A. C. Reed] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 148-157, '38
—nutritional balance and vitamins, [P. Guillain] Gaz. méd.de France 46: 513-518, May 1, '39
—nutritional disturbances in regional enteritis; case report and discussion of effect of these disturbances on postoperative course, [D. Casten] Surgery 6: 708-716, Nov. '39
—ocular lesions in Negroes with trypanosomiasis before any treatment; importance of alimentary deficiency, [G. Lefrou & J. Goarnisson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 424-437, '39
—of optic nerves, [A. Hagedoorn] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 561-587, '39
—oral manifestations, [M. A. Blankenhorn] J.Med. 20: 186-190, July '39
—osteomalacia of spine in Denmark in persons on deficient diet, with achylia, and following abuse of laxatives, [E. Meulengracht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 725-730, Aug. 4, '39
—relation between avitaminosis and hemeralopia; study of 500 school children of Turin, [G. Mathis] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 353-378, May-June '39
—rickets and other avitaminoses in United States; present frequency in children and prophylaxis, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 812, May '39
—rôle of allergy, anaphylaxis and avitaminosis in immunity, [G. Cremonese] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 447-458, June 10, '39
—rôle of nutritional deficiency in hepatic cirrhosis, [C. Richet, G. Marañón, A. Pergola & J. Lesueur] Rev. méd.de Chile 67: 739-751, July '39
—similarity of pathogenesis of puerperal osteomalacia and injuries of skeletal system due to fatigue in soldiers; question of polyhypovitaminoses, [H. O. Kleine] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 970-973, June 23, '39
—sinusitis, [H. P. Schenck] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 43: 139-150, '38
—superficial glossitis as manifestation of hypovitaminosis and its relation to lingual tuberculosis, [H. Schuermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 970-971, July 15, '39 [Comment on Griebel's article]
—syndromes of edema due to alimentary deficiency in cercle of Zagora, Morocco, [E. Pouhin] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 32: 769-779, '39
—vitamin deficiencies in infants, [L. Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. 15: 50-55, '39
—vitamins in relation to nervous system, [E. Grünthal] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 255-280, '39
diagnosis, clinical value of quantitative vitamin determinations, [T. T. Mackie & W. H. Eddy] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6: 617-628, Nov. '39
—vitamin-deficiency states, [D. L. Wilbur] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 16: 14-24, Oct. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, deficiency diseases due to lack of protective foods in French colonies, [A. Thiroux & G. Mouriquand] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 103-114, '38
experimental, vitamin interrelationships; influence of avitaminosis on ascorbic acid content of various tissues and endocrines, [B. Sure, R. M. Theis & R. T. Harrelson] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 245-253, July '39

DEFICIENCY DISEASES, experimental—Continued
—changes of capsule of labyrinth in experimental avitaminoses (A, C, D, E), [W. E. Loch] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **73:** 542-561, Aug. '39
—effect of experimental avitaminoses on healing of wounds, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 3-12, '39
—healing of wounds in avitaminoses, [A. A. Rush] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 3-11, '39
—influence of avitaminosis on infection of guinea-pig by Stefansky's bacillus, [W. Gavrilov, A. Dubois & Mme. Fester] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 361-366, Sept. 30, '39
—resistance of dogs on normal and avitaminotic diets to swine erysipelas bacillus, [A. Ghinelli] Boll.d.Soc. eustachiana **37:** 33-39, '39
therapy, avitaminosis; clinical and biologic cure, [G. Mouriquand & J. Rollet] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 505-506, May 1, '39
—effect of short wave therapy on experimental avitaminosis, [G. Vercellana] Ateneo parmense **11:** 57-59, Jan.-Feb. '39
—vitamin-deficiency states, [D. L. Wilbur] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **16:** 14-24, Oct. '39
DEFINE, D., Novo aparelho para correção das contraturas em flexão do joelho, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **7:** 5-19, March '39
DEFLORATION: See Coitus; Rape
DeFOREST, E. M.: See ADAMS, A. E., jt. auth.
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DEFOUG, G., L'enseignement de l'éducation physique, Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 65, June 1, '39
DEFRIES, R. D., ROSS, M. A., and SELLERS, A. H., Study of 456 deaths in Ontario attributed to diabetes, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 435-444, Sept. '39
DEGA-WIERZEJEWSKY OPERATION: See Metacarpus, surgery
de GARA, P. F., Influence of centrifugation on agglutination of pneumococci, Science **90:** 378, Oct. 20, '39
——See BUKANTZ, S. C., jt. auth.
——BUKANTZ, S. C., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide in urine; detection by precipitation and centrifugation, J.Immunol. **37:** 305-320, Oct. '39
de-GAUDENZI, C., Su un caso di malattia di Civatte, Dermosifilografo **14:** 268-272, May '39
Sui fattori che determinano l'assuefazione della cute di fronte a stimoli luminosi, Dermosifilografo **14:** 401-407, July '39
DEGE, H. A., Zur Bedeutung der unteren Nierenpolgefässe, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 385-391, '39
Zur Extraktion der Harnleitersteine mit dem Schlingenkatheter, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 486-487, '39
DEGENERACY
—first observation of typus amstelodamensis (de Lange) in Italy, [B. Pincherle] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 443-448, July '39
—relation of degenerative diseases to industrial efficiency, [W. K. Vance, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 453-456, Aug. '39
DEGENERATION
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
fatty, fatty replacement following renal atrophy or destruction; so called lipomatosis of kidney, [F. C. Hamm & J. A. de Veer] J.Urol. **41:** 850-866, June '39
—dystrophia adiposa corneae, [H. C. Knapp] Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 1239-1243, Nov. '39
—failure of transmission of motor nerve impulses in course of wallerian degeneration, [K. Lissák, E. W. Dempsey & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 45-56, Dec. '39
—lipomatous atrophy of pancreas with symptomatic sprue, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 738-748, Oct. 25, '39
—pancreatic lipomatosis in polyglandular insufficiency, [L. Meuwsen] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **73:** 273-278, Sept. 30, '39
—true lipoma and pseudohypertrophic lipomatosis of parotid gland, [B. Simonetta] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 542-547, '38
—wallerian degeneration, [A. Rosenblueth & E. W. Dempsey] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 19-30, Dec. '39
fibroid, of connective tissue and of vascular walls in dysentery cadavers, [T. Oda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 79-84, '39
wallerian: See Degeneration, fatty
waxy: See Amyloidosis
DEGERING, E. F.: See BITTENBENDER, W. A., jt. auth.
DEGIORGIS, G., Sopra un caso di mostro doppio toracopago, Ginecologia **5:** 398-404, June '39
DEGLUTITION
—deglutition and vomiting; function of cardiodiaphragmatic canal of œsophagus; critical review of literature, [F. Ventura-Gregorini] Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 267-289, May '39
—first electro-acoustic registration of esophageal sounds during deglutition, [A. Clementi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 256-259, May '39
DEGLUTITION—Continued
—transient functional A-V heart block induced by swallowing of food; case, [C. Shookhoff & L. Blumenfeld] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 345-351, Aug. '39
disorders, diseases of hypopharyngeal region producing dysphagia; roentgenologic consideration, [E. H. Shannon & A. H. Veitch] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 173-185, Aug. '39
—anemia with dysphagia: precancerous condition? [R. R. Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1447-1452, Sept. '39; also, J.Laryng. & Otol. **54:** 738-746, Dec. '39
—differential diagnosis of diseases causing dysphagia, [L. Goldšteinas] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 648-655, Aug. '39
—dysphagia in tuberculosis of larynx, [A. Iljisch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 369-374, June '39
—dysphagic form of chronic cervical rheumatism, [Étienne May, Magder & Em. May] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1153-1158, July 17, '39
—electric anesthesia (iodine ionization); characteristics, [R. Grain] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **140:** 137, Feb. 29, '36; 203, March 28, '36
—electric anesthesia (iodine ionization) in painful dysphagia due to esophageal neoplasm; case, [A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd. de Paris **140:** 237-239, April 9, '36
—electric anesthesia (iodine ionization); particulars and advantages, [R. Grain] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **140:** 272-275, April 25, '36
—electro-analgesia (iodine ionization), symptomatic therapy of painful dysphagia, [R. Grain] Anesth.et analg. **5:** 277-302, April '39
—essential hypochromic anemia with Plummer-Vinson syndrome; 2 cases, [L. Beitrametti & F. Balestrieri] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 999-1004, Nov. 5, '39
—etiology of Plummer-Vinson syndrome, [J. F. Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1452-1454, Sept. '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 746-750, Dec. '39
—oligophagia with normal or exaggerated appetite, [L. Pron] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 230-233, April 9, '36
—paralysis of deglutition and respiratory failure in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [L. A. Miller] Arch. Pediat. **56:** 339-346, June '39
—pharyngeal dysphagia due to alterations of spinal column; case, [A. Malan] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 727-734, '38
—rapidly fatal dysphagia due to tuberculous adenopathies of mediastinum; case, [Gournay, Busser & Duperrat] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 592-597, May '39
—simple and accessible method for study of dysphagia, [G. S. Belenkiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 785-790, Aug. 15, '39
DEGOS, R., Manifestations cutanéo-muqueuses de l'avitaminose C, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 499-501, June 24, '39
DeGRAFF, A. C., COWETT, M., and BATTERMAN, R. C., Rectal irritation following use of mercurial diuretics in suppository form, J.A.M.A. **113:** 214-215, July 15, '39
DEGRAIS, P., and BELLOT, A., A propos des accidents infectieux au cours de la curiethérapie des cancers du col de l'utérus (le choix d'une technique judicieuse suffit à en écarter l'apparition), Paris méd. **2:** 137-140, Aug. 26, '39
De GROAT, A. F.: See BOYLE, R. W., jt. auth.
DEGROUX, PAUL: See Obituaries
de GUISE, A.: See LEGER, A., jt. auth.
DEHOFF, E., Beiträge zur Differentialdiagnose aus lungenfachärztlichen Tuberkulosegutachten, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 179-187, July '39
DEHOUCK, R.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
DEHYDRASE: See Enzymes
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
—acute dehydration caused by intestinal inflammation in infant, [J. Surányi & R. Martyn] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 574-580, Sept. '39
—administration of fluids to surgical patients, [F. A. Jones & C. N. Morgan] Lancet **2:** 611-613, Sept. 9, '39
—dehydration and basal insulin requirement, [D. B. Tyler, P. O. Greeley & D. R. Drury] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 393-396, Nov. '39
—during postoperative period, [M. F. Kamaev] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 47-58, '39
—effect of lack of water on carbohydrate metabolism: experimental study, [E. Kerpel-Fronius & A. Fekete] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 349-352, '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 812-813, Aug. 19, '39
—experimental dehydration, [D. W. Asher & H. L. Hodes] Am.J.M.Technol. **5:** 216-234, Nov. '39
—hematemesis and melena; observations on salt and water requirements, [F. A. Jones] Brit.M.J. **2:** 332-334, Aug. 12, '39
—massive intravenous infusion of physiologic fluids, [I. J. Wood] M.J.Australia **1:** 864-867, June 10, '39
—plasmatherapy of exsiccation in infants, [G. Bessau & W. Uhse] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1405-1410, Sept. 8, '39

DEHYDRATION—Continued
—preoperative and postoperative fluid administration in patients with pyloric stenosis, [J. Clausen & A. Ringsted] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1649-1660, June 3, '39
—problem of exsiccosis in toxicoses of infants, [V. Uher] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 135-141, '39; preliminary report, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 561-565, June 9, '39
—question of relation between dehydration, cylindruria and albuminuria in dyspepsia of infants, [E. Schneegans] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 160-162, March '39
—urinary complications and water balance, [C. H. Jameson] J.Maine M.A. **30:** 326-330, Dec. '39
—water and chloride exchanges in dehydration of infants, [L. Garot, O. Gulko & C. Gottschalk] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **14:** 588-613, '38
—water exchange in relation to toxemias of pregnancy, [F. L. McPhail] West.J.Surg. **47:** 306-317, June '39
therapeutic, dehydration and lumbar puncture in treatment of cranial injuries, [F. Turnbull] Canad.M.A. J. **40:** 579-581, June '39
DEHYDRO-ANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
DEHYDROGENATION: See Tissue, respiration
DEICHER, H., Scharlach, Med.Welt **13:** 1405, Oct. 28, '39
DEICHER-HANGANUTZIU REACTION: See Glandular Fever
DEILLE: See GERARD, jt. auth.
DEILMANN, H.: See RUCKERT, K. E., jt. auth.
DEIST, H., Lungentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Med. Welt **13:** 775-779, June 3, '39
Die Bedeutung der Tuberkulose als Dienstbeschädigung für die Wehrmacht, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 325-349, '39
DEITCHMAN, L. S., State meeting 100 years ago, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 625-629, June '39
DEJARDIN, L., and JONCKHEERE, F., La chirurgie réparatrice des nerfs périphériques des membres, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 896, May 21, '39; 928, May 28, '39
DEJEAN, C., Les phantopsies de Truc. Trois nouvelles observations. Essai pathogénique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 248-253, April '39
——**and FERRIE, J.**, Sur l'étiologie des hallucinoses visuelles, Arch.d'opht. **3:** 511-516, June '39
Sur la pathogénie de l'ophtalmie sympathique à propos d'un nouveau cas clinique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **20:** 213-217, May '39
Névrite optique rétro-bulbaire post-traumatique, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 324-326, July '39
——**and ROUX, J.**, Traitement du trachome par certains composés sulfamidés en injections sous-conjonctivales, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 202-211, April '39
de JONG, H., Experimental catatonia in chimpanzee, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 395-396, June '39
DEJOU, L., Les arthrites microfilariennes de l'onchocercose africaine (Onchocerca volvulus), Presse méd. **47:** 983-984, June 21, '39
——**See SOLIER, L. F., jt. auth.**
DEJOUANY, A. A., Le médecin général inspecteur Albert Béchard (1858-1938), Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 657-659, April '39
DEKHTYAR, K. P., Adaptation of ordinary autoclave for electric heating, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 127-128, '39
DELABORDE, Application de la méthode des paraglyphes à la présentation des clichés stratigraphiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27:** 425-427, June '39
de la CHAPELLE, C. E.: See KOSSMANN, C. E., jt. auth.
DELACHAUX, A., and SCHNEIDER, G., Le traitement des hypertensions artérielles par l'irradiation aux ondes courtes des sinus carotidiens, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 522-523, June 10, '39
DELACROIX, L'ionisation thermale, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 483-487, June 1, '39
DELACROIX, A., JR., Colectivización de la medicina en el departamento San Martín, Semana méd. **1:** 1204-1211, May 25, '39
DELAFIELD, M. E., and SMITH, H. A., Influence of pancreas and of pancreatic preparations used for extraction of certain fractions from Bact.aertrycke on oxygen uptake of brain and muscle suspensions; correction, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 216-227, June '39
DELAGENIERE, Y., A propos des périodes cycliques de la lithiase biliaire (note préliminaire), Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 702-705, May 17, '39
La douleur animique en chirurgie et sa suppression par le scopochloralose, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 580-587, '38
DELAHAYE, A.: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.
DELAIR, G.: See LENEGRE, J., jt. auth.
DELANNOY, E., and DEMAREZ, R., Les tumeurs de l'appareil génital interne chez la fillette impubère, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 479-482, Aug. 15, '39
——**See DOUMER, E., jt. auth.**
——**DRIESSENS, J., and DEMAREZ, R.**, Ostéose cancéreuse diffuse avec réaction parathyroïdienne secondaire à un cancer du sein ignoré; parathyroïdectomie; suppression des phénomènes douloureux, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 396-407, March '39
DELAPLANE, J. P., and STUART, H. O., Growing yeast medium for cultivation of hemophilic bacilli, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **95:** 326-328, Sept. '39
DELARBRE, M.: See FRANCAIS, R., jt. auth.
DELARUE, J., and FLEURY, J., Etat de mal gastro-angineux avec troubles vaso-moteurs et tachycardie ventriculaire episodique lié à l'apoplexie d'une grande plaque fibreuse cicatricielle, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 581-588, June '39
——**See JACOB, P. (Paris), jt. auth.**
——**See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
——**See LEROUX, R., jt. auth.**
DELASCIO, D., and SCHOR, H., Corpos extranhos na vagina (infancia), Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **1:** 425-432, June '39
——**and DELLIVENNERI, A.**, Neoplasmas do ovário na infância, Pediatria prat., São Paulo **10:** 101-122, March-April '39
DELAUNE, E., Observations on bovine blood picture in health and under parasitism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 482-483, June '39
DELAUNOIS, A. L., and MARRI, R., Influence de la phénylisopropylamine (benzédrine) sur le métabolisme du chien non anesthésié, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 242-243, '39
DELAVELLE, L., Les beurres boriqués, Presse méd. **47:** 1201, Aug. 2, '39
DELAVILLE, G.: See BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.
DELAVILLE, M.: See BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.
DELAY, J., L'asymbolie tactile, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **35:** 446-456, July-Dec. '38
——**See LEVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.**
DELAYE, LIEUX and CHAPPOUX, Hépatite diffuse du foie à streptocoque. Exploration chirurgicale. Sérothérapie. Guérison, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 386-392, July '39
DELBET VACCINE: See Vaccine Therapy
DELBOS, J., Dysidrose vraie et éruptions mycosiques dysidrosiformes, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 793-795, Oct. '39
DELBOVE, P., Les fièvres typho-exanthématiques en Indochine méridionale, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1220-1224, July '39
——**and BRISOU, J.**, Le séro-diagnostic qualitatif de Felix chez les sujets vaccinés par le T. A. B. chauffé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 569-570, '39
——**and NGUYEN-VAN-HUONG**, Note sur une Neisseriacée isolée par hémoculture au cours d'états infectieux post-partum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 51-53, '39
——**See RAGIOT, C., jt. auth.**
DELCOURT, R., Recherches sur les réactions et lésions cellulaires provoquées par la colchicine. Le choc caryoclasique chez les amphibiens, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **13:** 719-783, Feb. '39
Recherches sur l'action de la colchicine sur la cicatrisation nerveuse, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 241, '39
DELCROIX, E., Réflexions sur 136 cas de sequelles de paralysie infantile traités par les bains actino-marins, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 796-798, Oct. '39
DELEONARDI, S., and PELLEGRINI, M., Meningiti acute da pneumococco tipo III° clinicamente primitive, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1747-1754, Oct. 2, '39
DELFINO, E. A., La sincronización de Bosch Arana; bases fundamentales; concepto del sincronismo; sus ventajas, Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **7:** 251-254, June '39
La hemorragia, Medicina, México **19:** 339-343, Aug. 25, '39
Historia de la hemostasia y la sincronización de Bosch Arana, Semana méd. **2:** 481-492, Aug. 31, '39
DELFINO, V., La casa del niño, sistema argentino de protección a la infancia abandonada, Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 261-264, May '39; also, Medicina, México (supp.) **19:** 58-60, June 10, '39
Los grupos sanguíneos. Contribución al estudo de un alto problema de genética humana. Los trabajos del Prof. Lattes, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 893-896, May 3, '39
DELFS, E.: See SHETTLES, L. B., jt. auth.
DELGADO, H., La psiquiatría en los últimos cien años, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 167-182, March-April '39
——**and TRELLES, J. O.**, La psychiatrie dans l'Amérique du Sud, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 567-615, April '39
DELGADO CORREA, B., MACCIO, O., and YANNUZZI, E. S., El problema de la enfermedad reumática del niño en el Uruguay, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 47-54, May '39
DELHERM, L., A propos de quelques cas de syndromes parabasedowiens, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 217-218, May '39
——**and FISCHGOLD, H.**, Quelques considérations générales sur la rœntgenthérapie chez les hypertendus, Progrès méd. **67:** 922-926, June 24, '39
——**DEVOIS, A., and RULLIERE (Mme.)**, Etude des gros vaisseaux de la base du cœur par les méthodes radiologiques d'examen "en coupe," J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 337-347, Aug. '39
DELHUMEAU, H.: See LOWYS, P., jt. auth.

DELIC, M., Destructive and productive forms of tuberculous osteitis and indications for surgical therapy according to roentgen picture, Liječn.vjes. **61**: 555-557, Oct. '39

DELINQUENCY
—behavior problems of adolescents, [P. L. Schroeder] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58**: 168-174, July '39
—biosociologic study of delinquent minors; value of individual records, [R. Trasimeni] Arch.di antropol. crim. **59**: 157-183, '39
—blood groups of young delinquents in Cuba, [I. Castellanos & J. A. Díaz Padrón] Vida nueva **43**: 339-352, June 15, '39
—delinquent as a type and personality, [B. Karpman] J.Crim.Psychopath. **1**: 24-33, July '39
—eight-weeks' experiment in silent reading among forty-three unselected male adult defective delinquents, [C. D. Owens] J.Crim.Psychopath. **1**: 1-23, July '39
—extent of delinquency among children of habitual criminals; rôle of heredity in crime, [H. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31**: 316-328, '39
—feeblemindedness and character instability in relation to penal laws; delinquency of minors, [F. Saporito] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59**: 88-137, '39
—heredity and environment in their significance for delinquency of young females, [H. Schröder] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112**: 224-236, '39
—juvenile delinquency, [J. McGeorge] M.J.Australia **2**: 94-105, July 15, '39
—juvenile delinquency, crime and psychoanalysis, [R. Bettica-Giovannini] Gazz.d.osp. **60**: 911-913, Sept. 24, '39
—medical study of abandoned children; importance in prevention of delinquency, [L. Ribeiro] Rev.flum.de med. **4**: 1-5, Jan. '39
—medicolegal methodology in examining delinquent minors, [A. Franchini] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59**: 184-206, '39
—medicopsychiatric considerations on infantile and juvenile delinquency in Nancy, [P. Meignant & Rehm] Bull.méd., Paris **53**: 663-666, Aug. 26, '39
—"right of repression" and constitution of delinquents, [A. Zerboglio] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3**: 113-119, '38
—welfare and therapeutic pedagogics in mentally abnormal and delinquent children, [R. Hahn] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11**: 247-262, June '39

DELIRIUM
See also Insanity
—ideas of sexual transformation and transvestitism in chronic delirium; 2 cases, [J. Fortineau, R. Vercier, C. Durand & L. Vidart] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97**: 51-55, June '39
—in alcoholic with miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **47**: 1357-1358, Sept. 20, '39
—inability in delirium to name physician's vocation on command, with retention of ability to name it spontaneously; illustration of Hughlings Jackson's law of "reduction to more automatic condition," [M. Levin] J.Ment.Sc. **85**: 1043-1046, Sept. '39
—localization of incoherence in delirium; cases, [J. Vié & Raucoule] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97**: 616-623, April '39
—postoperative delirium in ophthalmology probably due to blindness caused by dressing; cases, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17**: 168-175, March '39
therapy, therapeutic interest of lumbar puncture in delirium of typhoid; cases, [J. Chalier, L. Revol & J. Viallier] Lyon méd. [**163**]: 521-531, May 7, '39
tremens, alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; conditions on hospitalization of 344 patients with delirium tremens at Haymarket Square Relief Station, 1923-1938, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. **221**: 52-54, July 13, '39
—delirium tremens (due to alcoholism); study of cases at Boston City Hospital, 1915-1936, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. **220**: 953-956, June 8, '39
—nicotinic acid treatment, [F. Mainzer & M. Krause] Brit.M.J. **2**: 331-332, Aug. 12, '39
—personality in alcoholic disorders: acute hallucinosis and delirium tremens, [N. J. T. Bigelow, S. R. Lehrman & J. N. Palmer] Psychiatric Quart. **13**: 732-740, Oct. '39
—shock therapy with insulin-dextrose, [I. Kulcsár & L. Lajtavári] Orvosi hetil. **83**: 665-666, July 8, '39
—therapy, [G. Säker] Nervenarzt **12**: 410-414, Aug. '39
—use of fluids and lumbar puncture in treatment, [J. M. Thomas, E. V. Semrad & R. S. Schwab] Ann.Int. Med. **12**: 2006-2009. June '39

DELITALA, F., A proposito di costole cervicali, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13**: 317-320, May '39
La pressione diretta sullo scheletro, Arch.ital.di chir. **51**: 596-603, '38
——**and de MARCHI, E.**, Tecnica dell'artrodesi mista dell'anca, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13**: 373-380, June '39

DELITSCH, H., Ueber technisch wichtige Schimmelpilze, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144**: 150*-153*,'39

DELIUS, L., Über Kreislauffrühschäden, Klin.Wchnschr. **18**: 1306-1311, Oct. 7, '39

DELIUS, L.—Continued
——**and REINDELL, H.**, Grenzen der Elektrokardiographie —oder Aufgaben für die Deutung und die Namengebung des Elektrokardiogramms ?Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31**: 417-448, June 15, '39
——**See REINDELL, H., jt. auth.**

DELLACHA, V.: See ALGOSTINO, E., jt. auth.

DELLAMARTINA, F., Significance of vitamin C concentration in urine from viewpoint of diagnosis and therapy, Orvosi hetil. **83**: 486-489, May 20, '39
Treatment of subacute and chronic neuralgia of sciatic nerve with cholesterol and bismuth, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37**: 671-674, July 20, '39
Die Bedeutung einer 12 Stunden überschreitenden Ausscheidung des Salicyls (Kalzium-Acetylo-Salicylicum) in der Therapie; vorläufige Mitteilung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69**: 742-744, Aug. 19, '39
——**See PUCHREINER, H., jt. auth.**

DELLI BOVI, E. J., Thyroid gland: clinical pathologic study with special reference to true tumor; analysis of 216 cases, Arch.Surg. **39**: 624-636, Oct. '39

DELLIVENNERI, A.: See DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.

DELMAS, A., Le trou et le canal transversaire des Similidae, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20**: 117-120, March '39
——**See BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.**
——**See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**
——**See RIMBAUD, P., jt. auth.**
——**See TRUC, E., jt. auth.**

DELMAS, P., De l'utérus considéré comme une des cavités de l'organisme, Montpellier méd. **15**: 141-151, April '39
Les reliques de Rabelais à Montpellier, Æsculape **29**: 140, May; 145, June '39
Die sofortige Entleerung des Uterus am Ende der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1889-1899, Aug. 26, '39; abstr., As evacuações extemporaneas do utero no fim da gravidez, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **7**: 463-470, June '39
Vingt ans de pratique des rachi en obstétrique, Liége méd. **32**: 877-880, Oct. 22, '39
——**CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., and SARRAN, R.**, Thérapeutique folliculinique chez les prématurés, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20**: 167-168, April '39

DELMAS METHOD: See Labor, conduct of

DELMAS-FIOLLE INCISION: See Hip Joint, surgery

DELMAS-MARSALET, P., and BESSIERE, Hemi-achromatopsie avec hallucinose hemianopsique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17**: 274-276, April '39
——**BERGOUIGNAN and LAFON, J.**, Syndrome condylodéchiré postérieur par métastase d'un épithélioma du sein, Rev.de laryng. **60**: 429-432, May '39
——**LAFON, J., and FAURE, J.**, Etude des réactions vestibulaires dans un cas d'automatose, Rev.de laryng. **60**: 630-635, July-Aug. '39

DELMOND, J., and SCHWARTZMANN, J., Variations familiales d'une sclérose tubéreuse (maladie de Bourneville). Fibro-adénome de Pringle. Tumeurs unguéales. Nævi. Calcifications intra-craniennes. Hérédo-alcoolisme avec arriération et criminalité, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 406-413, April '39

DELOFF, L.: See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.

DELON, J.: See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.

DELON, JEANNE and GANDY, M., Tumeur maligne du rein chez un nourrisson de cinquante jours. Néphrectomie. Guérison depuis un an dix mois, Mém.Acad. de chir. **65**: 716-721, May 24, '39
——**and GIRET, R.**, Pneumococcémie ayant débuté le 7e jour de la vie. Traitement par le 693. Mort, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **42**: 380-382, June '39

DELORE and GABRIELLE, H., Duodéno-jéjunostomie pour sténose chronique sous-vatérienne du duodénum, Lyon chir. **36**: 438-441, July-Aug. '39

DELORE, P., Sur la propagande éducative antialcoolique dans le milieu hospitalier, Lyon méd. [**163**]: 717-718, June 18, '39
——**and DEVANT,** Sur la proportion des cas d'alcoolisme chez les malades d'un service hospitalier, Lyon méd. [**163**]: 713-717, June 18, '39
——**COUDERT and DUMONT,** Etude critique sur la médication expectorante, J.de méd.de Lyon **20**: 381-387, June 20, '39

DELORE, X., A propos de la fermeture du duodénum après gastropylorectomie, Arch.ital.di chir. **51**: 620-622, '38

DELORENZI, E., Azioni biologiche dei neutroni; rivista sintetica, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4**: 641-654, July '39

de LORIMIER, A. A.: See MARTIN, J. I., jt. auth.

DELORT, M., Difficultés et précisions de diagnostic radiologique, Arch.ital.di chir. **51**: 623-626, '38

DELOS: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.

DELOYERS, L., Diagnostic différentiel des ictères chirurgicaux, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir., Séances extraord., pp. 5-64, June 24, '39

DELPHAUT, J.: See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.

DELPIANO, J.: See LOPEZ BANCALARI, E., jt. auth.

DELREE, G.: See PUISSANT, A., jt. auth.

DELREZ, L., Traitement de l'appendicite aiguë chez les sujets âgés, Arch.ital.di chir. **51**: 627-630, '38

DELRIEU, A.: See HERMANN, H. (Lyon), jt. auth.

DELRUE, G.: See SCHOCKAERT, J. A., jt. auth.
DELUCA, F. A., Sobre la conveniencia de determinar, en los casos de fallecimiento, el grupo sanguíneo del extinto, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1931-1933, Oct. 4, '39
DELUSIONS
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; etc.
—delusion as term with multiple meanings, [P. H. Esser] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 422-449, July-Aug. '39
—psychology of ideas of influence, [M. D. Riemer] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 401-418, July '39
DELZANT, O.: See SAENZ, A., jt. auth.
DEMANCHE, R., Evolution des réactions sérologiques au cours de la mononucléose infectieuse, Sang 13: 680-687, '39
——and LEMELAND, M., Le séro-diagnostic de la syphilis au moyen du sang desséché: la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 46: 709-713, April '39
DEMAREST, B., Studies on determination of vitamin A by destructive irradiation, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 20-31, '39
DEMAREZ, R., A propos du traitement immédiat des phlébites post-opératoires en chirurgie gynécologique par infiltration du sympathique lombaire, Bull.Soc.gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 364-369, May '39
——See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
——See DOUMER, E., jt. auth.
——DEVOS, L., and VANDECASTEELE, J., Les actions sympathiques de la phrénicectomie, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 700-709, June '39
DeMARSH, Q. B., Axon hillocks of multipolar neurons of cat, J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 637-643, Dec. '39
DEMAY, G., SOULAIRAC, A., and NAUDASCHER, J., Cardiazol et troubles pulmonaires, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 835-840, May '39
——See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
DEMBO, G. I., Stages of development of public health service in Russia, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 659-670, June 30, '39
de MEILLON, B., and GEAR, J., Malaria contracted on Witwatersrand, South African M.J. 13: 309-312, May 13, '39
DEMEL, R., Fehler, Komplikationen und Störungen im Anschluss an Magenresektionen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1872-1887, Aug. 19, '39
DEMELENNE, F., Des fractures méconnues du scaphoïde carpien et de leurs complications, Liége méd. 32: 679-683, Aug. 27, '39
Contribution à l'étude de l'ostéomyélite aiguë de la hanche, Rev.de chir.,Paris 77: 547-561, Oct. '39
DEMENTIA
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; etc.
—need for establishing and strengthening concept of dementia and for modifying conception of some forms, [G. Bosch] Semana méd. 2: 181-185, July 27, '39
paralytica: See Paralysis, General
presenile: See Insanity, presenile
senile, psychoses of old age and in old age, [V. de Camargo Pacheco & C. Wey de Magalhães] Publ. med., São Paulo 10: 3-9, March '39
—histopathologic aspects, [I. Hogrefe] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 113: 122-134, '39
—prepsychotic personality and clinical course of dementia, [U. Sabass] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 135-171, '39
—sex offender, [J. M. Henninger] Ment.Hyg. 23: 436-444, July '39
DEMENTIA PRAECOX
—alcohol hallucinosis and its relations to schizophrenia, [K. Huber] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 44: 43-68, '39
—capillary structure in patients with schizophrenia, [D. M. Olkon] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 652-663, Oct. '39
—catatonic psychoses, [D. de Rosa] Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 431-448, July-Sept. '39
—cortical frequency spectra of schizophrenic, epileptic and normal individuals, [F. A. Gibbs] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 65: 141-144, '39
—criminal side of dementia praecox, [A. Barbeau & P. Lecavalier] Union méd.du Canada 68: 964, Sept.; 1074, Oct.; 1192, Nov. '39
—development of concept of catatonia, [M. W. Thorner] M.Times, New York 67: 254-263, June '39
—disturbances of body image in various psychoses, especially schizophrenia, partly a study in experimental conditions, [L. Benedek & L. Angyal] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 101: 26-83, April '39
—effects of injection of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [I. Finkelman & A. Simon] Illinois M.J. 76: 287-288, Sept. '39
—electro-encephalogram of schizophrenic patients during administration of vitamin B_1, [M. A. Rubin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 440-441, Nov. '39
—experimental catatonia in chimpanzee, [H. de Jong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 395-396, June '39
—further studies on correlation between schizophrenia and month of birth, [W. J. J. de Sauvage Nolting] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3219-3222, June 24, '39
DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
—history and iconography of schizophrenic patient, [A. Jiménez Borja] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 2: 228-245, June '39
—morphology and dynamic force of peripheral capillaries, [Euzière, Lafon, Fassio & Pistre] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier 20: 93-97, March '39
—neurovegetative tonus in schizophrenia, [A. Popea, I. Constantinesco & T. R. Démétresco] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 41-52, '38
—premorbid personality in schizophrenics, [G. Schorsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 154-157, '39
—present status of problem of schizophrenia, [L. Angyal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 476-479, May 6, '39; also, Orvosi hetil. 83: 724-727, July 22, '39
—psychology of schizophrenia, [P. Schilder] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 26: 380-398, July '39
—relationship to mental deficiency, [S. G. James] J. Ment.Sc. 85: 1194-1211, Nov. '39
—schizophrenia, [I. A. Senanayake] J.Ceylon Br.,Brit. M.A. 36: 243-248, July '39
—schizophrenia, [W. Skalweit] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 11: 331-349, Aug. '39
—schizophrenic problem, [J. M. Jackson] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 16: 60-64, Dec. '39
—schizophrenic thinking in problem-solving situation, [N. Cameron] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1012-1035, Sept. '39
—skin and body temperatures of schizophrenic and normal subjects under varying environmental conditions, [H. Freeman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 724-734, Oct. '39
—somatic research in periodic catatonia; critical review, [A. B. Stokes] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 243-258, July '39
—spontaneous remission in schizophrenic syndromes, [C. Ventra & D. Rossi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 451-507, March-June '39
—sympathetic reflexes in schizophrenia, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo 3: 147-159, '38
—tonus of sympathetic nervous system, [Euzière, Lafon, Fassio & Pistre] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 97-100, March '39
—type of delusions in patient with paranoid schizophrenia, [A. M. Lorentz de Haas] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. 43: 318-332, May-June '39
—vagosympathetic excitability, [Euzière & others] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 100-103, March '39
—variability study of normal and schizophrenic occipital alpha rhythm; electro-encephalogram and imagery type, [M. A. Rubin & L. H. Cohen] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 779-783, July '39
—what practitioner must know about schizophrenia, [H. Kogerer] Med.Klin. 35: 668-670, May 19, '39
blood in: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy
—behavior of uric acid, [F. Lemmi] Schizofrenie 7: 341-350, April '39
—changes in lactic acid, p_H and gases produced in normal and schizophrenic subjects by exercise, [J. M. Looney] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 57-66, July '39
—cholesteremia; 38 cases, [Toye & Ruff] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1117-1119, Aug. 23, '39
—lipoids, [M. Gerundo & W. W. Corwin] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 90: 464-482, Oct. '39
—pharmacologic determinations of histamine in schizophrenics and of various control subjects, [W. A. den Hartog Jager] Encéphale 1: 149-160, March '39
—plasma lipids in acute schizophrenia, [E. Jokivartio & T. Kalaja] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 667-675, '38
—serum lipids in schizophrenia, [L. O. Randall & L. H. Cohen] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 441-448, July '39
—test of provoked hyperglycemia in schizophrenia, [P. Tomesco, I. Cosmulesco & E. Glossan] Bull.Soc. psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 25-27, '38
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy
—phosphatide fractions in schizophrenia, [F. Roeder] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 44-50, '39
complications and sequels, Friedreich's ataxia; case, [W. Birkmayer & H. Lenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 667-669, July 14, '39
—gonadotropic function (presence of prolan in urine) studied in relation to menstrual disorders in dementia praecox, [M. Mosinger & H. Fiorentini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 156-158, '39
—thyroprival cachexia presenting aspect of pituitary cachexia in patient with ulcerative colitis and schizophrenia; case, [J. Chioléro & F. Meerwein] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 623-626, July 8, '39
diagnosis, experiences in diagnosis of schizophrenia in connection with court decisions on eugenic sterilization, [F. Ast] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 360-390, '39
—body build and diagnosis of schizophrenia, [H. Gray] Human Biol. 11: 357-368, Sept. '39
—general paralysis with catatonic phenomena; case, [C. Parhon-Ştefănescu & I. Gheorghiţă] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol. et endocrinol. 18: 30-33, '37

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, diagnosis—Continued
—glioma presenting symptoms of schizophrenia; case, [T. Simon] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 815-816, Aug. 19, '39
—progressive paralysis with catatonic symptoms ending in death during status epilepticus, case, [D. Müller-Hegemann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 114-122, '39
epidemiology and statistics, follow-up study of 500 patients with schizophrenia admitted to hospital from 1913 to 1923, [T. A. C. Rennie] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **42:** 877-891, Nov. '39
—problem of schizophrenic and effects of newer forms of treatment (with metrazol and insulin), [B. Pollack] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2100-2109, Nov. 15, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, autonomic integration in schizophrenia; autonomic status determined statistically, thyroid factor and possible thyroid-hypothalamus mechanism, [J. C. Rheingold] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 397-413, July '39
—behavior of biliary secretion, with particular reference to duodenal tubage and hepatic function, [C. Sani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 193-239, March-June '39
—behavior of external pancreatic secretion, [C. Sani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 241-252, March-June '39
—catatonic psychoses, [D. de Rosa] Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 431-448, July-Sept. '39
—clinical relation to encephalitis, [W. M. van der Scheer] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 389-403, June '39 [Comment on Vermeylen's article]
—comparison of thalamus in dementia praecox and manic-depressive brains; biometric analysis, [R. J. Stein & L. H. Ziegler] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 709-729, Dec. '39
—genesis of paranoid dementia praecox; case, [C. Brenner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 483-488, Oct. '39
—histopathology of brain in very early dementia; etiologic aspects of case, [U. de Giacomo] Schizofrenie **7:** 329-339, April '39
—influence of heterophile antigen in nervous and mental disease, [E. W. Lazell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 31-50, July '39
—postencephalitic dementia; case, [J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 417-427, June '39
—prostigmine and acetylcholine tests in relation to hepatic function, especially in schizophrenia, [G. Borgarello] Schizofrenie **7:** 411-416, April '39
—psychogenesis of schizophrenia, [C. G. Jung] J.Ment. Sc. **85:** 999-1011, Sept. '39
—relation between trauma and dementia; study apropos of case of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis with demential development and cases of dementia praecox following trauma and sunstroke, [M. Bergonzi] Riv. sper.di freniat. **63:** 545-579, Sept. 30, '39
—rôle of intellectual overwork in schizophrenia, [L. Fromenty] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 755-764, May '39
—schizophrenia developing after meningitis; case, [K. Kleinschmidt & H. Stefan] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 455-458, Oct. 21, '39
—schizophrenic-like psychosis following head injuries, [L. B. Shapiro] Illinois M.J. **76:** 250-254, Sept. '39
—sociologic theory of schizophrenia, [G. Devereux] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **26:** 315-342, July '39
—traumatic schizophrenia, [G. de Morsier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 1-12, June '39
—Widal reaction in dementia praecox, to determine possible rôle of typhoid and paratyphoid, [G. Ferrari] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 648-663, Sept. '39
heredity, heredity and its prognostic significance, with statistical notes, [M. Bleuler] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 287-302, July '39
—significance and methods of anthropologic research in heredobiologic studies of schizophrenic families, [A. Harrasser] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 168-178, '39
—study of offspring of schizophrenic woman married to man with symptomatic delirium, [R. Formanek] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 184-194, '39
in infants and children, [E. I. Falstein] Illinois M.J. **76:** 271-281, Sept. '39
—clinical picture of "regressio mentis infanto-juvenilis"; casuistic contribution and therapeutic results; case, [A. Paleari] Riv.di pat.nerv. **54:** 139-160, July-Aug. '39
pathology, histologic study of central nervous system in 3 patients after sudden death, [M. Benvenuti] Arch. ital.di med.sper. **3:** 25-41, '38
—histopathology of brain in very early dementia; etiologic aspects of case, [U. de Giacomo] Schizofrenie **7:** 329-339, April '39
—pathologic anatomy of schizophrenia, [T. Roeder-Kutsch] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 63-74, '39
prognosis, follow-up study of 500 patients with schizophrenia admitted to hospital from 1913 to 1923, [T. A. C. Rennie] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 877-891, Nov. '39
—prognosis in schizophrenia based on follow-up study of 129 cases treated by ordinary methods, [H. Stalker] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1224-1240, Nov. '39

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
therapy: See also Dementia Praecox, in infants and children
—accidents of surgical nature (fractures, dislocations, injuries to muscles) during convulsion and shock therapy of schizophrenia; cases, [W. Horn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 229-230, May 13, '39
—adrenalin level in blood serum during insulin hypoglycemia and after metrazol convulsions, [G. Hellbrunn & E. Liebert] Endocrinology **25:** 354-358, Sept. '39
—aspecific and specific antituberculous immunotherapy in early schizophrenia, [E. Ciarla] Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 137-142, '39
—association of insulin and metrazol with other methods of therapy in schizophrenia, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 107-124, '39
—aura during metrazol shock of schizophrenic patient and auto-observation on oxygen deficiency; similarity between the 2 experiences, [P. Netolitzky] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 864-865, Sept. 15, '39
—behavior of dextrose in spinal fluid in hypoglycemic coma in dementia praecox, [G. Canziani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 209-217, '39
—behavior of Weltmann coagulation reaction and of congo red test in dementia treated with vaccines from bacteria of typhoid group, [S. Platania] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 136-148, Jan.-Feb. '39
—biochemical findings during therapy of schizophrenia by Sakel and Meduna methods; variations of plasma carbon dioxide, creatininemia and uricemia, [M. Brandon Schiller] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 356-363, June '39
—camphor-euthymia and pharmacocatharsis: data on theory of convulsive treatment of schizophrenia, [I. Kulcsár] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 855-857, Sept. 2, '39
—character disturbances of schizoid greatly improved by metrazol; case, [H. Claude, C. Durand, L. Vidart & G. Deshaies] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 253-260, July '39
—choice of method in schizophrenia, [R. Elste] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 594-603, '39
—clinical and hematologic study of patients treated with electric or metrazol convulsions, [G. Sogliani] Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 323-335, April-June '39
—combined sulfasine (sulfur preparation) and calcium gold thiopropanol sulfonate, [P. Scherrer & Mazauric] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 574-579, Oct. 31, '39
—convulsion therapy, [M. Müller] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 417-440, Oct. '39
—convulsion therapy of schizophrenia, [D. de Rosa] Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 425-429, July-Sept. '39
—convulsive therapy, especially with metrazol; personal clinical experiences and review of literature, [V. Martinengo] Schizofrenie **7:** 351-380, April '39
—criteria for choice between insulin coma and metrazol convulsive shock in therapy of schizophrenia: clinical study, [A. Silveira] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **166:** 604-622, '39; abstr., Arq.Serv.assist. psicopat.Estad.São Paulo **3:** 53-65, '38
—cures in conditions called dementia praecox, aside from shock therapy, [H. Baruk & M. L. Zaphiropoulos] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 917-928, May '39
—determination of insulin dose necessary for production of coma, [G. Canziani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 191-208, '39
—disturbances of drawing in hypoglycemia, [K. Gyárfás] Confinia neurol. **2:** 148-160, '39
—electric shock therapy of schizophrenia, [G. Yasukoti & H. Mukasa] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 81-83, Aug. '39
—gold salts and metrazol, [M. Hyvert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 841-843, May '39
—Goodenough test in insulin and metrazol treatment of schizophrenia, [H. H. Fingert, J. R. Kagan & P. Schilder] J.Gen.Psychol. **21:** 349-365, Oct. '39
—how patient is placed for convulsion therapy, [A. von Braunmühl] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 285-287, June 24, '39
—insulin, [A. Porot, Bardenat & Léonardon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 896-902, May '39
—insulin and convulsive therapy (camphor and metrazol) combined, [H. Baonville, J. Ley, A. Titeca & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 255-264, April '39
—insulin and metrazol, [P. Abély] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 555-566, April '39
—insulin and metrazol; after-examination of 76 cases of schizophrenia, [A. Frohn] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 446-462, '39
—insulin and metrazol convulsion therapy of schizophrenia, [L. de Meduna] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 227-237, April '39
—insulin and metrazol in schizophrenia, [G. W. Kastein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3994-4000, Aug. 12, '39
—insulin and metrazol; significance of sensation of death during therapy of schizophrenia, [A. H. Fortanier] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 428-432, June '39 [in Dutch]

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued
—insulin and metrazol therapy in psychiatric services in Algeria, [A. Porot, Aubin, Vallet & Sutter] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 906-908, May '39
—insulin and metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, [P. Abély] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 904-905, May '39
—insulin and metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, [P. Tomesco, S. Constantinesco & J. Cantacuzène] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 105-111, June '39
—insulin and metrazol therapy of schizophrenia; comparative study of methods and results, [J. Manrique & L. J. Sánchez] Rev.Fac.de méd., Bogotá **8:** 49-68, Aug. '39
—insulin and metrazol therapy of schizophrenia; psychologic study, [A. H. Fortanier] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 483-491, July '39
—insulin; behavior of blood picture in schizophrenics during therapy, [G. M. Galli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 411-430, March-June '39
—insulin; biochemical studies on blood in schizophrenia during therapy, [T. Cortesi & G. Fattovich] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 148-155, '39
—insulin; blood pressure changes during shock treatment, [J. Pessin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 180-187, Aug. '39
—insulin; changes in blood gases provoked by injections in schizophrenic patients, [M. F. Merezhinskiy, L. S. Cherkasova & I. A. Sazanskiy] Med.zhur. **9:** 395-399; 403-408, '39
—insulin; chart for recording course of therapy of schizophrenia, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 711-714, '39
—insulin; coma resistance and adrenalemia in schizophrenia, [M. S. Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 958-963, June '39
—insulin coma; transitory amnesic aphasia and motor apraxia as complication in schizophrenia; case, [D. Centini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 545-553, July-Aug. '39
—insulin dosage for shock therapy, [T. Tognacci] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 167-169, '39
—insulin; effect of large doses; blood sugar and blood phosphate after administration of insulin, epinephrine and dextrose, [A. Bræstrup] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2940-2942, Sept. 30, '39
—insulin; effect on gastric chemism, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Cervello **18:** 237-246, July 15, '39
—insulin; enzymes in blood and cerebrospinal fluid during shock, [A. Bonglorno] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 219-229, '39
—insulin; fatalities during Sakel shock therapy of schizophrenia; histopathology and pathogenesis of changes in brain in insulin poisoning, [H. Jacob] Nervenarzt **12:** 302-308, June '39
—insulin; follow-up study of patients treated in New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 641-651, Oct. '39
—insulin; gastric juice of dementia praecox patients submitted to therapy, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 159-161, '39
—insulin; graphic study of gastric motility during shock therapy of schizophrenia, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **66:** 317-407, '38
—insulin; grave protracted shock during therapy of schizophrenia (Sakel method), [R. Ribeiro & A. di Lascio] Neurobiologia **2:** 47-68, March '39
—insulin; hepatic function in course of therapy of schizophrenia, [G. Padovani] Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 162-166, '39
—insulin; histologic alterations of central nervous system in animals subjected to Sakel's crises, [L. Rolzin] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 491-531, May-June '39
—insulin hypoglycemia; mechanism of symptoms, [H. E. Himwich, J. P. Frostig, J. F. Fazekas & Z. Hadidian] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 371-385, Sept. '39
—insulin hypoglycemic shock; metabolic studies (potassium tolerance before and after treatment), [M. M. Harris & W. A. Horwitz] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 429-437, July '39
—insulin; influence of massive doses on peripheral blood flow in man, [D. I. Abramson, N. Schkloven, M. N. Margolis & I. A. Mirsky] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 124-132, Dec. '39
—insulin; intravenous administration for production of hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenia, [C. Ventriglia] Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 156-158, '39
—insulin; "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine of treated schizophrenics, [T. Tognacci] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 170-172, '39
—insulin; paradoxical phenomenon during cure of schizophrenia, [S. Lups] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 813-816, June 10, '39
—insulin; pathologic considerations on treatment of schizophrenia, [A. Ferraro & G. A. Jervis] Am.J. Psychiat. **96:** 103-108, July '39
—insulin; physiologic studies in treatment of acute schizophrenia; blood minerals, [J. M. Looney, E. M. Jellinek & C. G. Dyer] Endocrinology **25:** 282-285, Aug. '39

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued
—insulin; physiologic studies in treatment of acute schizophrenia; choline-esterase activity of blood serum, [L. O. Randall & E. M. Jellinek] Endocrinology **25:** 278-281, Aug. '39
—insulin; physiologic studies in treatment of acute schizophrenia; methods, [E. M. Jellinek] Endocrinology **25:** 96-99, July '39
—insulin; physiologic studies in treatment of acute schizophrenia; pulse rate and blood pressure, [D. E. Cameron & E. M. Jellinek] Endocrinology **25:** 100-104, July '39
—insulin; physiologic studies in treatment of acute schizophrenia; serum lipids, [L. O. Randall & E. M. Jellinek] Endocrinology **25:** 105-110, July '39
—insulin; physiopathologic picture in hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenia; study of carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Patrassi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 201-241, '39
—insulin premedication in convulsion therapy (with metrazol and triazol), [D. E. Sands] Lancet **2:** 250-251, July 29, '39
—insulin; psychometric changes following therapy, [J. Jastak] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 114-119, May '39
—insulin; relative changes of blood and cerebrospinal fluid sugar in treated schizophrenic patients, [T. H. Suh, Y. C. Chang & I. Chang] Chinese M.J. **56:** 232-240, Sept. '39
—insulin; results of year's use, [E. Cavalieri d'Oro] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 173-174, '39
—insulin shock; behavior of inorganic, organic and total phosphorus in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenia during therapy, [G. Smorto] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 231-238, '39
—insulin shock; behavior of potassium and calcium in blood and cerebrospinal fluid during therapy of schizophrenia, [L. Barbato] Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 245-250, '39
—insulin shock; blood lipoids in dementia praecox and during therapy, [M. Gerundo & W. W. Corwin] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 464-482, Oct. '39
—insulin shock; electrocardiogram during treatment of schizophrenia, [S. Bellet, H. Freed & W. W. Dyer] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 533-541, Oct. '39
—insulin shock; epileptiform seizures; clinical study, [D. Goldman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 765-773, Dec. '39
—insulin shock; modification of motor chronaxia in coma during therapy of schizophrenia, [F. Donini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 581-598, Sept. 30, '39
—insulin shock on schizophrenic patients; psychometric results and progress notes, [P. Worchel] Psychosom. Med. **1:** 434-437, July '39
—insulin shock (Sakel method) in schizophrenia; medicolegal aspect; suspension of interdiction, [F. Marcondes Vieira & F. Tancredi] Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo **3:** 161-167, '38
—insulin shock therapy; carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenia (preliminary observations), [J. C. Thomas, B. Gilsenan & E. J. C. Hewitt] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 696-706, July '39
—insulin shock therapy; clinical experiences with schizophrenia; results in 145 cases, [P. Plattner] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 325-365, '39
—insulin shock therapy in chronic schizophrenia, [P. P. Barker] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 53-60, July '39
—insulin shock therapy; results in schizophrenia and "schizophrenia-like" psychoses, [A. Soininen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 591-604, '38
—insulin shock therapy; results in 10 cases (of schizophrenia), [H. A. Stellner & H. L. Watson] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 459-462, Sept. '39
—insulin shock therapy; 70 patients treated at Massillon State Hospital, [M. T. Palen] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 713-716, July '39
—insulin shock therapy; Weltmann reaction in cerebrospinal fluid and blood, [R. Caserta] Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 239-244, '39
—insulin shock treatment in schizophrenia, [E. Johnson] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 64-66, July '39
—insulin shock treatment of schizophrenia, [K. A. Vangengeym] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 691-700, July 15, '39
—insulin shock treatment of schizophrenia; results and observations, [E. D. Bond, J. Hughes & J. A. Flaherty] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 317-326, Sept. '39
—insulin therapy of schizophrenia, [T. Cortesi] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 81-99, '39
—insulin therapy of schizophrenia, [E. A. McClintock] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 97-105, Oct. '39
—insulin therapy of schizophrenia, [E. Mouchet] Semana méd. **1:** 229-235, Feb. 2, '39
—insulin therapy of schizophrenia at Pitkäniemi hospital, [J. Runeberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 571-581, '38
—insulin therapy of schizophrenia by Sakel method, [A. Vivado] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 250-255, March '39
—insulin therapy (Sakel) of schizophrenia, [C. H. Roggenbau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1297-1299, Aug. 18, '39

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued
—insulin; 30 cases, [H. Ey, D. Colomb & Bernard] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 891-896, May '39
—insulin treatment of schizophrenia, [J. K. Adey] Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 52-53, June '39
—insulin treatment, with report of 100 cases, [C. F. Read, G. Heilbrunn & E. Liebert] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **90:** 747-756, Dec. '39
—interruption of dextrose-resistant hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenic patients and relation of blood phosphates in these states of shock; preliminary report, [O. E. Skaug & A. J. Hellem] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2785-2787, Sept. 9, '39
—John Smith, D.P., and his shock treatments (insulin and metrazol), [C. E. Shinkle] J.Med. **20:** 237-243, Aug. '39
—malarial therapy associated with stimulation of reticulo-endothelial system compared with simple malarial therapy, [D. Centini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 594-633, July-Aug. '39
—mechanism of therapeutic action of "vascular shock" produced by acetylcholine and choline derivatives, [A. M. Fiamberti] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 270-280, '39
—Meduna and Sakel methods and mixed insulin and metrazol therapy in schizophrenia, [A. Chiabov & C. Cavagna] Schizofrenie **7:** 391-410, April '39
—metrazol, [J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **1:** 849-857, June 25, '39
—metrazol, [S. Becerra] Med.españ. **2:** 375-388, Aug. '39
—metrazol, [H. B. Brackin] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 268-275, Aug. '39
—metrazol, [M. Zimbler] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 101-107, May '39
—metrazol; accidents in course of therapy of schizophrenia, [M. Gross & G. Gross-May] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 336-348, May '39
—metrazol and camphor; reactions and behavior of schizophrenic patients, [B. Glueck & N. W. Ackerman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 310-332, Sept. '39
—metrazol and insulin shock treatment, [E. V. Jensen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 583-585, '38
—metrazol; anomalies and dangers in therapy of schizophrenia, [L. E. Geeslin & H. Cleckley] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 183-191, July '39
—metrazol; aplastic anemia arising during treatment of schizophrenia; fatal case, [J. Epstein] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 419-428, July '39
—metrazol; blood pressure in epilepsy, [E. Guttmann & F. Reitmann] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 787-795, July '39
—metrazol; blood pressure in shock treatment of schizophrenia, [B. Lundh] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 659-660, June 1, '39
—metrazol; cases, [J. Vié & P. Raucoule] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 878-882, May '39
—metrazol; changes in electroencephalogram during therapy, [P. A. Davis & W. Sulzbach] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 144-149, '39
—metrazol; clinical and experimental study of effects on central nervous system, [E. A. Strecker, B. J. Alpers, J. A. Flaherty & J. Hughes] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 72-77, '38
—metrazol convulsion therapy; cases, [L. M. Martínez Dalke] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 209-256, March-April '39
—metrazol convulsion therapy of schizophrenia in England and America, [A. Kennedy] Gyógyászat **79:** 393-394, June 25, '39; comment by Lehoczky, Eszenyi, Horányi and Bak **79:** 434-435, July 16, '39
—metrazol convulsion therapy of schizophrenia in past and present, [L. von Meduna] Rev.méd.brasil. **5:** 29-36, July '39
—metrazol convulsions, [S. Yamamoto, M. Okazaki & H. Mukasa] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 39, April '39
—metrazol convulsions; biotypologic study of schizophrenics treated by Meduna method, [A. Silveira & C. R. Alves] Neurobiologia **2:** 155-169, June '39
—metrazol convulsions; results of 3 years of therapy of schizophrenia, [F. Petrovich] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 761-765, Aug. 5, '39
—metrazol; death associated with therapy; case, [R. M. Fellows & F. Koenig] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 358-364, Sept. '39
—metrazol; effects of convulsions on cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Spiegel-Adolf & H. Freed] Confinia neurol. **2:** 228-237, '39
—metrazol; electrocardiographic studies during therapy of schizophrenia, [E. G. Regnér & B. Ewert] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 15-34, '39
—metrazol; electrocardiographic study in course of therapy of schizophrenia, [A. Beretta & M. Camia] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 493-496, Aug.-Sept. '39
—metrazol; evolution of schizophrenic thought during therapy; experimental study, [J. Tauro del Pino] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 391-425, Sept. '39
—metrazol; fatal complication following treatment of schizophrenia, [J. Pessin & H. H. Reese] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 393-396, Sept. '39

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued
—metrazol; fracture and dislocation complicating shock therapy in psychoses, [R. Good] Brit.M.J. **2:** 176, July 22, '39
—metrazol; fractures and dislocations by muscular violence, complicating induced convulsions in schizophrenia, [L. Carp] Ann.Surg. **110:** 107-118, July '39
—metrazol; histopathologic changes in brain following experimental injections, [E. Liebert & A. Weil] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 690-699, Oct. '39
—metrazol in combination with sulfur fever therapy, [S. Novotny] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **43:** 295-311, '39
—metrazol (in Delaware State Hospital), [J. W. Ballard] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 86-90, May '39
—metrazol in psychiatric therapeutics; results of 17 months' experimental and clinical study, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. M. Gallot & H. Pichard] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 863-878, May '39
—metrazol in psychotic excitements, [E. N. Carmouche, S. J. Phillips & D. H. Duncan] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 67-73, Aug. '39
—metrazol in schizophrenia, [J. Semotán] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 520-525, May 26, '39
—metrazol in schizophrenia, [E. R. Smith] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 756-759, Sept. '39
—metrazol; loss of recently acquired learning due to therapy, [E. Ziskind & E. Somerfeld-Ziskind] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 77-81, June '39
—metrazol; manifestations of pulmonary tuberculosis after therapy of schizophrenia; 3 cases, [G. Demay, A. Soulairac & J. Naudascher] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 835-840, May '39
—metrazol; new technic for reducing convulsive doses, [M. G. Pazo] Día méd. **11:** 518, June 12, '39
—metrazol; prevention of fractures during convulsion therapy of schizophrenia, [T. & V. Struppler] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 749-752, May 27, '39
—metrazol; results, [A. Dorigo] Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 251-253, '39
—metrazol; results in 50 cases of schizophrenia, [A. Hutter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3188-3193, June 24, '39
—metrazol shock; mechanism of action, [R. Bak] Nervenarzt **12:** 444-449, Sept. '39
—metrazol shock treatment of schizophrenia; 29 cases, [E. Bülow-Johansen, E. Kåbelmann-Jensen & K. Thorvardson] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1471-1478, May 20, '39
—metrazol; statistical study of 1,140 patients, [H. M. Pollock] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 558-573, July '39
—metrazol; therapeutic significance of fear in treatment of schizophrenia, [L. H. Cohen] Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1349-1357, May '39
—metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, [B. Caravedo] Rev. de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 93-102, Jan.-Feb. '39
—metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, [F. Petersen] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 366-388, '39
—metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, [G. Sai] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 100-105, '39
—metrazol therapy of schizophrenia; immediate and late results and other clinical aspects, [A. Vitello] Schizofrenie **7:** 381-389, April '39
—metrazol therapy of schizophrenia; origin, [L. von Meduna] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 546-554, April '39
—metrazol treatment at home and abroad, [H. H. Dedichen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 563-568, '38
—metrazol; variations of leukocyte formula of blood during shock; clinical study, [F. Lemmi] Cervello **18:** 164-167, May 15, '39
—metrazol; vertebral fracture during shock treatment of schizophrenia, [H. H. Dedichen] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **3:** 2101-2104, July 8, '39
—metrazol; what to expect in therapy of certain chronic and acute mental conditions, [Larrivé, Mestrallet, Mathon & J. Carrier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 844-859, May '39
—modern therapy and therapeutic and spontaneous remissions in schizophrenic syndromes, [C. Ventra & D. Rossi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 451-507, March-June '39
—modern therapy of schizophrenia; various methods and mechanism of action; review of literature, [E. Padovani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 17-63, '39
—neospiran (phthalic acid preparation) and triazol in convulsive therapy, [Salm] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 469, Nov. 4, '39; 475, Nov. 11, '39
—neuro-histopathology of metrazol and insulin shock therapy; experimental study in cat, [N. W. Winkelman & M. T. Moore] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 214-216, '39
—nonspecific therapies in schizophrenia, [B. Pollack] M.Times, New York **67:** 263-266, June '39
—outpatient treatment of subacute schizophrenia, [H. L. Auten] Bull.Menninger Clin. **3:** 184-188, Nov. '39
—pharmacologic (insulin and metrazol) shock, [E. H. Parsons, A. Simon & Z. Lebensohn] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 508-514, Dec. '39

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued
—physiologic observations following induced (metrazol) convulsions (for schizophrenia), [L. L. Orenstein] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1921-1923 Oct. 15, '39
—present day therapy of schizophrenia, [G. C. Bolten] Geneesk.gids **17:** 855-865, Sept. 1, '39
—present status of shock (insulin and metrazol) therapy, [P. B. Reed] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 451-455, Sept. '39
—prevention of shoulder dislocations during convulsive (metrazol) therapy in schizophrenia, [A. M. Rechtman & N. W. Winkelman] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 39-40, Oct. '39
—problem of schizophrenic and effects of newer forms of treatment (with metrazol and insulin), [B. Pollack] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2100-2109, Nov. 15, '39
—psychiatric changes associated with induced hyperthyroidism in schizophrenia, [L. H. Cohen] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 414-422, July '39
—psychotherapy in acute paranoid schizophrenia with successful outcome; case, [R. P. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. **3:** 97-105, July '39
—recent developments in schizophrenia, [L. Reznikoff] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 97-103, Sept. '39
—resection of prefrontal lobe; case, [F. Ody] Arch.ital. di chir. **53:** 321-330, '38
—review of results of pharmacologic (insulin) shock therapy and metrazol convulsive therapy in New York State, [J. R. Ross & B. Malzberg] Am.J. Psychiat. **96:** 297-316, Sept. '39
—schizophrenia cured by metrazol; case, [R. Pucheta Morcillo] Semana méd. **1:** 1501-1514, June 29, '39
—schizophrenia (metrazol and insulin treatment), [I. A. Senanayake] J. Ceylon Br., Brit. M. A. **36:** 243-248, July '39
—schizophrenic problem and some recent advances in war against it, [J. M. Jackson] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **16:** 60-64, Dec. '39
—schizophrenic syndrome with menorrhagia successfully treated with pineal gland extract, [E. Tomorug & D. Orbeşteanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. **5:** 136-140, May '39
—shock (insulin and metrazol) therapies, [C. W. Mack & B. O. Burch] Northwest Med. **38:** 370-372, Oct. '39
—significance of Babinski sign during hypoglycemic treatment of schizophrenia, [M. Heiman] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 387-391, Sept. '39
—sodium amytal (barbital preparation) as prognostic aid in insulin and metrazol shock therapy of dementia praecox, [M. M. Harris, W. A. Horwitz & E. A. Milch] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 327-333, Sept. '39
—statistical method for evaluation of therapeutic results in schizophrenia treated with metrazol with and without convulsions, [S. Stenberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3278-3280, Nov. 4, '39
—status of chemotherapy (especially metrazol shock) in schizophrenic and affective reactions, [F. G. Ebaugh & W. M. Shanahan] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 862-873, June '39
—transference problems in schizophrenics, [F. Fromm-Reichmann] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **8:** 412-426, Oct. '39
—treatment of schizophrenia by cardiazol (metrazol) and somnifene (barbital derivative), [H. F. Maudsley] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 33-51, June '39
—treatment of schizophrenia with glandular extracts (containing anterior pituitary-like substances from pregnancy urine), [S. Fischer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 644-651, Oct. '39
—triazol; dangers in schizophrenia, [A. Bingel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 287-289, June 24, '39
—triazol in schizophrenia; cases, [H. Hoven] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 607-615, Sept. '39
—triazol v. cardiazol, [C. B. Molony & T. J. Conlon] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1047-1052, Sept. '39
—vertebral fracture as complication of Meduna method in schizophrenia, [N. Speijer & F. Klein] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5164-5166, Oct. 28, '39
—Viennese method (insulin) in schizophrenia, [M. Leconte] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 201-218, July '39
urine in, behavior of uric acid, [F. Lemmi] Schizofrenie **7:** 341-350, April '39
—biogenic amines (imidazoles) and dementia praecox; origin, significance and value of Buscaino reaction, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 574-593, July-Aug. '39
—gonadotropic function (presence of prolan in urine) studied in relation to menstrual disorders in dementia praecox, [M. Mosinger & H. Fiorentini] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 156-158, '39
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine of schizophrenics submitted to insulin therapy, [T. Tognacci] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 170-172, '39
—prolan and estrogen content in schizophrenic women with tactile hallucinations localized in genital sphere, [P. Nilsson] Upsala läkaref.förh. **44:** 495-504, '39

DEMETER, Neuere Erfahrungen und Probleme auf dem Gebiet der Milchbakteriologie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 154*-168*, '39
DEMETRESCO, T. R.: See **POPEA, A., jt. auth.**
DEMETRESCU, I. R., Syndrome d'aphasie par ramollissement de la zone lenticulaire gauche dans une ancienne paralysie générale, Arch.de neurol. **3:** 93-96, '39
DEMETRIADIS, JEAN D.: See Obituaries
DEMING, C. L., and WOLF, J. S., Anatomical origin of benign prostatic enlargement, J.Urol. **42:** 566-580, Oct. '39
DEMME, H., Liquor, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 205-238, May '39
Zur Pathogenese der Wassermann-Reaktion im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 169-185, '39
DEMODEX
—question of Demodex folliculorum in dermatology; study apropos of case of circumscribed pigmentation of face, [A. Agostini] Dermosifilografo **14:** 421-448, Aug. '39
DEMOGRAPHY: See Population; Vital Statistics
DEMOLE, M., and ISSLER, A., La teneur en vitamine C du suc gastrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1225-1226, '39
——See **ISSLER, A., jt. auth.**
——and **NEESER, J.,** L'hyperazotémie dans les hémorragies digestives, Gastroenterologia **64:** 208-226, Sept. '39
——and **RUTISHAUSER, E.,** Hypertension paroxystique dans 1 cas de tuberculose d'une surrénale, Presse méd. **47:** 747-749, May 17, '39
DE MONBREUN, W. A., Dog as natural host for Histoplasma capsulatum; report of case of histoplasmosis in this animal, Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 565-587, Nov. '39
DEMONOLOGY: See Occultism
DEMONOPATHY: See Insanity, delusional
DeMONTE, A. J. H.: See **PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.**
DEMOOR, J., Ce que représentent les "réactions potentielles" dans le myocarde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 112-114, '39
DEMPSEY, E. W., Relationship between central nervous system and reproductive cycle in female guinea pig, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 758-765, July '39
Maturation and cleavage figures in ovarian ova, Anat. Rec. **75:** 223-235, Oct. 25, '39
——See **LISSAK, K., jt. auth.**
——See **LURIE, M. H., jt. auth.**
——See **ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.**
——See **WISLOCKI, G. B., jt. auth.**
DEMUTH, F., Gehäufte Beobachtungen von Azetonurie, Ann.paediat. **153:** 349-355, Sept. '39
de NAVASQUEZ, S., Incidence and pathogenesis of myocardial lesions in subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 33-38, July '39
DENECKE, K., and von HALLER, E., Recherches expérimentales sur le mode de transmission et le cours de l'infection par Trypanosoma cruzi chez les souris, Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 313-319, July 1, '39
——See **ERHARDT, A., jt. auth.**
DENEY, J., De l'opportunité de l'extraction dentaire au cours de stomatites aiguës, Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 390-392, May '39
DENIER, A., Guérison d'une gangrène diabétique humide fébrile par radiothérapie et télérœntgenthérapie, Bull.et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27:** 366-367, May '39
L'aéro-ionisation négative artificielle en thérapeutique, Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 169-171, '39
DENIKER, M., Deux mots à propos de la "totale," Médecine **20:** 269-270, April '39
DENIS, R. (Buenos Aires) and HEUDTLASS, A. P., El dispensario en la pesquisa del tuberculoso pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1477-1482, Aug. 2, '39
DENIS, R. (Mâcon), Traitement de la rétention d'urine d'origine prostatique par la résection endo-urétrale de la prostate, J.d'urol. **47:** 395-409, May '39
Etranglement de l'intestin grêle derrière une bouche d'anastomose après résection d'estomac, Lyon chir. **36:** 361-366, May-June '39
——and **DUFOUR, P.,** Traitement par voie endo-urétrale de la rétention d'urine occasionnée par cancer de la prostate, J.d'urol. **47:** 410-417, May '39
DENISOFF, N.: See **LEBLANC, L., jt. auth.**
DENISON, G. A., and DOWLING, J. D., Rabies in Birmingham, Alabama; human mortality as affected by antirabies treatments, J.A.M.A. **113:** 390-395, July 29, '39
DENISON, R., and YASKIN, J. C., Neurologic emergencies, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1158-1162, July '39
DENK, W., Anton Freiherr v. Eiselsberg †, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 985-986, Nov. 3, '39
DENNEEN, E. V., Chronic appendicitis in children, New York State J. Med. **39:** 1392-1397, July 15, '39
DENNIE, C. C.: See **GILKEY, H. M., jt. auth.**
DENNIS, C.: See **KABAT, H., jt. auth.**
——See **McQUARRIE, I., jt. auth.**
——See **WANGENSTEEN, O. H., jt. auth.**

DENNIS, E. W., On toxicity of "Q" substance from Eberthella typhosa, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 89-92, Oct. '39
Toxicity of acid-soluble typhoid toxin for laboratory animals, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **42**: 553-554, Nov. '39
——**and SENEKJIAN, H.**, On leukocidal activity of typhoid filtrate, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B **30**: 21-36, July '39
Leucocidal toxin extracted from typhoid bacilli, Am.J. Hyg., Sect. B **30**: 103-111, Nov. '39
DENNISON, W. M., Treatment of burns and scalds in children, Lancet **2**: 1107-1110, Nov. 25, '39
DENNY-BROWN, D., Myopathic weakness of quadriceps, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32**: 867-869, June '39
DENOLIN, H., Travaux récents sur le transport de l'anhydride carbonique par le sang, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy. d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 3-4, pp. 23-50, '38
DENOYER, A., Sindromi agranulocitiche da arsenobenzolo,Ann.di laring., otol. **39**: 104-115, '39
DENS EPISTROPHEI: See Atlas and Axis
DENSTAD, T., Diverticulum oesophagi permagnum, Röntgenpraxis **11**: 360-361, June '39
DENTIFRICES
—possible deleterious effects of using soap substitutes, [S. Epstein, A. H. Throndson, W. Dock & M. L. Tainter] J.Am.Dent.A. **26**: 1461-1471, Sept. '39
DENTINE: See Teeth
DENTISTRY
See also Hospitals, dental service; Teeth
—acceptance of dental treatment, [W. G. Booth] M. Officer **62**: 173, Oct. 28, '39
—costs of dental service for indigent or low income groups, [H. Strusser] J. Am. Dent. A. **26**: 1912-1917, Nov. '39
—dental aspect of workmen's compensation insurance, [S. R. Lewis] J.Am.Dent.A. **26**: 1388-1398, Aug. '39
—dental care in national health program, [G. St. J. Perrott] J.Am.Dent.A. **26**: 1633-1644, Oct. '39
—dental programs sponsored by health agencies in 94 selected counties, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Pub. Health Rep. **54**: 1625-1636, Sept. 8, '39
—dentistry's social responsibilities, [C. E. Rudolph] J.Am.Coll.Dentists **6**: 227-242, Sept. '39
—duty and responsibility of dentist in making diagnoses, [L. Childs] J.Am.Dent.A. **26**: 2072-2075, Dec. '39
—proposal of reforms of Mexican Federal Industrial Law; dental surgeon as expert in buccal and dental incapacitation due to occupational accidents and diseases, [R. Alvarez Boettiger] Rev.d.trab. **4**: 69-75, June '39
—school dental hygiene and prophylaxis; technical and economic aspects, [M. Abella] Día méd. **11**: 860-862, Sept. 18, '39
—**silicosis hazard in mechanical dentistry, [L. E. Siltzbach] J.A.M.A. 113: 1116-1119, Sept. 16, '39**
—**synthetic view of dentistry, [J. Lartschneider] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. 37: 921, June 23, '39; 983, July 14, '39; 1039, July 28, '39**
—use of sagrotan (cresol preparation) in odontology, [A. R. Tejeiro Canesi] Semana méd. **1**: 1211-1215, May 25, '39
—work of Italians in Albania, [A. Perna] Stomatol. ital. **1**: 613-620, July '39
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
education, advisability of didactic and clinical instruction on fundamentals of dentistry for medical students, [J. A. Kolmer] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14**: 391-393, Nov. '39
—clinical medicine in relation to dental curriculum and dental internship, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Am.Dent.A. **26**: 1842-1846, Nov. '39
history: See also Dentistry, military
—art of dentistry—odontology; brief historical review and attempt at clearing up 2 conceptions, [T. Borg] Acta odont.Scandinav. **1**: 3-35, June '39
medicine and dentistry, army medicodental relationship, [W. I. French] Mil.Surgeon **85**: 232-238, Sept. '39
—advisability of didactic and clinical instruction on fundamentals of dentistry for medical students, [J. A. Kolmer] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14**: 391-393, Nov. '39
—clinical medicine in relation to dental curriculum and dental internship, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Am.Dent.A. **26**: 1842-1846, Nov. '39
—collaboration between dentist, physician and analytic laboratory in therapy of pyorrhea, and institution of record forms for pyorrhea cases, [C. Barrieu] Avenir méd. **36**: 184-188, June '39
—constitutional diseases in prognosis of orthodontic therapy; need and value of orthodontia and dentistry reentering field of general medicine, [C. d'Alise] Stomatol.ital. **1**: 750-754, Aug. '39
—dentist's responsibility in oral cancer, [D. B. Ast] J.Am.Dent.A. **26**: 2036-2039, Dec. '39
—dentistry and general medicine, [H. Pichler] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **37**: 401-405, April 28, '39
—interesting data in pediatric field, [A. J. Waring] Am.J.Orthodontics **25**: 651-656, July '39
—medicine and odontology, [C. Durante Avellana] Rev. med.y cien.afines **1**: 61-62, May 30, '39
—oral pain as factor in diagnosis, [H. B. Dierdorff] Mil.Surgeon **85**: 216-223, Sept. '39
DENTISTRY, medicine and dentistry—Continued
—orthodontic prognosis; evaluation of routine dentomedical examinations to determine "good and poor risks," [H. Becks] Am.J.Orthodontics **25**: 610-624, July '39
—surgical case histories, [T. A. Hardgrove] J.Am.Dent. A. **26**: 1269-1275, Aug. '39
—syphilis as dentist sees it, [T. Houston] J.Am.Dent.A. **26**: 1362-1363, Aug. '39
—syphilis in relation to dentistry, [C. B. Kayne] J.Am. Dent.A. **26**: 1654-1656, Oct. '39
—unification of medical and dental education in basic sciences, [L. C. Fairbank] Mil.Surgeon **85**: 277-284, Oct. '39
—what mouth can tell, [L. R. Cahn] Hygeia **17**: 618-620, July '39
military, army medicodental relationship, [W. I. French] Mil.Surgeon **85**: 232-238, Sept. '39
—outline of dentistry in British Army, 1626-1938, [S. H. Woods] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73**: 130, Aug.; 200, Sept. '39
naval, analysis of dental abnormalities found on annual physical examination of officers, [W. Rehrauer] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37**: 380-383, July '39
—visible tooth cleaning, [H. E. Harvey] U. S. Nav. M.Bull. **37**: 384, July '39
DENTITION: See Teeth
DEPAGE, ANTOINE (1862-1925)
—tribute, with résumé of life and work, [R. Matas] Bruxelles-méd. **19**: 1351-1354, Aug. 27, '39
DEPAILLAT, A.: See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
DEPERSONALIZATION: See Personality
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
DEPLANTE, G.: See **DUMOND, A., jt. auth.**
DePORTE, J. V., Effectiveness of different systems of collecting vital statistics data, Am.J.Pub.Health **29**: 856-862, Aug. '39
DEPRECQ, M.: See **PETGES, G., jt. auth.**
DEPRESSION
See also Insanity; Melancholia
—blood pressure findings in relation to inhibited aggressions in psychotics, [M. L. Miller] Psychosom. Med. **1**: 162-172, Jan. '39
—cerebral tumor (glioma) of considerable volume causing slight depressive condition; rapid terminal neurologic syndrome after single syncopal ictus; case, [L. Marchand & R. Dupouy] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97**: 634-638, April '39
—chief symptom, [L. H. Ziegler] Psychiatric Quart. **13**: 689-696, Oct. '39
—depressant action of picrotoxin and metrazol, [J. M. Dille & L. W. Hazleton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **67**: 276-289, Nov. '39
—depressive states; symptomatology and pathogenesis, [M. Rosenfeld] Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **36**: 326-328, June 1, '39
—in patients with tumors of lung, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83**: 2740-2743, June 10, '39
—phytotoxic index (Macht test); evaluation of method with reference to depressed psychotic patients, [J. M. Looney, W. Freeman & R. R. Small] Am.J.M.Sc. **198**: 528-533, Oct. '39
therapy, hematoporphyrin therapy of depressive conditions; results and mode of action; review, [H. Schaeffer] Presse méd. **47**: 1207-1210, Aug. 5, '39
—metrazol (convulsive) treatment, [F. Cottington & A. J. Gavigan] New England J.Med. **220**: 990-992, June 15, '39
—mild depressions cared for by family doctor (especially use of psychotherapy), [E. I. Adamson] New York State J.Med. **39**: 1941-1948, Oct. 15, '39
—pervitin, [K. Speckmann] Nervenarzt **12**: 350-357, July '39
—therapy of depressive conditions with decholin (dehydrocholic acid) and vitamin B_1, [H. Sopp] Med. Klin. **35**: 710-712, May 26, '39
DEPROPANEX (pancreas preparation): See Pancreas, therapy
DEREUX, J., Le syndrome subjectif des blessés du crâne, Bull.méd.,Paris **53**: 707-713, Sept. 16, '39
DEREVICI, A., and DEREVICI, M., Les modifications humorales provoquées par le venin d'abeille, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130**: 1150-1152, '39
——**and BRAUNER, R.**, Contributions à l'étude histopathologique des lésions provoquées par le venin d'abeilles, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4**: 264-273, '39
——**DEREVICI, M., and GINGOLD, N.**, Les modifications des éléments figurés du sang et de l'hémoglobine produites par le venin d'abeille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130**: 1152-1154, '39
DEREVICI, M., HUDITZA, S., and ŞMILOVICI, L., Considérations sur la pathogénie de la porencéphalie, Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol.,psychiat.,psychol.et endocrinol. **18**: 57-62, '37
——**See DEREVICI, A., jt. auth.**
——**IONESCU, E. I., and SMILOVICI, L.**, Etude anatomopathologique d'un méningoblastome avec métastases, Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol.,psychiat.,psychol.et endocrinol. **18**: 14-18, '37

DERI, F., On sublimation, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **8:** 325-334, July '39
DERIEUX, G. H.: See **DANIEL, W. E., jt. auth.**
—See **PEARSE, R. L., jt. auth.**
DERING-OSSOWSKA, K., Roentgen aspects of tuberculosis and nonspecific diseases of lungs in children, Medycyna, pp. 465-474, June 7, '39
DERIPHYLLIN (theophylline preparation): See Asthma, in infants and children; Theophylline
DERKAC, V., Versuche mit der Vaccine des Proteux X_{19} beim Trachom, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 502-506, '39
Observations on trachoma, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 225-229, April '39
DERMACENTOR: See Ticks
DERMATITIS
See also Acrodermatitis; Eczema; Neurodermatitis; etc.
—bacterial flora of streptococcic epidermodermitis, [P. Negroni & C. Briz de Negroni] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 234-253, '39
—due to style of hairdress, [H. Shellow] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **40:** 91-92, July '39
—of ear, [H. L. Williams, H. Montgomery & W. N. Powell] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 641-646, Aug. 19, '39
—pathology of B_6 deficiency in rat and response to treatment with 2-methyl-3-hydroxy 4, 5-*di*hydroxymethylpyridine (vitamin B_6), [W. Antopol & K. Unna] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 126-127, Oct. '39
—rôle of antidermatosis vitamin and new water-soluble growth factor in nutrition of mature fowl, [J. C. Bauernfeind & L. C. Norris] J.Nutrition **18:** 579-591, Dec. '39
—vitamin B_6 and skin lesions in rats, [P. György & R. E. Eckardt] Nature, London **144:** 512, Sept. 16, '39
arsphenamine: See Arsphenamines
atopic: See Neurodermatitis
bullosa, investigations on active spectral range in phytogenic photodermatosis due to Pastinaca sativa (Oppenheim's dermatitis striata bullosa pratensis), [T. Jensen & K. G. Hansen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2314-2319, July 29, '39; also, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **40:** 566-577, Oct. '39
—occupational dermatitis bullosa due to Indo-Chinese lacquer, [C. Flandin, H. Rabeau & F. Ukraincyzk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 892-897, June '39
diphtheritica: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
exfoliativa, case with cutaneous melanotic pigmentation and pigmentary invasion of lymph nodes (lipomelanic reticulosis of Pautrier and Woringer), [C. Goedhart] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 316-324, April '39
—arsenical dermatitis with tobacco being probable source of etiologic agent; preliminary report, [E. E. Barksdale] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 660-662, Nov. '39
—Ritter's disease; review of literature with report of case, [N. Kendall & E. E. Aegerter] J.Pediat. **15:** 733-739, Nov. '39
herpetiformis: See Dermatitis multiformis
linearis serpiginosa: See Creeping Eruption
medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Bromide and Bromine; Thiocyanates, toxicity; etc.
multiformis, cicatricial contraction of conjunctiva in patient with dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring, [V. F. Rudenko] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 71-72, '39
—Duhring's dermatitis, [G. Stümpke] Med.Klin. **35:** 1399-1400, Oct. 27, '39
—Duhring-Brocq's dermatitis due to iodine, [G. Nastase] Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 63-67, '38
—Duhring-Brocq's disease of severe form; variation in number of blood cells; positive hemocultures of hemolytic streptococci; case, [L. M. Pautrier & G. Mayer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 533-538, April '39
—investigation of material from patients with Duhring's dermatitis; preliminary report, [P. de Toledo Artigas & B. M. Mourão] Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo **23:** 139-142, April '39
—physicochemical syndrome of Duhring-Brocq's disease (dermatitis herpetiformis), [R. Turpin, P. Chassagne & R. Cavier] Presse méd. **47:** 933-936, June 14, '39
—polymorphous papulobullous erythrodermatitis following labor (herpes gestationis, Duhring-Brocq's disease); case, [C. Jeannin & R. Merger] Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 408-411, June '39
—recurrent herpetiform dermatitis repens, [S. Ayres, Jr. & N. P. Anderson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 402-413, Sept. '39
nodularis, necrotica; case in which changes characteristic of lymphosarcoma were observed at necropsy, [H. A. Nieman & F. Wise] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 560-565, Oct. '39
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
rat-bite: See Rat-Bite Fever
DERMATITIS—Continued
repens, recurrent herpetiform dermatitis repens, [S. Ayres, Jr. & N. P. Anderson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 402-413, Sept. '39
rhus: See Rhus, poisoning
schistosome: See Schistosomiasis
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
solar: See Light, toxicity
vegetans, late congenital syphilis imitating pyodermitis, [R. Abimélek] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 321-324, June '39
—secreting pyodermitis, [H. Gougerot] Día méd. (Ed. espec.) no. 3, pp. 35-36, May '39
venenata: See also Dyes, toxicity; Meat; Plants, skin diseases from; Procaine and Procaine Compounds, toxicity; Sulfites; etc.
—dermatitis linearis caused by Paederus idae, [S. Huse] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **45:** 145-146, June 20, '39
—due to caterpillar hairs (dermatitis larvalis), [S. L. Kwiatkowski] Prakt.lek. **13:** 95-96, '39
—due to secretions of larvae, caterpillar and adult forms of Lepidoptera, [M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1617-1639, '39
—examination of textiles in cases of suspected dermatitis, [H. E. Cox] Analyst **64:** 570-575, Aug. '39
—"flit dermatitis" not caused by flit only; differences in dermatotropic and insecticidal reactions between flit, sheltox and other insecticides, [R. D. G. P. Simons & J. Simons-Jantzen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2442-2454, Sept. 26, '39
—from cosmetics, [L. M. Smith & R. P. Hughes] Southwestern Med. **23:** 263-264, Aug. '39
—irritability of skin antiseptics as determined by extravasation of intravenous dye, [D. M. LeDuc] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 50-51, July '39
—practical aspects and innocuous treatment, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 325-329, Aug. '39
—simple means of preventing spider-lick, [C. Strickland & D. N. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 285-286, May '39
—use of intravenous dye to demonstrate evidence of inflammation in skin of experimental animals following application of irritating substances, [D. M. Le Duc] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 34-35, May '39
DERMATOLOGY
See also Hospitals, dermatologic service
—dermatoses mainly due to external agents; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **79:** 350-359, May '39
—infectious skin diseases (with exception of tuberculosis and leprosy); review of literature, [P. Robert] Dermatologica **79:** 399-419, June '39
—pruritus, prurigo, neurodermatitis, lichen ruber, psoriasis, parapsoriasis, pityriasis rubra pilaris; review of literature, [A. Ackermann] Dermatologica **79:** 237-265, April '39
—scleroses and atrophies, pemphigus and dermatitis herpetiformis, acrodermatitis continua suppurativa, impetigo herpetiformis; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **79:** 266-274, April '39
clinics, report on work of Prophylactic Service of Toulouse Dispensary during 1938, [C. Allary] Arch. Inst.prophylac. **11:** 57-66, '39
history, Friedrich Wilhelm Felix von Baerensprung (1822-1864), [W. Schönfeld] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 470-475, July '39
—fiftieth anniversary of Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie (Commémoration du cinquantenaire de la Société), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1276-1313, Sept.-Oct. '39
radiotherapy; radium therapy; roentgenotherapy in: See Radiotherapy; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; under names of diseases; etc.
teaching, undergraduate teaching in United States; president's address, [F. E. Senear] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 175-184, Aug. '39
—facilitation of case demonstration by use of epidiascope; tilting chair for demonstration of genitals, [P. W. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1318-1319, Aug. 25, '39
ultraviolet rays in: See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy; under names of diseases; etc.
DERMATOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOMYOSITIS
—dermatomyositis and progressive scleroderma, [G. B. Dowling & W. J. Griffiths] Lancet **1:** 1424-1428, June 24, '39
—dermatomyositis (polymyositis), [H. Schuermann] Med.Welt **13:** 879-883, June 24, '39
DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
DERMER, L.: See **BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
DERMOGRAPHIA
—manifestations during childhood; contribution to problem of constitution, [R. Hüsgen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 52-61, '39
DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid

DERMOVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccination; Smallpox, vaccine
DEROBERT, L., A propos d'un cas mortel d'éclampsie. Autopsie médico-légale et examen anatomo-pathologique des viscères maternels et fœtaux, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 143-145, April 15, '39
L'intoxication professionnelle par le bromure de méthyle, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 179-184, May 15, '39
de RÖTTH, A., Problem of etiology of trachoma; Rickettsia, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 533-539, Oct. '39
Bilateral detachment of retina; heredodegenerative disease, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 809-831, Nov. '39
DEROM, E., and GRIMSON, K. S., Innervation vasomotrice de la patte antérieure chez le chien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1281-1284, '39
DEROUAUX, G., Amines sympathicomimétiques et temps de saignement moyen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 827-830, '39
Effet de la cocaïnisation sur l'action hémostatique, de l'adrénaline et de l'éphédrine, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 266-268, '39
Etude expérimentale de l'action hémostatique de l'adrénochrome, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 830-831, '39
Etude pharmacodynamique de quelques hémostatiques d'usage courant, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 100-113, May 31, '39
——**See DEROUAUX, J., jt. auth.**
DEROUAUX, J., DEROUAUX, G., and DAVID, F., Un cas de Banti juvénile, Liége méd. **32:** 395-402, May 21, '39
——**DEROUAUX, G., and GOTTSCHALK, R.,** Un cas d'intoxication par le chlorate de potasse, Liége méd. **32:** 725-733, Sept. 10, '39
DEROW, H. A., and BRODNY, M. L., Congenital posterior urethral valve causing renal rickets; report of case, New England J.Med. **221:** 685-690, Nov. 2, '39
DERQUI, J. C.: See **CASAUBON, A., jt. auth.**
DERQUI, M. M.: See **REYES, M., jt. auth.**
DERRA, E., and AULENBACH, F., Beobachtungen an Kranken mit akuter Wurmfortsatzentzündung innerhalb von 7 Jahren, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 266-285, '39
DERRICK, E. H.: See **BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.**
D'ERRICO, A., Diagnosis and treatment of medulloblastomas of brain, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 475-478, Nov. '39
DERRIEN, Y.: See **ROCHE, J., jt. auth.**
DERRIEN'S LAW: See Meninges, permeability
DERRYBERRY, M., How to influence health behavior of adults, Health Officer **4:** 114-117, July-Aug. '39
Nursing accomplishments as revealed by case records, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2035-2043, Nov. 17, '39
——**and DEAN, J. O.,** Procedure for putting health department reports to work, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1709-1718, Sept. 22, '39
——**See NYSWANDER, D., jt. auth.**
DERSCHEID, G., Sir Robert Philip † Edimbourg 1857-1939, Rev.belge tuberc. **30:** 146-147, '39
Monsieur Paul Degroux †, Rev.belge tuberc. **30:** 161, '39
——**and TOUSSAINT, P.,** La tuberculose broncho-trachéo-laryngée du tuberculeux pulmonaire adulte, Rev. belge tuberc. **30:** 220-237, '39
DERUAZ, G.: See **ROCH, M., jt. auth.**
DERVILLEE, P., Maladies professionnelles et indemnisation; à propos des décrets du 12 juillet 1936 et du 9 décembre 1938, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 369-379, April 15-22, '39
——**See LANDE, P., jt. auth.**
DES—For proper names beginning with prefix "des" see under name following prefix with exception of French, Belgian and English names
DESAMINOCANAVANIN: See Canavanin
De SANTO, D. A., and COLONNA, P. C., Embryology of hip joint; preliminary observations, Arch.Surg. **39:** 448-456, Sept. '39
——**and WILSON, P. D.,** Xanthomatous tumors of joints, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 531-558, July '39
de SARAM, G. S. W.: See **STEWART, M. J., jt. auth.**
DESAUX, A., A propos de la communication de M. Georges Garnier sur "L'eczéma par déséquilibre hormonal folliculino-lutéinique," Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. **46:** 627-630, April '39
——**and COTTENOT,** Radiothérapie hypophysaire dans le traitement des troubles cutanés de la ménopause artificielle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 876-878, June '39
——**and PRETET, H.,** Réactions cutanées après ingestion de vaccin entérococcique ou colibacillaire, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 716-720, April '39
——**GOIFFON, R., and PRETET, H.,** Note préliminaire sur l'emploi de la vitamine P. P. dans le traitement de la séborrhée et de l'acné, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **46:** 715-716, April '39
de SAVITSCH, E., and FREEMAN, W., African sleeping sickness; comparison with dementia paralytica and with epidemic encephalitis, M. Ann. District of Columbia **8:** 231-235, Aug. '39
DESBIEZ: See **TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.**
DESCEMET MEMBRANE: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
DESCHAMPS, L., A., ¿Canalizar o no canalizar en el vientre? Criterio quirúrgico, Rev.méd.veracruzana **19:** 2881-2882, Aug. 1, '39; also, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 289-291, July '39
DESCHIENS, R., Capture et destruction de larves de strongylidés du singe et du bœuf par des hyphomycètes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 394-398, '39
von DESCHWANDEN, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Redoxkörpers Glutathion und der B-Vitamine bei Infektionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 642-646, July 15, '39
des CILLEULS, J. M., A propos du centenaire de la mort de Broussais, Rev. serv. de san. mil. **110:** 645-655, April '39
DESCLAUX, L., Le professeur Stéphane Leduc, Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 273-278, June '39
La dénatalité. Les causes sociales et médico-légales, Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 337-342, Aug. '39; abstr., Ann.de méd. lég. **19:** 552-556, July '39
DESCLAUX, P.: See **BAUDIN, jt. auth.**
——**See FOULON, P., jt. auth.**
DESCLIN, L., Influence de l'hypophysectomie sur la glande mammaire du cobaye gravide, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 837-840, '39
A propos de l'action androgénique de la progestérone, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 43-45, '39
DESCOUST, P. H., Considérations médico-légales sur la hernie traumatique ou plutôt sur la hernie traumatisée à la suite d'efforts, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 441-445, June '39
Le syndrome du neurogliome de Leriche; son importance et ses conséquences médico-légales chez les grands amputés, Presse méd. **47:** 1279-1280, Aug. 23, '39
——**See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
DESCOVICH, C., Ricerche dosimetriche della vitamina C nell'urina in relazione alle affezioni tubercolari nell'infanzia, Minerva med. **2:** 33-40, July 14, '39
DESEO, D., Hypoglycemic substances, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 433-437, May 11, '39
DESEPTYL (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
DESFOSSES, P., De la pensée de Claude Bernard (d'après un texte récemment publié), Presse méd. **47:** 889-890, June 3, '39
Quelques réflexions sur la souffrance, Presse méd. **47:** 1329-1330, Sept. 6, '39
Les marais tropicaux urbains, Presse méd. **47:** 1378-1379, Sept. 27, '39
des GOUTTES, P., Les 75 premières années de la Convention de Genève, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **21:** 672-687, Aug. '39
DESGREZ, H.: See **DARIAUX, A., jt. auth.**
DESHAIES, G.: See **BESSIERES, R., jt. auth.**
——**See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
De SHAZO, T.: See **IRONS, J. V., jt. auth.**
DESHMUKH, P. L., Iron deficiency anæmias, Antiseptic **36:** 777-784, Sept. '39
DESHONS and VIALLEFONT, H., Un cas de gliome du chiasma, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 297-303, June '39
de SILVA, C. C., Heart disease in general practice, J. Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 199-203, May '39
DESJACQUES, Cancer et blessures de guerre (sarcome du creux poplité vingt et un ans après une blessure de guerre), Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 373-375, May '39
Volvulus du cæcum. Diagnostic radiologique, Lyon chir. **36:** 445-447, July-Aug. '39
——**and BONDET,** Occlusion aiguë de l'intestin grêle par une figue, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 708-709, June 18, '39
——**and MENEAULT,** Perforation en péritoine libre d'un ulcère peptique postopératoire jéjunal, Lyon chir. **36:** 371-372, May-June '39
——**BONDET and DESPIERRES,** Abcès froid de la paroi abdominale, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 621-624, May 28, '39
——**BONDET and MOUNIER-KUHN, P.,** Ecrasement de la trachée par coup de pied de cheval. Trachéotomie d'urgence. Guérison, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 709-711, June 18, '39
——**PROST and MULLER, B.,** Un cas de fibrome de l'appendice, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 711-712, June 18, '39
DESJARDINS, A. U., Dosage and method of roentgen therapy for inflammatory conditions, Radiology **32:** 699-707, June '39
Radiotherapy for inflammatory conditions, New England J.Med. **221:** 801-809, Nov. 23, '39
——**See McCULLOUGH, J. A. L., jt. auth.**
DESMAREST, Chirurgie conservatrice en gynécologie, Liége méd. **32:** 717-724, Sept. 10, '39
——**and CAPITAIN (Mme.),** De la valeur du traitement par la testostérone dans les ménométrorragies et dans les troubles de la ménopause, Presse méd. **47:** 1031-1033, June 28, '39
DESMEULES, R., Pneumothorax spontané avec symptomatologie rare, Laval méd. **4:** 284-290, Sept. '39
Rhumatisme chronique vertébral et tuberculose pulmonaire, Laval méd. **4:** 305-308, Oct. '39
de SMIDT, F. P. G., Laboratory notes on pneumonia in Kenya, J.Hyg. **39:** 563-573, Sept. '39
DESMODUS: See Bats
DESMOID REACTION: See Stomach, function tests

DESMOND, T. C., New York wipes out lunacy commissions, Am.J.Psychiat. **96**: 205-211, July '39
DESMONTS, A.: See CABY, F., jt. auth.
DESOCODEINE: See cross reference under *di*Hydrodesoxycodeine
DESOILLE, H., and HAUSSER, G., Sens de pénétration d'une balle déterminé par l'examen d'une côte, Ann. de méd.lég. **19**: 486-489, June '39
DESOMORPHINE: See cross reference under *di*Hydrodesoxymorphine
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals, physiology
DESPIERRES: See DESJACQUES, jt. auth.
DESPLAS, B., Dangers de la suture primitive dans les traumatismes ouverts du temps de paix, Rev.méd. franç. **20**: 353-358, May '39; abstr., Perigos da sutura primitiva nos traumatismos abertos, Rev.med. de Pernambuco **9**: 209-214, July '39
——**See LEREDU, jt. auth.**
DESPONS, J., Les sels d'or et le traitement de la tuberculose laryngée, Rev.de laryng. **60**: 483-500, June '39
DESPOTE, JACOB ERACLIDE: See Heraclides, Jacob Basilicus
DESRUELLES, M., and BERSOT, H., L'assistance aux aliénés en Europe, Hyg.ment. **34**: 21-40, Feb. '39
DESSAINT, J. J., L'étape médicale actuelle, Bull.méd., Paris **53**: 383-386, May 20, '39
DESSAUER, F., and LION, K. S., Ein neues Schaltverfahren für Diagnostik-Apparate, Acta radiol. **20**: 293-302, '39
DESSLOCH, J. C., Problem of broken needles in spinal anesthesia; survey, Anesth. & Analg. **18**: 353-358, Nov.-Dec. '39
DESSY, G., Serafino Belfanti, Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz. di microbiol. **11**: 77-79, March '39
de TAKATS, G., Hernia, Hygeia **17**: 886-889, Oct. '39
Acetylcholine as diagnostic test in cases of congenital megacolon, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69**: 762-763, Dec. '39
——**See SCUPHAM, G. W., jt. auth.**
——**BECK, W. C., and FENN, G. K.**, Pulmonary embolism; experimental and clinical study, Surgery **6**: 339-367, Sept. '39
DETOXIN (glutathione preparation): See Diphtheria, carriers; Diphtheria, therapy
DETRE, LASZLO: See Obituaries
DETWEILER, H. K., Address on asthma, Canad.M.A.J. **41**: 465-468, Nov. '39
——**See MORGAN, J. R. E., jt. auth.**
DETWILER, S. R., Comparative studies upon eyes of nocturnal lemuroids, monkeys and man, Anat.Rec. **74**: 129-145, June 25, '39
——**and KEHOE, K.**, Further observations on origin of sheath cells of Schwann, J.Exper.Zool. **81**: 415-435, Aug. 5, '39
DEULOFEU, V., Vitaminas en los alimentos argentinos, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **8**: 472-486, July '39
DEUTERIUM
—deuterium oxide in biology, [S. Silvestri] Fisiol.e med. **10**: 291-297, July 20, '39
—heavy water and longevity, [H. G. Barbour & F. S. Hammett] Science **90**: 538-539, Dec. 8, '39
—metabolism of 2 *di*-deuterobutyric acids as indicated by deuterium content of excreted β-hydroxybutyric acid, [M. Morehouse] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 595-596, June '39
—pharmacologic action of deuterium oxide; action on central nervous system, [J. B. Herrmann] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67**: 265-275, Nov. '39
—studies on ketosis; metabolism of α, β-deuterobutyric and β, γ-deuterobutyric acids in fasting rat, [M. G. Morehouse] J.Biol.Chem. **129**: 769-779, Aug. '39
DEUTMAN, A., and KEIZER, D. P. R., Simple ocular hypertelorism, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **79**: 1889-1893, July 25, '39
DEUTSCH, E.: See WHITE, F. W., jt. auth.
DEUTSCH, F., Associative anamnesis, Psychoanalyt. Quart. **8**: 354-381, July '39
Production of somatic disease by emotional disturbance, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19**: 271-292, '39
DEUTSCH, H., Über bestimmte Widerstandsformen, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago **24**: 10-20, '39
DEUTSCH, N., Economic aspects of maternal care, Pub. Health Nursing **31**: 619-624, Nov. '39
DEUTSCHLÄNDER, K., Das Spätverhalten des unblutig eingerenkten Hüftgelenks bei Erwachsenen, Ztschr.f. Orthop. **70**: 38-58, '39
DEUTSCHLÄNDER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus, fractures
DEUTSCHMAN, D., Hydatidiform mole complicated by congenital malformation of uterus (report of case), Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 109-112, Sept. '39
DEUTSCHMANN, W.: See KREMER, W., jt. auth.
DEVALLET, J., and SCHERRER, P., Hérédité vésanique et dégénérescence mentale, Gaz.d.hôp. **112**: 705-715, May 20, '39
Un cas de psychose de dégoût conjugal avec réaction infanticide, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97**: 80-88, June '39
DEVALLET, J.—Continued
——**See SCHERRER, P., jt. auth.**
——**and THIBAUT, R.**, Nomadisme d'origine délirante chez une débile polonaise, Echo méd.du Nord **10**: 522-526, Sept. 15, '39
DEVANT: See DELORE, P., jt. auth.
DEVE, F., Au sujet de l'"equinococosis preperitoneal," Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **15**: 49-55, July '39 [Comment on Chiffiet's article]
deVEER, J. A., Aorta of Johann Jacob Wepfer, Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1**: 167-171, July '39
——**See HAMM, F. C., jt. auth.**
DEVEGAN (acetarsone preparation): See Gonorrhea, therapy; Trichomoniasis; Uterus, cervix; Vagina, inflammation
DEVENISH, E. A.: See GILLESPIE, E. H., jt. auth.
DEVEREUX, G., Sociological theory of schizophrenia, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **26**: 315-342, July '39
Social and cultural implications of incest among Mohave Indians, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **8**: 510-533, Oct. '39
DEVERNOIX, R., Ostéite étendue du crâne à type ostéomyélitique et chimiothérapie sulfamidée: guérison, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23**: 231-235, May '39
——**See HUBERT, C., jt. auth.**
DEVIC, A.: See CORNU, jt. auth.
DEVIL DISEASE: See Insanity, delusional
DEVIL'S GRIP: See Myositis, epidemic
DEVILLERS, J.: See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.
——**See PALMER, R., jt. auth.**
de VILLIERS, A. J., Alcohol injection of gasserian ganglion, South African M.J. **13**: 598-600, Aug. 26, '39
DEVINE, H., Presidential address, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9**: 7-9, July '39
DEVINE, J. B., Three-dye treatment of burns, M.J. Australia **1**: 924-928, June 24, '39
DEVINE OPERATION: See Colostomy
DEVLIN, H. B.: See ORTEN, J. M., jt. auth.
DEVOIS, A.: See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.
DEVOS, L., and MARCELLE, R., Variations morphologiques du ganglion et des nerfs ciliaires, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **27**: 277-322, '39
——**See DEMAREZ, R., jt. auth.**
DEVRAIGNE, L., L'obstétrique et la gynécologie en 1938, Médecine **20**: 257-266, April '39
A propos du traitement de la grossesse extra-utérine, Médecine **20**: 289-290, April '39
Les avortements au point de vue démographique, J. méd.franç. **28**: 239-240, July '39
Traitement de la stérilité conjugale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53**: 517-519, Aug. 12, '39
DEVUYST, R.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
DEVY, R., Fièvre exanthématique du littoral méditerranéen, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53**: 502-504, Aug. 5, '39
DEWAN, J. G.: See CORRAN, H. S., jt. auth.
DEWAR, J. B., Breech delivery, with special reference to primigravida, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 125-140, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '39
de WESSELOW, O. L. V. S., and THOMSON, W. A. R., Study of some serum electrolytes in hypertension, Quart.J.Med. **8**: 361-374, Oct. '39
DEWULF, A.: See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.
DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness
DEXTRIN-MALTOSE: See Infants, feeding
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacements; Viscera, transposition
DEXTROSE
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Fermentation; Sugars
—absorption and dilution of solutions in human stomach and duodenum, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen, S. S. Fels & F. L. Munro] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6**: 535-544, Oct. '39
—absorption from stomach of dog, [J. L. Morrison, H. Shay, I. S. Ravdin & R. Cahoon] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41**: 131-134, May '39
—absorptive capacity of large intestine for carbohydrates; review of literature and report of personal research concerning nutritive value of dextrose enemata, [C. Franzolin] Fisiol.e med. **10**: 359-384, Aug. 20, '39
—effect of prolonged intravenous drop infusion on organism, with special consideration of retention and excretion of sodium chloride and dextrose; clinical and experimental studies, [K. Numata] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53**: 293-296, April '39
—glucose and lactic acid exchanges during hypoglycemia, [H. E. Himwich, J. F. Fazekas & S. Nesin] Am.J. Physiol. **127**: 685-688, Nov. '39
—influence of lactate on absorption of glucose from intestine of adrenalectomized rats, [L. Laszt] Nature, London **143**: 984, June 10, '39
—influence of sodium chloride on glucose absorption from intestine of iodoacetate-poisoned rats, [L. Laszt] Nature, London **144**: 244, Aug. 5, '39
—intestinal absorption in course of experimental hyperglycemia, [A. Liotta & L. Bellini] Fisiol.e med. **10**: 385-394, Aug. 20, '39

DEXTROSE—Continued
—lacunar storage of dextrose; study by examination of hepatic passage during dextrose inundation, [A. Baisset, L. Bugnard, L. Charlet & C. Soula] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **37:** 585-591, June '39
—resorption of dextrose and ascorbic acid in lens, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 258-268, '39
effects: See also Histamine, toxicity
—action of "drop by drop" phleboclysis of hypertonic dextrose solution on diuresis and blood urea, [R. Martinetti & R. Messina] Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. **11:** 353-364, June '39
—antiketogenic action, [G. Illari] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 380-390, Sept. 30, '39
—effect of dextrose administration on reducing substances in tissues as determined by iodic acid in the cold, [K. Nabesima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1331-1332, June '39
—effect of hypertonic solutions on motility and tonus of human stomach, [G. Tudoranu, C. C. Dimitriu & T. Tanasoca] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 312-314, '39
—effect of large doses of insulin; blood sugar and blood phosphate after administration of insulin, epinephrine and dextrose, [A. Bræstrup] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2940-2942, Sept. 30, '39
—effects of continuous intravenous injection in increasing amounts on blood sugar level, pancreatic islands and liver of guinea-pigs, [C. A. Woerner] Anat.Rec. **75:** 91-105, Sept. 25, '39
—influence of ascorbic acid, alone or combined with insulin and dextrose, on functional properties of heart of Emys europaea, [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 1-24, '39
—influence of single or combined administration of dextrose and galactose on respiratory exchange, [R. Martinetti] Arch. per lo stud. d. fisiopat. e clin.d. ricambio **7:** 213-226, May-June '39
—interference between galactose and dextrose in glycoregulation; study in diabetics, [S. Battistini] Minerva med. **1:** 462-463, **May 12,** '39 [Comment on Greppi and della Maggiore's article]; reply by Greppi and della Maggiore **2:** 211-212, Sept. 1, '39
—sugars and glycogen of liver; influence of absorption of dextrose, [F. Rathery & P. M. de Traverse] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 978-1020, July-Aug. '39
—utilization of acetone bodies; influence of feeding and of glucose in nephrectomized female rats, [I. A. Mirsky, N. Nelson & I. Grayman] J.Biol.Chem. **130:**179-186, Sept. '39
glycolysis: See also Blood Sugar
—behavior of glycolytic power of blood in B-avitaminosis; rôle of variations of erythrocyte count, [B. Botta] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 145-156, April 30, '39
—chemical transformation of triosephosphoric acid during glycolysis, [H. Jost & H. Emde] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **261:** 225-239, '39
—comparative studies on respiration and glycolysis of different layers of crystalline lens, [G. Pignalosa] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 646-658, Aug. '39
—effects of anterior pituitary and adrenal cortical extracts on metabolism of adrenalectomized rats fed glucose, [J. A. Russell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 626-628, June '39
—experimental cataract due to avitaminosis B_2; respiration and glycolysis of normal crystalline lens of white rat, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 631-640, Aug. '39
—glycolysis and respiration in keratomalacia of white rats with A-avitaminosis, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 442-454, June '39
—glycolysis and respiration of crystalline lens in naphthalinic cataract, [A. Ferrara] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 862-880, Nov. '38
—glycolytic activity of brain; macerated brain tissue; effect of cytolysis, presence of glycolytic inhibitor, [A. Geiger & J. Magnes] Biochem.J. **33:** 866-884, June '39
—in hypertrophies of lymphoid tissue of pharynx, [Enselme, Mayoux & Nova] Rev.de laryng. **60:** 425-428, May '39
—inhibition in muscle extracts, [N. Mayer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:**1422-1424, '39
—respiration and glycolysis in cataractous lens, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 357-372, May '39
—respiration and glycolysis of cornea, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 509-522, July '39
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, dextrose; Urine, sugar
therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Brain, wounds and injuries; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Delirium tremens; Eclampsia, therapy; Heart, block; Liver, diseases; Malaria, therapeutic; Nervous System, diseases; Opium, addiction; Peritonitis, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Staphylococci, aureus; Surgery, postoperative care
—significance of sugar in nutritional therapy, [K. Beckmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 309-316, June '39

DEXTROSE—Continued
tolerance: See also Blood Sugar
—analysis of 583 tests, [B. A. Watson] Endocrinology **25:** 845-852, Dec. '39
—behavior of renal threshold as criterion for differential diagnosis of diabetes mellitus and renal diabetes, [E. Lippmann] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 1-32, Dec. '38
—carbohydrate metabolism in vascular hypertonia, [P. Rodrigo Sabalette] Med.españ. **2:** 475-484, Sept. '39
—changes in obese subjects after weight reduction, [R. S. Hubbard & E. C. Beck] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 783-789, Nov. '39
—comparative study of dextrose and levulose tolerance, [H. Akutsu] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 563, July '39
—comparison of relative values of certain tests, [A. J. Bown] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 152-156, Oct. '39
—critical study of rôle of kidneys in production of diabetes mellitus and its various clinical forms; study of renal threshold, [J. Castaigne & J. Chaumerliac] Nutrition **9:** 19-77, '39
—decreased tolerance of mice to intraperitoneal injections in certain neurotropic virus infections, [A. Hoyt, M. Holden & R. A. Rawson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. **42:** 332-336, Oct. '39
—of alcoholic patients, [K. M. Bowman, J. Wortis, L. L. Orenstein & W. Goldfarb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 37-40, Oct. '39
—one hour-two dose test (Exton-Rose procedure); diagnostic significance, [M. W. Matthews, T. B. Magath & J. Berkson] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1531-1537, Oct. 21, '39
—parenteral tolerance test, [F. Axmacher & E. Funke] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 984-987, July 22, '39
—renal permeability to dextrose in pregnancy, [C. Bianchi & S. Bertino] Ann. di ostet. e ginec. **61:** 1007-1030, Sept. 30, '39
—renal threshold, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **54:** 124-140, '39
—repeated tolerance tests in children, [H. J. John] J. Pediat. **14:** 737-744, June '39
—sucrose and glucose tolerance in depancreatized dogs, [P. O. Greeley, D. B. Tyler & D. R. Drury] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 36-39, May '39
—test in recurrent infectious intertrigo, [C. C. Carpenter] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 597-599, Oct. '39
—variability of renal threshold in diabetes, [O. Postranecký] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1031-1036, Sept. 15, '39
DEY, A. C., Modern conceptions in treatment by vitamins. Antiseptic **36:** 768-776, Aug. '39
DEY, H., Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über die Pathogenese der Bronchiektasen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 347-373, '39
DEY, N. C.: See MAPLESTONE, P. A., jt. auth.
DEZEO, P. O., Criterio estimativo de la mortalidad infantil. Bol.Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia **12:** 587-598, April '39; also, An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **5:** 64-73, April-June '39
La mortalidad infantil y su documentación estadística. An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **5:** 144-149, July-Sept. '39
DEZZANI, L., and FRUSI, G., Ricerche sulla reazione di epilettici alla perfrigerazione locale con cloruro di etile, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 405-416, May '39
DHARMAVIR, N. R.: See Obituaries
Di—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INNOCENS
—case, [E. R. Blaisdell] J.Maine M.A. **30:** 264-265, Oct. '39
DIABETES INSIPIDUS
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—bilateral pneumothorax due to rupture in pulmonary cystic disease during pituitary therapy of diabetes insipidus; case, [P. Giraud, Paillas, Lombroso & Marcorelles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1080-1087, July 17, '39
—elimination of urinary pigments, [G. Kabelitz] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 849-850, June 17, '39
—hypothalamic-pituitary syndromes, [L. Lichtwitz] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **15:** 773-789, Dec. '39
—in children; review, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria **47:** 604-618, July '39
—pathologic physiology, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1092-1100, June 7, '39
—primary polydipsia and diabetes, [F. Tronchetti] Rassegna di neurol.veget. **1:** 396-424, '39
blood in: See also Diabetes Insipidus, therapy
—blood sugar in cats with diabetes before and after adrenalectomy, [W. R. Ingram & C. A. Winter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 449-452, June '39
complications and sequels, case associated with diabetes mellitus, [G. E. Moloney] New Zealand M.J. **38:** 263-266, Aug. '39
—coexistence of diabetes mellitus, [D. I. Rutledge & E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 441-443, July 12, '39

DIABETES INSIPIDUS, complications and sequels—Continued
—familial form of nonpigmented degeneration of retina in diabetes; clinical study, [C. Giordano & D. Galigani] Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 293-312, April '39
etiology and pathogenesis, case of diabetes mellitus (with diabetes insipidus later), associated with lesions of pituitary body, [E. McPherson] Glasgow M.J. 131: 220-224, May '39
—diabetes and pituitary cachexia due to suprasellar craniopharyngioma; case, [M. Cellina] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 300-307, '38
—diabetes in course of Boeck sarcoid; case, [M. Jersild] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 641-643, Aug. '39
—eventualities in insulin therapy of mental diseases; case of postinsulin diabetes, [G. Bertaglia] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 177-184, '39
—following severe mental shock in child; case, [W. Hirsch & A. Kaatz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 647-648, July 15, '39
—relation of epilepsy and diabetes; origin of both diseases in vegetative nervous system, [D. Vuga] Cervello 18: 285-295, Sept. 15, '39
—rôle of pituitary gland in water balance, [P. Heinbecker & H. L. White] Ann.Surg. 110: 1037-1049, Dec. '39
experimental, excretion of antidiuretic substance and its relation to hypothalamico-hypophyseal system in cats, [W. R. Ingram, L. Ladd & J. T. Benbow] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 544-551, Oct. '39
heredity, hereditary diabetes, [M. Ellermann] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 233-241, '39
metabolism in, effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) upon serum electrolytes and water exchange of cats with diabetes and adrenal insufficiency, [C. A. Winter, W. R. Ingram & E. G. Gross] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 64-70, Aug. '39
—responses of normal subjects and of patients with diabetes to water and salt ingestion, [H. L. White & T. Findley, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 377-383, July '39
—salt and water metabolism, [H. G. Swann] Endocrinology 25: 288-295, Aug. '39
—sodium chloride and diabetes, [H. G. Swann] Am.J. Physiol. 126: 341-346, June '39; abstr., Science 90: 67-68, July 21, '39
—water metabolism in relation to nervous system (as manifested by diabetes), [R. T. Bellows] New York State J.Med. 39: 1470-1472, Aug. 1, '39
therapy, insufflations of powdered posterior pituitary substance, [D. I. Rutledge & E. H. Rynearson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 443-446, July 12, '39
—hypophysial transplantation in case, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 566-567, '39
—slowly acting pituitary emulsion, [D. Court & S. A. Taylor] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1203-1206, Aug. '39
—variations of globular and plasmatic hydremia under influence of posterior pituitary extract; 2 cases, [J. Decourt, C. O. Guillaumin & J. Bernard] Ann. d'endocrinol. 1: 102-106, March '39

DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood Sugar
—[E. P. Joslin, H. F. Root, P. White & A. Marble] New England J.Med. 221: 173-178, Aug. 3, '39
—[O. B. Schreuder] Mil.Surgeon 85: 113-122, Aug. '39
—analysis of cases treated with protamine zinc insulin, [L. B. Smith] Southwestern Med. 23: 289-294, Sept. '39
—from medicosocial point of view, [V. Vrhovac] Liječn. vjes. 61: 87-92, Jan. '39
—occupational problems, [H. J. Banse] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 36: 167-170, March 15, '39
—psychic component of disease process (including convalescence), [H. F. Dunbar, T. P. Wolfe, E. Tauber & A. L. Brush] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1319-1342, May '39
—significance of glycosuria (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [D. M. Dunlop] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 369-385, June '39
—working capacity of diabetics, [D. von Hodenberg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 399-406, '39
acidosis in, management of acidosis and coma in general hospital, [H. J. Frachtman] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 143-145, Sept. '39
—acidosis and coma, [J. B. Jobin & B. Paquet] Laval méd. 4: 264-274, Sept. '39
—management of ambulatory diabetic, with consideration of some of the complications, [A. Levitt & D. S. Levy] M.Times, New York 67: 503-506, Nov. '39
—prognosis in coma; basic importance of mental state, [L. B. Owens & S. S. Rockwern] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 252-260, Aug. '39
blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—alimentary lipemia in young diabetics with evidence of liver damage or dysfunction, with note on effect of betaine administration on liver function and on alimentary lipemia, [R. C. Lowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 943-950, June '39
—carotenoids, [M. Politzer] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 365-378, June '39

DIABETES MELLITUS, blood in—Continued
—cause of increase in diameter of erythrocytes, [G. Kasuga] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 452-454, '39
—decarboxylation of acetoacetic acid by action of blood, [V. Baccari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 400-401, June-July '39
—latent jaundice and biliary function in diabetics studied by determination of bilirubin in blood, [F. Rathery, J. Polydoridès & P. M. de Traverse] Paris méd. 2: 33-39, July 1, '39
—lipoid content of blood in diabetes with retinal changes, [K. vom Hofe] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1292, Sept. 30, '39
—oxalolytic power in human and experimental diabetes, [G. Pennetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 257-270, June '37
—plasma and red blood cell lipids in persistent lipemia, [S. H. Rubin] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 691-702, Dec. '39
—question of existence of hyperglycemic substance in diabetics, [G. Busco] Studium 29: 145-149, July 1, '39
—rapid method for determination of water in biologic material, [A. S. Chaikelis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1284-1290, Sept. '39
—relation between cholesterol content of blood and sensitivity to insulin, [H. J. Banse] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1180-1183, Sept. 2, '39
—test of provoked hyperlipemia, [P. Mauriac, L. Servantie & A. Baron] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 132: 145-147, '39
blood pressure in, arterial pressure in relation to various factors (age, sex, bodyweight, diet, etc.), [A. Vaccari & F. Bonetti] Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 471-492, May '39
—relation between pressure in retinal arteries and general pressure, [A. Franceschetti & E. B. Streiff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 633-640, May '39
clinics, chiropody gets foothold (rôle in diabetic outpatient clinic), [C. B. F. Gibbs] Mod.Hosp. 53: 64, Dec. '39
—dispensary diabetics, [A. H. Terry, Jr. & S. Folk] New York State J.Med. 39: 1768-1769, Sept. 15, '39
—ten years' activity of dispensary at Karlov University in Prague, [J. Stříteský] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1049-1053, Sept. 15, '39
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
—diabetes (coma) complicated by acute appendicitis, [P. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 256-257, June '39
—myocardial lesions, [R. Aschenbrenner] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 234-247, '39
—systole during insulin shock and coma; electrocardiographic study, [R. Hegglin] Cardiologia 2: 170-182, '38
—tissue lipoids in 2 cases, [G. Gigli] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 305-310, May '39
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
—abundant carbohydrate diet in surgical diabetes, [F. Therkelsen] Nord.med. 4: 2983-2987, Oct. 7, '39
—alimentary lipemia in young diabetics with evidence of liver damage or dysfunction, with note on effect of betaine administration on liver function and on alimentary lipemia, [R. C. Lowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 943-950, June '39
—anxious melancholia of diabetic cured by insulin; case, [Fribourg-Blanc] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1051-1054, June 25, '39
—cancer of liver with interesting reaction on previously existing diabetes and on water metabolism of organism; case, [S. Unterhuber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 815-817, Sept. 1, '39
—cardiovascular complications, [J. B. Vander Veer] M. Clin.North America 23: 1561-1574, Nov. '39
—cardiovascular disorders, [R. Mallet & J. Gerbeaux] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 705-708, June 15, '39
—case associated with diabetes insipidus, [G. E. Moloney] New Zealand M.J. 38: 263-266, Aug. '39
—coexistence of diabetes insipidus, [D. I. Rutledge & E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 441-443, July 12, '39
—coincidence of mellitus and Addison's disease; effect of cortical extract on glycemia and glycosuria, [A. L. Bloomfield] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 456-465, Dec. '39
—confusional stupor of renal and autotoxic diabetic origin in patient with dysthymic psychosis, [A. Bonhour] Semana méd. 1: 444-445, Feb. 23, '39
—conservative treatment of gangrene, [S. S. Samuels] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 342-346, Sept. '39
—coronary atherosclerosis; postmortem study, [H. F. Root, E. F. Bland, W. H. Gordon & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. 113: 27-30, July 1, '39
—cure of febrile humid gangrene by roentgenotherapy of suprarenals and by teleroentgenotherapy, [Denier] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France 27: 366-367, May '39
—dermatosis, [E. J. Jonquiéres] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 942-946, May 10, '39
—development of arteriosclerosis, based on study of group of patients during 10 to 13 years, [B. D. Bowen, J. S. Regan & E. C. Koenig] Ann.Int.Med. 12: 1996-2005, June '39

DIABETES, MELLITUS, complications and sequels—Continued
—diabetes and Friedreich's disease; 2 cases, [R. Dassen, R. Soto Romay & O. Fustinoni] Semana méd. 1: 1256-1260, June 1, '39
—diabetes and genital functions in women, [E. Aubertin] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 687-695, June 15, '39
—diabetes and kidney failure, [K. E. Barlow] Brit.M.J. 2: 765-767, Oct. 14, '39
—diabetes and menstruation, [E. Aubertin] Compt.rend. Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 106-107, March '39
—diabetes and traumatology, [S. Satanowsky & L. Yankilevich] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 901-904, May 3, '39
—diabetes complicated with lymphatic leukemia; case with autopsy, [J. F. Hart, J. R. Lisa & P. A. Riedel] J.A.M.A. 113: 1222-1223, Sept. 23, '39
—diabetes in urology, [L. Rebaudi] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 939-942, May 10, '39
—diabetic and paradiabetic states in surgery, [I. T. Săbăilă] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 251-277, April '39
—diagnosis and management of chronic obliterative vascular disease (including gangrene), [L. S. McKittrick] J.A.M.A. 113: 1223-1227, Sept. 23, '39
—external secretion of pancreas, [A. Recordier, M. Andrac & P. Montet] Marseille-méd. 2: 105-108, July 25, '39
—gangrene of extremity, [A. A. Zierold] Ann.Surg. 110: 723-730, Oct. '39
—infection and gangrene, [G. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 246-250, Sept. '39
—infection (and gangrene) in extremities, [W. D. Hoover] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 375-377, Oct. '39
—intercapillary glomerulosclerosis; syndrome of diabetes, hypertension and albuminuria, [R. A. Newburger & J. P. Peters] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1252-1264, Dec. '39
—involvement of kidney, [H. Dibold & H. Reimann] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 33: 81-96, '39
—latent jaundice and biliary function studied by determination of bilirubin in blood, [F. Rathery, J. Polydoridès & P. M. de Traverse] Paris méd. 2: 33-39, July 1, '39
—liver functions, [G. Vitale] Accad.med., Genova 54: 52-82, Jan. '39
—major amputations for advanced peripheral arterial obliterative disease, [H. H. Faxon] J.A.M.A. 113: 1199-1203, Sept. 23, '39
—management of acute complications, [G. G. Duncan & E. C. O. Jewesbury] M.Clin.North America 23: 1533-1559, Nov. '39
—management of surgical diabetic, [L. I. Ross] Texas State J.Med. 35: 238-241, July '39
—multiple unilateral cranial nerve paralyses; 2 cases due to suppuration, [T. T. Stone & A. J. Arieff] Illinois M.J. 76: 465-468, Nov. '39
—necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, [A. Boldt] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 74-119, '39; abstr., München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1448-1450, Sept. 29, '39
—necrosis, [J. J. T. Vos] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4202-4208, Aug. 26, '39
—new physiological amputation applicable especially to gangrene of extremities in coma, [T. E. Robinson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 881, Dec. '39
—otitis, [E. H. Majer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 305-318, May '39
—periodontal symptoms, [I. Hirschfeld] Mil.Surgeon 85: 489-500, Dec. '39
—peripheral neuritis, [L. C. Czosnyka] Mil.Surgeon 85: 393-395, Nov. '39
—peripheral vascular status of 100 unselected patients, [F. L. Pearl & A. Kandel] Arch.Surg. 39: 86-96, July '39
—protein of cerebrospinal fluid in diabetic neuropathy, [E. P. Joslin & H. F. Root] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 251-258, '39
—pulmonary gangrene; cases, [R. Boulin & Kaufman] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 679-684, June 15, '39
—renal function in normal and hypertensive diabetics; diuresis, Rehberg test, Ambard constant and renal threshold for dextrose, [B. della Maggiore] Arch. per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio 7: 299-311, July-Aug. '39
—skin diseases, [E. Riecke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 298, May 15, '39; 332, June 1, '39; 362, June 15, '39
—surgical complications, with special reference to gangrene, [M. R. Latis Bey] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1386, Sept. 10, '39; 1422, Sept. 17, '39
—use of zinc peroxide in treatment of gangrene of lower extremities, [F. L. Meleney] Surgery 6: 845-850, Dec. '39
—value of insulin therapy in diabetics with coronary sclerosis and angina pectoris, [G. Bickel] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 520-521, June 10, '39
—with special reference to cause and prevention, [A. A. Fletcher & J. W. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 566-570, Dec. '39

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
diagnosis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—[F. N. Allan] New York State J.Med. 39: 1924-1928, Oct. 15, '39
—[M. Gardberg] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 137-143, Sept. '39
—behavior of renal threshold for dextrose as criterion for differential diagnosis of renal diabetes, [E. Lippmann] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 1-32, Dec. '38
—mistaken diagnosis of diabetes in patients with glycosuria, [F. Hoff] Med.Klin. 35: 905-908, July 7, '39
—one hour-two dose dextrose tolerance test (Exton-Rose procedure), [M. W. Matthews, T. B. Magath & J. Berkson] J.A.M.A. 113: 1531-1537, Oct. 21, '39
—unsuspected severe diabetes in young ambulatory individuals, [C. J. Leslie] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1: 64-65, May-June '39
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
epidemiology and statistics, glycosuria and diabetes in Japan, [K. Sakaguchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 1*-9*, Dec. '38
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—[C. F. Fernando] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 36: 221-226, July '39
—anterior lobe of pituitary in relation to diabetes, [H. Bartelheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 647-651, May 6, '39
—anterior pituitary gland and diabetes, [F. G. Young] New England J.Med. 221: 635-646, Oct. 26, '39
—critical study of rôle of kidneys in production of diabetes and its various clinical forms; study of renal threshold, [J. Castaigne & J. Chaumerliac] Nutrition 9: 19-77, '39
—Cushing syndrome and diabetes, [H. Bartelheimer] Med.Welt 13: 1435-1437, Nov. 4, '39
—diabetes and traumatology, [S. Satanowsky & L. Yankilevich] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 901-904, May 3, '39
—diabetes mellitus (with diabetes insipidus later), associated with lesions of pituitary body; case, [E. McPherson] Glasgow M.J. 131: 220-224, May '39
—diabetic and paradiabetic states in surgery, [I. T. Săbăilă] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 251-277, April '39
—differentiation of hyperglycemia due to trauma and traumatic diabetes, [E. Gianni] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 339-356, '38
—disappearance of hypophysial diabetes in course of febrile attacks, [A. Salmon] Presse méd. 47: 1033-1036, June 28, '39
—disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in hyperthyroidism, [H. J. John] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 509-514, '38
—histologic effects of diabetogenic anterior pituitary extracts, [A. W. Ham & R. E. Haist] Nature, London 144: 835, Nov. 11, '39
—histopathologic study of pituitary tumor with acromegalic syndrome and diabetes; case, [G. Invernizzi & C. Sala] Pathologica 31: 107-118, March 15, '39
—hyperfunction of anterior pituitary body as factor in etiology, [H. Bartelheimer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 184: 185-199, '39
—hyperostosis frontalis interna as symptom of hypophysial diabetes, [H. Bartelheimer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1129-1130, July 14, '39
—known and unknown or neglected factor in regulation of glycemia, [M. Loeper & M. Perrault] Nutrition 9: 81-96, '39
—mechanism of diabetes (Goulstonian lecture), [H. P. Himsworth] Lancet 2: 65, July 8, '39; 118, July 15, '39; 171, July 22, '39
—pathogenesis, [R. M. Wilder] M.Clin.North America 23: 1079-1098, July '39
—physiologic nature; experiments and observations, [W. N. Boldyreff] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 55: 213-269, '38
—pituitary body and diabetes; problem of pathogenetic forms, [L. N. Karlik] Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 3-13, '39
—pituitary diabetes; experimental data for basis of theory on intervention of anterior pituitary in glucide metabolism, [A. Loubatières] Montpellier méd. 15: 281-301, June '39
—renal diabetes; relation to diabetes mellitus from clinical point of view, [E. Lippmann] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 18: 360-380, '38
—rôle of liver glycogen, [L. S. Shvarts] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 41-47, '39
—significance of extrapancreatic factors for diabetic disorder of metabolism, [J. Sós] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 192: 457-463, '39
—transitory diabetes in acute streptococcic arthritis; case, [L. Ferrabouc, R. Dubau & F. Bolot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1158-1162, July 17, '39
—trauma and diabetes, [A. Troell] Nord.med. 3: 2887-2891, Sept. 23, '39

DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—traumatic diabetes, [F. Lommel] Med.Welt 13: 836-838, June 17, '39
—traumatic diabetes, [F. Pedrazzini] Presse méd. 47: 707-708, May 10, '39
experimental: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; etc.
—antihormone effects in pancreatic diabetes, [F. C. Dohan & F. D. W. Lukens] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 167-171, Oct. '39
—lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) and fatty infiltration of liver in pancreatic diabetes, [L. R. Dragstedt & others] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1017-1038, Nov. '39
—permanent diabetes following injection of extract of anterior pituitary lobe in normal dog, [A. Loubatières] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1933-1935, June 12, '39
—recent work, [A. Varay] Presse méd. 47: 898-900, June 7, '39
eyes in, [S. Schulsinger] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 533-536, Sept. '39
—cataract and diabetes, with special reference to surgical therapy, [van Duyse] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 157-161, '39
—changes of fundus oculi, including retinitis, [K. vom Hofe] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 145-156, Aug. '39
—conservative therapy of cataract; present status of problem, [E. Bunge] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 304-307, July '39
—etiology of retinitis, [E. Heinsius] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1153-1156, Aug. 26, '39
—lipoid content of blood in diabetes with retinal changes, [K. vom Hofe] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1292, Sept. 30, '39
—ocular fundus and diabetes; diabetic retinitis, [M. A. Beguiristain] Día méd. 11: 651-652, July 17, '39
—ocular manifestations, [G. S. Guha] Antiseptic 36: 570-578, June '39
—relation between pressure in retinal arteries and general pressure, [A. Franceschetti & E. B. Streiff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 633-640, May '39
—rubeosis iridis diabetica and anterior glaucoma, [G. Favaloro] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1107-1108, Nov. 4, '39
—rubeosis iridis diabetica and its general medical significance; anatomic findings, [H. Fehrmann] Arch.f. Ophth. 140: 354-371, '39
heredity, in Jewish diabetic patients, [A. Rudy & C. E. Keeler] New England J.Med. 221: 329-332, Aug. 31, '39
—familial diabetes; case, [S. Antalovskij] Časop.lék. česk. 78: 902-903, Sept. 15, '39
—predisposition, [F. Umber] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1479-1482, Oct. 6, '39
in infants and children: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[R. Boulin] Nutrition 9: 121-132, '39
—[W. H. Grishaw, H. F. West & B. Smith] Arch.Int. Med. 64: 787-799, Oct. '39
—decreased sugar tolerance due to infection; unusual case of acute appendicitis complicated by unexpected discovery of diabetic state, [H. Baker] J.Pediat. 15: 107-113, July '39
—depot insulin in therapy, [J. C. Santa Maria & O. Vila] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 4: 11-19, Jan.-March '39
—growth in diabetic children, [J. H. Barach] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1459-1467, Sept. '39
—hypoglycemic action of insulin in tannic acid solution, [G. Tommaseo & C. Bertollo] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 535-550, June '39
—in childhood and adolescence, [T. D. Cuttle] M.Clin. North America 23: 1515-1531, Nov. '39
—present-day status of juvenile diabetes; review, [J. M. Adams] Minnesota Med. 22: 534-537, Aug. '39
—problem, [A. Mores] Bratisl.lek.listy 19: 280-295, Sept. '39
—relative efficiency of commercial forms of insulin (regular insulin, protamine zinc insulin and zinc insulin), [R. L. Jackson & J. D. Boyd] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 15-16, May '39
—repeated glucose tolerance tests, [H. J. John] J.Pediat. 14: 737-744, June '39
—therapy with unrestricted diet, [M. Nešporová-Vlčková] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 592-597, June 16, '39
—tonsillectomy in diabetic child, [A. H. Terry, Jr.] New York State J.Med. 39: 1622-1623, Aug. 15, '39
—transitory appearance of diabetes during childhood, [A. Fykow] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 402-405, Sept. '39
—treated with protamine-hexamine (methenamine) insulin—new combination; clinical case reports, [B. Alpert] Arch.Pediat. 56: 647-649, Oct. '39
—treatment of diabetes mellitus in childhood, Internat. M.Digest 35: 58-61, July '39
—what constitutes adequate care of child? [J. D. Boyd & R. L. Jackson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 545-548, Nov. '39

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
insulin in: See also Insulin; and under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
—[H. Chabanier & C. Lobo-Onell] Presse méd. 47: 1454-1457, Nov. 1, '39
—alum-precipitated insulin; clinical study, [L. Rosenthal, S. M. Fialka & J. Kamlet] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 98-104, July '39
—avitaminosis occurring in patients under insulin therapy, [V. P. Sydenstricker, L. E. Geeslin & J. W. Weaver] J.A.M.A. 113: 2137-2138, Dec. 9, '39
—behavior of endocrine portion (islands of Langerhans) of pancreas during therapy, [G. Arpino] Folia med. 25: 925-950, Sept. 15, '39
—changing to depot insulin in ambulant practice, [K. Veiel] Med.Klin. 35: 1339-1341, Oct. 13, '39
—comparison of tests for sensitivity, [P. H. Burgert, W. H. Nadler & R. Stott] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1128-1134, Aug. '39
—crystalline insulin (zinc insulin crystals), [A. Marble & I. Vartiainen] J.A.M.A. 113: 1303-1309, Sept. 30, '39
—crystalline zinc insulin, [R. C. Lowe, L. F. Holland & J. O. Weilbaecher, Jr.] South.M.J. 32: 1054-1058, Oct. '39
—dehydration and basal insulin requirement, [D. B. Tyler, P. O. Greeley & D. R. Drury] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 393-396, Nov. '39
—depot insulin, [F. Walinski & L. Hahn] Med.Klin. 35: 1114-1115, Aug. 18, '39
—depot insulins; comparative studies on effects, [P. Martin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 599-606, '39
—difficulties in use, [W. R. Campbell] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 579-596, Sept. '39
—effect of alterations in metabolic rate on action of insulin, [G. W. Hayward & G. G. Duncan] Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 396-402, Sept. '39
—effect of rectally administered suppositories, [F. Wuhrmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 787-789, Sept. 2, '39
—effective insulin suppository, [B. Brahn & Mrs. T. Langner] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 3784-3790, July 29, '39
—eventualities in insulin therapy of mental diseases; case of diabetes mellitus cured by hypoglycemic coma, [G. Bertaglia] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 177-184, '39
—fatal hypoglycemia; clinicopathologic study, [A. L. Sahs & L. Alexander] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 286-297, Aug. '39
—fresh insulin, [S. Irle] Med.Klin. 35: 1316-1317, Oct. 6, '39
—globin insulin; clinical experience, [L. Bauman] Am. J.M.Sc. 198: 475-481, Oct. '39
—Hagedorn era in diabetes, [L. C. McGee & J. E. Martin, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. 35: 361-368, Aug. '39
—hemiplegia during therapy, with report of case, [G. Spilborghs] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 2: 63-77, April '39
—histamine and histaminase in treatment of allergic reaction to insulin, [G. M. Roth & E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 353-357, June 7, '39
—histone insulin, [R. Boulin & Bonnet] Médecine 20: 537-541, July '39
—hyperlipemic reactions during insulin hypoglycemia, [P. Merlo] Minerva med. 2: 7-13, July 7, '39
—hypersensitivity to insulin and value of intracutaneous tolerance tests, [K. Herzog] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 297-308, '39
—hypoglycemic cerebral damage, [J. A. Layne & A. B. Baker] Minnesota Med. 22: 771-776, Nov. '39
—insular obesity; cases, [M. Sendrail] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 709-712, June 15, '39
—insulin lipodystrophy, [L. I. Andres & A. I. Vilkomirskiy] Vrach.delo 21: 45-54, '39
—insulin requirements and type of diabetes, [W. Falta] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 175-178, '39 [Comment on Donhoffer and Liposits' article]; reply by Donhoffer and Liposits 184: 179-182, '39
—lipemia in diabetics treated with insulin and protamine zinc insulin, [A. Nuziante Cesàro] Clin.med. ital. 70: 249-262, May-Aug. '39
—new mathematical method for evaluation of endogenous insulin secretion (in relation to dosage), [M. M. Miller & O. P. Allen] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 636-649, Oct. '39
—new preparation with protracted action, [U. Cazzani & A. Spiga] Minerva med. 1: 449-453, May 12, '39
—new preparation with protracted action; clinical study, [G. C. Dogliotti & B. Giannini] Minerva med. 1: 453-459, May 12, '39
—new type of depot insulin; further clinical experiences on 240 patients, [F. Umber, F. K. Störring & G. Engelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 837-839, June 17, '39
—progress in therapy, with special reference to protamine zinc insulin, [V. Jonáš] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 598-601, July 1, '39

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued
—protamine and allergy; nature of local reactions after injections of protamine zinc insulin; induction of sensitivity to insulin by injections of protamine zinc insulin, [R. A. Kern & P. H. Langner, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 113: 198-200, July 15, '39
—protamine insulin and protamine zinc insulin; problem of gradual loss of depot action after prolonged use, [A. Herzog & H. Hörnisch] Med.Klin. 35: 908-912, July 7, '39
—protamine zinc insulin, [F. N. Allan] New York State J.Med. 39: 1924-1928, Oct. 15, '39
—protamine zinc insulin, [F. Alonso Burón & G. Bertolez] Med.españ. 2: 537-545, Sept. '39
—protamine zinc insulin, [R. Boulin, M. Ullmann, R. Mallet & H. Bour] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 270-292, July '39
—protamine zinc insulin, [G. Camerini] Riforma med. 55: 671-672, May 6, '39
—protamine zinc insulin, [L. Hédon] Montpellier méd. 15: 249-259, June '39
—protamine zinc insulin, [F. Rathery & P. Froment] Paris méd. 2: 24-33, July 1, '39
—protamine zinc insulin, [H. Reinwein] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. 1: 341-397, '39
—protamine zinc insulin, [O. B. Schreuder] Mil.Surgeon 85: 113-122, Aug. '39
—protamine zinc insulin, [T. Thysell] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2911-2918, Sept. 23, '39
—protamine zinc insulin; analysis of treated cases, [L. B. Smith] Southwestern Med. 23: 289-294, Sept. '39
—protamine zinc insulin; clinical aspects, [J. Baumel & A. Vedel] Montpellier méd. 15: 267-280, June '39
—protamine zinc insulin; effect on depancreatized dogs, [L. Hédon, A. Loubatières & G. Heymann] Ann. d'endocrinol. 1: 97-101, March '39
—protamine zinc insulin; excessive amounts in therapy; case, [E. May & R. Tiffeneau] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 208-212, May '39
—protamine zinc insulin in young diabetic patients, [W. Trachsler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 869-872, Sept. 30, '39
—protamine zinc insulin: metabolic study; treatment in 2 cases of severe diabetes by equally and unequally divided diets, with comments on criteria for treatment, [E. Tolstoi & F. C. Weber, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 91-104, July '39
—protamine zinc insulin; new method combining it with regular insulin, [G. García López] Vida nueva 44: 13-34, July 15, '39
—protamine zinc insulin; optimum time for administration, [M. F. Mark] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 897-906, Nov. '39
—protamine zinc insulin; practical suggestions for use, [E. H. Rynearson] M.Clin.North America 23: 1099-1107, July '39
—protamine zinc insulin; prolonged therapy of depancreatized dogs, [A. Loubatières & G. Heymann] Montpellier méd. 15: 260-266, June '39
—protamine zinc insulin; prolonged use, [H. O. Mosenthal & M. F. Mark] J.A.M.A. 113: 17-22, July 1, '39
—protamine zinc insulin; reasons for occasional dissatisfaction with its use, [B. F. Keltz] South.M.J. 32: 1058-1063, Oct. '39
—protamine zinc insulin; recent experiences, [S. Antalovskij] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 899-902, Sept. 15, '39
—protamine zinc insulin; results with prolonged use, [G. Ginsberg] M.Rec. 150: 217-218, Sept. 20, '39
—protamine zinc insulin; significance of post-prandial glycosuria, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 385-393, Sept. '39
—protamine zinc insulin; technic for successful use, [W. S. Collens & L. C. Boas] New England J.Med. 220: 1026-1030, June 22, '39
—protamine zinc insulin; technic of use, [P. A. Carrié] Hôpital 27: 449-454, Sept. '39
—protamine zinc insulin; therapeutic action; cases, [M. Blassberg & M. Wassermann] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 421-425, July 5, '39; also, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 586-589, July 2, '39
—protamine zinc insulin therapy, with report of 8 cases, [S. Caccuri] Riforma med. 55: 871-885, June 10, '39
—protamine zinc insulin, with especial reference to initiation and control of treatment in ambulatory patients, [R. L. Cox] Ohio State M.J. 35: 734-739, July '39
—prozinsulin (protamine zinc insulin) therapy; advantages, dietary suggestions and notes on management of cases, [H. Pollack & H. Dolger] Ann.Int.Med. 12: 2010-2021, June '39
—question of mixing common insulin with protamine zinc insulin before injection, [S. Bjuggren] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3099-3101, Oct. 14, '39
—relation between cholesterol content of blood and sensitivity to insulin, [H. J. Banse] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1180-1183, Sept. 2, '39
—resistance to protamine zinc insulin without resistance to regular insulin, [J. A. Greene & O. D. Thatcher] J.A.M.A. 113: 2411-2412, Dec. 30, '39

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued
—solutions of amorphous insulin and solutions of zinc insulin crystals; clinical studies on comparative speed and duration of action, [H. T. Ricketts & R. M. Wilder] J.A.M.A. 113: 1310-1312, Sept. 30, '39
—systole during insulin shock and diabetic coma; electrocardiographic study, [R. Hegglin] Cardiologia 2: 170-182, '38
—zinc insulin crystals, [C. M. Levin, E. A. Kleefeld & F. A. Luciano] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1030-1037, July '39
metabolism in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
—absence of increased basal metabolism in permanent diabetes produced in normal dog by repeated injections of extract of anterior pituitary lobe, [L. Hédon & A. Loubatières] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 66-67, July 3, '39
—action of somnifene (barbital derivative) on blood sugar regulation in man, [Z. Horn] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 741-742, Aug. 19, '39
—cholesterol and phosphatide metabolism in diabetes and in renal and hepatic diseases, [A. Vesa & T. Kalaja] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 1) 21: 1-14, '39
—diabetes in light of our present knowledge of metabolism (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), [C. N. H. Long] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 21-46, April '39
—effect of galactose on glycosuria and glycemia, [B. della Maggiore] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 283-298, May '39
—influence of insular portion of pancreas on synthesis of hippuric acid; study in normals, diabetics and in hepatic patients, [F. Tronchetti] Arch.per lo stud.d. fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio 7: 261-285, July-Aug. '39
—interference between galactose and dextrose in glycoregulation; study in diabetics, [S. Battistini] Minerva med. 1: 462-463, May 12, '39 [Comment on Greppi and della Maggiore's article]; reply by Greppi and della Maggiore 2: 211-212, Sept. 1, '39
—lipoid and carotenoid metabolism in insular diabetes, [G. Monasterio] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 18: 543-602, '38
—mechanism of carbohydrate metabolism, [G. H. Tuttle] M. Times, New York 67: 463-471, Oct. '39
—mechanism of diabetes (Goulstonian lecture), [H. P. Himsworth] Lancet 2: 1, July 1, '39; 65, July 8, '39; 118, July 15, '39; 171, July 22, '39
—occurrence of α-keto-acids and certain other products of intermediary metabolism in blood and urine of diabetics and of patients with liver and kidney diseases, [F. E. Krusius & A. Vesa] Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 3) 21: 1-21, '39
—sucrose and glucose tolerance in depancreatized dogs, [P. O. Greeley, D. B. Tyler & D. R. Drury] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 36-39, May '39
—utilization of lactic acid, pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal, [P. Foà & P. Fornaroli] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 218-228, '39
—variability of renal threshold for dextrose in diabetes, [O. Postranecký] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1031-1036, Sept. 15, '39
—variations of glycemia provoked by benzedrine in normal persons and in diabetics, [L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin.med. 40: 111-132, Feb. 28, '39
mortality, in Italy, [A. Coluzzi] Difesa sociale 18: 577-586, June '39
—study of 456 deaths in Ontario attributed to diabetes, [R. D. Defries, M. A. Ross & A. H. Sellers] Canad. Pub.Health J. 30: 435-444, Sept. '39
phlorhizin, effect of riboflavin and hormone of suprarenal cortex on renal diabetes and phlorhizin glycosuria, [H. Robbers & O. Westenhoeffer] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 927-931, July 8, '39
—effects of anterior pituitary growth preparation on metabolism, [O. H. Gaebler & W. J. Zimmerman] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 111-120, Dec. '39
—hepatic cytology, [E. de Robertis] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 279-284, Sept. '39
pregnancy and diabetes, [C. Striker] J.Med. 20: 191-193, July '39
—danger of mistaking glycosuria for diabetes, [V. Lubich] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 228-232, April '39
—diabetes and genital functions in women, [E. Aubertin] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 687-695, June 15, '39
—gestosis, chronic disease of kidney and detachment of placenta in pregnant women with diabetes, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2430-2439, May 27, '39
—glycosurias, [E. Allen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 982-992, Dec. '39
—hyperplasia of endocrine pancreas, suprarenals and pituitary body in fetus of diabetic mother; case, [Y. Poursines & P. Cerati] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 673-680, May '39
—induced hyperglycemia at delivery; effect and clinical application, [R. C. Ketteringham & B. R. Austin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1000-1008, June '39

DIABETES MELLITUS, pregnancy and diabetes—Continued
—prediction and prevention of late pregnancy accidents, [P. White, R. S. Titus, E. P. Joslin & H. Hunt] Am. J.M.Sc. **198**: 482-492, Oct. '39
—thirty-three pregnancies in diabetic women, [W. F. Mengert & K. A. Laughlin] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69**: 615-617, Nov. '39
—with observations in 28 cases, [M. M. Shir] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **37**: 1032-1035, June '39
prevention, [H. O. Mosenthal] Prev.Med. **9**: 113-116, Aug. '39
prognosis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
—[D. von Hodenberg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136**: 399-406, '39
—is diabetes curable? [F. N. Allan] Hygeia **17**: 800-801, Sept. '39
surgery in diabetics: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[R. E. Pasman] Prensa méd.argent. **26**: 899-901, May 3, '39
—[W. W. Voigt] Illinois M.J. **76**: 167-170, Aug. '39
—at Garfield Memorial Hospital from July 1, 1936 to December 31, 1938, [J. W. Lindsay, E. C. Rice, Jr., M. A. Selinger & K. H. Mish] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8**: 296-299, Oct. '39
—dental cooperation, [S. Blaustein & E. Ferguson] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **25**: 47-48, Oct. '39
—diabetes in otorhinolaryngology, [J. I. del Piano] Prensa méd.argent. **26**: 898-899, May 3, '39
—discussion, [J. B. Hunter, H. P. Himsworth, J. T. Hunter & E. C. B. Butler] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32**: 999-1014, June '39
—management of patients, with special reference to protamine zinc insulin, [Z. Horn] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89**: 783-785, July 29, '39
—surgical treatment by derivation of bile; clinical and experimental study, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Ann. d'endocrinol. **1**: 3-12, March '39
therapy: See also under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; etc.
—[M. Gardberg] New Orleans M. & S.J. **92**: 137-143, Sept. '39
—[R. H. Micks] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 680-684, Sept. '39
—[J. Misiński] Nowiny lek. **51**: 201-209, April 1, '39
—action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on glycoregulation; clinical study, [F. Schiappoli] Minerva med. **2**: 149-153, Aug. 18, '39
—action of various types of fat, [R. Nishino] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **26**: 767-781, '39
—amelioration of coefficient of assimilation of carbohydrates apart from insulin, [I. Radvan] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **29**: 624-635, June '39
—behavior during mineral water therapy at Montecatini, [E. Donetti] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **50**: 191-195, July '39
—behavior of lipid fractions of blood under influence of mineral water containing sodium chloride, [M. Messini & G. Spadea] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46**: 1219-1226, July 3, '39
—cadence of dextrose elimination and its therapeutic consequences, [M. Rudolf] Gaz.méd.de France **46**: 697-702, June 15, '39
—colloidal sulfur to modify extirpation diabetes, [H. Greengard & G. J. Burt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 253-254, Oct. '39
—complications of diabetes, with special reference to cause and prevention, [A. A. Fletcher & J. W. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **41**: 566-570, Dec. '39
—cytotoxic therapy, [G. P. Sakharov & D. M. Rossiyskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43**: 453-458, April 30, '39
—"diabetes cure" fraud; "Dia-San" concern debarred from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **113**: 2440, Dec. 30, '39
—diabetes in rats and its alleviation with sodium chloride, [J. M. Orten & H. B. Devlin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 632-634, Nov. '39
—diabetic patients after discharge, [M. E. Tangney] Am.J.Nursing **39**: 847-852, Aug. '39
—diet in pancreatic diabetes, [L. Migone] Gior.di clin. med. **20**: 543-607, June 10, '39
—dietetic treatment by diet relatively rich in glucides, [M. I. Teleman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29**: 387-402, April '39
—differences in treatment of fat and thin patient, [J. K. Durkin & F. Fetter] M.Clin.North America **23**: 1499-1514, Nov. '39
—dispensary diabetics, [A. H. Terry, Jr. & S. Folk] New York State J.Med. **39**: 1768-1769, Sept. 15, '39
—duodenal hormones; experimental study, [E. Lombardi] Arch.per lo stud.f.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio **7**: 81-88, March-April '39
—effect of estrogenic substance on blood sugar of female diabetics after menopause, [C. J. Gessler, J. A. Halsted & R. P. Stetson] J.Clin.Investigation **18**: 715-722, Nov. '39

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—effect of natural and artificial mineral waters, prepared with mixed salts, on blood sugar curve; experimental studies, [E. Wienskowski] Balneologe **6**: 262-271, June '39
—effects of concentrated testicular hormones; preliminary report, [A. György] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89**: 1024-1025, Oct. 28, '39
—experiences with medicinal plants, especially Galega officinalis, [W. Golder] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65**: 804-805, May 19, '39
—factors influencing storage of protein with low-calorie diets, [M. E. Lovell & I. M. Rabinowitch] J.Nutrition **18**: 339-351, Oct. '39
—hematoporphyrin; effect, [J. Hühnerfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **18**: 908-910, June 30, '39
—high carbohydrate diet in diabetes, with and without insulin; clinical study, [M. Lauritzen] Acta med. Scandinav. **100**: 559-588, '39
—hydromineral therapy of glycosuria; review, [G. Sabatini] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50**: 145-152, June '39
—hydromineral therapy of hyperglycemia, [E. Duhot] Nutrition **9**: 143-151, '39
—influence of testosterone propionate (androgen) on carbohydrate metabolism of individuals with pathologic glucide metabolism, [L. Ventura] Gior.di clin. med. **20**: 648-662, June 30, '39
—management of ambulatory diabetic, with consideration of complications, [A. Levitt & D. S. Levy] M.Times, New York **67**: 503-506, Nov. '39
—modern therapy, [R. Bollier] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52**: 441-445, May 12, '39
—*α-dinitrophenol*; clinical application, [J. Ijiri & R. Nishino] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26**: 455, '39
—occupational therapy, [G. Katsch] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät. Therap. **1**: 1-36, '39
—occupational therapy; cardiovascular findings in diabetics treated with insulin, [F. Brauch & H. Schultz] Klin.Wchnschr. **18**: 642-645, May 6, '39
—physiologic nature and rational therapy of diabetes: experiments and observations, [W. N. Boldyreff] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **55**: 212-269, '38
—plasmatic chromic index and alkaline hydrotherapy, [L. Lescœur & J. Patin] Nutrition **9**: 153-155, '39
—present tendencies, [R. Boulin & M. Ullmann] Bull. méd., Paris **53**: 440, June 3, '39; 445, June 10, '39
—relative value of some metabolic factors with special regard to liver rhythm and treatment of diabetes, [E. Forsgren] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2**: 1507-1509, May 20, '39
—residual chromic index of urine after alkaline hydrotherapy, [L. Lescœur & J. Patin] Nutrition **9**: 157-158, '39
—sex hormones, [G. Arany] Gyógyászat **79**: 435-438, July 16, '39
—substituting carbohydrates for fats in diet, [M. A. Binshtok] Vrach.delo **21**: 247-252, '39
—tropical diabetes; dietary problems and their orientation, [P. Gopalachari] Antiseptic **36**: 625-633, July '39
—vegetal extracts and vitamin B_1 preparation by oral route; cases, [A. Conti] Gior.d.med.prat. **21**: 223-239, June '39
—vitamin B, with special reference to carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Costa & L. Masuelli] Arch.per lo stud. d. fisiopat. e clin. d.ricambio **7**: 131-154, March-April '39
—vitamins B_1 and C; effect on blood sugar, [J. Ijiri] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26**: 99, '39
—wartime diet and diabetes, [W. Falta & E. Pilgerstorfer] Med.Klin. **35**: 1445-1448, Nov. 10, '39
—yeast; further report, [W. Beckert] München.med. Wchnschr. **86**: 1078-1079, July 14, '39
tuberculosis and diabetes, [E. Forsgren] Nord. med (Hygiea) **3**: 2349-2351, July 29, '39
—bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis in young diabetic; bilateral pneumothorax in therapy; case, [A. Longo] Athena **8**: 323-325, July '39
—diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to lipid content of diabetic lungs, [H. F. Root & W. R. Bloor] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39**: 714-737, June '39
—genito-urinary tract and diabetes, [I. Diaz-Muñoz & L. Pacheco Diaz] Rev. méd. de Chile **67**: 308-313, March '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes, [U. Benkert & E. Kestermann] Med.Klin. **35**: 1167-1169, Sept. 1, '39
—relation between diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis; review of literature, [V. Agnello] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3**: 293-311, April '39
—tuberculous infection in children, [R. A. Izzo, P. B. Landabure & J. B. Ferradás] Publ.d.centro de invest. tisiol. **3**: 268-273, '39
urine in, cadence of dextrose elimination in diabetics and its therapeutic consequences, [M. Rudolf] Gaz. méd.de Francec **46**: 697-702, June 15, '39
—residual chromic index after alkaline hydrotherapy, [L. Lescœur & J. Patin] Nutrition **9**: 157-158, '39

DIABETES MELLITUS, urine in—Continued
—urinary elimination of antineuritic factor after administration of vitamin B_1, [E. Salja] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 468-493, Aug. '39
DIABETES, RENAL
—[R. Wolf] Med.Welt 13: 909-912, July 1, '39
—behavior of renal threshold for dextrose as criterion for differential diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, [E. Lippmann] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 1-32, Dec. '38
—critical study of rôle of kidneys in production of diabetes mellitus and its various clinical forms; study of renal threshold, [J. Castaigne & J. Chaumerliac] Nutrition 9: 19-77, '39
—effect of riboflavin and hormone of suprarenal cortex on renal diabetes and phlorhizin glycosuria, [H. Robbers & O. Westenhoeffer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 927-931, July 8, '39
—hydrocyanic acid intoxication; acute segmentary corneal edema; Kayser-Fleischer ring; renal diabetes, [M. Amsler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1012-1015, Oct. 28, '39
—relation to diabetes mellitus from clinical point of view, [E. Lippmann] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 18: 360-380, '38
DIACA, C., Anatomische und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese der histologischen Veränderungen der Hoden bei Neugeborenen und Kindern, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 171-189, '39
DIACK, A. W., and TROMMALD, J. P., De Quervain's disease; frequently missed diagnosis, West.J.Surg. 47: 629-633, Nov. '39
DIAFEROMETER: See Metabolism, determination; technic
DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of specific diseases, tests, etc.
—diagnosing disease without instruments of precision, [R. H. Major] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 408-412, Oct. '39
—facial diagnosis, [A. Abrahams] Practitioner 143: 107-112, July '39
—factor of delay in recognition of common surgical conditions, [E. Ottenheimer] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 487-488, Sept. '39
—how to elicit and evaluate patient's complaint, [G. A. Koelsche] J.A.M.A. 113: 2359-2365, Dec. 23, '39
—plea for doctors to make careful diagnoses, [M. Roch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 631-632, Aug. 25, '39
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Pupils, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis
methods, clinical methods, [C. D. Brink] South African M.J. 13: 395-400, June 10, '39
—clinical diagnosis in general practice, [T. A. Griffith] Kentucky M.J. 37: 381-384, Sept. '39
—examination of patient without aid of laboratory methods, [G. Becker] Duodecim 55: 561-566, '39
—new lamps for old, [A. J. Hall] Brit.M.J. 1: 1123-1125, June 3, '39
—observation and experiment; examination and test; their definition and rôle in medicine, [W. DeP. Inlow] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 378-382, July '39
—phases and tendencies of medical education and practice, [F. E. Senear] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 82-85, Nov. '39
—president's address, [A. R. Dochez] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: xviii-xxvi, '39
—value in differential diagnosis of various diseases and experimental application of epinephrine probe test, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 45: 151-169, '39
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in
DIAL (barbital preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
DIALYSIS
See also Blood, dialysis; Osmosis and Permeability
—mechanism of reactivation of formalized neurovaccine by dialysis, [J. Vieuchange & F. Galli] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 627-629, '39
—reactivation of formalized neurovaccine by dialysis, [F. Galli & J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 473-475, '39
electrodialysis, of tissue chloride; kinetics of removal of chloride from tissues of dog, [R. H. Oster & W. R. Amberson] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 19-24, Nov. '39
—of tissue chloride; method and controls, [R. H. Oster] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 13-18, Nov. '39
DIAMANT-BERGER, L., Deux observations curieuses de kystes hydatiques du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 31-33, '39
Une observation de périviscérite hémorragique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 222-228, '39
DIAMANTI, G., La infezione malarica nel territorio del medio Giuba, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 388-404, May 15, '39
DIAMANTIS, A., Sur la pathogénie du cancer bilharzien vésical (à propos d'un nouveau cas de cancer bilharzien vésical non infecté), Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 265-271, July 10, '39
——ONSY, A., and XYLINAS, E., Etude expérimentale comparative des processus calcifiant et inflammatoire dans la vessie du lapin, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 111-118, March 20, '39
DIAMOND, J. S., SIEGEL, S. A., GALL, M. B., and KARLEN, S., Use of secretin as clinical test of pancreatic function, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 366-372, Aug. '39
DIAMOND, L. K., Erythroblastic anemias, or, anemias associated with erythroblastemia, Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 57-71, '39
DIAMOND, M., Practical significance of gross rectal bleeding, Illinois M.J. 76: 290-297, Sept. '39
DIAMOND, S.: See **DURHAM, W. R., jt. auth.**
DIAMOND, W. C. E., Some impressions on sulphanilamide compounds in treatment of venereal diseases, J. Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 80-92, June '39
DIAPHRAGM
—diaphragmatic muscle and its kinesthetic components, [A. Cardin] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 51-88, Feb. '39
—significance of polyarcuate diaphragm; lack of relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 285-289, April '39
abnormalities, congenital absence of left hemidiaphragm; differential diagnosis; case, [V. Fanano] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 576-583, Aug. 31, '39
diseases, diaphragmaticoparietal syndrome with thoracic retraction caused by hepatic actinomycoma propagated to diaphragm, [J. W. Tobías, R. I. Latienda & N. C. Jeanmaire] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 32-44, May 30, '39
—thoracic actinomycosis spreading to diaphragm; pathologic study of case previously reported by other authors, [J. W. Tobías & R. I. Latienda] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 14-19, June 30, '39
eventration: See also **Hernia, diaphragmatic**
—diaphragmatic reflex in cardiac ulcers of stomach, [A. N. Shulman] Vrach.delo 21: 441-444, '39
—pseudodiaphragmatic shadow due to pleural fluid, [O. Lipschultz] Minnesota Med. 22: 638-641, Sept. '39
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
motility, new approach to etiology and treatment (wearing abdominal belt to correct faulty motion of diaphragm) of angina pectoris (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), [W. J. Kerr] Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 162-170, June '39
—diaphragmatic and thoracic movements after deep inhalation and exhalation, [A. J. Anthony & M. Broglie] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 627-630, '39
—limits, [A. J. Anthony & M. Broglie] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1126-1127, Aug. 19, '39
—paradoxical movement of diaphragm and mediastinal shift; cinefluorographic studies, [W. H. Stewart & F. H. Ghiselin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 926-930, June '39
—renewal of function late after phrenico-exeresis or phrenicofraxis, [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 131-150, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenokymography applied to study of costodiaphragmatic movements in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '39
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
pathology, experimental hypertrophy produced by prolonged running exercise in animals, [L. H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 119-131, '39
perforation, pneumoperitoneum, with unusual complication (perforation of diaphragm and establishment of pneumothorax), [C. J. Mellies] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 430-435, Nov. '39
rupture, traumatic rupture with bilateral pneumothorax (case), [R. W. Bliss & M. M. Green] Southwestern Med. 23: 366-367, Nov. '39
spasm, epidemic: See Myositis, epidemic
surgery, diaphragmotomy with vagotomy as method replacing gastrostomy in inoperable cancer of cardia, [K. P. Sapozhkov] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 75-79, '39 [Comment on Savinykh's article]
tumors, lipoma (with report of case), [H. C. Ballon & L. Spector] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 487-489, Nov. '39
—rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [E. J. Ryan] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 6: 304-306, Oct. '39
DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
complications and sequels, Bacillus coli infection of urinary tract; relation to bowel function, [A. W. D. Leishman] Lancet 2: 971-973, Nov. 4, '39
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, [T. J. Manson] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 276-284, Aug. '39
epidemiology and statistics, dysentery and diarrhea during year 1934 in sanitary district of Mereni, [G. Bocearov] Rev.stiint.med. 28: 765-782, Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, diarrheal diseases; findings in 220 consecutive cases, [W. Z. Fradkin] New York State J. Med. 39: 1578-1582, Aug. 15, '39
—interrelationship between A and C avitaminosis and intestinal parasitism by protozoa; scorbutic diarrhea, [G. Mouriquand & L. Morenas] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 1: 188-195, '38
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—[R. L. J. Kennedy] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 727-732, Sept. '39

DIARRHEA, in infants and children—Continued
—[L. L. McDougal, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor 17: 143-145, Aug. '39
—apple therapy, [H. Baril] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 7-35, May '39
—apple treatment of infantile diarrhea, [W. Sheldon & M. Hall] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 43-49, March '39
—cashew nut therapy; preliminary report, [W. Lages] Brasil-med. 53: 513-514, May 6, '39
—cholera infantum and athrepsia; value of aqueous diet, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson 27: 211-218, July '39
—etiology and treatment of noncatarrhal diarrhea in infants, [E. Hainiss] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 657-663, July 20, '39
—further observations on relation of decline in number of horse-drawn vehicles (and consequently of urban breeding grounds of flies) to fall in summer death rate, [G. S. Graham-Smith] J.Hyg. 39: 558-562, Sept. '39
—in breastfed infant, [T. H. Gunewardene] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 36: 227-236, July '39
—in infants, [H. J. Hartenstein] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 307-316, July '39
—management of institutional outbreak of infectious diarrhea of new-born infant, [R. L. Roddy, J. S. Forrester & H. Landow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1037-1040, June '39
—relation of dysentery to acute diarrhea, [M. L. Cooper, M. L. Furcolow, A. G. Mitchell & G. E. Cullen] J.Pediat. 15: 172-182, Aug. '39
—salmonellosis in infants and children; pathologic and epidemiologic study, [E. Hormaeche] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 10: 445-462, Aug. '39
—social problem, [A. Arreguín] Medicina, México (supp.) 19: 87-89, Aug. 10, '39
—therapy, [J. Ferroir] Avenir méd. 36: 211-217, July-Aug. '39
—treatment, [C. P. Scott] Kentucky M.J. 37: 240-242, June '39
therapy: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—acetylcholine therapy of diarrhea complicating Basedow's disease, [R. May] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1003-1004, June 23, '39
—hydromineral therapy of chronic diarrheas, [J. Tauzin] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. gastro-enterol.) 46: 14-20, June 15, '39
—ordenol (hordenine sulfate), [R. Traverso] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 818-821, Aug. 20-27, '39
—pectin-agar mixtures, [G. W. Kutscher, Jr. & A. Blumberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 717-720, Dec. '39
—Peking diets, [R. A. Guy & K. S. Yeh] Chinese M.J. 56: 225-231, Sept. '39
—salt-free diet in acute and chronic diarrhea, [H. Salomon] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 268-270, May '39
tropical: See Sprue
DIAS, ANNES, Il morbo di Addison, Rinasc.med. 16: 403-407, June 30, '39
Ulcera gastrica e duodenal; evolução e sua terapeutica, Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões 8: 3-12, June '39; in Rev. brasil.de cir., June '39
DIAS, ANTONIO, Tumeurs kystiques de la rate, Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 933-936, June 28, '39
DIAS, E., O "sinal de Romaña" na molestia de Chagas, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 3: 255-258, April '39
DIAS, F. R., Noções geraes de psychologia medica e psychotherapia, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 5: 111-130, July-Sept. '39
DIA-SAN: See Nostrums
DIAS da COSTA, P., A hipofise; estudo dos seus hormonios, e das sindromes ditas hipofisarias, Rev. méd.brasil. 4: 61-90, May '39
DIAS GOMES, C., Importancia clinica das hematurias, Rev.méd.brasil. 6: 107-112, Sept. '39
DIASTASE
—modified method for determination, [S. Mihálkovics] Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 204-214, '39
in blood: See Blood, diastase
in saliva, ptyalin in new-born infants and nurslings, [A. R. Scatena] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 4: 32-58, Jan.-March '39
in urine: See Urine, diastase
DIASTOLIZATION: See Nose, diseases
DIATHERMY
See also Gynecology; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; and under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—action of marconitherapy (short and ultrashort waves) on circulation of ocular fundus, [M. Corrado] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 721-739, Oct. '38
—action of short wave irradiation of isolated heart in normal and pathologic (intoxicated) conditions, [J. Blommers] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 231-233, June 30, '39
—action of ultrashort waves on neuromuscular excitability, [E. Tosatti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 394-396, June-July '39
—artificial fever therapy: electropyrexia, [B. N. C. Roy] Calcutta M.J. 35: 449-455, June '39

DIATHERMY—Continued
—clinical experience in short wave diathermy, [J. P. Owen] M.Rec. 149: 411-413, June 21, '39; also, U. S. Nav.M.Bull. 37: 618-622, Oct. '39
—effect of diathermy of vegetative centers on motor and secretory function of stomach, [M. S. Rudoy & A. S. Volfson] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 57-60, '39
—effect of high frequency field with diapason of one decimeter on experimental cancer of rats, [S. Y. Braude, P. P. Lelyakov & L. M. Tutkevich] Eksper. med., no. 2, pp. 66-72, '39
—effect of short wave treatment on blood picture, [J. Friesz & S. Marno] Orvosi hetil. 83: 667-668, July 8, '39
—effect of short waves on cerebrospinal fluid, [W. Dürler] Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol.u. Psychiat. 43: 209-220, '39
—effect of short waves on tissue cells, [E. Hasché] Strahlentherapie 65: 664-667, '39
—effect of transrenal diathermy on energy exchange, [V. Patrono & C. Barbarossa] Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. 11: 494-504, Aug. '39
—effect of ultrashort waves on blood vessels of isolated organs (ear of rabbit), [A. I. Kharchenko] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 68-74, '39
—effect of ultrashort waves on growth of rabbit sarcoma and on general organism, [N. Nobuoka] Gann 33: 294-314, Aug. '39
—effect of ultrashort waves on living bacterial cell, [E. Sauter & W. Schwartz] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. 10: 189-225, '39
—effect on experimentally transplanted free periosteum, [K. Todoroki] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 457, June '39
—effects on functioning of endocrine glands, with special reference to pancreas, [J. Michez] Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 3-4 (Annales), pp. 33-64, '38
—effects on functioning of endocrine glands, with special reference to pituitary body, [J. Michez] Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 7-8 (Annales), pp. 65-96, '38
—high frequency currents (short wave) from surgical point of view, [T. de Cholnoky] M.Rec. 149: 405-408, June 21, '39
—influence of endocrine diathermy on hormononeural equilibrium governing female sexual life; application to hypophyso-ovarian disharmony, [I. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 146-151, March '39
—main indications for pyretotherapy with short waves; cases, [P. Lièvre] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 455-461, Aug. 25, '39
—modifications of mammary gland of rabbits after hypophysial marconitherapy, [B. Uggeri] Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 53: 199-217, '39
—morphologic changes in transplantable cancer of rat (Flexner strain) produced by high frequency field, [G. S. Voronyanskiy & L. M. Tutkevich] Eksper. med., no. 2, pp. 74-78, '39
—new means of experimental physico-diagnosis (effect on blood sedimentation of short wave irradiation of focus of infection), [P. Liebesny] Arch.Phys. Therapy 20: 687-694, Nov. '39
—present status of short wave diathermy, [R. Kovács] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 559-566, Sept. '39
—present status of short wave therapy, [J. Echtman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 32: 525-539, Sept. '39
—present status of short wave therapy, [J. Kowarschik] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. 1: 179-219, '39
—reduced blood glutathione in hyperthermia produced by short waves, [G. Zuddas] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 635-638, June 30, '39
—short wave fever, [A. Lion] Sind M.J. 12: 10-14, June '39
—temperature changes and changes in caliber of retinal blood vessels after short wave diathermy, [I. Puntenney & S. L. Osborne] Arch.Ophth. 22: 211-227, Aug. '39
—visceral changes due to effect of short waves, [W. Loi & G. Mulas] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 683-699, July 20, '39
apparatus, Aloe utility short wave unit acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 756, Aug. 26, '39
—Burdick ultriplex unit SWD-70 acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 1130-1131, Sept. 16, '39
—combined technic of hot box and ultrashort wave for local and general fever, [S. Gottesman] M.Rec. 150: 365-367, Nov. 15, '39
—electromedical apparatus; character, operation and care; examples of diathermy and short wave apparatus, [L. G. H. Sarsfield] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 2: 165, June; 196, July '39
—Hogan brevatherm premier model acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 501, Aug. 5, '39
—holder for movable Safar electrodes used in surgical therapy of detached retina, [C. Thomas] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 51: 285-286, April '39

DIATHERMY, apparatus—Continued
—Holland-Rantos fever bag acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1326-1327, Sept. 30, '39
—Liebel-Flarsheim improved SW2-C standard model short wave generator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1493, Oct. 14, '39
—Liebel-Flarsheim SW-221 short wave generator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1228, Sept. 23, '39
—medical equipment on the air (how to prevent interference with radio communications), [H. B. Williams] Mod.Hosp. **53:** 79-80, Sept. '39
—Merit short wave diathermy not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2417, Dec. 30, '39
—pescor shortwavatherm RX model not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1414-1415, Oct. 7, '39
—polytherm short wave apparatus acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1733-1734, Nov. 4, '39
—problem of interference with radio communication by electromedical apparatus, [F. H. Krusen] Am.J. M.Jurisp. **2:** 315-322, Aug.-Sept. '39
—punch-coagulator for rectal carcinomas, [L. G. Bodkin] M.Times, New York **67:** 368, Aug. '39
—report of Committee on Radio Interference by high frequency currents, [J. S. Coulter, W. Bierman & K. G. Hansson] Arch. Phys. Therapy **20:** 598-604, Oct. '39
—use in biologic research of apparatus which produces waves one meter or less in length, [E. Tosatti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 391-394, June-July '39
—Westinghouse model 250 short wave endotherm acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1327, Sept. 30, '39
surgical: See Diathermy, apparatus; and under specific headings, as Bartholin's Gland; Esophagus, cancer; Retina, detached; Tumors, epulofibroma; etc.
technic: See also Diathermy, apparatus
—for deep penetration of tissues, [H. E. Hollmann] Strahlentherapie **64:** 691-702, '39
—innovations: diathermy by conduction and by capacity; diathermic massage and auto-application, [F. Marta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 350-370, July '39
—newer investigations in electromagnetic field, with special method of measurement, [F. E. Ornstein] M.Rec. **150:** 30-31, July 5, '39
—possibility of selective warming of single point in high frequency alternating field, [P. Wenk] Strahlentherapie **65:** 657-663, '39
—present state of short wave dosimetry, [H. Weisz] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **2:** 256-259, Nov. '39
—present status of short wave therapy, [J. Echtman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **32:** 525-539, Sept. '39
—rôle of wave length in radiobiology; chemicophysical aspects of diathermy, [L. Cavallaro] Strahlentherapie **65:** 237-246, '39

DIATHESIS
exudative: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.
—interesting skin changes in infant; case, [O. Göttche] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 408-410, Sept. '39
hemorrhagic: See also Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
—bleeding tendency in obstructive jaundice and its correction by means of vitamin K, [K. B. Olson & H. Menzel] Surgery **6:** 206-220, Aug. '39
—clinical and experimental studies on vitamin K, [H. P. Smith, S. E. Ziffren, C. A. Owen & G. R. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 380-383, July 29, '39
—clinical significance of prothrombin as factor (rôle of vitamin K), [A. J. Quick] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 125-130, Nov. '39
—diagnosis and treatment, [C. H. Watkins] Minnesota Med. **22:** 824-828, Dec. '39
—effect of bile and vitamin K on experimentally produced diathesis in human with total external biliary fistula, [I. C. Zuckerman, B. Kogut, M. Jacobi & J. Y. Cohen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 332-335, July '39
—hemogenia, with report of case, [Guedes de Melo, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 5-26, Jan.-Feb. '39
—hemophilia-like diathesis in woman; case, [P. Brummer] Duodecim **55:** 785-793, '39
—hereditary pseudohemophilia (case), [C. G. Bain] Northwest Med. **38:** 221-223, June '39
—in complete biliary fistula of 4 years duration, [L. K. Ferguson & D. G. Calder, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 722-725, Dec. '39
—in jaundice with special reference to treatment with vitamin K, [A. M. Snell] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 136-155, '39
—in patients with jaundice; relationship of physiologic mechanisms to morbid anatomic changes, [E. W. Boland] West.J.Surg. **47:** 459-461, Aug. '39
—in typhoid, [V. Bușilă, Mme. David & M. Roșca] Rev. méd.-chir. **49:** 15-19, '38

DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic—Continued
—jaundiced bleeder: control of hemorrhage through vitamin K therapy, [H. P. Smith & others] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 377-384, Aug. '39
—K-avitaminosis in infants as cause, [H. Dam, E. Tage-Hansen & P. Plum] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 896-904, Aug. 3, '39
—mechanisms regulating blood coagulation; hepatic pseudohemophilia, [F. Ferranti & A. Torrini] Gior. di clin.med. **20:** 883-893, Aug. 30, '39
—new experiences, [E. A. von Willebrand & J. Olin] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **2:** 1743-1751, June 10, '39
—ovarian hemogenia, [M. Loeper & A. Varay] Progrès méd. **67:** 778-782, June 3, '39
—painful abdominal syndrome and purpura in hemogenic boy 3 years old, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 685-689, Nov. 4, '39
—preoperative and postoperative administration of vitamin K to patients having jaundice, [H. R. Butt, A. M. Snell & A. E. Osterberg] J.A.M.A. **113:** 383-389, July 29, '39
—pyramidal syndrome in hemogenia; case, [G. Boudet, J. Boucomont, J. Barnay & Maleki] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 121-126, March '39
—Quick method for quantitative determination of prothrombin, with suggested modifications, [F. J. Pohle & J. K. Stewart] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 622-630, Nov. '39
—relations of suprarenal cortex, hemorrhagic diathesis and jaundice, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 331-340, '39
—rôle of vitamin K in prevention of hemorrhage arising from diseases of biliary tract, [H. R. Butt] S.Clin. North America **19:** 891-898, Aug. '39
—slight bleeding tendency and latent bleeders; classification and discovery, [J. Roskam] Presse méd. **47:** 861-863, May 31, '39
—spleen and hemogenia, [P. Frumusan] Progrès méd. **67:** 774-778, June 3, '39
—stigmata and limits of hemogenia, [J. Mallarmé] Progrès méd. **67:** 773-774, June 3, '39
—therapy of hemogenia, [P. E. Weil] Progrès méd. **67:** 782; 787-788, June 3, '39
—treatment in obstructive jaundice with vitamin K, [F. Koller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1949-1951, Sept. 2, '39
—use of vitamin K and bile salts in prevention and control of diathesis in obstructive jaundice; preliminary report, [S. R. Townsend & E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 111-114, Aug. '39
—vitamin K in pseudohemophilia hepatica of childhood, [I. N. Kugelmass] Internat.Clin. **4:** 84-87, Dec. '39
oxalic: See Oxalates, metabolism
seborrheic: See Seborrhea

DIAZ, J. T.: See **WILLIAMS, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**

DIAZ, M. E.: See **SEGERS, A., jt. auth.**

DIAZ CASTRO, H., Dilatación quística de la extremidad inferior y mega-uréter, Mem. Soc. urug. de urol. (fasc. 1) **3-4:** 69-75, '37-'38
Tumoración sólida de la cabeza del epidídimo, Mem.Soc. urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) **3-4:** 117-124, '37-'38
Sobre tres casos de celulitis leñosa periprostática, Mem. Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) **3-4:** 184-187, '37-'38
——**and RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, O.**, Intervenciones sobre el cuello vesical por el procedimiento del cuchillo frío, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 265-284, March '39
——**KARLEM, A., and RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, O.**, Adenoma prostático a localización preuretral predominante, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) **3-4:** 55-64, '37-'38

DIAZ COLODRERO, A.: See **MASCIOTTRA, R. L., jt. auth.**

DIAZ de LEON, A., Sulfanilamida, atebrina y quinina en el paludismo, Medicina, México **19:** 116-119, April 25, '39

DIAZ DOMINGUEZ, D., Quimioterapia del tracoma (comunicación preliminar), Med.españ. **2:** 485-486, Sept. '39

DIAZ-MUNOZ, I., and PACHECO DIAZ, L., Tuberculosis génito-urinaria y diabetes, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 308-313, March '39

DIAZ NIELSEN, J. R., La derifilina en el asma infantil, Semana méd. **1:** 1343-1347, June 8, '39

——**and UGARTE, F.**, El pronóstico de la tuberculosis del lactante, Semana méd. **1:** 728-732, March 30, '39
Síndrome ictérico sifilítico del lactante, An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **5:** 88-97, April-June '39

DIAZO REACTION
See also Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, diagnosis
—in acid or alkaline media or in alkaline medium submitted to acidification, [M. Vialli & V. Erspamer] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 1-19, '39
—limits and significance of Gebauer-Fuelnegg modification of Pauly reaction, [M. Vialli & V. Erspamer] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 20-32, '39
—new argument in favor of attributing diazo reaction of blood serum to histidine, [A. Schwartz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 519-522, '39
—significance and limits of modification proposed by Hanke and Koessler for quantitative determination of tyrosine and tyramine, [M. Vialli & V. Erspamer] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 33-41, '39

DIAZ PADRON, J. A.: See CASTELLANOS, I., jt. auth.

DIBAN, P. A., Application of antireticular cytotoxic serum in certain eye diseases, Med.zhur. **9:** 463-468, '39

DIBOLD, H., Padutin, Pankreasfunktion und Gefässsystem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 682-684, July 21, '39

——and REIMANN, H., Zur Beteiligung der Niere am Krankheitsbild des Diabetes mellitus, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **33:** 81-96, '39

DICAINE: See cross reference under Pontocaine

DICHARRY, M.: See MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.

DICK, A. T., Effect of severe haemorrhage on concentration of copper in blood of sheep, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **17:** 271-274, Sept. '39

DICK, G. F., Disinfection by radiation, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 53-55, Nov. '39

——and LEITER, L., Aortic lesions in rabbits with experimental amyloidosis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 87-90, '39

DICK, G. H., Brief history of scarlet fever patent, J.A.M.A. **113:** 327-330, July 22, '39

DICK, J. C., Carcinoma of lower end of common bile-duct, Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 757-763, April '39

DICK, M., Respiratory and circulatory responses to intravenous oxygen and their relation to anoxemia, Am J.Physiol. **127:** 228-231, Sept. '39

——and HOOKER, C. W., Absence of acute effects of sex hormones, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 33-34, Oct. '39

——See RUFFIN, J. M., jt. auth.

DICK, R. C. S.: See BRIGGS, P. J., jt. auth.

DICK, W., Ganglion menisci migrans, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 457-462, '39

DICK TEST: See Scarlet Fever

DICKE, W. K., New points of view with regard to scarlet fever, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4106-4114, Aug. 19, '39

DICKER, E.: See KYLIN, E., jt. auth.

DICKINSON, A. M., Endometriosis of round ligament simulating hernia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 720-722, Oct. '39

DICKINSON, R. L., Wall charts and models in clinic instruction, J.Contraception **4:** 152-153, Aug.-Sept. '39

DICKMANN, G. H., and HALPERIN, A., Quiste del páncreas. Extirpación completa. Curación, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1056-1063, May 31, '39

——See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.

DICKSON, E. C.: See FABER, H. K., jt. auth.

DICKSON, E. D. D., EWING, A. W. G., and LITTLER, T. S., Effects of aeroplane noise on auditory acuity of aviators: some preliminary remarks, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 531-548, Sept. '39

DICKSON, J. A., Treatment of ununited fractures of neck of femur by means of bone graft and Smith-Petersen nail, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1235-1241, Oct. '39

Treatment of giant cell tumors of radius, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1311-1316, Oct. '39

DIDDLE, A. W., and STEPHENS, R. L., Typhoid fever in pregnancy; probable intrauterine transmission of disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 300-305, Aug. '39

DIDIEE, J., Les résultats des méthodes radiologiques d'examen "en coupe" de l'organisme, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 304-309, July '39

L'équipement radiologique du service de Santé, Rev. serv.de san.mil. **111:** 3-44, July '39

DIDION, H., Über den fluorescenzmikroskopischen Nachweis von Tuberkelbakterien, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1315-1318, Oct. 7, '39

DIEBOLD, O., Über doppelseitige Plombierung bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 182-184, '39

DIECKHOFF, J., Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Diphtherie; der Natrium- und Chlorstoffwechsel im Blut und Gewebe bei experimenteller Diphtherieintoxikation und toxischer Diphtherieerkrankung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 607-621, '39

Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Diphtherie; Eiweissstoffwechseluntersuchungen bei toxischer Diphtherie und experimenteller Diphtherieintoxikation, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **105:** 622-639, '39

Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Diphtherie; der Gaswechsel bei Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 640-656, '39

Stoffwechselveränderungen bei Diphtherie und ihre Beeinflussung durch Nebennierenrindenhormon und C-Vitamin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1418-1421, Sept. 8, '39

DIECKMANN, W. J., and BROWN, I., Obstetric management of patients with toxemia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 214-229, Aug. '39

Pyelitis in pregnancy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 579-583, Sept. '39

——and SWANSON, W. W., Dietary requirements in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 523-533, Sept. '39

DIEFFENBACH, P., La tuberculose du nerf optique et de la papille, Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 497-519, July '39

——See REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.

DIEHL, F., Der anaphylaktische Shock bei verschiedener Vitamin C-Sättigung des Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 956-960, July 15, '39

Prophylaxe und Therapie der B-Hypovitaminosen mit Hefekonzentraten. (Klinische Prüfung des Hefekonzentrates "Philocytin"), München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1301-1305, Aug. 25, '39

——See ALTENBURGER, E., jt. auth.

DIEHL, H. S., Zoology for pre-medical students, Science **89:** 604-605, June 30, '39

DIEHL, K., Leuchtschirmphotographie und Erbpathologie des Lungenapparates, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 221-229, '39

Diagnóstico y diagnóstico diferencial de la tuberculosis pulmonar del adulto, Día méd. **11:** 586-588, July 3, '39

Radiología de la tuberculosis pulmonar; diagnóstico diferencial, Día méd. **11:** 688-690, July 31, '39

DIEKER, W., and FAHRNER, E., Zur Differentialdiagnose gutartiger und bösartiger Magentumoren, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 486-489, Aug. '39

DIELECTROLYSIS: See Ionization

DIENA, S., Sulla roentgenterapia del sistema endocrinosimpatico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1667, Sept. 18, '39; 1707, Sept. 25, '39

DIENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, edema; Brain, physiology; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body; Thalamus

DIENERT, F., and GUILLERD, A., Étude de la pollution de l'eau de mer par le déversement des eaux d'égouts, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 869-876, May '39

DIENES, L., L organisms of Klieneberger and Streptobacillus moniliformis, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 24-42, July-Aug. '39

L type variant forms in cultures of various bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 636-640, Nov. '39

——and SULLIVAN, E. R., Morphology and nature of pleuropneumonia-like microörganisms, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 424-426, June '39

——See SULLIVAN, E. R., jt. auth.

DIENST, C., Venenerkrankungen, ihre Folgen und ihre Behandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 326-332, June '39

DIENST, R. B.: See GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.

——See PUND, E. R., jt. auth.

DIENST, W., Über das zeitliche Auftreten der Agglutininbildung gegenüber den Bordet-Gengou-Bacillen. (Ein tierexperimenteller Beitrag), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 148-152, '39

DIERDORFF, H. B., Oral pain as factor in diagnosis, Mil. Surgeon **85:** 216-223, Sept. '39

DIERICHS, R., Ergänzungsmassnahmen bei der Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 788-790, Aug. 25, '39

DIERYCK, J.: See BERTHELOT, A., jt. auth.

——See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.

——See CRUVEILHIER, L., jt. auth.

DIERYCK, J. (Mme.): See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.

DIESNIS, J.: See AUGIER, P., jt. auth.

DIET AND DIETETICS

See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition: Rations; Vitamins; under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; and under names of foods, as Milk

—advances in dietetics, [J. D. Comrie] Practitioner **143:** 368-375, Oct. '39

—another Brinkler fraud order; long time diet faker is once more debarred from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1346-1348, Sept. 30, '39

—camp counsel, [L. Riggs] Hygeia **17:** 719-721, Aug. '39

—civilian tinned ration; emergency store for family of 5, Brit.M.J. **2:** 128-130, July 15, '39

—daily food consumption of students and peasants during harvesting, [W. Schmidt-Lange & O. Glich] Arch.f.Hyg. **123:** 13-48, '39

—diet of 301 poorly situated families in Norway, [K. Evang & O. G. Hansen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 103, pp. 1-225, '39

—diet of workers in porcelain industry, [W. Schmidt-Lange & E. Reichel] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 138-158, '39

—food and dietetic difficulties, [R. C. Cummins] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 209-219, May '39

—food of present-day Navajo Indians of New Mexico and Arizona, [T. M. Carpenter & M. Steggerda] J. Nutrition **18:** 297-305, Sept. '39

—French average ration, [A. Gauducheau] Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **27:** 241-249, '39

—further observations on relationship between gain in weight and diet in children; study of diet and growth in children of urban elementary school showing that, as family increases in size, retardation of growth accompanies deterioration in diet, [F. Brockington] Pub.Health **52:** 307-310, July '39

—Jewish dietary laws and food customs, [B. Cassel] M. Woman's J. **46:** 343-347, Nov. '39

—new problems, [F. W. Lapp] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **14:** 269-277, Aug. '39

—principles and results of Hindhede diet reform, [M. Hindhede] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 235-243, '39 [Comment on Christiansen's article]; reply by Christiansen **122:** 244-250, '39

—science of dietetics and its aims, [S. Bommer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1333, Aug. 25, '39; 1373, Sept. 1, '39

—Siam; height and weight of population with comments on diets, [Y. H. Chutima] Siam Sc.Bull., pp. 1-58, April '39

—the will to live (relation of diet to longevity), [J. R. Frank] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 419-420, Aug. '39

DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued
adequate, art of eating, [S. Strouse] Hygeia 17: 716, Aug. '39
—dietetic principles for children, [J. Siegl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 956-961, Oct. 20, '39
—how much should he eat? [E. F. Patton] Hygeia 17: 783-785, Sept. '39
deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Vitamins; under names of deficiency diseases; etc.
—cataract due to deficient diet in pregnant woman, [R. G. Posthumus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4117-4120, Aug. 19, '39
—defective nutrition in Denmark and its significance in therapy, [J. Christiansen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 929-932, Aug. 10, '39
—effect of decreased food intake on thyroid and on thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe, [G. Hundhausen] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 192: 634-638, '39
—exogenous pernicious anemia, [G. Alsted] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 741-750, June '39
—influence of diet of low caloric value on minute volume of heart in man, [L. Roemheld] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 668-671, Sept. 15, '39
—osteomalacia of spinal column from deficient diet, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 138-156, '39
—physiologic action of certain metals on development of rats under influence of extremely deficient diet, [M. Polonovski & S. Briskas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1077-1080, '39
—serum phosphatase activity in rats fed on poor South Indian diet variously supplemented, [K. V. Giri & K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M.Research 27: 153-158, July '39
—Swedish law providing for free protective medicines to supplement dietary deficiencies of mothers and children, [J. Ström] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1773-1781, Oct. 6, '39
disease and diet: See also Diet and Dietetics, deficient; and under names of diseases, as Cancer, prevention; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diphtheria, immunity; Endocrine Glands, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tumors, experimental; etc.
—diet in convalescence, [M. Mitman & B. M. Sharp] Practitioner 142: 777-783, June '39
—diet in health resorts, [O. E. Zimmermann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 771-775, Aug. 18, '39
—dietetic therapy, [W. Hangarter] Med.Klin. 35: 1149-1153, Aug. 25, '39
—fecal acidity and excessive carbohydrate fermentation in Egypt; relation to diet, [R. Godel & E. Stephan] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 473-484, May '39
—influence of nutrition on diseases of middle and old age (Maiben lecture), [V. G. Heiser] Scient.Monthly 49: 304-310, Oct. '39
—Peking diets during minor illness, [R. A. Guy & K. S. Yeh] Chinese M.J. 56: 99-110, Aug. '39
—physical therapy and dietetic therapy, [A. Soós] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 487-488, May 25, '39
—relation of dietitian to physician in modern medical practice, [P. Reznikoff] J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 537-539, Aug.-Sept. '39
experimental studies: See also Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Protein, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
—action of certain hormones as dietary constituents, [C. & I. C. Funk] Science 90: 443-445, Nov. 10, '39
—action of dietetic regimes on resistance of Mus musculus in arsphenamine toxicity, [G. Gennari] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 503-512, '39
—behavior of chlorophyll photodynamic hemolysis of erythrocytes of herbivorous, carnivorous and omnivorous animals fed on diets with or without chlorophyll, [O. Reggianini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 365-379, Sept. 30, '39
—diet and resistance to oxygen want, [J. A. Campbell] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 259-275, Aug. '39
—dietary effects upon acid neutralizing power of saliva, [J. H. Wills & J. C. Forbes] J.Dent.Research 18: 409-415, Oct. '39
—effect of diet (especially cheese), vitamins and various other factors on survival of suprarenalectomized animals, [W. Weslaw & A. Wroblewski] Presse méd. 47: 1384-1387, Oct. 4, '39
—effect of diet on type of reaction of organism to exogenous influences; experiments on rats, [R. Abderhalden] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 199-214, '39
—human biliary physiology; effect of food factors and orally administered bile on rate and quantity of bile secretion, [M. Jacobi, I. C. Zuckerman & B. Kogut] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 270-274, June '39
—increased spontaneous activity and food intake produced in rats by removal of frontal lobes of brain, [C. P. Richter & C. D. Hawkes] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 231-242, July '39
—influence of certain constituents of diet upon absorption of lead from alimentary tract, [S. L. Tompsett] Biochem.J. 33: 1237-1240, Aug. '39
—influence of diet on chronic toxicity of selenium, [M. I. Smith] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1441-1453, Aug. 4, '39

DIET AND DIETETICS, experimental studies—Continued
—influence of diet on endogenous production of citric acid, [A. H. Smith & C. E. Meyer] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 45-55, Nov. '39
—influence of diet on intoxication with phenol and cyanide, [A. R. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 402-404, June '39
—requirements of guinea-pig, with reference to need for special factor, [M. D. Cannon & G. A. Emerson] J.Nutrition 18: 155-167, Aug. '39
—results of self-selection of diets by young children, [C. M. Davis] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 257-261, Sept. '39
fat in: See Fat, in diet
fruit in: See Fruit; and names of fruits
history, seven centuries of scientific nutrition, [C. M. McCay] J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 648-658, Oct. '39
ketogenic: See Acidosis, therapeutic; Asthma, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Urine, alkaptone
lactation and diet: See Lactation
liver in: See Liver, in diet
metabolism and diet: See Metabolism
milk in: See Infants, feeding; Milk
pregnancy and diet: See Pregnancy
protein in: See Protein
reproduction and diet: See Reproduction
salt-free: See also Diarrhea, therapy; Uremia, therapy
—dietetic equilibrium of salts, [P. Mulzer] Med.Welt 13: 845-847, June 17, '39
—severe salt-free diet in internal medicine, [R. Mark] Med.Welt 13: 905, July 1, '39; 941, July 8, '39
teeth and diet: See Teeth
therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Eczema, in infants and children; Epilepsy, therapy; Heart, diseases; etc.
vegetables in: See Vegetables; and names of vegetables
DIETEL, F., Verträglichkeit von Albucid, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 801-802, May 19, '39
Der Furunkel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1009-1010, June 23, '39
DIETEL, H., Die Leibesübungen in der Schwangerschaft, Med.Welt 13: 1411-1412, Oct. 28, '39
DIETER, W., Beitrag zur Therapie des Röntgenkaters, Strahlentherapie 65: 668-673, '39
DIETERLE, K., Vorübergehende Form- und Lageveränderungen des Zwischenstücks und der Nachschwankung bei Infektionskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 487-497, July 1, '39
DIETHELM, O., Rôle of physiotherapy in psychiatric treatment, Physiotherapy Rev. 19: 321-325, Nov.-Dec. '39
DIETL, K., Tuberkulosefürsorge vom Standpunkt des Kinderarztes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 827-831, Sept. 8, '39
DIETRICH, H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit einem neuen synthetischen Spasmolytikum und Analgetikum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 969-970, June 16, '39
DIETRICH, K. D., Relation of urinary tract to obscure abdominal symptoms, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 393-399, Oct. '39
DIETZ, A. K., Chemotactic influence of human saliva upon leukocytes, J.Dent.Research 18: 361-371, Aug. '39
DIEZ, J., La protrusión esencial del acetábulo, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1229-1239, June 28, '39; abstr., Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 274-280, June 7, '39
El doble aneurisma arteriovenoso del triángulo de Scarpa, Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 364-372, June 28, '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1635-1638, Aug. 23, '39
Síndrome de Albright, Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 462-481, July 19, '39; La osteítis fibrosa diseminada con pubertad precoz y pigmentaciones cutáneas (síndrome de Albright), Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1870-1897, Sept. 27, '39
Sobre el pretendido retorno de la sensibilidad en los cordotomizados, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 581-584, July 15, '39
DIFFRE, H., La forme et le rendement. Tests de contrôle, Nutrition 8: 365-376, '38
Les indications de la Bourboule, Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 442-452, June 1, '39
——See **MERKLEN, L., jt. auth.**
DIFFUSING FACTOR: See Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability; Testicles, preparations
DIGBY, KENELM (1603-1665)
—Sir Kenelm Digby and his "choice receipts," [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 3-6, July '39
DIGE-PETERSEN, O., Shock developing after penicilling of tonsils, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 904, Aug. 3, '39
DIGESTION: See Digestive Tract, physiology; Enzymes, digestive; Protein; Stomach, physiology; Trypsin; etc.
DIGESTIVE TRACT
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
—acetylcholine content after vagotomy and local denervation, [M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1373-1375, '39

DIGESTIVE TRACT—Continued
—acetylcholine content of tissues in dog; influence of denervation, [M. Goffart] Arch.internat.de physiol. 49: 153-178, Sept. '39
—physicochemical study of mucin; solubility in relation to *ph*, [G. Domini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 344-346, May '39
blood supply, finer vessels in man, [B. V. Ognev] Acta med.URSS 2: 249-273, '39
cancer, importance as cause of chronic dyspepsia, [A. B. Rivers] J.A.M.A. 113: 1188-1192, Sept. 23, '39
—irradiation with pendulum movement in therapy of deeply situated inoperable cancers, [A. Kohler] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 7: 125-139, May '39
—modality of metastases to ovary, [C. Piana] Arch.ital. di anat.e istol.pat. 9: 675-688, May '39
—neoplastic icterus, [M. Bariéty & R. Lesobre] Bull. méd.,Paris 53: 408-412, May 27, '39
diseases: See also Dyspepsia
—angina pectoris of digestive origin, [C. R. Bocca] J. de méd.de Lyon 20: 487-496, Aug. 20, '39
—chronic pancreatitis and gastrohepatoduodenal disease, [M. Popescu-Urlueni & V. Ionescu-Movila] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 42: 198-214, March-April '39
—clinical observations on possible relationship to type of osteoporosis, [C. L. Brown, S. R. Vogel & R. P. Meader] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 628-632, Nov. '39
—clinical significance of prerenal azotemia, [H. A. Rafsky & M. Weingarten] New York State J.Med. 39: 1086-1092, June 1, '39
—differential diagnostic problems in borderlands of gastro-enterology and cardiology, [J. S. Rodman & W. G. Leaman, Jr.] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 366-382, Sept.-Oct. '39
—digestive edema, [E. Chabrol & J. Blanchard] Progrès méd. 67: 1005-1009, July 15, '39
—effect of mineral water saturated with carbon dioxide on patients with chronic diseases, [S. I. Sherman & G. D. Prokhorenko] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 407-414, April 15, '39
—etiologic relationship of urologic pathology to digestive symptoms, [P. B. Welch] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 822-826, Dec. '39
—in gout, [F. Quaglia] Minerva med. 2: 353-357, Oct. 20, '39
—in vitamin deficiency diseases, [V. E. Simpson] Tri-State M.J. 12: 2381-2387, Nov. '39
—pain in books of Hippocrates, [A. Souques] Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. 33: 131-144, July-Sept. '39
—pathogenesis of Brucella infection; fate of Brucella introduced into digestive tract of animals; significance for transmission, [U. Pagnini] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 22: 595-617, April '39
—progress in therapy; review of literature, [L. Norpoth] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 406, July; 470, Aug. '39
—reciprocal relations between digestive apparatus and heart; rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [A. Battro] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2092-2103, Oct. 25, '39
—relation between metabolic, digestive and circulatory disorders, [N. von Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 913-915, Oct. 6, '39
—relation to anemias in children, [I. N. Kugelmass] New York State J.Med. 39: 2202-2207, Dec. 1, '39
—relation to diseases of respiratory tract, [M. Martinelli] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 181, April; 381, July '39
—relationship between otorhinolaryngology and digestive and metabolic disorders, [E. Wessely] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 924-926, Oct. 6, '39
—repercussion of teeth on digestive disturbances, [J. Baumel, M. Godlewski & A. Delmas] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 319-324, July '39
—review of literature, [L. Norpoth] Med.Klin. 35: 716-718, May 26, '39
—significance and interdependence of metabolic and digestive disturbances in patients with circulatory disorders, [O. von Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 929-932, Oct. 13, '39
—simulation in army, [F. Fernández Martínez] Med. españ. 2: 23, May; 131, June; 243, July '39
—therapy with mineral water of Mergentheim, containing sulfates and sodium chloride, [W. Wöhrmann] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 89: 528-531, May 13, '39
—viscerothermal reflexes (visceral response to increased cutaneous temperature) in various disturbances of digestive tract and its adnexa, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. P. Goñalons] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 529-532, '38
foreign bodies: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
—[D. Dobrescu & E. Creangă] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 98-103, '38
—sharp foreign bodies; cases, [G. Bachy, Choffat & A. Puche] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 781-797, May 31, '39
hemorrhage, with hyperazotemia, [M. Demole & J. Neeser] Gastroenterologia 64: 208-226, Sept. '39
innervation, acetylcholine content after vagotomy and local denervation, [M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1373-1375, '39

DIGESTIVE TRACT, innervation—Continued
—acetylcholine content of tissues in dog; influence of denervation, [M. Goffart] Arch.internat.de physiol. 49: 153-178, Sept. '39
pathology, changes in agranulocytosis, [G. Rosenbach] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 103: 30-60, '39
physiology: See also Intestines, physiology; Stomach, leukopedesis; Stomach, secretion; etc.
—[E. C. Albritton] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 265-268, Sept. '39
—absorption of sulfonmethane by digestive fluids, [E. Ganassini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 234-235, April '39
—action of mineral water as a whole and action of its constituents after dissolution in digestive tract, [P. Schober] Med.Welt 13: 745-747, May 27, '39
—effect of preparation of vegetable foods on their digestibility, [W. Heupke] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. 1: 220-242, '39
—excretion of sulfanilamide by digestive glands, [H. M. Carryer & A. C. Ivy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 302-311, July '39
—functional correlation between digestive tract and gallbladder, [A. Foà] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 109-117, '38
—importance of condition of digestive tract for histamine contractions of isolated intestine, [R. Zadina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 31-32, '39
—influence of tobacco on flora of mouth, composition of saliva and digestion, [H. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 497-502, May 12, '39
—neurohumoral regulation of activity in man, [I. T. Kurtsin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 675-684, July 15, '39
—new findings, [I. P. Razenkov] Acta med.URSS 2: 219-235, '39
—physiologic study of gastric surgery, [G. Métivet] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 797-801, May 31, '39
—possibility of standardization of secretory substances, [G. Wallbach] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 53-60, '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; influence of temperature of skin, digestion, posture and exercise, [W. F. Kvale & E. V. Allen] Am.Heart J. 18: 546-556, Nov. '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Digestive Tract
—in hematemesis and melena, [J. Bücker] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 407-415, May '39
—medicaments and subsidiary aids for examination, [G. Smerchinich] Radiol.med. 26: 424-428, May '39
tuberculosis, pluriphasic tuberculosis of refractory organs (pancreas, stomach and esophagus) with aspect similar to lymphogranulomatosis; reticulo-endothelial hyperplasia; case, [V. Chiodi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 13: 266-287, April 30, '39
tumors, difficulties in roentgenologic differential diagnosis of inflammatory and neoplastic diseases of internal organs, [M. Sgalitzer] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 534-541, '38
DIGGLE, F. H., Intranasal drainage (West's operation) for relief of lachrymal obstruction, Practitioner 142: 773-776, June '39
DIGGS, L. W., and KEITH, A. J., Problems in blood banking, Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 591-603, Nov. '39
Use of clotted blood in typing and cross-matching blood for transfusion, South.M.J. 32: 1089-1091, Nov. '39
DIGHIERO, J. C.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
DIGHTON SYNDROME: See Bones, fragility
DIGILANID (digitalis preparation): See Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, insufficiency
DIGILANID C (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, insufficiency
DIGILIO, V. A., and PESCATORE, J. A., Mitral stenosis of rheumatic origin; usual and unusual features, Delaware State M.J. 11: 158-162, July '39
Abdominal pain on locomotion in rheumatic disease; its significance in past medical history, Pennsylvania M. J. 43: 33-35, Oct. '39
DIGITALIN (digitalis preparation): See Heart, insufficiency
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
—[I. Moszkowska] Pediatria polska 19: 131-143, March '39
—Digitalis of Vosges Mountains, [J. Brel] Æsculape 29: 94-95, April '39
—indications, [V. Jonáš] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 585, June 16, '39; 622 June 23, '39
—pharmaceutic properties of total glucosides of Digitalis lanata, [M. A. Dugay] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 531-544, Nov. 13, '36
effects, bark of do (Mansonia altissima) and its digitalis-like properties, [M. Mascré & R. Paris] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 46: 145-148, April '39
—cardiac action of barium chloride alone and associated with digitalis preparations, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 1-20, Jan. '39
—chemical constitution and pharmacologic action of cardiokinetic glucosides of Digitalis lanata; technic of research, [G. Garbarino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 185-186, April '39
—comparison of activity of pharmaceutic and galenic preparations, measured biologically, [A. Boriani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 463-477, June 15, '39

DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—digilanid C, [O. Schildknecht] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 597-598, July 1, '39
—effect of certain saponins on cardiac action of digitalis group as observed on isolated frog's heart, [M. Nakatsuka] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 939-940, April 25, '39
—effect of digitalis group on chronaxia of heart, [S. Abe] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1071, April 25, '39
—effect of digitalis upon resistance of mouse to diphtheria toxin, [M. Yunoki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1691-1700, July 25, '39
—effect of morphine and digitoxin and of poisons affecting sympathetic nervous system on heart of toad habituated to morphine, [K. Haku] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 67-68, June 20, '39
—effects of digilanid C in varying dosage upon potassium and water content of rabbit heart muscle, [P. S. Hagen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 50-55, Sept. '39
—electrocardiographic studies, [P. D. Papageorgiou] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 156-166, '39
—increasing muscular efficiency by means of digitalis, [G. W. Parade] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 398-401, '39
—on peripheral venous pressure in asystole, [T. Itakura & M. Wada] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 76*-78*, Dec. '38
standardization, biologic titration; experimental study and critical considerations of methods, [R. Marri & F. Ciappi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 203-216, May 31, '39
—biologic determination of activity of Digitalis lutea by pigeon method, [A. Boriani] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 380-382, June-July '39
—potency of preparations of 1936 Pharmacopeia, [C. W. Edmunds] J.A.M.A. **113:** 284-288, July 22, '39
—use of dogs, [J. C. David & R. Krishnaswami] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 279-283, July '39
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Cardiovascular System, Insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Heart ,hypertrophy; Heart, Insufficiency
—[R. Gilchrist] Practitioner **143:** 436-448, Oct. '39
—Digitalis lanata, [G. Schumacher] Med.Welt **13:** 1231-1233, Sept. 2, '39
—habituation to digitalis and its cumulation in light of present day research, [A. M. Sigal] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 46-52, '39
—value of introducing preparations of wild Chilean Digitalis purpurea, [Hoffmann, Valdivieso, P. Toledo & R. Faraggi] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 855-861, Aug. '39
—Withering on foxglove (first scientific paper on treatment), [K. D. Wilkinson] Birmingham M.Rev. **14:** 135-139, Sept. '39
toxicity, calcium and digitalis synergism; toxicity of calcium salts injected intravenously into digitalized animals, [P. K. Smith, A. W. Winkler & H. E. Hoff] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 322-329, Aug. '39
—auricular standstill; occurrence and significance, [F. F. Rosenbaum & S. A. Levine] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 774-778, Dec. '39
—cardiokinetic digitalis glucosides, [G. Garbarino] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 187-188, April '39
—cardiokinetic digitalis glucosides; toxicity of deacetyldigilanids A, B and C, [G. Garbarino & G. V. Scultesky] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 188-189, April '39
—digitalis cumulation and cardiac function; after-effects of repeated small doses of digitoxin in cats and dogs, [F. Hahn] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 499-523, '39
—habituation to digitalis and its cumulation in light of present day research, [A. M. Sigal] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 46-52, '39
—partial block due to administration of digitalis, [A. delle Vedove & R. Taltavull] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 794-802, Aug. '39
—protective action of ascorbic acid against barium chloride-digitalis intoxication, [T. Galli, D. Bussa & G. Montolivo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 548-549, Oct. '39
—protective action of ascorbic acid against digitalis glucosides, [T. Galli, D. Bussa & G. Montolivo] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 547-548, Oct. '39
—sino-auricular block caused by intoxication due to massive dose of digitalis, [R. Froment, A. Gonin & J. Viallier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 372-378, April '39
—unusual behavior of electrocardiogram (type of myocardial infarct) after administration of digitalis in patient with rheumatic cardiopathy, [V. Malamani] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 683-690, July 16, '39
DIGITOXIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGONNET, L., Le passage du p-aminophénylsulfamide (1162 F.) à travers le placenta, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1085-1086, '39
Un cas de méningite tuberculeuse au cours de la gestation, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 398-400, June '39
DIGONNET, L.—Continued
Une observation de gestation molaire récidivante, Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 400-402, June '39
——See **LWOFF, A., jt. auth.**
——**HUGUENIN, R., and FEYEL, P.,** Tumeur sacro-coccygienne (angiomyome peut-être malin) chez un nouveau-né; discussions des indications thérapeutiques, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 421-426, March '39
DIGRAPHY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
DIJKHUIZEN, R., Surgical treatment of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in nurslings, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5053-5059, Oct. 21, '39
DIJKSTRA, B., and DIRKEN, M. N. J., Effect of forced breathing on motor chronaxie, J.Physiol. **96:** 109-117, July 14, '39
DIJKSTRA, M. H. W. K., GORTER, E., GIJSBERTI HODENPIJL, A. K. A., and van WESTRIENEN, A. F. A. S., Two cases of mediastinal emphysema, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 306-311, May '39
DIKIY, I. F., Case of intestinal obstruction during pregnancy, Vrach.delo **21:** 267-268, '39
DIKSHTEYN, A. A., Complications of primary cancer of stomach, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 104-109, '39
DIKSHTEYN, I. M., Device for obtaining constant focal illumination of eye during removal of foreign bodies, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 523-526, May 15, '39
DIKTYOMA: See Tumors, diktyoma
DILANTIN SODIUM: See cross reference under Sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate
DILATOMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
DILAUDID
—addiction characteristics of methyl-*di*hydromorphinone, [C. K. Himmelsbach] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 239-249, Oct. '39
DILL, D. B., Industrial fatigue and physiology of man at work, Indust.Med. **8:** 315-318, July '39
——See **BROUHA, L., jt. auth.**
——**JOHNSON, R. E., and DALY, C.,** Metabolic and cardiovascular effects of intramuscular injections of adrenalin and of amphetamine, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 702-712, Nov. '39
DILL, J. L.: See **KREUTZ, G. C., jt. auth.**
DILL, L. V., ISENHOUR, C. E., and CADDEN, J. F., Effect of quantitative reduction of renal blood flow upon pregnant rabbit, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 641-647, Nov. '39
DILLE, J. M., and HAZLETON, L. W., Depressant action of picrotoxin and metrazol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **67:** 276-289, Nov. '39
——See **DUFF, D. M., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHULTE, J. W., jt. auth.**
——See **TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.**
DILLON, B. M.: See **STEINBACH, M. M., jt. auth.**
DILLON, F., Neuroses among combatant troops in the Great War, Brit.M.J. **2:** 63-66, July 8, '39
Simulated mental disorders among soldiers in late war, Lancet **2:** 706-709, Sept. 23, '39
DILLON, J. B.: See **HERTZMAN, A. B., jt. auth.**
DILLON, J. R., JR.: See **RICHARDSON, A. P., jt. auth.**
DILLON, R. A., Photography in hospital, Hospitals **13:** 100-103, Oct. '39
DIMCHEVSKY, E. M., Social content of work with crippled children, Ment.Hyg. **23:** 421-431, July '39
DIMENFORMON: See cross reference under Estradiol
DIMENFORMON BENZOATE: See cross reference under Estradiol Benzoate
DIMETHYL-DISULFANILAMIDE: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
DIMITRI, V., Patología del cerebelo; síndromes clínicos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 261-276, April 30, '39; also, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **3:** 283-373, March-April '39
——**and CIA, F. M., Polineuritis mercurial profesional** (contribución al estudio del mercurialismo), Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires **3:** 249-265, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 533-539, June 30, '39
DIMITRI-WEBER'S DISEASE: See Brain, calcification
DIMITRIJEVIC, S., Ovarian teratoblastoma, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 340-344, June '39
DIMITRIU, C. C.: See **SIMICI, D., jt. auth.**
——See **TUDORANU, G., jt. auth.**
DIMITRIU, C. I.: See **ADAMESTEANU, C., jt. auth.**
——See **CHRISTIDE, E., jt. auth.**
DIMITRIU, G.: See **MIRONESCU, E. I., jt. auth.**
DIMITRIU, V., La résection recto-colique endo-anale dans le prolapsus rectal, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 435-438, May-June '39
——**NICOLESCO and ROBITU,** L'extrait hépatique dans les angiocholécystites aiguës, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 242-244, March-April '39
DIMMICK, F. L., LUDLOW, N., and WHITEMAN, A., Study of "experimental neurosis" in cats, J.Comp. Psychol. **28:** 39-43, Aug. '39
DIMOCK, W. W.: See **BRUNER, D. W., jt. auth.**

DIMTZA, A., and JAEGER, W., Arterielle Obliterationen der unteren Extremitäten bei der Arteriosklerose und bei der Endangiitis obliterans (auf Grund von Totalarteriogrammen nach eigener Technik), Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 65-68, July '39

DINAN, J. J., Two cases of primary osteomyelitis of pubic bone, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 436-442, Nov. '39

DINARD, C.: See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.

DINBERG, M. C., Aplastic anæmia, Canad.M.J. **40:** 586-587, June '39

DINERMAN, J. B., Resultados da aplicação do sôro citotoxico anti-reticular, Gaz.clin. **37:** 93-99, March '39

DINGEMANSE, E., and LAQUEUR, E., Determination of hormones in urine of patients with tumors of testicles, especially with chorionepithelioma, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3582-3589, July 15, '39

——and van ECK, W. F., Wheat germ oil and tumor formation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 622-624, June '39

——LAQUEUR, E., and MÜHLBOCK, O., Ueber die Ausscheidung östrogener Hormone im Harn schwangerer Frauen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **109:** 37-49, April '39

DINGER, J. E., MARSEILLE, A., and TESCH, J. W., Epidemiology of typhoid in Batavia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2690-2760, Oct. 24, '39

DINGLE, J. H., and FOTHERGILL, L. D., Isolation and properties of specific polysaccharide of type B Hemophilus influenzae, J.Immunol. **37:** 53-63, July '39

——See HAM, T. H., jt. auth.

DINGMAN, R. O., Treatment of osteomyelitis of jaws, Am. J.Orthodontics **25:** 568-573, June '39

Management of acute infections of face and jaws, Am.J. Orthodontics **25:** 780-794, Aug. '39

DINGWALL, M., JR.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.

DINI, S., and MATTOLI, G., Registrazione grafica dei toni e rumori del cuore, Riforma med. **55:** 831-834, June 3, '39

DINISCHIOTU, G. T.: See HOCHREIN, M., jt. auth.

DINITROPHENOL: See Nitrophenol

DINSMORE, R. S., Preoperative considerations of jaundiced patient, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 275-278, Oct. '39

——and NOSIK, W. A., Pain in acute pancreatitis, S.Clin. North America **19:** 1253-1261, Oct. '39

DIODRAST (iodine preparation): See Arteries, cerebral: Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Pyelography

DION, M.: See AITOFF, M., jt. auth.

DIONIN: See cross reference under Ethylmorphine Hydrochloride

DIONISI, H., Seminoma del ovario, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 191-204, Aug. '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1947-1956, Oct. 4, '39

Espina bifida, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 221-233, Aug. '39

DIOTHANE: See Anesthesia, diothane

DIOXANES

—action of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on diuresis in human beings; elimination of solids after loading with water, [G. Michetti & B. Bartolini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 179-180, April '39

—action of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on receptor nerves of carotid sinus, [M. Wierzuchowski & Z. Bielinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 269-270, '39

—action of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on spontaneous human diuresis, [G. Michetti & B. Bartolini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 181-182, April '39

—effect of certain *2*-methyl-benzodioxane derivatives, [T. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 550-566, April 15, '39

—effect of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on action of epinephrine and sympathin, [K. Lissák] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 159-164, '39

—effect of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on heart of frog and cat, [W. T. Hill & G. S. Myers] Am.J. Physiol. **126:** 305-309, June '39

—effects of continuous intravenous injection of epinephrine on blood pressure of dog under influence of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 282-284, '39

—effects of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on chronaxia and refractory period of myocardium of frog, [J. B. Guiran] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1051-1054, '39

—epinephrinolytic action of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on isolated intestine of rabbit, [G. Morin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1267-1269, '39

—hemodynamic effect of dioxane derivative 933 F (piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane) on trained unanesthetized normal and renal hypertensive dogs and its effect on pressor action of renin, [L. N. Katz & L. Friedberg] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 29-36, Aug. '39

—inhibition of apnea due to epinephrine by *di*ethylaminomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane and piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 30-32, May 31, '39

therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Blood Pressure, high

DIPHTHERIA

—[J. J. Leunda] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **12:** 656-664, April '39; also, An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **5:** 57-63, April-June '39

—atypical diphtheria due to atypical forms of diphtheria bacilli; clinical study of 4 cases, [L. Angelini] Pediatria **47:** 392-401, May '39

—in infants, [F. Pinna & P. C. Monti] Prat.pediat. **17:** 99-117, April '39

—in infants, [T. Seminario Vera] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 118-122, April '39

—in Modena; clinical study, [B. Davolio Marani] Difesa sociale **18:** 697-710, July '39

—lack of relation between human and avian diphtheria, [L. Panisset] Rev.d'hyg. **61:** 358-362, May '39

—malignant (hypertoxic) diphtheria, [A. Bocchini] Arch. ital.di chir. **50:** 509-522, '38

—new aspects of diphtheria maligna, [H. J. Hamburger] Antiseptic **36:** 389-396, May '39

anatoxin: See Diphtheria, toxoid

antiserum: See also Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Paralysis, diphtheric

—accidents in primary injections; case, [M. G. Parrique] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 647, June 1, '39

—action of proteolytic enzymes on antitoxins and proteins in immune sera; heat denaturation after partial enzyme action, [C. G. Pope] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 201-212, June '39

—adsorption of antitoxin on alumina, [G. Sandor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 49-51, '39

—determination of sedimentation constant of antitoxin, [M. Paic] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1605-1607, May 15, '39

—dissociation, by proteolytic digestion, of specific flocculate obtained in mixtures of diphtheric toxin and antitoxin; production of antitoxin of high degree of purity, [G. Sandor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1187-1189, '39

—effect of electrolytes on flocculation reaction of Ramon, [A. Tasman & A. C. Brandwijk] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 73-77, July-Aug. '39

—effect of viscosity of serum on rate of absorption of antibodies, [D. C. Lahiri] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 225-232, July '39

—peptic proteolysis of protein fractions of normal serum and diphtheria antiserum, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 125-130, June '39

—postserotherapeutic paralysis associated with diphtheric poliobulbitis and esophageal paralysis; secondary myasthenic syndrome; effect of prostigmine therapy, [C. de Luna, J. E. Paillas, P. Robert & Fiastre] Rev.neurol. **71:** 620-623, May '39

—preparation of antitoxin in state of high purity, [C. G. Pope & M. Healey] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 213-216, June '39

—production of antitoxin; method for accelerated obtaining of serum of high antitoxic value; applications, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 417-426, Sept. '39

—purification by proteolytic digestion; selective coagulation and adsorption of inert proteins in digested serum, [G. Sandor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1224-1227, '39

—resorption of sheep serum, [H. Otto] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 392-398, July '39

—variability of diphtheria bacilli as influenced by specific immune sera, [S. Kubota] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1417-1418, June 25, '39

antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum

aural, presence of diphtheria bacilli in scarlatinal otitis, [W. Wachter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 694-695, July 1, '39

avian: See Fowl Pox

bacilli, anaerobic culture on Clauberg indicator plate, [M. Schraep] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 432-436, May 12, '39

—atypical diphtheria due to atypical forms of bacilli, [L. Angelini] Pediatria **47:** 392-401, May '39

—classification, [E. R. Nystén and L. Grönlund] Duodecim **55:** 367-375, '39; also, Nord. med. (Duodecim) **3:** 2157-2159, July 15, '39

—clinical and bacteriologic observation of diphtheria in Naval Torpedo School during February 1938, [S. Sudo] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 46, Aug. 15, '39

—clinical and epidemiologic study of patients with diphtheria, with special reference to 3 types of bacilli, [H. Otto & H. W. Hasemeyer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 152-161, '39

—comparative tests on demonstration with Clauberg's culture media II and III, [H. Grossmann & L. Grasnick] Med.Klin. **35:** 1317-1319, Oct. 6, '39

—comparison of Clauberg and Löffler media in laboratory diagnosis, [J. F. Murray] South African M.J. **13:** 506, July 8, '39

—configuration of glutamic and aspartic acids from pathogenic bacteria, [E. Chargaff] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 29-33, Sept. '39

DIPHTHERIA, bacilli—Continued
—cultural differentiation of diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli on Petragnani medium and on new medium containing aurantia, [G. Solarino & L. Spadafina] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 17-32, July '39
—differentiation, occurrence and variability of types, [H. Grossmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 471-480, Oct. 9, '39
—effect of blood digest and heme on growth, [V. Glass] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 549-561, Nov. '39
—extraction of protein substances, [K. Soehring] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 1093-1094, Aug. 12, '39
—fluorescence and absorption spectra of flavin isolated from toxic culture filtrate, [M. O. Crowe] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 212-215, Oct. '39
—importance of determination of types in treatment of carriers, [Hertel] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 770-773, May 19, '39
—new and more practical culture tube designed for more rapid diagnosis, [I. S. Barksdale] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 79-81, Oct. '39
—nutrition; pantothenic acid as essential growth factor for certain strains of Corynebacterium diphtheriae gravis; synthesis of physiologically active compounds by cultures in synthetic media, [W. C. Evans, W. R. C. Handley & F. C. Happold] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 396-408, Oct. '39
—rôle of micro-organisms of saliva in Dold-Weigmann phenomenon of inhibition, [V. Mühlenbach] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 569-580, '39
—routine laboratory examinations, [C. A. Perry & E. Petran] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 71-78, Oct. '39
—serologic classification, [R. H. P. Sia & C. H. Huang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 348-349, June '39
—serologic differentiation of types, [S. Kubota] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1171-1172, May 25, '39
—simple tellurite medium, [N. P. Hall] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 664, June '39
—study by acetone extraction of bacteria of different ages; preliminary note on lipid content, [H. Cassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 693-695, '39
—type differentiation in relation to virulence and immunologic characteristics, [S. Kubota] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1597-1599, July 25, '39
—type-specific *poly*saccharides, [S. C. Wong & T. T'ung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 160-162, May '39
—urea splitting as criterion for differentiation from saprophytic corynebacteria, [M. L. Celoria] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 594-599, Oct. '39
—use of coagulated sheep serum for bacteriologic diagnosis, [J. Chalier, L. Revol & J. Viallier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1259-1260, '39
—variability as influenced by specific immune sera, [S. Kubota] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1417-1418, June 25, '39
—water blue as indicator in typing, [J. Hohn] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 732-734, '39 [Addendum]
—work of Center of Bacteriologic Diagnosis of Diphtheria of Bacteriologic Institute of National Department of Health (Profilaxis antidiftérica; Centro de diagnóstico bacteriológico de la difteria del Instituto bacteriológico del Departamento nacional de higiene), Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1254-1258, Sept. '39
blood in, carbohydrate metabolism (glycemia), [G. Boccuzzi & R. de Mattia] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 153-156, April-June '39
carriers, importance of determination of types of bacilli in treatment, [Hertel] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 770-773, May 19, '39
—failure to find any carriers among 242 medical and surgical patients examined in hospital, [L. Trossarelli & L. Romano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 321-351, Sept. '39
—relation between type of bacilli in carriers and receptivity of carriers to diphtheria, [A. Rosa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 198-208, Aug. '39
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Hippe & H. G. Huber] Strahlentherapie 64: 707-710, '39 [Comment on Streil's article]; reply by Streil and Hass 64: 710-712, '39
—sterilization with toxoid, [V. Lanza & E. di Fulio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1895-1896, Oct. 30, '39
—strains of bacilli isolated from carriers, unvaccinated or vaccinated with toxoid, [C. Chiarotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 430-436, Sept. '39
—vogan (vitamin A preparation)and detoxin (glutathione preparation) in sterilization of carriers and persons excreting diphtheria bacilli, [A. Klinzing] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1267-1268, Aug. 18, '39
complications and sequels: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheric
—central vestibular symptoms as sequel of angina, [R. Mayoux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 426-427, June '39
—hypertension, [I. Fromm] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 198-211, '39
—pathogenesis of renal hemorrhages during diphtheria, [H. Stiepel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 67-78, '39
—prevention of bronchopulmonary complications by use of pneumococcic vaccine and antiserum, [A. Lubrano & V. Lanza] Pediatria 47: 878-884, Oct. '39

DIPHTHERIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—therapeutic value of fasting periods, [G. Liebau] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1227-1229, Aug. 11, '39
—unusual complications; paralysis associated with other nervous conditions; 2 cases, [V. Porta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 911-924, May 15, '39
conjunctival, conjunctivitis, [R. A. Chavira] An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 14: 13-18, April-June '39
cutaneous, chronic ulceration followed by facial paralysis; case in infant, [D. P. R. Keizer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2412-2416, Sept. 19, '39; abstr., Nourrisson 27: 286-288, Sept. '39
diagnosis: See also Diphtheria, bacilli
—experience with rapid clinical test (Manzulla), [W. W. Fox, P. S. Rhoads & H. Lack] J.A.M.A. 113: 675-676, Aug. 19, '39
—immediate tellurite test, [J. B. L. Tombleson & R. M. Campbell] Brit.M.J. 1: 1275-1277, June 24, '39
—necrotic uremic angina simulating submalignant diphtheria, [I. R. Steinberg & J. J. Landaburu] Semana méd. 1: 1457-1460, June 22, '39
—potassium tellurite in diagnosis, [E. Tomlin] Brit. M.J. 1: 1273-1275, June 24, '39
—reduction of potassium tellurite, [K. E. Cooper, B. A. Peters, J. Wiseman & J. M. Davies] Lancet 2: 248-250, July 29, '39
epidemiology and statistics: See also Diphtheria, history
—acute infectious diseases and housing conditions, [A. Strøm] Nord. med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 2: 1499-1502, May 20, '39
—antidiphtheric immunization; preliminary study of morbidity, [R. Rendu] Lyon méd. [163]: 560-562, May 14, '39
—clinical severity in certain cities in Great Britain, [H. D. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 135-155, July '39
—epidemiologic study, [A. Carelli] Rinasc.med. 16: 513-514, Aug. 15, '39
—epidemiologic study, with special reference to 3 types of bacilli, [H. Otto & H. W. Hasemeyer] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 78: 152-161, '39
—in city of São Paulo, [F. Borges Vieira] Rev.biol.e hyg. 10: 12-52, July '39
—in Modena; epidemiologic study, [B. Davolio Marani] Difesa sociale 18: 697-710, July '39
—morbidity and mortality in Uruguay, [L. M. Petrillo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 222-240, April '39
—statistical report of 3,344 cases, [J. C. Geiger, R. W. Burlingame & H. F. Welke] California & West. Med. 50: 413-414, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, question of whether toxin is true diphtheria poison, [D. V. Bori] Pathologica 31: 229-235, June 15, '39
—significance of tonsillar hypertrophy in diphtheria, [A. Doskočil] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 612-613, June 23, '39
experimental, behavior of hydronephrotic or decapsulated kidneys in regard to focal glomerular nephritis due to diphtheria toxin, [S. Ferrandu] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 3: 705-726, '38
—adrenalin content of suprarenal glands, [C. A. Ashford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 385-391, Oct. '39
—processes in trachea of guinea-pig after intratracheal application of diphtheria bacilli, [E. Reiss] Arch.f. Hyg. 123: 49-68, '39
—relation of suprarenal hemorrhage to loss of vitamin C in experimental intoxication, [C. C. Torrance] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 421-423, June '39
heart in, effect of digitalis upon resistance of mouse to toxin, [M. Yunoki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1691-1700, July 25, '39
—clinical and therapeutic study of case of malignant secondary syndrome; acute cardiac insufficiency; efficacity of intensive strychnine therapy, [M. Janbon, J. Bigonnet & T. Payan] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 368-376, July '39
—effects of toxin upon heart, [R. W. Boyle, C. H. McDonald & A. F. De Groat] Am.Heart J. 18: 201-205, Aug. '39
—insufficiency, [P. Eckardt] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 388-392, '39
—metabolism and cardiac output in children, [P. Plum] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 511-531, '39
—persistent conduction defects following diphtheria, [C. B. Perry] Brit.Heart J. 1: 117-122, April '39
—sudden death of apparently healthy boy from heart block 29 days after contracting diphtheria, [J. Camerer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 307-316, '39
—ventricular automatism in myocarditis; case, [H. Geissler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 609-612, Aug. 15, '39
history, campaign against diphtheria; 50 years' work of Pasteur Institute, [G. Ramon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 62: 687-704, June '39
—grave epidemic of angina in village of southern Bessarabia in 1879, [R. Olinesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 155-162, '39
—William Hallock Park, 1863-1939; eminent microbiologist and great American public health officer, [G. Ramon] J.Immunol. 37: 179-183, Sept. '39; also, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 835-839, June 20, '39; also, Presse méd. 47: 1121-1122, July 15, '39

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
immunity, active immunization; further results, [E. Hässler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 763-764, May 12, '39
—active immunization, [M. Banić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 6-15, Jan. '39
—active immunization; efficacy of several methods used in city of medium size, [F. K. Harder, A. Gelperin & W. R. Cook] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1119-1124, Oct. '39
—active immunization of children with aluminum hydroxide-formol toxoid, [L. Murtin] Bratisl.lek.listy 19: 295-298, Sept. '39
—antitoxic immunity produced by intravenous injection of diphtheria toxoid and tetanus toxin into hens, [I. Watanabe] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 127-137, April 20, '39
—antitoxin production in cases not treated with serum, [E. Madsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 113-143, '39
—causes of immunity of white mice against toxin, [J. Ulrich] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 95: 399-426, June 8, '39
—combating diphtheria by means of toxoid, [G. Ramon] Medycyna, pp. 595-600, July 14, '39
—effect of latent immunization and potential immunizability on response to artificial antigens, [J. T. Lewis] M.Officer 62: 127-130, Sept. 23, '39
—experiences with vaccination in Beograd, [S. Ramsin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 255-266, Aug. 31, '39
—factors that influence attendance at immunization clinics, [J. T. Lewis] Pub.Health 53: 9-13, Oct. '39
—immunization, [A. Sordelli] Día méd. 11: 460-466, May 29, '39
—immunization; bases for establishing legal compulsion, [R. Cibils Aguirre] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 3-30, May 30, '39
—immunization in children, [C. Gardère] Lyon méd. [163]: 539-540, May 7, '39
—immunization in elementary schools of Paris and suburbs, [Boulanger-Pilet] Méd.scolaire 28: 145-154, June 1, '39
—immunization in Poland, [L. Hirszfeld] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 712-722, May 23, '39
—immunization in schools of Lyon; municipal statistics, [R. Crémieu] Lyon méd. [163]: 615-620, May 28, '39
—immunization of tuberculous children, hospitalized at Brévannes, with mixed toxoid (diphtheria and tetanus), [M. Chevalley & P. G. Zivy] J.de méd.de Paris 59: 409-411, May 25, '39
—immunization; preliminary study of morbidity, [R. Rendu] Lyon méd. [163]: 560-562, May 14, '39
—immunization procedures, [A. E. Amick] West Virginia M.J. 35: 316-317, July '39
—immunization (Ramon anatoxin); author's opinion, [J. Chalier] Lyon méd. [163]: 596-602, May 21, '39
—immunization with Ramon anatoxin, [P. Baize] Bull. méd., Paris 53: 630-635, Aug. 19, '39
—immunizing effects of active vaccination, especially in children, [Schmidt-Burbach] Kinderärztl. Praxis 10: 319-320, July '39 [Comment on Guthof and Zimmermann's article]; reply by Guthof and Zimmermann 10: 320-321, July '39
—immunologic study, [A. Carelli] Rinasc.med. 16: 513-514, Aug. 15, '39
—influence of diet on resistance to toxin, [A. R. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 404-406, June '39
—influence of type of toxoid and of age of infant on development of antitoxin in blood, [J. Jakóbkiewiczowa & M. Kuncewicz] Pediatria polska 19: 63-72, Feb. '39
—mass immunization with Sordelli's toxoid and contact immunization, [A. P. León, R. Hernández Vallados & F. Escarza] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 720-727, July '39
—morbidity, mortality and immunization in Uruguay, [L. M. Petrillo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 222-240, April '39
—necessity of special prophylaxis in case of epidemic or threatened epidemic, [J. Renault] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 226-229, Oct. 3-10, '39
—new Schick-toxin, [E. M. Taylor & P. J. Moloney] J.Immunol. 37: 223-232, Sept. '39
—normoblastosis of pregnant guinea-pigs and offspring with C avitaminosis, after immunization of mother with toxoid, [G. Mouriquand & L. Weill] Lyon méd. [163]: 562-564, May 14, '39
—obligatory immunization [F. Abente Haedo] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 114-123, Aug. '39
—obligatory immunization with Ramon anatoxin, [E. Aubertin] J. de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 241-247, March 18, '39
—occurrence of diphtheria in immunized persons; hospital statistics covering 213 cases, [J. Chalier & L. Revol] Lyon méd. [163]: 564-570, May 14, '39
—permeability of vasculomeningeal barrier to antibodies in man; study on tetanus and diphtheria antitoxins, [R. Sohier & C. Jaulmes] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 241-271, May '39

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—persistence of active antitoxic immunity in rabbits immunized by means of simultaneous injections of antiserum and toxoid, [G. Ramon, R. Richou & R. Maccolini] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1521-1523, '39
—practical results of immunization, [J. J. Leunda & O. V. Raggio] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 277-288, May '39
—present status of diphtheria and tetanus toxoids, [O. L. Von Canon] Arch.Pediat. 56: 409-414, July '39
—prevention of diphtheria, [H. P. G. Seckel] Am.J.Dis. Child. 58: 512-526, Sept. '39
—problem of active-passive immunization, [L. Frey & E. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 95: 486-489, June 8, '39
—problems of immunization, [M. M. Hillman & J. I. Linde] J.Pediat. 15: 513-521, Oct. '39
—propaganda in immunization, [F. W. Bunting] Pub. Health 52: 355-357, Sept. '39
—prophylactic immunization against laboratory and occupational infections, [P. Weiland] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1203-1205, Aug. 4, '39
—prophylaxis, [J. J. Leunda] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 12: 656-664, April '39; also, An. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 57-63, April-June '39
—proposed decrees concerning immunization, [J. Renault] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 103-124, July 18, '39
—question of value of preventive injection of toxoid in exposed individuals, study apropos of 3 cases of malignant diphtheria, [P. Giraud, Lombroso & Provansal] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 131-136, March '39
—question whether immunization has lowered mortality in Paris, [R. Rendu] Monde méd., Paris 49: 786-792, Oct. '39
—receptivity to diphtheria in Caracas according to 4,010 Schick reactions, [L. Briceño Iragorry] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 344-347, Aug. 31, '39
—relation between local action of diphtheria toxin and Shwartzman filtrate, [T. Ogata & S. Akimoto] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 687, Aug. '39
—relation between type of diphtheria bacilli in carriers and receptivity of carriers to diphtheria, [A. Rosa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 198-208, Aug. '39
—report on investigation of immunization, [Lamoye] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 125-139, July 18, '39
—results of immunizations and Schick reactions, [T. Steinhardt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 843-846, Sept. 8, '39
—results of Schick test after use of various vaccines for active immunization, [K. Hofmeier] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1475, Sept. 22, '39
—Schick reaction and menstrual cycle, [C. W. Jungeblut & M. D. Bailly] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 611-613, June '39
—Schick test amongst group of Indians and Anglo-Indians in Calcutta, [C. L. Pasricha, K. Banerjee & R. F. Wordsworth] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 395-397, July '39
—simultaneous active and passive immunization in time of epidemic, [F. W. Gierthmühlen & F. Voges] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1073-1076, July 7, '39
—specific prophylaxis in schools of National Education Council, [E. M. Olivieri] Semana méd. 1: 1107-1113, May 18, '39
—spontaneous changes in Dick and Schick reactions of children, [R. A. Lyon & A. G. Mitchell] Am.J.Dis. Child. 58: 734-737, Oct. '39
—stages, efficacy and innocuity of immunization in French army, with special reference to Ramon anatoxin, [F. Meersseman] Lyon méd. [163]: 501-511, April 30, '39
—standards of immunization, [L. C. Rosenberg] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 36: 591-594, Oct. '39
—strains of diphtheria bacilli isolated from carriers, unvaccinated or vaccinated with toxoid, [C. Chiarotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 430-436, Sept. '39
—toxoid immunization in campaign against diphtheria, [G. Ramon] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 209-226, May '39
—toxoid; review, [D. T. Fraser] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 469-478, Oct. '39
—use of toxoid, [H. A. Paula] Rev.méd.brasil. 4: 111-114, May '39
—vaccination by inhalation of toxoid; further study, [M. Adorni Braccesi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 582-584, Oct. '39
—vaccination with devitalized bacilli administered by oral or intratracheal route; experiments with guinea-pigs, [U. Maggiorotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 566-572, Oct. '39
laryngeal, treatment, [C. J. McSweeney] Practitioner 142: 701-710, June '39
—diphtheritic or staphylococcic croup and simultaneous pneumococcic pneumonia, [M. E. Stern & J. G. M. Bullowa] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 817-822, Oct. '39
—pseudomembranous laryngitis, [V. Sangiovanni] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 17-29, July 9, '39

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
metabolism in, gas metabolism, [J. Dieckhoff] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 640-656, '39
—effects of suprarenal cortical hormone and vitamin C on metabolic changes, [J. Dieckhoff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1418-1421, Sept. 8, '39
—influence of insulin on vitamin C and carbohydrate metabolism in toxin treated rabbits, [R. Kan] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 584-586, '39
—metabolism and cardiac output in children, [P. Plum] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 511-531, '39
—metabolism of lactic acid in toxemia, [C. R. Dawson & E. Holmes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 357-370, Aug. '39
—protein metabolism in toxic diphtheria and experimental diphtheria intoxication, [J. Dieckhoff] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 622-639, '39
—sodium and chloride metabolism in blood and tissues in experimental diphtheria intoxication and toxic diphtheria, [J. Dieckhoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 607-621, '39
mortality: See also Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics
—question whether immunization has lowered mortality in Paris, [R. Rendu] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 786-792, Oct. '39
nasal, diphtheria of nasal sinuses; review of literature, [H. Ruediger] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) **48:** 233-245, June '39
—four cases, one with rhinolith, [J. B. Costen] J. Missouri M.A. **36:** 266-268, July '39
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheric
pleural, [W. J. Davies] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1084-1085, June 1, '39
prognosis, of early secondary and late malignant syndromes, [Ho-ta-Khanh] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 240-255, March '39
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
Schick test: See Diphtheria, immunity
therapy, [C. J. McSweeney] Practitioner **142:** 701-710, June '39
—[H. P. G. Seckel] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 512-526, Sept. '39
—accidents in primary serum injections; case, [M. G. Parrique] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 647, June 1, '39
—action of sulfanilamide in experimental diphtheria in guinea-pigs; preliminary report, [A. Rosa] Bull.d. sc.med., Bologna **111:** 224-227, May-June '39
—action of sulfanilamide on bacilli, [A. Rosa] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 382-384, June-July '39
—antitoxic action of ascorbic acid and of corticosuprarenal extract in intoxication; experimental study, [A. Galeotti Flori] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 577-586, July '39
—combined serum, detoxin (glutathione preparation) and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) therapy of toxic diphtheria; cases, [V. Habert & F. Wilhelm] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1383-1385, Sept. 8, '39; comment by Hufnagel **86:** 1587, Nov. 3, '39
—new discoveries, [G. Bexelius] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **20:** 249-265, '39
—question of efficacy of serum in diphtheria gravissima, [H. Müller & H. Seidlmayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1297-1299, Aug. 25, '39
—retarding action of sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives on development of bacilli; phenomenon of habituation, [F. Nitti, M. Philippe & D. Bovet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 70-72, '39
—saline therapy during malignant diphtheria, [A. Vallette] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 303-304, Aug. 15, '39
—serotherapy, [H. Koch] Med.Klin. **35:** 1206-1208, Sept. 8, '39
—specific serotherapy in campaign against diphtheria, [G. Ramon] Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 209-226, May '39
—specific therapy, [M. Banić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 6-15, Jan. '39
—strychnine therapy of grave diphtheria; value of intensive therapy (½ to 1 mg. per Kg.), [A. Sabelli & L. Rodríguez Gaete] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 257-260, April 30, '39
—toxoid, [H. A. Paula] Rev.méd.brasil. **4:** 111-114, May '39
—toxoid therapy; mechanism of action, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **17:** 163-165, June '39
toxin: See also Diphtheria, toxoid
—attempted stabilization of toxigenic function of bacilli; culture in hypoxybiosis, [M. Philippe] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **62:** 501-509, May '39
—effects of vitamin C deficiency and diphtheria toxin on cellular blood constituents of guinea-pig, [A. Sigal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 163-167, Oct. '39
—glutathione and toxin; behavior of blood glutathione after intravenous injection of large doses of toxin, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 242-244, April '39
—glutathione and toxin; further study on action of toxin in vitro, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 234-241, April '39
—influence of metals on toxin formation by bacilli, [H. O. Hettche & M. Becker] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **96:** 440-444, Oct. 2, '39

DIPHTHERIA, toxin—Continued
—production; culture media; toxigenic strain; studies at Diphtheria Service of Pasteur Institute from 1904 to 1938, [G. Loiseau & M. Philippe] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **62:** 469-500, May '39
—production of toxins to obtain corresponding toxoids; technic and results, [G. Ramon] Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 385-404, Sept. '39
—question whether toxin is true diphtheria poison, [D. V. Bori] Pathologica **31:** 229-235, June 15, '39
—simplified formula for toxin broth, [J. H. Mueller] J.Immunol. **37:** 103-112, Aug. '39
toxin-antitoxin, effect of temperature upon combination and aggregation and upon equilibrium in reaction between antigen and antibody, [E. M. Follensby & S. B. Hooker] J.Immunol. **37:** 367-382, Oct. '39
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, carriers; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy
—nasal symptoms following vaccination in student nurses, [H. C. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 779-781, June 29, '39
—purification, [C. G. Pope & F. G. Linggood] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **20:** 297-304, Aug. '39
transmission, cross-infection in diphtheria wards, [H. Wilson] M.J.Australia **1:** 861-864, June 10, '39
umbilical, [A. R. Thompson] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **36:** 171-182, July-Sept. '39
urethral, two cases, [V. Lanza] Sett.med. **27:** 699-704, June 8, '39
vulvar, primary diphtheria associated with typhoid in adult, [P. Végh] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1258-1259, Sept. 16, '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 411-412, April 29, '39; comment by Szendey **83:** 477-478, May 13, '39
wound diphtheria, diphtheria infection of laparotomy wound; case, [M. Synephias & J. Limpach] Presse méd. **47:** 727, May 13, '39
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm
DIPLEGIA: See Paralysis
DIPLOCOCCI: See Bacteria, diplococci
DIPLOPIA
—differential diagnosis, [I. A. Davidson] Ulster M.J. **8:** 232-241, Oct. '39
—double vision after squint operation, [A. Sternberg-Raab] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 568-573, Aug. '39
—in fracture of upper and lower maxilla and malar bone; case, [M. Paoli] Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 548-552, July '39
—relation between unilateral aphakia, monocularity, fusion and diplopia from point of view of accident insurance, [Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 854-858, June '39
DIPLOSCOPE: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
DIPPEL, A. L., and KING, A. B., Errors in diagnosis of hydrocephalus in breech presentation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1047-1051, Dec. '39
DIPTERA: See Flies
DIPYLIDIUM caninum: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
DIRECTOSCOPE: See Laryngoscopy
DIRECTOSCOPY: See Larynx, stenosis; Trachea, stenosis
DIRKEN, M. N. J.: See DIJKSTRA, B., jt. auth.
DIROFILARIA: See Filariasis
DIRR, K., Aminosäurenabbau und Serumeiweisskörper: *l*(+)-Arginin; ein Beitrag zum Krebsproblem, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 65-82, '39
——**and LOGEL, R.,** Über das Weltmannsche Koagulationsband im Vergleich zu anderen Serumeiweissreaktionen wie Takatareaktion, Senkungsgeschwindigkeit und direktes Bilirubin. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Reaktionsmechanismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 85-97, '39
——**and STREHLE, J.,** Aminosäurenabbau und Serumeiweisskörper; *l*(+)-Arginin im Eiweissfiltrat nach Belastung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 56-64, '39
DISABILITIES: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
DISASTERS
—duties of physician in catastrophes, [F. Schwarz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 928-929, Oct. 14, '39
DISDIER, C.: See ANDERSON, C., jt. auth.
DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
—definition of "acute" and "chronic" diseases, [H. Günther] Med.Klin. **35:** 1289-1291, Sept. 29, '39
—need of simplification and unification in nomenclature of diseases, [F. Oehlecker] Chirurg **11:** 440-444, June 15, '39
—notes on diseases and healed fractures of wild apes and their bearing on antiquity of pathologic conditions in man, [A. H. Schultz] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 571-582, June '39
chronic, care of chronically ill from neurologic point of view, [O. C. Perkins] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1296-1302, July 1, '39
—emotional factors in general medicine, [A. M. Mühl] M.J.Australia **2:** 345-352, Sept. 2, '39
—nursing care of chronically ill patient, [D. E. Allen] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 409-412, Aug. '39

DISEASE—Continued
diet and disease: See Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, mechanical principles, [F. Maclure] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 66-77, July '39
—general principles and laws governing development of various diseases, [G. Perez] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 594-627, '38
—type synthesis and metagenesis as holistic processes and significance of this theory of evolution for conditional understanding of many diseases, [C. A. J. Quant] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 37: 105-155, '39
in famous persons: See Beethoven, Ludwig Van; Bellini, Vincenzo; Bourbon Family; Carlos, Infante of Spain; Euler, Leonhard; Giusti, Giuseppe; Heraclides, Jacob Basilicus; Leopardi, Giacomo; Louis XIV, King of France; Medici Family; Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de; Molière; Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm; Reynolds, Joshua; Roman Emperors; Swift, Jonathan
incidence: See also Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
—incidence of diseases occurring in Japan and Europe; comparative study, [T. Irisawa] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 245-256, June '39
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
physical-mental relationships: See also Emotions; Insanity; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—anxiety and illness, [G. W. Gray] Harper's 178: 605-616, May '39
—associative anamnesis, [F. Deutsch] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 8: 354-381, July '39
—mental diseases in relation to general practice, [J. K. Adey] M.J.Australia 2: 438-441, Sept. 16, '39
—mental health of family, [W. C. Menninger] Pub. Health Nursing 31: 375-382, July '39
—physical conditions associated with psychogenic disorders in children, [C. L. C. Burns] Birmingham M.Rev. 14: 103-108, June '39
—physiologic basis of methods of psychotherapy, [V. N. Birman] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 481-488, May 15, '39
—physiologic effects of psychoanalytic therapy, [L. J. Saul] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 305-317, '39
—psychic component of disease process (including convalescence) in cardiac, diabetic and fracture patients, [H. F. Dunbar, T. P. Wolfe, E. Tauber & A. L. Brush] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1319-1342, May '39
—psychogenic origin of organic diseases, [A. J. Westerman Holstijn] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 2870-2877, June 17, '39
—psychologic aspects of medicine, [F. Alexander] Psychosom.Med. 1: 7-18, Jan. '39
—psychologic factor in disease; general practitioner's point of view, [B. Walker] South African M.J. 13: 566-570, Aug. 12, '39
—psychologic factor in disease; psychiatrist's point of view, [W. Russell] South African M.J. 13: 562-566, Aug. 12, '39
—psychologic factor in disease; the physician, [C. D. Brink] South African M.J. 13: 550-559, Aug. 12, '39
—psychologic factor in disease; the surgeon, [J. A. Douglas] South African M.J. 13: 559-561, Aug. 12, '39
—psychologic factors in cardiology, [E. F. Horine] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 675-677, Dec. '39
—psychophysical organic function and therapeutic influence, [I. H. Schultz] Med.Welt 13: 847-848, June 17, '39
—psychoses due to internal diseases, [Klimke] Med. Klin. 35: 869-870, June 30, '39
—psychosomatic considerations in "essential" hypertension, [D. M. Palmer] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1087-1091, Oct. '39
—psychosomatic history and technics of examination, [H. F. Dunbar] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1277-1305, May '39
—psychotherapy in general hospital, [T. P. Wolfe] Am. J.Psychiat. 95: 1307-1317, May '39
—relation of psychiatry to internal medicine, [T. A. C. Rennie] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 265-282, Sept. '39
—reversed pathology, [Buttersack] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 202-205, April 1, '39
—somatic correlations with unconscious repudiation of femininity in women, [K. A. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 3: 106-121, July '39
—what constitutes psychiatric problem in general practice, [F. Hannett & M. Gitelson] Illinois M.J. 76: 468-475, Nov. '39
transmission: See also Animals, diseases; Bats; Flies; Milk; Water; etc.
—infection of air; bacteriologic and epidemiologic factors, [W. F. Wells, M. W. Wells & S. Mudd] Am. J.Pub.Health 29: 863-880, Aug. '39
DISEGNI, E., Plinio Soria, 1877-1939, Tunisie méd. 33: 174-176, May '39
DISEPTAL A: See cross reference under Dimethyl-Disulfanilamide
DISEPTAL B: See cross reference under *mono*Methyl-Disulfanilamide
DISEPTAL C: See cross reference under Disulfanilamide
DISERTORI, B., Sulla biologia dell'isterismo; sdoppiamento psicogeno della personalità, automatismo psicologico e lesioni diencefaliche, Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 251-348, June 30, '39
DISGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DISHWASHING: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Germicides; Sputum, disinfection; Sterilization, surgical; Tuberculosis, prevention; Wounds; and under names of disinfectants
—[G. Penso] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 623-670, '39
—disinfection by radiation, [G. F. Dick] Mod.Hosp. 53: 53-55, Nov. '39
—examination of value of bysol as antiseptic spray and as hand disinfectant (comparison with commonly used disinfectants), [I. Miyao] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 35-36, June 15, '39
—experimental study of relation between concentration of disinfectants and time required for disinfection, [F. W. Tilley] J.Bact. 38: 499-510, Nov. '39
—in home, [M. Frobisher, Jr.] Am.J.Nursing 39: 233, Aug.; 995, Sept. '39
—modern views, [E. H. R. Smithard] Practitioner 142: 719-728, June '39
—problem of choice of disinfectants, [H. Hornung] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1230-1233, Aug. 11, '39
—problem of maintaining sterility of therapeutic serums; value of common preservative agents, [A. Zink] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 450-457, Oct. 9, '39
—relation between lowering of surface tension and action of disinfectants, [S. Biozzi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 278-280, May '39
DISLOCATIONS
See also under names of joints, as Hip Joint, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
—accidents of surgical nature during convulsion and shock therapy of schizophrenia; cases, [W. Horn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 229-230, May 13, '39
—by muscular violence complicating convulsions induced by metrazol for schizophrenia, [L. Carp] Ann.Surg. 110: 107-118, July '39
—complicating cardiazol (metrazol) shock therapy in treatment of psychoses, [R. Good] Brit.M.J. 2: 170, July 22, '39
—elastoplast in therapy of sprains and luxations, [I. Faimberg Wasserman] Día méd. 11: 768-771, Aug. 21, '39
—treatment in surgical division of Hospital of Sisters of Mercy at Zagreb during years 1926 to 1935, [I. Schreckeis] Liječn.vjes. 61: 239-243, April '39
—wire extension in therapy of luxations, with special reference to complications, [H. J. Lauber, B. Klapp & U. Sluts] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2265-2290, Oct. 21, '39
DISPENSA, J., Differences in visual acuity, J.Psychol. 8: 157-163, July '39
DISPENSARIES: See Diabetes Mellitus, clinics; Infant Welfare; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, dispensaries; etc.
DISSECTION: See Autopsies; Tissue, sections; etc.
DISTEMPER
—simultaneous occurrence of viruses of canine distemper and lymphocytic choriomeningitis; correction of "canine distemper in rhesus monkey," [G. Dalldorf] J.Exper.Med. 70: 19-27, July '39
DISTOMA pulmonale: See Trematodes
DISTOMIASIS
—existence and diagnosis of human hepatic distomiasis in Brazil, [P. Arata & A. Tey] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1195-1199, June '39
—hepatic distomiasis and Löffler syndrome; case, [G. Lavier, M. Bariéty, J. Caroli & P. Boulanger] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 739-745, May 15, '39; Paris méd. 1: 434-439, May 20, '39
—hepatic distomiasis in Tongking; etiologic research, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. 17: 236-244, May 1, '39
—obstruction of bile duct by Fasciola hepatica; case, [J. M. Allende] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2052-2057, Sept. 16, '39
—Paragonimus westermanii abscess in lower abdominal wall, [E. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 544, April '39
prevention, of human hepatic distomiasis due to large fluke, [E. Brumpt & G. Lavier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 843-846, June 20, '39
therapy, experimental treatment and efficacy in dogs harboring lung flukes (Paragonimus westermanii), [S. Yokogawa & M. Ro] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 565, April '39
DISULFANILAMIDE: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
DISULON: See cross reference under Disulfanilamide
DITERIKHS, M. M., Wounds of joints, Vestnik khir. 57: 557-570, May '39

DITTMAR, F., Reflektorische Skoliosen bei Erkrankungen der Harnwege, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 249-285, '39

Bei welchen Krankheitssymptomen soll man an eine allergische Krankheit denken? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 144-146, March 1, '39

Das Heufieber. Pathogenese, Klinik und Therapie der Pollenallergie, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **36:** 266-270, May 1, '39

DITTMAR, O., Ziel und Weg der Betreuung Schwerstunfallverletzter (3 Jahre Sonderabteilung für Heil- und Berufsfürsorge), Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **32:** 17-34, March-April '39

Die Rundrückenbildung der Jugendlichen (Kyphosis juvenilis), Med.Klin. **35:** 1203-1206, Sept. 8, '39

DITTRICK, H., Nursing can; early American infant feeding device, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 696-704, July '39

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS

See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism

—action of corynanthine and yohimbine on water diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 135-138, '39

—action of "drop by drop" phleboclysis of hypertonic dextrose solution on diuresis and blood urea, [R. Martinetti & R. Messina] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin. e terap. **11:** 353-364, June '39

—action of mercurial diuretics on elimination of uric acid in normal persons and in those with liver diseases, [A. Ferrannini & G. Fontana] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 557-558, Oct. '39

—action of methenamine mandelate on diuresis and urinary *p*H; bactericidal mechanism, [S. Montuori & L. Rigoletti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 159-162, Feb. '39

—action of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on diuresis in human beings; elimination of solids after loading with water, [G. Michetti & B. Bartolini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 179-180, April '39

—action of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on spontaneous human diuresis, [G. Michetti & B. Bartolini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 181-182, April '39

—apparent augmentation of pituitary antidiuretic action by various retarding substances, [R. L. Noble, H. Rinderknecht & P. C. Williams] J.Physiol. **96:** 293-301, Aug. 14, '39

—application of diuretic physiotherapy, massage and diathermy, especially in oliguria and anuria, [P. M. Besse & K. M. Walthard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 667-681, Sept. 25, '39

—clinical application of new rational diuretic, esidron (mercurial theophylline preparation), [E. Ratti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1754-1761, Oct. 2, '39

—critical study of Kauffmann test in children with normal hearts and cardiac diseases, [G. Tiller] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 81-95, '39

—diuretic action of sucrose and other solutions, [H. F. Helmholz & J. L. Bollman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 567-569, Sept. 6, '39

—diuretic effect of volatile oil of Radix ononidis in rats, [R. Jaretzky & F. Neuwald] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **192:** 586-589, '39

—diuretic effect of watermelon, [T. Isawa, S. Togo & H. Kawabu] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 209*-210*, May '39

—diuretic Vichy cure and its indications, [M. Perrin & L. Collesson] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 478-480, June 1, '39

—effect of endocrines on excretion of antidiuretic substance, [S. J. Martin & H. C. Herrlich] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 451-454, Nov. '39

—effect of estrogens on urinary volume, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & I. Schrire] Lancet **2:** 973-974, Nov. 4, '39

—effect of rhodein on secretion of urine in normal and impaired kidney of toad, [M. Izumida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 299-301, Sept. 25, '39

—effect of subcutaneous administration of water and certain salts on urine volume, [A. M. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 541-543, Oct. '39

—effects of acutely raised intracranial pressure on diuresis in dog, [M. R. Salk & R. E. Weinstein] Am. J.Physiol. **126:** 316-325, June '39

—effects of odorin, [I. Nimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1884-1885, Sept. '39

—esidron (mercurial theophylline preparation), new diuretic, [E. Trimarchi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 591-598, July 31, '39

—excretion of antidiuretic substance and its relation to hypothalamico-hypophysial system in cats, [W. R. Ingram, L. Ladd & J. T. Benbow] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 544-551, Oct. '39

—experimental study of diuretic action of ethanolamines and their salts, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 637-639, '39

—experimental study of diuretic action of small doses of ephedrine and of carbon dioxide in toxic anuria due to salyrgan (mercury preparation), [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot, F. Nogarède & R. Charlier] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 445-459, Aug. 31, '39

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued

—experimental study of rectal administration of mercurial diuretics (in suppositories), [I. J. Brightman & R. A. Lehman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 56-66, Oct. '39

—experimental study of relationship between diuretic effect of so-called diuretics and water, chloride and urea content of blood, [T. Awo] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 3-4, Feb. '39

—experiments upon relation between pituitary gland and water diuresis, [A. M. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 519-540, Oct. '39

—indications and results of mercury diuresis with special regard to chronic circulatory insufficiency, [J. Fliederbaum] Gyógyászat **79:** 491, Sept. 10, '39; 503, Sept. 17, '39

—influence of carotid sinus reflexes on blood flow through kidney and on diuresis, [H. Handovsky & Adli Samaan] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 243-245, '39

—mechanism of action of mercury diuretics, especially in chronic circulatory insufficiency, [J. Fliederbaum] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **17:** 116-219, '39; abstr., Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 713-735, Nov.-Dec. '38

—presence of diuretic substance stimulating sodium chloride elimination in posterior pituitary preparations, [G. Kuschinsky & H. E. Bundschuh] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 683-700, '39

—rate of water diuresis in decerebrated and hypophysectomized cats, [C. Tsai] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 199-207, June 15, '39

—rectal irritation following use of mercurial diuretics in suppository form, [A. C. DeGraff, M. Cowett & R. C. Batterman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 214-215, July 15, '39

—relation between electrolyte imbalance and excretion of antidiuretic substance in adrenalectomized cats, [S. J. Martin, H. C. Herrlich & J. F. Fazekas] Am. J.Physiol. **127:** 51-57, Aug. '39

—relation of anterior pituitary body to diuresis, [Schachter] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 857-858, June 21, '39

—review of recent literature, [M. Tiffeneau] Paris méd. **2:** 185-194, Sept. 23-30, '39

—salyrgan suppositories and mercurin: a warning and acceptance of salyrgan suppositories rescinded; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A. M.A. **113:** 213-214, July 15, '39

—significance and frequency of nycturia in peptic ulcer, [D. Rodinò] Riv.di chir. **5:** 275-282, June '39

—therapeutic diuresis produced by mineral water of Brides-les-Bains in obesity cure; case, [M. Perrin & P. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 475-477, June 1, '39

—vagus-post-pituitary reflex; antidiuretic effect, [H. C. Chang, K. F. Chia, J. J. Huang & R. K. S. Lim] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 161-172, June 15, '39

—water test in surgical diseases of kidney, [S. Takano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 44-57, June 30, '39

DIVELLA, D., Emostasi degli organi parenchimatosi (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di chir. **5:** 251-267, June '39

DIVING

—deep-sea diving course for officers, [J. J. Blanch] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 656-661, Oct. '39

—respiratory resistance, oil-water solubility and mental effects of argon, compared with helium and nitrogen, [A. R. Behnke & O. D. Yarbrough] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 409-415, June '39

—treatment of compressed air illness utilizing oxygen, [O. D. Yarbrough & A. R. Behnke] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 213-218, June '39

—U. S. S. Squalus; medical aspects of rescue and salvage operations and use of oxygen in deep-sea diving, [A. R. Behnke & T. L. Willmon] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **37:** 629-640, Oct. '39

DIVORCE

—adjustments in marriage, [N. T. McDermott] Hygeia **17:** 1078-1081, Dec. '39

—grounds for divorce for reasons of health in new German law, [W. Schmitz & E. Köster] Med.Welt **13:** 852-855, June 17, '39

—medical problems, [Schläger] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 855-858, June 2, '39

DIVRY, P., Le professeur Paul Snyers, Liége méd. **32:** 457-459, June 11, '39

Maladie d'Alzheimer ayant évolué comme une maladie de Pick, J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **39:** 238-245, April '39

Le problème des plaques séniles, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 444-461, June '39

DIWANY, M.: See El Diwany, M.

DIX, V. W., and EVANS, H., Ureteric catheterisation in pyelitis of pregnancy, Lancet **2:** 176-181, July 22, '39

DIXON, C. F., Management of megacolon, Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 433-446, '39

Surgical removal of lesions occurring in sigmoid and rectosigmoid, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 12-17, Oct. '39

Diverticulitis, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 600-603, Dec. '39

——See CLARK, R. L., JR., jt. auth.

DIXON, C. W., Some experiments in cleansing of children, M.Officer 62: 181-182, Nov. 4, '39
DIXON, F. W., Catheterizing the sphenoid, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 994-997, Dec. '39
DIXON, G. J., Generalized actinomycosis with predominant spinal symptoms, including collapse of vertebra, Brit. M.J. 2: 686-687, Sept. 30, '39
DIXON, S. F., and COX, G. J., Preferential mottling of enamel of rat molars, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 236-237, Oct. '39
DIXON, W. C., Post menopausal bleeding, J. Tennessee M. A. 32: 237-242, July '39
DIZZINESS: See Vertigo
DJOURNO, A., L'alimentation sur secteur des appareils d'électrologie, J. de radiol. et d'électrol. 23: 364-368, Aug. '39
DLUGOSZ, H., Internal diseases among college students in Lwów, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 601-605, July 16, '39
DLUSKA, BRONISLAWA: See Obituaries
DMELCOS (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine): See Chancroid, therapy
DMITRIEV, I. P., Anatomicotopographic basis of mechanism of injury of ulnar nerve in Colles fracture, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 152-156, '39
Meningitis developing after war wounds of cranium, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 111-116, '39
Indications and nature of surgical interventions for military gunshot wounds of cranium, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 15-26 ,'39
DMITRUK, Y. D., Microflora of operative wound, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 10-14, '39
DMOCHOWSKI, L., Serologic specificity of antigens of animal tumors and pus, Med.doświadcz.i społ. 23: 494-517, '38
Rôle of estrogenic hormones in etiology of cancer of breast, Medycyna, pp. 479-482, June 7, '39
Investigations on serological specificity of experimental tumours; on serological specificity of benzpyrene tumours of rats, Am.J.Cancer 37: 252-264, Oct. '39
DOAN, C. A., Reticulo-endothelial system, Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 167-193, '39
On origin and developmental potentialities of blood cells, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 668-697, Oct. '39
—See **HARGRAVES, M. M., jt. auth.**
—See **WILSON, S. J., jt. auth.**
DOANE, J. C., Care and treatment of interns, Mod.Hosp. 53: 69-70, July '39
Peripheral vascular disease from practitioner's standpoint, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1209-1212, July '39
Patient comes—and goes, Mod.Hosp. 53: 86, Sept. '39
Solution tray technics, Mod.Hosp. 53: 69-70, Dec. '39
DOBAY, M., Pancreatic ranulae, Orvosi hetil. 83: 908-909, Sept. 30, '39
DOBBIN, ROY SAMUEL: See Obituaries
DOBBINS, J. M., RAPPAPORT, H., and BRESCIA, M. A., Sulfapyridine in treatment of lobar and bronchopneumonia in infants and children, Arch.Pediat. 56: 375-383, June '39
DOBBS, R. H., Whooping-cough clinic, M.Officer 62: 111-112, Sept. 9, '39
DOBELLE, M., Unusual location of osteochondroma; report of case, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 781-784, July '39
DOBIE, JOHN (—1886)
—first Australian health officer, [W. G. Armstrong] M. J.Australia 1: 928-929, June 24, '39
DOBKEVITCH, S., and FERREIRA MARQUES, J., A propos de deux cas d'histiocytomes pigmentés, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 46: 1388-1391, Sept.-Oct. '39
—See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
DOBLER, M.: See **HEGNER, R., jt. auth.**
DOBRESCU, D., and CREANGA, E., Quelques considérations sur les corps étrangers du tube digestif, Rev. méd.-chir. 49: 98-103 '38
DOBRINER, K., RHOADS, C. P., and LAVIN, G. I., Conversion of 1,2,5,6- dibenzanthracene by rabbits, rats, and mice. Significance in carcinogenesis of this conversion, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 41: 67-69, May '39
DOBROKHOTOVA, N. D.: See **KUZNETSOVA, V. I., jt. auth.**
DOBROVICI, V.: See **ABUREL, E., jt. auth.**
DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., and PEZZINI, Z. M., Dégénérescence des capsules surrénales chez les souris de différentes lignées cancéreuses, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 240-243, '39
—and **WOLFF, H. M.,** Puissance néoplasique, en ce qui concerne l'épithélioma mammaire, dans les lignées différentes de souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 18-21, '39
DOBROVOLSKIY, V. K., Therapeutic exercises for patients with injuries of upper extremities, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 58-69, '39
von DOBRZYNIECKI, A. R., Untersuchungen über den bakteriellen Anteil an der kariösen Zerstörung des Zahnes, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1065, July 28, '39
DOBSON, A. J. H., Note on mortality from bleeding peptic ulcer, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 10: 65-67, June '39
DOCHEZ, A. R., Study of common cold and influenza, Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 182-188, '37
President's address, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: xviii-xxvi, '39
DOCIMASIA, PULMONARY: See Infanticide
DOCIMASIA, UMBILICAL: See Infanticide
DOCK, G., Historical notes on coronary occlusion: from Heberden to Osler; Frank Billings lecture, J.A.M.A. 113: 563-568, Aug. 12, '39
DOCK, W.: See **EPSTEIN, SIDNEY, jt. auth.**
DOCKERAY, F. C.: See **REYNARD, M. C., jt. auth.**
DOCKERTY, M. B., Arrhenoblastoma, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 369-374, June 14, '39
Dysgerminoma, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 545-550, Aug. 30, '39
—and **MacCARTY, W. C.,** Granulosa cell neoplasm with discussion of possible histogenesis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 698-702, Oct. '39
—**KENNEDY, R. L. J., and WAUGH, J. M.,** Enterogenous cysts: with report of case involving terminal ileum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 664-667, Oct. 18, '39
DOCZY, G., and HORVATH, D., Beiträge zum Wirkungsmechanismus der p-Aminobenzolsulfamid-Verbindungen, Dermatologica 79: 298-304, May '39
Beiträge zum Wirkungsmechanismus der Paraaminobenzolsulfamid-Verbindungen, Dermatologica 79: 391-398, June '39
DOCZY, J.: See **VIZER, T., jt. auth.**
DODD, H., Treatment of gross or recalcitrant varicose veins by simultaneous ligature and injection, Practitioner 142: 761-768, June '39
Fractured patella treated by excision of fragments, Lancet 2: 130-131, July 15, '39
—and **MERTON, G., Veritol;** blood-pressure stimulant for use during and after operations, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 78-90, July '39
DODD, J., War emergency registration and claims, Hospital, London 35: 339-344, Oct. '39
DODD, K.: See **MINOT, A. S., jt. auth.**
DODDS, E. C., Pituitary, Lancet 2: 800-802, Oct. 7, '39
Chemistry of sterols, Lancet 2: 844-845, Oct. 14, '39
Male sex hormone, Lancet 2: 894-896, Oct. 21, '39
Female sex hormone, Lancet 2: 953-954, Oct. 28, '39
Corpus-luteum hormone, Lancet 2: 998-999, Nov. 4, '39
Diagnostic value of urinary hormones, Lancet 2: 1038, Nov. 11, '39
Suprarenal, Lancet 2: 1087-1089, Nov. 18, '39
—See **CAMPBELL, N. R., jt. auth.**
DODDS, G. H.: See **BROWNE, F. J., jt. auth.**
DODDS, G. S., Aptitude test scores, premedical grades, and first year medical grades, during 6 years at West Virginia University, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 219-230, July '39
DODGSON, R. W.: See **CLEGG, L. F. L., jt. auth.**
DÖDERLEIN, W., Zur submukösen Septumresektion; Methode zur Verhütung des postoperativen Septumflatterns; Methode zur Verhütung postoperativer Septumperforationen, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 273-275, July '39
DÖLLKEN, H., Beitrag zum Wirkungs- und Ausscheidungsmechanismus der Diseptale, Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 866-872, July 22, '39
DOELLO-JURADO, Le megatherium; la mort individuelle et la "mort phylétique," Presse méd. [47]: 828-829, May 27, '39
DÖMÖSI, P., Micromethod for determination of total, acid-soluble and lipoid-phosphorus content of blood, Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 287-294, '39
—and **EGYED, M.,** Resorption of aqueous suspension of cholesterol from alimentary tract of rabbit, Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 242-246, '39
DÖRFLER OPERATION: See Cesarean Section, technic
DOERING, C. R., and FORBES, A. L., Adjusted death rates, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 461-467, Sept. '39
DÖRING, G.: See **HAUSSLER, G., jt. auth.**
—See **PETTE, H., jt. auth.**
DOERR, E. R.: See **HASTINGS, D. R., jt. auth.**
DÖRR, H., Röntgenographischer Nachweis der intrauterinen Atembewegung des Fetus. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von W. Reifferscheid und R. Schmiemann, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1347-1349, June 17, '39
Die Metastasen beim Genitalkarzinom der Frau, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Knochenmetastasen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 263-272, Oct. '39
—and **HOFFMANN, W.,** Erfahrungen bei der ektopischen Schwangerschaft auf Grund unserer Beobachtungen in den Jahren 1912-1938. Kritische Untersuchungen über die Reinfusion des Bauchhöhlenblutes, Arch.f. Gynäk. 169: 31-37; 38-52, '39
d'OFFAY, T. M. J., Large calculus of urethra, Brit.M.J. 2: 911, Nov. 4, '39
DOG ROSE: See Rosa canina
DOGGETT, E. H., Simple method for determining angle of inclination of neck of femur, Am.J.Surg. 45: 155-156, July '39
DOGLIOTTI, A. M., Semplice procedimento per la derivazione sottocutanea del liquor ventricolare nel periodo preoperatorio, a scopo di lenta decompressione endocranica, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 749-752, '38

DOGLIOTTI, G. C., and BERETTA, A., Tiroide e fisiopatologia del circolo; sul quadro circolatorio nell'ipertiroidismo e modificazioni indotte dalla tiroidectomia, con particolare riguardo all'emodinamica, Riv.di clin. med. [40]: 1-37, Jan. 30, '39
Sul quadro emodinamico in due casi di infarto miocardico, Cuore e circolaz. 23: 235-245, May '39
——**and ALLARA, E.,** Ricerche sulla fine irrorazione del cuore umano ipertrofico, Cuore e circolaz. 23: 499-523, Oct. '39
——**and GIANNINI, R.,** Esperienze cliniche su un nuovo preparato insulinico ad azione protratta, Minerva med. 1: 453-459, May 12, '39
DOGLIOTTI, V., Cisti dermoide dell'ovaio destro ed aplasia tubo ovarica sinistra in gravidanza, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 1049-1063, Sept. 30, '39
DOGLIOTTI-GIORDANENGO APPARATUS: See Anesthesia, apparatus
DOGNON, A., and LAVERGNE, H., Les méthodes optiques de dosage de l'hémoglobine; étude d'une méthode simple sans emploi d'étalon coloré, Paris méd. 2: 70-75, July 15, '39
——See **BIANCANI, E.,** jt. auth.
DOGNON, ANDRE: See **COURRIER, R.,** jt. auth.
DOGS: See Leishmaniasis, transmission; Poliomyelitis, transmission
DOHAN, F. C., and LUKENS, F. D. W., Antihormone effects in pancreatic diabetes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 167-171, Oct. '39
DOHAN, J. S., and WOODWARD, G. E., Electrolytic reduction and determination of oxidized glutathione, J. Biol.Chem. 129: 393-403, July '39
DOHLMAN, G., Menieresche Krankheit auf allergischer Basis, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 245-248, '39
DOHMOTO-TAKATA TEST: See Takata Test
DOI, T., Über eine neue Kur bei Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüren, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 185*-187*, May '39
DOIDGE, W. A.: See **WARNER, W. P.,** jt. auth.
DOISY, E. A.: See **THAYER, S. A.,** jt. auth.
——See **BINKLEY, S. B.,** jt. auth.
——See **KATZMAN, P. A.,** jt. auth.
——See **MacCORQUODALE, D. W.,** jt. auth.
——See **McKEE, R. W.,** jt. auth.
DOJMI, L., Ein Versuch der Aufklärung der Beziehungen zwischen dem vegetativen Nervensystem und dem psychischen Leben des Menschen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 485-494, May 6, '39
Two cases of narcolepsy, Liječn.vjes. 61: 432-434, Aug. '39
DOLADILHE, M., Contribution au problème de l'extraction de l'hémolysine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1439-1441, May 1, '39
——**and MAZILLE, M.,** Sur la purification de la protéine visqueuse d'un immunsérum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1116-1118, '39
Sur le comportement de quelques matières colorantes colloïdales électro-négatives introduites directement dans le sang circulant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1118-1119, '39
Sérums chauffés et sérums non chauffés, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 752-754, '39
DOLAN, L. P., Hematuria and its significance following automobile accidents; modern means of diagnosis and treatment, Ohio State M.J. 35: 825-827, Aug. '39
DOLANTIN
—new spasmolytic and analgesic chemical and pharmacologic study, [O. Eisleb & O. Schaumann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 967-968, June 16, '39
therapy: See Pain, therapy; Spasm, therapy
DOLD, H., and REMY, E., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des indirekten Chlorungsverfahrens auf Badewasser, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 624-628, '39
DOLD-WEIGMANN PHENOMENON: See Saliva
DOLERIS OPERATION: See Uterus, fixation
DOLFINI, G. E., and CUCCHINI, F., Sulla dimostrabilità della nicchia nell'ulcera gastrica, sulla sua scomparsa come criterio di guarigione; appunti per il pratico, Quaderni radiol. 4: 3-19, '39
DOLGER, H.: See **POLLACK, H.,** jt. auth.
DOLGOPOL, V. B., Note on incidence, complications and histopathology of Paget's disease of bone, Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 37-40, Sept. '39
——**and HOBART, H. M.,** Granulocytopenia in sulfapyridine therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 1012-1017, Sept. 9, '39
DOLICHOCOLON: See Colon, abnormalities
DOLICHOSTENOMELIA: See Arachnodactylia
DOLIER: See **BOULNOIS,** jt. auth.
DOLJANSKI, L., and HOFFMAN, R. S., Stimulation de la croissance de colonies de fibroblastes in vitro par des extraits de tissu adulte. L'action d'extraits de muscle cardiaque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1246-1249, '39
——**HOFFMAN, R. S., and TENENBAUM, E.,** Stimulation de la croissance de colonies de fibroblastes in vitro par des extraits de tissu adulte. L'action des extraits de cerveau, de muscle lisse, d'ovaire, de poumon, de pancréas, de testicule, de moelle osseuse, de rate, de rein et de foie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 432-434, '39
DOLKART, R. E.: See **BROWN, C. F. G.,** jt. auth.
——See **CHOR, H.,** jt. auth.
DOLLEY, F. S., and JONES, J. C., Lobectomy and pneumonectomy for lung suppuration and malignancy; comprehensive analysis including authors' series, Journal-Lancet 59: 268-278, June '39
——**JONES, J. C., and SKILLEN, J.,** Technique of extrapleural pneumothorax, J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 646-657, Aug. '39
DOLLFUS, R., Cestodes du genre Raillietina récemment observés chez l'homme en Équateur, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 32: 660-665, '39
DOLMAN, C. E., Interpretation and evaluation of public health laboratory tests, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 15: 292-300, July '39
——See **MALCOLM, M. M.,** jt. auth.
DOLTO: See **GOHIER-DESPLAS (Mme.),** jt. auth.
DOMAGK, G., Der derzeitige Stand der Chemotherapie der bakteriellen Infektionen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 167-199, '39
Die Chemotherapie der bakteriellen Infektionen mit Prontosil und seinen Derivaten, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Grenzen dieser Therapie, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 206*-223*, '39; also, La quimioterapia de las infecciones bacterianas con prontosil y sus derivados, Medicina, México 19: 461-474, Nov. 10, '39
von DOMARUS, A., Die Senkungsreaktion als praktisches Untersuchungsmittel, Med.Welt 13: 1149-1153, Aug. 19, '39
DOMBE, F.: See **JAUSION, H.,** jt. auth.
DOMENICI, F., Sulla neoformazione di alcool nel sangue di cadavere, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 309-311, May '39
Sulla possibilità che l'assunzione di farmaci, in vita, possa rappresentare una causa di errore nel dosaggio dell'alcool nel sangue di cadavere, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 314-315, May '39
——**DONATI, S., and RECK, W.,** Rilievi sul comportamento della curva alcoolemica nel bevitori, sul decorso clinico delle fratture e sul loro ripristino funzionale, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 313-314, May '39
DOMENIGHINI, R., Su un caso di ostruzioni nel territorio della cava superiore ed inferiore, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 535-544, June 4, '39
DOMENJOZ, R., and FLEISCH, A., Venenwirkung kreislaufaktiver Pharmaca, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 645-663, '39
DOMESTICINE: See Nandina domestica
DOMINGO, P., Bacteriological diagnosis of typhoid fever, Arch.de med.int. 4: 267-272, '38
DOMINGUEZ, A. G., El estudio de la cancerología en nuestra Facultad de medicina, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 14: 144-145, May '39
Los enfermos cancerosos, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 308-309, Oct. '39
DOMINGUEZ, C. M., Tuberculosis de la mucosa uterina, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 93-99, Aug. '39
——See **CHIFFLET, A.,** jt. auth.
DOMINGUEZ, Z.: See Quackery
DOMINI, G., Ricerche chimico-fisiche sulle mucine dell'apparato digerente; la loro solubilità in funzione del p_H, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 344-346, May '39
DOMINICI, L., Deformità del cranio e della colonna vertebrale nel lattante, Pediatria 47: 741-761, Sept. '39
de DOMINICIS, G.: See **BRIGNOLO, I.,** jt. auth.
DOMINICUS de RAGUSIA
—hitherto unnoted medical writings by Dominicus de Ragusia (1424-1425 A. D.), [P. Kibre] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 990-995, Oct. '39
DOMM, L. V., Intersexuality in adult brown leghorn male as result of estrogenic treatment during early embryonic life, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 310-312, Oct. '39
DOMRICH, H., Die stumpfen Nierenverletzungen und ihre Folgezustände, Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 337; 435; 521, '39
DONADEI, G., Le acque solforose in otorinolaringoiatria, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola, d.naso 57: 208-210, June '39
DONAGGIO, A., In materia di discussione sulla neuropsicochirurgia, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 288-290, '39
Il passaggio dell'azione locale degli anestetici dalla reversibilità alla irreversibilità funzionale: considerazioni terapeutiche, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 111: 363-369, Sept. '39
DONAGGIO REACTION: See Blood, examination; Urine, examination
DONAHUE, H. C., Neuromyelitis optica; report of case resulting in bilateral total blindness, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 661-663, June '39
DONAHUE, J. K., Estrogenic properties of extracts of ovaries of certain marine invertebrates, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 220-222, Oct. '39
DONALDSON, HENRY HERBERT: See Obituaries
DONALDSON, J. K., Some common errors in diagnosis and treatment of chest problems, Am.J.Surg. 45: 260-267, Aug. '39

DONALDSON, J. K.—Continued
——**and SIVE, E. B.**, Venous mesenteric occlusion; clinical discussion and experimental study, Surgery 6: 80-90, July '39
——**and THATCHER, H. S.**, Studies regarding silk and catgut in invagination of appendicial stump;" and regarding non-invagination technique, Am. J. Surg. 45: 110-115, July '39
DONALDSON, R. D., Gastric secretion as related to chronic cholecystitis, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1058-1060, June '39
DONATELLI, L., Il meccanismo col quale la ergobasina provoca la inibizione e la paralisi dei riflessi vasomotori di origine seno-carotidea, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 287-288, May '39
Su di un particolare sistema di stabilizzazione dei farmaci facilmente ossidabili, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 429-432, Aug.-Sept. '39
Azioni del gardenale sul sistema neurovegetativo, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 496-498, Aug.-Sept. '39
Ricerche preliminari sulla farmacologia della vescica urinaria, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 498-500, Aug.-Sept. '39
I riflessi vasomotori di origine seno-carotidea nel feto di pecora, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 579-580, Oct. '39
——**and ABBATE, R.**, Contributo alla conoscenza dell'azione degli increti sessuali sulla prostata, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 283-285, May '39
Avvelenamento da salicilato di metile con nefrosi e disturbi uditivi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1045-1046, June 5, '39
——**See ABBATE, R., jt. auth.**
——**See AJAZZI MANCINI, M., jt. auth.**
——**See BENELLI, R., jt. auth.**
——**and JANNETTI, D.**, Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche sull'emostasi da pectine: azione del poligalatturonato di metile, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 268-270, May '39
DONATI, D., Anafilassi, narcosi e prenarcosi, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 155-160, '39
Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento dello zolfo nel sangue di coniglio dopo splenectomia e dopo innesto libero nel cavo addominale di milza omologa, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 161-167, '39
Sulla produzione di tumore con poltiglia embrionale, Boll.d.sc.med., Bologna 111: 196-202, May-June '39
Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione dell'aggiunta di sostanza splenica omologa nel trapianto dell'adenocarcinoma di Ehrlich, Pathologica 31: 249-251, June 15, '39
DONATI, G.: See PENATI, F., jt. auth.
——**See VIGLIANI, E. C., jt. auth.**
DONATI, G. S., Studio sulla funzionalità renale nei traumi chiusi del rene, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 417-481, '39
Sulle paralisi tardive del nervo ulnare consecutive a traumi del gomito, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 483-507, '39
——**and MASSONE, A.**, Tecnica per la produzione di embolie sperimentali nei vasi arteriosi periferici, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 389-405, '39
DONATI, MARIO (1879—)
—scientific publications (Pubblicazioni scientifiche), Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 931-941, '38
—volumes dedicated to Donati on twenty-fifth anniversary as teacher, Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 1-755, '38; 51: 1-813, '38; 52: 1-918, '38; 53: 1-991, '38; 54: 1-947, '38
DONATI, S.: See DOMENICI, F., jt. auth.
DONATI OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
DONATI SUTURE: See Palate, cleft
DONATIEN, A., and LESTOQUARD, F., Les rickettsioses des animaux domestiques, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 1: 557-564, '38
Sur quelques maladies subtropicales du bassin méditerranéen, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 17: 322-330, '39
——**See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**
DONAXINE
—epinephrinolytic properties, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1218-1220, '39
DONDI, R., Frattura isolata del grande trocantere, Rinasc. med. 16: 481-482, July 31, '39
DONELSON, E. G.: See LEICHSENRING, J. M., jt. auth.
DONETTI, E., Le glicosurie e il diabete e Montecatini, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 191-195, July '39
DONHAISER, A., Indications and results of blood transfusion in infectious diseases, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 571-573, June 25, '39
DONHAM, C. R., Sources of error in agglutination test for Bang's disease, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 95: 136-139, Aug. '39
DONHOFFER, S., and LIPOSITS, E., Insulinbedarf und Diabetes-Typ. Erwiderung zu W. Faltas Bemerkungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 179-182, '39
DONIACH, I., Comparison of photodynamic activity of some carcinogenic with non-carcinogenic compounds, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 227-235, June '39
DONIGER, C. R.: See CAMERON, G. R., jt. auth.
DONINI, F., Eosinofiliorachia in paralisi progressiva, Cervello 18: 174-180, May 15, '39
Modificazioni della cronassia motoria nel coma da insulino-shock-terapia, Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 581-598, Sept. 30, '39
DONINI, G., La melanofiocculazione di Henry praticata con melanina patologica, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 688-700, Oct. '39
Un caso di lobo succenturiato del fegato trasformato in fibrocavernoma, Pathologica 31: 421-428, Oct. 15, '39
DONJON, P.: See PIERY, M., jt. auth.
DONLE, W., Die geographische Verbreitung der Ruhr in Deutschland, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 32*-34*, '39
DONNADIEU, A., Situation actuelle de la syphilis nerveuse indigène à forme mentale, Marseille-méd. 1: 782-792, June 15, '39
DONNALLY, H. H., Smallpox vaccination of infants; revaccinations after 2 to 3 years in children primarily vaccinated with culture virus (Rivers), compared with those primarily vaccinated with calf lymph virus, J.A.M.A. 113: 1796-1800, Nov. 11, '39
——**RICE, E. C., JR., and GIDDENS, S. W.**, Neuroblastoma; review and report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 208-212, July '39
DONNAN, F. G., Baron Joji Sakurai, Nature, London 144: 234-235, Aug. 5, '39
DONNAN EQUILIBRIUM: See Potassium, metabolism
DONNAT, L.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
DONNER, J., Beitrag zur Frage der Totalexstirpation oder supravaginalen Amputation des Uterus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Stumpfkarzinome, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1863-1868, Aug. 19, '39
DONNET, V., A propos du temps de réduction de l'oxyhémoglobine, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 79-88, Feb. '39
Etude critique du test de Dausset et Ferrier, Progrès méd. 67: 1141-1145, Aug. 19-26, '39
——**See CHOSSON, J., jt. auth.**
——**See FIGARELLA, JEAN, jt. auth.**
——**See MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.**
DONNINI, A., Modificazioni indotte nel sistema reticoloistiocitario dell'apparato respiratorio dall'etere e dal cloroformio somministrati per inalazione, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 300-327, '39
de DONNO, E., L'azione degli estratti surrenali e preipofisari sull'utero degli animali castrati (con particolare considerazione alla correlazione endocrina ipofisi-surrene-utero), Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 963-978, Aug. 31, '39
L'effetto del siero di sangue di cavie castrate e trattate con ormoni preipofisari e cortico-surrenali sugli organi genitali del ratto albino impubere; ricerche sperimentali, Ginecologia 5: 575-582, Sept. '39
DONOHUE, W. L., Pathology of intervertebral disc, Am. J.M.Sc. 198: 419-437, Sept. '39
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DONOSO, R.: See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.
DONOSO BARTHET, O.: See LOBO-ONELL, C., jt. auth.
DONOSO D., F., Estudio clínico sobre dos casos de enfermedad de Addison, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 683-687, June '39
DONOSO INFANTE, A.: See CELIS MEYER, R., jt. auth.
DONOVAN, P. B.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.
DONOVAN, R. E., and BUENO, R., Tuberculosis de la glándula mamaria, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 318-321, May 15, '39
——**and CIBILS AGUIRRE, A.**, El sindrome doloroso en los enfermos colecistectomizados, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 14: 639-644, Aug.-Sept. '39
——**and PIERINI, A.**, Osteoporosis dolorosa post-traumática escápulo humeral; su evolución, a propósito de una comunicación anterior, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 842-848, Sept. 20, '39
DONOVAN ORGANISMS: See Granuloma inguinale
DONTCHEFF, L., Parallélisme entre la réadaptation à l'utilisation des glucides et la vitesse d'oxydation de l'éthanol après jeûne prolongé chez le rat blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1404-1406, '39
Influence des injections d'insuline sur la vitesse d'oxydation de l'éthanol chez le rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1406-1409, '39
Influence des ingestions de thyroïde sur la vitesse d'oxydation de l'éthanol chez le rat blanc. Mécanisme d'action de la thyroxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1410-1412, '39
DONZELOT, E., MEYER-HEINE, A., and PELAEZ, M., Troubles variés du rythme cardiaque chez un sujet atteint d'infarctus du myocarde, Arch. d. mal. du cœur 32: 573-580, June '39
DOOLIN, W., Infection and gallbladder, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 648-653, Sept. '39
DOPA: See *di*Oxyphenylalanine
DOPF: See FRICKER, J., jt. auth.
DOPPLER METHOD: See Rejuvenation
DOPTER, C., Les maladies infectieuses en 1939, Paris méd. 1: 453-470, June 3, '39

DOR, J.: See SALMON, M., jt. auth.
DOR, M., Consommation d'oxygène et débit d'anhydride carbonique des reins au cou non anesthésiés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1272-1273, '39
Récupération fonctionnelle et métabolisme des reins au cou non anesthésiés après arrêt circulatoire prolongé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1273-1274, '39
DOR, P., L'anémie pernicieuse gravidique; réflexions à propos de deux observations, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 571-573, July 22, '39
——See FIGARELLA, JEAN, jt. auth.
DORAN, F. J., Case of pneumococcic peritonitis with recovery, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 609-610, June '39
DORAN, W. T., JR.: See SOLOMON, H. A. (New York), jt. auth.
DORCHE, J.: See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.
DORDI, A. M., La guanidinemia nelle affezioni acute dell'apparato respiratorio infantile, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 448-454, May '39
Contributo allo studio della patogenesi della tetania infantile, Lattante **10:** 363-369, Sept. '39
DORE, G. M., Ricerche sperimentali sul contenuto di vitamina C nel latte di donna della provincia di Sassari, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 769-783, Sept. '39
DORE, R., Kystes thyroïdiens. Observations. Commentaires, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1080-1082, Oct. '39
DOREMA ammoniacum: See Ammoniac
DOREY, J. J., HAMBURGER, W., and SAMPLINER, R. B., Contribution to problem of alcoholic deterioration, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 721-731, Oct. '39
DORFMAN, A., KOSER, S. A., and SAUNDERS, F., Effect of nicotinamide on respiration of dysentery bacilli, Science **90:** 544-545, Dec. 8, '39
——and others, Nicotinamide and related compounds as essential growth substances for dysentery bacilli, J. Infect.Dis. **65:** 163-182, Sept.-Oct. '39
DORFMAN, R. I., and HAMILTON, J. B., Urinary excretion of androgenic substance after administration of testosterone propionate to immature monkey, Endocrinology **25:** 28-32, July '39
Urinary excretion of estrogenic substances after administration of testosterone propionate, Endocrinology **25:** 33-38, July '39
——See EFRON, B. G., jt. auth.
——COOK, J. W., and HAMILTON, J. B., Conversion by the human of testis hormone, testosterone, into urinary androgen, androsterone, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 285-295, Sept. '39
DORIA, R., and de SOUZA SOARES, J. B., Bases da lucta anti-tuberculosa nas estancias climatericas, Brasil-med. **53:** 655-659, June 24, '39
DORIGO, A., Contributo alla cura cardiazolica nella demenza precoce, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 251-253, '39
DORIGO, G., Contributo alla terapia dell'ascesso amebico del fegato, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 753-763, '38
DORMANNS, E., Das Oesophaguscarcinom. Ergebnisse der unter Mitarbeit von 39 pathologischen Instituten Deutschlands durchgeführten Erhebung über das Oesophaguscarcinom (1925-33), Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 86-108, '39
DORMER, B. A., and COLLENDER, K. G., Miniature radiography, Lancet **1:** 1309-1311, June 10, '39
——and GIBSON, M., Miniature radiography, with two tubes, two cameras, and only one generator, Lancet **2:** 1026-1027, Nov. 11, '39
DORN, E., Anwärmeapparat für Kehlkopfspiegel, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **83:** 31-32, '39
Die Vermittlung geeigneter Arbeit an Tuberkulosekranke, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 230-235, Sept. '39
DORN, H. F.: See MOUNTIN, J. W., jt. auth.
DORN-SUGARMAN TEST: See Sex, determination
DORNBERGER, R. C.: See JAHR, H. M., jt. auth.
DORNEDDEN, H., Aus der Tuberkulosestatistik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 896-898, June 2, '39
DOROGAN, D.: See RASCANU, V., jt. auth.
DOROGI, L., Extravaginal hematoma of spermatic cord, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 900-901, Sept. 23, '39
Preoperative treatment of thyrotoxicosis, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 945-947, Oct. 21, '39
DORR, E. M., and GREENE, R. R., Treatment of menopause with estradiol dipropionate, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 458-464, Sept. '39
DORRIS, J. M., Acute appendicitis, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 145-149, Aug. '39
DORRONSORO, A., Varios casos de aneurisma a consecuencia de heridas por arma de fuego, Semana méd. españ. **2:** 211-213, Sept. 2, '39
DORSCH, C., Die Indikationen zur künstlichen Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung im Lichte der alten Regelung und der neuen Gesetzgebung, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1155-1161, July 28, '39
DORSEY, C. W., Obstetrical amnesia, analgesia, and anesthesia—with special attention to their efficiency, and safety to mother and child, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 607-610, Oct. '39
DORSEY, J. F.: See AISNER, M., jt. auth.
DORYL: See cross reference under Carbaminoylcholine
DOSA, A., Über die Pathogenität der Nocardia bovis, Dermatologica **79:** 281-289, May '39; also, Pathogenic properties of Nocardia bovis, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 537-539, June 3, '39
DOSA, A.—Continued
Treatment of fungous diseases of scalp with sodium borate, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 968-970, Nov. 4, '39
Case of verrucous blastomycosis, Gyógyászat **79:** 580-582, Nov. 5, '39
DOSDAT, L., and HOUOT, A., Comment associer deux appareils de Thomas Lardennois pour obvier à une pénurie d'appareils universels pour membres inférieurs. Résultats obtenus, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 340-342, June '39
DOSIOS, A., Hallucinations auditives unilatérales chez un alcoolique chronique avec otopathie double, Bull. Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest **3:** 64-68, '38
——and MATEESCO, R., Sur un cas de psychose collibacillaire, Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest **3:** 58-63, '38
DOSKOCIL, A., Significance of tonsillar hypertrophy in diphtheria, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 612-613, June 23, '39
DOSNE, C.: See SELYE, H., jt. auth.
DOSS, A. K.: See BRAASCH, W. F., jt. auth.
DOSSI, E., Sull'uso degli estratti di sostanza cerebrale por la diagnosi e la prognosi delle forme metaluetiche, Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 207-215, March-April '39
DOSTER, J. T., Intracranial injuries, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 399-402, Dec. '39
DOTT, L. M.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
DOTT, N. M., Post-traumatic carotid-cavernous arteriovenous fistula, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 103-112, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. July '39; also, Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 112-123, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '39
del DOTTO, M.: See FORCONI, A., jt. auth.
DOTTORI, A. F.: See SORIA, B., jt. auth.
DOTY, H. W., Bilateral tuberculosis of adrenal glands associated with psoas abscess and tuberculous abscesses of liver and pancreas, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 185-186, Oct. '39
DOUAY, E., La chirurgie conservatrice en gynécologie. L'auto-greffe ovarienne constitue l'ultime ressource de la chirurgie conservatrice, Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 355-363, May '39
DOUBILET, H.: See SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., jt. auth.
DOUBLY, J.: See BRONFENBRENNER, J., jt. auth.
DOUBROW, S.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
DOUCAS, C., Zwei Fälle von polymorpher Acne vulgaris, behandelt mit Torantil, Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 713, June 24, '39
Lupus erythematodes, behandelt mit Torantil, Dermat. Wchnschr. **109:** 812-813, July 8, '39
DOUCHE
See also Otitis Media, therapy
—vaginal hot-water applicator, [K. Duff] Lancet **1:** 1328, June 10, '39
DOUGHERTY, T.: See WILLIAMS, O. O., jt. auth.
DOUGLAS, B., Advances in treatment of everyday wounds, South.M.J. **32:** 1171-1185, Dec. '39
DOUGLAS, B. H., General practitioner in tuberculosis case-finding, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 275-278, '38
X-ray findings in tuberculin reactors and nonreactors, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 621-633, Dec. '39
——and HARMON, G. E., Results obtained in extensive tuberculosis case finding program in large city, Am.J. Pub.Health **29:** 583-589, June '39
DOUGLAS, C. G.: See COURTICE, F. C., jt. auth.
DOUGLAS, D. B.: See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.
DOUGLAS, D. M., and MANN, F. C., Experimental study of rhythmic contractions in small intestine of dog. Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 318-322, July '39
Activity of lower part of ileum of dog in relation to ingestion of food, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 434-439, Sept. '39
DOUGLAS, J. A., Psychological factor in disease; the surgeon, South African M.J. **13:** 559-561, Aug. 12, '39
DOUGLAS, J. W.: See LOCK, F. R., jt. auth.
DOUGLAS POUCH
—free cyst; roentgen study of case, [Lebreton] Bull. et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 256-257, April '39
—hydatid cyst in male, [Costantini & Bernasconi] Algérie méd.(Ed.chir.) **43:** 41-46, Feb. '39
—intestinal occlusion due to abscess of fundus of Douglas pouch with secondary stercoral fistula; case, [R. García Montenegro] Arch.de med.inf. **8:** 239-244, July-Sept. '39
—significance of Ludwig Rehn drainage and its modifications in therapy of peritonitis, especially in prevention of postoperative abscess of Douglas pouch [K. Müller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 144-183, '39
DOUGLASS, F. M., Review of Toledo Academy's Group Medical Service Plan: its coverage and how program will operate, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 769-772, July '39
End results following common duct obstruction, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 938-943, Sept. '39
——See STONE, W. W., jt. auth.
DOUGLAS-SAUERMANN, A. G., and von MALTZAHN, F., Cholsäure und Desoxycholsäure im Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 686, May 13, '39
DOUGLAS-WILSON, I., Sedimentation rate, white blood cell count and temperature in acute lobar pneumonia, Tubercle **20:** 485-496, Aug. '39

DOUKAN, G., L'obésité et son traitement thyroïdie, Gaz. méd.de **France 46:** 551-554, **May 1, '39**
DOULL, J. A., Tuberculin test in control of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 634-639, **Dec. '39**
——**and others,** Active immunization against pertussis; final report on Cleveland immunizations of 1934-1935, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 691-698, **Oct. '39**
DOUMER, E., Les formes cardiaques du béribéri. L'insuffisance cardiaque des alcooliques est-elle une forme de béribéri cardiaque? Bull.méd.,Paris **53:** 425-429, June 3, '39
——**DELANNOY, E., and HURIEZ, C.,** Anurie prolongée survenue brutalement chez un ancien néphrectomisé après une injection épidurale de scurocaïne et guérie par décapsulation du rein restant, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1029-1036, **July 10, '39**
——**DELANNOY, E., HURIEZ, C., and DEMAREZ, R.,** Imperméabilité rénale complète et réaction hypertensive après une injection épidurale de scurocaïne, nécessitée par une sciatique particulièrement tenace et douloureuse, chez un ancien néphrectomisé pour tuberculose rénale. Déblocage des fonctions rénales et guérison par décapsulation du rein restant, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 535-545, **Sept. 30, '39**
DOURINE: See **Trypanosomiasis, in animals**
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., Recent developments in modern chemotherapy, Practitioner **142:** 729-736, **June '39**
Diverticulitis, **Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53:** 227-229, **July 15, '39**
Gastro-intestinal diseases, Practitioner **143:** 461-473, **Nov. '39**
DO-van-HOANH: See **MONTEL, L. R., jt. auth.**
DOVYDAITIS, P., Twentieth anniversary of death of Juozas Rūgys, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 687-689, **Sept. '39**
DOW, D., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Further observations on vaginal *pH* of monkeys treated with estrogenic substances, Endocrinology **25:** 525-528, **Oct. '39**
DOW, P., Venous return as factor affecting vital capacity, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 793-795, **Nov. '39**
——**and HAMILTON, W. F.,** Analysis of emptying of segments of arterial reservoir, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 785-792, **Nov. '39**
DOW, R. S., Cerebellar action potentials in response to stimulation of various afferent connections, J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 543-555, **Nov. '39**
——See **BREMER, F., jt. auth.**
DOWD, A. F., Cord lesions in pernicious anaemia, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **36:** 605-607, **Oct. '39**
DOWD, K. E., Cardiovascular disease among railway employees, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 550-554, **Nov. '39**
DOWDING, E. S., and LEVEY, M. R., Mould from ear, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 336-339, **Oct. '39**
DOWDS, J. H., Pneumococcal meningitis developing during treatment with M. & B. 693, Lancet **1:** 1436-1437, June 24, '39
DOWDY, A. H., HEATLY, C. A., and PIERCE, W. W., Evaluation of roentgen irradiation as adjunct in treatment of acute otitis media; preliminary report, Radiology **32:** 661-668, **June '39**
DOWELL, D. A.: See **KELLY, J. F., jt. auth.**
DOWLING, G. B., and FREUDENTHAL, W., Lichen amyloidosus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1029-1030, **July '39**
——**and GRIFFITHS, W. J.,** Dermatomyositis and progressive scleroderma, Lancet **1:** 1424-1428, **June 24, '39**
DOWLING, H. F., and ABERNETHY, T. J., Incidence of pneumococcus types and reliability of Neufeld typing method, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 115-121, **July '39**
——**ABERNETHY, T. J., and HARTMAN, C. R.,** Treatment of "higher" types of pneumonia with specific serum, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 170-172, **June '39**
DOWLING, J. D.: See **DENISON, G. A., jt. auth.**
DOWNEY, H., Infectious mononucleosis; hematologic and pathologic aspects, Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 194-206, **'39**
——**and NORDLAND, M.,** Hematologic and histologic study of case of myeloid megakaryocytic hepato-splenomegaly, Folia haemat. **62:** 1-39, **'39**
DOWNING, F. H., Recurrence of flexion and adduction deformities following operative fusion of hip and subtrochanteric osteotomy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 909-915, **Oct. '39**
DOWNING, J. A., Nerve deafness, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 503-507, **Oct. '39**
DOWNING, J. G.: See **HANDLEY, F., jt. auth.**
DOWNS, C. M.: See **BEAHM, E. H., jt. auth.**
DOWNS, ELWOOD EMERSON: See **Obituaries**
DOWSE, J. C. A., Mechanization and modern field ambulance, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **72:** 374-383, **June '39**
DOXIADES, T., Der heutige Stand der Amöbenfrage. Amöben, Amöbendysenterie und Amöbiase, Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **55:** 118-177, **'38**
DOYER, L. M., and NIEUWENHUIJSE, A. C., Case of tuberculosis of bronchial lymph nodes, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **8:** 491-500, **Sept. '39**
DOYLE, G., Food allergy, Gen.Practitioner **9:** 446, **April 15, '39**; **10:** 2, **May 15, '39**; 78, **July 15, '39**
DOYLE, J. B., Santiago Ramón y Cajal, California & West.Med. **51:** 97-99, **Aug. '39**
DOYLE, J. C., Mucocele of appendix, with report of 12 cases, West.J.Surg. **47:** 515-521, **Sept. '39**
DOYLE, M. E.: See **ROBERTSON, E. C., jt. auth.**
DOYLE, W. H.: See **GOTT, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
DOZZI, D. L., Unsuspected coronary thrombosis in patients with hemiplegia—clinical study, Ann.Int.Med. **12:** 1991-1995, **June '39**
DRABKIN, D. L., and SINGER, R. B., Spectrophotometric studies; study of absorption spectra of non-hemolyzed erythrocytes and of scattering of light by suspensions of particles, with note upon spectrophotometric determination of *pH* within erythrocyte, J. Biol.Chem. **129:** 739-757, **Aug. '39**
DRACEANU, B., Perinephritic abscess, România med. **17:** 273-275, **Nov. 1, '39**
DRACONTAIDIS, C., De l'inversion des limites du champs visuel des couleurs dans l'amblyopie par la quinine, Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 437-450, **June '39**
DRACONTIASIS: See **Dracunculosis**
DRACOULIDES, N. N.: See **Drakoulides, N. N.**
DRACUNCULOSIS
—[J. M. Ghosh] Antiseptic **36:** 410-411, **May '39**
—calcified Medina worms in spinal musculature, [W. Mohr] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 361-363, **June '39**
DRÄGER, W., Die neuen Arbeitszeitbestimmungen. Für den betrieblichen Gebrauch zusammengestellt, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **16:** 82-90, **April '39**
DRAGANESCU, S., and FACON, E., Cancer thyroïdien avec métastases osseuses craniennes (syndrome d'hypertension intracranienne), Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 627-635, **May '39**
——**and TZOVARU, S.,** Xanthomatose osseuse généralisée, Rev.de chir.,Paris **77:** 448-467, **June '39**
——**FACON, E., and BALANESCU, C.,** Frequency of primary infectious diseases of nervous system, România med. **17:** 186-187, **July 1-15, '39**
DRAGANIC, V., Durch Thecacysten bedingte Hyperplasie des Endometrium, 5—6 Jahre nach der Menopause, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2030-2033, **Sept. 9, '39**
DRAGEHJELM, H., Playgrounds in Denmark, Nord.hyg. tidskr. **20:** 309-321, **'39**
DRAGISIC, B., Care of children in rural districts, Liječn. vjes. **61:** 488-493, **Sept. '39**
Rachitic myopathies, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 551-553, **Oct. '39**
DRAGNEA, M.: See **CAPRUCIU, G., jt. auth.**
DRAGOMIR, L.: See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
DRAGONETTI, A. R., Intoxicación por nafta como causa de accidentes de tráfico; contribución a la medicina preventiva de los conductores, Semana méd. **1:** 1201-1204, **May 25, '39**
DRAGSTEDT, C. A., Anaphylaxis and allergy, Ann.Int. Med. **13:** 248-254, **Aug. '39**
DRAGSTEDT, L. R., CLARK, D. E., and VERMEULEN, C., Significance of lipocaic in surgery, Ann.Surg. **110:** 907-915, **Nov. '39**
——See **DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**
——See **STEWART, C. D., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Relation of lipocaic to blood and liver lipids of depancreatized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 755-760, **Nov. '39**
Lipocaic and fatty infiltration of liver in pancreatic diabetes, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1017-1038, **Nov. '39**
DRAIN, C. L.: See **SPEIDEL, T. D., jt. auth.**
DRAINAGE
See also **Abdomen, drainage; Biliary Tract, drainage; Lacrimal Organs, surgery; Rectum, wounds and injuries;** etc.
—technic and material, [M. Kuperman] Día méd. **11:** 868-869, **Sept. 18, '39**
apparatus, combined Wangensteen suction and irrigation apparatus for bladder, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J. Urol. **42:** 476-477, **Sept. '39**
—barium rubber drains; surgical drainage tubes that are visible by x-ray, [G. M. Wyatt] Radiology **33:** 644-647, **Nov. '39**
—combination hemostatic bag and drainage tube for suprapubic prostatectomy, [L. P. Thackston] J.Urol. **42:** 897-900, **Nov. '39**
—for pleural drainage, [P. P. Khokhlov] Novy khir. arkhiv **44:** 325-328, **'39**
—instrument for safe drainage of ovarian cysts, [A. W. Voegelin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1053-1055, June '39
—new post-transurethral prostatic resection irrigating apparatus, [J. S. Ritter] J.Urol. **42:** 78-79, **July '39**
—oil suction pump, [M. B. Wesson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 452-453, **July '39**
—simple apparatus for continuous drainage of spinal fluid in meningitis and other cerebral conditions, [J. C. Weaver] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 273-275, **July '39**
—treatment of empyema thoracis by high negative-pressure drainage, [E. R. Trethewie] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 58-77, **July '39**
DRAKE, M. E., RENSHAW, R. J. F., MODERN, F. S., and THIENES, C. H., Smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; responses of denervated smooth muscles of iris and intestine to epinephrine, ephedrine, amphetamine (benzedrine) and cocaine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 251-259, **July '39**
——See **GRUBER, C. M., jt. auth.**

DRAKOULIDES, N. N., La función sexual como factor regulador de las etapas biológicas, de la edad nubil y del límite de la vida, Vida nueva **44:** 206-219, Oct. 15, '39 [English trans., p. 220]
La chimiothérapie sulfamidopyridinique dans la blennorragie (dagenan). (Premières observations en Grèce), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1382-1386, Sept.-Oct. '39
DRAKULIC, D., Extrapleural artificial pneumonthorax, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 235-239, April '39
DRAPER, J. W., The choleric Cassio, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 583-594, June '39
DRAPER, W. F., JR.: See McKINLEY, E. B., jt. auth.
DRAPKIN, Z. L., Treatment of night sweats in tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 78-79, '39
DRAWINGS
—disturbances of drawing in hypoglycemia, [K. Gyárfás] Confinia neurol. **2:** 148-160, '39
—drawing of untrained and nontalented individuals, [V. W. D. Schenk] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 591-612, Sept.-Oct. '39
—history and iconography of schizophrenic patient, [A. Jiménez Borja] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 228-245, June '39
—symbolism and psychoanalytic value of children's designs, [S. Morgenstern] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **11:** 39-48, '39
DRAZANCIĆ, F., Polyneuritis gravidarum, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 126-127, Feb. '39
DREAMS: See Psychoanalysis
DREGUSS, M., Volumetric determination of sodium in blood serum, cerebrospinal fluid and urine, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 464-465, May 13, '39
DREHER, M., Veränderungen des roten Blutbildes nach Magenresektion, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 525-533, '39
DREHMANN, F. (Berlin), Über Wesen und Bedeutung des Lumbago, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 353-359, June 15, '39
DREHMANN, F. (Breslau), Zur Frage der Spontanheilung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung. (Eine röntgenologische Studie), Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 410-429, '39
DRENCKHAHN, C. H., New approach to prevention of hemorrhages from esophageal varices as occur in cirrhosis and Banti's disease, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 462-465, Sept. '39
Intractable peptic ulcer, Illinois M.J. **76:** 557-559, Dec. '39
DRENNAN, G. L., Rheumatic fever in children: etiology, Illinois M.J. **76:** 524-526, Dec. '39
DRENNOVA, K. A., and TITOV, A. I., Effect of ultrasounds on ear of animals, Zhur.ush., nos.1 gorl.bolez. **16:** 104-113, '39
DREPANOCYTE: See Anemia, sickle-cell
DRESEL, E. G., and WÜRZBERGER, E. H., Sind die sogenannten Typenverschiedenheiten der Typhusbakterien konstant? Serologischer Teil, Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 320-332, '39
DRESSER, R., Radiation therapy, New England J.Med. **221:** 386-388, Sept. 7, '39
——**See HARVEY, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**and MELTZER, A.**, Effect of heavy filtration on skin tolerance and depth dose, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 756-759, Nov. '39
DRESSINGS
See also Bandaging
—cellophane as wound dressing, [E. L. Howes] Surgery **6:** 426-427, Sept. '39
—circumcision dressing, [H. Buchtel & W. A. Clapp] J.Urol. **42:** 478-480, Sept. '39
—cod liver oil dressings; mode of action, [M. Lichtenstein] Lancet **2:** 1023-1026, Nov. 11, '39
—Cooley compress acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1130, Sept. 16, '39
—postoperative delirium in ophthalmology probably due to blindness due to dressing; cases, [J. Sédan] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 168-175, March '39
—simple method of applying head dressings, [H. D. Cogswell & C. A. Thomas] Surgery **6:** 610, Oct. '39
—simplified ear compresses, [S. A. Joffe] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 1301, Dec. '39
—standardization of surgical dressings, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **24:** 428-433, Oct. '39
DRESSLER, M., Ueber die Pneumatosis cystoides intestini, Helvet.med.acta **6:** 229-254, May '39
——**See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.**
——**and WEIGL, A.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Bronchialkarzinoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 763-766, Aug. 26, '39
DRETLER, J.: See STRYJENSKI, W., jt. auth.
DREVER, J., and GOOD, T. S., William McDougall (1871-1938), J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 615-618, July '39
DREW, C. R., EDSALL, K., and SCUDDER, J., Studies in blood preservation; fate of cellular elements in relation to potassium diffusion, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 240-245, Dec. '39
——**See SCUDDER, J., jt. auth.**
DREWS, L. C., Ophthalmia neonatorum, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 366-368, Sept. '39
DREWS, R. S., History of care of sick poor of city of Detroit (1703-1855), Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 759-782, July '39
DREYER, W., Fortschritte in der Röntgendiagnostik der Bronchialkarzinome durch Bronchographie in Verbindung mit Schichtbildverfahren und Stereoskopie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 297-315, April '39
DREYFUS, B., and MONTEFIORE, Etude comparée de la virulence de la moelle osseuse et du sang au cours de la spirochétose expérimentale du cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 73-74, '39
——**See CAIN, A., jt. auth.**
——**See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
DREYFUS, S.: See LEVESQUE, J., jt. auth.
DREYFUS-LE FOYER and CHENEBAULT, J., Thoracoplastie avec pneumolyse extra-musculo-périostée complémentaire (méthode dérivée de l'opération de Semb), Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 527-531, April '39
——**See POIX, G., jt. auth.**
——**CHENEBAULT, J., and GARCIA-BENGOCHEA, J.**, La notion du collapsus équilibré dans le traitement chirurgical des cavernes tuberculeuses du poumon, Presse méd. **47:** 1231-1232, Aug. 12, '39
DREYFUS-SEE, G., Les modifications à apporter au règlement des cantines, Méd.inf. **46:** 218-222, June '39; also, Méd.scolaire **28:** 154-159, June 1, '39; also, J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 569-570, Aug. 3-10, '39
——**See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.**
DRIESSENS, J.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
——**See GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.**
——**See LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.**
——**See TIPREZ, J., jt. auth.**
von DRIGALSKI, W., Über den Stoffwechsel der Vitamine, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **55:** 29-65, '38
Der Vitamin C-Spiegel im Blut und die Frage des C-Mangels, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1056-1058, Aug. 5, '39
Über den Vitamin A-Bedarf des Menschen; der gesunde Erwachsene, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1269-1270, Sept. 23, '39
——**and KUNZ, H.**, Über den Vitamin A-Bedarf des Menschen; Schwangere, Stillende und Kranke, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1318-1319, Oct. 7, '39
——**KUNZ, H., and SCHLÜPMANN, K.**, Über Vorkommen und Ausmass wirklichen Vitamin A-Mangels, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 875-877, June 24, '39
DRILHON, A.: See FLORENCE, G., jt. auth.
DRINKER, C. K., Formation and movements of lymph (George Brown memorial lecture), Am.Heart J. **18:** 389-402, Oct. '39
——**See YOFFEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
DRINKER, N., GREEN, A. A., and HASTINGS, A. B., Equilibria between calcium and purified globulins, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 641-647, Dec. '39
DRINKER, P., Industrial wastes; atmospheric pollution, Indust.& Engin.Chem.(Indust. Ed.) **31:** 1316-1320, Nov. '39
——**See KAY, K., jt. auth.**
——**See REZIN, P. F., jt. auth.**
——**See SILVERMAN, L., jt. auth.**
DRINKER RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
DRIPPS, R. D., JR.: See SCHMIDT, C. F., jt. auth.
DRIVER, R. L.: See SEALOCK, R. R., jt. auth.
DROBASHEVSKAYA, L. M., Biologic characteristics of blood groups A_1 and A_2, Vrach.delo **21:** 405-410, '39
DROBINSKIY, I. R., Clinical course of scarlet fever in adults, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 105-109, '39
DROBNIK, R.: See GLASER, E., jt. auth.
DROGENDIJK, A. C., Prophylaxis of postvaccinal encephalitis, Geneesk.gids **17:** 928-933, Sept. 22, '39
DROHOCKA, J.: See DROHOCKI, Z., jt. auth.
DROHOCKI, Z., and DROHOCKA, J., Etude électroencéphalographique de la localisation pharmacologique des narcotiques, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 265-280, July 31, '39
L'utilisation du test électroencéphalographique pour la localisation pharmacologique de l'évipan, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1287-1291, '39
La modification caractéristique de l'électrospectrogramme par la narcose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 64-65, '39
DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, A. B., Incidence of various genotypes in population showing a sex-linked recessive character, Genetica **21:** 434-444, '39
DROPSY
See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Gallbladder, diseases; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; etc.
—[L. Hantschmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 254-258, June '39
—in nursling, [J. K. Huysinga] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 313-319, May '39
epidemic, epidemiology; further field studies and controlled experiments (rôle of mustard oil), [R. B. Lal & S. C. Roy] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 191-206, July '39
—epidemiology; nature and origin of certain (toxic?) substances present in supplies of mustard oil associated with outbreaks, [R. B. Lal, S. P. Mukherji, S. C. Roy & G. Sankaran] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 207-224, July '39
—eye complications, [B. B. Ghosh] Antiseptic **36:** 579-582, June '39

DROPSY—Continued
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
therapy, acupuncture, [F. Munk] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 969-970, June 23, '39
DROSIN, L., Rotation extension of fetus postpartum, M.Rec. 150: 391, Dec. 6, '39
DROSSNER, J. L.: See ELSOM, K. A., jt. auth.
DROUET, P. L., FLORENTIN, P., VERAIN, M., and GIRARD, J., Une forme clinique nouvelle de la maladie de Petges-Jacobi (poïkylodermatomyosite, ostéoporose des extrémités avec fractures spontanées, évolution épithéliomateuse des ulcérations), Presse méd. 47: 975-977, June 17, '39
——See PARISOT, J., jt. auth.
——and others, Les hémopathies benzoliques frustes, Rev. méd.de Nancy 67: 627-657, July 15, '39
DROUHET, T.: See LAUX, G., jt. auth.
DROUIN, G.: See LEMIEUX, R., jt. auth.
DROWNING
—clinical aspects, [C. J. Mijnlieff] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1031-1035, July 7, '39
—for more unity and clearness in teaching methods of resuscitation, [H. Hosemann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 170, March 15, '39; 207, April 1, '39
—how to prevent death by drowning, [E. Forsgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1377-1379, July 14, '39
—origin of hyperchloremia after drowning in salt water; experiments on animals drowned in hypertonic solution with or without addition of sodium chloride, [F. Tarsitano] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 397-404, '38
—plankton findings in lungs of drowned persons, and their practical significance, [H. Merkel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 211-212, '39
DRUCKER, G. A., Papillary tumor of choroid plexus in newborn infant, Arch.Path. 28: 390-395, Sept. '39
DRUCKER, P., Treatment of chorea minor, especially with large doses of phenobarbital, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1144-1148, Sept. 28, '39
DRUCKERMAN, L. J., Management of permanent colostomy, Am.J.Surg. 46: 149-157, Oct. '39
——See MANHEIM, S. D., jt. auth.
DRUCKREY, H., Kaffeeröstprodukte und Krebs. Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Dr. F. Lickint, Med. Klin. 35: 614, May 5, '39
DRUECK, C. J., Pruritus ani, M.Times, New York 67: 353-355, Aug. '39
Precancerous lesions of anus and rectum, M.Rec. 150: 139-140, Aug. 16, '39
Anal cryptitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 450-453, Sept. '39
After-care of sclerosing treatment of hemorrhoids, M. Rec. 150: 341-343, Nov. 15, '39
DRUELLE: See BOISSEAU, jt. auth.
DRUETTI, G., Notizie sulle origini ed orientamento degli aggregati urbani. L'approvvigionamento idrico, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 237-283, '39
DRUGS
See also Materia Medica
—chemical structure: biologic action; effect, [S. Weiss] New England J.Med. 220: 906-911, June 1, '39
—foreign pharmaceutical products; British equivalents and alternatives, Brit.M.J. 2: 868-875, Oct. 28, '39
—need of economizing on drugs due to restricted imports, [V. Bane] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1781-1785, Oct. 6, '39
—plant genetics and human welfare (Chadwick lecture, abridged), [R. R. Gates] Lancet 1: 1472-1475, June 24, '39
—preparation of pharmacologic substances from animal waste products from point of view of hygiene and economics, [A. Píša] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 513-516, May 26, '39
—public health in relation to recognition, definition, standardization and controlled supply of medicaments, [J. R. Hill] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 12: 321-331, July-Sept. '39
addiction: See also under names of various drugs
—[G. Wilson & H. Bartle, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 23: 1735-1745, Nov. '39
—as public health problem, [L. Kolb] Scient.Monthly 48: 391-400, May '39
—in Bengal, [G. S. Chopra] Calcutta M.Rev. 1: 551-556, June '39
—narcotic patient, [F. F. & R. C. Young] Mississippi Doctor 17: 332-334, Nov. '39
—police measures for combating misuse of narcotics, [W. Thomas] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 12: 88-96, '39; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112, '39
—problem, [T. Parran] J.Med. 20: 336-338, Oct. '39
—prophylaxis, [Pohlisch] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 12: 70-77, '39; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112, '39
—prophylaxis, [L. Stanojewitsch] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 12: 65-70, '39; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112, '39
—psychiatric aspects, [D. M. Bullard] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 166-169, June '39
—psychopathology of addiction, [R. H. Felix] Ment.Hyg. 23: 567-582, Oct. '39
—social and legal prophylactic measures, [F. Panse] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 12: 77-87, '39; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 112, '39
—structural changes in lungs of addicts, [G. C. Cole] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1039-1052, Nov. '39
DRUGS, addiction—Continued
—tetrodotoxin therapy, [N. S. Hsiang] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 179, April '39
—toxic chorea; cases, [J. M. Obarrio & A. J. Petre] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 663-664, July 30, '39
—toxicomania and crime, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.de psiquiat. y criminol. 4: 103-114, Jan.-Feb. '39
—treatment of addicts at U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, [W. F. Ossenfort] Texas State J.Med. 35: 428-432, Oct. '39
administration and dosage: See also Injections; Therapeutics; and under names of drugs
—[A. J. Clark] Practitioner 143: 100-106, July '39
—pharmacopeial doses and the physician, [R. Guevara] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 207-215, April '39
effects: See also under names of drugs, organs, etc.
—kymograph especially adapted to pharmacologic research, [M. Ajazzi Mancini, L. Donatelli & G. Ciuffi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 271-272, May '39
—pharmacology, [G. P. Grabfield] New England J.Med. 221: 464-468, Sept. 21, '39
—physicochemical basis of specificity of staining and drugs action, [A. V. Tolstoouhov] Bull.Russian M. Soc.New York, pp. 47-48, Sept. '39
—simple technic for quantitative evaluation of sedative effects, [R. von Werz & R. Verleger] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 292-299, '39
—variability in response to drugs, [E. E. Nelson] J.A. M.A. 113: 1373-1375, Oct. 7, '39
electrolytic introduction: See Ionization
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Bromide and Bromine; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; etc.
—cure of vegetating iodine dermatitis; reactivation by bismuth salts, then by neoarsphenamine; case, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & J. Peissel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 555-558, April '39
—toxicoderma due to medicinal substances, [A. Kaminskas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 549-557, July '39
history: See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Materia Medica; etc.
legislation: See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Narcotics
—Food and Drugs Act, 1938, [G. H. Walker] M.Officer 62: 189-191, Nov. 11, '39
—new federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act; consideration of features that are of particular interest to medical profession, [T. G. Klumpp] J.A.M.A. 113: 2233-2235, Dec. 16, '39
—proprietary medicines and public health, [J. R. Hill] M.Officer 62: 46-48, July 29, '39
—work of Federal Food and Drug Administration, [T. G. Klumpp] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 279-280, July '39
proprietary, analysis of recent proprietary drug tragedy due to "elixir of sulfanilamide," [G. B. Roth] M. Ann.District of Columbia 8: 161-165, June '39
—proprietary medicines and public health, [J. R. Hill] M.Officer 62: 46-48, July 29, '39
—public health in relation to recognition, definition, standardization and controlled supply of medicaments, [J. R. Hill] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 12: 321-331, July-Sept. '39
—therapy and paratherapy, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1115-1122, May 2, '39
standardization, [O. W. Bethea] Tri-State M.J. 11: 2323, Aug. '39
—biologic standardization, [H. Dale] Analyst 64: 554-567, Aug. '39
—error in series of experiments using only one animal for each dose of measuring series, [W. Schäfer] Arb. a.d.staatl.Inst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 37, pp. 55-68, '39
synergistic action: See also Anesthesia, rectal
—quantitative expression of magnitude of effects when dealing with combined effects of 2 drugs with similar effects, [M. Katoh] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 17-18, July 20, '39
therapy, chemical structure: therapeutic effect, [S. Weiss] New England J.Med. 220: 906-911, June 1, '39
—elimination of worthless drugs; president's address, [E. F. Du Bois] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 1-5, '39
—modern trends in prescribing and treatment, [W. D. Jeans] Clin.J. 68: 283, July; 324, Aug. '39
—new drugs for old diseases, [J. R. Blazé] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 36: 181-186, May '39
—newer drugs and their uses, [D. T. Roberts] Kentucky M.J. 37: 406-409, Sept. '39
—pharmacologic and therapeutic significance of purification of vegetal products, [H. Langecker] Med.Klin. 35: 880, June 30, '39; 920, July 7, '39
—question of whole drugs or pure extracts, [G. Kuschinsky] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1448-1450, Sept. 15, '39
—rational therapy, [C. H. Wies] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 656, Dec. '39
—therapeutic experiences including consideration of certain familiar and unfamiliar drugs, [W. S. Middleton] Tr. Hawaii Territor. M. A., pp. 152-158, '39

DRUGS—Continued
toxicity, use of chemical potentials as indices of toxicity, [J. Ferguson] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **127:** 387-404, July 4, '39
—cumulation of drugs; introduction and definition, [H. L. Wolff] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 427-432, Aug. 31, '39
—variability in response to drugs, [E. E. Nelson] J. A.M.A. **113:** 1373-1375, Oct. 7, '39
DRUMMOND, A. C.: See JACOBY, A., jt. auth.
DRUMMOND, D. H., and PALMER, H. D., Unilateral renal agenesis with associated genital anomalies, J.Urol. **42:** 317-320, Sept. '39
DRUMMOND, J., Case of Lederer's anæmia, South African M.J. **13:** 406, June 10, '39
DRUMMOND, J. C., Place of bread in national diet, J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 441-450, July '39
——See CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., jt. auth.
——BACHARACH, A. L., BARRIE, M. M. O., and BROWNE, F. J., Discussion on vitamin E, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 853-864, June '39
——GRAY, C. H., and RICHARDSON, N. E. G., Antirachitic value of human milk, Brit.M.J. **2:** 757-760, Oct. 14, '39
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
DRURY, D. R., and GREELEY, P. O., Measurement of insulin action, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 581-588, Oct. '39
——See BERGMAN, H. C., jt. auth.
——See GREELEY, P. O., jt. auth.
——See TYLER, D. B., jt. auth.
DRURY, E. G. D., As others see us: doctors and patients, South African M.J. **13:** 589-594, Aug. 26, '39
DRURY, J. C., and SLADDEN, A. F., Cerebrospinal fluid in anterior poliomyelitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 557-558, Sept. 9, '39
——See LEWIS, D. R., jt. auth.
DRUSS, J. G.: See MAYBAUM, J. L., jt. auth.
DRY, T. J., Rationale for management of heart disease, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 236-240, June '39
Cardiac clinics; talk on essentials in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 605-608, Sept. 20, '39
——See BRUNSTING, L. A., jt. auth.
——and WILLIUS, F. A., Interpretation of electrocardiographic findings in calcareous stenosis of aortic valve, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 143-150, July '39
DRYDEN, L. P.: See HALL, S. R., jt. auth.
DRYERRE, H. W., and WALMSLEY, R., Stenosis at lower bulbar orifice of infundibulum, Brit.Heart J. **1:** 325-332, Oct. '39
——See HUNTER, W. (Edinburgh), jt. auth.
DRYSDALE, A. D.: See KIRK, R., jt. auth.
DRYSDALE, H. H., Barbiturates; danger of their indiscriminate use, Indust.Med. **8:** 418-420, Oct. '39
DRYSDALE, W. T., Thrombosis of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 187-188, Oct. '39
D'SILVA, J. L., On significance of changes in blood potassium, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 303-312, '39
Du—For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian and English names.
DU, D. H.: See HAAGEN, E., jt. auth.
DUAL-SPECTRUM LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
DUANCIC, V., Unusual displacement of lower wisdom teeth, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 337-340, June '39
DUARTE de PATEO, Um caso de lepra com aspecto clinico raro, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 153-155, '38
DUBARRY, B.: See BOUTEAU, P., jt. auth.
DUBARRY, J.: See DUPERIE, R., jt. auth.
DUBAU, R., and PASQUIE, A., Les abcès froids thoraciques; réflexions sur 34 observations chez des adultes jeunes, Rev.méd.franç. **20:** 381-387, May '39
——See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.
DUBE, E., Résultats éloignés des fractures du crâne chez l'enfant, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 95-114, May '39
DUBIN, L.: See PIQUE, J. A., jt. auth.
DUBINI, ANGELO (1813-1902)
—work, especially in parasitology, [A. Giovannola] Riv. di parassitol. **3:** 1-4, March '39; also, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 513-516, '39
DUBINS, J. A., Regional colitis (with report of 2 cases), Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 293-299, July-Aug. '39
DUBITSCHER, F., and STEINER, F., Spezielle Erbpathologie. Erb- und Rassenpflege, Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **30:** 1-17, May '39
DUBLIN, L. I., Problem of maternity—survey and forecast, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1205-1214, Nov. '39
DUBLIN, W. B., Significance of mitosis in diagnosis and prognosis of certain malignant neoplasms, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 364-368, June 7, '39
——See BRODERS, A. C., jt. auth.
——BOOTHBY, W. M., and WILLIAMS, M. M. D., Determination of velocity of sound in gas: application to analysis of mixtures of oxygen, helium and nitrogen, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 588-592, Sept. 13, '39; correction **14:** 635, Oct. 4, '39
DUBLINEAU, J., and DUCHENE, H., Cas complexe de confusion récidivante chez un buveur interné, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 59-61, June '39
Syndrome d'affaiblissement chez un buveur ancien syphilitique et paludéen, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 62-64, June '39
Valeur pathogénique des troubles du caractère observés chez les buveurs, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 89-94, June '39
Sur les facteurs de curabilité dans certains troubles mentaux des buveurs, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 94-97, June '39
Sur certaines associations morbides observées dans le passé des buveurs internés, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 97-105, June '39
DUBOIS, A., and PEARSON, Y., Variabilité du neurotropisme d'une souche de Spirochæta duttoni. Immunité en l'absence de neurotropisme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1379-1381, '39
——See GAVRILOV, W., jt. auth.
——and RADNA, R., Incisions multiples de la peau dans le diagnostic bactérioscopique de la lèpre, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **19:** 475, Sept. 30, '39 [Correction]
——and RESSELER, R., Emulsion d'huile de chaulmoogra: préparation. Tolérance par voie veineuse chez les animaux, Ann. Soc. belge de méd. trop. **19:** 355-360, Sept. 30, '39
DU BOIS, C., Hyperkératose ichtyosiforme généralisée avec nombreux stigmates d'hérédo-syphilis, Ann.de dermat. et syph. **10:** 369-385, May '39
Du BOIS, E. F., President's address: elimination of worthless drugs, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 1-5, '39
DuBOIS, J. F., Medical-legal aspects of hospital and medical records, Minnesota Med. **22:** 520-522, Aug. '39
DuBOIS, K. P.: See MOXON, A. L., jt. auth.
DUBOIS, R., Les convulsions infantiles. Leurs causes. L'avenir des convulsifs, Rev.belge de puériculr. 4: 2-40, Feb. '39
DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H., A propos d'un insulome de la queue du pancréas. Existe-t-il des carcinomes par induction? Helvet.med.acta **6:** 458-465, Aug. '39
Atrophie lipomateuse du pancréas avec sprue symptomatique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 738-748, Oct. 25, '39
DUBOIS-POULSEN: See MAGITOT, jt. auth.
DUBOS, R. J., Studies on bactericidal agent extracted from soil bacillus; preparation of agent. Its activity in vitro, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 1-10, July '39
Studies on bactericidal agent extracted from soil bacillus; protective effect of bactericidal agent against experimental pneumococcus infections in mice, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 11-17, July '39
——and CATTANEO, C., Studies on bactericidal agent extracted from soil bacillus; preparation and activity of protein-free fraction, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 249-256, Sept. '39
DUBOST, J., Etude de la courbe de climalyse chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 450-452, '39
Méthode de mesure de la conductibilité des organismes vivants en courant alternatif de haute et basse fréquence, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 263-268, June '39
DUBOST, P., and DUREL, P., Pathogénie de la cyanose observée au cours de la chimiothérapie antibactérienne par les dérivés organiques du soufre. Ann.de méd. **46:** 56-77, June '39
——See DUREL, P., jt. auth.
——See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.
DUBOUCHER, G.: See DUBOUCHER, H., jt. auth.
DUBOUCHER, H., and DUBOUCHER, G., Les staphylococcies graves de la face (cellulite de la face), Gaz. d.hôp. **112:** 1133, Aug. 26, '39; 1165, Sept. 2, '39
DUBOULOZ, P.: See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.
du BOURGUET and MABILLE, Association de lésions méniscales et de corps étrangers articulaires, Tunisie méd. **33:** 138-144, April '39
DUBOVSKAYA, R. S., Therapy of pernicious anemia by parenteral administration of hepalon, Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 37-45, '39
DUBOWY, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Korrelation zwischen Haut und Leber, Dermatologica **79:** 370-391, June '39
DUBRAUSZKY, V., and BLAZSO, A., Die Änderung der Vasopressinempfindlichkeit des Gefässsystems durch die Einwirkung verschiedener Geschlechtshormone. Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 188-195, '39
——and LAJOS, A., Der Vitamin-B1-Gehalt der Placenta, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1069-1071, May 13, '39
——and MARTZY, S., Die Bedeutung der Friedmanschen Schwangerschaftsreaktion bei der Diagnose der extrauterinen Schwangerschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 748-749, May 27, '39
DUBREUIL, G., and JEANNENEY, G., De l'opportunité de l'action thérapeutique par les hormones gonadostimulantes, Compt.rend.Soc. franç. de gynéc. **9:** 112-120, March '39
DUBROVSKY, R.: See BAZAN, J., jt. auth.
——See GUIROY, A. J., jt. auth.
DUC, N. D.: See RICHE, V., jt. auth.
DUCASCH: See BARRIGA, J. M., jt. auth.

DUCASTAING, R., A propos des péritonites à pneumocoques. Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques. (8 observations). J.de chir. 54: 62-72, July '39
DUCCI CLARO, H., El sondaje duodenal con sonda de Camus bajo control radioscópico, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 862-867, Aug. '39
DUCCO, C. L., El estudio del equilibrio ácido-base por medio del análisis de las orinas, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1163-1171, June 14, '39
DUCHATEAU-BOSSON, G., and FLORKIN, M., A propos de l'activité phénolasique de différents tissus de vertébrés et du mécanisme de formation de l'adrénoxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 47-50, '39
DUCHENE, H.: See **DUBLINEAU, J., jt. auth.**
DUCHENNE-ARAN'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
DUCHON, L.: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
DUCKETT, J. W., Surgical complications of pneumococcic pneumonia, Internat.Clin. 4: 68-76, Dec. '39
DUCOURTIOUX, M., Le rhinophyma et son traitement, Presse méd. 47: 799-800, May 24, '39
DUCREY, E., Die postoperative fortschreitende Hautnekrose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 650-662, '39
Fracture de la colonne lombaire avec paralysie de la jambe gauche réduite par la méthode Böhler, Rev. de chir., Paris 77: 378-383, May '39
DUCROQUET, R., Les appareillages plâtrés et orthopédiques chez les rhumatisants, Gaz.méd.de France 46: 749-755, July 1, '39
——See **MONDOR, H., jt. auth.**
DUCROT, A. F.: See **PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
—complete transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery with patent ductus arteriosus and foramen ovale: case, [B. R. Lia & O. C. Leary] Am.Heart J. 18: 108-114, July '39
—congenital heart disease: atresia of tricuspid orifice, hypoplasia of right ventricle, septal defects and patent ductus arteriosus, [E. C. Holder & J. Pick] J.Tech.Methods 19: 135-147,Oct. '39
—congenital macular hole and persistence of Botallo's duct in patient with status dysraphicus vasalis, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. 46: 85-110, March-April '39
—development of malignant endocarditis in patient with patent ductus arteriosus, [H. Grenet, R. Levent, F. Joly & Combes-Hamelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 55: 824-828, May 29, '39; also, Arch.de méd. d.enf. 42: 449-453, July '39
—histologic structure and postembryonic closure, [A. Swensson] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 275-298, '39
—indications for surgical ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, [J. P. Hubbard, P. W. Emerson & H. Green] New England J.Med. 221: 481-485, Sept. 28, '39
—malignant streptococcic endocarditis lenta grafted on permeable arterial canal after extraction of teeth; dental origin of malignant endocarditis, [J. Fleury] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 464-468, May '39
—radiographic demonstration of circulation through heart in adult and in fetus, and identification of ductus arteriosus, [A. E. Barclay, J. Barcroft, D. H. Barron & K. J. Franklin] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 505-517, Sept. '39
—rupture of mycotic aneurysm of Botallo's duct and roentgen demonstration of enlarged duct in infant, [S. Scheef] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 234-243, '39
—surgical exploration and closure of patent ductus arteriosus; report of second successful case, [R. E. Gross, P. Emerson & H. Green] Surgery 6: 201-205, Aug. '39
—surgical management of patent ductus arteriosus, with summary of 4 surgically treated cases, [R. E. Gross] Ann.Surg. 110: 321-356, Sept. '39
DUCUING, J., L'opération de Goetze (exérèse élargie du rectum par voie sacrée), Tech.chir. 31: 53-67, May-July '39
——and **GUILHEM, P.,** Cancer du rectum et grossesse, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 510-513, July '39
DUDAS, P.: See **GELDRICH, J., jt. auth.**
DUDITS, A., and POPJAK, G., Action of nucleic acid on hematopoiesis, Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 231-241, '39
DUDMAN, V. E., Obstetrical injuries to urinary tract, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43: 592-594, Sept. '39
DUEK, H., Um novo typo de seringa automatica, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 24-28, July '39
Ruptura do cordão intra-ovo, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 209-216, Sept. '39
DUKER, R.: See **KIMMIG, J., jt. auth.**
DUENSING, F., Über vom Schultergürtel her auslösbare Reflexe. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zum umstrittenen Problem des Eigenreflexes menschlicher Muskeln), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 149: 45-65, '39
Über Beeinflussung hyperkinetischer Erscheinungen im Schlafanfall, Nervenarzt 12: 308-310, June '39
DÜNZEN, H., Über die Architektur der Milz bei Lacerta muralis und viridis, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 374-389, '39
DÜRLER, W., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Kurzwellen auf den Liquor cerebrospinalis, Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 43: 209-220, '39
DUFAIT, R.: See **MASSART, L., jt. auth.**
DUFAULT, P., Evolution of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis at Rutland State Sanatorium, New England J. Med. 221: 374-379, Sept. 7, '39
DUFF, D. G., Transport of wounded: stretcher used as splint, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 73: 253-255, Oct. '39
DUFF, D. M., and DILLE, J. M., Distribution and rate of elimination of picrotoxin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 67: 353-357, Nov. '39
DUFF, G. L., Clinical and pathological features of carcinoma of body and tail of pancreas, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 69-99, July '39
——See **FARQUHARSON, R. F., jt. auth.**
——**HAMILTON, J. D., and MAGNER, D.,** Experimental production of arteriolonecrosis and medionecrosis of arteries by means of tyramine injections, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 295-297, May '39
DUFF, K., Vaginal hot-water applicator, Lancet 1: 1328, June 10, '39
DUFF, P.: See **ALEXANDER, W., jt. auth.**
DUFFY, J. J. Irradiation keratoses and carcinoma, Am.J. Roentgenol. 42: 540-544, Oct. '39
DUFILHOL, Impressions sur le traitement de la blennorragie (aiguë et chronique) chez l'homme, par les dérivés sulfamidés (1162 F et 693), Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 452-455, April '39
DUFOUR: See **RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**
DUFOUR (Mme.): See **RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**
DUFOUR, E.: See **CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.**
DUFOUR, P., Quelques mots au sujet du traitement rœntgenthérapique des épithéliomas cutanés, Bull. et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 371-374, May '39
——See **DENIS, R. (Mâcon), jt. auth.**
DUFOURMENTEL, Epithélioma profond de la face à évolution bénigne, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 248-250, '39
Avantages, inconvénients et limites des greffes libres de peau totale, Presse méd. 47: 1336-1337, Sept. 13, '39
——and **DARCISSAC, M.,** Les fractures du col du condyle maxillaire, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 31: 72-96, '39
DUFOURT, A., Les tuberculoses fibreuses de l'enfant, consécutives à la primo-infection, J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 455-461, Aug. 5, '39
——and **BERARD, J.,** La tuberculose pulmonaire hématogène. Evolution, séquelles et récidives, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 642-680, June '39
DUGAY, M. A., Contribution expérimentale à l'étude de quelques propriétés pharmaceutiques du totum glycosidique de Digitalis lanata, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 140: 531-544, Nov. 13, '36
DUGUET: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
DUHAMEL, G., La pèlerin d'Hippocrate, Medycyna, pp. 538-540, July 14, '39
DUHOT, E., Hyperglycémies et cures hydrominérales, Nutrition 9: 143-151, '39
DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis multiformis
DUIC, M., Resection of stomach in relation to anemia, Liječn.vjes. 61: 290-292, May '39
DUIS, B. T., Die Exaktheit der Ähnlichkeitsdiagnose in der Zwillingsforschung, Med.Klin. 35: 947-950, July 14, '39
DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, R., Nécessité de l'expérimentation sur les animaux, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 894-895, Oct. 7, '39
——and **CHEVE, J.,** Notions nouvelles sur l'étiologie de la grippe, Paris méd. 1: 478-481, June 3, '39
——**ROUX, E., and CHEVE, J.,** Sérothérapie et chimiothérapie associées pour le traitement de l'infection méningococcique expérimentale, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 122: 159-163, July 18, '39
DUKEN, J., Formen der enteralen Grippe im frühen Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 449-455, Oct. '39
DUKES, C. E., Renal purpura, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1322-1323, Aug. '39
Ossification in rectal cancer, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1489-1494, Sept. '39
Examination and classification of tumors of rectum and colon, Am.J.Surg. 46: 181-185, Oct. '39
Clinical significance of tubercle bacilli in urine, Brit. M.J. 2: 799-801, Oct. 21, '39
——See **LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P., jt. auth.**
DUKIC, M., Method for determination of ascorbic acid in urine in ambulant practice, Liječn.vjes. 61: 303, May '39
DULA, F. M., Cause of death in peritonitis, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 419, Sept. '39
DULAC, G.: See **BACLESSE, F., jt. auth.**
DULIAN, F., Eine Methode der quantitativen Bestimmung von Essigsäure, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1224, Sept. 9, '39
DULIERE, W., and LOEWI, O., Liberation of potassium by acetylcholine in central nervous system, Nature, London 144: 244, Aug. 5, '39
DULIN, J. W.: See **DEAN, G. O., jt. auth.**
DULISCOUET, R.: See **GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.**
DULTSIN, M. S.: See **VLADOS, K. K., jt. auth.**

DUMAREST, F., and LAGEZE, P., Les indications actuelles de la phrénicectomie, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 685-688, Sept. 9, '39

——**and PAVIE, P.,** Valeur thérapeutique de la pleurotomie autonome, Presse méd. **47:** 1285-1287, Aug. 26, '39

DUMAS, A., Maladie hypertensive; comment la concevoir d'après les données de la clinique, de la physiologie et les résultats des interventions chirurgicales? Presse méd. **47:** 1245-1247, Aug. 16, '39

Tachycardie ventriculaire fébrile imputable au rhumatisme et ayant rétrocédé à la suite du traitement salicylé, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 527-530, Sept. 20, '39

DUMAS, A. G., Arteriosclerosis of spinal cord, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **16:** 61-64, July '39

DUMAS, P.: See DAZE, F., jt. auth.

DUMAZERT, C., and PENET, G., Glucides combinés du sang et glycolyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 375-378, '39

DUMKE, P. R.: See SCHMIDT, C. F., jt. auth.

DUMOLARD, VIALLET, C., and MARCHIONI, Guérison par traitement radiothérapique d'un cas de périarthrite calcifiante scapulo-humérale, Bull.et mem. Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 311-314, April '39

DUMOND, A., Du nouveau traitement des algies tabétiques: l'injection intra-rachidienne d'eau distillée, Lyon méd. [163]: 489-498, April 30, '39

——**and DEPLANTE, G.,** Complications nerveuses de la pneumonie, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 809, June 10, '39; 841, June 17, '39

——**See GARIN, C., jt. auth.**

——**See GRAVIER, jt. auth.**

DUMON-LEGRE, M.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.

DUMONT: See DELORE, P., jt. auth.

DUMONT, L., Teneur du sang en hémoglobine chez l'homme adulte normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 802-803, '39

DUMONT, P., Pour servir à la compréhension de la radiothérapie, Liége méd. **32:** 439-447, June 4, '39

DUMONT, R.: See BERTIN, E., jt. auth.

DUNAEVSKIY, M. I., Changes in nitrogenous components of serum in lobar pneumonia, Vrach.delo **21:** 307-314, '39

DUNAN, M. O.: See PASSALACQUA, H. A., jt. auth.

DUNBAR, H. F., Psychosomatic history and techniques of examination, Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1277-1305, May '39

——**WOLFE, T. P., TAUBER, E. S., and BRUSH, A. L.,** Psychic component of disease process (including convalescence), in cardiac, diabetic, and fracture patients, Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1319-1342, May '39

DUNBAR, J.: See CRANDALL, L. A., JR., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, C. S.: See REASER, E. F., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, D. H.: See CARMOUCHE, E. N., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, D. R. L.: See ZUCK, T. T., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, DAVID, His Majesty's naval base, Singapore—its medical aspects, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 394-411, Oct. '39

DUNCAN, DONALD, Some effects of anesthetic mixtures dissolved in oil on motor nerves in cat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 405-407, Nov. '39

DUNCAN, G. G., and JEWESBURY, E. C. O., Symposium on metabolic diseases; management of acute complications of diabetes mellitus, M.Clin.North America **23:** 1533-1559, Nov. '39

——**See HAYWARD, G. W., jt. auth.**

——**HAYWARD, G. W., and FLICK, J. B.,** Symposium on metabolic diseases; hyperinsulinism: with report of 2 cases of adenoma of islets of Langerhans, M.Clin. North America **23:** 1481-1497, Nov. '39

DUNCAN, M. T.: See RUSSELL, W. C., jt. auth.

von DUNGERN, M., Änderungen der Systolendauer Herzkranker im indifferenten Kohlensäurebad, Balneologe **6:** 257-262, June '39

Die Dauer des Kammer-Elektrogramms QT im Ekg gesunder Schulkinder vor und nach Herzbelastung, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 739-742, Oct. 15, '39

——**and PAWELITZKI, L.,** Die entgiftende Wirkung des natürlichen Altheider Sprudels im Gegensatz zu seiner künstlichen Nachahmung, Balneologe **6:** 295-296, July '39

DUNHAM, E. C., Care of premature infants, Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 847-855, Aug. '39

DUNHAM, K., CHRISTIANSEN, J. M., and SCHAAL, J. A., Vesicular pulmonary emphysema, Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A. (1937) **53:** 99-108, '39

DUNHILL, T., Diaphragmatic hernia, St.Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. **37:** 112-122, June '39

DUNLOP, D. M., Significance of glycosuria (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 369-385, June '39

DUNLOP, H., and LAURIE, J., Pneumococcal meningitis treated with sulphanilylpyridine, Lancet **1:** 1437, June 24, '39

DUNLOP, J., Fractures and fracture-dislocations of spine, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 681-689, Dec. '39

DUNLOP, J. G., Anesthetic practices in thoracic surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 301-311, Nov.-Dec. '39

DUNN, C. W., Male hormone therapy of male climacteric and gonadal insufficiency state, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 76-84, May '39

Endocrine therapy in childhood, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1181-1183, July '39

DUNN, D., Cancer detected by routine periodic health examination, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 110-111, Sept.-Oct. '39

DUNN, F. L.: See SIMMONS, E. E., jt. auth.

DUNN, G. W., Symposium held at New Britain General Hospital, April 13, 1939; survey of gastro-intestinal malignancies during period from 1929-1938, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 414-416, Aug. '39

DUNN, H. L., Effect of residence allocation on tuberculosis death rate in southwestern health resort states, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 218-223, '38

DUNN, J. S., Kidneys from 2 cases of hypertension, Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 69-70, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39

DUNN, M.: See BOYD, G. H., jt. auth.

DUNN, M. J., Clinic interview, Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 682-685, Dec. '39

DUNN, N., Treatment of ununited fractures, Brit.M.J. **2:** 221-223, July 29, '39

DUNNING, W. F., and CURTIS, M. R., Malignancy induced by Cysticercus fasciolaris: its independence of age of host when infested, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 312-328, Oct. '39

DUNPHY, J. E., and BOTSFORD, T. W., Use of silk in thyroid surgery, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 441-443, Oct. '39

DUNTLEY, S. Q.: See EDWARDS, E. A. (Boston), jt. auth.

DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla

DUODENAL TUBE

See also Bile, secretion; Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenum, contents

—ambulatory feeding with jejunal tube in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers, [R. A. Hoekstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3791-3798, July 29, '39

—aspiratory duodenal drainage in intestinal occlusion, [O. L. de Goycoechea] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 254-259, Aug. '39

—aspiratory duodenal drainage in intestinal occlusion, [J. M. Allende & O. L. de Goycoechea] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 173-177, May 10, '39

—bilirubin and urobilin content of bile obtained by duodenal drainage; normal values and values for patients with cholecystitis, [M. Royer] Arch.Int. Med. **64:** 445-456, Sept. '39

—diagnostic and therapeutic value of intestinal intubation in intestinal obstruction, [W. O. Abbott & T. G. Miller] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **54:** 163-178, '39

—duodenal sound in lithiasis of choledochus, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suárez] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. **14:** 791-806, July '39

—duodenal sounding, [G. F. Bonnet] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 593-597, May 15, '39

—duodenal sounding with Camus tube under radioscopic control, [H. Ducci Claro] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 862-867, Aug. '39

—examination of gastric and duodenal juices with duodenal sound, [J. Schaffer] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 25-29, Jan. 12, '39

—fat resorption in feeding with duodenal tube, [F. V. Kepp] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 200-202, '39

—hyperglycemic shock after jejunal administration of sugars following resection of stomach, [K. Glaessner] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 615-623, June '39

—indications; relation to cholecystography, [E. N. Collins] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 185-198, July '39

—intestinal obstruction (case treated by suction drainage at time of operation), [H. H. Haynes, A. J. Weaver & J. F. Lembright] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 459-460, Oct. '39

—maintenance of nutrition in surgical patients, with description of orojejunal method of feeding, [A. Stengel, Jr. & I. S. Ravdin] Surgery **6:** 511-519, Oct. '39

—new method of sounding, [A. Bellomo] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **102:** 38-39, Jan.-March '39

—treatment of adynamic ileus by gastro-intestinal intubation, [G. C. Penberthy, C. G. Johnson & R. J. Noer] South.Surgeon **8:** 416-425, Oct. '39

—use of continuous suction in surgical treatment, [C. B. Wright] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 564-568, Dec. '39

—use of intestinal intubation in localization of lesions of gastro-intestinal tract, [J. E. Lofstrom & R. J. Noer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 321-331, Sept. '39

—use of octinum in elimination of disorders of gastric motility during sounding, [M. Künsztler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 865-867, Sept. 15, '39

DUODENOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Duodenum, stenosis

DUODENUM

—nitrogen containing substances in muscle layers and in mucous membranes, [K. Ri] J.Biochem. **29:** 265-283, March '39

—reactions of intestine of pig to gastric juice (rôle of Brunner's glands), [H. W. Florey, M. A. Jennings, D. A. Jennings & R. C. O'Connor] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 105-123, July '39

DUODENUM—Continued
abnormalities, accessory pancreas of duodenal wall and its roentgen image; case [C. Guidotti] Arch.di radiol. 15: 34-36 Jan.-April '39
—aberrant duodenal pancreas; case, [A. M. Natale & J. Pablo Caccia] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 163-169, July '39
—incomplete duodenal diaphragm as cause of obstruction; case, [C. E. Nagel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 315-327, Oct. '39
—rare anomaly, [H. W. Malchartzeck] Röntgenpraxis 11: 311-314, May '39
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, study of histogenesis of gastroduodenal region in rat for better knowledge of pyloric and duodenal glands, [V. Preto] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 40: 215-250, '38
blood supply, vascular alterations in region of gastric and duodenal peptic ulcers; primary and secondary occurrence, [G. Mulazzi & M. Sacerdoti] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 241-279, '38
cancer, duodenal propagation of pyloric cancers, with report of case, [G. Lœwy & I. Bertrand] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 407-415, April '39
—carcinoma of stomach with invasion of duodenum, [Cabot case 25472] New England J.Med. 221: 832-834, Nov. 23, '39
—primary adenocarcinoma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Gasbarrini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1787-1794, Oct. 9, '39
—primary cancer of bulb; case, [N. Wilg] Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 2: 1767-1769, June 10, '39
—primary cancer; review, [S. de Candia] Riforma med. 55: 809-811, May 27, '39
—primary carcinoma of duodenal bulb; case, [R. L. Masciottra] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 820-821, Sept. 15-30, '39
—resection of carcinoma (carcinoid?) of infrapapillary portion of duodenum involving ampulla of Vater; reimplantation of common and pancreatic ducts, [A. Brunschwig & A. Childs] Am.J.Surg. 45: 320-324, Aug. '39
contents: See also Duodenal Tube; Liver, function tests
—behavior of glandular gastric epithelium after duodenopancreaticobiliary derivation; experimental study, [D. Rodinò] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 223-236, '38
—concentration of pancreatic enzymes in duodenum of normal persons and persons with disease of upper part of abdomen, [M. W. Comfort, R. L. Parker & A. E. Osterberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 249-254, June '39
—determination of total cholesterol, [G. Waisman S. & J. A. Pezzani] Día méd. 11: 666, July 24, '39
—fate of liquid typhoid enterovaccine in stomach and duodenum, [S. Sierakowski & E. Kodejszko] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 677-690, Nov.-Dec. '38
—importance of digestive (gastroduodenal) secretion in high duodenal occlusion; experimental study, [L. de Negri] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 288-304, June '39
—influence of sodium chloride on activity of amylolytic enzymes in infants, [G. Tommaseo] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 897-927, Nov. '39
dilatation, acute spontaneous gastroduodenal dilatation with suppurative pancreatitis; case, [M. N. Constantinescu & I. Săbălă] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1280-1283, June 10, '39
—megaduodenum and duodenal obstruction; criteria for diagnosis, [M. Sturtevant] Radiology 33: 185-188, Aug. '39
—pathogenesis and therapy, [M. Ottobrini Costa] Bol. coll.brasil.de cirurgiões 8: 13-36, June '39; in Rev. brasil.de cir., June '39
diseases, interest of atropine paralysis for roentgen study of gastroduodenal lesions, [H. Monnier] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 23: 310-313, July '39
—present accuracy of roentgen diagnosis in gastric and duodenal diseases, [J. G. Heeren & H. Keutner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 831-833, May 26, '39; comment by Meyer 65: 1134, July 14, '39; reply by Heeren 65: 1134-1135, July 14, '39
—roentgen diagnosis from morphologic point of view, [E. Ruckensteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1576-1583, Nov. 3, '39
diverticula, acute perforated diverticulum; case, [F. K. Boland, Jr.] Surgery 6: 65-67, July '39
—clinical and roentgen study, [B. Varela-Fuentes & C. A. Viana-Giuria] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 149-179, Aug. '39
—complicated diverticulum; case, [R. Gregoire] Medycyna, pp. 565-568, July 14, '39; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 701-709, July '39
—congenital anomalies of digestive system; megaesophagus and giant diverticula of duodenum; case, [S. Mendonça & M. Rocha]Brasil-med. 53: 915-916, Sept. 23, '39
—congenital diverticulum, [W. E. Tanner & T. H. C. Benians] Lancet 2: 1117-1118, Nov. 25, '39

DUODENUM, diverticula—Continued
—diverticular images in duodenal ulcer; cases, [Lamarque, Bétoulières & Roques] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 460-463, June '39
—diverticulum of duodenal bulb, [A. Bârsan] Cluj.med. 20: 387-388, July 1, '39
—removal, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 23-26, June '39
—surgical intervention in 3 cases, [L. Durante] Arch. ital.di chir. 51: 772-778, '38
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, roentgen diagnosis, [C. Colosimo] Radiol. med. 26: 845-856, Sept. '39
hemorrhage: See also Duodenum, inflammation; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—therapeutic indications in grave acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages, [P. Duval] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 427-432, April '39
—therapeutic indications in grave acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages, [A. Girault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 661-665, June '39
inflammation, gastroduodenal lesions from injection of Bacillus coli into appendicular wall, [M. Titone & A. Patania] Arch.ital.di chir. 55: 542-561, '39
—aspecific granuloma; clinical study, [R. Bracco] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 414-428, '38
—hemorrhagic inflammatory lesions, [D. C. Balfour] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 199-206, '38
—so-called serous or plasmorrhagic inflammation, with report of case, [C. Manzini] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. 10: 373-409, Oct. '39
motility, electrographic study of automatism of stomach and duodenum, [Y. I. Daykhovskiy] Acta med.URSS 2: 320-328, '39
—function of duodenum in certain gastric disturbances; roentgen study, [F. Fugazzola] Radiol.med. 26: 907-926, Oct. '39
mucosa, heterotopic pancreas cells in mucosa, [E. Hintzsche] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 271-274, '39
obstruction: See also Duodenum, abnormalities; Duodenum, volvulus
—and megaduodenum; criteria for diagnosis, [M. Sturtevant] Radiology 33: 185-188, Aug. '39
—chronic appendicitis; diagnosis by abdominal palpation in vertical position and roentgen demonstration of stoppage at duodenal genu inferius, [P. Brodin & A. Aubin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1149-1153, July 17, '39
—importance of digestive (gastroduodenal) secretion in high duodenal occlusion; experimental study, [L. de Negri] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 288-304, June '39
—syndrome associated with aberrant superior mesenteric artery, [F. Cunha] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 93-102, June '39
perforation: See also Duodenum, diverticula; Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—rare cause of fatal hematemesis (rupture of aortic aneurysm into duodenum), [R. D. Roach] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 173-175, Aug. '39
—traumatic retroperitoneal perforation, [J. H. Zaaijer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4101-4106, Aug. 19, '39
physiology, effect of duodenal instillation of hydrochloric acid upon fasting blood sugar of dogs, [E. R. Loew, J. S. Gray & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 270-276, June '39
—absorption and dilution of glucose solutions in human stomach and duodenum, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen, S. S. Fels & F. L. Munro] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 535-544, Oct. '39
—effect upon gastric secretion of introducing dilute hydrochloric acid into duodenum; study of normal humans and duodenal ulcer patients, [R. E. Stevens, H. L. Segal & W. J. M. Scott] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 706-711, Dec. '39
—response of Brunner's glands to secretin, [S. J. Fogelson & W. H. Bachrach] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 121-123, Dec. '39
—rôle in control of gastric secretion; effect of neutral fat, fatty acid and soaps; phase of gastric secretion influenced and relative importance of psychic and chemical phases, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 294-307, Aug. '39
preparations, in therapy of diabetes; experimental study, [E. Lombardi] Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio 7: 81-88, March-April '39
—new therapy of peptic ulcers with stimulin "M" (extract of gastric mucosa) and stimulin "D" (extract of duodenal mucosa), [T. Doi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 185*-187*, May '39
regurgitation from, acute pancreatic necrosis (hemorrhagic pancreatitis) of duodenal origin in fasting animals, [G. Bosch Arana, L. Broide & R. Schlossberg] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 871-880, May 3, '39
—duodenocholedochal reflux and acute necrosis of pancreas, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 125-152, April '39; Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 31-54, '39
—physiologic control of normal human gastric secretory curve, [C. M. Wilhelmj & A. Sachs] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 6: 467-474, Sept. '39

DUODENUM—Continued
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Duodenum
—diagnosis of early enlargement of head of pancreas, [M. Feldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 237-238, June '39
—duodenal sounding with Camus tube under radioscopic control, [H. Ducci Claro] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 862-867, Aug. '39
—study apropos of visit to Barcia's clinic in Montevideo, [J. López] Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires 18: 223-227, April '39
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physiology; Secretin
stasis, diagnosis, [G. S. de Paula e Silva] Brasil-med. 53: 708-713, July 8, '39
—syndrome of dynamic (dyskinetic) stasis during Basedow's disease; contribution to gastro-intestinal symptomatology in hyperthyroidism, [P. Benedetti] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 19: 473-511, June '39
stenosis, duodenojejunostomy for chronic subvaterian stenosis due to peritoneal adhesions; case, [Delore & H. Gabrielle] Lyon chir. 36:438-441, July-Aug. '39
—inferior duodenal stenosis due to compression of colic arteries; case, [A. Bârsan] Cluj.med. 20: 342-343, June 1, '39
—stenosis of Treitz angle due to pancreatic tumor; case, [M. Pantolini] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 65-66, July '39
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Duodenum; etc.
—choledochojejunostomy; experimental study after resection of duodenum and ⅞ of stomach, [W. H. Bachrach & S. J. Fogelson] Surgery 6: 882-892, Dec. '39
—closure of duodenum in gastrectomies, [A. Gutiérrez] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 508-510, '38
—experimental study of simple ligature of duodenal stump in gastrectomy; preliminary report, [G. Cucco & A. Virando] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 525-530, '38
—method of closure of duodenum after gastropylorectomy, [X. Delore] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 620-622, '38
tumors, leiomyoma; report of case and review of literature, [Brechot, P. Uhry & Wimphen] Médecine 20: 529-534, July '39
—primary lymphosarcoma; roentgen study of case, [M. Tasca] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8:264-268,'39
—tumors and granulomatous lesions, [J. F. Weir] M. Clin.North America 23: 871-885, July '39
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
volvulus, acute obstruction in boy of 8 due to volvulus of "volvulus neonatorum" type, [H. Pearse] Brit. M.J. 2: 807, Oct. 21, '39
wounds and injuries, nonpenetrating injuries, [E. Schneider] Med.Klin. 35: 1306-1307, Oct. 6, '39
DUPAS, J., BADELON, P., and DAYDE, G., A propos d'un cas d'ostéolyse essentielle progressive de la main gauche, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 212-216, May '39
du PASQUIER, La prophylaxie des otites à répétition, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 23: 252-255, May '39; also, Rev.de laryng. 60: 433-436, May '39; abstr., Strasbourg méd. 99: 239, June 25, '39
DUPERIE, R., DUBARRY, J., and de LACHAUD, R., Encéphalites mortelles de la rougeole, Gaz.méd.de France 46: 629-632, June 1, '39
DUPERRAT: See GOURNAY, J. J., jt. auth.
DUPERRAT, R.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
DUPIN, J., L'encéphalographie par voie lombaire chez l'enfant. Résultat des observations faites pendant quatre ans (1935-1938) dans la Clinique médicale infantile de Bordeaux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 302-307, March 25, '39
DUPIN, S., Les origines romaines de Bourbonne-les-Bains, Æsculape 29: 106, April '39
DUPLAY'S DISEASE: See Shoulder, diseases
DUPONT, A., Histiocytomes malins de la peau, des gaines tendineuses et des aponévroses, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 28: 456-472, March '39
La pachydermie verticellée du cuir chevelu, Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 761-764, June '39
Quelques considérations au sujet d'un lupus érythémateux à localisations rares apparu chez une européenne au cours d'un séjour au Congo belge, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1021-1023, Sept.-Oct. '39
DUPOUX, R., L'organisation de la santé publique et la lutte contre les fléaux sociaux en Tunisie, Tunisie méd. 33: 213-231, June '39
DUPOUY, R., and BARRET, S., Fugues à répétition post-émotionnelles, d'allure cyclothymique atypique, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 55-59, June '39
——See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
DUPUIS-FEVRE OPERATION: See Patella, dislocations
DU PUY, E. N., Immediate cervical and perineal repairs, West Virginia M.J. 35: 525-528, Nov. '39
DUPUY de FRENELLE, Traitement opératoire des ptoses gastro-coliques, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 31: 147-170, '39
Le traitement par la sérothérapie intra-péritonéale des appendicites aiguës opérées d'urgence, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 206-210, '39
DUPUY de FRENELLE—Continued
Membrane péri-cæcale et appendicite chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 321-325, '39
Ce que les praticiens doivent savoir sur l'ostéosynthèse; en particulier sur la tolérance à longue échéance du matériel métallique ostéosynthèsique, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 363-370, June 9, '39
DUPUYTREN, G., De la rétraction des doigts par suite d'une affection de l'aponévrose palmaire. Description de la maladie. Opération chirurgicale qui convient dans ce cas; de la clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu, M.Classics 4: 127-141, Oct. '39 [Reprint]
Permanent retraction of fingers, produced by affection of palmar fascia, M.Classics 4: 142-150, Oct. '39 [Reprint]
Of fractures of lower extremity of fibula, and luxations of foot, M.Classics 4: 151-172, Oct. '39 [Reprint]
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME (1777-1835)
—Guillaume Dupuytren: biography; eponyms; bibliography; list of biographies; portrait, M.Classics 4:87-124, Oct. '39
DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
DUQUENOIS, P., Semi-microdosage colorimétrique des poisons alcaloïdiques, Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 438-440, May '39
Expérimentation physiologique de la résine de chanvre indien sur des poissons de petite taille, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 46: 222-231, May '39
Le prélèvement des viscères et des liquides organiques en vue de l'analyse toxicologique, Strasbourg méd. 99: 240-242, June 25, '39
DURA MATER
See also Meninges; Pachymeningitis
—dural headache and innervation of dura mater, [W. Penfield & F. McNaughton] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 106-109, '38
—recidivating ethmoidomaxillary osteoma with lesion of dura mater; case, [G. Scalori] Valsalva 15: 193-204, May '39
hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
tumors, extramedullary intradural tumors; cases, [F. Capella] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 455-502, June '39
—hemangioblastomatous tumor in left parietal region; case, [G. Häussler & G. Döring] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 624-634, '39
—intradural chordoma of cervical spine, causing spinal cord compression; case, [G. Bertone & P. G. Frattini] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 345-366, '38
—osteoma of falx cerebri, [J. Ledényi] Anat.Anz. 88: 425-426, Aug. 16, '39
DURAISWAMI, T. S., Eye symptoms in general practice, Antiseptic 36: 492-500, June '39
DURAN CASTILLO, B.: See CARDELLE PENICHET, G., jt. auth.
DURAND, Un an de chimiothérapie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 458-460, April '39
DURAND, C.: See FORTINEAU, J., jt. auth.
——See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.
DURAND, G., and CHERIGIE, Diagnostic clinique et radiographique d'ulcère; laparotomie exploratrice négative; confirmation d'ulcère par une seconde opération, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 403-407, April '39
DURAND, H., and MAMOU, H., Hémoptysies cataméniales, Monde méd., Paris 49: 636-638, June 1, '39
DURAND, P., Un traitement des cancroïdes de la face par les attouchements de . . . pétrole, Presse méd. 47: 947-948, June 14, '39
Pourquoi le rôle de la saignée peut-il être néfaste, au cours sous la menace d'un ictus, chez un hypertendu? Presse méd. 47: 1072, July 5, '39
DURAND, R.: See LAIGRET, J., jt. auth.
DURANDY: See BOISSEAU, jt. auth.
DURAN-REYNALS, F., General permeability-increasing effect of factor from mammalian testicle on blood capillaries, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 11: 601-612, July '39
Note on action of some carcinogenic hydrocarbons on Amphibia, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 11: 613-617, July '39
——See STERN, K. G., jt. auth.
DURANTE, L., Tre casi di interventi per diverticoli duodenali, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 772-778, '38
Il problema tecnico operativo delle sinistrocolle con appendicite, Accad.med., Genova 54: 20-25, Jan. '39
DURANTE AVELLANAL, C., Le medicina y la odontología, Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 61-62, May 30, '39
DURANTI, L., Meccanismo fisiologico dello svuotamento gastrico (deduzioni sulle osservazioni radiologiche normali e patologiche e sulle recenti acquisizioni anatomiche), Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 394-403, Aug.-Oct. '39
DUREL, P., Action des recents sulfamides dans la blennorragie masculine, Prophylax.antivén. 11: 343-344, May '39
Le traitement de la blennorragie depuis l'utilisation des sulfamidés envisagé du point de vue social, Prophylax.antivén. 11: 351-357, May '39
——See DUBOST, P., jt. auth.
——See FERNET, P., jt. auth.

DUREL, P.—Continued
——and LEROY, J., Les sulfamidés en vénéréologie, Bull. méd., Paris 53: 502-505, June 24, '39
——HALPERN, B. N., DUBOST, P., and ALLINNE, M., Passage dans le sang, dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien et dans les urines de l'α (p-amino-phényl-sulfamido) pyridine [693], Presse méd. 47: 920-924, June 10, '39
DUREN, A., Résumé succinct de l'état actuel de nos connaissances sur les anophèles du Congo belge, Acta Convent. tertil de trop. atque malar.morbis 2: 194-197, '38
Clef des anophèles du Congo belge, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 161-191, June 30, '39
DURET, M.: See TREMOLIERES, F., jt. auth.
DURGOM, J. A., Success of service plans depends on sound enrollment procedure, Hosp.Management 48: 21, Sept. '39
DURHAM, H. A., and CALDWELL, G. D., Scoliosis: its prognosis and treatment, Tri-State M.J. 11: 2325-2327, Aug. '39
DURHAM, W. R., and DIAMOND, S., Cholesterol pleurisy, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 12-15, July '39
DURIEUX, C.: See PELTIER, M., jt. auth.
DURIO, E., Sulla determinazione del benzene nell'aria, Rassegna di med.industr. 10: 629-634, Oct. '39
DURIO COSMETIC COMPANY: See Nostrums
DURKAN, T. M.: See GARDNER, L. U., jt. auth.
DURKIN, J. K., and FETTER, F., Symposium on metabolic diseases; differences in treatment of fat and thin diabetic patient, M.Clin.North America 23: 1499-1514, Nov. '39
DUROSELLE and BARRET, A propos de la transfusion sanguine, Clinique, Paris 34: 144, June (A) '39; 155, June (B) '39
DUROUX, E., Traitement différent des plaies de guerre suivant les secteurs, Progrès méd. 67: 1203, Oct. 14, '39
DURVAL MARCONDES, Aspétos do aproveitamento pratico da psicanalise, Neurobiologia 2: 1-8, March '39
DURY, L.: See MOUNIER-KUHN, P., jt. auth.
DURYEE, A. W.: See FISHER, M. M., jt. auth.
DUSSAUT, A., and NOVARINI, E. F. L., Estallido de riñón hidronefrótico, Día méd. 11: 748-752, Aug. 14, '39
DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., and McCULLOCH, W. S., Factors for facilitation and extinction in central nervous system, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 319-355, July '39
Sensory cortex of chimpanzee, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 27-29, Oct. '39
Physiological delimitation of neurones in central nervous system, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 620-628, Nov. '39
DUST
See also Grain; Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis; Streets and Roads; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—acute poisoning in animals after intraperitoneal and intratracheal administration of dusts, [J. P. Tollman, E. L. MacQuiddy & L. W. La Towsky] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 514-516, Dec. '39
—capacity of human nose in retaining dusts, [J. Scheidel-ler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 133-169, '39
—importance of careful environmental studies in allergic patients (rôle of dusts in occupations), [S. J. Levin] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 486-488, June '39
—method of counting samples taken with impinger, [C. R. Williams] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 226-230, June '39
—nature of house dust antigen; further observations, [M. B. Cohen, S. Cohen & K. Hawver] J.Allergy 10: 561-565, Sept. '39
—occurrence of gas gangrene bacilli in small amounts of dust, [B. Kemkes] Med.Welt 13: 1341, Oct. 7, '39
—ocular papilloma, [R. E. Windham] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 966-979, Sept. '39
—tissue reaction to carbon arc dusts, [E. L. MacQuiddy, J. P. Tollman, L. W. La Towsky & S. Schonberger] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 498-513, Dec. '39
—use of comparative skin reaction curves in determination of skin reacting potency of house dust extracts, [B. G. Efron & R. I. Dorfman] J.Allergy 10: 443-452, July '39
DUSTIN, A. P., Quelques applications recentes des poisons caryoclasiques, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 227-230, '39
——and ZYLBERSZAC, S., Etude de l'hypertrophie compensatrice du rein par la réaction stathmocinétique. Note préliminaire, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 4: 315-321, '39
DUSTIN, C. C.: See MURPHY, R. G., jt. auth.
DUTASTA: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.
DUTHIE, E. S., and CHAIN, E., Polypeptide responsible for some of the phenomena of acute inflammation, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 417-429, Oct. '39
DUTHIE, J. J. R., Sociological aspects of treatment of arthritis; notes on visit to United States, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. 1: 201-209, July '39
DUTKEVICH, E. A.: See ELENEVSKIY, K. F., jt. auth.
DUTRA, L. H.: See Hoeppner Dutra, L.
DUTRA de OLIVEIRA, Vitamino terapia e lepra, Rev. brasil.de leprol. 7: 187-193, June '39
DUTREY, M., and VELLUZ, J., Hémorragie méningée d'origine vermineuse, Monde méd., Paris 49: 668-670, June 15, '39
DUTT, K. C., Extraction of subluxated lens by lever action intracapsular method, Arch.Ophth. 22: 844-848, Nov. '39
DUTT, S. C., Rôle of ophthalmology in general practice, Calcutta M.J. 35: 456-460, June '39
DUTTA, S. C., Clinical observations on pneumonia occurring in tea-garden in Assam, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 260-264, May '39
DUTTER, L.: See LETULLE, R., jt. auth.
DUVAL, A. M.: See HOFFMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
DUVAL, M.: See SABY, J., jt. auth.
DUVAL, MARCELLIN (1807-1899)
—medical figures of former days, [P. Huard] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 761-775, June-July '39
DUVAL, P., Polipeptidemia e hiperazotemia en cirugía, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 189-193, Feb. '39
Les maladies chirurgicales à hyperpolypeptidémie, Arch. ital.di chir. 51: 779-782, '38
El problema del tétanos en Francia, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 193-197, Feb. '39
Indications thérapeutiques dans les hémorragies gastro-duodénales aiguës d'apparence immédiatement graves, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 427-432, April '39
Complicaciones pulmonares post-operatorias, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 612-614, May '39
——and ROUX, J. C., Marcel Labbé (1870-1939), Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 697-700, July '39
DUVERGER, Comment j'opère la cataracte, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris 51: 246-260, April '39
DUVERGEY, H., Hydronéphrose par rein ptosé. Fixation haute du rein avec drainage transrénal. Retour de la motricité et de la tonicité pyélo-urétérale, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 247-251, June 19, '39
——See DUVERGEY, J., jt. auth.
——and MURET, Les données de la pyélographie dans les reins polykystiques, Arch.d'électric.méd. 47: 9-13, Jan. '39
——See PERVES, J., jt. auth.
DUVERGEY, J., and DUVERGEY, H., Radionécrose vésicale à évolution mortelle par hématuries graves, apparue dix ans après une curiethérapie pour cancer du col utérin, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 144-151, April 24, '39
Sur quinze cas de radionécrose vésicale consécutive à la curiethérapie dans le cancer du col utérin, Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 120-121, March '39
——DUVERGEY, H., and MURET, La pyélographie dans le cancer du rein, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 389-394, April 15-22, '39
du VIGNEAUD, V., CHANDLER, J. P., MOYER, A. W., and KEPPEL, D. M., Effect of choline on ability of homocystine to replace methionine in diet, J.Biol. Chem. 131: 57-76, Nov. '39
——DYER, H. M., and KIES, M. W., Relationship between nature of vitamin B complex supplement and ability of homocystine to replace methionine in diet, J.Biol. Chem. 130: 325-340, Sept. '39
——MILLER, G. L., and RODDEN, C. J., On question of presence of methionine in insulin, J.Biol.Chem. 131: 631-640, Dec. '39
DUVOIR, M., POLLET, L., CHENEBAULT, J., and TOURNEVILLE, R., Intoxication oxycarbonée aiguë avec lésions cutanées, syndrome néphritique et transparence persistante du sang aux radiations infra-rouges, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 747-753, May 15, '39
——DESCOUST, P. H., and GAULTIER, M., Le syndrome d'Aran-Duchenne saturnin, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 55: 1058-1065, July 17, '39
——POLLET, L., GAULTIER, M., and CHENEBAULT, J., Myasthénie avec tumeur du thymus. Mort subite au cours d'une crise dyspnéique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 55: 1050-1058, July 17, '39
DUYDAL, S. I., Un cas d'ostéome du sinus frontal droit, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 461-463, May '39
DUYFF, J. W., Determination of low-frequency impedance of animal tissue, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 133-141, '39
Availability of serum fat; availability of unsaturated fat and of fat in general, in healthy young adults, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 190-192, '39
Availability of serum fat; influence of fat ingestion on availability in young adults, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 192-195, '39
DUYVENE de WIT, J. J., and OPPERS, V. M., Considerations in connection with removal of corpus luteum verum during early pregnancy and progestin content of this organ and of mature placenta, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4001-4009, Aug. 12, '39
DVORZHETS, M. A., Van der Hoeve and Birch-Hirschfeld symptoms in rhinogenic optic neuritis, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 105-108, '39
DWAN, P. F., and PLATOU, E. S., Hyperimmune human serum in prophylaxis and treatment of pertussis, Journal-Lancet 59: 379-381, Sept. '39

DWARFISM
See also Achondroplasia
—disorders of female sexual function in diseases of anterior pituitary-diencephalic system (pituitary dwarfism), [K. Klöppner] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 254-296, '39
—mental development of group of dwarfish children, [R. Foster, A. W. Brown & I. P. Bronstein] Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency 63: 143-153, '39
—morphology and genesis; studies on midgets, [W. Ecke] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 107-134, Aug. '39
—Nicolas Ferry (Bébé), dwarf of Stanislaus I of Poland (Stanislaus Leszczynski, Duke of Lorraine), [J. Avalon] Æsculape 29: 107-113, April '39
—pituitary cyst with dwarfism and delayed union of fracture, [St. J. D. Buxton] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 181-183, July '39
—pituitary dwarfism; case, [C. Parhon-Stefanesco, A. Blinov & I. Ornstein] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat.,psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 73-78, '37
—pituitary dwarfism; case, [A. Q. van Braam Houckgeest] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4318-4319, Sept. 2, '39
—pituitary dwarfism; coma and epilepsy due to unusual sensitivity to insulin used to treat mental condition; case, [I. Mas de Ayala] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 413-416, May '39
—thyropituitary dwarfism; case, [D. Sučić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 243-246, April '39
renal, [A. Loeschke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 298-328, '39
—bovine dwarfism; comparative study, [P. Rossi] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 643-647, May 2, '39
—case, [H. Buch] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2223-2226, July 22, '39
—case, [C. I. Parhon, S. M. Milco & C. Vladoianu] Bull. et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 49-52, Feb. '39
—congenital posterior urethral valve causing renal rickets; case, [H. A. Derow & M. L. Brodny] New England J.Med. 221: 685-690, Nov. 2, '39
—due to tubular dysfunction; clinical and metabolic studies of case, [F. Goldmann & G. Ekstein] J. Pediat. 15: 53-63, July '39
—pellagra, renal dwarfism and hydronephrosis with chronic pyuria and renal calculosis; case, [L. Cid Rojas] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 405-417, July '39
—so-called renal rickets, [U. Stechele] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 79: 371-375, '39
DWINNELL, L. A., Physiological contraction of double hearts in rabbit embryos, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 264-267, Oct. '39
DWORACEK, E., Auswertung von Rindenextrakten der menschlichen und tierischen Nebenniere, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 684-690, July 21, '39
Ueber die Gallensäurewirkung auf den Blutzucker bei Normalen und Lebergeschädigten; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 814-815, Sept. 1, '39
DWORKIN, S., Conditioning neuroses in dog and cat, Psychosom.Med. 1: 388-396, July '39
DWYER, W. A., Enterouterine fitsulas, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 169-172, July '39
DYADYUSHA, G. F., Mesenchymal reaction of spleen and testicles to inoculated cancer after stimulation or blockage of active mesenchyme with cytotoxic serum, Med.zhur. 9: 361-367, '39
DYAR, M. B., FAGAN, H., ANDREWS, M. E., and DAYTON, N. A., Community supervision of non-institutional mental defectives in Massachusetts, Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency 62: 140-146, '38
DYBING, O.: See HANSEN, K. (Oslo), jt. auth.
DYCKERHOFF, H., and GOOSSENS, N., Über die thromboseverhütende Wirkung des Neodyms (Neodympräparat "Auer 144"), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 181-192, '39
——**and LOEVENICH, K.,** Über die Aufhebung der toxischen Wirkung von Muskelsäften durch Verminderung der Gerinnungsfähigkeit des Blutes, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 106: 98-104, '39
DYDYNSKI, L., Historical sketch of Warsaw Medical Association, Medycyna, pp. 634-636, July 14, '39
DYE, H. B.: See SKEELS, H. M., jt. auth.
DYE, J. A., and CHIDSEY, J. L., Ketone body-total carbohydrate utilization ratios and their relation to problem of ketosis, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 745-750, Nov. '39
DYER, B. G., Eye examinations in railroad service, South. M.J. 32: 746-749, July '39
DYER, C. G.: See LOONEY, J. M., jt. auth.
DYER, C. P., Conservation of eyesight, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 374-375, Sept. '39
DYER, H. M.: See ROE, J. H., jt. auth.
——**See du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.**
DYER, I., Management of maternity service with nurse attendance at delivery in rural area; preliminary report, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 252-256, July '39
DYER, R. E., Similarity of Australian "Q" fever and a disease caused by infectious agent isolated from ticks in Montana, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1229-1237, July 7, '39
——**See LILLIE, R. D., jt. auth.**
DYER, W. W.: See BELLET, S., jt. auth.
DYES, O., Klinik und Röntgeninstitut, Med.Welt 13: 954-958, July 8, '39
DYES
See also Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of individual dyes; etc.
—effect of various organic dyes on phosphatase, [R. Iwatsuru & K. Nanjo] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 15-22, '39
—failure of acute inflammatory process to extend into area previously injected with india ink, [R. C. Avery & R. H. Rigdon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 67-69, Oct. '39
—irritability of skin antiseptics as determined by extravasation of intravenous dye, [D. M. LeDuc] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 50-51, July '39
—method of demonstrating posterior abdominal wall lymphatics and dye absorption thereby, [A. B. Wallace] Brit.J.Urol. 11: 117-125, June '39
—mitoses and round cells under influence of trypan blue in tissue cultures of fibroblasts, [W. von Möllendorff & M. Ostrouch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 323-355, '39
—nature of secretory activity of isolated Ringer-perfused frog liver; differential secretion of pairs of dyestuffs, [R. Höber] J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 185-190, Nov. '39
—nature of secretory activity of isolated Ringer-perfused frog liver; inhibitory and promoting influence of organic electrolytes and nonelectrolytes upon secretion of dyestuffs, [R. Höber & E. Moore] J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 191-202, Nov. '39
—photodynamic hemolysis; effect of concentration of dye on hemolysis time, [H. F. Blum & C. Hyman] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 13: 287-296, June 20, '39
—photodynamic hemolysis; effect of light intensity, [H. F. Blum & C. Hyman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 13: 281-285, June 20, '39
—photodynamic hemolysis; percentage hemolysis curve, [H. F. Blum & J. L. Morgan] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 13: 269-279, June 20, '39
—relationship of sex hormones to infection; effect of pseudopregnancy on spread of india ink in skin of rabbits, [D. H. Sprunt & S. McDearman] Endocrinology 25: 308-311, Aug. '39
—significance of indigo in tumor cases, [J. E. Davis & H. E. Schmitz] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 178-180, Aug. '39
—use of intravenous dye to demonstrate evidence of inflammation in skin of experimental animals following application of irritating substances, [D. M. LeDuc] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 34-35, May '39
fluorescent, ultravirus and fluorescence; action of ultraviolet radiations on activity of vaccinal virus in presence of fluorescent dyes (fluorochromes), [J. Giuntini & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 633-635, '39
toxicity, dermatitis caused by dye of leather band of helmet; 2 cases, [C. de Bernard, A. Morel & C. Grupper] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 325-329, June '39
—gastroscopic examination in case of poisoning due to ingestion of caustic red dye; case, [V. Ronchetti] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 738-739, July 30, '39
—harm or harmlessness of hair dyes, [U. Altieri] Athena 8: 321-322, July '39
—*p*-nitraniline; inquiry concerning its manufacture and its degree of toxicity for workmen, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 47: 715-716, May 10, '39
—question of responsibility in accidents due to hair dye, [A. Abécassis] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 416-418, May '39
—sensitization to simple chemicals; comparison between reactions to commercial and to purified dyes (in lipstick as cause of cheilitis and dermatitis), [R. Hecht, L. Schwarzschild & M. B. Sulzberger] New York State J.Med. 39: 2170-2173, Dec. 1, '39
—similarity between roentgen effect and injury of chromosomes in epidermis cells of amphibian larvae following staining with neutral red, [W. Luther] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 682-683, May 13, '39
—systemic poisoning due to synthetic organic hair dye; fatal case with autopsy, [H. R. Peters & M. S. Sacks] Ann.Int.Med. 12: 2032-2042, June '39
—value of histamine in tests of sensitivity of hairdressers to *p*-phenylene-*di*amine, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & Dobkévitch] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 879-882, June '39
DYKE, C. G., and DAVIDOFF, L. M., Diagnosis of subdural hematoma with aid of pneumencephalography, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 213-214, '38
DYLEWSKI, B., Flow of secretions from maxillary sinus, Nowiny lek. 51: 72-78, Feb. 1, '39
DYMOV, K. M., Erysipeloid inflammation of face complicating acute sinusitis, Vrach.delo 21: 443-444, '39
DYNAMOMETER: See Heart, function tests; Muscles, tonus
DYNAMOMETRY: See Muscles, physiology

DYNES, J. B., Mental disorder in C.C.C. camps, Ment. Hyg. 23: 363-370, July '39
Estrogenic therapy of involutional melancholia, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 248-259, Aug. '39
Alternating hemiparetic migraine syndrome, Brit.M.J. 2: 446-447, Aug. 26, '39
——and TOD, H., Psychic and somatic reactions to subconvulsive and convulsive doses of triazol, J.Ment. Sc. 85: 796-802, July '39
DYNIEWICZ, H. A.: See FANTUS, B., jt. auth.
DYROFF, R., Beiträge zur Frage der physiologischen Sterilität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1717-1721, Aug. 5, '39
DYSART, B. R., X-ray treatment of infections: review of literature and report of cases of mastoiditis and sinusitis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 433-442, June '39
DYSARTHRIA: See Speech, defects
DYSBASIA LORDOTICA: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
DYSCHONDROPLASIA: See Achondroplasia; Chondrodysplasia
DYSCINETUS gagates: See Tapeworm Infestation, transmission
DYSEMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
bacillary, [C. Hegler] Med.Welt 13: 1427-1431, Nov. 4, '39
—[W. H. Holmes] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 537-545, Nov. '39
—action of potassium and of potassium permanganate on toxin of bacilli of dysentery of new-born; use in immunization, [M. Aitoff, A. Arthus & M. Dlon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 713-715, '39
—acute infectious diseases in practice, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat 79: 482, Aug. 27, '39; 523, Oct. 1, '39
—anti-endotoxic chemotherapy; experimental study, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 33-35, '39
—arthritis of dysentery, [B. M. Baker, Jr.] Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 28-39, '37
—as cause of death in first two years of life, [C. Cammarella] Lattante 10: 248-250, June '39
—bacteriology, immune biology and epidemiology, [R. Prigge] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 4*-22*, '39
—bacteriophage in treatment and prophylaxis, [M. N. Fisher] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 687-692, July 15, '39
—bacteriophage therapy, [I. I. Daal-Berg & R. N. Rubakova] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 741-746, July 30, '39
—clinical aspects and course of dysenteric otitis in young children; preliminary report, [I. S. Nevelson] Vrach.delo 21: 243-246, '39
—clinical aspects and specific therapy, [J. Siegl] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 22*-31*, '39
—clinical observations on dysentery and ekiri in city of Okayama, [T. Sakanaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1385, June '39
—development in monkeys on "vitamin M" deficient diet, [M. Janota & G. M. Dack] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 219-224, Sept.-Oct. '39
—diagnosis in nurslings, [K. Cammarella] Orvosi hetil. 83: 490-491, May 20, '39
—difficulties associated with bacteriologic diagnosis, [A. Sachs] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 235-239, Oct. '39
—dissemination and control, [L. H. Block, A. Tarnowski & B. L. Greene] Illinois M.J. 76: 435-442, Nov. '39
—dysenteric toxicosis in infants, [S. Cannata] Rinasc. med. 16: 441-442, July 15, '39
—dysentery and diarrhea during year 1934 in sanitary district of Mereni, [G. Bocearov] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 765-782, Sept. '39
—dysentery due to bacteria of Flexner group type Z in infant 11 months old; case, [J. Schwarzenberg L. & J. Cousiño A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 154-157, March '39
—epidemic focus of infantile dysentery; biologic properties and classification of 38 strains of bacilli, [I. Pisu] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 806-831, May '39
—epidemic focus of infantile dysentery; biologic properties of 24 strains of Morgan's bacillus (Salmonella morgani) isolated from patients, [I. Pisu] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 899-907, June '39
—epidemic focus of infantile dysentery; peculiar gram-negative bacillus isolated from feces, [I. Pisu] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 42-81, July '39
—epidemiology and diagnosis, [H. Peter & T. Wohlfeil] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 38*-43*, '39
—extension and prevention in Hessen, [R. Bickhardt] Arch.f.Hyg. 122: 269-304, '39
—fibrinoid degeneration of connective tissue and of vascular walls in dysentery cadavers, [T. Oda] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 79-84, '39
—geographic distribution in Germany, [W. Donle] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 32*-34*, '39
—in anthropoid apes, [H. David & A. Schirl] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 43*-45*, '39

DYSENTERY, bacillary—Continued
—in Hungary, [B. Kanyó & Z. Tevell] Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 165-176, '39
—in infants; bacteriologic and epidemiologic study, [E. Biocca & C. Cammarella] Ann.d'ig. 49: 633-653, Oct. '39
—in Rehovot and its environs (bacteriologic and epidemic study), [R. Etinger-Tulczynska] Harefuah 16: 11-111, June '39
—Kruse-Shiga epidemic in Mecklenburg, [W. Kollath, G. Poetschke & M. Schraep] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 34*-38*, '39
—mixed infection with typhoid and dysentery bacilli; 2 cases, [T. Sakanaka & T. Huzii] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1396-1397, June '39
—newer concepts, [J. Felsen] New York State J.Med. 39: 1562-1568, Aug. 15, '39; J.Indiana M.A. 32: 610-616, Nov. '39
—palpation method in diagnosis, [S. D. Nosov] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 43: 505-508, May 15, '39
—pathology and bacteriology of ileocolitis in children, [B. Barrera] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 345-350, June '39
—pectin-agar diets in treatment of infants and children, [M. Winters, C. A. Tompkins & G. W. Crook] J. Pediat. 14: 788-797, June '39
—perforated appendicitis as complication in children; two cases, one with recovery, [T. Ohta, K. Ohga & M. Kitamura] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 23-24, March '39
—perforation of colon complicating dysentery, [D. N. Silverman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 509-512, Oct. '39
—preliminary report stressing blood picture, [H. M. Ginsburg, E. M. Hirschberg & F. Brisker] J.A.M.A. 113: 1321-1322, Sept. 30, '39
—problem; 5 year survey, [J. Felsen] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 333-343, July '39
—relation to acute diarrhea of infants and children, [M. L. Cooper, M. L. Furcolow, A. G. Mitchell & G. E. Cullen] J.Pediat. 15: 172-182, Aug. '39
—resulting from accidental laboratory infection, [O. C. Woolpert, H. F. Marsh & O. F. Yaw] J.A.M.A. 113: 753-755, Aug. 26, '39
—sensitivomotor polyneuritic syndrome during dysentery due to Shiga's bacilli in girl 16 years old, [M. Schachter] Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay 10: 362-364, June '39
—septicemia and bacteremia due to Shigella in infant; cases, [E. Peluffo, A. Ramón Guerra & P. L. Aleppo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 545-550, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy, [E. Jones & D. W. Abse] J. Ment.Sc. 85: 1259, Nov. '39
—use of bacteriophage in prophylaxis of epidemics, [R. I. Feliks, B. V. Uspenskiy & A. V. Nomofilova] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 126-133, '39
—Widal reaction in patients, [T. Sakanaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1771, Aug. '39
—winter epidemic; cases, [H. Jouvelet & H. Daussy] Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop. 31: 39-50, March-April '39
bacilli: See also Bacteria, metadysentery; Bacteria, typhoid group
—antigens, [W. T. J. Morgan & S. M. Partridge] Nature, London 143: 1025-1026, June 17, '39
—difficulties associated with bacteriologic diagnosis, [A. Sachs] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 235-239, Oct. '39
—effect of nicotinamide on respiration, [A. Dorfman, S. A. Koser & F. Saunders] Science 90: 544-545, Dec. 8, '39
—epidemic focus of infantile dysentery; biologic properties and classification of 38 strains of bacilli, [I. Pisu] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 806-831, May '39
—epidemic focus of infantile dysentery; inagglutinability of various strains of paradysentery bacilli, [I. Pisu] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 891-897, June '39
—factors limiting bacterial growth; fractional sedimentation of Shigella, [A. D. Hershey] J.Bact. 38: 485-490, Nov. '39
—factors limiting growth; equations describing early periods of increase, [A. D. Hershey] J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 11-19, Sept. '39
—findings in epidemic of Sonne dysentery, [A. Beck & D. F. Buckle] J.Hyg. 39: 311-315, May '39
—infection of urinary tract, [J. Felsen & W. Wolarsky] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 830-836, Oct. '39
—MacConkey's and desoxycholate-citrate agars for isolation, [J. V. Irons, S. W. Bohls, T. De Shazo & L. L. Hewlett] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 81-85, Oct. '39
—method for isolation from feces, [N. N. Freyberg & F. S. Ioffe] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 43: 843-846, Aug. 30, '39
—nicotinamide and related compounds as essential growth substances, [A. Dorfman & others] J.Infect. Dis. 65: 163-182, Sept.-Oct. '39
—question of pathogenicity of flat form of Kruse-Sonne bacteria, [K. Roelcke] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 743-748, '39

DYSENTERY—Continued
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, dysentery; Dysentery, bacillary
complications and sequels, case of colo-colic intussusception due to dysenteric ulceration, [F. M. Collins] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 144-148, July '39
diagnosis, dangers of erroneous diagnosis of intestinal invagination as dysentery, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl. Praxis **10:** 406-407, Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. Garcés] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **6:** 33-40, Dec. '38
lambliai: See Lambliasis
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, intestinal
toxin, action of potassium and of potassium permanganate on toxin of bacilli of dysentery of new-born; use in immunization, [M. Aitoff, A. Arthus & M. Dion] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 713-715, '39
—experiments in preparation of exotoxin of Schmitz bacilli, [H. Buchwald] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **96:** 445-454, Oct. 2, '39
—production of strong toxin of Shiga bacillus by bouillon cultures, [J. Takita] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **16:** 174-181, May '39
DYSGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DYSGRAPHIA: See Handwriting
DYSHIDROSIS: See Pompholyx; Sweat Glands, diseases
DYSKINESIA: See Movements
DYSMENORRHEA
etiology and pathogenesis, psychologic factor, [H. Gänsbauer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1728-1733, Aug. 5, '39
therapy, [L. Kurzrok, C. Birnberg & S. Livingston] Am. J.Surg. **46:** 353-357, Nov. '39
—Anemone pulsatilla, [J. Lerouge] Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 443-444, April '39
—octinum, [L. Godio & A. D. Ciaburri] Semana méd. **1:** 330-333, Feb. 9, '39
—presacral neurectomy (resection of superior hypogastric plexus), [H. D. Adams] Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 13-18, June '39
—rationale of use of testosterone propionate (androgen), [H. S. Rubinstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1026-1029, July '39
—testosterone propionate (androgen); biologic effects in sexually mature woman, [U. J. Salmon, S. H. Geist & R. I. Walter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 264-277, Aug. '39
DYSOSTOSIS: See Bones, growth
DYSOSTOSIS MULTIPLEX: See Bones, atrophy
DYSPEPSIA
See also Celiac Disease; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
—surgical dyspepsia in Cuba; statistical study of 2,000 cases, [F. Leza López] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 194-203, April 30, '39
diagnosis, postprandial abdominal distension in gastric dyspepsia, [T. Martini & R. E. Curutchet] Semana méd. **2:** 309-311, Aug. 10, '39
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Dyspepsia, in infants and children
—gastric dyspepsia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Curschmann] Med.Klin. **35:** 1165-1167, Sept. 1, '39
—gastroscopic study of radiologically negative dyspepsia, [E. Bulmer] Brit.M.J. **2:** 108-110, July 15, '39
—importance of cancer as cause of chronic dyspepsia, [A. B. Rivers] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1188-1192, Sept. 23, '39
—menstrual dyspepsia, [M. Loeper] Medycyna, pp. 579-581, July 14, '39
—nervous indigestion, [D. L. Wilbur] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 38-43, June '39
—suprarenal dyspepsia, [M. Loeper & R. Chassagne] Progrès méd. **67:** 1232-1234, Oct. 28, '39
—variations of gastric chemism under prolonged action of histamine and importance of phenomenon in interpretation of gastric dyspepsia in occupational dermatitis, [A. G. Silvani] Med.d.lavoro **30:** 237-241, Aug. '39
in infants and children, indigestion in Argentine medical bibliography of last century, [A. C. Gambirassi] Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 581-600, May '39
—agar therapy of infantile dyspepsia, [F. Stodulka] Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 298-304, Sept. '39
—examination of blood chlorides in grave digestive disturbances; therapeutic deductions, [P. Rohmer & E. Schneegans] Bull. Soc. pédiat. de Paris **37:** 150-160, March '39
—origin in infants, [H. Langer] South African J.M.Sc. **4:** 77-83, July '39
—question of relation between dehydration, cylindruria and albuminuria in infants, [E. Schneegans] Bull. Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 160-162, March '39
therapy: See also Dyspepsia, in infants and children
—dental sepsis in relation to dyspepsia, with particular reference to treatment, [J. M. Vaizey & A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1269-1273, June 24, '39
—intravenous injection of sodium bromide and atropine in pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [P. Merenda & A. Cerami] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1625-1630, Sept. 11, '39
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPHONIA: See Voice
DYSPLASIA PERIOSTEI: See Bones, fragility
DYSPLASIA, POLYOSTOTIC FIBROUS: See Osteitis fibrosa
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
—blood changes in experimental dyspnea; changes in sedimentation rate, volume, viscosity and nitrogen fractions and in resistance of erythrocytes to hypotonic sodium chloride solutions, [O. Takashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 801-802, '39
—cardiac clinics; talk on functional dyspnea, [F. A. Willius] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 553-554, Aug. 30, '39
—changes in function of reticulo-endothelial system and various organs in experimental dyspnea, [O. Takashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 804-808, '39
—dyspnea of silicosis: what causes it? [L. G. & W. G. Cole] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1216-1221, Sept. 23, '39
—in light of respirometry and oxygen debt, [P. Lukl & J. Fučík] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 999-1006, Sept. 15, '39
—pathogenic classification, [E. Poli] Riforma med. **55:** 1239-1245, Aug. 19, '39
—uremic dyspnea in relation to alkali reserve; need for discretion in use of salt-free diet, [Ambard] Médecine **20:** 194-197, March '39
therapy, laryngeal dyspnea in adults (Traitement des dyspnées laryngées de l'adulte), Presse méd. **47:** 1447-1448, Oct. 25, '39
—relief of dyspnea in pulmonary emphysema by costal margin belt, with attempt to measure degree of disability in emphysema by determining total lung volume, [W. P. Warner & W. A. Doidge] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **54:** 52-64, '39
DYSTOCIA: See Labor, complications
DYSTONIA
See also Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
musculorum deformans, case of unilateral torsion-dystonia; clinico-histologic study, [R. Gordin] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **90:** 344-357, Sept. '39
—diagnosis and treatment of athetosis and dystonia, [T. J. Putnam] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 948-957, Oct. '39
—lordotic dysbasia after strangulation, [J. Vinař & J. Hrbek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1068-1071, Sept. 15, '39
—quinine and dystonia, [G. B. Hassin] J.A.M.A. **113:** 12-14, July 1, '39
—torsion spasm; 3 cases, [J. Voto Bernales & J. Lazarte A.] Rev.méd.peruana **11:** 229-234, May '39
DYSTROPHY
See also Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
adiposogenital: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular: See also Myotonia
—aminoacetic acid therapy of torpid crural ulcers developing in progressive dystrophy; case, [S. Pastinszky] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 818-819, May 26, '39
—association of muscular dystrophy with progressive spinal muscular atrophy and posterior column degeneration with optic atrophy, [C. W. Sult, Jr.] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 132-134, Sept. '39
—carbohydrate metabolism in progressive dystrophy, [D. Pallikan] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 236-250, '39
—creatine metabolism in dystrophy due to vitamin E deficiency and effect of tocopherol (vitamin E), [F. Verzár] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 242-251, '39
—dental occlusion in patients; preliminary report, [J. C. Brown & P. K. Losch] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 1040-1046, Nov. '39
—effect of wheat germ oil upon E-deficient dystrophy, [G. C. Knowlton, H. M. Hines & K. M. Brinkhous] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 453-456, June '39
—familial neurogenic form of progressive dystrophy, [I. Stern] Gyógyászat **79:** 507, Sept. 24, '39; 522, Oct. 1, '39; 535, Oct. 8, '39; 560, Oct. 22, '39; 571, Oct. 29, '39; 584, Nov. 5, '39
—generalized muscular hypertrophy of rapid development in adult with concomitant atypical myxedma; clinical recovery after thyroid therapy; problem of muscular dystrophy in hypothyroidism, [P. Mollaret & J. Sigwald] Rev.neurol. **71:** 513-547, May '39
—generalized muscular hypertrophy of rapid development in adult with concomitant atypical myxedema; great improvement from electrophysiologic viewpoint after thyroid therapy, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. **71:** 548-561, May '39
—heart in atrophic myotonia; electrocardiographic study, [H. Mondon & P. Pasquet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 401-404, April '39
—heredopathology of progressive dystrophy, [E. Longo] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 302-312, '39
—hyperelimination of bilirubinoid substance (bilin) in primary myodystrophy in relation to increased destruction of muscular pigment (myoglobin), [B. Mariani] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 485-501, Oct. '39

DYSTROPHY, muscular—Continued
—identity of myotonia congenita (Thomsen's disease), dystrophia myotonica (myotonia atrophica and paramyotonia, [O. Maas & A. S. Paterson] Brain 62: 198-212, June '39
—late development of myotonia atrophica after cranial traumatism; case, [H. Mondon, R. Artur & P. Pasquet] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 834-838, June 5, '39
—mentality of family with myotonic dystrophy, [J. F. Rittmeister] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 43: 329-359, '39
—myobilin, new pigment found in feces of patients, [G. Meldolesi, W. Siedel & H. Möller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 259: 137-149, '39
—peritonitis complicated by progressive dystrophy; case, [S. T. Glasser] Am.J.Surg. 46: 392-394, Nov. '39
—potassium content of muscle, [J. N. Cumings] Brain 62: 153-156, June '39
—progressive dystrophy (dystrophia myotonica); case with autopsy, [E. M. Butt, E. M. Hall & C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 58-68, June '39
—progressive dystrophy following injuries to left leg; case in soldier with question of compensation, [T. Struppler] Nervenarzt 12: 252-256, May '39
—progressive dystrophy; pathogenesis and therapy; lack of effect of pancreatic extracts, [G. Camerini] Minerva med. 2: 293-297, Sept. 29, '39
—progressive dystrophy with myasthenic syndrome; case, [A. de Ulhôa Cintra & E. Navajas] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 635-652, April '39
—progressive dystrophy, with special reference to autonomic nervous system; 4 autopsy cases, [K. Kure, S. Okinaka & M. Kajiyama] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 94*-95*, Dec. '38
—rôle of vitamin E in prevention in guinea-pigs reared on synthetic rations, [N. Shimotori, G. A. Emerson & H. M. Evans] Science 90: 89, July 28, '39
—synthetic α-tocopherol and nutritional dystrophy, [S. G. Morris] Science 90: 424-425, Nov. 3, '39
DZIEMBOWSKI, Z., New problems in surgery, Nowiny lek. 51: 140-147, March 1, '39
DZIEMIAN, A. J., Lipid content and permeability of erythrocyte, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 14: 103-116, Aug. 20, '39
DZIEWANOWSKI, M., Two cases of duodenal ulcer with absence of free hydrochloric acid and markedly lowered general acidity, Medycyna, pp. 511-513, June 21, '39
DZIOBEK, L., and CSEH, E., Zur Frage der Symptomatologie und Ätiologie des Erythematodes acutus, Dermatologica 79: 201-214, April '39
DZIUBAN, M., Most frequent intestinal parasites found in inhabitants of Carpathian Ukraine, Bratisl.lek. listy (no. 7) 19: 101-109, July '39

E

EAGLE, H., Recent significant changes in technic of Eagle complement fixation and flocculation tests, Ven.Dis. Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 3-6, '39
Present status of blood coagulation problem, Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 242-264, '39
Eagle flocculation and Wassermann technics, Ven.Dis. Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 155-171, '39
Rôle of molecular oxygen in antispirochetal activity of arsenic and bismuth compounds in vitro, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 423-435, Aug. '39
Effect of sulfhydryl compounds on antispirochetal action of arsenic, bismuth, and mercury compounds in vitro, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 436-448, Aug. '39
Laboratory problems in study of syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 712-717, Nov. '39
——See **ARBESMAN, C. E., jt. auth.**
——**ARBESMAN, C. E., and WINKENWERDER, W. L.**, Use of low temperature ball mill for preparation of pollen extracts, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 283-287, Sept. '39
EAGLE, W. W., BAKER, R. D., and HAMBLEN, E. C., Atrophic rhinitis; treatment with estrogenic substances, with biopsy before and after treatment, Arch. Otolaryng. 30: 319-333, Sept. '39
EAGLE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
EAGLETON, W. P., Tribute to Dr. Edward J. Ill, "first president, benefactor and trustee of Academy of Medicine of Northern New Jersey," on establishment of "The Edward J. Ill award," J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 699-704, Dec. '39
EAGLETON, WELLS PHILLIPS (1865—)
—Academy of Medicine of Northern New Jersey honors Dr. Edward J. Ill & Dr. Wells P. Eagleton (plaque presented to Dr. Eagleton), J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 517, Aug. '39
EAR
See also **Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology**; etc.
—extravascular development of monocyte observed in vivo (in transparent chamber in ear), [R. H. Ebert & H. W. Florey] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 342-356, Aug. '39
EAR—Continued
—further observations on microscopic appearance and behavior of living thyroid follicles (in transparent chamber in ear) in rabbit, [R. G. Williams] J.Morphol. 65: 17-51, July 1, '39
—rôle played by trauma in dissemination of tumor fragments by circulation; tumor studied: Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma (in transparent ear chamber), [A. G. Ide, R. A. Harvey & S. L. Warren] Arch. Path. 28: 851-860, Dec. '39
abnormalities: See **Ear, external**
abscess, in current practice; serious consequences of neglect, [R. Pellerin] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 169-175, May-June '39
anatomy and histology: See also **Ear, internal**
—structure of petrous portion of temporal bone, with special reference to tissues in fissular region, [B. J. Anson & J. G. Wilson] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 922-942, Dec. '39
blood supply: See also **Arteries, tympanic; Ear, internal**
—physiologic study of neurovascular glomus (arteriovenous anastomoses) of ear, [A. Tournade & E. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1309-1310, '39
cancer, [T. E. Cook] Dallas M.J. 25: 105-110, Sept. '39
—cancer of external ear; case, [N. Amano] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 59-60, Oct. 15, '39
—cases of non-malignant ulceration in external auditory meatus resembling appearance of early malignant disease, [S. Scott & W. M. Mollison] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 350-353, June '39
discharge: See **Otitis Media**
diseases: See also **Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otitic; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis**
—auricular disturbances of industrial caisson disease, with report of cases, [A. Crespi Reghizzi] Arch.Ital. di otol. 51: 408-420, Aug. '39
—excessive insufflation of eustachian tube, [E. Feldstein] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 455-456, July 15, '39
—in general practice, [H. Hanna] Ulster M.J. 8: 219-226, Oct. '39
—infection by auricular route with Bacillus paratyphosus B and C, Streptococcus pneumoniae and Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [M. Cristiani] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 500-515, May '39
—influence of thyroid factor, [M. Jiménez Quesada] Med. españ. 2: 59-64, May '39
—influenzal panotitis, [T. Nühsmann] Med.Welt 13: 877-879, June 24, '39
—otomycosis, especially otomycosis aspergillina, [T. Terasi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 87-88, Sept. '39
—otomycosis, with special consideration of types of fungi, [H. Sasaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 97-98, Oct. '39
—unilateral auditory hallucinations in chronic alcoholic with bilateral otopathy, [A. Dosios] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 64-68, '38
—value of roentgen examination, [W. Uffenorde] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 149-162, May '39
embryology, origin of labyrinthine placode and of statoacoustic ganglion in comparison with genesis of olfactory organ in rabbit; homologization of genesis of auditory, olfactory and visual organs in mammals, [W. Groth] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 393-442, '39
examination: See also **Ear, internal; Hearing, tests**; etc.
—otoscopic attachment, [W. M. Fitzhugh, Jr. & C. E. Hass] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 997-998, Dec. '39
external: See also **Ear, cancer; Ear, tumors**
—acute mastoiditis after furuncle of external auditory canal; unusual case, [M. Bleicher] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 23: 227-230, May '39
—aspergillosis niger of auditory canal; cases, [J. Rebouças] Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 7: 169-172, March-April '39
—atresia of meatus; canalization by electrocoagulation, [J. N. Novick] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 744-748, Nov. '39
—aural cutaneous leishmaniasis in Italian worker returning from Italian East Africa, [L. Pellettieri] Riforma med. 55: 800-806, May 27, '39
—cases of non-malignant ulceration in external auditory meatus resembling appearance of early malignant disease, [S. Scott & W. M. Mollison] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 350-353, June '39
—conditions involving external ear, [H. Evans] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 365-371, Oct. '39
—deformities of ear and nose treated by plastic surgery, [G. H. Cox] New York State J.Med. 39: 1956-1961, Oct. 15, '39
—dermatitis, [H. L. Williams, H. Montgomery & W. N. Powell] J.A.M.A. 113: 641-646, Aug. 19, '39
—diseases; particular reference to fungoid type; preliminary report, [B. H. Minchew, B. E. Collins & M. M. Harris] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 408-412, Oct. '39
—early otologic sign of basilar tuberculous meningitis in adult; hyperesthesia of auditory canal with hyperemia of blood vessels of tympanic membrane, [A. Malan] Valsalva 15: 233-235, June '39; also, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 180-183, '39

EAR, external—Continued
—eczema, with special reference to therapy, [M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 241-246, May-June '39
—effect of cervical sympathetic ganglion on cutaneous grafts in auricle of rabbit, [M. Watanabe] Arch.f. jap.Chir. 16: 702-703, Sept. 1, '39
—etiology of auricular appendices, [T. Brander] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 213-222, May '39
—mold from ear, [E. S. Dowding & M. R. Levey] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 336-339, Oct. '39
—moniliasis of canal, [R. F. Simms] West Virginia M.J. 35: 462-464, Oct. '39
—plastic repair with cartilagoperiosteal bridge in drooping (or dog) ear, [J. P. Rigg & R. Waldapfel] J.A.M.A. 113: 125-126, July 8, '39
—psychology of plastic surgery of ear, [A. Berndorfer] Gyógyászat 79: 349-351, June 4, '39
—pustular perichondritis, [C. F. Lehmann & J. L. Pipkin] South.M.J. 32: 874-877, Aug. '39
—restoration of partial defect of auricle by free transplantation, [M. Érczy] Gyógyászat 79: 319-320, May 21, '39
—so-called eczema, [S. R. Ponce de León] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 394-396, May 30, '39
—surgical correction of protruding ear, [A. Prudente] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 5: 17-26, July-Aug. '39
—surgical correction of protruding ears, [L. Klicpera] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 536-538, June 2, '39
—three generations of ear pits, [D. D. Whitney] J. Hered. 30: 323-324, Aug. '39
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, tympanic burns (foreign bodies); 3 cases, [H. Tsuruta] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 656, Aug. '39
hematoma: See also Ear, tympanic membrane
—case, [U. Forget] Union méd.du Canada 68: 606-607, June '39
hemorrhage, spontaneous hemorrhage, [T. F. McCormick] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 525-527, June '39
—effects of instantaneous decompression on animal; hemorrhage of middle ear; study in relation to aviation, [P. Bergeret & P. Giordan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1044-1046, '39
—skull fractures involving ear; clinical study of 211 cases, [W. E. Grove] Laryngoscope 49: 833-870, Sept. '39
inflammation of middle ear: See Otitis Media
innervation, and local effects of continual traumatism; interest in problem of precancerous conditions, [F. D. Rezzesi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 201-214, '39
internal: See also Equilibrium; Fistula, labyrinthine; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Orientation; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
—action of calcium chloride, potassium chloride and magnesium sulfate on vestibular excitability; rôle of vegetative nervous system, [J. Hurynowicz & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 368-370, '39
—action of provoked hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia on vestibular chronaxia, [J. Hurynowicz & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 365-368, '39
—analysis of rotatory nystagmus, [F. H. Quix] Bull.Soc. belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 21-24, '39
—attempt at precision measurements, [I. H. Jones] Laryngoscope 49: 505-557, July '39
—central vestibular symptoms as sequel of diphtheric angina, [R. Mayoux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 426-427, June '39
—cephalostatic nystagmus and its significance in selection of aviation pilots, [L. L. Frumin] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 172-176, '39
—changes of capsule of labyrinth in experimental avitaminoses (A, C, D, E), [W. E. Loch] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 73: 542-561, Aug. '39
—circulatory, respiratory and vestibular effects of centrifugal forces in relation to aviation, [P. M. Bergeret & L. Gougerot] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 111: 251-292, Aug. '39
—clinical examination of semicircular canals, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & M. Meulders] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 23: 281-309, June '39
—clinical study and therapeutic suggestions apropos of cerebellar and vestibular disturbances occurring in course of spastic paraplegia due to extradural compression, [J. A. Barré] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 233-242, '38
—clinical study of Wallenberg syndrome with special consideration of vestibular disorders, [P. H. Esser] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 259-296, May-June '39
—comparative anatomy of eighth nerve complex, [J. K. Weston] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 457-498, '39
—comparative anatomy of sensory areas of vertebrate inner ear, [J. K. Weston] J.Comp.Neurol. 70: 355-394, June '39
—course of postrotatory nystagmus II, [C. Lange] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 146: 302-333, '39
—danger of injury of tympanic membrane and labyrinth in gunners, divers, submarine personnel and aviators due to sudden changes of atmospheric pressure, [O. Wilhelm] Bull.internat.serv.santé 12: 271-320, June '39

EAR, internal—Continued
—deafness due to functional changes of internal ear in workmen capping boraciferous soffioni is effect of industrial accident, [U. L. Torrini] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 57: 285-294, Aug. '39
—determination of direction of sound in bilateral exclusion of vestibular function, [A. Güttich] Arch.f. Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 298-301, '39
—diagnostic and therapeutic errors in otology caused by amebic dysentery, [G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 73: 319-331, May '39
—discussion on modern surgery of labyrinth, [W. A. Mill & W. M. Mollison] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 354-368, June '39
—discussion on otologist's part in investigation of brain lesions, [T. Cawthorne, C. M. H. Howell & T. O. Howie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1303-1313, Aug. '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 669-684, Nov. '39
—disturbances of vestibular apparatus; modifications of function tests, [U. Bombelli] Valsalva 15: 236-261, June '39
—effects of labyrinthine stimulation on electric activity of cerebral cortex, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 807-813, '39
—effects of lesions of various portions of vestibular complex in Macacus rhesus, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 69-72, '38
—effects of stimulation of posterior labyrinth on motor activity of rabbit uterus, [F. Concetti & T. Rodolfo-Masera] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 370-388, July '39
—electrokinesis in endolymph as possible cause of "galvanic" falling and past pointing, [L. J. Pollock, I. Finkelman & I. C. Sherman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 578-580, June '39
—experimental production of deafness in young animals by diet, [E. Mellanby] Laryngoscope 49: 1090-1118, Nov. '39
—experimental studies on primary peripheral cochleal changes, [E. Tomita] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 51-54, May '39
—experimentally induced circling (waltzing) in guinea-pig, [M. H. Lurie & E. W. Dempsey] Laryngoscope 49: 565-571, July '39
—fractures of labyrinth visible by antidiffusing stereoroentgenographic analysis; 4 new cases, [C. Chaussé] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol.,rhinol.,laryng., pp. 25-31, '39
—fractures of petrous portion of temporal bone; directions for roentgen diagnosis of fractures of labyrinth, [C. Chaussé] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 467-473, May '39; Union méd.du Canada 68: 820-831, Aug. '39; Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 536-546, Sept. '39
—fractures of skull involving temporal bone, [J. W. Fowlkes] Laryngoscope 49: 401-404, May '39
—frequency of increased nystagmus time after rotation in multiple sclerosis, [P. Northington] Laryngoscope 49: 810-824, Sept. '39
—hallucinations and vestibular functions, [Lhermitte & Bineau] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 241-244, April '39
—histopathologic study of internal ear of dog infected with Dirofilaria immitis, [S. Hara] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 542-544, '39 [in Japanese]
—importance of static vestibular tests for diagnosis of deep frontal tumors; Muskens' rule, [G. de Morsier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 430-434, June '39
—importance of vestibular findings following injury to head, [M. A. Zacks] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 601-614, Oct. '39
—indications for operation on labyrinth, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 45: 117-126, '39
—influence of insulin on ocular reactions (nystagmus) due to excitation of labyrinth and on phenomena of deficiency and compensation in animals with destruction of labyrinth, [G. Gatteschi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 179-204, March '39
—influence of labyrinth function on calcium content of blood serum, [M. Kaneyuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 85-92, June '39
—interpretation of examination of labyrinth in aviators, [W. Salem] Presse méd. 47: 1191-1193, Aug. 2, '39
—labyrinthine disturbances and papilledema during myeloid leukemia; case, [R. Mayoux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 346-347, May '39
—labyrinthitis in rat and method for its control, [H. D. King] Anat.Rec. 74: 215-222, June 25, '39
—lesions due to decompression; histopathologic study, [E. Chiappe] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 149-178, March '39
—localization of beginning cochlear disease, [G. E. Arnold] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 606, Sept.; 673, Oct. '39
—measurement of nystagmus and schematic notation of findings, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 223-234, '39
—measurement of slightly increased rotation in testing nystagmus, [J. A. Schaeder] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 45: 141-145, '39
—method of determination of efficacy of various drugs on labyrinthine-ocular reflex (nystagmus) by fistula symptom, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 354-357, '39; abstr., Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 177-178, '39

EAR, internal—Continued
—modern views regarding anatomy and physiology of vestibular tracts, [O. Marburg] Laryngoscope 49: 631-652, Aug. '39
—motor activity of rabbit uterus in pregnancy and puerperium in relation to stimulation of posterior labyrinth, [F. Concetti & T. Rodolfo-Masera] Riv. ital.di ginec. 22: 249-272, May '39
—new method of testing vestibular apparatus; preliminary report, [J. Treer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 441, July '39
—origin of quick component of labyrinthine nystagmus, [E. A. Spiegel & J. B. Price] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 576-588, Oct. '39
—otolithic reactions in patient with vestibular anxiety; case, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. 71: 633-637, May '39
—participation of cerebellum and vestibular system in Barré syndrome, [G. Cambrelin] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 359-377, '39
—phenomena after one-sided extirpation of labyrinth in pigeons, [E. Huizinga] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 377-385, '39
—possibility of localization of cerebral diseases by vestibular examination, [R. Leidler] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 152-190, '39
—reaction of pupils to galvanic stimulation applied to head over mastoid region; rôle of labyrinth, [G. Zanzucchi] Ateneo parmense 11: 55-56, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 238-239, April '39
—recent work on intralabyrinthine pressure (pathologic study of Ménière syndrome; further report of 2 cases), [C. S. Hallpike] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 229-244, '39
—reflex movements of posterior extremities of frogs produced by excitation of semicircular canals due to rotation, [M. Ozorio de Almeida, H. Moussatché & M. Vianna Dias] Brasil-med. 53: 725-727, July 15, '39
—relation between vestibular syndromes and agoraphobia, [G. Perini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 16: 224-233, May-June '39
—rôle of perilymph in origin of caloric nystagmus, [A. Rejtö] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 270-280, '39
—rôle of position of labyrinth in caloric nystagmus; preliminary report, [J. Treer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 442, July '39
—septic labyrinthogenic meningitis with recovery after labyrinthectomy and sulfanilamide therapy, [G. Buzoianu, GÂrbea & Radoesco] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 387-388, May-June '39
—simple quantitative method of testing vestibular function, [M. Atkinson] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 916-921, Dec. '39
—skull fractures involving ear; clinical study of 211 cases, [W. E. Grove] Laryngoscope 49: 678, Aug.; 833, Sept. '39
—structure of labyrinthine capsule; interglobular spaces of petrous portion of temporal bone, [R. Caussé] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 745-750, June '39
—studies of waltzing-guinea pig, [M. H .Lurie] Laryngoscope 49: 558-565, July '39
—suboccipital puncture and its influence on hypoacousia in otosclerosis and labyrinthine atrophy, [M. Meyer] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 575-580, June '39
—surgical problem of otogenous and labyrinthogenous meningitis, with special reference to labyrinthectomy, [L. Pietrantoni] Valsalva 15: 281, July; 353, Aug. '39
—threshold of stimulation (angular acceleration) of semicircular canals, [E. Buys & P. Rijlant] Arch. internat.de physiol. 49: 101-112, July '39
—unusual structure and probable functional significance of capillaries of internal ear and eye, [S. Montis] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 423-424, Aug.-Sept. '39
—value of vestibular test in neurologic diagnosis, [J. L. Maybaum] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 484-490, June '39
—variations of pupils observed during rotation of normal and labyrinthectomized pigeons, [G. Zanzucchi] Ateneo parmense 11: 53-54, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 237-238, April '39
—vestibular anxiety, [J. A. Barré] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 953-960, July 12-15, '39
—vestibular excitability in course of experimental anemia of rabbit, [M. Rubinstein & J. Hurynowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 357-360, '39
—vestibular physiology and physiopathology; further research on vestibulo-vegetative reflex; preliminary report, [K. Arslan] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 258-266, May '39
—vestibular physiology and physiopathology; labyrinth functions in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [A. Alexandre] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 245-294, May '39
—vestibular reaction at various ages, [F. Kotyza] Časop. lék.česk. 78: 755-756, Aug. 4, '39
—vestibular reactions in automatosis; case, [P. Delmas-Marsalet, J.Lafon & J. Faure] Rev.de laryng. 60: 630-635, July-Aug. '39

EAR, internal—Continued
—vestibular syndrome (intracarotal syndrome) induced in guinea-pigs by allergic reaction, [T. Skoog] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 32, pp. 1-62, '39
—Wojatschek rotation test in examining vestibular function, [G. Tenaglia] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 229-233, May '39
middle: See also Ear, hemorrhage; Ear, ossicles; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
—arcus lipoides of drum, [J. Berberich] Lancet 2: 833-834, Oct. 14, '39
—physiologic study of tubotympanic air adjustment, especially in relation to military aviation, [E. F. Le Pavec] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 447-455, March '39
—pneumophone and measurement of resistance of eustachian tubes in aviators and caisson workers, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 248-251, '39 [Reply to Zöllner]
murmurs: See Tinnitus aurium
ossicles, indications and results of removal of incus in operation for acute purulent otomastoiditis, [A. Inferrera] Valsalva 15: 337-352, Aug. '39
pathology, anatomicohistologic study of auricular apparatus in old age, [F. Carnevale Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 239-257, May '39
—changes produced by experimental hydrocephalus in rabbits, [O. Takashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 811-812, '39
—effect of ultrasounds on animals, [K. A. Drennova & A. I. Titov] Zhur.ush., nos.i gori.bolez. 16: 104-113, '39
—histopathology of ear in poisoning with heavy metals, [A. Katase & K. Ri] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 484-486, '39 [in Japanese]
physiology: See also Ear, internal; Hearing
—act of blowing nose and its relation to physiologic functions of paranasal cavities and ears, [N. Taptas] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 569-574, June '39
—training for high altitude flights by means of low pressure chamber and its effect on function of ear, [I. Y. Borshchevskiy] Zhur.ush., nos.i gori.bolez. 16: 64-71, '39
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
surgery: See also Deafness, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy; and under other subheads of Ear
—ear compresses, simplified, [S. A. Joffe] Am.J.Nursing 39: 1301, Dec. '39
—technical modifications in operation for strabismus by transplanting auricular cartilage, [A. I. Ivanov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 43-45, '39
syphilis, histopathologic study, [V. Goodhill] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 676-706, Sept. '39
tuberculosis: See also Otitis Media, tuberculous
—[A. Brüggemann] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 109-142, '39
—[F. J. Collet & R. Mayoux] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 433-441, July 20, '39
tumors, benign tumors of external canal; clinical and histologic study, [F. Cavazzani] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 57: 161-175, May '39
—cholesteatoma in connection with auditory meatus fistula; case, [H. Mauerhofer] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 310-312, '39
—chordoma of clivus exteriorized to mastoid and to external auditory canal, [P. L. Remaggi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 209-219, May '39
—course of nystagmus and involvement of auditory organs in experimental tumors of cerebellopontile angle, [K. Saino] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1321-1326, May 25, '39
—discussion on malignant disease (excluding the pinna), [P. Scott & L. Colledge] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1087-1104, July '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 576-605, Sept. '39
—genuine cholesteatoma; case, [A. Agra] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 679-680, July 30, '39
—pulsating angioma racemosum of auricle; case, [V. L. Faleeva] Zhur.ush.,nos.i gori.bolez. 16: 264-267, '39
—tumor originating from facial nerve; case, [S. Rejtö] Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. 73: 615-617, Sept. '39; also, Orvosi hetil. 83: 960-961, Oct. 28, '39
tympanic membrane, danger of injury of tympanic membrane and labyrinth in gunners, divers, submarine personnel and aviators due to sudden changes of atmospheric pressure, [O. Wilhelm] Bull.internat. serv.santé 12: 271-320, June '39
—destroyed by Japanese beetle, [M. Kimbrig] J.A.M.A. 113: 589, Aug. 12, '39
—hematotympanum following adenotomy, [B. Neumann] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 289-294, Sept. '39
—photographing ear, [J. P. Hackel] M.Rec. 150: 18 (adv. paging) Dec. 6, '39
—primary bullous myringitis; case, [U. Racca] Valsalva 15: 456-460, Oct. '39
—production of impairment of hearing in normal individuals by loading tympanic membrane with various substances, [E. Lüscher] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 256-266, '39

EAR, tympanic membrane—Continued
—significance of indirect pulsation in acute purulent otitis media, [T. Suzuki] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 641, Aug. '39
—summary of relation to aviation of loss of intermaxillary distance (with faulty ventilation of tympanum), [R. A. Lowry] Mil.Surgeon 85: 323-324, Oct. '39
—tympanic burns (foreign bodies); 3 cases, [H. Tsuruta] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 656, Aug. '39
—unusual trauma; rupture due to trauma transmitted in water, [F. Hartung] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 361-362, July-Aug. '39
wounds and injuries: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Ear, tympanic membrane
—[W. E. Grove] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 869-873, Oct. '39
—[K. Hellmann] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 242-248, '39
—double injury, [T. Liebermann & G. Kelemen] J. Laryng.& Otol. 54: 379-384, July '39
—war wounds and injuries; therapy and prognosis, [R. Perwitzschky] Med.Welt 13: 1453-1456, Nov. 11, '39
EARL, G., Doctor and his patient, Minnesota Med. 22: 703-706, Oct. '39
——TUOHY, E. L., MORE, C. W., and SCHWYZER, A., Pilgrimage to Rochester in honor of Dr. William J. Mayo and Dr. Charles H. Mayo, Minnesota Med. 22: 846-852, Dec. '39
EARLE, K. V., Sulphanilamide derivatives in treatment of tropical pyomyositis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 169-172, July '39
EARLE, W. C., Epidemiology of malaria, with special reference to Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 15: 3-27, Sept. '39
——See BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.
——PEREZ, M. A., del RIO, J., and ARZOLA, C., Observations on course of naturally acquired malaria in Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 14: 391-406, June '39
EARP, R.: See ABEL, O., JR., jt. auth.
EARTHS
—intraperitoneal scleroses produced by contact with kieselguhr in rats deprived of vitamin A, [N. Grelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1005-1008, '39
—properties of loess and its therapeutic uses, [H. Jung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1164-1165, July 21, '39
akaline: See Metals
EARTHWORMS
—earthworms and leeches as physiologic detectors of toxic gases; utilization in wartime, [S. Icard] Marseille-méd. 1: 396-415, March 25, '39
EASON, H. L., Sir Cooper Perry, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 121-138, April '39
EAST, B. R., Mean annual hours of sunshine and incidence of dental caries, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 777-780, July '39
EAST, T., Frame-and-hurdle bedrest, Lancet 2: 836, Oct. 14, '39
Dissecting aneurysm of aorta, Lancet 2: 1017-1019, Nov. 11, '39
EAST, W. N., Modern psychiatric approach to crime, J. Ment.Sc. 85: 649-666, July '39
EASTERLING, R. M.: See WEST, J. B., jt. auth.
EASTMAN, N. J., Obstetric hemorrhage, Internat.Clin. 3: 264-302, Sept. '39
——GUTTMACHER, A. F., and STEWART, E. H., JR., Experimental observations on "sperm immunity" in rat, J.Contraception 4: 147-151, Aug.-Sept. '39
EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
EATON, A. G., Basal metabolic rate of normal individuals in New Orleans, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1255-1263, Sept. '39
EATON, C., Method of proctorrhaphy for advanced hemorrhoidal lesions, West.J.Surg. 47: 402-404, July '39
EATON, L. M., Observations on negative pressure in epidural space, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 566-567, Sept. 6, '39
Comparison of protein content of first and second portions of cerebrospinal fluid removed at lumbar puncture, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 661-663, Oct. 18, '39
——and CAMP, J. D., Symmetrical cerebral calcification, particularly of basal ganglia, demonstrable roentgenographically. Calcification of finer cerebral blood vessels, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 211-213, '38
——and HAINES, S. F., Parathyroid insufficiency with symmetrical cerebral calcification; report of three cases, in one of which patient was treated with dihydrotachysterol, J.A.M.A. 113: 749-753, Aug. 26, '39
EATON, M. D., and COGGESHALL, L. T., Immune response of rabbits to injection of Plasmodium knowlesi, J.Exper.Med. 70: 131-139, Aug. '39
Production in monkeys of complement-fixing antibodies without active immunity by injection of killed Plasmodium knowlesi, J.Exper.Med. 70: 141-146, Aug. '39
EBAUGH, F. G., and SHANAHAN, W. M., Status of chemotherapy in schizophrenic and affective reactions, Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 862-873, June '39
EBBECKE, U., and ZIPF, H., Über Blutgerinnung unter dem Einfluss der Kompression, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 255-268, '39
EBERGENYI, ALEXANDER (SANDOR): See Ebergenyi, S.
EBERGENYI, S., Zur Behandlung der Condyloma acuminata bei Schwangeren, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 409-417, June '39
Weshalb bilden sich aus dem Fettgehalt der Dermoidzyste Kugeln? Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 358-369, '39
Pneumonia in new-born, Gyógyászat 79: 425, July 16, '39; 448, July 30, '39; 461, Aug. 13, '39
Relation between secretion of mammary gland and condition of ovum, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 668, July 20, '39; 694, Aug. 3, '39
Diagnostic and prognostic significance of measuring of pain, Gyógyászat 79: 497, Sept. 17, '39; 509, Sept. 24, '39; 518, Oct. 1, '39
Significance of occult intestinal hemorrhage of new-born, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 813-816, Sept. 28, '39
Positive Lehmann-Facius-Witting cancer test in cases of toxicosis of pregnancy and intra-uterine death of fetus; question of specificity of test for cancer, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 851-853, Oct. 19, '39
Value of Takata reaction on various days of menstrual cycle for determination of time of ovulation, Orvosi hetil. 83: 948-950, Oct. 21, '39
Pain-measuring instrument controlled by contractions of uterus, Gyógyászat 79: 555-560, Oct. 22, '39
EBERHARD, H. M., Protracted vomiting after gastric and gastro-intestinal operations, Hahneman.Monthly 74: 449-459, June '39
EBERMAIER, C., Zur Frage der sozialversicherungsrechtlichen Bedeutung der Klippel-Feilschen Erkrankung, Röntgenpraxis 11: 327-330, May '39
EBERS, N., Zur Behandlung des Ventilpneumothorax: Bericht über einen durch Strangdurchbrennung geheilten Fall, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 155-162, June '39
EBERT, H., Morphologische und funktionelle Analyse des Musculus masseter, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 109: 790-802, '39
EBERT, M. H.: See CORNBLEET, T., jt. auth.
EBERT, R. H., and FLOREY, H. W., Extravascular development of monocyte observed in vivo, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 342-356, Aug. '39
EBERTZ, E. G., and LOBITZ, W. C., JR., Ragweed pollen: artefact in tissue sections, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 952-954, June '39
Induced localization of Streptococci through calcium gluconate injections, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1250-1255, Sept. '39
EBES, A. J. H., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Behandlung der akuten Schlafmittelvergiftung mit tödlicher Dosis, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 137-140, '39
EBHARDT, K., Besonderheiten des landwirtschaftlichen Unfalls, Med.Klin. 35: 773-775, June 9, '39
Zur Erkennung, Beurteilung und Behandlung der Lymphogranulomatose, Med. Klin. 35: 1253-1255, Sept. 22, '39
EBIHARA, T.: See FUJITA, A., jt. auth.
ECCHYMOSES: See Bones, hematoma; Neck, hematoma; Palate, hematoma
ECHAVE, D., El glutathion y el cobre normal de la sangre. Una posible relación en los fenómenos de autooxidación celular, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1789-1792, Sept. 13, '39
ECHEGARAY, E. M., and LIMA, E. J., Osteomielitis del filum, Semana méd. 2: 492-497, Aug. 31, '39
——See BONADEO AYROLO, A., jt. auth.
——See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also under names of various organs, as Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.
—errors in teaching and practice, [L. Barnett] Brit. M.J. 2: 593-599, Sept. 16, '39
—multiple echinococcosis, [F. Filep] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1869-1871, Aug. 19, '39
—toxic action and anaphylactogenic power of fluid from cysts; review, [G. F. de Gaetani] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 4: 261-274, March '39
diagnosis, focal repercussion of Casoni reaction, [E. A. Bonnecarrère & R. Rodríguez Barrios] Mem.Soc. urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 65-68, '37-'38
—Casoni intradermoreaction; review, [G. F. de Gaetani] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 455-467, May '39
—in man by intradermal reaction to rabbit Cysticercus antigen, [H. M. Rose & J. T. Culbertson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 426-428, June '39
—possibility of changes in results of Casoni reaction after repeated intradermoreactions, [R. Rubegni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1859-1867, Oct. 23, '39
—right diaphragmatic hernia of liver and colon; lack of specificity of Casoni reaction for echinococcosis; case, [A. Landau, L. Deloff & R. Braun] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 531-542, May '39
—so-called sensitization to repeated intradermoreaction (Casoni), [L. Capani] Clin. med. ital. 70: 445-451, Sept.-Oct. '39
—value of biologic reactions in alveolar echinococcosis, [F. Heni] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 458-465, '39
—value of various reactions after surgical removal of one cyst, [Jannopoulos] Chirurg 11: 405-407, June 1, '39

ECHINOCOCCOSIS—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in New Zealand, [L. Barnett] New Zealand M.J. 38: 256-262, Aug. '39
prevention, in New Zealand, [L. Barnett] New Zealand M.J. 38: 256-262, Aug. '39
therapy, biologic therapy, [B. N. Calcagno] Bol.y trab. Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 481-498, July 19, '39
—surgical therapy in man, [M. A. Gropyanov] Vestnik khir. 57: 587-592, June '39
ECHINOSTOMIASIS
—caused by eating of fresh water mussels in Celebes, [C. Bonne & J. H. Sandground] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 3016-3034, Aug. 22, '39
—occurrence of human echinostomiasis in Java; discovery of endemic focus of infection with Echinostoma ilocanum and elucidation of parasite's life-cycle, [J. H. Sandground] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1722-1734, July 11, '39
—occurrence of human echinostomiasis in Java; preliminary report, [J. H. Sandground & Soewadji Prawirohardjo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1497-1503, June 13, '39
ECHOLS, D. H., Trigeminal neuralgia, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 87-90, Aug. '39
ECHTMAN, J., Present status of short wave therapy, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 32: 525-539, Sept. '39
ECINA, M. N.: See TOPARSKAIA, V. N., jt. auth.
ECK, E. M., Administration of dietary department, Hospitals 13: 78-81, July '39
ECK, H., Zur Frage der primären gutartigen Endocardtumoren, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 102: 554-559, '39
ECK, T., Meniscusverkalkungen und ihre Differentialdiagnose, Chirurg 11: 547-560, Aug. 1, '39
ECKARDT, P., Die Herzinsuffizienz bei Diphtherie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 388-392, '39
ECKARDT, R. E.: See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.
ECKE, W., Zur Morphologie und Genese des Zwergwuchses. Untersuchungen an Liliputanern, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 107-134, Aug. '39
ECKER, A. D., and WOLTMAN, H. W., Wernicke's disease; neuro-ophthalmic syndrome of nutritional deficiency, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 520-524, Aug. 16, '39
ECKER, E. E.: See PILLEMER, L., jt. auth.
ECKERSTRÖM, S., Quelques considérations au sujet de la réaction myodystonique et de sa valeur clinique, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 347-364, '39
ECKERT, J. F.: See RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.
ECKEY, P., Untersuchungen über autonome Nervenwirkungen auf die Herzkammern des Menschen, Arch.f. Kreislaufforsch. 5: 1-30, July '39
ECKHARDT, G., Transplantation bei totaler Skalpierung mit vom Skalp entnommenen Epidermislappchen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2337-2340, Oct. 28, '39
ECKHOFF, N. L., Account of Sir Astley Cooper's first case of amputation at hip joint, 16th January, 1824, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 9-23, Jan. '39
Post-operative wound infections, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 183-188, June 3, '39
ECKSTEIN, H. C.: See SINGAL, S. A., jt. auth.
ECLAMPSIA
See also Convulsions; Pregnancy, toxemia
—[F. Bernhart] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 1009-1013, Nov. 10, '39
—[H. H. Ware, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 456-460, Aug. '39
—in renal tuberculosis, [R. Pils] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1686-1687, July 29, '39
—laboratory findings and interpretations, [L. C. Chesley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 430-437, Sept. '39
blood in, influence of morphine on serum magnesium, [H. Vignes & G. Glomaud] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 428-431, June '39
—lipid amino-nitrogen in eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, [L. Hellman, D. E. Reid & R. A. Moore] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 631-633, Oct. '39
—magnesium, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. 67: 1077-1079, July 29, '39
blood pressure in, physiology of hypertension, [E. W. Page & E. Ogden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 230-239, Aug. '39
complications and sequels, edema, [A. P. Briggs & R. Torpin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 357-361, Aug. '39
—eclampsia and new-born infant, [H. Strauch] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 1: 671-675, Oct. '39
—renal function in nephropathies complicating pregnancy, and puerperal eclampsia, with report of cases, [P. Cambier & J. Snoeck] Gynécologie 38: 321-362, June '39
diagnosis, atypical pregnancy toxicoses; cases, [H. Albers] Arch.f.Gynäk. 168: 754-774, '39
—disturbances in pregnancy simulating eclampsia, [V. M. Avilés & L. Tisné Brousse] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 191-199, May '39
epidemiology and statistics, geographic medicine in Baden; occurrence of eclampsia and its relation to endemic struma, cancer mortality and fecundity, [O. Baader] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 108-123, '39
ECLAMPSIA, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—incidence and mortality according to obstetric statistics of Baden, [O. Baader] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1111-1119, May 20, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, heredity of tendency to eclampsia, [Bickenbach] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 116-120, Feb. '39
—meteoropathology, [D. E. Nölting & A. Tersoglio] Semana méd. 2: 203-207, July 27, '39
—modern ideas, [L. Havlásek] Casop.lék.cesk. 78: 481-486, May 19, '39
history, [F. Bernhart] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 1009-1013, Nov. 10, '39
pathology, convulsive eclampsia; postmortem cesarean section with delivery of live infant ;anatomic study of specimens at moment of death and at autopsy, [M. Lacomme, G. Albot & A. Coen] Bull.Soc.gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 393-398, June '39
—fatal case; medicolegal autopsy and anatomicopathologic examination of maternal and fetal viscera, [L. Dérobert] Strasbourg méd. 99: 143-145, April 15, '39
prevention, [K. de Snoo] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 301-313, May '39
—[L. Szygowski] Ginek.polska 18: 16-55, Jan.-Feb. '39
prognosis, question of change in prognosis, [H. Ruhl] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 328-336, '39
therapy, [K. de Snoo] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 301-313, May '39
—[H. H. Ware, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 456-460, Aug. '39
—cutaneous capillaries and fundus oculi in short wave therapy of eclampsia and its preliminary stages, [H. Mittelstrass] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 775-778, June 3 ,'39
—intravenous injections of hypertonic dextrose solution; new cases, [A. Laffont & L. Schebat] Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 338-340, May '39
—modern therapy, [I. de Oliveira Figueiredo] Ann.brasil. de gynec. 7: 485-502, June '39
—Stroganoff method (morphine and magnesium sulfate), [S. Scaglione] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 390-392, July-Aug. '39
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
See also Poverty
—adjustments in marriage, [N. T. McDermott] Hygeia 17: 1078-1081, Dec. '39
—comparison of occupational class and physicians' estimate of economic status, [J. C. Goddard] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 2159-2165, Dec. 8, '39
—environmental factors in rheumatoid arthritis; study of relationship between onset and exacerbations of arthritis and emotional or environmental factors, [S. Cobb, W. Bauer & I. Whiting] J.A.M.A. 113: 668-670, Aug. 19, '39
—family trends according to economic status, [C. P. Sheldon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 480-483, Sept. '39
—health and American standard of living, [F. S. Chapin] Minnesota Med. 22: 692-696, Oct. '39
—what price depression? (Andrew P. Biddle oration), [R. Sleyster] Delaware State M.J. 11: 211-217, Oct. '39; also, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 853-859, Oct. '39; also, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 955-961, Nov. '39; also, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 854-860, Dec. '39
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Ethics, Medical; Hospitals, economics; Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Medicine, socialized; Medicine, state; Physicians; Public Health, economics ;Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—"a workman that needeth not to be ashamed" (2 Timothy ii. 15), [W. D. Wise] Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland 24: 41-51, July '39
—address at laying of corner-stone of Doctors' Building, Washington, D. C., [R. A. Taft] J.A.M.A. 113: 428, July 29, '39
—administrative medicine, [H. Emerson] New York State J.Med. 39: 1115-1125, June 1, '39
—American Medical Association study of medical care; report of Committee on Medical Economics of Chicago Medical Society, J.A.M.A. 113: 149-152, July 8, '39
—analysis of expenditures by United States Government for medical, hospital, health and allied services, J.A.M.A. 113: 512-513, Aug. 5, '39
—"as others see us: doctors and patients," [E. G. D. Drury] South African M.J. 13: 589-594, Aug. 26, '39
—Canadian experiments, [T. C. Routley] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 599-605, June '39
—changing era in medical economics (recommendations of National Health Conference compared with those of American Medical Association), [A. F. Robertson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 641-644, Nov. '39
—choosing a collection agency, [S. R. Mauck] Ohio State M.J. 35: 891, Aug. '39
—credit information in medical practice, [S. R. Mauck] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1129-1130, Oct. '39
—disabling diseases of childhood; their characteristics and medical care as observed in 500,000 children in 83 cities canvassed in National Health Survey of 1935-1936, [D. F. Holland] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1157-1185, Dec. '39

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—doctor and his patient, [G. Earl] Minnesota Med. 22: 703-706, Oct. '39
—doctor and public health; annual reunion, College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, 1939, [C. A. Wilzbach] J.Med. 20: 231-236, Aug. '39
—doctor at crossroads, [N. B. Van Etten] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 434-437, July '39
—doctor of their choice, [M. M. Davis] Survey Graphic 28: 431-433, July '39
—doctors in time of war; scales of pay for national emergency medical service, Brit.M.J. 2: 238-239, July 29, '39
—dollar-a-month doctor, [L. Lawrance] Hygeia 17: 875, Oct. '39
—economic aspects of maternal care, [N. Deutsch] Pub. Health Nursing 31: 619-624, Nov. '39
—economics of practice of radiology, J.A.M.A. 113: 943-948, Sept. 2, '39
—European or American medicine, [N. B. Van Etten] West Virginia M.J. 35: 447-454, Oct. '39
—federal participation in medical care; suggested plan (certificates of credit), [F. A. Riemann] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 52-55, Oct. '39
—fee splitting, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 1084-1087, Dec. '39
—follow-up of delinquent accounts, [S. R. Mauck] Ohio State M.J. 35: 668, June; 787, July '39
—free choice—or free services, [L. T. Hilliard] Med. Today & Tomorrow 2: 12-15, June '39
—good offense will be our best defense, [B. J. Hein] Ohio State M.J. 35: 630-636, June '39
—health and American standard of living, [F. S. Chapin] Minnesota Med. 22: 692-696, Oct. '39
—in relation to practice of clinical pathology, [T. B. Magath] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 381-396, July '39
—keeping America healthy (National Health Program), [E. R. Coffey] Minnesota Med. 22: 677-681, Oct. '39
—law of July 1, 1938, on industrial accidents; modifications of law of April 9, 1898, of especial interest to physicians, [G. Hausser] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 403, May; 473, June '39
—limitations of government in medicine; San Francisco experience, [J. C. Geiger, A. E. Larsen & J. P. Gray] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 856-871, Nov. '39
—major tasks for medical profession, [E. M. Van Buskirk] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 604-607, Nov. '39
—medical care and its distribution in Canada, [F. W. Jackson] Minnesota Med. 22: 681-686, Oct. '39
—medical care of Coffee County Farm Security Administration clients, [E. L. Gibson] J.M.A.Alabama 8: 428-430, June '39
—medical care of transients, [C. E. Waller] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 34: 194-206, '38
—medical centennial outlook (Albany Medical School), [J. Ewing] Albany M.Ann. 58: 163-172, Dec. '39
—medical economic situation (Wagner Health Bill), [L. S. Hertzog] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 32: 685-691, Nov. '39
—medical fees for obstetric service, [R. G. Leland] J.A. M.A. 113: 1331-1333, Sept. 30, '39
—medicine in a changing world, [T. Parran] California & West.Med. 51: 222-226, Oct. '39
—medicine in the changing social order, [I. Abell] Texas State J.Med. 35: 78-80, June '39
—mental health and medical economics, [C. R. Rorem] Hospitals 13: 80-84, Aug. '39
—National Health Act; statements presented before Sub-Committee of Senate Committee on Education and Labor, June 1, 1939, [W. F. Montavon & others] Hosp.Progr. 20: 187-209, June '39; Hospitals 13: 13-27, July '39
—National Health Program, [M. F. Griffin] Minnesota Med. 22: 688-692, Oct. '39
—National Health Program, [A. T. McCormack] J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 269-275, Nov. '39
—National Health Program; digest of preliminary report from Committee on Education and Labor, J.A. M.A. 113: 685-687, Aug. 19, '39
—national health survey; scope and method of nation-wide canvass of sickness in relation to its social and economic setting, [G. St. J. Perrott, C. Tibbitts & R. H. Britten] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1663-1687, Sept. 15, '39
—new feature in indigent medical care, [R. W. Waterson] J.A.M.A. 113: 1135, Sept. 16, '39
—our changing medical service, [A. H. Miller] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 869-870, Oct. '39
—outline of laws governing collection of accounts, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 1088-1091, Dec. '39
—phases, [H. H. Shoulders] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 347-354, Sept. '39
—place of local health department in National Health Program, [C. E. Waller] Health Officer 4: 13-17, May '39
—present situation regarding adequacy of medical care in Canada, [G. Fleming] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 419-423, Sept. '39
—present situation regarding adequacy of medical care in United States, [N. Sinai] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 319-324, July '39

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—present status of Texas medicine, [E. W. Bertner] Texas State J.Med. 35: 75-78, June '39
—president's address to Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati, [E. O. Swartz] J.Med. 20: 318-324, Oct. '39
—presidential address, [C. H. Henninger] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 13-17, Oct. '39
—problems confronting medical profession (especially Wagner Health Bill), [I. Abell] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 479-485, Oct. '39; also, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 995-1002, Nov. '39
—professional service and the public trust, [H. Shipstead] Minnesota Med. 22: 701-703, Oct. '39
—program of medical care in Manitoba, [F. W. Jackson] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 479-487, Oct. '39
—protection of consultants' and specialists' practices; B. M. A. scheme, Brit.M.J. 2: 463-464, Aug. 26, '39
—psychotherapy for poor; state-city cooperative enterprise in field of mental hygiene, [J. Watson] Ment. Hyg. 23: 558-566, Oct. '39
—pupil financed health service, [A. Kunitz] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 10: 398, Sept. '39
—scope and meaning, [H. H. Wolfenden] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 498-499, Nov. '39
—significance of preventive measures in relation to medical economics, [H. H. Wolfenden] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 591-592, Dec. '39
—situation of medical profession in Sweden, [J. Waldenström] New England J.Med. 221: 515-518, Oct. 5, '39
—social and economic value of health, [R. F. Maddox] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 354-358, Sept. '39
—Surgeon General speaks for National Health Program, [T. Parran] Mod.Hosp. 53: 59-61, Dec. '39
—surgery and social problem; means of reducing cost of operation one-third; use of ultraviolet and infrared irradiation, [H. Paschoud] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 456-481, '38; Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 570-599, Oct. '39
—trends in march of medicine, [E. D. Shanks] J.M.A. Georgia 28: 441-443, Nov. '39
—what should organized medicine do about medically indigent? [A. C. Jackson] Mississippi Doctor 17: 273-277, Oct. '39
—what should we do to improve medical facilities and care? [L. E. Viko] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 626-628, Sept. '39
—would general medical service benefit the nation? Point of view of general practitioner, [A. Cox] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 537-543, Sept. '39
—would general medical service benefit the nation? Point of view of public health officer, [J. A. Scott] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 544-554, Sept. '39
contract practice: See Medicine, contract practice
history, history of care of sick poor of city of Detroit (1703-1855), [R. S. Drews] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 759-782, July '39
—Zoroaster's College of Surgeons and his scale of professional fees, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times, New York 67: 475, Oct. '39
ECONOMOU, E. D., Über die Ursachen der Clavicularfrakturen und ihre Behandlung durch einen neuartigen Schienenverband, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1709-1713, July 29, '39
Spina bifida cystica posterior und ein seltener Fall von Myelomeningocele mit Vorfall der zum Rohr vollkommen geschlossenen Partie des Rückenmarks, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1750-1757, Aug. 5, '39
ECONOMU, T.: See **CHIPAIL, G., jt. auth.**
ECTHYMA GANGRENOSUM: See Skin, gangrene
ECTODERM
—embryohormonic relations of thyroid gland to ectodermal tissues, [R. C. Moehlig] Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 280-286, '38
—growth of epithelium in tegumentary tissues during ectoderm period, [H. L. Roberts] Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 405-417, Oct. '39
—growth of epithelium in tegumentary tissues; metamorphosis of ectoderm into epidermis; follicular type of growth within epidermis, [H. L. Roberts] Brit.J. Dermat. 51: 451-467, Nov. '39
ECTODERMAL DEFECT
—congenital anodontia with abnormities of dermal system, with report of case, [R. Rinvik & A. Syrrist] Acta pædiat. 23: 548-574, '39
—hereditary (edentulous) ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type, [T. J. Cook] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 1008-1010, Oct. '39
—two otoneuro-ocular syndromes of congenital origin: relation to van der Hoeve phacomatoses and other neuro-ectodermal dysplasias, [F. Thiébaut, J. Lemoyne & L. Guillaumat] Rev.neurol. 72: 71-75, July '39
ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacements
ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacement
ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
ECTROMELIA, INFECTIOUS
—behavior of virus of spontaneous ectromelia of mice, inoculated into malignant neoformations, [R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 992-995, '39
ECTROPION: See Uvea, abnormalities

ECZEMA
—eczema mammarum symmetricum; clinical study, [R. Leszczyński] Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 301-312, July '39
—pruritus ani et vulvae (in relation to eczema), [Howard Hailey & Hugh Hailey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 726-741, Nov. '39
—psychovasomotor theory of verrucas and eczema; value of therapeutic suggestion, [J. Bonjour] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 366-371, May 25, '39
blood in: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—effect of serum from eczematous rabbits on antibody formation, [I. Miyake & K. Yoshioka] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 45: 101-102, May 20, '39
complications and sequels, three infectious diseases (leprosy, lymphogranuloma venereum and syphilis) discovered during dermatologic examination of eczema; case, [G. A. Basombrío & A. Cordero] Rev. argent.dermatosif. 23: 309-312, '39
diagnosis: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—acute eczema; case, [H. Gougerot] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 69-71, July '39
—exacerbation of eczema following causal diagnostic tests, [O. Naegeli] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1075-1080, Sept. 9, '39
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—ameblasis and dermatosis; etiology of cases of eczema nummulare, [L. E. Pierini & J. M. Borda] Rev. argent.dermatosif. 23: 260-276, '39
—eczema due to estrogen-lutein (corpus luteum hormone) disequilibrium, [A. Desaux] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 627-630, April '39 [Comment on Garnier's article]
—exudative eczema, with especial reference to food allergy, [H. T. Schreus] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1027, July 7, '39; 1075, July 14, '39
—functional examination to determine etiology, [J. Gómez Orbaneja] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 673-680, May '39
—new method for demonstration of alkali neutralization of skin; relation to eczema, [F. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 889-890, June 24, '39
—problems concerning pathogenesis of allergic eczemas, elucidated by experiments on sensitization with *dinitrochlorobenzene*, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 257-271, May '39
—so-called eczema of external ear, [S. R. Ponce de León] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 394-396, May 30, '39
in infants and children: See also Diathesis, exudative
—avitaminosis-A with severe xerophthalmia in infant after dietetic therapy of eczema, [R. Clément, J. Delon, E. Dufour & A. Martin] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 858-864, June 5, '39
—character of phospholipid (acetone insoluble) fatty acids of serum in infantile eczema, [A. E. Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 205-207, May '39
—constitutional or allergic eczema of infant, [A. Larguía] Día méd. 11: 580-582, July 3, '39
—eczema vaccinatum; fatal case in infant, [H. Asperger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 826-827, Sept. 8, '39
—etiology, allergic conception, evolution, diagnosis, [A. Oliveira Lima] Rev.clin.de São Paulo 6: 8-15, July '39
—ichthyosis following eczema in infancy; case, [P. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 538-542, April '39
—immunologic relationships between cow's milk and goat's milk, [L. W. Hill] J.Pediat. 15: 157-162, Aug. '39
—symposium on pathogenesis and therapy in infants, with special reference to dietetic factors (Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Säuglingsekzeme unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der diätetischen Faktoren), [various authors] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 271, June; 314, July; 360, Aug. '39
—therapy in infant, [Cayetano Infante] Rev.Soc.pediat. de Rosario 4: 7-11, Jan.-March '39
metabolism in, porphyrin elimination in patients, [C. Carrié & H. Schumacher] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1027-1031, Aug. 26, '39
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—choice of therapy according to individual reactions of skin, [H. W. Siemens] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1145-1149, July 28, '39
—eczema of ear, with special reference to therapy, [M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 241-246, May-June '39
—general and local therapy of acute eczema, [H. Gougerot] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 7, pp. 140-142, Sept. '39
—heterohemotherapy, [L. Deambrogio] Profilassi 12: 117-119, May-June '39
—large doses of vitamin B, [S. N. Vendel] Ugesk.f. læger 101: 1293-1295, Nov. 2, '39
—therapy of anal pruritus and eczema by local injection of pontocaine (procaine derivative) in oily solution, [M. Schubert] Med.Welt 13: 1280-1281, Sept. 16, '39

EDDIE, B.: See **MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.**
——See **GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.**
EDDY, N. B., Studies of morphine, codeine and their derivatives; variation with age in toxic effects of morphine, codeine, and some of their derivatives. J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 182-201, June '39
——and **SUMWALT, M.,** Studies of morphine, codeine and their derivatives; 2, 4-dinitrophenylmorphine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 127-141, Oct. '39
EDDY, W. H.: See **MACKIE, T. T., jt. auth.**
EDEBOHL OPERATION: See Nephritis, glomerular
EDEL, V. (Mme.), Rachitisme chronique expérimental. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 275-277, '39
——See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
EDELMANN, A.: See **GAUNT, R., jt. auth.**
EDELSTEIN, J. M., Treatment of ununited fractures of carpal navicular, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 902-908, Oct. '39

EDEMA
See also Brain, edema; Exudates and Transudates; Lungs, edema; etc.
—alcoholic cardiac beriberi; asystole with anasarca in young alcoholic; efficacy of vitamin B_1 therapy, [E. Merle & Larpent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1098-1103, July 17, '39
—method for measurement of hydrophilia of living skin, [L. Peukert & W. Greuer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 315-321, '39
—present day concepts and clinical observations, [T. Giza] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 461-465, May 21, '39
—rate of attainment of diffusion equilibrium for thiocyanate between plasma and transudates following intravenous injection of sodium thiocyanate in patients with edema, [D. R. Gilligan & M. D. Altschule] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 501-506, Sept. '39
—unusual eruption with inflammatory follicular edema; case, [E. Lehner & L. Szodoray] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 679-685, June 17, '39
angioneurotic, angioneurotic syndrome after cutting nails; cold pallid edema; case, [R. Ferreira] Brasil-med. 53: 627-629, June 17, '39
—allergy of larynx, with report of 2 cases, [C. S. Chang] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 783-789, Sept. '39
—gastroscopically verified gastric edema in Quincke's disease; case, [K. Lundbæk] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 658-659, June 1, '39
—Quincke's edema of abdomen; case, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 456-461, July 19, '39
—Quincke's edema or Le Calvé's tachyedema; case, [L. Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. 15: 87-91, '39
—urticaria with Quincke's edema cured by histamine-histidine mixture administered in dose of one drop a day, [P. Clara] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 951-952, Sept.-Oct. '39
blood in, proteins; case of anasarca due to avitaminosis B_1, [G. Argil] Medicina, México 19: 227-234, July 10, '39
cardiac, therapy, [T. T. Glukhenkiy] Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 80-83, '39
—therapy of cardiac insufficiency, with special consideration of edema, [H. W. Bansi] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 14: 77-91, Jan. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, biaxial conception of chlorides in transudates, [N. Fiessinger] Medycyna, pp. 554-557, July 14, '39
—cancer of liver with interesting reaction on previously existing diabetes and on water metabolism of organism; case, [S. Unterhuber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 815-817, Sept. 1, '39
—chronic edema of lower extremity; erysipelas as cause; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 47: 887-888, June 3, '39
—digestive edema, [E. Chabrol & J. Blanchard] Progrès méd. 67: 1005-1009, July 15, '39
—edema of eclampsia, [A. P. Briggs & R. Torpin] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 357-361, Aug. '39
—gastric cancer of brightic form; physiopathology of edema; case, [L. Gravano & A. H. Aztiria] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, p. 23, April '39
—hormonal edema, [E. Kroschinski] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 571-573, Aug. 1, '39
—hydropigenous syndrome of hepatic origin in patient with arsenic intoxication of industrial origin, [J. Vidal] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 429-434, May '39
—passage of water in organism and causation of edemas, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 513, Aug. 12, '39; 529, Aug. 19, '39
—question of relation between edema of extremities and chromotropic substance in femoral veins and arteries, [M. Marchetti] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 819-830, '38
—syndrome of polyuria and edema as manifestation of diencephalothyroid disturbance; clinical study, [G. Patrassi & E. Slavich] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 1: 375-395, '39
—syndromes of edema due to alimentary deficiency in cercle of Zagora, Morocco, [E. Pouhin] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 32: 769-779, '39
—variations of body weight in normal pregnancy and in toxicosis of hydropigenous type, [M. Bertini] Ginecologia 5: 305-318, May '39

EDEMA—Continued
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
gaseous: See Emphysema, subcutaneous
hereditary, hypocrine obesity associated with Meige's chronic trophedema; case, [A. Giannone] Studium 29: 127-134, June 1, '39
McClure-Aldrich test, in leprous tissue, [S. S. Juschko] Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 41-50, Jan.-March '39
—in hypoprotein edemas of children, [A. Tupynambá & A. Oliveira Lima] Brasil-med. 53: 727-730, July 15, '39
—in new-born infant, [L. M. Shapiro] J.Pediat. 15: 75-77, July '39
—in relation to surgical interventions in chronic appendicitis; clinical study, [P. Gagliardi] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 517-526, June '39
—in study of state of hydration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Mesiti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 999-1002, May 29, '39
—in water balance following operation, [H. C. Hopps & F. Christopher] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 637-644, Nov. '39
—value in diagnosing gravidic toxemia, [D. Ribeiro] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 350-354, Oct. '39
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
pulmonary: See Lungs, edema
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, vitamin B_1 in alimentary edemas of infants, [A. Kollmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 64-68, '39
—review of recent concepts of urinary lithiasis, with special reference to uric acid stones; stone-forming danger during treatment for edema, with report of case, [N. E. Reich] Internat.Clin. 4: 232-280, Dec. '39

EDEN, K. C., Vascular complications of cervical ribs and first thoracic rib abnormalities, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 111-139, July '39
Benign fibro-osseous tumours of skull and facial bones, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 323-350, Oct. '39

EDER, L. F.: See **BROWN, C. E., jt. auth.**

EDGREN, G., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der späteren Prognose der Struma congenita, Upsala läkaref.förh. 44: 349-361, '39

EDIE, E. B., Physician as patient, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 58-60, Oct. '39

EDINGTON, JAMES WILLIAM: See Obituaries

EDLBACHER, S., BAUR, H., and KÖBNER, G., Weitere Charakterisierung von Arginase und Histidase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 259: 171-181, '39

EDLIN, J. V.: See **GOLDSTEIN, H. H., jt. auth.**

EDMAN, P.: See **JORPES, E., jt. auth.**

EDMISTEN, L. L., Dermoid cyst of ovary, with case reports, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 458-463, July '39

EDMONDSON, H. A., GLASS, S. J., and SOLL, S. N., Gynecomastia associated with cirrhosis of liver, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 97-99, Oct. '39

EDMUNDS, C. E., Methods of poultry evisceration and packing and their relation to health, Am.J.Pub. Health 29: 1239-1243, Nov. '39

EDMUNDS, C. W., Potency of digitalis preparations of 1936 Pharmacopeia, J.A.M.A. 113: 284-288, July 22, '39

EDRINGTON, N. K., Diagnosis and treatment of bronchial asthma, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 32-37, July '39
Diagnostic survey of allergic patient, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 125-131, Sept. '39

EDSALL, K.: See **DREW, C. R., jt. auth.**

EDSON, M., and HEARD, R. D. H., Hydrolysis of conjugated estrogens in urine of pregnant mares, J.Biol. Chem. 130: 579-583, Oct. '39

EDSON, N. L., Physiology of water balance, New Zealand M.J. 38: 266-270, Aug. '39

EDSTRÖM, G., Gastric secretion and basal metabolism in chronic rheumatic arthritis, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2183-2189, July 15, '39
Magensekretion bei den chronischen rheumatischen Arthritiden, Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. 2: 81-93, March '39

EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.
—in realm of organic, intellectual and emotional development; introduction to course on experimental psychology, [L. Galdo] Studium 29: 121-127, June 1, '39
—reorientation of education to promotion of mental hygiene, [L. K. Frank] Ment.Hyg. 23: 529-543, Oct. '39
—state education and state medicine, J.A.M.A. 113: 2244-2245, Dec. 16, '39

EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
—[P. Reznikoff] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 292-303, Sept. '39
—aptitude test scores, premedical grades, and first year medical grades, during 6 years at West Virginia University, [G. S. Dodds] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 219-230, July '39
—entrance into medicine, [H. Lett] Brit.M.J. 1: 1190-1192, June 10, '39
—humanities and modern medicine, [W. C. Danforth] Northwestern Univ.Bull., Med.School 40: 1-16, Dec. 11, '39

EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
—Is Doctor Kennedy right? (Views on medical education), [A. Bassler] M.Rec. 150: 9 (Open Forum) July 19, '39; 9 (Open Forum) Aug. 2, '39
—making medical men; Bancroft memorial lecture, [A. Newton] M.J. Australia 2: 87-94, July 15, '39
—phases and tendencies, [F. E. Senear] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 82-85, Nov. '39
—president's address (model representing growth of knowledge), [E. F. Du Bois] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 1-5, '39
—report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Schools, [F. A. Moss] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 248-258, July '39
—research and medical education, [R. B. Allen] J.A.Am. M.Coll. 14: 311-316, Sept. '39
—responsibilities of state university, [R. Fitz] J.A.Am. M.Coll. 14: 323-327, Sept. '39
—several main points of view, [C. G. Berglin] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1216-1220, June 16, '39
—"that the profession should become more capable and honorable within itself"; president's address, [J. W. Scott] Kentucky M.J. 37: 423-426, Oct. '39
curriculum, advisability of didactic and clinical instruction on fundamentals of dentistry for medical students, [J. A. Kolmer] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 391-393, Nov. '39
—nursing for medical students, [M. F. Heyse] Am.J. Nursing 39: 1338-1339, Dec. '39
—teaching of medical history, [W. G. Leaman] J.A.Am. M.Coll. 14: 386-390, Nov. '39
graduate: See also Internship; Obstetrics, teaching; Ophthalmology, teaching; Otorhinolaryngology, teaching; Pediatrics, teaching; Surgery, teaching; Syphilology; Urology, teaching
—[C. S. Burwell] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 339-344, Aug. '39
—[M. E. Lapham] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 379-383, Nov. '39
—[P. Reznikoff] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 292-303, Sept. '39
—at Memorial Hospital (New York), [L. F. Craver] Nat.Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 21: 9-11, Aug. '39
—directions for educational film, [E. Kittler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1242-1244, Aug. 4, '39
—graduate medical education; Arizona; West Virginia, J.A.M.A. 113: 514-515, Aug. 5, '39
—graduate medical education; continuation study for practicing physicians in United States: 1938-1939, J.A.M.A. 113: 773-790, Aug. 26, '39
—graduate medical education; District of Columbia; North Dakota, J.A.M.A. 113: 237, July 15, '39; correction 113: 602, Aug. 12, '39
—graduate medical education; Maryland, J.A.M.A. 113: 337-338, July 22, '39
—graduate medical education; New Mexico; Texas; Virginia, J.A.M.A. 113: 599-602, Aug. 12, '39
—graduate medical education; Ohio, J.A.M.A. 113: 1334-1336, Sept. 30, '39
—graduate medical education; Vermont, J.A.M.A. 113: 2327-2328, Dec. 23, '39
—graduate medical education; Washington; Idaho and Oregon, J.A.M.A. 113: 1739-1741, Nov. 4, '39
—in Alabama, [J. S. McLester] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 18, July '39
—need for practical clinical training, [N. Pende] Riforma med. 55: 751-753, May 20, '39
—opportunities in Wayne County, [R. B. Allen] J. Michigan M.Soc. 38: 759-762, Sept. '39
—principles of medical research; the dual career, [L. S. Michaëlis] Lancet 2: 459-460, Aug. 19, '39
—small community hospital as teaching hospital, [J. T. Morrison] J.Maine M.A. 30: 247-253, Oct. '39; abstr., J.A.M.A. 113: 2325-2326, Dec. 23, '39
history, development of medical teaching, [E. Heischkel] Med.Welt 13: 1238, Sept. 2, '39; 1267, Sept. 9, '39
in Argentina, [A. Ceballos] Presse méd. [47]: 823-824, May 27, '39
in Canada, medical education in United States and Canada; thirty-ninth annual presentation of educational data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 113: 757-831, Aug. 26, '39
in France, organization, [L. Chwatt] Medycyna, pp. 623-624, July 14, '39
in Germany, question of maintaining dissertations as requirement for medical degree, [L. Aschoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1284-1285, Aug. 11, '39
in Great Britain, students' guide, Lancet 2: 463-547, Aug. 26, '39
—annual educational number, Brit.M.J. 2: 477-550, Sept. 2, '39
in Rumania, question of further limitation of students admitted to medical school, [P. Tomescu] Romînia med. 17: 242-243, Sept. 15, '39
in Russia, medical education during third five-year plan, [N. I. Grashchenkov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 385-392, April 15, '39
in United States: See also Education, Medical, graduate; Education, Medical, teaching
—[K. Turpeinen] Duodecim 55: 322-331, '39
—medical education in United States and Canada; thirty-ninth annual presentation of educational data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 113: 757-831, Aug. 26, '39

EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
premedical course, practicing physician looks at preclinical sciences, [L. F. Barker] South.M.J. 32: 965-966, Sept. '39
—correlation of accomplishment in arts college with accomplishment in freshman class in medical college, [F. C. Zapffe] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 317-318, Sept. '39
—sciences, [H. L. D. Kirkham] South.M.J. 32: 967-969, Sept. '39
—zoology, [H. S. Diehl] Science 89: 604-605, June 30, '39
teaching: See also under various specialties, as Dermatology; Jurisprudence, Medical; Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Surgery; etc.
—[Bezerra Coutinho], Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 159-165, June '39
—child research in medical school, [A. H. Washburn] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 209-218, July '39
—clinical teaching in America, with some remarks on early medical schools, [D. Riesman] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 89-110, April '39
—directions for teaching pathologic anatomy and clinical medicine, [A. Businco] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 164-178, Jan. '39
—history of clinical medicine (principally of clinical teaching) in British Isles, [H. Rolleston] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 32: 1185-1190, July '39
—in United States, [A. A. Moll] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 7: 197-218, Nov. '38
—medical history in clinical teaching (use of moving pictures), [W. G. Leaman] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 794-798, July '39
—medical history in medical schools of United States, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 627-662, June '39
—medical initiative and need for department of scientific progress, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 140: 424-425, June 27, '36
—motion pictures as aid, [J. P. Hackel] M.Rec. 150: 16 (adv. paging), Nov. 15, '39
—propedeutic method in teaching internal medicine, [N. von Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 441, May 12, '39
—teaching social component of medicine, [E. Rice & I. V. Hiscock] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 11: 645-687, July '39
EDWARD, D. G. F.: See **COURT, D., jt. auth.**
——See **NABARRO, D., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, A. T., Cancer of lungs and pleuræ, Practitioner 143: 29-39, July '39
EDWARDS, C.: See **BASIL-JONES, B. J., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, D. L., Remarks on treatment of dacryocystitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 199-201, June '39
EDWARDS, E. A. (Boston), Chronic organic arterial disease, New England J.Med. 221: 251-260, Aug. 17, '39
——and **DUNTLEY, S. Q.**, Pigments and color of living human skin, Am.J.Anat. 65: 1-33, July '39
Analysis of skin pigment changes after exposure to sunlight, Science 90: 235-237, Sept. 8, '39
EDWARDS, E. A. (Chicago): See **VAN KIRK, F. W., JR., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, F. D., and DEDDENS, L. E., Calculus in diverticulum of female urethra; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 449-451, Nov. '39
EDWARDS, F. R., On neurogenic origin of duodenal ulceration, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 46: 181-198, '39
Studies in pneumonectomy and development of 2-stage operation for removal of whole lung (Hunterian lecture, abridged), Brit.J.Surg. 27: 392-413, Oct. '39
EDWARDS, FREDERICK SWINFORD: See Obituaries
EDWARDS, H., Intestinal diverticula, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1495-1498, Sept. '39
——See **HURST, A., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, H. G. F., Metastatic cancer in lymph nodes of neck, South.M.J. 32: 905-911, Sept. '39
EDWARDS, J. C., HOAGLAND, C. L., and THOMPSON, L. D., Type specific polysaccharide skin test in serum therapy of pneumonia, J.A.M.A. 113: 1876-1880, Nov. 18, '39
——See **VANDER VEER, J. B., jt. auth.**
——**KIRCHER, T. E., JR., and THOMPSON, L. D.**, Effect of sulfapyridine on immune response to pneumococcal infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 539-541, Nov. '39
EDWARDS, L. F.: See **BERMAN, M., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, P.: See **STEWART, R. C., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, P. R., and BRUNER, D. W., Reversibility of alpha and beta phases of Salmonella typhi, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 223-224, May '39
Demonstration of phase variation in Salmonella abortus-equi, J.Bact. 38: 63-72, July '39
——See **BRUNER, D. W., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, P. W., and SIMPSON, T., Observations on 'pericardial knock,' Tubercle 20: 426-427, June '39
——and **LYNN, A.**, Closed intrapleural pneumolysis, Brit. M.J. 2: 897-902, Nov. 4, '39
——**CLARKE, B. R., and O'BRIEN, B.**, Problems of organisation and local administration of tuberculosis schemes; arrangements for induction of artificial pneumothorax, and after-care of patients so treated, Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 25: 41-75, '39
EDWARDS, R. R., Meckel's diverticulum as cause of intestinal obstruction, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 559-561, Nov. '39
EEMAN, F. G., Considérations sur le mécanisme de la "bradydiastase" des sténoses œsophagiennes, Bull. Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 76-79, '39
EERLAND, L. D., Experiences with endemic goiter and thyrotoxicosis, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 37: 43-68, '39
Nerve injuries in fractures of lower end of humerus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3574-3582, July 15, '39
EFFKEMANN, G., Die parasympathicotrope Wirkung des Corpus luteum-Hormons und des Testosterons im weiblichen Organismus, Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 307-316, '39
——and **MÜLLER-JÄGER, F.**, Über das Auftreten von Hypophysenvorderlappen-Insuffizienzen nach starken Post-partum-Blutungen, Arch.f.Gynäk. 168: 867-872, '39
——and **STRÜVER, H.**, Die sympathikotrope Wirkung des Follikelhormons, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1248-1254, June 3, '39
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates
EFIMOV, K. E., Therapy of pruritus vulvae by means of novocain block, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 747-750, July 30, '39
EFRON, B. G., and DORFMAN, R. I., Studies with antigens; use of comparative skin reaction curves in determination of skin reacting potency of house dust extracts, J.Allergy 10: 443-452, July '39
——and **EVERETT, P.**, Theophylline ethylenediamine (aminophyllin) in bronchial asthma, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 77-79, Aug. '39
EFSKIND, L., Über Meniskusschäden, Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 499-529, '39
EGAMI, Y., La concentration ionique qui détermine la viscosité de la suspension des hématies dans les solutions des sels d'acides organiques, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 61-62, June 20, '39
EGAN, S.: See **DANIEL, W. A., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **WINTERS, W. L., jt. auth.**
EGAN, W. J., Short wave diathermy in pyogenic infections about head and neck, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 331-337, June '39
EGAS MONIZ OPERATION: See Brain, surgery
EGBERT, H. L.: See **TRUSLER, H. M., jt. auth.**
EGER, W.: See **FELIX, K., jt. auth.**
von EGGELING, HEINRICH: See Biographies
EGGENBERGER, H., Iodine thyrotoxicosis and its prevention by biological doses of iodine, Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, p. 70, '38
——and **MESSERLI, F. M.**, Theory and results of prophylaxis of endemic goiter in Switzerland, West.J.Surg. 47: 596-599, Oct. '39
EGGERS, C., Franz J. A. Torek, 1861-1938, Ann.Surg. 110: 797-799, Oct. '39
EGGERS, F., Estados hipertónicos de la musculatura en el lactante, Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 552-556, Sept. '39
EGGERS, H., Suggestions for new design of stock contact lenses, Arch.Ophth. 22: 403-405, Sept. '39
EGGLESTON, L. V.: See **ÖRSTRÖM, A., jt. auth.**
EGGS, F., Zur Röntgentherapie der Ulkuskrankheit, Strahlentherapie 65: 431-443, '39
"Spätbeobachtung nach Injektion von Thorotrast," Röntgenpraxis 11: 377, June '39 [Reply to Löhr]
Spontane Magen-Duodenalfistel, Röntgenpraxis 11: 502-504, Aug. '39
EGGS
See also Albumin; Ovum
—hemostasis of parenchymal organs by application of hard egg yolk; experimental study, [D. Divella] Riv. di chir. 5: 251-267, June '39
—permeability of eggshell to bacteria; experimental study, [H. Rievel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 122: 41-53, '39
—small amount of vitamin A in hen eggs, [M. Vermes, P. Meunier & Y. Raoul] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 578-581, Oct. 9, '39
development: See Embryology
in diet, attempts to isolate factor (vitamin H) curative of egg white injury, [P. György, R. Kuhn & E. Lederer] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 745-759, Dec. '39
—curative factor (vitamin H) for egg white injury, with particular reference to its presence in different foodstuffs and in yeast, [P. György] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 733-744, Dec. '39
—formation of antibodies in nurslings after peroral administration of white of egg, [E. Uroma] Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 4) 21: 1-11, '39
—physicochemical properties of factor (vitamin H) curative of egg white injury, [T. W. Birch & P. György] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 761-766, Dec. '39
EGIDI, G., Sulla gastrectomia totale, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 783-795, '38
EGOROV, D. T., Improved apparatus for reduction of spinal fractures, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 89-90, '39
EGOROVA, M. A., Complications of spinal anesthesia, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 37-45, '39
EGUES, J.: See **ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F., jt. auth.**

EGUREN, A., LUCENA, C. E., and ARTACHO, A., Enfermedad de Schamberg, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 962-971, Sept. '39
EGYED, M.: See DÖMÖSI, P., jt. auth.
EHALT, W., Case of pure traumatic rupture, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 135-136, July '39
EHLERT, H., Beitrag zur Kasuistik der seitlichen Kniegelenksluxation, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 646-650, '39
Versuche über die Bactericidie des Vetrens, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 720-722, May 20, '39
Die Luxation im Acromio-Clavicular gelenk, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1895-1898, Aug. 26, '39
EHLERTSEN, C. F., Case of arachnodactylia, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2323-2324, July 29, '39
EHNIMB, G.: See ZACHOWSKI, J., jt. auth.
EHNMARK, E., Gall stone disease; clinical-statistical study, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 57) **82:** 3-239, '39
EHRENPREIS, B., Roentgen diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 280-284, Aug. '39
——See RENDICH, R. A., jt. auth.
EHRHARDT, K., Beitrag zur Frage der Sterilität, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **1:** 115, Feb. '39; addendum **1:** 210, March '39
Breus'sche Hämatommole und Schwangerschaftsreaktion (ein Beitrag zur Frage der Prolan-Ausscheidung nach intrauterinem Fruchttod), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 800-801, May 19, '39
Atmet das Kind im Mutterleib? (Eine röntgenologische Studie), München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 915-918, June 16, '39
Ein weiterer Fortschritt in der Entwicklung der intravenösen Placentographie, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **63:** 2335-2340, Oct. 28, '39
——and BURECK, P., Die hormonalen Grundlagen beim Chorionepitheliom und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 133-148, '39
——and VOLLER, H. F., Untersuchungen über das Laktationshormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Endokrinologie **22:** 19-24, '39
EHRHARDT, L.: See BRANSCHEID, F., jt. auth.
EHRHARDT, W., Tödliche subakute gewerbliche Bleivergiftung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 407-413, '39
——and GUEFFROY, W., Gesundheitsgefahren bei der Verwendung von Schleif- und Kühlölen, Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 361-376, '39
EHRICH, W. E., LEWY, F. H., and KRUMBHAAR, E. B., Experimental studies upon toxicity of benzedrine sulphate in various animals, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 785-803, Dec. '39
EHRISMANN, O., Neuere Fragen aus dem Gebiet der Arbeitshygiene, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1090, July 7, '39; 1168, July 21, '39; 1281, Aug. 11, '39; 1522, Oct. 6, '39; 1605, Oct. 27, '39
EHRLICH, J. C., and LAPAN, B., Anitschkow "myocyte," Arch.Path. **28:** 361-370, Sept. '39
EHRLICH, M. A., Allergic enterocolitis with rectal prolapse, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 438-440, Nov. '39
EHRLICH, PAUL: See Biographies
EHRLICH, W., Neurosurgical aspects of cranial neuralgias; trigeminal neuralgia, glossopharyngeal neuralgia and Ménière's syndrome, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 486-492, Aug. '39
——See GROSS, S. W., jt. auth.
EHRLICH REACTION: See Diazo Reaction
EHRSTRÖM, M. C., Relations of chondroitin-sulfuric acids and heparin to albuminuria, amyloidosis and serum proteins, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2401-2405, Aug. 5, '39; also, Chondroitinschwefelsäuren, Heparin, Albuminurie, Amyloid und Serumproteine, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 551-565, '39
Febrile albuminuria, Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **3:** 2713-2715, Sept. 2, '39
EHRSTRÖM, R., Hemoglobin content of blood as indicator of intensity of anemia, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **3:** 2695-2700, Sept. 2, '39
EICHELBERGER, L., Blood pressures in experimental hydronephrosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 249-252, Oct. '39
——See HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.
EICHENBERG, H. E., Zweimaliger Sterilisierungsmisserfolg mit Bemerkungen über die Salpingographie bei eugenischer Sterilisierung, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **63:** 2348-2352, Oct. 28, '39
EICHENLAUB, F. J., and STOLAR, R., Syphilis acquired from transfusion and its control, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1437-1443, Sept. '39
EICHHOLTZ, F., Über einige neue Kapitel der pharmakologischen Forschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1198, July 28, '39; 1240, Aug. 4, '39
Neue Erkenntnisse zur Pharmakologie und Therapie des Eisens, Med. Klin. **35:** 1279-1282, Sept. 29, '39
EICHLER, O., and VOLLMER, H., Über die Bedeutung von Hauptwirkstoffen und Begleitstoffen für die Wirkung der Arzneipflanzen; (zugleich eine Erörterung der Stellung der Pharmakologie zu Fragen der Arzneipflanzenanwendung und -forschung), Fortschr. d.Therap. **15:** 253, May; 316, June; 378, July '39
EICHLER, W., Über die Entwicklung der Nervenerregung am Reizorte, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 468-493, '39
EICHNA, L. W., and BORDLEY, J., III, Capillary blood pressure in man. Comparison of direct and indirect methods of measurement, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 695-704, Nov. '39
EICKE, W. J.: See ANDERS, H. E., jt. auth.
EICKHOFF, H.: See REPLOH, H., jt. auth.
EICKHOFF, W.: See SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., jt. auth.
EIDETICS
—studies in Iceland, [B. Jóhannesson] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **146:** 161-181, '39
EIDINOW, A., Investigation into photo-dynamic action of sulphanilamide compounds, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **2:** 150-154, June '39
X-ray treatment of spondylitis and rheumatic diseases, Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 13-20, July '39
Electrotherapy and physical methods of treatment, Practitioner **143:** 550-554, Nov. '39
EIGLER, G., Über die Wirkung der Speichelamylase vor und nach der Tonsillektomie, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 105-110, '39
EIJKMAN TEST: See Water, examination
EIKEN, T., Traffic accidents, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1097-1105, Sept. 21, '39
EIMERIA: See Coccidiosis
EINAUDI, M., Su di un caso di stenosi ipertrofica pilorica in adolescente, Minerva med. **2:** 317-320, Oct. 6, '39
——and STOPPANI, F., Su di un caso di tumore di granulazione della mandibola, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 537-573, '38; abstr., Sopra i tumori di granulazione, Athena **8:** 289-293, July '39
EINHORN, MAX, Über den Wert der Fadenprobe zur Diagnose von peptischen Geschwüren, Gastroenterologia **64:** 65-67, June '39; also, Value of string test in diagnosis of peptic ulcers, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 386-389, Sept.-Oct. '39
EINHORN, MOSES, Treatment of cardiospasm illustrating new cardiospasm dilator and bisected esophageal tube, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 499-510, Nov.-Dec. '39
EINHORN, N. H., and ROWNTREE, L. G., Some endocrine factors controlling growth and development in childhood, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1183-1185, July '39
EINTHOVEN TRIANGLE: See Heart, electrocardiography
EIS, B. M.: See SCHENCK, S. B., jt. auth.
von EISELSBERG, ANTON: See Obituaries
EISENBART, JOHANN ANDREAS (1661-1727)
—Eisenbart in Jena, [T. Lockemann] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **32:** 93-94, '39
EISENBERG, H.: See LEVIN, M. B., jt. auth.
——See THORN, G. W., jt. auth.
EISENBUD, J., Method for investigating effect of repression on somatic expression of emotion in vegetative functions: preliminary report, Psychosom.Med. **1:** 376-387, July '39
EISENHARDT, L.: See OLDBERG, E., jt. auth.
EISENMENGER, R., Saug- und Druckluft über dem Bauch, deren Wirkung und Anwendung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 807, Aug. 5, '39; 833, Aug. 12, '39; 861, Aug. 19, '39; 878, Aug. 26, '39; 899, Sept. 2, '39; 974, Oct. 7, '39; 986, Oct. 14, '39
EISINGER, Rudolf Leidler †, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 259-260, '39
EISLEB, O., and SCHAUMANN, O., Dolantin, ein neuartiges Spasmolytikum und Analgetikum (Chemisches und Pharmakologisches), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 967-968, June 16, '39
EISNER, E., Note on subconvulsive metrazol therapy, J. Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 463, Nov. '39
EITZEN, A. C., Tuberculous contracted kidney: case report, J.Urol. **42:** 288-292, Sept. '39
EIZAGUIRRE, E., Nociones actuales sobre la primo-infección tuberculosa, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 332-343, Sept. 23, '39
EJACULATION: See Coitus
EJERCITO, A., Status of malaria control in Philippines, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **2:** 84-95, '38
Occurrences and advances in malariology, and our bid for scientific practice of malaria control, Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 45-70, '39
EKBOM, K. A., Treatment of acroparesthesia with acetylcholine; report of 21 cases, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 311-324, '39
Neurologic sequels after trivial injuries (disorders assumed to be of reflex origin), Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2804-2812, Sept. 9, '39
EKERT, F., Das Rieder-Institut am Städt. Krankenhause links der Isar um die Jahrhundertwende als erstes physikalisch-medizinisches Behandlungs-, Forschungs- und Lehrinstitut in München. (Zum 40jährigen Bestehen des Instituts), München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1348-1352, Sept. 1, '39
EKIRI: See Dysentery, bacillary
EKSTEIN, A., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Adenocarcinoma vaginae. Ein Fall von Carcinoma Ductus Gartneri, vereint mit angeborener Stenose der Vagina, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **16:** 156-177, '39
EKSTEIN, G.: See GOLDMANN, F., jt. auth.
EKSTRÖM, G., and LINDGREN, A. G. H., Cerebral injuries after arteriography of brain with thorotrast, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 291-301, '39

EKVALL, S., Enquête clinique, au printemps de 1938, sur les cas de sciatique observés durant les années 1933 et 1934, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 1-33, '39

ELAM, J., Vinesthene anæsthesia in general practice, Lancet **2:** 1115-1117, Nov. 25, '39

ELAM, J. W.: See BONE, J. A., jt. auth.

ELASTOPLAST: See Bandaging

ELAUT, L., and VERDONK, G., Xanthelasma, xanthogranuloma and pseudoxanthoma, Geneesk.bl.u.klin. en lab.v.d.prakt. **37:** 71-104, '39

ELBOW

—Madelung's deformity and associated deformity at elbow, [C. F. Thompson & B. Kalayjian] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 221-230, Aug. '39

abnormalities, accessory bone, [H. Hippe] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 380-381, June '39

anatomy and histology, roentgen anatomy of normal elbow, [M. F. A. Willemin] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 45-85, July '39

—roentgen study of synovial cavity of human elbow, [A. Bellone] Anat.Anz. **88:** 232-240, June 28, '39

ankylosis, bilateral myositis ossificans of anterior brachial muscle and bilateral ankylosis of elbow; case, [L. A. Weber] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 65-72, July '39

—case due to gonococcic arthritis, [R. dalla Vedova] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 501-507, '38

diseases, nontraumatic paralysis of dorsal interosseous nerve (relation to bursae of elbow), [L. M. Weinberger] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 358-363, Sept. '39

—changes in Madelung deformity; 2 cases, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & F. García-Capurro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 532-540, June '39

—meningococcic arthritis in native of African brush; case treated by sulfanilamide, [G. Muraz & H. Chirle] Presse méd. **47:** 1327-1328, Sept. 6, '39

—roentgen anatomy of pathologic elbow, [M. F. A. Willemin] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 45-85, July '39

—surgical therapy of ulnar neurodocitis due to osteoarticular lesions of elbow, [O. R. Marottoli] Arch. ital.di chir. **52:** 889-896, '38

dislocations, fracture dislocation with displacement of internal epicondyle into joint, [A. A. Schmier] Am. J.Surg. **45:** 116-119, July '39

—complete fracture of neck of radius with lateral luxation of radial head; case, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 172-176, June '39

—luxation of head of radius in young persons, [W. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2319-2322, Oct. 28, '39

—Monteggia fracture; case with posterior and case with anterolateral dislocation, [R. da Costa Bomfim] Rev.brasil.de orthop.e traumatol. **1:** 18-36, Sept.-Oct. '39

—Monteggia fracture (fracture of ulna with dislocation of head of radius); cases, [F. Klages] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **46:** 368-387, July '39

—partial congenital agenesia of ulna with luxation of radial head (Bessel-Hagen's disease) associated with neurofibromatosis; case, [A. Aimes, J. M. Bert & H. Serre] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 356-358, July '39

—simultaneous Colles fracture and backward dislocation of elbow, [R. S. Woods] Brit.M.J. **2:** 767-768, Oct. 14, '39

fractures: See also under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures

—compound fractures, [W. R. Cubbins, J. J. Callahan & C. S. Scuderi] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 492-505, '39

—traumatic myositis ossificans; case following fracture, [S. Kleinberg] Ann.Surg. **110:** 144-148, July '39

gonorrhea, ankylosis due to arthritis; case, [R. dalla Vedova] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 501-507, '38

—phlegmonous arthritis; case, [A. C. Caruso, S. Tarnopolsky & O. Pieroni] Bol.d.centro antirreumát. **3:** 163-167, April-June '39

loose bodies in, detachment of medial epicondyle of humerus with displacement into elbow joint, [E. J. Radley Smith] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 785-790, April '39

tumors, fibroblastic endo-epithelial sarcoma, [G. Albot, F. Thiebaut, P. Banzet & J. Hervy] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 589-602, May '39

—chondromatosis of elbow in workman after burns necessitating immobilization of arm; case, [E. de Bernardi] Radiol.med. **26:** 1012-1014, Nov. '39

wounds and injuries, metastatic suppuration of knee as sequel of injury of elbow or furuncle of eyelid; case in workman with question of compensation, [W. Förster] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 329-332, June '39

—epicondylitis and its therapy, [G. Hohmann] Liječn. vjes. **61:** 526-527, Oct. '39

—grave lesion with functional recuperation after surgical therapy; 2 cases, [B. Maia] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 229-239, Aug. '39

—late paralysis of ulnar nerve after trauma, with report of case, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 483-507, '39

EL CHERIF: See TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.

ELDAHL, A., Sulfapyridine in therapy of pneumonia in adults and children, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1807-1812, June 17, '39

ELDAHL, A.—Continued

Further studies on treatment of pneumonia in adults and children with sulfapyridine, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2309-2314, July 29, '39

Encephalitis following vaccination, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 938-940, Aug. 10, '39

Measurement of hydrogen ion concentration in whole blood with glass electrode, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2935-2938, Sept. 30, '39

Hydrogen ion concentration in blood of healthy persons of different ages and in patients with cancer and with hypertonia, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2938-2940, Sept. 30, '39

ELDBLOM, E., Sciatica and vasomotor reactions, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 103-115, '39

ELDER, H. M., Diagnosis and treatment of peripheral arterial disease, Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 578-579, June '39

ELDER, O. F.: See BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.

EL DIWANY, M., Cooley's (erythroblastic) anaemia in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 242-254, May '39

ELECTRARGOL (electrolyzed colloidal silver): See Gonorrhea, therapy; Prostate, inflammation; Septicemia, therapy; Surgery, postoperative complications

ELECTRICITY

See also Electrodiagnosis; Electrophysiology; etc.

—current for electrologic apparatus, [A. Djourno] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 364-368, Aug. '39

—explosion during anesthesia with oxygen-ether mixture caused by static electricity, [M. H. Remund & S. Wehrli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 660-662, July 22, '39

—influence of electric variations of atmosphere on rabbits immunized with Bacillus typhi and Bacillus paratyphi A, [M. & U. Franco] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 211-216, Aug. '39

—influence of terrestrial electric field on isolated or nonisolated human body, [Gérard & Deille] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:**87-95, Feb. 10, '39

—new methods in electro-radiology, [G. Chaumet] Ann. Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 67-84, March-April '39

—prevention of ignition of anesthetic gases by static spark, [P. D. Woodbridge, J. W. Horton & K. Connell] J.A.M.A. **113:** 740-744, Aug. 26, '39

injuries, hyperthermia and water metabolism, [G. Montemartini] Folia med. **25:** 409-423, April 30, '39

—causing cataract; 3 cases, [O. Knüsel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 1084-1087, Nov. 4, '39

—clinical aspects, [M. A. Yudin] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 193-200, '39

—death due to shock, [E. Premeru] Liječn. vjes. **61:** 483-486, Sept. '39

—distribution of electric current in animal body: experimental investigation of 60 cycle alternating current, [A. W. Weeks & L. Alexander] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 517-525, Dec. '39

—late results, [B. D. Penkovoy] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 128-141, '39

—management by practitioner, [H. von Hauser] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 489-490, May 26, '39

—morphogenesis of marks of electric current on skin, [A. D. Kaplan] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 117-127, '39

—neuropsychic effects; case in workman, [J. Francisco Valega] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 363-372, Sept. '39

—parkinsonian syndrome resulting from injury; 2 cases, [M. H. Weinberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 738-746, Dec. '39

ELECTRO-ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography

ELECTROCATADYN: See Swimming Pools

ELECTROCAUTERIZATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Venesection; etc.

ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Bartholin's Gland; Esophagus, stricture; Pruritus ani; Pyorrhea Alveolaris, therapy; Rectum, tumors; etc.

ELECTROCUTION: See Electricity, injuries

ELECTRODES

See also Blood, reaction; Diathermy; Heart, electrocardiography; Hydrogen Ion Concentration, determination; etc.

—modification of Lapicque's impolarizable electrode, [C. Bartorelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 205-206, April '39

ELECTRODESICCATION: See Diathermy

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS

See also Paralysis, diagnosis; Trauma

—climalysis (speed of establishment of current) and progressive currents in electrodiagnosis, [Laquerrière] Arch.d'électric.méd. **47:** 46-47, Feb. '39 [Comment on Duhem and Dubost's article]

—"dissociation of thresholds," [R. J. Mion] Rev.méd. franç. **20:** 453-454, June '39

—"dissociation of thresholds," [Morel Kahn & R. J. Mion] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 221-222, May '39

—question of what part of classic electrodiagnosis to retain in light of chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon & R. Humbert] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 121-144, Aug. '39

—value and interpretation of information furnished by electrodiagnosis in appreciation of functional impotences, [R. Humbert] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **140:** 345-350, May 30, '36

ELECTRODIALYSIS: See Dialysis
ELECTRO-ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, physiology
ELECTRO-EPINEPHROGRAM: See Suprarenals, physiology
ELECTROFLUOROSCOPE: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROKYMOGRAPH: See Heart, beat
ELECTROLYSIS: See Glutathione; Hair, removal; Nervous System, physiology; Nevi, therapy; etc.
ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, chemistry; Ions
—choline-esterase and electrolytes, [B. Mendel, D. Mundell & F. Strelitz] Nature, London 144: 479-480, Sept. 9, '39
—control of water and electrolyte balance in surgical patients, [J. R. Elkinton, M. T. Gilmour & W. A. Wolff] Ann.Surg. 110: 1050-1066, Dec. '39
—determination of various electrolytes in ultrafiltrates of cerebral substance, [A. Baudouin & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1046-1048, '39
—distribution of body water and electrolytes in intact and partially nephrectomized rat after dehydration and hydration, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] J.Biol. Chem. 131: 519-538, Dec. '39
—effect of electrolyte disturbance on resistance to histamine poisoning in rats, [D. Perla & M. Sandberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 275-277, May '39
—effect of electrolytes on flocculation reaction of Ramon, [A. Tasman & A. C. Brandwijk] J.Infect. Dis. 65: 73-77, July-Aug. '39
—electrocardiograph electrolytes, [G. H. Bell, J. A. C. Knox and A. J. Small] Brit.Heart J. 1: 229-236, July '39
—electrolytes of muscle and liver in potassium-depleted rats, [L. A. Heppel] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 385-392, Sept. '39
—inhibition by electrolytes of fixation of bacteriophages on sensitive bacteria, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 132: 62-64, '39
—localization in muscle, [E. J. Conway, F. Kane, P. J. Boyle & H. O'Reilly] Nature, London 144: 752-753, Oct. 28, '39
—nature of secretory activity of isolated Ringer-perfused frog liver; inhibitory and promoting influence of organic electrolytes and nonelectrolytes upon secretion of dyestuffs, [R. Höber & E. Moore] J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 191-202, Nov. '39
—rôle of adrenal cortex in regulation of water and electrolyte balances, [M. R. Ziegler] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. 1: 23-26, Nov. '39
—tissue electrolytes in adrenal insufficiency, [D. C. Darrow, H. E. Harrison & M. Taffel] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 487-502, Oct. '39
ELECTROMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
ELECTROMETROGRAPHY: See Uterus, contractions
ELECTROMYOGRAM: See Muscles
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Blood, proteins; Fluids; Hay Fever, therapy; Influenza, virus; Pneumococci, antiserum; Protein; Suprarenal Preparations, therapy; Typhoid, bacilli
ELECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Morphine, determination
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.
—bio-electric phenomena in surgical diseases, [A. B. Rayz] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 12-20, '39
—determination of low-frequency impedance of animal tissue, [J. W. Duyff] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 133-141, '39
—effects of new vegetable extract (Tabernanthe manii, from Gabon) on angle of impedance and on reduction time of oxyhemoglobin, [J. Moro] Clinique, Paris 34: 116, May (A) '39
—electric currents in granulating wounds, [S. I. German] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 3-9, '39
—evidence for existence of electrodynamic field in living organisms, [H. S. Burr & F. S. C. Northrop] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 284-288, June '39
—excitation stage of galvanonarcosis in frog, [F. Scheminzky, M. G. Fuortes & F. K. Köllensperger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 126-140, '39
—method for measurement of conductibility of living organisms for alternating current of low and high frequency, [J. Dubost] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 263-268, June '39
—theoretical considerations of clinical electrochemical and electrophysical phenomena, [W. L. Green] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 474, Sept. '39
ELECTROPNEUMOGRAPH: See Apparatus
ELECTROPYREXIA: See Fever, therapeutic
ELECTRORETINOGRAM: See Retina, physiology
ELECTROSPECTROGRAPHY: See Brain, physiology
ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Gonorrhea, therapy; Hydrocele, therapy; Prostate, surgery; Uterus, cervix; etc.
ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Diathermy; Ionization; and under names of various diseases and regions; etc.
—[A. Eidinow] Practitioner 143: 550-554, Nov. '39
ELECTROTHERAPY—Continued
—duodenal sounding; quantitative and qualitative changes of biliary secretion after application of low frequency currents (courants exponentiels), [P. Aubourg] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 210-216, March 28, '36
—use of low-frequency current, [E. Cooper] Gen.Practitioner 10: 121-125, Aug. 15, '39
apparatus, Burdick ionophore acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 2417-2418, Dec. 30, '39
ELECTRO-URETHROTOMY: See Urethra, strictures
ELEJALDE, P.: See **LABORNE TAVARES, C., jt. auth.**
——See **SANTA CECILIA, J., jt. auth.**
ELEKTYL: See cross reference under Dimethyl-Disulfanilamide
ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL
—[W. B. Tuck] Middlesex Hosp.J. 39: 153-159, Oct. '39
ELENEVSKIY, K. F., DUTKEVICH, E. A., and ROZENGAUZ, D. E., Pathomorphologic changes of tonsils in chronic tonsillitis complicated by peritonsillitic and metatonsillitic diseases, Zhur.ush.,nos.i gorl. bolez. 16: 146-149, '39
ELEPHANTIASIS
—endemic elephantiasis in Tyosen, [Bun Jin Tyû] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 93, Aug. 20, '39
—method for prevention of elephantiasis chirurgica, [E. H. Hutchins] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 795-804, Dec. '39
—Pandit's reaction of serum of elephantiasis against Microfilaria bancrofti, [S. Yokogawa & H. Kobayashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 537-541, '39 [In Japanese]
—terminology, [E. Birt] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 205-214, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [E. Condoleon] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 464-469, '38
gastro-intestinal, [S. Fujinami & R. Fusaoka] Arch.f. jap.Chir. 16: 414-417, May 1, '39
genital: See also Elephantiasis, vulvar; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—etiology of peculiar disease of genito-urinary tract with elephantiasis in African natives (Kröber), [W. Junge] Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 416-418, Sept. '39
—sequels of filariasis of urologic interest, [P. T. Chen & J. Gray] J.Urol. 42: 68-74, July '39
—syphilitic origin; cases, [S. Mazza & A. Cornejo] Novena reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. 3: 1901-1915, '39
therapy, [E. Condoleon] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 464-469, '38
—orthopedic surgical therapy of elephantiasis of leg: case, [L. Zeno & O. R. Marottoli] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 10-18, April '39; also, An.de cir. 5: 167-175, June '39
—terminology and therapy, [E. Birt] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 14: 205-214, June '39
vulvar, esthiomene in Manchurian woman, [T. Arase] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph.(Abstr.Sect.) 13: 8, April '39
—esthiomene; form of granuloma inguinale, [A. G. Schoch & L. J. Alexander] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 23: 718-723, Nov. '39
ELEY, R. C., Pediatrics, New England J.Med. 221: 306-309, Aug. 24, '39
ELFELD, P. F.: See **WOLMAN, I. J., jt. auth.**
ELFINBOM, S., La mujer moderna y la maternidad, Semana méd. 2: 49-51, July 6, '39
ELFTMAN, H., Rotation of body in walking, Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 477-484, '39
Force exerted by ground in walking, Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 485-491, '39
ELGHAMMER, H. W., Treatment of rheumatic fever in children, Illinois M.J. 76: 527-530, Dec. '39
EL GHARINY, A.: See **ALPORT, A. C., jt. auth.**
ELGOOD, C., Jundi Shapur—a Sassanian university, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1033-1036, July '39
ELIAS, H. F.: See **CRILE, G., JR., jt. auth.**
ELIASER, M., JR., and KONIGSBERG, J., Electrocardiographic findings in cases of ventricular aneurysm, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 493-504, Sept. '39
ELIASON, E. L., and JOHNSON, J., Primary acute epiploitis, Surgery 6: 68-73, July '39
ELICHE, J.: See **FARINAUD, E., jt. auth.**
ELIS, J., SACHS, A., and VITEK, J., Semeiology of Chvostek sign, Casop.lék.česk. 78: 915-916, Sept. 15, '39
de ELIZALDE, P. I., Las alteraciones anatómicas que caracterizan a los fenómenos de hipersensibilización, Bol.Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 83-114, April '39
Los procesos por hipersensibilidad en la infancia, Día méd. 11: 829-832, Sept. 11, '39
EL KHALIFAH, M.: See **BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
ELKIN, D., and TAGAMLITSKAYA, R., Determination of distance according to sound, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl. bolez. 16: 195-200, '39
ELKIN, D. C., Cholecystitis; indications for operation, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 275-278, July '39
Emergency surgery of heart, Am.J.Surg. 46: 551-561, Dec. '39
——See **MARTIN, J. D., JR., jt. auth.**

ELKIN, I. I., Rôle of prophylactic-therapeutic institutions in campaign against epidemics, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 571-578, June 15, '39
ELKIN, M. A., Therapy of traumatic exfoliation of skin, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 60-62, '39
——and **KLEPATSKIY, B. I.**, Venous pressure during operations on abdominal organs, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 294-301, '39
ELKINS, E. C., and KRUSEN, F. H., Clinical results of fever therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 346-353, June '39
ELKINS, H. B., Toxic fumes in Massachusetts industries, Indust.Med. 8: 426-432, Oct. '39
——See **BOWDITCH, M., jt. auth.**
——and **LEVINE, L.**, Decomposition of halogenated hydrocarbon vapors by smoking, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 221-225, June '39
ELKINTON, J. R., GILMOUR, M. T., and WOLFF, W. A., Control of water and electrolyte balance in surgical patients, Ann.Surg. 110: 1050-1066, Dec. '39
ELLENBERGER, Epilepsie avec équivalents à forme hypergénésique, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 11: 113-118, May '39
ELLER, J. J., and WOLFF, S., Permeability and absorptivity of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 900-923, Dec. '39
ELLERMANN, M., Le diabète insipide héréditaire, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 233-241, '39
ELLERO, A., Un caso di linfogranulomatosi inguinale benigna trattato con preparati sulfamidici. Nota preventiva, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 855-856, Oct. 15, '39
ELLERY, R. S., Havelock Ellis, 1859-1939, M.J.Australia 2: 232-233, Aug. 5, '39
ELLES, N. B., Pulsating exophthalmos, Texas State J.Med. 35: 487-491, Nov. '39
ELLINGER, E., Eine seltene Form der Zwerchfellhernien (parasternale Hernie), Röntgenpraxis 11: 490-502, Aug. '39
ELLINGER, F., Note on action of x-rays on goldfish (Carassius auratus), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 527-529, June '39
ELLIOT, L.: See **von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
ELLIOT, S.: See **von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
ELLIOT, W., Presidential address, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 341-351, June '39
Early diagnosis and treatment of cancer; introduction, Practitioner 143: 1-3, July '39
ELLIOT OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy
ELLIOTT, CHARLES ADDISON: See Obituaries
ELLIOTT, G. A. (Capetown), Acute hæmolytic anæmia following sulphanilamide drugs, with report of 3 cases, South African M.J. 13: 641-647, Sept. 9, '39
ELLIOTT, G. A. (London): See **CAMPBELL, M., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, J.: See **TATUM, W. L., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, J. H., John Gilchrist, J.P., L.M.B.U.C., M.P.: pioneer New England physician in Upper Canada, Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 737-750, July '39
ELLIOTT, P. C., Acute intussusception in infancy, J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 187-191, June '39
ELLIOTT, S. D., Bacteriæmia following tonsillectomy, Lancet 2: 589-592, Sept. 9, '39
ELLIPTOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, elliptical
ELLIS, D. M.: See **OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, F., Radiosensitivity of malignant melanomata, Brit. J.Radiol. 12: 327-352, June '39
ELLIS, F. A., Nitritoid reactions due to tryparsamide: report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 707-708, Nov. '39
——See **SULLIVAN, M., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, F. W.: See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, FREDERICK WILLIAM: See Obituaries
ELLIS, G. H.: See **McCAY, C. M. (Ithaca, N. Y.), jt. auth.**
ELLIS, HAVELOCK: See Obituaries
ELLIS, J. T., McFATTER, T. K., and LATIOLAIS, S. G., Fractures of dorsolumbar spine, South.Surgeon 8: 334-347, Aug. '39
ELLIS, L. B., and FAULKNER, J. M., Heart in anemia, New England J.Med. 220: 943-952, June 8, '39
ELLIS, L. N.: See **SHERMAN, H. C., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, R. C., Primary sarcoma of lung with brain metastasis, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 243, June '39
ELLIS, R. V., Minimum essentials for school health service, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 10: 325, June '39
——and **BOYNTON, R. E.**, Smallpox vaccination: comparison of vaccines and techniques, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1012-1026, June 9, '39
ELLIS, R. W. B., O'DONOVAN, D., and WILSON, F. M., Report on condition of Polish refugees in Rumania and Hungary, Brit.M.J. 2: 1013-1015, Nov. 18, '39
ELLISON, C. C., Cold and heat therapy in dentistry, Mil. Surgeon 85: 241-246, Sept. '39
ELLISON, E. T.: See **PHELPS, D., jt. auth.**
ELLISON, JOHN: See Obituaries
ELLISTON, G. S., Fight against rheumatism; rôle of state, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 568-573, Sept. '39
ELLISTON, W. A.: See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
ELMAN, R., Contributions made in 1938 to knowledge in regard to pancreas, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 233-237, June '39
ELMAN, R.—Continued
Note on use of nitroglycerin in immediate treatment of acute non-hemorrhagic pancreatitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 474-475, Sept. '39
ELMANOVICH, P. I., Free choice of physician in clinics, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 417-422, April 15, '39
EL MAZINY BEY, E. H., Diathermy operation for detached retina after method of Weve of Utrecht, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) 31: 40-44, '39
ELMER, A. W., and WEBER, H., Electrocardiography in experimental hyperthyroidism, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 653-655, Aug. 6, '39
——**GIEDOSZ, B., SCHEPS, M., and WEBER, H.**, Influence de la narcose mésencéphalique sur l'action thyréostimulante de l'extrait du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 289-290, '39
Action de l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone sur les cobayes normaux et en hyperthyréose provoquée par des injections de thyréostimuline, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 291-292, '39
——**KRASOWSKA, M., and PTASZEK, L.**, Sucrosuria. Rare metabolic error, Acta med. Scandinav. 101: 596-608, '39
ELMHIRST-BAXTER, E. M., David Pitcairn, M.D., F.R.S. (1749-1809), St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 287-302, '39
ELMQVIST, R., Methodik der Elektrokardiographie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 7-15, '39
ELO, O., Der Kindesmord in der Kriminalstatistik, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 32: 1-47, '39
——and **OTILA, E.**, Zum Entstehungsmechanismus der früh erworbenen Hydrocephalie, Acta pædiat. 23: 503-547, '39
ELOESSER, L., Emmet Rixford, 1865-1938, Ann.Surg. 110: 786-789, Oct. '39
ELRICK, L., Peritoneal friction rub in tuberculous peritonitis, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 551-552, Aug. '39
EL-SADR, M. M., and others, Vitamin B requirements of rat, Nature,London 144: 73-74, July 8, '39
——See **MACRAE, T. F., jt. auth.**
ELSBERG, C. A., Presidential address; new neurophysiology, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 1-3, '38
Glioblastoma multiforme and its surgical treatment, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 796-801, '38
——and **SPOTNITZ, H.**, Growth formula of Bertalanffy and its similarity to equations for excitation and recovery in central nervous system, Human Biol. 11: 402-407, Sept. '39
ELSCHNIG, Staroperationen. Kritischer Bericht über das Schrifttum 1934 bis einschl. 1938, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. 43: 321-340, June 27, '39
ELSOM, K. A., and DROSSNER, J. L., Intubation studies of human small intestine: effect of atropine and belladonna on motor activity of small intestine and colon, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 589-593, Nov. '39
——**GLENN, P. M., and DROSSNER, J. L.**, Intubation studies of human small intestine: effect of pitressin and of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulphate on motor activity of small intestine and colon, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 6: 593-597, Nov. '39
ELSTAD, D., Factory smoke containing manganese as contributing cause in pneumonia epidemics in industrial district, Nord. med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2527-2533, Aug. 19, '39
ELSTE, R., Beitrag zur Auswahl der Behandlungsmethode bei der Schizophrenietherapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 166: 594-603, '39
ELSTEROWA, O.: See **FLECK, L., jt. auth.**
ELSTON, L. W., and ELSTON, R. W., Cesarean section, with analysis of 127 consecutive cases, J.Indiana M. A. 32: 572-576, Oct. '39
ELSTON, R. W.: See **ELSTON, L. W., jt. auth.**
ELTERICH, T. O., Pituitary in pediatric practice, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1172-1173, July '39
ELTING, A. W., John Lawrence Yates, 1872-1938, Ann. Surg. 110: 792-794, Oct. '39
ELVEHJEM, C. A., Nicotinic acid in nutrition, Ann.Int. Med. 13: 225-231, Aug. '39
——See **ARNOLD, A., jt. auth.**
——See **AXELROD, A. E., jt. auth.**
——See **HOVE, E., jt. auth.**
——See **KREWSON, C. F., jt. auth.**
——See **McKIBBIN, J. M., jt. auth.**
——See **MICKELSEN, O., jt. auth.**
——See **OLESON, J. J., jt. auth.**
——See **PETERSON, W. H., jt. auth.**
——See **WAISMAN, H. A., jt. auth.**
——See **WOESSNER, W. W., jt. auth.**
——See **WOOLLEY, D. W., jt. auth.**
ELVIDGE, A. R., Remarks on post-traumatic convulsive state, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 125-129, '39
——See **BOLDREY, E. B., jt. auth.**
ELVIKIS, J., Case of monocytic angina, Medicina, Kaunas 20: 644-648, Aug. '39
ELVOVE, E.: See **ROSENTHAL, S. M., jt. auth.**
ELWARD, J. F., Motion in vertebral column, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 91-99, July '39
Comparison of roentgen and gastroscopic findings in diseases of stomach, M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 269-271, Sept. '39

ELWARD, J. F.—Continued
——**and BELAIR, J. F.**, Cancer of breast, Virginia M. Monthly **66:** 449-453, Aug. '39
Relative degrees of radiosensitivity of tissue, Radiology **33:** 450-461, Oct. '39
ELWOOD, B. J.: See De CECIO, T., jt. auth.
ELY, J. O., Evaluation of germicides by manometric method, J.Bact. **38:** 391-400, Oct. '39
ELYASHEV, A. I., Present day principles of immobilization during transportation of patients with fractures of long bones, Vestnik khir. **57:** 536-544, May '39
ELZE, C., Pontinus, Thymus, Angulus Ludovici, Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **109:** 649-652, '39
EMACIATION: See Thinness
EMBOLISM
See also Thrombosis
—acute arterial obliterations of extremities; 2 cases, [P. Wertheimer, L. Mansuy & Michel] Lyon chir. **36:** 379-384, May-June '39
—anogenital ulcerations of embolic origin; 3 cases, [S. Hellerström] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 514-528, Aug. '39
—arterial embolus; cases, [I. B. Jose & N. J. Bonnin] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **9:** 164-178, Oct. '39
—gangrene of leg in child due to sudden obstruction of blood supply; case, [E. Hainiss] Gyógyászat **79:** 565-567, Oct. 29, '39
—liberation of histamine by experimental intestinal embolisms, [G. & A. Ungar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1446-1448, '39
—of larger arteries, [J. O. Manier] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) **53:** 66-74, '39
—quinidine in treatment of benign auricular fibrillation with repeated emboli; case, [M. Sokolow] Am.Heart J. **18:** 494-499, Oct. '39
—technic for producing experimental embolism of peripheral arteries, [G. S. Donati & A. Massone] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **53:** 389-405, '39
—thrombotic embolism, [F. R. Menne] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 71-75, June '39
air: See Embolism, gas
aortic, embolism and thrombosis of abdominal aorta; 3 unusual cases, [F. W. Fry] Am.Heart J. **18:** 57-66, July '39
—heparin in vascular surgery; embolectomy in case of embolism, [S. Lindgren] Nord.med.(Hygiea) **2:** 1785-1787, June 10, '39
—obliteration of aortic bifurcation; clinical and therapeutic study; 3 cases, [P. Wertheimer & E. Vincent] Lyon chir. **36:** 419-430, July-Aug. '39
—of abdominal aorta, [E. Sekir] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 2899-2904, June 17, '39
brachial, embolus originating in humeral artery, treated by embolectomy; case with recovery maintained for 7 years, [Oliry] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 891-893, June 21, '39
cerebral, as sequel of congenital cardiac defect; case, [J. Romhányi] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 455-457, Oct. '39
—histologic study of gas embolism following pneumothorax, [H. Schnittert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 441-453, '39
coronary, incidence and pathogenesis of myocardial lesions in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [S. de Navasquez] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 33-38, July '39
—intra vitam diagnosis, [A. M. Galilova] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 105-107, '39
diagnosis, significance of arteriography in embolism of arteries of extremities, [V. Rapant] Chirurg **11:** 584-592, Aug. 15, '39
fat: See also Embolism, pulmonary
—[R. I. Harris, T. S. Perrett & A. MacLachlin] Ann. Surg. **110:** 1095-1114, Dec. '39
—experimental oil embolism, [G. F. Schmitt, Jr.] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **24:** 115-120, Oct. '39
—therapy, [E. Rappert] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 352-355, Aug. '39
—therapy of most important complications of wound healing, [O. Nordmann] Med.Klin. **35:** 1263-1265, Sept. 22, '39
—traumatic embolism; 2 cases with recovery, [J. C. Whitaker] Arch.Surg. **39:** 182-189, Aug. '39
gas: See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, puerperal; Embolism, pulmonary
—as complication of artificial pneumothorax, [H. J. Schattenberg & J. Ziskind] Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 477-482, July '39
—as complication of blood transfusion; case, [D. A. Kogan] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 150-151, '39
—can venous emboli be induced in connection with local anesthesia for tonsillectomy? [P. Frenckner] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 552-560, '39
—during cystography, [R. L. Paronyan] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 321-322, '39
—etiology and therapy of embolism complicating pneumothorax, [K. Klimesch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 611-615, June 10, '39
—experimental study, [E. & A. Curtillet] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **37:** 573-584, June '39

EMBOLISM, gas—Continued
—in cadavers; gas from putrefaction in blood; retrograde penetration of air in arteries; simple method for drawing gas from heart, [K. Meixner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 499-503, May 26, '39
gluteal, embolism of inferior gluteal artery with sciatic paralysis, due to injection of bismuth salicylate in vegetable oil, [C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **4:** 87-90, June '39
postoperative: See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, pulmonary
—fatal embolism on eighth day following early rising after operation, [G. Cotte] Lyon chir. **36:** 441-445, July-Aug. '39
—in relation to early rising after surgical interventions, [Ricard] Lyon chir. **36:** 448-450, July-Aug. '39
—surgical clots, [J. R. Williams] Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep. **10:** 61-64, June '39
—thrombosis and embolism; mortality and morbidity, [R. Pilcher] Lancet **2:** 629-630, Sept. 16, '39
puerperal, air embolism following knee-chest position, [R. L. Redfield & H. R. Bodine] J.A.M.A. **113:** 671-673, Aug. 19, '39
pulmonary, [B. Plewes] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 271-274, Sept. '39
—[J. Ménétrier & J. M. Coldefy] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1245-1251, Sept. 20-23, '39
—anatomic diagnosis; critical study of research methods, [P. Ameuille & J. Fauvet] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 872-875, July '39
—arterial embolism and thrombosis, [G. Zielezník] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 581-586, July 2, '39
—arterial embolism as postoperative complication, [D. M. Khayutin & V. S. Sklyanik] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 94-98, '39
—asphyxial form; case with recovery after oxygen therapy, [J. Brincourt & J. R. Debray] Hôpital **27:** 455-459, Sept. '39
—autopsy incidence, [T. H. Belt] Lancet **1:** 1259-1260, June 3, '39
—cardiac sequelae, [H. Horn, S. Dack & C. K. Friedberg] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 296-321, Aug. '39
—diagnosis of premonitory embolism and removal of iliac thromboses; cases, [K. Unger] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **169:** 513-556, '39
—electrocardiographic and histologic studies of heart in experimental air and fat embolism and in embolism produced by starch suspension, [R. Walder] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 485-511, '39
—etiology of lung infarction, [T. H. Belt] Brit.Heart J. **1:** 283-290, Oct. '39
—experimental and clinical study, [G. de Takats, W. C. Beck & G. K. Fenn] Surgery **6:** 339-367, Sept. '39
—fatal embolism from superficial thrombophlebitis; case report, [D. W. Barrow] Ann.Surg. **110:** 1118-1119, Dec. '39
—fatal embolism in phlebitis in pregnancy; case, [Voron, M. Violet, P. Magnin & Flattot] Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 443-444, June '39
—following injection of varicose vein; control by ligation of external iliac vein, [K. P. A. Taylor] Am.J. Surg. **45:** 145-147, July '39
—late sequels, [T. H. Belt] Lancet **2:** 730-733, Sept. 30, '39
—liberation of histamine by pulmonary and intestinal embolisms, [G. & A. Ungar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1446-1448, '39
—peripheral vascular complications in prostatic surgery, [A. Strasberg] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 377-379, Oct. '39
—postoperative embolism of grave form, [A. Moraes Rego] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 457-464, Sept. '39
—respiratory exchange in case of extensive arterial embolism with fatal outcome; modification produced by oxygen therapy, [R. Martinetti & M. Friscelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 422-428, '39
—roentgenologic manifestations of embolism with infarction of lung, [J. Jellen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 901-908, June '39
—rôle of obstruction in fatal embolism, [R. Pilcher] Lancet **1:** 1257-1258, June 3, '39
radial, arteriectomy in case of peripheral embolism, [U. Gariepy] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1056-1066, Oct. '39
renal, massive embolism of renal artery with total infarction of kidney as characteristic pathologic condition; case, [M. Hösel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1392-1395, June 24, '39
retinal, embolism of central retinal artery and its therapy; case, [K. Schneider] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 93-95, July '39
therapy, eupaverine therapy of arterial embolism, with report of case, [I. Civalleri & P. Santolini] Riforma med. **55:** 797-800, May 27, '39
—arterial embolus; cases, [I. B. Jose & N. J. Bonnin] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 164-178, Oct. '39
—intra-arterial injection of eupaverine after embolectomy, [K. Östling] Nord.med.(Hygiea) **2:** 1784-1785, June 10, '39
—postembolic arterial obliterations successively treated by embolectomy, arteriectomy and radiotherapy, [L. Langeron] Presse méd. **47:** 1317-1318, Sept. 2, '39

EMBOLISM, therapy—Continued
—preventive use of heparin during surgical therapy of arterial embolism; experimental study of influence of heparin on bleeding time during arteriotomy, [T. Olovson] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 487-498, '39
—surgical importance of papaverine hydrochloride, [D. C. Collins] California & West.Med. 51: 307-309, Nov. '39
—surgical therapy of peripheral arterial embolism, [O. Bsteh] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1507-1508, July 8, '39
—therapy of arterial embolism of extremities, [P. Funck-Brentano] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 15: 283-290, June 1, '39
EMBREE, E. D., Discussion of obstetrical anesthesia and analgesia based on 6,000 cases, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 329-333, Nov.-Dec. '39
EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under names of special organs and structures
—analysis of distribution of mitotic activity in young rat embryos, [V. Preto] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 41: 165-206, '38
—culture of mammalian eggs extracted from uterus, [J. Jolly] Bio-Morphosis 1: 385-403, '39
—determination of temperature coefficients for oxygen uptake of normal and blocked embryos and eggs (Orthoptera), [J. P. Goodrich & J. H. Bodine] Physiol.Zoöl. 12: 312-318, July '39
—effect on embryo of x-radiation of spermatozoa, [R. Rugh] J.Contraception 4: 123-125, June-July '39
—histochemical study of chicken embryo; amount of vitamin C of chicken embryo, [S. Suzuki] J.Orient. Med.(Abstr.Sect.) 30: 282-284, June '39
—implants of embryonic tissue inhibit parturition in rat, [A. Taylor] Science 90: 472-473, Nov. 17, '39
—influence of adrenal destruction on prenatal development of albino rat, [C. E. Tobin] Am.J.Anat. 65: 151-177, July '39
—influence of androstine (testicular preparation) and interrenin (suprarenal preparation) on transplantation of embryonic tissue, [M. Hashida] Gann 33: 264-268, June '39
—macromolecular components of untreated and of formolized normal chick embryo tissue, [D. G. Sharp, A. R. Taylor, H. Finkelstein & J. W. Beard] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 459-461, Nov. '39
—modification of technic of chorio-allantoic grafts in chick embryo, [E. Wolff & H. Lutz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 132: 117-120, '39
—new technic for aseptic removal of chick embryo from egg, [H. A. Penna] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 589-592, Nov. '39
—process of segmentation of mouse ovum as example of repeated halving of volume of polymeric nuclei and chromosomes by multiple successive mitoses, [G. Hertwig] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 37-45, '39
—remarks on recent publications regarding differentiation of ovum, [J. Spek] Protoplasma 31: 612-630, '38
—temperature factors in cancer and embryonal cell growth, [L. W. Smith & T. Fay] J.A.M.A. 113: 653-660, Aug. 19, '39
—tissue affinity as means of development of embryonic structure, [J. Holtfreter] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 23: 169-209, '39
—transplantation of embryonic tissue into articular cavities; production of endo-articular bodies, [V. Pettinari & M. Molteni] Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 103-114, '39
human, description of embryo .90 mm. in length; histologic study of this embryo and of previously described embryo 1.05 mm. in length, [G. Cordier & R. Coujard] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 531-540, April '39
—differentiation of caudal bud in man, [H. Ferner] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 555-562, '39
—germinal segregation in parthenogenetic embryomas, [A. Peyron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1470-1472, '39
—presence of genital glands and regional organization in embryomas (sacrococcygeal) of gemellary origin; embryologic interest, [A. Peyron, A. Bonnard & B. Lafay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1577-1579, '39
EMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
EMBRYONIC EXTRACTS: See Tissue, extracts
EMBRYOTOMY
—simple technic for craniotomy on high aftercoming head, [G. W. Gustafson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 522, Sept. '39
EMCH, A. F., and PENN, R., Plan for bureau of hospital research and statistics, Hosp.Counc.Bull. 2: 7-18, June '39
EMDE, H.: See **JOST, H., jt. auth.**
EMENHISER, L. K., Temporo-mandibular syndrome (Costen's syndrome), J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 256-260, July '39
EMERGENCIES
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; First Aid; etc.
—emergencies (service in hospital), [J. M. T. Finney, Jr.] Hospitals 13: 54-56, Dec. '39
EMERSON, B.: See **BURDICK, H. O., jt. auth.**
EMERSON, CHARLES PHILLIPS: See Obituaries
EMERSON, G. A. (Berkeley, Calif.) and EVANS, H. M., Restoration of fertility in successively older E-low female rats, J.Nutrition 18: 501-506, Nov. '39
——See **CANNON, M. D., jt. auth.**
——See **EMERSON, O. H., jt. auth.**
——See **EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
——See **MOHAMMAD, A., jt. auth.**
——See **SHIMOTORI, N., jt. auth.**
——See **TELFORD, I. R., jt. auth.**
EMERSON, G. A. (Morgantown, W. Va.): See **ABREU, B. E., jt. auth.**
EMERSON, H., Administrative medicine, New York State J.Med. 39: 1115-1125, June 1, '39
State procedures for communicable disease control, Am.J. Pub.Health 29: 701-708, July '39
Current practice in communicable disease control, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 325-329, July '39
Governmental planning for health, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 428-433, July '39
EMERSON, K., JR.: See **THORN, G. W., jt. auth.**
EMERSON, M. L., Massive prolapse of rectum and its treatment by elastic ligature—criticism, Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. 39: 138-140, '38
EMERSON, O. H., EMERSON, G. A., and EVANS, H. M., Vitamin E activity of α-tocoquinone, J.Biol.Chem. 131: 409-412, Dec. '39
——See **EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
——See **MOHAMMAD, A., jt. auth.**
EMERSON, P.: See **GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.**
——See **HUBBARD, J. P., jt. auth.**
EMERSON, R. S., Portable whirlpool bath, Arch.Phys. Therapy 20: 671-672, Nov. '39
EMERY, E. S., JR.: See **WARREN, H. A., jt. auth.**
EMERY, F. E.: See **GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., jt. auth.**
EMETICS: See Vomiting; and under names of emetics
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Liver, abscess; Liver, amebic abscess
toxicity, changes of cornea (keratitis) due to emetine in contact with cornea during therapy of amebiasis; cases, [G. Ciotola] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 470-478, June '38
EMI, T., Histologische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Speicheldrüsen, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 245-246, April '39
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
—biologic aspect of immigration, [R. Martial] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 121: 853-865, June 20, '39
—idiomatic ambient and mental alienation; frequency of insanity in immigrants and possible rôle of language difficulties, [E. E. Krapf] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 599-602, July 15, '39
—trachoma and medical inspection of aliens, [T. C. Merrill] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 674-678, Nov. '39
EMILIANI, C. M., and BISI, R., Absceso del vértice de la órbita postetmoidectomía, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 106-108, April '39
——See **von SOUBIRON, N., jt. auth.**
EMMA, M., Sulla provocazione dell'accesso epilettico mediante narcosi al cloruro di etile, Cervello 18: 253-284, Sept. 15, '39
EMMENS, C. W., Duration of action of certain natural and synthetic oestrogens when administered orally or by injection, J.Endocrinol. 1: 142-146, Sept. '39
——See **CALLOW, N. H., jt. auth.**
——and **PARKES, A. S.**, Multiple activities of anhydro-oxy-progesterone, Nature, London 143: 1064, June 24, '39
EMMER, V., Effect of vitamin B_1 on carbohydrate metabolism, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 569-572, June 9, '39
EMMERIE, A.: See **ENGEL, C., jt. auth.**
EMMERT, F. V., Results of modern technic in vaginal hysterectomy, South.M.J. 32: 715-720, July '39
——and **SCHMIDT, S. G.**, Local anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 274-277, Sept.-Oct. '39
EMMETT, J. L., Improvements in direct vision cystoscope, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 392-393, June 21, '39
Symposium on electroresection; recent developments in transurethral prostatectomy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 473-481, Aug. '39
——See **SCHULTE, T. L., jt. auth.**
EMMLER, A., Zur Technik der Pneumolyse! Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 214-215, Aug. '39
EMMONS, C. W.: See **HOLLAENDER, A., jt. auth.**
EMMRICH, J. P., Zur Narkosewahl in der Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1071-1076, May 13, '39
EMMRICH, R., Stoffwechselversuche mit einigen methylierten niedermolekularen Dicarbonsäuren, Ztschr. f. physiol.Chem. 261: 61-70, '39
EMOTIONS
See also Erotomania; Fear; Jealousy; Love; etc.
—adjustments in marriage, [N. T. McDermott] Hygeia 17: 973, Nov. '39
—affective states and skin temperature; experimental study of subjects with "cold hands" and Raynaud's syndrome, [B. Mittelmann & H. G. Wolff] Psychosom.Med. 1: 271-292, April '39

EMOTIONS—Continued
—alteration of mental and emotional processes by chemical and hormonal agents, [K. M. Bowman] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 108-111, '39
—augmentation of activity in sloth by adrenal extract, emotion and other conditions, [S. W. Britton & R. F. Kline] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 127-130, Aug. '39
—cause of essential hypertension and its prevention by psychotherapy (emotional factors), [J. M. Schimmenti] M.Times,New York **67:** 413-418, Sept. '39
—central nervous mechanisms for emotional behavior patterns in animals, [P. Bard] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 190-218, '39
—common emotional problems encountered in college mental hygiene service, [H. D. Palmer] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 544-557, Oct. '39
—diabetes insipidus following severe mental shock in child; case, [W. Hirsch & A. Kaatz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 647-648, July 15, '39
—diagnosis of normality (criteria of emotional maturity), [M. Levine] J.Med. **20:** 244-251, Aug. '39
—difference between addisonian potassemia and emotive potassemia, [J. Solomidès] Bull.méd.,Paris **53:** 689-693, Sept. 9, '39
—disturbances with pelvic symptoms, [W. O. Johnson] South.Surgeon **8:** 373-383, Oct. '39
—effect of pleasant and unpleasant ideas on respiration in psychoneurotic patients, [J. E. Finesinger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 425-490, Sept. '39
—effects of benzedrine in altering mental and emotional processes, [W. Bloomberg] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 172-179, '39
—effects of culture on mental and emotional processes, [R. Linton] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 293-304, '39
—effects of emotional stress on contractions of human uterus; preliminary report, [E. M. Robertson] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 741-747, Aug. '39
—effects of marihuana, [W. Bromberg] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 180-189, '39
—emotional education of children, [J. N. Williams] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 57-61, '38
—emotional factors in disease, [T. A. Watters] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 118-125, Sept. '39
—emotional factors in essential hypertension; presentation of tentative hypothesis, [F. Alexander] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 173-179, Jan. '39
—emotional jaundice; clinical study, [G. Lavitola] Gior. di med.mil. **87:** 928-940, Sept. '39
—emotional obesity on very limited diet; case, [Martinie-Dubousquet] Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 646-652, July '39
—ennui and concupiscences; ennui and asthenia, [R. Benon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 224-235, July '39
—environmental factors in rheumatoid arthritis; study of relationship between onset and exacerbations of arthritis and emotional or environmental factors, [S. Cobb, W. Bauer & I. Whiting] J.A.M.A. **113:** 668-670, Aug. 19, '39
—factors in general medicine, [A. M. Mühl] M.J.Australia **2:** 345-352, Sept. 2, '39
—influence of emotional factors upon physiologic and pathologic processes, [F. Fremont-Smith] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 560-569, Aug. '39
—influences on emotional growth inherent in teacher's function; classroom as setting for fulfillment of function, [E. H. Ross] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 477-493, July '39
—influences on emotional growth inherent in teacher's function; preparation of teachers for emotional guidance of children, [L. H. Meek] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 494-502, July '39
—influences on emotional growth inherent in teacher's function. What is teacher's function? [W. C. Ryan] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 468-476, July '39
—intermittent extrasystole directly associated with emotional conflict; case, [L. Gunther & K. A. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **3:** 164-176, Nov. '39
—method for investigating effect of repression on somatic expression of emotion in vegetative functions; preliminary report, [J. Eisenbud] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 376-387, July '39
—nervous fatigue: emotional pipeline to blow-off valve, [M. Moore] Hygeia **17:** 779, Sept. '39
—physiologic changes in emotional states, [J. C. Whitehorn] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 256-270, '39
—production of somatic disease by emotional disturbance, [F. Deutsch] A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 271-292, '39
—psychiatric survey of 50 cases of bronchial asthma, [N. T. McDermott & S. Cobb] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 203-244, April '39
—psychologic factor in chronic rheumatism, [R. G. Gordon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1165-1169, June 10, '39
—psychologic study of migrainous syndrome, [H. Selinsky] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 757-763, Nov. '39
—recent advances in pathogenesis and treatment of hypertension; review, [E. Weiss] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 180-198, Jan. '39

EMOTIONS—Continued
—recent literature relative to psychiatric aspects of gastro-intestinal disorders; review, [A. L. Brush] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 423-428, July '39
—refraction of rabbit's eye in unexcited and excited state, [J. M. D. Olmsted & M. W. Morgan, Jr.] Am. J.Physiol. **127:** 602-604, Oct. '39
—response of human lens to sudden startling stimulus, [M. W. Morgan, Jr. & J. M. D. Olmsted] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 612-613, Nov. '39
—rôle of emotions and neuroses in circulatory disorders, [I. H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 389-400, '39
—rôle of vagus in cardio-accelerator action of muscular exercise and emotion in sympathectomized dogs, [L. Brouha, S. J. G. Nowak & D. B. Dill] J.Physiol. **95:** 454-463, May 15, '39
—section of median nerve and of arteries of left wrist in attempted suicide after emotional shock in neurosyphilitic, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. M. Gallot & M. Feld] Ann.méd.-psychol.(pt.1) **97:** 791-794, May '39
—significance of alterations of mental and emotional processes produced by diseases of brain, [T. J. Putnam] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 81-107, '39
—stuttering as emotional and personality disorder, [M. Solomon] Illinois M.J. **76:** 536-542, Dec. '39
—suppression of preoperative emotional pain by use of scopochloralose (scopolamine-chloralose preparation), [Y. Delagenière] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 580-587, '38
—sympathetic disturbance in connexion with thoughts of death by hanging, [W. S. Inman] M.Press **202:** 121-125, Aug. 9, '39
—training for emotional health, [E. F. Reaser] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 418-427, Sept. '39
—treatment of illness of emotional origin by general physician, [E. Weiss] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 239-242, Dec. '39
—urticaria of emotional origin; temporary disappearance during syncope with possible explanation of mechanism of interruption of wheal formation (case), [D. Blitz] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1309-1310, July 1, '39
—value of spino-emotional reflex in evaluating psychasthenia, [D. Scalabrino] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 556-561, Dec. '37

EMPERAIRE, R.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.

EMPHYSEMA
—cystitis emphysematosa; case found at cystoscopy and followed by recovery, [H. G. Lund, F. G. Zingale & J. A. O'Dowd] J.Urol. **42:** 684-688, Nov. '39
diagnosis, large extralaryngeal ventriculocele in child 3 years old; laryngeal aeroceles; differential diagnosis of emphysema, [L. Abbate] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 371-385, July '39
mediastinal, pleurotomy in case of grave suffocating emphysema following thoracic trauma, [P. Theodoru & C. Pitschak] România med. **17:** 160, June 1, '39
—safety pin in esophagus of girl 9 months old; Minnigerode sign (roentgen image of gaseous bulla of periesophageal mediastinum) showing perforation of esophagus; case, [Sargnon & Mounier-Kuhn] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 150-153, July '39
—spontaneous emphysema; review and comment, [C. C. Macklin] M.Rec. **150:** 5-7, July 5, '39
—transport of air along sheaths of pulmonic blood vessels from alveoli to mediastinum; clinical implications, [C. C. Macklin] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 913-926, Nov. '39
—two cases, [M. H. W. K. Dijkstra, E. Gorter, A. K. A. Gijsberti Hodenpijl & A. F. A. S. van Westrienen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 306-311, May '39
pulmonary, chronic hypertrophic emphysema; etiology and cause of signs and symptoms (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [R. V. Christie] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 463-473, July '39
—clinical and pathologic observations in 43 autopsied cases of cor pulmonale, [R. W. Scott & C. F. Garvin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 172-180, '39
—localized bullous emphysema associated with pneumonia in children, [B. Benjamin & A. E. Childe] J.Pediat. **15:** 621-639, Nov. '39
—multiple giant bullae associated with anthracosilicosis: clinicopathologic study of case, [E. R. Wiese, C. A. Heiken & R. Charr] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 186-191, Aug. '39
—relief of dyspnea by costal margin belt, with attempt to measure degree of disability in emphysema by determining total lung volume, [W. P. Warner & W. A. Doidge] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **54:** 52-64, '39
—roentgen study of frequency among workers applying for compensation, [H. Mollweide] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **60:** 513-524, July 1, '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax; etiologic considerations, [J. J. Kirshner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 477-481, Oct. '39
—structural changes in lungs of drug addicts, [G. C. Cole] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1039-1052, Nov. '39

EMPHYSEMA, pulmonary—Continued
—transport of air along sheaths of pulmonic blood vessels from alveoli to mediastinum; clinical implications, [C. C. Macklin] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 913-926, Nov. '39
—vesicular emphysema, [K. Dunham, J. M. Christiansen & J. A. Schaal] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) **53:** 99-108, '39
subcutaneous, asphyctic emphysema; case, [G. M. Ballan] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 375-379, May 31, '39
—clinical experience with 95 to 98 per cent oxygen in treatment, [P. Congdon & A. M. Burgess] New England J.Med. **221:** 299-302, Aug. 24, '39
—complicating pertussis, [E. M. Worden & A. F. Chaisson] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 237-238, Sept. '39
—decubitus as etiologic factor in gaseous edema; case, [H. Gottesbüren] Chirurg **11:** 492-496, July 1, '39
—in new-born infant; case, [W. McMann & C. W. Purcell] J.Pediat. **14:** 805-806, June '39
therapy, cystitis emphysematosa treated with sulfanilamide (case), [S. F. Wilhelm] New York State J. Med. **39:** 2054-2056, Nov. 1, '39
traumatic: See also Emphysema, mediastinal
—emphysema of face and of pericranial tissue with pneumocephalus after fracture of os unguis, [G. Casciaro] Folia med. **25:** 695-703, July 15, '39
—emphysema of larynx with death by asphyxia; case due to nasal injury, [F. Alustiza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 489-491, June 15, '39
EMPIRIN COMPOUND: See Acetophenetidin; Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
EMPYEMA
See also Antrum, diseases; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Gallbladder, calculi; Knee, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
—Bacillus funduliformis septicemias of surgical nature, with special reference to involvements of pleura, [P. Chalnot, P. Leichtmann & A. Ledoux] Paris méd. **2:** 129-136, Aug. 19, '39
—bilateral empyema, [F. Angel & H. A. Mengle] Am.J. Surg. **45:** 268-274, Aug. '39
—diseases of pleura, [A. F. Tyler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 915-925, June '39
—empyema thoracis: analytical study of 500 cases with general remarks, [S. J. G. Nowak] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1355-1369, Sept. '39
complications and sequels, pleural empyema complicated by subphrenic abscess, perforation of diaphragm and perforation of colon; case, [E. Møller-Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 809-810, July 6, '39
—scoliosis following empyema, [S. Selig & E. Arnheim] Arch.Surg. **39:** 798-806, Nov. '39
—sequels, [A. Cecchini] Bollettino **13:** 13-34, '39
diagnosis, significance of scoliosis in intrathoracic disease, [W. DeW. Andrus & C. W. Holman] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 520-524, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, aseptic puriform pleurisy during antisymphysic oleothorax; case, [J. Stephani, E. Arnold & E. Cottin] Progrès méd. **67:** 663-667, May 13, '39
—acute empyema with Brucella abortus as primary causative agent; case, [R. H. Macdonald] J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 92-93, Oct. '39
—pleural empyema during typhoid; case, [N. T. Rosso] Minerva med. **2:** 189-190, Aug. 25, '39
in infants and children, purulent pleurisy in infants less than 2 years old; statistical study, [R. Larichellière] Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 176-178, May '39
—blood transfusion in therapy of pleural abscess, [T. S. Onyszkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 680-683, Aug. 13, '39
—pneumococcus empyema treated by local irrigation with sulfanilamide (case in year old child), [T. L. Kuo] Chinese M.J. **56:** 155-156, Aug. '39
—purulent pleurisies, [M. Steinsieger & I. Siullitel] Rev. Soc.pediat.de Rosario **4:** 25-29, Jan.-March '39
—review of 38 hospital cases in early life, [A. M. Askar] J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 258-264, May '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of acute pneumopathies; cases, [Caussade, Neimann, Weill & M. Thomas] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 347-365, May 1, '39
—therapy, [E. Zecca] Pediatria **47:** 885-890, Oct. '39
—treatment of chronic empyema, [H. Shipp] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **36:** 126-128, Nov. '39
therapy: See also Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, tuberculous
—[H. D. Adams] S.Clin.North America **19:** 751-754, June '39
—[A. L. d'Abreu] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 209-213, Aug. '39
—[R. M. Penick, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 185-190, Oct. '39
—acute empyema thoracis and its treatment, [J. M. King] Marquette M.Rev. **4:** 1-6, Oct. '39
—acute pleural empyema, [R. Stahl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 1013-1015, Oct. 28, '39
—bactericid, [F. V. Shebanov] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 28-32, '38
EMPYEMA, therapy—Continued
—carboxy-sulfamido-chrysoidin (sulfanilamide derivative) in purulent pleurisy; 5 cases, [P. Lévy-Valensi, S. de Sèze & J. Pinès] Presse méd. **47:** 1309-1311, Sept. 2, '39
—empyema thoracis; experiences in treatment of 104 cases employing double-channel catheter for drainage, [M. S. Lloyd] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 334-342, Nov. '39
—empyema thoracis; review of progress, [J. M. Mason] J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 116-120, Oct. '39
—high negative-pressure drainage, [E. R. Trethewie] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 58-77, July '39
—methods of treating pyothorax during therapeutic pneumothorax; value of pleural aspiration, [J. García-Bengochea] Rev. de med. y cir. Habana **44:** 331-338, June 30, '39
—pneumococcal meningitis complicating pneumococcal empyema treated unsuccessfully with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [J. D. Aitchison] Lancet **1:** 1436, June 24, '39
—pneumococcal peritonitis with bilateral pneumococcal empyemata; treatment with M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative); recovery, [J. M. Teasdale] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1179, June 10, '39
—therapy of acute metapneumonic suppurative lesions of pleura; study based on 45 cases, [G. Pototschnig] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 932-947, '38
—therapy of grave purulent pleurisy in artificial pneumothorax by early pleurotomy with pleural aspiration, [H. Joly] Presse méd. **47:** 971-974, June 17, '39
—treatment of chronic empyema by continuous high vacuum suction, [J. V. H. Neville] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 240-246, Aug. '39
tuberculous, continuous aspiration drainage in therapy of empyema due to artificial pneumothorax, [E. Aznarez] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 191-203, April-June '39
—effectiveness and method of alcohol therapy, [I. I. Berlin & E. F. Odnoletkova] Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 45-60, '39
—lavage of pleural cavity with bactericid, [S. I. Lapin] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 33-42, '38
—malignant pyothorax, [A. Bernou, H. Fruchaud & L. Marecaux] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 479-487, Sept. 10, '39
—medicosurgical therapy, [H. Fruchaud & A. Bernou] Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 133-144, July '39; also, Mém. Acad.de chir. **65:** 722-733, May 24, '39
—newer methods of treatment, [H. M. Anderson] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 419-421, Oct. '39
—physical and chemical characteristics of empyema at various levels, [S. Canova & V. Agnello] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 232-244, March '39
—regulating apparatus for continuous aspiration; application in phthisiologic therapy (tuberculous empyema, spontaneous pneumothorax and cavitation); preliminary report, [A. Orsi] Minerva med. **1:** 506-508, May 26, '39
—sequels, [A. Cecchini] Bollettino **13:** 13-34, '39
—therapy, [L. R. Gaetán & J. Smith] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 230-235, July '39
—therapy, [A. V. Vishnevskiy] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 7-12, '38
—therapy according to Vishnevskiy, [M. I. Oyfebakh & V. V. Podzolov] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 13-27, '38
EMTE, W.: See **JOHN, W., jt. auth.**
EMULSIONS
—method of testing stability of finely divided emulsions of oils and fats, with reference to value of yolk of egg and decoctum chondri as emulsifying agents, [G. N. Myers] J.Hyg. **39:** 529-537, Sept. '39
—use of emulsions in ophthalmology, [P. Heath] Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 904-905, Aug. '39
ENACHESCO, S. D., and TOMORUG, E., Syndrome mélancolique chez une malade castrée, Bull.et mém.Soc. d'endocrinol. **5:** 65-67, Feb. '39
——See **STANESCO, M., jt. auth.**
——and **VLADOIANU, O.,** Syndrome mélancolique chez une malade hyperthyroïdienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. **5:** 115-118, April '39
ENAMI, M. S., Rôle de la sécrétion hypophysaire sur le changement de coloration chez un poisson-chat, Parasilurus asotus (L.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1498-1501, '39
ENBOM, G., Development of position of abdominal organs in man, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2795-2800, Sept. 9, '39
Early looping of alimentary canal in mammalian and human foetus and mechanisms assumed to be active in this process, Anat.Rec. **75:** 409-414, Nov. 25, '39
ENCAUSSE, P., Le parachutisme et. . . ses conséquences, Presse méd. **47:** 1305-1306, Aug. 30, '39
ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
—emetic form in infants; 2 cases, [C. Gardère, G. Bertrand & J. Viallier] Nourrisson **27:** 291-293, Sept. '39
—encephalitis and encephalopathies with regressive evolution in children; semeiologic aspects, [A. Tournay] Paris méd. **2:** 236-240, Oct. 7-14, '39

ENCEPHALITIS—Continued
—infantile acrodynia as infectious neuraxitis, [J. Bourée] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 43-48, March-April '39
—poliencephalitis; interesting case, [D. Móritz] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 541-542, June 3, '39
—rapidly fatal encephalitis in children, [C. Gardère, M. Dauvergne & G. Bertrand] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 281-285, May 5, '39
—types of acute infantile encephalitis with evolutive tendencies; cases, [L. Babonneix] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 25-33, March-April '39
—typhoid encephalitis of pyramido-extrapyramidal form; case, [N. Lorando & A. Catacouzinos] Ann.de méd. **46:** 155-163, July '39
complications and sequels, Harada syndrome (grave uveitis with bilateral detachment of retina and encephalitis); case, [Magitot & Dubois-Poulsen] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris **51:** 223-228, April '39
—encephalitis with choked disk, [A. Leischner] Nervenarzt **12:** 385-394, Aug. '39
—localized epilepsy during primary subacute encephalitis in children, with report of case, [J. Sigwald] Arch. internat.de neurol. **58:** 49-55, May '39
—reeducation of children with psychomotor disturbances following acute infectious encephalitis, [G. de Parrel] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 61-63, May '39
—respiratory disorders in acute encephalitis in infants, [C. Gardère & G. Bertrand] Lyon méd. [163]: 695-698, June 11, '39
—sequels of postinfectious encephalitis, [J. Brodtmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 162-186, '39
diagnosis, acute cerebral tumor (glioma) simulating encephalitis; case, [R. Clément, P. Auzépy & H. Maschas] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 60-66, Feb. '39
—pseudotumors of brain due to arachnoiditis or encephalitis in children; 6 cases, [L. Babonneix] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 265-275, June 1, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, acute encephalitis during infectious diseases of children, [J. Comby] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 56-60, May '39
—cerebral rheumatism of fatal evolution in children; 2 cases, [J. Chaptal & J. Barnay] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 140-146, March '39
—encephalitis due to boutonneuse fever, [R. Poinso] Presse méd. **47:** 1159-1161, July 26, '39
—encephalitis due to chickenpox; case, [F. Bazán & R. Maggi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 311-315, May 15, '39; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 3-15, July '39
—encephalitis due to measles; cases, [F. F. Inda & I. Natin] Semana méd. **1:** 1253-1256, June 1, '39
—encephalitis during prodromal period of measles; case, [C. S. de Filer] Semana méd. **2:** 290-291, Aug. 3, '39
—fatal encephalitis due to measles; cases, [R. Dupérié, J. Dubarry & R. de Lachaud] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 629-632, June 1, '39
—hemiplegia due to encephalitis during boutonneuse fever; case, [R. Poinso & P. Battesti] Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris **37:** 96-104, Feb. '39
—hypersomnolent ophthalmoplegic type of encephalitis during typhoid in girl 1½ years old, [A. M. Anido] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 486-492, Aug. '39
—malarial encephalitis with predominance of cerebellar symptomatology; case, [I. Bălteanu & V. Bușilă] Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 68-70, '38
—measles in 1938; analysis of 400 cases—28 instances of encephalitis, [A. L. Hoyne] Illinois M.J. **76:** 136-141, Aug. '39
—meningococcic encephalitis, [Jonesco-Sisesti & G. Stroesco] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 792-798, June 6, '39
—mumps encephalitis; case, [R. C. Stewart & P. Edwards] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 582-583, June '39
—nervous complications of scarlet fever, [M. Spire-Weill] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 34-42, March-April '39
experimental, attempts to infect guinea-pigs with virus of St. Louis encephalitis, [S. E. Sulkin, C. G. Harford & J. Bronfenbrenner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 329-331, June '39
—interdependence of degree of virulence of testicle and neurotropism in experimental ultravirus diseases (louping-ill, fowl plague and epidemic encephalitis), [P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1534-1535, '39
—mechanism of centrifugal dispersion of American encephalitis, louping-ill and fowl plague in mice, [P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 45-46, '39
—permeability of vaginal mucosa to viruses of American encephalitis, louping-ill and fowl plague, [P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 702-704, '39
—studies on measles virus; production of encephalitis, [W. Gavrilov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 846-848, '39
hemorrhagic, case of acute polioencephalitis superior (Wernicke) with autopsy, [J. M. Nielsen & M. M. Millitzer] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 82-83, June '39
—Wernicke's disease: neuro-ophthalmic syndrome of nutritional deficiency, [A. D. Ecker & H. W. Woltman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 520-524, Aug. 16, '39

ENCEPHALITIS—Continued
herpes and encephalitis, encephalitis following herpes zoster; report of case and discussion of posteruptive encephalomyelitis, [J. Paraf, W. E. Maffei & S. Lewi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 1169-1177, July 17, '39
—encephalitogenic property of herpes virus, [K. Anderson] Science **90:** 497, Nov. 24, '39
pathology, fatal gravidic chorea; study of nervous (encephalitic) lesions, [J. Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon, J. Delay & Cuel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 722-729, May 15, '39
—acute anterior poliomyelitis (Heine-Medin disease?) with unusual cerebral manifestations; clinical and pathologic report of case, [R. B. Richter] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1038-1052, Dec. '39
—moose encephalitis, [L. S. King] Am.J.Path. **15:** 445-454, July '39
periaxialis diffusa, congenital demyelinizing encephalopathy (pathologic study of 3 cases), [R. P. Mackay] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 80-84, '39
—diffuse progressive leukodystrophy in adult, with production of metachromatic degenerative products (Alzheimer-Baroncini), [L. van Bogaert & A. Dewulf] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1083-1097, Dec. '39
—histopathology of familial Schilder's disease; existence of two types, one related to disturbed lipoid metabolism, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **54:** 1-73, July-Aug. '39
—swayback: demyelinating disease of lambs with affinities to Schilder's encephalitis and its prevention by copper, [J. R. M. Innes] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 323-334, Oct. '39
postvaccinal: See also Encephalomyelitis
—[R. L. Debénédetti] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 923-938, June '39
—[A. Eldahl] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 938-940, Aug. 10, '39
—[L. Grönlund] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **3:** 2406-2418, Aug. 5, '39
—[P. M. Holst] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **2:** 1505-1506, May 20, '39
—case, [Carrera] Med.españ. **2:** 163-168, June '39
—in child aged 14 weeks, [E. Sakoschansky & H. J. Trenchard] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1229-1230, June 17, '39
—neurotropic strain of variola vaccine virus; infections, immunity against intracerebral infection, and mechanism of intranasal infection in mice and rabbits, [M. Iguchi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **16:** 134-173, May '39
—prophylaxis, [A. C. Drogendijk] Geneesk.gids **17:** 928-933, Sept. 22, '39
—sequels, [J. Brodtmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 162-186, '39
therapy, vitamin C and psychotic azotemic encephalitis, [A. Merland & H. Ollivier] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 689-695, May 17, '39
—roentgen ray; preliminary report, [S. Rubenfeld & A. Wolf] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 561-564, Oct. '39
—treatment of acute encephalitis by intravenous injection of hypotonic salt solution, [G. M. Retan] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1774-1785, Sept. 15, '39
transmission, intra-uterine transmission, [H. Hoff & J. Shabl] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. **2:** 263-266, Aug. '39

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
—African sleeping sickness; comparison with dementia paralytica and with epidemic encephalitis, [E. de Savitsch & W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 231-235, Aug. '39
—clinical aspects and epidemiology in Japan, [K. Kakinuma] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 111*-117*, May '39
—in North Dakota, [P. J. Breslich, P. H. Rowe & W. L. Lehman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1722-1724, Nov. 4, '39
complications, encephalitis and Basedow's disease; case, [H. Möschl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 922-924, Oct. 6, '39
—pneumonia, [H. Tanabe] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 109-110, '39 [in Japanese]
diagnosis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in California, [H. L. Wynns & C. J. Hawley] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 781-786, July '39
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—microscopic inquiry into etiology of poliomyelitis, with note on chronic encephalitis lethargica, [A. C. Coles] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 627-638, Oct. '39
—viruses of equine and of St. Louis encephalitis in relationship to human infections in California, 1937-1938, [B. Howitt] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1083-1097, Oct. '39
experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental; and under other subheads of Encephalitis, Epidemic
herpes and encephalitis: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC—Continued
immunity, immunization of mice by intranasal instillation of nasopharyngeal washings from cases of St. Louis encephalitis, [S. E. Sulkin, C. G. Harford & J. Bronfenbrenner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 327-329, June '39
ocular symptoms and sequels, disturbances of ocular motility in chronic encephalitis, [G. Zonta] Riv.sper. di freniat. 63: 374-392, June 30, '39
—encephalitis with papillary stasis; 3 cases, [P. van Gehuchten] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 407-416, June '39
—therapy of hyperkinetic manifestations in course of ocular spasms, [F. Duensing] Nervenarzt 12: 308-310, June '39
pathology, changes of central nervous system in acute cases of infantile encephalitis japonica, [S. Kubota] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 105-109, '39
—in North Dakota, [P. J. Breslich, P. H. Rowe & W. L. Lehman] J.A.M.A. 113: 1722-1724, Nov. 4, '39
—morphologic study of experimental summer encephalitis in monkeys; anatomicohistologic changes, especially in internal organs, in nasally infected animals, [M. Miyake & F. Takaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 110-117, '39
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
prevention, experimental study of encephalitis of B type, [R. Kaneko & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 161*-162*, May '39
sequels: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—Alzheimer's fibrillary degeneration in parkinsonism, [C. Roncati] Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 289-293, April-June '39
—belladonna in therapy of parkinsonism, [I. S. Aksel] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 237-242, '39
—benzedrine sulfate in parkinsonism, [A. V. Navarro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 28-33, July '39
—biology of hysteria; psychogenic dissociation of personality, psychologic automatism and postencephalitic diencephalic lesion, [B. Disertori] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 251-348, June 30, '39
—borderline of obsession and delirium; themes of possession and visual pseudohallucinations in encephalic syndrome; case, [J. Vié & P. Raucoule] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 236-243, July '39
—Bulgarian belladonna treatment of chronic encephalitis; preliminary report, [J. B. Neal] New York State J.Med. 39: 1875-1876, Oct. 1, '39
—Bulgarian belladonna treatment of parkinsonian syndrome, [H. D. Fabing] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1195-1199, Nov. '39
—Bulgarian cure (belladonna) in parkinsonism, [L. van der Horst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3497-3501, July 8, '39
—Bulgarian cure with Homburg 680 (belladonna preparation), [H. Hechler] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1264-1266, Aug. 18, '39
—Bulgarian therapy (belladonna) in parkinsonism, [Z. Sušić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 390-392, July '39
—Bulgarian treatment (including use of belladonna) in parkinsonism, [H. Vollmer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 93-99, July-Aug. '39
—catamnestic studies of sequels of summer encephalitis in Japan, [S. Yamamoto & K. Ikeda] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 62-63, June '39
—clinical relation between encephalitis and dementia praecox, [W. M. van der Scheer] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 39: 389-403, June '39 [Comment on Vermeylen's article]
—dementia praecox; case, [J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 39: 417-427, June '39
—differential diagnosis of hysteria and sequels of encephalitis; answers to questionnaire (Hystérie et états organiques), [various authors] Vie méd. 20: 235-267, May 25, '39
—effect of benzedrine sulfate in treatment of psychosis with parkinsonism, [L. Reznikoff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 112-120, July '39
—encephalitis of vegetative centers; syndrome of periodic somnolence, with polyphagia and polydipsia; case, [A. Gordon] Rev.neurol. 71: 411-416, April '39
—generalized contracture; case, [P. Poletti] Riv.di clin. pediat. 37: 673-691, Aug. '39
—homicide due to perversion of instincts and of character following encephalitis in childhood; clinical study of localization and medicolegal deductions, [A. Silveira & L. Pinto de Toledo] Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad. São Paulo 3: 31-52, '38
—magnesium alone or associated with calcium, [A. Chiabov] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 634-650, July-Aug. '39
—nervous diseases (parkinsonism), [M. Critchley] Practitioner 143: 491-495, Nov. '39
—ophthalmologic aspect of modern treatment of parkinsonism (Bulgarian cure), [M. Herzog] Arch.Ophth. 22: 669-670, Oct. '39
—parkinsonian syndrome, [A. Camauer] Día méd. 11: 511-517, June 12, '39
—parkinsonism complicated by pregnancy, [A. E. Kanter & A. H. Klawans] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 334-337, Aug. '39

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—parkinsonism or convulsive tic with coprolalia; 2 cases, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 433-434, July 8, '39
—parkinsonism with ocular spasm, obesity and narcolepsy; case, [H. Sakaue] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1198, May 25, '39
—prolonged chorea, [L. Babonneix] Rev.neurol. 71: 421-423, April '39
—psychic changes due to chronic encephalitis in relation to working capacity, [L. Perrja] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 456-460, '39
—question of existence of parkinsonian spine (spinal arthritis deformans); case, [A. Raybaud, G. Poteur & G. Boitelle] Marseille-méd. 1: 671-677, May 25, '39
—Raeff Bulgarian method (belladonna) as new therapeutic method in parkinsonism, [R. González Pinto] Med.españ. 2: 169-174, June '39
—roentgen irradiation of stem of brain and its results in chronic encephalitis, [G. vor der Brück] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 305, July 8, '39; 319, July 15, '39
—type of dysgraphia as first symptom of atypical parkinsonism with trembling appearing only under certain conditions (influence of attitude), [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & P. Mozziconacci] Rev.neurol. 72: 84-88, July '39
—various types of encephalitis, with special reference to modern therapy of postencephalitic conditions, [K. E. Pass] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 401-405, Sept. '39
—vestibular physiology and physiopathology; labyrinth functions in parkinsonism, [A. Alexandre] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 245-294, May '39
—vitamin C in therapy of parkinsonism; case, [P. Gangl & F. Lucksch] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1193, Sept. 2, '39
symptoms and diagnosis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—panencephalomyelitis of type of Japanese encephalitis, [H. Pette & G. Döring] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 149: 7-44, '39
—syndrome of encephalitis lethargica in course of brain syphilis, [J. Wilczek] Prakt.lek. 13: 109-112, '39
therapy, sulfanilamide; case, [N. Viner] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 586, June '39
—experimental study of encephalitis of B type, [R. Kaneko & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. 5: 161*-162*, May '39
transmission, infection of mice by feeding of tissues containing virus of St. Louis encephalitis, [C. G. Harford, S. E. Sulkin & J. Bronfenbrenner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 332-333, June '39
—further study of transmission of Japanese encephalitis by mosquitoes, [T. Mitamura & others] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 92-105, '39
—susceptibility of wild mice to virus of St. Louis encephalitis, [C. G. Harford, S. E. Sulkin & J. Bronfenbrenner] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 41: 331-332, June '39
virus: See also Encephalitis, experimental; Encephalitis, Epidemic, etiology and pathogenesis; Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; etc.
—comparison of activity of viruses of St. Louis and Japanese encephalitis in chick embryo, [M. G. Smith & E. H. Lennette] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 323-326, June '39
—cultivation in vitro of virus of Japanese encephalitis, [Y. Kawakita] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 211-225, April 20, '39
—preservation of lymphocytic choriomeningitis and St. Louis encephalitis viruses by freezing and drying in vacuo, [J. G. Wooley] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1077-1079, June 16, '39
—preservation of St. Louis virus, [E. H. Lennette & M. G. Smith] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 252-254, Nov.-Dec. '39
—propagation of St. Louis virus in mouse testicle, [E. H. Lennette & M. G. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 193-194, May '39
—survival of virus of St. Louis encephalitis in rats and guinea-pigs, [M. G. Smith] J.Infect.Dis. 64: 307-309, May-June '39
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, abscess; Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; etc.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
—acute disseminated encephalomyelitis and its possible connection with postinfectious and postvaccinal nervous complications, [F. Möller] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3215-3224, Oct. 28, '39
—case due to parotitis, [P. Ottonello] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 413-429, May-June '39
—comparative observations on anatomy and clinical aspects of demyelinating encephalitides, [G. Peters] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 51-62, '39
—disseminated encephalomyelitis of dog, [L. S. King] Arch.Path. 28: 151-162, Aug. '39

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS—Continued
—encephalitis following herpes zoster; report of case and discussion of posteruptive encephalomyelitis, [J. Paraf, W. E. Mafféi & S. Lewi] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1169-1177, July 17, '39
—experimental studies on virus of infectious avian encephalomyelitis, [P. K. Olitsky] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 565-582, Dec. '39
—following administration of sulfanilamide, with note on histologic findings, [J. H. Fisher & J. R. Gilmour] Lancet **2:** 301-305, Aug. 5, '39
—in monkeys, [R. W. G. Wyckoff] Science **89:** 542-543, June 9, '39
—interdependence of degree of virulence of testicle and neurotropism in experimental ultravirus diseases (louping-ill, fowl plague and epidemic encephalitis), [P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1534-1535, '39
—involvement of optic nerves in postvaccinal encephalomyelitis, [F. von Herrenschwand] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **102:** 815-823, June '39
—mechanism of centrifugal dispersion of American encephalitis, louping-ill and fowl plague in mice, [P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 45-46, '39
—panencephalomyelitis of type of Japanese encephalitis, [H. Pette & G. Döring] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 7-44, '39
—permeability of vaginal mucosa to viruses of American encephalitis, louping-ill and fowl plague, [P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 702-704, '39
—postvaccinal encephalomyelitis, [B. Brouwer] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 379-391, July '39
—postvaccinal encephalomyelitis, [A. Piccioli] Lattante **10:** 231-236, June '39
—toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis, [A. Wolf, D. Cowen & B. H. Paige] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 76-79, '39
—ultrafiltration of virus of infectious avian encephalomyelitis, [P. K. Olitsky & J. H. Bauer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 634-636, Nov. '39
—viral effect produced by intestinal contents of normal mice and of those having spontaneous encephalomyelitis, [P. K. Olitsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 434-437, June '39
equine, causative agent of infectious encephalomyelitis in Venezuela, [V. Kubes & F. A. Ríos] Science **90:** 20-21, July 7, '39; also, Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 350-352, Aug. 31, '39
—active and passive immunity resulting from inoculations of formolized inactivated and of active virus, [P. K. Olitsky & I. M. Morgan] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **95:** 530-533, Nov. '39
—comparative epidemiology of poliomyelitis, [J. H. Murphy] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 453-457, Dec. '39
—encephalitis in man caused by virus of encephalomyelitis; case in adult, [J. C. McAdams & J. E. Porter] New England J.Med. **221:** 163-166, Aug. 3, '39
—encephalitis in man caused by virus of equine encephalomyelitis; case in adult, [J. C. McAdams & J. E. Porter] New England J.Med. **221:** 163-166, Aug. 3, '39
—human encephalomyelitis, [R. N. Larimer & E. G. Wiesser] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 287-289, July '39
—human vaccination against virus with formolized chick embryo vaccine, [J. W. Beard, D. Beard & H. Finkelstein] Science **90:** 215-216, Sept. 1, '39
—immunology of toxic substances produced by Streptococci isolated from equine encephalomyelitis, [G. T. Kensler] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **95:** 730-732, Dec. '39
—in man, [L. D. Fothergill] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 9, '39
—in man; 3 questionable cases, [B. F. Johnson & L. M. Morse] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 464-466, June '39
—in monkeys, [R. W. G. Wyckoff & W. C. Tesar] J. Immunol. **37:** 329-343, Oct. '39
—infection of man with virus, [J. E. Gordon] Am.J.M. Sc. **198:** 437-444, Sept. '39
—infectious encephalomyelitis, [C. E. Cotton] Journal-Lancet **59:** 388-395, Sept. '39
—laboratory diagnosis of encephalitis, [P. J. Jakmauh & R. F. Feemster] New England J.Med. **221:** 653-655, Oct. 26, '39
—macromolecular components of chick embryo tissue diseased with virus, [A. R. Taylor, D. G. Sharp, H. Finkelstein & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 462-464, Nov. '39
—protective antibodies against virus in serum of laboratory workers, [P. K. Olitsky & I. M. Morgan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 212-215, May '39
—recovery of virus (western type) from human blood serum, [B. Howitt] Science **89:** 541-542, June 9, '39
—relation of age to immune response of mice for formolized virus, [I. M. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 501-503, Nov. '39
—relationship to man in California, [B. Howitt] California & West.Med. **51:** 317-319, Nov. '39
—transmission in horse and possible vectors in human being, [J. S. Simmons] New England J.Med. **220:** 956-958, June 8, '39
—viruses of equine and of St. Louis encephalitis in relationship to human infections in California, 1937-1938, [B. Howitt] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1083-1097, Oct. '39

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, equine—Continued
—western encephalomyelitis in laboratory worker, [L. D. Fothergill, M. Holden & R. W. G. Wyckoff] J.A.M.A. **113:** 206-207, July 15, '39
ENCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
ENCISO, E., Problemas biológicos, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **8:** 69-75, Aug. '39
ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis
ENDAMOEBA
coli: See Amebiasis
histolytica: See also Amebiasis
—[M. A. Baker] Am.J.M.Technol. **5:** 166-173, Sept. '39
—encystment, [S. Taniguchi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 171, April '39
—enrichment of culture media, [G. M. Craig] Am.J.Trop. Med. **19:** 483-489, Sept. '39
—liver extract as substitute for serum in culture medium, [W. W. Frye & H. E. Meleney] Science **89:** 564-565, June 16, '39
ENDANGIITIS OBLITERANS: See Endarteritis obliterans
ENDARTERITIS
obliterans: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—arterial obliterations of lower extremities in arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans; studies by means of total arteriograms according to author's special technic, [A. Dimtza & W. Jaeger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 65-68, July '39
—juvenile endarteritis; etiopathogenesis, [N. Lazzarini] Minerva med. **1:** 436-441, May 5, '39
—lesions of lumbar sympathetic chain in course of experimental arteritis of extremities, [L. Cornil, J. E. Paillas & H. Haimovici] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 431-441, April '39; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1296-1298, '39
—neurovascular surgery (periarterial sympathectomy and arteriectomy) in arterial obliterations, [U. Gariepy] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1056-1066, Oct. '39
—osteogenesis in arteritis, [R. Fontaine & P. Branzeu] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 813-831, July '39
—pulmonary endarteritis and contribution to ramified ossification in lung, [T. Ito] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 348-353, '39
—resection of lumbosacral sympathetic in therapy, [G. Pieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 740-775, '38
—results 11 years after femoral arteriectomy, [F. Froehlich & Bidermann] Lyon chir. **36:** 431-433, July-Aug. '39
—therapy, especially surgical, of chronic arteritis, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1377-1388, June 24, '39
syphilitic: See Arteries, syphilis
ENDERS, A., Vitamin C als Heilmittel gegen Infektionen. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von K. H. Büsing, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 822, May 26, '39
ENDERS, J. F.: See HAMMON, W. D., jt. auth.
——See SHAFFER, M. F., jt. auth.
ENDO, J. I., 104 Tage lang eingekeilter Fremdkörper im Kehlkopf. (Fischgräte), Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 769, Sept. '39
ENDO, M., Über die Grösse der apokrinen Schweissdrüsen an der Achselhaut bei den japanischen Kindern, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 121-156, Sept. '38
Quantitative Untersuchung der Anhangsorgane der Achselhaut bei den japanischen Kindern, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 425-450, Jan. '39
Über das Volumen des Hodenparenchyms bei den japanischen Kindern, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 451-458, Jan. '39
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der apokrinen Schweissdrüsen an der Achselhaut bei den japanischen Kindern, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 607-617, March '39
——and MORI, Y., Topographische Untersuchung über die Abgangsstelle der grossen Bauchaortenäste bei den japanischen Feten, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 227-236, Oct. '38
ENDOCARDITIS
—acute endocarditis in wild animals, with especial reference to opossum, [H. Fox] Am.Heart J. **18:** 166-170, Aug. '39
experimental, [T. Sato] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 50, May '39
infectious, [J. G. Lacorte & M. Santos] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 259-266, April '39
—abscess of spleen in grave septic endocarditis, [P. N. Yurenev] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 113-114, '39
—bacteriology, [O. Günther] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 399-432, May 12, '39
—bacteriology of endocarditis with report of two unusual cases (one caused by bacillus of Neisseria pharyngis group), [M. S. Shiling] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 476-486, Sept. '39
—brucella endocarditis, [W. W. Spink & A. A. Nelson] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 721-728, Oct. '39
—brucellosis with endocarditis; report of case with failure of sulfanilamide therapy, [K. M. Smith & A. C. Curtis] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 342-346, Sept. '39
—case in which cause was Actinomyces bovis, [N. Uhr] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 84-90, July '39
—case of subacute bacterial endocarditis presenting some surgical considerations, [J. F. Phillips] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 563-564, Oct. '39

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued
—development in patient with patent ductus arteriosus, [H. Grenet, R. Levent, F. Joly & Combes-Hamelle] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 824-828, May 29, '39; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 449-453, July '39
—due to Streptococci viridans, revealed by hemoculture, [P. Sédallian & P. Monnet] Lyon méd. [163]: 446-450, April 16, '39
—electrocardiographic study of endocarditis lenta, [B. Nolli] Minerva med. **2:** 393-399, Nov. 3, '39
—endocarditis caused by Salmonella suipestifer, [C. T. Read] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 263-266, Nov.-Dec. '39
—evaluation of sulfanilamide in treatment of patients with subacute endocarditis, [W. W. Spink & F. H. Crago] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 228-248, Aug. '39
—fatal case due to Neisseria flava, [F. W. Connaughton & P. M. Rountree] M.J.Australia **2:** 138-139, July 22, '39
—four cases of gonococcal endocarditis treated with sulfanilamide, with recovery of one, [P. H. Futcher & V. C. Scott] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 377-391, Nov. '39
—gonococcal endocarditis, with recovery after sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [E. S. Orgain & M. A. Poston] New England J.Med. **221:** 167-169, Aug. 3, '39
—heart failure in subacute endocarditis, [W. C. Buchbinder & O. Saphir] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 336-347, Aug. '39
—in croupous pneumonia, [M. E. Mandelshtam & M. A. Neyman] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 53-60, '39
—incidence and pathogenesis of myocardial lesions in subacute endocarditis, [S. de Navasquez] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 33-38, July '39
—involvement of nervous system associated with endocarditis; neuropsychiatric and neuropathologic observations in 42 cases of fatal outcome, [J. W. Kernohan, H. W. Woltman & A. R. Barnes] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **42:** 789-809, Nov. '39
—late growth (of Streptococcus viridans) in blood cultures, [H. G. Hadley] Am.J.M.Technol. **5:** 164-165, Sept. '39
—malignant streptococcic endocarditis grafted on permeable arterial canal after extraction of teeth; dental origin of malignant endocarditis, [J. Fleury] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **32:** 464-468, May '39
—meningitis and endocarditis due to Streptococcus viridans; cure of meningitis by sulfanilamide therapy; incurability of endocarditis; case, [M. Roch, R. Junet & J. Neeser] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 888-890, June 12, '39
—meningococcic endocarditis and myocarditis, [R. M. Hartwell] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 823-829, Oct. '39
—new method of treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis using sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and heparin in combination: preliminary report, [S. R. Kelson] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1700-1702, Nov. 4, '39
—origin of histiocytes and Bittorf phenomenon in course of septic endocarditis, [O. Bykova] Presse méd. **47:** 1097-1099, July 8, '39
—recovery from subacute endocarditis (following use of prontosil and sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivatives; case), [R. H. Major & L. H. Leger] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 324-325, Aug. '39
—sepsis lenta due to enterococcus; case, [F. Nuti] Sett. med. **27:** 565-571, May 11, '39
—sepsis of prolonged evolution with rare cardiovascular localizations; 2 cases considered as atypical forms of Jaccoud-Osler's disease, [C. Cioni] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 410-446, Oct. '39
—septic endocarditis caused by pseudodiphtheria, [E. Wallner] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 716-718, July 22, '39
—so-called cholangeitis lenta; report of case dying with ulcerative endocarditis, [O. H. P. Pepper] Ann.Int. Med. **13:** 530-535, Sept. '39
—Streptococcus viridans bacteremia following extraction of teeth; case of multiple mycotic aneurysms in pulmonary arteries; report of cases and necropsies, [H. D. Palmer & M. Kempf] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1788-1792, Nov. 11, '39
—Streptococcus viridans endocarditis; clinicopathologic analysis of experience in Wisconsin General Hospital, [W. S. Middleton & M. Burke] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 301-323, Sept. '39
—Streptococcus viridans endocarditis in pregnancy, with 3 case reports, [E. W. Page & J. V. Campbell] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 97-104, July '39
—subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by type XVIII pneumococcus; case, [H. L. Rakov] Am.Heart J. **18:** 500-502, Oct. '39
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, mitral and aortic valves, [Cabot case 25282] New England J.Med. **221:** 71-75, July 13, '39
—subacute endocarditis due to Streptococcus viridans, with special reference to prognosis, [J. A. Capps] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 280-293, Aug. '39
—subacute endocarditis treated with sulfanilamide; case, [R. L. Barton & D. Stinger] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 402-404, Aug. '39

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued
—sulfanilamide in treatment, [L. J. Solway & H. G. Pritzker] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 543-546, June '39
—tragic results following extraction of teeth (2 cases of endocarditis), [L. Sale] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1647-1651, Oct. '39
—use of heparin in subacute bacterial endocarditis; preliminary report, [M. Friedman, W. W. Hamburger & L. N. Katz] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1702-1703, Nov. 4, '39
rheumatic: See **Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications**
ENDOCARDIUM: See **Heart, tumors**
ENDOCERVICITIS: See **Gonorrhea**; **Uterus, cervix**
ENDOCORTICALINA (suprarenal preparation): See **Suprarenal Preparations**
ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also **Endocrine Therapy**; **Hormones**; **Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism**; and under names of glands
—critical study of Dausset-Ferrier test, [V. Donnet] Progrès méd. **67:** 1141-1145, Aug. 19-26, '39
—ductless glands and human personality, [I. Maxwell] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1937-1938) **3:** 1-15, '39
—effect of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D on healing of fractures and on endocrine glands, [M. Itoh & S. Katagiri] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 552-558, '39
—founders of endocrinology, [M. Villaverde] Vida nueva **44:** 89-100, Aug. 15, '39
—influence of Walker carcinosarcoma on concentration of ascorbic acid in various endocrines and organs, [B. Sure, R. M. Theis & R. T. Harrelson] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 252-256, June '39
—interest of studying localization of toxic substances, [R. Fabre] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 959-964, July-Aug. '39
—internal secretion and resistance to injurious factors; experiments on mated and unmated animals, [E. Agduhr] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 467-502, '39
—reduction time of oxyhemoglobin; relation to Ferrier test, [V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 79-88, Feb. '39
—vitamin interrelationships; influence of avitaminosis on ascorbic acid content of various tissues and endocrines, [B. Sure, R. M. Theis & R. T. Harrelson] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 245-253, July '39
diseases, [A. Pinto Viégas] Brasil-med. **53:** 569-574, May 27, '39
—anti-endocrine precipitins in various disturbances of internal secretion, [C. Picado & W. Rotter] Rev. méd.latino-am. **24:** 765-793, May '39
—Brenner tumor associated with polyendocrine cirrhotic syndrome; case, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & Balmez] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 636-645, May '39
—changes in osteomalacia, [A. Finzi] Profilassi **12:** 81-112, May-June '39
—clinical study of acne in university students, [F. W. Lynch] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1792-1796, Nov. 11, '39
—considerations of classification of syndromes, [M. Cahane] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **17:** 97-107, April '39
—diet in endocrine syndromes, [G. Carrière & P. J. Gineste] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 265-273, May 15, '39
—disorders of regulation of hormonal system, [A. Lublin] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 618-629, Aug. '39
—dyscrasias associated with conduct disorders in Colorado Springs children, [C. S. Gydesen & B. J. Murphey] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 462-466, July '39
—early symptoms of endocrine disorders, [S. Thaddea] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **60:** 609, Aug. 12, '39; 625, Aug. 19, '39
—endocrine basis of hemophilia, [G. Kup] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 689, Aug. 3, '39; 730, Aug. 17, '39; 757, Aug. 31, '39
—endocrine cachexias, [L. de Gennes] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **142:** 630-639, Nov. 4, '38
—endocrine factors controlling growth and development in childhood, [N. H. Einhorn & L. G. Rowntree] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1183-1185, July '39
—endocrine secretion and orthopedics, [H. R. Landmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 574-576, June 24, '39
—endocrine system and psyche, [B. Stokvis] Geneesk.gids **17:** 696, July 21, '39; 722, July 28, '39; 748, Aug. 4, '39
—endocrine therapy in childhood, [C. W. Dunn] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1181-1183, July '39
—endocrinologic origin of pigmentary retinitis, with special reference to Laurence-Biedl syndrome, [E. Biró] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 293-297, April '39
—endocrinology and future of man, [R. T. Adair] J. Nat.M.A. **31:** 216-220, Sept. '39
—endocrinology in childhood; panel discussion; nature of obesity in endocrine disorders, [F. A. Evans] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1174-1176, July '39
—erythrocytometric formula, volume and resistance of erythrocytes in endocrinopathies and in experimental hyperhormonism, [L. Antognetti & E. Novelli] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 385-419, July '39
—experimental arteriosclerosis and functional disorder of endocrine organs, with special reference to morphologic examination of fat in serum and blood cells, [H. Nisi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 272-276, '39 [in Japanese]

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—experimental arteriosclerosis and functional disorder of some endocrine organs; blood pressure and fundamental metabolism, [I. Okamura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 278-281, '39 [in Japanese]
—experimental arthritis and carditis; pathogenic significance of endocrine factor in so-called articular rheumatism, especially polyarthritis of menopause, [E. Jonsson] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 100, pp. 1-122, '39
—familial disease associated with peptic ulcer, [P. H. Rossier & M. Dressler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 985-990, Oct. 28, '39
—female sex hormones; a digest, [F. H. Scharles & A. Sophian] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 359-365, Sept. '39
—from public health aspect, [J. H. Hutton] Illinois M.J. **76:** 78-83, July '39
—geographic tongue as sign, [Kuklová-Stůrová] Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 986-988, Sept. 15, '39
—grave endocrine-sympathetic syndrome cured by 4 operations; case, [S. Blie] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1594-1596, Sept. 4, '39
—hemocrinotherapy (combined hemotherapy and endocrine therapy), [L. Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 662-669, Nov. 4, '38; abstr., Harefuah **16:** ii, May '39
—histophysiologic reactions in guinea-pig under influence of prolonged administration of nicotine, [M. Mosinger & P. Bonifaci] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1292-1294, '39
—hormonal edema, [E. Kroschinski] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 571-573, Aug. 1, '39
—hormones in relation to eye, [P. Fridenberg] M.Rec. **150:** 269-270, Oct. 18, '39
—hypocrine obesity associated with Meige's chronic trophedema; case, [A. Giannone] Studium **29:** 127-134, June 1, '39
—influence of fasting cure on endocrine disorders and Abderhalden reaction, [H. O. Stahn] Med.Welt **13:** 1091-1093, Aug. 5, '39
—myopathies and internal secretion, [A. Oswald] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1020-1022, Oct. 28, '39
—need for reorientation in classification, [F. F. Freytag] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 99-101, May '39
—neurogenic appendicitis as partial manifestation of neuro-endocrine enteropathy (so-called chronic enteritis), [H. Bohn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 24-42, '39
—new method of exploration, with special reference to Dausset-Ferrier test, [D. Paulian & E. Copcea] Arch.de neurol. **3:** 241-243, '39
—origin of dysendocrine functional menorrhagias and their direct and indirect hormone and physical therapy; clinical study based on 150 cases, [E. Giudici] Ginecologia **5:** 405-434, July '39
—osseous and para-osseous disturbances in endocrine dysfunction, [E. Herskovits] Arch.de neurol. **3:** 193-215, '39
—pancreatic lipomatosis in polyglandular insufficiency, [L. Meuwsen] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **73:** 273-278, Sept. 30, '39
—pediatric endocrinology, [C. P. Mangum] Virginia M. Monthly **66:** 605-606, Oct .'39
—pilar virilism; study of constitutional and endocrine pathology, [M. Schachter] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 753-760, Aug. 1-15, '39
—primary and secondary hypotonia and carbohydrate metabolism; rôle of sympathetic nervous system and endocrine glands, [H. Fiszel] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 467-489, May-June '38; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 710-749, July '39
—relation of dysfunction to otolaryngology, [C. C. Cody, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 1-11, July '39
—relation to morphology of childhood, [G. Faure] Nutrition **8:** 335-350, '38
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Brodersen] Med.Klin. **35:** 650-653, May 12, '39
—rôle in mental physiopathology; study apropos of case of constitutional disequilibrium; failure of metrazol therapy, [P. Chatagnon, A. Soulairac & C. Chatagnon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 666-670, April '39
—rôle of central nervous system in functional endocrinopathies, [A. O. Hecker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 576-589, Nov. '39
—sex offender's endocrines, [C. A. Wright] M.Rec. **149:** 399-402, June 21, '39
—short wave therapy, [J. Samuels] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:** 132-189, May '39
—spectroreductometry, [R. Gaudu cheau & Dallongeville] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27:** 267-269, April '39
—therapeutic roentgen irradiation of endocrine and sympathetic systems; indications, [S. Diena] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1667, Sept. 18, '39; 1707, Sept. 25, '39
—treatment of hormonal deficiency diseases, [F. Grote] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 947-952, Oct. 21, '39
—value of methodical examination of patient in endocrine semeiology, [E. Cantilo] Semana méd. **1:** 842-848, April 13, '39

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—value of roentgen-ray diagnosis in childhood, [R. S. Bromer] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1186-1188, July '39
embryology, question of independent hormone production in fetus, [H. Winkler & A. Binder] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 816-818, June 10, '39
interrelationships, endocrine antagonism and its application in therapy, [A. Jores] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 373-378, July '39
—behavior and anatomic changes produced in rats by pancreatectomy, [C. P. Richter & E. C. H. Schmidt, Jr.] Endocrinology **25:** 698-706, Nov. '39
—comparison of effects of male and female sex hormones on immature female rats, [F. W. Clausen & C. B. Freudenberger] Endocrinology **25:** 585-592, Oct. '39
—interferometric method of demonstration, [W. Pettersson] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1218-1222, Sept. 9, '39
—physiology and principal interrelations of thyroid gland, [D. Marine] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 790-804, Dec. '39
—rate of increase in hypophysial gonadotropic content following ovariectomy in rat, with observations on gland weights, [H. D. Lauson, J. B. Golden & E. L. Sevringhaus] Endocrinology **25:** 47-51, July '39
—reciprocal functional relation of pituitary body and ovary and their correlation with other endocrine glands, [F. Afanador Jiménez] Colombia méd. **1:** 291-324, Aug.-Sept. '39
pathology, disturbances of glycoregulation due to experimental lesion of base of brain; anatomic study of glandular, especially endocrine, lesions, [J. Verne & J. Le Melletier] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 792-795, June '39
—histologic changes after injections of extracts of placenta and of vesicular mole; preliminary report, [A. Albanese] Clin.ostet. **41:** 453-460, Sept. '39
—histologic changes due to effect of centrifugal accelerations, [A. Fortunato] Folia med. **25:** 759-774, July 30, '39
—histopathology of certain endocrine glands in tuberculosis at various ages, [T. G. Oganesyan] Probl. tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 68-74, '39
—in patients with uterine fibromyomas; systematic anatomicohistologic study, [G. Mulazzi & G. Scali] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 483-532, Oct. '39
—question of histologic modification in relation to prostatic hypofunction or hyperfunction; experimental study, [C. Calef] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 689-698, '38
physiology, interferometric study of protective ferments against proteins of endocrine glands in serum of old animals, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med. zhur. **9:** 7-22, '39
—hormonal functions of living beings; comparative physiology, [P. Cazal] Biol.méd., Paris **29:** 545-571, Sept.-Oct. '39
—physiologic age in relation to endocrine system, [J. Kovarskis] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 245-252, April '39
—practical endocrinology, [E. W. Blanchard] Am.J.M. Technol. **5:** 203-215, Nov. '39
—quantitative determination of ascorbic acid content of organs as measuring rod of function, [H. Winkler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 723-735, '39
—respiration of newt; effect of temperature in hypophysectomized, immature, thyroidectomized and pancreatectomized males, [C. M. Pomerat] Endocrinology **25:** 385-390, Sept. '39
—thermoregulation at low temperatures; rôle of autonomous nervous system and endocrines, [A. de Niederhäusern] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 314-336, June '39
syphilis, importance of "terrain" in endocrinology; polyendocrine therapy in girl with congenital syphilis; case, [H. Vacher] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 656-661, Nov. 4, '38
therapy: See **ENDOCRINE THERAPY**
tuberculosis, histopathology of certain endocrine glands in tuberculosis at various ages, [T. G. Oganesyan] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 68-74, '39

ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Suprarenal Preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; and under names of organs and diseases; etc.
—[S. Levy Simpson] Practitioner **143:** 502-509, Nov. '39
—dangers of glandular and hormone therapy, [G. Laroche & M. Hirsch] J.méd.franç. **28:** 139-141, April '39
—endocrine antagonism and its application in therapy, [A. Jores] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 373-378, July '39
—general indications for therapy by glands and glandular extracts (organotherapy and opotherapy), [P. Sainton] J.méd.franç. **28:** 118-120, April '39
—general introduction, [P. Sainton] J.méd.franç. **28:** 117, April '39
—indications, [P. Sainton] J.méd.franç. **28:** 121-122, April '39
—organotherapy, [B. Vidgoff] West.J.Surg. **47:** 334-338, June '39

ENDOCRINE THERAPY—Continued
—physiologic and pharmacodynamic principles of hormone therapy, [H. Simonnet] J.méd.franç. 28: 112-116, April '39
—principles of hormonal therapy, [A. P. Preobrazhenskiy] Vrach.delo 21: 65-70, '39
—rôle of homostimulation, [H. R. Harrower] M.Rec. 150: 11-13, July 5, '39
ENDODERMOPHYTON: See Fungi
ENDOH, C.: See **HIROMOTO, T., jt. auth.**
ENDOLYMPH
—electrokinesis in endolymph as possible cause of "galvanic" falling and past pointing, [L. J. Pollock, I. Finkelman & I. C. Sherman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 578-580, June '39
ENDOMETRIOMA: See Cicatrix, tumors; Endometrium, aberrant; Uterus, tumors
ENDOMETRITIS
cervical: See Uterus, cervix
decidual: See Decidua
therapy, hormone therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages in endometritis, [K. Streit] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1504-1509, July 8, '39
tuberculous, [C. M. Dominguez] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 93-99, Aug. '39
—case, [H. M. Wiley] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1310-1312, Dec. '39
ENDOMETRIUM
—actions of testosterone (androgen) on endometrium of monkey and on uterine bleeding, [E. T. Engle & P. E. Smith] Endocrinology 25: 1-6, July '39
—assay method for progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) based upon decidual reaction in rat, [E. B. Astwood] J.Endocrinol. 1: 49-55, June '39
—assay of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) by intra-uterine application in rabbit, [A. L. Haskins, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 624-628, Nov. '39
—basal cells in human cervical canal, [R. Carmichael & B. L. Jeaffreson] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 63-68, July '39
—biopsy in diagnosis of sterility due to anovulatory menstruation, [G. Fontana] Clin.ostet. 41: 401-410, Aug. '39
—biopsy; method for functional genital exploration, [A. Laffont & G. Burou] Algérie méd. 43: 337-342, July '39
—clinical observations upon metabolism and utilization of crystalline progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [E. C. Hamblen & others] Endocrinology 25: 13-16, July '39
—clinical uses of biopsy, [L. S. Griffith & W. P. L. McBride] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1064-1069, Dec. '39
—diagnosis of menstrual disturbances from microscopic examination of uterine scrapings, [G. Ginsburg] Hebrew M.J. 2: 177, '39
—effect of ingested estrone (progynon DH or estradiol, estrogen) and parenterally administered synthetic progestin, proluton (corpus luteum preparation), on human castrate uterus, [T. Neustaedter] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 609-618, Oct. '39
—endometrial biopsy and uterine index, [J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 161-164, July '39
—fibrillar reticulum of ovary and endometrium of rabbits treated with bismuth, [I. Sturla] Ginecologia 5: 483-493, Aug. '39
—sebaceous glands in mucosa of portio vaginalis; case, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1447-1451, July 1, '39
aberrant: See also Cicatrix, tumors; Decidua, ectopic; Uterus, tumors
—bilateral cystic endometrioma of inguinal canal; case, [F. Froehlich] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 612, May 3, '39
—clinical and practical interest of rectal endometrioma; 2 cases, [L. Bazy, S. Blondin & P. Chêne] Presse méd. 47: 785-786, May 24, '39
—clinical aspects of endometriosis in connection with 7 cases, [S. Franck & A. S. Ohlsen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1275-1281, Nov. 2, '39
—comparative histologic and roentgenologic studies on interstitial tubal segment with occlusion due to endometriosis, [E. Philipp & H. Huber] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 1-14, July '39
—diagnosis of strangulating endometriosis in sigmoid colon; case, [H. Josefsson] Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav. 19: 256-273, '39
—ectopic endometrial tissue occurring in connection with lipoma and spina bifida occulta; case, [J. R. Young & J. M. Feder] South.M.J. 32: 1044-1046, Oct. '39
—endometrial formations in myometrial blood vessels; pathogenesis of endometriosis, [S. Aschheim, P. Brocq & J. Varangot] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 992-997, July 5, '39
—endometrioma, [P. Mocquot, R. Palmer, R. Moricard & A. Mazingarbe] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 988-992, July 5, '39
—endometrioma of crural region; case, [Rousselin] Lyon chir. 36: 468-469, July-Aug. '39
ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant—Continued
—endometrioma of sigmoid colon; case, [A. Bergeret & J. Rachet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 959-964, June 28, '39
—endometriosis, [F. de Almeida & J. da Silva Horta] Lisboa méd. 16: 279-299, May '39; also, Arq.de obst. e ginec. 4: 77-95, Sept. '39
—endometriosis, [L. R. Flores] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer 7: 329-334, Aug. '39
—endometriosis and endometriomata, [E. W. Bertner] South.M.J. 32: 989-994, Oct. '39
—endometriosis; cases representing umbilical endometrioma; hemorrhagic umbilical adenoma, endometrioma, of Douglas pouch and wolffian or endometrial tumor of ovary, [G. Küss] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 973-987, July 5, '39
—endometriosis of arm; case, [E. Navratil] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 905-908, June 30, '39
—endometriosis of bladder; case, [T. Mabuti] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 37, Sept. '39
—endometriosis of inguinal region or of laparotomy cicatrix; 2 cases, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 114-121, Aug. '39
—endometriosis of lungs; experimental production of transplants in lungs of rabbits, [J. E. Hobbs & A. R. Bortnick] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 577-583, Nov. '39
—endometriosis of round ligament simulating hernia, [A. M. Dickinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 720-722, Oct. '39
—endometriosis of round ligament, with report of case, [J. M. Fleming] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 598-599, Oct. '39
—endometriosis of urinary bladder, [J. C.McClelland] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 31: 215-219, '38
—endometriosis of vagina; case (in pregnancy), [W. F. W. Hay] J.Maine M.A. 30: 260-263, Oct. '39
—endometriosis of vulva; case, [H. Schulz] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 1631-1633, July 22, '39
—endometriosis outside of sexual organs, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 962-968, June 23, '39
—endometriosis; 3 cases, [N. Clemetsen] Nord. med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 3: 2176-2178, July 15, '39
—endometriosis vaginae after vaginal hysterectomy; case, [M. Kasprzyk] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 679-680, Aug. 13, '39
—extension of uterine carcinoma, and its significance in tubal endometriosis, [E. Philipp & H. Huber] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2153-2173, Sept. 30, '39
—mixed tumor of testicle with predominance of endometrial formations; acute abdominal syndrome; positive Brouha-Hinglais reaction before and several weeks after castration; histopathologic study, [E. Truc & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 480-502, March '39
—pathogenesis of endometriosis, [G. Gricouroff] Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 751-760, June '39
—pelvic endometriosis, [G. H. Gardner] Northwest Med. 38: 367-370, Oct. '39
—perforating hemorrhagic (chocolate) cysts of ovary, [C. B. Hatleberg] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 736-739, Sept. '39
—problem of endometriosis, [H. Petri] Med.Welt 13: 1128, Aug. 12, '39; 1185, Aug. 26, '39
—statistical and histologic study of pelvic endometriosis in relation to uterine fibromyoma, [A. Gosset, I. Bertrand & R. J. Chevallier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 821-831, June 7, '39
—tubal pregnancy and endometriosis, with report of case, [J. M. Morales] Semana méd. 2: 166-169, July 20, '39
—vaginal endometriosis developed during pregnancy; case, [L. Portes, E. François & J. Varangot] Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 467-469, July '39
cancer: See Uterus, cancer
pathology, chronic lymphatic leukemia with infiltration into endometrium; case, [J. R. McDonald & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 465-466, July 26, '39
—coexistence of cystic glandular hyperplasia adenocarcinoma of uterine body; case, [F. Victor Rodrigues] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 203-210, Sept. '39
—early changes; diagnosis and management (in relation to precancerous lesions), [B. H. Orndoff] Southwestern Med. 23: 359-361, Nov. '39
—effect of testosterone (androgen) on experimentally produced endometrial hyperplasia in guinea-pig (also effect of estrone, estrogen, alone and with testosterone), [C. Williams, D. Phelps & J. C. Burch] Endocrinology 25: 312-317, Aug. '39
—hormone therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages in cystoglandular hyperplasia, [K. Streit] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1504-1509, July 8, '39
—hyperplasia 5 to 6 years after menopause, due to thecal cysts, [V. Draganić] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2030-2033, Sept. 9, '39
—hyperplasia following ovarian fragmentation, [H. Cruz Muñoz] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 71-85, Dec. '38

ENDOMETRIUM, pathology—Continued
—infra-roentgen ray therapy of mucosa of portio; preliminary report, [J. H. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2028-2030, Sept. 9, '39
—internal adenomyosis and tuberculosis of uterus, [J. Lartschneider] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 453, May 12, '39 [Comment on Köberle's article]
—meaning of words adenomyosis and endometriosis, [H. Homma] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1721-1724, Aug. 5, '39
—principles and limitations of serial intra-uterine biopsies; simple instrument for obtaining material, [G. Valle] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 378-384, July-Aug. '39
physiology, cyclic changes in chromatin of nuclei, [R. Cleveland] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 18-38, July '39
transplantation, [M. A. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1601-1607, July 22, '39
—after total or partial hysterectomy, [H. Beck] Ginek. polska **18:** 8-14, Jan.-Feb. '39
tumors: See Uterus, tumors
ENDOMYCES: See Fungi, culture
ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Laryngoscopy; Placenta, retained; Prostate, hypertrophy; Uterus, examination; etc.
—diagnostic and therapeutic peroral endoscopy, [N. Canfield] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 393-396, Aug. '39
—discussion on anesthesia, [B. Johnson, T. Cawthorne & A. P. L. Cogswell] J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 412-428, July '39
—inception and development of peroral endoscopy, [M. C. Myerson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 454-472, June '39
—movable support for neck for use in endoscopic interventions, [S. F. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 598-599, May 18, '39
—peroral endoscopy; diagnostic and therapeutic indications, [P. Claustre] Marseille-méd. **2:** 47-63, July 5, '39
—relation to everyday practice, [W. F. Zinn] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 355-357, Aug. '39
—stand for endoscopic examinations; presentation of apparatus, [A. Guillemin] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 535-536, June 15, '39
—use of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) intravenously for anesthesia in laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [M. P. Cooper] Anesth. & Analg. **18:** 181-185, July-Aug. '39
ENDOSTEUM: See Periosteum
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, endothelioma
ENDOTHELIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, endotheliosarcoma
ENDOTHELIUM: See Reticulo-Endothelial System; Skin, blood supply; etc.
ENEMATA
—absorptive capacity of large intestine for carbohydrates; review of literature and report of personal research concerning nutritive value of dextrose enemata, [C. Franzolin] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 359-384, Aug. 20, '39
—acute invagination in infants reduced by barium enema; 6 cases, [L. A. Pieroni] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 299-304, May '39
—conservative treatment, with barium enema, of intussusception in children, [J. M. Nordentoft] Acta radiol. **20:** 128-136, '39
—effect of rectal absorption on gastric secretion in man, [G. Tudoranu, C. C. Dimitriu, L. Wasserman & R. Negrutzi] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 112-123, '39
—effect of rectal absorption on motility of human stomach (splanchnography), [G. Tudoranu, C. C. Dimitriu & M. Vasiliu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 315-319, '39
—enemata with hypertonic salt solution in therapy of postoperative constipation, [G. von Körmendy-Ékes] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1180-1182, May 27, '39
—enterocleaner in therapy of colitis, [M. Szirtes] Gyógyászat **79:** 398-402, June 25, '39
—ether enemata in therapy of oxyuriasis, [S. Mindlin & A. Urribarri Abbadie] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1603-1608, Aug. 16, '39
—indications for rectal infusions of vital serum as substitute for blood transfusion, [H. Hörstmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1350-1351, Aug. 25, '39
—isotonic polysalicylated solution by rectal route in cardio-articular rheumatism, [R. A. Bullrich] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 247-251, June '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1277-1279, July 5, '39
—left hemorrhagic colitis with recovery after rectally administered vitamin A; case, [M. Creyx, R. Massière & G. Moretti] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 223-225, March 4-11, '39
—rational colon therapy, [W. W. Worster] Arch.Phys. Therapy **20:** 417-419, July '39

ENEMATA—Continued
—rectal administration of sodium salicylate as method of choice in rheumatic fever, [B. Lorenzo Velázquez] Med.españ. **2:** 1-14, May '39; also, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 958-965, May 17, '39
—special sound for examination of colon by ascending route during barium lavage, [N. Pouliquen] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd. de France **27:** 255-256, April '39
—therapeutic action of Leone di Porretta mineral water used by proctoclysis in chronic left colitis, [W. Melocchi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 152-160, June '39
—treatment of intractable heart disease by colonic lavage and fasting, with theory about causation, [H. Hales] M.Press **202:** 143, Aug. 16, '39; 154, Aug. 23, '39; 178, Aug. 30, '39
—treatment of ulcerative colitis by cod-liver oil retention enemata, [H. Gainsborough] Lancet **1:** 1319-1321, June 10, '39
—uses and abuses, [C. D. Gaston & H. B. Williams] J.M.A. Alabama **9:** 143-145, Nov. '39
in roentgenography: See Intestines, roentgenography; Intestines, tuberculosis
ENEREN, B., Absence de la vessie et abouchement direct des deux uretères dans l'urètre postérieur, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 201-204, May 15, '39
ENERGY
—vital energy in mechanism of inflammation, [R. Uhlirz] Med.Welt **13:** 959-961, July 8, '39
exchange: See Metabolism
radiant: See Infra-Red Light; Light; Ultraviolet Rays
ENESCO, I., and VACAREANO, N., L'action de l'atropine sur les extrasystoles, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 165-173, '39
Troubles de conductibilité auriculo-ventriculaire avec périodes Luciani-Wenckebach, au cours d'une maladie de Basedow, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 174-178, '39
Recherches sur les dérivations thoraciques en électrocardiographie, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 346-362; 362-381, '39
——**and BUSILA, V.,** Recherches expérimentales sur la vitesse de la circulation sanguine intra-hépatique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 339-345, '39
ENESCO, J.: See Enesco, I.
ENGEL, C., and EMMERIE, A., Biological activity of synthetic dl-α-tocopherol and of natural d-α-tocopherol (vitamin E), Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 197, '39
——**See JULIUS, H. W., jt. auth.**
——**See TOMASZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.**
ENGEL, D., Experiments on production of spinal deformities by radium, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 217-234, Aug. '39
Dysostosis multiplex: Pfaundler-Hurler syndrome; report of 2 cases, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 217-230, Sept. '39
ENGEL, G. C., Surgeon's place and procedure in peptic ulcer, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 231-238, Dec. '39
ENGEL, M., Eine Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Bilirubins im Vollblut und im hämoglobinhaltigen Plasma und Serum, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 75-82, '39
ENGEL, P., Assay of pineal extracts, Endocrinology **25:** 144-145, July '39
——**and MORALES, C. E.,** Friedman reaction in infantile female rabbits, Endocrinology **25:** 145-146, July '39
ENGEL, R.: See LIVINGSTONE, H., jt. auth.
ENGEL, R. W., and PHILLIPS, P. H., Fatty livers as result of thiamin administration in vitamin B_1 deficiency of rat and chick, J.Nutrition **18:** 329-338, Oct. '39
——**See PHILLIPS, P. H., jt. auth.**
ENGEL, S., Structure of bronchiolar wall relative to its function, Ann.pædiat. **153:** 263-274, Aug. '39
Origin and development of infiltrations in unifocal (lobar) pneumonia, Ann.pædiat. **153:** 297-326, Sept. '39
——**and NEWNS, G. H.,** Observations on musculature of lung in children, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 381-392, Sept. '39
ENGEL, W. J., Obstructive lesions and infection in urinary tract, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 217-225, July '39
Interstitial cystitis, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **6:** 307-312, Oct. '39
Bladder neck obstruction associated with carcinoma of rectum, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1195-1203, Oct. '39
Management of stone in ureter, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1275-1284, Oct. '39
Aberrant ureters ending blindly; report of two cases, one of which simulated acute surgical abdomen, J.Urol. **42:** 674-683, Nov. '39
ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., Views on tumor biology, Nord. med. **3:** 2669-2672, Sept. 2, '39
ENGELEN, J. C., Value of pantocain in otorhinolaryngology, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1164-1181, May 9, '39
Rhinogenic headache, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2563-2576, Oct. 10, '39

ENGELEN, P., Medizinische Berichte aus alten östlichen Kulturen, Med.Welt **13:** 855-856, June 17, '39
ENGELFRIED, J. J.: See COWIE, D. M., jt. auth.
ENGELHARD, A., and FRIEDRICH, H., Physikalische Behandlung bei Magenkranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1476-1478, Oct. 6, '39
ENGELHARD, J. L. B., Some suggestions regarding treatment of puerperal women, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3770-3776, July 29, '39
ENGELHARDT, A., Über den Verlauf der Entlüftung der Lunge bei reiner Sauerstoffatmung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 596-613, '39
ENGELHARDT, W., and HÜLLSTRUNG, H., Die Verhütung lähmungsähnlicher Erscheinungen bei ultrongefütterten Tauben durch Vitamin B_1, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 774-775, June 3, '39
ENGELHARDT, W. A., and LJUBIMOWA, M. N., Myosine and adenosinetriphosphatase, Nature, London **144:** 668-669, Oct. 14, '39
ENGELHART, E., and PISCHINGER, A., Ueber eine durch Röntgenstrahlen verursachte menschliche Missbildung, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1315-1316, Aug. 25, '39
——and TSCHERNE, E., Ursachen und Behandlung der weiblichen Sterilität, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1319-1323, Aug. 25, '39
ENGELMANN, G.: See UMBER, F., jt. auth.
ENGELSTAD, R. B., Radiologische Behandlung des Lippenkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **64:** 571-589, '39
ENGHOFF, H., Halbmaske für respirationsphysiologische Untersuchungen, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 167-177, '39
ENGINEERING
sanitary: See Public Health, in California
ENGLE, D. E., and BINGER, M. W., Response in blood pressure of hypertensive patients to acetyl-beta-methylcholine, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 609-616, Nov. '39
ENGLE, E. T., Current views on causation of menstruation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 600-608, Oct. '39
——See BUXTON, C. L., jt. auth.
——and CRAFTS, R. C., Uterine effects from single treatments of stilboestrol and ethinyl-estradiol in monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 293-296, Oct. '39
——and SMITH, P. E., Certain actions of testosterone on endometrium of monkey and on uterine bleeding, Endocrinology **25:** 1-6, July '39
ENGLISH, B. C., SHMUKLER, B. C., and COWAN, A., Evaluation of 3 methods commonly used in examination of eyes of school children, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 1068-1073, Dec. '39
ENGLISH, J. S., Presidential address; midwifery and gynaecology in Singapore, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 1-7, June '39
Use of sulphonamide group in gynaecology and midwifery, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 93-94, June '39
ENGVALL, G.: See FARRIS, E. J., jt. auth.
ENKELMANN, A., Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen zur Frage der Calciumbehandlung bei Knochentuberkulose, Chirurg **11:** 515-525, July 15, '39
ENNOR, A. H., Manometric estimation of glutathione in tissue extracts, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 157-172, June '39
Influence of anterior pituitary extracts on content and rate of oxidation of glutathione in tissues, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 173-181, June '39
ENOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes
ENQUIN, B., and AGUIRRE, J. A., Estudio de la aorta descendente en posición frontal, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **6:** 83-93, May-June '39
——See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
ENRIGHT, J. R.: See TURNER, T. B., jt. auth.
ENSELME, J., and TRINTIGNAC, P., Action sur l'ossification générale des transplants osseux, Lyon chir. **36:** 434-436, July-Aug. '39
——See PIERY, M., jt. auth.
——MAYOUX, R., and NOVA, La glycolyse dans les hypertrophies du tissu lymphoïde du pharynx, Rev.de laryng. **60:** 425-428, May '39
——REVOL, L., and TRINTIGNAC, P., Teneur en soufre des diaphyses et des épiphyses osseuses, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 278-279, '39
ENSOR, C.: See HALDI, J., jt. auth.
ENSWORTH, H. K.: See PLUMMER, N., jt. auth.
ENTAMOEBA: See Endamoeba
ENTENMAN, C., CHAIKOFF, I. L., and MONTGOMERY, M. L., Blood lipids of dogs subjected to ligation of external pancreatic ducts, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 121-132, Sept. '39
ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; etc.
ENTEROBIASIS: See Oxyuriasis
ENTEROBIUS vermicularis: See Oxyuriasis
ENTEROCLEANER: See Enemata
ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci
ENTEROCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases; Intestines, tuberculosis; Myiasis, intestinal
ENTEROCRININ: See Intestines, physiology
ENTEROCYSTOMA: See Intestines, cysts
ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines, calculi
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTEROSTOMY: See Anus, artificial; Colostomy; Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, surgery; etc.
ENTEROTOME: See Instruments
ENTRES, J. L., Mendelzahlen bei der Huntingtonschen Chorea, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 195-199, '39
ENTRINGER, A. J., Carcinoma of esophagus, J.Iowa M. Soc. **29:** 292-295, July '39
ENTROPION: See Eyelids
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT
—analysis of relationships between environmental changes and duration of anesthesia in albino mice, [E. J. De Beer, A. M. Hjort & D. W. Fassett] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 241-250, June '39
—effects of differential stimulation on mentally retarded children, [H. M. Skeels & H. B. Dye] Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency **63:** 114-136, '39
—environmental factors and their relation to social adjustment; study of group of well-adjusted children, [D. A. Thom & F. S. Johnston] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 379-413, July '39
—heredity and environment in their significance for delinquency of young females, [H. Schröder] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 224-236, '39
—manners and morals of adjustment, [A. A. Gross] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 445-455, July '39
—menarche and environment and certain other problems presented in connection with Norwegian clinical material, [B. Åkerij] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 299-359, '39
—rate of mental growth in constant environment among higher grade moron and borderline children, [A. A. Strauss & N. C. Kephart] Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency **63:** 137-142, '39
—where do you get your brains? [R. F. Trump] Hygeia **17:** 993, Nov. '39
ENZER, N.: See SILBAR, S. J., jt. auth.
ENZYMES
See also Antiferments; Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Liver, enzymes; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion; Yeast; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.
—anti-group ferment in saliva and salivary glands of human beings, [G. Hartmann] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 254-258, '39
—arginase and histidase; further characterization, [S. Edlbacher, H. Baur & G. Köbner] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **259:** 171-181, '39
—biochemistry of tumors; enzyme systems in Jensen sarcoma, [H. von Euler, G. Günther & N. Forsman] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 46-56, '39
—carbonic anhydrase in normal and cataractous lens, [A. Bakker] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 543-552, '39
—chemistry, [H. B. Collier] Canad.J.Comp.Med. **3:** 293-300, Nov. '39
—*iso*citric dehydrogenase and glutamic acid synthesis in animal tissues, [E. Adler, H. von Euler, G. Günther & M. Plass] Biochem.J. **33:** 1028-1045, June '39
—coenzymes, [C. A. Baumann & F. J. Stare] Physiol. Rev. **19:** 353-388, July '39
—dehydrases of fatty acids and their codehydrases in animal organism, [K. Lang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 240-248, '39
—dehydrases of fatty acids and their codehydrases in animal organism, [K. Lang & H. Mayer] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **261:** 249-252, '39
—determination of coenzyme I (cozymase) in animal tissues, [A. E. Axelrod & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol. Chem. **131:** 77-84, Nov. '39
—diffusion of gelatinase of Bacillus perfringens A in course of its vegetation in liquid media of different compositions, [E. Pozerski & A. Guélin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 427-429, '39
—distribution in tissue and cells; Harvey lecture, [K. Linderstrøm-Lang] Bull. New York Acad. Med. **15:** 719-747, Nov. '39
—ecto-enzyme of Clostridium welchii which decomposes blood group specific substance A, [F. Schiff] J.Infect. Dis. **65:** 127-133, Sept.-Oct. '39
—effect of nicotinic acid deficiency upon coenzyme I content of animal tissues, [A. E. Axelrod, R. J. Madden & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 85-93, Nov. '39
—effect of ureteral obstruction on histidine-carboxylase and histaminase of kidney in guinea-pig, [E. Werle, M. J. Madlener & H. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **106:** 105-110, '39
—enzymatic studies on sarcoma and chlorophyll-defective barley mutants, [H. von Euler & others] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 201-203, '39
—enzyme studies of pathogenic fungi, [K. H. Meewes] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 135*-138*, '39
—enzymic synthesis of cocarboxylase in animal tissues, [S. Ochoa] Biochem.J. **33:** 1262-1270, Aug. '39
—fermentologic studies on Brown-Pearce carcinoma; esterase in carcinomatous tissue as well as in organs (liver, kidney, muscle and testicle) and in serum of rabbits bearing tumor, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. **32:** 31-35, '38

ENZYMES—Continued
—formic dehydrogenase of Bacterium coli; inactivation by oxygen and its protection in bacterial cell, [E. F. Gale] Biochem.J. **33:** 1012-1027, June '39
—increase in bacteriophage and gelatinase concentration in cultures of Bacillus megatherium, [J. H. Northrop] J.Gen.Physiol. **23:** 59-79, Sept. '39
—influence of germicides on dehydrogenases of Bacterium coli; succinic acid dehydrogenase, [G. Sykes] J.Hyg. **39:** 463-469, July '39
—isolation from beef pancreas of crystalline protein possessing ribonuclease activity, [M. Kunitz] Science **90:** 112-113, Aug. 4, '39
—*l*-malic dehydrogenase and codehydrogenase of Bacterium coli, [E. F. Gale & M. Stephenson] Biochem. J. **33:** 1245-1256, Aug. '39
—placental enzymes; existence of aconitase, [P. da Cunha & K. P. Jacobsohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 649-651, '39
—separation of cathepsin from malignant and normal rat tissue, [M. E. Maver] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 127-134, Nov. '39
—treatment of exogenic pellagra with stomach preparations; possibility of identity of vitamin B_2 complex with "cyanide-resistant enzyme complex," [E. Bandier] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 843-848, July 20, '39; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 496-510, '39
—ultraviolet absorption spectra of cocarboxylase, thiamin and their reduction products, [J. L. Melnick] J.Biol. Chem. **131:** 615-620, Dec. '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; behavior of trypanosomes, bacteria and enzymes under influence of ultraviolet radiation in fluorescent medium, [C. Levaditi, Le-Van-Sen & L. Reinié] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 480-482, '39
digestive: See also Duodenum, contents; Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Stomach; Trypsin; etc.
—arginase activity of digestive juices and of pancreas, [M. Kaiju] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 153-158, July 30, '39
—equilibrium and dysfunctions of vitamins, hormones and enzymes in living persons, [C. Serono] Stomatol. ital. **1:** 631-638, July '39
effects, activity of histaminase and of choline-esterase in person with latent allergy, [G. Albus] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 858-859, June 17, '39
—activity of phosphoglycerodehydrase system in umbilical cord of human fetus at term, [G. Minniti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 217-225, May 31, '39
—antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; nucleoprotein components: chemical and serologic properties, and changes in both caused by certain enzymes, [C. A. Zittle] J.Immunol. **37:** 1-16, July '39
—arginase activity, [S. Utzino & M. Kaiju] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **261:** 137-140, '39
—behavior of carnosine in enzyme solutions of various origins, [A. Sasaki] J.Biochem. **29:** 333-337, March '39
—chemistry of histamine-histaminase reaction, [T. Torisu] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 1-8, June '39
—enzymatic hydrolysis of cholesterol esters of serum, [W. Klein] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 268-281, '39
—enzymatic splitting of *O*-acetylaneurin and influence of aneurin on choline-esterase, [H. Süllmann & H. Birkhäuser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 648-650, July 15, '39
—enzymatic splitting of cholesterol-phosphoric acid, [W. Klein & V. Malamani] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 263-267, '39
—enzymatic studies on sarcoma, [H. von Euler & H. Hellström] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 163-168, '39
—enzyme system of trans-amination; mode of action and biologic significance, [A. E. Braunstein] Nature, London **143:** 609-610, April 8, '39
—influence of sympathicolytic agents on enzymatic transformation of epinephrine into hypotensive substance, [G. Ungar & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 62-64, '39
—local effects of subcutaneous injections, [L. Baum] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 220-233, '39
—mechanism of cocarboxylase action, [K. G. Stern & J. L. Melnick] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 597-613, Dec. '39
—phenolase activity of different tissues of vertebrates and mechanism of formation of adrenoxin (suprarenal preparation), [G. Duchateau-Bosson & M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 47-50, '39
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, enzymes
proteolytic: See also Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
—action on antitoxins and proteins in immune sera; heat denaturation after partial enzyme action, [C. G. Pope] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 201-212, June '39
—changeability of biochemical qualities of Vibrio cholerae in connection with El Tor problem, [H. Beeuwkes] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 129-131, '39
—comparative study of proteolytic enzymes of lungs, [G. E. Platonov & M. G. Zernova] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 56-59, '39

ENZYMES, proteolytic—Continued
—effects on purified gonadotropic hormones, [A. A. Abramowitz & F. L. Hisaw] Endocrinology **25:** 633-637, Oct. '39
—enzymes and question of protein storage, [U. S. Ashworth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 145-146, Oct. '39
—excretion by bacteria, [A. Janke] Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 122*-129*, '39
—influence of intestinal worms on proteolytic activity in vitro of trypsin, papain and pepsin and especially of human gastric juice at neutral reaction; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med. Scandinav. **100:** 459-482, '39
—inhibition of proteinases of certain Clostridia by serum, [L. DeS. Smith & C. H. Lindsley] J.Bact. **38:** 221-229, Aug. '39
—proteinases of anaerobic bacteria, [E. Maschmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 116*-121*, '39
—proteinases of some anaerobic and aerobic microorganisms, [L. Weil, W. Kocholaty & L. DeS. Smith] Biochem.J. **33:** 893-897, June '39
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Anemia, in infants and children
EOCHE-DUVAL: See **SOURDILLE, G. P., jt. auth.**
EOSIN
See also Rabies, prevention
toxicity, cheilitis, fixed drug eruption and gastrointestinal allergy from eosin dye of lipstick, [R. Hecht, B. Z. Rappaport & L. Bloch] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2410-2411, Dec. 30, '39
EOSINOPHILIA
—asthma and Löffler syndrome; 2 cases, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin, F. Joly & J. D. Moncharmont] Presse méd. **47:** 1077-1080, July 8, '39
—atelectasis and eosinophilia during artificial pneumothorax, [L. Frankl] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 507-520, June 30, '39
—behavior of eosinophil cells in psychoses; new studies, [F. Rud] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **13:** 501-511, '38
—blood eosinophilia in attempted classification of asthma; prognostic and therapeutic value, [J. Ludmer] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 803-807, Aug. '39
—central regulation, [A. Ando] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 185-187, '39 [in Japanese]
—clinical study and pathogenesis of so-called transitory hyperergic pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia (localized anaphylactic collateral edema of lung), [G. Eversbusch] Med.Klin. **35:** 745-746, June 2, '39
—constitutional eosinophilia, [E. L. Beluffi] Gior.di clin. med. **20:** 821-826, Aug. 10, '39
—due to constitutional anomaly; case, [Y. Seto & H. Nakamura] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1449-1450, June 25, '39
—eosinophil lung infiltrations, [O. Pūdymaitis] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 532-535, July '39
—eosinophilia and tuberculosis, [M. Kurkijärvi] Duodecim **55:** 724-728, '39
—eosinophilic leukemia, [S. Thomsen & P. Plum] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 116-137, '39
—eosinophilic leukemoid syndrome with pseudogranulic pulmonary image of prolonged form and regressive evolution in children; 4 cases, [T. Valledor, R. Mendoza & J. Pedrera] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 207-236, May '39
—hepatic distomiasis and Löffler syndrome; case, [G. Lavier, M. Bariéty, J. Caroli & P. Boulanger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 739-745, May 15, '39; Paris méd. **1:** 434-439, May 20, '39
—high degree of eosinophilia in blood in scirrhous gastric carcinoma; case, [G. Scheer] München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1230, Aug. 11, '39
—in anaphylaxis: experimental studies, [A. Ishihara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 25-26, March 29, '39
—in cerebrospinal fluid in case of progressive paralysis with negative results of test for cysticercosis; case, [F. Donini] Cervello **18:** 174-180, May 15, '39
—in splenomegaly (reticuloendothelial reaction in eosinophilia), [J. Cremer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 519-529, '39
—labile pulmonary infiltrates (Löffler syndrome), [H. A. Passalacqua & M. C. Angel Lapolla] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1482-1486, Aug. 2, '39
—local eosinophilia in allergic asthma; changes in leukocyte count, [C. Salaris & P. Guarneri] Clin. med.ital. **70:** 453-471, Sept.-Oct. '39
—local eosinophilia of inflamed appendix; question of relation to presence of parasites, [E. L. Beluffi] Haematologica **20:** 761-772, '39
—Löffler's eosinophil pulmonary infiltrate; case, [K. von Neergaard] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 224-228, May '39
—Löffler syndrome; case, [T. Cipău & C. Ionescu] România med. **17:** 137-139, May 15, '39
—Löffler syndrome (transitory pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia), [L. Frankl] Día méd. **11:** 642-645, July 17, '39
—lymphosarcomatosis and eosinophilia; problem of eosinophilia of blood and tissue, [H. W. Gerstenberg] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **185:** 62-72, '39

EOSINOPHILIA—Continued
—pathogenesis of Löffler syndrome (transitory pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia) during erythema nodosum, [G. Giauni] Omnia med. **17:** 257-276, March-June '39
—periarteritis nodosa and asthma, [F. M. Rackemann & J. E. Greene] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 112-118, '39
—phosphatase activitiy of blood and serum in clinical and experimental eosinophilia, [R. Iwatsuru, Y. Minami & K. Nanjo] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 23-28, '39
—temporary pulmonary infiltrates; new concept, [M. Schverlich] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1704-1709, Aug. 30, '39
—transient eosinophilic pulmonary infiltrates; case, [H. Frey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1032-1036, Oct. 28, '39
—transient lung consolidation in asthmatic children with reference to eosinophilia, [B. Söderling] Arch. Dis.Childhood **14:** 22-31, March '39
EOSINOPHILS
See also Leukocytes
—chemotropism of human eosinophilic polymorphonuclear leukocytes, [E. S. Ingraham & W. B. Wartman] Arch.Path. **28:** 318-322, Sept. '39
—primary eosinophil adenocarcinoma of hypophysis; case, [G. A. C. Snyder & C. P. Larson] West.J. Surg. **47:** 581-583, Oct. '39
—prognostic significance in blood in pneumonia, [M. M. Bracken] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 386-389, Sept. '39
EPANUTIN: See Sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate
EPENDYMA
—colloid ependymocrinia and hydrencephalocrinia of Collin, [J. B. de Oliveira e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 659-661, '39
—production of ependymogenous macrophages in human following intraventricular injection of colloidal thorium dioxide, [H. P. Newbill] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 202-204, '38
cysts, in third cerebral ventricle, with sudden fatal course, [H. Marcus] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 527-556, '39
EPENDYMITIS
—effect of thorotrast (colloidal thorium dioxide) on ependymal lining and related parts of brain, [D. Beres] Arch.Path. **28:** 49-57, July '39
EPENDYMOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma
EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS
—evaluation of Sardinian medical flora; new drug from Ephedra vulgaris Rich. grown in Sardinia, [A. La Floresta] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68:** 66-71, Aug. 1, '39
effects, comparative action of benzedrine, epinephrine and ephetonine (synthetic ephedrine) on intraocular tension and as mydriatic, [A. Bucalossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 591-611, Aug. '38
—comparative action of *l*-ephedrine, *d*-ephedrine and racemic ephedrine hydrochloride on nerve fiber, [F. Meidinger] Anesth.et analg. **5:** 273-276, April '39
—dilator action of suprifen (4-hydroxyephedrine) on bronchi of rabbit, [S. Abe & H. Ko] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1362-1364, June 25, '39
—effect of cocainization on hemostatic action of epinephrine and ephedrine, [G. Derouaux] Acta brev. Neerland. **9:** 266-268, '39
—effect of *p*H on activity of adrenalin and ephedrine, [C. Pak] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 291-302, Sept. 30, '39
—effect of hyperthyroidism on action of adrenalin and ephedrine, [C. Pak] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 231-247, Sept. 30, '39
—effect of occlusion of carotids and injection of ephedrine on blood pressure of cats in adrenal insufficiency, [R. A. Cleghorn] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 133-138, Dec. '39
—effect of small doses of ephedrine and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) on action of epinephrine on circulatory reflexes of carotid sinus in dog, [W. H. Hauss & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 113-119, Oct. 15, '39
—effect of sympathomimetic drugs (ephedrine and epinephrine) on intrapleural pressure, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 878-880, '39
—influence of epinephrine and ephedrine on metabolism in unanesthetized dog, [J. de Moerloose] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 796-798, '39
—problem of tachyphylaxis; experiments with ephedrine and veritol, [H. G. Rietschel] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 671-673, May 13, '39
—smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; responses of denervated smooth muscles of iris and intestine to epinephrine, ephedrine, amphetamine (benzedrine) and cocaine, [M. E. Drake, R. J. F. Renshaw, F. S. Modern & C. H. Thienes] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **66:** 251-259, July '39
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Nose, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Sleep, disturbances; Urine, suppression
—adrenova (ephedrine-epinephrine preparation), [E. A. Maisto] Semana méd. **1:** 1460-1462, June 22, '39
EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—applications of suprifen (4-hydroxyephedrine), [K. Urbanczyk & K. Kozłowski] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 426-427, May 7, '39
toxicity, unusual case of poisoning, [J. H. Lapin & M. Weichsel] J.Pediat. **15:** 722-723, Nov. '39
EPHETONIN (synthetic ephedrine): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
EPICARDIUM: See Pericardium
EPICOMUS: See Monsters, double
EPICONDYLITIS: See Elbow, wounds and injuries
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of various diseases
—animal experimentation in campaign against epidemics, [P. Uhlenhuth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 895-901, Oct. 7, '39
—bacteriology and epidemiology under war conditions, [H. Davide] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1749-1772, Oct. 6, '39
—diagnosis and prevention of army epidemics (Zur Erkennung und Verhütung von Heeresseuchen), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 839-840, Sept. 16, '39
—distribution of diseases according to age; study of annual constitutional changes, [Y. Suzuki] Otorhino-laryng. **12:** 510, June '39
—infection of air; bacteriologic and epidemiologic factors, [W. F. Wells, M. W. Wells & S. Mudd] Am. J.Pub.Health **29:** 863-880, Aug. '39
—law of series, [M. Faure] Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 193-195, '39
—medical aspects of new China-Burma route, [R. C. Robertson] Lancet **2:** 108-110, July 8, '39
—significance of animal experimentation for epidemiology, [H. Mooser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 901-903, Oct. 7, '39
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMODYSPLASIA VERRUCIFORMIS: See Verruca
EPIDERMOID: See Cranium, tumors; Esophagus, cancer; Genitals, cancer; Jaws, cysts; Mouth, cysts; Parietal Bone, cysts; Parotid Gland, cancer; Skin, cancer; Spinal Cord, tumors; Spleen, cysts; Uterus, cancer
EPIDERMOLYSIS
bullosa, congenital skin defects due to form of epidermolysis, [J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2440-2445, May 27, '39
—scleroderma and epidermolysis ampollosa dystrophica with hematoporphyrinuria; case, [N. V. Greco & J. Capurro] Semana méd. **1:** 597-601, March 16, '39
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Moniliasis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm
EPIDERMOPHYTON: See Fungi
EPIDIASCOPE: See Apparatus
EPIDIDYMIS
—explantation experiments on mouse, [F. Wagensell] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 66-89, '39
abnormalities, tuberculosis of ectopic and dissociated epididymis, [I. Popa & I. Bratu] Cluj.med. **20:** 339-340, June 1, '39
surgery, vaso-epididymal anastomosis (using arterial silk as suture material), [G. A. Humphreys & R. S. Hotchkiss] J.Urol. **42:** 815-820, Nov. '39
tuberculosis: See Epididymitis, tuberculous
tumors, solid tumor of head of epididymis; case, [H. Díaz Castro] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) **3-4:** 117-124, '37-'38
—bilateral leiomyomata; case, [J. Foged] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1811-1813, Aug. 12, '39
—lymphangioma, [Y. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 812, '39
—lymphangioma; review of primary tumors, [H. Charache] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 663-664, Oct. '39
—unique case of bilateral leiomyomata, [W. A. Milner & J. B. Gilbert] J.Urol. **42:** 619-622, Oct. '39
wounds and injuries, traumatic epididymo-orchitis, [G. H. Ewell] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1105-1109, Sept. 16, '39
EPIDIDYMITIS
—chronic nontuberculous disease, [D. McGavin] Brit. J.Surg. **26:** 800-808, April '39
—traumatic epididymo-orchitis, [G. H. Ewell] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1105-1109, Sept. 16, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, epididymitis due to enterococci, [Heinsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 995-997, June 23, '39
—development of epididymitis following trauma, [R. Frühwald] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 650-655, '39
—industrial epididymitis and epididymo-orchitis, [G. E. Slotkin] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1096-1101, June 1, '39
—orchiepididymitis during malaria attack; case, [E. Leo] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 670-672, July 9, '39
gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
tuberculous, [J. K. Ormond & K. L. Meyers] J.Urol. **42:** 829-842, Nov. '39
—of ectopic and dissociated epididymis, [I. Popa & I. Bratu] Cluj.med. **20:** 339-340, June 1, '39
—roentgenotherapy, [J. Haldre] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 517-422, July '39
EPIDURAL SPACE: See Spinal Puncture
EPIGASTRIUM: See Abdomen

EPIGLOTTIS
—participation of glossopharyngeal nerve in innervation, [P. L. Remaggi] Valsalva **15:** 422-425, Sept. '39
—Plaut-Vincent's infection of root of tongue and epiglottis, [F. Ipolyi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 647-650, Oct. '39
—rare or problematic suppurations of pharynx or of glosso-epiglottic region, [Melchior] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1054-1062, June 25, '39
—structure of tuberculum epiglotticum, [N. A. Puchkovskaya] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 155-158, '39
—Vincent's angina of anterior surface, [Y. Tanaka] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 765, Sept. '39
cancer, anatomicoclinical forms and therapeutic indications, [J. Leroux-Robert] Médecine **20:** 72-80, Jan. '39
—therapy of cancer of vallecula, [E. Wessely] Strahlentherapie **65:** 601-606, '39

EPILEPSY
—age of onset; differences between deteriorated and nondeteriorated patients, [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 59-64, July '39
—bromide permeability quotient in mongolism and epilepsy, [F. A. Mettler] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 438-440, July '39
—clinical applications of electro-encephalography, [H. H. Hyland, J. E. Goodwin & G. E. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 239-246, Sept. '39
—constitutional differences between deteriorated and nondeteriorated patients, [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 201-203, '39
—convulsive states, [H. R. Unsworth] South.M.J. **32:** 831-833, Aug. '39
—cortical frequency spectra, [F. A. Gibbs] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **65:** 141-144, '39
—cortical spread of epileptic discharge and conditioning effect of habitual seizures, [W. Penfield & E. Boldrey] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 255-281, Sept. '39
—current conceptions, [M. Brown] Illinois M.J. **76:** 132-136, Aug. '39
—electro-encephalogram as aid in clinical neurology, [R. A. Krynauw] Brit.M.J. **2:** 160-163, July 22, '39
—electro-encephalographic studies in relatives of epileptics, [H. Strauss, W. E. Rahm, Jr. & S. E. Barrera] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 207-212, Oct. '39
—epilepsies (Shattuck lecture), [W. Penfield] New England J.Med. **221:** 209-218, Aug. 10, '39
—epilepsy and suitable employment, [H. Steininger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 910-911, Sept. 2, '39
—frequency of seizures; differences between deteriorated and nondeteriorated patients, [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 65-68, July '39
—grave epileptic syndrome in child with parietal encephalocele adherent to scalp through cranial lacuna; complete recovery after section of adhesions; case, [F. Fontana] Pediatria **47:** 517-531, June '39
—in relation to invalidity laws, [E. Rizzatti] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 461-481, '39
—individual and familial coincidence of migraine and epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox & T. J. C. von Storch] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 215-217, '38
—induction of seizures by closing of eyes, or by ocular pressure; case, [L. J. Robinson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 333-336, Sept. '39
—paroxysmal disorders of central nervous system, [H. H. Merritt] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1393-1400, Sept. '39
—problem of epileptic in industry, [G. E. G. Peirce] J. Ment.Sc. **85:** 953-962, Sept. '39
—recent work, [G. Phillips] M.J.Australia **1:** 922-924, June 24, '39
—reflex epilepsy, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. **47:** 1467-1468, Nov. 1, '39
—regional differences in care of mental defect and epilepsy, [J. Zubin] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 167-178, '38
—relation between psychasthenia and epilepsy; case of psychasthenic epilepsy, [A. Faraone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1262-1264, July 10, '39
—relations of different divisions of central nervous system to one another and to parts of the body; Hughlings Jackson lecture, [J. H. Jackson] M. Classics **3:** 936-971, June '39 [Reprint]
—significance of electro-encephalography, [P. Pagniez, W. Liberson & A. Plichet] Médecine **20:** 105, Feb. '39
—significance of metrazol seizure for pathophysiology of epileptic attack, [H. Strauss, C. Landis & W. A. Hunt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 439-452, Oct. '39
—simultaneous respiration and electro-encephalographic recording in petit mal, [S. Cobb, W. W. Sargant & R. S. Schwab] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 137-141, '39
—working capacity of epileptics from point of view of invalidity insurance, [V. Chiodi] Arch.di antropol. crim. **59:** 482-487, '39
blood in, alterations of cholesteremia; possible etiopathogenesis, with special reference to rôle of liver, [G. Gomirato] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 319-330, March-April '39

EPILEPSY, blood in—Continued
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in serum; results, [F. Perniola] Riforma med. **55:** 950-956, June 24, '39
cardiac, anatomicopathologic study showing lack of relation between epilepsy and heart disease, [G. Fatovich] Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 349-359, June 30, '39
complications and sequels, crisis with painful aura; case, [L. Marchand & J. Ajuriaguerra] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 794-796, May '39
—developmental genital anomalies associated with epileptic feeblemindedness; case, [S. Zsakó & J. Fekete] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 433-437, Sept. 30, '39
—lesions of spine during metrazol therapy and in epilepsy, [G. Kraus & H. J. Viersma] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4914-4920, Oct. 14, '39
—metrazol convulsion therapy in epileptic psychoses, [G. Treves] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 261-269, '39
—ocular findings, especially bilateral spasm of central retinal artery, in essential epilepsy; case, [M. Mecca] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 457-469, June '38
—progressive paralysis with catatonic symptoms ending in death during status epilepticus; case, [D. Müller-Hegemann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 114-122, '39
—psychic epilepsy with amnesia; case, [Ellenberger] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **11:** 113-118, May '39
diagnosis, [J. P. Gilbert] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 225-231, July '39
—[C. Massias] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 389-396, April '39
—brain tumor simulating idiopathic epilepsy, [C. M. Creech] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 85-87, July '39
—by artificial provocation of attacks, [I. Süsser] Nowiny lek. **51:** 129-140, March 1, '39
—electro-encephalogram, [T. S. Frey] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 433-446, '38
—electro-encephalogram in healthy relatives of epileptics; constitutional elements in "idiopathic epilepsy," [H. Löwenbach] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 125-137, July '39
—epileptoid states; 2 cases (value of electro-encephalogram), [D. Goldman & N. Schkloven] J.Med. **20:** 429-431, Dec. '39
—medicolegal value of ethyl chloride diagnostic test, [C. de Stefanis] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 495-501, '39
—metrazol convulsions in diagnosis, [L. von Meduna] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **5:** 101-109, July-Sept. '39
—modern management, [F. N. Allan] Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 21-29, Oct. '38
—parricide as first clinical manifestation of epilepsy; case, [P. Masquin] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 495-500, June '39
—production of epileptic attack by means of ethyl chloride anesthesia; medicolegal and medicomilitary importance, [M. Emma] Cervello **18:** 253-284, Sept. 15, '39
—psychic equivalents of attack, [E. Schmid & M. Schmid-Ganz] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 72-77, Sept. '39
—question of epileptic reaction to local perfrigeration with ethyl chloride and of diagnostic value in latent epilepsy, [L. Dezzani & G. Frusi] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **4:** 405-416, May '39
—time of reaction to metrazol in epileptic and nonepileptic patients, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 373-390, Sept. '39
—value of metrazol; medicolegal application, [V. Chiodi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 488-494, '39
—water test in children, [H. Viau] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 864-865, Aug. '39
epidemiology and statistics, report of 116 controlled cases, [D. O. Lynch] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 266-271, Sept. '39
—epileptics in community, [J. T. Fox] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 940-952, Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, blood pressure in cardiazol (metrazol) epilepsy, [E. Guttmann & F. Reitmann] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 787-795, July '39
—cerebral blood flow during induced epileptiform seizures in animal and man, [W. Penfield, K. von Sántha & A. Cipriani] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 257-267, July '39
—changes in pituitary of epileptic with amenorrhea; anatomicoclinical study, [M. & T. Cahane] Bull.Soc. roumaine de neurol.,psychiat.,psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 63-67, '37
—convulsions in chronic nervous diseases of infancy and childhood; review of 1,660 cases, [A. W. Pigott, S. M. Weingrow & T. S. P. Fitch] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 703-730, Nov. '39
—convulsive states with evidence of brain hemiatrophy, [L. Casamajor & R. W. Laidlaw] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 165-175, July '39
—course of development, [J. Jó] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 916-921, Sept. 9, '39
—cranial lesions demonstrable by roentgenography in "essential" epilepsy, [Babonneix] Médecine **20:** 114, Feb. '39
—diencephalic epilepsy, [L. van der Horst] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3183-3187, June 24, '39

EPILEPSY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—electro-encephalographic studies, [O. Sager & A. Kreindler] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 265-275, April '39
—epilepsy and cerebral lesions of birth and infancy, [W. Penfield] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 527-534, Dec. '39
—epilepsy and vasomotor reactions; electro-encephalogram, vegetative processes and cerebrospinal fluid pressure during mild attack, [R. Jung] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 601-605, '39
—from neurosurgical standpoint, [J. G. Lyerly] South. Med.& Surg. **101:** 415-418, Sept. '39
—hyperostoses and exostoses of sella turcica as degenerative stigmata, [L. Wesseler] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **41:** 417-420, Sept. 16, '39
—hypophysial obesity and epilepsy; cases, [J. Rost] Nervenarzt **12:** 343-350, July '39
—influence of heterophile antigen in nervous and mental disease, [E. W. Lazell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 31-50, July '39
—late epilepsy and chronic alcoholism; cases, [J. Froment, R. Masson & J. Brun] Lyon méd. [163]: 733-736, June 18, '39
—localized epilepsy during primary subacute encephalitis in children, with report of case, [J. Sigwald] Arch. internat.de neurol. **58:** 49-55, May '39
—mechanism of epileptic crises; rôle of diencephalic epileptogenic apparatus, [A. Salmon] Studium **29:** 193-201, Sept. 1, '39
—mechanism of spontaneous and metrazol epileptic crises, [J. O. Trelles & P. Anglas-Quintana] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 163-184, June '39
—mechanisms of convulsive phenomena, with reference to effects of vasodilator drugs, [D. J. Watterson] J. Ment.Sc. **85:** 904-926, Sept. '39
—nervous accidents of epileptic character due to Hymenolepis nana infestation; case, [J. Euzière & H. Harant] Médecine **20:** 133, Feb. '39
—neurologic viewpoints, [H. P. Stubbe Teglbjærg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 205-212, '39
—neurovegetative reactions in experimental (metrazol) epilepsy, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega & H. Rotondo] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 185-227, June '39
—new conceptions on essential epilepsy, pathogenesis, familial incidence and prophylactic measures, [J. Wertheimer] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 291-296, Aug. 5, '39
—pathogenesis, with special reference to parasitic epilepsy, [J. Mollica] Brasil-med. **53:** 936-943, Sept. 30, '39
—physicochemical mechanisms in convulsive reactivity (permeability changes induced by epileptogenous agents and by anesthetics), [E. A. Spiegel & M. Spiegel-Adolf] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 188-209, Aug. '39
—proof that all epilepsy is not due to cerebral anemia produced by vasospasm, [Riser, Géraud & S. Lavitry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 603-604, '39
—protective effect of cholesterol in experimental epilepsy, [R. B. Aird & C. Gurchot] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 491-506, Sept. '39
—question of epilepsy as vasomotor disease; cases, [Riser & Geraud] Marseille-méd. **1:** 477-486, April 15, '39
—relation of epilepsy and diabetes insipidus; origin of both diseases in vegetative nervous system, [D. Vuga] Cervello **18:** 285-295, Sept. 15, '39
—repeated convulsions in children; relation of demonstrable organic pathology in 22 consecutive cases, [J. D. Herrmann] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 412-413, Nov. '39
—tumor of carotid gland with epileptic crises; case, [W. Birkmayer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **33:** 13-22, '39
experimental, electrophysiology of motor cortex; "facilitation," after-discharge and cortical epilepsy, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.internat.de physiol. **49:** 33-100, July '39
—metrazol epilepsy, [P. O. Andrell & S. Hansson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 537-545, '39
—production of Amantea's epilepsy in monkeys, [H. Moussatché & M. Vianna Dias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1489-1490, '39
—question of existence of Popa's cerebrostimuline; production of epilepsy in frogs, [G. Ganfini] Riv.sper. di freniat. **63:** 423-428, June 30, '39
—variations of characteristics of epileptiform attacks produced by sudden chilling of spinal cord of Leptodactylus ocellatus, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1485-1488, '39
heredity, and its prognostic significance, with statistical notes, [M. Bleuler] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 287-302, July '39
—inheritance as revealed by electro-encephalograph, [W. G. Lennox, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1002-1003, Sept. 9, '39
—studies on offspring of epileptics; question of heredity, [K. Volland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 735-758, '39
Jacksonian, loss of speech with hemiplegia of left side, valvular disease, epileptiform convulsions affecting side paralysed, [J. H. Jackson] M.Classics **3:** 927-929, June '39 [Reprint]

EPILEPSY, Jacksonian—Continued
—reports of medical and surgical practice in hospitals of Great Britain; London Hospital; clinical memoranda of series of interesting cases of nerve-disorder now in hospital (under care of Dr. Hughlings Jackson), M.Classics **3:** 930-935, June '39 [Reprint]
myoclonus, [C. Davison & M. Keschner] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **65:** 111-114, '39
pathology, epileptogenic lesions of brain; histologic study, [W. Penfield & S. Humphreys] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **65:** 153-157, '39
—short review on histology, [A. Meyer] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 927-931, Sept. '39
prevention, new conceptions on essential epilepsy; pathogenesis, familial incidence and prophylactic measures, [J. Wertheimer] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 291-296, Aug. 5, '39
therapeutic: See Amnesia; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapeutic; Hysteria, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Melancholia, therapy; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Metrazol, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy
therapy, [J. P. Gilbert] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 225-231, July '39
—[M. Critchley] Practitioner **143:** 491-495, Nov. '39
—[F. S. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 355-365, May-June '39
—associated phenobarbital and strychnine, [Laignel-Lavastine & H. M. Gallot] Médecine **20:** 122-130, Feb. '39
—carbaminoylcholine and acetylcholine, [K. H. Heydecke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1313-1315, Aug. 18, '39
—clinical experiences with dilantin (sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate), [E. R. Hodgson & H. H. Reese] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 968-971, Nov. '39
—coramin; value, [J. Lhotský] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 470-473, May 12, '39
—dilantin (sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate), [O. P. Kimball & T. N. Horan] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 787-793, Nov. '39
—dilantin sodium (sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate); report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1734-1735, Nov. 4, '39
—effect of sodium bromide on nutrition and gastro-intestinal tract of patients, [A. J. Arieff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 19-24, Oct. '39
—epanutin (sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate), [D. Blair, K. C. Bailey & J. S. McGregor] Lancet **2:** 363-367, Aug. 12, '39
—epanutin (sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate), [J. J. Laws] Brit.M.J. **2:** 725-726, Oct. 7, '39
—epanutin (sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate), [J. P. Steel & E. S. Smith] Lancet **2:** 367-369, Aug. 12, '39
—"epilepsy cure" fraud; Anli Company is debarred from the mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **113:** 875, Aug. 26, '39
—ketogenic diet, [A. Verjaal] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2602-2607, June 3, '39
—metrazol, [A. Erb & J. Poźniak] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **166:** 581-587, '39
—mode of action of brilliant vital red, [R. B. Aird] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 700-723, Oct. '39
—modern management, [F. N. Allan] Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 21-29, Oct. '38
—*di*phenyl hydantoinate; value in psychoses with convulsive disorders, [N. D. Black] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 711-720, Oct. '39
—prominal (mebaral, barbital compound) as routine treatment; 5 years' use, [C. G. Millman] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 971-975, Sept. '39
—radical therapy (Shattuck lecture), [W. Penfield] New England J.Med. **221:** 209-218, Aug. 10, '39
—recent work, [G. Phillips] M.J.Australia **1:** 922-924, June 24, '39
—report of 116 controlled cases (use of phenobarbital), [D. O. Lynch] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 266-271, Sept. '39
—results with epanutin (sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate) in mental hospital patients, [S. Davidson & J. D. Sutherland] Brit.M.J. **2:** 720-721, Oct. 7, '39
—social treatment in epileptiform attacks, [L. B. Hannay] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 122-126, May '39
—sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate, [D. Blair] Post-Grad. M.J. **15:** 344-350, Sept. '39
—sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate, [W. McCartan & J. Carson] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 965-970, Sept. '39
—sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate, [D. Williams] Lancet **2:** 678-681, Sept. 23, '39
—sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate and its combination with phenobarbital; review and preliminary report, [C. H. Pratt] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 986-998, Sept. '39
—sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate; preliminary observations in severe cases, [I. Frost] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 976-981, Sept. '39
—sodium *di*phenyl hydantoinate; toxic symptoms and their prevention, [H. H. Merritt & T. J. Putnam] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1053-1058, Dec. '39

EPILEPSY, therapy—Continued
—sodium 5, 5-*diphenyl* hydantoinate; use in 14 selected cases of epilepsy at Virginia State Colony for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded, [O. M. Weaver, D. L. Harrell, Jr. & G. B. Arnold] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 522-527, Sept. '39
—surgical treatment, [R. M. Stuck] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 547-550, Aug. '39
traumatic, [J. E. Paterson] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 81-87, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. July '39; also, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 91-97, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Sept. '39
—[A. R. Elvidge] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 125-129, '39
—roentgenotherapy, [W. von Wieser] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **101:** 171-179, June '39
EPINEPHRINE: See Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals
EPIOMPHALOSCHISIS: See Monsters
EPIPHARYNX: See Nasopharynx
EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs
EPIPHYSES
—aspects of multiple hereditary disturbances of ossification, [W. Müller] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 257-282, '39
—changes, produced by vitamin A-free diet in rats, [H. J. Lauber, E. Hildebrand & P. Burgmann] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 193-200, '39
—epiphysial necrosis in pituitary gigantism, [E. Traub] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 203-216, Sept. '39
—modification of structure of epiphysial cartilage during enchondral ossification, [R. Amprino] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 57-67, '38
—myeloplaxoma of superior epiphyses of fibula; case, [G. Germano] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 572-579, June '39
—open luxation of tibiotarsal joint with considerable protrusion of inferior tibial epiphysis; case, [P. Huard & Yu-Thanh] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 491-492, April '39
—persistent vertebral process epiphyses, [W. Bailey] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 85-90, July '39
—radiographic studies of metacarpal and metatarsal bones in children (pseudo-epiphyses), [K. Posener, E. Walker & G. Weddell] J.Anat. **74:** 76-79, Oct. '39
—sulfur content of osseous diaphyses and epiphyses, [J. Enselme, L. Revol & P. Trintignac] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 278-279, '39
—transplanted epiphysial cartilage, [J. D. Bisgard] Arch. Surg. **39:** 1028-1030, Dec. '39
inflammation: See also Metatarsus, Köhler's disease
—anterior tibial apophysitis and radial epiphysitis; case, [V. Climesco, S. Roman & P. Sârbu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 309-314, May-June '39
—of os calcis, [H. E. Simon & B. Williamson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1015-1019, Oct. '39
—vertebral epiphysitis and juvenile dorsal kyphosis of adolescents, [B. A. Moreno] Bol.d.centro antirreumát. **3:** 55-64, Jan.-March '39
separation, bilateral epiphysiolysis of head of femur treated according to Smith-Petersen method, [J. Spotoft] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1736-1739, June 10, '39
—detachment of medial epicondyle of humerus with displacement into elbow-joint, [E. J. Radley Smith] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 785-790, April '39
—epiphysial detachment of upper end of femur in adolescents; clinical and roentgen study, [U. Camera] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 255-290, '39
—epiphysiolysis capitis femoris (coxa vara epiphysarea), with special reference to bloodless reposition treatment, [P. Lütken] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **10:** 119-159, '39
—fracture dislocation of elbow with displacement of internal epicondyle into joint, [A. A. Schmier] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 116-119, July '39
—internal-rotation-brace treatment of epiphyseal coxa anteverta (early epiphysiolysis), [H. Milch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 752-760, July '39
—separation of lower epiphyses of femur due to injury, [P. Rubányi] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 409-411, April 29, '39
EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland
EPIPLOIC APPENDICES: See Intestines
EPIPLOITIS: See Omentum
EPISIORRHAPHY: See Perineum, lacerations
EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPISTROPHEUS: See Atlas and Axis
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM: See Fowl Pox; Molluscum contagiosum
EPITHELIUM
See also Biliary Tract; Conjunctiva; Lungs; Measles, pathology; Urethra; etc.
—demonstration of nerve fibers in metaplastic epithelium of vitamin A deficient rats, [M. E. Sauer] Anat. Rec. **74:** 223-230, June 25, '39
—epithelial keratinization in vitro, [A. Litvac] Arch. d'anat.micr. **35:** 55-63, '39
—existence of vascular hormone in epitheliovascular correlations; relation to tumor problem, [E. Remotti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 510-513, Aug.-Sept. '39
—experimental studies on metaplasia, [V. G. Garshin] Acta med.URSS **2:** 29-32, '39
EPITHELIUM—Continued
—growth of epithelium in tegumentary tissues during ectoderm period, [H. L. Roberts] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 405-417, Oct. '39
—growth of epithelium in tegumentary tissues; metamorphosis of ectoderm into epidermis; follicular type of growth within epidermis, [H. L. Roberts] Brit.J. Dermat. **51:** 451-467, Nov. '39
—vesiculous epithelium of mucosa of human fetus, [I. de Gennaro] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **42:** 46-77, '39
EPITUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
EPITYMPANITIS: See Otitis Media
EPLER, R., Social diseases as reflected in "krankenkasse" practice at Lwów, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 641-643, July 23, '39
Vaginal trichomoniasis, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 713-714, Aug. 27, '39
EPOOPHORON: See Broad Ligament
EPPINGER, H., Akute Leberparenchymerkrankungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 637-642, July 7, '39
EPSTEIN, B. S., Infrared photographic demonstration of superficial venous pattern in congenital heart disease with cyanosis, Am.Heart J. **18:** 282-289, Sept. '39
——**and GERBER, A.,** Beri-beri; severe manifestations of both 'wet' and 'dry' forms in same patient; recovery following treatment, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 728-737, Oct. '39
——**See WASCH, M. G., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, E. (Bucharest), Contributions à l'étude du traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, à propos de trois cas d'ulcères de la paroi postérieure de l'estomac, Rev. de chir., Paris **77:** 482-504, July '39
EPSTEIN, E. (Milwaukee): See GREENTHAL, R. M., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, E. (Oakland, Calif.), Differential diagnosis of keratosis blennorrhagica and psoriasis arthropathica, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 547-559, Oct. '39
Pathogenesis of keratosis blennorrhagica, Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 428-432, Oct. '39
EPSTEIN, I. G.: See ORNSTEIN, G. G., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, J., Aplastic anemia arising during metrazol treatment of schizophrenia—report of fatal case, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 419-428, July '39
Gold tribromide in treatment of pertussis: report of 450 cases, M.Rec. **150:** 143-144, Aug. 16, '39
EPSTEIN, J. W.: See WASSERMAN, P., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, M. D.: See WENDER, L., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, N. N., Present status of artificial fever in treatment of syphilis, California & West.Med. **51:** 94-97, Aug. '39
——**and LEVIN, E. A.,** Erythema of ninth day following arsphenamine therapy, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 490-497, July '39
EPSTEIN, SAMUEL: See SIGLER, L. H., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, SIDNEY, THRONDSON, A. H., DOCK, W., and TAINTER, M. L., Possible deleterious effects of using soap substitutes in dentifrices, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1461-1471, Sept. '39
EPSTEIN, STEPHANE, Les tests sérologiques de la vaccination "per os," Clinique, Paris **34:** 159-162, June (B) '39
EPULIS; EPULOFIBROMA: See Tumors, epulofibroma
EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Nystagmus; Otolith Apparatus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
—disorders due to craniocerebral injuries, [W. E. Grove] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 618, Sept. '39 [Comment on Alexander and Scholl's article]
—eye and ear in orientation and balance, [E. Jackson] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 133-140, '38
—labyrinth does not represent organ of equilibrium in man, [S. Erben] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 757-762, Aug. 26, '39
—otoneurologic diagnosis of tumors of brain (auditory and equilibrium tests), [C. O. Nylén] Acta otolaryng., supp. 33, pp. 1-151, '39
EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium
EQUINOVARUS: See Foot, deformities
ERASMUS, J. F. P., Incidence of appendicitis in Bantu, with some observations on its pathology as seen in series of cases, South African M.J. **13:** 601-606, Aug. 26, '39
ERB, A., and POZNIAK, J., Versuch einer Cardiazolbehandlung der Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **166:** 581-587, '39
ERB-GOLDFLAM'S DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
ERBEN, S., Im Labyrinth ist nicht das Gleichgewichtsorgan des Menschen gegeben, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 757-762, Aug. 26, '39
ERBSLÖH, J., Die Kaiserschnittnarbe; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Wundheilung und Narbenfestigkeit, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **170:** 91-106, '39
d'ERCHIA, F., Maternità tragica. Per diventare madre. Clin.ostet. **41:** 265-270, May '39
Le trasfusioni di sangue a piccole dosi associate alle cure attiniche nella terapia del cancro dell'utero. Clin.ostet. **41:** 345-352, July '39
Tossicosi o cosi dette tossicosi gravidiche? Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 316-326, Aug. 31, '39

ERCOLE, R., and FORT, A., Seudohidronefrosis espontánea, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, pp. 31-32, April '39
——See CID, J. M., jt. auth.
ERCZY, M., Restoration of partial defect of auricle by free transplantation, Gyógyászat 79: 319-320, May 21, '39
ERDELY, J., Bauchfelltuberkulose und Rubrophen, Chirurg 11: 340-346, May 1, '39
Ergebnisse der chirurgischen Behandlung der Extraktionswunde, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2330-2336, Oct. 28, '39
ERDELYI, J., Roentgenotherapy of thyroid diseases, Magyar röntgen köz. 13: 55-71, '39
ERDELYI, P., Acute and chronic infectious rheumatism, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 633-637, July 6, '39
ERDEN, F.: See **BAKAR, E., jt. auth.**
ERDESZ, S., Gluteal and femoral clonus, Lancet 2: 1028, Nov. 11, '39
EREN, N. O., Rubrophen in therapy of cutaneous and surgical tuberculosis and in leprosy, Türk tib cem. mec. 5: 212-227, '39
ERF, L. A., and RHOADS, C. P., Hematological effects of benzene (benzol) poisoning, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 421-435, Oct. '39
ERGANIAN, J., and ALBERT, B., Bilateral aneurysms of common iliac arteries, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 337-339, Aug. '39
ERGOBASINE: See cross reference under Ergonovine
ERGOGRAPH: See Laboratories, apparatus
ERGOGRAPHY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Muscles, physiology
ERGOMETRINE: See cross reference under Ergonovine
ERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor, drugs in
ERGOSTEROL
—antagonistic action against acetylcholine, [T. Miyadima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1342, June '39
—possible biologic significance of interactions between polycyclic hydrocarbons and sterols in surface films, [G. H. A. Clowes, W. W. Davis & M. E. Krahl] Am.J.Cancer 37: 453-454, Nov. '39
irradiated: See Pemphigus, therapy; Rickets, therapy
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
—pure substances of ergot, [H. Guggisberg] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 157-167, March '39
effects, effect of ergotamine on production of hyperthermia by epinephrine, [E. Czarnecki & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 360-362, '39
—changes in electrocardiogram due to intravenous injection of ergotamine tartrate, [O. Nordenfelt] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 761-771, Nov. 1, '39
—effect of ergotamine on production of hyperthermia by *di*nitrophenol, [E. Czarnecki & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 362-365, '39
—effect of fluidextract of ergot and of ergotamine on emptying time of human stomach, [E. J. Van Liere & C. K. Sleeth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 250-255, Oct. '39
—effect of natural sympathicolytics, ergotamine and yohimbine, on insulin hypoglycemia, [J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1184-1185, '39
—effects of ergonovine on epinephrine-sensitive vasodilators and on carotid sinus reflexes, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1029-1032, '39
—intramuscular injections of neo-gynergen in provocation of gonorrhea for diagnosis in women, [E. Ramel & P. Berthoud] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 475-477, May 27, '39
—mechanism by which ergonovine causes inhibition and paralysis of vasomotor reflexes of carotid sinus origin, [L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 287-288, May '39
—paradoxic effect of ergonovine on cat's uterus in situ, [H. Handovsky & J. Daels] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 150-153, '39
—seat of action of ergonovine; phenomenon of antagonism to epinephrine, [R. Santi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 459-461, Aug.-Sept. '39
—use during therapy of female gonorrhea of various reaction tests, with special reference to gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) test, [P. Berthoud] Ann.d.mal. vén. 34: 449-502, Aug. '39
therapy: See Migraine, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
toxicity, untoward effects from use of ergot and ergotamine tartrate, [M. W. Comfort & C. W. Erickson] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 46-60, July '39
ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Migraine, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic; Physical Therapy
ERHARD, H., Hippon als Biologe, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 325-328, '39
ERHARDT, A., and DENECKE, K., Recherches de chimiothérapie sur la strongyloïdose des rats, Ann.de parasitol. 17: 199-205, May 1, '39
A propos de la strongyloïdose des chats, Ann.de parasitol. 17: 206-208, May 1, '39
ERICH, J. B.: See **NEW, G. B., jt. auth.**
ERICHSEN, F., Über eine symptomarm verlaufende Spontanruptur des Uterus unter der Geburt, Med.Klin. 35: 1145-1146, Aug. 25, '39
ERICHSEN, H.: See **PELS LEUSDEN, F. (Kiel), jt. auth.**
ERICKSEN, S. C., Relative effect of cerebral lesion upon learning, retention, and transfer, J.Comp.Psychol. 27: 373-391, June '39
Second study on relative effect of cerebral lesion upon learning, retention, and transfer, J.Comp.Psychol. 28: 45-53, Aug. '39
ERICKSON, B. N.: See **FERGUSON, J. H., jt. auth.**
ERICKSON, C. W.: See **COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.**
ERICKSON, H. M., Maternal and neonatal care in Wasco County, Oregon, Child 4: 98-100, Oct. '39
ERICKSON, M. H., Experimental demonstrations of psychopathology of everyday life, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 338-353, July '39
Applications of hypnosis to psychiatry, M.Rec. 150: 60-65, July 19, '39
Experimental investigation of possible anti-social use of hypnosis, Psychiatry 2: 391-414, Aug. '39
——and **KUBIE, L. S.,** Permanent relief of obsessional phobia by means of communications with unsuspected dual personality, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 471-509, Oct. '39
ERICKSON, T. C., Neurogenic hyperthermia (clinical syndrome and its treatment), Brain 62: 172-190, June '39
ERIKSSON, E., and MALMSTRÖM, F., Ein Newportstamm mit einer neuen Phase, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 629-632, '39
——See **GARD, S., jt. auth.**
ERIOPHORUM
alpinum, pharmacologic action; effect on intestines, [A. G. Cantoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 255-256, May '39
ERK, S. M., Lithiasis of pancreas, Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 140-145, '39
ERKENS, H., Zwillingsforschung und Erblehre, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 313-315, May 15, '39
ERKKILÄ, S., Effect of various methods of preparation on vitamin C content of potatoes, Duodecim 55: 394-400, '39
School yards in various Finnish cities, Duodecim 55: 470-475, '39
ERLANDE, G.: See **PIERRA, L. M., jt. auth.**
ERLANGER, J., Initiation of impulses in axons, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 370-379, Sept. '39
ERLICHMAN, E.: See **VOGELAAR, J. P. M., jt. auth.**
ERLSBACHER, O., Zur Behandlung der Arthrosis deformans, chronischer Myalgien und Neuralgien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schwefeltherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 909-911, Oct. 6, '39
ERNANDEZ, G., and JONAS, D., Über den Wert der chromatischen Reaktion von Ide zur Diagnose der Lues congenita, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 196-201, '39
ERNOTTE, Syphilis tertiaire de la vessie, J.belge d'urol. 12: 79-81, April '39
ERNST, A., Coexistencia de epitelioma del cuerpo uterino y prolapso genital de 3er. grado, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 138-142, April '39
ERNST, C., Ueber die Kreislaufwirkung kohlensaurer Bäder, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 195-204, May '39
Zur elektrokardiographischen Diagnose von Vorhofveränderungen beim Menschen mittels Brustwandableitungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1188-1190, Sept. 2, '39
Technisches zur Bestimmung des Gasgehaltes einer Blutprobe nach Haldane, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1222-1223, Sept. 9, '39
ERNST, K., Zur Frage: Erbbiologie und Klinik, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 89-95, '39
Von der Bedeutung der Irrenanstalten, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 251-252, May 27, '39
ERNST, M., Ueber die Anwendung anisotonischer Lösungen bei der Behandlung intrakranieller Druckschwankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 773-775, May 19, '39
ERNST, W., Kurbehandlung von Schilddrüsenüberfunktionen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 626-628, June 30, '39
Die Digitalis lanata in der Sanatoriumsbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 735-737, Aug. 4, '39
ERNSTENE, A. C., Diagnosis and treatment of coronary artery disease, Mississippi Doctor 17: 68-72, July '39; also, Treatment of coronary artery disease, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 253-259, Oct. '39
EROTOMANIA
—in legal medicine, [L. Cattaneo & J. M. E. González] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 672-677, July 30, '39
—pure erotomania; case, [P. Lôo & J. Salmon] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 670-678, April '39
ERRANI, A., La reazione di Takata-Ara sul siero nel campo dermosifilopatico e venereologico, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 15: 109-132, March-April '39
ERRECART, P. L., TOLOSA, E., and GALLI, L. A., Hidrocefalia externa difusa otogena (aporte a su estudio), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 453-455, June 15, '39; also, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 199-204, Aug. '39

ERSKINE, A. W., President's address; principles and practice, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 231-233, June '39
Expanding speculum for transvaginal roentgen therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 423-427, Sept. '39
ERSKINE, D., Dermatitis from sulphonamide compounds, Brit.M.J. **2:** 104-107, July 15, '39
Sulphonamide intolerance, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 260-268, Oct. '39
ERSNER, M. S., Otitic sepsis due to causes other than lateral sinus thrombosis and phlebitis, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **43:** 75-86, '38
ERSPAMER, V., Il sistema enterocromaffine ed i suoi rapporti con il sistema insulare, Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **109:** 586-608, '39
——**See VIALLI, M., jt. auth.**
ERTL, E., Zur Therapie des Heuschnupfens, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 643-645, July 7, '39
ERUGON (androgenic preparation): See Androgens
ERUKHIMOVICH, A. E., Roentgen picture in chronic ileocecal invagination, Vestnik khir. **57:** 422-425, April '39
ERUPTIONS: See Arsphenamines, eruptions; Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases ;etc.
ERUSALIMSKIY, B. M., Complement titer of blood in scarlet fever and measles, Med.zhur. **9:** 109-115, '39
ERVIN, R. F., Improved test tube rack, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 320-322, Dec. '39
ERVIN, W. L., GILLESPIE, C. R., and COTTRELL, H. B., Comparison of atabrine prophylaxis and treatment on incidence of malaria, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 92-94, July '39
ERXLEBEN, H.: See KÖGL, F., jt. auth.
ERYSIPELAS
—acute infectious diseases in practice, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat **79:** 382-384, June 18, '39
—control of common fevers, [T. Anderson] Lancet **2:** 257-260, July 29, '39
—streptotherapy (erysipelotherapy) of cancer, [A. Blum] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 429-430, May 15, '39
complications and sequels, chronic edema of lower extremity ;erysipelas as cause; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **47:** 887-888, June 3, '39
—etiology and treatment of postoperative progressive skin gangrene (phlegmonous erysipelas), [Werwath] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 235-238, '39
—influence of intercurrent erysipelas on otitis, [O. Kriso] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 252-259, '39
—posterysipelatous azotemia, [A. Lemierre] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 481-486, July 29, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, cephalic tetanus with erysipelas and facial diplegia; case, [G. Massabuau, M. Janbon, R. Joyeux & L. Bougarel] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 154-161, March '39
—erysipelous inflammation of face complicating acute sinusitis, [K. M. Dymov] Vrach.delo **21:** 443-444, '39
mortality, rates in treatment of 998 patients: influence of sulfanilamide, [A. L. Hoyne, A. A. Wolf & L. Prim] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2279-2281, Dec. 23, '39
therapy, Besredka antivirus therapy by means of scarification; preliminary report, [J. Conejo Mir] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 668-673, May '39
—effectiveness of sulfanilamide in treatment in connection with 200 cases, [B. C. Christensen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1379-1383, May 13, '39
—fatality rates in treatment of 998 patients: influence of sulfanilamide, [A. L. Hoyne, A. A. Wolf & L. Prim] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2279-2281, Dec. 23, '39
—percutaneous immunotherapy, [R. Ishikawa] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **25:** 900-905, '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [K. Bockhorn] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 582-585, May 27, '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [Y. Ishikawa] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1251-1253, Sept. 16, '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [H. Ströbel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 954-956, Oct. 20, '39
—sulfanilamide, [L. A. Rantz & C. S. Keefer] New England J.Med. **221:** 809-813, Nov. 23, '39
ERYSIPELOID
—[E. Novák] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 291-299, '38
—human infection, with report of case, [J. J. Pimenta Prezado] Lisboa méd. **16:** 373-387, June '39
—infection of peacock with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, followed by case of human erysipeloid, [A. W. Greener] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 372-376, Aug.-Sept. '39
—occurrence among veterinary students, [C. C. Morrill] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 322-324, Nov.-Dec. '39
—positive hemocultures in Rosenbach's erysipeloid, [A. I. Brind, A. S. Motrich & A. I. Kovaleva] Vrach. delo **21:** 159-160, '39
—resistance of dogs on normal and avitaminotic diets to swine erysipelas bacillus, [A. Ghinelli] Boll.d.Soc. eustachiana **37:** 33-39, '39
therapy, magnosterin (chlorine preparation), [E. Novák] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 291-299, '38
ERYSIPELOTHRIX: See Bacteria, erysipelothrix
ERYTHEMA
—common dermatologic conditions and their treatment, [A. Furniss] Prescriber **33:** 320-325, Sept. '39
ERYTHEMA—Continued
—erythema of ninth day following arsphenamine therapy, [N. N. Epstein & E. A. Levin] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 490-497, July '39
—gluteal erythema vaccinatum; case, [J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 474-478, Sept. '39
—hereditary symmetrical palmoplantar erythema, [F. Schmidt-La Baume] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1107-1110, Sept. 16, '39
—new furfuraceous erythematous skin disease of face, [S. Komori & K. Hanatani] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 803, '39
—perstans; relation to lupus erythematosus, [E. Ramel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 990-1000, Sept.-Oct. '39
—symmetric erythema of soles, [H. J. Parkhurst] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 268, Aug. '39
—toxic erythema; T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) intravenously; coronary thrombosis; sudden death, [R. J. Lockhart] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 318-321, July '39
annulare: See Erythema multiforme
arthriticum epidemicum, Haverhill fever; report of case with review of literature, [E. Farrell, G. H. Lordi & J. Vogel] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1-14, July '39
etiology and pathogenesis, acute carbon monoxide poisoning with erythematobullous cutaneous lesions, nephritic syndrome and persistent transparency of blood to infra-red rays, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, J. Chenebault & R. Tourneville] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 747-753, May 15, '39
—pathogenesis of erythema following application of heat or cold, [K. Přerovský] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1036-1039, Sept. 15, '39
—rheumatic fever and erythema perstans; case, [U. Boncinelli] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 1022-1023, Nov. 12, '39
—symmetric palmar erythema; question of syphilitic origin; case, [C. Aguilera Maruri] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 415-418, May '39
—sympathetic disturbance in connection with thoughts of death by hanging, [W. S. Inman] M.Press **202:** 121-125, Aug. 9, '39
induratum, question of rôle of tuberculosis; anatomicoclinical study, [L. E. Pierini & L. Irigoyen] Publ.d. centro de invest.tisiol. **3:** 274-324, '39
infectiosum, new cases in Montevideo, [R. Charlone] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 355-361, June '39
—clinical observations during epidemic, [J. M. Rector] J.Pediat. **15:** 540-545, Oct. '39
multiforme, cutaneomucosal erythema multiforme of hydroa type appearing after section of adhesions in tuberculous patient; case, [R. Benda & G. Statlender] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 974-977, June 26, '39
—case with transformation to papulonecrotic tuberculids, [E. I. Mironescu & G. Nastase] Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 20-24, '38
—coexistence of polymorphous erythema, erythema nodosum and pulmonary tuberculosis in process of development; case, [D. Zamfir, V. Stroesco & I. Tomesco] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 714-717, Sept. 16, '39
—erythema annulare centrifugum (Darier); 2 cases, [K. Yajima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 13, July '39
—solar erythema; case, [A. Kaminsky & B. Sas] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **23:** 304-308, '39
nodosum, [H. Segadas Vianna] Brasil-med. **53:** 745-747, July 22, '39
—acute coccidioidomycosis with erythema (San Joaquin fever) in children, [H. K. Faber, C. E. Smith & E. C. Dickson] J.Pediat. **15:** 163-171, Aug. '39
—allergic pathogenesis of acute primary exudative pleurisy; thoracoscopic findings and similarity to erythema, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. **1:** 545-548, June 9, '39
—associated with infection by Oidium coccidioides in childhood; 7 cases, [J. E. Thorner] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 628-638, Oct. '39
—coexistence of polymorphous erythema, erythema nodosum and pulmonary tuberculosis in process of development; case, [D. Zamfir, V. Stroesco & I. Tomesco] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 714-717, Sept. 16, '39
—erythema and destructive pulmonary tuberculosis; statistical study, [G. Severin] Nord.med. **4:** 3048-3050, Oct. 14, '39
—erythema and tuberculosis, [O. P. Aguilar, J. Queirel & I. J. del Villar] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 140-167, April-June '39
—etiology, [F. Bühler] Med.Klin. **35:** 1401, Oct. 27, '39
—etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Hüllstrung] Med.Klin. **35:** 805-807, June 16, '39
—exanthem resembling erythema and protracted hilus adenitis in tuberculin-negative patient; Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann's disease? [J. H. Vogt] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2341-2342, July 29, '39
—following tuberculous infection through mucosa; case, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. L. Aráoz, Jr. & J. A. Tahler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 664-667, July 30, '39
—in nursling, [D. P. R. Keizer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1503-1511, June 13, '39

ERYTHEMA, nodosum—Continued
—pathogenesis of Löffler syndrome (transitory pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia) during erythema, [G. Giauni] Omnia med. **17:** 257-276, March-June '39
—phenomenon of histamine intensification, its extinction, and phenomenon of epinephrine reduction of manifestations in erythema, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. **1:** 616-620, June 23, '39
—prognosis of tuberculous primary complex in patients with erythema, [G. Birath] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1645-1656, Sept. 8, '39
—pseudonephritic retinitis and periarteritis of retina following erythema; case, [J. Tatár] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **103:** 84-91, July '39
—question of connection with tuberculosis in adults, [R. Benda] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 349-364, July 15, '39
—relation to tuberculosis; 3 cases, [M. Valli] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 539-542, July 31, '39
—Rocky Mountain spotted fever; case simulating erythema, [L. A. Brunsting & T. J. Dry] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 737-740, Nov. 22, '39
—tuberculous origin; case, [T. Moruzzi] Gior.di clin. med. **20:** 662-664, June 30, '39
—with renal lesions in children, [A. Wallgren] Arch.Dis. Childhood **14:** 271-274, Sept. '39
scariatiniforme, erythema scariatiniforme desquamativa recidivans, [D. P. R. Keizer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1586-1588, June 20, '39
—pustulosis of ninth day scariatiniform erythemas due to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; cases, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 211-223, May '39
ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Hematopoietic System, diseases; Polycythemia; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Anemia; Hematopoietic System, cancer; Hematopoietic System, diseases; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
ERYTHROBLASTS: See Erythrocytes
ERYTHROCYTES
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
—[T. Kyo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 174-176, '39 [In Japanese]
—action of most commonly used anticoagulants on erythrocyte volume, [A. D. Marenzi, E. Lida & Z. G. de Cairo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 173-177, July '39
—adsorption of epinephrine in vitro, [N. Okamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1087-1088, May '39
—adsorption of epinephrine in vivo and consequent regulation of epinephrine concentration in blood, [N. Okamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1227-1229, June '39
—application of Poiseuille's law to erythrocyte suspensions in different experimental conditions, [G. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 542-544, '39
—as source of iron and bilirubin of blood plasma, [G. Barkan & B. S. Walker] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 447-454, Dec. '39
—Cabot's ring bodies in erythroblasts from marrow obtained by sternal puncture, [N. Tsamboulas & X. Maliklosis] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 183-184, '39.
—carbo-anhydrase and its relation to mineral distribution between plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Schmitt] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 300-309, '39
—cataphoresis experiments with sensitized erythrocytes, [C. G. Anderson & T. J. Mackie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 270-278, June '39
—changes in chloride distribution between red blood cells and plasma during course of general adaptation syndrome, [S. Karady, H. Selye & J. S. L. Browne] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 717-731, Dec. '39
—degree of oxygenation of hemoglobin and influence of carbon dioxide on volume, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 84-85, '39
—degree of reversibility of actions of oxygen and carbon dioxide in blood, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 266-268, '39
—determination of hemoglobin, volume of packed red cells and reticulocytes over 9-day period in new-born, [T. R. Waugh, F. T. Merchant & G. B. Maughan] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 646-665, Nov. '39
—distribution of magnesium between plasma and erythrocytes in rabbit, [R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1081-1082, '39
—distribution of sugar between erythrocytes and plasma, [Z. Askanas] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **23:** 528-541, '38
—effect of adrenal insufficiency on distribution of chlorides between plasma and erythrocytes, [S. Karady, J. S. L. Browne & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 640-642, June '39
—effect of certain anesthetics (ether and sodium amytal, barbital preparation) on blood, [P. W. Searles] J.A. M.A. **113:** 906-909, Sept. 2, '39

ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
—effect of concentration of anticoagulant substances on erythrocyte volume, [A. D. Marenzi & E. Lida] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 216-225, Aug. '39
—effect of physical work on calcium and potassium content of erythrocytes and plasma, [A. L. Relwicz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 49-53, '39
—erythrocytes-plasma interface and consequences of its diminution, [R. Fåhræus] Lancet **2:** 630-634, Sept. 16, '39
—erythrocytometric formula and volume of erythrocytes in endocrinopathies and in experimental hyperhormonism, [L. Antognetti & E. Novelli] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 385-419, July '39
—evaluation of oxalate solutions for determination of packed cell volume in human blood, [J. M. Leichsenring, E. G. Donelson, L. M. Wall & M. A. Ohlson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 35-44, Oct. '39
—experimental biochemical study of insulin shock; behavior of chlorides in whole blood, plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Romeo] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 325-337, Aug. 31, '39
—glycolysis of erythrocytes in carcinoma; its activation and diagnostic value, [P. Meyer-Heck] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **49:** 142-153, '39
—in obstructive jaundice, [E. Foldes] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 438-441, Sept.-Oct. '39
—influence of carbon dioxide tension on erythrocyte volume and nature of chemical combinations of carbon dioxide in blood, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 97-100, '39
—influence of variations of partial pressure of oxygen on erythrocyte volume under influence of constant carbon dioxide pressure, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 86-88, '39
—ionic concentration which determines viscosity of suspension of erythrocytes in solutions of salts of organic acids, [Y. Egami] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 61-62, June 20, '39
—law of radiation in centrifugation of blood, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 341-342, '39
—lipid content and permeability of erythrocyte, [A. J. Dziemian] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **14:** 103-116, Aug. 20, '39
—magnesium and potassium content of erythrocytes in anemia, [V. Henriques & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 86-95, '39
—magnesium content of erythrocytes in pernicious and some other anemias, [O. Bang & S. L. Ørskov] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2147-2149, July 15, '39; also J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 497-500, Sept. '39
—mineral metabolism in plasma and erythrocytes in relation to anemia and bloodletting, [F. Schmitt] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 310-315, '39
—new data on relation between vitamins and bone marrow, especially reticulocyte system, [G. Weber] Med. Welt **13:** 1082-1084, Aug. 5, '39
—phosphatase system of erythrocytes; activation and inhibition, [J. Roche & E. Bullinger] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 398-401, '39
—physicochemical study of blood in pulmonary suppurations; specific gravity, viscosity and hematocrit value, [E. Tosatti & G. Montanari] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **4:** 289-295, April '39
—plasma and red blood cell lipids in persistent (diabetic) lipemia and in transient (alimentary) lipemia, [S. H. Rubin] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 691-702, Dec. '39
—quantitative variations in urea and residual nitrogen of erythrocytes and plasma of man during fasting and during digestion of protein foods, [Zdzislaw Stolzmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 549-582, April '39
—rôle of acid-soluble phosphorus compounds in red blood cells in experimental rickets, renal insufficiency, pyloric obstruction, gastro-enteritis, ammonium chloride acidosis and diabetic acidosis, [G. M. Guest & S. Rapoport] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1072-1089, Nov. '39
—rôle of ions in viscosity of suspension of erythrocytes in solutions of neutral salts, [S. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr.Sect.) **29:** 59-61, June 20, '39
—sodium and calcium content, [G. M. Streef] J.Biol. Chem. **129:** 661-672, Aug. '39
—study of absorption spectra of nonhemolyzed erythrocytes and of scattering of light by suspensions of particles, with note upon spectrophotometric determination of p_H within erythrocyte, [D. L. Drabkin & R. B. Singer] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 739-757, Aug. '39
—synthesis of cozymase and of factor V from nicotinic acid by human erythrocyte in vitro and in vivo, [H. I. Kohn & J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 1-11, Sept. '39
—technic of determination of erythrocyte volume in presence of varying atmospheric pressure, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 100-102, '39
agglutination: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
basophilic stippling, in sulfanilamide anemia, [H. Myhre] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 315-318, '39

ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
count: See also Blood, counts
—action of nicotinic acid on reticulocyte count, [A. Ferrannini & F. Muratori] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 376-377, June-July '39
—behavior of glycolytic power of blood in B-avitaminosis; rôle of variations of erythrocyte count, [B. Botta] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 145-156, April 30, '39
—changes in spleen size, blood pressure and erythrocyte count after administration of benzedrine sulfate in dogs, [J. L. & J. O. Pinkston] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1038-1045, July '39
—changes of picture after gastric resection, [M. Dreher] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 525-533, '39
—distribution of reticulocytes in most commonly used blood preparations, [P. V. Marcussen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **4:** 2997-2999, Oct. 7, '39
—effect of roentgen and radium irradiation on reticulocytes of experimental animals, [M. M. Bolshakova] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 79-84, '39
—erythrocyte, hemoglobin and iron content of blood of normal subjects at altitude of Witwatersrand (6,000 feet), [P. H. Symons] South African J.M.Sc. **4:** 18-30, April '39
—experimental oligocythemia and splenomegaly, [J. Mellanby & S. F. Suffolk] J.Physiol. **96:** 74-86, June 14, '39
—hemoglobin, reticulocytes and blood sedimentation rate in cases of therapeutic malaria and effects of treatment of them, [E. D. W. Greig] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 277-281, Sept. 15, '39
—hyperglobulia in duodenal ulcer, [M. Leuzzi] Rev.de cir. de São Paulo **5:** 149-164, Sept.-Oct. '39
—hypoglobulia resulting from hyperoxygenation, [L. Binet, M. Bochet & A. Guiraud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1249-1251, '39
—influence of climate and weather on reticulocyte content in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Grebe] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 23-27, '39
—influence of diet of meat and vegetables containing chlorophyll, [A. Zih] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 577-578, June 24, '39
—method for simultaneous counting of thrombocytes and reticulocytes, [N. N. Volkova] Khirurgiya, no. 4, p. 113, '39
—normoblastosis of pregnant guinea-pigs and offspring with C-avitaminosis, after immunization of mother with diphtheria toxoid, [G. Mouriquand & L. Weill] Lyon méd. [163]: 562-564, May 14, '39
—occurrence and clinical significance of hemoconcentration, [V. H. Moon] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 451-475, Sept. '39
—physicochemical study of blood in pulmonary suppurations; behavior of erythrocytic osmotic resistance and reticulocyte count, [E. Tosatti & G. Montanari] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 297-303, April '39
—plasma-erythrocyte ratio and volume of circulating blood in peptic ulcer; study of hyperglobulia, [D. Rodinò] Folia med. **25:** 741-758, July 30, '39
—prolonged polyglobulia after birth, [J. C. Schippers] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **15:** 102-110, '39
—question of difference in males and females, [R. Böhmer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 375-400, '39
—red blood picture of healthy young girls between 13 and 20 years old (hemoglobin, erythrocytes and reticulocyte count), [K. Wedemeyer] Folia haemat. **62:** 203-214, '39
—relation of hypoglobulia and polyglobulia to variations in duration of resistance to acute anoxemia, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 890-892, '39
—relationship to time of ligation of cord of infant, [H. B. Frischkorn & M. P. Rucker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 592-594, Oct. '39
—value of behavior of reticulocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [G. Murano & G. Fiordelisi] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **13:** 498-510, July 31, '39
destruction: See also Hemolysis
—erythrophagia in circulating blood under influence of splenectomy and intraperitoneal injection of blood, [G. Fadda] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 191-199, '39
elliptical: See also Anemia, sickle-cell
—elliptocytosis (ovalocytosis) and its clinical significance, [K. Lambrecht] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **55:** 295-319, '38
—ovalocytosis with features of hemolytic icterus, [H. Z. Giffin & C. H. Watkins] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 355-358, '39
—various forms of primary hemolytic anemias; hyperchromic elliptocytic anemia and its differential diagnosis as compared with pernicious and round cell anemia, [G. Fanconi] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 1-32, '39
fragility: See also Hemolysis
—cause of increased fragility in congestive heart failure, [J. Waller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 64-66, Oct. '39

ERYTHROCYTES, fragility—Continued
—change in osmotic resistance after heterotransfusion, [N. I. Fursov & I. D. Mishenin] Vrach.delo **21:** 409-416, '39
—determination over 9-day period in new-born, [T. R. Waugh, F. T. Merchant & G. B. Maughan] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 646-665, Nov. '39
—during human trypanosomiasis, [P. Le Gac & J. Servant] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 492-496, '39
—effect of physical work on osmotic resistance, [A. L. Relwicz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 35-48, '39
—icterogenic Biermer's anemia with slight diminution of erythrocyte resistance; favorable action of splenectomy; study of splenic lesions, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & J. Scemama] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1069-1080, July 17, '39
—osmotic resistance of medullary and peripheral erythrocytes in normal persons, [E. Fiaschi & S. Bedini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 483-484, Aug.-Sept. '39
—osmotic resistance of reticulocytes, [Z. Beránek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 779-782, Aug. 11, '39; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 22-24, '39
—physicochemical study of blood in pulmonary suppurations; behavior of erythrocytic osmotic resistance and reticulocyte count, [E. Tosatti & G. Montanari] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 297-303, April '39
—resistance after administration of epinephrine; experimental study, [M. Mazzeo] Sett.med. **27:** 715-722, June 15, '39
—resistance during fangotherapy, [A. Lorenzi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 124-130, May '39
—resistance in conserved blood of malaria patients, [V. V. Akkerman] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 59-63, '39
—resistance in endocrinopathies and in experimental hyperhormonism, [L. Antognetti & E. Novelli] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 385-419, July '39
—spontaneous change in resistance in vitro, [K. Šilink] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 682-686, July 14, '39
morphology, anisocytosis due to technic of preparation of blood streaks on microscopic slides, [L. Cona] Haematologica **20:** 419-440, '39
—acid-base equilibrium and diameter of erythrocytes in various types of experimental jaundice, [S. Osajima] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1966-1970, Sept. 25, '39
—action of epinephrine; review of literature, [G. F. de Gaetani] Ormoni **1:** 147-160, Feb. '39
—alkali reserve of blood and erythrocytic diameter in various diseases of liver, [S. Osajima] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1991, Sept. 25, '39
—anisocytosis in uterine fibromyoma, [G. Garufi] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 489-494, Sept.-Oct. '39
—cause of increase in diameter in diabetes, [G. Kasuga] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 452-454, '39
—conflicting opinions on clinical significance of size of erythrocytes, [H. E. Bock & P. Jombres] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 844-849, June 17, '39
—determination of mean diameter; clinical value, [L. Schalm] Folia haemat. **63:** 34-84, '39
—diameter in rabbit with anemia produced by venesection and effect of thyroid substance and vitamin C on recovery, [G. Kasuga] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 99-101, '39
—influence of anti-anemic principles upon size of erythrocytes of opossums (Didelphis virginiana) in maternal pouch, [J. Stasney & E. L. Burns] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 544-546, Nov. '39
—mean diameters; standard curves for Bengalee population, [L. E. Napier, G. Sankaran, S. Swaroop & M. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 253-278, July '39
—phenomenon of hemolysis in light of morphology, [T. Tomita, T. Yasui & M. Hisatomi] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 157-162, Sept. '38
—refractometry in determination of volume of single erythrocyte, [A. Alder] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 357-361, '39 [Comment on Probst's article]; reply by Probst **184:** 362-363, '39
—relation between erythrocytic diameter and reticulo-endothelial system in rabbit, and effect of epinephrine and thyroid hormone on changes in diameter produced by blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Kasuga] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 267-268, '39
—relation between spherocytosis and sedimentation rate, especially in anemias, [F. Frimberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 788-792, May 19, '39
—studies on toxic substance in uremia considered on basis of erythrocytic diameter, [G. Kasuga] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 456-457, '39
—tension at surface and other physical properties of nucleated erythrocyte, [C. H. Norris] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **14:** 117-133, Aug. 20, '39
permeability, lipid content and permeability, [A. J. Dziemian] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **14:** 103-116, Aug. 20, '39
—in vitro and in vivo permeability to magnesium, [R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1082-1085, '39
—permeability of cell membrane to hydrocyanic acid, [W. Heubner & E. Schreiber] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 219-220, '39

ERYTHROCYTES, permeability—Continued
—permeability of red corpuscles of dog to sodium ion, [W. E. & E. T. Cohn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 445-449, June '39
production: See also Anemia
—effect of injections of fresh and hemolyzed blood on erythropoiesis, [J. Schernhardt] Folia haemat. 62: 93-96, '39
—effect of low-porphyrin diet on erythropoiesis and hemoglobin regeneration, [N. F. Kirkman] J.Physiol. 95: 508-515, May 15, '39
—effect of parenteral liver extract on blood picture of new-born rats, [H. D. Bruner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 260-267, May '39
—erythropoiesis, [H. Gordon] Kentucky M.J. 37: 371-373, Aug. '39
—experimental study of erythropoietin, [M. Hayasida, M. Sakamoto, N. Yosigai & T. Ueno] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 154*-155*, May '39
—formed elements of blood and erythropoiesis during muscular training, [P. Fornaroli] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 602-607, '39
—granulocytic leukocytosis with erythropoiesis of macrocytic type in course of acute miliary tuberculosis, [P. Ciuffini] Riforma med. 55: 1390-1395, Sept. 16, '39
—growth of young rats and production of vitally stainable erythrocytes, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 103-109, '39
—in certain physiologic conditions, [K. N. Semenova] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 50-60, '39
—pathologic significance of megaloblast, [M. C. G. Israëls] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 231-240, July '39
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
staining: See Stains and Staining
ERYTHRODERMA
—erythroderma with epidermolysis in child 12 years old, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & M. Lamotte] Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris 37: 231-238, April '39
—generalized mycosis fungoides of erythrodermic and tumoral form; study of mycotic lymph nodes; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.(Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) 46: 498-505, April '39
—Hallopeau's acrodermatitis continua with generalization of type of micropustular erythroderma; case, [P. J. Michel, G. Chanial & A. Lugand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 568-575, April '39
—value of vitamin C in erythroderma due to gold therapy of tuberculosis; case, [F. D. Gómez] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 318-320, '38
desquamativa, erythroderma of infants, with special reference to Leiner-Moussous' disease, [P. Lereboullet] Progrès méd. 67: 946; 951-956, July 1, '39
—Leiner-Moussous' disease; 2 cases, [G. Boudet, J. Balmès, J. Barnay & Bosc] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 126-130, March '39
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic generalized erythroderma due to turpentine in hyperglycemia; significance in relation to occupational eczema, [M. Ferond] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 1396-1399, Sept.-Oct. '39
—toxic erythroderma following immoderate use of organic arsenicals; cases, [A. Sicé, C. Robin & L. Brochen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 779-784, '39
pityriasiform: See Parapsoriasis
ERYTHROLEUKEMIA: See Hematopoietic System, diseases
ERYTHROMELALGIA
—clinical study of case; results of capillaroscopy and function tests of vegetative nervous system, [E. Cortella] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 46: 1140-1145, June 19, '39
—combined leprosy, Petges-Jacobi poikiloderma with subcutaneous calcareous concretions and Mitchell syndrome, [A. Rodrigues de Souza] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 161-174, '38
—pathogenesis and clinical aspects, [R. Sokołowski] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 677-679, Aug. 13, '39
—unusual case, [K. Sakir Saracoglu] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 607, July 1, '39
ERYTHROPHAGIA: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
ERYTHROPHLEINE: See Erythrophloeum
ERYTHROPHLOEUM
—action of erythrophleine on isolated uterus and intestines, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 10-17, Oct. 15, '39
—pharmacologic action of new alkaloids isolated from Erythrophloeum guineense and Eryhtrophloeum couminga, [R. Santi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 152-169, '39
ERYTHROPLASIA: See Penis
ERYTHROPOIESIS: See Erythrocytes, production
ERYTHROPOIETIN: See Erythrocytes, production
ESCALANTE ROLDAN, A., Prontosil y ántrax, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 735-739, June '39
ESCARDO, F., Observaciones para la estimación de la precarencia "C^" en la infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 278-286, Sept. '39
ESCARON, B. W.: See BOTTERO, V., jt. auth.
ESCARRAS, A., Influence du traumatisme chirurgical sur le métabolisme général chez le cobaye, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1281-1283, '39
ESCARZA, F.: See LEON, A. P., jt. auth.
ESCAT, E., Action abortive sur l'évolution des névrites optiques de l'ethmoïdo-sphénoïdotomie en cavité nasale saine; essai d'interprétation physio-pathologique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 637-646, July '39
Tamponnement nasal en sachet; garantie la plus sûre contre l'hémorragie de détamponnement, J.de méd. et chir.prat. 110: 413-418, Aug. 10, '39
——and **ESCAT, M.,** Un cas d'hallucinose auditivo-visuelle et générale chez une ancienne otopathique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 254-260, April '39
ESCAT, M., Considérations sur deux cas de méningite otitique traités par les sulfamidés, Rev.de laryng. 60: 411-414, May '39
——See **ESCAT, E., jt. auth.**
ESCHARS
—hemothermia (d'arsonvalization), [H. Tissier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 655-659, Dec. 26, '36
ESCHBACH, H., Das chronisch-entzündliche Perikardd-vertikel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 840, May 26, '39; 878, June 2, '39
vor dem ESCHE, P., Probleme zur Wrightschen Technik der Bestimmung der opsonischen Kraft von Seren, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 242-252, Aug. 31, '39
ESCHER-DESRIVIERES, J., "Histophysiologie comparée de la fovéa des vertèbres." A propos de la communication de Mademoiselle Verrier à la séance du 18 février 1939, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 162-163, March '39
Variations des temps de réactions psychomotrices visuelles en fonction de l'éclairement en lumière blanche et colorée, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1751-1753, May 30, '39
ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, escherichia
ESCHWEILER, H., Die angeborenen Lymphangiome des Gesichtsschädels, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 45: 91-108, '39
Alte und neue klanganalytische Forschungswege und Ergebnisse mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sprachlaute, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 45: 127-140, '39
ESCHWEILER, P. C., and NERB, L., Method of determination of hydrogen ion concentration suitable for clinical or physiologic studies, Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 141-148, July '39
ESCOBAR PIRES, C., Baço movel com torção do pediculo, simulando cysto do ovario direito, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 387-395, April '39
ESCOBEDO ARIAS, L., Abscesos pulmonares (síndrome de supuración localizada), Arch.méd.ferroc. 1: 139-143, July-Aug. '39
d'ESCRIVAN: See PHELIP, J. A., jt. auth.
ESCUDERO, P., L'Institut national de la nutrition, Presse méd. [47]: 819-822, May 27, '39
ESERINE: See Physostigmine
ESGUERRA GOMEZ, A., La circulación en la zona de la vena porta, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 8: 98-114, Sept. '39
ESIDRON (mercurial theophylline preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
ESINA, M. N.: See ZEMETS, A. A., jt. auth.
ESKEY, C. R., and HAAS, V. H., Plague in western part of United States; infection in rodents, experimental transmission by fleas, and inoculation tests for infection, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1467-1481, Aug. 11, '39
ESKIMOS
—blood groups and MN-types of Eskimos in East Greenland, [V. Fabricius-Hansen] J.Immunol. 36: 523-530, June '39
—blood, taste, digital hair and color of eyes in eastern Eskimo, [K. W. Sewall] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 25: 93-99, April-June '39
—Indian and Eskimo metabolisms, [G. Crile & D. P. Quiring] J.Nutrition 18: 361-368, Oct. '39
—vitamin C sources in food, [A. Høygaard & H. W. Rasmussen] Nature,London 143: 943, June 3, '39
ESKJAER, J.: See SCHNOHR, E., jt. auth.
ESLER, JAMES WALLACE: See Obituaries
ESMARCH OPERATION: See Jaws, ankylosis
ESMODIL (*trimethylmethoxypropenylammonium bromide*): See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Urination, disorders
ESOPHAGOGASTROSTOMY: See Stomach, cardiospasm
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Esophagus, cancer; Foreign Bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies
—value as diagnostic procedure, [H. W. Schmidt] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 388-391, June 21, '39
ESOPHAGOTOMY: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
—first electro-acoustic registration of esophageal sounds during deglutition, [A. Clementi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 256-259, May '39

ESOPHAGUS—Continued
abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, dilatation; Esophagus, stricture
—ascending fibrosis; relation to presence of islets of gastric mucosa, [A. B. Kelly] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 621-623, Oct. '39
—extra-esophageal mediastinal myoma; anatomicopathologic study proving esophageal nature, [G. di Falco] Pathologica 31: 381-384, Sept. 15, '39
—familial short esophagus, [R. B. Myles] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 645-647, Nov. '39
—simple ulcer and short esophagus, [P. J. Briggs, R. C. S. Dick & A. Hurst] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1423-1424, Sept. '39
—total ectopia of stomach in right hemithorax, with short esophagus and colic hernia; case, [J. Froment, R. Masson, J. Bourret & J. Viallier] Lyon méd. [163]: 473-476, April 23, '39
achalasia: See Stomach, cardiospasm
atresia, congenital atresia in 2 brothers, [J. G. Grieve & J. G. McDermott] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 185-186, Aug. '39
—congenital atresia with tracheo-esophageal fistula; 4 cases, [W. H. Bradford] Dallas M.J. 25: 91-94, Aug. '39
cancer, [A. J. Entringer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 292-295, July '39
—[A. Masson] Marseille-méd. 2: 21-25, July 5, '39
—adenocarcinomatous pedunculated polyp; case, [M. Feldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 453-454, Sept. '39
—biopsy, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 660-663, Dec. 26, '36
—carcinoma of stomach with extension to esophagus, with metastases to liver, kidney and mesenteric lymph nodes, [Cabot case 25482] New England J. Med. 221: 867-869, Nov. 30, '39
—case with tracheo-esophageal fistula, [J. Manzanos Gutiérrez] Med.españ. 2: 287-290, July '39
—clinical study of 3 cases, [M. Petacci] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 46: 222-238, May '39
—communications between esophagus and respiratory tract in cancer, [R. Boulin, R. Mallet & M. Ullmann] Médecine 20: 542-550, July '39
—diagnosed by biopsy and esophagoscopy, [A. Teodorescu & T. Pop] Cluj.med. 20: 204-207, April 1, '39
—diagnosis and therapy, [M. M. Brea] Día méd. 11: 955-957, Oct. 16, '39
—electric anesthesia (iodine ionization) in painful dysphagia due to neoplasm; case, [A. Tardieu] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 237-239, April 9, '36
—epidermoid carcinoma of esophagus, grade II, [Cabot case 25262] New England J.Med. 220: 1085-1086, June 29, '39
—fistulas of neoplastic origin; casuistics of Telémaco Susini Institute of Pathologic Anatomy and Physiology, [J. L. Monserrat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 607-614, July 15, '39
—incidence of esophageal and gastric cancer, [L. M. Nisnevich] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 27-32, '39
—perforating aorta, [H. J. Schattenberg & J. Ziskind] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 615-621, Nov. '39
—radiotherapy, [F. Cardillo] Tumori 13: 296-340, May-Aug. '39
—radium therapy; case, [M. Lapenna] Quaderni radiol. 4: 88-91, '39
—radium therapy; cases with all appearances of recovery, [Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 233-237, April 9, '36
—relation of constipation, [J. L. Kantor] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 6: 254-256, June '39
—statistics from 39 pathologic institutes in Germany (1925-33), [E. Dormanns] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 86-108, '39
—successful removal of lower portion of esophagus, with re-establishment of continuity, [S. F. Marshall] Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 13-18, May '38
—surgical diathermy in treatment, [H. J. Moersch] S.Clin.North America 19: 1003-1010, Aug. '39
—with special reference to therapy, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1014-1032, May 24, '39
dilatation: See also Esophagus, stricture
—congenital anomalies of digestive system; mega-esophagus and giant diverticula of duodenum; case, [S. Mendonça & M. Rocha] Brasil-med. 53: 915-916, Sept. 23, '39
—idiopathic dilatation, [L. Jedličková] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 961-963, Sept. 15, '39
—large idiopathic dilatation in Mikulicz italic S form with anatomicopathologic verification of mucosal hypertrophy; case, [F. Milanés] Arch.Soc.estud.clín. Habana 33: 193-216, April '39
—mega-esophagus; case, [L. Torres] Brasil-med. 53: 705-708, July 8, '39
—mega-esophagus in Brazil; study of 626 cases, [E. Etzel] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 238-256, May 31, '39
—rare roentgen findings in case of congenital dilatation, [K. Overhof] Röntgenpraxis 11: 405-406, July '39
diseases, diagnostic errors in tumorous and nontumorous diseases, [A. Z. Kozdoba & Y. E. Shvarts] Vrach.delo 21: 233-236, '39

ESOPHAGUS, diseases—Continued
—discussion of procedures which are helpful in diagnosis, [H. E. Wright] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 519-522, Oct. '39
—gastro-intestinal allergy, with special reference to esophagus, [O. R. Withers] South.M.J. 32: 838-841, Aug. '39
—mycosis of stomach and esophagus, [A. Weghmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 102: 577-582, '39
—radiology, [C. Coqui] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 4: 131-139, March-April '39
diverticula, [R. M. Howard] South.M.J. 32: 921-925, Sept. '39
—epiphrenic diverticulum with pedicled mucous lipoma, case, [F. Milanés] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 193-216, April '39
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticula; modified technic for one-stage operation, [J. H. Shephard] California & West.Med. 51: 156-159, Sept. '39
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticula; surgical therapy, [Terracol & J. Caussé] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 163-175, July '39
—surgical therapy; case, [R. Grignani] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 500-507, '38
—tuberculous abscess of cervical spine; case with communication between abscess and esophageal diverticulum, [M. A. Brand] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 473-476, Oct. '39
—two stage removal of pulsion type, [F. H. Lahey] S. Clin.North America 19: 591-595, June '39
—very large pulsion diverticulum; case, [T. Denstad] Röntgenpraxis 11: 360-361, June '39
—Zenker's diverticulum; symptomatology, [M. Hoffmann] Med.Klin. 35: 674-675, May 19, '39
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Esophagoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
innervation, of striped muscle, [K. Kuré, S. Okinaka, T. Sakurai & D. Kondo] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 403-415, '39
lye injuries: See Esophagus, stricture
paralysis, clinical aspects, [J. Rebattu & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 562-568, June '39
—experimental and clinical studies of paresis of pharynx, larynx and oesophagus, [A. A. Sjöberg] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 38, pp. 1-84, '39
—roentgen signs, [A. Lévy & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 374-376, May '39
pathology, esophageal hypertrophy in relation to cardiac hypertrophy, [K. Helmke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 79-86, '39
—iron-positive pigments in mucosa, [M. Ikezawa] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 298-299, '39 [In Japanese]
perforation, safety pin in esophagus of girl 9 months old: Minnigerode sign (roentgen image of gaseous bulla of perlesophageal mediastinum) showing perforation; case, [Sargnon & Mounier-Kuhn] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 150-153, July '39
—perforation of cervical esophagus (with case due to chicken bone), [J. W. Snyder] South.M.J. 32: 1080-1084, Nov. '39
—pleural manifestations, [M. J. Wallfield] Am.J.Dis. Child. 58: 1261-1264, Dec. '39
physiology, deglutition and vomiting; function of cardio-diaphragmatic canal of esophagus; critical review of literature, [F. Ventura-Gregorini] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 267-289, May '39
—properties of esophageal muscle, [D. T. Barry] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. 13: 705-717, Feb. '39
—reactions of muscle, [D. T. Barry] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 749-751, Oct. '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Esophagus
—[A. A. Gallino] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, p. 27, April; (Ed. espec.), no. 3, p. 47, May '39
rupture, juxtadiaphragmatic catastrophes; 3 unusual cases, [E. P. Heller] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 317-319, Aug. '39
spasm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—as cardiac symptom, [J. Wahlberg] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 568-574, '39
—diffuse spasm of lower half, [H. W. Schmidt] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6: 693-700, Dec. '39
—misbehavior patterns of alimentary tract; clinical study with illustrative cases, [A. L. Levin] South.M.J. 32: 833-838, Aug. '39
—new instrument, [D. C. Browne & G. McHardy] J.A.M.A. 113: 1963-1964, Nov. 25, '39
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia
—congenital stenosis; cases, [J. Guisez] Clinique, Paris 34: 163-165, June (B) '39
—congenital stenosis; new cases, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 95-99, Feb. 10, '39
—construction of prethoracic esophagus, [M. A. Kimbarovskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 66-74, '39
—due to lye burn, intentionally induced, [V. J. Schwartz] Journal-Lancet 59: 282, June '39
—esophageal form (stenosis of esophagus and recurrent paralysis) of pulmonary cancer; case, [F. López Fernández & R. Fusté] Arch.de med.int. 4: 355-361, '38

ESOPHAGUS, stricture—Continued
—management of benign stricture, [P. P. Vinson] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2128-2131, Dec. 9, '39
—mechanism of slow prolonged dilatation in therapy, [F. G. Eeman] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 76-79, '39
—obstructive hypopharyngeal and esophageal cicatrices and stenosis following ingestion of caustic soda; cases successfully treated by electrocoagulation, [S. Popian] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 154-156, July '39
—primary cancer of lung of esophageal form; case, [J. J. Llambes] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 295-301, Oct. '39
—progressive dilatation by means of silk threads, [R. Castagna] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 350-357, '38
—spontaneous stricture in young child followed by spontaneous opening one year after tubovalvular gastrostomy, [E. M. Miller & R. T. Bothe] Surgery **6:** 598-601, Oct. '39
—stenosing esophagitis associated with duodenal ulcer; case, [I. Klein & W. Hochbaum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 724-725, Nov. '39
—treatment of benign stenosis, [G. R. Laub] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 146-151, '39
surgery: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Stomach, cardiospasm; and under other subheads of Esophagus
—[G. Grey Turner] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 733-738, Sept. 6, '39
—prethoracic esophagoplasty; study based on 26 cases, [J. Jiano] Arch.Ital.di chir. **52:** 580-587, '38
—question of existence of method of choice for antethoracic esophagoplasty, [I. Muresan] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 2240-2245, Oct. 14, '39
—recent advances, [C. E. Bird] Surgery **6:** 617, Oct.; 772, Nov.; 949, Dec. '39
tumors, diagnostic errors in tumorous and nontumorous diseases, [A. Z. Kozdoba & Y. E. Shvarts] Vrach. delo **21:** 233-236, '39
—epiphrenic diverticulum of esophagus with pedicled mucous lipoma; case, [F. Milanés] Arch.Soc.estud. clín.Habana **33:** 193-216, April '39
ulcers, acute postoperative ulcerations; further study of pathologic changes in shock, [A. Penner & A. I. Bernheim] Arch.Path. **28:** 129-140, Aug. '39
—peptic ulcer of lower esophagus associated with esophageal hiatus hernia; 2 cases, [M. Feldman] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 165-166, Aug. '39
—simple ulcer and short esophagus, [P. J. Briggs, R. C. S. Dick & A. Hurst] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1423-1424, Sept. '39
varix, new surgical treatment, [C. Crafoord & P. Frenckner] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 422-429, '39
—new approach to prevention of hemorrhages from varices as occur in cirrhosis and Banti's disease, [C. H. Drenckhahn] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 462-465, Sept. '39
—roentgen diagnosis; cases, [O. Riedel & C. Viviani] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 723-729, June '39
wounds and injuries, [D. R. Jensen] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 275-279, Aug. '39
—cervicomediastinal abscess due to nonperforative trauma, [E. E. Jemerin & L. L. Coleman] J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 11-16, Oct. '39
—early therapy of fresh burns, [A. V. Genkin] Zhur. ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 72-80, '39
—pyogenic mediastinal infections; significance to oto-rhinolaryngologist, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 747-768, Sept. '39
—unusual injuries, [L. Falta] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 861-863, Oct. 26, '39
ESPENAN, J. K.: See BEARD, H. H., jt. auth.
ESPINO, J. M., Los cristales de contacto en oftalmología, Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 181-184, June 30, '39
ESPOSITO VITOLO, A., I nuovi conservanti chimici degli alimenti e la loro ricerca analitica, Ann.d'ig. **49:** 457-468, July '39
ESQUIROL, JEAN ETIENNE DOMINIQUE (1772-1840)
—work and importance for modern psychiatry, [M. K. Amdur & E. Messinger] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 129-135, July '39
ESQUIVEL, R. B.: See BERNARDI, R. (La Plata), jt. auth.
ESQUIVEL HUERGO, H.: See RIES, E. B., jt. auth.
ESSBACH, H., Über das Auftreten von Riesenzellen bei Systemerkrankungen des hämatopoetischen Apparates, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **303:** 706-728, '39
ESSED, W. F. R., Parasitologic diagnosis for practicing physician in Netherland Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2056, Aug. 15, '39; 3091, Aug. 29, '39; 5050, Sept. 12, '39; 2397, Sept. 19, '39; 2535, Oct. 3, '39; 2651, Oct. 17, '39
ESSELEN, W. B., JR., Influence of bacteria on oxidation of ascorbic acid, Food Research **4:** 329-334, July-Aug. '39
——See KOBREN, A., jt. auth.
ESSEN, K. W., Diagnostische Beobachtungen an Balkentumoren, Nervenarzt **12:** 405-410, Aug. '39
ESSEN, K. W.—Continued
——and JANZIK, K., Über Blutdruckschwankungen nach Temperaturreizen bei vegetativ-nervösen Störungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 407-415, '39
ESSENBERG, J. M., and SVEJDA, A. J., Effect of destruction of germinal crescent on origin of germ cells and development of gonads in domestic fowl, West.J.Surg. **47:** 318-327, June '39
ESSENHIGH, Fractures and compensation, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **7:** 267-274, July '39
ESSEN-MÖLLER, E., Die Persönlichkeitsdiagnose nach Sjöbring und ihre Bedeutung für die psychiatrische Erbforschung, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 25-31, '39
ESSER, A. A. M., Antike Gasvergiftungen, Arch.f.Gesch. d.Med. **32:** 21-26, '39
Zur Aetiologie antiker Blindheit, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 100-107, July '39
ESSER, C., Dosimetrische Untersuchungen über die Flankierungsbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **65:** 500-516, '39
ESSER, J. F. S., Epithelial inlay for scars in neck dragging lower jaw downwards, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 148-149, July '39
Artificial anus with mechanical sphincter, Ann.Surg. **110:** 311-313, Aug. '39
ESSER, P. H., Clinical study of Wallenberg syndrome with special consideration of vestibular disorders, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 259-296, May-June '39
Delusion as term with multiple meanings, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 422-449, July-Aug. '39
ESSEX, H. E.: See LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.
——See NOTH, P. H., jt. auth.
——See WAKIM, K. G., jt. auth.
ESTABLE, J. J.: See BOTTERO, V., jt. auth.
ESTAS, P.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
ESTERASE: See Enzymes
ESTES OPERATION: See Ovary, grafts
ESTEVE, Quelques observations de téléradiothérapie (méthode Mallet), Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol. méd.de France **27:** 417-422, June '39
——and PROUX, C., Sur un cas de dolichocôlon visible par le seul transit intestinal, Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 400-401, June '39
ESTEVES, H., A vaccinação pelo B. C. G. no Pará, Brasil-med. **53:** 647, June 24, '39
A tuberculose pulmonar nos indios da Amazonia, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 561-562, July '39
A tuberculose pulmonar do preto no Pará, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 563-568, July '39
ESTEVEZ, Gigantismo localizado. Presentación de radiografía de un caso de macrodactilia de la mano, Rev. méd.de Chile **67:** 801-804, July '39
ESTHIOMENE: See Elephantiasis, vulvar; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
ESTIENNY and GALY-GASPARROU, Métastase tubaire perforante d'un chorio-épithéliome au 3e mois de la gestation; mort par inondation péritonéale, Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 502-504, July '39
——and RIBAT, Césarienne pour mort habituelle du fœtus à terme, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 507-510, July '39
ESTILBIN: See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol
ESTOR, H.: See LAPEYRE, N. C., jt. auth.
ESTRADA de la RIVA, G., Estudio sobre la etiología alérgica del asma, Vida nueva **43:** 273-287, May 15, '39
ESTRADE: See PONTONNIER, jt. auth.
ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRADIOL BENZOATE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRADIOL *di*PROPIONATE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRIN: See Estrogens
ESTRIOL (estrogens): See Estrogens
ESTROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormone; Ovary, physiology; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, physiology; Pregnancy, urine in
—[Barbosa Correia] Rev.clin.de São Paulo **6:** 15-19, July '39
—[E. C. Dodds] Lancet **2:** 953-954, Oct. 28, '39
—absence of estrogenic substances in gastric juice, [G. Michetti & G. Beltrami] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 513-514, Aug.-Sept. '39
—demonstration of estrogenic substance in ascites fluid of cancer patients, [M. Nakatani, K. Nakano, Y. Ohara & S. Ishii] Gann **33:** 246-248, June '39
—difference between normal exudate cells and tumor cells of Ehrlich's ascites-carcinoma of mouse with reference to follicular hormone content, [P. G. Seeger] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 153-169, '39
—dimenformon (estradiol) and dimenformon benzoate (Roche-Organon, Inc.) not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **113:** 1812-1813, Nov. 11, '39
—disturbances, especially menstrual, due to excessive amount of estrogen in blood (hyperfolliculinemia), [L. de Gennes] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 241-250, May 10, '39
—eczema due to estrogen-lutein (corpus luteum hormone) disequilibrium, [A. Desaux] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **46:** 627-630, April '39 [Comment on Garnier's article]
—estrogen content of maternal and fetal blood, [A Fumarola] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 347-349, July-Aug. '39

ESTROGENS—Continued
—estrone sulfate, physiologic excretion product of follicular hormone, [A. Butenandt & H. Hofstetter] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 222-234, '39
—evaluation of human vaginal smear in relationship to histology of vaginal mucosa (in cases of estrogen deficiency), [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **38:** 392-399, Sept. '39
—female sexual endocrinology, [J. Adeodato Filho] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 228-242, Sept. '39
—in blood of climacteric women and castrates, [C. F. Fluhmann & K. M. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 778-785, Nov. '39
—inactivation of endogenous estrogen by liver, [N. B. Talbot] Endocrinology **25:** 601-604, Oct. '39
—isolation of estrone from adrenal gland, [D. Beall] Nature, London **144:** 76, July 8, '39
—metabolism of stilbene; preliminary investigation, [S. W. Stroud] Nature, London **144:** 245, Aug. 5, '39
—method for quantitative determination of estrogenic substances in blood, [H. Simonnet & R. Stora] Progrès méd. **67:** 1109-1111, Aug. 5-12, '39
—new facts, [J. A. Salaber] Día méd. **11:** 664-666, July 24, '39
—new synthetic substances, [C. Colmeiro Laforet] Med. españ. **2:** 401-410, Aug. '39
—photometric determination; modified Kober reaction for determining total estrogens in mixture of estrogenic steroids, [C. Bachman] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 455-462, Dec. '39
—photometric determination; new color reaction for estriol, [C. Bachman] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 463-468, Dec. '39
—spectrographic study of estradiol benzoate in blood in vitro and in vivo, [J. Slosse & N. Joukowsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1375-1379, '39
—with oxygen in ring B; 7-keto-estrone and 7-hydroxyestrone, [W. H. Pearlman & O. Wintersteiner] J. Biol.Chem. **130:** 35-45, Sept. '39
effects, action of combined estrogen and corpus luteum hormone on uterus of castrated rats, [E. Steinkamm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 53-58, '39
—absence of acute effects, [M. Dick & C. W. Hooker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 33-34, Oct. '39
—action of estradiol on development of colon bacilli in vitro, [L. Portes, N. Lantz & A. Krajevitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 704-706, '39
—action of estrin (estrogen) on blood pressure of anesthetized cat, [P. F. Partington & I. T. Nathanson] Endocrinology **25:** 71-74, July '39
—action of estrogen and of corpus luteum extracts on glycemia, [A. Chimenti] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 586-598, Sept. '39
—action of estrogen and of testosterone propionate (androgen) on hepatic glycogen, [A. de Palo] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 276-280, May-June '39
—action of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on parathyroid of female rats, [P. Bastenie & S. Zylberszac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 93-94, '39
—action of estrogen on oviducts of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [I. L. C. de Allende] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 185-189, July '39
—action of estrone on sexual organs of immature male cats, [W. F. Starkey & J. H. Leathem] Anat.Rec. **75:** 85-89, Sept. 25, '39
—action of *di*ethylstilbestrol, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull. internat. Acad.polon.d.sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 661-676, Nov.-Dec. '38
—action of *di*ethylstilbestrol on cat, [G. Gros] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 172-174, '39
—action of *di*ethylstilbestrol on genital organs of chick embryo, [E. Wolff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1532-1534, May 8, '39
—action of single dose of estradiol on uterus of impuberal rat; variations of weight in relation to dose; possibility of use as standardization test, [J. Varangot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1027-1028, '39
—action of testosterone (androgen) on mammary gland of rabbit; effects of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [G. Cotte, J. F. Martin & Mme. Mileff] Lyon chir. **36:** 372-376, May-June '39
—alleged estrogenic action of yohimbine, [H. E. Voss] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 570-572, '39
—andromimetic effect of estrogen upon clitoris of rat, [C. D. Turner & W. L. Burkhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 267-270, Oct. '39
—antitumorigenic action (against estrogenic tumors) of testosterone (androgen), [A. Lipschütz, L. Vargas, Jr. & O. Ruz] Lancet **2:** 867-869, Oct. 21, '39
—antitumorigenic action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Lipschütz, R. Murillo & L. Vargas, Jr.] Lancet **2:** 420-421, Aug. 19, '39
—artificial estrogens; comparative study of *di*ethylstilbestrol, estrone and estradiol, [P. Grumbrecht & A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 34-47, '39
—as modified by adrenal insufficiency (in relation to thymus involution), [H. Selye & G. Masson] Endocrinology **25:** 211-215, Aug. '39

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued
—biologic antagonism between testosterone propionate and estrogen in animal experiment, [A. G. Peraks Ramos] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1127-1128, July 14, '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1652-1655, Aug. 23, '39
—biologic effects of synthetic estrogen, hexestrol; *d*-*d*ihydroxy-γ: δ-diphenyl-*n*-hexane, [N. B. Campbell, E. C. Dodds, W. Lawson & R. L. Noble] Lancet **2:** 312-313, Aug. 5, '39
—cancer and female sex hormones; danger of using sex hormones and need of control, [G. Revoltella] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 257-280, March 31, '39
—comparative action of estradiol and *di*ethylstilbestrol on *p*H of vagina of women, [J. A. Schockaert, G. Delrue & J. Ferin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1309-1311, '39
—comparative study of effects of male and female sex hormones on human vaginal smear, [N. O. Rothermich] Endocrinology **25:** 520-524, Oct. '39
—comparison of effects of male and female sex hormones on immature female rats, [F. W. Clausen & C. B. Freudenberger] Endocrinology **25:** 585-592, Oct. '39
—cyclic vaginal response to continuous injection of estrone and suprarenalectomy, [G. di Paola] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 61-68, May '39
—depression of hypophysial activity by implantation of tablets of estrone and estradiol, [R. Deanesly] J. Endocrinol. **1:** 36-48, June '39
—desoxycorticosterone acetate (suprarenal preparation) is estrogenic in human female, [U. J. Salmon] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 515-517, June '39
—development of hepatic lesions following peroral administration of artificial estrogenic substances, [P. Grumbrecht & A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1195-1196, Sept. 2, '39
—differentiation of sex inverted by administering sex hormones; study with estrogen in Rana esculenta, [E. Padoa] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:**122-172, '38
—duration of action of certain natural and synthetic estrogens when administered orally or by injection, [C. W. Emmens] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 142-146, Sept. '39
—ecbolic action; experimental study, [W. Wobker] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 86-92, '39
—effect of estrogen and *di*ethylstilbestrol on blood formation, [B. S. ten Berge] Geneesk.gids **17:** 835-837, Aug. 25, '39
—effect of estrogenic hormone (estradiol benzoate) on vesical muscle (relation to bladder capacity in pregnancy), [C. B. Brack & O. R. Langworthy] Endocrinology **25:** 111-113, July '39
—effect of *di*ethylstilbestrol in male organism, [J. H. Gaarenstroom & S. E. de Jongh] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 178-181, '39
—effect of ingested estrone (progynon DH or estradiol) and parenterally administered synthetic progestin, proluton (corpus luteum preparation), upon human castrate uterus, [T. Neustaedter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 609-618, Oct. '39
—effect of repeated administration of prolan and praephyson (pituitary preparations), erugon (androgenic preparation) and menformon (estrogenic preparation) on number of basogranular cells in intestine of guinea-pig and white rat, [I. Schleicher] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 299-328, '39
—effect of simultaneous administration of growth complex and estradiol on mammary gland of hypophysectomized rat, [I. T. Nathanson, D. T. Shaw & C. C. Franseen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 652-655, Nov. '39
—effect of synthetic estrogen, *di*ethylstilbestrol, on bone marrow and blood of dog, [O. Arnold] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 891-892, June 24, '39
—effect of testosterone (androgen) on experimentally produced endometrial hyperplasia in guinea pig (also effect of estrone, alone and with testosterone), [C. Williams, D. Phelps & J. C. Burch] Endocrinology **25:** 312-317, Aug. '39
—effects of combined administration of follicular hormone and testosterone propionate on bladder of castrated female rats, [E. Steinkamm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 248-249, '39
—effects of continuous oral administration of aqueous *di*ethylstilbestrol solutions to rats, [R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 128-141, Sept. '39
—effects of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on genitals of normal, castrated and hypophysectomized dogs, [R. Sammartino & N. Arenas] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 131-141, July '39
—effects of estrogen on bones, joints and ligaments of castrated guinea-pigs, [C. J. Sutro & L. Pomerantz] Arch.Surg. **39:** 992-1000, Dec. '39
—effects of hypophysectomy in mice predisposed to mammary cancer and treated with estrogenic hormone, [A. Lacassagne & A. Chamorro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1077-1078, '39
—effects of ox bile and estrin (estrogen) on development of tumors in mice, [F. C. Turner] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1603-1609, Sept. 1, '39

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued
—effects of stilbestrol on labor, [J. H. Peel] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 1230-1232, Aug. '39
—effects of synthetic estrogens and carcinogens when administered to rats by subcutaneous implantation of crystals or tablets, [R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 216-229, Sept. '39
—effects produced by *p*-hydoxypropenyl benzene, *tri*-phenyl-ethylene, stilbene and estrone (estrogens) upon pituitary, prostate and seminal vesicles in castrated rat, [M. Sasaki] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 621-622, Aug. '39
—estrogen and cancer, [H. Friedrich-Freksa] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 895, June 9, '39 [Comment on Reding's article]; reply by Reding **86:** 1457, Sept. 29, '39
—estrogen and carbohydrate metabolism; experimental study, [A. de Gennaro & S. Vasta] Ormoni **1:** 25-34, Jan. '39
—estrogen in prophylaxis of postoperative vesical and intestinal complications, [M. K. Ventskovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 188-192, '39
—estrogenic action and toxicity of *di*hydroxy-*di*phenylhexane, [J. Varangot] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 426-427, June '39
—estrogenic action of extract from skin of small dried fish, [M. Nakatani & Y. Ohara] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 573-577, '39
—estrogenic activity and toxicity of stilbestrol (*di*-ethylstilbestrol), [J. Varangot] Presse méd. **47:** 725-727, May 13, '39
—estrogenic mammary cancer in rat, [C. F. Geschickter] Radiology **33:** 439-449, Oct. '39
—estrogenic properties of extracts of ovaries of certain marine invertebrates, [J. K. Donahue] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 220-222, Oct. '39
—estrogen-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) induction of mating responses in spayed female rat, [J. L. Boling & R. J. Blandau] Endocrinology **25:** 359-364, Sept. '39
—*di*ethylstilbestrol compared to estrone in causing estrus in spayed mice, and in conjunction with progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in inducing sexual receptivity in spayed guinea-pigs, [J. A. Leighty & H. J. Wick] Endocrinology **25:** 597-600, Oct. '39
—experimental intersexuality; modification of sexual development of white rat with synthetic estrogen (*di*-ethylstilbestrol), [R. R. Greene, M. W. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:**169-170, May '39
—experimental intersexuality; paradoxical effects of estrogens on sexual development of female rat, [R. R. Greene, M. W. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] Anat.Rec. **74:** 429-438, Aug. 25, '39
—experimental research of percutaneous absorption of follicular hormone (estrone), [K. I. Sakanoue] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:** 100-118, March '39
—experimental study of effects of large doses of female sex hormones (estrogen and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone) on thyroid of adult male rat, [H. Simonnet, E. Azérad & C. Wolfshaut] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **17:** 81-85, April '39
—experimental study of effects of thyroxine and female sex hormones (estrogen and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone) on adult male rat, [E. Azérad, H. Simonnet & C. Wolfshaut] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **17:** 86-96, April '39
—experimental testicular ascent as produced (with estrogens) in marsupial (Trichosurus vulpecula), [A. Bolliger & A. Carrodus] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 155-163, Oct. '39
—experimental tumorigenesis with subcutaneous tablets of estradiol, [A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] Lancet **1:** 1313-1318, June 10, '39
—experiments with synthetic estrogenic substance, [C. Fátyol] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 294-303, '39
—femininization of male embryos of mice by injection of *di*ethylstilbestrol into mother during pregnancy, [A. Raynaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 218-222, '39
—Foà-Kurloff bodies in hypotrophic thymus of guinea-pigs treated with estrogen; preliminary report, [G. Bozzo & M. Ciulla] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 515-519, '39
—further evidence for mammogenic factor in rat hypophysis, [R. P. Reece & S. L. Leonard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 200-202, Oct. '39
—further observations on vaginal *p*H of monkeys treated with estrogenic substances, [D. Dow & S. Zuckerman] Endocrinology **25:** 525-528, Oct. '39
—histopathology of pituitary of white rat injected with follicular hormone (estradiol benzoate), [A. Weil & B. Zondek] Endocrinology **25:** 114-122, July '39
—hormones and resistance; acute antinarcotic and antitoxic effect of estrogenic hormones, [T. P. Störtebecker] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. **41,** pp. 1-294, '39
—hypercalcification, calcemia and lipemia in chickens following administration of estrogens (estradiol benzoate), [W. Landauer, C. A. Pfeiffer, W. U. Gardner & E. B. Man] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 80-82, May '39

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued
—in inducing mitoses in muscle, connective tissue and epithelium of prostate and seminal vesicle of mice as determined by colchicine technic, [R. Tislowitz] Anat. Rec. **75:** 265-273, Nov. 25, '39
—inactivation of estrogenic and gonadotropic substances (prolan) in organism; experimental study, [E. Fels] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 665-671, June '39
—inactivation of *di*ethylstilbestrol in organism, [B. Zondek & F. Suiman] Nature, London **144:** 596-597, Sept. 30, '39
—inactivation of testosterone propionate (androgen) and estrone in rats, [G. R. Biskind & J. Mark] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 212-217, Aug. '39
—induction of abortion in cow, by inunction with stilbestrol *di*propionate, [S. J. Folley & H. M. S. Watson] Lancet **2:** 788-789, Oct. 7, '39
—influence of castration and estrone treatment on experimental tuberculous infection; preliminary report, [T. P. Störtebecker] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **16:** 270-277, '39
—influence of estrogen on lipoids of liver and of retroperitoneal adipose tissue of rats on fat-free diet, [F. Guercio & S. Riboni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 895-908, Aug. 31, '39
—influence of female sex hormone and other hormones on production of typhoid agglutinins in female guinea-pig, [F. Guercio & S. Riboni] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **18:** 482-503, July '39
—"influences" of breast-cancer development in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1590-1597, Sept. 1, '39
—influencing hyperthyroidism of male and female rats by castration and large doses of follicular hormone, [H. Zain] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 486-498, '39
—inhibiting action on anterior pituitary body, [B. Zondek] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 648-655, Nov. 4, '38
—inhibition of "antimasculine effect" of estrone by testosterone propionate (androgen) [J. H. Gaarenstroom] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 134-135, '39
—inhibition of comb growth in cockerels and capons by estrone [W. H. Hoskins & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology **25:** 266-274, Aug. '39
—intersexuality in adult brown leghorn male as result of estrogenic treatment during early embryonic life, [L. V. Domm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 310-312, Oct. '39
—male and female mating behavior in prepubertally castrated male rats receiving estrogens, [J. Ball] J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 273-283, Oct. '39
—mammary growth in male mice receiving androgens, estrogens and desoxycorticosterone acetate (suprarenal preparation), [J. Van Heuverswyn, S. J. Folley & W. U. Gardner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **41:** 389-392, June '39
—mechanism of action of gonadotropic hormones of anterior pituitary lobe and follicular hormone, [H. Winkler & A. Binder] Arch.f.Gynäk. **168:** 877-888, '39
—modifications of histologic structure and topography of urogenital region of new-born of mice who received injections of estradiol during pregnancy, [A. Raynaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 270-273, '39
—observations on rats treated with sex hormones estrin (estrogen) and testosterone (androgen), [C. S. McEuen] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 551-566, Aug. '39
—on crest of cock, [J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 83-86, Dec. '38
—on normal and castrated cock; direct action of estrogen on cock's crest, [J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Arch.Soc.de biol. de Montevideo **9:** 90-97, Dec. '38
—on organs of castrated and non-castrated male rats partially deprived of vitamin A, [E. M. Hume, R. Burbank & V. Korenchevsky] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 291-298, Sept. '39
—on prostate of marsupial Trichosurus vulpecula, [A. Carrodus & A. Bolliger] M.J.Australia **2:** 633-641, Oct. 28, '39
—on sensitivity of uterus of hyperthyroid and hypothyroid rabbit to various drugs, [M. Yunoki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 919-920, April 25, '39
—on skeletal age of immature rats, [N. B. Talbot] Endocrinology **25:** 325-327, Aug. '39
—on skeletal tissues of immature guinea pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Arch.Path. **28:** 340-360, Sept. '39
—on urinary volume, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & I. Schrire] Lancet **2:** 973-974, Nov. 4, '39
—on vaginal flora, [F. H. Horstmann & K. Herrnberger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 76-85, '39
—on young opossums, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 270-272, May '39
—oncogenic significance of alterations of uterine mucosa due to prolonged treatment with follicular hormone, [F. Guercio] Tumori **13:** 477-498, Sept.-Oct. '39
—ovarian fibroma, especially in relation to follicular and hypophysial endocrine function, [M. Luisi] Riv. ital.di ginec. **22:** 557-585, Sept. '39

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued
—paradoxic effects of estrone in male animals; inhibition by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [S. E. de Jongh, A. Querido & L. A. M. Stolte] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 390-398, Aug. 31, '39
—peripheral vascular action of estrogen in human male, [S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 649-655, Nov. '39
—protective action of ovary against development of uterine and extra-uterine tumors under influence of estradiol benzoate, [A. Lipschütz, R. Murillo, L. Vargas, Jr. & O. Koref] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 208-211, '39
—pyometritis associated with metro-menorrhagia (case following estrogen treatments), [C. B. Loranger] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 768-769, Sept. '39
—quantitative study of genesis of uterine and extra-uterine fibromyomas due to estradiol benzoate, [A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 27-31, '39
—regression of experimental uterine and extra-uterine fibromyoma and persistence of epithelial tumoral formations after cessation of administration of estradiol benzoate, [A. Lipschütz, R. Iglesias & L. Vargas, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1536-1540, '39
—relative cholinergic effects of selected estrogens, [S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 147-153, Dec. '39
—results of attempted induction of labor with estrin (estrogen), [S. Lubin & R. Waltman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 155-158, Aug. '39
—rôle in etiology of cancer of breast, [L. Dmochowski] Medycyna, pp. 479-482, June 7, '39
—rôle of sex, estrogenic hormone, fasting and diuresis in response of crop-sacs of pigeons to prolactin (pituitary preparation), [R. W. Bates, O. Riddle & E. L. Lahr] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 422-429, Oct. '39
—sebaceous metaplasia of mammary gland of guinea-pig under influence of estrogen injected in large amounts, [P. Florentin & C. Binder] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 213-214, May '39
—secondary tetany in hyperfolliculinemia after administration of estrogen; case, [G. Marañon, C. Richet, A. Pergola & G. Lesueur] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 142-151, May '39
—severe allergic dermatitis following parenteral use of theelin (estrone), [L. A. Levison & J. J. Harrison] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2055-2056, Dec. 2, '39
—sexual specificity in connective tissue tumoral reaction to estradiol caprylate and estradiol benzoate-butyrate, [A. Jedlicky, A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1466-1469, '39
—simultaneous application of cancerogenic substances and estrogenic substance, [T. Nonaka] Gann **33:** 244-245, June '39 [in Japanese]
—so-called oncogenic power of estrogen; effect of estrogen and burns on mammary glands; experimental study, [F. Guercio] Tumori **13:** 412-463, May-Aug. '39
—stilbestrol and anhydro-oxyprogesterone (pregnenino-lone, corpus luteum preparation); effects on menstruation and lactation, [R. Wenner & K. Joël] Lancet **2:** 688-691, Sept. 23, '39
—survival, structure and function of pituitary grafts in untreated rats and in rats injected with estrogen, [D. Phelps, E. T. Ellison & J. C. Burch] Endocrinology **25:** 227-235, Aug. '39
—sympathicotropic action, [G. Effkemann & H. Strüver] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1248-1254, June 3, '39
—synthetic estrogenic compound (*di*ethylstilbestrol); activity and biologic effects in humans, [E. D. Resnik] M.Times, New York **67:** 455-462, Oct. '39
—toxicity of estrogens, with special reference to *di*ethylstilbestrol (and estradiol), [H. Selye] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 48-49, July '39
—uterine effects from single treatments of stilbestrol and ethinyl-estradiol in monkeys, [E. T. Engle & R. C. Crafts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 293-296, Oct. '39
—vascular reactions of uterus of immature rat, [R. B. Holden] Endocrinology **25:** 593-596, Oct. '39
in urine: See also Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in
—after administration of testosterone propionate (androgen), [R. I. Dorfman & J. B. Hamilton] Endocrinology **25:** 33-38, July '39
—effect of gonadotropic hormone treatment (with antex, pituitary preparation and physex, from urine of pregnant) in cases of amenorrhea; production of true menstruation and increased excretion of estrin (estrogen), [E. Rydberg & E. Østergaard] Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 222-246, '39
—estrogenic property of testosterone propionate; Allen-Doisy test as questionable indicator of "female" hormone in urine of men, [J. F. McCahey & A. E. Rakoff] J.Urol. **42:** 372-376, Sept. '39
—excretion of ethylstilbestrol, ethylstilbestrol *di*acetate and ethylstilbestrol *di*propionate, [P. Cattier & E. S. Özkayaalp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1218-1231, June 3, '39

ESTROGENS, in urine—Continued
—from women; hydrolysis, separation and extraction, [O. W. Smith, G. V. Smith & S. Schiller] Endocrinology **25:** 509-519, Oct. '39
—in dermatologic disorders; 4 cases, [M. Sorba] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 483-510, June '39
—in hemorrhagic metropathy, [P. Figueroa Casas & L. A. Belizán] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 287-295, April '39
—prolan and estrogen content in schizophrenic women with tactile hallucinations localized in genital sphere, [P. Nilsson] Upsala läkaref.förh. **44:** 495-504, '39
—recovery of injected estrogenic substances from rabbit urine, [S. W. Stroud] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 201-207, Sept. '39
therapy, [R. Wenner & K. Joël] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 524-529, June 10, '39
—[T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Brit.M.J. **2:** 671-676, Sept. 30, '39
—action on healing of experimental fractures, [A. Picco & C. Scartozzi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1089-1104, Dec. '38
—activity of *di*ethylstilbestrol and estradiol benzoate in human therapeutics; comparative study, [R. Moricard & F. Saulnier] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 215-221, May '39
—application of artificial estrogenic substances, [J. Varangot] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 603-610, Sept. '39
—balance of mineral salts in blood in Cushing's disease; therapy with massive doses of estrogen; case, [L. Reuss, M. Sigmar & D. Roller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 554-561, June 9, '39
—choice of ovarian or pituitary therapy for menstrual disturbances, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 629-635, Oct. '39
—clinical experiences with *di*ethylstilbestrol, [S. Felding & E. Møller-Christensen] Nord.méd. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1812-1814, June 17, '39; also, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **19:** 337-344, '39
—clinical study of synthetic estrogen, stilbestrol, [E. Shorr, F. H. Robinson & G. N. Papanicolaou] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2312-2318, Dec. 23, '39
—clinical use of new synthetic estrogenic hormone (*di*ethylstilbestrol); preliminary report, [K. J. Karnaky] South.M.J. **32:** 813-815, Aug. '39
—clinical use of stilbene preparations, [T. Antoine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1899-1904, Aug. 26, '39
—dangers of overdosage in extragenital and genital disorders, with special reference to menstrual disorders, [F. Stähler & H. Kramann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 129-137, Feb. '39
—determination of *p*H of vaginal fluid as objective method of observation, [J. S. Beilly] Endocrinology **25:** 128-129, July '39
—effect of buffer of mandelic acid and estrogenic hormone in treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, [T. H. Cherry] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 358-361, Nov. '39
—effect of estrogenic substance on blood sugar of female diabetics after menopause, [C. J. Gessler, J. A. Halsted & R. P. Stetson] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 715-722, Nov. '39
—effects of *di*ethylstilbestrol, [C. L. Buxton & E. T. Engle] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2318-2320, Dec. 23, '39
—effects of stilbene preparations in gynecologic diseases, [W. Büttner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1918-1928, Aug. 26, '39
—estradiol benzoate, [P. Mocquot, R. Moricard & F. Saulnier] Paris méd. **2:** 7-11, July 1, '39
—estradiol benzoate therapy of functional bladder disorders, with special reference to incontinence due to atony; cases, [E. Steinkamm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1237-1240, Aug. 4, '39
—estradiol *di*propionate and progesterone in therapy, [F. Ludwig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 529-531, June 10, '39
—estrogenic (estradiol benzoate) therapy of involutional melancholia, [J. B. Dynes] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 248-259, Aug. '39
—estrogenic substances in therapeutic mud of Latria, [A. Krastiņš] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 184-188, '39
—estrogens and vitamin C in therapy of peptic ulcer; further study, [G. Arpino] Folia med. **25:** 424-434, April 30, '39
—estroglan (estrogenic preparation) in nongonorrheal vulvovaginitis, [M. de Oliveira Adrião] Brasil-med. **53:** 595-598, June 3, '39
—*di*ethylstilbestrol, new synthetic substance, in dermatology, [W. W. Kühnau] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 322-331, '39
—*di*ethylstilbestrols in hormonal disturbances of female genital function, [K. Tietze] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 486-490, July '39
—first histologic findings on mechanism of action of estrogen and of vitamin C on ulcerous processes of human gastric mucosa, [C. Tangari] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 309-319, July '39
—first results of associated dextrose, insulin and estrogen therapy of gravidic toxicosis, [P. Alfieri] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 411-413, July-Aug. '39
—for premature infants, [P. Delmas, J. Caderas de Kerleau & R. Sarran] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 167-168, April '39

ESTROGENS, therapy—Continued
—histologic changes in senile vagina induced by estrogenic therapy administered orally and by inunction, [R. S. Finkler & W. Antopol] Endocrinology **25**: 925-932, Dec. '39
—in prolonged pregnancy and primary weakness of labor pains, [R. K. Kepp] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1**: 650-659, Oct. '39
—indications, including preliminary report on use of 2 new preparations (estradiol *di*propionate and *di*ethylstilbestrol) and subcutaneous implantation of crystalline estradiol-benzoate, [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] New York State J.Med. **39**: 1759-1767, Sept. 15, '39
—influence of ovarian hormones on circulatory functions, [M. Bascourret] Médecine **20**: 206-218, March '39
—mastosis (cystic disease of breast); estrogen and antithyroid in therapy; clinical study of 35 cases, [S. Caminiti] Arch.ital.di chir. **56**: 198-235, '39
—mechanism of estrogen effect on nasal mucosa in atrophic rhinitis; successful treatment with prostigmine, [S. Soskin & L. B. Bernheimer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 223-224, Oct. '39
—medical therapy of peptic ulcer, with special reference to use of estrogen and ascorbic acid; cases, [B. Boggian] Gazz.d.osp. **60**: 839-848, Sept. 3, '39
—of acne vulgaris; clinical investigation, [L. Hollander & C. L. Schmitt] Pennsylvania M.J. **43**: 249-251, Dec. '39
—of atrophic rhinitis, with biopsy before and after treatment, [W. W. Eagle, R. D. Baker & E. C. Hamblen] Arch.Otolaryng. **30**: 319-333, Sept. '39
—of Cushing's syndrome, [P. M. F. Bishop & B. G. Shapiro] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **89**: 240-249, April '39
—of gonococcic vulvovaginitis in childhood; cases, [C. F. de Abreu] Bol.Inst.de puericult. **1**: 217-226, '39
—of gonococcic vulvovaginitis in children; preliminary report, [J. Arangüena & C. Colmeiro Laforet] Actas dermo-sif. **30**: 480-484, April '39
—of gynecologic and puerperal metrorrhagias, [M. B. Cetroni] Clin.ostet. **41**: 289-303, June '39
—of hypersecretion of milk, [G. Lehmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65**: 911-913, June 9, '39
—of infant vulvovaginitis, [J. C. Weed & C. G. Collins] South.M.J. **32**: 1000-1004, Oct. '39
—of leukoplakia buccalis and related lesions, [I. T. Nathanson & D. B. Weisberger] New England J.Med. **221**: 556-560, Oct. 12, '39
—of mastosis, [E. Bello] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2**: 337-339, Oct. '39
—of nongonorrheal vulvovaginitis; cases, [A. Nupieri] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14**: 244-249, April '39
—of ovarian hypofunction previous to climacteric; 300 cases, [L. F. Hawkinson] West.J.Surg. **47**: 584-588, Oct. '39
—of pruritus vulvae, [S. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38**: 749-750, May '39
—of senile or castration vaginitis, [L. Puccioni] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35**: 485-489, Sept.-Oct. '39
—ovarian acidosis; intense hyperpnea due to decrease of total plasma carbon dioxide of ovarian origin, controlled by sodium bicarbonate and cured by estrogen therapy; case, [L. de Marval] Semana méd. **2**: 566-569, Sept. 7, '39
—practical application in gynecology, [C. Kaufmann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1**: 313-320, May '39
—progynon (estrogenic preparation) in therapy of peptic ulcers in men, [W. Schulz] Med.Klin. **35**: 914-917, July 7, '39
—prolonged therapeutic effect of subcutaneously implanted crystals of ovarian hormone in women, [U. J. Salmon, R. I. Walter & S. H. Geist] Science **90**: 162-163, Aug. 18, '39
—question of value of stilbene combinations, [E. Preissecker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1904-1910, Aug. 26, '39
—results with *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*propionate and *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*acetate in ovarian insufficiency after pregnancy, [H. Tüscher] Klin.Wchnschr. **18**: 808-810, June 10, '39
—stilbene preparations, [H. Limburg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1910-1918, Aug. 26, '39
—stilbestrol, new synthetic estrogenic hormone, [K. J. Karnaky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43**: 633-634, Sept. '39
—stilbestrol; preliminary statement, [C. M. MacBryde, H. Freedman & E. Loeffel] J.A.M.A. **113**: 2320, Dec. 23, '39
—suppression of lactation in acromegaly during estrogenic therapy, [D. J. Stephens] Endocrinology **25**: 638-641, Oct. '39
—therapy of amenorrhea and hypomenorrhea with lipoid-estrogen preparation, [R. A. Vartapetov] Vrach.delo **21**: 261-264, '39
—therapy of amenorrhea with heterogenic estrogenic preparations; use of *di*ethylstilbestrol [W. Heisler] Med.Klin. **35**: 713-714, May 26, '39
—treatment of gonococcal vaginitis by estrogenic hormone (amniotin), [A. Jacoby, D. E. Madonia, S. M. Till & T. H. Wood] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38**: 140-145, July '39

ESTROGENS, therapy—Continued
—treatment of menopause with estradiol *di*propionate, [E. M. Dorr & R. R. Greene] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38**: 458-464, Sept. '39
—use of ethylstilbestrols, [K. Evelbauer] München.med. Wchnschr. **86**: 1118-1120, July 21, '39
—value of stilbestrols for inducing labor, [K. Rosenkranz] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1**: 659-663, Oct. '39
ESTROGLAN (estrogenic preparation): See Estrogens
ESTRONE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRUATION
—anomalies of sexual cycle in tuberculous guinea-pigs, [T. Mabuti] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **31**: 22, Aug. '39
—direct gynecogenic and indirect estrogenic action of testosterone propionate (androgen) in female rats, [R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. **1**: 184-200, Sept. '39
—effect of adaptation to various damaging agents on female sex organs in rat, [H. Selye] Endocrinology **25**: 615-624, Oct. '39
—effect of chronic opium intoxication on sexual cycle of female mice, [T. R. Ko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30**: 259-260, May '39
—effect of substances commonly used in preserving foods on hormonal sexual functions of female rats, [H. Puhlmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193**: 136-151, '39
—estrogen-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) induction of mating responses in spayed female rat, [J. L. Boling & R. J. Blandau] Endocrinology **25**: 359-364, Sept. '39
—estrus and other physiologic phenomena of pregnancy in rodents, [M. Luisi] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35**: 424-425, July-Aug. '39
—*di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) compared to estrone (estrogen) in causing estrus in spayed mice, in conjunction with progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in inducing sexual receptivity in spayed guinea-pigs, [J. A. Leighty & H. J. Wick] Endocrinology **25**: 597-600, Oct. '39
—gonadotropic hormone in non-pregnant mare, [H. H. Cole & H. Goss] Am.J.Physiol. **127**: 702-709, Nov. '39
—histologic aspects of genital cycle in white rats, [K. H. Lange] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29**: 115-127, '39
—hydrogen ion concentration changes in vaginal fluid of rat during estrous cycle, [J. S. Beilly] Endocrinology **25**: 275-277, Aug. '39
—induction of estrous behavior in anestrous cats with follicle-stimulating and luteinizing hormones of anterior pituitary gland, [H. B. Friedgood] Am.J. Physiol. **126**: 229-233, June '39
—induction of mating and ovulation in cat with pregnancy urine (antuitrin-S) and serum (gonadogen) extracts, [W. F. Windle] Endocrinology **25**: 365-371, Sept. '39
—post-parturitional heat responses of new-born and adult guinea-pigs; data on parturition, [J. L. Boling, R. J. Blandau, J. G. Wilson & W. C. Young] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 128-132, Oct. '39
—relationship of sex hormones to infection; effect of pseudopregnancy on spread of india ink in skin of rabbits, [D. H. Sprunt & S. McDearman] Endocrinology **25**: 308-311, Aug. '39
—spontaneous persistent estrus in strain of albino rats, [J. W. Everett] Endocrinology **25**: 123-127, July '39
—use of dietary anoestrous adult rat for assay of estrus-inducing gonadotropic substance, [R. D. H. Heard & S. S. Winton] J.Physiol. **96**: 248-276, Aug. 14, '39
—vaginal smears and estrous cycle of cat and lioness, [H. Liche & K. Wodzicki] Nature, London **144**: 245-246, Aug. 5, '39
ESUGA, M., Biologische Studien über "Kaki-Shibu," Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29**: 511-515, '39
ESZENYI, M.: See **LEHOCZKY, T., jt. auth.**
ETCHELAR, R., Los consultorios "gota de leche" y sus conexiones en la profilaxia de las enfermedades infantiles, Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay **10**: 396-405, July '39
ETCHEVARNE, C.: See **BOSQ, P., jt. auth.**
ETCHEVERRY: See **ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.**
ETCHEVERRY, V. P., Las sales biliares en el tratamiento de la lepra, Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7**: 157-164, June '39
ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F., and EGUES, J., Cirugía de la tuberculosis pulmonar. Indicaciones y resultados. Experiencia argentina, Semana méd. **2**: 66-74, July 13, '39
ETCHEVES, J. C., Infarto del miocardio; estado actual del problema, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1**: 29-34, June 30, '39
Fibrilación auricular fácilmente modificable por la quinidina, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1**: 62-64, Aug. 30, '39
——See **CHAMORRO, T. A., jt. auth.**
ETHANOL: See Alcohol
ETHANOLAMINES
—experimental study of diuretic action of ethanolamines and their salts, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 637-639, '39

ETHER
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
therapy: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Oxyuriasis, therapy
ETHES, Y.: See SENEVET, G., jt. auth.
ETHICS, MEDICAL
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—deontology in social security, [H. Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. **37:** 210-221, June '39
—dollar-a-month doctor, [L. Lawrance] Hygeia **17:** 875, Oct. '39
—factors influencing ethical concepts and ideals among medical students, [T. H. Stubbs & D. Roberts] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1267-1270, Sept. 23, '39
—Hippocratic Oath in reference to lithotomy; new interpretation with historical notes on castration, [S. Nittis] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 719-728, July '39
—physician's conscience, [Emile Sergent] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 684-689, July 30, '39
—practice of medicine and teachings of Catholic church; historical and critical study, [J. Lanos] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **45:** 161-175, June '39
—symposium on industrial surgery; ethical aspects of industrial practice, [J. W. Simmons] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 312-316, Aug. '39
professional secrecy, appeal to common sense in relation to ethics of cooperation of family and school physicians, [R. Ledent] Méd.scolaire **28:** 169-173, July 1, '39
—duty of physician to maintain secrecy before patient's employer, [T. Lindner] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1188-1190, June 9, '39
—professional secrecy and prenatal protection of infant, [F. Boverat] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 153-158, May '39
ETHIER, ALDEGE: See Obituaries
ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens
ETHINYL TESTOSTERONE: See cross reference under Pregneninolone
ETHMOID BONE
cancer, endemic cancer in sheep, [K. Nieberle] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **49:** 137-141, '39
ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, author's endo-external surgical method in chronic purulent fronto-ethmoiditis, [P. Caliceti] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 699-708, '38
—mucocele of frontal and ethmoid sinuses, [L. Gunn] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 387, Oct. '39
—planigraphic demonstration of clouding of sinus with orbital complications, [H. Weve & B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] Ophthalmologica **97:** 346-350, Aug. '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ethmoid Sinus
—abortive action of ethmoido-sphenoidotomy in healthy nasal cavity on evolution of optic neuritis; attempted physiopathologic interpretation, [E. Escat] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 637-646, July '39
—abscess of vertex of orbit following ethmoidectomy, [C. M. Emiliani & R. Bisi] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **14:** 106-108, April '39
—principles of modern fronto-ethmoidal operations and subperiosteal method, [I. E. Matis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 649-662, Nov. '39
—use of radium in maintaining patent frontonasal opening in external operations on fronto-ethmoid group of sinuses: preliminary report, [H. L. Williams & R. E. Fricke] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 412-418, June '39
tumors, osteoma: case, [G. Lugli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 118-128, March-April '39
—recidivating ethmoidomaxillary osteoma with lesion of dura mater; case, [G. Scalori] Valsalva **15:** 193-204, May '39
ETHNOLOGY
See also Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—in relation to criminology, [S. Sergi] Arch.di antropol. crim. **59:** 6-10, '39
—work of mourning; ethnologic and psychoanalytic study, [D. Lagache] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **10:** 693-708, '38
ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol
ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Burns, therapy
ETHYL BROMIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl bromide
ETHYL CARBAMATE
See also Hydrocele
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylcarbamate
effects, on tissue cultures, [U. Geiersbach] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **23:** 210-219, '39
ETHYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
ETHYL GASOLINE: See Lead, poisoning
ETHYL IODIDE: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Mycosis, cutaneous; Mycosis, therapy
***di*ETHYLAMINO-ETHANOL PHENYL-VALERIANATE:** See Spasm, therapy
***di*ETHYLAMINO-ETHOXY-*2*-*di*PHENYL:** See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Phenyl Compounds
***di*ETHYLAMINOMETHYL-*3*-BENZODIOXANE:** See Dioxanes
ETHYLENE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene
ETHYLENE GLYCOL
—general metabolic and glycogenic actions, [P. J. Hanzlik, A. J. Lehman, W. Van Winkle, Jr. & N. K. Kennedy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 114-126, Sept. '39
toxicity, analysis of recent proprietary drug tragedy due to "elixir of sulfanilamide," [G. B. Roth] M.Ann. District of Columbia **8:** 161-165, June '39
—behavior of creatine bodies, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **25:** 986-994, Sept. 30, '39
—behavior of lipemia, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **25:** 840-851, Aug. 15, '39
—dropsical degeneration of uriniferous tubule epithelial cells and liver cells produced by *di*ethylene glycol, [K. Akazaki & E. Wakamatu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 405-416, '39
—electrocardiographic changes, [O. L. Huddleston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 312-315, Oct. '39
—experimental study, industrial uses and importance in industrial pathology, [S. Caccuri] Folia med. **25:** 829-839, Aug. 15, '39
—histologic aspects of experimental renal oxalic lithiasis produced by ethylene glycol, [M. Chiray, L. Justin-Besançon, G. Albot & J. Dieryck] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 393-406, April '39
—toxicity, fate and excretion, [P. J. Hanzlik & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 101-113, Sept. '39
—toxicity for human beings of *di*ethylene glycol with sulfanilamide, [H. O. Calvery & T. G. Klumpp] South.M.J. **32:** 1105-1109, Nov. '39
—toxicity of indol-3-acetic acid and various other organic acids of analogous action in ethylene glycol solutions, [A. Berthelot & J. Dieryck] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1524-1526, '39
ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE
—effect of camphor and vitacamphor on inhibiting action of quinine and ethylhydrocupreine on gas metabolism, [N. Miyata] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 783-784, Oct. '39
ETHYL-*tri*-IODOSTEARATE: See Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply
ETHYLMORPHINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Eyes, diseases
***di*ETHYLSTILBESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens**
***di*ETHYLSTILBESTROL *di*ACETATE (estrogen):** See Estrogens
***di*ETHYLSTILBESTROL *di*PROPIONATE (estrogen): See Estrogens**
ETIENNE and LAPEYRIE, A propos de la technique du drainage de la plèvre à thorax fermé, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 295-297, June '39
——and PASSEBOIS, Un point de technique dans l'anesthésie locale pour appendicectomie, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 292, June '39
——LAPEYRIE and PASSEBOIS, Les difficultés du diagnostic du mal de Pott: la vertèbre plate, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 224-228, May '39
Création d'une néo-vessie à l'aide d'une anse grêle dans l'exstrophie vésicale, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **20:** 285-291, June '39
——PASSEBOIS, CADERAS and CHEYNEL, Occlusion intestinale congénitale avec microcolon, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 265-269, May '39
ETINGER-TULCZYNSKA, R., Dysentery in Rehovot and its environs (bacteriological and epidemical study), Harefuah **16:** ii-iii, June '39
ETO, F.: See TANABE, E., jt. auth.
ETRIS, S.: See BROWN, C. P., jt. auth.
ETTER, L. E., Cervical abscess resulting from unusual foreign body in pharynx, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 631-632, Oct. '39
——and SCHUMACHER, F. L., Pulmonary actinomycosis: recovery after thymol therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1023-1024, Sept. 9, '39
ETTORI, J., and GRANGAUD, R., Degré d'oxygénation de l'hémoglobine et influence du CO_2 sur le volume globulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 84-85, '39
Influence de la variation de la pression partielle de l'oxygène sur le volume globulaire à pression de CO_2 constante, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 86-88, '39
Influence de la tension du CO_2 sur le volume globulaire et nature des combinaisons chimiques de ce gaz dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 97-100, '39
Note de technique sur la détermination du volume globulaire en présence d'atmosphères variées, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 100-102, '39
Sur le degré de réversibilité des actions de l'oxygène et du CO_2 dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 266-268, '39
Note sur la loi du rayon dans la centrifugation du sang. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 341-342, '39
ETTORRE, E., Sulla degenerazione dei nervi nei tumori maligni, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 802-807, '38
ETZEL, E., Intervenções no sistema frênico; técnica de paralisia temporária e de re-operação; estudo anatômico, cirúrgico, experimental e neuropatológico, Rev.paulista de tisiol. **5:** 75-128, March-April '39
Bisturi para a incisão do periosteo nas toracoplastias superiores, Ann. paulist. de med. e cir. **37:** 601-602, April '39

ETZEL, E.—Continued
El megaesófago en el Brasil. Estudio de 626 casos, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 238-256, May 31, '39
Ulcera duodenal perfurada após gastrectomia com exclusão—2 casos, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **38:** 111-117, Aug. '39
Tratamento preventivo do megacolon pela vitamina B_1, Brasil-med. **53:** 783-788, Aug. 5, '39
O megacolon como symptoma de uma doença systematisada, Brasil-med. **53:** 823-827, Aug. 19, '39
Distribuição geográfica do megacolon, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, **16:** 445-455, Sept. '39
Tiempo de sangría capilar y arteriolar, Bol.y trab.,Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 872-887, Sept. 20, '39
Megacolon e o estado atual de teoria da avitaminose B_1, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 611-617, Oct. '39
EUBASIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
EUCALCIN: See cross reference under Eukalcin
EUDIN, J.: **See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.**
EUFINGER, H., Diätetik in der Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **1:** 100-104, Feb. '39
EUGENICS
See also **Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual**
—eugenic value of maternal health center, [G. Gaylord] J.Hered. **30:** 283-285, June '39
—eugenics and euthenics, [J. F. Babor] Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 129-143, May '39
—eugenics and puericulture according to ecclesiastics of sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, [A. Lahille] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 306-313, July '39
—hemophilia as problem of eugenics, [H. Schloessmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1683-1686, July 29, '39
—legislation in various countries, [B. Steinwallner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 450-451, Oct. 14, '39
—Nietzsche's views, [H. Debrunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1112-1115, Nov. 4, '39
—normal optimal time of ovulation; significance in eugenics, [A. Greil] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1554-1561, July 15, '39
—practical eugenics, [C. H. Rodenberg] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **112:** 349-359, '39
—preventing hereditary diseases which wreck childhood, [W. Allan] **J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14:** 231-234, July '39
—procreational responsibility as problem of social medicine, [A. Turenne] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **12:** 616-628, April '39
—race hygiene in medical instruction, [R. Polland] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 875-878, Aug. 26, '39
—recreation and eugenics, [W. W. Pangburn] J.Hered. **30:** 407-411, Sept. '39
—review of literature, [F. Dubitscher & F. Steiner] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 1-17, May '39
EUGLING, M., Gesundheitsschädigungen in der Kälteindustrie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 969-971, Oct. 27, '39
EUGLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins
EUGSTER, J., Methode zur Untersuchung der biologischen Wirkung der Ultra-Strahlung (K. S.), Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. **2:** 109-111, April '39
Endemic goiter and cretinism; investigations based on more than 15,000 clinical observations, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 130-138, '38
Untersuchungen über die biologische Wirkung der kosmischen Strahlung (KS), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1134-1136, Nov. 4, '39
EUKALCIN (vitamin D-calcium preparation): See Rickets, therapy
EUKODAL (codeine derivative): See Codeine
EULER, Ein Fall von operativer Beeinflussung der Retinitis angiospastica bei weissem Hochdruck, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **103:** 95-96, July '39
von EULER, H., and BAUER, E., Versuche zum phosphorylierenden Abbau von Polysacchariden in Muskel und Sarkom, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 125-136, '39
——**See ADLER, E., jt. auth.**
——**and HELLSTRÖM, H.,** Enzymatische Sarkomstudien; Einfluss der Cytochromkomponenten und der Diaphorase auf die Dehydrierung von l- und d-Lactat und Succinat, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 163-168, '39
——**and MALMBERG, M.,** Wachstum junger Ratten und Bildung vitalfärbbarer roter Blutzellen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **261:** 103-109, '39
——**and SCHLENK, F.,** Nicotinsäureamid und Co-Zymase im Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1109-1111, Aug. 19, '39
——**GÜNTHER, G., and FORSMAN, N.,** Zur Biochemie der Tumoren. Enzymsysteme im Jensen-Sarkom, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 46-56, '39
——**and others,** Enzymatische Versuche an Sarkomen und chlorophylldefekten Gersten-Mutanten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 201-203, '39
EULER, LEONHARD (1707-1783)
—blindness of great Swiss mathematician, [R. Fueter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1001-1004, Oct. 28, '39
EUMYDRINE (atropine methylnitrate): See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Pylorus, spasm
EUNARCON (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
EUNUCHOIDISM
—Addison's disease associated with hypogenitalism, [L. O. Ballif, I. Gherşcovici & N. Feldman] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol.,psychiat.,psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 1-7, '37
—clinical experiments with androgens; method of implantation of crystalline testosterone, [S. A. Vest & J. E. Howard] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1869-1872, Nov. 18, '39
—clinical experiments with male sex hormones; further observations on testosterone propionate (androgen) in adult hypogonadism, and preliminary report on implantation of testosterone, [J. E. Howard & S. A. Vest, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 823-837, Dec. '39
—eunuchoid voice; case, [E. Bakar] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 201-204, '39
—Falta's disease (late eunuchoidism) as initial manifestation of tumor of sella turcica; case, [L. Rosselli del Turco] Gior.d.med.prat. **21:** 179-197, May '39
—male hormone (testosterone propionate, androgen) therapy of male climacteric and gonadal insufficiency state, [C. W. Dunn] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 76-84, May '39
—morphologic action of testosterone propionate (androgen) in postpuberal eunuchoidism; case, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & A. Rubens-Duval] Nutrition **8:** 325-333, '38
—puberty in male; congenital hypogonadism, [J. F. McCahey] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1179-1180, July '39
—treatment of hypogenitalism in male with gonadotropic principle of pregnant mares' serum, [R. H. Kunstadter] Endocrinology **25:** 661-669, Nov. '39
EUPAVERINE: See Embolism, therapy
EUPHORBIA
—discovery of Leptomonas davidi in juice of Euphorbia growing in Kiev region, [F. L. Bukh] Med.zhur. **9:** 27-28, '39
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
—abnormal patency and normal physiologic state, [H. B. Perlman] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 212-238, Aug. '39
—excessive insufflation, [E. Feldstein] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 455-456, July 15, '39
—experimental studies on ciliary movement, [M. Sato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1915-1916, Sept. '39
—physiologic study of tubotympanic air adjustment, especially in relation to military aviation, [E. F. Le Pavec] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 447-455, March '39
—pneumophone and measurement of resistance of eustachian tubes in aviators and caisson workers, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 248-251, '39 [Reply to Zöllner]
—prevention of deafness in children (by removal of lymphoid tissue around eustachian tubes), [S. J. Crowe] Laryngoscope **49:** 591-598, July '39
—radical mastoid operation; use of tensor tympani muscle in closing eustachian tube, [H. M. Goodyear] Laryngoscope **49:** 580-590, July '39
EUSTERMAN, G. B., Chronic gastritis: its place in modern medical practice, M.Clin.North America **23:** 847-859, July '39
Gastro-intestinal hemorrhage from otherwise symptomless lesions; with special reference to duodenal ulcer, Proc.Staff Mect., Mayo Clin. **14:** 513-515, Aug. 16, '39
——**and MORLOCK, C. G.,** Gastro-intestinal hemorrhage from otherwise symptomless lesions, with special reference to duodenal ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 647-654, Nov. '39
EUTHANASIA: See Death
EUTHENICS: See Eugenics
EUTRIATOMA: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
EUZIERE, J., and HARANT, H., Accidents nerveux imputables à Hymenolepis nana, Médecine **20:** 133, Feb. '39
——**HARANT, H., and POULOT,** Sur un nouveau cas de tœniasis à Hyménolepis nana (note préliminaire), Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **20:** 315-317, June '39
——**LAFON, FASSIO, E., and PISTRE,** Morphologie et dynamie des vaisseaux capillaires périphériques chez les déments précoces, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 93-97, March '39
Le tonus sympathique des déments précoces, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 97-100, March '39
——**and others,** L'excitabilité vago-sympathique des déments précoces, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 100-103, March '39
EVACUATION SCHEME: See War
EVANG, K., and HANSEN, O. G., Inquiry into diet of 301 poorly situated families in Norway, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 103, pp. 1-225, '39
EVANGELINOS, P., and WOHLFEIL, T., Ueber Bakterienautolyse und deren Bedeutung für bakterielle Impfstoffe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 129*-135*, '39
EVANGELISTI, T., Citologia del liquido articolare in varie infezioni sperimentali nel coniglio, Arch.ital.di med. sper. **3:** 163-174, '38
EVANS, A. C., Difficulties in diagnosis of chronic brucellosis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 319-325, July '39
——**See ROBINSON, F. H., jt. auth.**

EVANS, B. H., and INGRAM, W. R., Effects of combined red nucleus and pyramidal lesions in cats, J.Comp. Neurol. **70:** 461-476, June '39
EVANS, C., Changes in chest lead electrocardiogram in coronary thrombosis, Brit.Heart J. **1:** 161-171, April '39
EVANS, C. A., and EVERTS, E. L., Review of 645 operations on gallbladder and biliary ducts, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 529-532, July '39
EVANS, D. G.: See BRUCKNER, I. E., jt. auth.
EVANS, E. A., JR., VENNESLAND, B., and SCHNEIDER, J. J., Effect of spermine on tissue oxidations, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 467-470, June '39
EVANS, E. S., Tuberculous cervical lymphadenitis: pathology and treatment, Tubercle **20:** 510-514, Aug. '39
EVANS, F., Thrombosis after injection of pentothal sodium, Lancet **2:** 252-253, July 29, '39
EVANS, F. A., Endocrinology in childhood; panel discussion; nature of obesity in endocrine disorders, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1174-1176, July '39
Treatment of functional neuroses with simple backgrounds, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 199-206, '37
EVANS, F. L., Simple and inexpensive cage for mice, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1306-1307, Sept. '39
EVANS, G. M.: See GAISFORD, W. F., jt. auth.
EVANS, H. (London): See DIX, V. W., jt. auth.
EVANS, H. (Tulsa, Okla.), Conditions involving external ear, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 365-371, Oct. '39
EVANS, H. M., Aspects of function of vitamin E irrespective of its relation to reproductive system, J.Am. Dietet.A. **15:** 869-874, Dec. '39
——**and EMERSON, G. A.,** Growth-stimulating action of ferric chloride-treated wheat germ oil, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 170-172, May '39
Failure to produce abdominal neoplasms in rats receiving wheat germ oil extracted in various ways, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 318-320, June '39
——**See EMERSON, G. A. (Berkeley, Calif.), jt. auth.**
——**See EMERSON, O. H., jt. auth.**
——**See FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. L., jt. auth.**
——**See JENSEN, H., jt. auth.**
——**See LI, C. H., jt. auth.**
——**See MEAMBER, D. L., jt. auth.**
——**See MOHAMMAD, A., jt. auth.**
——**See SHIMOTORI, N., jt. auth.**
——**See TELFORD, I. R., jt. auth.**
——**EMERSON, G. A., and EMERSON, O. H.,** Preservation of seminiferous epithelium and fertility in male rats on vitamin E-low rations supplemented by α-tocopherol, Anat.Rec. **74:** 257-271, July 25, '39
——**SIMPSON, M. E., and PENCHARZ, R. I.,** Relation between growth promoting effects of pituitary and thyroid hormone, Endocrinology **25:** 175-182, Aug. '39
——**SIMPSON, M. E., TOLKSDORF, S., and JENSEN, H.,** Biological studies of gonadotropic principles in sheep pituitary substance, Endocrinology **25:** 529-546, Oct. '39
EVANS, J. H., Plea in behalf of anoxemic patient, Anesth. & Analg. **18:** 209-216, July-Aug. '39
EVANS, J. N., Classic characteristics of defects of visual field, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 410-431, Sept. '39
——**See McFARLAND, R. A., jt. auth.**
EVANS, J. P.: See ARING, C. D., jt. auth.
EVANS, N.: See GRIGGS, D. E., jt. auth.
EVANS, P. R., Biliary cirrhosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 89-108, June '39
EVANS, R. J., and PHILLIPS, P. H., Study of comparative toxicity of cryolite fluorine and sodium fluoride for rat, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 713-719, July '39
New low fluorine diet and its effect upon rat, J.Nutrition **18:** 353-360, Oct. '39
EVANS, R. R., Cysticercosis in athlete, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **73:** 52-54, July '39
EVANS, T. S., and SPINNER, S., Neurological manifestations in pernicious anemia; report of 5 cases, J. Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 278-283, June '39
EVANS, V. L., Sub-clinical pellagra in Chicago area; its incidence among cases admitted to private sanitarium, Illinois M.J. **76:** 458-459, Nov. '39
EVANS, W., and LOUGHNAN, O., Drug treatment of hyperplesia, Brit.Heart J. **1:** 199-228, July '39
EVANS, W. A., Dr. Will Mayo, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 157-160, Aug. '39
EVANS, W. C., HANDLEY, W. R. C., and HAPPOLD, F. C., Nutrition of C. diphtheriæ. Pantothenic acid as essential growth factor for certain strains of C. diphtheriæ gravis; synthesis of some physiologically active compounds by C. diphtheriæ cultures in synthetic media, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 396-408, Oct. '39
EVANS, W. H., Vitamins in ophthalmology and otolaryngology; review of recent experimental and clinical observations, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 944-948, Sept. '39
——**and ODOM, R. E.,** Polyp of tonsil: report of case, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 495-498, June '39
EVELBAUER, K., Zur Behandlung mit Stilbenpräparaten, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1118-1120, July 21, '39
EVERETT, H. S., Effect of carcinoma of cervix uteri and its treatment upon urinary tract, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 889-906, Nov. '39
EVERETT, J. W., Spontaneous persistent estrus in strain of albino rats, Endocrinology **25:** 123-127, July '39
EVERETT, P.: See EFRON, B. G., jt. auth.
EVERHART, J. K., and JACOBS, A. H., Chylothorax; review of literature and report of case in newborn infant, J.Pediat. **15:** 558-562, Oct. '39
EVERIDGE, J., Clot-evacuating catheter, Lancet **2:** 328, Aug. 5, '39
EVERINGHAM, S., Extrapleural pneumothorax, Dis.of Chest **5:** 10-16, July '39
Our responsibility in graduate training in surgery; presidential address, West.J.Surg. **47:** 418-420, July '39
EVERRETTE, WILLIAM: See Nostrums
EVERS, A., Behandlung rheumatischer Gelenkkrankheiten mit natürlichen Schwefelbädern und Schwefeleinspritzungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 775-777, May 19, '39
EVERS, N.: See KENNY, M., jt. auth.
EVERSBUSCH, G., Beitrag zur Klinik und zur Pathogenese des sog. flüchtigen hyperergischen (eosinophilen) Lungeninfiltrates — umschriebenes anaphylaktisches kollaterales Ödem der Lunge, Med.Klin. **35:** 745-746, June 2, '39
EVERSE, J. W. R., Sulfapyridine in therapy of croupous pneumonia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1747-1775, July 11, '39
New viewpoints on function of suprarenal cortex, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2590-2611, Oct. 10, '39
EVERSOLE, W. J., Effects of androgens upon fish (Lebistes reticulatus), Endocrinology **25:** 328-330, Aug. '39
EVERTS, E. L.: See EVANS, C. A., jt. auth.
EVIDENCE
—trustworthiness of child witnesses, [Hanssen] Arch.de med.leg. **6:** 202-208, '33
EVIPAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
EVIPAN: See cross reference under Evipal
EVOLUTION
See also Anthropology; Heredity; etc.
—energy exchange process of vital metabolism as basis of ontogenetic and phylogenetic growth, including heredity, [R. Uhlirz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 635-637, June 17, '39
—pneumatization of cranium of anthropoids and gibbon and its significance for theory of evolution of man, [W. Bauermeister] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 90-121, '39
—type synthesis and metagenesis as holistic processes and significance of this theory of evolution for conditional understanding of many diseases, [C. A. J. Quant] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **37:** 105-155, '39
EVRARD, E., and BRAGARD, A., Méningite à pneumocoque guérie par la sulfamidothérapie, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 622-629, Sept. '39; also, Liége méd. **32:** 741-749, Sept. 17, '39
d'EVREINOFF, Quelques cas de guérison de rats blancs cancéreux par l'acide naphténique dérivé des nouveaux naphtènes découverts dans le naphte de Navtalan. Nouveaux naphtènes de naphte de Navtalan près de Tiflis, Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 660-661, July '39
EVSTROPOV, A. P., Stand for supporting lower extremities during operation, Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 327-329, '38
EWALD, C., Warum es 50 Jahre dauerte, bis sich die Antisepsis durchgesetzt hat, Med.Klin. **35:** 627, May 5, '39; 663, May 12, '39
EWALD, H., Untersuchungen über den Wert der Canthariden blasenmethode als Ausdruck allergischer Zustände, Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 100-120, '39
EWALT, J. R., Psychiatric preparation of surgical patient, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 62-63, Aug. '39
EWELL, G. H., Traumatic epididymo-orchitis, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1105-1109, Sept. 16, '39
——**and JACKSON, R. H.,** Aberrant gastric mucosa in rectum with ulceration and hemorrhage, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 641-643, Aug. '39
EWERT, B., Ein Fall mit partiellem Schenkelblock, der unter dem elektrokardiographischen Bild eines Verzweigungsblockes verlief, Cardiologia **3:** 182-193, '39
——**and KALLOS, P.,** Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen im experimentell hervorgerufenen Asthmaanfall des Meerschweinchens, Cardiologia **2:** 147-169, '38
——**See REGNER, E. G., jt. auth.**
EWERT, E. E., Technic of transurethral prostatectomy, S.Clin.North America **19:** 765-782, June '39
EWING, A. W. G.: See DICKSON, E. D. D., jt. auth.
EWING, C. L.: See ANDREW, D. H., jt. auth.
EWING, D. T., VANDENBELT, J. M., and KAMM, O., Ultraviolet absorption of vitamins K_1, K_2, and some related compounds, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 345-356, Nov. '39
EWING, J., Review of classification of bone tumors, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **24:** 290-295, Sept. '39
Medical centennial outlook, Albany M.Ann. **58:** 163-172, Dec. '39
EWING, M. E.: See LARSON, H. W., jt. auth.

EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's

EXAMINATIONS
physical: See Physical Examination

EXANTHEM SUBITUM: See Roseola

EXANTHEMS
See also Communicable Diseases; and under names of exanthematous diseases
—abou moukmouk, epidemic eruptive disease in Central Africa simulating but distinctly different from smallpox, varioloid and chickenpox, [Boulnois, Malbrant & Dolier] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 121: 847-853, June 20, '39
—encephalitis due to boutonneuse fever, [R. Poinso] Presse méd. 47: 1159-1161, July 26, '39
—exanthem of acute mononucleosis, [H. J. Templeton & R. T. Sutherland] J.A.M.A. 113: 1215-1216, Sept. 23, '39
—exanthematous fever caused by mites, [M. D. Shmatikov & M. A. Velik] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 124-126, '39
—exanthematous fever of Mediterranean coast, [J. Besson] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 471-472, July 22, '39
—exanthematous fever of Mediterranean coast; case, [R. Devy] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 502-504, Aug. 5, '39
—fatal forms of boutonneuse fever, [J. Lebon, A. Manceaux & Fabiani] Algérie méd. 43: 305-307, June '39
—favorable effects of cutaneous exanthems on course of infectious diseases of central nervous system, [H. Knauer & R. Bormann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1334-1336, Oct. 14, '39
—hemiplegia due to encephalitis during boutonneuse fever; case, [R. Poinso & P. Battesti] Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris 37: 96-104, Feb. '39
—important symptoms in differential diagnosis of two-week fever and typhus, [K. Kawahigasi] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 870, June '39
—M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) rashes, with particular reference to acute exanthemata (diagnostic confusion), [A. R. Thompson] Brit.M.J. 2: 13-14, July 1, '39
—vaccination against typhus and other exanthematous fevers with living virus, [G. Blanc] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 509-519, '38

EXENCEPHALO-PODENCEPHALY: See Monsters, cephalic

EXERCISE
See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training; Physical Therapy
—American fetish, [H. A. Christian] Hygeia 17: 968-969, Nov. '39
—assessment of physical fitness, [D. Burns] Nature, London 144: 466-470, Sept. 9, '39
—camp counsel, [L. Riggs] Hygeia 17: 601, July '39
—during pregnancy, [H. Dietel] Med.Welt 13: 1411-1412, Oct. 28, '39
—of children and young people; possibilities and objectives according to age and sex; abuse of exercise and physical overexertion, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1313, Oct. 18-21, '39; 1329, Oct. 25-28, '39
—your "daily dozen" during pregnancy, [M. T. Sweeny] Hygeia 17: 795-799, Sept. '39

effects: See also Fatigue
—adrenalin and muscular exercise, [F. C. Courtice, C. G. Douglas & J. G. Priestley] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, 127: 288-297, July 4, '39
—allergic manifestations after physical exertion, [H. Luckner & E. Mann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 767-769, June 3, '39
—circulation time under conditions of work and rest in subjects with normal and abnormal hearts, [E. F. Cannon, S. P. Lucia & E. H. Benson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 237-242, Oct. '39
—duration of ventricular electrogram QT in electrocardiogram of healthy school children before and after exertion, [M. von Dungern] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 739-742, Oct. 15, '39
—effect of oxygen on exercise tolerance of patients with angina pectoris, [J. E. F. Riseman & M. G. Brown] Am.Heart J. 18: 150-152, Aug. '39
—effect of veritol on blood pressure and electrocardiogram of normal persons after physical exertion, [E. Schoppe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 257-271, '39
—effects of sustained exertion on young persons, [W. Kohlrausch] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 425-431, Sept. '39
—electrocardiographic changes due to effort in normal individuals and in patients with angina pectoris, with special reference to thoracic lead, [V. Puddu] Cardiologia 2: 183-192, '38
—electrocardiography during exercise tests, [G. Schlomka, H. Reindell & V. Malamani] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 367-377, '39
—experimental data on question of increased sensitivity of heart muscle to thyroxine under conditions of increased cardiac activity; glycogen, phosphagen and adenylpyrophosphate (adenosine-*tri*phosphate) content, [H. Schumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 577-583, '39
—experimental hypertrophy of diaphragm produced by prolonged running exercise in animals, [L. H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 119-131, '39
—formed elements of blood and erythropoiesis during muscular training, [P. Fornaroli] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 602-607, '39
—hemoglobinuria occurring only after long distance marches or runs; case, [K. Häntzschel] Med.Klin. 35: 976-977, July 21, '39
—influence of blood distribution on circulation during physical work, [E. Asmussen & E. Hohwü Christensen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 82: 185-192, '39
—on calcium and potassium content of erythrocytes and plasma, [A. L. Relwicz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 49-53, '39
—on form and structure of skeletal muscle; experimental study, [F. Kozlik] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 249-258, '39
—on osmotic resistance of red blood corpuscles, [A. L. Relwicz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 35-48, '39
—on various functions of organism, [P. D. Marchuk] Med.zhur. 9: 383-384, '39
—rôle of vagus in cardio-accelerator action of muscular exercise and emotion in sympathectomized dogs, [L. Brouha, S. J. G. Nowak & D. B. Dill] J.Physiol. 95: 454-463, May 15, '39
—test of respiratory function under physical exertion in youths, [K. Linxweiler & H. Rothkopf] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 137-142, '39

"passive vascular": See Extremities, blood supply

respiratory: See Respiration

therapeutic, after-treatment of poliomyelitis (including advantages of underwater exercises), [K. G. Hansson] J.A.M.A. 113: 32-35, July 1, '39
—beneficial and injurious effects of rest and exercise in surgery, [H. Baumecker] Med.Klin. 35: 1044, Aug. 4, '39; 1103, Aug. 18, '39
—during postoperative period, [L. G. Smolyak] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 87-96, '39
—exercise cure at spas and climatic resorts, with "dosage" determined by physical efficiency tests, [L. Merklen, H. Diffre & H. Christophe] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) 46: 5-11, June 1, '39
—for patients with injuries of upper extremities, [V. K. Dobrovolskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 58-69, '39
—in cardiac conditions, [J. B. Nylin] M.Rec. 149: 373-376, June 7, '39
—kinesitherapy of case of funnel chest, [J. A. Piqué, L. Dubin & B. S. Grinfeld] Día méd. 11: 570-571, June 26, '39
—necessity and technic of gynecologic physical culture, [G. Julien] J.de méd.de Paris 59: 487-490, June 29, '39
—new studies on cases of anterior poliomyelitis observed in Alsace after epidemic of 1930; kinesitherapy, [R. Meyer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 14: 627-653, '38
—post-operative treatment of abdominal conditions by general strengthening exercises, [E. M. Stephens] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 199-202, June 17, '39
—prophylactic exercises for children (in prevention of deformities), [J. Weiss & H. J. Behrend] New York State J.Med. 39: 2044-2049, Nov. 1, '39
—underwater exercises in treatment of poliomyelitis, [C. L. Lowman] Internat. Bull. Econ. M. Research & Pub. Hyg. A40: 114-118, '39
—value and dangers of athletic exercise after trauma, [H. Hoffschild] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1628-1631, July 15, '39

EXHAUSTION
See also Fatigue
—importance of postural vascular studies in exhaustive states, [A. R. MacLean, B. T. Horton & F. P. Moersch] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 620-624, Sept. 27, '39

EXHIBITS: See Apparatus; Heredity, human

EXHUMATION: See Autopsies

EXNER, F. B., Roentgen examination in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Northwest Med. 38: 327-329, Sept. '39

EXNER, R., Die fluoreszenzmikroskopische Darstellung der Grosshirnrinde, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 255-257, June 3, '39
Messung der Wirkung von Gasteiner Thermalwasser auf den Menschen, Balneologe 6: 357-360, Aug. '39
Grundelemente der spirometrischen Analytik, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 363-365, Aug. 12, '39

EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical

EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—adeno-exophthalmic hemocytoblastic leukemia of tumoral form; case, [N. Puente Duany, C. Bidot & M. Chediak] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 71-77, March '39; also, Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 1035-1049, Oct. '39
—case of fistulous aneurysm of intracranial part of internal carotid artery producing bilateral chemosis, proptosis and complete ophthalmoplegia, [R. Parry & L. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 179-181, July '39

EXOPHTHALMOS—Continued
—description of new proptometer, [J. R. Mutch] Brit.J. Ophth. **23:** 677-678, Oct. '39
—exophthalmic-ophthalmoplegic syndrome in aneurysm of internal carotid in cavernous sinus; case, [A. Rubino & M. Quarti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 214-222, May-June '39
—Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome; report of case with special reference to ocular symptomatology, [G. Alagna] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 287-342, May-June '39
—meningioma producing unilateral exophthalmos; syndrome of tumor of pterional plaque arising from outer third of sphenoid ridge, [J. W. Smith] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 540-549, Oct. '39
—ocular effects of sympathetic stimulation in man (instrument for measuring exophthalmos), [E. E. Pochin] Clin.Sc. **4:** 79-89, June '39
—rôle of cervical sympathetic ganglia and Müller's orbital muscle in experimental exophthalmos, [G. K. Smelser] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1201-1209, Nov. '39
—unilateral inflammatory exophthalmos (due to orbital abscess) as metastasis in pyemia (Staphylococcus aureus), [B. N. Bhaduri] Calcutta M.J. **36:** 51-53, July '39
—unilateral intermittent exophthalmos; case, [A. A. Petrov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 76-77, '39
pulsating, [N. B. Elles] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 487-491, Nov. '39
EXOSTOSES: See Calcaneum, exostoses; Chondrodysplasia; Femur, exostoses; Fingers and Toes; etc.
EXPECTORANTS
See also Ammoniac; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Ipecac; etc.
—critical study of medication with expectorants, [P. Delore, Coudert & Dumont] J. de méd. de Lyon **20:** 381-387, June 20, '39
—mechanism of action, [E. Keeser] Med.Klin. **35:** 733-734, June 2, '39
—review of literature, [M. Mattioli] Gior.d.med.prat. **21:** 323-328, Sept. '39
EXPECTORATION
—decline position during pulmonary surgery in expectorating patients, [H. Costantini] Arch. méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. **13:** 445-450, '38
—physiologic mechanism, [H. C. Ballon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 1-8, July '39
EXPEDITIONS
—use of oxygen on Mount Everest Expedition, 1938, [P. Lloyd] Nature, London **143:** 961-963, June 10, '39
EXPLOSIONS: See Anesthesia, explosions
EXPLOSIVES
—detonation of high explosive in shell and bomb, and its effects, [D. D. Logan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 816, Oct. 21, '39; 864, Oct. 28, '39
EXSICCOSIS: See Dehydration
EXTENSION
See also Femur, fractures; Fractures; Humerus, fractures; Jaws, diseases; Sciatica, therapy; Splints; etc.
apparatus, adaptation of 2 Lardennois apparatuses for extension in leg fractures when usual apparatus is lacking; results in 2 cases, [L. Dosdat & A. Houot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 340-342, June '39
—for therapy of diaphysial fractures of tibia, [A. Kugler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1405-1411, June 24, '39
—for use during reposition of fractures of forearm, [S. Gosses] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1790-1793, July 18, '39
—lever apparatus to be used in addition to Braun's splints, [W. Jensen] Chirurg **11:** 359-360, May 1, '39
—method of treating fractures of spine, with 8 case records, [A. M. Murray] Glasgow M.J. **131:** 217-219, May '39
—movable traction carrier; apparatus for combining traction with motion at hip, [A. M. Arkin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1032-1034, Oct. '39
—new apparatus for correction of flexion contracture of knee; results of use in cases, [Domingos Define] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **7:** 5-19, March '39
—new apparatus for treatment of exposed fracture of lower extremity, [N. della Mano] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 604-619, '38
—sandal for extension and exercise after operations on large toe, [E. Kron] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 739-741, '39
—simplified directional guide for hip nailing, [C. F. Ferciot] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1023-1026, Oct. '39
—stretcher and gauntlet for reduction of fractures of forearm by constant traction, [A. Bonadeo Ayrolo] Día méd. **11:** 437-438, May 22, '39
—traction on zygomatic process for cervicovertebral injuries, [J. D. Selmo] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 405, Nov. '39
EXTON-ROSE TEST: See Dextrose, tolerance
EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Organs, extracts; etc.
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
—effect of certain extrapyramidal poisons on blood coagulation and on formed elements of blood of rabbit, [T. Aoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1291-1292, June '39
—effects of cortical and striatal lesions on motor performance in macaques, [M. H. Brown] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **12:** 79-95, Oct. '39
—experimental studies on median and central tegmental tract in cat; study of extrapyramidal system in brain stem and remarks on mechanism of development of decerebrate rigidity, [T. Ogawa] Arch.f. Psychiat. **110:** 365-444, '39
—localization of primary cells of rubrospinal tract in cat; experimental study, [T. Tomonaga] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1830-1831, Aug. 25, '39
diseases, erythroblastic (Cooley's) anemia and neurologic complications (status dysmyelinatus), [C. Davison & I. S. Wechsler] Am. J. Dis. Child. **58:** 362-370, Aug. '39
—therapy of motor disturbances; efficacy and value of belladonna root extracts on principle of Bulgarian cure, [F. Scheiffarth] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 524-533, Oct. '39
—unusual peribuccal spasm, probably of extrapyramidal origin; case, [M. Bergonzi] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 906-914, Aug. 30, '39
EXTRASYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
—anatomic and physiologic basis of physical training, [H. A. Harris] Brit.M.J. **2:** 939-943, Nov. 11, '39
abnormalities, biologic evaluation and importance of malformations; case, [N. Borri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 217-219, April '39
—congenital malformation of hands and feet in man, [R. M. Hegdekatti] J.Hered. **30:** 191-196, May '39
amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps
artificial, construction of artificial knee joint in prosthesis for patients amputated at hip, [A. P. Kotov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 74-87, '39
—refusal to use artificial extremity and claim for compensation for disability; case, [F. Pfeffer] Med. Klin. **35:** 680-682, May 19, '39
—unusual prosthesis used in unusual infirmity; case, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 220-221, '39
—usable and unusable stumps of lower extremities; need for exact knowledge of exigencies of process before choosing amputation level, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **47:** 1333-1334, Sept. 13, '39
blood pressure in: See also Extremities, blood supply
—variations of arterial pressure determined in 4 extremities, [B. Nolli] Clin.med.ital. **[70]:** 43-57, Jan.-April '39
blood supply: See also Arteriosclerosis; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Phlebitis; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis; etc.
—acute cardiac insufficiency after partial section of plaster apparatus slightly compressing lower extremity; case, [J. Vidal] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 425-429, May '39; comment by Mauclaire **19:** 557, July '39
—arterial blood supply of nerves, [L. Petrovits & Z. Szabó] Anat.Anz. **88:** 392-404, Aug. 16, '39
—arteriography with ethyl-*tri*iodostearate, [F. Hämmerli] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 173-175, Aug. '39
—author's model of automatic tourniquet for stasis and hemostasis, [T. Bona] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 221-226, March-April '39; also, Cluj.med. **20:** 208-211, April 1, '39
—Burdick rhythmic constrictor apparatus acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 39-40, July 1, '39
—capillaroscopy as procedure of choice in examination of capillary syndromes, [M. Vázquez] Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 347-361, Aug. 31, '39
—changes in lipoid content of blood in capillary region, [W. Schrade] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 283-291, '39
—clinical observations on course of central and peripheral sympathetic, with special reference to innervation of arteries, [J. Ipsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 29-38, '39
—diagnosis and treatment of peripheral arterial disease, [H. M. Elder] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 578-579, June '39
—differences in branching of cutaneous nerves and veins of upper extremity in uniovular and biovular twins, [D. Kadanoff] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 73-89, '39
—diseases of peripheral vascular system, [J. Nova Benítez] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico **31:** 364-372, Oct. '39; correction **31:** 410, Nov. '39
—effect of intravenous injections of magnesium sulfate on volume of extremities, [V. G. Haury] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 951-952, June '39
—gas exchange between blood and tissue and blood circulation of extremities in pathologic conditions, [M. Calabresi] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 677-680, '38
—general survey of circulatory diseases with special reference to extremities of body, [F. M. Hand] Physiotherapy Rev. **19:** 270-273, Sept.-Oct. '39

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—grave vascular complications of closed fractures, [C. E. Ottolenghi & C. A. Spinelli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 90-106, July '39
—histamine ointment for cataphoresis and inunction in diseases of peripheral circulation, [D. H. Kling] M.Rec. 150: 291, Oct. 18, '39
—increase of amino-acidemia of extremity after stasis in various conditions with special reference to exophthalmic goiter and tumors, [E. Slavich & P. de Manzini] Riv.di clin.med. 40: 73-88, Feb. 28, '39
—influence and mechanism of ligating veins on formation of collateral circulation after obliteration of principal artery, [Z. M. Pezzini] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 673-719, '38
—influence of massive doses of insulin on peripheral blood flow in man, [D. I. Abramson, N. Schkloven, M. N. Margolis & I. A. Mirsky] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 124-132, Dec. '39
—interchange of skin temperatures and regulatory heat control of upper and lower extremities after splanchnic sympathectomy, [C. Sheard, G. M. Roth, J. G. Love & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 508-512, Aug. 9, '39
—intermittent venous compression in treatment of peripheral vascular disorders; 103 cases, [D. W. Kramer] Am. J. M. Sc. 197: 808-816, June '39
—intermittent venous occlusion; modified apparatus, [W. J. Kolff] Lancet 1: 1381-1382, June 17, '39
—kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in therapy of disorders of peripheral blood supply, [H. Dibold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 682-684, July 21, '39
—local vascular reactions to modifications of arterial pressure, [J. Malméjac & G. Jonesco] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1126-1127, '39
—local vasomotor reactions in course of reflex hypotension, [J. Malméjac, V. Donnet & G. Jonesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1283-1285, '39
—lumbar sympathectomy for vasospastic disorders of lower extremities, with case reports, [G. E. Stahr] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 571-578, Oct. '39
—magnesium sulfate in therapy of acrospasm, [R. Traverso] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 1004-1007, Nov. 5, '39
—mechanisms and management of failure in peripheral circulatory system, [G. R. Herrmann] Texas State J.Med. 35: 221-226, July '39
—modern physical therapy of obliterative diseases of peripheral arteries by passive vascular exercises (pavaex), [M. Austoni] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 225-234, May '39
—"morphine puncture": method for diagnosing affections in peripheral arteries and nerves, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 508-513, Aug. '39
—peripheral vascular disease; classification and therapeusis based upon physiopathologic alterations, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Internat. Clin. 3: 1-32, Sept. '39
—peripheral vascular disease from practitioner's standpoint, [J. C. Doane] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1209-1212, July '39
—peripheral vascular diseases; prognosis and indications for treatment, [W. S. Collens & N. D. Wilensky] New York State J. Med. 39: 1360-1368, July 15, '39
—peripheral vascular status of 100 unselected patients with diabetes, [F. L. Pearl & A. Kandel] Arch. Surg. 39: 86-96, July '39
—plethysmographic studies of peripheral blood flow in man; effect of smoking upon vascular beds in hand, forearm and foot, [D. I. Abramson, H. Zazeela & B. S. Oppenheimer] Am.Heart J. 18: 290-302, Sept. '39
—quantitative study of activity of reticulo-endothelial structures in bone marrow in normal and ischemic limbs as indicated by india ink and titanium dioxide, [C. Huggins] Anat.Rec. 74: 231-255, June 25, '39
—rates of cooling and warming of extremities in normal circulatory conditions and in peripheral vascular diseases, [C. Sheard, B. T. Horton & M. M. D. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 541-544, Aug. 23, '39
—recent advances in medical treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [E. V. Allen] J.A.M.A. 113: 2375-2381, Dec. 30, '39
—recent developments in study of peripheral blood flow, [D. I. Abramson] J.Med. 20: 289-294, Sept. '39
—recognition and treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [E. Holman] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 25-30, June '39
—routes for arterial anastomosis; anatomic and roentgen study, [M. Salmon] Marseille-méd. 1: 433-476, April 5, '39
—semeiologic and therapeutic importance of arterial route; arteriography of extremities and intra-arterial injections, [R. dos Santos] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 764-770, '38
—study of morphologic changes in amputation-stumps, [M. Schwalger] Chirurg 11: 456-460, June 15, '39
—suction compression treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [A. Bernáth] Gyógyászat 79: 414, July 2, '39

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—surgical considerations of temperature in ligated limbs, [F. M. Allen] Am.J.Surg. 45: 459-464, Sept. '39
—surgical problem in peripheral vascular disease, [G. H. Pratt] Am.J.Surg. 46: 321-326, Nov. '39
—sympathetic neuritis in relation to arteritis; therapy by Danielopolu method of interlumbosacral sympathectomy, [E. C. Craciun] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 259-263, '39
—temperature changes in skin and muscle of lower extremities following intravenous injections of typhoid vaccine, [M. Friedlander, W. Bierman & S. Silbert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 221-223, May '39
—tests for peripheral circulatory efficiency, [N. Bloom] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 478-479, Aug. '39
—use of vitamin B_1 in rest pain of ischemic origin, [M. Naide] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 766-773, June '39
—vascular massage; cases, [J. A. Pique & L. Dubin] Semana méd. 2: 520-526, Aug. 31, '39
—vasomotor changes in extremities in relation to sleep and readiness for sleep, [G. Magnussen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 39-54, '39
—vasomotor responses to adrenalin and to carotid sinus impulses in normal, skinned and denervated legs, [K. S. Grimson & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 95-102, Oct. 15, '39
—venous circulatory changes in abdomen and lower extremities attending intestinal distention, [C. J. Bellis & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 490-498, June '39
—venous pressure in slow chronic obliteration of arteries of lower extremities, [A. Bergman & I. L. Mirson] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1160-1162, June 14, '39
cancer, extensive cancer of upper extremity with recovery after interscapulothoracic disarticulation, [A. Popesco-Severin] Rev. de chir., Bucureşti 42: 447-450, May-June '39
deformities: See Extremities, abnormalities; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
diseases, acute infections, [D. Hart] Am.J.Surg. 46: 711-728, Dec. '39
—demineralization of bones of extremities following accidental trauma as partial symptom of acrodystoma and acrodystrophia; study of Sudeck's acute bone atrophy, [U. Frutiger] Helvet.med.acta 6: 480-494, Aug. '39
—*vascular*: See Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
edema: See Edema
foreign bodies, localization by Strohl method, [A. Dariaux & H. Desgrez] Presse méd. 47: 1349-1350, Sept. 20, '39
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Gangrene
innervation, reparative surgery of peripheral nerves, [L. Dejardin & F. Jonckheere] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 896, May 21, '39; 928, May 28, '39
—arterial blood supply of nerves, [L. Petrovits & Z. Szabó] Anat.Anz. 88: 392-404, Aug. 16, '39
—differences in branching of cutaneous nerves and veins of upper extremity in uniovular and biovular twins, [D. Kadanoff] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 38: 73-89, '39
—vasomotor innervation of front paw of dog, [E. Derom & K. S. Grimson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1281-1284, '39
paralysis: See also Fingers and Toes, paralysis; Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis, radial; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—abnormalities in rectal tone and contraction in paraplegia, [S. J. Rosenberg & O. R. Langworthy] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 6: 455-458, Sept. '39
—astragalectomy and treatment of calcaneovalgus (and flail foot), [T. C. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 627-647, July '39
—changes in electrocardiogram in paroxysmal paralysis and their relation to potassium content of blood serum, [R. Jung & H. Jantz] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 217-233, '39
—chloroma of frontal bone with paralysis of lower extremity at onset; case, [P. Foulon & P. Desclaux] Sang 13: 687-694, '39
—clinical recognition of spastic paraplegia, [F. M. R. Walshe] M.Press 202: 421-424, Nov. 22, '39
—elongation of kinesiological lever at hip in partial paralysis, [F. H. Albee] M.Rec. 150: 349-351, Nov. 15, '39
—familial lateral sclerosis (spastic paralysis), [G. E. Price] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 51-55, July '39
—flaccid paraplegia following diagnostic use of Frei antigen, [H. L. Keim & R. F. Wakefield] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 40: 709-725, Nov. '39
—intrapelvic extraperitoneal resection of obturator nerve, [F. A. Chandler & F. Seidler] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 101-102, July '39

EXTREMITIES, paralysis—Continued
—mediastinal tumor with flaccid paraplegia; case, [V. d'Amato] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 539-545, Sept. '39
—nerve lesions associated with fractures and luxations of upper extremities in children, [E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 528-530, Oct. '39
—paroxysmal paralysis; case, [S. Osajima] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1463-1464, June 25, '39
—periodic paralysis; 2 fatal cases, [W. A. Smith] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 210-215, Aug. '39
—polyneuritic quadriplegia from outset of toxoid therapy in Staphylococci aureus infection; case, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & M. Feld] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 617-621, June 1, '39
—potassium therapy of familial periodic paralysis, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **47:** 789-792, May 24, '39
—*Pott's paraplegia:* See Spine, tuberculosis
—rare cases of peripheral paralysis, [P. Matzdorff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 447-449, Oct. 14, '39
—surgical treatment, [T. T. Stamm] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 312-317, Oct. 7, '39
—therapy of clubhand due to spastic paralysis of cerebral origin; cases, [S. Satanowsky] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 19-25, July '39
—therapy of so-called "paroxysmal paralysis," [H. K. G. Bartstra & A. E. Sonies] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3223-3225, June 24, '39
—transient paralysis from postural hypotension, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 329-340, Oct. '39
—Weil's disease caused by Leptospira sejroe and accompanied by meningitis and paralysis of lower extremities; case, [V. Mortensen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 749-753, June 22, '39; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1510-1512, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Extremities
—stand for supporting lower extremities during operation, [A. P. Evstropov] Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 327-329, '38
—surgical considerations of temperature in ligated limbs, [F. M. Allen] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 459-464, Sept. '39
tumors, elongation of extremities provoked by hemangioma, [S. I. Likhoded] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 67-73, '39
—mixed tumors of subcutaneous tissue, [C. Uggeri] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 848-854, Sept. 3, '39
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds of upper extremities, [C. Frankau] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1189-1190, June 10, '39
—demineralization of bones of extremities following accidental trauma as partial symptom of acrodystoma and acrodystrophia; study of Sudeck's acute bone atrophy, [U. Frutiger] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 480-494, Aug. '39
—healing process in sympathectomized extremities, [M. Perez] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 299-301, May '39
—injuries of lower extremities during sports, [R. Valkányi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 801-804, Sept. 21, '39
—injuries of lower limb, [St. J. D. Buxton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1241, June 17, '39; 1294, June 24, '39
—neurosympathetic sequels, [H. Ordónez Ferreyra] Día méd. **11:** 840-844, Sept. 11, '39
—post-traumatic dystrophy, [H. Haldbo] Nord.med. **3:** 2053-2056, July 8, '39
—splint for fixation of injured extremities during transportation, [I. Palmer] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2732-2734, Sept. 2, '39
—therapeutic exercises for patients with injuries of upper extremities, [V. K. Dobrovolskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 58-69, '39
—therapy as studied on wounded in Spanish War, [M. Arnaud, J. Pervès, A. Caire & F. Morvan] Mém. Acad.de chir. **65:** 801-808, May 31, '39
—traumatic myositis ossificans as consequence of poor treatment of injuries; cases, [W. Bergk] Chirurg **11:** 374-382, May 15, '39
EXTROVERSION: See Personality
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Pus; etc.
—demonstration of streptococcal fibrinolysin in exudates; action of sulfanilamide upon it, [E. Neter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 62-65, May '39
—difference between normal exudate cells and tumor cells of Ehrlich's ascites-carcinoma of mouse with reference to follicular hormone content, [P. G. Seeger] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 153-169, '39
—phagocytosis in cells, [L. Walk] Folia haemat. **62:** 126-132, '39
—presence of leukocytosis-promoting factor in inflammatory exudates, [V. Menkin] Science **90:** 237-238, Sept. 8, '39
—roentgen diagnosis of abdominal effusions, [R. A. Rendich, B. Ehrenpreis & T. Frattalone] Radiology **33:** 233-237, Aug. '39
EY, H., Réflexions sur la valeur scientifique et morale de la psychanalyse, Encéphale **1:** 189-220, April '39
——**and COLOMB, D.,** Contribution à la physiopathologie motrice du choc insulinique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 883-890, May '39
EY, H.—Continued
——**COLOMB, D., and BERNARD,** Observations d'insulinothérapie (30 cas), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 891-896, May '39
EYEBROWS
—superciliary alopecia of leprous patients; pathogenesis and diagnostic significance, [J. Bertaccini] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **10:** 286-315, April '39
EYELASHES
ingrown, transplantation of conjunctiva in surgical therapy of trichiasis, [E. Klauber] Ann. d'ocul. **176:** 476-477, June '39
EYELIDS
See also Reflex, blinking; Reflex, eyelid
—clinical study of transillumination, [E. H. Wood] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 608-612, Oct. '39
—dominance of mental over physical organism; reaction of opening eyes, [A. Rey] Arch.de psychol. **27:** 157-171, March '39
—hypertonia of levators of eyelids due to focal lesion of cerebral trunk; physiopathologic mechanism of von Graefe sign; 2 cases, [A. Kreindler] Presse méd. **47:** 1457-1459, Nov. 1, '39
—mechanism of lid retraction in Graves' disease, [E. E. Pochin] Clin.Sc. **4:** 91-101, June '39
—ocular effects of sympathetic stimulation in man, [E. E. Pochin] Clin.Sc. **4:** 79-89, June '39
abnormalities, congenital coloboma and incomplete development of meibomian glands in Japanese, [K. Hirose] Arch.d'opht. **3:** 673-689, Aug. '39
anatomy and histology, mongolian folds and double eyelids in Formosa Chinese, [K. Hukunaga & M. Matuyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 724, May '39
—orbitopalpebral fold in Europeans, [E. Bühler] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 56-62, '39
cancer, [H. E. Martin] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 1-20, July '39
—meibomian epithelioma; 2 cases, [Nguyên-xuân-Nguyên] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 485-489, April '39
—of meibomian glands; case, [S. P. Skrynchenko] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 93-96, '39
—plastic surgery following removal of epithelioma caused by radium irradiation, [H. Lauber] Ophthalmologica **97:** 312-316, July '39
—primary epithelioma of meibomian gland with blastomatous manifestations in tarsal conjunctiva and contact epithelioma of cornea; case, [M. Scardaccione] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 221-243, April '39
diseases, cutaneous myiasis of lower eyelid; case, [A. Reca & H. R. Picoli] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 433-440, May '39
—chalasis, [H. G. Hadley] Acta ophth. **17:** 310-313, '39
—infections of margin of eyelids, [J. A. van Heuven] Geneesk.gids **17:** 454-458, May 12, '39
—lysozyme in therapy of blepharitis, [M. S. Natanson] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 22-23, '39
—ophthalmic aid in general practice, [L. A. Ravi Varma] Antiseptic **36:** 453-468, June '39
—sporotrichosis; unusual localization in corner of eye; case, [Mendes de Castro & G. G. Amato] Gaz.clin. **37:** 306-309, Aug. '39
edema, acute forms of Chagas' disease with palpebral edema in Tucumán and Salta, [S. Mazza, E. Sabaté & M. Artigas] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 504-520, June '39
—allergy and some eye conditions, [O. G. Morgan] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 347-351, Nov. 4, '39
—Chagas' disease with palpebral manifestations; cases, [A. Urrets Zavalía & M. H. de Anquin] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 836-847, Sept. '39
—nonexistence as pathognomonic symptom in Chagas' disease, [S. Mazza] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1569-1580, Aug. 16, '39; also, Semana méd. **2:** 388-396, Aug. 17, '39
—Romaña sign (edema of eyelids due to conjunctivitis) in Chagas' disease, [E. Dias] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 255-258, April '39
pathology, almost generalized osteoperiostosis associated with hypertrophy of palpebral tarsi, facial tegument and extremities of limbs; roentgenologic aspects of new syndrome, [J. N. Roy & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 587-598, June '39
ptosis, [W. P. C. Zeeman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2714-2720, June 10, '39
—correction by means of buried sutures, [T. M. Askalonova & A. P. Zakharov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 64-66, '39
—familial ptosis with ophthalmoplegia externa starting in adult life, [S. H. Faulkner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 854, Oct. 28, '39
—Nida method of correcting ptosis of upper eyelid, [T. Bardanzellu] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 449-453, July-Aug. '39
—plastic surgery for Hutchinson's facies and various accompanying ptoses, [J. Bourguet] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 659-667, June 15, '39
—surgical therapy with special reference to Nida technic; results in cases, [M. Valerio] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **8:** 62-83, Jan.-Feb. '39
spasm, paradoxic elevation of lid, [S. R. Gifford] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 252-256, Aug. '39

EYELIDS—Continued
surgery: See also under other subheads of Eyelids
—Barg operation according to data of Trachoma Institute in Turkmenistan, [N. A. Vasileva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 46-48, '39
—blepharoplasty **with free skin flap from auricle,** [K. Bulach] **Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14:** 46-48, '39
—discussion **on plastic surgery,** [T. P. Kilner & J. Imre] **Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32:** 1247-1260, Aug. '39
—modification of Millingen-Sapezhko operation, [P. Mineev] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 40-42, '39
—reconstruction of 4 eyelids for ectropion resulting from cicatrix of severe facial burn, by means of free cutaneous grafts; case, [A. de Lieto Vollaro] Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 588-595, '38
—simplified tarsoplastic in cicatricial entropion, [A. Kreiker] **Ophthalmologica 97:** 69-78, May '39
syphilis, chancre; case, [G. Alamilla] **Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 7:** 137-139, Nov.-Dec. '38
—chancre of margin of upper eyelid simulating stye; case, [V. Y. Arutyunov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 67-68, '39
—clinical aspects of gummatous lesions of eyelids and conjunctiva, [A. I. Lipovskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 88-90, '39
—gumma, [V. V. Nazarov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 86-88, '39
tumors, aleukemic lymphosis involving upper lids, with pathologic findings; case, [F. T. Tooke] **Brit.J. Ophth. 23:** 444-454, July '39
—isolated rheumatic nodule of upper eyelid; 2 cases, [J. S. Guyton & J. M. McLean] **Am.J.Ophth. 22:** 985-992, Sept. '39
—lipomas of lacrimal sac and of internal palpebral commissure; case in infant, [G. Fontana & P. L. Remaggi] **Arch. di ottal. 46:** 127-132, March-April '39
—nature of chalazion, [G. Georgiadés] **Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris 51:** 333-336, April '39
—radium in treatment of chalazion, [G. D. Theobald & C. J. White] **Am.J.Ophth. 22:** 750-754, July '39
—results of reconstruction following loss of substance due to tumors, [A. Nicolato] **Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67:** 81-92, Feb. '39
—rhabdomyoma of upper eyelid, [H. Castrén & H. Teräskeli] **Nord. med. (Duodecim) 2:** 1668-1670, June 3, '39
—schwannoma of lower eyelid; case, [R. Argaud & L. Calmettes] **Arch.d'opht. 3:** 690-692, Aug. '39
wounds and injuries, human bite; case, [H. R. Sniderman] **Arch.Ophth. 22:** 885-887, Nov. '39
—results of reconstruction of eyelids following loss of substance due to grave trauma, [A. Nicolato] **Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67:** 81-92, Feb. '39

EYER, H., Die Kohlendioxydbestimmung in Luft- und Gasgemischen. (Ein verbessertes Verfahren), Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 604-611, '39

EYES
See also Orbit; Reflex, oculocardiac; Vision; and under names of special structures and diseases of eyes
—action of ultraviolet rays on normal human eye; experimental and clinical study, [E. Trovati] **Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67:** 481-511, July '39
—as organs of expression, [W. H. von Wyss] **Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69:** 1026-1028, Oct. 28, '39
—behavior of eye under influence of intravenous injection of animal charcoal; experimental study, [C. Persichetti] **Boll.d'ocul. [18]:** 373-389, May '39
—citric and malic acids of ocular tissues, [A. C. Krause & A. M. Stack] **Arch.Ophth. 22:** 66-72, July '39
—diffusion of acids and alkalis into anterior chamber, [I. M. Makhlin] **Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14:** 67, '39 [Comment on Berezinskaya's article]; reply by Berezinskaya (no. 5) **14:** 68, '39
—early invasion of ocular membranes and tissues by bacteria of agonal and cadaveric infection, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] **Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121:** 699-703, May 23, '39
—effect of priscol, a *di*hydro-imidazole, [M. Glees] **Arch. f.Ophth. 140:** 497-501, '39
—eye and its care, [L. F. Gray] **New Orleans M. & S.J. 92:** 131-134, Sept. '39
—histochemical study of synthesis of indophenol blue in eye as method for demonstration of oxydase, [H. Ogihara] **Nagoya J. M. Sc. 12:** 183-189, Dec. '38
—induction of seizures by closing of eyes, or by ocular pressure, in patient with epilepsy; case, [L. J. Robinson] **J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90:** 333-336, Sept. '39
—origin of vertebrate eye, [G. L. Walls] **Arch.Ophth. 22:** 452-486, Sept. '39
—presence of vitamins, [P. Karrer] **Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69:** 1004-1005, Oct. 28, '39
—traumatic enophthalmos, [C. W. Rand & D. L. Reeves] **Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69:** 460-467, Oct. '39
abnormalities, Laurence-Biedl syndrome with congenital bilateral low grade microphthalmos; pathogenic study, [G. Cavallacci] **Arch.di ottal. 46:** 111-126, March-April '39

EYES, abnormalities—Continued
—human cyclopia with associated ocular anomalies; case report and embryologic interpretations, [I. E .Wilber] **Am.J.Ophth. 22:** 1120-1126, Oct. '39
—spontaneous ophthalmic mutation in laboratory mouse, [F. L. P. Koch & J. W. Gowen] **Arch.Path. 28:** 171-176, Aug. '39
absence of, dilatation of conjunctival sac in anophthalmos; case, [H. B. Lemere] **Arch.Ophth. 22:** 450-451, Sept. '39
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Hemeralopia; Myopia; Presbyopia; etc.
—abnormalities of eye and their significance in traffic court cases, [L. S. Selling] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 994-997, Sept. 9, '39
—alterations in dark adaptation under reduced oxygen tensions, [R. A. McFarland & J. N. Evans] **Am.J. Physiol. 127:** 37-50, Aug. '39
—ametropathias in pathogenesis of some forms of vasomotor rhinitis, [E. Casterán & J. A. Gallino] **An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 9:** 97-100, '39
—aniseikonia, [J. L. Pavía & R. G. Canevaris] **Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 14:** 115-120, May '39
—aniseikonia; study of 836 patients examined with ophthalmo-eikonometer, [C. Berens & M. Loutfallah] **Am.J.Ophth. 22:** 625-641, June '39
—axial shifting of pole of lens in accommodation, [G. Karpe] **Acta ophth. 17:** 172-191, '39
—biochemistry of vision; practical value in light of biophotometry, [G. Queiroga] **Ophthalmos 1:** 41-56, '39
—biophotometer test as index of nutritional status for vitamin A, [G. Steininger & L. J. Roberts] **Arch.Int. Med. 64:** 1170-1186, Dec. '39
—biophotometric studies in 30 cases of chronic ulcerative colitis, [H. H. Lerner & H. G. Rapaport] **Am. J.Digest.Dis. 6:** 239-242, June '39
—carotene and vitamin A content of serum and relation of vitamin A to adaptation, [N. Saksela] **Duodecim 55:** 832-849, '39
—comparison of lens and skiascope methods in retinoscopy with undilated pupils, [W. J. B. Riddell] **Brit.J.Ophth. 23:** 387-392, June '39
—cycloplegics, [G. H. Mehney] **J.Michigan M.Soc. 38:** 947-948, Nov. '39
—cycloplegics, [F. H. Thorne & H. S. Murphey] **Arch. Ophth. 22:** 274-287, Aug. '39
—dark adaptation as index of adequate vitamin A intake; relation of diet to rate and extent of dark adaptation, [A. M. Thomson & others] **Brit.J.Ophth. 23:** 697-723, Nov. '39
—dependency of contrast sensitivity upon adaptation, [A. I. Bogoslovsky] **Ophthalmologica 97:** 289-302, July '39
—diet in relation to health; dark adaptation as index of adequate vitamin A intake; new photometer for measuring rate of dark adaptation, [A. M. Thomson, H. D. Griffith, J. R. Mutch & D. M. Lubbock] **Brit.J.Ophth. 23:** 461-478, July '39
—dilation of pupil for ophthalmoscopic examination (with special reference to use of paredrine), [L. L. Mayer] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 38-39, July 1, '39
—dioptric power of human crystalline lens, [R. Campos] **Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66:** 413-438, June '38
—effect of anoxemia on dark adaptation of normal and of vitamin A-deficient subject, [R. McDonald & F. H. Adler] **Arch.Ophth. 22:** 980-988, Dec. '39
—effect of experimental hypovitaminosis A on dark adaptation of retina, [S. Kitasima] **Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51:** 1624, Aug. '39
—etiology and clinical aspects of refraction anomalies and accommodation; review of literature, [F. Wibaut] **Ophthalmologica 97:** 317-325, July '39
—experimental transitory modifications of refraction; rôle of sugar metabolism and crystalline lens, [R. Weekers] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132:** 39-41, '39
—factors producing individual differences in dark adaptation, [L. R. Phillips] **Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 127:** 405-424, July 4, '39
—headaches of ocular origin and their therapy, [F. Terrien] **J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110:** 419-424, Aug. 10, '39
—Horner syndrome and disturbance of accommodation, [S. Y. Lokshin & L. M. Sherman] **Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15:** 60-63, '39
—hypovitaminosis A; clinical determination, [T. R. Yanes] **Arch.Soc.estud.clin.Habana 33:** 497-515, Aug. '39
—instrument (tachistoscope) for testing pilot fitness, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] **J.Aviation Med. 10:** 114-128, Sept. '39
—instruments and technics for clinical testing of light sense; apparatus for studying regional differences in light sense, [L. L. Sloan] **Arch.Ophth. 22:** 233-251, Aug. '39
—instruments and technics for clinical testing of light sense; control of fixation in dark-adapted eye, [L. L. Sloan] **Arch.Ophth. 22:** 228-232, Aug. '39
—loss of eyesight in children due to refractive errors and crossed eyes, [W. L. Post] **J.Missouri M.A. 36:** 368-370, Sept. '39

EYES, accommodation and refraction—Continued
—minimum vitamin A requirements of normal adults; utilization of carotene as affected by certain dietary factors and variations in light exposure, [L. E. Booher & E. C. Callison] J.Nutrition 18: 459-471, Nov. '39
—muscle balance in routine refractions, [F. B. Fralick] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1083-1086, Oct. '39
—new method of cycloplegia by use of paredrine, [M. E. Alvaro] Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo 23: 46-51, Feb. '39
—night blindness and vitamin deficiency as evidenced by new biophotometer, [R. Harris & G. W. Owen] Mississippi Doctor 17: 334-336, Nov. '39
—occurrence of abnormal dark adaptation and its relation to vitamin A metabolism in patients with cirrhosis of liver, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & C. Haig] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 609-616, Sept. '39
—ocular ergography as method for determination of intestinal auto-intoxication, [B. P. Kalashnikov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 60-68, '39
—photometric measurements on visual adaptation in normal adults on diets deficient in vitamin A, [L. F. Steffens, H. L. Bair & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 698-704, Nov. 1, '39
—practical use of homatropine-benzedrine cycloplegia; further report, [L. S. Powell] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 956-965, Sept. '39
—practical use of homatropine-paredrine cycloplegia, [L. S. Powell & M. E. Hyde] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 251-253, June '39
—pupil dilatation and dark adaptation, [R. H. Brown & H. E. Page] J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 347-360, Oct. '39
—quantitative measurements of relative accommodation and relative convergence, [M. W. Morgan, Jr. & J. M. D. Olmsted] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 303-307, June '39
—refraction of rabbit's eye in unexcited and excited state, [J. M. D. Olmsted & M. W. Morgan, Jr.] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 602-604, Oct. '39
—relation between concentration of visual purple and retinal sensitivity to light during dark adaptation, [R. Granit, A. Munsterhjelm & M. Zewi] J.Physiol. 96: 31-44, June 14, '39
—relation between visual purple, sensitivity to light and vitamin A; intermediary process in dark adaptation, [R. Granit] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 3: 2700-2709, Sept. 2, '39
—relative sizes of images of 2 eyes in asymmetric convergence, [K. N. Ogle] Arch.Ophth. 22: 1046-1067, Dec. '39
—response of human lens to sudden, startling stimulus, [M. W. Morgan, Jr. & J. M. D. Olmsted] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 612-613, Nov. '39
—simple adaptometer, [M. Glees] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 226-230, Aug. '39
—simple method of measuring brightness threshold of dark adapted eye at all ages, [C. Haig & J. M. Lewis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 415-418, June '39
—speed of monocular accommodation, [R. H. Leukart] J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 257-270, Sept. '39
—stability of accommodation in patients with infectious diseases, [B. P. Kalashnikov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 35-45, '39
—stabilization of refraction; supplement to Steiger's theory, [A. Kreiker] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 269-277, '39
—study of professions testing refraction, [E. A. Thacker] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1227-1239, Nov. '39
—testing fitness for night flying (by electric tachistoscope); speed of change of adjustment of eyes for intensity of light and distance of object, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 655-660, June '39
—use and value of diploscope for correction of refraction, [F. Terrien & R. Onfray] Arch.d'opht. 3: 577-579, July '39
—vitamin A deficiency; prevalence and importance as shown by new test, [L. B. Pett] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 149-160, Nov. '39
—vitamin A in blood of normal adults; effect of depletion diet on blood values and biophotometer readings, [G. Steininger, L. J. Roberts & S. Brenner] J.A.M.A. 113: 2381-2387, Dec. 30, '39; correction 114: 337, Jan. 27, '40
anatomy and histology, comparative studies upon eyes of nocturnal lemuroids, monkeys and man, [S. R. Detwiler] Anat.Rec. 74: 129-145, June 25, '39
—comparative visual physiology; structure of eyes in animal series, [A. Rochon-Duvigneaud] Presse méd. 47: 1199-1201, Aug. 2, '39
—reconstruction of eye-form with carbon dioxide-freezing microtome, [A. von Pflugk] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 1143-1145, Nov. 4, '39
artificial, dilatation of conjunctival sac in anophthalmos; case, [H. B. Lemere] Arch.Ophth. 22: 450-451, Sept. '39
—total and partial reconstruction of conjunctival sac for prosthesis, [A. F. Rumyantseva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 38-44, '39

EYES, artificial—Continued
—use of ocular prosthesis during plastic reconstruction of conjunctival sac with free cutaneous or mucous graft, [V. N. Neyman] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 45-46, '39
blood supply: See also Conjunctiva, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; etc.
—action of marconitherapy (short and ultrashort waves) on circulation of ocular fundus, [M. Corrado] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 721-739, Oct. '38
—unusual structure and probable functional significance of capillaries, [S. Montis] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 423-424, Aug.-Sept. '39
calcification, value of roentgen examination, [H. Rocha] Ophtalmos 1: 62-78, '39
cancer, manner of growth of frog carcinoma, studied by direct microscopic examination of living intraocular transplants, [B. Lucké & H. Schlumberger] J.Exper.Med. 70: 257-268, Sept. '39
cysticercosis, Cysticercus subretinalis and cysticercosis simulating symptoms of tumor of brain, [F. Csillag] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 863-865, Oct. 26, '39
cysts, free cystoid formation in anterior chamber; clinical and pathogenic study, [R. Mistretta] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 469-476, June '39
diagnostic significance: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, movements; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Retina, blood supply; Vision, field of
—fundus lesions in systemic diseases, [H. F. Moffat] Tr. Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 55-60, '39
—in intracranial tumors, [G. Menestrina] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 11: 371-373, July '39
—manifestations of general disease, [E. Bramwell, R. F. Moore & A. Feiling] Tr.M.Soc.London 62: 193-222, '39
—significance of cooperation between surgeon and ophthalmologist in cases of head injuries, [A. Ritter & U. Lüssi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1039-1041, Oct. 28, '39
—symptoms in general practice, [T. S. Duraiswami] Antiseptic 36: 492-500, June '39
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
—acetylarsan (arsenic preparation) and its toxic effects on eyes, [C. Stroobants & C. Schepens] Ann.d'ocul. 176: 519-537, July '39
—action of vitamin B_1; clinical and experimental study, [G. F. Carlevaro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 355-388, May '39
—advances in ophthalmology, [H. B. Stallard] Practitioner 143: 409-419, Oct. '39
—allergy and eye conditions, [O. G. Morgan] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 347-351, Nov. 4, '39
—allergy in ophthalmology, [V. Rangachariar] Antiseptic 36: 606-611, June '39
—allergy in ophthalmology; review of recent current literature, [F. K. Hansel] Laryngoscope 49: 323-373, May '39
—application of antireticular cytotoxic serum, [P. A. Diban] Med.zhur. 9: 463-468, '39
—application of sulfanilamide, [B. Szinegh] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 693-698, May '39
—argon mercury quartz lamp in phototherapy, [N. E. Braunshteyn] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 63-66, '39
—chemotherapeutic activity of sulfanilamide in experimental streptococcic infection, [L. Venco] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 179-207, March '39
—chloracid, chlorine-containing solution, in therapy; preliminary report, [A. G. Vakker] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 68-72, '39
—common errors in diagnosis, [M. Husnain] Antiseptic 36: 445-452, June '39
—complete and practical eye service, [C. R. Bruner] Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 170-172, Sept. '39
—complications in epidemic dropsy, [B. B. Ghosh] Antiseptic 36: 579-582, June '39
—consanguinity and morbid heredity, [P. Cezar Pimentel] Rev.méd.brasil. 5: 37-42, July '39
—contribution to our knowledge of ocular changes induced by sulfuretted hydrogen, [H. Sjögren] Acta ophth. 17: 166-171, '39
—dental infection and the eye, [D. B. Kirby] Ann.Dent. 6: 65-80, June '39
—diagnosis, [V. Brid] Rev.méd.veracruzana 19: 2907-2911, Sept. 1, '39
—due to exogenous toxemia, [W. L. Benedict] J.Iowa M. Soc. 29: 427-430, Sept. '39
—effect of vitamin A deficiency, [E. Heinsius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1547-1549, Oct. 13, '39
—endocrine hormones and vitamins in relation to eye, [P. Fridenberg] M.Rec. 150: 160, Sept. 6, '39; 265, Oct. 18, '39
—ethylmorphine hydrochloride in therapy of diseases of posterior segment, [S. Sukhov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 18-20, '39
—experimental anaphylaxis in rabbit and ophthalmic allergy, [R. Argañaraz] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 269-284, June '39
—eye-wash (collyrium), [A. E. MacDonald] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 70-71, July '39

EYES, diseases—Continued
—fusospirochetal infection, [G. L. Walker] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 622-625, June '39
—headaches due to eyes, [R. Sundararajan] Antiseptic 36: 583-592, June '39
—headaches of ocular origin, [J. Landesberg] M.Rec. 150: 47-49, July 19, '39
—heredity; review of literature for 1938, [A. Franceschetti] Ophthalmologica 97: 203-260, June '39
—importance of adenoidism in visual, nasal and sinusal disturbances, [E. Morelli] Difesa sociale 18: 553-559, June '39
—in old age, [T. M. Tyrrell] M.Press 202: 332-336, Oct. 18, '39
—incorrect diagnosis, [E. Woelfflin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1075-1077, Nov. 4, '39
—infection with Bacillus proteus vulgaris following cataract extraction; case, [S. A. Popova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 72-74, '39
—infectious diseases at Front, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. 35: 1305-1306, Oct. 6, '39
—infectious diseases in Greece, [S. Spyratos] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 806-810, June '39
—influence of procaine hydrochloride block of ciliary body, [A. A. Kolen & A. M. Privalova] Arq.brasil. de oftal. 2: 186-190, Aug. '39
—involvement of eyes in acrodynia in children, [E. Feer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 973-974, Oct. 28, '39
—iontherapy, [Morisot] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 329-352, June 25, '39
—iontophoresis in ophthalmology, [M. Karbowski] Ophthalmologica 97: 166-202, June '39
—late results of sulfanilamide therapy of suppuration following cataract extraction; 2 cases, [B. Szinegh] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 437-438, May 11, '39; also, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 233-235, Aug. '39
—lesions due to war chemicals; new therapeutic procedure for most serious cases, [A. García Miranda & R. Navarro Rojas] Med.españ. 2: 109-130, June '39
—lesions in Negroes with trypanosomiasis before any treatment; importance of alimentary deficiency, [G. Lefrou & J. Goarnisson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 424-437, '39
—local application of vitamins, [V. A. Tikhova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 16-19, '39
—local phototherapy, [B. Malling] Acta ophth. 17: 151-165, '39
—local use of vitamin A preparations, [S. de Grósz] Arch.Ophth. 22: 727-734, Nov. '39
—mercurochrome therapy, [M. Marín Amat] Semana méd.españ. 2: 396-402, Oct. 7, '39
—methemoglobin-producing organisms in inflammations, [M. A. Wood] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1111-1119, Oct. '39
—nervous disorders seen by ophthalmologist, [E. C. Srinivasan] Antiseptic 36: 482-485, June '39
—nonspecific foreign protein in therapeutics, [S. D. Maiden] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 398-400, Aug. '39
—ocular anaphylaxis and allergy, [R. Argañaraz] Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 355-379, May '39
—oligoseptic treatment of infection (application of soap lather), [L. I. Hallay] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 404-405, July '39; also, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1012-1014, Sept. '39
—ophthalmic aid in general practice, [L. A. Ravi Varma] Antiseptic 36: 453-468, June '39
—paracentesis of anterior chamber of eye, [E. Cecchetto] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 19-32, Jan.-Feb. '39
—postabortal metastatic panophthalmitis; case, [V. Opazo Maturana] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 4: 199-203, May '39
—practical points, [D. E. Staton] Mississippi Doctor 17: 253-255, Oct. '39
—practical significance of cerebral arteriography for ophthalmology, [A. Vogt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 641-650, May '39
—progress in therapeutics, [M. E. Alvaro] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 142-156, June '39
—prophylactic and therapeutic effect of bacteriophage and of antivirus in experimental infections, [J. Bronfenbrenner & S. E. Sulkin] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 58-63, July-Aug. '39
—reaction to foreign protein; account of slightly unusual case, [T. G. W. Parry] Brit.M.J. 2: 396-397, Aug. 19, '39
—reactions of ocular hypersensitivity, [L. Németh] Orvosi hetil. 83: 514-516, May 27, '39
—relation of eye to diseases of ear, nose, nasopharyngeal space and sinuses; review of literature, [R. Braun] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 44: 97-132, Oct. 31, '39
—relation to ear, nose and throat, [E. V. Srinivasan] Antiseptic 36: 469-481, June '39
—results of pyretotherapy, [Z. Pavišić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 420-423, Aug. '39
—rôle of ophthalmology in general practice, [S. C. Dutt] Calcutta M.J. 35: 456-460, June '39
—serious complications in scarlet fever; 4 cases, [H. W. Scalongne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4722-4731, Sept. 30, '39

EYES, diseases—Continued
—snake venom (in etiology and therapy), [M. E. Alvaro] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1130-1146, Oct. '39
—social assistance, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol. mens.) 14: 59-69, Sept. '39
—subconjunctival injections of neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of infections, [R. T. Paton] Arch.Ophth. 22: 377-384, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy, [M. Meoni] Arch.di ottal. 46: 183-210, May-June '39
—sulfanilamide therapy, [W. R. Pryor] Kentucky M.J. 37: 305-310, July '39
—sulfanilamide therapy; review, [V. Cavara] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 597-630, Aug. '39
—symbolic significance of glass and its relation to diseases of eye, [W. S. Inman] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 122-140, '39
—symptoms occurring from malnutrition in human beings, [T. D. Spies] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 40-41, July '39
—thermal conditions in normal and pathologic eye of rabbit following various therapeutic procedures, [R. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 788-800, June '39
—two otoneuro-ocular syndromes of congenital origin: relation to van der Hoeve phacomatoses and other neuro-ectodermal dysplasias, [F. Thiébaut, J. Lemoyne & L. Guillaumat] Rev.neurol. 72: 71-75, July '39
—use of foreign protein, [E. W. Green] Mississippi Doctor 17: 384-388, Dec. '39
—use of infrazon (apparatus producing short-wave ultraviolet rays); cases, [A. Busacca] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 8: 379-403, May-June '39
—use of sulfanilamide compounds in ophthalmology, [J. S. Guyton] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 833-850, Aug. '39
—use of vitamins, [R. M. Clements & H. B. Searcy] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 109-113, Oct. '39
—vitamin B_1 in treatment of hypovitaminotic diseases, [I. Czukrász] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 221-226, Aug. '39
—vitamins in ophthalmology; review of recent experimental and clinical observations, [W. H. Evans] Ohio State M.J. 35: 944-948, Sept. '39
embryology, origin of labyrinthine placode and of statoacoustic ganglion in comparison with genesis of olfactory organ in rabbit; homologization of genesis of auditory, olfactory and visual organs in mammals, [W. Groth] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 393-442, '39
examination: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Reflex, pupillary; Retina, blood supply; Vision, tests; etc.
—enlargement of image in direct ophthalmoscopy, [Marques] Arch.d'opht. 3: 580-591, July '39
—importance of systematic examination in ophthalmic practice, [S. Annaswami] Antiseptic 36: 437-444, June '39
—in railroad service, [B. G. Dyer] South.M.J. 32: 746-749, July '39
—internist and ophthalmoscope, [A. E. MacDonald] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 388-389, Oct. '39
—method of "skipping light" in slit-lamp examination, [Z. A. Kaminskaya-Pavlova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) 14: 53-54, '39
—necessity of complete examination in selecting railroad personnel, [R. Hessberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1115-1117, Nov. 4, '39
—of workmen in Turin; statistical study based on 6,000 examinations, [G. Mathis] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 411-419, June '39
—ophthalmic malingering, [S. Tibbles] Brit.M.J. 2: 1008-1009, Nov. 18, '39
—transillumination (including notes on instruments), [E. H. Wood] Arch.Ophth. 22: 653-666, Oct. '39
foreign bodies, cotton fibers in anterior chamber after intracapsular extraction of cataract, [E. Purtscher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 844-846, June '39
—device for obtaining constant focal illumination of eye during removal of foreign bodies, [I. M. Dikshteyn] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 523-526, May 15, '39
—extraction of corneal foreign bodies, [F. Páez Allende] Día méd. 11: 626, July 17, '39
—importance of angle delta in localizing intraocular foreign bodies; illustrative case, [M. E. Alvaro] Arch.Ophth. 22: 1078-1082, Dec. '39
—in railroad personnel, [J. Flores Blanco] Arch.méd. ferroc. 1: 185-187, July-Aug. '39
—injuries, with notes on treatment, [J. A. Corkey] Ulster M.J. 8: 226-231, Oct. '39
—injury of eyes and nose by foreign body; 2 cases, [G. A. Yusfin] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 182-184, '39
—metallic foreign body; case, [P. Bernard] Arch.méd. d'Angers 43: 119-124, June '39
—method of incision in removal, [J. Grzedzielski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1129-1131, Nov. 4, '39
—mobile cyst of anterior chamber following injury; case, [A. de Jaeger] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 116-121, '39

EYES, foreign bodies—Continued
—new model of Haab's magnet, [O. Haab & A. Schnetzler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 767-768, Aug. 26, '39
—pathogenesis of sympathetic ophthalmia; new case, [C. Dejean & J. Ferrié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 213-217, May '39
—perforating injury with multiple penetration of foreign bodies into iris; 3 cases, [L. D. Mitskevich] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 77-79, '39
—question of advisability of attempts at late extraction, [de Saint-Martin] Médecine **20:** 31-32, Jan. '39
—removal of non-magnetic foreign bodies from vitreous, with report of case, [J. J. Caviness] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 326-330, Sept. '39
—surgical therapy; cases, [J. Hurtault, M. X. Lando & A. García Querol] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 576-583, July '39
—technic of removing glass splinters from anterior chamber, [V. P. Filatov] Vrach.dclo **21:** 149-156, '39
—very early (1897) detection of foreign body of metallic density; case, [D. M. Campbell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 436-437, Sept. '39
—x-ray localization from viewpoint of ophthalmologist, [A. R. Sherman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 637-640, Nov. '39
gonorrhea: See also Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum; etc.
—chemotherapy of ophthalmia with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [B. Szinegh] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 837-839, Oct. 12, '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide therapy, [B. Szinegh] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 800-806, June '39
—efficacy of sulfanilamide preparations, [W. Kattiofsky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 214-220, Aug. '39
—mercurochrome therapy of ophthalmia of adult; case, [M. Marín Amat] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 460-463, Oct. 21, '39
—sulfanilamide preparations in chemotherapy of ophthalmia, [G. Lugossy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 511-513, June 1, '39
hemorrhage into, myelogenous leukemia with glaucoma due to hemorrhage; case, [J. A. Buchanan & H. A. Ballweg] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 770-774, July '39
humors: See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
—concentration of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in humors of rabbit, [J. Pinkhof] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3711-3717, July 22, '39; also Ophthalmologica **97:** 356-363, Aug. '39
hygiene: See also Blindness, prevention; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Vision, conservation; etc.
—eye and its care, [L. F. Gray] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 131-134, Sept. '39
—responsibilities of industrial medical officer, [F. Ridley] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 439-447, Nov. '39
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
melanosis: See also Eyes, tumors
—case, [J. Ziporkes] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 670-671, Oct. '39
—of retina; clinical and anatomic study, [G. Ciotola] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 543-552, July '38
movements: See also Encephalitis Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
—[A. Kestenbaum] Confinia neurol. **2:** 121-147, '39
—anomalies, [W. T. Davis] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 500-512, Nov. '39
—clinical recording, [L. Lekseli] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 262-270, '39
—factors in functional recovery following section of oculomotor nerve in monkeys, [M. B. Bender & J. F. Fulton] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 285-292, Oct. '39
—fixational pause, [D. C. Arnold & M. A. Tinker] J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 271-280, Sept. '39
—influence of type form, [M. A. Tinker & D. G. Paterson] J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 528-531, Nov. '39
—involuntary movements as criterion of depth of insulin coma, [H. Brill & R. F. Binzley] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 177-181, July '39
—motor anomalies: ocular spasms, [A. Bielschowsky] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 856-860, Aug. '39
—muscle balance in tuberculosis, [L. B. Stott] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) **2:** 1-5, '39
—new modification of apparatus for measuring counterrolling, [L. L. Frumin & A. I. Dashevskiy] Zhur. ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 254-257, '39
—physiologic visual significance of centers of rotation of eyeballs and determination of distance between centers (base line), [V. Spadavecchia] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **66:** 681-716, Sept. '38
—polarizing screen for facilitating cover test, [L. Stein] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1147-1149, Oct. '39
—quantitative measurements of relative accommodation and relative convergence, [M. W. Morgan, Jr. & J. M. D. Olmsted] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 303-307, June '39

EYES, movements—Continued
—rare clonic syndrome of eyes and skeletal muscles (ophthalmomyoclonus) in case of acute cerebellar ataxia, [O. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Riv.di pat.nerv. **54:** 103-131, July-Aug. '39
—relative sizes of images of 2 eyes in asymmetric convergence, [K. N. Ogle] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 1046-1067, Dec. '39
—retinocorneal potential difference (old idea too often forgotten); theoretic and practical value, [A. Baudouin, H. Fischgold, R. Caussé, & J. Lerique] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 688-693, May 23, '39
—supplementary equipment useful in research, [J. S. Karslake & J. Tiffin] Am.J.Psychol. **52:** 625-629, Oct. '39
muscles: See also Eyes, paralysis; Hyperphoria; Sphincter Muscles, iridic; Strabismus
—detecting, measuring, plotting and interpreting deviations, [W. B. Lancaster] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 867-880, Nov. '39
—diagnosis of paralysis and of contracture of vertical motor muscles, [I. Borsotti & Franceschetti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 241-298, April '39
—importance of recognizing hyperfunction of inferior oblique muscle in surgical therapy of paralysis of superior oblique muscle, [I. Borsotti] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **8:** 123-174, March-April '39
—muscle balance in routine refractions, [F. B. Fralick] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1083-1086, Oct. '39
—regulation of ocular tension as function of ciliary muscle, [E. P. Fortin] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 467-481, June '39; abstr., Semana méd. **1:** 1128-1131, May 18, '39
—review of tests of muscular equilibrium and description of simple practical method, [A. Bucalossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 740-749, Oct. '38
—rôle of cervical sympathetic ganglia and Müller's orbital muscle in experimental exophthalmos, [G. K. Smelser] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1201-1209, Nov. '39
—use of table for diagnosis of contracture of vertical motor muscles, [Franceschetti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 175-178, March-April '39
paralysis: See also Paralysis abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
—[A. Kestenbaum] Confinia neurol. **2:** 121-147, '39
—after nupercaine spinal anesthesia; case, [Redslob & Keller] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 294-299, April '39
—diagnosis of paralysis and of contracture of vertical motor muscles, [I. Borsotti & Franceschetti] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 241-298, April '39
—early symptoms and frequently undetermined etiology of syndrome of sphenoid fissure (sensitivo-sensorimotor ophthalmoplegia); 4 cases due to sinusitis, [S. Kretzschmar & P. Jacot] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1103-1107, Nov. 4, '39
—exophthalmic-ophthalmoplegic syndrome in aneurysm of internal carotid in cavernous sinus; case, [A. Rubino & M. Quarti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 214-222, May-June '39
—familial ptosis with ophthalmoplegia externa starting in adult life, [S. H. Faulkner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 854, Oct. 28, '39
—fistulous aneurysm of intracranial part of internal carotid artery producing bilateral chemosis, proptosis and complete ophthalmoplegia; case, [R. Parry & L. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 179-181, July '39
—hypersomnolent ophthalmoplegic type of encephalitis during typhoid in girl 1½ years old, [A. M. Anido] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 486-492, Aug. '39
—importance of recognizing hyperfunction of inferior oblique muscle in surgical therapy of paralysis of superior oblique muscle, [I. Borsotti] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **8:** 123-174, March-April '39
—infraclinoidal aneurysm of internal carotid artery with ophthalmoplegic migraine, [B. Nyquist, S. B. Refsum & A. Torkildsen] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **3:** 2325-2335, July 29, '39
—motor anomalies; etiology, prognosis and treatment, [A. Bielschowsky] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 723-734, July '39
—motor anomalies; supranuclear paralyses, [A. Bielschowsky] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 603-613, June '39
—paradoxic elevation of lid, [S. R. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 252-256, Aug. '39
—paralysis of associated movements; clinical and physiopathologic study, [P. V. Morax] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 337-376, May '39
—paralysis of left rectus lateralis following spinal procaine hydrochloride anesthesia in patient in menopause; clinical and therapeutic study of case, [L. Coppola] Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 452-456, Sept.-Oct. '39
—plastic surgery for Hutchinson's facies and various accompanying ptoses, [J. Bourguet] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 659-667, June 15, '39
—tendon transplantation in muscle paralysis, [H. O. Randel] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 263-264, July '39
—use of table for diagnosis of paralysis and contracture of vertical motor muscles, [Franceschetti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 175-178, March-April '39

EYES—Continued
parasites: See also Eyes, cysticercosis
—bilateral keratitis and cyclitis due to filaria (Onchocerca volvulus) infection in a European from Kenya; case, [A. H. Levy] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1620-1624, Oct. '39
—cuiliasis (myiasis, ophthalmopathies due to larvae), [Vialiefont, Harant & Temple] Ann.d'ocul. 176: 417-437, June '39
—first case of philophthalmosis in man, [A. Marković] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 515-526, '39
—larval conjunctivitis; case due to Oestrus ovis, [H. R. Sniderman] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1253-1255, Nov. '39
—myiasis interna anterior; report of Hypoderma larva in anterior chamber, [C. S. O'Brien & J. H. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 996-998, Sept. '39
—nematode worm in anterior chamber, [C. T. Cooke] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 141-147, '38
pathology, chalcosis of eyeball, [K. G. Gorovaya & M. K. Rapoport] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 47-52, '39
—comparative experimental study of anatomic effects on eyeball of perforating thermocauterization and diathermocoagulation, [Bessière & Bruel] Arch. d'opht. 3: 481-510, June '39
—effect of aqueous solutions of *di*chlorovinyl-arsine and *di*chloro-*di*ethyl sulfide on rabbit and experiments in therapy, [J. Roubal & F. Pokorný] Casop.lék.česk. 78: 633-639, June 30, '39
—Shwartzman phenomenon, [T. E. Sanders] Am.J. Ophth. 22: 1071-1082, Oct. '39
—surface-epithelium invasion of anterior segment, [T. L. Terry, J. F. Chisholm, Jr. & A. L. Schonberg] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1083-1110, Oct. '39
photography: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance; Reflex, pupillary; Strabismus, therapy
—cinematography, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 121-125, May '39
—fundus photography without cycloplegics, [K. L. Stone & M. L. Pool] J.Optic.Soc.America 29: 463-465, Nov. '39
—photoretinography, [W. Belfort Mattos] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 2: 172-182, Aug. '39
—retinography using polarizing filters, [G. Kleefeld] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 112-116, '39
—Tillé and Couadau's clinical atlas of photographic ophthalmoscopy, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 213-216, Sept. '39
physiology: See also Vision, physiology
—steady potential of human eye in subjects with unilateral enucleation, [W. R. Miles] Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. 25: 349-358, July '39
pigmentation: See also Eyes, melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; and under special structures of eyes, as Iris; Sclera; etc.
—pigmented spot of ocular fundus, [A. G. Saydakovskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 74-75, '39
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
spasm: See Eyes, movements
strain, inhibitions of autonomic nervous system by eye stress, [E. L. Jones] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 887-890, Aug. '39
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Cornea, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy; under other subheads of Eyes; etc.
—at missions in India, [S. G. Higgins] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 876-881, Aug. '39
—exentero-enucleation of eyeball, [van Lint] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1206-1208, July 30, '39
—in Hungary, [E. de Grósz] Glasgow M.J. 132: 137-151, Oct. '39
—mosquito lid-clamp retractors, [R. Castroviejo] Am.J. Ophth. 22: 1018-1019, Sept. '39
—mucous membrane grafts in ophthalmic conditions, [H. F. Whalman] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 32-37, '38
—new enucleation scissors combined with hemostat blades, [H. L. Bair] Arch.Ophth. 22: 449-450, Sept. '39
—revised technic for bone implant, [T. D. Allen] Am.J. Ophth. 22: 902-903, Aug. '39
—Suśruta and his operations, [N. K. Bidyādhar] Arch. Ophth. 22: 550-574, Oct. '39
syphilis: See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; Eyelids, syphilis; Keratitis, syphilitic; etc.
—congenital syphilis and its effect upon eyesight, [P. S. Luedde] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 371, Sept. '39
—hemoclastic reaction in syphilis with ocular manifestations, [C. Persichetti] Boll.d'ocul. 18: 164-178, March '39
—statistics at Ophthalmologic Clinic of Marseille, [E. Aubaret, G. E. Jayle & G. Farnarier] Marseille-méd. 1: 728-732, June 5, '39
tension: See also Glaucoma
—comparative action of benzedrine, epinephrine and ephetonine (synthetic ephedrine), [A. Bucalossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 591-611, Aug. '38
—effect of extracts of iris and of ciliary body, [B. Boros] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 507-514, '39
—hypotonic effect of cold applied to orbital region, [A. Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, p. 127, '39
—pupillary reaction to pain stimuli and its relation to tension, [Z. A. Kaminskaya-Pavlova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) 14: 29-32, '39

EYES, tension—Continued
—tonometry, [E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 614-615, June '39
tuberculosis: See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; etc.
—[A. Španić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 109-113, Feb. '39
—AO (tuberculosis vaccine) therapy, [A. Botteri & A. Španić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 333-337, June '39
—autohemotherapy in treatment of tuberculosis of anterior half of eyeball, [D. M. Rolett] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 91-95, Sept. '39
—fundamentals, clinical aspects and therapy, [C. Behr] Med.Welt 13: 771, June 3, '39; 803, June 10, '39
—lesions provoked by intra-ocular inoculation of B C G (Calmette-Guérin) bacilli, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Cluj.med. 20: 186-204, April 1, '39
—pathogenesis and therapy of scrofulous diseases, [S. I. Talkovskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) 14: 44-52, '39
—phlyctenular ophthalmia, [J. Barrett] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 669-671, Oct. '39
—present aspects of pathogenesis; position in complete picture of development of tuberculosis, [A. Urrets Zavalia] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1035-1048, June '39
—review of literature from 1927 to 1937, [W. Meisner] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 43: 1-22, April 18, '39
—rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation) therapy of ocular and cutaneous tuberculosis; case, [C. Thomas & Weill] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 322-325, April '39
—treatment of tuberculosis of anterior portion of eye with beta rays of radium, [A. C. Woods] Arch.Ophth. 22: 735-742, Nov. '39
tumors, [R. A. Chavira] Gac.méd.de México 69: 53-71, Feb. 28, '39
—[G. Menestrina] Gior. med. d. Alto Adige 11: 371-373, July '39
—absolute glaucoma and tumors, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 593-599, Sept. 16, '39
—melanosarcoma of liver of ocular origin; cases, [N. Fiessinger] Rev. gén. de clin.et de thérap. 53: 673-677, Oct. 28, '39
—ocular manifestations of neurofibromatosis, [F. W. Meyer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 44-53, July '39
—papilloma, [R. E. Windham] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 966-979, Sept. '39
—pathology, [W. Gilbert] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1508-1512, Oct. 13, '39
—plexiform neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease) of orbit and globe, with associated glioma of optic nerve and brain; case, [F. A. Davis] Arch.Ophth. 22: 761-791, Nov. '39
ulcers, further observations on triple symptom complex (recidivating aphthous ulcers of mouth, eyes and genitals due to unknown virus), [H. Behçet] Med. Welt 13: 1222-1227, Sept. 2, '39
wounds and injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies
—action of light on eyes in relation to occupational risks, [E. Gándara Yáñez] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rinolaring. 14: 7-15, Jan.-March '39
—compensation for injuries; past, present, and future in New York State, [A. C. Snell] New York State J. Med. 39: 1531-1539, Aug. 15, '39
—determination of compensation in case of loss of one eye by trauma and later lesion of other eye independent of trauma, [H. Gasteiger] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 103: 319-326, Sept. '39
—effect of carotene on healing of infected and non-infected wounds of cornea, [P. E. Tikhomirov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) 14: 55-59, '39
—experiences in collaboration between Ophthalmologic Clinic and Institute of Medical Jurisprudence in Zurich, [H. Zangger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 971-973, Oct. 28, '39
—first aid, [G. W. Freytag] Med.Klin. 35: 937-940, July 14, '39
—first aid at Front, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. 35: 1417-1418, Nov. 3, '39
—fractures of malar bone and zygoma with eye complications, [M. F. Meyer] New Orleans M.&S.J. 92: 90-94, Aug. '39
—free movable formations of traumatic origin in anterior chamber; case, [C. Rizzi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 343-352, May-June '39
—gas injuries from ophthalmologic point of view, [I. Kugelberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1088-1095, May 26, '39
—head and eye protection code of National Bureau of Standards, [M. G. Lloyd] Sight-Saving Rev. 9: 98-104, June '39
—industrial injuries and hazards; prevention and treatment, [R. E. Mason] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 373-374, Sept. '39
—late post-traumatic heterochromia, [F. E. Koby] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1091-1093, Nov. 4, '39
—penetrating injuries of globe from spectacle glass; 4 cases, [W. D. Horner] Arch.Ophth. 22: 439-445, Sept. '39
—penetrating wounds of eyeball and their conjunctival recovering; cases in children, [J. Lapointe] Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 148-175, May '39

EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—perforation of macula lutea due to indirect trauma; clinical study with special reference to relation between macular hole and detached retina, [A. Bucalossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 768-784, Oct. '38
—phenol burns of both eyes and their general sequels; therapy of chemical burns, [A. Winkler] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 810-815, June '39
—post-traumatic retrobulbar optic neuritis; case, [C. Dejean & J. Ferrié] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **20:** 324-326, July '39
—prevention of industrial injuries, [J. Minton] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 995-998, June '39
—reduplication of Descemet's membrane, [F. A. Kiehle & C. A. Darnell] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 672-674, Oct. '39
—responsibilities of industrial medical officer, [F. Ridley] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 439-447, Nov. '39
—retinal gliosarcoma of probable traumatic nature; case, [A. Bozzoli] Gior.med.d.Marca trevig. **1:** 122-132, '39
—spectroscopic power of human eye due to injury, [S. Melmore] Nature, London **143:** 1026, June 17, '39
—spontaneous healing of traumatic retinal rupture without detachment; 2 cases, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Boll. d'ocul. **[18]:** 263-270, April '39
—surface-epithelium invasion of anterior segment, [T. L. Terry, J. F. Chisholm, Jr. & A. L. Schonberg] Am. J.Ophth. **22:** 1083-1110, Oct. '39
—survey of most frequent war injuries, [W. Löhlein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1485-1488, Sept. 29, '39
—therapy of burns by transplantation of conjunctiva from cadaver, [L. V. Zenkina] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 28-29, '39
—trachomatous individuals in relation to law on industrial accidents, [A. Tiscornia & J. M. Villa Ortiz] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 451-466, June '39
—trauma and tetanus, [P. L. Avgushevich] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 79-81, '39
—traumatic injuries to eye and its adnexa, [E. L. Whitney] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 486-494, Dec. '39
—traumatic lesions of optic nerve, [R. I. Smelyanskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 49-52, '39
—traumatic retinal angiopathy with monocular macular star-figure, [O. de Conti] Ophtalmos **1:** 34-40, '39
—war gases in ophthalmology, [L. Marucci] Gior.di med. mil. **87:** 383-397, April '39
—with notes on treatment, [J. A. Corkey] Ulster M.J. **8:** 226-231, Oct. '39
EYHERABIDE, R. A., La obra de Marcel Labbé, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 596-599, July 15, '39
Hidropleura unilateral derecha de los cardíacos, Día méd. **11:** 761-765, Aug. 21, '39
EYMER, H., Die Harnfistelbehandlung in der Universitäts-Frauenklinik München (seit 1. V. 1934), Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1651-1662, July 29, '39
EYSTER, J. A. E., and HIPPLE, J. S., Micrometer curve measuring apparatus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1205-1207, Aug. '39
EYZAGUIRRE, R., En favor de la nipiología, Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 106-108, April '39
EZES: See VERGOZ, jt. auth.
——**See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**

F

FABBRANI, M., Istiocitoma maligno a localizzazione ghiandolare ed intestinale, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 357-372, July '39
Contributo allo studio della tubercolosi gastrica, Gior. veneto di sc.med. **13:** 532-543, Aug. '39
FABER, Présentation de pince-ciseaux pour l'iridotomie intra-oculaire au cours de l'opération intra-capsulaire de la cataracte, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 282-284, April '39
FABER, B., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Protrahierung und Fraktionierung, Acta radiol. **20:** 170-184, '39
FABER, E., Studies on certain pneumococcic antibodies in serum of normal individuals (agglutinin and capsular swelling antibodies), Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2391-2395, Aug. 5, '39
FABER, H. K., Poliomyelitic infection: its basic nature, California & West.Med. **51:** 12-16, July '39
——**SMITH, C. E., and DICKSON, E. C.,** Acute coccidioidomycosis with erythema nodosum in children, J. Pediat. **15:** 163-171, Aug. '39
FABER, J. E., and MUSSEY, R. D., Uterine inertia, M. Clin.North America **23:** 1049-1059, July '39
FABER, KARL, Krankenhaus und Vierjahresplan! München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1192-1195, Aug. 4, '39
FABER, KNUD, Tuberculosis and nutrition, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1148-1151, Sept. 28, '39
FABER, L.: See NESLER, A. B., jt. auth.
FABER, M., Nature and action of snake venom, Bibliot.f. læger **131:** 255-263, Aug. '39
FABIANI, G., Production du phénomène de Shwartzman par injection intra-médullaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1311-1312, '39
La réaction ganglionnaire du phénomène d'Arthus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 103-104, '39
——**See LEBON, J., jt. auth.**
FABIAO, M. M., Perturbações metabólicas no período post-operatório, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 211-227, Aug. '39
FABING, H. D., Bulgarian belladonna treatment of post-encephalitic parkinsonian syndrome, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1195-1199, Nov. '39
FABRE, J.: See DALOUS, E., jt. auth.
FABRE, M., Evaux-les-Bains (Creuse), station gynécologique et traitement personnel du prurit vulvaire dans cette station, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 122-129, March '39
A propos de trois gros fibromes métrorragiques, traités par l'acétate de testostérone chez des femmes au voisinage de la ménopause, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 211-213, May-June '39
FABRE, P., Action excitatrice des pulsations alternatives très brèves réduites à une seule période, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 251-254, '39
Action excitatrice des pulsations alternatives très brèves entretenues à fréquence élevée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 453-455, '39
Limites de l'action excitante des décharges liminaires de condensateurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1009-1012, '39
Action de l'électrotonus sur l'excitation à développement interrompu, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 1148-1149, '39
FABRE, R. (Bordeaux), Victor Pachon (1867-1939), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 271-272, March 18, '39
——**and ROUGIER, G.,** La posologie du sport chez l'enfant, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 13-15, June 1, '39
FABRE, R. (Paris), De l'intérêt de l'étude de la localisation endocrinienne des substances toxiques, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 959-964, July-Aug. '39
——**and KAHANE, E.,** Etude toxicologique des principaux constituants des aciers spéciaux, Arch.d.mal.profess. (num. spéc. 2 bis) **2:** 269-283, May '39
——**See LOEPER, jt. auth.**
FABRES, M., El tratamiento de la meningitis purulenta con la sulfanilamida, Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 533-543, Sept. '39
FABRICANT, N. D., Climatic factor in mastoiditis, Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 549-556, Oct. '39
Climatic factor in precipitating acute tonsillitis in children, J.Pediat. **15:** 697-703, Nov. '39
Urgent surgery, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 852-857, Dec. '39
——**and ZIMMERMAN, L. M.,** Cry for blood, Hygeia **17:** 881, Oct. '39
FABRICIUS-HANSEN, V., Blood groups and MN-types of Eskimos in East Greenland, J.Immunol. **36:** 523-530, June '39
FABRICIUS-MØLLER, J., Interruption of pregnancy under new law, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1002-1005, Aug. 24, '39
FABRITIUS, H., Bror Edvard Gadelius, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **81:** 1177-1182, Dec. '38
FACE
See also Physiognomy
—almost generalized osteoperiostosis associated with hypertrophy of palpebral tarsi, facial tegument and extremities of limbs; roentgenologic aspects of new syndrome, [J. N. Roy & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 587-598, June '39
—asymmetry in human embryos, new-born and children up to 14 years of age, [H. Hess] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthropol. **37:** 567-581, '38
—dentomaxillofacial malformations of children in current medical practice, [J. Fieux] Paris méd. **2:** 169-176, Sept. 2, '39
—facial features and their orthodontic implication, [M. Hellman] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 927-951, Oct. '39
—facing facts of face growth, [W. M. Krogman] Am.J. Orthodontics **25:** 724-731, Aug. '39
—plastic and graphic technic (stereoscopic photography) for recording dental changes and facial growth, [H. I. Margolis] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 1027-1039, Nov. '39
abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
—peculiar deformity (aprosopia) in initial stage of its development, [Y. Kitasato] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1579-1580, July 25, '39
atrophy, progressive hemiatrophy; case in boy 13 years old, [L. Babonneix & G. Houzel] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1069, Aug. 9, '39
cancer, deep epithelioma with benign evolution: case, [Dufourmentel] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 248-250, '39
—basocellular terebrant epithelioma developed on lupus vulgaris; case, [G. Santoianni] Dermosifilografo **14:** 536-544, Sept. '39
—combined diathermocoagulation and radium therapy of soft parts, [L. Pietrantoni] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 776-846, '38
—lupus-carcinoma developed on burns due to war gas (*dichloro-ethyl sulfide*); case, [M. Torchi] Dermosifilografo **14:** 545-553, Sept. '39
—plastic surgery for mutilations resulting from exeresis of malignant tumors from soft parts, [G. Sanvenero Rosselli] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 491-501, '38

FACE, cancer—Continued
—prevention, [T. E. Cook] Dallas M.J. 25: 78-81, July '39
—terebrant basocellular epithelioma tosis; case, [P. Lanzenberg & G. Mayer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 529-533, April '39
—therapy of cancroid by touching with petroleum, [P. Durand] Presse méd. 47: 947-948, June 14, '39
diseases, management of acute infections of face and jaws, [R. O. Dingman] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 780-794, Aug. '39
—differential diagnosis of swellings of face and neck, [L. Winter] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 1087-1116, Nov. '39
—infections, [G. E. Adkins] Mississippi Doctor 17: 323-326, Nov. '39
—roentgenotherapy of suppurating inflammatory diseases, [V. Žahourek] Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. 2: 17-26, '39
—severe staphylococcic cellulitis, [H. & G. Dubouchet] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1133, Aug. 26, '39; 1165, Sept. 2, '39
—short wave diathermy in pyogenic infections about head and neck, [W. J. Egan] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 331-337, June '39
edema, atypical herpes with edema at onset; case, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 403-405, May '39
embryology, facial asymmetry in human embryos, [H. Hess] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 37: 567-581, '38
—in relation to harelip, [V. Veau] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 824-845, '38
expression, facial dissociation, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 557-566, '39
fractures of bones of, diplopia in fracture of upper and lower maxillary and of malar bones; case, [M. Paoli] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 548-552, July '39
—craniofacial disjunction; case, [A. Bobbio] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 515-520, '38
—severe sinus infection following trauma; case, [C. A. Hutchinson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 406-411, July '39
—treatment, [J. D. Whitham] Laryngoscope 49: 394-400, May '39
furunculosis: See Furuncles
muscles: See Muscles, facial
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
spasm: See Spasm, facial
surgery: See also Lips; Nose, deformities; under other subheads of Face; etc.
—grafts of adipose tissue and their use in correction of depressed cicatrices, [R. Urzúa] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 647-649, July 30, '39
—improved technic for prosthetic restoration of defects by use of latex compound, [A. H. Bulbulian] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 433-439, July 12, '39
—merthiolate (mercury compound): tissue preservative and antiseptic (for "refrigerated cartilage isografts"), [G. B. O'Connor] Am.J.Surg. 45: 563-565, Sept. '39
—modern changes in plastic and reconstructive surgery of face and neck, [M. R. Guttman] Illinois M.J. 76: 349-351, Oct. '39
—plastic and reconstructive surgery about face and head—then and now, [J. C. Beck] Illinois M.J. 76: 237-242, Sept. '39
—plastic surgery, [D. Theodoresco] Rev. de chir., Bucureşti 42: 365-372, May-June '39
—plastic surgery for mutilations resulting from exeresis of malignant tumors from soft parts, [G. Sanvenero Rosselli] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 491-501, '38
—prosthetic restorations of defects by use of latex compound: further detailed description of technic used, [A. H. Bulbulian] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 721-727, Nov. 15, '39
—psychic repercussion of defects; value of plastic surgery, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 2: 94-99, July 13, '39
—technical progress, [Coelst] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 47-53, '39
syphilis, syphilis of center of face, [F. H. Church] Bull. Hist.Med. 7: 705-718, July '39
tumors: See also Nevi; Tumors, angioma
—associated surgery, radiotherapy and oncogenous extracts (Citelli) in maxillofacial cylindroma; case, [E. Pallestrini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 57: 325-333, Sept. '39
—lymphocytoma, [F. F. Hellier] Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 260-265, June '39
wounds and injuries, acute lacerations, [W. M. Adams] Mississippi Doctor 17: 139-142, Aug. '39
—basic principles of therapy of gunshot wounds in military surgery, [G. Axhausen] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 436-440, April 28, '39
—fractures and dislocations of jaws and wounds of face, [D. H. Bellinger] Am.J.Surg. 46: 535-541, Dec. '39
—orthopedic task of dentist in war wounds of jaws and face, [H. Pichler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1233-1235, Sept. '39
—rôle of plastic surgery in injuries, [C. von Wedel] South.M.J. 32: 1118-1120, Nov. '39

FACE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—treatment of wounds, [N. M. Mikhelson] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 33-40, '39
—war wounds, [C. Ruppe] Presse méd. 47: 1334-1336, Sept. 13, '39
FACEE SCHAEFFER, L., Über die geistige Entwicklung beim angeborenen Myxödem, Acta pædiat. 23: 434-454, '39
FACON, E.: See DRAGANESCU, S., jt. auth.
FACQUET, J., Une nouvelle variété d'insuffisance cardiaque: l'insuffisance myocardique alcoolique par avitaminose B1, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 304-310, June 10, '39
——See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.
——and CLAISSE, R., Les asthmes mortels (à propos de deux nouvelles observations), Paris méd. 2: 113-117, Aug. 5, '39
——See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FADDA, G., L'eritrofagocitosi nel sangue circolante (ricerche sperimentali), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 191-199, '39
FADDIS, M. O., Eliminating errors in medication, Am.J. Nursing 39: 1217-1223, Nov. '39
FADER, D. E.: See TRIPOLI, C. J., jt. auth.
FÄNGE, G., Case of transitory myopia developing after therapy of pneumonia with M & B 693, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1197-1200, June 9, '39
FAERBER, E. E., Oxidase reaction of normal and tumour tissues, South African J.M.Sc. 4: 1-6, April '39
FAERMAN, L. D.: See PETROV, N. N., jt. auth.
FAESSLER, B., Das Adams-Stokessche Syndrom im Säuglingsalter, Ann.pædiat. 153: 327-349, Sept. '39
FAGAN, H.: See DYAR, M. B., jt. auth.
FAGARASANU, I., Cranioplastie frontale large à greffons costaux. Résult.t éloigné (deux ans), Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 373-376, May-June '39
FAGART, Deux cas de méningites secondaires à une fracture du nez traités par les sulfamidés, Rev.de laryng. 60: 415-417, May '39
FAGGE, CHARLES HERBERT: See Obituaries
FAHEY, J. J., Muscular and skeletal changes in arachnodactyly, Arch.Surg. 39: 741-760, Nov. '39
FAHLBUSCH, W., Wieweit beeinflusst die Syphilis das Geburts- und Plazentargewicht? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1272-1274, Aug. 11, '39
FAHMY, A. Y., How does detachment of retina begin? Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) 31: 15-27, '39
——See LUTFI, M., jt. auth.
FAHRÆUS, R., Erythrocytes-plasma interface and consequences of its diminution, Lancet 2: 630-634, Sept. 16, '39
FAHRNER, E.: See DIEKER, W., jt. auth.
FAHRNI, B. M.: See MacLAREN, R. D., jt. auth.
FAIGUENBAUM A., J., El tratamiento de Ascoli en el paludismo crónico, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 2: 5-16, Jan.-March '39
FAILMEZGER, T. R., and SPALDING, J. E., Diagnosis of trichinosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 129-130, July '39
FAIMBERG WASSERMAN, I., Tratamiento de los esguinces y luxaciones por las vendas elásticas engomadas, Día méd. 11: 768-771, Aug. 21, '39
FAIN, W. R., and WOLFE, J. M., Staining method for anterior hypophysis of rat, Stain Technol. 14: 143-145, Oct. '39
FAINSILBER (Mme.), Traitement des mastites chroniques par l'ionisation iodurée, Rev.méd.franç. 20: 447-451, June '39; Ionisation iodurée dans les mastites chroniques, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 40-45, Jan. '39
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D., Is aggression an irreducible factor? Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 163-170, '39
FAIRBANK, H. A. T., Increased and decreased density of bone with special reference to fibrosis of marrow (Robert Jones memorial lecture), Brit.J.Surg. 27: 1-33, July '39
——and others, Discussion on routine treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1281-1302, Aug. '39
FAIRBANK, L. C., Unification of medical and dental education in basic sciences, Mil.Surgeon 85: 277-284, Oct. '39
FAIRCHILD, R. D., Cytologic studies of sarcomas of bone, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 651-656, Oct. 11, '39
FAIRFIELD, L.: See GILLESPIE, R. D., jt. auth.
FAIRHALL, L. T., Solubility of lead arsenate in body fluids, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1636-1642, Sept. 8, '39
——and SAYERS, R. R., Significance of excretion of lead in urine, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2016-2019, Nov. 10, '39
FAIRLEY, K. D., Adult type of coarctation of aorta; report of 5 cases, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 10: 5-17, June '39
FAIRLEY, N. H., Leptospirosis in British Empire, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 387-395, '38
Methæmalbumin in man (pseudo-methæmoglobin), Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1278-1280, Aug. '39
Tropical diseases, Practitioner 143: 496-501, Nov. '39

FALAQUIERA, SHEM TOB BEN JOSEPH (1225-1290)
—critical edition of Shem Tob Ben Joseph Falaquiera's (1225-1290) "Bate Hanhagat Guf Habari—Bate Hanhagat Hanefesh" (versified vademecum on care of body and soul), [I. Chodos] Hebrew M.J. 1: 165, '39

FALCHETTI, G., La sporotricosi nella pratica medica, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 673-676, July 9, '39

FALCI, E., Sull'ascesso perirenale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 512-519, June 30, '39

FALCI, F., Um caso de carcinoma simples da mamma simulando um melanoma, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 343-348, Oct. '39

di FALCO, G., Miomi mediastinici extraesofagei (contributo anatomo patologico), Pathologica 31: 381-384, Sept. 15, '39

FALCOMATA, B., Contributo alla conoscenza del microclima dei sommergibili, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 148-155, March-April '39

FALCONE, R., Cura moderna delle fratture, Rinasc.med. 16: 295-299, May 15, '39

FALCONER, M. A., Parenteral administration of fluids: principles and indications in surgical treatment, Minnesota Med. 22: 621-628, Sept. '39

FALDINI, G., Insolito reperto radiografico di tipico tumore di Ewing, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 1-8, '38

FALEEVA, V. L., Case of pulsating angioma racemosum of auricle, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 264-267, '39

FALIN, L. I., and GROMZEWA, K. E., Experimental teratoma testis in fowl produced by injections of zinc sulphate solution; preliminary communication, Am.J.Cancer 36: 233-236, June '39

FALK, C. A., Mit Sulfanilamid behandelte Gonorrhöefälle an den dermato-venereologischen Abteilungen des St. Göran-Krankenhauses, Stockholm. (Nur stationäre Patienten.) Eine vorläufige Zusammenstellung, Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 433-436, Aug. '39

FALK, H. C., and HOCHMAN, S., Rupture of pelvic inflammatory masses into urinary bladder, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 654-661, Oct. '39

FALK, P., Arrosionsaneurysma der Carotis interna, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 329-334, Sept. '39

FALK, R., and SMITH, R. S., Acute traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, Northwest Med. 38: 378-382, Oct. '39

FALKE, Über die Grösse des Vitamin C-Verbrauchs im Fieber, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 818-821, June 10, '39
Über die Ergebnisse vergleichender Ascorbinsäurebestimmungen im Blut und Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 842-844, June 17, '39

FALLIS, L. S., Symposium on industrial surgery; operative treatment of inguinal hernia, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 316-321, Aug. '39
Acute pancreatitis, Am.J.Surg. 46: 593-599, Dec. '39

FALLON, J., Hernia: attachment of fascial strip to Gallie needle, J.A.M.A. 113: 1223, Sept. 23, '39
Uterine prolapse; principle of vaginal approach; preliminary report of 465 interposition operations, New England J.Med. 221: 773-778, Nov. 16, '39

FALLOPIAN TUBES
See also Uterus, adnexa
—gangrenous hydatid of Morgagni, [J. M. Waugh] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 358-359, June 7, '39
—glycogen content during menstrual cycle and during pregnancy, [K. Joël] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 721-730, Aug. '39
—lipoid content during menstrual cycle and during pregnancy, [K. Joël] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 731-735, Aug. '39
abscess, diagnosis, etiology and therapy of rupture of pyosalpinx into pelvic portion of ureter, [C. Holtermann & H. Becker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1665-1672, July 29, '39
absence of, dermoid cyst of right ovary and left tubo-ovarian aplasia in pregnancy; case, [V. Dogliotti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 1049-1063, Sept. 30, '39
—unilateral absence of adnexa, [L. Lajos] Orvosi hetil. 83: 620-621, June 24, '39
—unilateral absence of adnexa uteri; 2 cases, [B. Szendi] Orvosi hetil. 83: 920-922, Oct. 7, '39
anatomy and histology, hydatid of Morgagni; anatomic study, [M. B. Cetroni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 387-444, April 30, '39
cancer, [L. Parsons] New England J.Med. 221: 367-373, Sept. 7, '39
—cancer of body of uterus and of fallopian tubes, [H. V. Holter] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 249-251, June '39
—extension of uterine carcinoma; significance in tubal endometriosis, [E. Philipp & H. Huber] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 63: 2153-2173, Sept. 30, '39
—perforated tubal metastasis of chorionepithelioma in third month of pregnancy; death from peritoneal inundation; case, [Estienny & Galy-Gasparrou] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 502-504, July '39
—primary cancer, [J. Ostrčil] Českoslov.gynaek. 18: 25-29, '39
—primary cancer; case, [J. N. Ficenes] Ginek.polska 18: 65-71, Jan.-Feb. '39
—primary chorionepithelioma, [J. L. Fleming, G. F. Thompson & P. F. Fox] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1071-1072, Dec. '39

FALLOPIAN TUBES—Continued
diseases, hydatid of Morgagni; clinical study, [M. B. Cetroni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 387-444, April 30, '39
edema, hydrosalpinx twisted on pedicle; case, [F. Pomini] Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 35: 514-518, Sept.-Oct. '39
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, occlusive effect of lipiodol (iodized oil) on stenosed fallopian tubes; genesis of tubercles from foreign bodies in tubes; case, [E. Held] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 489-495, Aug. '39
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hernia, hernial salpingitis, [Chalnot & Leiba] Rev.méd. de Nancy 67: 683-693, Aug. 1, '39
infarction, infarct of left fallopian tube, due to injection of soapy water for purpose of abortion into nonpregnant uterus; new case, [B. Y. Yovanovitch] Bull.et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 31: 278-283, '39
—tubo-ovarian infarction after provoked abortion; case, [H. Armas García] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 99-107, Dec. '38
inflammation: See also Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis; Gonorrhea
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis, [G. Haselhorst] Med.Welt 13: 1183-1185, Aug. 26, '39
—during last ten-year period in Bergen City Hospital, [K. Johanning] Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 3: 2163-2169, July 15, '39
—hemorrhagic oophorosalpingitis; cases, [G. Ricci] An. de cir. 5: 57-68, March '39
—hernial salpingitis, [Chalnot & Leiba] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 683-693, Aug. 1, '39
—management, [W. R. Cooke] South.Surgeon 8: 488-494, Dec. '39
—pyosalpinx complicated by perisigmoiditis and suppurative sigmoiditis ruptured into peritoneal cavity; case, [S. Fossati] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 48: 300-315, Aug. 31, '39
—pyosalpinx opening into bladder; case, [R. H. Martin & Le Picard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 161-167, April 24, '39
—pyosalpinx ruptured into free peritoneum; case, [J. Bazan] Semana méd. 2: 215-216, July 27, '39
—results of conservative and operative treatment, [J. Haffner] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 3: 2255-2259, July 22, '39
—rupture of pelvic inflammatory masses into urinary bladder, [H. C. Falk & S. Hochman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 654-661, Oct. '39
—salpingitis and pelvic cellulitis, [C. B. Ingraham & W. W. Tucker] Am.J.Surg. 46: 653-661, Dec. '39
—short wave therapy, [H. Frimann Dahl] Nord.med. (Med.rev., Bergen) 3: 2632-2634, Aug. 26, '39
—treatment of pyosalpinx, [W. F. T. Haultain] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 503-530, June '39
innervation, of human tubes, [Z. Sakaguchi] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 251-252, May '39
insufflation of: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency
—automatic transuterine insufflator, [O. H. Bloom] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1055-1057, June '39
—effect of castration on tubal contractions of rabbit, as determined by Rubin test, [S. Wimpfheimer & M. Feresten] Endocrinology 25: 91-95, July '39
—field of action of Rubin method of uterotubal persufflation, [O. Jürgens] Día méd. 11: 739, Aug. 14, '39
—principles of uterotubal insufflation, [I. C. Rubin] Ann. brasil.de gynec. 8: 187-191, Sept. '39
—uterotubal insufflation in therapy of sterility, [H. Violet] Monde méd., Paris 49: 699-700, July 1, '39
obstruction, sterility of tubal origin, [P. Mocquot] Rev. méd.franç. 20: 343-347, May '39
—comparative histologic and roentgenologic studies on interstitial tubal segment, with special consideration of occlusion due to endometriosis, [E. Philipp & H. Huber] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 1-14, July '39
—syndrome of obstruction, [L. A. Samengo] Día méd. 11: 506-508, June 12, '39
patency: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation of; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
—sterility treated by uterotubal insufflation with X-ray control, [C. L. Martin] Texas State J.Med. 35: 295-300, Aug. '39
—superiority of hysterosalpingography over uterotubal insufflation in therapy of sterility, [E. Bortini] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 61: 673-682, June 30, '39
physiology, action of papaverine and analogous products on uterotubal musculature of nonpregnant women, [R. Atlas & R. Palmer] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 412-413, June '39
—action of estrogen on oviducts of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [I. L. C. de Allende] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 185-189, July '39
—action of prolactin (pituitary preparation) on oviducts of batrachians, [I. L. C. de Allende] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 15: 190-193, July '39
—direct influence of pituitary body on oviduct of batrachians, [I. L. C. de Allende] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 208-209, July '39 [Correction]

FALLOPIAN TUBES, physiology—Continued
—effect of castration on tubal contractions of rabbit, as determined by Rubin test, [S. Wimpfheimer & M. Feresten] Endocrinology 25: 91-95, July '39
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on peristalsis, [S. H. Geist, M. Mintz & U. J. Salmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 556, June '39
—experimental study on motility; action of corpus luteum hormone, [A. Binder] Arch.f.Gynäk. 168: 744-753, '39
—mechanism of travel of spermatozoa through oviduct in domestic fowl, with special reference to artificial insemination, [H. Mimura] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 459-476, Jan. '39
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency; Fallopian Tubes, stenosis
—changes of interior of tube, [J. E. Ucrós Guzmán] Colombia méd. 1: 325-331, Aug.-Sept. '39
—clinical experiences with hysterosalpingography, [R. Bukowski] Arch.f.Gynäk. 168: 775-797, '39
—experiences in investigation of sterility (with special reference to use of lipiodol, iodized oil, in diagnosis and therapy), [K. Wilson] M.J.Australia 1: 754-759, May 20, '39
—hysterosalpingography and demography; value of roentgen examination in sterility, ectopic pregnancy and abortion, [A. Rossi] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 1-129, Feb. '39
—hysterosalpingography of sterile women; patency of tube, [T. Hamawaki & K. Saito] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 123-127, March '39
—hysterosalpingography; technic and dangers, [E. Robecchi] Ginecologia 5: 435-448, July '39
—hysterosalpingography; valuable adjunct in gynecologic diagnosis, [T. B. Sellers, J. T. Sanders & J. J. Young] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 304-308, Dec. '39
—importance of diagnostic uterosalpingography in gynecology, [F. I. Seymour] M.Woman's J. 46: 260-265, Sept. '39
—lipiodol (iodized oil) granuloma in tubes localized by intra-uterine diodrast (iodine preparation) injection, with special reference to value of follow-up x-ray films, [I. C. Rubin] Radiology 33: 350-353, Sept. '39
—lipiodol (iodized oil) in study of various types of tubal retention, [J. Pulsford] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 432-434, June '39
—penetration of contrast substance into uterine blood vessels during hysterosalpingography, [R. Peter] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1027-1031, Sept. 15, '39
—question whether lipiodol (iodized oil) opens fallopian tubes in sterility, [T. Laennec] Médecine 20: 282-286, April '39
—salpingography in eugenic sterilization, [H. E. Eichenberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2348-2352, Oct. 28, '39
—stereography with lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis of tubal sterility, [J. Séguy] Médecine 20: 278-281, April '39
—uterosalpingography as diagnostic aid in sterility of female, [M. N. Hyams] Hebrew M.J. 1: 187, '39
—value of salpingography, [J. Figarella, X. Sérafino & R. Roux] Marseille-méd. 1: 569-582, May 5, '39
rupture: See Fallopian Tubes, abscess; Fallopian Tubes, inflammation; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, heterotopic
stenosis, effect of papaverine and analogous substances on kymograms in stenosis, [R. Atlas & L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 413-414, June '39
—occlusive effect of lipiodol (iodized oil) on stenosed tubes; study of genesis of tubercles from foreign bodies; case, [E. Held] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 489-495, Aug. '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Fallopian Tubes
—interstitial pregnancy following salpingectomy, [I. Forman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 344-345, Aug. '39
—pregnancy following modified Estes ovarian transposition and cuff operation on oviduct; visualization of end results at time of elective section, [F. W. Sovak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 342-344, Aug. '39
—reconstruction; preliminary report of original technic, [J. R. Gepfert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 256-264, Aug. '39
—sterilization by section and ligature, [S. N. Hayes] Brit.M.J. 2: 1041, Nov. 25, '39
—tubal sterilization by Madlener technic, [E. von Graff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 295-300, Aug. '39
torsion: See also Uterus, adnexa
—cases, [Turenne] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 243-247, March '39
—right tubo-ovarian apoplexy due to torsion of fallopian tube on ninth day postpartum; case, [M. Watrin] Liége méd. 32: 791-799, Oct. 1, '39
—torsion of healthy tube; case, [L. P. Bottaro & G. A. Tobler] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 236-242, March '39
—torsion of sactosalpinx; cases, [E. Ponzi] Atti Soc.ital. di ostet.e ginec. 35: 308-311, May-June '39
tuberculosis: See also Uterus, adnexa
—peritubal caseous gathering (intratubal pyocele) in genital tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Chimenti] Riv.ital. di ginec. 22: 475-489, Aug. '39

FALLOPIAN TUBES, tuberculosis—Continued
—salpingitis confluent at front of uterus; case, [P. Sferra] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 48: 247-256, July 31, '39
—treatment of pyosalpinx, [W. F. T. Haultain] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 503-530, June '39
—tubal pregnancy with salpingitis, [I. F. Stein] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1068-1070, Dec. '39
tumors, endogenous tubo-ovarian xanthogranulomatosis; case, [J. Cauchois & P. Isidor] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 317-321, May '39
—primary sarcoma; case, [H. Reiber] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1428-1432, June 24, '39
FALLOT'S TETRALOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
FALLS, F. H., Uterus arcuatus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 661-670, Oct. '39
Use of progestin in obstetrical complications, Illinois M.J. 76: 507-511, Dec. '39
——See **BOMZE, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**NEWMAN, L. B., and KOBAK, D.**, Intravaginal treatment of pelvic inflammation by controlled superheated air; preliminary report, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 661-671, Nov. '39
FALSIA, A.: See **PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
FALSIA, M. V.: See **PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
FALSTEIN, E. I., Psychoses in children, Illinois M.J. 76: 271-281, Sept. '39
FALTA, L., Unusual injuries of esophagus, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 861-863, Oct. 26, '39
FALTA, W., Insulinbedarf und Diabetes-Typ, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 175-178, '39 [Comment on Donhoffer and Liposits' article]
——and **PILGERSTORFER, E.**, Kriegskost und Diabetes, Med.Klin. 35: 1445-1448, Nov. 10, '39
FALTIN, R., † Professor Ali Krogius, Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 455-460, '39
Phalangization of first metacarpal bone combined with round stylus plastic surgery in case of loss of thumb and skin on both hands, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 2: 1412-1415, May 13, '39
FALX CEREBRI: See Dura Mater
FAMIANI, V., and TEGGIA, L., Ricerche sperimentali sull'atoximecon, Fisiol.e med. 10: 313-324, July 20, '39
FAMILY
—family relationships, [F. H. Allen] J.Pediat. 15: 130-135, July '39
—mental health of family, [W. C. Menninger] Pub. Health Nursing 31: 375-382, July '39
birth order in, maternal age, order of birth and developmental abnormalities, [L. S. Penrose] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1141-1150, Nov. '39
size of, trends according to economic status, [C. P. Sheldon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 480-483, Sept. '39
FAN, C. H.: See **SHOHL, A. T., jt. auth.**
FANANO, V., Assenza congenita dell'emidiaframma sinistro, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 576-583, Aug. 31, '39
FANATICISM
—psychology of fanaticism and sectarianism with regard to animal experimentation, [H. Binswanger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 915-916, Oct. 7, '39
FANCONI, G., Die verschiedenen Formen der primären hämolytischen Anämien; die hyperchrome Elliptozytenanämie und ihre Differentialdiagnose gegenüber der Perniziosa und der Kugelzellanämie, Arch.f. Kinderh. 117: 1-32, '39
Die chemische Betrachtungsweise toxischer Zustände, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 921-927, Oct. 14, '39
Die Mutationstheorie des Mongolismus (M.), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 995-996, Oct. 28, '39
FANGERAU, W.: See **BÜTTNER, G., jt. auth.**
FANGO di BATTAGLIA: See Fangotherapy
FANGOTHERAPY
See also Arthritis, therapy; Joints, diseases; Old Age, diseases; Osteo-Arthritis deformans; Rheumatism, therapy; Sciatica, therapy; Sterility, therapy
—erythrocyte resistance during fangotherapy, [A. Lorenzi] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. 50: 124-130, May '39
—estrogenic substances in therapeutic mud of Latvia, [A. Krastiņš] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 184-188, '39
—Fango di Battaglia not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 40-41, July 1, '39
—Icelandic mud for mud packs, [K. Hannesson] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2072-2075, July 8, '39
—marine muds and silts and their therapeutic use, [E. Bordet & M. Beglin] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 361-365, May 13, '39
—what are peloids? [W. Benade] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 221-222, May '39
FANTL, E.: See **NECHELES, H., jt. auth.**
FANTUS, B., Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of chronic arthritis, J.A.M.A. 113: 676-680, Aug. 19, '39
Therapy of colon stasis, Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 476-483, Nov.-Dec. '39
——and **DYNIEWICZ, H. A.**, Pastes for dermatologic use; preliminary report, J.Am.Pharm.A. 28: 548-554, Aug. '39
FARABEUF TRIANGLE: See Neck

FARACO, J., Nova technica para a obtenção de esfregaços "por compressão e distensão" de partes do encephalo, medula espinal, etc. para a pesquisa de corpusculos de Negri; coloração rapida dos esfregaços pelo methodo de Mann, Rev.biol.e hyg. 9: 90-95, Dec. '38
FARAGGI, R.: See HOFFMANN, jt. auth.
FARAGLIA, L., In tema di cura medica dell'appendicite, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 606-607, July 31, '39
FARAGO, SANDOR: See Obituaries
FARAH, N., De l'effet de l'ictère dans le rhumatisme et d'autres maladies à la lumière des constatations cliniques, bactériologiques et bilirubinémiques, et des recherches expérimentales avec la bilirubine, Acta rheumatol. 11: 2-7, May '39
FARAONE, A., Sui rapporti tra psicastenia ed epilessia: epilessia psicastenica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1262-1264, July 10, '39
FARAVELLI, A., and SCOZ, G., Influenza della pressione barometrica sulla velocità di sedimentazione globulare, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 275-284, March '39
——See SCOZ, G., jt. auth.
FARBER, J. E., and LINCOLN, N. S., Unexpandable lung; statement of problem, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 704-709, Dec. '39
Unexpandable lung; case reports, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 710-721, Dec. '39
FARBER, S.: See HARRIS, J. S., jt. auth.
——See SHOHL, A. T., jt. auht.
FARBMAN, A. A., SANDWEISS, D. J., and SALTZSTEIN, H. C., Effect of pregnancy and of antuitrin-S on cinchophen ulcers in dogs, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 702-703, Dec. '39
FARFEL, B., Method of timing heart murmurs, J.A.M.A. 113: 1642-1643, Oct. 28, '39
FARFOR, J. A., Library of Professor J.-M. Charcot at Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris, Bull.M.Library A. 27: 237-241, June '39
FARIAS, L.: See PASSALACQUA, H. A., jt. auth.
FARILL, J., Tratamiento de la osteomielitis, Medicina, México 19: 276-280, July 25, '39
FARINA, A., Comportamento della carotina e della vitamina A nelle dermatosi, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 853-863, Aug. '39
FARINA, J.: See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.
FARINAS, L.: See LLAMBES, J., jt. auth.
FARINAS, P. L., Aspectos radiográficos de las neoplasias renales, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 279-283, May '39
FARINAS GUEVARA, P., REAUD y LESCAY, B., and FUSTE, F., Carcinomatosis subcutánea nodular de origen broncógeno, Vida nueva 44: 66-77, Aug. 15, '39
——See IBARRA PEREZ, R., jt. auth.
FARINAUD, E., Un cas d'association du bacille de Yersin à un streptocoque, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 443-446, '39
Le paludisme à Poulo-Condore, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 62: 540-570, May '39
——and ELICHE, J., L'utilisation des dérivés de la sulfamide dans le traitement du paludisme, Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient 17: 220-234, March '39; abstr., Nouvelles observations sur le traitement du paludisme par les dérivés de la sulfamide, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 674-681, '39
——and PROST, P., Recherches sur les modalités de l'impaludation en milieu moï et en milieu annamite, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 762-769, '39
——CANET, J., and LATASTE, C., Mode d'action de la quinacrine en prophylaxie collective, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 32: 665-674, '39
Mode d'action des petites doses de quinacrine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1436-1437, '39
——LATASTE, C., BACCIALONE, L., and CANET, J., Le comportement de la quinacrine dans l'organisme au cours du traitement antipalustre. Rapport entre la concentration sanguine et l'élimination urinaire de la quinacrine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 513-519, '39
FARINAUD, M. E., La répartition des groupes sanguins chez les Banhars, les Djarais et les Sedangs, populations primitives de l'Indochine méridionale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1236-1238, '39
Nouvelles recherches sur la distribution des groupes sanguins parmi les populations de l'Indochine méridionale: les "moïs" du Darlac et les Chams, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1238-1240, '39
FARINI, E. M., and ABERASTURY, M., Chancro sifilítico del ombligo, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 475-478, '39
——See ABERASTURY, M., jt. auth.
FARKAS, A., Treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, M.Press 202: 417-421, Nov. 22, '39
FARLEY, J. B., Conservative management of antepartum accidental hemorrhage, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 408-412, June '39
FARLEY, R. T., Influence of prolonged administration of high dosages of vitamin D upon serum calcium of adults, Journal-Lancet 59: 401-404, Sept. '39
——See MILLES, G., jt. auth.
FARMER, A. W., Treatment of avulsed skin flaps, Ann. Surg. 110: 951-959, Nov. '39
FARMER, C. J.: See CHINN, H., jt. auth.
FARMER, L., Experiments on histamine-refractoriness; non-specific "desensitization" through oral application of histamine, J.Immunol. 37: 321-328, Oct. '39
FARNARIER, G.: See MASTIER, P., jt. auth.
——See AUBARET, E., jt. auth.
FARNELL, F. J., Spongioneuroblastoma; report of case with unusual cell structures, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 29-32, '38
FARNETI, P., Crenoterapia inalatoria, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 113-123, May '39
Le acque arsenicali-ferrugginose nella cura del morbo di Flaiani-Basedow, Difesa sociale 18: 711-716, July '39
FARQUHARSON, R. F., BELT, T. H., and DUFF, G. L., Simmonds' disease: clinical and pathological observations on 4 cases, Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A. (1938) 54: 106-123, '39
FARR, J. T.: See PATERSON, J. C., jt. auth.
FARR, L. E., Assimilation of protein by young children with nephrotic syndrome; effect of dietary fat and carbohydrate on nitrogen balance, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 935-938, Nov. '39
Assimilation of protein by young children with nephrotic syndrome; effect of nephrotic crises on assimilation of nitrogen, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 939-948, Nov. '39
——and MacFADYEN, D. A., Amino acid nitrogen in urine of children with nephrotic syndrome following intravenous amino acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 444-446, Nov. '39
——and SMADEL, J. E., Effect of dietary protein on course of nephrotoxic nephritis in rats, J.Exper.Med. 70: 615-627, Dec. '39
FARRAN, LIVINGSTON: See Obituaries
FARRAN-RIDGE, C.: See FOSTER, A. W., jt. auth.
FARRELL, E., Weil's disease; compensable infection in New York State, New York State J.Med. 39: 1969-1972, Oct. 15, '39
Smollett, Lind and Anson in 1739; their common contribution to control of scurvy, Am.J.Surg. 46: 406-410, Nov. '39
——LORDI, G. H., and VOGEL, J., Haverhill fever; report of case with review of literature, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1-14, July '39
FARRERONS-CO, J., Lección acerca de los fundamentos de la alergia, Semana méd.españ. 2: 431-437, Oct. 14, '39
FARRIL, J., La necesidad de lacreación de Institutos regionales de traumatología para accidentes de trabajo, Rev.d.trab. 4: 121-129, July '39
FARRIS, E. J., and ENGVALL, G., Turntable for exercising rats, Science 90: 144, Aug. 11, '39
FARRIS, J. M.: See HAIGHT, C., jt. auth.
FASANO, M., Il drenaggio addominale nelle sue più recenti applicazioni, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 9-15, '38
FASCIA
See also Aponeurosis; Hernia, surgery; Metatarsus, surgery; Shoulder, dislocations; Sutures; etc.
—fascial spaces of neck in acute infection, [F. A. Coller & W. L. Valk] Am.J.Surg. 46: 500-504, Dec. '39
—fasciotomy (section of iliotibial band) for chronic sciatica and backache; analysis of end-results, [J. A. Nutter] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 571-573, June '39
—hematogenic tuberculosis of fascia lata; case, [E. de Marchi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 407-413, June '39
—incision of fascia lata for relief of low back pain with sciatica, with case reports, [J. B. Logue] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 37: 541-546, Oct. '39
—necrosis of fascia in pyogenous infection of subcutis, [R. Knepper] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 921-922, June 16, '39
—phagocytic reaction in rabbits following homoplastic transplantation, [I. S. Kogan & S. G. Perlina] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 1-5, '39
—rôle in myosynovitis and adhesions, [C. M. Gratz & L. H. Meeker] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 627-631, Nov. '39
—urologic aspect of lesions of pelvic fascia, [W. E. Cooke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 668-670, Oct. '39
FASCIOLA
hepatica: See also Distomiasis
—failure to isolate toxic substance, [R. Mandoul] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 128, '39
infestation: See Distomiasis
FASCIOLO, J. C.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
——See BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., jt. auth.
FASIANI, G. M., and BERLUCCHI, C., Su di un caso di ependimoma del IV ventricolo, Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 171-180, March-April '39
——and QUARTI, M., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'aracnoidite ottico-chiasmatica, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 16-31, '38
FASOLI, G., and HOFFER, O., Sull'influenza della vitamina "C" sulla coagulazione del sangue in rapporto alla clinica delle emorragie gengivali, Stomatol.ital. 1: 413-416, May '39
FASQUELLE, R.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.
FASSELT, H., Zwischenfälle bei Pantocainoberflächenanästhesie, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 217-219, '39
FASSETT, D. W.: See DE BEER, E. J., jt. auth.
FASSI, A. M.: See RUIZ MORENO, A., jt. auth.
FASSIO, E.: See EUZIERE, J., jt. auth.

FASSOU and MOUCHETTE. La paralysie générale au Centre d'hygiène mentale de Marseille, Marseille-méd. 1: 753-755, June 5, '39

FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
effects, in relation to cancer; experimental studies, [I. P. Mishchenko] Acta med.URSS 2: 104-120, '39
—effect of age and fasting on glycogen content of liver and muscle of rats and puppies, [W. Heymann & J. L. Modic] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 297-308, Nov. '39
—histologic studies on effects of vitamins A and B and of inanition on bones of rat, [L. Kalaja] Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 7) 21: 1-148, '39
—influence of repeated fasting on parathyroidectomized albino rat, [S. B. Chandler & J. R. Hughes] Endocrinology 25: 909-912, Dec. '39
metabolism in, parallelism between readaptation to utilization of glucides and oxidation rate of alcohol after prolonged fasting in white rat, [L. Dontcheff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1404-1406, '39
—metabolism of carbohydrate and protein during prolonged fasting, [W. H. Chambers, J. P. Chandler & S. B. Barker] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 95-109, Nov. '39
—urinary elimination of *trimethylamine* during fasting, [F. M. Chiancone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 560-561, Oct. '39
therapeutic, influence of fasting cure on endocrine disorders and Abderhalden reaction, [H. O. Stahn] Med. Welt 13: 1091-1093, Aug. 5, '39
—possibilities of therapy of hypertension, [W. Kampmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 216-243, '39
—treatment of intractable heart disease by colonic lavage and fasting, with theory about causation, [H. Hales] M.Press 202: 143, Aug. 16, '39; 154, Aug. 23, '39; 178, Aug. 30, '39
—value of fasting periods in scarlet fever and diphtheria complications, [G. Liebau] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1227-1229, Aug. 11, '39

FASTYUCHENKO, O. V., Glycogen content and reducing substances in various organs and intensity of glycogenolysis, Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 32-36, '39

FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Lipoids
—carbohydrate metabolism in denervated fat tissue, [F. X. Hausberger & N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 530-535, '39
—changes in fat, water and dry substances in fatty tissue of rats under various conditions of nutrition, [E. Cremer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 573-585, '39
—chronic aspecific circumscribed inflammation of subcutaneous cellular tissue without apparent cause and associated with atrophy and proliferation of fatty tissue; case, [C. Pardella] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 417-434, '38
—circumscribed adiposity of lower extremities; study of diencephalopituitary function and specific dynamic action, [A. Costa] Riforma med. 55: 1245-1254, Aug. 19, '39
—dependence of fatty tissue on its chemical and morphologic structure, [R. Rabl & W. Maassen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 303: 729-744, '39
—effect of suprarenalectomy on amount of abdominal fat [C. I. Parhon & G. M. Cahane] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'endocrinol. 5: 140-141, May '39
—fat content of epithelium of biliary passages in various mammals, [H. Schulze] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 489-497, '38
—insulin lipodystrophy, [L. I. Andres & A. I. Vilkomirskiy] Vrach.delo 21: 45-54, '39
—permeability and absorptivity of skin, [J. J. Eller & S. Wolff] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40:900-923, Dec. '39
—question of cause of formation of globules from fat content of dermoid cysts of ovary, [A. Ebergényi] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 358-369, '39
—symmetric multiple lipomatosis; 2 cases, [A. Baraschutti] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 983-992, Oct. 29, '39
—unusual metamorphosis of adipose tissue in pathologic conditions, and its normal anatomy, [M. Aloisi] Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 362-374, April '39
—variations of lipocytic coefficient according to age, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med.zhur. 9: 343-358, '39
—vascularization of adipose tissue and relation between capillaries and fat cells, [A. Bini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 368-369, June-July '39
determination, physiology and cytology of fat formation by Endomyces vernalis; method for quantitative determination of small amounts of fat, [S. Heide] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. 10: 135-188, '39
digestion, fat resorption in feeding with duodenal tube, [F. V. Kepp] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 200-202, '39
—absorption studies in children with Giardia lamblia infection; preliminary report, [P. V. Véghelyi] Arch. Dis.Childhood 14: 155-158, June '39
—effect of adrenalectomy on fat absorption measured by fat excretion in stool, [W. G. Clark & A. N. Wick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 336-338, Oct. '39
—excretion from intestinal epithelium, [M. Kamano] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 303-305, '39

FAT, digestion—Continued
—malabsorption of fat (intestinal lipodystrophy of Whipple); case, [H. L. Reinhart & S. J. Wilson] Am.J.Path. 15: 483-492, July '39
—mechanism of resorption of fats and lipoids and question of pulmonary participation in fat and lipoid metabolism, [W. Schrade] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 267-282, '39
—rôle of upper small intestine in control of gastric secretion; effect of neutral fat, fatty acid and soaps; phase of gastric secretion influenced and relative importance of psychic and chemical phases, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 294-307, Aug. '39
—steatorrhea, [F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia 2: 677-680, Nov. 4, '39
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, fats and lipoids
in diet, dynamic effects and net energy values of protein, carbohydrate and fat, [E. B. Forbes, J. W. Bratzler, E. J. Thacker & L. F. Marcy] J.Nutrition 18: 57-70, July '39
—action of various types of fat in therapy of diabetes, [R. Nishino] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 767-781, '39
—assimilation of protein by young children with nephrotic syndrome; effect of dietary fat and carbohydrate on nitrogen balance, [L. E. Farr] Am.J. Dis.Child. 58: 935-938, Nov. '39
—effect of high fat diet on carbon dioxide combining power of blood plasma, [H. L. Wikoff & J. F. Vincent] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 42: 382-386, Nov. '39
—effect of protein-fat diet and hunger on various functions, [N. Kageura & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 59*-60*, Dec. '38
—effect of protein-fat diet on synthesis of hippuric acid, [T. Hara] J.Biochem. 30: 159-179, July '39
—growth and reproduction on low fat diet, [C. C. Mackenzie, J. B. Mackenzie & E. V. McCollum] Biochem.J. 33: 935-943, June '39
—high fat and high carbohydrate diets that can be fed to rats by stomach tube, [R. M. Reinecke, H. A. Ball & L. T. Samuels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 44-46, May '39
—influence of composition of diet on thiamin requirement of dogs, [A. Arnold & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J. Physiol. 126: 289-298, June '39
—influence of fat ingestion on availability of serum fat in young adults, [J. W. Duyff] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 192-195, '39
—malignant tumors developed in digestive tract by ingestion of fats oxidized by heating, [A. H. Roffo] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 556-588, May '39
—relation to utilization of lactose in milk; further studies, [E. J. Schantz & C. F. Krewson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 577-579, Nov. '39
—substituting carbohydrates for fats in diet of diabetics, [M. A. Binshtok] Vrach.delo 21: 247-252, '39
—susceptibility to dental caries in rat; further studies of influence of vitamin D and of fats and fatty oils, [T. Rosebury & M. Karshan] J.Dent.Research 18: 189-202, June '39
—use of liver extract in place of yeast in low fat diets, [J. M. McKibbin, J. J. Oleson, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 25-29, May '39
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids
in urine: See Urine, fat
metabolism, clinical investigation on action of hormone of suprarenal cortex on fat tolerance curve in Addison's disease, [E. Westerlund] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 856-858, June 17, '39
—effect of aneurin on carbohydrate, fat, lipoid and gas metabolism, [J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 605-643, July-Oct. '38
—effect of pituitary extracts on ketonuria, fat content and fat distribution in tissues of mice, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] Endocrinology 25: 768-774, Nov. '39
—experimental use of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) in treatment of psoriasis; preliminary report, [C. D. Stewart, D. W. Clark, L. R. Dragstedt & S. W. Becker] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 219-230, Aug. '39
—fat transport in animal body, [W. R. Bloor] Physiol. Rev. 19: 557-577, Oct. '39
—formation of fat from carbohydrate in adipose organs, [K. Felix & W. Eger] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 446-457, '39
—influence of estrogen on lipoids of retroperitoneal adipose tissue of rats on fat-free diet, [F. Guercio & S. Riboni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 895-908, Aug. 31, '39
—mechanism of resorption of fats and lipoids and question of pulmonary participation in fat and lipoid metabolism, [W. Schrade] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 267-282, '39

FAT, metabolism—Continued
—metabolic study of 5 children with nephrotic syndrome; fat and protein metabolism and creatinine and creatine output, [C. C. Wang, C. Hogden & I. Genther] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 29-36, July '39
—metabolism of fats; results of fecal analysis, [C. J. Nuñez & J. A. Bargen] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 541-552, June-July '39
—method of assay for fat metabolism hormone of anterior pituitary, [O. B. Houchin & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology **25:** 216-220, Aug. '39
—relation of glycerophosphatase to carbohydrate-fat synthesis in adipose tissue, [F. X. Hausberger & N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 110-116, '39
—relation to hormones and fat metabolism, [W. Raab] Med.Klin. **35:** 1319-1321, Oct. 6, '39
—spectrophotometric method for study of fat transport and phosphorylation, [E. S. Miller, R. H. Barnes, J. P. Kass & G. O. Burr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 485-489, June '39
—synthesis of fat from protein by albino rat, [R. Hoagland & G. G. Snider] J.Nutrition **18:** 435-440, Nov. '39
necrosis: See also Breast,fat necrosis; Pancreatitis; etc.
—possibility of hereditary predisposition; necrosis due to obstetric trauma in new-born infant and at site of typhoid vaccination in father, [G. Pancaldi] Pediatria **47:** 413-421, May '39
staining, new results in staining of fat of human placenta, [K. Kurati] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 444-448, '39
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
transplantation: See Transplantation
FATIGUE
See also Exhaustion
—cause and treatment, [P. S. Johnson] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 617-620, Nov. '39
—fractures of bones of lower extremities due to excessive fatigue; cases, [T. Henze] Med.Welt **13:** 991-994, July 15, '39
—nervous fatigue; emotional pipeline to blow-off valve, [M. Moore] Hygeia **17:** 779, Sept. '39
—problem of fatigue in military leaders, [H. Lufft] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **103:** 276-298, '39
—skeletal injuries due to strain, especially in soldiers, [G. Küntscher] Med.Klin. **35:** 973-976, July 21, '39
—skeletal trauma due to overstrain in soldiers, [H. Werthmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 270-271, May 1, '39
industrial, fatigue and physiology of man at work, [D. B. Dill] Indust.Med. **8:** 315-318, July '39
—fatigue and its prevention, [R. R. Jones] Rev.d.trab. **4:** 115-119, June '39
—fatigue and rest, [E. E. Meyer] Rev.d.trab. **4:** 209-211, Aug. '39
mental, rôle of intellectual overwork in etiology of schizophrenia, [L. Fromenty] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 755-764, May '39
muscular, [E. Kelly] Hygeia **17:** 625, July '39
—blood chemical changes during recovery from exhaustive exercise, [H. Selye] Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. **17:** 109-112, May '39
—decrease in glycogen, phosphagen and adenylpyrophosphoric acid of heart muscle during oxygen want and after fatiguing work in normal and trained animals, [H. Schumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 59-66, '39
—delay in fatigue by means of vitamin B_1, [H. J. Briem] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 450-455, '39
—Donaggio reaction as index of degree, [G. Rendel] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 521-529, '39
—syndromes of fatigue and overwork with lesions of motor tract, particularly vulnerable after previous diseases; cases, [G. Roasenda] Minerva med. **2:** 53-56, July 21, '39
FAT-SOLUBLE VITAMIN: See Vitamins, A
FATTOVICH, G., Contributo allo studio dell'anatomia-patologica della microgiria, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 351-385, March-June '39
Sulle calcificazioni dei plessi corioidei, Riv.di neurol. **12:** 136-148, April '39
Contributo anatomo-patologico allo studio dei rapporti tra epilessia e cardiopatie, Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 349-359, June 30, '39
Osservazione istopatologica di un caso di tabe con dissociazione clinico-umorale, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 810-820, Aug. 10, '39
——**See CORTESI, T., jt. auth.**
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FATYOL, C., Versuche mit synthetischem östrogenem Stoff, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 294-303, '39
FAU, R.: See VIEUX, N., jt. auth.
FAUCONNIER, J.: See LE CHUITON, F., jt. auth.
FAUGERON, P.: See BOPPE, M., jt. auth.
FAUGHT, F. A., Foretell cancer! Have periodic examination, and locate early tumors, Hygeia **17:** 1067-1068, Dec. '39
FAULENBORG, G.: See JACOBSEN, J. E., jt. auth.
FAULKNER, E. R., End results of intranasal operations on ethmoid, frontal and sphenoid sinuses, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 716-720, Nov. '39
FAULKNER, E. ROSS (1876-1939)
—obituary and bibliography, [W. F. Hubble] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 563-564, June '39
FAULKNER, J. M., Examination of heart in general practice, M.Clin.North America **23:** 1291-1305, Sept. '39
——**See ELLIS, L. B., jt. auth.**
——**See PETERS, C. M., jt. auth.**
FAULKNER, S. H., Familial ptosis with ophthalmoplegia externa starting in adult life, Brit.M.J. **2:** 854, Oct. 28, '39
FAURE: See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.
FAURE, G., Les glandes endocrines et la morphologie de l'enfance, Nutrition **8:** 335-350, '38
FAURE, J.: See DELMAS-MARSALET, P., jt. auth.
FAURE, J. L., Mikulicz drain of peritoneum, Medycyna, pp. 552-553, July 14, '39
Quelques prévisions sur le traitement du cancer du col utérin, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 32-35, '38
Cura del cancro del collo uterino, Rinasc.med. **16:** 473-474, July 31, '39
——**and MARION, G., Félix Legueu,** Presse méd. **47:** 1450-1451, Oct. 25, '39
FAURE, M., La loi des séries, Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 193-195, '39
FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., and FELD, M., Quadriplégie polynévritique dès le début d'un traitement par l'anastaphylotoxine, Monde méd.,Paris **49:** 617-621, June 1, '39
——**and KOHN-ENRIQUEZ, G.,** Diagnostic et traitement des formes frustes et trainantes de chorée de Sydenham, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 223-225, June 15, '39
——**CAHEN, R., and FELD, M.,** Remarques sur l'anémie des femmes âgées, Sang **13:** 739-748, '39
FAUSSET, C. B., Correlation of pathologic and clinical observations in chronic lymphoid appendicitis, Arch. Surg. **39:** 577-585, Oct. '39
FAUST, E. C., What life insurance companies think of malaria, South.M.J. **32:** 689-693, July '39
Malaria mortality in southern United States for year 1937; prepared for National Malaria Committee, Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 447-455, Sept. '39
——**See WATSON, R. B., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Comparative efficiency of various technics for diagnosis of protozoa and helminths in feces, J.Parasitol. **25:** 241-262, June '39
FAUTREZ, J., Contribution à l'étude de l'athrocytose. La condensation figurée intracellulaire des colorants acides, Arch.de biol.,Paris **50:** 369-430, '39
Sur le substrat cellulaire des grains colorés athrocytaires, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 98-104, April '39
FAUVET, E., Atypische Antefixationsgeburten, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **1:** 491-500, July '39
FAUVET, J.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
FAVALORO, G., Rubeosis iridis diabetica e glaucoma anteriore. (Contributo riassuntivo clinico ed istopatologico), Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 1107-1108, Nov. 4, '39
del FAVERO, ERNESTO: See Obituaries
FAVIA, N., and ATTIMONELLI, R., Influenza dell'acqua del Sele sulla mortalità per infezioni tifoidi in Puglia, Ann.d'ig. **49:** 523-528, Aug. '39
FAVILLI, G., Serafino Belfanti, 28 marzo 1860-6 marzo 1939-XVII, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 716-720, April '39
FAVORISOVA, B. Y., Morphologic changes of plague bacilli produced by bacteriophage, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 11-19, '39
——**See KOROBKOVA, E. I., jt. auth.**
FAVORITE, G. O., Instrument for obtaining bone marrow, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 199-201, Nov. '39
——**See SAPPINGTON, S. W., jt. auth.**
FAVORY, A., Le cinéma et l'organe de la vision chez l'enfant, Médecine **20:** 11-15, Jan. '39
FAVRE, M., L'angio-réticulose ulcéreuse de la peau et des muqueuses. Notes cliniques et histologiques sur deux cas d'angiomatose mortelle de la face chez de nouveau-nés, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 319-331, May 20, '39
——**and HELLERSTRÖM, S.,** Epidémiologie, étiologie, prophylaxie de la lymphogranulomatose inguinale, Rev.d'hyg. **61:** 401-488, June-July '39
——**MICHEL, P. J., CHANIAL, G., and LUGAND, A.,** Traitement de la blennorragie par les sulfamides; statistique de la clinique dermatologique universitaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 420-432, April '39
——**and others,** Résultats du traitement de la blennorragie féminine par les dérivés sulfamidés ou sulfonés (mars 1938-mars 1939), Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 308-332, May '39
FAVRE-NICOLAS' DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FAVREAU, J. C., A propos d'un cas d'absence congénitale des péronés, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 115-124, May '39

FAWCETT, R. E. M., and WARD, E. M., Cardiac myxoma; clinical and pathological study, Brit.Heart J. **1:** 249-260, July '39

FAXON, H. H., Major amputations for advanced peripheral arterial obliterative disease, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1199-1203, Sept. 23, '39

FAY, M., ANDERSCH, M., and KENYON, M. B., Blood studies under anesthesia; ether administered to dog by open drop and in closed system, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 224-233, June '39

Blood studies under anesthesia; cyclopropane and ethyl ether, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 234-240, June '39

—See **BEHRMANN, V. G., jt. auth.**

FAY, T.: See **SMITH, L. W., jt. auth.**

FAYOUMI: See **GARIN, C., jt. auth.**

FAZEKAS, I. G., Die durch Ammoniak hervorgerufene experimentelle Nebennierenhypertrophie, Endokrinologie **21:** 315-337, '39; also, Experimental production of hypertrophy of suprarenal glands by means of ammonia, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 256-272, '39

FAZEKAS, J. F., and HIMWICH, H. E., Effect of hypothermia on cerebral metabolism, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 537-538, Nov. '39

—See **HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.**

—See **HOAGLAND, H., jt. auth.**

—See **MARTIN, S. J., jt. auth.**

—See **SYKOWSKI, P., jt. auth.**

—**COLYER, H., and HIMWICH, H. E.,** Effect of cyanide on cerebral metabolism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 496-498, Nov. '39

—**COLYER, H., NESIN, S., and HIMWICH, H. E.,** Effect of pyocyanin on cerebral metabolism, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 446-448, Nov. '39

FAZIO, C., and CARPANETO, A., Alcune particolarità della vascolarizzazione dell'ipofisi studiate col metodo Pickworth (nota preventiva), Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 391-405, May-June '39

FAZIO, F.: See **SARZANA, G., jt. auth.**

FAZ TABIO, H., Algunos apuntes y notas sobre la alimentación del niño, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 582-608, Sept. '39

—**and CADRECHA, J.,** Apuntes y notas sobre alergia bacteriana, Arch.de med.int. **4:** 335-354, '38

FEAGLES, H.: See **BAIN, C. G., jt. auth.**

FEAR

—[E. Mira] **Lancet 1:** 1395, June 17, '39

—changes of electrocardiogram brought about by fear, [F. Mainzer & M. Krause] Cardiologia **3:** 286-299, '39

—childhood fears, [H. M. Jahr] Hygéia **17:** 1091, Dec. '39

—influence of fear, pharmacologic action and convulsion in metrazol therapy, [M. F. Blaurock, A. A. Low & M. Sachs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 233-236, Aug. '39

—panic: nature, causes and treatment, [E. Bircher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 768-771, Aug. 26, '39

—therapeutic significance of fear in metrazol treatment of schizophrenia, [L. H. Cohen] Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1349-1357, May '39

FEASTER, D.: See **ROBINSON, G. W., jt. auth.**

FEATONBY, H. N., General organization of profession in national emergency, M.J.Australia **2:** 586-587, Oct. 14, '39

FECES

—action of nicotinic acid on coproporphyrin of nonpellagral individuals, [A. Malaguti] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 867-882, Aug. 30, '39

—attempts to isolate poliomyelitis virus from stools of human beings and experimental animal, [J. A. Toomey] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 693-698, Nov. '39

—elimination of poliomyelitic virus; new research, [C. Kling, G. Olin, J. H. Magnusson & S. Gard] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **121:** 826-831, June 13, '39

—experimental studies of iron content of feces from continuous feeding of ferrous carbonate, [N. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 279, June '39

—identification of strain of poliomyelitic virus from feces in non-paralytic poliomyelitis; immunologic tests, [J. D. Trask, J. R. Paul & A. J. Vignec] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 241-245, May '39

—myobilin, new pigment found in feces of patients with muscular dystrophy, [G. Meldolesi, W. Siedel & H. Möller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 137-149, '39

—poliomyelitic virus from feces in non-paralytic poliomyelitis; infectivity by various routes, [A. J. Vignec, J. R. Paul & J. D. Trask] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 246-250, May '39

—presence of aphthous fever virus in intestinal content of human being living in infected surroundings, [C. Kling, R. Huss & G. Olin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 478-480, '39

—presence of virus of poliomyelitis in intestinal contents of healthy children, [P. Lépine] Internat.Bull.Econ. M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 57-60, '39

—production of experimental poliomyelitis from untreated stools, [H. A. Howe & D. Bodian] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 538-539, June '39

FECES—Continued

—recovery of virus of poliomyelitis from stools of healthy contacts in institutional outbreak, [S. D. Kramer, A. G. Gilliam & J. G. Molner] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1914-1922, Oct. 27, '39

—stercobilin and urobilin IXα, [H. Halbach] Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **55:** 1-28, '38

bacteria in: See also **Intestines, bacteria**

—effect of gastric hydrochloric acid and certain other factors on number of colon bacilli in feces, [W. B. Rawls & G. H. Chapman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 317-320, July-Aug. '39

—epidemic focus of infantile dysentery; peculiar gram-negative bacillus isolated from feces, [I. Pisu] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 42-81, July '39

—incubation at 44 C. as test for coli, [L. F. L. Clegg, H. P. Sherwood & R. W. Dodgson] J.Hyg. **39:** 361-374, July '39

—method for isolation of dysentery bacilli, [N. N. Freyberg & F. S. Ioffe] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 843-846, Aug. 30, '39

—seasonal change of bacteriophage-occurrence in feces of animals and in flies, [S. Ohashi] J.Shanghai Sc. Inst. (Sect. 4) **4:** 141-150, '39

blood in: See **Melena**

examination: See also **Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, parasites; etc.**

—comparative efficiency of various technics for diagnosis of protozoa and helminths, [E. C. Faust & others] J.Parasitol. **25:** 241-262, June '39

—coprologic syndrome and clinical symptomatology of gastrocolic fistula; differential diagnosis of sprue in case, [A. Allodi & G. Costa] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **8:** 191-201, April '39

—critical notes on Triboulet reaction, [H. Messer] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1084, July 14, '39

—determination of ascorbic acid excretion in health and disease, [H. Chinn & C. J. Farmer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 561-566, June '39

—diagnosis of oxyuriasis; comparative efficiency of NIH swab examination and stool examination by brine and zinc sulfate floatation for Enterobius vermicularis infection, [W. Sawitz, V. L. Odom & D. R. Lincicome] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1148-1158, June 30, '39

—enumeration of helminth eggs by Willis-Hung method, [V. Nitzulesco, C. Manoilesco & R. Popovici] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 86-99, '39

—hydromineral therapy of chronic diarrheas; coprologic diagnosis, pathogenic classification and thermal indications, [J. Tauzin] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. gastro-enterol.) **46:** 14-20, June 15, '39

—method of evaluating ammonia, [A. E. Raices] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 881-888, Aug. '39

—modification of Rachmanow method for study of cysts of Lamblia intestinalis, [J. W. Grott] Rinasc. med. **16:** 335-336, May 31, '39; also, Polska gaz. lek. **18:** 615-616, July 16, '39

—occurrence of histamine in human feces, [G. Myhrman & J. Tomenius] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 14-23, '39

—presence of glycerophosphatase in human feces; estimation and clinical significance, [L. Koster] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 482-490, '39

—presence of poliomyelitic virus in fecal matter and long duration of elimination in healthy carrier, [P. Lépine, P. Sédallian & V. Sautter] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 141-149, July 18, '39

—significance of presence of calcium bilirubin pigment and cholesterol crystals, [F. Boerner, T. A. Johnson & M. Gianniny] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 466-467, Sept. '39

—simple microscopic procedure for detecting excessive amount of soaps, [R. Goiffon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **29:** 446-448, April '39

—technic of isolation of poliomyelitis virus in contaminated medium, [P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 573-574, '39

fat in, steatorrhea and tetany due to pancreatic syphilis; case, [J. Caroli, M. Girard & M. Joanissian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 785-787, May 22, '39

—effect of adrenalectomy on fat absorption measured by fat excretion, [W. G. Clark & A. N. Wick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 336-338, Oct. '39

—metabolism of fats; results of fecal analysis, [C. J. Nuñez & J. A. Bargen] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 541-552, June-July '39

—steatorrhea, [F. S. Hansman] M.J. Australia **2:** 677-680, Nov. 4, '39

—steatorrhea, [L. Hughes] M. J. Australia **2:** 671-676, Nov. 4, '39

impacted, [K. W. Benson & J. A. Bargen] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 541-545, Oct. '39

incontinence, evaluation and treatment of incontinentia alvi during childhood; case, [H. Oegg] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **79:** 230-235, '39

—with successful repair (case), [J. F. Saphir] M.Rec. **150:** 309-310, Nov. 1, '39

FECES—Continued
reaction, acidity and excessive carbohydrate fermentation in Egypt; relation to diet, [R. Godel & E. Stephan] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 473-484, May '39
—hydrogen ion concentration of human feces, urine and ileac dejecta, [E. G. Wakefield & M. H. Power] Am. J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 308-309, July '39
FECHNER, A. H.: See BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY
See also Family, size of; Reproduction; Sterility
—demographic characteristics of 95 prolific couples rewarded by Mussolini, Dec. 21, 1937, [C. Fichera] Difesa sociale **18:** 477-494, May '39
—fertility of male mice after irradiation with 200 r., [H. Schaefer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 121-152, '39
—fourth iterative cesarean section; fecundity of women after section, [P. Trillat & C. Ambre] Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 441-442, June '39
—geographic medicine in Baden; occurrence of eclampsia and its relation to endemic struma, cancer mortality and fecundity, [O. Baader] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **119:** 108-123, '39
—inheritance of strong parental instinct as proved in records of royalty, [F. A. Woods] J.Hered. **30:** 237, June; 313, July '39
—relation of sperm motility to fertilizing ability, [W. W. Williams] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 587-592, Sept. '39
—time of fertility and sterility during human menstrual cycle, [T. T. Zuck] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1200-1203, Nov. '39
diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
FEDDE, B. A., Ambulant treatment of peptic ulcer, M. Times, New York **67:** 326-328, July '39
FEDELI, F., Sulle cisti endotoraciche, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 36-47, '38
FEDER, A.: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.
FEDER, I., Spasm of sphincter of Oddi: report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **12:** 2022-2031, June '39
FEDER, J. M., Adaptation of Rolls razor to new type of microtome blade, J.Lab. & Clin. Med. **25:** 202-204, Nov. '39
——See HARPER, H. Y., jt. auth.
——See YOUNG, J. R., jt. auth.
FEDERIGHI, G., Su di un caso di sarcoma perforato del digiuno, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 48-54, '38
Su di un caso di fistola duodenale postoperatoria trattata con insulinoterapia, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 574-580, Aug. '39
FEDI, M.: See GAMBIGLIANI ZOCCOLI, A., jt. auth.
——See GIACCHERO, R., jt. auth.
FEDOREEV, A. S., Clinical and roentgenologic errors in diagnosis of gastric cancer, Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 117-118, '39 [Reply to Shlifer]
FEDOROV, V. N.: See LOBANOV, V. N., jt. auth.
——See SHMELEV, K. A., jt. auth.
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Idiocy; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—[N. Gotten] Memphis M.J. **14:** 123, July; 134, Aug.; 150, Sept. '39
—clinical observations on acquired feeblemindedness, [E. Hecker] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 298-301, '39
—community supervision of noninstitutional mental defectives in Massachusetts, [M. B. Dyar, H. Fagan, M. E. Andrews & N. A. Dayton] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **62:** 140-146, '38
—comparative study of institutionalized and non-institutionalized subnormal girls, [E. F. Kinder & T. M. Abel] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 169-177, '39
—creatinine in mentally defective patients, [L. S. Penrose & C. E. M. Pugh] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1151-1162, Nov. '39
—effects of differential stimulation on mentally retarded children, [H. M. Skeels & H. B. Dye] Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency **63:** 114-136, '39
—encephalographic findings, [H. Mäurer] Med.Welt **13:** 699-704, May 20, '39
—excretion of phenylpyruvic acid in urine in connection with oligophrenia, [E. Gorter & J. Theron] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 329-334, May '39
—feeblemindedness and character instability in relation to penal laws; delinquency of minors, [F. Saporito] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 88-137, '39
—institutional treatment, [A. Olsen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 636-641, May 25, '39
—interrelations of mental defect and mental disorder, [M. Hayman] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1183-1193, Nov. '39
—medicolegal significance of congenital feeblemindedness [A. Lokay] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 424-435, '39
—mental debility with excitation of chronic hypomanic type in child 13 years old, [G. Heuyer & S. Leconte-Lorsignol] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 640-642, April '39
—mental deficiency, hypothyroidism and colloid goiter; case, [L. Viamonte Cuervo] Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 103-105, April '39
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS—Continued
—mental deficiency: responsibility of practitioner, [C. G. Milliman] M.Press **201:** 525-528, May 31, '39
—mental development of group of dwarfish children, [R. Foster, A. W. Brown & I. P. Bronstein] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 143-153, '39
—nomadism of delirious origin in feebleminded Polonese, [J. Devallet & R. Thibaut] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 522-526, Sept. 15, '39
—one thousand four hundred who entered New Jersey institutions for mentally deficient; follow-up study of first admissions during 1930-1932, [E. Frankel] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 186-200, '38
—osteomalacia in oligophrenic 48 years old; biologic study, [P. Chatagnon, C. Chatagnon & P. Gérard] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 260-266, July '39
—present needs in care of mental defectives in New York City, [E. J. Humphreys & M. McBee] Proc. Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **63:** 264-273, '39
—present problems in research on mental debility, [T. Thysell] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2562-2569, Aug. 19, '39
—question of value of infantile developmental disorders (belated walking and speaking, bed-wetting) for differentiation between exogenous and endogenous feeblemindedness, [K. Heil] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 294-297, '39
—rate of mental growth in constant environment among higher grade moron and borderline children, [A. A. Strauss & N. C. Kephart] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 137-142, '39
—recovery of mentally deficient children, [J. Brissaud] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 449-461, June '39
—regional differences in care of mental defect and epilepsy, [J. Zubin] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 167-178, '38
—relationship of dementia praecox to mental deficiency, [S. G. James] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1194-1211, Nov. '39
—research workers, every one; presidential address, [N. A. Dayton] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 22-32, '39
—review of literature, [P. Zoelch] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 397-432, '39
—selective mating as factor in socio-economic inferiority; study of 3,296 persons related by blood or marriage to one institutionalized individual, [W. E. Southwick] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 620-640, Oct. '39
—simulated deaf-mutism in feebleminded, [T. Hünermann] Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt, Hft. 4, pp. 48-50, July '39; in Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** July '39
—social aspects of Minnesota's program, [M. Thomson] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 238-243, '39
—social status of foster families engaged in community care and training of mentally deficient children, [M. W. Kuenzel] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 244-253, '39
—study of institution population where commitments are made without psychologic examination, [H. V. Bice] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 259-263, '39
—study of uneducable children excluded from Pennsylvania public schools, [T. E. Newland] Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 187-196, '39
—types of behavior manifested by feebleminded sex offenders, [L. S. Selling] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 178-186, '39
—types of visuomotor activity in their relation to low and high performance ages, [H. Werner & A. A. Strauss] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 163-168, '39
—typology in mental deficiency; clinical, psychologic and educational implications, [A. A. Strauss] Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 85-90, '39
—validity of Rorschach technic as applied to mentally defective problem children, [M. Patterson & D. C. Magaw] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 179-185, '38
diagnosis, symptomatology of psychosis with mental deficiency, [H. H. Hunsicker] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 51-56, '38
—borderline between feeblemindedness and mental disease from point of view of state supervision, [A. Petrén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1801-1824, Oct. 13, '39
—relative effectiveness of Stanford-Binet and Bellevue intelligence scale in mental deficiency, [B. Balinsky, H. Israel & D. Wechsler] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 798-801, Oct. '39
education in, maturity as factor, [E. M. Kelly] Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 91-97, '38
—academic achievement in group of mentally retarded subjects, [K. P. Bradway] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 154-162, '39
—administrative studies in education of mental defectives, [F. L. Beals] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 197-201, '39
—effect of highly specialized program upon I. Q. in high-grade mentally deficient boys, [N. C. Kephart] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 216-221, '39
—eight-weeks' experiment in silent reading among forty-three unselected male adult defective delinquents, [C. D. Owens] J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 1-23, July '39

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS, education in—Continued
—program of prolonged pre-academic training for young mentally handicapped child, [R. T. Melcher] Proc. Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **63:** 202-215, '39
—progressive education for mentally retarded child, [F. N. Beaman]Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 86-90, '38
—special schools for mental defectives, [J. G. Wilson] M.Officer **62:** 120, Sept. 16, '39
—training in foster-families, [M. W. Kuenzel] Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 135-139, '38
etiology and pathogenesis, birth injuries and illnesses of infancy in etiology, [B. Crothers] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **62:** 32-36, '38
—attempt at etiologic analysis of mentally deficient children on basis of hospital records, [T. Thysell] Nord.med. **(Hygiea) 3:** 2562-2569, Aug. 19, '39
—circulatory disorders in etiology of congenital feeblemindedness, [J. Hallervorden] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **167:** 527-546, '39
—developmental genital anomalies associated with epileptic feeblemindedness; case, [S. Zsakó & J. Fekete] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **41:** 433-437, Sept. 30, '39
—hallucinatory feeblemindedness of alcoholic, [H. Daube] Nervenarzt **12:** 337-342, July '39
—incidence in the cerebral palsied, [J. T. McIntire] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 44-50, '38
—mental deficiency from paranatal asphyxia, [F. Schreiber] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 95-106, '39
—oligophrenia in patient with latent frontal glioma, [C. Massaut] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 246-249, April '39
heredity, [J. Sanders & G. D. Swanenburg de Veye] Genetica **21:** 345-368, '39
—encephalographic findings, [H. Mäurer] Med.Welt **13:** 699-704, May 20, '39
—eugenic aspects of mild degree of feeblemindedness and mental backwardness, [A. Juda] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **112:** 255-261, '39
—genetics of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (contribution to study of influence of heredity on mental defect), [G. A. Jervis] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 719-762, July '39
—investigation into mental state of parents and sibs of 1,050 mentally defective persons, [R. J. A. Berry] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **56:** 189-200, '39
—new psychiatric-genealogic studies on mentally retarded twins and their families, [A. Juda] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 365-452, '39
—preliminary report on genetic aspects of mental deficiency, [F. L. Keiser & S. L. Halperin] Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 41-46, '39
—research into causes of mental deficiency, [L. S. Penrose] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 33-40, '39
—review of literature for 1938, [C. Brugger] Fortschr.d. Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 239-246, May '39
—sterilization policy, economic expediency and fundamental inheritance, with especial reference to inheritance of intelligence quotient, [W. E. Southwick] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 707-718, July '39
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
FEEMSTER, R. F., and ANDERSON, G. W., Paratyphoid fever in Massachusetts, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 881-888, Aug. '39
——See **JAKMAUH, P. J., jt. auth.**
FEENEY, J. K.: See **CORBET, R. M., jt. auth.**
FEER, E., Die Beteiligung der Augen bei der kindlichen Akrodynie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 973-974, Oct. 28, '39
FEES: See Economics, Medical
FEGGETTER, G. Y., Hæmaturia, Newcastle M.J. **19:** 83-89, July '39
FEGLER, J., and LELUSZ-LACHOWICZ, Z., Nouvelles recherches sur les variations de la teneur en acétylcholine du système nerveux central des lapins, dans les états de forte excitation provoquée par la strychnine et par la toxine du tétanos, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 837-838, Nov.-Dec. '38
——**KOWARZYK, H., and RYMAR, J.,** Untersuchungen über das freie und das gebundene Azetylcholin im zentralen Nervensystem der Kaninchen, Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 585-603, May-June '38
FEGLEY, M. V., Modern tools for school health, Pub. Health Nursing **31:** 476-481, Sept. '39
FEHRMANN, H., Über Rubeosis iridis diabetica und ihre allgemein-medizinische Bedeutung. Mit anatomischem Befund, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 354-371, '39
FEIBER, Über einen "Fettstein" in der Harnblase, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 616-617, '39
FEIGE, P., Über die Behandlung postdiphtherischer Lähmungen mit Betaxin (Vitamin B_1), Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 333-340, June '39
FEIL, A., La paranitraniline. Enquête sur la fabrication industrielle de la paranitraniline et sur son degré de nocivité pour l'ouvrier, Presse méd. **47:** 715-716, May 10, '39
Le rôle de l'antimoine en pathologie professionnelle; résultats d'une enquête dans une fonderie d'antimoine, Presse méd. **47:** 1133-1134, July 19, '39
FEIL, H., and ROSSMAN, P. L., Electrocardiographic observations in cardiac surgery, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 402-414, Sept. '39
FEIL-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
FEILCHENFELD, M.: See **BERNFELD, K., jt. auth.**
FEILING, A.: See **BRAMWELL, E., jt. auth.**
FEIN, M. J., Spindle cell sarcoma of prostate, Am.J. Clin.Path. **9:** 564-571, Sept. '39
——See **SIEGLER, S. L., jt. auth.**
FEINBERG, S. M., Seasonal atopic dermatitis; rôle of inhalant atopens, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 200-207, Aug. '39
FEINER, R. R.: See **JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.**
FEINIER, L., and ROTHMAN, T., Study of male castrate, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2144-2146, Dec. 9, '39
FEISSOLLE, L.: See **FOURNIER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **RAYNAL, J., jt. auth.**
FEKETE, A.: See **KERPEL-FRONIUS, Ö., jt. auth.**
FEKETE, E.: See **WOOLLEY, G., jt. auth.**
FEKETE, J., and STIEF, A., Veränderungen des Nervensystems im Falle von angeborenem Myxödem. Dystopische Hypoplasie der Schilddrüse (Thomas), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 375-378, Aug. 19, '39
——See **ZSAKO, I., jt. auth.**
FEKETE, S., Myasthenia gravidarum, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 905-908, Sept. 30, '39
FELD, L.: See **BARBELLION, P., jt. auth.**
FELD, M.: See **FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., jt. auth.**
——See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
FELDERMAN, L., Are you a sensible swimmer? Hygeia **17:** 697-700, Aug. '39
FELDING, S., Part played by gonorrhea in fluor vaginalis, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 781-782, June 29, '39
——and **MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, E.,** Clinical experience with estilbin, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1812-1814, June 17, '39; also, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 337-344, '39
FELDMAN, A. M., and MEDVEDEV, N. I., Iridocyclitis in connection with Boeck's sarcoid, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 49-51, '39
FELDMAN, J.: See **BARTOLI, A., jt. auth.**
FELDMAN, J. B., Dark adaptation, night blindness and glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 595-607, Oct. '39
FELDMAN, M., Roentgen diagnosis of early enlargement of head of pancreas, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 237-238, June '39
Roentgenologic consideration of colopathies associated with gall bladder disease, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 238-239, June '39
Roentgenologic consideration of gastritis, Radiology **32:** 726-732, June '39
Present status of radiologic diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 309-311, July '39
Peptic ulcer of lower esophagus associated with esophageal hiatus hernia; report of 2 cases, Am.J.M. Sc. **198:** 165-166, Aug. '39
Adenocarcinomatous pedunculated polyp of esophagus; report of case, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 453-454, Sept. '39
Cholecystography in jaundiced patient, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 537-539, Nov.-Dec. '39
——See **MORRISON, S., jt. auth.**
FELDMAN, N.: See **BALLIF, L. O., jt. auth.**
FELDMAN, W. H., Types of tubercle bacilli in lesions of garbage-fed swine, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1231-1238, Nov. '39
——and **BAGGENSTOSS, A. H.,** Occurrence of virulent tubercle bacilli in presumably non-tuberculous lung tissue, Am.J.Path. **15:** 501-515, Sept. '39
——See **HINSHAW, H. C., jt. auth.**
——and **MANN, F. C.,** Intracutaneous tuberculosis in rabbits; effect of previous injury on lesions of primary and secondary type, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 336-350, Sept. '39
——See **STASNEY, J., jt. auth.**
FELDMAN, WILLIAM MOSES: See Obituaries
FELDMANN, I., Ueber das mikroskopische Bild der Brustdrüsenendgänge bei vor Beginn und während des Gebäraktes verstorbenen Kindern, Zentralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **73:** 321-326, Oct. 10, '39
FELDSTEIN, E., Les insufflations tubaires excessives, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 455-456, July 15, '39
FELDT, A., and BECKSTROEM, I., Die Goldbehandlung des chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus, Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch. **2:** 93-114, March '39
FELDWEG, I.: See **FELDWEG, P., jt. auth.**
FELDWEG, P., Erfahrungen mit der Pforzheimer Frauenmilchsammelstelle im Jahre 1938, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 925-927, June 9, '39
Die Stellung des Kaiserschnittes in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1511-1523, July 8, '39
Ueber die Verwendbarkeit käuflicher Frauenmilch für die Säuglingsernährung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 789-790, Sept. 2, '39 [Comment on Freudenberg's article]
——and **FELDWEG, I.,** Veränderungen des Vitamin C, der Inhibine und der Lipase in der Frauenmilch durch Stehenlassen oder Erhitzen derselben. Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von W. Catel, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 936-937, July 8, '39

FELIKS, R. I., USPENSKIY, B. V., and NOMOFILOVA, A. V., Use of bacteriophage in prophylaxis of dysentery epidemics, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 126-133, '39

FELIX, K., and EGER, W., Die Bildung von Fett aus Kohlehydrat in den Fettorganen, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **184:** 446-457, '39

——**See BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.**

FELIX, R. H., Some comments on psychopathology of drug addiction, Ment.Hyg. **23:** 567-582, Oct. '39

FELIX REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis

FELIX-WEIL REACTION: See Trachoma, diagnosis; Trachoma, etiology and pathogenesis

FELL, E. H.: See **SPEED, K., jt. auth.**

FELLER, A., Radium bomb in therapy of malignant tumors, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 618-621, June 23, '39

FELLERS, C. R.: See **KOBREN, A., jt. auth.**

FELLOWES, O. N., and HUDSON, N. P., Duran-Reynals factor in adult and fetal guinea pig organs as it affects vaccinia virus, Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B **30:** 11-20, July '39

FELLOWS, E. J., Calcium creosotate: nature of phenols eliminated in urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 103-107, Oct. '39

FELLOWS, R. M., and KOENIG, F., Death associated with metrazol therapy: report of case, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **90:** 358-364, Sept. '39

FELONS: See Paronychia

FELS, E., La biología de la hormona del cuerpo lúteo, Rev. de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **2:** 73-87, April '37

Investigaciones experimentales sobre la inactivación de substancias estrógenas y gonadótropas en el organismo, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 665-671, June '39

FELS, S. S.: See **SHAY, H., jt. auth.**

FELSEN, J., Problem of bacillary dysentery; 5 year survey, Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 333-343, July '39

Newer concepts of bacillary dysentery and other types of intestinal infection, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1562-1568, Aug. 15, '39

Newer concepts of intestinal infection, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 610-616, Nov. '39

——**and ROSS, T. E.,** Intestinal transparencies, J.Biol. Photographic A. **7:** 149-151, June '39

——**and WOLARSKY, W.,** Infection of urinary tract with Bacillus dysenteriae, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 830-836, Oct. '39

FELSENREICH, F., Die Ergebnisse seitlich-hinterer Kniegelenkseröffnung wegen Meniscusverletzung oder Corpus liberum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2008-2010, Sept. 9, '39

FELTON, L. D., and PRATHER, P. F., Studies on immunizing substances in pneumococci; cutaneous tests in nonimmunized and immunized individuals in relationship to serum antibody content, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1053-1070, June 16, '39

——**See HEBB, A., jt. auth.**

——**and PRESCOTT, B.,** Studies on immunizing substances in pneumococci; relationship between acetyl group on type I pneumococcus polysaccharide and antigenicity, J.Bact. **38:** 579-593, Nov. '39

FELTON'S SERUM: See Pneumonia, therapy

FELTY SYNDROME: See Splenomegaly

FEMUR

See also Hip Joint

abnormalities, congenital defect of shaft, [H. H. Langston] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 162-165, July '39

absence of, congenital absence of right femur, [K. Manohar] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 158-161, July '39

cancer, pathologic fracture due to metastasis of pulmonary cancer; case, [L. Jaroslavsky & I. Blumenfeld] Semana méd. **1:** 554-559, March 9, '39

cysts, intertrochanteric osteotomy in therapy of fractured cysts of neck; 2 cases, [A. Pollidori] Chir.d. org.di movimento **25:** 78-84, Oct. '39

diseases, late suppurative osteitis due to typhoid; case, [E. Sorrel, A. Feder & G. Bachelin] Bull.Soc.pédiat. de Paris **37:** 56-60, Feb. '39

epiphyses: See Epiphyses

exostoses, lipomatosis and hemorrhagic hygroma in serous bursa of femoral exostosis; case, [C. Salvi del Pero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 578-584, '38

fractures, complications occasioned by rustless surgical nail, [O. Raagaard] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 475-486, '39

—acute fractures of neck; development of treatment, [H. W. Meyerding & G. A. Pollock] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 292-299, Nov. '39

—avulsion fracture of lesser trochanter, [V. Mooney] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 402, Nov. '39

—diaphysial; study based on 324 cases in children, [E. Cabana] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 84-94, May '39

—experiences with corkscrew bolt, [R. K. Lippmann] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 735-746, July '39

—experiences with internal fixation in fractures of hip, [C. R. Rountree] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 317-325, Sept. '39

—fractures of hip: plea for internal fixation, [A. F. O'Donoghue] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 329-333, Sept. '39

FEMUR, fractures—Continued

—fractures of neck following pelvic irradiation, [W. S. Peck] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 33-34, May '39

—hip fractures, [W. R. Glock] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 353-356, July '39

—hip injuries; solution of "unsolved fracture" (Smith-Petersen method), [J. A. Jackson & J. N. Sisk] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 48-52, July '39

—hip nailing (for intracapsular fractures of neck), [G. M. Morrison] J.Maine M.A. **30:** 213-215, Sept. '39

—in pregnancy; case, [J. Lampert] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **39:** 675-693, '39

—internal fixation of trochanteric fractures, [J. A. Key] Surgery **6:** 13-23, July '39

—intertrochanteric fractures; treatment, [W. P. Bartels] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 773-775, July '39

—intertrochanteric osteotomy in therapy of fractured cysts of neck; 2 cases, [A. Pollidori] Chir.d.org.di movimento **25:** 78-84, Oct. '39

—intracapsular neck nonunion, [W. R. Hamsa] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 200-205, Aug. '39

—isolated fracture of lesser trochanter, [M. J. Wilson, A. A. Michele & E. W. Jacobson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 776-777, July '39

—isolated fracture of trochanter major; value of local procaine hydrochloride infiltration in case, [R. Dondi] Rinasc.med. **16:** 481-482, July 31, '39

—of neck, [W. R. Brewster] Indust.Med. **8:** 239-241, June '39

—of neck, [L. H. Garland & H. A. Hill] Radiology **33:** 421-438, Oct. '39

—of neck, [F. S. Warren] Minnesota Med. **22:** 523-525, Aug. '39

—of neck, [P. Wiles] Brit.M.J. **2:** 920-922, Nov. 4, '39

—of neck; apparatus as aid for nailing, [O. Pohrt] Chirurg **11:** 390-391, May 15, '39

—of neck; arthrodesis for ununited fracture, [A. B. Gill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 710-714, July '39

—of neck; blind method of nailing, [J. P. Cole] Surgery **6:** 841-844, Dec. '39

—of neck; closed operation for intracapsular fracture; final results in recent and old cases, [T. King] Brit. J.Surg. **26:** 721-748, April '39

—of neck; Colonna reconstruction operation for ununited fractures; analysis of 70 cases, [P. C. Colonna] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 701-709, July '39

—of neck; experiences with nailing at University Clinic, Kiel, [R. Brandt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **195:** 626-645, '39

—of neck; internal fixation, [O. P. Hampton & J. E. Stewart] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 478-484, Dec. '39

—of neck; internal fixation for recent fractures, [M. S. Henderson] S.Clin.North America **19:** 927-942, Aug. '39

—of neck; measuring instrument for placing leading wire in nailing and screwing, [V. Struppler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1285-1288, June 10, '39

—of neck; new device for facilitating taking of roentgenograms when performing extra-articular method of internal fixation, [J. I. Sloat & L. T. Peterson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1041-1044, Oct. '39

—of neck; pathologic and related changes which occur in head of femur following ununited fracture, [G. A. Pollock] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 683-685, Oct. 25, '39

—of neck; peculiar lesion ("pseudarthrosis") developing after screwing and consolidation; clinical and pathologic study of case, [Robineau & Busser] Ann. d'anat.path. **16:** 644-652, May '39

—of neck; present status of therapy, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 743-746, July 1, '39

—of neck; rupture of Smith-Petersen pin in osteosynthesis, [J. A. Sgrosso] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 95-99, May '39

—of neck; simple roentgen control during nailing, [A. Hofmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1621-1628, July 15, '39

—of neck; special therapy in old people, [Pascalis] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 698-699, Nov. 26, '38

—of neck; surgical therapy; fundamental principles and technic, [F. E. Godoy Moreira] Bol.Soc.de med.e cir. de São Paulo **23:** 3-8, Jan. '39

—of neck; symptomatology and diagnosis, [B. I. Shkurov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 3-8, '39

—of neck; technic and instruments of Godoy Moreira for osteosynthesis, [O. R. Maróttoli] Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario **6:** 62-66, April '39

—of neck; therapy by general practitioner, [G. Bahls] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 263-265, May 1, '39

—of neck; therapy of pseudarthroses, [P. Mathieu] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 1-7, '38

—of neck; therapy of pseudarthrosis, [P. Zander] Rev. brasil.de cir. **8:** 367-378, Aug. '39

—of neck; treatment, [J. W. Davis] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 529-535, Nov. '39

—of neck; unusual complication following Colonna reconstruction operation for ununited fracture; case, [H. B. Macey & D. M. Cameron] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 728-729, Nov. 15, '39

FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—of shaft, [A. E. Heustis, Jr.] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 89, Dec. '39
—open fixation of intracapsular fracture; improved technic, [O. C. Hudson & W. P. Bartels] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1001-1004, Oct. '39
—open fractures of hip and their therapy, [F. S. Shcherbakov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 16-21, '39
—pathologic fracture due to metastasis of pulmonary cancer; case, [L. Jaroslavsky & I. Blumenfeld] Semana méd. **1:** 554-559, March 9, '39
—pathology of ununited fractures of neck of femur with special reference to head, [D. B. Phemister] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 681-693, July '39
—pin treatment of intracapsular fracture, [F. E. Hagie] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 356-358, July '39
—question of riveting of neck as method of choice in therapy of median fractures, [P. Fuchsig] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 876-877, Sept. 22, '39
—simple method for determining angle of inclination of neck, [E. H. Doggett] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 155-156, July '39
—simplified directional guide for hip nailing, [C. F. Ferciot] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1023-1026, Oct. '39
—supracondylar fracture with anterior position of lower fragment, [D. Hinton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 719-722, July '39
—surgical therapy of median fracture of neck, [C. van Gelderen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3605-3615, July 15, '39
—technic for longitudinal pin fixation of certain fractures, [L. V. & H. L. Rush] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 619-626, July '39
—technic of therapy of neck fractures in old persons to prevent outward rotation of foot, [I. I. Vereshchakovskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 39-40, '39
—therapy of closed fractures of diaphysis in adult, with special reference to extension methods and osteosynthesis, [J. Sénèque] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 331-338, July 1, '39
—therapy of median fracture of neck, [C. van Gelderen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 297-310, '39
—therapy of obstetric fractures in new-born, [A. Pavlík] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 516-520, May 26, '39; also, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 939-947, Oct. '39
—therapy of obstetrical diaphysial fractures of humerus and femur; review of proposed methods and report of 5 cases, [G. Tanceredi] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 663-696, '38
—transcervical fracture of hip; treatment with Smith-Petersen nail, [C. C. Garr] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 371-373, Aug. '39
—transcervical fractures of head and its therapy by bone pegging; case, [A. Arango Sanín] Colombia méd. **1:** 231-249, July '39
—treatment of fractures of hip, [L. F. Bush] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1325-1329, Aug. '39
—treatment of fractures of shaft, [H. E. Cooper] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 184-186, Sept. '39
—treatment of ununited fractures of neck of femur by means of bone graft and Smith-Petersen nail, [J. A. Dickson] S.Clin.North America **19:** 1235-1241, Oct. '39
—trochanteric fractures; new type of ambulatory cast, [S. M. Leydig] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 413-415, Oct. '39
osteomyelitis: See also Femur, syphilis
—brucellar osteomyelitis; case, [O. F. Mazzini & D. R. Carman] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 834-839, Sept. 20, '39
—osteomyelitis chronic from onset; pseudotumoral or hyperostotic form; case, [A. Bonadeo Ayrolo, E. M. Echegaray & R. Lauers] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 917-921, May 10, '39
—osteomyelitis of long bones in adult; 7 cases of diaphysial osteitis, [E. Curtillet] Algérie méd. (Ed. chir.) **43:** 61-69, Feb. '39
—recurrent agranulocytosis (associated with chronic osteomyelitis), [H. Jeter] South.M.J. **32:** 878-879, Aug. '39
pathology, necrosis of head of femur in traumatic luxation of hip joint wrongly diagnosed as Perthes' disease; question of insurance; case, [A. Birch-Hirschfeld] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 241-245, May '39
—aseptic necrosis of head following traumatic dislocation; 2 cases, [S. Kleinberg] Arch.Surg. **39:** 637-646, Oct. '39
—fate of deformities of head after reduction of luxation of hip, [H. Timm] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **70:** 68-77, '39
—nature of circumscribed areas of rarefaction in neck during Perthes' disease, [W. Müller & W. Loepp] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 294-300, Oct. '39
—osteochondritis dissecans of head of femur; partial idiopathic aseptic necrosis of femoral head, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. **39:** 323-352, Sept. '39
—septic necrosis of head; cases, [M. Steinsleger & I. Slullitel] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 37-48, July '39
surgery: See also Hip Joint; and under other subheads of Femur
—approach to trochanter minor by route of pectineus muscle, [L. L. Fernández] Semana méd. **1:** 245-248, Feb. 2, '39

FEMUR, surgery—Continued
—in surgical lengthening of leg; case, [O. R. Maróttoli] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 183-185, July '39
—orthopedic shortening to correct inequality of length of legs; case, [A. Bertocchi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 291-299, '39
—therapy of grave post-rachitic deformity, [A. Quattrocchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1867-1875, Oct. 23, '39
syphilis, osteomyelitis simulating osteosarcoma; case, [M. Gómez Camejo] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 141-144, May '39
tuberculosis, trochanteritis, [C. Andreolu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 470-473, May-June '39
—distribution and treatment of extra-articular foci in tuberculous arthritis of hip joint, [J. A. Cholmeley] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 224-233, Oct. '39
—stratigraphic and stereoroentgenographic study of sequestrum in anatomic neck, [H. Paschoud] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 622-625, Aug. 25, '39
tumors, myeloplaxoma; case, [P. Moulonguet] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 568-576, April 26, '39
—bone transplantation, [A. F. Arel] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **2:** 341-344, Oct. '39
—myeloplax tumor of distal end; Juvara operation; case, [N. Franceschelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 158-169, '38
—parathyroid hemocrinotherapy; results after 2 years, [L. Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 331-336, May 30, '36
—sarcoma of osteoid type treated by high voltage roentgenotherapy; case with recovery maintained more than 3 years, [Rousset] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 664-674, May 17, '39
—solitary atypical plasmocytoma; case, [P. Rochet & J. Hutinel] Lyon chir. **36:** 479-483, July-Aug. '39
—syphilitic osteomyelitis simulating osteosarcoma; case, [M. Gómez Camejo] Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 141-144, May '39
wounds and injuries, separation of lower epiphyses of femur due to injury, [P. Rubányi] Orvosi hetil. 83: 409-411, April 29, '39
FENBATTACIN (tuberculosis vaccine): See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
FENELON: See SAVES, jt. auth.
FENG, L. C., Distribution and transmission of filariasis in China, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **1:** 239-248, '38
Epidemiology of malaria in China, Acta Convent.tertii di trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 209-221, '38
——**and CHUNG, H. L.,** Transmission of Spirochaeta duttoni by Ornithodorus moubata, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 438-443, '38
Development of Leishmania in Chinese sandflies fed on dogs with canine leishmaniasis, Chinese M.J. **56:** 35-46, July '39
——**See CHUNG, H. L., jt. auth.**
FENG, T. P., Studies on neuromuscular junction; localized electrical negativity of muscle around N-M junction due to high-frequency nerve stimulation, Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 209-224, June 15, '39
——**LI, T. H., and TING, Y. C.,** Studies on neuromuscular junction; development of after discharge at amphibian N-M junctions treated with eserine, Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 329-335, Sept. 30, '39
Studies on neuromuscular junction; inhibition following eserine-potentiated and post-tetanically facilitated responses of mammalian muscles, Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 337-356, Sept. 30, '39
FENICHEL, O., Zur Ökonomik der Pseudologia phantastica, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago **24:** 21-32, '39
Über Trophäe und Triumph; eine klinische Studie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago **24:** 258-280, '39
Problems of psychoanalytic technique, Psychoanalyt. Quart. **8:** 303, July; 438, Oct. '39
Two dream analyses, Bull.Menninger Clin. **3:** 129-138, Sept. '39
FENKNER, M.: See NAGEL, A., jt. auth.
FENN, G. K.: See de TAKATS, G., jt. auth.
FENN, W. O., Fate of potassium liberated from muscles during activity, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 356-373, Sept. '39
——**WILDE, W. S., BOAK, R. A., and KOENEMANN, R. H.,** Effect of blood flow on potassium liberation from muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 139-146, Dec. '39
FENNER, R., Late Mr. Boyce Barrow, Lancet **1:** 1407, June 17, '39
FENNING, C., and BONAR, B. E., Additional recordings obtained with oscillato-capacigraph, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **25:** 175-179, Nov. '39
——**DAVIS, M. E., and ADAIR, F. L.,** Indirect external hysterography, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 670-683, Oct. '39
FENNING, D., La respiration fœtale intra-utérine, Rev. franç.de puériculт. **6:** 87-92, '39
FENSTER, E., Posttraumatische Spangenbildung an der Wirbelsäule, Monatschr. f. Unfallh. **46:** 533-537, Oct. '39
FENTON, C. C., Urologic conditions encountered in practice of general pathology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 736-739, Nov. '39

FENTON, E. R.: See TEWKSBURY, W. D., jt. auth.
FENUGREEK
See also Trigonelline
—in past and present, [M. Moïssidès] Janus **43:** 123-130, April-June '39
FENWICK, BEDFORD: See Obituaries
FERCIOT, C. F., Simplified directional guide for hip nailing, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1023-1026, Oct. '39
FERDERBER, M. B., Saturated atmosphere in treatment of injuries, Indust.Med. **8:** 256-259, June '39
——**ROSENBERG, A. A., and HOUGHTEN, F. C.,** Physiological aspects of air conditioning, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 54, July '39
di FERDINANDO, R., Di tre osservazioni di retino-coroidite di Jensen, Arch.di ottal. **46:** 211-250, July-Aug. '39
FERENCZI, ALEXANDER (SANDOR): See Ferenczi, S.
FERENCZI, S., Abnormal development of colon, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 492, May 20, '39; also, Sinistropositio coli, Chirurg **11:** 407-408, June 1, '39
FERENS, E., Case of primary reticulo-endothelioma of central nervous system, Neurol.polska **21:** 387-402, '38
FERESTEN, M.: See WIMPFHEIMER, S., jt. auth.
FEREY, D., De l'intérêt de la ventriculographie en neurochirurgie, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 478-484, June 17, '39
——**and LEGAY,** De l'intérêt de la ventriculographie en neuro-chirurgie, Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd.de France **27:** 258-260, April '39
FERGUSON, A. B., THOMPSON, F. R., and KING, B. B., Two-stage osteotomy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 715-718, July '39
FERGUSON, A. S., and LOCKWOOD, J. R., Coronary occlusion in young adults; review of literature with report of case aged 26, New York State J. Med. **39:** 1618-1621, Aug. 15, '39
FERGUSON, C., Value of sitz baths in genito-urinary diseases, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 508, Aug. '39
FERGUSON, E.: See BLAUSTEIN, S., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, J., Use of chemical potentials as indices of toxicity, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **127:** 387-404, July 4, '39
FERGUSON, J. A., and ALLEN, L., Complete medial dislocation of knee joint with division of common peroneal nerve, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1012-1014, Oct. '39
FERGUSON, J. H., Clotting of hemophilic plasma by thromboplastic enzyme, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 669-672, July '39
Heparin and blood clotting, Science **90:** 272, Sept. 22, '39
Heparin and plasma albumin in relation to thromboplastic action of trypsin, cephalin and brain extracts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 33-37, Oct. '39
——**and ERICKSON, B. N.,** New clotting factor and its possible relationship to hemophilia, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 45, June '39
Coagulant action of crystalline trypsin, cephalin and lung extracts, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 661-668, July '39
FERGUSON, J. K. W., Anaesthetic properties of allene (propadiene), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 449-452, Aug. '39
FERGUSON, L. K., and CALDER, D. G., JR., Complete biliary fistula of 4 years duration with hemorrhagic tendency, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 722-725, Dec. '39
FERGUSON, R. L.: See CHISHOLM, A. E., jt. auth.
FERGUSSON, A. G., Periadenitis mucosa necrotica recurrens (Sutton); ulcus neuroticum mucosæ oris (Löblowitz); discussion of condition with description of case, Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 366-372, Aug.-Sept. '39
FERIN, J.: See SCHOCKAERT, J. A., jt. auth.
FERMENTATION
See also Enzymes; Yeast
—effect of urine on fermentation of dextrose, [L. & A. Kaizlovi] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 673-674, July 7, '39
—fecal acidity and excessive carbohydrate fermentation in Egypt; relation to diet, [R. Godel & E. Stephan] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 473-484, May '39
alcoholic, time of myotropic action of endocorticalina (suprarenal preparation) and supposed parallelism to its action of accelerating fermentation, [F. Usuelli & C. Cavazza] Terapia **29:** 97-107, April '39
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, clostridium; Bacteria, lactic acid group; Bacteria, pasteurella; etc.
—enzymatic grouping of bacteria, [C. Gorini] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 111*-116*, '39
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
de FERMO, C., La tecnica della resezione gastrica secondo Donati, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 546-564, '38
FERN EXTRACT: See Aspidium; Tapeworm Infestation, therapy
FERNANDES, C., O problema das amygdalas, Brasil-med. **53:** 607-611, June 10, '39
FERNANDES, M., Tratamento cirurgico da eventração espontanea das multiparas (considerações sobre dois casos), Ann.brasil.de gynec. **7:** 399-404, May '39
Um caso de antraz do labio superior, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 137-145, May '39
FERNANDEZ, D.: See ACEVES, S., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., Estudio comparativo de la reacción de Mitsuda con las reacciones tuberculínicas, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 425-453, '39
FERNANDEZ, L.: See MOLITOR, H., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, L. J., Extracción de la catarata senil por medio de la ventosa, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 319-322, Sept. '39
FERNANDEZ, L. L., Trocanter menor; su abordaje por la vía del pectíneo, Semana méd. **1:** 245-248, Feb. 2, '39
Espondilolistesis, Día méd. **11:** 932-935, Oct. 9, '39
Artrodesis extraarticular de la cadera; técnica de Chutro, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2015-2022, Oct. 18, '39
——**and PATARO, V. F.,** Meniscos de la rodilla; el valor de la anamnesis en el diagnóstico de sus lesiones, Semana méd. **1:** 816-818, April 13, '39
FERNANDEZ, M. (Messina), Sulla patogenesi delle mixoappendiculosi, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 55-68, '38
——**See MALLONE, T., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ, M. (Milan), Sulla morfologia dei capillari nell'ipertrofia prostatica, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 209-216, March '39
Il metabolismo dell'acido ossalico nella chirurgia del rene; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.di urol. **16:** 166-176, March-April '39
FERNANDEZ, R., Extracción intracapsular de la catarata a la pinza, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 314-318, Sept. '39
FERNANDEZ de CASTRO, J., Cirugía de la hernia inguinal oblícua externa, Medicina, México **19:** 176-183, June 10, '39
FERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, J., La lucha antivenérea y su próxima ley, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 569-577, May '39
Contagio, incubación y explosión clínica de sífilis primaria confirmada en el curso de un tratamiento bismútico intenso y prolongado, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 660-661, May '39
FERNANDEZ DEL VALLE, A., Las quemaduras en el trabajo y su tratamiento por el ácido tánico y nitrato de plata, Rev.d.trab. **4:** 203-207, Aug. '39
FERNANDEZ ISASSI, H., Datos de óptica que importa no olvidar, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **13:** 1-32, July-Dec. '38
La trasposición en los cilindros, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 26-28, April-June '39
FERNANDEZ ITHURRAT, E. M., La serorreacción de fijación del complemento en el diagnóstico de la brucellosis, Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **9:** 71-83, Dec. '38
FERNANDEZ LUNA, D.: See WALDORP, C. P., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ, F., La simulación de enfermedades del aparato digestivo, Med.españ. **2:** 23, May; 131, June; 243, July '39
FERNANDEZ RIVERA, M. A.: See VALLEJO NAGERA, A., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ-RUIZ, C., Los vendajes de cola de cinc, tratamiento de elección en las heridas de tórpida cicatrización en miembros inferiores, Semana méd. españ. **2:** 214-215, Sept. 2, '39
Aportación al estudio de las monstruosidades craneales, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 264-266, Sept. 9, '39
FERNANDO, C. F., Diabetes mellitus, J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M. A. **36:** 221-226, July '39
Two cases of coronary disease in early life, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 251-252, July '39
FERNANDO, P. B., Rheumatic heart disease as met with in hospital practice in Ceylon, Quart.J.Med. **8:** 261-275, July '39
FERNBACH, E., and RULLIER, G., Etude de divers groupements fonctionnels de la glycérine vis-à-vis du développement de plusieurs races de bacilles tuberculeux du type humain et bovin, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 1142-1145, '39
FERNBACH, J., and SZINNYAI, M., Cardiovascular system of lead workers, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 457-460, May 13, '39
FERNER, H., Über die Entwicklung der Langerhansschen Inseln nach der Geburt und die Bedeutung der versilberbaren Zellen im Pankreas des Menschen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **44:** 451-488, '38
Zur Differenzierung der Rumpf-Schwanzknospe beim Menschen,Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 555-562, '39
FERNET, P., and DUREL, P., Traitement de la blennorragie chez la femme par la chimiothérapie interne, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 284-307, May '39
FERNHOLZ, E., and ANSBACHER, S., Vitamin K activity of synthetic phthiocol, Science **90:** 215, Sept. 1, '39
——**See ANSBACHER, S., jt. auth.**
FERNOS ISERN, A., El fenómeno urémico y el fenómeno encefalopático hipertensivo en las nefritis y en la hipertensión esencial, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 273-280, Aug. '39
FEROND, M., Erythrodermie chronique généralisée térébenthinique sur terrain hyperglycémique, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1396-1399, Sept.-Oct. '39
FERRABOUC, L., DUBAU, R., and BOLOT, F., Diabète transitoire d'une arthrite streptococcique aiguë, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1158-1162, July 17, '39

FERRACANI, R. S., Las perturbaciones post-operatorias del metabolismo proteico. La hiperpolipeptidemia, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 555-598, Aug. 2, '39

——See **BAZTERRICA, E., JR., jt. auth.**

——and **STRATICO, J. R.**, Las modificaciones sanguineas en el parto y el puerperio (síndrome humoral puerperal), Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 362-392, April '39

FERRADAS, J. B., La suspensión del neumotórax artificial; patología de la reexpansión pulmonar, Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. 3: 105-142, '39

——See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**

FERRANDO, F. F., and MASCIOTTRA, E., Contribución al estudio de las adenopatías coledocianas, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 899-907, Aug. '39

——See **MASCIOTTRA, R. L., jt. auth.**

FERRANDO, M., and CERUTI, A., Ricerche sulla flora micologica dello stomaco in varie gastropatie, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 481-512, Oct. '39

——See **PICCO, A., jt. auth.**

FERRANDU, S., Il comportamento del rene idronefrotico e di quello decapsulato nei riguardi delle lesioni glomerulo-nefritiche "a focolaio" determinate dalla tossina difterica; contributo ai rapporti tra la intensità della funzione glomerulare e le lesioni tossiche del glomerulo, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 705-726, '38

FERRANNINI, A., and FONTANA, G., L'azione dei diuretici mercuriali sulla eliminazione dell'acido urico nei soggetti normali ed in quelli con fegato leso, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 557-558, Oct. '39

——See **CHINI, V., jt. auth.**

——and **MURATORI, F.**, L'azione dell'acido nicotinico sui reticolociti, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 376-377, June-July '39

L'azione dell'acido nicotinico sulla crasi sanguigna in alcuni casi di anemie, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 559-560, Oct. '39

FERRANNINI, ANDREA: See Obituaries

FERRANNINI, L., Disordini gastro-intestinali da disturbi di circolo, Arch. ital. d. mal. d. app.diger. 8: 117-133, April '39

FERRANTE, A., Sul metabolismo dell'acido acetico; l'azione dell'acido acetico sulla riserva alcalina, confrontata con quella di altri acidi di importanza metabolica, Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 38-50, Feb. '39

——See **ZAMBOTTI, V., jt. auth.**

FERRANTI, F., Ricerche sui meccanismi regolanti la coagulaz. del sangue; l'influenza dei metaboliti tissurali sul tempo di coagulazione del sangue e sulla disposizione a fenomeni trombotici, Gior.di clin. med. 20: 954-965, Sept. 20, '39

——and **TORRINI, A.**, Ricerche sui meccanismi regolanti la coagulaz. del sangue; sulla pseudoemofilia epatica, Gior.di clin.med. 20: 883-893, Aug. 30, '39

FERRARA, A., Glicolisi e respirazione del cristallino nella cataratta naftalinica, Ann.di ottal.e clin.oculi. 66: 862-880, Nov. '38

FERRARA, M., Cisti ematica del surrene sinistro e ipertensione arteriosa. Considerazioni anatomo-patologiche e cliniche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1933-1944, Nov. 6, '39

FERRARI, A. V., La terapia dell'infezione gonococcica con un nuovo derivato sulfamidico, Dermosifilografo 14: 249-267, May '39

FERRARI, ALFREDO: See **ZARAZAGA, J., jt. auth.**

FERRARI, ANTONINO, Sodóku ou sodokon e as spirochetoses, Brasil-med. 53: 531-532, May 13, '39

Pathogenia do tetano; como demonstrar a influencia do grande sympathico no tetano? Brasil-med. 53: 881, Sept. 9, '39

FERRARI, DANTE: See Obituaries

FERRARI, G., Aspetti recenti della pellagra, Gior.med.d. Marca trevig. 1: 133-166, '39

La reazione di Widal nella demenza precoce, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 648-663, Sept. '39

FERRARI, J.: See **SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**

FERRARI, R. C.: See **IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.**

FERRARI, R. R., Wehrmedizin, Med.Klin. 35: 1054-1057, Aug. 4, '39

FERRARI HARDOY, G., Trastornos funcionales de la voz, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 821-825, Sept. 15-30, '39

FERRARINI, E., Sul potere anticoagulante in vivo del poliacetilendiossisulfonato di sodio, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 414-416, June-July '39

FERRARINI, M., L'articolazione del polso. Ricerche anatomo-embriologiche, Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol. 41: 207-303, '38

Sulla anatomia patologica e sulla etiopatogenesi della malattia del Dupuytren; nota riassuntiva, Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 40-51, Jan.-March '39

FERRARIS, G., A proposito della bismutoterapia nelle angine, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 496-498, May 21, '39

FERRARIS, L. V.: See **MIRIZZI, P. L., jt. auth.**

FERRARO, A., and BARRERA, S. E., Effects of lesions of various portions of vestibular complex in Macacus rhesus, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 69-72, '38

——and **JERVIS, G. A.**, Pathologic considerations on insulin treatment of schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 103-108, July '39

FERRAROTTI, J. C.: See **BENZADON, J., jt. auth.**

——See **PICENA, J. P., jt. auth.**

FERRATA, A., Le mielosi di blocco splenogeno, Gazz.d. osp. 60: 415-418, April 30, '39

Direttive terapeutiche e prognosi delle appendicopatie associate, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 935-937, Oct. 8-15, '39

FERRAZINI, PEDRO: See Obituaries

FERRAZ NAVARRO, E., Anestesia metamérica peridural, Publ.med., São Paulo 10: 27, May; 3, June-July '39

FERRE, R. L., and MARINO, H., Osteosíntesis; clavijas mínimas de Enrique Finochietto, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1834-1837, Sept. 20, '39

——**CURUTCHET, J. L., and MARANO, A.**, Rodilla. Quistes de los meniscos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 246-257, April 30, '39

FERREBEE, J. W., RAGAN, C., ATCHLEY, D. W., and LOEB, R. F., Desoxycorticosterone esters; certain effects in treatment of Addison's disease, J.A.M.A. 113: 1725-1731, Nov. 4, '39

——See **KUHLMANN, D., jt. auth.**

——See **LOEB, R. F., jt. auth.**

FERREE, C. E., and RAND, G., Testing fitness for night flying; speed of change of adjustment of eyes for intensity of light and distance of object, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 655-660, June '39

Instrument for testing pilot fitness, J.Aviation Med. 10: 114-128, Sept. '39

Attachment to Ferree-Rand perimeter for determining light and color minima, Arch.Ophth. 22: 636-652, Oct. '39

FERREIRA, A., Fratura da epitroclea com desvio intra-articular. Redução manual, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 7: 57-62, March '39

FERREIRA, C., Sir Robert Philip (1857-1939), Rev.paulista de tisiol. 5: 139-140, March-April '39

As atividades da liga paulista cóntra a tuberculose, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 8: 523-534, July '39

FERREIRA, G., do NASCIMENTO, E., and LUPI, B., O aparelhamento anti-tuberculoso no Rio Grande do Sul, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 557-560, July '39

FERREIRA, J. A., TRABB, I., and ITOIZ, O. A., Tuberculoma del cordón inguinal, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, p. 75, July '39

FERREIRA, L., Vacinação endoarterial, Publ.med., São Paulo 10: 11-20, March '39

FERREIRA, R., Syndrome angio-neurotica consequente ao corte de unhas: edema pallido e frio, Brasil-med. 53: 627-629, June 17, '39

Vaso-dilatação capillar consecutiva a compressão de membros effectuada com manguitos de borracha, Brasil-med. 53: 763-765, July 29, '39

FERREIRA da SILVA, J., Esplenomegalia congestiva hemorragípara, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 355-359, Aug. '39

FERREIRA de MIRA, and FONTES, J., L'influence d'un régime pauvre en potassium et riche en sodium sur la survie du chat décapsulé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 655-657, '39

FERREIRA FARIA, L., A collapsotherapia gazoza e a operação de Jacobaeus, Brasil-med. 53: 663-670, June 24, '39

FERREIRA JORGE, C., Mecanismo do parto, Rev.méd. brasil. 6: 55-66, Sept. '39

FERREIRA MARQUES, J., "Une forme particulière de leuconychie," la leuconychie en large bande longitudinale (stigmate professionnel), Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 688-691, Aug. '39

——See **DOBKEVITCH, S., jt. auth.**

FERRER, F. P., Hypoglycemia, M.Times, New York 67: 314-316, July '39

FERRER, ISABEL, Observations on school health work in Japan, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 30: 285-288, July '39

FERRER, ISMAEL, Consideraciones clínicas y epidemiológicas sobre 3005 casos de sífilis adquirida, Arch. Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 223-255, April '39

——and **PARDO-CASTELLO, V.**, Sífilis y trabajo; consideraciones sobre el proyecto de investigar la existencia de sífilis en los aspirantes al "carnet de salud," Vida nueva 44: 132-136, Aug. 15, '39

FERRERO, S., Azione patologica e proprietà farmacologiche del cobalto; rivista sintetica, Folia med. 25: 482-493, May 15, '39

FERRERO, V., Grave sindrome emorragica gastrica in donna giovane, interpretata come manifestazione di ulcera duodenale ed operata di gastroentero-anastomosi, dovuta invece a tumore benigno della regione pilorica — diagnosi preoperatoria — resezione gastro-duodenale—guarigione. (Considerazioni cliniche), Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 69-81, '38

FERRETTI, R., La fisionomia del diaframma paralizzato. Genesi e significato fisiopatologico, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 453-476, May-June '39

Sul comportamento della IV derivazione standard (IV F.) nei soggetti affetti da t.b.c. polmonare, Cuore e circolaz. 23: 472-483, Sept. '39

——See **CANOVA, S., jt. auth.**

——and **LENTINI, P.**, Sul comportamento della velocità di circolo e della pressione venosa negli spostamenti dinamici del mediastino, Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 221-230, March '39

——See **MESITI, M., jt. auth.**

FERREYRA dos SANTOS, Sobre dois casos de molluscum pendulum, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 405-409, May '39
FERRI, E.: See FERRONI, C., jt. auth.
FERRI, U., L'otite latente e disturbi di nutrizione dei bambini lattanti, Lattante 10: 143-152, April '39
FERRIE, J.: See DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.
FERRIER-DAUSSET TEST: See Endocrine Glands; Uterus, hemorrhage
FERRIO, C., Le centenaire de la loi française du 30 juin 1838; ce qu'en pense un étranger, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 725-754, May '39
FERRIS, E. B., JR., Fainting attacks—mechanism and treatment of certain clinical types, Ohio State M.J. 35: 933-937, Sept. '39
Fainting: diagnosis and treatment, J.Med. 20: 342-344, Oct. '39
FERRIS, H. W.: See TARR, L., jt. auth.
FERROIR, J., Traitement des diarrhées infantile, Avenir méd. 36: 211-217, July-Aug. '39
——See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
FERRON, E., and TORLET, J., A propos d'un cas de tétanos d'origine utérine. Discussion thérapeutique, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 1031-1033, Sept. 20, '39
FERRONI, C., and FERRI, E., Alterazioni delle arterie delle ovarie in rapporto con l'età, Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. 41: 411-429, '39
FERRONI, F., Su di un caso di linfogranuloma maligno con manifestazioni nervose, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 587-593, June 18, '39
FERROUS CARBONATE: See Iron
FERRU and GUERIN, M., Un cas probable d'acrodynie chez un adulte, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 11: 153-162, June '39
FERRUCCI, J.: See GASTON, E. A., jt. auth.
FERRY, J. D.: See COHN, E. J., jt. auth.
FERRY, NICOLAS (1741-1764)
—Nicolas Ferry (Bébé), dwarf of Stanislaus I of Poland (Stanislaus Leszczynski, Duke of Lorraine), [J. Avalon] Æsculape 29: 107-113, April '39
FERTIK, I. M., Observations on allergic reactions following revaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 44-49, '39
FERTILITY: See Fecundity; Reproduction
FERTILIZERS
—question of influence of soil fertilization upon foodstuffs, [O. Flössner & L. Barth] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 36: 335-338, June 1, '39
FERTITTA, J. J.: See ARNELL, R. E., jt. auth.
FERTMAN, B., La place actuelle du sanatorium dans la lutte antituberculeuse, Liége méd. 32: 565-570, July 16, '39
FERVERS, C., Umfang und Zunahme der funktionellpsychischen Erkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1451-1454, Sept. 29, '39
FESEVUR, H. J. J., Vitamin B, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5167-5173, Oct. 28, '39
FESTER, A. (Mme.): See GAVRILOV, W., jt. auth.
FESTGE, O., Coramin als Vorbeugungsmittel gegen postoperative Komplikationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1898-1899, Aug. 26, '39
FETATION, multiple: See Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
FETHKE, N., Action des sels de potassium d'acides gras bibasiques sur la phagocytose in vitro, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 209: 250-252, July 24, '39
FETISHISM: See Sex, perversion
FETSCHER, R., Vitamin E bei Insuffizienz der Keimdrüsen, Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 418-421, July '39
FETTER, F.: See DURKIN, J. K., jt. auth.
——See SCHNABEL, T. G., jt. auth.
FETUS
See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
—health of fetus, or true national insurance: review of certain aspects of fetal environment; Listerian oration, [R. Fowler] M.J.Australia 2: 155-164, July 29, '39
—occurrence and significance of chromotropic (metachromatic) substance in human fetus, [H. Holmgren] Anat.Anz. 88: 246-251, June 28, '39
—pelvicephalometry in late pregnancy, [D. G. Maitland] M.J.Australia 2: 465-468, Sept. 23, '39
abnormalities: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Fetus, pathology; Monsters; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—dystocia due to hemiteric fetus; case, [Dilermando da Silveira Pagnano] Publ.med., São Paulo 10: 33-41, March '39
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—fetal distress in obstetric practice, [A. B. Hunt] M. Clin.North America 23: 1061-1072, July '39
—injection of medicaments into umbilical vein in therapy, [A. Bellei] Clin.ostet. 41: 251-258, May '39
blood in, fetal and maternal *poly*peptidemia; nitrogen exchange in pregnancy, [M. B. Cetroni] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 428-460, July '39
—behavior of vitamin C in placenta and in fetal blood in various phases of pregnancy, [M. Macciotta] Riv. ital.di ginec. 22: 599-614, Sept. '39
—estrogen content of maternal and fetal blood, [A. Fumarola] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 347-349, July-Aug. '39
FETUS—Continued
death of: See also Abortion, missed; Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, retention; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Stillbirths
—before onset of labor, [L. Lajos] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2068-2075, Sept. 16, '39
—cesarean section for habitual death of fetus at term; cases, [Estienny & Ribat] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 507-510, July '39
—clinical study, [Gonzalo Castañeda] Cir.y cirujanos 7: 323-327, June 30-July 31, '39
—determinations of blood protein in death of embryo, [W. Ingiulla] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 490-510, Aug. '39
—due to small dose of quinine; case, [T. Kubota] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 128-130, March '39
—due to strangulation of cord at its umbilical insertion; case, [D. Berdeal Avila & E. Rolando Sharpe] Semana méd. 1: 1268-1270, June 1, '39
—erythroblastosis as cause, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 14-27, July '39
—fatal case of eclampsia; medico-legal autopsy and anatomicopathologic examination of maternal and fetal viscera, [L. Dérobert] Strasbourg méd. 99: 143-145, April 15, '39
—fetal and neonatal disease and death, [F. L. Adair & E. L. Potter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 993-999, June '39
—knots or torsion of umbilical cord as rare causes of intra-uterine death; 3 cases, [G. Montanari] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 61: 979-990, Aug. 31, '39
—positive Lehmann-Facius-Witting cancer test in cases of intra-uterine death; question of specificity of test for cancer, [S. Ebergenyi] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 851-853, Oct. 19, '39
—roentgen signs, [A. Cabrera] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 168-169, June '39
development: See also Embryology; Infants, New-Born, weight
—as related to mineral intake during pregnancy, [W. W. Swanson & V. Iob] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 382-391, Sept. '39
—complications associated with excessive development of human fetus, [A. K. Koff & E. L. Potter] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 412-423, Sept. '39
—dental calcification in determination of fetal age, [J. A. Bello & J. Palma Scala] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 77-78, July '39
—gigantism and macrosomia, with report of case, [S. Giuffrida] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 1031-1048, Sept. 30, '39
—length and weight of Japanese new-born in Mukden region, [T. Mabuti] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 25, Aug. '39
—length of twins at birth as sign of maturity, [W. Wolf] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 570-573, Aug. '39
—measurement of placental permeability with radioactive sodium; relation of placental permeability to fetal size in rat, [L. B. Flexner & R. B. Roberts] Am.J. Physiol. 128: 154-158, Dec. '39
—postmature fetus, [J. Casagrande] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1028-1032, June '39
injuries: See Infants, New-Born, injuries
membranes: See also Amnion; Chorion
—*rupture:* See Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of; Labor, induction
—use for artificial vagina, [K. Burger] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 183-187, March '39
—use in reconstruction of conjunctiva, [A. Bötth] Orvosi hetil. 83: 539-540, June 3, '39
papyraceous: See Twins
pathology: See also Achondroplasia
—anemia of new-born in one identical twin and universal edema of new-born in other, with survival in both cases, [L. M. Shapiro & P. Cohen] Am. J.Dis.Child. 58: 1050-1066, Nov. '39
—bacterial invasion of digestive tract during labor; 3 cases, [O. Gosselin] Liége méd. 32: 844-848, Oct. 15, '39
—bismuth impregnation; study of amniotic fluid, [J. M. Obiglio] Día méd. 11: 905-908, Oct. 2, '39
—congenital vesicovaginal fistula with imperforate hymen; hydrops foetalis and erythroblastosis; polydactyly, [F. P. Weber & M. Scholtz] Brit.J.Child. Dis. 36: 131-133, April-June '39
—dystocia due to sacral tumor; case, [H. Machado Horta] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 1: 378-384, May '39
—etiology of generalized dropsy of fetus and placenta, [K. Pallos] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2352-2360, Oct. 28, '39
—hyperplasia of endocrine pancreas, suprarenals and pituitary body in fetus of diabetic mother; case, [Y. Poursines & P. Cerati] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 673-680, May '39
—intra-uterine transmission of encephalitis, [H. Hoff & J. Shabi] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 263-266, Aug. '39
—malarial infection in placenta and transmission to fetus, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 397-399, July '39

FETUS, pathology—Continued
—nosologic systematization of hemopathies, [U. Teodori] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 675-680, '38
—pericarditis, [R. W. Kelley] Arch.Path. 28: 248-250, Aug. '39
—roentgen diagnosis of hydropic fetus in hydramnion, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1264-1268, June 3, '39
—typhoid fever in pregnancy; probable intra-uterine transmission of disease, [A. W. Diddle & R. L. Stephens] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 300-305, Aug. '39
physiology, development of behavior in fetal sheep, [J. Barcroft & D. H. Barron] J.Comp.Neurol. 70: 477-502, June '39
—aspiration of amniotic fluid; experimental roentgenologic study in guinea-pig, [W. F. Windle, R. F. Becker, E. E. Barth & M. D. Schulz] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 705-712, Dec. '39
—behavior, [D. Hooker] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 237-243, '39
—calcium and potassium deficiency as possible causes of certain delayed movements, [W. F. Windle] Physiol. Zööl. 12: 39-42, Jan. '39
—capacity of fetus for synthesizing ascorbic acid, [A. Giroud & A. Santos Ruiz] Semana méd.españ. 2: 258-260, Sept. 9, '39
—development of respiratory effort, [J. Barcroft] Brit. M.J. 2: 986-987, Nov. 18, '39
—movement in mammalian fetus, [J. Barcroft & D. H. Barron] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 42: 107-152, '39
—problem of respiratory movements; roentgen study, [K. Ehrhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 915-918, June 16, '39
—quantified pressure stimulation and specificity and generality of response in fetal life, [L. Carmichael & M. F. Smith] J.Genet.Psychol. 54: 425-434, June '39
—radiographic demonstration of circulation through heart; identification of ductus arteriosus, [A. E. Barclay, J. Barcroft, D. H. Barron & K. J. Franklin] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 505-517, Sept. '39
—research on secretion of sex-hormone during embryonic stage, [Y. Atsumi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 99-100; 100, Aug. 20, '39
—respiration, [D. Fenning] Rev.franç.de puériculт. 6: 87-92, '39
—respiration; relation to asphyxia, atelectasis, and pneumonia of newborn, [F. F. Snyder] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 36: 711-713, Dec. '39
—respiratory movements; roentgenographic study, [H. Dörr] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1347-1349, June 17, '39 [Comment on Reifferscheid and Schmiemann's article]
position of: See also Labor, presentation
—etiology of various positions, [H. Baumm] Med.Welt 13: 1159-1160, Aug. 19, '39
—factors influencing attitude, [G. F. Gibberd] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 32: 1223-1229, Aug. '39
retention: See also Abortion, missed; Lithopedion
—Breus mole and pregnancy diagnosis; excretion of prolan in urine after intra-uterine death and retention of fetus, with report of case, [K. Ehrhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 800-801, May 19, '39
—evolution of fetal tissues evacuated into peritoneal cavity by gravidic rupture, [Villard] Liége méd. 32: 669-676, Aug. 27, '39
—genuine missed labor; case, [J. N. Ficenes] Ginek.polska 18: 80-86, Jan.-Feb. '39
—protracted abdominal pregnancy: case, [F. Pomini] Clin.ostet. 41: 242-251, May '39
—report of obstetric case of 1764 (retention of fetus more than 7 years, with various complications), [L. Bacialli] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 111: 71-80, March-April '39
roentgen and radium injuries: See Pregnancy, effects of radiation
FETZER, L. W., Amino acids—administered parenterally to man—as foods and detoxicating agents, Dallas M.J. 25: 75-76, June '39
FEUER, H.: See CAHEN, RAYMOND, jt. auth.
FEUILLEE, LUIS (1660-1732)
—Father Feuillée and his observations on American medicinal plants, especially in Peru and Chile, [J. L. Molinari] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1159-1167, Aug. '39
FEULGEN, R., and BERSIN, T., Zur Kenntnis des Plasmalogens; eine neuartige Gruppe von Phosphatiden [Acetalphosphatide], Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 217-245, '39
FEULGEN NUCLEAR REACTION: See Cells, nuclei
FEULING, J. C., Placenta accreta, Minnesota Med. 22: 615-617, Sept. '39
FEVER
See also Malaria; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; etc.
—control of common fevers, [various authors] Lancet 2: 257-260, July 29, '39
—in attacks of paroxysmal tachycardia; 3 cases, [C. Lian, J. Facquet & Brawerman] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 566-572, June '39
FEVER—Continued
—summer climatic fever of Massana, [A. Mattei] Ann. di med.nav.e colon. 45: 229-245, May-June '39
aphthous: See Foot and Mouth Disease
blood in, changes in sugar content, [I. Ohtake] Jap.J. Exper.Med. 17: 249-267, June 20, '39
—relation between vitamin C content of blood and metabolism, [F. X. Hausberger & N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1119-1123, Aug. 19, '39
—vitamin A content of serum, [W. Thiele & I. Scherff] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1275-1277, Sept. 23, '39
boutonneuse: See Exanthems
complications and sequels, disappearance of hypophysial diabetes in course of febrile attacks, [A. Salmon] Presse méd. 47: 1033-1036, June 28, '39
enteric: See Paratyphoid; Typhoid
eruptive: See Communicable Diseases; Exanthems
etiology and pathogenesis, attacks of fever, hypertension and tachycardia after concussion of brain; case, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 362-366, '39
—diagnosis of causes of obscure fever, [C. S. Keefer] Texas State J.Med. 35: 203-212, July '39
—diagnosis of obscure fevers of temperate zone, particularly in adults, [G. Blumer] M.Rec. 150: 233, Oct. 4, '39; 271, Oct. 18, '39
—effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on production of hyperthermia by epinephrine, [E. Czarnecki & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 360-362, '39
—effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on production of hyperthermia by *dinitrophenol*, [E. Czarnecki & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 362-365, '39
—fever of doubtful origin in children, especially in infants, [E. Thomas] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 16-22, June '39
—fever of obscure origin; unusual cases, [G. F. Madding & D. M. Masson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 344-348, May 31, '39
—in infectious diseases, [F. Höring] Brasil-med. 53: 754-759, July 22, '39
—ovarian fevers, [S. Letendre] Union méd.du Canada 68: 850-859, Aug. '39
—physiopathology of heat-regulating centers; mechanism of production of hyperthermia, [F. Kleyntjens] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 219-222, '39; also, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 132: 55-59, '39
—problem, [F. R. Whittlesey] West Virginia M.J. 35: 512-519, Nov. '39
—production of pyrogen in gum acacia by bacteria, [Co Tui, M. H. Schrift & W. F. Ruggiero] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 533-535, June '39
—production of pyrogen in sera by bacteria, [Co Tui & M. H. Schrift] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 549-552, Nov. '39
—pyrogenic agent of bacteria; further study; antipyrogenic immunity, [E. Centanni] Riforma med. 55: 947-950, June 24, '39
—sulfanilamide drug fever; second attack of sudden onset (case), [J. R. Gallagher] New England J.Med. 221: 132, July 27, '39
—transitory fever of new-born infant; clinical study on temperature variations in first days of life, [A. Taddei] Omnia med. 17: 223-256, March-June '39
—undulating fever symptom; differential diagnosis of cause; clinical study, [S. Thieffry & F. R. Plas] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 635-636, June 1, '39
—undulating pyrexia with radicular, renal and encephalitic semeiology; animal inoculation; report of case, [P. Jacquet, S. Thieffry & F. Plas] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1020-1029, July 10, '39
exanthematous: See Exanthems
experimental, behavior of pigeons with artificial fever after administration of dimethyl-disulfanilamide; possible relation of vitamin B_1 deficiency to development of neuritis, [K. H. Schölzke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 799-800, May 19, '39
—effect of hypothalamic lesions on fever induced by intravenous injection of typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, [S. W. Ranson, G. Clark & H. W. Magoun] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 25: 160-168, Nov. '39
—effect on skin sensitivity of guinea-pigs to turpentine, [L. Goldman] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 281-287, Oct. '39
field: See Swamp Fever
five-day: See Fever, trench
Haverhill: See Erythema arthriticum epidemicum
high: See also Fever, therapeutic
—following operation for cleft lip or palate, [H. E. Irish & C. E. Stepan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 320-331, Aug. '39
—hyperpyrexia (case surviving fever of 115° F.), [R. N. Holbrook] Kentucky M.J. 37: 281-282, July '39
—hyperthermia and water metabolism in electric trauma, [G. Montemartini] Folia med. 25: 409-423, April 30, '39
—hyperthermia, genuine and spurious, [W. J. MacNeal] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 800-808, Oct. '39
—neurogenic hyperthermia (clinical syndrome and its treatment), [T. C. Erickson] Brain 62: 172-190, June '39

FEVER, high—Continued
—pallor and hyperthermia after mastoidectomy; case in infant, [P. Torres Luquin] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 147-151, April '39; also, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 14: 3-6, Jan.-March '39
—prolonged hyperthermia; case with necropsy, [W. J. MacNeal, H. H. Ritter & S. M. Rabson] Arch.Int. Med. 64: 809-819, Oct. '39
—question of rôle of spleen in heat regulation; study apropos of 2 cases of malignant hyperpyrexia following splenectomy, [A. M. Bonanno] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 18: 427-434, June '39
—semeiology of hyperthermia, [E. Monteiro] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. 38: 91-99, Aug. '39
—thermal and vasomotor disturbances in acute cerebral edema, [T. Alajouanine] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 579-587, Oct. 22, '38
hospitals: See Hospitals, isolation
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
Mediterranean: See Exanthems
metabolism in: See also Fever, high
—consumption of vitamin C during fever, [Falke] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 818-821, June 10, '39
—relation between vitamin C content of blood and metabolism, [F. X. Hausberger & N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1119-1123, Aug. 19, '39
nodal: See Erythema nodosum
pappataci: See Sand-Fly Fever
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
relapsing: See Relapsing Fever
Rocky Mountain spotted: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
San Joaquin: See Coccidioides
therapeutic: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Chorea, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Malaria, therapeutic; Syphilis, therapy; Typhoid, vaccines; etc.
—alterations of cardiac cycle and of polygrams, [O. L. Huddleston, E. J. Baldes & F. H. Krusen] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 1-4, Oct. '39
—artificial fever therapy: electropyrexia, [B. N. C. Roy] Calcutta M.J. 35: 449-455, June '39
—by physical means, [K. Phillips] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 504-508, Aug. '39
—changes in parenchymatous organs, [E. von Haam & T. T. Frost] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 99-103, Oct. '39
—combined technic of hot box and ultrashort wave for local and general fever, [S. Gottesman] M.Rec. 150: 365-367, Nov. 15, '39
—effect of artificial fever on blood sulfanilamide level in rabbits, [M. D. Lewis & M. F. Gunderson] Arch. Phys.Therapy 20: 432-436, July '39
—effect of artificially induced hyperpyrexia on tooth structure of rabbit, [M. Berman, L. F. Edwards & P. C. Kitchin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 113-115, May '39
—effect of fever on postural changes in blood pressure and pulse rate, [I. Kopp] Am.Heart J. 18: 46-56, July '39
—effect of hyperthermia on vitamin C in blood plasma, [H. G. Rapaport] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 89-92, July-Aug. '39
—effect upon carbohydrate metabolism, [M. B. Kirstein & L. Bromberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 7-10, Oct. '39
—experimental studies on mechanism of headache in migraine, hypertension and fever therapy, [A. M. Sutherland & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 103-106, '38
—for children; nursing care and management, [E. Frieden] Am.J.Nursing 39: 762-767, July '39
—historical development, [C. A. Neymann] M.Rec. 150: 89-92, Aug. 2, '39
—Holland-Rantos fever bag acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 1326-1327, Sept. 30, '39
—intracisternal pyretotherapy, [N. Boeff] Arch.de neurol. 3: 216-222, '39
—low temperature technic for induction, [M. M. Cook] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 544-547, Sept. '39
—main indications for pyretotherapy with short waves; cases, [P. Lièvre] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 455-461, Aug. 25, '39
—pathogenesis of hemorrhage in artificially induced fever, [S. J. Wilson & C. A. Doan] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 115-117, May '39
—physiologic principles, [E. H. Parsons] M.Rec. 150: 96-100, Aug. 2, '39
—reduced glutathione in blood in hyperthermia produced by short waves, [G. Zuddas] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 635-638, June 30, '39
—resistance of organism to hyperthermia in cabinets which induce physicopyrexia; rôle of water elimination, [A. Bessemans, H. de Waele & A. van Meirhaeghe] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 257-274, June-July '39
—response of hematopoietic tissues, [M. M. Hargraves & C. A. Doan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 361-364, Nov. '39

FEVER, therapeutic—Continued
—short wave fever, [A. Lion] Sind M.J. 12: 10-14, June '39
—technical aspects, [F. Koza] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 977-981, Sept. 15, '39
—transitory neurologic changes during hyperthermia, [R. T. Collins] M.Rec. 150: 92-96, Aug. 2, '39
—with special consideration of thermal baths, [H. Lampert] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. 1: 37-74, '39
therapy, ascorbic acid; experimental studies, [H. T. A. Haas] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 331-349, '39
—effect of certain antipyretics on residual nitrogen of popliteal lymph, [M. Ôkubo] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 87-92, '38
—porphyrin excretion following antipyretics, [G. Brownlee] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1276-1278, Aug. '39
trench, recent results of research on five-day fever, [H. Werner] Acta Convent.tertil de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 570-576, '38
—five-day fever as wartime epidemic, [H. Werner] Med. Welt 13: 1403-1405, Oct. 28, '39
two-week: See Exanthems
undulant: See Undulant Fever
FEVOLD, H. L.: See **ASTWOOD, E. B., jt. auth.**
FEVRE, M., Le fibrome diffus du muscle grand droit de l'abdomen, véritable entité clinique chez l'enfant, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 690-702, May 17, '39
FEVRE-DUPUIS OPERATION: See Patella, dislocations
FEY, B., Variations de forme et de volume des cavités rénales, J.d'urol. 48: 200-211, Sept. '39
——**and BUSSON, G.,** L'énurésie considérée au point de vue urologique, Bull.gén.de thérap. 189: 133-138, '39
——**and TRUCHOT, P.,** Une observation de dilatation temporaire du bassinet et de l'uretère après colique néphrétique, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 641-644, May 10, '39
FEY OPERATION: See Kidneys, surgery
FEYEL, P., La néphrite expérimentale aiguë au nitrate d'urane (étude cytophysiologique), Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 561-596, May '39
——See **ADRIANOPOULOS, A., jt. auth.**
——See **DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.**
——See **LEBOURG, L., jt. auth.**
——**and VIEILLEFOSSE, R.,** Les sécrétions rénales de l'urée et des chlorures; étude cytophysiologique. Arch.d'anat.micr. 35: 5-53, '39
——See **VIEILLEFOSSE, R., jt. auth.**
FEYEL, T., Sur les constituants cytoplasmiques et sur l'évolution de la cellule acidophile dans la pars anterior de l'hypophyse du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 560-562, '39
Structure cytologique de la pars tubéralis de l'hypophyse de cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1021-1024, '39
FEYRTER, F., Über sog. ektopische krebsige Erstlingsgewächse, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 5-23, '39
FIALA, K., Erwachsenenblut als Heil- und Schutzmittel bei Scharlach und septischen Erkrankungen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 89: 787-789, July 29, '39
FIALA, S., Positional variability of Bacillus pyocyaneus in cultures, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 832-836, Aug. 25, '39
FIALHO, A.: See **XAVIER, A., jt. auth.**
FIALKA, S. M.: See **ROSENTHAL, L., jt. auth.**
FIAMBERTI, A. M., Sul meccanismo d'azione terapeutica della "burrasca vascolare" provocata con derivati della colina, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 270-280, '39
Considerazioni sulla leucotomia prefrontale con il metodo transorbitario, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 291-295, '39
FIASCHI, E., and BEDINI, S., La resistenza osmotica midollare e periferica nei normali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 483-484, Aug.-Sept. '39
——See **MERLO, P., jt. auth.**
FIASTRE: See **de LUNA, C., jt. auth.**
FIBRIN
—fibrinous degradation of collagen in allergic inflammation, [F. Rathery, S. Doubrow, J. Ferroir & R. Tiffeneau] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 131: 1261-1263, '39
bodies: See Pleurisy, serofibrinous
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN
in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRINOLYSIN: See Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRO-ADENOMA: See Tumors, fibro-adenoma
FIBRO-ANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibro-angioma
FIBROBLASTOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROBLASTS: See Cells; Tissue
FIBROCAVERNOMA: See Tumors, fibro-angioma
FIBROLEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, fibroleiomyoma
FIBROLIPOMA: See Tumors, fibrolipoma
FIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
FIBROMYOSITIS: See Myositis fibrosa
FIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROSITIS: See Rheumatism

FIBULA
absence of, congenital bilateral absence; surgical therapy of case, [J. C. Favreau] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 115-124, May '39
—longitudinal ectromelia; case, [J. Glasner] Arq.brasil. de cir.e ortop. **7:** 39-56, March '39
epiphyses: See **Epiphyses**
fractures, bone grafts by pegging in therapy of traumatic pseudarthroses of large diaphyses, with report of case of fractured tibia and fibula, [L. Arnaud] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1080-1090, July 2, '39
—fractures of lower extremity of fibula, and luxations of foot, [G. Dupuytren] M.Classics **4:** 151-172, Oct. '39 [Reprint]
—isolated cyst after torsion fracture; case in child, [H. R. Paas] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 388-394, July '39
—posterior tibial arteriovenous aneurysm in closed fracture of leg; disturbances of consolidation; case, [L. Berard] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 309-314, '38
—surgical therapy after unsatisfactory reposition of fractures near ankle; cases, [H. J. von Brandis] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 659-674, '39
—treatment of malunited Pott's fractures by arthrodesis of ankle joint and by bimalleolar osteotomy, [J. W. Toumey & G. E. Haggart] S.Clin.North America **19:** 715-720, June '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of **Fibula**
—diaphysometaphysial resection of radius for extensive osteofibrous tumor; repair of bone loss by massive peroneal graft; case, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 944-951, June 28, '39
—operative lengthening of tibia and fibula; preliminary report on further development of principles and technic, [L. C. Abbott & J. B. de C. M. Saunders] Ann.Surg. **110:** 961-991, Dec. '39
—substituting fibula for tibia; results in 4 cases, [S. Marconi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 552-564, Aug. '39
—substitution of fibula for tibia; technic and indications, [F. Mandruzzato] Arch.di ortop. **55:** 99-118, March 31, '39
—substitution of peroneal for tibial diaphysis in therapy of tibial osteomyelitis; case, [C. Blavet di Briga] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 450-461, '38
—transplantation of fibula to site of tibia in tibial agenesia, [V. J. Bertola] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2074-2076, Oct. 25, '39
FICENES, J. N., Case of primary cancer of oviduct, Ginek. polska **18:** 65-71, Jan.-Feb. '39
Tuberculosis of vagina, Ginek.polska **18:** 72-78, Jan.-Feb. '39
Case of genuine missed labor, Ginek.polska **18:** 80-86, Jan.-Feb. '39
FICHERA, C., Caratteristiche demografiche delle 95 coppie prolifiche premiate dal Duce il 21 dicembre 1937-XVI, Difesa sociale **18:** 477-494, May '39
FICHERA, G., Azione dell'ormone orchitico sul glicogeno epatico, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 39-44, Jan. '39
L'azione dell'ormone sessuale maschile sul ricambio idrocarbonato, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 133-144, Feb. '39
——**and CATANIA, C.,** Metabolismo del calcio e del potassio sotto l'azione dell'ormone sessuale maschile: ricerche sperimentali, Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 187-192, '38
FICI, V., La "tabella dei gradi di sigma" per la popolazione maschile adulta siciliana; valutazioni regionalistiche morfologico-antropometriche sigmatiche o di "secondo grado," Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **14:** 32-60, Feb. '39
FICK, RUDOLF ARMIN: See **Obituaries**
FICK, W., Tratamiento quirúrgico de los abscesos de pulmón, Día méd. **11:** 692, July 31, '39; 718, Aug. 7, '39
Tratamiento por el neumotórax, Día méd. **11:** 978-980, Oct. 23, '39
von FICKER, Zur Bioklimatik der Ostalpen, Balneologe **6:** 289-294, July '39
FICUS: See **Intestines, parasites**
FIDANZA, E. P., Sobre un nuevo caso de pseudo milium coloide, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 62-66, '39
Sur un nouveau traitement du lupus érythémateux, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1188-1194, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**CARRILLO, F. P., and CALCAGNO, O.,** Primeros resultados obtenidos con el empleo de la asociación iridio-cobre-mercurio en el tratamiento de la lepra, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 159-165, '39
FIDLER, A., and SKIBNIEWSKI, K., Indications for thermal baths at Ciechocinek-Cieplica; effects on basal metabolism, morphologic composition and certain physico-chemical properties of blood, Polskie arch. med.wewnętr. **17:** 3-115, '39
FIELD, H., JR.: See **MELNICK, D., jt. auth.**
FIELD, J., JR., BELDING, H. S., and MARTIN, A. W., Analysis of relation between basal metabolism and summated tissue respiration in rat: post-pubertal albino rat, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **14:** 143-157, Oct. 20, '39
FIELD, J. W., Notes on chemotherapy of malaria, Bull. Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 2) pp. 1-180, '38
——**and NIVEN, J. C.,** Observations on no'squito, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 162-164, Sept. '39
FIELD, W. H., Bronchiectasis; surgical problems in 3 consecutive cases, Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 183-209, Oct. '39
FIELDER, N. R., Study of attitudes, personality, social fitness, adaptability, character and motivations of medical students, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2003-2006, Nov. 25, '39
FIESCHI, A., Splenotrombofiebite acuta e cronica. Studio clinico e istopatologico di un caso operato precocemente al primo attacco splenotrombofiebitico e di un caso decorrente da oltre venti anni, Clin.med.ital. [70]: 133-150, Jan.-April '39
——**and ASTALDI, G.,** Su di un sistema pratico per la cultura in vitro del midollo osseo e di altri tessuti, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 318-321, May '39
——**and VILLALOBOS, S. F.,** Studio del megacariociti nella trombopenia emorragica cronica (morbo di Werlhoff), Haematologica **20:** 535-560, '39
FIESSINGER, C., Les asystolies masquées, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **53:** 309-311, May 13, '39
La digitaline à titre préventif, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 517-518, June 10, '39
FIESSINGER, N., Décès de MM. A. Nicolas et Marcel Labbé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 407-408, '39
Le professeur Prosper Merklen, Sang **13:** 660-661, '39
Le métabolisme de la créatine en pathologie médicale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 337-344, May 27, '39
Biaxial conception of chlorides in transudates, Medycyna, pp. 554-557, July 14, '39
La traversée de l'eau et le déterminisme des œdèmes, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 513, Aug. 12, '39; 529, Aug. 19, '39
Mélanosarcome du foie d'origine oculaire, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **53:** 673-677, Oct. 28, '39
——**and MERKLEN, F. P.,** La cirrhose ictéro-pigmentaire xanthomateuse. Paris méd. **1:** 419-426, May 20, '39
——**ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., LWOFF, A., and QUERIDO, A.,** La nicotinamidémie au cours des maladies du foie. Sa diminution en rapport avec l'insuffisance hépatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1111-1118, July 17, '39
——**BERGERET, A., and CATTAN, R.,** Adéno-épithéliome du corps du pancréas. Exérèse chirurgicale. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 729-739, May 15, '39
——**WELTI, J. J., GAJDOS, A., and BARDOS, J. C.,** L'équilibre ionique chlore et sodium dans certaines crises polyuriques, Ann.de méd. **46:** 95-105, July '39
FIEUX, J., Les malformations dento-maxillo-faciales de l'enfant en pratique médicale courante, Paris méd. **2:** 169-176, Sept. 2, '39
FIEVEZ, J., Amputations de guerre. Faut-il fermer les moignons d'amputation? L'aspect clinique des plaies streptococciques, Progrès méd. **67:** 1227-1228, Oct. 28, '39
FIFE, G. L., Administering anesthesia service, Mod.Hosp. 53: 70, Nov.; 55, Dec. '39
FIFTH DISEASE: See **Erythema infectiosum**
FIGARELLA, JEAN, and DOR, P., Septico-pyohémie staphylococcique post-abortive, Marseille-méd. **1:** 601-604, May 5, '39
——**and IMPERTI, A.,** L'hormone lutéinique dans les hémorragies utérines fonctionnelles, Marseille-méd. **1:** 561-568, May 5, '39
——**and STEFANAGGI,** Les accidents de la sulfamidothérapie en gynécologie, Marseille-méd. **1:** 594-600, May 5, '39
——**DONNET, V., and BOUILLON,** A propos de la colpotomie, Marseille-méd. **1:** 583-593, May 5, '39
——**SERAFINO, X., and ROUX, R.,** L'intérêt de la salpingographie, Marseille-méd. **1:** 569-582, May 5, '39
FIGARELLA, JORGE, and ARCHILA, R., Un nuevo caso di tifus exantemático diagnosticado en el estado Bolívar, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 152-155, May 31, '39
FIGI, F. A., Malignant diseases of mouth, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1979-1986, Dec. '39
FIGOLI, C.: See **MENCHACA, F. J., jt. auth.**
FIGS
—acute occlusion of small intestine by fig, [Desjacques & Bondet] Lyon méd. [163]: 708-709, June 18, '39
FIGUEIRA, FERNANDES: See **Biographies**
FIGUEIREDO, A.: See **AREIAS, A., jt. auth.**
FIGUEIREDO, I. de O.: See de Oliveira Figueiredo, I.
de FIGUEIREDO, J.: See **SILVEIRA, J., jt. auth.**
FIGUEIREDO CORTES, J., Observação de um caso de "enfermidade de Werlhof," Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 169-178, July '39
FIGUEROA ALCORTA, L., and GORODNER, J., Prevejiga, Semana méd. **1:** 318-323, Feb. 9, '39
FIGUEROA CASAS, P., Climaterio; tratamiento de sus desórdenes, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 685-695, July '39
——**and BELIZAN, L. A.,** Quiste del pequeño labio, An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo **24:** 363-370, '39
Dosaje de estrógenos en orina en la metropatía hemorrágica, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 287-295, April '39
——**and BENITO, J. V.,** Corioepitelioma con Friedman negativa; consideraciones a propósito de una observación, Semana méd. **1:** 1068-1075, May 11, '39

FILACHET, R., Bilan de l'Union des institutions privées de protection de la santé publique et d'assistance sociale du département de la Somme, Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 303-304, July-Aug. '39

FILARIA
—Filaria bancrofti, [P. H. Manson-Bahr] **Tr.M.Soc. London 62:** 72-73, '39
volvulus: See Onchocerciasis

FILARIASIS
—existence and specific pathogenic rôle of Filaria malayi Brug, 1927, in Tongking, [H. Galliard] **Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122:** 149-156, July 18, '39; **Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1:** 218-227, '38
—Filaria loa, [H. Ziemann] **Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 1:** 274-276, '38
—histopathologic research on pituitary bodies, especially anterior lobes of dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis, [S. Hashimoto] **Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29:** 534-537, '39
—histopathologic study of internal ear of dog infected with Dirofilaria immitis, [S. Hara] **Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29:** 542-544, '39 [in Japanese]
—immunologic studies on Dirofilaria immitis, [H. Murata] **Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32:** 54, May '39
—in Far East, [A. Rivoalen] **Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17:** 260-264, March '39
—in India, [M. O. T. Iyengar] **Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 1:** 249-257, '38
—investigations of incidence in Isigaki Island, Okinawa Prefecture, [S. Yokogawa & Y. Yumoto] **Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38:** 551, April '39
—life-history of Wuchereria bancrofti in Egypt, its pathogenicity and control, including new theory to account for filarial periodicity and mechanism of pathological manifestations, [M. Khalil Bey] **Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1:** 258-273, '38
—microfilariasis in Monteagudo, Chuquisaca, Bolivia, [O. Suárez Morales] **Prensa méd.argent. 26:** 1838-1841, Sept. 20, '39
—Pandit's reaction of serum of elephantiasis against Microfilaria bancrofti, [S. Yokogawa & H. Kobayashi] **Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29:** 537-541, '39 [in Japanese]
—pathogenesis of human filariasis, [J. Rodhain] **Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 1:** 205-217, '38
—periodicity of appearance of Dirofilaria immitis in blood, [H. Murata] **Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32:** 40-41, April '39
—periodicity; study apropos of case of Filaria malayi infestation, [H. Galliard & Nguyen Huu Phiem] **Ann.de parasitol. 17:** 193-198, May 1, '39
—sequels of urologic interest, [P. T. Chen & J. Gray] **J.Urol. 42:** 68-74, July '39
diagnosis, method for making microfilarial surveys on day blood, [J. Knott] **Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33:** 191-196, July '39
—antigenic properties of microfilaria of Dirofilaria immitis, [G. Bruynoghe] **Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19:** 335-353, Sept. 30, '39
—question of symptoms due to Filaria perstans, [H. Ziemann] **Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43:** 369, Aug. '39 [Comment on Teichler's and Moiser's articles]
therapy, chyluria due to filariasis, [C. Santos] **Rev. méd.latino-am. 24:** 1221-1223, Sept. '39
transmission, distribution and transmission in China, [Lan-Chou Feng] **Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1:** 239-248, '38
—efficiency of vectors, [S. L. Brug] **Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1:** 230-238, '38
—infection experiments with Microfilaria bancrofti in various species of mosquitoes in Batavia, [Soewadji Prawirohardjo] **Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79:** 1691-1705, July 4, '39
—larvae found in Anopheles ludlowi, [J. A. van Beukering] **Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 79:** 1114, May 2, '39
—studies (of Culex fatigans), [B. C. Basu & S. S. Rao] **Indian J.M.Research 27:** 233-249, July '39
—transmission of Filaria bancrofti and Filaria malayi in Tongking; preliminary report, [H. Galliard] **Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1:** 228-229, '38
—transmission of Microfilaria malayi in Malaya, [E. P. Hodgkin] **J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3:** 8-11, June '39

FILATOV, I. V., Influence of nasal respiratory function on structure of nasal mucosa, **Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl. bolez. 16:** 25-36, '39

FILATOV, V. P., Prophylaxis and therapy of myopic chorioretinitis, **Vestnik oftal.** (no. 6) **14:** 18-21, '39
Technic of removing glass splinters from anterior chamber, **Vrach.delo 21:** 149-150, '39
Tratamento das queratites e de algumas afecções cutaneas pelo método de transplantações de tecido, baseado no transplante da cornea, **Arq.brasil.de oftal. 2:** 69-73, April '39
——**and VERBITSKAYA, E. A.,** Intramuscular injections of cod liver oil in therapy of retinitis pigmentosa, **Vestnik oftal.** (no. 4) **14:** 21-28, '39

FILATOV GRAFT: See Skin, grafts

FILDERMAN, L., Vaste angiome congénital de la face oblitéré par le salicylate de soude, **Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris 142:** 576-578, Oct. 22, '38
Deuxième présentation d'un malade soumis à l'hémocrinothérapie depuis deux ans pour une tumeur du fémur, **Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140:** 331-336, May 30, '36
Anthrax de l'avant-bras et hémocrinothérapie, **Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140:** 443-444, Oct. 9, '36
Dix années d'hémocrinothérapie dans les affections staphylococciques cutanées, **Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 140:** 561-586, Nov. 28, '36
L'hémocrinothérapie, **Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142:** 662-669, Nov. 4, '38; abstr., Hemocrinotherapy—method of treatment by means of organic extracts, **Harefuah 16:** ii, May '39

FILDES, P., and GLADSTONE, G. P., Glutamine and growth of bacteria, **Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20:** 334-341, Aug. '39

FILEP, F., Über prävertebrale Tumoren, **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66:** 1505-1507, July 8, '39
Ein Beitrag zur Torsion des kryptorchischen Hodens, **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66:** 1640-1642, July 22, '39
Two cases of pneumatosis cystoides of perineum and cecum, **Orvosi hetil. 83:** 814-815, Aug. 19, '39
Über den Echinococcus multiplex, **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66:** 1869-1871, Aug. 19, '39

de FILER, C. S., Encefalitis sarampionosa en el período prodrómico, **Semana méd. 2:** 290-291, Aug. 3, '39

FILGUEIRAS, E., Sobre dois casos de reação peri-focal na infancia, **Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8:** 475-496, May-June '39

FILHOULAUD, H., and PALMER, R., Un cas d'hématométrie cervicale, **Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9:** 46-49, Jan. '39

FILIBECK, G., Sul pneumotorace spontaneo benigno. Contributo casistico, **Gior.di med.mil. 87:** 457-468, May '39

FILINSKI, W., Analysis and pathogenesis of hypertension, **Medycyna,** pp. 449-458, June 7, '39

FILIPCHENKO, E. M., Serum therapy of croupous pneumonia, **Klin.med.** (no. 7) **17:** 35-42, '39

FILIPESCO, A.: See **CHIPAIL, G., jt. auth.**

FILIPINOS
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate among 175 normal Filipinos and 336 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis (including review of literature), [L. R. Castro] **Bull. Quezon Inst. 1:** 41-62, July '39
—health of our citizen army, [V. Luna & J. Salcedo, Jr.] **J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19:** 403-413, July '39
—incidence of ophthalmia neonatorum in Philippines, [F. Z. Cruz] **J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19:** 555-561, Sept. '39
—vitamin C content of normal blood, [I. Concepcion & P. Paulino] **J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19:** 337-344, June '39

de FILIPPI, F., Investigación acerca de la primera obra sobre un tema de puericultura, publicada en Buenos Aires, **Arch.argent.de pediat. 10:** 306-317, Sept. '39

FILIPPI, M., Latence clinique et diagnostic du cancer rectal, **Bull.méd., Paris 53:** 367-370, May 13, '39
Hautes doses médicamenteuses dans la crise hémorroïdaire aiguë, **Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29:** 788-794, July '39
Discussions soulevées par la diversité des traitements anti-hémorroïdaires, **Echo méd.du Nord 10:** 485-491, Aug. 31, '39

de FILIPPI, P., Valore dell'analisi qualitativa delle agglutinine nel tifo, **Gazz.d.osp. 60:** 992-994, Oct. 29, '39
——**See BIANCHI, L., jt. auth.**

FILIPPINI, A., L'autista che si addormenta al volante, **Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46:** 1396-1397, July 31, '39
Le radiografie in serie nella lotta contro la tubercolosi, **Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46:** 1685-1686, Sept. 18, '39

FILIPPINI, AZEGLIO, Le leptospirosi, **Ann.d'ig. 49:** 256-262, April '39

FILIPPINI, G., Condizioni anatomopatologiche e meccaniche nel determinismo del volvolo, **Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14:** 233-234, April '39
Il coefficiente traumatico nel determinismo della ulcera gastrica, **Arch.ital.di chir. 52:** 82-96, '38

FILIPPINI, I. R.: See **FOGLIO, J., jt. auth.**

FILIPPOV, P. L., Transfusion of placental blood, **Vestnik khir. 57:** 522-526, May '39

FILIPS, L., Practical observations on treatment of keloids and potential keloids, **M.Rec. 150:** 379-383, Dec. 6, '39

FILIX MAS: See Aspidium

FILLA, E., Gli infiltrati nell'infanzia ed adolescenza e la loro importanza nella patogenesi della tisi, **Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13:** 517-538, July 31, '39

FILLIOL, L., and BLIAH, Les scissurites de la petite scissure droite, **Paris méd. 2:** 110-112, July 29, '39

FILLIS, B. E., Severe unilateral hematuria in case of acute myelogenous leukemia, **J.Urol. 42:** 57-64, July '39

FILLMORE, R. S., Chronic leg ulcers (discussion of pathogenesis and rationale of treatment), **Texas State J. Med. 35:** 281-286, Aug. '39

FILO, E., Sixtieth birthday of Kristian Hynek, Bratisl.lek. listy (supp. 9) **19:** 129-132, Sept. '39

—**and SUBIK, F.**, Fibrome exogastrique avec des hémorragies gastro-intestinales. (Contribution à la question du diagnostique différentiel de l'hémorragie gastro-intestinale dans les processus splénomégaliques), Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 34-39, '39

FILOGAMO, G., Struttura della cartilagine dell'albero bronchiale, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 464-474, '39

FILTERS
See also Collodion, membrane
—new filter for blood transfusion, [M. Maizels] Lancet **2:** 598-599, Sept. 9, '39
—two new filters, using Seitz E. K. sterilizing pads, [A. Brown] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **24:** 990, June '39

FILUM TERMINALE: See Spinal Cord, tumors

FINCKE, M. L.: See YU, H. H., jt. auth.

FINDEISEN, L., Sulla preparazione del paziente alle operazioni di tumori cerebrali, Rinasc.med. **16:** 437-438, July 15, '39

FINDLAY, F. M., Surgical approach to hypertension, West. J.Surg. **47:** 339, June; 485, Aug.; 543, Sept.; 600, Oct.; 706, Dec. '39

FINDLAY, G. M., Control of yellow fever, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 314-318, '38

—**and MacCALLUM, F. O.**, Transmission of yellow fever virus to monkeys by mouth, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 53-61, July '39
Spontaneous yellow fever in rhesus monkeys in absence of mosquitoes, Nature, London **144:** 332, Aug. 19, '39

—See MacCALLUM, F. O., jt. auth.
—See MURGATROYD, F., jt. auth.
—See STANNUS, H. S., jt. auth.

—**MACKENZIE, R. D., MacCALLUM, F. O., and KLIENEBERGER, E.**, Ætiology of polyarthritis in rat, Lancet **2:** 7-10, July 1, '39

FINDLAY, H. V., and HAMMEL, M., Staphylococcus aureus meningitis; report of case: treatment with sulfanilamide—recovery, California & West.Med. **51:** 324-325, Nov. '39

FINDLEY, T., JR.: See WHITE, H. L., jt. auth.

FINE, J., and STARR, A., Intestinal distention, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 419-422, Sept.-Oct. '39

—See GENDEL, S., jt. auth.

—**ROSENFELD, L., and GENDEL, S.**, Rôle of nervous system in acute intestinal obstruction; experimental investigation, Ann.Surg. **110:** 411-416, Sept. '39

FINE, J. H., and TOVELL, R. M., Blood transfusions: new apparatus for their administration, J.Connecticut M. Soc. **3:** 560-563, Oct. '39

FINE, M., Gumma of orbit, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 595-602, June '39

FINEBERG, N. L.: See SOLO, A., jt. auth.

FINEMAN, A.: See LANGSTROTH, G. O., jt. auth.

FINESILVER, B., Trigeminal neuralgia in multiple sclerosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 757-764, Dec. '39

FINESINGER, J. E., Effect of pleasant and unpleasant ideas on respiration in psychoneurotic patients, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 425-490, Sept. '39

—**and COHEN, M. E.**, Velocity of blood flow in anxiety neurosis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 208-209, '38

—**and LINDEMANN, E.**, Subjective response of psychoneurotic patients to administration of adrenalin and mecholyl, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 194-195, '38

FINGER, ERNEST: See Obituaries

FINGERLAND, A., Amibiase cutanée (contribution à l'étiologie de la gangrène post-opératoire progressive de la peau), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 903-912, June '39

—**and MARCONI, F.**, Contributo allo studio del reumatismo specifico. Lesioni arteritiche coronariche. Altre lesioni vasali. Lesioni tonsillari. Reumatismo specifico e scarlattina, Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 433-461, Sept. '39

FINGERPRINTS
—cutaneous ridge patterns in inhabitants of Ryukyu Island, [T. Kanaseki, E. Miyauchi & I. Wada] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1049, July '39
—dactyloscopic proof of identification before Italian magistrates, [U. Sorrentino] Arch.de med.leg. **6:** 198-201, '33
—of Chinese, [W. W. King] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 309-342, '39
—permanent changes in various diseases, [J. P. Vieira] Brasil-med. **53:** 931-936, Sept. 30, '39
—significance of heredity of papillary lines for determination of paternity, [K. Böhmer & F. Harren] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **32:** 73-82, '39

FINGERS AND TOES
See also Foot; Hand
—affective states and skin temperature; experimental study of subjects with "cold hands" and Raynaud's syndrome, [B. Mittelmann & H. G. Wolff] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 271-292, April '39
—importance of normal toes and study of cases after amputation, [O. Mayr] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 421-434, Aug. '39
—instrument for measurement, [J. Schlaaff] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1078-1083, May 13, '39

FINGERS AND TOES—Continued
—pathology and operative correction of finger deformities due to injuries and contractures of extensor digitorum tendon, [E. B. Kaplan] Surgery **6:** 35-47, July '39; correction **6:** 451, Sept. '39
abnormalities: See also Arachnodactylia; Polydactylia
—bilateral triphalangeal thumb; case, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **55:** 1001-1002, July 1, '39
—congenital deviation of fingers in "windmill sail" position; case, [M. Boppe & P. Faugeron] Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 547-557, Sept. '39
—hallomegaly; new case, [L. Velasco Blanco, E. M. Echegaray & E. Juan Lima] Arch.am.de med. **15:** 61-66, '39
—infantile little fingers as stigmata of congenital syphilis, [Hissard] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 414-416, July '39 [Comment on Du Bois' article]
—localized gigantism; roentgen study of macrodactylia of right hand, [Estévez] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 801-804, July '39
—operation for correction of hammer-toe, [P. W. Lapidus] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 977-982, Oct. '39
—three-phalangeal thumbs, [S. L. Haas] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 677-682, Nov. '39
—treatment of hammer-toe, [K. Pap] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 861-862, Sept. 2, '39
—treatment of syndactylias by total free skin grafts, [M. Boppe & P. Faugeron] Paris méd. **1:** 522-527, June 17, '39
—variability in development of brachymesophalangia among members of disposed family, [P. E. Becker] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 235-248, '39
amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps
blood supply, arterial vascularization studied by roentgen stereoscopy; preliminary report, [R. Bertelli] Ateneo parmense **11:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '39
—circulation of joints of chronic arthritis (in relation to heat therapy), [J. W. Ghormley & A. Silvergiade] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1489-1497, Aug. 1, '39
—instrument to measure arterial pulsation in digits, [C. E. Gardner, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 103-105, July '39
—peripheral vascular action of estrogen in human male, [S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 649-655, Nov. '39
—range and variability of blood flow in human fingers and vasomotor regulation of body temperature, [A. C. Burton] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 437-453, Oct. '39
contracture: See Contracture
diseases, digital and vertebral osteo-arthropathies of type of arthritis deformans in patient with tabes, [A. Clerc, C. Macrez & J. Soullard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1036-1040, July 10, '39
—subcutaneous dorsal digital bursitis, [N. J. Howard] Surgery **5:** 939-941, June '39
dislocations, of fingers in children, [C. Bisson] Ann. méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 36-43, May '39
fractures, of fingers in children, [C. Bisson] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 36-43, May '39
—fracture of sesamoid bones of big toe; cases, [Corrêa do Lago] Rev.brasil.de cir. **8:** 341-350, July '39
—fractures and pseudofractures of sesamoid bone of big toe, [A. Piergrossi] Riv.di chir. **5:** 295-305, July-Aug. '39
—simple standard apparatus for treatment of compound fractures of hand, fingers and wrist; report of case and evaluation of end result, [A. K. Foster, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **39:** 214-230, Aug. '39
gangrene: See Gangrene
hallux valgus, results of operation in 180 cases, [E. Fröhlich] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 624-645, '39
—etiology and operative correction, [P. W. Lapidus] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 61-68, Sept. '39
—surgical correction of hallux valgus with dorsal and medial exostoses, [G. E. Haggart & J. W. Toumey] S.Clin.North America **19:** 721-725, June '39
nails: See Nails
paralysis, monoplegia of fingers and tactile agnosia; clinical aspects of cerebral vascular syndrome, [L. Halpern] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **44:** 35-42, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Fingers and Toes
—plastic operations on great toe and thumb, [P. Pitzen] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **70:** 93-98, '39
—plastic reconstruction of fingers by means of transplantation of toes, [K. A. Apetrosyan] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 74-78, '39
—sandal for extension and exercise after operations on large toe, [E. Kron] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 739-741, '39
tumors, enchondroma of phalanx simulating giant cell sarcoma, case, [S. A. Ritter] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 581-583, Sept. '39
—angioneuromyoma (Masson's glomus tumor) of finger; clinical, anatomic, roentgen and surgical aspects of case, [L. Iglesias de la Torre, M. Gomez Camejo & G. Palacios] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **7:** 11-17, Jan.-March '39

FINGERS AND TOES, tumors—Continued
—lipoma of middle finger; case, [J. E. Igarzabal] Semana méd. **2:** 449-450, Aug. 24, '39
—mixed tumors of subcutaneous tissue of finger; case, [C. Uggeri] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 848-854, Sept. 3, '39
—so-called epulids, with report of 2 cases, [A. Biasini] Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 457-471, June '39
—subungual glomus tumor (case), [S. C. Mueller] Minnesota Med. **22:** 708, Oct. '39
wounds and injuries, agranulocytosis after infected crushing wound of finger, in workman in habitual contact with substances homologous to benzene; discussion of cause of death, [K. Humperdinck] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 245-255, May '39
—digital mutilations, [G. H. Luquet] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **35:** 548-598, July-Dec. '38
—lateral luxation of portion of extensor tendon of finger, [J. de Rougemont] Presse méd. **47:** 1197, **Aug. 2,** '39
—normal therapy with irradiated fats (metuvit), [L. Krenn] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1317-1318, Aug. 25, '39
—pathology and treatment of indelible pencil wounds; case of digital injury; industrial aspects, [T. Bianco] Arch.ital.di chir. **56:** 178-188, '39
—personal restorative technic of section of flexor tendons of fingers, [R. Montant] J.de chir. **53:** 768-774, June '39
—tearing away of ungual phalanx and extensor tendon of little finger; case, [E. A. Ramírez & F. E. Catalano] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1841-1843, Sept. 20, '39
—wounds with loss of distal phalangeal substance of fingers, [O. Pinto de Souza] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 219-226, April '39

FINGERSUCKING
—status of thumbsucking and fingersucking, [L. R. Johnson] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1245-1254, Aug. '39
—thumb and finger sucking in childhood, [W. S. Langford] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1290-1300, Dec. '39
—what to do about thumbsucking, [W. I. Fishbein] Hygeia **17:** 660-662, July '39

FINGERT, H. H., KAGAN, J. R., and SCHILDER, P., Good-enough test in insulin and metrazol treatment of schizophrenia, J.Gen.Psychol. **21:** 349-365, Oct. '39

FINIKOFF, Contribution à l'étude de la chirurgie du sigmoïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 333-343, May 27, '39

FINIKOFF TREATMENT: See Tuberculosis, therapy

FINKE, L.: See BACHMANN, W., jt. auth.

FINKELMAN, I., and SIMON, A., Some effects of injection of pitressin in dementia praecox, Illinois M.J. **76:** 287-288, Sept. '39

——See POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.

FINKELSTEIN, C., Massive hemorrhage from episiotomy, Illinois M.J. **76:** 482-483, Nov. '39

FINKELSTEIN, H.: See BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.

——See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.

——See TAYLOR, A. R. (Durham, N. C.), jt. auth.

FINKELSTEIN, M., Transmediastinal hernia; mediastinal movements during respiration in bilateral pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 281-291, Sept. '39

FINKELSTEINAS, L., Benjaminas Golachas, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 603-604, Aug. '39 .

FINKLE, G. E., Treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia with apomorphine, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 372-373, Sept. '39

FINKLER, R. S., and ANTOPOL, W., Histological changes in senile vagina induced by estrogenic therapy administered orally and by inunction, Endocrinology **25:** 925-932, Dec. '39

FINLAND, M., Use of serum, sulfanilamide, and sulfapyridine in treatment of pneumococcic infections, M. Clin.North America **23:** 1205-1219, Sept. '39
Treatment of pneumonia, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 554-560, Dec. '39

——See BROWN, J. W., jt. auth.

FINLAY, H. H.: See MENTEN, M. L., jt. auth.

FINLAYSON, A. I.: See BEST, R. R., jt. auth.

FINLAYSON, M. H.: See SHAPIRO, H. A., jt. auth.

FINLEY, C. B., Effect of temperature upon dorsal root potentials in frog, J.Physiol. **96:** 225-231, July 14, '39

FINLEY, K. H., Capillary beds of paraventricular and supra-optic nuclei of hypothalamus, J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 1-19, Aug. '39

FINN, S. B.: See HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.

FINNEY, J. M. T., JR., Emergencies, Hospitals **13:** 54-56, Dec. '39

FINNEY, J. O., and MORGAN, J. O., Acute purulent pericarditis; report of case, J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 81-85, Sept. '39

FINOCCHIARO, R., Sulla patogenesi e terapia degli ascessi freddi della parete toracica, Riv.di chir. **5:** 222-234, May '39
Il comportamento della reazione di Ucko in alcune malattie chirurgiche prima e dopo l'intervento, Riforma med. **55:** 990-996, July 1, '39

FINOCHIETTO, R., Luxación recidivante del hombro; puente osteoplástico córaco-preglenoideo, Semana méd. **1:** 709-711, March 30, '39
Cáncer de esófago, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1014-1032, May 24, '39
Fractura de rótula; fístulas post-operatorias, Semana méd. **1:** 1363-1365, June 15, '39

FINOCHIETTO, R.—Continued
Apendicitis grangrenosa total, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 1-5, June 30, '39

——See del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.

——and DICKMANN, G. H., Anestesia local; resección íleo-cecal por tuberculosis, Semana méd. **1:** 1116-1118, May 18, '39

——and MARINO, H., El tratamiento de las tumoraciones múltiples del intestino delgado, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 634-638, Aug.-Sept. '39

——and VEPPO, A. A., Tirogloso; técnica para la extirpación de los quistes y fístulas del tractus, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1920-1926, Oct. 4, '39

——AGUILAR, H. D., and IRIGOYEN, L., Bronquiectasia congénita a forma quística; lobectomía atípica, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1428-1435, July 26, '39

FINOCHIETTO OPERATION: See Thyroid, surgery

FINSTERER, H., Le traitement chirurgical de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal et de ses complications, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 212-257, '39
Anastomosis biliodigestivas; la coledoco-duodenostomia en particular, Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 183-201, April '39
Surgical treatment of acute profuse gastric hemorrhages, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 291-298, Sept. '39
Surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis and common duct obstruction, Surgery **6:** 491-506, Oct. '39

FINZI, A., Contributo alla conoscenza delle alterazioni degli organi parenchimali ed endocrini nell'osteomalacia, Profilassi **12:** 81-112, May-June '39

FINZI, N. S., Tangential irradiation of breast carcinoma, Radiology **33:** 312-315, Sept. '39

FINZI, O., Contributo casistico alle ossificazioni nelle cicatrici laparotomiche, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 97-102, '38

FIOCCONI, R.: See GRANDCHAMP, J., jt. auth.

FIOLLE-DELMAS INCISION: See Hip Joint, surgery

FIORAVANTI, C.: See Cantarella, F.

FIORDELISI, G., La febbre reumatica, Pediatria 47: 432-439, May '39

——See MURANO, G., jt. auth.

FIORENTINI, H.: See MOSINGER, M., jt. auth.

FIORENTINO, M., and GIANNETTASIO, G., Il dosaggio fotometrico dello zucchero del sangue col metodo di Folin & Wu, Diag.e tec.di lab. **10:** 401-412, June '39

FIORI, P., Polipo gastrico a sede digiunale, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 103-108, '38

FIORIO, C., Chemioresistenza dei micobatteri del tubercolo e loro comportamento biologico, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **22:** 618-653, April '39
Studio clinico di una digitale italiana a fiori gialli: la Digitalis grandiflora, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 370-393, May '39
Di un metodo semplice per misurare la gravità della tubercolosi sperimentale, specie nei riguardi della valutazione della virulenza, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 721-731, May '39

FIORITO, E. S., and RIVAS, A. E., Hernias del hiatus esofágico y para-esofágicas, Rev.méd.de Rosario **28:** 1025-1055, Oct. '38

FIOT: See ROCAZ, jt. auth.

FIROR, W. M., Prevention and treatment of tetanus, Am. J.Surg. **46:** 450-453, Dec. '39

——See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.

FIRSCHEIN, I., Schedule for general rotating internship, Hospitals **13:** 32-34, Sept. '39

FIRST AID
See also Medicine, military; Respiration, artificial; Surgery, military
—aspect of medicosurgical organization of air raid precautions scheme; first aid stations under shelter, [Anglade] Monde méd.,Paris **49:** 589-593, May 1-15, '39
—conversion of passenger omnibus for use as mobile first aid unit (in air raid precautions), [H. C. M. Williams] Pub.Health **52:** 274-275, June '39
—emergency treatment of fractures, [O. C. Hudson] M. Times, New York **67:** 361-362, Aug. '39
—first aid and medical care of victims of war gas, [T. Guglielmini] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 381-383, April 16, '39
—first aid and transportation of suspected spine injuries, [J. E. M. Thomson] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 42-47, July '39
—importance of instruction, [G. Roesler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1450-1451, Sept. 15, '39
—in ocular injuries, [G. W. Freytag] Med.Klin. **35:** 937-940, July 14, '39
—mobile air-tight first aid station; rôle in organization of passive defense against aerial warfare: use of compressed air supply, [Cot & Genaud] Presse méd. **47:** 1391-1393, Oct. 4, '39
—organization of emergency medical services; first-aid posts, [C. Seeley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 697-699, Sept. 30, '39
—organization of treatment of fresh trauma in surgical wards, [O. A. Levin] Vestnik khir. **57:** 491-500, May '39
—value of Zbarskiy's bactericid in preparation of wounds for first aid treatment; preliminary report, [D. P. Osadchiy] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 32-34, '39
—when prevention fails, [E. Lewis] Hygeia **17:** 813, Sept. '39

FIRSTATER, M.: See MIRIZZI, P. L., jt. auth.
FISANOVICH, A. L., New viewpoints in treatment of suppurating wounds, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 15-20, '39
FISCHEL, ELLIS: See Obituaries
FISCHER, A. (Budapest), Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, Gyógyászat 79: 577-580, Nov. 5, '39
FISCHER, A. (Copenhagen), Nature of growth-accelerating substance of animal tissue cells, Nature, London 144: 113, July 15, '39
——**and ASTRUP, T.**, On administration of heparin per os, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 81-82, Oct. '39
FISCHER, A. W., Über Untersuchungen in Narkose als Hilfsmittel bei der Begutachtung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1538-1540, July 15, '39
FISCHER, C., Naturheilkunde in den Abteilungen für Haut- und Geschlechtskranke, Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 706-712, June 24, '39
FISCHER, C. C., and RAUE, C. S., Control of common contagious diseases in pediatric wards of general hospital, J.Pediat. 15: 245-253, Aug. '39
FISCHER, E., Effect of faradic and galvanic stimulation upon course of atrophy in denervated skeletal muscles, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 605-619, Nov. '39
FISCHER, F., Zur Frage sog. permanenter Stauungspapille, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 656-663, May '39
FISCHER, H. (Munich), Zur Frage des Dualismus des Blutfarbstoffs. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. (Hft. 1) 259: i-ii, '39
FISCHER, H. (Zurich), Selbstversuch und Tierversuch, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 908-911, Oct. 7, '39
FISCHER, H. S., Dermoid cyst simulating renal colic, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 613-614, Sept. '39
FISCHER, I. (Berlin), Vitale Kernfärbungen bei Stenobothrus, Chromosoma 1: 157-177, '39
FISCHER, I. (London), Geheimpolizeiberichte über Ärzte und Sanitätswesen in Wien aus den Jahren 1855—1857, Janus 43: 214-231, July-Sept. '39
FISCHER, MARTIN HENRY (1879—)
—Martin H. Fischer upon his sixtieth birthday, November 10, 1939, [W. Ostwald] J.Med. 20: 436-441, Dec. '39
FISCHER, O. (Prague), LAUFER, O., and SITTIG, O., Un cas d'encéphalopathie (apoplexie séreuse) post-arsénobenzolique à symptomatologie exceptionnelle (syndrome méso-diencéphalique). Guérison, Rev. neurol. 71: 741-746, June '39
FISCHER, O. (Tübingen), Bevölkerungsfragen in den deutschen Kolonien. (Beobachtungen aus Deutsch-Ostafrika), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1121-1125, July 14, '39
FISCHER, R., Sang conservé, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 513-539, July 25, '39
FISCHER, R. (Berlin): See MEINICKE, E., jt. auth.
FISCHER, R. (Innsbruck) and TOTH, D., Über einige synthetische Stoffe mit saponinähnlicher Wirkung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 472-485, '39
FISCHER, S., Treatment of schizophrenia with glandular extracts, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 644-651, Oct. '39
FISCHGOLD, H. (Nottingham): See MACMILLAN, D., jt. auth.
FISCHGOLD, H. (Paris): See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
——**See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**
——**See PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
FISCHLER, F., and ROECKL, K. W., Über das Auftreten dunkler Leberzellen unter experimenteller Beeinflussung der Leberfunktion, Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch. 44: 563-605, '38
FISH
—as experimental animal in biology, [L. Binet & F. Luxembourg] Medycyna, pp. 541-543, July 14, '39
—cannibalism of Gambusia used in mosquito eradication and means of remedying it, [Etienne Sergent] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 17: 139-142, '39
—determination of degree of freshness of salt-water fish, [A. J. J. van de Velde] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1413-1415, Sept. 17, '39
—estrogenic action of extract from skin of small dried fish, [M. Nakatani & Y. Ohara] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 573-577, '39
—gangrenous cutaneous ulcer due to wound by caudal spine of sting ray; histology of caudal appendix of Potamotrygon sp., [M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1599-1616, '39
—in dietary regime of hotels at thermal and climatic stations, [A. Bussi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 225-231, Aug. '39
poisoning: See also Food, poisoning
—experimental study (with tetrodotoxin) on globe-fish (Fugu) intoxication, [I. Yano] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 99*-101*, Dec. '38
FISHBACK, H. R., Bilateral simultaneous tubal pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1035-1037, June '39
Clinical demonstration of iron in skin in hemochromatosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 98-99, Oct. '39
FISHBAUGH, E. C., Colon disease and its therapy in relation to chronic arthritis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 411-416, July '39
FISHBEIN, W. I., What to do about thumb sucking, Hygeia 17: 660-662, July '39
Nervous habits, Hygeia 17: 758, Aug.; 851, Sept. '39
Poor appetite and constipation, Hygeia 17: 948-950, Oct. '39
Sleeplessness and night terrors, Hygeia 17: 1041-1042, Nov. '39
Discipline and obedience, Hygeia 17: 1138-1140, Dec. '39
FISHBERG, MAURICE: See Biographies
FISHER, A.: See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.
FISHER, A. G. T., Structure and functions of synovial membrane and articular cartilage, Brit.M.J. 2: 390-393, Aug. 19, '39
Orthopædic and surgical aspects of chronic rheumatism, Practitioner 143: 286-296, Sept. '39
FISHER, C.: See MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.
FISHER, J. H., and GILMOUR, J. R., Encephalomyelitis following administration of sulphanilamide, with note on histological findings, Lancet 2: 301-305, Aug. 5, '39
FISHER, M. M., DURYEE, A. W., and WRIGHT, I. S., Deproteinated pancreatic extract (depropanex): effect in treatment of intermittent claudication due to arteriosclerosis obliterans, Am.Heart J. 18: 425-433, Oct. '39
FISHER, M. N., Bacteriophage in treatment and prophylaxis of dysentery, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 687-692, July 15, '39
FISHER, R. L. (Detroit), Case of non-tuberculous pneumothorax—proven by autopsy, J. Michigan M. Soc. 38: 774-776, Sept. '39
FISHER, R. L. (Frederick, Okla.), Emergency treatment of airplane injuries, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 296-299, Aug. '39
FISHER, S.: See HARRELL, G. T., jt. auth.
FISHER, S. W., Miner's health and welfare, J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 476-485, Aug. '39
FISHER, W. A., Senile cataract: usual method of operating in India; review of Indian literature on senile cataract for 29 years including author's experience, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 765-769, July '39
FISHER, W. G.: See BAUER, J. (New Orleans), jt. auth.
FISK, R.: See HOYT, A., jt. auth.
——**See SCHNEIDER, H. J., jt. auth.**
FISSURE
anal, fissure (ulcer), [H. T. Hayes & H. B. Burr] South. M.J. 32: 862-874, Aug. '39
—causation and treatment, [M. J. Bennett-Jones] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 46: 174-180, '39
—therapy by injection of mixture of procaine hydrochloride and histamine hydrochloride, [A. Cain, A. Bensaude & A. Léon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 675-676, June '39
calcarine: See Brain, tumors
interlobar: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
FISTULA
anal, anorectal tuberculosis, [A. W. M. Marino, A. M. Buda & I. Skir] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 601-608, Nov. '39
—common and rare sinuses or fistulas which occur in or near the anus, [N. D. Smith] S.Clin.North America 19: 1021-1032, Aug. '39
—management of complex fistulas, [D. Smith] South. M.J. 32: 712-715, July '39
—of Louis XIV of France, [H. Krauss] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 36: 411-412, July 1, '39
—pyoderma simulating extensive fistula, [N. D. Smith] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 163-177, '38
anorectal, [N. W. Swinton] Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 2-10, June '39
arteriovenous, congenital fistula, with report of case relieved by operation, [E. E. O'Neil] New England J. Med. 221: 133-136, July 27, '39
—double fistula of Scarpa's triangle; case, [J. Diez] Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 364-372, June 28, '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1635-1638, Aug. 23, '39
—of lung; association with polycythemia vera; case in which diagnosis was made clinically, [H. L. Smith & B. T. Horton] Am.Heart J. 18: 589-592, Nov. '39
—post-traumatic carotid-cavernous fistula, [N. M. Dott] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 103-112, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. July '39; also, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 112-123, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '39
aural, cholesteatoma in connection with auditory meatus fistula; case, [H. Mauerhofer] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 310-312, '39
biliary: See also Fistula, cholecystoduodenal
—behavior of calcium in blood, urine and in bile of animals with fistula after administration of vitamin C, [C. Scaglioni] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 894-906, Aug. 30, '39
—clinical and experimental studies on vitamin K, [H. P. Smith, S. E. Ziffren, C. A. Owen & G. R. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. 113: 380-383, July 29, '39
—complete fistula of 4 years' duration with hemorrhagic tendency, [L. K. Ferguson & D. G. Calder, Jr.] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 6: 722-725, Dec. '39

FISTULA, biliary—Continued
—effect of cholcic acid of vitamin K on prothrombin levels of bile fistula rats, [E. T. Cohn & C. L. A. Schmidt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 443-444, June '39
—human biliary physiology; effect of bile and vitamin K on experimentally produced hemorrhagic diathesis in human with total external fistula, [I. C. Zuckerman, B. Kogut, M. Jacobi & J. Y. Cohen] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6: 332-335, July '39
—internal fistulas; discussion based on 29 cases, [G. O. Dean] Surgery 5: 857-864, June '39
—jaundiced bleeder; control of hemorrhage through vitamin K therapy, [H. P. Smith & others] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 377-384, Aug. '39
—plasma protein, bile salt and cholesterol metabolism as influenced by multiple injections of gum acacia in bile fistula dogs, [R. G. Metcalf & W. B. Hawkins] Am.J.Path. 15: 429-444, July '39
—prolonged fistula; biologic study of case presenting numerous complications, [J. Decourt, C. O. Guillaumin, J. M. Verne & G. Tardieu] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 981-989, July 3, '39
biliobronchial, following stenosis of common bile-duct, [I. D. Miller] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 425-426, Oct. '39
bilio-intestinal, spontaneous fistulas between biliary and gastro-intestinal tracts; roentgen diagnosis, [G. Gotta, Jr.] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 122-128, Aug. '39
bronchial, postoperative hemorrhages and bronchial fistulas after pneumolysis with special consideration of immunobiologic condition, [J. F. Heidelbach] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 185-199, '39
bronchopleural, diagnosis of "silent" fistula by pleural gas analysis, [P. N. Corylios & A. Welkind] Quart. Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 4: 377-401, July '39
—fatal accidental anoxemia resulting from fistula following total pneumonectomy, [A. S. W. Touroff] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 531-538, June '39
cervical, congenital lesions of neck, [C. J. Baumgartner] J.A.M.A. 113: 1860-1864, Nov. 18, '39
cervicovesical, simple method for keeping dry bladder fistulas from cervix cancer, [H. C. Saltzstein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 111-112, July '39
cervicovesicovaginal, [W. O. Coates] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 288-289, Sept. '39
cholecystic, cholecysto-abdominal fistula caused by empyema from obstruction by calculi, [H. Möschl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 786-788, Aug. 25, '39
cholecystoduodenal, internal biliary fistulae and intestinal obstructions due to gallstones, [A. M. McQueeney] Ann.Surg. 110: 50-54, July '39
cholecystogastric, cholecystogastric and choledochoduodenal fistulas, [A. D. Rybinskiy] Vrach.delo 21: 229-234, '39
choledochoduodenal, cholecystogastric and choledochoduodenal fistulas, [A. D. Rybinskiy] Vrach.delo 21: 229-234, '39
—cure by posterior gastro-enterostomy; case, [O. Cipollino] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 407-413, '38
—duodenal ulcer perforated into choledochus; formation of fistula; cases, [D. E. Zavaleta, M. Malenchini & J. L. Curutchet] Semana méd. 1: 304-313, Feb. 9, '39
duodenal, after surgical therapy of perforated duodenal ulcer, treated with insulin ;case, [G. Federighi] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 13: 574-580, Aug. '39
—insulin therapy of fistula following gastric resection in peptic ulcer; 3 cases, [P. Pariset] Arch. ital. di chir. 53: 442-455, '38
—treatment of large fistulas, [O. Margarucci] Arch.ital. di chir. 52: 847-865, '38
duodenocolic, associated with thrombo-ulcerative colitis, [L. Ormandy & J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 550-552, Aug. 30, '39
Eck's: See Portal Vein
entero-umbilical, fecal fistula developing after necrosis of umbilical cord in infant, [J. Paleček] Liječn.vjes. 61: 292-293, May '39
entero-uterine, [W. A. Dwyer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 169-172, July '39
enterovaginal, associated enterovaginal and vesicovaginal fistulas following vaginal hysterectomy; surgical therapy of case, [D. Rossi] Clin.ostet. 41: 304-307, June '39
esophageal, of neoplastic origin; casuistics of Telémaco Susini Institute of Pathologic Anatomy and Physiology, [J. L. Monserrat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 607-614, July 15, '39
esophagopleural, pleural manifestations of perforation of esophagus, [M. J. Wallfield] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1261-1264, Dec. '39
esophagorespiratory, in esophageal cancer, [R. Boulin, R. Mallet & M. Ullmann] Médecine 20: 542-550, July '39
fecal: See Fistula, entero-umbilical; Fistula, intestinal; Fistula, sigmoidal
gastric, late examination of perforated ulcer and consecutive fistula; case, [J. Ginestie & J. Aussilloux] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. gastro-enterol.) 46: 8-9, June 15, '39
FISTULA, gastric—Continued
—*artificial (gastrostomy):* See Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, surgery
—permanent fistulae in ruminants, [A. T. Phillipson & J. R. M. Innes] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 333-341, Oct. '39
—treatment, [L. Szöllössy] Orvosi hetil. 83: 713-716, July 22, '39
—treatment of large fistulas, [O. Margarucci] Arch.ital. di chir. 52: 847-865, '38
gastrocolic, case, [Savès, Lafferre & Fénelon] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 129: 282-288, April-June '39
—associated with thrombo-ulcerative colitis, [L. Ormandy & J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 550-552, Aug. 30, '39
—coprologic syndrome and clinical symptomatology of gastrocolic fistula; differential diagnosis of sprue in case, [A. Allodi & G. Costa] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 8: 191-201, April '39
—due to perforated tumor of colon; roentgen study of case, [A. Tunesi] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 219-222, April '39
gastroduodenal, spontaneous fistula; review of literature with report of case, [L. J. Notkin] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 166-172, Aug. '39
—spontaneous fistula, [F. Eggs] Röntgenpraxis 11: 502-504, Aug. '39
gastrohepatic, hepatic abscess opening into stomach; case, [Arriagada] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 800-801, July '39
gastrojejunocolic, fistula (following gastro-enterostomy for peptic ulcer), [C. R. Mowery] Northwest Med. 38: 283-286, Aug. '39
—gastrojejunocolic ulcer and fistula, [W. Walters & O. T. Clagett] Am.J.Surg. 46: 94-102, Oct. '39
—value of preliminary colostomy in correction, [D. B. Pfeiffer] Ann.Surg. 110: 659-668, Oct. '39
intestinal, complete enterocutaneous fistulas, [C. Mesa] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 154-160, March '39
—fecal fistula through nephrectomy wound; case report with review of literature, [J. L. Carmichael] South. M.J. 32: 784-785, July '39
—fecal fistulas, [A. Mandanas, F. C. Guzman & S. C. Meñez] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 541-547, Sept. '39
—intestinal hemorrhage and fecal fistula following appendectomy in chronic stage; case with recovery, [E. Christidi & C. I. Dimitriu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 578-584, July-Aug. '39
—intestinal occlusion due to abscess of fundus of Douglas pouch with secondary stercoral fistula; case, [R. García Montenegro] Arch.de med.inf. 8: 239-244, July-Sept. '39
—therapy of stercoral fistula after appendectomy or incision of periappendicular abscess; cases, [E. Gioja] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 53: 279-291, '39
—treatment, [L. Szöllössy] Orvosi hetil. 83 713-716, July 22, '39
ischiorectal, perianal suppurations and fistulas, [C. Lenormant] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 369-371, June 10, '39
labial, congenital fistulas of lower lip; case, [H. Baxter] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 1002-1007, Oct. '39
labyrinthine, report of experiments on vital response to various methods of producing defects in bone, [N. Canfield] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 50-62, July '39
—chemical symptom, [E. Ruttin] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 293-297, '39
—fistula symptom as method of determination of efficacy of various drugs on labyrinthine-ocular reflex (nystagmus), [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 354-357, '39; abstr., Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 177-178, '39
—*surgical:* See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy
lacrimal, congenital fistula of lacrimal sac, [J. Laval] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1022-1023, Sept. '39
mastoid, exteriorized mastoiditis; case, [J. Lenoir] Rev. de laryng. 60: 550-553, June '39
—retro-auricular fistula following mastoid operations; case following radical mastoidectomy with remarks on selection of procedure, [H. V. Wadsworth & G. H. Woodruff] Illinois M.J. 76: 547-549, Dec. '39
oro-antral, openings and their surgical correction, [A. Berger] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 400-410, Sept. '39
—method of closing antro-alveolar fistulae, [R. E. Ashley] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 632-642, Sept. '39
pancreatic, experimental fistula; simple and satisfactory method for investigating external function of pancreas, [J. M. McCaughan] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 392-395, Aug. '39
parotid, of parotid duct, [M. Sasaki] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 683-688, Aug. '39 [in Japanese]
pleuropulmonary, diagnosis of perforations following pneumothorax, including menthol test, [C. Auguste] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 344-352, June 15, '39
rectal, therapy of extrasphincterial fistula, [H. Goepel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1642-1649, July 22, '39
recto-uterine, congenital anorectal atresia complicated by fistula; case, [G. Bragagnolo] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 418-425, April 30, '39

FISTULA—Continued
renobronchial, complicating unusual case of renal lithiasis, [E. B. Ribeiro] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 41-48, July '39; also, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 215-223, Sept. '39
renocolic, acquired fistula; 2 cases, [R. K. Ratliff & A. C. Barnes] J.Urol. 42: 311-316, Sept. '39
reno-intestinal, complicating unusual case of renal lithiasis, [E. B. Ribeiro] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 41-48, July '39; also, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 215-223, Sept. '39
retro-auricular: See Fistula, mastoid
sacro-inguinal, sinus; case, [J. W. McHugh, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. 45: 587-588, Sept. '39
sigmoidal, cutaneous (fecal) fistula, [S. N. Mendelsohn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 172-174, July '39
therapy, [F. Pels Leusden] Med.Klin. 35: 1277-1278, Sept. 29, '39
—fistulas and suppurations of soft parts after surgical interventions; drying up and cicatrization by intestinal and local ozone therapy; results in first thirty-six cases, [P. Aubourg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 159-167, March 10, '39
—therapy and mechanism of cure of nontuberculous lesions, [O. Marroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 818-821, '39
thyroglossal, [V. de Angelis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 697-702, Oct. '39
—avoiding postoperative recurrence in surgical therapy; necessity of resection of hyoid bone, [R. Chiarolanza] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 331-336, '38
—complete fistulas, [V. J. Kinsella] Brit.J.Surg. 26: 714-720, April '39
—injection treatment of chronic sinuses; case of infected thyroglossal duct cured by copper sulfate injections, [R. P. Hughes & L. M. Smith] Southwestern Med. 23: 187, June '39
—technic for extirpation, [R. Finochietto & A. A. Veppo] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1920-1926, Oct. 4, '39
tracheo-esophageal, congenital atresia of esophagus with fistula (4 cases), [W. H. Bradford] Dallas M.J. 25: 91-94, Aug. '39
—congenital fistula without atresia of esophagus; case with plastic closure and cure, [C. J. Imperatori] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 352-359, Sept. '39
—esophageal carcinoma with fistula; case, [J. Manzanos Gutiérrez] Med.españ. 2: 287-290, July '39
—with report of 6 cases, [C. Bruzzone] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 619-634, '38
tubovesical, pyosalpinx opening into bladder; case, [R. H. Martin & Le Picard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 161-167, April 24, '39
ureteral, uretero-arterial fistula; case, [O. W. Davidson & R. P. Smith] J.Urol. 42: 257-262, Aug. '39
ureterovaginal, pathology and management of postoperative fistula, [L. M. Szamek] Calcutta M.J. 35: 440-443, June '39
—operative technic for treatment, [W. W. Scott & K. M. Wilson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 663-667, Nov. '39
—simultaneous vesicovaginal and ureterovaginal fistulas and their therapy; case, [H. Knaus] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 1662-1665, July 29, '39
—surgical therapy, [A. P. Ushakov] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 134-140, '39
—surgical treatment, [N. F. Ockerblad & H. E. Carlson] J.Urol. 42: 263-268, Aug. '39
urethrovesicovaginal, plastic repair of vesicovaginal fistula using vesical sphincter muscle (Martius operation), [W. de Souza Rudge] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 3: 295-308, Feb. '39
urinary, principles governing prevention and treatment, [L. O. Hoffman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 577-579, Sept. '39
—therapy at obstetric service of University of Munich since 1934, [H. Eymer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1651-1662, July 29, '39
utero-abdominal, in young woman, [T. F. Todd] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1590-1591, Oct. '39
uterovesical, [G. C. Burr] J.Urol. 41: 906-910, June '39
vesicocolic, unusual pyelogram, [J. B. Oldham] Brit.J. Urol. 11: 247-249, Sept. '39
vesico-intestinal, [C. C. Higgins] S.Clin.North America 19: 1303-1310, Oct. '39
—review of literature, including 21 cases of University Hospital, [H. Peters, Jr.] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 582-588, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Dec. '39
—unusual fistulas, [Z. Szathmáry] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2264-2272, Oct. 14, '39
vesicovaginal, [S. B. Schenck & V. D. Woronov] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 614-617, Sept. '39
—after complete abdominal hysterectomy; description of technic used for cure of 2 cases by vaginal route, [A. H. Aldridge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 985-992, June '39
—associated enterovaginal and vesicovaginal fistulas following vaginal hysterectomy; surgical therapy of case, [D. Rossi] Clin.ostet. 41: 304-307, June '39
—congenital fistula with imperforate hymen; hydrops foetalis and erythroblastosis; polydactyly, [F. P. Weber & M. Scholtz] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 36: 131-133, April-June '39

FISTULA, vesicovaginal—Continued
—giant fistula; use of genupectoral position for operation; case with recovery, [L. Martin & A. Bonniot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 123-128, March 20, '39
—modified Sturmdorf operation, [A. Koplowitz] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1045-1047, June '39
—nonsurgical closure, [V. J. O'Conor] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 255-259, '38
—operative technic for treatment, [W. W. Scott & K. M. Wilson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 663-667, Nov. '39
—recidivating fistula treated by Coffey-Mayo procedure; case with recovery, [H. Cassinelli] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1792-1794, Sept. 13, '39
—repair, [C. J. Uthoff] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 448-452, July '39
—secondary to subtotal hysterectomy; case, [L. Frassi] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 170-177, '38
—simultaneous vesicovaginal and ureterovaginal fistulas and their therapy; case, [H. Knaus] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 1662-1665, July 29, '39
—suprapubic approach, [R. W. McKay] South.Surgeon 8: 472-479, Dec. '39
—surgical therapy, [R. Núñez Portuondo & F. González Monteavaro] Vida nueva 44: 59-65, Aug. 15, '39
—surgical therapy, [A. P. Ushakov] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 134-140, '39
—treatment and care, [W. E. Lower & F. C. Schlumberger] S.Clin.North America 19: 1215-1223, Oct. '39
—unusual fistulas, [Z. Szathmáry] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2264-2272, Oct. 14, '39
—vaginoperineal route in therapy of high fistulas; cases, [Picot] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 733-741, May 24, '39
FISZEL, H., L'hypotonie primitive et secondaire et le métabolisme des hydrates de carbone, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 467-489, May-June '38; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 710-749, July '39
FISZHAUT-ZELDOWICZOWA, L., Craniofacial sympathalgia, Neurol.polska 21: 359-386, '38
FITCH, T. S. P.: See **PIGOTT, A. W., jt. auth.**
FITCHETT, L. L., Epidemiological control of syphilis in Delaware State M.J. 11: 176-179, Aug. '39
FITTE, M. J., Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de osteomielitis crónica, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 386-397, July 5, '39
Sobre algunas gangrenas traumáticas de los miembros, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 508-525, July 26, '39
——**and MULCAHY, J.**, Formaciones quísticas del calcáneo, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 705-711, Aug. 23, '39
FITTIPALDI, C., Sull'importanza della docimasia istologica ombelicale nella valutazione della vita extrauterina e particolarmente della sua durata, Pathologica 31: 141-151, April 15, '39
Considerazioni sui "tumori vascolari" dell'uretra, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 405-421, Sept.-Oct. '39
FITZ, R., Kidney disease, New England J.Med. 221: 143-146, July 27, '39
Responsibilities of state university in medical education, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 323-327, Sept. '39
——**PARKS, H., and BRANCH, C. F.**, Periarteritis nodosa: report of case, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1133-1155, Dec. '39
FITZGERALD, E. M., SHEPHERD, M., and KEMP, J. E., Micro flocculation test of Eagle in syphilitic white mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 427-428, Nov. '39
——See **KEMP, J. E., jt. auth.**
FITZGERALD, G. A.: See **NICKERSON, J. T. R., jt. auth.**
FITZ GERALD, G. M., GREENFIELD, J. G., and KOUNINE, B., Neurological sequelæ of "kernicterus," Brain 62: 292-310, Sept. '39
FITZGERALD, J. G.: See **SILVERTHORNE, N., jt. auth.**
FITZGERALD, O., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Nikotinsäureamid bei experimenteller Pellagra der Hunde, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 62-70, '39
——**and VERZAR, F.**, Die Wirkung von Nebennierenrindenhormon auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber von hypophysektomierten Ratten, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 30-34, '39
FITZGERALD, R. R., Habitual dislocation of digital extensor tendons, Ann.Surg. 110: 81-83, July '39
FITZGERALD, W. L., Embryonal carcinoma (sarcoma) of testis in child—preliminary report, Bull.Jackson Mem. Hosp. 1: 23-25, July '39
FITZGIBBON, J. P., Atypical Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease following probable poliomyelitis, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 136-138, Sept. '39
——See **NATHANSON, M. H., jt. auth.**
FITZHUGH, O. G.: See **ROBBINS, B. H., jt. auth.**
FITZ-HUGH, T., JR.: See **DAVIS, C. L., jt. auth.**
FITZHUGH, W. M., JR., and HASS, C. E., Otoscopic attachment, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 997-998, Dec. '39
FITZ-HUGH SYNDROME: See Peritonitis, gonococcic
FITZPATRICK, F. K., Vaccination of monkeys with agar-tissue cultures of European Rickettsiae, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 217-218, Oct. '39
Vaccination against spotted fever with agar-tissue cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 219-220, Oct. '39

FITZPATRICK, P. F., Series of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated by artificial pneumothorax, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 743-748, Oct. '39
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L., Inoperable carcinoma of rectum, Lancet 2: 675-678, Sept. 23, '39
FIUMICELLI, F., Riassunzione al lavoro dei dimessi dai Sanatori, Difesa sociale 18: 383-388, April '39
FIVOLI, C., Cura sclerosante degli idroceli essenziali con il chinino uretano, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1002-1011, May 29, '39
Le intolleranze ai sulfamidici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1335, July 24, '39; 1375, July 31, '39
FLACK-KEITH (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE: See Heart, block
FLACKS, B.: See **ABRAMSON, A. W., jt. auth.**
FLAHERTY, J. A.: See **STRECKER, E. A., jt. auth.**
——See **APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.**
——See **BOND, E. D., jt. auth.**
FLAHIFF, E. W., Sensitization to tuberculin produced in children by heat-killed tubercle bacilli, Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B 30: 65-68, Sept. '39
Occurrence of tuberculosis in persons who failed to react to tuberculin, and in persons with positive tuberculin reaction, Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B 30: 69-74, Sept. '39
FLAIG, J., "Alkoholische Polyneuritis" und gewisse andere Nervenstörungen als Folge falscher Ernährung, Med. Klin. 35: 687-688, May 19, '39
FLAIL FOOT: See Extremities, paralysis
FLAJANI-BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
FLAMM, G.: See **GELFAND, H. H., jt. auth.**
FLANAGAN, N. B.: See **SULLIVAN, D. J., jt. auth.**
FLANAGAN, W. F., Symposium held at New Britain General Hospital, April 13, 1939; study of malignancy of breast—1929-1938, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 416-417, Aug. '39
FLANDIN, C., Les directives du traitement de la syphilis, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 257-266, April 29, '39
——and **DUCHON, L.**, Du rôle des staphylocoques dorés dans les dermo-épidermites toxi-infectieuses; déductions thérapeutiques, Presse méd. 47: 1441-1442, Oct. 25, '39
——and **RABEAU, H.**, Remarques sur l'étiologie et la pathogénie des dermatoses professionnelles, basées sur l'observation de 1.000 cas de dermites des travailleurs, Arch.d.mal.profess. (num. spéc. 2 bis) 2: 247-259, May '39
——and **TURIAF, J.**, Les thérapeutiques modernes de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 269-276, May 25, '39
——**BRETON, P., and LEMAIRE, R.**, L'action somnifère de l'oxygénothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1178-1179, July 17, '39
——**POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., GUILLEMIN and THOREL**, Obésité rebelle avec hypoménorrhée traitée avec succès par radiothérapie hypophysaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 977-980, June 26, '39
——**RABEAU, H., and UKRAINCZYK, F.**, 1.000 cas de dermites (surtout eczema) chez des travailleurs; triage, tests cutanés, Arch.d.mal.profess. (num. spéc. 2 bis) 2: 284-336, May '39
Dermite bulleuse d'origine professionnelle par laque indochinoise, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 892-897, June '39
FLANDRIN, J., Considérations sur un cas de fibrome nasopharyngien, Rev.de laryng. 60: 649-654, July-Aug. '39
——See de la **BERNARDIE, C. B., jt. auth.**
FLARER, F., Bisher unbekannte Reproduktionsarten der Leishmanie bei Orientbeule, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 385-403, Sept. '39
FLATAU-SCHILDER'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATTOT: See **VORON, J., jt. auth.**
FLATULENCE
—abdominal meteorism as cause of asthma; cases, [F. Claude] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 459-466, June 1, '39
—clinical experience with 95 to 98 per cent oxygen in treatment of abdominal distention, [P. Congdon & A. M. Burgess] New England J.Med. 221: 299-302, Aug. 24, '39
—gases in stomach and intestines of infants, [V. Soveri] Acta pædiat. (supp. 3) 23: 1-60, '39
—intestinal distention, [J. Fine & A. Starr] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 419-422, Sept.-Oct. '39
—use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in cholecystography, [B. R. Kirklin & E. E. Seedorf] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 502-504, Aug. 9, '39
FLAUM, A., Foot-and-mouth disease in man, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 197-213, '39
FLAVINS
See also Vitamins, B
—fluorescence and absorption spectra of flavin isolated from toxic culture filtrate of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [M. O. Crowe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 212-215, Oct. '39
FLAVONES
—application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice, [A. C. Ivy & J. S. Gray] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 1-7, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. July '39
—influence of ascorbic acid and of citrin (vitamin P) on capillary resistance of guinea-pigs, [C. E. Zacho] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 144-155, '39
—research for vitamin P, [S. Morii] J.Biochem. 29: 487-501, May '39
—spectrographic studies on flavone dyes, [B. Skarżyński] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 150-169, '39
—vitamin P, [H. Scarborough] Biochem.J. 33: 1400-1407, Sept. '39
FLAVOPROTEIN
—catalytic function of heart flavoprotein, [H. S. Corran, D. E. Green & F. B. Straub] Biochem.J. 33: 793-801, May '39
—flavin enzymes in animal organism, [E. Adler, H. von Euler, G. Günther & M. Plass] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 82: 61-78, '39
—isolation and properties of flavoprotein from heart muscle tissue, [F. B. Straub] Biochem.J. 33: 787-792, May '39
—xanthine-oxydase and milk flavoprotein, [H. S. Corran, J. G. Dewan, A. H. Gordon & D. E. Green] Biochem. J. 33: 1694-1708, Oct. '39
FLAXMAN, N., Cardiac review of 1938, Illinois M.J. 76: 182-197, Aug. '39
Peacock and congenital heart disease; Thomas Bevill Peacock (1812-1882), Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 1061-1103, Nov. '39
FLEAS
See also Leprosy, transmission; Plague; Typhus, transmission
—fleas of China; order Siphonaptera, [C. Y. Liu] Philippine J.Sc. 70: 1-122, Sept. '39
—Siphonaptera: list of Alaskan fleas, [W. L. Jellison & G. M. Kohls] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2020-2023, Nov. 10, '39
—Siphonaptera: synonymy of North American species of genus Hoplopsyllus Baker, [G. M. Kohls] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 2019-2020, Nov. 10, '39
—two new species of Opisocrostis (Siphonaptera), [N. E. Good & F. M. Prince] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1687-1693, Sept. 15, '39
bites, biology of Linognathus setosus (Olfer, 1816), dog flea; aptitude for biting man, [C. Joyeux & J. Sautet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 618-621, '39
—flea-antigen in prevention, [L. S. Cherney, C. M. Wheeler & A. C. Reed] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 327-332, July '39
FLECK, L., and ELSTEROWA, O., Immunology in carrier of hemolytic streptococci, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 633-636, Aug. 6, '39
FLECK, U., Symptomatische Psychosen (1937), Fortschr.d. Neurol.,Psychiat. 11: 263-275, June '39
FLEISCH, A., and KÜCHLER, W., Influence sur la pression veineuse de quelques substances pharmacodynamiques, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 357-364, July 31, '39
——See **DOMENJOZ, R., jt. auth.**
FLEISCHER-KAYSER RING: See Cornea, pigmentation
FLEISCHHACKER, H., and LACHNIT, V., Ergebnisse von Lymphknotenpunktionen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung entzündlicher Lymphome, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 645-647, July 7, '39
FLEISCHMANN, O.: See **REINDEL, F., jt. auth.**
FLEISCHMANN, W., Use of colchicine in assay of androgens, Endocrinology 25: 798-800, Nov. '39
FLEISHER, M. S., and JONES, L. R., Serum sickness in rabbits; method for removing or destroying factor causing serum sickness, J.Immunol. 36: 511-522, June '39
——and **RICH, G. T.**, Protective antibody in guinea pigs recovering from experimental pneumococcus infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 5-7, May '39
Mononuclear leucocytes in blood of guinea pigs experimentally infected with pneumococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 7-10, May '39
FLEISHMAN, A.: See **ORGEL, M. N., jt. auth.**
FLEMING, A., Serum and vaccine therapy in combination with sulphanilamide or M and B 693, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 911-920, June '39
Recent advances in vaccine therapy, Brit.M.J. 2: 99-101, July 15, '39
——See **WILLCOX, W., jt. auth.**
FLEMING, A. M., Puerperal sepsis and haemolytic streptococci, Brit.M.J. 2: 639-641, Sept. 23, '39
FLEMING, G., Present situation regarding adequacy of medical care in Canada, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 419-423, Sept. '39
FLEMING, H. T., Pyloric obstruction as sequel to Rammstedt's operation, Brit.M.J. 2: 995, Nov. 18, '39
FLEMING, J., Herpes and varicella: simultaneously in same patient, Glasgow M.J. 132: 72-73, Aug. '39
FLEMING, J. B.: See **DAVIDSON, A. H., jt. auth.**
FLEMING, J. G., Premature separation of normally implanted placenta; study of 72 cases, J.Med. 20: 271-275, Sept. '39

FLEMING, J. L., THOMPSON, G. F., and FOX, P. F., Primary chorionepithelioma of fallopian tube, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1071-1072, Dec. '39

FLEMING, J. M., Endometriosis of round ligament with report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 598-599, Oct. '39

FLEMING, J. P., Case of torsion of gall-bladder, Glasgow M.J. **132:** 22-23, July '39

FLEMING, R., Work of a university psychiatric clinic, Journal-Lancet **59:** 258-261, June '39

—and TILLOTSON, K. J., Further studies on personality and sociological factors in prognosis and treatment of chronic alcoholism, New England J.Med. **221:** 741-745, Nov. 9, '39

FLEMING, R. M., Agranulocytosis; case report and discussion, Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp. **1:** 14-22, July '39

FLEMING, W. L.: See **TURNER, T. B., jt. auth.**

FLEMMING, ARTHUR LAUNCELOT: See Obituaries

FLENDER, E.: See **LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**

FLETCHER, A. A., and GRAHAM, J. W., Complications of diabetes mellitus with special reference to cause and prevention, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 566-570, Dec. '39

FLETCHER, E., Heberden lecture; osteoarthritis; attempt to elucidate ætiology and pathogenesis of condition by clinical study and analysis, Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 62-111, Oct. '39

FLETCHER-BARRETT, K., Case of dislocation of twelfth dorsal vertebra, J. Roy. Army M. Corps **73:** 190-194, Sept. '39

FLEURENT, J. L., Le médecin catholique et le scoutisme, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **45:** 210-218, July-Aug. '39

FLEURY, J., Streptococcie maligne lente greffée sur un canal artériel perméable après avulsion dentaire. Origine dentaire des endocardites malignes, Arch.d. mal.du cœur **32:** 464-468, May '39

—See DELARUE, J., jt. auth.

FLEURY OLIVEIRA, B. J., Influencia benefica do derrame pleural sobre uma cavidade apical tratada pela thoracoplastia (a proposito de um caso), Therapia **1:** 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '39

—and LOTUFO, M. V., Toracoplastía e pneumotorax controlateral, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 611-625, April '39

—and MINERVINI, P., Hemo-sedimentação excessivamente acelerada e prognostico na tuberculose pulmonar, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 603-609, April '39

—See OCTAVIO NEBIAS, J., jt. auth.

FLEW, J. D. S., Investigation of puerperal pyrexia, J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 574-578, Sept. '39

FLEXNER, J., and WRIGHT, I. S., Autonomic drugs and biliary system; changes in liver secretion and their relation to alterations in respiration, arterial pressure and portal pressure produced by acetyl-β-methyl choline chloride (mecholyl) adrenalin and some related compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **66:** 171-181, June '39

—KNIAZUK, M., and NYBOER, J., Method for continuous recording of gastric p_H in situ, Science **90:** 239-240, Sept. 8, '39

FLEXNER, L. B., Biochemical changes associated with onset of secretory activity in metanephros of fetal pig. Cytochrome oxidase-cytochrome system and oxidation-reduction potentials, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 703-711, Dec. '39

—and GROLLMAN, A., Reduction of osmic acid as indicator of adrenal cortical activity in rat, Anat.Rec. **75:** 207-221, Oct. 25, '39

—and ROBERTS, R. B., Measurement of placental permeability with radioactive sodium; relation of placental permeability to fetal size in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 154-158, Dec. '39

FLICK, J. B.: See **DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.**

FLICK, LAWRENCE F.: See Obituaries

FLICKINGER, D. D.: See **PORTER, H. B., jt. auth.**

FLIEDERBAUM, J., Diuretic effects of mercury compounds especially in chronic circulatory insufficiency, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **17:** 116-219, '39; abstr., Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus der harntreibenden Quecksilberverbindungen, besonders bei chronischer Kreislaufinsuffizienz, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 713-735, Nov.-Dec. '38

Indications and results of mercury diuresis with special regard to chronic circulatory insufficiency, Gyógyászat **79:** 491, Sept. 10, '39; 503, Sept. 17, '39

FLIES

See also **Diarrhea; Myiasis; Phlebotomus**

—changes in concentration of urease during pupal development of blowfly, Phormia regina, [W. Robinson & C. S. Wilson] J.Parasitol. **25:** 455-459, Dec. '39

—chemical components of excreta of larvae [M. Yasuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 93-94, Aug. 20, '39

—destruction of cadavers found in water by larvae of caddis fly; medicolegal aspects, [F. J. Holzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 223-228, '39

—ecologic study of sandfly (Culicoides miharai Kinoshita), [T. Fujito] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 52-53, June 20, '39

FLIES—Continued

—hygienic significance of Stomoxydinae, [F. Zumpt] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121:** 679-731, '39

—influence of environmental conditions on development of house fly larvae, [M. Yasuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 65-66, June 20, '39

—resistance of larvae to environmental conditions, [M. Yasuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 79-80, July 20, '39

—Simuliidae (Diptera) in Argentina, [R. N. Orfila] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1525-1534, '39

FLIND, J., Some practical considerations in relation to in-patient and out-patient treatment in psychoneuroses, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 886-891, Sept. '39

—See McMENEMEY, W. H., jt. auth.

FLINN, F. B.: See **SIM, R. P., jt. auth.**

FLINN, M., Rapid staining method for opsonocytophagocytic indices, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 316, Dec. '39

—See SCHATTENBERG, H. J., jt. auth.

FLINT, E. R., Pre- and post-operative management of surgical cases, Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 227, June; 269, July '39

FLIPPIN, H. F., Endemic typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Pennsylvania, Internat.Clin. **3:** 64-69, Sept. '39

—See PEPPER, D. S., jt. auth.

FLIT: See Insecticides

FLOCCULATION TEST: See Serodiagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Vernes Test; etc.

FLOCK, E. V., INGLE, D. J., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Formation of lactic acid, initial process in working muscle, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 99-110, July '39

—See BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.

FLOCKS, R. H., Calcium and phosphorus excretion in urine of patients with renal or ureteral calculi, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1466-1471, Oct. 14, '39

FLÖRCKEN, H., Eine kurze Bemerkung zur Frage der Notwendigkeit der Tetanusprophylaxe, Med.Klin. **35:** 1015, July 28, '39

FLÖSSNER, O., and BARTH, L., Hat die Bodendüngung Einfluss auf die Bekömmlichkeit der Nahrungsmittel? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 335-338, June 1, '39

FLOHN, H., Zur Geomedizin der Grippe (am Beispiel der Epidemie 1928/29), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121:** 588-603, '39

FLOOD, C. A.: See **ST. JOHN, F. B., jt. auth.**

FLOOD, J. M., and STOKES, J. H., Use of sulphanilamide in streptococcic dermatoses, Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 359-365, Aug.-Sept. '39

FLOOD, P. A., and SMITHERS, D. W., Short-distance low-voltage x-ray therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 462-485, Aug. '39

FLOOD, R. G., Control of impetigo, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 931-934, Nov. '39

FLOOK, E.: See **MOUNTIN, J. W., jt. auth.**

FLORAND, J.: See **HUBER, J., jt. auth.**

FLORENCE, G., RATHERY, F., DRILHON, A., and TOUSSAINT, Contribution à l'étude des rétentions dans les insuffisances rénales; examen spectrophotométrique de l'ultra-filtrat sanguin, Presse méd. **47:** 721-725, May 13, '39

FLORENTIN, P., and BINDER, C., Modification de la technique de la ponction sternale. Premiers résultats, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 705-708, Aug. 1, '39

Métaplasie sébacée de la glande mammaire du cobaye sous l'influence de la folliculine injectée à fortes doses, Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 213-214, May '39

—See DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.

—HEISCH, J., JACOB, P., and GIBERT, Lympho-sarcome du médiastin s'accompagnant d'atélectasie lobaire, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 664-670, July 15, '39

FLORES, A.: See **KOREF, O., jt. auth.**

FLORES, L. R., Endometriosis, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 329-334, Aug. '39

FLORES, N.: See **MATUS, M., jt. auth.**

FLORES BLANCO, J., Cuerpos extraños en los ojos, Arch. méd.ferroc. **1:** 185-187, July-Aug. '39

—See MORONES PRIETO, I., jt. auth.

FLORESCO, P.: See **GINGOLD, N., jt. auth.**

FLORES COVARRUBIAS, T., El electrodiagnóstico en los servicios de traumatología del Hospital central de Colonia, Arch.méd.ferroc. **1:** 83-105, May-June '39

FLORES LOPEZ, R., Estudios sobre la linfopatía venérea, Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México **4:** 85-119, March-April '39

FLORES y FLORES, TELESFORO: See Obituaries

FLOREY, H. W., JENNINGS, M. A., JENNINGS, D. A., and O'CONNOR, R. C., Reactions of intestine of pig to gastric juice, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 105-123, July '39

—See EBERT, R. H., jt. auth.

—See LIUM, R., jt. auth.

FLORIAN, I.: See **CURELEANU, T., jt. auth.**

FLORIANI, C., Cultivo del bacilo de Koch en medio farináceo, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1008-1009, May 24, '39

FLORIANI, F.: See **de CANDIA, S., jt. auth.**

FLORIS, M., L'impiego del devegan Bayer nelle affezioni cervico-vaginali, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 248-249, May-June '39

FLORIS, M.—Continued
Contributo allo studio della trasmissione ereditaria del labbro leporino, Boll.d.Soc.eustachiana **37:** 25-32, '39
Sopra un caso di rene policistico congenito, Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 249-253, May-June '39
FLORIT, A.: See HUGHES, F. A., jt. auth.
FLORKIN, M., and CRISMER, R., Dosage photométrique des glucuronoconjugués. Application à l'urine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1277-1280, '39
——See DUCHATEAU-BOSSON, G., jt. auth.
FLOSDORF, E. W., KIMBALL, A. C., and CHAMBERS, L. A., Studies on H. pertussis; liberation by sonic vibration of soluble component that absorbs phase I agglutinins, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 122-126, May '39
FLOTHOW, P. G., Advances and retreats in neurosurgery, West.J.Surg. **47:** 383-392, July '39
FLOUR
See also Wheat
—degree of refinement of flour in relation to biologic qualities of bread; whole grain bread, [H. Muller] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 561-567, July 25, '39
—nutritional value of clover flour, [A. I. Jarotzky] M. Rec. **150:** 141-142, Aug. 16, '39
—vitamin B content of most common kinds of Norwegian flour, [G. Lunde, H. Kringstad & A. Olsen] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2533-2537, Aug. 19, '39
FLOYD, C., and HEPBURN, R. H., Calcification of pleura, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 215-223, Aug. '39
FLOYD, E., and PITTMAN, J. L., Relationship between urology and other branches of medicine, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 135-137, Aug. '39
FLOYD, T. M., and DACK, G. M., Isolation of Bacterium necrophorum in presence of Proteus, J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 269-272, May-June '39
FLUCK, W. Z.: See RUF, H. W., jt. auth.
FLUHMANN, C. F., Gonadotropic hormones; influence of length of period of administration of equine hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 313-314, June '39
Comparative studies of gonadotropic hormones; some effects of long-continued daily injections, Endocrinology **25:** 193-198, Aug. '39
——and MURPHY, K. M., Estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones in blood of climacteric women and castrates, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 778-785, Nov. '39
FLUIDS
—determination of calcium ion concentration in ultrafiltrate of biologic fluids, [R. Nordbö] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 58-60, '39
—determination of *poly*peptides in biologic fluids rich in thiocyanates, [P. Valdiguié] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 609-616, April '39
—distribution of bromide and chloride in tissues and body fluids, [E. G. Weir & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol. Chem. **129:** 547-558, Aug. '39
—electrophoretic study of normal and pathologic body fluids, [L. Hesselvik] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 461-464, '39
—method for examination of cellular elements of body fluids; collodion sac for concentration and paraffin embedding, [J. R. Schenken & W. M. McCord] Am. J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. **3:** 176-178, July '39
—nicotinic acid in body fluids of normal persons and of pellagra patients, [W. W. Kühnau] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1333-1334, Oct. 14, '39
—size of extracellular compartment of skeletal muscle, [A. M. Lands, P. S. Larson & R. A. Cutting] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 606-609, June '39
—use of bromide as measure of extracellular fluids, [B. B. Brodie, E. Brand & S. Leshin] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 555-563, Oct. '39
FLUORESCENCE
See also Dyes, fluorescent
—absorption and fluorescence spectra in relation to photolethal action of methylcholanthrene on yeast, [A. Hollaender, P. A. Cole & F. S. Brackett] Am.J. Cancer **37:** 265-272, Oct. '39
—action on typhoid bacilli of sunlight, ultraviolet rays and Wood's light, associated or not with hematic pigments probably having pharmacodynamic action, [C. Scaglioni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 527-547, Aug. '39
—application of fluorescence microscope in bacteriologic practice; question of occurrence of virus-like microorganisms in human cancer tissue, [K. W. Clauberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 632-635, May 6, '39
—application of fluorescence (Wood's light) to serodiagnosis of typho-paratyphoid infections, syphilis and brucellosis, [G. del Vecchio] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 249-272, '38
—chemical study and fluorescence spectrography of snake venom; presence of flavins, [G. Brooks] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 248-250, July 24, '39
—demonstration of dust containing silicic acid in pulmonary tissue by means of fluorescence microscopy, [M. Oberdalhoff] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 435-442, '39
FLUORESCENCE—Continued
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli by fluorescence microscopy, [H. Didlon] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1315-1318, Oct. 7, '39
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in tissue by fluorescence microscopy, [W. Bachmann & L. Finke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1474-1475, Sept. 22, '39
—demonstration of virus in human tumors by means of fluorescence microscopy, [H. Küster] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 374-389, '39
—determination of fluorescence of urine in examination of patients and especially in diagnosis of cancer, [F. I. Simon] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 553-558, '39
—experiences with fluorescence microscopy in examination of sputum from tuberculous patients, [C. E. Kristofferson] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2434-2435, Aug. 5, '39
—fluorescence and absorption spectra of flavin isolated from toxic culture filtrate of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [M. O. Crowe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 212-215, Oct. '39
—fluorescence microscopy according to Keller, [A. W. Pot] Geneesk.gids **17:** 648-650, July 7, '39
—fluorescence microscopy according to Keller; new method for detection of tubercle bacilli; preliminary report, [A. W. Pot] Geneesk.gids **17:** 550-555, June 9, '39
—fluorescence microscopy in tropical medicine, [P. K. H. Hagemann] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **1:** 452-456, '38
—fluorescence studies on human blood serum by means of Thiel's fluorescence-photometer, [R. Kessler & W. Tischendorf] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 590-599, '39
—fluorescent microscopy of cerebral cortex, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 255-257, June 3, '39
—fluorometric method for determining riboflavin content of foodstuffs, [A. Z. Hodson & L. C. Norris] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 621-630, Dec. '39
—in testing cleanliness of skin after use of washing lotions, [L. Peukert & W. Schultze] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **179:** 125-135, '39
—mercury high pressure lamp as source of illumination in fluorescence microscopy and microphotography, [N. Melczer & T. Venkei-Wlassics] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **56:** 202-210, June '39
—observation of vitamin B_2 in liver by means of fluorescence microscopy, [A. Hirt & K. Wimmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 733-740, May 27, '39
—observations by means of luminescence microscopy on behavior of nicotinic acid and of amide of nicotinic acid in living organism, [A. Hirt & K. Wimmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 765-767, June 3, '39
—percentage of positive results obtainable by fluorescence microscopy of specimens from tuberculous patients [H. Gärtner] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 27-31, '39
—roentgen fluorescence and biology; new apparatus for study of fluorescence and phosphorescence phenomena, [M. Lenzi] Strahlentherapie **65:** 158-162, '39
—substitute for Hildreth lamp and new use for both, [M. H. Riwchun] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 778, July '39
—superiority of fluorescent microscopy in demonstration of tubercle bacilli; comparative studies on 1,000 specimens of sputum, [P. Weiler & O. Kunz] Med. Welt **13:** 1019-1020, July 22, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; action of ultraviolet radiations on activity of vaccinal virus in presence of fluorescent dyes (fluorochromes), [J. Giuntini & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 633-635, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; behavior of bacteriophages under influence of ultraviolet radiation in fluorescent medium, [C. Levaditi & I. Lominski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 482-483, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; behavior of trypanosomes, bacteria and enzymes under influence of ultraviolet radiation in fluorescent medium, [C. Levaditi, Le-Van-Sen & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 480-482, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; behavior of vaccinal elementary bodies under influence of ultraviolet radiation in fluorescent medium, [C. Levaditi, I. Lominski, L. Reinié & Le-Van-Sen] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 483-486, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; complex constitution of suspensions of vaccinal bodies, [C. Levaditi] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1175-1179, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; complex constitution of suspensions of vaccinal bodies; ultracentrifugation, [C. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1180-1181, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; counting vaccinal elementary bodies and ultrafiltration, [C. Levaditi, D. Krassnoff, L. Reinié & J. Giuntini] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 35-39, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; cutaneous virulence and number of vaccinal elementary bodies (neurovaccine) in relation to origin of elements, [C. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1094-1096, '39

FLUORESCENCE—Continued
—ultravirus and fluorescence; number of elementary vaccinal bodies and neuraxic virulence (neurovaccine and dermovaccine), [C. Levaditi, L. Stamatin, L. Reinié & Le-Van-Sen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1091-1094, '39
—ultraviruses and fluorescence; study of number of vaccinal elementary bodies in relation to virucidal and agglutinating properties of antivaccinal serums, [C. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 916-919, '39
FLUORIDES
—fluoride content of well-water in Manchuria, [F. S. Chang] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 180, April '39
—new low fluorine diet and its effect upon rat, [R. J. Evans & P. H. Phillips] J.Nutrition 18: 353-360, Oct. '39
effects: See also Teeth, caries
—on salivary amylase, [F. J. McClure] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2165-2171, Dec. 8, '39
in blood: See Blood, fluorides
toxicity, bone changes in chronic experimental fluorine poisoning, [F. J. Lang] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1035, July 29, '39
—chronic fluorine intoxication in domestic animals, [A. W. Peirce] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 9: 253-261, Oct. '39
—comparative toxicity of cryolite fluorine and sodium fluoride for rat, [R. J. Evans & P. H. Phillips] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 713-719, July '39
—comparative toxicity of fluorine in calcium fluoride and in cryolite, [M. Lawrenz, H. H. Mitchell & W. A. Ruth] J.Nutrition 18: 115-125, Aug. '39
—comparison of toxicity of fluorine in form of cryolite administered in water and in food, [M. Lawrenz, H. H. Mitchell & W. A. Ruth] J.Nutrition 18: 127-141, Aug. '39
—dangerous water (mottled enamel caused by presence of fluorides in drinking water), [G. A. Abbott] Hygeia 17: 899, Oct. '39
—dental changes due to maternal fluorosis; experimental study, [A. A. Zabotinsky] Semana méd. 2: 138-157, July 20, '39
—dental fluorosis in Australia, [F. W. Clements] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 866-868, May '39
—dental fluorosis in Great Britain, [M. T. Morgan] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 855-861, May '39
—distribution of fluorosis in India and in England, [D. C. Wilson] Nature, London 144: 155, July 22, '39
—experimental study of mottled enamel with hotspring water, [Y. Sugawa] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 97-98, Aug. 20, '39
—fluorosis; case, [A. V. di Clo, N. Quirno & M. Malenchini] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 3, pp. 33-34, May '39
—histopathology of bones in chronic experimental fluorine poisoning, [H. Kellner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 549-569, '39
—occurrence, pathologic aspects and treatment of fluoride waters, [M. S. Nichols] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 991-998, Sept. '39
—osseous changes produced by fluorine; experimental studies, [T. Simada] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 61-62, June '39
—preferential mottling of enamel of rat molars, [S. F. Dixon & G. J. Cox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 236-237, Oct. '39
—present status of endemic dental fluorosis in United States, [H. T. Dean] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 862-865, May '39
—production of mottled enamel halted by change in common water supply, [H. T. Dean & F. S. McKay] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 590-596, June '39
—question of generalized osteopetrosis as regional endemic disease of Argentina; relation to chronic fluoride intoxication; 9 cases, [N. Capizzano, R. Paterson Toledo, F. Megy & J. Valotta] Rev.med. y cien.afines 1: 15-24, Aug. 30, '39
—strange case of periostitis hyperplastica of undetermined etiology (fluorine injury?) in infant, [M. Klotz] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 267-272, '39
—treatment of hydrofluoric acid burns, [A. T. Jones] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 205-212, June '39
FLUORINE: See Fluorides
FLUOROCHROMES: See Dyes, fluorescent
FLUOROMETER: See Fluorescence
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLYNN, F. B., Les naphtalènes chlorés en médecine industrielle, Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 433-439, July-Aug. '39
FLYNN, J. E.: See SMITH, H. P., jt. auth.
FLYNN, J. M., Perforated peptic ulcer; report of 2 cases, New York State J.Med. 39: 2057-2060, Nov. 1, '39
FOA, A., Sulle correlazioni funzionali tra apparato digerente e cistifellea, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 109-117, '38
FOA, M.: See SCARTOZZI, C., jt. auth.
FOA, P., Influenza della milza sulla formazione nel fegato di sostanze stimolanti l'emopoiesi, Arch.di fisiol. 39: 42-50, '39
FOA, P.—Continued
——and **FORNAROLI, P.**, L'acido piruvico ed il metilgliossale come prodotti intermedi del metabolismo ossidativo dei glucidi, Arch.di fisiol. 39: 210-217, '39
L'utilizzazione dell'acido lattico, dell'acido piruvico e del metilgliossale da parte dell'organismo diabetico, Arch.di fisiol. 39: 218-228, '39
L'eliminazione del fosforo organico ed inorganico nel lavoro muscolare, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 107-112, April '39
——See **MARGARIA, R., jt. auth.**
FOA-KURLOFF BODIES: See Cells, inclusions; Leukocytes, morphology
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal
FOCKE, Familienkundlicher Beitrag zur Frage der alkoholischen Keimschädigung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 101: 85-102, May '39
FÖCKELER, J.: See STRAUSS, L. H., jt. auth.
FOEHN: See Wind
FÖRSCHLER, W., La vacunoterapia de la tos ferina con la peteína, Semana méd. 1: 382-384, Feb. 16, '39
FOERSTER, O., Operativ-experimentelle Erfahrungen beim Menschen über den Einfluss des Nervensystems auf den Kreislauf, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 439-461, '39
——and **GAGEL, O., Die Astrocytome der Oblongata, Brücke und des Mittelhirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 166: 497-528, '39**
——**GAGEL, O., and MAHONEY, W., Die encephalen Tumoren des verlängerten Markes, der Brücke und des Mittelhirns, Arch.f.Psychiat. 110: 1-74, '39**
FÖRSTER, W. (Halle), Ist metastatische Kniceiterung Unfall- oder Furunkelfolge? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 329-332, June '39
FÖRSTER, W. (Stolberg), Beitrag zur Anästhesie des Plexus brachialis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1313-1316, June 17, '39
——See **CHRISTIANSEN, S., jt. auth.**
——See **LUNN, V., jt. auth.**
FOGED, J., Lymphangioma tunicae vaginalis testis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1402-1405, June 24, '39; also, Lymphangioma of tunica vaginalis, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 806-807, July 6, '39
Leiomyoma epididymidis bilateralis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1811-1813, Aug. 12, '39
FOGELSON, S. J., and BACHRACH, W. H., Response of Brunner's glands to secretin, Am.J.Physiol. 128: 121-123, Dec. '39
——See **BACHRACH, W. H., jt. auth.**
——See **WIGODSKY, H. S., jt. auth.**
FOGLIO, J., and FILIPPINI, I. R., La aspiración endocavitaria de Monaldi, Semana méd. 2: 562-566, Sept. 7, '39
FOILLE: See Burns, therapy
FOIT, R., and POLLAND, B., Diaphragmatic hiatal hernias, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 916-922, Sept. 15, '39
FOLAN, J. P., Preparation and cleaning of NIH anal swab used in diagnosis of oxyuriasis, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1392-1395, July 28, '39
FOLBRE, T. W., Varying virulence of hemolytic streptococci; determination of serum sulfanilamide, Texas State J.Med. 35: 336-340, Sept. '39
FOLCH, J., and VAN SLYKE, D. D., Preparation of blood lipid extracts free from non-lipid extractives, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 514-515, June '39
Nitrogenous contaminants in petroleum ether extracts of plasma lipids, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 539-546, Aug. '39
FOLDES, E., Red blood cells in obstructive jaundice, Rev. Gastroenterol. 6: 438-441, Sept.-Oct. '39
FOLDES, J., and HEYER, F. W., Early carcinoma of ampulla of Vater, Am.J.Cancer 36: 574-577, Aug. '39
FOLENA, S., Connessioni del sistema linfatico pleuropolmonare e loro importanza clinica, Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 804-815, Sept. '39
FOLEY, G.: See ROSEBURY, T., jt. auth.
FOLEY, H., Aperçu de la pathologie indigène dans les Territoires du Sud algérien, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 17: 1-46, '39
——See **PARROT, L., jt. auth.**
FOLEY, M. P., SNELL, A. M., and CRAIG, W. M., Anterior pituitary tumor associated with cachexia, hypoglycemia, and duodenal ulcer, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 1-8, July '39
FOLIE A DEUX; FOLIE A TROIS: See Insanity, communicated
FOLINERIN: See Heart, insufficiency
FOLK, S.: See TERRY, A. H., JR., jt. auth.
FOLKLORE: See Medicine, folklore and superstition; Witchcraft
FOLKS, H., What should tuberculosis associations do to promote provision of more adequate relief and social service for tuberculous families? Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 301-310, '38
FOLLENSBY, E. M., and HOOKER, S. B., Effect of temperature upon combination and aggregation and upon equilibrium in reaction between antigen and antibody, J.Immunol. 37: 367-382, Oct. '39

FOLLEY, S. J., Sex difference in response of pigeon crop-gland to prolactin, Nature, London **144:** 834, Nov. 11, '39

——**See VAN HEUVERSWYN, J., jt. auth.**

——**and WATSON, H. M. S.**, Induction of abortion in cow, by inunction with stilbœstrol dipropionate, Lancet **2:** 788-789, Oct. 7, '39

FOLLICULIN: See Estrogens

FOLLICULITIS

—use of dyes (brilliant green and gentian violet) in various fungal infections, [P. A. Maplestone & N. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 391-394, July '39

FOLLICULOMA: See Ovary, tumors

FOLLIN, S.: See GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.

FOLLIS, R. H., JR., and RICH, A. R., Further studies on effect of sulfanilamide on experimental tuberculosis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 466-488, Dec. '39

FOLLMANN, J., Problem of cancer, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 705-711, July 22, '39

Sur la "balanitis specifica syphilitica" (balanite spécifique syphilitique), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 681-687, Aug. '39

FOLLUTEIN: See Pregnancy, urine in

FOLSOM, T. G., Pyloric stenosis in infancy, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 416-418, Sept. '39

de FONBRUNE, P.: See KLING, A., jt. auth.

FONDE, E. C.: See FONDE, G. H., jt. auth.

FONDE, G. H., and FONDE, E. C., Chronic malaria; clinical consideration, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1156-1169, Dec. '39

FONIO, A., Untersuchung der Thrombozyten im Dunkelfeldnativpräparat. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 952-958, Oct. 21, '39

FONSECA, A., Status dysraphicus oculo-labio-maxillar, Rev.de oftal.de São Paulo **7:** 15-18, Jan.-March '39

da FONSECA, O., Quelques aspects de la mycologie parasitaire au Brésil, Bahia med. **10:** 33-41, March '39

da FONSECA, O., JR., Sôbre o agente etiológico da granulomatose blastomicóide néotropical, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **14:** 85-111, '39; English trans., pp. 112-139

FONSO GANDOLFO, C., Cátedra de patología y clínica de las enfermedades infecciosas; conferencia inaugural, Semana méd. **2:** 1-9, July 6, '39

FONTAINE, R., and MAYER, G., Hypertension artérielle primitive (néphro-angiosclérose bénigne) traitée par l'énervation complète du rein gauche et la section du splanchnique avec surrénalectomie concommitante. Etat de la fonction rénale après 10 mois, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 209-212, June 5, '39

——**and BRANZEU, P.**, L'ostéogénèse dans les artérites oblitérantes. Contribution à l'étude des ossifications hétérotopiques, Ann. d'anat.path. **16:** 813-831, July '39

——**See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**

——**and MANDEL, P.**, Les effets immédiats et lointains de la surrénalectomie bilatérale subtotale, complétée par la section des nerfs splanchniques, sur l'hypertension chronique expérimentale, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 118-120, '38

——**GUILLEMET, R., MANDEL, P., and BRANZEU, P.**, Les modifications de l'excrétion purique dans l'occlusion intestinale expérimentale chez le chien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 544-547, '39

FONTANA, D., Il contributo dell'assicurazione obbligatoria nella lotta contro la tubercolosi, Sett.med. **27:** 722-725, June 15, '39

FONTANA, F., Grave sindrome epilettica in una bambina affetta da un encefalocele parietale, aderente al cuoio capelluto guarigione completa grazie alla lisi delle aderenze, Pediatria **47:** 517-531, June '39

FONTANA, G. (Bari): See FERRANNINI, A., jt. auth.

FONTANA, G. (Modena), Un probabile caso di aracnoidite opto-chiasmatica, Arch.di ottal. **46:** 251-261, July-Aug. '39

——**and REMAGGI, P. L.**, Raro caso di lipomi in corrispondenza della regione del sacco lacrimale e della commessura interna dell'occhio, Arch.di ottal. **46:** 127-132, March-April '39

FONTANA, G. (Rome), La biopsia dell'endometrio nella sterilità da anovulazione, Clin.ostet. **41:** 401-410, Aug. '39

Contributo alla gonodeviazione del complemento in ginecologia, Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 457-459, Sept.-Oct. '39

FONTANA, G. (Rosario): See SGROSSO, J. A., jt. auth.

FONTENELLE, O., Cateterismo e lavagem do estomago, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 239-245, Aug. '39

FONTES, J.: See FERREIRA de MIRA, jt. auth.

FONTES, V., L'étude cinématographique du mouvement en médico-pédagogie, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 65-72, Sept. '39

FOOD

See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and under various foods, as Bread; Meat; Milk; etc.

—agricultural production and food requirement in France, [G. Lefebvre] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **27:** 110-118, '39

FOOD—Continued

—colorimetric method for determination of nicotinic acid and nicotinic acid amide in food substances, [H. Kringstad & T. Næss] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 108-118, '39

—composition of some Tunisian dishes, [E. Burnet & M. Viscontini] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **[28]:** 339-349, Sept. '39

—determination of aminoacetic acid in food products, [K. Brecht & G. Grundmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **302:** 42-49, '39

—effect of ingestion of food on plasma proteins, [J. Basil Rennie] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 545-552, '39

—effect of temperature of foods in gastric diseases, [P. A. Sainz] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 219-227, April 30, '39

—electrocardiographic changes induced by taking of food; preliminary report, [M. Gardberg & J. Olsen] Am.Heart J. **17:** 725-727, June '39

—erythrocyte sedimentation rate and food intake, [O. Scheurer & H. O. Hagenmeyer] Med.Welt **13:** 1276-1277, Sept. 16, '39

—experimental research as to pupil reaction during time of ingestion, [D. Granaat] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **24:** 25-52, '39

—Food and Drugs Act, 1938, [G. H. Walker] M.Officer **62:** 189-191, Nov. 11, '39

—helping families on small food budgets, [A. de P. Bowes] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 532-542, Oct. '39

—inspection and analysis in Holland, [J. Straub] Analyst **64:** 717-725, Oct. '39

—ionizable iron in certain Indian food-stuffs and in students' dietaries, [K. L. Roy, J. C. Pal & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 281-284, May '39

—new federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act; consideration of features that are of particular interest to medical profession, [T. G. Klumpp] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2233-2235, Dec. 16, '39

—nutritional value of various foods, [H. G. Koefoed, S. Postmus & A. G. van Veen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1302-1334, May 23, '39

—over 2,000 estimations of *p*H of representative foods, [M. A. Bridges & M. R. Mattice] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 440-449, Sept. '39

—oxalic acid in foods and its behavior and fate in diet, [E. F. Kohman] J.Nutrition **18:** 233-246, Sept. '39

—plant genetics and human welfare (Chadwick lecture, abridged), [R. R. Gates] Lancet **1:** 1472-1475, June 24, '39

—problem in Egypt, [W. H. Wilson] J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 283-318, June '39

—problem of natural food, [L. J. Picton] M.Press **202:** 384-388, Nov. 8, '39

—problem of nutrition of natives in Italian East Africa, [F. Sarcinella] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1:** 83-107, May 9, '39

—proverbs of a Spanish meal, [A. Castillo de Lucas] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 544-547, Nov. 4, '39

—purine content of native food products in Java, [A. J. Hijman] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 5000-5002, Sept. 5, '39

—question of influence of soil fertilization upon food-stuffs, [O. Flössner & L. Barth] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **38:** 335-338, June 1, '39

—story of food, [E. F. Kohman] Hygeia **17:** 981, Nov.; 1095, Dec. '39

—sulfur content, [M. Masters & R. A. McCance] Biochem.J. **33:** 1304-1312, Aug. '39

—work of Federal Food and Drug Administration, [T. G. Klumpp] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 279-280, July '39

allergy: See also Milk, allergy

—[G. Doyle] Gen. Practitioner **9:** 446, April 15, '39; **10:** 2, May 15, '39; 78, July 15, '39

—[H. A. Poindexter] J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 248-251, Nov. '39

—[M. H. Rikles] Semana méd. **1:** 1085-1091, May 11, '39

—allergic enterocolitis with rectal prolapse, [M. A. Ehrlich] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 438-440, Nov. '39

—allergy of larynx, with report of 2 cases, [C. S. Chang] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 783-789, Sept. '39

—analysis and discussion of positive reactions in 500 individuals afflicted with arthritis or rheumatoidal conditions, [W. T. Wootton] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **36:** 67-69, Aug. '39

—exudative eczema, with especial reference to food allergy, [H. T. Schreus] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1027, July 7, '39; 1075, July 14, '39

—gastro-intestinal allergy, [W. Lintz] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 320-332, July-Aug. '39

—gastro-intestinal allergy, with special reference to esophagus, [O. R. Withers] South.M.J. **32:** 838-841, Aug. '39

—gastro-intestinal reactions, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **14:** 369-381, April-May '39; also, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 185-197, May '39

—nutritional allergy; review of literature, [P. Kallós] Gastroenterologia **64:** 234-249, Sept. '39

FOOD, allergy—Continued
—ocular reaction to foreign protein; account of slightly unusual case, [T. G. W. Parry] Brit.M.J. 2: 396-397, Aug. 19, '39
—pancreatic enzymes and food allergy, [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] M.Rec. 150: 276-279, Oct. 18, '39
—use of elimination diets in allergy of childhood, [A. V. Stoesser & E. Hanson] Journal-Lancet 59: 452-456, Oct. '39
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
cooked: See also Lobster; Onions; Potatoes; Vegetables; etc.
—heat labile factors necessary for proper growth and development of cats, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & D. G. Simonsen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 238-240, Dec. '39
—presence of cancer-producing substances in roasted food, [E. M. P. Widmark] Nature, London 143: 984, June 10, '39
Council on Foods (A. M. A.), allowable claims for vitamin and mineral content of canned fruits and vegetables intended for infant feeding; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 113: 215, July 15, '39
—Council on Foods, [H. M. Fyler] J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 451-455, June-July '39
—status of certain questions concerning vitamins based on recommendation of Cooperative Committee on Vitamins; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry and Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 113: 589-595, Aug. 12, '39
handlers: See Food, sanitation
irradiated: See Rickets; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
poisoning: See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella
—actinomyces-like organism associated with food-poisoning outbreak, [B. D. Chinn] Food Research 4: 239-244, May-June '39
—bacillary (Salmonella) food infection in Dundee during period 1923-38, [W. J. Tulloch] J.Hyg. 39: 324-333, May '39
—canned foods in relation to health, [W. Savage] Lancet 2: 991-995, Nov. 4, '39
—cheese poisoning; 2 cases, [M. Bornand & G. Bonifazi] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 30: 7-9, '39
—chemical and physical studies of staphylococcic enterotoxin, [E. Davison & G. M. Dack] J.Infect.Dis. 64: 302-306, May-June '39
—chronic alimentary toxic-infection, [L. Pron] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 703-707, Nov. 26, '38
—comparison of toxicity of fluorine in form of cryolite administered in water and in food, [M. Lawrenz, H. H. Mitchell & W. A. Ruth] J.Nutrition 18: 127-141, Aug. '39
—disease caused by eating fish from Lake Yuksov, [V. E. Laskin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 501-506, May 15, '39
—due to usually harmless foods, [H. Schoenemann] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 929, June 16, '39
—epidemic due to Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus; first observation in Italy, [A. Giovanardi & G. Stoppa] Minerva med. 2: 333-340, Oct. 13, '39
—identification and classification of Salmonella isolated in Venezuela and their importance in alimentary toxi-infections of infectious type, [P. Gallo] Gac. méd.de Caracas [46]: 133, May 15, '39; 147, May 31, '39
—lobsters and gastro-enteritis; experiments on cooking and sterilization, [H. M. R. Jones] Lancet 2: 738-739, Sept. 30, '39
—meat poisoning; extension and prevention in Hessen, [R. Bickhardt] Arch.f.Hyg. 122: 269-304, '39
—mussel poisoning, [P. Anchersen] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 3: 2538-2540, Aug. 19, '39
—mysterious epidemics in history, [C. Lillingston] Hygeia 17: 632-634, July '39
—nicotine poisoning due to insecticide on green vegetables; case, [B. A. Geerlings] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 3334-3335, July 1, '39
—normal hog as carrier of Salmonella, [E. Hormaeche & R. Salsamendi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 375-387, April '39
—numerous cases due to presence of lead arsenate in bread, [W. Silberschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 975-976, Oct. 28, '39
—outbreak of poisoning (due to Salmonella aertrycke), [S. Rowland] M.Officer 62: 199-200, Nov. 18, '39
—pathologic flora of cheese in Venezuela; preliminary report, [J. Rafael Rísquez] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 233-235, Aug. 15, '39
—staphylococcic poisoning; report of outbreak, [F. W. Caudill & E. C. Humphrey] Kentucky M.J. 37: 373-374, Aug. '39
—Taihoku bacillus, new species isolated from cases of poisoning; serologic characters and results of animal experiments, [K. Sugita] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1152, Aug. '39
—two related outbreaks attributed to a Salmonella organism, [D. H. Andrew, F. A. Korff & C. L. Ewing] J.A.M.A. 113: 2300-2302, Dec. 23, '39

FOOD—Continued
preservation: See also Canning and Canned Foods; Fruit; Milk, preservation; Refrigeration
—in relation to national food supply, [J. Barcroft] Brit.M.J. 2: 324-327, Aug. 12, '39
—new chemical preservatives; analytic study, [A. Esposito Vitolo] Ann.d'Ig. 49: 457-468, July '39
raw: See Fruit; Vegetables
sanitation, cleaning up on food, [J. Meyers & E. Semenoff] Hygeia 17: 701, Aug. '39
—filth in foods, [W. R. M. Wharton] Quart.Bull.A.Food & Drug.Off.U.S. 3: 58-62, July '39
—health problems in food factory, [S. A. Underwood] Pub.Health 53: 7-8, Oct. '39
—health problems in packing crustacean products, [J. T. R. Nickerson, G. A. Fitzgerald & R. Messer] Am. J.Pub.Health 29: 619-627, June '39
—how safe is roadside restaurant? [J. E. Browell] Hygeia 17: 590-592, July '39
—hygienicosanitary study of local and imported alimentary substances in Addis Ababa, [G. Sensi & G. Mariani] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 88-100, July 9, '39
—routine examination of food handlers (value in communicable diseases), [T. C. Terrell] Texas State J. Med. 35: 227-229, July '39
—significance of bacteriologic methods in examination of food products, [J. Gangl] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 188*-192*, '39
—use of stainless steel in food industry, [C. C. Hall] J.Roy.San.Inst. 59: 741-753, June '39
FOORD, A. G., and BUTT, E. M., Laboratory diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 448-464, July '39
FOORD, D. C.: See **SALLE, A. J., jt. auth.**
FOOT, N. C., Possible relationship between primary cutaneous xanthomas and melanomas, Am.J.Cancer 37: 425-430, Nov. '39
——**BAKER, L. E., and CARREL, A.**, Behavior of abnormal human thyroid tissue cultivated in Lindbergh apparatus, J.Exper.Med. 70: 39-52, July '39
FOOT
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Heel; Metatarsus; etc.
—Deutschländer's disease (pied forcé); 2 cases, [F. Halpern] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 664-665, July 22, '39
—metatarsal fracture (march foot or Deutschländer's disease), [L. S. Wildervanck] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 4751-4752, Sept. 30, '39
—pelvic measurements of Chinese women with unbound feet, [M. Kawano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 285-286, June '39
amputation: See Amputation
anatomy and histology, normal foot and its relation to shoe, [M. Schmidt-Schütt] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 476-487, '39
blood supply, surgical relief of pain due to circulatory disturbances; new method, [S. Perlow & S. S. Halpern] Am.J.Surg. 45: 104-109, July '39
contracture: See Contracture
deformities: See also Poliomyelitis
—anterior cuneiform osteotomy of astragalus in post-traumatic talipes equinocavus; case in workman, [O. Pellegrini] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 531-543, '39
—astragalectomy and treatment of calcaneovalgus (and flail foot), [T. C. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 627-647, July '39
—biometric studies on Chinese women, with special consideration of comparison between women with crippled and normal feet, [M. Kawano] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 27, Aug. '39
—bridge-shaped plaster of paris bandage in therapy of clubfoot, [S. I. Voronchikhin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 91-94, '39
—comments on use and abuse of arch supports of interest to general practitioner, [I. Balensweig] M. Rec. 150: 146-150, Aug. 16, '39
—congenital bilateral talipes equinus in twins, [P. W. Lapidus] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 792-793, July '39
—congenital clubfoot, [C. Petri] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 472-475, May 27, '39
—congenital pes equinovarus, [A. Manzoni] Liječn.vjes. 61: 557-563, Oct. '39
—conservative treatment of congenital club feet in infants (use of plaster casts and wedgings), [L. S. Sell] South.M.J. 32: 1199-1202, Dec. '39
—foot during pregnancy and postpartum, [A. Gottlieb] M.Rec. 150: 49-50, July 19, '39
—foot supports in after-treatment of clubfoot, [F. Becker] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 490-492, '39
—heredopathology of neurotic talipes cavus, [A. Idelberger] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 313-326, '39
—muscular atrophy of Charcot-Marie type with pes cavus and kyphoscoliosis, [H. Roger, J. Boudouresques & H. Monges] Marseille-méd. 2: 109-112, July 25, '39
—myogelosis in postural foot defects, [A. Gottlieb] Internat.Clin. 4: 203-207, Dec. '39

FOOT, deformities—Continued
—new operation for metatarsalgia and splayfoot, [A. Krida] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 106-107, July '39
—pelvic measurements of Chinese women with bound feet, [M. Kawano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 287, June '39
—pes cavus; etiology and therapy, [S. Hallgrimsson] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **10:** 73-118, '39
—principles involved in treatment of congenital club-foot, [J. H. Kite] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 595-606, July '39
—question of various hereditary factors in congenital clubfoot, [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 998-1001, Oct. 28, '39
—roentgen studies on pelvic measurements of Manchurian women with special consideration of effects of foot-binding, [H. Kamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 4-5; 6-7, July '39
—sex ratio of congenital clubfoot, [J. Zimmer] Ztschr.f. Orthop. **70:** 126-128, '39
—small foot of Chinese women, [A. Bigot] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 321-372bis, April '39
—therapy of clubfoot, [P. Grove] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 158-162, March '39
—therapy of neurogenic deformities of foot in pes equinus cavus, with special reference to anterior pes cavus of adolescence; author's technic using tendon grafts, [U. Camera] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 216-230, '39
—treatment of congenital equinovarus, [U. Camera] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 1-4, '38
—treatment of persistent congenital metatarsus varus; 2 cases, [A. Albanese] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 40-51, '38
—typical combination of congenital abnormalities of hand and foot, [K. Braun] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 510-515, '39
—villous synovitis of knees due to improper weight distribution, [W. H. Irish & J. P. Stump] Arch.Phys. Therapy **20:** 391-396, July '39
—what practitioners should know concerning therapy of congenital talipes equinovarus, [A. Trèves] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 353-357, June 9, '39
diseases, common functional disorders, [J. T. Saunders] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 273-275, June '39
—common ailments, [E. W. Cullipher] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 189-192, Oct. '39
—foot: step-child in medicine, [A. Gottlieb] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 209-213, Nov. '39
—pied forcé after osteo-arthritis of first metatarso-phalangeal joint; case, [F. de Moraes] Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 328-331, July '39
—pyogenic infections, [J. S. Buchanan] M.Press **202:** 374-377, Nov. 1, '39
—thrombo-arteritis obliterans of femoral artery in Hunter's canal due to injury from pruning hook; resulting grave alterations of foot in patient 18 years old, [S. Bile] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1462-1465, Aug. 14, '39
—typhoid osteitis cured by local vaccine therapy; case, [Hababou-Sala] Tunisie méd. **33:** 199-201, May '39
dislocations, fractures of lower extremity of fibula, and luxations of foot, [G. Dupuytren] M.Classics **4:** 151-172, Oct. '39 [Reprint]
—three rare luxations, [E. Gröss] Chirurg **11:** 560-565, Aug. 1, '39
flail: See Extremities, paralysis
flat, [E. J. Bilcliffe & W. B. R. Monteith] M.Press **201:** 588-591, June 21, '39
—as factor in producing inferior exostosis of calcaneum; cases, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 455-462, June 15, '39
—as morphologic expression of constitutional cardiac insufficiency, [A. Kobryner] Presse méd. **47:** 1175-1176, July 29, '39
—changes in length of feet in insufficiency of feet; measurement, etiology and diagnostic evaluation, [E. Uebel] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 339-352, '39
—clinical and roentgen study, [M. H. Moreau & G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 177-211, Sept. '39
—etiology and treatment of spasmodic flatfoot, [A. H. Todd] Brit.M.J. **2:** 602-604, Sept. 16, '39
—new method in surgical therapy, [F. Raszeja] Liječn. vjes. **61:** 537-543, Oct. '39
—new type of arch support for active training of weak muscles, [E. Petco] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 882-883, Aug. 26, '39
—operation for cure, [B. L. Schoolfield] Ann.Surg. **110:** 437-446, Sept. '39
—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra and pes planus, with report of case, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent. de reumatol. **4:** 55-61, May '39
—surgical treatment of contracted flatfoot, [C. Mau & G. Imhäuser] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **70:** 77-93, '39
—surgical treatment of severe static flatfoot, [A. Pavlik] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 439-445, '39
foreign bodies, method for removal, [D. Y. Bogatin] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 150-151, '39
—needles in abdomen and thorax and nails in feet; roentgen study of rare case, [M. Tortora & S. A. Sanvitale] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 910-915, '39

FOOT—Continued
gangrene: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Gangrene
hygiene, problem, with special reference to care of soldier's foot, [S. W. Smith] M.Press **202:** 410-412, Nov. 15, '39
innervation, cutaneous innervation of dorsum of foot in North Chinese, [K. Yamasita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 35, Sept. '39
painful: See also Heel
—new operation for metatarsalgia and splayfoot, [A. Krida] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 106-107, July '39
—plantar hyperalgesia and prognosis and treatment of leprosy, [G. A. Ryrie] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 349-360, July-Sept. '39
—surgical relief of pain due to circulatory disturbances of feet; new method, [S. Perlow & S. S. Halpern] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 104-109, July '39
—use of fascia lata in treatment of fallen metatarsal arches, [E. E. Shouldice] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 142-145, Aug. '39
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Foot
—[E. Güntz] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 445-476, '39
syphilis, evaluation of invalidity in syphilotabetic manifestations of fore part of foot in relation to invalidity insurance, [F. Tarsitano] Arch.di antropol. crim. **59:** 523-527, '39
tuberculosis, closed arthritis, [M. Aranda] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 107-110, March '39
tumors, metatarsotarsal trapezoid plastic resection for fibromyxoma of interosseous origin; case, [R. Marziani] Arch.di ortop. **55:** 15-24, March 31, '39
—multiple primary endotheliomas of bones of foot; case, [N. di Molfetta] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 175-196, '38
ulcers, alcoholic polyneuritis with mal perforant, dementia condition, ictus with pseudobulbar syndrome and hyperalbuminosis of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Marchand & R. Dupouy] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 47-51, June '39
—amputations in plantar mal perforant due to leprosy, [L. M. Silveira] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 219-229, '38
—cure of chronic plantar ulcers by lumbar sympathectomy according to Danielopolu, [A. Popesco-Severin] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 245-247, March-April '39
—Korsakoff polyneuritic syndrome with plantar mal perforant; case, [P. Guiraud, M. Micucci & G. Oudot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 243-245, July '39
—mal perforant in leprosy; clinical study, [L. M. Bechelli & J. da Silva Guimarães] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 207-218, '38
—nevocarcinoma developing on phagedenic ulcer in native of Cameroons, [J. Laquintinie] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **32:** 681-687, '39
—Posadas operation in plantar mal perforant; case with recovery, [A. J. Costa] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 898-907, Sept. 27, '39
—question of industrial accident or mal perforant; medicolegal expertise in case, [R. Pacini] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 599-605, July 31, '39
wounds and injuries, adhesive plaster and elastic bandaging in athletes, [W. Kohlrausch] Med.Klin. **35:** 1013-1014, July 28, '39
—question of industrial accident or mal perforant; medicolegal expertise in case, [R. Pacini] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 599-605, July 31, '39
—roentgen examination in athletes, [A. Koch] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 613-623, '39
—therapy of stab wounds, [Y. I. Shvartsovskiy] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 142-149, '39

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
—aphthous fever in human beings, [J. Mollica] Brasil-med. **53:** 905-906, Sept. 16, '39
—aphthous fever in human beings, [M. Roch] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 401-419, June 10, '39
—aphthous fever; origin and progress of present epizootic, [L. Panisset] Biol.méd., Paris **29:** 531-544, Sept.-Oct. '39
—in man, [A. Flaum] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **16:** 197-213, '39
—in man, [J. Vrla] Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 231-240, July '39
—in man; answers to questions, [M. Roch] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 723-726, Sept. 30, '39
—suspected disease in man; personal observations, [W. W. Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 960-962, Aug. 17, '39
immunity, acquired nonspecific resistance (para-immunity); experiments with aphthous fever and anthrax vaccination, [L. Panisset & L. Dauvois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 565-566, '39
transmission, presence of aphthous fever virus in intestinal content of human being living in infected surroundings, [C. Kling, R. Huss & G. Olin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 478-480, '39

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE, transmission—Continued
—receptivity of man to aphthous virus, [M. Belin] Rev. de path.comparée **39:** 578-583, June '39
FOOTBALL: See Athletics
FOOTE, J. J.: See GRAFFLIN, A. L., jt. auth.
FOOTE, W. R.: See THOMS, H., jt. auth.
FOOTER, A. W.: See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.
FOOTPRINTS
—apparatus for taking prints, [Lübbert] Chirurg **11:** 615-616, Aug. 15, '39
—cutaneous ridge patterns of soles in inhabitants of Ryukyu Island, [T. Kanaseki, E. Miyauchi & I. Wada] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1078, July '39
FOPP, J., Untersuchungen über die Menge und Verteilung des Leberglykogens beim Neugeborenen, Helvet.med. acta **6:** 466-479, Aug. '39
FORAMEN
condyloid, syndrome of condyloid-lacerum posterius foramina due to metastasis of breast cancer; case, [Delmas-Marsalet, Bergouignan & J. Lafon] Rev. de laryng. **60:** 429-432, May '39
lacerum posterius, syndrome of condyloid-lacerum posterius foramina due to metastasis of breast cancer; case, [Delmas-Marsalet, Bergouignan & J. Lafon] Rev.de laryng. **60:** 429-432, May '39
Luschka's: See Brain, anatomy and histology
optic: See Optic Canal
ovale: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, embryology
radial: See Radius
vertebro-arterial: See Spine, anatomy and histology
Wisslow's: See Hernia, internal
FORBES, A., Problems of synaptic function, J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 465-472, Sept. '39
FORBES, A. L.: See DOERING, C. R., jt. auth.
FORBES, D., Advantages of centralisation in hospital treatment of fevers, Lancet **2:** 451-453, Aug. 19, '39
FORBES, E. B., BLACK, A., THACKER, E. J., and SWIFT, R. W., Utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by level of intake of beef muscle protein, J.Nutrition **18:** 47-56, July '39
——BRATZLER, J. W., THACKER, E. J., and MARCY, L. F., Dynamic effects and net energy values of protein, carbohydrate and fat, J.Nutrition **18:** 57-70, July '39
FORBES, J. C.: See GERSHBERG, H., jt. auth.
——See **WILLS, J. H., jt. auth.**
FORBES, R. M.: See SWIFT, R. W., jt. auth.
FORBUS, W. D., Variation in morphologic reaction to injury; discussion of certain aspects of process of inflammation, with special reference to large mononuclear wandering cells and factors governing their response to injury (Stokes lecture), South.M.J. **32:** 1208-1216, Dec. '39
FORCEPS
—author's model of forceps for tonsillectomy, [H. Kôsokabe] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 870, Oct. '39
—automatic forceps for mechanical suture of vagina, [G. Pascalis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 593-594, Nov. 28, '36
—forceps-scissors for intra-ocular iridotomy during intracapsular extraction of cataract, [Faber] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 282-284, April '39
—knotting forceps and clamps for ligation of deeply situated blood vessels, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1334-1337, June 17, '39
—long delicate forceps; new models, [V. J. Bertola] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1657-1658, Aug. 23, '39
—new instrument for tonsillectomy, [P. Lernoud] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 684, July 30, '39
—paracentral capsule forceps and grid vectis, [J. H. Young] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 399-401, June '39
—toothless iris forceps, [M. Lombardo] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 778-779, July '39
obstetric: See Labor, forceps in
FORCONI, A., Sindrome di psicosi e di paralisi unilaterale degli ultimi quattro nervi cranici e del simpatico cervicale (sindrome di Villaret) in corso di brucellosi trattata con vaccino endovenoso, Clin.med.ital. [70]: 183-202, Jan.-April '39
Brucellosi sperimentale nelle scimmie; rilievi clinico-patogenetici sulla malattia provocata da ceppi di B. melitensis di origine differente, Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 129-146, '39
——and del DOTTO, M., Indagini esplorative sulle leucopenie e sul loro significato rispetto all'attività del midollo osseo, Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 355-394, Sept. '39
——and della MAGGIORE, B., Modificazioni ematologiche da adrenalina nei leucemici in fase di acme e di remissione, Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 356-370, July '39
FORD, A. P., Haemoptysis in pulmonary tuberculosis. Tubercle **20:** 378-383, May '39
FORD, C. B.: See HARRIS, W. B., jt. auth.
FORD, F. R., and MURPHY, E. L., Increased intracranial pressure; clinical analysis of causes and characteristics of several types, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **64:** 369-398, June '39
FORD, J.: See METTAM, R. W. M., jt. auth.
FORD ROBERTSON, W. M.: See THOMAS, J. C., jt. auth.
FOREARM
—apparent lowering of auscultatory diastolic tensional index in hyperextension of forearm, [G. Giraud & J. M. Bert] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 556-565, June '39
abnormalities, congenital fetal lesion (lack of skin) due to amniotic adhesions; case, [R. Sassi] Clin.ostet. **41:** 410-416, Aug. '39
—partial congenital agenesia of ulna with luxation of radial head (Bessel-Hagen's disease) associated with neurofibromatosis; case, [A. Aimes, J. M. Bert & H. Serre] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 356-358, July '39
blood supply, reality of arterial spasm in Volkmann syndrome; case, [P. Lombard & G. Munera] Mém. Acad.de chir. **65:** 753-755, May 24, '39
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
—[E. K. Cravener & D. G. MacElroy] Indust.Med. **8:** 369-371, Sept. '39
—anatomic access and technic of surgical therapy, [G. D. Bolotin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 42-54, '39
—classification of fractures near wrist, [L. E. Snodgrass] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 266-283, Nov. '39
—diaphysial fractures ;cases, [R. Vargas Molinare, H. Caviedes & H. Correa Castillo] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 834-854, Aug. '39
—extension apparatus for use during reposition, [S. Gosses] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1790-1793, July 18, '39
—fixation with metallic plate in irreducible fractures of middle and lower thirds, [C. Heredia Gutiérrez] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **20:** 132-137, June 30, '39
—fracture of both bones; deforming consolidation of ulna and pseudarthrosis of radius; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 126-129, '39
—fractures of distal end in children, [I. S. Vengerovskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 9-16, '39
—frequent complications of common fractures, [H. B. Macey] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 405-410, Nov. '39
—late ulnar neuritis after fracture, [D. Riesner] Liječn. vjes. **61:** 481-483, Sept. '39
—maintenance in reduction of fractures of both bones, [J. P. Grinda] Presse méd. **47:** 1100, July 8, '39
—pituitary cyst with dwarfism and delayed union of fracture, [St. J. D. Buxton] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 181-183, July '39
—stretcher and gauntlet for reduction by constant traction, [A. Bonadeo Ayrolo] Día méd. **11:** 437-438, May 22, '39
—treatment of closed fractures of radius and ulna, [St. J. D. Buxton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 795-799, Oct. 21, '39
tumors, hyperplastic cavernous lymphangioma; case, [P. Gagliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 223-227, '38
—osteogenic sarcoma arising in devitalized part following injury, [I. A. Stoloff] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 325-329, Aug. '39
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Bladder, foreign bodies; Eyes, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; etc.
—improvement of method for location and extraction of foreign bodies opaque to roentgen rays in semi-illuminated room with free surgical field, using radioluminous compass, [Chaussé] J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 367-368, May 11, '39
—injuries caused by foreign bodies with special regard to those introduced by way of orifices of body, [F. Petrovich] Gyógyászat **79:** 477, Aug. 27, '39; 489, Sept. 10, '39; 502, Sept. 17, '39
—injuries from metal splinters, [W. Kanert] Therap.d. Gegenw. **80:** 408-413, Sept. '39
—necessity for close association of roentgenography and surgery in localization and removal, [C. Gamberini & A. Possati] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 302-314, '38
—radiographic depth localization, [K. C. Clark] Radiography **5:** 195-211, Nov. '39
—radioscopic examination in lighted room and its use for radiosurgical extraction of foreign bodies, [R. Ledoux-Lebard] Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **121:** 660-663, May 9, '39
—removal; modified incision, [C. E. Rees] J.A.M.A. **113:** 35-36, July 1, '39
—roentgen localization of projectiles in organism, [P. Taillard] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 473-484, April '39
—selected methods of foreign body localization adaptable to radiology in wartime, [D. B. McGrigor] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 619-631, Nov. '39
—sound for detection and removal of metallic foreign bodies, [F. K. Leydhecker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2245-2246, Oct. 14, '39
in air and food passages, accident of local anesthesia of larynx with pontocaine (procaine derivative) in extraction of foreign body; case, [H. Fasselt] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 217-219, '39
—bronchial and esophageal foreign bodies in Tientsin; cases, [T. Nakasima] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 772, Sept. '39

FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued
—causing bronchiectasis, [E. Huizinga] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 2331-2337, May 20, '39
—cervical abscess resulting from unusual foreign body in pharynx, [L. E. Etter] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 631-632, Oct. '39
—diagnosis and extraction of aspirated foreign bodies, [H. Zschau] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1478-1479, Oct. 6, '39
—diagnosis of foreign bodies in lower air passages, [H. S. Van Ordstrand] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 279-282, Oct. '39
—difficulties and complications in esophageal foreign bodies; extraction by external esophagotomy in 2 cases, [E. Wessely] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 475-477, May 19, '39
—endoscopic extraction in Children's Municipal Hospital; cases, [A. Codinach y Segura & R. Pereiras] Arch. de med.inf. 8: 210-231, July-Sept. '39
—esophageal foreign body in infant 5 months old, [H. J. Notti, A. Ceresa & A. Rivero Laza] Arch.argent. de pediat.10: 685-688, June '39
—esophageal foreign body (meat) extracted under unusual circumstances; case, [P. Hernández y Gonzalo] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 106-107, April '39
—evacuation of bronchi by aspiration, [V. Schmidt] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 568-576, '39
—experimental studies on trachea and bronchi, [Y. Kuramoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1946, Sept. '39
—extraction of metallic ball from esophagus; case, [E. I. Matis] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 157-159, July '39
—fishbone impacted in larynx for 104 days; case, [J. I. Endô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 769, Sept. '39
—hemoptysis due to bronchial foreign body, [A. I. Kizilova] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 115-116, '39
—high familial incidence of pylorospasm, intestinal invagination and foreign bodies, [W. Blacher] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 268-270, June '39
—in bronchi of children; etiologic, clinical and therapeutic study, [A. Soulas] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 323-328, May 27, '39
—in nose; unusual case, [A. Prini & A. Cifone] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 485-486, June 15, '39
—inhalation of massive amounts of vegetal foreign bodies, [W. A. McNichols] J.A.M.A. 113: 2055, Dec. 2, '39
—injury of eyes and nose by foreign body; 2 cases, [G. A. Yusfin] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 182-184, '39
—late results of foreign bodies long retained in lower airways, [E. F. Butler, N. S. Lincoln, J. K. Deegan & R. Horton] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 817-838, Sept. '39
—leech in trachea, [O. Melikian] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 742-743, May 12, '39 [Addendum]
—location and extraction of intrapulmonary projectiles under roentgen screen, [L. Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 457-460, June '39
—migration of renal stones associated with pyonephrosis and perinephric abscess into lung, [M. A. Granoff] J.Urol. 42: 302-310, Sept. '39
—multiple bronchial foreign bodies, [H. W. Schmidt] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 518-519, Aug. 16, '39
—nonopaque foreign bodies in esophagus, with report of 4 cases, [G. C. Kreutz & J. L. Dill] Am.J.Surg. 46: 532-534, Dec. '39
—observations on 61 tracheobroncho-esophageal foreign bodies, [G. Buzoianu & B. M. Târnăveanu] Cluj. med. 20: 465-480, Sept. 1, '39
—open bent safety-pin in esophagus, [G. Claus] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 669-672, Oct. '39
—perforation of aorta by swallowed bone splinter, [G. Szabó] Orvosi hetil. 83: 623-624, June 24, '39
—perforation of cervical esophagus (with case due to chicken bone), [J. W. Snyder] South.M.J. 32: 1080-1084, Nov. '39
—pulmonary hilus and large vessels; roentgenosurgical topography as basis for extraction of foreign bodies, [Petit de la Villéon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 589-594, May 3, '39
—rare foreign bodies in nose; cases, [F. Müller] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 287-288, May-June '39
—rare tracheobronchial and esophageal foreign bodies, [S. Csillag] Orvosi hetil. 83: 887-890, Sept. 16, '39
—remarkable sojourn of aspirated foreign body (grass), [C. E. Purcell] Laryngoscope 49: 1124-1127, Nov. '39
—roentgen diagnosis of ingested or inhaled dental prosthesis, [F. Scaglione] Stomatol.ital. 1: 775-783, Aug. '39
—safety pin in esophagus of girl 9 months old; Minnigerode sign (roentgen image of gaseous bulla of periesophageal mediastinum) showing perforation of esophagus; case, [Sargnon & Mounier-Kuhn] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 150-153, July '39
—series of 200 cases of esophagoscopy, [F. G. Wrigley] Brit.M.J. 2: 334-335, Aug. 12, '39
—spontaneous elimination of aspired foreign body (ear of grain) in infant one year old, [V. I. Grushetskiy] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 179-181, '39

FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued
—steel splinter lodged in nasal cavity as result of industrial trauma; case, [S. Amatsu] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 666, Aug. '39
—surprising foreign bodies in esophagus, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 3874-3879, Aug. 5, '39
—unusual case of fracture of rib due to paroxysmal cough following laryngeal aspiration of foreign body, [E. S. Brewster] M.Rec. 150: 159-160, Sept. 6, '39
—valvular stenosis of bronchi in children due to foreign bodies, [M. de Bruin & P. G. Gerlings] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3310-3317, July 1, '39
FORERO-NOUGUES, L. G.: See **GARRETON SILVA, A., jt. auth.**
FORES, J. Y., Subphrenic abscess; report of case, J. Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 239-245, April '39
FORESTER, H. B.: See **BAST, T. H., jt. auth.**
FORESTIER, J., Importance of sacro-iliac changes in early diagnosis of ankylosing spondylarthritis; Marie-Strümpell-Bechterew disease, Radiology 33: 389-402, Sept. '39
——**and METZGER, J.,** La clef du diagnostic précoce de la spondylarthrite est dans la radiographie des articulations sacro-iliaques, Presse méd. 47: 1247-1249, Aug. 16, '39
FORET, Urologie et affections gynécologiques, Liége méd. 32: 765-773, Sept. 24, '39
FORGET, U., Othématome, Union méd.du Canada 68: 606-607, June '39
FORGUE, E., Y a-t-il encore un traitement chirurgical du cancer du col utérin? Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 141-153, '38
FORIZS, L., Pellagra, Orvosi hetil. 83: 460-462, May 13, '39
Hormone therapy of climacteric disorders in males, Orvosi hetil. 83: 863-865, Sept. 2, '39
FORKNER, C. E., Monocytic and subleukemic (aleucocythemic or aleukemic) leukemia, Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 126-147, '39
FORLANO, G.: See **PINTNER, R., jt. auth.**
FORMALDEHYDE
—determination in protein solutions; new micromethod, [J. O. Alcock & J. S. Otto] South African J.M.Sc. 4: 31-35, April '39
effects: See also Lymph Nodes, cancer
—action of formol (solution of formaldehyde) on bacteriophage; conditions of inactivation and reactivation, [R. Wahl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 237-240, '39
—Boero method of therapeutic abortion (intra-uterine injections of formol, solution of formaldehyde); case, [A. Gingiinger] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 388-389, May '39
—comparative disinfectant power of phenol, [R. Canganella] Ann.d'ig. 49: 573-596, Sept. '39
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration of formaldehyde used in storage for varying periods on staining of tissue, [R. D. Lillie] J.Tech.Methods 19: 89-92, Oct. '39
—effects of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on gonadotropic and thyroid-stimulating hormones of cattle anterior pituitary glands in guinea-pig; further investigations, [L. Loeb & S. J. Hayward] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 497-504, Oct. '39
—macromolecular components of untreated and of formolized normal chick embryo tissue, [D. G. Sharp, A. R. Taylor, H. Finkelstein & J. W. Beard] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 459-461, Nov. '39
—specificity of formolized proteins, [J. L. Jacobs & S. C. Sommers] J.Immunol. 36: 531-541, June '39
—sterilization by dry formol (solution of formaldehyde) vapor, [G. Georgesco] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 588-601, July-Aug. '39
—sterilization efficacy of gaseous formaldehyde, [G. Nordgren] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 40, pp. 1-165, '39
peroxide: See Peroxides
FORMALDEHYDE GEL TEST (GATE-PAPACOSTAS): See Gaté-Papacostas Reaction; Rheumatic Fever
FORMALIN (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORMAN, G. W., Dementia paralytica; effect of continuous intensive therapy with tryparsamide and bismuth on cerebrospinal serologic reactions and frequency of relapse, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1068-1075, Dec. '39
FORMAN, I., Interstitial pregnancy following salpingectomy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 344-345, Aug. '39
FORMAN, J., Simple allergen-free room in emergency management of non-seasonal asthma, Ohio State M.J. 35: 621, June '39
Importance of mental hygiene in management of allergic child, Ohio State M.J. 35: 747-749, July '39
FORMAN, S. E.: See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
FORMANEK, R., Über ein Kreuzungsergebnis bei konjugalem Auftreten von Schizophrenie und reinem (symptomatischen) Delir, Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychia. 112: 184-194, '39
FORMIC DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
FORMIGAL LUZES, F., Some aspects of poliomyelitis in Portugal; treatment, Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. A40: 111-114, '39
FORMIJNE, P.: See **SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.**

FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORMULARIES
—formularies of French military hospitals before Revolution, [P. L. C. Moreau & M. Bouvet] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 135-175, July '39
FORNAROLI, P., L'utilizzazione del metilgliossale e dell'acido piruvico nell'organismo normale, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 315-316, May '39
Gli elementi figurati del sangue e l'eritropoiesi nell'allenamento muscolare, Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 602-607, '39
L'acido piruvico come prodotto intermedio del metabolismo ossidativo dei glucidi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 317-318, May '39
—See **AGUZZI, A., jt. auth.**
—See **BASERGA, A., jt. auth.**
—and **CAPRARO, V.,** L'utilizzazione dell'acido piruvico nel preparato cuore-polmone, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 472-474, Aug.-Sept. '39
—See **CAPRARO, V., jt. auth.**
—See **FOA, P., jt. auth.**
FORNI, G. (Bologna), Meningioma del lobo frontale sinistro. Asportazione e guarigione, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **20:** 787-793, Sept. 30, '39
FORNI, G. (Cagliari), Osteoma ed iperostosi giganti: contributo alla patologia del cranio, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 121-134, '38
FORNI, P., Contributo allo studio delle cisti siero-ematiche della milza, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 135-140, '38
FORNIX LONGUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
FORNIX VAGINAE: See Vagina
FORRESTER, J. S., and LANGNER, P. H., JR., Disintegration of bacteria by mechanical means; comparative reactions after intracutaneous injection of filtrates of mechanically disintegrated bacteria and of heat killed whole organism suspensions, J.Immunol. **37:** 141-148, Aug. '39
—See **LANGNER, P. H., JR., jt. auth.**
—See **RODDY, R. L., jt. auth.**
FORSBERG, R., Die cervikalen Spondylosen, ihr klinisches Bild und ihre Behandlung, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 325-336, '39
FORSGREN, E., Relative value of some metabolic factors with special regard to liver rhythm and treatment of diabetes, Nord.med. **(Hygiea) 2:** 1507-1509, May 20, '39
How to prevent death by drowning, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1377-1379, July 14, '39
Tuberculosis and diabetes, Nord.med. **(Hygiea) 3:** 2349-2351, July 29, '39
Relation between liver glycogen and muscular work, Nord. med. **(Hygiea) 3:** 2859-2861, Sept. 16, '39
FORSHUFVUD, S., Medicinal and alimentary therapy and prophylaxis in dental caries, Nord.med. **2:** 1468-1470, May 20, '39 [Comment on Brinch's article]
FORSMAN, N.: See **EULER, H., jt. auth.**
FORSSELL, J., Morphologische Veränderungen im Knochenmark und Blut bei akuten Blutungsanämien, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 101, pp. 1-240, '39
FORSSMAN, G., and PETREN, T., Die arterielle Versorgung der Brustwirbelkörper, Anat.Anz. **88:** 167-178, May 16, '39
FORSSMAN, J., Studies in Staphylococci; fixation of staphylolysin by blood corpuscles and haemolytic action of staphylolysin, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **16:** 335-345, '39
FORSSMANN, W., Zur Prostatafrage, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 140-144, March 1, '39
FORST, A. W., Morphin und Dihydrodesoxymorphin, verglichen mittels einer neuen Methode der Motilitätsmessung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 257-270, '39
—and **KANDA, Z.,** Über die Wirkung der Solanaceenalkaloide unter Berücksichtigung ihrer optischen Isomerie und ihrer Spaltprodukte, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **192:** 405-413, '39
FORSTER, F. M., Treatment of parkinsonian syndrome, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 67-69, Oct. '39
FORSTMANN, D., Beitrag zum klinischen Bild der Pankreasnekrose, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 968-969, June 23, '39
FORSYTH, D., Case of middle-aged embezzler, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **18:** 141-153, '39
FORT, A., Torsión de la hidátide testicular de Morgagni, An.de cir. **5:** 160-166, June '39; also, Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario **6:** 156-162, July '39
—See **ERCOLE, R., jt. auth.**
FORT, M., Probleme des Karzinoms der Mamma, Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. **2:** 72-80, '39
FORTANIER, A. H., Significance of sensation of death during insulin and metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 428-432, June '39 [in Dutch]
Considérations psychologiques sur les traitements avec l'insuline et le cardiazol, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 483-491, July '39
FORTI, C., Sulle cause della scarsa azione ipoglicemizzante del sangue di animali trattati con forti dosi di insulina, Fisiol.e med. **10:** 161-174, April 20, '39
L'azione del salasso sulla sindrome ipoglicemica da insulina, Fisiol.e med. **10:** 245-264, June 20, '39
FORTIER, L. E., Le professeur N. A. Lafleur, 1863-1939, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 796-798, July '39
FORTIN, E. P., Una función del músculo ciliar: la de regulador de la tensión ocular, Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires **14:** 467-481, June '39; abstr., Investigations sur la cause du glaucome; le muscle ciliaire régularise la tension oculaire, Semana méd. **1:** 1128-1131, May 18, '39
¿Es la vista de las aves superior a la nuestra? Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 154-160, July '39
L'iris, Semana méd. **2:** 207-215, July 27, '39
Fenómenos entópticos; visión muy nítida de su propia retina en rojo-anaranjado, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 917-919, Oct. '39
Observaciones sobre la histología de la papila, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 927-934, Oct. '39
FORTINEAU, J., VERCIER, R., DURAND, C., and VIDART, L., Idées de transformation sexuelle et travestissement chez deux délirants chroniques, Ann.méd.-psychol. **(pt. 2) 97:** 51-55, June '39
FORTUN, E., Rupturas obstétricas del útero, Arch.Soc. estud.clin.Habana **33:** 347-352, June '39
FORTUNATO, A., Alterazioni istologiche nelle glandole a secrezione interna per effetto delle accelerazioni centrifughe, Folia med. **25:** 759-774, July 30, '39
FORTUNESCU, C.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
FORTY, F., Acute pancreatitis caused by barleycorn, Lancet **2:** 370-371, Aug. 12, '39
FOSBINDER, R. J.: See **BARTHEN, C. L., jt. auth.**
FOSDICK, L. S., and STARKE, A. C., JR., Solubility of tooth enamel in saliva at various *p*H levels, J.Dent. Research **18:** 417-430, Oct. '39
—See **SULSER, G. F., jt. auth.**
FOSS, G. L., Oral application of methyl testosterone and its simplification of androgen therapy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 11-12, July 1, '39
FOSS, H. L., and BUSH, L. F., Present status of spinal anesthesia, Ann.Surg. **110:** 851-862, Nov. '39
——**HUNT, H. F., and McMILLAN, R. M.,** Pathogenesis of crisis and death in hyperthyroidism, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1090-1094, Sept. 16, '39
FOSSA
pterygoid: See Sphenoid Bone
pterygopalatine: See Sphenoid Bone, diseases
FOSSATI, C., Il trattamento della tbc polmonare col benzoato di sodio, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 338-346, May 31, '39
FOSSATI, S., Caso di piosalpinge complicato da perisigmoidite e sigmoidite suppurate e apertesi in cavità peritoneale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 300-315, Aug. 31, '39
FOSTER, A. K., JR., Concealed chronic alcoholism in surgical patients, Arch.Surg. **39:** 57-85, July '39
Simple standard apparatus for treatment of compound fractures of hand, fingers and wrist; report of case and evaluation of end result, Arch.Surg. **39:** 214-230, Aug. '39
FOSTER, A. W., and FARRAN-RIDGE, C., Treatment of sexual offenders, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1937-1938) **3:** 57-73, '39
FOSTER, F. I.: See **REYNOLDS, S. R. M., jt. auth.**
FOSTER, J., Bottle and dropper for oily eserine, Brit.J. Ophth. **23:** 679, Oct. '39
FOSTER, J. H. (Houston, Tex.), Management of cicatricial stenosis of larynx, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 643-648, Sept. '39
FOSTER, J. H. (Waterbury, Conn.), Huge syphilitic aneurysm: case report, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 276, June '39
Birth control issue in Waterbury, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 399-401, Aug. '39
FOSTER, J. M., JR., Treatment of lung penetrations, Tr. West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 476-491, '39
FOSTER, M. A.: See **PFEIFFER, C., jt. auth.**
——See **STORMONT, R. T., jt. auth.**
FOSTER, P. S., and BREMNER, W. H., Unusual syndrome following head injury in childhood, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 404-405, April '39
FOSTER, R., BROWN, A. W., and BRONSTEIN, I. P., Mental development of group of dwarfish children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 143-153, '39
FOSTER, R. C., University of Alabama and medical education, J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 17-18, July '39
FOTHERGILL, L. D., Equine encephalomyelitis in man, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 9, '39
——See **DINGLE, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**HOLDEN, M., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G.,** Western equine encephalomyelitis in laboratory worker, J.A.M.A. **113:** 206-207, July 15, '39
FOTHERGILL-MANCHESTER OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
FOUCAR, F. H., Analysis of 259 surgical cases coming to autopsy, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 32-43, '39
FOUCAULT, A propos de nouvelles observations d'énervation gastrique, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **11:** 173-182, July '39
FOUCHE, J. S., Medical examinations in out-patient service, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 163-165, Oct. '39
FOULDS, G. S., Diagnosis of perinephric abscess, J.Urol. **42:** 1-8, July '39
——See **HALL, G. R., jt. auth.**

FOULON, P., and DESCLAUX, P., A propos d'un cas de chlorome ayant débuté par des troubles paralytiques, Sang 13: 687-694, '39
FOURCADE, J.: See CRISTOL, P., jt. auth.
——**See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.**
de FOURCROY, ANTOINE FRANCOIS (1755-1809)
—question of responsibility for Lavoisier's death, [A. Turgon] Progrès méd. (supp.) 67: 51-52, May 27, '39
FOURESTIER, M., Zona maxillo-ophtalmique double, Presse méd. 47: 1055-1056, July 1, '39
FOURMENT, P.: See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.
de FOURMESTRAUX, J., Les médecins aux armées de la République (4 août 1789-10 novembre 1799), Progrès méd. 67: 751-756, May 27, '39
Evolution de la chirurgie sous le ciel latin, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 565-573, '38
FOURNEAU, E.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.
FOURNEAU, J. P.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.
FOURNEAU 883: See cross reference under *di*Ethylaminomethyl-*3*-Benzodioxane
FOURNEAU 1162 (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
FOURNEAU 933: See cross reference under Piperidomethyl-*3*-Benzodioxane
FOURNEAU 1399: See cross reference under *di*-(*p*-Acetylaminophenyl)-Sulfone
FOURNEAU 1262: See cross reference under *di*Ethylamino-Ethoxy-*2*-*di*Phenyl
FOURNEL, J., Les causes des différences interspécifiques de l'excrétion ammoniacale des mammifères, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1748-1750, May 30, '39
FOURNIE and FREZOULS, La radiophotographie; premiers essais d'application au dépistage de la tuberculose pulmonaire dans l'armée, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 795-802, July '39; J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 353-355, Aug. '39
FOURNIER, Observation d'un cas de perforation grave nécessitant, chez une posteuse de pneumothorax double, une aiguille à demeure pendant 8 jours; leçon à tirer, Echo méd.du Nord 10: 413-416, July 15, '39
FOURNIER, A., Action des ferments lactiques dans les urines infectées, Rev.de path.comparée 39: 424-438, April '39
Fermenthérapie lactique des infections vésicales, Presse méd. 47: 1062-1064, July 5, '39
FOURNIER, J., Sur une salmonelle isolée par hémoculture au cours d'un état typhoïde, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 643-649, '39
Type sérologique des vibrions isolés à Changhaï pendant l'épidémie de 1938, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1041-1043, June '39
——**and FEISSOLLE, L.,** Sur la présence de l'acétone dans le liquide céphalorachidien au cours des états méningés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 566-568, '39
——**See RAYNAL, J., jt. auth.**
FOURT, L.: See CAMPBELL, D. H., jt. auth.
FOURTH VENEREAL DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FOUSEK, M. D.: See POOLE, F. D., jt. auth.
FOVEA CENTRALIS: See Macula Lutea
FOVEAU de COURMELLES, La question du cancer, J.de méd.de Paris 59: 467-470, June 22, '39
FOVILLE SYNDROME
—neurologic syndromes observed by laryngologist; facial paralysis, hemiglossoplegia and Foville syndrome, [W. Racine] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 455-460, May '39
FOWELIN, H., Radikale Ausschaltung bei der Behandlung des nicht resezierbaren Ulcus pepticum gastrojejunale, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2143-2145, Sept. 30, '39
FOWL PLAGUE
—interdependence of degree of virulence of testicle and neurotropism in experimental ultravirus diseases, [P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1534-1535, '39
—mechanism of centrifugal dispersion of virus in mice, [P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 45-46, '39
—permeability of vaginal mucosa to virus, [P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 702-704, '39
FOWL POX
—lack of relation between human and avian diphtheria, [L. Panisset] Rev.d'hyg. 61: 358-362, May '39
FOWLER, C. D., Observations on feeding infants with low fat and otherwise modified evaporated milk, Arch. Pediat. 56: 535-538, Aug. '39
FOWLER, E. P., Head noises and deafness: peripheral and central, Laryngoscope 49: 1011-1023, Oct. '39
Report of present status of standardization of hearing aids, Laryngoscope 49: 1031, Oct. '39
FOWLER, E. P., JR., Abnormal movements following injury to facial nerve, J.A.M.A. 113: 1003-1008, Sept. 9, '39
FOWLER, H. A.: See JACKSON, R. L. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.
FOWLER, J. L. A.: See ARMSTRONG, C. W. J., jt. auth.
——**See CLEGHORN, R. A., jt. auth.**
FOWLER, R., Listerian oration; health of fœtus, or true national insurance: review of certain aspects of fœtal environment, M.J.Australia 2: 155-164, July 29, '39
FOWLKES, J. W., Fractures of skull involving temporal bone, Laryngoscope 49: 401-404, May '39
FOWWEATHER, F. S., Silicosis and analyst, Analyst 64: 779-787, Nov. '39
FOX, C. C., Mixed tumors of salivary gland type seen in pharynx, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 73-85, July '39
FOX, E. C., Osteomyelitis of jaw bones, Mil.Surgeon 85: 134-139, Aug. '39
FOX, F., Industry and rheumatism, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 368-373, June '39
FOX, H. (New York), Pinta in Virgin Islands; report of first case to be recognized, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 433-435, Sept. '39
Diseases of skin in Oklahoma Indians, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 544-546, Oct. '39
FOX, H. (Philadelphia), Acute endocarditis in wild animals, with especial reference to opossum, Am. Heart J. 18: 166-170, Aug. '39
Alfred Stengel, M.D., 1868-1939, Arch.Path. 28: 251-254, Aug. '39
Silent, so-called primary tuberculosis of spleen, Am.J. Clin.Path. 9: 549-553, Sept. '39
Some remarks in judgment of blood bank system for transfusion, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 49-51, Oct. '39
Some comments on arteriosclerosis in wild mammals and birds, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 748-756, Nov. '39
FOX, J. T., Epileptics in community, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 940-952, Sept. '39
FOX, N. S., and WIGGLESWORTH, A. M., Cod-liver oil in local treatment of tuberculous pharyngitis and laryngitis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 149-151, Oct. '39
FOX, P. F.: See FLEMING, J. L., jt. auth.
FOX, P. S., Districting New Mexico for sanitation, Am. J.Pub.Health 29: 910-911, Aug. '39
FOX, T. T., BURMAN, M. S., and SINBERG, S., Unusual case of tuberculosis of spine, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 825-829, June '39
——**See GOLD, H. (New York), jt. auth.**
FOX, W. W., RHOADS, P. S., and LACK, H., Experience with rapid clinical test for diphtheria (Manzulla), J.A.M.A. 113: 675-676, Aug. 19, '39
FOXGLOVE: See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
FOY, H., and KONDI, A., Response of nutritional macrocytic anæmia to anahæmin, Lancet 2: 360-363, Aug. 12, '39
FRABOULET: See QUERANGAL des ESSARTS, jt. auth.
FRACASSI, Un caso de trasposición de cavidades cardíacas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1201-1204, June '39
FRACHTMAN, H. J., Management of diabetic acidosis and diabetic coma in general hospital, New Orleans M. & S.J. 92: 143-145, Sept. '39
FRACKELTON, R. J., Facts and theories of nasal disease, Ohio State M.J. 35: 949-951, Sept. '39
FRACTURES
See also Bones, fragility; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; etc.: and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures; etc.
—accidents of surgical nature during convulsion and shock therapy of schizophrenia; cases, [W. Horn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 229-230, May 13, '39
—due to gunshot wounds during battle of Lake Khasan, [A. V. Aga] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 13: 3-15, '39
—due to overstrain in young men, [F. Scheller] Med. Welt 13: 1333-1336, Oct. 7, '39
—fractures and dislocations by muscular violence, complicating convulsions induced by metrazol for schizophrenia, [L. Carp] Ann.Surg. 110: 107-118, July '39
—fractures caused by firearms, [E. Moutinho dos Reis] Rev.méd.brasil. 6: 77-84, Sept. '39
—general study, [K. Stübinger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 417-421, July 15, '39
—gunshot fractures of extremities and gunshot wounds of joints, [I. Palmer] Nord.med. 2: 1556-1561, May 27, '39
—phosphatase activity of fractured bone, [P. Gilliberti] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 368-376, '38
—prevention of fractures during metrazol convulsion therapy of schizophrenia, [T. & V. Struppler] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 749-752, May 27, '39
—psychic component of disease process (including convalescence), [H. F. Dunbar, T. P. Wolfe, E. Tauber & A. L. Brush] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1319-1342, May '39
—refracture at site of callus; causes and mechanism, [A. Slaviero] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 37-53, June '39
—review of orthopedic literature, [R. Ollier] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 761-764, July 1, '39
—similarity of pathogenesis of puerperal osteomalacia and injuries of skeletal system due to fatigue in soldiers; question of polyhypovitaminoses, [H. O. Kleine] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 970-973, June 23, '39

FRACTURES—Continued
—sport injuries, [P. Puky] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 753-757, Aug. 31, '39
blood in: See also Fractures, healing
—behavior of leukocytosis after trauma, [E. L. Beluffi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 521-546, '39
—modifications of blood counts, sedimentation speed and coagulation time in clinical and experimental fractures, [G. di Castro] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 309-331, June '39
casts: See Casts
complications and sequels, question of relation between fracture and poliomyelitis; cases, [U. Zenke] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1153-1154, July 28, '39
—expectant treatment of gas gangrene, [H. A. Brittain] Lancet 2: 981, Nov. 4, '39
—fat embolism, [R. I. Harris, T. S. Perrett & A. MacLachlin] Ann.Surg. 110: 1095-1114, Dec. '39
—grave vascular complications of closed fractures, [C. E. Ottolenghi & C. A. Spinelli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 90-106, July '39
—traumatic gangrene due to closed fractures of extremities, [M. Fitte] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 508-525, July 26, '39
experimental, produced by overstrain; zones of conversion processes, [G. Küntscher] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 557-572, '39
healing: See also Cranium, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Fractures, ununited; Jaws, fractures
—action of acid and alkaline diets on formation of callus in experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 67-92, '38
—behavior of alcoholemic curve in drinkers with fractures; relation to clinical evolution and functional recovery, [F. Domenici, S. Donati & W. Reck] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 313-314, May '39
—biochemical investigations on general reactions of skeleton after fracture of bone and physiologic unity of skeletal system, [J. Roche] J.de chir. 53: 737-745, June '39
—cartilaginous callus formation in humans, [S. Nagura] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1604-1606, July 15, '39
—effect of bone marrow on healing of long bones; experimental studies, [S. I. Rizvash] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 66-69, '39
—effect of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D, [M. Itoh & S. Katagiri] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 552-558, '39
—effect of thyroparathyroidectomy and vitamin C on experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 14: 525-527, Oct. '39
—histology and roentgenology of cartilaginous callus; local shadowing and clearing in roentgenograms, [S. Nagura] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2238-2239, Oct. 14, '39
—influence of ultraviolet ray on healing of fracture and its relation to thyroid and parathyroid hormones, [K. G. Tei] J.Chosen M.A.(Abstr.Sect.) 29: 27, March 20, '39
—modifications of composition of flat bones after fracture of long bones, [M. Mourgue] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 382-383, '39
—peculiarities of healing of closed diaphysial fractures of long bones in children and young animals, [I. S. Vengerovskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 70-86, '39
—roentgen aspects in Alto Adige; lack or retardation of calcification of callus, [G. Cagol] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 224, April; 374, July '39
—roentgen visibility of callus in Italians on Ethiopian plateaus, [F. Soricelli] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 30-36, July 9, '39
—rôle of vitamin C in callus formation and reactive hyperemia in experimental fractures, [E. W. Lexer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 195: 611-625, '39
—temperature-controlled healing of experimental fractures, [K. Speed & E. H. Fell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1005-1011, Oct. '39
history, healed fractures of wild apes and their bearing on antiquity of pathologic conditions in man, [A. H. Schultz] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 571-582, June '39
industrial, fractures and compensation, [Essenhigh] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 7: 267-274, July '39
—in heavy industry, [J. Tasner] Orvosi hetil. 83: 462-464, May 13, '39
—pathologic fractures in relation to industry, [J. H. Alexander] Indust.Med. 8: 421-423, Oct. '39
splints: See Fractures, therapy; Splints
therapy: See also Extension; Fractures, ununited
—[A. H. Smook] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1479-1489, June 13, '39
—[G. W. Van Gorder] New England J.Med. 221: 494-499, Sept. 28, '39
—action of estrogen on healing of experimental fractures, [A. Picco & C. Scartozzi] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 2: 1089-1104, Dec. '38
—action of short waves on formation of callus in animals with blocked reticulo-endothelial systems, [V. Maselli Campagna] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 219-220, April '39
—action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on consolidation in old age, [R. Mosti] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 281-298, March-April '39
—action of whole embryonic extract on reparation processes; experimental study, [V. Contini] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 472-479, June '39

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—ambulatory treatment, [A. Gibson] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 470-472, Nov. '39
—apparatus exercising direct pressure on bones, [F. Delitala] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 596-603, '38
—application of electrically neutral metal (vitallium), [C. S. Venable] South.Surgeon 8: 456-461, Dec. '39
—Böhler method in open fractures, [P. G. Frattini] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 310-331, '39
—by local anesthesia, [H. Cullumbine] Lancet 2: 552-553, Sept. 2, '39
—closed plaster casts in open fractures in war wounds, [P. Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1006-1007, July 26, '39
—"closed" treatment of war fractures, [J. Trueta] Lancet 1: 1452-1455, June 24, '39
—comparative action of parathyroid hormone and vitamin Ds on consolidation of experimental fractures, [J. Roche & M. Mourgue] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1138-1141, '39
—compound fractures, [C. S. Scuderi] Illinois M.J. 76: 160-162, Aug. '39
—compound fractures and their treatment, [A. T. Moore & J. T. Green] South.M.J. 32: 891-900, Sept. '39
—compound fractures, with special reference to lower extremity, [H. W. Orr] Am.J.Surg. 46: 733-737, Dec. '39
—controversial questions in management, [I. Cohn] South.M.J. 32: 879-882, Aug. '39
—decisive therapy of open war fractures, [E. Calandra] Sett.med. 27: 835-844, July 13, '39
—direct pressure on skeleton in reduction of fractures, [J. Valls & C. E. Ottolenghi] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 849-872, Sept. 20, '39
—effect of large doses of vitamin C in experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso & L. Gangitano] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 531-533, Oct. '39
—effect of sclerosing substances (proliferol B, proliferol T and sylnasol, fatty acid solution) on healing, [J. K. Narat & G. Chobot] Arch.Surg. 39: 264-268, Aug. '39
—effects of vitamins C and D on formation of callus in experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 522-524, Oct. '39
—emergency treatment, [O. C. Hudson] M.Times,New York 67: 361-362, Aug. '39
—evaluation of late results, [S. S. Girgolav] Vestnik khir. 57: 545-551, May '39
—gunshot wounds of upper extremities, [C. Frankau] Brit.M.J. 1: 1189-1190, June 10, '39
—handle fractures with care, [G. O. Whitecotton] Mod. Hosp. 53: 64, Oct. '39
—important features, [A. F. Voshell] Ohio State M.J. 35: 959-965, Sept. '39
—in small community hospital, [C. H. Watt] J.M.A. Georgia 28: 307-312, Aug. '39
—in surgical division of Hospital of Sisters of Mercy at Zagreb during years 1926 to 1935, [I. Schreckeis] Liječn.vjes. 61: 239-243, April '39
—local implantation of sulfanilamide in compound fractures; preliminary report, [N. K. Jensen, L. W. Johnsrud & M. C. Nelson] Surgery 6: 1-12, July '39
—management of pathologic fractures, [E. M. Bick] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 524-529, Oct. '39
—metallic osteosynthesis in children; casuistic and statistical study, [R. Rombouts] Bull.Soc.belge d'orthop.et de chir.de l'app.mot. 11: 160-174, June '39
—metallic osteosynthesis in children; comparative study of nonoperated fractures, [J. Massa] Bull.Soc.belge d'orthop.et de chir.de l'app.mot. 11: 176-192, June '39
—metallic osteosynthesis in children; general survey, deductions and conclusions, [J. Verbrugge] Bull. Soc. belge d' orthop. et de chir. l'app. mot. 11: 126-159, June '39
—methods of osteosynthesis, [Vivaldo Lima Filho] Brasil-med. 53: 549-560, May 20, '39
—mobilization and immobilization as applied to angle plate, [G. W. Hawley] Am.J.Surg. 45: 465-471, Sept. '39
—modern medical aspects of problem, [H. O. Clarke] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 7: 274-284, July '39
—modern therapy, [R. Falcone] Rinasc.med. 16: 295-299, May 15, '39
—need for organized treatment, [J. A. P. Cameron] J.Malaya Br.,Brit.M.A. 3: 12-21, June '39
—new instrument for passing Parham band, [H. B. Macey] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1047, Oct. '39
—new semi-open method for reducing and holding some fractures (with description of instruments), [W. A. Heap] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 280-284, July '39
—open fractures, [W. Gissane] Brit.M.J. 2: 983-986, Nov. 18, '39
—open fractures of extremities and their treatment under conditions of peace and war, [V. V. Gorinevskaya] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 22-31, '39
—open reduction with special bone approximator, [B. Dávila] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 231-233, Aug. '39
—operative treatment, [P. B. Magnuson] Illinois M.J. 76: 475-482, Nov. '39
—Orr method in complicated fractures, [L. Zeno] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 194-208, May 17, '39; also, An.de cir. 5: 150-159, June '39; also, Semana méd. 1: 1493-1497, June 29, '39

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—orthopedics (advances in treatment), [G. Perkins] Practitioner 143: 510-514, Nov. '39
—osteosynthesis; Finochietto's minimal pegs, [R. Ferré & H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1834-1837, Sept. 20, '39
—osteosynthesis in open fractures, [R. Paterson Toledo] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 44-46, June 30, '39
—physical therapy, [J. S. Coulter] Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 119-123, July '39
—principles, [R. A. Griswold] Kentucky M.J. 37: 427-433, Oct. '39
—principles, [C. L. Scudder] Minnesota Med. 22: 667-670, Oct. '39
—principles of modern treatment of fractures of extremities, [W. R. Bristow & P. T. McMurray] Tr.M.Soc. London 62: 144-164, '39
—protection against roentgen rays during examination at bedside of patients in reduction by extension, under roentgenographic control, [H. Hilliebrand] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 271-272, May '39 [Reply to von Pannewitz and to Dahm]
—Quesada method in diaphysial fractures, [E. Camprubi] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 578-582, Sept. '39
—reaction of reticulohistiocytic system in vitamin C therapy of experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 528-530, Oct. '39
—surgical therapy of diagonal fractures of long bones, [R. Andreesen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1552-1555, July 15, '39
—technic and results in open fractures, [A. Chiatellino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 283-292, May '39
—treating fractures by skeletal fixation of individual bone (with description of splints), [H. H. Haynes] South.M.J. 32: 720-724, July '39
—treatment of compound fractures, [J. A. Key] Nebraska M.J. 24: 367-374, Oct. '39
—treatment of open diaphysial fractures, due to war wounds, in surgical ambulance, [P. Mathieu] Presse méd. 47: 1413-1414, Oct. 18, '39
—use of hard glue in traumatology; preliminary report, [E. Calandra] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 681-688, '38
—use of vitallium as material for internal fixation, [W. C. Campbell & J. S. Speed] Ann.Surg. 110: 119-130, July '39
—use of vitallium for fixation, [W. C. Campbell] J. Indiana M.A. 32: 679-682, Dec. '39; also, J.Iowa M. Soc. 29: 591-595, Dec. '39
—value of vitamin C in accelerating healing, [G. Giangrasso] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 822-828, '39
—what practitioners should know of osteosynthesis, with special reference to tolerance of metallic material for long period, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 363-370, June 9, '39
—what practitioners should know of therapy by external fixation, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 358-363, June 9, '39
—wire extension, with special reference to complications, [H. J. Lauber, B. Klapp & U. Sluts] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2265-2290, Oct. 21, '39
—wound infection and compound fractures, [H. W. Orr] Illinois M.J. 76: 71-78, July '39
ununited: See also Ankle, fractures; Femur, fractures; Jaws, fractures; etc.
—autogenous intramedullary bone pegging, [H. M. Anderson] Brit.M.J. 2: 646, Sept. 23, '39
—bone transplantation in therapy in children, [J. Kossakowski] Pediatria polska 19: 73-78, Feb. '39
—causation of delayed union and nonunion, [R. I. Stirling] Brit.M.J. 2: 219-221, July 29, '39
—cure of pseudarthrosis and of delayed union by Beck operation, [G. Calissano] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 709-721, '38
—influence of hematoma of soft parts on healing, [F. Bode] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 39: 698-708, '39
—problem of delayed healing during pregnancy and lactation; importance of vitamins, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1242-1248, June 3, '39
—simplified internal fixation of inlay and onlay bone grafts, [O. L. Miller] J.A.M.A. 113: 635-637, Aug. 19, '39
—therapy of pseudarthrosis and ununited fractures by Beck method, [C. Vézina & L. P. Roy] Laval méd. 4: 367-372, Nov. '39
—treatment, [N. Dunn] Brit.M.J. 2: 221-223, July 29, '39
—treatment of pseudarthroses and retarded consolidation, [M. Brandes] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 99-109, '39
FRADA, G., Influenza di alcuni estratti di ghiandola pineale sul tasso glicemico e sull'iperglicemia da prolan, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 2: 1105-1114, Dec. '38
——**See CANNAVO, L., jt. auth.**
——**See CIOGLIA, L., jt. auth.**
——**See INDOVINA, R., jt. auth.**
del FRADE, A.: See SELLEK AZZI, A., jt. auth.
FRADKIN, W. Z., Diarrheal diseases; report of findings in 220 consecutive cases, New York State J.Med. 39: 1578-1582, Aug. 15, '39
FRAENKEL, ALBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
La estrofantina por vía endovenosa, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 530-532, June 30, '39
FRAENKEL, E. M., Submucous leiomyoma of small intestine, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 154-157, '38
FRAENKEL, L., Métodos operatórios abdominal e vaginal em obstetrícia e ginecologia, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2: 57-72, April '37
Presentación de algunos instrumentos ginecotocológicos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 34-43, July '39
Sobre un caso de leche verde, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 44-48, July '39
——**See MORATO MANARO, J., jt. auth.**
——**MORATO MANARO, J., and ALBRIEUX, A.,** Prolactín en la hipófisis del recién nacido, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 9: 84-89, Dec. '38; also, Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo 3: 269-274, Feb. '39
FRAENKEL TEST: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. L., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Effect of cysteine on gonadotropic hormones, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 243-249, Sept. '39
——**See MEAMBER, D. L., jt. auth.**
FRAGA, C., Humanismo em medicina, Brasil-med. 53: 943-945, Sept. 30, '39
FRAGALA, G., Reticulo-peritelio-sarcoma peduncolato dell'uretra femminile, Arch.ital.di urol. 16: 152-165, March-April '39
FRAIKIN, ALBERT: See Obituaries
FRAIN, A propos d'images anormales de l'anévrysme de l'aorte, Rev.méd.franç. 20: 441-445, June '39
FRAJERMAUER, J., Roentgenologic aspects of heart in constitutional hypotonia, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 17: 220-234, '39
FRALICK, F. B., Muscle balance in routine refractions, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1083-1086, Oct. '39
FRAMBESIA
—five hundred cases observed in Cuba, [V. Pardo-Castello] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 762-775, Nov. '39
—rhinopharyngitis mutilans due to tertiary lesions of Spirochaeta pertenuis, [P. Lenti & G. Serra] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 13: 381-394, June '39
—unusual localization of primary lesion (on ear), [R. Goenawan & K. Heidt] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2532-2534, Oct. 3, '39
diagnosis, leproid infiltrations in course of frambesia, [M. Soetopo & R. Goenawan] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 79: 2639-2650, Oct. 17, '39
—taboparalytic forms of pian, [M. Botreau-Roussel] Marseille-méd. 1: 793-794, June 15, '39
epidemiology and statistics, geography of treponematosis, [H. Hamlin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 12: 29-50, Oct. '39
history, common American origin of tropical frambesia and syphilis, based on recent research and skeleton findings, [E. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1512-1515, Oct. 13, '39
FRAMPTON, W. H., Internal semilunar cartilages—diagnosis and treatment of dislocations, Indust.Med. 8: 319-320, July '39
FRANCAIS, J.: See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.
FRANCAIS, R., BOUROULLEC, R., and DELARBRE, M., Un cas de leucémie aiguë à évolution rapidement mortelle, Sang 13: 701-704, '39
FRANCAVIGLIA, A., Ricerche sul morbo di Cooley; studio clinico su alcuni casi di morbo di Cooley osservati in Puglia, Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 395-456, Oct. '39
FRANCE, B., Highway health, Hygeia 17: 608-610, July '39
FRANCESCHELLI, N., Contributo alla chirurgia conservativa e ricostruttiva in taluni tumori dell'estremo distale del femore, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 158-169, '38
Sul trattamento delle fratture di clavicola, Arch.di ortop. 55: 151-182, June 30, '39
FRANCESCHETTI, A., Uso della tavola per la diagnosi delle paralisi e contratture dei muscoli motori verticali dell'occhio, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 175-178, March-April '39
Vererbung und Auge. (Berichtsjahr 1938), Ophthalmologica 97: 203-260, June '39
L'évolution de la keratoplastie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1015-1020, Oct. 28, '39
——**and BORSOTTI, I.,** L'importanza del metodo pupillografico di Löwenstein per l'accertamento delle reazioni pupillari fisiologiche e patologiche, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 16: 183-213, May-June '39
——**See BORSOTTI, I., jt. auth.**
——**See de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**
——**and STREIFF, E. B.,** Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Netzhautarteriendruck und allgemeinem Blutdruck bei Diabetes, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 633-640, May '39
FRANCESCHINI, G.: See MARRI, R., jt. auth.
FRANCHINI, A., Rilievi pratici di metodologia medico-legale in tema di delinquenza minorile, Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 184-206, '39
L'invalidità di ordine psichico nei minori, Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 509-513, '39
FRANCHINI, G., Amebiasis, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 887-893, May 3, '39

FRANCHI PADE, H., and RODRIGUEZ ROCHA, E., El cloro en algunos humores y tejidos en la azotemia extrarrenal por histamina-apomorfina, Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 368-378, June '39
FRANCHOMME, J.: See NAYRAC, P., jt. auth.
FRANCI, G. B., La xerostomia (su di un caso clinico), Stomatol.ital. 1: 850-852, Sept. '39
FRANCIA, E., Le gastropatie e la pensionabilità, Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 424-430, '39
FRANCILLON, M. R., Contribution à l'étude de l'anatomie microscopique de la malformation luxante de la hanche, Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 77-99, April '39
Hedwig Frey. Nachruf, Anat.Anz. 88: 182-189, May 16, '39
FRANCIONI, G. (Brescia), and COMELLINI, A., Carcinoma metastatico multiplo della volta cranica: sindrome neuropsichica da compressione, Riv.di neurol. 12: 149-160, April '39
FRANCIONI, G. (Siena), Tubercolosi polmonare ed assicurazione invalidità, Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 303-335, '39
FRANCIS, J. D.: See WYATT, B. L., jt. auth.
FRANCIS, T., JR., Diagnosis of virus diseases, Minnesota Med. 22: 807-814, Dec. '39
FRANCIS, W. W., Sir Andrew Macphail, 1864-1938, Bull. Hist.Med. 7: 799-800, July '39
FRANCK, C., GRANDPIERRE, R., and STANKOFF, E., Elimination urinaire, après administration de vagotonine, d'une substance vagotonisante, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 324-326, '39
——See GRANDPIERRE, R., jt. auth.
FRANCK, G.: See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.
FRANCK, S., Arteriography with thorotrast, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2593-2598, Aug. 26, '39
——and OHLSEN, A. S., Clinical aspects of endometriosis in connection with 7 cases, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1275-1281, Nov. 2, '39
de FRANCO, F., Stigmate e ricerche biologiche nella sifilide congenita tardiva, Cervello 18: 189-221, July 15, '39
FRANCO, G., Os institutos de previdencia poderão resolver o problema da tuberculose no Brasil; considerações baseadas no recenseamento pulmonar roentgenphotographico dos bancarios em São Paulo,Brasil-med. 53: 670-672, June 24, '39
FRANCO, M., and FRANCO, U., Influenza delle variazioni elettriche dell'atmosfera sulle agglutinine di conigli immunizzati con B typhi e B paratyphi A, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 211-216, Aug. '39
FRANCO, P. M., Le aponevrosi vascolari del collo nella sclerosi del seno carotideo, Cuore e circolaz. 23: 451-471, Sept. '39
FRANCO, U.: See FRANCO, M., jt. auth.
FRANCO F., R., and ALMANZAR V., P. J., Informe sobre bartonellosis, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 7: 515-522, May '39
FRANCOIS, E.: See PORTES, L., jt. auth.
FRANCOIS, J., Stries angioïdes de la rétine, dégénérescence exsudative maculaire sénile et pseudoxanthome élastique de la peau. (Syndrome de Groenblad et Strandberg), Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 99-109, '39
FRANCON, F., Le psoriasis arthropathique, Rev.belge sc. méd. 11: 109-118, March '39
Les rhumatismes chroniques en 1938, Rev.de méd.,Paris 56: 272-298, May '39
——See BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.
——See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
FRANCONA, N. T.: See SULLIVAN, R. C., jt. auth.
FRANCOU, N.: See NASTA, T., jt. auth.
——See POPESCO, M., jt. auth.
FRANGELLA, A., La röntgenterapia en dermatologia, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 11-27, July '39
FRANK, A., Zur Frage des Unterschiedes der Haut- und Gewebsreaktion bei harter und weicher Röntgenstrahlung, Strahlentherapie 66: 66-72, '39
FRANK, D. E., and CROSWHITE, N., Sociological study of syphilis clinic in voluntary hospital, J.Social Hyg. 25: 368-371, Nov. '39
FRANK, J. R., The will to live, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 419-420, Aug. '39
FRANK, JOHANN PETER (1745-1821)
—how Frank was banished from Vienna, [H. Haubold] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1125-1128, July 21, '39
—preparation of Johann Peter Frank for publishing of his "Medicinische Polizey," [H. Haubold] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. 32: 314-316, '39
—young Mongolian physician learns the fundamentals of German medicine from Frank in St. Petersburg, [W. Haubold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 769-770, May 12, '39
FRANK, L. J., Impetigo herpetiformis: report of successful treatment with sulfanilamide, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 253-255, Aug. '39
FRANK, L. K., Family planning and cultural change, J.Hered. 30: 273-278, June '39
Projective methods for study of personality, J.Psychol. 8: 389-413, Oct. '39
Reorientation of education to promotion of mental hygiene, Ment.Hyg. 23: 529-543, Oct. '39
FRANK, L. W., New technique for phrenic crush, J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 644-645, Aug. '39
FRANK, R. T., Modification of Zondek alcohol method for determining both luteinizing and follicle stimulating principles in urine, Endocrinology 25: 996-997, Dec. '39
——and BERMAN, R. L., Comparison of 4 methods of bioassay for gonadotropic factors, Endocrinology 25: 683-688, Nov. '39
FRANK, S. M., Administration of nitrous oxide and oxygen, Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 902-915, Sept. '39
FRANKAU, C., Gunshot wounds of upper extremities, Brit.M.J. 1: 1189-1190, June 10, '39
Principles of treatment in gunshot wounds of joints, Brit.M.J. 2: 27-28, July 1, '39
Some problems in surgery of old age; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1483-1487, Sept. '39
FRANKE, H. (Berlin), Die technischen Mittel der Leuchtschirmphotographie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 890-891, June 2, '39
FRANKE, H. (Erlangen), Zur Bekämpfung der Allgemeininfektion in der Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2057-2063, Sept. 16, '39
FRANKE, H. (Königsberg): See KREBS, K. G., jt. auth.
FRANKEL, E., Fourteen hundred who entered New Jersey institutions for mentally deficient; follow-up study of first admissions during 1930-1932, Proc. Am.A. Ment.Deficiency 62: 186-200, '38
New Jersey reviews its general hospital program, Hospitals 13: 39-44, Oct. '39
FRANKEL, E. L., Treatment of sprains by injection of procaine, Lancet 2: 597, Sept. 9, '39
FRANKENBERG, B. A., Case of multiple wounds of heart, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 154-155, '39
FRANKENBERG, B. E., and TERPUGOVA, Z. A., Section of pleural adhesions by means of thoracotomy, Probl. tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 79-81, '39
FRANKENTHAL, L., Methylene blue-reducing system of Palestine orange peels investigated by Thunberg method, Enzymologia 6: 287-306, '39
FRANK-FAHLE, M., Histologische Untersuchungen an den Ovarien infantiler Mäuse als Grundlage für die Ausführung der Aschheim-Zondek-Reaktion, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 850-852, June 17, '39
FRANKL, J., Sulfanilamide in therapy of infections, Gyógyászat 79: 412-413, July 2, '39
FRANKL, L., Síndrome de Löffler, Día méd. 11: 642-645, July 17, '39
Atelectasia y eosinofilia en el curso del neumotórax artificial, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 507,520, June 30, '39
Contribución al estudio de las sombras radiológicas fugaces seudotuberculosas, gripales y alérgicas, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2031-2043, Oct. 18, '39
FRANKL, V. E., Philosophie und Psychotherapie; zur Grundlegung einer Existenzanalyse, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 707-709, Aug. 5, '39
FRANKLEN-EVANS, FRANKLEN: See Obituaries
FRANKLIN, K. J., Rotatory movements of apex of exposed mammalian heart, J.Physiol. 96: 164-167, July 14, '39
——See BARCLAY, A. E., jt. auth.
FRANKLIN, L. B., Carbon monoxide, public health hazard, Minnesota Med. 22: 628-633, Sept. '39
FRANKLIN, R. M., Bronchographic study of apparently healed lung abscesses, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 95-98, July '39
FRANKOWSKI, A.: See SIENIAWSKI, J., jt. auth.
FRANSEEN, C. C.: See NATHANSON, I. T., jt. auth.
FRANZBLAU, A. N., SALZER, H. M., and MIRSKY, I. A., Value of insulin as adjunct in treatment of myasthenia gravis, J.Med. 20: 252-258, Aug. '39
FRANZI, L., Su di un raro caso di stenosi uretrale congenita, Pediatria 47: 506-516, June '39
Sulla metodologia delle ricerche per lo studio dell'eredità nell'uomo, Pediatria 47: 573-592, July '39
Sull'invaginazione intestinale dell'infanzia, Pediatria 47: 832-853, Sept. '39
FRANZOLIN, C., Sulla capacità assorbente dell'intestino crasso per gli idrati di carbonio (rivista sintetica e ricerche personali), Fisiol.e med. 10: 359-384, Aug. 20, '39
——and OTTAVIANI, G., Sul comportamento dei vasi linfatici sottopleurici in alcune malattie polmonari con particolare riguardo alla tubercolosi, Arch.per le sc. med. 68: 339-354, Sept. '39
FRAPPIER: See BARBARY, jt. auth.
FRAPPIER, A., and FREDETTE, V., Comparaison de deux méthodes d'appréciation de la sensibilité dermique à la tuberculine: celle de la recherche de la dose réactionnelle minimum et celle de l'évaluation de l'intensité des réactions à une dose forte, chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 491-494, '39
Désensibilisation dermique aux faibles doses de tuberculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 642-645, '39
Influence de la voie d'inoculation et de la virulence des bacilles tuberculeux sur le développement et l'évolution de la sensibilité dermique à la tuberculine chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 760-763, '39

FRAPS, G. S., and FUDGE, J. F., Iodine in city waters and vegetables in Texas, Food Research **4:** 355-362, July-Aug. '39
FRASER, C. A., Radiation treatment of carcinoma of skin; analysis of 114 cases of carcinoma of skin which have come under care of X-Ray Department during past 3 years, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **15:** 301-302, July '39
FRASER, D. T., Diphtheria toxoid; review, Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 469-478, Oct. '39
——**See SILVERTHORNE, N., jt. auth.**
FRASER, F. C., Radiography in zoological research, Brit.J. Radiol. **12:** 432-439, July '39
FRASER, I., Sarcoma of prostate in children, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 330-333, July '39
FRASER, J., Some reflections on pathogenesis and treatment of cancer of breast (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 509-528, Aug. '39
FRASER, R., What can university contribute to public health education? Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 424-430, Sept. '39
FRASER, T., President's address; retrospect on 40 years of practice, Brit.M.J. **2:** 209-214, July 29, '39; abstr., Lancet **2:** 237-240, July 29, '39
FRASEY, VICTOR: See Obituaries
FRASSI, L., Fistola vescico-vaginale secondaria ad isterectomia subtotale, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 170-177, '38
FRATTALONE, T.: See RENDICH, R. A., jt. auth.
FRATTINI, P. G., Carcinoma dimorfo dell'utero con metaplasia cartilaginea dello stroma, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **8:** 200-203, '38
Il metodo di Böhler nel trattamento delle fratture esposte, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 310-331, '39
——**See BERTONE, G., jt. auth.**
FRAUENTHAL, HENRY W.: See Biographies
FRAY, W. W., Methods for determining pineal position with analysis of their errors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 490-497, Oct. '39
Displacement of choroidal plexuses as aid in diagnosis and localization of brain tumor, Radiology **33:** 551-559, Nov. '39
FRAYFELD, Y. A., Apparatus for redressement, Ortop.i travmatol.(no.1) **13:** 83-88, '39
FRAZER, W. M., Cancer problem from point of view of public health service, Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 518-522, Sept. '39
FRAZIER, W. D.: See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.
FREDERICK II, KING OF PRUSSIA (1712-1786)
—Camper's journey to Berlin in 1780 and his audience with Frederick the Great (Ein holländischer Arzt, Petrus Camper, besucht Friedrich den Grossen), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 439-440, July 15, '39
FREDET, P., Le problème de la chirurgie en atmosphère aseptique, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 178-185, '38
FREDETTE, V.: See FRAPPIER, A., jt. auth.
FREED, H., and SAXE, E., Prolonged non-hypoglycemic coma occurring during course of insulin shock therapy; review of literature with report of 9 cases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 216-226, Aug. '39
——**See BELLET, S., jt. auth.**
——**See SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., jt. auth.**
FREED, S. C.: See GREENHILL, J. P., jt. auth.
FREEDLANDER, S. O., and GEBAUER, P. W., Disease of aberrant intrathoracic lung tissue, J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 581-597, Aug. '39
FREEDMAN, B.: See NICOL, H., jt. auth.
FREEDMAN, E., Inflammatory diseases of pericardium, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 38-46, July '39
FREEDMAN, H.: See MacBRYDE, C. M., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, A. W., and COHEN, B. M., Preliminary observations on epidemiology of mental disease, Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 633-635, June '39
FREEMAN, E. T., Treatment of fluid in thoracic cavity, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 691-693, Sept. '39
FREEMAN, G. L., and GIFFIN, L. L., Measurement of general reactivity under basal conditions, J.Gen. Psychol. **21:** 63-72, July '39
FREEMAN, H., Skin and body temperatures of schizophrenic and normal subjects under varying environmental conditions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 724-734, Oct. '39
——**See NEUSTATTER, W. L., jt. auth.**
FREEMAN, H. E., and KOLETSKY, S., Cutaneous lesions in monocytic leukemia; report of 2 cases, with pathologic study, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 218-240, Aug. '39
FREEMAN, M. (Detroit), Mental imagery in health and disease, M.Woman's J. **46:** 223-226, Aug. '39
FREEMAN, M. (Melbourne): See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, N. E., Mechanism and management of surgical shock, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1449-1452, Sept. '39
FREEMAN, R., Helping the adolescent, Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 562-570, Oct. '39
FREEMAN, W. (Washington, D. C.): See de SAVITSCH, E., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, W. (Worcester, Mass.): See LOONEY, J. M., jt. auth.
FREEMARTINS: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
FREEZING: See Cold; Frost-Bite
FREI, W., On skin test in lymphogranuloma inguinale, J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 119-124, June '39
FREI REACTION: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FREIBERG, H. B., and LEPSKY, H. O., Restoration of continuity of vas deferens 8 years after bilateral vasectomy, J.Urol. **41:** 934-940, June '39
FREIBERG, J. A., Low back pain; correlation of some of the signs and symptoms, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2195-2198, Dec. 16, '39
——**See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
FREIBERG, K., Über die Gestalt der Schmelzsäulen, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.(Abt.A) **29:** 390-404, '39
FREIBERG'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus, Köhler's disease
FREIDEL, C.: See PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.
FREILICH, E. B., COE, G. C., and WIEN, N. A., Gastrointestinal tuberculosis; correlation of clinical diagnoses and autopsy findings in 80 cases, with review of literature, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 483-490, Nov.-Dec. '39
FREIMAN, I. S.: See MERWARTH, H. R., jt. auth.
FREIREICH, A. W.: See CURPHEY, T. J., jt. auth.
de FREITAS, O., Incidencia de tuberculose no preto de Pernambuco, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 551-556, July '39
de FREITAS AMORIM, M., Sobre a epoca do apparecimento da ossificação nos nodulos residuaes do complexo primario tuberculoso, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 513-525, April '39
FREJKA, B., Etiology of coxa vara of adolescents, Liječn. vjes. **61:** 534-536, Oct. '39
FREKASAN (tannin preparation): See Burns, therapy
FREMANTLE, F., Nursing reform, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 352-357, June '39
FREMITUS, TACTILE: See Vibration
FREMONT-SMITH, F., Influence of emotional factors upon physiological and pathological processes, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 560-569, Aug. '39
FRENCH, H. T.: See CONNELL, F. H., jt. auth.
FRENCH, J. O., Effect of sulphanilamide on blood in scarlet fever, Lancet **2:** 127-129, July 15, '39
Sulphanilamide treatment of scarlet fever, J.Hyg. **39:** 581-596, Sept. '39
FRENCH, T. M., Psychogenic factors in asthma, Am.J. Psychiat. **96:** 87-101, July '39
FRENCH, W. I., Army medico-dental relationship, Mil. Surgeon **85:** 232-238, Sept. '39
FRENCKNER, P., Effect of röntgen and radium radiation upon action of cilia within respiratory tract, Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 297; 397, '39
Can venous air-emboli be induced in connection with local anaesthesia for tonsillectomy? Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 552-560, '39
Risk of hypothyroidism following operation of lingual thyreoid, Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 577-581, '39
——**See CRAFOORD, C., jt. auth.**
FRENKEL, A. B., Author's method of palpation of abdominal and pelvic organs and its practical significance, Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 277-279, '38
Intestinal strangulation in mesenteric slits, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 59-62, '39
Endemic goiter in Dagestan, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 59-65, '39
FRENUM LABII: See Lips
FRENZEL, H., Alkohollagenystagmus beim Menschen, Arch. f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 220-222, '39
FRENZEL, M., Ueber den praktischen Wert der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 923-928, June 16, '39
FRENZL, F., Psoriasis vulgaris and congenital biologic inferiority of skin, Česká dermat. **19:** 77; 89; 113, '39
FRESE, M.: See JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.
FRESEN, O., Über ein Neuroepithelioma cerebri, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **103:** 157-164, '39
FRETS, G. P., Two cases of cholesteatoma of pia mater, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2615-2618, June 3, '39
Prenuptial medical examination, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2890-2898, June 17, '39
Case of diffuse sclerosis and its heredity, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **83:** 3987-3993, Aug. 12, '39
FREUD, E., Exercices pour le traitement des sigmatismes intéressant la phonétique française, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 298-300, '39
FREUD, J., On embryonic and post-embryonic development of ovary, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 202-204, '39
——**LAQUEUR, E., and MÜHLBOCK, O.,** Hormones, Ann. Rev.Biochem. **8:** 301-348, '39
——**LEVIE, L. H., and KROON, D. B.,** Observations on growth (chondrotrophic) hormone and localization of its point of attack, J.Endocrinol. **1:** 56-64, June '39
FREUD, S., Analyse terminée et analyse interminable, Rev. franç.de psychanal. **11:** 3-38, '39
FREUD, SIGMUND (1856-1939)
—Brasil-med. **53:** 929-930, Sept. 23, '39; Brit.M.J. **2:** 705-707, Sept. 30, '39; Lancet **2:** 764-767, Sept. 30, '39; Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1964, Oct. 4, '39; Bull. Menninger Clin. **3:** 161-163, Nov. '39
—[O. Brüel] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1181-1182, Oct. 5, '39
—[C. Burt] Nature, London **144:** 735-736, Oct. 28, '39
—[E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4714-4715, Sept. 30, '39
—[W. S. Dawson] M.J.Australia **2:** 648-651, Oct. 28, '39
—[L. Jekels] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **8:** 410-411, Oct. '39

FREUD, SIGMUND (1856-1939)—Continued
—[H. C. Jelgersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 523-525, Sept.-Oct. '39
—[S. Lorand] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 703-705, Nov. '39
—[W. J. Verhaart] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2498-2499, Oct. 3, '39
—number dedicated to Sigmund Freud, Bull.Am.Psychoanalyt.A. 2: 1-117, '39
—résumé of life and works, with special reference to psychoanalysis, [J. Bobon] Liége méd. 32: 898-908, Oct. 29, '39
FREUDENBERG, E., Ueber die Verwendbarkeit käuflicher Frauenmilch für die Säuglingsernährung; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Frauenmilchsammelstellen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 515-517, June 10, '39; reply to Feldweg 69: 790, Sept. 2, '39
Die Stoffwechselwirkung des D-Vitamin-Stosses bei Rachitis und Tetanie, Ann.pædiat. 153: 233-262, Aug. '39
FREUDENBERGER, C. B., and HASHIMOTO, E. I., Quantitative results of ovariectomy in immature and adult albino rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 530-532, June '39
—See **CLAUSEN, F. W., jt. auth.**
FREUDENTHAL, W.: See DOWLING, G. B., jt. auth.
FREUND, E., Osteochondritis dissecans of head of femur: partial idiopathic aseptic necrosis of femoral head. Arch.Surg. 39: 323-352, Sept. '39
Joint cartilage under infraphysiologic, ultraphysiologic and euphysiologic demands, Arch.Surg. 39: 596-623, Oct. '39
FREUND, E. M., Some school hearing surveys, analysis and observations, New York State J.Med. 39: 1770-1773, Sept. 15, '39
FREUND, H., Relation between logopedia and neuropsychiatry, Liječn.vjes. 61: 128-131, Feb. '39
FREUND, J., and BEHAN, M. A., Type-specific antibody production with living pneumococci in rabbit, Science 90: 185-186, Aug. 25, '39
FREUND, R., Chemotherapeutische Beobachtungen an salvarsanresistenten Stämmen von Spirochaeta sogdianum, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 1: 464-481, '38
FREUND, S. J., Surgical treatment of hemorrhoids, Internat.Clin. 3: 192-206, Sept. '39
FREUNDLICH, J., and LEPESCHKIN, E. W., Systematische Untersuchungen der Brustwandableitungen bei Normaltypus des Elektrokardiogramms, Cardiologia 3: 269-286, '39
FREW, J. L., Treatment of pneumonia with M. & B. 693, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 10: 87-88, June '39
Cannabis indica poisoning, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep. 10: 93-94, June '39
FREY, C. N.: See ATKIN, L., jt. auth.
FREY, H., Beitrag zur Kasuistik der flüchtigen, eosinophilen Lungeninfiltrate, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1032-1036, Oct. 28, '39
FREY, HEDWIG (1877-1938)
—obituary with bibliography on work in anatomy, [M. R. Francillon] Anat.Anz. 88: 182-189, May 16, '39
FREY, J., Effect of cyclohexanon upon hematopoietic system, Haematologica 20: 725-732, '39
FREY, L., and SCHMID, E., Zur Frage der aktiv-passiven Immunisierung (Simultanimpfung) gegen Diphtherie, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 95: 486-489, June 8, '39
FREY, T. S., Electro-encephalogram in epilepsy, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 433-446, '38
So-called war psychoses and neuroses, Nord.med.(Hygiea) 4: 3140-3146, Oct. 21, '39
FREY, W. (Berne), Arteriosklerose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 167: 237-273, '39
FREY, W. (Halle), Ileitis terminalis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1760-1769, Aug. 5, '39
FREYBERG, N. N., and IOFFE, F. S., Method for isolation of dysentery bacilli from feces, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 843-846, Aug. 30, '39
FREYDEL, R. E.: See KORENBLIT, F. G., jt. auth.
FREYER OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic
FREYLER, H., Histologischer Befund bei Gewerbeargyrie der Hornhaut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 622-623, June 30, '39
FREY-RAGU, Tuberculose pulmonaire, Strasbourg méd. 99: 305-309, Aug. 15, '39
FREYTAG, F. F., Need for reorientation in classification of endocrinopathies, Delaware State M.J. 11: 99-101, May '39
FREYTAG, G. W., Erste Hilfe bei Verletzungen des Auges, Med.Klin. 35: 937-940, July 14, '39
FREZOULS: See FOURNIE, jt. auth.
FRIBERG, S., Spondylolisthesis and trauma, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1379-1382, July 14, '39
Experiences with extirpation of patella, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1461-1470, Aug. 4, '39
FRIBOURG-BLANC, Diabète et mélancolie anxieuse, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1051-1054, June 25, '39
FRICK, P., Hans Koeppe †, Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 79-80, '39
FRICK, W., Über die relative Q-T-Dauer bei der respiratorischen Arrhythmie des Hundes, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 349-355, May 15, '39
FRICKE, R. E., Radium treatment of certain rare benign conditions, Minnesota Med. 22: 776-779, Nov. '39
Radium treatment of carcinoma of cervical stump, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 705-708, Nov. 8, '39
——and **OLDS, J. W.**, Radium treatment of Peyronie's disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 545-550, Oct. '39
——See **WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.**
FRICKER, J., Etude statistique des infections typho-paratyphoïdiques dans les troupes du Levant au cours des années 1927 à 1937, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 939-949, June '39
Le paludisme à forme respiratoire, Presse méd. 47: 967-970, June 17, '39
——**MILLISCHER and DOPF**, Considérations sur la fréquence des divers types d'hématozoaires chez les militaires paludéens stationnés au Liban au cours des années 1928 à 1937 inclus, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '39
FRIDENBERG, P., Endocrine hormones and vitamins in relation to eye, M.Rec. 150: 160, Sept. 6, '39; 269, Oct. 18, '39
FRIDERICHSEN, C., Diagnosis of pneumonia in young children, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 977-986, Aug. 24, '39
Therapy of pneumonia in young children, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 986-989, Aug. 24, '39
——and **WITH, T. K.**, Ueber den Gehalt der Frauenmilch an Karotinoiden und A-Vitamin, besonders in bezug auf seine Abhängigkeit von der Kost, Ann.pædiat. 153: 113-143, June '39
——See **WITH, T. K., jt. auth.**
FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Suprarenals, hemorrhage
FRIDLYAND, I. G., Rôle of lead poisoning in etiology of certain dermatoses, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 557-566, May 30, '39
FRIDMAN, M. T., and SHEKHTER, I. A., Gastroscopic and roentgenologic aspects of resected stomach in peptic ulcer patients, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 273-290, '39
FRIEBERG, M., and SIEGEL, R. L., Atypical surgical abdomen, New York State J.Med. 39: 1646-1653, Sept. 1, '39
FRIEDBERG, C. K.: See HORN, H., jt. auth.
FRIEDBERG, L.: See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
FRIEDE, R., Durchdringende optische Keratoplastik mit nachfolgender Linsenausziehung bei Maculae corneae juveniles und Myopia excessiva, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 687-693, May '39
FRIEDELL, H. L.: See KEYS, A., jt. auth.
FRIEDELL, M. T., Prolonged history of carcinoma of stomach in persons in third decade of life, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 529-535, Aug. 23, '39
FRIEDEMANN, M., Zur Behandlung der Bauchfellentzündung; Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von F. Schröder, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1633-1635, July 22, '39
Die intravenöse Dauertropfinfusion (I.D.Tr.I.) im Dienste der Verwundeten und Kranken im Felde, München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1431-1432, Sept. 22, '39
FRIEDEMANN, T. E., Carbohydrate metabolism of Staphylococcus aureus, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 61-65, Sept. '39
Carbohydrate metabolism of Streptococci, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 757-761, Oct. '39
——and **SEIBERT, F. B.**, Metabolism of tubercle bacillus in Long's synthetic medium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 41-43, Oct. '39
——and **SUTLIFF, W. D.**, Appearance of fermentable polysaccharide in blood and simple method for its detection, Science 90: 335-336, Oct. 6, '39
FRIEDEMANN, U.: See ZUGER, B., jt. auth.
FRIEDEMANN-KLAAS TEST: See Blood, alcohol
FRIEDEN, E., Fever therapy for children; nursing care and management, Am.J.Nursing 39: 762-767, July '39
FRIEDENREICH, V., Einige Bemerkungen zur Frage der Vererbungsweise der A_1-A_2-Eigenschaften, Ztschr.f. Rassenphysiol. 11: 22-24, '39
——**THYSSEN, G., and HARTMANN, G.**, On serological differences of group-character A in different parts of human organism, J.Immunol. 37: 435-443, Nov. '39
FRIEDENSON, M., On origin of ammonia in urine under normal circumstances and in kidney disease, Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 546-551, Oct. '39
FRIEDENWALD, E. B., and BERESTON, E. S., Treatment of pneumonia in infancy and childhood with sulfapyridine, South.M.J. 32: 1223-1228, Dec. '39
FRIEDENWALD, H., Abraham Zacutus, Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 458-485, May '39
Dr. Ferdinando Mendez; comedy of errors, M.Press 201: 523-525, May 31, '39
Andres a Laguna, pioneer in his views on witchcraft, Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 1037-1048, Nov. '39
FRIEDEWALD, V. E., Incidence and mortality of acute poisonings, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 411-413, Oct. '39
FRIEDEWALD, W. F., Identity of "inhibitor" and antibody in extracts of virus-induced rabbit papillomas, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 330-332, Oct. '39
——and **KIDD, J. G.**, Specific absorption of antibody with extracts containing rabbit papilloma virus (Shope), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 218-220, May '39
FRIEDGOOD, H. B., Induction of estrous behavior in anestrous cats with follicle-stimulating and luteinizing hormones of anterior pituitary gland, Am.J. Physiol. 126: 229-233, June '39

FRIEDGOOD, H. B.—Continued
Adrenalectomy and coitus-induced ovulation in rabbit and cat, Endocrinology **25**: 296-301, Aug. '39
——**and WHIDDEN, H. L.**, Determination of crystalline androsterone with Evelyn photoelectric colorimeter, Endocrinology **25**: 919-924, Dec. '39
FRIEDLANDER, M., BIERMAN, W., and SILBERT, S., Temperature changes in skin and muscle of lower extremities following intravenous injections of typhoid vaccine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 221-223, May '39
FRIEDMAN, B., Familial retinal degeneration leading to detachment and cataract formation, Arch.Ophth. **22**: 271-273, Aug. '39
Demonstration bifocal lenses for trial case, Arch.Ophth. **22**: 288, Aug. '39
FRIEDMAN, E. D., Compression of upper cervical cord in guise of combined system disease, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65**: 203-206, '39
Symposium on the industrial low back; neurologic aspects of backache, New York State J.Med. **39**: 1734-1738, Sept. 15, '39
FRIEDMAN, G. J.: See **RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, I.: See **THOMS, H., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, J. H., Organization of ex-patients of psychiatric hospital, Ment.Hyg. **23**: 414-420, July '39
FRIEDMAN, J. J., and BUCHANAN, J. A., Chronic meningococcemia; report of case, New York State J. Med. **39**: 1662-1664, Sept. 1, '39
FRIEDMAN, L. J., Hodgkin's disease, Radiology **33**: 354-356, Sept. '39
FRIEDMAN, M. (New York), Relation of tissue recovery and healing process to periodicity of radiation effects, Radiology **33**: 633-643, Nov. '39
——**and ROSH, R.**, Rhythm of radiation effects; further studies of protracted external irradiation in treatment of neoplasms of upper respiratory tract, Am.J. Roentgenol. **42**: 572-597, Oct. '39
FRIEDMAN, M. (San Francisco), HAMBURGER, W. W., and KATZ, L. N., Use of heparin in subacute bacterial endocarditis; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **113**: 1702-1703, Nov. 4, '39
FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., RECKNAGEL, R. O., SANDWEISS, D. J., and PATTERSON, T. L., Inhibitory effect of urine extracts on gastric secretion, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41**: 509-511, June '39
FRIEDMAN, N. B.: See **GOMORI, G., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, T. B., and MOLONY, C. J., Rôle of allergy in atelectasis in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58**: 237-249, Aug. '39
FRIEDMAN TEST: See Ovary, cysts; Pituitary Body, secretion; Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis
FRIEDMANN VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE
ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary
paramyoclonus: See Paramyoclonus multiplex
FRIEDRICH, G., Periphere Lungenkrebse auf dem Boden pleuranaher Narben, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304**: 230-247, '39
FRIEDRICH, H. (Munich): See **ENGELHARD, A., jt. auth.**
FRIEDRICH, H. (Ulm), Grundsätzliches zur operativen Behandlung von Schrumpfblasen (Blasen-Dünndarmplastik), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66**: 1395-1402, June 24, '39
FRIEDRICH-FREKSA, H., Zu der Frage Follikelhormon und Krebs. Bemerkungen zu den Ausführungen von Reding, München.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 895, June 9, '39
FRIEH, P.: See **MARTIN, P. E., jt. auth.**
——See **MICHON, L. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
FRIEND, D. G., Medical aspects of England's preparation for air attack, Mil.Surgeon **85**: 301-307, Oct. '39
FRIESNER, I., President's address; otologic adspice, Laryngoscope **49**: 440-447, June '39
FRIESS: See **CATTOIR, jt. auth.**
FRIESZ, J., and MARNO, S., Effect of short wave treatment on blood picture, Orvosi hetil. **83**: 667-668, July 8, '39
FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity
FRIGYESI, J., Present rôle of balneotherapy in gynecology, Orvosi hetil. **83**: 583-586, June 17, '39
FRIK, F. N., Das Krankenhauswesen in der Türkei, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 439-445, Sept. 26, '39
FRIMANN DAHL, H., Short wave therapy in salpingitis, Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **3**: 2632-2634, Aug. 26, '39
FRIMANN-DAHL, J., Roentgen examination in silicosis, Nord.med. **3**: 2217-2221, July 22, '39
FRIMBERGER, F., Beziehungen zwischen Sphärozytose und Senkungsgeschwindigkeit, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse bei Anämien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65**: 788-792, May 19, '39
Zur Methodik der Sublimatfällungsreaktion nach Takata, Med.Welt **13**: 1392-1394, Oct. 21, '39
FRIMODT-MÖLLER, J., Dissociation of tubercle bacilli; investigations on mammalian types including B C G, Acta tuberc.Scandinav., supp. 2, pp. 3-253, '39
FRINGS, E., Lebensrettende Wirkung des Coramin bei Leuchtgasvergiftungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89**: 604, June 3, '39
FRISBEE, F. C.: See **APPLEBAUM, M., jt. auth.**
FRISCELLI, M.: See **MARTINETTI, R., jt. auth.**
von FRISCH, A., Tuberculosis of lung and pregnancy, J.Egyptian M.A. **22**: 176-190, April '39
FRISCH, A. W., Blood groups and their medico-legal applications, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38**: 881-887, Oct. '39
FRISCHKORN, H. B., and RUCKER, M. P., Relationship time of ligation of cord to red blood count of infant, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38**: 592-594, Oct. '39
di FRISCO, S., Nuova concezione patogenetica delle psicopatie; ricerca di un ormone neuropsicotropico nell'urina del bambino ed i suoi effetti terapeutici in sindromi psicopatiche, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28**: 254-314, March-June '39
FRITCH, J. S., Intra-ocular optic neuritis: its etiology, diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America **23**: 1695-1705, Nov. '39
FRITSCHEL, H. L., Care of mother and newborn in hospital from standpoint of administrative control, Hosp.Progr. **20**: 363-364, Oct. '39
FRITZ, Balneotherapie rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80**: 216-218, May '39
FRITZ, A., Verre de contact en substance organique et à moulage individuel, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 71-73, '39
Les retentissements de la température sur la circulation rétinienne, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 121-126, '39
Action hypotonisante du froid appliqué sur la région orbitaire, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, p. 127, '39
FRITZ, E., Mord durch Erschiessen unter raffinierter Vortäuschung eines Verkehrsunfalls, Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31**: 162-173, '39
FRITZSCHE, E., and STADLER, R., Ueber eine neuartige Lagerungs- und Extensionsschiene für kriegschirurgische Zwecke, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69**: 879-881, Sept. 30, '39
FRITZSCHE, G., Tuffon im Tierversuch, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66**: 2010-2014, Sept. 9, '39
FROBISHER, M., JR., Disinfection in home, Am.J.Nursing **39**: 833, Aug.; 995, Sept. '39
FROBOESE, C., Osteomyelitis und Trauma. Pathologisch-anatomische Betrachtungen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46**: 305-329, June '39
——See **ACKERMANN, G., jt. auth.**
FRÖHLICH, E., Heilungsergebnisse von Hallux valgus-Operationen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39**: 624-645, '39
FROEHLICH, F., Double endométriome kystique du canal inguinal, Gaz.d.hôp. **112**: 612, May 3, '39
Zur Vorbehandlung des Basedow mit Lugol'scher Lösung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66**: 1183-1186, May 27, '39
——**and BIDERMANN**, Résultat au bout de 11 ans d'une artériectomie fémorale pour artérite oblitérante, Lyon chir. **36**: 431-433, July-Aug. '39
——See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
FRÖHLICH, R., Die Behandlung der epidemischen Meningitis mit Albucid, München.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 1555-1556, Oct. 27, '39
FRÖHLICH, W., Fibromatosis subungualis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109**: 1211-1212, Oct. 14, '39
Zur Serodiagnostik der Syphilis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52**: 1017-1020, Nov. 10, '39
FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
FROES, H. P., Hemodiagnostico nos tropicos; lição de abertura do curso de doenças tropicaes, em 1939, Brasil-med. **53**: 473-478, April 22, '39
FROEWIS, J., Über einen Fall von gleichzeitiger doppelseitiger Tubenschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1527-1529, July 8, '39
FROGE, P.: See **POURSINES, Y., jt. auth.**
FROHN, A., Nachuntersuchungen bei 76 mit Insulin oder Cardiazol behandelten Schizophrenen, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **112**: 446-462, '39
FROHNE, W. C., Anopheline breeding: suggested classification of ponds based on characteristic desmids, Pub. Health Rep. **54**: 1363-1387, July 28, '39
FROLDI, P. L., Sobre um caso de kysto dermoide do ovario, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2**: 109-112, Aug. '39
FROLLO, G., Ulteriore contributo allo studio dei fenomeni meccanici dello stomaco del lattante durante la digestione, Pediatria **47**: 782-790, Sept. '39
FROMAN, D. K.: See **SWALES, W. E., jt. auth.**
FROMENT, A. R.: See **PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.**
FROMENT, J., and BRUN, J., Troubles de la parole et tests des mots d'épreuve dans l'alcoolisme chronique, Lyon méd. **[163]**: 730-733, June 18, '39
——**BRUN, J., and BOURRET, J.**, Renseignements donnés par la biotomie au cours d'une pneumonie à signes anormaux; mode d'action des sulfamides, Lyon méd. **[163]**: 602-608, May 21, '39
——**GONIN, A., and VIALLIER, J.**, Pneumatocèle intracranienne. Troubles psychiques révélateurs, Lyon méd. **[163]**: 628-631, May 28, '39
——**MASSON, R., BOURRET, J., and VIALLIER, J.**, Ectopie totale de l'estomac dans l'hémithorax droit avec hernie colique, Lyon méd. **[163]**: 473-476, April 23, '39
——**MASSON, R., and BRUN, J.**, Comitialité tardive et alcoolisme chronique, Lyon méd. **[163]**: 733-736, June 18, '39
FROMENT, P.: See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**

FROMENT, R., and GUIRAN, J. B., Angines de poitrine d'origine anémique, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 535-538, Oct. 5, '39
—See **JOURDAN, F., jt. auth.**
—**GONIN, A., and VIALLIER, J.**, Block sino-auriculaire par intoxication digitalique massive, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 372-378, April '39
—**MONNET, P., and LETOREY**, Formes cliniques des complications abdominales du purpura, Lyon méd. [163]: 465-471, April 23, '39
FROMENTY, L., Surmenage intellectuel et schizophrénies, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 755-764, May '39
L'encéphalographie dans la maladie de Pick, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 64-71, June '39
FROMM, I., Hypertonus bei Diphtherie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 198-211, '39
FROMM-REICHMANN, F., Transference problems in schizophrenics, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **8:** 412-426, Oct. '39
FRONIMOPOULOS, J., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Glaskörperabhebung. Die Häufigkeit der Glaskörperabhebung bei Myopie und myoper Netzhautabhebung, zugleich eine Nachuntersuchung von Fällen mit Glaskörperabhebung, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 482-496, '39
FRONTAL BONE
—presence of frontopalatine articulation in aboriginal Australian skulls, [K. F. Russell] J.Anat. **74:** 129-130, Oct. '39
osteomyelitis, invasion of frontal bone following frontal sinus disease, [S. R. Skillern] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 392-411, June '39
—discussion, [L. Powell & H. Tilley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1435-1446, Sept. '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 724-738, Dec. '39
—therapy, [S. L. Aráuz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 480-482, June 15, '39
—three cases, [S. L. Aráuz, C. P. Mercandino & A. P. Belou] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 602-604, July 15, '39
pathology, hyperostosis; case, [G. Forni] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 121-134, '38
—hyperostosis frontalis interna as symptom of hypophysial diabetes, [H. Bartelheimer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1129-1130, July 14, '39
—Morgagni syndrome, [B. Korpássy] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 273-278, '39
—roentgen differential diagnosis of internal hyperostosis, [O. Soto] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 325-341, Sept. '39
—Stewart-Morel syndrome (internal hyperostosis); 4 cases, [J. O. Trelles & M. Méndez] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 342-362, Sept. '39
—vascular medullary disturbances (softening or hematomyelia) and Morgagni syndrome (internal hyperostosis, virilism and obesity); case in old woman, [H. Roger, M. Schachter & J. Boudouresques] Marseille-méd. **2:** 92-99, July 15, '39
tumors, chloroma, with paralysis of lower extremity at onset; case, [P. Foulon & P. Desclaux] Sang **13:** 687-694, '39
—meningioma of fronto-orbital region; case, [J. Santa Cecilia & P. Elejalde] Ophtalmos **1:** 9-23, '39
—osteoma; case, [R. Bracco] Minerva med. **2:** 281-285, Sept. 22, '39
—osteoma of sinuses, frontal and sphenoid bone: 15 cases, [J. H. Childrey] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 63-72, July '39
FRONTAL SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, destructive osteitis fibrosa; anatomicoclinical study, [F. Ventura-Gregorini] Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 303-322, June '39
—author's endo-external surgical method in chronic purulent fronto-ethmoiditis, [P. Caliceti] Arch.ital. di chir. **50:** 699-708, '38
—latent sinusitis, [C. Bondet de La Bernardie & J. Flandrin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 675-685, July '39
—osteomyelitic invasion of frontal bone following sinus disease, [S. R. Skillern] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 392-411, June '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by nasal ozena and hyperplastic sinusitis; case, [G. Borriglione] Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 59-64, '39
—question of relation between sinusitis and pneumatization of maxillary and frontal sinuses; roentgenologic study, [K. Stern] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 301-327, Sept. '39
—serious complications, [C. T. Uren] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 515-520, June '39
mucocele, [L. Gunn] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 387, Oct. '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Frontal Sinus
—indications and dangers of opening interior of sinus, [Z. Tátrallyay] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 777-779, Sept. 7, '39
—principles of modern fronto-ethmoidal operations and subperiosteal method, [I. E. Matis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 649-662, Nov. '39
—radical operation; indications and technic, [L. L. Schultze] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 194-208, '39
—use of radium in maintaining patent frontonasal opening in external operations on fronto-ethmoid group of sinuses; preliminary report, [H. L. Williams & R. E. Fricke] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 412-418, June '39
FRONTAL SINUS—Continued
tumors, osteoma of right sinus; case, [S. I. Duydal] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 461-463, May '39
—osteomata, [G. Kelemen] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 528-541, '39
—rare tumors of frontal sinus area, [H. Uffenorde] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 246-269, July '39
FRONTEAU, M., Courtes considérations sur deux cas de clinique stomatologique, Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 183-185, Sept. '39
FRONTICELLI, E., A proposito del tetanismo uterino primitivo, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 446-450, Sept.-Oct. '39
FROSCH, J., and BROMBERG, W., Sex offender—psychiatric study, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 761-776, Oct. '39
FROSINI, D., Agglutinine anamnesiche da miceti, Pathologica **31:** 428-429, Oct. 15, '39
FROST, I., Sodium diphenyl hydantoinate in treatment of epilepsy: preliminary observations in severe cases, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 976-981, Sept. '39
FROST, I. F., Erosion and infection of antepartum cervix and their treatment by electrocoagulation, Am.J. Surg. **45:** 20-23, July '39
FROST, K., Pseudoatrophoderma colli in sisters, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 755-761, Nov. '39
FROST, T. T.: See **von HAAM, E., jt. auth.**
FROST, W. H., Age selection of mortality from tuberculosis in successive decades, Am.J.Hyg., Sect.A **30:** 91-96, Nov. '39
FROST-BITE
—[S. S. Girgolav] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:**148-158, '39
—accidents in army due to cold, with special reference to World War; history, statistical data, etiopathogenesis and prophylaxis, [V. Castellaneta] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 815-837, Aug. '39
—clinical study in soldiers by Center of Study of Cryopathology, winter, 1937-1938, [P. Cignolini & V. Castellaneta] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 367-382, April '39
—histamine as tissue toxin in frost-bite, [H. O. Loos] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1017-1023, Aug. 26, '39
—new data on pathology and clinical aspects, [T. Y. Arev] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 391-402, April 15, '39
—pathogenesis of frost-bite necrosis, [L. Hagelstam] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2418-2422, Aug. 5, '39
—question of slow or rapid warming of frozen extremities, [T. Y. Arev] Vestnik khir. **57:** 527-535, May '39
—roentgen aspect of lower extremity in case, [P. Salsano] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 864-867, Aug. '39
FROSTIG, J. P.: See **LEWY, F. H., jt. auth.**
—See **HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.**
FROTA, P., A eletrocardiografia e suas aplicações práticas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 547-560, Sept. '39
FROTHINGHAM, C., SANDERSON, E., and HAZARD, J. B., Medial necrosis of aorta with aortic regurgitation and eventual rupture, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 333-342, '39
FROYEZ-ROEDERER (Mme.): See **MEYER, K. (Berck-Plage), jt. auth.**
FRUCHAUD, H., Traitement médico-chirurgical des pleurésies purulentes tuberculeuses, Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 133-144, July '39; also, Fruchaud, H., and Bernou, A., Traitement chirurgical des pleurésies purulentes tuberculeuses, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 722-733, May 24, '39
—and **BAUGAS, J.**, Arthropathie syringomyélique de l'épaule gauche (ostéolyse de la tête humérale), Rev. d'orthop. **26:** 573-577, Sept. '39
—See **BERNOU, A., jt. auth.**
FRUCTOSE: See Levulose
FRÜHLING, D.: See **TUDORANU, G., jt. auth.**
FRÜHWALD, R., Beitrag zur Entstehung der Epididymitis im Anschluss an ein Trauma, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 650-655, '39
Notwendige und nützliche Arzneimittel des praktischen Dermatologen, Med.Klin. **35:** 1397-1399, Oct. 27, '39
FRUGONI, C., Per Edoardo Maragliano decano dei clinici italiani, Riforma med. **55:** 1297-1300, Aug. 26, '39
William James Mayo (1861-1939), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1687, Sept. 18, '39
FRUGONI, CESARE (1881—)
—résumé of life and work, [G. P. Arcieri] Alcmeone **1:** 15-17, April-June '39
FRUGONI, P., Ancora sulla supposta allergia da catgut. (A proposito di un lavoro di O. Gilson e A. Gratia), Arch.ital.di chir. **55:** 401-404, '39
Charles Horace Mayo, 1865-1939, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1279-1281, July 10, '39
—and **ADSON, A. W.**, Frattura del disco intervertebrale con prolasso del "nucleus pulposus" come causa di "sciatica," Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 186-199, '38
FRUHINSHOLZ and RICHON, J., Un cas de mælena intra-utérin, Nourrisson **27:** 289-290, Sept. '39
FRUICTIER, P., Gabriel Leven, 1872-1939, Clinique, Paris **34:** 107, May (A) '39
FRUIT
See also under names of fruits
—allowable claims for vitamin and mineral content of canned fruits and vegetables intended for infant feeding; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. **113:** 215, July 15, '39

FRUIT—Continued
—ascorbic acid content, [E. Inglessi] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 436-447, May '39
—ascorbic acid in juice of citrus fruits in Greece, [Z. Mélas-Joannidès] Bull. Soc. chim. biol. 21: 809-813, June '39
—chemical estimation of vitamin C, with analyses made upon some Queensland products, [E. L. Leggett & K. W. Robinson] M.J.Australia 2: 241-244, Aug. 12, '39
—effect of kitchen procedures on vitamin C content of juices, [T. H. Ingalls] New England J.Med. 221: 683-685, Nov. 2, '39
—influence of benzoic acid on vitamin C value of preserved fruit, [J. E. Jacobsen & G. Faulenborg] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 48-61, '39
—intestinal occlusion due to ingested dry fruit, [A. A. Covaro & A. Nunziata] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 11-14, Aug. 30, '39
—microbiologic studies on commercial packs of frozen fruits, [H. F. Smart] Food Research 4: 293-298, May-June '39
in diet, diet of vegetable and fruit juices, [E. Heun] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 638-643, June 17, '39
—diet of raw fruits and vegetables in internal diseases, [J. Meškauskas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 607-617, Aug. '39
—fruit and vegetable diet and mineral metabolism, [W. Nonnenbruch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 705-708, July 28, '39
—fruit juices (including list of products accepted by Council on Foods), Hygeia 17: 645-646, July '39
—practical experience with juice therapy for cardiac patients, [G. Moschinski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1565-1568, Oct. 20, '39
—raw vegetable and fruit juices in therapy of certain internal diseases, [S. Irie] Med.Klin. 35: 1288-1289, Sept. 29, '39
FRUMIN, L. L., Cephalostatic nystagmus and its significance in selection of aviation pilots, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 172-176, '39
——**and DASHEVSKIY, A. I.**, New modification of apparatus for measuring counterrolling of eyes, Zhur. ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 254-257, '39
FRUMKIN, Y. P.: See KUKHTEVICH, M. D., jt. auth.
FRUMUSAN, P., Rate et hémogénie, Progrès méd. 67: 774-778, June 3, '39
——**See LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
FRUSI, G.: See DEZZANI, L., jt. auth.
FRUTIGER, U., Die Demineralisation der Extremitätenknochen nach Accido-Trauma als Teilsymptom der Akrodystonie und -Dystrophie; Beitrag zur akuten Knochenatrophie Sudecks, Helvet.med.acta 6: 480-494, Aug. '39
FRY, F. W., Embolism and thrombosis of abdominal aorta: report of 3 unusual cases, Am.Heart J. 18: 57-66, July '39
FRYE, W. W., and MELENEY, H. E., Liver extract as substitute for serum in culture medium for Endamoeba histolytica, Science 89: 564-565, June 16, '39
FRYKBERG, B., Sulfanilamide preparations in daily practice, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1200-1203, June 9, '39
FUADIN (antimony compound): See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy
FUCHS, A., Ueber primäre gürtelförmige Hornhauttrübung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 300-309, Sept. '39
FUCHS, A. W., Zygomatic arches, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 2) 15: 19-27, '39
FUCHS, H. (Danzig), Operative Schonung der Portio vaginalis. Alte Methoden und ein neuer Vorschlag; supravaginaler Cervixquerschnitt bei der Kolpohysterotomia anterior, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1442-1446, July 1, '39
FUCHS, H. (Würzburg), Zur Kenntnis der Zusammensetzung der Magenschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 484-487, '39
——**See ACKERMANN, D., jt. auth.**
——**and WISSELINCK, A.**, Versuch der Behandlung eines Falles von Sprue mit Nicotinsäure, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 722-723, May 20, '39
FUCHSIG, P., Ist die Schenkelhalsbolzung die Methode der Wahl bei der Behandlung der medialen Schenkelhalsfraktur? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 876-877, Sept. 22, '39
FUCHSIN: See Stains and Staining
FUCIK, J.: See LUKL, P., jt. auth.
FUDGE, J. F.: See FRAPS, G. S., jt. auth.
FÜNFGELD, E., Über diffuse Rückbildungs- und Alterserkrankungen des Gehirns, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 423-425, July 15, '39
FÜRST, J., Ein kleines Instrument zur Vereinfachung der Injektion, Anat.Anz. 88: 347-350, July 27, '39
FUERSTNER, P. G.: See BOMZE, E. J., jt. auth.
FUERTES, F., and PERUCHENA, J. G., Neuritis leprosa del cubital, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1995-2000, Oct. 11, '39
FUETER, R., Ueber eine Eulersche Beweismethode in der Zahlentheorie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1001-1004, Oct. 28, '39
FÜTH, H., Die Einführung der Kommilitonen in das Wesen der Frau, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1005-1007, June 30, '39
Die Aufgaben des Mannes in der Bekämpfung des Gebärmutterkrebses, München. med. Wchnschr. 86: 1044, July 7, '39
Die Auswirkung der extraperitonealen Unterbindung der Aa. hypogastricae bei einer Placenta accreta und bei einer praevia, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2174-2177, Sept. 30, '39
Auf klinische und experimentelle Ergebnisse gestützte Erörterungen über zeitweilige, extraperitoneale Unterbindung der Aa. hypogastricae zur Stillung lebensgefährlicher geburtshilflicher Blutungen und zur Vorbeugung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2178-2185, Sept. 30, '39
FUGAZZOLA, F., Contributo allo studio clinico e radiologico della osteocondromatosi articolare, Arch.di ortop. 55: 33-49, March 31, '39
Considerazioni su alcuni casi di pneumoconiosi, Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 149-173, April '39
Sulla funzionalità del duodeno in alcune malattie gastriche, Radiol.med. 26: 907-926, Oct. '39
——**and CASTIGLIONI, V.**, Lesioni traumatiche del legamento collaterale interno del ginocchio, Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 504-518, Aug. '39
FUGE, W. W.: See MACHEMER, W. L., jt. auth.
FUGO, N. W.: See HATERIUS, H. O., jt. auth.
FUGUES
—chronic porphyrinuria with mental manifestations of type of fugues; case, [H. Roger, J. E. Pallias, J. Boudouresques & Schachter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 55: 1145-1149, July 17, '39
—nomadism of delirious origin in feebleminded Polonese, [J. Devallet & R. Thibaut] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 522-526, Sept. 15, '39
—psychopathology of compulsive wandering; preliminary report, [E. Stengel] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 250-254, '39
—repeated postemotional fugues of atypical cyclothymic character; case, [R. Dupouy & S. Barret] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 55-59, June '39
FUHRMAN, M.: See DAVIDSON, L. R., jt. auth.
FUHS, H., Zur therapeutischen Beeinflussbarkeit der Poikilodermie, Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 701-706, June 24, '39
Feststellung der Heilung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 745-747, Aug. 11, '39
Die luetischen Hauterkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 790-793, Aug. 25, '39
Zur kausalen Therapie der Xanthelasmatose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 911-913, Oct. 6, '39
Röntgentherapie der Hautkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 976-979, Oct. 27, '39
FUJII, T., Statistische Beobachtung über das Wachstum der Kinder in Kioto, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 97; 465, '39
FUJIKI, S., and KUSHIMA, T., On relationship between diencephalon and body temperature, blood pressure, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 92*-93*, Dec. '38
FUJIMORI, H., and MIZUNO, K., Über die vaginale Porro'sche Operation, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 119-122, March '39
FUJIMOTO, H., KUBO, H., and NAKAYAMA, H., Pathologisch-anatomische Studien des Koreaners; über den hohen Prozentsatz der Leberzirrhose und die histogenetischen Studien, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 394-404, '39 [in Japanese]
——**See KUBO, H. (Heijo), jt. auth.**
——**See NAKAYAMA, H., jt. auth.**
FUJIMOTO, K.: See TSUNOO, S., jt. auth.
FUJINAMI, S., and FUSAOKA, R., Elephantiasis gastro-intestinalis, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 414-417, May 1, '39
FUJISAKI, C. K.: See BALDWIN, F. M., jt. auth.
FUJISAWA, S.: See BABA, T., jt. auth.
FUJITA, A., EBIHARA, T., and NUMATA, I., Über die Oxydation der Ascorbinsäure durch Hämoglobin, Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 245-252, '39
——**HATA, T., NUMATA, I., and AJISAKA, M.**, Über die Bestimmung von Cytochrom c in Geweben, Biochem. Ztschr. 301: 376-390, '39
FUJITA, H., Über die Mikrobestimmung der Blutphosphatase, J.Biochem. 30: 69-87, July '39
FUJITA, K., BANDO, T., and SUGISHITA, J., Ein Fall von Chylothoracus traumaticus, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 229, March 1, '39
FUJITA, M., Pathologische Untersuchung des I. Rippenknorpels, besonders über den Verknöcherungsvorgang der Psychose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 339-341, '39 [in Japanese]
FUJITO, T., On ecological study of sandfly (Culicoides miharai Kinoshita), J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 52-58, June 20, '39
FUJIWARA, T., Case of great ameloblastoma, Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 53-54, Sept. 15, '39
FUJIWARA, T. (Tokyo): See KISHI, S., jt. auth.
——**See NAKAHARA, W., jt. auth.**
FUKAI, S., Über die histologischen Veränderungen der Leber nach der Exstirpation der Milz, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1318-1319, June '39

FUKAI, S.—Continued
Über den Einfluss der Milchdrüse auf die Nebenniere beim Meerschweinchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1569, July '39
FUKI, E. S., Pseudarthrosis of internal malleolus, Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 41-44, '39
FUKUDA, J., Statistical observation of external wounds received on board 6 warships during last 4 years, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 51-52, Sept. 15, '39
FUKUDA, S., Über die N-haltigen Extraktivstoffe, besonders die organischen Basen der Bauchspeicheldrüse, J.Biochem. 30: 141-146, July '39
FUKUDA, T.: See HONNA, F., jt. auth.
FUKUSHI, M., and others, Über die Lipoide der Hirnseitenventrikel-Rückenmarksependymschichten bei Dementia paralytica, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 461-464, '39 [in Japanese]
FUKUYAMA, U., Über eine Entwicklungsbesonderheit am Corpus mammiliare bei 2 Affen, dem krebsfressenden Makak, Cercocebus cynomolgus, und dem Tibet-Langur, Rhinopithecus roxellanae, Arb.a.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 53-62, '39
Eine kleine Hinzufügung zum Hirnatlas des Menschen: über einige im Querschenkel des N. facialis inselartig eingebettet liegende, eigenartig differenzierte Zellgrüppchen, Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 63-70, '39
Über das Corpus geniculatum mediale vom Typus des Faltengraus bei der Mucura, Didelphys cancrivora Gm., Arb. a. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 71-76, '39
FULCONIS, H., Les maladies infectieuses, en général, et la scarlatine, en particulier, dans leur rapport avec la grossesse, Algérie méd. 43: 207-212, April '39
Ovariectomie et calcium, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 354-356, May '39
La consultation de la stérilité à la Maternité d'Alger, Algérie méd. 43: 343-346, July '39
——See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.
——and TILLIER-VIVIEN, G. (Mme.), Un cas de dysplasie périostale (osteogenesis imperfecta), Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 296-295, April '39
di FULIO, E.: See LANZA, V., jt. auth.
FULKERSON, L. L., Incontinence of urine in women; urethrocele; relaxed vesical sphincter; urethral dilatation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 569-573, Sept. '39
FULLER, A. T., and MAXTED, W. R., Production of hæmolysin and peroxide by hæmolytic streptococci in relation to non-hæmolytic variants of group A, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 83-94, July '39
FULLER, S. A.: See McCULLOCH, E. C., jt. auth.
FULLERTON, J. M., Pink disease, Ulster M.J. 8: 163-169, July '39
FULTON, E., LIVINGSTONE, H., MORRISON, C., and ROSS, M., Anesthesia and acrodynia patient, Arch. Pediat. 56: 481-488, Aug. '39
FULTON, F. T.: See MILLER, H. (Boston), jt. auth.
FULTON, J. D.: See CHRISTOPHERS, S. R., jt. auth.
FULTON, J. F., Levels of autonomic function with particular reference to cerebral cortex, A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 219-236, '39
Harvey Cushing: an appreciation, Scient.Monthly 49: 477-479, Nov. '39
——See BENDER, M. B., jt. auth.
——and CONNOR, G. J., Physiological basis of 3 major cerebellar syndromes, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 53-57, '39
FULTON, K. P., Oral manifestations of tuberculosis, Mil. Surgeon 85: 399-405, Nov. '39
FULTON, M. N., Some atypical features of hyperthyroidism, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: 35-41, '39
FUMAGALLI, B.: See COLOMBI, C., jt. auth.
FUMAGALLI, R., La miomectomia nel trattamento dei fibromiomi dell'utero, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 200-208, '38
FUMARATE: See Acid, fumaric
FUMARIA
—Fumaria officinalis; pharmacodynamic study, [J. Schunk de Goldfiem] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 630-633, May 6, '39
FUMAROLA, A., La follicolinemia materna e fetale, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 347-349, July-Aug. '39
FUMIGATION
—aims of sanitary supervision of large numbers of persons from suspected epidemic areas, with special reference to typhus prophylaxis in camps by zyklon (hydrocyanic acid preparation) fumigation process, [M. Kaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 1025-1028, Nov. 10, '39
FUNAGOSHI, M.: See TANAKA, A., jt. auth.
FUNAOKA, S., Fünfte intermediäre Zusammenstellung der fortlaufenden Untersuchungen zur Lymphatologie: Komplement in der Lymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 239-244, '38
Sechste intermediäre Zusammenstellung der fortlaufenden Untersuchungen zur Lymphatologie; chemische Zusammensetzung der Lymphe des Kaninchens. Ein Nachtrag mit einigen Berichtigungen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 245-259, '38
FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., Traitement des embolies artérielles des membres, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 15: 283-290, June 1, '39
FUNEL: See BOISSEAU, jt. auth.
FUNGI
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
—air borne fungus spore counts of Ann Arbor, Michigan, [E. M. Bigg & J. M. Sheldon] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 43, June '39
—allergy to smuts; further observations, [F. W. Wittich] Journal-Lancet 59: 382-388, Sept. '39
—biochemical characteristics of Endodermophyton indicum (Castellani, 1911), [L. Grigoraki & R. David] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 594-596, '39
—capture and destruction of larvae of Strongylidae of monkey and cattle by Hyphomycetes, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 394-398, '39
—European strains of Epidermophyton, [W. Zündel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 1-57, '39
—investigations demonstrating hourly variations of airborne fungi in relation to meteorologic influences; rôle in certain asthma and rhinitis crises, [J. Cadrecha Alvarez & J. M. Quintero Fossas] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 411-453, Aug. 31, '39
—mold from ear, [E. S. Dowding & M. R. Levey] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 336-339, Oct. '39
—molds as cause of hay fever and asthma, [F. M. Rackemann] Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A. (1937) 53: 194-199, '39
—mycologic study of fungi isolated from autochthonous case of chromoblastomycosis in Santiago del Estero; Hormodendron chaquense, n. sp., [S. Mazza & F. L. Niño] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1571-1598, '39
—mycosis v. pseudomycosis: record of some fungi isolated in Egypt, [N. Gohar] J.Trop.Med. 42: 229-234, Aug. 1, '39
—nature of grain dust antigen; crossed reactions to grain dusts and smuts, [L. H. Harris] J.Allergy 10: 433-442, July '39
—technically important mold fungi, [H. Delitsch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 150*-153*, '39
—use and application of photomicrography in mycology, [T. Benedek] J.Biol.Photographic A. 8: 73-80, Dec. '39
—viability of some pathogenic fungi in distilled water, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. 42: 225-226, Aug. 1, '39
culture, cultural characteristics of Pityrosporum ovale—lipophylic fungus, [R. W. Benham] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 187-203, Aug. '39
—enzyme studies of pathogenic fungi, [K. H. Meewes] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 135*-138*, '39
—physiology and cytology of fat formation by Endomyces vernalis; method for quantitative determination of small amounts of fat, [S. Heide] Arch.f. Mikrobiol. 10: 135-188, '39
poisonous, edible and poisonous mushrooms in France during year 1937-1938, [H. Harant & R. Bonnet] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 168-171, April '39
—edible and poisonous mushrooms, [J. Blanco Juste] Semana méd.españ. 2: 524-528, Nov. 4, '39
—mushroom poisonings and their therapy, [G. Klor] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 916-918, June 9, '39
—poisoning with Amanita pantherina D.C., [F. Lanyar] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 953-954, Oct. 20, '39
—toxic action of Amanita phalloides Fries; toxicity of aqueous extracts in relation to origin of fungi; hemolytic action, [P. Gilberti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 2: 1121-1132, Dec. '38
FUNGICIDES
—iodocholeate, new preparation; preliminary report, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 19-28, July '39
FUNK, C., and FUNK, I. C., Action of certain hormones as dietary constituents, Science 90: 443-445, Nov. 10, '39
FUNK, C. F., Der Formenkreis der Hauttuberkulose im Kindesalter, Med.Klin. 35: 740-744, June 2, '39
FUNK, D.: See D'AMOUR, F. E., jt. auth.
FUNK, I. C.: See FUNK, C., jt. auth.
FUNKE, E.: See AXMACHER, F., jt. auth.
FUNNEL CHEST: See Thorax, abnormalities
FUNSHTEYN, L., Case of foreign body in cranium, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 168-169, '39
FUNSTEN, R. V., Acute and remote effects of injuries to knee joint, West Virginia M.J. 35: 323-326, July '39
FUORTES, M. G., and SCHEMINZKY, F., Das Verhalten der Muskelaktionsspannungen in den Gliedmassen des Frosches bei galvanischer Längsdurchströmung des ganzen Tieres, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 141-154, '39
——See SCHEMINZKY, F., jt. auth.
FURBETTA, F.: See PIAZZA, G., jt. auth.
FURCOLOW, M. L.: See COOPER, M. L., jt. auth.
FURNISS, A., Medical inspection and treatment of pupils in secondary schools, M.Officer 61: 217-219, June 3, '39

FURNISS, A.—Continued
Some common dermatological conditions and their treatment, Prescriber **33:** 256, July; 320, Sept.; 347, Oct.; 382, Nov. '39
Medical inspection and treatment of pupils attending junior instruction centres, M.Officer **62:** 15-16, July 8, '39
Some community diseases, M.Press **202:** 97, Aug. 2, '39; 117, Aug. 9, '39; 140, Aug. 16, '39
Ultra-violet irradiation in skin diseases, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **2:** 259-265, Nov. '39
FURRER, E. D., Amebiasis; study of cases in upper Willamette Valley, Northwest Med. **38:** 429-431, Nov. '39
FURSOV, N. I., and MISHENIN, I. D., Change in osmotic resistance of erythrocytes after heterotransfusion, Vrach.delo **21:** 409-416, '39
FURST, W.: See **VOLMAR, Y., jt. auth.**
FURTADO, A. H., Curettagem uterina e inserção baixa da placenta, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **1:** 446-448, June '39
FURTH, J., Experimental leukemia, Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 105-125, '39
——See **SCHWEITZER, M. D., jt. auth.**
FURUBAYASHI, C.: See **YORIOKA, M., jt. auth.**
FURUHJELM, L., Experiences with 3 carcinoma reactions, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2082-2086, July 8, '39
FURUI, K., Experimental study of vegetative nerve and alveolar resorption of lung; influence of nerve operation on alveolar resorption; experiment on resorption of colour dyes, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 44, Sept. '39
FURUKAWA, R., Ein Sektionsfall von verdoppelter primärer Carcinombildung des Rektums und der Schilddrüse, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1132, May 25, '39
Über die Bedeutung des Nahrungsmittels und den Einfluss der Kastration bei der experimentellen Leberkrebsentstehung, Gann **33:** 236-238, June '39 [in Japanese]
Ein Sektionsfall von Esthiomene, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1585, July 25, '39
——See **KUSUI, K., jt. auth.**
——See **YOSHIDA, T. (Nagasaki), jt. auth.**
FURUKAWA, S., Experimentelle Erzeugung der Missbildungen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 597-599, '39 [in Japanese]
FURUKI, T.: See **TANABE, E., jt. auth.**
FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
—[F. Dietel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1009-1010, June 23, '39
complications and sequels, acute mastoiditis after furuncle of external auditory canal; unusual case, [M. Bleicher] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 227-230, May '39
—metastatic suppuration of knee as sequels of injury of elbow or furuncle of eyelid; case in workman with question of compensation, [W. Förster] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **46:** 329-332, June '39
therapy, extensive furunculosis of upper lip treated by roentgenotherapy; case, [R. Grimaud & P. Jacob] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 701-703, Aug. 1, '39
—furuncle of upper lip; case, [M. Fernandes] Rev.med. de Pernambuco **9:** 137-145, May '39
—hemocrinotherapy in furunculosis of forearm; case, [Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 443-444, Oct. 9, '36
—parenteral administration of sulfonated bitumen (sulfoichthyolate preparation), [L. M. Vaynikhovich] Vrach.delo **21:** 55-56, '39
—roentgenotherapy, [V. Žahourek] Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. **2:** 17-26, '39
—short wave diathermy in pyogenic infections about head and neck, [W. J. Egan] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 331-337, June '39
—staphylococcic ambotoxoid, [L. E. Anderson & J. H. Stokes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 382-385, Sept. '39
FURUTA, H.: See **TAKIGAWA, K., jt. auth.**
FUSAOKA, R.: See **FUJINAMI, S., jt. auth.**
FUSARI, A., Sul trattamento chirurgico della paralisi dell'arto superiore, Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **8:** 393-400, '38
FUSCIN: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
FUSTE, F.: See **FARINAS GUEVARA, P., jt. auth.**
FUSTE, R.: See **LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., jt. auth.**
FUSTINONI, O.: See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
——See **DASSEN, R., jt. auth.**
FUTCHER, P. H., and SCOTT, V. C., Four cases of gonococcal endocarditis treated with sulfanilamide, with recovery of one, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 377-391, Nov. '39
FYKOW, A., Unauffällige Erkrankung an lymphämoidem Drüsenfieber, Kinderärztl. Praxis **10:** 350-353, Aug. '39
Vorübergehendes Auftreten von Diabetes mellitus im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 402-405, Sept. '39
FYLER, H. M., Council on Foods, J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 451-455, June-July '39

G

GAARENSTROOM, J. H., Inhibition of "antimasculine effect" of oestrone by testosterone propionate, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 134-135, '39
Action of sex hormones on development of mullerian duct of chick embryo, J.Exper.Zool. **82:** 31-46, Oct. 5, '39
——and **de JONGH, S. E.,** Effect of diethylstilboestrol in male organism, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 178-181, '39
GABALDON, A., On Anopheles mattogrossensis from Venezuela with description of male, Am.J.Trop. Med. **19:** 457-460, Sept. '39
GABASTOU, J. A., Cronologia terapéutica en el alumbramiento artificial, Arch.am.de med. **15:** 73-78, '39
GABASTOU-MOJON METHOD: See Placenta, retained
GABEL, Y. O., and GRINBERG, F. L., New chemotherapeutic methods with sulfanilamide in bacterial diseases, Vrach.delo **21:** 5-10, '39
GABRIEL, V., Lymphosarcoma of intestine, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 249-250, July '39
GABRIEL, W. B., Cancer of rectum, Practitioner **143:** 63-77, July '39
GABRIELLE, H.: See **DELORE, jt. auth.**
GABRIELLI, S., Caratteristiche fondamentali della pressione osmotica colloidale dopo interventi chirurgici, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 209-222, '38
Sarcoma e trauma ((perizia medico-legale), Minerva med. **2:** 163-168, Aug. 18, '39
L'idremia nel periodo postoperatorio (saggio di correlazioni umorali-idremia-cloremia-glicemia), Gior. veneto di sc.med. **13:** 609-627, Sept. '39
GACHET, F. S.: See **HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.**
GADDUM, J. H., and KWIATKOWSKI, H., Properties of substance liberated by adrenergic nerves in rabbit's ear, J.Physiol. **96:** 385-391, Sept. 14, '39
——**JANG, C. S., and KWIATKOWSKI, H.,** Effect on intestine of substance liberated by adrenergic nerves in rabbit's ear, J.Physiol. **96:** 104-108, June 14, '39
GADELIUS, BROR EDVARD: See Obituaries
GADRAT, J., A propos d'un cas de mycosis fongoïde avec autopsie; considérations sur l'histogénèse comparée du mycosis fongoïde et de la lymphogranulomatose, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 398-409, May '39
——and **BAZEX, A.,** Sur l'origine de certaines sidéroses cutanées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 725-728, April '39
——**LASSERRE, J., and PETEL, R.,** Sur les mutilations digitales dans l'acrodynie infantile, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **42:** 559-570, Sept. '39
GADZHIEV, K. D., New method of ether-oil injection narcosis according to Topchibashev, Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 279-281, '39
GAEBLER, O. H., and BARTLETT, P., Effects of anterior pituitary preparations and iodine on nitrogen excretion, creatinuria, and basal metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 559-568, Aug. '39
——and **ZIMMERMAN, W. J.,** Effects of anterior pituitary growth preparation on metabolism in phlorhizin diabetes, Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 111-120, Dec. '39
GAEHLINGER, H., La vitamine C dans le traitement de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Clinique,Paris **34:** 125-127, May (B) '39
GAEHTGENS, G., Die akzessorischen Nährstoffe im Rahmen der Schwangeren-Ernährung, Ergebn. d. physdiät.Therap. **1:** 263-307, '39
GAEHTGENS, W., Ueber die praktische Bedeutung der serologischen Untersuchung, insbesondere der Komplementbindungsreaktion, für die Diagnose der Weilschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **96:** 287-319, Aug. 31, '39
GAEHTGENS REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
GAENSBAUER, F.: See **BRADBURY, J. T., jt. auth.**
GÄNSSBAUER, H., Über das Wesen der Dysmenorrhoe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1728-1733, Aug. 5, '39
GÄRTNER, H., Die Röntgen-Feinstrukturuntersuchung an Gewerbestauben, Arch. f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 377-390, '39
Wie hoch ist der Gewinn an positiven Tuberkulosepräparaten durch das Fluoreszenz-Mikroskop? Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 27-31, '39
Die Pallidareaktion. Ergebnisse aus 2 Jahren und Bemerkungen zu ihrer Technik, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 225-235, Aug. 31, '39
——See **REPLOH, H., jt. auth.**
GAETAN, L. R., La reacción de coagulación de Weltmann en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 247-250, July '39
——and **SMITH, J.,** Treatment of tuberculous empyema, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 230-235, July '39
GAETANI, C. E.: See **WYBERT, A., jt. auth.**
de GAETANI, G., Sul problema delle splenomegalie sideroticheche (studio istopatologico e ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 1-78, May '39
Sulla natura chimica dei corpi sferoidali nelle "aree di Gamna," Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 263-264, May '39
de GAETANI, G. F., Azione della adrenalina sul quadro morfologico del sangue in alta montagna, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 551-576, '38
Azione dell'adrenalina sulla glicemia nell'acclimazione in montagna; ricerche sperimentali sull'Etna, Arch.ital. di med.sper. **2:** 1057-1066, Nov. '38

de GAETANI, G. F.—Continued
Adrenalina e morfologia del sangue; azione sulle emazie; rassegna sintetica, Ormoni 1: 147-160, Feb. '39
Azione tossica e potere anafilattogeno del liquido cistico idatideo; rassegna sintetica, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 261-274, March '39
La intradermoreazione di Casoni. Rassegna sintetica, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 455-467, May '39
GAFAFER, W. M., Disabling morbidity among industrial workers, first quarter of 1939, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1554-1556, Aug. 25, '39
Disabling morbidity among industrial workers, second quarter and first half of 1939, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1878-1880, Oct. 20, '39
GAGEL, O.: See FOERSTER, O., jt. auth.
GAGER, A.: See VERNES, A., jt. auth.
GAGGE, A. P.: See WINSLOW, C.-E. A., jt. auth.
GAGLIARDI, G., Therapeutic possibilities of scorpion venoms, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 32: 332-340, June '39
GAGLIARDI, P., Linfangioma cavernoso iperplastico dell'avambraccio, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 223-227, '38
La prova di Aldrich e Mc. Clure studiata in rapporto all'intervento chirurgico nella appendicite cronica (ricerche cliniche), Ann. ital. di chir. 18: 517-526, June '39
GAGNA, F., Stovarsolo irradiato e stafilococchi; ricerche sul potere battericida esplicato in vitro sullo Staphylococcus pyogenes dallo stovarsolo sodico irradiato con raggi ultravioletti e con raggi roentgen, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 827-832, Sept. '39
Contributo allo studio del meccanismo d'azione degli arsenicali pentavalenti; ricerche sul potere battericida esplicato in vitro dallo stovarsolo sull'Escherichia coli, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 584-589, Oct. '39
GAGNE, R. M.: See BARTLETT, N. R., jt. auth.
GAGNIER, L. A., JR., L'exploration radiologique du tube digestif chez l'enfant, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 125-147, May '39
GAIDA, J. B., Pontile abscess, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 93-95, July '39
GAIFAMI, P., La retroflessione rigida dell'utero, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 251-256, March 31, '39
GAIG, R.: See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.
GAILEY, F. L.: See Quackery
GAILEY, W. W., Efficient adjunct in treatment of corneal ulcer, Illinois M.J. 76: 322-325, Oct. '39
GAINES, J. A.: See GEIST, S. H., jt. auth.
GAINES, T., Alabama's heritage from Medical College of Alabama; Medical Department of University of Alabama, Mobile, from 1859 to 1920, J.M.A.Alabama 9: 8-11, July '39
GAING, E., De cómo era la puericultura hace un siglo, Semana méd. 2: 293-297, Aug. 3, '39
——and COSSOY, S., Quistes aéreos congénitos del pulmón en un lactante, Semana méd. 2: 457-459, Aug. 24, '39
GAINSBOROUGH, H., Treatment of ulcerative colitis by cod-liver oil retention enemata, Lancet 1: 1319-1321, June 10, '39
GAIRDNER, D., Association of gall-stones with acholuric jaundice in children; report of case in child aged 3 years with note on crises of acholuric jaundice, Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 109-120, June '39
GAIS, E. S., and ABRAHAMSON, R. H., Herpes zoster and its visceral manifestations, Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 817-825, June '39
GAISFORD, W. F., Results of treatment of 400 cases of lobar pneumonia with M & B 693, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1070-1076, July '39
——EVANS, G. M., and WHITELAW, W., Parenteral therapy with M. & B. 693 soluble, Lancet 2: 69-72, July 8, '39
GAIT: See Locomotion
GAITHER, E. H., Etiology, diagnosis and medical management of pancreatic disease, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 429-434, Sept. '39
Presidential address, American Gastro-Enterological Association, 1939, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 505-506, Oct. '39
Peptic ulcer therapy, Tri-State M.J. 12: 2371-2373, Nov. '39
GAJATTO, S., Variazioni stagionali del tasso di glutatione ridotto, ematico e tissurale, nei conigli, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 67: 232-242, June 1, '39
Ricerche farmacologiche sul gluconato di sodio, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 68: 1-13, July 1, '39
Ricerche farmacologiche sul lattato di sodio, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 68: 34-52, July 1, '39
Azione antidotica dell'acido tannico sul cuore isolato di rospo avvelenato con monocloridrato di chinina, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 68: 53-65, Aug. 1, '39
Ricerche farmacologiche sul piruvato di sodio, Arch. di farmacol.sper. 68: 72-86, Aug. 1, '39
Ricerche farmacologiche sul fosfato monosodico, Arch. di farmacol.sper. 68: 87-98, Sept. 1, '39
GAJDOS, A., Histamine et urticaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 566-573, Oct. 7, '38
GAJDOS, A.—Continued
Action inhibitrice de l'acide malonique sur la lipase hépatique et sérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1566-1569, '39
Action de l'acide ascorbique sur le taux lipasique du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 59-61, '39
——See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
——and HOCHWALD, A., La porphyrinurie au cours du choc anaphylactique et du choc histaminique chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1178-1181, '39
GAJZAGO, D., and GÖTTCHE, O., Zur Bedeutung des Keuchhustens Erwachsener, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 875-878, June 2, '39
GALACTORRHEA: See Lactation, disorders
GALACTOSE
—effect on glycosuria and glycemia in diabetes, [B. della Maggiore] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 283-298, May '39
—influence of single or combined administration of dextrose and galactose on respiratory exchange, [R. Martinetti] Arch. per lo stud. d. fisiopat. e clin.d. ricambio 7: 213-226, May-June '39
—interference between galactose and dextrose in glycoregulation; study in diabetics, [S. Battistini] Minerva med. 1: 462-463, May 12, '39 [Comment on Greppi and della Maggiore's article]; reply by Greppi and della Maggiore 2: 211-212, Sept. 1, '39
—pathogenesis of galactose cataract, [A. Bakker] Arch. f.Ophth. 140: 531-542, '39
—production of mouse sarcoma by subcutaneous injection of concentrated galactose solution, [N. Takizawa] Gann 33: 193-195, June '39 [in Japanese]
—relation of skim milk feeding to cataract production (rôle of lactose and galactose), [C. F. Krewson, E. J. Schantz & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 573-576, Nov. '39
in urine: See Liver, function tests
metabolism, galactose-1-phosphoric acid in galactose metabolism, [H. W. Kosterlitz] Nature, London 144: 635-636, Oct. 7, '39
—improved utilization of galactose under influence of insulin: study of Weltmann phenomenon in man, [B. della Maggiore] Clin.med.ital. 70: 263-269, May-Aug. '39
GALAINENA, L.: See OCEJO OLIVA, J., jt. auth.
GALAMINI, A., Sulle variazioni di diversi composti di zolfo indotte nell'organismo animale da alimentazione carenzata di aminoacidi solforati, Rend., Ist. di san.pub., Roma 2: 61-102, '39
Sul valore alimentare di alcuni olii idrogenati, Rend.,Ist. di san.pub., Roma 2: 312-328, '39
——and MINOZZI, M. T., Azione dell'acido ascorbico sull'utero isolato di cavia e di ratto, Rend., Ist. di san.pub., Roma 2: 289-311, '39
——and PIRANI, A., Azione della vitamina D sul decorso della anemia sperimentale, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 103-144, '39
GALAN, J. C., and LAVARELLO, A., Acido nicotínico y su acción vasodilatadora, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1582-1585, Aug. 16, '39
GALAN CONESA: See GOMEZ del RIO, G., jt. auth.
GALAVOTTI, B., Osservazioni anatomo-patologiche sulle epatiti miste (laennecchiane e colostatiche-colangitiche), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 205-256, June '37
——See PALTRINIERI, jt. auth.
GALBRAITH, A. J.: See GARDNER, E., jt. auth.
GALBURT, S.: See RUBIN, H., jt. auth.
GALDO, L., L'educazione nel dominio dell'evoluzione organica, intellettiva ed affettiva, Studium 29: 121-127, June 1, '39
L'orientamento professionale e la "carta della scuola," Studium 29: 169-175, Aug. 1, '39
GALDSTON, I., Ideological basis of discovery, Bull.Hist. Med. 7: 729-735, July '39
Cultural background of health educator, Lancet 2: 233-235, July 22, '39
GALE, E. F., Formic dehydrogenase of Bacterium coli: its inactivation by oxygen and its protection in bacterial cell, Biochem.J. 33: 1012-1027, June '39
——and STEPHENSON, M., *l*-Malic dehydrogenase and codehydrogenase of Bacterium coli, Biochem.J. 33: 1245-1256, Aug. '39
GALEAZZI, R., Contributo allo studio delle cifosi congenite, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 223-261, '38
GALEGA officinalis: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
GALEN, CLAUDIUS (c. 130-c. 200)
—anatomical compendium of Loys Vasse (1540), [L. Crummer & J. B. deC. M. Saunders] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 351-369, July '39
—Galen's writings and influences inspiring them, [J. Walsh] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 525-537, Nov. '39
GALEONE, A.: See BAJARDI, G., jt. auth.
GALEOTTI FLORI, A., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione antitossica dell'acido ascorbico e degli estratti corticosurrenali nell'intossicazione difterica, Riv.di clin. pediat. 37: 577-586, July '39
GALEWSKI, S., and STANNUS, H. S., Septicæmia due to Staphylococcus albus treated with M. & B. 693, Lancet 2: 1067-1068, Nov. 18, '39

GALIGANI, D.: See **GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.**
GALILOVA, A. M., Intra vitam diagnosis of coronary embolism, Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 105-107, '39
GALINDEZ, L., and VANNI, E., Determinación de la bilirrubinuria, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 994-998, July '39
GALINOWSKI, Z., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des in vitro infizierten Knochenmarks der gesunden und kranken Menschen, Folia haemat. **62:** 71; 225, '39; also, Effect of experimental infection of bone marrow obtained by sternal puncture from healthy and sick individuals, Polskie arch. med. wewnętr. **17:** 235-295, '39; abstr., Recherches sur l'activité phagocytaire des cellules de la moelle osseuse de l'homme, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 839-851, Nov.-Dec. '38
GALINSKY, L. J., and BROWNSTONE, S., Fate of sanatorium patient; study of patients discharged from Iowa State Sanatorium during years 1937 and 1938, Dis. of Chest **5:** 10-15, Dec. '39
GALL, E. A.: See **BARNEY, J. D., jt. auth.**
——See **MALLORY, T. B., jt. auth.**
GALL, L. S.: See **WEIL, A. J., jt. auth.**
GALL, M. B.: See **DIAMOND, J. S., jt. auth.**
GALL, P., Le vicende storiche del forcipe, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 819-882, July 31, '39
GALL DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLAGHER, H. J.: See **WHEELER, K. M., jt. auth.**
GALLAGHER, J.: See **CUNNINGHAM, J. F., jt. auth.**
GALLAGHER, J. R., Sulfanilamide drug fever: second attack of sudden onset, New England J.Med. **221:** 132, July 27, '39
GALLAND, M., Toute la tuberculose osseuse, Hôpital **27:** 279, May; 335, June; 387, July; 430, Aug. '39
GALLART-MONES, F.: See **BARRAQUER FERRE, L., jt. auth.**
GALLAVARDIN, L., L'angine de poitrine des hypertendues-femmes, Médecine **20:** 190-193, March '39
GALLAVRESI, L., La radioterapia dei tumori a cellule giganti, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 262-292, '38
GALLBLADDER
See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
—[E. B. Milam] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 21-27, July '39
—non-surgical (natural) separation, [A. E. Lee] M.J. Australia **2:** 612-613, Oct. 21, '39
abnormalities, double gallbladder with 2 cystic ducts and 2 cystic arteries, [C. L. Wilson] Ann.Surg. **110:** 60-66, July '39
—multiple abnormalities; nonparasitic cyst and hypertrophy of left lobe of liver and septum of gallbladder; case, [Rigaud & F. Moreau] Ann.d'anat. path. **16:** 691-695, May '39
—paravesicular aberrant lobe of liver; case, [D. Collias, E. L. Vila, R. L. Roa & D. A. Poggi] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 767-776, July '39
absence of, congenital absence of gallbladder and obliteration of extrahepatic bile ducts; case, [F. S. Bruchsaler] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 731-737, Nov. '39
calculi, acute cholecystitis: study of series of cases in which conservative methods of treatment were used, [V. M. Coppleson] M.J.Australia **2:** 274-284, Aug. 19, '39
—association with acholuric jaundice in children; case in child aged 3 years with note on crises of acholuric jaundice, [D. Gairdner] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 109-120, June '39
—atypical colic, [K. A. Rombach] Geneesk.gids **17:** 594-596, June 23, '39
—bacterial agglutinin in bile of patients with cholelithiasis, [J. A. Sterling] Surgery **5:** 865-868, June '39
—balneotherapy, [G. Arany] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 594-596, June 17, '39
—biliary ileus complicated by intestinal invagination, [C. Adamesteanu & C. I. Dimitriu] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 2112-2116, Sept. 23, '39; abstr., Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 255-259, March-April '39
—causing acute intestinal obstruction (case), [E. L. Strohl & G. V. Pontius] Illinois M.J. **75:** 558-559, June '39
—changes of blood formula in acute vesicular disturbances (hepatic colic), [J. M. Parisi] Rev.méd.-quir. de pat.fem. **13:** 393-410, April '39
—cholecystectomy in acute phase of cholecystitis, [J. Alfredo] Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 13-30, Jan. '39; also, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 192-208, July '39
—cholecystitis in child; case, [L. Chiodin & L. Belizán] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 121-126, June '39
—cholecysto-abdominal fistula caused by empyema from obstruction by calculi, [H. Möschl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 786-788, Aug. 25, '39
—cholecystostomy in calculous cholecystitis complicating pregnancy; case, [J. Galván] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer **7:** 293-298, July '39
—chronic cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **35:** 310-312, Nov. '39
—clinical manifestations of typhoid calculous cholecystitis with elimination of bacilli 25 years after acute typhoid; case, [M. Lusena] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 697-703, '38
GALLBLADDER, calculi—Continued
—concentration of sulfanilamide in human bile, [R. Bettman & E. Spier] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 463-464, June '39
—diagnosis and treatment of cholecystitis, [R. D. McClure] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 1035-1044, Dec. '39
—early surgical intervention and so-called ideal cholecystectomy, [K. Wolfram & K. Pollak] Medycyna, pp. 501-505, June 21, '39
—elements in early diagnosis of calculous and noncalculous cholecystitis, [M. Brulé] Día méd. **11:** 934-936, Oct. 9, '39
—etiology; critical survey of literature and study of applicability of various theories in 239 operative cases, [R. F. Carter, C. H. Greene, J. R. Twiss & R. Hotz] Arch.Surg. **39:** 691-710, Nov. '39
—gallstones and cancer; problem of etiology, with special reference to rôle of irritation, [H. Burrows] Brit.J. Surg. **27:** 166-168, July '39
—gallstones and their complications, [H. Bullock] M.J. Australia **2:** 541-545, Oct. 7, '39
—ileus due to intestinal occlusion by biliary calculus, [S. Věšín & K. Bobek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 753-755, Aug. 4, '39
—incomplete rupture of calculous gallbladder; case, [E. V. Cannabrava] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 487-490, Sept. '39
—internal biliary fistulae and intestinal obstructions due to gallstones, [A. M. McQueeney] Ann.Surg. **110:** 50-54, July '39
—latent cholelithiasis manifesting itself by reflex symptoms only, [A. I. Cetingil] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 286-288, '39
—perforated cholecystitis, [D. Calzavara] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 722-749, '38
—perforation, [W. W. Stone & F. M. Douglass] Am.J. Surg. **45:** 301-303, Aug. '39
—perforation of gallstone into stomach with resulting pyloric obstruction; case report with gastroscopic and surgical findings, [H. L. Segal & J. J. Morton] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 720-722, Dec. '39
—primary cancer complicated by calculi; cases, [A. Sacchetti] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 952-962, Oct. 8-15, '39
—question of period of time necessary for formation and roentgen visibility; cases, [A. Possati] Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna **111:** 81-97, March-April '39
—rôle of pancreatitis as complication of cholecystitis; relief of tension in pancreas by drainage of common bile duct, [J. L. De Courcy] J.Med. **20:** 325-330, Oct. '39
—significance of presence of calcium bilirubin pigment and cholesterol crystals in feces, [F. Boerner, T. A. Johnson & M. Gianninny] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 466-467, Sept. '39
—simultaneous occurrence of angina pectoris, [O. Bieling] Med.Welt **13:** 1227-1228, Sept. 2, '39
—surgical management of cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, [F. N. Thompson & C. B. Courtney] Virginia M. Monthly **66:** 390-395, July '39
—surgical treatment of cholecystitis and gallstones, [N. Garber] South African M.J. **13:** 520-522, July 22, '39
cancer, gallstones and cancer: problem of etiology, with special reference to rôle of irritation, [H. Burrows] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 166-168, July '39
—abnormal form; case, [P. Ravault & M. Girard] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 499-502, Aug. 20, '39
—autopsy findings in clinically misleading symptom complexes, [G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4906-4913, Oct. 14, '39
—collective review, [J. H. Mohardt] Internat. Abstr. Surg. **69:** 440-451, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '39
—primary cancer, [H. R. Liebowitz] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 381-387, Aug. '39
—primary cancer; case, [L. Ayerza, E. Serp & A. Castagna] Arch.argent.de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **14:** 645-651, Aug.-Sept. '39
—primary cancer; case, [T. Mizutani] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1665, July 25, '39
—primary cancer complicated by calculi; cases, [A. Sacchetti] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 952-962, Oct. 8-15, '39
—primary carcinoma, [I. Abell, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 299-300, July '39
diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
—[E. B. Milam] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 21-27, July '39
—actinomycosis, [R. C. Sullivan, N. T. Francona & A. B. Ragins] J.A.M.A. **113:** 408-410, July 29, '39
—acute cholecystitis, [F. Glenn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 431-435, Oct. '39
—acute cholecystitis, [R. R. Graham] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 585-592, Dec. '39
—acute cholecystitis in young children, [C. van Staveren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4115-4117, Aug. 19, '39
—acute cholecystitis: study of series of cases in which conservative methods of treatment were used, [V. M. Coppleson] M.J.Australia **2:** 274-284, Aug. 19, '39
—behavior of gastric chemism in diseases of liver and gallbladder, [A. Bologna] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 151-170, Jan.-April '39

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—bilirubin and urobilin content of bile obtained by duodenal drainage; normal values and values for patients with cholecystitis, [M. Royer] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 445-456, Sept. '39
—black bile in Chiray-Pavel's disease, [L. Cappelli] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 60-68, '38
—cholecystitis and menstrual hepatic crises; differential diagnosis and therapy, [R. Jahiel] Hôpital 27: 397-399, July '39
—cholecystitis; indications for operation, [D. C. Elkin] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 275-278, July '39
—cholecystostomy; case, [J. Galván] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 293-298, July '39
—choleperitoneum due to nonperforated acute cholecystitis; case, [V. Riche, J. Aussilloux & J. Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 173-176, April '39
—chronic cholecystitis, [Cabot case 25401] New England J.Med. 221: 534-537, Oct. 5, '39
—chronic cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest 35: 310-312, Nov. '39
—chronic cholecystitis with functional nervous disorders; case, [F. Dazé & J. E. Lemieux] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 146-156, May-June '39
—concomitant ruptured ectopic pregnancy, hydrops of gallbladder and ovarian cyst, [F. H. Bowen] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 502-504, Sept. '39
—current views, [J. S. Alexander] South African M.J. 13: 608-610, Aug. 26, '39
—diagnosis and treatment of cholecystitis, [R. D. McClure] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1035-1044, Dec. '39
—effect on electrocardiogram, [M. M. Weiss & J. E. Hamilton] Surgery 6: 893-895, Dec. '39
—electrosurgical operation; results of 13 years' experience, [B. O. C. Pribram] Lancet 2: 927-929, Oct. 28, '39
—elements in early diagnosis of calculous and noncalculous cholecystitis, [M. Brulé] Día méd. 11: 934-936, Oct. 9, '39
—experimental production and specific treatment, [G. M. Nelson & M. E. Rehfuss] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 129-135, Aug. '39
—factor of occult hepatic and biliary tract disease in some cases of allergy, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 335-338, July '39
—factors in prognosis and mortality; collective review, [W. H. Cole] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 40-46, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. July '39
—filtrating cholecystitis; new case, [I. Goñi Moreno] Día méd. 11: 559-562, June 26, '39
—gallbladder accidents in bronze cirrhosis; case, [J. Caroli, J. Martin & M. D. Garabédian] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 418-421, May 27, '39
—gastric secretion as related to chronic cholecystitis, [B. D. Donaldson] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1058-1060, June '39
—in aged, [G. A. Coors] Memphis M.J. 14: 187-189, Nov. '39
—infection and gallbladder, [W. Doolin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 648-653, Sept. '39
—infections with Bacterium enteritidis in infancy with triad of enteritis, cholecystitis and meningitis, [K. J. Guthrie & G. L. Montgomery] J.Path. & Bact. 49: 393-409, Sept. '39
—late results and recurrent manifestations following operations for cholecystitis and its complications, [A. G. Sosnovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 42: 247-276, '38
—management, [H. E. Mock] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 961-967, Nov. '39
—management of patient, [M. E. Rehfuss] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1335-1339, Aug. '39
—medical approach to problem, [S. B. Kaplan] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 36: 550-553, Sept. '39
—metagonorrheal cholecystitis; case, [D. Campanacci] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 5-11, '38
—physiopathology, [F. Ramond] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd.de Paris 143: 192-195, March 25, '39
—possible relationship to coronary disease, [W. D. Stroud, H. L. Bockus, D. L. Curb & P. H. Twaddle] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 269-276, '39
—practical approach to diagnosis and treatment, [A. A. Hall] Ohio State M.J. 35: 593-596, June '39
—practical value of cholecystography, [E. Milani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1491-1498, Aug. 21, '39
—preoperative and postoperative medical management, [S. Weiss] M.Rec. 150: 311-316, Nov. 1, '39
—preoperative diagnosis, [W. M. Bland] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 16: 30-32, July '39
—present status of surgery, [J. C. Pate] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 2: 130-136, June '39
—rationale of cholecystectomy in noncalculous gallbladders, [L. D. O'Donnell] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1315-1319, Aug. '39
—reflex biliary dyskinesia relieved by appendectomy; 3 cases, [R. F. Carter & R. Hotz] J.A.M.A. 113: 399-402, July 29, '39

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—relation of liver and gallbladder disease to arthritis, [V. L. Collins] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 344-349, July-Aug. '39
—roentgen study of hepatic and common ducts in gallbladder diseases, [P. L. Mirizzi] Chirurg 11: 657-661, Sept. 15, '39
—roentgenologic consideration of associated colopathies, [M. Feldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 238-239, June '39
—serous or plasmorrhagic cholecystitis, [C. Manzini] Zentralbl.f.allg. Path. u. path. Anat. 72: 353-360, June 10, '39
—subserous electrocholecystectomy in cholecystitis, [E. Sipos] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1825-1832, Aug. 12, '39
—surgery of gallbladder and bile ducts; Lettsomian lectures, [G. G. Turner] Tr.M.Soc.London 62: 238-303, '39
—surgical management of cholecystitis, [F. N. Thompson & C. B. Courtney] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 390-395, July '39
—surgical procedure, [H. J. von Brandis] Med.Welt 13: 1122, Aug. 12, '39; 1154, Aug. 19, '39
—surgical therapy, [J. S. Wiersema] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 4930-4937, Oct. 14, '39
—surgical therapy of cholecystopathies and normal and pathologic physiology of biliary tract, [J. Mendonça Cortez] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 917-947, June '39
—surgical treatment, [H. K. Gray] S.Clin.North America 19: 881-889, Aug. '39
—surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis, [H. Koster & L. P. Kasman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 373-376, Aug. '39
—surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis and common duct obstruction, [H. Finsterer] Surgery 6: 491-506, Oct. '39
—surgical treatment of cholecystitis, [N. Garber] South African M.J. 13: 520-522, July 22, '39
—symptomatology of infectious disease, [R. E. S. Young] Ohio State M.J. 35: 727-729, July '39
—therapeutic use of secretin in cholecystitis, [L. Camus & C. Sacaze] Presse méd. 47: 1368-1371, Sept. 27, '39
—treatment of acute cholecystitis; immediate or delayed surgery, [C. E. Clymer] South.M.J. 32:1238-1243, Dec. '39
—use of injectable secretin in therapy, [L. Camus & C. Sacaze] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 649-657, June '39
—value of cholecystogram, [H. Oyanguren & J. Behm] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 507-520, May '39
diverticula, with report of 2 cases, [F. Pagliani] Ann. ital.di chir. 18: 527-542, June '39
—with report of case, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 274-284, May '39
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenal Tube
excision: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, surgery
—[F. S. Johns] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 303-306, July '39
—anatomicotechnical bases, [G. Razzaboni] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 137-140, '38
—common duct injuries; causation and repair, [T. E. Jones] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 206-211, Aug. '39
—effects on extrahepatic bile ducts; absence of dilatation; experimental study, [D. Soli] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 4: 801-818, Sept. '39
—electrosurgical obliteration without drainage (Thorek operation), [H. Bailey & R. J. M. Love] Brit.M.J. 2: 682-683, Sept. 30, '39
—mechanism of condensation of bile in other parts of biliary tract following exclusion of gallbladder, [M. Künsztler] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1067-1068, Aug. 5, '39
—painful sequels in cholecystectomized patients, [S. Scigliano] Rinasc.med. 16: 449-450, July 15, '39
—painful syndromes in cholecystectomized patients, [R. E. Donovan & A. Cibils Aguirre] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 14: 639-644, Aug.-Sept. '39
—postoperative complications, [R. Nogueira] Rev.de cien. méd. 2: 69-70, March '39
—pulmonary atelectasis and pneumothorax following laparotomy (case following cholecystectomy), [V. A. Weinstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 86-88, July-Aug. '39
—technic, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America 19: 597-605, June '39
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, hemocholecyst as rare form of acute cholecystitis; case, [Goumain & Poinot] Bordeaux chir. 10: 169-174, July '39
inflammation: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, hemorrhage; Gallbladder, tuberculosis; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
pain: See also Gallbladder, calculi
—biliary colic and pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 399-406, June '39
—mechanism of attacks, [Z. Sagal] Bull.Russian M.Soc. New York, pp. 49-52, Sept. '39

GALLBLADDER—Continued
pathology, lipoidosis; clinical and experimental study, [G. Castiglioni] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 170-191, '38
perforation: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—[W. W. Stone & F. M. Douglass] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 301-303, Aug. '39
physiology, contractions of frog's gallbladder and its possible use as assay method, [L. D. Seager] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 326-327, June '39
—**carbaminoylcholine,** substance with cholecystokinetic action; problem of mechanism of emptying of gallbladder, [S. Zanetti] Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 443-454, Aug.-Oct. '39
—clinical study, [J. Pólya] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 533-537, June 3, '39
—functional correlation with digestive tract, [A. Foà] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 109-117, '38
—kinetic effect of histamine, [D. Branisteanu & I. Nicolesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 319-324, '39
—motility; discussion of Glisson's "Anatomia hepatis," [W. Burgmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1244-1246, Aug. 4, '39
—motility; historical and critical study, [V. Malamani] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 412-433, Oct. '37
—physiology of biliary tract, [A. C. Ivy & L. Goldman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2413-2417, Dec. 30, '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Gallbladder
—[D. Leonard & A. Richer] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1092-1094, Oct. '39
—biliary excretion of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein and its intestinal absorption, [S. Tomoda] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 59, June '39
—cholecystography, [C. G. Lyons] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 61-65, July '39
—cholecystography in its fifteenth year, [B. R. Kirklin] South.M.J. **32:** 822-824, Aug. '39
—cholecystography in jaundiced patient, [M. Feldman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 537-539, Nov.-Dec. '39
—cholecystography; new points of view, [M. Bermond] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 357-374, '38
—experimental cholecystography; influence of chromopexic functions of liver on opacification of gallbladder, [T. Giuffrè] Sett.med. **27:** 866-878, July 20, '39
—function of hepatic cell and enterohepatic circulation; mechanism of rapid cholecystography (Antonucci method), [W. Lutz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 590-593, June 23, '39
—indications for duodenal drainage: relation to cholecystography, [E. N. Collins] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 185-198, July '39
—medical economics of cholecystography (in relation to group hospitalization), [K. Kornblum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 529-531, Oct. '39
—methods in diagnosis of diseases of gallbladder and biliary tract, [B. R. Kirklin] S.Clin.North America **19:** 913-925, Aug. '39
—relative advantages of Boyden meal (egg yolk) and carbaminoylcholine in evacuation of gallbladder for cholecystography, [H. O. Hartleb] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1002-1003, June 23, '39
—reliability of peroral cholecystography, [O. Olsson] Nord.med. **3:** 2896-2900, Sept. 23, '39
—technic of cholecystography, [L. Armani] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 124-129, '38
—use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in cholecystography, [B. R. Kirklin & E. E. Seedorf] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 502-504, Aug. 9, '39
—value of radiography in upright position, [R. Spillman] Radiology **33:** 77-78, July '39
—wine as cholagogue in cholecystography, [R. da Cunha Franco & C. Santos] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 131-132, Aug. '39
rupture, juxtadiaphragmatic catastrophes; 3 unusual cases, [E. P. Heller] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 317-319, Aug. '39
—incomplete rupture of calculous gallbladder; case, [E. V. Cannabrava] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 487-490, Sept. '39
—spontaneous rupture with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage, [R. Mailer] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 91-99, July '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Gallbladder
—[F. A. Hudson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 405-412, Nov. '39
—anatomic data on late evolution of cholecystogastrostomy; study of 2 cases at reintervention for suppression of anastomosis, [P. Santy, P. Mallet-Guy & P. Croizat] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 697-703, June '39
—cholecystogastrostomy in chronic retention jaundice; authors' method, with report of cases, [P. Santy, P. Mallet-Guy & J. Michel] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 645, June 4, '39; 677, June 11, '39
—experience with cholecystostomy, [E. Müller] Chirurg **11:** 592-597, Aug. 15, '39
—late results, [E. Acevedo Davenport & G. Cornejo Garrido] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 89-122, Feb. '39

GALLBLADDER, surgery—Continued
—old and new questions concerning cholecystostomy, [O. Uffreduzzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 764-776, '38
—significance of cholesterol partition of blood serum in surgery, [O. C. Pickhardt, A. Bernhard & I. L. Kohn] Ann.Surg. **110:** 701-722, Oct. '39
—simple technic for **cholecystgastrostomy,** [M. DeBakey & A. Ochsner] Surgery **6:** 126-128, July '39
—with special reference to comparative advantages of cholecystostomy and cholecystectomy, [P. Glimm] Chirurg **11:** 526-530, July 15, '39
torsion, biliary volvulus in child 5 years old and in child 11 years old, [S. & T. Cuervo] Arch.Soc.estud.clín. Habana **33:** 295-305, May '39
—case, [J. P. Fleming] Glasgow M.J. **132:** 22-23, July '39
—report of case, with brief comment on certain aspects of this accident, [H. R. Kahle] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 37-39, July '39
tuberculosis, cholecystitis; case, [H. J. Lauber & F. H. Schulte] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1490-1494, July 8, '39
tumors, Hodgkin's disease with invasion of pericardium and gallbladder; review of literature and report of case with autopsy, [G. T. Harrell] Arch.Path. **28:** 58-64, July '39
—leiomyoblastogenic sarcoma; case, [R. Sammartino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 752-755, Aug. 15-30, '39
—papilliomas; report of case and review of literature, [A. Bobbio] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 467-486, '38
—primary leiomyosarcoma, [H. J. Schmidt] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 439-449, '39
—sarcoma (spindle-celled); case, [E. J. Oesterlin & L. H. Mendelson] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 603-606, June '39
typhoid bacilli in, present status of carrier problem, [E. C. Hanssen] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1347-1352, July 15, '39
—acute primary typhoid cholecystitis; secondary glomerulonephritis; clinical study of case, [G. Giannoni] Riforma med. **55:** 1203-1205, Aug. 12, '39
—clinical manifestations of typhoid calculous cholecystitis with elimination of bacilli 25 years after acute typhoid; case, [M. Lusena] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 697-703, '38
—perforation of gallbladder in case, [C. K. Chi] Chinese M.J. **56:** 287-289, Sept. '39
GALLER, O. P., Attempt to inhibit swarming of Bacillus proteus by application of principle of "vaccination" of culture medium, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 43-55, '39
GALLI, F. (Paris) and VIEUCHANGE, J., La réactivation par la dialyse, du neurovaccin formolé, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 473-475, '39
Action de la trypsine sur le neurovaccin formolé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 715-717, '39
——See **VIEUCHANGE, J., jt. auth.**
GALLI, F. (Rome), and MUSSAFIA, A., Su di un caso di grande autoagglutinazione, Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 233-236, May '39
GALLI, G., Asportazione del glomo carotideo nell'uomo e calcemia, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 293-301, '38
GALLI, G. M., Comportamento del quadro ematico negli schizofrenici in cura insulinica, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 411-430, March-June '39
GALLI, L. A.: See **ERRECART, P. L., jt. auth.**
GALLI, T., Il comportamento del ricambio energetico sotto l'influenza dell'applicazione di fango termale, Arch. per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio **7:** 287-298, July-Aug. '39
——See **AGNOLI, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MICHETTI, G., jt. auth.**
——**BUSSA, D., and MONTOLIVO, G.,** Ricerche sull'azione protettiva dell'acido ascorbico verso la intossicazione da glucosidi del gruppo digitalico; intossicazione da glucosidi digitalici ed acido ascorbico, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 547-548, Oct. '39
Ricerche sull'azione protettiva dell'acido ascorbico verso la intossicazione da glucosidi del gruppo digitalico; intossicazione bario-digitalica ed acido ascorbico. Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 548-549, Oct. '39
GALLI, W., Reumatismo articolare e sue complicazioni nel bambino, Prat.pediat. **17:** 139-143, May '39
Terapia pratica del collasso circolatorio, Riforma med. **55:** 1301-1304, Aug. 26, '39
GALLIAN, J., Les paralysies faciales périphériques, Marseille-méd. **2:** 26-39, July 5, '39
GALLIARD, H., Recherches sur la spécificité de l'action pathogène de Filaria malayi Brug 1927, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 218-227, '38; Existence et rôle pathogène spécifique de "Filaria malayi" au Tonkin, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 149-156, July 18, '39
Recherches sur la transmission de Filaria bancrofti et F. malayi au Tonkin (note préliminaire), Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 228-229, '38
Sur la biologie des culicidés du genre Mansonia R. Blanchard en Indochine, Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 177-186, May 1, '39
Recherches sur l'étiologie de la distomatose hépatique au Tonkin, Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 236-244, May 1, '39

GALLIARD, H.—Continued
——**and NGUYEN-HUU-PHIEM,** Sur la périodicité dans la filariose à propos d'un cas d'infestation par Filaria malayi, Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 193-198, May 1, '39

GALLIE, W. E., Fractures and dislocations of cervical spine, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 495-499, Dec. '39

GALLIEN, L., Processus histologiques de l'atrésie ovarienne chez la grenouille rousse hypophysectomisée, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 689-692, '39

GALLINA, E., Leucemia emocitoblastica a decorso protratto e complicato da trombosi della vena cava inferiore, Haematologica **20:** 735-760, '39

GALLINARO, A., Alcune modifiche apportate ad un metodo usato per la colorazione della mucina, Anat.Anz. **88:** 491-493, Sept. 1, '39

GALLINEK, A., Phantom limb; its origin and its relationship to hallucinations of psychotic states, Am.J. Psychiat. **96:** 413-422, Sept. '39

GALLINO, A. A., Exploración radiológica del esófago, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, p. 27, April; (Ed. espec.), no. 3, p. 47, May '39

GALLINO, J. A., Escuelas para la preservación de la vista; necesidad de levantar un censo de ambliopes, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 380-384, May '39

——**See CASTERAN, E., jt. auth.**

GALLIOT, A., Les extraits hépatiques en syphiligraphie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 444-449, Oct. 9, '36

GALLI-VALERIO, B., Sur quelques cas de myiases observés chez l'homme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 451-452, May 20, '39

GALLIZIA, F., Su di un caso di distrofia adiposo-genitale; considerazioni patogenetiche e terapeutiche, Ormoni **1:** 57-70, Jan. '39

GALLO, A., A lente de contato como elemento estetico, Rev.de oftal.de São Paulo **7:** 1-3, Jan.-March '39

GALLO, L. A., and BERTOTTO, E. V., Sobre la necesidad de tratar los estrábicos, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 712-718, July '39

GALLO, P., Identificación y clasificación de las salmonellas aisladas en Venezuela y su importancia en las toxinfecciones alimenticias del tipo infeccioso, Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 133, May 15, '39; 147, May 31, '39

——**and VOGELSANG, E. G.,** Primeras investigaciones acerca de las brucelosis en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 213, July 31, '39; 226, Aug. 15, '39

GALLOPIN, R., La protection des civils en temps de guerre et la notion de l'objectif militaire, Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **21:** 545-557, July '39

GALLOT, H. M.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.

GALLOWAY, C. E., Some common causes of urinary incontinence in women; (case reports), Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **43:** 610-613, Sept. '39

——**and PAUL, T. D.,** Treatment of early abortion, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 246-255, Aug. '39

GALLOWAY, HERBERT PETER HOWELL: See Obituaries

GALLOWAY, T. C., Chemotherapy, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 901-915, Dec. '39

GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi

GALLUCCI, M., I riflessi vasomotori nella tubercolosi dell'infanzia (ricerche pletismografiche), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 288-304, April 30, '39

GALLUS, KURT: See Obituaries

GALLY, L.: See LEVY, M., jt. auth.

GALPERN, Y. O., Failure of surgical therapy of gastric ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 135-141, '39

GALSTYAN, S., Foreign body of stomach (trichobezoar), Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 206-208, '39

GALT, S., Use of foille in treatment of burns, Dallas M.J. **25:** 81-86, July '39

GALTSEV, V. E., Case of resection of shoulder girdle, Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 325-327, '38

GALVAN, J., Dos observaciones sobre colecistostomía, Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 293-298, July '39

GALVANIC TEST: See Ear, internal

GALVANOCAUTERY: See Nose, turbinates; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.

GALVANONARCOSIS: See Electrophysiology; Nervous System, physiology

GALVÃO, A. L. A., Observações sobre o ciclo evolutivo do Anopheles oswaldoi Peryassú, 1922, Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 101-103, Dec. '38

Sobre a infecção experimental do Anopheles strodei pelo Plasmodium vivax, Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 133-134, Dec. '38

——**and do AMARAL, A. D. F.,** Investigações sôbre a dermatite linear serpiginosa do litoral paulista, Rev. biol.e hyg. **10:** 1-11, July '39

——**and PEREIRA BARRETTO, M.,** Contribuição ao conhecimento dos primeiros estádios dos anofelinos de São Paulo, Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 110-115, Dec. '38

Observações sobre o Anopheles albitarsis Arribálzaga, 1878 e A. triannulatus (Neiva & Pinto, 1922) de São Paulo, Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 144-157, Dec. '38

GALVEZ, I., and TETTAMANTI, R. O., La gonorreacción de Müller-Oppenheim. Su valor diagnóstico, Rev. argent.de urol. **8:** 125-128, May-June '39

GALY, P.: See JOURDAN, F., jt. auth.

GALY-GASPARROU: See ESTIENNY, jt. auth.

GAMANA, N., and SCHOUTEN, G. B., Diagnostico biologico da gravidez incipiente, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **1:** 367-376, May '39

GAMBA, R.: See VIVOLI, D., jt. auth.

GAMBERINI, C., and POSSATI, A., L'importanza della intima collaborazione radiologico-chirurgica nella ricerca ed estrazione dei corpi estranei coll'artificio di punti di riferimento opachi introdotti nella profondità dei tessuti, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 302-314, '38

GAMBIGLIANI-ZOCCOLI, A., Considerazioni su alcuni punti della terapia medicamentosa della insufficienza del circolo, Riforma med. **55:** 1316-1320, Sept. 2, '39

——**and FEDI, M.,** Sul ricambio dei corpi chetonici e degli aminoacidi, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 146-152, April-June '39

——**and GIACCHERO, R.,** Über einen Reduktionsversuch mit Dichlorphenol-Indophenol in der Haut bei einer Skorbutkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 913-914, June 30, '39

GAMBINO, L. R.: See ORLANDO, R., jt. auth.

GAMBIRASSI, A. C., El "empacho" en la bibliografía médica argentina del siglo pasado, Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 581-600, May '39

GAMBLE, D. L., Liquid latex as injection mass for blood-vessels, Science **90:** 520, Dec. 1, '39

GAMBLE, H. A., Open treatment of peritonitis secondary to appendicitis, South.Surgeon **8:** 495-502, Dec. '39

GAMBOA, M., and SALVATI, A. A., Osteogénesis imperfecta tardía, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 606-616, Aug. 2, '39

GAMBUSIA: See Fish

GAMES, F. F., Fístula rinógena con pérdida de líquido cefalorraquídeo; craneorrinorrea o rinorrea cerebroespinal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 482-485, June 15, '39

GAMMO, I.: See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.

GAMNA NODULES: See Breast, pathology; Spleen, pathology; Splenomegaly

GAN, T. M.: See MATIAS, M. Y., jt. auth.

GANASSINI, E., L'assorbimento del sulfonal nei liquidi dell'organismo, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 234-235, April '39

Azione della vitamina B_1 sulle fibre nervose periferiche, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 325-326, May '39

Azione della vitamina B_1 sui nervi vasomotori dell'apparato gastroenterico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 467-468, Aug.-Sept. '39

GANDARA YANEZ, E., Acción de la luz sobre los ojos y riesgos profesionales, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 7-15, Jan.-March '39

GANDOLFI, C., Il comportamento della pressione vascolare della retina nel glaucoma, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 433-450, June '39

GANDY, M.: See DELON, JEANNE, jt. auth.

GANETSKA, N. Y.: See PONIROVSKIY, M. G., jt. auth.

GANFINI, G., Alcune esperienze sulle rane in relazione alla cerebro-stimulina di Popa, Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 423-428, June 30, '39

GANGI, S., Rapporti fra la diasimetria del corpo umano e le complicanze di alcune infezioni acute e croniche faringo-boccali, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 953-964, May 22, '39

GANGITANO, L.: See GIANGRASSO, G., jt. auth.

GANGL, J., Die Bedeutung bakteriologischer Verfahren für die Untersuchung der Lebensmittel, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 188*-192*, '39

GANGL, P., and LUCKSCH, F., C Vitamin und Encephalitis epidemica, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1193, Sept. 2, '39

GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Nervous System; Neurons

—existence of mucosal nerve ganglions in chorion of human small intestine, [M. Isisawa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1495-1498, '39; also, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 37-39, April '39

aorticorenal, extirpation in therapy of permanent hypertension, [N. Hortolomei, T. Burghele & G. Olanescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 739-752, Sept. '39

basal, symmetrical cerebral calcification, particularly of basal ganglia, demonstrable roentgenographically; calcification of finer cerebral blood vessels, [L. M. Eaton & J. D. Camp] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 211-213, '38

cardiac: See Heart, innervation

carotid, surgery, [M. A. de Andrade] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **4:** 55-74, Aug. '39

celiac: See Blood Pressure, high; Solar Plexus

cervical: See also Sympathectomy, cervical

—adrenergic inhibition at sympathetic synapses, [A. S. Marrazzi] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 738-744, Nov. '39

—asymmetry of position of ears of recently sacrificed rabbit following stimulation of cervical sympathetic or removal of superior cervical ganglion, [G. Marsili Libelli] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 229-248, '39

—depressant action of strychnine on superior cervical ganglion and on skeletal muscle, [A. Lanari & J. V. Luco] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 277-282, June '39

—effect of cervical sympathetic ganglion on cutaneous grafts in auricle of rabbit, [M. Watanabe] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **16:** 702-703, Sept. 1, '39

GANGLION, cervical—Continued
—experimental study of influences of cervicothoracic sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on function of foreign substance-taking cells in lungs of rabbits; influence on function of vital staining with "carmine" and "chinese-ink" 10 weeks after operation; summary of whole experiments, [S. Baba] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 14-15, July '39
—experimental study of influences of cervicothoracic sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on protective function of cells in lungs of rabbits against acute pathogenic bacteria; protective conditions 30 minutes after intratracheal injections with acute pus cocci a month after operations, [T. Nakazima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 185-186, April '39
—experimental study of influences of cervicothoracic sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on protective function of cells in lungs of rabbits against acute pathogenic bacteria: protective conditions 30 minutes after intratracheal injections with acute pus cocci 3 months after operations, [T. Nakazima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 187-188, April '39
—pathologic histology of cervical sympathetic ganglia in laryngeal tuberculosis, [F. E. Ageychenko] Vrach. delo 21: 341-344, '39
—rôle of cervical sympathetic ganglia and Müller's orbital muscle in experimental exophthalmos, [G. K. Smelser] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1201-1209, Nov. '39
ciliary, episcleral ganglion cells (accessory ciliary ganglion), [I. Givner] Arch.Ophth. 22: 82-88, July '39
—anatomic study, [R. Batista] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 7: 64-74, March '39
—morphologic variations, [L. Devos & R. Marcelle] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 27: 277-322, '39
cystic: See Bursa
lumbar: See Blood Pressure, high; Sympathectomy, lumbar; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
mesenteric: See Mesenteric Plexus
nodose, origin of nerve fibers to glomus aorticum of cat, [W. H. Hollinshead] J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 417-426, Dec. '39
parasympathetic: See Ganglion, sympathetic
semilunar right and left (celiac): See Blood Pressure, high; Solar Plexus
solar: See Solar Plexus
spinal, development in rabbit, [K. Kwan] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 892-893, April '39
stellate: See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Headache, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Sympathectomy; Vertigo, aural
—behavior of spinal dog after bilateral stellectomy followed by bilateral vagotomy; further studies, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 284-286, '39
—conservation of thermoregulatory reaction in spinal dogs after bilateral stellectomy and vagotomy, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 11-12, '39
—persistence after ablation of stellate ganglions of toxic apneas due to epinephrine, yohimbine and nicotine, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1186-1187, '39
subcortical: See Brain, blood supply
sympathetic: See also Ganglion, cervical; Ganglion, stellate; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Neurons; Sympathectomy
—acetylcholine synthesis, [G. Kahlson & F. C. MacIntosh] J.Physiol. 96: 277-292, Aug. 14, '39
—calcium ions necessary to synaptic transmission in parasympathetic, not in sympathetic, ganglia (after sodium citrate), [G. D. Shafer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 341-352, Nov. '39
—relation between ganglions of sympathetic chain and splanchnic vasomotor tonus, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1263-1264, '39
—thrombophlebitis of external iliac vein due to overexertion; lumbar sympathectomy disclosing inflammatory lesions of sympathetic ganglions; case with recovery, [H. Vascoboinic & L. Wasserman] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 71-83, '38
thoracic: See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Neuralgia, therapy; Sympathectomy, thoracic
—experimental study of influences of cervicothoracic sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on function of foreign substance-taking cells in lungs of rabbits; influence on function of vital staining with "carmine" and "chinese-ink" 10 weeks after operation; summary of whole experiments, [S. Baba] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 14-15, July '39
—experimental study of influences of cervicothoracic sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on protective function of cells in lungs of rabbits against acute pathogenic bacteria; protective conditions 30 minutes after intratracheal injections with acute pus cocci a month after operations, [T. Nakazima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 185-186, April '39

GANGLION, thoracic—Continued
—experimental study of influences of cervicothoracic sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on protective function of cells in lungs of rabbits against acute pathogenic bacteria; protective conditions 30 minutes after intratracheal injections with acute pus cocci 3 months after operations, [T. Nakazima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 187-188, April '39
GANGLIONECTOMY: See Ganglion, thoracic; Neuralgia, therapy; Sympathectomy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
GANGLIONEUROMA: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma
GANGOSA
—due to tertiary lesions of Spirochaeta pertenuis, [P. Lenti & G. Serra] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 381-394, June '39
—pathogenesis of ulcerous mutilating rhinopharyngitis, [A. Sicé, H. Poudevigne & H. Berthon] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 32: 716-720, '39
GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Stomatitis, gangrenous; and under names of organs and regions
—arteriosclerotic gangrene; relation of amputation stump to morbidity and mortality, [F. W. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 113: 1196-1198, Sept. 23, '39
—digital mutilations due to gangrene in infantile acrodynia; 2 cases, [J. Gadrat, J. Lasserre & R. Petel] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 559-570, Sept. '39
—of lower extremities, [C. Lenormant] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 625-627, Sept. 30, '39
—symmetric gangrene of extremities in new-born infant; case, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. R. Calcaramí & A. Lucero Funes] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 125-139, Aug. '39
antiserum: See Gangrene, gas; Typhoid, therapy
embolic: See Embolism
etiology and pathogenesis, acute symmetric gangrene of fingers and toes after influenza; case, [A. Motte] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 649-650, June 1, '39
—anatomicopathologic and histopathologic study of left leg amputated for gangrene in patient with exanthematic typhus in Tinogasta, [S. Mazza & M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1734-1757, '39
—gangrene of extremities due to careless application of plaster cast, [L. D. Zaslavskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 60-61, '39
—gangrenous complications of typhoid, [D. Olmer] Gaz. méd.de France 46: 625-627, June 1, '39
—obstructing thrombosis of abdominal aorta with extensive gangrene of lower extremities, [E. Møller] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1572-1574, May 27, '39
—traumatic gangrene of extremities, with report of case due to closed fracture of tibia, [M. Fitte] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 508-525, July 26, '39
gas: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
—[F. Jaeger] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1495-1496, Oct. 13, '39
—[E. D. Newell] Ann.Surg. 110: 100-106, July '39
—after medicamentous injections: deceptive bactericidal power of alcohol, [R. Regamey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 874-876, Sept. 30, '39
—analysis of 34 cases treated in past 5 years in San Francisco Hospital, with special reference to roentgen ray therapy, [A. J. Williams & H. V. Hartzell] West.J.Surg. 47: 561-565, Oct. '39
—conservative surgery with irradiation, [R. L. Sewell] Surgery 6: 221-229, Aug. '39
—diagnosis, [G. P. Kovtunovich & L. A. Chernaya] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 37-40, '39
—diagnosis and treatment of secondary anaerobic infections of kidney wounds, [C. P. Mathé] J.Urol. 42: 488-495, Oct. '39
—early history, [C. E. Kellett] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 452-459, Sept. '39
—expectant treatment, [H. A. Brittain] Lancet 2: 981, Nov. 4, '39
—experimental data on mechanism of action of antigangrenous serum, [L. A. Chernaya] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 41-48, '39
—gangrene of abdominal wall following ruptured gangrenous appendicitis, [P. E. Smith & J. G. Zimring] Am.J.Surg. 45: 351-352, Aug. '39
—gas phlegmon, [A. M. Barbolin & A. I. Shchekoturov] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 56-59, '39
—gas phlegmon treated with sulfanilamide; case, [P. A. A. Weterings] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2905-2907, June 17, '39
—Lardennois sign (roentgen determination of gas in tissue), [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 839-842, Sept. 20, '39
—of abdominal wall, [H. M. Clute & T. J. Anglem] New England J.Med. 221: 647-651, Oct. 26, '39
—phlegmonous anaerobic infection of hand; 2 cases, [A. Trivellini] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 756-763, '38
—post-traumatic shock and gangrene successfully treated with several massive blood transfusions and sulfanilamide, [D. K. Wielenga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4740-4746, Sept. 30, '39

GANGRENE, gas—Continued
—prophylactic and curative treatment by radiation, [W. D. Anderson & C. B. Olim] Memphis M.J. 14: 189-191, Nov. '39
—question of therapy, [K. O. Peters] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1904-1906, Aug. 26, '39
—rare routes of infection; cases, [W. Wagner] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 169: 463-477, '39
—standardization of gas gangrene antitoxin (sordellii), [S. E. Stewart & I. A. Bengtson] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1435-1441, Aug. 4, '39
—treatment, [M. J. Wilson] Mil.Surgeon 85: 145-162, Aug. '39
—treatment (especially roentgen therapy), [E. P. McNamee & C. R. Lulenski] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1062-1065, Oct. '39
—treatment in guinea-pigs with sulfanilamide, neoprontosil and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivatives); experimental study, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] J.Clin. Investigation 18: 593-596, Sept. '39
—war surgery in Spain; treatment of septic wounds, [A. T. Hart] Brit.M.J. 1: 1146-1149, June 3, '39
postoperative: See Abdomen, gangrene; Surgery, postoperative complications
spontaneous: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—mutilating gangrene of fingers in infant 3 weeks old; case, [J. Huber, J. Florand & M. Payet] Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris 37: 54-56, Feb. '39
—necrosis of skin after circular procaine hydrochloride block in gangrene, [N. I. Grigorev] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 105-106, '39
—procaine hydrochloride block in gangrene, [V. S. Skiyanik] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 107-112, '39
therapy, clinical experiences with periarterial sympathectomy of femoral artery in gangrene of lower extremities, [L. Bolcek] Bratisl.lek.listy 19: 177-182, June '39
—action and uses of Castilian malva (Malva parviflora) solution in infectious, necrotic and gangrenous lesions, [R. P. Thomas, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 35: 403-407, Oct. '39
—gangrenous diseases of extremities and their preliminary stages, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1337-1340, Sept. 1, '39
—hemothermia (d'arsonvalization) in gangrene of extremities, [H. Tissier] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 140: 655-659, Dec. 26, '36
—practical management in peripheral vascular disease (arteriosclerotic gangrene), [B. E. Mulvey] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 330-334, Sept. '39
GANGULI, M. C., Simple and inexpensive method of intratracheal anæsthesia, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 266-267, May '39
GANGULI, P., Blood pressure, Calcutta M.Rev. 1: 557, June '39; 2: 19, July '39
GANTES A., R., and GONZALEZ M. O., R., Absceso perinefrítico post escarlatinoso, Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 479-486, Aug. '39
GANTT, W. H.: See **KATZENELBOGEN, S.,** jt. auth.
GARABEDIAN, M. D.: See **CAROLI, J.,** jt. auth.
GARAGULI, A.: See **BALTEANU, I.,** jt. auth.
GARARD, I. D., Report on difference between dairy products made from cow's milk and those made from milk of other animals, J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. 22: 507-511, Aug. '39
GARAT, J. A., Analgesia prolongada; el clorhidrato de diothane en proctología, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 927-939, May 10, '39
GARAVANO, P. H., Nueva técnica para el trasplante del músculo trapecio en la parálisis aislada del músculo deltoides, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 26-36, July '39
GARBADE, F. A., Importance of abdominal pain in association with throat infections in children, Texas State J.Med. 35: 471-475, Nov. '39
GARBAGE: See Refuse
GARBAN, H.: See **BRULE, M.,** jt. auth.
GARBARINO, G., Costituzione chimica ed azione farmacologica nei glucosidi cardiocinetici; introduzione, scopo del lavoro e tecnica, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 185-186, April '39
Costituzione chimica ed azione farmacologica nei glucosidi cardiocinetici; tossicità dei glucosidi della serie A e della digitossigenina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 187-188, April '39
——and **SCULTESKY, G. V.,** Costituzione chimica ed azione farmacologica nei glucosidi cardiocinetici; la tossicità dei deacetildigilanidi A-B-C, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 14: 188-189, April '39
GARBEA: See **BUZOIANU, G.,** jt. auth.
GARBER, E.: See **SCHIFF, L.,** jt. auth.
GARBER, N., Surgical treatment of cholecystitis and gallstones, South African M.J. 13: 520-522, July 22, '39
GARCES, C., Infección humana producida por Bacterium paratyphosum C. (Salmonella paratyphi C.), Rev.d. Inst.bact.de Chile 6: 31-32, Dec. '38
Comentario acerca de la etiología y patogenia de las disenterías, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 6: 33-40, Dec. '38
——and **PRADO G., E.,** Estudio experimental sobre suero antitifoideo; cualidades protectoras de los sueros absorbidos, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 6: 25-30, Dec. '38
GARCIA: See **ALESSANDRI, H.,** jt. auth.
GARCIA, E. L., Porqué mueren los niños en Lima, Crón. méd., Lima 56: 99-105, April '39
GARCIA, E. Y., and VILLALUS, D. K., Medicinal lizards in the Philippines, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 217-223, April '39
GARCIA, I.: See **OCEJO OLIVA, J.,** jt. auth.
GARCIA ALONSO, R.: See **CRESPO ALVAREZ, A.,** jt. auth.
GARCIA-BENGOCHEA, J., A propósito de los tratamientos del piotórax en el curso del neumotórax terapéutico; la aspiración pleural: cuestión de actualidad, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 331-338, June 30, '39
——See **DREYFUS-LE FOYER,** jt. auth.
GARCIA CAPURRO, F.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.,** jt. auth.
GARCÍA del RIO, J., Algunas observaciones electrocardiográficas sobre afecciones del pericardio y del endocardio, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1926-1931, Oct. 4, '39
——See **CASTEX, M. R.,** jt. auth.
GARCIA HERNANDEZ, M., Indice de polipéptidos y de fenoles en el suero sanguíneo, Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 1013-1016, Oct. '39
GARCIA LOPEZ, G., Nuevas experiencias con la protamina-zinc-insulina (exposición de un nuevo método de asociación con la insulina regular), Vida nueva 44: 13-34, July 15, '39
GARCIA LOPEZ, J.: See **CERVIA, T.,** jt. auth.
GARCIA MIRANDA, A., and NAVARRO ROJAS, R., Lesiones oculares por los agentes químicos de guerra; nuevos procedimientos terapéuticos en los casos más graves de ellas, Med.españ. 2: 109-130, June '39
GARCIA NUNO, F., Nuevas reacciones para las investigaciones del indol en los medios biológicos, Rev.méd. de Chile 67: 123-130, Feb. '39
GARCIA OLIVER, J., La central de hemoterapia, Día méd. 11: 509-511, June 12, '39
Tratamiento de las grandes hemorragias gastro-intestinales, Día méd. 11: 956-958, Oct. 16, '39
GARCIA OLIVERA, M. A.: See **BELBEY, J.,** jt. auth.
GARCIA OTERO, J., and CAUBARRERE, N. L., Formas pulmonares del sarcoide de Boeck, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 379-393, June '39
GARCIA QUEROL, A.: See **HURTAULT, J.,** jt. auth.
GARCIA RIVERA, A., Un caso de flagelosis exclusiva de las vías urinarias, Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 428-433, May '39
GARCIA ROMEU, D.: See **RAMIREZ OLIVELLA, J.,** jt. auth.
GARCIA ROMEU, J.: See **AJAMIL, L. F.,** jt. auth.
GARCIA TELLEZ, S., Radiología gastro-duodenal, Arch. méd.ferroc. 1: 144-158, July-Aug. '39
GARCIN, A.: See **MICHON, L. (Paris),** jt. auth.
GARCIN, R., and ROUQUES, L., Syndrome thomsénien et syndrome myxœdémateux cliniquement associés. Début simultané et évolution parallèle, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1005-1008, July 10, '39
GARD, S., and ERIKSSON, E., Studien über Coli-Stämme mit Salmonella-H-Antigenen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 122: 54-61, '39
——See **KLING, C.,** jt. auth.
GARDBERG, M., Diagnosis and treatment of diabetes, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 137-143, Sept. '39
——and **OLSEN, J.,** Electrocardiographic changes induced by taking of food; preliminary report, Am.Heart J. 17: 725-727, June '39
GARDEN, R. S., Ossification in anterior cruciate ligament, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1027, Oct. '39
GARDENAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
GARDENGHI, G., Studio della reattività cutanea agli arsenobenzoli, Dermosifilografo 14: 501-535, Sept. '39
GARDERE, C., La vaccination antidiphtérique chez l'enfant, Lyon méd. [163]: 539-540, May 7, '39
Myocardite scarlatineuse, Médecine 20: 646-649, Aug. '39
——and **BERTRAND, G.,** Les troubles du rythme respiratoire dans les encéphalites aiguës du nourrisson, Lyon méd. [163]: 695-698, June 11, '39
——**BERTRAND, G., and VIALLIER, J.,** Encéphalites du nourrisson à forme émétisante, Nourrisson 27: 291-293, Sept. '39
——**DAUVERGNE, M., and BERTRAND, G.,** Les encéphalites avec mort rapide chez l'enfant, J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 281-285, May 5, '39
GARDINER, E. M., Indices of nutrition, M.Woman's J. 46: 310-312, Oct. '39
——and **YERUSHALMY, J.,** Familial susceptibility to stillbirths and neonatal deaths, Am.J.Hyg., Sect.A 30: 11-31, July '39
GARDINER, J. F., Clinical recognition and treatment of thyroid deficiency states and other disorders of hypometabolism, Nebraska M.J. 24: 345-346, Sept. '39
GARDINER, M. W.: See **PERLMAN, H. H.,** jt. auth.
GARDINER, R. H., Bilateral dislocation of hip with fracture of pelvis, Lancet 1: 1265, June 3, '39
GARDINER, S. H.: See **BETHELL, F. H.,** jt. auth.
GARDJITO, Combating trachoma in Regency of Pemalang since 1930, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1918-1949, Aug. 1, '39

GARDLUND, W., Does new Swedish law on abortion fulfill its intended purpose? Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1471-1483, Aug. 4, '39
GARDNER, C. E., JR., Instrument to measure arterial pulsation in digits, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 103-105, July '39
GARDNER, E., GALBRAITH, A. J., and HARDWICK, S. W., Huge dissecting aneurysm, Lancet **2:** 1019-1023, Nov. 11, '39
GARDNER, F. T., Early California medical journals, Ann. M.Hist. **1:** 325-342, July '39
John Townsend—peripatetic pioneer, California & West. Med. **51:** 171, Sept.; 246, Oct.; 325, Nov. '39
GARDNER, G. E., Prepsychotic measurements of physical and mental growth in case of juvenile dementia paralytica, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **42:** 121-126, July '39
GARDNER, G. H., Pelvic endometriosis, Northwest Med. **38:** 367-370, Oct. '39
GARDNER, H. M., Occurrence of different groups of hæmolytic streptococci in human infections, Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 648-654, Oct. '39
GARDNER, J.: See MARTZLOFF, K. H., jt. auth.
GARDNER, L. U., DURKAN, T. M., BRUMFIEL, D. M., and SAMPSON, H. L., Survey in 17 cement plants of atmospheric dusts and their effects upon lungs of 2,200 employees, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 279-318, Sept. '39
GARDNER, R. A., Radiation methods in cancer of lower bowel, M.J.Australia **1:** 829-831, June 3, '39
GARDNER, R. E.: See HYDE, R. R., jt. auth.
GARDNER, W. J., Encysted subdural hematoma, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 201-206, July '39
Otitic sinus thrombosis causing intracranial hypertension, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 253-268, Aug. '39
Acoustic tumors, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1225-1233, Oct. '39
——and TURNER, O. A., Multiple intracranial tumors; discussion of relation of meningeal to acoustic tumors and report of case, **J.A.M.A. 113:** 111-113, July 8, '39
GARDNER, W. U.: See LANDAUER, W., jt. auth.
——See VAN HEUVERSWYN, J., jt. auth.
GARFIELD, T. G., Medico-legal aspect of alcohol in road accidents, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 279-282, July '39
GARGIULO, A.: See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.
GARGOYLISM: See Bones, atrophy
GARIEPY, B. F., Luminal and postoperative temperature, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 887, Oct. '39
GARIEPY, L. J., Special recognition of general practitioner, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 506-507, June '39
GARIEPY, U., Chirurgie neuro-vasculaire. Embolie périphérique (radiale). Artériectomie, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1056-1066, Oct. '39
GARIN, C., Statistique des cirrhoses avec ascite dans un service de médecine générale, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 736, June 18, '39
——and DUMOND, A., Un cas de lymphosarcome gastrique perforé, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 769-776, June 25, '39
——and FAYOUMI, Les localisations appendiculaires des bilharzioses vésicale et rectale, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 705-707, June 18, '39
GARIPUY and PONTONNIER, Accidents neurotrophiques après rachi anesthésie, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 501-502, July '39
GARIPUY, A., Réactions pulmonaires dans l'anaphylaxie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 190-212, Aug. '39
GARLAND, L. H., and HILL, H. A., Fractures of neck of femur, Radiology **33:** 421-438, Oct. '39
GARLIC
—active substances in garlic, [E. Glaser & R. Drobnik] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 1-9, '39
—vitamin-C content both in raw state and when boiled with water, [H. G. Biswas & K. L. Das] Indian J. M. Research **27:** 135-138, July '39
GARLOCK, J. H., Primary carcinoma of common bile duct; resection: end-to-end anastomosis, Ann.Surg. **110:** 474-479, Sept. '39
New colostomy spur-crushing clamp, Surgery **6:** 428-430, Sept. '39
Case of ileitis with unusually prolonged course, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **6:** 187-189, Nov.-Dec. '39
GARMENT, E. M., Spontaneous closure of large tuberculous cavity 7 years after recognition, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **16:** 189-190, Oct. '39
GARNER, J. R., Preparation by attorneys for medico-legal trials, Am.J.M.Jurisp. **2:** 313-315, Aug.-Sept. '39
GARNHAM, P. C. C., Epidemiology of Anopheles funestus malaria with special reference to tergal plate varieties and maxillary indices, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 161-177, '38
GARNIER: See LWOFF, A., jt. auth.
GARNIER, G., Bains de soleil et dermatoses, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 801-806, July 15, '39
——See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
GARNIER, LEON: See Obituaries
GAROFALO, D. C.: See HERNANDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.
GAROFALO, M.: See TOVELL, R. M., jt. auth.
GAROT, L., GULKO, O., and GOTTSCHALK, C., Recherches sur l'action du chlorure sodique chez le nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **14:** 545-587, '38
GAROT, L., GULKO, O., and GOTTSCHALK, C.—Continued
Les échanges hydro-chlorurés au cours des déshydratations du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **14:** 588-613, '38
GAROZZO, S., La sternopuntura nella infezione malarica, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 690-695, July 16, '39
GARR, C. C., Treatment of transcervical fracture of hip with Smith-Petersen nail, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 371-373, Aug. '39
GARRAHAN, J. P., Diagnóstico y tratamiento del raquitismo, Día méd. **11:** 969-972, Oct. 23, '39
——and BUTTI, I. V., Enfermedad de Thomsen y mixedema congénito, Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 309-365, Sept. '39
——and CAPRILE, A. M. A., La hipertrofia del píloro en el lactante; su naturaleza; patogenia del cuadro clínico que la acompaña, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 509-526, Sept. '39
——MURTAGH, J. J., MUZIO, E., and LATIENDA, R., Las neumopatías en los débiles congénitos, Arch.argent. de pediat. **10:** 623-684, June '39; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1289-1318, June 8, '39
GARRE, O., La capacidad vital en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1536-1541, Aug. 9, '39
——See HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.
GARRETON SILVA, A., El tratamiento de las fases iniciales de la hipertensión arterial permanente, Rev. méd.de Chile **67:** 483-493, April '39
——and HERVE L., L., Le facteur coronarien au cours des maladies de l'appareil cardio-vasculaire, Presse méd. [47]: 834-836, May 27, '39
——HERVE L., L., and FORERO-NOUGUES, L. G., Ensayo crítico del método electrocardiográfico en clínica, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 209-224, March '39
GARRETT, O. W.: See MILLER, N. J., jt. auth.
GARRIDO, A.: See CARMENA, M., jt. auth.
GARRIDO, M. A., Algunas consideraciones sobre la aplicación del xantidrol en dosajes de urea, Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 14-18, Jan. '39
GARRIDO MORALES, E., and RODRIGUEZ PASTOR, J., Pneumothorax treatment of ambulant cases as public health measure, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 227-232, '38
GARRISON, H. F., Trends in practice of medicine and in medical leadership, South.M.J. **32:** 1125-1128, Nov. '39
Some everyday pediatric problems, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 365-374, Dec. '39
GARRISON, R. E., Transposition of viscera with asymptomatic, arrested cardiac development; case report, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 882-883, Oct. '39
GARROD, L. P., Study of bactericidal power of hydrochloric acid and of gastric juice, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 145-167, '39
GARROD TEST: See Blood, uric acid
GARROS, E.: See NUDEMBERG, A., jt. auth.
GARRY, R. C.: See DAVIDSON, J. N., jt. auth.
——See WESTWATER, J. O., jt. auth.
GARSAUX, RICHOU, M., and LAURENT, M., Sur les accidents de l'aviation aux hautes altitudes. Recherches expérimentales sur les effets des décompressions brusques par explosion de carlingues étanches, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **122:** 164-167, July 18, '39
GARSHIN, V. G., Recherches expérimentales sur la métaplasie de l'épithélium, Acta med. URSS **2:** 29-32, '39
GARSIDE, E.: See LUNDGREN, A. T., jt. auth.
GARTNER, S.: See AGATSTON, S. A., jt. auth.
GARTNER'S DUCT
—adenocarcinoma of Gartner's duct associated with congenital stenosis of vagina; case, [A. Ekstein] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **16:** 156-177, '39
GARTON, H. W., Chronic systemic diseases in industrial workers: public health and compensation aspects, Indust.Med. **8:** 459-464, Nov. '39
GARUFI, G., Anisocitosi dei globuli rossi e fibromiomi dell'utero, Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 489-494, Sept.-Oct. '39
GARVER, C. C., Intrapleural pneumonolysis as adjunct to pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 236-245, June '39
GARVER, W. P., Transference of reagins in blood transfusions, J.Allergy **11:** 32-34, Nov. '39
GARVEY, SISTER M. BAPTISTA, Cyclopropane anesthesia, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 477-479, Oct. '39
GARVIN, C. F., Complications following administration of sulfanilamide, **J.A.M.A. 113:** 288-291, July 22, '39
Lipoid pneumonia; report of 2 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 586-589, Sept. '39
——See SCOTT, R. W., jt. auth.
——and SIEGEL, M. L., Cor pulmonale due to obstruction of pulmonary artery by syphilitic aortic aneurysma, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 679-685, Nov. '39
GARVIN, E. J., Patent urachus, J.Urol. 42: 463-469, Sept. '39
GARZON, R., Micosis; algunas observaciones personales sobre actinomicosis, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 1071-1109, June '39
——See CASTELLANO, T., jt. auth.

GAS
—calibration and use of gas interferometer, [F. A. Patty] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 469-474, Nov. '39
—determination of velocity of sound in gas: application to analysis of mixtures of oxygen, helium and nitrogen, [W. B. Dublin, W. M. Boothby & M. M. D. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 588-592, Sept. 13, '39; correction **14:** 635, Oct. 4, '39
—gasinjector, new apparatus for injecting gases into organism, [M. R. Castex & A. V. di Cló] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1758-1760, Sept. 6, '39
—modification of Haldane's apparatus for analysis of gas mixtures with high oxygen content, [H. Becker-Freyseng & H. G. Clamann] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1274-1275, Sept. 23, '39
—short cut in gas analysis, [F. S. Cotton] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **24:** 1177-1183, Aug. '39
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
masks: See Masks
poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide
—azotemias of central origin; extrarenal uremia observed in course of intoxication with illuminating gas; case, [R. S. Mach & M. Naville] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 553-556, June 17, '39
—broncho-aspiration in emergency therapy of intoxication by suffocating gases, [Piquet & Marchand] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop., et gastroscop., pp. 145-149, July '39
—chemical war gases in relation to pregnancy; need and method of establishing preventive measures for pregnant women in case of war, [P. Talamo] Clin. ostet. **41:** 515-522, Oct. '39
—chemical warfare and the doctor, [E. M. Cowell] Brit. M.J. **2:** 778-781, Oct. 14, '39
—choice of anesthesia for wounded soldiers, [R. Monod & P. Hombourger] Presse méd. **47:** 1437-1441, Oct. 25, '39
—classification and symptomatology of war gases, [Cot & Moynier] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 554-563, May 1-15, '39
—corneal ulcers late after *di*chloro-ethyl sulfide poisoning; case, [G. Weill] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 281-282, April '39
—cutaneous lesions produced by warfare gas, with special reference to vesication; experimental study, [F. Lucam] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 705-732, June '39
—diagnosis of injuries due to war gases and other harmful gases, [C. Barre] Nord.med. **3:** 2305-2308, July 29, '39
—effect of aqueous solutions of *di*chlorovinyl-arsine and *di*chloro-*di*ethyl sulfide on eyes of rabbit and experiments in therapy, [J. Roubal & F. Pokorný] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 633-639, June 30, '39
—first aid and medical care of victims of war gas, [T. Guglielmini] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 381-383, April 16, '39
—gas injuries from dermatologic point of view, [B. Tarras-Wahlberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1079-1087, May 26, '39
—gas injuries from ophthalmologic point of view, [I. Kugelberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1088-1095, May 26, '39
—internal injuries due to war gases and their therapy, [A.Westergren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1064-1079, May 26, '39
—lesions and disorders due to war gas, [P. Navarre] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 564-570, May 1-15, '39
—ligature of vagus nerves in phosgene poisoning, [M. Petacci] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 633-650, '38
—lupus-carcinoma developed on burns due to war gas (*di*chloro-ethyl sulfide); case, [M. Torchi] Dermosifilografo **14:** 545-553, Sept. '39
—noxious industrial gases; preventive means, [F. Camiro y Castellanos] Rev.d.trab. **3:** 131-146, April '39
—ocular lesions due to war chemicals; new therapeutic procedure for most serious cases, [A. García Miranda & R. Navarro Rojas] Med.españ. **2:** 109-130, June '39
—oxygen treatment, [N. R. Christoffersen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1105-1107, Sept. 21, '39
—successful coramin therapy of poisoning with illuminating gas, [E. Frings] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 604, June 3, '39
—surgery and gas injury, [C. Barre] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2731-2732, Sept. 2, '39
—therapy of lesions due to warfare gas (vesicating caustics), [R. Sohier] Presse méd. **47:** 1064-1069, July 5, '39
—therapy of skin lesions due to war gases, [Z. N. Grzhebin] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 83-86, '39
—therapy of vesication due to caustic gases, [R. Sohier] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 578-588, May 1-15, '39
—toxic gas; therapy and prophylaxis, [P. Mazel & P. Robin] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 515-516, Sept. 5, '39
—toxicity of fumes from Mount Etna; experimental study, with special reference to lungs and kidneys, [P. Mascherpa] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 1-14, '38
—treatment of asphyxia in war or peace by venesection; easy and safe method in absence of doctor, [S. Icard] Marseille-méd. **1:** 521-532, April 25, '39

GAS, poisoning—Continued
—treatment of poisoning, with exception of vesication, [P. Genaud] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 571-577, May 1-15, '39
—war gases in ophthalmology, [L. Marucci] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 383-397, April '39
warfare: See also Gas, poisoning
—air raid and its precautions, [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. **59:** 181-186, June '39
—chemical agents, [G. Ljunggren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1049-1064, May 26, '39
—chemical warfare and the doctor, [E. M. Cowell] Brit. M.J. **2:** 736, Oct. 7, '39; 778, Oct. 14, '39
—collective protection, [G. B. Lorenti & M. Sartori] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 225-228, May-June '39
—detection of war gases, [A. Gigon & M. Noverraz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 859-860, Sept. 23, '39
—detonation of high explosive in shell and bomb, and its effects, [D. D. Logan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 816, Oct. 21, '39; 864, Oct. 28, '39
—earthworms and leeches as physiologic detectors of toxic gases; utilization in wartime, [S. Icard] Marseille-méd. **1:** 396-415, March 25, '39
—gas detection in air raids, and rôle of doctor, [P. Bruère] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 594-601, May 1-15, '39
—law concerning air raid precautions and its practical application, with notes on use of gas during World War, [H. Leonhartsberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 737-740, Aug. 4, '39
—mobile air-tight first aid station; rôle in organization of passive defense against aerial warfare; use of compressed air supply, [Cot & Genaud] Presse méd. **47:** 1391-1393, Oct. 4, '39
—neutralization of poisonous gases after air raids, [M. Clerc] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 602-610, May 1-15, '39
—physiologic detection, [Cot & Genaud] Presse méd. **47:** 1029-1031, June 28, '39
—protection against principal war gases; *di*chloro-ethyl sulfide, caustic hydrogen arsenide and suffocating gases, [P. Vigne] Avenir méd. **36:** 199-203, July-Aug. '39
—protection of children, [L. Tanon & Cot] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 611-616, May 1-15, '39
—protection of children in chemical warfare; training very small children to wear gas masks, [Cot & Genaud] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1229-1233, Sept. 16, '39
—protection of civil population from aerial warfare; denomination and Red Cross sign in classification of aggression substances and marking of gas bombs (Protection des populations civiles contre la guerre aéro-chimique), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **21:** 558-578, July '39
—toxicologic range of chemical weapons, [E. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **35:** 1071-1073, Aug. 11, '39
GASANOV, M. G., Extensive systolic murmurs of heart, Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 74-76, '39
GASBARRINI, A., Stenosi pura dell'aorta di origine endocarditica; blocco totale di cuore; sindrome di Morgagni-Adams-Stokes, Minerva med. **2:** 245-250, Sept. 15, '39
Adenocarcinoma primitivo del duodeno, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1787-1794, Oct. 9, '39
GASCARD, E.: See MONGES, J., jt. auth.
GASCHEN, H.: See MARNEFFE, H., jt. auth.
GASCON: See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.
GASCON, A.: See URANGA IMAZ, F. A., jt. auth.
GASIC, G., Primer caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas en Chile, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 12-20, Jan. '39
Indice de infestación por Trypanosoma cruzi de los triatomides de la provincia de Coquimbo, Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. **2:** 17-20, Jan.-March '39
——See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.
GASINJECTOR: See Injections
GASK, G. E., Advances in surgery, Practitioner **143:** 363-367, Oct. '39
Cult of Æsculapius, M.Press **202:** 286-288, Oct. 4, '39
——See NIXON, J. A., jt. auth.
GASNE, L.: See CABY, F., jt. auth.
GASNIER, A.: See CHEVILLARD, L., jt. auth.
GASPAR, I.: See CRACIUN, E. C., jt. auth.
GASS, R. S.: See PUFFER, R. R., jt. auth.
GASSELING, W.: See HAHN, A. (Munich), jt. auth.
GASSENDI, PIERRE (1592-1655)
—Pierre Gassendi and the "Elegans de Septo Cordis Pervio Observatio," [G. K. Talimadge] Bull.Hist. Med. **7:** 429-457, May '39
GASSER, H. S., Axons as samples of nervous tissue, J. Neurophysiol. **2:** 361-369, Sept. '39
——and GRUNDFEST, H., Axon diameters in relation to spike dimensions and conduction velocity in mammalian fibers, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 393-414, Sept. '39
GASSERIAN GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—chicken ganglion, with special reference to bipolar neurons, [R. C. Truex] J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 473-486, Dec. '39
tumors, surgical lesions of paratrigeminal area, [L. Davis & J. Martin] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1952-1955, Nov. 25, '39

GASTALDI, G., Sulle alterazioni della innervazione lombo-sacrale da rachianestesia, Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 459-524, Sept. 30, '39
GASTAUD, H.: See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
GASTEIGER, H., Zur Rentenfestsetzung bei Verlust eines Auges durch Unfall und späterer Schädigung des zweiten Auges unabhängig von einem Unfall, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 319-326, Sept. '39
GASTER, J. L.: See **WRIGHT, L. T., jt. auth.**
GASTINEL, P., and FASQUELLE, R., Virus vaccinal de culture allantoïdienne et vaccine généralisée, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1554-1557, '39
GASTON, C. D., and WILLIAMS, H. B., Enema; its uses and abuses, J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 143-145, Nov. '39
GASTON, E. A., Cystadenoma of ovary incorporated between leaves of mesosigmoid, Surgery **6:** 389-397, Sept. '39
——and FERRUCCI, J., Calculus formation in urethral diverticulum in woman; report of case, New England J.Med. **221:** 379-383, Sept. 7, '39
GASTON, J. Z., Review of 2,422 cases of contraception, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 365-368, Sept. '39
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery; Stomach, tumors
GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTRODUODENAL TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
GASTRODUODENOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTRO-ENTERITIS: See Food, poisoning; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, ulcers
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY
—introduction to study, [G. Siffert de Paula e Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 257-265, Aug. '39
—presidential address; American Gastro-Enterological Association, 1939, [E. H. Gaither] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 505-506, Oct. '39
—review of literature from July 1938 to July 1939, [C. M. Jones] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 834-887, Oct. '39
GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY
See also Fistula, choledochoduodenal; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer
—gastric cancer in patient with gastro-enterostomy roentgenologically simulating gastrectomy, [D. Gigante] Riforma med. **55:** 1283-1285, Aug. 26, '39
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
—chronic vicious circle; case, [A. Hofmann] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1813-1815, Aug. 12, '39
—effect of pharmacodynamic substances (atropine and histamine) on gastric motility in gastro-enterostomy; graphic study, [P. Bassi & G. Lanino] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 705-718, Aug.-Sept. '39
—hernia through transverse mesocolon and gastrocolic omentum; case following posterior gastrojejunostomy, [H. J. Shelley] Ann.Surg. **110:** 456-461, Sept. '39
—humoral syndrome (chloremia, azotemia and glycemia) in acute vicious circle; experimental study, [A. Basile] Arch. ital. di chir. **56:** 80-115, '39; abstr., Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 797-798, '39
—invagination of ansas of small intestine through stoma after gastro-enterostomy, [E. R. Zerboni] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. **14:** 615-629, June '39
—jejunal obstruction following posterior gastro-enterostomy, [J. G. Slaney] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 178-180, Oct. '39
—late results of aseptic electrosurgical anastomosis and resection of stomach, [M. S. Shulman] Novy khir. arkhiv **42:** 298-301, '38
—roentgenologic studies in gastro-enterostomy without simultaneous subtotal resection of stomach, [F. Kern & H. E. Büttner] Med.Welt **13:** 1194-1195, Aug. 26, '39
technic, improved technic based on study of gastric anatomy and motility, [N. di Molfetta] Arch.ital.di chir. **55:** 460-494, '39
—causes and prevention of feeling of fullness in epigastrium frequently occurring after gastric resection; revision of various types of gastrojejunostomy, [T. Ishino] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16:** 849-850, Sept. 1, '39
—electrosurgical aseptic gastro-enterostomy and intestinal anastomosis, [M. J. Robbins] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 176, '39
—gastrojejunostomy using crushing clamp, [T. G. Orr] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 657-658, Nov. '39
GASTROGRAPHY: See Stomach, motility
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
—acetylcholine concentration in venous blood from different segments of digestive tract, treated with physostigmine, [M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 138-140, '39
—*p*H in living albino rat as determined by capillary glass electrode, [G. H. Ball] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 175-178, Dec. '39
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT—Continued
abnormalities, surgery of new-born; fetal atresias, [I. Aird] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 174-184, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '39
anatomy and histology, argentaffin cells and pernicious anemia, [W. Jacobson] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 1-19, July '39
—enterochromaffin system and its relation to insular system, [V. Erspamer] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **109:** 586-608, '39
bacteriology, bacterial invasion in fetus during labor; 3 cases, [O. Gosselin] Liége méd. **32:** 844-848, Oct. 15, '39
—bacteriology of stomach and jejunum in surgical gastro-duodenal diseases (peptic ulcer and gastric cancer); study of 43 cases, [G. Balice] Riforma med. **55:** 1169-1177, Aug. 5, '39
blood supply, free acetylcholine in venous blood in dog treated with physostigmine, [M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **49:** 179-188, Sept. '39
cancer, argentaffin (carcinoid) tumors; 84 cases, 3 with metastases, [J. E. Porter & C. S. Whelan] Am.J. Cancer **36:** 343-358, July '39
—early diagnosis and Gruskin malignancy test, [S. Tashian] Northwest Med. **38:** 214-218, June '39
—relation to constipation, [J. L. Kantor] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **6:** 254-256, June '39
diseases, [A. H. Douthwaite] Practitioner **143:** 461-473, Nov. '39
—acidosis in acute gastro-enteritis in children, [E. Kirk] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1291-1293, Nov. 2, '39
—adaptation, [M. Bürger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 918-920, June 9, '39
—allergy, [W. Lintz] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 320-332, July-Aug. '39
—ammonium mandelate treatment of infections, [G. Sternberg] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **4:** 3210-3214, Oct. 28, '39
—among steel workers, [F. E. H. Day] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 555-557, Nov. '39
—anemias versus gastro-intestinal disease, [S. A. Loewenberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 402-411, Sept.-Oct. '39
—aspecific forms of gastro-enteritis of infant, [R. Baranski & J. Bogdanowicz] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **31:** 1414-1423, Aug. '39
—aspecific forms of gastro-enteritis of infant, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1408-1413, Aug. '39
—C-avitaminosis or hypovitaminosis in digestive disorders, [M. Vauthey] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 650-655, May 10, '39
—cheilitis, fixed drug eruption and gastro-intestinal allergy from eosin dye of lipstick, [R. Hecht, B. Z. Rappaport & L. Bloch] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2410-2411, Dec. 30, '39
—clinical significance of osteopathies of gastro-intestinal origin, [N. Markoff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 334-353, '39
—determination of ascorbic acid in feces; excretion in health and disease, [H. Chinn & C. J. Farmer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 561-566, June '39
—digestive disturbances, asthenia and melanoderma; differential diagnosis of pigmentary cirrhosis of liver and Addison's disease; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **47:** 1213-1214, Aug. 5, '39
—dilatation after resection of small intestine; roentgen study, [A. Billi & A. Paoletti Perini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 617-640, July '39
—disorders of chemical processes of skeletal muscles in chronic gastro-enteritis, [E. Schneider] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **60:** 641, Aug. 26, '39; 657, Sept. 2, '39
—due to circulatory disturbances, [L. Ferrannini] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 117-133, April '39
—effects of vitamin deficiency, [D. L. Wilbur] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **6:** 610-617, Nov. '39
—elephantiasis, [S. Fujinami & R. Fusaoka] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **16:** 414-417, May 1, '39
—evaluation of Woldman phenolphthalein test, [B. Levine & J. B. Kirsner] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 389-393, Sept. '39
—functional relations between thorax and abdomen: gastro-intestinal syndrome due to artificial pneumothorax and its disappearance after development of hydropneumothorax, [A. Cimino] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 231-236, March '39
—gastro-intestinal manifestations of pelvic inflammatory disease, [J. R. Simms, Jr. & J. C. Culley] South.M.J. **32:** 774-779, July '39
—gastro-intestinal manifestations of urinary disease and urinary manifestations of gastro-intestinal disease, [P. W. Brown & E. G. Wakefield] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1309-1314, Aug. '39
—gastro-intestinal onset of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Gauss] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 263-267, June '39
—hypertonic solution in very grave cases of gastro-enteritis, [S. Borges Vargas] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **20:** 166-169, Aug. 31, '39
—in sodium chloride privation, [B. Jablons] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 427-431, Sept.-Oct. '39
—influence of diet on neurohumoral regulation in gastro-intestinal diseases, [M. I. Pevzner] Acta med.URSS **2:** 289-295, '39

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, diseases—Continued
—magnesium *tri*silicate: insoluble antacid and absorbent agent for treatment of soldiers and others, [R. C. Page & E. G. Thomas] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 307-315, Oct. '39
—manifestations of vitamin B deficiency, [L. J. Clark] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 195-200, Sept. '39
—mechanism of action of liver therapy in disturbances in pernicious anemia, [G. Bajardi & A. Galeone] Minerva med. **2:** 134-135, Aug. 11, '39
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) therapy in chronic conditions, [M. A. Wood] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 218-221, July '39
—mineral water therapy, [H. Weskott] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 200-203, May '39
—misbehavior patterns of alimentary tract; clinical study with illustrative cases, [A. L. Levin] South.M.J. **32:** 833-838, Aug. '39
—motor disturbances, [C. E. Hagyard] Northwest Med. **38:** 391, Oct. '39
—outbreak of gastro-enteritis caused by milk-borne staphylococci producing enterotoxin, [C. A. Abele & S. R. Damon] J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 1-4, July '39
—outbreak of gastro-enteritis in Middletown in 1938, [L. W. Minor] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 615, Nov. '39
—pectin-agar diets in treatment of infants and children, [M. Winters, C. A. Tompkins & G. W. Crook] J. Pediat. **14:** 788-797, June '39
—phenolphthalein test in diagnosis, [B. M. Banks & L. E. Barron] New England J.Med. **221:** 296-299, Aug. 24, '39
—potassium in acute gastro-enteritis (prognostic value of potassium content of blood serum in infants), [P. Robinson] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 157-165, June '39
—rare courses in meningococci infections in children; gastro-intestinal tract manifestations, Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, pseudoglioma; cases, [W. Goeters] Kinderärzti.Praxis **10:** 345-349, Aug. '39
—reactions to allergy, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 369-381, April-May '39; also, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 185-197, May '39
—recent literature relative to psychiatric aspects; review, [A. L. Brush] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 423-428, July '39
—relapsing infectious mononucleosis with digestive syndrome; case, [H. Gounelle & S. Follin] Sang **13:** 676-680, '39
—roentgen examination in children, [L. A. Gagnier, Jr.] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 125-147, May '39
—rôle of giardia in symptoms, [M. M. Spears] Rev. Gastroenterol. **6:** 512-516, Nov.-Dec. '39
—statistical note on infants, [M. D. Baber] Arch.Dis. Childhood **14:** 40-42, March '39
—symposium on forms and therapy of enteritis (Formen und Behandlung chronischer Enteritiden), [various authors] Med.Klin. **35:** 969, July 21, '39; 1007, July 28, '39; 1037, Aug. 4, '39
—symptoms of respiratory infections in children, [J. F. Carey] Illinois M.J. **76:** 325-329, Oct. '39
—therapeutic action of nicotinic acid, especially in diseases of mucosa, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 556-557, Oct. '39
—treatment of seborrheic symptoms of gastro-intestinal origin, [A. Varga] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 923, Oct. 7, '39; 932, Oct. 14, '39
—unusual cases, [A. A. Herold] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 312-316, July-Aug. '39
—value of Woldman phenolphthalein test, [L. J. Notkin, E. Kirsch & S. Albert] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 365-366, Aug. '39
—variations of glycemia in relation to gastric tonus and peristalsis in individuals with digestive diseases, [A. Bauce] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 260-276, May '39
diverticula, [R. M. Howard] South.M.J. **32:** 921-925, Sept. '39
embryology, early looping of alimentary canal in mammalian and human fetus and mechanisms assumed to be active in this process, [G. Enbom] Anat.Rec. **75:** 409-414, Nov. 25, '39
foreign bodies, swallowed foreign bodies in relation to mental hospital practice, [T. D. Power] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 891-892, June '39
hemorrhage: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, ulcers; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—causes and etiology of so-called massive hemorrhages, [K. H. Link] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1815-1825, Aug. 12, '39
—causes of hyperazotemia in grave hemorrhages; clinical and experimental study, [A. G. Chiariello] Riv.di chir. **5:** 197-205, May '39
—from otherwise symptomless lesions, [G. B. Eusterman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 513-515, Aug. 16, '39
—gastro-intestinal hemorrhage from otherwise symptomless lesions, [G. B. Eusterman & C. G. Morlock] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 647-654, Nov. '39
—in dogs, following administration of acetylcholine and pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [H. Necheles & W. Masur] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 389-391, Aug. '39

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, hemorrhage—Continued
—management of hemorrhages of upper gastro-intestinal tract, [H. B. Hartman] M.Clin.North America **23:** 861-870, July '39
—oral administration of citrated blood in man; effects on blood urea nitrogen, [L. Schiff & others] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **6:** 597-602, Nov. '39
—practical suggestions for detection of occult hemorrhages, [S. Irle] Med.Welt **13:** 1386, Oct. 21, '39
—review of 141 consecutive cases of massive hemorrhage from upper gastro-intestinal tract, [E. N. Collins & R. S. Knowlton] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1175-1180, Nov. '39
—serious hemorrhages, [J. García Oliver] Día méd. **11:** 956-958, Oct. 16, '39
—with exogastric fibroma; differential diagnosis of gastro-intestinal hemorrhages in splenomegalic processes, [E. Filo & F. Šubík] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 34-39, '39
innervation, action of vitamin B_1 on vasomotor nerves, [E. Ganassini] Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. **14:** 467-468, Aug.-Sept. '39
—innervation of glands of stomach and small intestine, [N. Taniguti] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 537-538, July '39
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
—action of syntropan, [B. B. Clark, E. B. S. Shires, Jr., E. H. Campbell & C. S. Welch] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 464-478, Aug. '39
—electrophysiologic studies, [E. Bozler] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 301-307, Sept. '39
—experimental study of effect of thyroid on motility, [S. Morrison & M. Feldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 549-556, Oct. '39
—influence of certain drugs and anesthetics on tone and motility, [J. D. Bisgard & E. K. Johnson] Ann. Surg. **110:** 802-822, Nov. '39
—motility in man as observed in plane-kymograms, [G. A. Weltz] Radiology **33:** 462-464, Oct. '39
—question of relation to gastric chemism; chemical and roentgen study, [G. Psacharopulo] Minerva med. **2:** 59-65, July 21, '39
—relationship of P-P factor, [L. A. Crandall, Jr., F. F. Chesley, D. Hansen & J. Dunbar] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 472-474, June '39
—response of children to test meals of barium and pasteurized, evaporated and base-exchanged milks, [L. Reynolds, I. G. Macy & H. J. Souders] J.Pediat. **15:** 1-12, July '39
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastro-intestinal
perforation, in new-born infant, [H. E. Thelander] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 371-393, Aug. '39
physiology: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility
—absorption of iron, [C. V. Moore, W. R. Arrowsmith, J. Welch & V. Minnich] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 553-580, Sept. '39
—defective absorption in pellagra, [A. C. Alport, P. Ghalioungui & A. El Ghariny] J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 191-197, April '39
—effect of sodium bromide on epileptic patients, [A. J. Arieff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 19-24, Oct. '39
—gastro-intestinal therapy in atrophic arthritis, [E. Goldfain] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 357-360, June '39
—influence of certain constituents of diet on absorption of lead, [S. L. Tompsett] Biochem.J. **33:** 1237-1240, Aug. '39
—prevention of carotene absorption by liquid petrolatum, [A. C. Curtis & R. S. Ballmer] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1785-1788, Nov. 11, '39
—reduction of dehydro-ascorbic acid in stomach and small intestine, [C. J. Harrer, M. O. Schultze & C. G. King] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 233-236, Oct. '39
—resorption of aqueous suspension of cholesterol in rabbit, [P. Dömösi & M. Egyed] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 242-246, '39
—resorption of iron under normal and pathologic conditions, [L. Heilmeyer & H. Koch] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **185:** 89-101, '39
—rôle in fate of quinine introduced into organism by parenteral route, [G. I. Loybman] Vrach.delo **21:** 205-208, '39
roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; under other subheads of Gastro-Intestinal Tract; etc.
—extra-alimentary causes of alimentary filling defects, [M. J. Hubeny] Radiology **33:** 1-19, July '39
—value in diagnosis of tumors of other abdominal organs, [J. M. Viamonte, Hernández Beguerie & González Peña] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 353-376, June '39
spasm, clinical study of new synthetic spasmolytic drugs: *di*phenylacetyl-*di*-ethylamino-ethanol (trasentin), [E. Spier, F. Neuwelt & H. Necheles] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **6:** 387-389, Aug. '39
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; and under other subheads of Gastro-Intestinal Tract
—dietary deficiencies in surgical patients (preoperative and postoperative regimen), [R. W. McNealy, J. A. Gubler & E. H. Tuft] Surgery **6:** 48-64, July '39

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, surgery—Continued
—new method of suturing with continuous reverse-crossed inner suture and continuous oblique-right angle suture, [S. Reisler] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 212-217, Aug. '39
—pedicled gastric and intestinal grafts in experimental transplantation, [G. Jorns] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1283-1284, June 10, '39
—protracted vomiting after gastric and gastro-intestinal operations, [H. M. Eberhard] Hahneman.Monthly **74:** 449-459, June '39
—reasons for employment of electromagnetic waves, [H. Paschoud] Gastroenterologia **64:** 226-234, Sept. '39
—unusual problems, [F. H. Lahey & S. F. Marshall] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 654-664, Nov. '39
toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
tuberculosis, correlation of clinical diagnoses and autopsy findings in 80 cases, with review of literature, [E. B. Freilich, G. C. Coe & N. A. Wien] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 483-490, Nov.-Dec. '39
tumors, symposium held at New Britain General Hospital, April 13, 1939; survey of malignancies during period from 1929-1938, [G. W. Dunn] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 414-416, Aug. '39
—systemic lymphomatosis; anatomicopathologic study of unusual case, [G. Natucci] Pathologica **31:** 273-282, July 15, '39
ulcers, experimental production, [A. Penner & A. I. Bernheim] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 453-460, Nov. '39
—pneumonia complicated by acute hemorrhage and ulcerative gastro-enteritis in child, [B. A. Lawrence & A. Bloxsom] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1265-1267, Dec. '39
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer
GASTROPEXY: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTROPTOSIS: See Stomach, ptosis
GASTROPYLORECTOMY: See Stomach, surgery
GASTROSCHISIS: See Abdomen, abnormalities
GASTROSCOPY: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach
GASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, surgery
GASTROTONOMETRY: See Stomach, motility
GASTROTONOTHERAPY: See Stomach, motility
GATCH, W. D., Traumatic abdomen, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 562-565, Dec. '39
——**See OCHSNER, H. C., jt. auth.**
GATE, J., and CUILLERET, P., A propos de la nature du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1141-1145, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**
——**CUILLERET, P., and GATTEFOSSE, M.,** Essai d'orientation nouvelle dans la thérapeutique locale des dermatoses, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 333-338, May 20, '39
——**CUILLERET, P., and PEISSEL, J.,** Iodurides végétantes guéries. Réactivation après plusieurs semaines par les sels bismuthiques, puis par le novarsénobenzol, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.(Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 555-558, April '39
——**CUILLERET, P., PELLERAT, J., and PEISSEL, J.,** Résultats obtenus de juillet 1938 à janvier 1939 dans le traitement de la blennorragie aiguë par le α (p-amino-phényl-sulfamino)pyridine, Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 433-447, April '39
——**DALIGAND, P., and PEISSEL, J.,** Dystrophies unguéales et dentaires chez deux sœurs, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 558-559, April '39
——**THIERS and CUILLERET, P.,** Nouvelle observation de lupus érythémateux exanthématique ayant prouvé sa nature tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1218-1221, Sept.-Oct. '39
GATE-PAPACOSTAS REACTION
See also Rheumatic Fever
—biologic studies of human blood serum, [K. Mori] J.Orient.Med.(Abstr.Sect.) **30:** 278, June '39
—comparative study of Takata-Ara reaction in relation to serum proteins, [A. Hassan & M. Salah] J.Trop. Med. **42:** 169-174, June 15, '39
GATENBY, J. B., and AYKROYD, O. E., Cytology of human uterine gland cell, Nature, London **144:** 331-332, Aug. 19, '39
GATES, R. R. (London), Plant genetics and human welfare (Chadwick lecture, abridged), Lancet **1:** 1472-1475, June 24, '39
GATES, R. R. (Philadelphia), Comparative study of effectiveness of various antiseptics in preventing puerperal morbidity, Hahneman.Monthly **74:** 582-585, July '39
GATES, T. S., JR., Business reviews progress of group hospitalization, Hospitals **13:** 18-21, Nov. '39
GATEWOOD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Golder Lewis McWhorter, 1888-1938, Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 537-538, '39
GATEWOOD, E. T., Diagnostic methods which have served me best in determining sinus disease and so-called hay fever, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 465-468, Aug. '39
GATIEN, R.: See RIOPELLE, J. L., jt. auth.
GATOSCHI, G.: See GEORGESCO, A., jt. auth.
——**See MELLER, O., jt. auth.**
GATSANYUK, M. D., Variations of lipocytic coefficient according to age, Med.zhur. **9:** 343-358, '39
GATSCHER, S., Ueber den synergischen Mechanismus der Gehörorgane, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 463-464, May 19, '39
GATTEFOSSE, M.: See GATE, J., jt. auth.
GATTESCHI, G., L'influenza dell'insulina sulle reazioni oculari da eccitamento labirintico e sui fenomeni da deficienza e compensatori in animali con distruzioni labirintiche, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 179-204, March '39
GATTI, C., BOGGINO, J., and PRIETO, C., Un nouveau foyer de leishmaniose viscérale en Amérique du Sud, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 602-605, '39
GATTI, G., Il ritmo nictemerale dell'urea nei malati mentali, Cervello **18:** 296-301, Sept. 15, '39
GATTI-CASAZZA, A., Contributo alla casistica del "mesenterium commune," Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 315-321, '38
GATTIG, W., Erfahrungen mit der präoperativen Jodbehandlung nach Plummer beim Jodbasedow, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **170:** 107-111, '39
GATTI-MANACINI, L'anestesia tronculare delle cavità nasali, Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 495-512, Oct. '39
GATTO, A., Studi per la valorizzazione della flora medica siciliana; ricerche botaniche, farmacognostiche e farmacologiche sull'Adonis cupanianus Guss., Arch. di farmacol.sper. **67:** 226-231, June 1, '39
GATTO, I., Sindromi neuroematiche nell'infanzia, Haematologica **20:** 399-416, '39
Ricerche e considerazioni sul fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman provocato con la Leishmania donovani, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 418-429, Sept. '39
GAUBERT, Gynécologie au Cameroun, J.d'obst.et de gynéc. prat. **10:** 2-8, May '39
GAUCHER, M.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GAUD, M., and SICAULT, G., La lutte antipaludique au Maroc. Les prophylaxies médicamenteuses, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **2:** 427-439, '38
——**and LAFFORET, J.,** Le cancer au Maroc, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1433-1439, Aug. '39
GAUDIN, O., Influence de l'extrait d'artichaut sur la fonction antitoxique du foie chez le cobaye, Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. **46:** 167-178, April '39
GAUDUCHEAU, A., La vaccination anticholérique en Indochine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 471-473, '39
Sur la production et l'entretien de l'immunité antimicrobienne, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **11:** 45-56, '39
Transformations du virus variolique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 580-583, '39
Notre ration moyenne, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **27:** 241-249, '39
GAUDUCHEAU, R., Le professeur Stéphane Leduc, Presse méd. **47:** 1040-1041, June 28, '39
——**and DALLONGEVILLE, M.,** Nouvelles remarques sur la spectro-réductométrie, Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électroradiol.méd.de France **27:** 267-269, April '39
——**BARON and TARDIVEAU,** A propos de la radiothérapie des adénites cervicales malignes d'allure primitive, Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27:** 264-267, April '39
GAUER, O., and KRAMER, K., Zur Frage der oxydationssteigernden Wirkung des Adrenalins am Warmblüterherzen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 328-343, '39
GAUL, E. A.: See MINTZ, E. R., jt. auth.
GAULTIER, M.: See JACOB, P. (Paris), jt. auth.
——**See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
GAULTIER, R., Indications des gastrocolopexies dans les distensions gastriques avec ptose du gros intestin, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 79-86, Feb. 10, '39
GAUME, Réduction spontanée d'une petite hydronéphrose, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 256-259, July 10, '39
GAUMOND, E., L'évolution de la chimiothérapie antibactérienne d'après E. Fourneau, Laval méd. **4:** 246-250, June '39
GAUNT, R., REMINGTON, J. W., and EDELMANN, A., Effect of progesterone and other hormones on liver glycogen, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **41:** 429-432, June '39
——**See MARRAZZI, R., jt. auth.**
GAUNT, W. E., and WORMALL, A., Immunological and chemical properties of carbobenzyloxy-proteins; serum globulin and egg albumin derivatives; insulin derivatives, Biochem.J. **33:** 908-919, June '39
GAUPP, R. (Freiburg) and SCHROEDER, F., Über den Liquor bei der Multiplen Sklerose, Nervenarzt **12:** 239-243, May '39
GAUPP, R. (Stuttgart), Konrad Rieger †, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 309-312, '39
Ein cyclothymer Psychiater über seine seelischen Krankheitszeiten, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **166:** 705-710, '39
Eugen Bleuler †, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1234-1235, Sept. 9, '39

GAUSS, H., Gastro-intestinal onset of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 263-267, June '39

GAUSSEN: See VINCENTI, jt. auth.

GAUTHIER, C. A., Médecine-héroïque ou médecins téméraires? Union méd.du Canada 68: 991-994, Sept. '39

Considérations sur un cas de polynévrite à la suite d'ingestion de vert de Paris, Union méd.du Canada 68: 1225-1229, Nov. '39

GAUTHIER, H., Le pneumo-thorax extra-pleural; historique, Union méd.du Canada 68: 750-752, July '39

GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.

GAUTRELET, J., and SCHEINER, H., Détermination du pouvoir anticholinestérasique de différentes substances par la méthode de la décontraction du muscle droit de l'abdomen de la grenouille contracté par l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 738-740, '39

——and CORTEGGIANI, E., Etude comparative de la libération de l'acétylcholine du tissu cérébral in vitro par les venins de cobra ou de Vipera aspis, la lysocithine et la saponine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 951-954, '39

GAUVAIN, H., Use and abuse of heliotherapy, M.Press (supp.) pp. i-iii, July 19, '39

——and LANGSTON, H. H., Anterior poliomyelitis in England, Internat. Bull. Econ. M. Research & Pub. Hyg. A40: 82-94, '39

——and SYMONDS, C. P., Poliomyelitis, including artificial aids to respiration, Tr.M.Soc.London 62: 109-126, '39

GAVAUDAN, P.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.

GAVAZZENI, A., Risultati della roentgenterapia nei tumori della regione ipofisaria, Radiol.med. 26: 601-621, July '39

GAVIGAN, A. J.: See COTTINGTON, F., jt. auth.

GAVRILOV, W., Essai sur le virus de la rougeole, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 846-848, '39

Essai sur l'influence des hormones masculines et féminines sur les cobayes de divers sexes, normaux et infectés par des bacilles de la tuberculose humaine, Rev.belge tuberc. 30: 137-143, '39

——and FESTER, A. (Mme.), Le bacille de Stephansky et la culture de tissus des divers animaux de laboratoire, Ann.Soc. belge de méd. trop. 19: 367-376, Sept. 30, '39

——DUBOIS, A., and FESTER, A. (Mme.), Influence de l'avitaminose sur l'infection des cobayes par le bacille de Stephansky, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 361-366, Sept. 30, '39

GAWALOWSKI, K., Significance of sulfanilamide in dermatology, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 535-539, June 2, '39

Sulfanilamide in venereology, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 539-545, June 2, '39

GAY, FREDERICK PARKER: See Obituaries

GAYET, G., Lithiase urinaire et fractures du bassin, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 106-111, March 20, '39

GAYFORD, M., Medical social case work approach to development of eye health program, Sight-Saving Rev. 9: 192-203, Sept. '39

GAYLE, R. F., JR., Treatment of parkinsonism with preparation of belladonna root; preliminary report, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 707-710, Dec. '39

GAYLORD, G., Eugenic value of maternal health center, J.Hered. 30: 283-285, June '39

GAY PRIETO, J., Proyecto de organización de la lucha antivenérea en el nuevo estado español, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 531-559, May '39

——and LOPEZ, B., Xeroderma pigmentosum con tumoraciones múltiples en un niño de 23 meses de edad, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 644-648, May '39

Induración plástica del pene y enfermedad de Nicolás-Favre, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 728-734, June '39

——GOMEZ, M., and LOPEZ, B., Resultados clínicos obtenidos en el tratamiento de la bienorragia con un preparado sulfamídico de fabricación nacional (paramida de "Faes"), Actas dermo-sif. 30: 484-492, April '39

Tratamiento de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda, con diversos compuestos sulfamídicos, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 493-501, April '39

Contribución al estudio del valor diagnóstico y terapéutico de la vacuna estreptobacilar "ulcatren" del "Instituto Behring," Actas dermo-sif. 30: 511-524, April '39

GAYSINSKIY, B. E., Preliminary report on use of rivanol and novocain in combined method of anesthesia and deep antisepsis, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 13-15, '39

GAYUS, I. K., GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., and BAKER, J. K., Puerperal agranulocytosis following sulphanilamide treatment; record of fatal case, Brit.M.J. 2: 560-561, Sept. 9, '39

GAZZOTTI, C. L.: See NOGUES, A. E., jt. auth.

GEAR, H. S., and CLUVER, E. H., South African programme of nutritional studies, South African M.J. 13: 678-682, Sept. 23, '39

GEAR, J.: See de MEILLON, B., jt. auth.

GEARY, P., Extrapleural pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 9-25, July '39

GEBAUER, P. W., Catheter for bronchospirometry, J. Thoracic Surg. 8: 674-682, Aug. '39

Bronchoscopic mirror for upper lobe visualization, J. Thoracic Surg. 9: 89-91, Oct. '39

——See FREEDLANDER, S. O., jt. auth.

GEBER, J., Desensitization in treatment of menstrual intoxication and other allergic symptoms, Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 265-268, June '39

GEBHARDT, F., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Portalblutumleitung (Eck-Fistel und umgekehrte Eck-Fistel) auf die Leberfunktion und auf den Gallenfarbstoffwechsel, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 106: 213-234, '39

GEBHARDT, H., and METZGER, F., Über die Reizbarkeit des Froschherzventrikels unter der Wirkung sympatikomimetischer Stoffe, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 107-109, '39

GEBLEWICZ, E.: See LE GRAND, Y., jt. auth.

GECKELER, E. O., Pneumatic dynamometer, Am.J.Surg. 45: 353, Aug. '39

GEDDA, E., Case of tuberculosis of interest from point of view of school hygiene, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 171-184, '39

——and KJELLBERG, K., Der C-Vitamin-Gehalt verschiedener Hagebuttenspeisen, Ann.pædiat. 153: 104-112, May '39

GEDDA, L., INTRONA, F., and CELLI, A., La piastrinemia secondo il metodo di Lampert. Il comportamento della piastrinemia a seconda delle età, Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 248-264, May '39

GEDROYC, M., Analeptic action of neospiran, Polska gaz. lek. 18: 439, May 14, '39; 469, May 21, '39

GEELBEK OIL: See Oil

GEER, W. A.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.

GEERLINGS, B. A., Case of nicotine poisoning due to insecticide on green vegetables, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3334-3335, July 1, '39

GEESINK, A., and den HARTOG JAGER, W. A., Influence de la mescaline (triméthyloxyphényléthylamine) et de la diméthyloxyphényléthylamine sur la tension artérielle, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 79-82, '39

GEESLIN, L. E., and CLECKLEY, H., Anomalies and dangers in metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, Am.J. Psychiat. 96: 183-191, July '39

——See BRANDT, R. (Augusta, Ga.), jt. auth.

——See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.

GEFFERTH, K., Roentgenotherapy of paralyses following acute anterior poliomyelitis, Orvosi hetil. 83: 636-639, July 1, '39

GEFFROY: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.

GEFTER, S. P.: See TSIGELNIK, A. Y., jt. auth.

GEIB, F. W., Reduce head injury mortality, New York State J.Med. 39: 1832-1839, Oct. 1, '39

GEIER, F.: See SCHAEFER, F. (Würzburg), jt. auth.

GEIER, F. A. J., Gastroscopic aspects of chronic superficial gastritis, M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 300-302, Oct. '39

GEIERSBACH, U., Über den Einfluss der Narkose (Urethan) auf Gewebekulturen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 23: 210-219, '39

GEIGER, A., and MAGNES, J., Glycolytic activity of brain; macerated brain tissue; effect of cytolysis, presence of glycolytic inhibitor, Biochem.J. 33: 866-884, June '39

GEIGER, A. J., Uses and limitations of electrocardiography in diagnosis of acute coronary occlusion, with particular reference to latency of changes, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 11: 619-627, July '39

GEIGER, H., Zur Narkose bei kreislaufgefährdeten Frauen (kombinierte intravenöse Eukodal-Evipannarkose), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 195-200, March '39

Genitaler Fluor bei Nebenschilddrüsenunterfunktion und allergischen Krankheitszuständen, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 1: 617-623, Sept. '39

GEIGER, J. C., Typhoid fever and vegetable juices (carrot), Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1244-1246, Nov. '39

——and HOBMAIER, M., Trichinelliasis and carnivorous mammals (bears); report of 7 cases from bear meat, California & West.Med. 51: 249-250, Oct. '39

——BURLINGAME, R. W., and MILLER, R. C., Convalescent serum in acute anterior poliomyelitis; report of study of 168 patients, 69 treated and 99 untreated, California & West.Med. 51: 303-304, Nov. '39

——BURLINGAME, R. W., and WELKE, H. F., Diphtheria; statistical report of 3,344 cases, California & West.Med. 50: 413-414, June '39

——CROWLEY, A. B., and ARNOLD, G. E., San Francisco's hotels are examined for cross-connections, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 927-929, Aug. '39

——CROWLEY, A. B., MEYER, K. F., and EDDIE, B., Administrative problems in connection with psittacosis and importation of Australian parrots, J.A.M.A. 113: 1479-1481, Oct. 14, '39

——LARSEN, A. E., and GRAY, J. P., Limitations of government in medicine; San Francisco experience, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 856-871, Nov. '39

GEIGER, J. C.—Continued
——**RODIN, F. H., and CHASE, B. A.**, Problem of hard of hearing school child; report of investigations, 1928-1938, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 605-610, Sept. '39
GEIGER, R., Gonorrhoetherapie einst und jetzt, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 855-860, Aug. 19, '39
GEIGER, W. B., JR., and ANDERSON, R. J., Chemistry of Phytomonas tumefaciens; lipids of Phytomonas tumefaciens. Composition of phosphatide, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 519-529, Aug. '39
Chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; concerning firmly bound lipids of so called leprosy bacillus, J.Biol. Chem. **131:** 539-548, Dec. '39
GEILING, E. M. K.: See **JENSEN, H., jt. auth.**
GEISENDORF, W., Quelques résultats éloignés de la chirurgie conservatrice en gynécologie, **Rev.franç.de** gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 499-511, Aug. '39
——See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
GEISER, O.: See **ALBRECHT, A., jt. auth.**
GEISMAR, P.: See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
GEISSLER, H., Über Panmyelophthise bzw. myeloblastische Reaktion, Folia haemat. **62:** 68-70, '39
Kammerautomatie bei Diphtherie-Myokarditis, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 609-612, Aug. 15, '39
Zur Klinik der Agranulozytose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1315-1316, Aug. 18, '39
——**and WURM, H.**, Tuberkulose und myeloblastische Reaktion. (Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der tuberkulösen Erstinfektion des Erwachsenen), Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1212-1214, Sept. 9, '39
GEIST, S. H., and SALMON, U. J., Evaluation of human vaginal smear in relationship to histology of vaginal mucosa, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 392-399, Sept. '39
Indications for estrogen therapy, including preliminary report on use of 2 new estrogen preparations (estradiol-dipropionate and diethyl stilboesterol) and subcutaneous implantation of crystalline estradiol-benzoate, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1759-1767, Sept. 15, '39
——See **SALMON, U. J., jt. auth.**
——See **SPINGARN, C. L., jt. auth.**
——**GAINES, J. A., and POLLACK, A. D.**, Experimental biologically active ovarian tumors in mice; histogenesis and relationship to similar human ovarian tumors, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 786-797, Nov. '39
——**MINTZ, M., and SALMON, U. J.**, Effect of testosterone propionate on fallopian tube peristalsis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 556, June '39
GEISTHÖVEL, W., Beitrag zur Perforationsperitonitis durch Fremdkörper, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1583-1584, Nov. 3, '39
GEKKER, Y. P., Pathology of eyes during pregnancy, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14:** 60-65, '39
GELARIE, A. J., Experimental syphilitic keratitis in rabbit, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 84-85, July-Aug. '39
GELATIN
—feeding of premature infants with raw human milk to which gelatin and carbohydrates have been added, [H. Kohl] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 211-220, '39
—gelatin (including list of products accepted by Council on Foods), Hygeia **17:** 741-742, Aug. '39
—Knox gelatine omitted from list of accepted foods; report of Council on Foods, **J.A.M.A. 113:** 127-129, July 8, '39
GELATINASE: See Enzymes
GELBARDOWNA, A.: See **BAU-PRUSSAKOWA, S., jt. auth.**
GELBERG, S. I., and ABRAMOVICH, M. M., Chemical disinfection in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 29-44, '39
GELDRICH, J., Hypoglycemia independent of pancreas, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 809-811, Aug. 19, '39
——**and DUDAS, P.**, Treatment of pyuria of children with mandelic acid, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 935-936, Oct. 14, '39
von GELEI, G., Neue Silbermethoden im Dienste der Protistenforschung. (Komplexsilberverbindungen), Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. **56:** 148-180, June '39
GELFAND, B. A., Case of familial hereditary ectopy of crystalline lens, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 72-74, '39
GELFAND, H. H., FLAMM, G., and HEIFITZ, A. J., Studies in preparation of pollen extracts; analysis of sediment of pollen extract obtained by vacuum filtration. Its questionable specific excitant activity, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1077-1080, July '39
GELLENTHIEN, C. H., Climatotherapy in upper respiratory infection, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 420-426, July '39
GELLER, A. M., and MEDVEDEVA, T. I., Clinical and experimental studies on rôle of anaerobic bacteria in noma, Vestnik khir. **57:** 409-411, April '39
GELLER, F. C., Zur Gonorrhoebehandlung bei der Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1451-1460, July 1, '39
GELLHORN, E., and DARROW, C. W., Action of metrazol on autonomic nervous system, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 114-128, May 31, '39
——See **DARROW, C. W., jt. auth.**
——**and PACKER, A. C.**, Influence of anoxia on glycogenolytic action of adrenalin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **41:** 345-346, June '39
Comparison of influence of anoxia and asphyxia on blood sugar, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 475-477, Nov. '39

GELLHORN, E.—Continued
——See **STECK, I. E., jt. auth.**
——See **URY, B., jt. auth.**
——See **YESINICK, L., jt. auth.**
——**DARROW, C. W., and YESINICK, L.**, Effect of epinephrine on convulsions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 826-836, Nov. '39
GELLMAN, I.: See **COPLANS, M., jt. auth.**
GELOVANI, G. A., Endemic goiter in the Caucasus, Tr. Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, p. 98, '38
GELPERIN, A.: See **TURNER, T. B., jt. auth.**
——See **HARDER, F. K., jt. auth.**
GELSEMICINE; GELSEMINE: See Gelsemium
GELSEMIUM
—cardiovascular effects of Gelsemium elegans; comparison with Gelsemium sempervirens, [R. Cahen & E. Moisset de Espanès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 686-689, '39
toxicity, effects of Gelsemium elegans; comparison with Gelsemium sempervirens, [R. Cahen & E. Moisset de Espanès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 686-689, '39
—histobiologic studies on toxic action and excretion of gelsemine, [A. Risi] Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 446-456, '39
—mode of action of gelsemicine, [K. K. Chen & T. Q. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 319-327, Sept. 30, '39
GEMELLI, A., E possibile una selezione psicotecnica del chirurgo? Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 322-327, '38
GEMMILL, W. F., and PUSCH, L. C., Angioblastic sarcoma of lip, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 395-399, Nov. '39
GENAUD, P., Anoxie, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 373-431, March '39
Traitement des gazés (à l'exclusion des vésiqués), Monde méd., Paris **49:** 571-577, May 1-15, '39
——See **COT, jt. auth.**
GENDEL, S., and FINE, J., Effect of acute intestinal obstruction on blood and plasma volumes, Ann.Surg. **110:** 25-36, July '39
——See **FINE, J., jt. auth.**
GENDREAU, J. E., La radiothérapie profonde dans le cancer, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 860-861, Aug. '39
GENDRON: See **SOURDILLE, G. P., jt. auth.**
GENE: See Heredity
GENELL, S., Experimental investigations on muscular functions of vagina and uterus in rat, with special reference to problem of transport of spermatozoa, Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav. **19:** 113-175, '39; abstr., Nord. med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1779-1784, June 10, '39
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL: See Licensure
GENERATION: See Reproduction
GENES, S. G., and LIPKIND, E. L., Effect of hepatolysate on certain functions of liver poisoned with chloroform, Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 44-49, '39
——**MOGILEVSKAYA, B. O., and BARU, R. I.**, Effect of hydrolysates of various tissues on resistance of organism to pneumococci, Vrach.delo **21:** 329-332, '39
GENESERINE
—action of carbaminoylcholine, geneserine and of combined acetylcholine and geneserine on thyroid, [G. Carrière, J. Morel & P. J. Gineste] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **132:** 113-114, '39
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENEVRAY, J., Le choléra en Indochine en 1937-1938, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1024-1040, June '39
——**TOUMANOFF, C., and HOANG-TICH-TRY**, Essai de prophylaxie du paludisme par la prémaline dans une localité du Tonkin et son effet sur le degré d'infection naturelle du vecteur majeur (A. minimus Theob.), Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 397-414, April '39
GENGOU-BORDET REACTION: See Plague, diagnosis
GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum
GENIL-PERRIN, La prophylaxie mentale à l'Hôpital Henri Rousselle, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 647-652, Aug. 26, '39
GENITALS
See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals, as Penis; Vagina; etc.
—action of estrone (estrogen) on immature male cats, [W. F. Starkey & J. H. Leathem] Anat.Rec. **75:** 85-89, Sept. 25, '39
—action of *polypeptides* on white rat, [H. Bulliard & I. Grundland] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 887-889, '39
—action of testosterone (androgen) and its esters on mammalian and human females, [J. Varangot] Ann. d'endocrinol. **1:** 55-74, March '39
—action of testosterone (androgen) on female castrated rabbit, [G. Cotte, J. F. Martin & Mme. Miller] Gynécologie **38:** 257-271, May '39
—action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on female guinea-pigs, [P. Aragona] Sett.med. **27:** 895-896, July 27, '39
—action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on impuberal boys with retarded genital development and on young chickens; comparative study, [G. Jeanneney, G. Hirtz, L. Servantie & J. Menier] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **116:** 273-281, March 25, '39
—ambisexual action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) as observed in common Australian opossum, [A. Bolliger & A. Carrodus] Nature, London **144:** 671, Oct. 14, '39

GENITALS—Continued
—artificial development of human genital apparatus; posology of estradiol benzoate (estrogen), esters of testosterone (androgen) and gonadotropic substances, [R. Moricard] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 107-112, March '39
—artificial development of male genital apparatus with esters of testosterone (androgen), [R. Moricard & F. Saulnier] Gynécologie 38: 272-280, May '39
—bisexual action of testosterone propionate (androgen) and its elimination in urine; experimental study, [G. Traina Rao] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 267-272, May-June '39
—comparative study of protective power against anaphylaxis of human blood at different stages of genital development; rôle of hormones in blood, [L. Gernez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 350-351, '39
—direct gynecogenic and indirect estrogenic action of testosterone propionate (androgen) in female rats, [R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. 1: 184-200, Sept. '39
—effect of blood serum of guinea-pigs castrated and treated with posterior pituitary and cortical suprarenal hormones on genital organs of impuberal white rats; experimental study, [E. de Donno] Ginecologia 5: 575-582, Sept. '39
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on adrenalectomized and ovariectomized immature female rats, [I. T. Nathanson & R. W. Rawson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 482-484, Nov. '39
—effects of digested pituitary extract on hypophysectomized adult male rats, [R. O. Greep] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 454-457, Nov. '39
—effects of extracts of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine on hypophysectomized female rats, [S. H. Liu & R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. 1: 15-21, June '39
—effects of extracts of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine on hypophysectomized male rats, [S. H. Liu & R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. 1: 7-14, June '39
—experimental study of action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on female genital apparatus; significance for gynecologic therapy, [E. Gyarmati] Arch. ital.di med.sper. 2: 1025-1048, Nov. '38
—inhibitory hormone of testes; histologic effects on male white rat, [B. Vidgoff & R. Hill] Endocrinology 25: 568-571, Oct. '39
—inhibitory hormone of testes; preparation and weight changes in sex organs of adult, male, white rat, [B. Vidgoff, R. Hill, H. Vehrs & R. Kubin] Endocrinology 25: 391-396, Sept. '39
—occurrence over period of 30 years of vasosecretory crises linked with genital functions; failure of usual treatment; cure by testosterone propionate (androgen), [R. de Brun & F. Siguier] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1120-1123, July 17, '39
—paradoxic effects of estrone (estrogen) in male animals; inhibition by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [S. E. de Jongh, A. Querido & L. A. M. Stolte] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 390-398, Aug. 31, '39
—postnatal development in male guinea-pigs; relation to testis secretion, [E. D. Sayles] Physiol.Zoöl. 12: 256-267, July '39
—relation of adrenal cortex to male reproductive system, [I. Gersh & A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 368-374, June '39
—results of homotransplantation of various portions of female genitals into bone marrow of adult rabbits, [M. Kurihara & T. Yoshida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 439-444, '39 [in Japanese]
abnormalities, with associated unilateral renal agenesis, [D. H. Drummond & H. D. Palmer] J.Urol. 42: 317-320, Sept. '39
anatomy and histology, lymphatics in female rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta), [G. B. Wislocki & E. W. Dempsey] Anat.Rec. 75: 341-363, Nov. 25, '39
cancer, in female; New Britain General Hospital, 1929-38, [D. A. Bristoll] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 417-418, Aug. '39
—etiopathogenesis of epidermoid cancers in females, [M. I. Provenzano] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 21-29, July '39
—gynecologic cancer in children, [J. A. Kelly] J.Pediat. 15: 354-362, Sept. '39
—in female; statistical report on 2,065 cases, [V. Janisch-Raškovič] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 29-45, '39
—of females, [J. W. Cathcart] Southwestern Med. 23: 281-284, Sept. '39
—results of systematic examinations in detection of unsuspected cancer in women in East Prussia, [A. Läwen] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1107-1108, July 21, '39
—results of systematic examinations in detection of unsuspected cancer in women in East Prussia, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1108-1109, July 21, '39
—theory and practice in campaign against carcinoma in women, [O. Bokelmann] Med.Welt 13: 1164-1167, Aug. 19, '39

GENITALS—Continued
diseases: See also Gynecology
—due to dilatation or surgical interventions on neck of uterus in therapy of sterility, [F. d'Erchia] Clin. ostet. 41: 265-270, May '39
—etiology of peculiar disease of genito-urinary tract with genital elephantiasis in African natives (Kröber), [W. Junge] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 416-418, Sept. '39
—genital sores; differential diagnosis and treatment, [W. R. Jones] Northwest Med. 38: 243-246, July '39
—nonvenereal suppurative lesions of external genitalia (following influenza), [S. J. Silbar & N. Enzer] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 459-464, June '39
—rheumatic, cutaneous and other manifestations in latent genital infections in female; clinical and therapeutic study, [A. Vergely] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 238-243, April '39
echinococcosis, pelviperitoneal and genital echinococcosis in females of Sardinia; secondary echinococcosis, [E. Puxeddu] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 312-326, May '39
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
embryology, localization of primordial genital cells in early phases of development; experimental study of amphibian Anura, [A. Monroy] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 41: 368-389, '39
—presence of genital glands and regional organization in embryomas (sacrococcygeal) of gemellary origin; embryologic interest, [A. Peyron, A. Bonnard & B. Lafay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1577-1579, '39
—primordial genital cells and comparative morphology of embryomas; demonstration of normal embryology and teratology, [A. Peyron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 744-746, '39
hemorrhage, gynecologic hemorrhages, [A. Senra] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 79-96, July '39
—sango-stop in gynecology and obstetrics, [T. Jezierski] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 594-595, July 2, '39
innervation, question of sensitivity to pain in pregnancy, [R. Hansen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1956-1963, Sept. 2, '39
pathology, effects of castration and hypophysectomy on female dog, [N. Arenas & R. Sammartino] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 15: 69-74, May '39
—allergic-hyperergic changes in female rabbit; experimental study, [K. Shikama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 9-11, '39
physiology, endocrine control of motility of male accessory genital organs, [T. Martins & J. R. Valle] Endocrinology 25: 80-90, July '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on female, [G. Minniti] Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 405-406, July-Aug. '39
—new studies on thymectomized birds; morphology and psychology of thymectomized turkey, [C. I. Parhon, Tatiana & M. Cahane] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 73-75, Feb. '39
—relationships between primary and secondary sex organs of rat, [R. Baum & B. Cunningham] Endokrinologie 21: 345-354, '39
—thyroid and genital function, [F. Siegert] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 642-649, Oct. '39
prolapse, after menopause and in old women; methods of surgical therapy, [A. Schwartz] Paris méd. 1: 411-412, May 13, '39
—preoperative therapy of persistent ulcers; case, [F. Gentil] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 49-51, Jan. '39
—surgical methods in complete prolapse, [E. Opocher] Clin.ostet. 41: 233-241, May '39
—total genital evisceration; therapy with Le Fort operation modified by author's technic, [P. Ulrich] Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 179-186, April '39
syphilis, elephantiasis of syphilitic origin; cases, [S. Mazza & A. Cornejo] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1901-1915, '39
tuberculosis: See also Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, adnexa; and under names of genitals
—[E. A. Miller & M. J. Lustok] J.A.M.A. 113: 1388-1394, Oct. 7, '39
—as excretory tuberculosis; critical study, [W. Berblinger] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 79-104, '39
—in man, with special reference to therapy, [P. G. Minuzzi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1157-1161, June '39
—metrorrhagic form; case, [Peytavin] Compt.rend.Soc. franç.de gynéc. 9: 28-32, Jan. '39
—peritubal caseous gathering (intratubal pyocele) in 2 cases, [A. Chimenti] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 475-489, Aug. '39
—rupture of aneurysm of left ovarian artery in case, [A. Mascio] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 417-420, July-Aug. '39
tumors, internal tumors in impuberal girl, [E. Delannoy & R. Demarez] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 479-482, Aug. 15, '39
—metastases from malignant tumors of external genitals; review of literature, [V. Luniatschek] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 61: 513-540, '39
ulcers, genital prolapse; preoperative therapy of persistent ulcers; case, [F. Gentil] Compt.rend.Soc. franç.de gynéc. 9: 49-51, Jan. '39

GENITALS, ulcers—Continued
—triple symptom complex (recidivating aphthous ulcers of mouth, eyes and genitals due to unknown virus); further observations, [H. Behçet] Med.Welt 13: 1222-1227, Sept. 2, '39
wounds and injuries, simulating abortion; case, [M. Adamo] Clin.ostet. 41: 522-527, Oct. '39
GENITO-URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under organs of genito-urinary tract
abnormalities, [C. H. Neuswanger] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 492-493, Sept. '39
—case, [G. Aparicio Jaramillo] Colombia méd. 1: 127-138, April '39
—demonstration in fetus, [T. Yosida & M. Kawakami] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 434-435, '39 [in Japanese]
anatomy and histology, modifications of histologic structure and topography of urogenital region of newborn of mice who received injections of estradiol (estrogen) during pregnancy, [A. Raynaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 270-273, '39
bacteriology, bacteriologic and clinical study of bacillary infections of urogenital tract, [L. A. Sandholzer & W. W. Scott] J.Urol. 42: 183-196, Aug. '39
cancer, [R. J. Willan] Practitioner 143: 78-90, July '39
—brief review of malignancies in New Britain General Hospital during past 10 years, [R. W. Pullen] J. Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 418-421, Aug. '39
—cancers in children, [A. L. Dean] J.Pediat. 15: 340-353, Sept. '39
—discussion on radiotherapy, [B. W. Windeyer & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1504-1526, Sept. '39
diseases, [W. C. Quinby] New England J.Med. 220: 920-923, June 1, '39
—[E. W. Riches] Practitioner 143: 528-538, Nov. '39
—bacteriologic and clinical study of bacillary infections, [L. A. Sandholzer & W. W. Scott] J.Urol. 42: 183-196, Aug. '39
—congenital absence of abdominal musculature; associated changes in genito-urinary tract and in spinal cord, [B. W. Lichtenstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 339-348, Aug. '39
—etiologic relationship to digestive symptoms, [P. B. Welch] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 822-826, Dec. '39
—hindering factors in treatment of infections, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & R. C. Coleman, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor 17: 361-364, Dec. '39
—meningococcic infections in male; liability to confusion with gonococcus infection, [E. G. D. Murray] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 739-741, Nov. '39
—need for cooperation between genito-urinary and orthopedic surgeons, [C. J. E. Kickham] New England J.Med. 221: 456-461, Sept. 21, '39
—nonvenereal infections, [M. G. Sutton] M.J.Australia 1: 642-654, April 29, '39
—problems in differential diagnosis between urologic and abdominal lesions, [H. L. Kretschmer] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 671-683, Nov. '39
—recent advances in urology, [K. Walker] Clin.J. 68: 321-324, Aug. '39
—remote complications of lower genito-urinary infections, principally in strictures and prostatic abscesses, [J. R. Lisa] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 742-746 Nov. '39
—significance of hematuria in diagnosis, [I. N. Shapiro] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 585-596, June 15, '39
—stomatogenous focal infections, [I. Séra] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 433-435, '39
—sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy of infections, [F. A. Hughes & C. López García] Mem.Soc. urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 89-94, '37-'38
—urologic diagnosis, [R. L. Huntress] J.Maine M.A. 30: 295, Nov. '39
—urologic hypertension; 101 cases, [C. C. Maher & P. H. Wosika] J.Urol. 41: 893-899, June '39
—value of sitz baths, [C. Ferguson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 508, Aug. '39
embryology, formation of pelvic viscera and their outlets on surface, [E. Levy] Am.J.Surg. 45: 359-416, Aug. '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Genito-Urinary Tract
—in infants, [M. F. Campbell] South.Surgeon 8: 394-403, Oct. '39
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
—[H. F. H. Jones & T. D. Brown] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 103-106, Oct. '39
—clinical study in male, [H. F. J. Weber] Ergebn.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 321-452, '39
—descending tuberculosis; unusual pathogenesis; pathologic study of case, [E. Costantini] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 13: 421-431, June 30, '39
—diabetes and tuberculosis, [I. Diaz-Muñoz & L. Pacheco Diaz] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 308-313, March '39
—pathologic anatomy in male, [H. Schleussing] Ergebn. d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 251-320, '39
—serologic diagnosis, [M. Gundel & W. Heine] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 96: 142-162, July 11, '39
GENITO-URINARY TRACT, tuberculosis—Continued
—survey at Sea View Hospital, 1931-1938, [A. J. Greenberger & J. H. Winer] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 4: 430-435, July '39
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds in war, [J. Hellström] Nord.med. 2: 1547-1550, May 27, '39
—war injuries, [G. E. Neligan] Brit.M.J. 2: 291-293, Aug. 5, '39
GENIUS
—genius, success and mental disease, [O. Hinrichsen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 225, May 13, '39; 239, May 20, '39
GENKIN, A. V., Early therapy of fresh burns of esophagus, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 72-80, '39
GENNARI, G., Il liquido nelle cisti renali sierose, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 207-212, '39
Azione di alcuni regimi dietetici sulla resistenza del Mus musculus alla intossicazione arsenobenzolica, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 503-512, '39
Azione di alcuni preparati solforati benzenici sulla pressione del sangue e sul ritmo respiratorio, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 673-676, '39
de GENNARO, A., and VASTA, S., Follicolina e ricambio idrocarbonato; ricerche sperimentali, Ormoni 1: 25-34, Jan. '39
de GENNARO, I., Ricerche sugli epiteli a carattere vescicoloso del feto umano, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 42: 46-77, '39
GENNER, V., Clinical and serologic problems in connection with sulfanilamide therapy of gonorrhea in males and females, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1009, Aug. 31, '39; 1037, Sept. 7, '39
GENNERICH, W., Biologische Betrachtungen über den Syphilisverlauf, Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 991-1004, Aug. 26, '39
de GENNES, L., Les cachexies endocriniennes, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 630-639, Nov. 4, '38
Le syndrome d'hyperfolliculinémie, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 241-250, May 10, '39
GENNIS, J.: See **JOLLIFFE, N., jt. auth.**
GENTHER, I.: See **WANG, C. C., jt. auth.**
GENTIAN VIOLET: See Burns, therapy; Folliculitis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Paronychia, therapy
GENTIL, F. (Lisbon), Le "drainage" péritonéal dans l'appendicite aiguë destructive, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 323-338, '38
GENTIL, F. (Paris), Prolapsus génital. Traitement préopératoire des ulcérations rebelles, Compt.rend.Soc. franç.de gynéc. 9: 49-51, Jan. '39
GENU RECURVATUM: See Knee, deformities
GEOGHEGAN, J., Early diagnosis of cancer of stomach, M.Press 201: 591-595, June 21, '39
GEOGRAPHY
—congenital luxation of hip joint; geographic distribution, [B. Valentin] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 791-804, '38
—of treponematosis, [H. Hamlin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 12: 29-50, Oct. '39
—peculiarities in geography of cancer, [J. W. Mountin & H. F. Dorn] J.A.M.A. 113: 2405-2410, Dec. 30, '39
GEORG, L. K.: See **MADDOCK, W. G., jt. auth.**
GEORGE, A. W., and LEONARD, R. D., X-ray study of lungs of workmen in asbestos industry, covering period of 10 years, Radiology 33: 196-202, Aug. '39
GEORGESCO, A., and GATOSCHI, G., Les résultats obtenus par le traitement rœntgenthérapique dans le cancer mammaire à l'hôpital no. 1 Witting, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 459-463, May-June '39
GEORGESCO, G., La stérilisation par les vapeurs sèches de formol dans la chirurgie, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 588-601, July-Aug. '39
GEORGESCO, I. D., and COMPANETZ, V., Recherches sur la mesure du *p*H du sang circulant (veineux), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1329-1331, '39
Sur le *p*H du sang circulant dans la syphilis acquise, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1331-1333, '39
GEORGIADE, M.: See **ASKENASY, H., jt. auth.**
GEORGIADES, G., De la nature du chalazion, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 51: 333-336, April '39
GEOTRICHOIDES: See Mycosis
GEPFERT, J. R., Studies on reconstruction of fallopian tube; preliminary report of original technique, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 256-264, Aug. '39
GERARD and DEILLE, De l'influence du champ électrique terrestre sur le corps humain isolé et non isolé, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 87-95, Feb. 10, '39
GERARD, P. (Brussels): See **CORDIER, R., jt. auth.**
GERARD, P. (Paris): See **CHATAGNON, P., jt. auth.**
GERARD, R. W.: See **TOKAJI, E., jt. auth.**
GERARD-MARCHANT, P., Fractures des plateaux tibiaux, Rev.d'orthop. 26: 499-546, Sept. '39
GERASIMENKO, T. N., Preliminary report on clinical and experimental study of dicaine, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 41-47, '39
GERAUD: See **RISER, jt. auth.**
GERAUDEL, E., Contre-indications cardiaques à la cardiazolthérapie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 825-829, May '39

GERBASI, M., Alcune considerazioni a proposito dell'esame batteriologico del midollo osseo negli ammalati di tifo, Pediatria 47: 297-300, April '39; abstr., Bemerkung über die bakteriologische Knochenmarksuntersuchung "in vivo," Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 858, June 17, '39

GERBAUT, P.: See **DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.**

GERBAY, F.: See **GRABER-DUVERNAY, J., jt. auth.**

GERBAY, J.: See **BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.**

GERBEAUX, J.: See **MALLET, R., jt. auth.**

GERBER, A.: See **EPSTEIN, B. S., jt. auth.**

GERBER, L. P.: See **NIELSEN, E. K., jt. auth.**

GERBER, S. R., Relation of coroner's office to bureau of vital statistics, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 889-893, Aug. '39

GERBIS, H., Drucklufterkrankungen (Caissonkrankheiten), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1152-1156, July 21, '39

GERBODE, F.: See **REICHERT, F. L., jt. auth.**

GERBRANDY, H. R., Beginning tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4613-4620, Sept. 23, '39

GERBST, V. V., Streptocid in therapy of scarlet fever, Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 85-88, '39

GERDES, M. M., Newer concepts and procedures of maternal care, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1029-1033, Sept. '39

GERDJIKOFF, I., Über die Blutbeschaffenheit bei Malaria unter Vitamin C-Belastung, Klin.Wchnschr. 18:1214-1217, Sept. 9, '39

GEREB, T., Disturbance of body scheme due to organic diseases of right parietal lobe, Gyógyászat 79: 542-544, Oct. 15, '39

GEREBTZOFF, M. A., Des effets de la stimulation labyrinthique sur l'activité électrique de l'écorce cérébrale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 807-813, '39

Contribution anatomo-expérimentale à l'étude des commissures supra-optiques, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 320-335, May '39

Les voies centrales de la sensibilité; nôte préliminaire, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 598-603, Aug. '39

——See **d'HOLLANDER, F., jt. auth.**

GERENDASY, J.: See **GRANET, E., jt. auth.**

GERHARDT, K., Zur Frage Brachykephalie und Schädelform, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 37: 277-489, '38

GERIATRICS: See **Old Age**

GERIN-LAJOIE, L., Aldège Ethier, Union méd.du Canada 68: 699-700, July '39

GERINSHTEYN, I. M., Case of abdominopagus, Vrach.delo 21: 267-268, '39

GERLINGS, P. G., Petrositis und Hornerscher Symptomenkomplex, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 561-567, '39

Petrositis with suppurative meningitis; Ramadier operation; recovery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2463-2467, May 27, '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54; 471-475, Aug. '39

——See **de BRUIN, M., jt. auth.**

GERLOCZY, F.: See **RECHT, I., jt. auth.**

GERM CELLS

See also Ovum; Spermatozoa

—effect of destruction of germinal crescent on origin of germ cells and development of gonads in domestic fowl, [J. M. Essenberg & A. J. Svejda] West.J.Surg. 47: 318-327, June '39

GERMAIN, A., and DULISCOUET, R., A propos d'un nouveau cas de méningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoque B chez un adulte, guérie par la seule sulfamide, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 561-564, July 15, '39

——and **MORAND, P.,** Recherches sur le phosphore organique rachidien, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 793-799, May 22, '39

——and **MORVAN, A.,** Un cas de grippe avec complications rares, articulaires et nerveuses, Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. 33: 269-272, May '39

GERMAN, S. I., Electric currents in granulating wounds, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 3-9, '39

GERMAN, T., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit Dr. Josef Jeschek: "Über die Prognose von septischen Thrombosen des Sinus cavernosus," Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 346, May '39

Über chirurgische Behandlung der Kavernosusthrombose. (Ein neues Operationsverfahren), Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 73: 387-389, June '39

GERMAN, V. A.: See **VLASOVSKIY, I. P., jt. auth.**

GERMAN, W. J., Management of congenital defects of nervous system, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 498-502, Sept. '39

——and **BRODY, B. S.,** Degeneration studies on external geniculate bodies following occipital lobectomy, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 65: 72-75, '39

——and **TAFFEL, M.,** Surgical production of collateral intracranial circulation; experimental study, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 349-353, Oct. '39

GERMAN, W. M., Leiomyofibromatosis; multiple tumors of abdomen and pelvis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 558-563, Sept. '39

GERMANIN

—retention of drug in animal body, [J. C. Boursnell & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. 33: 1191-1200, Aug. '39

GERMANIN—Continued

therapy: See Pemphigus, therapy

toxicity, pemphigoid and bullous lichen ruber and vesication in lichen ruber planus following arsenic and germanin therapy, [T. Grüneberg] Dermat. Wchnschr. 109: 1239-1245, Oct. 28, '39

GERMANO, G., Un caso di tumore a mieloplassi della epifisi superiore del perone, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 572-579, June '39

GERMERSHAUSEN, A., Studien zur Frage der Konservierung biologischer Serumqualitäten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der komplementären Energie. Ein Beitrag zur Theorie und Praxis der Komplementbindungsreaktion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 96: 1-36, June 26, '39

GERMEX: See **Nostrums**

GERMICIDES

See also Blood, bactericidal properties; Heparin; Mercury; Plague, bacilli; Soaps; Sterilization, surgical; Urine, bactericidal properties; etc.

—bacterial growth in raw and cooked breast milk (bactericidal power of human milk), [W. Goeters] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 184-197, '39

—bactericidal action of tears, [J. Jurasz yńska] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 331-333, May-June '38

—bactericidal agent extracted from soil bacillus; preparation and activity of protein-free fraction, [R. J. Dubos & C. Cattaneo] J.Exper.Med. 70: 249-256, Sept. '39

—bactericidal agent extracted from soil bacillus; preparation of agent; activity in vitro, [R. J. Dubos] J. Exper.Med. 70: 1-10, July '39

—bactericidal agent extracted from soil bacillus; protective effect of bactericidal agent against experimental pneumococcus infections in mice, [R. J. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. 70: 11-17, July '39

—evaluation by manometric method, [J. Bronfenbrenner, A. D. Hershey & J. Doubly] J.Bact. 37: 583-597, June '39

—evaluation by manometric method, [J. O. Ely] J.Bact. 38: 391-400, Oct. '39

—evaluation by tissue culture technic, [A. J. Salle, W. A. McOmie, I. L. Shechmeister & D. C. Foord] J. Bact. 37: 639-646, June '39

—influence on dehydrogenases of Bacterium coli; succinic acid dehydrogenase, [G. Sykes] J.Hyg. 39: 463-469, July '39

—significance of tests for evaluation of antiseptics and germicides, [H. T. Knighton] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 2047-2055, Dec. '39

GERMOND, R. C., Differential diagnosis of circinate tuberculoid leprides and polycyclic syphilides, Internat.J. Leprosy 7: 361-363, July-Sept. '39

GERNEZ, C., Rôle du bacille tuberculeux de type bovin dans l'infection tuberculeuse de l'homme, Médecine 20: 373-390, May '39

——and **CRAMPON, P.,** Rôle du bacille de type bovin dans la tuberculose humaine dans le nord de la France, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 343-346, '39

——See **RIEUX, J., jt. auth.**

——**BRETON, A., and DRIESSENS, J.,** Productions expérimentales de lésions pulmonaires du type exsudatif par section du pneumogastrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 353-354, '39

GERNEZ, L., Recherches comparatives sur l'action anaphylactique du sérum humain à différents stades de la vie génitale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 350-351, '39

Sur les limites extrêmes du taux de l'hormone gonadotrope dans le sérum au cours de la grossesse normale et pathologique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 111-112, '39

——See **MOREL, J., jt. auth.**

GERO, E.: See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**

GERÖ, G., Zum Problem der oralen Fixierung, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago 24: 239-257, '39

GEROTA, DIMITRIE: See **Obituaries**

GERRIE, J. W., Plastic surgery at 72, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 548-549, Dec. '39

GERSDORFF, C. E. F.: See **JONES, D. B., jt. auth.**

GERSH, I., and GROLLMAN, A., Relation of adrenal cortex to male reproductive system, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 368-374, June '39

Nature of x-zone of adrenal gland of mouse, Anat.Rec. 75: 131-153, Oct. 25, '39

GERSHBERG, H., and FORBES, J. C., Precipitation of insulin with rhodamine-B, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 95-96, Oct. '39

GERSHKOVICH, I. M., Hemorrhages of upper respiratory tract, Vrach.delo 21: 161-164, '39

GERSHON-COHEN, J., and SHAY, H., Barium enteroclysis; method for direct immediate examination of small intestine by single and double contrast techniques, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 456-458, Sept. '39

Ileocaecal tuberculosis; diagnosis by direct double contrast method of roentgenological examination of small intestines and colon (enteroclysis), Am.Rev. Tuberc. 40: 595-598, Nov. '39

——See **SHAY, H., jt. auth.**

GERSHTEYN, V. G., Antipyrine combined with magnesium sulfate in alleviation of labor pains, Vrach.delo 21: 53-56, '39

GERSON, L., Quelques idées nouvelles sur la pathogénie et la thérapeutique des séquelles tardives de la phlegmatia alba dolens, Ann.méd.-chir. **4:** 55-62, '39
GERSTENBERG, H. W., Lymphosarkomatose und Eosinophilie. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Blut- und Gewebseosinophilie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **185:** 62-72, '39
GERSTENBERGER, H.: See HAHN, A. (Munich), jt. auth.
GERSTER, J. C. A., Retroperitoneal chyle cysts, with especial reference to lymphangiomata, Ann.Surg. **110:** 389-410, Sept. '39
GERSTNER, H., Polarisierbarkeit und Permeabilität der Froschhaut, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 113-125, '39
Der Einfluss des Chloroforms auf die Rhodanpermeabilität der Froschhaut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 211-218, '39
GERSTNER, K., and STÖGER, R., Ergebnisse über Versuche mit leukozytensteigernden Mitteln mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der kolloidalen Kieselsäure, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 624-626, June 30, '39
GERTLER, W., Untersuchungen über die Höhe des Albucidblut- und Harnspiegels nach Albucidverabreichung bei Gonorrhöe und deren Bedeutung für den Heilerfolg, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1089-1093, Aug. 12, '39
GERTSEN, P. A., Chronic appendicitis and pseudoappendicitis, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 122-131, '39
GERTZ, G.: See BOHNING, A., jt. auth.
GERUNDINI, G., Cisti ossee giovanili; studio anatomoistologico; trattamento ed esiti a distanza, Arch.di ortop. **55:** 225-245, June 30, '39
——and MANFRINI, P., L'allattamento materno nelle mastiti, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 779-781, Aug. 13, '39
——See MANFRINI, P., jt. auth.
GERUNDO, M., Acute leukemia and erythremia, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 460-462, Nov. '39
——and CORWIN, W. W., Blood lipoids in dementia praecox and during insulin shock therapy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 464-482, Oct. '39
GERWIG, W. H., JR.: See SHIPLEY, A. M., jt. auth.
GERZOG, B. G., Bacillus proteus in otogenic infections, secondary mastoiditis, thrombosis of lateral sinus and bacteremia, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 275-279, Aug. '39
GESCHICKTER, C. F., Estrogenic mammary cancer in rat, Radiology **33:** 439-449, Oct. '39
——and MASERITZ, I. H., Affections of muscles, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 576-594, July '39
GESELL, A., Behavior study of birth injury; correlation of psychological and neuropathological findings in case of cerebral palsy with double athetosis, Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 37-43, '38
GESELL, R., Warren Plimpton Lombard, Science **90:** 345-346, Oct. 13, '39
GESER, R. F.: See RUIZ MORENO, M., jt. auth.
GESHELIN, A. I., Pathogenetic structure of otosclerosis, Zhur.ush., nos.1 gorl.bolez. **16:** 20-24, '39
GESSAGA, V.: See CAVALLI, F., jt. auth.
GESSLER, C. J., HALSTED, J. A., and STETSON, R. P., Effect of estrogenic substance on blood sugar of female diabetics after menopause, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 715-722, Nov. '39
GESSLER, W. F., Sinusitis diagnosis and non-operative treatment, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 463-466, Sept. '39
GESTALTISM: See Psychology
GESTEIRA, M., Cadeira de puericultura e Clínica da primeira infância da Universidade do Brasil; aula inaugural, Bol.Inst.de puericult. **1:** 135-159, '39
GEY, G. O., and BANG, F. B., Experimental studies on cultural behavior and infectivity of lymphopathia venerea virus maintained in tissue culture, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 393-417, Nov. '39
GEYER: See BREUIL, jt. auth.
GEYER, E., Zum Ausbau des anthropologischen Vaterschaftsnachweises, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 46-50, '39
GEYER, H., Über Hirnwindungen bei Zwillingen, Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 51-55, '39
GEYLIKMAN, O. B., Blindness in Mongolia and its causes, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 69-75, '39
GHALIOUNGUI, P.: See ALPORT, A. C., jt. auth.
GHASWALA, K. S., Diagnostic significance of pupil and its reflexes, Antiseptic **36:** 550-557, June '39
GHELELOVITCH, S., Variabilité produite chez les bactéries soumises à l'irradiation par le radon, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1942-1943, June 12, '39
GHEORGHITA, I.: See PARHON-STEFANESCU, C., jt. auth.
GHEORGHIU, P.: See MARCU, I., jt. auth.
GHERARDI, F., Contributo alla conoscenza della irrorazione sanguigna della muccosa del setto nasale, Otorino-laring.ital. **9:** 132-148, March '39
GHERARDI, G., Fibroma della lingua, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1554-1556, Aug. 28, '39
GHERARDINI, M., HASSMANN, K., KAISER, M., and TÜRK, E., Ergebnisse subkutaner Pockenschutzimpfung bei Erwachsenen, Med.Klin. **35:** 636-639, May 12, '39
GHERASIM, A., Intradermal injections of distilled water in therapy of pain, România med. **17:** 175-176, June 15, '39
GHERSCOVICI, I.: See BALLIF, L. O., jt. auth.
GHIGI, C., Contributo allo studio della ghiandola tiroide in condizioni sperimentali. Rigenerazione della vescicola tiroidea, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 268-280, '38
Ricerche citometriche sulla ghiandola paratiroide in particolari condizioni, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **42:** 128-142, '39
GHINELLI, A., Sulla refrattarietà verso il bacillo del mal rosso del cane ad alimentazione normale ed a regime avitaminico, Boll.d.Soc.eustachiana **37:** 33-39, '39
GHIRARDINI, G. V., Gemelle identiche discordanti, Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **66: 408-411, '38
GHISELIN, F. H.: See STEWART, W. H., jt. auth.
GHIZZETTI, C., Anemia perniciosa progressiva e malaria, Pathologica **31:** 160-163, April 15, '39
Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori delle capsule renali, Pathologica **31:** 185-190, May 15, '39
GHORMLEY, J. W., and SILVERGLADE, A., Circulation of joints of chronic arthritis, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1489-1497, Aug. 1, '39
GHORMLEY, R. K., and POLLOCK, G. A., Multiple myeloma, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 648-655, Nov. '39
GHOSE, R.: See MUKERJI, B., jt. auth.
GHOSH, B. B., Eye complications in epidemic dropsy, Antiseptic **36:** 579-582, June '39
GHOSH, H., and MUKHERJEE, S., Source of streptococcal infection in puerperal fever, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 342-344, June '39
GHOSH, J. M., Dracontiasis or guinea-worm infestation, Antiseptic **36:** 410-411, May '39
GHOSH, L. M., Case of moniliasis with secondary allergic patch or 'monililde,' Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 476-478, Aug. '39
GHOSH DASTIDAR, S. K., Rare tumour of tongue; manifestation of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 14-15, July 1, '39
GIACCHERO, R., and FEDI, M., Documentazione clinica di un caso di scorbuto, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 117-124, April-June '39
——See BOCCUZZI, G., jt. auth.
——See GAMBIGLIANI ZOCCOLI, A., jt. auth.
GIACOBBE, M., La lotta contro la malaria durante la costruzione della città di Carbonia, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 256-274, '39
GIACOBBI, L., and VALENTINI, P., Sulla mobilità della flessura lienale del colon, Quaderni radiol. **4:** 63-75, '39
de GIACOMO, U., Studio istopatologico dell'encefalo in un caso di demenza precocissima, Schizofrenie **7:** 329-339, April '39
GIAMPALMO, A., Contributo alla conoscenza degli angiomi racemosi venosi del cervello, Pathologica **31:** 89-98, March 15, '39
Sulle atrofie spleniche di alto grado, Pathologica **31:** 396-404, Sept. 15, '39
Su un caso di gigantismo dello stomaco, Pathologica **31:** 409-420, Oct. 15, '39
GIANGRASSO, G., Azione della dieta acida e basica sulla formazione del callo osseo nelle fratture sperimentali, Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 67-92, '38
Azione acceleratrice della vitamina C sul processo di guarigione delle fratture, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 822-828, '39
Fratture sperimentali e vitamine C e D, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 522-524, Oct. '39
Paratiroidi, vitamina C e fratture sperimentali, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 525-527, Oct. '39
Sistema reticolo-istiocitario e vitamina C nelle fratture sperimentali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 528-530, Oct. '39
——and GANGITANO, L., Le iperdosi di vitamina C nelle fratture sperimentali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 531-533, Oct. '39
GIANI, C., Epidemia circoscritta di febbre ondulante di origine bovina, Ann.d'ig. **49:** 597-608, Sept. '39
GIANNELLI, A., Rachicentesi ripetute e piccole dosi di sulfamide nel trattamento della meningite meningococcica, Gior.d.med.prat. **21:** 311-321, Sept. '39
GIANNESTRAS, N. J., Surgical treatment of Charcot joint, J.Med. **20:** 392-395, Nov. '39
GIANNETTASIO, G.: See FIORENTINO, M., jt. auth.
GIANNETTO, N.: See MARCOLONGO, F., jt. auth.
GIANNI, E., Iperglicemia da trauma e diabete traumatico, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 339-356, '38
GIANNINI, R.: See DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.
GIANNINY, M.: See BOERNER, F., jt. auth.
GIANNONE, A., Su di un caso di obesità ipocrinica associata a trofedema cronico di Meige, Studium **29:** 127-134, June 1, '39
GIANNONI, G., Considerazioni cliniche sopra un caso di colecistite acuta tifica primitiva, Riforma med. **55:** 1203-1205, Aug. 12, '39
GIANOTTI, M., L'ernia perineale, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 357-367, '38
La riparazione di perdite di sostanza di nervi periferici mediante interposizione di midollo spinale fissato, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 614-626, '38
Considerazioni su un caso di ernia lombare, Minerva med. **2:** 186-188, Aug. 25, '39

GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GIARDINA, G., Innesti di testicolo modificato alla Steinach, accrescimento pondero-staturale ed osteogenesi, Ateneo parmense **11:** 101-118, March-April '39
GIAUNI, G., Sindrome di Loeffler in corso di eritema nodoso. Contributo alla patogenesi degli infiltrati polmonari fugaci accompagnati da eosinofilia, Omnia med. **17:** 257-276, March-June '39
GIBBERD, G. F., Factors influencing attitude of fœtus in utero, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1223-1229, Aug. '39
GIBBON, J. H., JR., Oxygenator with large surface-volume ratio, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1192-1198, Aug. '39
Immediate effect of scaleniotomy upon size of apical tuberculous cavities, J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 633-637, Aug. '39
Maintenance of life during experimental occlusion of pulmonary artery followed by survival, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 602-614, Nov. '39
——See **GRANT, F. C., jt. auth.**
GIBBS, C. B. F., Chiropody gets foothold, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 64, Dec. '39
GIBBS, D. H., and MAYERS, M. M., Unusual case of calculous disease of ureter, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 550-553, Aug. '39
GIBBS, E. L.: See **LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
GIBBS, F. A., Cortical frequency spectra of schizophrenic, epileptic, and normal individuals, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 141-144, '39
——See **LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
——See **WILLIAMS, D., jt. auth.**
GIBEAULT, H., La méthode de Delmas; évacuation de l'utérus en fin de grossesse, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 985-987, Sept. '39
GIBELLI, C., Considerazioni sopra gli insulinoidi vegetali, Riforma med. **55:** 834-838, June 3, '39
GIBERT: See **FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.**
GIBERT, P., L'examen radiologique des abcès du poumon: deux observations avec intervention, Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 412-415, June '39
——See **CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.**
GIBLETTE, C., Social problem of maladjusted youth, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 129-132, May '39
GIBSON, A., Ambulatory treatment of fractures, Canad. M.A.J. **41:** 470-472, Nov. '39
GIBSON, B.: See **MAASKE, C. A., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, E. L., Medical care of Coffee County Farm Security Administration clients, J.M.A.Alabama **8:** 428-430, June '39
GIBSON, H. J.: See **COLLINS, D. H., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, J. G., JR., Clinical studies of blood volume; changes in blood volume in pernicious anemia in relation to hematopoietic response to intramuscular liver extract therapy, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 401-414, July '39
——See **HARRIS, A. W., jt. auth.**
——See **KEELEY, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**HARRIS, A. W., and SWIGERT, V. W.,** Clinical studies of blood volume; macrocytic and hypochromic anemias due to chronic blood loss, hemolysis and miscellaneous causes, and polycythemia vera, J.Clin. Investigation **18:** 621-632, Nov. '39
GIBSON, L. K., Endemic goiter, J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 394-398, Nov. '39
GIBSON, L. V.: See **ARNOLD, C. H., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, M.: See **DORMER, B. A., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, N. M., and WILEY, C. J., Sulphonamide chemotherapy in gonorrhœa, M.J.Australia **1:** 686-688, May 6, '39
GIBSON, S., Pathology of rheumatic fever, Illinois M.J. **76:** 530-536, Dec. '39
GIBSON, T. E., Modified Young clot remover, J.Urol. **42:** 80-81, July '39
Kidney stone evacuator, J.Urol. **42:** 901-905, Nov. '39
GIBSON, W. C., Dr. Harvey Cushing, 1869-1939, Bull. Vancouver M.A. **16:** 84-88, Dec. '39
GIBSON, W. R., and ROBERTSON, H. E., So-called biliary cirrhosis, Arch.Path. **28:** 37-48, July '39
GICKLHORN, J., Vom ärztlichen Wirken des sudetendeutschen Naturforschers Thaddäus Haenke (1761-1817) in Südamerika. Notizen zur Geschichte der Blattern-Schutzimpfung und der Tollwut-Bekämpfung, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 284-290, '39
GIDDENS, S. W.: See **DONNALLY, H. H., jt. auth.**
GIDDINGS, G., Motility of school children during sleep, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 480-485, Oct. '39
GIDRO, L., Sur la technique opératoire des calculs du cholédoque, Lyon chir. **36:** 308-315, May-June '39
Sarcoma of duodenojejunal flexure, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 759-761, Aug. 5, '39
Sacral amputation of rectum according to Goetze, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 781-783, Aug. 12, '39
GIE, J. C., National health insurance, South African M.J. **13:** 368-374, May 27, '39
GIEBOCKI, S., Pregnancy after superficial coitus leaving hymen intact, Nowiny lek. **51:** 111, Feb. 15, '39
GIEDOSZ, B.: See **ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.**
GIEGEL, A., Normokalzämische Tetanie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 11-12, '39
GIERE, N., Gastroscopy as diagnostic procedure, Southwestern Med. **23:** 299-301, Sept. '39
GIERING, J. F., and CHARR, R., Heart in anthracosilicosis, J.A.M.A. **113:** 574-576, Aug. 12, '39
von **GIERKE, E.,** Ein traumatisch-silikotisches Granulom des Herzens, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 573-576, '39
von **GIERKE'S DISEASE:** See Glycogen, in liver and muscle
GIERTHMÜHLEN, F. W., and VOGES, F., Die simultane, aktiv-passive Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie zu Epidemiezeiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1073-1076, July 7, '39
GIESEN, J. T., Measurement of blood pressure and arterial sounds (Korotkov phenomenon) in 250 healthy Javanese coolies working in Oembilin coal mines at Sawah-Loento, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1682-1688, July 4, '39
GIESSER, H. J., Harnsäurelöslichkeit im Harn nach Genuss von Kissinger Rakoczy, Salzschlirfer Bonifazius, Suhler Chlorcalciumsolquelle, Balneologe **6:** 302-308, July '39
GIFFIN, H. M., Reversed coarctation and vasomotor gradient: report of cardiovascular anomaly with symptoms of brain tumor, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 561-565, Sept. 6, '39
GIFFIN, H. Z., and WATKINS, C. H., Ovalocytosis with features of hemolytic icterus, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 355-358, '39
GIFFIN, L. L.: See **FREEMAN, G. L., jt. auth.**
GIFFORD, S. R., Paradoxic elevation of lid, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 252-256, Aug. '39
The Pharmacopeia and the physician; use of drugs in ophthalmology, J.A.M.A. **113:** 928-931, Sept. 2, '39
GIGANTE, D., Ipersensibilità agli estratti di fegato; ricerche cliniche e sperimentali, Minerva med. **1:** 582-588, June 16, '39
Considerazioni clinico-radiologiche riguardo a un caso di carcinoma gastrico, Riforma med. **55:** 1283-1285, Aug. 26, '39
GIGANTI, I. J.: See **CASTELLANO, J. L., jt. auth.**
GIGANTISM
—epiphysial necrosis in pituitary gigantism, [E. Traub] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 203-216, Sept. '39
—physical proportions in giants, [H. Günther] Endokrinologie **22:** 81-90, '39
fetal: See Fetus, development
partial: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities; Legs, hypertrophy; Stomach, dilatation
GIGL, J., Tubero-serpigino-ulceröses Syphilid der Vulva, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 138-142, Feb. '39
GIGLI, G., La cloremia dell'uomo in condizioni normali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 343-344, May '39
I lipidi tissurali in due casi di coma diabetico, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 305-310, May '39
——See **MONASTERIO, G., jt. auth.**
GIGNOUX, M.: See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
GIGON, A., Leber und Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel. Kritik zu einigen Anschauungen über Lebertätigkeit und ihre Funktionsprüfung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1006-1008, Oct. 28, '39
——**and NOVERRAZ, M.,** Contribution à l'étude de la tension superficielle du sérum sanguin, Helvet. med.acta **6:** 264-288, May '39
Etude cinétique de la diazotation du sérum sanguin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 811-814, Sept. 9, '39
Détection de gas de guerre, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 859-860, Sept. 23, '39
GIGON, C., A propos de la symphyséotomie à la Zarate, Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 163-166, Aug. '39
——**and LEMEE,** Sur trois cas d'hydramnios aigu, Arch. méd.d'Angers **43:** 186-190, Sept. '39
GIJSBERTI HODENPIJL, A. K. A.: See **DIJKSTRA, M. H. W. K., jt. auth.**
GILA, G., Emipertrofia congenita totale, Arch.di ortop. **55:** 261-277, June 30, '39
GILARDONI, A., Le sfumature radiografiche nella radiografia al millesimo di secondo e nella regmografia, Radiol.med. **26:** 1040-1042, Nov. '39
GILBERT, A. J.: See **LEVINE, H., jt. auth.**
GILBERT, F. C.: See **COLEMAN, D. R. K., jt. auth.**
GILBERT, J. B.: See **MILNER, W. A., jt. auth.**
GILBERT, J. P., Epilepsy: diagnosis and treatment, J. Tennessee M.A. **32:** 225-231, July '39
GILBERT, N. C., Vasomotor changes in coronary arteries and their possible significance, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1925-1927, Nov. 25, '39
GILBERT, W., Ophthalmologische Rundschau, Med.Klin. **35:** 1117-1121, Aug. 18, '39
Uvea. Übersichtsreferat 1934-1938, Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Ophth. **43:** 625-678, Sept. 5, '39
Über infektiöse Augenerkrankungen im Felde, Med.Klin. **35:** 1305-1306, Oct. 6, '39
Beiträge zur Geschwulstlehre des Auges, München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1508-1512, Oct. 13, '39
Über erste Hilfe bei Augenverletzungen im Felde, Med. Klin. **35:** 1417-1418, Nov. 3, '39
GILBERTI, P., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione tossica dell'Amanita phalloides (Fries); il potere tossico degli estratti acquosi del fungo in rapporto al luogo di provenienza, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1121-1132, Dec. '38

GILCH, O.: See **SCHMIDT-LANGE, W., jt. auth.**
GILCHRIST, JOHN: See Biographies
GILCHRIST, M. L., and BUXTON, L. H. D., Relation of finger-nail growth to nutritional status, J.Anat. **73:** 575-582, July '39
——See **HENDERSON, P., jt. auth.**
GILCHRIST, R., Modern therapeutics; therapeutics of digitalis, Practitioner **143:** 436-448, Oct. '39
GILCREAS, F. W., Report on tests for pasteurization of dairy products; phosphatase test in examination of milk and cream; technic for use in field, J.A.Off. Agric.Chem. **22:** 497-507, Aug. '39
GILDEA, E. F., MAN, E. B., and PETERS, J. P., Serum lipoids and proteins in hypothyroidism, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 739-755, Nov. '39
——See **BROWN, W. T., jt. auth.**
GILDEMEISTER, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Serumtherapie der Poliomyelitis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1305-1307, Aug. 18, '39
GILDERSLEEVE, N.: See **HOLMES, J. W., jt. auth.**
GILFILLEN-GREGG TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
GILIBERTI, P., Ricerche sui muscoli paralizzati di animali in accrescimento, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 217-224, March '39
Attività fosfatasica delle ossa fratturate, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 368-376, '38
GILKEY, H. M., and DENNIE, C. C., Rat bite fever in children, South.M.J. **32:** 1109-1111, Nov. '39
GILL, A. B., Arthrodesis for ununited fracture of neck of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 710-714, July '39
GILL, A. M., Vitamin-resistant rickets, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 50-63, March '39
Gastric secretion in man: review, Middlesex Hosp.J. **39:** 148-153, Oct. '39
GILL, C. C., Stone-Burke orthotolidine test for hematuria, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 501-506, Dec. '39
GILL, D. G., and SMITH, M., Atabrine as malarial prophylactic agent; experiments in Alabama, J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 151-153, Nov. '39
——See **SMITH, W. H. Y., jt. auth.**
GILL, M. J., Saving labor in pharmacy, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 104, Aug. '39
GILL, P. M., and LEHMANN, H., Some factors influencing formation of Robison ester from glycogen and inorganic phosphate in muscle extract, Biochem.J. **33:** 1151-1170, July '39
GILL, W. G., and MANN, W. N., Tuberculosis of spleen with tuberculous subphrenic abscess, Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 661-669, April '39
——See **HURST, A., jt. auth.**
GILLARD, G., HUSTIN, A., and RIJLANT, P., L'enregistrement continu de la fréquence cardiaque moyenne chez l'homme, Arch.internat.de physiol. **49:** 199-208, Sept. '39
GILLARD, M., Les broncho-pneumonies non tuberculeuses des bases pulmonaires chez l'enfant fréquentant l'école, Liége méd. **32:** 497, June 25, '39; 519, July 2, '39; 539, July 9, '39
GILLERT, E., Die toxikologische Reichweite der chemischen Waffe, Med.Klin. **35:** 1071-1073, Aug. 11, '39
GILLESPIE, C. E., and SCHMEISSER, H. C., Mucoid carcinoma of breast, South.M.J. **32:** 1029-1035, Oct. '39
GILLESPIE, C. R.: See **ERVIN, W. L., jt. auth.**
GILLESPIE, D. H. M., Treatment of hernia, Indust.Med. **8:** 336-340, Aug. '39
GILLESPIE, E. H., DEVENISH, E. A., and COWAN, S. T., Pathogenic staphylococci; their incidence in nose and on skin, Lancet **2:** 870-873, Oct. 21, '39
GILLESPIE, H. B., and RETTGER, L. F., Bacterial variation: formation and fate of certain variant cells of Bacillus megatherium, J.Bact. **38:** 41-61, July '39
GILLESPIE, R. D., BURROWS, R., CARROLL, D., and FAIRFIELD, L., Place of psychiatrist in relation to administration of criminal law, Med.-Leg.& Criminol. Rev. **7:** 153-172, April '39
GILLET, H.: See **HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**
GILLETTE, N. W., Diagnosis and surgery of traumatic abdomen, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 349-354, Aug. '39
Diagnosis and results of treatment of toxic goiter, J. Indiana M.A. **32:** 565-569, Oct. '39
GILLIAM, A. G.: See **KRAMER, S. D., jt. auth.**
GILLICK, E. E.: See **STEBBINS, E. L., jt. auth.**
GILLIES, SINCLAIR: See Obituaries
GILLIGAN, D. R., and ALTSCHULE, M. D., Rate of attainment of diffusion equilibrium for thiocyanate between plasma and transudates following intravenous injection of sodium thiocyanate in patients with edema, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 501-506, Sept. '39
——See **BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.**
——See **HASTINGS, A. B., jt. auth.**
——**ALTSCHULE, M. D., and LINENTHAL, A. J.,** Effects on cardiovascular system of man of fluids administered intravenously; studies of glomerular filtration rate as measured by urea clearance, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 505-512, Sept. '39
GILLILAND, A. R., and NELSON, D., Effects of coffee on certain mental and physiological functions, J.Gen. Psychol. **21:** 339-348, Oct. '39
GILLMAN, J., and SMYTH, G. S., Hormonal content of human luteal follicle of pregnancy as determined by its effect on perineum of baboon, South African J.M. Sc. **4:** 36-45, April '39
Hormone from human corpus luteum of early pregnancy, Nature, London **143:** 943-944, June 3, '39
GILMAN, A. G., Variations in technic of thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 172-187, '39
Multiple-staged thoracoplasty, Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 7-24, '39
GILMAN, D. C., Charity and knowledge, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 23-37, July '39 [Reprint]
GILMAN, S.: See **ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.**
GILMOUR, J., Adolescent deformities of acetabulum; investigation into nature of protrusio acetabuli, Brit. J.Surg. **26:** 670-699, April '39
Relationship of acetabular deformity to spontaneous osteo-arthritis of hip-joint; investigation of intra-articular factors which predispose to osteo-arthritic degeneration, Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 700-704. April '39
GILMOUR, J. R.: See **FISHER, J. H., jt. auth.**
GILMOUR, M. T.: See **ELKINTON, J. R., jt. auth.**
GILORTEANU, I., and ATANASIU, I., Deux cas de prolapsus rectal total, opéré suivant le procédé de Lockart-Mummery, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 570-572, July-Aug. '39
——**ATANASIU, I., and TURAI, I.,** Sympathectomie lombaire pour varices, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 554-561, July-Aug. '39
GILRUTH, JAMES DAVIE: See Obituaries
GILSENAN, B.: See **THOMAS, J. C., jt. auth.**
GILSON, A. S., JR., Agents causing cardiac supernormality, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 1-2, May '39
Increased accommodation to electric currents produced by vagal inhibition of turtle atrium, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 333-337, Sept. '39
GILVAN TORRES: See Torres, G. M.
GIMBEL, H. S.: See **HODES, H. L., jt. auth.**
GINADER, R., Über die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Thyteban, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 472-480, '39
GINANDES, G. J., and TOPPER, A., Insensible perspiration in children; influence of alterations in vegetative nervous system induced by atropine, pilocarpine and epinephrine, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 71-81, July '39
GINES, A. R.: See **GOMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.**
GINESTE, P. J.: See **CARRIERE, G., jt. auth.**
GINESTET, G., ROY and HOUPERT, L., Chirurgie orthopédique de l'articulation temporo-maxillaire, Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 520-532, July '39
GINESTIE, J., and AUSSILLOUX, J., A propos des perforations d'ulcères vues tardivement et des fistules consécutives, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. gastro-enterol.) **46:** 8-9, June 15, '39
——See **RICHE, V., jt. auth.**
——See **TRUC, E., jt. auth.**
GINGIVITIS: See Gums, inflammation
GINGLINGER, A., Note au sujet du procédé d'interruption thérapeutique de la grossesse de Boero, Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 388-389, May '39
GINGOLD, N., Les effets de la téléröntgenthérapie partielle sur la moelle osseuse, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 274-278, '39
Un élément nouveau dans le diagnostic différentiel de la leucémie myéloïque chronique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 382-384, '39; also, Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen chronischer Leukämie und myeloisch-leukämoidem Blutbild, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1217-1218, Sept. 9, '39
——See **DEREVICI, A., jt. auth.**
——and **FLORESCO, P.,** Sur quelques éléments de diagnostic dans les syndromes abdominaux aigus dus au paludisme, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 68-76, '39
——See **JOVIN, I., jt. auth.**
GINIEYS, L., Trois lésions de l'arrière-pied: fracture de Shepherd et entorse de l'os trigone, Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 320-327, July '39
GINS, H. A., Untersuchungen über den bakteriellen Anteil an der kariösen Zerstörung des Zahnes, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 54*-62*, '39; abstr., Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 896-898, June 9, '39; abstr., Karies der Zahne eine Infektionskrankheit. Untersuchungen über den bakteriellen Anteil an der kariösen Zerstörung des Zahnes, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 296-297, May 15, '39
Pocken und Pockenschutzimpfung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 282-301, '39
Zur der Mitteilung von Dr. Á. Ritter von Dobrzyniecki über den bakteriellen Anteil an der kariösen Zerstörung des Zahnes, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 1066, July 28, '39
Der gegenwärtige Stand der bakteriologischen Kariesforschung, Med.Welt **13:** 1079-1082, Aug. 5, '39
GINSBERG, G., Results with prolonged use of protamine zinc insulin in treatment of diabetes mellitus, M. Rec. **150:** 217-218, Sept. 20, '39

GINSBERG, J. E., and LANDAUER, R. S., Unrectified x-ray machines for dermatologic use; clinical considerations, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 53-58, July '39

——**STEWART, C. D., and BECKER, S. W.,** Cutaneous sensitization studies; gross and microscopic changes in ragweed and 2-4 dinitrochlorobenzene sensitization of guinea pigs, and in poison ivy sensitization of human beings, J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 81-92, June '39

GINSBERG, S. T.: See SOLLOD, B. W., jt. auth.

GINSBURG, E., and BENOTTI, N., Determination of thiocyanate in serum after administration of its salts, J.Biol.Chem. 131: 503-517, Dec. '39

GINSBURG, E. L., Psychiatric social worker looks at school, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 777-785, Oct. '39

GINSBURG, G., Diagnosis of menstrual disturbances from microscopic examination of uterine scrapings, Hebrew M.J. 2: 177, '39

GINSBURG, H. M., HIRSCHBERG, E. M., and BRISKER, F., Bacillary dysentery; preliminary report stressing blood picture, J.A.M.A. 113: 1321-1322, Sept. 30, '39

GINSBURG, S., Postoperative progressive exophthalmos, with low basal metabolic rate, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 424-450, Sept. '39

GINZBURG, E. M., Neurotrophic component in pathogenesis and therapy of Basedow's disease and hyperthyroidism, Vrach.delo 21: 81-90, '39

Ulcerous symptom complex, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 529-536, May 30, '39

GINZBURG, L., COLP, R., and SUSSMAN, M. L., Ileocolostomy with exclusion, Ann.Surg. 110: 648-658, Oct. '39

GINZBURG-OPPENHEIMER-CROHN'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases

GIOIA, T., Nuestro "modus operandi" en la meniscectomía, Semana méd. 2: 157-158, July 20, '39

GIOJA, E., Estirpazione di voluminoso adeno-carcinoma del sigma mediante resezione retto-sigmoidea per via rettale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 187-198, '39

Su alcuni interventi per morbo di Basedow. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 377-403, '38

Ulteriore contributo alla cura delle fistole stercoracee consecutive ad appendicectomia o ad incisione di ascessi appendicolari, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 279-291, '39

GIORDAN, P.: See BERGERET, P. M., jt. auth.

——**See LABARTHE, P. R., jt. auth.**

GIORDANENGO, G., New preanesthetic "preanest"; and new anesthetic "novanest." Dogliotti-Giordanengo apparatus for general anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 251-258, Sept.-Oct. '39

GIORDANENGO-DOGLIOTTI APPARATUS: See Anesthesia, apparatus

GIORDANO, A., Un caso di teratoma spontaneo dell'ovaia in una cavia gravida, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 407-421, '39

——**and CAVALLERO, C.,** Note di orientamento per lo studio della patologia della calotta cranica: modificazioni di essa in rapporto con l'età, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 53: 147-174, '39

——**and MARINACCIO, G.,** Trombo-arterite luetica della polmonare e dei suoi rami principali e polmonite bilaterale interstiziale cronica specifica, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 53: 219-249, '39

GIORDANO, A. S., Need for training of technicians in performance of serologic tests for syphilis, Ven.Dis. Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 113-115, '39

GIORDANO, C., La polyarthrite chronique primitive; anatomie pathologique, Omnia med. 17: 1-72, Jan.-Feb. '39

Psoriasi e artropatie, Riv.di clin.med. 40: 238-244, April-May '39

——**and GALJGANI, D.,** Una forma familiare di degenerazione retinica senza pigmento con diabete insipido, Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 293-312, April '39

——**and ZEGLIO, P.,** Adrenalinbestimmung im arteriellen menschlichen Blutplasma vor und nach intravenöser Insulininjektion, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 213-218, '39

Studi sull'adrenalina; il contenuto in adrenalina del sangue nei soggetti normali, Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 595-606, June '39

Studi sull'adrenalina; l'adrenalinemia nell'ipertensione arteriosa, Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 1-36, July '39

GIORDANO, DAVIDE (1864—)

—résumé of life and work, with bibliography, [G. P. Arcieri] Alcmeone 1: 10-16, July-Sept. '39

GIORDANO, G. (Bologna), I nostri risultati nel trattamento radiante del linfogranuloma, Radiol.med. 26: 429-433, May '39

Der italienische Beitrag zum Fortschritt der Strahlenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie 65: 679-715, '39

Considerazioni su di un probabile caso di malattia di Jüngling (ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides), Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 341-356, Aug.-Oct. '39

——**See ROSSI, G., jt. auth.**

GIORDANO, G. (Turin), Di un ascesso pararenale da ascaride, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 404-408, '38

GIORGI, C., Un caso di frattura del collo chirurgico dell'omero guarito mediante trazione diretta sullo scheletro applicata attraverso vite, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 414-418, June '39

GIORGI, G. C., La concentrazione dell'amilasi serica nel sangue in condizioni normali e patologiche: ricerche sulle sue variazioni nelle malattie nervose e mentali, Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 97-110, Jan.-Feb. '39

de **GIORGI, L.,** Contributo alla conoscenza della transposizione vera della aorta e della polmonare. (Studio clinico anatomopatologico ed embriologico), Cuore e circolaz. 23: 245-259, May '39

de **GIORGIO, A.,** Le ischialgie cosidette essenziali, le ischialgie da artriti lombo-sacrali e la loro cura con le applicazioni termali, Difesa sociale 18: 363-381, April '39

di **GIORGIO, A. M.,** Studio degli adattamenti riflessi—posturali e motori—per il nuoto, nella cavia. Importanza fondamentale dei riflessi da eccitamenti dei termorecettori del muso, Arch.di fisiol. 39: 88-151, '39

GIORGIO, G., Processi ossido-riduttivi ed alimentazione maidica nella cavia, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 529-538, June '39

GIORNELLI, L., Forme e interpretazione del cosidetto mesotelioma fibroblastico (carcinoma fibromatosum pleurae) e dei tumori giganteschi della pleura, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 409-453, '38

GIOSSAN, E.: See TOMESCO, P., jt. auth.

GIOVANARDI, A., Il problema della ventilazione e del condizionamento dell'aria alla luce delle odierne conoscenze, Difesa sociale 18: 661-695, July '39

——**and STOPPA, G.,** Un episodio epidemico di intossicazione alimentare da stafilococco piogene aureo (prima osservazione in Italia), Minerva med. 2: 333-340, Oct. 13, '39

della **GIOVANNA, G.,** Sul modo di procedere nell'anestesia locale, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 205-208, March '39

GIOVANNOLA, A., Ceppi tropicali e ceppi Europei di Plasmodium immaculatum, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 2: 567-583, '38

Il Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt 1935, i così detti corpi toxoplasma-simili ed alcune inclusioni di probabile natura parassitaria nei globuli bianchi del Gallus gallus, Riv.di parassitol. 2: 129-142, May '38

Alcune osservazioni sulla diffusione delle elmintiasi umane in Sardegna, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 407-414, '39

Angelo Dubini, Riv.di parassitol. 3: 1-4, March '39; also, Rend.,Ist.di san.pub.,Roma 2: 513-516, '39

Ospiti intermedi dello Schistosoma mansoni in Africa orientale italiana, Riv.di parassitol. 3: 139-144, June '39

GIPSTEIN, E., Present status of supraventricular tachycardias: their diagnosis and treatment, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 347-350, July '39

GIRARD, La lutte antivénérienne à Toulon, Prophylax. antivén. 11: 515-540, Aug. '39

——**and LAURES, G.,** Les polynévrites chez les syphilitiques, Marseille-méd. 1: 823-826, June 15, '39

——**ARDORINO and JAUBERT,** Note sur 50 cas de blennorragie masculine traités par le 693, sans traitement local, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 461-464, April '39

Un nouveau traitement du chancre mou, Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 278-282, May '39

GIRARD, A.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

GIRARD, G. (Nancy): See HAMANT, A., jt. auth.

GIRARD, G. (Tananarive), L'Institut Pasteur de Tananarive, Rev.d'hyg. 61: 346-357, May '39

——**and GIRARD, M.,** Remarquable efficacité du corps "693" M. B. p. aminobenzène sulfamido-pyridine dans le traitement de la peste expérimentale (note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 480-482, '39

——**and ROBIC, J.,** La vaccination antipesteuse avec le vaccin vivant E.V. à Madagascar, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 335-353, '38

GIRARD, H., Nouvelle tentative de vaccination contre la péripneumonie bovine à l'aide de la sérosité pleurale incorporée dans la lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1261-1263, '39

GIRARD, J., and COLLESSON, L., Migraine et perturbations glycémiques, Presse méd. 47: 705-707, May 10, '39

——**See DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.**

GIRARD, M. (Lyon): See RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.

——**See THIERS, jt. auth.**

GIRARD, M. (Paris): See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.

GIRARD, M. (Tananarive): See GIRARD, G. (Tananarive), jt. auth.

GIRARD, P. M., and CHILDRESS, H. M., Sciatic nerve pressure following rupture and fibrosis of hamstring muscle, J.A.M.A. 113: 2412-2413, Dec. 30, '39

GIRARD 33: See cross reference under Salicyl-Azosulfanilamide

GIRARDI, V. C., Artrorisis tibio-tarsiana anterior descendente, Semana méd. 1: 377-380, Feb. 16, '39

GIRARDIN: See SACKENREITER, jt. auth.

GIRAUD, G., and BERT, J. M., Recherches cliniques sur l'abaissement apparent de l'index tensionnel diastolique auscultatoire dans la position d'hyperextension de l'avant-bras, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 556-565, June '39

——**BARATI, H., and LOUBATIERES, R.,** Phonartériographie, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 669-689, July '39

GIRAUD, J. C.: See **AUBRY, M., jt. auth.**

GIRAUD, P., Syphilis congénitale et affections nerveuses chez l'enfant, Marseille-méd. **1:** 838, June 15, '39

——See **CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**

——**BERNARD, R., and BEAUDELET,** Arachnoïdite spinale rapidement curable chez un enfant de 14 ans, Marseille-méd. **2:** 118-123, July 25, '39

——**CASABIANCA, J., and PAGANI,** Splénomégalie avec érythroblastose chez une adulte syphilitique, Marseille-méd. **1:** 392-395, March 25, '39

——**LOMBROSO and PROVANSAL,** Opportunité de l'injection préventive d'anatoxine diphtérique chez les sujets contaminés, à propos de trois cas de diphtérie maligne, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 131-136, March '39

——**PAILLAS, J. E., LOMBROSO and MARCORELLES,** Diabète insipide, double pneumothorax par maladie kystique du poumon au cours d'un traitement par l'extrait hypophysaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1080-1087, July 17, '39

——**SALMON, M., and CAT,** Kyste géant du poumon chez une enfant de cinq ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 902-908, June 12, '39

——**SALMON, M., and PAILLAS, J. E.,** Tumeur à myéloplaxes de la synoviale du genou, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 548-555, April '39

GIRAUD-COSTA, E., and LA TOUR, D., Irradiations de la région sino-carotidienne; action sur la tension artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 574-578, '39

——See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**

GIRAULT, A., Indications thérapeutiques dans les hémorragies gastro-duodénales d'apparence immédiatement grave, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 661-665, June '39

GIRAULT, F.: See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**

GIRAULT, L.: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**

GIRDLESTONE, G. R., Traumatic synovitis and injuries to ligaments of knee-joint (excluding meniscus injuries), Brit.M.J. **2:** 1050-1052, Nov. 25, '39

GIRET, R.: See **DELON, JEANNE, jt. auth.**

GIRGENSOHN, H., and MILLETTI, M., Anatomische Untersuchungen zur lymphogenen Ausbreitung der Entzündung in den ableitenden Harnwegen, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 673-679, May 13, '39

——See **BECKER, W. (Leipzig), jt. auth.**

GIRGOLAV, S. S., Frost-bite, Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 148-158, '39

Evaluation of late results of therapy of fractures, Vestnik khir. **57:** 545-551, May '39

GIRI, D. V., Metastatic carcinoma of choroid secondary to mammary carcinoma in man, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1069-1072, Oct. 28, '39

GIRI, K. V., and SHOURIE, K. L., Serum-phosphatase activity in rats fed on poor South Indian diet variously supplemented, Indian J.M.Research **27:** 153-158, July '39

GIRINO, G., and dell'AQUILA, A., Le alterazioni polmonari nei lavoratori del cemento, Med.d.lavoro **30:** 97-110, April '39

GIROIRE, H., and CHARBONNEL, A., La connaissance du syndrome de Guillain-Barré évite souvent de porter, avec son pronostic fatal, le diagnostic de maladie de Landry, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 385-392, July 25, '39

GIROLAMI, GIUSEPPE (1809-1878)

—forgotten work on constitution, [L. Castaldi] Arch.ital. di chir. **51:** 112-122, '38

de GIRONCOLI, F., Commento alla derivazione delle orine nell'intestino e più precisamente alla cosidetta vescica intestinale, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 574-579, '38

GIRONES, L., and ROCA, J., Nefritis epidémica, Med.español. **2:** 15-22, May '39

GIROUARD, H. A., Making insurance cases pay, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 48, Dec. '39

GIROUD, A., and GERO, E., Teneur des tissus en acide ascorbique et hypothèse de diverses formes de cette substance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 494-497, '39

——**and SANTA, N.,** Existe-t-il des variations de l'acide ascorbique dans la médullo-surrénale en rapport avec son excitation? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1427-1429, '39

Absence d'hormone corticale chez les animaux carencés en acide ascorbique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1176-1178, '39

——**and SANTOS RUIZ, A.,** Capacidad del feto para sintetizar ácido ascórbico, Semana méd.español. **2:** 258-260, Sept. 9, '39

——**GERO, E., RABINOWICZ, M., and HARTMANN, E.,** Etude sur le taux de l'acide ascorbique tissulaire d'après les méthodes au dichlorophénol et au bleu de méthylène, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 1021-1032, July-Aug. '39

GIROUD, P., Les anticorps du typhus exanthématique et le test de séro-protection cutanée locale, Acta Convent.tertil de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 565-569, '38

Dosage de la virulence des nodules cutanés provoqués par l'inoculation ou la réinoculation de rickettsies. Pouvoir neutralisant de la peau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1154-1156, '39

——**and PANTHIER, R.,** Comportement de la souris blanche à la suite de l'inoculation de virus typhique murin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 404-409, '39

Possibilité de diminution du domaine antigène du virus typhique murin-cobaye après passage sur souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 987-988, '39

GIRSHBERG, B. S., Preliminary report on insulin in therapy of serum sickness, Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 87-88, '39

GIRVIN, JOHN HARPER: See Obituaries

GISMONDI, A., Una cortese polemica; a proposito di anatossisieroterapia, Prat.pediat. **17:** 163-165, June '39

La riabilitazione dell'intestino, Prat.pediat. **17:** 195-200, July '39

GISPEN, R., Les différences entre le vibrion El Tor et le vibrion cholérique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 293-301, Sept. '39

——See **LOOPUYT, L., jt. auth.**

——**and SCHÜFFNER, W.,** Das Vorkommen der Leptospira bataviae in Oberitalien, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 184-186, '39

Die Spaltung der klassischen Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae s. icterogenes in zwei Biotypen, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 427-434, Oct. 9, '39

GISSANE, W., Treatment of open fractures, Brit.M.J. **2:** 983-986, Nov. 18, '39

GISSEL, H.: See **BUFÉ, W., jt. auth.**

GISSELSSON, L., and LINDGREN, G., Contribution to knowledge of importance of impurities in diethyl ether used for narcosis. (Acetaldehyde), Acta chir. Scandinav. **83:** 45-73, '39

GITELSON, M.: See **HANNETT, F., jt. auth.**

GITHENS, T. S., and WOLFF, N. O., Polyvalency of crotalidic antivenins; influence of composition of polyvalent antigens, J.Immunol. **37:** 33-39, July '39

Polyvalency of crotalidic antivenins; comparison of polyvalent crotalidic antivenin with monovalent Crotalus d. durissus antivenin, J.Immunol. **37:** 41-45, July '39

Polyvalency of crotalidic antivenins; mice as test animals for study of antivenins, J.Immunol. **37:** 47-51, July '39

GITTINS, T. R., Headache from pathologic changes in nose or other causes; differential diagnosis, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 589-600, Oct. '39

del GIUDICE, V., Tratamiento radioterápico de los queloides, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer **15:** 877-885, Dec. '38

GIUDICI, E., Sulla genesi delle menorragie funzionali disendocrine e sulle loro terapie ormoniche e fisiche, dirette ed indirette (commento a 150 osservazioni cliniche), Ginecologia **5:** 405-434, July '39

GIUFFRE, L., Febbre termale, Sett.med. **27:** 955-957, Aug. 10, '39

GIUFFRE, T., L'emangioma vertebrale, Sett.med. **27:** 542-549, May 4, '39

Comportamento del metabolismo basale in seguito alla legatura dell'arteria splenica (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 93-102, '38

Ricerche sperimentali sulla colecistografia; influenza della funzione cromopessica del fegato sull'opacamento vescicolare, Sett.med. **27:** 866-878, July 20, '39

Ricerche sperimentali sulle modificazioni della diffusione dell'estratto testicolare negli animali scottati, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 517-526, Aug. '39

Sui tumori primitivi delle ghiandole linfatiche (contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico), Sett.med. **27:** 1026-1029, Aug. 24, '39

Il comportamento dei cloruri ematici in rapporto alla resezione degli splancnici (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 789-800, Sept. '39

GIUFFRIDA, E., Contributo allo studio dell'accesso sottolinguale di Citelli, Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 293-302, June '39

GIUFFRIDA, F., Entra in giuoco l'ormone sessuale maschile nella produzione dell'ipertrofia del gozzo nel piccione maschio? Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1049-1052, Nov. '38

GIUFFRIDA, S., Sul valore della puntura transaddominale dell'utero per la diagnosi di mola vescicolare, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 394-396, July-Aug. '39

Gigantismo e macrosomia fetale (contributo clinico), Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 1031-1048, Sept. 30, '39

GIUGNI, F., La malattia e la morte di Vincenzo Bellini, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 968-975, May 22, '39

GIULIANI, G. M., Fratture sottotalamiche del calcagno ed innesti ossei, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 454-471, '38

di GIULIO, T., and TONDO, M., Studio dei rapporti dell'arteria tiroidea inferiore con il nervo ricorrente e col tronco del simpatico cervicale, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 543-544, Oct. '39

——See **TONDO, M., jt. auth.**

GIUNTA, B., and d'IGNAZIO, C., La terapia del dermotifo, Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1:** 11-15, July 9, '39; also, La terapia del tifus exantemático, Semana méd. españ. **2:** 344-346, Sept. 23, '39

GIUNTI, G., Il tessuto muscolare del polmone nelle infiammazioni acute (polmonite fibrinosa); ulteriore osservazione critica, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 329-350, '39

L'apparato elastico-muscolare dello stroma splenico in diverse condizioni patologiche (considerazioni sulla splenocontrazione e sulla splenoriduzione), Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 123-149, June '39

—**and SPOTO, P.,** Sulla trasmissione transplacentare della tubercolosi (nota preventiva), Ginecologia **5:** 261-304, May '39

GIUNTINI, J., and REINIE, L., Ultravirus et fluorescence. Action des radiations ultraviolettes sur l'activité du virus vaccinal en présence de colorants fluorescents (fluorochromes), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 633-635, '39

—See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**

GIUNTINI, L., Studio anatomo-clinico della fusione C^3-C^5 e dei suoi rapporti col torcicollo congenito, Chir.d. org.di movimento **24:** 519-528, Aug. '39

GIUSSANI, M., Ricostruzione laringo-tracheale con innesti cartilaginei liberi autoplastici, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 472-483, '38

GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE (1809-1850)

—medical visit to Giuseppe Giusti, [R. Bettica-Giovannini] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **66:** 430-442, '38

GIUZIO, I., Reserva alcalina na crianca sadia, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **24:** 381-386, '39

GIVAN, T. B., and VILLA, G., Trisodium arsphenamine sulfonate (trisodarsen) in treatment of congenital syphilis; 5-year study in treatment of 147 cases, Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 771-781, Nov. '39

—See **LITTER, L., jt. auth.**

GIVNER, I., Episcleral ganglion cells, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 82-88, July '39

GIZA, T., Über die Bedeutung des Phosphors und des Kalziums in Nierenkrankheiten und für die Entstehung von Rachitis und Tetanie auf Grund eigener Untersuchungen über den Phosphor-Kalkstoffwechsel kranker Kinder, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 265-291, May-June '38

Present day concepts and clinical observations on edema, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 461-465, May 21, '39

GIZZARD: See Stomach, innervation

GJANKOVIC, H., Blood picture after gastric resection for peptic ulcer in relation to secondary anemias, Liječn. vjes. **61:** 116-122, Feb. '39

Peritonitis due to perforated peptic ulcer, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 157-163, March '39

Fibrous contracture of head and neck after extensive burns, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 279-284, May '39

La perforation bouchée de l'ulcère de l'estomac et du duodénum, Presse méd. **47:** 1263-1266, Aug. 19, '39

Vladimir Pliverić, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 578, Oct. '39

GJERTZ, A., NORDLÖW, W., and SVENMAR, M., Case of periarteritis nodosa with specific eye changes, Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 310-317, '39

GJULLIN, C. M., YATES, W. W., and STAGE, H. H., Effect of certain chemicals on hatching of mosquito eggs, Science **89:** 539-540, June 9, '39

GLADSTONE, G. P.: See **FILDES, P., jt. auth.**

GLAESSNER, K., Le choc hyperglycémique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 615-623, June '39

GLAGOLEV, V. P.: See **YAROSLAV, S. Y., jt. auth.**

GLANDS: See under names of glands, as Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; Suprarenals; etc.

GLANDULAR FEVER

See also **Angina, monocytic; Mononucleosis, infectious**

—case complicated by acute nonsuppurative thyroiditis, [N. Quattrin] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 176-189, March 30, '39

—diagnosis of latent lymphemoid glandular fever; case, [A. Fykow] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 350-353, Aug. '39

—differential diagnosis between lymphatic leukemia and benign lymphadenosis (glandular fever); case, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 310-312, July '39

—meningitis serosa in Pfeiffer's glandular fever, [H. Pietzonka] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1384-1385, Sept. 1, '39

—monocytic angina and infectious mononucleosis; discussion of terminology and report of case, [Lemierre] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 385-390, June 17, '39

—question of diagnostic value of Hanganutziu-Deicher reaction, [K. Mellenthin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **95:** 381-398, June 8, '39

GLANDULAR THERAPY: See **Endocrine Therapy**

GLANZMANN, E., Die Bedeutung von Vitamin B_1 (Aneurin, Thiamin) für das Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 412, Sept.; 460, Oct. '39

GLASCOCK, H., JR., Pneumonia—home treatment, South. Med.& Surg. **101:** 269-270, June '39

GLASER, C.: See **ALLISON, J. B., jt. auth.**

GLASER, E., and RANFTL, F., Zur Kenntnis der Heilwirkung der Eisenquellen in Franzensbad, München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 997-1000, June 30, '39

—**and DROBNIK, R.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wirkstoffe des Knoblauchs, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 1-9, '39

GLASER, F.: See **COHEN, J. A., jt. auth.**

GLASER, M. A., Facial neuralgias: their etiology and treatment, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 324-345, June '39; also, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1483-1497, Sept. '39

—**and SHAFER, F. P.,** Depressed skull fractures; value of surgery; sequelae; 8 year follow-up study of 91 patients, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2111-2116, Dec. 9, '39

GLASER, V., Eine Apparatur zur elektro-optischen Registrierung der Atembewegungen. Elektro-Pneumograph, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1156-1157, Aug. 26, '39

GLASNER, J., Dois casos de ectromelia longitudinal (aplasia de tibia, aplasia de raio peroneal), Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **7:** 39-56, March '39

GLASOE, P. K., and SORUM, C. H., Lange test; influence of particle size and hydrogen-ion concentration of gold sols upon Lange test readings on paretic spinal fluids, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 1-7, Oct. '39

GLASS, E. J. G., Bronchography, Brit.M.J. **2:** 950-951, Nov. 11, '39

GLASS, J., Les recherches sur les modifications de l'acidité colloïdale de l'urine dans différents états morbides, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 491-502, May-June '38

Une méthode pour le dosage de la mucine dans le suc gastrique, le crachat et la salive, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 521-540, May-June '38; also, Une méthode quantitative pour le dosage de la mucine (du mucus) dans le suc gastrique, les crachats et la salive, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 508-530, May '39

GLASS, S. J.: See **EDMONDSON, H. A., jt. auth.**

GLASS, V., Effect of blood digest and hæm on growth of C. diphtheriæ, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 549-561, Nov. '39

—**and KENNETT, S. J.,** Effect of various forms of particulate carbon on growth of gonococcus and meningococcus, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 125-133, July '39

GLASSER, O.: See **BARTH, H., jt. auth.**

GLASSER, R.: See **PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**

GLASSER, S. T., Case of peritonitis complicated by progressive muscular dystrophy, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 392-394, Nov. '39

GLASSES

See also **Eyes, accommodation and refraction**

—astigmatic effect of decentration of various types of lenses, [F. Schupfer] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 244-262, April '39

—compound prism chart, [T. D. Allen] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 113, July '39

—contact glasses, [J. M. Espino] Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 181-184, June 30, '39

—contact glasses of organic substance molded individually, [A. Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 71-73, '39

—contact lenses; ideas and innovations for better tolerance, [Corcóstegui Moliner] Med.españ. **2:** 419-424, Aug. '39

—contact lenses that can be fitted on eyeball, [G. Mihályhegyi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 721-726, Aug. 17, '39

—demonstration bifocal lenses for trial case, [B. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 288, Aug. '39

—form and power of contact lenses, [J. I. Pascal] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 399-402, Sept. '39

—frequency of blinking as clinical criterion of ease of seeing, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 616-621, June '39

—glasses for correction of ametropia, to be worn with gas mask, [Cot, Moynier, Genaud & Robert] Presse méd. **47:** 1311-1313, Sept. 2, '39; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 94-97, July 11, '39

—it's smart to see well! [C. Berens] Hygeia **17:** 682, Aug. '39

—necessary data, [H. Fernández Isassi] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **13:** 1-32, July-Dec. '38

—penetrating injuries of globe from spectacle glass; 4 cases, [W. D. Horner] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 439-445, Sept. '39

—power of cylinders in oblique meridians, [J. I. Pascal] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 290-291, Aug. '39

—prevention of crocodile tears by use of monocle; case, [H. Christoffel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 455, May 20, '39

—suggestions for new design of stock contact lenses, [H. Eggers] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 403-405, Sept. '39

—symbolic significance of glass and its relation to diseases of eye, [W. S. Inman] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 122-140, '39

—tolerance to inclination of axis of lenses for near vision, [E. di Bari] Boll.d'ocul. **18:** 193-200, March '39

—transposition of cylindrical lenses, [H. Fernández Isassi] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 26-28, April-June '39

—use of contact glasses in army, [Schepens] Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée **92:** 118-127, June '39

GLASSES—Continued
—value of contact lens in corneal leukoma, [A. Gallo] Rev.de oftal.de São Paulo 7: 1-3, Jan.-March '39
history, development of glasses with special reference to recent improvements, [M. von Rohr] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik 27: 76-92, '39
GLASSMAN, H., Palliative treatment of hypertension; use of combination of mistletoe with hepatic and pancreatic substances (hepvisc), M.Rec. 149: 387, June 7, '39; 421, June 21, '39
GLATT, M. A., Acute suppurative otitis media and mastoiditis, Illinois M.J. 76: 254-258, Sept. '39
GLATZEL, J., Indications for blood transfusion in surgery, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 569-571, June 25, '39
GLATZEL MIRROR: See Apparatus
GLAUBACH, S., Sulfapyridine potentiation of narcotic and toxic effects of papaverine in rats and rabbits, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 325-327, Oct. '39
——See **ANTOPOL, W.**, jt. auth.
GLAUCOMA
—behavior of vascular pressure of retina, [C. Gandolfi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 433-450, June '39
—cataract vs. glaucoma, [L. Bothman] Illinois M.J. 76: 331-335, Oct. '39
—dark adaptation, night blindness and glaucoma, [J. B. Feldman] Arch.Ophth. 22: 595-607, Oct. '39
—familial primary glaucoma in adults, [A. H. Briggs] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 649-659, Oct. '39
—tonometry and unusual cases of glaucoma, [E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 614-615, June '39
complications and sequels, question of influence of glaucoma on transudation from retinal vessels; case with severe hypertension and uremia, [J. Igersheimer] Ophthalmologica 97: 146-158, June '39
—absolute glaucoma and tumors of eye, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 593-599, Sept. 16, '39
diagnosis, ophthalmoscopy through hazy cornea, [S. Larsson] Acta ophth. 17: 297-300, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [M. Latte] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 1123-1129, Nov. 4, '39
—case of myelogenous leukemia with glaucoma due to hemorrhage, [J. A. Buchanan & H. A. Ballweg] Am. J.Ophth. 22: 770-774, July '39
—congenital secondary glaucoma; 2 cases of syphilitic origin, [A. V. Hallum] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1262-1266, Nov. '39
—ophthalmologic aspect of modern treatment of postencephalitic parkinsonism (Bulgarian cure), [M. Herzog] Arch.Ophth. 22: 669-670, Oct. '39
—pathogenesis of thrombosis of central retinal vein and of consecutive glaucoma, [P. Weinstein] Brit.J. Ophth. 23: 392-396, June '39
—pathogenesis, with particular reference to oncotic pressure of blood serum, [A. Leccisi] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 66: 501-523, July '38
—regulation of ocular tension by ciliary muscle, [E. P. Fortin] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 467-481, June '39; abstr., Semana méd. 1: 1128-1131, May 18, '39
—rubeosis iridis diabetica and anterior glaucoma, [G. Favaloro] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1107-1108, Nov. 4, '39
heredity, [W. Korte] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 664-668, May '39
—[I. Biró] Orvosi hetil. 83: 832-834, Aug. 26, '39
history, Ludwig Laqueur, M.D., 1839-1909, [W. R. Bett] Arch.Ophth. 22: 316-317, Aug. '39
—meaning of word glaucoma in ancient Greece, [F. Rintelen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 646-647, July 15, '39
metabolism in, oxidation-reduction processes, [A. Rizzo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 785-792, Oct. '38
therapy, conservative and surgical therapy, [V. P. Odintsov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 3-17, '39
—case of recurrence of ocular hypertension 18 years after Elliot operation, [M. J. Schoenberg] Am.J. Ophth. 22: 774-777, July '39
—cataract and acute inflammatory glaucoma; therapeutic indications; cases, [A. Torres Estrada] An.Soc. mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 14: 25-39, Jan.-March '39; also, Gac.méd.de México 69: 31-45, Feb. 28, '39
—combined action of certain miotics and mydriatics on ocular tension, [H. Teräskeli] Duodecim 55: 685-705, '39
—diathermic puncture of ciliary body as new operation, [H. Wagner & H. Richner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1048-1053, Oct. 28, '39
—effect of various concentrations of pilocarpine on intraocular pressure, [S. I. Rossel] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 48-53, '39
—extraction of scleral disk accidentally introduced into anterior chamber during Elliot operation, [J. B. Hurtault & J. Sverdlick] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 537-539, June '39
—glaucosan (suprarenal preparation) treatment of cases of glaucoma operated upon without success, and of complicated cataracts, [C. Hamburger] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 557-567, Aug. '39
GLAUCOMA, therapy—Continued
—indications for and results of surgical treatment, [E. de Grosz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1008-1010, Oct. 28, '39
—injection of air as factor in maintaining filtration after corneoscleral trephining, [J. A. MacMillan] Arch. Ophth. 22: 968-973, Dec. '39
—inverse cyclodialysis (Blaskovics operation), [R. F. Pereira] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 547-552, July '39
—iridencleisis, [E. L. Goar & J. F. Schultz] Arch.Ophth. 22: 1035-1045, Dec. '39
—need for social service work, [A. F. Jensen & H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 993-995, Sept. '39
—results of Elliot operation performed in 244 cases, [H. Thomsen] Acta ophth. 17: 301-309, '39
—total iridectomy in Elliot trepanation, [G. & G. P. Sourdille] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1008, Oct. 28, '39
—value of early operation in chronic primary glaucoma, [A. B. Reese] J.A.M.A. 113: 1204-1206, Sept. 23, '39
GLAUCOSAN (suprarenal preparation): See Cataract, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy
GLAUNER, R., TEUFEL, S., and DAIGGER, A., Ergebnisse der protrahiert-fraktionierten Röntgenbestrahlung der Karzinome der oberen Luft- und Speisewege 1930 bis 1938, Strahlentherapie 65: 397-408, '39
GLAVAN, I., Adie syndrome, Liječn.vjes. 61: 284-287, May '39
Therapy of sleep disturbances, Liječn.vjes. 61: 352-355, June '39
GLAVIND, J.: See **DAM, H.**, jt. auth.
GLAZEBROOK, A. J.: See **GREEN, C. A.**, jt. auth.
——See **ROFF, F. S.**, jt. auth.
GLAZKO, A. J., and GREENBERG, D. M., Diffusible organic blood-clotting factor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 177-178, Oct. '39
GLEES, M., Über die Wirkungen eines neuartigen Imidazolins (Priscol-Ciba) auf das Auge, Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 497-501, '39
Ein einfaches Adaptometer, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 226-230, Aug. '39
GLEICH, M., and WEINTRAUB, R., Comparative value of Levinson and tryptophane tests in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, Arch.Pediat. 56: 749-751, Nov. '39
GLEIZE-RAMBAL, L., A propos de deux cas de pneumothorax spontané, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol. méd.de France 27: 447-448, June '39
Ombre du champ pulmonaire en évolution depuis trois ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 448-450, June '39
Trois cas de pneumonie traités par la diathermie, Bull. et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 450-455, June '39
La radiographie dans les affections pulmonaires aiguës, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 455-457, June '39
GLENARD, R., Nouvelles recherches sur les eaux alcalines à la source, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 169-171, March 10, '39
GLENDY, R. E., Protecting your child's heart, Hygeia 17: 1070-1071, Dec. '39
GLENN, F., Surgical treatment of hypertension; observations—38 patients selected for surgical therapy, J. Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 268, June '39
Acute cholecystitis, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 431-435, Oct. '39
Neurogenic fibroma of transverse colon, Surgery 6: 703-707, Nov. '39
——See **PERSON, E. C., JR.**, jt. auth.
GLENN, P. M.: See **ELSOM, K. A.**, jt. auth.
GLENOID CAVITY: See Scapula
GLENOSPORA; GLENOSPORELLA: See Mycosis
GLEY, P.: See **BERTHIER, G.**, jt. auth.
GLEZER, I. I., Therapy of rheumatic fever by restriction of carbohydrates in diet, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 537-542, May 30, '39
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLICK, D., Further studies on specificity of choline esterase, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 527-534, Oct. '39
——and **ANTOPOL, W.**, Choline esterase and esters of thiamine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 396-399, Nov. '39
——See **ANTOPOL, W.**, jt. auth.
GLIEBE, P. A.: See **KERR, W. J.**, jt. auth.
GLIMM, P., Beitrag zur Gallenwegschirurgie, Chirurg 11: 526-530, July 15, '39
von GLINSKI, Untersuchungen über die Zunahme des primären Lungenkrebses unter Berücksichtigung der Pathogenese, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 185: 73-84, '39
GLIOBLASTOMA: See Brain, tumors
GLIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, gliosarcoma
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLISSON, FRANCIS (1597-1677)
—motility of gallbladder; discussion of Glisson's "Anatomia hepatis," [W. Burgmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1244-1246, Aug. 4, '39

GLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
GLOBIN INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin
GLOBULIN
—karyopathology; globulin picture of cell nucleus, [Y. Hamazaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 123-127, '39
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
placental: See Placenta, preparations
GLOBUS, J. H., On probable topography of sleep-regulating center, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 187-190, '38
—**and MELTZER, T.,** Metastatic brain tumors, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 65: 101-106, '39
GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See Lenticular Nucleus
GLOCK, W. R., Hip fractures, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 353-356, July '39
GLOMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
GLOMAUD, G.: See **VIGNES, H., jt. auth.**
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOMUS AORTICUM: See Aorta, innervation
GLOMUS CAROTICUM; GLOMUS INTERCAROTICUM: See Carotid Gland
GLOOR, A., Beobachtungen über stereoskopisch-binokulares Einfachsehen bei einseitiger Aphakie (nach Staroperation), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1120-1121, Nov. 4, '39
GLOOR, H. U., Ueber die Ursachen der Megaloureterbildung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1080-1084, Nov. 4, '39
GLOSSINA: See Tsetse Fly
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue, inflammation
GLOTTIS
—subglottic fibroma; case, [M. H. Pappworth] J.Laryng. & Otol. 54: 574-575, Sept. '39
GLOVES
—depigmentation of skin (of negroes) by rubber gloves, [W. D. McNally] Indust.Med. 8: 405-410, Oct. '39
—occupational leukoderma (from rubber gloves); preliminary report, [E. A. Oliver, L. Schwartz & L. H. Warren] J.A.M.A. 113: 927-928, Sept. 2, '39
GLOYNE, S. R., Cutaneous test for tissue reactions in animals with dusts causing pneumonokoniosis, Tubercle 20: 561-562, Sept. '39
GLUCIDES
—dietetic treatment of diabetes by diet relatively rich in glucides, [M. L. Teleman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 29: 387-402, April '39
in blood: See Blood Sugar
metabolism, action of thyroid in regulation; physiologic and pathologic studies, [M. Polonovski & H. Warembourg] Nutrition 9: 1-17, '39
—action of ascorbic acid, [E. Maxia] Riforma med. 55: 1068-1075, July 15, '39
—distribution of disturbances of metabolism in medical pathology; importance of exploration of glycemia and residual chromic index, [J. Minet & H. Warembourg] Nutrition 9: 103-119, '39
—effect of mineral water of Sângeorz-Băi in disorders, [M. Haliţa & C. Popescu] Cluj.med. 20: 291, May 1, '39; 319, June 1, '39
—influence of total B-avitaminosis and of acute glucide disequilibrium on ascorbic acid content of various tissues in pigeons, [R. Lecoq & E. Flender] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 735-737, '39
—metabolism of glucides, lipids and proteins in experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs, [L. Cioglia & F. Infantellina] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 410-411, June-July '39
—parallelism between readaptation to utilization of glucides and oxidation rate of alcohol after prolonged fasting in white rat, [L. Dontcheff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1404-1406, '39
—pituitary diabetes; experimental data for basis of theory on intervention of anterior pituitary in glucide metabolism, [A. Loubatières] Montpellier méd. 15: 281-301, June '39
—pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal as intermediate products of oxidative metabolism, [P. Foà & P. Fornaroli] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 210-217, '39
—pyruvic acid as intermediate product of oxidative metabolism, [P. Fornaroli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 317-318, May '39
—rôle of anterior pituitary lobe in regulation, [G. Bizard] Nutrition 9: 97-102, '39
—variations of reduced glutathione content of tissues of pigeons under influence of total B-avitaminosis and of acute alimentary disturbance of glucide origin, [R. Lecoq & E. Flender] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 2022-2024, June 19, '39
GLUCIDINE, TUBERCULOUS: See Lupus erythematosus
GLUCKMAN, J.: See **SHAW, W., jt. auth.**
d-GLUCOSE: See Dextrose
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
GLUE: See Fractures, therapy
GLUECK, B., Contemporary issues in relationship between psychiatry and law, J.Crim.Psychopath. 1: 91-102, Oct. '39
—**and ACKERMAN, N. W.,** Reactions and behavior of schizophrenic patients treated with metrazol and camphor, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 310-332, Sept. '39
GLUCK, G., Cerebellite da parotite epidemica, Riv.di neurol. 12: 309-316, Aug. '39
GLUCKSMANN, A., and SPEAR, F. G., Effect of gamma radiation on cells in vivo; single exposures of fasting tadpole at room temperature; single exposures of normal animal at low temperature, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 486-498, Aug. '39
GLUKHENKIY, T. T., Therapy of nephrotic and cardiac edema, Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 80-83, '39
GLUTAMINE
—synthesis in pigeon liver, [A. Örström, M. Örström, H. A. Krebs & L. V. Eggleston] Biochem.J. 33: 995-999, June '39
GLUTATHIONE
—antitoxic rôle of glutathione on hydrocyanic acid and venom of cobra, [E. Robillard] Union méd.du Canada 68: 977-981, Sept. '39
—behavior of glutathione in liver and suprarenals in normal dogs and after thyroidectomy, parathyroidectomy and parathormone (parathyroid extract) treatment, [P. Caccialanza] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 307-309, May '39
—changes in ascorbic acid and glutathione content of various organs during inception and further development of artificial hepatoma in rat, [T. Tozuka] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 637-638, Aug. '39
—effect of glutathione and vitamin B complex (in form of irradiated dried yeast) on resistance to infection; experimental study, [J. von Deschwanden] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 642-646, July 15, '39
—free cysteine and reduced glutathione in tissues of liver cancer, [H. Iki] Gann 33: 216, June '39
—glutathione and diphtheria toxin; further study on action of diphtheria toxin in vitro, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 234-241, April '39
—glutathione content of salivary glands under various conditions, [R. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 5-7, Feb. '39
—glutathione of blood and organs in experimental tuberculous infection associated or not with avitaminosis C, [M. Mazzeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 799-807, Sept. 30, '39
—hydrolysis by blood serum, [G. E. Woodward] Biochem. J. 33: 1171-1174, Aug. '39
—in vitro action of glutathione and sulfhydryl compounds on cobra venom; new research, [L. Binet, G. Weller & E. Robillard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 954-956, '39
—influence of anterior pituitary extracts on content and rate of oxidation of glutathione in tissues, [A. H. Ennor] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 173-181, June '39
—seasonal variations of amount of reduced glutathione in blood and tissues of rabbits, [S. Gajatto] Arch. di farmacol.sper. 67: 232-242, June 1, '39
—variations of reduced glutathione content of tissues of pigeons under influence of total B-avitaminosis and of acute alimentary disturbance of glucide origin, [R. Lecoq & E. Flender] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 2022-2024, June 19, '39
determination, electrolytic reduction and determination of oxidized glutathione, [J. S. Dohan & G. E. Woodward] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 393-403, July '39
—isolation from thymus glands, [N. K. Schaffer & W. M. Ziegler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 93-94, Oct. '39
—manometric estimation in tissue extracts, [A. H. Ennor] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 157-172, June '39
—titrimetric modification of glyoxalase method for estimation of reduced glutathione, [E. F. Schroeder & G. E. Woodward] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 283-294, July '39
—volumocolorimetric determination, [A. Ionesco-Matiu & Mme. A. Popesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 385-395, '39
in blood: See Blood, sulfur compounds
metabolism, [H. Waelsch & D. Rittenberg] Science 90: 423-424, Nov. 3, '39
—glutathione values of livers and muscles of rabbits after injection of hypophysial growth hormone, [P. W. Gregory & H. Goss] Growth 3: 159-164, July '39
therapy: See Diphtheria, carriers; Diphtheria, therapy
GLUZMAN, M. S., Relation between gastric or duodenal ulcer and renal lithiasis, Vrach.delo 21: 209-210, '39
GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
GLYCERALDEHYDE
—dehydration by epinephrine, [W. Seitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 105: 559-576, '39
GLYCERIN
—mode of in vivo action of glycerin on tubercle bacilli; toxicity of glycerin, [J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 928-930, '39
therapy: See Kidneys, calculi; Ureters, calculi
GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
GLYCERYL TRINITRATE: See Nitrite and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
GLYCINE; GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCIPHAGUS cursor: See Mites
GLYCOGEN
—experimental transplantation of free periosteum; effect on amount of glycogen, [K. Todoroki] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 465, June '39

GLYCOGEN—Continued
—glycogen content of fallopian tubes during menstrual cycle and during pregnancy, [K. Joël] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 721-730, Aug. '39
—variation of glycogen of teeth and their investing tissues in functional abnormality of thyroid, [S. Mori & Y. Tochihara] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 563-564, '39
determination, specificity of microscopic-chemical demonstration according to Bauer method, [J. Wallraff & H. Beckert] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 510-530, '39
in liver and muscle: See also Liver, physiology
—action of estrogen and of testosterone propionate (androgen) on hepatic glycogen, [A. de Palo] Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 276-280, May-June 39
—action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on hepatic glycogen, [G. Fichera] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 39-44, Jan. '39
—action of vitamin C and of related substances on glycogen formation in liver, [K. Terada] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 36: 180-210, July 30, '39
—action of vitamin C on glycogen depots, [S. Simizu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 211-230, July 30, '39
—alimentary ketogenesis and liver glycogen, [S. Markees] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1123-1126, Aug. 19, '39
—behavior of glycogen in relation to cardiac function, [P. Gomarasca] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 476-477, Aug.-Sept. '39
—cardiomegalia glycogenica circumscripta, [S. van Creveld & H. M. van der Linde] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 14-21, March '39
—comparative accumulation of glycogen in liver and muscles of rats following ingestion of various sugars; experiments on normal rats in state of hunger, [Y. Z. Spektor] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 20-26, '39
—comparative glycogen formation in liver and muscles of rat after ingestion of various types of sugar; experiments with hungry rats poisoned with phosphorus [Y. Z. Spektor] Eksper.med., no.4, pp. 38-42, '39
—disturbance of lactic acid metabolism in glycogen disintegration, [G. Hilmers] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 85-95, '39
—effect of age and fasting on glycogen content in rats and puppies, [W. Heymann & J. L. Modic] J.Biol. Chem. 131: 297-308, Nov. '39
—effect of bulbocapnine on epinephrine content of suprarenals and glycogen content of liver, [H. Asakawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 814-815, April '39
—effect of intracerebral implantation of sarcoma on glycogen content of heart and liver; method for study of localization, [T. Tokuya] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 35-36, April '39
—effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and other hormones on liver glycogen, [R. Gaunt, J. W. Remington & A. Edelmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 429-432, June '39
—effect of snake venom on blood sugar and amount of glycogen in rabbit, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 11-14, July 20, '39
—effect of suprarenal cortical hormone on glycogen content of liver of hypophysectomized rats, [O. Fitz Gerald & F. Verzár] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 30-34, '39
—effects of continuous intravenous injection of dextrose in increasing amounts on blood sugar level, pancreatic islands and liver of guinea-pigs, [C. A. Woerner] Anat.Rec. 75: 91-105, Sept. 25, '39
—effects of vitamin B_1 and of insulin on glycogen storing capacity of liver, [E. Tonutti & J. Wallraff] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 532-550, '38
—experimental investigation on supervital formation of glycogen in B-avitaminosis of pigeon, [S. Nagakura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 580-584, '39 [in Japanese]
—experimental study of effects of different quantities of same protein (casein) in mixed diet on glycogen content of liver and oxidation rate in intermediate metabolism, [E. Pirl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 328-337, '39
—factors influencing formation of Robison ester from glycogen and inorganic phosphate in muscle extract, [P. M. Gill & H. Lehmann] Biochem.J. 33: 1151-1170, July '39
—formation and breakdown of glycogen in liver, [P. Ostern & E. Holmes] Nature, London 144: 34, July 1, '39
—formation of glycogen-protein in course of synthesis of glycogen, [J. Wajzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1119-1120, '39
—glycogen storage disease, [R. Günther] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 304: 87-96, '39
—glycogenolytic power of pregnancy serum, [J. Botella Llusiá] Med.españ. 2: 263-274, July '39
—hyperinsulinism and glycogen storage in familial icterus gravis of new-born, [E. Benecke] Zentralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 72: 401-409, June 20, '39
—hypertrophic polycoric livers in infants, [H. Bour] Médecine 20: 581-588, July '39

GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle—Continued
—immediate cause of inefficacy of epinephrine in absence of glycogenotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe; studies on perfused liver of hypophysectomized frogs, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 457-461, '39
—influence of anoxia on glycogenolytic action of adrenalin, [E. Gellhorn & A. C. Packer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 345-346, June '39
—influence of hypophysis on carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Soskin, R. Levine & W. Lehmann] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 463-469, Oct. '39
—mechanism of antiglycogenolytic action of insulin and glycogenotropic property of anterior pituitary hormone; glycogenolytic action of epinephrine, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1228-1232, '39
—metabolism of certain rare sugars, [F. Clarke, R. Solkot & R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 135-138, Nov. '39
—modification of glycogen content of liver by ether narcosis; relations to fat-soluble vitamins, [H. J. Lauber & T. Bersin] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 715-716, May 20, '39
—nonproduction of glycogen from cystine, cysteine and methionine and their partially oxidized derivatives, [G. Medes & I. Vitanza] Biochem.J. 33: 1570-1572, Oct. '39
—"polycoric" hepatomegaly due to accumulation of glycogen and fat, [M. Lamy & Mme. S. Barrillon-Lamotte] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 414-417, May 27, '39
—postmortem hepatic glycogenolysis in hyperinsulinism and glycogen disease (von Gierke), [H. P. G. Seckel] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 723-731, Nov. '39
—quantity and distribution of hepatic glycogen in newborn infant, [J. Fopp] Helvet.med.acta 6: 466-479, Aug. '39
—relation between liver glycogen and muscular work, [E. Forsgren] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2859-2861, Sept. 16, '39
—results of serial biopsies, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suárez] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 432-442, July 12, '39
—review of recent literature on liver physiology, [H. Roger] Presse méd. 47: 1104-1106, July 12, '39
—rôle of glucose-*1*-phosphate in formation of blood sugar and synthesis of glycogen in liver, [G. T. Cori, C. F. Cori & G. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 629-639, Aug. '39
—rôle of liver glycogen in diabetes, [L. S. Shvarts] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 41-47, '39
—sugars and glycogen of liver; influence of absorption of dextrose, [F. Rathery & P. M. de Traverse] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 21: 978-1020, July-Aug. '39
metabolism: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle
—formation of glycogen from fats, particularly fatty acids, under influence of epinephrine, [K. Sanzyo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 159-179, July 30, '39
—general metabolic and glycogenic actions of propylene glycol and some other glycols, [P. J. Hanzlik, A. J. Lehman, W. Van Winkle, Jr. & N. K. Kennedy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 114-126, Sept. '39
—glycogen content and reducing substances in various organs and intensity of glycogenolysis, [O. V. Fattyuchenko] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 32-36, '39
—pathogenesis of glycogen storage disease, [W. Goeters] Arch.f.Kinderh. 118: 26-39, '39
—relation to ascorbic acid in experimental scurvy of guinea-pig, [S. Akawoka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 588-592, '39 [in Japanese]
—sugar and glycogen metabolism in acute rheumatism, [A. S. Acharkan & N. A. Mazalova] Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 93-99, '39
GLYCOLIXIR
—glycolixir not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 113: 2419, Dec. 30, '39
GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, sugar
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYCURONURIA: See Urine, glycuronic acid
GLYOXALINE: See Imidazoles
GMINDER, E. J., Vitamin B_1 und Lepra, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1346-1350, Aug. 25, '39
Als deutscher Arzt in Westafrika; ein Erlebnisbericht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1497-1500, Sept. 29, '39
GNAPHALIUM arenarium: See Helichrysum arenarium
GNASSI, A. M.: See **POLLAK, B. S., jt. auth.**
GNATHOSTOMA: See Nematodes
GNECCO MOZO, F.: See Mozo, F. G.
GNEITING, W., Zur Klinik des toxischen Adenomas der Schilddrüse, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 112-120, '39
GNOSSPELIUS, A., Pneumoniebehandlung mit Sulfapyridin bei Kindern, Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 397-402, Sept. '39
GO, SEIKEN, Studien über die tetanisierte Einzelzuckung und die Uebernormalphase der Nervenerregung, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 28, March 20, '39
GO, SEIKOKU, On mechanism of leucopenia, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 176-180, '39 [in Japanese]
——See **MUTO, C., jt. auth.**

GOAR, E. L., and SCHULTZ, J. F., Iridencleisis in glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. 22: 1035-1045, Dec. '39
GOARNISSON, J.: See LEFROU, G., jt. auth.
GOATS
milk: See Anemia, goat's milk; Milk, goat's
"nervous": See Myotonia congenita
GOBEY, J. T., New ergograph for arm and finger ergograms, J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 532-533, Nov. '39
GOCHER, T. E. P., Blood examinations in lead poisoning, Northwest Med. 38: 289-291, Aug. '39
GODARD, J., RADENAC, J., ORGEOLET, D., and BOYER, S., Les placements de la caisse interdépartementale en colonie sanitaire, Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. 7: 179, May-June; 289, July-Aug. '39
GODARD, R. F., Menace of state medicine, J.Florida M.A. 26: 77-82, Aug. '39
GODARD-BUCKNALL-LEVEUF OPERATION: See Urethra, surgery
GODDARD, J. C., Comparison of occupational class and physicians' estimate of economic status, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2159-2165, Dec. 8, '39
GODEL, R., and STEPHAN, E. H., Contribution à l'étude de l'acidité fécale et de l'excès des fermentations des hydrates de carbone en Egypte. Leur rapport avec l'alimentation, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 473-484, May '39
Quelques considérations sur les dissociations auriculo-ventriculaires au cours de la fièvre typhoïde, Arch. d.mai.du cœur 32: 589-602, June '39
GODFRIED, E. G., Investigations on polypeptide-content of serum, Biochem.J. 33: 955-959, June '39
von GODIN, K. L., Versuche über Antikörperbildung gegen Mucin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 320-326, Aug. 31, '39
GODINA, G., La struttura dell'epiphysis cerebri in rapporto alla castrazione ed alla gravidanza, Riv.di pat.nerv. 54: 74-102, July-Aug. '39
GODIO, L., and CIABURRI, A. D., Un nuevo analgésico; ensayos sobre jaquecas y dismenorreas, Semana méd. 1: 330-333, Feb. 9, '39
——See CIABURRI, A. D., jt. auth.
GODLEWSKI, B.: See LEENHARDT, jt. auth.
GODLEWSKI, M.: See BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.
GODOY MOREIRA, F. E., O tratamento operatorio das fracturas do collo femural; seus principios fundamentaes e sua solução; technica, Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo 23: 3-8, Jan. '39
Luxações habituais do ombro, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 121-132, April '39
Tratamento das fracturas dos corpos vertebraes, Bol. Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo 23: 110-113, April '39
Encavilhamento autogeno do cotovelo, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 841-846, May '39
Vertebra em borboleta, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 849-852, May '39
GODOY MOREIRA OPERATION: See Femur, fractures
GÖBEL, A., Die Bedeutung der Hamburger Krebsfürsorge für den einzelnen Kranken und das Krebsproblem unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des gynäkologischen Karzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1232-1248, June 3, '39
Über Deciduatumoren an der Portio bei einer 1. Schwangerschaft im 3. Monat, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2317-2322, Oct. 21, '39
GOEBEL, F. (Düsseldorf), Erkrankungen der Atemwege, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 112-130, '39
Arbeiten des Jahres 1938 aus dem Gebiet der Kinderheilkunde, Med.Klin. 35: 790-793, June 9, '39
Arbeiten des Jahres 1938/39 aus dem Gebiet der Kinderheilkunde, Med.Klin. 35: 1214-1217, Sept. 8, '39
GOEBEL, F. (Warsaw) and KUROWSKI, J., L'influence de l'ammoniaque sur le taux du sucre, de l'acide lactique et du cholestérol dans le sang, Bull.Internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 765-772, Nov.-Dec. '38
GÖBEL, H., Über Knochenveränderungen bei chronischen Lungenleiden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 836-840, May 26, '39
GOEBEL, W. F., BEESON, P. B., and HOAGLAND, C. L., Chemo-immunological studies on soluble specific substance of pneumococcus; capsular polysaccharide of type XIV pneumococcus and its relationship to blood group A specific substance, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 455-464, Aug. '39
——See BEESON, P. B., jt. auth.
GÖBELL, O., Die Behandlung der Frühgeburtenanämie und postinfektiösen Anämie mit Wirkstoffen des Atemfermentsystems, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1319-1323, Oct. 7, '39
GOECKE, H., Unsere Behandlungsergebnisse beim Gebärmutterkrebs (1. Januar 1925 bis 31. Dezember 1933), Strahlentherapie 65: 409-420, '39
Über den Verlauf der Schwangerschaft und Geburt bei 131 Zwillingsmüttern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Geburtsleitung, Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 317-324, '39
Über Schwangerschaft bei perniziöser Anämie und über perniziosaartige Graviditätsanämie, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 346-354, May '39
GOEDE, M., Röntgenaufnahmen des Schädels bei Augenerkrankungen (insbesondere bei Verkalkung der A. carotis interna), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 651-655, May '39
GOEDEL, R., and TEUCHERT, H., Verbesserungen am selbstgebauten Netzanschlussaudiometer und Schaltskizze, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 295-297, '39
GOEDHART, C., Dermatose exfoliative avec pigmentation mélanique cutanée et envahissement pigmentaire des ganglions lymphatiques (réticulose lipo-mélanique de Pautrier-Woringer), Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 316-324, April '39
GÖHRING, G., Die Bedeutung der Komplementbindungsreaktion für die Diagnose und Prognose der Gonorrhoe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1467-1469, Sept. 22, '39
Untersuchungen zur Kultur des Gonokokkus, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 480-494, Oct. 9, '39
GÖKMEN, M., Radium in therapy of hemangioma, Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 282-286, '39
GÖMÖRI, G.: See Gomori, G.
GOENAWAN, R., Case of hereditary palmar and plantar keratoma, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1647-1650, June 27, '39
——and HEIDT, K., Unusual localization of primary lesion (on ear) in frambesia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2532-2534, Oct. 3, '39
——See SOETOPO, M., jt. auth.
GÖNNERT, F., Artefakte unter dem Bild eines Pemphigus vulgaris, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d.ges. gerichtl. Med. 32: 109-114, '39
GOEPEL, H., Die Behandlung der extrasphinkteren Mastdarmfistel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1642-1649, July 22, '39
GOEPFERT: See MEIGNANT, P., jt. auth.
GÖPFERT, H.: See MATTHES, K., jt. auth.
GÖRDÜREN, S., and SOHR, H., Histologische und klinische Untersuchungen bei sympathischer Ophthalmie, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 830-843, June '39
GOERINGER, C. F.: See GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.
GOERNER, A., and GOERNER, M. M., Influence of carcinogenic compound on hepatic storage of vitamins, J.Nutrition 18: 441-446, Nov. '39
GOERNER, M. M.: See GOERNER, A., jt. auth.
GOERTZ, F., Effect of modern war on health service, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 720-722, Aug. 27, '39
GOETERS, W., Cholepathien im Kindesalter. (Mechanischer Verschlussikterus bei einem zweijährigen Mädchen), Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 195-198, '39
Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Glykogenspeicherkrankheit, Arch.f.Kinderh. 118: 26-39, '39
Pleuraendotheliom im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. 118: 92-96, '39
Suipestifer-Infektion im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 27-29, '39
Die Pathogenese des Acetonerbrechens, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 176-179, '39
Über das Bakterienwachstum in roher und gekochter Frauenmilch. (Beitrag zur Bactericidie der Frauenmilch), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 184-197, '39
Seltene Verlaufsformen von Meningokokkenerkrankungen im Kindesalter. (Erscheinungen seitens des Magen-Darmtraktus, das Waterhouse-Friderichsensche Syndrom, Pseudogliom), Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 345-349, Aug. '39
GOETHALS, T. R., Management of breech delivery in multiparas, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 105-111, July '39
GOETSCH, E., Thyroid disorders; operability of hyperthyroid patient as indicated by responses to operation, New York State J.Med. 39: 1059-1083, June 1, '39
GÖTTCHE, O., Interessante Hautveränderungen bei einem Säugling, Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 408-410, Sept. '39
——See GAJZAGO, D., jt. auth.
GOETTSCH, E.: See WEECH, A. A., jt. auth.
GOETZ, R. H., Nervous control of blood-flow through skin as studied by effect of adrenaline, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 239-257, Aug. '39
Control of blood-flow through intestine as studied by effect of adrenaline, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 321-332, Oct. '39
GOETZE OPERATION: See Rectum, cancer; Rectum, surgery
GOFF, C. W., Localization of pain in back injuries, J. Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 345-346, July '39
Medical air raid preparations in England, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 504, Sept. '39
Scoliosis: rational form of treatment, J.Connecticut M. Soc. 3: 547-551, Oct. '39
GOFF, H. L., Record of appendectomy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 587-591, Oct. '39
GOFFART, H., A propos d'un cas de pancréatite à forme ulcéreuse, Liége méd. 32: 633-635, Aug. 13, '39
GOFFART, M., Action de l'adrénoxine sur l'intestin isolé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1372-1373, '39
Acétylcholine tissulaire du tube digestif chez le chien; influence de l'énervation, Arch.internat.de physiol. 49: 153-178, Sept. '39

GOFFART, M.—Continued
——**and BACQ, Z. M.**, Teneur en acétylcholine du tube digestif après vagotomie et énervation locale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1373-1375, '39
Concentration en acétylcholine du sang veineux ésériné des différents segments du tractus digestif, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 138-140, '39
L'acétylcholine libre du sang veineux du tube digestif chez le chien, Arch.internat.de physiol. **49:** 179-188, Sept. '39
——**See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**
——**See HEIRMANN, P., jt. auth.**
GOFFIN, R., A propos des effets de l'hyperglycémie sur la sécrétion biliaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1343-1344, '39
GO GIOK KHOEN: See RADSMA, W., jt. auth.
GOGLIA, G., La terapia solfamidica e sue indicazioni, Rassegna med. **18:** 157-161, Dec. 31, '38
GOH, K., Histological effects on surrounding tissue of remaindershots, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 487-490, '39 [in Japanese]
GOHAR, M. A., Enterica-like infection caused by B. pyocyaneus, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 187, July 1, '39
GOHAR, N., Mycosis v. pseudomycosis: record of some fungi isolated in Egypt, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 229-234, Aug. 1, '39
GOHIER-DESPLAS (Mme.) and DOLTO, Histoire clinique d'une tumeur cérébrale chez une fillette de trois ans et demi, J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 387-388, May 18, '39
GOIFFON, R., Procédé simple pour apprécier au microscope l'excès des savons dans les selles, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 446-448, April '39
——**See DESAUX, A., jt. auth.**
GOIN, L. S., On periodic prepayment plans, California & West.Med. **51:** 10-12, July '39
GOINARD, P., Nouveaux faits sur la splanchnicotomie pour dolichocolon, Algérie méd. (Ed. chir.) **43:** 57-60, Feb. '39
Cure radicale de certaines hernies inguinales par fixation du tendon conjoint au ligament de Cooper, Presse méd. **47:** 872, May 31, '39
——**and SALASC, J.**, Sur les kystes hydatiques des muscles volontaires (à l'exception des kystes post-opératoires), J.de chir. **54:** 320-331, Sept. '39
GOITER
See also Thyroid
—diffuse colloid goiter, [C. A. Hellwig] West.J.Surg. **47:** 406-417, July '39
—diffuse colloid hypertrophy of thyroid, [I. Prini] Día méd. **11:** 657-660, July 24, '39
—endemic goiter, [L. K. Gibson] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 394-398, Nov. '39
—endemic goiter in Dagestan, [A. B. Frenkel] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 59-65, '39
—endemic goiter in northeastern part of Kuybyshev and northwestern part of Orenburg provinces, [A. A. Brzhozovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 44-48, '39
—endemic goiter in region of Ebola, [M. Baudart] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 129-142, June 30, '39
—endemic goiter in region of Sampwe, Katanga, [R. Calonne] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 143-155, June 30, '39
—experiences with endemic goiter and thyrotoxicosis, [L. D. Eerland] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **37:** 43-68, '39
—in Tyrol, [W. Baumgartner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 573-623, '39
—sporadic congenital goiter causing death of infant, [L. Solis-Cohen & M. Steinbach] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1067-1071, Nov. '39
aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant
adenomatous: See Thyroid, tumors
blood in, antithyrotropic substances of serum, [C. Picado & W. Rotter] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 772-773, June 3, '39
—fractionation of iodine, [H. J. Perkin & L. M. Hurxthal] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 733-737, Nov. '39
—hormone iodine in 5 cubic centimeters of blood in relation to goiter, [J. F. McClendon & C. O. Rice] Tr. Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 400-406, '38
complications and sequels, endemic goiter and its demographic reflexes, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 375-387, May 15, '39
—changes in anterior pituitary gland of rats, [J. Warkany & R. C. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 487-490, Nov. '39
—clinical hypothyroidism in endemic goiter; effect on intelligence, [J. C. Shee] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 752-754, Oct. '39
—mental deficiency, hypothyroidism and colloid goiter; case, [L. Vlamonte Cuervo] Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 103-105, April '39
diagnosis, cervical abscess simulating congenital goiter; case, [A. Vidos] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 839-840, Oct. 12, '39
—toxic goiter, [N. W. Gillette] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 565-569, Oct. '39
GOITER—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, goiter (especially with cretinism) in province of Aosta; relation between thyromegaly of school children and goiter of recruits, [G. A. Trikurakis] Arch.per le sc.med. **67:** 649-700, June '39
—**analysis of 216 cases**, [E. J. Delli Bovi] Arch.Surg. **39:** 624-636, Oct. '39
—endemic diseases in Manchukuo, [T. Takamori] Jap. J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 129*-137*, May '39
—endemic goiter and cretinism; investigations based on more than 15,000 clinical observations, [J. Eugster] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 130-138, '38
—endemic goiter in Federal District, Mexico; comparative study of intelligence of children with and without goiter, [H. H. Stacpoole] Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 76-78, '38
—endemic goiter in the Caucasus, [G. A. Gelovani] Tr. Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, p. 98, '38
—**geographic medicine in Baden**; occurrence of eclampsia and its relation to endemic struma, cancer mortality and fecundity, [O. Baader] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **119:** 108-123, '39
—**goiter in Italy in relation to demographic problem according to recent statistics**, [V. Ambrosi] Riv.osp. **29:** 271-295, June '39
—**in Saskatoon, 1938**, [G. Binning] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 393-399, Aug. '39
—**in Tyrol**, [W. Baumgartner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 573-623, '39
—**statistical observations**, [H. Miki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **26:** 269, '39
—statistics on school children in canton of Berne before and after introduction of iodized salt, [P. Lauener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 455-458, May 20, '39
—**struma and thyrotoxicosis in Netherlands from 1930 to 1938**, [H. R. Bax] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d. prakt. **36:** 379-412, '39
—weight of thyroid in Swiss population: contribution to endemiology of struma, [W. Risch] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **33:** 1; 127, '39
—**weight of thyroid in Switzerland**; contribution to endemiology of goiter, [A. Oswald & W. Risch] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 996-997, June 30, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, diffuse colloid goiter, [C. A. Hellwig] West.J.Surg. **47:** 406-417, July '39
—cause of endemic disease prevailing in Manchukuo, [K. Hiyeda & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 325-331, '39 [in Japanese]
—deficiency of iodine and excess of calcium within endemic goiter area, [J. Wahlberg] Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 71-75, '38
—experimental studies of cause of endemic goiter; effect of continuous administration of "goiter water" on thyroid of guinea-pigs, [T. Kurata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 1, July '39
—goiter acquired in Haute-Savoie; 2 cases, [M. Ombrédanne & Le Jemble de la Hussaire] Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris **37:** 104-108, Feb. '39
—influence of ingested radioactive materials upon thyroid gland of rats, [H. D. Griffith, J. T. Irving & E. M. Mason] J.Physiol. **95:** 516-524, May 15, '39
—possible rôle of arsenic, [M. Scott] Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 34-49, '38
—**present status of problems of endemic goiter**, [F. M. Messerli] Rev.d'hyg. **61:** 321-345, May '39
—problem, [T. E. V. Hurley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 340-350, April '39
—radon in endemic regions, [G. Pighini] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 30-32, '38
—results of tests and experiments with reference to hypothesis of radioactivity as etiologic factor in endemic goiter, [T. Lang] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 20-29, '38
exophthalmic: See GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
experimental, production in rats with raw and with treated soy bean flour, [G. R. Sharpless, J. Pearsons & G. S. Prato] J.Nutrition **17:** 545-555, June '39
heart in, basal metabolism and cardiac function before and after surgical therapy, [F. Iadevaia] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 469-491, May '39
—anatomicohistologic changes of heart and their histopathogenic interpretation in Flajani-Basedow's disease, [C. Manzini] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 262-297, July-Aug. '39
—disturbance of auriculoventricular conductivity with Luciani-Wenckebach periods in course of Basedow's disease, [I. Enesco & N. Vacareanu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 174-178, '39
—electrocardiogram in hyperfunction of thyroid, [K. Spang & C. Korth] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. **4:** 189-312, May '39; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1109-1112, July 14, '39
—exophthalmic goiter and ventricular prefibrillatory disturbances, [L. González Sabathié] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **6:** 37-45, March-April '39

GOITER, heart in—Continued
—review of progress in study, [L. F. Bishop, Jr.] Tr. Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 346-354, '38
—syndrome of exophthalmic goiter, acute rheumatic carditis and heart block, [C. C. Maher, A. Sanders, S. G. Plice & P. H. Wosika] Am.Heart J. 17: 742-748, June '39
intrathoracic, [F. H. Lahey] J.A.M.A. 113: 1098-1104, Sept. 16, '39; Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 2-7, March '39
—[G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 313-322, Oct. '39
—case, simulating right-sided cardiac enlargement, [M. H. Soley & J. F. Rinehart] Am.Heart J. 18: 237-240, Aug. '39
—certain sign of plunging goiter; tomographic ascertaining of continuity of thyroid and thoracic tumor, [O. Ivanissevich, R. C. Ferrari & C. I. Rivas] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 281-283, June 7, '39
—goiter plongeant, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Clin.J. 68: 349-351, Sept. '39
—pathogenesis of intralaryngotracheal goiter, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 593-594, July 1, '39
iodine and goiter: See also Goiter, blood in; Goiter, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, metabolism in; Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, metabolism in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
—iodine in city waters and vegetables in Texas, [G. S. Fraps & J. F. Fudge] Food Research 4: 355-362, July-Aug. '39
—thyroid, iodine and goiter; clinical and experimental studies, [M. Saegesser] Helvet.med.acta (supp. 4) 6: 1-163, '39
metabolism in, basal metabolism and cardiac function before and after surgical therapy, [F. Iadevaia] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 469-491, May '39
—effect of iodine on heat production in simple goiter, [B. Webster] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 424-429, '38
—iodine metabolism, [G. M. Curtis & I. D. Puppel] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 367-399, '38
pathology, histopathologic studies on endemic goiter in Formosa, [I. Wake & S. Usuda] Gann 33: 144-149, June '39 [in Japanese]
prevention, present status of prophylaxis of endemic goiter, [F. M. Messerli] Rev.d'hyg. 61: 321-345, May '39
—campaign against endemic cretinous goiter, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 787-789, Sept. 15-30, '39
—influencing development and growth of thyroid of fetus in utero, [H. Guggisberg] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 593-602, Sept. '39
—iodine thyrotoxicosis and its prevention by biologic doses of iodine, [H. Eggenberger] Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, p. 70, '38
—statistics on goiter in school children in canton Berne before and after introduction of iodized salt, [P. Lauener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 455-458, May 20, '39
—theory and results of prophylaxis of endemic goiter in Switzerland (use of iodized salt), [H. Eggenberger & F. M. Messerli] West.J.Surg. 47: 596-599, Oct. '39
—Third International Conference on Goiter and problem of endemic goiter and its control in Netherland Indies, [L. H. Simons] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1418-1429, June 6, '39
—twenty years in prevention, 1916-1936 (especially rôle of iodized salt), [O. P. Kimball] Ohio State M.J. 35: 705-709, July '39
prognosis, later prognosis in congenital goiter, [G. Edgren] Upsala läkaref.förh. 44: 349-361, '39
recurrence: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, recurrence
surgery: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery
—ambulatory treatment of parenchymatous goiter by interstitial injections of iodine, [I. Mingazzini] Arch. ital.di chir. 53: 112-123, '38
—"goiter cure" fraud from Montreal; Lemmert nostrum debarred from United States mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 2440-2441, Dec. 30, '39
—"goiter cure" fraud; Post Office debars Lyell Carver's swindle from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 1429-1430, Oct. 7, '39
—problem, [T. E. V. Hurley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 8: 340-350, April '39
—results of iodine-salt treatment of endemic goiter in Poland, [S. Tubiasz] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf. & Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 91-97, '38
—toxic goiter, [N. W. Gillette] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 565-569, Oct. '39
toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors; and under other subheads of Goiter

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—[J. E. Igarzabal] Semana méd. 2: 873-887, Oct. 19, '39
—atypical features of hyperthyroidism, [M. N. Fulton] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: 35-41, '39
—basedowian conditions, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 321-354, May 25, '39
—mechanism of lid retraction in Graves' disease, [E. E. Pochin] Clin.Sc. 4: 91-101, June '39
—respiration in Basedow's disease, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff & E. Mundt] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 339-356, '39
—toxic goiter, [C. A. Joll] Brit.M.J. 2: 433-437, Aug. 26,'39
—toxic goiter, with special reference to disease in older people, [H. Cookson] Lancet 1: 1363-1368, June 17, '39
blood in: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
—behavior of light sense in Basedow's disease, especially in relation to vitamin A and carotene in blood, [F. Schupfer] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 390-421, May '39
—increase of amino-acidemia of extremity after stasis, [E. Slavich & P. de Manzini] Riv.di clin.med. 40: 73-88, Feb. 28, '39
complications and sequels, acetylcholine therapy of diarrhea complicating Basedow's disease, [R. May] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1003-1004, June 23, '39
—association between rheumatic fever and goiter, [M. P. Schultz] J.Med. 20: 331-335, Oct. '39
—Flajani-Basedow's disease and muscular syndromes, with report of case complicated by myasthenia, [R. Bozzi] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 1: 425-433, '39
—nodular myxedema complicating thyrotoxicosis; case, [F. Handley & J. G. Downing] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 374-379, Sept. '39
—ocular disturbances of hypophysial origin during Basedow's disease; bitemporal narrowing of visual field, [F. Schousboë & Sarrouy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 191-197, March '39
—relations between myasthenia gravis, Basedow's disease and thymus hyperplasia, [H. Adler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 909-911, June 9, '39
—treatment of severe thyrotoxicosis, [W. O. Thompson, S. G. Taylor, III, R. W. McNealy & K. A. Meyer] West.J.Surg. 47: 522-535, Sept. '39
diagnosis, cancer of thyroid with Basedow symptomatology accompanied by complete arrhythmia and irreducible cardiac insufficiency; remarkable effect of maximal subtotal thyroidectomy, [H. Serre & J. Aussilloux] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 519-523, May 1, '39
—case with marked eye findings and mild constitutional symptoms, [D. P. Greenlee] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 61-64, Oct. '39
—recurrent bronchitis and asystole as complications; diagnostic study of case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 47: 1389-1390, Oct. 4, '39
—relative value of basal metabolic rate, velocity of blood flow and creatine tolerance test in differential diagnosis of Graves' disease and allied conditions, [F. H. King & A. R. Sohval] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 261-269, Aug. '39
—syndrome of dynamic (dyskinetic) duodenal stasis during Basedow's disease, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 473-511, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, neurotrophic component in pathogenesis of Basedow's disease and hyperthyroidism, [E. M. Ginzburg] Vrach.delo 21: 81-90, '39
—anxiety overstimulating thyroid gland; psychogenic goiter, [J. L. McCartney] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 49-55, '38
—encephalitis and Basedow's disease; case, [H. Möschl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 922-924, Oct. 6, '39
—pathogenesis of hyperthyroidism; 2 cases showing possible rôle of hypothalamus, [E. B. del Castillo & J. Reforzo Membrives] Semana méd. 1: 1452-1457, June 22, '39
—rôle of hypothalamicohypophysial system in Basedow's disease, [S. Bau-Prussakowa & A. Gelbardówna] Neurol.polska 21: 322-348, '38
—thyroidal, hypophysial and diencephalic forms; cases, [M. & T. Cahane] Riforma med. 55: 959-965, June 24, '39
exophthalmos in, case with marked eye findings and mild constitutional symptoms, [D. P. Greenlee] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 61-64, Oct. '39
—persisting after strumectomy, [J. P. Jensen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2466-2468, Aug. 12, '39
—postoperative progressive exophthalmos, with low basal metabolic rate, [S. Ginsburg] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 424-450, Sept. '39
—residual unilateral exophthalmos; favorable effects of cervical sympathectomy, [F. Layani, H. Welti & R. Leven] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 1204-1211, July 17, '39
heart in: See Goiter, heart in
heredity, significance; preliminary report, [E. D. Bartels] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2908-2910, Sept. 23, '39
in infants and children, [H. Welti] Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 101-107, '38

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued
metabolism in: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
—Basedow's disease with normal basal metabolism, [F. López Fernández] Arch.de med.Int. 4: 523-529, '38
—blood catalase and basal metabolism; determinations in patients with exophthalmic goiter or leukemia, [U. Musiani] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 299-304, May '39
—iodine metabolism, [G. M. Curtis & I. D. Puppel] Tr. Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 367-399, '38
pathology, microsporadic Basedow's disease, [A. Jentzer] J.de chir. 54: 145-173, Aug. '39
—histology of thyroid, [C. A. Hellwig] Arch.Path. 28: 870-904, Dec. '39
—one-stage subtotal thyroidectomy; anatomicopathologic study, [E. Gioja] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 377-403, '38
—problem of relation between thymus and Basedow's disease; histologic aspects, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 257-268, '39
recurrence, technic of secondary thyroidectomy for recurrent or persistent hyperthyroidism, [R. B. Cattell] S.Clin.North America 19: 573-578, June '39
—after thyroidectomy, [O. J. Hagen] Minnesota Med. 22: 828-831, Dec. '39
—psychic factors, [S. S. Bernstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 126-129, Sept.-Oct. '39
—toxic goiter, [R. F. Bowers] West.J.Surg. 47: 536-542, Sept. '39
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, surgery
—[E. Bernabeo] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 333-336, Sept. '39
—[L. Szenthe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1769-1773, Aug. 5, '39
—basedowian conditions, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 321-354, May 25, '39
—blood iodine level as index of amount of thyroid tissue to remove, [H. J. Perkin] Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 27-29, March '39
—death following administration of Lugol solution (iodine) in preoperative care of Basedow's disease; case, [F. Fröhlich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1183-1186, May 27, '39
—errors in iodine treatment, [I. Szabó] Gyógyászat 79: 517-518, Oct. 1, '39
—local anesthesia in Basedow's disease, [F. Hollenbach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1746-1749, Aug. 5, '39
—management of poor surgical risk, [G. B. Kent & K. C. Sawyer] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 466-471, July '39
—one-stage subtotal thyroidectomy in Basedow's disease; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [E. Gioja] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 377-403, '38
—operability of hyperthyroid patient as indicated by responses to operation, [E. Goetsch] New York State J.Med. 39: 1059-1083, June 1, '39
—Plummer method of preoperative iodine therapy in toxic goiter, [W. Gattig] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 107-111, '39
—postoperative progressive exophthalmos, with low basal metabolic rate, [S. Ginsburg] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 424-450, Sept. '39
—preoperative treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [L. Dorogi] Orvosi hetil. 83: 945-947, Oct. 21, '39
—recurrent thyrotoxicosis after thyroidectomy, [O. J. Hagen] Minnesota Med. 22: 828-831, Dec. '39
—technic of secondary thyroidectomy for recurrent or persistent hyperthyroidism, [R. B. Cattell] S.Clin. North America 19: 573-578, June '39
—therapy of postoperative thyrotoxic crisis, [F. Mondry] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2148-2152, Sept. 30, '39
—treatment (preoperative) of severe thyrotoxicosis, [W. O. Thompson, S. G. Taylor, III, R. W. McNealy & K. A. Meyer] West.J.Surg. 47: 522-535, Sept. '39
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
—dietetic therapy, [K. Ohmori] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 9*-17*, Dec. '38
—especially surgical and roentgen, [A. Anzilotti] Radiol. med. 26: 987-1012, Nov. '39
—iodine exanthem, [E. Hamaguchi] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1344-1348, Oct. 14, '39
—management in general hospital, [R. Lewisohn, B. S. Oppenheimer & S. Silver] J.A.M.A. 113: 1527-1531, Oct. 21, '39
—mercury; clinical study, [R. Agnoli & T. Galli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 827-835, Oct. 15, '39
—mineral water containing arsenic and iron, [P. Farneti] Difesa sociale 18: 711-716, July '39
—neurotrophic component in Basedow's disease, [E. M. Ginzburg] Vrach.delo 21: 81-90, '39
—parabasedowian syndromes; roentgenotherapy and volta-faradization, [L. Delherm] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 217-218, May '39
—physical therapy, [F. Lenoch] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 825-831, Aug. 25, '39
—physical-dietetic therapy, [W. May] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. 1: 308-340, '39
—sodium borate; experimental and clinical study, [M. Yagishita & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 61*-63*, Dec. '38

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, therapy—Continued
—surgical and roentgen therapy, [Kurtzahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1387-1390, Sept. 1, '39
—thyrotoxic crisis and hypersensitivity to iodine, [H. Wijnbladh] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 143-146, '39
—vitamin A therapy of Basedow's disease, [T. Mariani] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 103-110, July '39
GOLACHAS, BENJAMINAS: See Obituaries
GOLBA, J., Detection of typhoid bacilli in milk, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 714, Aug. 27, '39
GOLD, A., Eagle complement fixation test for syphilis; note on amboceptor titration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 194-195, Nov. '39
GOLD, A. E.: See **SNEIERSON, H.,** jt. auth.
GOLD, E., Ostitis fibrosa und Sarkom, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 484-489, '38
GOLD, H. (Chester, Pa.), Active immunization against tetanus, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 768-782, Nov. '39
GOLD, H. (New York), and CIVIN, H., Gluconic acid as urinary acidifying agent in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1139-1146, Aug. '39
——**KWIT, N. T., OTTO, H., and FOX, T. T.,** On vagal and extravagal factors in cardiac slowing by digitalis in patients with auricular fibrillation, J.Clin. Investigation 18: 429-437, July '39
Physiological adaptations in cardiac slowing by digitalis and their bearing on problems of digitalization in patients with auricular fibrillation, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 224-238, Oct. '39
GOLD, R. L.: See **SCHINDLER, R.,** jt. auth.
GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
See also Stains and Staining
—biologic studies, [G. Mikami] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 28: 516-519, '39 [in Japanese]
***tri*bromide:** See Whooping Cough, therapy
calcium gold thiopropanol sulfonate: See Dementia Praecox, therapy
colloidal: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, diseases; Paralysis, General, diagnosis
determination, quantitative research in various organs by Haber-Asada method, [T. Takami] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 516, '39 [in Japanese]
sodium gold thiosulfate: See also Lupus erythematosus; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Uvea, tuberculosis
—chrysiasis of cornea during sodium gold thiosulfate therapy of uveal tuberculosis; case, [A. Urrets Zavalía & R. Obregón Oliva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1111-1120, June '39
—deaths due to angina and agranulocytosis following treatment, [K. Søndergaard] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 318-349, '39
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Asthma, tuberculous; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lupus erythematosus; Rhinitis, atrophic; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Uvea, tuberculosis; Whooping Cough, therapy
toxicity: See also Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—late accidents after oily suspension in therapy of arthritis deformans; case, [P. Lagèze] Presse méd. 47: 864-865, May 31, '39
—ocular chrysosis (impregnation of cornea and conjunctiva with gold), [P. Bonnet, G. Bonamour & M. El Khalifah] Arch.d'opht. 3: 385-394, May '39
—symposium on value and dangers of gold therapy in tuberculosis and chronic rheumatism (Wert und Gefahren der Goldbehandlung, speziell bei Tuberkulose und chronischem Rheumatismus), [various authors] Med.Klin. 35: 734, June 2, '39; 877, June 30, '39; 912, July 7, '39; 1113, Aug. 18, '39
—value of cutaneous reactions to gold salts in testing sensitivity, [A. Parlavecchio] Riv.osp. 29: 361-378, Aug.-Sept. '39
GOLDBERG, B., Endobronchial or tracheobronchial tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 5: 20-21, Oct. '39
GOLDBERG, I.: See **PADILLA, T.,** jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, J. A., Jews in medicine; national survey, Hebrew M.J. 2: 167, '39
GOLDBERG, L.: See **SPEIDEL, T. D.,** jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, L. C., Keratoderma climactericum (Hartzhausen's disease), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 67-69, July '39
GOLDBERG, S. L., and BLOOMENTHAL, E. D., Pilonidal sinuses in identical twins, J.A.M.A. 113: 1401, Oct. 7, '39
——**and SACHS, A.,** Sulfapyridine in treatment of Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia, J.A.M.A. 113: 1639-1641, Oct. 28, '39
GOLDBERG, O.: See **BARRINGER, E. D.,** jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, S. A., Unusual neoplasms of small intestines, Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 516-528, July '39
GOLDBERGER, E. W.: See **VOLLMER, H. (New York),** jt. auth.
GOLDBLATT, H., Louis Gross, 1895-1937, Am.Heart J. 17: 749-751, June '39
——See **GYÖRGY, P.,** jt. auth.
GOLDBLATT, M.: See **LANGMAN, L.,** jt. auth.

GOLDBLATT, S., Gonorrhea in female: study of 3,838 cases with special reference to electrosurgical treatment of gonorrheal endocervicitis, Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 157-163, June '39

Relation between syphilis and tuberculosis in Negro, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 792-802, Nov. '39

GOLDBLOOM, A. A., and LIEBERSON, A., Renal arteriolonecrosis without papilledema, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 52-57, July '39

——See **TUNICK, A. M., jt. auth.**

GOLDECK, H., Die Beeinflussung der Coli-Infektion der ableitenden Harnwege durch die Mandelsäure (Ammonium-Mandelat), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 163-174, '39

GOLDEN, J. B.: See **LAUSON, H. D., jt. auth.**

GOLDEN, J. S.: See **BRAMS, W. A., jt. auth.**

GOLDEN, L. A., SIERACKI, L. A., HANDELSMAN, M. B., and PRATT, J. H., Diastase activity of blood and urine when pancreatic ducts are permanently closed, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 327-331, July '39

GOLDEN, R. F.: See **CRESWELL, G. W., jt. auth.**

GOLDEN, W. R. C.: See **HAMILTON, J. B., jt. auth.**

GOLDENBERG, R. R., Elastic straps to prevent slipping of knee cage, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 797-798, July '39

GOLDER, W., Erfahrungen mit antidiabetischen Pflanzendrogen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 804-805, May 19, '39

GOLDFAIN, E., Gastro-intestinal therapy in atrophic arthritis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 357-360, June '39

GOLDFARB, A. I.: See **HERMAN, C. M., jt. auth.**

GOLDFARB, M. O., Effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on growth of tissue culture, Med.zhur. 9: 371-381, '39

GOLDFARB, S., Electrocoagulation of hemorrhoids; simplified and efficient office technique, M.Rec. 150: 255-257, Oct. 4, '39

GOLDFARB, W., BOWMAN, K. M., and PARKER, S., Treatment of acute alcoholism with glucose and insulin, J.Clin.Investigation 18: 581-584, Sept. '39

——See **BOWMAN, K. M., jt. auth.**

——See **HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.**

——**PROVISOR, B., and KOSTER, H.,** Circulation during spinal anesthesia, Arch.Surg. 39: 429-434, Sept. '39

GOLDFEDER, A., Respiratory changes in vitro in normal and malignant tissues following irradiation, Am.J. Cancer 38: 603-608, Aug. '39

GOLDFEDER, A. E., and BUSHMICH, D. G., Rare forms of spontaneous cysts of iris, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 21-27, '39

GOLDFLAM-ERB'S DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis

GOLDHAHN, R., Die Behandlung von Verbrennungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1472-1474, Sept. 22, '39

GOLDHAMER, S. M.: See **STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.**

GOLDIE, H., Influence de l'acide oléinique sur l'activité d'un système hémolytique, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 131: 192-196, '39

Réactivité anaphylactique chez le cobaye sensibilisé par les sérums de deux espèces différentes, simultanément, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1219-1221, '39

——**and SANDOR, G.,** Atténuation des propriétés anaphylactogènes du sérum antitétanique par le cétène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1530-1532, '39

GOLDIE, W., Effect of chrysotherapy on sedimentation rate in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 1: 319-332, Oct. '39

GOLDING, C.: See **LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.**

GOLDMAN, D., Epileptiform seizures in insulin shock therapy: clinical study, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 765-773, Dec. '39

——**and SCHKLOVEN, N.,** Epileptoid states; report of 2 cases, J.Med. 20: 429-431, Dec. '39

GOLDMAN, D. G., Case of postoperative complication after splenectomy, Vestnik khir. 57: 649-651, June '39

GOLDMAN, F. H., and DALLA VALLE, J. M., Efficiency of condensation method for sampling certain vapors, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1728-1733, Sept. 22, '39

GOLDMAN, H. I., Pneumococcus and sulfanilamide; report of 2 cases, J.Maine M.A. 30: 202-203, Aug. '39

GOLDMAN, H. M.: See **THOMA, K. H., jt. auth.**

GOLDMAN, J. L., Blood cultures in cases of otitic sepsis, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 516-524, Oct. '39

GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati), "La Patenostre des Vérollez," Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 511-517, July '39

Molière and his own illness, Ann.M.Hist. 1: 370-373, July '39

Reactions following therapeutic use of poison ivy antigen for poison ivy dermatitis, J.Med. 20: 294-300, Sept. '39

Effect of fever artificially induced on skin sensitivity of guinea pigs to turpentine, J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 281-287, Oct. '39

GOLDMAN, L. (Newark, N. J.): See **ANTOPOL, W., jt. auth.**

GOLDMAN, L. (San Francisco) and IVY, A. C., Effect of distention of colon and stimulation of its nerve supply on flow of bile from liver, Ann.Surg. 110: 755-765, Oct. '39

——See **IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**

GOLDMANN, F., and EKSTEIN, G., Renal dwarfism due to tubular dysfunction; clinical and metabolic studies of case, J.Pediat. 15: 53-63, July '39

GOLDNER, J., Tests histophysiologiques de la thyroïde, Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 21-25, '37

GOLDOWSKY, S. J., Surgery in treatment of disorders of autonomic nervous system, Rhode Island M.J. 22: 89-104, June '39

GOLDSCHMIDT, R.: See **BABCOCK, E. B., jt. auth.**

GOLDSCHMIDT, S.: See **RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.**

GOLDSMITH, A. A., Chronic ulcerative colitis, Illinois M.J. 75: 559-562, June '39

GOLDSMITH, G. A., GOWE, D. F., and OGAARD, A. T., Determination of vitamin C nutrition by means of skin test; critical evaluation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 370-374, June '39

GOLDSMITH, J., Slit lamp observations during experimental intracapsular extraction of cataract, Arch.Ophth. 22: 792-808, Nov. '39

GOLD-SOL REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

GOLDSTEIN, A. E., and KLOTZ, B., Pyonephrosis in congenital polycystic kidneys, Surgery 6: 730-745, Nov. '39

GOLDSTEIN, B. M., Cross-section of medical history of years 1836-1860, M.Rec. 150: 251-254, Oct. 4, '39

GOLDSTEIN, F.: See **MANWELL, R. D., jt. auth.**

GOLDSTEIN, H.: See **McFARLAND, R. A., jt. auth.**

GOLDSTEIN, H. H., Traumatic psychoses, Illinois M.J. 76: 242-246, Sept. '39

——**OLSMAN, L., and EDLIN, J. V.,** Institutional blood banks, Illinois M.J. 75: 562-564, June '39

GOLDSTEIN, M. S., Development of bridge of nose, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 25: 101-117, April-June '39

GOLDSTEIN, N. A., Physical therapy for out-patients, Mod.Hosp. 53: 58, Dec. '39

GOLDSTEINAS, L., Differential diagnosis of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary tuberculosis, Medicina, Kaunas 20: 373-379, May '39

Differential diagnosis of whooping cough in children, Medicina, Kaunas 20: 457-462, June '39

Differential diagnosis of mediastinal tumors, Medicina, Kaunas 20: 557-563, July '39

Differential diagnosis of diseases causing dysphagia, Medicina, Kaunas 20: 648-655, Aug. '39

GOLDWATER, L.: See **GREENBURG, L., jt. auth.**

GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Adrenal cortical disturbances, Internat.Clin. 4: 20-39, Dec. '39

GOLE: See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**

GOLEMBIEVSKIY, A. M., Therapy of gonorrhea in female with ammoniated solutions of silver salts, Vrach. delo 21: 119-124, '39

GOLGI APPARATUS

—changes in color of mitochondria and Golgi apparatus in dark field, [L. Monné] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 23: 157-168, '39

—cytopathology of para-Golgi apparatus; atypical formation of mucous calices in colloid tumors, [A. L. Salazar] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 13: 687-704, Feb. '39

—Golgi apparatus and vitamin C; experimental studies, [A. Miwa] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 40, May '39

—Golgi apparatus and vitamin C; studies on many researches, [A. Miwa] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 38-39, May '39

—morphologic studies of Golgi apparatus of liver cells by hepatotoxin, [G. Ryo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 91-92, Aug. 20, '39

—of ganglion cells of submaxillary glands in dog, [T. Ito & S. Aoki] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 567-573, March '39

—studies on mitochondria, metachondria and Golgi apparatus of epithelial cells of air vesicles and bronchioles of lungs, [T. Nogami] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 227-238, April 20, '39

GOLIGORSKY, S., L'uroculture à base des urines recueillies après un massage de la prostate et des vésicules séminales dans le dépistage de gonococcies chroniques et comme test de guérison; modification du procédé initial, J.d'urol. 48: 118-119, Aug. '39

GOLL, H.: See **MORTON, F., jt. auth.**

GOLLA, F., Zur Frage der traumatischen Ulcusperforation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1223-1226, June 3, '39

GOLLASCH, W., Das zweigeteilte Kahnbein der Hand, seine Bedeutung für die Erkennung, Behandlung und Begutachtung der Kahnbeinverletzungen, Röntgenpraxis 11: 564-566, Sept. '39

GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., Untersuchungen über künstliche Kohlensäurebäder, Balneologe 6: 391-398, Sept. '39

——**and KROETZ, C.,** Bemerkungen zur sympathicotropen Kreislauftherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 869-873, June 24, '39

GOLOBORODKO, P. I., Nomenclature of methods of gastric resection, Vrach.delo 21: 221-226, '39

GOLSAN, W. R.: See **BAZEMORE, W. L., jt. auth.**

GOLTMAN, D. W., and STERN, N. S., Congenital heart disease; report of case of dextroposition, persistence of early stage of embryonic development of heart, persistent truncus arteriosus, abnormal systemic and pulmonic veins, and subdiaphragmatic situs inversus, Am.Heart J. 18: 176-187, Aug. '39

GOLTSBERG, M. E., ZAYATS, S. L., and KUZMIN, D. S., Case of subdiaphragmatic abscess, Vrach.delo 21: 443-446, '39

GOLTZ, H. L.: See **REINHARD, M. C., jt. auth.**

GOLUBITSKA, R. I., Changes in protein composition of blood in growing organism, Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 20-22, '39

——See **NAGORNIY, O. V., jt. auth.**

GOLUBLEVA, G. M., and BEREZKIN, N. F., Restoration of working capacity after herniotomy and appendectomy in relation to early rising after operation, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 119-127, '39

von GOLZ, W., Über die Behandlung von infizierten Wunden im Sandbad, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1606-1609, July 15, '39

GOMARASCA, P., Comportamento del glicogeno in rapporto con la funzione cardiaca, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 476-477, Aug.-Sept. '39

Sull'innervazione dell'apparato di conduzione degli eccitamenti del cuore, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 477-478, Aug.-Sept. '39

GOMES d'OLIVEIRA, C., Some aspects of poliomyelitis in Portugal; epidemiology, Internat. Bull. Econ. M. Research & Pub.Hyg. A40: 105-110, '39

GOMES FERRAZ, W. P.: See **REYNALDO MARCONDES, J., jt. auth.**

GOMES VEIGA, M. O.: See **LOZANO, M. A., jt. auth.**

GOMEZ, E. T., and TURNER, C. W., Effect of anol on growth of mammary gland, Am.J.Cancer 37: 108-113, Sept. '39

GOMEZ, F. D., Vitamina C y pigmentación áurica, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 318-320, '38

Contribución al estudio de las clasificaciones de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 425-432, '38

Peritonitis encapsulante y tuberculosis, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 7: 463-468, '38

——**and GINES, A. R.,** Resultados obtenidos con el estudio del contenido gástrico en los estados secuela, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 352-354, '38

El estudio del contenido gástrico para juzgar del estado de cura clínica en los tuberculosos pulmonares adultos, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 355-357, '38

Valor comparado de los antígenos de Boquet y Nègre, de Kolmer y de Kolmer lecitinado para la prueba de fijación del complemento en tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 433-436, '38

La prueba de desviación del complemento como auxiliar en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 437-440, '38

Tests utilisables pour le diagnostic de guérison dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. [47]: 859-860, May 27, '39

Eficacia del tratamiento de Ambard en los trastornos dispépticos de los tuberculosos pulmonares, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 109-113, Aug. '39

——**and NEGRO, J. C.,** Neumotórax extrapleural, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 325-332, '38

Accidente de punción en el curso del neumotórax extrapleural, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 349-351, '38

GOMEZ, J. B.: See **POLLITZER, G., jt. auth.**

GOMEZ, M.: See **GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.**

GOMEZ CAMEJO, M., Valor diagnóstico de la punción abdominal con trócar grueso en el diagnóstico de las ascitis tumorales, Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 78, March '39

Osteomielitis sifilítica a forma de osteosarcoma, Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 141-144, May '39

——See **IGLESIAS de la TORRE, L., jt. auth.**

——See **PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.**

GOMEZ CASCO, M.: See **SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.**

GOMEZ del RIO, G., and GALAN CONESA, Inmuno transfusión; su empleo accidental en formas prolongadas de grippe, Vida nueva 44: 157-159, Sept. 15, '39

——**and SANCHEZ SANTIAGO, B.,** Meningitis purulenta en un lactante; tratamiento por la amino-bencenosulfamido-piridina, Arch.de med.inf. 8: 234-237, July-Sept. '39

GOMEZ GONZALEZ, C. F., Formas atípicas del infarto cardíaco, Rev.cubana de cardiol. 2: 105-125, April-June '39

GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., Acerca del nuevo tratamiento de la gonococia con los preparados sulfamídicos, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 423-434, April '39

Principios técnicos de una lucha antivenérea eficaz, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 595-598, May '39

Investigación funcional de los eczemáticos, Actas dermosif. 30: 673-680, May '39

GOMEZ ORTEGA, R., Importancia de la indicación oportuna de la operación de Jacobaeus, Rev.mex.de tuberc. 1: 25-29, July-Aug. '39

GOMIRATO, G., Alterazioni dei capillari in malati di sclerosi multipla e loro significato, Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 148-156, Jan.-Feb. '39

Sull'alterazione della colesterolemia negli epilettici e sua possibile etiopatogenesi, Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 319-330, March-April '39

GOMOIU, V., Première école sanitaire à Bucarest, Arch.de neurol. 3: 85-92, '39

GOMORI, G., Effect of certain factors on results of silver impregnation for reticulum fibers, Am.J.Path. 15: 493-495, July '39

Differential stain for cell types in pancreatic islets, Am. J.Path. 15: 497-500, July '39

Studies on cells of pancreatic islets, Anat.Rec. 74: 439-459, Aug. 25, '39

Microtechnical demonstration of phosphatase in tissue sections, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 23-26, Oct. '39

——**FRIEDMAN, N. B., and CALDWELL, D. W.,** Beta cell changes in guinea pig pancreas in relation to blood sugar level, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 567-570, June '39

GON, K. (Keijo), Milz und Tuberkulose; der Einfluss des Milzhormons auf die biologischen Elemente von tuberkulösen Kaninchen und tuberkulösen Menschen; das Blutbild der tuberkulösen Kaninchen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 81, July 20, '39

Milz und Tuberkulose; der Einfluss des Milzhormons auf die biologischen Elemente von tuberkulösen Kaninchen und tuberkulösen Menschen; die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrocyten bei tuberkulösen Kaninchen, J. Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 92-93, Aug. 20, '39

GON, K. (Taikyu), Experimentelle Studien zur Begründung der Serodiagnose der Mucosus-Otitis mittels der Phagozytose-Erscheinung, J. Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 75-76, July 20, '39

GONADIN: See Pregnancy, urine in

GONADOGEN: See Pregnancy, blood in

GONADOTROPIC SUBSTANCES: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in

GONADS

See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testicles

—effect of mare serum hormone on male and female mouse, [W. F. Starkey & J. H. Leathem] Am.J. Physiol. 127: 751-754, Nov. '39

—family of alcoholics; problem of harmfulness of alcohol for gonads, [Focke] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 101: 85-102, May '39

—hypogonadism, [C. L. R. Souder] Hahneman.Monthly 74: 592-599, July '39

—nose, ear, pharynx, larynx, trachea and bronchi in relation to gonads, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring.,otol. 39: 65; 86, '39

—tests of mammalian gonad-stimulating hormones on gonads of fishes, [M. W. Johnson & O. Riddle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 260-262, Oct. '39

diseases, [A. Pinto Viégas] Brasil-med. 53: 863-868, Sept. 2, '39

—hypogonadal amblyopia, [M. de Alencar Neto] Bol. Inst.de puericult. 1: 207-212, '39

embryology, effect of destruction of germinal crescent on origin of germ cells and development of gonads in domestic fowl, [J. M. Essenberg & A. J. Svejda] West.J.Surg. 47: 318-327, June '39

excision: See also Castration; Ovary, excision

—comparison of effect of synthetic male hormone on pituitary body after castration of males and females; histologic study, [T. Miotti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 472-473, Sept.-Oct. '39

—effect of pituitary secretion of castrated rats on gonads of male rats joined in parabiosis, [I. T. Zeckwer] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 169-174, Dec. '39

—influencing hyperthyroidism of male and female rats by castration and large doses of follicular hormone, [H. Zain] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 486-498, '39

physiology, interaction of hypophysis and gonads on plumage, [C. Champy] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 13-27, March '39

tumors, histogenesis and nature of so-called seminomas of testicles and ovary; 8 cases, [S. La Manna] Tumori 13: 269-295, May-Aug. '39

GONALONS, G. P., El tratamiento de las quemaduras por el agua corriente (sus mecanismos fisio-patológicos), Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1117-1119, June 7, '39

——See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**

GONCALVES da ROCHA, E., A medicina social em face da nova política social, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 943-952, May '39

GONCALVES de CASTRO CERQUEIRA, A., Considerações sobre a nossa reação sorológica para o diagnóstico da sífilis, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 889-905, May '39

GONDOS, B., Stimulation therapy with roentgen rays, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 604-606, June 29, '39

GONI MORENO, I., Colecistitis filtrante; una nueva observación, Día méd. 11: 559-562, June 26, '39

——See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**

GONIN, A.: See **FROMENT, J., jt. auth.**

——See **FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**

GONOCOCCI
antigens and antibodies: See also Gonorrhea, diagnosis
—effect of antibodies on growth of colonies, [J. Kisel] Bratisl.lek.listy 19: 217-226, July '39; abstr., Dermat. Wchnschr. 109: 1023-1027, Aug. 26, '39
culture, [G. Göhring] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144:480-494, Oct. 9, '39
—as aid to diagnosis, [L. H. Winer & A. Leibovitz] Journal-Lancet 59: 267, June '39
—as method in diagnosis of gonorrhea, especially in females, [F. E. Reymann] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 599-606, Sept. '39
—culture of urines collected after massage of prostate and of seminal vesicles in detection of chronic gonorrhea and as test of cure, [S. Goligorsky] J.d'urol. 48: 118-119, Aug. '39
—effect of gonococcic antibodies on growth of colonies, [J. Kisel] Bratisl.lek.listy 19: 217-226, July '39; abstr., Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1023-1027, Aug. 26, '39
—effect of various forms of particulate carbon on growth of gonococcus and meningococcus, [V. Glass & S. J. Kennett] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 125-133, July '39
—error in bacteriologic diagnosis; 2 typical cases, [P. Barbellion] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 160-161, April 24, '39
—from menstrual blood using Neumann's A, C and D culture plates, [A. Coppolino] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 785-798, Aug. '39
—in public health laboratory practice, [M. M. Malcolm & C. E. Dolman] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 252-259, May '39
—in tyrode-serum mixture, [T. L. Ch'in & K. H. Pang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 150-151, May '39
—introduction in gynecology, [H. Rüther] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 276-287, April '39
—method of employing horse plasma and hemoglobin as enrichments in primary isolations, [L. R. Pelzer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 299-303, Dec. '39
—microscopic diagnosis and cultural differentiation, [A. Cohn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 986-988, June '39
—new medium, [D. Boari] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 15: 133-137, March-April '39
filtrate: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
immunity, experimental studies, [T. Yoshii] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 365, May '39
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—acute tenosynovitis; 7 cases, [E. Hamlin, Jr. & S. P. Sarris] New England J.Med. 221: 228-231, Aug. 10, '39
—ankylosis of elbow due to arthritis; case, [R. dalla Vedova] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 501-507, '38
—anti-endotoxic chemotherapy; experimental study, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 33-35, '39
—arthritis of hip joint; 6 cases, [R. Paterson Toledo & D. T. Muscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 49-64, July '39
—effect of certain heterobacteria (typhoid bacilli and gonococci) on course and anatomic aspects of tuberculosis in rabbits, [S. Nukada, T. Kimura, K. Ohba & C. Ryu] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 22, April 24, '39
—endocarditis treated with sulfanilamide; four cases with recovery of one, [P. H. Futcher & V. C. Scott] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 377-391, Nov. '39
—endocarditis, with recovery after sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [E. S. Orgain & M. A. Poston] New England J.Med. 221: 167-169, Aug. 3, '39
—meningitis with report of case and review of literature, [W. R. Steiner] Tr.Am. Clin. & Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 1-8, '37
—myelitis with associated porphyrinuria following sulfanilamide, [F. G. Norbury] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 270-274, Dec. '39
—myocarditis, [O. Bang] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1285-1288, Nov. 2, '39
—phlegmonous arthritis of elbow; case, [A. C. Caruso, S. Tarnopolsky & O. Pieroni] Bol.d.centro antirreumát. 3: 163-167, April-June '39
—rectal gonorrhea in women, [A. C. Ruys] Indian J. Ven.Dis. 5: 81-85, April-June '39
—septicemia, [Itibere de Castro Calado] Publ.med., São Paulo 11: 57-68, Aug. '39
—tibiotarsal arthritis complicated by saphenous phlebitis; case, [A. J. Heidenreich & G. Costa Bertani] Rev. argent.de reumatol. 4: 91-97, June '39
—treatment with sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and allied compounds, [W. Bauer & H. C. Coggeshall] M.Clin.North America 23: 1173-1191, Sept. '39
staining, bacteriologic diagnosis in current practice, [P. Barbellion] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 287-290, May '39
—microscopic diagnosis and cultural differentiation, [A. Cohn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 986-988, June '39
—quick and reliable method for smears, [S. T. Walton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1308-1309, Sept. '39

GONOCOCCI—Continued
toxin, influence of streptococcic and gonococcic toxins on Jensen's rat sarcoma, [V. Baroni] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 11: 125-142, June '38
vaccines: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea, therapy
—question of hepatic disorders caused by arthigon, [F. Schaefer & F. Geier] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 173-182, '39
virulence, reactivation by sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. M. Barman] Semana méd. 2: 578-579, Sept. 7, '39
GONOCYTOGRAM: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
GONORRHEA
See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
—[R. A. Rubi] Día méd. 11: 577-580, July 3, '39
—epididymitis, [R. A. Rubi] Día méd. 11: 908-912, Oct. 2, '39
—gonorrhea—stepchild of medicine, [E. L. Keyes] J. Social Hyg. 25: 226-230, May '39
—in female, [R. E. Crowder] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 621-623, Sept. '39
—interesting cases of chronic gonorrhea, [G. M. Torres] Brasil-med. 53: 454-456, April 15, '39
—salpingitis and pelvic cellulitis, [C. B. Ingraham & W. W. Tucker] Am.J.Surg. 46: 653-661, Dec. '39
complications and sequels: See also Gonorrhea, therapy
—[R. A. Rubi] Día méd. 11: 810-813, Sept. 4, '39
—acute ulcer of vulva; case, [F. Posatti] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 617-618, June 30, '39
—cystic dilatation of lower extremity of ureter and mega-ureter; case, [H. Díaz Castro] Mem.Soc.urug. de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 69-75, '37-'38
—female gonorrhea and sterility, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc. med. 16: 408-411, June 30, '39
—functional hepatic disorders; gonotoxic icterus, [H. Waniek] Med.Klin. 35: 639-640, May 12, '39
—metagonorrheal cholecystitis; case, [D. Campanacci] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 5-11, '38
—part played by gonorrhea in fluor vaginalis, [S. Felding] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 781-782, June 29, '39
—sterility due to obstruction of vas deferens as sequel; surgical therapy, [K. Ehrhardt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 115, Feb. '39; addendum 1: 210, March '39
—superior right abdominal syndrome during adnexitis; probable referred pain in case, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 212-216, Sept. '39
—urethritis due to gonococci and to Prowazek-Halberstaedter bodies, [H. Ossott] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 348-349, Aug. 31, '39
cure of, chronic infection in women; diagnosis of cure, [P. Mocquot & R. Palmer] Gynéc.et obst. 40: 104-122, July '39
—culture of urines collected after massage of prostate and of seminal vesicles as test, [S. Goligorsky] J. d'urol. 48: 118-119, Aug. '39
—immunologic problem, [E. W. Beach] California & West.Med. 51: 100-105, Aug. '39
—significance of complement fixation reaction in prognosis, [G. Göhring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1467-1469, Sept. 22, '39
—use of various reaction tests, with special reference to gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) test during therapy of female gonorrhea, [P. Berthoud] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 449-502, Aug. '39
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture; Gonococci, staining; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—[R. A. Rubi] Día méd. 11: 660-662, July 24, '39
—chronic gonorrhea in women, [J. Organska] Medycyna, pp. 427-429, May 21, '39
—chronic infection in women; methods of discovery, [P. Mocquot & R. Palmer] Gynéc.et obst. 40: 104-122, July '39
—complement fixation reaction with antigen prepared by author, [H. Wezel] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1145-1148, Sept. 23, '39
—complement fixation test in infections treated with sulfanilamide, [A. Cohn] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 23: 461-476, July '39
—cutaneous reaction to water-soluble gonococcus filtrate in female gonorrhea, [M. Magara & S. Hosoya] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2022-2024, Sept. 9, '39
—deviation of complement, [G. Fontana] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 457-459, Sept.-Oct. '39
—gonocytogram, [A. Paulino Filho] Brasil-med. 53: 478-481, April 22, '39
—gonodeviation in chronic adnexitis; value, [G. Nicoletti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 48: 147-155, April 30-May 31, '39
—influence of various antigens on outcome of complement binding reaction in serum of patients, [K. W. Jötten & M. Frese] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 96: 172-183, July 11, '39
—intramuscular injections of neo-gynergen (ergot preparation) in provocation of gonorrhea for diagnosis in women, [E. Ramel & P. Berthoud] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 475-477, May 27, '39
—latent gonorrhea in obstetric patients, [W. W. Tucker, R. E. Trussell & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1055-1060, Dec. '39

GONORRHEA, diagnosis—Continued
—meningococcus infections of male urogenital tract and liability to confusion with gonococcus infection, [E. G. D. Murray] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 739-741, Nov. '39
—Müller-Oppenheim reaction, [I. Gálvez & R. O. Tettamanti] Rev.argent.de urol. **8:** 125-128, May-June '39
—Mutermilch-Grimberg intradermal reaction with gonococcic *poly*saccharides, [P. Barbellion & L. Feld] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 267-272, April 25, '36
—results of complement binding reaction with various antigens, [Krehnke] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 263*-266*, '39
—seroreaction; authors' experience, [F. A. Hughes, J. J. Lussich Siri & J. A. Lorenzo] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4:** 124-147, '37-'38
—significance of complement fixation reaction, [G. Göhring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1467-1469, Sept. 22, '39
—significance of intradermal reaction, [J. Křeček] Česká dermat. **19:** 121-126, '39
—small superficial gonorrheal abscess of prepuce with concomitant urethritis; case, [J. Rousset] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 580-583, April '39
—synopsis of diagnosis in adult female, [G. M. Thomson] Newcastle M.J. **19:** 74-82, July '39
—value of examination during menstruation in campaign against gonorrhea, [F. Schmidt-La Baume & W. Lehmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 581-586, May 27, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, incubation period, [P. Photinos] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 269-277, May '39
experimental, of guinea-pig, [A. Grimberg & S. Mutermilch] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 337-340, May 30, '36
history, in medieval period; additional data, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. (no. 2) **11:** 49-53, '39
immunity, cure of gonorrhea; immunologic problem, [E. W. Beach] California & West.Med. **51:** 100-105, Aug. '39
—bactericidal experiments with serum of persons resistant to gonorrhea, [R. Wirkberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 607-612, Sept. '39
in infants and children, dimethyl-disulfanilamide therapy of vulvovaginitis, [J. Conejo Mir] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 463-467, April '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide therapy of vulvovaginitis, [P. Badra] Pediatria prat., São Paulo **10:** 123-141, March-April '39
—epidemic of vulvovaginitis in small girls in children's hospital; children arriving from Paris as source of infection, [A. Touraine & H. Meslin] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **46:** 699-705, April '39
—estrogen therapy of vulvovaginitis; cases, [C. F. de Abreu] Bol.Inst.de puericult. **1:** 217-226, '39
—estrogenic hormones in therapy of vulvovaginitis; preliminary report, [J. Arangüena & C. Colmeiro Laforet] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 480-484, April '39
—specific urethritis in male new-born, [G. W. Hunter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 520-521, Sept. '39
—stilbestrol, new synthetic estrogenic hormone (for vulvovaginitis), [K. J. Karnaky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 633-634, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives in therapy of urethritis in new-born male infant and in boy 2 years old, [H. Slobozianu & P. Herscovici] J.d'urol. **48:** 48-51, July '39
—symptoms of chronic vulvovaginitis, [A. Touraine & H. Meslin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1360-1363, Sept.-Oct. '39
—treatment of gonococcal vaginitis by estrogenic hormone (amniotin), [A. Jacoby, D. E. Madonia, S. M. Till & T. H. Wood] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 140-145, July '39
—treatment of infant vulvovaginitis with estrogenic hormone, [J. C. Weed & C. G. Collins] South.M.J. **32:** 1000-1004, Oct. '39
—treatment of vulvovaginitis in little girls, [G. M. Sandes] Practitioner **143:** 157-164, Aug. '39
—treatment of vulvovaginitis with silver picrate (trinitrophenolate) suppositories, [J. W. Holmes, J. A. Jones & N. Gildersleeve] J.Pediat. **15:** 86-90, July '39
—vaginitis in young girls, [V. Vreeland] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 603-605, Nov. '39
prevention, can gonorrhea be controlled? [E. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 681-688, June 8, '39
—prophylaxis with sulfanilamide preparations, [P. Cuilleret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1374-1376, Sept.-Oct. '39; abstr., Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 344-345, May '39
therapy: See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—[B. Mező] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 509-511, June 1, '39
—*di*-(*p*-acetylaminophenyl)-sulfone, [K. Hübschmann] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 545-550, June 2, '39

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—*di*-(*p*-acetylaminophenyl)-sulfone; results, [V. Resl] Česká dermat. **19:** 57; 101, '39
—acetyldisulfanilamide, [E. Reginato] Riforma med. **55:** 1418-1424, Sept. 23, '39
—acetylsulfanilamide, [A. V. Ferrari] Dermosifilografo **14:** 249-267, May '39
—acetylsulfanilamide, [J. Hartung & H. Braun] Dermat. Wchnschr. **109:** 831-841, July 15, '39
—acetylsulfanilamide, [J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 613-615, April '39; also Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 665-666, Oct. 21, '39
—acetylsulfanilamide, [R. Ullrich] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 967-972, Aug. 19, '39
—acetylsulfanilamide, [W. van de Witt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1379-1382, Sept. 1, '39
—acetylsulfanilamide, [K. H. Vohwinkel] Med.Welt **13:** 994-996, July 15, '39
—acetylsulfanilamide and dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [H. O. Loos] Med.Klin. **35:** 1313-1316, Oct. 6, '39
—acetylsulfanilamide and R. P. 146 (sulfanilamide derivative), [P. Cuilleret] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 341-342, May '39
—acetylsulfanilamide; concentration in blood and urine after administration; significance for therapeutic success, [W. Gertler] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1089-1093, Aug. 12, '39
—acetylsulfanilamide; results, [H. Bauer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 649-656, June 10, '39
—acetylsulfanilamide; results in association with other methods of therapy, [G. Maggiulli] Riforma med. **55:** 838-844, June 3, '39
—acetylsulfanilamide tolerance, [F. Dietel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 801-802, May 19, '39
—acute gonorrhea, [R. A. Rubi] Día méd. **11:** 741-744, Aug. 14, '39
—acute urethritis; present day status, with emphasis on sulfanilamide therapy, [C. P. Mathé] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 5-9, June '39
—agranulocytic angina of very acute evolution during urethritis treated with sulfanilamide; case, [M. Janbon, J. Bigonnet & J. Rabéjac] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 359-367, July '39
—ammoniated solutions of silver salts in female, [A. M. Golembievskiy] Vrach.delo **21:** 119-124, '39
—analysis of therapy in male gonorrhea, [R. Deakin, M. Wortman, A. Gronau & W. Melick] J.Urol. **42:** 874-879, Nov. '39
—artificial fever in combination with sulfanilamide, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder, H. P. McDonald & R. C. Coleman, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 441-443, July '39
—blood picture during vaccine treatment in women, [L. Totth] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 459-461, May 18, '39
—chemotherapy in male (use of sulfanilamide and disulfanilamide), [F. P. Massaniso & F. S. Schofield] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1476-1478, Sept. '39
—chemotherapy of male gonorrhea, with special reference to superiority of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); review of literature, [L. M. Pautrier & P. Laugier] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 249-283, May '39
—chronic gonorrheal and influenzal prostatitis; transurethral intraprostatic therapy, especially with electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver), [A. Marini] Urologia **6:** 24-37, March 31, '39
—clinical observations on behavior of dimethyl-disulfanilamide, disulfanilamide and *mono*methyl-disulfanilamide in organism of patients, [K. Bruder] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 183-208, '39
—combined use of extensive Janet lavages (permanganate) with small doses of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [L. Michon & B. Mallah] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 90-95, March 20, '39
—complications resistant to modern chemotherapy; successful use of dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [F. Lana Martínez] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 456-462, April '39
—devegan (acetarsone preparation) in stubborn cervicitis and vaginitis, [M. Floris] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 248-249, May-June '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [S. Block] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 915-919, Aug. 5, '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [H. Boas] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 413-417, Aug. '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [E. Boer] Cluj.med. **20:** 440-442, Aug. 1, '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [A. Herrera Carmona] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 393-408, April '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [A. Kveim] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 418-432, Aug. '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [J. Minato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1182, May '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [T. Putkonen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 437-449, Aug. '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide, acetylsulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. Bruns] Med. Welt **13:** 883-885, June 24, '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide and acetylsulfanilamide therapy during pregnancy, [H. Klapdohr] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1163-1164, July 21, '39

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide; author's experience, [Calderón Hernández] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 438-439, April '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide combined with local therapy in women, [F. C. Geller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1451-1460, July 1, '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide in acute gonorrhea, [J. Cañadas] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 435-437, April '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide in early treatment of male gonorrhea, [H. J. Barnewitz] Med.Welt **13:** 1021-1023, July 22, '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide in female gonorrhea, [H. Meyer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 900-903, July 29, '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide in stubborn gonococcic urethritis without complications, [F. Lana Martínez] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 444-448, April '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide in vanguard dispensary, [T. Rodríguez Moreno & J. Rivero Fajardo] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 440-443, April '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide; nongonococcic urethritis following use, [F. Benavente Fernández] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 468-474, April '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide; one year's experience with oral use in female gonorrhea, [M. Laumanns] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 972-973, Aug. 19, '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide resistance and means of urethroscopic diagnosis, [G. Vilches Martínez] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 449-456, April '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide; technic of treating acute gonorrhea, [J. Cañadas] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 475-480, April '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide; value of administration to female gonorrhea patients during menstruation, [M. Dávid] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 901-903, Sept. 23, '39
—disulfanilamide, [R. A. Blanes] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico **31:** 297-299, Aug. '39
—disulfanilamide; absorption and effects, [J. Hämel & T. Link] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 537-545, May 13, '39
—disulfanilamide and dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [K. Goyert] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 561-568, May 20, '39
—effect of vitamin C on so-called postgonorrheal urethritis; 13 cases, [G. B. Cottini & M. Muscolino] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 563-570, June '39
—effects and complications of chemotherapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives during pregnancy, and in various other gonorrheal infections in men and women, [K. Goyert] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 586-591, May 27, '39
—epididymitis, [V. Capitolin & R. Ignătescu] România med. **17:** 109-110, April 15, '39
—fever therapy, [S. G. Rapoport] Vrach.delo **21:** 185-186, '39
—fever therapy; clinical results, [E. C. Elkins & F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 346-353, June '39
—fundamental questions in chemotherapy, with special reference to sulfanilamide preparations, [Spiethoff] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 985-990, Aug. 19, '39
—general report on third French conference on gonorrhea, with special reference to therapy with sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives, [H. Gougerot] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 227-256, April '39
—gleanings from Durban venereal clinics (use of sulfanilamide derivatives), [G. D. H. Wallace] South African M.J. **13:** 683-684, Sept. 23, '39
—gonorrhea and its complications, [M. W. Howard] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 278-280, July '39
—in female, [G. M. Sandes] Practitioner **143:** 157-164, Aug. '39
—in female: study of 3,838 cases with special reference to electrosurgical treatment of endocervicitis, [S. Goldblatt] Ven.Dis.Inform. **20:** 157-163, June '39
—in male (use of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [H. M. Hanschell] Practitioner **143:** 165-171, Aug. '39
—krinotan (sulfanilamide derivative) in acute gonorrhea, [A. Jacome] Brasil-med. **53:** 891-892, Sept. 9, '39
—M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [H. L. Belcher] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 249-255, July '39
—M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [J. Sommerville] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1228-1229, June 17, '39
—management of salpingitis, [W. R. Cooke] South. Surgeon **8:** 488-494, Dec. '39
—modern chemotherapy, with special reference to sulfanilamide derivatives, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 353-393, April '39
—modern treatment, [B. M. Kothary] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 102-104, April-June '39
—modern treatment of gonorrhea and its complications in male, [N. R. Gupta] Calcutta M.J. **35:** 461-466, June '39
—new acquisitions in chemotherapy; sulfanilamide derivatives, [H. A. P. Coumel & F. Goulène] Rev. serv.de san.mil. **110:** 899-922, June '39

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—new local treatment of cervical erosion and gonorrhea in women, [S. Meinhardt & G. Kiszely] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 616-618, June 24, '39
—newer research findings, [C. W. Clarke] Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 761-767, July '39
—old and new treatment, [G. Hargita] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 513-514, June 1, '39
—past and present, [R. Geiger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 855-860, Aug. 19, '39
—practical treatment of endocervicitis, [K. P. A. Taylor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 712-714, Oct. '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) and dimethyl-disulfanilamide therapy of male gonorrhea, [F. López Muélledes] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 709-722, June '39
—R. P. 146 (sulfanilamide derivative); especially rapid cure after oral administration, [P. Cuilleret] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1377-1379, Sept.-Oct. '39
—R. P. 146 (sulfanilamide derivative) in males and females, [J. Leroy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1379-1382, Sept.-Oct. '39
—results of chemotherapy (using sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) in campaign against gonorrhea, [E. Tant] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1432-1440, Sept. 24, '39
—since introduction of sulfanilamide preparations, from social point of view, [P. Durel] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 351-357, May '39
—sodium sulfanilyl sulfanilamide (sodium disulfanilamide) in male, [W. L. James & H. L. Sutton] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 453-460, July '39
—sulfanilamide, [L. J. Bassitt] Publ.med., São Paulo **11:** 19-44, Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide, [K. Gawalowski] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 539-545, June 2, '39
—sulfanilamide, [J. Gómez Orbaneja] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 423-434, April '39
—sulfanilamide, [A. Jacoby, A. C. Drummond & A. H. Oliswang] New England J.Med. **221:** 102-104, July 20, '39
—sulfanilamide, [Jausion] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 335-337, May '39
—sulfanilamide, [C. Pisacane] Sett.med. **27:** 600-613, May 18, '39
—sulfanilamide; action of new derivatives, [P. Durel] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 343-344, May '39
—sulfanilamide and its derivatives; action, [M. Palazzoli] Presse méd. **47:** 766-767, May 20, '39
—sulfanilamide and its derivatives in gonorrhea and its complications, [Nguyên-van-Tung & others] Rev. méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 629-660, May '39
—sulfanilamide and its derivatives in male gonorrhea, [F. A. Hughes & C. López García] Mem.Soc.urug. de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4:** 116-123, '37-'38
—sulfanilamide and its derivatives in routine treatment in tropics, [J. O. Poynton] Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 5) pp. 1-30, '38
—sulfanilamide and its derivatives; question of damage done to spermatozoa during therapy, [G. Greulich] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 151-160, '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; results of year's use, [Durand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 458-460, April '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; statistics from University dermatologic clinic, [M. Favre, P. J. Michel, G. Chanial & A. Lugand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 420-432, April '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); impressions of use in acute and chronic gonorrhea in males, [Dufilhol] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 452-455, April '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in male and female gonorrhea, [J. Grenier-boley & Nguyên-huu-Phiêm] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 603-614, May '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); reactivation of virulence of gonococci, [J. M. Barman] Semana méd. **2:** 578-579, Sept. 7, '39
—sulfanilamide; clinical and experimental study of action, [P. P. Semenov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 647-652, June 30, '39
—sulfanilamide; clinical and serologic problems in connection with therapy of males and females, [V. Genner] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1009, Aug. 31, '39; 1037, Sept. 7, '39
—sulfanilamide; clinical results, [J. Gay Prieto, M. Gómez & B. López] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 484-492, April '39
—sulfanilamide compounds, [W. C. E. Diamond] J. Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 80-92, June '39
—sulfanilamide derivative (neoprontosil) in pregnant and nonpregnant women, [E. J. Bomze, P. G. Fuerstner & F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 73-79, July '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives, [C. Levaditi] Prophylax. antivén. **11:** 215-227, May '39

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—sulfanilamide derivatives, especially dimethyl-disulfanilamide; results of year's work, [F. Lana Martínez] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 409-422, April '39; also, Med.españ. **2:** 291-306, July '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives in female gonorrhea, [A. Laffont & H. Fulconis] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 333-334, May '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives in internal therapy of female gonorrhea, [P. Fernet & P. Durel] Prophylax. antivén. **11:** 284-307, May '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives; results in female gonorrhea, (March 1938-March 1939), [M. Favre & others] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 308-332, May '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives, with special reference to accidents, [G. Millan] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 228-248, May '39
—sulfanilamide; gonococcus complement fixation test in treated infections, [A. Cohn] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. **23:** 461-476, July '39
—sulfanilamide in female, [E. D. Barringer & others] M.Woman's J. **46:** 157-163, June '39
—sulfanilamide in 473 hospitalized male patients, [J. R. Waugh & T. R. Dawber] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **23:** 477-489, July '39
—sulfanilamide in male, [L. Hirsch] Prakt.lek. **13:** 121-128, '39
—sulfanilamide in male gonorrhea, [C. E. Lucena & C. de Sanctis C.] Rev.méd.de Rosario **28:** 1109-1114, Oct. '38
—sulfanilamide; intravenous injections in abortive therapy of urethritis, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 346-348, May '39
—sulfanilamide; peripheral neuritis during administration, [J. R. Waugh] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 745-750, Nov. '39
—sulfanilamide preparations, [S. G. Rapoport] Vrach. delo **21:** 71-72, '39
—sulfanilamide preparations at dermato-venereologic department of St. Göran Hospital, Stockholm; preliminary report, [C. A. Falk] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 433-436, Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide preparations; provoked sensitization in relation to therapeutic efficacy, [L. Pellettieri] Riv. di pat.sper. **21:** 145-160, '38
—sulfanilamide; question of harmful action on spermatogenesis, [J. Lacassagne & C. M. Massia] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 450-452, April '39
—sulfanilamide; question of relationship between erythrocyte sedimentation rate, leukocyte count and therapeutic response; case of zoster symptomaticus following treatment with disulfanilamide, [J. Altmeyer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 279-285, '39
—sulfanilamide; question of whether it is sufficient or whether it should be associated with local therapy, [J. Janet] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 359-364, June '39
—sulfanilamide resistance secondary to repeated ingestion of small doses of sulfanilamide derivatives; 2 cases, [L. Périn & A. Guéroult] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **46:** 669-673, April '39
—sulfanilamide; results, [F. E. & A. A. Grimaldi] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 50-51, Aug. 30, '39
—sulfanilamide; results of treatment and leukocyte response, [W. H. Y. Smith, C. K. Weil & B. C. Bird] Ven.Dis.Inform. **20:** 119-123, May '39
—sulfanilamide; temporary toxic effects on spermatogenesis, [C. Maderna] Rinasc.med. **16:** 367-368, June 15, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of female gonorrhea, [J. Pellerat] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 749-752, Oct. 14, '39
—sulfanilamide vs. sulfanilyl-sulfanilamide (disulfanilamide), [B. J. Walzak] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **23:** 597-604, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide, with special reference to sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [L. Castilho de Andrade] Publ.med., São Paulo **10:** 33-44, April '39
—sulfanilamides; action on gonococci and on organism, [P. Barbeilion] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 339-340, May '39
—*2*-sulfanilyl-aminopyridine (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) in male, [J. M. Officer] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **73:** 255-260, Oct. '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [B. Bobory] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 518-519, May 27, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [A. Buhmann] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1159-1171, Oct. 5, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. Charpy & M. Bizot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 455-458, April '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [L. Pacheco Diaz & Graciela Leyton R.] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 761-779, July '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [I. Pastinszky] Gyógyászat **79:** 394-398, June 25, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); first observations in Greece, [N. N. Dracoulidès] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1382-1386, Sept.-Oct. '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in male, [E. Hadida] Algérie méd. **43:** 312-317, June '39

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in male, [L. Sylvestre] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 722-725, July '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in urethritis in male, [S. H. Johnson, III, P. R. Leberman & D. S. Pepper] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 594-602, Nov. '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); preliminary report, [A. Kveim] Nord.med. **3:** 2221-2222, July 22, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); results in acute gonorrhea from July 1938 to January 1939, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret, J. Pellerat & J. Peissel] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 433-447, April '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); results in cases, [D. Villela Itiberê, G. de Campos Freire & L. Ribeiro de Mendonça] Probl.med., São Paulo **10:** 3-24, April '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); results in male, [G. Petges, M. Deprecq & Cuzacq] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **116:** 384-385, April 15-22, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); results of use in 50 males, without local therapy, [Girard, Ardorino & Jaubert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 461-464, April '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); statistical study on use in 72 cases in males, [J. Saby & M. Duval] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 448-450, April '39
—sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [N. M. Gibson & C. J. Wiley] M.J.Australia **1:** 686-688, May 6, '39
—sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [V. E. Lloyd & others] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 100-140, April '39
—sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) in Egypt, with note on blood picture, [L. B. Clarke & D. W. Beamish] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 96-105, Aug. '39
—synopsis of treatment in adult female, [G. M. Thomson] Newcastle M.J. **19:** 74-82, July '39
—syphilitic serologic reactions in gonorrhea treated with sulfanilamide, [C. Pisacane] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1259-1262, July 10, '39
—therapy on board cruiser during two-year period; comparison of results of different methods, [Perrès] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129:** 248-275, April-June '39
—treatment of sulfanilamide-resistant gonorrhea with sodium sulfanilyl-sulfanilamide (disulfanilamide), [E. P. Alyea & W. E. Daniel] J.Urol. **42:** 864-873, Nov. '39
—ultren (anthraquinone derivative); administration with silver in acute gonorrhea, [R. O. Stein & G. Halpern] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 223-231, May '39
—value of local therapy in addition to small doses of sulfanilamide, [P. Barbellion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 627-629, Sept. 30, '39
—water soluble iodine in female, [E. M. Hohl] M. Woman's J. **46:** 239-240, Aug. '39
GONTAEVA, A. A.: See **TAREEV, E. M.**, jt. auth.
GONTIJO, B., de SOUZA LIMA, P., and PIRES, H., Apicolise extra facial a Semb, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 421-442, April '39
GONZALEZ, C., Régimen dietético de la delgadez; cura de engorde, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 346-349, Sept. 23, '39
GONZALEZ, F. M.: See **RAIMONDI, A. A.**, jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, J. B., La fiebre puerperal. Conceptos antiguos y modernos; estado actual de la cuestión, Semana méd. **1:** 1365-1368, June 15, '39
Posibilidad de "erradicar" la sífilis en la República Argentina. Contribución de las maternidades o institutos maternales. Sistema aplicado en el Instituto maternal y Servicio social de Flores, del Hospital Teodoro Alvarez, Semana méd. **2:** 473-481, Aug. 31, '39
GONZALEZ, J. F., Actividades que se relacionan con la nutrición y alimentación correcta con fines sanitarios, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 442-450, May '39
GONZALEZ, J. M. E.: See **CATTANEO, L.**, jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, L. M.: See **MORALES-OTERO, P.**, jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, R., Estudio de la función renal después de las operaciones conservadoras en la litiasis renoureteral, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4:** 8-24, '37-'38; also, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 1133-1147, June '39
Influencia de la hipófisis sobre la hipertrofia renal compensadora, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 1049-1058, June '39
GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S.: See **BOTTARO, A.**, jt. auth.
GONZALEZ ANCIRA, E., La silicosis en México, Rev.d. trab. **4:** 77-81, June '39
GONZALEZ BARRERAS, P., Profilaxia y tratamiento del paludismo, Arch.de med.int. **4:** 305-314, '38
GONZALEZ BATLLE, P., Los estados bacilares crónicos, Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 165-168, June '39
GONZALEZ BOSCH, R., Anemia esplénica sifilítica. Prueba terapéutica. Método de Ascoli aplicado a su tratamiento, Día méd. **11:** 632-634, July 17, '39

GONZALEZ CALVO, S.: See ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ CORTES, E., Introducción al estudio de la medicina social, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 426-432, April '39
——**ARMIJO, J., and RODRIGUEZ H., H.,** El actual concepto de la neumonía, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 329-364, April '39
GONZALEZ CUZAN, L.: See PICAZA BENITEZ, J., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ GALVAN, J. M., Los puntos fundamentales del vómito, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 909-918, June '39
Tratamiento de las hemorroides por la electrocoagulación, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 372-374, Sept. 30, '39
GONZALEZ GUZMAN, I., Los nucléolos de los linfocitos; las imágenes nucleolares, Arch.latino am.de cardiol. y hemat. **9:** 73-123, March-April '39
Algunas consideraciones acerca de las eritremias, Gac. méd.de México **69:** 45-52, Feb. 28, '39
Aspecto del contenido nucleolar de las células linfoides, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **9:** 163-184, May-June '39
GONZALEZ LOZA OPERATION: See Nose, deformities
GONZALEZ M. O., R.: See GANTES A., R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ MARMOL, D., La amputación cónica del cuello uterino por el método de Sturmdorf y su práctica con el bisturí eléctrico, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 177-192, April '39; also, Vida nueva **44:** 1-12, July 15, '39
GONZALEZ N., B., Hernia diafragmática; historia clínica, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 257-264, June '39
GONZALEZ OCHOA, I.: See MORONES, S., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ PENA: See VIAMONTE, J. M., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ PENA, F.: See PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ PINTO, R., Sobre un nuevo método curativo del parkinsonismo encefalítico (método búlgaro de Ivan Raeff), Med.españ. **2:** 169-174, June '39
GONZALEZ PODESTA, J. C., and ARIAS, C., Las hemorragias subaracnoideas; crítica anátomoclínica y estudio experimental sobre su fisiopatología, Semana méd. **1:** 722-728, March 30, '39
GONZALEZ RINCONES, R., La acendrina, hormona de maduración, Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 92-93, March 31, '39
GONZALEZ RUIZ, R.: See PEREZ CIRERA, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L., El ruido protodiastólico de la calcificación del pericardio, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **5:** 396-402, Jan.-Feb. '39
Soplos musicales diastólicos, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **6:** 1-17, March-April '39
Hipertiroidismo y transtornos prefibrilatorios ventriculares, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **6:** 37-45, March-April '39
Significación clínica del dolor precordial, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 438-457, May '39
GONZALEZ ULLOA, M., Mastoptosis; mastopexia quirurgica (cirugía plástica en los senos caídos), Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 191-202, May '39
GONZALEZ URZUA, M.: See RIOS-CASTRO, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ WARCALDE, J., La curación de las cavernas tuberculosas desde un punto de vista anátomopatológico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 585-591, July 15, '39
GOOD, F. L., Rôle of cervix in pregnancy and labor, New England J.Med. **221:** 219-227, Aug. 10, '39
GOOD, N. E., and PRINCE, F. M., Two new species of Opisocrostis (Siphonaptera), Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1687-1693, Sept. 15, '39
GOOD, R., Fracture and dislocation complicating cardiazol shock therapy in treatment of psychoses, Brit.M.J. **2:** 170, July 22, '39
GOOD, T. S.: See DREVER, J., jt. auth.
GOODALE, R. H.: See KROPP, G. V., jt. auth.
GOODALL, EDWARD WILBERFORCE: See Obituaries
GOODALL, J. R., Sarcoma versus stromatous endometriosis of uterus, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 196-204, Aug. '39
——**ANDERSON, F. O., ALTIMAS, G. T., and MacPHAIL, F. L.,** Inexhaustible source of blood for transfusion and its preservation, Internat.Clin. **3:** 146-152, Sept. '39
——**MORGAN, G., and POWER, R. M. H.,** Study of cause of hydramnios, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 494-498, Sept. '39
GOODE, W. G.: See SPAULDING, E. H., jt. auth.
GOODELL, H.: See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.
GOODENOUGH TEST: See Mental Tests
GOODEVE, C. F.: See BRODA, E. E., jt. auth.
GOODHART, G. W., Vitello-intestinal duct, Tr.M.Soc. London **62:** 107, '39
GOODHART, R.: See JOLLIFFE, N., jt. auth.
——See **BOWMAN, K. M., jt. auth.**
GOODHART, R. S., and SINCLAIR, H. M., Estimation of cocarboxylase (vitamin B_1 diphosphate ester) in blood, Biochem.J. **33:** 1099-1108, July '39
GOODHART, S. P., and BALSER, B. H., Studies in nystagmus, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 196-198, '38
——See **DAVISON, C., jt. auth.**
GOODHILL, V., Syphilis of ear: histopathologic study, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 676-706, Sept. '39
GOODMAN, H., Observations on ringworm of hand which indicate that problem is not easy one for solution, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 469-470, July '39
GOODMAN, J., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Allergy in dermatology; critical review of recent contributions, J.Allergy **10:** 481-501, July '39
GOODMAN, M. H., Relation between pigmentation and growth of hair; pigmentary effects of anthralin (dihydroxyanthranol) in 2 cases of alopecia areata, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 76-81, July '39
GOODMAN, M. J., Cutaneous histamin reaction in diagnosis of hysteria, California & West.Med. **50:** 419, June '39
Herpes zoster: treatment with thiamin chlorid, California & West.Med. **51:** 105-106, Aug. '39
GOODMAN, S.: See SCHIFF, L., jt. auth.
GOODPASTURE, E. W., Virus infection of chick embryo, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 1-11, July '39
GOODPASTURE, W. C.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.
GOODRICH, CHARLES HOWARD: See Obituaries
GOODRICH, J. P., and BODINE, J. H., Determination of temperature coefficients for oxygen uptake of normal and blocked embryos and eggs (Orthoptera), Physiol. Zoöl. **12:** 312-318, July '39
GOODRIDGE, D., Some cases of blanching following injections for dental local anæsthesia with novocain, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 255-261, July '39
GOODWIN, F., and BARNES, D. K., Treatment of scoliosis with bone traction, Southwestern Med. **23:** 208-213, July '39
GOODWIN, J. E., and HALL, G. E., Human electroencephalogram and its clinical significance, Canad.M. A.J. **41:** 146-151, Aug. '39
——See **HYLAND, H. H., jt. auth.**
GOODWIN, M.: See RUBINSTEIN, H. S., jt. auth.
GOODYEAR, H. M., Bedside treatment case, Laryngoscope **49:** 500, June '39
Radical mastoid operation; use of tensor tympani muscle in closing eustachian tube, Laryngoscope **49:** 580-590, July '39
GOOR: See SILLEVAERTS, jt. auth.
GOORMAGHTIGH, N., La structure giomique du glomus carotidien, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 208-209, '39
——**and GRIMSON, K. S.,** Vascular changes in renal ischemia cell mitosis in media of arteries, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 227-228, Oct. '39
——**and PANNIER, R.,** Les paraganglions du cœur et des zones vaso-sensibles carotidienne et cardio-aortique chez le chat adulte, Arch.de biol., Paris **50:** 455-533, '39
GOOSE FLESH: See Cutis Anserina
GOOSSENS, N.: See DYCKERHOFF, H., jt. auth.
GOPALACHARI, P., Tropical diabetes—its dietary problems and their orientation, Antiseptic **36:** 625-633, July '39
GOPP, S. Y., Clinical aspects of episodic forms of brucellosis with special consideration of differential diagnosis, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 77-87, '39
GORBMAN, A.: See CRAESER, C. W., jt. auth.
GORCHAKOV, A. K., Hypoparathyroidism after removal of seminoma, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 150-152, '39
GORCHAKOV, I. A.: See GORCHAKOVA, N. V., jt. auth.
GORCHAKOVA, N. V., and GORCHAKOV, I. A., Two cases of parenchymatous keratitis developing in congenital syphilitics after trauma, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 94-97, '39
GORDIN, RÁF., Case of unilateral torsion-dystonia: clinicohistological study, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 344-357, Sept. '39
GORDIN, RUBEN, Ruptures of aorta, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **4:** 3201-3208, Oct. 28, '39
GORDON, A., Adipositas cerebralis and emaciatio cerebralis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 208-211, '39
Encéphalite léthargique des centres végétatifs—syndrome de somnolence périodique avec polyphagie et polydipsie, Rev.neurol. **71:** 411-416, April '39
Minor injuries of cervical segment of spine and their consequences; case report, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 190-193, July '39
Psychoneuroses in relation to general medicine, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 197-200, Sept. '39
Further contribution to subject of frontal ataxia, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **90:** 614-620, Nov. '39
GORDON, A. H.: See CORRAN, H. S., jt. auth.
GORDON, A. S., KLEINBERG, W., and CHARIPPER, H. A., Reticulo-endothelial system and hormone refractoriness, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 333-346, Oct. '39
——See **KLEINBERG, W., jt. auth.**
——See **VOLLMER, E. P., jt. auth.**
——**LEVENSTEIN, I., and CHARIPPER, H. A.,** Influence of age of animal and nature of injected hormone preparation on antihormone production, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 121-126, Oct. '39
GORDON, B. L. (Atlantic City, N. J.), Oculists and occultists; demonology and the eye, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 25-65, July '39
GORDON, B. L. (Philadelphia), Incidence and mechanism of bilateral pleural effusions, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 157-162, '39

GORDON, C. A., and ROSENTHAL, A. H., Sulfanilamide therapy in severe puerperal infection, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 631-636, Nov. '39
GORDON, D. C., Maternal and child welfare in Italy, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **38:** 17-22, June '39
GORDON, F. B., HUDSON, N. P., and HARRISON, J. A., Active and passive immunization in experimental poliomyelitis, J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 241-251, May-June '39
GORDON, G. J., Myelomatosis; clinical observation, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 97-99, May '39
——**and KELEMEN, E.,** Clinical contribution to study of pharyngeal myoclonus, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 107-108, May '39
GORDON, H., Pathogenesis of anemia; classification of anemias, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 297-298, July '39
Erythropoiesis, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 371-373, Aug. '39
Pathogenesis of anemias: anemia as problem for internist, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 455-457, Oct. '39
GORDON, J. D.: See **WILENSKY, A. O., jt. auth.**
GORDON, J. E., Infection of man with virus of equine encephalomyelitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 437-444, Sept. '39
GORDON, J. J., and QUASTEL, J. H., Estimation of lactic acid in biological material by oxidation with ceric sulphate, Biochem.J. **33:** 1332-1337, Aug. '39
GORDON, L. E.: See **HARROLD, G. C., jt. auth.**
GORDON, M. B., Childhood myxedema (sporadic cretinism) in United States; critical review of literature, Tr. Third Internat.Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 114-129, '38
GORDON, M. P., JR., KIMMELSTIEL, P., and CABELL, C. L., Leiomyoma of kidney; report of case with review of literature, J.Urol. **42:** 507-519, Oct. '39
GORDON, O. L., Le rôle des troubles de régulation dans la clinique de certaines affections gastriques, Acta med.URSS **2:** 297-307, '39
——See **PEVZNER, M. I., jt. auth.**
GORDON, R. G. (Bath), Psychological factor in chronic rheumatism, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1165-1169, June 10, '39
——See **BURT, J. B., jt. auth.**
GORDON, R. G. (Bristol), ROBERTS, J. A. F., and GRIFFITHS, R., Does poliomyelitis affect intellectual capacity? Investigation on 98 cases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 803-805, Oct. 21, '39
GORDON, S., and SINGLETON, A. C., Gastric peristalsis, Surgery **6:** 697-702, Nov. '39
GORDON, S. S., Endocrine therapy in gynecology and obstetrics, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 392-396, Sept. '39
GORDON, W. G., Metabolism of N-methylated amino acids; comparative availability of *l* (—)-tryptophane, *l* (+)- and *dl*-amino-N-monomethyltryptophane for growth, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 309-314, July '39
——**CAHILL, W. M., and JACKSON, R. W.,** Availability for growth of N-methyltryptophane administered as its acetyl derivative, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 189-196, Nov. '39
GORDON, W. H.: See **ROOT, H. F., jt. auth.**
GORDON, Z. L.: See **SHAPIRO, Y. E., jt. auth.**
GORDON TEST: See Lymphogranuloma
GORDON-TAYLOR, G., Cancer of breast, Practitioner **143:** 21-28, July '39
Abdominal injuries of warfare, Brit.M.J. **2:** 181, July 22, '39; 235, July 29, '39
Problem of bleeding peptic ulcer, M.Press **202:** 313-319, Oct. 18, '39
GORDON-WATSON, C., Perineal excision of rectum; prolapse of blind end through perineal sinus, with partial strangulation 5½ years later, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 424, Oct. '39
GORECZKY, L., and ILLENYI, A., Ueber die Wirkung von Aenderungen des vegetativen Tonus auf die Isohämagglutinine des menschlichen Blutes, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **95:** 474-478, June 8, '39
——**and BERENCSI, G.,** Plasma fibrinogen content of patients with hypertonia, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 936-937, Oct. 14, '39
GOREV, M. M.: See Gorev, N. N.
GOREV, N. N., Pathogenesis of circulatory disturbances in shock, Vrach.delo **21:** 31-38, '39
Experimental arterial hypertension, Med.zhur. **9:** 317-323, '39
GORFIN, D. V., Progress in public health during past 20 years, Klin.med. (no. 4) **17:** 15-25, '39
GORGAS, N., Cost control by surgical supervisors, Mod. Hosp. **53:** 83-85, Sept. '39
GORHAM, L. W., President's address; some impressions of tropical medicine 25 years ago, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** li-lxv, '37
GORINEVSKAYA, V. V., Open fractures of extremities and their treatment under conditions of peace and war, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 22-31, '39
GORINI, C., Enzymatische Bakteriengruppierung, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 111*-116*, '39
GORI SAVELLINI, A., L'ematopoiesi nella intossicazione cronica da vapori di mercurio (ricerche sperimentali), Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 552-561, Aug.-Sept. '39
GORI SAVELLINI, D., Dermite tubercolare generalizzata eritemato-squamosa a grandi figurazioni, Dermosifilografo **14:** 338-356, June '39
GORMAN, MICHAEL (1749-1819)
—work as physician in Don Pedro de Cevallos' expedition, [J. R. Beltran] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1133-1139, June 14, '39
GORMLY, C. F.: See **CUTTS, M., jt. auth.**
GORODNER, J., and ROLON, R., Tratamiento hormonal de la ectopía testicular, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4:** 43-51, '37-'38
——See **FIGUEROA ALCORTA, L., jt. auth.**
GOROSTIAGA, R., Prostatitis crónica hipertrofiante, Mem. Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4:** 70-74, '37-'38
GOROSTIAGUE, S., Tumor benigno del estómago, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 202-222, April '39
——See **CHRISTMANN, F. E., jt. auth.**
GOROVAYA, K. G., and RAPOPORT, M. K., Chalcosis of eyeball, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 47-52, '39
GORRELL, R. L., Uses of benzedrine sulfate in general practice, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 451-453, Sept. '39
GORRITI, F., Asistencia de alienados agitados, Semana méd. **1:** 269-272, Feb. 2, '39
GORSSLINE, R. M., Medical service and mechanized formations, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 454-457, Nov. '39
GORTAN, MASSIMILIANO: See Obituaries
GORTER, E., Active immunization against certain infectious diseases, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 363-378, June '39
——See **DIJKSTRA, M. H. W. K., jt. auth.**
——**and THERON, J.,** Excretion of phenylpyruvic acid in urine in connection with oligophrenia, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **8:** 329-334, May '39
GORTER, F. J., Tests for hemeralopia in relation to hypovitaminosis A among Javanese villagers, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1181-1192, May 9, '39
——**and SPRUYT, J. P.,** Vitamin A determinations by means of rat growth tests, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **24:** 122-132, '39
GORTNER, R. A., JR., and LEWIS, H. B., Retention and excretion of selenium after administration of sodium selenite to white rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 358-364, Nov. '39
GORYAINOVA, R. V., "Chromium ulcers" and their therapy with roentgen rays, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 413-418, April 15, '39
GOSAU, H., Über die jahreszeitliche Verteilung der croupösen Pneumonie in Hamburg, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 256, '39
GOSIO, R., and COLLICELLI, A., Dimostrazione di principi leucolitici in tessuti leucemici mieloidi, Fisiol. e med. **10:** 175-182, April 20, '39
——**and NICOSIA, S.,** Tireosclerosi salicilica. (Sperimentazione e documentazione istologica), Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 385-398, Aug. '39
GOSS, H., and GUILBERT, H. R., Minimum vitamin A and carotene requirement of rat, J.Nutrition **18:** 169-179, Aug. '39
——See **COLE, H. H., jt. auth.**
——See **GREGORY, P. W., jt. auth.**
GOSSART: See **CAMBESSEDES, H., jt. auth.**
GOSSE, A. H., Pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to life insurance, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 473, Aug. '39
GOSSELIN, M., L'hydraulique en Tunisie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **[28]:** 360-394, Sept. '39
GOSSELIN, O., L'invasion microbienne du tractus digestif du fœtus au cours du travail, Liége méd. **32:** 844-848, Oct. 15, '39
GOSSES, S., Extension apparatus for use during reposition of fractures of forearm, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1790-1793, July 18, '39
GOSSET, A., and GUTMANN, R. A., Gastrectomy in case of cancer, Medycyna, pp. 558-561, July 14, '39
——**BERTRAND, I., and CHEVALLIER, R. J.,** Considérations statistiques et histologiques sur l'endométriose pelvienne, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 821-831, June 7, '39
——**BERTRAND, I., and GOSSET, J.,** Contribution à l'étude des kystes spléniques à revêtement épidermoïde. A propos d'un cas inédit, J.de chir. **54:** 289-303, Sept. '39
GOSSET, J., Le vissage selon la méthode de Rissler dans le traitement des fractures de jambe, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 897-903, June 21, '39
——See **GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
GOTCU, P., Intraperitoneal injections of hypertonic dextrose solution in therapy of bronchopneumonia in nurslings, România med. **17:** 260-261, Oct. 15, '39
GOTHIE, S., and MORICARD, R., Etude biométrique de la régression testiculaire chez le rat hypophysectomisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 196-199, '39
Etude biométrique du développement testiculaire provoqué par l'injection de gonadotrophine sérique chez le rat hypophysectomisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1212-1213, '39
——See **MORICARD, R., jt. auth.**
GOTLIB, Y. G., and LEV, P. D., Operations on kidneys and ureters under evipal anesthesia; observations on 285 cases, Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 284-289, '39
GOTO, R., Über die Beziehung zwischen der CO_2-Spannung und der Cl'-Aktivität in Blut, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1044, '39
Über die lichtelektrische Titration des Chlorides, Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1044, '39

GOTO, S., Ein seltener Fall von Coccidiose des hinteren Nasenrachenraums? Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 532-534, '39 [in Japanese]

GOTSHALK, H. C., and WILEN, C. J., Actinomycosis in Hawaii, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 61-74, '39

GOTT, J. R., JR., and DOYLE, W. H., Jaundice during antisyphilitic treatment: survey of 100 cases, Internat.Clin. **4:** 153-161, Dec. '39

GOTTA, G., JR., Exploración radiológica del estómago; técnica del examen, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 78-80, July '39

Fístulas espontáneas entre las vías biliares y el tractus gastro-intestinal. Radiodiagnóstico, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 122-128, Aug. '39

GOTTEN, N., Mental deficiency, Memphis M.J. **14:** 123, July; 134, Aug.; 150, Sept. '39

GOTTESBÜREN, H., Decubitalgeschwür als Ausgangspunkt einer Gasödemerkrankung, Chirurg **11:** 492-496, July 1, '39

Die Behandlung der akuten und chronischen Osteomyelitis in der Chirurgischen Universitätsklinik Hamburg-Eppendorf, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1378-1381, Sept. 8, '39

GOTTESMAN, S., Combined technique of hot box and ultrashort wave for local and general fever, M.Rec. **150:** 365-367, Nov. 15, '39

GOTTLIEB, A., Foot during pregnancy and postpartum, M.Rec. **150:** 49-50, July 19, '39

Foot: step-child in medicine, Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 209-213, Nov. '39

Myogelosis in postural foot defects, Internat.Clin. **4:** 203-207, Dec. '39

GOTTLIEB, B. J., Zur Entdeckung des Blutkreislaufes; die beiden Briefe Johann de Wale's an Thomas Bartholinus über die Bewegung des Blutes, Med.Welt **13:** 1169-1172, Aug. 19, '39

Zur Geschichte der Pockenschutzimpfung vor Edward Jenner, Med.Welt **13:** 1466-1468, Nov. 11, '39

GOTTLIEB, C., Visualization of biliary ducts by means of gas, following spontaneous duodenal ulcer rupture, Radiology **33:** 470-471, Oct. '39

GOTTLIEB, J., Die Anatomia Bartholiniana zur Entdeckung des Blutkreislaufes, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1096-1098, Aug. 12, '39

GOTTRON, H., and LUNDT, V., Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Druckurticaria, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **179:** 308-314, '39

GOTTSCHALDT, K., Das seelisch schwierige Kind in der Sprechstunde, Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 322-327, July '39

GOTTSCHALK, C.: See **GAROT, L., jt. auth.**

GOTTSCHALK, R.: See **DEROUAUX, J., jt. auth.**

GOTTSCHICK, J., Sprachpsychologische Zwillingsuntersuchungen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **103:** 1-70, '39

GOUBAU, R., Micro-dosage d'alcool dans le sang par spectrophotométrie, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 196-211, '39

GOUDARD, H., L'homme au gros lobule nasal, sculpture du Musée de l'Œuvre Notre-Dame à Strasbourg, Æsculape **29:** 104-105, April '39

GOUGEROT, H., Rapport général de la troisième conférence française de la blennorragie, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 227-256, April '39

Pitiriasis rubra pilaris, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, pp. 21-22, April '39

Piodermitis vegetantes y secretantes, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 3, pp. 35-36, May '39

Réhabilitation du cautère en dermato-syphiligraphie; l'abcès bismuthique fistuleux servant de cautère, Presse méd. **47:** 775-776, May 20, '39

Pitiriasis versicolor; diagnóstico y tratamiento, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, pp. 53-54, June '39

Capillarites cutanéo-muqueuses, Médecine (supp.) **20:** 1-32, June '39

Cancers cutanés et muqueux récidivants en des points nouveaux, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 649-654, June 15, '39

Diagnóstico de un eczema agudo, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 69-71, July '39

Bacterial dermatoses in children, Medycyna, pp. 561-565, July 14, '39

Marcel Pinard (1881-1939), Presse méd. **47:** 1183-1184, July 29, '39

Immunisations cutanées dans l'eczéma, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1266-1271, Aug. 13, '39

Les syphilophobes, Presse méd. **47:** 1255-1256, Aug. 16, '39

La lutte antivénérienne en France, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 521-533, Sept. '39

Tratamiento general y local de un eczema agudo, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 7, pp. 140-142, Sept. '39

Lupus érythémateux. Remarques sur: critères, formes cliniques nouvelles. Discussion du lupus érythémateux aigu. Traitement, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 971-981, Sept.-Oct. '39

——**and BASSET, A.,** Sclérodermie en deux anneaux concentriques du gland et du sillon balano-préputial, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1326-1328, Sept.-Oct. '39

GOUGEROT, H., and BASSET, A.—Continued

Dermite eczémateuse professionnelle à la vanille. Immunisation par le travail chez les autres employés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1329-1331, Sept.-Oct. '39

——**and BLUM, P.,** Arséno-récidive cutanée et muqueuse apparaissant après une injection de bismuth; problème de l'action déclenchante du bismuth sur l'arséno-récidive, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 355-358, June '39

Lymphangite circulaire indurée de la verge, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 503-504, Aug. '39

——**and BOULLE, S.,** Syndrome de Raynaud suspendu pendant deux grossesses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1325-1326, Sept.-Oct. '39

——**and SERINGE,** Epithélioma spinocellulaire mutilant provoquant l'amputation "spontanée" de la verge, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 417-418, July '39

——**CARTEAUD, A., and PETIT, J.,** Activation d'une syphilis sous forme de syphilides papulo-squameuses et gommeuses, à la suite d'un traitement bismuthique et mercuriel insuffisant, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 283-286, May '39

GOUGEROT, L.: See **BEYNE, J., jt. auth.**

——See **BERGERET, P. M., jt. auth.**

GOULD, E. P., Preliminary investigation of cases of malignant disease of breast and bladder; breast, Tr.M.Soc. London **62:** 80-85, '39

GOULD, R.: See **HERTZMAN, M., jt. auth.**

GOULD, R. B., Report of fatality under cyclopropane anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 226-227, July-Aug. '39

GOULENE, F.: See **COUMEL, H. A. P., jt. auth.**

GOULEY, B.: See **BELLET, S., jt. auth.**

GOUMAIN and POINOT, Une forme rare de cholécystite aiguë: l'hémocholécyste, Bordeaux chir. **10:** 169-174, July '39

GOUNELLE, H., Prosper Merklen (1874-1939), Rev.de méd., Paris **56:** 352-356, July '39

Les myocardies de carence B_1, alcoolique, béribérique, etc., Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 1048-1050, July 17, '39

——**and FOLLIN, S.,** Mononucléose infectieuse avec rechute et syndrome digestif, Sang **13:** 676-680, '39

Insuffisance cardiaque chez un éthylique. Traitement par vitamine B. 1. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **55:** 879-883, June 12, '39

GOURDOU, J., and LAZORTHES, G., Pneumonie du sommet et lobe azygos (présentation du cliché radiographique et de la pièce nécropsique), Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 669-672, May '39

GOUREVITCH, A., Sur le pouvoir vitaminique B_2 des extraits de levure de boulangerie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1252-1254, '39

GOURFEIN-WELT and GOURFEIN-WELT (Mme.), Les théories de la pathogénie de l'ophtalmie sympathique et leur évolution, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1010-1012, Oct. 28, '39

GOURFEIN-WELT (Mme.): See **GOURFEIN-WELT, jt. auth.**

GOURNAY, J. J., and LINGLIN, J., Sur deux cas de méningite cérébro-spinale chez des nourrissons rebelles au sérum antiméningococcique, traitées tardivement au para-amino-phényl-sulfamide (1162 F): guérison, Méd.inf. **46:** 237-252, July '39; also, J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 609-613, Sept. '39

——**BUSSER, F., and DUPERRAT,** Dysphagie rapidement mortelle par adénopathies tuberculeuses du médiastin, Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 592-597, May '39

GOURSE, A., Amyotonia congenita (Oppenheim's disease) occurring in 2 of triplets, J.Pediat. **15:** 546-550, Oct. '39

GOUT

—[G. D. Kersley] Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 20-26, July '39

—acute gout: frequency, Garrod tests (determination of blood uric acid), clinical forms and radiologic evolution, [M. P. Weil] Ann.méd.-chir. **4:** 49-53, '39

—allergy-gout, [W. J. S. McKay] M.Press **201:** 528, May 31, '39; 546, June 7, '39; 570, June 14, '39

—in women; arthritic nature, [P. L. Violle] Médecine **20:** 553-558, July '39

—latent morbid phenomena; rôle of constitution and temperament considered in relation to morphology and chemical constants in gout, [A. Mathieu de Fossey] Nutrition **8:** 377-394, '38

—unsolved problem, [J. B. Burt & R. G. Gordon] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **1:** 304-318, Oct. '39

complications and sequels, disturbances of digestive tract, [F. Quaglia] Minerva med. **2:** 353-357, Oct. 20, '39

—intestinal reactions, [Schneider] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 311-318, May 14, '36

diagnosis, [J. L. Hollander] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1437-1448, Nov. '39

—differentiation of tuberculosis of joints, [R. Klenböck] Med.Klin. **35:** 1394-1396, Oct. 27, '39

—discussion of therapeutic test (using colchicine) and provocative test in gouty arthritis, [L. M. Lockie] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 755-760, Nov. '39

etiology and pathogenesis, chemical aspects, [Terray] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 973-975, July 19, '39

—gout and rheumatism; pathogenic relation, [K. Sedlacek] Studium **29:** 98-108, May 1, '39

GOUT, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—gout due to lead poisoning; case, [J. van Breemen] Geneesk.gids 17: 904-906, Sept. 15, '39
—histogenesis of gouty tophi, [S. Niino] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46: 1-2, July 20, '39
therapy, [J. L. Hollander] M.Clin.North America 23: 1437-1448, Nov. '39
—anterior pituitary hormones in chronic arthritis and rheumatic gout, [A. Carelli] Semana méd. 1: 280, Feb. 2, '39
—discussion of therapeutic test (using colchicine) and provocative test in gouty arthritis, [L. M. Lockie] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 755-760, Nov. '39
—gout and rheumatism; therapeutic relation, [K. Sedlacek] Studium 29: 98-108, May 1, '39
GOUTNER: See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.
GOUTNER, B.: See BRULE, M., jt. auth.
de GOUVEA, G., A propósito de dois casos de ectopia cruzada com sinfise renal unilateral, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 97-102, July '39
GOUVERNEUR, R., Un cas de rein ectopique croisé; remarques opératoires, J.belge d'urol. 12: 211-214, Aug. '39
GOUZON, B.: See BIERRY, H., jt. auth.
GOVAERTS, P., and MULLER, P., Origine de l'hypertension produite en intercalant un rein normal dans la circulation du chien néphrectomisé, Acta brev. Neerland. 9: 222-225, '39
Hypertension obtenue en intercalant un rein normal dans la circulation du chien néphrectomisé, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 1311-1314, '39
GOVEA PENA, J., Sobre una teoría cardio-coronaria de la angina de pecho, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 531-543, Aug. '39
——See LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., jt. auth.
GOVONI, L., Un nuovo apparecchio: "mobilizzatore per arti superiori," Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 40-45, May'39
Malformazione congenita delle apofisi spinose e sindrome dolorosa postraumatica—la spina bifida "occlusa," Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 61-65, June '39
GOWE, D. F.: See GOLDSMITH, G. A., jt. auth.
GOWEN, G. H., Venereal disease control program of Champaign-Urbana Public Health District, Illinois M.J. 75: 542-545, June '39
GOWEN, J. W.: See KOCH, F. L. P., jt. auth.
GOWING, J., and MACKLIN, M. T., Cervical polyps in both of presumably identical twins, Arch.Path. 28: 246-247, Aug. '39
GOYANES, J., La lucha contra el cáncer en España, Arq. de pat. 11: 7-25, April '39
de GOYCOECHEA, O. L., Osteitis neurálgica, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 72-73, July '39
El sondaje duodenal aspirativo en la oclusión intestinal, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 254-259, Aug. '39
Ideas actuales sobre el tratamiento de la oclusión intestinal, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 1051-1062, Sept. '39
——See ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.
GOYENECHE: See BARRIGA, J. M., jt. auth.
GOYERT, K., Chemotherapeutische Erfahrungen bei der Gonorrhoebehandlung, Dermat. Wchnschr. 108: 561-568, May 20, '39
Wirkung und Nebenwirkung der Chemotherapie bei Gonorrhoe während der Schwangerschaft und bei anderen Komplikationen gonorrhoischer Natur, Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 586-591, May 27, '39
GOZ, B. N.: See POPOV, N. A., jt. auth.
GOZLAND: See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.
de GRAAF, W.: See WOLFF, J. W., jt. auth.
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
See also Estrogens
—atresia and interstitial cells of ovary, [B. F. Kingsbury] Am.J.Anat. 65: 309-331, Sept. '39
—biovular follicles and twinning, [F. Granel] Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 867-870, July '39
—enlargement provoked by temporary interruption of circulation in ovary in rabbit; preliminary report, [K. Neugebauer] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 367-368, May-June '38
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [D. Kvíz] Československ. gynaek. 18: 6-12, '39
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage from rupture, [P. Thomas] M.J.Australia 1: 654-655, April 29, '39
—recent interpretation of nature of granulosa, [L. Castaldi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 441-442, Aug.-Sept. '39
—ruptured graafian follicle and corpus luteum with intra-abdominal hemorrhage simulating acute appendicitis and ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [A. M. Weil] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 288-295, Aug. '39
GRAAFLAND, C. A.: See TOUW, J. F., jt. auth.
GRAB, W., Beziehungen zwischen chemischer Form und Wirksamkeit von Vitamin A in den Konzentraten aus Fischleberölen. Ein Beitrag zur Auswertung von Vitamin A-Präparaten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 170-210, '39
GRABA LECKI, W., Hospitals in city of Warsaw, Medycyna, pp. 631-633, July 14, '39
GRABAR, P., and HORNUS, G., Etude quantitative de la précipitation de l'antigène glucido-lipidique O du bacille typhique par l'immunsérum de lapin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 244-246, '39
——See SCHNEIERSON, S. S., jt. auth.
GRABER, H., Ein Fall eines dystopischen Ovar bei einem Neugeborenen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der formalen Genese, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 303: 557-569, '39
GRABER-DUVERNAY, J., and GERBAY, F., Les réactions du liquide céphalo-rachidien au cours des polyarthrites chroniques, Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 150-157, '39; J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 371-375, June 5, '39
GRABFIELD, G. P., Effect of certain polyhydric alcohols and sugars on purine excretion, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 91-93, '39
Pharmacology, New England J.Med. 221: 464-468, Sept. 21, '39
GRABILL, F. J.: See COOPER, M. L., jt. auth.
GRABY, I.: See GRÜNINGER, U., jt. auth.
GRACE, A. J., Surgical procedures in pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 124-130, Aug. '39
GRACE, E. J., Fallibility of prolan A excretion as prognostic agent in cases of teratoma testis, Am.J.Surg. 45: 280-281, Aug. '39
GRADENIGO SYNDROME: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels
GRADLE, H. S., Address of president; post-graduate instruction, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 43: 21-24, '38
Development of prevention of blindness program from standpoint of ophthalmologist, Sight-Saving Rev. 9: 204-212, Sept. '39
——See JENSEN, A. F., jt. auth.
GRADOYEVITCH, B., Coracoclavicular joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 918-920, Oct. '39
GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate
GRADWOHL, R. B. H., Dangers of improper blood grouping tests, together with facts about M and N groups, Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab. 5: 195-215, July-Aug. '39
GRAEBER, H., Über den Kohlehydratgehalt der Lunge unter verschiedenen Bedingungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 360-365, '39
GRAEF, I., Studies in lipid pneumonia; lipid pneumonia due to cod liver oil; lipid pneumonia due to liquid petrolatum, Arch.Path. 28: 613-667, Nov. '39
von GRAEFE, ALBRECHT (1828-1870)
—history of marble bust of von Graefe, [R. L. Pfeiffer] Arch.Ophth. 22: 446-447, Sept. '39
von GRAEFE SIGN: See Eyelids
GRAF, C., Sur le décollement du corps vitré, Arch.d'opht. 3: 314-326, April '39
GRAF, H., Neufassung der Regeln für den Strahlenschutz DIN Rönt 2, Strahlentherapie 65: 674-678, '39
GRAF, L., Das Elektrokardiogram bei ein- und zweieiigen Zwillingen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 337-349, May 15, '39
GRAF, O., Über den Einfluss von Pervitin auf einige psychische und psychomotorische Funktionen, Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 692-705, '39
GRAF, W., Das Pleurolyseprinzip in der grosschirurgischen Behandlung der kavernösen Lungentuberkulose, Med. Welt 13: 779-782, June 3, '39
GRAF-SCHMIDT OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
GRAFE, M., Das Bettnässersymptom bei Lues connatalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1497, Sept. 29, '39
GRAFF, S., Glutamic acid in malignant tumors, J.Biol. Chem. 130: 13-17, Sept. '39
GRAFFAGNINO, P., Spinal and epidural analgesia in gynecology and obstetrics; analysis of 8,233 cases, South.M.J. 32: 802-808, Aug. '39
GRAFFIN, Un cas de neurinome solitaire de l'intestin grêle, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 186-188, '39
GRAFFLIN, A. L., Cyst formation in glomerular tuft of vertebrate kidney, Anat.Rec. 74: 147-150, June 25, '39
——and FOOTE, J. J., Epithelial cell shapes in first segment of proximal tubule of cat nephron, as demonstrated by chrome-silver method, Am.J.Anat. 65: 179-198, Sept. '39
GRAFTS: See Bones, transplantation; Ear, external; Skin, grafts; Tibia, surgery; Transplantation; etc.
GRAGEROVA, R. B., and MEDVEDEVA, N. B., Fate of foreign protein introduced parenterally and stored in organism, Med.zhur. 9: 339-341, '39
GRAGERT, O., Zur Therapie der Beckenendlage, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 1: 479-485, July '39
GRAHAM, A. H., and AUSTON, P. W., Five-year study of tuberculosis in rural South, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 258-262, '38
GRAHAM, A. S., Choice of operative procedure for carcinoma of rectum, Am.J.Surg. 46: 48-56, Oct. '39
——See RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, C. P.: See ROBERTSON, J. F., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, E. A., Report on American Board of Surgery, Ann.Surg. 110: 1115-1117, Dec. '39
——See BLADES, B., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, G. L., Studies on Strongyloides; seasonal variation in production of heterogonic progeny by singly established S. ratti from homogonically derived line, Am.J.Hyg.,Sect.D 30: 15-27, July '39

GRAHAM, J. D. P., Crataegus oxyacantha in hypertension, Brit.M.J. 2: 951-953, Nov. 11, '39
GRAHAM, J. G., and KERR, J. D. O., Commoner types of supersensitiveness and their management, Brit.M.J. 2: 327-330, Aug. 12, '39
——**ALEXANDER, J. C., and KERR, J. D. O.**, Hæmorrhage in peptic ulcer; review of 241 consecutive cases, Lancet 2: 727-729, Sept. 30, '39
GRAHAM, J. M., Surgical aspects of treatment of toxic goitre: observations based on series of 243 cases (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 46: 669-694, Nov. '39
GRAHAM, J. W., Radiation sickness; treatment with nicotinic acid, J.A.M.A. 113: 664-667, Aug. 19, '39
——See **FLETCHER, A. A., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, N. C., and BARTLEY, E. O., Some observations on classification of enterococci, J.Hyg. 39: 538-552, Sept. '39
GRAHAM, R. R., Cecostomy—indications and technique, Am.J.Surg. 46: 135-142, Oct. '39
Acute cholecystitis, Am.J.Surg. 46: 585-592, Dec. '39
——**and BROWN, W. E.**, Spinal anesthesia in abdominal surgery, Ann.Surg. 110: 863-871, Nov. '39
——See **CAMPBELL, W. R., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, R. W.: See BARKER, N. W., jt. auth.
GRAHAM BRYCE, A., Review of 77 consecutive cases of pulmonary abscess, Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 197-205, Oct. '39
GRAHAM-SMITH, G. S., Further observations on relation of decline in number of horse-drawn vehicles to fall in summer diarrhoea death-rate, J.Hyg. 39: 558-562, Sept. '39
de GRAILLY: See DARGET, jt. auth.
GRAIN, R., L'otite moyenne chronique suppurée et son traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 771-777, Dec. 23, '38
L'anesthésie électrique; ses caractères, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris 140: 137, Feb. 29, '36; 203, March 28, '36
L'anesthésie electrique, ses particularités, ses avantages, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 272-275, April 25, '36
L'électro-analgésie, traitement symptomatique de la dysphagie douloureuse, Anesth. et analg. 5: 277-302, April '39
GRAIN
—development of experimental carcinoma of liver as result of feeding grains, [T. Ando] Gann 33: 229-232, June '39
—nature of grain dust antigen; crossed reactions to grain dusts and smuts, [L. H. Harris] J.Allergy 10: 433-442, July '39
GRAM STAIN: See Stains and Staining, Gram stain
GRAMMATICO, A. D.: See DAMEL, C. S., jt. auth.
GRAMS, L. R., Intracapillary microscopic metastatic mammary gland carcinoma of lungs and other viscera, Arch.Path. 28: 865-869, Dec. '39
GRANA, A.: See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
GRANAAT, D., Experimental research as to pupil-reaction during time of ingestion, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 25-52, '39
GRANATA, G., Le diagnosi biologiche e i testi cutanei, Sett.med. 27: 728-730, June 15, '39
GRANBERRY, C., Tracheotomy—its dangers and complications, Mississippi Doctor 17: 137-139, Aug. '39
GRANCINI, L. E., Sindrome oculo-glandolare (congiuntivite di Parinaud) data dal "Bacterium pseudotuberculosis rodentium (Pfeiffer)," Boll.d'ocul. 18: 133-163, March '39
Meningioma dell'orbita, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 179-196, March-April '39
GRAND, C. G., Neoplasm studies; granulocytic accumulation following in vivo roentgen irradiation of mouse sarcoma 180, Am.J.Cancer 36: 540-550, Aug. '39
——See **CHAMBERS, R., jt. auth.**
GRANDCHAMP, J., LONJUMEAU, P., and FIOCCONI, R., L'albuminurie doit-elle être une cause d'inaptitude aux emplois administratifs? Monde méd., Paris 49: 687-690, July 1, '39
GRANDI, G., Un caso di cheratite disciforme favorevolmente trattato con vitamina B_1 (nota di terapia), Boll.d'ocul. 18: 208-210, March '39
GRANDPIERRE, R., Les effets physiologiques du vol en avion aux hautes altitudes, Rev.de physiothérap. 15: 49-73, March-April '39
Les bases physiologiques de la thermorégulation. Pour servir à l'étude de ses incidences en milieu militaire, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 583-630, April '39
Les troubles de la ventilation pulmonaire aux grandes altitudes, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 111: 241-250, Aug. '39
——See **FRANCK, C., jt. auth.**
——**FRANCK, C., and VIDACOVITCH, M.**, Action de la vagotonine sur la durée de l'apnée consécutive à l'hyperventilation pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 321-323, '39
GRANEL, F., La sensibilité de l'époophore à la testostérone; réaction colchicinique, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 131: 1255-1256, '39
Follicules biovulaires et gémellité, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 867-870, July '39
GRANET, E., and GERENDASY, J., Peri-anal tuberculosis, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 4: 445-452, July '39
GRANET, E. P., L'oto-rhino-laryngologie en 1938, Médecine 20: 47-59, Jan. '39
GRANGAUD, R.: See ETTORI, J., jt. auth.
GRANGER, AMEDEE: See Obituaries
GRANGER, B.: See ADAMS, A. E., jt. auth.
GRANGER, W. B., Sinus trouble and it's non-operative treatment, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 375, Sept. '39
GRANIT, R., Relation between visual purple, sensitivity to light and vitamin A; intermediary process in dark adaptation, Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) 3: 2700-2709, Sept. 2, '39
——**and HELME, T.**, Changes in retinal excitability due to polarization and some observations on relation between processes in retina and nerve, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 556-565, Nov. '39
——**MUNSTERHJELM, A., and ZEWI, M.**, Relation between concentration of visual purple and retinal sensitivity to light during dark adaptation, J.Physiol. 96: 31-44, June 14, '39
GRANJON, P., Etude physio-pathologique et thérapeutique du mégacolon congénital, Marseille-méd. 1: 605-645, May 15, '39
La cléidectomie partielle associée à la thoracoplastie postérieure haute dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 405-434, June '39
GRANOFF, M. A., Migration of renal stones associated with pyonephrosis and perinephric abscess into lung, J. Urol. 42: 302-310, Sept. '39
GRANONE, F., La psicologia del tubercolotico; considerazioni sui dati forniti dalla letteratura e conseguente indirizzo personale; metodo adoperato nelle ricerche condotte, Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 195-227, April-June '39
La psicologia del tubercolotico; altre osservazioni riflettenti la psicologia del tubercolotico singolo e in collettività, Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 355-390, July-Sept. '39
GRANT, A., and CHESTERMAN, J., Simultaneous septicæmia and peritonitis cured by sulphanilamide, M. J.Australia 2: 474-475, Sept. 23, '39
GRANT, D. A., Study of patterning in conditioned eyelid response, J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 445-461, Nov. '39
GRANT, F. C., Localization of intracranial tumors by insufflation of air into ventricular system, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1202-1204, July '39
Surgical treatment of pituitary adenomas, J.A.M.A. 113: 1279-1282, Sept. 30, '39
——**and NORCROSS, N. C.**, Repair of cranial defects by cranioplasty, Ann.Surg. 110: 488-512, Oct. '39
——**WEINBERGER, L. M., and GIBBON, J. H., JR.**, Anoxemia of central nervous system produced by temporary complete arrest of circulation, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 65: 66-72, '39
GRANT, H. W., Cavernous atrophy of optic nerve; report of 4 cases, Minnesota Med. 22: 500-504, July '39
GRANT, J., Hospital services from administrative point of view, J.Roy.San.Inst. 60: 1-10, July '39
Increasing prevalence of scabies, M.Officer 62: 210-211, Nov. 25, '39
GRANT, L., Further observations on prevention of puerperal temperatures and local sepsis, Tr.Edinburgh Obst. Soc., pp. 141-152, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '39
GRANT, LEONARD: See Obituaries
GRANT, O., LICH, R., and ABAJIAN, J., Rectal evipal solubie anesthesia in urological procedures, J.Urol. 42: 204-210, Aug. '39
GRANT, R. L. T., Severe tetanus with recovery, M.J. Australia 1: 833-834, June 3, '39
GRANT-WHYTE, H., Medicine and the public, South African M.J. 13: 391-394, June 10, '39
GRANULOCYTES: See Leukocytes; Tuberculosis, blood in
GRANULOCYTOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOMA
See also Lipogranulomatosis
—granulation tumor of mandible; case, [M. Einaudi & F. Stoppani] Boll. e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 557-573, '38; abstr., Athena 8: 289-293, July '39
—lipiodol (iodized oil) granuloma in fallopian tubes localized by intra-uterine diodrast (iodine preparation) injection, with special reference to value of follow-up x-ray films, [I. C. Rubin] Radiology 33: 350-353, Sept. '39
—traumatic-silicotic granuloma of heart, [E. von Gierke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 102: 573-576, '39
annulare, histologic study of case, [G. Milian] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 665-669, April '39
blastomycotic: See Blastomycosis
coccidioidal: See Coccidioides
dental, denture granuloma, [J. C. Ross] Practitioner 143: 113-116, July '39
—odontologic study, [G. Zanetti] Stomatol.ital. 1: 929-934, Oct. '39
—question of rôle in cystitis due to Friedlaender's bacillus; case, [A. Montanari] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 1082-1089, Oct. 10-30, '39
—relation between teeth and optic nerve; case of retrobulbar neuritis due to granuloma, with impairment of vision, and recovery after extraction, [E. Redslob] Ophthalmologica 97: 133-144, June '39

GRANULOMA—Continued
experimental, chronic scurvy and experimental granuloma, [H. Mazoue] Arch.d'anat.micr. **35:** 91-100, '39
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—attempted cultivation of Donovan bodies from granuloma, [B. Carter, C. P. Jones & W. L. Thomas] J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 314-316, May-June '39
—contact ulcers in granuloma, [R. Torpin, E. S. Sanderson & R. Brandt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 617-619, Sept. '39
—esthiomene; form of granuloma, [A. G. Schoch & L. J. Alexander] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 718-723, Nov. '39
—experimental and clinical granuloma, [R. B. Greenblatt, R. B. Dienst, E. R. Pund & R. Torpin] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1109-1116, Sept. 16, '39
—extragenital granuloma venereum; case, [E. R. Pund, A. D. Smith, D. Y. Hicks & R. B. Dienst] South.M.J. **32:** 917-919, Sept. '39
—venereal granuloma (case), [D. H. Pfeiffer] South African M.J. **13:** 321-324, May 13, '39
leprous: See Leprosy
lymphadenoid: See Tumors, lymphocytoma
malignant: See Lymphogranuloma
nonspecific intestinal: See Duodenum, inflammation; Intestines, diseases
pyogenicum, telangiectasic granulomas (badly named "botryomycoma"); unusual localizations, [J. M. Lascano González] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 649-652, July 30, '39
telangiectaticum: See Granuloma pyogenicum
tropicum: See Frambesia
tuberculous: See Tumors, tuberculoma
venereal: See Granuloma inguinale
GRANULOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANZNER, O.: See WENSE, T., jt. auth.
GRAPES
—B vitamins of California grape juice and wines, [A. F. Morgan & others] Food Research **4:** 217-229, May-June '39
—physiologic rôle in human metabolism, [M. Rosa] Día méd. **11:** 723-726, Aug. 7, '39
GRAPHIOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, diseases; Mycosis
GRAPIOLO, A. C., and TENCONI, J., Mesenterium communis, Semana méd. **1:** 1145-1146, May 18, '39
GRAS, L.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
GRASHCHENKOV, N. I., Pharmaceutical industry during third five-year plan, Vrach.delo **21:** 201-204, '39
Medical education during third five-year plan, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **43:** 385-392, April 15, '39
Rural public health service in Russia, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 625-632, June 30, '39
GRASHEY, R., Antoine Béclère †, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 609-612, June '39
GRASNICK, L.: See GROSSMANN, H. (Landsberg), jt. auth.
GRASPING REFLEX: See Reflex, grasping
GRASSELLINI, A.: See de RENZI, S., jt. auth.
GRASSER, C. H., Kleiner Beitrag zur Osteochondritis dissecans des Hüftgelenkes, Acta radiol.et cancerol. bohem.et morav. **2:** 3-6, '39
GRASSET, E., Treatment of tuberculosis by means of antituberculosis endotoxoid and specific serum, Tubercle **20:** 397-419, June '39; L'endotoxoïde tuberculeux dans le traitement spécifique de la tuberculose humaine, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 385-400, June 10, '39
Typhoid endotoxoid vaccine; review of results of preventive inoculation in inoculated population of 400,000, Brit.M.J. **2:** 58-61, July 8, '39
GRASSI, A., Considerazioni istopatologiche sopra due casi di paralisi ascendente poliomielitica tipo Landry, Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 459-491, May-June '39
Ricerche sopra la lisi granuligena in vitro del bacillo tubercolare, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 567-572, Aug. '39
GRASSI, M., La terapia dell'ascesso polmonare nel bambino, Pediatria **47:** 358-364, April '39
GRASSO-BIONDI, I., Contributo alla conoscenza delle lesioni mortali da pugilato e dell'assurdo nella ricerca della concausa, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **26:** 33-60, July-Aug. '39
GRATIA, A., Fixation minime d'un bactériophage sur une souche sensible de B. castellani, avec extension illimitée des taches de lyse et forte concentration de ce bactériophage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 59-61, '39
Action inhibitrice des électrolytes sur la fixation des bactériophages par les bactéries sensibles, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 62-64, '39
GRATZ, C. M., and MEEKER, L. H., Rôle of fascia in myosynovitis and adhesions, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 627-631, Nov. '39
GRAU, E., Die Technik der Leistenbruchoperation nach Kocher II, Chirurg **11:** 600-603, Aug. 15, '39
GRAUBNER, F. L., Report of isolated case of paratyphoid B, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 888, Oct. '39
GRAUER, R. C.: See GUY, W. H., jt. auth.
GRAUHAN, M., Zur Klinik und Anatomie des venösen Refluxes bei der Urethrographie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1692-1701, July 29, '39
Alter und Resektion des Magenkrebses, Ztschr.f.Alternforsch. **1:** 49-56, July '38
GRAULICH, R., Etudes concernant la pathogénie de l'ulcus gastrique, Rev.belge sc.méd. **11:** 93-103, March '39
Quelques notes au sujet du propionate de testostérone, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 925-927, May 28, '39
GRAUMAN, S. J.: See BLOOM, B., jt. auth.
GRAUR, I.: See CHIPER, P., jt. auth.
GRAUR, P., Case of symptomatic transitory hemichorea in old man, Cluj.med. **20:** 388-389, July 1, '39
GRAVANO, L., and AZTIRIA, A. H., Cáncer gástrico de forma brightica (fisiopatología de su edema), Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, p. 23, April '39
Mediastino-pericarditis crónica constrictiva (con sindrome de Pick) como etapa final de una poliserositis tuberculosa crónica adhesiva (observación anátomo-clínica), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 387-393, May 30, '39
——**and BIANCHETTI, S. L.,** La hepatitis supurada amebiana del lóbulo izquierdo del hígado (a propósito de dos observaciones), Semana méd. **1:** 1260-1268, June 1, '39
Hiperinsulinismo con hipoglucemias espontáneas graves (pancreatectomía parcial), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 462-468, June 15, '39
——**ITOIZ, O. A., and BIANCHETTI, S. L.,** Sindrome ápico-costo-vertebral doloroso: informe anatómico (de la comunicación presentada el 1 de junio de 1937), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 667-672, July 30, '39
GRAVE, G., Lichtüberempfindlichkeit durch Uliron, Med. Klin. **35:** 1078-1080, Aug. 11, '39
GRAVES, B., Ophthalmology and research; significance of "pragmatic" sanctions, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 1063-1066, Oct. 28, '39
GRAVES, G. W., Hazards of camp life! Hygeia **17:** 614-617, July '39
GRAVES, K. D., Luer syringe spring for use in venipuncture, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 678, Nov. '39
GRAVES, R. C., Treatment of tumors of urinary bladder, J.Urol. **42:** 396-409, Sept. '39
GRAVES, R. W.: See WOODHALL, B., jt. auth.
GRAVES, S., Need for 4-year medical school in Alabama, J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 13-17, July '39
GRAVES, W. W., Note on biological and clinical significance of inherited variations; types of scapulae, South.M.J. **32:** 740-742, July '39
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAVESEN, P. B., Sixty-two cases with "miliary picture" in lungs; preliminary report on clinical investigations of patients with reference to pulmonary form of benign lymphogranulomatosis, Ugesk. f. læger **101:** 1288-1290, Nov. 2, '39
GRAVIER, TOURNIAIRE, A., and DUMOND, A., Insuffisance pulmonaire fonctionnelle au cours d'une maladie mitrale. Myocardite rhumatismale, Lyon méd. [163]: 553-560, May 14, '39
GRAVINA, B.: See CORDEIRO, H., jt. auth.
GRAVITOL
—mechanism of melanophore-expanding action of several drugs (barbiturates, corynanthine and gravitol) and its relationship to internal secretion of hypophysis in frogs, [T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 295-329, July 31, '39
GRAVITY
—force exerted by ground in walking, [H. Elftman] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 485-491, '39
—method for determination of center of gravity; significance in examination of orthopedic patients, [G. S. Kozyrev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 82-88, '39
GRAY, C. H., Recurrent dislocation of shoulder-joint, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 529-535, '39; in Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. Dec. '39
——**See DRUMMOND, J. C., jt. auth.**
GRAY, C. P., and GRAY, C. P., JR., Extra-uterine pregnancy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 171-176, Oct. '39
GRAY, C. P., JR.: See GRAY, C. P., jt. auth.
GRAY, E. L., Comparison of vitamins A and A_2 by distillation, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 317-326, Nov. '39
GRAY, G. W., Strange ways of allergy, Harper's **178:** 187-197, Jan. '39
Anxiety and illness, Harper's **178:** 605-616, May '39
Control of pain, Harper's **179:** 635-646, Nov. '39
GRAY, H., Body-build and diagnosis of schizophrenia, Human Biol. **11:** 357-368, Sept. '39
——**and CURTIS, M.,** Lost patients from outpatient clinic; study in cooperativeness of patients, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1037-1038, Sept. 9, '39
GRAY, H. K., Surgical treatment of diseases of gallbladder, S.Clin.North America **19:** 881-889, Aug. '39
Physiology of liver and its relation to surgery of biliary tract, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 490-495, '38
——**See RUTLEDGE, D. I., jt. auth.**
GRAY, J.: See CHEN, P. T., jt. auth.
GRAY, J. P.: See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.
GRAY, J. S.: See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.
——**See LOEW, E. R., jt. auth.**
GRAY, JOHN: See Obituaries

GRAY, L. A., and LAWSON, H., Effect of testosterone proprionate on ovulation and luteinization in rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 108-110, May '39
GRAY, L. F., Eye and its care, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 131-134, Sept. '39
GRAY, L. H., and READ, J., Quantitative comparison of biological effects of neutrons and other ionizing radiations, Nature, London 144: 509, Sept. 16, '39
Use of radium in war-time, with appendix on radium poisoning, Brit.M.J. 2: 965-967, Nov. 11, '39
GRAY, M. G.: See **MOORE, M., jt. auth.**
——See **TROWBRIDGE, L., jt. auth.**
GRAY, R. C., Dermoid of cerebral hemispheres, Minnesota Med. 22: 530-533, Aug. '39
GRAY, R. J., Retinal hemorrhages after transfusion, Am. J.Ophth. 22: 979-984, Sept. '39
GRAY, S. H.: See **ROTHMAN, D., jt. auth.**
GRAY, S. J., Studies on colloidal gold curve of blood serum in liver disease, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 470-472, June '39
GRAYMAN, I., NELSON, N., and MIRSKY, I. A., Utilization of acetone bodies; influence of sex, J.Biol.Chem. 131: 121-126, Nov. '39
——See **MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.**
GRAYZEL, D. M., Sarcoma of spleen; report of 5 cases, Am.J.Cancer 36: 237-242, June '39
——and **LEDERER, M.,** Metastatic calcification; report of 2 cases, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 136-147, July '39
di **GRAZIA, A.,** Azione dell'ormone orchitico sulla pressione arteriosa, Ormoni 1: 109-122, Feb. '39
GRAZIANI, A., Commemorazione del Dott. Luigi Baroncini, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 111: 149-156, May-June '39
GRAZIANI, F., Ancora sull'appendicite, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1635-1638, Sept. 11, '39
GRAZZINI, A., Contributo allo studio del cosidetto infarto adiposo del fegato in patologia comparata, Patologica 31: 391-395, Sept. 15, '39
GREAVES, R. I. N., and ADAIR, M. E., High-vacuum condensation drying of proteins from frozen state, J.Hyg. 39: 413-445, July '39
GREAVES, V. D.: See **OKEY, R., jt. auth.**
GREBE, H., Einfluss von Bioklima und Wetter auf den Retikuloxytengehalt des Blutes bei Lungenkranken, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 23-27, '39
GRECO, D., Azione dell'acido nicotinico sulla glicemia, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 403-405, June-July '39
del **GRECO, F.,** Sulla necessità di uno studio psichiatrico e psicologico dei soggetti che delinquono, Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 138-145, '39
GRECO, J. B., Provas de função hepática, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 297-303, Aug. '39
GRECO, N. V., Combatir y vencer a la lepra, Semana méd. 1: 375-377, Feb. 16, '39
Sobre la enfermedad (sarcoma idiopático múltiple hemorrágico) de Kaposi, Semana méd. 1: 524-526, March 9, '39 [Comment on Orol Arias, Pessano and Negri's article]
Volviendo sobre la etiología de la sarcomatosis de Kaposi, Semana méd. 1: 1037-1038, May 4, '39
Demostración del Cryptococcus haematicon en un nuevo caso de sarcomatosis de Kaposi, Semana méd. 1: 1433-1439, June 22, '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 567-570, July 15, '39
——and **CAPURRO, J.,** Esclerodermia y epidermolisis ampollosa distrófica con hematoporfirinuria, Semana méd. 1: 597-601, March 16, '39
GREELEY, P. O., TYLER, D. B., and DRURY, D. R., Sucrose and glucose tolerance in depancreatized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 36-39, May '39
——See **DRURY, D. R., jt. auth.**
——See **TYLER, D. B., jt. auth.**
GREELEY, P. W., Problems in plastic and reconstructive surgery, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1954-1965, Dec. '39
GREEN, A. A.: See **DRINKER, N., jt. auth.**
GREEN, A. G.: See **COPLANS, M., jt. auth.**
GREEN, B. S.: See **KING, J. T., jt. auth.**
GREEN, C. A., Some observations on possible streptococcal ætiology of acute rheumatism, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 218-232, July '39
Steel ball mill for bacteriological purposes, J. Path. & Bact. 49: 434, Sept. '39
——**THOMSON, S., and GLAZEBROOK, A. J.,** Formol-gel reaction and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in acute rheumatism, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 1: 180-195, July '39
GREEN, C. C., Progress of specialty of public health and its relation to general field of medicine, Texas State J.Med. 35: 242-243, July '39
GREEN, C. R., Common macrocytic anemia, Hahneman. Monthly 74: 833-845, Oct. '39
GREEN, C. V., JR., Cystic ovary, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 451-457, July '39
GREEN, D. E.: See **CORRAN, H. S., jt. auth.**
GREEN, E. W., Use of foreign protein in ophthalmology, Mississippi Doctor 17: 384-388, Dec. '39
GREEN, F. H. K., Eighteenth century small-pox hospital, Brit.M.J. 1: 1245-1247, June 17, '39
GREEN, H.: See **GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.**
——See **HUBBARD, J. P., jt. auth.**
GREEN, H. D.: See **GREGG, D. E., jt. auth.**
GREEN, I., Approach to problem of neuroses, M.Rec. 150: 201-206, Sept. 20, '39
GREEN, J. T.: See **MOORE, A. T., jt. auth.**
GREEN, M. E., and SNOW, J. S., Thiocyanate dermatitis; report of case, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 579-585, Sept. '39
GREEN, M. M.: See **BLISS, R. W., jt. auth.**
GREEN, W. L., Theoretical considerations of clinical electrochemical and electrophysical phenomena, J. Indiana M.A. 32: 474, Sept. '39
GREENACRE, P., Surgical addiction—case illustration, Psychosom.Med. 1: 325-328, April '39
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., Vaginal hysterectomy; new technique; follow-up of 500 consecutive operations for haemorrhage, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 848-856, Oct. '39
——See **GAYUS, I. K., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, A. L., Right solitary renal cyst; left renal calculus, J.Urol. 42: 87-91, Aug. '39
GREENBERG, D. M., Mineral metabolism; calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus, Ann.Rev.Biochem. 8: 269-300, '39
——See **COHN, W. E., jt. auth.**
——See **GLAZKO, A. J., jt. auth.**
——See **JOSEPH, M., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, G., Peritonitis following abdominal angina, M.Rec. 150: 129-133, Aug. 16, '39
GREENBERG, L., Dupuytren's contracture of palmar and plantar fasciae, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 785-788, July '39
GREENBERG, L. A.: See **HAGGARD, H. W., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, M., Case of double intussusception, Brit. M.J. 2: 448, Aug. 26, '39
GREENBERG, M. M.: See **KOTZ, J., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, S. K.: See **BARRINGER, E. D., jt. auth.**
GREENBERGER, A. J., and WINER, J. H., Survey of urology at Sea View Hospital, 1931-1938, Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 4: 430-435, July '39
GREENBERGER, E. D., Perforation of hollow viscus; roentgen aspects, J. Oklahoma M. A. 32: 210-213, June '39
GREENBERGER, M. E., and PARKES, M., Association of renal and orthopedic tuberculosis, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 4: 453-456, July '39
——See **WINER, J. H., jt. auth.**
GREENBLATT, M.: See **CANZANELLI, A., jt. auth.**
GREENBLATT, R. B., and TORPIN, R., Meno-metrorrhagia; new method of treatment, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 342-343, Aug. '39
——and **SANDERSON, E. S.,** Sulfanilamide in chancroid disease, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 605-611, Sept. '39
——**DIENST, R. B., PUND, E. R., and TORPIN, R.,** Experimental and clinical granuloma inguinale, J.A. M.A. 113: 1109-1116, Sept. 16, '39
——**GREENHILL, J. P., and BROWN, W. R.,** Variations of lipoid content in certain ovarian tumors, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 37: 929-939, June '39
GREENBURG, L., MAYERS, M. R., GOLDWATER, L., and SMITH, A. R., Benzene (benzol) poisoning in rotogravure printing industry in New York City, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 395-420, Oct. '39
GREENE, B. L.: See **BLOCK, L. H., jt. auth.**
GREENE, C. H.: See **CARTER, R. F., jt. auth.**
GREENE, E.: See **COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**
GREENE, E. I., and GREENE, J. M., Anchoring elusive breast tumor, Illinois M.J. 76: 178-179, Aug. '39
GREENE, H. S. N., Familial mammary tumors in rabbit; clinical history, J.Exper.Med. 70: 147-158, Aug. '39
Familial mammary tumors in rabbit; gross and microscopic pathology, J.Exper.Med. 70: 159-166, Aug. '39
Familial mammary tumors in rabbit; factors concerned in their genesis and development, J.Exper.Med. 70: 167-184, Aug. '39
GREENE, J. A., and SWANSON, L. W., Treatment of hypoparathyroidism, with discussion of use and action of dihydrotachysterol (A.T. 10), J.Iowa M. Soc. 29: 275-279, July '39
——and **THATCHER, O. D.,** Resistance to protamine zinc insulin without resistance to regular insulin in diabetes mellitus, J.A.M.A. 113: 2411-2412, Dec. 30, '39
GREENE, J. E., Constitutional reactions in hay fever therapy, M.Clin.North America 23: 1255-1267, Sept. '39
——See **RACKEMANN, F. M., jt. auth.**
GREENE, J. M., Primary carcinoma of liver; 10 year collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 231-236, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '39
——See **GREENE, E. I., jt auth.**
GREENE, J. S., Speech and voice defects; various syndromes, J.Maine M.A. 30: 311-320, Dec. '39
GREENE, L. B.: See **HERMAN, L., jt. auth.**
GREENE, R. A., and BREAZEALE, E. L., Preparations from spinal cord in laboratory diagnosis of rabies, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 102, Oct. '39
Zone reactions in Kline test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 104-105, Oct. '39
GREENE, R. D., Preparation of vitamin B6 from natural sources, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 513-518, Oct. '39
GREENE, R. R., and BURRILL, M. W., Maintenance of gestation in castrate pregnant rat with androgens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 585-587, Nov. '39
——See **DORR, E. M., jt. auth.**
——See **IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**

GREENE, R. R.—Continued
——See **WELLS, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**BURRILL, M. W., and IVY, A. C.,** Experimental intersexuality: modification of sexual development of white rat with synthetic estrogen, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 169-170, May '39
Experimental intersexuality; paradoxical effects of estrogens on sexual development of female rat, Anat. Rec. 74: 429-438, Aug. 25, '39
Experimental intersexuality. Effect of antenatal androgens on sexual development of female rats, Am.J. Anat. 65: 415-469, Nov. '39
GREENER, A. W., Infection of peacock with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiæ, followed by case of human erysipeloid, Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 372-376, Aug.-Sept. '39
GREENFIELD, J., and CURTIS, G. M., Acute suppurative thyroiditis during childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 837-846, Oct. '39
GREENFIELD, J. G., Histology of cerebral œdema associated with intracranial tumours (with special reference to changes in nerve fibres of centrum ovale), Brain 62: 129-152, June '39
——See **FITZ GERALD, G. M., jt. auth.**
——and **TURNER, J. W. A.,** Acute and subacute necrotic myelitis, Brain 62: 227-252, Sept. '39
GREENGARD, H., and BURT, G. J., Colloidal sulphur to modify extirpation diabetes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 253-254, Oct. '39
GREENHILL, J. P., Relief of pain in bladder by pelvic sympathectomy and intraspinal injection of alcohol, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 598-602, Sept. '39
——and **FREED, S. C.,** Testosterone propionate in treatment of gynecological disorders; preliminary report, West.J.Surg. 47: 301-305, June '39
——See **GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.**
GREENHILL, W. A., trans.: See **RHAZES**
GREENLEE, D. P., Case of exophthalmic goiter, with marked eye findings and mild constitutional symptoms, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 61-64, Oct. '39
GREENOUGH OPERATION: See Breast, cancer
GREENSPAN, L.: See **BARENBERG, L. H., jt. auth.**
GREENSPON, S., and LEAMAN, W. G., Complete pulmonary atresia; report of case with hypertrophy of bronchial arteries simulating tetralogy of Fallot, Internat.Clin. 4: 208-212, Dec. '39
GREENSTEIN, J. E., and STEVENS, R. E., Treatment of pneumococcus pneumonia with sulfapyridine, Rhode Island M.J. 22: 118-124, July '39
GREENSTEIN, N. M., and BERENBERG, S. R., Hourglass tumors of spine in children; review of literature and report of case, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 131-145, July '39
——See **CLAHR, J., jt. auth.**
——See **LEVY, W., jt. auth.**
GREENTHAL, R. M., and EPSTEIN, E., Adrenal neuroblastoma; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 56: 561-573, Sept. '39
GREENWALD, L., SPIELHOLZ, J. B., and LITWINS, J., Acute leukopenic myeloblastic leukemia, Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 2: 128-132, Oct. '39
GREENWAY, D., La ameblasis desde el punto de vista parasitológico, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1255-1260, June 28, '39
GREENWAY, D. J.: See **BOSQ, P., jt. auth.**
GREENWOOD, A., Thoughts on office practice, J.A.M.A. 113: 476-477, Aug. 5, '39
GREENWOOD, M., Jenner, Biol.méd., Paris 29: 374-411, June '39
GREENWOOD, W. F., NASSIM, R., and TAYLOR, N. B., Production of hypertension by prevention of kidney hypertrophy (preliminary report), Canad.M.A.J. 41: 443-445, Nov. '39
GREEP, R. O., Effects of digested pituitary extract on reproductive tract of hypophysectomized adult male rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 454-457, Nov. '39
——See **McKEE, C. M., jt. auth.**
——See **van DYKE, H. B., jt. auth.**
GREER, O. W., Crippled children's services, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 349-351, July '39
GREEY, P. H., Detection of colonies of pneumococci and Streptococci on blood agar by dried bile, J.Infect. Dis. 64: 206-207, May-June '39
GREGG, A., North American responsibilities for the university, 1934-1954, Science 89: 569-574, June 23, '39
GREGG, D. E., and GREEN, H. D., Phasic blood flow in coronary arteries obtained by new differential manometric method, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 597-598, June '39
——See **THORNTON, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**THORNTON, J. J., and MAUTZ, F. R.,** Magnitude, adequacy and source of collateral blood flow and pressure in chronically occluded coronary arteries, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 161-175, Aug. '39
GREGG, DONALD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Relative immunity of psychotic cases to arthritis, angina pectoris and other diseases; explanatory thesis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 151-156, '38
GREGG, F. J., Nephrotic stage of glomerulonephritis, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1039-1042, June '39
GREGG, L. A., LOOSLI, C. G., and HAMBURGER, M., JR., Sulfapyridine in experimental lobar pneumonia in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 459-462, June '39
GREGG, R. O., Effect of anemia on sedimentation rate, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 600-605, Sept. 20, '39
——and **ALLEN, E. G.,** Erythrocyte sedimentation test: observations on sedimentation rates and leukocyte changes in 103 hospital cases, New York State J.Med. 39: 2192-2198, Dec. 1, '39
GREGG-GILFILLEN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
GREGOIRE, J.: See **de CHEZELLES, N., jt. auth.**
GREGOIRE, R., Complicated diverticulum of duodenum, Medycyna, pp. 565-568, July 14, '39; also, Diverticule compliqué du duodénum, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 29: 701-709, July '39
De l'indication opératoire dans l'ictère hémolytique, Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 496-499, '38
——See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
GREGORI, A., Wirkung von Röntgenstrahlen auf das Knochenmark "in vivo" und "in vitro," Strahlentherapie 65: 163-172, '39
Risultati della roentgenterapia delle metastasi polmonari da sarcoma, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 439-447, May 7, '39
Indurimento del polmone da raggi roentgen, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 620-623, June 25, '39
de GREGORIO, E., Tratamiento de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda por el antígeno de Frei, Rev. argent.dermatosif. 23: 67-98, '39
Moderna quimioterapia de las afecciones gonocócicas, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 353-393, April '39
Contribución al estudio de la balanitis inflamatoria crónica atrófica y esclerosante, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 607-631, May '39
Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento abortivo del bubón venéreo, mediante la inyección intraganglionar de vacuna estreptobacilar, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 688-689, May '39
Sobre un caso de induración plástica del pene, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 726-728, June '39
——**de BLASIO, R., and HIJAR, A.,** Balanitis inflamatoria chronica atrophicans et sclerosans, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 588-610, July '39
GREGORY, J., Evaluation of medical periodicals, Bull. M.Library A. 27: 242-244, June '39
GREGORY, J. R., Ante-natal care and carelessness, East African M.J. 16: 104-125, June '39
GREGORY, P. W., and GOSS, H., Glutathione values of livers and muscles of rabbits after injection of hypophyseal growth hormone, Growth 3: 159-164, July '39
GREGORY, R., Primary carcinoma of liver; tumor thrombosis of inferior vena cava and right auricle, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 566-578, Sept. '39
GREIG, E. D. W., Observations on hæmoglobin, reticulocytes, and blood sedimentation rate in cases of therapeutic malaria and effects of treatment of them, J.Trop.Med. 42: 277-281, Sept. 15, '39
Observations on incubation period in cases of induced malaria, J.Trop.Med. 42: 325-328, Nov. 1, '39
GREIL, A., Morbus Hodgkin-Polyskierosis, Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. 60: 529-534, July 8, '39
Der normale, optimale Ovulationstermin; züchterisch-erbpflegerische Grundforderungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1554-1561, July 15, '39
Die Verhütung der Gewächsbildung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 840-842, Aug. 12, '39
Gibt es einelige dichorische Zwillinge? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1964-1967, Sept. 2, '39
GREILING, E., Primäre Invagination des Wurmfortsatzes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2192-2194, Oct. 7, '39
GREINEDER, K., and NEUMANN, W., Neue Ergebnisse über die Nahbestrahlung des malignen Melanoms, Strahlentherapie 66: 89-95, '39
——See **CHAOUL, H., jt. auth.**
GREINER: See **CANUYT, jt. auth.**
GREINER, K., Hydrocephalus with unusual symptoms, Orvosi hetil. 83: 971-972, Nov. 4, '39
GREKOV-KUMMELL OPERATION: See Sigmoid, surgery
GRELET, N., Scléroses intrapéritonéales provoquées au contact de Kieselgur chez des rats carencés en vitamine A, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1005-1008, '39
GREMELS, H., Über Potentialstoffe, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 42: 53-106, '39
Pharmakologie der Herzinsuffizienz, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 310-326, '39
GRENET, H., LEVENT, R., JOLY, F., and COMBES-HAMELLE, Endocardite maligne développée sur une cardiopathie congénitale (persistance du canal artériel), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 824-828, May 29, '39; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 449-453, July '39
GRENIER, E. P., Epithélioma primitif de la conjonctive limbique, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 137-145, May-June '39
GRENIERBOLEY, J., and NGUYEN-HUU-PHIEM, Aspects cutanéo-muqueux de la syphilis récente chez l'Annamite du Tonkin, Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 257-268, May '39

GRENIERBOLEY, J., and NGUYEN-HUU-PHIEM—Continued
Au sujet de l'utilisation des sulfamidés dans la blennorragie masculine et féminine, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 603-614, May '39
—See **CATANEI, A., jt. auth.**
GRENOILLEAU, J.: See **LARTIGUE, J., jt. auth.**
GRENT, THOMAS. (1584-1649)
—Dr. Thomas Grent, Sen. and Jun. (two cousins previously considered as one man), [R. R. James] Janus 43: 131-136, April-June '39
GRENT, THOMAS, (1627-1661)
—Dr. Thomas Grent, Sen. and Jun. (two cousins previously considered as one man), [R. R. James] Janus 43: 131-136, April-June '39
GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Endometrium, pathology; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Nevi, therapy; Polycythemia, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer
GREPPI, E., Morbo di Banti 1938, Riv.di clin.med. [40]: 52-55, Jan. 30, '39 [Reply to Màrtiri]
—and della **MAGGIORE, B.,** Ancora sul carico di galattosio nei diabetici, Minerva med. 2: 211-212, Sept. 1, '39 [Reply to Battistini]
—and **PELLEGRINI, M.,** Associazioni reumatico-tubercolari nella casistica clinica, Riv.di clin.med. 40: 245-263, April-May '39
GRETHMANN, W.: See **LINCOLN, E. M., jt. auth.**
GREUER, W.: See **PEUKERT, L., jt. auth.**
GREULICH, G., Sulfonamide und Spermiogenese, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 151-160, '39
GREULICH, W. W., and THOMS, H., X-ray study of male pelves, Anat.Rec. 75: 289-305, Nov. 25, '39
GREVAL, S. D. S., Use of blood tests in excluding paternity and maternity, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 388-391, July '39
—and **CHANDRA, S. N.,** Difficulties and dangers in providing donors of blood, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 461-465, Aug. '39
—**SEN GUPTA, P. C., and NAPIER, L. E.,** Serological reactions in kala-azar: complement-fixation, false Wassermann reaction, and high anti-complementary titre, Indian J.M.Research 27: 181-190, July '39
GREVE, H. C., Betrachtungen über die biologischen Grundlagen für den Aufbau und die Erhaltung eines gesunden Gebisses, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1209-1227, Sept. '39
GREVEN, K.: See **WEZLER, K., jt. auth.**
GREVILLE, G. D., Effect of calcium ion on tissue respiration; with note on estimation of oxaloacetic acid, Biochem.J. 33: 718-722, May '39
GREVING, R., Beitrag zur Gefässinnervation auf Grund histologischer Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 167: 465-475, '39
GREWIN, K. E., Vitamin B_1 therapy in neurological practice; preliminary report, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 285-295, '39
GREZZI, S., Tomografía pulmonar (quistes aéreos exceptuados), Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 338-348, '38
Ensayos de tomografía con aparato original, Rev.méd. latino-am. 24: 673-693, April '39
Poumon kystique unilatéral; utilité de la tomographie, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 361-363, Aug. '39
GRIBBIN, G. F., Principles of calibration in radiography and radiotherapy, Radiography 5: 153-158, Sept. '39
GRICOUROFF, G., Sur la pathogénie de l'endométriose, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 751-760, June '39
GRIDGEMAN, N. T., LEES, H., and WILKINSON, H., Biological vitamin D assay of low-potency materials with special reference to rôle of mineral content of diet, Biochem.J. 33: 645-654, May '39
GRIDNEV, A. P., Strumectomy as cosmetic operation, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 38-43, '39
GRIEBEL, C. R., Vitaminstoffwechsel bei Tumoren der oberen Luftwege, Med.Welt 13: 912-915, July 1, '39
Das C-Vitamin im Krankheitsgeschehen, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 275-287, July '39
Klinik und Therapie der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Med.Klin. 35: 1309-1312, Oct. 6, '39
GRIECO, F., Appendice mucocistica. (Contributo clinico e sperimentale), Arch.ital.di chir. 55: 504-531, '39
Sulla patogenesi della diverticulosi vescicale (ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 599-622, July '39
GRIECO, J., and COMENALE, C., JR., Considerações em torno das operações de Jacobaeus, realisadas ambulatoriamente, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 665-674, April '39
—See **OCTAVIO NEBIAS, J., jt. auth.**
GRIER, G. W., Rational radiotherapy, Radiology 33: 143-151, Aug. '39
GRIER, R. M., Pain relief in normal labor and operative obstetrics, Nebraska M.J. 24: 338-341, Sept. '39
GRIESBACH, R., and ANTON, W., Der Blut-Harnsäurespiegel im Verlauf der Lungentuberkulose und seine Beziehungen zur Prognose, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 93: 161-174, '39
GRIESEMER, W. D., Fractures in region of ankle joint, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 145-149, Nov. '39
GRIESINGER, WILHELM (1817-1868)
—Wunderlich, Roser and Griesinger, 3 Swabian reformers of medicine, [G. Sticker] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 217-274, '39
GRIEVE, J. G., and McDERMOTT, J. G., Congenital atresia of œsophagus in 2 brothers, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 185-186, Aug. '39
GRIFFIN, F. R., Provision of nursing services and medical care in group of small factories, Canad.Pub. Health J. 30: 545-546, Nov. '39
GRIFFIN, M. F., Group hospital service, Hosp.Progr. 20: 349-351, Oct. '39
National Health Program, Minnesota Med. 22: 688-692, Oct. '39
GRIFFIN, T. W., Black widow spider bites, J.Florida M.A. 26: 30-32, July '39
GRIFFITH, A. S., Relative susceptibility of field-vole to bovine, human and avian types of tubercle bacilli and to vole strain of acid-fast bacillus (Wells, 1937), J.Hyg. 39: 244-259, May '39
Infections of wild animals with tubercle bacilli and other acid-fast bacilli, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1405-1412, Sept. '39
GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., LOCKWOOD, J. E., and EMERY, F. E., Adrenaline hyperglycemia: proportionality with dose, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 299-304, June '39
Adrenalin lactacidemia: proportionality with dose, Am. J.Physiol. 127: 415-421, Oct. '39
GRIFFITH, F. W., Socialized medicine, Indust.Med. 8: 432-434, Oct. '39
GRIFFITH, H. D., IRVING, J. T., and MASON, E. M., Influence of ingested radioactive materials upon thyroid gland of rats, J. Physiol. 95: 516-524, May 15, '39
—See **THOMSON, A. M., jt. auth.**
GRIFFITH, L. S., and McBRIDE, W. P. L., Clinical uses of endometrial biopsy, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1064-1069, Dec. '39
GRIFFITH, T. A., Clinical diagnosis in general practice, Kentucky M.J. 37: 381-384, Sept. '39
GRIFFITH, W. H., and WADE, N. J., Some effects of low choline diets, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 188-190, May '39
Relation of methionine, cystine and choline to renal lesions occurring on low choline diets, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 333-334, June '39
Choline metabolism; occurrence and prevention of hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats on low choline diet, J.Biol.Chem. 131: 567-577, Dec. '39
GRIFFITHS, J. O.: See **BOLES, R. S., jt. auth.**
GRIFFITHS, M., Les cellules sécrétoires de la neurohypophyse et leur rapport avec la névroglie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 685-686, '39; also, Relation between secretory cells of pars nervosa of hypophysis and classical neuroglia, Nature, London 143: 984-985, June 10, '39
GRIFFITHS, R.: See **GORDON, R. G. (Bristol), jt. auth.**
GRIFFITHS, W. J.: See **DOWLING, G. B., jt. auth.**
GRIFFITTS, T. H. D., Henry Rose Carter: the scientist and the man, South.M.J. 32: 841-848, Aug. '39
GRIFFON, H. J. L., Notes sur certaines théories de la narcose, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 549-581, April '39
GRIGGS, D. E., COGGIN, C. B., and EVANS, N., Right ventricular hypertrophy and congestive failure in chronic pulmonary disease, Am.Heart J. 17: 681-690, June '39
GRIGNANI, R., Sulla cura dei diverticoli dell'esofago, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 500-507, '38
GRIGNASCHI, S., Expériences sur l'utilité pratique de l'application des microméthodes aux réactions sérologiques pour la syphilis, Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. 11: 111-117, April '39
GRIGORAKI, L., and DAVID, R., Caractères bio-chimiques d'Endodermophyton indicum (Castellani, 1911), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 594-596, '39
GRIGORESCU, D., and PAUNESCU-PODEANU, A., Crural neuralgia and neuritis, România med. 17: 220-221, Sept. 1, '39
GRIGOREV, M. S., Experimental study on temporary prosthesis of common bile duct with decalcified tubular bones of birds, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 153-164, '39
GRIGOREV, N. I., Necrosis of skin after circular novocain block in spontaneous gangrene, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 105-106, '39
GRIGOREV, P. S., About pathogenicity of pure cultures of Spirochaeta pallida, Acta med. URSS 2: 361-365, '39
GRILLO, C., Mielosi eritremica cronica (sindrome di Cooley), Pediatria 47: 791-821, Sept. '39
GRILLO, V., Riproduzione delle lesioni istologiche della malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann in gangli linfatici di cavie inoculate in peritoneo con spappolato di tessuto "sarcoideo," Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 515-522, June '39
GRIM, M. D., Bilateral tubal pregnancy; report of case, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 47-48, Oct. '39
GRIMALDI, A. A.: See **GRIMALDI, F. E., jt. auth.**
GRIMALDI, F. E., and GRIMALDI, A. A., Sulfamidoterapia de los procesos gonocócicos, Rev.med.y cien. afines 1: 50-51, Aug. 30, '39
——and **RUBI, R. A.,** Tuberculosis renal bilateral; contribución a su estudio, An.cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 45-65, June '39

GRIMALDI, L., and TOMASINO, A., Cura associata "insulina-zolfo-piretogeno," Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 281-283, '39

GRIMAU, MATIAS
—Matías Grimau, surgeon of Presidio of Buenos Aires in eighteenth century, who practiced for 31 years without suitable qualifications, [J. R. Beltrán] Semana méd. 2: 902-907, Oct. 19, '39

GRIMAUD, R., and JACOB, P., Volumineux anthrax de la lèvre supérieure traité par radiothéraple, Rev. méd.de Nancy 67: 701-703, Aug. 1, '39

——**See MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.**

GRIMBERG, A., Le test de Takata-Ara, Hôpital 27: 286, May '39
Dispositifs pour la récolte du sang en vue de sa conservation, Presse méd. 47: 740, May 13, '39; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 224-226, April 14, '39
La phosphocréatinémie chez les urémiques, Rev.de méd., Paris 56: 382-386, July '39
La transfusion du sang conservé, Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 600-624, Oct. '39
La transfusion continue goutte à goutte (drip-transfusion, perfusion sanguine), Presse méd. 47: 1399-1401, Oct. 11, '39
La récolte du sang placentaire, Paris méd. 2: 241-244, Oct. 21-28, '39

——**See AGASSE-LAFONT, jt. auth.**

——**See JAULMES, C., jt. auth.**

——**and MUTERMILCH, S.,** L'infection gonococcique expérimentale chez le cobaye, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 140: 337-340, May 30, '36

——**CHAMRAEFF (Mme.) and PELLIER,** Recherches expérimentales sur la conservation du sang par l'héparine. Action comparative de l'héparine et du citrate de soude sur les leucocytes et sur l'alexine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 699-702, '39

GRIMBERG, L. E., and ARBUSE, D., Tumor of base of brain simulating aneurysm of internal carotid artery, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 22-30, July '39

GRIMBERG VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy

GRIMBERG-MUTERMILCH REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis

GRIMES, M., Le traitement de la lèpre par l'hydrocotyle (note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 692-693, '39

GRIMMER, R. V., HESSER, F. H., and LANGWORTHY, O. R., Rhythmic variation of respiratory excursion with bilateral injury of cortical efferent fibers, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 862-871, Nov. '39

——**See LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.**

GRIMOUD, M., and LHEZ, A., Prévention et traitement des accidents de l'amputation rectale par voie sacrée, Tech.chir. 31: 69-76, May-July '39

GRIMSON, K. S., and SHEN, T. C. R., Influence of benzedrine, n-methyl-tetrahydro-isoquinoline, histamine, peptone, and anaphylactic shock upon carotid sinus vasomotor reflexes, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 474-486, Aug. 31, '39
Vasomotor responses to adrenaline and to carotid sinus impulses in normal, skinned, and denervated legs, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 63: 95-102, Oct. 15, '39

——**See DEROM, E., jt. auth.**

——**See GOORMAGHTIGH, N., jt. auth.**

——**BOUCKAERT, J. J., and HEYMANS, C.,** Production of sustained neurogenic hypertension of renal origin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 225-226, Oct. '39

GRIN, E. I., Significance of serologic reactions for pathology of endemic syphilis, Liječn.vjes. 61: 230-235, April '39

GRINBERG, A. V., Combined oil-plaster bandage for fresh wounds, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 41-45, '39

GRINBERG, F. L.: See GABEL, Y. O., jt. auth.

GRINDA, J. P., Traitement des fractures de la cavité cotyloïde, Rev.d'orthop. 26: 289-304, July '39
De la contention des fractures des deux os de l'avant-bras, Presse méd. 47: 1100, July 8, '39

GRINDLAY, J. H., HERRICK, J. F., and BALDES, E. J., Rhythmicity of spleen in relation to blood flow, Am. J.Physiol. 127: 119-126, Aug. '39

——**HERRICK, J. F., and MANN, F. C.,** Measurement of blood flow of spleen, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 106-118, Aug. '39

GRINFELD, B. S.: See PIQUE, J. A., jt. auth.

GRINKER, R. R., Hypothalamic functions in psychosomatic interrelations, Psychosom.Med. 1: 19-47, Jan. '39
Newer knowledge of central vegetative nervous system, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 321-324, Aug. '39
Various manifestations of cerebral arteriosclerosis, J. Kansas M.Soc. 40: 453-457, Nov. '39

GRIPPE: See Influenza

GRISEL, P., [Tératome du muscle grand droit gauche opéré à l'âge de deux ans, enfant revu sans récidive à quatorze ans], Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 698-700, May 17, '39

GRISHAW, W. H., WEST, H. F., and SMITH, B., Juvenile diabetes mellitus, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 787-799, Oct. '39

GRISWOLD, A. S., Congenital orthopedic deformities, J. Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 494-497, Sept. '39

GRISWOLD, R. A., Principles of treatment of fractures, Kentucky M.J. 37: 427-433, Oct. '39

GROBER, J., Bericht über eine Forschungsreise durch Süd- und Mittelafrika 1938/39, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1051-1052, June 30, '39

GROBIG, H. E., Ausleseforschung an der Deutschen Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie in München.Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 153-159, '39

GROCCO-PONCET'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, tuberculous

GROCHMAL, S., Pulmonary function tests in athletes, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 629-634, July 23, '39

GROD, H., Moderne Masernprophylaxe, Med.Welt 13: 1192-1194, Aug. 26, '39

GRODINSKY, M., Retropharyngeal and lateral pharyngeal abscesses; anatomic and clinical study, Ann.Surg. 110: 177-199, Aug. '39
Deep abscesses of head and neck, Nebraska M.J. 24: 410-413, Nov. '39

GRODNITZKY, B. L., Possible explanation for therapeutic value of Saratoga waters in circulatory disorders, Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 104-108, Sept. '39

GRÖBLI, C. W.: See REY, J. C., jt. auth.

GROEDEL, F. M., Aneurysm of pulmonary artery, Radiology 33: 219-232, Aug. '39
Treatment of angina pectoris, Internat.Clin. 4: 127-152, Dec. '39

GROEN, J., Treatment of obesity, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3799-3805, July 29, '39

GRÖNBLAD-STRANDBERG SYNDROME: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pathology

GRÖNLUND, L., Postvaccinal encephalitis, Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 3: 2406-2418, Aug. 5, '39

——**See NYSTEN, E. R., jt. auth.**

GRÖSS, E., Sieben Jahre Magenoperationen an der Chirurgischen Universitätsklinik Halle a.S., Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1494-1499, July 8, '39
Drei seltene Luxationen am Fuss, Chirurg 11: 560-565, Aug. 1, '39

GROFF, J. E.: See LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.

GROFF, R. A., and LEWY, F. H., Experiences with section of descending spinal root of fifth cranial nerve, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 162-168, '39

GROGAN, F. M., Use of barbiturates in mental hospitals, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 487-488, Dec. '39

GROH, E., Über das gleichzeitige Vorkommen von humanen und bovinen Bacillen bei der Tuberkulose der Rinder, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 122: 62-71, '39

——**and REMETE, T.,** Bakteriologische Typenuntersuchungen in histologischen Präparaten bei Nierentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 495-501, Oct. 9, '39

GROIN
—anatomy of inguinal region, [A. B. Howell] Surgery 6: 653-662, Nov. '39
—pyocele of canal of Nuck, [H. S. Smithwick & B. W. Marathe] Brit.M.J. 1: 1231, June 17, '39
fistula: See Fistula
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
tumors, conjunctivoma of inguinocrural region; case, [D. Colillas & R. L. Masciottra] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 473-485, May '39
—endometrioma of inguinal region; case, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 114-121, Aug. '39

de GROLIER, A., and VOICULESCU, T., Recherches sur la présence du bacille tuberculeux dans le lait et les produits dérivés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 63: 145-158, Aug. '39

GROLLMAN, A., Rôle of adrenal glands in animal economy, Endocrinology 25: 413-416, Sept. '39
Comparative activity of desoxycorticosterone and other crystalline derivatives and of purified extracts of adrenal cortex, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 67: 257-264, Nov. '39

——**See FLEXNER, L. B., jt. auth.**

——**See GERSH, I., jt. auth.**

GROMZEWA, K. E.: See FALIN, L. I., jt. auth.

GRONAU, A.: See DEAKIN, R., jt. auth.

GRONCHI, V., L'azione cardiaca della nicotina e sua interpretazione nel quadro della trasmissione umorale dell'impulso nervoso (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.di fisiol. 39: 51-68; 69-87, '39
La perfusione in situ dell'atrio destro del cuore di coniglio (nota di tecnica), Arch.di farmacol.sper. 67: 159-162, May 1, '39

GRONEMEYER, W., Allergische Reaktion gegen Menthol, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 756-757, May 12, '39

GRONROOS, B., First case of tularemia in Finland, Duodecim 55: 749-751, '39

GROOME, J. R., Physiology of marital intercourse; inquiry, Lancet 2: 58-60, July 1, '39
Action of some androgenic substances on immature female rat and guinea-pig, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 367-377, Oct. '39

GROOS, K., Ueber das Nachahmen, Ztschr.f.Psychol. 145: 358-389, '39

GROPYANOV, M. A., Surgical therapy of echinococcosis in man, Vestnik khir. **57:** 587-592, June '39

GROS, G., Sur l'action du diéthyl-stilbœstrol chez le chat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 172-174, '39

—See **LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.**

GROS, J. C., La leucoplasia laringea, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 200-204, July '39

GROS, W., Eine neue, einfache Flockungsreaktion mit Hayemscher Lösung, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 781-783, June 3, '39

GROSOWITZ, N.: See **KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.**

GROSPIC, F., Operation for genu recurvatum, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 553-554, Oct. '39

GROSS, A., and MÜLLER, P., Röntgenologische Beobachtungen bei kardialen Stauungslungen, insbesondere bei chronischen Zuständen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 428-439, May '39

GROSS, A. A., Manners and morals of adjustment, Ment. Hyg. **23:** 445-455, July '39

GROSS, E. G.: See **WINTER, C. A., jt. auth.**

GROSS, F., Über einen Fall von kleincystischem Adenom des Pankreas, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 320-325, '39

Akute Pankreasnekrose mit Magenruptur bei einem 3jährigen Kinde, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 142-147, '39

—See **MATTHES, K., jt. auth.**

GROSS, FERNANDO (1884-1939)

—obituary, with bibliography of work, Rev.méd.brasil. **5:** 137-139, July '39

GROSS, G.: See **BLANKENHORN, M. A., jt. auth.**

GROSS, H., and HANDLER, B. J., Sclerosis of superior vena cava in chronic congestive heart failure. Arch.Path. **28:** 22-31, July '39

—and **STERNBERG, W. H.,** Myocardial infarction without significant lesions of coronary arteries, Arch. Int.Med. **64:** 249-267, Aug. '39

GROSS, L. (Paris), A propos de la nature de l'immunité antinéoplasique chez le lapin, Bull. internat. Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 581-584, May-June '38

Experimental anti-cancerous immunity, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 146-147, Sept.-Oct. '39

GROSS, L. (Pittsfield, Mass.), Paget's osteitis deformans, Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 1117-1120, Nov. '39

GROSS, LOUIS: See Obituaries

GROSS, M., and GROSS-MAY, G., De certains accidents au cours de la cure de cardiazol chez les schizophrènes, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 336-348, May '39

GROSS, M. (Berne), Über eine seltene Missbildung der Nackenhaut, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 187-192, '39

GROSS, P., and COOPER, F. B., Therapeusis of experimental type I pneumococcic meningitis in rats; comparative therapeutic results obtained with sulphanilamide, serum, and combination therapy, Am. J.M.Sc. **198:** 66-73, July '39

—See **COOPER, F. B., jt. auth.**

—**BAILEY, F. R., and JACOX, H. W.,** Primary intramedullary neurofibroma of humerus, Arch.Path. **28:** 716-718, Nov. '39

—**COOPER, F. B., and LEWIS, M.,** Fate of urinary calculi caused by administration of sulfapyridine, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 439-441, July '39

GROSS, R. E., Surgical management of patent ductus arteriosus, with summary of 4 surgically treated cases, Ann.Surg. **110:** 321-356, Sept. '39

—and **GOERINGER, C. F.,** Cystic hygroma of neck; report of 27 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 48-60, July '39

—**EMERSON, P., and GREEN, H.,** Surgical exploration and closure of patent ductus arteriosus; report of second successful case, Surgery **6:** 201-205, Aug. '39

GROSS, S. W., Further notes concerning traumatic subdural hematoma, Radiology **33:** 213-218, Aug. '39

Cerebral arteriography in dog and in man with rapidly excreted organic iodide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 258-259, Oct. '39

—and **EHRLICH, W.,** Frontal puncture for ventriculography, Arch.Surg. **39:** 122-124, July '39

GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., and MUNDT, E., Über die Atmung des Basedowkranken, Deutsches Arch. f. klin.Med. **184:** 339-356, '39

GROSSMAN, A., Treatment of carcinoma of uterine cervix, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 373-378, Sept. '39

—See **LEVINTHAL, D. H., jt. auth.**

GROSSMAN, A. M.: See **QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.**

GROSSMAN, E. B.: See **SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.**

GROSSMAN, J. W.: See **HARTUNG, A., jt. auth.**

GROSSMANN, H. (Bremerhaven), Die Herstellung der künstlichen Scheide durch Bildung gestielter Hautlappen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1810-1814, Aug. 12, '39

GROSSMANN, H. (Landsberg), Untersuchungen über Abgrenzbarkeit, Vorkommen und Veränderlichkeit der Diphtheriebazillentypen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 471-480, Oct. 9, '39

—and **GRASNICK, L.,** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Diphtheriebazillennachweis mit den Nährböden II und III nach Clauberg, Med.Klin. **35:** 1317-1319, Oct. 6, '39

GROSS-MAY, G.: See **GROSS, M., jt. auth.**

GROSSO, O. F.: See **BUNO, W., jt. auth.**

GROSZ, D., Clinical significance of triphasic complex in lead III, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 762-764, Aug. 31, '39

GROSZ, E., Ladislao de Blaskovics 1938, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **66:** 948-949, Dec. '38

Surgery of eye in Hungary, Glasgow M.J. **132:** 137-151, Oct. '39

Harvey Cushing, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 939, Oct. 14, '39

Indications et résultats du traitement chirurgical du glaucome, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1008-1010, Oct. 28, '39

de **GROSZ, S.,** Local use of vitamin A preparations in ophthalmic practice, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 727-734, Nov.'39

GROTE, F., Die Behandlung der hormonalen Mangelerkrankungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:**947-952, Oct. 21, '39

GROTE, L. R., Regulationspathologie der Kreislauferkrankungen, Med.Welt **13:** 1353-1357, Oct. 14, '39

GROTEL, D. M., Therapy of acute myocardial infarction, Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 14-31, '39

GROTH, H., and SKURNIK, L., Intravenous saturation with vitamin-A, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 333-337, '39

—See **SKURNIK, L., jt. auth.**

GROTH, W., Der Ursprung der Labyrinthplacode und des Ganglion statoacusticum im Vergleich zur Genese des Riechorgans beim Kaninchen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Homologisierung der Genese von Gehör-, Riech- und Sehorgan beim Säuger, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **45:** 393-442, '39

GROTH-PETERSEN, B., and GROTH-PETERSEN, E., Vitamin C and tuberculosis. Investigations on serum ascorbic acid by means of Lund and Lieck's methylthionine chloride method, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1565-1569, May 27, '39

Vitamin C and tuberculosis; resorption and elimination of ascorbic acid in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2141-2145, July 15, '39

GROTH-PETERSEN, E.: See **GROTH-PETERSEN, B., jt. auth.**

GROTJAHN, M., Psychiatric observations in case of involutional melancholia treated with metrazol, Bull. Menninger Clin. **3:** 122-125, July '39

GROTT, G. W.: See Grott, J. W.

GROTT, J. W., Modifica al metodo di H. Rachmanow per la ricerca di cisti di Lamblia nelle feci, Rinasc.med. **16:** 335-336, May 31, '39; also, Modification of Rachman method for study of cysts of Lamblia intestinalis in feces, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 615-616, July 16, '39

Über die Diagnose der latent verlaufenden chronischen Bauchspeicheldrüsen-Entzündung, Gastroenterologia **64:** 73-84, June '39

Die Lambliase als eventueller Krebserreger der Gallenwege, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 683-685, July 29, '39

GROULX, A., La disparition de la variole à Montréal, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1098-1101, Oct. '39

GROUP SPECIFICITY: See Agglutination, group specificity; Blood, groups

GROVE, P., Consideraciones sobre tratamientos del pie bot, Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 158-162, March '39

GROVE, W. E., Transverse fracture of petrous pyramid, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 491-494, June '39

Skull fractures involving ear; clinical study of 211 cases, Laryngoscope **49:** 678, Aug.; 833, Sept. '39

Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel "Beschwerden und Störungen im Hör- und Gleichgewichtsorgan bei der Nachuntersuchung Schädelverletzter" von A. Alexander und R. Scholl, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 618, Sept. '39

Ear injuries, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 869-873, Oct. '39

Nursing, feeding and parenteral administration of fluids, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 872-875, Dec. '39

GROWTH

See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.

—"acendrina," growth hormone, [R. González Rincones] Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 92-93, March 31, '39

—amino-acids, vitamins and growth, [R. Masson] Progrès méd. **67:** 1082; 1087-1090, July 29, '39

—arrest of growth during Trypanosoma gambiense infections in mice, [E. Roubaud & A. Provost] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **32:** 387-390, '39

—familial and hereditary hyposomia (general underdevelopment of body) and vitiligo; importance of pituitary factor in cutaneous dyschromias, [M. & T. Cahane] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 62-70, '39

—growth formula of Bertalanffy and its similarity to equations for excitation and recovery in central nervous system, [C. A. Elsberg & H. Spotnitz] Human Biol. **11:** 402-407, Sept. '39

experimental studies, action of sex hormones on prepuberal dogs, [R. Abbate & L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 281-283, May '39

—activity of β-alanine in stimulating growth of young rats on diet deficient in "filtrate factor," [M. Hofer & T. Reichstein] Nature, London **144:** 72-73, July 8, '39

GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued
—availability of *N*-methyltryptophane administered as its acetyl derivative, [W. G. Gordon, W. M. Cahill & R. W. Jackson] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 189-196, Nov. '39
—chemical and pathologic changes in aging and after retarded growth, [C. M. McCay & others] J.Nutrition 18: 15-25, July '39
—chemistry of growth in its bearing on cancer, [F. S. Hammett] Acta med. URSS 2: 7-11, '39
—comparison of effects of male and female sex hormones on immature female rats, [F. W. Clausen & C. B. Freudenberger] Endocrinology 25: 585-592, Oct. '39
—cystine and methionine requirements for growth and lactation, [J. R. Haag & L. D. Wright] Science 90: 158, Aug. 18, '39
—determination of curve of response to synthetic crystalline thiamin, for use in vitamin B_1 assay of foods by rat-growth method, [C. D. Miller] J. Nutrition 17: 535-544, June '39
—effect of castration on body weight and length of male albino rat, [H. S. Rubinstein, A. R. Abarbanel & A. A. Kurland] Endocrinology 25: 397-400, Sept. '39
—effect of corpus luteum hormone on growth, [E. Moracci] Arch. di ostet. e ginec. 3: 288-299, May-June '39
—effect of sodium bromide on animals, [G. Moruzzi & G. Borgatti] Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. 14: 202-203, April '39
—effects of implantation of testicle modified by previous Steinach operation on weight, stature and osteogenesis, [G. Giardina] Ateneo parmense 11: 101-118, March-April '39
—growth, activity and composition of rats fed diets balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, [T. S. Hamilton] J.Nutrition 17: 565-582, June '39
—growth and reproduction on low fat diet, [C. G. Mackenzie, J. B. Mackenzie & E. V. McCollum] Biochem.J. 33: 935-943, June '39
—growth of young rats and production of vitally stainable erythrocytes, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 103-109, '39
—growth-stimulating action of ferric chloride-treated wheat germ oil, [H. M. Evans & G. A. Emerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 170-172, May '39
—heat labile factors necessary for proper growth and development of cats, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & D. G. Simonsen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 238-240, Dec. '39
—influence of colored light on growth of young homothermal animals, [M. Baccino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1068-1070, '39
—inhibition of growth of rat by oral administration of methylcholanthrene, benzopyrene or pyrene; effects of various dietary supplements, [J. & A. White] J. Biol.Chem. 131: 149-161, Nov. '39
—is pantothenic acid essential for growth of rats? [J. J. Oleson, D. W. Woolley & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 151-153, Oct. '39
—metabolism of *N*-methylated amino acids; comparative availability of *l* (—)-tryptophan, *l* (+)-tryptophan and *dl*-amino-*N*-*mono*ethyltryptophan for growth, [W. G. Gordon] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 309-314, July '39
—mineral metabolism, growth and symptomatology of rats on diet extremely deficient in phosphorus, [H. G. Day & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 269-283, Sept. '39
—muscular efficiency in rats injected with anterior pituitary growth factor, [E. B. Plattener & C. I. Reed] Endocrinology 25: 401-404, Sept. '39
—phenanthrene in relation to growth of rats maintained on low-casein diet, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 328-330, Oct. '39
—rat growth factors of filtrate fraction of liver extracts, [G. H. Hitchings & Y. Subbarow] J.Nutrition 18: 265-276, Sept. '39
—relation between growth promoting effects of pituitary and thyroid hormone, [H. M. Evans, M. E. Simpson & R. I. Pencharz] Endocrinology 25: 175-182, Aug. '39
—relationship between nature of vitamin B complex supplement and ability of homocystine to replace methionine in diet, [V. du Vigneaud, H. M. Dyer & M. W. Kies] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 325-340, Sept. '39
—retarded growth, life span, ultimate body size and age changes in albino rat after feeding diets restricted in calories, [C. M. McCay, L. A. Maynard, G. Sperling & L. L. Barnes] J.Nutrition 18: 1-13, July '39
—rôle of thyroxine in nitrogen metabolism of growth, [E. F. Terroine & P. Babad] Arch. internat. de physiol. 48: 441-450, June '39
—somatic growth depressing effect of testosterone propionate (androgen), [H. S. Rubinstein, A. A. Kurland & M. Goodwin] Endocrinology 25: 724-728, Nov. '39
—study of paralyzed muscles, with special reference to chemistry, in growing animals, [P. Giliberti] Arch. ital.di med.sper. 4: 217-224, March '39

GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued
—tumor and growth substance (from urine of rabbits with sarcoma), [K. Suzue, M. Okita & M. Saito] Gann 33: 249-250, June '39
—use of isolated radiation in experiments with rat; effects of darkness, visible and infra-red radiation on 3 succeeding generations; growth and storage of vitamin A, [E. M. Luce-Clausen & E. F. Brown] J. Nutrition 18: 537-549, Dec. '39
—utilization of sulfur-containing compounds for growth purposes, [W. C. Rose & E. E. Rice] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 305-323, Sept. '39
GRUBER, C. M., Research, key to progress, J.A.Am.M. Coll. 14: 357-367, Nov. '39
——**and GRUBER, C. M., JR.**, Excised segments of rabbit's uterus as affected by short acting barbiturates and thiobarbiturates, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 377-379, July 31, '39
——**See HAURY, V. G., jt. auth.**
——**HAURY, V. G., and DRAKE, M. E.**, Action of apomorphine hydrochloride on intact intestine in unanesthetized dogs, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 42: 193-197, Oct. '39
GRUBER, C. M., JR.: See GRUBER, C. M., jt. auth.
——**See HAURY, V. G., jt. auth.**
GRÜNEBERG, R., Die Geschwisterlosigkeit in der Psychopathologie des Kindes, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 6: 16-22, May '39
GRÜNEBERG, T., Berufsschäden der Haut (Beobachtungen in Mitteldeutschland), Med. Klin. 35:808-811, June 16, '39
Lichen ruber pemphigoides bzw. bullosus und Blasenbildung bei Lichen ruber planus nach Arsen- und Germaninbehandlung, Dermat. Wchnschr. 109: 1239-1245, Oct. 28, '39
GRÜNEIS, P., and PILGERSTORFER, E., Ueber das Zustandekommen anämischer Zustände bei der Lamblieninfektion des Menschen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 991-993, Nov. 3, '39
GRÜNER, A.: See SCHUBERT, G., jt. auth.
GRÜNERT OPERATION: See Thrombosis, jugular; Thrombosis, sinus
GRÜNINGER, U., GRABY, I., and OHLING, A. C., Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Morphinverträglichkeit im Säuglingsalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 169-175, '39
GRÜNTHAL, E., Vitamine und Nervensystem, Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 9: 255-280, '39
——**and WENGER, O.**, Nachweis von Erblichkeit bei der Alzheimer'schen Krankheit nebst Bemerkungen über den Altersvorgang im Gehirn, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 101: 8-25, April '39
GRUENWALD, P., Mechanism of kidney development in human embryos as revealed by early stage in agenesis of ureteric buds, Anat.Rec. 75: 237-247, Oct. 25, '39
GRUJIC, M., Extending indications for thoracocautery, Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 265-276, '39
GRULEE, C. G., The newborn; president's address, Am. J.Dis.Child. 58: 1-7, July '39
——**SANFORD, H. N., and LEWISON, M.**, Irradiated evaporated milk as food for infants; study of growth, elimination, protection from rickets, and morbidity in upper respiratory infections in comparative groups fed on irradiated and nonirradiated evaporated milk, J.Pediat. 14: 725-729, June '39
GRUMBACH: See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.
GRUMBACH, A., and HOTZ, H. W., Bacillus anaeroblus diphtheroides als Erreger einer Septikopyämie, Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 230-239, Aug. '39
GRUMBEIN, M. L.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.
GRUMBRECHT, P., Die Anwendung von Schilddrüsenpräparaten bei Periodenstörungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1942-1948, Sept. 2, '39
——**and LOESER, A.**, Die innersekretorische Bedeutung des Uterus, Arch.f.Gynäk. 168: 889-896, '39
Künstliche Brunststoffe. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von 4, 4'-Dioxy-α, β-Diäthylstilben, Oestron und Oestradiol, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 34-47, '39
Grundlagen der Hormontherapie. Die Anwendung von Schilddrüsenstoffen bei Menstruationsstörungen, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 1018-1022, July 29, '39
Über das Auftreten von Leberschädigungen nach peroraler Zufuhr künstlicher Brunststoffe, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1195-1196, Sept. 2, '39
GRUNDFEST, H., Properties of mammalian B fibers, Am. J.Physiol. 127: 252-262, Sept. '39
——**See GASSER, H. S., jt. auth.**
GRUNDIES, H. J.: See HANKE, H., jt. auth.
GRUNDIG, J., Richtlinien für die Entsendung von Herz- und Kreislaufkranken in Heilbäder, Balneologe 6: 193-201, May '39
GRUNDLAND, I., and BULLIARD, H., Hyperpolypeptidémie et croissance des tumeurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 889-890, '39
——**See BULLIARD, H., jt. auth.**
GRUNDMANN, G.: See BRECHT, K., jt. auth.
GRUNER, R. (Davos-Platz): See SCHUBERTH, A., jt. auth.

GRUNER, R. (Frankfurt a. M.), Über Gesetzmässigkeiten der Wärmetiefenwirkung bei Teilbädern, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **106:** 111-118, '39

Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen des Teilbades, Ergebn. d.phys.-diät.Therap. **1:** 75-104, '39

GRUNERT, K., Dysfunktion der Augen und ovarielle Migräne, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 841-847, June 2, '39

GRUNWALD, H., Syphilis und Ehezeugnis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1175-1177, Sept. 30, '39

GRUNZ, M.: See WERLE, E., jt. auth.

GRUPPER, C., Bouton d'orient et sulfamide, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 743-745, April '39

Infection chancrelleuse et thérapeutique sulfamidée à propos de vingt-quatre cas personnels, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 175-184, April '39

——See de **BERNARD, C., jt. auth.**

——See **MOREL, A. (Paris), jt. auth.**

GRUSHETSKIY, V. I., Spontaneous elimination of aspired foreign body (ear of grain) in infant one year old, Zhur.ush., nos.i gor.bolez. **16:** 179-181, '39

GRUSKIN TEST: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, cancer; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, skin test

GRUT, A., Percutaneous tuberculin patch test according to Monrad, Ugeak.f.læger **101:** 597-598, May 18, '39

Experiences with M & B 693 in Denmark, Ugeak.f. læger **101:** 1252-1255, Oct. 26, '39; also, M.Press **202:** 427-429, Nov. 22, '39

GRUZEWSKA, Z. (Mme.) and ROUSSEL, G., Dosage de zinc en présence de fer, de cuivre, de manganèse et de magnésium dans les tissus organiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1209-1211, '39

La recherche du manganèse dans les tissus organiques. Le manganèse dans le foie fœtal au cours de son développement, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 730-736, May '39

GRUZIN, A. I., Therapy of cardiovascular diseases with artificially prepared hydrogen sulfide baths, Klin. med. (no. 5) **17:** 100-104, '39; also, Vrach.delo **21:** 95-100, '39

GRYFENBERG, J.: See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.

GRYGLEWICZ, Z. T., Method for culture of anaerobic bacteria, Medycyna, pp. 670-671, Aug. 7, '39

GRYNFELTT, E., and AIMES, A., Quelques examens histologiques de ganglions tuberculeux traités par la cure hélio-marine, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **13:** 86-88, May '39

GRYNFELTT, J., Essais de détection de substances mucoprotidiques dans le produit de sécrétion de la glande mammaire chez la femme, en particulier par la réaction histochimique au bleu de toluidine-gomme sirop d'Apathy, Arch.Soc.d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **20:** 278-282, June '39

GRYNKRAUT, B., De la dose thérapeutique dans le traitement des tumeurs malignes; la dose directe et indirecte, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 203-206, May '39

GRZEDZIELSKI, J., Zur Schnittführung bei Fremdkörperextraktionen aus dem Auge, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1129-1131, Nov. 4, '39

GRZEGORZEWSKI, E., Un nouveau type de l'organisation sanitaire locale dans une région rurale de la Pologne, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1691-1698, Oct. '39

GRZHEBIN, Z. N., Therapy of skin lesions due to war gases, Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 83-86, '39

GRZYBOWSKI, M., Deux cas de coexistence de lupus érythémateux et de lupoïde miliaire de la face, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1010-1015, Sept.-Oct. '39

——**and JASTRZEBSKA (Mme.),** L'aurothérapie du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1196-1200, Sept.-Oct. '39

——**and LEWINSKA, H. (Mme.),** Chéilite scléreuse, plastique d'origine indéterminée, peut-être syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 521-526, April '39

——**and UKRAINCZYK, F.,** Les réactions cutanées à la tuberculine et au vaccin B.C.G. dans le lupus érythémateux au point de vue clinique et histologique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1087-1097, Sept.-Oct. '39

GSCHEIDEL, E., Schichtstar und Spasmophilie, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 194-200, Aug. '39

GSELL, O., Die Bedeutung der Serumeiweiss- und Knochenmarksveränderungen bei Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 778-781, June 3, '39

Arachnoiditis adhaesiva cystica nach epidemischer Poliomyelitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 717-719, Aug. 12, '39

GUAGLIANONE, A.: See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.

——See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**

GUAIACOL

—pharmacologic action, with special reference to effect on hemolysis and cardiovascular system, [S. Bertino & Q. Pittorru] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **67:** 199-206, May 1, '39

—pharmacologic study of thiocol (potassium guaiacolsulfonate), [S. Bertino & Q. Pittorru] Arch.di farmacol. sper. **67:** 213-225, June 1, '39

GUALCO, S., Correlazioni spleno-tiroidee; contributo clinico allo studio dei rapporti tra milza, funzionalità tiroidea e neurotono vegetativo, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 301-345, Aug. '37

——See de **BLASI, V., jt. auth.**

GUALDI, A., and LANZA, M., Disfonia ricorrenziale in ammalati di tubercolosi polmonare con pneumotorace terapeutico sinistro, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 314-319, April '39

GUALDI, VINCENZO: See Obituaries

GUALTIERO, L., Sul meccanismo delle vertigini, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 213, April '39

GUALTIEROTTI, T., Applicazioni cliniche dell'elettroencefalogramma, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 231-232, April '39

GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS

See also Creatine and Creatinine

—production of creatine from guanidocompounds and significance of guanidomalonic acid, [S. I. Shibuya] J.Biochem. **29:** 339-360, March '39

effects, comparison of actions of prostigmine and of guanidine on activity of choline-esterase in blood serum, [A. S. Minot] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 453-458, Aug. '39

—effect of combination of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and vitamin C on coagulation time and on amount and duration of hemorrhage, [T. Aoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1517-1518, July '39

—effect of *di*phenylguanidine on blood sugar and body temperature, [T. Tobitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1238-1239, June '39

—pharmacologic studies on *di*phenylguanidine; general action, toxicity, effect on blood pressure, on isolated frog's heart, on intestines and uterus and on blood coagulation, [T. Tobitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 828-829, April '39

in blood: See Blood, guanidine

therapy: See Myasthenia gravis

toxicity, behavior of organic and inorganic phosphorus compounds in blood in experimental tetany produced by guanidine; pathogenic significance, [B. Cera] Pathologica **31:** 342-346, Aug. 15, '39

GUARDABASSI, L., Contributo della indagine pielografica alla diagnosi di tumori addominali extrarenali. Nota preventiva, Bull. d. sc. med., Bologna **111:** 384-386, Sept. '39

GUARESCHI, G., Sull'invalidità dovuta alla cosidetta silico-tubercolosi, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 342-346, '39

GUARINI, C., Xantomatosi: sindrome di Christian-Schüller, Arch.di radiol. **14:** 569-615, Nov.-Dec. '38

Antonio Bécière, Arch.di radiol. **15:** 89-91, Jan.-April '39

Massimiliano Gortan, Arch.di radiol. **15:** 92-93, Jan.-April '39

Iser Solomon, Arch.di radiol. **15:** 94, Jan.-April '39

GUARINO, A., Sull'interpretazione della genesi dello sdoppiamento del primo tono cardiaco, Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 349-353, July '39

GUARINONIUS, HIPPOLYTUS (1571-1654)

—German physician, (Hippolytus Guarinonius, ein deutscher Arzt des XVI. und XVII. Jahrhunderts), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 560, May 20, '39; 586, May 27, '39; 607, June 3, '39

GUARNACCI, M., Vaccinazione antitifico-paratifica per via orale e agglutinine, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 352-369, Sept. '39

GUARNASCHELLI-RAGGIO, A., Azione dell'anemia da salasso sulla composizione minerale delle ossa (ricerche sperimentali), Pathologica **31:** 99-106, March 15, '39

GUARNERI, P.: See SALARIS, C., jt. auth.

GUARNIERI BODIES: See Smallpox, Guarnieri bodies

GUASTAVINO, C. E.: See HERNANDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.

GUBERGRITS, M. M., Functional diagnosis of pancreas, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 3-13, '39; abstr., Actualités de diagnostic fonctionnel du pancréas, Acta med.URSS **2:** 330-336, '39

GUBLER, J. A.: See McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.

GUBNER, R., and CRAWFORD, J. H., Roentgenkymographic studies of myocardial infarction, Am.Heart J. **18:** 8-24, July '39

——See **MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**

——See **UNGERLEIDER, H. E., jt. auth.**

——**SCHNUR, S., and CRAWFORD, J. H.,** Use of CO_2 inhalation as test of circulation time, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 395-400, July '39

GUDAKUNST, D. W.: See NEWITT, A. W., jt. auth.

GÜCKEL, G., Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Ichthyosis congenita. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erbbiologie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 272-277, '39

GUEDES de MELO, JR., Hemogenia, Rev.brasil.de otorino-laring. **7:** 5-26, Jan.-Feb. '39

GUEFFROY, W.: See EHRHARDT, W., jt. auth.

GUELIN, A.: See POZERSKI, E., jt. auth.

GUENIN, J.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.

GUENIN, P., Le pronostic et le traitement des cancers du sein, J.de chir. **54:** 332-341, Sept. '39

GUENIOT, P., Quelques notes et observations personnelles sur les déchirures du vagin, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 544-551, Sept. '39

GÜNSEL, E., Über Dosierungsfragen in der Pendeltherapie, Strahlentherapie **65**: 639-648, '39
GÜNTHER, G.: **See ADLER, E., jt. auth.**
——**See von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
GÜNTHER, H. (Hamburg), Mischfälle von progressiver Paralyse und andersartigen Erkrankungen des Gehirns und seiner Häute, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111**: 300-320, '39
GÜNTHER, H. (Leipzig), Proportionsstudien an Riesen, Endokrinologie **22**: 81-90, '39
Akute und chronische Krankheiten, Med.Klin. **35**: 1289-1291, Sept. 29, '39
GÜNTHER, O., Beitrag zur Bakteriologie der Endocarditis lenta, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143**: 399-432, May 12, '39
——**See ZEISSLER, J., jt. auth.**
GÜNTHER, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Glykogen-Speicherkrankheit, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304**: 87-96, '39
Pathologisch-anatomischer Befund einer Hornhaut bei Keratitis epidemica, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103**: 309-314, Sept. '39
GÜNTHER, W., Tödliche Nabelblutung des Neugeborenen bei biliärer Lebercirrhose durch Aplasie der extrahepatischen Gallenwege, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1806-1810, Aug. 12, '39
GÜNTZ, E., Das Röntgenbild des Fusses, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69**: 445-476, '39
GUERBET, MARCEL: See Obituaries
GUERCIO, F., Sul cosidetto potere oncogeno della follicolina: follicolina e fattore realizzante (ustione) sulla mammella, Tumori **13**: 412-463, May-Aug. '39
Effetti della terapia con propionato di testosterone in alcuni casi di mastite puerperale, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35**: 353-356, July-Aug. '39
Sul significato delle alterazioni che un trattamento prolungato con ormone follicolare determina sulla mucosa uterina, Tumori **13**: 477-498, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**and RIBONI, S.**, L'influenza dell'ormone sessuale femminile e di altri ormoni sulla produzione nella cavia femmina di agglutinine specifiche contro il bacillo del tifo, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18**: 482-503, July '39
Contributo allo studio del ricambio lipidico e idrocarbonato; influenza della follicolina sui lipidi del fegato e del tessuto adiposo retroperitoneale di ratti mantenuti a dieta priva di grassi, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61**: 895-908, Aug. 31, '39
GÜRICH, H.: **See NACHTSHEIM, H., jt. auth.**
GUERIN, M. (Paris): **See MARCHAL, S., jt. auth.**
——**See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
GUERIN, M. (Poitiers): **See FERRU, jt. auth.**
GUERIN, P.: **See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
——**See MARCHAL, S., jt. auth.**
——**See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
GUERIN, R., and POUYANNE, L., Le traitement chirurgical et orthopédique des arthrites et des périarthrites chroniques non tuberculeuses du genou et de l'épaule, Rev.d'orthop. **26**: 385-498, Sept. '39
GUERIN-DESJARDINS, J., Le rôle social des colonies de vacances, Rev.franç.de puériculт. **6**: 34-40, '39
GÜRKAN, K. I., Therapy of generalized peritonitis, Türk tib cem.mec. **5**: 260-265, '39
GUERNER, FAUSTO (1903-1938)
—obituary with bibliography, Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat. Estad.São Paulo (nos. 3-4) **3**: xvii-xxii, '38
GUERNSEY, C. M., Primary tumors and cysts of omentum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 694-698, Nov. 1, '39
GUEROULT, A.: **See PERIN, L., jt. auth.**
GUERRA, G., Contribuição ao estudo do pemphigo foliaceo em Minas Geraes, Brasil-med. **53**: 771-774, July 29, '39
GUERRA, J. J., Perinephritic abscess, its diagnosis and treatment, J.Florida M.A. **26**: 233-236, Nov. '39
GUERRA, P.: **See LANGERON, M., jt. auth.**
GUERRERO, LEON MARIA (1853-1935)
—[P. J. Reyes] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **30**: 316-326, Aug. '39
GUERRERO COCUZZA, C.: **See OTTOBRINI COSTA, M., jt. auth.**
GUERRIER, Y.: **See LAUX, G., jt. auth.**
GUERRIERI d'ANTONA, G., Osservazioni sulle suppurazioni polmonari postoperatorie, Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. **45**: 905-909, '39
GÜRSEL, A. E., Large diverticulum of bladder, Türk tib cem.mec. **5**: 209-210, '39
GUERZONI, C., Ricerche sopra il burro come veicolo delle infezioni tifo-paratifiche dal punto di vista dissociativo, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18**: 21-29, Jan. '39
GUESS, J. D., and DACUS, R. M., JR., Problem of occiput posterior, South.Med.& Surg. **101**: 420-423, Sept. '39
GUEST, G. M., and RAPOPORT, S., Rôle of acid-soluble phosphorus compounds in red blood cells in experimental rickets, renal insufficiency, pyloric obstruction, gastroenteritis, ammonium chloride acidosis and diabetic acidosis, Am. J. Dis. Child. **58**: 1072-1089, Nov. '39
GUEST, G. M.—Continued
——**See LEVA, E., jt. auth.**
——**See RAPOPORT, S., jt. auth.**
GÜTHERT, H., Über Chordome der Wirbelsäule, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **48**: 557-575, '39
GÜTTICH, A., Zur Schallrichtungsbestimmung bei doppelseitigem Vestibularisausfall, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **146**: 298-301, '39
GUEVARA, R., Pharmacopoeial doses and the physician, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19**: 207-215, April '39
GUGGISBERG, H., Über die Reinsubstanzen des Mutterkorns, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1**: 157-167, March '39
Die Beeinflussung der Entwicklung und des Wachstums der Schilddrüse des Kindes im Mutterleib, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **1**: 593-602, Sept. '39
GUGLIELMIN, G., La tubercolosi del miocardio, Tubercolosi **31**: 127-140, April '39
GUGLIELMINETTI, Le goudronnage des routes provoque-t-il le cancer? Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 89-94, July 11, '39
GUGLIELMINI, T., Pronto soccorso e trattamento dei colpiti da aggressivi chimici di guerra, Gazz.d.osp. **60**: 381-383, April 16, '39
La dissenteria amebica (rivista sintetico-critica), Prat. pediat. **17**: 167-173, June '39
L'opera di redenzione dei medici nella conquista dell'Impero, Gazz.d.osp. **60**: 994-995, Oct. 29, '39
di GUGLIELMO, L.: **See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.**
——**See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
di GUGLIELMO'S DISEASE: See Hematopoietic System, diseases
GUGLIELMUCCI, G., and MANNA, G., Allergia tubercolare nell'infanzia e vaccinazione anatubercolinica, Riforma med. **55**: 996-998, July 1, '39
GUHA, B. C.: **See BANERJEE, S., jt. auth.**
——**See ROY, K. L., jt. auth.**
——**See SAHA, K. C., jt. auth.**
GUHA, G. S., Ocular manifestations of diabetes mellitus, Antiseptic **36**: 570-578, June '39
GUHR, G., Untersuchungen über den Vitamin B_1-Stoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **18**: 854-856, June 17, '39
Untersuchungen über den Vitamin B_1-Gehalt des Blutes bei Gesunden und Kranken durch einen biologischen Test mit dem Pilz Phykomyces Blakesleeanus, Klin. Wchnschr. **18**: 1028-1031, July 29, '39
GUIANG, R. V., Theoretical and practical aspects of treatment of beriberi, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19**: 563-571, Sept. '39
GUIARD: **See MARTIN, R. (Paris), jt. auth.**
GUIBAL: **See MASSABUAU, jt. auth.**
GUIBERT, A.: **See MAZEL, P., jt. auth.**
GUIBERT, H.: **See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
GUIBERT, H. L.: **See TRUC, E., jt. auth.**
——**See RICHE, V., jt. auth.**
GUICHARD, R.: **See SORREL, E., jt. auth.**
GUIDI, G., Assorbimento cutaneo e balneoterapia; ricerche con le acque minerali naturali di Salsomaggiore, Minerva med. **1**: 601-610, June 23, '39
GUIDONI, P.: **See CHAUVIN, jt. auth.**
——**See SALMON, M., jt. auth.**
GUIDOTTI, C., Pancreas accessorio della parete duodenale e sua immagine radiologica, Arch.di radiol. **15**: 34-36, Jan.-April '39
——**and PINELLI, I.**, La marconiterapia nelle broncopleuropolmoniti a lenta risoluzione, Radiol.med. **26**: 409-424, May '39
GUILBEAULT, A., BERNIER, A., BERTRAND, A., and MANSEAU, G., Tuberculose généralisée chez un nouveau-né de 20 jours. Tuberculose transplacentaire. Vaccination par le B. C. G., Union méd.du Canada **68**: 610-613, June '39
GUILBERT, C., TORTAT and LEGUERN, De l'involution de la cavité utérine après l'irradiation du fibrome, Arch.d'électric.méd. **47**: 25-45, Feb. '39
GUILBERT, H. R.: **See GOSS, H., jt. auth.**
GUILD, R.: **See CANZANELLI, A., jt. auth.**
GUILHEM, P.: **See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
GUILLAIN, G., and MESSIMY, R., Les troubles olfactifs dans la maladie osseuse de Paget, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 499-501, '39
——**and RIBADEAU-DUMAS, C.**, Sur un rôle éventuel d'une rachianesthésie dans l'étiologie d'un cas de syringomyélobulbie, Rev.neurol. **72**: 88-91, July '39
——**BERTRAND, I., and GUILLAIN, J.**, Sur un cas d'atrophie cérébelleuse et olivaire progressive, non familiale. Etude anatomo-clinique, Rev.neurol. **71**: 585-595, May '39
GUILLAIN, J.: **See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
GUILLAIN, P., Equilibre alimentaire et vitamines, Gaz. méd.de France **46**: 513-518, May 1, '39
GUILLAIN REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME: See Nerves, roots
GUILLAMET, L., Aorte en situation droite et coexistence probable d'une petite aorte gauche, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23**: 269-272, June '39
GUILLAUMAT, L., L'ophtalmologie en 1939, Paris méd. **2**: 145-153, Sept. 2, '39
——**See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.**
GUILLAUME, P., and MEYERSON, I., Charles Blondel (1876-1939), J.de psychol.norm.et path. **35**: 321-324, July-Dec. '38

GUILLAUMIE, M.: See **WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.**
GUILLAUMIN, C. O.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
GUILLAUMONT, B.: See **BOLTANSKI, E., jt. auth.**
GUILLEMAIN, R.: See **VALLANCIEN, B., jt. auth.**
GUILLEMAN, P., Inocuité et avantages des injections intraveineuses d'huile camphrée, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 340-344, May 30, '36
Technique et indications des injections intraveineuses d'huile camphrée, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 373-378, June 11, '36
GUILLEMET, R., and MANDEL, P., Sur le niveau de la dépense azotée minima chez le chien à l'inanition protéique: son abaissement consécutif à l'inanition totale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 547-549, '39
——See **FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
GUILLEMIN: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
GUILLEMIN, A., Statif pour examens endoscopiques. (Présentation d'appareil), Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 535-536, June 15, '39
——**VIAL and HENRY,** Phlegmon de "Heurteaux" consécutif à un abcès prostatique, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 678-680, July 15, '39
GUILLEMIN, J.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
GUILLEMINET, Résultats du traitement des brûlures étendues chez l'enfant, Lyon chir. **36:** 476-479, July-Aug. '39
——**and MAZEL, P.,** Accidents anaphylactiques mortels chez un enfant après injection fractionnée de sérum antitétanique, Lyon chir. **36:** 458-461, July-Aug. '39
GUILLERD, A.: See **DIENERT, F., jt. auth.**
GUILLERMO, Amputation d'une tumeur sténosante du rectum, J.de chir. **54:** 211-216, Aug. '39
——**and HOKAYEM,** Fracture du col anatomique et transtubérositaire de l'humérus gauche avec luxation postéro-inférieure irréductible. Résection précoce. Suites opératoires et résultats fonctionnels un an après, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 272-275, May '39
GUILLIES-FILATOV GRAFT: See Skin, grafts
GUILLOT, Sur un cas de kyste dermoïde des deux ovaires survenu au cours de deux grossesses successives, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 8-14, '39
Variété d'une fracture associée de l'aileron sacré et de l'apophyse transverse lombaire du côté opposé, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 15-20, '39
GUILLY, P.: See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
GUILY, P.: See **MARILL, F. G., jt. auth.**
GUIMARAES, A., Medicina penitenciaria; conceitos gerais referentes ao serviço medicopenitenciario; reorganização do serviço clinico da penitenciaria do estado em face da reforma "Adhemar de Barros," Gaz.clin. **37:** 85-92, March '39
GUINARD, LOUIS: See Obituaries
GUINEA, J., Cuidados pre y post operatorios, Arch.méd. ferroc. **1:** 107-117, May-June '39
GUINEA-PIGS
—experimentally induced circling (waltzing), [M. H. Lurie & E. W. Dempsey] Laryngoscope **49:** 563-571, July '39
—waltzing guinea-pig, [M. H. Lurie] Laryngoscope **49:** 558-565, July '39
GUINEA-WORM: See Dracunculosis
GUIOT, G.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
GUIOU, N. M., Pericardiotomy for septic pericarditis, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 163-166, Aug. '39
GUIRAL, R. J., Trastornos en la función del lenguaje. Estrefosimbolia, Arch.de med.Int. **4:** 458-460, '38
GUIRAN, J. B., Effets du F. 933 sur la chronaxie et la période réfractaire du myocarde de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1051-1054, '39
——See **FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**
GUIRAUD, A.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
GUIRAUD, P., Psychoses collbacillaires alguës, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 774-784, May '39
——**MICUCCI, M., and OUDOT, G.,** Syndrome polynévritique de Korsakoff avec mal perforant plantaire, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 243-245, July '39
GUIROY, A. J., DUBROVSKY, R., and STRATICO, J. R., El desprendimiento normoplacentario en la clínica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 577-580, July 15, '39
GUISAN, A., Pages d'histoire de la médecine (histoire du catgut), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 626-630, Aug. 25, '39
GUISEZ, J., A propos des sténoses congénitales de l'œsophage, Clinique, Paris **34:** 163-165, June (B) '39
Quelques cas de radiumthérapie du cancer de l'œsophage avec toutes les apparences de la guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 233-237, April 9, '36
De la biopsie dans le cancer de l'œsophage, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 660-663, Dec. 26, '36
Nouveaux cas de sténoses congénitales de l'œsophage, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 95-99, Feb. 10, '39
GUISONI, F.: See **BERNARD, L., jt. auth.**
GUIST, G., Zur Hebung der Sehfunktion geschädigter Netzhäute, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 77-84, July '39
GUIZZETTI, PIETRO: See Obituaries
GUKELBERGER, M., Über die sportärztliche Beurteilung des Wettkämpfers vor und nach grossen Dauerleistungen, Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 492-503, '39
GULBIS, E., Baumwurzeln als Strangulationswerkzeug, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 246-247, '39
GULDAGER, A., and HEINTZELMANN, F., Manifest hemorrhages from peptic ulcer as observed in Aarhus from 1918 to 1937, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 826-831, July 13, '39
GULKO, O.: See **GAROT, L., jt. auth.**
GULL'S DISEASE: See Myxedema
GUM ACACIA: See Acacia
GUMMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
GUMS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
—effect of hard and soft diets on gingival tissues of dogs, [P. Burwasser & T. J. Hill] J.Dent.Research **18:** 389-393, Aug. '39
hemorrhage, influence of vitamin C on coagulation of blood in relation to clinical evolution of hemorrhages, [G. Fasoli & O. Hoffer] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 413-416, May '39
inflammation: See also Periodontitis
—hormonal therapy, [D. E. Ziskin] J.Dent.Research **18:** 329-341, Aug. '39
—therapeutic application of vitamin C in peridental disease, [F. S. Roff & A. J. Glazebrook] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **25:** 340-348, Oct. '39
—therapy of gingivitis of pregnancy, [L. Molnár] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **37:** 468-472, May 12, '39
—treatment of gingivitis and stomatitis, [P. Lloyd-Williams] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **37:** 203-204, July '39
—ulcerative gingivitis and stomatitis, [H. H. Rebel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 891-897, July 29, '39
innervation, comparative study, [D. Stewart & W. Lewinsky] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1054-1062, July '39
pathology, experimental study of reactions and histologic alterations of dental and peridental tissue due to roentgen and radium irradiation; preliminary report, [C. Zerosi] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 915-920, '38
—histopathologic alterations of paradentium in constitutional and systemic diseases, [S. Palazzi] Arch.ital. di chir. **53:** 364-372, '38
tuberculosis, experimental granuloma of gums; histologic differentiation of foreign body granuloma and tuberculous granuloma, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 313-318, April '39
tumors: See also Tumors, epulofibroma
—case, [A. Olivé Leite] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 301-310, July-Aug. '39
—experimental granuloma of gums; histologic differentiation of foreign body granuloma and tuberculous granuloma, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 313-318, April '39
GUNCHE, F. F., and IAPALUCCI, L., Hemangiectasia hipertrófica de Parkes-Weber, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 681-684, July 30, '39
GUNDEL, M., Infektionsabwehr, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 881-884, June 2, '39
Die Beschaffenheit der Verkaufsmilch im Rheinisch-Westfälischen Industriegebiet in gesundheitlicher Hinsicht, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 168*-171*, '39
Modificaciones de la virulencia e infecciosidad, Día méd. **11:** 862-864, Sept. 18, '39
——**and HEINE, W.,** Die serologische Diagnose der Urogenitaltuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **96:** 142-162, July 11, '39
——**and STUNDL, K.,** Biologische Vorgänge in den Sandfiltern von Wassergewinnungsanlagen, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 286*-290*, '39
GUNDERSON, M. F.: See **LEWIS, M. D., jt. auth.**
GUNDERSON, N. O., and ANDERSON, C. W., New method for cleaning and sterilizing Kahn or Wassermann tubes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1085-1087, July '39
GUNDRUM, L., Über Mammabeschwerden im Puerperium, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1735-1737, Aug. 5, '39
GUNDRY, C. H., Untreated taboparesis with negative spinal fluid, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 287-288, Sept. '39
GUNDRY, L. P., Bromide intoxication; report of 15 cases, J.A.M.A. **113:** 466-470, Aug. 5, '39
GUNDTOFT, C. N. S., Mortality of lupus vulgaris patients and cause of death, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 832-834, July 13, '39
GUNELLA, S., Il metodo dell'aspirazione endocavitaria e l'elisione delle caverne del polmone; contributo personale, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 757-770, July 20, '39
GUNEWARDENE, T. H., Diarrhoea in breastfed infant, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 227-236, July '39
GUNN, F. D.: See **KEPL, M., jt. auth.**
GUNN, J. A., Pharmacological actions and therapeutic uses of some compounds related to adrenaline (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), Brit.M.J. **2:** 155, July 22, '39; 214, July 29, '39
——**GURD, M. R., and SACHS, I.,** Action of some amines related to adrenaline: methoxy-phenylisopropyl-amines, J.Physiol. **95:** 485-500, May 15, '39

GUNN, L., Mucocele of frontal and ethmoid sinuses, Canad. M.A.J. 41: 387, Oct. '39
GUNN PHENOMENON: See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon
GUNS, P., Traitement du phlegmon amygdalien (technique Canuyt), Bull.Soc.belge d'otol.,rhinol.,laryng., pp. 84-86, '39
GUNSETT, A., Bericht über die in den Jahren 1932 und 1933 behandelten Fälle von Zervixkarzinom, Strahlentherapie 65: 58-66, '39
——See **CANUYT, G.**, jt. auth.
GUNST, J. C., Case of aplastic anemia, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 8: 320-327, May '39
GUNTER, M., and MULINOS, M. G., Reaction of isolated sphincter of pupil to autonomicomimetic drugs, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 33-41, May 31, '39
GUNTERMANN, A., Die Kombinationswirkung von Novocain und Harnstoff am motorischen Nerven des Frosches, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 715-722, '39
GUNTHER, C. E. M., Spontaneous healing of injured spleen, discovered at autopsy, M.J.Australia 1: 655-656, April 29, '39
——and **SCHROEDER, A. G.**, Further observations on endemic typhus in New Guinea, M.J.Australia 1: 688-691, May 6, '39
GUNTHER, L., and MENNINGER, K. A., Intermittent extrasystole directly associated with emotional conflict: case report, Bull.Menninger Clin. 3: 164-176, Nov. '39
GUNZBURG, I., Comment prévenir les déformations rhumatismales, Ann.de méd.phys. 32: 121-124, '39
La lutte contre le rhumatisme en Belgique, Ann.de méd. phys. 32: 220-223, '39
Les voyages au long cours au point de vue thérapeutique, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1111-1115, July 9, '39
GUPTA, N. R., Modern treatment of gonorrhoea and its complications in male, Calcutta M.J. 35: 461-466, June '39
GURALNICK, E.: See **ZOLOV, B.**, jt. auth.
GURCHOT, C.: See **AIRD, R. B.**, jt. auth.
GURD, F. B., VINEBERG, A. M., and BOURNE, W., Further experiences in use of spinal anesthesia for thoracoplasty, Ann.Surg. 110: 872-877, Nov. '39
GURD, M. R.: See **GUNN, J. A.**, jt. auth.
GURDJIAN, E. S., WEBSTER, J. E., and SPRUNK, C. J., Studies of spinal fluid in cases of injury to head: effects of drainage, isotonic fluids, morphine and soluble phenobarbital U. S. P. on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 92-111, July '39
GUREVICH, A. E.: See **TSIMBLER, I. V.**, jt. auth.
GUREVICH, I. B., Case of chronic sclerosing osteomyelitis (Garré), Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 116-118, '39
GUREVICH, V. G., and KARLSON, L. E., Determination of water content in blood, Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 61-66, '39
GUREVICH, Z. A., New methods in therapy of nervous diseases; review of literature for first half of 1938, Vrach.delo 21: 59-66, '39
New methods in therapy of nervous diseases; review of literature for second half of 1938, Vrach.delo 21: 173-180, '39
GUREVITCH, I.: See **KLEEBERG, J.**, jt. auth.
GURFINK, E. F.: See **KAN, T. D.**, jt. auth.
GURGANIOUS, A. P., Common sense medicine, J.Florida M.A. 26: 32-34, July '39
GURRIA URGELL, D., Ulises Valdés, cirujano, Medicina, México (supp.) 19: 31, April 25, '39; (supp.) 19: 39, May 10, '39
GURRUCHAGA, J. V.: See **TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W.**, jt. auth.
GURUBATHAM, S., Some common nutritional disorders of eye, Antiseptic 36: 486-491, June '39
GURVICH, A., Modulation du nerf par le muscle: analyse mitogénétique du principe de modulation de P. Weiss, Ann.de physiol. 15: 368-377, '39
GURVICH, A. L., and GURVICH, L., Der "Löscher" im Krebsblut, seine diagnostische Bedeutung und der "Antilöscher," Acta med.URSS 2: 122-126, '39
GURVICH, L.: See **GURVICH, A. L.**, jt. auth.
GURVICH (MITOGENETIC) RAYS: See Cells, division
GURWITSCH, A.: See Gurvich, A.
GUSSO, A., Sulla cura chirurgica dell'incontinenza urinaria nella donna, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 244-246, May-June '39
GUSTAFSON, G. W., Obstetrical service in general hospital, Hospitals 13: 108-109, Aug. '39
Simple technique for craniotomy on high aftercoming head, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 522, Sept. '39
GUSZMAN, J., Changes in bones of leg in patients with dermatoses, Orvosi hetil. 83: 633-636, July 1, '39
GUTHE, T., and NYGAARD, K. K., Studies on ascorbic acid by means of photelgraph, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 40-61, '39
GUTHOF and ZIMMERMANN, "Untersuchungen über die immunisatorische Auswirkung der aktiven Schutzimpfung gegen die Diphtherie speziell bei Kleinkindern." Bemerkungen zu der Erwiderung von Schmidt-Burbach, Kinderärztl. Praxis 10: 320-321, July '39
GUTHRIE, D., Charles H. Mayo, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 118-119, July '39
Care of patient, New England J.Med. 221: 679-682, Nov. 2, '39
——and **BROWN, M. J.**, Use of silk in general surgery, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1153-1157, July '39
——**BROWN, M. J., and WOODHOUSE, K. W.**, Advantages of silk in general surgery, New York State J.Med. 39: 2011-2018, Nov. 1, '39
GUTHRIE, K. J., and MONTGOMERY, G. L., Infections with Bacterium enteritidis in infancy with triad of enteritis, cholecystitis and meningitis, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 393-409, Sept. '39
GUTIERREZ, ALBERTO, Sobre el cierre del duodeno en las gastrectomías, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 508-510, '38
Del drenado de la cavidad abdominal, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 139-145, April '39
Divertículos vesicales, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 274-284, May '39
Quiste seroso del hueco poplíteo, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 73-74, July '39
Consideraciones anatomoquirúrgicas sobre la pancreatectomía, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 712-717, Aug. 23, '39
Consideraciones sobre cuerpos extraños dejados accidentalmente en la cavidad abdominal, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 7, pp. 133-134, Sept. '39
GUTIERREZ, AVELINO, Enseñanza de la anatomía; premisas previas, Arq.de cir.clín.e exper. 2: 477-487, Dec. '38
GUTIERREZ, JUAN A.: See Obituaries
GUTIERREZ, M.: See **CONCEPCION, I.**, jt. auth.
GUTIERREZ, R., Surgical treatment of bilateral nephrolithiasis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 642-652, Oct. '39
——See **SCHOLL, A. J.**, jt. auth.
GUTIERREZ-NORIEGA, C., and ROTONDO, H., Reacciones neuro-vegetativas en la epilepsia experimental, Rev. neuro-psiquiat. 2: 185-227, June '39
GUTIERREZ PELAEZ, M., Infantilismo tiroideo, Rev.méd. veracruzana 19: 2859-2861, July 1, '39
GUTIERREZ VAZQUEZ, F., Higiene mental del obrero, Rev.d.trab. 4: 73-77, May '39
GUTMAN, A. B., Systemic manifestations of lymphogranuloma venereum, with illustrative case reports, New York State J.Med. 39: 1420-1431, July 15, '39
Adequate calcium and phosphorus dietary regime, Am.J. Orthodontics 25: 711-723, Aug. '39
——and **GUTMAN, E. B.**, Adult phosphatase levels in prepubertal rhesus prostate tissue after testosterone propionate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 277-281, May '39
——and **LOW, M.**, On approximation of the calculated to determined calcium content of human dietaries, J. Nutrition 18: 257-263, Sept. '39
——See **ROBINSON, J. N.**, jt. auth.
GUTMAN, E. B.: See **GUTMAN, A. B.**, jt. auth.
——See **ROBINSON, J. N.**, jt. auth.
GUTMAN, G.: See **BAUER, J. (New Orleans)**, jt. auth.
GUTMAN, P. E., Survey of 63 cases of fibroid uteri in young women, M.Rec. 150: 397-399, Dec. 6, '39
GUTMANN, R. A., CHARRIER, J., and BERTRAND, I., Un cas de cancer muco-érosif à marche lente, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 759-769, July '39
——See **GOSSET, A.**, jt. auth.
GUTTMACHER, A. F., Analysis of 573 cases of twin pregnancy; hazards of pregnancy itself, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 277-288, Aug. '39
——See **EASTMAN, N. J.**, jt. auth.
GUTTMAN, M. R., Recent progress in treatment of deafness of otosclerotic origin, Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 859-862, June '39
Modern changes in plastic and reconstructive surgery of face and neck, Illinois M.J. 76: 349-351, Oct. '39
GUTTMANN, E., and REITMANN, F., Blood-pressure in cardiazol epilepsy, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 787-795, July '39
——and **STOKES, A. B.**, Effects of drugs in myotonia, Lancet 2: 879-881, Oct. 21, '39
GUTZEIT, K., Diätetische Behandlung der Herz- und Kreislauferkrankungen, Med.Welt 13: 980-985, July 15, '39
GUY, R. A., and YEH, K. S., Peking diets during minor illness, Chinese M.J. 56: 99-110, Aug. '39
Peking diets during dysentery, Chinese M.J. 56: 225-231, Sept. '39
GUY, W. H., JACOB, F. M., and WEBER, F., Synthetic tar paste; therapeutic suggestion, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 90-91, July '39
——**GRAUER, R. C., and JACOB, F. M.**, Poikilodermatomyositis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 867-878, Dec. '39
GUYE, P., and QUELOZ, M., Considérations sur l'équilibre lipidique et recherches expérimentales sur la résorption sous-cutanée des lipides chez le lapin, Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 508-514, April '39
GUYER, M. F., and CLAUS, P. E., Irradiation of cancer following injection of colchicine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 565-568, Nov. '39
GUYOT and DARMAILLACQ, La valeur de la ligamentopexie de Doléris. Quelques points de technique et résultats, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 110-112, March '39

GUYTON, J. S., Use of sulfanilamide compounds in ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 833-850, Aug. '39
——**and McLEAN, J. M.,** Isolated rheumatic nodule of upper eyelid; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 985-992, Sept. '39
GUZMAN, A.: See **SCROGGIE V., A., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHWARZENBERG L., J., jt. auth.**
GUZMAN, F. C.: See **MANDANAS, A., jt. auth.**
GUZZI, L.: See **ROCCHINI, G., jt. auth.**
GUZZI, M., La scheda individuale per i militari sifilitici, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 321-325, July-Aug. '39
GUZZI PIOLA, L.: See **ROCCHINI, G., jt. auth.**
GVIRTZMAN, I.: See **SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
GWATHMEY, J. T., HOGAN, H., and ABAJIAN, J., Modifications in rectal anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 349-352, Nov.-Dec. '39
GWATKIN, R.: See **HADWEN, S., jt. auth.**
GWYNN, C. A., and ALSEVER, J. B., Collection and preservation of placental blood for transfusion purposes, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 634-646, Nov. '39
GYARFAS, K., Beiträge zur Frage des Oneiroid, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 111: 233-245, '39
Disturbances of drawing in hypoglycemia, Confinia neurol. 2: 148-160, '39
——See **ANGYAL, L., jt. auth.**
GYARMATI, E., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione del testosterone sull'apparato genitale femminile, Arch. ital.di med.sper. 2: 1025-1048, Nov. '38
GYDESEN, C. S., and MURPHEY, B. J., Some endocrine dyscrasias associated with conduct disorders in Colorado Springs children, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 462-466, July '39
GYERGYAY, A., Empfindlichkeit, Betäubung und Innervation des Nasenrachenraumes, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 519-527, '39
GYLLENSWÄRD, C., Facts on vaccination problem, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1011-1014, May 19, '39
——See **LICHTENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
GYLLING, P., Hormonal relationships of prostate, testicles and pituitary, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 81: 1205-1212, Dec. '38
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYNANDRISM: See Hermaphroditism; Sex, perversion
GYNATRESIA: See Vagina, absence of
GYNECOLOGY
—cosmic factors and genital functions; study of influence of meteorologic factors on healthy and sick women, [H. Kirchhoff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 377-398, June '39
—determination of bacterial virulence, [V. Baronas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 544-548, July '39
—emotional disturbances with pelvic symptoms, [W. O. Johnson] South.Surgeon 8: 373-383, Oct. '39
—everyday problems, [L. Brady] Illinois M.J. 76: 357-368, Oct. '39
—field of experimental investigation intimately allied to gynecology, [A. H. Morse] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 12: 103-112, Oct. '39
—genital pathology of young women; parthenology, [G. Sannicandro] Clin.ostet. 41: 470-480, Sept. '39
—gynecotocologic instruments, [L. Fraenkel] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 15: 34-43, July '39
—in Cameroons, [Gaubert] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 10: 2-8, May '39
—malaria in relation to obstetrics and gynecology, [L. A. Balasquide] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 91-97, July '39
—midwifery and gynecology in Singapore; presidential address, [J. S. English] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 1-7, June '39
—need of specialists, [B. Holmgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1483-1507, Aug. 4, '39
—neurovegetative disturbances, [Moschakis] Compt.rend. Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 203-205, May-June '39
—neurovegetative disturbances; preliminary report, [L. M. Pierra & G. Erlande] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 365-369, June '39; also, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 174-179, April '39
—oxalic acid of blood and urine in relation to menstruation, gynecologic disease, normal and pathologic pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Tommaselli] Riforma med. 55: 673-680, May 6, '39
—parthenology; recent data, [G. Sannicandro] Clin.ostet. 41: 371-380, July '39
—peritonitis in gynecology, [W. Sigwart] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 168-182, March '39
—problems of adolescent girl, [E. Allen] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 162-167, July '39
—question of concomitance of appendicitis with gynecologic diseases, [K. Heising] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1414-1423, June 24, '39
—review of literature on gonorrhea and syphilis of interest in gynecology, 1938, [W. Schellenberg] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 109: 113-136, May '39
—review of recent literature, [L. Devraigne] Médecine 20: 257-266, April '39
—significance of vitamins, [A. Kotásek] Československ. gynaek. 18: 29-40, '39
—urgent cases, [F. Bernhart] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 948-949, Sept. 23, '39
GYNECOLOGY—Continued
—urologic problems as seen by gynecologist, [C. Z. Nicholas & J. L. Bray] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 583-587, Sept. '39
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
blood in: See also Blood, sedimentation
—bactericidal power; importance in immunotransfusion or cataphylactotransfusion, [G. Jeanneney, P. Castanet & G. Cator] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 347-364, June '39
—clinical value of determination of coagulability of blood by coaguloretractovisometry during pregnancy and gynecologic diseases, [L. Blacher] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 455-466, May-June '38; Sang 13: 624-639, '39
—interest of leukocytosis; cases, [P. Decoulx & P. Bastien] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 825-830, June 14, '39
diagnosis in: See also Blood, sedimentation
—biopsy of endometrium; method for functional genital exploration, [A. Laffont & G. Burou] Algérie méd. 43: 337-342, July '39
—clinical significance of uterosacral ligament, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63:1170-1173, May 27, '39
—colopathic syndrome from gynecologic point of view, [J. Trapl] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 609-612, June 23, '39
—hysterosalpingography; valuable adjunct, [T. B. Sellers, J. T. Sanders & J. J. Young] New Orleans M. & S.J. 92: 304-308, Dec. '39
—Ide test for rapid diagnosis of syphilis; use in gynecology, [M. Repetti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 238-243, May-June '39
—importance of uterosalpingography, [F. I. Seymour] M.Woman's J. 46: 260-265, Sept. '39
—osseous causes in gynecologic backaches; pelvic and spinal deformities and diseases, [F. Siegesmund] Med.Klin. 35: 712-713, May 26, '39
diathermy in, ultra-short wave treatment, [J. Wilson] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 2: 208-214, Aug. '39
—provocative diathermy in conjunction with sedimentation rate; more accurate guide in determining best time to operate in elective pelvic surgery, [M. S. Popkin] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 609-610, Nov. '39
—use of short waves and diathermy, [J. Cateula] Semana méd. 2: 289-290, Aug. 3, '39
history, logical development, [R. Remmelts] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2098-[2115], Aug. 22, '39
—presidential address (American Gynecological Society), [F. C. Holden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 743-747, Nov. '39
—résumé of work of Victor Körner, [A. Albertz] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 157-181, May '39
—Richard Werth and his importance; bibliography, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2282-2299, Oct. 21, '39
physical therapy in, necessity and technic of physical culture, [G. Julien] J.de méd.de Paris 59: 487-490, June 29, '39
—in painful conditions, [M. C. L. McGuinness] M.Rec. 150: 387-391, Dec. 6 ,'39
—present rôle of balneotherapy, [J. Frigyesi] Orvosi hetil. 83: 583-586, June 17, '39
—significance of baths, [Z. Szathmáry] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 491-499, May 25, '39
radiotherapy in, [S. Keijser] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4090-4094, Aug. 19, '39
—in 1938; genetic damage; review of literature, [J. H. Müller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 109: 105-113, May '39
—radium and roentgen therapy in light of radiation genetics, [J. H. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 849-850, Sept. 23, '39
—theory and technic of Wintz unitary irradiation, [S. di Rienzo] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, pp. 55-58, June '39
—use of essential oil of bergamot in radium therapy, [P. Rossi] Ginecologia 5: 332-336, May '39
roentgen diagnosis in: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
surgery in: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Gynecology, therapy in; and under names of genital organs
—abdominal and vaginal methods, [L. Fraenkel] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2: 57-72, April '37
—adjustable abdominal retractor, [K. V. Bailey] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 554-556, June '39
—carbaminoylcholine therapy of postoperative and postpartum retention of urine, [D. E. Nölting & O. M. Althabe] Semana méd. 1: 1347-1349, June 8, '39
—conservative surgery, [Desmarest] Liége méd. 32: 717-724, Sept. 10, '39
—Cotte operation (resection of superior hypogastric plexus); late results, [G. Mascia] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 21: 243-250, Aug. '39
—five hundred consecutive major operative gynecologic and obstetric cases, [F. Richards] J.Florida M.A. 26: 72-76, Aug. '39
—immediate therapy of postoperative phlebitis by infiltration of lumbar sympathetic; cases, [R. Démarez] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 364-369, May '39

GYNECOLOGY, surgery in—Continued
—influence of operations on pregnancy, [A. Peralta Ramos] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1769-1773, Sept. 13, '39
—postoperative care of bladder, [N. R. Kretzschmar & W. E. Brown] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 602-605, Sept. '39
—prevention of postoperative phlebitis, [H. Paucot] Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 369-372, May '39
—reason for need of conservatism, [J. Carles] Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 104-106, March '39
—resection of superior hypogastric plexus (presacral nerve) in stubborn cystalgia, [E. Crispolti] Ginecologia **5:** 521-538, Sept. '39
—significance of Mikulicz-drainage, especially for prevention of postoperative infection, [T. Mukuda] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:** 195-216, May '39
—surgical aspects, [A. Peralta Ramos] Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 336-344, May '39
teaching, to medical students in United States, [J. León] Semana méd. **2:** 330-339, Aug. 10, '39
therapy in: See also Gynecology, physical therapy in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
—accidents in sulfanilamide therapy, [J. Figarella & Stefanaggi] Marseille-méd. **1:** 594-600, May 5, '39
—action of male hormone (testosterone, androgen) on women, [Turpault] Gynécologie **38:** 281-287, May '39
—at Bad Kudowa, [H. Siegen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 524-526, May 13, '39
—clinical application of synthetic male sex hormone (testosterone propionate, androgen), [G. Traina-Rao] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 539-562, May 31, '39
—clinical employment of female sex hormones, [E. Novak] Endocrinology **25:** 423-428, Sept. '39
—effects of estrogenic stilbene preparations, [W. Büttner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1918-1928, Aug. 26, '39
—endocrine therapy, [S. S. Gordon] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 392-396, Sept. '39
—estrogenic hormone therapy, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Brit. M.J. **2:** 671-676, Sept. 30, '39
—experimental study of action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on female genital apparatus; significance for therapy, [E. Gyarmati] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1025-1048, Nov. '38
—fundamentals, [H. M. Kirschbaum] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 891-895, Oct. '39
—gonadotropic hormone of pregnant mares' serum: clinical use, [G. J. Hall] California & West.Med. **51:** 159-163, Sept. '39
—gynecologic hormonology and sex hormone therapy, [R. Moricard & F. Saulnier] J.méd.franç. **28:** 130-138, April '39
—hormone therapy, [D. MacLeod, P. M. F. Bishop & W. R. Winterton] Tr.M.Soc.London **62:** 44-66, '39
—intramuscular injections of sulfonated bitumen (sulfoichthyolate preparation) in treatment of inflammatory diseases, [K. P. Levitskaya] Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 394-405, May '39; abstr., Vrach.delo **21:** 393-396, '39
—intravenous charcoal therapy of infection, [R. Arnone] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 464-468, Sept.-Oct. '39
—male hormone, [L. M. Pierra & G. Erlande] Liége méd. **32:** 891-898, Oct. 29, '39
—olobintin (turpentine preparation) therapy of inflammatory diseases, [K. Zinram] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1614-1626, July 22, '39
—paradoxic (male hormone) therapy, [S. Laczka] Gyógyászat **79:** 320-324, May 21, '39
—perfecting of Bier method of uterine aspiration, [M. Bordier] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 260-263, May 15, '39
—practical application of hormone therapy, [C. Kaufmann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 313-320, May '39
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy in general functional disorders, [H. Simonnet] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 593-597, July 29, '39
—sulfanilamide preparations, [F. Polášek] Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 557-559, June 2, '39
—summary of modern views on female sex hormones and their scope in therapy, [A. J. Cunningham] M.J. Australia **2:** 58-62, July 8, '39
—surgical or non-surgical treatment in women diseases, [P. M. Wolff] Dallas M.J. **25:** 117-119, Oct. '39
—testosterone propionate (androgen), [J. Bravarski] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 418-422, June '39
—widespread misuse of endocrine products, [G. Penick] South.M.J. **32:** 994-1000, Oct. '39
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYNERGEN (ergotamine tartrate): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
GYÖRGY, A., Therapeutische Beeinflussung des Diabetes durch hochwertige Hodenhormone. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 1024-1025, Oct. 28, '39
GYÖRGY, P., Vitamin B_2 complex and its rôle in blood production, Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 191-208, '39
GYÖRGY, P.—Continued
Curative factor (vitamin H) for egg white injury, with particular reference to its presence in different foodstuffs and in yeast, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 733-744, Dec. '39
——See **BIRCH, T. W., jt. auth.**
——and **ECKARDT, R. E.,** Vitamin B_6 and skin lesions in rats, Nature, London **144:** 512, Sept. 16, '39
——and **GOLDBLATT, H.,** Hepatic injury on nutritional basis in rats, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 185-192, Aug. '39
——**KUHN, R., and LEDERER, E.,** Attempts to isolate factor (vitamin H) curative of egg white injury, J. Biol.Chem. **131:** 745-759, Dec. '39
GYURE, D., Die klinische Bestimmung des Allergiebegriffes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 13-26, '39
Rhinovaccination and rhinorevaccination, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 529-534, Aug. '39

H

HAAB, O., and SCHNETZLER, A., Das neue Modell des Haab'schen Augenmagneten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 767-768, Aug. 26, '39
HAAG, F. E., Tierexperimentelle serodiagnostische Untersuchungen bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 109-117, July 11, '39
——and **LATZ, L.,** Prüfung des Histamin entgiftenden Darmschleimhautpräparates "Torantil" im Anaphylaxieversuch, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **96:** 117-125, July 11, '39
HAAG, J. R., and WRIGHT, L. D., Cystine and methionine requirements for growth and lactation, Science **90:** 158, Aug. 18, '39
HAAGEN, E., and MAUER, G., Die Psittakose in Deutschland. (Bericht für das Altreich auf Grund der Untersuchungen im Institut "Robert Koch" für das Jahr 1937/1938), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 808-809, May 19, '39
——and **DU, D. H.,** Versuche mit einem in Deutschland isolierten Influenzavirusstamm, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 345-350, Aug. 30, '39
von HAAM, E., and CAPPEL, L., Simple cover glass method of tissue culture, J.Tech.Methods **19:** 113-119, Oct. '39
——and **FROST, T. T.,** Changes in parenchymatous organs produced by artificially induced fever, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 99-103, Oct. '39
——and **HARTWELL, R. M.,** Atresia of aortic and pulmonary ostia: report of 2 cases, J.Tech.Methods **19:** 156-162, Oct. '39
HAARMANN, W., Über Dissoziationsgleichgewichte der schwachen Säuren des Harnes. (Beitrag zur Säurebehandlung der ableitenden Harnwege und zur Frage der medikamentösen Auflösung von Phosphatsteinen), Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 635-640, May 6, '39
HAAS, F., Zwei bemerkenswerte Fälle von subcutanen Verletzungen innerer Bauchorgane; Dünndarmruptur bei Adhäsionen; isolierte Pankreasruptur, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 177-182, '39
HAAS, H. T. A., Ascorbinsäure und Fieber, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 331-349, '39
Untersuchungen über die pharmakologische Beeinflussung vegetativer Zentren, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 350-360, '39
de HAAS, J. H., and MEULEMANS, O., Vitamin C in potatoes at Batavia, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 181-184, '39
——See **LIEM TJAY TIE, jt. auth.**
——See **TAN ENG DHONG, jt. auth.**
HAAS, L., Diverticulum pericardii, Acta radiol. **20:** 228-234, '39
Vidor Revesz, Gyógyászat **79:** 301, May 14, '39
HAAS, LEWIS (LAJOS): See Haas, L.
HAAS, R., Scheinbare Abweichungen von dem Kauffmann-White-Schema beim Gebrauch von Immunserum, das mit isoliertem O-Antigen hergestellt ist, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 275-286, Aug. 31, '39
HAAS, S. L., Experimental production of scoliosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 963-968, Oct. '39
Three-phalangeal thumbs, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 677-682, Nov. '39
HAAS, V. H.: See **ESKEY, C. R., jt. auth.**
HABABOU-SALA, Ostéite typhique guérie par la vaccination locale, Tunisie méd. **33:** 199-201, May '39
HABAN, G.: See **VIZER, T., jt. auth.**
HABEIN, H. C., Obstruction in neck of bladder: criteria of operability, J.Urol. **42:** 581-601, Oct. '39
——See **THOMPSON, G. J., jt. auth.**
HABER, P., Interdépendance du degré de virulence de la glande séminale et du neurotropisme dans quelques maladies expérimentales à ultravirus, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1534-1535, '39
L'encéphalite américaine, le louping-ill, la peste aviaire; mécanisme de leur dispersion centrifuge chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 45-46, '39
Perméabilité de la muqueuse vaginale de la souris pour certains ultravirus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 702-704, '39

von HABERER, H., Verletzungen der Bauchorgane, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 129, March 1, '39; 163, March 15, '39

Operativ entfernter Foetus in Foeto, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 511-515, '38

Chirurgische Behandlung von Nierenerkrankungen im Kindesalter, Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 437-442, Aug. '39

Wie sieht die Resektion zur Ausschaltung beim schwer resezierbaren Duodenalulkus heute aus? Med.Klin. 35: 1421-1425, Nov. 3, '39

HABERLAND, H. F. O., Geschwulstkliniken, Med.Welt **13:** 1061-1064, July 29, '39

HABERT, V., and WILHELM, F., Toxische Diphtherie, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1383-1385, Sept. 8, '39

HABILD, G., Über den bakteriellen Abbau von 3,5-Dijod-l-tyrosin, Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 421-430, '39

HABITATIONS: See Housing

HAC, L. R., ADAIR, F. L., and HESSELTINE, H. C., Excretion of free and acetylsulfanilamide in human breast milk, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 57-66, July '39

HACKEL, J. P., Motion pictures as aid in medical education, M.Rec. **150:** 16 (adv. paging) Nov. 15, '39

Photographing the ear, M.Rec. **150:** 18 (adv. paging) Dec. 6, '39

HACKENBROCH, M., Die Arthrosis deformans des Hüftgelenks, Med.Welt **13:** 977-980, July 15, '39

Zur Frage der Aufhellungsherde im Röntgenbild des Hüftgelenks, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **70:** 115-124, '39

HACKETT, L. W., and BATES, M., Laboratory for mosquito research in Albania, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 113-123, '38

——See RUSSELL, P. F., jt. auth.

——RUSSELL, P. F., SCHARFF, J. W., and SENIOR WHITE, R., Present use of naturalistic measures in control of malaria, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **7:** 1016-1064, Dec. '38

HACKFIELD, A. W., and HALVORSEN, C., Modified convulsive therapy for involutional-depressive psychoses, Northwest Med. **38:** 373-375, Oct. '39

HACKLER, J. F., Outbreak of staphylococcus milk poisoning in pasteurized milk, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1247-1249, Nov. '39

HADEN, R. L., Use of liver and iron in treatment of anemia, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 173-180, July '39; also, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 266-269, Aug. '39

Early microscopes and early microscopists, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **54:** 343-354, '39

Nature of hemolytic anemia, Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 83-104, '39

Anemia in relation to diseases of colon, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1157-1162, Oct. '39

New Sahli type hemoglobinometer, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 325-327, Dec. '39

HADFIELD, G., Tumours of kidney; description based on specimens in Hospital Museum, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 241-267, '39

Experimental arterial hypertension; review of recent work, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 269-286, '39

Primary histological lesion of regional ileitis, Lancet 2: 773-775, Oct. 7, '39

——See BLACKBURN, G., jt. auth.

HADIDA, E., Traitement de la biennoragie chez l'homme, par l'α (p. amino-phenyl-sulfamido-pyridine (693), Algérie méd. **43:** 312-317, June '39

HADIDIAN, Z., and HOAGLAND, H., Chemical pacemakers; catalytic brain iron; activation energies of chemical pacemakers, J.Gen.Physiol. **23:** 81-99, Sept. '39

——See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.

——See HOAGLAND, H., jt. auth.

HADLEY, H. G., Blepharochalasis, Acta ophth. **17:** 310-313, '39

HADLEY, H. G. (Washington, D. C.), Late growth in blood cultures, Am.J.M.Technol. **5:** 164-165, Sept. '39

Rat-bite fever, M.Rec. **150:** 174-175, Sept. 6, '39

Frequency of syphilis in office practice, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 45-46, Oct. '39

Persistent jaundice after salvarsan therapy, M.Rec. **150:** 345-346, Nov. 15, '39

HADLEY, P., Bearing of dissociative variation on species-concept among Schizomycetes, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 267-272, Nov.-Dec. '39

HADWEN, S., and GWATKIN, R., Detection of abnormal cow's milk by microscopic methods, Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. **17:** 225-244, Nov. '39

HAEBERLIN, C. (Bad Nauheim), Die deutsche Sprache im ärztlichen Schrifttum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1053-1055, June 30, '39

HÄBERLIN, C. (Wyk), Anzeigen, Methodik und Erfolge von klimatischen Kuren an der See, Therap.d. Gegenw. **80:** 213-215, May '39

Praxis und Theorie der Meeresheilkunde, Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. **1:** 105-153, '39

HÄBISCH, H.: See ZAEPER, G., jt. auth.

von HAEFEN, K., Zur Behandlung der Lymphogranulomatose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 663-669, '39

HAGGQVIST, G., Die tonische Innervation der Skelettmuskeln. Eine experimentell histologische Untersuchung, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **44:** 169-186, '38

Contribution to question of spastic paralysis in acute poliomyelitis, Internat.Bull. Econ. M. Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40:** 61-74, '39

HÄGGQVIST, G.—Continued

One hundred years since introduction of cellular theory in anatomy by Theodor Schwann, Nord.med. **2:** 1646-1648, June 3, '39

HAEMATOPINUS asini: See Typhus

HÄMEL, J., and LINK, T., Untersuchungen über Aufnahme und Wirkung des Diseptal C, Dermat. Wchnschr. **108:** 537-545, May 13, '39

HÄMMERLI, F., Über die Extremitätenarteriographie mit Äthyltrijodstearat, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 173-175, Aug. '39

HAEMMERLI, V., Sepsis und metastatische Ophthalmie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1078-1079, Nov. 4, '39

HAENKE, THADDÄUS (1761-1817)

—medical activities of Sudeten-German naturalist in South America; history of smallpox vaccination and campaign against rabies, [J. Gicklhorn] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 284-290, '39

HÄNTZSCHEL, K., Ein Fall von echter Marschhämoglobinurie, Med.Klin. **35:** 976-977, July 21, '39

HÄRTEL, F. F., Die Lokalanaesthesie des praktischen Arztes, Med.Welt **13:** 1016-1019, July 22, '39

HÄSSLER, E., Weitere Ergebnisse der aktiven Diphtherieschutzimpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 763-764, May 12, '39

Die rheumatischen Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 785-787, May 19, '39

HÄUSSLER, G., Über die Darstellung der Hirngefässe mit Äthyltrijodstearat, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 171-173, Aug. '39

——and DÖRING, G., Über eine hämangioblastomatöse Geschwulst der Dura in der linken Parietalgegend, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 624-634, '39

HAEX, A. J. C.: See HOEKSTRA, R. A., jt. auth.

——See KASTEIN, G. W., jt. auth.

HAFFEN, R.: See TURNER, C. D., jt. auth.

HAFFNER, H.: See BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.

HAFFNER, J., Results of conservative and operative treatment of salpingitis, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.) **3:** 2255-2259, July 22, '39

HAFSTRÖM, T., Myasthenia gravis and thymus disease, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1095-1101, May 26, '39

HAGEDOORN, A., Mangelkrankheiten der Augennerven, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 561-587, '39

HAGEDOORN, A. C., and HAGEDOORN, A. L., Breeding of experimental animals for laboratories, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 501-507, Sept. '39

HAGEDOORN, A. L.: See HAGEDOORN, A. C., jt. auth.

HAGEDORN, W., Über gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Uterusmissbildungen und Nierenaplasie, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 2260-2264, Oct. 14, '39

HAGELSTAM, L., Pathogenesis of frost-bite necrosis, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2418-2422, Aug. 5, '39

HAGEMANN, P. K. H., Die Fluoreszenzmikroskopie in der Tropenmedizin, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 452-456, '38

HAGEN, O. J., Recurrent thyrotoxicosis after thyroidectomy, Minnesota Med. **22:** 828-831, Dec. '39

HAGEN, P. S., Effects of digilanid C in varying dosage upon potassium and water content of rabbit heart muscle, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 50-55, Sept. '39

HAGEN, W. H., Coxa plana; report of 2 bilateral cases in brothers, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1028-1030, Oct. '39

HAGENMEYER, H. O.: See SCHEURER, O., jt. auth.

HAGENS, E., Renal osteomalacia, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 848-853, July 20, '39

HAGER, B. G., Modifizierte Takatareaktion und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Ztschr. f. d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 775-780, '39

Koproporphyrinausscheidung im Spontanharn des Menschen unter dem Einfluss von Belichtung, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1045-1048, Aug. 5, '39

Alimentäre Leukocytenschwankungen und Aciditätsverhältnisse des Magens, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1087-1089, Aug. 12, '39

HAGER, F., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Albucid, München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1040-1042, July 7, '39

Behandlung der amyotrophischen Lateralsklerose mit Levurinose (Vitamin B), Med.Klin. **35:** 1178-1179, Sept. 1, '39

HAGGARD, H. W., and GREENBERG, L. A., Between-meal feeding in industry: effects on absenteeism and attitude of clerical employees, J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 435-439, June-July '39

Studies in absorption, distribution and elimination of alcohol; elimination of methyl alcohol, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **66:** 479-496, Aug. '39

HAGGART, G. E., Treatment of progressive, marked forward dislocation of cervical spine: case report, Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 2-8, Oct. '38

——and TOUMEY, J. W., Knee joint arthrotomy for removal of semilunar cartilage: technic of lateral and anterior incisions, S.Clin.North America **19:** 709-714, June '39

Surgical correction of hallux valgus with dorsal and medial exostoses, S.Clin.North America **19:** 721-725, June '39

——See TOUMEY, J. W., jt. auth.

HAGIE, F. E., Pin treatment of intracapsular fracture of femur, J.Indiana M.A. **32**: 356-358, July '39
HAGIO, K.: See **AMANO, S., jt. auth.**
HAGLIND, O., Über die Pneumokokkenperitonitis bei Kindern, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82**: 549-586, '39
HAGMANN, E. A., Care of healthy baby, Journal-Lancet **59**: 445-448, Oct. '39
——See **BENTON, A. L., jt. auth.**
HAGUENAU, J., and KAUFMANN, H., A propos des rapports entre la migraine et les névralgies de la face. Les "névralgies-migraines," Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17**: 321-326, May '39
——**LEFEBVRE, J., and KAUFMANN, H.**, Etude clinique électrique et humorale d'un syndrome endocrino-musculaire: hypothyroïdie, galvanotonus généralisé, modifications de la cholinestérase sanguine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55**: 994-1004, July 3, '39
HAGYARD, C. E., Motor disturbances of gastrointestinal tract, Northwest Med. **38**: 391, Oct. '39
HAHN, A. (Munich) and GERSTENBERGER, H., Über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel in Nierenbrei, Ztschr.f.Biol. **99**: 618-623, '39
——**NIEMER, H., and GASSELING, W.**, Über die Hemmung der Milchsäurebildung durch Sauerstoff, Ztschr. f.Biol. **99**: 614-617, '39
HAHN, A. (Paris), History of Faculty of Medicine of University of Paris, Medycyna, pp. 622-623, July 14, '39
HAHN, F., Digitaliskumulation und Herzleistung. (Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Katzen und Hunden über die Nachwirkungen kleiner, wiederholt verabreichter Digitoxindosen), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192**: 499-523, '39
HAHN, L. (Berlin), Ein Beitrag zum Spontanpneumothorax, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65**: 1496, Sept. 29, '39
——See **WALINSKI, F., jt. auth.**
HAHN, L. (Copenhagen), and HEVESY, G., Interaction between phosphatides of plasma and corpuscles, Nature, London **144**: 72, July 8, '39
Phosphatide exchange between plasma and organs, Nature, London **144**: 204-205, July 29, '39
——**HEVESY, G., and REBBE, O.**, Permeability of corpuscles and muscle cells to potassium ions, Nature, London **143**: 1021-1022, June 17, '39
Do potassium ions inside muscle cells and blood corpuscles exchange with those present in plasma? Biochem.J. **33**: 1549-1558, Oct. '39
HAHN, L. (Prague), and LANGENDORF, R., Zur Morphologie des Vorhof-Elektrokardiogramms. Rechts- und Links-Hyperfunktionstypus des Vorhof-Elektrokardiogramms, Acta med.Scandinav. **100**: 279-295, '39
HAHN, P., Über den Wert der Vorbeugung gegen Geschlechtskrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109**: 1047, Sept. 2, '39; 1081, Sept. 9, '39; 1114, Sept. 16, '39
HAHN, P. F., and others, Radioactive iron and its excretion in urine, bile, and feces, J.Exper.Med. **70**: 443-451, Nov. '39
HAHN, R., Fürsorge und Heilpädagogik, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11**: 247-262, June '39
HAHNEMANN, V., One year of clinical experiences in treatment of psychoses with so-called cardiazol shock, Ugesk.f.læger **101**: 771-779, June 29, '39
HAIG, C., and LEWIS, J. M., Simple method of measuring brightness threshold of dark adapted eye at all ages, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 415-418, June '39
——See **PATEK, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**
HAIGHT, C., and FARRIS, J. M., Tuberculoma of lung; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **9**: 108-116, Oct. '39
HAIK, G. M., Cataract, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92**: 195-203, Oct. '39
HAILER, E., Neue Versuche zur Auswurfdesinfektion, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93**: 143-160, '39
Die Einwirkung keimtötender Stoffe auf Tuberkelbacillen des Typus humanus und bovinus; Versuche mit Basen, Salzen, Estern und einigen indifferenten Verbindungen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121**: 633-648, '39
——**and HEICKEN, M.**, Die Abtötung von Tuberkelbacillen in dünner Auswurfschicht (Händedesinfektion), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93**: 1-10, '39
HAILES, W. A., When to operate in acute appendicitis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8**: 351-355, April '39
Closure of bladder, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8**: 388-391, April '39
HAILEY, HOWARD, and HAILEY, HUGH, Pruritus ani et vulvae, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40**: 726-741, Nov. '39
HAILEY, HUGH: See **HAILEY, HOWARD, jt. auth.**
HAIMOVICI, H., Specific dynamic action of protein in sympathectomized cats, Am.J.Physiol. **127**: 642-648, Nov. '39
——See **CANNON, W. B., jt. auth.**
——See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
HAIN, A. M., and ROBERTSON, E. M., Estimation of luteal activity and early diagnosis of pregnancy, Lancet **1**: 1324-1325, June 10, '39
Pregnanediol excretion in menstrual cycle, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1226-1228, June 17, '39
HAINE, J. E., Medical side of evacuation, M.Officer **62**: 147-148, Oct. 7, '39
HAINES, C. N., Urology in Robert Packer Hospital: 10 year review, J.Urol. **42**: 908-913, Nov. '39
HAINES, S. F., MAGATH, T. B., and POWER, M. H., Hippuric acid test in hyperthyroidism, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 495-496, Aug. 2, '39
——See **EATON, L. M., jt. auth.**
HAINISS, E., Etiology and treatment of noncatarrhal diarrhea in infants, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37**: 657-663, July 20, '39
Case of gangrene of leg in child due to sudden obstruction of blood supply, Gyógyászat **79**: 565-567, Oct. 29, '39
HAIR, G. W., and MEZEN, J. F., Study of functional innervation of hypophysis, Endocrinology **25**: 965-969, Dec. '39
HAIR
—dermatitis due to style of hairdress, [H. Shellow] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40**: 91-92, July '39
—human hair covering and its clinical significance, [E. Risak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52**: 767-771, Aug. 18, '39
—**in search of a lost disease**; Balzac's account of plica polonica, [J. Margarot] Montpellier méd. **15**: 229-242, May '39
—influence of **menstruation** on strength of hair roots, [A. Basler] Med.Klin. **35**: 1111-1113, Aug. 18, '39
—injurious effect of hydrogen peroxide, [S. Čajkovac] Liječn.vjes. **61**: 113-116, Feb. '39
—thickness of body hair in Japanese twin fetuses, [Y. Kurita] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17**: 85-120, Sept. '38
color of, classification by means of Ives tint photometer, [K. Hikita] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38**: 469, March '39
—classifications, [M. Trotter] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25**: 237-260, July-Sept. '39
—in cretins, [W. Plattner] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **23**: 491-509, '39
—nutritional achromotrichia, [J. J. Oleson, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 283-285, Oct. '39
—Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome (bilateral uveitis, poliosis, alopecia, vitiligo and dysacousia), [J. Babel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69**: 1136-1140, Nov. 4, '39
diseases: See also **Alopecia**
—black piedra in Tongking and Annam, [Dang-Van-Ngu] Ann.de parasitol. **17**: 359-363, July 1, '39
—isolated monilethrix; case, [J. Salvador Gallardo & J. Conejo Mir] Actas dermo-sif. **30**: 666-668, May '39
—morphology and pathogenesis of trichonodosis, [S. Čajkovac] Liječn.vjes. **61**: 471-472, Sept. '39
—nodular trichomycosis, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] Rev.biol.e hyg. **9**: 135-138, Dec. '38
dyes: See **Dyes**
excessive: See also **Hair, removal**
—hypertrichosis and disorders of suprarenal function: therapeutic experiments with cortidyn (suprarenal preparation), [G. Venzmer] Med.Welt **13**: 1093-1094, Aug. 5, '39
—pilar virilism; constitutional and endocrine pathology, [M. Schachter] Monde méd., Paris **49**: 753-760, Aug. 1-15, '39
growth, relation between pigmentation and growth of hair; pigmentary effects of anthralin (dihydroxyanthranol) in 2 cases of alopecia areata, [M. H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40**: 76-81, July '39
—influence of vitamin A on growth, [B. Schwemmler] München.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 1226-1227, Aug. 11, '39
—relation of adrenals to retarded growth in underfed albino rats, [E. O. Butcher & R. A. Richards] Endocrinology **25**: 787-792, Nov. '39
removal, electrolysis; surgical procedure, [A. C. Cipollaro] New York State J.Med. **39**: 1475-1480, Aug. 1, '39
—local application of thallium acetate in fungous diseases of scalp according to Liberman method, [M. Y. Irger & I. M. Kovalskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **42**: 467-470, April 30, '39
—technic of roentgen epilation in therapy of ringworm, [T. Ozzano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23**: 370-379, Sept. '39
—thallium acetate therapy of 600 cases of tinea of scalp in foundling's home, [L. E. Pierini] Semana méd. **1**: 1155-1157, May 18, '39
HAIRDRESSERS: See **Industry and Occupations**
HAIST, R. E.: See **HAM, A. W., jt. auth.**
HAJNA, A. A., and PERRY, C. A., Optimum temperature for differentiation of Escherichia coli from other coliform bacteria, J.Bact. **38**: 275-283, Sept. '39
HAJOS, K., Diagnosis and treatment of allergic diseases, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37**: 1-9, Jan. 5, '39
HAKU, K., Beiträge zur pharmakologischen Kenntnis des Morphins; über die Wirkung des Morphins und Digitoxins, sowie der Gifte des autonomen Systems auf die an Morphin gewöhnten Krötenherzen, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29**: 67-68, June 20, '39
HALASZ, E., Diagnóstico da gravidez pela injecção intracutánea do hormonio gonadotropo, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24**: 827-831, May '39

HALASZ, G., Neue Beiträge zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Ozaena, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 347-356, May '39

Die Tonsille als endokrine Drüse, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 449-454, July '39

HALAWA, M.: See MAYER, F. X., jt. auth.

HALBACH, H., Über Stercobilin und Urobilin IXα, Ergebn. d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 55: 1-28, '38

HALBERSTAEDTER, L., Données expérimentales sur la production des tumeurs par les substances carcinogènes, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 85-87, March-April '39

Benzpyrene tumour strain in hamsters with tendency to metastasis formation, Nature, London 144: 377-378, Aug. 26, '39

HALBERSTAEDTER-PROWAZEK BODIES: See Urethra, inflammation

HALBERTSMA, K. T. A., Centenary of first operation for strabismus (1839-1939), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5274-5281, Nov. 4, '39

HALBERTSMA, T., Vomiting in new-born, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 8: 295-305, May '39

——and HARTOG, H. A. P., Auricular flutter in young infant with recovery on digitalis therapy, J.Pediat. 15: 114-120, July '39

HALBRON, P., Les douleurs précordiales, Monde méd., Paris 49: 778-785, Oct. '39

——See DAVID, M. (Paris), jt. auth.

HALBRON, PIERRE: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.

HALD, P. M., Importance of removing phosphorus in determination of serum sodium, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 133-142, Sept. '39

HALDANE, J. B. S., Sampling errors in determination of bacterial or virus density by dilution method, J. Hyg. 39: 289-293, May '39

Spread of harmful autosomal recessive genes in human populations, Ann.Eugenics 9: 232-237, Aug. '39

——See ALEXANDER, W., jt. auth.

HALDBO, H., Post-traumatic dystrophy of extremities, Nord.med. 3: 2053-2056, July 8, '39

HALDI, J., BACHMANN, G., WYNN, W., and ENSOR, C., Effects produced by increase in calcium and phosphorus content of diet on calcium and phosphorus balance and on various bodily constituents of rat, J.Nutrition 18: 399-409, Oct. '39

HALDIN-DAVIS, H., Cutaneous lesions of acquired syphilis, Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 293-300, Aug. '39

Chlor-acne in railway workers, Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 380-383, Aug.-Sept. '39

HALDRE, J., Über die Röntgenbehandlung der Nebenhodentuberkulose, Röntgenpraxis 11: 417-422, July '39

HALE, T., JR.: See THOMPSON, K. W., jt. auth.

HALE, W. M.: See PORTER, J. R., jt. auth.

HALES, H., Treatment of intractable heart disease by colonic lavage and fasting, with theory about causation, M.Press 202: 143, Aug. 16, '39; 154, Aug. 23, '39: 178, Aug. 30, '39

HALEY, P. A., JR., Pneumococcus meningitis—sulfapyridine therapy recovery (case report), West Virginia M.J. 35: 428-429, Sept. '39

HALFORD, F. J.: See REICHERT, F. L., jt. auth.

HALIBUT OIL: See Oil

HALITA, M., and POPESCU, C., Effect of mineral water of Sangeorz-Băi on disorders of glucide metabolism, Cluj.med. 20: 291, May 1, '39; 319, June 1, '39

HALITOSIS

—conditions that effect odor concentration of breath, [G. F. Sulser, R. H. Brening & L. S. Fosdick] J. Dent.Research 18: 355-359, Aug. '39

HALL, A. A., Practical approach to diagnosis and treatment of diseases of gall-bladder, Ohio State M.J. 35: 593-596, June '39

HALL, A. E. G.

—A. E. G. Hall; Alfred Ernest George Hall again reenters United States and becomes "acquainted" with another Better Business Bureau; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 2077, Dec. 2, '39

HALL, A. J., New lamps for old, Brit.M.J. 1: 1123-1125, June 3, '39

Advances in medicine, Practitioner 143: 357-362, Oct. '39

HALL, C., Brain hernia: postoperative complication in otology, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 291-310, June '39

HALL, C. C., Use of stainless steel in food industry, J. Roy.San.Inst. 59: 741-753, June '39

HALL, C. R., Doctors and rise of civilization in Long Island, M.Times, New York 67: 523-527, Nov. '39

HALL, E. M.: See BUTT, E. M., jt. auth.

HALL, E. R., and HALL, V. A., Purpura annularis telangiectodes with report of 2 additional cases, South. M.J. 32: 953-956, Sept. '39

HALL, F., Protection of children from tuberculous adults, J.A.M.A. 113: 1873-1875, Nov. 18, '39

HALL, F. G., Spectroscopic method for determination of oxygen saturation in whole blood, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 573-577, Oct. '39

HALL, F. W., Addison's disease, report of unusual case, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 289-291, July '39

HALL, G. A. M., Observation on healing of tuberculous cavities: case report and a comparison, Tubercle 20: 468-469, July '39

HALL, G. E.: See GOODWIN, J. E., jt. auth.

——See HYLAND, H. H., jt. auth.

——See MANNING, G. W., jt. auth.

HALL, G. J., Gonadotropic hormone of pregnant mares' serum; its clinical use in gynecology, California & West.Med. 51: 159-163, Sept. '39

HALL, G. R., and FOULDS, G. S., Pyelitis of pregnancy and puerperium, Brit.J.Urol. 11: 147-151, June '39; also, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 12: 223-228, Aug. '39

HALL, H. B., Thoracoplasty retractor harness, J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 94-96, Oct. '39

HALL, J., Nine months' experience with New Jersey Premarital Medical Examination Law, J.Social Hyg. 25: 231-239, May '39

HALL, J. K., What is nursing? J.Indiana M.A. 32: 375-378, July '39

HALL, JOSIAH NEWHALL: See Obituaries

HALL, M.: See SHELDON, W., jt. auth.

HALL, M. G., DARLING, R. C., and TAYLOR, F. H. L., Vitamin C requirement in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann. Int.Med. 13: 415-423, Sept. '39

HALL, M. L. K.: See NELSON, S. C., jt. auth.

HALL, N. P., Simple tellurite medium for B. diphtheriae, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 664, June '39

HALL, S. B., Psychological aspect of rearmament programme, Brit.M.J. 2: 801-803, Oct. 21, '39

HALL, S. R., and DRYDEN, L. P., Dose-response relationship of androsterone by direct application to capon's comb, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 378-382, June '39

HALL, V. A.: See HALL, E. R., jt. auth.

HALLAM, R., and VICKERS, H. R., Two cases of miliary lymphocytoma or benign lymphadenoid granuloma of skin, Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 251-260, June '39

HALLAUER, O., Ein alter Heilkult bei Augenkrankheiten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1073-1075, Nov. 4, '39

HALLAY, L. I., Oligoseptic treatment of eye infection, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 404-405, July '39; also, Am. J.Ophth. 22: 1012-1014, Sept. '39

HALLBERG, O. E., WILLIAMS, H. L., and CRAIG, W. M., One case of epidural abscess associated with aphasia and hemiplegia and two cases of suppurative meningitis secondary to mastoiditis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 471-475, July 26, '39

HALLER, A propos des dextro-périviscérites, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 229-232, '39

von HALLER, E.: See DENECKE, K., jt. auth.

HALLERVORDEN, J., Kreislaufstörungen in der Ätiologie des angeborenen Schwachsinns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 527-546, '39

HALLEY, C. R. L., Tularemia; first known instance in District of Columbia, M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 175-176, June '39

HALLGRIMS, M., Clinical demonstration of amyloidosis; case with fatal outcome after application of Bennhold's method (congo red), Ugesk.f.læger 101: 996-997, Aug. 24, '39

HALLGRIMSSON, S., Pes cavus, seine Behandlung und einige Bemerkungen über seine Ätiologie, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 10: 73-118, '39

HALLIDAY, N., Effect of formalin fixation on liver lipids, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 65-69, July '39

HALLIWELL, B. T., Pyelography, Radiography 5: 129-134, Aug. '39

HALLOCK, H., Mechanics of health, Hygeia 17: 712, Aug. '39

Reconstructive and stabilizing surgery for residual suppurative arthritis of hip joint: study of 46 unselected cases, J.A.M.A. 113: 2398-2405, Dec. 30, '39

HALLOCK, P., Lactic acid production during rest and after exercise in subjects with various types of heart disease with special reference to congenital heart disease, J.Clin.Investigation 18: 385-394, July '39

HALLOMEGALY: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

HALLOPEAU'S DISEASE: See Acrodermatitis

HALLORAN, C. R., Review of records of syphilitic pregnant women treated at Los Angeles Maternity Service over 10-year period, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 135-139, July '39

HALLOWELL, A. I., Sin, sex and sickness in Saulteaux belief, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 191-197, '39

HALLPIKE, C. S., Some recent work on intralabyrinthine pressure, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 229-244, '39

——and PEET, E. W., Modification of technique of wax plate construction, J.Anat. 74: 127-128, Oct. '39

——and WRIGHT, A. J., On histological changes in temporal bones of case of Ménière's disease, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 32: 1646-1656, Oct. '39

HALLUCINATIONS

See also Automatism, mental

—alcohol hallucinosis: relations to schizophrenia, [K. Huber] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 44: 43-68, '39

—auditivo-visual and general hallucinosis in woman with former otopathy, [E. & M. Escat] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 254-260, April '39

HALLUCINATIONS—Continued
—cannabism and hallucinations, [J. Lucena] Neurobiologia 2: 110-120, June '39
—conscious visual hallucination in senility (type of Charles Bonnet), [A. Patry] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1090-1091, Nov. 4, '39
—etiology of visual hallucinations; 3 cases, [C. Dejean & J. Ferrié] Arch.d'opht. 3: 511-516, June '39
—hallucinations and vestibular functions, [Lhermitte & Bineau] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 241-244, April '39
—hallucinatory feeblemindedness of alcoholic, [H. Daube] Nervenarzt 12: 337-342, July '39
—hallucinatory mental disorders in tabes dorsalis; 2 cases, [G. Heuyer & Neveu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 246-253, July '39
—hemi-achromatopsia with hemianoptic hallucinosis, [P. Delmas-Marsalet & Bessière] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 274-276, April '39
—neurologic aspect of visual and auditory hallucinations, [M. Critchley] Brit.M.J. 2: 634-639, Sept. 23, '39
—other side of hallucinations: interpretation, [J. Lang, pseud.] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 423-430, Sept. '39
—personality in alcoholic disorders; acute hallucinosis, [N. J. T. Bigelow, S. R. Lehrman & J. N. Palmer] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 732-740, Oct. '39
—phantom limb; origin and relationship to hallucinations of psychotic states, [A. Gallinek] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 413-422, Sept. '39
—prolan and estrogen content of urine in schizophrenic women with tactile hallucinations localized in genital sphere, [P. Nilsson] Upsala läkaref.förh. 44: 495-504, '39
—psychocinoramas and psychocinegraphies (cinematic and cinematographic hallucinations), with report of cases, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] Arq.Serv.assist. psicopat.Estad.São Paulo 3: 67-92, '38
—senile visual hallucinosis of Bonnet type, [P. Pesme] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 280-283, April '39
—significance of auditory and visual hallucinations, [P. K. McCowan] Brit.M.J. 2: 631-634, Sept. 23, '39
—syndrome of acute (alcoholic) hallucinosis, [G. M. Davidson] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 466-497, July '39
—Truc's phantopsies (phantasmagoria); pathogenic study of 3 new cases, [C. Dejean] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 248-253, April '39
—unilateral auditory hallucinations in chronic alcoholic with bilateral otopathy, [A. Dosios] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 64-68, '38
—use of insulin in toxic (alcoholic) hallucinosis, [H. W. McAdoo & C. T. Prout] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 543-547, Oct. '39
—visual hallucinations and infundibulotuberian disturbances of menopause, [J. A. Barré & Helle] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 296-298, April '39
—visual hallucinations of blind; 2 cases, [G. Weill] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 294-295, April '39
HALLUM, A. V., Congenital secondary glaucoma; report of 2 cases syphilitic in origin, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1262-1266, Nov. '39
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALONEN, P. I., Origin and significance of malformations of coronary arteries, Duodecim 55: 819-830, '39
HALPENNY, G. W., and MacDERMOT, H. E., Effects of tea drinking, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 449-453, Nov. '39
HALPERIN, A.: See **DICKMANN, G. H., jt. auth.**
HALPERIN, S. L.: See **KEISER, F. L., jt. auth.**
HALPERN, B. N., Action du chlorhydrate d'histidine sur les organes à muscles lisses. Antagonisme avec l'histamine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 509-511, '39
Recherches sur les propriétés pharmacodynamiques du sulfate de d-1 phényl-1 amino-2 propane; toxicité et action cardio-vasculaire, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. 37: 597-614, June '39
Comparaison de l'action spasmolytique de l'atropine, de la papavérine et d'un ester d'amino-alcool synthétique: α-phényl-valérate du diéthyl-amino-éthanol, Paris méd. 2: 96-100, July 22, '39
——**and DUBOST, P.**, Recherches sur la méthémoglobine, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 717-729, May '39
——See **DUREL, P., jt. auth.**
HALPERN, F., Morbus Deutschländer (pied forcé), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 664-665, July 22, '39
HALPERN, G.: See **STEIN, R. O., jt. auth.**
HALPERN, L., Monoplegie der Finger und taktile Agnosie. Zur Klinik eines cerebralen Gefässsyndroms, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 44: 35-42, '39
Frontalhirnsyndrome; Tatsachen und Erkenntnisse zur Pathologie und Biologie des Stirnhirns, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 101: 239-268, July '39
HALPERN, S. S.: See **PERLOW, S., jt. auth.**
HALPERN, W., and LEAMAN, W. G., Cardiac compression and failure following metastatic tumor infiltration; report of case with autopsy, Internat.Clin. 4: 213-218, Dec. '39
HALPERT, B.: See **D'AUNOY, R., jt. auth.**
HALPIN, L. J., Respiratory allergy; survey of 283 consecutive cases seen in office practice from July, 1937, to December, 1938, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 439-446, Sept. '39
HALSTED, J. A.: See **GESSLER, C. J., jt. auth.**
HALSTRØM, F., and MØLLER, K. O., Ein Fall von tödlicher Salicylsäurevergiftung (Acetylsalicylsäure?) mit quantitativer Salicylsäurebestimmung in den Organen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 31: 182-188, '39
HALTER, K., Hautveränderungen unter dem Bilde der progressiven Sklerodermie, entstanden im Gefolge peripherer Nervenverletzungen, Dermat. Wchnschr. 109: 1139-1142, Sept. 23, '39
HALTRECHT, N., Boeck's sarcoid, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 708-713, Aug. 27, '39
HALVORSEN, C.: See **HACKFIELD, A. W., jt. auth.**
HALVORSON, H. O.: See **ORDAL, E. J., jt. auth.**
HAM, A. W., and HAIST, R. E., Histological effects of diabetogenic anterior pituitary extracts, Nature, London 144: 835, Nov. 11, '39
HAM, T. H., Studies on destruction of red blood cells: chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria: investigation of mechanism of hemolysis, with observations on 5 cases, Arch. Int.Med. 64: 1271-1305, Dec. '39
——**and DINGLE, J. H.**, Studies on destruction of red blood cells; chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria: certain immunological aspects of hemolytic mechanism with special reference to serum complement, J.Clin. Investigation 18: 657-672, Nov. '39
HAMAGUCHI, E., Ein Beitrag zum Jodexanthem beim Morbus Basedowi, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 1344-1348, Oct. 14, '39
HAMAGUCHI, I.: See **AKAZAKI, K., jt. auth.**
HAMAGUTI, I., and YOSIDA, S., On pathological changes of lymphatic glands, spleen and liver, following repeated injections with very small quantity of benzol; on proliferation of abnormal large cells of Gaucher's type, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 45*-48*, Dec. '38
——**YOSIDA, S., and HOZYO, S.**, On pathological changes of lymphatic glands, spleen and liver following repeated injections of very small quantities of benzol. On some leukemic changes, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 150*-154*, May '39
HAMAMOTO, Y., Experimental and clinical studies on anaphylaxy and desensitization; clinical study of desensitization executed per os, with appendix of experimental and clinical examinations of desensitizing through skin, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 25-27, March '39
HAMANN, E. E., and HUDDLESON, I. F., Effect of sulfapyridine (dagenan) on Brucella abortus in vitro and in vivo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 555-556, Nov. '39
HAMANT, A., and GIRARD, G., Arthrite à pneumocoques paraissant primitive chez un vieillard, Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 425-429, May 15, '39
HAMARTOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, angioma; Tumors, hamartoma
HAMAWAKI, T., and SAITO, K., Our experience of hysterosalpingography of sterile women; patency of tube of sterile women, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 123-127, March '39
HAMAZAKI, Y., Über die karyopathologischen Untersuchungen der Geschwulstgewebe, Gann 33: 131-134, June '39
Über die Karyopathologie; Globulinbild des Zellkerns, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 123-127, '39
——See **NISII, H., jt. auth.**
——See **TAMARU, H., jt. auth.**
HAMBLEN, E. C., and CUYLER, W. K., Androgens and "coloring" of women, J.A.M.A. 113: 38, July 1, '39
——See **EAGLE, W. W., jt. auth.**
——**POWELL, N. B., and CUYLER, W. K.**, Metabolism and utilization of progesterone given intramuscularly to women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 557-573, Oct. '39
——**and others**, Some clinical observations upon metabolism and utilization of crystalline progesterone, Endocrinology 25: 13-16, July '39
Studies of metabolism of androgens in women, Endocrinology 25: 491-508, Oct. '39
HAMBLETON, A., and CHRISTIANSON, R. A., Choice of technique for sedimentation test, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 177-187, Aug. '39
HAMBURGER, C. (Berlin), On treatment with "glaucosan" of cases of glaucoma operated upon without success, and of complicated cataracts, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 557-567, Aug. '39
HAMBURGER, C. (Copenhagen), Standardization of chorionic gonadotropin, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1915-1924, June 24, '39
HAMBURGER, F., Vorbeugen und Heilen in unserem Fach, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 831-832, Sept. 8, '39
Tuberkulosebekämpfung durch Dispositionsprophylaxe, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1411-1413, Sept. 15, '39
HAMBURGER, H. J., New aspects in therapy of diphtheria maligna, Antiseptic 36: 389-396, May '39

HAMBURGER, M., JR., and RUEGSEGGER, J. M., Early recurrence of sulfapyridine-treated type I pneumococcal pneumonia, New England J.Med. **221:** 445-448, Sept. 21, '39
——See **GREGG, L. A., jt. auth.**
HAMBURGER, W.: See **DOREY, J. J., jt. auth.**
HAMBURGER, W. W.: See **FRIEDMAN, M. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**
HAMELIN, R.: See **VIGNES, H., jt. auth.**
HAMET, R., Sur les propriétés adrénalinolytiques de la donaxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1218-1220, '39
Détermination de la dose léthale de sulfate de sparteïne chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 895-897, '39
Effets de l'ergométrine sur les vaso-dilatateurs adrénalino-sensibles et sur les réflexes sino-carotidiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1029-1032, '39
Le "Rauwolfia vomitoria" Afzelius possède-t-il réellement les vertus thérapeutiques que lui attribuent les guérisseurs indigènes? Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 30-38, July 4, '39
Sur une curieuse propriété physiologique de l'extrait aqueux de Rauwolfia heterophylla Rœm. et Sch., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 384-386, Aug. 16, '39
Sur un faux iboga doué de propriétés pharmacologiques très différentes de celles du véritable iboga, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 523-525, Sept. 25, '39
Sur les effets intestinaux directs et indirects de l'extrait de Rauwolfia heterophylla Roem. et Sch., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 599-601, Oct. 16, '39
——See **BIZET, E., jt. auth.**
——and **ROTHLIN, E.,** Effets de l'ibogaïne sur quelques organes isolés: intestin grêle de lapin, gros intestin de cobaye, vésicule séminale de cobaye, utérus de lapine, utérus de cobaye, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 27-39, Oct. 15, '39
——See **ROTHLIN, E., jt auth.**
HAMILTON, A. S., History of medicine in Hennepin County, Minnesota Med. **22:** 782, Nov.; 834, Dec. '39
HAMILTON, C. J. K.: See **MALPAS, P., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, F. E.: See **CURTIS, G. M., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, H. A., and WHILLIS, J., Case of ovarian pregnancy, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **89:** 226-235, April '39
HAMILTON, I., Unusual case of papilloma of bladder, M.J. Australia **1:** 766, May 20, '39
Congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct, M.J. Australia **1:** 800, May 27, '39
HAMILTON, J. B., and GOLDEN, W. R. C., Responses of female to male hormone substances, with notes on behavior of hens and newly-hatched female chicks, Endocrinology **25:** 737-748, Nov. '39
——See **DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.**
——See **SOLLENBERGER, R. T., jt. auth.**
——See **WOLFE, J. M., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, J. D.: See **DUFF, G. L., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, J. E., Treatment of infected wounds, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 398-402, Sept. '39
——See **WEISS, M. M., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, J. F., Pseudomycotic leg ulcers, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 359-364, Oct. '39
HAMILTON, J. G., and SOLEY, M. H., Studies in iodine metabolism by use of new radioactive isotope of iodine, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 557-572, Oct. '39
HAMILTON, L.: See **RAWLINGS, J. M., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, N. E., Use of pentothal sodium in intravenous anesthesia, West.J.Surg. **47:** 668-672, Dec. '39
HAMILTON, P. M., MITCHELL, W. J., and BOWER, A. G., Meningococcic meningitis: its treatment, California & West.Med. **51:** 304-307, Nov. '39
HAMILTON, T., Management of inoperable malignant disease in general practice, M.J.Australia **1:** 817-820, June 3, '39
HAMILTON, T. R., and NEFF, F. C., Influenzal meningitis with bacteremia treated with sulfapyridine: recovery, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1123-1125, Sept. 16, '39
HAMILTON, T. S., Growth, activity, and composition of rats fed diets balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, J.Nutrition **17:** 565-582, June '39
Heat increments of diet balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, J.Nutrition **17:** 583-599, June '39
HAMILTON, W. F.: See **ROBINOW, M., jt. auth.**
——See **DOW, P., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON-PATERSON, J. L., Use of stored blood for transfusion: interim report, Brit.M.J. **2:** 908-910, Nov. 4, '39
HAMLIN, C. N., Diagnosis in acute pneumonias, Illinois M.J. **76:** 413-416, Nov. '39
HAMLIN, E., JR., and SARRIS, S. P., Acute gonococcal tenosynovitis: report of 7 cases, New England J. Med. **221:** 228-231, Aug. 10, '39
HAMLIN, H., Geography of treponematosis, Yale J.Biol. & Med. **12:** 29-50, Oct. '39
HAMLIN, P. G., Personality reactions in group of military airplane pilots—with special reference to behavior to alcohol, J.Aviation Med. **10:** 129-135, Sept. '39
HAMLIN, W. E., Sickle-cell anemia with far-advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 82, July '39
HAMM, F. C., Postoperative cystitis, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 288-292, Aug. '39
Results in transurethral treatment of prostatism, M. Times, New York **67:** 407-412, Sept. '39
——and **deVEER, J. A.,** Fatty replacement following renal atrophy or destruction; so called lipomatosis of kidney, J.Urol. **41:** 850-866, June '39
HAMMAN, L., Presentation of Kober medal for 1939 to Dr. George H. Whipple, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 21-23, '39
Chronic nontuberculous basal infections of lungs, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 363-377, Oct. '39
HAMMAR, J. A., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Rolle der Thymus bei der Immunisierung, Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **44:** 425-450, '38
Neues und Altes über die Thymusdrüse, Upsala läkaref. förh. **44:** 319-348, '39
HAMMARSTEN, E., Edward Gamaliel Janeway lecture; secretin of Bayliss and Starling, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 59-67, July-Aug. '39
Edward Gamaliel Janeway lecture; function of thymonucleic acid in living cells, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 115-125, Sept.-Oct. '39
HAMMARSTRÖM, E., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease); gangrene of extremities and of loop of small intestine and portal thrombosis in woman, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1565-1572, Aug. 25, '39
HAMMEL, M.: See **FINDLAY, H. V., jt. auth.**
HAMMER, H. J., and THOMPSON, G. J., Chronic prostatic abscess: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 446-447, July 12, '39
——See **THOMPSON, G. J., jt. auth.**
HAMMER, I., Die Bedeutung der Ehestandsdarlehen im Kampf gegen die Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1178-1182, Sept. 30, '39
HAMMERMANN, H.: See **BÜTTNER, H. E., jt. auth.**
HAMMERSCHMIDT, J., Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Prontosils, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 443-449, Oct. 9, '39
HAMMER-TOE: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
HAMMETT, F. S., Chemistry of growth in its bearing on cancer, Acta med.URSS **2:** 7-11, '39
——See **BARBOUR, H. G., jt. auth.**
HAMMON, W. D., and ENDERS, J. F., Further studies on blood and hematopoietic tissues in malignant panleucopenia of cats, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 557-564, Dec. '39
HAMMOND, W. S., On origin of cells lining liver sinusoids in cat and rat, Am.J.Anat. **65:** 199-227, Sept. '39
HAMPERL, H., Über die "branchiogenen" Tumoren, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 34-64, '39
——**HENSCHKE, U., and SCHULZE, R.,** Vergleich der Hautreaktionen beim Bestrahlungserythem und bei der direkten Pigmentierung, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **304:** 19-33, '39
HAMPTON, B. C., Public Health Service leaves the Treasury Department, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1133-1143, June 30, '39
HAMPTON, O. P., and STEWART, J. E., Internal fixation of fractures of neck of femur, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 478-484, Dec. '39
HAMPTON, S. F., STULL, A., and COOKE, R. A., Antigenic studies by Dale test; antigenic relationship of certain pollens, J.Allergy **10:** 417-432, July '39
HAMRE, C. J., Blood survey of 137 young men and 112 young women, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 98-112, '39
HAMSA, W. R., Intracapsular femoral neck non-union, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 200-205, Aug. '39
Treatment of ankle malunion; study of end-results, Ann. Surg. **110:** 447-455, Sept. '39
HANADA, N., and NUKI, M., Morphologische Untersuchungen über die Grundsubstanz der intrazellulären Eisengranula und Schwermetallgranula bei ihren enteralen oder parenteralen Einführungen, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 161-163, '39
HANAMURO, K.: See **ODA, T. (Taihoku), jt. auth.**
HANATANI, K.: See **KOMORI, S., jt. auth.**
HAND, B. M., Chronic lead poisoning, Hahneman.Monthly **74:** 733-748, Sept. '39
HAND, F. M., General survey of circulatory diseases with special reference to extremities of body, Physiotherapy Rev. **19:** 270-273, Sept.-Oct. '39
HAND
See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus
—choreatic position of hand in lesions of frontal cortex, [G. W. Kastein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4095-4100, Aug. 19, '39
—cutaneous ridge patterns of palms in Formosans of Fokien tribe, [M. Matuyama, E. Miyauchi & M. Kutsuna] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1104-1105, July '39
—cutaneous ridge patterns of palms in inhabitants of Ryukyu Island, [T. Kanaseki, E. Miyauchi & I. Wada] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1018, July '39
—cutaneous ridges of palms among inhabitants of Iya, Tokusima Prefecture, [M. Kutsuna, Y. Kameda & M. Uemura] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 633, April '39

HAND—Continued
—familial occurrence of palmar cutaneous ridge patterns in East Prussian fishing village (Peyse), [E. Matthée] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 37: 538-566, '38
—palmprints for infant identification, [L. E. Morgan & F. Pauls] Am.J.Nursing 39: 866-868, Aug. '39
—palmprints of Chinese, [W. W. King] Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthropol. 38: 309-342, '39
—problem of clean hands, [A. Loir] Rev.de path.comparée 39: 655-659, July '39
—volar cutaneous ridges in Formosa Chinese of Hakka tribe, [M. Kutsuna, E. Miyauchi & M. Matuyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 592-593, April '39
—volar cutaneous ridges of Japanese in Izumo Prefecture, [Y. Shima] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 956-957, June '39
—volar cutaneous ridges of Japanese in Sanuki Prefecture, [T. Kanaseki & M. Asai] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 679-680, April '39
—volar cutaneous ridges of Miyako Islanders, [M. Kutsuna & K. Hukunaga] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 616-617, April '39
anatomy and histology, anatomicoclinical determination of relation between articular skin folds and arterial arcades of human palm; roentgenographic study, [N. Cirillo & A. Baldesi] Scritti biol. 13: 106-116, '38
—operation for Dupuytren's contracture based on anatomy of palmar fascia, [E. Kaplan] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 78-83, Sept. '39
blood supply, effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on peripheral blood flow in normal and in sympathectomized patients, [I. E. Steck & E. Gellhorn] Am. Heart J. 18: 206-212, Aug. '39
—anatomicoclinical determination of relation between articular skin folds and arterial arcades of human palm; roentgenographic study, [N. Cirillo & A. Baldesi] Scritti biol. 13: 106-116, '38
—new method of plethysmometry, [A. Kolin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 85-89, Oct. '39
—vascular anomalies of upper limbs associated with cervical ribs; report of case and review of literature, [R. M. Hill] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 100-110, July '39
cancer, irradiation keratoses and carcinoma, [J. J. Duffy] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 540-544, Oct. '39
contraction: See Cicatrix; Contracture
deformities, absence of ulnar derivations of hand; case, [N. Borri] Sett.med. 27: 450-455, April 13, '39
—congenital malformations; attempted classification and report of cases, [L. Longhi] Arch.di ortop. 55: 183-212, June 30, '39
—surgical therapy of clubhand due to spastic paralysis of cerebral origin; cases, [S. Satanowsky] Rev.ortop. y traumatol. 9: 19-25, July '39
—typical combination of congenital abnormalities of hand and foot, [K. Braun] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 510-515, '39
diseases, progressive essential osteolysis of left hand; roentgen study of case following metacarpal fracture, [J. Dupas, P. Badelon & G. Daydé] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 23: 212-216, May '39
—Sporotrichum beurmanni and Mycobacterium tuberculosis in nodulogummatous lesion; clinical and microbiologic study, [L. Semmola] Dermosifilografo 14: 361-400, July '39
disinfection: See Sterilization, surgical
foreign bodies, method for removal, [D. Y. Bogatin] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 150-151, '39
fractures, simple standard apparatus for treatment of compound fractures of hand, fingers and wrist; report of case and evaluation of end result, [A. K. Foster, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 39: 214-230, Aug. '39
gangrene: See Gangrene
infections, [V. J. Kinsella] M. J. Australia 1: 856-861, June 10, '39
—[A. Mason] New Zealand M.J. 38: 304-315, Oct. '39
—therapy of acute infections, [E. Andreón] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 14: 567-575, June '39
—wounds, [A. Aspinall] M.J.Australia 2: 529-532, Oct. 7, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hand
—surface defects, [J. B. Brown] Am.J.Surg. 46: 690-699, Dec. '39
tuberculosis, Sporotrichum beurmanni and Mycobacterium tuberculosis in nodulogummatous lesion of hand; clinical and microbiologic study, [L. Semmola] Dermosifilografo 14: 361-400, July '39
wounds and injuries, [A. Aspinall] M.J.Australia 2: 529-532, Oct. 7, '39
—immediate treatment of open wounds, [M. L. Mason] Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 136-143, July '39
—phalangization of first metacarpal bone combined with round stylus plastic surgery in case of loss of thumb and skin on both hands, [R. Faltin] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 2: 1412-1415, May 13, '39
—principles of tendon suture, [J. H. Couch] Canad.M. A.J. 41: 27-30, July '39
—treatment (with special reference to tendons), [L. Teece] M.J.Australia 2: 532-534, Oct. 7, '39

HAND'S DISEASE: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
HANDELSMAN, M. B.: See **GOLDEN, L. A.**, jt. auth.
HANDLER, B. J.: See **GROSS, H.**, jt. auth.
HANDLER, P.: See **CARTER, H. E.**, jt. auth.
HANDLEY, C., PHATAK, N. M., and LEAKE, C. D., Antiseptic efficiency of certain benzene and furan mercurials, Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 14) 1: 175-186, '39
HANDLEY, F., and DOWNING, J. G., Nodular myxedema complicating thyrotoxicosis; report of case, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 40: 374-379, Sept. '39
HANDLEY, W. R. C.: See **EVANS, W. C.**, jt. auth.
HANDOVSKY, H., Correlation between movements of gravid uterus and formation of histamine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 643-645, Nov. '39
——**and DAELS, J.**, Effet paradoxal de l'ergométrine sur l'utérus in situ de la chatte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 150-153, '39
——**and SAMAAN, A.**, Influences des réflexes sinocarotidiens sur l'irrigation sanguine du rein et sur la diurèse, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 243-245, '39
HANDWRITING
—dyslexia and dysgraphia in school children, [C. Looft] Nord.med. (Med.rev.,Bergen) 3: 2621-2626, Aug. 26, '39
—objective technics (analysis of handwriting and Rorschach method) in personality testing, [G. C. Booth] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 514-530, Sept. '39
—psychology of handwriting and its importance to physician, [E. H. Alten] M.Rec. 150: 71-74, July 19, '39
—type of dysgraphia as first symptom of atypical parkinsonism with trembling appearing only under certain conditions (influence of attitude), [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & P. Mozziconacci] Rev.neurol. 72: 84-88, July '39
HANDYSIDE, PATRICK BRODIE: See Obituaries
HANELIN, H. A., Treatment of paroxysmal hiccough with benzedrine sulfate inhalation, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 951-952, Nov. '39
HANES, F. M., Low blood sugar curve of sprue, Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 76-84, '37
HANEY, H. F.: See **YOUMANS, W. B.**, jt. auth.
HANEY, T. P., JR., Maternity program in Pike County, Mississippi Doctor 17: 149-156, Aug. '39
HANFORD, J. M., Arteriovenous aneurysm of neck; untreated, Ann.Surg. 110: 131-133, July '39
Aneurysm of external carotid artery with carotid sinus reflex, Ann.Surg. 110: 133-136, July '39
Malignant hemangio-endothelioma of neck, Ann.Surg. 110: 136-138, July '39
Cavernous hemangioma of cervical nerve, Ann.Surg. 110: 138-140, July '39
HANGANUTZIU-DEICHER REACTION: See Glandular Fever
HANGARTER, W., Über diätetische Heilweisen, Med.Klin. 35: 1149-1153, Aug. 25, '39
HANGING
—sympathetic disturbance in connexion with thoughts of death by hanging, [W. S. Inman] M.Press 202: 121-125, Aug. 9, '39
HANHART, E., Atypische "Retinitis pigmentosa" infolge einer mindestens 350 Jahre zurückliegenden einfachrezessiven Mutation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1147-1150, Nov. 4, '39
HANK, A., Developmental anomalies of ribs and vertebrae, Magyar röntgen köz. 13: 132-134, '39
HANKE, H., Zur operativen Behandlung vollständiger Schlüsselbeinverrenkungen, Chirurg 11: 624-629, Sept. 1, '39
——**and GRUNDIES, H. J.**, Chirurgische Frühindikationen bei Schädel-Hirnverletzungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 381-395, '39
HANKE, M. E.: See **BLAUCH, M. B.**, jt. auth.
——See **NECHELES, H.**, jt. auth.
HANLEY, B. J., Asymptomatic axial rotation of full-term uterus through 180 degrees, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 164-166, July '39
HANNA, H., Ear diseases in general practice, Ulster M.J. 8: 219-226, Oct. '39
HANNAY, L. B., Social treatment in epileptiform attacks, Delaware State M.J. 11: 122-126, May '39
HANNE, W. H., Zerreissung eines Placentagefässes unter der Geburt wegen relativer Verkürzung der Nabelschnur, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1344-1346, June 17, '39
HANNESSON, K., Icelandic mud for mud packs, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2072-2075, July 8, '39
HANNETT, F., and GITELSON, M., What constitutes psychiatric problem in general practice, Illinois M.J. 76: 468-475, Nov. '39
HANNS, A., Le professeur Prosper Merklen, 1874-1939, Strasbourg méd. 99: 136-139, April 15, '39
HANO, J., Über den Einfluss des Aneurins auf den Kohlehydrat-, Fett-, Lipoid- und Gasstoffwechsel, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 605-643, July-Oct. '38
——See **SUPNIEWSKI, J. W.**, jt. auth.
HANONO, M.: See **LEVIN, E.**, jt. auth.
HANS, H.: See **van WEL, J.**, jt. auth.

HANSCHELL, H. M., Treatment of gonorrhœa and chancroid in male, Practitioner 143: 165-171, Aug. '39
HANSEL, F. K., Allergy in otorhinolaryngology and ophthalmology. Review of recent current literature, Laryngoscope 49: 323-373, May '39
Allergy in otolaryngology and its relation to other manifestations; diagnosis and treatment with case reports, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 359-374, June '39
HANSEN, A.: See JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.
HANSEN, A. E., Character of phospholipid (acetone insoluble) fatty acids of serum in infantile eczema, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 205-207, May '39
HANSEN, D.: See CRANDALL, L. A., JR., jt. auth.
HANSEN, E. M., Mortality and morbidity of breech presentation, Nebraska M.J. 24: 426-428, Nov. '39
HANSEN, F., Kritisches zur Klinik und Therapie postdiphtherischer Lähmungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 877-882, June 24, '39
Methodisches zum Agglutinationsversuch, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 162-165, July 11, '39
HANSEN, K. (Lübeck), Kann der Praktiker bei allergischen Krankheitssymptomen das schädliche Agens selbst feststellen? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 199-202, April 1, '39
Serumschock und Serumkrankheit, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1074-1078, May 13, '39
——**and von STAA, H.**, Nicht-tropische Sprue, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 167-175, April '39
HANSEN, K. (Oslo) and DYBING, O., Einige orientierende Versuche über die narkotische Stärke von Deutero-Äthyläther ($C_2D_5OC_2D_5$) im Vergleich mit Äthyläther, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 600-602, '39
HANSEN, K. G.: See JENSEN, T., jt. auth.
HANSEN, L. P.: See SOLOWAY, D., jt. auth.
——**See HAVENS, W. P., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, O. G.: See EVANG, K., jt. auth.
HANSEN, P., and BRAESTRUP, P. W., Vitamin C and skin diseases; ascorbic acid in blood plasma and its renal threshold, Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 676-683, Sept. '39
HANSEN, R., Anämien in der Schwangerschaft und ihre Behandlung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 523-540, Aug. '39
Zur Frage der Schmerzempfindlichkeit in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1956-1963, Sept. 2, '39
HANSEN, T.: See BRECHLING, S., jt. auth.
HANSEN, U., After-examination of supracondylar fracture of humerus in children, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1661-1663, June 3, '39
HANSMAN, F. S., Hyperthyreoidism improved by radiation over thymic area: preliminary communication, M.J. Australia 2: 402, Sept. 9, '39
Steatorrhœa, M.J.Australia 2: 677-680, Nov. 4, '39
HANSMANN, G. H., and MORTON, S. A., Intra-abdominal hernia; report of case and review of literature, Arch.Surg. 39: 973-986, Dec. '39
HANSON, A.: See IKEDA, K. (St. Paul), jt. auth.
HANSON, E.: See STOESSER, A. V., jt. auth.
HANSON, H. J.: See KENNEDY, C. C., jt. auth.
HANSON, J. O., Effect of carbon tetrachloride on serum amylase of dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 21-22, Oct. '39
HANSRAJ, J., Pitfalls for beginners of cataract operation, Antiseptic 36: 564-569, June '39
HANSSEN, Die Glaubwürdigkeit des Kindes, Arch.de med. leg. 6: 202-208, '33
HANSSEN, E. C., Present status of typhoid carrier problem, New York State J. Med. 39: 1347-1352, July 15, '39
HANSSON, K. G., After-treatment of poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. 113: 32-35, July 1, '39
——**See COULTER, J. S., jt. auth.**
HANSSON, S.: See ANDRELL, P. O., jt. auth.
HANTCHEFF: See BLUM, A., jt. auth.
HANTSCHMANN, L., Über torpide sklerosierende Tuberkulosen mit eigenartigem grosszelligem histologischem Befund (Typ Besnier-Boeck, Schaumann, Mylius-Schürmann), Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 1-68, '39
Die Entstehung und Behandlung der Wassersucht, Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 254-258, June '39
HANUT, C. J., A propos des effets des venins de serpents sur la coagulation sanguine, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc. méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 8-10, pp. 59-90, '36
HANZLIK, H.: See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.
HANZLIK, P. J., LEHMAN, A. J., VAN WINKLE, W., JR., and KENNEDY, N. K., General metabolic and glycogenic actions of propylene glycol and some other glycols, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 67: 114-126, Sept. '39
——**and others**, Toxicity, fats and excretion of propylene glycol and some other glycols, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 67: 101-113, Sept. '39
HAPP, W. M., Urinary tract infections in newborn, California & West.Med. 51: 166-169, Sept. '39
HAPPOLD, F. C.: See EVANS, W. C., jt. auth.
HAPTINOGENS: See Knee, diseases; Pneumococci, infections
HARA, H. J., Hay fever among Japanese; studies of atmospheric pollen in Tokyo and in Kobe, Arch. Otolaryng. 30: 525-535, Oct. '39
HARA, K., and others, Clinical study of diseases of liver in Manchuria, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 213*-216*, May '39
HARA, S., Über die pathologische und histologische Untersuchung des inneren Ohrs der Schmarotzerhunde von Dirofilaria immitis, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 542-544, '39 [in Japanese]
HARA, T., Über den Einfluss der Eiweissfettdiät auf die Hippursäuresynthese, J.Biochem. 30: 159-179, July '39
HARADA, M., Ein unter dem Syndrom von spastischer Spinalparalyse verlaufender Fall, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1653-1654, July 25, '39
HARADA'S DISEASE: See Urea, inflammation
HARAM, B. J., Report of endocrine clinic, Brit.M.J. 1: 1243-1245, June 17, '39
HARANT, H., and BONNET, R., Champignons comestibles et vénéneux déterminés pendant l'année 1937-1938, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 168-171, April '39
——**See EUZIERE, J., jt. auth.**
——**See VIALLEFONT, H., jt. auth.**
HARBESON, A. E., Anencephaly in human embryo 10 millimeters long, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 167-168, July '39
External hydrocephalus, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 158-162, Aug. '39
HARBITZ, H. F., Concept of chronic appendicitis and question of surgical therapy, Nord.med. 3: 2833-2837, Sept. 16, '39
HARDEE, E. B., Management of injuries from automobile accidents, J.Florida M.A. 26: 231-233, Nov. '39
HARDEN, W. C.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.
HARDER, F. K., GELPERIN, A., and COOK, W. R., Active immunization against diphtheria; efficacy of several methods used in city of medium size, Am.J.Pub. Health 29: 1119-1124, Oct. '39
HARDGROVE, M., Serum therapy in lobar pneumonia, Marquette M.Rev. 4: 12-16, Oct. '39
HARDGROVE, T. A., Surgical case histories, J.Am.Dent. A. 26: 1269-1275, Aug. '39
HARDIN, G., Prevention of blindness as seen by a Social Security administrator, Sight-Saving Rev. 9: 177-184, Sept. '39
HARDING, F. R., Photographic technic, new processes, and equipment; random notes on production of silent medical motion pictures, J.Biol.Photographic A. 7: 168-174, June '39
HARDING, T. S., Remedies are not what they used to be, Am.J.Pharm. 111: 245-254, June '39
Great American rite; what many doctors think about too casual and routine removal of tonsils—public is partly to blame—are tonsils useful? Scient.Am. 161: 26-27, July '39
What the Indians didn't know about tobacco, M.Rec. 150: 20 (adv. paging) July 5, '39; 18 (adv. paging) July 19, '39
British Medical Association and the panel system, M. Rec. 150: 20 (adv. paging) Aug. 16, '39; 20 (adv. paging) Sept. 6, '39; 20, (adv. paging) Sept. 20, '39
Alcohol, health, longevity, and offspring, Am.J.Pharm. 111: 351-358, Sept. '39
High blood pressure, Scient.Am. 161: 218-219, Oct. '39
Truth about "drink habit," M.Rec. 150: 20 (adv. paging) Nov. 1, '39; 20 (adv. paging) Dec. 6, '39
HARDMAN, J., Asymmetry of skull in relation to subdural collections of fluid, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 455-461, Aug. '39
HARDT, L. L., WEISSMAN, M., COOK, C. E., and MARTIN, C. L., Tuberculous enterocolitis; diagnostic data, Illinois M.J. 76: 229-237, Sept. '39
HARDWICK, C.: See NEWNS, G. H., jt. auth.
HARDWICK, S. W.: See GARDNER, E., jt. auth.
HARDY, A. V.: See SPECTOR, B. K., jt. auth.
HARDY, C. C., Roentgenology of heart, Nebraska M.J. 24: 263-264, July '39
HARDY, E. A.: See PITTS, A. T., jt. auth.
HARDY, G., Benign cysts of antrum, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 649-657, Sept. '39
HARDY, J. D., Radiating power of human skin in infrared, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 454-462, Oct. '39
——**and MILHORAT, A. T.**, Basal heat loss and production in women at temperatures from 23° C to 36° C, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 94-98, May '39
——**See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.**
HARE, C. C., and SCHWARZ, G. A., Intracerebral carcinomatous metastases, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 542-565, Sept. '39
——**See BOSWORTH, D. M., jt. auth.**
HARE, H. F., Management of carcinoma of cervix uteri, S.Clin.North America 19: 811-816, June '39
HARE, K.: See HINSEY, J. C., jt. auth.
HARE, K. P., Experiment in coolie line sanitation: effects on health, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 340-342, June '39
On certain cyclical changes observed in blood pictures of cases of untreated anæmia complicating pregnancy in tea estate coolies, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 467-469, Aug. '39

HARE, R., Effect of passive immunisation on experimental virus influenza in mice, J.Path.& Bact. **49**: 411-428, Sept. '39

HARELIP

—Blair-Brown modification of Mirault method of treating unilateral harelip; results in cases, [A. Chiatellino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11**: 131-145, March '39

—harelip and cleft palate in uniovular twins, [C. H. Schröder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66**: 2299-2308, Oct. 21, '39

—harelip and its therapy at surgical clinic of children's hospital during 14 years, [I. S. Vengerovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **44**: 302-305, '39

—hereditary harelip in mice, [F. Steiniger] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **23**: 427-462, '39

—hereditary relations between harelip and cleft palate and other malformations, especially of spine, [C. H. Schröder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169**: 402-413, '39

—hereditary transmission, [M. Floris] Boll.d.Soc.eustachiana **37**: 25-32, '39

—hyperpyrexia following operation, [H. E. Irish & C. E. Stepan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58**: 320-331, Aug. '39

—in relation to embryology of face, [V. Veau] Arch. ital.di chir. **54**: 824-845, '38

—most favorable age for operation in infants, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. **36**: 345-346, May-June '39

—plastic correction after unsatisfactory healing following operation, [G. Axhausen] Chirurg **11**: 321-334, May 1, '39

—problem, [C. C. Kelly] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3**: 490-491, Sept. '39

—surgical therapy of harelip and cleft palate in Denmark, [P. F. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger **101**: 1187-1193, Oct. 12, '39

—therapy of harelip and of velopalatine fissures, [E. Apolo & J. Alvarez Grau] An.de oto-rino-laring.d. Uruguay **9**: 102-109, '39

HARFORD, C. G., SULKIN, S. E., and BRONFENBRENNER, J., Susceptibility of wild mice to virus of St. Louis encephalitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 331-332, June '39

Infection of mice by feeding of tissues containing virus of St. Louis encephalitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 332-333, June '39

——See **SULKIN, S. E., jt. auth.**

HARGETT, E. R., Practical method for posterior polypectomy, Arch.Otolaryng. **30**: 282, Aug. '39

HARGITA, G., Old and new treatment of gonorrhea, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37**: 513-514, June 1, '39

HARGRAVE, R.: See **BRODERS, A. C., jt. auth.**

HARGRAVES, M. M., and DOAN, C. A., Response of hematopoietic tissues to artificially induced fever, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 361-364, Nov. '39

HARGROVE, U. S., Management of urinary infections in pregnancy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92**: 176-180, Oct. '39

HARIGAYA, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Festigkeit von verschiedenen Bakterien gegen die Schwermetallsalze; über die Entstehung der Festigkeit von verschiedenen pathogenen Bakterien gegen die Schwermetallsalze und ihre biologische Untersuchung, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58**: 9-10, Feb. '39

HARILD, S., Duration of confinement to bed after operations, Nord.med. **4**: 2988-2990, Oct. 7, '39

HARING, W., Welche Bedeutung besitzt die chronische Gastritis für die Entstehung des Magenkrebses? Med.Klin. **35**: 1284-1286, Sept. 29, '39; reply to Konjetzny **35**: 1458, Nov. 10, '39

HARINGTON, C., Tuberculous meningitis: laboratory diagnosis and incidence in the Cape Eastern Province of South Africa, South African M.J. **13**: 499-505, July 8, '39

HARINGTON, C. R., George Barger, 1878-1939, Biochem.J. **33**: 859-864, June '39

HARJOLA, O. A., Tuberculosis of thyroid, Duodecim **55**: 299-307, '39; also, Nord.med. (Duodecim) **3**: 2160-2162, July 15, '39

HARKAVY, J., Tobacco skin reactions and their clinical significance, J.Invest.Dermat. **2**: 257-279, Oct. '39

——and **ROMANOFF, A.**, Local hemorrhagic-necrotic skin reactions in man (Shwartzman phenomenon), J. Allergy **10**: 566-578, Sept. '39

HARKINK, J., Topography of tumors of head and neck, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79**: 1371-1378, May 30, '39

HARKNESS, G. F., Problems of deafness, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29**: 245-250, June '39

HARLEY, D., Note on oral potassium chloride therapy in asthma, hay fever, urticaria, and eczema, J.Allergy **11**: 38-39, Nov. '39

HARLEY, R. D., BROWN, A. E., and HERRELL, W. E., Sulfanilamide and neoprontosil in treatment of trachoma, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 641-645, Oct. 11, '39

HARLOW, H. F., Recovery of pattern discrimination in monkeys following unilateral occipital lobectomy, J. Comp.Psychol. **27**: 467-489, June '39

HARMAN, N. B., Rôle of light in education, Sight-Saving Rev. **9**: 83-97, June '39; also, J.d'opht.sociale **2**: 99-118, July '39

Arthur Thomas Pitts, Brit.M.J. **2**: 886-887, Oct. 28, '39

HARMAN, P. J., JR.: See **BURR, H. S., jt. auth.**

HARMAND, J.: See **VERAIN, M., jt. auth.**

HARMON, G. E.: See **DOUGLAS, B. H., jt. auth.**

HARMON, P. H., Geographical and racial incidence of poliomyelitis, Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40**: 136-158, '39

HARMS, H., Das Doppelauge. Bemerkungen zu Weckers Aufsatz, Arch.f.Ophth. **140**: 589-594, '39

HARMS, M. A., and MALONE, J. Y., Hearing acuity and stammering, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48**: 658-662, Sept. '39

HARNAPP, G. O., Die Bestimmung der Calciumionenaktivitäten in biologischen Flüssigkeiten. Entgegnung auf die Bemerkungen von R. Nordbö, Klin.Wchnschr. **18**: 891, June 24, '39

Zur Stosstherapie und Stossprophylaxe der Rachitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65**: 1414-1418, Sept. 8, '39

HARNE, O. G.: See **RUBINSTEIN, H. S., jt. auth.**

HARNED, B. K., and COLE, V. V., Evidence of hyperfunction of anterior pituitary in strain of rats, Endocrinology **25**: 689-697, Nov. '39

HARNED, J., Medical records, Hospitals **13**: 97-99, Oct. '39

HARNER, C. E., Naso-lacrimal drainage after combined external and intranasal tear-sac operation, Am.J. Ophth. **22**: 907, Aug. '39

HARPER, E. A., Electric incubator for premature infants, Virginia M.Monthly **66**: 408-409, July '39

HARPER, F. R., Bronchiogenic carcinoma of more than 5 years' duration treated by radiotherapy; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **8**: 683-688, Aug. '39

HARPER, H. Y., and FEDER, J. M., Rhabdomyosarcoma: report of case presenting unusual features with reference to age, race, site of origin, and manner of growth, Surgery **6**: 76-79, July '39

HARPOTH, H.: See **CABASSO, V., jt. auth.**

HARRASSER, A., Zur Bedeutung und Methode der Anthropologie bei erbbiologischen Untersuchungen in schizophrenen Sippen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112**: 168-178, '39

HARRELL, C. L., Tuberculosis in the Negro and their response to therapy, Virginia M.Monthly **66**: 381-387, July '39

Is Virginia doing its duty toward advanced case of tuberculosis? Virginia M.Monthly **66**: 650-653, Nov. '39

HARRELL, D. L., JR.: See **WEAVER, O. M., jt. auth.**

HARRELL, G. T., Hodgkin's disease with invasion of pericardium and gallbladder; review of literature and report of case with autopsy, Arch.Path. **28**: 58-64, July '39

——and **FISHER, S.**, Blood chemical changes in Boeck's sarcoid with particular reference to protein, calcium and phosphatase values, J.Clin.Investigation **18**: 687-693, Nov. '39

——and **JOHNSTON, C.**, Incidence of trichinosis in middle South, South.M.J. **32**: 1091-1094, Nov. '39

——**STREET, D. M., and REISER, R.**, Chylothorax and chylous ascites; report of case with lipid analyses, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24**: 1045-1050, July '39

HARRELSON, R. T.: See **SURE, B., jt. auth.**

HARREN, F.: See **BÖHMER, K., jt. auth.**

HARRENSTEIN, R. J., Limping in children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83**: 3303-3309, July 1, '39

HARRER, C. J., SCHULTZE, M. O., and KING, C. G., Reduction of dehydroascorbic acid in stomach and small intestine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 233-236, Oct. '39

——See **SCHULTZE, M. O., jt. auth.**

HARRIES, D. J., Successful implantation of cut pancreatic duct into duodenum, Brit.J.Surg. **27**: 154-155, July '39

HARRIES, E. H. R., SWYER, R., and THOMPSON, N., Sulphanilamide in typhoid fever, Lancet **1**: 1321-1324, June 10, '39

HARRIES, G. E., Treatment of whooping cough and measles, Practitioner **142**: 711-718, June '39

HARRINGTON, A. H., Music as therapeutic aid in hospital for mental diseases, Ment.Hyg. **23**: 601-609, Oct. '39

HARRINGTON, A. W., and AITKENHEAD, A. C., Two cases of hæmochromatosis, Glasgow M.J. **132**: 61-71, Aug. '39

HARRINGTON, ARTHUR HUDSON (1856-1939)

—appreciation (and work at State Hospital for Mental Diseases, Rhode Island), [W. L. Munro] Rhode Island M.J. **22**: 105-108, June '39

HARRINGTON, F. E.: See **STEWART, C. A., jt. auth.**

HARRINGTON, S. W., Diaphragmatic hernia: results of surgical treatment in 210 cases, California & West. Med. **50**: 399, June '39; **51**: 27, July '39

Report of European trip 1938, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 427-432, July 5, '39

Pulsion diverticula of hypopharynx; review of 41 cases in which operation was performed and report of 2 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69**: 364-373, Sept. '39

HARRINGTON, S. W.—Continued
——and **MILLER, J. M.**, Intramammary squamous-cell carcinoma, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 484-487, Aug. 2, '39
HARRINGTON'S SOLUTION: See Mercury bichloride
HARRIS, A., Carcinoma of bladder; open surgical treatment, New York State J.Med. 39: 1603-1607, Aug. 15, '39
HARRIS, A. H., Collodion sac for use in animal experimentation, J.Bact. 38: 321-333, Sept. '39
HARRIS, A. S., Cardio-inhibitory and vasomotor reflexes from nose and throat, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 311-323, June '39
HARRIS, A. W., and GIBSON, J. G., JR., Clinical studies of blood volume; changes in blood volume in Bright's disease with or without edema, renal insufficiency, or congestive heart failure, and in hypertension, J. Clin.Investigation 18: 527-536, Sept. '39
——See **GIBSON, J. G., JR., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, C. T., Acute osteomyelitis, New York State J. Med. 39: 1554-1557, Aug. 15, '39
HARRIS, D., Medicine in Colonial America, California & West.Med. 50: 415, June '39; 51: 35, July '39
HARRIS, D. P.: See **BARNETT, T., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, H. A., Anatomical and physiological basis of physical training, Brit.M.J. 2: 939-943, Nov. 11, '39
HARRIS, H. I., Efficient psychotherapy for large outpatient clinic, New England J.Med. 221: 1-5, July 6, '39
HARRIS, J. S., In vitro formation of oxidizing agent by surviving tissues and sulfanilamide, J.Clin.Investigation 18: 521-526, Sept. '39
——and **FARBER, S.**, Transposition of great cardiac vessels, with special reference to phylogenetic theory of Spitzer, Arch.Path. 28: 427-502, Oct. '39
——and **MICHEL, H. O.**, Formation of methemoglobin and sulfhemoglobin during sulfanilamide therapy, J.Clin. Investigation 18: 507-519, Sept. '39
HARRIS, L. H., Nature of grain dust antigen; crossed reactions to grain dusts and smuts, J.Allergy 10: 433-442, July '39
HARRIS, L. J.: See **BANERJI, G. G., jt. auth.**
——See **WANG, Y. L., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, M. M. (New York), and HORWITZ, W. A., Metabolic studies of mental patients treated with insulin hypoglycemic shock treatment (potassium tolerance before and after treatment), Psychiatric Quart. 13: 429-437, July '39
——**HORWITZ, W. A., and MILCH, E. A.**, Regarding sodium amytal as prognostic aid in insulin and metrazol shock therapy of mental patients (dementia præcox), Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 327-333, Sept. '39
HARRIS, M. M. (Waycross, Ga.): See **MINCHEW, B. H., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, N. G., Treatment and accommodation for psychoneuroses, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 892-894, Sept. '39
HARRIS, P. L., and POLAND, G. L., Variations in ascorbic acid content of bananas, Food Research 4: 317-327, July-Aug. '39
HARRIS, R., and OWEN, G. W., Night blindness and vitamin deficiency as evidenced by new biophotometer, Mississippi Doctor 17: 334-336, Nov. '39
HARRIS, R. G. S., Prostatic obstruction: question of early operation, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 8: 392-394, April '39
HARRIS, R. H. T. P., Control and possible extermination of tsetse by trapping, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 1: 663-677, '38
HARRIS, R. I., and COULTHARD, H. S., Multiple pathological fractures caused by tuberculosis, Canad.M. A.J. 41: 434-436, Nov. '39
——**PERRETT, T. S., and MacLACHLIN, A.**, Fat embolism, Ann.Surg. 110: 1095-1114, Dec. '39
HARRIS, R. S., Biochemistry and radiant energy, M.Rec. 150: 100-103, Aug. 2, '39
——and **BUNKER, J. W. M.**, Vitamin D potency of human breast milk, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 744-747, July '39
——**MOSHER, L. M., and BUNKER, J. W. M.**, Nutritional availability of iron in molasses, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 459-462, Sept. '39
HARRIS, T. L., Traumatic rupture of spleen, West Virginia M.J. 35: 569-574, Dec. '39
HARRIS, W.: See **BERCK, M., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, W. B., FORD, C. B., PATTY, F. A., and HATCH, T., Safe operation of degreasing tanks using trichlorethylene, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 603-614, June '39
HARRIS, W. H.: See **SCHATTENBERG, H. J., jt. auth.**
HARRIS OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic
HARRIS OXYGEN REGULATOR: See Oxygen, therapy
HARRISON, D. C., and MELLANBY, E., Phytic acid and rickets-producing action of cereals, Biochem.J. 33: 1660-1680, Oct. '39
HARRISON, F.: See **CORBIN, K. B., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, F. G., Blood stream infections in urological cases, Delaware State M.J. 11: 153-158, July '39
Chemotherapy in septicemia, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1473-1475, Sept. '39
HARRISON, H. C.: See **HARRISON, H. E., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, H. E., and HARRISON, H. C., Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon blood sugar and electrolytes of adrenalectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 506-508, Nov. '39
——See **DARROW, D. C., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, H. M., Practice of preventive medicine by general practitioner among employees in small factory, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 541-544, Nov. '39
HARRISON, J. A., Complement-fixation and precipitative tests in poliomyelitis, J.Immunol. 37: 233-244, Sept. '39
——See **GORDON, F. B., jt. auth.**
——and **WOOLPERT, O. C.**, Intraneural injections of serum as barrier to migration of virus in experimental poliomyelitis, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 214-218, Sept.-Oct. '39
HARRISON, J. J.: See **LEVISON, L. A., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, K., Metabolites of contracting muscle. Utilization of fumarate, Biochem.J. 33: 1465-1469, Sept. '39
HARRISON, K. S., Clinical application of thyreotrophic hormone, M.J.Australia 1: 681-686, May 6, '39
HARRISON, L. W., Solu-salvarsan; toxicological and therapeutic tests made on behalf of Therapeutic Trials Committee of Medical Research Council, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. 15: 203-212, July '39
Venereal diseases and general practitioner, Practitioner 143: 129-133, Aug. '39
——and **WORMS, W.**, Relation between some forms of non-gonococcal urethritis, lymphogranuloma inguinale, trachoma, and inclusion blennorrhœa; critical review, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 237-259, Oct. '39
HARRISON, M. R.: See **MAHONEY, J. F., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, R. J., MOURANT, A. E., and WORMALL, A., Preliminary observations on vitamin C survey on medical students, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 46: 224-226, Aug. '39
HARRISON, R. W., Studies on Lactobacilli; fermentation reactions of strains isolated from human mouths, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 142-146, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**ZIDEK, Z. C., and HEMMENS, E. S.**, Studies on Lactobacilli; type-specific immunological reactions of oral strains, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 255-262, Nov.-Dec. '39
HARRISON, S. P.: See **McEWEN, E. G., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, T. R., and WILLIAMS, J. R., JR., Urologic problems in patients with hypertension, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 783-788, Dec. '39
——See **WILLIAMS, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT: See Narcotics
HARROLD, G. C., and GORDON, L. E., Use of interferometer for 2 component mixtures, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 491-497, Dec. '39
HARROWER, H. R., Rôle of homostimulation in endocrine therapy, M.Rec. 150: 11-13, July 5, '39
HARRY TREATS SWINDLE: See Nostrums
HARSHAW, E., JR.: See **ASH, R., jt. auth.**
HART, A. T., War surgery in Spain; treatment of septic wounds, Brit.M.J. 1: 1146-1149, June 3, '39
HART, C. C., Feeding the child his noon lunch at school, M.Woman's J. 46: 245, Aug. '39
HART, D., Acute infections of extremities, Am.J.Surg. 46: 711-728, Dec. '39
——See **JONES, R., JR., jt. auth.**
——and **UPCHURCH, S. E.**, Postoperative temperature reactions; reductions obtained by sterilizing air with bactericidal radiant energy; seasonal variations, Ann. Surg. 110: 291-310, Aug. '39
HART, E. B.: See **McKIBBIN, J. M., jt. auth.**
——See **HOVE, E., jt. auth.**
——See **OLESON, J. J., jt. auth.**
HART, E. R., SCHICK, J. A., and LEAKE, C. D., Toxicity of mesityl oxide, Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 13) 1: 161-173, '39
HART, F. D., Rheumatic subcutaneous nodule formation, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 1: 196-200, July '39
HART, G. H., and COLE, H. H., Studies on cause of increased growth during pregnancy, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 310-313, June '39
HART, J. F., Hypoglycemia, Internat.Clin. 4: 196-202, Dec. '39
——and **LISA, J. R.**, Pituitary cachexia; report of case, Endocrinology 25: 130-133, July '39
——See **LISA, J. R., jt. auth.**
——**LISA, J. R., and RIEDEL, P. A.**, Diabetes mellitus complicated with lymphatic leukemia; report of case with autopsy, J.A.M.A. 113: 1222-1223, Sept. 23, '39
HART, P. C.: See **BRANDT CORSTIUS, T. C., jt. auth.**
HARTEN, M., and WALZER, M., Serum allergy, J.Allergy 11: 68-98, Nov. '39
HARTENBERG, P., Torticolis spasmodique et crampe des écrivains; opération, guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 328-332, May 27, '39
HARTENSTEIN, H. J., Über kongenitale Erweiterungen der Halsvenen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 384-387, '39
Durchfallstörungen im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter, Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 307-316, July '39
HARTGRAVES, T. A.: See **WILLIAMS, H. G. (Phoenix, Ariz.), jt. auth.**

HARTING, K., Bemerkungen über das Vorkommen von Nervennetzen im Endausbreitungsgebiet der intramuralen Nerven, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 104-110, '39

HARTLEB, H. O., Zur Technik der Cholezystographie (Doryl oder Eidotter?), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1002-1003, June 23, '39

HARTLEY, E. C., Pelvic prognosis on basis of recent x-ray studies of female pelvis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1037-1043, Dec. '39

HARTMAN, C. G., Studies on reproduction in monkey and their bearing on gynecology and anthropology, Endocrinology **25:** 670-682, Nov. '39

HARTMAN, C. R.: See DOWLING, H. F., jt. auth.

HARTMAN, F. W., and SCHELLING, V., Studies on hexylchloro-m-cresol and other carbocyclic antiseptics, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 460-467, Dec. '39

——See McCLURE, R. D., jt. auth.

HARTMAN, H., Antisepsis and asepsis, Medycyna, pp. 570-571, July 14, '39

HARTMAN, H. R., Management of hemorrhages of upper gastro-intestinal tract, M.Clin.North America **23:** 861-870, July '39

HARTMANN, E.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.

HARTMANN, EDOUARD, Panophtalmie à staphylocoques dorés après opération du décollement de la rétine, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 233-239, April '39

HARTMANN, F. L., BONNET, P., and BURTZ, E. L., Clinical observations with sulfapyridine, Internat. Clin. **3:** 96-105, Sept. '39

HARTMANN, G., Sur le ferment anti-groupe dans les glandes salivaires et dans la salive chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 254-258, '39

Application of individual taste difference towards phenylthio-carbamide in genetic investigations, Ann.Eugenics **9:** 123-135, June '39

——See FRIEDENREICH, V., jt. auth.

HARTMANN, HEINZ, Ich-Psychologie und Anpassungsproblem, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago **24:** 62-135, '39

HARTMANN, HENRI, Décès de M. Charles Mayo (de Rochester), associé étranger de l'Académie, Mém. Acad.de chir. **65:** 759-760, May 31, '39

L'ulcéro-cancer de l'estomac est-il fréquent? Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 516-518, '38

Quelques réflexions à propos de 67 cas de tumeurs parotidiennes, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 871-874, June 14, '39

Notice nécrologique sur M. William J. Mayo (1861-1939), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 259-260, Oct. 3-10, '39

HARTMANN, O., Subgroup A_2B with weak A-receptor and irregular agglutinin α_1 (Landsteiner) and its relation to blood transfusion, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **16:** 187-196, '39

——See BØE, J., jt. auth.

——See SCHRUMPF, A., jt. auth.

HARTOG, H. A. P.: See HALBERTSMA, T., jt. auth.

den HARTOG JAGER, W. A., Des déterminations pharmacologiques de l'histamine dans le sang des schizophrènes et de divers sujets de contrôle, Encéphale **1:** 149-160, March '39

——See GEESINK, A., jt. auth.

HARTSOCK, C. L., Headache caused by arthritis of cervical spine, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 261-264, Oct. '39

HARTUNG, A., Roentgen consideration of lesions in and about larynx—diagnostic aspects, Illinois M.J. **76:** 125-127, Aug. '39

——and GROSSMAN, J. W., Examination of larynx and adjacent structures with intrapharyngeal films, Am. J.Roentgenol. **42:** 481-489, Oct. '39

HARTUNG, F., Glomerulonephrite, amygdalectomia, cura, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 159-162, March '39; also, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 283-286, May-June '39

Traumatismo raro da membrana timpanica, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 361-362, July-Aug. '39

HARTUNG, J., Beiträge zum klinischen Bild der Impfmalaria, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1031-1033, July 29, '39

——and BRAUN, H., Über Albucidbehandlung der Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 831-841, July 15, '39

HARTWELL, R. M., Meningococcic endocarditis and myocarditis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 823-829, Oct. '39

——See von HAAM, E., jt. auth.

HARTWIG, W., L'allergométrie dans la tuberculose des adultes, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 359-365, May-June '38

La valeur clinique de la réaction simplifiée de Weltmann dans la tuberculose, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 747-749, Nov.-Dec. '38

HARTZ, A. E., Home delivery service in an Iowa county, Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 693-697, Dec. '39

HARTZELL, H. V.: See WILLIAMS, A. J., jt. auth.

HARTZELL, J. B., and SOROCK, M. L., Acute perforated peptic ulcer; simple closure through short transverse incision, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 669-670, Nov. '39

HARVARD, S. C., Cauterization of cervix uteri, J.Florida M.A. **26:** 27-29, July '39

HARVEY, A. M., Peripheral action of tetanus toxin, J. Physiol. **96:** 348-365, Aug. 14, '39

Actions of procaine on neuro-muscular transmission, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 223-238, Sept. '39

HARVEY, E. N.: See DAVIS, H., jt. auth.

HARVEY, H. D.: See MELENEY, F. L., jt. auth.

HARVEY, H. E., Visible tooth cleaning, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 66-67, July '39; U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 384, July '39

HARVEY, R. A., DRESSER, R., and WARREN, S. L., Physiological effects of radiation; lethal effect of roentgen radiation produced by various kilovoltages (50 to 1000 kv.) upon Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 110-121, July '39

——See IDE, A. G., jt. auth.

——See MURLIN, J. R., jt. auth.

HARVEY, R. E. M. C., Medical bypaths: record of some peculiar practices, Middlesex Hosp.J. **39:** 128-132, July '39

HARVEY, S. C.: See TAFFEL, M., jt. auth.

HARVEY, W., Anatomy of Thomas Parr, St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **72:** 17-22, '39 [Translated reprint]

HARVEY, W. F.: See DAWSON, E. K., jt. auth.

HARVEY, WILLIAM (1578-1657)

—if health be wanting (Harveian oration), [H. R. Robarts] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 717-726, Nov. '39

HARVIER, P., Pseudo-neoplastic icterogenic pancreatitis of syphilitic origin, Medycyna, pp. 568-570, July 14, '39

——and MALLARME, J., L'hématologie en 1939, Paris méd. **2:** 57-63, July 15, '39

HARVY, P. A., Strabismus as allergic symptom, Prescriber **33:** 220-222, June '39

HARWOOD, B. S., Induced pneumothorax and phrenic nerve interruption, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1929-1933, Oct. 15, '39

HASAMA, B. I., Über die parasympathische Innervation der Nebenniere im Elektroepinephrogramm, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 463-471, '39

Funktionsveränderungen des Pankreas durch Unterbindung des Ausführungsganges im Potentialbild, Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 541-550, '39

Bioelektrische Reaktion des isolierten überlebenden Pankreas auf verschiedene Gifte, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 381-389, Aug. 31, '39

HASAMI FEVER: See Jaundice, spirochetal

HASBUN, J.: See MENEGHELLO RIVERA, J., jt. auth.

HASCHE, E., Gelenkstudien am Lebenden mit Hilfe von Röntgen-Bewegungsbildern, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 910-911, June 30, '39

Die Wirkung von Kurzwellen auf Gewebezellen, Strahlentherapie **65:** 664-667, '39

Über die Messung des Strahlenschutzes auf photographischem Wege in Röntgeneinheiten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 74-77, July '39

HASCHEC, W., and TOBEY, F. J., Case of Weil's disease, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1319-1321, Sept. 30, '39

HASCHER, H., Le kala-azar ou leishmaniose viscérale (étude parasitologique; diagnostic; traitement), Strasbourg méd. **99:** 140, April 15, '39; 156, April 25, '39; 163, May 5, '39; 185, May 15, '39; 200, May 25, '39

HASE, T., Cholin und Darmbewegung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **26:** 81-95, '39

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Darmwirkung des Vagus, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 211-227, '39

HASEGAWA, F., and KUMABE, H., Über das Rasmussensche Aneurysma, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 72-73,'39 [In Japanese]

HASEGAWA, K., and TAKEDA, K., Morphologische Untersuchungen über den artfremden Eiweissstoffwechsel bei parenteraler Eiweisseinführung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 26-30, '39

HASELHORST, G., Adnexentzündung und Appendicitis, Med.Welt **13:** 1183-1185, Aug. 26, '39

HASEMEYER, H. W.: See OTTO, H. (Halle), jt. auth.

HASENBUSH, L. L.: See WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.

HASENFELD, A., Prognosis of chronic heart ailments, Gyógyászat **79:** 302, May 14, '39; 317, May 21, '39; 336, May 28, '39

HASHEM, M., Ætiology and pathology of types of liver cirrhosis in Egyptian children, J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 319-354, June '39

HASHI, T., Über die Blut- und Lymphgefässe des erkrankten Herdes bei Kehlkopftuberkulose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 59-66, '39 [In Japanese]

HASHIDA, M., Über die Transplantation des Embryogewebes betreffend den Einfluss von Androstin und Interenin, Gann **33:** 264-268, June '39

HASHIMOTO, E. I.: See FREUDENBERGER, C. B., jt. auth.

HASHIMOTO, N., Über die Bildungsstätte der im Blute nachweisbaren Antikörper bei der Salbenimmunisierung, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16:** 563-572, July 1, '39

——See TORIKATA, R., jt. auth.

HASHIMOTO, S., On influence of smallpox vaccination upon production of agglutinin for typhoid bacilli in human blood serum, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 35, June 15, '39

Influence of tuberculin injection upon production of agglutinin as anti-typhoid immune body, Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 39-40, July 15, '39

Über die Weltmannsche Blutserumkoagulationsreaktion bei verschiedenen Krankheiten und ihre Beziehung zur Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Bull.Nav. M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 45, Aug. 15, '39

HASHIMOTO, SATOKICHI, Über die Verteilung der Kalium- sowie Calcium-Ionen im Zentralnervensystem bei zentraler Erregung bzw. Lähmung unter verschiedenen pharmakologischen Bedingungen; über den Einfluss von fiebererzeugenden bzw. temperaturherabsenkenden Mitteln auf die Verteilung der Kalium- bzw. Calcium-Ionen im Zentralnervensystem, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 101-111, June '39

Über die Verteilung der Kalium- sowie Calcium-Ionen im Zentralnervensystem bei zentraler Erregung bzw. Lähmung unter verschiedenen pharmakologischen Bedingungen; haben sog. Stammnarkotica auf die Verteilung der Calcium- sowie Kalium-Ionen im Zentralnervensystem irgendwelche Einflüsse? Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 113-120, June '39

Über die Verteilung der Kalium- sowie Calcium-Ionen im Zentralnervensystem bei zentraler Erregung bzw. Lähmung unter verschiedenen pharmakologischen Bedingungen; über die Verteilung der Calcium- sowie Kalium-Ionen in den verschiedenen Teilen des Zentralnervensystems nach Darreichung von Rindennarkotica, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 121-127, June '39

HASHIMOTO, SATOSHI, Patho-histological research on pituitary bodies, especially anterior lobes of dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 534-537, '39

HASHIMOTO, T.: See **NAGAO, NAOAKI, jt. auth.**

HASHIMOTO'S DISEASE: See Thyroid, diseases

HASHIMURA, T.: See **AOKI, Y. (Taikyu), jt. auth.**

HASHINGER, E. H.: See **KYGER, E. R., JR., jt. auth.**

HASKELL, B., Office treatment of hemorrhoids and other common anal conditions, M.Clin.North America 23: 1683-1694, Nov. '39

HASKIN, G. E.: See **DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.**

HASKINS, A. L., JR., Assay of progesterone by intrauterine application in rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 624-628, Nov. '39

HASKINS, J. B., Acute abdominal emergencies with report of some interesting cases, J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 303-313, Sept. '39

HASKOVEC, V.: See **SITTIG, O., jt. auth.**

HASLAM, G. E., Post-operative management of tonsillectomies, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 286-289, Aug. '39

HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., Metabolism of steroids; isolation of 7-hydroxycholesterol and of "hepatols" from ox liver, Biochem.J. 33: 709-712, May '39

——and **STROOKMAN, T. A.,** Method for estimation of "true" sugar in 0.05 ml. of blood, Biochem.J. 33: 920-923, June '39

HASLINGER, K., 60 Jahre Cystoskopie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 765-767, Aug. 18, '39

HASPEKOV, G. E.: See **TEPPER, P. A., jt. auth.**

HASS: See **STREIL, jt. auth.**

HASS, C. E.: See **FITZHUGH, W. M., JR., jt. auth.**

HASS, G. M., Membrane formation at lipoid-aqueous interfaces in tissues; correlation of morphologic and chemical aspects, Arch.Path. 28: 177-198, Aug. '39

HASSAN, A., and SALAH, M., Comparative study of formol-gel and Takata-Ara reactions in relation to serum proteins, J.Trop.Med. 42: 169-174, June 15, '39

HASSE, Praktische Wege zur Lärmbekämpfung, Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. 16: 161-165, July '39

HASSEGAWA, S., and KOCHI, M., Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung über die Nichtsäurefestigkeit der Tuberkelbazillen sowie über ihre homogene Emulsion, Jap.J. Exper.Med. 17: 151-161, April 20, '39

Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Komplementbindungsreaktion bei der Tuberkulose, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 163-173, April 20, '39

Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Agglutination bei der Tuberkulose, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 175-183, April 20, '39

Über die homogene Kultur der Aktinomyzeten und ihre Veränderlichkeit, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 185-195, April 20, '39

Über ein neues serologisches Phänomen der Aktinomyzeten, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 197-209, April 20, '39

——and **NAKAMOTO, T.,** Über die bakteriolytische Wirkung einiger Chemikalien, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 139-149, April 20, '39

HASSELMANN, C. M., Zur Epidemiologie und Sozialhygiene der Lepra, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse auf den Philippinen, Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. 121: 649-662, '39

HASSENCAMP, E., Die Wirkung des Nikotins auf den Kreislauf, München. med. Wchnschr. 86: 1381-1383, Sept. 8, '39

HASSIN, G. B., Quinine and dystonia musculorum deformans, J.A.M.A. 113: 12-14, July 1, '39

Cerebral changes in fatal cases following treatment with barbital, soluble barbital U. S. P., insulin and metrazol, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 679-689, Oct. '39

HASSLER, R., Zur pathologischen Anatomie des senilen und des parkinsonistischen Tremor, J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol. 49: 193-230, Aug. '39

HASSMANN, K., Die Colikrankheiten im Kindesalter, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 55: 66-117, '38

Die Pathogenität der Kolibakterien im Kindesalter, Arch. f.Kinderh. 117: 32-45, '39

——See **GHERARDINI, M., jt. auth.**

HASTINGS, A. B., MUUS, J., and BESSEY, O. A., Tissue metabolism in vitamin deficiencies; effect of deficiencies in riboflavin and other heat-stable vitamin B components, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 295-301, July '39

——See **DANIELSON, I. S., jt. auth.**

——See **DRINKER, N., jt. auth.**

——See **MUUS, J., jt. auth.**

——See **TAYLOR, J. F. (Boston), jt. auth.**

——See **WEIR, E. G., jt. auth.**

——**BLUMGART, H. L., LOWRY, O. H., and GILLIGAN, D. R.,** Chemical changes in heart following experimental temporary coronary occlusion, Tr. A. Am. Physicians 54: 237-243, '39

HASTINGS, D. R., and DOERR, E. R., Follow-up study of tuberculous patients; on patients discharged from county sanatorium, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 131-146, Aug. '39

HASTINGS, D. W.: See **APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.**

HASTINGS, E. G.: See **McCARTER, J., jt. auth.**

HASTINGS, R. E., Low back pain with sciatic radiation, Southwestern Med. 23: 183-185, June '39

HATA, T.: See **FUJITA, A., jt. auth.**

HATAKEYAMA, I., Experimental investigation on influence of deficiency of vitamin B_1 upon occurrence of pleurisy, Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 25, May 15, '39; (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 32, June 15, '39

Clinical and experimental investigation on diagnostical value of cells in pleura-liquid of pleurisy, Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 43-44, Aug. 15, '39

Influence of partial obstruction of nutrition upon experimental animals that are in latent infection by suppurative germs, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 49, Sept. 15, '39

HATANAKA, R., Über die Giftigkeit der normalen Sera, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 302-327, Sept. 25, '39

HATANO, S., Experimente über Kalknephrose und Azotämie bei Hypochlorämie, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 417-422, '39 [in Japanese]

HATCH, L. J., National health insurance; administrative point of view, South African M.J. 13: 702-707, Oct. 14, '39

HATCH, T.: See **HARRIS, W. B., jt. auth.**

HATCHETTE, S., Radiology versus pseudo-radiology, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 295-299, Dec. '39

HATERIUS, H. O., and FUGO, N. W., Relaxation of pelvic ligaments of guinea pig induced by progesterone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 155-157, Oct. '39

——and **KEMPNER, M. J.,** Uterine distention and maintenance of pregnancy following oöphorectomy in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 322-325, Oct. '39

HATFIELD, M., Extrinsic antenatal intestinal obstruction at ileum, with peritonitis, Kentucky M.J. 37: 451-455, Oct. '39

HATHAWAY, H. R.: See **SEEVERS, M. H., jt. auth.**

HATIEGANU, J., MOGA, A., and RADU, P., Les modifications sanguines pendant les crises hypertensives dues au surrénalome hypertensif. (Le signe de la leucocytose lymphocytaire), Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 179-189, '39

HATLAPA, W., Berufskrankheiten und Arbeitsunfälle des Jahres 1937 mit besonderer Beachtung der im Gesundheitsdienst und in der Wohlfahrtspflege Beschäftigten, Med.Welt 13: 924-926, July 1, '39

HATLEBERG, C. B., Perforating hemorrhagic (chocolate) cysts of ovary, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 736-739, Sept. '39

HATSCHEK, G., Experiences with different sulfanilamide preparations in treatment of trachoma, Acta ophth. orient. 1: 243-249, '39

HATTORI, S.: See **ONAKA, H., jt. auth.**

HATTYASY, D., Dental focal infection and its prophylaxis, Orvosi hetil. 83: 753-756, Aug. 5, '39

HATZMANN, E., Versuche zur Ermittlung der für die respiratorische Funktion der menschlichen Nase bestimmenden Grössen, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 295-300, Sept. '39

HAUBOLD, H., Wie Johann Peter Frank aus Wien vertrieben wurde, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1125-1128, July 21, '39

Johann Peter Frank bereitet die Herausgabe seiner Medicinischen Polizey vor, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 314-316, '39

L'évolution démographique du Reich allemand et ses causes, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1591-1595, Sept. '39

HAUBOLD, W., Ein mongolischer Jungarzt lernt bei J. P. Frank in Petersburg die Grundlagen der deutschen Heilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 769-770, May 12, '39

HAUCH, E., L'assistance officielle et privée pour les femmes enceintes et les jeunes mères au Danemark, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1520-1523, Oct. 22, '39

——and **OTTSEN, M.,** Radialislähmung bei Neugeborenen, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 345-360, '39

HAUCK, H. M.: See **BELSER, W. B., jt. auth.**

HAUDUROY, P., Etude microscopique des voiles de Mycobacterium tuberculosis, var. hominis, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 497-499, '39

Conservation des souches des streptocoques à l'état sec et au froid, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 692-693, '39

HAUER, A., Allgemeine Tätigkeit des Arztes in afrikanischen Kolonien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1032-1037, June 30, '39

HAUFFE, Die kleinen Renten in der Unfallversicherung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 494-497, Sept. '39

HAUG, H.: See **KOSCHARA, W., jt. auth.**

HAULTAIN, W. F. T., Treatment of pyosalpinx, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 503-530, June '39

HAULUSSY, M., and SARDJITO, M., Rhinoscleroma on Flores Island, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2626-2638, Oct. 17, '39

HAUPT, W., Vorbeugung und Behandlung der Asphyxie bei Neugeborenen, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 45-52, July '39

Die Verhütung von Thrombosen während der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 289-296, July '39

HAUROWITZ, F., and APPEL, G., Präzipitation von Jodproteinen verschiedenen Jodgehaltes durch Antijodsera, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **95:** 478-486, June 8, '39

HAURY, V. G., Effect of intravenous injections of magnesium sulfate on volume of extremities, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 951-952, June '39

——See **GRUBER, C. M., jt. auth.**

——**GRUBER, C. M., JR., and GRUBER, C. M.,** Effect of intravenous injections of thio-barbiturates on volumes of spleen and kidney, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 342-346, July 31, '39

HAUSBERGER, F. X., Die Wachstums- und Entwicklungsfähigkeit extraperitoneal transplantierter Fettgewebskeimlager von Ratten, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 415-423, '39

——**and NEUENSCHWANDER-LEMMER, N.,** Kohlehydratumsetzungen im entnervten Fettgewebe, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 530-535, '39

Beziehungen der Glycerophosphatase zur Kohlehydrat-Fettsynthese im Fettgewebe, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **193:** 110-116, '39

Beziehungen zwischen Vitamin C-Blutspiegel und Fieberstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1119-1123, Aug. 19, '39

HAUSER, G. H., Schistosomiasis; report of case, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 265-270, Nov. '39

HAUSER, H., Angiosarcoma of bone, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 656-662, Nov. '39

——See **HIGLEY, C. S., jt. auth.**

von HAUSER, H., Wie hat sich der Arzt in der Praxis elektrischen Unfällen gegenüber zu verhalten? Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 489-490, May 26, '39

HAUSMAN, L., Blindness due to syphilitic arachnoiditis of optic nerves and chiasm; restoration of vision following surgical intervention, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 181-186, '39

Pure flaccid hemiplegia uncomplicated by sensory defect, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 217-219, '39

HAUSS, W. H., and SHEN, T. C. R., Über die Wirkung von Kalium auf die Chemorezeptoren des Sinus caroticus beim Hund, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 411-416, Aug. 31, '39

Über den Einfluss kleiner Ephedrin und Ephetonindosen auf die Adrenalin-Wirkung und die Kreislaufreflexe des Sinus caroticus beim Hund, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 113-119, Oct. 15, '39

——See **SHEN, T. C. R., jt. auth.**

HAUSSER, G., La loi du 1er juillet 1938 sur les accidents du travail; les modifications apportées à la loi du 9 avril 1898 concernant plus spécialement les médecins, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 403, May; 473, June '39

Pathologie professionnelle des travailleurs agricoles, Presse méd. **47:** 1281-1282, Aug. 23, '39

Les dermatoses professionnelles aux Etats-Unis, Presse méd. **47:** 1401-1402, Oct. 11, '39

——See **DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.**

HAUSSIG, T., Erfolgreiche Behandlung von Parametritiden und Gebärmutterverlagerungen aus 20jähriger Praxis, Med.Welt **13:** 1130-1132, Aug. 12, '39

HAVAS, G., Mental diseases in art, Gyógyászat **79:** 313-314, May 14, '39

HAVEMANN, R., Ein neues lichtelektrisches Kolorimeter, Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 105-115, '39

——**JUNG, F., and von ISSEKUTZ, B., JR.,** Die Bestimmung von Methämoglobin im Blute mit dem lichtelektrischen Kolorimeter, Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 116-124, '39

HAVEN, F. L., and BALE, W. F., Fate of phospholipid injected intravenously into rat, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 23-32, July '39

HAVENS, F. Z., Benign cysts and adamantinomas of jaws, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 762-774, Nov. '39

Severe hemorrhage secondary to retropharyngeal abscess, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1256-1258, Dec. '39

——**and CRONIN, T. D.,** Retropharyngeal aneurysm of internal carotid artery: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 609-611, Sept. 27, '39

HAVENS, W. P., Intestinal obstruction caused by colloidal aluminum hydroxide, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1564-1565, Oct. 21, '39

HAVENS, W. P.—Continued

——**and CASPER, S.,** Roentgen ray therapy in pneumococcus type I infection in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 179-180, Oct. '39

——**HANSEN, L. P., and KRAMER, C. G.,** Effect of sulfapyridine in pneumococcus type I infections in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 408-410, Nov. '39

HAVERHILL FEVER: See Erythema arthriticum epidemicum

HAVERS, W., Erstes Auftreten des Wortes Protoplasma, Protoplasma **30:** 613-614, '38

HAVILAND, J. W.: See **BLAKE, F. G., jt. auth.**

HAVLASEK, L., Modern ideas on eclampsia, Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 481-486, May 19, '39

HAVRANEK, MILOSLAV: See Obituaries

HAWES, G. A., Tuberculous meningitis following nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis; 3 case reports, Am.J. Surg. **45:** 282-287, Aug. '39

Renal hypoplasia: case report, J.Urol. **42:** 500-506, Oct. '39

HAWK, G. W., and WOODHOUSE, K. W., Acute appendicitis, simple and complicated; critical analysis of 1,010 cases treated at Robert Packer Hospital, Surgery **5:** 837-850, June '39

HAWKES, C. D.: See **RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.**

HAWKES, S. Z., Paratyphoid fever complicated by ruptured appendicitis, Ann.Surg. **110:** 466-472, Sept. '39

HAWKING, F., New focus of onchocerciasis occurring in Kenya Colony, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 95-106, June '39

Case of acute primary suppurative gastritis, Lancet **1:** 1434-1435, June 24, '39

HAWKINS, S. J., and COUTTS, E. N., Artificial pneumothorax (5-year report), Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 379-382, Oct. '39

HAWKINS, W. B., and JOHNSON, A. C., Bile pigment and hemoglobin interrelation in anemic dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **126:** 326-336, June '39

——See **METCALF, R. G., jt. auth.**

HAWKINSON, L. F., Ovarian hypofunction previous to climacteric; report of 300 cases treated with estrogen, West.J.Surg. **47:** 584-588, Oct. '39

HAWKSLEY, J. C., Modern therapeutics; therapeutics of iron, Practitioner **143:** 215-221, Aug. '39

Note on occurrence of pieces of sloughed gastric mucous membrane in aspirated gastric juice, J.Path. & Bact. **49:** 585-587, Nov. '39

HAWLEY, C. J.: See **WYNNS, H. L., jt. auth.**

HAWLEY, G. W., Arm control for operations on upper extremity on Hawley table, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 794-796, July '39

Mobilization and immobilization as applied to angle plate in treatment of fractures, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 463-471, Sept. '39

HAWLEY, S. J., Method of obtaining greater ratio of deep to surface dosage, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 758-765, Nov. '39

HAWORTH, N. A., Malnutrition and debility in puerperal psychoses, Lancet **2:** 417-418, Aug. 19, '39

HAWVER, K.: See **COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.**

HAXTHAUSEN, H., Some problems concerning pathogenesis of allergic eczemas, elucidated by experiments on sensitization with dinitrochlorobenzene, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 257-271, May '39

Investigations into part played by skin as independent producer of antibodies, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 396-402, Aug. '39

"Morphine puncture." Method for diagnosing affections in peripheral arteries and nerves, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 508-513, Aug. '39

HAXTHAUSEN'S DISEASE: See Keratosis

HAY, J., Cardiac failure, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **46:** 155-168, '39

HAY, J. D.: See **CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., jt. auth.**

HAY, W. F. W., Endometriosis of vagina (with case report), J.Maine M.A. **30:** 260-263, Oct. '39

HAY FEVER

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Ragweed; Rhinitis, vasomotor

—among Japanese, [H. J. Hara] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 525-535, Oct. '39

—pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy of pollen allergy, [F. Dittmar] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 266-270, May 1, '39

—pollen disease; 111 cases, [C. H. A. Walton] Manitoba M.Rev. **19:** 109-114, June '39

—principles involved in diagnosis and treatment of allergy, with discussion of hay fever, [J. Miller] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 144-148, June '39

diagnosis, methods which have served me best in determining sinus disease and so-called hay fever, [E. T. Gatewood] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 465-468, Aug. '39

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay Fever, plants

—molds as cause, [F. M. Rackemann] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) **53:** 194-199, '39

—time required for production by newly encountered pollen, sugar beet, [E. W. Phillips] J.Allergy **11:** 28-31, Nov. '39

HAY FEVER—Continued
plants, atmospheric pollen in Tokyo and in Kobe, [H. J. Hara] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 525-535, Oct. '39
—immunologic relationship of giant, western, common ragweed and marsh elder (Iva ciliata), [H. E. Prince & P. G. Secrest, Jr.] J.Allergy **10:** 537-550, Sept. '39
therapy, combined oral and subcutaneous treatment for ragweed pollinosis, [M. London] J.Allergy **10:** 453-458, July '39
—constitutional reactions, [J. E. Greene] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1255-1267, Sept. '39
—epinephrine in oil; effect in symptomatic treatment, [E. L. Keeney] J.Allergy **10:** 590-595, Sept. '39
—histaminase, [E. Ertl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 643-645, July 7, '39
—oral administration of potassium chloride in hay fever and nasal allergy, [A. F. Abt] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 229-231, Aug. '39
—oral ragweed pollen therapy, [M. Zeller] J.Allergy **10:** 579-589, Sept. '39
—present status, [H. M. Bubert] Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **24:** 10-22, July '39
—skin reactions; treatment of hay fever coseasonally by electrophoresis of active constituent of ragweed extract; preliminary report, [H. A. Abramson] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1611-1613, Aug. 15, '39
HAYAMI, H.: See TAKIZAWA, N., jt. auth.
HAYASHI, H., Beitrag zur histologischen Untersuchung der Leber bei Toluylendiaminikterus, Tr.Soc.path. jap. **29:** 372-376, '39 [In Japanese]
HAYASHI, N., Experimental studies of effect of continuous feeding of inorganic iron; on content of blood iron and blood pictures by feeding of ferrous carbonate and ferrum reductum, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 181, April '39
Experimental studies on effect of continuous feeding of inorganic iron; on decrease of high blood iron content after discontinuance of feeding of ferrous carbonate, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 257, May '39
Experimental studies on effect of continuous feeding of an inorganic iron; on content of urine- and faeces-iron by feeding of ferrous carbonate, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 279, June '39
HAYASHI, Y., 2 Fälle von Poltern, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 421, May '39
HAYASHIDA, M., SAKAMOTO, M., YOSIGAI, N., and UENO, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über "Erythropoëtin," Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat. & Psychiat. **5:** 154*-155*, May '39
——See KOMIYA, E., jt. auth.
HAYDEN, D. B., and CHAINSKI, E. L., Tinnitus: etiology and evaluation of various methods of treatment, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 443-453, June '39
HAYEM von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
HAYES, B. A., Toxic states seen in urology, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 399-405, Nov. '39
HAYES, H. T., and BURR, H. B., Anal fissure (ulcer), South.M.J. **32:** 862-874, Aug. '39
Use of electrocoagulation in treatment of tumors of rectum, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 292-295, Aug. '39
HAYES, S. N., Sterilization by section and ligature of fallopian tubes, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1041, Nov. 25, '39
HAYHURST, E. R., Medical control of silicosis and tuberculo-silicosis, Indust.Med. **8:** 483-485, Nov. '39
HAYMAN, J. M., JR., MARTIN, J. W., JR., and MILLER, M., Renal function and number of glomeruli in human kidney, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 69-83, July '39
HAYMAN, M., Interrelations of mental defect and mental disorder, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1183-1193, Nov. '39
——See KATZENELBOGEN, S., jt. auth.
HAYMANN, L., Über Formveränderungen der Nasenscheidewand, ihre Folgen und ihre Beseitigung, Med. Klin. **35:** 1365-1368, Oct. 20, '39
HAYNES, E. G.: See MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.
HAYNES, H. H., Treating fractures by skeletal fixation of individual bone, South.M.J. **32:** 720-724, July '39
——WEAVER, A. J., and LEMBRIGHT, J. F., Intestinal obstruction, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 459-460, Oct. '39
HAYNES, W. C.: See HUCKER, G. J., jt. auth.
HAYS, H. W.: See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.
HAYS, R. R., Treatment of involutional melancholia, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 710-712, July '39
Folie à trois, M.Rec. **150:** 210-212, Sept. 20, '39
HAYT, E., Some medical legal problems of hospital, Hosp. Progr. **20:** 210-213, June '39
Legal disposition of cadavers, Hospitals **13:** 49-52, Sept. '39
HAYTER, R. T. M.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
HAYWARD, G. W., and DUNCAN, G. G., Effect of alterations in metabolic rate on action of insulin, Am.J. M.Sc. **198:** 396-402, Sept. '39
——See DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.
HAYWARD, S. J.: See LOEB, L., jt. auth.
HAZARD, J. B.: See FROTHINGHAM, C., jt. auth.
HAZARD, R., Potassium et acétylcholine. Différenciation par la spartéine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1105-1108, '39

HAZARD, R.—Continued
——and CHEYMOL, J., Action de l'ion calcium sur les effets muscariniques et nicotiniques de l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 571-572, '39
——and WURMSER, L., Magnésium et acétylcholine. Différenciation par le magnésium des effets de l'ion potassium de ceux de l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1424-1427, '39
——CHEYMOL, J., and HENRY, R., Etalonnage de l'insuline-zinc-protamine, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 168-172, July 18, '39
——CHEYMOL, J., and QUINQUAUD, A., Apnées toxiques et thionine, bleu de toluylène; empêchement de l'apnée adrénalinique, inversion de l'apnée par yohimbine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 612-614, '39
Empêchement d'apnées toxiques (adrénaline, yohimbine) par l'apomorphine, chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 630-632, '39
Persistance d'apnées toxiques (adrénaline, yohimbine) après injection d'antipyrétiques, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 1181-1183, '39
Persistance d'apnées toxiques (adrénaline, yohimbine, nicotine) après ablation des ganglions étoilés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1186-1187, '39
Apnées toxiques et bleu de méthylène: empêchement de l'apnée adrénalinique, inversion de l'apnée par yohimbine, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 15-16, May 31, '39
Empêchement de l'apnée adrénalinique par le diéthylaminométhylbenzodioxane (883 F.) et par le pipéridométhylbenzodioxane (933 F.) chez le lapin, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 30-32, May 31, '39
HAZEL, O. G., Common fungi infections and their treatment, Dallas M.J. **25:** 113-117, Oct. '39
Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 776-781, Nov. '39
HAZEN, H. H., Satisfactory specificity and sensitivity ratings for serologic tests for syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 47-51, '39
HAZENBERG, K., Pathological physiology of syndrome of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 135-137, '39
HAZLETON, L. W.: See DILLE, J. M., jt. auth.
HEAD, C. D., JR., Supplementary measures in treatment of pneumonia, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 292, July '39
Pneumococcus pneumonia: treatment with type specific serum, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 73-77, Aug. '39
Serum treatment of pneumonia, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 449-453, Nov. '39
HEAD, J. J., and THOMAS, R. M., Spreading effect of testicle extract upon areas of acute inflammation produced by physical agents, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **12:** 69-78, Oct. '39
HEAD, J. R., Extrapleural thoracoplasty; further experiences with muscle-splitting operation, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **2:** 141-145, June '39
Effects of smoking, Illinois M.J. **76:** 283-287, Sept. '39
HEAD
See also Cranium
—anomalous position of head in cerebral tumors, [H. Sprockhoff] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **4:** 185-189, July '39
—spasmus nutans, [J. M. Cronin] Northwest Med. **38:** 286-289, Aug. '39
abscess, deep abscesses of head and neck, [M. Grodinsky] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 410-413, Nov. '39
blood supply, nodular arteritis of head and neck; case, [M. Lucien, L. Mathieu & M. Verain] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 603-605, June '39
cancer, cancer of head and neck in children, [H. E. Martin] J.Pediat. **15:** 363-371, Sept. '39
surgery: See also Head, wounds and injuries
—Augustin Belloste and treatment for avulsion of scalp; odd history of operation in head surgery, [L. M. Strayer] New England J.Med. **220:** 901-905, June 1, '39
—plastic and reconstructive surgery about face and head—then and now, [J. C. Beck] Illinois M.J. **76:** 237-242, Sept. '39
tumors, topography, [J. Harkink] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1371-1378, May 30, '39
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—[A. W. Adson] South.M.J. **32:** 926-933, Sept. '39
—[J. E. J. King] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1369-1379, July 15, '39
—acute injuries, [A. A. McConnell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 653-656, Sept. '39
—acute puriform pneumococcic meningitis of otogenous origin late after cranial trauma with trephining; surgical intervention and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); case with recovery, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 662-664, July '39
—acute traumatic subdural hematoma; recognition and management, [S. W. Weaver] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1305-1309, Dec. '39
—amaurosis appearing suddenly 15 days after trauma; case, [Beauvieux, Pouyanne, Bessière & Bergouignan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 422-425, June '39

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—amnesia after trauma, [A. Verjaal] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 221-235, '39
—associated with diencephalic syndrome, [H. Selinsky & V. Schatia] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 190-192, '39
—centrifugal theory of cerebral contrecoup, [K. Lenggenhager] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 31: 278-279, '39 [Reply to Franz]
—closed trauma of cranium and brain in time of war, [M. I. Ostrovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 495-500, May 15, '39
—coma with hemiplegia due to late cerebral edema in cranial trauma; successful therapy by decompressive craniectomy; case, [G. Balice] Riv.di chir. 5: 243-250, June '39
—conservative therapy of closed cerebral injuries, [H. U. Kallius] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 428-456, '39
—convalescent care of patients with craniocerebral injuries, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. 220: 1023-1026, June 22, '39
—cranial traumatism with clinical and roentgenologic signs suggesting hematoma; operation demonstrating circumscribed cerebral edema, [A. Moruzi & N. Lupu] Bull. Soc. roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 8-13, '37
—craniocerebral gunshot injuries in war, [H. Peiper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1598-1601, Oct. 27, '39
—craniocerebral injuries after blunt trauma; neurologic-psychiatric viewpoints, [H. Sæthre] Nord.med. 4: 3119-3123, Oct. 21, '39
—craniocerebral traumatisms and mental disturbances, [E. Krebs & P. Puech] Rev.neurol. 72: 63-66, July '39
—craniocerebral wounds, especially in military medicine, [T. de Martel] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 1042-1048, Sept. 20, '39
—cranio-encephalic injuries in Mexico, [F. Cervantes Zamorano] Rev.méd.veracruzana 19: 2836, June 1, '39; 2868, July 1, '39; 2883, Aug. 1, '39; 2898, Sept. 1, '39; 2920, Oct. 1, '39
—diagnosis and operative indications in immediate and late complications of closed craniocerebral traumatisms; study based on 85 treated cases, [E. Krebs] Rev.neurol. 71: 369-388, April '39
—disorders of hearing and equilibrium and deafness due to craniocerebral injuries, [W. E. Grove] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 73: 618, Sept. '39 [Comment on Alexander and Scholl's article]
—extensive intracranial calcifications of probable traumatic origin; case, [A. Paleari] Radiol.med. 26: 857-862, Sept. '39
—"functional" loss of hearing following injuries; preliminary report, [M. Rosenthal] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 775-794, Nov. '39
—further notes concerning traumatic subdural hematoma, [S. W. Gross] Radiology 33: 213-218, Aug. '39
—gunshot wounds, [H. Olivecrona] Nord.med. 2: 1543-1547, May 27, '39
—hemorrhage in fourth ventricle as sequel of occupational trauma; case, [Maigné] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 492-494, June '39
—histologic studies on neomembrane in case of so called chronic subdural hematoma of traumatic origin, [A. Snellman] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 233-242, '39
—immediate therapy of closed cranial traumatisms, [P. Wertheimer & J. Perrin] Presse méd. 47: 1016-1018, June 24, '39
—immediate treatment, [K. L. James] Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 277-280, July '39
—importance of vestibular findings following injury, [M. A. Zacks] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 601-614, Oct. '39
—internal traumatic cerebral hernia: case in workman, [F. Ody] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 611-616, Sept. 23, '39
—intracranial injuries, [J. T. Doster] Mississippi Doctor 17: 399-402, Dec. '39
—lack of parallelism between blood pressure and intraspinal pressure in cranial injuries, [A. Bonatelli] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 523-528, '38
—late complications and their treatment, [C. Pilcher] Mississippi Doctor 17: 236-240, Oct. '39
—late development of myotonia atrophica after cranial traumatism; case, [H. Mondon, R. Artur & P. Pasquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 834-838, June 5, '39
—late effects, [W. R. Russell] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 88-93, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. July '39; also, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 97-102, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Sept. '39
—medicolegal errors due to doctrine of traumatic neurosis; case of left-sided hemianopia and cerebral disturbances following right-sided occipital trauma, [G. de Morsier, A. Franceschetti & E. Barbey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 679-682, July 29, '39
—modern aspects of management of craniocerebral injury, [A. S. Crawford] Am.J.Surg. 46: 477-485, Dec. '39
—phases in investigation of results, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. 38: 324-333, Oct. '39

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—post-traumatic convulsive state, [A. R. Elvidge] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 65: 125-129, '39
—post-traumatic tumors (meningiomas) of brain; 2 cases, [I. C. Melissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 569-574, July '39
—preliminary observations on course of traumatic psychoses, [P. Hoch & E. Davidoff] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 337-343, Sept. '39
—psychotic reaction following trauma, [D. L. Steinberg] Illinois M.J. 76: 246-250, Sept. '39
—receiving-post classification, [K. W. C. Sinclair-Loutit] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 46: 186-189, June '39
—reduce mortality, [F. W. Geib] New York State J.Med. 39: 1832-1839, Oct. 1, '39
—revaluation of treatment, [J. Browder & R. Meyers] Ann.Surg. 110: 357-375, Sept. '39
—schizophrenic-like psychosis following injuries, [L. B. Shapiro] Illinois M.J. 76: 250-254, Sept. '39
—serous meningitis and arachnoiditis in cranio-encephalic trauma, [P. Puech] Bull.méd.,Paris 53: 485-492, June 17, '39
—significance of cooperation between surgeon and ophthalmologist, [A. Ritter & U. Lüssi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 1039-1041, Oct. 28, '39
—studies of spinal fluid in cases of injury; effects of drainage, isotonic fluids, morphine and soluble phenobarbital U. S. P. on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [E. S. Gurdjian, J. E. Webster & C. J. Sprunk] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 92-111, July '39
—subjective syndrome of cranial wounds, [J. Dereux] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 707-713, Sept. 16, '39
—syndromes of cranio-encephalic trauma, [C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Día méd. 11: 588, July 3, '39; 614, July 10, '39
—therapy of craniocerebral wounds from projectiles, [C. Vincent] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 1034-1042, Sept. 20, '39
—traumas and their therapy, [B. dell'Oro] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 354-368, April '39
—traumatic craniocerebral lesions, [G. Andreoletti] Arch. ital.di chir. 50: 68-71, '38
—traumatic enophthalmos, [C. W. Rand & D. L. Reeve] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 460-467, Oct. '39
—traumatic epilepsy, [J. E. Paterson] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 81-87, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. July '39; also, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 91-97, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Sept. '39
—traumatic psychoses, [H. H. Goldstein] Illinois M.J. 76: 242-246, Sept. '39
—traumatic schizophrenia, [G. de Morsier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 1-12, June '39
—unusual syndrome following injury in childhood, [P. S. Foster & W. H. Bremner] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 8: 404-405, April '39
—visual disturbances in cases of injury, [A. J. Ballantyne] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 94-102, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. July '39; also, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 103-112, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '39
—war wounds, [G. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. 2: 347, Aug. 12, '39; 407, Aug. 19, '39

HEADACHE
See also Migraine
—[T. H. Butler] Birmingham M.Rev. 14: 85-96, June '39
—[G. Voss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 762-763, May 12, '39
—as early symptom of nervous and mental disorder, [D. Curran] Brit.M.J. 2: 717-720, Oct. 7, '39
—associated with localized chronic epidural abscess following radical mastoid operation: 2 cases, [K. M. Simonton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 385-387, June 21, '39
—caused by arthritis of cervical spine, [C. L. Hartsock] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 261-264, Oct. '39
—due to eyes, [R. Sundararajan] Antiseptic 36: 583-592, June '39
—due to use of vitamin B_1 in treatment of progressive deafness; case, [J. C. Pegues] Mississippi Doctor 17: 264-265, Oct. '39
—dural headache and innervation of dura mater, [W. Penfield & F. McNaughton] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 106-109, '38
—experimental studies on mechanism of headache in migraine, hypertension and fever therapy, [A. M. Sutherland & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 103-106, '38
—from internist's point of view, [D. L. Wilbur] Bull. Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 49-55, June '39
—in children, [I. Orbán] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 873-875, Nov. 2, '39
—incidence of headache, nausea and vomiting following spinal anesthesia, [W. K. Jennings & J. E. Karabin] Am.J.Surg. 46: 317-320, Nov. '39
—intracranial causes, [H. Cohen] Brit.M.J. 2: 713-716, Oct. 7, '39
—method for prevention of post-puncture headache in cases of low spinal anesthesia (use of 24 gauge needle), [L. F. Sise & N. W. Swinton] S.Clin. North America 19: 695-698, June '39

HEADACHE—Continued
—of ocular origin, [J. Landesberg] M.Rec. 150: 47-49, July 19, '39
—polypeptides of cerebrospinal fluid in headache following spinal anesthesia, [E. Bazterrica, Jr. & R. S. Ferracani] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 486-493, May '39
—persistent and recurrent headache, [C. Worster-Drought] Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 258-262, July '39
—rhinogenic headache, [J. C. Engelen] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2563-2576, Oct. 10, '39
therapy, headache in ozena; value of vitamin B_1 therapy, [M. A. Lozano & M. O. Gomes Veiga] Rev.méd. latino-am. 24: 924-928, June '39
—carbaminoylcholine; case, [G. A. Sekhuis] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4653-4654, Sept. 23, '39
—headaches of ocular origin and their therapy, [F. Terrien] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 419-424, Aug. 10, '39
—hypertonic salt solutions in therapy of headache after spinal anesthesia, [G. L. Akhaladze] Vrach.delo 21: 167-168, '39
—injurious effect of so-called "headache powders," [S. Bronowski] Medycyna, pp. 649-655, Aug. 7, '39
—stellectomy in therapy of vertigo and headache of auricular origin, [L. Biancalana] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 3: 588-594, '38
—treatment of certain chronic and recurrent headaches (with magnesium salicylate), [B. Joseph] M.Rec. 150: 18-21, July 5, '39
HEAF, F. R. G., How far should the individual be considered in forming tuberculosis scheme? Tubercle 20: 349-361, May '39
HEAGERTY, J. J., La santé au Canada, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 31: 1678-1686, Oct. '39
HEALEY, M.: See **POPE, C. G., jt. auth.**
HEALTH
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
—compilation of books on health, Hygeia 17: 847-850, Sept. '39
—if you don't keep fit, [C. T. Ryan] Hygeia 17: 1088-1090, Dec. '39
—the weather and your health, [W. A. Sommerfield] Hygeia 17: 1114-1116, Dec. '39
centers: See Public Health, centers
education: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education and hygiene
—[J. M. Coleman] Texas State J.Med. 35: 368-372, Sept. '39
—cultural background of health educator, [I. Galdston] Lancet 2: 233-235, July 22, '39
—how to influence health behavior of adults, [M. Derryberry] Health Officer 4: 114-117, July-Aug. '39
—Hygeia loan collections, J.A.M.A. 113: 1039-1040, Sept. 9, '39
—influence upon practice of medicine, [W. W. Bauer] Illinois M.J. 76: 519-524, Dec. '39
—morbidity and mortality statistics as health information, [H. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1019-1021, Sept. '39
—patient's concept of maternity care as obtained from popular sources, [G. W. Coon] California & West. Med. 51: 92-94, Aug. '39
—physician's and nurse's part, [D. Nyswander & M. Derryberry] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1109-1113, Oct. '39
—visual aids, [J. P. Bantug] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 30: 227-234, June '39
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
resorts: See also Altitude, high; Baths; Climate; Water, mineral
—after-treatment of trauma, [P. Köhler] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 46: 485-487, Sept. '39
—American spa therapy in rheumatoid diseases, [J. E. Baird] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 272-274, July '39
—balneary discipline, [C. Compaired] Semana méd.españ. 2: 240-242, Sept. 2, '39
—Csiz health resort and its therapeutic factors, [J. Szelényi] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 650-653, July 6, '39
—diet at resorts, [O. E. Zimmermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 771-775, Aug. 18, '39
—Droitwich and Royal Leamington Spa, [G. Hinsdale] M.Rec. 150: 329-331, Nov. 1, '39
—fish in dietary regime of hotels at thermal and climatic stations, [A. Bussi] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap. fis. 50: 225-231, Aug. '39
—for therapy of dermatologic and venereal diseases in Poland, [J. Papierkowski] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 529-530, June 4, '39
—history of Bains-les-Bains, [B. Bord] Æsculape 29: 98-103, April '39
—influence of geographic environment and climate on mineral water cures at health resorts in Hungary, [I. Benderek] Gyógyászat 79: 311-313, May 14, '39
—international status of social thermo-climatism, [Molinéry] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 616-628, Dec. 11, '36

HEALTH, resorts—Continued
—medical principles governing erection of hospitals at balneologic resorts, [J. Barla-Szabó] Orvosi hetil. 83: 593-594, June 17, '39
—Morszyn health resort in winter, [W. Musiał] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 524-527, June 4, '39
—mountain wind at Bad Harzburg as climatotherapeutic factor, [L. Schulz] Balneologe 6: 414-422, Sept. '39
—Roman origin of Bourbonne-les-Bains, [S. Dupin] Æsculape 29: 106, April '39
—sanitary condition of Morszyn resort, [W. Kurylowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 676-677, Aug. 13, '39
—scientific organization and technic of stations for hydromineral therapy, [A. Vinaj] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 236-241, Aug. '39
—so-called "island disease" in North Sea resorts probably due to paratyphoid B infection, [H. Bruns] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1300-1301, Aug. 25, '39
—therapeutic factors of Parád resort, [B. L. Nagy] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 647-650, July 6, '39
—therapeutic factors of Zheleznovodsk resort, [B. A. Krivoglaz] Vrach.delo 21: 435-440, '39
—therapeutic qualities of air at Kreuznach, [K. Aschoff] Balneologe 6: 215-218, May '39
—therapeutic value of balneoclimatic factors at Vatra-Dornei in Bucovina, [I. Bistriceanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 759-764, Sept. '39
—thermal cures and prevention of disability in workmen's insurance regime, [E. Balducci] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 243-255, Sept. '39
—through the curious past of Plombières-les-Bains, [M. Pommier] Æsculape 29: 114-115, April '39
HEALY, W. P., and BROWN, R. L., Experience with surgical and radiation therapy in carcinoma of corpus uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1-13, July '39
HEAP, W. A., New semi-open method for reducing and holding some fractures, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 280-284, July '39
HEARD, J. E., Some problems in surgical treatment of thyroid disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 190-195, Oct. '39
HEARD, R. D. H., and WINTON, S. S., Use of dietary anoestrous adult rat for assay of oestrus-inducing gonadotropic substance, J.Physiol. 96: 248-276, Aug. 14, '39
——See **EDSON, M., jt. auth.**
——and **McKAY, A. F.**, Steroids; isolation of new androstanol-3(β)-one and of allopregnanol-3(β)-one-20 from urine of pregnant mares, J.Biol.Chem. 131: 371-379, Nov. '39
HEARING
See also Deafness
—auditory induction of abnormal pattern of behavior in rats, [C. T. & J. D. Morgan] J.Comp.Psychol. 27: 505-508, June '39
aids: See Deafness, therapy
color: See Chromesthesia
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
disorders, poisoning from methyl salicylate causing nephrosis and auditory disturbances; case, [L. Donatelli & R. Abbate] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1045-1046, June 5, '39
—due to craniocerebral injuries, [W. E. Grove] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 618, Sept. '39 [Comment on Alexander and Scholl's article]
physiology, audiometric study of normal and hard of hearing ear in experimental study of auditory fatigue and with notes on theory of hearing, [G. de Maré] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 31, pp. 1-173, '39
—auditory routes in medulla oblongata; question of smallest interval between 2 perceptible sounds; studies on cat and rabbit, [G. Coppée] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1366-1369, '39
—auditory routes in medulla oblongata; topography in cat and rabbit, [G. Coppée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1364-1366, '39
—cerebral acoustic area of cat; combined oscillographic and cytoarchitectonic study, [F. Bremer & R. S. Dow] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 308-318, July '39
—effects of acoustic stimuli on waking human brain, [P. A. Davis] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 494-499, Nov. '39
—electrical reactions of human brain to auditory stimulation during sleep, [H. Davis & others] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 500-514, Nov. '39
—mechanical and acoustic processes, [G. Békésy] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 281; 388, '39
—synergic mechanism of organs of hearing, [S. Gatscher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 463-464, May 19, '39
tests, [M. Aubry & J. C. Giraud] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 15: 382-388, Oct. '39
—acoumetry; practical applications, [J. E. de Rezende Barbosa] Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 7: 271-281, May-June '39
—ascertainment of deafness and ear disease in children, [T. C. Lonie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1632-1638, Oct. '39
—attempt at precision measurements, [I. H. Jones] Laryngoscope 49: 505-557, July '39
—audiometer survey at Leicester, [A. C. Turner] M. Officer 62: 75-76, Aug. 19, '39

HEARING, tests—Continued
—audiometric study of normal and hard of hearing ear in experimental study of auditory fatigue, [G. de Maré] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 31, pp. 1-173, '39
—audiometry by aerial route in acute disturbances of middle ear, [N. Catalano] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 295-310, May '39
—audiometry by means of radio-electric apparatus; practical new schema for registering graphic line of audiogram, [V. Pescetti] Valsalva 15: 219-225, May '39
—clinical and experimental study, [L. Holmgren] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 34, pp. 1-164, '39
—"decibel" and audiogram, [E. H. van Hasselt] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2384-2396, Sept. 19, '39
—experiment in use of multiple conditioned stimuli and extinction, [C. N. Winslow] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 331-337, Oct. '39
—"functional" loss of hearing following injuries to head; preliminary report, [M. Rosenthal] Arch.Oto-laryng. 30: 775-794, Nov. '39
—hearing of blind people, [Y. Kuriyama] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 551, July '39
—improvements of authors' audiometer and diagram for its adjustment, [R. Goedel & H. Teuchert] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 146: 295-297, '39
—localization of beginning cochlear disease, [G. E. Arnold] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 606, Sept.; 673, Oct. '39
—measurement of acoustic functions of human ear; problems of acoumetry, [P. J. E. Beyne] Rev.serv. de san.mil. 110: 631-643, April '39
—new pure tone audiometer, [H. Newart] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 43: 395-397, '38
—oto-neurologic diagnosis of tumors of brain (auditory and equilibrium tests), [C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 33, pp. 1-151, '39
—possibilities and limitations of present day audiometry, [P. Weersma] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 4938-4948, Oct. 14, '39
—problem of deafening, especially of eliminating bone conduction, in examination of hearing, [M. Aubry & J. C. Giraud] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 333-348, April '39
—problem of hard of hearing school child: report of investigations, 1928-1938, [J. C. Geiger, F. H. Rodin & B. A. Chase] Arch.Pediat. 56: 605-610, Sept. '39
—school surveys; analysis and observations, [E. M. Freund] New York State J.Med. 39: 1770-1773, Sept. 15, '39
—senile hearing changes as shown by audiometry, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 217-228, May '39
—two years' experience with audiometer in Springfield, Ill., schools, [G. Koehler] Illinois M.J. 76: 555-557, Dec. '39
—use of monochord in routine tests, [F. T. Hill] Laryngoscope 49: 666-677, Aug. '39

HEARNE, T. M.: See **BARTON, F. E., jt. auth.**

HEARSEY, M. E., Social aspects of syphilis and gonorrhea, J.Social Hyg. 25: 353-362, Nov. '39

HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; Reflex; and under names of various conditions, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.
—"Peri Kardies"; treatise on heart from hippocratic corpus; introduction and translation, [F. R. Hurlbutt, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 1104-1113, Nov. '39
—volumetric reconstruction (of models) in health and in disease, [J. D. Spillane] Brit.Heart J. 1: 333-344, Oct. '39

abnormalities: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, block; Heart, displacements; etc.
—anomalous drainage of pulmonary veins into coronary sinus, [S. Sanes] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 354-361, Aug. '39
—arterial occlusion in left upper extremity of mongoloid idiot with congenital heart disease (tetralogy of Fallot), [I. J. Wolf & S. A. Levinsohn] Am.Heart J. 18: 241-243, Aug. '39
—atresia of aortic and pulmonary ostia; 2 cases, [E. von Haam & R. Hartwell] J.Tech.Methods 19: 156-162, Oct. '39
—case of total visceral transposition with Roger's disease; probable etiologic rôle of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis of mother during second month of pregnancy, [F. Pecorella] Pediatria 47: 714-723, Aug. '39
—cerebral embolism as sequel of congenital defect; case, [J. Romhányi] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 455-457, Oct. '39
—clinical classification of congenital cardiopathies, [P. Cossio] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 153-160, March '39
—complete pulmonary atresia; report of case with hypertrophy of bronchial arteries simulating tetralogy of Fallot, [S. Greenspon & W. G. Leaman, Jr.] Internat.Clin. 4: 208-212, Dec. '39

HEART, abnormalities—Continued
—complete transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery in one case, with patent ductus arteriosus and foramen ovale, and, in another, with interventricular septal defect and pulmonic stenosis, [B. R. Lia & O. C. Leary] Am.Heart J. 18: 108-114, July '39
—congenital anomaly of heart: patent interventricular septum; tricuspid insufficiency, [Cabot case 25321] New England J.Med. 221: 239-241, Aug. 10, '39
—congenital cardiopathies, [J. Odinet] Union méd.du Canada 68: 614-623, June '39
—congenital defect of ventricular septum with insufficiency of pulmonary valve; case, [S. Seiler] Helvet. med.acta 6: 357-368, July '39
—congenital defects in sudden death, [S. Lyas] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 248-252, '39
—congenital defects; their diagnosis and familial occurrence; volume of circulating blood in defects of ventricular septum with complete auriculoventricular block, [G. Schöne] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 129-155, '39
—congenital disease, [F. C. Clifford] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1181-1182, Nov. '39
—congenital disease: atresia of tricuspid orifice, hypoplasia of right ventricle, septal defects and patent ductus arteriosus, [E. C. Holder & J. Pick] J.Tech. Methods 19: 135-147, Oct. '39
—congenital disease; case of dextroposition, persistence of early stage of embryonic development of heart, persistent truncus arteriosus, abnormal systemic and pulmonic veins, and subdiaphragmatic situs inversus, [D. W. Goltman & N. S. Stern] Am.Heart J. 18: 176-187, Aug. '39
—congenital disease in childhood, with special reference to prognosis, [R. Ash & E. Harshaw, Jr.] Am. Heart J. 18: 80-88, July '39
—congenital disease in general practice, [P. T. O'Farrell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 645-648, Sept. '39
—diagnosis of congenital defects, [G. von Knorre] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1385-1386, Sept. 1, '39
—diagnosis of congenital defects in infancy; study of 32 cases with necropsies, [R. Ash, I. J. Wolman & R. S. Bromer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 8-28, July '39
—different aspects of congenital malformations of type called "interauricular communication," [F. Joly] Paris méd. 1: 441-450, May 27, '39
—essentials in diagnosis of congenital disease, [T. J. Dry] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 605-608, Sept. 20, '39
—Fallot's tetralogy of unusually long duration, [B. Strandell] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1513-1520, Aug. 11, '39
—heart block in patient with defect of ventricular septum, [L. Wetzel] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 683-685, May 13, '39
—infra-red photographic demonstration of superficial venous pattern in congenital disease with cyanosis, [B. S. Epstein] Am.Heart J. 18: 282-289, Sept. '39
—interauricular communications; 3 cases, [D. Olmer, A. Jouve & P. Claustre] Marseille-méd. 1: 487-504, April 15, '39
—interauricular septal defect (primitive ostium primum) associated with mitral stenosis (Lutembacher's syndrome) and syphilitic aortitis, [J. D. Kirshbaum & L. Perlman] Illinois M.J. 76: 380-383, Oct. '39
—lactic acid production during rest and after exercise in subjects with congenital disease, [P. Hallock] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 385-394, July '39
—morbus caeruleus; myocarditis cyanotica and sclerosis of pulmonary artery; congenital cyanosis and congenital cardiac defect; cases, [K. Bulnewitsch] Med. Welt 13: 662-666, May 13, '39
—Pierre Gassendi and the "Elegans de Septo Cordis Pervio Observatio," [G. K. Tallmadge] Bull.Hist. Med. 7: 429-457, May '39
—roentgenology of congenital cardiovascular disease, [H. Roesler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 72-74, July '39
—single ventricle with diminutive outlet chamber, [H. B. Taussig] J.Tech.Methods 19: 120-128, Oct. '39
—so-called aortic ventricle of left side, rare cardiac deformity; pathologic and clinical study; case, [G. Crämer & E. Püschel] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 45-56, '39
—stenosis at lower bulbar orifice of infundibulum (conus arteriosus), [H. W. Dryerre & R. Walmsley] Brit. Heart J. 1: 325-332, Oct. '39
—syphilitic inflammation and muscular malformation in pathogenesis of unusual forms of stenosis of pulmonary conus arteriosus; preliminary report, [G. Mottura] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 8-14, Jan.-March '39
—syphilitic inflammation or muscular malformation in pathogenesis of stenosis of conus arteriosus; cases, [G. Mottura] Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 493-540, June '39
—Thomas Bevill Peacock (1812-1882) and congenital heart disease, [N. Flaxman] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 1061-1103, Nov. '39
—thoracopagus with cor biloculare; case in triplets, [G. Ilberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 369-378, '39
—transposition of cavities; case, [Fracassi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1201-1204, June '39

HEART, abnormalities—Continued
—transposition of great vessels, with special reference to phylogenetic theory of Spitzer, [J. S. Harris & S. Farber] Arch.Path. 28: 427-502, Oct. '39
—transposition of viscera with asymptomatic, arrested cardiac development; case, [R. E. Garrison] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 882-883, Oct. '39
—true transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; clinical, anatomicopathologic and embryologic study, [L. de Giorgi] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 245-259, May '39
—unusual abnormality; case, [H. Schneider] Anat.Anz. 88: 251-260, June 28, '39
—unusual malformation: cor biloculare, with ostium atrioventriculare commune, pulmonary atresia, displacement of right pulmonary veins, and associated somatic defects, [C. M. Lightner] J.Tech.Methods 19: 148-155, Oct. '39
—value of auriculoventricular dissociations in diagnosis of congenital malformations, [C. Laubry, P. Soulié & P. Marre] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 449-463, May '39
anatomy and histology, inner surface of right ventricle, [E. Weinberg] Anat.Anz. 88: 381-387, Aug. 16, '39
aortic insufficiency: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See Arrhythmia
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—action of short wave irradiation of isolated heart in normal and pathologic (intoxicated) conditions, [J. Blommers] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 231-233, June 30, '39
—agents causing supernormality, [A. S. Gilson, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 1-2, May '39
—cardiometric study on influence of carbon dioxide and oxygen inhalations on contraction; effect of oxygen therapy on myocardial intoxication with chloroform, [L. Dautrebande & R. Charlier] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 214-219, '39
—classic apical beat, [P. Cossio] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1608-1612, Aug. 16, '39; also, Semana méd. 2: 384-388, Aug. 17, '39
—classic apical beat; clearing up of imprecisions and errors; medical and surgical applications, [F. M. Bustos & A. Marquez] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1089-1092, June 7, '39; comment by Cossio 26: 1438-1441, July 26, '39; reply by Bustos 26: 1441-1443, July 26, '39
—copper and vitamin C effects upon excised frog heart, [H. B. Peugnet] Science 90: 162, Aug. 18, '39
—duration of mechanical and electrical systole, [W. Herkel & W. Nürmberger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 143-151, '39
—effect of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane on heart of frog and cat, [W. T. Hill & G. S. Myers] Am.J. Physiol. 126: 305-309, June '39
—effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on first and second phase of ventricular systole in cardiac patients, [K. Blumberger] Verhandl. d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 382-388, '39
—effects of repeated autoregulated stimuli on heart of Emys, [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 55-67, '39
—effects of whole bile and bile salts on perfused heart, [K. G. Wakim, H. E. Essex & F. C. Mann] Am. Heart J. 18: 171-175, Aug. '39
—electric cardiologic exploration with Lian-Minot apparatus, [C. Lian & G. Minot] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 756-763, July '39
—experimental studies on contractions of auricular or ventricular fragments of chicken heart in tissue culture, [Y. Hibuse] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1772, Aug. 25, '39
—form of ventricular contraction in cardiac infarction; fluoroscopic studies, [A. M. Master, R. Gubner, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 89-94, May '39
—increased accommodation to electric currents produced by vagal inhibition of turtle atrium, [A. S. Gilson, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 333-337, Sept. '39
—interferences and parasystoles in strips from left auricle of mammalian heart, [C. J. Rothberger & A. Sachs] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 417-426, Aug. 31, '39
—Lian-Minot electrokymograph for simultaneous registration of phonocardiogram, electrocardiogram and electrokymogram, [C. Lian & G. Minot] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 497-505, May '39
—myocardial contraction following removal of thyroid, [V. Kruta & J. Velický] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1223-1224, Sept. 9, '39
—physiologic contraction of double hearts in rabbit embryos, [L. A. Dwinnell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 264-267, Oct. '39
—rhythm as relaxation vibration, [A. K. J. Koumans] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 166-174, '39
—rhythmic reaction to constant current of left auricle of rabbit, [M. Segers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 132-135, '39

HEART, beat—Continued
—rotatory movements of apex of exposed mammalian heart, [K. J. Franklin] J.Physiol. 96: 164-167, July 14, '39
—systole during insulin shock and diabetic coma; electrocardiographic study, [R. Hegglin] Cardiologia 2: 170-182, '38
—vasodilator power of urea and action of urea on myocardial contractility, [M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 1267-1270, '39
block, Adams-Stokes' disease; case, [A. Mørch Christensen & F. Delgaard] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1733-1736, June 10, '39
—Adams-Stokes' disease in nurslings, [B. Faessler] Ann. pædiat. 153: 327-349, Sept. '39
—aspects of sinu-auricular and interauricular conduction disturbances, [O. Spühler] Cardiologia 3: 244-269, '39
—associated auricular fibrillation and auriculoventricular block; case, [G. M. Rasario] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 398-406, Aug. '39
—auriculoventricular dissociation due to double command, [L. Capriglione & A. B. Benchimol] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, p. 107, Aug. '39
—behavior of arterial pressure in bradycardia due to atrioventricular dissociation, [T. Posteli] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. 18: 409-457, '38
—bundle-branch block and monophasic electrocardiogram (effect of Viscum album), [L. J. Boyd & D. Scherf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 364-368, Nov. '39
—bundle-branch block; case, [M. Morita & A. Takamura] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1091-1092, May 25, '39
—bundle-branch block with aspect of arborization block in electrocardiogram, [B. Ewert] Cardiologia 3: 182-193, '39
—complete auriculoventricular dissociation with branch block in course of rheumatic fever, [E. Szczeklik] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 651-653, Aug. 6, '39
—complete block in young people; 2 cases, [H. J. Bower] Lancet 2: 686-687, Sept. 23, '39
—complete block, particularly in its prognostic aspects; 9 cases, [D. H. Miller] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 120-131, Oct. '39
—complete block resulting from overdosage with thyroid extract (case), [M. Aisner & J. F. Dorsey] New England J.Med. 221: 336-338, Aug. 31, '39
—congenital block; case, [M. Manguel] Rev.méd.latinoam. 24: 1018-1027, July '39
—convallan (convallaria preparation) in therapy, [R. H. Major & L. H. Leger] Am.Heart J. 18: 444-450, Oct. '39
—disturbances of transmyocardial conduction; fractional systoles and uniform slowing of conduction, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 780-789, Aug. '39
—disturbances of ventricular conduction in infarction of myocardium, [E. Szczeklik] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. 17: 397-423, '39
—double auricular action with one-sided block; case, [J. Hertz] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 409-418, '39
—electrocardiographic study of auriculoventricular block produced by crushing of bundle of His, [F. Jourdan & R. Froment] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 286-288, '39
—factors influencing auricular murmur and intensity of first heart sound, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & P. Kunkel] Am.Heart J. 18: 261-270, Sept. '39
—heart block and pregnancy; report of case, with electrocardiographic observations during cesarean section under cyclopropane anesthesia, [B. M. Scholder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 320-322, Aug. '39
—in patient with defect of ventricular septum, [L. Wetzel] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 683-685, May 13, '39
—intermittent complete block; case, [R. E. Lyons, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 622-623, Nov. '39
—intermittent sinu-auricular block; solitary and temporary electrocardiographic anomaly in acute polyarticular rheumatism, [M. P. Marcel] Cardiologia 3: 233-244, '39
—morphologic variations of ventricular complexes, spontaneous and produced by injection of epinephrine, in course of auriculoventricular dissociation (septoventricular block); case, [D. Olmer, J. Olmer, A. X. Jouve & J. Vague] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 797-807, Aug. '39
—paroxysmal bundle-branch block converted into two-to-one bundle-branch block by means of atropine; case, [N. H. Boyer] Am.Heart J. 18: 115-119, July '39
—partial block due to administration of digitalis, [A. delle Vedove & R. Taltavull] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 794-802, Aug. '39
—pathogenesis of bundle-branch block in light of electrocardiographic changes in precordial leads; relation between bundle-branch block and other preponderance curves in precordial leads, especially in cardiac infarction, [V. Mortensen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1971-1979, June 30, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HEART, block—Continued
—pathologic physiology of syndrome of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes, [K. Hazenberg] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 135-137, '39
—persistent conduction defects following diphtheria, [C. B. Perry] Brit.Heart J. 1: 117-122, April '39
—prognosis of intraventricular block, [L. G. Kaplan & L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. 18: 145-149, Aug. '39
—pure aortic stenosis due to rheumatic endocarditis with total heart block and Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome; case, [A. Gasbarrini] Minerva med. 2: 245-250, Sept. 15, '39
—relation between second heart sound and electric systole in complete atrioventricular dissociation; electrocardiographic study, [R. Rubegni] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 489-498, Oct. '39
—several kinds of block, interference and paroxysmal tachycardia in same person, [J. H. Vogt] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2337-2339, July 29, '39
—should digitalis be administered to patients with pre-existing partial block? [H. L. Blumgart & M. D. Altschule] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 455-463, Oct. '39
—significance of typical and atypical bundle-branch block for estimation of working capacity, [L. H. Strauss & F. Bolt] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 560-576, '39
—sino-auricular block caused by intoxication due to massive dose of digitalis, [R. Froment, A. Gonin & J. Viallier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 372-378, April '39
—sudden death of apparently healthy boy from heart block 29 days after contracting diphtheria, [J. Camerer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 307-316, '39
—syndrome of exophthalmic goiter, acute rheumatic carditis and heart block, [C. C. Maher, A. Sanders, S. G. Plice & P. H. Wosika] Am.Heart J. 17: 742-748, June '39
—total block of bundle of His and of its branches; cases, [M. Sloer] Rev.méd.de Rosario 28: 1079-1100, Oct. '38
—total block treated with barium chloride; case, [S. Osajima] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1997, Sept. 25, '39
—transient functional A-V block induced by swallowing of food; case, [C. Shookhoff & L. Blumenfeld] Ann. Int.Med. 13: 345-351, Aug. '39
—transient, recurrent bundle-branch block, [H. Miller & F. T. Fulton] New England J.Med. 221: 291-296, Aug. 24, '39
—treatment of Stokes-Adams syndrome by hypertonic glucose solution given intravenously, [L. H. Sigler] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 101-106, July '39
—unstable A-V block; variable ventricular complexes; effort and epinephrine test, [E. Levin, V. Rubulotta & M. Hanono] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 921-932, Sept. '39
—volume of circulating blood in defects of ventricular septum with complete auriculoventricular block, [G. Schöne] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 129-155, '39
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Arteries, coronary; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
—Beck operation; 2 cases, [A. L. Lockwood] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 598-606, Aug. '39
—capillaries of human hypertrophic heart, [G. C. Dogliotti & E. Allara] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 499-523, Oct. '39
—capillary circulation in myocardium during experimental acute and subacute tonogenic dilatation of heart, [A. Vannotti & A. Blunschy] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 105: 447-462, '39
—cardio-omentopexy in therapy of ischemia due to coronaritis, [R. Heim de Balsac] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris 143: 60-72, Jan. 28, '39
—cardio-omentopexy (O'Shaughnessy operation); indications and contraindications, especially in coronary insufficiency; importance of electrocardiogram in their determination, [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 718-722, Dec. 9, '38
—comparative anatomicopathologic study of retinal, cerebral, cardiac and renal blood supply, [F. Rintelen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 662-664, July 22, '39
—effect of chronic cardiac venous occlusion on coronary arterial and cardiac venous hemodynamics, [J. J. Thornton & D. E. Gregg] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 179-184, Dec. '39
—influence of intravenous injections of charcoal on distribution of leukocytes between peripheral and cardiac blood, [A. Lumière, P. Meyer & M. Szczecinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1059-1061, '39
—magnitude, adequacy and source of collateral blood flow and pressure in chronically occluded coronary arteries, [D. E. Gregg, J. J. Thornton & F. R. Mautz] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 161-175, Aug. '39
—plasma potassium content of cardiac blood at death, [J. Scudder, M. E. Smith & C. R. Drew] Am.J. Physiol. 126: 337-340, June '39
—quantitative relation between reactive hyperemia and myocardial ischemia which it follows, [L. N. Katz & E. Lindner] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 283-288, June '39

HEART, blood supply—Continued
—radiographic demonstration of circulation in adult and in fetus; identification of ductus arteriosus, [A. E. Barclay, J. Barcroft, D. H. Barron & K. J. Franklin] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 505-517, Sept. '39
—revascularization graft; cardio-omentopexy, [L. O'Shaughnessy] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 143: 49-59, Jan. 28, '39
calcification, roentgen diagnosis of valvular calcifications, [B. Mola & H. J. Acevedo] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 6: 46-51, March-April '39
cancer, cardiac compression and failure following metastatic tumor infiltration; case with autopsy, [W. Halpern & W. G. Leaman, Jr.] Internat.Clin. 4: 213-218, Dec. '39
conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—atypical disposition of Leonardo's band in human heart and histologic value in reflex of conductive system, [G. Bagalà] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 538-540, Oct. '39
—innervation, [P. Gomarasca] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 477-478, Aug.-Sept. '39
—normal and antidromic conduction of stimulation in heart of Bufo vulgaris, [M. Mitolo] Fisiol.e med. 10: 183-233, May 20, '39
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
—capillary circulation in myocardium during experimental acute and subacute tonogenic dilatation, [A. Vannotti & A. Blunschy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 105: 447-462, '39
—chronic cor pulmonale of unusual etiology, [L. V. Aekerman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 49-55, Oct. '39
—clinical and pathologic observations in 43 autopsied cases of cor pulmonale, [R. W. Scott & C. F. Garvin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 172-180, '39
—clinical manifestations of various types of right sided heart failure (cor pulmonale), [I. C. Brill] Ann. Int.Med. 13: 513-522, Sept. '39
—cor pulmonale due to obstruction of pulmonary artery by syphilitic aortic aneurysms, [C. F. Garvin & M. L. Siegel] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 679-685, Nov. '39
—study of impairments found among 10,000 unselected examinees; cardiac enlargement and systolic murmurs, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1: 112-115, Sept.-Oct. '39
—visualization of chambers of heart and thoracic blood vessels in pulmonary heart disease (cor pulmonale); case, [G. P. Robb & I. Steinberg] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 12-45, July '39
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—[H. L. Blumgart] New England J.Med. 221: 609-616, Oct. 19, '39
—armamentarium of therapy, [M. M. Weiss] Kentucky M.J. 37: 409-412, Sept. '39
—as social danger from pediatric point of view, [L. Spolverini] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 329-344, '39
—cardiac neurosis associated with organic heart disease, [S. Schnur] Am.Heart J. 18: 153-165, Aug. '39
—cardiopathies and invalidity from point of view of compensation, [C. C. Mario] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 370-381, '39
—changes of S wave of initial ventricular complex in lead I, [J. Ramos & J. Ramos, Jr.] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 471-484, April '39
—child who has heart disease, [L. F. Bishop, Jr.] Hygeia 17: 597-600, July '39
—circulation time of blood in heart diseases, [H. Kimura] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII. Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 144*-145*, May '39
—circulation time under conditions of work and rest in subjects with abnormal hearts, [E. F. Cannon, S. P. Lucia & E. H. Benson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 237-242, Oct. '39
—clinical use of urginin (squill) and comparison of its action with that of digitalis, [J. B. Vander Veer, W. D. Stroud & J. C. Edwards] Internat.Clin. 4: 88-104, Dec. '39
—common forms in relation to surgery, [F. Hnat] Delaware State M.J. 11: 162-166, July '39
—complicated by surgery, [R. W. Maxwell] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 335-337, Aug. '39
—comprehensive approach to diagnosis, [F. A. Willius] M.Clin.North America 23: 1007-1019, July '39
—*congenital:* See Heart, abnormalities
—contraindications of digitalis and its derivatives, [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 370-372, June 11, '36
—contributions of fundamental sciences important in practice of cardiology, [A. R. Barnes] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. 1: 14-18, Nov. '39
—correlation of clinical, electrocardiographic and circulation time findings in determining cardiac status in infectious diseases, [L. H. Sigler, P. I. Nash, I. Stein & S. Epstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 24-32, Oct. '39
—criteria for evaluation of pensionable invalidity of workmen, [C. Venerando] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 382-394, '39

HEART, diseases—Continued
—determination of cardiac reserve, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **35:** 115-118, Aug. '39
—dietetic therapy, [K. Ohmori] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 9*-17*, Dec. '38
—dietetic therapy, [J. Olivet] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 132-134, March 1, '39
—Dike-Vaquez foundation for assistance of cardiac cases, [de Joannis] Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 284-288, July-Aug. '39
—diseases of heart and aorta which are not well recognized, [S. Weiss] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1323-1344, Sept. '39
—diseases of myocardium due to tonsillar infection; clinical and experimental studies, [B. Weicker & L. Retzlaff] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 316-338, '39
—disturbances contraindicating metrazol therapy of psychopathies, [E. Géraudel] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 825-829, May '39
—effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on first and second phase of ventricular systole, [K. Blumberger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 382-388, '39
—effects of artificial distention of stomach on peripheral circulation in cardiac patients, [G. Bassi & P. Apollonio] Arch. ital. d. mal. d. app. diger. **8:** 154-158, April '39
—effects of digitalis on electrocardiogram, [V. S. Terán] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 903-920, Sept. '39
—electrocardiogram in invalidity insurance, [F. Tarsitano] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 395-401, '39
—electrocardiogram in myocardial lesions, [A. Weber] Verhandl. d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 43-76, '39
—electrocardiogram of patients with hypertension, [R. Lévy] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 730-731, July '39 [Comment on Routier and Gerbeaux's article]
—electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial lesions, [V. Malamani & F. Kienle] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 731-738, July 30, '39
—electrocardiographic study of diseases of endocardium, [J. García del Río] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1926-1931, Oct. 4, '39
—esophageal spasm as symptom, [J. Wahlberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 568-574, '39
—following occupational injuries, [K. Blumberger] Med. Klin. **35:** 1245, Sept. 15, '39; 1260, Sept. 22, '39
—heart and aorta in old age; clinical, roentgen and electrocardiographic study, [L. Crosetti, G. Randone & M. Schiavina] Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 111-191, Aug. '39
—heart disease and cancer mortality trends, [M. A. Ross & N. E. McKinnon] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 239-251, May '39
—hemodynamic effects of digitalis therapy, [M. Rigoni & G. Barberis] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 501-541, '38
—hygiene in cardiac diseases, [R. Boucomont] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **110:** 310-318, June 10, '39
—importance of differential diagnosis; cases, [L. M. Blackford] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 444-448, Nov. '39
—in anthracosilicosis, [J. F. Giering & R. Charr] J.A. M.A. **113:** 574-576, Aug. 12, '39
—in children, [R. A. Lyon] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 1295-1300, Dec. '39
—in general practice, [C. C. de Silva] J.Ceylon Br., Brit. M.A. **36:** 199-203, May '39
—*in pregnancy:* See Pregnancy, heart in
—in tertian malaria, [W. Mohr] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 247-251, '39
—infections as etiologic factor, [E. B. Willingham] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 433-441, Oct. '39
—infectious and non-infectious diseases in relation to public health (James M. Anders lecture), [H. F. Swift & A. E. Cohn] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 197-227, Dec. '38
—Kushan heart disease in Manchuria, [C. C. Chin & H. Kubo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 255-260, '39 [In Japanese]
—lactic acid production during rest and after exercise in subjects with various types of heart disease, [P. Hallock] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 385-394, July '39
—less common causes, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med. Scandinav. **100:** 320-351, '39; abstr., Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2709-2713, Sept. 2, '39
—less common diagnostic pitfalls, [F. A. Willius] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 488-490, Aug. 2, '39
—measurement of circulation time with calcium gluconate in patients receiving digitalis, with electrocardiographic studies, [H. C. Wall] Am.Heart J. **18:** 228-236, Aug. '39
—modern roentgen pictures as compared with clinical symptoms in diagnosis, [L. Udvardy] Magyar röntgen köz. **13:** 115-122, '39
—mortality; public health problem in Ontario, [N. E. McKinnon] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 288-293, June '39
—myocardial disease of obscure origin, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 403-435, '39

HEART, diseases—Continued
—myocardial lesions in diabetic coma, [R. Aschenbrenner] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 234-247, '39
—neurogenic lesions; heart disease of unusual or unknown origin, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 352-389, '39
—pathologic relation between tonsillitis and myocardium; changes of electrocardiogram, [V. Chini] Rassegna med. **18:** 115-125, Sept. 30, '38
—physical exercise in cardiac conditions, [J. B. Nylin] M.Rec. **149:** 373-376, June 7, '39
—points in diagnosis, [C. J. Clark] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 403-406, Aug. '39
—prognosis, [J. G. Seltzer] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 180-186, Oct. '39
—prognosis of chronic ailments, [A. Hasenfeld] Gyógyászat **79:** 302, May 14, '39; 317, May 21, '39; 336, May 28, '39
—prognosis, with special reference to curable types, [W. G. Leaman] Internat.Clin. **3:** 130-145, Sept. '39
—prognostic value of electrocardiogram, [H. Zur] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 251-254, '39
—psychic component of disease process (including convalescence), [H. F. Dunbar, T. P. Wolfe, E. Tauber & A. L. Brush] Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1319-1342, May '39
—psychologic factors, [E. F. Horine] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 675-677, Dec. '39
—pulmonary hilus in cardiopathies; roentgen study, [A. Parlavecchio] Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 358-392, Aug.-Oct. '39
—rationale for management, [T. J. Dry] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 236-240, June '39
—recognition and treatment of emergencies, [E. C. Reifenstein] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1339-1346, July 15, '39
—relationship between heart disease and chronic pulmonary affections, [C. T. Chamberlain] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **36:** 87-90, Sept. '39
—review of 1938, [N. Flaxman] Illinois M.J. **76:** 182-197, Aug. '39
—review of recent literature, [A. Clerc] Médecine **20:** 173-189, March '39
—*rheumatic:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—right unilateral hydropleura in cardiopathies, [R. A. Eyherabide] Día méd. **11:** 761-765, Aug. 21, '39
—roentgenologic aspects of non-valvular disease, [G. Levene] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 60-71, July '39
—social aid for cardiacs, [C. Patiño Mayer] Semana méd. **1:** 711-716, March 30, '39
—statistical study, [J. A. Reisinger] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 33-44, July '39
—subjective symptoms and their interpretation, [J. M. Porter] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 412-419, Oct. '39
—sudden death, [J. Tesař] Sborn.lék. **41:** 335-383, '39
—sudden death; 2 cases, [J. Tesař] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 756-760, Aug. 4, '39
—treatment, [J. T. Maclachlan] Caledon.M.J. **[16]:** 257-265, June '39
—treatment of emergencies, [G. F. Strong] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 586-587, Dec. '39
—treatment of intractable heart disease by colonic lavage and fasting, with theory about causation, [H. Hales] M.Press **202:** 143, Aug. 16, '39; 154, Aug. 23, '39; 178, Aug. 30, '39
—use and importance of electrocardiography in prognosis and treatment by general practitioner, [W. Adams] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 623-627, Aug. '39
—visualization of chambers of heart, pulmonary circulation, and great blood vessels in heart disease; preliminary observations, [G. P. Robb & I. Steinberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 14-37, July '39; correction **42:** 450-451, Sept. '39
displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
—acrocephaly and dextrocardia; case, [J. R. Marcos & S. Mendivil] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 305-309, May '39
—cardiac complications of funnel breast, [J. M. Hutcheson] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 266, June '39
—dextrocardia with coronary artery disease, [J. R. Crawford] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 86-88, July-Aug. '39
—epiomphaloschisis with eventration and ectopia cordis; case, [L. Molinengo] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 474-478, Sept.-Oct. '39
—sinistrocardia in pulmonary tuberculosis with stethoscopic anomalies of pulmonary artery (Burnand syndrome), [F. R. d'Ovidio & P. A. Rojas] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 322-324, May 15, '39
echinococcosis, ruptured cyst, [T. H. Pullar & J. H. North] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 399-403, April '39
—with report of case, [C. H. Niseggi & J. B. de Quirós] Semana méd. **1:** 693-705, March 30, '39
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; Heart, physiology; etc.

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—action of barium chloride alone and associated with digitalis preparations, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Arch. ital.di med.sper. 4: 1-20, Jan. '39
—action of cycliton on hypodynamic isolated heart of frog, [L. Untersteiner] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 341-343, May '39
—action of cycliton on normal isolated heart of frog, [L. Untersteiner] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 340-341, May '39
—afferent paths of veratrine effect in cardiac nerves, [A. Jarisch & H. Richter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 355-371, '39
—analysis of electrocardiographic alterations due to ammonia and guanidine, [R. Agnoli & G. de Marchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 335-336, May '39
—analysis of electrocardiographic alterations due to indole, tyramine and tyrosine, [R. Agnoli & G. de Marchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 334-335, May '39
—antidotal action of tannic acid on isolated heart of toad poisoned with quinine *mono*hydrochloride, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 68: 53-65, Aug. 1, '39
—bundle-branch block and monophasic electrocardiogram (effect of Viscum album), [L. J. Boyd & D. Scherf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 364-368, Nov. '39
—cardiokinetic digitalis glucosides; toxicity, [G. Garbarino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 187-188, April '39
—cardiokinetic digitalis glucosides; toxicity of deacetyldigilanids A, B and C, [G. Garbarino & G. V. Sculteský] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 188-189, April '39
—cardiometric study of tonicardiac properties of sympathicomimetic amines, [R. Charlier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 690-710, July '39
—changes in electrocardiogram due to intravenous injection of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation), [O. Nordenfelt] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 761-771, Nov. 1, '39
—chemical constitution and pharmacologic action of cardiokinetic glucosides of Digitalis lanata; technic of research, [G. Garbarino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 185-186, April '39
—clinical and electrocardiographic study of intoxication by cardiac poison, Nerium oleander, [R. Marri] Riv.di clin.med. 40: 89-97, Feb. 28, '39
—digitalis cumulation and cardiac function; after-effects of repeated small doses of digitoxin in cats and dogs, [F. Hahn] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 499-523, '39
—effect of certain saponins on cardiac action of digitalis group as observed on isolated heart of frog, [M. Nakatsuka] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 939-940, April 25, '39
—effect of digitalis group on chronaxia, [S. Abe] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1071, April 25, '39
—effect of morphine and digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and of poisons affecting sympathetic nervous system on heart of toad habituated to morphine, [K. Haku] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 67-68, June 20, '39
—effect of odorin and its cumulative action, [I. Niimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1549-1550, July '39
—effect of potassium on man, [W. A. R. Thomson] Brit. Heart J. 1: 269-282, Oct. '39
—effect of sulfanilamide on isolated frog heart, [W. L. Mendenhall & K. E. Shreeve] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 317-318, Oct. '39
—effect of sympathicomimetic substances on excitability of ventricle of frog's heart, [H. Gebhardt & F. Metzger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 107-109, '39
—effect of veritol on blood pressure and electrocardiogram of normal persons after physical exertion, [E. Schoppe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 257-271, '39
—electrocardiographic changes and concentration of magnesium in serum following intravenous injection of magnesium salts, [P. K. Smith, A. W. Winkler & H. E. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 720-730, July '39
—electrocardiographic studies on action of digitalis, oleander and Convallaria majalis, [P. D. Papageorgiou] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 156-166, '39
—epinephrine-like action of nicotine on isolated auricle, [S. Holz] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 365-384, '38
—influence of ascorbic acid, alone or combined with insulin and dextrose, on functional properties of heart of Emys europaea, [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat. sper. 22: 1-24, '39
—magnesium: effects of intravenous injections on human heart, [M. Bernstein & S. Simkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 131-141, Nov. '39
—minimal dose of various drugs capable of acting on isolated heart of frog and toad, [I. Simon] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 448, Aug.-Sept. '39
—nervous and muscular action of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [H. Reichel] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 590-595, '39

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—pharmacodynamic and clinical bases for use of coramin as cardiorespiratory analeptic, especially in narcosis, [C. E. Corbett] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. (sup.) 3: 31-94, April '39
—strychnine, [T. Nisimura] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 98-99, Oct. '39
—technic for perfusion in situ of right auricle of rabbit, [V. Gronchi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 67: 159-162, May 1, '39
—tonic properties of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [R. Charlier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 370-376, July 31, '39
effects of exercise on: See Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
electrocardiography: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Angina Pectoris; Aortic Valve, stenosis; Arrhythmia; Arteries, coronary; Asthma, heart in; Athletics, cardiovascular aspects; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System, function tests; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Endocarditis, infectious; Goiter, heart in; Pericarditis; Pericardium, wounds and injuries; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Thrombosis, coronary; Tuberculosis, heart in; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, block; Heart, diseases; Heart, function tests; Heart, infarction; etc.
—[S. A. Thompson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 93, Sept. '39
—alterations in pulmonary infarction, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 331-332, May '39
—analysis of normal P wave, [A. Hill] Lancet 2: 415-417, Aug. 19, '39
—analysis of normal T wave, [A. Hill] Lancet 2: 979-981, Nov. 4, '39
—application of principle of Einthoven triangle, [F. Herles] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 462-464, May 12, '39
—applications of thoracic leads in medical diagnosis, [L. Crosetti & L. Cerutti] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 32-37, Jan.-March '39
—before, during and after anesthesia, [S. Brechling & T. Hansen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2226-2229, July 22, '39
—behavior during artificial distention of stomach, [G. Bassi & L. Martini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 158-160, April '39
—changes associated with experimental alterations in blood potassium in cats, [F. L. Chamberlain, J. Scudder & R. L. Zwemer] Am.Heart J. 18: 458-470, Oct. '39
—changes brought about by fear, [F. Mainzer & M. Krause] Cardiologia 3: 286-299, '39
—changes due to bronchography, [D. Sibilia] Riv.osp. 29: 225-236, May '39
—changes during encephalography, [F. Ambrosi] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 406-409, Aug. '39
—changes during intravenous narcosis; experimental study, [F. Ambrosi] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 146-153, March '39
—changes in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [R. D. Williams] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 434-444, Dec. '39
—changes in ethylene glycol poisoning, [O. L. Huddleston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 312-315, Oct. '39
—changes in paroxysmal paralysis; relation to potassium content of blood serum, [R. Jung & H. Jantz] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 217-233, '39
—changes in rabbits after administration of thyroxine, [T. Vizer & G. Habán] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 49-64, July '39
—changes induced by taking of food; preliminary report, [M. Gardberg & J. Olsen] Am.Heart J. 17: 725-727, June '39
—clinical electrocardiography, [M. R. Castex & J. Garcia del Rio] Presse méd. [47]: 813-816, May 27, '39
—clinical significance of Cignolini method of kymography, with special consideration of electrocardiogram; use of kymograph modified by Rees, [A. Schwartzkopf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 575-602, June '39
—clinical significance of right axis deviation, [W. J. Comeau & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 18: 334-343, Sept. '39
—clinical significance of triphasic complex in lead III, [D. Grosz] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 762-764, Aug. 31, '39
—clinical value; analysis of 100 private cases, [S. Strouse, L. N. Katz & H. F. Binswanger] J.A.M.A. 113: 576-579, Aug. 12, '39
—comparison of 2 precordial leads, [A. Mussafia & V. Puddu] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 281-290, June '39
—curve in healthy persons after short period of oxygen inhalation, [A. J. Anthony & H. Kümmel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 106: 303-313, '39
—demonstrations of multiple-phased vectorcardiogram, [H. E. Hollmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 129-133, '39

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—demonstrations of vectorcardiogram, [W. Hollmann] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 134-135, '39
—duration of systole in hypocalcemia, [H. J. Basso] Rev. argent.de cardiol. 6: 19-29, March-April '39
—duration of ventricular complex QT in electrocardiogram of healthy school children before and after exertion, [M. von Dungern] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 739-742, Oct. 15, '39
—during hiccup, [A. Mládek] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 786-789, Aug. 11, '39
—during insulin shock treatment of schizophrenia and other psychoses, [S. Bellet, H. Freed & W. W. Dyer] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 533-541, Oct. '39
—during metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, [E. G. Regnér & B. Ewert] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 15-34, '39
—effect of gallbladder disease, [M. M. Weiss & J. E. Hamilton] Surgery 6: 893-895, Dec. '39
—effect of intravenous injection of acetylcholine on dog, [P. H. Noth, H. E. Essex & A. R. Barnes] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 348-352, May 31, '39
—effect of posture on form of precordial leads, [H. J. Stewart & R. L. Bailey] Am.Heart J. 18: 271-281, Sept. '39
—electric alternans, [G. M. Rasario] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 354-373, July '39
—electrocardiogram with precordial leads placed under roentgenographic direction; analytic study of ventricular complex, [A. Pruche] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 711-729, July '39
—electrocardiograph electrolytes, [G. H. Bell, J. A. C. Knox & A. J. Small] Brit.Heart J. 1: 229-236, July '39
—electrocardiography and its practical applications; anomalies of ventricular complex, [P. Frota] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 547-560, Sept. '39
—electrodes for leads from thorax and esophagus, [R. Burger] Cardiologia 2: 208-235, '38
—establishment of uniform nomenclature, [W. Trendelenburg] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 657-667, Sept. 15, '39
—evaluation and overestimation of findings, [O. von Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 987-991, Nov. 3, '39
—evolution of lead IV; clinical value, [H. W. Jones] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 46: 169-173, '39
—following carotid sinus stimulation, [W. K. Purks] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 270-279, Aug. '39
—in atrophic myotonia, [H. Mondon & P. Pasquet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 401-404, April '39
—in cardiac surgery, [H. Feil & P. L. Rossman] Ann. Int.Med. 13: 402-414, Sept. '39
—in clinic; critical study, [A. Garretón Silva, L. Hervé L. & L. G. Forero-Nougués] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 209-224, March '39
—in course of metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, [A. Beretta & M. Camia] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 493-496, Aug.-Sept. '39
—in exanthematous typhus; preliminary report, [S. Morones & M. Vaquero] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 59-72, March-April '39
—in experimental air and fat embolism and in embolism produced by starch suspension, [R. Walder] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 102: 485-511, '39
—in experimental hyperthyroidism, [W. Elmer & H. Weber] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 653-655, Aug. 6, '39
—in hypertension, [H. Rasmussen & R. Thingstad] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 237-255, '39
—in infants, [A. Nádraí] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 63-85, '39
—in menopause, [E. Poli] Clin.med.ital. 70: 411-423, Sept.-Oct. '39
—in mental diseases, [E. Ljungberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 149-153, '39
—in myotonia and myopathy, [D. Paulian & G. G. Constantinesco] Arch.de neurol. 3: 225-230, '39
—in orthostatic circulatory reaction, [G. Perschmann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 384-390, June 1, '39
—in pneumonia patients, [A. Mørch Christensen] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 3051-3055, Oct. 14, '39
—increase of changes with obesity, [J. J. Short] Proc. Life Ext.Exam. 1: 82-85, July-Aug. '39
—influencing form and duration of monophasic leads, [R. Hegglin & F. Nobile] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 136-142, '39
—isolated anomaly of S segment; morphology of initial ventricular complex, [K. Weber & L. Symon] Časop. lék.česk. 78: 1072-1080, Sept. 15, '39
—last moments of heart in 2 moribund patients, [E. Levin] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 6: 95-102, May-June '39
—lead IV, [P. Cossio] Día méd. 11: 772-780, Aug. 21, '39
—lengthening of ventricular systole (QT interval), [H. Törnroth] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 4: 3197-3201, Oct. 28, '39
—Lian-Minot electrocardiography under electrofluoroscopic control; description of apparatus, [C. Lian & G. Minot] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 790-796, Aug. '39

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—limits; problems of significance and nomenclature, [L. Delius & H. Reindell] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 417-448, June 15, '39
—method of individual evaluation, [P. Benedetti] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 32: 491-496, May '39
—modifications in cerebral tumors, [D. Paulian, M. Tudor & G. G. Constantinesco] Arch.de neurol. 3: 230-237, '39
—modifications in dog according to degree of anoxemia, [J. H. Ordóñez] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 7: 347-352, Jan. '39
—monophasic action current, [E. Schütz] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 15-43, '39
—morphology of auricular electrocardiogram; right and left hyperfunctional types, [L. Hahn & R. Langendorf] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 279-295, '39
—new cathode ray electrocardiograph, [E. F. von Hueber] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 107-111, '39
—new precordial electrode, [H. E. Ungerleider] Am. Heart J. 18: 94, July '39
—nomenclature, [G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 553-556, Aug. 1, '39
—nomenclature, [E. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 497-504, July 1, '39
—nomenclature, [A. Weber] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 702-709, Oct. 1, '39
—normal electrocardiogram, [E. N. Chamberlain & J. D. Hay] Brit.Heart J. 1: 105-116, April '39
—normal lead 4F, [J. D. Cottrell] New Zealand M.J. 38: 252-255, Aug. '39
—of apparently healthy hearts in persons over 65 years of age, [B. Warnecke] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 391-401, June 1, '39
—of dog after phlorhizin poisoning, [F. Mainzer & M. Krause] Cardiologia 2: 129-146, '38
—of myocardial intoxication by injection of serum from septicemic patients, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 333-334, May '39
—of patients with beriberi, [A. Schretzenmayr] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 427-440, Oct. '39
—of rabbits after prolonged exposure to direct solar irradiation, [G. Motta] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 359-396, '38
—of twins, [N. B. Wise, W. J. Comeau & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 17: 701-710, June '39
—of uniovular and binovular twins, [L. Graf] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 337-349, May 15, '39
—origin of ventricular complex, [P. de Almeida Toledo] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 675-687, April '39
—physiologic variability of electrocardiogram and correlations between its various parts, [P. Benedetti & V. Sabena] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 491-533, Dec. '37
—practical application, [J. M. Kinsman] Kentucky M.J. 37: 255-260, June '39
—precordial leads; modalities in technic of lead IV, [C. Patiño Mayer, F. A. Pataro & L. Lepera] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1817-1834, Sept. 20, '39
—pulse, arterial pressure and electrocardiogram in B_1 avitaminosis, [L. de Soldati] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 142-153, July '39
—question of existence of protective factor against myocardial intoxication by uremic serum; electrocardiographic study, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 332-333, May '39
—question of whether duration of Q-T interval is influenced by volume of heart, [B. Panourgias & D. Routier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 386-392, April '39
—reactions in pylorospasm, [E. Limper] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 79: 202-215, '39
—registration in roentgenography of thorax, [G. de Marchi] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 142-148, April '39
—relation between duration of QRS complex and form of ST segment in human electrocardiogram, [B. Lüderitz] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 5: 223-238, Aug. '39
—research on chest leads, [J. Enesco & N. Vacareano] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 346-362; 362-381, '39
—researches, [S. de Boer] Cardiologia 2: 292-327, '38
—response to gradually induced oxygen deficiency; response of normal hearts in various age groups, [S. H. May] Am.Heart J. 17: 655-668, June '39
—simple satisfactory paste for obtaining electrocardiograms, [P. Cossio] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 6: 104-107, May-June '39
—so-called ventricular preponderance, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 179-218, Jan. '39
—so-called ventricular preponderance; proposal of method for individual typologic evaluation of ventriculogram and its first applications, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 317-356, May '39
—suggestion for simplified unified designations in electrocardiography, [C. Korth] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 603-609, Aug. 15, '39 [Comment on Bohnenkamp and Delius' article]
—suggestion for simplified unified designations in electrocardiography, [F. Schellong] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 634-638, Sept. 1, '39 [Comment on Bohnenkamp and Delius' article]

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—action of barium chloride alone and associated with digitalis preparations, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Arch. ital.di med.sper. 4: 1-20, Jan. '39
—action of cycliton on hypodynamic isolated heart of frog, [L. Untersteiner] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 341-343, May '39
—action of cycliton on normal isolated heart of frog, [L. Untersteiner] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 340-341, May '39
—afferent paths of veratrine effect in cardiac nerves, [A. Jarisch & H. Richter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 355-371, '39
—analysis of electrocardiographic alterations due to ammonia and guanidine, [R. Agnoli & G. de Marchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 335-336, May '39
—analysis of electrocardiographic alterations due to indole, tyramine and tyrosine, [R. Agnoli & G. de Marchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 334-335, May '39
—antidotal action of tannic acid on isolated heart of toad poisoned with quinine *mono*hydrochloride, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 68: 53-65, Aug. 1, '39
—bundle-branch block and monophasic electrocardiogram (effect of Viscum album), [L. J. Boyd & D. Scherf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 364-368, Nov. '39
—cardiokinetic digitalis glucosides; toxicity, [G. Garbarino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 187-188, April '39
—cardiokinetic digitalis glucosides; toxicity of deacetyldigilanids A, B and C, [G. Garbarino & G. V. Scultesky] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 188-189, April '39
—cardiometric study of tonicardiac properties of sympathicomimetic amines, [R. Charlier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 690-710, July '39
—changes in electrocardiogram due to intravenous injection of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation), [O. Nordenfelt] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 761-771, Nov. 1, '39
—chemical constitution and pharmacologic action of cardiokinetic glucosides of Digitalis lanata; technic of research, [G. Garbarino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 185-186, April '39
—clinical and electrocardiographic study of intoxication by cardiac poison, Nerium oleander, [R. Marri] Riv.di clin.med. 40: 89-97, Feb. 28, '39
—digitalis cumulation and cardiac function; after-effects of repeated small doses of digitoxin in cats and dogs, [F. Hahn] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 499-523, '39
—effect of certain saponins on cardiac action of digitalis group as observed on isolated heart of frog, [M. Nakatsuka] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 939-940, April 25, '39
—effect of digitalis group on chronaxia, [S. Abe] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1071, April 25, '39
—effect of morphine and digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and of poisons affecting sympathetic nervous system on heart of toad habituated to morphine, [K. Haku] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 67-68, June 20, '39
—effect of odorin and its cumulative action, [I. Niimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1549-1550, July '39
—effect of potassium on man, [W. A. R. Thomson] Brit. Heart J. 1: 269-282, Oct. '39
—effect of sulfanilamide on isolated frog heart, [W. L. Mendenhall & K. E. Shreeve] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 317-318, Oct. '39
—effect of sympathicomimetic substances on excitability of ventricle of frog's heart, [H. Gebhardt & F. Metzger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 107-109, '39
—effect of veritol on blood pressure and electrocardiogram of normal persons after physical exertion, [E. Schoppe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 257-271, '39
—electrocardiographic changes and concentration of magnesium in serum following intravenous injection of magnesium salts, [P. K. Smith, A. W. Winkler & H. E. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 720-730, July '39
—electrocardiographic studies on action of digitalis, oleander and Convallaria majalis, [P. D. Papageorgiou] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 156-166, '39
—epinephrine-like action of nicotine on isolated auricle, [S. Holz] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 365-384, '38
—influence of ascorbic acid, alone or combined with insulin and dextrose, on functional properties of heart of Emys europaea, [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat. sper. 22: 1-24, '39
—magnesium: effects of intravenous injections on human heart, [M. Bernstein & S. Simkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 131-141, Nov. '39
—minimal dose of various drugs capable of acting on isolated heart of frog and toad, [I. Simon] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 448, Aug.-Sept. '39
—nervous and muscular action of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [H. Reichel] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 590-595, '39

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—pharmacodynamic and clinical bases for use of coramin as cardiorespiratory analeptic, especially in narcosis, [C. E. Corbett] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. (sup.) 3: 31-94, April '39
—strychnine, [T. Nisimura] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 98-99, Oct. '39
—technic for perfusion in situ of right auricle of rabbits, [V. Gronchi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 67: 159-162, May 1, '39
—tonic properties of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [R. Charlier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 370-376, July 31, '39
effects of exercise on: See Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
electrocardiography: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Angina Pectoris; Aortic Valve, stenosis; Arrhythmia; Arteries, coronary; Asthma, heart in; Athletics, cardiovascular aspects; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System, function tests; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Endocarditis, infectious; Goiter, heart in; Pericarditis; Pericardium, wounds and injuries; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Thrombosis, coronary; Tuberculosis, heart in; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, block; Heart, diseases; Heart, function tests; Heart, infarction; etc.
—[S. A. Thompson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 93, Sept. '39
—alterations in pulmonary infarction, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 331-332, May '39
—analysis of normal P wave, [A. Hill] Lancet 2: 415-417, Aug. 19, '39
—analysis of normal T wave, [A. Hill] Lancet 2: 979-981, Nov. 4, '39
—application of principle of Einthoven triangle, [F. Herles] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 462-464, May 12, '39
—applications of thoracic leads in medical diagnosis, [L. Crosetti & L. Cerutti] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 32-37, Jan.-March '39
—before, during and after anesthesia, [S. Brechling & T. Hansen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2226-2229, July 22, '39
—behavior during artificial distention of stomach, [G. Bassi & L. Martini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 158-160, April '39
—changes associated with experimental alterations in blood potassium in cats, [F. L. Chamberlain, J. Scudder & R. L. Zwemer] Am.Heart J. 18: 458-470, Oct. '39
—changes brought about by fear, [F. Mainzer & M. Krause] Cardiologia 3: 286-299, '39
—changes due to bronchography, [D. Sibilia] Riv.osp. 29: 225-236, May '39
—changes during encephalography, [F. Ambrosi] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 406-409, Aug. '39
—changes during intravenous narcosis; experimental study, [F. Ambrosi] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 146-153, March '39
—changes in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [R. D. Williams] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 434-444, Dec. '39
—changes in ethylene glycol poisoning, [O. L. Huddleston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 312-315, Oct. '39
—changes in paroxysmal paralysis; relation to potassium content of blood serum, [R. Jung & H. Jantz] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 217-233, '39
—changes in rabbits after administration of thyroxine, [T. Vizer & G. Habán] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 49-64, July '39
—changes induced by taking of food; preliminary report, [M. Gardberg & J. Olsen] Am.Heart J. 17: 725-727, June '39
—clinical electrocardiography, [M. R. Castex & J. García del Río] Presse méd. [47]: 813-816, May 27, '39
—clinical significance of Cignolini method of kymography, with special consideration of electrocardiogram; use of kymograph modified by Rees, [A. Schwartzkopf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 575-602, June '39
—clinical significance of right axis deviation, [W. J. Comeau & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 18: 334-343, Sept. '39
—clinical significance of triphasic complex in lead III, [D. Grosz] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 762-764, Aug. 31, '39
—clinical value; analysis of 100 private cases, [S. Strouse, L. N. Katz & H. F. Binswanger] J.A.M.A. 113: 576-579, Aug. 12, '39
—comparison of 2 precordial leads, [A. Mussafia & V. Puddu] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 281-290, June '39
—curve in healthy persons after short period of oxygen inhalation, [A. J. Anthony & H. Kümmel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 106: 303-313, '39
—demonstrations of multiple-phased vectorcardiogram, [H. E. Hollmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 129-133, '39

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—demonstrations of vectorcardiogram, [W. Hollmann] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 134-135, '39
—duration of systole in hypocalcemia, [H. J. Basso] Rev. argent.de cardiol. 6: 19-29, March-April '39
—duration of ventricular complex QT in electrocardiogram of healthy school children before and after exertion, [M. von Dungern] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 739-742, Oct. 15, '39
—during hiccup, [A. Mládek] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 786-789, Aug. 11, '39
—during insulin shock treatment of schizophrenia and other psychoses, [S. Bellet, H. Freed & W. W. Dyer] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 533-541, Oct. '39
—during metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, [E. G. Regnér & B. Ewert] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 15-34, '39
—effect of gallbladder disease, [M. M. Weiss & J. E. Hamilton] Surgery 6: 893-895, Dec. '39
—effect of intravenous injection of acetylcholine on dog, [P. H. Noth, H. E. Essex & A. R. Barnes] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 348-352, May 31, '39
—effect of posture on form of precordial leads, [H. J. Stewart & R. L. Bailey] Am.Heart J. 18: 271-281, Sept. '39
—electric alternans, [G. M. Rasario] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 354-373, July '39
—electrocardiogram with precordial leads placed under roentgenographic direction; analytic study of ventricular complex, [A. Pruche] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 711-729, July '39
—electrocardiograph electrolytes, [G. H. Bell, J. A. C. Knox & A. J. Small] Brit.Heart J. 1: 229-236, July '39
—electrocardiography and its practical applications; anomalies of ventricular complex, [P. Frota] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 547-560, Sept. '39
—electrodes for leads from thorax and esophagus, [R. Burger] Cardiologia 2: 208-235, '38
—establishment of uniform nomenclature, [W. Trendelenburg] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 657-667, Sept. 15, '39
—evaluation and overestimation of findings, [O. von Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 987-991, Nov. 3, '39
—evolution of lead IV; clinical value, [H. W. Jones] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 46: 169-173, '39
—following carotid sinus stimulation, [W. K. Purks] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 270-279, Aug. '39
—in atrophic myotonia, [H. Mondon & P. Pasquet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 401-404, April '39
—in cardiac surgery, [H. Feil & P. L. Rossman] Ann. Int.Med. 13: 402-414, Sept. '39
—in clinic; critical study, [A. Garretón Silva, L. Hervé L. & L. G. Forero-Nougués] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 209-224, March '39
—in course of metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, [A. Beretta & M. Camia] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 493-496, Aug.-Sept. '39
—in exanthematous typhus; preliminary report, [S. Morones & M. Vaquero] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 59-72, March-April '39
—in experimental air and fat embolism and in embolism produced by starch suspension, [R. Walder] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 102: 485-511, '39
—in experimental hyperthyroidism, [W. Elmer & H. Weber] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 653-655, Aug. 6, '39
—in hypertension, [H. Rasmussen & R. Thingstad] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 237-255, '39
—in infants, [A. Nádraí] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 63-85, '39
—in menopause, [E. Poli] Clin.med.ital. 70: 411-423, Sept.-Oct. '39
—in mental diseases, [E. Ljungberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 149-153, '39
—in myotonia and myopathy, [D. Paulian & G. G. Constantinesco] Arch.de neurol. 3: 225-230, '39
—in orthostatic circulatory reaction, [G. Perschmann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 384-390, June 1, '39
—in pneumonia patients, [A. Mørch Christensen] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 3051-3055, Oct. 14, '39
—increase of changes with obesity, [J. J. Short] Proc. Life Ext.Exam. 1: 82-85, July-Aug. '39
—influencing form and duration of monophasic leads, [R. Hegglin & F. Noblie] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 136-142, '39
—isolated anomaly of S segment; morphology of initial ventricular complex, [K. Weber & L. Symon] Časop. lék.česk. 78: 1072-1080, Sept. 15, '39
—last moments of heart in 2 moribund patients, [E. Levin] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 6: 95-102, May-June '39
—lead IV, [P. Cossio] Día méd. 11: 772-780, Aug. 21, '39
—lengthening of ventricular systole (QT interval), [H. Törnroth] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 4: 3197-3201, Oct. 28, '39
—Lian-Minot electrocardiography under electrofluoroscopic control; description of apparatus, [C. Lian & G. Minot] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 790-796, Aug. '39
HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—limits; problems of significance and nomenclature, [L. Delius & H. Reindell] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 417-448, June 15, '39
—method of individual evaluation, [P. Benedetti] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 32: 491-496, May '39
—modifications in cerebral tumors, [D. Paulian, M. Tudor & G. G. Constantinesco] Arch.de neurol. 3: 230-237, '39
—modifications in dog according to degree of anoxemia, [J. H. Ordóñez] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 7: 347-352, Jan. '39
—monophasic action current, [E. Schütz] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 15-43, '39
—morphology of auricular electrocardiogram; right and left hypegfunctional types, [L. Hahn & R. Langendorf] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 279-295, '39
—new cathode ray electrocardiograph, [E. F. von Hueber] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 107-111, '39
—new precordial electrode, [H. E. Ungerleider] Am. Heart J. 18: 94, July '39
—nomenclature, [G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 553-556, Aug. 1, '39
—nomenclature, [E. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 497-504, July 1, '39
—nomenclature, [A. Weber] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 702-709, Oct. 1, '39
—normal electrocardiogram, [E. N. Chamberlain & J. D. Hay] Brit.Heart J. 1: 105-116, April '39
—normal lead 4F, [J. D. Cottrell] New Zealand M.J. 38: 252-255, Aug. '39
—of apparently healthy hearts in persons over 65 years of age, [B. Warnecke] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 391-401, June 1, '39
—of dog after phlorhizin poisoning, [F. Mainzer & M. Krause] Cardiologia 2: 129-146, '38
—of myocardial intoxication by injection of serum from septicemic patients, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 333-334, May '39
—of patients with beriberi, [A. Schretzenmayr] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 427-440, Oct. '39
—of rabbits after prolonged exposure to direct solar irradiation, [G. Motta] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 359-396, '38
—of twins, [N. B. Wise, W. J. Comeau & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 17: 701-710, June '39
—of uniovular and binovular twins, [L. Graf] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 337-349, May 15, '39
—origin of ventricular complex, [P. de Almeida Toledo] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 675-687, April '39
—physiologic variability of electrocardiogram and correlations between its various parts, [P. Benedetti & V. Sabena] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 491-533, Dec. '37
—practical application, [J. M. Kinsman] Kentucky M.J. 37: 255-260, June '39
—precordial leads; modalities in technic of lead IV, [C. Patiño Mayer, F. A. Pataro & L. Lepera] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1817-1834, Sept. 20, '39
—pulse, arterial pressure and electrocardiogram in B1 avitaminosis, [L. de Soldati] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 142-153, July '39
—question of existence of protective factor against myocardial intoxication by uremic serum; electrocardiographic study, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 332-333, May '39
—question of whether duration of Q-T interval is influenced by volume of heart, [B. Panourgias & D. Routier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 386-392, April '39
—reactions in pylorospasm, [E. Limper] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 79: 202-215, '39
—registration in roentgenography of thorax, [G. de Marchi] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 142-148, April '39
—relation between duration of QRS complex and form of ST segment in human electrocardiogram, [B. Lüderitz] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 5: 223-238, Aug. '39
—research on chest leads, [J. Enesco & N. Vacareano] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 346-362; 362-381, '39
—researches, [S. de Boer] Cardiologia 2: 292-327, '38
—response to gradually induced oxygen deficiency; response of normal hearts in various age groups, [S. H. May] Am.Heart J. 17: 655-668, June '39
—simple satisfactory paste for obtaining electrocardiograms, [P. Cossio] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 6: 104-107, May-June '39
—so-called ventricular preponderance, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 179-218, Jan. '39
—so-called ventricular preponderance; proposal of method for individual typologic evaluation of ventriculogram and its first applications, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 317-356, May '39
—suggestion for simplified unified designations in electrocardiography, [C. Korth] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 603-609, Aug. 15, '39 [Comment on Bohnenkamp and Delius' article]
—suggestion for simplified unified designations in electrocardiography, [F. Schellong] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 634-638, Sept. 1, '39 [Comment on Bohnenkamp and Delius' article]

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—systematic examination of thoracic leads in normal type of electrocardiogram, [J. Freundlich & E. Lepeschkin] Cardiologia 3: 269-286, '39
—technic, [R. Elmqvist] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 7-15, '39
—technic and significance of thoracic lead, [L. Unghváry] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 60: 545, July 15, '39; 561, July 22, '39
—technic of indirect derivation, [W. Hollmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 111-121, '39
—thoracic leads, [W. Nehb] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 177-195, '39
—thoracic leads in diagnosis of auricular changes, [C. Ernst] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1188-1190, Sept. 2, '39
—total inversion of organs revealed by electrocardiogram; case, [Leroy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 760-764, May 15, '39
—transitory changes in patients with normal hearts, during infectious diseases, [K. Dieterle] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 31: 487-497, July 1, '39
—U wave of human electrocardiogram, [L. H. Nahum] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 275, June '39
—uniform nomenclature, [I. Zárday] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 533-538, July 15, '39
—unipolar leads, [B. Molz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 416-436, '39
—validity of Einthoven triangle rule, [K. Schocken] Cardiologia 3: 197-201, '39
—value and significance of multiple chest leads in man; normal and hypertrophied hearts, [A. Bohning, L. N. Katz, M. Robinow & G. Gertz] Am.Heart J. 18: 25-45, July '39
—values and limitations, [H. Tarnower] New York State J.Med. 39: 1108-1114, June 1, '39
—variation of manifest value of α angle during normal cardiac cycle of man, [J. Rochet & M. M. Vastesaeger] Arch.internat.de physiol. 49: 113-126, July '39
—vectorcardiogram, [G. Kayser & G. Unger] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 121-123, '39
embryology, arterial system of heart in Japanese twin fetuses, [S. Tsuchiya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 165, Oct. '38; 17: 513, March '39
—experimental studies on contractions of auricular or ventricular fragments of chicken heart in tissue culture, [Y. Hibuse] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1772, Aug. 25, '39
—morphologic study of foramen ovale in Japanese twin fetuses, [S. Tsuchiya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 479, Jan. '39; 18: 85, May '39
—physiologic contraction of double hearts in rabbit embryos, [L. A. Dwinnell] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 42: 264-267, Oct. '39
—size and weight of heart in Japanese twin fetuses, [S. Tsuchiya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 81-84, May '39
—tolerance of chick heart tissues to time-temperature factor before explantation in tissue culture, [D. C. Hetherington & J. S. Craig] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 14: 197-203, Oct. 20, '39
—venous system of heart in Japanese twin fetuses, [S. Tsuchiya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 199, Oct. '38; 17: 543, March '39
examination: See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; etc.
—in general practice, [J. M. Faulkner] M.Clin.North America 23: 1291-1305, Sept. '39
failure: See Heart, insufficiency
foreign bodies, right acute asystole due to needle; case, [P. Larghero Ybarz & A. Amargos] Presse méd. [47]: 856-858, May 27, '39
—activity of heart in presence of projectiles in myocardium, [M. M. Levin] Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 562-569, Oct. '39; abstr., Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 164-165, '39
—should they be removed? [H. R. Decker] J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 62-79, Oct. '39
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
—[J. Kupčinskas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 252-264, April '39
—[R. Siebeck] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1561-1565, Oct. 20, '39
—analytic and physical determination of stroke volume during rest and work, [H. U. Matthes] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 668-679, '39
—cardiodynamometer, [A. Pruche] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd.de Paris 140: 141-147, Feb. 29, '36
—clinical applications of dynamometry, [A. Pruche] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 264-267, April 25, '36
—critical study of Kauffmann test in children with normal hearts and cardiac diseases, [G. Tiller] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 81-95, '39
—determination of speed of blood stream by means of calcium gluconate and its value as test, [L. Capriglione & A. B. Benchimol] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 7-22, July '39
—effect of anoxemia upon electrocardiogram of cats after coronary ligation, [A. Leslie, W. S. Scott, Jr. & M. G. Mulinos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 652-653, June '39

HEART, function tests—Continued
—electrocardiographic changes after exertion, [P. Luki & P. Radechovský] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1006-1011, Sept. 15, '39
—electrocardiographic changes due to effort, in normal individuals and in patients with angina pectoris, with special reference to thoracic lead, [V. Pudda] Cardiologia 2: 183-192, '38
—electrocardiographic changes under influence of increased intrapulmonary pressure (graduated Valsalva test) in young sports contestants, [A. H. Albert & E. J. Klaus] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 546-561, '39
—electrocardiography during exercise tests, [G. Schlomka, H. Reindell & V. Malamani] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 367-377, '39
—estimation of cardiac output in man, and of abnormalities in cardiac function, from heart's recoil and blood's impacts; ballistocardiogram, [I. Starr, A. J. Rawson, H. A. Schroeder & N. R. Joseph] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 1-28, Aug. '39
—evaluation of left ventricular capacity, [F. Rodríguez Acosta] Rev.cubana de cardiol. 2: 91-104, April-June '39
—importance of effort test in electrocardiographic diagnosis of angina pectoris, [G. Michaelides] Arch.d. mal.du cœur 32: 808-819, Aug. '39
—measurement of stroke volume of human heart from roentgenograms; simultaneous roentgenkymographic and acetylene-rebreathing experiments, [A. Keys & H. L. Friedell] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 741-752, July '39
—method (applied to athletes), [D. G. Stine] Ann.Int. Med. 13: 807-825, Nov. '39
—method for simultaneous registration of blood pressure and plethysmogram during Valsalva test in normal persons, [B. Théodoresco & A. Aslan] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 103-112, '39
—minute volume and systolic volume of blood in tuberculosis, [T. D. Kan & E. F. Gurfink] Probl. tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 60-67, '39
—roentgen kymographic study of alterations in pathologic heart during Valsalva and Müller tests, [A. C. Morelli] Radiology 33: 131-147, Aug. '39
—roentgenologic test, [M. Bürger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 60: 78-92, July '39
—roentgenologic test, [W. Teschendorf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 214-235, Sept. '39
—rôle of cardiac output in congestive heart failure, [J. McGuire] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1092-1094, Oct. '39
—unstable A-V block; variable ventricular complexes; effort and epinephrine test, [E. Levín, V. Rubulotta & M. Hanono] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 921-932, Sept. '39
—with electrocardiograms registered at high speed, [T. Postelì & E. Tolomelli] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 111: 247-261, July-Aug. '39
gallop rhythm: See Heart, sounds
hemorrhage, gastro-anginal and vasomotor disturbances with episodic ventricular tachycardia and apoplexy from large fibrous cicatricial plaque of heart, [J. Delarue & J. Fleury] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 581-588, June '39
hormone, action of embryonal hormone (corhormon), [B. Purjesz & A. Tószöghy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 523-524, June 10, '39
—chemical differentiation of cardiokinetic muscle extracts and extract of embryonic heart (corhormon), [B. Bugyi & I. Hegedüs] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 377-384, June 1, '39
—effects of embryonic hormone, [A. Tószöghy] Orvosi hetil. 83: 765-767, Aug. 5, '39
—kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in therapy of disorders of cerebral and peripheral blood supply, [H. Dibold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 682-684, July 21, '39
—occurrence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in salivary glands and saliva and study of hypertensive substance in submaxillary gland of dog, [E. Werle & P. von Roden] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 328-337, '39
—organ extracts with circulatory action, [B. Bugyi] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 393-397, '39
—presence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in gastric juice, [A. Korányi & T. Szenes] Orvosi hetil. 83: 879-881, Sept. 9, '39
—stimulation of growth of colonies of fibroblasts in vitro by extracts of adult tissues; action of extracts of cardiac muscle, [L. Doljanski & R. S. Hoffman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1246-1249, '39
hypertrophy, clinical study of arterial hypertension, [P. Cossio, B. Mola, F. F. Battle & O. Fustinoni] Día méd. 11: 360-362, May 1, '39
—capillaries of human heart, [G. C. Dogliotti & E. Allara] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 499-523, Oct. '39
—cardiac hypertrophy, hypertensive type? [Cabot case 25441] New England J.Med. 221: 704-708, Nov. 2, '39
—cardiomegalia glycogenica circumscripta, [S. van Creveld & H. M. van der Linde] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 14-21, March '39

HEART, hypertrophy—Continued
—experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; summary of effect of whole liver, whole meat, extracted liver and extracted meat diets, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 747-755, Oct. '39
—extreme hypertrophy; 44 cases in which heart weighed 800 Gm. or more, [E. C. Rosenow, Jr. & H. L. Smith] Minnesota Med. **22:** 739-743, Nov. '39
—heart and sport; modern methods in evaluation of heart size in respect to disability, [H. Reindell] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 35-44, July '39
—in relation to esophageal hypertrophy, [K. Helmke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 79-86, '39
—intrathoracic goiter simulating right-sided cardiac enlargement; case, [M. H. Soley & J. F. Rinehardt] Am.Heart J. **18:** 237-240, Aug. '39
—is hypertrophy beneficial? [J. T. Wearn] Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A. (1937) **53:** 75-80, '39
—marked enlargement following acute coronary occlusion (case), [H. L. Smith & G. A. Koelsche] Minnesota Med. **22:** 541-542, Aug. '39
—mechanism, [G. Herrmann & G. M. Decherd, Jr.] Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 794-806, Nov. '39
—method of testing cardiac function (applied to athletes), [D. G. Stine] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 807-825, Nov. '39
—myocardial changes in hypertrophy of right ventricle, [K. Weinschenk] Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg.Path. **102:** 477-484, '39
—question of hypertrophy in myocarditis, [L. Popper] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 559-561, June 17, '39
—question of whether duration of Q-T interval is influenced by volume of heart, [B. Panourgias & D. Routier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 386-392, April '39
—relation between chronotropic and inotropic action of digilanid (digitalis preparation) on human hypertrophic insufficient myocardium, [P. Occhioni] Arch. per le sc.med. **68:** 245-280, Sept. '39
—right ventricular hypertrophy and congestive failure in chronic pulmonary disease, [D. E. Griggs, C. B. Coggin & N. Evans] Am.Heart J. **17:** 681-690, June '39
—rôle of pericardium in determining form of heart in arterial hypertension, [A. Visani] Cardiologia **2:** 279-291, '38
—value and significance of multiple chest leads in man, [A. Bohning, L. N. Katz, M. Robinow & G. Gertz] Am.Heart J. **18:** 25-45, July '39
—value of special radiologic procedures in detecting enlargement in children with rheumatic heart disease, [A. G. Kuttner & G. Reyersbach] Am.Heart J. **18:** 213-227, Aug. '39
—variation in size of cell nuclei in cardiac muscle, [F. Vándor] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 295-308, '39
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
in various diseases: See under names of organs and diseases, as Anemia; Diphtheria; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis; etc.
infarction: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—analysis of QRS complex in precordial leads in infarct of anterior wall, [V. Mortensen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2749-2755, Sept. 9, '39
—anatomic and experimental study of late appearance of ischemic zone in infarct of spastic origin, [V. Cesaris Demel] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 65-80, '38
—atypical forms; cases, [C. F. Gómez González] Rev. cubana de cardiol. **2:** 105-125, April-June '39
—case with autopsy verification, [L. Méndez] Medicina, México **19:** 190-195, June 10, '39
—changes in electrocardiogram produced by injection of trichloroacetic acid, [F. Sakurasawa & T. Tanishima] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 63*-64*, Dec. '38
—diagnosis and prognosis of so-called median infarctions, [M. Holzmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 204-217, '39
—differential diagnosis of acute infarction at bedside, [A. Heinrich] Med.Klin. **35:** 1370-1374, Oct. 20, '39
—disturbances of ventricular conduction, [E. Szczeklik] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **17:** 397-423, '39
—electrocardiogram in auricular infarct, [R. Langendorf] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 136-149, '39
—form of ventricular contraction; fluoroscopic studies, [A. M. Master, R. Gubner, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 89-94, May '39
—hemodynamic picture; 2 cases, [G. C. Dogliotti & A. Beretta] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 235-245, May '39
—intermittent claudication and infarction; cases, [C. Aubertin] Progrès méd. **67:** 820-822; 827, June 10, '39
—intra vitam diagnosis, [A. A. Abramzon] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 108-110, '39
—occurrence in angina pectoris of electrocardiographic changes similar in magnitude and in kind to those produced by infarction, [F. N. Wilson & F. D. Johnston] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 210-224, '39

HEART, infarction—Continued
—pathology of coronary ischemia, [T. E. Lowe] M.J. Australia **2:** 491-501, Sept. 30, '39
—perforating infarct of interventricular septum, [G. Bickel & J. J. Mozer] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 427-457, Aug. '39
—precordial electrocardiogram; cases in which lesions were diffuse, [C. E. Kossmann & C. E. de la Chapelle] Am.Heart J. **18:** 352-362, Sept. '39
—precordial electrocardiogram; cases of infarction of posterior wall of left ventricle, [C. E. Kossmann & C. E. de la Chapelle] Am.Heart J. **18:** 344-351, Sept. '39
—present status of problem, [J. C. Etchevés] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 29-34, June 30, '39
—reflex coronary artery spasm following sudden occlusion of other coronary branches, [G. W. Manning, C. G. McEachern & G. E. Hall] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 661-674, Oct. '39
—relation between bundle-branch block and other preponderance curves in precordial leads, especially in infarction, [V. Mortensen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1971-1979, June 30, '39
—roentgenkymographic studies, [R. Gubner & J. H. Crawford] Am.Heart J. **18:** 8-24, July '39
—roentgenkymography in diagnosis of infarct with normal electrocardiograms, [M. L. Sussman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 130-133, Sept.-Oct. '39
—significance of myocardial scars in human heart, [T. E. Lowe] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 195-205, July '39
—speed of healing, [P. D. White, G. K. Mallory & J. Salcedo-Salgar] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 97-104, '37
—therapy, [A. D. Ciaburri, L. Godio & E. L. Arana] Día méd. **11:** 481-485, June 5, '39
—therapy of acute infarction, [D. M. Grotel] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 14-31, '39
—unusual behavior of electrocardiogram (type of myocardial infarct) after administration of digitalis in patient with rheumatic cardiopathy, [V. Malamani] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 683-690, July 16, '39
—various arrhythmias in infarction; case, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine & M. Pelaez] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 573-580, June '39
—with paroxysmal tachycardia and ventricular fibrillation; 3 cases, [E. Coelho & A. de Oliveira] Cardiologia **3:** 169-181, '39
—without significant lesions of coronary arteries, [H. Gross & W. H. Sternberg] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 249-267, Aug. '39
inflammation: See also Endocarditis; Heart, syphilis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; etc.
—induction by combined effects of hyperthyroidism and infection, [M. P. Schultz] Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1205-1228, July 7, '39
—studies of experimental arthritis and carditis; pathogenic significance of endocrine factor in so-called articular rheumatism, especially polyarthritis of menopause, [E. Jonsson] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 100, pp. 1-122, '39
injections into: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—acute pulmonary edema produced by injection of silver nitrate; experimental study, [G. M. Cataldi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 236-248, May '39
—basic principles of emergency epinephrine therapy; intravenous atropine-epinephrine therapy of acute circulatory collapse; intracardiac injection of atropine-epinephrine as therapy of cardiac syncope, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 179-190, July 25, '39
innervation: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology
—distribution of nerves, with special reference to identification of sympathetic and parasympathetic postganglionics, [J. F. Nonidez] Am.J.Anat. **65:** 361-413, Nov. '39
—fiber structure of nerves of Maki monkeys, [J. Botár & A. Becker] Anat.Anz. **88:** 494-500, Sept. 1, '39
—intramural nerve ganglions in normal conditions and in relation to cardiocirculatory insufficiency, [G. M. Cataldi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 1-35, '38
—nerve endings in cardiac muscle of rat, [A. B. King] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 489-499, Dec. '39
—of conductive system, [P. Gomarasca] Boll.Soc.Ital. biol.sper. **14:** 477-478, Aug.-Sept. '39
—paraganglions of heart and of carotid and of cardioaortic vasosensible zones of adult cat, [N. Goormaghtigh & R. Pannier] Arch.de biol., Paris **50:** 455-533, '39
—physiopathology of intracardiac ganglions; experimental study, [L. d'Amato & G. M. Cataldi] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 113-146, March '39
insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
—acute congestive failure, [G. F. Strong] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 491-493, Nov. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—acute insufficiency after partial section of plaster apparatus slightly compressing lower extremity; case, [J. Vidal] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 425-429, May '39; comment by Mauclaire **19:** 557, July '39
—alcoholic beriberi heart, [A. M. Jones & C. Bramwell] Brit.Heart J. **1:** 187-198, July '39
—alcoholic insufficiency due to B_1 avitaminosis as new form of cardiac insufficiency, [J. Facquet] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **110:** 304-310, June 10, '39
—alterations of cardiac cycle and of polygrams produced by artificial fever, [O. L. Huddleston, E. J. Baldes & F. H. Krusen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 1-4, Oct. '39
—anatomicohistologic study of thyroids removed from patients with decompensated disease, [G. Picardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1096-1100, June 12, '39
—asthmatoid failure; form of left ventricular failure and its differentiation from bronchial asthma by circulation time and other criteria, [M. Piotz] Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 151-160, July '39
—B_1-avitaminosis and cardiac insufficiency; alcoholic heart disease closely resembling beriberi nostras, [L. Langeron] Presse méd. **47:** 1189-1191, Aug. 2, '39
—cancer of thyroid with Basedow symptomatology accompanied by complete arrhythmia and irreducible insufficiency; remarkable effect of maximal subtotal thyroidectomy, [H. Serre & J. Aussilloux] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 519-523, May 1, '39
—cardiac beriberi (shoshin); medical emergency, [E. S. Monteiro] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 177-183, Sept. '39
—"cardiac cirrhosis" of liver; clinical and pathologic study, [H. M. Katzin, J. V. Waller & H. L. Blumgart] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 457-470, Sept. '39
—cardio-coronary theory of angina pectoris, [J. Govea Peña] Arch. Soc.estud.clin.Habana **33:** 531-543, Aug. '39
—cardiotonics (digitalis and strophanthus); indications and modes of use, [P. Marre] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 441-454, Aug. 25, '39
—cause of increased fragility of erythrocytes in congestive failure, [J. Waller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 64-66, Oct .'39
—changes in azygos fissure in decompensation, [A. Leszler] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 213-215, April '39
—clinical and electrocardiographic signs of cardiac involvement during acute glomerulonephritis, [A. Poppi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 271-291, '38
—clinical and therapeutic study of case of malignant secondary syndrome of diphtheria; acute cardiac insufficiency; efficacity of intensive strychnine therapy, [M. Janbon, J. Bigonnet & T. Payan] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 368-376, July '39
—clinical characteristics of patients with subnormal circulations in absence of acute failure, [I. Starr] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 163-171, '39
—clinical experiences with digilanid C (digitalis preparation), [P. Pariscenti] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 89-119, Jan.-April '39
—clinical manifestations of various types of right sided failure (cor pulmonale), [I. C. Brill] Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 513-522, Sept. '39
—clinical notes on treatment of acute cardiac beriberi, [M. Sein] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 344-347, June '39
—clinico-pathological demonstration; pathology of failure, [W. Boxwell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 698-700, Sept. '39
—congestive failure in later months of pregnancy, [S. D. Meares] M.J.Australia **1:** 929-932, June 24, '39
—continued therapy with strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [A. Zimmermann] München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 894, June 9, '39
—digitalis therapy, [G. W. Parade] Med.Welt **13:** 873-877, June 24, '39
—efficacy of very low dosage in digitalis therapy, [A. G. Beer] München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1149-1153, July 28, '39
—emergency treatment of acute failure, [A. McMahon] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1025-1029, Sept. 9, '39
—evaluation of renal factor by determination of Van Slyke coefficient, [J. F. Porge] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 469-477, May '39
—failure, [J. Hay] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) **46:** 155-168, '39
—failure in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [W. C. Buchbinder & O. Saphir] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 336-347, Aug. '39
—flat foot as morphologic expression of constitutional cardiac insufficiency, [A. Kobryner] Presse méd. **47:** 1175-1176, July 29, '39
—folinerin (glucoside of oleander) in failure with auricular fibrillation, [P. Woodruff] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 74-81, June '39
—hyperpnea in heart failure, [J. McMichael] Clin.Sc. **4:** 19-33, June '39
HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—implantation of basedowian thyroid gland in therapy of myxedema and tetany following total thyroidectomy for insufficiency, [M. Lázníčka & A. Černović] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 465-469, May 12, '39
—in alcoholic; recovery after therapy by vitamin B_1, [H. Gounelle & S. Follin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 879-883, June 12, '39
—in diphtheria, [P. Eckardt] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 388-392, '39
—in vagotonia and sympathicotonia, [A. Pruche] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 450-454, Oct. 9, '38
—intravenous k-strophanthosid (strophanthus preparation) therapy, with notes on differentiation between humid and dry insufficiency, [C. Kroetz] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 764-768, May 19, '39
—intravenous strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [A. Fraenkel] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **53:** 530-532, June 30, '39
—irreducible insufficiency treated by total thyroidectomy; 2 cases, [S. Aceves & D. Fernández] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **9:** 147-162, May-June '39
—k-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) used in form of kombetin and myokombin, [J. Cruz Auñón] Med.españ. **2:** 151-162, June '39
—lanatysat (digitalis preparation) in insufficiency, especially as preparation for carbonated baths, [W. Ernst] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 735-737, Aug. 4, '39
—left ventricular failure (Strickland Goodall memorial lecture), [D. E. Bedford] Lancet **1:** 1303-1309, June 10, '39
—management of congestive failure, [A. S. Brady, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 479-482, Oct. '39
—modern therapeutic criteria in cardiopulmonary micropragia, with special reference to value of coramin, [E. Ratti] Minerva med. **1:** 430-436, May 5, '39
—paroxysmal cardiac insufficiency; case, [F. Arrillaga] Día méd. **11:** 711-716, Aug. 7, '39
—pharmacology, [H. Gremels] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 310-326, '39
—physiologic bases of therapy, [P. Broemser] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 289-310, '39
—plasma potassium content of cardiac blood at death, [J. Scudder, M. E. Smith & C. B. Drew] Am.J. Physiol. **126:** 337-340, June '39
—pleural transudate as sign of right-sided insufficiency, [H. Tellenbach] Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 771-786, Nov. 1, '39
—practical experience with fruit juice therapy, [G. Moschinski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1565-1568, Oct. 20, '39
—preventive use of digitalin (digitalis preparation), [G. Fiessinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 517-518, June 10, '39
—question of cardiac insufficiency of alcoholics as form of cardiac beriberi, [E. Doumer] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 425-429, June 3, '39
—QT-interval, its connection with clinical effects of digitalis, strophanthin and calcium, [L. M. ter Horst] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 362-408, '39
—relation between chronotropic and inotropic action of digilanid (digitalis preparation) on human hypertrophic insufficient myocardium, [P. Occhioni] Arch. per le sc.med. **68:** 245-280, Sept. '39
—relation between urea and amino-acid nitrogen of blood as mode of hepatic exploration in cardiopathies; modification of relationship during toni-cardiac treatment, [S. Stefanovic & L. Jovanovic] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **14:** 207-215, May-June '39
—restriction of coronary flow as general factor in failure, [M. B. Visscher] J.A.M.A. **113:** 987-990, Sept. 9, '39
—right ventricular hypertrophy and congestive failure in chronic pulmonary disease, [D. E. Griggs, C. B. Coggin & N. Evans] Am.Heart J. **17:** 681-690, June '39
—roentgen and kymographic studies of coronary disease, [D. J. Thomas] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 57-60, June '39
—roentgen irradiation of thyroid in therapy of decompensation, [G. Pellegrini] Strahlentherapie **65:** 330-343, '39
—roentgenologic observations in cardiac pulmonary stasis, particularly in chronic conditions, [A. Gross & P. Müller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 428-439, May '39
—roentgenotherapy of thyroid in chronic decompensation, [T. Lucherini] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 297-304, June '39
—rôle of cardiac output in congestive failure, [J. McGuire] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1092-1094, Oct. '39
—sclerosis of superior vena cava in chronic congestive failure, [H. Gross & B. J. Handler] Arch.Path. **28:** 22-31, July '39
—severe myocardial failure, acute pancreatitis and hypocholesterolemia in young woman, shortly post partum; heart disease of unusual or unknown origin, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 396-402, '39

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—should digitalis be administered to patients with pre-existing partial heart block? [H. L. Blumgart & M. D. Altschule] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 455-463, Oct. '39
—significance of sodium chloride index, [J. Pojer] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 760-763, Aug. 4, '39
—slight stethacoustic sign of failure, [P. Isaac-Georges] Monde méd., Paris 49: 701, July 1, '39
—stroke volume, [F. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1205-1208, Sept. 9, '39
—sympathomimetic stimulants in acute circulatory failure of phenol shock, [M. L. Tainter, A. W. Footer & H. Hanzlik] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 796-808, June '39
—therapy, [J. Jacobi] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 36: 421-423, July 15, '39
—therapy, [F. Volhard] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 326-351, '39
—therapy, with special consideration of cardiac edema, [H. W. Bansi] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 77-91, Jan. '39
—total thyroidectomy for decompensated disease, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1087-1096, June 12, '39
—total thyroidectomy in decompensated diseases, [A. Sebastiani] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 305-327, June '39
—total thyroidectomy in therapy, [E. W. Sikemeier] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4846-4856, Oct. 7, '39
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of insufficiency and angina pectoris, with report of 2 cases, [P. Bastai] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 269-281, '38
—toxicity and clinical value of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [W. A. Brams, J. S. Golden, A. Sanders & L. G. Kaplan] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 618-628, Oct. '39
—treatment of congestive failure, [G. A. Allan] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 77-89, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Aug. '39
—treatment of congestive failure, [J. Jensen] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 273-277, July '39
—treatment of failure, [G. R. Herrmann] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 122-142, July '39
—types of congestion in right-sided insufficiency, [E. Sons] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1501-1508, Oct. 13, '39
—use of antithyroidal action of vitamin B_1 for therapy of decompensation, [L. Scrutinio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 563, Oct. '39
—volume of blood depots, [C. Masellis] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 14: 378-379, June-July '39
massage, artificial restoration of cardiac rhythm, [G. L. Bohn] Brit.M.J. 2: 725, Oct. 7, '39
mitral disease: See Mitral Valve
moving pictures: See Heart, roentgenography
murmurs, auscultation and graphic registration of atrial sounds in auricular flutter; case, [A. Calo] Cardiologia 3: 203-212, '39
—cirsoid aneurysm of forehead; phonocardiographic particularities of this lesion, [H. Bonan & A. Calo] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 506-508, May '39
—diastolic musical murmurs in aortic insufficiency; cases, [L. González Sabathié] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 6: 1-17, March-April '39
—extensive systolic murmurs, [M. G. Gasanov] Klin. med. (no. 5) 17: 74-76, '39
—factors influencing auricular murmur and intensity of first heart sound, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & P. Kunkel] Am.Heart J. 18: 261-270, Sept. '39
—loud, musical, diastolic murmurs of aortic insufficiency; clinical and pathologic observations upon their cause and mechanism of their production, [S. Bellet, B. Gouley, C. F. Nichols & T. M. McMillan] Am.Heart J. 18: 483-493, Oct. '39
—mechanism of presystolic, systolic and diastolic rub (locomotive sound) in uremic pericarditis; case, [R. Hegglin] Cardiologia 3: 194-196, '39
—method of timing murmurs, [B. Farfel] J.A.M.A. 113: 1642-1643, Oct. 28, '39
—practical value of graphic registration (phonocardiography), [S. Dini & G. Mattoli] Riforma med. 55: 831-834, June 3, '39
—protecting your child's heart, [R. E. Glendy] Hygeia 17: 1070-1071, Dec. '39
—protodiastolic sound of pericardial calcification, [L. Gonzalez Sabathié] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 5: 396-402, Jan.-Feb. '39
—study of impairments found among 10,000 unselected examinees; cardiac enlargement and systolic murmurs, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1: 112-115, Sept.-Oct. '39
—systolic murmurs of precordial region, [R. F. Scharer & E. R. Pietrafesa] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. 14: 815-820, July '39
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, insufficiency; Heart, physiology; etc.
—action of various products of intermediary metabolism on respiratory metabolism of tissue from auricle under influence of activity or repose, [D. Merlini & S. Holz] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 449-466, '38
—Anitschkow "myocyte," [J. C. Ehrlich & B. Lapan] Arch.Path. 28: 361-370, Sept. '39

HEART, muscle—Continued
—catalytic function of heart flavoprotein, [H. S. Corran, D. E. Green & F. B. Straub] Biochem.J. 33: 793-801, May '39
—chemical changes following experimental temporary coronary occlusion, [A. B. Hastings, H. L. Blumgart, O. H. Lowry & D. R. Gilligan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 237-243, '39
—creatine, phosphorus and collagen content of different sections of dog heart, [H. E. Alburn & V. C. Myers] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 713-716, Dec. '39
—decrease in glycogen, phosphagen and adenylpyrophosphoric acid content during oxygen want and after fatiguing work in normal and trained animals, [H. Schumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 59-66, '39
—effect of intracerebral implantation of sarcoma on glycogen content; method for study of localization, [T. Tokuya] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 35-36, April '39
—effect of vitamin C on sugar consumption of hearts of guinea-pigs, [Z. Aszódi & L. Sas] Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 177-182, '39
—effects of digilanid C (digitalis preparation) in varying dosage upon potassium and water content of rabbit muscle, [P. S. Hagen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 50-55, Sept. '39
—elastic tissue of ventricular myocardium in relation to age and in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Aragona] Pathologica 31: 202-206, May 15, '39
—epinephrine asphyxia as cause of angina pectoris; study based on 100 cases, [W. Raab] Med.Klin. 35: 1236-1238, Sept. 15, '39
—experimental data on question of increased sensitivity to thyroxine under conditions of increased cardiac activity; glycogen, phosphagen and adenylpyrophosphate (adenosine *tri*phosphate) content, [H. Schumann] Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper.Med. 105: 577-583, '39
—influence of male sex hormones on glycogen, phosphagen and adenylpyrophosphate (adenosine *tri*phosphate) content of myocardium, [H. Schumann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 925-927, July 8, '39
—isolation and properties of flavoprotein from heart muscle tissue, [F. B. Straub] Biochem.J. 33: 787-792, May '39
—origin of so-called deterioration pigment, [T. Kobayashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 251-255, '39
—oxidation of succinate, [K. G. Stern & J. L. Melnick] Nature, London 144: 330, Aug. 19, '39
—stimulating effect of epinephrine on oxygen consumption of mammalian heart, [O. Gauer & K. Kramer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 328-343, '39
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) effect and cholinergic mechanism of heart, [J. Kull] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 447-456, '39
—tissue metabolism in vitamin deficiencies; effect of thiamin deficiency, [J. Muus, S. Weiss & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 303-307, July '39
—utilization of lactic acid by heart-lung preparation, [V. Capraro & P. Fornaroli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 329-331, May '39
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
pain: See also Angina Pectoris
—[F. A. Alling] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 581-586, Oct. '39
—in general practice, [I. B. Bright] Mississippi Doctor 17: 279-281, Oct. '39
—precordial pain in ovarian dysfunction; cases, [P. A. Tapella] Semana méd. 1: 275-280, Feb. 2, '39
—precordial pains, [P. Halbron] Monde méd., Paris 49: 778-785, Oct. '39
pathology, changes in hearts of rabbits after administration of thyroxine, [T. Vizer & G. Habán] Arch. f.Kreislaufforsch. 5: 49-64, July '39
—changes in musculature of ventricles in hypertension and mitral stenosis, [A. Hecht] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 5: 73-122, July '39
—changes of heart muscle in convulsive diseases, with special consideration of fragmentation, [Z. Albert] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 418-422, May 7, '39
—effects of extracts of normal and abnormal thyroids on rabbit heart, [J. B. Wolffe] West.J.Surg. 47: 638-645, Nov. '39
—elastic tissue of ventricular myocardium in pathologic conditions, [P. Aragona] Pathologica 31: 202-206, May 15, '39
—experimental localized auricular necrosis; electrocardiographic study, [A. Sanders] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 690-694, Nov. '39
—histologic examination of suture shortly after operation; case, [J. Meyer-May & B. Joyeux] Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 667-668, May '39
—histologic studies in experimental air and fat embolism and in embolism produced by starch suspension, [R. Walder] Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. 102: 485-511, '39
—histopathology, [S. Ri] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 241-243, '39
—in sudden cardiac deaths, [J. R. Lisa] Ann.Int.Med. 12: 1968-1982, June '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HEART, pathology—Continued
—lesions in rabbits produced by filtrable virus (virus III), [J. M. Pearce] Arch.Path. 28: 827-845, Dec. '39
—myocardial degeneration, [H. Moore] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 688-691, Sept. '39
—new formation of elastic tissue in myocardial scars, [C. H. Bunting] Arch.Path. 28: 306-312, Sept. '39
—sequelae of embolism of pulmonary artery, [H. Horn, S. Dack & C. K. Friedberg] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 296-321, Aug. '39
—significance of myocardial scars in human heart, [T. E. Lowe] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 195-205, July '39
—Sir James Mackenzie's heart, with account of his clinical history and notes on pathologic histology, [D. Waterston, J. Orr & D. F. Cappell] Brit.Heart J. 1: 237-248, July '39
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; Heart, muscle; etc.
—action of autonomous system on ventricle of human heart, [P. Eckey] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 5: 1-30, July '39
—action of sympathomimetic amines in cyclopropane, ether and chloroform anesthesia, [O. S. Orth, M. D. Leigh, C. H. Mellish & J. W. Stutzman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 1-16, Sept. '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on isolated heart of frog, [P. Kaiser] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 504-507, '39
—age changes, [G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.Altersforsch. 1: 38-48, July '38
—behavior of glycogen in relation to cardiac function, [P. Gomarasca] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 476-477, Aug.-Sept. '39
—cardiac action of nicotine and its interpretation in relation to humoral transmission of nerve impulse; experimental study, [V. Gronchi] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 51-68; 69-87, '39
—choline-esterase activity in various portions of rabbit heart (in relation to vagus regulation), [W. Antopol, S. Glaubach & D. Glick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 280-282, Oct. '39
—circulatory and systolic outputs in normal and pathologic conditions; methodology and study in normal conditions, [V. Busacchi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 271-300, June '37
—circulatory and systolic outputs in normal and pathologic conditions; study in arterial hypertension, anemia and polyglobulia, [V. Busacchi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 562-578, Dec. '37
—circulatory and systolic outputs in normal and pathologic conditions; study in pleurisy with effusion, [V. Busacchi] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. 18: 140-154, '38
—effect of water-soluble vitamins on chronaxia of frog's heart, [S. Abe] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1332, May 25, '39
—effects of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane on chronaxia and refractory period of myocardium of frog, [J. B. Guiran] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1051-1054, '39
—extent and mechanism of action, [O. Lippross] Arch. f.Kreislaufforsch. 5: 65-72, July '39
—influence of diet of low caloric value on minute volume in man, [L. Roemheld] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 668-671, Sept. 15, '39
—jugular, carotid and pulmonary pressures of anesthetized dogs during positive inflation of lungs, [G. H. Humphreys, R. L. Moore & H. Barkley] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 553-564, June '39
—mechanics of heart during changes in arterial pressure, [H. Reichel & E. Kapal] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 581-589, '39
—mechanics of heart during fatigue and rest, [H. Reichel] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 527-539, '39
—metabolism and cardiac output in normal and diphtheritic children, [P. Plum] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 511-531, '39
—minute volume after sea bathing, [R. Niedner] Balneologe 6: 398-405, Sept. '39
—modification of cardiac reaction to stimulation of vagus and to acetylcholine in presence of sodium bicarbonate, [M. Segers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1294-1296, '39
—new properties of cardiac muscle (effect of epinephrine), [W. Burridge] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 399-410, Aug. 31, '39
—origin of active substances of heart, [E. Paes] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 654-655, '39
—representation of "potential reactions" in myocardium, [J. Demoor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 112-114, '39
—reversible suppression of effects of vagal stimulation by active cardiac substances, [R. Cabrera-Malo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1284-1287, '39
—rôle of dietary choline in neurohumor (acetylcholine) production, [D. Y. Solandt & C. H. Best] Nature, London 144: 376, Aug. 26, '39
—simple automatic apparatus for study of direct excitability of suspended heart; technical study, [L. La Grutta] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 345-348, April '39

HEART—Continued
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Pulse, rate
—accommodation to subrheobasic electric stimulation, [M. Segers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1355-1358, '39
—action of morphine in slowing pulse, [B. H. Robbins, O. G. Fitzhugh & J. H. Baxter, Jr.] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 66: 216-223, June '39
—analysis of factors controlling rate in dogs anesthetized with cyclopropane or ether after premedication with morphine, [B. H. Robbins, O. G. Fitzhugh & J. H. Baxter, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 66: 206-215, June '39
—attacks of fever, hypertension and tachycardia after concussion of brain; case, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 136: 362-366, '39
—behavior of arterial pressure in bradycardia due to atrioventricular dissociation, [T. Posteli] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 18: 409-457, '38
—cardiovascular action of urea; stimulation of cardiac-moderating center of medulla oblongata, [M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1323-1327, '39
—cardiovascular manifestations of experimental neurosis in sheep, [O. D. Anderson, R. Parmenter & H. S. Liddell] Psychosom.Med. 1: 93-100, Jan. '39
—continuous registration of mean frequency in human beings; description of apparatus, [G. Gillard, A. Hustin & P. Rijlant] Arch.internat.de physiol. 49: 199-208, Sept. '39
—fatal paroxysmal tachycardia after operation for extramedullary tumor; case, [Cossa] Rev.neurol. 71: 716-719, June '39
—febrile ventricular tachycardia of probable rheumatic origin and receding after salicyl therapy, [A. Dumas] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 527-530, Sept. 20, '39
—fever in attacks of paroxysmal tachycardia; 3 cases, [C. Llan, J. Facquet & Brawerman] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 566-572, June '39
—importance of postural vascular studies in exhaustive states, [A. R. MacLean, B. T. Horton & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 620-624, Sept. 27, '39
—in healthy persons after short period of oxygen inhalation, [A. J. Anthony & H. Kümmel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 106: 303-313, '39
—influence of supernormal phase of excitability on spontaneous or provoked rhythm of left and right auricles of rabbit; extrasystole and paroxysmal tachycardia, [M. Segers] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 130: 1359-1363, '39
—low nodal paroxysmal tachycardia; case report of patient treated with *mono*potassium phosphate, [W. R. Crowe] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 269-273, July '39
—metabolism of pyruvic acid in normal and vitamin B-deficient states; blood pyruvate levels in rat, pigeon, rabbit and man; relation of blood pyruvate to cardiac changes, [G. D. Lu] Biochem.J. 33: 774-786, May '39
—modern views on paroxysmal tachycardia; review, [C. Amatucci Mallardo] Arch. ital. di med. sper. 4: 349-366, April '39
—modifications in course of experimental pericardial effusion; mechanism of production, [A. Tournade, J. Torreilles & G. Chardon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 332-335, '39
—paroxysmal tachycardia and ventricular fibrillation in infarction of myocardium; 3 cases, [E. Coelho & A. de Oliveira] Cardiologia 3: 169-181, '39
—paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [T. Sakimoto & M. Morita] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 895-896, April 25, '39
—paroxysmal tachycardia elicited by metrazol, [F. Klein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5049-5052, Oct. 21, '39
—paroxysmal tachycardia; etiology and prognosis of 100 cases, [M. Campbell & G. A. Elliott] Brit. Heart J. 1: 123-160, April '39
—physiologic adaptations in cardiac slowing by digitalis, [H. Gold, N. T. Kwit, H. Otto & T. T. Fox] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 224-238, Oct. '39
—physiology of reticular formations; reactions of heart and bladder, [M. Monnier] Rev.neurol. 71: 753-759, June '39
—present status of supraventricular tachycardias; diagnosis and treatment, [E. Gipstein] J.Connecticut M. Soc. 3: 347-350, July '39
—rôle of vagus in cardio-accelerator action of atropine in sympathectomized dogs, [L. Brouha & S. J. G. Nowak] J.Physiol. 95: 439-453, May 15, '39
—rôle of vagus in cardio-accelerator action of muscular exercise and emotion in sympathectomized dogs, [L. Brouha, S. J. G. Nowak & D. B. Dill] J.Physiol. 95: 454-463, May 15, '39
—several kinds of block, interference and paroxysmal tachycardia in same person, [J. H. Vogt] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 3: 2337-2339, July 29, '39
—simple tachycardia in children, [R. A. Lyon & L. W. Rauh] J.A.M.A. 113: 1121-1123, Sept. 16, '39

HEART, rate—Continued
—survey of rat bradycardia method of estimating vitamin B1 [A. Z. Baker & M. D. Wright] Biochem.J. 33: 1370-1374, Aug. '39
—therapy of paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [A. Rehbein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1161-1163, July 21, '39
—treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia with apomorphine, [G. E. Finkle] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 372-373, Sept. '39
—universal apparatus for registering electric frequencies; application in measurement of frequency, [R. Margaria] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 489-490, Aug.-Sept. '39
—vagal and extravagal factors in cardiac slowing by digitalis in patients with auricular fibrillation, [H. Gold, N. T. Kwit, H. Otto & T. Fox] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 429-437, July '39
—ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia; cases, [M. R. Castex, R. Arana, R. Lopez Ramirez & A. Battro] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 5: 365-377, Jan.-Feb. '39
rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
roentgenography: See also Arrhythmia; Mitral Valve, diseases; Tuberculosis, heart in; and under other subheads of Heart
—[C. C. Hardy] Nebraska M.J. 24: 263-264, July '39
—cardiac mensuration aided by horizontal orthodiagraphy, [W. R. Stecher] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 264-275, Aug. '39
—clinical significance of Cignolini method of kymography, with special consideration of electrocardiogram; use of kymograph modified by Rees, [A. Schwartzkopf] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 59: 575-602, June '39
—critical observations on kymography, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 158-163, Aug. '39 [Comment on Stumpf's article]
—determination of cardiac area; simple substitutes for 2-meter film, orthodiagraph and planimeter in application of Hodges-Eyster formulae, [E. H. Terrill] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 611-612, Oct. '39
—examination of heart and aorta in left transverse (profile) position, [R. Heim de Balsac] J.de méd.de Paris 59: 407-409, May 25, '39
—examination of right ventricle, [J. Ramos & C. Villaça] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 407-432, April '39
—in constitutional hypotonia, [J. Frajermauer] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 17: 220-234, '39
—kymography of cardiovascular shadow, [P. A. Maissa & H. Querelhac] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1289-1295, July 5, '39
—method for determination of size by teleroentgenography (heart volume index), [S. Jonsell] Acta radiol. 20: 325-340, '39
—new technic for measuring cardiac diameters, [E. G. Catá] Vida nueva 43: 295-302, May 15, '39
—of patients with beriberi, [A. Schretzenmayr] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 427-440, Oct. '39
—planimetry of heart muscles, [S. Sugiyama] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 245-250, '39 [in Japanese]
—procedures useful in cardiac diagnosis, [F. J. Hodges] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 826-844, Nov. '39
—radioscopic adaptation of Catá method for measuring cardiac diameter, [R. Aixalá] Vida nueva 43: 303-308, May 15, '39
—roentgen-cinematographic study of cardiac activity, [W. Böhme] Magyar röntgen köz. 13: 85-91, '39
—teleroentgen kymography; application to study of heart size and output, [H. E. Ungerleider & R. Gubner] Radiology 33: 497-507, Oct. '39
—volumetric reconstruction (of models) in health and in disease, [J. D. Spillane] Brit.Heart J. 1: 333-344, Oct. '39
rupture, juxtadiaphragmatic catastrophes; 3 unusual cases, [E. P. Heller] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 317-319, Aug. '39
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
—at various ages in members of Sokols (athletic societies), [J. Král] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 982-986, Sept. 15, '39
—biometric study of normal and pathologic heart in cadaver; technic, [A. Poppi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 357-369, May '39
—circulatory function in anemias of children; roentgenographic measurement of cardiac size, [C. G. Parsons & F. H. Wright] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 250-273, Aug. '39
—determination, [F. J. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 1-13, July '39
—evaluation of various methods for comparing sizes of ventricles, [G. K. Higgins] J.Tech.Methods 19: 69-71, Oct. '39
—influence of sport; study of German boys 9-15 years old, [N. Urban] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 91-111, '39
—physiologic and pathologic changes, [G. Nylin, T. Sällström & O. Ågren] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 369-382, '39
—roentgen kymographic study of alterations in pathologic heart during Valsalva and Müller tests, [A. C. Morelli] Radiology 33: 131-147, Aug. '39

HEART, size—Continued
—roentgenologic evaluation, [P. Benedetti] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 602-607, June '39 [Comment on Ludwig's article]; reply by Ludwig 59: 607-608, June '39
sounds: See also Aortic Valve; Heart, murmurs
—[E. Murphy] M.J.Australia 2: 457-465, Sept. 23, '39
—amplifier for recording sounds through use of cathode-ray tube, [B. R. Boone] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 188-193, Nov. '39
—clinical study of arterial hypertension; characteristics of second sound, [P. Cossio, B. Mola, O. Fustinoni & F. F. Battle] Dia méd. 11: 390-391, May 8, '39
—electric cardiologic exploration with Lian-Minot apparatus, [C. Lian & G. Minot] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 756-763, July '39
—in young adults, [H. A. Sacks & R. C. Roberts] Am. Heart J. 18: 303-307, Sept. '39
—interpretation of origin of duplication of first cardiac sound, [A. Guarino] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 349-353, July '39
—intracardiac hydrogaseous sounds after intravenous injections of ozone; phonocardiographic study, [T. Chamorro & J. C. Etchevés] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 64-68, Aug. 30, '39
—Lian-Minot electrokymograph for simultaneous registration of phonocardiogram, electrocardiogram and electrokymogram, [C. Lian & G. Minot] Arch.d. mal.du cœur 32: 497-505, May '39
—"pericardial knock," [P. W. Edwards & T. Simpson] Tubercle 20: 426-427, June '39
—phonocardiograph, [V. Puddu] Minerva med. 2: 278-281, Sept. 22, '39
—phonocardiography with experiments on calibrated method, [E. Mannheimer] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2113-2117, July 8, '39
—practical value of graphic registration (phonocardiography), [S. Dini & G. Mattoli] Riforma med. 55: 831-834, June 3, '39
—produced by friction of normal serosae, [T. Ortiz y Ramirez] Am.Heart J. 17: 643-654, June '39
—relation between second heart sound and electric systole in complete atrioventricular dissociation; electrocardiographic study, [R. Rubegni] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 489-498, Oct. '39
—slight stethacoustic sign of cardiac failure, [P. Isaac-Georges] Monde méd., Paris 49: 701, July 1, '39
—what is gallop rhythm? [P. T. O'Farrell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 729-739, Oct. '39
surgery: See also Heart, blood supply; Heart, wounds and injuries
—[C. S. Beck] Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 10-25, '39
—[L. O'Shaughnessy] Newcastle M.J. 19: 61-73, July '39
—electrocardiographic observations, [H. Fell & P. L. Rossman] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 402-414, Sept. '39
—emergency surgery, [D. C. Elkin] Am.J.Surg. 46: 551-561, Dec. '39
—future, [L. O'Shaughnessy] Lancet 2: 969-971, Nov. 4, '39
—histologic examination of suture shortly after operation; case, [J. Meyer-May & B. Joyeux] Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 667-668, May '39
—stab wound with coronary ligation, [C. B. Olim & J. D. Hughes] J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 99-105, Oct. '39
—therapy of penetrating wounds; late results, [A. Nana] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2198-2201, Oct. 7, '39
—therapy of wounds; cases, [A. Sicard] Rev.méd.franç. 20: 373-378, May '39
syphilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
—gumma; case, [S. Miyake] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 1043, '39
—inflammation and muscular malformation in pathogenesis of unusual forms of stenosis of pulmonary conus arteriosus; preliminary report, [G. Mottura] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 8-14, Jan.-March '39
—inflammation or muscular malformation in pathogenesis of stenosis of conus arteriosus; cases, [G. Mottura] Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 493-540, June '39
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis: See also Myocarditis, tuberculous; Pericarditis, tuberculous; etc.
—[G. Guglielmin] Tubercolosi 31: 127-140, April '39
—miliary and myocardial tuberculosis; case, [L. Reichenfeld] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 697-701, Oct. 1, '39
tumors, myxoma; clinical and pathological study, [R. E. M. Fawcett & E. M. Ward] Brit.Heart J. 1: 249-260, July '39
—metastasis from malignant melanoma; 4 cases, [V. Moragues] Am.Heart J. 18: 579-588, Nov. '39
—primary benign tumors of endocardium, [H. Eck] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 102: 554-559, '39
—primary fibrosarcoma; case, [M. N. Jackson & J. N. Jacobson]Lancet 2: 740-741, Sept. 30, '39
—primary tumor of heart (entrance of pulmonary artery); case, [W. C. Martin, E. L. Tuohy & C. Will] Am.Heart J. 17: 728-734, June '39
—primary tumors (thrombus and myxoma); cases, [R. Raynaud & F. G. Marill] Algérie méd. 43: 285-292, June '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HEART, tumors—Continued
—traumatic-silicotic granuloma, [E. von Gierke] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 573-576, '39
valves: See also Heart, calcification; and under names of valves
—roentgenologic aspects of acquired disease, [M. C. Sosman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 47-59, July '39
—sex and age factors in acute and chronic disease, [H. L. Sheehan & A. M. Sutherland] Brit.Heart J. **1:** 303-324, Oct. '39
—significance of thickening of valves of human heart, with special reference to early changes, [K. Muto & Y. Okubo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 243-244, '39 [in Japanese]
weight, biometric study of normal and pathologic heart in cadaver; technic, [A. Poppi] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **19:** 357-369, May '39
wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, perforation; Heart, surgery
—angina pectoris due to blunt trauma, [M. Dahle] Nord. med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **3:** 2178-2179, July 15, '39
—commotio cordis; case, [W. Brunner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2145-2148, Sept. 30, '39
—electrocardiogram in gunshot wounds, [O. Sprenger] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 151-156, '39
—historical study, [A. Antipas] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 91-98, '38
—multiple wounds; case, [B. A. Frankenberg] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 154-155, '39
—rare injuries; 2 cases, [G. F. Nikolaev] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 109-111, '39
—spontaneous healing of wound of right ventricle; case, [B. Rácz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1276-1280, June 10, '39
—stab wound; case treated conservatively, [J. W. Strieder] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 576-577, June '39
—stab wound healed after suture, [H. Merkel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2323-2329, Oct. 28, '39
—stab wounds of heart and great vessels; 17 cases, [W. B. Porter & I. A. Bigger] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **54:** 96-105, '39
—suture of wound, [I. A. Nikolaev] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 152-154, '39
—therapy of fresh wounds, [R. Sommer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 2292-2298, Oct. 21, '39
—traumatic diseases, [A. Störmer] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 407-415, Oct. 7, '39
—with report of cases, [R. Lapa] Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 75-82, Jan. '39
—wounds of precordial region, [R. Pérez Díaz] Rev.méd. cubana **[50]:** 648-660, July '39

HEAT
See also Temperature
—heat retaining capacity of various clothing materials, [H. Anton & F. Riecke] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 333-356, '39
effects, effects of external application of thermal agents on experimentally induced inflammatory reactions in rabbit, [H. D. Spangenberg, Jr.] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1078-1088, July '39
—chloride metabolism during work in hot surroundings; further studies, [G. Lehmann & A. Szakáll] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 608-646, '39
—elongation of cell nuclei due to high temperatures from viewpoint of vital reactions, [G. Incze] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 309-320, '39
—histaminase in treatment of physical allergy and some other conditions; 5 cases, [M. Vaisberg] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2199-2201, Dec. 1, '39
—increase of body temperature produced by thyroxine and effects of environmental temperature, [R. Okumura] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 8-9, May 20, '39
—on effects of pineal gland extracts on ketonemia, [L. Cannavò & G. Fradà] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1053-1056, Nov. '38
—relation of muscle receptive substance to contractile mechanism; responses to heat and drugs, [A. O. Shaklee, O. J. Mikola & H. E. Oppenheimer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 2-4, May '39
—resistance of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), [J. Pien & H. Meinrath] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 462-464, Sept. 11, '39
—respiration and growth properties of Escherichia coli surviving sublethal temperatures, [A. D. Hershey] J.Bact. **38:** 563-578, Nov. '39
—retarding effect of highly concentrated media on destruction of bacteria and spores by heat, as shown by Tyndall light, [K. von Angerer & E. Küster] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 57-97, '39
—surgical considerations of temperature in ligated limbs, [F. M. Allen] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 459-464, Sept. '39
—temperature-controlled healing of experimental fractures, [K. Speed & E. H. Fell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1005-1011, Oct. '39
—thermo-agglutination reaction of plague bacilli and Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rodentium Pfeiffer, [V. M. Tumanskiy] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 92-98, '39

HEAT—Continued
production: See also Heat, regulation; Metabolism; Muscles, contraction
—of fasting rat in relation to environmental temperature, [R. W. Swift & R. M. Forbes] J.Nutrition **18:** 307-318, Sept. '39
regulation, at low temperatures; rôle of autonomous nervous system and endocrine glands, [A. de Niederhäusern] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 314-336, June '39
—basal heat loss and production in women at temperatures from 23° C to 36° C, [J. D. Hardy & A. T. Milhorat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 94-98, May '39
—body combustion rate as basic determinant of resistance to infectious disease, [C. A. Mills] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 817-821, Dec. '39
—conservation of thermoregulatory reaction in spinal dogs after bilateral stellectomy and vagotomy, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 11-12, '39
—ease of body heat loss and resistance to infection, [J. W. Colvin & C. A. Mills] Science **90:** 275-276, Sept. 22, '39
—effect of posture upon peripheral circulation, [M. Nielsen, L. P. Herrington & C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 573-580, Oct. '39
—energy-producing material used in defense against lowering of temperature by rats under influence of phlorhizin, [G. Sarzana & F. Fazio] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 297-303, July 31, '39
—hypothalamic nuclei in heat stroke, with notes on central representation of temperature regulation, [L. O. Morgan & A. R. Vonderahe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 83-91, July '39
—hypothalamus—review of some recent contributions, [S. W. Ranson] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 92, Jan. '39
—influence of air movement upon heat losses from clothed human body, [C.-E. A. Winslow, A. P. Gagge & L. P. Herrington] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 505-518, Oct. '39
—influence of pyrogenic and hypothermic drugs on distribution of potassium and calcium ions in central nervous system, [S. Hashimoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV. Pharmacol. **12:** 101-111, June '39
—panting and temperature regulation in chicken, [W. C. Randall & W. A. Hiestand] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 761-767, Nov. '39
—physiologic basis; interest in military circles, [R. M. J. Grandpierre] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 583-630, April '39
—physiopathology of heat-regulating centers; mechanism of production of hyperthermia, [F. Kleyntjens] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 219-222, '39; also, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **132:** 55-59, '39
—question of rôle of spleen; study apropos of 2 cases of malignant hyperpyrexia following splenectomy, [A. M. Bonanno] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 427-434, June '39
—relationship of diencephalon, body temperature and blood pressure, [S. Fujiki & T. Kushima] Jap.J.M. Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 92°-93°, Dec. '38
—skin and body temperatures of schizophrenic and normal subjects under varying environmental conditions, [H. Freeman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 724-734, Oct. '39
—thermic conductivity of skin of rats, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **9:** 129-139, '39
—thyroid and adrenal glands as factors in control of fever; heat regulation and climate, [N. L. Spengler] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 126-130, Sept. '39
stroke, action of potassium in passive hyperthermia: experimental study, [R. Rossi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 533-550, '38
—action of tuberculin on passive hyperthermia, [E. Angiesio] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 613-624, '38
—behavior of passive hyperthermia after unilateral suprarenalectomy, [R. Bracco] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 237-260, '38
—effect of resection of left splanchnic nerve on passive hyperthermia, [R. Bracco] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 681-704, '38
—effect of testosterone (androgen) on passive hyperthermia; experimental study, [L. Martinengo] Arch. ital.di med.sper. **3:** 657-674, '38
—electrocardiographic study of rabbits after prolonged exposure to direct solar irradiation, [G. Motta] Riv. di pat.sper. **21:** 359-396, '38
—hypothalamic nuclei, [L. O. Morgan & A. R. Vonderahe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 83-91, July '39
—relation between trauma and dementia; study apropos of cases of dementia praecox following sunstroke, [M. Bergonzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 545-579, Sept. 30, '39
therapy: See Diathermy; Thermotherapy
HEATH, C. W., Anemia due to iron deficiency, Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 41-51, '39
HEATH, E. A. J., Permanent sickness insurance, M.Press **202:** 80, July 26, '39; 95, Aug. 2, '39; 115, Aug. 9, '39

HEATH, P., Use of emulsions in ophthalmology, Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 904-905, Aug. '39

HEATHCOTE, R. ST. A., Note on pharmacological actions of some new derivatives of glyoxaline, Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **12:** 260-262, April-June '39

HEATING
—urban tropical "marshes"; modern heating of buildings and water supply provides breeding places for mosquitoes, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **47:** 1378-1379, Sept. 27, '39

HEATLY, C. A.: See **DOWDY, A. H., jt. auth.**

HEATON, C. E., Obstetrics in colonial America, Am.J. Surg. **45:** 606-610, Sept. '39

HEAVY WATER: See Deuterium

HEBB, A., SULLIVAN, S. G., and FELTON, L. D., Treatment of lymphopathia venereum with sodium sulfanilyl sulfanilate and sodium sulfanilate, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1750-1769, Sept. 29, '39

HEBB, C. O.: See **BABKIN, B. P., jt. auth.**

HEBB, D. O., Intelligence in man after large removals of cerebral tissue: report of 4 left frontal lobe cases, J.Gen.Psychol. **21:** 73-87, July '39
Intelligence in man after large removals of cerebral tissue: defects following right temporal lobectomy, J.Gen.Psychol. **21:** 437-446, Oct. '39

HEBESTREIT, H., L'assistenza sanitaria aziendale e l'igiene del lavoratore, Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 615-628, Oct. '39

HEBLER, F., and WILLECKE, W., Korrosionsschutz ärztlicher Instrumente, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1426-1434, July 1, '39

HECHLER, H., Erfahrungen mit der "Bulgarischen Kur" (Homburg 680), München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1264-1266, Aug. 18, '39

HECHT, A., Studie über Veränderungen der Herzkammern bei Hypertonie und Herzlappenfehlern, Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. **5:** 73-122, July '39

HECHT, E., Zur Kenntnis der Blutgerinnung: zur Methodik der Bestimmung der Blutgerinnungszeit, Acta med. Scandinav. **102:** 79-84, '39
Zur Kenntnis der Blutgerinnung: Versuche zur quantitativen Bestimmungsmethodik der Blutgerinnungszeit, Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 85-100, '39

HECHT, R., RAPPAPORT, B. Z., and BLOCH, L., Cheilitis, fixed drug eruption and gastrointestinal allergy from eosin dye of lipstick, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2410-2411, Dec. 30, '39

——See **RAPPAPORT, B. Z., jt. auth.**

——**SCHWARZSCHILD, L., and SULZBERGER, M. B.,** Sensitization to simple chemicals; comparison between reactions to commercial and to purified dyes, New York State J.Med. **39:** 2170-2173, Dec. 1, '39

HECHT, S. S., Chronic irritation of epithelial tissues of mouth associated with dentures, Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 574-585, June '39

HECKEL, N. J., and HORI, C. G., Effect of sulphanilamide upon spermatogenesis in man, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 347-348, Sept. '39

——See **THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**

HECKENBACH, W., Die Behandlung der Blasengeschwülste, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 268-287, '39; also, El tratamiento de los tumores de la vejiga, Rev.argent.de urol. **8:** 170-196, May-June '39
Zur konservativen Nierenchirurgie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 625-650, '39
Über die Harnblutung, Med.Welt **13:** 693-698, May 20, '39
Zur Frage der Elektroresektion bei der Prostatahypertrophie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1951-1956, Sept. 2, '39

HECKER, A. O., Rôle of central nervous system in functional endocrinopathies, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 576-589, Nov. '39

HECKER, E., Klinische Beobachtung bei erworbenem Schwachsinn, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 298-301, '39

von HECKER, H., and THEWS, K., Ein weiterer Fall von Vertebra plana (Calvé), Röntgenpraxis **11:** 300-303, May '39
Myelom und Unfall (Zwei Fälle), Röntgenpraxis **11:** 304-310, May '39

HECKER, J. T., Coarctation of aorta; report of case with rupture distal to constriction, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 240-245, June '39

HECKER, R., Krebs und Lebensversicherung, Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. **7:** 153-171, June-July '39

HECKMANN, K., Das Röntgenbild der mediastinalen Zwerchfelladhäsion, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 551-557, June '39
Die Röntgenperspektive und ihre Umwandlung durch eine neue Aufnahmetechnik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 144-157, Aug. '39
Die Grundlagen der Kymographie des Herzens. Zugleich eine Erwiderung auf die Ausführungen Stumpfs, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 158-163, Aug. '39

HEDBERG, T. P.: See **STRÖMBECK, J. P., jt. auth.**

HEDENBERG, S., Psychologic protective measures within industry, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1004-1011, May 19, '39
Eric Backlin, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1237-1241, June 23, '39

HEDENIUS, P., Attempts to inhibit growth of Jensen tumors in rats by depot treatment with heparin, Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 130-135, '39

HEDERSTAD, G. C., Cancer and trauma, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2717-2721, Sept. 2, '39

HEDIGER, H., Kritische Bemerkungen zur Vivisektionsfrage. (Tierpsychologisches und Psychologisches), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 913-915, Oct. 7, '39

HEDIN, R. F., Polypoid disease of colon; anatomical measurements of colon including description of colonoscope, Surgery **6:** 909-914, Dec. '39

——See **McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.**

HEDLEY, O. F., Analysis of 5,116 deaths reported as due to acute coronary occlusion in Philadelphia, 1933-1937, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 972-1012, June 9, '39
Five years' experience (1933-1937) with mortality from acute coronary occlusion in Philadelphia, Ann.Int. Med. **13:** 598-611, Oct. '39

HEDON, L., L'insuline-protamine-zinc, Montpellier méd. **15:** 249-259, June '39

——and **LOUBATIERES, A.,** Le diabète permanent provoqué chez le chien normal par des injections répétées d'extrait antéhypophysaire n'est pas accompagné d'une élévation du métabolisme basal, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 66-67, July 3, '39

——**LOUBATIERES, A., and HEYMANN, G.,** Etude des effets de l'insuline-protamine-zinc chez le chien dépancréaté, Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 97-101, March '39

HEDVALL, E., How does pulmonary tuberculosis begin in adults? Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **12:** 458-467, Nov. 15, '39

HEEL
See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
—fibrofat cushion, [D. D. Ashley] M.Rec. **150:** 31, July 5, '39
—painful heels, [L. Cozen] West.J.Surg. **47:** 636-637, Nov. '39
—so-called achillo-calcaneodynia, with special reference to achillobursitis, [G. Büttner & A. Heidemann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 43-57, '39

HEEMSTRA, T., Case of agenesia of right lung, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2750-2753, June 10, '39

HEEREN, J. G., Das Röntgenbild der Kalkgalle und seine differentialdiagnostische Auswertung, Fortschr. a. d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 291-294, Oct. '39

——and **KEUTNER, H.,** Die heutige Treffsicherheit der Röntgendiagnose bei Erkrankungen des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 831-833, May 26, '39; reply to Meyer by Heeren **65:** 1134-1135, July 14, '39

HEERING, M. J., Mass psychology, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 2920-2925, June 17, '39

HEERINGA, D. K., Case of superfetation, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **83:** 4515-4516, Sept. 16, '39

HEERMAN, R. E., Hazards in maternity department by use of breast pumps, Hospitals **13:** 37-39, Sept. '39

HEERMANN OPERATION: See Mastoid, surgery

HEERNU, Origine toxique de la paralysie dans le syndrome de Guillain-Barré; preuve thérapeutique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 250-254, April '39

HEFTEL, D., Contraindications for therapy at Szczawnica, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 531-532, June 4, '39

HEGDEKATTI, R. M., Congenital malformation of hands and feet in man, J.Hered. **30:** 191-196, May '39

HEGEDÜS, I.: See **BUGYI, B., jt. auth.**

HEGEMANN, G.: See **JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.**

HEGGIE, J. F., Bacteriæmia in sepsis with special reference to surgical intervention, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow, pp. 71-72, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39
Riedel's thyroiditis and its treatment by radium, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 72-73, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39

HEGGLIN, R., Die Systole im Insulinschock und Coma diabeticum, Cardiologia **2:** 170-182, '38
Ueber den Entstehungsmechanismus des perikarditischen Lokomotivgeräusches, Cardiologia **3:** 194-196, '39

——See **LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.**

——and **NOBILE, F.,** Beeinflussung der Form und Dauer monophasischer Ableitungen, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 136-142, '39

HEGLER, C., Zunahme der lobären Lungenentzündungen und deren Behandlung mit Eubasinum, Med.Welt **13:** 731-733, May 27, '39
Schwere Formen der Bang-Infektion, Med.Welt **13:** 1293-1297, Sept. 23, '39
Seltenere Infektionskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1509-1514, Oct. 6, '39
Erkennung überraschend auftretender Infektionskrankheiten im Felde, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1467-1470, Oct. 6, '39
Die Ruhr, Med.Welt **13:** 1427-1431, Nov. 4, '39

HEGNER, C. F., Glimpses into history of surgery, West.J. Surg. **47:** 493-500, Aug. '39

HEGNER, R., and WOLFSON, F., Possibility of mixed infections in avian malaria, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **2:** 556-566, '38

——and **DOBLER, M.,** Attempts to obtain passive immunity in avian malaria with blood serum and spleen, Am.J.Hyg., Sect.C **30:** 81-91, Nov. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HEHRE, E. J.: See **NEILL, J. M., jt. auth.**
HEIBERG, B., Positive Friedman reaction in case of corpus luteum cyst, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 176-185, '39
——**and VAMMEN, B.,** Pneumococcic peritonitis, especially with regard to serum treatment, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 871-873, July 27, '39
HEIBERG, P., Causes for high mortality rate among unmarried women, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **20:** 322-325, '39
Mortality and morbidity of breast cancer in Copenhagen during years 1931 to 1936, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1086-1088, Sept. 14, '39
HEICKEN, M.: See **HAILER, E., jt. auth.**
HEIDE, S., Zur Physiologie und Cytologie der Fettbildung bei Endomyces vernalis. Mit einem Beitrag zur Methodik der quantitativen Bestimmung kleinster Fettmengen, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **10:** 135-188, '39
HEIDELBACH, J. F., Über die postoperativen Blutungen und Bronchusfisteln nach Pneumolyse unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der immunbiologischen Lage, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 185-199, '39
HEIDELBERGER, M., Quantitative absolute methods in study of antigen-antibody reactions, Bact.Rev. **3:** 49-95, June '39
HEIDEMANN, A.: See **BUTTNER, G., jt. auth.**
HEIDEMANN, H., Theoretical and practical considerations on action of light on human skin, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1054-1056, Sept. 7, '39
HEIDENREICH, A. J., and COSTA BERTANI, G., Flebitis y reumatismo gonocóccico, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 91-97, June '39
HEIDER, K., Über Knochenlymphogranulomatose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der primären Erscheinungsform, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 240-257, '39
HEIDSIECK, E., Beckenfehlform bei Osteogenesis imperfecta, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 429-434, '39
HEIDT, K.: See **GOENAWAN, R., jt. auth.**
HEIFITZ, A. J.: See **GELFAND, H. H., jt. auth.**
HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight
HEIKEN, C. A.: See **WIESE, E. R., jt. auth.**
HEILBRUNN, G., and LIEBERT, E., Observations on adrenalin level in blood serum during insulin hypoglycemia and after metrazol convulsions, Endocrinology **25:** 354-358, Sept. '39
——See **READ, C. F., jt. auth.**
HEILMEYER, L., Erkennung und Behandlung der Anämien, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **55:** 320-437, '38
Neuere Forschungsergebnisse über die Pathogenese des hämolytischen Ikterus, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 661-665, May 13, '39
——**and KOCH, H.,** Eisenstoffwechseluntersuchungen; Untersuchungen über die Eisenresorption unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **185:** 89-101, '39
HEIM, F., Änderung der Acetylcholinwirkung durch Adsorption an Eiweisskörper, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 276-291, '39
HEIM, G., Über die Lebensdauer und den Abbau transplantierter Organstücke. Untersuchungen an Retransplantaten, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 390-400, '39
HEIM, LUDWIG: See Obituaries
HEIMAN, M., Significance of Babinski sign during hypoglycemic treatment of schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 387-391, Sept. '39
HEIMANN, W.: See **ZANARDI, F., jt. auth.**
HEIMANN-TROSIEN, A., Peteinbehandlung bei Keuchhusten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1521-1522, Oct. 6, '39
HEIM de BALSAC, F., and LEROY, Conditions hygiéniques des travaux de soudure; facteurs de nocivité exigeant des mesures de prévention, Arch.d.mal. profess. (num. spéc. 2 bis) **2:** 225-246, May '39
HEIM de BALSAC, R., Examen radiologique du cœur et de l'aorte en position transverse (profil) gauche, J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 407-409, May 25, '39
Opacification expérimentale post-mortem de l'appareil circulatoire (déductions radiocliniques), Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 598-602, Nov. 28, '36
A propos de la cardio-omentopexie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 60-72, Jan. 28, '39
Examen radiológico del corazón y de los grandes vasos en posición transversa izquierda (perfil). Técnica y resultados, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **9:** 125-146, May-June '39
L'examen radiologique de l'oreillette gauche chez les mitraux; déductions cliniques et pratiques, Clinique, Paris **34:** 179-183, July (A-B) '39
HEIMENDINGER, E., Sur un cas de névrite de l'acoustique au cours d'ure méningite tuberculeuse, Rev. de laryng. **60:** 655-659, July-Aug. '39
HEIN, B. J., Good offense will be our best defense, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 630-636, June '39
HEINBECKER, P., and WHITE, H. L., Rôle of pituitary gland in water balance, Ann.Surg. **110:** 1037-1049, Dec. '39
HEINE, W.: See **GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.**
HEINE-MEDIN'S DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
HEINEMAN, P. G., Friendly bacteria, Hygeia **17:** 792, Sept. '39
HEINEMANN, K., Seit wann ist die Milz als Blutspeicher bekannt? Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 274-277, '39
HEINER, M., Über die Behandlungsmethoden im staatlichen Radium-Thermalbad St. Joachimsthal, Med.Welt **13:** 849-852, June 17, '39
HEINILÄ, H., Tuberculous pleurisy in early childhood, Duodecim **55:** 772-783, '39
HEINLE, R. W.: See **MILLER, F. R., jt. auth.**
——See **WEARN, J. T., jt. auth.**
HEINONEN, O., Transitory myopia after use of sulfanilamide, Duodecim **55:** 552-556, '39
Ueber Schielen bei Zwillingen, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 1131-1134, Nov. 4, '39
HEINRICH, A., Zur Differentialdiagnose des akuten Herzinfarktes am Krankenbett, Med.Klin. **35:** 1370-1374, Oct. 20, '39
HEINSEN, Enterokokken — Epididymitis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 995-997, June 23, '39
HEINSIUS, E., Über die Ätiologie der Netzhauterkrankung bei Diabetes mellitus, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1153-1156, Aug. 26, '39
Der Vitamin A-Mangel und seine Auswirkungen am Auge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1547-1549, Oct. 13, '39
HEINTZELMANN, F.: See **GULDAGER, A., jt. auth.**
HEINZ, M., Die Stenosen der oberen Luftwege im Verlauf der Masern, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 1-27, '39
HEINZELMANN COMPANY: See Nostrums
HEINZMANN, K., Studien über die Züchtung des Masernvirus, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 629-631, May 6, '39
HEIRMANN, P., and GOFFART, M., Action mydriatique de l'andrénoxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 84-85, '39
HEISCH, J., Sur la mortalité dans une commune industrielle importante de la Meuse depuis son alimentationen eau potable, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 125-127, April '39
——See **FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.**
HEISCHKEL, E., Die Entwicklung des medizinischen Unterrichts, Med.Welt **13:** 1238, Sept. 2, '39; 1287, Sept. 9, '39
HEISE, F. H., and STEENKEN, W., JR., Vitamin C and immunity in tuberculosis of guinea pigs, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **39:** 794-795, June '39
——**and STEIDL, J. H.,** Venous pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of collapse therapy and other complications, J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 539-552, June '39
HEISER, A. H., Early history of medicine in Hamilton, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 754, July; 867, Aug. '39
Early history of medicine in Butler County, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 978, Sept.; 1102, Oct. '39
HEISER, F., Ein Beitrag zu den postmortalen p_H-Bestimmungen menschlicher Organe, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 244-255, '39
HEISER, V. G., Influence of nutrition on diseases of middle and old age (Malben lecture), Scient. Monthly **49:** 304-310, Oct. '39
HEISIG, F., Röntgenreihenphotographie, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. **93:** 353-363, '39
HEISING, K., Appendektomien im Gefolge gynäkologischer Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1414-1423, June 24, '39
HEISLER, W., Die Behandlung der Amenorrhöe mit körperfremden Wirkstoffen, Med.Klin. **35:** 713-714, May 26, '39
HEISLER, W. (Würzburg), Arzneiexanthem bei halbseitiger Chorea minor, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 346-349, '39
HEITE, H. J., and LERCHE, E., Zur Frage der hydrostatischen Druckwirkung des Bades auf die Blutzirkulation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 693-701, '39
HEITZ-BOYER SYNDROME: See Intestines, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections
HEJDA, B., Phosphatase in blood of cancer patients, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 705-706, July 21, '39
HEJDUK, B., Erfahrungen mit Plastiken aus der Flexura sigmoidea bei Aplasia vaginae (Schrifttumsübersicht und 2 eigene Fälle), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1298-1309, June 10, '39
HEKIZONO, M., Einflüsse einiger käuflicher Peptonpräparate auf die Voges-Proskauersche Reaktion und die Methylrot-Reaktion der Coli-Gruppe, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 409, March '39
HEKTOEN, L., Advances in knowledge and control of cancer (George Chase Christian lecture), Minnesota Med. **22:** 671-677, Oct. '39
HELD, E., Métastases vaginales de cancers du sein et de l'estomac, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 482-488, Aug. '39
L'action occlusive du lipiodol sur les trompes sténosées; contribution à l'étude de la genèse des tubercules à corps étrangers de la trompe, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **34:** 489-495, Aug. '39
Contribution à la clinique du cancer de l'utérus, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 496-498, Aug. '39
HELDT, H., Die Operationstechnik der Oberschenkelamputation nach Callander, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1590-1593, July 15, '39
Die Behandlung der Meniskusverletzung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 395-401, Sept. '39

HELFAND, M., Cerebral lesions due to vasomotor disturbances following brain trauma, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 90: 157-179, Aug. '39

HELIANTHUS
—vitamin B_1 content and antineuritic properties of sunflower seed, [L. Callegari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 484-486, Aug.-Sept. '39

HELICHRYSUM
arenarium, effect of preparations from Gnaphalium arenarium on motor function of isolated intestine, [O. A. Rozenfeld] Vrach.delo 21: 129-136, '39

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY
See also Infra-Red Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of various organs and diseases
—basic principles of solarium treatment, [P. M. Mehta] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 291-298, May '39
—experiences from Boliden solarium for mine workers, [J. Pontén] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2569-2572, Aug. 19, '39
—measurement of solar rays in heliotherapy institute, [J. Saidman] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 13: 73-85, May '39
—new observations on ultraviolet radiation at Carmen Sylva, [N. Marinescu, V. Munteanu & S. Stăncu-lescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 753-758, Sept. '39
—old and new knowledge about heliotherapy, [L. Lamy] Monde méd., Paris 49: 720-729, July 15, '39
—permeability of tissues for red and infra-red rays, [G. Hofmann] Strahlentherapie 65: 477-499, '39
—use and abuse of heliotherapy, [H. Gauvain] M.Press (supp.) pp. i-iii, July 19, '39
history, Arnold Rikli, precursor of helio-aerotherapy, [J. Poucel] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 13: 65, Feb. '39
technic, importance in heliotherapy, [A. Rollier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 958-960, Oct. 21, '39

HELIUM
—cyclopropane anesthesia from allergic standpoint (dilution with helium), [R. F. Bonham] Anesth.& Analg. 18: 288-291, Sept.-Oct. '39
—electro-encephalographic studies (after inhalation of helium-oxygen mixtures), [R. Cohn & S. Katzenelbogen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 596-599, Oct. '39
—in anesthesia, [F. Vollbrechthausen Uribe] Arch.méd. ferroc. 1: 159-165, July-Aug. '39
—respiratory resistance, oil-water solubility and mental effects of argon, compared with helium and nitrogen, [A. R. Behnke & O. D. Yarbrough] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 409-415, June '39
therapy, [G. M. Clough] M.J.Australia 2: 400-402, Sept. 9, '39
—helium and oxygen mixture; economical and simple method for its use, [E. Matzger] California & West. Med. 50: 418-419, June '39
—oxygen, and oxygen and helium therapy; recent advances, [W. M. Boothby, C. W. Mayo & W. R. Lovelace, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 23: 977-1005, July '39

HELL, K., Sind frühkindliche Entwicklungsstörungen (verspätetes Laufen- und Sprechenlernen, Bettnässen) verwertbar für die Abgrenzung des exogenen vom endogenen Schwachsinn? Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 294-297, '39

HELLAND-HANSEN, B., Routine procedure for diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia, Nord.med. 2: 1467-1468, May 20, '39

HELLAUER, H., Über den Cholinesterasegehalt nervösen Gewebes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 382-388, '39

——and UMRATH, K., Über Azetylcholin und Cholinesterase in degenerierenden Nerven, Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 624-632, '39

HELLE: See BARRE, J. A., jt. auth.

HELLEBRANDT, F. A., CRIGLER, E. F., and KELSO, L. E. A., Variations in intramuscular pressure during postural and phasic contraction of human muscle, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 247-253, June '39

HELLEM, A. J.: See SKAUG, O. E., jt. auth.

HELLER, E. P., Dedication of Ephraim McDowell-Jane Todd Crawford Memorial Home, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 277-279, July '39
Juxtadiaphragmatic catastrophes; 3 unusual cases, J. Missouri M.A. 36: 317-319, Aug. '39

HELLER, G.: See DALY, S., jt. auth.

HELLER, H., Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on stability of antidiuretic and vasopressor activities of posterior pituitary extracts, J.Physiol. 96: 337-347, Aug. 14, '39

HELLER, I., Prevention and treatment of lead poisoning, Orvosi hetil. 83: 639-641, July 1, '39

HELLER, J. R., JR., Some aspects of public health control of syphilis, Texas State J.Med. 35: 305-309, Aug. '39

HELLER, W., Über allgemeine Stoffwechselwirkungen des Nicotins, Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 371-375, '39

HELLERSTRÖM, S., Contribution à la connaissance de l'infection tuberculeuse primaire de la peau et de la muqueuse, Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 276-301, May '39
Ulcérations ano-génitales sur base embolique, Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 514-528, Aug. '39

——See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.

HELLIER, F. F., Lymphocytoma of face, Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 260-265, June '39

——See DAVIES, J. H. T., jt. auth.

HELLINGA, G., History of surgical clinic in Amsterdam, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4857-4864, Oct. 7, '39

HELLMAN, A. M., and JONAS, J. G., Unusually large tumor of vulva, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 714-717, Oct. '39

HELLMAN, L. M., and SHETTLES, L. B., Factors influencing plasma prothrombin in newborn infant; prematurity and vitamin K, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 138-141, July '39

——See SHETTLES, L. B., jt. auth.

——REID, D. E., and MOORE, R. A., Lipid amino-nitrogen in eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 631-633, Oct. '39

HELLMAN, M., Some facial features and their orthodontic implication, Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 927-951, Oct. '39

HELLMANN, K., Ueber Osteodystrophia fibrosa des Gesichtsschädels, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 190-212, '39
Trauma of ear, Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 242-248, '39

HELLMANN, R., Zur einfachen und sicheren Anwendung des "Trocken-Pantocain für die Lumbalanaesthesie" in der Gynäkologie, Med.Welt 13: 1357-1361, Oct. 14, '39

HELLMER, H., Roentgen examination of patients with acute abdominal and renal diseases, Nord.med. 3: 2891-2896, Sept. 23, '39

HELLPACH, W., Klinische und biologische Schwangerschaft, Med.Welt 13: 1064-1066, July 29, '39

HELLSTRÖM, H.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.

HELLSTRÖM, J., Gunshot wounds of urogenital organs in war, Nord.med. 2: 1547-1550, May 27, '39
Auf welche Weise kann man die Mortalität nach Gallenoperationen verringern und die Spätresultate verbessern, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 519-527, '38

HELLUY, J. R.: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.

HELLWIG, A., Kritische Bemerkungen zur Diagnose der Alkoholwirkung sowie der Blutalkoholprobe in Verkehrsunfallprozessen, Med.Welt 13: 1098, Aug. 5, '39; 1136, Aug. 12, '39

HELLWIG, C. A., Medicolegal aspects of chorionepithelioma in male, Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 504-511, July '39
Diffuse colloid goiter, West.J.Surg. 47: 406-417, July '39
Histology of thyroid in exophthalmic goiter and hyperthyroidism, Arch.Path. 28: 870-904, Dec. '39

HELMAN, J., Interesting case, South African M.J. 13: 334, May 13, '39

HELME, T.: See GRANIT, R., jt. auth.

HELMER, O. M.: See CORCORAN, A. C., jt. auth.

von HELMHOLTZ, HERMANN (1821-1894)
—centenary of entrance of Hermann von Helmholtz and Rudolf Virchow into Friedrich Wilhelm Institute for Military Medicine, [E. Hoffmann] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1560-1562, Oct. 27, '39

HELMHOLZ, H. F., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Diuretic action of sucrose and other solutions, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 567-569, Sept. 6, '39

HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Feces, examination; Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.

HELMKE, K., Über Oesophagushypertrophie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 79-86, '39
Schwankungen der Blutkonzentration in der Agonie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 223-229, '39
Über den Zellkollaps, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 255-270, '39

HELMSCHROTH, R.: See BROCKMANN, H., jt. auth.

HELOBDELLA PUNCTATO-LINEATA: See Leeches

HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., and MEULDERS, M., Examen clinique des canaux semi-circulaires, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 23: 281-309, June '39

HELWIG, F. C., and WILHELMY, E. W., Sudden and unexpected death from acute interstitial myocarditis; report of 3 cases, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 107-114, July '39

——See ORR, T. G., jt. auth.

HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups

HEMAGGLUTININS: See Agglutinins

HEMANGIECTASIA
—Parkes Weber's hypertrophic hemangiectasis; case, [F. F. Gunche & L. Iapalucci] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 681-684, July 30, '39

HEMANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma

HEMANGIOCAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma

HEMANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma; Tumors, Ewing's

HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma

HEMANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma

HEMARTHROSIS: See Joints, hemorrhage into; Knee, hemorrhage into

HEMATEMESIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) as cause; clinical and gastroscopic study, [A. Hurst & G. A. M. Lintott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 173-176, April '39
—congestive hemorrhagiparous splenomegaly; case, [J. Ferreira da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 355-359, Aug. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HEMATEMESIS—Continued
—elevation of urea nitrogen content of blood following hematemesis, [L. Schiff & R. J. Stevens] Arch.Int. Med. 64: 1239-1251, Dec. '39
—pneumonia complicating hematemesis treated with M. & B. (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) soluble, [R. Coope & R. Leather] Lancet 2: 72-73, July 8, '39
—rare cause of fatal hematemesis (rupture of aortic aneurysm into duodenum), [R. D. Roach] Canad.M. A.J. 41: 173-175, Aug. '39
—roentgenologic examinations in hematemesis and melena, [J. Bücker] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 407-415, May '39
HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina, hematocolpos
HEMATOCRIT: See Erythrocytes
HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER: See Meninges, permeability
HEMATOLOGY: See Blood; Hematopoietic System
HEMATOMA
See also Ear; Kidneys; Spleen; etc.
—during leukemia; cases, [E. Jacobson] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 53: 311-312, May 13, '39
—influence of hematoma of soft parts on healing of fractures, [F. Bode] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 39: 698-708, '39
subdural: See Meninges, hemorrhage
HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hematometra
HEMATOMYELIA: See Spinal Cord, hemorrhage
HEMATONEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, hemorrhage
HEMATOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System; Leukocytes
HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production
—normal radiobiology (effects of radium and roentgen rays) of blood, hematopoietic tissue and organs, [G. Bignami] Haematologica 20: 561-616, '39
—problems and achievements of functional hematology, [G. F. Lang] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 3-13, '39
—systematic classification of hematopoietic tissue, [T. Ogata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 237-240, '39 [in Japanese]
cancer, cancerous erythroblastosis; miliary pulmonary cancer; cancer cells in bone marrow; erythroblasts in blood and various organs; case, [M. Loeper, J. Mallarmé & A. Brault] Presse méd. 47: 1205-1207, Aug. 5, '39
diseases: See also Anemia; Leukemia; etc.
—[W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. 221: 8-14, July 6, '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on blood phosphorus in various hemopathies, [P. de Lucia & A. Morelli] Haematologica 20: [381]-397, '39
—acute erythremic myelosis; review, [M. Péhu] Nourrisson 27: 230-238, July '39
—acute erythremic syndrome developing during pregnancy; recovery after splenectomy for spontaneous rupture of spleen; case, [V. Chini & F. Marconi] Haematologica 20: 369-379, '39
—advances in blood diseases, [L. E. H. Whitby] Practitioner 143: 391-397, Oct. '39
—appearance of giant cells in systemic diseases, [H. Essbach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 303: 706-728, '39
—atypical hemopathies due to benzene intoxication in factory workers; cases, [P. L. Drouet & others] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 627-657, July 15, '39
—avian erythroblastosis; attempts at purification of erythroleukemic virus, [E. Morelli & A. Vercellone] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 241-259, June 30, '39
—biopsy of bone marrow in blood dyscrasias, [G. A. McCurdy] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 16: 27-30, Oct. '39
—chick erythroblastosis appearing after chorio-allantoic inoculation of virus (O. G. strain), [L. van den Berghe & F. d'Ursel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1302-1304, '39
—chronic exposure to benzene (benzol); clinical effects, [F. T. Hunter] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 331-354, Oct. '39
—clinical study of bone marrow in blood dyscrasias, [M. S. Sacks] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 24: 71-95, Oct. '39
—clinical value of hematologic examination, [H. Alessandri, Etcheverry & G. Gasic] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 365-398, April '39
—clinicohematologic evaluation of bone marrow biopsies, [M. Morrison & A. A. Samwick] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 758-773, Dec. '39
—complications in course of therapy of syphilis with arsphenamine and bismuth, [V. Vacek] Časop. lék. česk. 78: 658-662, July 7, '39
—congenital erythroblastosis of maternal origin; probable syphilitic etiology, [P. Trillat, P. Magnin & Bourret] Nourrisson 27: 161-163, May '39
—culture in tissue of virus (O. G. strain) of chicken erythroblastosis, [L. van den Berghe & F. d'Ursel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1301-1302, '39
—effect of cyclohexanone upon hematopoietic system, [J. Frey] Haematologica 20: 725-732, '39
HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—erythroleukemic myelosis; clinical and anatomic study, with special reference to bronchopneumonia; case, [P. Ciuffini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1415-1425, Aug. 7, '39
—erythroleukemic pseudomyelosis due to chronic barbiturism, [L. de Marval & G. Bomchil] Semana méd. 2: 164-166, July 20, '39
—gastroscopy in diseases of blood and of hematopoietic organs; clinical study, [G. Bianchi] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 940-952, Oct. 8-15, '39
—hematologic observations, [F. Parkes Weber & H. Huber] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 185: 102-115, '39
—hematologic study of pigeons on beriberi diet, [A. Albini & C. Caiozzo] Rinasc.med. 16: 545-549, Aug. 31, '39
—hematology of cerebrospinal fluid, with special reference to general infections and blood diseases; value in diagnosis, [F. Velasco Montes] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 656-660, June 10, '39
—hematopoiesis in chronic poisoning due to mercury vapors; experimental study, [A. Gori Savellini] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 552-561, Aug.-Sept. '39
—historical aspects, [E. Meulengracht] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 3-13, '39
—hyperplasia of hemohistioid system in acute erythremic myelosis (di Guglielmo's disease), with report of case, [F. Vecchio] Pediatria 47: 341-350, April '39
—in general practice, [D. Mitchell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 664-669, Sept. '39
—indication for and results of splenectomy, [L. Mayer] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 8-14, '38
—indications and results of blood transfusion, [T. Tempka & M. Kubiczek] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 573-576, June 25, '39
—leuko-erythroblastic anemia resembling acholuric jaundice (in patient with primary cancer of lung), [H. C. Lucey] Lancet 2: 76-78, July 8, '39
—localization of erythroblastic chicken virus (O. G. strain) in different elements of blood, [L. van den Berghe & F. d'Ursel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 832-834, '39
—medicolegal criteria for evaluation of pensionable invalidity of workmen, [P. Colombo] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 402-423, '39
—myeloid leukemia and non-malignant extramedullary myelopoiesis in mice, [W. A. Barnes & I. E. Sisman] Am.J.Cancer 37: 1-35, Sept. '39
—myeloses due to splenogenic block, [A. Ferrata] Gazz. d.osp. 60: 415-418, April 30, '39
—myelosplenic syndrome in hematology, [A. F. Kovornikov] Gaz.clin. 37: 205-210, June '39
—nosologic systematization of fetal hemopathies, [U. Teodori] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 675-680, '38
—origin and developmental potentialities of blood cells, [C. A. Doan] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 668-697, Oct. '39
—phenomenal single ovum twin pregnancy, [J. E. Hobbs & J. C. Jaudon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 504-509, Sept. '39
—porphyrins and diseases of blood, [C. J. Watson] Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 14-30, '39
—present status of sternal puncture; pathologic myelogram, [J. Mallarmé] Paris méd. 2: 41-54, July 8, '39
—purine nitrogen and total nitrogen in sternal punctate as measure of bone marrow cell content, [H. E. Bock & K. Felix] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 243-251, '39
—reticulo-endotheliosis and normoblastosis, [F. S. P. van Buchem & T. Botman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4022-4026, Aug. 12, '39
—review of literature, [C. C. Sturgis, R. Isaacs, S. M. Goldhamer & F. H. Bethell] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 148-212, July '39
—review of recent literature, [P. Harvier & J. Mallarmé] Paris méd. 2: 57-63, July 15, '39
—significance in dermatology, [A. Matras] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 897-900, Sept. 29, '39
—splenomegaly with erythroblastosis in syphilitic adult, [P. Giraud, J. Casabianca & Pagani] Marseille-méd. 1: 392-395, March 25, '39
—sternal puncture, [M. Hynes] Lancet 1: 1373-1379, June 17, '39
—supravital technic and its applicability in diagnosis, [S. I. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3207-3214, June 24, '39
pathology, chronic exposure to benzene (benzol), [T. B. Mallory, E. A. Gall & W. J. Brickley] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 21: 355-393, Oct. '39
—further studies on blood and hematopoietic tissues in malignant panleukopenia of cats, [W. D. Hammon & J. F. Enders] J.Exper.Med. 70: 557-564, Dec. '39
—pathologic anatomy of blood diseases, with special reference to tissue hyperplasia, [S. Amano] Jap.J.M. Sc., V, Path. 4: 25-54, May '39
—response of hematopoietic tissues to artificially induced fever, [M. M. Hargraves & C. A. Doan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 361-364, Nov. '39

HEMATOPORPHYRIA
—acute hemolysis and porphyria in pregnancy; case, [K. Johanning] Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 2: 1763-1766, June 10, '39
—acute porphyria, [F. Lüthy] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1034, July 29, '39 [Comment on Geissler's article]
—acute porphyria without porphyrinuria, [E. Schle] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 618-626, '39
—formation of red urinary pigments (uroporphyrin and porphobilin) in acute porphyria from colorless porphobilinogen, [J. Waldenström & B. Vahlquist] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 189-209, '39
—neurologic symptoms caused by so-called acute porphyria, [J. Waldenström] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 375-379, '39
—quantitative determination of porphobilinogen in urine of patients with so-called acute porphyria, [B. Vahlquist] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 259: 213-221, '39
HEMATOPORPHYRIN: See Depression, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Hematoporphyria; Muscles, tonus; Urine, hematoporphyrin
HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis
—[K. Kraft] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 294-296, May 15, '39
—clinical importance, [C. Dias Gomes] Rev.méd.brasil. 6: 107-112, Sept. '39
—hematuria and its significance following automobile accidents; modern means of diagnosis and treatment, [L. P. Dolan] Ohio State M.J. 35: 825-827, Aug. '39
diagnosis, causes of error in investigating blood in certain urines by Thevenon-Rolland reagent, [M. Noriega del Aguila] Crón.méd.,Lima 56: 62-64, Feb. '39
—chromatic reaction, [V. Indacochea Zarauz] Crón.méd., Lima 56: 19-23, Jan. '39
—Stone-Burke *ortho*tolidine test, [C. C. Gill] Mil.Surgeon 85: 501-506, Dec. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [W. Heckenbach] Med.Welt 13: 693-698, May 20, '39
—[G. Y. Feggetter] Newcastle M.J. 19: 83-89, July '39
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of so-called essential hematuria; hematuria from rupture of fornix of renal calices and papilla, [E. Mingazzini] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 102-111, '38
—gross hematuria caused by chorionepithelioma of uterus; case, [W. E. Daniel & G. H. Derieux] J. Urol. 42: 351-358, Sept. '39
—hematogenous hematuria, [C. M. McKenna & C. L. Birch] J.Urol. 42: 171-182, Aug. '39
—hematuria and abdominal pain associated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [V. M. Ravel & W. R. Curtis] Southwestern Med. 23: 264-265, Aug. '39
—hematuria during treatment with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [T. C. Backhouse] Lancet 2: 736-738, Sept. 30, '39
—hematuria during treatment with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [N. I. Nissen & C. R. Roesgaard] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2461-2465, Aug. 12, '39
—hematuria in childhood; case of probable telangiectasia hemorrhagica hereditaria, [W. Keller] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 79: 376-381, '39
—hematuria, renal colic and acetylsulfapyridine stone formation associated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [I. Snapper & others] Chinese M. J. 56: 1-10, July '39; Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 4501-4508, Sept. 16, '39
—persistent hematuria since end of first year in boy five years old; question of etiology in case, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd. 67: 1145-1146; 1151-1155, Aug. 19-26, '39
—radionecrosis of bladder of fatal evolution because of grave hematurias, appearing 10 years after curietherapy of cancer of uterine cervix; case, [J. & H. Duvergey] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 144-151, April 24, '39
—renal complication in sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; five cases with one death (in children), [Y. F. Tsao & others] J.A.M.A. 113: 1316-1319, Sept. 30, '39
—severe unilateral hematuria in case of acute myelogenous leukemia, [B. E. Fillis] J.Urol. 42: 57-64, July '39
—significance of hematuria, [H. L. Kretschmer] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 742-745, Sept. '39
—significance of hematuria in diagnosis of diseases of genito-urinary tract, [I. N. Shapiro] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 43: 585-596, June 15, '39
therapy, therapeutic consequences, [W. Heckenbach] Med.Welt 13: 693-698, May 20, '39
HEME: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMERALOPIA
—case of so-called Oguchi's disease in U.S.A., [B. A. Klien] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 953-955, Sept. '39
—dark adaptation, night blindness and glaucoma, [J. B. Feldman] Arch.Ophth. 22: 595-607, Oct. '39

HEMERALOPIA—Continued
—etiology; local and general causes, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. 67: 1114; 1119-1122, Aug. 5-12, '39
—experiment in human vitamin A deficiency, [G. Wald & D. Steven] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 344-349, July '39
—eye symptoms in patients with leiodystonia and sprue: aknephascopia (rôle of vitamin B2), [P. H. Pock-Steen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1986-2006, Aug. 8, '39
—night blindness and vitamin deficiency as evidenced by new biophotometer, [R. Harris & G. W. Owen] Mississippi Doctor 17: 334-336, Nov. '39
—nutrition (vitamin A) and night blindness, [I. A. Manville] Northwest Med. 38: 208-213, June '39
—perception time and night blindness, [J. H. Korb] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 37: 392-399, July '39
—prevalence of dysadaptation in public elementary schools for children at Djursholm; relation to hypovitaminosis A, [E. Abramson & H. Öigaard] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 82: 49-60, '39
—principles for determination of hemeralopia as symptom of vitamin A deficiency, [C. E. Nylund] Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 2: 1754-1757, June 10, '39
—relation between avitaminosis and hemeralopia; study of 500 school children of Turin, [G. Mathis] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 353-378, May-June '39
—significance of vitamin A deficiency and resulting night blindness in air raid precautions, [E. Abderhalden] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1005-1006, Oct. 28, '39
—tests for hemeralopia in relation to hypovitaminosis A among Javanese villagers, [F. J. Gorter] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1181-1192, May 9, '39
—vitamin A and night blindness, [L. F. Steffens] Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 292-300, Aug. '39
HEMIANOPIA
—cortical hemianopia, [E. Adrogué] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 919-926, Oct. '39
—hemi-achromatopsia with hemianoptic hallucinosis, [P. Delmas-Marsalet & Bessière] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 274-276, April '39
—homonymous hemianopia, [E. Adrogue] Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires 14: 584-647, July '39
—medicolegal errors due to doctrine of traumatic neurosis; case of left-sided hemianopia and cerebral disturbances following right-sided occipital trauma, [G. de Morsier, A. Franceschetti & E. Barbey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 679-682, July 29, '39
—retinal arteritis causing bilateral symmetrical horizontal hemianopia, [P. Mastier & G. Farnarier] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 197-199, March '39
HEMIATROPHY: See Brain, atrophy; Face, atrophy
HEMICHOREA: See Chorea
HEMICRANIA: See Migraine
HEMIDOLICHOSTENOMELIA: See Arachnodactylia
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral
HEMIPLEGIA
See also Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, spinal; Tongue, paralysis; etc.
—abnormalities in rectal tone and contraction, [S. J. Rosenberg & O. R. Langworthy] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 455-458, Sept. '39
—alternating hemiparetic migraine syndrome (in mother and daughter), [J. B. Dynes] Brit.M.J. 2: 446-447, Aug. 26, '39
—chronic meningococcal septicemia, with old hemiplegia, [H. M. M. Mackay] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1371-1374, Sept. '39
—coma with hemiplegia due to late cerebral edema in cranial trauma; successful therapy by decompressive craniectomy; case, [G. Balice] Riv.di chir. 5: 243-250, June '39
—left hemiplegia; 2 cases, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 47: 1269-1270, Aug. 19, '39
—loss of speech with hemiplegia of left side, valvular disease, epileptiform convulsions affecting side paralysed, [J. H. Jackson] M.Classics 3: 927-929, June '39 [Reprint]
—pure flaccid hemiplegia uncomplicated by sensory defect, [L. Hausman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 217-219, '39
—temporary hemiplegia following symptomatic convulsions, [E. Davis] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 87-88, March '39
—unsuspected coronary thrombosis in patients with hemiplegia; clinical study, [D. L. Dozzi] Ann.Int. Med. 12: 1991-1995, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, carbon monoxide intoxication with recurrent hemiplegia; anatomicoclinical study of case, [J. Lhermitte, Monier-Vinard & Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. 71: 577-585, May '39
—false diverticulum of lateral ventricle causing hemiplegia in chronic internal hydrocephalus, [D. W. C. Northfield & D. S. Russell] Brain 62: 311-320, Sept. '39
—hemiplegia due to encephalitis during boutonneuse fever; case, [R. Poinso & P. Battesti] Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris 37: 96-104, Feb. '39
—hemiplegia during insulin therapy of diabetes, with report of case, [G. Spilborghs] Rev.de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo 2: 63-77, April '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HEMIPLEGIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—hemiplegia in acute gangrenous abscess of lung; case, [H. Basabe] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 810-812, Sept. 15-30, '39
—hemiplegia without anatomic substratum, in patient with massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage discovered at autopsy; case, [R. Teuff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 670-674, July 14, '39
—homolateral hemiplegia in cases of tumor of frontal lobe, [A. Torkildsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 613-616, '39
—nervous complications (encephalitis and hemiplegia) of scarlet fever, [M. Spire-Weill] Arch.internat.de neurol. 58: 34-42, March-April '39
therapy, physical therapy, [M. A. Cassioni] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 81, March; 111, April; 146, May; 176, June '39
HEMISPORA stellata: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Nails, mycosis
HEMLEY, S., Bite-plates: their influence on growth of mandible, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1829-1837, Nov. '39
HEMMELER, G., Serumeisen und Leber, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1245-1247, Sept. 16, '39
HEMMENS, E. S.: See **HARRISON, R. W., jt. auth.**
HEMMERDINGER, L'huitre aliment et l'huitre médicament, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 27: 142-149, '39
HEMMINGS, A. W.: See **RIMINGTON, C., jt. auth.**
HEMMINGSEN, A. M., Improvements in accuracy of insulin assay on white mice, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 82: 105-112, '39
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
—as cause of renal and suprarenal failure; case, [L. M. Hurxthal] Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 9-13, Oct. '38
—clinical demonstration of iron in skin, [H. R. Fishback] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 98-99, Oct. '39
—digestive disturbances, asthenia and melanoderma; differential diagnosis of pigmentary cirrhosis of liver and Addison's disease; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 47: 1213-1214, Aug. 5, '39
—gallbladder accidents in bronze cirrhosis; case, [J. Caroli, J. Martin & M. D. Garabédian] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 418-421, May 27, '39
—morphologic study of basic substance of intracellular iron and heavy metal granules, following their enteral or parenteral administration, [N. Hanada & M. Nuki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 161-163, '39
—severe renal hemosiderosis produced by reinjections of heterologous blood into abdominal cavity of rabbit, [K. Morito] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 429-431, '39 [In Japanese]
—two cases, [A. W. Harrington & A. C. Aitkenhead] Glasgow M.J. 132: 61-71, Aug. '39
—xanthomatous icteropigmentary cirrhosis and hypercholesteremia; case, [N. Fiessinger & F. P. Merklen] Paris méd. 1: 419-426, May 20, '39
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
—in syphilis with ocular manifestations, [C. Persichetti] Boll.d'ocul. 18: 164-178, March '39
HEMOCYTOBLASTS: See Leukemia, myelogenous
HEMOGENIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura hemorrhagica
HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Blood; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis; Sulfhemoglobinemia; Urine, hematoporphyrin
—body weight and hemoglobin concentration, [C. R. Spealman] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 591-593, Oct. '39
—catabolism of hemoglobin, [F. Teixeira da Silva] Rev. fium.de med. 4: 19-45, Jan. '39
—congenital and familial methemoglobinemia; favorable effect of ascorbic acid, [C. Lian, P. Frumusan & Sassier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55:1194-1203, July 17, '39
—constants of Hill's formula for oxygen dissociation curve of human and goat's blood, [T. Sasaki] Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics 6: 1-8, June '39
—coupled oxidation of ascorbic acid and hemoglobin, [R. Lemberg, J. W. Legge & W. H. Lockwood] Biochem.J. 33: 754-758, May '39
—cyanosis (with methemoglobinemia or sulfhemoglobinemia) caused by sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine), [D. Campbell & T. N. Morgan] Lancet 2: 123-127, July 15, '39
—degree of oxygenation of hemoglobin and influence of carbon dioxide on globular volume, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 84-85, '39
—disintegration of methemoglobin in presence of alcohol, [F. Jung] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 464-471, '39
—effect of ingested sodium chloride on concentration of hemoglobin, [A. G. Sheftel] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 554-557, Sept. '39
—effects of new vegetable extract (Tabernanthe manii, from Gabon) on reduction time of oxyhemoglobin, [J. Moro] Clinique, Paris 34: 116, May (A) '39
—factors bearing upon hemoglobin level in pregnancy, [G. C. Linder & P. J. H. Massey] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 46: 885-897, Oct. '39
HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—fate of products of hemoglobin elimination retained in kidney; histopathologic reactions related to retention, [A. Lacoste, E. Aubertin & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 137-138, '39
—forms of experimental hemoglobinuric nephritis produced by hemoglobin administered by venous route, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 132-134, '39
—hemoglobin solution as blood substitute, [L. O'Shaughnessy, H. E. Mansell & D. Slome] Lancet 2: 1065-1069, Nov. 18, '39
—hemoglobin-oxygen equilibrium, [A. M. Altschul & T. R. Hogness] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 315-331, July '39
—hemosiderin histiocytoma of skin, [J. C. Bernstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 390-396, Sept. '39
—hyperelimination of bilirubinoid substance (bilin) in primary myodystrophy in relation to increased destruction of muscular pigment (myoglobin), [B. Mariani] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 485-501, Oct. '39
—in blood of normal adult man, [L. Dumont] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 802-803, '39
—in blood of normal subjects at altitude of Witwatersrand (6,000 feet), [P. H. Symons] South African J.M.Sc. 4: 18-30, April '39
—in cases of therapeutic malaria and effects of treatment of them, [E. D. W. Greig] J.Trop.Med. 42: 277-281, Sept. 15, '39
—in vitro formation of oxidizing agent by surviving tissues and sulfanilamide, [J. S. Harris] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 521-526, Sept. '39
—influence of hospitalization upon weight and hemoglobin (rôle of diet in Morogoro Hospital), [A. McKenzie] East African M.J. 16: 210-219, Sept. '39
—iron content of various organs of dogs after intravenous injection of hemoglobin, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 139-141, '39
—methemalbumin in man (pseudo-methemoglobin), [N. H. Fairley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1278-1280, Aug. '39
—methemoglobin, [B. N. Halpern & P. Dubost] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 21: 717-729, May '39
—methemoglobin as principal abnormal pigment in blood of humans showing cyanosis from sulfanilamide, [W. B. Wendel, N. M. Wendel & W. W. Cox] J. Biol.Chem. 131: 177-185, Nov. '39
—methemoglobinemia due to sulfanilamide, [E. H. Beasley & B. Wilén] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 62-64, July '39
—method for quantitative determination of bilirubin in plasma and serum containing hemoglobin, [M. Engel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 259: 75-82, '39
—muscle hemoglobin, [G. A. Millikan] Physiol.Rev. 19: 503-523, Oct. '39
—oxidation of ascorbic acid by hemoglobin, [A. Fujita, T. Ebihara & I. Numata] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 245-252, '39
—oxidation-reduction potentials of methemoglobin-hemoglobin system, [J. F. Taylor & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 649-662, Dec. '39
—oxygen binding capacity of hemoglobin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Yoshimura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 30, Aug. 24, '39
—oxygen uptake of dried hemoglobin, [A. Hisey & D. B. Morrison] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 763-775, Oct. '39
—pathogenesis of cyanosis observed in course of antibacterial chemotherapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives; relation to methemoglobin, [P. Dubost & P. Durel] Ann.de méd. 46: 56-77, June '39
—porphyrinuric action of drugs related to sulfanilamide: comparison with reported toxicity, therapeutic efficiency and causation of methemoglobinemia; definition of structure responsible for porphyrinuric action, [C. Rimington & A. W. Hemmings] Biochem.J. 33: 960-977, June '39
—presence of non-oxygen-combining (inactive) hemoglobin in blood of normal individuals, [E. Ammundsen] Science 90: 372-373, Oct. 20, '39
—problem of origin of hemosiderin pigment deposits in brain of patients with progressive paralysis, [W. Volland] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 303: 611-622, '39
—reaction between cephalin and hemoglobins, [E. Chargaff, M. Ziff & B. M. Hogg] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 35-44, Nov. '39
—red blood picture of healthy young girls between 13 and 20 years old, [K. Wedemeyer] Folia haemat. 62: 203-214, '39
—relation between energy metabolism and hemoglobin metabolism, [G. Boccuzzi & R. Giacchero] Haematologica 20: 775-788, '39
—rôle of aromatic amino group in deranged pigment metabolism, [G. Brownlee] Biochem.J. 33: 697-708, May '39
—specific effect of carbon dioxide on oxygen binding capacity of hemoglobin, [H. Hermann, B. Hudoffsky, H. Netter & L. Travia] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 311-327, '39
—specificity of hemoglobin, [M. Yasaki] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 98-99, Aug. 20, '39

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—stability of combination of heme and globin and denaturation of hemoglobins, [J. Roche & L. Donnat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 401-404, '39
—total sulfur, cystine and methionine content of blood globins of 5 mammalian species, [E. F. Beach & others] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 115-119, Sept. '39
—toxicity of hemoglobin administered to dog by venous route in therapy of hemorrhagic anemia, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 129-131, '39
—use of isolated lung in studying dissociation of carboxyhemoglobin, [L. Binet, M. Marquis & R. Moynier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1122-1124, '39
determination, [J. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 740-742, Oct. '39
—[C. E. Royce] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 548-550, Nov. '39
—additional facts concerning clinical estimation of hemoglobin after Sahli, [K. Matsuda] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 28*-29*, Dec. '38
—blood content of inactive hemoglobin, with special consideration of hemoglobin standardization, [E. Ammundsen & M. Trier] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 451-460, '39
—determination of methemoglobin in blood by means of photo-electric colorimeter, [R. Havemann, F. Jung & B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 116-124, '39
—new Sahli type hemoglobinometer, [R. L. Haden] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 325-327, Dec. '39
—nomograms for hematologists, [G. H. Bell] Glasgow M.J. 132: 16-21, July '39
—optic methods; study of simple method which does not require color standard, [A. Dognon & H. Lavergne] Paris méd. 2: 70-75, July 15, '39
formation: See also Anemia
—bile pigment and hemoglobin interrelation in anemic dogs, [W. B. Hawkins & A. C. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 326-336, June '39
—effect of low-porphyrin diet on erythropoiesis and hemoglobin regeneration, [N. F. Kirkman] J.Physiol. 95: 508-515, May 15, '39
—formation of methemoglobin and sulfhemoglobin during sulfanilamide therapy, [J. S. Harris & H. O. Michel] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 507-519, Sept. '39
—methemoglobinizing action of sodium chloride, [A. Littardi & A. Zanichelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 182-185, April '39
spectrum, control of spectrographic method of observing tissue respiration, with special reference to Samuel cycloscope; critical notes on relation between reduction time of oxyhemoglobin and ovulation, [R. Imbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1254-1263, June 3, '39
—reduction time of oxyhemoglobin; relation to Ferrier test, [V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 79-88, Feb. '39
therapy: See Anemia, therapy
HEMOGLOBINOMETER: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
HEMOGLOBINURIA
See also Blackwater Fever
—forms of experimental hemoglobinuric nephritis produced by hemoglobin administered by venous route, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 132-134, '39
—hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria (Marchiafava-Michelli); clinical and pathogenic study, [A. Sega] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 82-94, Dec. '38
—Marchiafava-Michelli syndrome; nocturnal hemoglobinuria; clinical study; case, [G. Valcke & L. van den Berghe] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 235-240, June 30, '39
—renal elimination of hemoglobin; histophysiologic study, [A. Lacoste, E. Aubertin & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 135-136, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, hemoglobinuria occurring only after long distance marches or runs; case, [K. Häntzschel] Med.Klin. 35: 976-977, July 21, '39
—fatal hemoglobinuria due to prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [S. Tavat-Shepard] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 300-305, '39
—methemoglobinuric syndrome after oral administration of single dose (.30g.) of atabrine (acridine dye) in patient inoculated with Plasmodium knowlesi, [M. Ciuca, P. Tomescu & G. Badenski] Bull.Soc.psychiat. de Bucarest 3: 15-18, '38
paroxysmal, hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria of Marchiafava-Michelli type; case in syphilitic, [G. Casolo & U. de Colle] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 642-650, July 2, '39
—case in child 4 years old, [J. T. Phillips, Jr. & P. Hogg] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 737-740, Dec. '39
—chronic hemolytic anemia with nocturnal hemoglobinuria; mechanism of hemolysis, with observations on 5 cases ,[T. H. Ham] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1271-1305, Dec. '39
—destruction of red blood cells; chronic hemolytic anemia with nocturnal hemoglobinuria; immunologic aspects of hemolytic mechanism with special reference to serum complement, [T. H. Ham & J. H. Dingle] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 657-672, Nov. '39

HEMOHISTIOSIS: See Hematopoietic System, diseases
HEMOLYSIN
—antigenic properties of streptolysin, [N. W. Abdalla & J. W. McLeod] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 245-259, June '39
—difference in behavior of reagins and hemolysins in presence of certain globulins; studies on syphilitic serums, [H. Bierry, M. Andrac & B. Gouzon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 153-155, '39
—effect of cholesterol and of sera contaminated with bacteria on hemolysins produced by hemolytic streptococci, [L. F. Hewitt & E. W. Todd] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 45-51, July '39
—fixation of staphylolysin by blood corpuscles and hemolytic action of staphylolysin, [J. Forssman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 335-345, '39
—general desensitization by means of autohemolysin therapy (modification of Castilla method), [O. J. Montanaro & L. J. Naón] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1237-1242, Sept. '39
—new results in technic and clinical use of antistaphylolysin reaction, [E. Hertel & F. Sartorius] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 169: 635-649, '39
—problem of extraction, [M. Doladilhe] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 208: 1439-1441, May 1, '39
—production in animals treated with bacterial vaccines, [C. Perondi & C. Boccuni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 502-503, Aug.-Sept. '39
—production of hemolysin and peroxide by hemolytic streptococci in relation to non-hemolytic variants of group A, [A. T. Fuller & W. R. Maxted] J.Path. & Bact. 49: 83-94, July '39
—relation between blood groups and natural antisheep hemolysins, [C. Chiarotti] Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. 23: 235-243, Aug. '39
—ultrafiltration of hemolysin of Bacillus perfringens, [S. S. Schneierson & P. Grabar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1451-1454, '39
HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Complement; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic; Serodiagnosis
—acceleration of hemolysis in relation to chemical structure; straight-chain alcohols, [E. Ponder & C. Hyman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 320-322, Oct. '39
—acute hemolysis and porphyria in pregnancy; case, [K. Johanning] Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 2: 1763-1766, June 10, '39
—behavior of chlorophyll photodynamic hemolysis of erythrocytes of herbivorous, carnivorous and omnivorous animals fed on diets with or without chlorophyll, [O. Reggianini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 365-379, Sept. 30, '39
—cataphoresis experiments with sensitized erythrocytes, [C. G. Anderson & T. J. Mackie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 270-278, June '39
—comparison of hemolysis and liberation of histamine by 2 Australian snake venoms, [E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 145-155, June '39
—complete intravitam hemolysis following abortion, [W. H. Tod] Brit.M.J. 2: 67, July 8, '39
—congo red; hematologic actions, [A. P. Richardson] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 87-94, July '39
—effect of injections of fresh and hemolyzed blood on erythropoiesis, [J. Schernhardt] Folia haemat. 62: 93-96, '39
—experimental investigations on modification of processes of hemolysis and agglutination, [V. Papilian, C. C. Velluda & F. Antonescu-Maziliu] Folia haemat. 62: 133-136, '39
—hemolytic reaction following transfusion of blood from universal donor, [A. T. Balmagiya] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 43: 851-854, Aug. 30, '39
—hemolytic substances in organism which are soluble in methyl alcohol, [S. Katsuyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1673-1674, Aug. '39
—*pH* as factor in producing acceleration in cell-taurocholate-serum systems, [E. Ponder] Protoplasma 30: 577-581, '38
—in fluids used for fixation of tissues, [T. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 815-816, '39
—influence of oleic acid on activity of hemolytic system, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 192-196, '39
—isolation of chemical antigen for preparation of hemolytic serum, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 61-65, Feb. '39
—kinelysis in chronic azotemic nephritis, [M. Villaret, H. Bénard, L. Justin-Besançon & A. Abadi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 674-676, May 8, '39
—kinetics of hemolysis; normal and pathologic kinelysis, [M. Villaret, H. Bénard, L. Justin-Besançon & A. Abadi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 668-674, May 8, '39
—new index, [G. Boccuzzi & R. Giacchero] Haematologica 20: 819-831, '39
—pharmacologic action of guaiacol, [S. Bertino & Q. Pittorru] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 67: 190-206, May 1, '39
—phenomenon of hemolysis in light of morphology, [T. Tomita, T. Yasui & M. Hisatomi] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 157-162, Sept. '38

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HEMOLYSIS—Continued
—photodynamic hemolysis; effect of concentration of dye on hemolysis time, [H. F. Blum & C. Hyman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 13: 287-296, June 20, '39
—photodynamic hemolysis; effect of light intensity, [H. F. Blum & C. Hyman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 13: 281-285, June 20, '39
—photodynamic hemolysis; percentage hemolysis curve, [H. F. Blum & J. L. Morgan] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 13: 269-279, June 20, '39
—produced by staphylococcus colonies and toxin on agar media containing various animal bloods, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1264-1276, Sept. '39
—purification of viscous protein of immunoserum (hemolytic horse serum), [M. Doladilhe & M. Mazille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1116-1118, '39
—question of hemolytic effects of akrichin (acridine dye), [A. A. Bolotina] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 64-66, '39
—staphylococcal toxin, toxoid and antitoxin; correlation of sheep cells plate hemolysis with test tube hemolysis, [T. Kojima & T. Kodama] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 16: 197-217, Sept. '39
—sugar alcohols; relationship between chemical constitution and speed of hemolysis, [A. M. Kunkel, C. J. Carr & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 438-440, Nov. '39
—toxic action of Amanita phalloides Fries; toxicity of aqueous extracts in relation to origin of fungi; hemolytic action, [P. Gilberti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 2: 1121-1132, Dec. '38
HEMOPERICARDIUM: See Pericardium, hemorrhage
HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—as problem of eugenics, [H. Schloessmann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 66: 1683-1686, July 29, '39
—in Negro; case, [E. P. Campbell] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 294-295, Oct. '39
—sex ratios in families with hemophilia, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1215-1227, Dec. '39
—slight bleeding tendency and latent bleeders; classification and discovery, [J. Roskam] Presse méd. 47: 861-863, May 31, '39
—tooth extraction, [C. L. Birch & F. F. Snider] J.Am. Dent.A. 26: 1933-1942, Dec. '39
blood in, changes, [E. Heyl] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 960-963, July 15, '39
—clotting defect; delayed formation of thrombin, [K. M. Brinkhous] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 509-516, Oct. '39
—clotting of plasma by thromboplastic enzyme, [J. H. Ferguson] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 669-672, July '39
—coagulation defect; clot promoting activity associated with plasma euglobulin, [E. L. Lozner & F. H. L. Taylor] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 821-825, Nov. '39
—coagulation defect; clot promoting activity in hemophilia or Berkefelded normal human plasma free from fibrinogen and prothrombin, [E. L. Lozner, R. Kark and F. H. L. Taylor] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 603-608, Sept. '39
complications and sequels, ischemic contractures of Volkmann type in hemophiliac; rôle of hematoma in etiology of contracture; cases, [M. Paltrinieri] Bull. d.sc.med., Bologna 111: 203-213, May-June '39
—lesions of joints on basis of hemophilia, [M. I. Kanekevich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 55-60, '39
—Volkmann's ischemic contracture, [R. L. Hill] Tr. Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 26-31, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, endocrine basis, [G. Kup] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 689, Aug. 3, '39; 730, Aug. 17, '39; 757, Aug. 31, '39
heredity, attached to one sex, [R. Pointner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 730-734, Aug. 4, '39
—sex-linked heredity, [R. Pointner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 730-734, Aug. 4, '39
history, conquest of hemophilia, [E. Podolsky] Am.J. Pharm. 111: 288-292, July '39
therapy, new clotting factor and its possible relationship to hemophilia, [J. H. Ferguson & B. N. Erickson] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 45, June '39
HEMOPHILUS: See Bacteria, hemophilus
HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX
—benign hemopneumothorax; case, [Tisi Netto & H. Silveira] Brasil-med. 53: 672-678, June 24, '39
—of tuberculous etiology, [O. A. Beatty] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 229-232, Aug. '39
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax due to lymphatic leukemia; case, [O. P. Aguilar, A. Guaglianone, I. J. del Villar & J. Porto] Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. 3: 326-335, '39
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax of coronary form; case simulating coronary thrombosis, [M. Sloer] Rev.méd. de Rosario 29: 575-588, June '39
HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
—bronchial obstruction due to hemoptysis in course of bronchial cancer; clinical and anatomic study of case, [J. M. Lemoine] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 838-842, June 5, '39
HEMOPTYSIS—Continued
—in cardiovascular diseases without decompensation, [A. Weiss] Med.Welt 13: 1087-1089, Aug. 5, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, croupous pneumonia with abundant hemoptysis; case, [K. Ko] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 479-480, May 27, '39
—hemoptysis due to bronchial foreign body, [A. I. Kizilova] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 115-116, '39
—menstrual hemoptyses; cases, [H. Durand & H. Manou] Monde méd., Paris 49: 636-638, June 1, '39
—menstrual hemoptysis not caused by tuberculous lesions of respiratory tract; 2 cases with laryngeal disorders (polypi or varicose veins), [L. Puccioni] Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 289-292, May-June '39
—significance of pulmonary hemorrhage, [C. H. Marcy] Dis.of Chest 5: 16-20, July '39
therapy, sango-stop (pectin derivative) and congo red as hemostatics in symptomatic therapy, [F. L. Scheepe] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1812-1816, July 18, '39
—surgical treatment of intractable pulmonary hemorrhage, [B. Blades & E. A. Graham] Internat.Clin. 4: 77-83, Dec. '39
HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Purpura hemorrhagica; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Umbilicus, hemorrhage; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
—[E. A. Delfino] Medicina, México 19: 339-343, Aug. 25, '39
—hemorrhagiparous disorders in infants and children and their classification, [W. Catel] Kinderärztl. Praxis 10: 372-376, Aug. '39
—in orthopedic operations, [J. W. Nadal] Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 74-75, Oct. '39
blood in, behavior of peroxydase-positive cells in posthemorrhagic anemia; experimental study, [S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 17-27, June 30, '39
—physical modifications of serum in massive hemorrhages; evolution in course of reparation period, [V. Rascanu, V. Busila & D. Dorogan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1599-1601, '39
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels, morphologic changes in blood and bone marrow in acute posthemorrhagic anemia and during its treatment, [J. Forssell] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 101, pp. 1-240, '39
—extraordinary gastric findings in death from loss of blood, [W. Krauland] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. 32: 48-50, '39
cutaneous: See Purpura
diagnosis, early recognition of shock and its differentiation from hemorrhage, [V. H. Moon] Ann.Surg. 110: 260-272, Aug. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, fatal hemorrhagic shock following neoarsphenamine; case, [I. J. Wolman & P. F. Elfeld] Delaware State M.J. 11: 84-86, May '39
—grave renal insufficiency causing extrarenal hemorrhage; question of rôle of hypertension, [M. Mouquin] Médecine 20: 198-205, March '39
—in artificially induced fever, [S. J. Wilson & C. A. Doan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 115-117, May '39
experimental, influence of prolonged etherization, trauma and hemorrhage upon survival period of adrenalectomized rats, [R. S. Weiser & H. Knott] Endocrinology 25: 379-384, Sept. '39
—effect of combination of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and vitamin C on coagulation time, amount and duration of hemorrhage, [T. Aoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1517-1518, July '39
in new-born: See Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, authors' experiences with ectopic pregnancies 1912-1938; critical study of re-infusion of blood, [H. Dörr & W. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 31-37; 38-52, '39
—acute abdominal syndrome in pelvic fracture; massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage as cause; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 411-416, '38
—from graafian follicles, [D. Kvíz] Československ. gynaek. 18: 6-12, '39
—from rupture of graafian follicle, [P. Thomas] M.J. Australia 1: 654-655, April 29, '39
—hemiplegia without anatomic substratum, in patient with massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage discovered at autopsy; case, [R. Teufl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 670-674, July 14, '39
—hemoperitoneum due to hemorrhage of nongravid corpus luteum; case, [A. Biancardi] Minerva med. 2: 135-140, Aug. 11, '39
—hemoperitoneum of ovarian origin (rupture of corpus luteum) in nongravid women; 29 cases, [M. Perez] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 489-504, Oct. '39
—in case of periviscerits, [Diamant-Berger] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 222-228, '39
—in case of rupture of spleen, [J. R. Rolenson] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 188-194, June '39
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage in secondary malignant tumors of ovary, [E. B. Ries & H. Esquivel Huergo] Semana méd. 2: 440-444, Aug. 24, '39

HEMORRHAGE, intra-abdominal—Continued
—massive hemorrhage resulting from rupture of superficial vein of uterine fibromyoma, [A. L. Shelfo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1049-1050, June '39
—origin of retroperitoneal and intraperitoneal massive hemorrhages, [A. Läwen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1540-1544, July 15, '39
—ovarian rupture causing intraperitoneal hemorrhage, with report of 3 cases, [T. F. Rose] M.J.Australia 2: 607-612, Oct. 21, '39
—perforated tubal metastasis of chorionepithelioma in third month of pregnancy; death from peritoneal inundation; case, [Estienny & Galy-Gasparrou] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 502-504, July '39
—peritoneal inundation due to rupture of hematic cyst of corpus luteum; diagnostic difficulties, [D. Marinesco-Slatina, A. N. Popovici, G. Davidesco & E. Athanasiu-Vergu] Rev. de chir., Bucureşti 42: 562-566, July-Aug. '39
—peritoneal inundation due to rupture of luteinic cyst, [V. Savesco & V. Steopoe] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 624-630, July-Aug. '39
—rare case of intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to primary cancer of liver, [M. I. Izrailev] Novy khir. arkhiv 44: 209-211, '39
—recidivating hemoperitoneum of ovarian origin, with report of case of ovarian cyst, [A. Wybert & C. E. Gaetani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 543-546, June 30, '39
—rupture of spleen with serious hemorrhage; case, [Weber] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 276-277, '39
—ruptured graafian follicle and corpus luteum with hemorrhage simulating acute appendicitis and ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [A. M. Weil] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 288-295, Aug. '39
—spontaneous rupture of gallbladder with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage, [R. Maller] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 91-99, July '39
—spontaneous rupture of right ovarian artery during normal puerperium; case, [H. F. Pinto & M. A. Junqueira] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 218-226, Sept. '39
—unusual case of hemoperitoneum, [J. K. Mowat] M.J. Australia 2: 402-403, Sept. 9, '39
—various symptoms of traumatic ruptures of spleen with report of 3 cases with serious hemorrhage, [Creason] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 256-262, '39
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
postoperative: See Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Jaundice, obstructive; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
subarachnoid: See Meninges, hemorrhage
therapy, [R. von den Velden] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 149-156, April '39
—arrest of hemorrhage and blood replacement, [P. Rostock] Med.Welt 13: 1331-1333, Oct. 7, '39
—coagulating action of pectin, [J. van Wel & H. Hans] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 237-242, May '39
—hemorrhage in hepatic (jaundice) patient; amount of prothrombin in blood and therapeutic use of vitamin K, [J. Caroli, H. Lavergne, B. Lavergne & B. Bose] Paris méd. 2: 75-86, July 15, '39
—hemostatic experiments with tragacanth, [G. Fritzsche] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2010-2014, Sept. 9, '39
—in armies in wartime, [L. Normet] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1474-1482, Oct. 8, '39
—newer concepts of control of hemorrhage (with koagamin, oxalic acid preparation), [E. A. Schumann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1002-1007, Dec. '39
—pharmacodynamic study of hemostatics in current use: manetol, kephrine and sangostop and coagucit (pectin preparations), [G. Derouaux] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 100-113, May 31, '39
—transfusion of homogenous citrated plasma in various hemorrhagic diseases; preliminary report, [B. P. Shvedskiy] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 46-49, '39
—vitamin K; use in hemorrhagic diseases, [C. D. Bussey] Dallas M.J. 25: 97-100, Aug. '39

HEMORRHOIDS
—internal hemorrhoids, [F. M. Postlethwaite] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 268-271, July '39
therapy, [N. W. Swinton] S. Clin.North America 19: 669-688, June '39
—after-care of sclerosing treatment, [C. J. Drueck] M. Rec. 150: 341-343, Nov. 15, '39
—discussions raised by diversity of treatments, [M. Filippi] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 485-491, Aug. 31, '39
—electrocoagulation, [J. M. González Galván] Semana méd.españ. 2: 372-374, Sept. 30, '39
—electrocoagulation; simplified and efficient office technic, [S. Goldfarb] M.Rec. 150: 255-257, Oct. 4, '39
—emergency treatment of thrombotic and prolapsed hemorrhoids, [L. J. Hirschman] Am.J.Surg. 46: 674-680, Dec. '39
—injection treatment, [O. V. Lloyd-Davies] Practitioner 142: 751-760, June '39

HEMORRHOIDS, therapy—Continued
—internal hemorrhoids, [F. M. Postlethwaite] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 268-271, July '39
—large doses of medicaments in acute crises, [M. Filippi] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 788-794, July '39
—limitations of injection treatment, [S. D. Manheim & L. J. Druckerman] New York State J.Med. 39: 1473-1474, Aug. 1, '39
—menace of injection treatment, [T. B. Peyton] J.Nat. M.A. 31: 243-246, Nov. '39
—method of proctorrhaphy for advanced lesions, [C. Eaton] West.J.Surg. 47: 402-404, July '39
—office treatment, [B. Haskell] M.Clin.North America 23: 1683-1694, Nov. '39
—results of surgical therapy of hemorrhoidal tumors, [E. Thorsteinsson] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 3237-3240, Nov. 4, '39
—solution quinine and urea hydrochloride, 5 per cent with procaine hydrochloride 2 per cent, 30 cc. vials (Upjohn) not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. 113: 1415, Oct. 7, '39
—surgical treatment, [S. J. Freund] Internat.Clin. 3: 192-206, Sept. '39
—technic of operation and postoperative care, [A. A. Lebedev] Vestnik khir. 58: 47-49, July '39
—treatment of procidentia, [A. Cain] Presse méd. 47: 1350-1352, Sept. 20, '39
—Whitehead operation, [G. Métivet] Presse méd. 47: 947, June 14, '39
HEMOSIDERIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, hemosiderin
HEMOSIDEROSIS: See Hemochromatosis
HEMOSTASIS
See also Blood, coagulation; Clamps; Hemorrhage, therapy; Prostatectomy; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—action of hypertonic solution of sodium chloride on hyperazotemia caused by shock due to hemostat, [P. Rebeck] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 407-414, May '39
—author's model of automatic tourniquet for stasis and hemostasis, [T. Bona] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 221-226, March-April '39; also, Cluj.med. 20: 208-211, April 1, '39
—effect of cocainization on hemostatic action of epinephrine and ephedrine, [G. Derouaux] Acta brev. Neerland. 9: 266-268, '39
—effect of suprarenal cortical substance, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 341-346, '39
—experimental study of hemostatic action of adrenochrome, [G. Derouaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 830-831, '39
—influence of control of hemorrhage and protection of delicate granulation tissue in wound healing, [U. Maes] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 114-115, '39; In Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
—muscle flap repair of perforations in larger arteries of dogs, [R. M. Isenberger] Surgery 6: 265-277, Aug. '39
—new enucleation scissors combined with hemostat blades, [H. L. Bair] Arch.Ophth. 22: 449-450, Sept. '39
—prevention and therapy of hemorrhages; experimental evaluation of commonly used hemostatics, [J. Roskam] Progrès méd. 67: 1046-1050; 1055-1056, July 22, '39
history, hemostasis and Bosch Arana surgical synchronization, [E. A. Delfino] Semana méd. 2: 481-492, Aug. 31, '39
HEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
HEMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax
—therapy of spontaneous pneumothorax with artificial hemothorax, [H. Rothkopf] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 481-488, '39
—two unusual cases, [D. F. McRae] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 45-47, July '39
HEMPSTEAD, B. E., End results of intranasal operation for maxillary sinusitis, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 711-715, Nov. '39
——See **AUSTIN, L. T., jt. auth.**
HEMSCHEMEYER, H., Midwifery in United States. How shall we care for million mothers whose babies are born at home? Am.J.Nursing 39: 1181-1187, Nov. '39
HEMSTERHUIS, JOHANNES (1657-1706)
—professors of medicine at Franeker University and at Athenaeum from 1585 to 1843, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 4320-4326, Sept. 2, '39
HENAULT, M., Médications biologiques et stomatologie, Paris méd. 2: 166-169, Sept. 2, '39
HENDERSON, F. F.: See **MORGAN, E. S., jt. auth.**
HENDERSON, K. P.: See **SHIVERS, C. H. de T., jt. auth.**
HENDERSON, M. S., Internal fixation for recent fractures of neck of femur, S. Clin.North America 19: 927-942, Aug. '39
HENDERSON, P., and GILCHRIST, M. L., Incidence of hypochromic anæmia in pale children, M.Officer 62: 163-164, Oct. 21, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HENDERSON, V. E., and RICE, H. V., Action of certain drugs on respiratory reflexes, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **66:** 336-349, July '39
HENDERSON, W. B., Advantages of air conditioning both therapeutic and financial, Hosp.Management **48:** 22, Aug. '39
HENDERSON, W. R., Pituitary adenomata; follow-up study of surgical results in 338 cases (Dr. Harvey Cushing's series), Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 811-921, April '39
HENDON, G. A., Multiple abscess of liver, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 301-305, July '39
HENDRICK, I., Contributions of psychoanalysis to study of psychosis, J.A.M.A. **113:** 918-925, Sept. 2, '39
HENDRICK, J. W., Hyperthyroidism with normal basal metabolic rate, Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 518-524, '38
HENDRICKS, E. M., Present status of cancer therapy, J. Florida M.A. **26:** 87-90, Aug. '39
HENDRICKSON, F. C., and SIMON, K., Congenital contracture of vesical neck, J.Urol. **42:** 140-144, Aug. '39
HENDRIKSEN, D. J. J. M.: See **van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.**
HENDRY, E., Blood and spinal fluid sugar and chloride content in meningitis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 159-172, June '39
HENI, F., Über den Wert der biologischen Reaktionen beim Echinococcus alveolaris, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **184:** 458-465, '39
Beitrag zur Klinik des Echinococcus alveolaris, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **136:** 547-559, '39
Klinisches zur Frage des Morbus Addison, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1052-1056, Aug. 5, '39
HENKEL, G., Ueber die Föhnwirkung im menschlichen Körper, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 958-959, June 23, '39
HENKEL, K., Mehrjährige Erfolge und Erfahrungen mit der Röntgennahbestrahlung bei Hautkrebsen, Strahlentherapie **66:** 108-118, '39
HENLE, G.: See **HENLE, W., jt. auth.**
HENLE, W., and HENLE, G., Antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; lack of interference of blood-group A substance in culture media with chemical and serological studies on Streptococcus hemolyticus, J.Immunol. **37:** 149-157, Aug. '39
HENLEY, R. R., and LeDUC, P. W., Growth and metabolism of tubercle bacilli; rôle of source and proportion of nitrogen in medium, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 313-335, Sept. '39
HENLINE, R. B., Surgery of so-called bilateral renal tuberculosis, South.M.J. **32:** 1185-1199, Dec. '39
HENNEBERT, P., Syndrome douloureux et fonctionnel par mauvais articulé dentaire, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 371-377, April '39
HENNEMANN, I. P.: See **OTTEN, L., jt. auth.**
HENNER, K., PITHA, V., and VINAR, J., Disseminated sclerosis in Czechoslovakia; analysis of 178 cases, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 922-943, Sept. 15, '39
HENNESSY, F. A., Profession or trade? J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 233-236, June '39
HENNING, N., Der Magen; Symptomatologie und Diagnostik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 991-993, June 23, '39
Über ein neues Gastroskop (Allsichtgastroskop), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1201-1202, July 28, '39
HENNINGER, C. H., Presidential address, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 13-17, Oct. '39
HENNINGER, J. M., Senile sex offender, Ment.Hyg. **23:** 436-444, July '39
HENNINGSEN, W., Die Vena azygos im Tomogramm. Ein Beitrag zur tomographischen Hilusdiagnostik, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 404-412, '39
HENRARD, C.: See **van HOOF, L., jt. auth.**
HENRICI, A. T., Experimental trichophytid in guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 349-353, June '39
HENRIET, J., Les transfusions sanguines répétées comme traitement adjuvant dans les états septicémiques et particulièrement les septicémies puerpérales, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 271-275, July 15, '39
L'organisation de la transfusion sanguine à la campagne, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 276, July 15, '39
HENRIET, P., La mole tubéreuse de Breus, Montpellier méd. **15:** 160-167, April '39
HENRIKSEN, E., Sterility; study of 500 cases, California & West.Med. **51:** 313-317, Nov. '39
HENRIONNET, M.: See **LARGET, M., jt. auth.**
HENRIQUES, J., Trombosis traumática de la arteria humeral izquierda. Arteriectomía, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, p. 30, April '39
Ruptura traumática da parede do ventre com integridade da pele e peritônio, Publ.med., São Paulo **10:** 49-51, May '39
HENRIQUES, V., and ØRSKOV, S. L., Untersuchungen über den Magnesium- und den Kaliumgehalt der roten Blutkörperchen bei Anämie, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **82:** 86-95, '39
HENRIQUEZ, E., El servicio social en las gotas de leche del patronato nacional de la infancia, Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 351-360, June '39
HENRY: See **GUILLEMIN, A., jt. auth.**
HENRY, A. F. X., Sur quelques notions importantes concernant la sérofloculation palustre, Acta Convent. tertil de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 355-366, '38
HENRY, C. K. P., Surgery of extrahepatic biliary tract, New England J.Med. **221:** 333-335, Aug. 31, '39
HENRY, H. B., New treatment of burns: case reports, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 143-145, Oct. '39
HENRY, H. C., Relation of state hospitals to out-patient clinics for mental diseases, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 731-734, Dec. '39
HENRY, J. S.: See **BROWNE, J. S. L., jt. auth.**
HENRY, K. M., and KON, S. K., Retention of calcium by rat in presence and in absence of vitamin C, Biochem.J. **33:** 1652-1654, Oct. '39
HENRY, L. D., and KUHN, H. A., Meningococcic coryza, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 991-992, Dec. '39
HENRY, M. G., Acute tunnel gas bronchitis, with case report, Indust.Med. **8:** 477-480, Nov. '39
HENRY, N. R., Blood groups in Queensland, M.J. Australia **1:** 932-933, June 24, '39
HENRY, N. W.: See **BELK, W. P., jt. auth.**
HENRY, R.: See **SOHIER, R., jt. auth.**
HENRY, ROBERT: See **HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**
HENRY VIII, KING OF ENGLAND (1491-1547)
—Henry VIII and his descendants, [L. Lamego] Rev. méd.brasil. **5:** 93-96, July '39
HENRY TEST: See Malaria, diagnosis
HENSCHEL, A. F.: See **KING, J. T., jt. auth.**
HENSCHEN, C., Combination von Pericardresection, linksseitiger Phrenicusausschaltung, Leberfontanellbildung und Tansini-Talma-Operation bei der chirurgischen Behandlung des Panzerherzens, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 528-542, '38
HENSCHEN, F., Classification of cranial hyperostoses, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 107-116, '39
HENSCHKE, U.: See **HAMPERL, H., jt. auth.**
HENSEL, G., Über die Beziehungen des spezifischen Tuberkuloseschutzes zum Alter der künstlich erzeugten tuberkulösen Allergie. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfung, Beitr. z. Klin.d. Tuberk. **93:** 132-136, '39
Verhalten tuberkulinempfindlicher nicht tuberkulöser Meerschweinchen gegenüber intraperitonealer Tuberkulininjektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 708-710, May 20, '39
HENSON, C. W., Tendon injuries, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1265-1273, July 1, '39
HENSON, R. T., Etiology of herpes zoster and varicella, Northwest Med. **38:** 283, Aug. '39
HENZE, T., Ein Beitrag zum Überlastungsschaden am Knochensystem der unteren Extremitäten, Med.Welt **13:** 991-994, July 15, '39
HENZELL, L. I., Housing conditions and tuberculosis, M.Officer **62:** 200-201, Nov. 18, '39
HEPALON (liver extract): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
HEPARIN
—application of tissue extract method for standardization, [H. Dam & J. Glavind] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 221-224, '39
—preservation of blood; comparative action of heparin and sodium citrate on leukocytes and alexin, [A. Grimberg, Mme. Chamraeff & Pellier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 699-702, '39
—relations of chondroitin-sulfuric acids and heparin to albuminuria, amyloidosis and serum proteins, [M. C. Ehrström] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **3:** 2401-2405, Aug. 5, '39; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 551-565, '39
—storage in animal organism; resorption from intestines and placenta, [J. Asplund, U. Borell & H. Holmgren] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 16-67, '39
effects: See also Thrombosis, mesenteric; Thrombosis, portal; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention
—[M. Reinert & A. Winterstein] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 47-68, May 31, '39
—administration per os, [A. Fischer & T. Astrup] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 81-82, Oct. '39
—experiments on bactericidal power, [H. Ehlert] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 720-722, May 20, '39
—heparin and blood clotting, [J. H. Ferguson] Science **90:** 272, Sept. 22, '39; comment by Brinkhous, Smith, Jr., Warner and Seegers **90:** 539, Dec. 8, '39
—heparin and blood coagulation, [T. Potjewijd] Geneesk.gids **17:** 933-935, Sept. 22, '39
—heparin and inhibition of blood-clotting, [T. Astrup] Science **90:** 36, July 14, '39
—heparin and plasma albumin in relation to thromboplastic action of trypsin, cephalin and brain extracts, [J. H. Ferguson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 33-37, Oct. '39
—in blood transfusions, [S. W. Sappington] J.A.M.A. **113:** 22-25, July 1, '39
—neutralization of action of heparin by protamine, [E. Jorpes, P. Edman & T. Thaning] Lancet **2:** 975, Nov. 4, '39
—preventive use during surgical therapy of arterial embolism; experimental study of influence of heparin on bleeding time during arteriotomy, [T. Olovson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 487-498, '39

HEPARIN—Continued
therapy: See Embolism, aortic; Endocarditis, infectious; Sarcoma, therapy; Thrombosis, therapy
HEPATIC DUCT: See Bile Ducts
HEPATICODUODENOSTOMY: See Jaundice, obstructive
HEPATITIS: See Jaundice; Liver
HEPATOLS: See Liver
HEPATOMA: See Liver, cancer
HEPATOTOXIN: See Liver
HEPBURN, R. H.: See FLOYD, C., jt. auth.
HEPLER, A. B.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
HEPP, J. A., Endocrine treatment of menopausal symptoms, West Virginia M.J. 35: 457-459, Oct. '39
HEPP, O., Spondylolisthesis bei einseitigem Bruch des Zwischengelenkstückes und Spondylolyse der anderen Seite, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 39: 728-738, '39
HEPPEL, L. A., Electrolytes of muscle and liver in potassium-depleted rats, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 385-392, Sept. '39
HEPTALDEHYDE
—aldehydic resorption in mice, [C. Carruthers] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. 41: 336-340, June '39
HEPVISC: See Blood Pressure, high; Pancreas, therapy
HERACLIDES, JACOB BASILICUS (c. 1520-1563)
—psychosis (paranoia) of Jacob Eraclide Despote, [P. Tomesco & J. Cantacuzène] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 28-40, '38
HERAULT: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
HERBERT, C. T., Rocky Mountain spotted fever and typhus fever occurring in Missouri, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 415-416, Oct. '39
HERBERT, J. J., Fracture du scapholde avec énucléation en avant du fragment supérieur, Rev.d'orthop. 26: 342-346, July '39
Perforation d'ulcus peptique à la suite d'une G. E. au bouton avec rétention du bouton anastomotique, Lyon chir. 36: 471-473, July-Aug. '39
HERBERT, W. P., Abdominal conditions as result of trauma, Indust.Med. 8: 416-417, Oct. '39
HERBEUVAL, R.: See MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.
HERBIG, H.: See ZAEPER, G., jt. auth.
HERBIN, S. D., Alcune osservazioni sulla patogenesi del cancro, Sett.med. 27: 625-631, May 25, '39
HERBRAND-HOCHMUTH, G., Systematisches Verzeichnis der Arbeiten Karl Sudhoffs. Nachtrag für die Jahre 1898-1933, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 279-284, '39
HERBST, M., Co-ordination of hospitals with other branches of public health service, J.Roy.San.Inst. 60: 10-17, July '39
HERBST, R., Kruppöse Pneumonie, Med.Klin. 35: 1229-1232, Sept. 15, '39
HERBST, W. P., Renal tuberculosis as community problem, J.A.M.A. 113: 371-373, July 29, '39
HERCIK, F., Über die Wirkung der α-Strahlen auf die Zelle mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kernreaktion, Strahlentherapie 64: 655-670, '39
HERCOD, L'alcoolisme est-il en recul dans le monde? Lyon méd. [163]: 725-728, June 18, '39
HERDMAN, R. D., Approval of laboratories making serological tests for syphilis, Delaware State M.J. 11: 181-182, Aug. '39
HEREDIA GUTIERREZ, C., Encasquillamiento contentivo en las fracturas irreductibles de los huesos del antebrazo en los tercios medio e inferior, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 20: 132-137, June 30, '39
HEREDITY
See also Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; Eugenics; Hybridity; and under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.
—age of rats at sexual maturity as determined by their genetic constitution, [C. T. Blunn] Anat.Rec. 74: 199-213, June 25, '39
—congenital does not mean hereditary, [F. Venulet] tions; types of scapulae (age-incidence principle),
—spontaneous ophthalmic mutation in laboratory mouse, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 89: 475-476, May 6, '39 [F. L. P. Koch & J. W. Gowen] Arch.Path. 28: 171-176, Aug. '39
human: See also Heredity, in disease; Heredity, mechanism
—application of individual taste difference towards phenyl thiocarbamide in genetic investigations, [G. Hartmann] Ann.Eugenics 9: 123-135, June '39
—biologic and clinical significance of inherited variations; types of scapulae (age-incidence principle), [W. W. Graves] South.M.J. 32: 740-742, July '39
—concept and application of "probability of manifestation" in genetic research, [E. Slater] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 112: 148-152, '39
—congenital malformation of hands and feet in man, [R. M. Hegdekatti] J.Hered. 30: 191-196, May '39
—double monsters in light of recent biologic experiments and investigations regarding heredity, [B. Szendi] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 46: 836-847, Oct. '39; also, Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 59-72, '39
—etiology of auricular appendices, [T. Brander] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 213-222, May '39
—extent of delinquency among children of habitual criminals, [H. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 316-328, '39

HEREDITY, human—Continued
—factor in 3 cases of mesioclusion, [B. Bell] Am.J. Orthodontics 25: 1079-1084, Nov. '39
—familial incidence of stammering, [J. M. Wepman] J.Hered. 30: 207-210, May '39
—familial occurrence of palmar cutaneous ridge patterns in East Prussian fishing village (Peyse), [E. Mathée] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 37: 538-566, '38
—familial short esophagus, [R. B. Myles] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 645-647, Nov. '39
—genetics of quintuplets; trends of growth in Dionne quintuplets, [J. W. MacArthur & A. R. Dafoe] J. Hered. 30: 359-364, Sept. '39
—hereditary conditioning of homosexuality and basic significance of research on intersexuality of human genetics, [T. Lang] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 237-254, '39
—hereditary relations between harelip and cleft palate and other malformations, especially of spine, [C. H. Schröder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 402-413, '39
—heredity and environment in their significance for delinquency of young females, [H. Schröder] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 224-236, '39
—heredopathology of cleidocranial dysostosis, [O. H. Kahler] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 23: 216-234, '39
—heredopathology of neurotic talipes cavus, [A. Idelberger] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 313-326, '39
—in congenital malformations, [B. Valentin] Rev.brasil. de orthop.e traumatol. 1: 11-16, Sept.-Oct. '39
—incidence of various genotypes in population showing a sex-linked recessive character, [A. B. Droogleever Fortuyn] Genetica 21: 434-444, '39
—inheritance of strong parental instinct as proved in records of royalty, [F. A. Woods] J.Hered. 30: 237, June; 313, July '39
—mechanized exhibit of human heredity; Golden Gate Exposition demonstration of mendelism, [E. B. Babcock & R. Goldschmidt] J.Hered. 30: 235-236, June '39
—normal variations in ossification of bones due to genetic factors, [J. W. Pryor] J.Hered. 30: 249-255, June '39
—of anomalies of jaws, [O. Rubbrecht] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 751-779, Aug. '39
—of asocial character traits, [A. Leiter] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 157-160, '39
—of character traits, [F. Stumpfl] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 25-31, '39
—of total color blindness, [J. Sanders] Genetica 21: 280-284, '39
—opalescent dentin; general and oral clinical studies, [H. C. Hodge & others] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1663-1674, Oct. '39
—physical education according to temperament and heredity, [Loubatié] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) 46: 24-26, June 1, '39
—question of various factors in congenital clubfoot, [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 998-1001, Oct. 28, '39
—relationship of hereditary factors to mental processes, [A. Myerson] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 16-49, '39
—research on twins, [H. Erkens] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 313-315, May 15, '39
—sex-linked heredity, [R. Pointner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 730-734, Aug. 4, '39
—significance of heredity of papillary lines for determination of paternity, [K. Böhmer & F. Harren] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 32: 73-82, '39
—spread of harmful autosomal recessive genes in human populations, [J. B. S. Haldane] Ann.Eugenics 9: 232-237, Aug. '39
—three generations of ear pits, [D. D. Whitney] J. Hered. 30: 323-324, Aug. '39
—transmission of harelip, [M. Floris] Boll.d.Soc.eustachiana 37: 25-32, '39
—variability in development of brachymesophalangia among members of disposed family, [P. E. Becker] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 23: 235-248, '39
—where do you get your brains? [R. F. Trump] Hygeia 17: 993, Nov. '39
in disease: See also under names of specific diseases
—concept of hereditary disposition and its quantitative degrees, [K. Conrad] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 126-137, '39
—genetic classification of human hereditary diseases, [F. Panse] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 106-125, '39
—hereditary diseases and malformations; review of literature, [F. Dubitscher & F. Steiner] Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 1-17, May '39
—heredity and constitution in relation to clinical manifestations, [T. Castellano] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1163-1181, June '39
—method for study of pathologic heredity in human beings, [L. Franzi] Pediatria 47: 573-592, July '39
—preventing hereditary diseases which wreck childhood, [W. Allan] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 231-234, July '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HEREDITY, in disease—Continued
—relation to life insurance, [M .T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 499-505, Nov. '39
—syphilis and hereditary diseases, [F. Jahnel] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 1-16, '39
in plants, plant genetics and human welfare (Chadwick lecture, abridged), [R. R. Gates] Lancet **1:** 1472-1475, June 24, '39
mechanism, peril to species of germinal mutation, [R. Turpin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 339-347, July 1, '39
—mendelian explanation of sex distribution of human new-born, [A. Tschermak-Seysenegg] Biol.generalis **14:** 542-551, '39
—physiologic and morphogenetic rôle of nucleus, [J. Brachet] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 7-8, pp. 91-103, '38
—question of occurrence of x-bound modifiers in man, [K. Idelberger] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 160-167, '39
—things transmitted in heredity, [R. Bernardi] Studium **29:** 134-136, June 1, '39
d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
HERFORT, K., Influence of vitamin A on external secretion of pancreas, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 613-618, June 23, '39
Effect of vitamin A on external secretion of pancreas, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 943-947, Sept. 15, '39
HERGET, R., Über lymphatische Reaktion im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 152-180, '39
HERKEL, W., Untersuchungen zur Dynamik des Kreislaufs unter der Einwirkung verschiedener Bäderformen, Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. **4:** 313-361, May '39
Beobachtungen bei Aortenisthmusstenose, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 729-738, Oct. 15, '39
——**and NÜRMBERGER, W.,** Über mechanische und elektrische Systolendauer, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 143-151, '39
HERLANT, M., Influence de la progestine sur la fonction gonadotrope de l'hypophyse du rat, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 1315-1317, '39
Influence de la progestine sur la structure histologique de l'hypophyse du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1318-1321, '39
HERLEMANN, A., Über die Einheilung von extrapleuralen Paraffinplomben bei Lungenkavernen, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **303:** 745-758, '39
HERLES, F., Application of principle of Einthoven triangle in electrocardiography, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 462-464, May 12, '39
HERLITZKA, A., Alcune considerazioni sull'assorbimento polmonare dell'ossigeno, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 543-547, '38
HERLITZKA, L., and MONTUORI, S., Ricerche sull'azione dell'acido linolenico e dell'acido linoleico (vitamina F) nella terapia delle malattie allergiche, Riv.di pat. sper. **22:** 69-84, '39
HERLYN, K. E., Ergebnisse der Gaumenspaltenoperationen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 397-401, '39
Zur Sterilisierung und Sterilhaltung von Spritzen, Chirurg **11:** 464, June 15, '39
HERMAN, C. M., and GOLDFARB, A. I., Temporary infections with Plasmodium circumflexum in splenectomized chicks, Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 595-598, Nov. '39
von HERMAN, J., and BUGYI, B., Röntgenfeinstrukturuntersuchungen an Fibrinfasern und Gitterfasern und ihre Beziehungen zueinander bei der Wundheilung, Protoplasma **32:** 199-210, '39
HERMAN, J. R.: See **ROTHBARD, S., jt. auth.**
HERMAN, L., and GREENE, L. B., Management of ureteral calculi, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 553-558, Aug. '39
——See **NORRIS, R. F., jt. auth.**
HERMAN, M. (Bucharest): See **SAGER, O., jt. auth.**
HERMAN, M. (Girvin, Sask.): See **HUTCHISON, F. S. T., jt. auth.**
HERMAN, M. (New York): See **ROTH, N., jt. auth.**
HERMANN, H. (Kiel), HUDOFFSKY, B., NETTER, H., and TRAVIA, L., Über den spezifischen Einfluss der Kohlensäure auf die Sauerstoffbindungskurve des Hämoglobins, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 311-327, '39
HERMANN, H. (Lyon) and DELRIEU, A., Sur le pouvoir vasoconstricteur du sang des chiens hypertendus par frénicectomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1055-1057, '39
——**JOURDAN, F., and DELRIEU, A.,** Sur la présence de substances vaso-constrictives dans le sang des chiens hypertendus par la section de leurs nerfs frénateurs, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 545-555, June '39
Influence de l'inactivation médullo-surrénale sur le pouvoir vaso-constricteur du sang des chiens hypertendus par frénicectomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol **132:** 9-11, '39
——**JOURDAN, F., MORIN, G., and VIAL, J.,** Relations entre les ganglions de la chaîne sympathique et le tonus vaso-moteur splanchnique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1263-1264, '39
Effets tensionnels de l'injection intraveineuse continue d'adrénaline chez le chien dioxané, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 282-284, '39
HERMANN, H. (Lyon)—Continued
Observations complémentaires sur le comportement du chien sans moelle bistellectomisé, puis bivagotomisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 284-286, '39
Conservation de réactions thermorégulatrices chez le chien à moelle détruite bistellectomisé, puis bivagotomisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 11-12, '39
HERMANO, A.: See **CONCEPCION, I., jt. auth.**
HERMAPHRODITISM
intersexuality, [A. C. Ivy, R. R. Greene & M. W. Burrill] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 68-80, July '39
—action of androgenic substances on immature female rat and guinea-pig, [J. R. Groome] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **29:** 367-377, Oct. '39
—action of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) on genital organs of chick embryo, [E. Wolff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1532-1534, May 8, '39
—action of large doses of testosterone propionate (androgen) on living cell; feminizing factor, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1166-1168, '39
—are biologic bases of freemartinism and intersexuality produced by androgen the same? [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1473-1476, '39
—Baldwin operation in case of pseudohermaphroditism and vulviform hypospadias, [E. Cabanes & R. Xiciuna] Algérie méd. **43:** 333-336, July '39
—developmental genital anomalies associated with epileptic feeblemindedness; case, [S. Zsakó & J. Fekete] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 433-437, Sept. 30, '39
—differentiation of sex in opossum (Didelphys virginiana) and its modification by male hormone, testosterone propionate (androgen), [R. K. Burns, Jr.] J.Morphol. **65:** 79-119, July 1, '39
—double monster with feminine pseudohermaphroditism, [B. Szendi] Gyógyászat **79:** 441, July 30, '39; 478, Aug. 13, '39
—effect of antenatal androgens on sexual development of female rats, [R. R. Greene, M. W. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Anat. **65:** 415-469, Nov. '39
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on sex differentiation in pouch young of opossum, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 60-62, May '39
—effects of female sex hormones on young opossums, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 270-272, May '39
—effects of testosterone on sexual differentiation of female albino mice, [C. D. Turner, R. Haffen & H. Struett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 107-110, Oct. '39
—experimental intersexuality; paradoxical effects of estrogens on sexual development of female rat, [R. R. Greene, M. W. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] Anat.Rec. **74:** 429-438, Aug. 25, '39
—experimental modification of sexual development of white rat with synthetic estrogen (*di*ethylstilbestrol), [R. R. Greene, M. W. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 169-170, May '39
—female pseudohermaphroditism and its relation to suprarenals; case, [C. Velten & R. Noethe] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 153-177, '39
—femininization of male embryos of mice by injection of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) into mother during pregnancy, [A. Raynaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 218-222, '39
—gynandroid macrogenitosomia; further report on case, [E. Sorrel, Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine & de Larminat] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 66-81, Feb. '39
—hereditary conditioning of homosexuality and basic significance of research on intersexuality for human genetics, [T. Lang] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 237-254, '39
—in adult brown leghorn male as result of estrogenic treatment during early embryonic life, [L. V. Domm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 310-312, Oct. '39
—in boy 14 years old, [B. Škerlj] Anthrop.Anz. **16:** 105-106, '39
—male pseudohermaphroditism; unusual case, [C. Palhares] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 294-306, Oct. '39
—masculinization of female rat by gonadotropic extracts, [J. T. Bradbury & F. Gaensbauer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 128-131, May '39
—modification of sexual differentiation in genetic female mice by prenatal administration of testosterone propionate, [C. D. Turner] J.Morphol. **65:** 353-381, Sept. 1, '39
—modifications of histologic structure and topography of urogenital region of new-born of mice who received injections of estradiol (estrogen) during pregnancy, [A. Raynaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 270-273, '39
—"pituitary syndrome" (hyperfunction of ovary) following treatment of female guinea-pig embryo with testosterone propionate (androgen), [V. Dantchakoff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 214-226, '39
—problem in sex classification, [H. S. Crossen] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 123-129, July '39

HERMAPHRODITISM, intersexuality—Continued
—sex differentiation during early pouch stages of opossum (Didelphys virginiana) and comparison of anatomical changes induced by male and female sex hormones, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] J.Morphol. 65: 497-547, Nov. 1, '39
—structural malformation of ovary with appearance of tubular adenoma of testicular type, [E. Aburel, V. D. Marza & V. Dobrovici] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 617-625, May '39
—study of urethras, adnexal glands and external genitals of male intersexual mice, [A. Raynaud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1061-1065, '39
pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
true, confirmed case, [R. C. Kell, R. A. Matthews & A. A. Bockman] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 825-832, June '39
HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., La inflamación serosa en relación con las cirrosis hepáticas, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 232-245, March '39
HERNANDEZ, I. M., and IRIGOYEN, L., Asociación de tuberculosis pulmonar y lepra tegumentaria, Arch. argent.de tisiol. 15: 319-329, July-Sept. '39
——GAROFALO, D. C., and MARTINEZ CASTRO VIDELA, E., El neumoperitoneo complementario de la frénico-inhibición, en el tratamiento de las cavernas del lóbulo inferior, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 53: 191-198, April 15, '39
——IRIGOYEN, L., and GUASTAVINO, C. E., Trombosis y tromboflebitis en tuberculosos, Publ.d.centro de invest. tisiol. 3: 143-219, '39
HERNANDEZ BEGUERIE: See **VIAMONTE, J. M., jt. auth.**
HERNANDEZ MIYARES, C., and PRATS GARCIA, J., Bronconeumonía tuberculosa en la infancia; estudio sobre 23 casos, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 283-334, June '39
HERNANDEZ VALLADOS, R.: See **LEON, A. P., jt. auth.**
HERNANDEZ y GONZALO, P., Nuestra experiencia en 206 broncografías; técnica y accidentes que pueden presentarse, Arch.de med.int. 4: 391-402, '38
Cuerpo extraño del esófago extraído en circunstancias excepcionales, Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 106-107, April '39
HERNANDO, T., Traitement des syndromes neuro-anémiques, Progrès méd. 67: 1009-1014; 1019-1020, July 15, '39
HERNBERG, C. A.: See **SEUDERLING, Y., jt. auth.**
HERNIA
See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Brain, hernia; Ovary, hernia; Pleura, hernia; etc.
—[G. de Takats] Hygeia 17: 886-889, Oct. '39
—**associated with varices**, [I. Nubert] Romănia med. 17: 185-186, July 1-15, '39
—physiopathogenesis of hernial sac, [I. Turai] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 639-641, July-Aug. '39
crural: See **Hernia, femoral**
diaphragmatic, [T. Dunhill] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 37: 112-122, June '39
—[A. O. Singleton] Texas State J.Med. 35: 397-403, Oct. '39
—absence of anterior mediastinum with report of case associated with congenital hernia, [A., Ochsner, M. DeBakey & S. Murray] Surgery 6: 915-926, Dec. '39
—acquired diaphragmatic hernia of stomach, [L. Colleson, P. Malraison & J. Barbier] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 418-425, May 15, '39
—acute traumatic hernia, [R. Falk & R. S. Smith] Northwest Med. 38: 378-382, Oct. '39
—clinical aspects and diagnosis of chronic, traumatic hernias, [H. Brandt] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1312-1315, Aug. 25, '39
—**congenital hernia; case of clinical diagnosis**; impossibility of surgical cure; 2 cases, [Merger & de Lignières] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 686-688, May '39
—congenital hernia of liver; case, [M. Waissmann & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 343-349, May 15, '39; also, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 1: 44-64, April '39; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 178-194, Aug. '39
—due to congenital debility of diaphragm; case, [A. Aguzzi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 333-339, '39
—familial short esophagus, [R. B. Myles] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 645-647, Nov. '39
—grave anemia with hernia of stomach in adult; case, [A. Cain, R. Cattan & R. Claisse] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1130-1135, July 17, '39
—hernias of esophageal and para-esophageal hiatus, [E. S. Fiorito & A. E. Rivas] Rev.méd.de Rosario 28: 1025-1055, Oct. '38
—hiatal hernias, [R. Foit & B. Polland] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 916-922, Sept. 15, '39
—hiatus hernias, [E. Biro] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 830-832, Sept. 16, '39
—involving stomach; surgical therapy in case, [B. Gonzalez N.] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 257-264, June '39
—of esophageal hiatus; case, [P. A. Panikov] Vestnik khir. 58: 42-43, July '39
—peptic ulcer of lower esophagus associated with esophageal hiatus hernia; 2 cases, [M. Feldman] Am. J.M.Sc. 198: 165-166, Aug. '39

HERNIA, diaphragmatic—Continued
—pericardio-peritoneal communication; description of rare type of hernia, [H. D. O'Brien] J.Anat. 74: 131-134, Oct. '39
—phalloid stomach and hernia, [C. Jacquelin] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Cah. gastro-enterol.) 46: 3-7, June 15, '39
—rare form (parasternal hernia), [E. Ellinger] Röntgenpraxis 11: 490-502, Aug. '39
—results of surgical treatment in 210 cases, [S. W. Harrington] California & West.Med. 50: 399, June '39; 51: 27, July '39
—right hernia of liver and colon; lack of specificity of Casoni reaction for echinococcosis; case, [A. Landau, L. Deloff & R. Braun] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 29: 531-542, May '39
—simple ulcer of esophagus and short esophagus, [P. J. Briggs, R. C. S. Dick & A. Hurst] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 1423-1424, Sept. '39
—total ectopia of stomach in right hemithorax, with short esophagus, and colic hernia; case, [J. Froment, R. Masson, J. Bourret & J. Viallier] Lyon méd. [163]: 473-476, April 23, '39
—transdiaphragmatic hernia of traumatic origin; roentgen study of case, [Apperce] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 307-311, April '39
diverticular, incarceration of Meckel's diverticulum in left inguinal hernia; case, [E. R. Rodnaev] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 162-163, '39
—Meckel's diverticulum strangulated in crural hernia: case, [A. Quiri] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 16-23, '38
epigastric, of linea alba, [T. Naegeli] Med.Klin. 35: 1425-1426, Nov. 3, '39
femoral, strangulation of cecal appendix; case, [A. Landivar & L. Canessa] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 153-159, May 10, '39
—indications and technic of surgical therapy of local varicosity of large saphenous vein simulating hernia, [T. Y. Arev & A. F. Lukanov] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 311-314, '39
—Meckel's diverticulum strangulated in crural hernia: case, [A. Quiri] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 16-23, '38
—strangulated congenital crural hernia; case with crural testicular ectopy, [I. Scalone] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 508-512, '38
—technic for preventing progressive gangrenous infection of abdomen in intestinal resection for neglected incarcerated hernias, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1127-1130, May 20, '39
—technic of surgical therapy, [L. Calà] Sett.med. 27: 1093-1095, Sept. 7, '39
—use of transversalis fascia in surgical therapy, [M. Ottobrini Costa & N. Mancini] Bol.Soc.de med.e cir. de São Paulo 23: 58-61, Feb. '39
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Hernia
—[S. Szombati] Orvosi hetil. 83: 829-832, Aug. 26, '39
incarcerated: See **Hernia, strangulated**
industrial: See **Hernia, traumatic and industrial**
inguinal: See also **Hernia, scrotal**
—advantages of abdominal approach, [W. P. Barnes] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 395-397, July '39
—application of cardinal principles in repair, [R. L. Ramos & C. C. Burton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 688-693, Nov. '39
—autoplastic fascia sutures in repair, [L. Sachs] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 515-517, Oct. '39
—**Bassini operation**, [A. Wald] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1217-1223, June 3, '39
—Bassini operation; fundamental concepts and technic, [A. Catterina] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 451-456, May '39
—congenital hernia containing ovary in 2 small sisters, [S. Martines] Ginecologia 5: 583-586, Sept. '39
—direct hernia and method of fascial repair, [E. H. Carnes] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 247-250, Aug. '39
—due to direct trauma; technic of operation, [G. L. McWhorter] Am.J.Surg. 45: 316-319, Aug. '39
—endometriosis of round ligament simulating hernia, [A. M. Dickinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 720-722, Oct. '39
—hernia and lower urologic tract infection (prostatovesiculitis), [J. A. Seaman] J.Urol. 42: 887-892, Nov. '39
—imbrication of aponeurosis of obliquus externus abdominis in therapy, [G. Suárez Aguirre] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 540-541, June 30, '39
—imbrication of aponeurosis of obliquus externus abdominis in therapy of inguinal hernia, [I. Z. Villafañe] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 53: 845-846, Sept. 15-30, '39
—in female twins, with special reference to identification of monozygotism, [C. E. Kellett] Arch.Dis. Childhood 14: 265-270, Sept. '39
—new operative reinforcement, [A. Simpson-Smith] Brit. M.J. 2: 990, Nov. 18, '39
—newer concepts, [W. C. Hunsucker & D. Jennings] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 313-315, July '39
—of uterus and of adnexa in infant; clinical and pathologic study of 10 cases, [H. L. Rocher] Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 157-163, March '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HERNIA, inguinal—Continued
—operation for repair of direct hernia, [J. D. Bisgard] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 98-99, July '39
—pneumoperitoneum in certain diagnosis of intra-inguinal hernia, [O. Ivanissevich & L. H. Martiarena] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 137-138, May 10, '39
—properitoneal strangulated hernia, [G. Magyary] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1943-1949, Sept. 2, '39
—radical cure by fixation on conjoined tendon to Cooper's ligament, [P. Goinard] Presse méd. 47: 872, May 31, '39
—recidivating occlusion due to inapparent herniary strangulation, [V. Riche, Aussilloux, Anselme-Martin & Cheynel] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 309-313, June '39
—sclerosing injections in ambulatory therapy, [L. Pancaro] Rinasc.med. 16: 231-232, April 15, '39
—significance of cremasteric reflex for testicular injuries after operation, [W. Reinhard] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1435-1436, July 1, '39
—simple procedure for safer closure of inguinal ring to prevent recurrence, [S. Sarkadi] Gyógyászat 79: 331-334, May 28, '39
—spontaneous laceration of cecum due to right inguinal hernia; case, [G. Bloch] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 462-466, '38
—strangulation from auto-reduction en masse, [H. R. I. Wolfe] Brit.J.Surg. 27:421-423, Oct. '39
—strangulation of solitary varicose nodule simulating hernia, [M. B. Zamoshchin] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 205-206, '39
—surgery of external oblique hernia, [J. Fernández de Castro] Medicina, México 19: 176-183, June 10, '39
—surgical therapy by Kocher operation (II), [E. Grau] Chirurg 11: 600-603, Aug. 15, '39
—surgical therapy in children, [W. Reinhard] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 195: 678-686, '39
—symposium on industrial surgery; operative treatment, [L. S. Fallis] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 316-321, Aug. '39
—technical notes on congenital indirect hernia, [S. J. Seeger] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 207-208, Aug. '39
—technical notes on pediatric surgery; congenital indirect hernia, [S. J. Seeger] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 293-315, '39
—traumatic hernia, [S. R. Maxeiner & H. E. Hoffert] Minnesota Med. 22: 636-638, Sept. '39
—uterus unicornis as content of congenital hernia, [K. E. Kallio] Duodecim 55: 629-631, '39
internal: See also Hernia, mesenteric; Hernia, post-operative
—hernia of appendix into retrocecal space; 6 cases, [G. Rota] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 327-345, '38
—intra-abdominal hernia, [W. A. Johns] Virginia M. Monthly 66: 620-623, Oct. '39
—intra-abdominal hernia; report of case and review of literature, [G. H. Hansmann & S. A. Morton] Arch. Surg. 39: 973-986, Dec. '39
—right paraduodenal hernia; case, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol. y trab.,Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 764-773, Sept. 6, '39
—through foramen of Winslow, [M. Silverstone] Lancet 2: 786-787, Oct. 7, '39
interstitial, case, [A. O. Wilensky & J. D. Gordon] Am. J.Surg. 45: 330-331, Aug. '39
lumbar, due to trauma of thoracic wall; case, [M. Gianotti] Minerva med. 2: 186-188, Aug. 25, '39
mediastinal, transmediastinal hernia; mediastinal movements during respiration in bilateral pneumothorax, [M. Finkelstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 281-291, Sept. '39
mesenteric, through transverse mesocolon and gastrocolic omentum; case following posterior gastrojejunostomy, [H. J. Shelley] Ann.Surg. 110: 456-461, Sept. '39
—causing acute intestinal obstruction; case, [Ling Ah Choon] J.Malaya Br.,Brit.M.A. 3: 195-196, Sept. '39
—intestinal strangulation in mesenteric slits, [A. B. Frenkel] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 59-62, '39
—transmesocolic hernias, [M. N. Constantinescu & R. Popescu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1191-1198, May 27, '39
mesocolic: See Hernia, mesenteric
periduodenal: See Hernia, internal
perineal, postoperative hernia; case, [O. Nazareth] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 45-55, July '39
—case, [M. Gianotti] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 357-367, '38
—case, [B. Quarella] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 1-15, '38
postoperative: See also Hernia, mesenteric; Hernia, perineal
—evaluation of invalidity due to hernia in insurance practice; case, [F. Pfeffer] Med.Klin. 35: 1115-1117, Aug. 18, '39
—evisceration causing rupture of jejunum; case, [J. R. Orndorff & H. E. Mock] Ann.Surg. 110: 464-466, Sept. '39
—eviscerations of abdominal wounds, [J. A. Kenney] J.Nat.M.A. 31: 135-146, July '39
—physiologic abdominal incisions, [H. P. Sloan] Am.J. Surg. 45: 515-527, Sept. '39
—prevention and treatment of incisional ventral hernia, [D. W. Johnson] Minnesota Med. 22: 459-461, July '39

HERNIA, postoperative—Continued
—retro-anastomotic incarceration of small intestine after gastro-enterostomy for peptic ulcer; 2 cases, [F. P. Leclerc] Lyon chir. 36: 369-371, May-June '39
—spontaneous evisceration, [J. Dante Balstrocchi] Día méd. 11: 686-688, July 31, '39
—strangulation of small intestine above anastomotic opening after gastric resection for tumor, [R. Denis] Lyon chir. 36: 361-366, May-June '39
—strangulation of small intestine behind ansa of gastro-enterostomy, [P. Rochet] Lyon chir. 36: 366-368, May-June '39
—strangulation of small intestine behind precolic anastomotic mouth after gastric resection for gastric ulcer, [Palluel] Lyon chir. 36: 360-361, May-June '39
scrotal, vaginal inguinal hernia with loose bodies, [A. T. S. Chong] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 104-106, June '39
spigelian, lateral ventral hernia; clinical and therapeutic study of 3 cases, [G. Anzilotti] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 107-119, '38
strangulated: See also Hernia, femoral; Hernia, postoperative; Hernia, umbilical ;etc.
—[B. L. Coley] Am.J.Surg. 46: 635-640, Dec. '39
—in old people, [P. McBee] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 372-373, Aug. '39
—retrograde strangulation (Beule's w-shaped strangulation), with report of case, [M. Ottobrini Costa & C. Guerrero Cocuzza] Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo 23: 88-93, March '39
—therapy, [N. G. Sosnyakov] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 136-152, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hernia
—are herniorraphies as successful as they should be? [R. W. McNealy] Journal-Lancet 59: 262-264, June '39
—attachment of fascial strip to Gallie needle, [J. Fallon] J.A.M.A. 113: 1223, Sept. 23, '39
—clinical study of alloy steel wire sutures in repair, [L. R. Kaufman, W. W. Johnson & A. Lesser] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 684-687, Nov. '39
—important considerations in technic of herniorrhaphy, [E. Holman] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 91-93, June '39
—problem of difficult hernias, [W. Senger] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 458-462, July '39
—restoration of working capacity in relation to early rising after herniotomy, [G. M. Golubleva & N. F. Berezkin] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 119-127, '39
therapy: See also under other subheads of Hernia, as Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, surgery; etc.
—[G. de Takats] Hygeia 17: 886-889, Oct. '39
—[D. H. M. Gillespie] Indust.Med. 8: 336-340, Aug. '39
—[H. Schneider] Med.Welt 13: 1339-1341, Oct. 7, '39
—inadequacy of injection treatment, [R. Slater] New England J.Med. 221: 895, Dec. 7, '39
—injection treatment, [A. E. Porritt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 893-895, June '39
—injection treatment based on study of 528 cases, [A. S. Jackson] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 405-408, Oct. '39
—net of metallic rings (Goepel) in therapy of recidivating hernias, [F. Rosenauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 534-536, June 2, '39
—protein therapy and calcium therapy in injection treatment, [M. Jiménez] M.Rec. 150: 384-386, Dec. 6, '39
traumatic and industrial: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, inguinal; etc.
—causal relationship between industrial accident and abdominal hernia, especially with regard to legal aspect of accident insurance law; case, [M. Kirschner & E. Müller] Chirurg 11: 465-480, July 1, '39
—hernia and industrial accidents, [P. Lyonnet] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 377-389, May '39
—hernia and lower urologic tract infection (prostatovesiculitis), [J. A. Seaman] J.Urol. 42: 887-892, Nov. '39
—injury in relation to accident, with special reference to conflict between medical and legal opinion, [J. Kennedy] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1937-1938) 3: 176-210, '39
—internal traumatic cerebral hernia; case in workman, [F. Ody] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 611-616, Sept. 23, '39
—pure traumatic rupture; case, [W. Ehalt] Am.J.Surg. 45: 135-136, July '39
—traumatic hernia or hernia traumatized by effort; medicolegal study, [P. H. Descoust] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 441-445, June '39
—treatment, [D. H. M. Gillespie] Indust.Med. 8: 336-340, Aug. '39
umbilical, diagnosis of ovarian cyst by ballottement through hernia, [B. S. Cran] Caledon.M.J. [16]: 266-267, June '39
—anomaly of umbilical cord and funicular hernia; case, [A. Monjardino & Costa-Sacadura] Arq.de obst.e ginec. 4: 73-76, Sept. '39
—deformities of ventral line of closure; umbilical hernia and gastroschisis, [T. Pütz] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 663-671, Oct. '39

HERNIA, umbilical—Continued
—hernia of umbilical cord, [S. I. Voronchikhin] Vestnik khir. 57: 639-640, June '39
—radical cure in children, [A. Magrassi] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 719-726, '38
—strangulated exomphalos; case, [R. Kohan & C. Urrutia] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 273-277, May '39
—surgical therapy, [G. Schimkat] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 224-228, '39
ventral: See also Hernia, interstitial; Hernia, postoperative; Hernia, spigelian
—causal relationship between industrial accident and abdominal hernia, especially with regard to legal aspect of accident insurance law; case, [M. Kirschner & E. Müller] Chirurg 11: 465-480, July 1, '39
—eventration, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 929-942, June '39
—indications and advantages of phrenicostrangulation in therapy of severe eventrations, [J. M. Jorge & O. A. Berisso] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 907-918, Sept. 27, '39
—surgical therapy of spontaneous eventration of multiparas; 2 cases, [M. Fernandes] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 399-404, May '39
HEROLD, A. A., Report of some unusual gastrointestinal cases, Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 312-316, July-Aug. '39
HEROLD, F., Über direkt anzeigende Geräte zur Messung der Radioaktivität, Balneologe 6: 308-323, July '39
HEROS, M.: See **KLING, A., jt. auth.**
HEROVEANU, M., Ultraviolet radiation of sun in Mangalia, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 663-676, July-Aug. '39
HERPES
—unusual condition of posterior surface of cornea (posterior herpes), [L. Staz] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 622-626, Sept. '39
chickenpox and herpes zoster: See Chickenpox
circinatus: See Tinea circinata
complications and sequels, pneumonia acute from onset: question of rôle of herpes, [A. Lévy] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1213-1215, Sept. 13, '39
diagnosis, atypical herpes of face with edema at onset; case, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 403-405, May '39
simplex: See also Herpes, virus
—experimental herpes infection in mice, using chorioallantoic technic, [F. M. Burnet & D. Lush] J.Path. & Bact. 49: 241-259, July '39
—new point of view, [F. M. Burnet & S. W. Williams] M. J. Australia 1: 637-642, April 29, '39
—of cornea, [C. A. Noé] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 400-402, Aug. '39
—review of literature, [E. Kuznitzky] Dermatologica 79: 419-428, June '39
virus, cultivation of herpes febrilis virus on agar slant tissue cultures, [F. S. Cheever] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 113-114, Oct. '39
—encephalitogenic property, [K. Anderson] Science 90: 497, Nov. 24, '39
—quantitative studies on infectivity of virus of herpes simplex for chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, together with observations on inactivation of virus by its specific antiserum, [M. F. Shaffer & J. F. Enders] J.Immunol. 37: 383-411, Oct. '39
zoster: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox
—betabion (vitamin B_1 preparation) in therapy of sciatica and zona, [A. Castillo Rivero] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 20: 93-101, April 30, '39
—bilateral maxillo-ophthalmic zona; etiologic study of case, [M. Fourestier] Presse méd. 47: 1055-1056, July 1, '39
—corneal herpes and keratitis disciformis; epidemiology, etiopathogenesis, experiments and new therapy; cases, [G. Cardello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 222-239, March-April '39
—corneal herpes associated with Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome; case, [A. Pergola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 197-209, March-April '39
—encephalitis following herpes; report of case and discussion of posteruptive encephalomyelitis, [J. Paraf, W. E. Maffét & S. Lewi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 55: 1169-1177, July 17, '39
—epidemiology, [K. Bergstrand] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1824-1837, Oct. 13, '39
—gangrenous zona with aberrant vesicles; case, [R. D. Policaro] Glor.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 339-347, June '39
—generalized herpes; 9 cases, [L. P. Barker] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 40: 974-986, Dec. '39
—herpes and angina pectoris, [J. D. Spillane & P. D. White] Brit.Heart J. 1: 291-302, Oct. '39
—herpes and coronary disease, [A. E. Parsonnet & A. Bernstein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 798-801, Dec. '39
—herpes and its visceral manifestations, [E. S. Gais & R. H. Abrahamson] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 817-825, June '39
—herpes meningitis, with special reference to etiologic diagnosis, [R. Molari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1011-1015, May 29, '39
—herpes zoster cephalicus with involvement of olfactory nerve, [W. Kindler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 358-361, '39

HERPES, zoster—Continued
—neoarsphenamine in herpes; cases, [R. C. Manson] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 406-407, July '39
—occipito-collaris; case, [W. J. Tindall] Lancet 1: 1435-1436, June 24, '39
—postherpetic neuralgia in distribution of cranial nerves; evidence for sympathetic mediation and surgical cure (removal of stellate and thoracic ganglia), [O. R. Hyndman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 224-232, Aug. '39
—present therapy of zona and of its neuralgic sequels by intracutaneous injections of histamine-histidine solution, [Caggini] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 545-549, May 1, '39
—question of relationship between erythrocyte sedimentation rate, leukocyte count and therapeutic response to sulfanilamide therapy of gonorrhea; case of zoster symptomaticus following treatment with disulfanilamide, [J. Altmeyer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 279-285, '39
—review of literature, [E. Kuznitzky] Dermatologica 79: 419-428, June '39
—simulating renal lithiasis, [B. S. Abeshouse & I. S. Zinberg] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 536-539, Aug. '39
—treatment with thiamin chloride (vitamin B_1 hydrochloride), [M. J. Goodman] California & West.Med. 51: 105-106, Aug. '39
—zona epidemic, [E. Charpin] Marseille-méd. 1: 646-648, May 15, '39
—zoster-like diseases, [Z. Barabás] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 457-459, May 18, '39
HERR, A., and BRUMPT, L., Un cas aigu de maladie de Chagas contractée accidentellement au contact de triatomes mexicains: observation et courbe fébrile, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 565-571, '39
HERRADA LLIBRE, M., Profilaxis de la rabia, Rev.de med. trop.y parasitol.,bacteriol.,clín.y lab. 5: 179-192, May-June '39
von HERRATH, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Bau und Funktion der Säugermilz, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 111-156, '39
HERRELL, W. E., and CUSICK, P. L., Effect of inhalation of tobacco smoke on vascular system, with reference to changes in blood pressure, M.Clin.North America 23: 1033-1040, July '39
——See **BROWN, A. E., jt. auth.**
——See **HARLEY, R. D., jt. auth.**
HERRENSCHMIDT, J. L.: See **BOQUET, A., jt. auth.**
von HERRENSCHWAND, F., Zur Beteiligung des sehnerven bei Encephalomyelitis post vaccinationem, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 815-823, June '39
HERRERA, J. C.: See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**
HERRERA CARMONA, A., Moderna quimioterapia de las afecciones gonocócicas, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 393-408, April '39
HERRERA-RAMOS, F.: See **SCREMINI, P., jt. auth.**
HERRERA VEGAS, A., La epidemia de tos ferina en Caracas, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 168-170, June 15, '39
HERRICK, C. J., A neurologist makes up his mind, Scient. Monthly 49: 99-110, Aug. '39
Cerebral fiber tracts of Amblystoma tigrinum in midlarval stages, J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 511-612, Dec. '39
HERRICK, G. W., Last epidemic of yellow fever, Scient. Monthly 49: 401-408, Nov. '39
HERRICK, J. B., Johns Hopkins Hospital: its past and its future, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 56-68, July '39
HERRICK, J. F.: See **GRINDLAY, J. H., jt. auth.**
HERRING, J. S.: See **KING, E. L., jt. auth.**
HERRING, P. T., Problem of pain, Nature, London 144: 770-772, Nov. 4, '39
HERRINGTON, L. P.: See **NIELSEN, M., jt. auth.**
——See **WINSLOW, C.-E. A., jt. auth.**
HERRLICH, H. C.: See **MARTIN, S. J., jt. auth.**
HERRMAN, W. G., Value of roentgen therapy in acute subacromial bursitis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 529-532, Sept. '39
Why cancer should be of interest to general practitioner, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 705-711, Dec. '39
HERRMANN, F., Das Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 318-320, '39
HERRMANN, G. R., Treatment of heart failure, Ann.Int. Med. 13: 122-142, July '39
Mechanisms and management of failure in peripheral circulatory system, Texas State J.Med. 35: 221-226, July '39
——**and DECHERD, G. M., JR.,** Acute coronary occlusion with cardiac infarction; some diagnostic and prognostic and therapeutic suggestions, South.M.J. 32: 696-704, July '39
Some studies in mechanism of cardiac hypertrophy, Ann. Int.Med. 13: 794-806, Nov. '39
HERRMANN, H.: See **WERLE, E., jt. auth.**
HERRMANN, J. B., Pharmacological action of deuterium oxide; action on central nervous system, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 265-275, Nov. '39
HERRMANN, J. D., Repeated convulsions in children; relation of demonstrable organic pathology in 22 consecutive cases, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 412-413, Nov. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HERRMANN, M., Zur Entstehung, Behandlung und Unfallbewertung der Kieferbrüche, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 448-457, Aug. '39

HERRMANN, R., La réaction de floculation de Meinicke (M. T. R.) dans la pratique médicale courante, Gaz. d.hôp. 112: 1181-1182, Sept. 6, '39

——See **NAVILLE, F., jt. auth.**

HERRNBERGER, K., 10 Jahre Placenta praevia-Behandlung der geburtshilflichen Poliklinik der Charité-Frauenklinik, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 268-276, April '39

Chronische myeloische Leukämie und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2309-2317, Oct. 21, '39

——See **HORSTMANN, F. H., jt. auth.**

HERSCHBERG, A. D.: See **HUET, J. A., jt. auth.**

HERSCOVICI, H., La puberté, Méd.scolaire 28: 173-180, July 1, '39

HERSCOVICI, P.: See **SLOBOZIANU, H., jt. auth.**

HERSHEY, A. D., Factors limiting bacterial growth; equations describing early periods of increase, J.Gen. Physiol. 23: 11-19, Sept. '39

Factors limiting bacterial growth; fractional sedimentation of Shigella, J.Bact. 38: 485-490, Nov. '39

Factors limiting bacterial growth; respiration and growth properties of Escherichia coli surviving sublethal temperatures, J.Bact. 38: 563-578, Nov. '39

——See **BRONFENBRENNER, J., jt. auth.**

HERSHEY, J. M., British Columbia Peace River Health Unit, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 445-450, Sept. '39

HERSKOVITS, E., Affections osseuses et para-osseuses dans le dysfonctionnement des glandes endocrines, Arch.de neurol. 3: 193-215, '39

HERTEL, Die Bedeutung der Diphtheriebazillentypenbestimmung für die Therapie der Diphtheriebazillenträger, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 770-773, May 19, '39

HERTEL, E., and SARTORIUS, F., Neuere Ergebnisse zur Technik und klinischen Brauchbarkeit der Antistaphylolysinreaktion, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 635-649, '39

HERTWIG, G., Der Furchungsprozess des Mäuseeies, ein Beispiel für die wiederholte Volumenhalbierung polymerer Kerne und Chromosomen durch multiple Succedanteilungen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 37-45, '39

HERTZ, Douze observations d'anastomoses bilio-digestives, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 771-777, May 31, '39

HERTZ, J., Case of double auricular action with onesided block, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 409-418, '39

HERTZBERG, G. (Berlin), Die Therapie der Verbrennungen, Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 364-370, Aug. '39

HERTZBERG, G. (Oslo), Difference in degree of sensitivity of single Pirquet reaction in relation to subsequent Mantoux reaction with one mg. tuberculin among various population groups, Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2340-2341, July 29, '39

HERTZMAN, A. B., and DILLON, J. B., Selective vascular reaction patterns in nasal septum and skin of extremities and head, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 671-684, Nov. '39

Photoelectric plethysmography of animal tissues, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 295-299, Dec. '39

HERTZMAN, M., and GOULD, R., Functional significance of changed responses in psychoneurotic inventory, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 34: 336-350, July '39

HERTZOG, L. S., Medical economic situation, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 32: 685-691, Nov. '39

HERVE L., L.: See **GARRETON SILVA, A., jt. auth.**

HERVOUET, D., Le problème actuel de la cuti-réaction tuberculinique; est-elle constante, spécifique, inoffensive? Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1106-1107, Aug. 19, '39

HERVY, J.: See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**

HERZBERG, J., Ungewöhnlicher Verlauf eines Lymphogranuloma inguinale mit Zerstörung des Hüftgelenkes, Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 673-679, June 17, '39

HERZMARK, M. H., Fracture of articular process, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1031, Oct. '39

HERZOG, A., and HÖRNISCH, H., Ein Beitrag zum Problem "Depotinsulin," Med.Klin. 35: 908-912, July 7, '39

HERZOG, F., and MEURER, H., Untersuchungen zur klinischen Bewertung der Pulswellengeschwindigkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1150-1153, Aug. 26, '39

HERZOG, K., Beobachtungen über Insulin-Überempfindlichkeit und den Wert intracutaner Verträglichkeitsprüfungen für die Insulintherapie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 297-308, '39

HERZOG, M., Ophthalmologic aspect of modern treatment of postencephalitic parkinsonism (Bulgarian cure), Arch.Ophth. 22: 669-670, Oct. '39

HESLOP, T. S.: See **MAYCOCK, W. d'A., jt. auth.**

HESS, E., Bladder tumors; some personal experiences in treatment and management of new growths of renal pelvis, ureter and bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 433-439, July '39

Transplantation of ureters, Am.J.Surg. 45: 479-498, Sept. '39

Respiration pyelography as aid in diagnosis, J.Urol. 42: 381-384, Sept. '39

HESS, H., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Asymmetrie des Gesichtes bei menschlichen Embryonen, Neugeborenen und bei Kindern bis zum 14. Lebensjahr, Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthropol. 37: 567-581, '38

HESS, W. R., Kollaboration der Hirnforschung durch Standardisierung der Hilfsgeräte, Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 43: 221-224, '39

Eine Stellungnahme der Schweizerischen Medizinisch-Biologischen Gesellschaft zum Tierversuch, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 892, Oct. 7, '39

HESSBERG, R., Beitrag zur Beurteilung der Tauglichkeit für den Eisenbahndienst, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1115-1117, Nov. 4, '39

HESSE, E., Toxische und therapeutische Wirkungen von natürlichem Mineralwasser, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 768-774, '39

Pharmakologie und Balneopharmakologie des Kreislaufes, Med.Welt 13: 1188-1191, Aug. 26, '39

HESSELTINE, H. C.: See **HAC, L. R., jt. auth.**

HESSELVIK, L., Electrophoretical investigation on proteins of eye lens and vitreous body, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 82: 151-156, '39

Electrophoretical study of normal and pathological body fluids, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 461-464, '39

HESSER, F. H.: See **GRIMMER, R. V., jt. auth.**

——See **LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.**

HESSER, S., Therapy of bleeding peptic ulcer, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1433-1446, July 28, '39

Dangerous gastric hemorrhages, Nord.med. 4: 3179-3181, Oct. 28, '39

HESTER, H. R.: See **CODE, C. F., jt. auth.**

HETENYI, G., Der Mechanismus der alimentären Hyperlipämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 42-49, '39

HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation

HETHERINGTON, A. W., and RANSON, S. W., Experimental hypothalamico-hypophyseal obesity in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 465-466, June '39

HETHERINGTON, D. C., and CRAIG, J. S., Tolerance of chick heart tissues to time-temperature factor before explantation in tissue culture, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 14: 197-203, Oct. 20, '39

HETHERINGTON, H. W.: See **ISRAEL, H. L., jt. auth.**

HETTCHE, H. O., Erfahrungen mit Kieselsäurenährböden, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 62*-65*, '39

——**and BECKER, M.,** Der Einfluss der Metalle auf die Toxinbildung der Diphtheriebakterien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 440-444, Oct. 2, '39

HETTIG, R. A.: See **HAHN, P. F., jt. auth.**

HETZAR, W., Die traumatischen Schädigungen der bandscheibennahen Wirbelkörperabschnitte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 396-439, '39

HETZER, H., and NOELLE, G., Lebensordnung und Lebensrhythmus im Kindergarten, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 47: 271-293, '39

HEUBNER, W., Rezepturfragen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 681-682, July 21, '39

——**and ALBATH, W.,** Über die entzündungswidrige Wirkung des Rein-Azulens aus Matricaria Chamomilla L., Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 383-388, '39

——**and SCHREIBER, E.,** Über die Durchlässigkeit der Zellmembran für Blausäure, Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 219-220, '39

d'HEUCQUEVILLE, G., Cure générale des séquelles neuro-psychiques des encéphalopathies infantiles, Arch.internat.de neurol. 58: 64-70, May '39

HEUDTLASS, A. P., El examen sistemático tuberculínico-radiográfico en los niños; factor de profilaxia antituberculosa, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 177-179, April-June '39

Revacunación antituberculosa por el B. C. G. (Dispensario N° 2), Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2043-2050, Oct. 18, '39

——See **DENIS, R. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.**

——**and GARRE, O.,** Anestesia de los intercostales en la sección de adherencias (comunicación previa), Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1749-1751, Sept. 6, '39

——**and SCHICHT, J. A.,** Control radiográfico del tórax en los vacunados con B C G, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 282-285, April 30, '39

HEUER, G. J.: See **STEWART, H. J., jt. auth.**

HEUN, E., Die pflanzliche Rohsäftekur, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 638-643, June 17, '39

HEUPKE, W., Der Einfluss der Zubereitung auf die Verdaulichkeit der pflanzlichen Nahrungsmittel, Ergebn. d.phys.-diät.Therap. 1: 220-242, '39

HEUSTIS, A. E., JR., Fractures of shaft of femur, Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 89, Dec. '39

HEUYER, G., A propos de la loi de 1838 et de son projet de révision, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 179-200, July '39

——**and LECONTE-LORSIGNOL, S.,** Débilité mentale avec excitation à type d'hypomanie chronique chez un enfant de 13 ans, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 640-642, April '39

Amyotrophie familiale, Rev.neurol. 71: 431-433, April '39

——**and NEVEU,** Deux états passionnels à thème commun de dépossession et de formes différentes, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 808-821, May '39

Troubles mentaux hallucinatoires chez deux tabétiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 246-253, July '39

HEVESY, G.: See **HAHN, L. (Copenhagen), jt. auth.**

HEVIA, L., Ether as safest anesthetic in ordinary surgical work in tropics, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 246-251, Sept.-Oct. '39

HEWETSON, J. T.: See REDMAN, T., jt. auth.

HEWITT, E. J. C.: See THOMAS, J. C., jt. auth.

HEWITT, H. W., Two "liver deaths" following ovariotomy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 879-881, Oct. '39

HEWITT, L. F., Observations on polysaccharide complex present in serum proteins and on effect of pepsin on serum protein fractions, Biochem.J. **33:** 1496-1505, Sept. '39

——and TODD, E. W., Effect of cholesterol and of sera contaminated with bacteria on hæmolysins produced by hæmolytic streptococci, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 45-51, July '39

HEWITT, R., Splenic enlargement and infarction in canaries infected with virulent strain of Plasmodium cathemerium, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C **30:** 49-63, Sept. '39

HEWITT, W. R., Endometrioma of laparotomy scars, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 356, Aug. '39

HEWLETT, L. L.: See IRONS, J. V., jt. auth.

HEWSON, ADDINELL: See Obituaries

HEXAMETHYLAMINE; HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE; HEXAMINE: See Methenamine

HEXENAL: See cross reference under Evipal

HEXESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens

HEXOSEPHOSPHATE: See Acid, hexosephosphoric

HEXOSES

See also Acid, hexosephosphoric

—acid-soluble phosphate compounds in intestinal mucosa during rest and during resorption of hexose, [E. Lundsgaard] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 193-208, '39

HEXYL-CHLORO-*m*-CRESOL: See Cresols

HEXYLRESORCINOL

—new results on absorption of insulin from alimentary tract (effect of hexylresorcinol), [L. E. Young, W. A. Phillips & J. R. Murlin] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 81-91, Dec. '39

therapy: See Oxyuriasis, therapy; Ringworm, therapy

HEYBROEK, N. I., Albers-Schönberg's disease in newborn, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 416-426, July '39

HEYD, C. G., Ulcera gastro duodenal, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 225-231, March '39

Patient with carcinoma of colon or rectum, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 57-60, Oct. '39

Malignant tumours of colon and rectum, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 480-484, Nov. '39

HEYDECKE, K. H., Zur Behandlung der Epilepsie mit Doryl und Acetylcholin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1313-1315, Aug. 18, '39

HEYDEN, R., Ein Fall mit Hornerschem Symptomenkomplex nach einem Trauma, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 425-451, '39

HEYDER, F., Ungewöhnliche Metastasierung bei einem Magenkarzinom, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 407-413, July '39

HEYDON, G. A. M., and BEARUP, A. J., Further case of human infection with Trichostrongylus colubriformis in New South Wales, M.J.Australia **1:** 694-695, May 6, '39

HEYER, F. W.: See FOLDES, J., jt. auth.

HEYER, H. G., Ergebnisse der Nachuntersuchung der mechanischen Tonsillenreaktion Schmidts, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 111-132, '39

HEYL, E., Über Blutveränderungen bei Hämophilie, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 960-963, July 15, '39

——See BOCHMANN, P., jt. auth.

HEYL, W. M.: See BEECHAM, C. T., jt. auth.

HEYMAN, C. H., Cerebral palsy: discussion on etiology and surgical treatment, Physiotherapy Rev. **19:** 183-187, July-Aug. '39

HEYMANN, G.: See HEDON, L., jt. auth.

——See LOUBATIERES, A., jt. auth.

HEYMANN, K., Ein Spiegelbildphänomen als Beitrag zur Psychodiagnose, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **101:** 231-238, July '39

HEYMANN, W., and MODIC, J. L., Effect of age and fasting on glycogen content of liver and muscle of rats and puppies, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 297-308, Nov. '39

HEYMANS, C., Regulation of blood pressure and vasomotor tone (John Mallet Purser memorial lecture), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 717-728, Oct. '39

——See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.

——and BOUCKAERT, J. J., Hypertension artérielle chronique par exclusion totale des nerfs frénateurs cardio-aortiques et sino-carotidiens chez le chien, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 245-247, '39

——See GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.

HEYNEMANN, T., Puerperale Sepsis, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 225-240, April '39

HEYNSIUS van den BERG, M. R., La question du B.C.G., Rev.belge tuberc. **30:** 184-198, '39

HEYROVSKY OPERATION: See Stomach, cardiospasm

HEYROWSKY, K., Ist Basergin ein Wehenmittel? Schlusswort zur Entgegnung von H. Albers, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1465-1467, July 1, '39

Über die Erfolgsmöglichkeiten bei Behandlung der weiblichen Unfruchtbarkeit in der gynäkologischen Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1276-1277, Aug. 11, '39

HEYSE, M. F., Nursing for medical students, Am.J.Nursing **39:** 1338-1339, Dec. '39

HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS: See Hernia, diaphragmatic

HIBBS, D. K., Short wave diathermy in chronic prostatitis (preliminary report), Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 533-537, Sept. '39

HIBBS, W. G.: See KILLINGSWORTH, W. P., jt. auth.

HIBERNATION

—effect of analeptic drugs on hibernation in 13-lined ground squirrel, [C. Pfeiffer, M. A. Foster & D. Slight] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **67:** 307-312, Nov. '39

—influence on virulence of virus of lymphogranulomatosis inguinale, [T. Akiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 177-178, April '39

—plasma p_H, CO_2 content of blood and "tissue gas" tensions during hibernation, [R. T. Stormont, M. A. Foster & C. Pfeiffer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 56-59, Oct. '39

HIBSHMAN, H. Z., What are our problems? Presidential address, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 20-24, '38

HIBUSE, Y., Experimental studies on contractions of fragments of chicken embryonic heart in tissue culture; tissue culture of auricular or ventricular fragments, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1772, Aug. 25, '39

HICCUP

—as complication of acute coronary artery occlusion, [M. M. Weiss] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 187-188, July '39

—case, [L. O. Ballif, M. Briese & L. E. Ballif] Bull. Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 40-42, '37

—delayed awakening in insulin shock therapy (Sakel); hiccoughs as sign of impending complications, [G. W. Robinson, G. W. Robinson, Jr. & D. Feaster] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 590-593, Nov. '39

—electrocardiogram during hiccup, [A. Mládek] Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 786-789, Aug. 11, '39

etiology and pathogenesis, etiology and clinical significance of singultus in pemphigus, [S. von Pastinszky] Dermatologica **80:** 26-33, July '39

—persistent hiccup during pregnancy; 2 cases, [M. Bonafos] Algérie méd. **43:** 385-386, July '39

therapy, treatment of paroxysmal hiccough with benzedrine sulfate inhalation, [H. A. Hanelin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 951-952, Nov. '39

HICGUET, L'examen radiologique du carrefour aérodigestif au moyen de substance opaque (Kontrastmittel) ou laryngographie, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **38-36: 156-166, June '39

HICK, F. K., and BARNES, B., Rapid recovery from type XIII lobar pneumonia treated with rabbit serum of patient with Addison's disease under treatment with desoxycorticosterone, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1875, Nov. 18, '39; correction **114:** 265, Jan. 20, '40

HICKEL, R.: See LEHMANN, P., jt. auth.

HICKEN, N. F., Diagnosis and management of carcinoma of breast, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 430-439, Sept. '39

——See BEST, R. R., jt. auth.

HICKER, H. D., Counseling and training tuberculosis patients for suitable employment, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 184-190, '38

HICKS, D. Y.: See PUND, E. R., jt. auth.

HICKS, J. D., Oxygen therapy, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep. **10:** 82-83, June '39

HIDALGO LARRUA, F., Estado actual de algunas investigaciones sobre factores vitamínicos indispensables al crecimiento bacterial, Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 1021-1024, Oct. '39

HIDRADENOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors

HIDROSADENITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases

HIESTAND, W. A.: See RANDALL, W. C., jt. auth.

HIGGINS, C. C., Infections in urinary tract in children, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 600-602, June '39

Surgical removal of renal calculi, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1285-1294, Oct. '39

Vesico-intestinal fistula, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1303-1310, Oct. '39

Factors in recurrence of renal calculi, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1460-1465, Oct. 14, '39

Ureteral calculi; review of 350 cases, New York State J. Med. **39:** 2085-2093, Nov. 15, '39

——and MENDENHALL, E. E., Factors associated with recurrent formation of renal lithiasis with report of new method for qualitative analysis of urinary calculi, J.Urol. **42:** 436-450, Sept. '39

Qualitative test for sulfapyridine 2 (p-amino-benzenesulfanido) pyridine, and its derivatives in urinary calculi, J.Urol. **42:** 450-451, Sept. '39

——and SHIVELY, F. L., JR., Wilms' tumor (adenomyosarcoma) of kidney in children; report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 265-274, Oct. '39

HIGGINS, G. K., Evaluation of various methods for comparing sizes of ventricles of heart, J.Tech.Methods **19:** 69-71, Oct. '39

HIGGINS, G. M., and MACHELLA, T. E., Anemia induced by sulfanilamide in presence of nicotinic acid, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 692-694, Nov. 1, '39

——See MACHELLA, T. E., jt. auth.

HIGGINS, J. M., Conservation of America's greatest asset, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 256-257, Dec. '39

HIGGINS, S. G., Ophthalmic surgery at missions in India, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 876-881, Aug. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HIGGINS, T. S., Public health aspect of social welfare, South African M.J. 13: 675-677, Sept. 23, '39
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy
HIGLEY, C. S., and HAUSER, H., Diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of Hodgkin's disease, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1075-1079, Oct. '39
HIGOUMENAKIS, G. C., Dental agenesy (partial or total), sign of hereditary syphilis, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 5: 90-101, April-June '39
HIJAR, A.: See de GREGORIO, E., jt. auth.
HIJMAN, A. J., Purine content of native food products in Java, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 5000-5002, Sept. 5, '39
HIKITA, K., Über die Einteilung der Haarfarbe mittels "Ives tint photometer," Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 469, March '39
HILARY ROSS, SISTER: See Ross, Sister Hilary
HILDEBRAND, E., Über die photographische Darstellung von lokalen Leiden, Operationen und mikroskopischen Bildern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Farbaufnahmen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1248-1252, June 3, '39
——See LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.
HILDING, A., Mechanics of prolapse of iris in cataract operations; clinical observations and method of prevention, Arch.Ophth. 22: 171-176, Aug. '39
Efficiency of various wound closures in prevention of prolapse of iris after cataract operations; experimental study, Arch.Ophth. 22: 177-192, Aug. '39
HILGENBERG, L., and KIRFEL, W., Vāgbhaṭa's Aṣṭāngahrdayasamhitā. Ein altindisches Lehrbuch der Heilkunde, Janus 43: 143, April-June; 232, July-Sept. '39
HILGENREINER, H., Die angeborene Dysplasie der Hüfte —eine Erbkrankheit; zu Nagura's Theorie und Diskussionsbemerkungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1713-1716, July 29, '39
Ein sicheres Verfahren zur Diagnose der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung. (Bemerkungen zur Kopits'), Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 488-490, '39
HILGERMANN, R., Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose mittels Ameisensäure, Med.Klin. 35: 739-740, June 2, '39
HILL, A., Analysis of normal P wave, Lancet 2: 415-417, Aug. 19, '39
Analysis of normal T wave, Lancet 2: 979-981, Nov. 4, '39
HILL, A. V., Recovery heat in muscle, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 127: 297-307, July 4, '39
Mechanical efficiency of frog's muscle, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 127: 434-451, Oct. 25, '39
HILL, F. T., Sinusitis; indications for surgery in sinusitis, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 43: 155-160, '38
Use of monochord in routine tests of hearing, Laryngoscope 49: 666-677, Aug. '39
HILL, H. A.: See GARLAND, L. H., jt. auth.
HILL, J.: See KERRIDGE, P. M. T., jt. auth.
HILL, J. R., Proprietary medicines and public health, M. Officer 62: 46-48, July 29, '39
Public health in relation to recognition, definition, standardisation and controlled supply of medicaments, Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol. 12: 321-331, July-Sept. '39
HILL, L., Rheumatism and climate, Brit.M.J. 2: 276-278, Aug. 5, '39
——and TAYLOR, H. J., Physical methods in rheumatic disease, Lancet 2: 351-352, Aug. 5, '39; also, Brit. M.J. 2: 341, Aug. 12, '39
HILL, L. F., and KELLY, D. H., Tuberculosis in children, J.Pediat. 14: 815-831, June '39
HILL, L. W., Immunologic relationships between cow's milk and goat's milk, J.Pediat. 15: 157-162, Aug. '39
HILL, M. R., Art of illustration in history of proctology, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 190-201, '38
HILL, N. G.: See BACH, F., jt. auth.
HILL, O. L., Metrazol in alcoholism with complication of fracture of spine—case report, Memphis M.J. 14: 194-196, Nov. '39
HILL, R.: See VIDGOFF, B., jt. auth.
HILL, R. L., Volkmann's ischemic contracture in hemophilia, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 26-31, '39
HILL, R. M., Vascular anomalies of upper limbs associated with cervical ribs; report of case and review of literature, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 100-110, July '39
HILL, ROBERT B., Habitual dislocation of distal end of ulna; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 780, July '39
HILL, ROLLA B., LANDEIRO, F., and CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., Malaria and malaria organization in Portugal, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 235-239, '38
——See CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., jt. auth.
HILL, T., Synostosis talo-navicularis, Röntgenpraxis 11: 567-569, Sept. '39
Melorheostose Léri. Kasuistischer Beitrag, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 2153-2157, Sept. 30, '39
HILL, T. J.: See BURWASSER, P., jt. auth.
HILL, W. C. O., Menstrual cycle of toque macaque (Macaca sinica Linn.), with observations on its uterine structure, compared with that of other macaques, Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D.,M.Sc. (pt. 2) 5: 21-36, Sept. 4, '39
HILL, W. C. O.—Continued
——and CHANMUGAM, P. K., Lobule of Wrisberg on right lung, Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D.,M.Sc. (pt. 2) 5: 47-51, Sept. 4, '39
HILL, W. T., and MYERS, G. S., Effect of piperido-methyl-3-benzodioxane (933F) on heart of frog and cat, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 305-309, June '39
HILLEBOE, H. E., Follow-up study of patients discharged from tuberculosis sanatoria, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 149-161, '38
HILLEBRAND, H., Strahlenschutz bei behelfsmässiger Röntgenuntersuchung im Krankenzimmer. Erwiderung auf die Feststellungen von G. v. Pannewitz und Dahm, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 271-272, May '39
HILLEMAND, P., Le traitement de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre à localisation rectale par les sulfamides, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 665-671, June 30
Dolichocôlon et mégacôlon; étude clinique et radiologique. Evolution et complications, Rev.de méd.,Paris 56: 323-334, June '39
——See BRULE, M., jt. auth.
——MATINIER, L., and BRU, P., L'amibiase vue au Centre de réforme de Paris, Presse méd. 47: 1043-1049, July 1, '39
HILLES, C.: See SCHMIDT, L. H., jt. auth.
HILLIARD, L. T., Free choice—or free services, Med. Today & Tomorrow 2: 12-15, June '39
HILLMAN, M. M., and LINDE, J. I., Some problems of diphtheria immunization, J.Pediat. 15: 513-521, Oct. '39
HILMERS, G., Zur Störung des Milchsäurestoffwechsels im Glykogenzerfall, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 85-95, '39
HILMY, T., Action of coramine in 2 cases of acute CO poisoning, J.Egyptian M.A. 22: 373-375, June '39
HILT, L. M., Some pitfalls of roentgenological diagnosis, Illinois M.J. 76: 83-84, July '39
HILTROP, C., Was wissen weibliche, empfängnisfähige Personen über die Vorgänge bei der Schwangerschaft und der Geburt? Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 32: 63-72, '39
HIMMELSBACH, C. K., Studies of certain addiction characteristics of dihydromorphine ("paramorphan"), dihydrodesoxymorphine-D ("desomorphine"), dihydrodesoxycodeine-D ("desocodeine"), and methyldihydromorphinone ("metopon"), J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 67: 239-249, Oct. '39
HIMSWORTH, H. P., Mechanism of diabetes mellitus (Goulstonian lecture), Lancet 2: 1, July 1, '39; 65, July 8, '39; 118, July 15, '39; 171, July 22, '39
——See HUNTER, J. B., jt. auth.
——and KERR, R. B., Insulin and alimentary hyperglycæmia in young normal subjects, Clin.Sc. 4: 1-17, June '39
HIMWICH, H. E., BOWMAN, K. M., GOLDFARB, W., and FAZEKAS, J. F., Cerebral metabolism during fever, Science 90: 398, Oct. 27, '39
——See FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.
——See HOAGLAND, H., jt. auth.
——See LEWY, F. H., jt. auth.
——See SYKOWSKI, P., jt. auth.
——FAZEKAS, J. F., and NESIN, S., Glucose and lactic acid exchanges during hypoglycemia, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 685-688, Nov. '39
——FROSTIG, J. P., FAZEKAS, J. F., and HADIDIAN, Z., Mechanism of symptoms of insulin hypoglycemia, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 371-385, Sept. '39
HIND, H. G.: See EL-SADR, M. M., jt. auth.
——See MACRAE, T. F., jt. auth.
HINDEN, E., Pachymeningitis interna hæmorrhagica, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1375-1376, Sept. '39
HINDENACH, J. C. R., Paget's quiet necrosis, Lancet 2: 20-21, July 1, '39
HINDHEDE, M., Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Dr. Joh. Christiansen "Grundlagen und Folgen der Ernährungsreform Hindhedes," Arch.f.Hyg. 122: 235-243, '39
HINDUS
—calcium and phosphorus content of students' dietaries, [K. C. Saha, K. L. Roy & B. C. Guha] Indian M. Gaz. 74: 324-325, June '39
—drug addiction in Bengal, [G. S. Chopra] Calcutta M. Rev. 1: 551-556, June '39
—factors that influence physical status of Indian school boy in East Africa, [W. A. Young] East African M.J. 16: 131, July; 171, Aug. '39
—human metabolism; protein metabolism in Indians, [K. P. Basu & M. N. Basak] Indian J.M.Research 27: 115-134, July '39
—ionizable iron in certain Indian food-stuffs and in students' dietaries, [K. L. Roy, J. C. Pal & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 281-284, May '39
—mean red cell diameters; standard curves for Bengalee population, [L. E. Napier, G. Sankaran, S. Swaroop & M. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Research 27: 253-278, July '39
—pathogenesis of peptic ulcer in Indians, [I. M. Orr & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research 27: 159-170, July '39
—preliminary tuberculosis survey of rural areas in the Punjab, [I. Bakhsh] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 414-416, July '39

HINDUS—Continued
—studies on basal metabolism in Bombay, [S. P. Niyogi, V. N. Patwardhan & J. Mordecai] Indian J.M. Research 27: 99-113, July '39
—vital capacity of Bengalees, [P. & B. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 409-414, July '39
HINES, H. M., and KNOWLTON, G. C., Effect of age upon cellular phases of skeletal muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 133-135, Oct. '39
Effect of various conditions upon rate of atrophy in denervated muscle, Am.J.Physiol. 128: 97-101, Dec. '39
—See KNOWLTON, G. C., jt. auth.
—See McCLINTOCK, J. T., jt. auth.
HINGLAIS, H.: See BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.
—See LARGET, M., jt. auth.
HINGLAIS-BROUHA TEST: See Testicles, tumors
HINGSTON, C. L.: See DAVIES, J. H. T., jt. auth.
HINKO, E. N.: See LIPSCHUTZ, L. S., jt. auth.
HINMAN, E. H., Recent advances in entomological knowledge of malaria control; report of Subcommittee on Entomology, South.M.J. 32: 857-862, Aug. '39
HINMAN, F., and SMITH, D., Carcinoma of prostate, California & West.Med. 51: 235-241, Oct. '39
Total cystectomy for cancer; critical review, Surgery 6: 851-881, Dec. '39
—See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
—MURPHY, W. K., and WEYRAUCH, H. M., JR., Experimental study of uretero-intestinal implantation; significance of normal ureterocloacal arrangement in some reptiles and all Aves, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 713-716, Dec. '39
HINO, T.: See SAKAMOTO, T., jt. auth.
HINRICHSEN, J., Tryparsamide in treatment of syphilis; review of literature, Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 293-322, Oct. '39
HINRICHSEN, O., Hochbegabung, Erfolg und psychische Krankheit, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 225, May 13, '39; 239, May 20, '39
HINRICSSON, H., Action of projectiles, Nord.med. 2: 1562-1564, May 27, '39
Sport injuries, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 266-274, '39
HINSBERG, K., and BREUTEL, E., Ein kritischer Vergleich zwischen den Methoden nach Widmark und nach Friedemann Klaas zur Bestimmung des Äthylalkohols im Blut, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 194-210, '39
—and MERTEN, R., Über die Wirkung des Porphyrins auf den Stoffwechsel des Warmblüters, Biochem. Ztschr. 302: 103-111, '39
—See MERTEN, R., jt. auth.
HINSDALE, G., Droitwich and Royal Leamington Spa, M.Rec. 150: 329-331, Nov. 1, '39
HINSELMANN, H., Die Leistungsfähigkeit der modernen Frühdiagnose des Karzinoms am Muttermund, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 954-957, June 16, '39
Talgdrüsen der Portioschleimhaut, klinisch diagnostiziert, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1447-1451, July 1, '39
Theorie und Praxis der periodischen kolposkopischen Untersuchungen als des unerlässlichen Faktors einer wahraft erfolgreichen Bekämpfung des Krebses am Muttermund, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 7: 233, Sept.; 265, Oct. '39
HINSEY, J. C., HARE, K., and PHILLIPS, R. A., Sensory components of phrenic nerve of cat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 411-414, June '39
—See CORBIN, K. B., jt. auth.
HINSHAW, H. C., Recent advances in management of pneumonias, M.Clin.North America 23: 945-960, July '39
—and FELDMAN, W. H., Histology of intracutaneous tuberculin reaction in human skin, J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 243-256, Oct. '39
—and MOERSCH, H. J., Sulfapyridine in treatment of pneumonia, with special reference to postoperative pneumonia, Arch.Surg. 39: 275-281, Aug. '39
HINSIE, L. E.: See STRONGIN, E. I., jt. auth.
HINSON, A., Familial osteopoikilosis, Am.J.Surg. 45: 566-573, Sept. '39
HINTON, D., Supracondylar fracture of femur with anterior position of lower fragment, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 719-722, July '39
HINTON, J. W., Massive hemorrhage in peptic ulcer; transfusion test for determining necessity of operation, Ann.Surg. 110: 376-379, Sept. '39
HINTON, W. A., Recent significant changes in technic of Hinton flocculation test for syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 6-9, '39
—and DAVIES, J. A. V., Hinton and Davies-Hinton tests for syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 172-182, '39
HINTON TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
HINTZE, A., Kultur und Krebs, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 61-76, July '39
HINTZSCHE, E., Die Aschebverteilung in der normalen Aortenwand, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 531-538, '39
Die Verteilung anorganischer Stoffe im Nervengewebe, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 203-222, '39
Über verstreute Pankreaszellen in der Duodenalschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 271-274, '39

HIP JOINT
See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
—movable traction carrier; apparatus for combining traction with motion at hip, [A. M. Arkin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1032-1034, Oct. '39
amputation: See Amputation
deformities: See also Epiphyses, separation; Hip Joint, diseases; Hip Joint, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—etiology of coxa vara of adolescents, [B. Frejka] Liječn.vjes. 61: 534-536, Oct. '39
—recurrence of flexion and adduction deformities following operative fusion of hip and subtrochanteric osteotomy, [F. H. Downing] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 909-915, Oct. '39
—therapy of essential coxa vara of adolescents, [Van Nes] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 173-185, '39
—treatment of coxa vara adolescentium by means of breaking epiphyses, [O. Stracker] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 327-339, '39
diseases: See also Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—[G. Hohmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1433-1435, Sept. 8, '39
—adolescent deformities of acetabulum; nature of protrusio acetabuli (Otto pelvis), [J. Gilmour] Brit.J. Surg. 26: 670-699, April '39
—arthritis due to Nicolas-Favre's disease (poradenitic arthritis); case, [L. Stropeni & C. Colombo] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 509-515, '38
—arthroplastic resection and section of obturator nerve for bilateral dry coxofemoral arthritis; case, [Creyssel & Dargent] Lyon chir. 36: 501-506, July-Aug. '39
—arthrosis deformans, [M. Hackenbroch] Med.Welt 13: 977-980, July 15, '39
—case of congenital acetabular protrusion and case of protrusion due to arthritis deformans, [H. Oberthur] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 315-319, July '39
—Charcot's joint; interesting case, [H. Chitty] Brit.J. Surg. 27: 183-185, July '39
—coxarthria; review of recent literature, [F. Françon] Rev.de méd., Paris 56: 272-298, May '39
—coxofemoroplasty in functional therapy of morbus coxae senilis, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 143-147, '39
—dry arthritis cured by medical means; 2 cases, [J. Sédillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 258-263, April 25, '36
—early roentgenologic signs in more common disorders, [J. B. Johnson & H. M. Anspach] South.M.J. 32: 1228-1235, Dec. '39
—intra-articular injections in therapy of coxarthria, [F. Coste & M. Morin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1009-1010, July 10, '39
—late results of forage in arthrosis, [A. Berntsen] Ugesk. f.læger 101: 656-658, June 1, '39
—malum coxae senile (osteo-arthritis deformans) from medical point of view and in relation to thermal cure (fangotherapy), [F. Pancrazio & E. Mazzoni] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. 50: 161-167, June '39
—mixed arthrodesis, [F. Delitala & E. de Marchi] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 13: 373-380, June '39
—occurrence and treatment of pains caused by impairment of motion, [V. Schulhof] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 644-647, July 6, '39
—osteochondritis dissecans of head of femur; partial idiopathic aseptic necrosis of femoral head, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. 39: 323-352, Sept. '39
—perforations of neck and head of femur in therapy of osteo-arthrosis deformans, [L. Baj] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 331-338, '39
—present status of surgical therapy of coxarthria, [G. Vidal-Naquet] Progrès méd. 67: 661-663, May 13, '39
—reconstructive and stabilizing surgery for residual suppurative arthritis; study of 46 unselected cases, [H. Hallock] J.A.M.A. 113: 2398-2405, Dec. 30, '39
—relation between arthritis deformans and congenital dysplasia, [G. de Lucchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 25: 17-24, Oct. '39
—relationship of acetabular deformity to spontaneous osteoarthritis; intra-articular factors which predispose to osteo-arthritic degeneration, [J. Gilmour] Brit.J.Surg. 26: 700-704, April '39
—surgical therapy of osteo-arthritis deformans, [U. Camera] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 231-255, '39
—typhoid osteo-arthritis; interesting case, [U. Sosa de Quesada] Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 7: 27-33, Jan.-March '39
—unusual course of lymphogranuloma venereum with involvement of hip; case, [J. Herzberg] Dermat. Wchnschr. 108: 673-679, June 17, '39
dislocations, bilateral dislocation with fracture of pelvis, [R. H. Gardiner] Lancet 1: 1265, June 3, '39
—arthrography in congenital dislocation, [F. R. van de Stadt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4736-4739, Sept. 30, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HIP JOINT, dislocations—Continued
—aseptic necrosis of femoral head following traumatic dislocation; 2 cases, [S. Kleinberg] Arch.Surg. 39: 637-646, Oct. '39
—clinical procedure for measuring anteversion of femoral neck, [R. Netter] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 347-351, July '39
—congenital dislocation, [F. C. Kidner] J.Michigan M. Soc. 38: 762-768, Sept. '39
—congenital dislocation, [B. McFarland] Brit.J.Surg. 26: 791-799, April '39
—congenital luxation; geographic distribution, [B. Valentin] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 791-804, '38
—discussion on routine treatment of congenital dislocation, [H. A. T. Fairbank & others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 1281-1302, Aug. '39
—early diagnosis and therapy of so-called congenital luxation, [P. Pitzen] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 385-387, July 1, '39
—fate of deformities of head of femur after reduction of luxation, [H. Timm] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 68-77, '39
—fracture of cotyloid cavity and penetration of femoral head into pelvis; case, [Rigal] Lyon chir. 36: 320-322, May-June '39
—free graft with overturning of cotyloid roof in therapy, [D. Bargellini] Arch.di ortop. 55: 3-14, March 31, '39
—intracapsular support in therapy of luxations and subluxations, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 21-31, '39
—late results of nonsurgical reposition in adults, [K. Deutschländer] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 38-58, '39
—lesions of ureter due to central luxation of femoral head as observed in Italian East Africa, with report of case in native, [P. Chiono] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 9: 150-156, '39
—low position of ledge in osteoplastic abutment, [R. Charry] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 348-355, '39
—luxation due to severe trauma of thigh, treated by Bigelow method, [F. E. Bustamante] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 359-360, Sept. 15, '39 [Reprint]
—luxation of hip combined with other deformities; significance of latter in problem of dislocation, [W. Müller] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 293-327, '39
—microscopic anatomy of hip in patient with disposition to luxation, [M. R. Francillon] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg. Path.u.Bakt. 2: 77-99, April '39
—necessity of early diagnosis of congenital luxation, subluxation and preluxation, [K. Ullmann] Med.Welt 13: 735-737, May 27, '39
—necrosis of head of femur in traumatic luxation wrongly diagnosed as Perthes' disease; question of insurance; case, [A. Birch-Hirschfeld] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 46: 241-245, May '39
—occurrence of congenital luxation in East Prussia; statistical study, [H. Konietzko] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 32: 37-42, March-April '39
—primary anterior congenital dislocation, [H. R. McCarroll & C. H. Crego, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 648-664, July '39
—procedure for early diagnosis of congenital luxation, [H. Hilgenreiner] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 488-490, '39 [Comment on Kopits' article]
—question of sexual sterilization in congenital luxation, [H. Hilgenreiner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1713-1716, July 29, '39 [Comment on Nagura's articles]
—rarity of congenital deformities in Eritrean natives; possibility of relation of method of carrying infants to infrequency of luxation, [A. di Prampero] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1639-1640, Sept. 11, '39
—recidivation of congenital luxation due to lack of detorsion of upper extremity of femur; case with surgical therapy, [C. Salvi del Pero] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 594-600, '38
—recurrent irregular luxation; case, [C. Lenormant] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 648-652, '38
—regional distribution and high incidence of congenital dislocation in Vogelsberg (Upper-Hesse), [H. Schmitt] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 435-438, '39
—results of acetabuloplasty, [K. Meiss] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 58-68, '39
—roentgen morphology of so-called healthy hip joint in congenital unilateral luxation, [A. di Prampero] Chir.d.org.di movimento 25: 1-16, Oct. '39
—simple pathologic luxation in course of pneumococcemia; mechanism of production; case, [C. Nazzaro] Pediatria 47: 422-428, May '39
—so-called "congenital dysplasia" of acetabulum in congenital dislocation of hip joint, [S. Nagura] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1174-1177, May 27, '39 [Reply to Hilgenreiner's and Hackenbroch's articles]
—spontaneous cure of congenital dislocation; roentgen study, [F. Drehmann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 410-429, '39
—subtrochanteric osteotomy of femur as palliative operation in congenital luxation, [M. Meštrić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 566-573, Oct. '39
—surgical reduction of persistent traumatic luxation; case, [B. Anglesio] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 87-90, '38
—therapy of congenital dislocation in nurslings, [E. Kopits] Liječn.vjes. 61: 536-537, Oct. '39

HIP JOINT, dislocations—Continued
—therapy of congenital luxation, [G. Darcourt] Marseille-méd. 1: 533-538, April 25, '39
—therapy of congenital luxation, [R. E. Millán] Semana méd. 1: 538-554, March 9, '39
—traumatic coxofemoral luxations, [B. Mala] Arq.Serv. de pronto socor.do Recife 1: 179-183, Jan. '39
—treatment of congenital dislocation, [A. Farkas] M. Press 202: 417-421, Nov. 22, '39
—trench arthrodesis in therapy of inveterate congenital subluxation, [F. Mandruzzato] Arch.di ortop. 55: 246-260, June 30, '39
—true or teratologic congenital luxation: case, [R. Roux] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 361-363, '39
embryology, preliminary observations, [D. A. De Santo & P. C. Colonna] Arch.Surg. 39: 448-456, Sept. '39
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See Acetabulum, fractures; Femur, fractures; Pelvis, fractures
gonorrhea, arthritis; 6 cases, [R. Paterson Toledo & D. T. Muscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 49-64, July '39
loose bodies in, osteochondritis dissecans, [C. H. Grasser] Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. 2: 3-6, '39
—chondromatosis of hip joint; case with presence of 43 loose bodies, [R. Valsecchi & L. Pierangeli] Arch. ital.di chir. 54: 805-823, '38
osteomyelitis, acute osteomyelitis, with report of 8 cases, [M. Bufalini] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 425-438, June '39
—acute osteomyelitis; clinical and statistical study, [F. Demelenne] Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 547-561, Oct. '39
—rare forms of acute osteomyelitis, [S. Rolando] Accad. med., Genova 54: 7-10, Jan. '39; Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 45: 868-871, '39
—successive immobilization with traction and with plaster cast in therapy in adolescents, [M. Bufalini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 693-695, '39
pathology, microscopic anatomy in patient with disposition to luxation, [M. R. Francillon] Schweiz.Ztschr. f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 77-99, April '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Hip Joint
—problem of areas of lesser density, [M. Hackenbroch] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 115-124, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hip Joint
—elongation of kinesiologic lever at hip in partial paralysis, [F. H. Albee] M.Rec. 150: 349-351, Nov. 15, '39
—extra-articular arthrodesis by Chutro technic, [L. L. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2015-2022, Oct. 18, '39
—modern theories indispensable to surgery in children, [A. Richard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 370-376, June 9, '39
—posterior route of approach; modifications of Fiolle-Delmas incision, [P. Huard & C. Bertrand] Rev. méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient [17]: 127-130, Feb. '39; addendum by Huard 17: 496, April '39
—recurrence of flexion and adduction deformities following operative fusion of hip and subtrochanteric osteotomy, [F. H. Downing] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 909-915, Oct. '39
tuberculosis, bilateral ankylosis due to coxitis; plastic surgery in therapy; case, [L. Racugno] Arch.di ortop. 55: 84-88, March 31, '39
—arthrodesis in coxitis in patients under 15 years of age; study based on 214 cases, [S. Marconi] Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 831-846, '38
—distribution and treatment of extra-articular foci in arthritis, [J. A. Cholmeley] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 224-233, Oct. '39
—involutive stages of ossifluent abscesses, with special reference to their calcification, [A. Polidori] Chir.d. org.di movimento 25: 101-116, Oct. '39
—post-traumatic osteolysis of femoral neck after ankylosis for coxalgia, [H. L. Rocher] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 263-273, '38
tumors, osteochondromatosis of hip and adjacent bursae, [N. Sato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 915-916, April '39
—chondromatosis of hip joint; case with presence of 43 loose bodies, [R. Valsecchi & L. Pierangeli] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 805-823, '38
—osteogenic sarcoma, with report of case, [F. Alustiza & P. Seara] Semana méd. 2: 895-900, Oct. 19, '39
wounds and injuries, post-traumatic osteolysis of femoral neck after ankylosis for coxalgia, [H. L. Rocher] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 263-273, '38
HIPPE, H., Akzessorischer Knochen des Ellenbogens, Röntgenpraxis 11: 380-381, June '39
——**and HUBER, H. G.**, Zur Frage der Wirksamkeit der Röntgentherapie bei Di.-Bazillenträgern bzw.-ausscheidern, Strahlentherapie 64: 707-710, '39 [Comment on Streil's article]
——**and ROSCHER, W.**, Tomographie des Unterkiefers, Röntgenpraxis 11: 369-370, June '39
von HIPPEL-LINDAU'S DISEASE: See Retina, tumors
HIPPLE, J. S.: See EYSTER, J. A. E., jt. auth.
HIPPOCAMPUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, pathology

HIPPOCRATES
—critical notes on neohippocratic movement, [H. Berger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 220-223, April 1, '39
—our debt to Hippocrates, [E. St. Jacques] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 302-304, Sept. '39
—pain in books of Hippocrates, [A. Souques] Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **33:** 131-144, July-Sept. '39
—"Peri Kardies": treatise on heart from hippocratic corpus: introduction and translation, [F. R. Hurlbutt, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 1104-1113, Nov. '39
—theory on phthisis, [R. Bochalli] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 155-170, '39
HIPPOCRATIC OATH: See Ethics, Medical
HIPPON
—Hippon who lived about 450 B.C., as biologist, [H. Erhard] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 325-328, '39
HIPSLEY, P. L., Two cases of non-rotation of mid-gut loop in children, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 79-84, July '39
HIRAI, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Magensteins, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 299-303, '39 [in Japanese]
HIRAO, K., Experimentelle Studien über die Immunität bei BCG-Impfung in der Gelenkhöhle, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 21, April 24, '39
HIRAOKA, R., Ein Fall von akutem Rheumatismus der Articulatio crico-arytaenoidea, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 578, July '39
HIRASAWA, K., and OKANO, S., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Sehhügels als Grosshirnanteil, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **44:** 214-233, '38
HIRASHIMA, M., Effect of sugar diets on development of bones of rats, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 2-4, Jan. '39
HIRAYAMA, J., Ein Fall von diffuser spezifischer Myocarditis mit zahlreichen Riesenzellen, Tr.Soc.path. jap. **29:** 261-265, '39
HIRAYAMA, T.: See **KODAMA, E., jt. auth.**
HIROKI, H., Ueber die sogenannte Giftüberempfindlichkeit, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 37-55, June 26, '39
Ueber die Uebertragung der Leptospirosen auf Mäuse, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **96:** 396-407, Oct. 2, '39
HIROMOTO, T., Chemische Untersuchungen des Blutes bei experimenteller Kaninchenschistosomiasis japonica, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1637, Aug. '39
—**and ENDOH, C.,** Bilanzversuch mit entölten Sojabohnen (Mamekasu), Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1278, June '39
HIROSAWA, T., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die pharmakologische Wirkung von Piperidin-und Pyrrolidinderivate, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 375-377, May '39
HIROSE, K., Le colobome congénital et le développement incomplet des glandes de Meibomius, Arch.d'opht. **3:** 673-689, Aug. '39
HIROSE, S.: See **YAOI, H., jt. auth.**
HIROSE, W., Erinnerungen an Jrof. Dr. Tokujirô Wada, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 679-682, Aug. '39 [in Japanese]
HIRS, S., Symptomatology and diagnosis of brain tumors, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 430-432, Aug. '39
HIRSCH, Erstattungsgesetz und Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 244-246, May 9, '39
HIRSCH, E. F., and MORGAN, R. H., Causal significance to traumatic ossification of fibrocartilage in tendon insertions, Arch.Surg. **39:** 824-837, Nov. '39
HIRSCH, L., Sulfanilamide in treatment of gonorrhea in male, Prakt.lek. **13:** 121-128, '39
HIRSCH, M.: See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, W., and KAATZ, A., A propos d'un cas de diabète insipide, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 647-648, July 15, '39
——See **BERNFELD, K., jt. auth.**
HIRSCHBERG, E. M.: See **GINSBURG, H. M., jt. auth.**
HIRSCHBERG, H. K., Erleichterung der Kolposkopie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2306-2307, Oct. 21, '39
HIRSCHBERG, N., and KEARNS, J. J., Bacteriology of coroner's necropsies, M.Rec. **150:** 199-200, Sept. 20, '39
HIRSCHFELD, C., Os objetivos e métodos da pedagogia-terapêutica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 465-479, Sept. '39
HIRSCHFELD, I., Periodontal symptoms associated with diabetes, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 489-500, Dec. '39
HIRSCHFELD-KLINGER REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
HIRSCHHORN, I., Sennarcol in intravenous anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 488-490, May 28, '39
HIRSCHLAFF-HJORTSJÖ, C. H., Hydroureter bilateralis congenitus eines 22jährigen Mannes, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 587-594, '39
HIRSCHMAN, L. J., Emergency treatment of thrombotic and prolapsed hemorrhoids, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 674-680, Dec. '39
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
HIRSHBERG, M. S.: See **THENEBE, C. L., jt. auth.**
HIRSHFELD, J. W., Phagedenic ulcer; report of 3 cases, Surgery **5:** 894-910, June '39
HIRST, O. C., Treatment of acute suppurative otitis media: does douching of ear spread infection to mastoid cells? Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 755-761, Nov. '39
HIRST, W. J., Case of calf ringworm in farm worker, Birmingham M.Rev. **14:** 109-110, June '39
HIRSZFELD, L., Les vaccinations antidiphtériques en Pologne, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 712-722, May 23, '39
HIRT, A., and WIMMER, K., Luminescenzmikroskopische Beobachtung über das Verhalten von Vitaminen im lebenden Organismus. Das Vitamin B_2 in der Leber, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 733-740, May 27, '39
Luminescenzmikroskopische Beobachtungen über das Verhalten von Nicotinsäure und Nicotinsäureamid im lebenden Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 765-767, June 3, '39
HIRTZ, G., L'insuffisance lutéinique aux points de vue clinique et thérapeutique, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 152-155, March '39
——See **HOFFER, H., jt. auth.**
——See **JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.**
HIRUGAWA, T.: See **TSUKAMOTO, H., jt. auth.**
HIRZEL, L., La torsión testicular, Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 77, March '39
HISANO, M.: See **KANEKO, R., jt. auth.**
HISATOMI, M.: See **TOMITA, T. (Osaka)), jt. auth.**
HISAW, F. L.: See **ABRAMOWITZ, A. A., jt. auth.**
HISCOCK, I. V.: See **RICE, E., jt. auth.**
HISEY, A., and MORRISON, D. B., Oxygen uptake of dried hemoglobin, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 763-775, Oct. '39
HISSARD, Note sur les groupes sanguins dans la syphilis congénitale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 961-962, June 26, '39
A propos de l'auriculaire infantile, stigmate d'hérédosyphilis, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 414-416, July '39 [Comment on Du Bois' article]
——**and LIVORY,** Second cas de syphilome primaire non ulcéré, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 352-354, June '39
HISTAMINASE: See Acne, therapy; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Enzymes; Hay Fever, therapy; Histamine, toxicity; Lupus erythematosus; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Urticaria, therapy
HISTAMINE
See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology
—chemistry of histamine-histaminase reaction, [T. Torisu] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 1-8, June '39
—comparison of hemolysis and liberation of histamine by 2 Australian snake venoms, [E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 145-153, June '39
—content of organs of white rat, [J. Martin & A. Valenta] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **193:** 305-307, '39
—correlation between movements of gravid uterus and formation of histamine, [H. Handovsky] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 643-645, Nov. '39
—liberation by pulmonary and intestinal emboliams, [G. & A. Ungar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1446-1448, '39
—normal and pathologic physiology, [A. Ahlmark & T. G. Kornerup] Nord.med. **2:** 1803-1806, June 17, '39
—occurrence in human feces, [G. Myhrman & J. Tomenius] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 14-23, '39
—release by isolated smooth muscles, [N. Ambache & G. S. Barsoum] J.Physiol. **96:** 139-145, July 14, '39
—release by skeletal muscles; further observations, [G. V. Anrep, G. S. Barsoum, M. Talaat & E. Wieninger] J.Physiol. **96:** 240-247, Aug. 14, '39
—tissue injury by volatile and gaseous anesthetics, [C. H. Kellaway & E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 225-240, Sept. '39
effects, action of histidine hydrochloride on smooth muscled organs; antagonism of histamine, [B. N. Halpern] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 509-511, '39
—as chemical mediator for cutaneous pain, [S. R. Rosenthal & D. Minard] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 415-425, Oct. '39
—catarrhal jaundice; results of test of provoked galactosuria with injection of histamine, [J. Paraf, B. Klotz & S. Lewi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1087-1098, July 17, '39
—comparative study of tuberculin cutireaction and histamine intradermoreaction in clinically nontuberculous adult, [J. Brahic & J. Veyron] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 390-392, '39
—comparative study of tuberculin cutireaction and histamine intradermoreaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Brahic & J. Veyron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 392-394, '39
—cutaneous reaction in diagnosis of hysteria (case), [M. J. Goodman] California & West.Med. **50:** 419, June '39
—effect of cortin and desoxycorticosterone acetate (suprarenal preparations) on ability of adrenalectomized rat to inactivate histamine, [B. Rose] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 780-784, Nov. '39
—effect of excess of salt on resistance to histamine in rats, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 234-235, May '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HISTAMINE, effects—Continued
—effect of pharmacodynamic substances on gastric motility in gastro-enterostomy; graphic study, [P. Bassi & G. Lanino] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 705-718, Aug.-Sept. '39
—effect of sulfur baths on wheal reaction of skin to histamine and morphine, [R. Richter] Balneologe 6: 360-363, Aug. '39
—effects of pharmacodynamic substances on gastric motility after gastric resection; graphic study, [P. Bassi & G. Lanino] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 397-406, May '39
—importance of condition of digestive tract for histamine contractions of isolated intestine, [R. Zadina] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 31-32, '39
—influence of preliminary administration of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on cutaneous reaction to histamine, [L. Spillmann, J. L. Crehange, G. Franck & J. David] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 317-318, '39
—influence of temperature on histamine contraction of guinea-pig intestines, [R. Zadina] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 132: 28-31, '39
—intradermoreaction in mental diseases; relation to functional alteration of capillaries, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 443-449, March-June '39
—kinetic effect on gallbladder, [D. Branisteanu & I. Nicolesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 319-324, '39
—mechanism of action, [D. Ackermann & W. Wasmuth] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 259: 28-31, '39
—on pleural pressure in dog, [G. Bizard, H. Warembourg & E. Laine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 352-353, '39
—phenomenon of histamine intensification, its extinction, and phenomenon of epinephrine reduction of manifestations in erythema nodosum and in other pathologic conditions, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. 1: 616-620, June 23, '39
—refractoriness; nonspecific "desensitization" through oral application of histamine, [L. Farmer] J.Immunol. 37: 321-328, Oct. '39
—simple tuberculin cutireaction and cutireaction after histamine injection, [J. Olmer, G. Baudelet & Agèze] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 395-396, '39
—synthetic bases antagonistic to histamine, [A. M. Staub] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 63: 400-436, Oct. '39
—value in tests of sensitivity of hairdressers to *p*-phenylene-*di*amine, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & Dobkévitch] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 46: 879-882, June '39
in blood: See Blood, histamine
in urine: See Urine, histamine
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Edema, angioneurotic; Extremities, blood supply; Fissure, anal; Herpes zoster; Pain, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Pruritus, vulvae; Rheumatism, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Urticaria, therapy; Vertigo, aural
toxicity, changes in hydrogen ion concentration of blood in experimental circulatory shock; comparison with histamine and peptone shock, [E. Lerche] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 309-320, '39
—as tissue toxin in frost-bite, [H. O. Loos] Dermat. Wchnschr. 109: 1017-1023, Aug. 26, '39
—chlorides in certain body fluids and tissues in extrarenal azotemia produced experimentally by histamine-apomorphine technic, [H. Franchi Padé & E. Rodríguez Rocha] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 368-378, June '39
—effect of electrolyte disturbance on resistance to poisoning in rats, [D. Perla & M. Sandberg] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 275-277, May '39
—effect of histaminase treatment on histamine and anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, [S. Karady & J. S. L. Browne] J.Immunol. 37: 463-468, Nov. '39
—effect of sensitization on sensitivity of guinea-pigs and rats to histamine, [J. Martin & S. Went] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 308-311, '39
—histamine shock and anaphylactic shock; comparative study, [P. Martrou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1542-1544, '39
—porphyrinuria in course of histamine shock in rabbit, [A. Gajdos & A. Hochwald] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1178-1181, '39
—relation to anaphylactic shock, [D. Ackermann & W. Wasmuth] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 155-162, '39
—rôle in inflammatory processes, [P. Kaiser] Schweiz. Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 267-288, Aug. '39
—rôle of liver in loss of plasma from blood in experimental histamine and peptone shock, [E. Lerche & A. Weiss] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 676-682, '39
—substances offering protection against toxic action; rôle of dextrose, procaine hydrochloride and epinephrine, [J. Brunati] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1256-1260, '39
—testing anti-allergic effects of histaminase, [F. E. Haag & L. Latz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 117-125, July 11, '39
HISTIDASE: See Enzymes

HISTIDINE
effects, action of histidine hydrochloride on smooth muscled organs; antagonism of histamine, [B. N. Halpern] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 509-511, '39
—metabolism of imidazoles in hepatopathies; rôle of histidine in allergic reactions of organism, [J. Hořejší & A. Prošek] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 955-961, Sept. 15, '39
in blood: See Blood, histidine
in urine: See Urine, histidine
therapy: See Bladder, inflammation; Edema, angioneurotic; Herpes zoster; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pruritus, therapy
HISTIOCYTES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticulo-Endothelial System
HISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
HISTOLOGY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—technic of color photography, [O. Seuberling] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 73: 225-227, Sept. 15, '39
specimens: See Microscopy; Specimens; Tissue, sections
HISTONE INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
HISTOPLASMOSIS
—dog as natural host for Histoplasma capsulatum; case of histoplasmosis in this animal, [W. A. De Monbreun] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 565-587, Nov. '39
—fungus of genus Histoplasma isolated from lesions of chromomycosis; association of fungi in lesions; case, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] Folia clin.et biol. 11: 65-69, '39
—in infancy; case, [A. L. Amolsch & J. H. Wax] Am.J. Path. 15: 477-482, July '39
—of Darling; fourth case to be reported in United States, [F. J. Shaffer, J. F. Shaul & R. H. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. 113: 484-488, Aug. 5, '39
HISTORADIOGRAPHY: See Microscopy, technic; Roentgen Rays
HISTOTOXIN: See Toxin and Antitoxin
HITCHINGS, G. H., and SUBBAROW, Y., Rat growth factors of filtrate fraction of liver extracts, J.Nutrition 18: 265-276, Sept. '39
HITREC, V.: See **REZEK, A., jt. auth.**
HITZIG, W. M.: See **BERNSTEIN, P., jt. auth.**
HIURA, M., Über den Gaswechsel eines Abwassers, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seines respiratorischen Quotienten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 782-794, '39
HIYEDA, K., and others, On cause of endemic diseases prevailing in Manchoukuo (Kaschin-Beck's disease, so-called Kokusan disease, and endemic goiter), Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 325-331, '39 [in Japanese]
——See **KUBO, M., jt. auth.**
HJELT, OTTO EDVARD AUGUST (1823-1913)
—father of history of medicine in Finland, [G. Soininen] Duodecim 55: 591-605, '39; also, Nord.med. (Duodecim) 3: 2950-2954, Sept. 30, '39
HJORT, A. M.: See **DE BEER, E. J., jt. auth.**
HJORTH, P., Studien über das X-Lysin, ein unter gewissen pathologischen Verhältnissen auftretendes thermostabiles Bakteriolysin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 95: 360-373, June 8, '39
Studien über das X-Lysin; die Eigenschaften des X-Lysins, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 95: 504-523, June 8, '39
HLOUCAL, L., Study of blood lipase in hepatic insufficiency, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 947-954, Sept. 15, '39
HNAT, F., Common forms of heart disease in relation to surgery, Delaware State M.J. 11: 162-166, July '39
HO, E. A., Note on coincidence of human kala-azar and canine leishmaniasis with cutaneous lesions in household, Chinese M.J. 55: 566-567, June '39
HO, K. H., Carcinoma of lateral aberrant thyroid: report of case, South.M.J. 32: 1087-1089, Nov. '39
HOAG, F. L., Community nutrition, M.Woman's J. 46: 281-285, Sept. '39
HOAGLAND, C. L.: See **GOEBEL, W. F., jt. auth.**
——See **EDWARDS, J. C., jt. auth.**
HOAGLAND, H., and others, Effects of hypoglycemia and pentobarbital sodium on electrical activity of cerebral cortex and hypothalamus (dogs), J.Neurophysiol. 2: 276-288, July '39
——See **HADIDIAN, Z., jt. auth.**
HOAGLAND, R., and SNIDER, G. G., Synthesis of fat from protein by albino rat, J.Nutrition 18: 435-440, Nov. '39
HOANG-TICH-TRY, Essai de croisement de St. albopicta ♀ et de St. fasciata ♂, en espace restreint, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 32: 511-513, '39
——See **GENEVRAY, J., jt. auth.**
——See **TOUMANOFF, C., jt. auth.**
HOARE, C. A., Basil Danilewsky, 1852-1939, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 271-273, July '39
HOARSENESS
—larynx in infantile beriberi (laryngoscopy), [V. C. Alcantara & G. de Ocampo] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 389-399, Sept. '39
—observations on and treatment of voice after surgico-roentgenologic therapy of cancer of larynx, [R. Luchsinger] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 69: 561-564, June 17, '39

HOBART, G.: See **DAVIS, H., jt. auth.**

HOBART, H. M.: See **DOLGOPOL, V. B., jt. auth.**

HOBART, M. H., and **MILLER, D. S.,** Unusual complications of osteomyelitis, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 53-59, July '39

HOBBIES: See Physicians, avocations

HOBBS, J. E., and **BORTNICK, A. R.,** Endometriosis of lungs; experimental production of endometrial transplants in lungs of rabbits, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 577-583, Nov. '39

——and **JAUDON, J. C.,** Phenomenal single ovum twin pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 504-509, Sept. '39

HOBBY, G. L.: See **DAWSON, M. H., jt. auth.**

HOBMAIER, M.: See **GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.**

HOBSON, F. G., Dissemination of infection in school dormitories, Lancet **2:** 823-825, Oct. 14, '39

HOBSON, W., Urinary output of creatine and creatinine associated with physical exercise, and its relationship to carbohydrate metabolism, Biochem.J. **33:** 1425-1431, Sept. '39

HOCH, J. H.: See **KREDEL, F. E., jt. auth.**

HOCH, P., and **DAVIDOFF, E.,** Preliminary observations on course of traumatic psychoses, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 337-343, Sept. '39

HOCHBAUM, W.: See **KLEIN, I., jt. auth.**

HOCHBERG, L. A., Roentgenographic images in primary carcinoma of lung, Radiology **32:** 713-725, June '39

——and **WELT, B.,** Primary carcinoma of lung from bronchoscopist's point of view; analysis of 53 proved cases, M.Rec. **150:** 265-269, Oct. 18, '39

HOCHE, O., Die wehrchirurgische Behandlung der Verwundeten, Med.Klin. **35:** 1363, Oct. 20, '39; 1390, Oct. 27, '39; 1448, Nov. 10, '39

HOCHHAUSER, E., Industrial aspects of rehabilitation problem of the tuberculous, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 168-183, '38

Industry's practice in employment of ex-patients, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 427-434, Oct. '39

HOCHMAN, A.: See **ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.**

HOCHMAN, S.: See **FALK, H. C., jt. auth.**

HOCHMUTH, G. H.: See Herbrand-Hochmuth, G.

HOCHREIN, M., Herzprobleme des Kreislaufgesunden beim Sport, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1470-1476, Oct. 6, '39

——and **DINISCHIOTU, G. T.,** Zur Pathogenese des Asthma bronchiale, Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 465-487, July 1, '39

——and **SCHLEICHER, I.,** Asthma bronchiale und Lumbalpunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 665-667, May 13, '39; reply to Schultz **18:** 996, July 22, '39

HOCHSTETTER, D., Der Arzt im alten englischen Roman, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1210, July 28, '39; 1246, Aug. 4, '39

HOCHSTETTER, F., Über die Entwicklung und Differenzierung der Hüllen des menschlichen Gehirnes, Morphol.Jahrb. **83:** 359-494, '39

HOCHWALD, A.: See **GAJDOS, A., jt. auth.**

von **HODENBERG, D.,** Untersuchungen über Leistungsfähigkeit und Prognose der Zuckerkranken, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **136:** 399-406, '39

HODES, H. L., **GIMBEL, H. S.,** and **BURNETT, G. W.,** Treatment of pneumococcic meningitis with sulfapyridine and sodium salt of sulfapyridine, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1614-1619, Oct. 28, '39

——See **ASHER, D. W., jt. auth.**

——See **WEBSTER, L. T., jt. auth.**

HODES, P. J.: See **PAYNE, F. L., jt. auth.**

——See **PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.**

HODES, R., and **STEIMAN, S. E.,** Effects of acetylcholine and eserine on frog muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 470-479, Oct. '39

HODGE, C. C.: See **SWINTON, N. W., jt. auth.**

HODGE, H. C., and **FINN, S. B.,** Reduction in experimental rat caries by fluorine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 318-320, Oct. '39

——and others, Hereditary opalescent dentin; general and oral clinical studies, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1663-1674, Oct. '39

HODGES, F. J., Determination of heart size, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 1-13, July '39

Roentgen procedures useful in cardiac diagnosis, Ann.Int. Med. **13:** 826-844, Nov. '39

——and **LAMPE, I.,** Filing and cross-indexing roentgenray records; demonstration of simple and efficient method, Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 1007-1018, June '39

HODGES, F. M., and **SNEAD, L. O.,** Roentgen therapy of carefully selected sinus infections, Radiology **32:** 669-674, June '39

——**SNEAD, L. O., and BERGER, R. A.,** Roentgen therapy of cystic hygroma of neck in children, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 551-555, Oct. '39

HODGKIN, A. L., and **HUXLEY, A. F.,** Action potentials recorded from inside nerve fibre, Nature, London **144:** 710-711, Oct. 21, '39

HODGKIN, E. P., Transmission of Microfilaria malayi in Malaya, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 8-11, June '39

HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma

HODGSON, E. R., and **REESE, H. H.,** Clinical experiences with dilantin in epilepsies, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 968-971, Nov. '39

HODOS, N.: See **POPESCO, S., jt. auth.**

HODSON, A. Z., and **NORRIS, L. C.,** Fluorometric method for determining riboflavin content of foodstuffs, J. Biol.Chem. **131:** 621-630, Dec. '39

HOEBEL, F. C.: See **WOLFER, J. A., jt. auth.**

HÖBER, R., Studies concerning nature of secretory activity of isolated Ringer-perfused frog liver; differential secretion of pairs of dyestuffs, J.Gen.Physiol. **23:** 185-190, Nov. '39

——and **BRISCOE, P. M.,** Correlation between secretion of dyestuffs by kidney and molecular structure of these dyes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 624-626, June '39

——and **MOORE, E.,** Studies concerning nature of secretory activity of isolated Ringer-perfused frog liver; inhibitory and promoting influence of organic electrolytes and non-electrolytes upon secretion of dyestuffs, J.Gen.Physiol. **23:** 191-202, Nov. '39

HÖCHST 5547 (**bismuth-arsenic preparation**): See Amebiasis, therapy

HOECHSTETTER, S., Simple oxygen analyzer for use in oxygen tent therapy, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 384-386, Nov. '39

den **HOED, D., and LEVIE, B.,** Influence of protraction of irradiation on reaction caused by x-rays in normal tissue, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 115-118, '39

HOEDE, K., Dermatologie und Radiologie, Strahlentherapie **66:** 181-184, '39

Kosmetik in der ärztlichen Sprechstunde, Med.Klin. **35:** 1069-1071, Aug. 11, '39

HOEFER, P. F. A., and **PUTNAM, T. J.,** Action potentials of muscles in normal subjects, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 201-218, Aug. '39

Electromyographic studies of normal and abnormal movement, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 18-23, '39

——See **PUTNAM, T. J., jt. auth.**

HOEFNAGELS, H. W., Case of suppurating pulmonary cyst treated by lobectomy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3598-3604, July 15, '39

HÖGGER, D., Über die Ausbreitung und den Angriffspunkt des Tetanustoxins im Falle des lokalen Tetanus, Ztschr. f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121:** 663-678, '39

HØEGH, K. O., Blood transfusion, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 714-721, June 15, '39

Preliminary report on transfusion of stored blood, Ugesk. f.læger **101:** 1075-1076, Sept. 14, '39

HOEKSTRA, R. A., Ambulatory feeding with jejunal tube in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3791-3798, July 29, '39

——and **HAEX, A. J. C.,** Prontosil dans le sérum et le plasma sanguin, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 40-42, Oct. 15, '39

——and **POORTMAN, A. J. B.,** Picrotoxin in poisoning with barbituric acid, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4513-4515, Sept. 16, '39

HOELEN, E., and **TANS, J.,** Case of conglomerate tubercle in spinal cord, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4223-4226, Aug. 26, '39

HOELSCHER, H.: See **DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.**

HÖLZER, H., Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen beim gesunden Menschen vom Lebensalter, Ztschr.f. Altersforsch. **1:** 9-22, July '38

HOEN, E., **LANGEFELD, H., and OEHME, C.,** Über die Beziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse und Nebennieren, Endokrinologie **21:** 305-314, '39

HÖNIG, E., Psychologisches über agrammatische Kinder, Nervenarzt **12:** 248-249, May '39

HOENIG, G., Die Bangsche Erkrankung in ihrer differentialdiagnostischen Bedeutung für die Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenheilkunde, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) **48:** 185-195, May '39

HOEPPNER DUTRA, L.: See **MOURA AZEVEDO, jt. auth.**

HÖRING, F. O., Neuere Ergebnisse der Gelbfieberforschung als Beiträge zur Pathogenese der Viruskrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1013-1017, July 29, '39

Febre e immunidade nas molestias infecciosas, Brasil-med. **53:** 754-759, July 22, '39

Gelbfieberbekämpfung in Brasilien, Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 352-368, Aug. '39

HOERNER, G.: See **STULZ, E., jt. auth.**

HÖRNISCH, H.: See **HERZOG, A., jt. auth.**

HOERR, S. O.: See **CUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.**

——See **WARREN, S., jt. auth.**

HÖRSTMANN, H., Anwendung und Indikationsgebiet des Vitalserums, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1350-1351, Aug. 25, '39

HOESCH, K., Pathologie der Nebenschilddrüsen, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 425-428, July 15, '39

HÖSEL, M., Die massive Embolie der Nierenarterie (Totalinfarkt); ein charakteristisches Krankheitsbild, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1392-1395, June 24, '39

HØYGAARD, A., and **RASMUSSEN, H. W.,** Vitamin C sources in Eskimo food, Nature, London **143:** 943, June 3, '39

HOFBAUER, A., Erkrankungen der Niere und Schwangerschaft. (Bericht über die Literatur der Jahre 1937 und 1938), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 372-376, May '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HOFBAUER, A.—Continued
Erkrankungen der ableitenden Harnwege und Schwangerschaft. (Bericht über die Literatur der Jahre 1937 und 1938), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 430-432, June '39
vom HOFE, K., Augenhintergrundsveränderungen bei Diabetikern, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 145-156, Aug. '39
Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des intermediären Fettstoffwechsels; der Lipoidgehalt des Blutes bei Diabetikern mit Netzhautveränderungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1292, Sept. 30, '39
HOFER, I., Die otogene Allgemeininfektion im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 464-467, May 19, '39
HOFER, O., Ein Fall von Spindelzellensarkom des linken Oberkiefers, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1132-1135, Aug. 11, '39
HOFF, FERDINAND, Irrtümliche Diabetesdiagnosen, Med. Klin. 35: 905-908, July 7, '39
——**and BACHMANN, L.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Jodophilie der Leukocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 981-984, July 22, '39
HOFF, FRANZ, Zur Frage der intravenösen Anwendung von kombinierten Wehenmitteln, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 445-449, May 12, '39
——**and NEEFF, T. C.,** Die cystoskopische Farbenphotographie und ihre Leistungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1672-1683, July 29, '39
HOFF, H., and SHABY, J. A., Nervous and mental manifestations of bilharziasis and their treatment, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 107-111, June '39
Two cases of polyneuritis (beriberi?) due to ankylostomiasis, J.Trop.Med. 42: 157-158, June 1, '39
Die intrauterine Uebertragung der Enzephalitis, Schweiz. Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 263-266, Aug. '39
HOFF, H. E., Physiology, New England J.Med. 220: 1067-1072, June 29, '39
——See **SMITH, P. K., jt. auth.**
——See **WINKLER, A. W., jt. auth.**
——**SMITH, P. K., and WINKLER, A. W.,** Relation of blood pressure and concentration in serum of potassium, calcium and magnesium, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 722-730, Nov. '39
HOFFER, H., and HIRTZ, G., Education médico-pédagogique des déficients sensoriels, sourds-muets, mal entendants, aveugles et amblyopes, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 284-293, April '39
HOFFER, M., and REICHSTEIN, T., Activity of β-alanine in stimulating growth of young rats on diet deficient in 'filtrate factor,' Nature, London 144: 72-73, July 8, '39
HOFFER, O., Etiologia, patogenesi, profilassi e terapia delle prognazie inferiori, Stomatol.ital. 1: 657-664, July '39
Dal metodo classico al sistema norvegese, Stomatol.ital. 1: 865-868, Sept. '39
——See **FASOLI, G., jt. auth.**
——**and PINI, C.,** Il comportamento della formola ematica (serie bianca) nella piorrea alveolare, Stomatol.ital. 1: 947-954, Oct. '39
HOFFERT, H. E.: See **MAXEINER, S. R., jt. auth.**
HOFFMAN, A. M.: See **BUTT, E. M., jt. auth.**
HOFFMAN, G. L., JR., Nephrectomy during pregnancy in patient with pre-existing hypertensive disease, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 514-516, Sept. '39
HOFFMAN, G. R.: See **OWEN, C. A., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITH, H. P., jt. auth.**
HOFFMAN, J. L., Hydrotherapy in treatment of mental disease, M.Rec. 149: 382-385, June 7, '39
——**and DUVAL, A. M.,** Juvenile general paralysis; report of case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 19-21, July '39
HOFFMAN, L. O., Principles governing prevention and treatment of urinary fistulae, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 577-579, Sept. '39
HOFFMAN, M. H., Male hormones, Minnesota Med. 22: 767-771, Nov. '39
HOFFMAN, R., Serum treatment of pneumonia, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 686-688, Dec. '39
HOFFMAN, R. S.: See **DOLJANSKI, L., jt. auth.**
HOFFMAN, W. A., and JANER, J. L., Parasite survey of Isabela, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 14: 439-444, June '39
HOFFMAN, W. J., Hormone therapy of male breast hypertrophy, Am.J.Cancer 36: 247-251, June '39
Value of irradiation in cancer of breast, New York State J.Med. 39: 1481-1488, Aug. 1, '39
HOFFMANN, VALDIVIESO, R., TOLEDO, P., and FARAGGI, R., Sobre la conveniencia de introducir en la terapéutica los preparados galénicos obtenidos de Digitalis purpurea silvestre de nuestro país, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 855-861, Aug. '39
HOFFMANN, E., Hundertjährige Wiederkehr der Entdeckung des ersten pflanzlichen Erregers einer menschlichen kontagiösen Krankheit, des Achorion schönleini (1839), München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1421-1423, Sept. 15, '39
Gemeinsame amerikanische Herkunft der tropischen Framboesie und Syphilis auf Grund neuer Forschungsergebnisse und Knochenfunde, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1512-1515, Oct. 13, '39
HOFFMANN, E.—Continued
Hundertjährige Wiederkehr des Eintritts von H. v. Helmholtz und R. Virchow in die militärärztliche Akademie, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1560-1562, Oct. 27, '39
HOFFMANN, F.: See **BORGARD, W., jt. auth.**
HOFFMANN, H., Miliartuberkulose und Konstitution, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 30-38, '39
HOFFMANN, M., Beitrag zur Symptomatologie des Zenkerschen Grenzdivertikels, Med. Klin. 35: 674-675, May 19, '39
HOFFMANN, M. H., Evaluation of first year of parole clinic, Hospitals 13: 87-92, Nov. '39
HOFFMANN, P., Welche Fehler müssen in der natürlichen und künstlichen Ernährung im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter vermieden werden? Med.Welt 13: 948-953, July 8, '39
HOFFMANN, PHILIP: See Obituaries
HOFFMANN, W.: See **DÖRR, H., jt. auth.**
HOFFMANN, W. H., El Instituto Finlay y la nueva epidemiología de la fiebre amarilla, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 474, Sept. 30, '39; 530, Oct. 31, '39
HOFFMANN-WERDNIG'S PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
HOFFSCHILD, H., Sportbehandlung und Sportverletzungen Schwerverletzter, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 66: 1628-1631, July 15, '39
HOFFSTADT, R. E., and PILCHER, K. S., Further study of virus of infectious myxoma on chorioallantoic membrane of developing chick embryo, J.Infect.Dis. 64: 208-216, May-June '39
Immunological reactions of elementary bodies and of virus free filtrates from myxoma infected chick membranes with hyperimmune rabbit serum, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 103-112, Sept.-Oct. '39
HOFMANN, A. (Hamburg), Vereinfachte Röntgentechnik bei der Schenkelhalsnagelung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1621-1628, July 15, '39
HOFMANN, A. (Wiesbaden), Chronischer Circulus vitiosus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1813-1815, Aug. 12, '39
HOFMANN, E., Zur Theorie und Praxis der Insulinbehandlung, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 339, July 29, '39; 353, Aug. 5, '39
HOFMANN, G., Untersuchungen über die Gewebsdurchlässigkeit für rote und infrarote Strahlen, Strahlentherapie 65: 477-499, '39
HOFMANN, H.: See **USLENGHI, J. P., jt. auth.**
von HOFMANN, L., Wieweit bedeutet ein offener Mund wirklich Mundatmung? Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 52: 467-468, May 19, '39
HOFMANN, R., Les affluents du golfe de la jugulaire interne, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 362-370, April '39
HOFMANN, W., Carcinoma of cervix: early diagnosis and treatment, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 695-700, Nov. '39
HOFMEIER, K., Die Aufzucht der Frühgeborenen, Ber.ü.d. ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 37: 545-566, '38
Der Ausfall der Schickschen Proben nach der Anwendung einiger verschiedenartiger Impfstoffe zur aktiven Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1475, Sept. 22, '39
HOFRICHTER, F. C.: See **JIRKA, F. J., jt. auth.**
HOFSTÄTTER, R., Über die Notwendigkeit der periodischen Gesunden-Untersuchung und der allgemeinen Meldepflicht zur Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheit bei der Frau, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 931-934, Sept. 16, '39
HOFSTETTER, H.: See **BUTENANDT, A., jt. auth.**
HOFWEBER, H., Soll die Hebamme zu selbständigen Cardiazoleinspritzungen ermächtigt werden? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1359-1361, June 17, '39
Die Behandlung der Zervixmyome (u. zystischen Ovarialtumoren) als Geburtshindernis, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1008-1009, June 30, '39 [Comment on Holtermann's article]
HOGAN, H.: See **GWATHMEY, J. T., jt. auth.**
HOGAN, M. J.: See **CORDES, F. C., jt. auth.**
HOGAN, S., Device for storing clinical radiographs, Radiography 5: 126-127, July '39
HOGAN BREVATHERM: See Diathermy, apparatus
HOGARTH, J. C., Paratyphoid B fever with respiratory involvement, Brit.M.J. 2: 910-911, Nov. 4, '39
HOGDEN, C.: See **WANG, C. C., jt. auth.**
HOGELAND, F. T., Medical control of silicosis, Southwestern Med. 23: 284-287, Sept. '39
HOGEWIND, F., Tonsillectomy in singers and professional speakers, Geneesk.gids 17: 807-809, Aug. 18, '39
HOGG, B. M.: See **CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.**
HOGG, P.: See **PHILLIPS, J. T., JR., jt. auth.**
HOGNESS, T. R.: See **ALTSCHUL, A. M., jt. auth.**
——See **JUNOWICZ-KOCHOLATY, R., jt. auth.**
HOGREFE, I., Einzelne Fälle von seniler Demenz im histopathologischen Bild, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 122-134, '39
HOGUE, M. J., Infections of Trichomonas foetus in chick embryos and young chicks, Am.J.Hyg., Sect.C 30: 65-67, Sept. '39
von HOHENHEIM, THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS: See Paracelcus
HOHL, E. M., Water soluble iodine in treatment of gonorrhea in female, M.Woman's J. 46: 239-240, Aug. '39

HOHLWEG, W., Über die Corpus-luteum-Hormon-Wirkung des Desoxycorticosterons, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 63: 1143-1150, May 20, '39

HOHMANN, G., Zur orthopädischen Behandlung der schweren Formen der chronischen Polyarthritis der Erwachsenen, Ztschr. f. Rheumaforsch. 2: 114-119, March '39

Das gesunde und kranke Hüftgelenk, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1433-1435, Sept. 8, '39

Die Epicondylitis und ihre Behandlung, Liječn.vjes. 61: 526-527, Oct. '39

HOHN, J., Ergänzungen zu der Arbeit: Wasserblau als Indicator zur Typenbestimmung bei Diphtheriebacillen, Ztschr. f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 732-734, '39

HOHR CASTAN, J. M., Tracoma asociado, Colombia méd. 1: 255-263, July '39

HOJO, T.: See **TOMITA, C.**, jt. auth.

HOJO, Y., Ueber die Regeneration des lymphatischen Gewebes, insbes. der Lymphsinus, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto,Ser.D,Hft.7, pp. 107-109, '38

HOKAYEM: See **GUILLERMO**, jt. auth.

von HOLBECK, O.: See **MAAS, G.**, jt. auth.

HOLBROOK, A. A., and WATSON, M. V., Blood viscosity, with special reference to capillary, arterial (approximate), and venous blood specimens, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 750-758, Dec. '39

HOLBROOK, J. H., and RABINOWITZ, P., Bronchoscopy in sanatorium, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 542-548, Dec. '39

HOLBROOK, R. N., Hyperpyrexia, Kentucky M.J. 37: 281-282, July '39

HOLCOMB, W. F.: See **MacCORQUODALE, D. W.**, jt. auth.

HOLDEN, F. C., Presidential address (American Gynecological Society), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 743-747, Nov. '39

HOLDEN, M.: See **FOTHERGILL, L. D.**, jt. auth.

——See **HOYT, A.**, jt. auth.

HOLDEN, R. B., Vascular reactions of uterus of immature rat, Endocrinology 25: 593-596, Oct. '39

HOLDER, E. C., and PICK, J., Congenital heart disease: atresia of tricuspid orifice, hypoplasia of right ventricle, septal defects and patent ductus arteriosus, J.Tech.Methods 19: 135-147, Oct. '39

HOLDER, E. J., Surgical sutures and ligatures, Prescriber 33: 259-261, July '39

HOLDER, H. G., and MacKAY, E. M., Application of carbamide (urea) therapy in wound healing, Ann.Surg. 110: 94-99, July '39

HOLFELDER, H., Organisation des Röntgendienstes an Universität und Krankenhaus, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Tagungshft.) 60: 21-48, '39

Die Stellung der Röntgenologie zu den Kliniken. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Prof. Dr. M. Kirschner, Chirurg 11: 629-631, Sept. 1, '39

HOLIK, S., Der Wert der Weltmannschen Reaktion im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. 118: 13-19, '39

HOLINGER, P. H.: See **ROSENTHAL, S. R.**, jt. auth.

HOLLAENDER, A., and EMMONS, C. W., Action of ultraviolet radiation on dermatophytes; fungicidal effect of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation on spores of Trichophyton mentagrophytes, J. Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 13: 391-402, June 20, '39

——**COLE, P. A., and BRACKETT, F. S.**, Absorption and fluorescence spectra in relation to photolethal action of methylcholanthrene on yeast, Am.J.Cancer 37: 265-272, Oct. '39

HOLLAND, B. F.: See **MARTIN, H. E.**, jt. auth.

HOLLAND, D. F., Disabling diseases of childhood; their characteristics and medical care as observed in 500,000 children in 83 cities canvassed in National Health Survey of 1935-1936, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1157-1185, Dec. '39

HOLLAND, E.: See **WILLCOX, W.**, jt. auth.

HOLLAND, G. A., Reactions from sodium morrhuate in sclerosing of varicose veins, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 262-263, Sept. '39

HOLLAND, HENRY TRISTRAM (1875—)

—Sadu Holland Sahib (Henry Tristram Holland and his work in cataract extraction), [R. I. Pritikin] Mil.Surgeon 85: 162-165, Aug. '39

HOLLAND, L. F.: See **LOWE, R. C.**, jt. auth.

HOLLAND-RANTOS FEVER BAG: See Fever, therapeutic

HOLLANDER, A.: See **ZUGER, B.**, jt. auth.

d'HOLLANDER, F., and GEREBTZOFF, M. A., Les couches optiques et leurs connexions. Synthèse de nos recherches anatomo-expérimentales, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 4: 305-314, '39

HOLLANDER, J. L., Symposium on metabolic diseases; diagnosis and treatment of gout, M.Clin.North America 23: 1437-1448, Nov. '39

HOLLANDER, L., Contact dermatitis due to pontocaine hydrochloride, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 92-93, July '39

——**and SCHMITT, C. L.**, Treatment of acne vulgaris with estrogenic hormone; clinical investigation, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 249-251, Dec. '39

——**and SHELTON, J. M.**, Replacement grafts in surgical treatment of lupus vulgaris, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 263-267, Aug. '39

HOLLDACK, H., Über Protrusio acetabuli, Med. Welt 13: 737-740, May 27, '39

HOLLENBACH, F., Zur Operation des Basedowkropfes in örtlicher Betäubung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1746-1749, Aug. 5, '39

HOLLENDER, A. R., Short wave diathermy in treatment of nasal sinusitis, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 749-754, Nov. '39

HOLLEY, E.: See **SIEGEL, L. A.**, jt. auth.

HOLLINGWORTH, H. L., Chewing as technique of relaxation, Science 90: 385-387, Oct. 27, '39

HOLLINSHEAD, W. H., Origin of nerve fibers to glomus aorticum of cat, J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 417-426, Dec. '39

HOLLIS, C. B., Suggestions for therapeutic management of vasomotor rhinitis, Hahneman. Monthly 74: 467-476, June '39

HOLLIS, N. T., Your state hospital, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 128-130, Nov. '39

HOLLMANN, H. E., Zum Problem der Ultrakurzwellenbehandlung durch Anstrahlung, Strahlentherapie 64: 691-702, '39

Demonstrationen zur Mehrphasen-Vektordiagraphie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 129-133, '39

HOLLMANN, W., Zur Methodik der indirekten Ableitung. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 111-121, '39

Demonstrationen zur Vektordiagraphie,Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 134-135, '39

HOLLO, J., Fateful periods in life of tuberculosis-infected individual, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 659-666, Dec. '39

HOLLOWAY, J. W., Regional ileitis, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1059-1061, Oct. '39

HOLLSTEIN, K., Lebensbedrohliche Blutungen im Wochenbett infolge Zurückbleibens von Deciduaresten, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1610-1614, July 22, '39

HOLLWICH, F., Spontanes Makulaloch bei Stauungspapille, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 849-850, June '39

HOLLY, C.: See **INGLEBY, H.**, jt. auth.

HOLLY, O. M.: See **PERLA, D.**, jt. auth.

——See **SANDBERG, M.**, jt. auth.

HOLM, E., Loosening of Bandl ring after inhalation of amyl nitrite, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 599-600, May 18, '39

HOLM, J., and USTVEDT, H. J., Comparison of Pirquet and Mantoux reactions; joint Norwegian-Danish investigation, Nord.med. 3: 2673-2676, Sept. 2, '39

HOLM, SIGRID, On pulmonary tuberculosis in children with special view to prognosis, Acta pædiat. 23: 455-502, '39

HOLM, STIG, Ability of Swedish health service to absorb new physicians during next 10 years, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1293-1354, July 7, '39

HOLMAN, A. W., Albert Mathieu, 1881-1939, Am.J.Surg. 45: 220, Aug. '39

HOLMAN, C. W.: See **ANDRUS, W. DeW.**, jt. auth.

HOLMAN, E., Recognition and treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, Bull. Vancouver M. A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 25-30, June '39

Carcinoma of stomach, Bull. Vancouver M. A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 30-33, June '39

Pre-operative and post-operative care of surgical patients, Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 65-71, June '39

Important considerations in technic of herniorrhaphy. Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 91-93, June '39

——**and PIERSON, P.**, Carcinoma of lung simulating inflammatory disease, J.A.M.A. 113: 108-111, July 8, '39

HOLMAN, W. L., Bookworms and book collecting, Bull. Acad.Med., Toronto 13: 60-63, Dec. '39; also, Canad. M.A.J. 41: 592-594, Dec. '39

HOLMES, C. A.: See **BEATON, L. E.**, jt. auth.

HOLMES, E., Effect of toxaemia on metabolism, Physiol. Rev. 19: 439-471, Oct. '39

——See **DAWSON, C. R.**, jt. auth.

——See **OSTERN, P.**, jt. auth.

HOLMES, H. N., and CAMPBELL, K., Determination of vitamin C in urine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1293-1296, Sept. '39

——**and CORBET, R. E.**, Some crystalline constituents of non-saponifiable fraction of bone marrow, Science 90: 518, Dec. 1, '39

——**CAMPBELL, K., and AMBERG, E. J.**, Effect of vitamin C on lead poisoning, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24:1119-1127, Aug. '39

HOLMES, J. G., Pneumococcal meningitis treated with sulphapyridine, Brit.M.J. 2: 995-996, Nov. 18, '39

HOLMES, J. M.: See **LOVE, J. G.**, jt. auth.

HOLMES, J. W., JONES, J. A., and GILDERSLEEVE, N., Treatment of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in children with silver picrate suppositories, J.Pediat. 15: 86-90, July '39

HOLMES, L. P.: See **TORPIN, R.**, jt. auth.

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (1809-1894)

—psychiatrist, [R. Alexander] M.Rec. 150: 247-248, Oct. 4, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HOLMES, R. J., COPLAN, M. M., and WOODS, F. M., Urologic determination of fecundity in male, South. M.J. 32: 1235-1238, Dec. '39

HOLMES, W. H., Bacillary dysentery, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 537-545, Nov. '39

HOLMES, W. J., Some observations on modern trends of cataract surgery, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 82-84, '39

HOLMGREN, B., Need of specialists in obstetrics and gynecology, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1483-1507, Aug. 4, '39

HOLMGREN, G., Zur Chirurgie der Otosklerose, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 338-349, '39

Nils Arnoldson. In memoriam, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 454-455, '39

HOLMGREN, H., Über Vorkommen und Bedeutung der chromotropen (metachromatischen) Substanz in menschlichen Feten, Anat.Anz. 88: 246-251, June 28, '39

——See **ASPLUND, J.,** jt. auth.

HOLMGREN, I., C. G. Santesson†, Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 163, '39

HOLMGREN, L., Hearing tests and hearing aids; clinical and experimental study, Acta oto-laryng., supp. 34, pp. 1-164, '39

HOLMGREN OPERATION: See Otosclerosis, therapy

HOLMIN, N.: See **CARLSTRÖM, B.,** jt. auth.

von HOLST, E., Die relative Koordination als Phänomen und als Methode zentralnervöser Funktionsanalyse, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 42: 228-306, '39

HOLST, J. J., and LANGE, F., Perimylolysis; contribution towards genesis of tooth wasting from non-mechanical causes, Acta odont.Scandinav. 1: 36-48, June '39

HOLST, P. M., Postvaccinal encephalitis, Nord. med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 2: 1505-1506, May 20, '39

HOLST, S., and TURNER, C. W., Lactogen content of anterior pituitary of growing rabbits and guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 198-200, May '39

Lactogen content of pituitary of pregnant and lactating rabbits and guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 479-482, Nov. '39

HOLT, H., Retinal angiospasm; case report, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1266-1272, Nov. '39

HOLT, J. P., and LAWSON, H., Relationship between vascular volume and blood flow in hind limb of dog, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 492-496, Oct. '39

HOLT, R. L., Acute obstruction of small intestine, Lancet 2: 61-65, July 8, '39

HOLTER, H. V., Cancer of body of uterus and of fallopian tubes, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 249-251, June '39

Cancer of ovaries, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 296-297, July '39

HOLTERMANN, C., Zur Behandlung von Zervixmyomen und zystischen Ovarialtumoren als Geburtshindernis, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 805-808, May 26, '39

Besserung der Behandlungsresultate bei erfolglos operierten kompletten Dammrissen durch Anwendung einer Bulbokavernosusfettlappenplastik, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 406-408, June '39

——and **BECKER, H.,** Zur Diagnostik, Ätiologie und Therapie des Einbruchs einer Pyosalpinx in den pelvinen Teil des Ureters, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1665-1672, July 29, '39

HOLTFRETER, J., Gewebeaffinität, ein Mittel der embryonalen Formbildung, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 23: 169-209, '39

HOLTHUSEN, H., L'hôpital et la lutte contre le cancer, en particulier le rôle de la radiothérapie, Arq.de pat. 11: 119-138, April '39

La radiothérapie des cancers du larynx et du pharynx, Arq.de pat. 11: 140-161, April '39

HOLTZ, E., Plötzlicher Tod bei Phäochromozytom der Nebenniere, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 32: 94-108, '39

HOLTZ, F. (Berlin), Nebenschilddrüseninsuffizienz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 750-752, May 12, '39

——**KRAMER, F., SCHRÖDER, W., and LIEBKNECHT, W.,** Über die Wirkung des intermittierenden Gleichstromes auf den quergestreiften Muskel, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 242: 234-254, '39

HOLTZ, F. (Stockholm), Sur la perte sanguine au moment de la délivrance, Gynécologie 38: 193-205, April '39

HOLTZ, P., REINHOLD, A., and CREDNER, K., Fermentativer Abbau von l-Dioxyphenylalanin (Dopa) durch Leber und Darm, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 278-286, '39

HOLTZER, P. A. F. H., Difficulties in differential diagnosis of hemangioblastic tumors and afibrillar or cellular glioma rich in blood vessels, Psychiat.et neurol.bl. 43: 297-310, May-June '39

HOLTZWART, F.: See **HOYT, A.,** jt. auth.

HOLWAY, A. H.: See **CROZIER, W. J.,** jt. auth.

HOLZ, S., Ricerche e considerazioni sopra un'azione adrenalinosimile della nicotina sull'atrio isolato, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 365-384, '38

Sulla presenza di un principio detensore uterino nel corpo luteo, Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 103-126, '38

——See **MERLINI, D.,** jt. auth.

HOLZER, F. J., Zerstörungen an Wasserleichen durch Larven der Köcherfliege, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 31: 223-228, '39

HOLZMANN, M., Zur Diagnose und Prognose der sog. Mittelinfarkte, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 204-217, '39

HOMANN, G.: See **von WERZ, R.,** jt. auth.

HOMATROPINE

—cycloplegics, [F. H. Thorne & H. S. Murphey] Arch. Ophth. 22: 274-287, Aug. '39

—practical use of homatropine-benzedrine cycloplegia; further report, [L. S. Powell] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 956-965, Sept. '39

—practical use of homatropine-paredrine cycloplegia, [L. S. Powell & M. E. Hyde] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 251-253, June '39

HOMBOURGER, P.: See **MONOD, R.,** jt. auth.

HOMBURG 680 (belladonna preparation): See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels

HOMEM de MELO, V.: See **MENDES de CASTRO,** jt. auth.

HOMEOPATHY

—views of August Bier on allopathy, homeopathy and isopathy, [Thielen] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 232-236, April 15, '39

therapeutics of, [M. V. Chernorutskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 769-776, Aug. 15, '39

—testing medicines, [P. Martini] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 192: 425-446, '39

—testing of homeopathic drugs in healthy persons, [P. Martini] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 721-725, May 12, '39; comment by Schoeler 86: 1045-1048, July 7, '39; reply by Martini 86: 1048-1049, July 7, '39

HOMEOSTASIS: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology

HOMICIDE

See also Crime and Criminals; Infanticide

—arsenical poisoning with homicidal intent; case, [A. W. Bryan] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 545-548, July '39

—identification of one of victims of triple homicide by osteometric and dental anthropometry, [R. Bosch] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 407-411, May 30, '39

—murder by shooting cleverly disguised as traffic accident, [E. Fritz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 31: 162-173, '39

—probative value of medicolegal expertise, with reference to conflicting reports on case of homicide, [J. Belbey, M. A. García Olivera & R. Ciafardo] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 209-214, April 15, '39

—question of homicide as cause of Mirabeau's death, [P. Lemay] Progrès méd. (supp.) 67: 48-51, May 27, '39

—uxoricide followed by immediate death of husband; medicolegal study of case, [H. Houard] Ann.de méd. lég. 19: 446-448, June '39

HOMMA, H., Zur Begriffsbestimmung und Namengebung von Adenomyosis und Endometriosis, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 1721-1724, Aug. 5, '39

HOMMA, T., On photographic cystoscopes after my own design, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46: 8, July 20, '39

HOMOCYSTINE: See Cystine and Cysteine

HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion

HOMRIGHOUSE, S. L., and McKEE, T. M., Fatal prodromal measles, New York State J.Med. 39: 1934-1936, Oct. 15, '39

HONDA, K. (Marugame), Eine neue, praktisch verwertbare Schwangerschaftsdiagnose; (IV. Methode nach Shirai) mittelst Trophoblastreaktion, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 54-55, March '39

HONDA, K. (Tokyo): See **FUKUSHI, M.,** jt. auth.

HONE, F. S., Twenty-five years of preventive medicine in Australia, M.J. Australia 2: 12-18, July 1, '39

HONECKER, K., Zur Behandlung schwer reponierbarer Schräg- und Spiralbrüche des Unterschenkels mittels temporärer percutaner Drahtfixation. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von W. Bergk, Chirurg 11: 664-666, Sept. 15, '39

HONEY

—mineral constituents; sodium and potassium, [H. A Schuette & W. W. Woessner] Food Research 4: 349-353, July-Aug. '39

HONEYWILL, LAURENCE JOHN: See Obituaries

HONG, L. Y.: See **KUROYA, M.,** jt. auth.

HONKANEN, P., Results of therapy of perforated peptic ulcer at Kuopio Provincial Hospital during years 1929 to 1936, Duodecim 55: 523-550, '39

HONKE, E. M.: See **PIERSON, L. E.,** jt. auth.

HONNA, F., and others, Über gelungene Übertragungen des menschlichen Oberkieferkarzinoms auf weisse Mäuse, Gann 33: 260-262, June '39 [in Japanese]

HOOD, R. C., Rôle of physical therapy in new Social Security programs, Physiotherapy Rev. 19: 197-200, July-Aug. '39

HOOGERHEIDE, J. C., Studies on capsule formation: conditions under which Klebsiella pneumoniae (Friedländer's bacterium) forms capsules, J.Bact. 38: 367-389, Oct. '39

HOOK, F. R., Fractures of carpus, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 553-566, Oct. '39

HOOK, W. G., and BACON, H. E., Lymphogranuloma venereum; its relation to stricture of rectum, J Missouri M.A. 36: 324-329, Aug. '39
HOOKER, C. W.: See SPRUNT, D. H., jt. auth.
—See DICK, M., jt. auth.
HOOKER, D., Fetal behavior, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 237-243, '39
HOOKER, S. B.: See FOLLENSBY, E. M., jt. auth.
—See ULRICH, H., jt. auth.
HOOKWORM
—spreading factor in Ankylostoma duodenale, [A. Bruni] Sett.med. 27: 1105-1106, Sept. 14, '39
HOOKWORM INFESTATION
—among college men, [E. S. King & J. S. Simmons] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 544-545, Nov. '39
—ankylostomiasis as occupational disease; cases, [F. Tosti-Croce] Rassegna di med. indust. 10: 573-589, Aug.-Sept. '39
—ankylostomiasis; case, [E. P. Snijders] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 3175-3182, June 24, '39
—ankylostomiasis; description of rural focus, [C. Chiarotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 82-87, July '39
—cutaneous signs of ankylostomiasis (helminthids); 5 cases, [P. Chantriot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 1391-1396, Sept.-Oct. '39
complications and sequels, anemia in ankylostomiasis with and without malaria; question of etiology of anemia; 3 cases in Algeria, [Thiodet] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 32: 437-441, '39
—ankylostomiasis in Ceylon (effect on other diseases), [E. M. Wijerama] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 36: 193-196, May '39
—cardiovascular syndrome of ankylostomiasis, [R. Aixalá] Arch.de med.int. 4: 317-326, '38
—iron and blood transfusion therapy in ankylostoma anemia, with preliminary note on bone marrow findings, [S. Azmy Pasha & A. F. Zanaty] J.Trop.Med. 42: 263-271, Sept. 1, '39
—pathogenesis of anemia due to ankylostomiasis, [F. Tronchetti] Folia med. 25: 341-389, April 15, '39
—polyneuritis (beriberi?) due to ankylostomiasis; 2 cases, [H. Hoff & J. A. Shaby] J.Trop.Med. 42: 157-158, June 1, '39
—serpiginous linear dermatitis of São Paulo coast due to larvae of Ankylostoma braziliense, [A. L. Ayroza Galvão & A. D. Franco do Amaral] Rev.biol.e hyg. 10: 1-11, July '39
diagnosis, clinical and laboratory diagnosis of ankylostoniasis, [P. Timpano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1455-1461, Aug. 14, '39
history, early history, in part esoteric, of hookworm (uncinariasis) campaign in our Southern United States, [C. W. Stiles] J.Parasitol. 25: 283-308, Aug. '39
prevention, uncinariasis; prophylaxis in schools, [A. Urribarri Abbadie] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1942-1944, Oct. 4, '39
therapy, ankylostomiasis, [P. Timpano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1455-1461, Aug. 14, '39
HOOLE, C. G., Pig as medium of helminthiasis, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 36: 204-206, May '39
Bitot's spots, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 36: 277-278, July '39
HOORENS, Strabismes concomitants, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 10-27, '39
HOOVER, A. A., Vitamin F (linoleic acid) in sesame oil, Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., M.Sc. (pt. 2) 5: 55-57, Sept. 4, '39
HOOVER, W. B., Indications for direct laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy, S. Clin. North America 19: 817-823, June '39
Tonsillectomy under local anesthesia: general considerations and technic, S.Clin.North America 19: 825-834, June '39
HOOVER, W. D., Infection in extremities of diabetics, J. Oklahoma M.A. 32: 375-377, Oct. '39
HOOYKAAS, R., Die chemische Verbindung bei Paracelsus, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 166-175, '39
HOPE, R. B.: See RUDDOCK, J. C., jt. auth.
HOPKIN, D. A. B., Evipan sodium anaesthesia, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 134-138, Sept. '39
HOPKINS, F. G., Justification of experimental investigation of cancer, M.Press 201: 609-614, June 28, '39
Importance of laboratory effort in cancer research, Brit.M.J. 2: 1-5, July 1, '39
—See WHITE, W. H., jt. auth.
HOPKINS, F. S., and HUSTON, L. L., Knee injuries in athletics; study of end results, New England J. Med. 221: 95-102, July 20, '39
HOPKINS, J. A., Streptococcus viridans: bacteriemia following extraction of teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 2002-2008, Dec. '39
HOPKINS, P., Analytic observations on scala perfectionis of the mystics, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 198-218, '39
HOPKIRK, W. G. S., Mass examination for tuberculosis, East African M.J. 16: 189-190, Aug. '39
HOPLOPSYLLUS: See Fleas
HOPP, J.: See NOTHDURFT, H., jt. auth.
HOPPE, F., JR., Considerações sobre exame bacteriológico na lepra, Rev.brasil.de leprol. 7: 199-203, June '39
HOPPE, T., Zur Behandlung der Meningitis epidemica im Kindesalter mit peroralen Prontosilgaben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1194-1196, July 28, '39
HOPPER, S. H., and CLAPP, D. B., Effect of carcinogenic and other hydrocarbons on growth of Escherichia communior, J.Bact. 38: 13-23, July '39
HOPPS, H. C., and CHRISTOPHER, F., McClure-Aldrich test in water balance following operation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 637-644, Nov. '39
HOPWOOD, F. L., SALAMAN, M. H., and McFARLANE, A. S., Effect of ultrasonic vibration on vaccinia virus, Nature, London 144: 377, Aug. 26, '39
HORAI, Z., Studies on growth of tubercle bacilli in blood-plasma, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 25, June 24, '39
HORAN, T. N.: See KIMBALL, O. P., jt. auth.
HORANYI, B.: See LEHOCZKY, T., jt. auth.
HORDENINE: See Diarrhea, therapy
HOREJSI, J., and PROSEK, A., Metabolism of imidazoles in hepatopathies; rôle of histidine in allergic reactions of organism, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 955-961, Sept. 15, '39
HORGAN, J. B., Bell's palsy treated by incision of sheath of facial nerve, Brit.M.J. 2: 768, Oct. 14, '39
HORI, C. G.: See HECKEL, N. J., jt. auth.
HORIE, K.: See MUKUDA, T., jt. auth.
HORII, I., Dritte intermediäre Zusammenstellung der fortlaufenden Untersuchungen zur Lymphatologie; ueber die Zellproduktion der Lymphdrüse; Zellzahl, Arb. a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 121-136, '38
——and OHYA, M., Zellgehalt der ausfliessenden Lymphe nach Unterbindung der Vene der Lymphdrüsen, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 181-186, '38
——NISHIMURA, H., and MATSUO, Y., Transplantation von Kaninchensarkom in die Lymphdrüse; die Zellen der aus der sarkomatös verödeten Drüse ausfliessenden Lymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 89-96, '38
HORINE, E. F., Psychological factors in cardiology, J. Indiana M.A. 32: 675-677, Dec. '39
HORMAECHE, E., Patología y epidemiología de las salmonelosis infantiles, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 445-462, Aug. '39
——and PELUFFO, C. A., Estudios sobre Salmonella gaminara, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 217-226, March '39
——and SALSAMENDI, R., El cerdo normal como "portador" de salmonelas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 375-387, April '39
HORMODENDRON: See Fungi
HORMONES
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Insulin; Suprarenal Preparations; under names of organs, as Heart; Ovary; Thymus; etc.
—[J. Freud, E. Laqueur & O. Mühlbock] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 8: 301-348, '39
—equilibrium and dysfunctions of vitamins, hormones and enzymes in living persons, [C. Serono] Stomatol. ital. 1: 631-638, July '39
—synthetic hormones versus endocrine gland extracts: answers to questionnaire (Hormones synthétiques et extraits de glandes endocrines), [various authors] Vie méd. 20: 403-415, Aug. 25, '39
androgenic: See Androgens
anterior pituitary-like: See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, urine in
circulatory: See Heart, hormone
effects: See also Hormones, sex; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—alteration of mental and emotional processes, [K. M. Bowman] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 108-111, '39
—bioelectric phenomena in anterior lobe of pituitary following injection of follicular hormone, corpus luteum hormone and certain other hormone preparations, [M. Tyosa] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1407-1408, June 25, '39
—on amount of blood uric acid; review of literature, [R. Bologna] Ormoni 1: 71-78, Jan. '39
—on fatty substances in blood of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [K. Matsuura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 1-3, Feb. '39
—on production of typhoid agglutinins in female guinea-pig, [F. Guercio & S. Riboni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 18: 482-503, July '39
—on shifting of retinal pigments following exclusion of suprarenal function, [I. Shima] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 168-174, June 30, '39
—phosphoremia in various pathologic conditions and under influence of various hormones, [G. Sotgiu] Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 541-594, June '39
—regulative mode of action of hormones and its significance for physician, [L. Asher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 513-515, June 10, '39
—reticulo-endothelial system and hormone refractoriness (production of antihormones), [A. S. Gordon, W. Kleinberg & H. A. Charipper] J.Exper.Med. 70: 333-346, Oct. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HORMONES—Continued
estrogenic: See Estrogens
follicular: See Estrogens; Ovary, hormone
gonadotropic: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
in blood: See Estrogens; Parathyroid, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion
in urine: See also Androgens; Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Suprarenals, secretion
—new pathogenic conception of psychopathies; study on neuropsychotropic hormone of urine of children and its therapeutic effect in psychopathic syndrome, [S. di Frisco] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 254-314, March-June '39
lactogenic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
mammotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
sex: See also Androgens; Estrogens; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Pituitary Body; Testicles; etc.
—action as dietary constituents, [C. & I. C. Funk] Science **90:** 443-445, Nov. 10, '39
—action of ketene on gonadotropic hormones, [C. H. Li, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 259-266, Nov. '39
—action of sex hormones on prostate of dogs, [L. Donatelli & R. Abbate] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 283-285, May '39
—action on development of mullerian duct of chick embryo, [J. H. Gaarenstroom] J.Exper.Zool. **82:** 31-46, Oct. 5, '39
—action on musculature of bladder in dogs, [R. Benelli & L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 285-287, May '39
—action on prepuberal dogs; effect on growth, [R. Abbate & L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 281-283, May '39
—antigonadotropic substance, [T. Yasuda & K. Okano] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 545-547, '39
—application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice, [A. C. Ivy & J. S. Gray] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 213-220, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '39
—artificial development of human genital apparatus; posology of estradiol benzoate (estrogen), esters of testosterone (androgen) and gonadotropic substances, [R. Moricard] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 107-112, March '39
—attempted fractionation of extract of urine of castrated women, [A. Chamorro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1100-1102, '39
—chemical affinity of blood for sex hormones estimated by interferometry, [R. Jonnard & R. Louvier] Rev. de path.comparée **39:** 447-450, May '39
—chemical and biologic relations to carcinogenic hydrocarbons; possible bearing on pathogenesis of cancer, [M. Ajazzi Mancini] Rassegna med. **18:** 149-155, Dec. 31, '38
—chemistry, [D. W. MacCorquodale] Endocrinology **25:** 417-422, Sept. '39
—chemistry of sterols, [E. C. Dodds] Lancet **2:** 844-845, Oct. 14, '39
—clinical employment of female sex hormones, [E. Novak] Endocrinology **25:** 423-428, Sept. '39
—comparative action of various antigonadotropic serums on impuberal mice, [H. Simonnet & E. Michel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1457-1460, '39
—comparative biologic effects of injections, [G. Laroche, H. Simonnet & E. Bompard] Bull.Soc.sexol. **5:** 72-74, '38
—comparative effects of certain gonadotropic extracts on ovaries of normal and hypophysectomized rats, [R. L. Noble, I. W. Rowlands, M. H. Warwick & P. C. Williams] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 22-35, June '39
—comparative studies of gonadotropic hormones; effects of long-continued daily injections, [C. F. Fluhmann] Endocrinology **25:** 193-198, Aug. '39
—comparative study of protective power against anaphylaxis of human blood at different stages of genital development; rôle of hormones in blood, [L. Gernez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 350-351, '39
—comparison of 4 methods of bioassay for gonadotropic factors, [R. T. Frank & R. L. Berman] Endocrinology **25:** 683-688, Nov. '39
—concentration of urinary gonadotropic products by foam method, [R. Courrier & A. Dognon] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 242-244, July 24, '39
—cortinomimetic activity of various sterols, [J. A. Wells & R. R. Greene] Endocrinology **25:** 183-186, Aug. '39
—daily gonadotropic hormone tests during 50 complete menstrual cycles, [F. E. D'Amour, D. Funk & H. Liverman] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **37:** 940-946, June '39

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—determination of hormones in urine of patients with tumors of testicles, especially with chorionepithelioma, [E. Dingemanse & E. Laqueur] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3582-3589, July 15, '39
—diagnostic value of urinary hormones, [E. C. Dodds] Lancet **2:** 1038, Nov. 11, '39
—disturbances of mitosis in tissue cultures produced by carcinogenic hydrocarbons and by hormones, [W. von Moellendorff] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1098-1099, Aug. 12, '39
—does antigonadotropic factor occur in organism under physiologic and pathologic conditions? [B. Zondek & F. Sulman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 342-345, Oct. '39
—early action of gonadotropic hormone on uterus of infantile mice; quantitative relationships, [A. Szarka] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 914-915, June 30, '39
—effect of cysteine on gonadotropic hormones, [H. Fraenkel-Conrat, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] J. Biol.Chem. **130:** 243-249, Sept. '39
—effect of female hormones and of pregnancy upon ureters of lower animals as demonstrated by intravenous urography, [F. L. Payne & P. J. Hodes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1024-1028, June '39
—effect of female sex hormones on certain properties of rabbit's blood, [N. Isikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 863, April '39
—effect of heterologous antigonadotropic sera on course of pregnancy in rats, [B. Zondek, A. Hochman & F. Sulman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 338-341, Oct. '39
—effect of sex hormones, cortin (suprarenal preparation) and vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) on water-retention in reproductive organs of monkeys, [S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 147-155, Sept. '39
—effect on excretion of antidiuretic substance, [S. J. Martin & H. C. Herrlich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 451-454, Nov. '39
—effects of menopause urine extract on sexual organs of immature female cats, [W. F. Starkey & J. H. Leathem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 563-567, June '39
—effects on prostate and seminal vesicles of monkeys; further observations, [S. Zuckerman & O. C. Sandys] J.Anat. **73:** 597-616, July '39
—endocrine control of motility of accessory genital organs of male; comparative pharmacology in vitro of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of normal and castrated Rhesus apes and of apes treated with sex hormones, [T. Martins, J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 155-167, '39
—endocrine control of motility of male accessory genital organs, [T. Martins & J. R. Valle] Endocrinology **25:** 80-90, July '39
—endocrine pathogenesis of gravidic hyperemesis, [M. Luisi] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 420-422, July-Aug. '39
—endocrine therapy in gynecology and obstetrics, [S. S. Gordon] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 392-396, Sept. '39
—endocrine treatment of secondary amenorrhoea; unusual case, [P. C. Das] Calcutta M.J. **35:** 444-448, June '39
—excretion of prolan in urine after parenteral administration, [W. Büttner & A. Millard] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 148-158, '39
—experimental and therapeutic study on action of genital hormones on menstrual disturbances of patients with tuberculosis, [P. Bourgeois, M. Boquet-Jesensky & D. Bourgeois] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 751-774, July '39
—female sex hormones; a digest, [F. H. Scharles & A. Sophian] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 359-365, Sept. '39
—functional disturbances of genital system, [W. M. Rowlett] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 427-430, Sept. '39
—gonadotropic function (presence of prolan in urine) studied in relation to menstrual disorders in dementia praecox, [M. Mosinger & H. Fiorentini] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 156-158, '39
—gonadotropic hormone in non-pregnant mare, [H. H. Cole & H. Goss] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 702-709, Nov. '39
—gonadotropic hormone in testicular tumor, [J. Read] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 456-459, June '39
—gynecologic hormonology and sex hormone therapy, [R. Moricard & F. Saulnier] J.méd.franç. **28:** 129-138, April '39
—hormonal basis of menstrual cycle, [G. S. Adam] M.J. Australia **1:** 727-729, May 13, '39
—hormonal constellations regulating development of sexual functions, [N. Pende] Ormoni **1:** 1-10, Jan. '39
—hormonal control of prostate and its relation to clinical prostatic hypertrophy; survey of literature, [B. Vidgoff] J.Urol. **42:** 359-371, Sept. '39
—in blood and urine of patients with uterine fibromyoma; pathogenic importance, [M. Louisi] Riv. ital.di ginec. **22:** 293-311, May '39

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—in therapy; critical review of literature, [H. W. Bansi] Med.Klin. 35: 646-650, May 12, '39
—in therapy of gingival conditions, [D. E. Ziskin] J.Dent.Research 18: 329-341, Aug. '39
—in therapy of gynecologic conditions, [D. MacLeod, P. M. F. Bishop & W. R. Winterton] Tr.M.Soc.London 62: 44-66, '39
—in vivo contractility and pharmacologic reactions of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of castrated rat treated with sex hormones, [A. Porto] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 311-314, '39
—increasing power of gonadotropic hormones by means of associating various types, [G. Spagnol] Arch.ital. di chir. 54: 594-601, '38
—influence of male and female hormones on healthy guinea-pigs of both sexes and on those infected with human tuberculosis, [W. Gavrilov] Rev.belge tuberc. 30: 137-143, '39
—influence on action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on blood pressure, [V. Dubrauszky & A. Blazsó] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 188-195, '39
—influence on in vitro behavior of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of normal and castrated guinea-pigs, [J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 306-309, '39
—influence on lactation; review, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 47: 1442-1443, Oct. 25, '39
—local action of hormones; therapeutic action, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Presse méd. [47]: 844-848, May 27, '39; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 789-796, Sept. 15-30, '39
—masculinization of infant female guinea-pigs by means of prolan; determination of amounts of male hormone in urine and ovary, [J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Rev.biol.e hyg. 9: 79-82, Dec. '38
—masculinizing effect of gonadotropic hormones on pullets compared with spontaneous ovariogenic virilism in hens, [U. U. Uotila] Anat.Rec. 74: 165-187, June 25, '39
—metropathia haemorrhagica; pathogenesis and hormone therapy, [A. Peralta Ramos & E. Colombo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1277-1280, Aug. 11, '39
—modification of feather pigmentation in partridge-colored Leghorn roosters, [O. Mühlbock] Acta brev. Neerland. 9: 264-266, '39
—modification of Zondek alcohol method for determining both luteinizing and follicle stimulating principles in urine, [R. T. Frank] Endocrinology 25: 996-997, Dec. '39
—part played by age and female sex hormones in resistance to infection, [D. H. Sprunt] Endocrinology 25: 625-628, Oct. '39
—presence of antagonistic substance in urine of castrated women, [A. Chamorro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1099-1100, '39
—prophylactic treatment of hypertrophy of prostate by way of endocrine system, [H. Boeminghaus] Med. Welt 13: 1228-1230, Sept. 2, '39
—quantitative determination of gonadotropic hormone content of urine following removal of hydatid mole, [M. Winge] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 186-194, '39
—recent studies of reproduction and associated endocrines, [E. Allen] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 12: 51-67, Oct. '39
—relation of anterior pituitary and gonads in female, [A. A. Werner] Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 163-166, Sept. '39
—relationship of hormones and mammary adenocarcinoma in mouse, [A. Lacassagne] Am.J.Cancer 37: 414-424, Nov. '39
—research on secretion during embryonic stage, [Y. Atsumi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 99-100; 100, Aug. 20, '39
—sex differentiation during early pouch stages of opossum (Didelphys virginiana) and comparison of anatomical changes induced by male and female sex hormones, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] J.Morphol. 65: 497-547, Nov. 1, '39
—summary of modern views on female sex hormones and their scope in therapy, [A. J. Cunningham] M.J. Australia 2: 58-62, July 8, '39
—tests of mammalian gonad-stimulating hormones on gonads of fishes, [M. W. Johnson & O. Riddle] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 260-262, Oct. '39
—therapy of climacteric disorders in males, [L. Fórizs] Orvosi hetil. 83: 863-865, Sept. 2, '39
—therapy of diabetes, [G. Arany] Gyógyászat 79: 435-438, July 16, '39
—therapy of dysmenorrhea, [L. Kurzrok, C. Birnberg & S. Livingston] Am.J.Surg. 46: 353-357, Nov. '39
—therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages, especially in cystoglandular hyperplasia and endometritis, [K. Streit] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1504-1509, July 8, '39
—therapy of pellagra, [J. Leonida] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 440-451, Oct. '39

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—treatment of enuresis with gonadotropic hormone (anterior pituitary-like substance); preliminary report, [S. Nittis] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 59-60, Aug. '39
—urinary excretion of estrogens, androgens and follicle-stimulating hormone following administration of testosterone (androgen) to human female castrates, [I. T. Nathanson & L. E. Towne] Endocrinology 25: 754-758, Nov. '39
—vitamin E and hormones, [T. Vacek] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'endocrinol. 5: 99-106, April '39
—widespread misuse in treatment of gynecologic symptoms, [G. Penick] South.M.J. 32: 994-1000, Oct. '39
thyrotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
HORMUTH, V., Zur Röntgendiagnostik des vereiterten Leberechinokokkus, Röntgenpraxis 11: 353-355, June '39
HORN, H., **DACK, S., and FRIEDBERG, C. K.**, Cardiac sequelae of embolism of pulmonary artery, Arch.Int. Med. 64: 296-321, Aug. '39
HORN, P., Neue Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der Versicherungsmedizin, Med.Klin. 35: 1053-1054, Aug. 4, '39
HORN, W., Zwischenfälle chirurgischer Art bei der Krampf- und Schocktherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 229-230, May 13, '39
Untersuchungen über die Krampfbereitschaft von Neospiran, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 295-298, July 1, '39
HORN, W. S., The approach years, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 368-372, Sept. '39
HORN, Z., Die Behandlung des Diabetes bei chirurgischen Komplikationen, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 89: 783-785, July 29, '39
Die Wirkung des Somnifens auf die Blutzuckerregulation des Menschen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 741-742, Aug. 19, '39
HORNER, I., Studies on serum complement of guinea pigs infected with Trypanosoma equiperdum, J.Immunol. 37: 85-89, Aug. '39
HORNER, W. D., Penetrating injuries of globe from spectacle glass; report of 4 cases, Arch.Ophth. 22: 439-445, Sept. '39
HORNER SYNDROME
—after trauma; case, [R. Heyden] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 425-451, '39
—associated with corneal herpes; case, [A. Pergola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 197-209, March-April '39
—Horner syndrome and disturbance of ocular accommodation, [S. Y. Lokshin & L. M. Sherman] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 60-63, '39
—image reflected on cornea in Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome, [S. Perrier] Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 3-7, Jan.-March '39
—petrositis and Horner syndrome in otitis media; case, [P. G. Gerlings] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 561-567, '39
HORNET, T.: **See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
HORNIBROOK, J. W., Cultivation of phase I H. pertussis in semisynthetic liquid medium, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1847-1851, Oct. 13, '39
HORNIKER, Prof. Oscar Oblath †, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 555-556, July '38
HORNING, E. S.: **See CRAMER, W., jt. auth.**
HORNO LIRIA, R., La anestesia por vía endovenosa en cirugía de guerra, Med.españ. 2: 65-70, May '39
El estado actual de la terapéutica anti-infecciosa por los derivados sulfamídicos, Semana méd.españ. 2: 273-275, Sept. 9, '39
La mujer, el deporte y el médico, Semana méd.españ. 2: 451-452, Oct. 14, '39
HORNSBY, JOHN ALLEN: See Obituaries
HORNUNG, H., Zur Frage der Tetanusschutzimpfung, Chirurg 11: 543-545, Aug. 1, '39
Zur Desinfektionsmittelfrage, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1230-1233, Aug. 11, '39
HORNUS, G.: **See GRABAR, P., jt. auth.**
HOROWICZ, Z., Substitutes for agar and bouillon in bacteriologic culture media, Medycyna, pp. 505-511, June 21, '39
HOROWITZ, A.: **See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.**
HOROWITZ, E. L., **and SMITH, R. B.**, Social relations and personality patterning in preschool children, J.Genet.Psychol. 54: 337-352, June '39
HORRAX, G., Technical steps in removal of certain meningiomas of cerebral convexities, S.Clin.North America 19: 727-738, June '39
Harvey Cushing, 1869-1939, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 828-834, Dec. '39
——**and POPPEN, J. L.**, Experiences with total and intracapsular extirpation of acoustic neuromata, Ann. Surg. 110: 513-524, Oct. '39
HORSCH, G., Planning and operating out-patient pharmacy, Hosp.Management 48: 50-51, Dec. '39
HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Neutralization of epidemic influenza virus; linear relationship between quantity of serum and quantity of virus neutralized, J.Exper. Med. 70: 209-222, Aug. '39
HORSLEY, G. W.: **See HORSLEY, J. S., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HORSLEY, J. S., Peptic ulcers perforating into pancreas, Ann.Surg. 110: 606-621, Oct. '39
——**HORSLEY, J. S., JR., and HORSLEY, G. W.**, Appendicitis; newer methods of treatment, J.A.M.A. 113: 1288-1292, Sept. 30, '39
HORSLEY, J. S., JR.: See HORSLEY, J. S., jt. auth.
ter HORST, L. M., QT-interval, its connection with clinical effects of digitalis, strophanthin and calcium, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 362-408, '39
HORSTMANN, E., Entwicklung und Entwicklungsbedingungen des intrahepatischen Gallengangsystems, Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 139: 363-392, '39
HORSTMANN, F. H., and HERRNBERGER, K., Der Einfluss des Follikelhormons auf die Vaginalflora, Arch. f.Gynäk. 169: 76-85, '39
HORSTMANN, P., Effect of insulin on gastric secretion, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 935-938, Aug. 10, '39
HORTENSTINE, J. C.: See LUDEWIG, S., jt. auth.
HORTLING, H., Sedimentation reaction in ischialgias, Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) 3: 2086-2088, July 8, '39
HORTOLOMEI, N., Hormonal therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, România med. 17: 93-96, April 1, '39
——**BURGHELE, T., and OLANESCU, G.**, Extirpation of aorticorenal ganglion in therapy of permanent hypertension, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 739-752, Sept. '39
HORTON, B. T., and ROTH, G. M., Hypersensitiveness to cold with paradoxical, adrenalin-like systemic reaction, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 419-423, July 5, '39
——**See MacLEAN, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**See SHEARD, C., jt. auth.**
——**See SMITH, H. L., jt. auth.**
——**See WILLIAMS, M. M. D., jt. auth.**
HORTON, J. W.: See WOODBRIDGE, P. D., jt. auth.
HORTON, R.: See BUTLER, E. F., jt. auth.
HORVAT, A., Case of cystic lymphangioma of omentum minus, Liječn.vjes. 61: 428-430, Aug. '39
HORVATH, D.: See DOCZY, G., jt. auth.
HORVATH, I.: See TASONYI, T., jt. auth.
HORVATH, J., Die Röntgenbehandlung des Haut- und Lippenkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie 65: 216-236, '39
HORVATH, MICHAEL: See Obituaries
HORVATH, Z., Cerebral hemorrhage during pregnancy, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 726-730, Aug. 17, '39
HORVENO, P.: See PICARD, R., jt. auth.
HORWITT, M. K., and COWGILL, G. R., Effects of ingested lead on organism; studies on dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 289-301, July '39
HORWITZ, A., Surgical considerations of jaundice, M.Ann. District of Columbia 8: 261-264, Sept. '39
HORWITZ, T., Lesions of intervertebral disk and ligamentum flavum of lumbar vertebrae; anatomic study of 75 human cadavers, Surgery 6: 410-425, Sept. '39
——**and CANTAROW, A.**, Polyostotic fibrous dysplasia; report of case, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 280-285, Aug. '39
HORWITZ, W. A.: See HARRIS, M. M. (New York), jt. auth.
HORWOOD, M. P., Evaluation of factors responsible for public health progress in United States, Science 89: 517-526, June 9, '39
HOSEMANN, H., Mehr Einheit und Klarheit in der Lehre von den Wiederbelebungsmethoden! Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 36: 170, March 15, '39; 207, April 1, '39
Kann eine C-Hypovitaminose die Ursache habituellen Abortierens sein? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1784, Aug. 12, '39; 1838, Aug. 19, '39
HOSKINS, R. G., LEVENE, H. M., and BEVIN, S., Relationship of male sex hormone to level of bodily vigor in senility, Endocrinology 25: 143-144, July '39
HOSKINS, W. H., and KOCH, F. C., Reciprocal nature of testis-comb relationship, Endocrinology 25: 257-265, Aug. '39
Inhibition of comb growth in cockerels and capons by estrone, Endocrinology 25: 266-274, Aug. '39
HOSOKAWA, H., Über einen Sektionsfall von multipler Carcinomatose, Gann 33: 168-171, June '39
HOSOMI, E., and IENAGA, M., 2 Fälle von Trachealozaena, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 413, May '39
HOSOYA, S.: See MAGARA, M., jt. auth.
HOSPITAL OBSTETRIC SOCIETY OF OHIO: See Hospitals, obstetric service
HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
—air conditioning; advantages and limitations, [C. P. Yaglou] Mod.Hosp. 53: 50-51, July '39
—air conditioning; advantages, both therapeutic and financial, [W. B. Henderson] Hosp.Management 48: 22, Aug. '39
—air conditioning and modern hospital, [E. Szekely] Hosp.Progr. 20: 328, Sept. '39
—air conditioning and patient; discussion of physiologic basis of air conditioning, [W. F. Petersen] Hosp. Progr. 20: 317-327, Sept. '39
—air conditioning considered by trustee, [C. F. Neergaard] Mod.Hosp. 53: 60-63, July '39
—air conditioning in 52 bed hospital, [R. D. Brisbane] Mod.Hosp. 53: 52-53, July '39
HOSPITALS—Continued
—air conditioning; physiologic aspects, [M. B. Ferderber, A. A. Rosenberg & F. C. Houghten] Mod.Hosp. 53: 54, July '39
—anti-alcoholic educational propaganda, [P. Delore] Lyon méd. [163]: 717-718, June 18, '39
—civil liability arising out of hospital treatment, [C. J. Lowe] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1937-1938) 3: 74-113, '39
—delirium tremens (due to alcoholism); study of cases at Boston City Hospital, 1915-1936, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. 220: 953-956, June 8, '39
—development in Latin America, [A. A. Moll] Hospitals 13: 25-35, Nov. '39
—doctor and his workshop, [G. H. Agnew] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 36: 424-427, July '39
—dollars plus safety (preparation of intravenous solutions), [G. M. Meade] Hospitals 13: 84-86, Nov. '39
—emergencies (service in hospital), [J. M. T. Finney, Jr.] Hospitals 13: 54-56, Dec. '39
—experience with allergen-free room, [H. Osgood] Hospitals 13: 48-53, Oct. '39
—graduate surgical training (program for non-university hospitals), [C. A. Bowers] Ohio State M.J. 35: 856-860, Aug. '39
—graduate training for general surgery and surgical specialties; programs of a few representative hospitals, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 24: 235, June; 296, Sept. '39
—handle fractures with care, [G. O. Whitecotton] Mod. Hosp. 53: 64, Oct. '39
—legal disposition of cadavers, [E. Hayt] Hospitals 13: 49-52, Sept. '39
—management of exophthalmic goiter in general hospital, [R. Lewisohn, B. S. Oppenheimer & S. Silver] J.A.M.A. 113: 1527-1531, Oct. 21, '39
—mass attack on chronic arthritis, [G. L. K. Pringle] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 497-500, July '39
—medical legal problems, [E. Hayt] Hosp.Progr. 20: 210-213, June '39
—necessity, reasons and justification for radical changes in care and handling of patients, [Trachte] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 974-975, June 16, '39
—need of silent hours in hospital wards, [A. Josefson] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1211-1215, June 16, '39
—organization and functioning of hospital ship Maréchal-Lyautey, Marseille, February 10 to March 11, 1939, [M. Arnaud] Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 121: 671-678, May 16, '39
—organization of surgical wards for protection against air raids, [G. M. Popov] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 49-57, '39
—patient comes—and goes, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. 53: 86, Sept. '39
—photography in hospital, [R. A. Dillon] Hospitals 13: 100-103, Oct. '39
—prevention of accidents, [J. Schulz] Chirurg 11: 617-624, Sept. 1, '39
—principal problems of small hospital, [L. S. Lippincott] Hospitals 13: 53-55, July '39
—protection during air raids, [O. Wilander] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1956-1963, Nov. 3, '39
—psychotherapy in general hospital, [T. P. Wolfe] Am.J. Psychiat. 95: 1307-1317, May '39
—relationship to public health, [J. M. Beeler] Hospitals 13: 35-37, Oct. '39
—small community hospital as teaching hospital, [J. T. Morrison] J.Maine M.A. 30: 247-253, Oct. '39; abstr. J.A.M.A. 113: 2325-2326, Dec. 23, '39
—sociologic aspects of treatment of arthritis; notes on visit to United States, [J. J. R. Duthie] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. 1: 201-209, July '39
—solution tray technics, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. 53: 69-70, Dec. '39
—special recognition of general practitioner (department of General Practice at Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital), [L. J. Gariepy] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38:506-507, June '39
—stored blood transfusion in relatively small general hospital, [E. P. Vary & J. B. Krahl] J.Michigan M. Soc. 38: 1072-1080, Dec. '39
—tetanus service of Agramonte Ward of Las Animas Hospital, [J. B. Román] Arch.de med.int. 4: 251-266, '38
—treatment of drug addicts at U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, [W. F. Ossenfort] Texas State J.Med. 35: 428-432, Oct. '39
—ventilation of buildings, [A. A. Minkh] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 43: 751-758, July 30, '39
—war emergency registration and claims, [J. Dodd] Hospital, London 35: 339-344, Oct. '39
administration and organization: See also Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; etc.
—administrative intern, [C. W. Munger] Mod.Hosp. 53: 61-63, Sept. '39
—administrator and his hospital, [F. R. Bradley] Hospitals 13: 28-31, Dec. '39
—daily duties of administrator, [E. Lübcke] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 283-285, June 6, '39

HOSPITALS, administration and organization—Continued
—hospital organization and management, [G. H. Agnew & others] Nosokomeion 10: 295-312, '39
—hospital services from administrative point of view, [J. Grant] J.Roy.San.Inst. 60: 1-10, July '39
—legal aspects, [W. H. Spencer] Hospitals 13: 39-45, Nov. '39
—of surgical hospitals, [J. P. Lamare & M. Larget] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 539-542, July 8, '39
—organization of tumor clinic in general hospital, [J. T. Pack] Medicina, México 19: 286-297, July 25, '39
—plan for bureau of hospital research and statistics, [A. F. Emch & R. Penn] Hosp.Counc.Bull. 2: 7-18, June '39
—professional standards affecting hospital practice, [L. E. Jarrett] Hospitals 13: 75-77, July '39
—should director of hospital be a physician? [J. Couteaux] Nosokomeion 10: 237-238, '39
anesthesia department, administering anesthesia service, [G. L. Fife] Mod.Hosp. 53: 70, Nov.; 55, Dec. '39
—purchase and care of supplies, [R. M. Porter] Hospitals 13: 93-96, Oct. '39
approved: See Hospitals, in Canada; Hospitals, in United States; Hospitals, standardization; Internship
associations, activity of Swiss Hospital Association, [P. Hüssy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 941-943, Oct. 21, '39
—presidential address (American Hospital Association), [G. H. Agnew] Hospitals 13: 15-19, Oct. '39
—world unity in relief of suffering (work of International Hospital Association), [M. T. MacEachern] Hospitals 13: 27-30, Oct. '39
cancer: See Cancer
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
—advantages of illness; educational therapy for sick children, [E. Neustadt] Occup.Therapy 18: 217-229, Aug. '39
—hospitals for infants and services for infectious diseases in foreign countries, [A. Steeger S.] Rev. chilena de pediat. 10: 133-153, March '39
—psychologic importance of play, [A. M. Smith] Arch. Phys.Therapy 20: 361, June '39
clinics: See Clinics; Hospitals, dental service; Mental Disease, clinics; Outpatient Department; etc.
community relationships, [I. H. Pearse and others] Nosokomeion 10: 274-295, '39
—analyzing hospital's job, [G. H. Agnew] Mod.Hosp. 53: 43-44, July '39
—cooperation between hospitals and league against tuberculosis for campaign in Württemberg, [Breisch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 241-244, May 9, '39
—importance of small hospital, [C. A. Lindquist] Hospitals 13: 65-68, Dec. '39
contagious diseases in: See also Hospitals, isolation
—administrative and nursing problems connected with sanatorium care of tuberculous mental patients, [F. J. J. Kerstens] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 625-642, Sept.-Oct. '39
—air contamination and air sterilization, [E. C. Robertson & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1023-1038, Nov. '39
—control of common contagious diseases in pediatric wards of general hospital, [C. C. Fischer & C. S. Raue] J.Pediat. 15: 245-253, Aug. '39
—control of impetigo (in nursery), [R. G. Flood] Am.J. Dis.Child. 58: 931-934, Nov. '39
—cross-infection by Corynebacterium diphtheriae in diphtheria wards, [H. Wilson] M.J.Australia 1: 861-864, June 10, '39
—diagnosis of tuberculosis in psychiatric hospital, [J. Baptista dos Reis] Neurobiologia 2: 27-46, March '39
—disinfection by radiation, [G. F. Dick] Mod.Hosp. 53: 53-55, Nov. '39
—do our hospitals actually spread tuberculosis? [M. Pollak] Mod.Hosp. 53: 44-45, Aug. '39
—epidemic of vulvovaginitis in small girls in children's hospital; children arriving from Paris as source of infection, [A. Touraine & H. Meslin] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 46: 699-705, April '39
—exanthematous typhus contracted in hospital; 3 atypical cases, [J. Belfort & Lamarche] Tunisie méd. 33: 240-244, June '39
—general hospital must locate and control tuberculosis, [W. Ross] Hosp.Management 48: 9-10, Aug. '39
—hazards in maternity department by use of breast pumps (source of infection), [R. E. Heerman] Hospitals 13: 37-39, Sept. '39
—Hérold hospital center for seroprophylaxis of contagious diseases, and its activities, [A. Charache] Méd.inf. 46: 155-179, May '39
—hospitals for infants and services for infectious diseases in foreign countries, [A. Steeger S.] Rev. chilena de pediat. 10: 133-153, March '39
—hospitals legally required to warn nurses of communicable diseases, [I. H. Rubenstein] Hosp.Management 48: 38, July '39

HOSPITALS, contagious diseases in—Continued
—how Children's Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y., handled big poliomyelitis outbreak of last summer, [M. P. Tanner] Mod.Hosp. 53: 67-68, Dec. '39
—how contagious diseases are spread, [I. A. Abt] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 860-864, Dec. '39
—immunization center for infectious diseases and its activities at Hérold hospital, [R. Debré] J.de méd. de Paris 59: 527-532, July 13-20, '39
—infections with Bacterium enteritidis in infancy with triad of enteritis, cholecystitis and meningitis, [K. J. Guthrie & G. L. Montgomery] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 393-409, Sept. '39
—known pulmonary tuberculosis should be treated in general hospital, [B. H. Wardrip] Hosp.Management 48: 9, Dec. '39
—management of institutional outbreak of infectious diarrhea of new-born infant, [R. L. Roddy, J. S. Forrester & H. Landow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1037-1040, June '39
—no infections in this nursery, [S. Manheimer] Mod. Hosp. 53: 46-47, Dec. '39
—periodic outbreak of epidemics of diarrhea with fever in psychiatric hospital, probably due to infection with Salmonella morgani, [G. C. J. Kruisinga] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 618-624, Sept.-Oct. '39
—prevention of communicable diseases among nurses in general hospitals, [J. R. Morrow] Hospitals 13: 40-44, Dec. '39
—proposed consultorium for classification of disease in children's hospital, [R. Agrelo & F. Arrastía] Rev. méd.latino-am. 24: 1250-1253, Sept. '39
—protecting personnel against hazard of tuberculosis, [B. W. Black] Mod.Hosp. 53: 63-64, Nov. '39
—room for communicable diseases to permit visits in children's hospital, [R. Agrelo & F. Arrastía] Rev. méd.latino-am. 24: 709-710, April '39
—sepsis of new-born infant, [M. L. Blatt & A. A. Wolf] J.Pediat. 14: 695-711, June '39
—stop spreading tuberculosis! [W. H. Oatway, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. 53: 51-52, Dec. '39
—tuberculosis in general hospital, [T. C. Y. Sun & J. C. Thoroughman] Chinese M.J. 56: 69-77, July '39
—tuberculous patients in general children's hospital, [V. D. Markuzon] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 141-149, '39
—value of separate hospital wards for scarlet fever convalescents, [A. M. Abezgauz] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 599-602, June 15, '39
dental service, hospital dental clinic, [B. G. Anderson] Mod.Hosp. 53: 65-66, July '39; also, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2117-2119, July 8, '39
dermatologic service, co-operation between skin and nervous clinics at general hospital, [J. H. T. Davies & C. L. Hingston] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 877-885, Sept. '39
dietetics: See also Hospitals, in Africa
—[S. Bommer] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1195-1197, Aug. 4, '39
—[H. Kapp] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 943-947, Oct. 21, '39
—administration of department, [E. M. Eck] Hospitals 13: 78-81, July '39
—dietitian, [G. M. Sedgwick] South African M.J. 13: 595-597, Aug. 26, '39
—dietitian's place in research program, [A. F. Morgan] J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 853-859, Dec. '39
—influence of hospitalization upon weight and hemoglobin (rôle of diet in Morogoro Hospital), [A. McKenzie] East African M.J. 16: 210-219, Sept. '39
—types of meat-containing diet in Venetian hospitals, [A. Berti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 463-470, July '39
economics: See also Cancer, clinics; Hospitals, equipment and supplies; Hospitals, obstetric service; Hospitals, pharmacy; Hospitals, physical therapy; Hospitals, urologic service; Surgery, operating room
—alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; admission of alcoholic patients to Haymarket Square Relief Station, with estimate of cost of their care, 1927-1937, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. 221: 45-49, July 13, '39
—business reviews progress of group hospitalization, [T. S. Gates, Jr.] Hospitals 13: 18-21, Nov. '39
—case for inclusive rates, [J. V. Class] Hospitals 13: 36-39, Dec. '39
—claim of hospitals for loss and damages, from legal point of view, [Hirsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 244-246, May 9, '39
—consultation service limited to patients of low income; report after 7 years of operation, [G. Baehr] J.A.M.A. 113: 1135-1138, Sept. 16, '39
—"Cornhuskers" combine education and sound plan for care of indigent (University of Nebraska Hospital), [F. J. Bean] Hosp.Management 48: 27, July '39
—depreciation in buildings, [V. R. Lundy & L. L. Crawford] J.A.M.A. 113: 2326-2327, Dec. 23, '39
—federal hospital building program, [W. P. Morrill] Hospitals 13: 35-41, Aug. '39
—governmental hospitals; importance in general care, [M. M. Davis & M. Plumley] Mod.Hosp. 53: 76, July '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HOSPITALS, economics—Continued
—group hospital service, [M. F. Griffin] Hosp.Progr. 20: 349-351, Oct. '39
—group hospitalization insurance, [E. J. Brand] Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 214, Nov. '39
—growing field of insurance practices related to voluntary hospitals, [P. Keller] Hospitals 13: 89-94, Aug. '39
—hospital care for indigent and low income group: plan for subsidizing accessories of medicine, [W. B. Martin] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 513-516, Sept. '39
—hospital care for needy in Paris, [L. Chwatt] Medycyna, pp. 625-626, July 14, '39
—hospital policy of British Medical Association, [P. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 16-18, July 8, '39
—hospital problems and relationships between voluntary hospitals and governmental agencies in hospital care for medical indigent, [E. W. Jones] Hospitals 13: 31-34, Oct. '39
—Hospital Service Corporation of Alabama, [F. H. Craddock] J.M.A.Alabama 8: 426-428, June '39
—hospital services of Great Britain, [A. S. Baillieu] Hospitals 13: 73, Oct.; 104, Nov.; 109, Dec. '39
—hospitalization of Alabama's indigent sick, [A. C. Jackson] J.M.A.Alabama 8: 424-426, June '39
—hospitals and health program, [M. M. Davis] Mod. Hosp. 53: 89-90, Sept. '39
—how small hospitals fit into state-wide insurance plan, [E. A. van Steenwyk] Mod.Hosp. 53: 51-52, Aug. '39
—indigent patient and voluntary hospital, [M. M. Davis] Hospitals 13: 32-35, July '39
—insurance field discovers hospital care; group and individual coverage offered, [K. C. Crain] Hosp. Management 48: 9, July '39
—making insurance cases pay, [H. A. Girouard] Mod. Hosp. 53: 48, Dec. '39
—medical economics of cholecystography (in relation to hospitalization), [K. Kornblum] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 529-531, Oct. '39
—Minnesota hospital plan reports 6 years of service, [A. M. Calvin] Hosp.Management 48: 25-26, Nov. '39
—organization and administration of American and British voluntary hospitals, [J. E. Stone] Hospitals 13: 32-35, Dec. '39
—organizational patterns for voluntary hospital service plans, [R. F. McCarthy] Hosp.Progr. 20: 353-357, Oct. '39
—part played by Community Fund and Relief Administration in financing free hospital and clinic care in Chicago, [L. Brandenburg & A. Ropchan] Hosp. Counc.Bull. 2: 8-21, Nov. '39
—place of government hospitals in general hospital field, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hospitals 13: 22-27, Dec. '39
—plan for bureau of hospital research and statistics, [A. F. Emch & R. Penn] Hosp.Counc.Bull. 2: 7-18, June '39
—present status of plans for hospital care, [C. R. Rorem] Hosp.Management 47: 18, June '39
—presidential address (American Hospital Association), [G. H. Agnew] Hospitals 13: 15-19, Oct. '39
—problem of discharged patient, [A. A. Bailey & H. G. Weiskotten] Hospitals 13: 13-17, Aug. '39
—recent developments of British hospital services, [G. F. McCleary] Hospitals 13: 50-53, Nov. '39
—small community trends, [M. M. Davis & M. L. Plumley] Mod.Hosp. 53: 57-58, Aug. '39
—Social Security legislation and the charitable hospital, [W. F. Montavon] Hospitals 13: 13-17, Dec. '39
—socialized hospitals—a threat, [H. A. Black] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 565-568, Aug. '39
—study of 500 consecutively admitted group hospitalization cases, [H. L. Rockwood] Hospitals 13: 91-92, Oct. '39
—success of service plans depends on sound enrollment procedure, [J. A. Durgom] Hosp.Management 48: 21, Sept. '39
—time limit of warrant given by "krankenkasse" for sustaining cost of hospitalization, [R. Thomas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 257-258, May 23, '39
—toward national health, [A. B. Mills] Mod.Hosp. 53: 67-69, Nov. '39
—voluntary hospital, [L. B. Benson] Hospitals 13: 22-24, Aug. '39
equipment and supplies: See also Hospitals, anesthesia department
—effect of 4-year plan on supplies in Germany, [K. Faber] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1192-1195, Aug. 4, '39
—need for economizing on supplies, [T. Rietz] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1697-1699, Sept. 22, '39
—therapy of poisoning in emergency ward, with special reference to equipment, [A. R. Maggiolo] Semana méd. 1: 631-632, March 16, '39
fever: See Hospitals, isolation

HOSPITALS—Continued
group hospitalization: See Hospitals, economics
history: See also Hospitals, in Argentina; Hospitals, in Austria; Hospitals, in Great Britain; Hospitals, in Idaho; Hospitals, in Italy; Hospitals, isolation; Hospitals, marine; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, obstetric service
—both acute and chronic patients cared for in King County hospitals, [K. H. Van Norman] Hosp. Management 47: 25, June '39
—"cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders, 1853-1899, [A. S. Daniel] M.Woman's J. 46: 168, June; 196, July; 229, Aug.; 269, Sept.; 295, Oct.; 335, Nov.; 357, Dec. '39
—celebration of fiftieth anniversary of Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1939, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 38-68, July '39
—charity and knowledge, [D. C. Gilman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 23-37, July '39 [Reprint]
—"Cornhuskers" combine education and sound plan for care of indigent (University of Nebraska Hospital), [F. J. Bean] Hosp.Management 48: 27, July '39
—from tepee to tower; Hôtel Dieu de Québec, 1639-1939, [E. Colling] Am.J.Nursing 39: 843-846, Aug. '39
—General Hospital, Birmingham, [W. H. Wynn] M. Press 202: 365-370, Nov. 1, '39
—Hôtel Dieu de Québec, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp. Progr. 20: 258-261, Aug. '39
—John Howard (1726-1790), hospital reformer; bibliography, [L. Baumgartner] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 486, May; 595, June '39
—Johns Hopkins Hospital; its past and its future, [J. B. Herrick] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 56-68, July '39
—Lady hospitallers of Québec; Canonesses Regular of Order of St. Augustine, [Sister Ste. Jeanne de Chantal] Hosp.Progr. 20: 262-265, Aug. '39
—old hospitals in Groningen, [D. Schoute] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3336-3343, July 1, '39
—oldest hospital on continent is also one of the most modern (Hôtel Dieu de Québec), [R. Lessard & L. N. LaRochelle] Hosp.Management 48: 31-32, Sept. '39
—opening address (Johns Hopkins Hospital), [F. T. King] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 3-6, July '39 [Reprint]
—plans and purposes of Johns Hopkins Hospital, [J. S. Billings] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 7-22, July '39 [Reprint]
—St. Bartholomew's Hospital, [D'A. Power] M.Press 202: 281-286, Oct. 4, '39
—study of skeletons found in cemetery of ancient Danish monastery, indicating use of monastery as hospital, [K. Isager] Janus 43: 195-202, July-Sept. '39
—survey of history of University of Michigan Medical School and its hospital, [R. Peterson] Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 90-93, Dec. '39
—tercentenary of Hôtel Dieu de Québec, [J. E. Ransom] Hospitals 13: 93-95, Nov. '39
in Argentina, history of hospitals of city of San Juan, [A. Carelli] Semana méd. 2: 51-54, July 6, '39
in Austria, secret police reports on hospitals of Vienna during years 1855-1857, [I. Fischer] Janus 43: 214-231, July-Sept. '39
in Canada, Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing of United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at end of 1938, Hosp.Progr. (Spec. Dir. No.) 20: 1-121, '39
—graduate training for surgery (including hospitals of United States and Canada approved for graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of October 1, 1939), Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 24: 409-427, Oct. '39
—hospitals in United States and Canada conducting cancer clinics which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 24: 435-441, Oct. '39
—legislative trends affecting hospitals, [F. J. Brennan] Hosp.Progr. 20: 272-273, Aug. '39
—twenty-second annual hospital standardization report including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada, and other countries as of October 1, 1939: 1939 survey, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 24: 313-408, Oct. '39
in Germany, effect of 4-year plan on supplies in Germany, [K. Faber] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1192-1195, Aug. 4, '39
in Great Britain, hospital policy of British Medical Association, [P. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 16-18, July 8, '39
—British hospitals organized to meet every war-time contingency, [L. Cotton] Hosp.Management 48: 19-20, Dec. '39
—co-ordination with other branches of public health service, [M. Herbst] J.Roy.San.Inst. 60: 10-17, July '39
—hospital services, [A. S. Baillieu] Hospitals 13: 73, Oct.; 104, Nov.; 109, Dec. '39
—organization and administration of voluntary hospitals, [J. E. Stone] Hospitals 13: 32-35, Dec. '39

HOSPITALS, in Great Britain—Continued
—organization of emergency medical services, [W. A. Lethem] Brit.M.J. 2: 656-658, Sept. 23, '39
—plan for British hospitals (from our special commissioner), Lancet 2: 945-951, Oct. 28, '39
—recent developments of hospital services, [G. F. McCleary] Hospitals 13: 50-53, Nov. '39
—then and now: L. C. C. municipal hospitals; 50 years ago and now, [H. W. Bruce & J. A. H. Brincker] M.Press 202: 50-55, July 19, '39
in Idaho, medical memoranda; informal notes on medical history of Idaho, [S. D. Allison] West.J.Surg. 47: 552-556, Sept. '39
in Italy, history of Venetian hospitals, [A. Cabitza] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 13: 419-430, June '39
—new laws governing hospitals, [G. Hundt] Ztschr.f.d ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 338-340, July 18, '39
in New Jersey, general hospital program, [E. Frankel] Hospitals 13: 39-44, Oct. '39
in Poland, in city of Warsaw, [W. Graba Łęcki] Medycyna, pp. 631-633, July 14, '39
in Switzerland, activity of Swiss Hospital Association, [P. Hüssy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 941-943, Oct. 21, '39
in Tunisia, organization of public health and campaign against social scourges, [R. Dupoux] Tunisie méd. 33: 213-231, June '39
in Turkey, [F. N. Frik] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 439-445, Sept. 26, '39
in United States, Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing of United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at end of 1938, Hosp.Progr. (Spec. Dir. No.) 20: 1-121, '39
—federal legislation affecting hospitals, [W. F. Montavon] Hosp.Progr. 20: 268-272, Aug. '39
—graduate training for surgery (including hospitals of United States and Canada approved for graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of October 1, 1939), Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 24: 409-427, Oct. '39
—hospitals in United States and Canada conducting cancer clinics which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 24: 435-441, Oct. '39
—organization and administration of voluntary hospitals, [J. E. Stone] Hospitals 13: 32-35, Dec. '39
—place of government hospitals in general hospital field, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hospitals 13: 22-27, Dec. '39
—twenty-second annual hospital standardization report including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada, and other countries as of October 1, 1939; 1939 survey, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 24: 313-408, Oct. '39
isolation, advantages of centralization in hospital treatment of fevers, [D. Forbes] Lancet 2: 451-453, Aug. 19, '39
—chemotherapy in fever hospital practice, [B. A. Peters, D. Woodman & F. J. W. Lewis] M.Officer 62: 55-57, Aug. 5, '39
—clinical and other problems of fever hospital, [E. James] Pub.Health 52: 301-306, July '39
—eighteenth century smallpox hospital, [F. H. K. Green] Brit.M.J. 1: 1245-1247, June 17, '39
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
legislation: See also Hospitals, in Canada; Hospitals, in Italy; Hospitals, in United States; Hospitals, pharmacy
—position of private hospital in state laws, [Sister M. Ann Joachim] Hosp.Progr. 20: 274-283, Aug. '39
libraries: See also Libraries, medical
—library of Professor J.-M. Charcot at Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris, [J. A. Farfor] Bull.M.Library A. 27: 237-241, June '39
—should library contain books instructing patient about his illness? [G. Maas & O. von Holbeck] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 310-313, June 20, '39
—six-month plan for organization, [F. Posner] Hospitals 13: 96-99, Nov. '39
marine, Public Health Service leaves the Treasury Department (historical review), [B. C. Hampton] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1133-1143, June 30, '39
—United States Marine Hospital, Port of Boston; Massachusetts's oldest hospital, [J. W. Trask] New England J.Med. 221: 549-556, Oct. 12, '39
maternity: See also Obstetrics, statistics
—care of new-born infants, [R. Salomone Allievi & D. Aguilar Giraldes] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 5-15, Jan.-March '39
—common, secret, shelter and open hospitals, [J. A. Bello] Semana méd. 2: 437-440, Aug. 24, '39
—possibility of eradicating syphilis in Argentina; contribution of maternity hospitals or institutes; system used in Flores Maternity Institute and Social Service of Teodoro Alvarez Hospital, [J. Bautista González] Semana méd. 2: 473-481, Aug. 31, '39
—transfusions of conserved citrated blood in Municipal Maternity Hospital; organization of transfusion department, [J. Ramírez Olivella, D. García Romeu & O. Machado Cárdenas] Vida nueva 43: 321-324, June 15, '39

HOSPITALS—Continued
mental patients in, experiences with psychiatric departments in general hospitals of Omaha, [G. A. Young] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 69-75, July '39
—in general hospital, [J. H. Therrell] Hospitals 13: 45-48, Aug. '39
—practical considerations in relation to in-patient and out-patient treatment in psychoneuroses, [J. Flind] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 886-891, Sept. '39
—psychiatric unit: pro and con, [Sister M. Adele] Mod.Hosp. 53: 65-66, Dec. '39
military, medical service in Army of Italy under command of Bonaparte, [L. Houdard] Rev.serv.de san. mil. 110: 799-841, May '39
—eye casualties in war (St. Dunstan's by the Sea), [R. Davenport] Brit.M.J. 2: 1052, Nov. 25, '39
—formularies of French hospitals before Revolution, [P. L. C. Moreau & M. Bouvet] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 111: 135-175, July '39
—position of surgeon majors of military hospitals in Roussillon in eighteenth century, with special reference to administrative obligations, [Rouffiandis] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 33: 93-102, April-June '39
naval, hospitalization of naval dependents, [J. R. White] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 444-446, July '39
—administration, [L. W. Johnson] Hospitals 13: 20-26, Oct. '39
neurologic service, co-operation between skin and nervous clinics at general hospital, [J. H. T. Davies & C. L. Hingston] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 877-885, Sept. '39
—Neurological Unit of Boston City Hospital, [V. Santamarina] Vida nueva 44: 160-165, Sept. 15, '39
obstetric service: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Obstetrics, statistics
—care of mother and new-born in hospital from standpoint of administrative control [H. L. Fritschel] Hosp.Progr. 20: 363-364, Oct. '39
—community hospital as factor in improving obstetrics, [A. W. Bingham & R. T. Potter] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 439-441, July '39
—history of maternity ward of Tornú Hospital, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. 1: 1385-1393, June 15, '39
—in general hospital, [G. W. Gustafson] Hospitals 13: 108-109, Aug. '39
—in small hospital, [J. H. Wilson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 156-159, Dec. '39
—maternal mortality in small general hospital; study of 15-year period, 1923-1938, [F. J. Pearson] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 41-46, Oct. '39
—midwife in maternity ward, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. 1: 1181-1188, May 25, '39
—obstetric audit, [S. C. Runnels] J.A.M.A. 113: 402-408, July 29, '39
—Ohio obstetric society (Hospital Obstetric Society of Ohio) promotes proper management of maternity service, [S. C. Runnels] Hosp.Management 48: 9, Nov. '39
—relationship between physician and maternity service in management of toxemias of pregnancy, [J. J. Kocyan] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1054-1057, June '39
—social work of clinic during 1938, [N. Palacios Costa & A. F. Ducrot] Semana méd. 1: 323-328, Feb. 9, '39
—socio-economic aspects of institutional maternity care, [F. S. Howe] Hospitals 13: 62-65, Nov. '39
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
operating room: See Surgery, operating room
ophthalmologic, eye casualties in war (St. Dunstan's by the Sea), [R. Davenport] Brit.M.J. 2: 1052, Nov. 25, '39
orthopedic: See Cripples, care of
orthopedic service, modern medical aspects of fracture problem, [H. O. Clarke] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 7: 274-284, July '39
—organization of treatment of fresh trauma in surgical wards, [O. A. Levin] Vestnik khir. 57: 491-500, May '39
—report of work in Guy's Hospital, [C. L. Lambrinudi & T. T. Stamm] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 184-225, April '39
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
pediatric service: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Hospitals, maternity
—plans for children's department in central hospital, [A. Lichtenstein, C. Gyllenswärd, U. Nordwall & H. Cederström] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1575-1584, May 27, '39
—problems, [A. W. Snoke] Mod.Hosp. 53: 75-76, Nov. '39
—report of Sibley Memorial Hospital Premature Ward, January 1, 1939—July 1, 1939, [J. Kotz, M. S. Kaufman & M. M. Greenberg] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 328-329, Nov. '39
pharmacy, business methods increase pharmacy's value to hospital, [S. Raskin] Hosp.Management 48: 49, July '39
—asepsis, [R. K. Lager] Mod.Hosp. 53: 106, Nov. '39
—changing pharmacy, [C. W. Munger] Mod.Hosp. 53: 100, Dec. '39
—eliminating errors in medication, [M. O. Faddis] Am.J. Nursing 39: 1217-1223, Nov. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HOSPITALS, pharmacy—Continued
—in state hospital, [C. Riedesel] Mod.Hosp. 53: 96, July '39
—internships, [H. A. K. Whitney] Hospitals 13: 100-102, Dec. '39
—medicinal incompatibilities, [J. B. Berardi] Mod.Hosp. 53: 114, Sept. '39
—need of revision of law governing preparation of medicines, [J. W. Nordenson] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1446-1451, July 28, '39
—pharmacy and its place in hospitals, [J. G. Beard] Hospitals 13: 54-56, Oct. '39
—planning and operating out-patient pharmacy, [G. Horsch] Hosp.Management 48: 50-51, Dec. '39
—program for pharmacy interns, [F. L. Varga] Mod. Hosp. 53: 118, Sept. '39
—registered pharmacist can be good investment, [P. D. Brown] Hosp.Management 48: 61-62, Sept. '39
—saving labor, [M. J. Gill] Mod.Hosp. 53: 104, Aug. '39
—sterilizing medicinal substances, [B. Levin] Mod.Hosp. 53: 102, Aug. '39
—why hospital pharmacy? [H. E. Landeen] Hospitals 13: 42-44, Aug. '39
physical therapy department: See also Outpatient Department
—administration and integration, [P. A. Salzberg] Hospitals 13: 83-87, Oct. '39
—in modern hospital, [M. McMillan] Chinese M.J. 56: 159-170, Aug. '39
—in smaller hospitals; economic implications, [J. A. E. Syracuse] New York State J.Med. 39: 1387-1391, July 15, '39
—outline of physical therapy at Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., [L. F. Putnam] M.Rec. 150: 293-295, Oct. 18, '39
—Rieder Institute of Municipal Hospital on left bank of Isar established at turn of century as first physicomedical therapeutic, research and instructional institute in Munich; 40 years jubilee, [F. Ekert] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1348-1352, Sept. 1, '39
—rules for physical therapy, [J. S. Coulter & W. H. Northway] Mod.Hosp. 53: 54, Aug. '39
planning, surgical department of modern hospital, [W. H. Walsh] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 234-243, Aug. '39
—medical principles governing erection of hospitals at balneologic resorts, [J. Barla-Szabó] Orvosi hetil. 83: 593-594, June 17, '39
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric
—accidents, [C. A. Bonner & L. E. Taylor] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 283-295, Sept. '39
—art technics for use in mental hospitals and correctional institutions, [F. J. Curran] Ment.Hyg. 23: 371-378, July '39
—Arthur Hudson Harrington, 1856-1939, appreciation (and work at State Hospital for Mental Diseases, Rhode Island), [W. L. Munro] Rhode Island M.J. 22: 105-108, June '39
—changing complexion of admissions, [B. S. Cane] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 166-168, Oct. '39
—chart for recording course of insulin therapy of schizophrenia, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 166: 711-714, '39
—evaluation of first year of parole clinic, [M. H. Hoffmann] Hospitals 13: 87-92, Nov. '39
—experiences with new Danish law on hospitalization of insane, [C. Clemmesen & A. Yde] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1121-1127, Sept. 21, '39
—facilities for mental treatment, past and present, [F. Pilkington] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 193-208, May '39
—friendship patterns in state hospital; sociologic approach, [H. Rowland] Psychiatry 2: 363-373, Aug. '39
—hospital management of tuberculosis in psychotic, [S. A. Leader] Illinois M.J. 76: 149-154, Aug. '39
—importance, [K. Ernst] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 251-252, May 27, '39
—in Peru, [H. M. Pollock] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 403-412, Sept. '39
—listening to a staff conference, [J. Chassell] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 574-575, July '39
—medical services in state charitable institutions of Illinois, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 12: 426-435, Oct. 15, '39
—medicosocial analysis of patients treated at Nynäs hospital, [F. Bohman & G. Odstedt] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2351-2354, July 29, '39
—mental prophylaxis at Henri Rousselle Hospital, [Genil-Perrin] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 647-652, Aug. 26, '39
—music as therapeutic aid, [A. H. Harrington] Ment. Hyg. 23: 601-609, Oct. '39
—organization of ex-patients, [J. H. Friedman] Ment. Hyg. 23: 414-420, July '39
—organization of ward for adolescents in Bellevue Psychiatric Hospital, [F. J. Curran] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1365-1388, May '39
—pharmacy in state hospital, [C. Riedesel] Mod.Hosp. 53: 96, July '39
—relation of state hospitals to out-patient clinics for mental diseases, [H. C. Henry] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 731-734, Dec. '39

HOSPITALS, psychiatric—Continued
—section for abnormal minors of Central Hospital of Juquerí; service of care of psychopaths; organization and work, [V. Baptista] Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat. Estad.São Paulo 3: 251-258, '38
—use of barbiturates in mental hospitals, [F. M. Grogan] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 487-488, Dec. '39
—value of participation in early treatment, [W. J. T. Kimber] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 871-876, Sept. '39
—when is patient to be sent to hospital? [B. Steinwallner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 301-302, July 1, '39
—your state hospital, [N. T. Hollis] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 128-130, Nov. '39
radiologic service, establishment and function at city hospital of Vienna, [E. Maier] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 7: 209-215, Aug. '39
—hospital in campaign against cancer, with special reference to rôle of radiotherapy, [H. Holthusen] Arq. de pat. 11: 119-138, April '39
—Radiologic Institute of Civil Hospital of Sassari; first six years' work (1933-1938), [P. Ottonello] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 199-218, April '39
records: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
—Albany's records are accurate, [E. W. Jones & C. E. Martin] Mod.Hosp. 53: 77-78, Nov. '39
—in United States, [L. Lenkeit] Chirurg 11: 408-411, June 1, '39
—medical records, [J. Harned] Hospitals 13: 97-99, Oct. '39
—patients' records, [W. Parkes] Hospital, London 35: 199-203, June '39
—professional accounting to control clinical work, [T. R. Ponton] Hosp.Management 48: 11, Nov. '39
—record librarians and the movies (microphotography), [R. Jolly] Hospitals 13: 59-60, Aug. '39
—value of nurses' notes in clinical record, [K. Ryan] Hosp.Management 48: 35-36, July '39
roentgen ray service, clinical service and institutes, [O. Dyes] Med.Welt 13: 956-958, July 8, '39
—organization, [Holfelder] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Tagungshft.) 60: 21-48, '39
rural, community hospital, [W. H. Anderson] J.M.A. Alabama 8: 421-424, June '39
social service: See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
—[Klose] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 376-380, Aug. 15, '39
—at Juan A. Fernández Maternity Hospital; creation, organization and work, [J. C. Llames Massini & others] Semana méd. 1: 1473-1475, June 29, '39
—mothers' club as educational project, [M. S. Paul] Child 4: 110-114, Oct. '39
—need for work in glaucoma, [A. F. Jensen & H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 993-995, Sept. '39
—problem of discharged patient, [A. A. Bailey & H. G. Weiskotten] Hospitals 13: 13-17, Aug. '39
staff: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Internship
—hospital and the doctor, [W. J. Carrington] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 36: 410-414, July '39
standardization, twenty-second annual hospital standardization report including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada, and other countries as of October 1, 1939; 1939 survey, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 24: 313-408, Oct. '39
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
urologic service, use of dry cell batteries, rheostat and voltmeter for economy in endoscopic examinations, [J. S. Binkley] J. Urol. 41: 930-933, June '39
HO-TA-KHANH, Le pronostic dans la diphtérie, Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 240-255, March '39
HOTCHKISS, R. S.: See **HUMPHREYS, G. A., jt. auth.**
HOTTENTOT FIG: See Mesembryanthemum edule
HOTZ, A., Influenzabazillen-Perikarditis, eingeleitet durch Kehlkopfstenose. Ein charakteristisches Syndrom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1023-1026, Oct. 28, '39
HOTZ, H. W., and LÜTHY, F., Funikuläre Spinalerkrankung bei einheimischer Sprue; Mitteilung eines Falles mit pathologisch-anatomischem Befund, Helvet.med. acta 6: 415-426, Aug. '39
——See **GRUMBACH, A., jt. auth.**
HOTZ, R.: See **CARTER, R. F., jt. auth.**
HOU, H. C., Pellagra and its treatment with nicotinic acid, Chinese M.J. 55: 528-536, June '39
——**and YANG, E. F.,** Observations on vitamin B_1 metabolism; urinary excretion by normal individuals and beriberi patients, Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 269-281, Sept. 30, '39
HOUARD, H., Une scène tragique avec fin un peu spéciale, Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 446-448, June '39
HOUCHIN, O. B., Influence of anterior pituitary extracts on proteins of liver, Endocrinology 25: 759-767, Nov. '39
——See **BERGMAN, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**and TURNER, C. W.,** Method of assay for fat metabolism hormone of anterior pituitary, Endocrinology 25: 216-220, Aug. '39
Effect of season (temperature) on blood lipids, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 477-479, Nov. '39

HOUCK, J. W., Tumors of salivary glands; review of prognostic data from literature, Surgery 6: 550-564, Oct. '39

Tumors of salivary glands; study of 48 cases, with presentation of new clinical classification, Surgery 6: 565-584, Oct. '39

HOUCKE, E.: See MINET, J., jt. auth.

HOUDARD, L., Le service de santé à l'armée d'Italie sous le commandement de Bonaparte, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 799-841, May '39

HOUEL, J., Staphylococcémie post-abortum, Bull.Soc.gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 331-332, May '39

HOUGH, H. B., and WOLFF, H. G., Relative vascularity of subcortical ganglia of cat's brain; putamen, globus pallidus, substantia nigra, red nucleus, and geniculate bodies, J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 427-436, Dec. '39

HOUGHTEN, F. C.: See FERDERBER, M. B., jt. auth.

HOUNSLOW, A. G.: See KAYNE, G. G., jt. auth.

HOUOT, A., Au sujet des risques encourus dans la mobilisation des entorses sans novocaïnisation, Soc.de.méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 337-340, June '39

——See DOSDAT, L., jt. auth.

——LAQUENAN, P., and KHOURY, B., Sur le traitement des brûlures récentes graves; quelques résultats par les nouvelles méthodes, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 32-54, Jan.-Feb. '39

HOUPERT, L., A propos des kystes épidermoïdes du plancher buccal, Strasbourg méd. 99: 191-200, May 25, '39

——See GINESTET, G., jt. auth.

HOUSE, D. E., Patient in labor; nurse's part in her care, Am.J.Nursing 39: 1328-1333, Dec. '39

HOUSER, K. M., Use of sulphanilamide in otolaryngology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 43: 87-97, '38

Survey of use of sulfanilamide in acute otitis media, Laryngoscope 49: 825-832, Sept. '39

HOUSING

—acute infectious diseases and housing conditions, [A. Strøm] Nord. med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 2: 1499-1502, May 20, '39

—conditions among tuberculous patients in Oslo, [A. Strøm] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 155-170, '39; also, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 301-317, '39

—demolition melancholia (related to slum clearance), [F. T. Thorpe] Brit.M.J. 2: 127-128, July 15, '39

—housing conditions and tuberculosis, [L. I. Henzell] M.Officer 62: 200-201, Nov. 18, '39

—rural housing and planning, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 8: 87-142, '39

HOUSSA, P., and VERHAMME, R., Fracture d'apophyse transverse cervico-dorsale, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 38-36: 167-173, June '39

HOUSSAY, B. A., Alteraciones funcionales en las manifestaciones de la hipersensibilidad, Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 62-82, April '39

La lucha contra la endemia bocio-cretínica, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 787-789, Sept. 15-30, '39

——BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., FASCIOLO, J. C., and TAQUINI, A. C., Action hypertensive du rein ischémié, Presse méd. [47]: 810-812, May 27, '39

HOUSTON, J., and KON, S. K., Vitamins in rat's and in guinea-pig's milk, Biochem.J. 33: 1655-1659, Oct. '39

HOUSTON, J. M., Blood storage for transfusion, Ulster M.J. 8: 170-175, July '39

HOUSTON, T., Syphilis as dentist sees it, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1362-1363, Aug. '39

HOUTAPPEL, H. C. E. M., Sterile pyuria, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 477-479, July '39

HOUYEZ, P., and MEAN, L., Spondylolisthésis et tabès, Liége méd. 32: 377-380, May 14, '39

HOUZEL, G.: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.

HOVE, E., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Boron in animal nutrition, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 689-701, Nov. '39

HOVELACQUE, ANDRE: See Obituaries

HOVEN, H., L'azoman dans la thérapeutique de la schizophrénie, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 607-615, Sept. '39

HOW, A. E., Note on calculation of antibody-antigen ratio, J.Immunol. 37: 77-83, July '39

HOWARD, E., Effects of castration on seminal vesicles as influenced by age, considered in relation to degree of development of adrenal X zone, Am.J.Anat. 65: 105-149, July '39

Note on reactions of mouse uterus to ovariectomy in presence of X zone, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 341-347, Oct. '39

HOWARD, H. J., Relationship of hypothyroidism to ophthalmology, South.M.J. 32: 1112-1118, Nov. '39

HOWARD, J. E., and VEST, S. A., Clinical experiments with male sex hormones; further observations on testosterone propionate in adult hypogonadism, and preliminary report on implantation of testosterone, Am. J.M.Sc. 198: 823-837, Dec. '39

——See RENNIE, T. A. C., jt. auth.

——See VEST, S. A., jt. auth.

——See WINKENWERDER, W. L., jt. auth.

HOWARD, J. T., Clinical significance of carrier state in amoebiasis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 506-509, Oct. '39

HOWARD, JOHN (1726-1790)

—hospital and prison reformer; bibliography, [L. Baumgartner] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 486, May; 595, June '39

—life and works; introduction, [A. M. Muirhead] Bull. Hist.Med. 7: 489-499, May '39

HOWARD, M. W., Gonorrhea and its complications, Kentucky M.J. 37: 278-280, July '39

HOWARD, N. J., Subcutaneous dorsal digital bursitis, Surgery 5: 939-941, June '39

Acromioclavicular and sternoclavicular joint injuries, Am. J.Surg. 46: 284-291, Nov. '39

HOWARD, R. M., Diverticula of alimentary tract, South. M.J. 32: 921-925, Sept. '39

HOWARD, R. N., Extensive primary nerve and tendon suture at wrist: report of 2 cases, M.J.Australia 2: 322-323, Aug. 26, '39

HOWARD, R. P.: See THORN, G. W., jt. auth.

HOWARD, W. L., Patient support for thoracoplasties and other thoracic operations, J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 613-614, Aug. '39

HOWARTH, W., and DAVIS, E. D. D., Discussion on complications of intranasal surgery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1238-1246, Aug. '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 627-640, Oct. '39

HOWE, F. S., Socio-economic aspects of institutional maternity care, Hospitals 13: 62-65, Nov. '39

HOWE, H. A., Problem of virus infection in poliomyelitis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 7-9, '39

——and BODIAN, D., Production of experimental poliomyelitis from untreated stools, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 538-539, June '39

Production of immunity to poliomyelitis virus in motor cells of monkey's spinal cord, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 346-349, Oct. '39

——See BODIAN, D., jt. auth.

——and PEELE, T., Pia-arachnoid as barrier in experimental poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 545-547, June '39

HOWE, J. H., Diverticulum of bladder, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 201-204, June '39

HOWE, J. S., Periodicity of sporadic bacillemia in experimental tuberculosis in dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 575-577, June '39

HOWE, K., Ein Beitrag zur Verfrühung der Menarche und ihre Abhängigkeit vom Klima, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1113-1115, July 21, '39

HOWELL, A. B., Anatomy of inguinal region, Surgery 6: 653-662, Nov. '39

HOWELL, C. M. H.: See CAWTHORNE, T., jt. auth.

HOWELL, I. L.: See JOHNSON, D. P., jt. auth.

HOWELL, S. F., Determination of blood urea, J.Biol. Chem. 129: 641-660, Aug. '39

HOWELLS, L., Tuberculous splenomegaly, Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 178-187, Oct. '39

HOWES, E. L., Cellophane as wound dressing, Surgery 6: 426-427, Sept. '39

HOWES, H.: See SHELDON, J. M., jt. auth.

HOWES, W. E., Sectional roentgenography of larynx, Radiology 33: 586-597, Nov. '39

HOWIE, T. O.: See CAWTHORNE, T., jt. auth.

HOWITT, B., Recovery of virus of equine encephalomyelitis (western type) from human blood serum, Science 89: 541-542, June 9, '39

Viruses of equine and of St. Louis encephalitis in relationship to human infections in California, 1937-1938, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1083-1097, Oct. '39

Equine encephalomyelitis: its relationship to man in California, California & West.Med. 51: 317-319, Nov. '39

HOWITT, F. D., Diagnosis and treatment of chronic articular rheumatism, Practitioner 143: 246-262, Sept. '39

HOWLES, J. K., Scleroderma; symposium; dermatologic aspects, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 6-12, July '39

Treatment of congenital syphilis with intravenous arsenical; analysis of 204 clinical cases, South.M.J. 32: 940-953, Sept. '39

HOWLETT, K. S., JR.: See RILANCE, A. B., jt. auth.

HOWZE, C. P., Large and multiple renal calculi in children; report of 4 cases, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 1-20, '38

HOXWORTH, P. I.: See LEE, M. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.

HOYMAN, H. S., Teacher training in school health education, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 10: 575, Dec. '39

HOYNE, A. L., Measles in 1938; analysis of 400 cases—28 instances of encephalitis, Illinois M.J. 76: 136-141, Aug. '39

——WOLF, A. A., and PRIM, L., Fatality rates in treatment of 998 erysipelas patients; influence of sulfanilamide, J.A.M.A. 113: 2279-2281, Dec. 23, '39

HOYT, A., HOLDEN, M., and RAWSON, R. A., Decreased tolerance of mice to intraperitoneal glucose injections in certain neurotropic virus infections, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 332-336, Oct. '39

——HOLTZWART, F., KUNTZNER, B., and FISK, R., Diagnosis of tuberculosis by culture and guinea pig inoculation; certain methods employed at Los Angeles County General Hospital, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 88-93, Oct. '39

HOYT, L. H., Study of Gordon test for Hodgkin's disease, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 394-397, Aug. '39

HOYT, R. E.: See LARSON, W. P., jt. auth.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HOYT, R. N., Evaluation of serologic tests in Cleveland, Ohio, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 69-75, '39
HOZYO, S.: See HAMAGUTI, I., jt. auth.
HRABOVSZKY, Z., Ist die Chaoulsche Nahbestrahlung geeignet, Heilerfolge bei nach der Tiefe infiltrierenden Geschwülsten zu erreichen? Strahlentherapie **66:** 119-131, '39
HRBEK, J.: See VINAR, J., jt. auth.
HRDLIČKA, A., Normal micro- and macrocephaly in America, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 1-91, April-June '39
The criminal, J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 87-90, Oct. '39
HROM, S., L'arythmie cardiaque d'après les explorations cliniques et électrocardiographiques, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 341-358, May-June '38
HRUBY, ALLAN JOSEPH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Collapse therapy of tuberculosis; seen from viewpoint of control of disease in community, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 255-271, Sept. '39
The Pharmacopeia and the physician; when are drugs useful in pulmonary tuberculosis? **J.A.M.A. 113:** 1125-1129, Sept. 16, '39
——**See TICE, F., jt. auth.**
——**DAVISON, R., and SCHNEIDER, G.**, Extrapleural pneumothorax, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 804-807, Dec. '39
HSIÄ, Y. D., Ueber die immunbiologischen Grundlagen einer von Cadham vorgeschlagenen Kaninchen-Serumtherapie bei Streptokokken- und Staphylokokkensepsis, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 361-396, Oct. 2, '39
HSIANG, N. S., Ueber die Behandlung von Alkaloidsuechtigen mit Tetrodotoxin, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 179, April '39
HSU, Y. H.: See LIU, J. H., jt. auth.
HSÜ, H. F., Studies on certain problems of Clonorchis sinensis; further advance in study of life-cycle of Clonorchis sinensis, Chinese M.J. **55:** 542-545, June '39
Studies on food and digestive system of certain parasites; on food of liver flukes, Chinese M.J. **56:** 122-130, Aug. '39
——**and CHOW, C. Y.**, Development of Clonorchis sinensis eggs to cercaria stage in laboratory bred snails, Bithynia fuchsiana, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 158-160, May '39
HU, C. K., Lowered resistance to syphilitic infection in ovariectomized rabbits, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **23:** 446-452, July '39
HUANG, C. H.: See SIA, R. H. P., jt. auth.
HUANG, C. S., Intussusception in adults; report of 8 cases, Chinese M.J. **55:** 514-527, June '39
HUANG, J. J.: See CHANG, H. C., jt. auth.
HUANG, T. F., Development of health centres (with report on work of Health Demonstration Centre of C. M. A. Council on Public Health), Chinese M.J. **55:** 546-560, June '39
HUARD, P., L'anastomose centrale intermésentérique chez les Tonkinois, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 805-807, June '39
Les lésions de l'intestin grêle au cours de l'évolution des colites tropicales, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 807-812, June '39
Mutilations et teintures dentaires en Extrême-Orient, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 720-740, June-July '39
Figures médicales d'autrefois: Marcellin Duval (1807-1899), Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 761-775, June-July '39
——**and BERTRAND, C.**, Malacie du rachis chez l'adulte suivie de 1930 à 1939, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **[17]:** 112-126, Feb. '39
Quelques modifications à la voie d'accès fessière de Fiolle et Delmas, Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient **[17]:** 127-130, Feb. '39; addendum by Huard **17:** 496, April '39
Indications et techniques de l'hystérectomie vaginale dans la chirurgie contemporaine en particulier aux Etats-Unis, Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 163-209, March '39
——**and BIGOT, A.**, A propos d'un abcès du foie coexistant avec une maladie kystique du pancréas, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **14:** 216-218, May-June '39
——**and SAINT-ETIENNE, J.**, Abcès du foie probablement calcifié, Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal. du foie **14:** 278-284, July-Aug. '39
——**See SAINT-ETIENNE, J., jt. auth.**
——**and VU-THANH**, Luxation ouverte de la tibio-tarsienne avec saillie considérable de l'épiphyse tibiale inférieure, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 491-492, April '39
——**JOYEUX, B., and LERICHE, E.**, Le noircissement des dents au Tonkin, Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 378-387, May '39
HUBBARD, J. P., EMERSON, P., and GREEN, H., Indications for surgical ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, New England J.Med. **221:** 481-485, Sept. 28, '39
HUBBARD, R. S., and BECK, E. C., Changes in glucose tolerance of obese subjects after weight reduction, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 783-789, Nov. '39
——**See BECK, E. C., jt. auth.**
——**See KENNY, F. E., jt. auth.**
HUBBELL, A. O.: See THOMAS, B. O. A., jt. auth.
HUBBLE, W. F., E. Ross Faulkner, M.D., 1876-1939, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 563-564, June '39
HUBENY, M. J., Extra-alimentary causes of alimentary filling defects, Radiology **33:** 1-19, July '39
HUBER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), Stammbaumuntersuchungen bei Panmyelophthisekranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1145-1150, Aug. 26, '39
HUBER, H. (Kiel): See PHILIPP, E., jt. auth.
——**See SCHAEFER, W. (Kiel), jt. auth.**
HUBER, H. (London): See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.
HUBER, H. G., Bemerkungen zu der Poliomyelitis-Endemie 1938 in Chemnitz und Umgebung, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **78:** 277-297, '39
Der Scharlach wird wieder schwerer, Kinderärztl. Praxis **10:** 297-303, July '39
——**See HIPPE, H., jt. auth.**
HUBER, H. H., Case of purpura haemorrhagica resulting from sedormid, **J.A.M.A. 113:** 674-675, Aug. 19, '39
——**See BIRK, B. J., jt. auth.**
——**and YAFFE, A.**, Traumatic fracture of pelvis and wrist, complicated by osteitis deformans (Paget's disease), Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 541-544, July '39
HUBER, J., L'enseignement de la puériculture dans les écoles, Médecine **20:** 641-645, Aug. '39
——**FLORAND, J., and PAYET, M.**, Gangrène spontanée et mutilante des doigts chez un nourrisson de trois semaines, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 54-56, Feb. '39
HUBER, K., Über die Alkoholhalluzinose und ihre Beziehungen zur Schizophrenie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **44:** 43-68, '39
HUBER, O., Ausführung der Präzipitinreaktion mit kleinsten Blutspuren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 229-232, '39
HUBER, W., Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Pelger'scher Varietät mit chronischer Myelose, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 556-559, June 17, '39
HUBERT, C., Rôle des traitements sulfamidés dans la thérapeutique des suppurations auriculaires et de leurs complications, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 236-241, May '39; also, Rev.de laryng. **60:** 405-410, May '39
——**and LEROUX, M.**, Abcès du cerveau post-otitique à streptocoques incisé et drainé; traitement sulfamidé, guérison rapide, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 242-244, May '39; also, Rev.de laryng. **60:** 660-662, July-Aug. '39
——**PERTUS, R., and DEVERNOIX, R.**, Septicémie à streptocoques hémolytiques et chimiothérapie sulfamidée, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 245-251, May '39; also, Rev.de laryng. **60:** 662-667, July-Aug. '39
HUBERT, E. E., Electric sterilizer for culture room, Science **90:** 377-378, Oct. 20, '39
HUBERT, H. C.: See LLAMES MASSINI, J. C., jt. auth.
HUBIN, E., Considérations sur le traitement chirurgical des otites sèches, Liége méd. **32:** 423-426, May 28, '39
HUBNER, A., Zur Frage der Tetanusschutzimpfung, Chirurg **11:** 393-396, June 1, '39
HUC, H.: See MOUSSERON, M., jt. auth.
HUCHZERMEYER, K., Ist die Elektroresektion des Vorsteherdrüsenkrebses berechtigt? Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 389-396, '39
Aktinomykose der Wirbelsäule, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 121-127, '39
HUCKER, G. J., and HAYNES, W. C., Use of agar slants in determining sanitary quality of milk, Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 651-654, June '39
HUDDLESON, I. F.: See HAMANN, E. E., jt. auth.
HUDDLESON, J. H., and McFARLAND, R. A., Response of chronically fatigued neurotic patients to adrenal cortex therapy, Endocrinology **25:** 853-866, Dec. '39
HUDDLESTON, O. L., Electrocardiographic changes in ethylene glycol poisoning, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 312-315, Oct. '39
——**BALDES, E. J., and KRUSEN, F. H.**, Alterations of cardiac cycle and of polygrams produced by artificial fever, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 1-4, Oct. '39
HUDITZA, S.: See DEREVICI, M., jt. auth.
HUDOFFSKY, B.: See HERMANN, H. (Kiel), jt. auth.
HUDSON, E. H., Can syphilis exist apart from sex? New York State J.Med. **39:** 1840-1845, Oct. 1, '39
HUDSON, F. A., Gall bladder surgery, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 405-412, Nov. '39
HUDSON, F. I., Infant mortality in Delaware, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 179-181, Aug. '39
HUDSON, H., Community aspects of rehabilitation of tuberculosis patients, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 162-167, '38
HUDSON, H. W., JR., and CHAMBERLAIN, J. W., Acute appendicitis in childhood; statistical study of 848 cases from Children's Hospital, Boston, J.Pediat. **15:** 408-425, Sept. '39
HUDSON, N. P.: See FELLOWES, O. N., jt. auth.
——**See GORDON, F. B., jt. auth.**
——**See LENNETTE, E. H., jt. auth.**

HUDSON, O. C., Emergency treatment of fractures, M. Times, New York **67:** 361-362, Aug. '39
Intractable abdominal pain associated with backache, M. Times, New York **67:** 514-515, Nov. '39
——**and BARTELS, W. P.,** Open fixation of intracapsular fracture of femur; improved technique, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1001-1004, Oct. '39
von HUEBER, E. F., Ein neuer Kathodenstrahlen-Elektrokardiograph, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 107-111, '39
Ueber die Beeinflussung von Hyperthyreosen durch Magnesiumglutaminat, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 932-933, Oct. 13, '39
——**See von BRÜCKE, F. T., jt. auth.**
HÜBNER, O., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Russlunge, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 426-434, '39
——**and SCHAIRER, E.,** Versuche zur Übertragung von Jensen-Sarkom durch Überpflanzung regionärer Lymphknoten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **48:** 553-556, '39
HUEBSCHMANN, H.: See KUHN, R., jt. auth.
HÜBSCHMANN, K., Di-(*p*-acetylaminophenyl)-sulfone in chemotherapy of gonorrhea, Casop.lék.česk. **78:** 545-550, June 2, '39
HUEBSCHMANN, P., Atrofia amarilla aguda del hígado y cirrosis hepática, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 243-246, April 30, '39
Sobre la tuberculosis de los huesos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 315-318, May 15, '39
HUECK, O., Chirurgische Tätigkeit in Südchina, München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 891-893, June 9, '39
HÜCKEL, H., Geburt nach Disgerminomoperation und Röntgenbestrahlung, Geburtsh. u. Frauenh. **1:** 366-371, May '39
HÜCKEL, R., Begriff und Wesen der Nephrose, Med.Klin. **35:** 1017-1021, July 28, '39
HÜHNERFELD, J., Die Wirkung des Hämatoporphyrin-Nencki beim Diabetes mellitus, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 908-910, June 30, '39
HÜLLSTRUNG, H., Neuere Anschauungen über Ätiologie und Pathogenese des Erythema nodosum, Med.Klin. **35:** 805-807, June 16, '39
——**See ENGELHARDT, W., jt. auth.**
HÜNERMANN, T., Über vorgetäuschte Taubstummheit bei Schwachsinn, Erbbl. f. d. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Hft. 4, pp. 48-50, July '39; in Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** July '39
HUEPEL, R. C.: See ANSPACH, W. E., jt. auth.
HUEPER, W. C., Pathologic aspects of experimental aniline tumors in bladder of female dogs, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 201-210, '38
Organic lesions produced by polyvinyl alcohol in rats and rabbits; toxicopathologic investigation of experimental thesaurosis, Arch.Path. **28:** 510-531, Oct. '39
HUERTAS: See CATTOIR, jt. auth.
HÜRTHLE, K., Über tonische und pulsatorische Bewegungen der Arterienwand. (Nach Versuchen an überlebenden und an abgetöteten Arterien), Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 1-29, '39
HÜRTHLE CELLS: See Thyroid, tumors
HÜSCH, P., Fortschritte der Urologie, Med.Klin. **35:** 615-618, May 5, '39
HÜSGEN, R., Die dermographischen Erscheinungen im Kindesalter. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Konstitution), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 52-61, '39
HÜSSY, P., Aus der Tätigkeit der Veska, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 941-943, Oct. 21, '39
HUET, G. J., Does bovine type of tubercle bacillus produce independent disease entity in human subjects? Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2744-2749, June 10, '39
HUET, J. A., Appareillage pour l'irradiation de l'hypophyse par les rayons infra-rouges, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 415-417, June '39
——**and HERSCHBERG, A. D.,** Pathogénie et traitement des hyperthyréoses climatériques, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 610-621, Aug. 25, '39; abstr., Les hyperthyréoses de la ménopause et leur traitement, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 691-698, July 1, '39
HUET, P. G.: See BELOT, J., jt. auth.
HUFNAGEL, V., "Toxische Diphtherie" (Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Habert und Wilhelm), München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1587, Nov. 3, '39
HUFNAGL, H., Zur Frage der Metastasierung reiner, reifer Leiomyome, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 256-262, '39
HUG, E., Edgard Zunz, 1874-1939, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 257-258, Sept. '39
HUG, O., Peptische Erosionen im Jejunum, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **304:** 190-202, '39
HUGGINS, C., Quantitative study of activity of reticuloendothelial structures in bone marrow in normal and ischemic limbs as indicated by india ink and titanium dioxide, Anat.Rec. **74:** 231-255, June 25, '39
——**and WIEGE, E.,** Effect on bone marrow of disruption of nutrient artery and vein, Ann.Surg. **110:** 940-947, Nov. '39
——**MASINA, M. H., EICHELBERGER, L., and WHARTON, J. D.,** Quantitative studies of prostatic secretion: characteristics of normal secretion; influence of thyroid, suprarenal, and testis extirpation and androgen substitution on prostatic output, J.Exper. Med. **70:** 543-556, Dec. '39
HUGHES, A. W. M.: See CAMERON, G. R., jt. auth.
HUGHES, E. K., Report of series of patients treated with wheat germ oil capsules, M.J.Australia **1:** 799-800, May 27, '39
HUGHES, F. A., and FLORIT, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre un tumor del vértice de la vejiga, Mem.Soc. urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) **3-4:** 146-153, '37-'38
——**and LOPEZ GARCIA, C.,** La para-amino-benceno-sulfonamida y sus derivados en las infecciones del aparato urogenital, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 89-94, '37-'38
La para-amino-benceno-sulfonamida y sus derivados en las infecciones gonocóccicas del hombre, Mem.Soc. urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4:** 116-123, '37-'38
——**LUSSICH SIRI, J. J., and LORENZO, J. A.,** Nuestra experiencia con la suerorreacción blenorrágica, Mem. Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4:** 124-147, '37-'38
HUGHES, G. A., Relationship of osseous structural deficiencies to denture prosthesis, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1110-1121, July '39
HUGHES, J. (Jamaica, N.Y.): See SAIFER, A., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. (Philadelphia): See STRECKER, E. A., jt. auth.
——**See APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.**
——**See BOND, E. D., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, J. (Sheffield), Spinal anaesthesia; review of time-diffusion method, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1224-1226, June 17, '39
HUGHES, J. D. (Harrow on the Hill), Recovery in case showing features of acute myeloblastic leukaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 566, Sept. 9, '39
HUGHES, J. D. (Memphis, Tenn.): See OLIM, C. B., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. R.: See CHANDLER, S. B., jt. auth.
HUGHES, L., Steatorrhœa, M.J.Australia **2:** 671-676, Nov. 4, '39
HUGHES, R. P., and SMITH, L. M., Injection treatment of chronic sinuses: report of case of infected thyroglossal duct cured by copper sulphate injections, Southwestern Med. **23:** 187, June '39
Varicella occurring twice in one patient during single epidemic, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 433, Sept. '39
——**See SMITH, L. M., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, R. R.: See COHEN, H., jt. auth.
HUGHES, T. D., Rupture of branch of epigastric artery complicating pregnancy, M.J.Australia **1:** 868, June 10, '39
HUGHSON, W., Surgical treatment of deafness, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 497-508, Oct. '39
HUGONOT, G., L'armée devant le problème de l'alcoolisme, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 728-730, June 18, '39
——**SOHIER, R., and MARCHAL, A.,** La réaction de Takata dans l'étude des maladies du foie, Presse méd. **47:** 745-747, May 17, '39
HUGUENEY: See LEREDU, jt. auth.
——**See BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.**
HUGUENIN, R., and GILLET, H., Problèmes posés par les phases évolutives d'un cancer du sein, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 603-614, May '39
——**See DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.**
——**and PERROT, M.,** Epithéliomas momifiés multiples chez un enfant, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 627-635, May '39
——**MARZA, V. D., and GILLET, H.,** Poussée évolutive aiguë morcelle d'un lymphosarcome de structure complexe, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 765-777, June '39
HUGUENY, M.: See BUSSER, F., jt. auth.
HUGUET, J., A propos de la radiothérapie anti-inflammatoire; une cause d'échec, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 356-357, Aug. '39
——**and ASTIER,** Etat actuel du diagnostic radiologique et de la radiothérapie du cancer du poumon, Bull. et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 432-442, June '39
HUGUET y LOPEZ, L., Procesos febriles puerperales extragenitales (infecciones puerperales de otros tiempos): consideraciones sobre casos clínicos, Rev.méd. cubana **[50]:** 767-776, Aug. '39
HUHN, O., Zur Methodik der Thiochrombestimmung, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1094-1096, Aug. 12, '39
HUHNER, M., Impotence in male, M.Rec. **149:** 366-370, June 7, '39
HUI, F. A., Sulfanilamide therapy of lung abscess; report of case, Chinese M.J. **56:** 153-154, Aug. '39
HUIDOBRO TORO, F. G.: See CELIS MEYER, R., jt. auth.
HUIZINGA, E., Über die Ausfallerscheinungen nach einseitiger Labyrinthextirpation bei der Taube, Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 377-385, '39
Bronchography, Geneesk.gids **17:** 478, May 19, '39; 504, May 26, '39; 524, June 2, '39
Bronchiectasis due to foreign bodies, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 2331-2337, May 20, '39
——**and BEHR, E.,** Demarcation of pulmonary segments, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3489-3496, July 8, '39
HUKUHARA, T., and KINOSE, S., Wird das Hormon der Darmbewegung durch die Einwirkung der Salzsäure auf die Darmschleimhaut gebildet? Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **6:** 73-75, June '39

HUKUNAGA, K., and MATUYAMA, M., Mongolenfalte und Doppelaugenlider bei den Formosa-Chinesen, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 724, May '39
——See KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.
HULKE, SYDNEY BACKHOUSE: See Obituaries
HULL, E., Value of early diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 249-252, Nov. '39
HULSHOFF, A. A., Results of ten years' experience in treating subtertian malaria with quinine-plasmoquine, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 2: 456-466, '38
HULST, D. L., Case of atypical chorionepithelioma after normal pregnancy without primary tumor of genitals, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4416-4419, Sept. 9, '39
HULT, H., Preliminary report on case of nontropical sprue treated with vitamin K, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2428-2430, Aug. 5, '39
HULTBORN, K. A., Allergische Reaktionen bei Kontrastinjektionen für die Urographie, Acta radiol. 20: 263-271, '39
HULTEN, O., Narcosis and anesthesia under conditions of war, Nord.med. 2: 1554-1556, May 27, '39
HUMBERT, C. F., Simple method for determining coagulation time of blood, Am.J.Surg. 46: 372, Nov. '39
HUMBERT, RENE, Valeur et interprétation des renseignements fournis par l'électro-diagnostic dans l'appréciation des impotences fonctionnelles, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 345-350, May 30, '36
——See BOURGUIGNON, G., jt. auth.
HUMBERT, ROGER, Contribution à l'étude du traitement des fractures du plateau tibial par l'extension au fil de Kirschner, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 641-666, Sept. 25, '39
HUMBURSKY, H., Culture of blood, sent for Widal agglutination reaction, on Müller-Kauffmann medium, Bratisl.lek.listy (no. 7) 19: 97-101, July '39
HUME, E. M., BURBANK, R., and KORENCHEVSKY, V., Some effects of administration of œstrogens on organs of castrated and non-castrated male rats partially deprived of vitamin A, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 291-298, Sept. '39
HUMERUS
abnormalities, recurrent luxation of ulnar nerve by congenital posterior position of medial epicondyle, [M. S. Burman & C. J. Sutro] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 958-962, Oct. '39
anatomy and histology, roentgen study in relation to age and sex, [A. Lauro] Arch.di radiol. 15: 37-50, Jan.-April '39
diseases, osteochondritis of external condyle (Panner's disease); case, [J. E. Rivarola] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 1007-1013, Oct. 18, '39
—osteochondritis of condyle (Panner's disease), [W. Mol] Geneesk.gids 17: 596-600, June 23, '39
—syringomyelic arthropathy of left shoulder (osteolysis of humeral head); case, [H. Fruchaud & J. Baugas] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 573-577, Sept. '39
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, after-examination of supracondylar fracture in children, [U. Hansen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1661-1663, June 3, '39
—autogenous nailing, with report of case, [F. E. Godoy Moreira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 841-846, May '39
—blind nailing of T fracture of lower end which involves joint, [O. L. Miller] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 933-938, Oct. '39
—detachment of trochiter; cases, [G. Machado] Rev.med. de Pernambuco 9: 251-261, Sept. '39
—elbow fractures in children; points of practical importance, [E. Sorrel & J. Bret] Médecine (supp.) 20: 1-28, Aug. '39
—errors and dangers in therapy of epicondylar fractures, [G. M. Stupochenko] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 102-103, '39
—exposed fracture; therapy in case, [C. Miranda Matus] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer 7: 267-270, June '39
—fracture and dislocation complicating cardiazol (metrazol) shock therapy in treatment of psychoses, [R. Good] Brit.M.J. 2: 170, July 22, '39
—fracture of anatomic neck and tuberosity of left humerus with irreducible postero-inferior luxation, treated by early resection; operative sequels and functional results one year later; case, [Guillermo & Hokayem] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 272-275, May '39
—fracture of epitrochlea with intra-articular deviation; manual reduction in case, [A. Ferreira] Arq.brasil. de cir.e ortop. 7: 57-62, March '39
—fracture of surgical neck cured by skeletal traction applied by means of screw; case, [C. Giorgi] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 13: 414-418, June '39
—fractures of morphologic neck in children, [L. J. Austin] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 546-547, June '39
—functional results from various methods of therapy of fractures of upper end, [G. Austoni] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 439-456, June '39
—isolated fracture of capitellum and trochlea; 2 cases, [L. Czembirek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1086-1091, May 13, '39
HUMERUS, fractures—Continued
—isolated fracture of lesser tuberosity; technic for roentgen visualization, [C. Corradi] Arch.di ortop. 55: 278-292, June 30, '39
—isolated fractures of external condyle, [A. M. Zholondz] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 93-102, '39
—late resection in osteomyelitis complicated by fracture of neodiaphysis with normal consolidation; case, [F. de Moraes] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 332-334, July '39
—nerve injuries in fractures of lower end, [L. D. Kerland] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3574-3582, July 15, '39
—nerve injuries in supracondylar fractures in children, [G. G. Bailey, Jr.] New England J.Med. 221: 260-263, Aug. 17, '39
—nerve lesions associated with fractures and luxations of upper extremities in children, [E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Liječn.vjes. 61: 528-530, Oct. '39
—of neck; wire traction in therapy, [G. Machado] Arq. Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife 1: 89-103, Jan. '39
—osteitis fibrosa and subsequent tumor as sequels; case, [R. Pavasars] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 255-265, May '39
—reduction of isolated fracture of condyle, [P. Zander] Rev.brasil.de orthop.e traumatol. 1: 62-65, Sept.-Oct. '39
—rotation of upper arm, especially with reference to fractures in lower end of humerus, [E. Madsen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 567-573, May 11, '39
—supracondylar fracture of elbow in children with compression of humeral artery and median nerve; 2 cases, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 718-729, Aug. 23, '39
—supracondylar fractures in children with compression of humeral artery and median nerve; case, [O. R. Maróttoli] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 1014-1018, Oct. 18, '39
—therapy of obstetric diaphysial fractures of humerus and femur; review of proposed methods and report of 5 cases, [G. Tancredi] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 663-696, '38
—therapy of supracondylar fractures complicated by radial paralysis; cases, [J. L. Bado & P. V. Pedemonte] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 1-10, July '39
—unusual fracture of lower extremity (condylotrochlear uncapping), [Lapeyrie] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 303-307, June '39
osteomyelitis, late resection in osteomyelitis complicated by fracture of neodiaphysis with normal consolidation; case, [F. de Moraes] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 332-334, July '39
pathology, post-traumatic osteoporosis dolorosa with aseptic necrosis of humeral head and traumatic arthritis; evolution of case previously reported, [R. E. Donovan & A. Pierini] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 842-848, Sept. 20, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Humerus
—humerus varus in adolescents; surgical therapy; 3 cases, [A. Miani] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 68-79, '38
tumors, angio-endothelioma, [J. F. Lutz & L. C. Puschl] J.A.M.A. 113: 1009-1012, Sept. 9, '39
—Ewing tumor; unusual roentgen appearance; case, [G. Faldini] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 1-8, '38
—giant cell tumor; case, [P. D. Peabody] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 519-528, '39
—interscapulothoracic amputation for malignant tumors of shoulder region, [D. H. Levinthal & A. Grossman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 234-239, Aug. '39
—metastases of uterine sarcoma; case, [C. Decio] Riv. ital.di ginec. 22: 640-646, Sept. '39
—primary intramedullary neurofibroma, [P. Gross, F. P. Bailey & H. W. Jacox] Arch.Path. 28: 716-718, Nov. '39
—solitary myeloma; clinical and pathologic entity, [J. G. Pasternack & R. L. Waugh] Ann.Surg. 110: 427-436, Sept. '39
HUMIDITY
—on Kekestető mountain, [J. Kollarits] Orvosi hetil. 83: 790-791, Aug. 12, '39
—physiologic and hyperpyretic humidity and saturation-deficit in Somorrét and Rózsadomb, Hungary, [J. Kollarits] Orvosi hetil. 83: 560-563, June 10, '39
HUMMEL, F. C., HUNSCHER, H. A., and MACY, I. G., Effect of irradiated milks on storage of nitrogen and acid-base minerals in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 753-767, Oct. '39
——See BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.
——See SOUDERS, H. J., jt. auth.
HUMOLLER, F. L., LONERT, A. C., and BOTTINO, C. G., Preparation of antigenic toxin from Salmonella enteritidis, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 206-213, Sept.-Oct. '39
HUMOR
—humor and hypomania, [I. H. Coriat] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 681-688, Oct. '39
HUMPERDINCK, K., Silicose durch Kieselkreide, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 156-162, '39
Agranulocytose im Anschluss an eine infizierte Fingerquetschwunde. Unfallfolge oder Folge einer Einwirkung von Benzolhomologen? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 245-255, May '39

HUMPHREY, E. C.: See **CAUDILL, F. W., jt. auth.**
HUMPHREY, G., and MARCUSE, F., New methods of obtaining neurotic behavior in rats, Am.J.Psychol. 52: 616-619, Oct. '39
HUMPHREYS, E. J., and McBEE, M., Present needs in care of mental defectives in New York City, Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 264-273, '39
HUMPHREYS, G. A., and HOTCHKISS, R. S., Vasoepididymal anastomosis, J.Urol. 42: 815-820, Nov. '39
HUMPHREYS, G. H., MOORE, R. L., and BARKLEY, H., Studies of jugular, carotid, and pulmonary pressures of anesthetized dogs during positive inflation of lungs, J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 553-564, June '39
HUMPHREYS, S.: See **PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.**
HUMPHRIES, S. V., Case of luxation of innominate bone, South African M.J. 13: 611, Aug. 26, '39
Control of native diseases in Belgian Congo, South African M.J. 13: 635-640, Sept. 9, '39
HUNDHAUSEN, G., Über den Einfluss verminderter Nahrungszufuhr auf Schilddrüse und thyreotropes Hormon des Hypophysen-Vorderlappens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 634-638, '39
Über die Beziehungen zwischen Avitaminose-B$_1$ und gonadotropem Hormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 670-675, '39
——See **SCHULZE, E. (Göttingen), jt. auth.**
HUNDLEY, J., JR., Plan for relieving burden of medical costs, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 516-518, Sept. '39
HUNDT, G., Die Neuordnung der Krankenanstalten in Italien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 338-340, July 18, '39
HUNGER, R., Abwehr moralischer Zersetzung, Dermat. Wchnschr. 108: 614-615, May 27, '39
HUNGER
See also **Fasting; Starvation**
—comparative accumulation of glycogen in liver and muscles of rats following ingestion of various sugars; experiments on normal rats in state of hunger, [Y. Z. Spektor] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 20-26, '39
—comparative glycogen formation in liver and muscles of rat after ingestion of various types of sugar; experiments with hungry rats poisoned with phosphorus, [Y. Z. Spektor] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 38-42, '39
—effect of protein-fat diet and hunger on various functions, [N. Kageura & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 59*-60*, Dec. '38
—effect on antibody formation, complement value and coagulation time, [H. Ono] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1306-1307, June '39
—organic acids excreted by man during prolonged hunger; preliminary report, [S. Dąbrowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 659-660, July-Oct. '38
—origin of sensation, [Baege] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 213-214, April 1, '39
HUNGERLAND, H., Über den Symptomenkomplex der "hypoglykämischen Krämpfe" im Kindesalter, Arch. f.Kinderh. 117: 132-138, '39
Insulinresorption als Kreislauftest bei Kindern, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 61: 157-167, '39; abstr., Funktionelle Prüfung des Kreislaufs durch Beobachtung der Insulin-Resorption, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 362-366, '39; abstr., Verlangsamte Insulinresorption bei Kreislaufkranken Kindern, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 646, May 6, '39
Über die Wirkung von Leberextrakt auf die Insulinhypoglykämie, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 647, May 6, '39
Beispiele zur Bedeutung der individuellen Variabilität, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 679-682, May 13, '39
Eine empirische Formel zur Charakterisierung bestimmter Beziehungen zwischen verschiedenen Komponenten des Harns, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 1348, Oct. 14, '39
HUNNER, G. L., Congenital cystic kidney treated by ureteral drainage, Ann.Surg. 110: 231-259, Aug. '39
Fallacy of depending on x-rays in diagnosis of certain important urological conditions, J.Urol. 42: 720-744, Nov. '39
HUNSCHER, H. A.: See **SOUDERS, H. J., jt. auth.**
——See **HUMMEL, F. C., jt. auth.**
HUNSICKER, H. H., Symptomatology of psychosis with mental deficiency, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 62: 51-56, '38
HUNSUCKER, W. C., and JENNINGS, D., Some newer concepts of inguinal hernia, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 313-315, July '39
HUNT, A. B., Fetal distress in obstetric practice, M.Clin. North America 23: 1061-1072, July '39
——and **WAKEFIELD, E. G.,** Concentration of serum sulfate during pregnancy and in pre-eclamptic toxemia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 498-501, Sept. '39
HUNT, A. H.: See **BLACKBURN, G., jt. auth.**
HUNT, F. G., Bilateral cortical necrosis of kidney, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 25: 270-276, July '39
HUNT, H.: See **WHITE, P., jt. auth.**
HUNT, H. B.: See **ADAMS, P. S., jt. auth.**
HUNT, H. F.: See **FOSS, H. L., jt. auth.**
HUNT, J. M., and SCHLOSBERG, H., General activity in male white rat, J.Comp.Psychol. 28: 23-38, Aug. '39
Influence of illumination upon general activity in normal, blinded and castrated male white rats, J. Comp.Psychol. 28: 285-298, Oct. '39
HUNT, JAMES RAMSAY: See Obituaries
HUNT, L. W., Roentgenograms of chest and intracutaneous tuberculin test for adults; comparative study, Arch. Int.Med. 64: 49-56, July '39
HUNT, V. C., Lateral gastroduodenostomy in certain cases of duodenal and recurring ulcer, Ann.Surg. 110: 622-628, Oct. '39
HUNT, W. A., "Body jerk" as concept in describing infant behavior, J.Genet.Psychol. 55: 215-220, Sept. '39
——See **STRAUSS, HANS, jt. auth.**
HUNTER, A. C.: See **OSTROLENK, M., jt. auth.**
HUNTER, A. F.: See **JENKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.**
HUNTER, F. T., Chronic exposure to benzene (benzol); clinical effects, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 331-354, Oct. '39
HUNTER, G. W., Control of pain with local anesthesia after repair of episiotomies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 318-319, Aug. '39
Specific urethritis in male newborn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 520-521, Sept. '39
HUNTER, J. B., HIMSWORTH, H. P., HUNTER, J. T., and BUTLER, E. C. B., Discussion on surgery in diabetic patients, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 999-1014, June '39
HUNTER, J. T.: See **HUNTER, J. B., jt. auth.**
HUNTER, J. W. A., Conservation of cervix uteri in operations for prolapse; new operative procedure, Brit.M.J. 2: 991-994, Nov. 18, '39
HUNTER, JOHN (1728-1793)
—John Hunter and his masterpiece, [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 8: 335-339, April '39
—student's notes on John Hunter's course of lectures of 1775, [J. M. D. Olmsted] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 996-1003, Oct. '39
HUNTER, R. H., Quacks, astrologists, and medicine, Ulster M.J. 8: 175-178, July '39
HUNTER, W. (Edinburgh), and DRYERRE, H. W., Duodenal ulceration in newborn, Brit.M.J. 2: 15-16, July 1, '39
HUNTER, W. (Newcastle), Trial labour, Clin.J. 68: 236-239, June '39
HUNTER, W. C.: See **CRYNES, S. F., jt. auth.**
HUNTINGTON, R. W., JR., Simple device for determining approximate oxygen concentration in oxygen tents, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1088-1093, July '39
HUNTRESS, R. L., Urologic diagnosis, J.Maine M.A. 30: 295, Nov. '39
HUPPENBAUER, CARL (1884—)
—German physicians as poets and thinkers, [R. Wald] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 183-185, March 15, '39
HURIEZ, C.: See **CARRIERE, G., jt. auth.**
——See **DOUMER, E., jt. auth.**
HURLBUT, J. A., Allergy as related to otolaryngology, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 471-474, June '39
HURLBUTT, F. R., JR., "Peri Kardies;" treatise on heart from hippocratic corpus; introduction and translation, Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 1104-1113, Nov. '39
HURLER SYNDROME: See Bones, atrophy
HURLEY, T. E. V., Goitre problem, with special reference to etiology and treatment, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 8: 340-350, April '39
HURRAN, W. J.: See **KENNY, M., jt. auth.**
HURRELL, G., and DAWSON-WALKER, E. F., Bilateral tuberculous effusion in miliary tuberculosis of lungs, Lancet 2: 313-314, Aug. 5, '39
HURSH, J. B., Conduction velocity and diameter of nerve fibers, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 131-139, Aug. '39
Properties of growing nerve fibers, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 140-153, Aug. '39
HURST, A., Uses and abuses of purgatives, Clin.J. 68: 217-222, June '39
Poaching, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 364-371, Nov. 18, '39
——See **BRIGGS, P. J., jt. auth.**
——and **KNOTT, F. A.,** Regional colitis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 236-239, April '39
——and **LINTOTT, G. A. M.,** Aspirin as cause of haematemesis: clinical and gastroscopic study, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 173-176, April '39
Subacute ulceration of stomach with achlorhydria, with note on fallacy of histamine test for achylia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 177-183, April '39
——and others, Regional ileitis (Crohn's disease), Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 54-82, Jan. '39
HURST, A. T., Treatment of pneumonia, Kentucky M.J. 37: 243-250, June '39
HURST, ARTHUR FREDERICK (1879—)
—appreciation, [H. C. Cameron] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 245-246, July 29, '39
—note on Sir Arthur Hurst's contributions to medical science and literature, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 242-244, July 29, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HURST, E. W., COOKE, B., and McLENNAN, G. C., Note on survival and growth of human and rabbit tissues (normal and neoplastic) on chorio-allantois of chick and duck embryo, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 215-224, June '39

HURST, J. H., Perforating wound of neck, with comminuted fractures of cervical vertebrae but no injury to vessels, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 16: 184, Oct. '39

HURST, V. R., Oculoglandular diseases with special reference to tularemia and Parinaud's conjunctivitis, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 891-900, Aug. '39

Recurrent familial headaches (migraine), Texas State J. Med. 35: 372-374, Sept. '39

HURT, S., Occupational therapy with traumatic conditions, Occup.Therapy 18: 191-194, June '39

HURTAULT, J., and SVERDLICK, J., Extracción de la rodaja escleral introducida accidentalmente en la cámara anterior durante la operación de Elliot, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 537-539, June '39

Membrana pupillaris persistens, con ectropión uveal, hipoplasia del estroma y coloboma atípico del iris, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 651-657, Aug. '39

——**LANDO, M. X., and GARCIA QUEROL, A.,** Cuerpos extraños endo-oculares, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 576-583, July '39

HURTEAU, E. F.: See **COLE, I. D., jt. auth.**

HURTHLE CELLS: See cross reference under Hürthle Cells

HURWITZ, S., New views of etiology and therapy of lymphogranuloma venereum, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 79: 2045-2055, Aug. 15, '39

HURXTHAL, L. M., Hemochromatosis as cause of renal and suprarenal failure: case report, Lahey Clin. Bull. 1: 9-13, Oct. '38

——**and CLAIBORNE, T. S.,** Treatment of tetany with dihydrotachysterol (A. T. 10), New England J.Med. 220: 911-916, June 1, '39

——See **PERKIN, H. J., jt. auth.**

HURYNOWICZ, J., and RUBINSTEIN, M., Action de l'hypoglycémie et de l'hyperglycémie provoquées sur la chronaxie vestibulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 365-368, '39

Action du calcium, du potassium et du magnésium sur l'excitabilité vestibulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 368-370, '39

——See **RUBINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**

HUSE, S., Dermatitis linearis, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 145-146, June 20, '39

HUSEMANN, I., Über die Vogtsche Krankheit. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Vererbung der schwachen Gene, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 111: 246-277, '39

HUSFELDT, E., Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis and pulmonary cancer, Bibliot.f.læger 131: 207-322, June '39

Case of total extirpation of left lung, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1281-1285, Nov. 2, '39

HUSMARK, E., Cooperation of physicians in aerial defense program, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1271-1280, June 30, '39

HUSNAIN, M., Some common errors in diagnosis of ocular conditions, Antiseptic 36: 445-452, June '39

HUSS, H., Directions for bacteriologic-hygienic control of water supply, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 275-296, '39

HUSS, R., Occurrence of bedbugs originating from swallows' nests in Malmö dwellings, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1552-1554, Aug. 18, '39

——See **KLING, C., jt. auth.**

——**and NORDLING, N.,** Noise and measurement of noise from hygienic viewpoint, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3007-3014, Oct. 7, '39

HUSTIN, A.: See **GILLARD, G., jt. auth.**

HUSTON, L. L.: See **HOPKINS, F. S., jt. auth.**

HUTAS, I., Present status of roentgenotherapy of cancer, Gyógyászat 79: 329, May 28, '39; 347, June 4, '39

HUTCHESON, J. M., Cardiac complications of funnel breast, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 266, June '39

HUTCHINGS, B. L., and WOOLLEY, D. W., Growth of some hemolytic streptococci on chemically defined medium, Science 90: 41-42, July 14, '39

——See **WOOLLEY, D. W., jt. auth.**

HUTCHINGS, R. H., President's address, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 1-14, July '39

HUTCHINGS, RICHARD HENRY (1869—)

—biographical sketch, [C. O. Cheney] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 15-20, July '39

—in tribute to Richard H. Hutchings; biographical articles and personal tributes, [various authors] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 743-779, Oct. '39

—Richard H. Hutchings number, Psychiatric Quart. 13: 599-798, Oct. '39

HUTCHINS, E. H., Method for prevention of elephantiasis chirurgica, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 795-804, Dec. '39

HUTCHINS, L. R.: See **SHERWOOD, K. K., jt. auth.**

HUTCHINSON, C. A., Case of severe sinus infection following trauma, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 406-411, July '39

HUTCHINSON, R. C., Nutritive value of powdered whole milk, M.J.Australia 2: 392-400, Sept. 9, '39

HUTCHINSON'S FACIES: See Eyes, paralysis

HUTCHISON, A., Complete atrophy of penis, Glasgow M.J. 131: 281-283, June '39

HUTCHISON, F. L., Administration of medical patents for public welfare, J.A.M.A. 113: 330-334, July 22, '39

HUTCHISON, F. S. T., and HERMAN, M., Case of pneumococcal meningitis, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 288, Sept. '39

HUTCHISON, R., Medical literature (Lloyd Roberts lecture), Lancet 2: 1059-1062, Nov. 18, '39

HUTH, P. E., Large ureterocele which extruded from female bladder on voiding, J.Urol. 42: 534-537, Oct. '39

HUTINEL, J.: See **ROCHET, P., jt. auth.**

——See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**

HUTNER, S., and COTTLER, Z. R., Spontaneous perforation of sigmoid colon due to obstruction of recto-sigmoid by carcinoma, M.Rec. 150: 323-325, Nov. 1, '39

HUTSON, A. M., Surgical methods in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to thoracoplasty, M.J.Australia 2: 565-571, Oct. 14, '39

HUTTER, A., Die Psychopathologie der schwermütigen Psyche und die klinischen Depressions- und Melancholietypen, Nervenarzt 12: 281-289, June '39

Results of metrazol treatment in 50 cases of schizophrenia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3188-3193, June 24, '39

HUTTER, K., Fall von beidseitiger Pyo-Hydronephrose und Ureter, Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 391-395, '39

Retroperistaltik der Harnwege bei hyperplastischen Nieren, Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 511-515, '39

Füllungsanomalien und abnorme peristaltik bei Pyelitis im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 316-328, April '39

HUTTON, E. L., and SHUTE, P. G., Risk of transmitting malaria by blood transfusion, J.Trop.Med. 42: 309-312, Oct. 16, '39; correction 42: 333, Nov. 1, '39

——See **SINTON, J. A., jt. auth.**

HUTTON, J. G., Diagnosis of syphilis, Southwestern Med. 23: 220-223, July '39

HUTTON, J. H. (Chicago), Endocrine disorders from public health aspect, Illinois M.J. 76: 78-83, July '39

HUTTON, J. H. (Portland, Ore.), Choice of anesthetic agents and methods for surgical procedures, West.J. Surg. 47: 673-677, Dec. '39

HUTTON, P. W., Treatment of pneumonia in Africans with M. & B. 693, East African M.J. 16: 74-76, May '39

HUXLEY, A. F.: See **HODGKIN, A. L., jt. auth.**

HUYSINGA, J. K., Dropsy in nursling, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 313-319, May '39

HUZII, K., Experimentelle Studien über die Physiologie der Milchsekretion, Jap.J.M.Sc., XI, Gynec.& Tox. 1: 19-66, June '39

HUZII, T.: See **SAKANAKA, T., jt. auth.**

HUZIMURA, S., Morphologische Untersuchungen der Reticuloendothelien bei der Injektion vital nicht färbbarer Farbstoffe und farbloser kolloidaler Substanzen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 158-161, '39

HUZINO, T., Über die Becherzellen im Blasenepithel beim Frosch, Keizyô J.Med. 10: 19-25, April '39

HVAL, E., Aneurysms of brain, Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 3: 2626-2630, Aug. 26, '39

——**and BENDIXEN, K.,** Xanthomatosis with sudden death. Familial hypercholesterolemia, Nord.med. (Med.rev., Bergen) 3: 2173-2175, July 15, '39

HYALOID CANAL: See Vitreous Humor

HYAMS, J. A., New single and new double current ureteral catheter, J.Urol. 42: 82-84, July '39

——**and HYAMS, M. N.,** New operative procedure for treatment of diverticulum of female urethra, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 573-577, Sept. '39

HYAMS, M. N., Uterosalpingography as diagnostic aid in sterility of female, Hebrew M.J. 1: 187, '39

——See **HYAMS, J. A., jt. auth.**

HYBRIDITY

—cephalic index of Eurasian women, [A. Bigot] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 752-754, June-July '39

—Eurasian girl with Tongkingese father and German mother, [A. Bigot] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 547-553, May '39

—hybridization and tumor formation in mice, [C. C. Little] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 452-455, Sept. '39

—Manouvrier ratio in Eurasians, [A. Bigot] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 755-760, June-July '39

HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis

HYDATID OF MORGAGNI: See Fallopian Tubes; Testicles

HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole

HYDE, M. E.: See **POWELL, L. S., jt. auth.**

HYDE, R. R., Pathogenesis of infectious myxomatosis (Sanarelli) as modified by certain immunizing agents, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B 30: 37-46, July '39

Infectious myxomatosis of rabbits (Sanarelli) versus fibroma virus (Shope) with especial reference to time interval in establishment of concomitant immunity, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B 30: 47-55, Sept. '39

——**and GARDNER, R. E.,** Transmission experiments with fibroma (Shope) and myxoma (Sanarelli) viruses, Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B 30: 57-63, Sept. '39

HYDE, W. H., Nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia in dentistry and oral surgery, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 228-240, July-Aug. '39

HYDNOCARPUS
—irritant action of some drugs derived from hydnocarpus oil, [H. Paget, J. W. Trevan & A. M. P. Attwood] Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 167-173, April-June '39
HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
HYDRARGYRISM: See Mercury, poisoning
HYDRARTHROSIS
—*p*H of synovial fluid in relation to chronic hydrarthrosis of knee; question of diagnostic value, [M. Agrifoglio] Pathologica 31: 207-213, May 15, '39
HYDRASTININE: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteries, coronary
HYDREMIA: See Blood, water content
HYDROA herpetiforme: See Dermatitis multiformis
HYDROCAIN
—pharmacologic effects, [T. Kurakake & T. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 567-571, April 15, '39
HYDROCALCOSIS: See Hydronephrosis
HYDROCARBONS
See also Solvents
—action of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on Amphibia, [F. Duran-Reynals] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 11: 613-617, July '39
—carcinoma developed in lung of rat exposed to gases of petroleum combustion; preliminary report, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 16: 77-87, April '39
—chemical and biologic relations between sex hormones and carcinogenic hydrocarbons; possible bearing on pathogenesis of cancer, [M. Ajazzi Mancini] Rassegna med. 18: 149-155, Dec. 31, '38
—disturbances of mitosis in tissue cultures produced by carcinogenic hydrocarbons and by sex hormones, [W. von Moellendorff] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1098-1099, Aug. 12, '39
—effect of carcinogenic and other hydrocarbons on growth of Escherichia communior, [S. H. Hopper & D. B. Clapp] J.Bact. 38: 13-23, July '39
—effects of synthetic estrogens and carcinogens when administered to rats by subcutaneous implantation of crystals or tablets, [R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. 1: 216-229, Sept. '39
—fate in organism of chlorinated hydrocarbons, [H. M. Barrett, J. G. Cunningham & J. H. Johnston] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 479-490, Dec. '39
—histologic changes in subcutaneous tissues of mice during induction of sarcoma by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [J. W. Orr] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 157-170, July '39
—morphology of 160 tumors induced by carcinogenic hydrocarbons in subcutaneous tissues of mice, [G. M. Bonser & J. W. Orr] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 171-183, July '39
—nature of action of carcinogens, [M. A. Magat] Acta med.URSS 2: 53-61, '39
—photo-oxides of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [J. W. Cook, R. Martin & E. M. F. Roe] Nature, London 143: 1020, June 17, '39
—polarographic study of carcinogenic and noncarcinogenic hydrocarbons, [N. Waterman] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 143-147, '39; Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1115-1116, '39
—possible biologic significance of interactions between polycyclic hydrocarbons and sterols in surface films, [G. H. A. Clowes, W. W. Davis & M. E. Krahl] Am. J.Cancer 37: 453-454, Nov. '39
—tumors produced by intracerebral introduction of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [G. Roussy, C. Oberling, M. Guerin & P. Guerin] Medycyna, pp. 604-606, July 14, '39
—variations in inhibitory power of carcinogenic hydrocarbons according to solvent, [E. Morelli & A. Dansi] Nature, London 143: 1021, June 17, '39
HYDROCELE
—calcified hydrocele, [T. F. Laurie & J. Arseneau] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43: 565-566, Aug. '39
—differential diagnosis; new technic, [T. Biancheri] Accad. med., Genova 54: 33-36, Jan. '39
—hydrocele renis, [S. R. Woodruff & H. S. Rupert] J.Urol. 41: 919-927, June '39
—present bases for pathogenesis and classification, [E. Pinto de Souza] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 145-168, April '39
therapy, electrosurgical operation for excision of hydrocele sac, [L. T. Wright & S. A. Loeb] Ann.Surg. 110: 314-316, Aug. '39
—present bases, [E. Pinto de Souza] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 145-168, April '39
—present day treatment, with emphasis on injection, [J. U. Reaves] South.M.J. 32: 934-940, Sept. '39
—sclerosing therapy with quinine-ethyl carbamate solution in essential hydrocele, [C. Fivoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1002-1011, May 29, '39
HYDROCEPHALUS
—diffuse external hydrocephalus of otitic origin; case, [P. L. Errecart, E. Tolosa & L. A. Galli] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 453-455, June 15, '39; also, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 199-204, Aug. '39
HYDROCEPHALUS—Continued
—due to circulatory changes of cerebrospinal fluid, [W. Tönnis] Arch.f.Kinderh. 118: 65-79, '39; abstr., Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 157-163, '39; abstr., Valsalva 15: 332-334, July '39
—external hydrocephalus, [A. E. Harbeson] Canad.M.A. J. 41: 158-162, Aug. '39
—false diverticulum of lateral ventricle causing hemiplegia in chronic internal hydrocephalus, [D. W. C. Northfield & D. S. Russell] Brain 62: 311-320, Sept. '39
—following subarachnoid hemorrhage; case with pathologic study, [H. R. Merwarth & I. S. Freiman] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 149-157, July '39
—otitic hydrocephalus; record of 7 cases, with 2 cases simulating the condition, [N. Asherson] J.Laryng. & Otol. 54: 319-341, June '39
—pathogenic mechanism of early acquired hydrocephalus, [O. Elo & E. Otila] Acta pædiat. 23: 503-547, '39
—pathologic changes of ear produced by experimental hydrocephalus in rabbits, [O. Takashima] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 811-812, '39
—perfect toleration of hydrocephalus for 30 years; decompensation and fatal evolution in few months, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. 47: 1181-1182, July 29, '39
—raised intracranial pressure; hydrocephalic and vascular factors, [H. Cairns] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 275-294, Oct. '39
—simple procedure for producing internal hydrocephalus in dog; roentgen verification of result, [A. Chiatellino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 79-97, Feb. '39
—spina bifida and hydrocephalus; cases, [O. de Menezes Póvoa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 88-94, Aug. '39
—walls of medullary cavity studied in case of hydrocephalus, in case of pellagra and in syringomyelia, [Quercy & de Lachaud] Rev.neurol. 71: 565-569, May '39
—with unusual symptoms, [K. Greiner] Orvosi hetil. 83: 971-972, Nov. 4, '39
diagnosis, errors in breech presentation, [A. L. Dippel & A. B. King] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1047-1051, Dec. '39
therapy, successful therapy of initial hydrocephalus due to purulent meningitis, using shock action of pyrifer, [W. Schultz & P. Moritz] Día méd. 11: 521-522, June 12, '39
—internal hydrocephalus and its surgical therapy; results in case, [O. Uffreduzzi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 163-180, '39
—procedures, [O. Marburg] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 789-801, '38
HYDROCOTYLE asiatica: See Leprosy, therapy
*di*HYDRODESOXYCODEINE: See Codeine
*di*HYDRODESOXYMORPHINE: See Morphine
*di*HYDROFOLLICULIN: See cross reference under Estradiol
HYDROGEN
—comparison of hydrogen production from sugars and formic acid by normal and variant strains of Escherichia coli, [E. J. Ordal & H. O. Halvorson] J.Bact. 38: 199-220, Aug. '39
—rôle of active hydrogen and of water in phenomena of biologic oxidation, [T. Thunberg] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 21: 887-903, July-Aug. '39
arsenide: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
cyanide: See Cyanides
peroxide: See also Burns, therapy
—action on bacterial (typhoid and colon) suspensions in early stages of autolysis, [M. Calcinai] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 262-275, June 30, '39
—action on serum protein studied in relation to temperature, [M. Calcinai] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 346-355, Aug. 31, '39
—anticatalase activity of sulfanilamide and related compounds; peroxide accumulation and growth inhibition in pneumococcus, [E. R. Main, L. E. Shinn & R. R. Mellon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 115-118, Oct. '39
—formation of peroxide and reversible oxidation-reduction in solutions of sulfanilamide, [G. Barkan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 535-537, June '39
—injurious effect on hair, [S. Čajkovac] Liječn.vjes. 61: 113-116, Feb. '39
—rôle of infinitesimal quantities of copper in attenuation of venom of Vipera aspis by hydrogen peroxide, [P. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 7-10, '39
sulfide: See Baths, sulfur; Rhinitis, atrophic; Sulfides
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Feces; Saliva; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction; etc.
—acidity of skin; *p*H in dermatology, [Lavril] Rev.de path.comparée 39: 451-457, May '39
—change in *p*H of purulent focus under influence of infiltration anesthesia; experimental study, [S. R. Muchnik & V. S. Kofman] Vestnik khir. 58: 3-6, July '39

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION—Continued
—changes in vaginal fluid of rat during estrous cycle, [J. S. Beilly] Endocrinology **25:** 275-277, Aug. '39
—comparative action of estradiol and *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogens) on *p*H of vagina of women, [J. A. Schockaert, G. Deirue & J. Ferin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 1309-1311, '39
—further observations on vaginal *p*H of monkeys treated with estrogenic substances, [D. Dow & S. Zuckerman] Endocrinology **25:** 525-528, Oct. '39
—*p*H measurement of natural waters, [R. Tengco] Philippine J.Sc. **69:** 1-5, May '39
—*p*H of contents of tuberculous pulmonary cavern; preliminary report, [S. Canova & R. Ferretti] Sett.med. **27:** 925-930, Aug. 3, '39
—*p*H of secretion in normal conjunctival sac determined by glass electrode, [K. C. Swan, R. E. Trussell & J. H. Allen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 296-298, Oct. '39
—*p*H of synovial fluid in relation to chronic hydrarthrosis of knee; question of diagnostic value, [M. Agrifoglio] Pathologica **31:** 207-213, May 15, '39
—hydrogen ion concentration within histiocytes in their phagocytic function of Bacillus tuberculosis, [S. Iwata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 253-254, May '39
—measurement of *p*H of skin surface; daily variations for adult females with no apparent skin lesions, [I. H. Blank] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 235-242, Oct. '39
—measurement of *p*H of skin surface; measurements on arms of children with no apparent skin lesions, [I. H. Blank] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 231-234, Oct. '39
—time of ovulation in human female as determined by measurement of hydrogen ion concentration of vaginal secretions, [T. T. Zuck & D. R. L. Duncan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 310-313, Aug. '39
—variation of iso-electric point of antibodies, [M. Lourau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1162-1165, '39
determination, antimony metal electrode for *p*H determination, [M. Tamai] J.Biochem. **29:** 307-318, March '39
—determination of *p*H of vaginal fluid as objective method of observation in administration of estrogens, [J. S. Beilly] Endocrinology **25:** 128-129, July '39
—in human milk by means of alizarin, [M. E. Kayser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1476-1477, Sept. 22, '39
—method for continuous recording of gastric *p*H in situ, [J. Flexner, M. Kniazuk & J. Nyboer] Science **90:** 239-240, Sept. 8, '39
—method suitable for clinical or physiologic studies, [P. C. Eschweiler & L. Nerb] Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 141-148, July '39
—over 2,000 estimations of *p*H of representative foods, [M. A. Bridges & M. R. Mattice] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 440-449, Sept. '39
effects, effect of *p*H changes on in-vitro O_2 consumption of tissues, [A. Canzanelli, M. Greenblatt, G. A. Rogers & D. Rapport] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 290-295, Sept. '39
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration of formaldehyde used in storage for varying periods on staining of tissue, [R. D. Lillie] J.Tech.Methods **19:** 89-92, Oct. '39
—effect of *p*H on activity of adrenalin and ephedrine, [C. Pak] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 291-302, Sept. 30, '39
—importance of *p*H in local therapy of dermatosis, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & M. Gattefossé] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 333-338, May 20, '39
—influence of particle size and hydrogen ion concentration of gold sols upon Lange test readings on paretic spinal fluids, [P. K. Glasoe & C. H. Sorum] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **25:** 1-7, Oct. '39
—ionic concentration which determines viscosity of suspension of erythrocytes in solutions of salts of organic acids, [Y. Egami] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 61-62, June 20, '39
—on longevity of Strongylus vulgaris in vitro, [J. H. Whitlock, R. P. Link & E. E. Leasure] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.D **30:** 5-14, July '39
—on oxygen consumption of light-adapted retina of rabbit in vitro, [N. Oyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 576-599, April 15, '39
—on stability of antidiuretic and vasopressor activities of posterior pituitary extracts, [H. Heller] J.Physiol. **96:** 337-347, Aug. 14, '39
—physicochemical study of mucin of digestive tract; solubility in relation to *p*H, [G. Domini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 344-346, May '39
—quantitative relation between stability of erythrocytes in solutions of organic salts and ionic concentration of medium, [S. Tôgô] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 58-59, June 20, '39
—rôle in spontaneous hydrolysis of organic phosphorus compounds in serums of dogs and horses in vitro, [A. Verstraete & R. Cloetens] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 129-133, May 31, '39
—rôle of ions in viscosity of suspension of erythrocytes in solutions of neutral salts, [S. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 59-61, June 20, '39
*di***HYDRO-IMIDAZOLES:** See Imidazoles
*di***HYDROMORPHINE:** See Morphine
HYDRONEPHROSIS
—[L. Atherton] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 412-417, Sept. '39
—congenital atony of ureter with hydronephrosis in boy 8 years old, [V. I. Korkhov] Vestnik khir. **57:** 642-645, June '39
—hydrocele renis, [S. R. Woodruff & H. S. Rupert] J.Urol. **41:** 919-927, June '39
—infected ureterohydronephrosis with lithiasis; case, [Querneau] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 271-276, July 10, '39
—renal hypoplasia with congenital ureterohydronephrosis; case, [F. Morvan & F. Moreau] Ann.d'anat. path. **16:** 926-928, July '39
—spontaneous pseudohydronephrosis; case, [R. Ercole & A. Fort] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, pp. 31-32, April '39
—spontaneous reduction of small hydronephrosis; case, [Gaume] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 256-259, July 10, '39
—variations of form and volume of renal cavities, [B. Fey] J.d'urol. **48:** 200-211, Sept. '39
complications and sequels, behavior of hydronephrotic or decapsulated kidneys in regard to focal glomerular nephritis due to diphtheria toxin, [S. Ferrandu] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 705-726, '38
—bilateral congenital hydronephrosis complicated by duodenal ulcer in boy 9 years old; case, [P. V. Lepyakhov] Vestnik khir. **58:** 51-53, July '39
—cysts of kidney due to hydrocalycosis, [K. H. Watkins] Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 207-215, Sept. '39
—hydrocalycosis; case, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Brit.J. Urol. **11:** 245-247, Sept. '39
—hydronephrosis transformed into hematonephrosis by traumatism; case, [Perrin] Lyon chir. **36:** 348-350, May-June '39
—hydronephrosis with incontinence of urine; case, [K. Mori, H. Ichibakase & S. Yano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 280, June '39
—massive hydronephrosis complicated by hydro-ureter; 3 cases, [W. C. Stirling] J.Urol. **42:** 520-533, Oct. '39
—prolapse of uterus, hydronephrosis, hypertension; probable sequence of events, [P. H. Wosika & C. C. Maher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 684-692, Oct. '39
—rupture of hydronephrotic kidney due to industrial accident; case, [A. Dussaut & E. F. L. Novarini] Día méd. **11:** 748-752, Aug. 14, '39
diagnosis, giant hydronephrosis simulating cystic ovarian tumor; case, [P. Tagliaferro] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 518-521, Sept.-Oct. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, asymptomatic hydronephrosis resulting from papilloma of ureter, [E. M. Ramsey] J.Urol. **42:** 341-346, Sept. '39
—diagnostic problem of hydronephrosis due to abnormal blood vessels; cases, [E. Sacco] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 351-396, May '39
—etiology, [B. C. Blaine] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1498-1501, Sept. '39
—hydronephrosis due to inferior polar blood vessels, with report of case, [R. J. Babbini & J. C. Tettamanti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 143-149, July '39
—hydronephrosis due to polar artery; case, [A. Astraldi & J. P. Torroba] Rev.argent.de urol. **8:** 119-124, May-June '39
—hydronephrosis resulting from ureteropelvic obstruction, [L. E. Pierson & E. M. Honke] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 491-495, Oct. '39
—intermittent hydronephrosis due to accessory renal blood vessels; case, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham & J. V. Gurruchaga] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 135-142, June '39
—pellagra, renal dwarfism and hydronephrosis with chronic pyuria and renal calculosis; case, [L. Cid Rojas] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 405-417, July '39
—roentgen study of morphology of urinary tract of human fetus, [T. Braibanti] Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 193-197, April '39
experimental, blood pressures, [L. Eichelberger] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 249-252, Oct. '39
therapy, bilateral hydronephrosis due to abnormal renal blood vessel; reposition of kidneys, monolateral section of inferior polar artery; case with recovery, [C. A. Maltese Le Roy] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 225-229, June 19, '39
—casuistic contribution to problem of conservative operative treatment, [G. Petrén] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 243-260, '39
—conservative therapy in 4 cases, [L. Michon] J.belge d'urol. **12:** 279-295, Oct. '39
—conservative therapy of large hydronephrosis, [G. Marion] J.d'urol. **48:** 5-19, July '39
—discussion on late results of conservative treatment, [E. W. Riches & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1657-1696, Oct. '39
—hydronephrosis due to ptosed kidney; high fixation of kidney with transrenal drainage; return of motility and of pyelo-ureteral tonicity; case, [H. Duverger] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 247-251, June 19, '39

HYDRONEPHROSIS, therapy—Continued
—preoperative and postoperative findings of intravenous urography, [S. Biancardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 634-638, '38
—treatment of hydronephrosis and renal pain by denervation of kidney, [G. Bauer] Acta chir.Scandinav. **83:** 160-184, '39
tuberculous, three cases, [C. Chiaudano] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 346-352, '38
HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX
—functional relations between thorax and abdomen; gastro-intestinal syndrome due to artificial pneumothorax and its disappearance after development of hydropneumothorax, [A. Cimino] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 231-236, March '39
—spontaneous hydatid hydropneumothorax; case, [P. Valdoni] Arch.ital.di chir. **55:** 495-503, '39
HYDROPS: See Dropsy
HYDROPYONEPHROSIS: See Pyonephrosis
HYDROQUINIDINE: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation
HYDROQUININE: See cross reference under Methylhydrocupreine
HYDROQUINONE
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy
toxicity, fatal poisoning with photograph developing solution, [S. Busatto] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 285-297, '39
HYDROSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, edema
***di*HYDROSTILBESTROL:** See cross reference under *di*-Ethylstilbestrol
***di*HYDROTACHYSTEROL**
See also Rickets, prevention
—[F. von Werder] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 119-134, '39
—effects of vitamins A, B and C in *di*hydrotachysterol poisoning; interaction of vitamins, [L. B. Seiferth & H. Kolb] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 167-180, '39
—influence on parathyroid of female rat, [P. Bastenie & S. Zylberszac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 95-96, '39
—relation between *di*hydrotachysterol and thallium, [A. Buschke & W. Konheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 702-703, Aug. 5, '39
therapy: See Parathyroid, insufficiency; Tetany, parathyroid
HYDROTHERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Mental Diseases, therapy; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
—scientific bases according to Kneipp, [A. Scholz] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 517-522, May 13, '39
HYDROTHORAX
See also Hydropneumothorax; Pleurisy, with effusion
—fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax; further report, [J. V. Meigs] Ann.Surg. **110:** 731-754, Oct. '39
—semeiologic study of median ascites; differentiation from false hydrothorax, [J. P. Urioste, R. A. Calmi & R. A. Piaggio Blanco] Presse méd. **47:** 1414-1417, Oct. 18, '39
—with papillary cystadenocarcinoma of ovary, [S. B. Schenck & B. M. Eis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 327-330, Aug. '39
HYDRO-URETER: See Ureters
***di*HYDROVITAMIN:** See Vitamins, D
***di*HYDROXYANTHRANOL:** See cross reference under Anthralin
HYDROXYCHOLESTEROL: See Cholesterol
***l*-HYDROXYEPHEDRINE:** See cross reference under Suprifen
HYDROXYESTRONE (estrogen): See Estrogens
***4:4'-di*HYDROXY-α:β-*di*ETHYLSTILBENE:** See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol
HYDROXYLAMINES
in urine: See Urine, hydroxylamines
toxicity, experimental chronic intoxication, with special regard to relation to pernicious anemia in man, [E. Jacobsen, C. M. Plum & I. Milwertz] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2851-2858, Sept. 16, '39
***p*-HYDROXYMETHYLBENZOATE:** See Acid, hydroxybenzoic
***di*-(HYDROXYMETHYL)-PEROXIDE (*di*formaldehyde peroxide):** See Peroxides
HYDROXYPHENYL DERIVATIVES
—biologic effects of synthetic estrogen, hexestrol: *4:4'-di*hydroxy-γ:δ-*di*phenyl-*n*-hexane, [N. R. Campbell, E. C. Dodds, W. Lawson & R. L. Noble] Lancet **2:** 312-313, Aug. 5, '39
—estrogenic action and toxicity of *di*hydroxy-diphenylhexane, [J. Varangot] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 426-427, June '39
***4:4'-di*HYDROXY-γ:δ-*di*PHENYL-*n*-HEXANE:** See cross reference under Hexestrol
HYDROXYPHENYLPROPYLAMINES
—circulatory action of paredrine and *m*-hydroxyphenyl-*iso*propylamine, [B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 414-424, '39
***p*-HYDROXYPROPENYL BENZENE**
—effect on growth of mammary gland, [E. T. Gomes & C. W. Turner] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 108-113, Sept. '39
HYGEIA LOAN COLLECTIONS: See Literature, medical
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, health education and hygiene; Social Hygiene; etc.
—highway health, [B. France] Hygeia **17:** 608-610, July '39
—pseudohygiene, [K. Kisskalt] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 877-880, June 9, '39
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
international, development of international health organizations, [R. A. Lyon] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 519-524, Nov. '39
military, paludism and anopheline fauna of summer camp at Mont-Bavi, [M. André & C. Toumanoff] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 415-428, April '39
—conservancy sanitation: adaptation to modern requirements, with special reference to problems connected with air raid precautions, [H. H. Clay] J.Roy.San. Inst. **60:** 128-138, Sept. '39
—experiences, [P. Mühlens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1589-1594, Oct. 27, '39
—functions of disinfection sections and of mobile sanitary units during Ethiopian campaign, [A. Tomaselli] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 845-852, Aug. '39
—mass prophylaxis of malaria in time of war, [P. Mühlens] München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1447-1448, Sept. 29, '39
—military baths and quarantine, [A. Deak] Voj.-san. glasnik **10:** 277-292, '39
—mobile hygiene laboratory in Flanders, 1917, [P. R. McNaught] Pub.Health **53:** 26-30, Nov. '39
—new attempts at renewing supply of drinking water of campaigning army, [Sillevaerts] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1136, July 16, '39; 1209, July 30, '39
—organization of sanitary services in British India, [A. Thiroux] Presse méd. **47:** 1377-1378, Sept. 27, '39
—prevention of epidemics in wartime, [H. Curschmann] Med.Klin. **35:** 1361-1362, Oct. 20, '39
—superchlorination of water in field; effect on cercariae, [J. C. Sproule] J. Roy. Army M. Corps **72:** 384-388, June '39
municipal, hygienic aspects of municipal planning, [H. N. Pallin] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1673-1678, Sept. 15, '39
naval, history of drinking water on ships, [Quérangal des Essarts & Fraboulet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 129: 18-50, Jan.-March '39
of camps: See Camps; Hygiene and Sanitation, military
of restaurants: See Food, sanitation
of streets and roads: See Streets and Roads
rural: See also Public Health, rural
—work of making low river country habitable; impressions of inspection tour, [I. F. de Araujo Silva] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 267-281, May '39
teaching: See also Schools, health education and hygiene
—[P. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1526-1527, Oct. 6, '39
—report of American Student Health Association Committee on Informational Hygiene, [T. B. Kirkpatrick] Journal-Lancet **59:** 509-511, Nov. '39
HYGROMA: See Bursa
HYLAND, H. H., GOODWIN, J. E., and HALL, G. E., Clinical applications of electroencephalography, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 239-246, Sept. '39
HYMAN, A., and LEITER, H. E., Diverticulum of female urethra; report of case, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 190-193, Nov.-Dec. '39
HYMAN, C. (Atlantic City, N. J.), Intravenous use of aminophyllin in bronchial asthma, M.Rec. **150:** 279-282, Oct. 18, '39
HYMAN, C. (Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.): See **BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.**
——See **PONDER, E., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, H. T., Recent advances in therapeutics, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **6:** 68-85, July-Aug. '39
——**CHARGIN, L., and LEIFER, W.,** Massive dose arsenotherapy of syphilis by intravenous drip method, Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 685-691, Nov. '39
——**CHARGIN, L., RICE, J. L., and LEIFER, W.,** Massive dose chemotherapy of early syphilis by intravenous drip method, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1208-1215, Sept. 23, '39
HYMAN, M. (Chicago): See **SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, M. (New York): See **UPHAM, R., jt. auth.**
HYMEN
—pregnancy after superficial coitus leaving hymen intact, [S. Glebocki] Nowiny lek. **51:** 111, Feb. 15, '39
abnormalities, congenital absence; report of case and review of literature, [Bourguy de Mendonça] Ann. brasil.de gynec. 7: 393-398, May '39
—treatment of imperforate hymen with hematocolpos; review of 113 cases in literature and report of 5 additional cases, [P. Tompkins] J.A.M.A. **113:** 913-916, Sept. 2, '39
HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm Infestation
HYNDMAN, O. R., Migraine caused by demonstrable pathologic conditions; report of case with cure by removal of small tumor in calcarine fissure, Arch. Surg. **39:** 104-107, July '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HYNDMAN, O. R.—Continued
Postherpetic neuralgia in distribution of cranial nerves; evidence for sympathetic mediation and surgical cure, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 224-232, Aug. '39
Central visual system; evidence against bilateral representation through splenium of corpus callosum, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 735-742, Oct. '39
——and VAN EPPS, C., Tumor of thalamus; ventriculographic entity, Arch.Surg. **39:** 792-797, Nov. '39
HYNEK, KRISTIAN (1879—)
—personal recollections, [J. Brdlík] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 898-899, Sept. 15, '39
—sixtieth birthday, [E. Filo] Bratisl.lek.listy (supp. 9) **19:** 129-132, Sept. '39
—special number in honor of sixtieth birthday, Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 897-1080, Sept. 15, '39
HYNES, K. E.: See CAMPBELL, M. M., jt. auth.
HYNES, M., Sternal puncture, Lancet **1:** 1373-1379, June 17, '39
HYNSON, T. E., Classification of cases admitted to State Board of Health venereal disease clinics, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 174-175, Aug. '39
HYOID BONE
—avoiding postoperative recurrence in surgical therapy of thyroglossal fistula; necessity of resection of hyoid bone, [R. Chiarolanza] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 331-336, '38
—extirpation in therapy of thyroglossal cyst; 3 cases, [S. Sumerman] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 265-271, '39
—of Fukien Chinese, [K. Kanahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 446, March '39
—tuberculosis; clinical and roentgen study of 2 cases, [G. Rossi & G. Giordano] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 220-238, May '39
HYOSCINE: See Scopolamine
HYOSCYAMINE: See Hyoscyamus
HYOSCYAMUS
—action of solanaceous alkaloids (atropine, hyoscyamine, scopolamine) with special consideration of their optic isomerism and their disintegration products, [A. W. Forst & Z. Kanda] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **192:** 405-413, '39
HYPACUSIS: See Deafness
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERALGESIA: See Hyperesthesia
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in; Vomiting
HYPEREMIA
—active hyperemia of lung and its aspects in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Zubiani] Clin.med.ital. **[70]:** 71-88, Jan.-April '39
—differential roentgen diagnosis of passive hyperemia and of edema of lung, [G. Zubiani] Minerva med. **2:** 125-131, Aug. 11, '39
—quantitative relation between reactive hyperemia and myocardial ischemia which it follows, [L. N. Katz & E. Lindner] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 283-288, June '39
—rôle of vitamin C in callus formation and reactive hyperemia, in experimental fractures, [E. W. Lexer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **195:** 611-625, '39
HYPERERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Arthus Phenomenon
HYPERESTHESIA
—reflex hyperesthesia of tongue and oral mucosa; rôle of disturbances of gastric secretion and therapy, [E. Tempestini] Sett.med. **27:** 779-788, June 29, '39
hyperalgesic (Head's) zones, tender points in diseases of renal pelvis and of ureter; peripheral distribution of unilateral and bilateral hyperalgesia and anatomic relations of spinal nerves and muscles involved, [M. S. Levitas] Arch.Surg. **39:** 457-477, Sept. '39
HYPERGLOBULIA: See Erythrocytes, count
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
HYPERHIDROSIS: See Tuberculosis, hyperhidrosis in
HYPERINSULINISM: See Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
HYPERKERATOSIS: See Ichthyosis
HYPERMETROPIA: See Hyperopia
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors; Tumors, hypernephroma
HYPEROPIA
—hypermetropia, [A. Cowan] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 998-1002, Sept. '39
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors
HYPERPHORIA
—management, [M. P. Motto] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1295-1298, Dec. '39
—tests based on new principle, [F. H. Verhoeff] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 743-760, Nov. '39
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances
HYPERTELORISM
—simple ocular hypertelorism, [A. Deutman & D. P. R. Keizer] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1889-1893, July 25, '39
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hair
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under names of organs and regions
unilateral: See also Legs, hypertrophy
—congenital hemihypertrophy, [H. H. McGarry] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 583-584, Dec. '39
—congenital hemihypertrophy; case, [J. Vizziano-Pizzi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **15:** 56-64, July '39
—total congenital hemihypertrophy, with report of cases, [G. Gila] Arch.di ortop. **55:** 261-277, June 30, '39
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration
HYPHOMYCETES: See Fungi
HYPNOSIS
—experimental investigation of possible antisocial use, [M. H. Erickson] Psychiatry **2:** 391-414, Aug. '39
—hypnosis, suggestion and anesthesia, [A. F. Völgyesi] Prescriber **33:** 289-291, Aug. '39
—influence on course of anesthesia in cold blooded animals, [J. Ströder] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 12: 86-87, Aug. '39
—use in study of acid-base balance of blood in patient with hysterical hyperventilation, [M. E. Cohen & S. Cobb] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 318-332, '39
therapeutic, applications to psychiatry, [M. H. Erickson] M.Rec. **150:** 60-65, July 19, '39
—autohypnosis as therapeutic aid, [B. Stokvis] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **101:** 4-7, April '39
—in cutaneous pruritus, [N. G. Bezyuk] Vrach.delo 21: 397-400, '39
—indications and contraindications, [J. Billström] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1853-1867, Oct. 20, '39
—potent therapy for certain disorders of voice and speech, [J. J. Levbarg] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 206-211, Aug. '39
HYPNOTICS
See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Carbromal; etc.
—review of recent literature, [J. Sivadjian] Paris med. **2:** 194-196, Sept. 23-30, '39
—sedative drugs, [M. D. Nosworthy] St.Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. **37:** 132-139, June '39
effects, testing of sedatives on man, [R. von Werz & G. Homann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 272-280, '39
toxicity, chronic abuse of hypnotics, [H. J. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wehnschr. **41:** 275-281, June 17, '39
—therapy of acute poisoning with lethal doses of hypnotics, [A. J. H. Ebes] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 137-140, '39
HYPOCAPNIA: See Blood, carbon dioxide
HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPOCHONDRIASIS
—[E. E. McNiel] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 132-138, '39
—hypochondriasis and hypochondriac manifestations, [A. Sicco] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 39, Jan.-Feb.; 183, March-April '39
HYPOCHONDRIUM: See Abdomen
HYPODERMA: See Myiasis
HYPODERMOCLYSIS: See Injections, hypodermic
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS
—experimental analysis of reflex hypertensive reactions of uterine origin; rôle of presacral nerve, [J. Chosson & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1131-1132, '39
inferior: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
surgery: See Bladder, pain; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in
HYPOGLOBULIA: See Erythrocytes, count
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
HYPOGONADISM: See Eunuchoidism; Gonads
HYPOMANIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
HYPOPHARYNX: See Pharynx
HYPOPHYSIAL DUCT: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPHYSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPHYSIS, PHARYNGEAL: See Pharynx
HYPOPYON: See Cornea, ulcers; Keratitis
HYPOSPADIAS
—Baldwin operation in case of pseudohermaphroditism and vulviform hypospadias, [E. Cabanes & R. Xicluna] Algérie méd. **43:** 333-336, July '39
—discussion of subject from viewpoint of reconstructive surgery and report of use of depilated scrotal flap, [H. P. Ritchie] Surgery **5:** 911-931, June '39
—surgical correction, [C. M. McKenna] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2138-2143, Dec. 9, '39
—treatment, [H. H. Young] J.Urol. **42:** 470-473, Sept. '39
HYPOSTHENURIA: See Urine, specific gravity
HYPOSULFITES: See Thiosulfates

HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Pituitary Body
—diencephalon; structural, functional and clinical considerations, [A. A. Abbie] M.J.Australia 2: 421-430, Sept. 16, '39
—retrograde degeneration of supra-optic nuclei after section of infundibular stalk in monkey, [H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Anat.Rec. 75: 107-123, Sept. 25, '39
anatomy and histology, developmental peculiarity of mammillary bodies in 2 apes: crab-eating macacus, Cercocebus cynomolgus, and Tibetan langur, Rhinopithecus roxellanae, [U. Fukuyama] Arb.a.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 53-62, '39
—cell structure of mammillary body in mammals and in man, [J. Rose] J.Anat. 74: 91-115, Oct. '39
—pallidofugal fibers in monkey, [S. W. & M. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1059-1067, Dec. '39
—review of experimental data, [W. R. Ingram] Psychosom.Med. 1: 48-91, Jan. '39
blood supply, capillary beds of paraventricular and supra-optic nuclei, [K. H. Finley] J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 1-19, Aug. '39
diseases, autonomic integration in schizophrenia; autonomic status determined statistically, thyroid factor, and possible thyroid-hypothalamus mechanism, [J. C. Rheingold] Psychosom.Med. 1: 397-413, July '39
—biology of hysteria; psychogenic dissociation of personality, psychologic automatism and postencephalitic diencephalic lesion, [B. Disertori] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 251-348, June 30, '39
—diencephalic epilepsy, [L. van der Horst] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3183-3187, June 24, '39
—diencephalic syndrome associated with head injury, [H. Selinsky & V. Schatia] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 190-192, '39
—hypothalamic-pituitary syndromes, [L. Lichtwitz] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 15: 773-789, Dec. '39
—mechanism of epileptic crises; rôle of diencephalic epileptogenic apparatus, [A. Salmon] Studium 29: 193-201, Sept. 1, '39
—Morvan's fibrillary chorea of diencephalic origin; case, [J. J. H. M. Klessens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2733-2739, June 10, '39
—pathogenesis of hyperthyroidism; 2 cases showing possible rôle of hypothalamus, [E. B. del Castillo & J. Reforzo Membrives] Semana méd. 1: 1452-1457, June 22, '39
—rôle of diencephalo-hypophysial system in mechanism of migraine, [A. Salmon] Arch.de neurol. 3: 109-130, '39
—rôle of hypothalamicohypophysial system in Basedow's disease, [S. Bau-Prussakowa & A. Gelbardówna] Neurol.polska 21: 322-348, '38
—syndrome of polyuria and edema as manifestation of diencephalothyroid disturbance; clinical study, [G. Patrassi & E. Slavich] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 1: 375-395, '39
—theory for cause of deaths in acutely disturbed mental patients, [W. A. Thompson] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 503-513, July '39
—thyroidal, hypophysial and diencephalic forms of exophthalmic goiter; cases, [M. & T. Cahane] Riforma med. 55: 959-965, June 24, '39
—visual hallucinations and infundibulotuberian disturbances of menopause, [J. A. Barré & Helle] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 296-298, April '39
pathology, experimental hypothalamicohypophysial obesity in rat, [A. W. Hetherington & S. W. Ranson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 465-466, June '39
—effect of hypothalamic lesions of fever induced by intravenous injection of typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, [S. W. Ranson, G. Clark & H. W. Magoun] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 160-168, Nov. '39
—hypothalamic nuclei in heat stroke, with notes on central representation of temperature regulation, [L. O. Morgan & A. R. Vonderahe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 83-91, July '39
physiology, effects of hypoglycemia and pentobarbital sodium on electrical activity of cerebral cortex and hypothalamus (dogs), [H. Hoagland & others] J. Neurophysiol. 2: 276-288, July '39
—descending pathways from hypothalamus to medulla and spinal cord; observations on blood pressure and bladder responses, [S. C. Wang & S. W. Ranson] J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 457-472, Dec. '39
—effects of morphine sulfate on cat, [J. H. Masserman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 315-317, Oct. '39
—excretion of antidiuretic substance and its relation to hypothalamico-hypophysial system in cats, [W. R. Ingram, L. Ladd & J. T. Benbow] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 544-551, Oct. '39
—in psychosomatic interrelations, [R. R. Grinker] Psychosom.Med. 1: 19-47, Jan. '39
—liberation of pressor hormone following stimulation of hypothalamus, [G. Clark & S. C. Wang] Am.J. Physiol. 127: 597-601, Oct. '39

HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology—Continued
—neurohypophysis and water exchange in monkey, [H. W. Magoun, C. Fisher & S. W. Ranson] Endocrinology 25: 161-174, Aug. '39
—newer knowledge of central vegetative nervous system, [R. R. Grinker] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 321-324, Aug. '39
—physiopathology of heat-regulating centers; mechanism of production of hyperthermia, [F. Kleyntjens] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 219-222, '39; also, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 55-59, '39
—relation between leukocyte regulating center in diencephalon and hypophysis, [Y.Miyasita] Tr. Soc. path.jap. 29: 181-185, '39 [in Japanese]
—review of experimental data, [W. R. Ingram] Psychosom.Med. 1: 48-91, Jan. '39
—review of recent contributions; note with regard to temperature regulation, [S. W. Ranson] Psychosom. Med. 1: 92, Jan. '39
—rôle of supraopticohypophysial tract and neurohypophysis in regulation of water exchange in monkey, [H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 63-66, '39
—stimulation of pituitary function and testicular development by submitting pituitary body and hypothalamus to effect of light; further studies, [J. Benoit & R. Kehl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 89-93, '39
tumors, primary pinealoma of infundibulohypothalamic region; case, [H. Akamatu] Gann 33: 135-139, June '39

HYPOTHROMBINEMIA: See Blood, coagulation
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYPOXANTHINE: See Xanthine
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—case, [I. Ornstein] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 34-39, '37
—concept of hysteria, [P. Schilder] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1389-1413, May '39
—management of minor psychoses, [H. A. Taggart] Hahneman.Monthly 74: 541-550, July '39
—of modern times (especially in relation to marital problems), [H. S. Bawa] Antiseptic 36: 647-654, July '39
diagnosis, cutaneous histamine reaction (case), [M. J. Goodman] California & West.Med. 50: 419, June '39
—hysteria and organic conditions, with special reference to differential diagnosis of hysteria and sequels of encephalitis; answers to questionnaire (Hystérie et états organiques), [various authors] Vie méd. 20: 235-267, May 25, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, biology of hysteria; psychogenic dissociation of personality, psychologic automatism and postencephalitic diencephalic lesion, [B. Disertori] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 251-348, June 30, '39
manifestations: See also Blindness, hysterical
—electro-encephalogram in hysterical mutism and deafness; case, [D. Paulian, M. Tudor & G. Constantinesco] Rev.neurol. 71: 738-741, June '39
—emergency tracheotomy in laryngeal spasm of hysterical origin; case, [H. Cordeiro & B. Gravina] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 165-168, March-April '39
—hysterical amnesia relieved by induced convulsions (metrazol); case, [G. S. Ingalls] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 90: 453-454, Oct. '39
—psychogenic attacks and fitness for marriage; case, [Becker] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 437-438, Sept. 30, '39
—use of hypnosis in study of acid-base balance of blood in patient with hysterical hyperventilation, [M. E. Cohen & S. Cobb] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 318-332, '39
therapy, hysteria after sudden cessation of masturbation cured by metrazol shock therapy; case, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.méd.peruana 11: 175-184, April '39
traumatic: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
HYSTEROGRAPHY: See Uterus, contractions; Uterus, roentgenography
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
HYVERT, M., Sels d'or et cardiazol, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 841-843, May '39

I

IACAPRARO, G., Uretrorragias por várices de la uretra, Rev.argent.de urol. 8: 137-139, May-June '39
——and **AMENDOLARA, J.**, Litiasis ureteral pelviana. Consideraciones de un caso clínico, Rev.argent.de urol. 8: 129-136, May-June '39
——See **ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**
IACAPRARO, R.: See **ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**
IACOBOVICI, I., Eloge du professeur D. Gerota, Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 4: 207-211, '39
Contribution à l'étude de la tuberculose gastrique, Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 561-567, '38

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

IACOBOVICI, I.—Continued
Tétanie parathyréoprive post-opératoire traitée par un greffon osseux auto et homoplastique, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 567-570, July-Aug. '39
——**and TOMESCO, P.,** Thyroïdectomie subtotale pour troubles moteurs graves, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 230-233, March-April '39
——**and TUCHEL, V.,** Statistics on gastroduodenal ulcer and gastric tumors, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 278-301, April '39; also Données statistiques concernant les ulcères gastro-duodénaux et les néoplasmes gastriques, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 485-507, May '39
IADEVAIA, F., Ricerche sul metabolismo basale e sulla funzionalità cardiaca nei gozzi prima e dopo l'intervento chirurgico, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 469-491, May '39
IANCOU, A., OPRISIU, C., and JULA, V., Recherches sur la carence oculite en acide ascorbique, Presse méd. 47: 936-937, June 14, '39
IANNE, C. L., Mass tuberculin testing and x-raying, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 654-656, Dec. '39
——**and MUIR, J. C.,** Prevention of tuberculosis begins before birth; tuberculin testing during pregnancy as fertile field for case finding and prevention, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 448-457, Sept. '39
IAPALUCCI, L.: See **GUNCHE, F. F., jt. auth.**
IBARBIA, J. A., Un caso de disgerminoma del ovario, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 783-790, July '39
Evolución anómala de un aborto con retención de huesos del feto, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 878-880, Aug. '39
IBARRA M., R.: See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
IBARRA PEREZ, R., and FARINAS GUEVARA, P., Parasitismo intestinal en dermato-sifilografía, Vida nueva 44: 43-51, July 15, '39
IBERTI, U., Modificazione dei rapporti tra porfirine ematiche, urinarie e fecali ad opera del calcio e del magnesio in condizioni normali e patologiche, Clin. med.ital. 70: 237-248, May-Aug. '39
——See **CASTROVILLI, G., jt. auth.**
IBOGA: See Tabernanthe iboga
IBOGAINE
—effects on various isolated organs: small intestine and uterus of rabbits and large intestine, seminal vesicles and uterus of guinea-pigs, [R. Hamet & E. Rothlin] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 63: 27-39, Oct. 15, '39
IBRAHIM PASHA, A., Liver abscess, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 548-550, '38
ICARD, S., Le ver de terre et la sangsue, détecteurs physiologiques des gaz toxiques; leur utilisation en temps de guerre, Marseille-méd. 1: 396-415, March 25, '39
La saignée en temps de guerre et en temps de paix; comment, en l'absence du médecin, on peut la pratiquer facilement et sans danger, Marseille-méd. 1: 521-532, April 25, '39
de ICAZA Z., M., Nefropatía palúdica, Medicina, México 19: 145-148, May 25, '39
ICE CREAM
—bacteriologic examination, [J. Marini & A. Polizza] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 84-85, July 30, '39
—chemical and bacteriologic examination of samples, [H. D. Chalke] M.Officer 61: 249-252, June 24, '39
—hygienic control, [M. Prica] Liječn.vjes. 61: 497-500, Sept. '39
ICHIBAKASE, H.: See **MORI, K. (Mukden), jt. auth.**
ICHOK, G., La législation française de l'hygiène, de la médecine et de l'assistance en 1938, Ann.d'hyg. 17: 203, May; 255, June '39
L'action sanitaire à l'étranger; la protection de l'enfance en U. R. S. S., Rev.d'hyg. 61: 373-387, May '39
La consommation du sucre en France, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-iii, May 20, '39
Les Annales d'hygiène il y a cent ans; revue analytique, Ann.d'hyg. 17: 357-363, Aug. '39
ICHTHYOL: See cross reference under Sulfonated Bitumen
ICHTHYOSIS
—congenital ichthyosis, with special reference to heredity, [G. Gückel] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 272-277, '39
—generalized ichthyosiform hyperkeratosis with numerous signs of hereditary syphilis; case, [C. Du Bois] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 369-385, May '39
—hereditary nature of familial ichthyosis, [M. A. Jaureguy & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 410-413, July '39
—ocular ichthyosis; case, [F. C. Cordes & M. J. Hogan] Arch.Ophth. 22: 590-594, Oct. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, etiologic identity of ichthyosis and palmar and plantar keratoma, [G. Jannarone] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 405-411, April '39
—ichthyosis following eczema in infancy; case, [P. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 538-542, April '39
simplex: See Xeroderma
ICKERT, F., Die Erst- und Wiederansteckung mit Tuberkulose bei Erwachsenen, Med.Welt 13: 1084-1087, Aug. 5, '39
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
ICTERUS INDEX: See Jaundice, of new-born
IDE, A. G., HARVEY, R. A., and WARREN, S. L., Rôle played by trauma in dissemination of tumor fragments by circulation; tumor studied: Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma, Arch.Path. 28: 851-860, Dec. '39
IDE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
IDELBERGER, A., Zur Erbpathologie des neurotischen Hohlklumpfusses, Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. 112: 313-326, '39
IDELBERGER, K., Zur Frage des Vorkommens X-gebundener Modifikatoren beim Menschen, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 112: 160-167, '39
IDENTIFICATION
See also Fingerprints; Homicide; Infants, New-Born
—desirability of health identification discs or cards for use in accidents, [P. Joannon] Ann.d'hyg. 17: 272, June '39
IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
—irregular development of separate layers in cortical areas of idiots, [M. Meierhofer] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 49: 231-247, Aug. '39
—therapy of phrenasthenia, [H. M. Piñero] Semana méd. 2: 286-287, Aug. 3, '39
—thymic idiocy, [M. Posnansky] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 6: 7-16, May '39
—"well done, considering . . . . ." (teaching of imbeciles), [I. M. Laird] Ment.Welfare 20: 65-70, July '39
amaurotic, cell minerals in amaurotic idiocy, tuberous sclerosis and related conditions, studied by microincineration and spectroscopy; examples of degenerative and of neoplastic cell disease, [L. Alexander & A. Myerson] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 77-85, July '39
—juvenile form, [G. Tamási & I. Zimányi] Kinderärztl. Praxis 10: 357-360, Aug. '39
—Tay-Sachs' disease; histopathologic analysis, [C. Schaffer] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 515-533, July '39
—unity of 3 familial forms, based on anatomic observations, [K. Schaffer] Orvosi hetil. 83: 885-887, Sept. 16, '39
mongolian, [J. Illing] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 353-373, '39
—[S. Leban-Klemenc] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 666-670, June 24, '39 [in Serbo-Croatian]
—arterial occlusion in left upper extremity of idiot with congenital heart disease (tetralogy of Fallot), [I. J. Wolf & S. A. Levinsohn] Am.Heart J. 18: 241-243, Aug. '39
—bilateral "hole" formation in macula lutea, [B. Boros] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 91-93, July '39
—biochemical studies, [E. M. Bixby] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency 63: 59-70, '39
—bromide-permeability quotient in mongolism and epilepsy, [F. A. Mettler] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 438-440, July '39
—case, [R. de Lamare] Bol.Inst.de puericult. 1: 195-202, '39
—frequency in Negro children in United States, [W. H. Thompson] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 91-94, '39
—function of thyroid and pituitary in mongolism, with report on blood groups of American mongoloid defectives and comments on determination of cholesterol, [C. E. Benda & E. M. Bixby] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1240-1255, Dec. '39
—further clinical and pathologic studies, [C. E. Benda] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 47-58, '39
—intelligence level and occipital alpha rhythm, [G. Kreezer] Am.J.Psychol. 52: 503-532, Oct. '39
—mutation theory, [G. Fanconi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 995-996, Oct. 28, '39
—studies in mongolism; pituitary body, [C. E. Benda] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1-20, July '39
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Arsphenamines, eruptions; Eczema; etc.
IENAGA, M.: See **HOSOMI, E., jt. auth.**
IGA, Y., Über den Adsorptionsvorgang des Farbstoffes am Blutkörperchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 783, April '39
Über die elektrophysikalischen Studien über Zellfärbung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 791-792, April '39
Über die Wirkung von Colchicin auf Kaninchenblut, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1046, May '39
IGARASI, J.: See **KODAMA, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**
IGARASI, Y., Über die Faserverbindung des vorderen Teiles der lateralen Grosshirnhemisphärenfläche bei der Ziege, Morphol. Jahrb. 84: 108-153, '39
IGARZABAL, J. E., Lipoma del dedo mediano de la mano, Semana méd. 2: 449-450, Aug. 24, '39
Bocio exoftálmico (tirotoxicosis con exoftalmia), Semana méd. 2: 873-887, Oct. 19, '39
IGERSHEIMER, J., Ist ein Glaukom imstande die Transsudation aus den Netzhautgefässen zu beeinflussen? Ophthalmologica 97: 146-158, June '39
IGLAUER, A.: See **SIMON, S. D., jt. auth.**
IGLESIAS, R.: See **LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.**

IGLESIAS BETANCOURT, P., La potomanía; estudio clínico a propósito de una observación, Arch.Soc.estud. clín.Habana 33: 395-417, July '39
IGLESIAS de la TORRE, L., GOMEZ CAMEJO, M., and PALACIOS, G., Consideraciones clínicas, anatómicas, radiológicas y quirúrgicas del glomus tumoral de Masson; una observación, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 7: 11-17, Jan.-March '39
IGLESIAS VICENTE, A., Orientación técnica y social y organizaciones sanitarias de la lucha antivenérea en el nuevo estado, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 559-568, May '39
IGNACIO, L., Síndromes hiperglicemicas, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 100-111, April '39
——and ANDRADE LIMA JUNIOR, A capacidade vital entre os escolares do Recife, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 165-172, June '39
IGNACIO LOBO, J., and OCTAVIO NEBIAS, J., A vitamina C na tuberculose pulmonar, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 527-551, April '39
IGNATESCU, R.: See CAPITOLIN, V., jt. auth.
d'IGNAZIO, C., and D'ARCANGELO, D., L'esame del sangue periferico nel dermotifo, Rassegna san.dell' A.O.I. 1: 17-40, May 9, '39
Il mielogramma ottenuto con puntura sternale nel tifo esantematico, Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. 20: 867-879, Oct. 31, '39
——and del CAMPO, G., Dermotifo ed addominotifo. Diagnosi differenziale clinica, microscopica e sierologica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 880-893, Oct. 31, '39
——See GIUNTA, B., jt. auth.
IGUCHI, M., Studies concerning neurotropic strain of variola vaccine virus; infections, immunities against intracerebral infection, and mechanism of intranasal infection in mice and rabbits, Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. 16: 134-173, May '39
Studies concerning neurotropic strain of variola vaccine virus; protective effects of active, passive or combined immunisation, Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med. 16: 237-273, Sept. '39
IHM, K., Der vorzeitige Blasensprung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 119: 175-187, '39
Über Spondylolisthesis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1282-1290, June 10, '39
IJIRI, J., Studien über den Einfluss von Vitamin B1 und C auf den Blutzucker des Diabetikers, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 26: 99, '39
Der Einfluss der Kastration auf die Resistenz gegen Alkohol, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 813, '39
——and NISHINO, R., Klinische Verwendung von α-Dinitrophenol bei Diabetikern, Mitt. a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto 26: 455, '39
IKARASHI, T.: See SHOYAMA, S., jt. auth.
IKEDA, K. (Fukuoka): See YAMAMOTO, S. (Fukuoka), jt. auth.
IKEDA, K. (St. Paul), and HANSON, A., Photelometric (Sheard-Sanford) determinations of blood cyanate, blood sulfapyridine, urine sugar and total proteins in spinal fluid, Am.J.Clin.Path.,Tech.Supp. 3: 192-196, Sept. '39
IKEGAKI, I., Die Bedeutung der Leber für die Ueberdosierung des A-Vitamins und des Karotins; die Funktion der Leber bei der Ueberdosierung des A-Vitamins, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 1-7, '39
——See OSHIMA, M., jt. auth.
IKEGAMI, A., Über die Leukozytenvitalität bei einigen Krankheiten, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1415-1416, June '39
IKEGAMI, Y., Function of testis and stomach movement, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 103-105, '38
IKEMA, M., and UEKUNI, Y., Ein Fall von naso-palatinaler Zyste, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 841, Oct. '39
IKEZAWA, M., Über die Eisenreaktion-positiven Pigmente in der Oesophagusschleimhaut, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 298-299, '39 [in Japanese]
IKI, H., Über freies Cystein und reduziertes Glutathion im Leberkrebsgewebe, Gann 33: 216, June '39
ILBERG, G., Ein Fall von Sirenenbildung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 95-108, '39
Ein Fall von Thoracopagus mit Cor biloculare, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 369-379, '39
ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ILEOCECAL VALVE
physiology, effects of morphine, diacetylmorphine and some related alkaloids on small intestine and ileocolic sphincter, [G. N. Myers] J.Hyg. 39: 391-404, July '39
—intestinal movements in ileocecal region, [A. E. Barclay] Radiology 33: 170-176, Aug. '39
ILEOCOLITIS: See Dysentery, bacillary; Intestines, diseases
ILEOCOLOPLASTY: See Intestines, anastomosis
ILEOCOLOSTOMY: See Intestines, anastomosis
ILEOSTOMY: See Colitis, ulcerative
ILES, A. E., Recessive sex-linked blindness, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 1614, Oct. '39
ILEUM: See Intestines; Intussusception
ILEUS: See Adhesions, abdominal; Colon, cancer; Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction
ILFELD, F. E.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
ILIAN, V.: See NANA, A., jt. auth.
ILIESCU, I.: See TRIFU, jt. auth.
ILIESCU, O.: See POPESCO, S., jt. auth.
ILINA, E. A.: See RYZHIK, I. E., jt. auth.
ILIOTIBIAL BAND: See Fascia
ILIREN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
ILIUM
—osteoperiostitis albuminosa; case, [P. Seara] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 411-413, May 30, '39
fractures, isolated fracture of anterior and superior iliac spine, [A. de Araujo] Rev. brasil. de orthop. e traumatol. 1: 42-61, Sept.-Oct. '39
osteomyelitis, case, [E. Marcelo Echegaray & E. J. Lima] Semana méd. 2: 492-497, Aug. 31, '39
surgery, plastic use of crest of ilium in repair of cranial loss of substance, [F. Klages] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1580-1587, July 15, '39
ILJISCH, A., Zur Dysphagie bei Kehlkopftuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 369-374, June '39
ILL, EDWARD JOSEPH (1854—)
—Academy of Medicine of Northern New Jersey honors Dr. Edward J. Ill and Dr. Wells P. Eagleton (plaque presented to Dr. Eagleton), J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 517, Aug. '39
—tribute to Dr. Ill, "first president, benefactor and trustee of Academy of Medicine of Northern New Jersey," on establishment of "The Edward J. Ill award," [W. P. Eagleton] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 699-704, Dec. '39
ILLANES B., O., Obstrucción intestinal en el curso de una toxicosis (operación—curación), Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 215-218, April '39
Poliomielitis anterior aguda con periodo febril prolongado post paralítico, Rev. chilena de pediat. 10: 425-427, July '39
ILLARI, G., Sopra l'azione antichetogena del glucosio, Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 380-390, Sept. 30, '39
ILLENYI, A., Über die Beeinflussung des Harnsäurestoffwechsels durch natürliches und künstliches Mineralwasser. Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen mit "Friedrich Karl-Sprudel," Vilbel, Balneologe 6: 271-274, June '39
Aerobes Wachstum von anaeroben Zahnbakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 502-508, Oct. 9, '39
——and BÜSING, K. H., Neue Züchtungsverfahren für Anaerobier unter Verwendung von l-Askorbinsäure und anderen reduzierenden Stoffen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 72*-74*, '39
——See GORECZKY, L., jt. auth.
——See MORITZ, D., jt. auth.
ILLER, M., Veränderungen an der Symphyse und am Sitzbein bei der Rechterewschen Erkrankung (Spondylarthritis ankylopoetica), Röntgenpraxis 11: 542-548, Sept. '39
ILLICK, H. E.: See STEWART, W. H., jt. auth.
ILLING, J., Beiträge zum Krankheitsbild der mongoloiden Idiotie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 353-375, '39
ILLING, T., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Panmyelophthise im Kindesalter, Folia haemat. 62: 369-391, '39
ILLINGWORTH, R. S., Case of glomerulonephritis 11 years after double Edebohl's operation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1169-1171, July '39
After-history of premature infants, with special reference to effect of birth weight on weight chart, Arch. Dis.Childhood 14: 121-136, June '39
Tonsillectomy and nephritis of childhood, Lancet 2: 1013-1016, Nov. 11, '39
ILLOWAY, HENRY: See Biographies
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
ILLUSTRATIONS
—art of illustration in history of proctology, [M. R. Hill] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 190-201, '38
—suggestions for improvement, [A. Ter Louw, F. R. Lear & L. J. Menville] Radiology 33: 615-622, Nov. '39
IMAGINATION
—psychoanalytic and psychiatric significance of phantasy, [J. H. Masserman & E. R. Balken] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 26: 343, July; 535, Oct. '39
IMAI, I.: See MORIGAMI, S., jt. auth.
IMAI, T., Über die Funktionsfrage und den Bau des Hülsengewebes der Katzenmilz, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 215-218, '39 [in Japanese]
IMAZ, E. E.: See PASTOR, M. F., jt. auth.
IMBACH, R., Bericht über die Nachprüfung einer spektroskopischen Methode zur Beurteilung der Gewebsatmung unter spezieller Berücksichtigung des Zykloskops von Samuels, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1254-1263, June 3, '39
IMBASCIATI, B., Rapporti tra brucellosi umana e bestiame (studio statistico epidemiologico per la Toscana), Difesa sociale 18: 253-260, March '39
La profilassi della febbre gialla per l'aeronavigazione nei paesi caldi, Ann.d'Ig. 49: 542-552, Aug. '39
IMBASSAHY, E., Ulcera gastro-duodenal na infancia, Rev.méd.brasil. 4: 103-110, May '39
IMBECILITY: See Idiocy
IMBERT and CHATTOT, Sur un deuxième cas toulonnais d'acrodynie chez l'adulte, Lyon méd. [163]: 442-445, April 16, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

IMBERT, P., and MARTINON, J., Déductions pratiques tirées de l'étude des réactions cutanées à la tuberculine au cours des tuberculoses extra-pulmonaires, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 389-399, June 20, '39

IMELIO, L., Platispondilia, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 589-595, June '39

IMERLISHVILI, A. S., Fractures of spinous processes, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 27-29, '39

IMES, P. R., Emergency treatment of automobile injuries, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 291-297, July '39

IMHÄUSER, G.: See **MAU, C., jt. auth.**

IMHOFF, R. E.: See **PRATT, A. G., jt. auth.**

IMIDAZOLES

—effect of priscol, a *di*hydro-imidazole, on eye, [M. Glees] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 497-501, '39

—pharmacologic actions of some new derivatives of glyoxaline, [R. St. A. Heathcote] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **12:** 260-262, April-June '39

in blood: See Blood, imidazoles

in urine: See Urine, imidazoles

metabolism, in hepatopathies; rôle of histidine in allergic reactions of organism, [J. Hořejší & A. Prošek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 955-961, Sept. 15, '39

IMMERMAN, S. L., Dizziness and abnormal bodily sensations occurring in various syndromes, M.Rec. **150:** 16-18, July 5, '39

IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration

IMMS, A. D., Dipterous larvæ and wound treatment, Nature, London **144:** 516-517, Sept. 16, '39

IMMUNITY

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.

—[R. Bieling] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 850-855, June 2, '39

—active immunization against certain infectious diseases, [E. Gorter] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 363-378, June '39

—active immunization with combined vaccines, [D. Bartos] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 789-792, Sept. 14, '39

—antibodies in blood and cerebrospinal fluid after vaccination by intravenous and intraspinal routes in human beings, [G. Sogliani] Riv.di neurol. **12:** 122-135, April '39

—associated vaccinations, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 858-860, June 21, '39

—associated vaccinations, [H. Vincent] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1005-1006, July 26, '39

—body combustion rate as basic determinant of resistance to infectious disease, [C. A. Mills] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 817-821, Dec. '39

—comparison between immunization by means of salves and by means of injection, [S. Kawashima] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **16:** 774-780, Sept. 1, '39

—defense against infection, with notes on adaptation, [M. Gundel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 881-884, June 2, '39

—dermatoses following triple associated vaccination; 3 new cases, [A. Morel & C. Grupper] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 263-269, May '39

—ease of body heat loss and resistance to infection, [J. W. Colvin & C. A. Mills] Science **90:** 275-276, Sept. 22, '39

—effect of glutathione and vitamin B complex (in form of irradiated dried yeast) on resistance to infection: experimental study, [J. von Deschwanden] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 642-646, July 15, '39

—effect of hypophysectomy in rats with brief description of operative technic, [N. Molomut] J.Immunol. **37:** 113-131, Aug. '39

—effect of serum sickness on resistance of patient's organism, [A. F. Bilibin] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 100-104, '39

—evaluation of methods for immunization, [E. B. Shaw] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 72-78, July '39

—experimental investigations on obtaining general active immunity by means of cutaneous application of immunogens in form of salves, [R. Torikata & S. Ozu] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 413-426, Oct. 2, '39

—fever and immunity in infectious diseases, [F. Höring] Brasil-med. **53:** 754-759, July 22, '39

—fundamental experiments with immunization by means of salves, [K. Uyeda] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16:** 721-729, Sept. 1, '39

—hemolysin production in animals treated with bacterial vaccines, [C. Perondi & C. Boccuni] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 502-503, Aug.-Sept. '39

—hemoprophylaxis, [P. Joannon] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 326-328, July '39

—hemorrhagic phenomena; history and discussion of Shwartzman and Sanarelli phenomena, [A. Alechinsky] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 41-92, July '39

—hemorrhagic salivary allergy; study of Sanarelli phenomenon, [G. Sanarelli] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 105-144, Aug. '39

—immunitary phenomena due to combined action of quinine hydrochloride and ultraviolet rays, [G. del Poli & A. Alexandre] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 969-980, June '39

IMMUNITY—Continued

—immunity and influence of coadjuvant stimulating substances, [G. Ramon] Minerva med. **2:** 225-233, Sept. 8, '39

—immunization, pulmonary reactivity (especially of reticulo-endothelial system) and immunity, [P. de Boissezon] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **11:** 145-153, '39

—immunobiologic aspects of chronic suppurative processes, [I. S. Kogan] Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 292-297, '38

—immunochemistry, [M. W. Chase & K. Landsteiner] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 579-610, '39

—infection and immunity; virus diseases; general considerations; critical review, [J. A. Toomey] J.Pediat. **15:** 426-431, Sept. '39

—influence of vitamin C (*l*-ascorbic acid) on processes, [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 75-95, '39

—inhibition of Shwartzman type of skin reactivity by intravenous injection of heterologous normal sera, [T. Ogata & S. Akimoto] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 447-448, June '39

—internal secretion and resistance to injurious factors: experiments on mated and unmated animals, [E. Agduhr] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 467-502, '39

—intravital defense against intravenously injected bacteria in immunized and control rabbits, [E. Reiss] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 197-211, '39

—leukocyte test of immunity during attempted nonspecific immunization by means of yeast preparations, [G. Wallbach] Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 373-386, July '39

—local hemorrhagic-necrotic skin reactions in man (Shwartzman phenomenon), [J. Harkavy & A. Romanoff] J.Allergy **10:** 566-578, Sept. '39

—method of physiologic study of formation of antitoxins, [P. Sedallian, F. Jourdan & Mme. C. Clavel] Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 227-240, May '39

—nature of inhibition of Shwartzman type of skin reactivity, [T. Ogata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 20-25, '39 [in Japanese]

—ocular Shwartzman phenomenon, [T. E. Sanders] Am. J.Ophth. **22:** 1071-1082, Oct. '39

—part played by age and female sex hormones in resistance to infection, [D. H. Sprunt] Endocrinology **25:** 625-628, Oct. '39

—percutaneous immunotherapy, [R. Ishikawa] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **25:** 900-905, '39

—phylaxis in biology and medicine, [D. Timus & A. Popa] România med. **17:** 113-116, April 15, '39

—poliomyelitis following injection of associated vaccine (T. A. B., typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, and diphtheria toxoid); medicolegal study of case in soldier, [P. Mazel, F. Meersseman, A. Camelin & A. Guibert] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 314-317, June '39

—production and maintenance of antibacterial immunity, [A. Gauducheau] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **11:** 45-56, '39

—production of Shwartzman phenomenon by injections into bone marrow, [G. Fabiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1311-1312, '39

—pyrogenic agent of bacteria; further study; antipyrogenic immunity, [E. Centanni] Riforma med. **55:** 947-950, June 24, '39

—question of rivalry of antigens; contribution to problem of active immunization with mixed vaccines, [B. Stitz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 437-447, May 12, '39

—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in etiopathogenesis of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [L. Pasquali & D. Cazzola] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 482-498, '38

—sensitization of guinea-pig with 2 antigens (sheep and horse serum), [W. Schäfer] Arb.a.d.staatl.Inst.f. exper. Therap., Hft. 37, pp. 16-21, '39

—specific prophylaxis in schools of National Education Council, [E. M. Olivieri] Semana méd. **1:** 1107-1113, May 18, '39

—toxoid prophylaxis of tetanus in man and in domestic animals; associated vaccinations, [G. Ramon] Presse méd. **47:** 877-880, June 3, '39

—vaccination in Canada, [W. R. Riddell] M.Rec. **149:** 370, June 7, '39

—variations of glutathionemia in horses after injection of bacterial toxins or animal venom, [F. Vaccira] Boll. d. sez. ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. **11:** 85-90, March '39

local: See also Smallpox, vaccination; Tumors, immunity; etc.

—experimental studies on local disposition, [K. Okamura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 53-57, '39 [in Japanese]

—point of lowered resistance in organism, [H. J. Lauber] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 801-805, May 26, '39

—presence of antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits after injection of different antigens in meningeal cavity or under skin; rôle of meningeal permeability in "local" immunity, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 445-447, '39

mechanism: See also Reticulo-Endothelial System, in immunity; **Skin, physiology**

—immunity against negative chemotactic substance of bacteria, [A. Pettersson] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 83*-88*, '39

IMMUNITY, mechanism—Continued
—immunity of new-born mammals; rôle of placenta and colostrum, [L. Schneider & J. Szathmáry] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **95:** 465-474, June 8, '39
—in relation to para-agglutination, [A. Zironi] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **10:** 277-284, Dec. '38
—rôle of thymus; experimental study, [J. A. Hammar] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **44:** 425-450, '38
—site of formation of antibodies demonstrable in blood during immunization by means of ointments, [R. Torikata & N. Hashimoto] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **96:** 454-465, Oct. 2, '39
—so-called hypersensitivity to toxins, [H. Hiroki] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 37-55, June 26, '39
oral immunization: See also under names of diseases
—serologic tests, [S. Epstein] Clinique, Paris **34:** 159-162, June (B) '39
IMPARATO, E., Lue ed eredolue in gravidanza, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 847-854, Oct. 15, '39
IMPARATO, M., A proposito di aborto provocato con manovre dirette, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 179-193, April 30-May 31, '39
A proposito di violenza carnale e di deflorazione, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 281-289, July 31, '39
IMPEDANCE ANGLE: See Electrophysiology
IMPEDIN: See Tumors, immunity
IMPERATORI, C. J., Congenital tracheoesophageal fistula without atresia of esophagus; report of case with plastic closure and cure, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 352-359, Sept. '39
IMPERIO, S., Contribuição experimental a um novo e simples processo (methodo de Guglíucci) para a dosagem da glycose na urina, Brasil-med. **53:** 541-543, May 13, '39
IMPERTI, A.: See **FIGARELLA, JEAN,** jt. auth.
IMPETIGO
—epidemic impetiginous stomatitis; cases, [R. D. Policaro] Rinasc.med. **16:** 442-446, July 15, '39
contagiosa, complicated by acute nephritis, [S. H. Silvers] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1093-1095, June 1, '39
—impetigo and its serious complications, [C. White] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 143-146, July '39
—treatment with ammoniated mercury-colloidal kaolin lotion, [A. G. Pratt, R. E. Imhoff & H. B. Decker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 442-447, July '39
herpetiformis, successful treatment with sulfanilamide, [L. J. Frank] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 253-255, Aug. '39
—grave impetigo definitely cured after roentgen sterilization; case seen 7 years later, [A. Cedercreutz] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 403-412, Aug. '39
—in pregnancy; 3 cases, [S. Zocchi] Ginecologia 5: 465-482, Aug. '39
neonatorum, control (in nursery), [R. G. Flood] Am.J. Dis.Child. **58:** 931-934, Nov. '39
—epidemic in Bologna in summers of 1937 and 1938, [U. Silvestri] Arch. ital. di dermat., sif. **15:** 183-215, July '39
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
—[M. Huhner] M.Rec. **149:** 366-370, June 7, '39
—annulment of marriage due to impotentia coeundi; medicolegal expertise in case, [S. Martines] Clin. ostet. **41:** 480-487, Sept. '39
—examination of ability to procreate, [F. Marquardt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 326-331, May '39
—Giacomo Leopardi; mental disturbances and impotence; possible etiologic rôle of tuberculous toxemia, [F. Magri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 662-674, July-Aug. '39
—sexual sympathosis and parasympathoses following measles, [A. Valerio] J.d'urol. **47:** 476-477, June '39
—virginity after marriage; medicolegal verification in case of impotentia coeundi, [M. Simone] Clin.ostet. **41:** 428-433, Aug. '39
therapy, [M. Huhner] M.Rec. **149:** 366-370, June 7, '39
—results of testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy of sexual debility, [G. Venzmer] Semana méd. **1:** 853-855, April 13, '39
—testosterone propionate (androgen); clinical studies with male sex hormones, [T. A. C. Rennie, S. A. Vest, Jr. & J. E. Howard] South.M.J. **32:** 1004-1007, Oct. '39
IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
—mechanism of travel of spermatozoa through oviduct in domestic fowl, with special reference to artificial insemination, [H. Mimura] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 459-476, Jan. '39
—pregnancy after superficial coitus leaving hymen intact, [S. Giebocki] Nowiny lek. **51:** 111, Feb. 15, '39
IMRE, J.: See **KILNER, T. P.,** jt. auth.
IMRIE, A. H., and AITKENHEAD, A. C., Amyloidosis complicating Still's disease, Lancet **2:** 421-422, Aug. 19, '39
IMURA, S., On influence of hypophysis upon arsenic metabolism, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 7, Jan. '39
IN, N., and RYO, G., Studies of local allergic changes in rabbit sarcoma tissue, Gann **33:** 269-270, June '39
Histological changes of parathyroid and thyroid gland in experimental uranium-nephritis, J. Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 94-95, Aug. 20, '39
IN, T., Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen dem Thymus und den Geschlechtsorganen bei jungen weiblichen Tieren; Veränderungen des Ovariums und des Uterus bei Implantation von jugendlichen Thymus sowie bei oraler Verabreichung von Thymusextrakt, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 26-27, March 20, '39
INAGAKI, H., Klinische Bedeutung von Sputa des Phthisikers. Über die Beziehung zwischen Färbbarkeit der elastischen Fasern und Krankheitsprozesse, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 26, June 24, '39
INANITION: See Fasting; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances; Protein, in diet; Starvation
INBONA, J. M.: See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L.,** jt. auth.
INCEDAYI, C. K., Ein Fall von ulcerierender Thyreoiditis gummosa, Dermatologica **79:** 214-218, April '39
Ein beachtenswerter Fall vermutlicher Reinfektion bei frischer Syphilis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 205-212, May '39
——**and OTTENSTEIN, B.,** Report on recent researches regarding relationship between psoriasis and lipoidosis, Dermatologica **80:** 18-26, July '39
INCENDIARISM: See Crime and Criminals
INCEST
—abhorrence of incest, [J. de Sauvage Nolting] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 451-459, July-Aug. '39
—social and cultural implications among Mohave Indians, [G. Devereux] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **8:** 510-533, Oct. '39
INCLAN, A., Antigua fractura-luxación complicada del tobillo. Tratamiento reconstructivo, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **7:** 3-10, Jan.-March '39
INCLAN GUAS, R., Patología y clínica de la malaria, Arch.de med.int. **4:** 291-304, '38
——See **MENENDEZ FEROS, J.,** jt. auth.
INCOME TAX
—supertax as it applies to German physicians, [F. Reiber] Med.Welt **13:** 1235-1237, Sept. 2, '39
INCUBATION
—electric incubator for premature infants, [E. A. Harper] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 408-409, July '39
—new infant incubator, [C. C. Chapple] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 970-973, Sept. '39
INCUBATOR: See Incubation
INCUNABULA: See Literature, medical
INCUS: See Ear, ossicles
INCZE, G., Elongation of cell nuclei due to high temperatures from viewpoint of vital reactions, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 309-320, '39
INDA, F. F., and NATIN, I., Encefalitis sarampionosa, Semana méd. **1:** 1253-1256, June 1, '39
INDACOCHEA ZARAUZ, V., Reacción cromática para la investigación de sangre en la orina, Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 19-23, Jan. '39
INDELIBLE PENCIL
—lesions caused by pencils, [W. Mühlbächer] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1307, Aug. 25, '39
—pathology and treatment of pencil wounds; case of digital injury; industrial aspects, [T. Bianco] Arch. ital.di chir. **56:** 178-188, '39
INDENE
toxicity, [G. R. Cameron & C. R. Doniger] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 529-533, Nov. '39
INDIA INK: See Dyes; Reticulo-Endothelial System
INDIAN DRUG STORE: See Nostrums
INDIANS (Hindus): See Hindus
INDIANS, AMERICAN
—acute diarrheal diseases; parasitologic observations, [B. K. Spector & A. V. Hardy] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1105-1113, June 23, '39
—blood groups, [W. C. Boyd] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 215-235, July-Sept. '39
—diseases of skin in Oklahoma Indians, [H. Fox] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 544-546, Oct. '39
—food of present-day Navajo Indians of New Mexico and Arizona, [T. M. Carpenter & M. Steggerda] J.Nutrition **18:** 297-305, Sept. '39
—Indian and Eskimo metabolisms, [G. Crile & D. P. Quiring] J.Nutrition **18:** 361-368, Oct. '39
—Indian Service health activities in Alaska, [J. F. Worley] Health Officer **4:** 192-201, Oct. '39
—metabolism of Maya Quiché Indian, [G. Crile & D. P. Quiring] J.Nutrition **18:** 369-374, Oct. '39
—paleopathology; hyperostotic reaction suggestive of underlying meningioma in native cranium of Mendoza, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1585-1592, Aug. 16, '39
—poverty and tuberculosis, with particular reference to economic and social significance of high death rates among Alaskans, [J. A. Carswell] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 233-246, '38
—pregnancy and childbirth among North American Indians, [J. L. Rothrock] Minnesota Med. **22:** 750-756, Nov. '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis in Amazonian Indians, [H. Esteves] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 561-562, July '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INDIANS, AMERICAN—Continued
—sin, sex and sickness in Saulteaux belief, [A. I. Hallowell] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 191-197, '39
—social and cultural implications of incest among Mohave Indians, [G. Devereux] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 510-533, Oct. '39
—testing young Maya children in Yucatan; preliminary report, [M. W. Curti & M. Steggerda] J.Comp. Psychol. 28: 207-223, Oct. '39
—tuberculosis survey of Manitoba Indians, [E. L. Ross & A. L. Paine] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 180-184, Aug. '39
—vital statistics of Pueblo Indians, [J. H. Watkins, E. H. Pitney & S. B. D. Aberle] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 753-760, July '39
INDICAN: See Blood, indican
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDIGO: See Dyes
INDOLE
—influence of ascorbic acid upon indole detoxicating function of liver, [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 11: 13-23, July '39
—mutual relationship between vitamins B_1 and C regarding detoxicating function of liver for indole, [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 11: 24-30, July '39
—new reactions for determination in biologic media, [F. García Nuño] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 123-130, Feb. '39
—nutritive requirements of Salmonella; formation of indole and tryptophan by typhoid bacillus, [W. Burrows] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 134-141, Sept.-Oct. '39
—quantitative measurement of resorption of pure intestinal poisons; resorption of indole by small intestine of healthy rat, [H. Nicolai] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1338-1341, Oct. 14, '39
—transformation into indoxyl in dog, [G. Barac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 41-43, '39
In urine: See Urine, indole
INDOVINA, R., and FRADA, G., Influenza della castrazione sul quoziente di disponibilità del fegato di ratti normali e portatori di sarcoma di Jensen, Arch.ital. di med.sper. 3: 625-636, '38
INDOXYL
—mechanism of formation in vivo from certain *o*-nitrophenyl derivatives, [F. Böhm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 35-42, '39
—transformation of indole into indoxyl in dog, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 41-43, '39
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Mines and Miners; Psychiatry, industrial; Psychology, industrial; Railroads; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—activities associated with onset of acute coronary artery occlusion, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Am.Heart J. 18: 434-443, Oct. '39
—acute articular rheumatism; complications and sequels, incapacity for work and invalidity, [C. Tommasi-Crudeli] Rassegna med. 17: 153-161, Dec. 31, '37
—cancer mortality in Italy, especially in relation to age, occupation and sex, [A. Tizzano] Difesa sociale 18: 317-362, April '39
—chloride metabolism during work in hot surroundings; further studies, [G. Lehmann & A. Szakáll] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 608-646, '39
—coding of occupations for machine tabulating purposes, [H. E. Seifert] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 246-255, Sept. '39
—comparison of occupational class and physicians' estimate of economic status, [J. C. Goddard] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 2159-2165, Dec. 8, '39
—disability of minors due to psychic disorders, [A. Franchini] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 509-513, '39
—energy expenditure of rice harvesters, [R. Margaria & G. Porri] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 201-207, June '39
—epidemiologic outbreaks in nurseries for infants of working mothers, [F. Pontieri] Pediatria 47: 402-412, May '39
—evaluation of working capacity after therapeutic pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Scarpa] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 395-399, June '39; also, Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 336-341, '39
—female biology and organized work, [J. Adeodato Filho] Publ.med., São Paulo 10: 11, June-July; 11: 45, Aug. '39
—health and socio-economic studies in Puerto Rico; physical measurements of agricultural workers, [P. Morales Otero & M. A. Pérez] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. 14: 450-474, June '39
—hypertension and invalidity of workmen, [M. Marcuccio] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 357-365, '39
—industrial aspects of rehabilitation problem of the tuberculous, [E. Hochhauser] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 168-183, '38
—industry in relation to paranoid schizophrenia, [C. L. R. Pearman] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 488-493, June '39
—industry's practice in employment of ex-patients, [E. Hochhauser] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 427-434, Oct. '39
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS—Continued
—oxygen, its place in American industry, [J. I. Banash] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 393-400, June 21, '39
—problem of epileptic in industry, [G. E. G. Peirce] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 953-962, Sept. '39
—problems of diabetics, [H. J. Banse] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 36: 167-170, March 15, '39
—psychic changes due to chronic epidemic encephalitis in relation to working capacity, [L. Perrja] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 456-460, '39
—question whether albuminuria should be considered cause for inaptitude for administrative posts, [J. Grandchamp, P. Lonjumeau & R. Fiocconi] Monde méd., Paris 49: 687-690, July 1, '39
—recommendations on sports for workers of certain industries, [R. Pardo] Rev.d.trab. 4: 83-91, June '39
—relation of degenerative diseases to industrial efficiency, [W. K. Vance, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 453-456, Aug. '39
—restoration of working capacity after herniotomy and appendectomy in relation to early rising after operation, [G. M. Golubleva & N. F. Berezkin] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 119-127, '39
—significance of typical and atypical bundle-branch block for estimation of working capacity, [L. H. Strauss & F. Bolt] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 560-576, '39
—working capacity in patients with peptic ulcer, [G. Castrovilli] Med.d.lavoro 30: 168-183, June '39
—working capacity of diabetics, [D. von Hodenberg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 399-406, '39
—working capacity of patients with gastroduodenal ulcer, [S. Mitáček] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1018-1021, Sept. 15, '39
accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
diseases and poisoning: See also Benzene, poisoning; Caisson Disease; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—acute and subacute toxicity of morpholine, [T. E. Shea, Jr.] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 236-245, Sept. '39
—acute toxic nephritis due to inhalation of carbon tetrachloride fumes, [M. A. Simon] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 580-583, Dec. '39
—American leishmaniasis, jungle ulcer (in chicle workers); tropical occupational disease, [C. P. McCord] Indust.Med. 8: 269-284, July '39
—arsenic poisoning, especially industrial and agricultural; cases, [P. Cristol, J. Fourcade, J. Ravoire & C. Bézénech] Rev.d'hyg. 61: 363-372, May '39
—asplit poisoning; cases, [E. Schrader & W. Rösgen] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1239-1241, Aug. 11, '39
—benign sporadic eruptive meningotyphus in swineherds, [F. Molfino] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 452-457, July '39
—bronchiectasis, late effect of acute sulfur dioxide poisoning, with report of case, [F. J. Smith & R. J. Needles] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: 109-116, '39
—case of eczematous dermatitis due to vanilla; immunity in other employees, [H. Gougerot & A. Basset] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 46: 1329-1331, Sept.-Oct. '39
—chlorinated naphthalenes in industrial medicine, [F. B. Flynn] Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 433-439, July-Aug. '39
—"chromium ulcers"; roentgenotherapy, [R. V. Goryalnova] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 413-418, April 15, '39
—chronic generalized erythroderma due to turpentine in hyperglycemia; significance in relation to eczema, [M. Ferond] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 46: 1396-1399, Sept.-Oct. '39
—coding of occupations for machine tabulating purposes for studies on occupational morbidity, [H. E. Seifert] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 246-255, Sept. '39
—contact dermatitis from opium derivatives, [J. W. Jordon & E. D. Osborne] J.A.M.A. 113: 1955-1957, Nov. 25, '39
—cutaneous diseases observed in middle Germany, [T. Grüneberg] Med.Klin. 35: 808-811, June 16, '39
—cutaneous immunizations in eczema, [H. Gougerot] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1266-1271, Aug. 13, '39
—dangers to health in use of oils for grinding and cooling, [W. Ehrhardt & W. Gueffroy] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 361-376, '39
—depigmentation of skin (of Negroes) by rubber gloves, [W. D. McNally] Indust.Med. 8: 405-410, Oct. '39
—dermatitis bullosa due to Indo-Chinese lacquer, [C. Flandin, H. Rabeau & F. Ukraincyzk] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 892-897, June '39
—dermatitis caused by new insecticide (α-naphthyl isothiocyanate), [L. Schwartz & L. H. Warren] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1426-1435, Aug. 4, '39

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning —Continued

—dermatitis of "laundresses"; rôle of chromium and chlorine, with special reference to Javel water (hypochlorite solution), in France, [H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 656-680, Aug. '39

—dermatoses, [T. Maruoka] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 146-148, June 20, '39

—dermatoses, [A. Sézary] Medycyna, pp. 610-614, July 14, '39

—dermatoses in aircraft industry, [C. R. Lounsberry] California & West.Med. 51: 309-313, Nov. '39

—dermatoses in United States; review, [G. Hausser] Presse méd. 47: 1401-1402, Oct. 11, '39

—dermatosis of workers in rice fields in Iyasakae District, Manchukuo, [S. Yasui & H. Mimura] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 190, April '39

—diffuse scleroderma and Raynaud's phenomenon from use of pneumatic hammer, [D. Leys] Lancet 2: 692, Sept. 23, '39

—disabling morbidity among employees in soap industry, 1930-1934, inclusive, [H. P. Brinton & H. E. Seifert] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1301-1316, July 21, '39

—diseases due to ambient physical conditions, [F. Molfino] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 605-614, Oct. '39

—diseases of marine workers; review of literature, [G. L. Rolando] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 289-320, May '39

—diseases of workmen who extract zinc by electrolysis, [G. Rivelloni & G. Perpignano] Rassegna di med. indust. 10: 240-285, April '39

—dusts in milling industry and in its products, [L. Najera Angulo & J. Dantin Gallego] Arch.d.mal. profess. 2: 337-347, May-June '39

—effect of chromium on nasal septum of workers, [S. E. Abramovich & A. Y. Bruk] Vrach.delo 21: 169-170, '39

—epididymitis and epididymo-orchitis, [G. E. Slotkin] New York State J.Med. 39: 1096-1101, June 1, '39

—etiologicopathogenetic experiences of skin diseases, with view to their prophylaxis, [P. Bonnevie] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 632-649, Sept. '39

—etiology and pathogenesis of occupational dermatoses based on observation of 1000 cases of dermatitis, [C. Flandin & H. Rabeau] Arch.d.mal.profess. (num. spéc. 2 bis) 2: 247-259, May '39

—experimental basis of lesions caused by light metals, [W. Bufe & H. Gissel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 224-232, '39

—experimental investigations on pneumonia in manganese workers and its relation to pneumonia caused by Thomas' sludge, [K. W. Jötten, H. Reploh & G. Hegemann] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 314-336, '39

—fatal accident due to inhalation of nitrous gases, especially nitrogen *dio*xide, [W. Krauland] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 493-495, May 26, '39

—fatal poisoning after use of carbon tetrachloride fire extinguisher; case in workman, [G. Castrovilli] Med.d.lavoro 30: 193-206, July '39

—gastro-intestinal diseases among steel workers, [F. E. H. Day] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 535-557, Nov. '39

—hydrargyrism, [L. Pollet] Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 385-394, May-June '39

—hydropigenous syndrome of hepatic origin in patient with arsenic intoxication of industrial origin, [J. Vidal] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 429-434, May '39

—hypersensitivity tests in eczema; applicability and sources of error, [G. Boström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 650-662, Sept. '39

—importance of careful environmental studies in allergic patients (rôle of dusts), [S. J. Levin] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 486-488, June '39

—in 1937; statistical study including workers in public health and welfare activities, [W. Hatlapa] Med. Welt 13: 924-926, July 1, '39

—in refrigeration industry, [M. Eugling] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 969-971, Oct. 27, '39

—incidence of peptic ulcer in various occupations, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 497-498, May 19, '39

—industry and rheumatism, [F. Fox] J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. 2: 368-373, June '39

—influence of industry on development of rheumatism, [G. C. Pether] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 433-440, July '39

—intoxication by methyl bromide, [L. Dérobert] Strasbourg méd. 99: 179-184, May 15, '39

—intoxication due to ethylene glycol; experimental study, industrial uses and importance in industrial pathology, [S. Caccuri] Folia med. 25: 829-839, Aug. 15, '39

—intraglobular sulfhemoglobinemia due to nitrobenzene poisoning; case, [E. C. Vigliani & G. Donati] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 534-551, Aug.-Sept. '39

—keratopathy of marble cutters and polishers, [B. Adamantiadis] Ophthalmologica 97: 351-355, Aug. '39

—leptospirosis of agricultural workers, [Sergio Cartel] Gior.d.med.prat. 21: 277-280, July-Aug. '39

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning —Continued

—lesions of respiratory tract, [P. Bienkowsky] Med. Klin. 35: 679-680, May 19, '39 [Comment on Sylla's article]; reply by Sylla 35: 680, May 19, '39

—leukoderma (from rubber gloves); preliminary report, [E. A. Oliver, L. Schwartz & L. H. Warren] J.A. M.A. 113: 927-928, Sept. 2, '39

—malaria of workmen returning from Italian East Africa, [G. Pansini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 23-36, '39

—mercurial polyneuritis; case, [V. Dimitri & F. M. Cia] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 3: 249-265, Jan.-Feb.'39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 533-539, June 30, '39

—metal fumes; injurious effects and how to prevent them, [R. R. Jones] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 507-516, July '39

—method for measurement of hydrophilia of living skin, [L. Peukert & W. Greuer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 315-321, '39

—modern problems in Sweden, [G. Rundberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1845-1856, June 17, '39

—nasal lesions in chromium workers, [G. Redell] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1177-1178, June 2, '39

—nickel eczema in galvanizers, [A. Müllschitzky] Wien. mann] Med.Klin. 35: 1401-1405, Oct. 27, '39

—nicotine poisoning due to transcutaneous absorption; case in workman, [V. Mattei] Minerva med. 2: 207-209, Sept. 1, '39

—*p*-nitraniline; inquiry concerning its manufacture and its degree of toxicity for workmen, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 47: 715-716, May 10, '39

—obligatory notification and expertise on occupational dermatoses; criticism of legal regulation, [H. Neumann] Med.Klin. 35: 1401-1405, Oct. 27, '39

—occupational and allergic skin diseases, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 878-880, Sept. 22, '39

—occupational dermatitis, [O. L. Levin & H. T. Behrman] Indust.Med. 8: 217-229, June '39

—occupational spastic torticollis and spasm of neck as symptom of chorea minor, [T. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1426-1427, June 25, '39

—occurrence of manganese intoxications in steel industry, [H. Voss] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 453-463, '39

—osteoarthritis of spine; cost to industry, [L. E. Papurt] Ohio State M.J. 35: 743-746, July '39

—pathologic conditions of arc welders, [M. de Laet & M. Wiser] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 4: 240-250, '39; also, Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 558-568, July '39

—pathology of agricultural workers, [G. Hausser] Presse méd. 47: 1281-1282, Aug. 23, '39

—peculiar form of leukonychia, wide longitudinal band; case, [J. Ferreira Marques] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 688-691, Aug. '39

—peripheral neuritides, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 801-803, Aug. 18, '39

—physical therapy of diseases, [G. Annovazzi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 45-51, April '39

—pneumonia, [G. Mottura] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 439-451, July '39

—pneumonia caused by Thomas slag meal, [A. Kahlstorf] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 466-483, '39

—poisoning by light metals, [F. Marquardt] Med.Welt 13: 1317-1318, Sept. 30, '39

—problem in Canadian industry, [F. G. Pedley] Canad. Pub.Health J. 30: 530-533, Nov. '39

—professional dermatoses, [J. Strandberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 613-631, Sept. '39

—pulmonary changes (sclerosis) in cement workers; cases, [G. Girino & A. dell'Aquila] Med.d.lavoro 30: 97-110, April '39

—rôle of antimony in pathology; results of investigation of antimony foundry, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 47: 1133-1134, July 19, '39

—rôle of classic Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae and local Leptospira mitis in etiology of leptospirosis in rice field workers in Vercelli, [P. Mino] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 410-432, Aug. '39

—skin disease from handling Provence cane, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud, J. Ravoire & A. Delmas] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 282-285, June '39

—spectroscopic analysis of biologic fluids for heavy metals, [D. W. Armstrong & F. S. Brackett] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 448-460, Nov. '39

—spectrum analysis in diagnosis of intoxications; experimental and clinical study of mercury and cadmium sulfate poisoning in connection with electrolytic method, [F. Capelli] Med.d.lavoro 30: 206-216, July '39

—study of 1,000 cases of dermatitis (especially eczema) in workmen; classification and cutaneous tests, [C. Flandin, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Arch.d.mal.profess. (num. spéc. 2 bis) 2: 284-336, May '39

—survey in 17 cement plants of atmospheric dusts and their effects upon lungs of 2,200 employees, [L. U. Gardner, T. M. Durkan, D. M. Brumfiel & H. L. Sampson] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 21: 279-318, Sept. '39

—swineherd's disease (Bouchet's disease), [R. Roch] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 727-731, Sept. 30, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—therapy of dermatitis with vitamins A and D, [I. Dalnow] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 362-365, May 25, '39
—toxic action of *trichloroethylene*, [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & C. Nun] Arch.d.mal.profess. **2:** 454-463, July-Aug. '39
—toxicity of mesityl oxide, [E. R. Hart, J. A. Schick & C. D. Leake] Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 13) **1:** 161-173, '39
—toxicologic study of principal constituents of special steels, [R. Fabre & E. Kahane] Arch.d.mal.profess. (num. spéc. 2 bis) **2:** 269-283, May '39
—treatment of common disorders encountered in industrial practice, [N. Little] M.J.Australia **2:** 135-138, July 22, '39
—treatment of hydrofluoric acid burns, [A. T. Jones] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 205-212, June '39
—unknown soldiers of science, English workers occupied with manipulation of radium, [E. Middleton] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 693-696, July-Aug. '39
—use of sulphur dioxide as refrigerant, [W. D. McNally] Indust.Med. **8:** 234-238, June '39
—value of histamine in tests of sensitivity of hairdressers to *p*-phenylene-*di*amine, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & Dobkévitch] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 879-882, June '39
—vanadium poisoning; pathogenesis and symptomatology, [Symanski] Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. **9:** 295-313, '39
—variations of gastric chemism under prolonged action of histamine and importance of phenomenon in interpretation of gastric dyspepsia in dermatitis, [A. G. Silvani] Med.d.lavoro **30:** 237-241, Aug. '39
fatigue in: See Fatigue, industrial
hygiene, administration of laws for prevention and control of diseases, [T. C. Waters] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 728-738, July '39
—analysis of finer structure of industrial dusts by means of roentgen rays, [H. Gärtner] Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 377-390, '39
—as function of state department of health, [G. W. Cox & C. A. Nau] South.M.J. **32:** 960-965, Sept. '39
—between-meal feeding; effects on absenteeism and attitude of clerical employees, [H. W. Haggard & L. A. Greenberg] J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 435-439, June-July '39
—calibration and use of gas interferometer, [F. A. Patty] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. **21:** 469-474, Nov. '39
—characteristics of work in cattle industry in relation to hygiene and safety of workman (Características de las explotaciones ganaderas en relación con la higiene y seguridad del trabajador), Rev.d.trab. **3:** 107-113, April '39
—codes, [J. R. Allan] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 748-752, July '39
—decomposition of halogenated hydrocarbon vapors by smoking, [H. B. Elkins & L. Levine] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. **21:** 221-225, June '39
—determination of benzene hydrocarbons in lacquer solvents; contribution to hygiene, [F. X. Mayer & A. Luszczak] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 98-137, '39
—diet of workers in porcelain industry, [W. Schmidt-Lange & E. Reichel] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 138-158, '39
—efficiency of condensation method for sampling certain vapors, [F. H. Goldman & J. M. Dalla Valle] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1728-1733, Sept. 22, '39
—evaluation of legal regulations for planning of adequate workrooms and sanitary arrangements of factories, [K. Begrich] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **16:** 185-196, Aug. '39
—eyes of worker, [F. H. C. Beards] M.Officer **61:** 239-240, June 17, '39
—Factories Act, 1937, as it affects local authorities, [J. W. Mellor] J.Roy.San.Inst. **60:** 193-201, Nov. '39
—fatigue and its prevention in industry, [R. R. Jones] Rev.d.trab. **4:** 115-119, June '39
—fatigue and rest in industry, [E. E. Meyer] Rev.d. trab. **4:** 209-211, Aug. '39
—fifteen years' progress in eyesight conservation, [L. Resnick] Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 105-113, June '39
—fluorescence in testing cleanliness of skin after use of washing lotions, [L. Peukert & W. Schultze] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 125-135, '39
—fundamentals on hand washing, with special mention of removal of lubricating oils, [A. Prior] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **16:** 137-139, June '39
—head and eye protection code of National Bureau of Standards, [M. G. Lloyd] Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 98-104, June '39
—health research, [D. Munro] J.Roy.San.Inst. **59:** 717-726, June '39
—hygiene and social medicine among rural workmen (La higiene y la medicina social entre los trabajadores rurales), Rev.d.trab. **3:** 89-97, April '39
—hygienic conditions of welding; harmful factors necessitating preventive measures, [F. Heim de Balsac & Leroy] Arch.d.mal.profess. (num. spéc. 2 bis) **2:** 225-246, May '39

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—hygienic evaluation of "air showers" as improvement in atmospheric conditions for workers in hot temperatures; report of research by German Ministry of Health, [W. Liese] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **122:** 24-40, '39
—improvements in spray painting process and in measures for reducing its dangers, [Wenzel] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **16:** 209-221, Sept. '39
—improving health of worker, [D. M. Shafer] Pub. Health Nursing **31:** 677-681, Dec. '39
—in factories, [R. W. Wilkinson] J.Roy.San.Inst. **60:** 18-24, July '39
—in Michigan 65 years ago, [C. P. McCord] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 1094-1098, Dec. '39
—in Ontario, [J. G. Cunningham] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 524-526, Nov. '39
—in province of Quebec, [F. J. Tourangeau] Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 527-529, Nov. '39
—method of counting samples taken with impinger, [C. R. Williams] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 226-230, June '39
—new German laws, [W. Dräger] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **16:** 82-90, April '39
—new problems, [O. Ehrismann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1090, July 7, '39; 1168, July 21, '39; 1281, Aug. 11, '39; 1522, Oct. 6, '39; 1605, Oct. 27, '39
—new vapor pressure instrument for determining organic solvents in air, [L. Silverman, G. M. Reece & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 270-278, Sept. '39
—noxious gases; preventive means, [F. Camiro y Castellanos] Rev.d.trab. **3:** 131-146, April '39
—practical methods in campaign against noise, [Hasse] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **16:** 161-165, July '39
—problem of nonirritating yet thorough skin cleansing with special reference to satina, [H. Ruf] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1385-1387, Sept. 8, '39
—psychologic protective measures within industry, [S. Hedenberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1004-1011, May 19, '39
—public health aspect, [J. A. Baudouin] Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 517-520, Nov. '39
—public health aspects, [H. F. Vaughn] Indust.Med. **8:** 371-374, Sept. '39
—quantitative determination of benzene in air, [E. Durio] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 629-634, Oct. '39
—record blank, [L. Nájera Angulo & J. Dantín Gallego] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 205-207, Sept. 2, '39
—retrospect and prospect, [J. J. Bloomfield] Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 1215-1224, Nov. '39
—safe operation of degreasing tanks using *trichloroethylene*, [W. B. Harris, C. B. Ford, F. A. Patty & T. Hatch] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 603-614, June '39
—sanitary care and health of workmen in Germany, [H. Hebestreit] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 615-628, Oct. '39
—significance of dust counts, [J. M. Dalla Valle] Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1095-1104, June 23, '39
—social and industrial aspects of rheumatism, [H. Lesser] Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 111-116, Oct. '39
—survey in 17 cement plants of atmospheric dusts and their effects upon lungs of 2,200 employees, [L. U. Gardner, T. M. Durkan, D. M. Brumfiel & H. L. Sampson] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 279-318, Sept. '39
—toxic fumes in Massachusetts industries, [H. B. Elkins] Indust.Med. **8:** 426-432, Oct. '39
—vapor pressure method for determination of concentration of some organic solvents in air, [K. Kay, G. M. Reece & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 264-269, Sept. '39
—vapor pressure method for estimation of volatile solvents, [C. E. Couchman & W. H. Schulze] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 256-263, Sept. '39
—ventilation and air conditioning in light of modern knowledge, [A. Giovanardi] Difesa sociale **18:** 661-695, July '39
—vocational orientation and industrial accidents, [E. M. Buentello y V.] Rev.d.trab. **4:** 93-114, June '39
—washing facilities for workers, [M. Pályi] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 597-598, June 17, '39
injuries: See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, traumatic and industrial; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—abdominal conditions as result of trauma, [W. P. Herbert] Indust.Med. **8:** 416-417, Oct. '39
—anterior cuneiform osteotomy of astragalus in posttraumatic talipes equinocavus; case in workman, [O. Pellegrini] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 531-543, '39
—arthritis and injury and their relation to injury and arthritis, [P. B. Magnuson] Indust.Med. **8:** 231-234, June '39
—burns and their therapy by tannic acid or silver nitrate, [A. Fernández del Valle] Rev.d.trab. **4:** 203-207, Aug. '39
—cardiac disorders following injuries, [K. Blumberger] Med.Klin. **35:** 1245, Sept. 15, '39; 1260, Sept. 22, '39

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, injuries—Continued
—chondromatosis of elbow in workman after burns necessitating immobilization of arm; case, [E. de Bernardi] Radiol.med. 26: 1012-1014, Nov. '39
—Dupuytren's contraction as occupational disease, [L. Teleky] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 233-235, Sept. '39
—first medication of wounds, [B. Angiesio] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 23-32, May '39; also, Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 84-96 Jan.-March '39; comment by Bertocchi (parte seconda) 102: 97-98, Jan.-March '39
—hazards of farming, [J. H. Powers] J.A.M.A. 113: 1375-1379, Oct. 7, '39
—hemorrhage in fourth ventricle as sequel of trauma; case, [Maigné] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 492-494, June '39
—in Italy; statistical study (Indagini statistiche sugli infortuni degli operai sul lavoro), Rassegna d.previd. sociale 26: 52-72, April '39
—in 1937; statistical study including workers in public health and welfare activities, [W. Hatlapa] Med. Welt 13: 924-926, July 1, '39
—industrial low back from orthopedic standpoint, [S. Kleinberg] New York State J.Med. 39: 1725-1734, Sept. 15, '39
—injuries of tendons in glass workers and their treatment, [V. A. Atanov] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 46-53, '39
—manifestations of fatigue (necrosis and pseudarthrosis) of carpal scaphoid bone caused by chronic trauma (work with pneumatic tools), [R. Andreesen] Fortschr. a. d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 253-263, Oct. '39
—need for creating Regional Traumatology Institutes for Industrial Accidents, [J. Farril] Rev.d.trab. 4: 121-129, July '39
—neuropsychic effects of electric trauma; case, [J. Francisco Valega] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. 2: 363-372, Sept. '39
—paralysis of arm due to use of pneumatic tool; case, [M. Bergonzi] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 966-975, Sept. 20, '39
—pathology and treatment of indelible pencil wounds; case of digital injury; industrial aspects, [T. Bianco] Arch.ital.di chir. 56: 178-188, '39
—prontylin (sulfanilamide) and neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); use in industry, [F. J. Brylski] Indust.Med. 8: 469-472, Nov. '39
—saturated atmosphere in treatment, [M. B. Ferderber] Indust.Med. 8: 256-259, June '39
—statistical observation of official injuries occurring in naval harbour office at Kure, [C. Shinobu] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 52-53, Sept. 15, '39
—steel splinter lodged in nasal cavity as result of trauma; case, [S. Amatsu] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 666, Aug. '39
—symposium on the industrial low back; herniation of nucleus pulposus and hypertrophied ligamenta flava, [D. M. Bosworth & C. C. Hare] New York State J.Med. 39: 1739-1748, Sept. 15, '39
—symposium on the industrial low back; neurologic aspects of backache, [E. D. Friedman] New York State J.Med. 39: 1734-1738, Sept. 15, '39
medicine and surgery: See also Railroads
—barbiturates; danger of their indiscriminate use, [H. H. Drysdale] Indust.Med. 8: 418-420, Oct. '39
—campaign against syphilis and activity of industrial physicians, [B. Kemkes & M. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1386-1387, Sept. 1, '39
—chronic systemic diseases in workers; public health and compensation aspects, [H. W. Garton] Indust. Med. 8: 459-464, Nov. '39
—control of sickness in large group of lumber-camp workers, [W. I. Taylor] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 547-549, Nov. '39
—creation of national center of culture for industrial physicians through National Society for Prevention of Industrial Accidents, [E. C. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 435-438, July '39
—disabling morbidity, and mortality among white and Negro male employees in slaughter and meat packing industry, 1930-34, inclusive, [H. P. Brinton] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1965-1977, Nov. 3, '39
—disabling morbidity, first quarter of 1939, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1554-1556, Aug. 25, '39
—disabling morbidity, second quarter and first half of 1939, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1878-1880, Oct. 20, '39
—health maintenance, [C. M. Aves] Texas State J. Med. 35: 494-497, Nov. '39
—health problems in food factory, [S. A. Underwood] Pub.Health 53: 7-8, Oct. '39
—Homo polymedicus, the common physician of industries and mines, studied as an interesting biologic species, [H. Kloepfer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 633-634, June 10, '39
—human relations in industry, [W. S. Knudsen] Indust. Med. 8: 307-310, July '39
—industrial establishments conducting medical services which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 24: 443-455, Oct. '39

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued
—industrial fatigue and physiology of man at work, [D. B. Dill] Indust.Med. 8: 315-318, July '39
—industrial medicine, [W. I. Clark] New England J. Med. 221: 269-273, Aug. 17, '39
—industrial practice; essentials, [B. L. Vosburgh] Indust.Med. 8: 457-459, Nov. '39
—industry's challenge to the nurse, [L. Babb] Am.J.Pub. Health 29: 1025-1028, Sept. '39
—initial symptoms of circulatory and respiratory insufficiency in old workers, [A. Mecl] Časop.lék. česk. 78: 1011-1018, Sept. 15, '39
—local anesthesia in industrial surgery (review of 5 types of local anesthesia used by author in his office and hospital practice), [D. N. Ingram] Indust. Med. 8: 241-255, June '39
—maintenance of industrial medical department as corporate practice of medicine, [I. H. Rubenstein] Indust.Med. 8: 410-416, Oct. '39
—maintaining employee health through periodic physical examinations, [W. E. Mishler] Indust.Med. 8: 340-342, Aug. '39
—medical department and its relation to other personnel activities, [H. W. Lawrence] Indust.Med. 8: 342-347, Aug. '39
—medical department organization, [J. J. Prendergast] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 641-644, June '39
—medical service in certain North American companies, [L. Carozzi] Folia med. 25: 653-661, June 30, '39
—mental hygiene of workman, [F. Gutiérrez Vázquez] Rev.d.trab. 4: 73-77, May '39
—methodology and results of systematic investigation of tuberculosis in 10,863 supposedly healthy employees and workmen, [R. A. Vaccarezza, L. R. Zunino & F. E. Secco] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 5: 35-48, March-April '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 591-596, July 15, '39
—morbidity of Canadian public functionaries; statistical study, [F. S. Burke] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1068-1087, June '39
—occurrence of positive syphilitic reactions in factory workers who considered themselves healthy, [P. Maijala] Duodecim 55: 557-560, '39
—ocular examination of workmen in Turin; statistical study based on 6,000 examinations, [G. Mathis] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 411-419, June '39
—ophthalmic responsibilities of industrial medical officer, [F. Ridley] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 439-447, Nov. '39
—ophthalmologic requirements for employment—1939, [D. D. Waugh] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 665-667, June '39
—ounce of prevention (industrial nursing), [M. Conway] Pub.Health Nursing 31: 559-561, Oct. '39
—periodic examination; group study in diagnosis, [H. S. Berkoff] Indust.Med. 8: 395-400, Sept. '39
—periodic examination; group study in prognosis, [H. S. Berkoff] Indust.Med. 8: 436-439, Oct. '39
—physical medicine and industry, [M. Smart] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 2: 178-187, July '39; also, J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 419-432, July '39
—physical training of workers; introduction to course for industrial physicians, [W. Birkmayer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 89: 895-898, Sept. 2, '39
—physician's duties and responsibilities, [M. N. Morales] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 297-300, May '39
—practice of preventive medicine by general practitioner among employees in small factory, [H. M. Harrison] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 541-544, Nov. '39
—problem of medical service for small industrial plant, [M. N. Newquist] Indust.Med. 8: 387-390, Sept. '39
—prolonged observation of tuberculous patients in machine building industry, [I. I. Moshkovskiy] Vrach.delo 21: 349-354, '39
—prophylaxis of common cold, [C. W. Strauss] Indust. Med. 8: 350-351, Aug. '39
—proposed plan for internal instruction of medical division of Institute of Maritime Shelters and Pensions, as presented to administrative council, [E. Carneiro] Brasil-med. 53: 598, June 3, '39; 613, June 10, '39
—provision of nursing services and medical care in group of small factories, [F. R. Griffin] Canad.Pub. Health J. 30: 545-546, Nov. '39
—psychophysical personality of workmen and functions of industrial physician, [S. Ottolenghi] Arch.de med. leg. 6: 193-197, '33
—rational placement of workers; examination of physical defects and of morphologic changes, [G. A. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 219-239, April '39
—rational placement of workman in industry; examination of vision, [G. A. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 365-389, June '39
—relationship which should exist between industrial physician and private practitioner of medicine, [C. F. N. Schram] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 350-353, Oct. '39
—results of pulmonary roentgen and tuberculin examination of workers in urban factory, [J. López Bonilla, Jr. & J. A. Sugasti] Rev.paulista de tisiol. 5: 34-40, Jan.-Feb. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued
—scope of medical services, [A. M. Mitchell] Canad.Pub. Health J. 30: 521-523, Nov. '39
—statistics on malaria among workers, [M. Suzuki] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 25: 906-907, '39
—symposium on surgery; ethical and legal aspects of industrial practice, [J. W. Simmons] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 312-316, Aug. '39
—symposium on surgery; problems of industrial practice; special reference to treatment, [R. L. Rhodes] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 305-307, Aug. '39
—syphilis and work; consideration of proposal of investigating syphilis in those seeking health records, [I. Ferrer & V. Pardo-Castelló] Vida nueva 44: 132-136, Aug. 15, '39
—systematic examination of organs of sense for protection of workmen; medicolegal aspect, [C. Tapia Acuña] Rev.d.trab. 3: 115-120, April '39
wastes: See Air, impurities; Water, pollution
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
—advisory service of public milk station and its relation to prophylaxis of disease, [R. Etchelar] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 396-405, July '39
—care of new-born infants in maternity hospitals, [R. Salomone Allievi & D. Aguilar Giraldes] An.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 5-15, Jan.-March '39
—Chair of Puericulture and Infants' Clinic of University of Brazil; opening lecture, [Martagão Gesteira] Bol. Inst.de puericult. 1: 135-159, '39
—child health, [M. Borquist] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 85-90, '39
—conception and limits of puericulture, [R. Vaglio] Lattante 10: 153-156, April '39
—consultorium for infants; 30 years' work, [R. Simonetti Cuizza] Lattante 10: 157, April; 209, May '39
—dietetic formulas useful in dispensaries, [A. Perelman & T. Slech] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 190-192, July-Sept. '39
—doctor at welfare center, [A. W. S. Thompson] M. Officer 62: 209-210, Nov. 25, '39
—effect of medical supervision on mortality in rural community, [M. Y. Matias & T. M. Gan] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 549-554, Sept. '39
—epidemiologic outbreaks in nurseries for infants of working mothers, [F. Pontieri] Pediatria 47: 402-412, May '39
—medical work in public milk stations of National Guardianship of Infants, [A. Baeza Goñi] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 197-214, April '39
—minimum organization of protection needed in Peru, [M. Salcedo F.] Crón.méd., Lima 56: 108-114, April '39
—movement in Australia, [W. G. Armstrong] M.J.Australia 2: 641-646, Oct. 28, '39
—new law for protection; its application, [H. Couturier & Belhomme] Nourrisson 27: 312-320, Sept. '39
—origin and significance of word "puericulture," [R. Vaglio] Lattante 10: 265-268, June '39
—prophylaxis of tuberculosis of infants by homes or centers located in rural communities, [N. Rivas Plata] Crón. méd., Lima 56: 114-118, April '39
—puericulture and applied hygiene; plan for diffusion of teaching, [J. M. Mendes] Bol.Inst.de puericult. 1: 229-233, '39
—results of half century of work; medicosocial study of 4,966 infants from one month to one year old, [P. Lassablière] Médecine (supp.) 20: 1-28, April '39
—rickets as observed in center in Vilna from 1920 to 1937, [P. Lidzka] Pediatria polska 19: 113-123, March '39
—social aid in dispensary, [M. Pacheco & M. L. Cazzano] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 51-54, Jan.-March '39
—social service in public milk stations of National Infant Welfare Association, [E. Henriquez] Rev. chilena de pediat. 10: 351-360, June '39
—welfare of new-born, [A Reuss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 596, June 3, '39
INFANTELLINA, F.: See CIOGLIA, L., jt. auth.
INFANTICIDE
—detection by examination of ashes and burned fragments of vertebrae of fetuses and new-born infants, [M. Muller] Arch.f.Kriminol. 104: 125-130, March-April '39
—evidence of intra-uterine death, [F. L. Adair & E. L. Potter] Am.J.M.Jurisp. 2: 252-260, July '39
—in criminal statistics, [O. Elo] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 32: 1-47, '39
—method for pulmonary docimasia, [F. Orsós] Orvosi hetil. 83: 767-768, Aug. 5, '39
—microscopic picture of mammary gland ducts in infants having died before or during birth; possible medicolegal significance, [I. Feldmann] Zentralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 73: 321-326, Oct. 10, '39
—psychosis due to conjugal aversion with infanticide reaction; case, [J. Devallet & P. Scherrer] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 80-88, June '39
INFANTICIDE—Continued
—tear of liver with characteristics of vital traumatic lesion in premature infant which never breathed; case, [P. Lande & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 422-425, May '39
—umbilical histologic docimasia as means of determination of extra-uterine life and its duration; lack of value, [C. Fittipaldi] Pathologica 31: 141-151, April 15, '39
INFANTILISM
—in ulcerative colitis, [S. Davidson] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1187-1196, Dec. '39
celiac: See Celiac Disease
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
renal: See Dwarfism, renal
splenomegalic: See Splenomegaly
thyroid: See Cretinism
INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
atrophy: See Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
blood in: See also Infants, diseases; Infants, premature; Infants, New-Born, blood in
—carotenoids of nursing mothers, infants and children, [P. Luciani] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 631-651, July '39
—lipemia of normal infants, [O. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Riv. di clin.pediat. 37: 833-864, Oct. '39
—platelets and red cell counts in infants with no "diseases" and Arakawa's reaction of their mothers; and influence of vitamin B on platelet and red cell counts, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 283-296, July 30, '39
—platelets in sucklings and Arakawa's reaction; quantitative and qualitative blood platelet count of breast-fed infants from B-avitaminotic point of view, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 258-282, July 30, '39
care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
—care of healthy baby, [E. A. Hagmann] Journal-Lancet 59: 445-448, Oct. '39
—care of new-born, [R. A. Loar] Illinois M.J. 76: 551-555, Dec. '39
—crying of infants, [M. Baranchuk] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 5: 206-210, July-Sept. '39
—duties of physician toward new-born, [H. Ruschi] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 540-552, Aug. '39
cerebrospinal fluid in, in normal nurslings, [B. Vránová] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 709-711, July 21, '39
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—evaluation of teeth in pediatrics, [C. J. Bloom] Tri-State M.J. 11: 2347-2351, Sept. '39
—influence of climatic and meteoric factors; need for climatic colonies for child welfare, [R. Vaglio] Pediatria 47: 301-313, April '39
—Takata-Ara reaction in blood serum; diagnostic and prognostic value, [A. M. Cavallotti] Pediatria 47: 770-781, Sept. '39
—variations of blood carotenoids during acute infections, [P. Luciani] Lattante 10: 302-307, July '39
eczema: See Eczema, in infants and children
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—[A. Bleyer] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 442-444, Nov. '39
—[R. E. Wright] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 586-587, Oct. '39
—acidified milk, [R. Barański] Pediatria polska 19: 79-91, Feb. '39
—acidified whole milk; experiences with alete (citrated milk containing dextrin-maltose), [J. B. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 168-178, '39
—alimentation of Cuban child from weaning to age of 30 months, [A. Beguez César] Arch.Soc.estud.clín. Habana 33: 455-477, July '39
—allowable claims for vitamin and mineral content of canned fruits and vegetables intended for infant feeding; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 113: 215, July 15, '39
—artificial feeding of infants with human milk, [R. Vaglio] Lattante 10: 237-241, June '39
—artificial feeding of normal infants, [D. Longpré] Union méd.du Canada 68: 748-750, July '39
—Bessau's humanized milk for healthy infant; preliminary report, [J. A. Bauzá] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 10: 330-334, June '39
—blood platelets in sucklings and Arakawa's reaction. Quantitative and qualitative blood platelet count of breast-fed infants from B-avitaminotic point of view, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 258-282, July 30, '39
—causes of aversion for maternal breast, with special reference to alcoholism, [A. Buzzo, A. Agostini de Muñoz & A. Calabrese] An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 5: 183-186, July-Sept. '39

INFANTS, feeding—Continued
—chemical composition of "nasi tim," Javanese food, [J C. Lanzing & A. G. van Veen] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1705-1710, July 4, '39
—common feeding difficulties in pediatric practice, [J. T. Bennett] Southwestern Med. **23:** 257-260, Aug. '39
—complete aseptic food; condensed milk, [H. Magliano, J. E. Virasoro & F. Justo Roca] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **5:** 39-50, Jan.-March '39
—danger of tuberculous infections from milk; 2 cases, [I. Scharff] Med.Klin. **35:** 1076-1077, Aug. 11, '39
—dietetic formulas useful in dispensaries, [A. Perelman & T. Slech] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 190-192, July-Sept. '39
—disturbances in coordinated function of sucking and respiration centers, [A. Peiper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 241-255, '39
—errors that must be avoided in natural and artificial feeding, [P. Hoffmann] Med.Welt **13:** 948-953, July 8, '39
—evaporated milk, [K. Scheer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 180-194, '39
—factors influencing iron retention on ordinary diets, [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 145-166, Aug. '39
—fatal lead poisoning in nursing infant due to prolonged use of lead nipple shields, [M. H. Bass & S. Blumenthal] J.Pediat. **15:** 724-732, Nov. '39
—feeding in infancy and subsequent psychologic difficulties, [B. C. F. & C. H. Rogerson] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1163-1182, Nov. '39
—feeding of new-born and very young infants with acidified whole milk, [W. Malz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 323-331, '39
—feeding premature infants with heated acidulated human milk and study of how long it remains in stomach, [H. K. Birmele] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 201-210, '39
—feeding premature infants with raw human milk to which gelatin and carbohydrates have been added, [H. Kohl] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 211-220, '39
—growth, elimination, protection from rickets, and morbidity in upper respiratory infections in comparative groups fed on irradiated and nonirradiated evaporated milk, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & M. Lewison] J.Pediat. **14:** 725-729, June '39
—how to give cod liver oil, [I. J. Wolman] Hygeia **17:** 1000-1002, Nov. '39
—importance of milk of low curd tension, [M. L. Blatt] Illinois M.J. **75:** 545-549, June '39
—in most common infectious diseases; practical study, [J. M. da Rocha] Bol.Inst.de puericult. **1:** 169-190,'39
—in second year, [J. M. Lyon] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1199-1201, July '39
—influence of lactic and citric acid milk on acid base equilibrium, [E. Rodler] Ann.pædiat. **153:**209-221, July '39
—iron in nutrition; iron metabolism of premature breast-fed infants during first year of life; hematologic conditions and development of anemia, [A. Wallgren] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **15:** 117-183, '39
—lactation disorders and duration of breast feeding, [A. Reuss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1410-1414, Sept. 8, '39
—low fat and otherwise modified evaporated milk, [C. D. Fowler] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 535-538, Aug. '39
—methodical aspects of nutrition of healthy infants, with special reference to acidified milk, [E. Müller] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 68-71, '39
—natural and artificial milks, [A. Nupieri] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **24:** 371-380, '39
—new carbohydrate for prevention of nutritional anemia; preliminary report, [C. L. Wilbar, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 45-60, July '39
—new practical nursing bottle, [A. Schloemer] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 276-277, June '39
—nitrogen and sulfur metabolism of healthy breast-fed infants, [P. Ujsághy] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 79-90, '39
—nitrogen metabolism during oral and parenteral administration of amino-acids of hydrolyzed casein, [A. T. Shohl, A. M. Butler, K. D. Blackfan & E. MacLachlan] J.Pediat. **15:** 469-475, Oct. '39
—nursing can; early American feeding device, [H. Dittrick] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 696-704, July '39
—nursing contraindicated in mastitis, [G. Gerundini & P. Manfrini] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 779-781, Aug. 13, '39
—physiologic fundamentals, [A. G. Alarcón] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **20:** 159-166, Aug. 31, '39
—practical points in feeding of healthy infants, [M. Witkin] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 452-457, July '39
—principles of carbohydrate feeding, [S. Schneider] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 606-608, June 29, '39
—problem of artificial extraction of maternal milk at home, [M. Magliano & H. Manara] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **5:** 193-205, July-Sept. '39
—proper kind of artificial nipples, [A. Nasiłowski] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 706-707, Aug. 27, '39

INFANTS, feeding—Continued
—question whether alimentation in second year should be studied separately, [M. Bergamini] Lattante **10:** 275-301, July '39
—review of 20 years of breast feeding in Liverpool, [M. Robinson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 259-264, Sept. '39
—simplified formula; report of use of irradiated evaporated milk and water in 2,004 cases, [H. O. McMahon] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 874-876, Oct. '39
—status of lactose, [G. Malyoth & S. Kirimlidis] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1240, Sept. 16, '39; 1270, Sept. 23, '39
—supplying infant with vitamin B_1, [K. Schwartzer & H. Reinhardt] Med.Klin. **35:** 817-818, June 16, '39
—use of evaporated milk for healthy infants; clinical study, [R. Kohn] Nourrisson **27:** 261-279, Sept. '39
—various complementary feedings used during neonatal period; effect on gain in weight and stimulation of breast milk, [H. N. Sanford] J.A.M.A. **113:** 470-475, Aug. 5, '39
—vitamin A requirements; health of infants fed on roller-process dried milk, with and without supplement of vitamin A, [H. M. M. Mackay] Arch.Dis. Childhood **14:** 245-258, Sept. '39
—vitamin C in diet, [J. R. Mendillaharzu, E. L. Zabala Rodriguez & R. Larraburu] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 80-87, April-June '39
growth and development: See also Infants, premature; Infants, psychology
—growth as related to mineral intake during pregnancy, [W. W. Swanson & V. Iob] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 382-391, Sept. '39
metabolism: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, [M. Borquist] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 85-90, '39
—age of father and survival of offspring, [J. Yerushalmy] Human Biol. **11:** 342-356, Sept. '39
—antenatal care in relation to neo-natal death, [S. L. Navaratnam] J. Ceylon Br., Brit. M. A. **36:** 197-198, May '39
—bacillary dysentery as cause, [C. Cammarella] Lattante **10:** 248-250, June '39
—bacteriologic study of 100 stillborn and dead newborn infants, [A. Brim] J.Pediat. **15:** 680-681, Nov. '39
—birth injuries, (in relation to mortality), Internat.M. Digest **35:** 119-124, Aug. '39
—childbirth at home, with special reference to maternal and infantile mortality, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1330-1337, June 17, '39
—effect of medical supervision in rural community, [M. Y. Matias & T. M. Gan] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 549-554, Sept. '39
—estimative criterion, [P. O. Dezeo] Bol.Inst.internac. am. de protec. a la infancia **12:** 587-598, April '39; also, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 64-73, April-June '39
—familial susceptibility to stillbirths and neonatal deaths, [E. M. Gardiner & J. Yerushalmy] Am.J. Hyg., Sect.A **30:** 11-31, July '39
—fetal and neonatal disease and death, [F. L. Adair & E. L. Potter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 993-999, June '39
—general causes in province of Brindisi; means of prophylaxis, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria **47:** 332-340, April '39
—health of fetus or true national insurance: review of certain aspects of fetal environment; Listerian oration, [R. Fowler] M.J.Australia **2:** 155-164, July 29, '39
—health officers and neonatal mortality, [R. D. Wright] Health Officer **4:** 8-12, May '39
—in Bolivia, [L. V. Sotelo] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **13:** 86-132, July '39
—in certain districts of Tasikmalaja Regency (West Java) in 1935, 1936 and 1937; comparison with mortality under rural and metropolitan conditions in West Java, [Liem Tjay Tie & J. H. de Haas] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 5015-5038, Sept. 12, '39
—in Delaware, [F. I. Hudson] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 179-181, Aug. '39
—in India, [B. M. Bal] Indian M. Gaz. **74:** 354-360, June '39
—in Montana, [F. L. McPhail] Journal-Lancet **59:** 438-441, Oct. '39
—in Tennessee, 1934-1937, [J. M. Saunders & R. R. Puffer] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 342-349, Oct. '39
—maternal and infant mortality, [J. S. Taylor] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1163-1171, July '39
—medical aspects in interior of Brazil, [P. Barros] Rev. med.de Pernambuco **9:** 221-228, Aug. '39
—mortality and its statistical documentation, [P. O. Dezeo] An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires **5:** 144-149, July-Sept. '39
—mortality and progress in reduction rates from certain causes, [H. C. Stuart] J.Pediat. **15:** 266-276, Aug. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INFANTS, mortality—Continued
—mortality of premature new-born infants, 1937-1938, in Obstetric Clinic and Royal Maternity Hospital of Turin, [V. Madon & T. Miotti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 376-377, July-Aug. '39
—problems in German colonies (East Africa), [O. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1121-1125, July 14, '39
—pulmonary collapse as cause of neonatal death, [J. C. Paterson & J. T. Farr] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 31-37, July '39
—study of stillbirth and neonatal death problem based on analysis of all of Rochester's cases in 1936, [H. C. Soule] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1905-1915, Oct. 15, '39
—sudden death, [A. Windorfer] Med.Welt **13:** 1253-1256, Sept. 9, '39
—surgical dentition; symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment; probable influence on mortality, [H. Brewer & L. Akers] Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2302, June '39
new-born: See **INFANTS, NEW-BORN**
nutrition and nutritional disturbances: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dyspepsia, in infants and children; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; etc.
—amino-acids and vitamin B in therapy of dystrophy, [E. Zambrano] Rinasc.med. **16:** 331-332, May 31, '39
—chloremia in toxic syndrome, [E. Oyague Cánepa] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 65-69, March '39
—choice of diet for digestive disturbances of infant, [E. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 637-640, Oct. 7, '39
—cholera infantum and athrepsia; value of aqueous diet, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **27:** 211-218, July '39
—disturbance of nutritional exchange, [C. Pernetta] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 829-832, May '39
—effect of vitamin C on hydrophilia of blood and on water metabolism in dystrophic nurslings, [T. Rafiński] Nowiny lek. **51:** 97-103, Feb. 15, '39
—extreme dysergia in dystrophic infant; rôle of renal abscesses, [J. Schwarzenberg L. & J. Cousiño A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 219-221, April '39
—general aspects, [P. de Alcantara] Ann. paulist. de med.e cir. **37:** 493-512, April '39
—latent otitis and nutritional disturbances, [U. Ferri] Lattante **10:** 143-152, April '39
—pharmacologic aspects, [H. Januschke] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 832-834, Sept. 8, '39
—use of acidified dried milk in various disorders, [G. Paisseau] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **14:** 614-626, '38
—vitamin B_1 in alimentary edemas, [A. Kollmann] Arch. f.Kinderh. **117:** 64-68, '39
—vitamins and vitamin deficiencies, [L. Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. **15:** 50-55, '39
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children
premature, [V. M. Crosse] Pub.Health **52:** 332-334, Aug. '39
—[W. F. Burdick] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 729-731, Dec. '39
—after-history, with special reference to effect of birth weight on weight chart, [R. S. Illingworth] Arch. Dis.Childhood **14:** 121-136, June '39
—age of father and survival of offspring, [J. Yerushalmy] Human Biol. **11:** 342-356, Sept. '39
—anamnestic and catamnestic data on fate and development of 376 premature infants up to and including school age, [T. Brander] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **81:** 1183-1193, Dec. '38
—care, [E. C. Dunham] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 847-855, Aug. '39
—care; review of literature, [K. Hofmeier] Ber.ü.d.ges. Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **37:** 545-566, '38
—causes of prematurity; review of literature, [N. A. Anderson & R. A. Lyon] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 586-594, Sept. '39
—congenital urethral stenosis; rare case with dilatation of urinary tract in premature infant, [L. Franzl] Pediatria **47:** 506-516, June '39
—electric incubator, [E. A. Harper] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 408-409, July '39
—estrogen therapy, [P. Delmas, J. Caderas de Kerleau & R. Sarran] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 167-168, April '39
—evaluation of methods of antirachitic treatment, [E. W. May & T. M. Wygant] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 426-443, July '39
—factors influencing plasma prothrombin in new-born infant; prematurity and vitamin K, [L. M. Hellman & L. B. Shettles] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 138-141, July '39
—fate of 683 infants, [K. W. Schultze, M. Blancke & R. Wildenrath] Med.Welt **13:** 704-705, May 20, '39
—feeding with heated acidulated human milk; study of how long it remains in stomach, [H. K. Birmele] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 201-210, '39
—feeding with raw human milk to which gelatin and carbohydrates have been added, [H. Kohl] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 211-220, '39
INFANTS, premature—Continued
—intracranial hemorrhages, [H. Koch] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **119:** 52-65, '39
—iron metabolism of premature breast-fed infants during first year of life; hematologic conditions and development of anemia, [A. Wallgren] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **15:** 117-183, '39
—later development, [T. Kernau] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 834-836, Sept. 8, '39
—modern organization for protection, [A. Chattás] Arch. argent.de pediat. **10:** 287-299, Sept. '39
—mortality of new-born infants, 1937-1938, in Obstetric Clinic and Royal Maternity Hospital of Turin, [V. Madon & T. Miotti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 376-377, July-Aug. '39
—new infant incubator, [C. C. Chapple] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 970-973, Sept. '39
—pneumopathies of congenitally weak infants, [J. F. Garrahan, J. J. Murtagh, E. Muzio & R. Latienda] Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 623-684, June '39; also Semana méd. **1:** 1289-1318, June 8, '39
—psychopathic and neuropathic traits in children of school age who were prematurely born, [T. Brander] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 1, May; 53, July '39
—rachitic studies; value of irradiated evaporated milk in prevention of rickets in premature, weakling and normal full term infants, [E. W. May & T. M. Wygant] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 356-374, June '39
—report of Sibley Memorial Hospital Premature Ward, January 1, 1939—July 1, 1939, [J. Kotz, M. S. Kaufman & M. M. Greenberg] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 328-329, Nov. '39
—safe nursing care, [Sister Mary Pulcheria Wuellner] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 1198-1202, Nov. '39
—statistical study, [D. Aguilar Giraldes] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 153-182, July-Sept. '39
—statistical study in Provincial Institute for Infants, 1929-1938; their future in relation to care, [J. Pinto] Lattante **10:** 242-247, June '39
—treatment of anemia by active substances of respiratory ferment system (nicotinic acid amide, riboflavin and suprarenal cortical extract), [O. Göbell] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1319-1323, Oct. 7, '39
psychology, how mental development is reflected in speech, [G. Neweklufová] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 22-24, May '39
—Bühler tests, [D. Canals de Junyer] Rev.franç.de puéricult. **6:** 73-86, '39
—limitations of tests in measurement of intelligence, [J. E. Anderson] J.Psychol. **8:** 351-379, Oct. '39
—psychic semeiotics in first six months of life as guide to evaluation of constitution, [C. Colucci] Riforma med. **55:** 911-914, June 17, '39
—rôle of gratification in early development, [C. A. Aldrich] J.Pediat. **15:** 578-582, Oct. '39
—significance of infantile sucking for psychic development of individual, [M. A. Ribble] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **90:** 455-463, Oct. '39
welfare: See Infant Welfare
INFANTS, NEW-BORN
See also Infants
—[K. Tallerman] Pub.Health **52:** 275-276, June '39
—anatomic and experimental studies on pathogenesis of histologic changes of testicles, [C. Diaca] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 171-189, '39
—behavior of new-born infant and early neuro-muscular development, [M. B. McGraw] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 244-246, '39
—brain structure of new-born infant and consideration of senile brain, [J. L. Conel] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 247-255, '39
—closure mechanism of umbilical blood vessels, [L. Jankovich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 174-181, '39
—comparison of temporal intervals in judging depth of sleep, [M. C. Reynard & F. C. Dockeray] J.Genet. Psychol. **55:** 103-120, Sept. '39
—curves of sleep depth, [I. F. Wagner] J.Genet.Psychol. **55:** 121-135, Sept. '39
—disappearance of requisite of vitality of new-born infant from Italian laws, [G. Canuto] Ateneo parmense **11:** 137-144, May-June '39
—effects of obstetric analgesia on infant, [J. Kotz & M. S. Kaufman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2035-2038, Dec. 2, '39
—facial asymmetry in human embryos, new-born and children up to 14 years of age, [H. Hess] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthropol. **37:** 567-581, '38
—intradermal saline test (McClure-Aldrich), [L. M. Shapiro] J.Pediat. **15:** 75-77, July '39
—myelinization of geniculate body, [G. Brugi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 325, May '39
—palm prints for identification, [L. E. Morgan & F. Pauls] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 866-868, Aug. '39
—paraurethral glands and canaliculi, [G. Montella] Pediatria **47:** 490-505, June '39
—president's address, [C. G. Grulee] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1-7, July '39
—ptyalin in new-born, [A. R. Scatena] Rev.Soc.pediat. de Rosario **4:** 32-58, Jan.-March '39

INFANTS, NEW-BORN—Continued
—quantity and distribution of hepatic glycogen, [J. Fopp] Helvet.med.acta 6: 466-479, Aug. '39
—rotation extension of fetus postpartum, [L. Drosin] M.Rec. 150: 391, Dec. 6, '39
—smallpox vaccination; revaccinations after 2 to 3 years in children primarily vaccinated with culture virus (Rivers), compared with those primarily vaccinated with calf lymph virus, [H. H. Donnally] J.A.M.A. 113: 1796-1800, Nov. 11, '39
—structure of urethral mucosa; epithelium, corium and lymphatic follicles, [A. Cajano] Pediatria 47: 377-391, May '39
—surgery of fetal atresias, [I. Aird] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 174-184, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '39
—swimming behavior of human infant (phylogenetic origin), [M. B. McGraw] J.Pediat. 15: 485-490, Oct. '39
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, blood in; Infants, New-Born, diseases
—coagulation, [C. A. Owen, G. R. Hoffman, S. E. Ziffren & H. P. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 181-185, May '39
—determination of hemoglobin, volume of packed red cells, reticulocytes and fragility of erythrocytes over 9-day period, [T. R. Waugh, F. T. Merchant & G. B. Maughan] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 646-665, Nov. '39
—effect of obstetrical anesthesia upon oxygenation, with particular reference to cyclopropane, [C. A. Smith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 584-593, Nov. '39
—factors influencing plasma prothrombin; antepartum and neonatal ingestion of vitamin K concentrate, [L. B. Shettles, E. Delfs & L. M. Hellman] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 419-426, Nov. '39
—factors influencing plasma prothrombin; prematurity and vitamin K, [L. M. Hellman & L. B. Shettles] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 138-141, July '39
—leukocytes, [F. Rasi & O. Celleghin] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 711-725, Aug. '39
—prothrombin concentration, [A. J. Quick & A. M. Grossman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 227-228, May '39
—relationship of time of ligation of cord to red blood count, [H. B. Frischkorn & M. P. Rucker] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 592-594, Oct. '39
—specific volume of plasma and serum proteins as derived from viscosity measurements, [F. W. Oberst] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 799-802, Nov. '39
care: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care
cerebrospinal fluid in: See Infants, cerebrospinal fluid in
diseases: See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Anemia, in infants and children; Dermatitis exfoliativa; Impetigo neonatorum; Jaundice, of new-born; Malaria, congenital; Melena neonatorum; Pneumonia, in infants and children; Syphilis, congenital; etc.
—acute colibacillary meningitis; cases, [P. Trillat & Notter] Lyon méd. [163]: 624-627, May 28, '39
—Albers-Schönberg's disease, [N. I. Heybroek] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 416-426, July '39
—angiomyoma (possibly malignant) of sacrococcygeal region; therapeutic indications, [Digonnet, R. Huguenin & P. Feyel] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 421-426, March '39
—biliary obstruction with recovery (case), [R. H. Alway & E. S. Platou] Minnesota Med. 22: 707-708, Oct. '39
—bowel obstruction, [E. M. Miller] Ann.Surg. 110: 587-605, Oct. '39
—chylothorax; case, [J. K. Everhart & A. H. Jacobs] J.Pediat. 15: 558-562, Oct. '39
—clinical aspects of sacrococcygeal teratomas, [L. Chaffin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 337-341, Sept. '39
—duodenal ulceration, [W. Hunter & H. W. Dryerre] Brit.M.J. 2: 15-16, July 1, '39
—eclampsia and new-born infant, [H. Strauch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 671-675, Oct. '39
—fatal umbilical hemorrhage in biliary cirrhosis of liver due to aplasia of extrahepatic bile ducts, [W. Günther] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 63: 1806-1810, Aug. 12, '39
—fetal respiration and its relation to asphyxia, atelectasis and pneumonia, [F. F. Snyder] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 711-713, Dec. '39
—grave tetany; calcium deposits following subcutaneous injections of calcium gluconate, [G. Blechmann, R. G. Landrieu & M. Wuest] Nourrisson 27: 219-226, July '39
—hypoglycemia due to hyperinsulinism, [P. Rambert] Rev.franç.de puéricult. 6: 49-62, '39
—jejunal intussusception, [J. H. Lewis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 558-563, Sept. '39
—localized acute enteritis, with perforation and peritonitis; case in 5-day-old infant, [C. Barnum & M. R. Moore] J.Pediat. 15: 572-573, Oct. '39
—malignant parotid tumor, [H. A. McKnight] Am.J.Surg. 45: 128-130, July '39

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, diseases—Continued
—management of institutional outbreak of infectious diarrhea, [R. L. Roddy, J. S. Forrester & H. Landow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1037-1040, June '39
—maxillary sinusitis; case, [K. Katô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 562, July '39
—papillary tumor of choroid plexus, [G. A. Drucker] Arch.Path. 28: 390-395, Sept. '39
—pathogenesis of so-called coli-meningitis, [W. Segiet] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 208-219, '39
—perforation of gastro-intestinal tract, [H. E. Thelander] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 371-393, Aug. '39
—pneumococcemia beginning seventh day after birth; sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; fatal case, [J. Delon & R. Giret] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 380-382, June '39
—presacral tridermoma in new-born female; case, [E. Scalia] Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 35: 294-299, May-June '39
—problem of idiopathic purpura hemorrhagica in pregnancy and neonatal period, [P. Bernstein, A. B. Newman & W. M. Hitzig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 323-327, Aug. '39
—prolonged polyglobulism, [J. C. Schippers] Rev.franç. de pédiat. 15: 102-110, '39
—prophylactic and curative effect of vitamin K in hemorrhagic disease (hypothrombinemia hemorrhagica neonatorum); preliminary report, [K. K. Nygaard] Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav. 19: 361-370, '39
—purulent dacryocystitis, [A. Botteri] Liječn.vjes. 61: 277-279, May '39
—sacrococcygeal teratomata, [H. A. McKnight] Am.J. Surg. 46: 387-391, Nov. '39
—sepsis, [M. L. Blatt & A. A. Wolf] J.Pediat. 14: 695-711, June '39
—sinus thrombosis with unusual symptoms, [I. Zimànyi] Gyógyászat 79: 475-477, Aug. 27, '39
—specific urethritis, [G. W. Hunter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 520-521, Sept. '39
—sporadic congenital goiter causing death, [L. Solis-Cohen & M. Steinbach] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1067-1071, Nov. '39
—subcutaneous emphysema; case, [W. McMann & C. W. Purcell] J.Pediat. 14: 805-806, June '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives in therapy of urethritis in male infants, [H. Slobozianu & P. Herscovici] J. d'urol. 48: 48-51, July '39
—symmetric gangrene of extremities; case, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. R. Calcaramí & A. Lucero Funes] Arch. argent.de pediat. 10: 125-139, Aug. '39
—tetanic syndrome; relation to encephalic lesions; case, [J. Levesque & S. Dreyfus] Nourrisson 27: 227-229, July '39
—tetany; response to calcium therapy, [G. Blechmann, R. G. Landrieu & M. Wuest] Médecine 20: 650-657, Aug. '39
—transitory fever; clinical study on temperature variations in first days of life, [A. Taddei] Omnia med. 17: 223-256, March-June '39
—ulcerative angioreticulosis of skin and mucosa; clinical and histologic study of 2 fatal cases of facial angiomatosis, [M. Favre] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 319-331, May 20, '39
—urinary tract infections, [W. M. Happ] California & West.Med. 51: 166-169, Sept. '39
—varicella, [H. H. Shuman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 564-570, Sept. '39
feeding: See Infants, feeding
growth and development: See Fetus, development; Infants, New-Born, weight
hemorrhage in: See also Infants, New-Born, diseases
—cerebral hemorrhage, [H. N. Sanford] Illinois M.J. 76: 162-166, Aug. '39
—intracranial hemorrhage, [V. Madon & T. Miotti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 469-472, Sept.-Oct. '39
—intracranial hemorrhage, [M. H. Roberts] J.A.M.A. 113: 280-284, July 22, '39
—intracranial hemorrhages in new-born and premature infants, [H. Koch] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 52-65, '39
—retinal hemorrhages; preliminary report, [C. Croci & M. Scardaccione] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 228-230, May-June '39
—significance of occult intestinal hemorrhage, [S. Ebergényi] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 813-816, Sept. 28, '39
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [R. H. Kunstadter] Arch.Pediat. 56: 489-507, Aug. '39
injuries: See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
—[L. R. Alderson] Journal-Lancet 59: 449-452, Oct. '39
—[F. Oesterlein] Med.Welt 13: 842-845, June 17, '39
—[K. Walcher] Med.Welt 13: 741-745, May 27, '39
—behavior study of birth injury; correlation of psychologic and neuropathologic findings in case of cerebral palsy with double athetosis, [A. Gesell] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 62: 37-43, '38

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, injuries—Continued
—birth injuries and illnesses of infancy in etiology of mental deficiency, [B. Crothers] Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency 62: 32-36, '38
—birth injuries (in relation to mortality), Internat.M. Digest 35: 119-124, Aug. '39
—cerebral vascular lesions in new-born infants and young children, with report of 40 among 1,000 necropsied cases with spontaneous vascular encephalopathy, [C. W. Irish] J.Pediat. 15: 64-74, July '39
—cranial trauma and practical obstetrics, [H. Rusch] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 220-247, '39
—critical analysis of 5 years' work with cases of cerebral palsy, [J. Sirkin] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 107-113, '39
—epilepsy and cerebral lesions, [W. Penfield] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 527-534, Dec. '39
—immediate and late consequences of obstetrical traumatisms of brain, [Péhu] Médecine 20: 633-638, Aug. '39
—in deaf-mutes, [A. Winnewisser] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 261-294, '39
—occupational therapy in training of birth-injured children, [H. S. Willard] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 62: 13-17, '38
—possibility of hereditary predisposition to fat necrosis; necrosis due to obstetric trauma in new-born infant and at site of typhoid vaccination in father, [G. Pancaldi] Pediatria 47: 413-421, May '39
—reduplication of Descemet's membrane, [F. A. Kiehle & C. A. Darnell] Arch.Ophth. 22: 672-674, Oct. '39
—therapy of obstetric fractures of femur, [A. Pavlík] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 516-520, May 26, '39; also, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 939-947, Oct. '39
—therapy of obstetrical diaphysial fractures of humerus and femur; review of proposed methods and report of 5 cases, [G. Tancredi] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 663-696, '38
mortality: See Infants, mortality
psychology: See Infants, psychology
tuberculous immunization of: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
weight: See also Fetus, development
—after-history of premature infants, with special reference to effect of birth weight on weight chart, [R. S. Illingworth] Arch. Dis. Childhood 14: 121-136, June '39
—physiologic loss of weight, [H. Rusch] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 1-13, '39
—physiologic loss of weight, [H. Vignes] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 629-630, Sept. 30, '39
—question of relation between degree of development of new-born and length of menstrual bleeding, [I. Korompai] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1627-1630, July 22, '39
—question of syphilis as factor influencing weight, [W. Fahlbusch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1272-1274, Aug. 11, '39
—various complementary feedings; effect on gain in weight and stimulation of breast milk, [H. N. Sanford] J.A.M.A. 113: 470-475, Aug. 5, '39

INFARCTION
See also Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; etc.
—genesis, [L. Loeffler] Arch.Path. 28: 323-330, Sept. '39

INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Furunculosis; Immunity; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Gonococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—bone marrow picture in purulent and septic diseases, [A. G. Martinyuk] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 24-30, '39
—fever and immunity in infectious diseases, [F. Höring] Brasil-med. 53: 754-759, July 22, '39
—infectious diseases, [H. A. Reimann] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 362-405, Aug. '39
—infectious diseases; review of recent literature, [C. Dopter] Paris méd. 1: 453-470, June 3, '39
—less common infectious diseases, [C. Hegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1509-1514, Oct. 6, '39
—malignant syndrome during toxi-infections; rôle of neurovegetative disturbances, [C. Massias] Rev. méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 667-682, June-July '39
—opening lecture; Chair of Pathology and Clinic of Infectious Diseases, [C. Fonso Gandolfo] Semana méd. 2: 1-9, July 6, '39
—relation between infections in animal and man in Africa, [E. Reichenow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1042-1046, June 30, '39
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
blood in: See also Infection, therapy
—acute infections, [E. L. Amidon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1009-1014, July '39

INFECTION, blood in—Continued
—biologic research for diagnosis of febrile infectious conditions; value of hemocytologic reactions, [C. Massias] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient 17: 533-546, May '39
—experimental study of gastric leukopedesis; its relation to inflammatory leukocytosis, [F. Tempesta] Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 233-252, '39
—*poly*peptidemia, [I. Cugnini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 577-602, Aug. '39
complications and sequels, acute post-infectious hemorrhagic nephritis in children, [W. P. Killingsworth] Southwestern Med. 23: 216-220, July '39
—acute disseminated encephalomyelitis and its possible connection with postinfectious nervous complications, [F. Möller] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3215-3224, Oct. 28, '39
—agranulocytosis; relation to infectious diseases and surgical interventions; review of literature, [E. Krüger] Med.Klin. 35: 1083-1086, Aug. 11, '39
—cardiovascular collapse in infectious diseases, and its therapy, [M. Roch] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 417-424, July 1, '39
—certain forms of reaction of organism to chronic infection, [E. I. Chayka] Med.zhur. 9: 99-106, '39
—changes in spleen and lymph nodes in infectious diseases, [M. S. Milman] Vrach.delo 21: 25-32, '39
—changes of blood in severe infectious diseases and other toxic influences as burns, and their relation to impairment of suprarenals, [K. Stenger] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 61: 31-51, '39
—hemoglobin metabolism in chronic infections, [J. M. Vaughan & M. F. Saifi] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 69-82, July '39
—infections as etiologic factor in heart disease, [E. B. Willingham] Kentucky M.J. 37: 433-441, Oct. '39
—infectious diseases in relation to pregnancy, [H. Fulconis] Algérie méd. 43: 207-212, April '39
—influence of infectious diseases on origin of crime, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 19-24, '38
—significance of acute infections in development of tuberculous process in children, [S. E. Shneyder] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 89-92, '39
—stability of accommodation in patients with infectious diseases, [B. P. Kalashnikov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 35-45, '39
—transitory changes in electrocardiograms of patients with normal hearts, during infectious diseases, [K. Dieterle] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 487-497, July 1, '39
diagnosis: See also Infection, blood in
—bacteriology of coroner's necropsies, [N. Hirschberg & J. J. Kearns] M.Rec. 150: 199-200, Sept. 20, '39
—examination of cultures from persons suspected of having chronic infection, [G. H. Chapman & others] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 491-503, July '39
—hematology of cerebrospinal fluid, with special reference to general infections and blood diseases; value in diagnosis, [F. Velasco Montes] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 656-660, June 10, '39
—unexpected infectious diseases at Front, [C. Hegler] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1467-1470, Oct. 6, '39
droplet, bacterial filtering efficiency of human nose, [R. Rooks] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.A 30: 7-10, July '39
etiology and pathogenesis, allergy in infectious diseases, [E. Mayerhofer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 659-662, June 24, '39
—specific hypersensitivity in infections and malignant tumors, [A. Zironi] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1224-1227, Sept. 9, '39
experimental: See also Immunity
—experimental inoculations with examinations and autopsies of animals used, [J. G. Lacorte] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 3: 181-190, March '39
focal: See also Mouth, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infection; etc.
—allergic irritability in rheumatic and nephritic patients, [M. P. Schultz] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1273-1279, July 14, '39
—anachoretic interrelationship between focal infections and rheumatic diseases, [R. Rikl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 957-960, June 16, '39
—anorectal infection; focus of infection of major importance, [H. Ralle] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 475-481, July '39
—chronic infection and atherosclerosis, [N. W. Jones & A. L. Rogers] M.J.Australia 1: 851-856, June 10, '39
—cutaneous allergies; relation to focal infections and intestinal parasitosis; case, [J. M. Borda] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1786-1789, Sept. 13, '39
—diagnosis and therapy in cardiovascular diseases, [B. Weicker] Med.Welt 13: 1273-1275, Sept. 16, '39
—diagnosis of chronic infections in ear, nose and throat causing general pathologic conditions, [W. Kindler] Med.Klin. 35: 839-842, June 23, '39
—disturbances of conduction seen in electrocardiograms in cases, [V. Ruppert] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 200-215, '39

INFECTION, focal—Continued
—experimental studies, [R. Rössle] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **304:** 1-18, '39
—focal infection in otorhinologic diseases (nasal sinusitis, tonsillitis and otitis media), [P. C. Monti] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 466-481, July '39
—importance as cause of allergization, [G. Orosco] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1435-1438, July 26, '39
—importance of pyrazolone derivatives in prevention of septicemia after removal of foci, [J. Kirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1376-1379, Sept. 1, '39
—influence of partial deficiency of nutrition on experimental animals with latent infection by suppurative germs, [I. Hatakeyama] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 49, Sept. 15, '39
—new means of experimental physicodiagnosis (effect on blood sedimentation of short wave irradiation of focus of infection), [P. Liebesny] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 687-694, Nov. '39
—otogenous general infection in infants and children, [I. Hofer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 464-467, May 19, '39
—pyorrhea alveolaris; clinical and therapeutic study, [P. Albanese] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 535-543, June '39; also, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 1097-1111, Aug. 11, '39
—significance in rheumatic fever, [M. Savolin] Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2077-2081, July 8, '39
—significance of focal areas in pathogenesis of other diseases, [W. Richter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 911-915, Aug. 5, '39
—theory of focal infection and its place in present day rheumatology, [E. Jarløv] Nord.med. **3:** 2051-2052, July 8, '39
heredity, in infectious disease, [L. T. Webster] J.Hered. **30:** 365-370, Sept. '39
metabolism in, rôle of liver in modifications of proteins in suppurative diseases; chemical modifications in blood and urines, [I. Blitstein] Ann.de méd. **46:** 26-55, June '39
of physicians, research workers, etc., acute Chagas' disease contracted accidentally by laboratory contact with Mexican Triatoma; clinical study of case, with special reference to fever curve, [A. Herr & L. Brumpt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 565-571, '39
—bacillary dysentery resulting from accidental laboratory infection, [O. C. Woolpert, H. F. Marsh & O. F. Yaw] J.A.M.A. **113:** 753-755, Aug. 26, '39
—erysipeloid; occurrence among veterinary students, [C. C. Morrill] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 322-324, Nov.-Dec. '39
—prophylactic immunization against laboratory and occupational infections, with special reference to typhoid, paratyphoid and diphtheria, [P. Weiland] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1203-1205, Aug. 4, '39
—tetanus due to intoxication with dry toxin in absence of bacilli; 2 cases in laboratory workers, [R. Scheidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 959-960, June 23, '39
—water-borne outbreak of Brucella melitensis infection, [A. W. Newitt, T. M. Koppa & D. W. Gudakunst] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 739-743, July '39
—western equine encephalomyelitis in laboratory worker, [L. D. Fothergill, M. Holden & R. W. G. Wyckoff] J.A.M.A. **113:** 206-207, July 15, '39
prevention, ascorbic acid and quinine, [A. Enders] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 822, May 26, '39 [Comment on Büsing's article]; reply by Büsing **86:** 822-823, May 26, '39
—question of increase in resistance following prolonged prophylactic administration of vitamin C, [M. Peters] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 179-183, '39
prognosis, cytomorphology of cantharides blister in purulent diseases, [Y. M. Voloshin] Vrach.delo **21:** 423-430, '39
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapy: See also Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives, therapy; Vaccine Therapy
—acid therapy, especially with sulfuric acid, [C. A. Videla, J. Fariña & O. Potrida] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1746-1749, Sept. 6, '39
—action and uses of Castilian malva (Malva parviflora) solution, [R. P. Thomas, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 403-407, Oct. '39
—ascorbic acid and quinine, [A. Enders] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 822, May 26, '39 [Comment on Büsing's article]; reply by Büsing **86:** 822-823, May 26, '39
—bases of roentgenotherapy of inflammatory diseases, [J. Surmont & P. Le Goff] Presse méd. **47:** 1417-1420, Oct. 18, '39
—change in *ph* of purulent focus under influence of infiltration anesthesia; experimental study, [S. R. Muchnik & V. S. Kofman] Vestnik khir. **58:** 3-6, July '39
—chemotherapy, [P. Melnotte & M. Thomas] Rev.méd. de Nancy **67:** 507-530, June 15, '39
—evidence that vitamins have no pharmacodynamic value in infectious diseases, [E. Lesné] Médecine **20:** 614-626, Aug. '39
—high voltage roentgenotherapy; cases, [F. Maruani] Tunisie méd. **33:** 154-160, April '39

INFECTION, therapy—Continued
—indications and results of blood transfusion in infectious diseases, [A. Donhaiser] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 571-573, June 25, '39
—intravenous charcoal therapy of infection in obstetrics and gynecology, [R. Arnone] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 464-468, Sept.-Oct. '39
—local anesthesia wtih procaine hydrochloride as method of studying and treating inflammatory processes, [A. V. Vichnevski] Gaz.klin. **37:** 275-277, July '39
—mechanism of action of dyes; phenomena of mordanting and salification, [Jeanneney & Castanet] Paris méd. **1:** 489-492, June 10, '39
—mechanism of action of roentgen rays in therapy of inflammatory diseases, [J. Valletta] Progrès méd. **67:** 978; 983-984, July 8, '39
—nature, development and possibilities of chemotherapy, [H. Schlossberger] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 196*-206*, '39
—nonspecific therapy of infectious diseases, with special reference to sulfur therapy, [R. Kühn] Therap.d. Gegenw. **80:** 427-429, Sept. '39
—procaine hydrochloride block as therapeutic factor in conservative therapy of purulent processes, [J. Červeňanský] Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 143, May; 182, June; 209, July '39
—radiotherapy of inflammation; cause of failure, [J. Huguet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 356-357, Aug.'39
—radiotherapy of inflammatory diseases; mode of action, especially on blood, [H. Wintz & R. Reding] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 241-247, June '39
—roentgen treatment with mobile apparatus, [J. F. Kelly & D. A. Dowell] Radiology **32:** 675-692, June '39; also, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 600-610, Oct. '39
—roentgenotherapy, [P. R. Casellas & J. Landrón] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 359-363, Oct. '39
—roentgenotherapy for inflammatory diseases, [Wintz] Progrès méd. **67:** 973-974, July 8, '39
—roentgenotherapy of acute inflammatory diseases, [Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **140:** 180-186, March 12, '36
—roentgenotherapy of inflammation and infection, [G. Daniel] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 289-295, July '39
—roentgenotherapy of inflammatory conditions, [J. Araujo G.] Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer **7:** 345-352, Aug. '39
—treatment of minor wounds and infections (especially use of azochloramide, hypochlorite derivative), [F. H. Van Wagoner] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 427-431, Nov. '39
—ultrashort wave therapy of purulent diseases, [I. I. Zaitsberg & L. A. Sotskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 30-36, '39
—ultrashort waves in therapy of acute purulent surgical diseases, [S. Vályi] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 491-492, May 20, '39
—value and limitations of radium-roentgen irradiation in acute inflammations, [M. Ponzio] Strahlentherapie **65:** 195-203, '39
—value of suprarenal cortical preparations and sodium chloride, [T. Wense & O. Granzner] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1336-1338, Oct. 14, '39
—vitamin C in acute infectious diseases, [F. Szirmai] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 961-962, Oct. 28, '39
—x-ray treatment; review of literature, [B. R. Dysart] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 433-442, June '39
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Infection; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
INFERRERA, A., Indicazioni e risultati dell'asportazione dell'incudine nella operazione per oto-mastoidite purulenta acuta, Valsalva **15:** 337-352, Aug. '39
INFLAMMATION
See also Infection
—action at distance on growth and radiosensitivity of malignant tumor, [S. Sasaoka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:** 56-85, March '39
—capillary permeability and inflammation in narcotized rabbits, [R. D. Cressman & R. H. Rigdon] Arch. Surg. **39:** 586-595, Oct. '39
—effect of section of spinal cord on development of inflammation in various types of experimental animals, [N. V. Lauer] Med.zhur. **9:** 29-36, '39
—effects of external application of thermal agents on experimentally induced inflammatory reactions in rabbit, [H. D. Spangenberg, Jr.] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1078-1088, July '39
—failure of acute inflammatory process to extend into area previously injected with india ink, [R. C. Avery & R. H. Rigdon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 67-69, Oct. '39
—inflammation and argentaffin cells, [K. Tanaka] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 306-310, '39 [in Japanese]
—inhibiting action of inflammatory foci on evolution of anthrax, [A. Boquet & N. Stamatin] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **63:** 9-40, July '39
—lymphocyte in acute inflammation, [F. Kolouch, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **15:** 413-428, July '39
—*poly*peptide responsible for some of the phenomena of acute inflammation, [E. S. Duthie & E. Chain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 417-429, Oct. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INFLAMMATION—Continued
—presence of leukocytosis-promoting factor in inflammatory exudates, [V. Menkin] Science **90:** 237-238, Sept. 8, '39
—rôle of histamine in inflammatory processes, [P. Kaiser] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. **2:** 267-288, Aug. '39
—spreading effect of testicle extract upon areas of acute inflammation produced by physical agents, [J. J. Head & R. M. Thomas] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **12:** 69-78, Oct. '39
—variation in morphologic reaction to injury; discussion of certain aspects of process of inflammation, with special reference to large mononuclear wandering cells and factors governing their response to injury (Stokes lecture), [W. D. Forbus] South.M.J. **32:** 1208-1216, Dec. '39
—vital energy in mechanism, [R. Uhlirz] Med.Welt **13:** 959-961, July 8, '39
therapy, antiphlogistic action of pure azulene from Matricaria chamomilla L., [W. Heubner & W. Albath] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 383-388, '39
—dosage and method of roentgen therapy, [A. U. Desjardins] Radiology **32:** 699-707, June '39
—external antiphlogistic therapy, [F. Riegler] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 739-740, July 15, '39
—histology of radiation effects, [R. Pomeranz] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **36:** 536-537, '39
—histophysiologic examinations on anti-inflammatory effect of astringents, [G. Wallbach] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 636-648, June '39
—radiotherapy, [A. U. Desjardins] New England J.Med. **221:** 801-809, Nov. 23, '39
—roentgen therapy, [C. G. Sutherland] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 729-736, Nov. '39
—roentgen treatment (review of recent literature), [R. E. Snyder] M.Woman's J. **46:** 365, Dec. '39

INFLUENZA
—[J. E. Kahler] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 621-622, Dec. '39
—acute infectious diseases in practice, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat **79:** 338, May 28, '39; 354, June 4, '39
—clinical study, [N. von Jagić & H. Rosegger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 661-667, July 14, '39
—reports and discussions of Czech Medical Association on influenza epidemic of 1939, [various authors] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 873-886, Sept. 8, '39
bacilli: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—acute purulent otitis media with unusual course and with pure culture of Pfeiffer's bacilli in purulent secretion, [Y. Z. Brailovskiy & I. Y. Kuroedova] Zhur.ush., nos. 1 gorl. bolez. **16:** 177-178, '39
—cultivation of phase I Hemophilus pertussis in semi-synthetic liquid medium, [J. W. Hornibrook] Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1847-1851, Oct. 13, '39
—isolation and properties of specific *polysaccharide* of type B, [J. H. Dingle & L. D. Fothergill] J.Immunol. **37:** 53-63, July '39
—pericarditis caused by influenza bacilli with initial symptoms of laryngeal stenosis; characteristic syndrome, [A. Hotz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1023-1026, Oct. 28, '39
—pyelitis cystica associated with Hemophilus influenzae infection in urine, [C. E. Burkland & W. F. Leadbetter] J.Urol. **42:** 14-20, July '39
—sepsis caused by bacilli, [Monnier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 984-985, Oct. 28, '39
blood in, behavior of iron content of serum, [P. Büchmann & E. Heyl] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 990-992, July 22, '39
—variations in venous blood pressure in course of influenza, [M. A. Agalarov] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 77-79, '39
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—acute symmetric gangrene of fingers and toes after influenza; case, [A. Motte] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 649-650, June 1, '39
—agranulocytosis after influenza; case, [L. van der Molen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2240-2246, May 13, '39
—chronic gonorrheal and influenzal prostatitis; transurethral intraprostatic therapy, especially with electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver), [A. Marini] Urologia **6:** 24-37, March 31, '39
—influence of influenza on preexisting pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. d'Ambrosio] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 199-212, March '39
—influenza with rare articular and nervous complications; arthritis and radial paralysis in case, [A. Germain & A. Morvan] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **33:** 269-272, May '39
—influenzal croup; case with recovery in girl 16 months old, [J. I. del Piano & J. J. Reboiras] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 486-489, June 15, '39
—influenzal lesions of optic nerve, [K. F. Robitashvili] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 76-79, '39
—influenzal otitis media and panotitis, [T. Nühsmann] Med.Welt **13:** 877-879, June 24, '39
—influenzal psychosis observed during spring epidemic of 1939; 2 cases, [J. Buchmüller] Gyógyászat **79:** 380-382, June 18, '39

INFLUENZA, complications and sequels—Continued
—nonvenereal suppurative lesions of external genitalia (following influenza), [S. J. Silbar & N. Enzer] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 459-464, June '39
—postinfectious cockade-shaped purpura during early childhood; 10 cases, [H. Seidlmayer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 217-255, '39
—problem of influenzal otitis media in infants and small children, [I. Markolf] Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 86-92, '39
—transitory pseudotuberculous roentgen shadows of lung of influenzal and allergic origin; cases, [L. Franki] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2031-2043, Oct. 18, '39
diagnosis, elaborating simple test whereby presence of virus in respiratory tract of man may be revealed, [W. J. Tulloch] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 415-440, June '39
epidemiology and statistics, meteorologic factors in epidemic of 1928-1929, [H. Flohn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121:** 588-603, '39
—periodicity, [J. H. D. Webster] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 591-599, Sept. '39
—study of epidemic at Camp Buchanan, Puerto Rico; epidemiologic and clinical study, [R. Rodriguez-Molina, A. T. Cooper & A. G. Oliver] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 386-393, Nov. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, new ideas concerning etiology of grippe; immunologic experiments, [R. Dujarric de La Rivière & J. Chevé] Paris méd. **1:** 478-481, June 3, '39
—studies on influenza in mice from point of view of infection and provocation, [A. Kairies] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121:** 749-770, '39
forms, enteral forms in children, [J. Duken] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 449-455, Oct. '39
immunity, effect of foreign tissue extracts on efficacy of influenza virus vaccines, [C. H. Andrewes & W. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 305-315, Aug. '39
—common cold and influenza, [A. R. Dochez] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 182-188, '37
—effect of passive immunization on experimental virus influenza in mice, [R. Hare] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 411-428, Sept. '39
—experimental studies, [T. Yoshii] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 365, May '39
—neutralization of epidemic influenza virus; linear relationship between quantity of serum and quantity of virus neutralized, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 209-222, Aug. '39
—new ideas concerning etiology of grippe; immunologic experiments, [R. Dujarric de La Rivière & J. Chevé] Paris méd. **1:** 478-481, June 3, '39
—observations on virus of influenza with view to elaborating simple diagnostic test whereby its presence in respiratory tract of man may be revealed, [W. J. Tulloch] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 415-440, June '39
pathology, epidemic of 1939 from point of view of pathologic anatomy, [D. Benešová & H. Šikl] Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 777-779, Aug. 11, '39
—histopathologic changes in mice inoculated with virus, [A. A. Nelson & J. W. Oliphant] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2044-2054, Nov. 17, '39
prevention, protection of mice against Hemophilus influenzae (non-type-specific) with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [M. Pittman] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1769-1775, Sept. 29, '39
therapy, [N. von Jagić & H. Rosegger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 661-667, July 14, '39
—effect of sulfanilamide preparations on virus, [M. Perez] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 536-538, Oct. '39
—immunotransfusion; accidental use in prolonged forms of influenza; case, [G. Gómez del Río & Galán Conesa] Vida nueva **44:** 157-159, Sept. 15, '39
—influence of disulfanilamide on experimental infections, [D. R. Climenko, M. L. Crossley & E. H. Norther] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 201-211, Oct. '39
—methenamine combined with aminopyrine and quinine, [R. Uhlirz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 717-718, July 28, '39
—sulfanilamide, [B. Woylas] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 503-504, May 6, '39
virus, [M. Tsurumi, K. Ogasawara & H. Takagi] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **13:** 61-67, April '39
—attempts at purification by electrophoresis, [R. Daroll & S. Jucker] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 146-154, '39
—experiments with strain isolated in Germany, [E. Haagen & D. H. Du] Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 345-350, Aug. 30, '39
—standardization of antiviral content of immune globulin from placental extract, [G. Rake] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 9-11, Oct. '39

INFRA-RED LIGHT
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light
—isolation of desired qualities of radiant energy for biologic experimentation, [L. A. Jones & C. Tuttle] J.Nutrition **18:** 611-618, Dec. '39
apparatus, experiences with perihel lamp, [F. Vad'ura] Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. **2:** 46-48, '39
—for irradiation of pituitary body with infra-red rays, [J. A. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 415-417, June '39

INFRA-RED LIGHT—Continued
effects, criticism and defense of infra-red and ultraviolet irradiation during operation, [J. Bastien] Rev. de chir.,Paris **77**: 505-539, July '39
—radiating power of human skin in infra-red, [J. D. Hardy] Am.J.Physiol. **127**: 454-462, Oct. '39
—reasons for employment of electromagnetic waves in gastro-enterologic surgery, [H. Paschoud] Gastro-enterologia **64**: 226-234, Sept. '39
—reflex nasal obstruction following irradiation of skin with infra-red light (Hill), [G. Lehmann] Med.Klin. **35**: 1005-1007, July 28, '39
—surgery and social problem; means of reducing cost of operation one-third; use of ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation, [H. Paschoud] Arch.ital.di chir. **53**: 456-481, '38; Rev.de chir., Paris **77**: 570-599, Oct. '39
photography: See Blood, carbon monoxide; Blood Pressure, venous; Photography; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Reflex, pupillary; Tumors, angioma; Veins
therapy, permeability of tissues to red and infra-red rays, [G. Hofmann] Strahlentherapie **65**: 477-499, '39
toxicity, rôle of iris in development of cataract following irradiation, [A. Bakker] Arch.f.Ophth. **140**: 442-443, '39 [Reply to Wagner]
INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS: See Endometrium, pathology; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Nevi, therapy; Polycythemia, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer
INFRAZON: See Eyes, diseases
INFUNDIBULUM: See Heart, abnormalities; Hypothalamus
INFUSIONS: See Injections
INGALLS, C., Specific primary peritonitis, J.Indiana M.A. **32**: 688-694, Dec. '39
INGALLS, G. S., Hysterical amnesia relieved by induced convulsions; case report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90**: 453-454, Oct. '39
INGALLS, T. H., Effect of kitchen procedures on vitamin C content of fruit juices, New England J.Med. **221**: 683-685, Nov. 2, '39
INGEBRIGTSEN, R., and LEEGAARD, T., Final results in series of operated intraspinal tumors, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82**: 271-281, '39
INGELBRECHT, M., La physiologie de la glande mammaire au cours de la gestation, Gynéc.et obst. **39**: 417-426, June '39
INGELRANS, P., and LAINE, E., Ostéochondromatose articulaire du genou, Rev.d'orthop. **26**: 566-572, Sept. '39
INGERSOLL, R. L., WINN, M., and LINDEGREN, C. C., Crotonaldehyde in experimental tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **40**: 169-174, Aug. '39
INGHAM, D. W., Coarctation of aorta, New York State J.Med. **39**: 1865-1870, Oct. 1, '39
INGHAM, S. D., Integration of sensations, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4**: 51-57, June '39
Neural basis of knowledge and synthesis of concepts, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65**: 176-179, '39
Neuropsychiatric conception of symbolism, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4**: 91-100, Sept. '39
INGIANNI, G., Trapianti dermo-epidermici e di lembi cutanei peduncolati nel trattamento chirurgico delle osteomieliti, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45**: 724-730, '39
Risultati tecnici del trapianto di pelle nella cavità delle ossa operate per osteomielite, Accad.med., Genova **54**: 25-33, Jan. '39
INGIULLA, W., Di un caso di così detta "aplasia annessiale," Riv.ital.di ginec. **22**: 335-346, May '39
Su alcune determinazioni del tasso proteico nello stato gravidico, Riv.ital.di ginec. **22**: 490-510, Aug. '39
Azione di alcuni farmaci cardiaci sulla madre e sul feto, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14**: 425-427, Aug.-Sept. '39
INGLE, D. J., and CORWIN, W. C., Coagulation time of blood in normal and adrenal-demedullated rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 82-84, Oct. '39
——See **FLOCK, E. V., jt. auth.**
INGLEBY, H., and HOLLY, C., Method for preparation of serial slices of breast, J.Tech.Methods **19**: 93-96, Oct. '39
INGLESSI, E., Ricerche sul contenuto in acido ascorbico di alcuni alimenti, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37**: 436-447, May '39
INGRAHAM, C. B., Prolonged labor, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36**: 622-625, Sept. '39
——**and TUCKER, W. W.**, Salpingitis and pelvic cellulitis, Am.J.Surg. **46**: 653-661, Dec. '39
INGRAHAM, E. S., and WARTMAN, W. B., Chemotropism of human eosinophilic polymorphonuclear leukocytes, Arch.Path. **28**: 318-322, Sept. '39
INGRAHAM, F. D., Decompresión subtemporal modificada, para aplicar en niños, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **14**: 175-178, July '39
INGRAHAM, H. S.: See **STEBBINS, E. L., jt. auth.**
INGRAHAM, N. R., JR.: See **STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**
INGRAM, D. N., Local anesthesia in industrial and general surgery (review of 5 types of local anesthesia used by author in his office and hospital practice), Indust. Med. **8**: 241-255, June '39
INGRAM, J. T., Seborrhoeic diathesis, Brit.M.J. **2**: 5-8, July 1, '39
Advances in treatment of diseases of skin, Practitioner **143**: 398-408, Oct. '39
INGRAM, M. L., Care of crippled children in Wisconsin, Wisconsin M.J. **38**: 492, June '39
New legislation affecting services for crippled children, Wisconsin M.J. **38**: 690, Aug. '39
INGRAM, P. C. P., Fatality following anti-syphilitic treatment, Brit.J.Dermat. **51**: 268-270, June '39
INGRAM, W. R., Hypothalamus: review of experimental data, Psychosom.Med. **1**: 48-91, Jan. '39
——See **EVANS, B. H., jt. auth.**
——and **WINTER, C. A.**, Blood sugar in cats with diabetes insipidus before and after adrenalectomy, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 449-452, June '39
——See **WINTER, C. A., jt. auth.**
——**LADD, L., and BENBOW, J. T.**, Excretion of antidiuretic substance and its relation to hypothalamico-hypophyseal system in cats, Am.J.Physiol. **127**: 544-551, Oct. '39
INGRAM, W. T., Public health engineering and sanitation service in rural-urban area, Am.J.Pub.Health **29**: 655-663, June '39
INGRASSIA, G., Influenza delle alte dosi di acido ascorbico (vitamina C) sulla produzione di agglutinine nella immunizzazione antitifica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22**: 671-677, April '39
INGRISH, G. A., Carbuncle of kidney: report of 10 cases, J.Urol. **42**: 326-340, Sept. '39
INGUINAL CANAL
See also Hernia, inguinal
—bilateral cystic endometrioma; case, [F. Froehlich] Gaz.d.hôp. **112**: 612, May 3, '39
INGUINAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
INGUINAL REGION: See Fistula; Groin
INHALATION
apparatus, producing micromist; therapeutic uses, [E. Biancani, H. Biancani, G. Delaville & M. Delaville] Paris méd. **1**: 498-500, June 10, '39
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Oxygen, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; etc.
—transpulmonary medication, [A. Trillat] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **121**: 882-884, June 27, '39
—transpulmonary therapy, [E. Biancani, H. Biancani, G. Delaville & M. Delaville] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **121**: 663-664, May 9, '39
INHIBINE: See Milk
INHIBITION
—interpretation of "exciting" effects of quinine as result of removal of inhibition, [E. Starkenstein] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62**: 146-167, June 30, '39
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Heart, injections into; Sodium chloride; etc.
—gas gangrene after medicamentous injections: deceptive bactericidal power of alcohol, [R. Regamey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69**: 874-876, Sept. 30, '39
—gasinjector, new apparatus for injecting gases into organism, [M. R. Castex & A. V. di Cló] Prensa méd.argent. **26**: 1758-1760, Sept. 6, '39
—giving injections, [E. A. Wood] Practitioner **142**: 769-772, June '39
—injections and their complications; further remarks, [W. Alter] München.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 1131-1132, July 21, '39
—parenteral administration of fluids: principles and indications in surgical treatment, [M. A. Falconer] Minnesota Med. **22**: 621-628, Sept. '39
—question of use of organic solvents for injection of drugs insoluble in water, [L. Zancan] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14**: 373-374, June-July '39
hypodermic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconate; Paratyphoid, immunity; Sciatica, therapy; etc.
—continuous hypodermoclysis, [Ribadeau-Dumas, Dufour & Grumbach] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37**: 205-229, April '39
intra-arterial: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Ulcers, therapy; etc.
—angiotherapy; review, [P. Wilmoth] Presse méd. **47**: 1249-1251, Aug. 16, '39
—semeiologic and therapeutic importance, [R. dos Santos] Arch.ital.di chir. **51**: 764-770, '38
—small instrument for simplification of injections, [J. Fürst] Anat.Anz. **88**: 347-350, July 27, '39
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracerebral: See Benzopyrene: Brain, roentgenography: Tuberculosis, experimental; etc.
intracutaneous: See also Alopecia areata; Herpes zoster; Insulin, therapy; Pain, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; etc.
—of small measured volumes of liquid, [D. Anderson] M.J.Australia **2**: 68-69, July 8, '39
intramuscular: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Gynecology, therapy in; Vitamins, K; etc.
—abscess of buttocks caused by metallic particle from ampule used in injection; sulfanilamide therapy, [P. Orlandini] Riforma med. **55**: 699, May 6, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INJECTIONS—Continued
intraperitoneal: See Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Dextrose; Salmonella typhi murium; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
intraspinal: See Anesthesia, spinal; Bladder, pain; Meningitis, streptococcic; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives, toxicity; Tetanus, antiserum; Vitamins, B; etc.
intratracheal: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Lungs, roentgenography; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; etc.
intra-uterine: See Abortion, therapeutic; Labor, hemorrhage; etc.
intravenous: See also Blood Transfusion; Calcium and Calcium Compounds; Heart, block; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Labor, drugs in; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Typhoid, vaccines; Veins, femoral; etc.
—apparatus for permanent drop by drop injection, [R. Coronel] Presse méd. **47:** 1363-1364, Sept. 20, '39
—application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice, [A. C. Ivy & J. S. Gray] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 409-416, '39; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Nov. '39
—continuous intravenous drip infusion for sick and wounded at the Front, [M. Friedemann] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1431-1432, Sept. 22, '39
—dollars plus safety (preparation of solutions), [G. M. Meade] Hospitals **13:** 84-86, Nov. '39
—historical note on injections of medicaments, with text of old dissertation. [L. Launoy] Biol.méd.,Paris **29:** 341-373, June '39
—massive infusion of physiologic fluids, [I. J. Wood] M.J.Australia **1:** 864-867, June 10, '39
—modification of Kaufman syringe for work in infancy, [J. W. Chamberlain] New England J.Med. **221:** 172, Aug. 3, '39
—new needle for drip infusion, [V. J. Bértola] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1760, Sept. 6, '39
—simplified method for continuous injection into small animals, [C. A. Woerner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 963-970, June '39
—small instrument for simplification of injections, [J. Fürst] Anat.Anz. **88:** 347-350, July 27, '39
—stand for intravenous therapy, [V. Riddell] Lancet **2:** 741, Sept. 30, '39
—technic in infants, with notes on puncture of longitudinal sinus, [H. Schmitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 274-276, June '39; comment by Voss **10:** 457-460, Oct. '39
—technic of phleboclysis drop by drop, [R. Martinetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1345-1347, July 24, '39
—two new types of buret for injection at constant rate, [P. Zamboni] Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. **14:** 416-419, June-July '39
rectal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, rectal; Enemata; etc.
sclerosing: See Fractures, therapy; Hernia, inguinal; Sodium morrhuate; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
subarachnoid: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Nervous System, diseases; etc.
subconjunctival: See Eyes, diseases; Trachoma, therapy; etc.
subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Trauma ;and under names of organs and regions
INLOW, W. DeP., Observation and experiment, examination and test; their definition and rôle in medicine, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 378-382, July '39
Organization of small hospital library, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1683-1688, Oct. 28, '39
INMAN, V. T.: See SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., jt. auth.
INMAN, W. S., Symbolic significance of glass and its relation to diseases of eye, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 122-140, '39
Sympathetic disturbance in connexion with thoughts of death by hanging, M.Press **202:** 121-125, Aug. 9, '39
INNES, J. R. M., Swayback: demyelinating disease of lambs with affinities to Schilder's encephalitis and its prevention by copper, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 323-334, Oct. '39
——See DAWSON, E. K., jt. auth.
——See PHILLIPSON, A. T., jt. auth.
INNOMINATE BONE
See also Ilium; Ischium; Pubic Bone
—case of luxation, [S. V. Humphries] South African M.J. **13:** 611, Aug. 26, '39
—morphology and sexual differentiation of large sciatic notch, [G. Lazorthes & A. Lhez] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **27:** 143-169, '39
—pyramidal cavity and gluteal canal; Bouisson arcade; Champenois band; arcade of gluteus medius, [G. Lazorthes & R. Ollé] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 919-926, July '39
INO, S., Beitrag zur Kenntnis über die Innervation des Pankreas, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 659-660, Aug. '39
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; **Vaccine Therapy;** and under names of various diseases
INOKUTI, T., Empfindlichkeit des Darmes in situ und in vitro Adrenalin und Cholin gegenüber beim splanchnikotomierten oder vagotomierten Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 96, '39
Über den Einfluss der Aminosäure auf die Wirkung von Adrenalin und Cholin auf den Kaninchendarm in situ, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 98, '39
Pharmakologische Wirkung des Atropins auf den Kaninchendarm mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Auerbach-Plexus; Versuch am Kaninchendarm in situ, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1045-1046, '39
Pharmakologische Wirkung des Atropins auf den Kaninchendarm mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Auerbach-Plexus; Versuch am überlebenden Kaninchendarm, Mitt. a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto **26:** 1048-1049, '39
Pharmakologische Wirkung des Strychnins auf den Kaninchendarm mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Auerbach'schen Plexus, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1054-1055, '39
INOUE, K., On special contraction of partly veratrinized muscle, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **6:** 29-53, June '39
INOUYE, K., Untersuchungen über Kälte-Auto-Hämoagglutination, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. **5:** 158*-160*, May '39
INOUYE, N., Über den Einfluss des Lecithins auf die alimentäre Hyperglykämie, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:**809, Oct. '39
INOUYE, T., Der Restkohlenstoffgehalt des normalen Blutes und Plasmas, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 58-62, June 30, '39
INOZEMTSEVA, S. P.: See BLINKIN, S. O., jt. auth.
INSANE
—artificial dentures for psychotic patients, [J. H. Poston] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 63-66, July '39
—hospital management of tuberculosis in psychotic, [S. A. Leader] Illinois M.J. **76:** 149-154, Aug. '39
—insanity at the wheel; to what extent do psychopathic cases contribute to motor-vehicle accidents? Weeding out the unfit by specialized analysis of attitudes, [A. R. Boone] Scient.Am. **161:** 199-201, Oct. '39
—relative immunity of psychotic cases to arthritis, angina pectoris and other diseases; explanatory thesis, [D. Gregg] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 151-156, '38
—somatologic and nutritional-hygienic examinations of institutional patients, [O. J. Broch] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 527-559, '38
—swallowed foreign bodies in relation to mental hospital practice, [T. D. Power] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 891-892, June '39
—technic for lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography applicable to psychotic patients, [B. W. Sollod & S. T. Ginsberg] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 157-158, Oct. '39
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
care of: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—at home, [G. Adam] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 312-313, July 8, '39
—borderline between feeblemindedness and mental disease from point of view of state supervision, [A. Petrén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1801-1824, Oct. 13, '39
—care of agitated insane, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **1:** 269-272, Feb. 2, '39
—centenary of French law of June 30, 1838, from foreigner's viewpoint, [C. Ferrio] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 725-754, May '39
—development and significance of familial care, [G. Adam] Med.Welt **13:** 747-749, May 27, '39
—future of family care of mental patients, [H. M. Pollock] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 234-237, '39
—in Europe (Balkans), [M. Desruelles & H. Bersot] Hyg.ment. **34:** 21-40, Feb. '39
—insulin as substitute for tube feeding (of insane), [J. Smith] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1210, Nov. '39
—law of 1838 and its proposed revision, [G. Heuyer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 179-200, July '39
—lay pioneers in more humane treatment, [L. Weatherly] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **7:** 148-152, April '39
—new Finnish law, [K. I. Kalpa] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 619-629, '38
—psychiatric experiences in Hungary, [H. C. Jelgersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 643-650, Sept.-Oct. '39
certification, responsibility of physician in lunacy inquests, [J. G. Wilson] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 377-380, Sept. '39
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Diseases
alcoholic: See Alcoholism; Korsakoff Syndrome
communicated, folie à deux, [S. M. Coleman & S. L. Last] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1212-1223, Nov. '39
—folie à trois, [R. R. Hays] M.Rec. **150:** 210-212, Sept. 20, '39

INSANITY—Continued
confusional, manifestations of bilharziasis and their treatment, [H. Hoff & J. A. Shaby] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 33: 107-111, June '39
—crimes committed in state of mental confusion, [E. Leroy & P. Masquin] Encéphale 1: 169-188, April '39
—mental confusion due to staphylococcemia cured by staphylococcic toxoid and antiserum; 2 cases, [J. Leyritz] Paris méd. 1: 450-452, May 27, '39
—recidivating confusion in interned alcoholic; complex case, [J. Dublineau & H. Duchêne] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 59-61, June '39
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
delusional, antagonism of good and bad in some deliriums; cases, [A. Soulairac & R. Suttel] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 13-36, June '39
—benign paranoid reactions, [E. Klein] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 235-241, Aug. '39
—blood pressure findings in relation to inhibited aggressions in psychotics, [M. L. Miller] Psychosom.Med. 1: 162-172. Jan. '39
—borderline of obsession and delirium; themes of possession and visual pseudohallucinations in encephalic syndrome; case, [J. Vié & P. Raucoule] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 236-243, July '39
—demonopathy; clinical study with attempted pathogenic interpretation, [J. Lhermitte & Beaudoin] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 649-666, April '39
—development and cure of paranoid episode, [W. Betzendahl] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 98-121, '39
—dynamic-structural conditions of primary delirium of interpretation, [R. Bak] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 342-364, '39
—genesis of case of paranoid dementia praecox, [C. Brenner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 483-488, Oct. '39
—industry in relation to paranoid schizophrenia, [C. L. R. Pearman] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 488-493, June '39
—mental automatism and delirium of indirect persecution; case, [P. Scherrer & Mazauric] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 547-549, Sept. 30, '39
—nomadism of delirious origin in feebleminded Polonese, [J. Devallet & R. Thibaut] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 522-526, Sept. 15, '39
—paranoia of Jacob Eraclide Despote, [P. Tomesco & J. Cantacuzène] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 28-40, '38
—paranoid involutional psychoses, [H. J. Weitbrecht] Nervenarzt 12: 329, July; 394, Aug. '39
—paranoid psychosis with adrenogenital virilism successfully treated by adrenalectomy, [C. Allen] Brit.M.J. 1: 1220-1224, June 17, '39
—passional conditions due to depossession; 2 different forms, [Heuyer & Neveu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 808-821, May '39
—passional delirium of healer (of cancer by diet), [X. Abély, Bouvet & Carrère] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 803-808, May '39
—problem of paranoia, [D. de Mendonça Uchôa] Arq. Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo 3: 17-29, '38
—prolonged anesthesia with paraldehyde in paranoia, [L. Saarnio] Duodecim 55: 285-298, '39
—psychopathic manifestation among natives of Italian African possessions; "cherbé" or devil disease, [S. Brambilla] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 187-206, March-April '39
—study of offspring of schizophrenic woman married to man with symptomatic delirium, [R. Formanek] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 184-194, '39
—type of delusions in patient with paranoid schizophrenia, [A. M. Lorentz de Haas] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. 43: 318-332, May-June '39
manic-depressive: See also Melancholia
—biochemistry; review, [R. A. McFarland & H. Goldstein] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 21-58, July '39
—changes in physiologic relations during metrazol therapy, [H. I. Schou & C. Trolle] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2691-2694, Sept. 2, '39
—comparison of thalamus in dementia praecox and manic-depressive brains; biometric analysis, [R. J. Stein & L. H. Ziegler] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 709-729, Dec. '39
—discordant identical twins, one normal and one with manic-depressive psychosis, [G. Volpi Ghirardini] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 66: 408-411, '38
—electrocardiogram during insulin shock treatment, [S. Bellet, H. Freed & W. W. Dyer] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 533-541, Oct. '39
—further investigations, [H. Tómasson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 517-526, '38
—heredity and its prognostic significance, with statistical notes, [M. Bleuler] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 11: 287-302, July '39
—humor and hypomania, [I. H. Coriat] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 681-688, Oct. '39
—hypomania; case, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 265-269, June 10, '39
—method for differentiating manic-depressive depressions from other depressions by means of parotid secretions, [E. I. Strongin & L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 697-704, Oct. '39

INSANITY, manic-depressive—Continued
—metrazol convulsive shock therapy in affective psychoses; follow-up report of results obtained in 61 depressive and 9 manic cases, [A. E. Bennett] Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 695-701, Nov. '39
—metrazol (convulsive) therapy, [M. Zeifert] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 498-502, July '39
—metrazol in treatment of melancholia and mania, [H. I. Schou & C. Ortmann] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2687-2691, Sept. 2, '39
—metrazol shock therapy, [E. Küppers] Nervenarzt 12: 449-453, Sept. '39
—probability of development in grandchildren of patients, [L. Schmidt-Kehl] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 83-85, '39
—recent views on etiology and treatment, [A. C. Washburne] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 533-540, July '39
—repeated postemotional fugues of atypical cyclothymic character; case, [R. Dupouy & S. Barret] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 55-59, June '39
—self-observations on his mental state by cyclothymic psychiatrist, [R. Gaupp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 705-710, '39
—shock therapy (insulin and metrazol), [E. Küppers] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 436-445, '39
—status of chemotherapy (especially metrazol shock), [F. G. Ebaugh & W. M. Shanahan] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 862-873, June '39
—sympathetic reflexes, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] Arq. Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo 3: 147-159, '38
metabolism in: See Mental Diseases, metabolism in
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox
presenile, Alzheimer's disease developing like Pick's disease; case, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 238-245, April '39
—Alzheimer's fibrillary degeneration in encephalitic parkinsonism, [C. Roncati] Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 289-293, April-June '39
—familial presenile dementia; report of case with clinical and pathologic features of Alzheimer's disease, [W. H. McMenemey, C. Worster-Drought, J. Flind & H. G. Williams] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 293-302, Oct. '39
—heredity of Alzheimer's disease, with notes on cerebral changes due to aging, [E. Grünthal & O. Wenger] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 101: 8-25, April '39
—severe dementia associated with bilateral symmetrical degeneration of thalamus, [K. Stern] Brain 62: 157-171, June '39
puerperal, [M. Leconte & S. Leconte-Lorsignol] Gaz.d. hôp. 112: 625, May 6, '39; 673, May 13, '39
—malnutrition and debility, [N. A. Haworth] Lancet 2: 417-418, Aug. 19, '39

INSECTICIDES
See also Bedbugs; Mosquitoes; etc.
—[G. Penso] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 623-670, '39
—dermatitis caused by new insecticide (α-naphthyl *iso*-thiocyanate), [L. Schwartz & L. H. Warren] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1426-1435, Aug. 4, '39
—effect of apple constituents on retention by growing rats of lead contained in spray residues, [J. B. Shields, H. H. Mitchell & W. A. Ruth] J.Nutrition 18: 87-97, July '39
—"flit dermatitis" not caused by flit only: differences in dermatotropic and insecticidal reactions between flit, shelltox and other insecticides, [R. D. G. P. Simons & J. Simons-Jantzen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 79: 2442-2454, Sept. 26, '39
—need for regulating use of hydrocyanic acid vapors in destruction of animal parasites of vegetables, vegetable products and agriculture products, [Vayssière] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 877-881, May '39
—nicotine poisoning due to insecticide on green vegetables; case, [B. A. Geerlings] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 3334-3335, July 1, '39

INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
—simple means of preventing spider-lick, [C. Strickland & D. N. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 285-286, May '39
bites, case of bilateral optic atrophy following bite, [J. C. Strong, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 906-907, Aug. '39
—cutaneous changes, [H. Wilde] Med.Klin. 35: 1003-1005, July 28, '39
eradication: See also Insecticides
—infections of insects; review of literature, [I. B. Blok] Med.zhur. 9: 169-184, '39

INSENSIBLE PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances
INSTEP: See Ankle
INSTINCT
—conception of dread of strength of instincts, [N. J. Symons] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 154-162, '39
—neural basis of innate behavior; comparison of learning ability and instinctive behavior in rat, [F. A. Beach, Jr.] J.Comp.Psychol. 28: 225-262, Oct. '39
—Paracelsus' theory on conservative and destructive forces of nature; historical note on psychoanalytic theory, [H. Christoffel] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. u.Imago 24: 169-172, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INSTRUMENTS
See also Apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Needles; etc.
—adjustable abdominal retractor, [K. V. Bailey] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 554-556, June '39
—cardiospasm; pneumatic-mercury dilator, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 808-816, Sept. '39
—clinical experiments with androgens; method of implantation of crystalline testosterone (androgen), [S. A. Vest & J. E. Howard] J.A.M.A. 113: 1869-1872, Nov. 18, '39
—colostomy transfixion pin, [T. B. Mouat] Lancet 2: 653, Sept. 16, '39
—dilatation of diaphragmatic hiatus in preventriculosis by means of tube with dilatating chamber; presentation of apparatus, [R. A. Lanza Catelli] Bol.Soc. de cir.de Rosario 6: 217-220, Aug. '39
—endometrial biopsy and uterine index, [J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 161-164, July '39
—flexible instrument for exact trial excisions from epipharynx under guidance of eye, [F. Chimani] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 510-512, Aug. '39
—for clearing common bile duct, [D. L. Stevenson] Lancet 2: 425-426, Aug. 19, '39
—for measuring fingers and toes, [J. Schlaaff] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 66: 1078-1083, May 13, '39
—for obtaining bone marrow, [G. O. Favorite] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 199-201, Nov. '39
—for opening cerebral abscess, [P. P. Smirnov] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 124-125, '39
—for treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis, [M. Robinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1081, Dec. '39
—for use in laryngofissure, [M. C. Myerson] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 96-98, July '39
—gynecotocologic instruments, [L. Fraenkel] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 34-43, July '39
—instrument facilitating sterile knotting of ligatures, [A. E. Nordholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3487-3488, July 8, '39
—irrigating sound, [S. W. Mulholland] J.Urol. 41: 928-929, June '39
—kidney stone evacuator, [T. E. Gibson] J.Urol. 42: 901-905, Nov. '39
—lobectomy and pneumonectomy; new technic for treatment of vessels and bronchus; preliminary report, [L. R. Davidson] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 4: 436-444, July '39
—mastoid retractor, self retaining, for endaural antauricular technic, [B. H. Shuster] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 993-994, Dec. '39
—microapplicator for otologic work, [G. R. Lacy & F. A. Lanson] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 440-441, Sept. '39
—modification of Dr. Young's rongeur, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] J.Urol. 42: 85-86, July '39
—modified Young clot remover, [T. E. Gibson]J.Urol. 42: 80-81, July '39
—new instrument for conservative operations on nasal septum, [M. Y. Tsypin] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 141-145, '39
—new instrument for dilating uterine cervix, [A. Capotosti] Boll.d.Soc.eustachiana 37: 123-129, '39
—new instrument for use in esophagospasm, [D. C. Browne & G. McHardy] J.A.M.A. 113: 1963-1964, Nov. 25, '39
—new mouth gag for operation of cleft palate, [K. Luhmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 284-285, June '39
—new suprapubic bladder evacuator, [N. F. Ockerblad & H. E. Carlson] Am.J.Surg. 45: 601-602, Sept. '39
—new technic for cutting skin grafts, including description of new instruments, [E. J. Poth] Surgery 6: 935-939, Dec. '39
—new type of instrument for exploring biliary tract, [V. J. Bertola] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2052-2053, Oct. 18, '39
—otolaryngologic instruments, [J. C. Beck] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 86-92, July '39
—pain-measuring instrument controlled by contractions of uterus, [S. Ebergényi] Gyógyászat 79: 555-560, Oct. 22, '39
—practical prostatic tractor for perineal prostatectomy, [W. Usadel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1389-1390, June 24, '39
—prefrontal leukotomy by transorbital method in mental diseases; presentation of instrument, [A. M. Fiamberti] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 291-295, '39
—principles and limitations of serial intra-uterine biopsies; simple instrument for obtaining material, [G. Valle] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 378-384, July-Aug. '39
—protection of medical instruments against corrosion, [F. Hebler & W. Willecke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1426-1434, July 1, '39
—rectal spray, [W. P. Black] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 132, '38
—sound for detection and removal of metallic foreign bodies, [F. K. Leydhecker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2245-2246, Oct. 14, '39

INSTRUMENTS—Continued
—special sound for examination of colon by ascending route during barium lavage, [N. Pouliquen] Bull.et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France 27: 255-256, April '39
—treatment of cardiospasm illustrating new cardiospasm dilator and bisected esophageal tube, [M. Einhorn] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 499-510, Nov.-Dec. '39
—treatment of thoracic empyema, [A. L. d'Abreu] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 209-213, Aug. '39
—useful enterotome, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Lancet 2: 789, Oct. 7, '39
history, old lists of instruments required by surgeons in Netherlands, [C. J. van der Klaauw] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 3343-3353, July 1, '39
sterilization: See Sterilization, surgical
INSUA, M. L., Operación cineplástica de Ricard-Bosch Arana, Semana méd. 1: 412-417, Feb. 23, '39
INSULA: See Brain, anatomy and histology
INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
—crystalline insulin, [D. A. Scott] Endocrinology 25: 437-448, Sept. '39
—immunologic and chemical properties of carbobenzyloxy-proteins; insulin derivatives, [W. E. Gaunt & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. 33: 908-919, June '39
—insulin resorption as circulatory function test in children, [H. Hungerland] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 157-167, '39; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 362-366, '39; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 646, May 6, '39
—labeling of protamine zinc insulin, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & R. Henry] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 168-172, July 18, '39
—polarographic study, [O. Kanner & G. J. Reed] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 387-391, Nov. '39
—precipitation with rhodamine-B, [H. Gershberg & J. C. Forbes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 95-96, Oct. '39
—question of presence of methionine in insulin, [V. du Vigneaud, G. L. Miller & C. J. Rodden] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 631-640, Dec. '39
—solubility and dielectric properties; crystallization with radioactive zinc, [E. J. Cohn, J. D. Ferry, J. J. Livingood & M. H. Blanchard] Science 90: 183-185, Aug. 25, '39
administration and dosage: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
—experiments on absorption with special reference to absorption through nasal passages, [F. W. Allinson & S. Paul] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 267-268, May '39
—influence of subcutaneous implantation of tablets of solid insulin on blood sugar level of rabbit, [A. S. Parkes & F. G. Young] J.Endocrinol. 1: 108-116, June '39
—insulin lipodystrophy, [L. I. Andres & A. I. Vilkomirskiy] Vrach.delo 21: 45-54, '39
—percutaneous resorption, [G. Kingisepp & L. Talli] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1323-1324, Oct. 7, '39
effects: See also Insulin, administration and dosage; Insulin, toxicity
—action of amorphous crystalline zinc and protamine zinc insulin, [F. M. Allen] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 297-301, '39
—action of bleeding on hypoglycemic syndrome resulting from insulin, [C. Forti] Fisiol.e med. 10: 245-264, June 20, '39
—action of epinephrine, insulin and of thyroxine on urinary diastase, [C. Calabrese] Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio 7: 189-212, May-June '39
—action of thyroxine and insulin on chromopexic functions of liver (bengal rose test), [G. Annoni] Riforma med. 55: 915-918, June 17, '39
—cause of slight hypoglycemic action of blood of animals treated with large doses, [C. Forti] Fisiol.e med. 10: 161-174, April 20, '39
—comparative study of effect of alkylresorcinols and related compounds on absorption of insulin from isolated intestinal loops of anesthetized dogs, [R. R. Sealock, J. R. Murlin & R. L. Driver] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 92-96, Dec. '39
—crystalline insulin (zinc insulin crystals), [A. Marble & I. Vartiainen] J.A.M.A. 113: 1303-1309, Sept. 30, '39
—decurvon; pectin insulin with protracted action, [B. Brahn & Mrs. T. Langner] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4621-4631, Sept. 23, '39
—determination of epinephrine in arterial human blood plasma before and after intravenous injection of insulin, [C. Giordano & P. Zeglio] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 213-218, '39
—effect of alterations in metabolic rate on action of insulin, [G. W. Hayward & G. G. Duncan] Am.J.M. Sc. 198: 396-402, Sept. '39
—effect of cooling on mechanism of action, [D. B. Tyler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 278-280, Oct. '39
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on lymphocyte production of popliteal lymph node in rabbit, [N. Nakagawa] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 213-217, '38

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—effect of intravenous solutions and of insulin upon intestinal peristalsis, [W. P. Kleitsch & C. B. Puestow] Surgery 6: 679-696, Nov. '39
—effect of liver extract on insulin hypoglycemia, [H. Hungerland] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 647, May 6, '39
—effect of natural sympathicolytics, ergotamine (ergot preparation) and yohimbine, on insulin hypoglycemia, [J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1184-1185, '39
—effect of prolonged insulin hypoglycemia on distribution of water and electrolytes in brain and in muscle, [H. Yannet] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 42: 237-247, Aug. '39
—effects of vitamin B_1 and of insulin on glycogen storing capacity of liver, [E. Tonutti & J. Wallraff] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 532-550, '38
—experimental study of pathogenesis of cerebral changes following prolonged insulin hypoglycemia, [H. Yannet] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 395-402, Sept. '39
—glucose and lactic acid exchanges during hypoglycemia, [H. E. Himwich, J. F. Fazekas & S. Nesin] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 685-688, Nov. '39
—glycemic curve after injection in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Lucchetti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 463-487, April 30, '39
—hyperlipemic reactions during insulin hypoglycemia, [P. Merlo] Minerva med. 2: 7-13, July 7, '39
—hypoglycemic activity of globin insulin, [L. Reiner, D. S. Searle & E. H. Lang] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 67: 330-340, Nov. '39
—improved utilization of galactose under influence of insulin; study of Weltmann phenomenon in man, [B. della Maggiore] Clin.med.ital. 70: 263-269, May-Aug. '39
—increased immunologic potency of staphylococcic toxoid due to association with protamine zinc insulin, [S. Caminiti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1795-1796, Oct. 9, '39
—influence of ascorbic acid, alone or combined with insulin and dextrose, on functional properties of heart of Emys europaea, [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat. sper. 22: 1-24, '39
—influence of histotoxin upon insulin hypoglycemia, [S. Ri & F. Shu] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 64-65, June 20, '39
—influence of injections on oxidation rate of alcohol in rat, [L. Dontcheff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1406-1409, '39
—influence of physostigmine on hypoglycemic power, [L. Liaci] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 461-463, Aug.-Sept. '39
—inhibition by cortin (suprarenal preparation) of blood sugar changes caused by insulin, [H. Selye & C. Dosne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 580-583, Nov. '39
—insulin and alimentary hyperglycemia in young normal subjects, [H. P. Himsworth & R. B. Kerr] Clin.Sc. 4: 1-17, June '39
—measurement of action, [D. R. Drury & P. O. Greeley] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 581-588, Oct. '39
—mechanism of antiglycogenolytic action of insulin and glycogenotropic property of anterior pituitary hormone; glycogenolytic action of epinephrine, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1228-1232, '39
—mechanism of convulsions; effects of varying partial pressures of atmospheric gases after adrenalectomy, [I. McQuarrie & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 513-514, Nov. '39
—new results on absorption of insulin from alimentary tract (effect of hexylresorcinol), [L. E. Young, W. A. Phillips & J. R. Murlin] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 81-91, Dec. '39
—nicotinic acid and vitamin B complex in insulin tolerance, [J. C. Burke & A. R. McIntyre] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 67: 142-146, Oct. '39
—on blood epinephrine content in normal individuals, [C. Giordano & P. Zeglio] Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 595-606, June '39
—on chronaxia of foot of snail, [R. Cahen] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 209: 447-448, Sept. 4, '39
—on gastric secretion, [P. Horstmann] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 935-938, Aug. 10, '39
—on growth of fibroblasts in vitro, [J. S. Latta & D. J. Bucholz] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 23: 146-156, '39
—on ocular reactions (nystagmus) due to excitation of labyrinth and on phenomena of deficiency and compensation in animals with destruction of labyrinth, [G. Gatteschi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 179-204, March '39
—on vitamin C and carbohydrate metabolism in diphtheria toxin treated rabbits, [R. Kan] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 584-586, '39
—relationship of insulin hypoglycemic reaction to shock, [W. C. Corwin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 169-174, Nov. '39
—resistance in various liver diseases, [M. R. Nazirov] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 48-50, '39
—rôle of liver in correcting hypoglycemia after insulin injection, [A. Baisset, L. Bugnard, C. Darnaud & C. Soula] J. de physiol. et de path. gén. 37: 592-596, June '39

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—sensitivity of monkeys after section of hypophysial stalk, [J. R. Brobeck, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 622-624, Nov. '39
sensitivity: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
shock: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
standardization, improvements in accuracy of assay on white mice, [A. M. Hemmingsen] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 82: 105-112, '39
substitutes for, question of vegetable insulinoid substances, [C. Gibelli] Riforma med. 55: 834-838, June 3, '39
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—adrenalin level in blood serum during insulin hypoglycemia and after metrazol convulsions, [G. Heilbrunn & E. Liebert] Endocrinology 25: 354-358, Sept. '39
—after-examination of 76 cases of schizophrenia treated with insulin and metrazol, [A. Frohn] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. 112: 446-462, '39
—antalgic action of insulin preparations in intradermal injections at site of pain, [J. Albert-Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 787-792, Dec. 23, '38
—association of insulin and metrazol with other methods of therapy in schizophrenia, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 107-124, '39
—behavior of blood picture in schizophrenics during therapy, [G. M. Galli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 411-430, March-June '39
—behavior of dextrose in spinal fluid in hypoglycemic coma in dementia praecox, [G. Canziani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 209-217, '39
—behavior of glycemia, Takata-Ara test and Weltmann reaction during therapy of mental diseases, [C. Terron & S. Malesani] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 409-421, June 30, '39
—behavior of inorganic, organic and total phosphorus in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenia during shock therapy, [G. Smorto] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 231-238, '39
—behavior of potassium and calcium in blood and cerebrospinal fluid during shock therapy of schizophrenia, [L. Barbato] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 245-250, '39
—biochemical findings during therapy of schizophrenia by Sakel and Meduna methods; variations of plasma carbon dioxide, creatininemia and uricemia, [M. Brandon Schiller] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 3: 356-363, June '39
—biochemical observations in insulin hypoglycemia; evidences of blood concentration in hypoglycemia, [E. F. Rosenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 913-918, June '39
—biochemical studies on blood in schizophrenia during therapy, [T. Cortesi & G. Fattovich] Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. 67: 148-155, '39
—blood lipoids in dementia praecox and during shock therapy, [M. Gerundo & W. W. Corwin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 464-482, Oct. '39
—blood pressure and palmar sweat (galvanic) responses of psychotic patients before and after insulin and metrazol therapy; physiologic study of "resistant" and cooperative attitudes, [A. P. Solomon, C. W. Darrow & M. Blaurock] Psychosom.Med. 1: 118-137, Jan. '39
—blood pressure changes during shock treatment, [J. Pessin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 180-187, Aug. '39
—changes in blood gases provoked by injections in schizophrenic patients, [M. F. Merezhinskiy, L. S. Cherkasova & I. A. Sazanskiy] Med.zhur. 9: 395-399; 403-408, '39
—chart for recording course of therapy of schizophrenia, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 711-714, '39
—clinical and nosographic study of year's use of insulin and metrazol therapy of mental diseases at San Salvi Clinic, [C. E. Roberti] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 370-396, May-June '39
—clinical experiences with shock therapy of schizophrenia; results in 145 cases, [P. Plattner] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 111: 325-365, '39
—coma resistance and adrenalemia in treatment of schizophrenia, [M. S. Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 958-963, June '39
—coma-producing insulin therapy and convulsive metrazol therapy of mental diseases, [P. Courbon & Assuad] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 929-933, May '39
—combating dangers of shock therapy, [J. P. de Smet] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2585-2595, June 3, '39
—combined insulin and convulsive therapy (camphor and metrazol) of dementia praecox, [H. Baonville, J. Ley, A. Titeca & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 255-264, April '39
—convulsion therapy of schizophrenia, [L. de Meduna] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 227-237, April '39
—critera for choice between insulin coma and convulsive shock in schizophrenia; clinical study, [A. Silveira] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 604-622, '39; abstr., Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo 3: 53-65, '38

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—delayed awakening in shock therapy (Sakel); hiccoughs as sign of impending complications, [G. W. Robinson, G. W. Robinson, Jr. & D. Feaster] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **90:** 590-593, Nov. '39
—determination of dose necessary for production of coma for therapy of dementia praecox, [G. Canziani] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 191-208, '39
—dextrose and insulin therapy of serious vomiting (especially late-occurring) in pregnancy; cases, [F. Chatillon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 465-474, Aug. '39
—disturbances of drawing in hypoglycemia, [K. Gyárfás] Confinia neurol. **2:** 148-160, '39
—dosage for shock therapy, [T. Tognacci] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 167-169, '39
—effect of insulin and metrazol shock cures on rabbits, [E. Lohmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **113:** 185-209, '39
—effect of large doses of insulin; blood sugar and blood phosphate after administration of insulin, epinephrine and dextrose, [A. Bræstrup] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2940-2942, Sept. 30, '39
—effect on gastric chemism in dementia praecox, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Cervello **18:** 237-246, July 15, '39
—electrocardiogram during shock treatment of schizophrenia and other psychoses, [S. Bellet, H. Freed & W. W. Dyer] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 533-541, Oct. '39
—enzymes in blood and cerebrospinal fluid during shock in dementia praecox, [A. Bongiorno] Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. **67:** 219-229, '39
—epileptiform seizures in shock therapy; clinical study, [D. Goldman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 765-773, Dec. '39
—evaluation of therapeutic factors in pharmacologic (insulin and metrazol) shock, [L. S. Lipschutz & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 347-360, Sept. '39
—eventualities in insulin therapy of mental diseases: case of diabetes mellitus cured by hypoglycemic coma and case of postinsulin diabetes insipidus, [G. Bertaglia] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 177-184, '39
—experience with schizophrenia, [E. A. McClintock] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 97-105, Oct. '39
—fatalities during Sakel's insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia; histopathology and pathogenesis of changes in brain in insulin poisoning, [H. Jacob] Nervenarzt **12:** 302-308, June '39
—fattening by means of insulin in hyperthyroidism, [F. G. Mozo] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 286-293, '38
—first results of associated dextrose, insulin and estrogen therapy of gravidic toxicosis, [P. Alfieri] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 411-413, July-Aug. '39
—first statistical, clinical and economic results of use at Psychiatric Hospital of Rovigo, [E. Padovani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 188-190, '39
—follow-up study of patients with dementia praecox treated in New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 641-651, Oct. '39
—gastric juice of dementia praecox patients submitted to therapy, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 159-161, '39
—Goodenough test in insulin and metrazol treatment of schizophrenia, [H. H. Fingert, J. R. Kagan & P. Schilder] J.Gen.Psychol. **21:** 349-365, Oct. '39
—graphic study of gastric motility during shock therapy of schizophrenia, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **66:** 317-407, '38
—grave protracted shock during therapy of schizophrenia (Sakel method), [R. Ribeiro & A. di Lascio] Neurobiologia **2:** 47-68, March '39
—hepatic function in course of therapy of schizophrenia, [G. Padovani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 162-166, '39
—histologic alterations of central nervous system in animals subjected to Sakel's crises, [L. Roizin] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 491-531, May-June '39
—histopathology of central nervous system in insulin shock; mechanism of shock therapy in psychiatric conditions, [F. Accornero] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 1-96, Jan.-Feb. '39
—in schizophrenia, [J. K. Adey] Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep. **10:** 52-53, June '39
—in schizophrenia, [T. Cortesi] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 81-99, '39
—in serum sickness; preliminary report, [B. S. Girshberg] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 87-88, '39
—indications for metrazol and insulin shock therapy; preliminary study, [A. Kögler] Nervenarzt **12:** 441-443, Sept. '39
—influence of massive doses on peripheral blood flow in man, [D. I. Abramson, N. Schkloven, M. N. Margolis & I. A. Mirsky] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 124-132, Dec. '39
—insulin and metrazol in treatment of psychoses, [H. C. Merillat] Washington Bull. **2:** 21-27, Oct. '39
—insulin and metrazol therapy in psychiatry, [M. Müller] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 361, Aug.; 377, Sept. '39

INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—insulin as substitute for tube feeding (of insane), [J. Smith] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1210, Nov. '39
—insulin premedication in convulsion therapy (with metrazol and triazol), [D. E. Sands] Lancet **2:** 250-251, July 29, '39
—insulin sensitivity, [S. J. Tillim] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 361-369, Sept. '39
—insulin shock on schizophrenic patients; psychometric results and progress notes, [P. Worchel] Psychosom. Med. **1:** 434-437, July '39
—interruption of dextrose-resistant hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenic patients and relation of blood phosphates in these states of shock; preliminary report, [O. E. Skaug & A. J. Hellem] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2785-2787, Sept. 9, '39
—intravenous administration for production of hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenia, [C. Ventriglia] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 156-158, '39
—involutionary eye movements as criterion of depth of insulin coma, [H. Brill & R. F. Binzley] Am.J. Psychiat. **96:** 177-181, July '39
—irreversible or hyperglycemic insulin coma; its cause and its response to blood transfusion, [J. Wortis & R. H. Lambert] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 335-345, Sept. '39
—John Smith, D.P., and his shock treatments (insulin and metrazol), [C. E. Shinkle] J.Med. **20:** 237-243, Aug. '39
—mechanism of symptoms of hypoglycemia, [H. E. Himwich, J. P. Frostig, J. F. Fazekas & Z. Hadidian] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 371-385, Sept. '39
—Meduna and Sakel methods and mixed insulin and metrazol therapy in schizophrenia, [A. Chiabov & C. Cavagna] Schizofrenie **7:** 391-410, April '39
—metabolic studies of mental patients treated with hypoglycemic shock (potassium tolerance before and after treatment), [M. M. Harris & W. A. Horwitz] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 429-437, July '39
—metrazol and insulin in therapy of psychoses, [S. G. Zetterholm] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 959-969, May 12, '39
—metrazol and insulin therapy in psychiatric services in Algeria, [A. Porot, Aubin, Vallet & Sutter] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 906-908, May '39
—metrazol and insulin therapy of schizophrenia and other mental diseases, [P. Abély] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 904-905, May '39
—metrazol and insulin therapy of schizophrenia and other psychoses, [P. Tomesco, S. Constantinesco & J. Cantacuzène] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 105-111, June '39
—metrazol and insulin therapy of schizophrenia; psychologic study, [A. H. Fortanier] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 483-491, July '39
—metrazol or insulin therapy in various psychoses; results of year's work, [G. Villey & J. F. Buvat] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 908-917, May '39
—modern therapy of dementia praecox and other psychoses by insulin and metrazol, [P. Abély] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 555-566, April '39
—modification of motor chronaxia in coma during shock therapy, especially in schizophrenia, [F. Donini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 581-598, Sept. 30, '39
—motor physiopathology of shock, [H. Ey & D. Colomb] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 883-890, May '39
—neurohistopathology of metrazol and insulin shock therapy; experimental study in cat, [N. W. Winkelman & M. T. Moore] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 214-216, '39
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine of schizophrenics submitted to therapy, [T. Tognacci] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 170-172, '39
—of cutaneous pruritus, with theoretical considerations, [C. G. Vervloet] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2728-2732, June 10, '39
—of dementia praecox, [A. Porot, Bardenat & Léonardon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 896-902, May '39
—of dementia praecox; 30 cases, [H. Ey, D. Colomb & Bernard] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 891-896, May '39
—of dementia praecox, with report of 100 cases, [C. F. Read, G. Heilbrunn & E. Liebert] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **90:** 747-756, Dec. '39
—of schizophrenia, [E. Mouchet] Semana méd. **1:** 229-235, Feb. 2, '39
—of schizophrenia at Pitkäniemi hospital, [J. Runeberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 571-581, '38
—old and modern seismotherapy in psychiatry; mechanical psychic and parenteral (insulin and metrazol) methods, [P. Courbon & J. Perrin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 933-943, May '39
—one hundred twenty underweight cases treated with insulin and diets, [J. T. & M. C. McCastor] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 484-487, Aug. '39
—paradoxical phenomenon during cure of schizophrenia, [S. Lups] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 813-816, June 10, '39
—pathologic considerations on treatment of schizophrenia, [A. Ferraro & G. A. Jervis] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 103-108, July '39

INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—physiologic aspects of shock therapy of mental diseases, [J. Wortis] Neurobiologia 2: 176-180, June '39
—physiologic studies in acute schizophrenia; blood minerals, [J. M. Looney, E. M. Jellinek & C. G. Dyer] Endocrinology 25: 282-285, Aug. '39
—physiologic studies in acute schizophrenia; cholinesterase activity of blood serum, [L. O. Randall & E. M. Jellinek] Endocrinology 25: 278-281, Aug. '39
—physiologic studies in acute schizophrenia; methods, [E. M. Jellinek] Endocrinology 25: 96-99, July '39
—physiologic studies in acute schizophrenia; pulse rate and blood pressure, [D. E. Cameron & E. M. Jellinek] Endocrinology 25: 100-104, July '39
—physiologic studies in acute schizophrenia; serum lipids, [L. O. Randall & E. M. Jellinek] Endocrinology 25: 105-110, July '39
—physiopathologic picture in hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenia; study of carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Patrassi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 201-241, '39
—postoperative duodenal fistula after surgical therapy of perforated duodenal ulcer, treated with insulin: case, [G. Federighi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 574-580, Aug. '39
—present status of shock (insulin and metrazol) therapy in dementia praecox, [P. B. Reed] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 451-455, Sept. '39
—problem of schizophrenic and effects of newer forms of treatment (with metrazol and insulin), [B. Pollack] New York State J.Med. 39: 2100-2109, Nov. 15, '39
—prolonged non-hypoglycemic coma occurring during course of shock therapy; review of literature with report of 9 cases, [H. Freed & E. Saxe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 216-226, Aug. '39
—psychometric changes following therapy, [J. Jastak] Delaware State M.J. 11: 114-119, May '39
—regarding sodium amytal (barbital preparation) as prognostic aid in insulin and metrazol shock therapy of dementia praecox, [M. M. Harris, W. A. Horwitz & E. A. Milch] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 327-333, Sept. '39
—relative changes of blood and cerebrospinal fluid sugar in treated schizophrenic patients, [T. H. Suh, Y. C. Chang & I. Chang] Chinese M.J. 56: 232-240, Sept. '39
—results of Sakel therapy of dementia praecox, [P. Cossa & Bougeant] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 219-223, July '39
—results of shock therapy in schizophrenia and "schizophrenia-like" psychoses, [A. Soininen] Acta psychiat. et neurol. 13: 591-604, '38
—results of shock therapy in 10 cases (of schizophrenia), [H. A. Stellner & H. L. Watson] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 459-462, Sept. '39
—results of year's use, [E. Cavalieri d'Oro] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 173-174, '39
—review of results of shock therapy and metrazol convulsive therapy in New York State, [J. R. Ross & B. Malzberg] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 297-316, Sept. '39
—Sakel method in schizophrenia, [A. Vivado] Rev.méd. de Chile 67: 250-255, March '39
—Sakel's shock therapy at psychiatric hospitals of Lawang and Buitenzorg, [M. Sichterman] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1950-1962, Aug. 1, '39
—Sakel's therapy of schizophrenia, [C. H. Roggenbau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1297-1299, Aug. 18, '39
—schizophrenia treated by Sakel method (insulin shock): medicolegal aspect; suspension of interdiction, [F. Marcondes Vieira & F. Tancredi] Arq.Serv.assist. psicopat.Estad.São Paulo 3: 161-167, '38
—seventy patients treated with insulin shock at Massillon State Hospital, [M. T. Palen] Ohio State M.J. 35: 713-716, July '39
—shock (insulin and metrazol) therapies in psychoses, [C. W. Mack & B. O. Burch] Northwest Med. 38: 370-372, Oct. '39
—shock therapy; carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenia (preliminary observations), [J. C. Thomas, B. Gilsenan & E. J. C. Hewitt] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 696-706, July '39
—shock therapy in chronic schizophrenia, [P. P. Barker] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 53-60, July '39
—shock therapy (insulin and metrazol) in manic-depressive psychoses, [E. Küppers] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 436-445, '39
—shock therapy of delirium tremens with insulin-dextrose, [I. Kulcsár & L. Lajtavári] Orvosi hetil. 83: 665-666, July 8, '39
—shock therapy with insulin and convulsion therapy with metrazol in psychiatry, [M. Mikorey] Med.Klin. 35: 705-707, May 26, '39
—shock treatment in schizophrenia, [E. Johnson] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 64-66, July '39
—shock treatment (of schizophrenia), [E. V. Jensen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 583-585, '38
—shock treatment of schizophrenia, [K. A. Vangengeym] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 691-700, July 15, '39
—shock treatment of schizophrenia; results and observations, [E. D. Bond, J. Hughes & J. A. Flaherty] Am. J.Psychiat. 96: 317-326, Sept. '39

INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—significance of Babinski sign during hypoglycemic treatment of schizophrenia, [M. Heiman] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 387-391, Sept. '39
—significance of sensation of death during insulin and metrazol therapy of schizophrenia, [A. H. Fortanier] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 428-432, June '39 [in Dutch]
—spontaneous convulsions in insulin therapy, [E. Cavalieri d'Oro] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 175-176, '39
—theory and practice of therapy of mental diseases, [E. Hofmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 339, July 29, '39; 353, Aug. 5, '39
—therapy of asthma by insulin hypoglycemia, [L. Langeron, V. Cordonnier & B. Baude] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 812-815, May 29, '39
—therapy of duodenal fistula following gastric resection in peptic ulcer; 3 cases, [P. Pariset] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 442-455, '38
—transitory amnesic aphasia and motor apraxia as complication of coma in schizophrenia; case, [D. Centini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 545-553, July-Aug. '39
—treatment of acute alcoholism with glucose and insulin, [W. Goldfarb, K. M. Bowman & S. Parker] J.Clin. Investigation 18: 581-584, Sept. '39
—treatment of dementia praecox by pharmacologic (insulin and metrazol) shock, [E. H. Parsons, A. Simon & Z. Lebensohn] Mil.Surgeon 85: 508-514, Dec. '39
—treatment of jaundice with insulin and high carbohydrate diet, [H. J. M. van Panthaleon van Eck] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5160-5163, Oct. 28, '39
—treatment of schizophrenia with insulin and metrazol, [G. W. Kastein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3994-4000, Aug. 12, '39
—use in toxic (alcoholic) hallucinosis, [H. W. McAdoo & C. T. Prout] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 543-547, Oct. '39
—use of insulin as adjunct in treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, [R. L. Nichols & E. L. Compere] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 885-890, Oct. '39
—value as adjunct in myasthenia gravis, [A. N. Franzblau, H. M. Salzer & I. A. Mirsky] J.Med. 20: 252-258, Aug. '39
—Viennese method in schizophrenia, [M. Leconte] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 201-218, July '39
—Weltmann reaction in cerebrospinal fluid and blood in shock therapy of dementia praecox, [R. Caserta] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 239-244, '39
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—allergic reaction; case, [H. Ulrich, S. B. Hooker & H. H. Smith] New England J.Med. 221: 522-524, Oct. 5, '39
—attempted suicide with protamine-zinc insulin; 2 cases, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr. & J. W. Carnwath] Internat. Clin. 3: 240-245, Sept. '39
—central nervous system changes produced by insulin, [K. E. Appel, R. J. Alpers, D. W. Hastings & J. Hughes] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 397-401, Sept. '39
—cerebral changes in fatal cases following treatment with barbital, soluble barbital U. S. P., insulin and metrazol, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 679-689, Oct. '39
—cerebral damage in hypoglycemia; review, [A. B. Baker] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 109-127, July '39
—combating dangers of shock therapy, [J. P. de Smet] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2585-2595, June 3, '39
—convulsions of hypoglycemia in relation to water balance, [W. C. Corwin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 515-518, Aug. 16, '39
—dangers of protamine zinc insulin, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 5-12, July '39
—deleterious effects of experimental protamine insulin shock, [J. W. Sherrill & E. M. MacKay] Arch.Int. Med. 64: 907-912, Nov. '39
—effect of stellate ganglionectomy on carbohydrate metabolism and on hypoglycemic convulsions, [W. C. Corwin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 374-376, June 14, '39
—experimental biochemical study of shock; behavior of chlorides in whole blood, plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Romeo] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 325-337, Aug. 31, '39
—experimental biochemical study of shock; behavior of tissue chlorides, [F. Romeo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 68:99-104, Sept. 1, '39
—fatalities during Sakel's insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia; histopathology and pathogenesis of changes in brain in insulin poisoning, [H. Jacob] Nervenarzt 12: 302-308, June '39
—hypersensitivity resulting in hypoglycemic shock, in patients with pellagra, [F. Mainzer] Acta med. Scandinav. 100: 208-230, '39
—irreversible or hyperglycemic insulin coma; its cause and its response to blood transfusion, [J. Wortis & B. H. Lambert] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 335-345, Sept. '39
—mechanism of convulsions, [W. C. Corwin] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 724-729, Nov. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INSULIN, toxicity—Continued
—neurohistopathology of metrazol and insulin shock therapy; experimental study in cat, [N. W. Winkelman & M. T. Moore] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 214-216, '39
—pituitary dwarfism; coma and epilepsy due to unusual sensitivity to insulin used to treat mental condition; case, [I. Mas de Ayala] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 413-416, May '39
INSULOMA: See Pancreas, cancer
INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—growing field of insurance practices related to voluntary hospitals, [P. Keller] Hospitals 13: 89-94, Aug. '39
—insurance nursing in Great Britain, [I. H. Charley] Am.J.Nursing 39: 739-742, July '39
accident: See also Insurance, health
—late post-traumatic meningitis after fracture of base of skull; prognostic difficulties from point of view of insurance, [T. Skoog] Acta chir.Scandinav. 83: 27-44, '39
—necrosis of head of femur in traumatic luxation of hip joint wrongly diagnosed as Perthes' disease; question of insurance; case, [A. Birch-Hirschfeld] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 241-245, May '39
—origin and therapy of fractures of jaws, with evaluation of compensation, [M. Herrmann] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 46: 448-457, Aug. '39
health, activity of Medical-Scientific Council on Social Insurance in Poland (1937-1938), [J. Szumski] Medycyna, pp. 638-640, July 14, '39
—business reviews progress of group hospitalization, [T. S. Gates, Jr.] Hospitals 13: 18-21, Nov. '39
—cardiopathies and invalidity from point of view of compensation, [C. C. Mario] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 370-381, '39
—connection between trauma and surgical tuberculosis from point of view of accident insurance, [E. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1465-1467, Sept. 22, '39
—criteria for evaluation of pensionable invalidity of workmen with cardiopathies, [C. Venerando] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 382-394, '39
—decreased efficiency of arm in relation to invalidity insurance, [C. Crema] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 514-522, '39
—electrocardiogram in invalidity insurance, [F. Tarsitano] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 395-401, '39
—epilepsy in relation to invalidity laws, [E. Rizzatti] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 461-481, '39
—essential arterial hypertension in invalidity insurance, [G. Prosperi] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 347-356, '39
—European medical schemes won't work here; arguments of those wanting them adopted in U. S. termed fallacious, [P. G. Smith] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1222-1224, Nov. '39
—evaluation of condition of preconstituted invalidity, [G. Menesini] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 544-549, '39
—evaluation of harm due to crime or quasicrime against incapacitated or pensioned workman, [G. Censi] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 550-555, '39
—evaluation of invalidity in syphilotabetic manifestations of fore part of foot in relation to invalidity insurance, [F. Tarsitano] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 523-527, '39
—financial implications of compulsory insurance, [H. H. Wolfenden] South African M.J. 13: 359-364, May 27, '39
—frequency of venereal diseases in persons with social insurance, [Sicard de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. 11: 379-380, May '39
—group health; how doctors are trying it in Wisconsin, [T. Leitzell] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 821, Sept. '39
—group hospital service, [M. F. Griffin] Hosp.Progr. 20: 349-351, Oct. '39
—group hospitalization insurance, [E. J. Brand] Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 214, Nov. '39
—health or national health insurance? [F. Daubenton] South African M.J. 13: 351-359, May 27, '39
—hospital care for indigent and low income group: plan for subsidizing accessories of medicine, [W. B. Martin] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 513-516, Sept. '39
—Hospital Service Corporation of Alabama, [F. H. Craddock] J.M.A.Alabama 8: 426-428, June '39
—how small hospitals fit into state-wide insurance plan, [E. A. van Steenwyk] Mod.Hosp. 53: 51-52, Aug. '39
—incapacity for earning after monolateral nephrectomy from point of view of invalidity compensation, [G. Rotolo] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 440-453, '39
—individual treatment in social insurance practice, [M. Slezinger] Liječn.vjes. 61: 493-497, Sept. '39
—insurance field discovers hospital care; group and individual coverage offered, [K. C. Crain] Hosp. Management 48: 9, July '39
—invalidity of workmen with Buerger's disease from point of view of insurance, [G. Chiorazzo] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 366-369, '39
—making insurance cases pay, [H. A. Girouard] Mod. Hosp. 53: 48, Dec. '39
—medical economics of cholecystography (in relation to hospitalization), [K. Kornblum] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 529-531, Oct. '39

INSURANCE, health—Continued
—medicolegal criteria for evaluation of pensionable invalidity of workmen with diseases of hematopoietic organs, [P. Colombo] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 402-423, '39
—Minnesota hospital plan reports 6 years of service, [A. M. Calvin] Hosp.Management 48: 25-26, Nov. '39
—national accident insurance in Austria, Sudeten and Memel territories, [H. Seele] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 537-542, Oct. '39
—national health insurance, [E. H. Cluver] South African M.J. 13: 365-368, May 27, '39
—national health insurance, [J. C. Gie] South African M.J. 13: 368-374, May 27, '39
—national health insurance; administrative point of view, [L. J. Hatch] South African M.J. 13: 702-707, Oct. 14, '39
—national health insurance; point of view of general practitioner, [C. P. Bligh-Wall] South African M.J. 13: 698-701, Oct. 14, '39
—national insurance institutions and campaign against venereal diseases, [Maerz] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 606-613, May 27, '39
—nephropathies and workmen's invalidity insurance, [D. Cavallazzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 431-439, '39
—new horizons of sickness insurance in field of prevention of invalidity, [O. Bellucci] Arch.di antropol. crim. 59: 556-559, '39
—new norms for obligatory social insurance, [B. Cavagliano] Med.d.lavoro 30: 137-143, May '39
—occurrence of mistakes in sending "krankenkasse" patients to hospital, [A. Wackerbauer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 894-896, June 2, '39
—organizational patterns for voluntary hospital service plans, [R. F. McCarthy] Hosp.Progr. 20: 353-357, Oct. '39
—pensionability of workmen with gastropathies, [E. Francia] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 424-430, '39
—periodic prepayment plans, [L. S. Goin] California & West.Med. 51: 10-12, July '39
—permanent sickness insurance, [E. A. J. Heath] M. Press 202: 80, July 26, '39; 95, Aug. 2, '39; 115, Aug. 9, '39
—preliminary report of Advisory Committee on Voluntary Sickness Insurance, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 757-809, Sept. '39
—present status of plans for hospital care, [C. R. Rorem] Hosp.Management 47: 18, June '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis and invalidity insurance, [G. Francioni] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 303-335, '39
—review of Toledo Academy's Group Medical Service Plan; its coverage and how program will operate, [F. M. Douglass] Ohio State M.J. 35:769-772, July '39
—rôle of obligatory insurance in antituberculosis campaign in Italy, [D. Fontana] Sett.med. 27: 722-725, June 15, '39
—social evolution of preventive medicine in Italy, [M. Dechigi] Difesa sociale 18: 197-216, March '39
—social insurance in surgical tuberculosis, [A. Campani] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 332-333, April '39
—social insurance of tuberculosis; protection of family (especially children) of tuberculous patients, [A. da Rocha Nogueira, Jr.] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 15: 953-959, May '39
—statement submitted to Subcommittee of Senate Committee on Education and Labor on S. 1620, [J. G. Crownhart] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 192-194, June '39
—status of physician with regard to paragraph 1382 of German national insurance code, [F. Schweighäuser] Med.Welt 13: 1417-1418, Oct. 28, '39
—study of 500 consecutively admitted group hospitalization cases, [H. L. Rockwood] Hospitals 13: 91-92, Oct. '39
—success of service plans depends on sound enrollment procedure, [J. A. Durgom] Hosp.Management 48: 21, Sept. '39
—survey of national health insurance schemes, [A. M. Moll] South African M.J. 13: 695-698, Oct. 14, '39
—therapy of paradentosis and its indications in social insurance, [J. Kluczka] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 405-418, April 28, '39
—time limit of warrant given by "krankenkasse" for sustaining cost of hospitalization, [R. Thomas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 257-258, May 23, '39
—traumatic neurosis; evaluation in legal medicine and in invalidity insurance, [L. C. Massini] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 502-508, '39
—types of diseases treated by 87 "krankenkasses," [J. Krug] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1455-1456, Sept. 29, '39
—Wilcox County and Gees Bend plans of medical care, [J. P. Jones] J.M.A.Alabama 8: 430-435, June '39
—working capacity of epileptics from point of view of invalidity insurance, [V. Chiodi] Arch.di antropol. crim. 59: 482-487, '39
life, cancer and insurance; statistical studies and problem of heredity, [R. Hecker] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 7: 153-171, June-July '39
—examination of candidates, [F. Runck] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1197-1202, Aug. 4, '39

INSURANCE, life—Continued
—in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. H. Gosse] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 473, Aug. '39
—relation of heredity, [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 499-505, Nov. '39
—significance of abuse of tobacco, [H. Bergstrand] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 3: 2279-2284, July 22, '39
—study of impairments found among 10,000 unselected examinees; blood pressure, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1: 66-69, May-June '39
—study of impairments found among 10,000 unselected examinees; cardiac enlargement and systolic murmurs, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1: 112-115, Sept.-Oct. '39
—study of impairments found among 10,000 unselected examinees; weight, Proc. Life Ext. Exam. 1: 89-93, July-Aug. '39
—unsuspected severe diabetes in young ambulatory individuals, [C. J. Leslie] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1: 64-65, May-June '39
—what insurance companies think of malaria, [E. C. Faust] South.M.J. 32: 689-693, July '39
—who takes periodic health examination? [H. A. Ley, Jr.] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1: 60-64, May-June '39
social: See also Insurance, health; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—social reform and protection of children in Denmark, [J. A. Bauzá] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia 12: 632-652, April '39
INTELLIGENCE
—chemistry of intelligence, [E. Podolsky] Virginia M. Monthly 66: 625-628, Oct. '39
—effect of right frontal lobectomy on intelligence and temperament, [T. Lidz] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 211-222, July '39
—relations of speech, movements and intelligence, [E. Stern] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 212-230, '39
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests; Psychology, comparative
INTENSOL LAMP: See Nevi, therapy
INTERBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, edema; Brain, physiology; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body; Thalamus
INTERFEROMETER: See Gas; Interferometry
INTERFEROMETRY
See also Complement, fixation; Endocrine Glands, physiology; Metabolism, determination; technic; etc.
—description of interferometer and its significance in medicine, [R. Wetzel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 428-430, July 15, '39
—use of interferometer for 2 component mixtures, [G. C. Harrold & L. E. Gordon] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 491-497, Dec. '39
INTERMEDIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON MALARIA: See Malaria
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON TROPICAL MEDICINE: See Tropical Medicine
INTERNATIONAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION: See Hospitals, associations
INTERNSHIP
—administrative intern, [C. W. Munger] Mod.Hosp. 53: 61-63, Sept. '39
—approved residencies and fellowships, J.A.M.A. 113: 842-860, Aug. 26, '39
—better hospital residencies, [R. C. Buerki] Mod.Hosp. 53: 73-74, Dec. '39
—care and treatment of interns, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. 53: 69-70, July '39
—essentials in hospital approved for training interns (revised January 1939), J.A.M.A. 113: 792-793, Aug. 26, '39
—essentials of approved residencies and fellowships, J.A.M.A. 113: 794-799, Aug. 26, '39
—graduate training for surgery (including hospitals of United States and Canada approved for graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of October 1, 1939), Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 24: 409-427, Oct. '39
—hospital and graduate medical education, [W. C. Rappleye] Hospitals 13: 29-31, Sept. '39
—hospitals approved for training interns, J.A.M.A. 113: 832-841, Aug. 26, '39
—legal status of intern, [F. E. Clow] J.Maine M.A. 30: 123-126, June '39
—liaison psychiatry and intern instruction, [E. G. Billings] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 375-385, Nov. '39
—of medical students and young physicians in various countries (Les stages hospitaliers des étudiants et des jeunes médecins), Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale 12: 93-103, Aug. '39
—pharmacy internships, [H. A. K. Whitney] Hospitals 13: 100-102, Dec. '39
—practicing surgeon looks at clinical sciences and internship, [S. L. Ledbetter, Jr.] South.M.J. 32: 970-975, Sept. '39
—program for pharmacy interns, [F. L. Varga] Mod. Hosp. 53: 118, Sept. '39
INTERNSHIP—Continued
—schedule for general rotating internship, [I. Firschein] Hospitals 13: 32-34, Sept. '39
—so-called hospital training and its significance for practicing physician, [O. J. Andersson] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1383-1391, July 14, '39
INTERRENIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism; Sex, perversion
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Gonads; Ovary; Testicles
INTERTRIGO
—glucose tolerance test in recurrent infectious intertrigo, [C. C. Carpenter] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 597-599, Oct. '39
INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
—effect of placenta administration on intestines of rats and mice, [M. Miyauchi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 594-597, '39 [in Japanese]
—nitrogen containing substances in muscle layers and in mucous membranes of duodenum and large intestine, [K. Ri] J.Biochem. 29: 265-283, March '39
—presence of free fatty acids in intestines of fish, [J. A. Lovern & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. 33: 1734-1739, Oct. '39
—viral effect produced by intestinal contents of normal mice and of those having spontaneous encephalomyelitis, [P. K. Olitsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 434-437, June '39
abnormalities: See also Intestines, stenosis; Intestines, volvulus
—congenital shortening of small bowel with anomaly of rotation, [M. Nordland] Minnesota Med. 22: 567-586, Aug. '39
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis and mesenterium commune, [W. Wilhelm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 852-854, May 26, '39
—extrinsic antenatal obstruction at ileum, with peritonitis (case), [M. Hatfield] Kentucky M.J. 37: 451-455, Oct. '39
—frequency of ileo-appendicular anomalies in gynecologic surgical casuistics; anomalies observed in chronic appendicitis with irreducible uterine retrodeviation, [E. Crispolti] Ginecologia 5: 337-348, June '39
—mesenterium commune; case, [A. Gatti-Casazza] Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 315-321, '38
—mesenterium commune; case, [A. C. Grapiolo & J. Tenconi] Semana méd. 1: 1145-1146, May 18, '39
—mesenterium commune presenting clinical picture of duodenal ulcer; case, [J. Bopp] Med.Welt 13: 1023-1024, July 22, '39
—mesenterium commune: study based on 7 cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & P. A. Maissa] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1901-1907, Sept. 27, '39
—nonrotation of mid-gut loop in children; 2 cases, [P. L. Hipsley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 79-84, July '39
—obstruction associated with anomalies of rotation and fixation of intestine; case, [C. W. Mayo & E. G. Wakefield] Am.J.Surg. 46: 373-376, Nov. '39
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, surgery
—aseptic end-to-end anastomosis: report of 197 experiments on dogs, [K. H. Martzloff, P. H. Moore & J. Gardner] West.J.Surg. 47: 611-625, Nov. '39
—ileocoloplasty after rectosigmoid resection; cases, [Picot] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 874-879, June 14, '39
—ileocolostomy with exclusion, [L. Ginzburg, R. Colp & M. Sussman] Ann.Surg. 110: 648-658, Oct. '39
—improved instrument and technic, [J. R. O'Sullivan & B. A. O'Connor] Am.J.Surg. 45: 603-605, Sept. '39
—technic of valvular terminoterminal colo-enterostomy, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 827-834, Sept. 20, '39
anatomy and histology, morphologic changes of intestinal canal of mouse during embryonic development and after birth, [A. Kleczkowski] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 543-556, May-June '38
—anatomic position of ileum in health and disease, [B. B. Crohn & H. Yarnis] Radiology 33: 325-330, Sept. '39
—connective tissue framework of human intestinal wall, with special reference to serosa, vascular relations and Kerkring's valves, [A. Bentenrieder] Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 109: 513-543, '39
—histo-anatomic and histofunctional study of smooth muscle of large intestine of man and animals, [G. Austoni] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 42: 143-199, '39
—resection of small intestine; question of structural modification of remaining portions; experimental study, [P. Barco] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 210-221, '38
—roentgen anatomy of small intestine, [G. W. Chamberlin] J.A.M.A. 113: 1537-1541, Oct. 21, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INTESTINES—Continued
anthrax: See Anthrax
bacteria: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases
—bacterial flora of excluded colonic segment; studies on 8 patients with iliac anuses, [G. M. Antonioli] Arch. ital.di chir. **50:** 99-106, '38
—bacteriologically controlled experiments in modification of abnormal intestinal flora by administration of Lactobacillus acidophilus (Thermobacterium intestinale, Orla-Jensen) in therapeutic doses, [E. Mejlbo & F. Nygart] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2383-2390, Aug. 5, '39
—effect of vitamin B_1 on splitting of aminoacetic acid by intestinal bacteria and quantitative changes in vitamin B_1 added to culture medium, [T. Tagawa & T. Isikawa] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2127, Sept. 25, '39
—influence of various carbohydrates on splitting of *l*-tyrosine by intestinal bacteria, [K. Nisimura] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2150-2151, Sept. 25, '39
—last 1,000 feet on Everest; possible bacterial factor, [J. A. Campbell] Nature, London **144:** 113-114, July 15, '39
—significance of normal intestinal symbiosis, [T. Morell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1545-1547, Oct. 13, '39
bands: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply: See also Embolism
—connective tissue framework of human intestinal wall, with special reference to vascular relations, [A. Bentenrieder] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **109:** 513-543, '39
—control of blood-flow through intestine as studied by effect of adrenalin, [R. H. Goetz] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **29:** 321-332, Oct. '39
—permeability of intact intestinal capillaries to blood in new-born infants and therapy of melena neonatorum, [H. Winkler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 195-209, '39
—vascularization of Peyer's patches, [G. Muratori] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 491-512, '38
—vascularization of Peyer's patches in human beings, [G. Muratori] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 568-569, Oct. '39
calculi, [M. Loeper] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 681-686, July 1, '39
—cholelc acid enteroliths observed in Sweden, [C. T. Mörner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 35, '39
cancer, argentaffinoma of ileum; case, [J. O. Warfield, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 242-244, Aug. '39
—advantage of perineal over abdominal colostomy, with technic for transferring abdominal opening to perineum, [W. W. Babcock] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1933-1939, Nov. 25, '39
—amebiasis and cancer of large intestine, [A. Cade & M. Milhaud] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 475-479, Aug. 20, '39
—cancerization and pseudocancerous stenosis in chronic amebiasis; 2 cases, [P. Santy & Morenas] Lyon chir. **36:** 452-458, July-Aug. '39
—carcinoid tumors of small intestine, [I. Kross] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **6:** 725-727, Dec. '39
—carcinoids (argentaffin tumors), [M. G. Nelson] Ulster M.J. **8:** 179-191, July '39
—carcinoma of jejunum, [B. H. Schlomovitz & A. B. Thompson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 181-183, Oct. '39
—configuration of glutamic acid of adenocarcinoma protein, [L. E. Arnow & J. C. Opsahl] Science **90:** 257-258, Sept. 15, '39
—jejunal carcinoma; case, [W. W. Jetter] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1614-1617, Aug. 15, '39
—of large intestine; anatomic, clinical and roentgen study; immediate and late results of surgical intervention, [A. Agueci] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 483-500, July '39
—radiation methods in cancer of lower bowel, [R. A. Gardner] M.J.Australia **1:** 829-831, June 3, '39
cysts, cystic pneumatosis, [F. Barták] Sborn.lék. **41:** 317-333, '39
—cystoid pneumatosis, [M. Dressler] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 229-254, May '39
—enterocystoma; case, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1847-1851, Aug. 19, '39
—enterogenous cysts, with report of case involving terminal ileum, [M. B. Dockerty, R. L. J. Kennedy & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 664-667, Oct. 18, '39
—enterogenous intramural cysts, [D. J. Pachman] Am.J. Dis.Child. **58:** 485-505, Sept. '39
—lymphopneumatosis, [A. N. Popovici, D. Marinesco-Slatina, G. Davidesco & E. Athanasiu-Vergu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 463-470, May-June '39
—pneumatosis cystoides of jejunum, [R. Baumann-Schenker] Acta radiol. **20:** 365-372, '39
—roentgen diagnosis of pneumatosis cystoides intestinorum hominis, [S. Berglund] Acta radiol. **20:** 401-404, '39
diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
—acute dehydration caused by inflammation in infant, [J. Surányi & R. Martyn] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 574-580, Sept. '39

INTESTINES, diseases—Continued
—acute disorders occurring during summer, [A. Torday] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 663-668, July 20, '39
—acute terminal ileitis, [L. Capette & Boutron] Rev.méd. franç. **20:** 349-350, May '39
—allergic enterocolitis with rectal prolapse, [M. A. Ehrlich] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 438-440, Nov. '39
—anatomic position of ileum in disease, [B. B. Crohn & H. Yarnis] Radiology **33:** 325-330, Sept. '39
—bacterial therapy in grave forms and chemotherapy in less severe cases, [R. Daunay] Médecine **20:** 326-330, April '39
—buccogingival infections of intestinal origin; enterobuccal and enterorhinopharyngeal syndromes; pyorrhea of intestinal origin, [E. Antoine] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 588-614, June '39
—chiniofon therapy; fifteen years' experiences, [Silva-Mello] Gastroenterologia **64:** 93-144, June '39
—chronic regional enteritis occurring in 3 siblings, [P. W. Brown & C. H. Scheifley] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 257-261, June '39
—chronic segmentary terminal ileitis; 2 cases, [A. Bréchot] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 555-559, April 26, '39
—clinical aspects of chronic disorders of small intestine, [E. D. Kiefer] J.A.M.A. **113:**1546-1552, Oct. 21, '39
—Crohn's disease, [J. C. B. Allen] M.J.Australia **1:** 831-833, June 3, '39
—deficiency of prothrombin associated with various intestinal disorders; treatment with antihemorrhagic vitamin (vitamin K), [R. L. Clark, Jr., C. F. Dixon, H. R. Butt & A. M. Snell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 407-416, June 28, '39
—diagnostic errors between uropathies and enteropathies, [G. Squillario] Urologia **6:** 6-13, March 31, '39
—enteritis of malarial origin, [G. Soberón y Parra] Rev. méd.veracruzana **19:** 2862-2867, July 1, '39
—epidemiologic rôle of water in infectious diseases, [N. Černozubov & H. Iveković] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 29-36, Jan. '39
—essential nature of nonspecific granulomatous lesions, [A. O. Wilensky] Surgery **6:** 288, Aug.; 452, Sept. '39
—forms of enteral influenza in children, [J. Duken] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 449-455, Oct. '39
—Heitz-Boyer enterorenal syndrome not always colibacillary; bacteriologic study, [Agasse-Lafont, S. Mutermilch & A. Grimberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **140:** 454-458, Oct. 9, '36
—hydromineral therapy of infections at Plombières, [B. Truelle] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 225-227, June 15, '39
—hyperplastico-ulcerous regional ileitis (Crohn-Ginzburg-Oppenheimer's disease), with report of cases, [A. Anzilotti] Radiol.med. **26:** 685-719, Aug. '39
—ileitis with unusually prolonged course; case, [J. H. Garlock] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 187-189, Nov.-Dec. '39
—in lead poisoning, [H. Otto & F. Kuhlmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1081-1084, Aug. 12, '39
—in poliomyelitis, [F. Kuhlmann & H. Otto] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **136:** 430-438, '39
—inflammatory lesions of terminal ileum, [G. Crile, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **19:** 1171-1184, Oct. '39
—inflammatory tumors of ileocecal region, [S. A. Yakobson] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 50-58, '39
—intestinal phase in urologic disease; general considerations, [R. Turell & A. W. M. Marino] J.Urol. **42:** 197-203, Aug. '39
—intestinal phase in urologic disease; rôle of colon in uroinfections, [R. Turell] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 312-315, July '39
—intestinal reactions in gout and uricemia, [Schneider] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **140:** 311-318, May 14, '36
—intestinal septicemia due to Bacillus funduliformis, [Costin Fulga] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **11:** 187-197, June '38
—intestines as primary focus of chronic infection, with report of case of polyarthritis, [K. R. von Roques] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 265-268, June '39
—localized acute enteritis, with perforation and peritonitis; case in 5-day-old infant, [C. Barnum & M. R. Moore] J.Pediat. **15:** 572-573, Oct. '39
—management of regional ileitis and certain other ulcerative lesions, [J. E. Rhoads] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1050-1053, June '39
—neurogenic appendicitis as partial manifestation of neuro-endocrine enteropathy (so-called chronic enteritis), [H. Bohn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 24-42, '39
—newer concepts of infection, [J. Felsen] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1562-1568, Aug. 15, '39; J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 610-616, Nov. '39
—nutritional disturbances in regional enteritis; case report and discussion of effect of these disturbances on postoperative course, [D. Casten] Surgery **6:** 705-716, Nov. '39
—post radiation enteritis, [Cabot case 25252] New England J.Med. **220:** 1044-1047, June 22, '39
—problem of variability in vivo of colon, typhoid, paratyphoid and dysentery bacteria and its relation to clinical manifestations in enterocolitis, [G. Russo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 778-794, May '39

INTESTINES, diseases—Continued
—regional enteritis (Crohn's disease), [E. Pinto de Souza] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 4: 333-360, April '39
—regional enteritis (Crohn-Ginzburg-Oppenheimer's disease); cases, [J. Zarazaga] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 205-216, Aug. '39
—regional enteritis following severe external violence to abdomen, [C. G. Morlock, J. A. Bargen & J. deJ. Pemberton] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 631-635, Oct. 4, '39
—regional enteritis; relation of its onset, clinical course and pathologic manifestations to its cause, [J. A. Bargen] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 877-882, Oct. '39
—regional enteritis, with report of case, [R. Covarrubias Zenteno] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 793-800, July '39
—regional ileitis, [G. Blackburn, G. Hadfield & A. H. Hunt] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 181-224, '39
—regional ileitis, [B. B. Crohn] Am.J.Surg. 46: 74-78, Oct. '39
—regional ileitis, [J. W. Holloway] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1059-1061, Oct. '39
—regional ileitis, [M. Neumann & A. Valečić] Liječn. vjes. 61: 163-168, March '39
—regional ileitis, [O. Riedel] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 603-608, May '39
—regional ileitis (case), [F. C. Schuldt] Minnesota Med. 22: 780-781, Nov. '39
—regional ileitis (Crohn's disease), [A. Hurst & others] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 54-82, Jan. '39
—regional ileitis; primary histologic lesion, [G. Hadfield] Lancet 2: 773-775, Oct. 7, '39
—regional ileitis; summary of literature, [R. Shapiro] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 269-292, Aug. '39
—rehabilitation of intestine of infants and children; need for determination of underlying cause of disturbance, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. 17: 195-200, July '39
—roentgenologic manifestations of non-neoplastic lesions of small intestine, [H. M. Weber] J.A.M.A. 113: 1541-1546, Oct. 21, '39
—rôle of chronic enterocolitis in pathogenesis of invagination, [N. S. Kiparisov] Vrach.delo 21: 165-166, '39
—sedative cure (baths) at Plombières for imperative urge to defecate in intestinal disorders, [R. Truelle] Strasbourg méd. 99: 238-239, June 25, '39
—segmentary regional ileocolitis; etiologic and pathologic study of case, [P. Valdoni] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 239-248, May '39
—spontaneous cure of acute regional enteritis (case), [D. C. MacKinnon] Minnesota Med. 22: 744-746, Nov. '39
—terminal ileitis, [E. L. Beluffi] Arch.ital.di chir. 56: 1-79, '39
—terminal ileitis, [J. Calvet] Progrès méd. 67: 710; 715-716, May 20, '39
—terminal ileitis, [W. Frey] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1760-1769, Aug. 5, '39
—terminal ileitis, [A. Nana & V. Ilian] Rev.de chir., București 42: 489-508, July-Aug. '39
—terminal ileitis; pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis, [H. von Meyenburg] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u. Bakt. 2: 217-229, Aug. '39
—terminal ileitis; roentgen picture, [E. L. Beluffi] Gazz. d.osp. 60: 707-710, July 23, '39
—terminal (regional) ileitis, with report of case, [R. L. Waugh] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 281-293, July-Aug. '39
—treatment of 3 surgical conditions of large bowel, [J. E. Cannaday] West Virginia M.J. 35: 556-563, Dec. '39
—use of injectable secretin in therapy, [L. Camus & C. Sacaze] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 649-657, June '39
diverticula, [H. Edwards] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1495-1498, Sept. '39
—acute diverticulitis, [A. M. Shipley & W. H. Gerwig, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 474-483, Oct. '39
—acute occlusion due to Meckel's diverticulum; case, [V. Bresadola] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 398-404, April '39
—acute perforative diverticulitis of colon in young persons, [C. Bearse] J.A.M.A. 113: 1720-1722, Nov. 4, '39
—chronic invagination of Meckel's diverticulum, [G. H. Bunch] Am.J.Surg. 45: 142-144, July '39
—congenital factor in acquired diverticulosis of jejunum and ileum, [G. H. Bunch] South.M.J. 32: 919-921, Sept. '39
—development of sigmoid diverticulosis, [F. de Quervain] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 642-649, '38
—diverticula of colon, [L. A. Buie] New England J.Med. 221: 593-598, Oct. 19, '39
—diverticula of colon, [G. S. Sinnatamby] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 36: 253-276, July '39
—diverticulitis, [C. F. Dixon] Am.J.Surg. 46: 600-603, Dec. '39
—diverticulitis, [A. H. Douthwaite] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 227-229, July 15, '39
—diverticulitis and diverticulosis of colon, [T. E. Jones] S.Clin.North America 19: 1105-1117, Oct. '39; New York State J.Med. 39: 1846-1851, Oct. 1, '39

INTESTINES, diverticula—Continued
—diverticulitis of colon; diagnosis and medical treatment, [O. H. P. Pepper] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1043-1046, June '39
—diverticulosis and diverticulitis, [J. A. Bargen] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 537-542, Aug. '39
—diverticulosis of colon, [I. Abell] Am.J.Surg. 46: 158-161, Oct. '39
—febrile form of occlusion due to Meckel's diverticulum; case, [J. Cathala, P. Martrou & L. Gras] Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris 37: 92-96, Feb. '39
—heterotopic gastric mucosa in Meckel's diverticulum, [C. B. M. Warren & E. G. Tuckwell] St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. 72: 175-179, '39
—incarceration of Meckel's diverticulum in left inguinal hernia; case, [E. R. Rodnaev] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 162-163, '39
—intestinal obstruction due to stoppage of foreign bodies at Meckel's diverticulum; case, [F. Stefani] Riv.di chir. 5: 326-328, July-Aug. '39
—intestinal occlusion due to Meckel's diverticulum; cases, [A. S. Antonelli] Semana méd. 2: 409-411, Aug. 17, '39
—jejunal diverticula; case, [O. Smith] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2541-2543, Aug. 19, '39
—Meckel's diverticulum as cause of intestinal obstruction, [R. R. Edwards] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 539-561, Nov. '39
—Meckel's diverticulum; case, [K. O. Peters] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 66: 2065-2067, Sept. 16, '39
—Meckel's diverticulum containing gastric tissue as cause of intussusception; résumé of literature and report of case, [W. S. Martin] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 590-592, July '39
—Meckel's diverticulum perforated by foreign body; cases, [T. Persson] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 530-548, '39
—Meckel's diverticulum strangulated in crural hernia; case, [A. Quiri] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 16-23, '38
—Meckel's diverticulum with subsequent obstruction, [B. J. Workman] J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 139-141, June '39
—multiple diverticula of jejunum; case, [P. Turner] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 32-46, Jan. '39
—obstruction associated with Meckel's diverticulum, [R. S. Lawson] M.J.Australia 2: 251-252, Aug. 12, '39
—of large intestine; 8 cases, [E. Müller-Schwelm] Med. Klin. 35: 1172-1176, Sept. 1, '39
—of small intestines, [A. E. Baker] J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 250-252, Oct. '39
—pathologic anatomy of complications following "diverticulosis coli," with special regard to pathogenesis of "peridiverticulitis," [H. Thomsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 215-249, '39
—perforated Meckel's diverticulum; case, [S. Stamer] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 630-632, May 25, '39
—perforation of peptic ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum, [G. Wright] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 186-188, July '39
—roentgen diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum, [B. Ehrenpreis] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 280-284, Aug. '39
—roentgenograms of perforating diverticula of colon, [A. Renander] Acta radiol. 20: 235-240, '39
—roentgenologic manifestations of non-neoplastic lesions of small intestine, [H. M. Weber] J.A.M.A. 113: 1541-1546, Oct. 21, '39
—significance of proctoscopic findings in diagnosis of diverticula of colon, [R. J. Jackman & R. E. Pumphrey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 596-599, Sept. 20, '39
—surgical management of diverticulitis, [C. Rosser] South.M.J. 32: 1203-1207, Dec. '39
—treatment and prognosis of diverticulitis of colon, [P. W. Brown] Am.J.Surg. 46: 162-170, Oct. '39
—treatment of irreducible intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum, [R. Stuppel] Brit.M.J. 2: 722-723, Oct. 7, '39
effects of drugs on: See also Intestines, hemorrhage; Intestines, motility; Intestines, parasites; etc.
—action of diphenols on large intestine, [S. Zylberszac] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 240, '39
embryology, morphologic changes of intestinal canal of mouse during embryonic development and after birth, [A. Kleczkowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 543-556, May-June '38
epiploic appendages, difficult diagnosis in subacute abdominal syndrome; inflammation, torsion and detachment of epiploic appendages of descending colon as cause; case, [P. L. Michell] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 80-87, '38
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, acute obstruction from biliary calculi (case), [E. L. Strohl & G. V. Pontius] Illinois M.J. 75: 558-559, June '39
—acute occlusion of small intestine by fig, [Desjacques & Bondet] Lyon méd. [163]: 708-709, June 18, '39
—biliary ileus; case, [D. Orta Menéndez] Arch.Soc. estud.clín.Habana 33: 545-558, Aug. '39
—biliary ileus complicated by invagination, [C. Adamesteanu & C. I. Dimitriu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2112-2116, Sept. 23, '39; abstr., Rev.de chir., București 42: 255-259, March-April '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INTESTINES, foreign bodies—Continued
—ileus due to occlusion by biliary calculus, [S. Věšín & K. Bobek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 753-755, Aug. 4, '39
—interesting case, [A. Valečić] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2062-2065, Sept. 16, '39
—internal biliary fistulae and intestinal obstructions due to gallstones, [A. M. McQueeney] Ann.Surg. **110:** 50-54, July '39
—intestinal obstruction due to stoppage of foreign bodies at Meckel's diverticulum; case, [F. Stefani] Riv.di chir. **5:** 326-328, July-Aug. '39
—occlusion due to ingested dry fruit, [A. A. Covaro & A. Nunziata] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 11-14, Aug. 30, '39
—perforating Meckel's diverticulum; cases, [T. Persson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 530-548, '39
—peritonitis due to perforation by foreign body, [W. Geisthövel] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1583-1584, Nov. 3, '39
gangrene, total gangrene of small intestine; case examined roentgenologically 24 hours before death, [H. Bade] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 228-229, April '39
—thrombo-anglitis obliterans (Buerger's disease): gangrene of extremities and of loop of small intestine and portal thrombosis in woman, [E. Hammarström] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1565-1572, Aug. 25, '39
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
gases in: See Flatulence
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, tumors
—ascorbic acid therapy, [R. Carusi] Minerva med. **2:** 85-88, July 28, '39
—hemorrhage and fecal fistula following appendectomy in chronic stage; case with recovery, [E. Christidi & C. I. Dimitriu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 578-584, July-Aug. '39
—pathogenesis, [T. Cugnini] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 106-128, March-April '39
—significance of occult hemorrhage of new-born, [S. Ebergényi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 813-816, Sept. 28, '39
infarction, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. **11:** 153-182, April '39
—case, [A. Cazzola] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 235-248, March-April '39
—case with spontaneous recovery, [F. Uhlík] Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 441-445, May 5, '39
—developing after appendectomy; case, [V. Moisescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 427-432, May-June '39
—infarct of transverse colon; case with recovery after resection, [A. Chifflet & C. M. Domínguez] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 304-315, March '39
—infarction due to thrombosis of mesenteric veins, with report of cases, [O. J. Ratto & R. Schollsberg] Semana méd. **1:** 1018-1025, May 4, '39
—infarction from occlusion of mesenteric vessels; clinical study of case, [G. Rago] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 32-43, '38
—two cases, [F. Masmontell & J. Vautier] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 34-42, '39
innervation: See also Auerbach Plexus; Intestines, motility
—existence of mucosal nerve ganglions in chorion of human small intestine, [M. Isisawa] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130:** 1495-1498, '39; also, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 37-39, April '39
—of small intestine, [T. Chôda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1498-1499, July '39
—of toad; stimulation experiment, [T. Sakurai] Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics **6:** 55-71, June '39
—rôle of nervous system in acute obstruction; experimental investigation, [J. Fine, L. Rosenfeld & S. Gendel] Ann.Surg. **110:** 411-416, Sept. '39
invagination: See Intussusception
knot-formation: See Intestines, volvulus
lavage: See Enemata
motility: See also Intestines, physiology
—action of adrenoxin (suprarenal preparation) on isolated intestine, [M. Goffart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1372-1373, '39
—action of apomorphine hydrochloride on intact intestine in unanesthetized dogs, [C. M. Gruber, V. G. Haury & M. E. Drake] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 193-197, Oct. '39
—action of erythrophleine on isolated intestines, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **63:** 10-17, Oct. 15, '39
—action of vagus, [T. Hase] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 211-227, '39
—actions of some new non alkaloidal antispasmodics on plain and leech muscles and their comparisons with that of atropine and papaverine; actions on excised rabbit's intestine, [T. Yoshida] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **27:** 16-17, July 20, '39
—activity of isolated segments of colon of dogs, with special reference to influence of certain drugs, [R. E. Reagan & C. B. Puestow] Surgery **6:** 663-678, Nov. '39
—activity of lower part of ileum of dog in relation to ingestion of food, [D. M. Douglas & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 434-439, Sept. '39

INTESTINES, motility—Continued
—direct and indirect effects on intestines of extract of Rauwolfia heterophylla Roem. and Sch., [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 599-601, Oct. 16, '39
—effect of atropine on rabbit's intestine in situ, with special consideration of Auerbach plexus, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1045-1046, '39
—effect of atropine on surviving intestine of rabbit, with special consideration of Auerbach plexus, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1048-1049, '39
—effect of certain parenterally administered drugs on colon of dog, [L. H. Wolff] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 243-249, June '39
—effect of choline, [T. Hase] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 81-95, '39
—effect of choline and epinephrine on splanchnicotomized and vagotomized rabbit's intestine in situ and in vitro, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 96, '39
—effect of intravenous solutions and of insulin upon peristalsis, [W. P. Kleitsch & C. B. Puestow] Surgery **6:** 679-696, Nov. '39
—effect of preparations from Gnaphallum arenarium on isolated intestine, [O. A. Rozenfeld] Vrach.delo **21:** 129-136, '39
—effect of spinal anesthesia, [C. L. Burstein] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 291-293, Oct. '39
—effect of strychnine on rabbit's intestine, with special consideration of Auerbach plexus, [T. Inokuti] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1054-1055, '39
—effect of substance liberated by adrenergic nerves in rabbit's ear, [J. H. Gaddum, C. S. Jang & B. Kwiatkowski] J.Physiol. **96:** 104-108, June 14, '39
—effects of ibogaine on various isolated organs; small intestine and uterus of rabbits and large intestine, seminal vesicles and uterus of guinea-pigs, [R. Hamet & E. Rothlin] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **63:** 27-39, Oct. 15, '39
—effects of morphine, *di*acetylmorphine and some related alkaloids upon cecum and colon, [G. N. Myers] J. Hyg. **39:** 512-528, Sept. '39
—effects of morphine, *di*acetylmorphine and some related alkaloids upon small intestine, [G. N. Myers] J.Hyg. **39:** 391-404, July '39
—epinephrinolytic action of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane with regard to isolated intestine of rabbit, [G. Morin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1267-1269, '39
—experimental study of rhythmic contractions in small intestine of dog, [D. M. Douglas & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 318-322, July '39
—importance of condition of digestive tract for histamine contractions of isolated intestine, [R. Zadina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 31-32, '39
—in ileocecal region, [A. E. Barclay] Radiology **33:** 170-176, Aug. '39
—influence of amino-acids on action of epinephrine and choline on rabbit's intestine in situ, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 98, '39
—influence of temperature on histamine contraction of guinea-pig intestines, [R. Zadina] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **132:** 28-31, '39
—intubation studies of human small intestine: effect of atropine and belladonna on motor activity of small intestine and colon, [K. A. Elsom & J. L. Drossner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 589-593, Nov. '39
—intubation studies of human small intestine: effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulfate on motor activity of small intestine and colon, [K. A. Elsom, P. M. Glenn & J. L. Drossner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 593-597, Nov. '39
—mechanism of action of nicotine on isolated surviving intestine of guinea-pig, [R. Richter] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 281-291, '39
—mechanism of peristalsis, [H. E. Never & E. Vincke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 352-359, '39
—passage of opaque substance through colon in normal conditions, [G. Marzocchi] Radiol.med. **26:** 927-948, Oct. '39
—pharmacodynamic action of derivatives of octyl alcohol on isolated intestine of guinea-pig, [F. Cavalli] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 550-552, Oct. '39
—pharmacodynamic study of Passiflora incarnata; action on isolated intestine, [G. Borgatti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 203-205, April '39
—pharmacologic action of Eriophorum alpinum, [A. G. Cantoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 255-256, May '39
—quantitative comparison of responses of isolated and of intact intestine to 7 sympathomimetic amines, [K. W. Aumann & W. B. Youmans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 111-112, Oct. '39
—question of formation of peristaltic hormone by action of hydrochloric acid on mucosa, [T. Hukuhara & S. Kinose] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **6:** 73-75, June '39
—relation of various groups of adrenalin molecule to its intestine inhibiting function in unanesthetized dogs, [W. B. Youmans, K. W. Aumann & H. F. Haney] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 237-246, June '39

INTESTINES, motility—Continued
—study of intestine-contracting, uterus-stimulating and hypotensive substance (Dk.), [E. Werle & M. Grunz] Biochem.Ztschr. **301**: 429-436, '39
—use of prostigmine methylsulfate in prevention of postoperative atony, [P. A. Marden & E. G. Williamson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69**: 61-64, July '39
—water absorption from colon and its relation to motility, [K. M. Bonoff] California & West.Med. **51**: 154-156, Sept. '39
mucosa: See also Intestines, innervation; Intestines, physiology; Intestines, tumors; etc.
—changes in basogranular cells of guinea-pig in relation to age, sex and pregnancy, [G. Schumann] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45**: 233-243, '39
—effect of repeated administration of prolan and praephyson (pituitary preparations), erugon (androgenic preparation) and menformon (estrogenic preparation) on number of basogranular cells in guinea-pig and white rat, [I. Schleicher] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46**: 299-328, '39
—in vitro incorporation of fatty acids in phospholipids of mucosa, [R. H. Barnes, E. S. Miller & G. O. Burr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 45-47, Oct. '39
—number and distribution of basogranular cells in white rat, [H. Münch] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45**: 244-254, '39
—number of basogranular cells in intestinal epithelium of guinea-pigs fed on various amounts of vitamin C, [J. Vetter] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45**: 255-265, '39
—phosphorylization of riboflavin (vitamin B_2) by mucosa, [R. Pulver & F. Verzár] Enzymologia **6**: 333-336, '39
—question of wandering of lymphocytes through epithelium, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45**: 90-103, '39
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Hernia, Intestines, abnormalities; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tumors; Intussusception
—[C. H. Lupton] Virginia M.Monthly **66**: 610-620, Oct. '39
—[N. S. Zeitlin] Radiology **33**: 628-632, Nov. '39
—action of morphine in ileus following laparotomy; experimental study, [H. J. Lang] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169**: 93-120, '39
—action of secretion of occluded ansa on intestinal motility; experimental study in vivo and in vitro, [C. Scartozzi & M. Foà] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8**: 531-543, '38
—acute obstruction, [W. A. Mackey] M.Press **202**: 297-304, Oct. 11, '39
—acute obstruction, [P. J. Moir] M.Press **202**: 196-199, Sept. 6, '39
—acute obstruction caused by nonabsorbable suture material, [T. J. Snodgrass] Surgery **6**: 437-444, Sept. '39
—acute obstruction in children, [V. P. Voznesenskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **42**: 227-246, '38
—acute obstruction of small intestine, [R. L. Holt] Lancet **2**: 61-65, July 8, '39
—after appendectomy, [Vignard] Lyon chir. **36**: 341-344, May-June '39
—after appendectomy; 2 cases, [A. Picco] Arch.ital.di chir. **53**: 720-730, '38
—anesthesia in acute obstruction, [G. Brown] M.J. Australia **2**: 170-173, July 29, '39
—as complication of Baldy-Webster uterine suspension operation, [E. A. Schumann & C. T. Beecham] Pennsylvania M.J. **42**: 1032-1034, June '39
—ascariasis causing occlusion; case, [G. H. Bartsch] Arch.ital.di chir. **50**: 256-258, '38
—aspiratory duodenal drainage, [J. M. Allende & O. L. de Goycoechea] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23**: 173-177, May 10, '39
—aspiratory duodenal drainage in occlusion, [O. L. de Goycoechea] Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario **6**: 254-259, Aug. '39
—bacterial content of portal blood in acute occlusion; experimental study, [D. Rodinò] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22**: 764-777, May '39
—by neuroglioma (of sacral bone) in infant, [O. Saxl] Ann.pædiat. **153**: 166-172, June '39
—cecostomy; indications and technic, [R. R. Graham] Am.J.Surg. **46**: 135-142, Oct. '39
—congenital occlusion with microcolon; case, [Etienne, Passebois, Cadéras & Cheynel] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20**: 265-269, May '39
—cyst of appendix causing ileus; case, [G. Magyary] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66**: 1900-1902, Aug. 26, '39
—decrease of water and chloride content of blood in experimental occlusion; relation to suprarenal function, [A. M. Tarantino] Pathologica **31**: 292-298, July 15, '39
—diagnosis and treatment of small bowel obstruction, [C. E. Rea] Am.J.Surg. **46**: 604-610, Dec. '39
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of intubation, [W. O. Abbott & T. G. Miller] Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A. (1938) **54**: 163-178, '39
—distention, [J. Fine & A. Starr] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6**: 419-422, Sept.-Oct. '39

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—due to abscess of fundus of Douglas pouch; case with secondary stercoral fistula, [R. García Montenegro] Arch.de med.inf. **8**: 239-244, July-Sept. '39
—due to appendicitis; cases, [P. L. Mirizzi & M. Firstater] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23**: 952-958, Oct. 4, '39
—due to retractile mesenteritis in patient nephrectomized for renal tuberculosis, [E. Truc, J. Ginestié & A. Delmas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20**: 314-315, June '39
—due to uterine fibroma; surgical therapy of case, [J. Armingeat] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31**: 211-219, '39
—during pregnancy; case, [I. F. Dikiy] Vrach.delo **21**: 267-268, '39
—during toxicosis in infant; case, [O. Illanes B.] Rev. chilena de pediat. **10**: 215-218, April '39
—early acute mechanical occlusion following emergency appendectomy; recovery following medical therapy; 13 cases, [A. Charrier & J. Lange] Rev.de chir., Paris **77**: 366-372, May '39
—early occlusion after appendectomy; new case with failure of intestinal fistulization "a minima," [E. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31**: 300-306, '39
—effect of acute obstruction on blood and plasma volumes, [S. Gendel & J. Fine] Ann.Surg. **110**: 25-36, July '39
—estrogen in prophylaxis of postoperative complications, [M. K. Ventskovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **44**: 188-192, '39
—experimental studies, [P. L. Seltsovskiy] Novy khir. arkhiv **43**: 163-169; 169-176, '39
—fecal impaction, [K. W. Benson & J. A. Bargen] Am. J.M.Sc. **198**: 541-545, Oct. '39
—ileus, [E. Reichl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52**: 449-451, May 12, '39
—ileus due to ovarian tumors; 2 cases, [H. Yamada] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1938) **13**: 157, '39
—ileus in patient with retroposition of transverse colon; case, [B. C. Brynjulfsen] Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **2**: 1769-1771, June 10, '39
—impermeability of viable obstructed bowel of dogs to Clostridium botulinum toxin, [C. J. Bellis & W. P. Larson] Surgery **6**: 901-908, Dec. '39
—in new-born, [E. M. Miller] Ann.Surg. **110**: 587-605, Oct. '39
—jejunal obstruction following posterior gastro-enterostomy, [J. G. Slaney] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16**: 178-180, Oct. '39
—lipoma of colon as cause of acute obturation ileus, [A. Andersson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36**: 1702-1705, Sept. 22, '39
—masking renal colic; cases, [Solcard] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **129**: 275-281, April-June '39
—massive intravenous infusion of physiologic fluids, [I. J. Wood] M.J.Australia **1**: 864-867, June 10, '39
—modifications of purine excretion in experimental occlusion in dog, [R. Fontaine, R. Guillemet, P. Mandel & P. Branzeu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 544-547, '39
—obstruction (case treated by suction drainage at time of operation), [H. H. Haynes, A. J. Weaver & J. F. Lembright] West Virginia M.J. **35**: 459-460, Oct. '39
—obstruction caused by colloidal aluminum hydroxide (amphojel), [W. P. Havens] J.A.M.A. **113**: 1564-1565, Oct. 21, '39
—of large bowel, [F. W. Rankin & C. C. Johnston] Am. J.Surg. **46**: 611-620, Dec. '39
—on basis of appendicitis, [K. T. Ovnatanyan] Vestnik khir. **58**: 45-47, July '39
—paralytic ileus in tuberculous spondylitis with ossifluent abscess; rôle of involvement of sympathetic splanchnic fibers, [P. Clairmont] Arch.ital.di chir. **51**: 414-417, '38
—pathologic anatomy and histology of experimental ileus, [T. Kodama] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29**: 87-90, July 20, '39
—*poly*peptides and other nitrogen fractions of blood in intestinal occlusion and necrosis, [L. de Negri] Riv. di pat.sper. **21**: 15-52, '38
—postoperative obstruction, [D. Philippides] Chirurg **11**: 444-456, June 15, '39
—postoperative occlusion, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31**: 309-315, '39
—preoperative and postoperative care of abdominal surgical conditions, [J. L. McGehee] Tri-State M.J. **11**: 2293-2298, June '39
—roentgen image in occlusion due to ascariasis, [G. Lenarduzzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **52**: 645-647, '38
—roentgenographic examination in acute obstruction, [de Monie] Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée **92**: 93-100, May '39
—rôle of nervous system in acute obstruction; experimental investigation, [J. Fine, L. Rosenfeld & S. Gendel] Ann.Surg. **110**: 411-416, Sept. '39
—statistical study of Asbury Hospital cases, [C. C. Kennedy & H. J. Hanson] Minnesota Med. **22**: 757-767, Nov. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—surgical management of acute obstruction, [L. F. Knoepp & J. R. Phillips] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 411-418, Sept.-Oct. '39
—surgical therapy, [J. M. Allende] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 279-289, Sept. '39
—surgical therapy of paralytic ileus due to peritonitis, [N. Baravalle] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 67-78, May '39
—therapy; present status, [O. L. de Goycoechea] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 1051-1062, Sept. '39
—treatment of adynamic ileus by gastro-intestinal intubation, [G. C. Penberthy, C. G. Johnson & R. J. Noer] South.Surgeon 8: 416-425, Oct. '39
—unusual case of paralytic ileus following removal of cataract, [E. J. Kilfoy] Am.J.Surg. 45: 137-138, July '39
—use of intestinal intubation in localization of lesions of gastro-intestinal tract, [J. E. Lofstrom & R. J. Noer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 321-331, Sept. '39
—value of cecostomy as complementary and decompressive operation, [F. W. Rankin] Ann.Surg. 110: 380-388, Sept. '39
—value of roentgenography in occlusion due to ascarides; cases, [A. Barbieri] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 241-259, May '39
—value of suprarenal cortical preparations and sodium chloride in therapy of infection and occlusion, [T. Wense & O. Granzner] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1336-1338, Oct. 14, '39
—variations of chloride and water content of blood, muscles and skin and of insensible perspiration in occlusion, [A. M. Tarantino] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 710-726, '38
—venous circulatory changes in abdomen and lower extremities attending intestinal distention, [C. J. Bellis & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 490-498, June '39
paralysis: See Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Dysentery; Endamoeba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infestation; Intestines, bacteria; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Myiasis; Tapeworm Infestation
—anthelmintic activity of fresh pineapple juice, [J. Berger & C. F. Asenjo] Science 90: 299-300, Sept. 29, '39
—anthelmintics containing betel nut, [H. Schlegel] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 389-404, '39
—bilharziasis in lowlands of Ethiopia near border of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; case, [P. Orlandini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1587-1593, Sept. 4, '39
—bovine blood picture in health and under parasitism, [E. Delaune] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 482-483, June '39
—comparison of 5 laboratory technics for demonstration, [J. C. Swartzwelder] J.Trop.Med. 42: 185-187, July 1, '39
—conferences on therapy; use of anthelmintics, J.A.M.A. 113: 410-415, July 29, '39
—cutaneous allergies; relation to focal infections and intestinal parasitosis; case, [J. M. Borda] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1786-1789, Sept. 13, '39
—detection of diseases of parasitic origin in natives of colonial troops stationed in French cities; preliminary report, [Advier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 33: 393-404, July '39
—experiment in coolie line sanitation; effects on health, [K. P. Hare] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 340-342, June '39
—helminthiasis in Jassy region, [V. & G. Nitzulescu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 100-103, '39
—helminthiasis in native colonial soldiers garrisoned in Paris, [Voizard] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 251-256, May '39
—importance in cases of cutaneous diseases and syphilis: study based on 236 cases, [R. Ibarra Pérez & P. Farifias Guevara] Vida nueva 44: 43-51, July 15, '39
—in conscripts of Chilean army, [A. Neghme R.] Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. 2: 65-66, Jan.-March '39
—incidence; analysis of 2,265 routine, consecutive stool examinations in outpatient dispensaries of Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, [E. S. Moss] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 437-447, July '39
—incidence of human intestinal parasite infections among patients in a state institution of Indiana, [J. M. Kmecza] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 515-530, Nov. '39
—interrelationship between A and C avitaminoses and parasitism by protozoa; study of scorbutic diarrhea, [G. Mouriquand & L. Morenas] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 188-195, '38
—latent pulmonary disease revealed by x-ray in intestinal bilharziasis (Schistosoma mansoni), [F. Mainzer] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 15: 111-123, Sept. '39
—latex of Ficus trees and derivatives as anthelmintics: historical account, [L. F. Thomen] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 409-418, July '39
—most frequent parasites found in inhabitants of Carpathian Ukraine, [M. Dziuban] Bratisl.lek.listy (supp. 7) 19: 101-109, July '39

INTESTINES, parasites—Continued
—nature and mechanism of immunity in various nematode infections, [A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 309-317, July '39
—of man in Saskatchewan, [M. J. Miller] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 120-124, Aug. '39; abstr., J.Parasitol. 25: 355-357, Aug. '39
—pathogenesis of epilepsy, [J. Mollica] Brasil-med. 53: 936-943, Sept. 30, '39
—pharmacology of anthelmintics, [H. A. Oelkers] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 485-496, Sept. '39
—pig as medium of helminthiasis, [C. G. Hoole] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 36: 204-206, May '39
—scarabiasis or presence of beetles, [C. Strickland & D. N. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 416-419, July '39
—surgical conditions caused by parasites, [T. H. Bates] J.Florida M.A. 26: 137-139, Sept. '39
—survey in Alabama, [W. H. Y. Smith, D. G. Gill & J. G. McAlpine] South.M.J. 32: 1094-1105, Nov. '39
—survey of helminths in Orange County, North Carolina, [H. W. Brown & A. J. Sheldon] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 380-382, Aug. '39
—survey of Isabela, [W. A. Hoffman & J. L. Janer] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 14: 439-444, June '39
—therapy, [P. Busse-Grawitz] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 463-465, Oct. '39
—use of pyrethrum as anthelmintic, [A. Jores & H. Wolter] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 885-889, June 24, '39
—varied clinical manifestations, [H. E. Wright] Tri-State M.J. 11: 2316, July '39
—vitamin C deficiency and fusospirochetosis, [F. M. Woolsey & J. R. Black] Arch.Path. 28: 503-509, Oct. '39
—worms frequently occurring in children, [F. Piéchaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 209-222, March 4-11, '39
pathology, malabsorption of fat (lipodystrophy of Whipple); case, [H. L. Reinhart & S. J. Wilson] Am.J.Path. 15: 483-492, July '39
—intracellular bacilli in intestinal and mesenteric lesions of typhoid fever, [J. W. Adams, Jr.] Am.J.Path. 15: 561-566, Sept. '39
—transparencies, [J. Felsen & T. E. Ross] J.Biol. Photographic A. 7: 149-151, June '39
perforation: See also Intestines, diseases; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tuberculosis; Intestines, tumors; Intestines, ulcers; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Typhoid, complications and sequels
—causing pain in thigh (with abscess in psoas muscle), [P. W. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 404-406, June 28, '39
—ileac perforation into free peritoneum in man with covered gastric perforation, [Chappoux] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 241-248, May '39
—perforation of colon complicating bacillary dysentery, [D. N. Silverman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 509-512, Oct. '39
—perforation of jejunum during gastroscopic examination of resected stomach, [J. M. Rumball] J.A.M.A. 113: 2053, Dec. 2, '39
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, effects of drugs on; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
—absorption of dextrose in course of experimental hyperglycemia, [A. Liotta & L. Bellini] Fisiol.e med. 10: 385-394, Aug. 20, '39
—absorption of phosphates, [V. N. Patwardhan & N. G. Nhavi] Biochem.J. 33: 663-670, May '39
—absorption of *monos*accharides from large intestine of rat under urethane (ethyl carbamate) anesthesia, [J. N. Davidson & R. C. Garry] J.Physiol. 96: 172-175, July 14, '39
—absorptive capacity of large intestine for carbohydrates; review of literature and report of personal research concerning nutritive value of dextrose enemata, [C. Franzolin] Fisiol.e med. 10: 359-384, Aug. 20, '39
—acid-soluble phosphate compounds in mucosa during rest and during resorption of hexose, [E. Lundsgaard] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 193-208, '39
—action of magnesium sulphate on cat, [R. Lium & H. W. Florey] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 303-319, Aug. '39
—action of mineral water from Zuber spring on pancreatic and intestinal secretion, [F. Krajewski] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 293-314, May-June '38
—administration of heparin per os, [A. Fischer & T. Astrup] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 81-82, Oct. '39
—calcium exchange in experimental hyperthyroidism, [T. L. Althausen, W. J. Kerr & M. Stockholm] J. Clin.Investigation 18: 763-771, Nov. '39
—comparative study of effect of alkylresorcinols and related compounds upon absorption of insulin from isolated intestinal loops of anesthetized dogs, [R. K. Sealock, J. R. Murlin & R. L. Driver] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 92-96, Dec. '39

INTESTINES, physiology—Continued
—effect of anoxemia on absorption of magnesium sulfate from small intestine, [D. W. Northup & E. J. Van Liere] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 175-178, June 30, '39
—fat excretion from intestinal epithelium, [M. Kamano] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 303-305, '39
—fermentative decomposition of *l*-dioxyphenylalanine in liver and intestines, [P. Holtz, A. Reinhold & K. Credner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 278-286, '39
—histofunctional study of smooth muscle of large intestine of man and some animals, [G. Austoni] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 42: 143-199, '39
—improved method for study, [R. A. Bussabarger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 50-51, Oct. '39
—influence of lactate on absorption of glucose from intestine of adrenalectomized rats, [L. Laszt] Nature, London 143: 984, June 10, '39
—influence of sodium chloride on glucose absorption from intestine of iodoacetate-poisoned rats, [L. Laszt] Nature, London 144: 244, Aug. 5, '39
—mechanism of excretion of lipids through mucosa, [G. Liguori] Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. 14: 445-446, Aug.-Sept. '39
—method for describing motility in situ and water resorption in rabbit's intestine, [I. Niimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1120, May '39
—new results on absorption of insulin from alimentary tract (effect of hexylresorcinol), [L. E. Young, W. A. Phillips & J. R. Murlin] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 81-91, Dec. '39
—osmotic relationships between blood plasma and intestinal fluid during absorption, [R. R. Roepke & M. B. Visscher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 500-503, June '39
—quantitative measurement of resorption of pure intestinal poisons; resorption of indole by small intestine of healthy rat, [H. Nicolai] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1338-1341, Oct. 14, '39
—resorption of calcium from intestines following its peroral administration in various types of experimental jaundice, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1488-1489, June 25, '39
—response of jejunum and ileum to food and enterocrinin, [M. J. Schiffrin & E. S. Nasset] Am.J. Physiol. 128: 70-80, Dec. '39
—secretion during anoxia, [D. W. Northup & E. J. Van Liere] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 162-163, Oct. '39
—selective resorption of sugar in cold blooded animals and effects of suprarenalectomy and hypophysectomy, [H. Minibeck] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 344-353, '39
—sprue and related diseases affecting absorption, [A. M. Snell] Bull.Minnesota M. Found. 1: 8-13, Nov. '39
—storage of heparin in animal organism and its resorption from intestines and placenta, [J. Asplund, U. Borell & H. Holmgren] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 16-67, '39
—test for absorption, [T. L. Althausen] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 6: 544-549, Oct. '39
—vitamin A absorption in celiac disease, [B. B. Breese, Jr. & A. B. McCoord] J.Pediat. 15: 183-196, Aug. '39
prolapse: See also Splanchnoptosis
—button colopexy for prolapse of colon through colonic stoma, [C. W. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 439-441, July 12, '39
—compression ligature for prolapse of colostomy, [R. C. Alley] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 136-138, '38
roentgenography: See also Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; under other subheads of Intestines; etc.
—barium enteroclysis; method for direct immediate examination of small intestine by single and double contrast technics, [J. Gershon-Cohen & H. Shay] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 456-458, Sept. '39
—examination of colon, [J. C. Root] S.Clin.North America 19: 1071-1088, Oct. '39
—findings in nontropical sprue, [F. Kuhlmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 416-428, May '39
—new method of study of colon; serial roentgenograms, [J. Rachet & J. Arnous] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 432-443, April '39; Presse méd. 47: 1093-1096, July 8, '39
—of small intestine, [G. Brohée] Liége méd. 32: 417-423, May 28, '39
—roentgen picture of small intestine in nontropical sprue, [M. Lüdin] Gastroenterologia 64: 191-197, Sept. '39
—splenic angle of colon and diagnosis of tumors of flank and of hypochondrium; roentgen study, [L. A. Surraco] J.de chir. 54: 21-47, July '39
rupture, evisceration causing rupture of jejunum: case, [J. R. Orndorff & H. E. Mock] Ann.Surg. 110: 464-466, Sept. '39
—spontaneous laceration of cecum due to right inguinal hernia; case, [G. Bloch] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 462-466, '38

INTESTINES, rupture—Continued
—subcutaneous traumatic abdominal injuries; rupture of small intestines in presence of adhesions (case), [F. Haas] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 177-182, '39
secretion: See also Intestines, physiology
—action of secretion of occluded ansa on intestinal motility; experimental study in vivo and in vitro, [C. Scartozzi & M. Foà] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 531-543, '38
—arginase activity of digestive juices and of pancreas, [M. Kaiju] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 153-158, July 30, '39
stasis: See also Constipation
—therapy of colon stasis, [B. Fantus] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 476-483, Nov.-Dec. '39
stenosis: See also Intestines, cancer
—benign stricture due to irradiation, [T. E. Jones] S.Clin.North America 19: 1185-1194, Oct. '39
—congenital high-grade jejunal stenosis in infant 14 months old; recovery after intestinal resection; case, [O. Bellini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 417-425, Sept. '39
—localization of Nicolas-Favre's disease in small intestine causing multiple ileal stenoses, [A. Llombart & J. Mañeru] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 597-616, May '39
—of small intestine; roentgen aspects of cases, [G. Bignami] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 369-388, '39
—stricture of small intestine, [V. P. Radushkevich] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 132-138, '39
surgery: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Colostomy; Gastro-Enterostomy; under other subheads of Intestines; etc.
—basic principles of plastic repair of contracted bladder using portion of intestines, [H. Friedrich] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 66: 1395-1402, June 24, '39
—creation of new bladder with aid of loop of small intestine in vesical exstrophy; case, [Etienne, Lapeyrie & Passebois] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 20: 285-291, June '39
—dilatation of gastro-intestinal tract after resection of small intestine; roentgen study, [A. Billi & A. Paoletti Perini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 617-640, July '39
—enterectomy in surgical treatment of hepatic cirrhosis, [C. C. Murphy] M.Times, New York 67: 421, Sept. '39
—extensive resection of small intestine; late results in 2 cases, [A. Billi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 211-260, June '39
—forgotten operation: jejunostomy, [D. E. Shklovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 291-293, '39
—Mikulicz operation; development and technic, [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 327-332, Sept. '39
—plication of small intestine, [T. B. Noble, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. 45: 574-580, Sept. '39
—resection of small intestine; question of structural modification of remaining portions; experimental study, [P. Barco] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 210-221, '38
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—diagnosis and treatment of intestinal tuberculosis (as complication of pulmonary tuberculosis), [G. C. Bellinger] Northwest Med. 38: 344-346, Sept. '39
—enterocolitis; diagnostic data, [L. L. Hardt, M. Weissman, C. E. Cook & C. L. Martin] Illinois M.J. 76: 229-237, Sept. '39
—ileocecal resection under local anesthesia, [R. Finochietto & G. H. Dickmann] Semana méd. 1: 1116-1118, May 18, '39
—ileocecal tuberculosis; diagnosis by direct double contrast method of roentgenologic examination of small intestines and colon (enteroclysis), [J. Gershon-Cohen & H. Shay] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 595-598, Nov. '39
—pathologic study of mesenteric lymph nodes, [M. Maruyama] Tr. Soc. path. jap. 29: 73-74, '39 [in Japanese]
—tuberculoma of small intestine; roentgen aspects of cases, [G. Bignami] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 341-368, '39
—tuberculosis and calcium gluconate, [V. V. Pisani] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 571-580, Nov. '39
—tuberculosis (hyperplastic type) of ileum and cecum, [Cabot case 25461] New England J.Med. 221: 784-787, Nov. 16, '39
—ulcerous tuberculosis with multiple perforations; case, [P. Ameuille & H. Chevalier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 55: 842-844, June 5, '39
—vitamin A content of human liver in tuberculosis, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 61-63, July '39
tumors, angioma of small intestine; 2 cases, [A. Carbonell Salazar] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 237-244, May '39
—acute perforation due to lymphosarcoma; case, [H. Basabe] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 14: 652-658, Aug.-Sept. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INTESTINES, tumors—Continued
—angiomatous telangiectasis of mucosa of small intestine associated with cystic lymphangiectasis as cause of fatal hemorrhage, [A. Decastello] Med. Klin. **35:** 1282-1284, Sept. 29, '39
—cystic schwannoma of small intestine; case, [R. J. Babbini & J. C. Tettamanti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 127-131, June '39
—fibroma of small intestine; case, [F. Bunne] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **66:** 1794-1796, Aug. 12, '39
—gastric polyp (fibro-adenoma) invaginated into jejunum: case, [P. Fiori] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 103-108, '38
—ileocecocolic invagination due to submucosal lipoma of ileum; case, [B. Bonomini] Radiol.med. **26:** 1036-1040, Nov. '39
—ileojejunal volvulus due to myoma of small intestine: case, [J. M. Jorge, R. I. Latienda & R. E. Cervini] Arch. Soc. argent. de anat.norm.y pat. **1:** 24-34, April '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 335-338, May 15, '39
—intussusception due to hemangioma of jejunum, [F. T. Merchant] Arch.Surg. **39:** 1031-1040, Dec. '39
—intussusception due to sarcoma, [A. G. Apley] Lancet **2:** 314-315, Aug. 5, '39
—invagination due to polypus; case, [F. Schweizer & A. Llambías] Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 689-693, June '39
—lymphosarcoma, [V. Gabriel] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 249-250, July '39
—lymphosarcoma of small intestine, [C. Andreolu] Rev. de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 612-615, July-Aug. '39
—lymphosarcoma of small intestine causing acute obstruction by kinking, [H. McGladdery] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 192-194, Sept. '39
—malignant histiocystoma located in lymph nodes and intestines; case, [M. Fabbrani] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 357-372, July '39
—malignant lymphoma, giant follicular type, of jejunum, [Cabot case 25242] New England J.Med. **220:** 1008-1011, June 15, '39
—malignant tumors of small intestine; incidence and diagnostic characteristics, [F. G. Medinger] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 299-305, Sept. '39
—multiple intestinal polyposis and carcinoma, with report of case, [R. L. Masciottra & J. M. Pagés] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 1063-1073, Sept. '39
—of small intestine, [S. Cohn, J. A. Landy & M. Richter] Arch.Surg. **39:** 647-666, Oct. '39
—perforation of sarcoma of jejunum; case, [G. Federighi] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 48-54, '38
—polyposis; heredity and malignant transformation, [G. Silva Pereira] Lisboa méd. **16:** 356-372, June '39
—polyps; pathogenesis and relation to malignancy, [R. J. Coffey & J. A. Bargen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 136-145, Aug. '39
—primary sarcoma of small intestine; roentgen diagnosis confirmed by operation; cases, [G. Muscettola] Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 406-433, Aug.-Oct. '39
—sarcoma of duodenojejunal flexure, [L. Gidró] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 759-761, Aug. 5, '39
—sarcoma of jejunum; case, [J. Tiprez, J. Driessens & Y. Omez] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 473-479, March '39
—sarcoma of small intestine; case, [A. M. Centeno, P. A. Maissa & R. R. Perazo] Arch.argent de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 513-530, June-July '39
—sarcoma; 2 cases, [T. Takeoka & Y. Tominaga] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 101-102, '39
—solitary neurinoma of small intestine; case, [Graffin] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 186-188, '39
—submucous leiomyoma of small intestine (case), [E. M. Fraenkel] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 154-157, '38
—therapy of multiple tumors of small intestine, [R. Finochietto & H. Marino] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 634-638, Aug.-Sept. '39
—unusual neoplasms of small intestines, [S. A. Goldberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 516-528, July '39
ulcers: See also Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer
—colo-colic intussusception due to dysenteric ulceration: case, [F. M. Collins] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 144-148, July '39
—nonspecific ulcer, [F. Kallay] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 757-759, Aug. 5, '39
—simple ulcer of small intestine; perforation; recovery after intervention; case, [L. Pierangeli] Arch.ital. di chir. **53:** 731-739, '38
volvulus, anatomicopathologic and mechanical conditions producing volvulus, [G. Filippini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 233-234, April '39
—acute sigmoid volvulus; roentgen aspects, [M. Baccaglini] Radiol.med. **26:** 1031-1035, Nov. '39
—cecal volvulus; roentgen diagnosis, [Desjacques] Lyon chir. **36:** 445-447, July-Aug. '39
—congenital total volvulus of small intestine in newborn infant; case, [P. Balocchi] Folia med. **25:** 542-546, May 30, '39
—congenital volvulus in infant; case, [E. A. Voss] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 403-406, '39

INTESTINES, volvulus—Continued
—congenital volvulus of small intestine; case, [S. T. Chekan] Vrach.delo **21:** 267-268, '39
—ileojejunal volvulus due to myoma of small intestine; case, [J. M. Jorge, R. I. Latienda & R. E. Cervini] Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm. y pat. **1:** 24-34, April '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 335-338, May 15, '39
—knot formation, [V. N. Sheynis] Vestnik khir. **57:** 621-628, June '39
—lymphosarcoma of small intestine causing acute obstruction by kinking, [H. McGladdery] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 192-194, Sept. '39
—volvulus of pelvic colon; case, [C. Arago & F. Lepennetier] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 314-316, July '39
wounds and injuries, abdominal injuries of warfare, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.M.J. **2:** 181, July 22, 39; 235, July 29, '39
—injuries of colon; review of 62 cases in Negro patients, [F. K. Boland] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 126-130, Oct. '39
—traumatic perforation of uterus with tearing away of loop of small intestine and its mesentery; case with recovery after intestinal resection and hysterectomy, [G. Lucchetti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 342-347, July-Aug. '39
—uncommon form of stab wound of jejunum and its medicolegal aspects, [H. Merkel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 281-284, '39
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTROINI, S.: See **PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.**
INTRONA, F.: See **GEDDA, L., jt. auth.**
INTROVERSION: See Personality
INTROZZI, A. S., and de la SERNA, A. F., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hipertensión arterial, Día méd. **11:** 408-410, May 15, '39
INTUSSUSCEPTION
—[E. Mendelson & R. S. Sherman] New York State J. Med. **39:** 1353-1359, July 15, '39
—acute intestinal invagination in small children, [L. G. Vogt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1543-1545, Oct. 13, '39
—acute intussusception, [W. E. Miller] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 369-371, Aug. '39
—acute intussusception in infancy, [P. C. Elliott] J. Tennessee M.A. **32:** 187-191, June '39
—acute intussusception with intermittent spontaneous reduction and recurrence (case), [R. F. Zeigler, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 217-219, Sept. '39
—case with spontaneous recovery, [V. Podetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **67:** 313-361, April '39
—chronic invagination of Meckel's diverticulum, [G. H. Bunch] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 142-144, July '39
—double intussusception; case, [M. Greenberg] Brit.M.J. **2:** 448, Aug. 26, '39
—high familial incidence, [W. Blacher] Kinderärztl. Praxis **10:** 268-270, June '39
—in adult; case, [H. C. Ochsner & W. D. Gatch] Am.J. Roentgenol. **42:** 276-279, Aug. '39
—in adults; 8 cases, [C. S. Huang] Chinese M.J. **55:** 514-527, June '39
—in childhood; review, [L. Franzi] Pediatria **47:** 832-853, Sept. '39
—in infants, [A. Lagos García] Semana méd. **1:** 521-524, March 9, '39
—in infants and children, [F. Bunne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1508-1513, July 8, '39
—intussusception of appendix; 2 cases, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Lancet **2:** 691-692, Sept. 23, '39
—invagination of stomach; report on one case of gastroduodenal and two cases of retrograde gastrogastric invagination, [E. Zdansky] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 537-542, Sept. '39
—jejunal intussusception of new-born, [J. H. Lewis] Am. J.Dis.Child. **58:** 558-563, Sept. '39
—of sigmoid, [H. F. Bayard] Minnesota Med. **22:** 456-458, July '39
—primary invagination of appendix, [E. Greiling] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2192-2194, Oct. 7, '39
—question of invagination of stomach; case, [P. F. Lambre] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 750-752, Aug. 15-30, '39
—retrograde invagination of colon; case, [K. Kojima] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2116-2120, Sept. 23, '39
—retrograde invagination of small intestine; cases, [J. Morelle] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **38-36:** 142-145, April '39
complications and sequels, prolapsus coli invaginati, [E. I. Zakharov] Vestnik khir. **57:** 418-421, April '39
—invagination of appendix with manifestations of ileus, [H. Schubert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1956-1958, Sept. 2, '39
diagnosis, [E. Mendelson & R. S. Sherman] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1353-1359, July 15, '39
—chronic recurrent intussusception, [M. G. Wasch & B. S. Epstein] Radiology **33:** 316-324, Sept. '39
—dangers of erroneous diagnosis of invagination as dysentery, [H. Opitz] Kinderärzt.Praxis **10:** 406-407, Sept. '39

INTUSSUSCEPTION, diagnosis—Continued
—roentgen picture in chronic ileocecal invagination, [A. E. Erukhimovich] Vestnik khir. 57: 422-425, April '39
—roentgen symptomatology of chronic cecocolic invagination, [E. J. Knoflíček] Röntgenpraxis 11: 284-288, May '39
etiology and pathogenesis, biliary ileus complicated by invagination, [C. Adamesteanu & C. I. Dimitriu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2112-2116, Sept. 23, '39; abstr., Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 42: 255-259, March-April '39
—colo-colic intussusception due to dysenteric ulceration: case, [F. M. Collins] Brit.J.Surg. 27:144-148, July '39
—colo-colic invagination due to infiltrating tumor of colon; roentgen diagnosis with surgical verification of case, [P. Cristofanetti] Quaderni radiol. 3: 372-378, '38
—due to hemangioma of jejunum, [F. T. Merchant] Arch. Surg. 39: 1031-1040, Dec. '39
—ileocecocolic invagination due to submucosal lipoma of ileum; case, [B. Bonomini] Radiol.med. 26: 1036-1040, Nov. '39
—intussusception due to sarcoma, [A. G. Apley] Lancet 2: 314-315, Aug. 5, '39
—invagination due to intestinal polypus; case, [F. Schweizer & A. Llambías] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 689-693, June '39
—invagination of ansas of small intestine through stoma after gastrectomy or gastro-enterostomy, [E. R. Zerboni] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 615-629, June '39
—invagination of small intestine due to metastasis of testicular sarcoma; case, [N. Osaka] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 617-618, July 1, '39
—malignant solitary polyp of sigmoid colon causing intussusception; case, [E. G. Krieg & W. S. Lovas] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1069, Dec. '39
—Meckel's diverticulum containing gastric tissue as cause of intussusception; résumé of literature and report of case, [W. S. Martin] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 590-592, July '39
—pathogenesis of invagination of small intestine, [I. I. Klassen] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 63-64, '39
—pathogenic study, [A. Odasso] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 300-320, '38
—polyinvagination due to ascariasis with hyperazotemia, [C. Massias & Nguyên-Dinh-Hao] Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient 17: 615-616, May '39
—rôle of chronic enterocolitis in pathogenesis, [N. S. Kiparisov] Vrach.delo 21: 165-166, '39
—traumatic intussusception; case, [T. E. Martin & C. Love] South.M.J. 32: 1124-1125, Nov. '39
—two cases of ileocecal invagination in children; pathogenesis, [G. d'Agata] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 496-500, '38
therapy, acute invagination in infants reduced by barium enema; 6 cases, [L. A. Pieroni] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 10: 299-304, May '39
—conservative treatment with barium enema in children, [J. M. Nordentoft] Acta radiol. 20: 128-136, '39
—irreducible intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum, [R. Stuppel] Brit.M.J. 2: 722-723, Oct. 7, '39
—two cases of ileocecal invagination in children, [G. d'Agata] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 496-500, '38
INUI, S.: See IWATA, S. (Chiba), jt. auth.
INULIN
—fever-producing principle in typhoid vaccine (relation to inulin), [Co Tui, A. E. Benaglia, W. F. Ruggiero & A. L. Yates] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 272-275, May '39
INVALDI, A., and PUIG, R., Estudio radiológico de la coqueluche, Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 326-334, April '39
INVERNIZZI, G., and SALA, C., Contributo allo studio istopatologico dei tumori dell'ipofisi con sindrome acromegalica, Pathologica 31: 107-118, March 15, '39
INZERILLO, R.: See ALGOSTINO, E., jt. auth.
IOB, V., and SWANSON, W. W., Sulfur metabolism of early infancy, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 37-40, July '39
——See SWANSON, W. W., jt. auth.
IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Arteries, cerebral; Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Pyelography; Rickettsia; Stains and Staining; Thyroid; Water, mineral
—carbon dioxide content of efferent lymph of popliteal node after injection of sodium iodide into auricular vein, [M. Araki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 35-37, '38
—decomposition of *l*-*di*iodotyrosine by coli bacteria, [G. Habild] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 421-430, '39
—diodrast clearance and renal blood flow in normal pregnant and non-pregnant women, [L. C. & E. R. Chesley] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 731-737, Nov. '39
—ethyl iodide inhalations; review (chemistry and fate in body), [J. H. Swartz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 962-973, Dec. '39
—excretion of sodium iodide in hepatic lymph of rabbit following injection into portal vein, [S. Asakuma] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 38-42, '38
IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
—formation of thyroxine from *di*iodotyrosine, [P. von Mutzenbecher] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 253-256, '39
—in city waters and vegetables in Texas, [G. S. Fraps & J. F. Fudge] Food Research 4: 355-362, July-Aug. '39
—isotonic aqueous iodine solution as skin antiseptic; clinical appraisal, [M. Lee & P. I. Hoxworth] Surgery 6: 762-769, Nov. '39
—precipitation of iodine proteins of various iodine content by means of anti-iodine sera, [F. Haurowitz & G. Appel] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 95: 478-486, June 8, '39
deficiency: See Goiter
determination, photo-electric microdetermination of iodate and iodine in protein-free solutions, [J. Sendroy, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 605-623, Oct. '39
—photometric determination of *di*iodotyrosine, [E. Brand & B. Kassell] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 489-502, Dec. '39
effects, iodocholeate: new fungicidal preparation; preliminary report, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 19-28, July '39
—action of tincture of iodine when injected into pericardial sac, [J. A. Bone & J. W. Elam] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 563-564, Nov. '39
—comparison of disinfecting properties of sepso (bromine preparation) and tincture of iodine, [K. Wurm] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 193-216, Aug. 31, '39
—effect of potassium iodide on bone and cartilage in thyroidectomized immature guinea-pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Arch.Path. 28: 846-850, Dec. '39
—influence of *di*iodotyrosine on experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs, [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 53-66, '38
—ionic actions and electrotonus; influence of sodium iodide on "threshold curve" of nerves, [A. Chweitzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1051-1053, '39
—on heat production in simple goiter, [B. Webster] Tr. Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 424-429, '38
—potassium iodide as expectorant, [S. Alstead] Lancet 2: 932-933, Oct. 28, '39
in blood: See Blood, iodine
in urine: See Urine, iodine
iodized oil: See also Asthma, therapy; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, pain in; Uterus, diseases; Wounds, therapy; etc.
—lipiodol granuloma in fallopian tubes localized by intra-uterine diodrast (iodine preparation) injection, with special reference to value of follow-up x-ray films, [I. C. Rubin] Radiology 33: 350-353, Sept. '39
iodized salt: See also Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy
—survey of iodized salt obtained, on open market, from various districts of state of Michigan, 1939, [D. M. Cowie & J. J. Engelfried] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1057-1064, Dec. '39
metabolism, in thyroid disease, [G. M. Curtis & I. D. Puppel] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 367-399, '38
—iodine deficiency in relation to stillbirth problem, [W. N. Kemp] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 356-361, Oct. '39
—studies by use of new radioactive isotope of iodine, [J. G. Hamilton & M. H. Soley] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 557-572, Oct. '39
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Actinomycosis, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arachnoid, inflammation; Arteries, coronary; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Breast, inflammation; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Deglutition, disorders; Esophagus, cancer; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Meninges, cysts; Meningitis, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Mycosis, therapy; Myxedema, therapy; Nerves, optic; Nervous System, diseases; Neuralgia, therapy; Neuritis, optic; Otitis Media, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Ringworm, therapy; Sciatica, therapy; Spine, pain in; Syphilis, therapy; Thyroid, surgery; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, death following administration of Lugol solution in preoperative care of Basedow's disease; case, [F. Fröhlich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1183-1186, May 27, '39
—Duhring-Brocq's herpetiform dermatitis, [G. Nastase] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 63-67, '38
—exanthem in Basedow's disease, [E. Hamaguchi] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 1344-1348, Oct. 14, '39
—iodism from use of Degkwitz's solution as contrast substance, [R. Pannhorst] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1275-1276, Aug. 11, '39
—papillary growths on posterior wall of vagina after prolonged use of iodine solution as spray; 2 cases, [G. F. Tsomakion] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 849-852, Aug. 30, '39
—sudden death following intravenous administration of diodrast for intravenous urography, [J. J. Crane] J.Urol. 42: 745-748, Nov. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—thyrotoxic crisis and hypersensitivity to iodine, [H. Wijnbladh]Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 143-146, '39
—toxicity of various solutions, [A. L. Berman & A. C. Ivy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 113-120, Nov. '39
IODISM: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity
IODOACETATE: See Acid, iodoacetic
IODOCHOLEATE: See Bile; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
IODOFORM (iodine compound): See Wounds, therapy
*di***IODOTYROSINE:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
IOFFE, F. S.: See **FREYBERG, N. N., jt. auth.**
IONESCO, M., L'appendicite sous-séreuse. Contributions à la technique de l'appendicectomie, Rev.de chir., Bucuresti **42:** 527-538, July-Aug. '39
IONESCO, T.: See **SLOBOZIANU, H., jt. auth.**
IONESCO-MATIU, A., and POPESCO, A. (Mme.), Dosage du glutathion et des sulfures en général, par la méthode volumo-colorimétrique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 385-395, '39
IONESCU, C.: See **CIPAU, T., jt. auth.**
IONESCU, E. I.: See **DEREVICI, M., jt. auth.**
IONESCU, N.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, G. S., jt. auth.**
IONESCU, V.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
IONESCU-MIHAIESTI, C., Rapport sur l'activité de la Commission pour l'étude et la prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 414-420, '39
——**CIUCA, M., BALTEANU, I., and COMBIESCO, D.,** Rapport de la Commission sur l'épidémiologie et la prophylaxie du typhus exanthématique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 421-435, '39
——**CIUCA, M., NASTA, M., and VEBER, T.,** Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization against tuberculosis in Rumania, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 302-338, April '39; also, La vaccination antituberculeuse par le B. C. G. en Roumanie. Dix années de vaccination à Bucarest, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1233-1260, July '39
IONESCU-MOVILA, V.: See **POPESCU-URLUENI, M., jt. auth.**
——See **BORCESCO, A. C., jt. auth.**
IONIZATION
See also Air, ionized; Blood, proteins; Erythrocytes; Fluids; Glutathione; Influenza, virus; Pneumococci, antiserum; Protein; Radiations, effects; Retina, pigments and pigmentation; Roentgen Rays, physics; Typhoid, bacilli
therapeutic: See also Actinomycosis, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Breast, inflammation; Contracture, Dupuytren's; Deglutition, disorders; Esophagus, cancer; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, diseases; Hay Fever, therapy; Keloid, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Migraine, therapy; Mouth, leukoplakia; Pain, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy; Stomach, inflammation; Suprarenal Preparations, therapy; Trauma; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cough in; Uterus, cervix; Vertigo, aural; Water, mineral
—Burdick ionophore acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2417-2418, Dec. 30, '39
—dielectrolysis and its application in general practice, [L. Coenen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5152-5159, Oct. 28, '39
—experimental studies on causes and prevention of iontophoretic burns, [H. Molitor & L. Fernandez] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 778-785, Dec. '39
—special adaptation of iontokinetron, [W. J. Pothoven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4308-4315, Sept. 2, '39
IONS
See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; and under names of ions
—acetylcholine metabolism in central nervous system; effects of potassium and other cations on acetylcholine liberation, [P. J. G. Mann, M. Tennenbaum & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **33:** 822-835, May '39
—comparative study of effect of interaction of ions, drugs and electrical stimulation as indicated by contraction of unstriated muscle, [I. Singh]J.Physiol. **96:** 367-384, Sept. 14, '39
—distribution of cations between blood plasma and blood corpuscles in tumor patients, [V. Morávek] Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. **2:** 70-71, '39
—electrokinetic effect of various ions upon suspended particles of stratum corneum of human skin, [V .A. Wilkerson] J.Gen.Physiol. **23:** 165-170, Nov. '39
—genesis of ischemic pain; influence of potassium, lactate and ammonium ions, [G. L. Maison] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 315-321, Sept. '39
—influence on veratrine and similar alkaloids, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 59-87, Oct. 15, '39
—lymphocyte count of normal persons in Jena and its relation to cation content of blood serum, [F. Branscheid & L. Ehrhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1293-1296, Sept. 30, '39
—method for ashing soft tissues preliminary to determination of cations, [M. V. Buell] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 357-363, Sept. '39
IONTOKINETRON: See Ionization, therapeutic
IONTOPHORESIS: See Ionization
IPECAC
—ipecacuanha as expectorant, [S. Alstead] Lancet **2:** 932-933, Oct. 28, '39
IPECACUANHA: See Ipecac
IPOLYI, F., Plaut-Vincentsche Infektion auf der Zungenwurzel und Epiglottis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 647-650, Oct. '39
IPPOLITO, T.: See **McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.**
IPSEN, J., Clinical observations on course of central and peripheral sympathetic, with special reference to innervation of extremity arteries, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 29-38, '39
IRALA FERREIRA, C., La hipovitaminosis C en los tuberculosos, Día méd. **11:** 700, July 31, '39
——**and MERCANTE, V., Imagen** broncográfica en un cardíaco negro o bronconeumo-cardíaco cianótico de Castex, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 606-607, July 15, '39
IRAZU, J., Ruptura de vejiga en dementes paralíticos, Arch.argent.de neurol. **21:** 30-61, July-Aug. '39
IRBY, A. F., Health hazards of caisson workers, Pub. Health Nursing **31:** 441-445, Aug. '39
IREDELL, C. E., La situation de la physiothérapie en Grande-Bretagne, Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 172-173, '39
IRGANG, S., Sarcoid of Boeck; report of case of generalized cutaneous distribution and pulmonary involvement, with clinical cure with tuberculin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 35-44, July '39
IRGER, M. Y., and KOVALSKIY, I. M., Local application of thallium acetate in fungous diseases of scalp according to Liberman method, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 467-470, April 30, '39
IRGER, Y. M., Diverticula of stomach, Vrach.delo **21:** 161-162, '39
IRIARTE, D. R.: See **BRICENO ROSSI, A. L., jt. auth.**
IRIDECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDENOCLEISIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDIUM: See Leprosy, therapy
IRIDOCYCLITIS
See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
—chronic iridocyclitis, with special reference to sarcoidosis of Boeck, [R. Kemp] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 455-460, July '39
—in connection with Boeck's sarcoid, [A. M. Feldman & N. I. Medvedev] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 49-51, '39
therapy, cataract after sulfanilamide therapy of iridocyclitis in patient with latent gonorrhea; case, [van Lint & Alaerts] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 134-138, '39
—"collar method," [V. I. Zimin] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 79-81, '39
IRIGOYEN, L.: See **FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.**
——See **HERNANDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.**
——See **PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.**
IRIS
See also Pupils
—[E. P. Fortin] Semana méd. **2:** 207-215, July 27, '39
—effect of extracts of iris on intra-ocular pressure, [B. Boros] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 507-514, '39
abnormalities, persistent pupillary membrane with uveal ectropion, hypoplasia of stroma and atypical coloboma of iris; case, [J. B. Hurtault & J. Sverdlick] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 651-657, Aug. '39
absence of, congenital absence, [Z. Kajkowski] Nowiny lek. **51:** 79, Feb. 1, '39
atrophy, essential progressive atrophy, [M. H. Post] Am. J.Ophth. **22:** 755-759, July '39
blood supply, rubeosis iridis diabetica and its general medical significance; anatomic findings, [H. Fehrmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 354-371, '39
—rubeosis iridis diabetica and anterior glaucoma, [G. Favaloro] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1107-1108, Nov. 4, '39
cysts, spontaneous serous cyst; late results of physical therapy in case, [P. Satanowsky] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 521-526, June '39
—rare forms of spontaneous cysts, [A. E. Goldfeder & D. G. Bushmich] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 21-27, '39
diseases, in leprosy; clinical aspects, [J. Mendonça de Barros] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 3-11, '38
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
gonorrhea, clinical and serologic diagnosis of iritis, [E. J. Siegert] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 303-327, '39
—differential diagnosis, [P. Siegert] Med.Welt **13:** 917-919, July 1, '39
inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis; Iris, gonorrhea
—"collar method" in therapy, [V. I. Zimin] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 79-81, '39
—morbid entity probably due to special virus causing generalized infection giving rise to recurrent regional outbreaks, particularly iritis, [H. Behçet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 674-687, April '39
—recurrent iritis; case, [E. M. Taylor] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 116-123, '38
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of iritis after cataract extraction, [H. Sjögren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1195-1197, June 9, '39
—white eye in fowls, with account of histologic changes, [J. E. R. McDonagh & E. Wolff] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 659-669, Oct. '39

IRIS—Continued
pathology, changes of pigmented epithelium in anterior ocular chamber, [L. V. Zenkina] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 69-70, '39
—rôle in development of cataract following infra-red irradiation, [A. Bakker] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 442-443, '39 [Reply to Wagner]
pigmentation, of cretins, [W. Plattner] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 491-509, '39
—color of eyes in Formosans, [S. Cho] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1386, Sept. '39
—late post-traumatic heterochromia, [F. E. Koby] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1091-1093, Nov. 4, '39
—pathogenesis of pigmented secondary cataract; clinical and histopathologic study; iridic origin of pigment, [F. Schupfer] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 477-501, June '39
prolapse, efficiency of various wound closures in prevention after cataract operations; experimental study, [A. Hilding] Arch.Ophth. 22: 177-192, Aug. '39
—fistulizing cicatrices and prolapse of iris following imperfect healing of incision for extraction of cataract, [D. B. Kirby] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 711-716, Dec. '39
—mechanics in cataract operations; clinical observations and method of prevention, [A. Hilding] Arch.Ophth. 22: 171-176, Aug. '39
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy
—toothless forceps, [M. Lombardo] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 778-779, July '39
tumors, four cases, [L. Pincus] Ophthalmologica 97: 302-311, July '39
—melanosarcoma of ciliary body and iris; case, [S. A. Agatston & S. Gartner] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1273-1278, Nov. '39
—pathologic anatomy and therapy of sarcoma, [E. A. Nechaeva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 73-78, '39
IRISAWA, T., Vergleichender Überblick über die Häufigkeit der in Japan und in Europa auftretenden Krankheiten, Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 245-256, June '39
IRISH, C. W., Cerebral vascular lesions in newborn infants and young children, with report of 40 among 1,000 necropsied cases with spontaneous vascular encephalopathy, J.Pediat. 15: 64-74, July '39
IRISH, H. E., and STEPAN, C. E., Hyperpyrexia following operation for cleft lip or palate, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 320-331, Aug. '39
IRISH, W. H., and STUMP, J. P., Villous synovitis of knees due to improper weight distribution, Arch. Phys.Therapy 20: 391-396, July '39
IRISSOU, L., Le singulier dédoublement de Pierre Rideux, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 33: 103-108, April-June '39
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRLE, S., Rohsaftkuren bei einigen inneren Krankheiten, Med.Klin. 35: 1288-1289, Sept. 29, '39
Nativinsulin, Med.Klin. 35: 1316-1317, Oct. 6, '39
Praktische Fragen über den Nachweis occulter Magendarmblutungen, Med.Welt 13: 1386, Oct. 21, '39
IRON
See also Water, mineral
—content of grains and vegetables produced in areas where Kaschin-Beck's disease is endemic, [E. Tanabe, F. Eto & T. Furuki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 18, July '39
—content of various organs of dogs after intravenous injection of hemoglobin, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 139-141, '39
—estimations in lymph glands of mice during treatment with carcinogenic compound, [F. L. Warren] Biochem.J. 33: 729-733, May '39
—experimental study of biologic influence of prolonged stay in high altitude; modifications of hepatic and muscular iron content, [M. Piéry, J. Enselme, C. Peschiera & P. Donjon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1441-1442, May 1, '39
—ionisable iron in cows' and mothers' milk, [J. C. Pal] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 470-471, Aug. '39
—nutritional availability of iron in molasses, [R. S. Harris, L. M. Mosher & J. W. M. Bunker] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6: 459-462, Sept. '39
determination, ionizable iron in certain Indian foodstuffs and in students' dietaries, [K. L. Roy, J. C. Pal & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 281-284, May '39
effects, experimental studies of effect of continuous feeding of inorganic iron; iron content of blood and blood pictures from feeding of ferrous carbonate and ferrum reductum, [N. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 181, April '39
—experimental studies of effect of continuous feeding of inorganic iron; iron content of urine and feces from feeding of ferrous carbonate, [N. Hayashi] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 279, June '39
—new data on pharmacology, [F. Eichholtz] Med.Klin. 35: 1279-1282, Sept. 29, '39

IRON—Continued
in blood: See Blood, iron
in brain: See Brain, iron in
in urine: See Urine, iron
metabolism, absorption and utilization of iron salts, [G. H. W. Lucas & P. Summerfeldt] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 588-591, June '39
—anemia due to iron deficiency, [C. W. Heath] Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 41-51, '39
—behavior of iron in blood and organs following blood transfusion, [A. Papa] Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 253-264, '39
—effect of deficiencies in copper and iron on cytochrome oxydase of rat tissues, [M. O. Schultze] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 729-737, Aug. '39
—hematologic studies in nutrition (with special reference to rôle of iron), [J. M. Latsky] South African M.J. 13: 461-490, July 8, '39
—hypochromic anemia due to iron deficiency, [A. Terzani] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 1039-1081, Oct. 10-30, '39
—in anemic states, [L. A. Brodovich] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 65-72, '39
—in infancy; factors influencing iron retention on ordinary diets, [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 145-166, Aug. '39
—in infancy; retention and utilization of medicinal iron, [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 167-195, Aug. '39
—iron deficiency anemia in children, [O. D. Abbott & C. F. Ahmann] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 811-816, Oct. '39
—iron deficiency anemias, [P. L. Deshmukh] Antiseptic 36: 777-784, Sept. '39
—iron transportation and metabolism; absorption of iron from gastro-intestinal tract, [C. V. Moore, W. R. Arrowsmith, J. Welch & V. Minnich] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 553-580, Sept. '39
—of premature breast-fed infants during first year of life; hematologic conditions and development of anemia, [A. Wallgren] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 15: 117-183, '39
—radioactive iron and its excretion in urine, bile and feces, [P. F. Hahn & others] J.Exper.Med. 70: 443-451, Nov. '39
—relation between chondriome and iron and pigmentary metabolism in liver of toads, [E. de Robertis] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 94-96, June '39
—resorption of iron under normal and pathologic conditions, [L. Heilmeyer & H. Koch] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. 185: 89-101, '39
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Rhus, poisoning
—new data, [F. Eichholtz] Med.Klin. 35: 1279-1282, Sept. 29, '39
toxicity, influence of vitamins A and D on osseous growth by continuous feeding of inorganic iron, [S. Taniguchi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 265, May '39
—pigmentation following use of iron salts (for ivy poisoning), [C. E. Reyner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 380-381, Sept. '39
IRONS, J. V., BOHLS, S. W., De SHAZO, T., and HEWLETT, L. L., Observations on MacConkey's and desoxycholate-citrate agars for isolation of dysentery bacilli, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 81-85, Oct. '39
IRVIN, J. L., MERKER, H., ANDERSON, C. E., and JOHNSTON, C. G., Comparison of desiccated and normal hog gallbladder bile, J.Biol.Chem. 131: 439-445, Dec. '39
——See **JOHNSTON, C. G., jt. auth.**
IRVINE, L. C. D.: See CROWE, H. W., jt. auth.
IRVINE-FORTESCUE, A., Ophthalmic services to civil population in national emergency, Brit.M.J. 2: 846-848, Oct. 28, '39
IRVING, J. T., and RICHARDS, M. B., Influence of age upon requirement of vitamin A, Nature, London 144: 908-909, Nov. 25, '39
——See **GRIFFITH, H. D., jt. auth.**
IRWIN, C. E., Résumé of treatment of poliomyelitis as practiced at Georgia Warm Springs Foundation, Internat. Bull. Econ. M. Research & Pub. Hyg. A40: 119-124, '39
IRWIN, J. O., and CHEESEMAN, E. A., On approximate method of determining median effective dose and its error, in case of quantal response, J.Hyg. 39: 574-580, Sept. '39
IRWIN, O. C., New brains for old, Hygeia 17: 689 Aug. '39
Toward theory of conditioning, Psychol.Rev. 46: 425-444, Sept. '39
IRWIN, W. K., Operative treatment of stenosis of vesical neck, Brit.J.Surg. 26: 764-767, April '39
ISAAC, A. G., Surgical treatment of prostatic obstruction, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 238-240, June '39
ISAAC-GEORGES, P., Un petit signe stéthacoustique de la défaillance cardiaque, Monde méd., Paris 49: 701, July 1, '39
ISAACS, R., Diagnosis and treatment of pernicious anemia, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 607-610, Nov. '39
——See **STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

ISAACS, S., Criteria for interpretation, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 20: 148-160, April '39
ISAAK, L.: See ABRAMOWITZ, E. W., jt. auth.
ISAGER, K., Aus einem mittelalterlichen Klosterfriedhof in Dänemark (das Kloster als Spital und seine Chirurgie), Janus 43: 195-202, July-Sept. '39
ISAJI, M., Über Inselzelladenome und Inselzellcarcinome der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. 53: 178-207, '39
Ueber eine eigentümliche Form der Metastasierung eines Magenkrebses in der Leber. ("Diffuse intrakapilläre Karzinose"), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 785-786, Aug. 25, '39
ISASI, E.: See SCREMINI, P., jt. auth.
ISAWA, T., TOGO, S., and KAWABU, H., Diuretische Wirkung der Wassermelone, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 209*-210*, May '39
ISCHIALGIA: See Sciatica
ISCHIUM
—changes in symphysis and ischium in Bechterew's disease (spondylarthritis ankylopoietica), [M. Iller] Röntgenpraxis 11: 542-548, Sept. '39
—ischiopubic osteochondritis; case, [W. Wilken] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 61: 127-129, '39
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, three cases, [L. K. Crumpacker & H. B. Macey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 454-459, July 19, '39
ISEDA, S., and ASAI, T., On certain derivatives of mangiferine, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 452, March '39
ISELIN, M., and ARP, C. R., Partial thoracoplasty without deformation, Arch.Surg. 39: 353-361, Sept. '39
ISENBERG, M., Review of metrazol treatments, Illinois M.J. 76: 568-570, Dec. '39
ISENBERGER, R. M., Muscle flap repair of perforations in larger arteries of dogs, Surgery 6: 265-277, Aug. '39
ISENHOUR, C. E.: See DILL, L. V., jt. auth.
ISHCHENKO, A. Y., Case of diaphragmatic pleurisy mistaken for acute appendicitis, Vestnik khir. 57: 640-642, June '39
ISHIHARA, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Eosinophilie; ueber die Eosinophilie bei Anaphylaxie, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 25-26, March 20, '39
ISHII, S.: See NAKATANI, M., jt. auth.
ISHIKAWA, M., Klinische Beobachtungen bei Pellagra, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 26: 266-267, '39
ISHIKAWA, R., Immunological studies on function of skin; on percutaneous immuno-therapy, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 25: 900-905, '39
ISHIKAWA, T., Über die Veränderungen der Blutgase beim Sauerstoffmangel im azidotischen sowie alkalotischen Zustand, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 375-410, Sept. 25, '39
Über den intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsel beim Sauerstoffmangel im azidotischen sowie alkalotischen Zustand, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 411-442, Sept. 25, '39
Über die Veränderungen des Bluteiweisses und dessen kolloid-osmotischen Drucks beim Sauerstoffmangel im azidotischen sowie alkalotischen Zustand, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 443-474, Sept. 25, '39
Über den Einfluss der intravenösen Sauerstoffinjektion auf den Gasstoffwechsel und den intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei Einatmung von sauerstoffarmer bzw. kohlensäurereicher Luft, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 36: 542-560, Oct. 25, '39
Über die Veränderungen des Bluteiweisses und dessen kolloid-osmotischen Drucks bei rasch aufeinander folgender Luftdruckverminderung und -wiederherstellung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 561-582, Oct. 25, '39
ISHIKAWA, Y., Wirkung von Prontosil gegen Erysipel, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1251-1253, Sept. 16, '39
ISHINO, T., Das Impedin bei Geschwülsten, Arch.f.jap. Chir. 16: 355-357, May 1, '39
Ueber die Ursache und Verhütung des nach der Magenresektion häufig vorkommenden Vollgefühls usw. im Epigastrium, nebst der Revision verschiedener Gastrojejunostomiearten, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 849-850, Sept. 1, '39
ISHIWARA, F., and SAGA, K., Inhibiting action of vitamin A on artificial production of cancer, Gann 33: 240-241, June '39 [in Japanese]
ISHMAEL, W. K., Use of autohemotherapy reinforced with artificial fever in treatment of rheumatic disease, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 337-343, Sept. '39
ISIDA, M., and SATA, Y., Effet de l'immunisation concentrée avec le B C G dans la prémunition antituberculeuse chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1505-1506, '39
ISIDOR, P.: See CAUCHOIS, J., jt. auth.
——See LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.
——See LARGET, M., jt. auth.
——See LAZARD, F., jt. auth.
——See NEYRAUD, C., jt. auth.
ISIKAWA, N., Über die Einflüsse der weiblichen Geschlechtshormone auf einige Beschaffenheiten des Kaninchenblutes, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 863, April '39
ISIKAWA, T., Über das Spaltungsvermögen der Enterokokken auf l-Tyrosin, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2140-2141, Sept. 25, '39
——See TAGAWA, T., jt. auth.
ISION PONTE, A., Complicações post-operatorias da sinusite maxilar; osteite sifilitica, Rev.méd.brasil. 4: 115-120, May '39
ISISAWA, M., Existence des ganglions nerveux muqueux dans le chorion de l'intestin grêle humain, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1495-1498, '39; also, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 37-39, April '39
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See Pancreas
ISMAIL, A. A., Vitamin C in clinical medicine, J.Egyptian M.A. 22: 198-202, April '39
ISO-AGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
ISO-AGGLUTININS; ISOHEMAGGLUTININS: See Agglutinins; Blood, groups
ISO-ELECTRIC POINT: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
ISONO, S., Arakawa's reaction and vitamin C content of human milk; influence of human milk and milk peroxidase upon vitamin C like substance of it and upon synthetic ascorbic acid, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 480-496, April 15, '39
Is nucleus of myeloid leucocytes "peroxidase-positive"? Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 347-352, Sept. 25, '39
Arakawa's reaction and vitamin C content of human milk. Are methods for determination of vitamin C reliable? Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 590-602, Oct. 25, '39
ISRAEL, G. I., Rubber-dam colostomy mat, Am.J.Surg. 46: 403-404, Nov. '39
ISRAEL, H.: See BALINSKY, B., jt. auth.
ISRAEL, H. L., and HETHERINGTON, H. W., Silicotuberculosis in stevedores; report of 2 cases, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 40: 467-469, Oct. '39
ISRAEL, S., Cancer of larynx and its treatment by total laryngectomy, South.M.J. 32: 911-915, Sept. '39
ISRAEL, S. L., and MENDELL, T. H., Severe menorrhagia as only symptom of essential thrombocytopenic purpura cured by splenectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 339-341, Aug. '39
——See MAZER, C., jt. auth.
ISRAELS, M. C. G., Pathological significance of megaloblast, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 231-240, July '39
von ISSEKUTZ, B., JR., Über die Kreislaufwirkung des Oxyphenyl-β-isopropylamin, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 192: 414-424, '39
——See HAVEMANN, R., jt. auth.
ISSLER, A., and DEMOLE, M., Influence de la saturation en vitamine C sur le suc gastrique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1227-1228, '39
——See DEMOLE, M., jt. auth.
ISTOMINA, E. Y., Therapy of pancreatic cysts, Novy khir. arkhiv 43: 185-188, '39
ITAKURA, T., and WADA, M., Über die Digitaliswirkung auf den peripheren Venendruck bei Asystolie, Jap.J. M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 76*-78*, Dec. '38
ITIBERE de CASTRO CAIADO, Considerações sôbre septicemia blenorrágica, Publ.med.,São Paulo 11: 57-68, Aug. '39
ITIKAWA, T., and SHINODA, R., Klinische Beobachtungen über Primärläsion von Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 79-80, April 20, '39
——and TANIO, H., Über den Ureterprolapsus und das angeborene Divertikel des Nierenkelchs, Ztschr. f. Urol. 33: 395-398, '39
ITO, K., Studien über die antinarkotische Wirkung des normalen Kaninchenserums, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 566-570, '39 [in Japanese]
ITO, TATUZI, Über einen Fall von Endarteriitis obliterans der Lunge. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu der verästelten Knochenbildung an demselben Organ, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 348-353, '39
ITO, TOSHIO, and AOKI, S., Über den Golgiapparat der Ganglienzellen der Glandula submaxillaris des Hundes, Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 17: 567-577, March '39
ITO-REENSTIERNA REACTION: See Chancroid, diagnosis
ITOH, K., Röntgenologische Studien über die Arterien der Uterusgeschwülste und des schwangeren Uterus, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 13: 1-60, April '39
ITOH, M., Ein Sektionsfall von Ewing-Sarkom (Reticulosarkom des Knochenmarks), Gann 33: 179-182, June '39 [in Japanese]
——and KATAGIRI, S., Über die Einflüsse von Parathyreoidea-Hormon und Vitamin-D auf die Knochenbruchheilung sowie die innersekretorischen Drüsen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 552-558, '39
ITOIZ, O. A.: See FERREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.
——See GRAVANO, L., jt. auth.
ITUNIN, J. K., El origen de la vida humana, Semana méd. 1: 848-853, April 13, '39
ITURBE, J., Huéspedes invertebrados del Schistosoma mansoni en el valle de Caracas y algunos otros lugares de Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Caracas 46: 84-87, March 31, '39

IURA, V., Anemia postoperatoria da amputazione di arti, Riv.di chir. **5:** 191-196, May '39

IVA ciliata: See Hay Fever, plants

IVANCEVIĆ, I., and KADRNKA, S., Action de la saponine sur la muqueuse gastrique, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 202-210, June 30, '39

IVANISSEVICH, O., Dos nuevos signos radiológicos. (Quistes hidáticos complicados del pulmón), Arch. ital.di chir. **52:** 551-555, '38

Varicocele, Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer **7:** 375-385, Aug. '39

——**and FERRARI, R. C.,** Sindrome de hipoglucemia. Pancreatectomía parcial, Bol. y trab. Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 398-414, July 5, '39; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 570-577, July 15, '39

La plástica de la uretra por el método de Bucknall, Leveuf y Godard, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 646-661, Aug. 9, '39

——**and MARTIARENA, L. H.,** Diagnóstico de certeza de las hernias intrainguinales, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 137-138, May 10, '39

——**and RIVAS, C. I.,** Técnica precisa para corregir las rinomegalias y las rinocifosis, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 442-451, July 12, '39

Técnica precisa para el tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón por el método de Lamas y Mondino, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 942-951, Oct. 4, '39

——**FERRARI, R. C., and RIVAS, C. I.,** Un signo de certeza para el diagnóstico de las bocios sumergidos, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 281-283, June 7, '39

IVANOV, A. I., Certain technical modifications in operation for strabismus by transplanting auricular cartilage, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 43-45, '39

IVANOV, N. K., Tuberculosis of conjunctiva, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 24-28, '39

IVANOV, N. N., Les altérations patho-morphologiques et tinctoriales qui se produisent dans la peau à la suite de plaies dues à des armes à feu, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 390-402, May '39

IVANOVA, T. I., Bactericidal action of streptocid album and rubrum on scarlet fever streptococci in vitro, Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 55-59, '39

IVANOVICS, G., Chemische Untersuchungen über die Polysaccharide des Milzbrandbazillus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 244*-246*, '39

Ueber den Einfluss des p-Aminobenzolsulfamids und ähnlicher Verbindungen auf die Milzbrandinfektion, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **96:** 252-254, Aug. 31, '39

Das Schicksal der Kapselsubstanz (P-Substanz) der Milzbrandbazillen im Organismus, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 408-412, Oct. 2, '39

IVEKOVIC, H.: See CERNOZUBOV, N., jt. auth.

IVERSEN, P., and ROHOLM, K., On aspiration biopsy of liver, with remarks on its diagnostic significance, Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 1-16, '39

IVERSENC, R. M. J., BASTARD, J. L. A., and BRUGNE, Etude des variations de toxicité de certains poisons sous l'influence des eaux sulfureuses de Barèges, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 997-1023, June '39

IVES, G.: See ALEXANDER, W., jt. auth.

IVES, J. C. J.: See CHALLINOR, S. W., jt. auth.

IVY, A. C., Personality traits and mental hygiene, Northwest Med. **38:** 275-278, Aug. '39

——**and BERMAN, A. L.,** Rationale of bile salt therapy in biliary tract disease, Minnesota Med. **22:** 815-820, Dec. '39

——**See BERMAN, A. L., jt. auth.**

——**See CARRYER, H. M., jt. auth.**

——**See DANFORTH, D. N., jt. auth.**

——**and GOLDMAN, L.,** Physiology of biliary tract, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2413-2417, Dec. 30, '39

——**See GOLDMAN, L. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**

——**and GRAY, J. S.,** Application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 1-7; 213-220; 409-416, '39; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. July; Sept.; Nov. '39

——**See GREENE, R. R., jt. auth.**

——**See LOEW, E. R., jt. auth.**

——**See McEWEN, E. G., jt. auth.**

——**See WIGODSKY, H. S., jt. auth.**

——**GREENE, R. R., and BURRILL, M. W.,** Intersexuality or pseudo-hermaphrodism, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 68-80, July '39

IVY, R. H., and MILLER, H. A., Plastic surgery, 1938: summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 99-114, July '39

IVY POISONING: See Rhus, poisoning

IWANOWSKA, J.: See TRUSZKOWSKI, R., jt. auth.

IWANTER, J., Case of so-called second Köhler's disease (epiphysitis metatarsi), Medycyna, pp. 660-663, Aug. 7, '39

IWAO, T., YOSHIDA, T., and KATO, R., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Blutgefässe des Knochenmarks bei Menschen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 209-215, '39

——**See YAMADA, M., jt. auth.**

IWASAKI, S., and MOTINAGA, H., Ein Fall von Pyocyaneus-Meningitis nach Pneumoencephalographie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1780, Aug. '39

IWASITA, I.: See AKANUMA, J., jt. auth.

IWASITA, K., Örtliche Blutzirkulationsstörung des Hodens: klinisch-experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Einflusses der Samenstranggefäss-Absperrung auf den Hoden, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **45:** 126-135, June 20, '39

IWATA, I., Ein Fall von "Schock," Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 775, Sept. '39

IWATA, M., Radikaloperation des Gebärmutterhalskrebs und Prontosil, Gann **33:** 270-272, June '39 [in Japanese]

IWATA, S. (Chiba), and INUI, S., Über T. D. A.-Ikterus bei vergifteter Leber, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 368-372, '39 [in Japanese]

IWATA, S. (Mukden), Study on typhus fever; of types, varieties and clinical symptoms of typhus fever in Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 193-220, May '39

Hydrogen ion concentration within histiocytes in their phagocytic function of Bacillus tuberculosis, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 253-254, May '39

——**and YOKOYAMA, T.,** Observation on spontaneous Gaertner epidemic among ground squirrels, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 255-256, May '39

IWATA, Y., Über das Verhalten des Ca, K und Na im Blutserum bei verschiedenen Nierenkrankheiten, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 888-889, April 25, '39

Über das Verhalten des Ca, K und Na im Blutserum bei den verschiedenen experimentellen Ikterusarten, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1160-1161, May 25, '39

Über das Verhalten des Ca, K und Na im Blutserum bei verschiedenen Ikteruskranken, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1441-1442, June 25, '39

Über die Ausscheidung des Ca durch die Galle bei verschiedenen experimentellen Ikterusarten, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1477-1478, June 25, '39

Über die Resorption des Ca bei der peroralen Ca-Belastung bei verschiedenen experimentellen Ikterusarten, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1488-1489, June 25, '39

IWATSURU, R., and NANJO, K., Studien über Phosphatase; über den Einfluss verschiedener organischer Farbstoffe auf die Phosphatase, Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 15-22, '39

——**MINAMI, Y., and NANJO, K.,** Studien über Phosphatase; über die Phosphatasewirkung des Blutes sowie des Serums bei klinischer und experimenteller Eosinophilie, Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 23-28, '39

IXODIDAE; IXODOIDEA: See Ticks

IYENGAR, M. O. T., Filariasis in India, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 249-257, '38

IZAR, G., Acetilarsano e ameblasi intestinale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 794-798, Sept. 30, '39

IZARD, Y.: See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.

IZQUIERDO, F., De actualidad; en defensa de la ciencia médica venezolana, Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 91-92, March 31, '39 [Comment on Scott's article]

IZRAILEV, M. I., Rare case of intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to primary cancer of liver, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 209-211, '39

IZUMI, S.: See MASUTANI, S., jt. auth.

IZUMIDA, M., Über den Einfluss von spezifischen Diuretics auf die Kochsalzausscheidung durch die gesunde sowie pathologische Niere. (Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 63-81, June 30, '39

Über die Kochsalzausscheidung in der isolierten überlebenden gesunden sowie pathologischen Niere bei Durchströmung mit hypertonischer Kochsalzlösung. (Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 82-102, June 30, '39

Über die Kochsalzausscheidung in der isolierten, gesunden sowie pathologischen Niere bei Durchströmung mit hypotonischer Kochsalzlosung; Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 103-114, July 30, '39

Einfluss des Durchflussdrucks der Spülflüssigkeit auf die Harnabsonderung in der isolierten, überlebenden Niere; Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 115-133, July 30, '39

Einfluss von Rhodein auf die Harnabsonderung in der gesunden sowie geschädigten Krötenniere, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **36:** 299-301, Sept. 25, '39

IZZO, R. A., AGUILAR, O. P., and AGUILAR, H. D., Toracoplastías con apicolisis. Paralelo entre la operación de Semb y la operación de Graf-Schmidt, Publ.d. centro de invest.tisiol. **3:** 31-43, '39

——**FERRADAS, J. B., and PORTO, J.,** Endotelioma de pleura, Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. **3:** 77-104, '39

——**LANDABURE, P. B., and FERRADAS, J. B.,** La infección tuberculosa en los niños diabéticos, Publ.d. centro de invest.tisiol. **3:** 268-273, '39

——**and others,** Resultados e indicaciones de la toracoplastía y del neumotórax extrapleural, Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. **3:** 7-26, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

J

JABLONS, B., Gastrointestinal symptoms in sodium chloride privation, Rev. Gastroenterol. **6**: 427-431, Sept.-Oct. '39

JABOTINSKI, J., Fibrolipome intradural de la moelle, Rev. neurol. **72**: 15-31, July '39

JABRE, E., Un cas de coexistence de grossesse intra et extra utérine arrivant simultanément à terme, Ann. Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8**: 238-240, '39

A propos de la grossesse tubaire à la période dite "silencieuse," Ann. Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8**: 241-247, '39

JACCOUD-OSLER'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis

JACHIA, A., Gangrena cutanea progressiva postoperatoria, Arch.Ital.di chir. **52**: 556-560, '38

JACKMAN, R. J., and PUMPHREY, R. E., Significance of proctoscopic findings in diagnosis of diverticula of colon, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14**: 596-599, Sept. 20, '39

——**See VICKERS, P. M., jt. auth.**

JACKMAN, W. A., Case of spontaneous absorption of bone, Brit.J.Surg. **26**: 944-947, April '39

JACKSON, A. C., Hospitalization of Alabama's indigent sick, J.M.A.Alabama **8**: 424-426, June '39

What should organized medicine do about medically indigent? Mississippi Doctor **17**: 273-277, Oct. '39

JACKSON, A. S., Preoperative and postoperative care of toxic goiter, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40**: 230-233, June '39

Half a million deaths from appendicitis, Illinois M.J. **76**: 355-357, Oct. '39

Injection treatment of hernia based on study of 528 cases, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40**: 405-408, Oct. '39

JACKSON, A. V.: **See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.**

JACKSON, BYRON HUBBARD: See Obituaries

JACKSON, C., and JACKSON, C. L., Trauma of larynx, Indust.Med. **8**: 474-476, Nov. '39

Tracheotomy, Am.J.Surg. **46**: 519-531, Dec. '39

JACKSON, C. L.: **See BOWMAN, J. E., jt. auth.**

——**See JACKSON, C., jt. auth.**

——**See MORRISON, L. M., jt. auth.**

JACKSON, E., Eye and ear in orientation and balance, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23**: 133-140, '38

Tonometry and unusual cases of glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **22**: 614-615, June '39

JACKSON, F. W., Program of medical care in Manitoba, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30**: 479-487, Oct. '39

Medical care and its distribution in Canada, Minnesota Med. **22**: 681-686, Oct. '39

JACKSON, G. B., Cesarean operation in relation to maternal mortality, J.Indiana M.A. **32**: 570-572, Oct. '39

JACKSON, H.: **See JEFFERSON, G., jt. auth.**

JACKSON, J. A., and SISK, J. N., Hip injuries: solution of "unsolved fracture," Am.J.Surg. **45**: 48-52, July '39

JACKSON, J. H., Observations on defects of sight in brain disease, M.Classics **3**: 918-926, June '39 [Reprint]

Loss of speech with hemiplegia of left side, valvular disease, epileptiform convulsions affecting side paralysed, M.Classics **3**: 927-929, June '39 [Reprint]

Hughlings Jackson lecture on relations of different divisions of central nervous system to one another and to parts of the body, M.Classics **3**: 936-971, June '39 [Reprint]

JACKSON, J. M., Schizophrenic problem and some recent advances in war against it, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **16**: 60-64, Dec. '39

JACKSON, J. R., Allergy, Mississippi Doctor **17**: 277-279, Oct. '39

JACKSON, JOHN HUGHLINGS (1835-1911)

—John Hughlings Jackson: biography, eponyms; bibliography of writings; portrait, M.Classics **3**: 889-914, June '39

JACKSON, M. N., and JACOBSON, J. N., Primary fibrosarcoma of heart; report of case, Lancet **2**: 740-741, Sept. 30, '39

JACKSON, R. H., JR.: **See JACKSON, R. H., jt. auth.**

JACKSON, R. L. (Iowa City), and BOYD, J. D., Relative efficiency of commercial forms of insulin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 15-16, May '39

——**See BOYD, J. D., jt. auth.**

JACKSON, R. L. (Washington, D. C.), and FOWLER, H. A., Atypical ureteral calculus: case report, J.Urol. **42**: 347-350, Sept. '39

JACKSON, R. W., Excretion of kynurenic acid by members of various families of order Carnivora, J.Biol.Chem. **131**: 469-478, Dec. '39

——**and CHANDLER, J. P.**, Metabolism of proteins and amino acids, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8**: 249-268, '39

——**See GORDON, W. G., jt. auth.**

JACKSON, REGINALD HENRY

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Technic and demonstrable advantages of Devine colostomy, Ann.Surg. **110**: 14-24, July '39

——**See EWELL, G. H., jt. auth.**

——**and JACKSON, R. H., JR.**, Simple, efficient method to diminish incidence of primary and secondary infection in surgical wounds, Surgery **6**: 398-409, Sept. '39

JACOB: See also Jakob

JACOB, E. J.: **See BEARD, H. H., jt. auth.**

JACOB, F. M.: **See GUY, W. H., jt. auth.**

JACOB, H., Beiträge zur Histopathologie präseniler und seniler Gewebsveränderungen des Zentralnervensystems; über die Strukturmöglichkeiten seniler Drusen und über die fallweise verschiedenen Verläufe "drusiger Entartung" der grauen Hirnsubstanz, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166**: 313-341, '39

Über die diffuse Hemisphärenmarkerkrankung nach Kohlenoxydvergiftung bei Fällen mit klinisch intervallärer Verlaufsform, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167**: 161-179, '39

Über Todesfälle während der Insulinshocktherapie nach Sakel. (Ein Beitrag zur Histopathologie und Pathogenese der Gehirnveränderungen bei Insulinvergiftung), Nervenarzt **12**: 302-308, June '39

JACOB, P. (Nancy), Une nouvelle technique de radiothérapie: la cinéroentgenthérapie, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67**: 694-700, Aug. 1, '39

——**See ABT, F., jt. auth.**

——**See FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.**

——**See GRIMAUD, R., jt. auth.**

JACOB, P. (Paris) and JAIS, Un nouveau cas d'hémoptysie foudroyante, Rev.de la tuberc. **5**: 841-843, July '39

——**DELARUE, J., and GAULTIER, M.**, Tumeur intrinsèque de la bronche souche droite traitée avec succès par le radium, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28**: 408-420, March '39

JACOBAEUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

JACOBI, H. P.: **See BAUMANN, C. A. (Madison, Wis.), jt. auth.**

JACOBI, J., Die Behandlung des versagenden Herzens, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36**: 421-423, July 15, '39

JACOBI, M., ZUCKERMAN, I. C., and KOGUT, B., Studies in human biliary physiology; effect of food factors and orally administered bile on rate and quantity of bile secretion, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6**: 270-274, June '39

——**See ZUCKERMAN, I. C., jt. auth.**

JACOBI-PETGES' DISEASE: See Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare

JACOBIUS, L., Two cases of serous meningitis of otitic origin with recovery, M.Rec. **150**: 289-291, Oct. 18, '39

JACOBOVICI, I.: See Iacobovici, I.

JACOBS, A. G., Vitamin C, Memphis M.J. **14**: 105-108, June '39

JACOBS, A. H.: **See EVERHART, J. K., jt. auth.**

JACOBS, J. L., and SOMMERS, S. C., Specificity of formolized proteins, J.Immunol. **36**: 531-541, June '39

JACOBS, M. D.: **See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.**

JACOBS, M. S., Preventive medicine in Bible and Talmud, Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **7**: 175-188, June '39

Use of physical therapy in treatment of cardiovascular diseases, Internat.Clin. **3**: 153-172, Sept. '39

JACOBS, S., Prospects for tuberculosis control among Negroes, Dis.of Chest **5**: 21-24, Nov. '39

JACOBS, W. H., David L. Rogers, first to excise maxilla, J.Am.Dent.A. **26**: 1873-1875, Nov. '39

JACOBSEN, A. W., Hereditary osteochondrodystrophia deformans; family with 20 members affected in 5 generations, J.A.M.A. **113**: 121-124, July 8, '39

JACOBSEN, C. F., Effects of extirpations on higher brain processes, Physiol.Rev. **19**: 303-322, July '39

JACOBSEN, E., Studies on subjective effects of cephalotropic amines in man; comparison between β-phenylisopropylamine sulphate and series of other amine salts, Acta med.Scandinav. **100**: 188-202, '39

——**and WOLLSTEIN, A.**, Studies on subjective effects of cephalotropic amines in man; beta-phenylisopropylaminesulphate, Acta med.Scandinav. **100**: 159-187, '39

——**PLUM, C. M., and MILWERTZ, I.**, Experimental chronic hydroxylamine intoxication, with special regard to relation to pernicious anemia in man, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3**: 2851-2858, Sept. 16, '39

JACOBSEN, J. E., and FAULENBORG, G., Influence of benzoic acid on vitamin C value of preserved fruit, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9**: 48-61, '39

JACOBSOHN, K. P.: **See da CUNHA, P., jt. auth.**

JACOBSON, A. M., Monocytic leukemia, Virginia M.Monthly **66**: 487-488, Aug. '39

JACOBSON, E. (Chicago), Neurovoltmeter, Am.J.Psychol. **52**: 620-624, Oct. '39

——**LACKNER, J. E., and SINYKIN, M. B.**, Electrical and mechanical activity of human nonpregnant uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38**: 1008-1021, Dec. '39

JACOBSON, E. (Riga), De l'hématome au cours des leucémies, Rev. gén. de clin.et de thérap. **53**: 311-312, May 13, '39

JACOBSON, E. W.: **See WILSON, M. J., jt. auth.**

JACOBSON, H. J., Acute rheumatic fever in childhood, Memphis M.J. **14**: 191-194, Nov. '39

JACOBSON, H. P., Immunotherapy for coccidioidal granuloma; report of cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40**: 521-540, Oct. '39

JACOBSON, J. N.: See **JACKSON, M. N.**, jt. auth.
JACOBSON, M. A.: See **ZAKON, S. J.**, jt. auth.
JACOBSON, S. A.: See **SUTRO, C. J.**, jt. auth.
JACOBSON, W., Argentaffine cells and pernicious anæmia, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 1-19, July '39
JACOBY, A., DRUMMOND, A. C., and OLLSWANG, A. H., Sulfanilamide in treatment of gonorrhea, New England J.Med. **221:** 102-104, July 20, '39
——**MADONIA, D. E., TILL, S. M., and WOOD, T. H.**, Treatment of gonococcal vaginitis by estrogenic hormone, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 140-145, July '39
JACOBY, G., Zur Differentialdiagnose der postdiphtherischen Lähmungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 953-955, June 23, '39
JACOBZINER, H.: See **BAKWIN, H.**, jt. auth.
JACOME, A., A therapeutica unica na blenorragia aguda, Brasil-med. **53:** 891-892, Sept. 9, '39
JACONO, I., I tumori maligni ai tropici, Rassegna san. dell'A.O.I. **1:** 123-128, July 9, '39
JACOT, P.: See **KRETZSCHMAR, S.**, jt. auth.
JACOX, H. W., KING, J. M., and BAILEY, F. R., Parathyroidism; effect of irradiation of neck on repair of bone lesions, Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 970-978, June '39
——See **GROSS, P.**, jt. auth.
JACQUELIN, A., Conduite générale du diagnostic des tuberculoses atypiques, J.méd.franç. **28:** 183-195, June '39
La morphologie particulière des malades chez lesquels on constate des formes atypiques de tuberculose, J.méd.franç. **28:** 196-201, June '39
Principe et mise en œuvre du traitement des tuberculoses atypiques, J.méd.franç. **28:** 202-203, June '39
La thérapeutique des tuberculoses atypiques par les sels d'or, J.méd.franç. **28:** 204-206, June '39
La thérapeutique par les médications "spécifiques," J. méd.franç. **28:** 207-209, June '39
La tuberculinothérapie; les critiques qui lui sont opposées et les résultats qu'on peut en obtenir, J.méd.franç. **28:** 210-216, June '39
——See **BEZANCON, F.**, jt. auth.
——**JOLY, F., and CORNET, A.**, Le démembrement de l'asthme, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 433-439, June 3, '39
JACQUELIN, C., Estomac obscène et hernie diaphragmatique, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. gastro-enterol.) **46:** 3-7, June 15, '39
JACQUES, P., A propos d'un tube bronchoscopique; question de priorité, Ann.d'oto-laryng., p. 484, May '39
JACQUET, P., THIEFFRY, S., and PLAS, F., Pyrexie de forme ondulante à séméiologie radiculaire, rénale et encéphalitique. Inoculation aux animaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1020-1029, July 10, '39
JACQUIS: See **BARBIER**, jt. auth.
JADASSOHN'S DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
JADIN, J., and ARNALDI, E., Considérations au sujet de l'épidémie ictérigène de Zongo et vaccination antiamarile, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 377-391, Sept. 30, '39
JÄÄMERI, E., Unusually large myoma of vagina, Duodecim **55:** 402-408, '39
de JAEGER, A., Kyste mobile de la chambre antérieure, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 116-121, '39
JAEGER, F., Ueber traumatische und krankhafte Veränderungen der Zwischenwirbelscheiben mit Kompression des Rückenmarks, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 991-994, June 30, '39
Gasbrand, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1495-1496, Oct. 13, '39
JAEGER, W.: See **DIMTZA, A.**, jt. auth.
JAENSCH, E. R., Neues und Grundsätzliches in den Aufgaben der Wahrnehmungspsychologie, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **146:** 193-228, '39
JAENSCH, P. A., Neuritis nervi optici (Papillitis und retrobulbäre Neuritis); Bericht über die Jahre 1933-1938, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 303-330, July '39
Das Doppelauge. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dr. F. Weckert, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 70-77, July '39
JAFFE, E.: See **NEILL, J. M.**, jt. auth.
JAFFE, H. L. (Boston): See **KICKHAM, C. J. E.**, jt. auth.
——See **MEIGS, J. V.**, jt. auth.
——See **WARREN, S.**, jt. auth.
JAFFE, HARRY L. (New York): See **MASTER, A. M.**, jt. auth.
JAFFE, HENRY L. (New York), Bone rarefaction after trauma to large joint regions without fracture, Radiology **33:** 305-311, Sept. '39
JAFFIN, A. E., Differentiation of tuberculous and nontuberculous pulmonary infections, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 714-718, Dec. '39
von JAGIC, N., Der propädeutische Unterricht in der inneren Medizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 441, May 12, '39
Stoffwechsel, Verdauungsorgane und Kreislauf, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 913-915, Oct. 6, '39
——and **ROSEGGER, H.**, Zur Klinik und Therapie der Grippe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 661-667, July 14, '39
JAHIEL, R., Cholécystites et crises de foie menstruelles, Hôpital **27:** 397-399, July '39
——**UZAN, M., NOGORAZE, D., and LEFEBVRE, J.**, Recherches complémentaires sur les anaphylaxies d'organes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 898-900, '39
JAHN, E.: See **MILLS, J. H.**, jt. auth.
JAHN, G.: See **BOECKER, E.**, jt. auth.
JAHNEL, F., Syphilis und Erbkrankheiten, Alig.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **112:** 1-16, '39
Sífilis experimental, Día méd. **11:** 410-412, May 15, '39
Neuere Ergebnisse der Syphilisforschung und ihre Lehren, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1109-1113, July 21, '39
JAHR, H. M., Nervous child, Hygeia **17:** 996, Nov. '39
Childhood fears, Hygeia **17:** 1091, Dec. '39
——and **DORNBERGER, R. C.**, Acrodynia, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 391-393, Oct. '39
JAHR, R., Ein neues retrospektives Cystoskop, Ztschr.f. Urol. **33:** 572, '39 [Comment on Vizkelety's article]
JAIS: See **JACOB, P. (Paris)**, jt. auth.
JAKMAUH, P. J., and FEEMSTER, R. F., Laboratory diagnosis of encephalitis due to equine virus, New England J.Med. **221:** 653-655, Oct. 26, '39
JAKOB, A. (Buenos Aires), La profilaxis del cáncer de cuello; el período de latencia, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, p. 51, June '39
JAKOB, A. (Hamburg), Über den Abbau von Blutfarbstoff zu Porphyrinen durch Reinkulturen von Bakterien und über eine neue biologische Synthese von Koproporphyrin III, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1024-1028, July 29, '39
JAKOB, C., El sistema cerebeloso y su significación biológica, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **3:** 207-235, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 198-209, April 15, '39
JAKOB, F., Zur Behandlung der Gelenkdistorsionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 700-702, Aug. 5, '39
JAKOB, R., CARBONE, J. M., and RAMIREZ, E. A., Hematoma epidural, Semana méd. **1:** 361-365, Feb. 16, '39
JAKOB-CREUTZFELDT'S DISEASE: See Pseudosclerosis
JAKOBKIEWICZOWA, J., and KUNCEWICZ, M., Influence of type of anatoxin and of age of infant on development of antitoxin in blood, Pediatria polska **19:** 63-72, Feb. '39
JAKOVLEFF, C., L'étude des processus centraux par la méthode de la chronaxie expérimentale, Ann. de physiol. **15:** 378-391, '39
von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
JAKUBOWICZ, M., Roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors of pharynx and larynx, Medycyna, pp. 374-393, May 7, '39
JALAVISTO, E., KERÄNEN, L., and SEPPÄLÄ, I., Über die Nachwirkung der statischen Beanspruchung des Muskels, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 1-28, '39
——See **AIRILA, K.**, jt. auth.
JALOT: See Biographies
JAMBON, A.: See **FAVRE, M.**, jt. auth.
JAME, L., and JAULMES, C., Appareil pour la récolte et l'ampoulage "anaériques" du sang conservé, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 292-296, June '39
——See **JAULMES, C.**, jt. auth.
——and **MEYER, J.**, Lupus tuberculeux et aptitude au service militaire, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **33:** 376-378, July '39
JAMEISON, G. R., and McNIEL, E. E., Some unsuccessful reactions with psychoanalytic therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1421-1448, May '39
JAMES: See **MARTIN, R. (Paris)**, jt. auth.
JAMES, C. S., Malarial nephritis (nephrosis) in Solomon Islands and mandated Territory of New Guinea, M.J.Australia **1:** 759-761, May 20, '39
JAMES, E., Clinical and other problems of fever hospital, Pub.Health **52:** 301-306, July '39
JAMES, E. R., Incidence of plague in Mawchi mines and advantage of adopting early preventive and prophylactic measures, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 347-348, June '39
JAMES, E. S., Tuberculin survey of school children; method of case-finding of adult-type pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 306-312, Sept. '39
JAMES, G. V., Effect of administration of acetate on detoxication and therapeutic activity of sulphanilamide, Biochem.J. **33:** 1688-1693, Oct. '39
JAMES, H. C., Metabolism in pregnancy, Southwestern Med. **23:** 179-181, June '39
JAMES, HERBERT: See Obituaries
JAMES, K. L., Immediate treatment of head injuries, Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 277-280, July '39
JAMES, R. R., Dr. Thomas Grent, Sen. and Jun., Janus **43:** 131-136, April-June '39
JAMES, S. G., Relationship of dementia præcox to mental deficiency, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1194-1211, Nov. '39
JAMES, S. P., Renseignements concernant la fièvre jaune reçus au cours des six mois se terminant le 31 mars 1939, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1044-1047, June '39
——and **CIUCA, M.**, Species and races of human malaria parasites and note on immunity, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 269-281, '38

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JAMES, W. L., and SUTTON, H. L., Sodium sulfanilylsulfanilamide in treatment of gonorrhea in male, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 453-460, July '39

JAMESON, C. H., Urinary complications and water balance, J.Maine M.A. **30:** 326-330, Dec. '39

JAMIESON, W. A.: See POWELL, H. M., jt. auth.

JAMMES: See WILLEMIN, jt. auth.

JANBON, M., BIGONNET, J., and PAYAN, T., Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques sur un cas de syndrome secondaire malin de diphtérie. Insuffisance cardiaque aiguë. Efficacité de la strychninothérapie intensive, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **20:** 368-376, July '39

——**See MASSABUAU, G., jt. auth.**

——**BIGONNET, J., and RABEJAC, J.,** Septicémie staphylococcique aiguë sans porte d'entrée apparente, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 343-348, July '39

Angine agranulocytaire d'évolution suraiguë au cours d'une urétrite gonococcique traitée par un sulfamidé, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 359-367, July '39

JANDOLO, E., La bonification intégrale en Italie dans ses rapports avec le paludisme, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 103-109, '38

JANER, J. L.: See HOFFMAN, W. A., jt. auth.

JANES, J. M., Method of pancreatectomy in pigeons, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **24:** 1210-1212, Aug. '39

JANET, J., Chimiothérapie biennorragique seule ou associée au traitement local, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 359-364, June '39

JANEWAY, C. A., Bacteriology, New England J.Med. **221:** 339-345, Aug. 31, '39

——**See CHANDLER, C. A., jt. auth.**

JANG, C. S.: See GADDUM, J. H., jt. auth.

JANICH, E., Ueber Stillfähigkeit. Erwiderung auf Herbert König, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 973-974, June 23, '39

JANISCH-RASKOVIC, V., Statistische Berichte über 2065 Fälle von bösartigen Geschwülsten der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 29-45, '39

JANKE, A., Zur Frage der Abgabe proteolytischer Enzyme durch die Mikroorganismen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 122*-129*, '39

JANKELSON, I. R., and McCLURE, C. W., Present status of chronic gastritis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 473-476, Nov.-Dec. '39

——**SEGAL, M. S., and AISNER, M.,** Tyrosinemia and Takata-Ara tests in cirrhosis of liver, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 341-343, July-Aug. '39

JANKER, R., Die Photographie des Leuchtschirmbildes (Einzelbild und Röntgenkinematographie), Röntgenpraxis **11:** 271-284, May '39

JANKOVICH, L., Der Verschlussmechanismus der Nabelgefässe des Neugeborenen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **31:** 174-181, '39

JANNARONE, G., Sulla identità etiologica dell'ittiosi e del cheratoma palmare e plantare, Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 405-411, April '39

Un caso raro di actinomicosi del volto, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 535-543, June '39

Alcune osservazioni sulla poroadenite inguinale subacuta (malattia di Nicolas e Favre), Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 748-755, July '39

JANNETTI, D.: See DONATELLI, L., jt. auth.

JANNOPOULOS, Der Wert der Echinococcusreaktion nach der operativen Entfernung einer Cyste, Chirurg **11:** 405-407, June 1, '39

JANNULIS, G. E., Durch Amöben verursachte diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer in der Otologie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 319-331, May '39

JANNUZZI, S., Un caso di meningite purulenta otitica da streptococco emolitico guarito con la chemioterapia endorachidea, Rinasc.med. **16:** 300-304, May 15, '39

JANOTA, M., and DACK, G. M., Bacillary dysentery developing in monkeys on "vitamin M" deficient diet, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 219-224, Sept.-Oct. '39

JANOUSEK, S., STANCL, O., and VACKOVA, K., Megaloblasts in sternal puncture in pernicious anemia, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 565, June 9, '39; 597, June 16, '39

JANSEN, B. C. P., New chemistry of aneurin (= vitamin B_1) and control of beriberi, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 139-142, '38

JANSEN, E., Colorimetric method for rapid determination of barbituric acid content of urine, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 460-465, July-Aug. '39

JANSEN, J., Über anatomische Veränderungen bei der Pickschen Krankheit, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 631-648, '38

——**and MONRAD-KROHN, G. H.,** On Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease ("spastic pseudosclerosis"), Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 179-196, '39

——**See NICOLAYSEN, R., jt. auth.**

JANSEN, WERNER (1890—)

—German physicians as poets and thinkers, [R. Wald] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 412-414, July 1, '39

JANSSEN, R., Zur Frage der appositionellen Steinbildung in der Blase, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 128-135, '39

Erfahrungen bei Bauchoperationen an schwangeren Frauen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1844-1847, Aug. 19, '39

JANTZ, H.: See JUNG, R., jt. auth.

JANUSCHKE, H., Fragen der Säuglingsernährung im Lichte pharmakologischer Betrachtung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 832-834, Sept. 8, '39

JANZEN, R., Hirnbioelektrische Untersuchungen über den physiologischen Schlaf und den Schlafanfall bei Kranken mit genuiner Narkolepsie, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **149:** 93-106, '39

Über das Endstadium der Massenblutung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 576-579, '39

——**and KORNMÜLLER, A. E.,** Hirnbioelektrische Erscheinungen bei Änderungen der Bewusstseinslage, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 74-92, '39

——**See KORNMÜLLER, A. E., jt. auth.**

JANZIK, K.: See ESSEN, K. W., jt. auth.

JAO, S. G., Biologic assay (rat growth method) of syrup preparation of vitamin B_1, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 427-438, July '39

JAPAN AND JAPANESE

—anterior facial vein in Japanese twin fetuses, [H. Ogawa] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **18:** 101-135, June '39

—apocrine sweat glands in axilla of Japanese children [M. Endo] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 607-617 March '39

—arterial system of heart in Japanese twin fetuses, [S. Tsuchiya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 165, Oct. '38; **17:** 513, March '39

—basal metabolism of 38 American-born male Japanese university students, [F. M. Baldwin & C. K. Fujisaki] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 41-44, May '39

—congenital coloboma and incomplete development of meibomian glands in Japanese, [K. Hirose] Arch. d'opht. **3:** 673-689, Aug. '39

—corpus callosum, fornix and septum pellucidum in Japanese, [S. Sakurai] Anat.Anz. **88:** 470-490, Sept. 1, '39

—cutaneous ridges of palms among inhabitants of Iya, Tokusima Prefecture, [M. Kutsuna, Y. Kameda & M. Uemura] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 633, April '39

—distribution of sweat glands in Japanese twin fetuses, [T. Taniguchi & Y. Kurita] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **17:** 297-316, Dec. '38

—embryonic growth of trachea in Japanese, [T. Yokote] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2117-2118, Sept. 25, '39

—grooves and convolutions of orbital surface of frontal lobe in Japanese, [T. Kanai] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **18:** 229-306, Aug. '39

—lateral recessus and Luschka's foramen of fourth ventricle in Japanese, [T. Suzuki] Anat.Anz. **88:** 145-160, May 16, '39

—length and weight of Japanese new-born in Mukden region, [T. Mabuti] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 25, Aug. '39

—morphologic study of foramen ovale cordis in Japanese twin fetuses, [S. Tsuchiya] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **17:** 479, Jan. '39; **18:** 85, May '39

—morphologic study of liver in 110 Japanese fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 497-512, March '39

—morphologic study of liver in 17 pairs of Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **17:** 1-83, Sept. '38

—morphologic study of liver in 35 pairs of Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **18:** 1-80, May '39

—morphology of stomach in Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 317-368, Dec. '38

—pneumatic cells of mastoid in Japanese, [S. Sasaoka] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2174-2175, Sept. 25, '39

—quantitative studies on appendages of axillary skin in Japanese children, [M. Endo] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **17:** 425-450, Jan. '39

—ridges and cords in medulla oblongata of Japanese, [T. Suzuki & Y. Mayeda] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 593-605, March '39

—size and weight of heart in Japanese twin fetuses, [S. Tsuchiya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **18:** 81-84, May '39

—size of apocrine sweat glands in axillary skin of Japanese children, [M. Endo] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **17:** 121-156, Sept. '38

—size of thyroid in Japanese of Jehol Province, [H. Kubo] Gann **33:** 149-152, June '39 [in Japanese]

—state of physical development of Japanese youths in Formosa, [M. Asai] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 736, May '39

—statistical observations on mortality rate of Japanese in Manchoukuo, 1931-1935, [H. Yamada & S. Kawahito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 274-276, June '39

—superficial temporal vein and posterior auricular vein of Japanese twin fetuses, [H. Ogawa] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **18:** 137-162, June '39

JAPAN AND JAPANESE—Continued
—thickness of body hair in Japanese twin fetuses, [Y. Kurita] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 85-120, Sept. '38
—topographic study on place of origin of large branches of abdominal aorta in Japanese fetuses, [M. Endo & Y. Mori] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 227-236, Oct. '38
—topographic-anatomic studies on liver of Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 199-218, June '39
—topographic-anatomic studies on stomach of Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 18: 163-197, June '39
—venous system of heart in Japanese twin fetuses, [S. Tsuchiya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 199, Oct. '38; 17: 543, March '39
—volar cutaneous ridges of Japanese in Izumo Prefecture, [Y. Shima] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 956-957, June '39
—volar cutaneous ridges of Japanese in Sanuki Prefecture, [T. Kanaseki & M. Asai] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 679-680, April '39
—volar cutaneous ridges of Miyako Islanders, [M. Kutsuna & K. Hukunaga] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 616-617, April '39
—volume of testicular parenchyma in Japanese children, [M. Endo] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 451-458, Jan. '39
diseases, acute pancreatic necrosis in Japan; medical aspect, [N. Mizuta] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10:106-122, '38
—acute pancreatic necrosis in Japan; surgical aspect, [H. Tsuji] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 123-134, '38
—glycosuria and diabetes mellitus in Japan, [K. Sakaguchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 1*-9*, Dec. '38
—hay fever among Japanese; studies of atmospheric pollen in Tokyo and in Kobe, [H. J. Hara] Arch. Otolaryng. 30: 525-535, Oct. '39
—incidence of diseases occurring in Japan and Europe; comparative study, [T. Irisawa] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 245-256, June '39
—rare occurrence of bovine type of tubercle bacilli in Japanese, [R. Kimura & H. Kondo] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 365-369, Aug. 30, '39
JARCHO, S., and ANDERSEN, D. H., Traumatic autotransplantation of splenic tissue, Am.J.Path. 15: 527-546, Sept. '39
JARETZKY, R., and NEUWALD, F., Über die diuretische Wirkung des ätherischen Öles der Radix Ononidis bei Ratten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 586-589, '39
JARISCH, A., and RICHTER, H., Die Kreislaufwirkung des Veratrins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 347-354, '39
Die afferenten Bahnen des Veratrineffektes in den Herznerven, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 355-371, '39
JARLØV, E., Theory of focal infection and its place in present day rheumatology, Nord.med. 3: 2051-2052, July 8, '39
JARMAN, T. F., Poverty and tuberculosis; fight for health against adverse living conditions, Med.Today & Tomorrow 2: 2-12, June '39
JAROSLAVSKY, L., and BLUMENFELD, I., Fractura patológica del fémur (metástasis de cáncer pulmonar), Semana méd. 1: 554-559, March 9, '39
JAROTZKY, A. I., Ueber Hypertonie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 469-472, May 27, '39
Nutritional value of clover flour, M.Rec. 150: 141-142, Aug. 16, '39
JARRETT, L. E., Professional standards affecting hospital practice, Hospitals 13: 75-77, July '39
JARVIS, D. C., Twelve varieties of common cold, Laryngoscope 49: 489-499, June '39
JASIENSKI, J., Theories and methods of blood transfusion, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 565-569, June 25, '39
JASINSKI, W., Case of reticulolymphosarcoma of stomach, Medycyna, pp. 394-397, May 7, '39
JASKIEWICZ, S. J.: See **LEVITT, A.**, jt. auth.
JASONNI, E.: See **ADDARII, F.**, jt. auth.
JASSERON, F., and MORARD, G., La chimiothérapie du trachome par la para-amino-phényl-sulfamide (1162 F), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 212-219, April '39
JASTAK, J., Psychometric changes following insulin therapy, Delaware State M.J. 11: 114-119, May '39
JASTRZEBSKA (Mme.): See **GRZYBOWSKI, M.**, jt. auth.
JAUBERT: See **GIRARD**, jt. auth.
JAUBERT, A., and MOTZ, C., Sulfamidothérapie; constatations cliniques et expérimentales, Presse méd. 47: 1337-1340, Sept. 13, '39
JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., Utilisation du rayonnement de fluorescence X, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol. méd.de France 27: 427-429, June '39
——and **BENMUSSA**, Synostose astragalo-scaphoïdienne congénitale, bilatérale et isolée, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 348-352, Aug. '39
——See **BROC, R.**, jt. auth.
JAUDON, J. C.: See **HOBBS, J. E.**, jt. auth.

JAULMES, C., and JUDE, A., Immunité antitétanique et inoculation tétanigène chez le cobaye, Rev.d'immunol. 5: 451-461, Sept. '39
——See **JAME, L.**, jt. auth.
——See **PILOD, M. L. E.**, jt. auth.
——See **SOHIER, R.**, jt. auth.
——**GRIMBERG, A., and JAME, L.**, Dispositif pour la récolte du sang en vue de sa conservation, Presse méd. 47: 1434, Oct. 18, '39
JAUNDICE
See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
—[A. de Paula] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 365-373, Aug. '39
—bilirubin elimination and renal function, [E. Rissel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 873-875, Sept. 22, '39
—chemical studies of urine; determination of hydrogen ion concentration and titrations according to Berg, [A. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1190-1191, Sept. 2, '39
—cholecystography in jaundiced patient, [M. Feldman] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 537-539, Nov.-Dec. '39
—familial hepatitis and chronic jaundice, [R. Debré] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1173-1184, July '39
—icterus gravis; case with recovery, [G. Tudoranu, D. Frühling & A. Polac] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 40-43, '38
—recurrent hepatitic jaundice with transitory pyocyanic septicemia; case, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand & R. Wolfromm] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1163-1167, July 17, '39
—relation between bilirubinemia and bile capillaries, with special reference to bile capillaries in various forms of jaundice, [H. Ueyama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 376-381, '39 [in Japanese]
—review of recent literature, [J. Caroli & P. Rambert] Paris méd. 1: 413-419, May 20, '39
—toxic hepatitis ascribed to use of cinchophen; illustration of analgesic effect of jaundice in long-standing rheumatoid arthritis, [S. S. Lichtman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 199-202, Nov.-Dec. '39
—xanthomatous icteropigmentary cirrhosis and hypercholesteremia; case, [N. Fiessinger & F. P. Merklen] Paris méd. 1: 419-426, May 20, '39
acholuric: See Jaundice, hemolytic
arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
blood in: See also Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, hemolytic; etc.
—acid-base equilibrium and diameter of erythrocytes in various types of experimental jaundice, [S. Osajima] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1966-1970, Sept. 25, '39
—behavior of serum lipase in various forms of jaundice, [A. Parlavecchio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1823-1825, Oct. 16, '39
—calcium, potassium and sodium in serum in various types of experimental jaundice, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1160-1161, May 25, '39
—calcium, potassium and sodium in serum of patients with various types of jaundice, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1441-1442, June 25, '39
—lipid amino nitrogen content in diseases of liver and of biliary tract, [W. DeW. Andrus & R. A. Moore] Arch.Surg. 39: 3-9, July '39
—nicotinamidemia in course of liver diseases; diminution in relation to hepatic insufficiency in jaundice, [N. Fiessinger, M. Albeaux-Fernet, A. Lwoff & A. Quérido] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 1111-1118, July 17, '39
—phosphatase content, [C. Angeleri & M. Pescarmona] Minerva med. 1: 425-430, May 5, '39
—plasma phosphatase in children, [W. W. Payne] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1265-1267, Aug. '39
—sedimentation reaction, [G. Trönnberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1987-1993, June 30, '39
catarrhal, acute infectious jaundice, [J. A. Norton] J.A.M.A. 113: 916-917, Sept. 2, '39
—allergic etiology of so-called catarrhal jaundice in connection with several cases, [D. Brouwer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1636-1646, June 27, '39
—as acute parenchymal hepatitis, [H. Eppinger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 637-642, July 7, '39
—clinical observations of children of Mukden, [K. Yamaguchi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 16, July '39
—clinical study of chronic hepatopathy; relation between acute icteric hepatopathy and chronic hepatopathy, [N. Mochizuki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 8-9, July '39
—epidemic occurrence, [W. Bloch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 445-450, May 20, '39
—epidemic of infectious icterus, [M. Carmena, A. Garrido, R. Carreras & A. Sanmartín] Med.españ. 2: 229-242, July '39
—functional hepatic disorders in gonorrhea; gonotoxic icterus, [H. Waniek] Med.Klin. 35: 639-640, May 12, '39
—morbid anatomy of sporadic case of infective hepatic jaundice, [H. Barber & G. R. Osborn] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 581-585, Nov. '39
—new cases due to hepatitis; attempt to classify hepatitis due to intolerance, [S. Lewi & R. Lefebvre] Progrès méd. 67: 941-946, July 1, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JAUNDICE, catarrhal—Continued
—occurring during Bouillaud's disease treated with sodium salicylate, [L. Rimbaud, H. Serre, J. Boucomont & R. Sarran] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 20: 217-222, May '39
—proposed desensitization therapy of catarrhal jaundice considered as allergic hepatitis, [F. Corelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1131-1139, June 19, '39; comment by da Villa 46: 1295-1298, July 17, '39; reply by Corelli 46: 1298, July 17, '39
—results of test of provoked galactosuria with injection of histamine, [J. Paraf, B. Klotz & S. Lewi] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1087-1098, July 17, '39
—rôle of pneumococcic infection in etiology of benign infectious jaundice in children, [P. Nobécourt] Medycyna, pp. 592-595, July 14, '39
complications and sequels, disappearance of rheumatic pains in course of jaundice, [G. Ahlberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2430-2434, Aug. 5, '39
—effect of jaundice on course of rheumatism and other diseases (especially pneumococcic infections) in light of clinical, bacteriologic and bilirubinemic findings and of experimental research with bilirubin, [Najib-Farah] Acta rheumatol. 11: 2-7, May '39
—hemorrhage in hepatic (jaundice) patient; amount of prothrombin in blood and therapeutic use of vitamin K, [J. Caroli, H. Lavergne, B. Lavergne & B. Bose] Paris méd. 2: 75-86, July 15, '39
—icterus with hepatomegaly in child 4 years old; case, [R. Thibaudeau & M. Langlois] Laval méd. 4: 241-245, June '39
—phthiocol; therapeutic effect in treatment of hypoprothrombinemia associated with jaundice; preliminary report, [H. R. Butt, A. M. Snell & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 497-502, Aug. 9, '39
—relation between suprarenal cortex, hemorrhagic diathesis and jaundice, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. 53: 331-340, '39
diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive; Liver, function tests
—bilirubinemia in infants, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Canzani & A. Graña] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 389-395, July '39
—clinical significance of variations in serum phosphatase in hepatic and biliary disorders, [L. Winkelman & A. Schiffmann] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 348-361, Aug. '39
—development of hepatic jaundice during hemolytic jaundice, with yellow diazo reaction in serum during crisis of hyperhemolysis; case, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Canzani & W. Buño] Semana méd. 1: 1177-1181, May 25, '39
—differential diagnosis of surgical jaundice, [L. Deloyers] J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Séances extraord., pp. 5-64, June 24, '39
—general considerations and differential diagnosis depicted by cryptograms, [W. M. Yater] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 258-261, Sept. '39
—icteric syndrome in infant; elements for etiologic diagnosis; value of bilirubinemia, [B. Varela Fuentes] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 261-276, May '39
—latent jaundice and biliary function in diabetics studied by determination of bilirubin in blood, [F. Rathery, J. Polydoridès & P. M. de Traverse] Paris méd. 2: 33-39, July 1, '39
—pathogenic and clinical significance of retarded direct reaction (van den Bergh method), [E. Slavich & M. Crepet] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 713-742, July 20, '39
—ponderal determination of blood fibrinogen; clinical value and relation to albumins of blood, [C. Lian, J. Facquet, Sassier & G. Schapira] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 963-968, June 26, '39
—study of errors, [F. W. White] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 259-268, '39
epidemic: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, spirochetal
—epidemic and sporadic jaundice; statistical, epidemiologic and clinical study, [P. Selander] Acta pædiat. (supp. 4) 23: 3-251, '39
—epidemiology of jaundice, [E. R. Cullinan] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 32: 933-950, June '39
—hepatitis in Silesia, [Kathe] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 89*-93*, '39
—icterogenic epidemic at Zongo and immunization against yellow fever, [J. Jadin & E. Arnaldi] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 377-391, Sept. 30, '39
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, hemolytic
—differential diagnosis of forms of icterus due to hepatitis and of those due to obstruction of choledochus, [M. Brulé] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 195-200, March 25, '39
—emotional jaundice; clinical study, [G. Lavitola] Gior. di med.mil. 87: 928-940, Sept. '39
—hepatic diseases associated with jaundice; 4 cases, [K. Buinewitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 905-909, Oct. 6, '39
—hippuric acid test of hepatic function in children, [A. Alberto Bonduel] Día méd. 11: 484, June 5, '39

JAUNDICE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—histologic study of liver in tolylene-*diamine* jaundice, [H. Hayashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 372-376, '39 [In Japanese]
—Hodgkin's disease of splenic form in man 38 years old; terminal grave icterus; case, [L. Mathieu, Grimaud & R. Herbeuval] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 544-548, June 15, '39
—icteric syndrome in infant; elements for etiologic diagnosis; value of bilirubinemia, [B. Varela Fuentes] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 261-276, May '39
—infectious mononucleosis, jaundice and hepatosplenomegaly; case, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy & Séguin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 831-834, June 5, '39
—jaundice as complication of scarlet fever; 2 cases, [Wisch] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 808-809, May 26, '39
—jaundice due to sulfanilamide, and liver function tests during massive dose therapy; 2 cases, [K. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46: 2-4, July 20, '39
—jaundice during antisyphilitic treatment (with arsenical and bismuth compounds); survey of 100 cases, [J. R. Gott, Jr. & W. H. Doyle] Internat.Clin. 4: 153-161, Dec. '39
—jaundice in typhoid fever; case, [P. Kimmelstiel & N. Bloom] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 740-742, Dec. '39
—lymphoid leukemia and jaundice with terminal meningeal hemorrhage; case, [J. Monges, J. Olmer & E. Gascard] Sang 13: 668-673, '39
—pathogenesis of jaundice in experimental toxic hepatitis, [L. d'Amato & R. Locascio] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 18: 340-359, '38
—postabortal ictero-azotemic syndrome due to Bacillus perfringens; case, [H. Mondor, C. Olivier & G. Laurence] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 514-518, April '39
—Takata-Ara reaction in jaundice, [P. A. Sainz] Rev. de med.y cir.Habana 44: 465-473, Sept. 30, '39
—tolylene-*diamine* jaundice in chloroform poisoned liver, [S. Iwata & S. Inui] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 368-372, '39 [in Japanese]
—typhoid with unusual complications (hemorrhagic pleurisy and jaundice); case, [B. Perdomo Hurtado] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 198-200, July 15, '39
experimental, carbon dioxide content of efferent popliteal lymph of rabbits, [M. Sasamoto] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, p. 99, '38
hemolytic, [M. Lamy] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 15: 245-254, May 15, '39
—acquired jaundice with anemia of pernicious type; successful therapy by splenectomy; articles published by author in 1912 and 1913, establishing priority of his work, [G. Antonelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1100-1104, June 12, '39
—association of gallstones with acholuric jaundice in children; report of case in child aged 3 years with note on crises of acholuric jaundice, [D. Gairdner] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 109-120, June '39
—changes in elements of splenic reticulum in familial jaundice, [R. Noël] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 16: 113-117, May '39
—congenital jaundice; case with initial hemolytic crisis occurring at age of 75; splenectomy followed by recovery, [H. Mandelbaum] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 872-883, Nov. '39
—congenital jaundice; case with recovery after splenectomy, [A. Casaubon & S. Cossoy] Semana méd. 2: 305-308, Aug. 10, '39
—constitutional drepanocytic erythropathy of Herrick type, with report of case in Sicilian; differentiation from constitutional hemolytic jaundice and Cooley's anemia, [L. Pontoni] Haematologica 20: 657-724, '39
—constitutional jaundice with leukemoid attacks; case, [G. Bomchil] Semana méd. 1: 1158-1159, May 18, '39
—development of hepatic jaundice during hemolytic jaundice, with yellow diazo reaction in serum during crisis of hyperhemolysis; case, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Canzani & W. Buño] Semana méd. 1: 1177-1181, May 25, '39
—icteric index in new-born [S. B. Weiner & M. Reiner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 83-85, May '39
—immediate and delayed changes in blood after splenectomy, [J. C. Sharpe, C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & R. Cunningham] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 268-279, Aug. '39
—in pregnancy; cases, [G. Marchal & P. Breton] Sang 13: 661-668, '39
—indications for splenectomy; case, [R. Grégoire] Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 496-499, '38
—leuko-erythroblastic anemia resembling acholuric jaundice (in patient with primary cancer of lung), [E. C. Lucey] Lancet 2: 76-78, July 8, '39
—ovalocytosis with features of hemolytic icterus, [E. Z. Giffin & C. H. Watkins] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 355-358, '39
—pathogenesis, [S. Tsunoo & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII. Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 49*-52*, Dec. '38

JAUNDICE, hemolytic—Continued
—pathogenesis; results of recent research, [L. Heilmeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 661-665, May 13, '39
—reticulo-endothelioses with megaloblastosis (hemolytic-pernicious splenomegaly and monocytic leukemia with erythremic aspect), [G. Patrassi & M. Crepet] Haematologica **20:** 301-368, '39
infectious: See Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, spirochetal; Jaundice, therapy
metabolism in, excretion of calcium in bile in various types of experimental jaundice, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1477-1478, June 25, '39
—resorption of calcium from intestines following its peroral administration in various types of experimental jaundice, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1488-1489, June 25, '39
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
—bilirubin resorption, [B. G. P. Shafiroff, H. Doublet & W. Ruggiero] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 203-205, Oct. '39
—bleeding tendency and its correction by means of vitamin K, [K. B. Olson & H. Menzel] Surgery **6:** 206-220, Aug. '39
—cancer of hepatic duct; dissociated mechanical jaundice; diagnostic difficulties in case, [J. Caroli, P. Guérin & M. Girard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 788-793, May 22, '39
—case cured by construction of new bile-duct (hepatico-duodenostomy), [C. P. G. Wakeley] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 414-419, Oct. '39
—cholecystogastrostomy in chronic retention jaundice; authors' method, with report of cases, [P. Santy, P. Mallet-Guy & J. Michel] Lyon méd. [163]: 645, June 4, '39; 677, June 11, '39
—cholepathias in children; mechanical jaundice in girl 2 years old, [W. Goeters] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 195-198, '39
—clinical and experimental studies on vitamin K, [H. P. Smith, S. E. Ziffren, C. A. Owen & G. R. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 380-383, July 29, '39
—control of postoperative bleeding, [J. D. Stewart, G. M. Rourke & A. W. Allen] Ann.Surg. **110:** 693-700, Oct. '39
—control of prothrombin deficiency by use of vitamin K, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2223-2227, Dec. 16, '39
—dependence of pressure variation in bile ducts upon icterogenesis in rabbits, [T. Okada, H. Ueyama, K. Ono & T. Atuji] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 358-368, '39 [in Japanese]
—differential diagnosis of forms of icterus due to hepatitis and of those due to obstruction of choledochus, [M. Brulé] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 195-200, March 25, '39
—disturbance in coagulation of blood; treatment by vitamin K, [F. Koller & F. Wuhrmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1058-1060, Aug. 5, '39
—hemorrhagic diathesis in patients with jaundice; relationship of physiological mechanisms to morbid anatomical changes, [E. W. Boland] West.J.Surg. **47:** 459-461, Aug. '39
—hemorrhagic tendency in jaundice with special reference to treatment with vitamin K, [A. M. Snell] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 136-155, '39
—jaundiced bleeder; control of hemorrhage through vitamin K therapy, [H. P. Smith & others] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 377-384, Aug. '39
—neoplastic icterus, [M. Barlety & R. Lesobre] Bull. méd., Paris **53:** 408-412, May 27, '39
—pseudo-neoplastic icterogenic pancreatitis of syphilitic origin, [P. Harvier] Medycyna, pp. 568-570, July 14, '39
—red blood cells, [E. Foldes] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 438-441, Sept.-Oct. '39
—rôle of vitamin K in prevention of hemorrhage arising from diseases of biliary tract, [H. R. Butt] S.Clin. North America **19:** 891-898, Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy in presence of severe injury to liver and jaundice, [W. H. Cleveland] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 680-682, Oct. 25, '39
—surgical aspects, [R. Zollinger & A. Y. Kevorkian] New England J.Med. **221:** 486-488, Sept. 28, '39
—surgical considerations, [A. Horwitz] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 261-264, Sept. '39
—treatment, [G. Crile, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **19:** 1263-1274, Oct. '39
—treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis with vitamin K, [F. Koller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1949-1951, Sept. 2, '39
—use of vitamin K and bile salts in prevention and control of hemorrhagic diathesis; preliminary report, [S. R. Townsend & E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A. J. **41:** 111-114, Aug. '39
of new-born, behavior of new-born animals in oxygen deficiency; contribution to study of jaundice, [W. Borgard & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **168:** 873-876, '39
—bilirubinemia, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Canzani & A. Grafia] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 389-395, July '39

JAUNDICE, of new-born—Continued
—hyperinsulinism and glycogen storage in familial icterus gravis, [E. Benecke] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **72:** 401-409, June 20, '39
—icteric index, [S. B. Weiner & M. Reiner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 83-85, May '39
—icterus gravis, [R. A. Strong & H. P. Marks] J.Pediat. **15:** 658-679, Nov. '39
—icterus gravis; case, [W. E. Allyn] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **32:** 674-676, Nov. '39
—neurologic sequels of "kernicterus," [G. M. Fitz Gerald, J. G. Greenfield & B. Kounine] Brain **62:** 292-310, Sept. '39
—osseous dystrophy following icterus gravis; generalized osteitis fibrosa with areas of pigmentation of skin and precocious puberty in female, [F. Braid] Arch. Dis.Childhood **14:** 181-202, Sept. '39
—syphilitic jaundice, [H. Slobozianu & T. Ionesco] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 203-206, '39
prognosis, value of cholesterol partition study, [D. A. Meiselas] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 441-443, Sept.-Oct. '39
spirochetal, [H. G. Laskey] Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 135-136, Aug. '39
—[B. Walch-Sorgdrager] Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **8:** 143-386, '39
—agglutination test for Weil's disease, [H. C. Brown & J. C. Broom] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1178-1179, June 10, '39
—among miners in west of Scotland, [R. D. Stuart] J.Hyg. **39:** 316-323, May '39
—case, [G. de Almeida] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 657-663, Oct. '39
—case, [W. Haschec & F. J. Topey] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1319-1321, Sept. 30, '39
—caused by hitherto unknown Leptospira type; case, [C. B. Petersen & H. I. Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 697-700, June 8, '39
—comparative study of swamp fever and Weil's disease, [J. Kathe] Med.Klin. **35:** 1133-1138, Aug. 25, '39
—compensable infection in New York State (case in fish cutter), [E. Farrell] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1969-1972, Oct. 15, '39
—epidemiologic and clinical study of focus in Kivu, [J. van Riel] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 253-277, June 30, '39
—epidemiologic studies on rats, [G. Matarese] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 351-352, June-July '39
—epidemiology, [E. R. Cullinan] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 933-950, June '39
—epidemiology, [P. Uhlenhuth] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 357-371, '38
—experimental study on pathogenesis, [T. Tanaka] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 353-358, '39 [in Japanese]
—febrile infectious jaundice with spirocheturia; cases, [P. Meinotte & G. Rumeau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 751-755, '39
—histopathologic investigations, with especial consideration of vascular disturbances, [G. W. Kastein & A. J. C. Haex] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 256-289, '39
—immune bodies in serum of "Hasamiyami" patients at various times, [C. Kawagoe] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2091-2092, Sept. 25, '39
—immunitary reaction, [E. Carlinfanti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 504-515, July '39
—in Martinique, [Montestruc] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **31:** 1464-1472, Aug. '39
—in North-East of Scotland; account of 104 cases, [L. S. P. Davidson & J. Smith] Brit.M.J. **2:** 753-757, Oct. 14, '39
—intravenous serum treatment in Hawaii, [S. Tokuyama] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **10:** 128-133, '39
—Leptospira oryzeti, agent of new Italian leptospirosis of workers in rice fields, [B. Babudieri] Riv.di parassitol. **3:** 93-111, June '39
—of agricultural workers, [[Sergio Cartei] Gior.d.med. prat. **21:** 277-280, July-Aug. '39
—practical significance of serologic examination, especially of complement fixation reaction for diagnosis, [W. Gaehtgens] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **96:** 287-319, Aug. 31, '39
—pulmonary form; case, [F. Wohlwill] Lisboa méd. **16:** 229-238, April '39
—renal sequels; case, [E. Chabrol, J. Sallet & J. Blanchard] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 405-407, May 27, '39
—seven cases, [O. Svaar-Seljesæter] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2089-2095, July 8, '39
—significance of serologic examination in diagnosis, [A. Mochtar & W. A. Collier] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1906-1917, Aug. 1, '39
—Weil's disease caused by Leptospira sejroe and accompanied by meningitis and paralysis of lower extremities; case, [V. Mortensen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 749-753, June 22, '39; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1510-1512, '39
surgery in: See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive
—chronic hepatosplenic syndrome with jaundice treated by ligature of splenic artery; results after one year, [G. Bombi] Sett.med. **27:** 501-510, April 27, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JAUNDICE, surgery in—Continued
—differential diagnosis of surgical jaundice, [L. Deloyers] J. de chir. et ann. Soc.belge de chir., Séances extraord., pp. 5-64, June 24, '39
—effect of trauma to liver on plasma prothrombin; experimental study, [J. W. Lord, Jr.] Surgery 6: 896-898, Dec. '39
—preoperative and postoperative administration of vitamin K, [H. R. Butt, A. M. Snell & A. E. Osterberg] J.A.M.A. 113: 383-389, July 29, '39
—preoperative considerations, [R. S. Dinsmore] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 275-278, Oct. '39
syphilitic: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
—acute benign hepatitis; 2 cases, [G. W. Creswell, R. F. Golden & C. S. Coakley] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 303-304, Oct. '39
—in new-born, [H. Slobozianu & T. Ionesco] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 203-206, '39
—of infants, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen & F. Ugarte] An.Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 5: 88-97, April-June '39
therapy, strongly concentrated injectable liver extracts in therapy of various manifestations of hepatic functional insufficiency, [F. Meersseman] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 951-955, June 26, '39
—insulin and high carbohydrate diet, [H. J. M. van Panthaleon van Eck] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5160-5163, Oct. 28, '39
—therapy of benign infectious icterus with injections of hepatic extract, [F. Meersseman] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 539-542, Oct. 5, '39
JAUREGUI, P., Artemio Zeno, miembro correspondiente nacional (1885-1935), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 74-87, April 26, '39
——**ALECHA, J. M., and MONSERRAT, J. L.,** Adenoma pediculado del estómago, Bol. y trab. Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 372-379, June 28, '39
JAUREGUY, M. A., and BARBEROUSSE, C. M., Carácter hereditario de la ictiosis familiar, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 10: 410-413, July '39
JAUSION, H., Conference de la biennorragie, Prophylax. antivén. 11: 335-337, May '39
Die wichtigsten Gesetze und die neuesten Ergebnisse der Photopathologie, Strahlentherapie 65: 569-578, '39
L'abiophotométrie, méthode d'appréciation de la nocivité d'un rayonnement lumineux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 871-873, June '39
——**and CAILLIAU, F.,** La révélation des tatouages métalliques par la lumière (note préliminaire), Ann.Inst. d'actinol. 13: 59-64, Feb. '39
——**and DOMBE, F.,** Présentation d'un mélanomètre, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 46: 1370-1373, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**CAILLIAU, F., and MILLET,** A propos d'un cas de lupus érythémateux traité par la glucidine tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1177-1188, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**NEGRE, A., and REYRE, S.,** Projection d'un film sur l'abiophotométrie, méthode de mesure photobiologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1010-1016, July 10, '39
JAVAL, LOUIS EMILE (1839-1907)
—centenary of birth; life and work in ophthalmology, [Durval Prado] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 2: 97-100, June '39
—French savant; centenary, May 5, 1939, [J. E. Lebensohn] Scient.Monthly 48: 547-549, June '39
JAVEL WATER (hypochlorite solution): See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
JAWS
—biologic mechanism of alveolar modifications in orthodontic therapy, [E. Perna] Stomatol.ital. 1: 686-689, July '39
—bite-plates; influence on growth of mandible, [S. Hemley] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1829-1837, Nov. '39
anatomy and histology, bone structure of lower jaw as functional system, [L. Molnár] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1177-1196, Aug. 25, '39
—structural transformation of human mandible at various ages, [P. Santonè] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 42: 234-337, '39
ankylosis, ankylosis of temporo-mandibular joints; cure by Esmarch operation, [I. D. Miller] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 8: 406-407, April '39
—right osseous temporomaxillary ankylosis; surgical therapy; case, [A. Biancheri] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 396-403, '38
cancer, electrocoagulation followed by curietherapy in epithelioma of lower jaw, [P. Cernéa] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 465-469, June '39
—cancer of mouth and jaws (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. J. M. Shaw] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 639-647, Oct. '39
—so-called cancer of upper jaw, [M. Bremond] Marseille-méd. 2: 11-16, July 5, '39
cysts, dental cysts; 56 cases, [F. Ruspa] Stomatol.ital. 1: 417-437, May '39
—**early recognition;** plea for necessary x-ray studies, [G. V. Boyko] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1343-1352, Aug. '39
JAWS, cysts—Continued
—hereditary epidermoid cyst, [F. E. Straith] Am.J. Orthodontics 25: 673-691, July '39
—suppurative follicular cyst; case, [A. Branzi] Stomatol. ital. 1: 853-864, Sept. '39
—unusual types of cystic processes; surgical therapy of cases, [F. Oscamou & E. Casella] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1028-1036, July '39
deformities: See also Teeth, malocclusion
—congenital absence of ramus of mandible, [V. H. Kazanjian] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 761-772, July '39
—factors which control treatment of dwarfed mandible, [J. D. McCoy] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 850-864, Sept. '39
—from orthodontia to functional maxillary orthopedics, [B. Mela] Stomatol.ital. 1: 111-114, Feb. '39
—heredity of anomalies, [O. Rubbrecht] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 751-779, Aug. '39
—oculo-labio-maxillary status dysraphicus; case, [A. Fonseca] Rev.de oftal.de São Paulo 7: 15-18, Jan.-March '39
—orthopedic correction of congenital fissures, [L. Petrik] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1235-1252, Sept. '39
—orthopedic surgery of temporomaxillary joint; cases, [G. Ginestet, Roy & Houpert] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 520-532, July '39
—prognathism due to attitude while engaged in athletics; case, [M. Nicolò] Stomatol.ital. 1: 881-885, Sept. '39
—prognathism of lower jaw; etiology, pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy, [O. Hoffer] Stomatol.ital. 1: 657-664, July '39
—summary of relation to aviation of loss of intermaxillary distance (with faulty ventilation of tympanum), [R. A. Lowry] Mil.Surgeon 85: 323-324, Oct. '39
—surgical indications and technic, [J. M. Jorge & A. Piazza de Rosenfeld] Semana méd. 1: 1221-1242, June 1, '39
diseases, management of acute infections, [R. O. Dingman] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 780-794, Aug. '39
—as cause of trigeminal neuralgia, [M. Melchior] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 117-124, '39
—effect of disease on human jaws as related to problem of denture prosthesis, [E. C. Pendleton] J.Am.Dent. A. 26: 1597-1610, Oct. '39
—mechanism of trismus and its occurrence in mandibular joint dysfunction, [J. B. Costen] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 48: 499-514, June '39
—neoarsphenamine therapy of phlegmons of dental origin; spirochetal origin of phlegmons; case, [J. Beltranena S.] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 983-993, July '39
—oral and maxillary manifestations of leprosy, [B. Mela & L. Casotti] Stomatol.ital. 1: 755-763, Aug. '39
—osteitis fibrosa of mandible and multiple lesions of skull; case, [J. H. Cherry] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 538-540, Aug. 23, '39
—osteitis of dental origin in girl 5 years old with almost total loss of substance of ascending branch of mandible; early use of apparatus by Chenet method, using intermaxillary traction, [A. Chaput & P. Vandenbossche] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 359-361, April '39
—Paget's osteitis deformans, [L. Gross] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 1117-1120, Nov. '39
—temporomandibular joint disorders, [R. F. Bleiker] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 732-744, Aug. '39
—temporomandibular syndrome (Costen syndrome), [L. K. Emenhiser] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 256-260, July '39
dislocations, reduction of blocked temporomaxillary luxation under regional transmasseteric anesthesia, [L. Lebourg] Presse méd. 47: 872, May 31, '39
—dislocations and wounds of face, [D. H. Bellinger] Am. J.Surg. 46: 535-541, Dec. '39
—therapy of recidivating luxation by pre-articular osseous abutment; cases, [Bréhant] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 893-897, June 21, '39
fractures, [B. van Ommen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3888-3892, Aug. 5, '39
—diplopia in fracture of upper and lower maxillary and of malar bones; case, [M. Paoli] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 548-552, July '39
—first aid, [F. Proell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1538-1543, Oct. 13, '39
—fractures and wounds of face, [D. H. Bellinger] Am.J. Surg. 46: 535-541, Dec. '39
—healed fractures of lower jaw, from early Bronze Age, [E. Breitinger] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 103-110, '39
—in war; treatment, [G. Thourén] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2642-2656, Aug. 26, '39
—late reduction of fracture of upper jaw, [F. Ruspa] Stomatol.ital. 1: 122-130, Feb. '39
—late surgical reduction of badly consolidated fracture of mandible by means of osteotomy, [B. Roccia] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 643-655, '38
—mandibular fracture; symptomatology, evolution and outcome in case involving teeth, [C. Branchini] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 595-600, '38
—of edentulous mandible, [W. I. Jones] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1360-1361, Aug. '39

JAWS, fractures—Continued
—of lower jaw; therapy, [H. Aprile] Rev.med.y cien. afines 1: 62-64, May 30, '39
—of neck of maxillary condyle, with special reference to therapy; cases, [Dufourmentel & M. Darcissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 72-96, '39
—origin and therapy of accidental fractures, with evaluation of compensation, [M. Herrmann] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 46: 448-457, Aug. '39
—therapy of badly consolidated and nonconsolidated fractures, [L. V. Aks] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 30-35, '39
—therapy of complicated case in patient with no upper teeth, [Paoli] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 398-402, May '39
—therapy of pseudarthrosis with loss of substance of inferior maxilla, [H. Rouvillois] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 351-356, '38
necrosis, necrosis of bony wall of maxillary sinus following typhoid; case, [I. Okuchi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 838, Oct. '39
osteomyelitis, [E. C. Fox] Mil.Surgeon 85: 134-139, Aug. '39
—anesthesia as etiologic factor, [A. J. Whitfield] J.Am. Dent.A. 26: 1148-1151, July '39
—of lower jaw; results of surgical therapy, [B. Roccia] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 743-767, '39
—of upper jaw in infant; case, [A. Prévost] Ann.méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 222-223, May '39
—study based on 71 cases, [E. Perna] Stomatol.ital. 1: 937-946, Oct. '39
—treatment, [R. O. Dingman] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 568-573, June '39
pathology, hyperostosis of maxillary and cranial bones, [R. Trauner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 303: 623-705, '39
—relationship of osseous structural deficiencies to denture prosthesis, [G. A. Hughes] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1110-1121, July '39
roentgenography: See also Teeth, roentgenography; under other subheads of Jaws
—objectivity of method of orienting subjects for temporomandibular roentgenograms, [T. D. Speidel & L. Goldberg] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 1069-1071, Nov. '39
—tomography of lower jaw, [H. Hippe & W. Roscher] Röntgenpraxis 11: 369-370, June '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Jaws
—apparatus for fixation of skin flap during epithelization of wound cavity after resection of upper jaw, [A. P. Khari] Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 328-330, '39
—David L. Rogers, first to excise maxilla, [W. H. Jacobs] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1873-1875, Nov. '39
—immediate epithelization of wound cavity after resection of upper jaw, [N. N. Sokolov] Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 323-327, '39
syphilis, postoperative complications of maxillary sinusitis, with report of case of syphilitic osteitis of upper jaw, [A. Ision Ponte] Rev.méd.brasil. 4: 115-120, May '39
tumors, atypical cystic ameloblastoma, [W. Bauer] J. Am.Dent.A. 26: 1505-1512, Sept. '39
—associated surgery, radiotherapy and oncogenous extracts (Citelli) in therapy of maxillofacial cylindroma; case, [E. Pallestrini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 57: 325-333, Sept. '39
—benign cysts and adamantinomas, [F. Z. Havens] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 762-774, Nov. '39
—benign fibro-osseous tumors of skull and facial bones, [K. C. Eden] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 323-350, Oct. '39
—case of central fibroma in lower jaw, [I. Tillilä] Acta odont. Scandinav. 1: 49-56, June '39
—degree of malignancy of fibrous tumors of nose, nasopharynx and upper jaw, [H. Connaud] Rev.de laryng. 60: 561-629, July-Aug. '39
—fibroma of mandible; case, [F. Cantatore] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 624-625, June 25, '39
—fibromyxoma of upper jaw; case, [Thiago Marques] Rev.port.de estomatol. 5: 61-68, April '39
—granulation tumor of mandible; case, [M. Einaudi & F. Stoppani] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 557-573, '38; abstr., Athena 8: 289-293, July '39
—information furnished by roentgenography; case, [P. Ponthus, C. Freidel & A. Boijeau] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 368-370, May '39
—large ameloblastoma; case, [T. Fujiwara] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 53-54, Sept. 15, '39
—of mandible, [S. G. Schenck] Am.J.Surg. 45: 253-259, Aug. '39
—of upper jaw and its immediate neighborhood, [V. M. Kalkini] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 406-409, July '39
—peripheral tumors, [C. A. Resch] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 207-216, July '39
—plastic surgery of hard palate after excision of huge osteoma of upper jaw; author's technic, [L. Pietrantoni] Valsalva 15: 205-211, May '39
—psammo-endothelioma of left upper jaw; case, [T. Yosida & S. Nakamura] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 485-486, June '39
—recidivating adamantinoma of mandible treated by bone resection; case, [E. Micheli] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 655-674, '38

JAWS, tumors—Continued
—solid to cystic degeneration in ameloblastoma, [H. B. G. Robinson & W. R. J. Wallace] Arch.Path. 28: 207-211, Aug. '39
—spindle-celled sarcoma of left upper jaw; case, [O. Hofer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1132-1135, Aug. 11, '39
wounds and injuries, basic principles of therapy of gunshot wounds of jaws and face in military surgery, [G. Axhausen] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 436-440, April 28, '39
—care of wounds in wartime, [J. Zeman] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1169-1173, Aug. 25, '39
—orthopedic task of dentist in war wounds of jaws and face, [H. Pichler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1233-1235, Sept. '39
JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON
—[C. R. Mullen] Ann.Dent. 6: 94-96, June '39
JAY, H. M., Unusual case of vertigo, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 572-573, Sept. '39
JAYLE, G. E.: See **AUBARET, E., jt. auth.**
JEAFFRESON, B. L.: See **CARMICHAEL, R., jt. auth.**
JEALOUSY
—Ideas of homosexual infidelity in jealousy, [D. Lagache] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 10: 709-719, '38; also, Arch. internat.de neurol. 58: 97-108, July '39
JEANDELIZE, P., and BARDELLI, P., Essai de traitement de la cataracte sénile par l'acide ascorbique, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 287-293, April '39
JEANMAIRE, N. C.: See **TOBIAS, J. W., jt. auth.**
JEANNE d'ARC: See Joan of Arc
JEANNENEY, G., La transfusion du sang conservé, Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 568-572 ,'38
——and **CASTANET, P.**, Mécanisme anti-infectieux des colorants (phénomènes de mordançage et de salification), Paris méd. 1: 489-492, June 10, '39
——See **CAUSERET, jt. auth.**
——See **DUBREUIL, G., jt. auth.**
——and **RINGENBACH, G.**, La transfusion du sang conservé, Médecine (supp.) 20: 1-52, Feb. '39
Prophylaxie du choc transfusionnel, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 576-578, April 26, '39
——**CASTANET, P., and CATOR, G.**, Etude du pouvoir hémo-bactéricide en gynécologie et en obstétrique, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 347-364, June '39
——**HIRTZ, G., SERVANTIE, L., and MENIER, J.**, Etude comparative de l'action du propionate de testostérone chez le garçon impubère (présentant un retard du développement génital) et chez le poussin, J.de méd. de Bordeaux 116: 273-281, March 25, '39
——**SERVANTIE, L., HIRTZ, G., and BENTEJAC, J.**, Diagnostic biologique des hyperpituitarismes par l'étude de la mélanophoro-dilatation provoquée chez la grenouille hypophysectomisée, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 762-768, May 30, '39
——**WANGERMEZ, C., DELOS and DUTASTA**, La sédimentation globulaire chez les cancéreux (action d'un champ électrique sur la sédimentation), Arch.d'électric.méd. 47: 52, Feb.; 57, March-April '39
——**WANGERMEZ, C., and RINGENBACH, G.**, Charges électriques du sang et choc transfusionnel, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1538-1540, May 8, '39
JEANNERET, M., Pratique de la radiostéréoscopie et de la radiogrammétrie intraorales, Rev.de stomatol. 41: 369-377, May '39
JEANNERET, R., and JOYET, G., A propos du procédé d'aspiration intra-cavitaire des cavernes pulmonaires selon Monaldi (note sur la technique du procédé), Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 844-848, July '39
JEANNIN, C., Le bassin des pottiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 307-309, May 13, '39
L'avortement fébrile, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 449-451, July 15, '39
La césarienne itérative, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 577-579, Sept. 9, '39
——and **MERGER**, Dermite érythémato-papulo-bulleuse polymorphe des suites de couches. (Herpès gestationis, maladie de Dühring-Brocq), Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 408-411, June '39
JEANS, W. D., Modern trends in prescribing and treatment, Clin.J. 68: 283, July; 324, Aug. '39
JEANSELME, EDOUARD (1858-1935)
—Edouard Jeanselme, historian; résumé of life and work with bibliography, [Laignel-Lavastine] Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. 33: 145-192, July-Sept. '39
JECK, H. S., Large solitary abscess of kidney, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 21-28, '38
JEDLICKA, V.: See **BASTECKY, J., jt. auth.**
JEDLICKOVA, L., Idiopathic dilatation of esophagus. Časop.lék.česk. 78: 961-963, Sept. 15, '39
JEDLICKY, A., LIPSCHÜTZ, A., and VARGAS, L., JR., La spécificité sexuelle dans la réaction tumorale conjonctive vis-à-vis de l'hormone folliculaire (caprylate et 17-benzoate-3-n-butyrate d'œstradiol), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1466-1469, '39
JEENER, R., and POURBAIX, N., Sur les modifications de l'excitabilité du muscle strié des batraciens provoquées par l'injection intraartérielle proche d'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 803-807, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JEENER, R., and POURBAIX, N.—Continued
Sur les caractères myographiques de la contraction du muscle strié de "Rana temporaria" provoquée par injection intra-artérielle proche d'acétylcholine, Arch. internat.de physiol. **48:** 429-440, June '39
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., Oestrogenic hormone therapy, Brit. M.J. **2:** 671-676, Sept. 30, '39
JEFFERS, L., Maternity care in home, Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 661-667, Dec. '39
JEFFERSON, G., War wounds of head, Brit.M.J. **2:** 347, Aug. 12, '39; 407, Aug. 19, '39
——**and JACKSON, H.,** Tumours of lateral and of third ventricles, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1105-1137, July '39
JEFFREYS, M. H., Why care for deciduous teeth? Delaware State M.J. **11:** 184-185, Aug. '39
JEJUNAL FEEDING: See Duodenal Tube
JEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, surgery
JEJUNUM: See Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer
JEKELS, L., In memoriam, Sigmund Freud, Psychoanalyt. Quart. **8:** 410-411, Oct. '39
JELGERSMA, G., Der Faserverlauf im vorderen und im hinteren Teile des Ammonshorns und im Nucleus amygdale des Menschen, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 213-244, May-June '39
JELGERSMA, H. C., Prof. Dr. Sigmund Freud, Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **43:** 523-525, Sept.-Oct. '39
Psychiatric experiences in Hungary, Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **43:** 643-650, Sept.-Oct. '39
JELLEN, J., Roentgenological manifestations of pulmonary embolism with infarction of lung, Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 901-908, June '39
JELLIFFE, S. E., James Ramsay Hunt, 1874-1937, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **64:** 219-222, '38
Christian formulation and medicine, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 705-710, Oct. '39
——**See TIMME, W., jt. auth.**
JELLINEK, E. M., Physiological studies in insulin treatment of acute schizophrenia; methods, Endocrinology **25:** 96-99, July '39
——**See CAMERON, D. E., jt. auth.**
——**See LOONEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See RANDALL, L. O., jt. auth.**
JELLISON, W. L., and KOHLS, G. M., Siphonaptera: list of Alaskan fleas, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2020-2023, Nov. 10, '39
JELLYFISH
—jellyfish and Portuguese man-of-war stings, [E. J. Thomas] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 83-87, Aug. '39
JEMERIN, E. E., and COLEMAN, L. L., Cervicomediastinal abscess due to nonperforative trauma to esophagus, J. Thoracic Surg. **9:** 11-16, Oct. '39
——**and NEUHOF, H.,** Demonstration of cervicomediastinal continuity with comments on extrapleural extension of mediastinal abscess, J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 1-10, Oct. '39
JEMMI, C., Tre casi di neoplasmi cranio-faringei tra i libici, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 234-249, May-June '39
JENEY, S., Relation between cholesterol and lecithin of blood in hypertension, Gyógyászat **79:** 457-458, Aug. 13, '39
JENKINS, GEORGE JOHN: See Obituaries
JENKINS, J. A., Surgical complications of pneumonia, New Zealand M.J. **38:** 167-177, June '39
JENKINS, R. B., Value of present control measures in communicable diseases, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 330-334, July '39
JENKINS, W. L., Studies in thermal sensitivity: effects of stimulator size in seriatim cold-mapping, J.Exper. Psychol. **25:** 302-306, Sept. '39
Studies in thermal sensitivity: part-whole relations in seriatim cold-mapping, J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 373-388, Oct. '39
Studies in thermal sensitivity: effects of stimulus-temperature in seriatim cold-mapping, J.Exper. Psychol. **25:** 519-527, Nov. '39
JENKINSON, E. L., Henry Schmitz, M.D. (1871-1939), Radiology **32:** 743-744, June '39
——**and HUNTER, A. F.,** Bronchiogenic carcinoma; diagnostic enigma, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2392-2398, Dec. 30, '39
JENNER, A. W. F., Perniziöse Anämie und Magenkarzinom, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 123-124, '39
JENNER, EDWARD (1749-1843)
—[M. Greenwood] Biol.méd.,Paris **29:** 374-411, June '39
—British prisoners released by Napoleon at Jenner's request, [J. A. Nixon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 877-883, June '39
JENNINGS, CHARLES GODWIN: See Obituaries
JENNINGS, D., President's message, J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 176-177, July '39
——**See HUNSUCKER, W. C., jt. auth.**
JENNINGS, D. A.: See FLOREY, H. W., jt. auth.
JENNINGS, F. B., Practice of surgery in rural community in Vermont, Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 223-228, Oct. '39
JENNINGS, F. L., Tuberculosis after 45 in Indiana, J. Indiana M.A. **32:** 559-561, Oct. '39
JENNINGS, M. A.: See FLOREY, H. W., jt. auth.
JENNINGS, W. K., Solitary nonparasitic cyst of liver, Surgery **6:** 507-510, Oct. '39
——**and KARABIN, J. E.,** Incidence of headache, nausea and vomiting following spinal anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 317-320, Nov. '39
JENSEN, A. F., and GRADLE, H. S., Need for social service work in glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 993-995, Sept. '39
JENSEN, A. L., Appendicitis: mortality and management, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 390-394, Aug. '39
JENSEN, D. R., Wounds of esophagus, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 273-279, Aug. '39
JENSEN, E. V., Cardiazol-shock and insulin-shock-treatment, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 583-585, '38
JENSEN, H., and TOLKSDORF, S., Relation of anterior pituitary to sex and metabolism, Endocrinology **25:** 429-436, Sept. '39
——**See EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
——**See TOLKSDORF, S., jt. auth.**
——**GEILING, E. M. K., and TOLKSDORF, S.,** Gonadotropic activity of ant. pituitary of finback whale, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 470-472, Nov. '39
——**SIMPSON, M. E., TOLKSDORF, S., and EVANS, H. M.,** Chemical fractionation of gonadotropic factors present in sheep pituitary, Endocrinology **25:** 57-62, July '39
JENSEN, H. B.: See WILLSTAEDT, H., jt. auth.
JENSEN, J. (Aalborg), Case of pink disease, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1175-1176, Oct. 5, '39
JENSEN, J. (Aarhus), Case of pneumopyonephrosis, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **4:** 3129-3130, Oct. 21, '39
JENSEN, J. (St. Louis), Treatment of congestive failure, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 273-277, July '39
Schwangerschaft und Kreislauf, Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. **5:** 135-222, Aug. '39
JENSEN, J. P., Exophthalmos persisting after strumectomy, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2466-2468, Aug. 12, '39
JENSEN, K., and KAMINSKI, R., Zur Frage der nutritiven Mehrdurchblutung beim lang dauernden Tetanus des Skeletmuskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 354-363, '39
JENSEN, K. A., and others, Old tuberculin and purified tuberculin; standardization and preparation of stable solutions, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1112-1116, Sept. 21, '39
JENSEN, N. K., JOHNSRUD, L. W., and NELSON, M. C., Local implantation of sulfanilamide in compound fractures; preliminary report, Surgery **6:** 1-12, July '39
JENSEN, T., and HANSEN, K. G., Active spectral range for phytogenic photodermatosis produced by Pastinaca sativa (dermatitis bullosa striata pratensis, Oppenheim), Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2314-2319, July 29, '39; also, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 566-577, Oct. '39
JENSEN, V., Roentgen examination of appendix, Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 932-935, Aug. 10, '39
JENSEN, V. A., Keratoconus in siblings, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2145-2147, July 15, '39
Treatment of gonorrheal ophthalmia with M & B 693, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1255-1256, Oct. 26, '39
JENSEN, V. R., Investigation on nutrition of unemployed, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1171-1175, Oct. 5, '39
JENSEN, V. W., Massive gangrene of colon secondary to acute appendicitis, J. Michigan M. Soc. **38:** 877-878, Oct. '39
JENSEN, W., Ein Hebelextensionsapparat als Zusatzgerät zur Braunschen Schiene, Chirurg **11:** 359-360, May 1, '39
JENSEN, W. P.: See CONNOLLY, E. A., jt. auth.
JENTGENS, H., Über Goldtherapie bei Lungentuberkulose, Med.Welt **13:** 782-786, June 3, '39
JENTS, E., Behandlung von Larynxstenosen und Atresien mit einer neuen Bolzenkanüle, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 468-470, May 19, '39
JENTZER, A., Goitre de Basedow microsporadique, J.de chir. **54:** 145-173, Aug. '39
Quelques cas de cancer traités par la curiethérapie préintra- et post-opératoire. Résultats éloignés (2 à 12 ans), Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 573-579, '38
JEQUIER: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
JERACE, F., I flebotomi degli Abruzzi (distribuzione e biologia dei flebotomi in prov. di Teramo), Ann.d'Ig. **49:** 309-315, May '39
Raro reperto ematico e parassitario nella malaria umana, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 153-158, '39
JERLAG, E., Short account of oto-laryngological works published in 1938 in Scandinavian countries, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 300-304, '39
JERN, H. Z., Bacteriophage in therapy of staphylococcic septicemia, Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 41-46, Sept. '39
——**and MELENEY, F. L.,** Effect on bacteriophage of prontylin, prontosil, sulfapyridine, and other antiseptics and dyes used in surgical practice, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1017-1026, July '39
JERSILD, M., Undulant fever treated with streptamid, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 756-758, June 22, '39
Diabète insipide au cours de sarcoïdes de Boeck, Ann. de dermat.et syph. **10:** 641-643, Aug. '39
Diagnosing myelomatosis by complement fixation, J.A. M.A. **113:** 1119-1121, Sept. 16, '39; also, Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 1076-1078, Sept. 14, '39

JERSILD, O., Some measures for prevention of venereal diseases, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 689-694, June 8, '39

JERVIS, G. A., Genetics of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (contribution to study of influence of heredity on mental defect), J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 719-762, July '39

——See **FERRARO, A., jt. auth.**

JESSEL, G., and others, Tuberculosis in adolescent, Tr.Nat. A.Prev.Tuberc. **25:** 85-134, '39

JESSOP, W. J. E., Biochemical items for general practitioner, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 694-697, Sept. '39

JESTAZ, M.: See **CORDEY, F., jt. auth.**

de JESUS, P. I.: See **LEYVA, J. F., jt. auth.**

JETER, H., Recurrent agranulocytosis, South.M.J. **32:** 878-879, Aug. '39

JETTER, W. W., Jejunal carcinoma; report of case, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1614-1617, Aug. 15, '39

JEURINK, V. G., Office treatment of common rectal disorders, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 629-632, Sept. '39

JEWESBURY, E. C. O.: See **DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.**

JEWETT, E. L., Case of Freiberg's disease treated by walking cast, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 778-779, July '39

JEWS

—contributions to gynecology and embryology from "Kitab al-Anwar" of al-Qirqisani (on intercourse with pregnant women), [L. Nemoy] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 173, '39

—dietary laws and food customs, [B. Cassel] M.Woman's J. **46:** 343-347, Nov. '39

—eminent Hebrew physicians, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 176, '39; **2:** 157, '39

—in medicine; national survey, [J. A. Goldberg] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 167, '39

—studies on heredity in Jewish diabetic patients, [A. Rudy & C. E. Keeler] New England J.Med. **221:** 329-332, Aug. 31, '39

—thrombo-angiitis obliterans (so-called Jewish disease), [W. S. Collens] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 182, '39

JEZIERSKI, T., Calcium therapy in adnexitis and parametritis, Nowiny lek. **51:** 147-150, March 1, '39

Sango-stop in gynecology and obstetrics, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 594-595, July 2, '39

JEZLER-TAKATA-ARA TEST: See Liver, function tests

JIANO, J., Contribution à l'oesophagoplastie préthoracique, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 580-587, '38

JIANU, A., JOVIN, I., and POPESCU, C., Cancer of breast in males, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **42:** 185-192, March-April '39

JIANU, S.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, M. N., jt. auth.**

JIMENEZ, J. V., El tracoma en la provincia de Corrientes y territorio nacional del Chaco, Semana méd. **1:** 1050-1060, May 11, '39

JIMENEZ, MARCOS, Protein therapy and calcium therapy in injection treatment of hernia, M.Rec. **150:** 384-386, Dec. 6, '39

JIMENEZ, MIGUEL, El tratamiento de la caverna pulmonar tuberculosa por la aspiración endocavitaria, Rev.mex. de tuberc. **1:** 5-16, July-Aug. '39

JIMENEZ BORJA, A., Historia e iconografía de un esquizofrénico, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 228-245, June '39

JIMENEZ CAMACHO, J. B., Obstetricia rural en la sierra del Perú, Crón.méd.,Lima **56:** 89-92, March '39

JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., CASTRO MENDOZA, H., and SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, J., Alkapton, Aceton und Kohlehydratmangel, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 965-966, July 15, '39

JIMENEZ QUESADA, M., La influencia del factor tiroideo en la patología del oído, Med.españ. **2:** 59-64, May '39

JINNAI, H., Über einen Fall von komprimiertem Rückenmark infolge von hinterem Vorfall des Zwischenbandscheibengewebes, Bull. Nav. M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 47, Aug. 15, '39

JIRASEK, A., Die operative Behandlung der optochiasmatischen Arachnoiditis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 467-469, May 6, '39

Quelques notes concernant le traitement opératoire de la névralgie du trijumeau, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 588-593, '38

Seventieth birthday of Harvey Cushing, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 821-824, Aug. 18, '39

Chronic subdural hematoma, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1125-1132, Oct. 13, '39

JIRKA, F. J., and HOFRICHTER, F. C., Convulsions under anesthesia, with report of 4 cases, Illinois M.J. **75:** 349-351, June '39

JIRON, H., Amaurosis secundaria a una transfusión sanguínea, Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. **4:** 384-391, July '39

JO, J., Werdegang der Fallsucht, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 916-921, Sept. 9, '39

JO, S., Zur hormonalen Therapie des Pruritus vulvae, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 749-750, May '39

JOACHIM, SISTER M. ANN, Position of private hospital in state laws, Hosp.Progr. **20:** 274-283, Aug. '39

JOACHIMOGLU, G., and SOTIRIADOU, E., Die Wirkung des Vitamins A auf experimentell erzeugte Hautgeschwüre, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 186-187, '38

JOAN OF ARC (1412-1431)

—question whether French have a true facial likeness of Joan of Arc, [J. M. Paul] Æsculape **29:** 74-77, April '39

JOANISSIAN, M.: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**

JOANNIDES, M., Routine chest x-rays, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 59-60, Oct. '39

de JOANNIS, L'aide aux cardiaques; fondation Dike-Vaquez, Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 284-288, July-Aug. '39

JOANNON, P., Pièce d'identité sanitaire utilisable en cas d'accident, Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 272, June '39

Note sur l'hémoprophylaxie, Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 326-328, July '39

JOBIN, J. B., and PAQUET, B., L'acidose diabétique, Laval méd. **4:** 264-274, Sept. '39

JOCHIM, K.: See **KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**

JOCHIMS, J., Ausscheidungspyelographie beim Säugling mit Hilfe des Tomographen, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 371-373, June '39; addendum **11:** 504-505, Aug. '39

JOCHWEDS, B., and BAJER, I., Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de néphrite interstitielle aiguë, J.d'urol. **48:** 42-47, July '39

JOCKISCH, H., Ein Brief Robert Kochs, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1609-1611, Oct. 27, '39

JODAR, E. O., Tanning from ultraviolet irradiation brought out by blood transfusion, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1047-1049, Nov. '39

JOEL, C. A.: See Joel, K.

JOEL, K., Imbedding of seminal fluid; contribution to study of morphology of semen, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 970-972, June '39

Glycogen content of fallopian tubes during menstrual cycle and during pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **46:** 721-730, Aug. '39

Lipoid content of fallopian tubes during menstrual cycle and during pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 731-735, Aug. '39

——and **POLLAK, O. J.,** Chemische Versuche mit menschlichen Spermien und ihre klinische Verwertung. Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **109:** 91-104, May '39

——See **POLLAK, O. J., jt. auth.**

——See **WENNER, R., jt. auth.**

JÖNSSON, B., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis; statistical analysis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 970-981, May 12, '39; replies to Wernstedt, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1584-1585, May 27, '39

JÖRG, M. E., La hepatosis aguda letal (atrofia amarilla y roja aguda genuina, de Rokitansky, 1842), Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1427-1470, '39

Ofidismo por serpientes del género Bothrops (presentación de cuatro casos), Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat. reg. **3:** 1563-1570, '39

Ulcera cutánea gangrenosa por herida con espina caudal de pez raya (histología del apéndice caudal de Potamotrygon sp.), Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat. reg. **3:** 1599-1616, '39

Dermatosis lepidopterianas, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1617-1639, '39

Inervación de glándulas cutáneas en orugas de Hylesia nigricans (Lepidopt. Hemileucidae), Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1663-1668, '39

——See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**

JØRGENSEN, A., Behandlung von Otitis media suppurativa acuta mit Alkoholspülung, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 261-275, '39

JÖTTEN, K. W., and FRESE, M., Der Einfluss verschiedener Gonokokkenantigene auf den Ausfall der Komplementbindungsreaktion im Gonorrhoikerserum, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 172-183, July 11, '39

——**REPLOH, H., and HEGEMANN, G.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Manganpneumonie und ihre Beziehungen zur Thomasschlackenpneumonie, Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 314-336, '39

JOFFE, S. A., Ear compresses, simplified, Am.J.Nursing **39:** 1301, Dec. '39

JOH, T., MORITA, Y., and MORIOKA, Y., Über zwei neue Methoden der Pulsuntersuchung und die damit erzielten Ergebnisse, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. **5:** 70*-73*, Dec. '38

JOHANNESEN, G., New treatment for pellagra, Hygeia **17:** 639-640, July '39

JOHANNESSOHN, F., Strophanthosid. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Rothlin), München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1086-1087, July 14, '39

JOHANNESSON, B., Eidetische Untersuchungen in Island, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **146:** 161-181, '39

JOHANNING, K., Case of acute hemolysis and porphyria in pregnancy, Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **2:** 1763-1766, June 10, '39

Salpingites during last ten-year period in Bergen City Hospital, Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **3:** 2163-2169, July 15, '39

JOHANNSEN, M. W., and ST. GEORGE, A. V., Toxicity and therapeutic effects of sulphapyridine in animals, Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 414-420, July '39

JOHANNSEN, R., Zur Chirurgie des sogenannten essentiellen Hochdruckes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1170-1174, May 27, '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JOHANNSEN, R.—Continued
Zur Prognose der Hypernephrome, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 136-139, '39
Über die Behandlung der gewohnheitsmässigen Kniescheibenverrenkung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 140-143, '39
JOHANNSON-SINDING-LARSEN'S DISEASE: See Patella, diseases
JOHANSEN, E. B.: See Bülow-Johansen, E.
JOHANSEN, F. A., and TRAUTMAN, J. A., Fever therapy in leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 365-376, July-Sept. '39
JOHLIN, J. M., Acceleration of formol detoxification of staphylococcus toxin by adsorption, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 135-139, May '39
JOHN, F., Die Haut als vegetativ gesteuertes Organ, Med. Welt **13:** 985-988, July 15, '39
Ergebnisse mit der Röntgennahbestrahlung bei Hautkarzinomen, Strahlentherapie **66:** 132-142, '39
JOHN, H. J., Repeated glucose tolerance tests in children, J.Pediat. **14:** 737-744, June '39
Disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in hyperthyroidism, Tr. Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 509-514, '38
JOHN, W., Physiologie und Chemie der Vitamin E-Faktoren, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **42:** 2-52, '39
——**and EMTE, W.,** Über die roten Oxydationsprodukte der Tokopherole. 7. Mitteilung über Antisterilitätsfaktoren (Vitamin E), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 24-34, '39
JOHNS, B. M., Sulphonamides, J.Malaya Br.,Brit.M.A. **3:** 95-97, June '39
JOHNS, F. S., Surgery of biliary tract, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 303-306, July '39
JOHNS, W. A., Intra-abdominal hernia, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 620-623, Oct. '39
JOHNSEN, S. W., Functional disorders of colon, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **36:** 599-601, Oct. '39
JOHNSON, A. C.: See HAWKINS, W. B., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, B. F., and MORSE, L. M., Equine encephalomyelitis in man; report of 3 questionable cases, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 464-466, June '39
JOHNSON, BASCOM, Prostitution "racket"; related health problems; and suggested remedy, J.Social Hyg. **25:** 209-220, May '39
New laws to protect marriage and babies, J.Social Hyg. **25:** 285-287, June '39
JOHNSON, BERNARD, CAWTHORNE, T., and COGSWELL, A. P. L., Discussion on anæsthesia in endoscopy, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 412-428, July '39
JOHNSON, C. B.: See SUDLER, M. T., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, C. G.: See PENBERTHY, G. C., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, D. P., and HOWELL, I. L., Some undesirable effects of barbituric acid and its derivatives, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 494-495, Dec. '39
JOHNSON, D. W., Prevention and treatment of incisional ventral hernia, Minnesota Med. **22:** 459-461, July '39
JOHNSON, E., Insulin shock treatment in schizophrenia, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 64-66, July '39
JOHNSON, E. H., Growth and development of imported meat trade, M.Officer **62:** 171-173, Oct. 28, '39
JOHNSON, E. K.: See BISGARD, J. D., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, E. O.: See CHARBONNET, P. N., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, E. S., Public's stake in administration of medical patents, J.A.M.A. **113:** 421-425, July 29, '39
JOHNSON, F. G., Experiences of pioneer physician in northern Wisconsin, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 576, July; 682, Aug. '39
JOHNSON, F. P., Papillary tumors of kidney pelvis, Northwest Med. **38:** 236-240, July '39
JOHNSON, G. C., Chronic low grade malaria simulating tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest **5:** 34-36, Oct. '39
JOHNSON, G. D., General problem of thymus gland, J. South Carolina M.A. **35:** 135-139, June '39
——**See BEACH, M. W., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, H. F., and WHISTON, G., Orthopaedic care of arthritic patient, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 289-293, Aug. '39
JOHNSON, H. J.: See SHORT, J. J., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, J.: See ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, J. A. W., Patent thyroglossal duct; case report, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 565-566, Nov. '39
JOHNSON, J. B. (Galveston, Tex.), and ANSPACH, H. M., Early roentgenologic signs in some of the more common disorders of hip, South.M.J. **32:** 1228-1235, Dec. '39
JOHNSON, J. B. (Los Angeles): See SMITH, A. E. (Los Angeles), jt. auth.
JOHNSON, L. R., Status of thumb-sucking and finger-sucking, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1245-1254, Aug. '39
JOHNSON, L. W., Revision of Hague Convention, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 399-415, July '39
Social service for naval dependents, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 446-451, July '39
Administration of naval hospitals, Hospitals **13:** 20-26, Oct. '39
JOHNSON, M. W., and RIDDLE, O., Tests of mammalian gonad-stimulating hormones on gonads of fishes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 260-262, Oct. '39
JOHNSON, P. S., Fatigue, its cause and treatment, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 617-620, Nov. '39
JOHNSON, R.: See DACK, G. M., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. E.: See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. M., Future of medical technology, Am.J.M. Technol. **5:** 119-124, July '39
JOHNSON, S. H., III, Chemotherapy in treatment of urinary tract infections, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1468-1472, Sept. '39
——**LEBERMAN, P. R., and PEPPER, D. S.,** Use of sulfapyridine in treatment of gonococcal urethritis in male, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 594-602, Nov. '39
JOHNSON, T. A.: See BOERNER, F., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, W. H., Preparing adolescent for well-integrated life, Ment.Hyg. **23:** 587-593, Oct. '39
JOHNSON, W. O., Emotional disturbances with pelvic symptoms, South.Surgeon **8:** 373-383, Oct. '39
JOHNSON, W. W., Cryptorchidism, J.A.M.A. **113:** 25-27, July 1, '39
——**See KAUFMAN, L. R., jt. auth.**
JOHNSRUD, L. W.: See JENSEN, N. K., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, C.: See HARRELL, G. T., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, C. C.: See RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, C. G., IRVIN, J. L., and WALTON, C., Free choline and phospholipid of hepatic and gallbladder bile, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 425-437, Dec. '39
——**See IRVIN, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**See SMITH, A. H. (Detroit), jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, F. D.: See WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, F. S.: See THOM, D. A., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, H. W., Dermoid cyst of vagina complicated by pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 386, Oct. '39
Prolapse of urethral mucous membrane, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 389-390, Oct. '39
Treatment of uterine prolapse, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 809-815, Dec. '39
JOHNSTON, J. A., and MARONEY, J. W., Observations on nitrogen and calcium balances as affected by growth and gonadotropic hormones administered for short periods to growing children, Endocrinology **25:** 199-210, Aug. '39
Factors affecting retention of nitrogen and calcium in period of growth; effect of thyroid on nitrogen retention, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 965-982, Nov. '39
Factors affecting retention of nitrogen and calcium in period of growth; effect of thyroid on calcium retention, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1186-1198, Dec. '39
JOHNSTON, J. H.: See BARRETT, H. M., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, S. W., Cautery: surgical necessity, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 394-397, Dec. '39
JOINER, H., Prophylaxis against common cold, J.M.A. Georgia **28:** 332-334, Aug. '39
JOINTS
See also under names of individual joints
—passage of proteins from vascular system into joints, [G. A. Bennett & M. F. Shaffer] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 277-291, Sept. '39
anatomy and histology, occurrence of genuine synovial grooves (fossae nudatae) in man, ruminant animals and horse, [E. Modes] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **303:** 603-610, '39
—experience with Schlaaff's gauge for uniform measurements, [E. Poeck] Chirurg **11:** 575-576, Aug. 1, '39
ankylosis, multiple congenital rigidity, [M. Ruiz Moreno & R. F. Geser] Semana méd. **1:** 236-245, Feb. 2, '39
—amyoplasia congenita (arthrogryposis multiplex congenita), [H. S. Altman & L. T. Davidson] J.Pediat. **15:** 551-557, Oct. '39
—capacity of acetylcholine to prevent articular rigidity from immobilization; experimental study, [E. L. Beluffi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 781-788, Sept. '39
—malformations of locomotor apparatus; multiple congenital rigidity of joints, [B. Valentin] Rev.brasil.de cir. **8:** 321-340, July '39
contracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.
—after treatment with phenobarbital, [J. Bandorf-Kullman] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 337-346, '39
—Bacillus funduliformis septicemias of surgical nature, with special reference to involvements of pleura and joints, [P. Chalnot, P. Leichtmann & A. Ledoux] Paris méd. **2:** 129-136, Aug. 19, '39
—cytology of synovial fluid in various experimental infections in rabbits, [T. Evangelisti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 163-174, '38
—endocrine secretion and orthopedics, [H. R. Landmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 574-576, June 24, '39
—fangotherapy in orthopedics, [K. Ullmann] Med.Welt **13:** 707-709, May 20, '39
—formation of renal calculi in patients, [B. Paus] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2260-2262, July 22, '39
—kinetic chain; pathology of muscle tonus and articular diseases, [E. Payr] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1496-1501, Oct. 13, '39
—on basis of hemophilia, [M. I. Kanekevich] Ortop.i travmatol.(no.1) **13:** 55-60, '39
—on basis of traumatic trophoneurosis, [E. S. Margolis] Vestnik khir. **58:** 53-54, July '39

JOINTS, diseases—Continued
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. de Veer] Med.Klin. 35: 951-954, July 14, '39
—roentgenotherapy of chronic nonspecific diseases, [S. N. Bakke] Acta radiol. 20: 357-364, '39
dislocations: See Dislocations
foreign bodies, late results of surgical ablation of foreign and loose bodies; 31 cases, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & C. Berthel] J.de chir. 54: 1-20, July '39
gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
hemorrhage into, nontraumatic hemorrhages; importance in question of compensation, [R. Andreesen] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 394-400, July '39
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans
innervation, influence of nervous system on bone and joints, [K. B. Corbin & J. C. Hinsey] Anat.Rec. 75: 307-317, Nov. 25, '39
loose bodies in: See also Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints
—late results of surgical ablation of foreign and loose bodies; 31 cases, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & C. Berthel] J.de chir. 54: 1-20, July '39
—transplantation of embryonic tissue into articular cavities; production of endo-articular bodies, [V. Pettinari & M. Molteni] Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 103-114, '39
pathology, comparison of effects of anterior pituitary hormone on skeletal tissues of young and mature guinea pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Am.J.Path. 15: 547-560, Sept. '39
—joint cartilage under infraphysiologic, ultraphysiologic and euphysiologic demands, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. 39: 596-623, Oct. '39
—multiple myeloma associated with nodular deposits of amyloid in muscles and joints and with Bence-Jones proteinuria, [L. Tarr & H. W. Ferris] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 820-833, Oct. '39
pneumococcic infection: See Arthritis, pneumococcic
roentgenography: See also Arthritis, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; under other subheads of Joints; etc.
—cinematography, [E. Hasché] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 910-911, June 30, '39
surgery: See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; under names of individual joints; under other subheads of Joints; etc.
—review of recent literature, [A. Mouchet & C. Rœderer] Paris méd. 1: 501-522, June 17, '39
—stabilization of joints in childhood, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Delaware State M.J. 11: 231-235, Nov. '39
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; and under names of joints
tumors, articular osteochondromatosis; clinical and roentgen study, [F. Fugazzola] Arch.di ortop. 55: 33-49, March 31, '39
—primary tumors, [V. Contini] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 539-551, Aug. '39
—xanthomatous tumors, [D. A. De Santo & P. D. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 531-558, July '39
wounds and injuries, [M. M. Diterikhs] Vestnik khir. 57: 557-570, May '39
—anesthetizing infiltrations in sprains, [E. Bernard] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 31: 332-336, '39
—bone rarefaction after trauma to large joint regions without fracture, [H. L. Jaffe] Radiology 33: 305-311, Sept. '39
—bullet wounds, [G. Magnus] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1549-1550, Oct. 27, '39
—elastoplast in therapy of sprains, [I. Faimberg Wasserman] Día méd. 11: 768-771, Aug. 21, '39
—gunshot wounds, [I. Palmer] Nord.med. 2: 1556-1561, May 27, '39
—icteric (bilirubin) index of synovial fluid as indication of traumatic origin of articular effusion, [T. Santillo] Rinasc.med. 16: 223-224, April 15, '39
—importance of previous stimulation in articular reaction to traumatism; histology of synovial membrane, [P. C. Borsotti] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 559-569, '38
—marconitherapy in traumatic arthropathies, [V. Maragliano] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 785-788, '38
—new and effective support, [W. L. Sucha] Nebraska M.J. 24: 342-344, Sept. '39
—open wounds of large joints of lower extremities, [N. V. Lupandin] Ortop.i travmatol.(no.2) 13: 22-24, '39
—penetrating wounds, [P. H. Mitchiner] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 37: 182-186, July '39
—post-traumatic para-articular ossification; review of literature and report of 24 cases, [A. Pellegrini] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 501-563, '38
—principles of treatment in gunshot wounds, [C. Frankau] Brit.M.J. 2: 27-28, July 1, '39
—procaine hydrochloride block in sprains, [M. Schrager] Día méd. 11: 455-456, May 29, '39
—rheumatism and traumatism, [M. Ory] Ann.de méd. phys. 32: 196-204, '39
—risks incurred in mobilization of sprains without procaine hydrochloride anesthesia, [A. Houot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 337-340, June '39
—therapy of contusions and tears, [E. Sereghy] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 66: 1446-1452, July 1, '39
—therapy of sprains, [M. Boppe] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 739-740, July 1, '39

JOINTS, wounds and injuries—Continued
—treatment of articular sprains, [F. Jakob] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 700-702, Aug. 5, '39
—treatment of sprains by injection of procaine, [E. L. Frankel] Lancet 2: 597, Sept. 9, '39
—visor-like method of cutaneous grafts in open wounds of bones and joints, [N. F. Berezkin] Ortop.i travmatol.(no.2) 13: 38-41, '39
JOKIVARTIO, E., and KALAJA, T., Some observations on plasmalipids in acute schizophrenia, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 667-675, '38
JOKL, E., Medical problems of aviation, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 73: 289-292, Nov. '39
JOLL, C. A., Toxic goitre, Brit.M.J. 2: 433-437, Aug. 26, '39
Pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of Hashimoto's disease (struma lymphomatosa), Brit.J.Surg. 27: 351-389, Oct. '39
JOLLIFFE, N., Diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of vitamin B_1 deficiency, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 469-478, July '39
Effects of vitamin deficiency on mental and emotional processes, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 144-153, '39
——See **BOWMAN, K. M., jt. auth.**
——**GOODHART, R., GENNIS, J., and CLINE, J. K.,** Experimental production of vitamin B_1 deficiency in normal subjects; dependence of urinary excretion of thiamin on dietary intake of vitamin B_1, Am.J.M. Sc. 198: 198-211, Aug. '39
JOLLY, A. T. H., Two cases of primary carcinoma of ureter, M.J.Australia 2: 576-577, Oct. 14, '39
JOLLY, JUSTIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
La culture des œufs des mammifères, Bio-Morphosis 1: 385-403, '39
Auguste Pettit (1869-1939), Presse méd. 47: 1473, Nov. 1, '39
JOLLY, R., Record librarians and the movies, Hospitals 13: 59-60, Aug. '39
JOLLY, WILLIAM ADAM: See Obituaries
JOLTRAIN, E., Asthme et histamine, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 557-565, Oct. 7, '38
Action de l'hormone mâle sur l'hypertrophie de la prostate et les spasmes artériels, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 741-743, Dec. 9, '38
——**and SOULAS, A.,** Gangrène pulmonaire et bronchoscopothérapie, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 867-873, May 14, '39
——See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
JOLY, F., Les différents aspects des malformations congénitales du type dit "communication interauriculaire," Paris méd. 1: 441-450, May 27, '39
——See **BEZANCON, F., jt. auth.**
——**and CHARPENTIER, M.,** Les indications et la pratique de l'oxygénothérapie dans certaines affections pulmonaires (pneumopathies aiguës et perforations pulmonaires), J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 277-289, May 25, '39
——See **GRENET, H., jt. auth.**
——See **JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**
JOLY, H., Traitement des pleurésies purulentes graves du pneumothorax artificiel par la pleurotomie précoce avec aspiration pleurale, Presse méd. 47: 971-974, June 17, '39
JOLY, J. S., Preliminary investigation of cases of malignant disease of breast and bladder; bladder, Tr.M. Soc.London 62: 85-94, '39
Some points in etiology of primary urinary calculi, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43: 637-642, Oct. '39
JOLY, M., Ionisation à l'histamine, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 549-556, Oct. 7, '38
Ce qu'il faut savoir de l'exploration radiologique des voies biliaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 211-218, March 25, '39
JOMAIN, J.: See **ADRIANOPOULOS, A., jt. auth.**
JOMBRES, P.: See **BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.**
JONARD, K.: See **BROCQ, P., jt. auth.**
JONAS, D.: See **ERNANDEZ, G., jt. auth.**
JONAS, J. Q.: See **HELLMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**
JONAS, R., Über Pneumokokkenperitonitis, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 2102-2106, Sept. 23, '39
JONAS, V., Indications for digitalis and strophanthus preparations, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 585, June 16, '39; 622, June 23, '39
Fortschritte in der Behandlung von Zuckerkranken, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 598-601, July 1, '39
Diagnostic significance of certain nail changes in hyperthyroidism, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 964-966, Sept. 15, '39
——**and ZEIS, J.,** Oxygen consumption during light physical exertion, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 966-973, Sept. 15, '39
JONCHERE, H.: See **PELTIER, M., jt. auth.**
JONCKHEERE, F., A propos d'une péritonite "essentielle," Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1063-1064, June 25, '39
——See **DEJARDIN, L., jt. auth.**
JONES, A. E., and ARENS, R. A., Excretion urography; comparison with retrograde pyelography, Illinois M.J. 76: 339-343, Oct. '39
JONES, A. M., and BRAMWELL, C., Alcoholic beri-beri heart, Brit.Heart J. 1: 187-198, July '39
JONES, A. T., Treatment of hydrofluoric acid burns, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 205-212, June '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JONES, B. B., Exanthem subitum, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 401-404, July '39
JONES, C. A., Allergic reactions following parenteral administration of liver extract, Internat.Clin. **3:** 258-263, Sept. '39
——**and ROME, H. P.,** Serum proteins, Takata-Ara reaction, and liver function tests in lymphogranuloma venereum, Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 421-436, July '39
JONES, C. M., Gastroenterology; review of literature from July 1938 to July 1939, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 834-887, Oct. '39
JONES, C. P.: See CARTER, B., jt. auth.
JONES, D. B., and GERSDORFF, C. E. F., Studies on digestibility of proteins in vitro; liberation of cystine on tryptic digestion of casein, with observations on instability of cystine toward alkali, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 207-223, July '39
JONES, D. E. A., Rapid and convenient method of checking kilovoltage in x-ray therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 554-558, Sept. '39
JONES, DANIEL FISKE: See Obituaries
JONES, E., and ABSE, D. W., Sulphanilamide therapy in bacillary dysentery, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1259, Nov. '39
JONES, E. E., Negative effects of cysteine hydrochloride on regression of carcinoma in line A albino mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 403-405, Nov. '39
JONES, E. L., Inhibitions of autonomic nervous system by eye stress, Am.J.Ophth **22:** 887-890, Aug. '39
JONES, E. W., Hospital problems and relationships between voluntary hospitals and governmental agencies in hospital care for medical indigent, Hospitals **13:** 31-34, Oct. '39
——**and MARTIN, C. E.,** Albany's records are accurate, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 77-78, Nov. '39
JONES, F. A., Haematemesis and melaena; observations on salt and water requirements, Brit.M.J. **2:** 332-334, Aug. 12, '39
Pyloric stenosis; observations on treatment, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **72:** 169-174, '39
Introduction to medicine, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **46:** 240-241, Sept. '39
——**and MORGAN, C. N.,** Administration of fluids to surgical patients, Lancet **2:** 611-613, Sept. 9, '39
JONES, F. P.: See JONES, O. S., jt. auth.
JONES, F. W., Anterior superior alveolar nerve and vessels, J.Anat. **73:** 583-591, July '39
JONES, H. A., Closed intrapleural pneumonolysis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **40:** 722-732, Dec. '39
JONES, H. F. H., Management of ureteral calculi, South. M.J. **32:** 724-731, July '39
Management of urinary tract infections, Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2330-2333, Aug. '39
——**and BROWN, T. D.,** Urogenital tuberculosis, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **36:** 103-106, Oct. '39
JONES, H. M., Possible anatomic relations between pituitary body and prostate gland; pathologic pituitary body, J.Urol. **42:** 50-56, July '39
JONES, H. M. R., Lobsters and gastro-enteritis; some experiments on cooking and sterilisation, Lancet **2:** 738-739, Sept. 30, '39
JONES, H. O., and BREWER, J. I., Arterial phenomena associated with uterine bleeding in tubal pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 839-861, Nov. '39
JONES, H. W. (Baltimore): See SEEGAR, G. E., jt. auth.
——**See NOVAK, E. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**
JONES, H. W. (Liverpool), Evolution of lead IV in electrocardiogram and its clinical value, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) **46:** 169-173, '39
JONES, H. W. (Washington, D. C.), Address accepting presidency, Bull.M.Library A. **28:** 24-27, Oct. '39
JONES, I., and BAMFORTH, J., Case of kala-azar, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **37:** 174-181, July '39
JONES, I. G., Case of chloroma, Lancet **2:** 246-248, July 29, '39
JONES, I. H., Attempt at precision measurements of ear, Laryngoscope **49:** 505-557, July '39
JONES, J. A.: See HOLMES, J. W., jt. auth.
JONES, J. C.: See DOLLEY, F. S., jt. auth.
JONES, J. G.: See VENABLES, J. F., jt. auth.
JONES, J. H., Study of rachitogenic diets composed of purified food materials, J.Nutrition **17:** 601-609, June '39
Comparison of cereal and non-cereal diets in production of rickets, J.Nutrition **18:** 507-516, Nov. '39
JONES, J. H. M., Voluntary health agency, Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 400-405, Aug. '39
JONES, J. P., Wilcox County and Gees Bend plans of medical care, J.M.A.Alabama **8:** 430-435, June '39
JONES, K. E., Treatment of speech defects in elementary schools, Ment.Welfare **20:** 71-74, July '39
JONES, L. A., and TUTTLE, C., Isolation of desired qualities of radiant energy for biological experimentation, J.Nutrition **18:** 611-618, Dec. '39
JONES, L. R.: See FLEISHER, M. S., jt. auth.
——**See CHRISTENSEN, L. R., jt. auth.**
JONES, M. F., Care of mastoid wounds following complete mastoid operation, sinus thrombosis and operations on petrous pyramid, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 579-584, Sept. '39
JONES, M. S., Coma resistance and adrenalæmia in insulin treatment of schizophrenia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 958-963, June '39
JONES, N. R., Gynatresia with torsion of right adnexae; report of case, California & West.Med. **51:** 111, Aug. '39
JONES, N. W., and ROGERS, A. L., Chronic infection and atherosclerosis, M.J.Australia **1:** 851-856, June 10, '39
JONES, O. S., and JONES, F. P., Open air treatment of chronic leg ulcers, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 271-272, July '39
JONES, R., JR., and HART, D., Discussion of multiple neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease); report of 2 cases having unusual surgical complications, Ann.Surg. **110:** 916-939, Nov. '39
JONES, R. M., Human sternal marrow in hyperthyroid and myxedematous states, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 55-57, May '39
JONES, R. R. (Pittsburgh), La fatiga, Rev.d.trab. **4:** 115-119, June '39
JONES, R. R. (Washington, D. C.), Metal fumes; injurious effects and how to prevent them, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 507-516, July '39
JONES, ROBERT (1858-1933)
—physical therapy in relation to orthopedic surgery, with particular reference to influence of Sir Robert Jones on this relationship, [F. H. Krusen] West.J. Surg. **47:** 646-653, Nov. '39
JONES, S. S., Analgesia and anesthesia in obstetrics, Northwest Med. **38:** 218-221, June '39
JONES, T. D. (Boston) and MOTE, J. R., Clinical importance of infection of respiratory tract in rheumatic fever, J.A.M.A. **113:** 898-902, Sept. 2, '39
——**See BLAND, E. F., jt. auth.**
——**See WALSH, B. J., jt. auth.**
JONES, T. D. (Richmond, Va.), Significance of abdominal pain in children, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 518-522, Sept. '39
JONES, T. E., Common duct injuries: causation and repair, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 206-211, Aug. '39
Operability and types of surgery in cancer of rectum, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 45-47, Oct. '39
Diverticulitis and diverticulosis of colon, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1105-1117, Oct. '39; Treatment of colonic diverticulitis, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1846-1851, Oct. 1, '39
Treatment of carcinoma of colon, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1123-1134, Oct. '39
Surgical treatment of polyposis of colon, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1135-1139, Oct. '39
Benign stricture of intestine due to irradiation, S.Clin. North America **19:** 1185-1194, Oct. '39
JONES, W. I., Fracture of edentulous mandible, J.Am. Dent.A. **26:** 1360-1361, Aug. '39
JONES, W. R., Genital sores; differential diagnosis and treatment, Northwest Med. **38:** 243-246, July '39
Infective prostatitis; critical review, West.J.Surg. **47:** 511-514, Sept. '39
JONESCO, G.: See MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.
JONESCO-SISESTI and STROESCO, G., L'encéphalite méningococcique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 792-798, June 6, '39
de JONGE-COHEN, T. E., Radix praemolarica unilateralis, Morphol.Jahrb. **83:** 538-543, '39
de JONGH, C. L., Treatment of bronchial asthma, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4649-4652, Sept. 23, '39
Syphilis of aorta, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5243-5250, Nov. 4, '39
de JONGH, S. E., QUERIDO, A., and STOLTE, L. A. N., Paradoxical effects of oestrone in male animals: inhibition of paradoxical effect by progesterone, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 390-398, Aug. 31, '39
——**See GAARENSTROOM, J. H., jt. auth.**
JONGKEES, L. B. W., Hemostatic agents in prophylaxis of hemorrhage after tonsillectomy, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4640-4648, Sept. 23, '39
de JONG-MARTIS, W., Case of phanodorm poisoning, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1379-1381, May 30, '39
JONNARD, R., Etudes interférométriques sur la réaction de fixation du complément, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 596-600, '39
——**and LOUVIER, R.,** L'affinité sérique pour les hormones sexuelles estimée par la méthode interférométrique, Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 447-450, May '39
JONNESCO, D., Notes sur la rage, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **11:** 199-208, June '38
Recherches sur un sérum antirabique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1145-1148, '39
JONQUIERES, E. J., Dermatosis en la diabetes, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 942-946, May 10, '39
JONSELL, S., Method for determination of heart size by teleroentgenography (heart volume index), Acta radiol. **20:** 325-340, '39
JONSSON, E., Studien über experimentelle Arthritiden und Karditiden. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der pathogenetischen Bedeutung endokriner Faktoren bei dem sogenannten Gelenkrheumatismus, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 100, pp. 1-122, '39
JONSSON, G., Psychiatric examination of female prostitutes in Sweden, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 463-476, '38

JOO, I., Value of vitamins in otorhinolaryngologic diseases, Orvosi hetil. 83: 661-665, July 8, '39

JOPLIN, R. J.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.

JORDAN, C. F.: See STEPHEN, P., jt. auth.

JORDAN, D. P.: See McCLINTOCK, J. T., jt. auth.

JORDAN, F. L. J.: See van der HOEDEN, J., jt. auth.

JORDAN, H., Anomalies of human respiratory system; proposed classification, Am.Rev.Tubere. 40: 517-521, Nov. '39

JORDAN, H. E., Study of fibrillogenesis in connective tissue by method of dissociation with potassium hydroxide, with special reference to umbilical cord of pig embryos, Am.J.Anat. 65: 229-251, Sept. '39

JORDAN, H. H., Rôle of posture in chronic arthritis, New York State J.Med. 39: 1823-1831, Oct. 1, '39

JORDAN, H. J. (Pittsburgh), Cervical dystocia due to scars from deep cauterization, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1052, June '39

JORDAN, H. J. (Utrecht), Das Protoplasma der glatten Hohlmuskelzellen als visko-elastisches System. Versuch die molekulare Struktur dieses Protoplasmas aus seinem physiologischen Verhalten zu erschliessen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 46-65, '39

JORDAN, J. H., Prognosis in rabies, Lancet 2: 884-885, Oct. 21, '39

——PEDERSEN, H., and SHU, S., Bites of rabid animals treated by experimental cautery with ultra violet rays and eosin, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 233-240, July '39

JORDAN, P., Strahlenbiologie der Bakterien. Experiment und Theorie, Protoplasma 32: 464-480, '39

JORDAN, P. H., Rôle of pediatrician in mental hygiene, J.Pediat. 15: 121-129, July '39

JORDAN, TAMAS (1539-1586)

—Tamás Jordan of Cluj, balneologist of 400 years ago. [B. Molnár] Gyógyászat 79: 373, June 11, '39; 386, June 18, '39; 405, June 25, '39; 419, July 2, '39

JORDI, A., Gewerbliche Bleigefährdung Jugendlicher; Bericht über Reihenuntersuchungen (inkl. Blutbild) an Buchdrucker-, Setzer- und Malerlehrlingen. Anhang: Morbidität und Mortalität der Setzer und Buchdrucker in der Schweiz von 1896-1925. Beitrag zur Frage des Unterrichtes über Berufshygiene an Gewerbeschulen, Helvet.med.acta 6: 369-394, July '39

JORDON, J. W., and OSBORNE, E. D., Contact dermatitis from opium derivatives, with special reference to occupational aspects, J.A.M.A. 113: 1955-1957, Nov. 25, '39

JORES, A., Innersekretorischer Antagonismus und seine Verwendung in der Therapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 373-378, July '39

——and WOLTER, H., Über die Verwendbarkeit von Pyrethrum als Anthelminticum, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 885-889, June 24, '39

JORGE, J. M., and MEALLA, E. S., Calcificaciones subdeltóideas, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 138-153, May 10, '39

——and BERISSO, O. A., Indicaciones y ventajas de la frénico-estrangulación en el tratamiento de las grandes eventraciones, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 907-918, Sept. 27, '39

——and GONI MORENO, I., Bronquiectasias congénitas. Agenesia pulmonar, con falta de desarrollo bronquiolo infundibular, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 754-764, Sept. 6, '39

——and PIAZZA de ROSENFELD, A., Malformaciones y deformaciones de maxilares; oportunidad quirúrgica y conducta terapéutica, Semana méd. 1: 1221-1242, June 1, '39

——LATIENDA, R. I., and CERVINI, R. E., Mioma de intestino delgado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 335-338, May 15, '39; also, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 1: 24-34, April '39

JORGE, RICARDO de ALMEIDA: See Obituaries

JORNS, G., Zur Begutachtung des Wirbelgleitens, Med.Klin. 35: 599-600, May 5, '39

Über gestielte Magen- und Darmwandverpflanzung im Tierversuch, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1283-1284, June 10, '39

JORPES, E., Heparin in therapy of thrombosis and in prophylaxis of postoperative thrombosis, Nord.med. 2: 1723-1726, June 10, '39

——EDMAN, P., and THANING, T., Neutralisation of action of heparin by protamine, Lancet 2: 975, Nov. 4, '39

JOSE, I. B., and BONNIN, N. J., Arterial embolus: report of cases, with account of condition and its treatment, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 164-178, Oct. '39

JOSEFSON, A., Need of silent hours in hospital wards, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1211-1215, June 16, '39

JOSEFSSON, E., Méthodes cliniques pratiques pour doser le phosphore sanguin et la phosphatase du plasma en employant du sang capillaire, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 15: 37-50, '39

JOSEFSSON, H., Contribution to diagnosis of strangulating endometriosis in sigmoid colon. With reference to case observed, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 256-273, '39

JOSEPH, B., Treatment of certain chronic and recurrent headaches, M.Rec. 150: 18-21, July 5, '39

JOSEPH, L., Nitrogen-containing carcinogenic compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 334-336, June '39

JOSEPH, M., COHN, W. E., and GREENBERG, D. M., Studies in mineral metabolism with aid of artificial radioactive isotopes; absorption, distribution, and excretion of potassium, J.Biol.Chem. 128: 673-683, June '39

——See ANDERSON, E., jt. auth.

JOSEPH, N. R.: See STARR, I., jt. auth.

JOSEPH, R.: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.

JOSEPHS, H. W., Studies in vitamin A; relation of vitamin A and carotene to serum lipids, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 112-124, July '39

Iron metabolism in infancy; factors influencing iron retention on ordinary diets, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 145-166, Aug. '39

Iron metabolism in infancy; retention and utilization of medicinal iron, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 167-195, Aug. '39

JOSEPHSON, B., Über den Gallensäuregehalt des Pfortaderblutes. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von M. Jenke und U. Graff, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1280-1281, Sept. 23, '39

JOSEPHSON, CARL DAVID: See Obituaries

JOSEWICH, A., Value of vitamin-C therapy in tuberculosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 8-11, July '39

JOSEY, A. I., Sickle cell anemia with cerebral thrombosis, South.M.J. 32: 915-917, Sept. '39

JOSLIN, E. P., Massachusetts Medical Society and socialized medicine, New England J.Med. 221: 85-95, July 20, '39

——and ROOT, H. F., Protein of cerebrospinal fluid in diabetic neuropathy, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 251-258, '39

——See WHITE, P., jt. auth.

——ROOT, H. F., WHITE, P., and MARBLE, A., Diabetes mellitus, New England J.Med. 221: 173-178, Aug. 3, '39

JOST, A.: See COURRIER, R., jt. auth.

JOST, H., and EMDE, H., Über die chemischen Umwandlungen der Triosephosphorsäuren bei der Glykolyse, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 225-239, '39

JOSTES, F. A., Backache: manipulative treatment without anæsthesia, M.Press 202: 132-139, Aug. 16, '39

JOUANNAIS: See MARTIMOR, jt. auth.

JOUARD, F., Rationale of short wave diathermy in acute sinusitis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 338-339, June '39

JOUBERT, G., Etude par la spectrophotométrie ultraviolette de l'élimination urinaire des acides salicylique et benzoïque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1412-1416, '39

JOUD, A.: See RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.

JOUKOWSKY, N.: See SLOSSE, J., jt. auth.

JOULIA, P., and LE COULANT, P., Les épidermomycoses généralisées de la seconde enfance par champignons levuriformes, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 545-570, July '39

JOURDAN, F., and FROMENT, R., Influence de quelques sympatholytiques sur le rythme idio-ventriculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1264-1266, '39

Etude électrocardiographique du bloc auriculo-ventriculaire obtenu par écrasement du faisceau de His, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 286-288, '39

——and GALY, P., Pipéridométhyl-3-benzodioxane et hypertension artérielle expérimentale par section des nerfs frénateurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1057-1058, '39

——See HERMANN, H. (Lyon), jt. auth.

——See SEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.

JOURDANET, P., Le traitement du rhumatisme chronique à Uriage, Marseille-méd. 1: 518-520, April 15, '39; Strasbourg méd. 99: 207-208, June 5, '39; L'auxothérapie dans le traitement du rhumatisme chronique à Uriage, Lyon méd. [163]: 484-487, April 23, '39

A propos du langage médical, Lyon méd. [163]: 575-577, May 14, '39

JOURNALS: See Periodicals

JOUVE, A. X.: See OLMER, D., jt. auth.

JOUVELET, H., and DAUSSY, H., Epidémie hivernale de dysenterie bacillaire, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 31: 39-50, March-April '39

JOVANOVIC, L.: See STEFANOVIC, S., jt. auth.

JOVIN, I., Résultats du traitement des cancers très avancés par la téléröntgenthérapie partielle, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 279-283, '39

Résultats de la radiothérapie dans le cancer primitif du poumon, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1455-1461, Aug. '39

——and GINGOLD, N., Les effets de la téléröntgenthérapie partielle sur le tableau hématologique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 283-286, '39

——See JIANU, A., jt. auth.

JOVIN, J.: See Jovin, I.

JOYET, G.: See JEANNERET, R., jt. auth.

JOYET-LAVERGNE, P., L'action de fortes doses d'hormone mâle (propionate de testostérone) sur la cellule vivante, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1166-1168, '39

JOYEUX, B., and DANG-HANH-KIEN, Etude statistique et clinique des maladies vénériennes des prostituées de Hanoï de 1930 à 1939, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient [17]: 131-141, Feb. '39

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JOYEUX, B.—Continued
——See **HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
——See **MEYER-MAY, J., jt. auth.**
JOYEUX, C., and SAUTET, J., Contribution à la biologie de Linognathus setosus (Olfer, 1816), pou du chien. Son aptitude à piquer l'homme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 618-621, '39
——**SICE, A., and SAUTET, J.,** Note préliminaire sur l'anophélisme au Soudan français, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 616-617, '39
JOYEUX, L., La nouvelle réglementation des colonies de vacances, Ann.d'hyg. 17: 314-322, July '39
JOYEUX, R.: See MASSABUAU, G., jt. auth.
JUBA, A.: See BENEDEK, L., jt. auth.
JUCKENACK, ADOLF: See Obituaries
JUCKER, S.: See DAVOLI, R., jt. auth.
JUDA, A., Über den Erbwert der leichtesten Schwachsinnsgrade und der blossen Schwachbegabung, Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. 112: 255-261, '39
Neue psychiatrisch-genealogische Untersuchungen an Hilfsschulzwillingen und ihren Familien; die Zwillingsprobanden und ihre Partner, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 365-452, '39
JUDD, A. R., Extrapleural apicolysis, J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 622-626, Aug. '39
JUDD, G., Contact photography of radium needles, Radiography 5: 146-147, Aug. '39
JUDD, J. R., LARSEN, N. P., and TILDEN, I. L., Linitis plastica of colon; case report, Surgery 6: 278-285, Aug. '39
JUDD, M. H., and BROWN, P. F., Treatment of intractable bleeding duodenal ulcer, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 70-72, July '39
JUDE, A.: See JAULMES, C., jt. auth.
JUDET, H., Ce que les praticiens doivent savoir du traitement des fractures par la fixation externe, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 358-363, June 9, '39
JUDGE, A. F., Functional results after radical mastoidectomy, Albany M.Ann. 58: 83-86, June '39
JÜNGLING, O., Die Zusammenarbeit von Chirurgie und Strahlentherapie in der Krebsbekämpfung, Chirurg 11: 433-440, June 15, '39
JÜNGLING'S DISEASE: See Bones, tuberculosis
JÜRGENS, O., El campo de acción de la persuflación útero-tubárica de Rubin, Día méd. 11: 739, Aug. 14, '39
JUERS, A. L., Facial paralysis; recent treatment with case report, Kentucky M.J. 37: 368-371, Aug. '39
JÜTTE, H., Zwei Fälle von primärem Melanocytoblastom der Leptomeninx des Gehirns, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 304: 296-316, '39
JUKES, T. H., Pantothenic acid requirement of chick, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 225-231, July '39
Vitamin B_6 deficiency in chicks, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 180-182, Oct. '39
JULA, V.: See IANCOU, A., jt. auth.
JULESZ, M., and WINKLER, E., Angaben über den Wirkungsmechanismus der ketogenen Diät, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 807-810, Sept. 9, '39
JULIANELLE, L. A., Observations on specific treatment (type A antiserum) of staphylococcal septicemia, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 308-316, Aug. '39
——**LANE, J. F., and WHITTED, W. P.,** Effect of sulfanilamide on course of trachoma, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1244-1252, Nov. '39
JULIEN, G., La culture physique gynécologique; sa nécessité, sa technique, J.de méd.de Paris 59: 487-490, June 29, '39
JULIN, L. A., Photography of wet specimens by polarized light, J.Tech.Methods 19: 6-11, Oct. '39
JULIUS, H. W., and ENGEL, C., Biological activity of synthetic dl-α-tocopherol (vitamin E) on male rats (preliminary note), Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 196, '39
——See **WOLFF, L. K., jt. auth.**
JULLIARD, J., L'épidémie de typhus à Marrakech (novembre 1937-juillet 1938), Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 951-995, June '39
JULLIEN, L., Appareil pour la préparation extemporanée d'un antiseptique hypochloré par électrolyse d'une solution saline isotonique au sérum sanguin, Presse méd. 47: 1379, Sept. 27, '39
JULLIEN, W., and WEILLER, P., Aspiro-laveur pour ponctions pleurales et lavages pleuraux (présentation d'appareil), Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 848-850, July '39; Aspiro-laveur pour ponctions pleurales et lavages pleuraux, Presse méd. 47: 1218, Aug. 5, '39
JUMON, H., Introduction à l'étude de l'endocrinologie; les testicules, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 743-749, Oct. 14, '39
JUNET, R., and SCICLOUNOFF, F., Les fonctions rénales dans l'anémie expérimentale du lapin, Paris méd. 2: 101-110, July 29, '39
——See **ROCH, M., jt. auth.**
——See **SCICLOUNOFF, F., jt. auth.**
JUNG, A.: See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
JUNG, C. G., Bewusstsein, Unbewusstes und Individuation, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 11: 257-270, '39
On psychogenesis of schizophrenia, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 999-1011, Sept. '39
JUNG, F., Studien über Methämoglobinbildung; Über die Rückbildung des Methämoglobins bei Gegenwart von Alkohol, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 464-471, '39
——See **HAVEMANN, R., jt. auth.**
JUNG, H., Die Eigenschaften des Löss und dessen Anwendung in der Heilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1164-1165, July 21, '39
JUNG, R., Epilepsie und vasomotorische Reaktionen: Elektrencephalogramm, vegetative Vorgänge und Liquordruck beim kleinen epileptischen Anfall, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 601-605, '39
——and **JANTZ, H.,** Über die Veränderungen des Elektrokardiogramms bei der paroxysmalen Lähmung und ihre Beziehungen zum Kaliumspiegel im Blutserum, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 217-233, '39
JUNGE, W., Zur Dauerverträglichkeit und Dosierung der Atebrin-Prophylaxe, Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 409-411, Sept. '39
Zur Ätiologie des von Dr. Kröber beschriebenen eigenartigen Krankheitsbildes bei afrikanischen Eingeborenen, Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 416-418, Sept. '39
JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Further contribution to vitamin C therapy in experimental poliomyelitis, J.Exper.Med. 70: 315-332, Sept. '39
Frederick Parker Gay, Science 90: 290-291, Sept. 29, '39
——and **BAILLY, M. D.,** Schick reaction and menstrual cycle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 611-613, June '39
——and **FEINER, R. R.,** Ultraviolet irradiation and vitamin C metabolism, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 263-269, Dec. '39
JUNGHANS, H., Ein Fall von Myiasis der Harnwege, Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 302-304, '39
JUNGHEIM, H.: See PFLUG, F., jt. auth.
JUNIPERUS
—comparative toxicity of juniper and sandalwood oils, [S. Montuori & L. Rigoletti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 163-166, Feb. '39
JUNOWICZ-KOCHOLATY, R., and HOGNESS, T. R., Spectroscopic determination of cytochrome C and its distribution in some mammalian tissues, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 569-574, Aug. '39; correction 131: 187, Nov. '39
JUNQUEIRA, M. A.: See MACHADO, L. M., jt. auth.
——See **MACHADO HORTA, H., jt. auth.**
——See **PINTO, H. F., jt. auth.**
JURASZYNSKA, J., Sur l'action bactéricide des larmes, Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 331-333, May-June '38
JURGUTIS, A., Study of sexual development in children, Medicina, Kaunas 20: 704-715, Sept. '39
JURIS, K., Apparat zur therapeutischen Anwendung der primären Betastrahlung des Radiums (Betastrahlen-Kanone), Acta radiol. 20: 284-291, '39
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL
See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Coroners and Medical Examiners; Crime and Criminals; Fingerprints; Homicide; Infanticide; Rape; Suicide; etc.
—civil liability arising out of hospital treatment, [C. J. Lowe] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc. Victoria (1937-1938) 3: 74-113, '39
—civil responsibility of children's boarding schools, [J. Letort] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) 46: 57-61, June 1, '39
—denatality in France; social and medicolegal causes, [L. Desclaux] Ann.d'hyg. 17: 337-342, Aug. '39; abstr., Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 552-556, July '39
—destruction of cadavers found in water by larvae of caddis fly; medicolegal aspects, [F. J. Holzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 223-228, '39
—diagnostic value of metrazol in epilepsy; medicolegal value, [V. Chiodi] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 488-494, '39
—duty and responsibility of dentist in making diagnoses, [L. Childs] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 2072-2075, Dec. '39
—Fitz-Hugh syndrome (acute gonococcic peritonitis of upper right quadrant in women); medicolegal evaluation, [P. Colombo] Folia med. 25: 587-593, June 15, '39
—forensic medicine, [J. F. Taylor] St.Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. 37: 186-189, July '39
—in relation to practice, [D. A. MacErlean] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 684-688, Sept. '39
—legal aspects of death, [W. Schmitz & G. Schramm] Med.Welt 13: 1415-1417, Oct. 28, '39
—legal aspects of hospital administration, [W. H. Spencer] Hospitals 13: 39-45, Nov. '39
—legal aspects of industrial practice, [J. W. Simmons] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 312-316, Aug. '39
—legal aspects of radiodontics, [A. P. S. Sweet] Am. J.M.Jurisp. 2: 323-326, Aug.-Sept. '39
—legal disposition of cadavers, [E. Hayt] Hospitals 13: 49-52, Sept. '39
—legal status of intern, [F. E. Clow] J.Maine M.A. 30: 123-126, June '39

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—liability of physician for neglected or insufficient roentgenography, [R. Lichtenauer] Röntgenpraxis 11: 427-429, July '39
—medical mistakes and responsibility in relation to transfusion, [L. Lattes] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 633-637, '38
—medical responsibility, [T. Verebély] Orvosi hetil. 83: 505-510, May 27, '39
—medicolegal aspects of hospital and medical records, [J. F. DuBois] Minnesota Med. 22: 520-522, Aug. '39
—medicolegal aspects of venereal disease, [D. H. Kitchin] Practitioner 143: 177-184, Aug. '39
—medicolegal problems, [A. W. Stearns] J.Maine M.A. 30: 189-195, Aug. '39; also, Am.J.M.Jurisp. 2: 331-336, Aug.-Sept. '39
—medicolegal problems of hospital, [E. Hayt] Hosp. Progr. 20: 210-213, June '39
—medicolegal value of ethyl chloride diagnostic test in epilepsy, [C. de Stefanis] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 495-501, '39
—neuropathic child who became healer at 15; judicial proceedings and conviction for illegal practice of medicine by laying on of hands; case, [J. Trillot] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 527-536, July '39
—new aspect of physician's responsibility for damage by his instruments, apparatus, etc., [H. Verdun] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 551-562, Oct. 15, '39
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in spontaneous and in violent deaths; medicolegal value, [G. Nazari] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 557-566, Aug. '39
—physical chemistry of distillation in forensic alcohol determination, [S. Wehrli] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 31: 233-238, '39
—posthumous legal tests after cremation, [A. S. Sein] Semana méd. 1: 1075-1084, May 11, '39
—preparation by attorneys for medicolegal trials, [J. R. Garner] Am.J.M.Jurisp. 2: 313-315, Aug.-Sept. '39
—problem of sudden death; statistical and medicolegal study, [D. Cavallazzi] Minerva med. 2: 313-316, Oct. 6, '39
—proof of direct influence of physician's mistake on condition of patient as essential element of medical responsibility, [Peytel] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 419-422, May '39
—relation between law and medicine, [M. Mikorey] Med. Klin. 35: 1130, Aug. 18, '39; 1161, Aug. 25, '39
—responsibility of medical profession, [R. P. de Martimprey] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '39
—responsibility of physician towards dying and dead, [W. Schmitz & G. Schramm] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1274, Aug. 18, '39; 1346, Sept. 1, '39; 1538, Oct. 20, '39
—responsibility of surgeon in leaving object in patient, [C. Nattan-Larrier] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1188, Sept. 6, '39
—unexpected or sudden death; anatomicopathologic, medicolegal and clinicostatistical study, [E. d'Abundo] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 219-269, March '39
—utilization of agents in practice of medicine and surgery, [C. Scheffel] Am.J.M.Jurisp. 2: 207-209, May-June '39
—value of nurses' notes in clinical record, [K. Ryan] Hosp.Management 48: 35-36, July '39
blood groups in: See Blood, groups; Paternity
blood stains in: See Blood, stains
confidential communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
expert testimony: See also Homicide; Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrical; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Paternity; Rape; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—[C. S. Baker & W. E. Magee] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 248-251, Aug. '39
—annulment of marriage due to impotentia coeundi; medicolegal expertise in case, [S. Martines] Clin. ostet. 41: 480-487, Sept. '39
—concept of cause of death from medicolegal point of view, [von Neureiter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 31: 155-161, '39
—defloration; medicolegal study, [A. Vassallo] Clin. ostet. 41: 259-262, May '39
—in annulment case, [A. Martinolli] Clin.ostet. 41: 320-326, June '39
—medical witness, [A. M. Showalter] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 460-465, Aug. '39; also, Am.J.M.Jurisp. 2: 326-330, Aug.-Sept. '39
—physician in relation to solution of crime, [F. R. Menne] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 15: 357-361, Sept. '39
—sitting position in legal medicine; importance in suicide, homicide, injury, etc., [I. Castellanos & A. Sansores] Vida nueva 43: 325-338, June 15, '39

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, expert testimony—Continued
—status of physician with regard to paragraph 1582 of German national insurance code, [F. Schweighäuser] Med.Welt 13: 1417-1418, Oct. 28, '39
—virginity after marriage; medicolegal verification in case of impotentia coeundi, [M. Simone] Clin.ostet. 41: 428-433, Aug. '39
legislation: See Legislation, Medical
military: See Medicine, military; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
obstetrical: See also Abortion; Infanticide
—best methods for biologic diagnosis of pregnancy in legal medicine, [D. Macaggi] Arch. de med.leg. 6: 331-348, '33
—disappearance of requisite of vitality of new-born infant from Italian laws, [G. Canuto] Ateneo parmense 11: 137-144, May-June '39
—question of responsibility of midwife in death of parturient in early detachment of normally inserted placenta; expertise in case, [L. Puccioni] Clin.ostet. 41: 380-390, July '39
psychiatry in, ability to make last will, with report of difficult judicial case, [H. Stefan] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 345-348, July 29, '39
—erotomania, [L. Cattaneo & J. M. E. González] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 672-677, July 30, '39
—medicolegal significance of congenital feeblemindedness, [A. Lokay] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 424-435, '39
—misconceptions of legal insanity, [G. Zilboorg] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 9: 540-553, July '39
—New York wipes out lunacy commissions, [T. C. Desmond] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 205-211, July '39
—probative value of medicolegal expertise, with reference to conflicting reports on case of homicide, [J. Belbey, M. A. García Olivera & R. Ciafardo] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 209-214, April 15, '39
—production of epileptic attack by means of ethyl chloride anesthesia; medicolegal and medicomilitary importance, [M. Emma] Cervello 18: 253-284, Sept. 15, '39
—proposal for centralization of criminologic, psychologic and anthropologic research and instruction, [O. Kinberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2473-2476, Aug. 12, '39
—psychiatric examinations of certain male vagrants and alcoholics in Sweden in year 1938, [G. Adell] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 447-462, '38
—psychiatry and law; cooperators or antagonists? [W. Overholser] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 622-638, Oct. '39
—schizophrenia treated by Sakel method (insulin shock); medicolegal aspect; suspension of interdiction, [F. Marcondes Vieira & F. Tancredi] Arq.Serv.assist. psicopat.Estad.São Paulo 3: 161-167, '38
teaching, [H. M. Taylor & J. S. Bradway] Am.J.M. Jurisp. 2: 210-213, May-June '39
—need for more complete practical and medicolegal preparation of medical students, [J. C. Locsin] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 291-295, May '39
toxicology in, colorimetric semi-microdetermination of alkaloid poisons, [P. Duquénois] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 438-440, May '39
—determination of barbitals in decomposing and exhumed cadavers, [E. Weinig] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 31: 189-193, '39
—determination of small amounts of arsenic by staining reactions, [J. Pérez L.-Villamil] Arch.de med.leg. 6: 349-357, '33
—examination of textiles in cases of suspected dermatitis, [H. E. Cox] Analyst 64: 570-575, Aug. '39
—fatal poisoning with photograph developing solution containing hydroquinone, [S. Busatto] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 285-297, '39
—fatal salicylic (acetylsalicylic?) acid poisoning with quantitative determination of salicylic acid in organs, [F. Halstrøm & K. O. Møller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 182-188, '39
—microchemical reactions of hypnotic derivatives of barbituric acid, [J. Pérez L.-Villamil] Arch.de med. leg. 6: 366-378, '33
—poisons, [R. J. Wright-Smith] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc. Victoria (1937-1938) 3: 114-150, '39
—poisons used in East Prussia, [H. Schreiber] Arch.f. Kriminol. 104: 152-161, March-April '39
—possibility of using Straub-Herrmann mouse tail reaction for quantitative demonstration of morphine, [A. Juul] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 69-78, May 31, '39
—question of responsibility in accidents due to hair dye, [A. Abécassis] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 416-418, May '39
—removal of viscera and organic fluids for toxicologic analysis in suspected poisoning, [P. Duquénois] Strasbourg méd. 99: 240-242, June 25, '39
—silver crystallization in microchemistry, [J. Pérez L.-Villamil] Arch.de med.leg. 6: 358-365, '33
—value of quantitative determination of carbon monoxide in blood, [L. Breitenecker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 486-489, May 26, '39
—volatile poisons; phosphorus, [C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. 1: 1319-1336, June 8, '39

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
wounds and injuries in, claims of blood donor in case of complications; medicolegal study, [E. Martin] Med.Welt 13: 709-710, May 20, '39; also, Med.Klin. 35: 802-803, June 9, '39
—bifurcation of carpal scaphoid bone and its significance for medicolegal evaluation of injuries, [W. Gollasch] Röntgenpraxis 11: 564-566, Sept. '39
—collaboration between Ophthalmologic Clinic and Institute of Medical Jurisprudence in Zurich, [H. Zangger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 971-973, Oct. 28, '39
—compensation for pain incurred, [F. Kazda] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 490-492, May 26, '39
—conservation of osseous ecchymosis after 8 months of inhumation; value as medicolegal evidence of injury before death, [F. Moreau] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 512-517, July '39
—direction of penetration of bullet determined by examining rib; medicolegal expertise in case, [H. Desoille & G. Hausser] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 486-489, June '39
—doctors, lawyers and injured brains, [I. J. Sands] New York State J.Med. 39: 2161-2169, Dec. 1, '39
—evaluation of roentgen findings, [F. Perussia] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 808-812, Sept. 30, '39
—injury in relation to accident, with special reference to conflict between medical and legal opinion in patients with hernia, [J. Kennedy] Proc.Med.-Leg. Soc. Victoria (1937-1938) 3: 176-210, '39
—Leriche syndrome of neuroglioma; medicolegal consequences and importance after extensive amputations, [P. H. Descoust] Presse méd. 47: 1279-1280, Aug. 23, '39
—medicolegal diagnosis of "vital" wounds by means of sign of elastic and of connective fibers (Kernbach-Cotutziu-Dahnovici test), [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & A. Bridoux] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 518-526, July '39
—medicolegal errors due to doctrine of traumatic neurosis; case of left-sided hemianopia and cerebral disturbances following right-sided occipital trauma, [G. de Morsier, A. Franceschetti & E. Barbey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 679-682, July 29, '39
—medicolegal points to remember when examining burns and scalds, [B. Mueller] Med.Welt 13: 799-803, June 10, '39
—medicolegal significance of bruises, [B. Spilsbury] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 7: 215-227, July '39
—pain in legal medicine, [R. de Castro y Bachiller] Rev. de med.y cir.Habana 44: 353-371, July 31, '39
—pathomorphologic and tinctorial changes produced in skin after gunshot wounds; value in determining entrance orifice, [N. N. Ivanov] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 390-402, May '39
—pneumonia due to trauma from medicolegal point of view, [C. M. Cattabeni] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 207-237, '39
—possibilities of quantitative and qualitative determination of lead in gunshot area, [K. Wickenhäuser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 298-307, '39
—rupture of bladder; unusual medicolegal aspect; case, [H. Orthner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 503-505, May 26, '39
—traumatic changes of elastic fibrous tissue of lung, [S. Ökrös] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 308-315, '39
—traumatic neurosis; evaluation in legal medicine and in invalidity insurance, [L. C. Massini] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 502-508, '39
—traumatic torsion of ovarian pedicle; medicolegal study with presentation of cases and review of literature, [H. Sneierson, J. Schlesinger & A. E. Gold] Am.J. Surg. 45: 546-556, Sept. '39
—uncommon form of stab wound of jejunum, [H. Merkel] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 31: 281-284, '39
—urinary lithiasis following pelvic fractures, with report of case; medicolegal interest, [G. Gayet] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 106-111, March 20, '39
—voluntary mutilations by gun shot, [P. Chavigny] Ann. de méd.lég. 19: 435-438, May '39
JUSATZ, H. J., Ueber den Einfluss von Vitamin C (*l*-Ascorbinsäure) auf Immunitätsvorgänge, Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 9: 75-95, '39
JUSCHKO, S. S., Hydrophyile des Gewebes bei Lepra, Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 41-50, Jan.-March '39
JUSTER, E., Soufre et cancer, J.de méd.de Paris 59: 491, June 29, '39
JUSTER, I. R., Significance of rheumatic activity in chronic rheumatic heart disease; method of classification, Am.Heart J. 17: 669-680, June '39
JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., Le domaine clinique de la vitamine P.-P. (amide nicotinique), Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 119-132, Feb. 25, '39
——See **BOULIN, R.,** jt. auth.
——See **CHIRAY, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **LEVY-VALENSI, J.,** jt. auth.
——See **SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.),** jt. auth.
——See **VILLARET, M.,** jt. auth.
JUSTIN-BESANCON, L.—Continued
——**CAROLI, J., and INBONA, J. M.,** Action de l'acide nicotinique dans un cas de sprue. Etude clinique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1135-1141, July 17, '39
Le traitement nicotinique de la stéatorrhée idiopathique. Remarques biologiques et nosologiques, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1141-1145, July 17, '39
JUST TISCORNIA, B.: See **TISCORNIA, A.,** jt. auth.
JUTRAS, A.: See **PINSONNEAULT, G.,** jt. auth.
——See **ROY, J. N.,** jt. auth.
JUUL, A., Über die Möglichkeit die Straub-Herrmann'sche Mäuseschwanzreaktion zum quantitativen Nachweis von Morphin bei gerichtlichchemischen Untersuchungen zu verwenden, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 69-78, May 31, '39
JUVANON, L.: See **BAILLIART, P.,** jt. auth.
JUVARA OPERATION: See Femur, tumors
JUZBASIC, D. M., and BERNER, F., Die Tomographie als Hilfsmittel für die Chirurgie des Herzbeutels, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1227-1233, June 3, '39

K

KA, T., Secretion of gastric juice in Eck-fistula dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 475-502, Sept. 25, '39
Excretion of bile in Eck fistula dogs, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 36: 503-515, Oct. 25, '39
Secretion of pancreatic juice in Eck fistula dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 516-522, Oct. 25, '39
KAALUND, E., Case of pneumoperitoneum of unknown origin, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1027-1030, Aug. 31, '39
KAATZ, A.: See **HIRSCH, W.,** jt. auth.
KABAKER: See **BARRE, J. A.,** jt. auth.
KABAKER-KOULIKOWSKA (Mme.): See **BARRE, J. A.,** jt. auth.
KABASHIMA, T., Ein Fall von luetischer Sehnervenentzündung, die eine Petrositis vortäuschte, Oto-rhinolaryng. 12: 824, Oct. '39
KABAT, E. A., Polysaccharide in tumors due to virus of leucosis and sarcoma of fowls, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 143-147, Sept. '39
KABAT, H., and DENNIS, C., Resistance of young dogs to acute arrest of cephalic circulation, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 534-537, Nov. '39
KABELIK, J., Differences in coagulability of diluted human sera under influence of boiling, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 886-890, Sept. 8, '39
KABELITZ, G., Untersuchungen über die Urinfarbstoff-Ausscheidung beim Diabetes insipidus, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 849-850, June 17, '39
Therapeutische Erfahrungen über die Anwendung von Nebennierenrindenhormon, Med.Klin. 35: 1431-1432, Nov. 3, '39
KABELMANN-JENSEN, E.: See **BÜLOW-JOHANSEN, E.,** jt. auth.
KACHAN, T. T.: See **KATSNELSON, A. B.,** jt. auth.
KADANOFF, D., Untersuchungen über die Unterschiede in der Verästelung der Hautnerven und -venen der oberen Extremität bei ein- und zweieiigen Zwillingen, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 38: 73-89, '39
KADIN, M., Congenital deficiency of pericardium, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 503-506, June '39
KADOTA, K., Morphologische Studien über die Nervenendigungen der Zunge bei Mammalien und Vögeln, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 288-292, '39 [in Japanese]
KADRNKA, S.: See **IVANCEVIC, I.,** jt. auth.
KAEFER, H., Chirurgische Beobachtungen auf dem japanischen Kriegsschauplatz in Ostasien, Bull.internat. serv.santé 12: 515-525, Sept. '39
KAELY, D.: See **WILSON, A. T.,** jt. auth.
KÄMMERER, H., Über den Abbau von Blutfarbstoff zu Porphyrinen durch Reinkulturen von Bakterien und über eine neue biologische Synthese von Koproporphyrin III. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von A. Jakob, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1323, Oct. 7, '39
KAFKA, M. M., Doctor observes motor vehicle accidents decade ago and today, M.Rec. 150: 109-110, Aug. 2, '39
KAGAN, J. R.: See **FINGERT, H. H.,** jt. auth.
KAGAN, S. R., Abraham Rosenthal (1875-1938), Hebrew M.J. 1: 168, '39
Personalia [5 eminent physicians] Hebrew M.J. 1: 170, '39
Five eminent Hebrew physicians, Hebrew M.J. 2: 157, '39
Samuel James Meltzer (1851-1924), M.Rec. 150: 243-245, Oct. 4, '39
KAGAN, Y. N., Demonstration of microcolonies of tubercle bacilli by staining surface of culture medium, Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 75-78, '39
KAGAWA, S., Studies on relation of neuritis axialis to beriberi in Japan, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat. & Psychiat. 5: 1-16; 17-41; 43-60, Dec. '38
KAGAYA, J.: See **NAMIKI, J.,** jt. auth.
KAGEURA, N., and others, Über den Einfluss von Eiweiss-Fett-Diät und Hunger auf verschiedene Funktionen, Jap.J.M. Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 59-60, Dec. '38
KAHANE, E.: See **FABRE, R. (Paris),** jt. auth.

KAHANPÄÄ, V., Uterine rupture in pregnancy or labor due to dehiscence of cicatrix of previous cesarean section, Duodecim 55: 707-716, '39

KAHLE, H. R., Torsion of gallbladder; report of case, with brief comment on certain aspects of this accident, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 37-39, July '39

KAHLE, P. J., and MALTRY, E., Large renal calculi; analysis of 66 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 501-507, Aug. '39

KAHLER, H., Ueber Amyloidose der Nebennieren als Ursache akuter Nebennierenins uffizienz, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 915-917, Oct. 6, '39

KAHLER, J. E., Fundamentals of pathology in pneumococcic lobar pneumonia, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 519-522, Oct. '39

Lipoid pneumonia, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 576-577, Nov. '39

Influenza, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 621-622, Dec. '39

——See **MONTGOMERY, H., jt. auth.**

KAHLER, O. H., Beitrag zur Erbpathologie der Dysostosis cleidocranialis, Ztschr. f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 216-234, '39

KAHLSON, G., and MacINTOSH, F. C., Acetylcholine synthesis in sympathetic ganglion, J.Physiol. 96: 277-292, Aug. 14, '39

KAHLSTORF, A., Die Thomasschlackenmehlpneumonie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 466-483, '39

KAHN, M.: See **WEST, H. F., jt. auth.**

KAHN, M. C.: See **MENCIA, J. R., jt. auth.**

KAHN, R. L., Recent significant changes in technic of Kahn presumptive and standard diagnostic flocculation tests, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 9-11, '39

Outline of standard Kahn test, with appendix of special Kahn procedures, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 183-197, '39

How sensitive should test for syphilis be? Hebrew M.J. 2: 186, '39; Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 5: 66-67, Sept. '39

Facts regarding quantitative Kahn reaction, Ven.Dis. Inform. 20: 255-257, Sept. '39

KAHN, S., Psychiatric versus psychoanalytical treatment, M.Rec. 150: 59-60, July 19, '39

KAHN TEST

See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis

—facts regarding quantitative reaction, [R. L. Kahn] Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 255-257, Sept. '39

—illuminating box for flocculation tests, [J. S. Brotherhood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 195-196, Nov. '39

—new method for cleaning and sterilizing tubes, [N. O. Gunderson & C. W. Anderson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1085-1087, July '39

reliability, Meinicke reaction (Sellek-Frade modification) compared with 3 Kahn reactions in 294 serums, [A. M. Montero] Arch.Soc.estud.clin.Habana 33: 307-318, May '39

—transitory, non-specific, strong Wassermann-Kahn reactions; occurrence in 4 members of same family, [A. Lindau] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 355-363, '39

technic, outline of standard test, with appendix of special procedures, [R. L. Kahn] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 183-197, '39

—recent significant changes in technic of presumptive and standard diagnostic flocculation tests, [R. L. Kahn] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 9-11, '39

—time interval in reading test, [E. C. Brown & N. Nagle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1301-1303, Sept. '39

KAIJU, M., Über die Arginasewirkung der Verdauungssäfte und der Verdauungsdrüse, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 153-158, July 30, '39

——See **UTZINO, S., jt. auth.**

KAIKINI, V. M., Tumours of upper jaw and its immediate neighbourhood, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 406-409, July '39

KAILA, M., Psychopathology of traumatic neurosis, Duodecim 55: 337-366, '39; abstr., Die traumatische Neurose und ihre Abhängigkeit vom Zeitgeist, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 419-430, '38

KAIRIES, A., Influenzastudien am Mäusen unter dem Gesichtspunkt von Infektion und Provokation, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 749-770, '39

——See **SYLLA, A., jt. auth.**

KAISER, M., Su una modificazione della tecnica della vaccinazione antivaiolosa, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 441-447, July '39

Ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung der Wiener Pockenschutzlymphe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 1015-1017, Oct. 28, '39

Zweck und Ziele der gesundheitlichen Ueberwachung grösserer Menschenmengen aus seuchenverdächtigen Gegenden (Fleckfieberverhütung durch das Zyklonverfahren), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 1025-1028, Nov. 10, '39

——See **GHERARDINI, M., jt. auth.**

KAISER, N. W., Statistical study of alcoholic psychoses, Ohio State M.J. 35: 952-954, Sept. '39

KAISER, P., Über die Wirkung des Vitamin B_1 auf das isolierte Froschherz, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 504-507, '39

Ueber die Beteiligung des Histamins an entzündlichen Prozessen, Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 267-288, Aug. '39

KAIZER, D. P. R.: See Keizer, D. P. R.

KAIZL, L., Yeast in therapy of varicose ulcers, Časop.lék. česk. 78: 791-792, Aug. 11. '39

KAIZLOVI, A.: See **KAIZLOVI, L., jt. auth.**

KAIZLOVI, L., and KAIZLOVI, A., Effect of urine on fermentation of dextrose, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 673-674, July 7, '39

KAJDI, C.: See **KAJDI, L., jt. auth.**

KAJDI, L., LIGHT, J., and KAJDI, C., Test for determination of vitamin C storage; vitamin C index, J. Pediat. 15: 197-218, Aug. '39

KAJIYAMA, M.: See **KURE, K., jt. auth.**

KAJKOWSKI, Z., Congenital absence of iris, Nowiny lek. 51: 79, Feb. 1, '39

KAKINUMA, K., Ueber Klinik und Epidemiologie der epidemischen Encephalitis in Japan. (Kurze Inhaltsangabe), Jap. J. M. Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. 5: 111*-117*, May '39

KAKI-SHIBU: See Persimmons

KAKU, A.: See **YOKOI, K., jt. auth.**

KAKUSUI, T.: See **KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**

KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis

KALAJA, L., Histologische Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des A-Vitamins, der B-Vitamine sowie der Inanition auf die Knochen der Ratten, Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 7) 21: 1-148, '39

KALAJA, T.: See **JOKIVARTIO, E., jt. auth.**

——See **VESA, A., jt. auth.**

KALASHNIKOV, B. P., Stability of accommodation in patients with infectious diseases, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 35-45, '39

Ocular ergography as method for determination of intestinal auto-intoxication, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 60-68, '39

KALAYJIAN, B.: See **THOMPSON, C. F., jt. auth.**

KALBITZER, H., Beitrag zur Hand-Schüller-Christianschen Erkrankung, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 59: 329-334, April '39

Über einen Fall von Trichobezoaren, Röntgenpraxis 11: 414-417, July '39

KALCKAR, H., Nature of phosphoric esters formed in kidney extracts, Biochem.J. 33: 631-641, May '39

KALF-KALIF, Y. Y., Symptomatology and course of chronic nonparasitic cyst of liver, Vrach.delo 21: 237-244, '39

Clinical aspects and therapy of acute purulent polyserositis, Klin. med. (no. 6) 17: 95-99, '39

KALLAY, F., Nonspecific intestinal ulcer, Orvosi hetil. 83: 757-759, Aug. 5, '39

KALLET, H. I., Therapeutic radiation for pruritus ani, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 202-211, '38

KALLIKREIN: See Heart, hormone

KALLIO, K. E., Uterus unicornis as content of congenital inguinal hernia, Duodecim 55: 629-631, '39

Use of crepe paper instead of gauze in bandages, Duodecim 55: 851-854, '39

KALLIUS, H. U., Zur konservativen Behandlung der geschlossenen Hirnschädigung, Beitr. z. klin. Chir. 169: 428-456, '39

KALLNER, S., Experiences with routine blood tests by means of Wassermann reaction and flocculation reactions in polyclinic patients, Nord. med. (Hygiea) 2: 1692-1703, June 3, '39

——and **RUDBERG, T.,** Pentamethylene tetrazol in treatment of barbituric intoxication, Nord. med. (Hygiea) 4: 3006-3007, Oct. 7, '39

——See **SVARTZ, N., jt. auth.**

KALLOS, I., Uric acid of blood in hypertension, Orvosi hetil. 83: 540-541, June 3, '39; also, Cluj.med. 20: 501-504, Sept. 1, '39

KALLOS, P., Über nutritive Allergie, Gastroenterologia 64: 234-249, Sept. '39

——See **EWERT, B., jt. auth.**

KALMANOVSKIY, S. M., Rational treatment of burns, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 63-72, '39

KALMANSON, G., and BRONFENBRENNER, J., Studies on purification of bacteriophage, J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 203-228, Nov. '39

KALMON, M., Benzedrine inhalations in asthma, Ohio State M.J. 35: 851-852, Aug. '39

KALPA, K. I., Die neue Geisteskrankengesetzgebung Finnlands, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 619-629, '38

KALT, E., Actinomycose faciale et orbitaire, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 51: 167-169, March '39

KALYUS, V. A., Clinical and epidemiologic study of case of trichinellosis in man, Vrach.delo 21: 149-154, '39

KAMAEV, M. F., Dehydration during postoperative period, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 47-58, '39

KAMANO, M., Über die epitheliale Fettausscheidung des Darmes, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 303-305, '39

KAMATH, V. R., Allergy in relation to nose and throat, Antiseptic 36: 634-646, July '39

KAMBOSSEFF, S., Ein seltener Fall von Arachnidismus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1097, May 13, '39

Bemerkungen zur Technik der perinealen Prostatektomie, Chirurg 11: 382-383, May 15, '39

KAMEDA, Y.: See **KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.**

KAMEGAI, S., Über das Kupfer im Organismus, beobachtet vom Standpunkt seines phylogenetischen, ontogenetischen und geschlechtlichen Unterschieds aus; die phylogenetische Untersuchung des Kupfers im Blut, J.Biochem. 29: 439-451, May '39

KAMEGAI, S.—Continued
Über das Kupfer im Organismus, beobachtet vom Standpunkt seines phylogenetischen, ontogenetischen und geschlechtlichen Unterschieds aus; die phylogenetische Untersuchung des Eisens und Fe/Cu-Index in Blut, J.Biochem. **29:** 453-465, May '39

KAMEN, M. D.: See HAHN, P. F., jt. auth.

KAMENETSKAYA, T., Effect of age of donor on success of keratoplasty in cases of opacity, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14:** 71-73, '39

KAMENSKAYA, I. V.: See ROZHANSKIY, V. I., jt. auth.

KAMENSKIY, MIKHAIL YAKOVLEVICH: See Obituaries

KAMIENSKI, J., Researches on types of tuberculous bacilli in skin tuberculosis and especially in lupus vulgaris, Tubercle **21:** 17-25, Oct. '39

KAMINSKAS, A., Toxicoderma due to medicinal substances, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 549-557, July '39

KAMINSKAYA-PAVLOVA, Z. A., Pupillary reaction to pain stimuli and its relation to intra-ocular tension, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14:** 29-32, '39
Method of "skipping light" in slit lamp examination of eye, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14:** 53-54, '39

KAMINSKI, R.: See JENSEN, K., jt. auth.

KAMINSKY, A., and SAS, B., Eritema polimorfo solar, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 304-308, '39

KAMIYA, Y., Ueber den Einfluss der Ischiadektomie, periarteriellen Sympathektomie und lumbosacralen sympathischen Ganglionektomie auf einige Eigenschaften der Beinlymphe A, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 58-65, '38

KAMLET, J., Rapid method for determining hypoproteinemia with one drop of serum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 988-989, June '39

——See ROSENTHAL, L., jt. auth.

KAMM, O.: See EWING, D. T., jt. auth.

KAMMAN, G. R., Cerebral calcification (Parkes Weber-Dimitri type), Minnesota Med. **22:** 618-620, Sept. '39

KAMOCHI, H., Roentgenologische Studien des Beckens der Mandschurinnen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung vom Einfluss des Füsseinschnuerens auf die Beckenverhaeltnisse, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 4-5; 6-7, July '39

KAMPF, E., Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 124-126, '39

KAMPMANN, W., Über die Behandlungsmöglichkeiten des Hochdrucks, insbesondere über das Fasten, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 216-243, '39

KAMPMEIER, R. H., and CLARK, E. G., Four-week postgraduate course in syphilis control, Ven.Dis. Inform. **20:** 153-156, June '39

——SMITH, D. W., and LARSEN, R. M., Blood studies in lymphogranuloma venereum; with special reference to serum proteins, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 516-528, Oct. '39

KAN, K.: See UEDA, J., jt. auth.

KAN, R., Influence of insulin on vitamin C and carbohydrate metabolism in diphtheria toxin treated rabbits, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 584-586, '39

KAN, T. D., and GURFINK, E. F., Minute volume and systolic volume of blood in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 60-67, '39

KANAHARA, K., Über das Zungenbein der Chinesen vom Fokien-Stamm, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 446, March '39

KANAI, T., Über die Furchen und Windungen der Orbitalfläche des Stirnhirns bei Japanern, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **18:** 229-306, Aug. '39

KANAMORI, Y., Über die Veränderungen der Schilddrüsen bei experimenteller C-Avitaminose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 592-594, '39 [in Japanese]

KANASEKI, T., and ASAI, M., Über das Hautleistensystem der Vola der Japaner in der Präfektur Sanuki, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 679-680, April '39

——MIYAUCHI, E., and WADA, I., Über das Hautleistensystem der Vola der Yonaguni-Insulaner, Riukiu, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1018, July '39
Über die Leistenmuster der Finger der Yonaguni-Insulaner, Riukiu, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1049, July '39
Über das Hautleistensystem der Planta der Yonaguni-Insulaner, Riukiu, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1078, July '39

KANDA, Z.: See FORST, A. W., jt. auth.

KANDEL, A.: See PEARL, F. L., jt. auth.

KANDEL, E. V., Sulfonamide group—theories of mode of action and therapeutic use, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 49-54, '39

——See BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.

——and LeROY, G. V., Limitations of biopsy of sternal marrow, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 121-135, July '39

KANE, F.: See CONWAY, E. J., jt. auth.

KANEKEVICH, M. I., Immunobiologic state of patients immediately after burns, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 17-22, '39
Lesions of joints on basis of hemophilia, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 55-60, '39
Bacterial flora of content of vesicles produced by burns, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 77-81, '39

KANEKO, R., and others, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Prophylaxie und Therapie von Encephalitis epidemica Typus B, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 161*-162*, May '39

KANERT, W., Verletzungen durch Metallsplitter, Therap.d. Gegenw. **80:** 408-413, Sept. '39

KANEYUKI, M., Über den Einfluss der Labyrinthfunktion auf den Calciumgehalt des Blutserums, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 85-92, June '39

KANIAK, J., Sports in relation to physical condition of college applicants, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 554-560, June 18, '39

KANITZ, H. R., Ist Wasser noch ein Nahrungsmittel? Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121:** 612-623, '39

——and DAMMANN, E., Über den Schutz des C-Vitamins im Kochprozess, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **122:** 16-23, '39

KANNER, L., Evidence for body-mind relationship afforded by phenomena of psychotherapeutic experiences, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 333-339, '39
Mistletoe, magic and medicine, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 875-936, Oct. '39
Infantile sexuality, J.Pediat. **15:** 583-608, Oct. '39

KANNER, O., and REED, G. J., Polarographic study of insulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 387-391, Nov. '39

KANOF, A., KRAMER, B., and CARNES, M., Staphylococcus pneumonia; clinical, pathologic, and bacteriologic study, J.Pediat. **14:** 712-724, June '39

KANONY, M., and LEVADITI, J. C., Mise en évidence du bacille de Koch à partir de végétations adénoïdes indemnes en apparence de toute lésion tuberculeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 42-45, '39

KANTER, A. E., and KLAWANS, A. H., Postencephalitic parkinsonism complicated by pregnancy, Am. J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 334-337, Aug. '39
Fibroids of uterus; analysis of 300 consecutive patients operated upon by members of gynecologic staff of large charity hospital, Illinois M.J. **76:** 459-465, Nov. '39

KANTOR, J. L., Relation of constipation to cancer, Am. J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 254-256, June '39

KANTOR, S.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.

KANTOREK, R., Osteopetrosis (Albers-Schönberg), Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 489-492, May 19, '39

KANTSEL, G. S.: See SHRAYBER, M. G. jt. auth.

KANYO, B., and TEVELI, Z., Bacillary dysentery in Hungary, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 165-176, '39

KANZER, M.: See KAPLAN, A. (New York), jt. auth.

KAOLIN: See Impetigo contagiosa

KAPAL, E.: See REICHEL, H. (Munich), jt. auth.

KAPLAN, A. (Berkeley, Calif.): See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, A. (New York) and KANZER, M., Sunray hemangioma of skull; report of case, Arch.Surg. **39:** 269-274, Aug. '39

KAPLAN, A. D., Morphogenesis of marks of electric current on skin, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 117-127, '39

KAPLAN, A. J., Report of 2 cases of twinning in ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 337-339, Aug. '39

KAPLAN, A. V.: See REYNBERG, G. A., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, E. B., Pathology and operative correction of finger deformities due to injuries and contractures of extensor digitorum tendon, Surgery **6:** 35-47, July '39; correction **6:** 451, Sept. '39
Operation for Dupuytren's contracture based on anatomy of palmar fascia, Bull.Russian M.Soc. New York, pp. 78-83, Sept. '39

KAPLAN, I., COHN, D. J., LEVINSON, A., and STERN, B., Study of enzymes in normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1159-1171, Aug. '39

——See LEVINSON, A., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, I. I., Amenorrhea and sterility; x-ray treatment with subsequent birth of normal children, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1380-1386, July 15, '39
Treatment of polycythemia vera with roentgen ray, Radiology **33:** 166-169, Aug. '39
Irradiation with small doses in treatment of functional gynecological conditions, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 731-744, Nov. '39

——and RUBENFELD, S., Irradiation as adjunct to surgery in substernal thyroid—response of recurrent fetal adenoma, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1795-1797, Sept. 15, '39

KAPLAN, L., Physical therapy of fractures managed by unpadded casts, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 397-401, July '39

KAPLAN, L. G., and KATZ, L. N., Prognosis of intraventricular block, Am.Heart J. **18:** 145-149, Aug. '39

——See BRAMS, W. A., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, S. B., Medical approach to gall-bladder problem, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 550-553, Sept. '39

KAPLAN, T., Thromboanglitis obliterans; report of case in brothers, M.Rec. **149:** 365-366, June 7, '39

KAPLANSKIY, S., and OREKHOVICH, V., Métabolisme des protéines dans les tumeurs, Acta med. URSS **2:** 99-102, '39

KAPNICK, I.: See COPE, O., jt. auth.

KAPOSI'S SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
KAPP, H., Ernährung im Krankenhaus, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 943-947, Oct. 21, '39
KAPRI, M.: See **RASCANU, V., jt. auth.**
KAPUSHCHEVSKIY, A. S., Atelectasis and collapse in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 94-96, '38
Stenosis of pulmonary artery and pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 97-98, '38
KARABIN, J. E.: See **JENNINGS, W. K., jt. auth.**
KARADY, S., Rôle of "auto-antigens" in pathogenesis of physical allergy, J. Immunol. **37:** 457-461, Nov. '39
——**and BROWNE, J. S. L.,** Effect of histaminase treatment on histamine and anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, J. Immunol. **37:** 463-468, Nov. '39
——**BROWNE, J. S. L., and SELYE, H.,** Effect of adrenal insufficiency on distribution of chlorides between plasma and erythrocytes,Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 640-642, June '39
——**SELYE, H., and BROWNE, J. S. L.,** Changes in chloride distribution between red blood cells and plasma during course of general adaptation syndrome, J.Biol. Chem. **131:** 717-731, Dec. '39
KARAGEORGIS, B., Über einen Fall von Echinococcus des Schultergelenks, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2006-2008, Sept. 9, '39
KARAITIDIS: See **LACROIX, M., jt. auth.**
KARAKASEVIC, B., Serologische Untersuchungen über die Spirochäte des Feldfiebers ("Spirochaeta grippotyphosa"), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 427-440, Oct. 2, '39
KARAKI, H., Über die histologischen Veränderungen des abgeschnürten Leberteils bei verschiedenen Arten von Laboratoriumstieren, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 405, '39
KARAVANOV, A. G., and BAKSHEEV, N. S., Phagocytic activity of leukocytes of conserved placental and retroplacental blood, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 36-39, '39
KARBOWNICZEK, M., Histaminase in therapy of certain allergic diseases of skin, Medycyna, pp. 474-479, June 7, '39
KARBOWSKI, M., Iontophoresis in ophthalmology, Ophthalmologica **97:** 166-202, June '39
KARCZYNSKI, A., Air baths in therapy of arthritis, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 530-531, June 4, '39
KARIYA, K., Study on hemolytic toxin which was extracted from Salmonella enteritidis Gaertner, Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 27, May 15, '39
On irritant action of toxin extracted from B. enteritidis Gaertner upon cornea of rabbits, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 58-59, Oct. 15, '39
KARK, R.: See **LOZNER, E. L., jt. auth.**
——See **MEIKLEJOHN, A. P., jt. auth.**
KARK, W., Spondylolisthesis, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 149-150, July '39
KARLAN, S. C., Symptoms and previous personality in prison psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 514-520, July '39
KARLEM, A.: See **DIAZ CASTRO, H., jt. auth.**
KARLEN, S.: See **DIAMOND, J. S., jt. auth.**
KARLIK, L. N., Pituitary body and diabetes; problem of pathogenetic forms of diabetes, Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 3-12, '39
KARLIN (Mme.): See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
KARLIN, M. I., Unmittelbare Resultate der Röntgentherapie des Haut- und Schleimhautkrebses nach der Methode von Chaoul. (Nahbestrahlung), Acta med. URSS **2:** 200-206, '39
KARLSON, L. E.: See **GUREVICH, V. G., jt. auth.**
KARLSON KALLNER, S.: See Kallner, S.
KARLSTROM, F., and WOHLFART, G., Klinische und histopathologische Studien über infantile spinale Muskelatrophie (Oppenheimsche und Werdnig-Hoffmannsche Krankheit), Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 453-488, '39
KARNAKY, K. J., Clinical use of new synthetic estrogenic hormone, stilboestrol; preliminary report, South. M.J. **32:** 813-815, Aug. '39
Stilboestrol, new synthetic estrogenic hormone, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 633-634, Sept. '39
KARNOSH, L. J., Treatment of insomnia, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1322-1326, Sept. 30, '39
KARP, J., and WOLFSOHN, G., Untersuchungen zum Bromhaushalt im menschlichen Organismus, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 834-835, Sept. 16, '39
——See **ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.**
KARPATI, G., Der diagnostische Wert des eingetrockneten Tropfens und dessen gynäkologische Verwendung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1272-1276, June 3, '39
KARPE, G., Über die Axialverschiebung der Linsenpole bei Akkommodation, Acta ophth. **17:** 172-191, '39
KARPF, H.: See **PFANKUCH, K., jt. auth.**
KARPINOS, B. D., Stabilized method of forecasting population, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1807-1822, Oct. 6, '39
True growth of Negro population in United States, Am.J.Hyg.,Sect.A **30:** 79-89, Nov. '39
KARPMAN, B., Mental roots of crime; critique, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 89-142, July '39
Delinquent as a type and personality, J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 24-33, July '39
KARPOVICH, P. V., and PESTRECOV, K., Mechanical work and efficiency in swimming crawl and back strokes, Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 504-514, '39
KARR, J. K., Use of sulfapyridine, Marquette M.Rev. **4:** 17-21, Oct. '39
KARRER, P., Ueber das Vorkommen von Vitaminen im Auge, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1004-1005, Oct. 28, '39
KARSHAN, M., Factors in saliva correlated with dental caries, J.Dent.Research **18:** 395-407, Oct. '39
——See **ROSEBURY, T., jt. auth.**
——See **TENENBAUM, B., jt. auth.**
KARSHNER, R. G., RAND, C. W., and REEVES, D. L., Epidural hemangioma associated with hemangioma of vertebrae; report of case, Arch.Surg. **39:** 942-951, Dec. '39
KARSLAKE, J. S., and TIFFIN, J., Supplementary equipment useful in research on eye movement, Am.J.Psychol. **52:** 625-629, Oct. '39
KARSNER, H. T., Herbert Upham Williams, 1866-1938, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 19-20, '39
KARSTEN, F., Die Brucellose der Haustiere in Südwestafrika, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **55:** 1-67, '39
KARTAGENER, M.: See **LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.**
KARTASHEVSKIY, N. G., Technic of prolonged drop infusion of blood, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 170-172, '39
KARTAVIN, V. A., Malignant struma; 5 cases, Vestnik khir. **57:** 606-613, June '39
KARUBE, R., and KOJIMA, K., Ein Fall von Riesenmamma (Mammahypertrophie), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 272, June '39
KARYOKINESIS: See Cells, division
KARYOKLASIS: See Cells, division; Cells, nuclei
KASABACH, H. H., Roentgenographic method for study of second cervical vertebra, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 782-785, Nov. '39
KASAHARA, G.: See **HARA, K., jt. auth.**
KASAHARA, M., Über die Immunitätsverhältnisse des mit Ultraschallwellen behandelten Virus bei experimenteller Affenpoliomyelitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 971-972, July 15, '39
——**and GAMMO, I.,** Der Übergang von Tryptophan in den Liquor cerebrospinalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 686, May 13, '39
Studien über den Vitamin C-Gehalt im Liquor cerebrospinalis; über den Übergang des Vitamin C im Liquor bei geschädigter Blut-Liquorschranke, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 733-734, '39
——**and OGATA, S. I.,** Eine neue Methode zur Unterscheidung von Menschen- und Tiermilch durch biophysikalische Methode, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 28-30, '39
Über die Vaccine-Immunität der mit Ultraschallwellen behandelten Pockenlymphe, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 753-754, May 27, '39
——**NAN, S. S., and KAKUSUI, T.,** Über den Einfluss der ultraakustischen Schallwellen auf das Tetanustoxin, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 347-348, '39
KASAHARA, S., On occurrence of typhus fever (murine type) in central part of Tokyo and detection of infected house rats, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 120-122, '39 [in Japanese]
——See **KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.**
KASCHIN-BECK'S DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthritis deformans
KASMAN, L. P.: See **KOSTER, H., jt. auth.**
KASPRZYK, M., Case of endometriosis vaginae after vaginal hysterectomy, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 679-680, Aug. 13, '39
KASS, J. P.: See **MILLER, E. S., jt. auth.**
KASSAI, A., Alcohol content of blood of suicides, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 465-466, May 13, '39
KASSAY, D., Instructive case of cyst of orbital cavity, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 838-839, Aug. 26, '39
KASSELBERG, L. A., Lymphogranuloma venereum: review, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 375-383, Dec. '39
KASSELL, B.: See **BRAND, ERWIN, jt. auth.**
KASSIRSKIY, I. A., Theoretical and practical basis of therapy of malaria, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 14-22, '39
Valor clinico da punção esternal, Gaz.clin. **37:** 300-305, Aug. '39
KASTEIN, G. W., Indirect blood transfusion, Geneesk.gids **17:** 572-579, June 16, '39
Treatment of schizophrenia with insulin and metrazol, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3994-4000, Aug. 12, '39
Choreatic position of hand in lesions of frontal cortex, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4095-4100, Aug. 19, '39
——**and HAEX, A. J. C.,** Histopathologische Untersuchungen bei der Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gefässtörungen, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 256-289, '39
KASTEN, H. E., Metastasis in hypernephroma, J.Urol. **42:** 92-100, Aug. '39
KASTEN, W., Über die Phagocytose von Kohle- und Steinstaub in vitro, Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. **9:** 337-345, '39
Morphologische Veränderungen in der Milzmakrophagenkultur nach Phagocytose von Kohle- und Quarzstaub, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 346-360, '39

KASTENDIECK, H., Ueber Verfahren und Mittel zur Schmerzlinderung (Bericht über das Schrifttum des Jahres 1937), Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 12: 87-103, Aug. '39

KASUGA, G., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Erythrozytendurchmessers, besonders Untersuchung von Urämie und Diabetes mellitus, unter hauptsächlicher Berücksichtigung des Erythrozytendurchmessers; Erythrozytendurchmesser bei durch Aderlass erzeugter Anämie und Einfluss von Schilddrüsensubstanz und Vitamin-C auf die Wiederherstellung beim Kaninchen, Mitt. a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto 26: 99-101, '39

Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Erythrozytendurchmessers. Besonders Untersuchung von Urämie und Diabetes mellitus, unter hauptsächlicher Berücksichtigung des Erythrozytendurchmessers; der Zusammanhang zwischen Erythrozytendurchmesser und Retikuloendothelialsystem beim Kaninchen, und der Einfluss von Adrenalin und Schilddrüsenhormon auf den nach der Blockierung veränderten Erythrozytendurchmesser, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 267-268, '39

Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Erythrozytendurchmessers. Besonders Untersuchung von Urämie und Diabetes mellitus, unter hauptsächlicher Berücksichtigung des Erythrozytendurchmessers; Studien über die Ursache der Vergrösserung des Erythrozytendurchmessers bei Diabetikern, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 26: 452-454, '39

Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Erythrozytendurchmessers. Besonders Untersuchung von Urämie und Diabetes mellitus, unter hauptsächlicher Berücksichtigung des Erythrozytendurchmessers; Studien über die toxische Substanz bei Urämie, betrachtet auf Grund des Erythrozytendurchmessers, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 456-457, '39

KASWIN, A., Paralysie des ganglions autonomes par l'iodométhylate d'hexaméthylène-tétramine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 620-623, '39

Action sensibilisatrice de l'iodométhylate d'hexaméthylène-tétramine vis-à-vis de l'effet hypertenseur de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 624-627, '39

KAT, W., and PRICK, J. J. G., Vitamin C content of blood in 175 patients with psychiatric and neurologic diseases, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 537-546, Sept.-Oct. '39

KATAGIRI, S.: See **ITOH, M., jt. auth.**

KATAN, M., Der psychotherapeutische Wert der Konstruktionen in der Analyse, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u. Imago 24: 172-176, '39

KATASE, A., and RI, K., Über die Histopathologie des Ohres bei Schwermetallvergiftungen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 484-486, '39 [in Japanese]

KATAYAMA, K.: See **BABA, T., jt. auth.**

KATHE, J., Hepatitis epidemica in Schlesien, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 89*-93*, '39

Schlammfieber, Erntefieber, Wasserfieber, Feldfieber; Infektion durch Leptospiren, Med.Klin. 35: 1133-1138, Aug. 25, '39

KATI, N., Ein Fall von der Rückenmarksschädigung, verursacht durch die tödliche Bombenschussverletzung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 477-482, '39 [in Japanese]

KATO, C., Blutgruppenuntersuchung im ABO-System bei Bewohnern der Präfektur Shimane, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 25: 905-906, '39

KATO, H., Zur Faserbeziehung der Area 52 bei der Katze, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 606-615, '38

Über den Einfluss der Fixierung auf das Hirngewicht, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 237-295, Dec. '38

Eine seltene Variation der A. transversa scapulae, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 223-228, Aug. '39

KATO K. (Chicago), Hematologic indices in normal and anemic patients; triaxial graphic method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 899-905, June '39

KATO, K. (Nagasaki), Ein Fall von Sinusitis maxillaris neonatorum, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 562, July '39

KATO, M., Zur Statistik der sogenannten Prostatahypertrophie, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 10: 32-57, '39

——See **YOTUYANAGI, S., jt. auth.**

KATO, R.: See **IWAO, T., jt. auth.**

KATOH, M., On quantitative expression of magnitude of effects when dealing with combined effects of 2 drugs with similar effects, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 17-18, July 20, '39

On effect of sympatol upon pressor effect of adrenalin, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 18, July 20, '39

KATSAMPES, C., McGUINNESS, A. C., and BRADFORD, W. L., Effect of hyperimmune human serum (lyophile) on humoral antibody titer in pertussis, Am.J. Dis.Child. 58: 1234-1239, Dec. '39

KATSCH, G., Die Arbeitstherapie der Zuckerkranken, Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. 1: 1-36, '39

KATSEN, L. Y., Fixation of patients with tuberculosis of upper thoracic and cervical part of spine, Probl. tuberk., no. 5, pp. 72-74, '39

KATSNELSON, A. B., KACHAN, T. T., and YUFA, N. Z., Pathogenesis of phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis; experimental study, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 3-17, '39

KATSNELSON, G. B., Bromine iontophoresis in therapy of gastritis and peptic ulcer, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 829-836, Aug. 30, '39

KATSUYAMA, S., Beiträge zur experimentellen Untersuchung der Organkorrelation; über die methylalkohol-löslichen hämolytischen Substanzen im Organismus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1673-1674, Aug. '39

[Beiträge zur experimentellen Untersuchung der Organkorrelation]; die Wechselbeziehung zwischen Niere und anderen Organen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1674, Aug.; 1899, Sept. '39

KATTIOFSKY, W., Erfahrungen über die Wirksamkeit der Sulfanilamide bei gonorrhoischen Augenerkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 214-220, Aug. '39

KATZ, B., Relation between force and speed in muscular contraction, J.Physiol. 96: 45-64, June 14, '39

Nerve excitation by high-frequency alternating current, J.Physiol. 96: 202-224, July 14, '39

KATZ, D., Un appareil sensoriel primitif: la langue; recherches psychophysiologiques, J.de psychol.norm. et path. 35: 457-471, July-Dec. '38

KATZ, H., Two interesting cases of ruptured spleen, South African M.J. 13: 332-333, May 13, '39

KATZ, L. N., and FRIEDBERG, L., Hemodynamic effect of dioxane derivative 933 F on trained unanesthetized normal and renal hypertensive dogs and its effect on pressor action of renin, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 29-36, Aug. '39

——See **BOHNING, A., jt. auth.**

——See **CARLEN, S. A., jt. auth.**

——See **FRIEDMAN, M. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**

——and **JOCHIM, K.**, Observations on innervation of coronary vessels of dog, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 395-401, June '39

——See **KAPLAN, L. G., jt. auth.**

——and **LEITER, L.**, Present conception of "essential" hypertension; physiological and clinical correlation, Psychosom.Med. 1: 101-117, Jan. '39

——and **LINDNER, E.**, Quantitative relation between reactive hyperemia and myocardial ischemia which it follows, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 283-288, June '39

Reaction of coronary vessels to drugs and other substances, J.A.M.A. 113: 2116-2119, Dec. 9, '39

——See **RODBARD, S., jt. auth.**

——See **STROUSE, S., jt. auth.**

KATZENELBOGEN, S., BRODY, M. W., HAYMAN, M., and MARGOLIN, E., Metrazol convulsions in man: clinical and biochemical studies, Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1343-1348, May '39

——See **COHN, R. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.**

——**LOUCKS, R. B., and GANTT, W. H.**, Attempt to condition gastric secretion to histamin, Am.J.Physiol. 128: 10-12, Dec. '39

KATZENELLENBOGEN, I., Nicotinic acid in endemic glossitis, Lancet 1: 1260-1262, June 3, '39; abstr., Harefuah 16: 1-11, April '39

Concerning hypersensitivity to resorcin, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 466-468, July '39

KATZIN, E. M.: See **LEVINE, P., jt. auth.**

KATZIN, H. M., WALLER, J. V., and BLUMGART, H. L., "Cardiac cirrhosis" of liver; clinical and pathologic study, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 457-470, Sept. '39

KATZMAN, P. A., WADE, N. J., and DOISY, E. A., Progonadotropic sera of animals treated with hypophyseal extracts, Endocrinology 25: 554-567, Oct. '39

KAUFFMAN, S. A., and LEVINSON, S. O., Simplified method for scalp vein transfusions in infants, J. Pediat. 15: 574-577, Oct. '39

KAUFFMANN, F., Die serologische Salmonella-Diagnose, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 278-302, '39

KAUFFMANN TEST: See **Diuresis and Diuretics**

KAUFMAN: See **BOULIN, R., jt. auth.**

KAUFMAN, J. G., Management of rheumatic patient, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 496-500, Aug. '39

KAUFMAN, L. R., JOHNSON, W. W., and LESSER, A., Clinical study of alloy steel wire sutures in hernia repair, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 684-687, Nov. '39

KAUFMAN, M. S.: See **KOTZ, J., jt. auth.**

KAUFMANN, Indications thérapeutiques dans les complications de l'avortement et lors des perforations de l'utérus, Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 140: 545-549, Nov. 13, '36

KAUFMANN, C., Die praktische Verwendung der Hormone in der Frauenheilkunde, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 313-320, May '39

KAUFMANN, H.: See **HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.**

KAUFMANN, O., and THIESSEN, K., Zur Erbbiologie der perniziösen Anämie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 474-506, '39

KAUFMANN, W., Das invertierte (kraniokaudal abführende) Zökum, Röntgenpraxis 11: 548-556, Sept. '39

KAUKONEN, J. L., Sex education—whose responsibility? Health Officer 4: 202-205, Oct. '39

KAUL, B., Ein Abortivfall von Osteogenesis imperfecta congenita, kombiniert mit Missbildungen der Blutgefässe. [Osteoangiogenesis imperfecta (Krauspe)]. Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 289-302, '39

KAUNITZ, H., Development of parenchymatous diseases of liver, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 415-426, July '39

KAUNITZ, J., Landmarks in simple pleural effusions, J.A.M.A. 113: 1312-1314, Sept. 30, '39

KAUSHANSKAYA, B. E., Seroprophylaxis of measles in Leningrad during years 1934 to 1938, Sovet.vrach. zhur. 43: 605-610, June 15, '39

KAUTZKY, A., Strahlendosis und Reaktionsablauf bei fraktionierter Bestrahlung kleinster Hautfelder mit der Nahbestrahlungstechnik, Strahlentherapie 65: 344-352, '39

KAVETSKIY, M. E., Loss of cancerolytic properties of serum in certain internal diseases associated with impairment of mesenchymal function, Med.zhur. 9: 61-63, '39

KAVETSKIY, R. E., Rôle of mesenchyma in pathogeny of cancer and its cytotoxic stimulation in organism of cancerous patients, Acta med.URSS 2: 74-78, '39

KAWABU, H.: See **ISAWA, T., jt. auth.**

KAWACHINO, H., Statistische Beobachtung über bösartige Geschwülste, Gann 33: 368-370, Aug. '39

KAWAGOE, C., Über den zeitlichen Ablauf des Immunkörperbilds im Blutserum von "Hasamiyami" Patienten, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2091-2092, Sept. 25, '39

KAWAHARA, S.: See **KUSUI, K., jt. auth.**

KAWAHATA, K.: See **KURODA, S., jt. auth.**

KAWAHIGASI, K., Wichtige Symptome bei der Zweiwochenfieberdiagnose, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 870, June '39

KAWAHITO, S.: See **YAMADA, H. (Mukden), jt. auth.**

KAWAI, S., Ein Fall von lymphatischer Retikulosarkomatose des histiocytären Typus, Gann 33: 187-188, June '39 [in Japanese]

KAWAJI, K., Über den Einfluss der Nahrung auf das experimentelle Leberkarzinom, Gann 33: 238-240, June '39 [in Japanese]

KAWAKAMI, M.: See **YOSIDA, TADASI, jt. auth.**

KAWAKITA, Y. (Kumamoto): See **KOMIYA, E., jt. auth.**

KAWAKITA, Y. (Tokyo), Cultivation in vitro of virus of Japanese encephalitis, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 211-225, April 20, '39

KAWAMURA, H.: See **KODAMA, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**

KAWAMURA, R., and UEDA, M., On treatment of general paresis with Pescadores strain of tsutsugamushi virus, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 16: 183-196, Sept. '39

——**KASAHARA, S., and YAMADA, R.,** Demonstration der histologischen Präparate bei der menschlichen und experimentellen Poliomyelitis anterior, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 118-119, '39

——**and others,** On prevention of tsutsugamushi; results of preventive inoculations for people in endemic region, and laboratory tests with Pescadore strain, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 16: 93-109, May '39

KAWANO, M., Statistische Studien ueber die Biometrie bei Chinesinnen; die Beckenmessungen der Nicht-fussverbindenden, J.Orient.Med.(Abstr.Sect.) 30: 285-286, June '39

Statistische Studien ueber die Biometrie bei Chinesinnen; die Beckenmessungen der Fussverbindenden, J.Orient.Med.(Abstr.Sect.) 30: 287, June '39

Statistische Studien ueber die Biometrie bei Chinesinnen; die Beziehungen zwischen der Beckengrösse und dem Lebensalter, J.Orient.Med.(Abstr.Sect.) 30: 288, June '39

Statistische Studien ueber die Biometrie bei Chinesinnen; Untersuchungen über die Körperbeschaffenheit, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf den Vergleich der Frauen mit verkrüppelten Füssen zu den nicht krüppelfüssigen Frauen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 27, Aug. '39

——See **TAKAMATSU, H., jt. auth.**

KAWANO, N., Ein Fall von Cornu cutaneum am Stimmband, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 210-212, May '39

KAWASHIMA, S., Vergleich der Salbenimmunisierung mit der Injektionsimmunisierung, Arch. f. jap. Chir. 16: 774-780, Sept. 1, '39

KAWATA, S., Professionelle Schwerhörigkeit mit Diplacusis, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 373, May '39

KAY, H. D., Pasteurisation of milk: some recent aspects, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 9: 1-11, July '39

KAY, K., REECE, G. M., and DRINKER, P., Vapor-pressure method for determination of concentration of some organic solvents in air, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 264-269, Sept. '39

KAYNE, C. B., Syphilis in relation to dentistry, J.Am. Dent.A. 26: 1654-1656, Oct. '39

KAYNE, G. G., and HOUNSLOW, A. G., Examination of gastric contents for tubercle bacilli in adults, Brit. M.J. 1: 1170-1174, June 10, '39

KAYSER, G., and UNGER, G., Zur Vektordiagraphie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 121-123, '39

KAYSER, H. W., Der Einfluss des Kohlenoxyds auf vasomotorische Reaktionen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 625-633, '39

Hinterwurzelpotentiale bei Muskeldehnung, Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 488-505, '39

Beziehungen zwischen sensibler und motorischer Skelettmuskelinnervation, Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 506-513, '39

KAYSER, M. E., p_H-Bestimmung der Frauenmilch mittels Alizarol, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1476-1477, Sept. 22, '39

KAYSER-FLEISCHER RING: See Cornea, pigmentation

KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E., Angriff oder Verteidigung? Betrachtungen zur "Verordnung zur Bekämpfung übertragbarer Krankheiten vom 1. Dezember 1938," Med.Klin. 35: 751-753, June 2, '39

Jahresbericht der Tuberkulose-Fürsorgestelle an der Mediz. Poliklinik der Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena über das Jahr 1938, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 359-377, '39

KAZANJIAN, V. H., Congenital absence of ramus of mandible, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 761-772, July '39

KAZDA, F., Das "Schmerzengeld," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 490-492, May 26, '39

KAZEEFF, W. N., Les cils chez les bacilles appartenant au groupe des fusiformis, J.Bact. 38: 103-107, July '39

KAZMIN, V. A., and SOKOLOV, I. I., Bactericid in therapy of fresh wounds, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 21-29, '39

KEANE, J. F.: See **WHITNEY, E. T., jt. auth.**

KEARNS, J. J.: See **HIRSCHBERG, N., jt. auth.**

KEARNS, P. J., Changes in uterine and placental circulations during different stages of pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 400-411, Sept. '39

KECHT, B., Ueber Septumabszesse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 470-472, May 19, '39

KEDROV, A. A., Blood depot in anemic patients, Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 61-64, '39

KEEFER, C. S., Diagnosis of causes of obscure fever, Texas State J.Med. 35: 203-212, July '39

Sulfanilamide and sulfapyridin in treatment of various infections, California & West.Med. 51: 81-84, Aug. '39; appendix 51: 143, Aug. '39

Sulfanilamide and sulfapyridin in treatment of various infections; factors influencing prognosis in pneumonia, California & West.Med. 51: 163-166, Sept. '39

Sulfanilamide: its mode of action and side effects, M. Clin.North America 23: 1133-1148, Sept. '39

Sulfanilamide in treatment of hemolytic streptococcal infection, M.Clin.North America 23: 1149-1157, Sept. '39

Late non-suppurative disorders of hemolytic streptococcal diseases, Texas State J.Med. 35: 457-468, Nov. '39

——See **RANTZ, L. A., jt. auth.**

KEELE, K. D.: See **BAILEY, H., jt. auth.**

KEELER, C. E.: See **RUDY, A., jt. auth.**

——See **PERRY, T., JR., jt. auth.**

KEELEY, J. L., Gastrointestinal ulceration following burns, Am.J.Surg. 45: 85-92, July '39

——**GIBSON, J. G., JR., and PIJOAN, M.,** Effect of thermal trauma on blood volume, serum protein, and certain blood electrolytes: experimental study of effect of burns, Surgery 5: 872-893, June '39

KEEN, M. R., Leiomyomatous prostate, J.Urol. 42: 158-170, Aug. '39

KEENEY, E. L., Epinephrine in oil: its effect in symptomatic treatment of hay fever, J.Allergy 10: 590-595, Sept. '39

Epinephrine in oil; its effectiveness in symptomatic treatment of bronchial asthma, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 815-823, Dec. '39

KEESER, E., Über die Wirkungsweise organischer Nitroverbindungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 618-624, '39

Über die Wirkungsweise der Expektorantien, Med.Klin. 35: 733-734, June 2, '39

Über pharmakologische Lokalisation im Gehirn, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 971, July 15, '39

KEETON, R. W., Advantages of physiological viewpoint in medicine, Illinois M.J. 75: 510-513, June '39

——See **SPELLBERG, M. A., jt. auth.**

KEHL, R.: See **BENOIT, J., jt. auth.**

KEHOE, K.: See **DETWILER, S. R., jt. auth.**

KEHRER, E., Das Syndrom von Cushing, seine Analyse und Synthese, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 55: 178-211, '38

KEHRER, F., Über die Psychosen des späteren Lebensalters, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 18-24, May '39

Die krankhaften psychischen Störungen der Rückwandlungsjahre vom klinischen Standpunkt aus, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 35-78, '39

KEIBL, E., and KÖBERLE, F., Ueber Thrombophlebitis migrans, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 52: 648-650, July 7, '39

KEIJSER, S., Some experiences with radiotherapy in gynecology, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4090-4094, Aug. 19, '39

KEIL, E., Hereditary factors in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. 10: 163-171, July '39

KEIM, H. L., Rôle of allergy in some of the dermatoses of questionable etiology, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 888-891, Oct. '39

——**and WAKEFIELD, R. F.,** Flaccid paraplegia following diagnostic use of Frei antigen, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 709-725, Nov. '39

KEINING, E., Cutis marmorata teleangiectatica congenita, Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 546-553, May 13, '39

Zur Berechtigung des Krankheitsbildes der Keratosis verrucosa Weidenfeld, Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 729-736, July 1, '39

KEISER, F. L., and HALPERIN, S. L., Preliminary report on genetical aspects of mental deficiency, Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **63**: 41-46, '39
KEITH, A. J.: See **DIGGS, L. W., jt. auth.**
KEITH, N. M.: See **WAGENER, H. P., jt. auth.**
KEITH-FLACK (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE: See Heart, block
KEIZER, D. P. R., Primary tuberculosis of tonsils and adenoids, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79**: 1192-1195, May 9, '39
Erythema nodosum in nursling, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79**: 1503-1511, June 13, '39
Erythema scarlatiniforme desquamativa recidivans, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79**: 1586-1588, June 20, '39
Lichen scrofulosus, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79**: 2007-2012, Aug. 8, '39
Cutaneous diphtheria followed by facial paralysis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79**: 2412-2416, Sept. 19, '39; abstr., Ulcération cutanée chronique d'origine diphtérique suivie de paralysie faciale, Nourrisson **27**: 286-288, Sept. '39
Tuberculosis in nurslings, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79**: 2667-2672, Oct. 17, '39
——See **DEUTMAN, A., jt. auth.**
KEKWICK, R. A., Electrophoretic analysis of normal human serum, Biochem.J. **33**: 1122-1129, July '39
KELEMEN, E.: See **GORDON, G. J., jt. auth.**
KELEMEN, G., Frontal sinus osteomata, Acta oto-laryng. **27**: 528-541, '39
Propagations of inflammatory processes between petrous bone and endocranium of "frustrated" form, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48**: 375-391, June '39
——See **LIEBERMANN, T., jt. auth.**
KELHOFFER, A., Case of interstitial pregnancy, Ginek. polska **18**: 88-96, Jan.-Feb. '39
KELL, R. C., MATTHEWS, R. A., and BOCKMAN, A. A., True hermaphroditism; report of confirmed case, Am. J.M.Sc. **197**: 825-832, June '39
KELLAR, R. J., Recurrent pregnancy toxaemia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46**: 462-473, June '39
KELLAWAY, C. H., Animal poisons, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8**: 541-556, '39
Twenty-five years of progress in medical research, M.J. Australia **2**: 18-22, July 1, '39
——**and TRETHEWIE, E. R.**, Tissue injury by volatile and gaseous anaesthetics, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **17**: 225-240, Sept. '39
KELLER: See **REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.**
KELLER, C. J., Die Regelung der Blutversorgung des Gehirnes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167**: 281-300, '39
——**and KÜNZEL, O.**, Die Oberflächenspannung des cysternalen Liquors, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **148**: 229-242, '39
Die Abhängigkeit der Oberflächenspannung von der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136**: 507-516, '39
KELLER, E., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen des Laktationshormons der Hypophyse, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 2341-2347, Oct. 28, '39
KELLER, H., Tuberculosis of bones and joints: diagnosis and treatment, especially in Palestine, M.Rec. **150**: 357-360, Nov. 15, '39
KELLER, KALMAN, Balneotherapeutic significance of measuring temperature of skin, Orvosi hetil. **83**: 590-593, June 17, '39
KELLER, KARL, Was ist Konstitution? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52**: 477-478, May 19, '39
KELLER, L., Die Morphologie der Gewebsreaktion bei heteroplastischen Eierstocksüberpflanzungen an erwachsenen Amphibien, Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) **29**: 462-486, '39
KELLER, O., Sphincterometry, especially in hypertrophy of prostate, Ugesk.f.læger **101**: 853-855, July 20, '39
KELLER, P., Growing field of insurance practices related to voluntary hospitals, Hospitals **13**: 89-94, Aug. '39
KELLER, R., Quelques réflexions sur la myomectomie, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28**: 449-453, June '39; also, Strasbourg méd. **99**: 231-232, June 15, '39
KELLER, T., Die Erfahrungen mit der Serumkoagulation nach Weltmann an der Zürcher Medizinischen Universitätsklinik, Folia haemat. **62**: 430-461, '39
KELLER, T. (Mme.), Quelques réflexions sur "les nerveux," Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59**: 484-492, June 25, '39
KELLER, W., Über die "Vorkrankheit" der Poliomyelitis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **10**: 249-260, June '39
Zur Kasuistik der Hämaturie im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **79**: 376-381, '39
KELLER, W. K., Psychiatric problems frequently encountered in private practice, Kentucky M.J. **37**: 286-291, July '39
KELLERMAN, S. V., and LYUTERSHTEYN, M. S., Cranial trauma observed during 4 years, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 72-88, '39
KELLERT, E., Doctors of old Albany, Albany M.Ann. **58**: 69-77, June '39
KELLETT, C. E., Early history of gas gangrene, Ann.M. Hist. **1**: 452-459, Sept. '39
KELLETT, C. E.—Continued
Inguinal hernia in female twins, with special reference to identification of monozygotism, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14**: 265-270, Sept. '39
KELLEY, R. W., Fetal pericarditis, Arch.Path. **28**: 248-250, Aug. '39
KELLEY, W. H. (Charleston, S. C.) and REGAN, J. W., Sulfapyridine in treatment of lobar pneumonia, South.Med.& Surg. **101**: 357-359, Aug. '39
KELLEY, W. H. (Durham, N. C.), Study of cell and colony variations of Blastomyces dermatitidis, J.Infect.Dis. **64**: 293-296, May-June '39
KELLGREN, J. H., On distribution of pain arising from deep somatic structures with charts of segmental pain areas, Clin.Sc. **4**: 35-46, June '39
——See **LEWIS, T. (London), jt. auth.**
KELLHAMMER, G., Geschosswanderung im Ventrikelsystem, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66**: 1773-1776, Aug. 5, '39
KELLING, G., Nützt die Behandlung des Magengeschwürs mit anorganischen Basen gegen die Gefahr der Perforation? Med.Welt **13**: 988-989, July 15, '39
KELLMAN, L., Primary polycythemia with leukemic manifestations, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58**: 146-149, July '39
KELLNER, H., Zur Histopathologie der Knochen bei chronischer experimenteller Fluorverabreichung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192**: 549-569, '39
KELLOGG, F., Recent advances in therapy of pneumonia, Southwestern Med. **23**: 213-216, July '39
KELLOGG, JOHN HARVEY (1852——)
—work on physical therapy, with bibliography, [J. Saidman] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **13**: 109-112, July '39
KELLOGG, W. N.: See **WALKER, E. L., jt. auth.**
KELLY, A. B., Arthur Logan Turner, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54**: 520-529, Aug. '39
Ascending fibrosis of œsophagus and its relation to presence of islets of gastric mucosa, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54**: 621-623, Oct. '39
KELLY, C. C., Problem of cleft lip and cleft palate, J. Connecticut M.Soc. **3**: 490-491, Sept. '39
KELLY, D. B., Donald Rose Paterson, M.D., F.R.C.P., Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2**: 320-321, '39
KELLY, D. H.: See **HILL, L. F., jt. auth.**
KELLY, E., Muscular fatigue, Hygeia **17**: 625, July '39
KELLY, E. M., Maturity as factor in education of mentally deficient, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62**: 91-97, '38
KELLY, J. A., Gynecologic cancer in children, J.Pediat. **15**: 354-362, Sept. '39
KELLY, J. F., and DOWELL, D. A., Roentgen treatment of acute peritonitis and other infections with mobile x-ray apparatus, Radiology **32**: 675-692, June '39; also, Roentgen treatment of acute infections, with modified mobile x-ray apparatus, including case reports, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37**: 600-610, Oct. '39
KELLY, M., Note on use of "neo-synephrin" in collapse, M.J.Australia **2**: 574-576, Oct. 14, '39
KELLY, M. W., Acute perforated peptic ulcers, Surgery **6**: 524-534, Oct. '39
KELLY, R. E., Cancer from point of view of surgeon, Brit.J.Radiol. **12**: 523-525, Sept. '39
——See **COHEN, H., jt. auth.**
KELLY, V. L., Problem of tuberculosis in West Virginia, West Virginia M.J. **35**: 318-323, July '39
KELMAN, H.: See **DAVISON, C., jt. auth.**
KELOID
therapy, roentgenotherapy, [V. del Giudice] Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d.cáncer **15**: 877-885, Dec. '38
—iontophoresis, [M. Nijkerk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83**: 5135-5140, Oct. 28, '39
—practical observations on keloids and potential keloids, [L. Filips] M.Rec. **150**: 379-383, Dec. 6, '39
KELSEY, F. E., Use of lipase in lipid analyses; action of castor bean and pancreatic lipase on blood neutral fat, J.Biol.Chem. **130**: 199-202, Sept. '39
KELSEY, W. M., JR., and ANDERSEN, D. H., Congenital leukemia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58**: 1268-1277, Dec. '39
KELSO, L. E. A.: See **HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.**
KELSON, S. R., New method of treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis using sulfapyridine and heparin in combination: preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **113**: 1700-1702, Nov. 4, '39
KELTZ, B. F., Protamine zinc insulin: some reasons for occasional dissatisfaction with its use, South.M.J. **32**: 1058-1063, Oct. '39
KEMBLE, A., Persistent Trichomona vaginalis due to infestation of vaginal glands. Report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43**: 609-610, Sept. '39
KEMBLE, J., Urethrography; technique, interpretation, and utility, Brit.M.J. **2**: 683-686, Sept. 30, '39
KEMKES, B., Zur Frage der Häufigkeit der Lues congenita, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61**: 121-123, '39
Über das Vorkommen von Gasbrandbazillen in kleinen Staubmengen, Med.Welt **13**: 1341, Oct. 7, '39
——**and SCHULZE, M.**, Luesbekämpfung und betriebsärztliche Tätigkeit, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65**: 1386-1387, Sept. 1, '39
KEMP, F. H.: See **SHACKMAN, R., jt. auth.**
KEMP, H. A., Discussion of some of the difficulties in study of virus diseases, Tri-State M.J. **11**: 2309, July '39

KEMP, J. E., SHAW, C., and FITZGERALD, E. M., Effect of testosterone propionate on course of experimental rabbit syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 430-445, July '39

——See **FITZGERALD, E. M., jt. auth.**

KEMP, R., Note on chronic irido-cyclitis, with special reference to sarcoidosis of Boeck, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 455-460, July '39

Laughlen test in syphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 269-274, Oct. '39

KEMP, W. N., Iodine deficiency in relation to stillbirth problem, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 356-361, Oct. '39

KEMPF, A. H., and NUNGESTER, W. J., Action of anti-pneumococcus serum in pneumonic rat and its penetration into pulmonary lesion, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 1-11, July-Aug. '39

——See **NUNGESTER, W. J., jt. auth.**

KEMPF, J. E., and SOULE, M. H., Penetration of antiserum into central nervous system of monkeys infected with poliomyelitis, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 136-139, Oct. '39

KEMPF, M.: See **PALMER, H. D. (Rockford, Ill.), jt. auth.**

KEMPNER, M. J.: See **HATERIUS, H. O., jt. auth.**

KEMPNER, W., Oxygen tension and tubercle bacillus, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 40: 157-168, Aug. '39

KEMPTHORNE, H. de B., Diagnosis and management of inguinal buboes, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 349-381, Oct. '39

KEMPTON, R. T., Differences in elimination of neutral red and phenol red by frog kidney, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 14: 73-81, Aug. 20, '39

KEMTER, G. S., Dicaine as local anesthetic, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 83-86, '39

KENDAL, CUTHBERT ROBERT: See Obituaries

KENDALL, D., Some observations on central pain, Brain 62: 253-273, Sept. '39

KENDALL, N., and AEGERTER, E. E., Ritter's disease; review of literature with report of case, J.Pediat. 15: 733-739, Nov. '39

KENDELL, H. W., ROSE, D. L., and SIMPSON, W. M., Fever therapy technic in syphilis and gonococcic infections, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 614-619, Oct. '39

KENDRICK, D. B., JR., Treatment of gas gangrene infections in guinea-pigs with neoprontosil, sulfanilamide, and sulfapyridine: experimental study, J. Clin.Investigation 18: 593-596, Sept. '39

Results of intravenous and intra-arterial administration of fluids in traumatic shock produced experimentally, Surgery 6: 520-523, Oct. '39

KENEL, C., La rétinose d'hypertension et le champ visuel; la décompression céphalo-rachidienne dans les rétinoses d'hypertension, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1093-1103, Nov. 4, '39

KENNARD, M. A., Relation of "spasticity" to age in young monkeys and chimpanzees, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 58-62, '39

KENNEDY, A., Metrazol convulsion therapy of schizophrenia in England and America, Gyógyászat 79: 393-394, June 25, '39

KENNEDY, C. C., and HANSON, H. J., Intestinal obstruction: with statistical study of Asbury Hospital cases, Minnesota Med. 22: 757-767, Nov. '39

KENNEDY, F., Organic background of mind, M.Rec. 150: 51-56, July 19, '39; also, Nebraska M.J. 24: 321-328, Sept. '39

Inter-relationship of mind and body, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 1-15, '39

KENNEDY, H., and SMITH, J. S., Sulfapyridine; its use in pneumococcic infections, J.M.A.Alabama 9: 73-80, Sept. '39

KENNEDY, J., Injury in relation to accident, with special reference to conflict between medical and legal opinion in patients with hernia, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc. Victoria (1937-1938) 3: 176-210, '39

KENNEDY, N. K.: See **HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.**

KENNEDY, R. J., Value of perimetry in brain lesions, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 298-303, Oct. '39

KENNEDY, R. L. J., Gastrointestinal disturbances among infants and children, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 727-732, Sept. '39

——See **DOCKERTY, M. B., jt. auth.**

KENNETT, S. J.: See **GLASS, V., jt. auth.**

KENNEY, A. S.: See **STOKES, J., JR., jt. auth.**

KENNEY, J. A., Post-operative eviscerations of abdominal wounds, J.Nat.M.A. 31: 135-146, July '39

KENNEY, J. F., Report of case of dissecting aneurism of aorta, Rhode Island M.J. 22: 108-111, June '39

KENNY, F. E., and HUBBARD, R. S., Xanthoproteic and indican studies on blood in renal insufficiency, Am. J.Clin.Path. 9: 465-476, July '39

KENNY, M., KING, E., EVERS, N., and HURRAN, W. J., Effect of prolactin on lactation in nursing women, with notes on preparation of prolactin, Lancet 2: 828-831, Oct. 14, '39

KENSLER, G. T., Studies on immunology of toxic substances produced by Streptococci isolated from equine encephalomyelitis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 95: 730-732, Dec. '39

KENT, A. A., JR., Epidemic of benign lymphocytic meningitis, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 374-376, Aug. '39

KENT, G. B., and SAWYER, K. C., Exophthalmic goiter; management of poor surgical risk, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 466-471, July '39

Treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum, J.Kansas M. Soc. 40: 458-460, Nov. '39

KENYON, M. B.: See **FAY, M., jt. auth.**

KEOGH, E. V., MacDONALD, I., BATTLE, J., and PUCKEY, M. C., Serological types of Streptococci associated with scarlet fever in Adelaide, M.J.Australia 1: 792-793, May 27, '39

——See **NORTH, E. A., jt. auth.**

——and others, Serological groups and types of Streptococci isolated from excised tonsils, Brit.M.J. 2: 1036-1038, Nov. 25, '39

KEPHART, N. C., Effect of highly specialized program upon I. Q. in high-grade mentally deficient boys, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 216-221, '39

——See **STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.**

KEPHRINE: See Hemorrhage, therapy

KEPINOV, L., Mécanisme de l'action antiglycogénolytique de l'insuline et propriété glycogénotrope d'un hormone antéhypophysaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1228-1232, '39

La cause immédiate de l'inefficacité de l'adrénaline en l'absence de l'hormone glycogénotrope du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 457-461, '39

Etude de l'influence des vitamines sur le fonctionnement du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 209: 358-360, Aug. 7, '39

KEPL, M., and GUNN, F. D., Sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in type III lobar pneumonia of rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 457-459, June '39

KEPP, F. V., Über die Fettresorption bei transduodenaler Schlauchsondenernährung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 200-202, '39

KEPP, R. K., Über die therapeutische Anwendung des Follikelhormons bei Übertragung und bei primärer Wehenschwäche, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 650-659, Oct. '39

KEPPEL, D. M.: See **du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.**

KERÄNEN, L.: See **JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.**

de KERANGAL, M., Deux cas d'ozène traités par l'aérothermo-métallo-iono-thérapie d'or et d'argent, Rev. de laryng. 60: 437-441, May '39; also, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 23: 177-181, April '39

Cinq cas de leucoplasie buccale traités par l'aérothermo-métallo-iono-thérapie de cuivre, J.de méd.de Paris 59: 507-508, July 6, '39

KERATEINE: See Keratin

KERATIN

—epithelial keratinization in vitro, [A. Litvac] Arch. d'anat.micr. 35: 55-63, '39

—histologic and molecular structures in course of epidermic keratinization, [G. Champetier & A. Litvac] Arch.d'anat.micr. 35: 65-76, '39

—keratinized paracecal cysts in mice, [H. Burrows] J. Path.& Bact. 49: 260, July '39

—specificity of keratoine derivatives, [L. Pillemer, E. E. Ecker & E. W. Martiensen] J.Exper.Med. 70: 387-397, Oct. '39

KERATITIS

See also Keratoconjunctivitis

disciformis, and corneal herpes; epidemiology, etiopathogenesis, experiments and new therapy; cases, [G. Cardello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 222-239, March-April '39

—from vaccine virus; 4 cases, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Boll. d'ocul. 18: 179-192, March '39

—treated with vitamin B_1; favorable results; case, [G. Grandi] Boll.d'ocul. 18: 208-210, March '39

etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Mercier] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 813-814, July 15, '39

—bilateral trigeminal neuralgia with neuroparalytic keratitis; case, [H. Pichler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1167-1169, Aug. 25, '39

—case of bilateral keratitis and cyclitis due to filaria (Onchocerca volvulus) infection in a European from Kenya, [A. H. Levy] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1620-1624, Oct. '39

—changes due to contact of emetine with cornea during therapy of amebiasis; case, [G. Ciotola] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. 66: 470-478, June '38

—keratitis rosacea, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4717-4722, Sept. 30, '39

—rare case of neuroparalytic keratitis developing after cervical phlegmon, [N. N. Makarov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 97-98, '39

experimental, irritant action of toxin extracted from Bacillus enteritidis Gaertner upon cornea of rabbits, [K. Kariya] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 58-59, Oct. 15, '39

interstitial: See also Trachoma

—clinical and experimental study, [J. V. Klauder] J. Invest.Dermat. 2: 157-173, Aug. '39

—corneal examination and slit lamp microscopy in diagnosis of late congenital syphilis, especially in adults, [J. V. Klauder & A. Cowan] J.A.M.A. 113: 1624-1627, Oct. 28, '39

KERATITIS, interstitial—Continued
—disablement and social conditions of patients with past syphilitic keratitis, [E. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Brit.J. Ophth. 23: 544-556, Aug. '39
—in children, [J. Mignault] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 216-218, May '39
—in patients with neurosyphilis of congenital origin, with discussion of fever as precipitating factor of keratitis in paretic variety, [I. Kopp & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 751-758, Nov. '39
—parenchymatous keratitis developing in congenital syphilitics after trauma; 2 cases, [N. V. Gorchakova & I. A. Gorchakov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 94-97, '39
—parenchymatous syphilitic keratitis treated with sulfosin (sulfur preparation), [V. Larsen] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 585-621, Sept. '39
—perirrhaphy in treatment, [E. Moretti] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 882-886, Aug. '39
lipin: See Cornea, opacity
parenchymatous: See Keratitis, interstitial
pathology, anatomicopathologic findings in epidemic keratitis, [R. Günther] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 309-314, Sept. '39
syphilitic: See also Keratitis, interstitial
—comparative receptivity to syphilis of various regions of rabbit cornea, [J. van Canneyt] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 152-157, '39
—experimental keratitis in rabbit, [A. J. Gelarie] J. Infect.Dis. 65: 84-85, July-Aug. '39
therapy, by tissue transplantation based on transplantation of cornea, [V. P. Filatov] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 2: 69-73, April '39
—keratitis with hypopyon due to bee sting treated by galactotherapy (injection of milk), [J. Sédan] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 240-244, April '39
ulcerative: See Cornea, ulcers
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
—dermatosis related to phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [F. Latapí] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 14: 1-9, April-June '39
—relation to nasal lesions, [Sargnon & Chauviré] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 401-421, June '39; abstr., Lyon méd. [163]: 745-764, June 25, '39
tuberculous, influence of seasons and weather on frequency curve of scrofulous keratoconjunctivitis, [J. Urbanek & A. Roschkott] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 668-687, May '39
—pathogenesis of phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis; experimental study, [A. B. Katsnelson, T. T. Kachan & N. Z. Yufa] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 3-17, '39
KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical
KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening
KERATOPLASTY: See Cornea, opacity; Cornea, surgery
KERATOSIS
See also Ichthyosis
—etiologic identity of ichthyosis and palmar and plantar keratoma, [G. Jannarone] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 405-411, April '39
—hereditary palmar and plantar keratoma; case, [R. Goenawan] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1647-1650, June 27, '39
—irradiation keratoses and carcinoma, [J. J. Duffy] Am. J.Roentgenol. 42: 540-544, Oct. '39
—justification of Weidenfeld's nomenclature of keratosis verrucosa, [E. Kelning] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 729-736, July 1, '39
—keratoderma climactericum (Haxthausen's disease), [L. C. Goldberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 67-69, July '39
—Mibelli's porokeratosis; case, [F. Noussitou, T. Nottebohm & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 254-259, '39
—of cornea, [K. K. Orlov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 6-7, '39
—osseous and cartilaginous tissue in palatine tonsil in keratose tonsillitis, [K. Okada] Oto-rhino-larnyg. 12: 860, Oct. '39
—pathogenesis of callus and theory of formative irritation, [E. Zurhelle] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 660-663, June 10, '39
—sclerodermiform type of Meleda disease, [P. Blum & G. Marlingue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 643-646, April '39
follicularis, [N. Rossetti & Mendes de Castro] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 14: 413-420, June '39
—Darier's dyskeratosis (so-called follicular psorospermosis) with exclusively oral localization; rare case, [L. Abbate] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 520-525, Oct. '39
—new inherited skin defect in man; pedigrees of 2 families with sex-influenced hereditary keratosis follicularis spiralis, [M. H. Lehr] J.Hered. 30: 331-334, Aug. '39
gonorrheal, cutaneous manifestations in Reiter's disease; differential diagnosis of so-called gonorrheal keratosis; cases, [H. Kuske] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 58-73, '39
—differential diagnosis of psoriasis arthropathica, [E. Epstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 547-559, Oct. '39
—pathogenesis, [E. Epstein] Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 428-432, Oct. '39
KERATOSIS, gonorrheal—Continued
—review of condition, its clinical features and its treatment, with report of 3 cases and new method of treating skin lesions (with elastoplast), [N. S. Taylor] Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 418-427, Oct. '39
nigricans: See Acanthosis nigricans
KERIM GÖKAY, F., Biologische Forschungen bei den Psychosen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 246-251, May 27, '39
KERKRING'S VALVES: See Intestines, anatomy and histology
KERMACK, W. O., and McKENDRICK, A. G., Contributions to mathematical theory of epidemics; analysis of experimental epidemics of mouse-typhoid; bacterial disease conferring incomplete immunity, J. Hyg. 39: 271-288, May '39
KERN, F., and BÜTTNER, H. E., Röntgenstudien bei Gastro-Enterostomie ohne gleichzeitige subtotale Resektion des Magens, Med.Welt 13: 1194-1195, Aug. 26, '39
KERN, R. A., Sinusitis; viewpoint of internist, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 43: 161-166, '38
Clinical allergy, Delaware State M.J. 11: 139-144, June '39
Treatment of asthma, M.Clin.North America 23: 1605-1634, Nov. '39
——**and LANGNER, P. H., JR.,** Protamine and allergy; nature of local reactions after injections of protamine zinc insulin; induction of sensitivity to insulin by injections of protamine zinc insulin, J.A.M.A. 113: 198-200, July 15, '39
KERNAN, J., President's address (American Bronchoscopic Society), Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 795-801, Sept. '39
KERNAU, T., Ueber das Schicksal und den sogenannten Aufzuchtswert unreifgeborener Kinder, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 834-836, Sept. 8, '39
KERNER, JUSTINUS (1786-1862)
—poet and medical writer, [A. Vogt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1093-1095, July 7, '39
KERNOHAN, J. W., WOLTMAN, H. W., and BARNES, A. R., Involvement of nervous system associated with endocarditis; neuropsychiatric and neuropathologic observations in 42 cases of fatal outcome, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 789-809, Nov. '39
——**See CARMICHAEL, F. A., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.**
——**See LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHUNK, P., jt. auth.**
KERPEL-FRONIUS, EDMUND (ÖDÖN): See Kerpel-Fronius, Ö
KERPEL-FRONIUS, Ö., and FEKETE, A., Über die Auswirkung des Wassermangels auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 349-352, '39; also, Relation between dehydration and carbohydrate metabolism, Orvosi hetil. 83: 812-813, Aug. 19, '39
KERR, A. S.: See SACHS, E., jt. auth.
KERR, J. A., Two cases of streptococcal meningitis of otitic origin, Brit.M.J. 1: 1285, June 24, '39
KERR, J. D. O.: See GRAHAM, J. G., jt. auth.
KERR, J. G.: See ROSSER, C., jt. auth.
KERR, R. B.: See HIMSWORTH, H. P., jt. auth.
KERR, W. G., Three cases of poisoning by Datura stramonium, East African M.J. 16: 151-153, July '39
KERR, W. J., New approach to etiology and treatment of angina pectoris (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 162-170, June '39
——**See ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.**
——**GLIEBE, P. A., SOLEY, M. H., and SHOCK, N. W.,** Treatment of anxiety states, with special attention to certain physiologic manifestations, J.A.M.A. 113: 637-641, Aug. 19, '39
KERREST-GROSDIDIER (Mme.): See DECOURT, P., jt. auth.
KERRIDGE, P. M. T., BRIGGS, G., CHOYCE, D. P., and HILL, J., Defective hearing and nutrition in children, Lancet 2: 781-785, Oct. 7, '39
——**See WELLS, A. G., jt. auth.**
KERSLEY, G. D., Gout, Brit.J.Rheumat. 2: 20-26, July '39
KERSTENS, F. J. J., Administrative and nursing problems connected with sanatorium care of tuberculous mental patients, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 625-642, Sept.-Oct. '39
KERVAREC, L., Un cas d'érythroblastose, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 793-796, Dec. 23, '38
KERVINGANT, M., and BARE, J., La lèpre en Nouvelle-Calédonie en 1936, Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 175-200, April-June '39
KERVOR de GALARZA, A. M.: See CHAMORRO, T. A., jt. auth.
KESCHNER, M.: See DAVISON, C., jt. auth.
KESEL, L., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Strahlenempfindlichkeit des "Faltentypus" der Pflasterepithelkrebse, Strahlentherapie 64: 619-632, '39
KESSEL, I. A., Rationalization of arsphenamine therapy of syphilis, Vrach.delo 21: 113-120, '39
KESSEL, J. F.: See WOOLEY, J. G., jt. auth.
KESSEL, R., Treatment of artificial menopause, West Virginia M.J. 35: 465-468, Oct. '39

KESSIS, R.: See CATTOIR, jt. auth.
—See MARILL, F. G., jt. auth.
KESSLER, G., Un cas d'épithélioma cylindrique à point de départ endo-cervical chez une jeune fille vierge de 16 ans; hystérectomie élargie à un stade précoce de son évolution; guérison maintenue depuis 7 ans ½, Strasbourg méd. 99: 235-237, June 25, '39
KESSLER, M. M., MOSCHCOWITZ, E., and SAVITSKY, N., Hemato-encephalic barrier; study of clinical aspects and mechanism of development of hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid in hypertensive disease, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 90: 594-613, Nov. '39
KESSLER, R., and TISCHENDORF, W., Fluoreszenz-Untersuchungen mit dem Thiel'schen Fluoreszenz-Photometer an menschlichen Blutseren, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 590-599, '39
KESTENBAUM, A., Blickbewegungen und Blicklähmungen, Confinia neurol. 2: 121-147, '39
KESTERMANN, E.: See BENKERT, U., jt. auth.
KESZTYÜS, L.: See WENT, S., jt. auth.
KETCHAM, W. M., Male sex hormone, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 427-430, Nov. '39
KETCHUM, D., Swimming and health, West Virginia M.J. 35: 327-329, July '39
KETEL, A. P., Application of electropyrexia in psychiatric hospital, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 547-566, Sept.-Oct. '39; abstr., Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5060-5064, Oct. 21, '39
KETENE
—action on gonadotropic hormones, [C. H. Li, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 259-266, Nov. '39
—action on pituitary lactogenic hormone, [C. H. Li, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Science 90: 140-141, Aug. 11, '39
KETOCHOL: See Bile, acids
KETO-ESTRONE (estrogen): See Estrogens
KETONE
See also Acetone
—relation between vitamin B group and metabolism of ketone compounds, [P. E. Simola] Biochem.Ztschr. 302: 84-102, '39
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, ketone bodies
in urine: See Urine, ketone bodies
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KETRON, L. W., Cutaneous manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 929-944, Dec. '39
KETTEL, K., Otitis media after bathing, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 869-871, July 27, '39
KETTELKAMP, G. D., Sanitarium treatment of tuberculosis, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 453-455, Nov. '39
KETTERINGHAM, R. C., and AUSTIN, B. R., Induced hyperglycemia at delivery; its effect and clinical application, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1000-1008, June '39
KETTLE, MARGUERITE: See Obituaries
KEUTNER, H.: See HEEREN, J. G., jt. auth.
KEVORKIAN, A. Y.: See ZOLLINGER, R., jt. auth.
KEY, J. A., Internal fixation of trochanteric fractures of femur, Surgery 6: 13-23, July '39
Treatment of compound fractures, Nebraska M.J. 24: 367-374, Oct. '39
—See LEYDIG, S. M., jt. auth.
KEY, W., Case report—infection due to human bite, Memphis M.J. 14: 129-130, July '39
KEYES, E. L., Gonorrhea—stepchild of medicine, J.Social Hyg. 25: 226-230, May '39
Closure of loin wound without drainage after nephrectomy for tuberculosis, J.Urol. 42: 496-499, Oct. '39
—See MOORE, R. A., jt. auth.
KEYS, A., and FRIEDELL, H. L., Measurement of stroke volume of human heart from roentgenograms; simultaneous roentgenkymographic and acetylene-rebreathing experiments, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 741-752, July '39
KEYS, R. C.: See PADULA, R. D., jt. auth.
KEYS, T. E., Medical library—laboratory for literary physician, Minnesota Med. 22: 633-636, Sept. '39
Story of medical printed book, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 577-581, Sept. 13, '39
KEYSER, L. D., Newer concepts of stone in urinary tract, J.Urol. 42: 420-435, Sept. '39
KEYZER, J. L., So-called bullous measles, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 8: 437-449, Aug. '39
Intervertebral calcinosis, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 467-473, Sept. '39
Case of gluteal erythema vaccinatum, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 474-478, Sept. '39
KHAIRALLAH, A. A., Century of American medicine in Syria, Ann.M.Hist. 1: 460-470, Sept. '39
KHALIL, A., and ABBASY, A. S., Two cases of osteogenesis imperfecta, J.Egyptian M.A. 22: 233-241, May '39
KHALIL BEY, M., Life-history of Wuchereria bancrofti in Egypt, its pathogenicity and control, including new theory to account for filarial periodicity and mechanism of pathological manifestations, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 258-273, '38
KHANIN, M. N., Rôle of liver in pathogenesis of circulatory disorders during transfusional shock, Med.zhur. 9: 385-392, '39
KHANUKOV, G. N., Immunotransfusion in therapy of septicopyemia, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 315-320, '39
KHARCHENKO, A. I., Influence of temperature on tonus of blood vessels of isolated organ (ear of rabbit), Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 69-74, '39
Effect of ultrashort waves on blood vessels of isolated organs (ear of rabbit), Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 68-74, '39
KHARI, A. P., Apparatus for fixation of skin flap during epithelization of wound cavity after resection of upper jaw, Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 328-330, '39
KHAT: See Catha edulis
KHAYMOVICH, R. I., Development of campaign against tuberculosis of children in Moscow, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 129-135, '39
KHAYUTIN, D. M., and SKLYANIK, V. S., Embolism of pulmonary artery as postoperative complication, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 94-98, '39
KHOKHLOV, P. P., Vacuum pump for simultaneous aspiration and irrigation, Vestnik khir. 57: 401-408, April '39
Apparatus for pleural drainage, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 325-328, '39
KHOLDIN, S. A.: See PETROV, N. N., jt. auth.
KHOURY, B.: See HOUOT, A., jt. auth.
KHRUSHCHOVA, T. N., and SHATALOVA, O. S., Surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 58-66, '38
KIBLER, F. E., Double-invaginating purse-string suture, Minnesota Med. 22: 480, July '39
KIBRE, P., Hitherto unnoted medical writings by Dominicus de Ragusia (1424-1425 A. D.), Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 990-995, Oct. '39
KICIC, M., Chemical prophylaxis and therapy of malaria in Strumica, Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 39-89, '39
KICKHAM, C. J. E., Need for co-operation between genitourinary and orthopedic surgeons, New England J. Med. 221: 456-461, Sept. 21, '39
——and JAFFE, H. L., Upper urinary tract in bladder tumors, J.Urol. 42: 131-139, Aug. '39
KIDD, J. G., Masking effect of extravasated antibody on rabbit papilloma virus (Shope), J.Exper.Med. 70: 583-604, Dec. '39
——See FRIEDEWALD, W. F., jt. auth.
KIDNER, F. C., Congenital dislocation of hip, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 762-768, Sept. '39
KIDNEYS
See also Urinary Tract
—chlorine and sodium chloride in renal tissue after suprarenalectomy, [M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 178-180, '39
—effect of transrenal diathermy on energy exchange, [V. Patrono & C. Barbarossa] Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. 11: 494-504, Aug. '39
—effect of ureteral obstruction on histidine-carboxylase and histaminase of kidney in guinea-pig, [E. Werle, M. J. Madlener & H. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 106: 105-110, '39
—hemodynamic effect of dioxane derivative 933 F (piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane) on trained unanesthetized normal and renal hypertensive dogs and its effect on pressor action of renin, [L. N. Katz & L. Friedberg] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 29-36, Aug. '39
—nature of phosphoric esters formed in kidney extracts, [H. Kalckar] Biochem.J. 33: 631-641, May '39
—nature of pressor action of renin, [I. H. Page] J. Exper.Med. 70: 521-542, Nov. '39
—preparation and bioassay of renin, [W. W. Swingle, A. R. Taylor, W. D. Collings & H. W. Hays] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 768-779, Nov. '39
—production of kidney antibodies by injection of homologous kidney plus bacterial toxins, [F. F. Schwentker & F. C. Comploler] J.Exper.Med. 70: 223-230, Sept. '39
—tachyphylaxis to renin, [E. G. McEwen, S. P. Harrison & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 254-257, Oct. '39
abnormalities: See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis
—anomalies of renal rotation, [H. M. Weyrauch, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 183-199, Aug. '39
—atypical forms of calculi in displaced kidney, [J. Bopp] Röntgenpraxis 11: 368-369, June '39
—chronic pyelonephritis in childhood due to congenital malformation; cases, [F. Sala Panicello, G. Cardelle Penichet & J. Pereira] Arch.de med.int. 4: 481-522, '38
—congenital atrophy, [G. Marion] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 875-888, '38
—congenital giant kidney in infant; autopsy case, [I. Nakata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 422, '39
—congenital iliopelvic kidney on left side: case, [Rigaud & F. Moreau] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 680-684, May '39
—congenital solitary kidney, [J. E. Nichol] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 284-286, Sept. '39
—congenital unilateral rotation; cases, [A. Astraldi, L. M. Brea & A. C. Avogadro] Rev.argent.de urol. 8: 112-118, May-June '39

KIDNEYS, abnormalities—Continued
—crossed ectopia; case, [W. L. Bazemore & W. R. Golsan] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 235-236, June '39
—crossed ectopia; case, [J. R. Stites & J. A. Bowen] J.Urol. **42:** 9-13, July '39
—crossed ectopic kidney; surgical treatment of case, [R. Gouverneur] J.belge d'urol. **12:** 211-214, Aug. '39
—crossed ectopy with unilateral renal symphysis; 2 cases, [G. de Gouvêa] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 97-102, July '39
—ectopy, with report of 5 cases, [V. Contini] Arch.ital. di chir. **55:** 430-459, '39
—hypoplasia (with calcified cysts); case, [G. A. Hawes] J.Urol. **42:** 500-506, Oct. '39
—hypoplasia with congenital ureterohydronephrosis; case, [F. Morvan & F. Moreau] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 926-928, July '39
—hypoplasia with pyelitis cystica and ureteritis cystica, [D. W. MacKenzie & H. J. Tweddell] Canad. M.A.J. **41:** 345-350, Oct. '39
—interesting case of bilateral deformity, [G. Kneise] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 515-521, '39
—pyelonephrotomy for stone in solitary kidney; 4 cases, [B. W. Wright] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 527-529, Aug. '39
—relationship between malformation and tumor, [B. Bibus] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 590-600, '39
—retroperistalsis of urinary passages in hyperplastic kidneys, [K. Hutter] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 511-515, '39
—simultaneous occurrence of uterine anomalies and renal aplasia; 2 cases, [W. Hagedorn] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 2260-2264, Oct. 14, '39
—study based on 50 cases of reno-ureteral malformation; miopragia due to malformation, [G. Bazzocchi & E. Bernabeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 671-704, Aug.-Sept. '39
—unilateral double kidney; case, [C. Boudet] Arch.Soc. estud.clín.Habana **33:** 381-384, June '39
—unilateral fused kidney, [H. L. Richard] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 185, Aug. '39
—unilateral renal agenesis with associated genital anomalies, [D. H. Drummond & H. D. Palmer] J. Urol. **42:** 317-320, Sept. '39
—unilateral symphysis and crossed ectopy; review of literature and report of case, [P. Bruni] Arch.ital.di chir. **55:** 562-599, '39
—uterus didelphys and congenital absence of right kidney, [D. Lillard] J.Med. **20:** 339-341, Oct. '39
abscess, cases with recovery after surgical therapy; pyelographic study before and after intervention, [Barge & Larraud] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 152-160, April 24, '39
—large solitary abscess, [H. S. Jeck] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 21-28, '38
—rôle in extreme dysergia in dystrophic infant, [J. Schwarzenberg L. & J. Cousiño A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 219-221, April '39
amyloid degeneration: See Amyloidosis
anatomy and histology, development and behavior of argyrophil fibers in human kidney, [H. Schwab] Morphol.Jahrb. **83:** 517-537, '39
—epithelial cell shapes in first segment of proximal tubule of cat nephron, as demonstrated by chrome-silver method, [A. L. Graffiin & J. J. Foote] Am.J. Anat. **65:** 179-198, Sept. '39
—finer distribution of lymph vessels in interior of kidney, [M. Kutsuna, M. Kiyozumi & S. Yamasita] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 390, March '39
—renal secretion of urea and chlorides; cytophysiologic study, [P. Feyel & R. Vieillefosse] Arch.d'anat. micr. **35:** 5-53, '39
—structure of uriniferous tubule; comparative anatomic study, [F. Kozlik] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **109:** 624-648, '39
—variations of form and volume of renal cavities, [B. Fey] J.d'urol. **48:** 200-211, Sept. '39
—vascular and canalicular system; renal corrosion for preparation of specimens, [A. Pujol] Rev.argent.de urol. **8:** 197-244, May-June '39
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, renal; Arteries, renal; Embolism, renal; Thrombosis, renal; etc.
—action of staphylococcic toxin on kidney subjected to discontinuous temporary interruption of arterial and venous circulation, [P. Bassi] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 187-200, March-April '39
—adrenals in experimental hypertension, [J. M. Rogoff, E. N. Nixon & G. N. Stewart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **41:** 57-58, May '39
—afferent arterioles and vascular corpuscles (Goormaghtigh-Becher's cell groups) in man and mouse, [H. Appelt] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 179-199, '39
—age and rate of venous enlargement under increased venous pressure, [T. Addis & W. Lew] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 602-603, Nov. '39
—arteriosclerosis and partial obstruction of main renal arteries in association with "essential" hypertension in man, [S. S. Blackman, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 353-375, Nov. '39

KIDNEYS, blood supply—Continued
—attempts to demonstrate vasopressor properties in serum of hypertensive dogs, [M. F. Mason & J. D. Rozzell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 142-144, Oct. '39
—bearing of degenerating glomeruli on problem of vascular supply of mammalian kidney, [D. B. MacCallum] Am.J.Anat. **65:** 69-103, July '39
—bilateral hydronephrosis due to abnormal vessel; reposition of kidneys, monolateral section of inferior polar artery; case with recovery, [C. A. Maltese Le Roy] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 225-229, June 19, '39
—blood perfusion of kidney in experimental diffuse glomerulonephritis and results of denervation, [H. Sarre & H. Wirtz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 280-286, '39
—changes in protein bodies and colloid osmotic pressure of afferent and efferent blood; effect of liver lesion, [K. Shida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 445-461, April 15, '39
—comparative anatomicopathologic study of retinal, cerebral, cardiac and renal blood supply, [F. Rintelen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 662-664, July 22, '39
—diagnostic problem of hydronephrosis due to abnormal vessels; cases, [E. Sacco] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 351-396, May '39
—diodrast (iodine preparation) clearance and blood flow in normal pregnant and non-pregnant women, [L. C. & E. R. Chesley] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 731-737, Nov. '39
—effect of normal and renal hypertensive dog plasmas on surviving arterial rings, [G. E. Wakerlin & M. Yanowitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 51-54, May '39
—effect of partial clamping of aorta in dogs upon diastolic pressure in carotid and femoral arteries, [J. M. Steele] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 86-89, May '39
—effect of quantitative reduction of blood flow upon pregnant rabbit, [L. V. Dill, C. E. Isenhour & J. F. Cadden] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 641-647, Nov. '39
—effects of renin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), and pitressin and atropine on blood flow, [A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 354-367, June '39
—elimination of effect of chemical mediator of renal hypertension, [S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Am.J.M. Sc. **198:** 602-609, Nov. '39
—evidence for Goldblatt mechanism of hypertension in human pathology, [B. S. Oppenheimer, P. Klemperer & L. Moschkowitz] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 69-81, '39
—evidence of communication between renal and omental vessels following nephro-omentopexy for arterial hypertension in man; preliminary note, [M. Bruger & R. F. Carter] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 832-833, June '39
—experimentally congested kidney, [R. Chin] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 422-425, '39
—hydronephrosis due to inferior polar vessels, with report of case, [R. J. Babbini & J. C. Tettamanti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 143-149, July '39
—hydronephrosis due to polar artery; case, [A. Astraldi & J. P. Torroba] Rev.argent.de urol. **8:** 119-124, May-June '39
—hypertensive action of ischemic kidney, [B. A. Houssay, E. Braun Menendez, J. C. Fasciolo & A. C. Taquini] Presse méd. **[47]:** 810-812, May 27, '39
—influence of carotid sinus reflexes on blood flow, [B. Handovsky & Adli Samaan] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 243-245, '39
—intermittent hydronephrosis due to accessory renal vessels; case, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham & J. V. Gurruchaga] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 135-142, June '39
—kidneys from 2 cases of hypertension, [J. S. Dunn] Tr Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 69-70, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39
—perfusion and injection study of human kidneys in relation to intravitam blood pressure, [H. A. Christian, M. J. Schlesinger & J. D. Myers] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **54:** 57-68, '39
—pyelonephritis; relation to vascular lesions and to arterial hypertension, [S. Weiss & F. Parker, Jr.] Medicine **18:** 221-315, Sept. '39
—question of functional significance of arteriovenous anastomoses, [P. W. Springorum] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 811-812, June 10, '39
—reactive hyperemia, [H. Sarre & E. Ansorge] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 79-91, '39
—reflex renal vasoconstriction and urinary elimination of chlorides after section of depressor nerves, [J. Maiméjac & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1129-1131, '39
—relation of circulatory disturbance to hypertension, [T. R. Love] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 801-809, Dec. '39
—renal arteriolonecrosis without papilledema, [A. A. Goldbloom & A. Lieberson] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 52-57, July '39

KIDNEYS, blood supply—Continued
—renal blood vessels as cause of upper ureteral obstruction; series of 27 operated cases, [R. Severance & J. A. Shaw] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 453-460, July '39
—roentgen study of effect of intervention on renal plexus on vasomotor system of blood vessels, [R. Carvalho & L. Rodrigues] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 799-802, June '39
—significance of vessels at lower pole, [H. A. Dege] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 385-391, '39
—vascular and canalicular system; renal corrosion for preparation of specimens, [A. Pujol] Rev.argent.de urol. 8: 197-244, May-June '39
—vascular changes in ischemia; cell mitosis in media of arteries, [N. Goormaghtigh & K. S. Grimson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 227-228, Oct. '39
—vasoconstrictor and hypertensive action of venous blood in acute incomplete ischemia, [E. Braun Menendez & J. C. Fasciolo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 161-172, July '39
—vasomotor reactions produced in enervated kidneys by small doses of acetylcholine injected into general circulation, [A. Tournade & G. Chardon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 718-720, '39
calcification: See also Kidneys, cysts
—experimental production of nephritis in rats by means of parathyroid hormone and of vitamin D, [B. Chown, M. Lee, J. Teal & R. Currie] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 273-290, Sept. '39
—experimental study on calcium nephrosis and azotemia in hypochloremia, [S. Hatano] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 417-422, '39 [in Japanese]
calculi, atypical forms of calculi in displaced kidney, [J. Bopp] Röntgenpraxis 11: 368-369, June '39
—bacteria associated with calculi, [W. H. Toulson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 523-525, Aug. '39
—bifurcated ureter of right kidney and calculous uropyonephrosis of left kidney; case, [R. Landívar] Semana méd. 1: 1488-1493, June 29, '39
—bilateral calculi causing insufficiency; case, [C. Coester] Röntgenpraxis 11: 556-561, Sept. '39
—bilateral reno-ureteral calculosis; therapy, [D. Villela Itiberê] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 29-40, July '39
—calcium and phosphorus excretion in urine of patients, [R. H. Flocks] J.A.M.A. 113: 1466-1471, Oct. 14, '39
—calculus remaining 20 years; case, [van den Branden] J.belge d'urol. 12: 209-210, Aug. '39
—clinical study of case of unilateral bifid ureter with asymptomatic calculosis, [C. Boccacci] Urologia 5: 314-322, Dec. 31, '38
—cystinuria with cystine calculi; case, [L. E. McCrea] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 563-564, Aug. '39
—discovery of calculus of pelvis invisible to roentgen rays; case, [P. Truchot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 259-261, July 10, '39
—do alkalis used in treatment of peptic ulcer cause stones? Study of 1,940 cases, [H. L. Kretschmer & R. C. Brown] J.A.M.A. 113: 1471-1475, Oct. 14, '39
—double ureter and pelvis in case of right renal lithiasis, [J. Sanguily] Arch.de med.int. 4: 461-471, '38
—evacuator, [T. E. Gibson] J.Urol. 42: 901-905, Nov. '39
—extraction of large calculi; extensive posterior pyelotomy allows access to pelvis and calices, [L. A. Surraco] J.d'urol. 48: 217-223, Sept. '39
—factors associated with recurrent formation, with report of new method for qualitative analysis, [C. C. Higgins & E. E. Mendenhall] J.Urol. 42: 436-450, Sept. '39
—factors in recurrence, [C. C. Higgins] J.A.M.A. 113: 1460-1465, Oct. 14, '39
—following alkali therapy, [T. Moore] Lancet 2: 1118-1119, Nov. 25, '39
—following pelvic fractures, with report of case; medicolegal interest, [G. Gayet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 106-111, March 20, '39
—formation and therapy; further investigation, [A. Polak] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4009-4013, Aug. 12, '39
—formation in horseshoe kidney with theoretical considerations, [L. F. Milliken] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 539-542, Aug. '39
—formation in patients with diseases of bones and joints, [B. Paus] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2260-2262, July 22, '39
—glycerin therapy, [A. Vogl] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 134-136, March 1, '39
—hematuria, renal colic and acetylsulfapyridine stone formation associated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [I. Snapper & others] Chinese M.J. 56: 1-10, July '39; Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 4501-4508, Sept. 16, '39
—herpes zoster simulating lithiasis, [B. S. Abeshouse & I. S. Zinberg] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 536-539, Aug. '39

KIDNEYS, calculi—Continued
—histologic aspects of experimental oxalic lithiasis produced by ethylene glycol, [M. Chiray, L. Justin-Besançon, G. Albot & J. Dieryck] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 393-406, April '39
—importance of urinary stasis, [A. A. da Motta Pacheco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 55-72, July '39
—indications for surgical therapy, [W. Stöckl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 961-963, Oct. 20, '39
—large and multiple calculi in children; 4 cases, [C. P. Howze] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 1-20, '38
—large calculi; analysis of 66 cases, [P. J. Kahle & E. Maltry] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 501-507, Aug. '39
—late results of conservative surgical therapy in reno-ureteral lithiasis; study based on 333 cases, [G. B. Lasio] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 612-624, '38
—migration of stones associated with pyonephrosis and perinephric abscess into lung, [M. A. Granoff] J. Urol. 42: 302-310, Sept. '39
—multiple calculi of pure cystine; case, [Merz, Ormières & Adam] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 195-201, May 15, '39
—nonsurgical aspects of problem (use of sodium citrate-citric acid solution and of sodium *hexametaphosphate* to dissolve calculi), [F. Albright, H. W. Sulkowitch & R. Chute] J.A.M.A. 113: 2049-2053, Dec. 2, '39
—occurring in recumbency, [R. G. Pulvertaft] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 559-575, July '39
—parenchymal calculosis, [M. Muschat & L. Koolpe] J.Urol. 42: 293-301, Sept. '39
—partial exclusion of kidney by calculus invisible to roentgen rays and simulating renal tumor; case, [J. Pérard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 141-144, April 24, '39
—pathogenesis, [A. Blaškovič] Liječn.vjes. 61: 217-225, April '39
—permanent nephrostomy in recurrent stone formation, [R. Deakin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 525-527, Aug. '39
—possibility of reducing or replacing alkaloids as analgesics for pain, with special reference to octinum, [F. Reisinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 753-755, July 22, '39
—pyelonephrotomy for stone in solitary kidney; 4 cases, [B. W. Wright] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 527-529, Aug. '39
—pyelotomy; author's technic, [L. A. Surraco] Mem. Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 125-135, '37-'38
—pyocyaneus meningitis; review of literature and report of original case (following pyelolithotomy), [N. Slutsky & P. Matlin] J.A.M.A. 113: 1400-1401, Oct. 7, '39
—relation to gastric or duodenal ulcer, [M. S. Gluzman] Vrach.delo 21: 209-210, '39
—renal colic masked by intestinal occlusion; cases, [Solcard] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 129: 275-281, April-June '39
—renal function after conservative surgical therapy in reno-ureteral lithiasis, [R. González] Mem.Soc.urug. de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 8-24, '37-'38; also, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1133-1147, June '39
—reno-ureteral lithiasis should be attributed to disturbance of pelvi-ureteral dynamics, [M. Sixto Mosqueira] Día méd. 11: 422-423, May 15, '39
—reno-ureteral lithiasis; ureterolithotomy with transrenal drainage; spontaneous expulsion of pelvic calculi; case, [P. Macquet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 128-134, March 20, '39
—right solitary renal cyst; left renal calculus, [A. L. Greenberg] J.Urol. 42: 87-91, Aug. '39
—roentgen examination of patients with acute abdominal and renal diseases, [H. Hellmer] Nord.med. 3: 2891-2896, Sept. 23, '39
—roentgen visibility, [P. Macquet & P. Vansteenberghe] J.belge d'urol. 12: 41-60, April '39
—roentgenoscopy and roentgenography at operating table, [C. G. Sutherland] S.Clin.North America 19: 1041-1046, Aug. '39
—rôle of vitamin A deficiency in etiology, [H. Long & L. N. Pyrah] Brit.J.Urol. 11: 216-232, Sept. '39
—spontaneous dissolution, [H. Krieger Lassen] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1569-1572, May 27, '39
—surgical removal, [C. C. Higgins] S.Clin.North America 19: 1285-1294, Oct. '39
—surgical treatment of bilateral lithiasis, [R. Gutierrez] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 642-652, Oct. '39
—symptoms simulating calculi, [F. Ágota & B. Surgoth] Gyógyászat 79: 473-475, Aug. 27, '39
—temporary dilatation of pelvis and ureter following renal colic with expulsion of calculus, [B. Fey & P. Truchot] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 641-644, May 10, '39
—therapy of obstructive reno-ureteral calculosis; renal block, [E. W. de Souza Aranha] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 73-84, July '39
—trauma as etiologic factor in formation, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 529-535, Aug. '39
—unusual case with lumbobronchial and lumbo-intestinal fistula, [E. B. Ribeiro] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 41-48, July '39; also, Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. 38: 215-223, Sept. '39

KIDNEYS, calculi—Continued
—uric acid determination in cases, [F. Agota & G. Bodon] Gyógyászat 79: 499, Sept. 17, '39; 511, Sept. 24, '39
—with special reference to current concepts of etiology, [H. M. Stern] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 656-663, Oct. '39
cancer, adenocarcinoma with metastasis to lung cured by nephrectomy and lobectomy, [J. D. Barney & E. D. Churchill] J.Urol. 42: 269-276, Sept. '39
—behavior of residual parenchyma; quantitative anatomicohistologic study, [G. Mulazzi & E. Lasio] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 447-482, Oct. '39
—case of rare cancer with observations on 15 other cases, [Darget & de Grailly] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 181-186, May 15, '39
—epithelioma in child; case, [P. Bertoye, G. Bertrand & B. Muller] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 15: 193-201, '39
—of horseshoe kidney, [A. Aspinall] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 8: 408-412, April '39
—papillioretinitis of pure brightic type in cerebral metastasis of renal cancer with pseudonephritic symptomatology; case, [P. Mauriac, J. Lévy & J. Vallat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 337-340, April 1-8, '39
—pelvic leukoplakia and pavement epithelioma in kidney with double pelvis; coexistent bifid ureter; case, [P. Sannazzari] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 343-356, July '39
—primary papillocarcinoma of pelvis; case, [P. Mingers] J.belge d'urol. 12: 303-304, Oct. '39
—pseudocancerous form of solitary cyst, [P. Thevenard] J.d'urol. 47: 478-482, June '39
—pseudocancerous form of solitary cysts; case, [Caraven] J.d'urol. 48: 212-216, Sept. '39
—pyelography; cases, [J. Duvergey, H. Duvergey & Muret] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 389-394, April 15-22, '39
—roentgen aspects, [P. L. Fariñas] Arch.Soc.estud.clín. Habana 33: 279-283, May '39
—two malignant neoplasms of urinary tract (in same patient): bilateral and metastasizing renal carcinoma; squamous cell carcinoma of bladder, [E. J. McCague] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 81-90, '38
carbuncle: See Nephritis
contracted: See also Kidneys, insufficiency; Kidneys, tuberculosis
—pyelonephritic contracture, [F. Lieberthal] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 159-171, Aug. '39
cysts, anatomic basis of congenital polycystic kidneys, [R. F. Norris & L. Herman] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 31: 41-57, '38
—aneurysm of cerebral arteries and polycystic kidney, [I. Snapper & P. Formijne] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 105-115, '39
—congenital cystic kidney treated by ureteral drainage, [G. L. Hunner] Ann.Surg. 110: 231-259, Aug. '39
—congenital polycystic kidney in premature infant; case, [M. Floris] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 249-253, May-June '39
—cyst formation in glomerular tuft of vertebrate kidney, [A. L. Graffin] Anat.Rec. 74: 147-150, June 25, '39
—due to hydrocalycosis, [K. H. Watkins] Brit.J.Urol. 11: 207-215, Sept. '39
—fluid in serous cysts, [G. Gennari] Rend., Ist.di san. pub., Roma 2: 207-212, '39
—four unusual types of cyst (including one in pelvis), [J. A. H. Magoun] J.Urol. 41: 831-849, June '39
—hydrocalycosis; case, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Brit.J. Urol. 11: 245-247, Sept. '39
—hypoplasia (with calcified cysts); case, [G. A. Hawes] J.Urol. 42: 500-506, Oct. '39
—hypoplasia with pyelitis cystica and ureteritis cystica, [D. W. MacKenzie & H. J. Tweddell] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 345-350, Oct. '39
—multilocular solitary cyst of hilus, [F. Lieberthal] J. Urol. 42: 321-325, Sept. '39
—multiple cysts of ureters (ureteritis cystica); 2 cases associated with congenital polycystic kidneys, [S. B. Pessin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 752-759, Nov. '39
—pararenal serous cysts, [R. de Surra Canard] Día méd. 11: 538-543, June 19, '39
—partial polycystic kidney; case, [Leibovici & Busser] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 642-643, May '39
—physiopathologic interpretation of polycystic kidney, [P. P. Lambert & P. Muller] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 338-361, '39
—polycystic disease, [J. W. Albrittain & E. I. Cornbrooks] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 24: 121-131, Oct. '39
—polycystic horseshoe kidney; rare case, [J. Barbosa de Barros] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 553-556, April '39
—polycystic kidney; pyelographic diagnosis and therapy, [L. A. Surraco] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 7-52, '37-'38
—pseudocancerous form of solitary cyst, [P. Thevenard] J.d'urol. 47: 478-482, June '39
—pseudocancerous form of solitary cysts; case, [Caraven] J.d'urol. 48: 212-216, Sept. '39

KIDNEYS, cysts—Continued
—pyelitis cystica associated with Hemophilus influenzae infection in urine, [C. E. Burkland & W. F. Leadbetter] J.Urol. 42: 14-20, July '39
—pyelitis, ureteritis and cystitis cystica, [F. S. Patch] New England J.Med. 220: 979-987, June 15, '39
—pyelographic study, [H. Duvergey & Muret] Arch. d'électric.méd. 47: 9-13, Jan. '39
—pyonephrosis in congenital polycystic kidneys, [A. E. Goldstein & B. Klotz] Surgery 6: 730-745, Nov. '39
—right solitary renal cyst; left renal calculus, [A. L. Greenberg] J.Urol. 42: 87-91, Aug. '39
—simple serous cysts, [R. L. Masciottra & A. Díaz Colodrero] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 550-567, May '39
—solitary cyst; cases, [G. & R. Pedroso] Vida nueva 44: 181-205, Oct. 15, '39
—solitary cysts; experimental study, [F. Maddaloni] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 425-446, May '39
decapsulation: See also Kidneys, diseases: Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, glomerular
—behavior of hydronephrotic or decapsulated kidneys in regard to focal glomerular nephritis due to diphtheria toxin, [S. Ferrandu] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 705-726, '38
—experimental study of pyelorenal reflux in decapsulated kidneys, [E. Zilocchi & A. Marini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 481-496, June '39
—in course of celiac ganglionectomy for essential hypertension, [G. Crile] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 260, Oct. '39
—partial decapsulation and nephrotomy of single kidney for secretory anuria of undetermined origin; case with recovery, [Benoist] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 243-246, June 19, '39
—prolonged anuria developing suddenly in previously nephrectomized patient after epidural injection of procaine hydrochloride; recovery after decapsulation of remaining kidney; case, [E. Doumer, E. Delannoy & C. Huriez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1029-1036, July 10, '39
—renal function in dog after unilateral decapsulation, [A. Adrianopoulos, P. Feyel & J. Jomain] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1207-1209, '39
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Hydronephrosis; Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis
—[R. Fitz] New England J.Med. 221: 143-146, July 27, '39
—advances in treatment, [R. Platt] Practitioner 143: 384-390, Oct. '39
—amino-acid nitrogen in urine of children with nephrotic syndrome following intravenous amino-acids, [L. E. Farr & D. A. MacFayden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 444-446, Nov. '39
—analysis of organs for lipoid content in so-called genuine lipoid nephrosis in children, [M. Debusmann & A. Leinbrock] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 740-742, May 27, '39
—anemia in renal diseases; catabolism of blood in patients with pale hypertension and in transitional forms from red to pale hypertension, [H. E. Bock & L. Weyand] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 369-404, '39
—anesthetic problems, [M. D. Nosworthy] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 1501-1504, Sept. '39
—as related to oral foci of infection, [C. P. Canby] Mil.Surgeon 85: 374-384, Nov. '39
—assimilation of protein by young children with nephrotic syndrome; effect of dietary fat and carbohydrate on nitrogen balance, [L. E. Farr] Am.J. Dis.Child. 58: 935-938, Nov. '39
—assimilation of protein by young children with nephrotic syndrome; effect of nephrotic crises on assimilation of nitrogen, [L. E. Farr] Am.J.Dis. Child. 58: 939-948, Nov. '39
—behavior of calcium, potassium and sodium in blood of patients, [Y. Iwata] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 888-889, April 25, '39
—blood ketone bodies and amino-acids, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli & M. Fedi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 146-152, April-June '39
—changes of urinary tract associated with prolapse of uterus, [A. J. Wallingford] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 489-494, Sept. '39
—cholesterol and phosphatide metabolism, [A. Vesa & T. Kalaja] Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. A. fasc. 3, art. 1) 21: 1-14, '39
—classification and pathology in dog; comparison with nephritis in man, [F. Bloom] Arch.Path. 28: 230-245, Aug. '39
—clinical and experimental study of phenol, [D. Yanagihara] Jap.J.M.Sc., 5: 98*-99*, Dec. '38
—clinical significance of amount of urea and of total nitrogen obtained by various precipitation methods from blood protein, in evaluation of *poly*peptides, [S. Stefanovic] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 14: 270-277, July-Aug. '39
—clinical value of delayed urogram, [W. F. Braasch & A. K. Doss] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 712-714, Nov. 8, '39

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—complete renal impermeability and hypertensive reaction after epidural injection of procaine hydrochloride for tenacious painful sciatica, in patient previously nephrectomized for renal tuberculosis; removal of renal blockage and cure by decapsulation of remaining kidney, [Doumer, Delannoy, Huriez & Démarez] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 535-545, Sept. 30, '39
—conception and nature of nephroses; review of literature, [R. Hückel] Med.Klin. 35: 1017-1021, July 28, '39
—confusional stupor of renal and autotoxic diabetic origin in patient with dysthymic psychosis, [A. Bonhour] Semana méd. 1: 444-445, Feb. 23, '39
—dietetic therapy, [K. Ohmori] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 9*-17*, Dec. '38
—diseases of kidneys in infancy and childhood, Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 132-143, July '39
—effect of small stones on renal function, [J. A. Bowen & J. R. Stites] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 693-699, Nov. '39
—effect of unilateral diseases on general condition of patient; clinical and experimental studies, [K. Narahara] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46: 9-15, July 20, '39
—effects of anoxemia, [L. Binet, M. V. Strumza & A. Samaras] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 576-578, Oct. 9, '39
—effects of apple and water diet on metabolism of water, chlorides, nitrogen and protein and on acid-base equilibrium in nephrosis, nephritis and renal sclerosis, [E. Kodejszko] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 17: 296-357, '39
—emergencies, [A. R. Sugg] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 377-380, Oct. '39
—essential hypertension and diseases of kidneys, [A. E. Cohn, H. A. Schroeder & J. M. Steele] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 54: 82-86, '39
—experimental studies on renal hypertension, [E. B. Verney] Orvosi hetil. 83: 849-855, Sept. 2, '39
—finding of hematozoon in bone marrow in case of malarial nephropathy, [L. Sánchez Illades] Medicina, México 19: 148-152, May 25, '39
—hepatorenal syndrome after biliary tract surgery; experimental study, [E. Zilocchi & A. Marini] Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 607-648, June '39
—hepatorenal syndrome and nitrogen hyposthenuria, [Nonnenbruch] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 917-919, July 8, '39
—humoral syndrome of lipoid nephrosis during chrysotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. Dalous, P. Valdiguié, J.Fabre & H. Pons] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 681-699, June '39
—hypertension due to unilateral disease, [W. F. Leadbetter] Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 14-20, Oct. '38
—hypertension in destructive infected unilateral lesions, [E. G. Crabtree] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 299-319, '38
—imidazoles in blood serum and urine, [W. Markert] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 773-785, Nov.-Dec. '38
—in children, [A. Casaubon, S. Cossoy & J. C. Derqui] Día méd. 11: 888-890, Sept. 25, '39
—in children with erythema nodosum, [A. Wallgren] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 271-274, Sept. '39
—intercurrent relations between nephropathies and lumbar scoliosis, [F. Vaccari] Arch.ital.di chir. 56: 129-163, '39
—intravenous pyelography indicating renal disorder in patient with appendicitis, [J. R. von Ronnen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1793-1796, July 18, '39; addendum 79: 2031-2032, Aug. 8, '39
—involvement of kidney in diabetes mellitus, [H. Dibold & H. Reimann] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 33: 81-96, '39
—kidney diseases and drinking cure, [A. Torday] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 505-509, June 1, '39
—kidneys and hypertension, [L. Langeron & R. Dehouck] Quest.méd.d'actual. 9: 1, Aug.; 1, Sept. '39
—lipoid nephrosis associated with pneumococcic peritonitis; case, [K. Kusui, S. Kawahara & R. Furukawa] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1125-1126, May 25, '39
—lipoid nephrosis; clinical study, [T. Ancarani] Minerva med. 2: 191-194, Aug. 25, '39
—lipoid nephrosis in children, [J. Marie] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris 15: 276-282, June 1, '39
—lipoid nephrosis; study of nitrogen metabolism in relation to protein in diet; clinical study, [F. Marcolongo & N. Giannetto] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 273-306, '38
—liver trauma and hepatorenal syndrome, [T. G. Orr & F. C. Helwig] Ann.Surg. 110: 682-692, Oct. '39
—malarial nephropathy; case, [M. de Icaza Z.] Medicina, México 19: 145-148, May 25, '39
—nephropathies and workmen's invalidity insurance, [D. Cavallazzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 431-439, '39
—nephrosis due to administration of trypaflavine (acridine dye); cases, [A. Malaguti] Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 305-338, Sept. '39

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—nephrosis in children; etiopathogenesis, symptomatology, prognosis and therapy according to concepts of laboratory of chemistry and physiology of pediatric clinic of Charity Hospital, Berlin, [A. Wiederhold] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 465-473, Aug. '39
—occurrence of α-keto-acids and certain other products of intermediary metabolism in blood and urine, [F. E. Krusius & A. Vesa] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 3) 21: 1-21, '39
—pathologic physiology, [F. L. Apperly] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 809-814, Dec. '39
—pneumokidney (perirenal insufflation) as urologic diagnostic method, [L. F. Ajamil, J. García Romeu, J. Medina Vega & J. L. Montejo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 161-183, June '39; also, Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 175-181, June '39
—poisoning from methyl salicylate causing nephrosis and auditory disturbances; case, [L. Donatelli & R. Abbate] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1045-1046, June 5, '39
—procaine hydrochloride infiltrations of renal pedicle in anuria; 2 cases, [Chauvin & Guidoni] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 186-190, May 15, '39
—relationship to types of hypertension; 600 cases, [P. H. Wosika & C. C. Maher] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 815-817, Dec. '39
—renal functions in experimental anemia of rabbit; changes in blood, [R. Junet & F. Sciclounoff] Paris méd. 2: 101-110, July 29, '39
—renal osteomalacia, [E. Hagens] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 848-853, July 20, '39
—renorenal reflex, [O. Sandström] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3273-3278, Nov. 4, '39
—roentgen diagnosis of infection, [E. L. Shiflett] Am.J. Roentgenol. 42: 689-692, Nov. '39
—significance of phosphorus and calcium metabolism, [T. Giza] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 265-291, May-June '38
—surgical therapy in children, [H. von Haberer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 437-442, Aug. '39
—surgical therapy of 5 cases, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 303-310, May 14, '36
—surgical treatment of arterial hypertension (Hunterian lecture), [P. B. Ascroft] Lancet 2: 113-118, July 15, '39
—toxicity of fumes from Mount Etna; experimental study, [P. Mascherpa] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 1-14, '38
—treatment of acute and chronic disease, [E. Weiss] M. Clin.North America 23: 1707-1721, Nov. '39
—undulating pyrexia with radicular, renal and encephalitic semeiology; animal inoculation; report of case, [P. Jacquet, S. Thieffry & F. Pias] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1020-1029, July 10, '39
—upper urinary tract in bladder tumors, [C. J. E. Kickham & H. L. Jaffe] J.Urol. 42: 131-139, Aug. '39
—water test in surgical diseases, [S. Takano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 44-57, June 30, '39
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
diverticula, ureteral prolapse and congenital diverticulum of calyx; case, [T. Itikawa & H. Tanio] Ztschr.f. Urol. 33: 395-398, '39
echinococcosis, pneumocyst; roentgen study, [L. A. Surraco & C. Rovira Burzaco] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 113-116, '37-'38
—pyelographic diagnosis, [L. A. Surraco] Mem.Soc.urug. de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 76-112, '37-'38
effects of drugs on: See also Kidneys, physiology
—testosterone (androgen), [H. Selye] J.Urol. 42: 637-641, Oct. '39
embryology, anatomic basis of congenital polycystic kidneys, [R. F. Norris & L. Herman] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 41-57, '38
—biochemical changes associated with onset of secretory activity in metanephros of fetal pig; cytochrome oxydase-cytochrome system and oxidation-reduction potentials, [L. B. Flexner] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 703-711, Dec. '39
—development and behavior of argyrophil fibers in human kidney, [H. Schwab] Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 517-537, '39
—mechanism of development in human embryos as revealed by early stage in agenesis of ureteric buds, [P. Gruenwald] Anat.Rec. 75: 237-247, Oct. 25, '39
excision: See also Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelonephritis
—action of unilateral nephrectomy and resection of remaining kidney on ketonemia in rabbits, [C. Monticone] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 45-47, Jan. '39
—alimentary lipemic curve in rabbits after nephrectomy and resection of remaining kidney, [C. Monticone] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 125-131, Feb. '39
—anuria due to acute glomerulonephritis in nephrectomized patient; case with recovery after decapsulation and nephrostomy, [E. Truc & J. Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 163-166, April '39

KIDNEYS, excision—Continued
—chloride and potassium content of popliteal lymph of rabbit after unilateral or bilateral nephrectomy, [M. Ohya] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 100-106, '38
—distribution of body water and electrolytes in intact and partially nephrectomized rat after dehydration and hydration, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] J.Biol. Chem. 131: 519-538, Dec. '39
—elimination of effect of chemical mediator of renal hypertension, [S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 602-609, Nov. '39
—fecal fistula through nephrectomy wound; case report with review of literature, [J. L. Carmichael] South. M.J. 32: 784-785, July '39
—heminephrectomy for vulvar insertion of supernumerary ureter; case, [Chauvin & Zananiri] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 190-195, May 15, '39
—hypertension produced by insertion of normal kidney into circulation of nephrectomized dog, [P. Govaerts & P. Muller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1311-1314, '39
—incapacity for earning after monolateral nephrectomy from point of view of invalidity compensation, [G. Rotolo] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 440-453, '39
—mechanical and secretory anuria following nephrectomy; 5 cases, [L. Pisani] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 884-903, '38
—nephrectomy with partial resection of other kidney, [R. C. Begg] Brit.M.J. 2: 445-446, Aug. 26, '39
—origin of hypertension produced by introducing normal kidney into circulation of nephrectomized dog, [P. Govaerts & P. Muller] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 222-225, '39
—pregnancy following nephrectomy, [E. L. King & J. S. Herring] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 605-606, Sept. '39
—prolonged anuria developing suddenly in previously nephrectomized patient after epidural injection of procaine hydrochloride; recovery after decapsulation of remaining kidney; case, [E. Doumer, E. Delannoy & C. Huriez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1029-1036, July 10, '39
—total ureteropyelic retention due to tuberculous lesions of ostium of ureter of kidney remaining after nephrectomy; case, [V. Cantinieaux] J.belge d'urol. 12: 305-306, Oct. '39
—utilization of acetone bodies; influence of feeding and of glucose in nephrectomized female rats, [I. A. Mirsky, N. Nelson & I. Grayman] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 179-186, Sept. '39
—vicarious function of kidney remaining after nephrectomy in experimental hyposuprarenalism, [T. Mallone] Arch.ital.di urol. 16: 177-187, March-April '39
fistula: See Fistula
floating: See Kidneys, movable
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Pyelography; Urea, coefficient
—after conservative surgical therapy in reno-ureteral lithiasis, [R. González] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 8-24, '37-'38; also, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1133-1147, June '39
—bilirubin elimination and renal function in jaundice, [E. Rissel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 873-875, Sept. 22, '39
—correlation between secretion of dyestuffs by kidney and molecular structure of these dyes, [R. Höber & P. M. Briscoe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 624-626, June '39
—dilution and concentration tests in natives of Amharic plateaus, [L. Perilli] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 42-57, May 9, '39
—functional alteration of kidneys in elimination of dyes and toxic substances, [L. Torchiana & P. Tucci] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 145-162, '38
—in normal and hypertensive diabetics; diuresis, Rehberg test, Ambard constant and renal threshold for dextrose, [B. della Maggiore] Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat. e clin.d.ricambio 7: 299-311, July-Aug. '39
—influence of vomiting and nausea, [J. Clausen] Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 22-30, '39
—interpretation, [C. E. De Angelis] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 109-110, Oct. '39
—laboratory findings and interpretations in eclampsia, [L. C. Chesley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 430-437, Sept. '39
—new aspects of renal physiology (William T. Belfield memorial lecture), [H. W. Smith] J.Urol. 41: 867-876, June '39
—new formula proposed for study of function, [F. Romeo] Minerva med. 2: 399-406, Nov. 3, '39
—present methods, [J. F. Porge] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 773-776, July 1, '39
—prolonged administration of cobra venom in relation to kidney and liver function, [D. I. Macht & D. J. Brooks] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 41: 418-421, June '39
—renal function and number of glomeruli in human kidney, [J. M. Hayman, Jr., J. W. Martin, Jr. & M. Miller] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 69-83, July '39

KIDNEYS, function tests—Continued
—significance of clinical tests, [E. J. Stieglitz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 788-794, Dec. '39
—test of glomerular function with sodium ferrocyanide; further studies, [E. J. Stieglitz] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 57-68, July '39
—Volhard dilution and concentration tests, [G. Mayer] Médecine 20: 221-245, March '39
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
hematoma, anatomicoclinical review of periarteritis nodosa apropos of case of renal form with acute evolution and perirenal hematoma, [C. P. Waldorp & D. Fernández Luna] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 435-448, June 15, '39
—cortical angiomas of kidney and spontaneous perirenal hematoma; case, [J. M. Cid & R. Ercole] An.de cir. 5: 44-56, March '39
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Kidneys, syphilis; Nephritis
—effects of low choline diets, [W. H. Griffith & N. J. Wade] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 188-190, May '39
—hydronephrosis transformed into hematonephrosis by traumatism; case, [Perrin] Lyon chir. 36: 348-350, May-June '39
—occurrence and prevention of hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats on low choline diet, [W. H. Griffith & N. J. Wade] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 567-577, Dec. '39
—pathogenesis during diphtheria, [H. Stiepel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 67-78, '39
—primary ureteral epithelioma with secondary atrophic hematonephrosis; case, [M. Colombano] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 436-445, '38
—purpura, [C. E. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1322-1323, Aug. '39
—relation of methionine, cystine and choline to renal lesions occurring on low choline diets, [W. H. Griffith & N. J. Wade] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 333-334, June '39
horseshoe, neoplasm of horseshoe kidney, [A. Aspinall] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 8: 408-412, April '39
—polycystic horseshoe kidney; rare case, [J. Barbosa de Barros] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 553-556, April '39
—stone formation in horseshoe kidney with theoretical considerations, [L. F. Milliken] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 539-542, Aug. '39
hypertrophy, compensatory, influence of pituitary body, [R. González] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1049-1058, June '39
—due to "stathmokinetic" reaction, studied with colchicine; preliminary report, [A. P. Dustin & S. Zylberszac] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 4: 315-321, '39
—production of hypertension by prevention of hypertrophy; preliminary report, [W. F. Greenwood, B. Nassim & N. B. Taylor] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 443-445, Nov. '39
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, physiology
infarction, massive embolism of renal artery with total infarction as characteristic pathologic condition; case, [M. Hösel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1392-1395, June 24, '39
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelonephritis
innervation: See also Kidneys, physiology
—blood perfusion of kidney in experimental diffuse glomerulonephritis; results of denervation, [H. Sarre & H. Wirtz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 280-286, '39
—denervation, [E. Wildbolz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 825-829, Sept. 16, '39
—effect of small doses of nicotine on general arterial pressure and on volume of intact and denervated kidneys, [M. Barlety & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1070-1073, '39
—effects of acutely raised intracranial pressure on diuresis in dog, [M. R. Salk & R. E. Weinstein] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 316-325, June '39
—production of sustained neurogenic hypertension of renal origin, [K. S. Grimson, J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 225-226, Oct. '39
—renal enervation and transmission of ureteropyelic stimuli, [M. Barlety & D. Kohler] Paris méd. 1: 409-411, May 13, '39
—reno-ureteral lithiasis should be attributed to disturbance of pelvi-ureteral dynamics, [M. Sixto Mosqueira] Día méd. 11: 422-423, May 15, '39
—sympathectomy, [J. S. Ritter & L. A. Shifrin] New York State J.Med. 39: 1587-1597, Aug. 15, '39
—treatment of hydronephrosis and renal pain by denervation, [G. Bauer] Acta chir.Scandinav. 83: 169-184, '39
—vasomotor reactions produced in enervated kidneys by small doses of acetylcholine injected into general circulation, [A. Tournade & G. Chardon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 718-720, '39

KIDNEYS—Continued
insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
—[F. Volhard] **Día méd. 11:** 901-904, Oct. 2, '39
—acute insufficiency, [H. C. Bergman & D. R. Drury] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 777-781, Nov. '39
—anatomicopathologic changes of stomach, [M. G. Solovey] Klin.med. (no. 4) **17:** 73-76, '39
—blood "guanidine"; further observations, [R. H. Major, C. J. Weber & M. J. Rumold] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 988-993, Nov. '39
—caused by bilateral calculi; case, [C. Coester] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 556-561, Sept. '39
—delayed excretion of sulfanilamide in case of pneumonia with renal failure, [E. H. Bensley & B. Wilén] **Canad.M.A.J. 41:** 184-185, Aug. '39
—experimental insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing dried extracted liver, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] **Arch.Int.Med. 64:** 513-525, Sept. '39
—experimental insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing dried extracted meat, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 526-541, Sept. '39
—experimental insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing whole dried yeast, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 756-766, Oct. '39
—experimental insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; summary of effect of whole liver, whole meat, extracted liver and extracted meat diets on renal hypertrophy, renal function, blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 747-755, Oct. '39
—grave insufficiency causing extrarenal hemorrhages; question of rôle of hypertension, [M. Mouquin] Médecine **20:** 198-205, March '39
—hemochromatosis as cause of renal and suprarenal failure; case, [L. M. Hurxthal] Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 9-13, Oct. '38
—nitrogen retentions; spectrophotometric examination of ultrafiltrate of blood, [G. Florence, F. Rathery, A. Drilhon & Toussaint] **Presse méd. 47:** 721-725, May 13, '39
—rational use of intravenous solutions (in water balance and renal insufficiency acidosis), [A. D. Munger] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 249-252, July '39
—study based on 50 cases of reno-ureteral malformation; miopragia due to malformation, [G. Bazzocchi & E. Bernabeo] **Ann.ital.di chir. 18:** 671-704, Aug.-Sept. '39
—transurethral resection in presence of marked insufficiency; case, [G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 401-404, June 28, '39
—with tetany in adult; case, [E. P. McCullagh & E. J. Ryan] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 351-357, Aug. '39
—xanthoproteic and indican studies on blood, [F. E. Kenny & R. S. Hubbard] **Am.J.Clin.Path. 9:** 465-476, July '39
leukoplakia, pelvic leukoplakia and pavement epithelioma in kidney with double pelvis; coexistent bifid ureter; case, [P. Sannazzari] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 343-356, July '39
movable, hydronephrosis due to ptosed kidney; high fixation of kidney with transrenal drainage; return of motility and of pyelo-ureteral tonicity; case, [H. Duvergey] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 247-251, June 19, '39
—author's method of fixation with subcapsular perirenal loops of catgut, [L. Caporale] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 54-59, '38
—floating kidney, [T. Lorenz] Prakt.lek. **13:** 61-75, '39
—method of operation in pelvic kidney, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 381-385, '39
—nephroptosis and splanchnoptosis with perinephro-periduodenitis, [R. Spurr] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4:** 52-69, '37-'38
—painful nephroptosis and its treatment, [J. C. Pennington] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **36:** 43-45, July '39
—postoperative ureteral obstruction due to ptosis of kidney, [M. L. Leventhal & E. M. Solomon] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1061-1063, Dec. '39
—ptosis; surgical therapy, with special reference to late results of Caporale's first and second methods of perirenal nephropexia, [G. Squillario] Arch.ital.di urol. **16:** 127-151, March-April '39
—renal tumor and ectopic kidney associating or simulating uterine and adnexal tumor; 9 cases encountered on gynecologic service, [I. C. Rubin] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **43:** 626-633, Sept. '39
—results of nephropexy, [C. F. Lewis & P. L. Singer] Illinois M.J. **76:** 175-178, Aug. '39
—retroperitoneal tumor displacing left kidney, [G. R. Livermore] **Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31:** 29-36, '38
—slight nephroptosis and nephropexy, [L. Rivero Borrell] Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 285-297, May 31, '39
—surgical therapy, [A. Catterina] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 196-202, '38; Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 804-810, '39

KIDNEYS, **movable**—Continued
—value of meatoscopy for study of disturbances of excretory function of movable kidney, [G. Balderi] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 188-198, '38
necrosis, bilateral cortical necrosis (case), [F. G. Hunt] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 270-276, July '39
—symmetric necrosis of cortex, [P. Rubin & R. Petru] Cluj.med. **20:** 311-319, June 1, '39
—symmetrical cortical necrosis; 2 cases, [C. P. Larson & R. J. Bennett] West.J.Surg. **47:** 481-484, Aug. '39
pain: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, movable
—dermoid cyst simulating renal colic, [H. S. Fischer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 613-614, Sept. '39
—sign of provoked distention of pelvis as almost pathognomonic for differential diagnosis of painful disturbances, [F. Stefani] Arch.ital.di urol. **16:** 205-206, March-April '39
—treatment by denervation, [G. Bauer] Acta chir.Scandinav. **83:** 160-184, '39
palpation: See Palpation
pathology, [L. A. Turley] South.M.J. 32: 1040-1044, Oct. '39
—action of staphylococcic toxin on kidney subjected to discontinuous temporary interruption of arterial and venous circulation, [P. Bassi] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 187-200, March-April '39
—atrophy, [G. Marion] **Arch.ital.di chir. 52:** 875-888, '38
—behavior of tissue dehydrogenative processes after death of organism; study of residual life and progress of putrefaction, [F. Tarsitano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 351-360, '39
—changes in blackwater fever, [F. Marschall] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **103:** 61-77, '39
—dropsical degeneration of uriniferous tubule epithelial cells produced by *di*ethylene glycol, [K. Akazaki & E. Wakamatu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 405-416, '39
—effect of simple cutaneous emulsion and filtrate of cutaneous emulsion treated with Streptococcus haemolyticus on rabbit, [S. Yano] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 426-429, '39
—fatty replacement following renal atrophy or destruction; so called lipomatosis, [F. C. Hamm & J. A. deVeer] J.Urol. **41:** 850-866, June '39
—histopathologic study in leprosy, [T. Kurihara & M. Nagata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 432-433, '39 [in Japanese]
—hypertension of unilateral renal origin, [R. K. Ratliff] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 42-43, June '39
—severe hemosiderosis produced by re-injections of heterologous blood into abdominal cavity of rabbit, [K. Morito] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 429-431, '39 [in Japanese]
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, leukoplakia; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—anatomicosurgical significance of traumatic pyelovenous reflux and resistance of blood vessels and renal excretory routes; etiopathogenetic mechanism of perirenal infective processes; experimental study, [O. Nuzzi] Riforma med. **55:** 1095-1098, July 22, '39
—bilateral or unilateral pyelo-ureteral bifidity; 2 cases, [P. Macquet & L. Lemaitre] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 274-277, May 15, '39
—complete unilateral duplication of ureter with analysis of literature, [J. C. Mills] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 444-447, July '39
—double ureter and pelvis in case of right renal lithiasis, [J. Sanguily] Arch.de med.int. **4:** 461-471, '38
—experimental study of pyelorenal reflux in decapsulated kidneys, [E. Zilocchi & A. Marini] Arch.ital. di med.sper. **4:** 481-496, June '39
—hydronephrosis resulting from ureteropelvic obstruction, [L. E. Pierson & E. M. Honke] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 491-495, Oct. '39
—primary congenital dilatation of ureters and pelvis; case, [C. M. Castilla & A. E. Philippeaux] Semana méd. **1:** 1025-1029, May 4, '39
—pyelorenal reflux; experimental study of mechanism and different forms, [E. Zilocchi & A. Marini] Riv. di pat.sper. **22:** 25-54, '39
—temporary dilatation of pelvis and ureter following renal colic with expulsion of calculus, [B. Fey & P. Truchot] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 641-644, May 10, '39
—tender points in diseases of pelvis and of ureter; peripheral distribution of unilateral and bilateral hyperalgesia and anatomic relations of spinal nerves and muscles involved, [M. S. Levitas] Arch.Surg. **39:** 457-477, Sept. '39
—use of permanent ureteral sound after certain operations, [G. Marion] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 95-106, March 20, '39
—value of meatoscopy for study of disturbances of excretory function of movable kidney, [G. Balderi] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 188-198, '38
physiology: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Uric Acid; Urine

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—absence of glomerular intermittence in normal dogs and rabbits, [H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 159-168, Dec. '39
—action of parathyroidectomy on ability of kidneys to excrete phosphates, [L. Brull & G. Carbonesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 800-801, '39
—behavior of fine dusts of cobalt, nickel and copper introduced intravenously; evolution of elimination and action on leukopoiesis, [A. Cannavà] Arch.di sc. biol. **25:** 341-359, Aug. '39
—buffer power of various organs and probable mechanism of action; relation to ammonia production and renal physiology, [L. Michelazzi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 577-590, July '39
—carbohydrate metabolism in renal pulp, [A. Hahn & H. Gerstenberger] Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 618-623, '39
—contra-nephrohormone, [Y. Tokumitsu] Tr.Soc.path. jap. **29:** 570-573, '39 [in Japanese]
—differences in elimination of neutral red and phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) by frog kidney, [R. T. Kempton] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **14:** 73-81, Aug. 20, '39
—effect of specific diuretics on excretion of sodium chloride by normal and pathologic kidney, [M. Izumida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 63-81, June 30, '39
—effects of permanent urethral sound, [W. Nista] Urologia **5:** 322-328, Dec. 31, '38
—effects of renin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), and pitressin and atropine on renal clearance, [A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 354-367, June '39
—elimination of hemoglobin; histophysiologic study, [A. Lacoste, E. Aubertin & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 135-136, '39
—elimination of sodium chloride by isolated kidney (normal or diseased) after perfusion with hypotonic solution of sodium chloride, [M. Izumida] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **36:** 103-114, July 30, '39
—excretion of sodium chloride in isolated surviving kidney (both normal and pathologic) after perfusion with hypertonic sodium chloride solution, [M. Izumida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 82-102, June 30, '39
—fat excretion; experimental study, [C. S. Scuderi] Arch.Path. **28:** 668-675, Nov. '39
—functional recuperation and metabolism of unanesthetized kidneys implanted in neck after prolonged arrest of circulation, [M. Dor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1273-1274, '39
—in dog after unilateral decapsulation, [A. Adrianopoulos, P. Feyel & J. Jomain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1207-1209, '39
—influence of evipal sodium (barbital derivative) narcosis on urinary secretion in dog, [M. Plumier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 34-36, '39
—influence of pressure of perfusion fluid on secretion of urine in isolated surviving kidney, [M. Izumida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 115-133, July 30, '39
—influence of urea and of change in arterial pressure on oxygen consumption of isolated kidney of dog, [K. Kramer & F. R. Winton] J.Physiol. **96:** 87-103, June 14, '39
—interrelationship between kidney and other organs, [S. Katsuyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1674, Aug.; 1899, Sept. '39
—mechanism of action of parathyroid, [L. Brull] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 135-143, '39
—nephrohormone in renal tissue and its variations, [R. Masuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 95-97, Aug. 20, '39
—observations indicating absence of glomerular intermittence in normal dogs, [H. L. White] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 190-192, May '39
—oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide output of unanesthetized kidneys implanted in neck, [M. Dor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1272-1273, '39
—oxygen consumption of urine and oxygen pressure of kidney, [H. Sarre] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 969-970, July 15, '39 [Comment on Schlayer's article]
—physiologic neurorenal correlations, [Y. Poursines] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 197-204, May-June '39
—relation between capsule and parenchyma and its practical significance; experimental study, [G. Kishi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16:** 473-475, July 1, '39
—relation of adrenal glands to action of renal pressor substance (renin), [J. R. Williams, Jr., J. T. Diaz, J. C. Burch & T. R. Harrison] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 212-219, Aug. '39
—renal and vascular responses to epinephrine injections in glomerular and aglomerular fish, [L. A. Toth] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 347-353, June '39
—rôle of renal innervation, [N. S. R. Maluf, R. W. Clarke & K. W. Thompson] Nature, London **144:** 292, Aug. 12, '39
—secretion of urea and chlorides; cytophysiologic study, [P. Feyel & R. Vieillefosse] Arch.d'anat.micr. **35:** 5-53, '39

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—sulfate clearance, [T. Bjering & E. Øllgaard] Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 55-78, '39
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
ptosis: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
reflux: See Kidneys, pelvis
roentgenography: See also Pyelitis, roentgenography; Pyelography; under other subheads of Kidneys; etc.
—roentgenoscopy and roentgenography at operating table, [C. G. Sutherland] S.Clin.North America **19:** 1041-1046, Aug. '39
rupture, rib and vertebral anomalies; pathologic importance in injuries of kidneys, [W. E. Coutts] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 163-164, June '39
—great difference in severity of direct trauma causing rupture in 2 cases; clinical study, [L. Moriconi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 811-817, '39
—rupture of hydronephrotic kidney due to industrial accident; case, [A. Dussaut & E. F. L. Novarini] Día méd. **11:** 748-752, Aug. 14, '39
—traumatic rupture; 27 cases, [S. Biancardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 132-140, '39
sclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis, renal; Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis; Pyelonephritis
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Hydronephrosis, therapy; Pyonephrosis; under other subheads of Kidneys; etc.
—conservative surgery, [W. Heckenbach] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 625-650, '39
—conservative surgery, [C. P. Mathé] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 85-91, June '39
—control of hemorrhage in nephrotomy, [B. Mezö] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 618-619, June 24, '39
—diagnosis and treatment of secondary anaerobic infections of wounds, [C. P. Mathé] J.Urol. **42:** 488-495, Oct. '39
—operations on kidneys and ureters under evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia; observations on 285 cases, [Y. G. Gotlib & P. D. Lev] Novy khir. arkhiv **43:** 284-289, '39
—operative approach of Bernard Fey, [T. B. Mount] Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 126-132, June '39
—oxalic acid metabolism; experimental study, [M. Fernandez] Arch.ital.di urol. **16:** 166-176, March-April '39
—present day problems, [G. Minder] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 801-806, Aug. 19, '39
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **39:** 145, July; 838, Nov. '39
—wound healing after nephrotomy; experimental study, [S. Awataguti] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **10:** 116-127, '39
syphilis, relation of syphilis to nephritis, [B. M. Baker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 196-211, Aug. '39
—question of diffuse hemorrhagic nephritis of syphilitic etiology, [S. Novak] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 124-126, Feb. '39
torsion, significance in diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors; use of lateral pyelogram, [H. M. Weyrauch, Jr.] J.Urol. **41:** 877-892, June '39
transplantation, formation of bone tissue in liver and spleen due to autografts and homografts of renal pelvis, [E. Tosatti] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 271-280, March-April '39
tuberculosis: See also Hydronephrosis, tuberculous
—[O. S. McCown] Memphis M.J. **14:** 102-103, June '39
—anatomicopathologic study based on 21 cases, [S. Biancardi] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 374-395, '38
—as community problem, [W. P. Herbst] J.A.M.A. **112:** 371-373, July 29, '39
—associated with lumbar Pott's disease; anatomicoclinical and roentgen study of new cases, [G. Moccia] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 768-774, '39
—association of renal and orthopedic tuberculosis, [M. E. Greenberger & M. Parkes] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **4:** 453-456, July '39
—bacteriologic types in histologic preparations, [E. Gróh & T. Remete] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I) **144:** 495-501, Oct. 9, '39
—bilateral tuberculosis, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. A. Rubl] An.cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 45-65, June '39
—cicatrizations of lesions revealed by retrograde ureteropyelography, [M. Chevassu] J.belge d'urol. **12:** 202-208, Aug. '39
—clinicopathologic analysis of 73 necropsies, [M. A. Ogden] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 729-733, Nov. '39
—closure of loin wound without drainage after nephrectomy, [E. L. Keyes] J.Urol. **42:** 496-499, Oct. '39
—comparative value of microculture and microscopic study of tubercle bacilli in urine for diagnosis, [G. Bravetta] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 601-608, '38
—considered as sympathetic disease, [E. Loewenstein] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 676-683, '38
—contracted kidney; case, [A. C. Eitzen] J.Urol. **42:** 288-292, Sept. '39
—experimental study of chronic changes in parenchyma produced by toxin of tubercle bacilli, [T. Maki] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **10:** 1-14, '39

KIDNEYS, tuberculosis—Continued
—importance of descending urography; cases, [M. A. Llanos] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 75-80, '37-'38
—incidence and significance of healed miliary tubercles, [H. S. Reichle & J. L. Work] Arch.Path. 28: 331-339, Sept. '39
—intestinal occlusion due to retractile mesenteritis in patient nephrectomized for tuberculosis, [E. Truc, J. Ginestié & A. Delmas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 20: 314-315, June '39
—malignant inflammatory pantuberculosis; diffuse, hemorrhagic purulent tuberculous glomerulonephritis; benign tuberculous hemorrhagic nephritis, [K. Lewkowicz] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 557-580, May-June '38
—pathogenesis and roentgen findings, [H. K. Taylor] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 700-708, Nov. '39
—roentgen findings, based on 10 years' material from Central Hospital in Västerås, [A. Renander] Acta radiol. 20: 341-356, '39
—surgery of so-called bilateral tuberculosis, [R. B. Henline] South.M.J. 32: 1185-1199, Dec. '39
—tuberculous meningitis following nephrectomy; 3 cases, [G. A. Hawes] Am.J.Surg. 45: 282-287, Aug. '39
—with eclampsia, [R. Pils] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1686-1687, July 29, '39
tumors, [L. W. Smith] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 720-729, Nov. '39
—adenosarcoma in child; case with autopsy, [P. Bourgeois] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 53-64, May '39
—capsular tumors, with report of case, [C. Ghizzetti] Pathologica 31: 185-190, May 15, '39
—causes of poor end results, [E. R. Mintz & E. A. Gaul] New York State J.Med. 39: 1405-1411, July 15, '39
—clinical aspects of embryonic tumors in children, [N. V. Makarov] Vestnik khir. 57: 635-638, June '39
—cortical angiomas of kidney and spontaneous perirenal hematoma; case, [J. M. Cid & R. Ercole] An.de cir. 5: 44-56, March '39
—cystic adenoma of complex structure; rare case, [A. Scalfi] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 559-597, July '39
—description based on specimens in Hospital Museum, [G. Hadfield] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 241-267, '39
—diagnosis, [E. Abud] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 46-62, Jan. '39
—diagnosis and operative technic, [R. Alessandri] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43: 460-463, July '39
—differential diagnosis of Wilms'tumor assisted by intramuscular urography, [P. S. Adams & H. B. Hunt] J.Urol. 42: 689-708, Nov. '39
—diffuse angiomatosis of medulla oblongata and spinal cord with central gliosis, syringomyelia, pancreatic and renal cysts and cystic hypernephroid tumors of both kidneys (Lindau syndrome), [E. König & H. Schoen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 239-265, '39
—discussion on radiology; diagnosis, [R. Williams] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1467-1482, Sept. '39
—discussion on radiology; pathology, [W. D. Newcomb] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1455-1467, Sept. '39
—extrarenal retroperitoneal tumors, [H. L. Wehrbein] Am.J.Surg. 45: 332-336, Aug. '39
—hypernephromas that are too early to diagnose, [L. R. Wharton] J.Urol. 42: 713-719, Nov. '39
—hypertensive factor in Wilms' tumor, [W. E. Daniel] South.M.J. 32: 1014-1016, Oct. '39
—leiomyoma; report of case with review of literature, [M. P. Gordon, Jr., P. Kimmelstiel & C. L. Cabell] J.Urol. 42: 507-519, Oct. '39
—malignant embryonal nephroma (Wilms), [G. Neumeyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1330-1334, June 17, '39
—malignant tumors, [B. Pitrolffy-Szabó] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 601-616, '39
—metastasis in hypernephroma, [H. E. Kasten] J.Urol. 42: 92-100, Aug. '39
—modern concept, [F. R. Menne] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 75-78, June '39
—muscular tumors, with report of case in adult, [C. Neyraud & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 888-894, July '39
—nephrectomy (for hypernephroma) during pregnancy in patient with pre-existing hypertensive disease, [G. L. Hoffman, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 514-516, Sept. '39
—nephrectomy in malignant embryonal tumor in infant 50 days old; case with recovery maintained for 22 months, [J. Delon & M. Gandy] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 716-721, May 24, '39
—papillary tumors of pelvis, [F. P. Johnson] Northwest Med. 38: 236-240, July '39
—papilloma of left calyx; case, [M. Wada] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1986-1987, Sept. '39
—papillomatous tumors of pelvis; roentgen diagnosis, [P. Macquet, G. Patoir & Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 567-573, Oct. 31, '39
—partial exclusion of kidney by calculus invisible to roentgen rays and simulating tumor; case, [J. Pérard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 141-144, April 24, '39

KIDNEYS, tumors—Continued
—perirenal lipoma, [J. H. Blue & C. R. Lafferty] Surgery 6: 944-946, Dec. '39
—personal experiences in treatment and management of new growths of renal pelvis, [E. Hess] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 433-439, July '39
—prognosis of hypernephroma, [R. Johannsen] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 170: 136-139, '39
—relation of so-called adenoma to carcinoma, [H. Cabot & A. W. Middleton] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 91-105, '38
—relationship between malformation and tumor, [B. Bibus] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 590-600, '39
—renal tumor and ectopic kidney associating or simulating uterine and adnexal tumor; 9 cases encountered on gynecologic service, [I. C. Rubin] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43: 626-633, Sept. '39
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. I. Mayants] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 141-149, '39
—roentgen diagnosis of extrarenal and pararenal tumors, [O. Simon] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 340-349, April '39
—significance of renal torsion in diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors; use of lateral pyelogram, [H. M. Weyrauch, Jr.] J.Urol. 41: 877-892, June '39
—silent hypernephromata, [M. J. Smyth] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 266-274, Oct. '39
—spontaneous embryonal nephroma in rabbit, [S. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 28-29, March 20, '39
—survival following removal of malignant neoplasms, [J. T. Priestley] J.A.M.A. 113: 902-906, Sept. 2, '39
—trauma as probable cause of hypernephroma; case, [V. Liberti] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 249-270, March-April '39
—true spindle-celled sarcoma; case, [V. Belgrano] Pathologica 31: 346-352, Aug. 15, '39
—villous papilloma of pelvis; rare case, [M. Negro] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 269-276, '38
—Wilms' tumor (adenomyosarcoma) in children; case, [C. C. Higgins & F. L. Shively, Jr.] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 6: 265-274, Oct. '39
—Wilms' tumor; case (in infant 10 months old), [J. H. Sheldon & J. W. Canaday] New York State J.Med. 39: 1857-1860, Oct. 1, '39
—Wilms' tumors; embryonal adenosarcomas, [L. W. Long] South.M.J. 32: 1016-1023, Oct. '39
volume, effect of intravenous injections of thio-barbiturates on volumes of spleen and kidney, [V. G. Haury, C. M. Gruber, Jr. & C. M. Gruber] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 342-346, July 31, '39
—effect of small doses of nicotine on general arterial pressure and on volume of intact and denervated kidneys, [M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1070-1073, '39
wounds and injuries, [W. C. McGeary] Indust.Med. 8: 349-350, Aug. '39
—[J. T. Priestley] S.Clin.North America 19: 1033-1040, Aug. '39
—anatomicosurgical significance of traumatic pyelovenous reflux and resistance of blood vessels and renal excretory routes; etiopathogenetic mechanism of perirenal infective processes; experimental study, [O. Nuzzi] Riforma med. 55: 1095-1098, July 22, '39
—injuries produced with dull force and their sequels, [H. Domrich] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 337; 435; 521, '39
—renal functions in closed trauma; value of chromocystoscopy, ureteral catheterization and pyelography for study, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 417-481, '39
—subcutaneous injuries; sport injuries, [Z. Bartkowiak] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 298-302, '39
—subcutaneous injuries; therapy, [E. Müller] Ztschr.f. Urol. 33: 290-298, '39
—surgical therapy of trauma since advent of descending pyelography, [J. M. Allende & P. G. Minuzzi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1059-1070, June '39
—trauma as etiologic factor in stone formation, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 529-535, Aug. '39
—trauma as probable cause of hypernephroma; case, [V. Liberti] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 249-270, March-April '39
KIEFER, E. D., Clinical aspects of chronic disorders of small intestine, J.A.M.A. 113: 1546-1552, Oct. 21, '39
——See MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.
KIEFFER, J., Analysis of laminagraphic motions and their values, Radiology 33: 560-585, Nov. '39
KIEHL, W., Über Myotonia congenita (Thomsen) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der frühkindlichen Erscheinungsformen, Arch.f.Kinderh. 118: 79-85, '39
KIEHLE, F. A., and DARNELL, C. A., Reduplication of Descemet's membrane, Arch.Ophth. 22: 672-674, Oct. '39
KIELANOWSKI, T., Sir Robert Philip, Polska gaz.lek. 18 626, July 16, '39
KIELLAND FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
KIENBÖCK, R., Kreuzschmerzen und Ischias, Ztschr.f. Orthop. 69: 282-293, '39

KIENBÖCK, R.—Continued
Alimentärpsathyrose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 311-342, '39
Über das dissezierende Aneurysma der Aorta, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 494-503, May '39
Angeborene Skelettanomalien der Lumbosakralgegend bei Kryptoskoliose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 134-144, Aug. '39
Zur Unterscheidung von Gicht und Tuberkulose der Gelenke, Med.Klin. **35:** 1394-1396, Oct. 27, '39
KIENBÖCK'S DISEASE: See Semilunar Bone
KIENE, H. E., MILLER, H., and STREITWIESER, R. J., Metrazol therapy at Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 161-164, Oct. '39
KIENLE, F., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die physiologische und therapeutische Wirkung von Calciumsulfatquellen (Gipsquellen), Med.Welt **13:** 1202, Aug. 26, '39; 1262, Sept. 9, '39
——See **MALAMANI, V. (Pavia), jt. auth.**
KIERLAND, R. R.: See **MONTGOMERY, H., jt. auth.**
KIES, M. W.: See **du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.**
KIESELGUHR: See Earths
KIKUTH, W., Weiterentwicklung der Chemotherapie der Malaria, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **2:** 401-413, '38
Chemotherapeutische Erfolge in der Tropenmedizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1040-1042, June 30, '39
——**and MUDROW, L.,** Chemotherapeutische und immunbiologische Studien bei der Piroplasmose des Hundes (B. canis), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 125-141, July 11, '39
KILBORN, L. G., Choline and liver fat in birds, Chinese J. Physiol. **14:** 283-289, Sept. 30, '39
KILDUFFE, R. A., Recent advances in study of pneumonia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 646-650, Nov. '39
KILFOY, E. J., Unusual case of paralytic ileus following removal of cataract, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 137-138, July '39
KILGORE, A. R.: See **CUSHMAN, G. F., jt. auth.**
KILGOUR, F. G., Thomas Robie (1689-1729), colonial scientist and physician, Isis **30:** 473-490, Aug. '39
KILGOUR, J. M., Treatment of pneumococcic pneumonia with sulfapyridine (dagenan), Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 445-449, Nov. '39
KILLIAN, J. A., and OCLASSEN, C., Comparative energy expenditures and time required for digestion of homogenized or pureed vegetables in human stomach, Journal-Lancet **59:** 395-400, Sept. '39
KILLICK, E. M., COWELL, E. M., and CROWDEN, G. P., Principles of artificial respiration in first-aid, Lancet **2:** 897-899, Oct. 21, '39
KILLINGSWORTH, W. P., Acute post-infectious hemorrhagic nephritis in children, Southwestern Med. **23:** 216-220, July '39
——**and HIBBS, W. G.,** Agenesis of lung: review of literature and report of case, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 571-580, Sept. '39
KILNER, T. P., and IMRE, J., Discussion on plastic surgery in relation to eye, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1247-1260, Aug. '39
KIM, C. H., Über das Schicksal der Cholsäure im Meerschweinchenorganismus, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 97-102, '39
KIMBALL, A. C.: See **FLOSDORF, E. W., jt. auth.**
KIMBALL, D. C.: See **COLE, W. C. C., jt. auth.**
KIMBALL, E. R., JR.: See **TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.**
KIMBALL, O. P., Twenty years in prevention of goiter (1916-1936), Ohio State M.J. **35:** 705-709, July '39
——**and HORAN, T. N.,** Use of dilantin in treatment of epilepsy, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 787-793, Nov. '39
KIMBAROVSKIY, M. A., Construction of prethoracic esophagus in cases of stricture, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 66-74, '39
KIMBER, W. J. T., Value of mental hospital participation in early treatment, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 871-876, Sept. '39
KIMBERLY, L. W., Blood plasma bromide levels in bromoderma, J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 331-342, Dec. '39
KIMBLE, M. S., Photocolorimetric determination of vitamin A and carotene in human plasma, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **24:** 1055-1065, July '39
KIMBRIG, M., Tympanic membrane destroyed by Japanese beetle, J.A.M.A. **113:** 589, Aug. 12, '39
KIMMELSTIEL, P., and BLOOM, N., Jaundice in typhoid fever—case report, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 740-742, Dec. '39
——See **GORDON, M. P., JR., jt. auth.**
KIMMIG, J., and DÜKER, R., Das UV-Erythem und seine Verhütung, Strahlentherapie **65:** 315-329, '39
KIMURA, H., Über die Zirkulationszeit des Blutes, Jap.J. M. Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. **5:** 64*-66*, Dec. '38
Ueber die zirkulationszeit des Blutes; ueber die Zirkulationszeit des Blutes bei Herzkranken, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 144*-145*, May '39
KIMURA, K., Über die Beziehungen zwischen akuter Mastoiditis und Witterung, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 461-462, June '39
Biographie von Prof. Dr. Tokujiro Wada, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 676-679, Aug. '39 [in Japanese]
KIMURA, R., and KONDO, H., Ueber das seltene Vorkommen des bovinen Typus von Tuberkelbazillen bei Japanern, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 365-369, Aug. 30, '39
KIMURA, S., Easy diagnosis of myeloblastic leukemia by combined use of Sato-Sekiya's original method of copper peroxidase reaction and Tohoku pediatric method, its modification. Characteristic feature of myeloblasts first demonstrated by Lambin and Leto in Sato-Sekiya's stain, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 353-360, Sept. 25, '39
KIMURA, T.: See **NUKADA, S., jt. auth.**
KIN, E., Ist der sog. thermolabile komplementbindende Antikörper nach Moriyasu auch in Anti-Schweinierenlipoid-kaninchensera vorhanden oder nicht? J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 76, July 20, '39
KIN, N., Über die Körperumstimmung durch Syphilis, besonders das Wesen der Hypercalcämie beim Syphiliskaninchen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 559-563, '39 [in Japanese]
KIN, S. S., Eine mit Erfolg ausgeführte Operation von intramedullärem Hämangioendotheliom des Rückenmarks, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16:** 238-240, March 1, '39
——**and LEE, H. K.,** Effect of vitamin B_1 on serum anaphylaxis, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 21-23, March 20, '39
Constituents of urine in healthy Korean, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 62-63, June 20, '39
KIN, SHOGEN, Ueber einen Fall von embryonalem Nephrom beim Kaninchen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 28-29, March 20, '39
KIN, SHOTAI: See **SUWO, M., jt. auth.**
KIN, SYAKKAN, Le rôle des ions dans la viscosité de la suspension des hématies dans les solutions des sels neutres, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 59-61, June 20, '39
KINBERG, O., Proposal for centralization of criminologic, psychologic and anthropologic research and instruction, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2473-2476, Aug. 12, '39
Psychiatric service in prisons, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1893-1921, Oct. 27, '39
KIND, F. E., Zu Sorans Repositionstechnik des vorgefallenen Fusses, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 333-336, '39
KINDBERG, M. L., Le pneumothorax précocement efficace. Documents statistiques, radio-cliniques et tomographiques, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 803-811, May 29, '39
Le pneumothorax artificiel précoce et précocement efficace, Presse méd. **47:** 1090-1092, July 8, '39
KINDER, E. F., and ABEL, T. M., Comparative study of institutionalized and non-institutionalized subnormal girls, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 169-177, '39
KINDERGARTENS: See Schools
KINDLER, W., Die Diagnostik chronischer Infektionsherde im Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrengebiet zur Klärung allgemeiner Krankheitsvorgänge, Med.Klin. **35:** 839-842, June 23, '39
Zoster cephalicus mit Beteiligung des Riechorgans, Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 358-361, '39
Lupus der Ohrmuschel mit Einbruch in den Warzenfortsatz, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 436-440, July '39
KINDSCHI, L. G., Chronic ulcerative colitis with marked deficiency state, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 686-688, Oct. 25, '39
KINELYSIS: See Hemolysis
KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
KINESTHESIS
—influence of tonic cervical reflexes on tension sensations in arm and finger muscles, [K. Airila & E. Jalavisto] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 136-150, '39
KING, A. B., Nerve endings in cardiac muscle of rat, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 489-499, Dec. '39
——See **DIPPEL, A. L., jt. auth.**
KING, B. B., Resection of radial head and neck; end-result study of 13 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 839-857, Oct. '39
——See **FERGUSON, A. B., jt. auth.**
KING, C. G., Water-soluble vitamins, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 371-414, '39
——See **HARRER, C. J., jt. auth.**
——See **LONGENECKER, H. E., jt. auth.**
——See **MACK, G. L., jt. auth.**
——See **MUSULIN, R. R., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHULTZE, M. O., jt. auth.**
KING, D. S., Tuberculosis, New England J.Med. **220:** 959-963, June 8, '39
Detailed non-surgical treatment of bronchiectasis, M. Clin.North America **23:** 1345-1353, Sept. '39
KING, E.: See **KENNY, M., jt. auth.**
KING, E. J., Biochemistry of silicic acid; determination of silica, Biochem.J. **33:** 944-954, June '39
——**and SMALL, C. W.,** Phosphoric esters of pancreas: sphingosine choline phosphate, Biochem.J. **33:** 1135-1139, July '39
KING, E. L., Recent advances in obstetrical analgesia and amnesia, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 190-195, Sept. '39
——**and HERRING, J. S.,** Pregnancy following nephrectomy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 605-606, Sept. '39
Hypothyroidism in causation of abortion, especially of "missed" variety, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1300-1302, Sept. 30, '39

KING, E. S., and SIMMONS, J. S., Hookworm among college men, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 544-545, Nov. '39
KING, F. H., and SOHVAL, A. R., Relative value of basal metabolic rate, velocity of blood flow and creatine tolerance test in differential diagnosis of Graves' disease and allied conditions, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 261-269, Aug. '39
KING, F. T., Opening address, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 3-6, July '39 [Reprint]
KING, G. L., Differential diagnosis of cough, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1183-1189, Nov. '39
KING, H. D., Labyrinthitis in rat and method for its control, Anat.Rec. 74: 215-222, June 25, '39
KING, H. M., Radiography in Spain, January 1938-February 1939, Radiography 5: 135-141, Aug. '39
KING, J. C., Management of patients with incurable cancer, Memphis M.J. 14: 103-105, June '39
KING, J. E., Analysis of 537 hysterectomies, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 2: 123-128, June '39
KING, J. E. J., Osteomyelitis of skull, Laryngoscope 49: 405-407, May '39
Brain abscess, J.Florida M.A. 26: 13-21, July '39
Head injuries, New York State J.Med. 39: 1369-1379, July 15, '39
KING, J. M.: See JACOX, H. W., jt. auth.
KING, J. M. (Milwaukee), Acute empyema thoracis and its treatment, Marquette M.Rev. 4: 1-6, Oct. '39
KING, J. T., and HENSCHEL, A. F., Influence of cultured tissue fragments on sulfanilamide-inhibition of beta streptococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 208-209, May '39
——HENSCHEL, A. F., and GREEN, B. S., Bacteriostatic and antitoxic actions of sulfanilamide; tissue culture studies, J.A.M.A. 113: 1704-1709, Nov. 4, '39
KING, L. S., Moose encephalitis, Am.J.Path. 15: 445-454, July '39
Disseminated encephalomyelitis of dog, Arch.Path. 28: 151-162, Aug. '39
Encephalopathy following injections of bone marrow extract, J.Exper.Med. 70: 303-314, Sept. '39
Some problems in pathology of neurotropic viruses, J.A.M.A. 113: 1940-1946, Nov. 25, '39
KING, M. K., Sciatic neuritis and low back pain caused by rupture of intervertebral discs, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 656-659, Nov. '39
KING, O. G., Case of hemolytic streptococcic septicemia complicating type IV pneumococcic lobar pneumonia, West Virginia M.J. 35: 575-577, Dec. '39
KING, T., Closed operation for intracapsular fracture of neck of femur; final results in recent and old cases, Brit.J.Surg. 26: 721-748, April '39
KING, W. V., Varieties of Anopheles crucians Wied, Am.J. Trop.Med. 19: 461-471, Sept. '39
KING, W. W., Die Hautleisten am Mittel- und Grundglied von Chinesenhänden und deren übriges Leistensystem, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 38: 309-342, '39
KING'S EVIL
—touching for "The King's Evil," [W. R. Riddell] M.Rec. 150: 249-251, Oct. 4, '39
KINGERY, L. B., Influence of age on ringworm infection of scalp; experimental study, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 879-886, Dec. '39
KINGISEPP, G., and TALLI, L., Percutane Insulinresorption, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1323-1324, Oct. 7, '39
KINGSBURY, B. F., Atresia and interstitial cells of ovary, Am.J.Anat. 65: 309-331, Sept. '39
Question of lateral thyroid in mammals with special reference to man, Am.J.Anat. 65: 333-359, Sept. '39
KINGSLEY, G. R., Determination of serum total protein, albumin, and globulin by biuret reaction, J.Biol. Chem. 131: 197-200, Nov. '39
KINI, M. G., Case of congenital ranula of left submaxillary gland, Brit.J.Surg. 26: 947-949, April '39
Urethral pouch with multiple calculi, Brit.J.Urol. 11: 155-157, June '39
KINNEY, W. M., Home treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 455-456, Nov. '39
KINO, T., Contribution to knowledge of anaphylaxy; on Wassermann's reaction of serum in state of sensitiveness, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 28-29, March '39
Contribution to knowledge of anaphylaxy; about changes of value of heterohemagglutination in serum of sensitized living body, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 30-31, March '39
KINOSE, S.: See HUKUHARA, T., jt. auth.
KINOSITA, R., On substances to affect experimental cancerogenesis, Gann 33: 225-229, June '39 [in Japanese]
——and YAMASAKI, S., On experimental reticuloendothelial tumours, Gann 33: 191-192, June '39 [in Japanese]
KINSELLA, V. J., Complete thyroglossal fistulæ, Brit.J. Surg. 26: 714-720, April '39
Infections of hand, M.J.Australia 1: 856-861, June 10, '39
KINSEY, H. I., Serum treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 12: 195-201, July '39
KINSMAN, J. M., Practical application of electrocardiogram, Kentucky M.J. 37: 255-260, June '39
KIPARISOV, N. S., Rôle of chronic enterocolitis in pathogenesis of intestinal invagination, Vrach.delo 21: 165-166, '39
KIPPEN, J. W.: See MacCHARLES, M. R., jt. auth.
KIRBY, D. B., Dental infection and the eye, Ann.Dent. 6: 65-80, June '39
Fistulizing cicatrices and prolapse of iris following imperfect healing of incision for extraction of cataract, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 711-716, Dec. '39
KIRBY, M., Le problème de la tuberculose en Ontario depuis 1937, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1261-1263, July '39
Jusqu'où va la responsabilité du département provincial de la santé dans le traitement des maladies? Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1687-1690, Oct. '39
KIRBY-SMITH, J. L., Erythematous lupus in Negro youths; case report, J.Florida M.A. 26: 141, Sept. '39
KIRCH, W.: See NEW, G. B., jt. auth.
KIRCHER, T. E., JR.: See EDWARDS, J. C., jt. auth.
KIRCHHEINER, E.: See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.
KIRCHHOFF, H., Beitrag zur Frage der abnorm langen Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh. u. Frauenh. 1: 187-194, March '39
Lokal- und Allgemeinschädigungen des menschlichen Körpers durch Röntgenstrahlen und radioaktive Substanzen, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 38: 241-272, '39
Die fraktionierte Röntgenbestrahlung fortgeschrittener Kollumkarzinome bei Mitbeteiligung der abführenden Harnwege. Akute Gefahren und primäre Heilungen, Strahlentherapie 65: 579-594, '39
Umweltfaktoren und Genitalfunktionen. Ein Überblick mit neuen Beiträgen über terrestische und extraterrestische Einflüsse einschliesslich Sonnen-, Mond-, Jahres- und Tagesrhythmen auf die gesunde und kranke Frau, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 377-398, June '39
KIRCHMANN, L. L., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entgiftung von Chinidin durch Sympatol, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 639-644, '39
KIRCHMAYER, E.: See BERTRAND, J. C., jt. auth.
KIRCHNER, W., Über intravenöse Narkosen, Med.Klin. 35: 1142-1145, Aug. 25, '39
Die intravenöse Narkose in der Geburtshilfe, Med.Klin. 35: 1342-1346, Oct. 13, '39
Die intravenöse Narkose in der Gynäkologie, Med.Klin. 35: 1426-1429, Nov. 3, '39
KIRFEL, W.: See HILGENBERG, L., jt. auth.
KIRIMLIDIS, S. D., Über Anaemia neonatorum, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 61: 111-120, '39
——See MALYOTH, G., jt. auth.
KIRK, E., Acidosis in acute gastro-enteritis in children, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1291-1293, Nov. 2, '39
——See TÖTTERMAN, G., jt. auth.
——and WARBURG, E., Determination of ascorbic acid in serum with Lund and Lieck's methylene blue method, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2756-2757; 2757-2762, Sept. 9, '39
KIRK, E. J., Review of hypertension with case report, Nebraska M.J. 24: 308-311, Aug. '39
KIRK, J. B., and LAVOIPIERRE, R., Épidémie de polynévrite périphérique ascendante survenue à l'île Maurice en mars et avril 1938, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 31: 1480-1484, Aug. '39
KIRK, P. L., and BENNETT, C., Rapid technique for syphilis testing with finger blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 86-88, Oct. '39
KIRK, R., Epidemiology of relapsing fever in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Ann.Trop.Med. 33: 125-140, July '39
——McKELVIE, A. R., and DRYSDALE, A. D., Weil-Felix reaction in trachoma, J.Hyg. 39: 553-557, Sept. '39
KIRKETERP, P., Agranulocytosis in child during treatment with sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1259-1261, Oct. 26, '39
KIRKHAM, H. L. D., Premedical sciences, South.M.J. 32: 967-969, Sept. '39
KIRKLAND, S. A., A few brief remarks on stones in ureter, J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 141-142, June '39
KIRKLIN, B. R., Roentgenologic diagnosis of cancer of cardia, Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 873-880, June '39
Henry Schmitz, 1871-1939, Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 1029-1030, June '39
Roentgenologic methods in diagnosis of diseases of gallbladder and biliary tract, S.Clin.North America 19: 913-925, Aug. '39
Cholecystography in its fifteenth year, South.M.J. 32: 822-824, Aug. '39
Some contributions of roentgen rays to diagnosis, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 677-679, Dec. '39
——and SEEDORF, E. E., Use of pitressin in cholecystography, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 502-504, Aug. 9, '39
KIRKMAN, N. F., Effect of low-porphyrin diet on erythropoiesis and haemoglobin regeneration, J.Physiol. 95: 508-515, May 15, '39
KIRKPATRICK, J., and LENDRUM, A. C., Mounting medium for microscopical preparations giving good preservation of colour, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 592-594, Nov. '39
KIRKPATRICK, M. E., Twenty-five non-readers, New England J.Med. 220: 1064-1067, June 29, '39
KIRKPATRICK, T. B., Report of American Student Health Association Committee on Informational Hygiene, Journal-Lancet 59: 509-511, Nov. '39

KIRSCH, E.: See **NOTKIN, L. J., jt. auth.**

KIRSCH, G., Das Arbeitsjahr 1938 im Forschungsinstitut Gastein, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 883-886, Sept. 22, '39

KIRSCH, J., Die Bedeutung der Pyrazolonderivate für die Herdbeseitigung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1376-1379, Sept. 1, '39

KIRSCHBAUM, A., and STRONG, L. C., Leukemia in F strain of mice: observations on cytology, general morphology, and transmission, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 400-413, Nov. '39

——See **STERN, K. G., jt. auth.**

KIRSCHBAUM, H. M., Fundamentals of treatment in gynecology, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 891-895, Oct. '39

KIRSCHNER, L., Felix Kopstein, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1282, May 23, '39

Serodiagnosis of syphilis; word of warning, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2454-2459, Sept. 26, '39

KIRSCHNER, M., Die Stellung der Röntgenologie zu den Kliniken, Chirurg **11:** 361-368, May 15, '39; reply to Holfelder **11:** 631-634, Sept. 1, '39

Lokalanästhesie, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **12:** 49-73, June '39

——and **MÜLLER, E.,** Über den ursächlichen Zusammenhang zwischen Unfall und Bauchbruch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rechtslage des Unfallversicherungsgesetzes, Chirurg **11:** 465-480, July 1, '39

KIRSCHNER METHOD: See Legs, fractures; Tibia, fractures

KIRSCHNER-PHILIPPIDES METHOD: See Anesthesia, spinal

KIRSCHNER-WAGNER OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial

KIRSHBAUM, J. D., and PERLMAN, L., Interauricular septal defect (primitive ostium primum) associated with mitral stenosis (Lutembacher's syndrome) and syphilitic aortitis, Illinois M.J. **76:** 380-383, Oct. '39

——See **BOMZE, E. J., jt. auth.**

KIRSHNER, J. J., Spontaneous pneumothorax; aetiological considerations, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 477-481, Oct. '39

KIRSNER, J. B., and BRYANT, J. E., Calcium content of gastric juice, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 704-706, Dec. '39

——See **DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**

——See **LEVINE, ROBERT, jt. auth.**

——and **PALMER, W. L.,** Treatment of massive hemorrhage from peptic ulcer, Internat.Clin. **4:** 105-126, Dec. '39

KIRSTEIN, M. B., and BROMBERG, L., Effect of fever therapy upon carbohydrate metabolism, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **25:** 7-10, Oct. '39

KIRWAN, E. O., Transplantation of cornea; report of perfect result, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 21-24, July '39

KIRWIN, T. J., Resection versus prostatectomy, Am.J. Surg. **45:** 33-35, July '39

KISEL, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH: See Obituaries

KISEL, J., Experiences with culture of gonococci, Bratisl. lek.listy **19:** 217-226, July '39; abstr., Über den Einfluss von Antikörpern gegen Gonokokken auf das Wachstum von Gonokokkenkolonien, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1023-1027, Aug. 26, '39

KISELEV, A. G.: See **STEPENSKIY, D. B., jt. auth.**

KISHI, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Kapselverhältnisse der Niere und ihre praktische Bedeutung, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16:** 473-475, July 1, '39

KISHI, S., FUJIWARA, T., and NAKAHARA, W., On lipoid fractions of hepatoma and normal liver tissues, Gann **33:** 217-218, June '39 [in Japanese]

Comparison of chemical composition between hepatoma and normal liver tissues; lipoids, Gann **33:** 332-340, Aug. '39

KISINA, O. F., Histomorphology and bacteriology of otogenic brain abscesses, Zhur.ush., nos.1 gorl.bolez. **16:** 127-140, '39

KISLITSCHENKO, L., Ein Fall von chancriformem frühgummösem Ulcus der Nase bei einem Säugling. (Ein Fall zur Diagnose), Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1163-1166, Sept. 30, '39

KISNER, P.: See **McGOWAN, T. S., jt. auth.**

KISS, P., Zur Ätiologie des "Scharlachherzens"; Parahythmie während Scharlach, Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 120-132, '39

Vitamin B_1 in treatment of nervous diseases of children, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 511-514, May 27, '39

KISSEL, P.: See **de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**

KISSKALT, K., Pseudohygiene, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 877-880, June 9, '39

Die Untersuchung von Tiefbrunnen, Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 357-364, '39

Das Schicksal der auf die Schleimhäute gelangten Bakterien, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1417-1418, Sept. 15, '39

KISSMEYER, ARNE HENRY: See Obituaries

KISZELY, G., Le rôle des lipoïdes dans la substance intercellulaire, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 89-97, April '39

——See **MEINHARDT, S., jt. auth.**

KITAGAWA, Y., and KURODA, K., Ueber die histopathologischen Veränderungen im Gehirn bei einem Morphinisten, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1938) **13:** 173-175, '39

KITAHARA, C., Ein Apparat zur unblutigen Registrierung des Blutdrucks, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. **5:** 68*-70*, Dec. '38

KITAHARA, T.: See **TAKASUGI, T., jt. auth.**

KITAJO, G. I., Angina Ludwigii durch Streptococcus mucosus, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 499, June '39

Ein Sektionsfall von Mediastinitis, hervorgerufen durch Senkungsabszedierung von Tonsillitis und Peritonsillitis acuta purulenta, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 755-760, Sept. '39

KITAMURA, K., Örtliche Bedingungen für Hauterkrankungen. Die topographischen Eigenheiten der Haut und ihre Bedeutung für Hauterkrankungen. Allgemeine Erörterung und Ergebnisse von Experimenten sowie klinische Beobachtungen aus der eigenen Klinik, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **45:** 139-145, June 20, '39

KITAMURA, M.: See **OHTA, T. (Dairen), jt. auth.**

KITANI, H., Morphologische Untersuchungen über den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel bei seiner parenteralen Einführung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 33-37, '39

KITAOKA, M., Zur Typenfrage der Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae und pseudoicterohaemorrhagiae, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 465-468, May 12, '39

KITASATO, Y., Zur Genese der Missbildungen der menschlichen Embryonen; über die eigentümliche Gesichtsmissbildung (Aprosopie) im Anfangsstadium ihrer Entstehung, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1579-1580, July 25, '39

KITASIMA, S., Über den Einfluss der experimentellen A-Hypovitaminose auf die Dunkeladaptation der Netzhaut, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1624, Aug. '39

Die elektrische Erregbarkeit des menschlichen Auges während der A-Hypovitaminose, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1632-1633, Aug. '39

KITCHEN, I. D., Treatment of severe cases and complications of varicose veins in legs, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 374-376, Oct. '39

KITCHEN, S. F., Differential infection of mature and immature erythrocytes by plasmodia of human malaria, South.M.J. **32:** 679-685, July '39

KITCHIN, D. H., General Medical Council, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **7:** 227-266, July '39

Medico-legal aspects of venereal disease, Practitioner **143:** 177-184, Aug. '39

KITCHIN, P. C.: See **BERMAN, M., jt. auth.**

KITCHIN, T., Doctors in other fields; Old World, South. Med.& Surg. **101:** 293, June; 338, July; 399, Aug.; 455, Sept.; 512, Oct.; 568, Nov. '39

KITCHING, J. A., On activity of protozoa at low oxygen tensions, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **14:** 227-236, Oct. 20, '39

KITE, J. H., Principles involved in treatment of congenital club-foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 595-606, July '39

KITTLER, E., Über die Richtlinien für den Film der ärztlichen Fortbildung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1243-1244, Aug. 4, '39

KIUTSI, M., Die Schnellmethode der Urindiagnose des Krebses mit flüssigem Substrat, Gann **33:** 277-278, June '39 [in Japanese]

KIYOKAWA, T., Studien über die Schockerscheinungen durch parenterale Kollargolzufuhr beim hepatektomierten Kaninchen, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 499-500, June '39

KIYOZUMI, M.: See **KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.**

KIZILOVA, A. I., Hemoptysis due to bronchial foreign body, Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 115-116, '39

KJELLBERG, K.: See **GEDDA, E., jt. auth.**

KJELLBERG, S. R., Kombination von Sinusitis und nicht spezifisch entzündlichen Lungenaffektionen, Acta radiol. **20:** 147-149, '39

Ein neuer Typus eines Filmmerkungsapparates, Acta radiol. **20:** 253-256, '39

Ein leicht anzufertigender "Sicherheitsapparat" für Röntgenapparate, Acta radiol. **20:** 391-393, '39

KJELLGREN, K., Über die Neuritenzahl in den Wurzeln der Spinalnerven beim Menschen während des postfötalen Lebens, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 461-466, '39

KLAAS-FRIEDEMANN TEST: See Blood, alcohol

KLABER, R.: See **DAVIES, J. H. T., jt. auth.**

KLAES, M. M., Delaware's program for crippled children, Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 570-572, Oct. '39

KLAGES, F., Die Monteggia-Schädigung (Ellenbruch mit Ausrenkung des Speichenköpfchens), Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **46:** 368-387, July '39

Plastische Deckung grosser Schädeldachlücken aus dem Beckenkamm, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1580-1587, July 15, '39

KLAHN, J., Die Gefahren des geburtshilflichen Pernoktondämmerschlafes für das Kind, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 793-795, May 19, '39

KLAPDOHR, H., Erfahrungen mit Uliron und Albucid bei der Behandlung der Gonorrhoe der Schwangeren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1163-1164, July 21, '39

KLAPP, B.: See **LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.**

KLAPP, R., Behandlung des Kniegelenksempyems nach Willems, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1681-1683, July 29, '39

KLARE, K., Die "Planung" der Tuberkulose-Heilstätten, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 229-230, Sept. '39

"Worauf kommt es bei der Röntgen-Reihenuntersuchung bei Tuberkulose im Kindesalter an?" Kritische Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dozent Dr. Schwenk, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1540-1541, Oct. 20, '39

KLARENBEEK, A., Einige neuere Untersuchungen über Leptospirosen bei Tieren, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 1: 381-386, '38

KLASON, T., On perforated gastro-duodenal ulcers and their x-ray diagnosis. A survey, Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 132-139, '39

KLASSEN, I. I., Case of echinococcosis of spleen, Vrach. delo 21: 169-172, '39

Pathogenesis of invagination of small intestine, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 63-64, '39

KLAT, M.: See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**

KLAUBER, E., Transplantation conjonctivale dans le traitement opératoire du trichiasis, Ann.d'ocul. 176: 476-477, June '39

KLAUDER, J. V., Clinical and experimental study of interstitial keratitis, J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 157-173, Aug. '39

—and **COWAN, A.**, Corneal examination and slit lamp microscopy in diagnosis of late congenital syphilis, especially in adults, J.A.M.A. 113: 1624-1627, Oct. 28, '39

KLAUS, E. J., Die Versorgung von Sportverletzungen mit elastischen Klebeverbänden, Med.Klin. 35: 977, July 21, '39; 1010, July 28, '39

Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Sportverletzungen bei Männern und Frauen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1204-1207, July 28, '39

—See **ALBERT, A. H., jt. auth.**

KLAWANS, A. H.: See **KANTER, A. E., jt. auth.**

KLEBANOV, M. A., and SERGEEV, I. S., Clinical forms of tuberculosis among patients visiting dispensary for first time, Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 96-103, '39

KLEBSIELLA pneumoniae: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group

KLECKNER, M. S., Importance of low spinal anaesthesia in proctologic operations, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 279-288, '38

KLECZKOWSKI, A., Die morphologischen Veränderungen des Darmkanals bei der Maus während der Embryonalentwicklung und nach der Geburt, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 543-556, May-June '38

KLEEBERG, J., GUREVITCH, I., and ALKAN, W. J., Sulphanilamide therapy in undulant fever and new method of blood culture, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 183-189, July '39

KLEEFELD, G., La pléophotographie comme documentation du strabisme, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht.,no. 78, pp. 60-61, '39

Rétinographie utilisant les filtres polariseurs, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 112-116, '39

KLEEFIELD, E. A.: See **LEVIN, C. M., jt. auth.**

KLEEMAN, I.: See **LICHTERMAN, A., jt. auth.**

KLEESATTEL, H., Extrapleuraler Pneumothorax und Oleothorax, Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 453-494, '39

KLEIN, A. D.: See **SMITH, P. W., jt. auth.**

KLEIN, A. J. V., Technic of gastroscopy and indications for its use, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 720-721, Dec. '39

KLEIN, E., Benign paranoid reactions, M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 235-241, Aug. '39

KLEIN, F., Paroxysmal tachycardia elicited by *penta*-methylene tetrazol (metrazol), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5049-5052, Oct. 21, '39

—See **SPEIJER, N., jt. auth.**

KLEIN, I., and HOCHBAUM, W., Stenosing esophagitis associated with duodenal ulcer; report of case, Am.J. Roentgenol. 42: 724-725, Nov. '39

KLEIN, I. F.: See **MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.**

KLEIN, J. R., Nature of increase in activity of *d*-amino acid oxidase of rat liver produced by thyroid feeding, J.Biol.Chem. 131: 139-147, Nov. '39

—See **KOHN, H. I., jt. auth.**

KLEIN, M., Action du placenta sur le corps jaune gravidique et sur le cycle vaginal chez le cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1393-1395, '39

KLEIN, M. D.: See **CLAHR, J., jt. auth.**

KLEIN, R. I.: See **LEVINSON, S. A., jt. auth.**

KLEIN, W., Über die enzymatische Hydrolyse der Cholesterinester, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 259: 268-281, '39

—and **MALAMANI, V.**, Über die enzymatische Spaltbarkeit der Cholesterinphosphorsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 259: 263-267, '39

KLEINBERG, S., Traumatic myositis ossificans: report of case following fracture at elbow, Ann.Surg. 110: 144-148, July '39

Low back pain and sciatica secondary to strain in prespondylolisthesis of fourth and fifth lumbar vertebrae; report of case, Am.J.Surg. 45: 584-586, Sept. '39

Industrial low back from orthopedic standpoint, New York State J.Med. 39: 1725-1734, Sept. 15, '39

Aseptic necrosis of femoral head following traumatic dislocation; report of 2 cases, Arch.Surg. 39: 637-646, Oct. '39

KLEINBERG, W., GORDON, A. S., and CHARIPPER, H. A., Effect of cobalt on erythropoiesis in anemic rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 119-120, Oct. '39

——See **GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.**

KLEINE, F. K., and KUNERT, H., Das Verhalten des menschlichen Schlafkrankheitserregers im Rind, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 451-453, Oct. '39

KLEINE, H. O., Zur Frage der Verzögerung von Knochenbruchheilungen während Schwangerschaft und Stillzeit, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1242-1248, June 3, '39

Die einheitliche Pathogenese von Osteomalacia puerperalis und sogenannten Ueberlastungsschäden des Knochensystems bei Soldaten. (Beitrag zur Frage der Poly-Hypovitaminosen), München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 970-973, June 23, '39

Beobachtungen über Häufigkeit und endokrine Wertigkeit der sogenannten Struma ovarii, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 1949-1956, Sept. 2, '39

Über die Häufigkeit des gemeinsamen Vorkommens von Brenner-Tumor und Pseudomucinkystom, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 2051-2053, Sept. 16, '39

Zur Frage der Häufigkeit der Krukenberg-Tumoren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2054-2057, Sept. 16, '39

Über primäre hypernephroide Eierstocksblastome, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2249-2256, Oct. 14, '39

KLEINKNECHT, F., RAHN, H., and STEMMLER, R., Die Entwicklung der Atemführung beim Riemenrudern im Verlaufe der Übung, Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 706-732, '39

KLEINMAN, A.: See **LIGHTBODY, H. D., jt. auth.**

KLEINSCHMIDT, A., Die Tonsilla palatina des Gorilla. (Anatomische Untersuchungen an dem Gorilla "Bobby"), Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 412-424, '38

KLEINSCHMIDT, E. E., Pioneer sanitarians in Michigan, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 659-668, Aug. '39

KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Urologische Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 432-436, Aug. '39

Die erblichen und konstitutionellen Anaemien des Kindesalters, Med.Welt 13: 1291, Sept. 23, '39; 1313, Sept. 30, '39

KLEINSCHMIDT, K., and STEFAN, H., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der Auslösung der Schizophrenie durch eine Meningitis, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 455-458, Oct. 21, '39

KLEITSCH, W. P., and PUESTOW, C. B., Studies of intestinal motility: effect of intravenous solutions and of insulin upon peristalsis, Surgery 6: 679-696, Nov. '39

KLEMENS, F., Auge und Epithelkörperchen-Unterfunktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 753-754, May 12, '39

KLEMPERER, P.: See **OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.**

KLEMPERER, W. W., Another recovery from pneumococcal meningitis, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 585-586, Dec. '39

KLEMPTNER, L. H., Case reports of tumors in nose and nasopharynx, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 59-75, '38

KLEPATSKIY, B. I.: See **ELKIN, M. A., jt. auth.**

KLEPSER, R. G., and NUNGESTER, W. J., Effect of alcohol upon chemotactic response of leukocytes, J.Infect. Dis. 65: 196-199, Sept.-Oct. '39

KLEPTOMANIA

—review of literature, [G. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 92: 1-18, '39

KLESSENS, J. J. H. M., Morvan's fibrillary chorea of diencephalic origin; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2733-2739, June 10, '39

KLEWITZ, F., Grenzen der Leistungsfähigkeit nichtoperativer Behandlung der Thyreotoxikosen, Med.Klin. 35: 1278-1279, Sept. 29, '39

KLEYMAN, L. Y., Cysts of appendix, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 67-69, '39

de KLEYN, A.: See **BROERS, H., jt. auth.**

KLEYNTJENS, F., Recherches sur la physiopathologie des centres thermorégulateurs, Acta brev. Neerland. 9: 219-222, '39; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 55-59, '39

KLICPERA, L., Zur Korrektur der abstehenden Ohren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 536-538, June 2, '39

KLIEGEL, H.: See **BODE, H. G., jt. auth.**

KLIEN, B. A., Diktyoma retinae, Arch.Ophth. 22: 432-438, Sept. '39

Case of so-called Oguchi's disease in U.S.A., Am.J. Ophth. 22: 953-955, Sept. '39

KLIENEBERGER, E., Studies on pleuropneumonia-like organisms: L4 organism as cause of Woglom's "pyogenic virus," J.Hyg. 39: 260-265, May '39

——See **FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.**

KLIENEBERGER'S L-ORGANISM: See Bacteria, streptobacilli; Bacteria, variability

KLIGLER, I. J., and GROSOWITZ, N., Influence of nicotinic acid on glucose fermentation by members of colon-typhoid group of bacteria, J.Bact. 38: 309-320, Sept. '39

KLIMA, R., Zur Frage der Behandlung grosser thrombopenischer Blutungen. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von G. Kremser), München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1169-1170, July 28, '39

KLIMESCH, K., Zur Ätiologie und Therapie der Pneumothorax-Luftembolie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 611-615, June 10, '39

KLIMKE, Über Psychosen bei inneren Erkrankungen, Med. Klin. **35**: 869-870, June 30, '39
KLIMKO, D., Über den histologischen und biologischen Wert der Schubert'schen Operation nach einem Jahr, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1150-1161, May 20, '39
KLIMO, Z., Babinski reflex of upper and lower extremities, Bratisl.lek.listy **19**: 273-279, Sept. '39
KLINE, B. E.: See **RUSCH, H. P., jt. auth.**
KLINE, B. S., Recent developments relating to slide tests for syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 12-17, '39
Microscopic slide precipitation tests for diagnosis and exclusion of syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 198-206, '39
——See **LEVINE, B., jt. auth.**
KLINE, O. L., Report on biological methods for components of vitamin B complex, J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. **22**: 662-664, Aug. '39
KLINE, P. R., BRODY, M., and BRODY, E. R., Glomus tumor: report of 2 cases, Ohio State M.J. **35**: 1317-1319, Dec. '39
KLINE, R. F.: See **BRITTON, S. W., jt. auth.**
KLINE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KLINEFELTER, E. W., Successful management of naturally thin patient in private practice, M.Rec. **150**: 13-16, July 5, '39
KLING, A., de FONBRUNE, P., and RAYNAL, F., Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme suivant lequel le sulfure d'éthyle dichloré (ypérite) agit sur les cellules vivantes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208**: 1679-1681, May 22, '39
——**SAMSSONOW, N., and HEROS, M.**, Des rapports éventuels entre le goudronnage des routes et chaussées et la recrudescence de fréquence des cancers primitifs du poumon, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **121**: 784-791, June 6, '39
KLING, C., In search of poliomyelitis virus in drinking water, Internat. Bull. Econ. M. Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40**: 161-175, '39
——**HUSS, R., and OLIN, G.**, Présence du virus de la fièvre aphteuse dans le contenu intestinal d'un sujet humain vivant dans un milieu infecté, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131**: 478-480, '39
——**OLIN, G., MAGNUSSON, J. H., and GARD, S.**, Nouvelles recherches sur l'élimination du virus poliomyélitique par les matières fécales, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **121**: 826-831, June 13, '39
KLING, D. H., Histamine ointment for cataphoresis and inunction in rheumatic affections and diseases of peripheral circulation, M.Rec. **150**: 291, Oct. 18, '39
——See **SASHIN, D., jt. auth.**
——**SASHIN, D., and SPANBOCK, J.**, Mechanism of gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24**: 1241-1245, Sept. '39
KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN-WITEBSKY TEST: See Leprosy, serology; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
KLINGER-HIRSCHFELD REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KLINGMANN, T., Mechanism of psychoneuroses, Ann.Int. Med. **13**: 677-684, Oct. '39
KLINKE, J., Direct proof that cancer and normal cells live after freezing at temperatures down to —253° C., Growth **3**: 169-172, July '39
KLINKE, K., Häufige Hauterkrankungen im Kindesalter, Med.Klin. **35**: 1208-1210, Sept. 8, '39
KLINZING, A., Versuch der Entkeimung von Diphtherie-Bazillenträgern und -Ausscheidern mit Vitamin A (Vogan) und mit Detoxin, München.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 1267-1268, Aug. 18, '39
KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
von KLOBUSITZKY, D., and KÖNIG, P., Biochemische Studien über die Gifte der Schlangengattung Bothrops; kurzer Bericht über verschiedene, in den Jahren 1936-37 gewonnene Versuchsergebnisse, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192**: 271-275, '39
KLODWIG, U.: See **THIELE, W., jt. auth.**
KLOEPFER, H., Homo polymedicus, der gemeine Werks- oder Grubenarzt; eine biologische Studie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89**: 633-634, June 10, '39
KLÖPPNER, K., Die Störungen der weiblichen Sexualfunktion bei Erkrankungen des Vorderlappen-Zwischenhirnsystems. (Akromegalie, Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, hypophysärer Zwergwuchs, Cushingsche Krankheit), Arch.f.Gynäk. **169**: 254-296, '39
KLOR, G., Über Pilzvergiftungen und ihre Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65**: 916-918, June 9, '39
KLOSE, Der Fürsorgedienst im Krankenhause, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 376-380, Aug. 15, '39
KLOSE, A. A.: See **ALMQUIST, H. J., jt. auth.**
KLOTZ, B. (Baltimore): See **GOLDSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.**
KLOTZ, B. (Paris): See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
KLOTZ, M., Überlegungen zur Frage der Rachitis hepatica, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79**: 39-42, '39
Über einen eigentümlichen Fall von Periostitis hyperplastica ungeklärter Ursache (Fluorschädigung?) bei einem Säugling, Arch.f.Kinderh. **117**: 267-272, '39
Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Nadrai über "Rachitisheilung durch einmalige grosse intramuskuläre Dr-Gaben," Arch.f.Kinderh. **118**: 25-26, '39
Über parenterale Anwendung des antirachitischen Vitamins, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79**: 43-48, '39
KLOTZ, M.—Continued
Parenterale Behandlung von Osteomalazie und Rachitis mit Vitamin D, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65**: 1000-1001, June 23, '39
KLOTZ, R., Hypophyseninsuffizienz in und nach Schwangerschaft, ein Beitrag zum Problem der Fehlgeburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1844-1857, Aug. 19, '39
KLUCZKA, J., Die Paradentosebehandlung und ihre Indikation in der Sozialversicherung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37**: 405-418, April 28, '39
KLÜVER, H., and BUCY, P. C., Preliminary analysis of functions of temporal lobes in monkeys, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **42**: 979-1000, Dec. '39
KLUMPAR, J.: See **BRDICKA, R., jt. auth.**
KLUMPP, T. G., Work of Federal Food and Drug Administration, J.M.A.Georgia **28**: 279-280, July '39
New federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act; consideration of features that are of particular interest to medical profession, J.A.M.A. **113**: 2233-2235, Dec. 16, '39
——See **CALVERY, H. O., jt. auth.**
KMECZA, J. M., Incidence of human intestinal parasite infections among patients in a state institution of Indiana, Am.J.Trop.Med. **19**: 515-530, Nov. '39
KMIETOWICZ, F., Mud baths, Polska gaz.lek. **18**: 509-514, June 4, '39
KNALLINSKY, M., Un caso de epitelioma del labio por la proyección de una gota de creosota, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23**: 313-316, '39
KNAPP, A., Robert Sattler, M.D., 1855-1939, Arch.Ophth. **22**: 487, Sept. '39
KNAPP, E., Bemerkung zu der Arbeit Eschweiler "Zur pathologischen Histologie der Kehlkopftuberkulose," Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30**: 217-218, May '39
KNAPP, H. C., Dystrophia adiposa cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **22**: 1239-1243, Nov. '39
KNAUER, H., and BORMANN, R., Der Einfluss der Umstimmung des Organismus bei Hautexanthemen auf den Ablauf infektiöser Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, Klin.Wchnschr. **18**: 1334-1336, Oct. 14, '39
——See **MARKOLF, I., jt. auth.**
KNAUS, H., Physiologische Fruchtbarkeit und Unfruchtbarkeit, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1**: 473-479, July '39
Heilung einer gleichzeitig aufgetretenen vesikovaginalen und ureterovaginalen Harnfistel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1662-1665, July 29, '39
KNAUS-OGINO THEORY: See Birth Control
KNEBEL, R., Die methodische Bedeutung der Pendelkraft für die praktische Geburtshilfe, München.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 779-781, May 19, '39
Manuelles Beckenmessen in Beugelage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1346-1347, June 17, '39
Systematisches Symphysenpendeln am trahierten Kopf, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1**: 611-617, Sept. '39
KNEE
See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
—[D. W. Montgomery] **Ann.M.Hist. 1**: 388-395, July '39
anatomy and histology, comparative anatomy in relation to congenital anomalies, [S. Scougall] M.J.Australia **1**: 691-694, May 6, '39
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, serous cyst of popliteal space; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 73-74, July '39
deformities, comparative anatomy of knee joint in relation to congenital anomalies, [S. Scougall] M.J. Australia **1**: 691-694, May 6, '39
—operation for genu recurvatum, [F. Grosplič] Liječ. vjes. **61**: 553-554, Oct. '39
diseases, apparently primary pneumococcic arthritis in old man; case, [A. Hamant & G. Girard] Rev.méd. de Nancy **67**: 425-429, May 15, '39
—acute suppurative pneumococcic arthritis in infant cured by intra-articular injections of pneumohaptinogen (Méndez): case, [B. Soria & A. F. Dottori] Semana méd. **2**: 275-276, Aug. 3, '39
—chondritis, [W. Darrach] **Ann.Surg. 110**: 948-950, Nov. '39
—differential diagnosis of internal derangement, [N. Little] **M.J.Australia 1**: 895-900, June 17, '39
—excision of patella in arthritis, [E. J. Berkheiser] **J.A.M.A. 113**: 2303-2308, Dec. 23, '39
—hyperplastic chronic arthrosynovitis; chronic nonspecific diseases of synovial membrane and their relation to internal metatraumatic lesions, especially meniscitis, [E. Ragnotti] **Arch.ital.di chir. 54**: 44-117, '38
—metastatic suppuration as sequels of injury of elbow or furuncle of eyelid; case in workman with question of compensation, [W. Förster] **Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46**: 329-332, June '39
—studies on serum and synovial fluid, [H. O. Streng] **Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 8) 21**: 1-148, '39
—surgical and orthopedic therapy of chronic nontuberculous arthritis and periarthritis, [R. Guérin & L. Pouyanne] **Rev.d'orthop. 26**: 385-498, Sept. '39
—symposium on surgical treatment of chronic arthritis: arthrodesis in Charcot's knees, [J. C. McCauley, Jr.] **New York State J.Med. 39**: 2132-2137, Nov. 15, '39

KNEE, diseases—Continued
—synovitis of **granuloxanthomatous** histologic type; case, [P. Mathieu] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 632-638, May 10, '39
—therapy of **empyema** according to Willems method, [R. Klapp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1681-1683, July 29, '39
—treatment of **pyarthrosis** according to Willems method, [L. J. Lindström] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **4:** 3193-3197, Oct. 28, '39
—villous synovitis due to improper weight distribution, [W. H. Irish & J. P. Stump] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 391-396, July '39
dislocations, elastic straps to prevent slipping of knee cage, [R. R. Goldenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 797-798, July '39
—complete medial dislocation with division of common peroneal nerve, [J. A. Ferguson & L. Allen] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1012-1014, Oct. '39
—lateral luxation; case, [H. Ehlert] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **39:** 646-650, '39
hematoma, para-articular blood effusion (hematoma) simulating **hemarthrosis**; case, [E. C. Palma] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 586-601, June '39
hemorrhage into, osteochondritis dissecans, articular blockage and **hemarthrosis**; recovery after intervention; studies on blood; case, [P. Barge & Longet] Lyon chir. **36:** 325-329, May-June '39
—para-articular blood effusion (hematoma) simulating hemarthrosis; case, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 586-601, June '39
hydrarthrosis: See Hydrarthrosis
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
loose bodies in: See also Osteochondritis dissecans
—results of posterior-lateral incision, [F. Felsenreich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2008-2010, Sept. 9, '39
pathology, ossification in anterior cruciate ligament, [R. S. Garden] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1027, Oct. '39
snapping, discoid cartilage, trigger knee, [F. R. Ober] Surgery **6:** 24-30, July '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Knees
—new operative procedure for repair of ruptured cruciate ligaments, [H. B. Macey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 108-109, July '39
—renewed arthrotomy after previous plastic surgery, [L. Stumpfegger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 269-274, '39
—therapy of lesions of crucial ligaments, [G. Canavero] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 24-32, '38
tuberculosis, association of bone syphilis and of tuberculous osteo-arthritis; case, [J. A. Sgrosso & I. Siulitel] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 53-61, April '39
—in infancy and childhood, [F. M. McKeever] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1293-1299, Sept. 30, '39
—osteotomy in therapy of subluxation of tibia with flexion in gonitis; technic and results in case, [L. Racugno] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 300-310, '39
—white tumors of right knee in children; 2 cases, [Blankoff] Rev.belge tuberc. **30:** 85-110, '39
tumors, myeloplax tumor of synovial membrane; case, [P. Giraud, M. Salmon & Paillas] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 548-555, April '39
—chondromyxosarcoma and osteochondrosarcoma, [L. E. Sorrell] South.M.J. **32:** 1046-1049, Oct. '39
—synovioma of knee, [Cabot case 25312] New England J.Med. **221:** 196-198, Aug. 3, '39
wounds and injuries, acute and remote effects of injuries, [R. V. Funsten] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 323-326, July '39
—hyperplastic chronic arthrosynovitis; chronic nonspecific diseases of synovial membrane and their relation to internal metatraumatic lesions of knee, especially meniscitis, [E. Ragnotti]Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 44-117, '38
—injuries in athletics; end results, [F. S. Hopkins & L. L. Huston] New England J.Med. **221:** 95-102, July 20, '39
—internal derangements, [D. H. O'Donoghue] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 113-118, April '39
—mechanical derangement, [A. Steindler] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 158-163, Sept. '39
—surgical derangements, [J. Schoenfeld] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **32:** 600-602, Oct. '39
—traumatic lesions of tibial collateral ligament, [F. Fugazzola & V. Castiglioni] Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 504-518, Aug. '39
—traumatic synovitis and injuries to ligaments, (excluding meniscus injuries), [G. R. Girdlestone] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1050-1052, Nov. 25, '39
—wound of crutiate ligaments; case, [N. Sato] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 36, June 15, '39
KNEELAND, Y., JR., Common colds, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 595-596, Oct. '39
KNEER, M., Gibt es Dauererfolge nach der Hormonbehandlung gynäkologischer Blutungsstörungen? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 200-208, March '39
KNEESE de MELLO, H.: See **REYNALDO MARCONDES, J., jt. auth.**
KNEHR, C. A.: See **McFARLAND, R. A., jt. auth.**
KNEIPPISM: See Medicine, cults
KNEISE, G., Zur Frage der inkrustierenden Zystitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 768-770, May 19, '39
Ein interessanter Fall von beiderseitiger Nierenmissbildung als Beitrag zu den urologischen Abnormitäten, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 515-521, '39
Über die Brauchbarkeit des Pervitin in der Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2314-2318, Oct. 28, '39
KNEPP, T. H., Quantitative study of testes of certain mammals, Zoologica **24:** 329-332, Nov. 2, '39
KNEPPER, R., Die Fasziennekrose bei den pyogenen Infektionen der Subkutis, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 921-922, June 16, '39
KNETSCH, A., Zur Röntgendiagnose der Polyposis coli, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 349-353, June '39
KNIAZUK, M.: See **FLEXNER, J., jt. auth.**
KNICKERBOCKER, B. A., Vomiting in infancy—its causes and treatment, Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2341, Sept. '39
KNIERER, W., Über biologische Bestrahlungskurven bei fraktionierter Tiefentherapie, Strahlentherapie **64:** 703-706, '39
Zur Röntgennahbestrahlung der Induratio penis plastica. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Strahlentherapie **66:** 143-144, '39
Lumbal- oder Okzipitalpunktion? Bemerkungen zur Arbeit Klimke, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1135, July 14, '39
Über einen komplizierten Radiumschaden. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Desensibilisierung der Haut gegen Radiumstrahlen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **109:** 1183-1185, Oct. 7, '39
KNIERIM, H. G.: See **CURTIS, G. M., jt. auth.**
KNIES, P. T., Detection of tuberculosis in group surveys, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39:** 766-777, June '39
Clinical experience in skin testing with homologous protein for determination of active tuberculosis, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1313-1316, Dec. '39
KNIFE
—bistoury for incision of periosteum in superior thoracoplasty, [E. Etzel] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 601-602, April '39
—calibrated intermediate grafts, [E. C. Padgett] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 779-793, Dec. '39
—new periosteotome for surgery of hard palate, [V. J. Bertola] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1853-1854, Sept. 20, '39
KNIGGE, F., Aberglaube und Verbrechen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der psychischen Induktion), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 271-286, '39
KNIGHT, R. P., Psychotherapy in acute paranoid schizophrenia with successful outcome: case report, Bull. Menninger Clin. **3:** 97-105, July '39
Why people go to cultists, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 285-289, July '39; also, Bull.Menninger Clin. **3:** 139-147, Sept. '39
KNIGHTON, H. T., Significance of tests for evaluation of antiseptics and germicides, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 2047-2055, Dec. '39
KNIPPING, H. W., and SPIEGELHOFF, W., Beitrag zur Klinik der Lungentumoren, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. **93:** 531-536, '39
KNISELY, M. J., Simple and time-saving procedure for identification of Treponema pallidum, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **24:** 1309, Sept. '39
KNOEPP, L. F., and PHILLIPS, J. R., Some unusual tumors of chest, Dis.of Chest **5:** 15-18, Aug. '39
Surgical management of acute intestinal obstruction, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 411-418, Sept.-Oct. '39
——See **PHILLIPS, J. R. (Houston, Tex.), jt. auth.**
KNOFLICEK, E. J., Zur Röntgensymptomatologie der chronischen zöko-kolischen Invagination, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 284-288, May '39
KNOLL, H., and MARKI, H., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Bluttransfusion im Felde, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 744-748, Aug. 19, '39
KNOLL, W., Anpassungserscheinungen beim Sport, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 949-952, June 16, '39
Das morphologische Blutbild der Säugetiere; allgemeine und spezielle Morphologie der kernhaltigen Blutzellen weiterer Säugetiere, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 401-435, '39
Haben Sportlerinnen schwere Geburten? Med.Klin. **35:** 845-846, June 23, '39
——**and SCHMIDT, G.,** Pelgerzellen im Säugetierblut, Folia haemat. **62:** 40-42, '39
von KNORRE, G., Zur Erkennung angeborener Herzfehler, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1385-1386, Sept. 1, '39
KNOSPE, H., Über tetanische Störungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 752-753, May 12, '39
KNOTT, F. A., and KOERNER, E. H., Storage of transfusion plasma, Lancet **2:** 1069-1071, Nov. 18, '39
——See **HURST, A., jt. auth.**
KNOTT, H.: See **WEISER, R. S., jt. auth.**
KNOTT, J., Method for making microfilarial surveys on day blood, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 191-196, July '39
KNOUF, E. G.: See **MOODY, E. E., jt. auth.**

KNOWLTON, G. C., HINES, H. M., and BRINKHOUS, K. M., Effect of wheat germ oil upon E-deficient muscular dystrophy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 453-456, June '39

——**See HINES, H. M., jt. auth.**

KNOWLTON, R. S.: See COLLINS, E. N., jt. auth.

KNOX, J. A. C.: See BELL, G. H., jt. auth.

KNOX, R., Neutralization of "purified" tumour agent suspensions by anti-fowl serum, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 391-396, Oct. '39

Desiccation of filterable tumours and other biological materials, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 467-481, Nov. '39

KNOX GELATINE: See Gelatin

KNUDSEN, W. S., Human relations in industry, Indust. Med. **8:** 307-310, July '39

KNUDSON, A., STURGES, S., and BRYAN, W. R., Cholesterol content of skin, blood, and tumor tissue in rats irradiated with ultraviolet light, J.Biol.Chem. **128:** 721-727, June '39

KNÜCHEL, F., Eine neue unspezifische Seroreaktion und deren Anwendung zur Differentialdiagnose rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Med.Welt **13:** 886-888, June 24, '39

——**and LEMMERZ, A. H.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den B_1-Haushalt, Med.Klin. **35:** 606-608, May 5, '39

Über die Verminderung eines Serumfarbstoffes bei Rheumatikern, Acta rheumatol. **11:** 2-4, July-Aug. '39

KNÜSEL, O., Drei Fälle von Star durch Elektrizität (Starkstromstar, Blitzstar), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1084-1087, Nov. 4, '39

KNUTSSON, F., and RUDBERG, S., Roentgenologic effect of Ramstedt's operation in pyloric stenosis, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3101-3104, Oct. 14, '39

KNUTTI, R. E.: See YUILE, C. L., jt. auth.

KO, B., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Calcium- und Kaliumgehalt des Serums von an Morphin gewöhnter Kaninchen und an Opium gewöhnte Personen, und über die Beziehungen mit den Tonusanomalien des vegetativen Nervensystems; Beeinflussung des Calcium- und Kaliumgehaltes des Serums an Morphin gewöhnter Kaninchen durch Substanzen, welche auf das vegetative Nervensystem giftig wirken, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 778-780, May '39

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Calcium- und Kaliumgehalt des Serums von an Morphin gewöhnte Kaninchen und an Opium gewöhnte Personen, und über die Beziehungen mit den Tonusanomalien des vegetativen Nervensystems; über die Beziehungen zwischen dem Morphin, den vegetativen Tonusanomalien und den Variationen des Calcium- und Kaliumgehaltes im Kaninchenserum, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1118-1120, July '39

KO, EISHO, Paragonimus westermanii abscess in lower abdominal wall, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 544, April '39

KO, EN, Ecthyma gangraenosum cachecticorum and den Eingängen der beiderseitigen äusseren Gehörgänge und Ohrmuscheln, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 646-647, Aug. '39

KO, H.: See ABE, S., jt. auth.

KO, K., Ueber einen Fall von kruppöser Pneumonie mit grosser Menge Hämoptoe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 479-480, May 27, '39

——**See ODA, T. (Taihoku), jt. auth.**

KO, T., Abermals über einen Fall von Ausschlüpfung der Askariden durch die Mitte der Nabelgrube hindurch, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 728, May '39

KO, T. R., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss der chronischen Opium- und Opiumpraeparatevergiftung auf die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane; statistische und gynäkologische Beobachtung an den opium-heroinsüchtigen Chinesinnen in der Stadt Mukden, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 258, May '39

Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss der chronischen Opium- und Opiumpraeparatevergiftung auf die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane: experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Opium- und Opiumpräparatevergiftung auf den sexuellen Zyklus der weiblichen Mäuse. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit dem gesamten Opiumalkaloid von rohem Opium), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 259-260, May '39

Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss der chronischen Opium- und Opiumpraeparatevergiftung auf die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane: ueber den Einfluss der chronischen Opium- und Opiumpraeparatevergiftung auf die Befruchtungsfunktion der weiblichen Mäuse. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit dem gesamten Opiumalkaloid von rohem Opium), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 281, June '39

Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss der chronischen Opium- und Opiumpraeparatevergiftung auf die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane; experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Empfänglichkeit des exstirpierenden Uterus des chronisch durch Opium vergifteten Kaninchens gegen verschiedene Arzneimittel, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 289, June '39

KO, T. R.—Continued

Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss der chronischen Opium- und Opiumpraeparatevergiftung auf die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane; experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der von chronisch-opiumvergifteten Muttermäusen geborenen Neugeborenenmäuse und Säuglingsmäuse, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 28, Aug. '39

Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss der chronischen Opium- und Opiumpraeparatevergiftung auf die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane; Anhang; die biologischen und chemischen Untersuchungen des rohen Opiums, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 29, Aug. '39

KOAGAMIN (oxalic acid preparation): See Hemorrhage, therapy; Oxalates

KOBAK, A. J., Interstitial pregnancy; 5 months' gestation, with observation of phenomenon of rupture at time of operation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 346-347, Aug. '39

——**and COHEN, M. R.,** Velamentous insertion of cord with spontaneous rupture of vasa previa in twin pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1063-1066, Dec. '39

KOBAK, D.: See VRTIAK, E. G., jt. auth.

——**See FALLS, F. H., jt. auth.**

KOBAYASHI, G., Über die partiellen abkapselnden Pneumothoraxfälle, entdeckt bei Schulgesundheitsuntersuchung am sozialhygienischen Institut in Osaka, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 23, May 24, '39

KOBAYASHI, H.: See YOKOGAWA, S., jt. auth.

KOBAYASHI, T., Über die Entstehung des sog. Abnutzungspigments in der Herzmuskulatur, Tr.Soc.path. jap. **29:** 251-255, '39

KOBER MEDAL: See Medals

KOBES, R., Eine kleine, aber wesentliche Hilfe bei der Behandlung des Nabelschnurvorfalles, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 2066-2067, Sept. 16, '39

KOBOTH, L., Über das Gitterfasergerüst der roten Milzpulpa mit einem Beitrag zu ihrer Gefässstruktur und Blutdurchströmung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z. allg. Path. **103:** 11-29, '39

KOBREN, A., FELLERS, C. R., and ESSELEN, W. B., JR., Effect of pectin supplements on avitaminosis A in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 117-118, May '39

KOBRYNER, A., Le pied plat, expression morphologique de l'insuffisance constitutionnelle du cœur, Presse méd. **47:** 1175-1176, July 29, '39

KOBY, F. E., Sur l'hétérochromie tardive post-traumatique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1091-1093, Nov. 4, '39

KOCEN, M., Sur les leucémies aiguës et les problèmes qu'elles posent, Sang **13:** 813-816, '39

KOCH, Die Operationserfolge beim angeborenen muskulären Schiefhals, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 394-401, '39

KOCH, A., Über röntgenologische Untersuchungen am Fussskelet von Sportsleuten, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 613-623, '39

KOCH, C., SCHREIBER, B., and SCHREIBER, G., Metaplastische Knochenbildung bei Transplantation von Ureter in die Vorderkammer des Meerschweinchenauges, Ophthalmologica **97:** 284-288, July '39

KOCH, E., Zur Klinik des Scharlachrezidivs, Arch.f. Kinderh. **117:** 261-266, '39

KOCH, F. (Cologne), Über eine neue Methode zum Nachweis der Alkalineutralisation der Haut, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 889-890, June 24, '39

KOCH, F. (Darmstadt), Ueber Arbeitsneurosen, München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1161-1164, July 28, '39

KOCH, F. (Lund), Studien über die Morphologie der normalen Schilddrüse; die Schilddrüse der Kinder und Erwachsenen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **16:** 250-269, '39

KOCH, F. C.: See HOSKINS, W. H., jt. auth.

——**See BLAUCH, M. B., jt. auth.**

KOCH, F. E., Zur Frage der Metastasenbildung bei Impftumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **48:** 495-505, '39

——**See MADAUS, G., jt. auth.**

KOCH, F. L. P., and GOWEN, J. W., Spontaneous ophthalmic mutation in laboratory mouse, Arch.Path. **28:** 171-176, Aug. '39

KOCH, F. X., Beiträge zur operativen Therapie der otogenen Sepsis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 421-435, July '39

Aussichten und Behandlung der Altersschwerhörigkeit, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 392-397, July 1, '39

KOCH, G., Die Takata-Reaktion in der Modifikation nach Öfelein als Aktivitätsreaktion bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 200-207, '39

KOCH, H. (Berlin), Über unsere Erfahrungen in der Dauerbehandlung der perniziösen Anämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1232-1237, Aug. 4, '39

KOCH, H. (Graz), Die Serumbehandlung der Diphtherie, Med.Klin. **35:** 1206-1208 ,Sept. 8, '39

Zur Diagnose der akuten Appendizitis im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 836, Sept. 8, '39

KOCH, H. (Jena): See HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.

KOCH, H. (Rostock), Über intrakranielle Blutungen bei Säuglingen und Frühgeburten, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **119:** 52-65, '39

KOCH, ROBERT (1843-1910)
—letter from Robert Koch to his future wife on problems connected with tuberculin therapy, [H. Jockisch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1609-1611, Oct. 27, '39

KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli

KOCHAKIAN, C. D.: See **MURLIN, J. R.,** jt. auth.
—See **SPURR, C. L., jt. auth.**

KOCHER OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal

KOCHEV, K. N., Local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride according to principle of slow infiltration in light of orthopedic surgery, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 43-54, '39
New technic of osteotomy of long bones, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 157-160, '39

KOCHI, M.: See **HASSEGAWA, S., jt. auth.**

KOCHOLATY, W.: See **WEIL, L., jt. auth.**

KOCHS, A. G., Beitrag zur Klinik der Hypocalcinosen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 332-338, '39

KOCYAN, J. J., Relationship between physician and maternity service of hospital in management of toxemias of pregnancy, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1054-1057, June '39

KODAMA, E., SEKIZAWA, H., and HIRAYAMA, T., Studies on lobar pneumonia; statistic view of lobar pneumonia, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 473-476, June '39

KODAMA, F.: See **MITSUDA, N., jt. auth.**

KODAMA, S., and TAKAMATSU, H., Histologische und biochemische Studien über die Phosphatase bei Avitaminosen; Phosphatase und ihre biologische Bedeutung bei Rhachitis, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 498-501, '39

KODAMA, T. (Keijo), Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie des experimentellen Ileus, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 87-90, July 20, '39

KODAMA, T. (Tokyo), and others, Serological grouping and typing of hemolytic streptococci isolated in Tokyo, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **16:** 110-133, May '39

—See KOJIMA, T., jt. auth.

KODEJSZKO, E., Effects of apple and water diet on metabolism of water, chlorides, nitrogen and protein and on acid-base equilibrium in nephrosis, nephritis and renal sclerosis, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **17:** 296-357, '39

—See SIERAKOWSKI, S., jt. auth.

KÖBERLE, F., Über tubouterinen Abortus, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1181-1187, May 27, '39

—See KEIBL, E., jt. auth.

KÖBNER, G.: See **EDLBACHER, S., jt. auth.**

KÖDDERMANN, O., Ueber das Auftreten der verschiedenen rheumatischen Krankheitsbilder beim schleichend chronischen Wirbelsäulenrheumatismus (atypischer Morbus Bechterew), München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 731-736, May 12, '39

KOEFOED, H. G., POSTMUS, S., and van VEEN, A. G., Nutritional value of various foods, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1302-1334, May 23, '39

KÖGL, F., Zur Ätiologie der Tumoren, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 801-806, June 10, '39

—and ERXLEBEN, H., Glutamic acid of tumour proteins, Nature, London **144:** 111, July 15, '39
Zur Stereochemie der Proteine von Myomen und anderen Geschwülsten. 3. Mitteilung über die Chemie der Tumoren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 154-171, '39

—ERXLEBEN, H., and AKKERMAN, A. M., Isolierung der Glutaminsäure aus Tumorproteinen. 2. Mitteilung über die Chemie der Tumoren, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **261:** 141-153, '39

KÖGLER, A., Vorläufige Erfahrungen über die Indikationsstellung der Shockbehandlung, Nervenarzt **12:** 441-443, Sept. '39

KÖHLER, ALBAN: See Biographies

KOEHLER, G., Two years' experience with audiometer in Springfield, Ill., schools, Illinois M.J. **76:** 555-557, Dec. '39

KÖHLER, P., Die Bedeutung von Bad Elster, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 513-517, May 13, '39
Rheumatismus bei Jugendlichen, seine Bedeutung, Behandlung und Verhütung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 337-344, Aug. '39
Nachbehandlung von Unfällen in Badeorten, Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **46:** 485-487, Sept. '39

KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal

KÖHNE, G., Über Morbus Gaucher mit Hirnveränderungen im Säuglingsalter, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path **102:** 512-521, '39

KÖLLENSPERGER, F. K., Die Wirkung der gallensauren Salze und des Cholesterins auf das Zentralnervensystem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 593-597, June 23, '39

—See SCHEMINZKY, F., jt. auth.

KOELSCHE, G. A., How to elicit and evaluate patient's complaint, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2359-2365, Dec. 23, '39

—See SMITH, H. L., jt. auth.

KOENEMANN, R. H.: See **FENN, W. O., jt. auth.**

KOENIG, Mouvement de la population et birth control, Helvet.med.acta **6:** 185-208, May '39

KÖNIG, E., and SCHOEN, H., Über ausgedehnte Angiomatosis der Medulla oblongata und des Rückenmarks mit zentraler Gliose, Syringomyelie, Zystenpankreas, Nierenzysten und zystisch hypernephroiden Tumoren beider Nieren (Lindausches Syndrom), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 239-265, '39

KOENIG, E. C., Lester I. Levyn, 1886-1938, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 445-446, Sept. '39

—See BOWEN, B. D., jt. auth.

KOENIG, F.: See **FELLOWS, R. M., jt. auth.**

KÖNIG, H., "Ueber Stillfähigkeit," München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 974, June 23, '39 [Reply to Janich]

KOENIG, P. (Geneva), Recherches sur l'origine du ligament triangulaire du poumon chez l'homme, Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **27:** 269-276, '39

KÖNIG, P. (São Paulo): See **von KLOBUSITZKY, D., jt. auth.**

KÖNIG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis dissecans

KÖNIGSTEIN, H., Über Lokalisationsversuche des durch Morphium ausgelösten "Kratzwerkes" im Centralnervensystem, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 1-13, May 31, '39

KOEPPE, HANS: See Obituaries

KOERBER, R., Etude des groupes sanguins chez 200 sujets originaires de l'A. O. F., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 46-49, '39

KÖRBLER, J., Karzinome bei Jugendlichen, Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. **2:** 53-55, '39
Problem of therapy of gastric cancer, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 416-418, Aug. '39

von KÖRMENDY-EKES, G., Die Behandlung der Stuhlverhaltung mit rektaler Einführung von hypertonischer Kochsalzlösung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1180-1182, May 27, '39

KOERNER, E. H.: See **KNOTT, F. A., jt. auth.**

KÖRNER, F., Das Myon, das konstruktive Bauelement des Muskels, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **109:** 609-623, '39

KÖRNER, VICTOR (1856—)
—tribute; résumé of life and work in gynecology, [A. Albertz] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 157-181, May '39

KÖRNYEY, S., Klinische Syndrome bei funktionellen Kreislaufstörungen des Gehirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **167:** 476-484, '39

KOERTH, C. J.: See **THOMAS, H. P., jt. auth.**

KOESOEMADILAGA, R. M. R., Experimental infection of white mice with cholera, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1602-1622, June 27, '39

KÖSTER, E.: See **SCHMITZ, W., jt. auth.**

KÖSTER, K. H., Perikardektomie bei Perikarditis fibrosa; zwei Fälle, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 595-617, '39

KÖTTGEN, H. U., Die Erkennung des angeborenen Balkenmangels, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 227-232, '39

von KÖVESLIGETHY, I., Die Strahlentherapie des Urethralkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **64:** 613-618, '39

KOFF, A. K., and POTTER, E. L., Complications associated with excessive development of human fetus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 412-423, Sept. '39

KOFF, R., Gumma of optic papilla; case report, Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 663-665, June '39

KOFLER, K., Fehler und Vorteile bei der gewöhnlichen einfachen Untersuchung der oberen Luftwege, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 473-475, May 19, '39

KOFMAN, V. S.: See **MUCHNIK, S. R., jt. auth.**

KOGA, A., Ultraviolettmikroskopie bei Bakterien, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 523-526, '39

KOGAN, D. A., Case of air embolism as complication of blood transfusion, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 150-151, '39

KOGAN, I. S., Immunobiologic aspects of chronic suppurative processes, Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 292-297, '38

—and PERLINA, S. G., Phagocytic reaction in rabbits following homoplastic transplantation of fascia, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 1-5, '39

KOGAN-YASNIY, V. M., Neurohumoral regulation of gastric glands and effect of certain humoral factors, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 817-824, Aug. 30, '39

KOGEL, M. D., Mental clinic meets a need, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 55, Nov. '39

KOGEN, A. L., Observations on repeated gastric operations, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 117-127, '39

KOGEN, B. E., Clinical value of laboratory tests of pancreatic function, Klin.med. (no. 4) **17:** 67-72, '39

KOGERER, H., Was muss der praktische Arzt über Schizophrenie wissen? Med.Klin. **35:** 668-670, May 19, '39
Psychiatrie und Eugenetik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 563-566, May 27, '39

KOGOJ, F., Die endemische Syphilis in Bosnien und Herzegowina, Dermatologica **79:** 361-368, June '39
Dermatoses in mountainous regions around Travnik, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 415-416, Aug. '39
Quelques données sur les cas de lupus érythémateux observés dans la clinique dermato-vénéréologique à Zagreb, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1064-1076, Sept.-Oct. '39

KOGUT, B.: See **JACOBI, M., jt. auth.**
—See **ZUCKERMAN, I. C., jt. auth.**

KOHAN, M.: See **SOLWAY, L. J., jt. auth.**

KOHAN, R., and URRUTIA, C., Un caso de exomphalos extrangulado, Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 273-277, May '39

KOHL, H., Zur Aufzucht von Frühgeburten mit gelatine- oder kohlehydratangereicherter roher Frauenmilch, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 211-220, '39
Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild des Lupus pernio, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 191-195, '39
KOHLER, A., Die Pendelbestrahlung, ein Fortschritt in der Behandlung inoperabler tiefgelegener Krebse des Verdauungstraktus, Monatschr. f. Krebsbekämpf. **7:** 125-139, May '39
——See **BENDER, M.**, jt. auth.
KOHLER, D.: See **BARIETY, M.**, jt. auth.
——See **TROISIER**, jt. auth.
KOHLER, G., Über die Pneumatisation der Schläfenbeinschuppe, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) **49:** 101-105, Oct. '39
KOHLRAUSCH, W., Über elastische und halbstarre Stützverbände am Fuss, Med.Klin. **35:** 1013-1014, July 28, '39
Über Dauerleistungen bei Jugendlichen, Kinderärztl. Praxis **10:** 425-431, Sept. '39
KOHLS, G. M., Siphonaptera: notes on synonymy of North American species of genus Hoplopsyllus Baker, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2019-2020, Nov. 10, '39
——See **JELLISON, W. L.**, jt. auth.
——See **PARKER, R. R.**, jt. auth.
KOHMAN, E. F., Oxalic acid in foods and its behavior and fate in diet, J.Nutrition **18:** 233-246, Sept. '39
Story of food, Hygeia **17:** 981, Nov.; 1095, Dec. '39
KOHN, H. I., and BERNHEIM, F., Blood V-factor (coenzyme) level in normal and pathological subjects, J. Clin.Investigation **18:** 585-591, Sept. '39
——**and KLEIN, J. R.**, Synthesis of cozymase and of factor V from nicotinic acid by human erythrocyte in vitro and in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 1-11, Sept. '39
——**KLEIN, J. R., and DANN, W. J.**, V-factor content and oxygen consumption of tissues of normal and black-tongue dog, Biochem.J. **33:** 1432-1442, Sept. '39
KOHN, I. L.: See **PICKHARDT, O. C.**, jt. auth.
KOHN, R., Sur l'emploi d'un lait concentré homogénéisé non sucré (lait évaporé) chez les nourrissons sains (essais cliniques), Nourrisson **27:** 261-279, Sept. '39
KOHN-ENRIQUEZ, G.: See **FAURE-BEAULIEU, M.**, jt. auth.
KOHOUTOVA, A.: See **SILINK, K.**, jt. auth.
KOHTE, G., Die Beeinflussung des weissen Blutbildes durch parenterale Vitamingaben. (Tierexperimentelle und klinische Versuche), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 329-346, '39
KOILONYCHIA: See Nails, diseases
KOIZUMI, K., Über die Darstellung von spezifischen Reseptoren bei Staphylococcus pyogenes, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **35:** 572-575, April 15, '39
KOIZUMI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Azofarbstoffderivate, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1705-1706, Aug. '39
KOJEWA, N., Langdauernde Latenz on Hirntumoren im frühen Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 256-272, '39
KOJHOMA, H.: See **YAGISHITA, M.**, jt. auth.
KOJIMA, K. (Mukden), Ein Fall von Sarkom, das sich von den Weichteilen der Brustwand aus entwickelt hat, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 271, June '39
——See **KARUBE, R.**, jt. auth.
KOJIMA, K. (Nagano), Über einen Fall von retrograder Dickdarminvagination, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2116-2120, Sept. 23, '39
KOJIMA, M.: See **KUSUI, K.**, jt. auth.
KOJIMA, T., and KODAMA, T., Studies of staphylococcal toxin, toxoid and antitoxin; correlation of sheep cells plate hemolysis with test tube hemolysis; further studies of staphylococcal exo-toxins and entero-toxin; comparison of our α_2-toxin and Morgan and Graydon's α_2-toxin; correlation of serological classification with pathogenicity of Staphylococci, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **16:** 197-217, Sept. '39
KOKUBO, Y., Second family case of Pelger's familial nuclear anomaly of leucocytes reported in Japan and further blood investigation of cases belonging to first family case, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 1-16, June 30, '39
KOKUSAN DISEASE: See Blood, silicon compounds
KOLB, H.: See **SEIFERTH, L. B.**, jt. auth.
KOLB, L., Drug addiction as public health problem, Scient. Monthly **48:** 391-400, May '39
KOLB, L. C., Effect upon micturition of removal of vesical trigone: discussion of mechanics of micturition, Am. J.Physiol. **128:** 195-201, Dec. '39
KOLB, O., Die allgemeine Leichenschau in Bayern; zum 100. Jahrestag ihrer endgültigen Einführung, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1205-1206, Aug. 4, '39
KOLEN, A. A., and PRIVALONA, A. M., Influencia do bloquelo novocaínico do corpo ciliar, em algumas doenças dos olhos, Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:** 186-190, Aug. '39
KOLETSKY, S., Fatal hemolytic anemia following administration of sulfanilamide, J.A.M.A. **113:** 291-294, July 22, '39
——See **FREEMAN, H. E.**, jt. auth.
——See **ZAMECNIK, P. C.**, jt. auth.
KOLFF, W. J., Intermittent venous occlusion; modified apparatus, Lancet **1:** 1381-1382, June 17, '39
KOLIBAS, M., Fifteen years observations and therapy of tetanus, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 384-389, July '39
KOLIN, A., New method of plethysmometry, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 85-89, Oct. '39
KOLLARITS, J., Physiologic and hyperpyretic humidity and saturation-deficit in Somorrét and Rózsadomb, Hungary, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 560-563, June 10, '39
Humidity on Kekestető mountain, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 789-791, Aug. 12, '39
KOLLATH, W., POETSCHKE, G., and SCHRAEP, M., Eine Kruse-Shiga-Ruhrepidemie in Mecklenburg, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 34*-38*, '39
KOLLE, K., Die Unfruchtbarmachung bei Alkoholismus. Eine kritische Übersicht, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 397-404, '39
KOLLER, A., Anormalenzählung im Kanton Appenzell A.-Rh. vom Jahre 1937, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **43:** 225-286, '39; **44:** 69, '39
KOLLER, F., Die Erythropoese bei der pernizlösen Anämie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der quantitativen Verhältnisse, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 568-620, '39
Die Behebung der hämorrhagischen Diathese bei Verschlussikterus durch Vitamin K, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1949-1951, Sept. 2, '39
——**and WUHRMANN, F.**, Die Blutgerinnungsstörung bei Stauungsikterus und ihre Behebung durch Vitamin K, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1058-1060, Aug. 5, '39
KOLLER, L. R.: See **ROBERTSON, E. C.**, jt. auth.
KOLLER, T., and MEYER, G., Die Bedeutung ophthalmoskopischer Befunde bei Nierenerkrankungen in der Schwangerschaft, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1117-1120, Nov. 4, '39
KOLLMANN, A., Vitamin B_1 bei alimentären Säuglingsödemen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 64-68, '39
Eine Sippe mit heredo-degenerativer, dem Bilde der Littleschen Krankheit ähnelnder Erkrankung des Zentralnervensystems, Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 307-309, July '39
KOLMER, J. A., Recent significant changes in technic of Kolmer complement fixation test, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 17-22, '39
Kolmer complement fixation test for syphilis, Ven.Dis. Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 207-224, '39
Aplastic anemias; causes, types, and treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 36-38, Oct. '39
Listerella monocytogenes in relation to Wassermann and flocculation-reactions in normal rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 183-186, Oct. '39
Further simplification of Kolmer complement fixation test for syphilis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 581-586, Nov. '39
Advisability of didactic and clinical instruction on fundamentals of dentistry for medical students, J.A.Am. M.Coll. **14:** 391-393, Nov. '39
Clinical medicine in relation to dental curriculum and dental internship, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1842-1846, Nov. '39
——**and BONDI, A.**, Studies in active immunization against undulant fever; antibody production by rabbits immunized with heat-killed Brucella abortus alone and simultaneously with heat-killed Bacillus typhosus, J.Immunol. **37:** 489-506, Nov. '39
——**and RULE, A. M.**, Sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in treatment of experimental B. friedländer (Klebsiella pneumoniae) infections of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 305-307, Oct. '39
Sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in treatment of experimental B. coli (Escherichia coli) infections of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 307-309, Oct. '39
KOLMER TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction
KOLODNY, A., Osteoplastic repair of cranial defects, Am. J.Surg. **46:** 365-369, Nov. '39
KOLODNY, M. H., Transmission of immunity in experimental trypanosomiasis (Trypanosoma cruzi) from mother rats to their offspring, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C **30:** 19-39, July '39
KOLOUCH, F., JR., Lymphocyte in acute inflammation, Am.J.Path. **15:** 413-428, July '39
KOLTERMANN, J., Der Ausbruch der Pest in der Neustadt Hanau 1605, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 116-120, '39
KOLTYPIN, A. A., New therapeutic methods in meningococcic cerebrospinal meningitis, Vrach.delo **21:** 9-20, '39
KOMAKHIDZE, M. E., Ligation of splenic artery in splenomegaly, Vestnik khir. **57:** 629-634, June '39
KOMAROV, S. A., LANGSTROTH, G. O., and McRAE, D. R., Secretion of crystalloids and protein material by pancreas in response to secretin administration, Canad.J.Research, Sect. D **17:** 113-123, May '39
——See **LANGSTROTH, G. O.**, jt. auth.
KOMATSU, S., Three cases of so-called primary tubercle in muscles, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 47-48, Aug. 15, '39
KOMATU, F., Some improvement on procedure of pyrotannic acid method for quantitative determination of carbon monoxide in blood, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 191-192, April '39

KOMBETIN (k-strophanthin): See Heart, insufficiency
KOMENDANTOV, L. E., Mechanism of auditory localization, Zhur.ush., nos.1 gorl.bolez. **16:** 3-6, '39
Mechanism of sound perception, Zhur.ush., nos.1 gorl. bolez. **16:** 99-103, '39
KOMINE, Y., Histologische Untersuchung der Adenomknoten in der Schilddrüse. (Eine neue Auffassung über ihre Histogenese mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der elastischen Fasern), Gann **33:** 152-155, June '39
KOMIYA, E., and others, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die zentral-nervöse Regulation des Blutes: Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Verlaufes und der Verteilung der das Blutbild regulierenden Nervenfasern, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. **5:** 20*-22*, Dec. '38
KOMIYA, S.: See **KANEKO, R., jt. auth.**
KOMLOS, E.: See **SIMON, A. (Budapest), jt. auth.**
KOMM, E., and PINDER, H., Über die Kreatininbestimmung mit m-Dinitrobenzoesäure, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **78:** 113-123, Aug.-Sept. '39
KOMOCKI, W., Zur Frage der vitalen Selbständigkeit der Chromatinsubstanz, Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 201-213, '39
KOMORI, M., Über einen Fall von Gumma der Brustdrüse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1441-1445, July 1, '39
KOMORI, S., Über Tuberkulose der Haut, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **25:** 908-910, '39
Über zwei Fälle von Geschwulst am Penis, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 228-232, '39
——**and HANATANI, K.,** Eine neue furfuröse erythematöse Hautkrankheit im Gesicht, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 803, '39
KOMOTO, JUJIRO: See Obituaries
KOMURO, H., Durch Röntgenverbrennung verursachte zytologische Veränderung der Patellargegend und ihres Bindegewebes in ihrer Beziehung zum "Röntgenkarzinom," Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 172-174, '39 [In Japanese]
KON, S. K.: See **HENRY, K. M., jt. auth.**
——See **HOUSTON, J., jt. auth.**
KONAR, N. R., Some observations on uremia: study based on 28 cases, Calcutta M.J. **36:** 13-29, July '39
KONDI, A.: See **FOY, H., jt. auth.**
KONDO, D.: See **KURE, K., jt. auth.**
KONDO, H. (Kyoto): See **KIMURA, R., jt. auth.**
KONDO, H. (Mukden), Investigations of amoebic dysentery; experimental studies of amoebic liver abscesses in dogs, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 2, July '39
Investigations of amoebic dysentery; experimental studies of amoebic liver abscesses in kittens, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 3, July '39
KONDO, H. (Tokyo): See **FUKUSHI, M., jt. auth.**
KONDO, K., Über die Toxizitätsveränderung der verschiedenen Arsenobenzol-Präparate durch Oxydation, weiter über die toxizitätsverstärkende Substanz, bes. über die Substanzen, die bei der Veränderung der obigen Lösungen in freier Luft gebildet wurden; über die spektrographische Untersuchung sowie über den Zusammenhang zwischen der während der Oxydation durch die Lösung der Arsenobenzolbase absorbierten Sauerstoffmenge und der Menge des dabei gebildeten Phenylarsinoxydes, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 27-29, Sept. 20, '39
KONEFF, A. A., Pituitary changes in male rats reared and maintained on 'pure' dietaries with and without vitamin E, Anat.Rec. **74:** 383-399, Aug. 25, '39
——See **REESE, J. D., jt. auth.**
KONHEIM, B. G., Study of functional significance of cerebellar and decussating medullary pathways of frog, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 232-242, Sept. '39
KONHEIM, W.: See **BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**
KONIETZKO, H., Das Vorkommen der angeborenen Hüftgelenksverrenkung in Ostpreussen (ein Beitrag zur statistischen Erfassung der Hüftgelenksluxation), Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **32:** 37-42, March-April '39
KONIG, F., Tratamiento de las heridas accidentales, Día méd. **11:** 799-802, Aug. 28, '39
KONIGSBERG, J.: See **ELIASER, M., JR., jt. auth.**
KONJETZNY, G. E., Zur Frühdiagnose des Magencarcinoms, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **14:** 156-166, April '39
Nosologische Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Magenkrankheiten, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 594-599, '38
Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Haring: "Welche Bedeutung besitzt die chronische Gastritis für die Entstehung des Magenkrebses?" Med.Klin. **35:** 1456-1458, Nov. 10, '39
KONSTANTINOVICH, N. V.: See **NATANZON, A. M., jt. auth.**
KOO, C. K.: See **YANG, Y. N., jt. auth.**
KOOIJ, R.: See **RADSMA, W., jt. auth.**
KOOLPE, L.: See **MUSCHAT, M., jt. auth.**
KOONO, M., Influences of adrenaline and pituitrine on tonus of blood vessels and excitation of vaso-motor nerve, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 1, Jan. '39
Studies of contractility at bifurcation of arteriole, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **58:** 2, Jan. '39
KOOPMAN, L. J.: See **WALTER, W. G., jt. auth.**
KOPAC, Z., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Thymus cysticus bei Erwachsenen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 560-572, '39
Parathyroid struma with clinical picture of gastric disease, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 392-396, July '39
KOPACZEWSKI REACTION: See Mental Diseases, diagnosis; Tumors, diagnosis
KOPASZ, P., Zur Zoster-Varizellen-Frage, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **33:** 51-56, '39
KOPELMAN, S. L., and SOKOLOV, Y. N., Roentgen diagnosis of hour-glass cancer of stomach, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 110-118, '39
KOPETZKY, S. J., Purulent otitis media, mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis and suppuration of petrous pyramid: summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 800-829, Nov. '39
Studies in labyrinthine fenestration to improve hearing (preliminary report), Laryngoscope **49:** 1064-1089, Nov. '39
KOPITS, E., Michael Horváth†, 1868-1938, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 377-379, '39
Eine seltene Form der Unterarmverbiegung, Ztschr.f. Orthop. **69:** 402-410, '39
Die Behandlung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung im Säuglingsalter, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 536-537, Oct. '39
KOPLIK, HENRY: See Biographies
KOPLOWITZ, A., Modified Sturmdorf operation for vesicovaginal fistula, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1045-1047, June '39
KOPP, I., Effect of fever on postural changes in blood pressure and pulse rate, Am.Heart J. **18:** 46-56, July '39
——**and SOLOMON, H. C.,** Malarial treatment of general paresis: relation of height, duration, and frequency of fever to clinical and serologic results, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 585-596, Sept. '39
Interstitial keratitis in patients with neurosyphilis of congenital origin; with discussion of fever as precipitating factor of keratitis in paretic variety, Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 751-758, Nov. '39
KOPP, M. M., Complications of rhinoplastic surgery, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 346-350, Oct .'39
Two congenital nasal deformities: bifid nose and bulldog nose, Laryngoscope **49:** 1128-1133, Nov. '39
KOPPA, T. M.: See **NEWITT, A. W., jt. auth.**
KOPPANYI, T., and LINEGAR, C. R., Evidence for existence of respiratory neurohormone, Science **90:** 141-142, Aug. 11, '39
KOPPISCH, E., La sífilis en Puerto Rico; estudio basado en la revisión de 1000 autopsias consecutivas (informe preliminar), Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 160-169, May '39
——See **MORALES-OTERO, P., jt. auth.**
KOPROWSKI, H., and UNINSKI, H., Ammonia content of canine blood after oral administration of ammonium salts and ammonia, Biochem.J. **33:** 747-753, May '39
KOPSCH, F., Rudolf Fick zum Gedenken, Med.Welt **13:** 832, June 10, '39
KOPSTEIN, FELIX: See Obituaries
KORANYI, A., and SZENES, T., Presence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in gastric juice, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 879-881, Sept. 9, '39
KORB, H., Erhöhung der Wirkung von Röntgenstrahlen durch lokale Kurzwellenhyperthermie, Strahlentherapie **65:** 649-656, '39
KORB, J. H., Perception time and nightblindness, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **37:** 392-399, July '39
KORB, M.: See **McDONALD, C. A., jt. auth.**
KORBSCH, R., Über die Verkleinerung hypertropher Tonsillen als Nebeneffekt bei der Perandrenbehandlung Jugendlicher, Med.Welt **13:** 672, May 13, '39
Zur Therapie des Magengeschwürs, ein gastroskopischer Bericht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1202-1203, July 28, '39
KOREF, O., and FLORES, A., Extractos placentarios en relación con su influencia sobre el calcio sanguíneo, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **6:** 57-61, Dec. '38
——See **LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.**
——**VAISMAN B., S., and BLANCO M., B.,** La Cynara scolymus y la función biliar, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **6:** 63-70, Dec. '38
KORENBLIT, F. G., LISYANSKAYA, F. M., and FREYDEL, R. E., Mass vaccination of new-born with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 57-59, '39
KORENCHEVSKY, V.: See **HUME, E. M., jt. auth.**
KORENYI, A., Histology of transplanted cancer of breast in mice, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 215-220, '39
Results obtained in transplanting Ehrlich's carcinoma in young and in old mice, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 221-223, '39
KORETSKY, L.: See **THURMON, F. M., jt. auth.**
KOREYSHA, L. A., On response of human cardio-vascular system to surgical operations on medulla, cerebellum and stem on behalf of tumours, Acta med.URSS **2:** 174-183, '39
KORFANTI, A. G., Course of sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes in lobar pneumonia treated by intravenous serum injections, Vrach.delo **21:** 313-316, '39
KORFF, F. A.: See **ANDREW, D. H., jt. auth.**

KORINEK, O., Relation between pernicious anemia, gastric polyposis and cancer of stomach, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 974-977, Sept. 15, '39

——**See LUKL, P., jt. auth.**

KORKHOV, V. I., Congenital atony of ureter with hydronephrosis in boy 8 years old, Vestnik khir. **57:** 642-645, June '39

KORNBLITH, B. A., Lymphogranuloma venereum: treatment of 300 cases, with special reference to use of Frei antigen intravenously, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 231-246, Aug. '39

Lymphogranuloma venereum surgical aspects, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **6:** 712-715, Dec. '39

KORNBLUM, K., Medical economics of cholecystography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 529-531, Oct. '39

KORNERUP, T. G.: See AHLMARK, A., jt. auth.

KORNEV, P. G., Climatotherapy of osteo-arthritic tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 72-76, '38

KORNMÜLLER, A. E., Einige Voraussetzungen der hirnbioelektrischen Untersuchung des Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1601-1605, Oct. 27, '39

——**and JANZEN, R.**, Die Methodik der lokalisierten Ableitungen hirnbioelektrischer Erscheinungen von der Kopfschwarte des Menschen, ihre Begründung und Begrenzung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 287-308, '39

Über die normalen bioelektrischen Erscheinungen des menschlichen Gehirns. (Gleichzeitig eine kritische Stellungnahme zu den bisherigen Anschauungen auf Grund neuer Befunde an Gesunden und Kranken), Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 224-252, '39

——**See JANZEN, R., jt. auth.**

KORNS, H. M., Arterial hypertension, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 290-292, July '39

KOROBKOVA, E. I., FAVORISOVA, B. Y., and KRAYNOVA, A. N., Significance of serologic reactions in diagnosis of immunity against plague, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 72-86, '39

KOROMPAI, I., Untersuchungen über den Entwicklungsgrad der Neugeborenen in Zusammenhang mit der Dauer der menstruellen Blutung, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **63:** 1627-1630, July 22, '39

——**See BURGER, K., jt. auth.**

KOROTKOV'S SOUNDS: See Blood Pressure, determination

KOROVIN, A. S., Therapy of typical fractures of radius, Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 307-311, '39

KOROVNIKOV, A. F., Sobre a sindrome mielo-esplenica em hematologia, Gaz.clin. **37:** 205-210, June '39

KORPASSY, B., Morgagni's syndrome, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 273-278, '39

KORSAKOFF SYNDROME

—effects of vitamin deficiency on mental and emotional processes, [N. Jolliffe] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 144-153, '39

—polyneuritic syndrome with plantar mal perforant: case, [P. Guiraud, M. Micucci & G. Oudot] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 243-245, July '39

—psychosis with polyneuritis in course of postpuerperal septicemia; case, [M. Maere] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 616-621, Sept. '39

—rôle of vitamin B_1 in etiology and treatment of psychosis, [K. M. Bowman, R. Goodhart & N. Jolliffe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 569-575, Nov. '39

KORTE, W., Beiträge zur Erblichkeit des Glaukoms, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 664-668, May '39

KORTEWEG, R., and THOMAS, F., Tumor induction and tumor growth in hypophysectomized mice, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 36-44, Sept. '39

KORTH, C., Stellungnahme zu dem Aufsatz "Vorschläge für eine einfache und einheitliche Bezeichnungsweise in der Elektrokardiographie" von H. Bohnenkamp und L. Dellus, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 603-609, Aug. 15, '39

——**See SPANG, K., jt. auth.**

KORTH, W., Blutbactericidie nach Verabreichung von Eubasinum, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1118-1119, Aug. 19, '39

KORZYBSKI, T., and PARNAS, J. K., Observations sur les échanges des atomes du phosphore renfermés dans l'acide adénosinetriphosphorique, dans l'animal vivant, à l'aide du phosphore marqué par du radiophosphore ^{32}P, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 713-716, May '39

KOSCH, A., Einschaltung der deutschen Arzneipflanzen in der Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:**1445-1448, Sept. 15, '39

KOSCHARA, W., and HAUG, H., Über die physiologische Bedeutung des Uropterins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 97-112, '39

KOSER, S. A.: See DORFMAN, A., jt. auth.

KOSJAKOV, P. N., and TRIBULEV, G. P., Group-specific differentiation of organs of man; type-specific M- and N-factors in organs, J.Immunol. **37:** 283-295, Sept. '39

Effect of temperature and drying upon M- and N-factors of human blood, J.Immunol. **37:** 297-304, Sept. '39

KOSKE, H. J., Thorakoplastik und Schwangerschaft, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 392-403, '39

KOSMAK, G. W., Responsibility of medical profession in movement for 'birth control,' J.A.M.A. **113:** 1553-1559, Oct. 21, '39

KOSOKABE, H., Selbstkonstruierte Quetschschneidezange des Peritonsillargewebes bei Tonsillektomie, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 870, Oct. '39

KOSSAKOVSKAYA, V. N., Peptic ulcer of small intestine after resection of stomach according to Billroth operation (II), Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 303-306, '39

KOSSAKOWSKI, J., Bone transplantation in therapy of ununited fractures in children, Pediatria polska **19:** 73-78, Feb. '39

KOSSMANN, C. E., and de la CHAPELLE, C. E., Precordial electrocardiogram in myocardial infarction; observations on cases of infarction of posterior wall of left ventricle, Am.Heart J. **18:** 344-351, Sept. '39

Precordial electrocardiogram in myocardial infarction; observations on cases in which lesions were diffuse, Am.Heart J. **18:** 352-362, Sept. '39

KOSSOVITCH, N., and ADRA, C., Spécificité sérologique des dérivés arsenicaux des groupes orsanine et stovarsol, Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 272-278, May '39

KOSTENKO, A. S.: See YAROSLAV, S. Y., jt. auth.

KOSTER, H., and KASMAN, L. P., Surgical treatment of biliary tract disease; acute cholecystitis, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **6:** 373-376, Aug. '39

Surgical treatment of biliary tract disease; chronic lesions, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 376-381, Aug. '39

——**See GOLDFARB, W., jt. auth.**

——**SHAPIRO, A., and WARSHAW, R.**, Concentration of procaine in cerebrospinal fluid of human being after subarachnoid injection, Arch.Surg. **39:** 97-103, July '39

——**SHAPIRO, A., WARSHAW, R., and MARGOLICK, M.**, Removal of procaine from cerebrospinal fluid during anesthesia, Arch.Surg. **39:** 682-685, Oct. '39

KOSTER, L., Presence of glycerophosphatase in human faeces. Estimation and clinical significance, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 482-490, '39

KOSTERLITZ, H. W., Galactose-1-phosphoric acid in galactose metabolism, Nature, London **144:** 635-636, Oct. 7, '39

KOSTERS, J. B., Preliminary report on thoracoplasty with intrathoracic displacement of scapula, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5250-5253, Nov. 4, '39

KOSTIC, D., Antimalarial prophylaxis with atabrine among segregated group, Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 159-165, '39: also, Kostic, D., and Antic, D., Zur Malaria-Prophylaxe mit Atebrin, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 306-311, July '39

KOSTIC, M., Eigene Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der postoperativen Jejunalgeschwüre, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 758-762, May 12, '39

KOSTMANN, R., Prostigmine in treatment of myasthenia gravis, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1515-1518, May 20, '39

KOSTUCH, Z., Blood group ferments of Bacillus perfringens, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **23:** 542-578, '38

KOSUGE, S.: See NAGURA, S., jt. auth.

KOTASEK, A., Significance of vitamins in obstetrics and gynecology, Ceskoslov.gynaek. **18:** 29-40, '39

KOTEEN, H.: See SNYDER, F. F., jt. auth.

KOTHARY, B. M., Modern treatment of gonorrhea, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 102-104, April-June '39

Venereal problem, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 105-107, April-June '39

KOTLAN, A., Zur Frage der Wirtspezifität der Lungenwürmer, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 411-416, Oct. 9, '39

KOTOV, A. P., Construction of artificial knee joint in prosthesis for patients amputated at hip, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 74-87, '39

KOTTER, G. F., Leptospirosis in Atjeh, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 3590-3594, July 15, '39

KOTTMANN REACTION: See Thyroid, function tests

KOTYZA, F., Alcohol and combination of boric acid and iodine in therapy of chronic otitis media and post-operative complications after radical operation, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 510-513, May 26, '39

Vestibular reaction at various ages, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 755-756, Aug. 4, '39

KOTZ, J., and KAUFMAN, M. S., Massive doses of sulfanilamide in pregnancy, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **38:** 1079-1080, Dec. '39

Effects of obstetric analgesia on newborn infant, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2035-2038, Dec. 2, '39

——**KAUFMAN, M. S., and GREENBERG, M. M.**, Report of Sibley Memorial Hospital Premature Ward, January 1, 1939—July 1, 1939, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 328-329, Nov. '39

KOUMANS, A. K. J., Der Herzrhythmus als Relaxationsschwingung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 166-174, '39

KOUNINE, B.: See FITZ GERALD, G. M., jt. auth.

KOURILSKY, R., KOURILSKY, S., and BOIVIN, A., Sur l'action immunisante chez l'homme, de l'antigène glucido-lipidique O du bacille d'Eberth, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 190-192, '39

——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**

——**See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**

KOURILSKY, S.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.

——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**

KOVACS, A., Recent viewpoints on roentgen examination of cervical vertebrae, Magyar röntgen köz. **13:** 123-131, '39
Roentgen diagnosis of diseases of intervertebral disks, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 965-968, Nov. 4, '39
KOVACS, E., Case of perineal ectopy of testicles, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 899-900, Sept. 23, '39
KOVACS, F., Deliveries at home and in hospitals on basis of 913,157 cases in Hungary during 1933-1937, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 657, July 8, '39; 687, July 15, '39
Ärztliche Gesichtspunkte der häuslichen und Anstaltsgeburtshilfe auf Grund von 914.526 Entbindungen usw., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1538, July 8, '39 [Addendum]
KOVACS, I., Traumatic perforation of gastric ulcer, Gyógyászat **79:** 479-480, Aug. 27, '39
Results of surgical treatment of 2,000 cases of appendicitis, Gyógyászat **79:** 500-502, Sept. 17, '39
KOVACS, L.: See van den BERGHE, L., jt. auth.
KOVACS, R., Thermo and electrotherapy in infantile paralysis, Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40:** 128-136, '39
Present status of short wave diathermy, Arch.Phys. Therapy **20:** 559-566, Sept. '39
KOVALENKO, N. V., Anatomicopathologic changes in posterior subacromial luxation of shoulder, Vestnik khir. **57:** 572-574, May '39
KOVALEVA, A. I.: See BRIND, A. I., jt. auth.
KOVALSKIY, I. M.: See IRGER, M. Y., jt. auth.
KOVARSKIS, J., Physiologic age in relation to endocrine system, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 245-252, April '39
KOVARY, I., Case of lymphosarcoma of root of tongue treated surgically and with irradiation, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 643-644, July 1, '39
KOVEN, A. L., and BEARD, H. H., Creatine-creatinine metabolism and hormones; progestin and antuitrin-T. Endocrinology **25:** 221-226, Aug. '39
KOVTUNOVICH, G. P., and CHERNAYA, L. A., Diagnosis of gas gangrene, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 37-40, '39
KOWARSCHIK, J., Der derzeitige Stand der Kurzwellentherapie, Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. **1:** 179-219, '39
KOWARZYK, H.: See FEGLER, J., jt. auth.
KOWLER, Faux syndrome d'hypoacousie unilatérale paradoxale dans les obstructions nasales, Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 590-591, June '39
KOYANAGI, Y., Veränderungen an der Netzhaut bei Hochdruck; pathologische Anatomie, Internat.Ophth. Cong. (1937) **1:** 143-283, '38
KOYANAGI-VOGT SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation
KOZA, F., Technical aspects of pyretotherapy, Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 977-981, Sept. 15, '39
KOZAKOV, B. I., and SHCHEGLOVA, A. V., Glycemic curves in children with hemocolitis, Sovet.vrach. zhur. **43:** 461-466, April 30, '39
KOZDOBA, A. Z., Effect of experimental avitaminoses on healing of wounds, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 3-12, '39
——and SHVARTS, Y. E., Diagnostic errors in tumorous and nontumorous diseases of esophagus, Vrach.delo **21:** 233-236, '39
KOZELKA, F. L., NELSON, D. E., and TATUM, H. J., Method for determination of barbituric acid derivatives in tissues and body fluids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **67:** 71-78, Sept. '39
KOZLIK, F., Beeinflussung des Skeletmuskels durch Arbeit, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **23:** 249-258, '39
Über den Bau des Nierenkanälichens. Vergleichendanatomische Untersuchungen, Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwckingsgesch. **109:** 624-648, '39
KOZLOV, P. M., Study of morbidity among various groups of population, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 701-706, July 15, '39
KOZLOWSKI, K.: See URBANCZYK, K., jt. auth.
KOZMIN, M. G., Isothermal chamber for storing conserved blood, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 521-524, May 15, '39
KOZMIN, V. I., Retrobulbar injections of strychnine and atropine in therapy of optic atrophy due to plasmocid, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 34-37, '39
KOZYREV, G. S., Method for determination of center of gravity and its significance in examination of orthopedic patients, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 82-88, '39
KRAAS, E., Prostatektomie—Prostataresektion, Ztschr.f. Urol. **33:** 553-559, '39
Rezidivierende Obliteration der Gastro-Enterostomie nach Magenresektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1938-1941, Sept. 2, '39
KRAATZ, H., Farbfiltervorschaltung zur leichteren Erlernung der Kolposkopie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2307-2309, Oct. 21, '39
KRAAYMES, H. J., Lobar pneumonia due to Streptococci: use of blood from immunized donor in its treatment, California & West.Med. **51:** 326-328, Nov. '39
KRABBE, K. H., Lipomatose multiple en combinaison avec des symptomes névritiques, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 165-178, '39
Syringomyélie et côtes cervicales chez des jumeaux hétérozygotes, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 489-508, '39
KRABBEL, M., Appendicitisfragen, Med.Welt **13:** 1258-1260, Sept. 9, '39
KRAMER, H., and SCHALTENBRAND, G., Das Myogramm bei der Tabes dorsalis und bei der Paralyse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 117-132, '39
KRAFKA, J., JR., Parthenogenic cleavage in human ovary, Anat.Rec. **75:** 19-21, Sept. 25, '39
One hundred years of medical education in Georgia, J.A. Am.M.Coll. **14:** 368-374, Nov. '39
KRAFT, K., Harnblutungen, Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **36:** 294-296, May 15, '39
KRAHL, J. B.: See VARY, E. P., jt. auth.
KRAHL, M. E.: See CLOWES, G. H. A., jt. auth.
KRAHULIK, L., RUDOMANSKI, V., and CUNNINGHAM, G., Intramuscular administration of antipneumococcal serum in infants and children, J.Pediat. **15:** 650-657, Nov. '39
KRAINZ, W., Zur Klinik der otogenen Hirnabszesse, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 599-605, Sept. '39
KRAIT: See Snakes
KRAJEVITCH, A.: See PORTES, L., jt. auth.
KRAJEWSKI, F., L'action de l'eau minérale de la source "Zuber" à Krynica sur les sécrétions: salivaire, gastrique, pancréatique et intestinale; l'action de l'eau de la source "Zuber" sur les sécrétions pancréatique et intestinale, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 293-314, May-June '38
L'action de l'atmosphère raréfiée pendant la respiration d'oxygène sur le nombre d'hématies et celui des globules blancs, ainsi que sur le taux de l'hémoglobine dans le sang humain, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 737-745, Nov.-Dec. '38
KRAJIAN, A. A., New frozen section method for preparation of permanent frozen sections of loose texture tissues, Am.J.Clin.Path.,Tech.Supp. **3:** 189-192, Sept. '39
Clinical application of 20-minute staining method for Spirochaeta pallida in tissue sections, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 617-620, Sept. '39
KRAKOVYAK, G. M., Improvement in physical development of school children in Leningrad, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 805-808, Aug. 15, '39
KRAL, A., Physiopathology of cerebral concussion, Nord. med. **2:** 1910-1914, June 24, '39
KRAL, J., Size of heart at various ages in members of Sokols (athletic societies), Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 982-986, Sept. 15, '39
KRAMANN, H.: See STAHLER, F., jt. auth.
KRAMER, B.: See KANOF, A., jt. auth.
KRAMER, C. G.: See HAVENS, W. P., jt. auth.
KRAMER, D. W., Intermittent venous compression in treatment of peripheral vascular disorders; report on 103 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 808-816, June '39
KRAMER, F.: See HOLTZ, F. (Berlin), jt. auth.
KRAMER, F. M., Unbreakable mounting containers, J. Tech.Methods **19:** 66-68, Oct. '39
Macroscopic staining of anatomic and pathologic specimens, J.Tech.Methods **19:** 72-78, Oct. '39
KRAMER, J. G., Present status of pertussis immunization, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1281-1285, Dec. '39
KRAMER, K., and WINTON, F. R., Influence of urea and of change in arterial pressure on oxygen consumption of isolated kidney of dog, J.Physiol. **96:** 87-103, June 14, '39
——See GAUER, O., jt. auth.
KRAMER, L. R., Should Vincent's infection be reported? Record of 8 deaths in Kansas during year 1938, J. Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1569-1571, Sept. '39
KRAMER, P. H., Stenosis of aortic isthmus, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **83:** 4208-4215, Aug. 26, '39
KRAMER, S. D., GILLIAM, A. G., and MOLNER, J. G., Recovery of virus of poliomyelitis from stools of healthy contacts in institutional outbreak, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1914-1922, Oct. 27, '39
KRAMER, S. P., Filterability of bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 448-451, Nov. '39
KRANEFELDT, W. M., Zur Psychologie der Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **11:** 270-284, '39
KRANTZ, J. C., JR., CARR, C. J., and FORMAN, S. E., Alkyl nitrites: pharmacology of high molecular weight alkyl nitrites, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 472-474, Nov. '39
——See KUNKEL, A. M., jt. auth.
——See MUSSER, R., jt. auth.
——CARR, C. J., FORMAN, S. E., and ELLIS, F. W., Alkyl nitrites; pharmacologic study of new series of organic nitrates, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 187-190, Oct. '39
Alkyl nitrites; pharmacology of isomannide dinitrate, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 191-200, Oct. '39
KRANTZ, W., Artefakte und multiple neurotische Hautgangrän, Med.Klin. **35:** 1001-1003, July 28, '39
Über "Pyodermia chancriformis faciei," Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1203-1210, Oct. 14, '39
KRANZ, H., Vergleichende Untersuchung über die Resorption von Natriumsalizylat nach oraler und rektaler Verabreichung, München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1535-1536, Oct. 20, '39
KRAPF, E. E., Ambiente idiomático y alienación, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 599-602, July 15, '39
KRASIK, L. B., Venous pressure in pneumonia of children, Vrach.delo **21:** 315-320, '39

KRASNOBAEV, T. P., Hematogenous osteomyelitis, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 264-272, '39

KRASOWSKA, M.: See ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.

KRASSNOFF, D.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

KRASTINS, A., Über die östrogenen Stoffe im therapeutischen Schlamme Lettlands, Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 184-188, '39

KRASUTSKAYA, M. I., Case of grave chronic ulcerative colitis treated by appendicostomy, Vrach.delo **21:** 265-266, '39

KRATOCHVIL, K., Beitrag zur chirurgischen Indikationsstellung des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüres, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 974-976, Oct. 27, '39

KRAUL, L., Aenderungen im Stoffwechsel und weibliche Unfruchtbarkeit, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 917-918, Oct. 6, '39

KRAULAND, W., Tödlicher Betriebsunfall durch nitrose Gase, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 493-495, May 26, '39

Eigenartiger Magenbefund bei Tod durch Blutverlust, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **32:** 48-50, '39

KRAULIS, W., Zur Klinik der Erbpsychosen, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **113:** 32-62, '39

KRAUPA, E., Punkt- und ringförmige Hornhautdystrophie, Ophthalmologica **97:** 374-375, Aug. '39 [Reply to Ballantyne]

KRAUS, G., and VIERSMA, H. J., Lesions of spine during metrazol therapy and in epilepsy, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4914-4920, Oct. 14, '39

KRAUS, H., Betrachtungen über ein anscheinend sehr seltenes Krankheitsbild, wahrscheinlich hervorgerufen durch ein ultravisibles Virus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 148-151, '39

KRAUSE, A. C., and STACK, A. M., Citric and malic acids of ocular tissues, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 66-72, July '39

KRAUSE, M.: See MAINZER, F., jt. auth.

KRAUSS, H., Don Carlos, Geschichte und Erbforschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 739-742, May 12, '39

Zur Geschichte des Steinschnittes, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 481-486, '39

Zur Geschichte des Landarztes, Med.Welt **13:** 679-680, May 13, '39

Zur Geschichte der Krebsbekämpfung, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **7:** 177-178, June-July '39

Eine königliche Fistel, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 411-412, July 1, '39

KRAUSS, K., Beitrag zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der Kniegelenkszwischenknorpel, Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **73:** 193-196, Aug. 30, '39

KRAUTWALD, A., KUSCHINSKY, G., and RIEDEL, H., Über die sedative Wirkung von Pyridinderivaten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 219-230, '39

KRAVKOV, S. V., Effect of caffeine on color sensitivity, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 61-63, '39

Influence of loudness of indirect sound stimulus on color sensitivity of eye, Acta ophth. **17:** 324-331, '39; also, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 100-104, '39

KRAYENBÜHL, H., Die Bedeutung der Gesichtsfeldbestimmung in der Diagnostik von Tumoren des Schläfen- und Hinterhauptlappens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1028-1032, Oct. 28, '39

KRAYNOVA, A. N.: See KOROBKOVA, E. I., jt. auth.

KRAYUKHIN, B. V., and SHCHERBAKOV, M. M., Motor chronaxia in old men of Abkhasia (aged between 90 and 135 years), Med.zhur. **9:** 117-126, '39

KREBS, E., Du diagnostic et des indications opératoires dans les complications récentes et tardives des traumatismes craniocérébraux fermés, Rev.neurol. **71:** 369-388, April '39

Note sur le traitement pratiqué dans un cas de torticolis spasmodique, Rev.neurol. **71:** 423-424, April '39

——**and PUECH, P.,** Traumatisme cranio-cérébral et troubles mentaux, Rev.neurol. **72:** 63-66, July '39

KREBS, H. A., and ÖRSTRÖM, A., Microdetermination of hypoxanthine and xanthine, Biochem.J. **33:** 984-989, June '39

——**and COHEN, P. P.,** Glutamic acid as hydrogen carrier in animal tissues, Nature, London **144:** 513-514, Sept. 16, '39

——**See ÖRSTRÖM, A., jt. auth.**

KREBS, K. G., and FRANKE, H., Zur Bestimmung der "Sulfonamide" (Prontosil, Uliron, Albucid U. A.), Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1248-1251, Sept. 16, '39

KRECEK, J., Significance of intradermal reaction for diagnosis of gonorrhea, Česká dermat. **19:** 121-126, '39

KREDEL, F. E., Stored blood for transfusion, South.Med. & Surg. **101:** 307-309, July '39

Painful scars, J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 299-300, Dec. '39

——**and HOCH, J. H.,** Early relation of pharmacy and medicine in United States, J.Am.Pharm.A. **28:** 702-707, Oct. '39

——**and PHEMISTER, D. B.,** Recovery of sympathetic nerve function in skin transplants, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 403-412, Sept. '39

KREEZER, G., Intelligence level and occipital alpha rhythm in mongolian type of mental deficiency, Am. J.Psychol. **52:** 503-532, Oct. '39

KREHNKE, Ergebnisse der vergleichenden serologischen Untersuchungen bei Gonokokken-Komplementbindungsreaktionen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 263*-266*, '39

KREIDLER, W. A., and NISSLER, C. W., Bacteriostatic power of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **40:** 604-606, Nov. '39

KREIKER, A., Die Stabilisation, eine Ergänzung zur Steigerschen Lehre, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 269-277, '39

Eine vereinfachte Tarsoplastik gegen Narbenentropium, Ophthalmologica **97:** 69-78, May '39

KREINDLER, A., Hypertonie des releveurs des paupières par lésion en foyer du tronc cérébral; considérations sur le mécanisme physio-pathologique du signe de Graefe, Presse méd. **47:** 1457-1459, Nov. 1, '39

——**and ANASTASIU, F.,** Polyradiculonévrite avec dissociation albumino-cytologique (syndrome Guillain-Barré) à forme pseudo-myopathique chez un syphilitique, Rev.neurol. **71:** 759-764, June '39

——**See SAGER, O., jt. auth.**

KREINER, J., Über postmortale Veränderung der Markscheide im Bilde Weigerts und Spielmeyers, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **103:** 169-172, '39

KREIS, B.: See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.

KREIS, J., Diagnostic et thérapeutique des méno-métrorragies fonctionnelles de l'adolescence, Gynéc.et obst. **40:** 48-103, July '39

Un cas de gynandrie mentale, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 494-496, July '39

Le cycle inapparent chez la femme, Liége méd. 32: 628-632, Aug. 13, '39

KREIS METHOD: See Labor, conduct of

KREJCI, L. E.: See NEWELL, J. M., jt. auth.

KREMER, W., Wesen und Wert des Röntgenschichtverfahrens, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 306-325, '39

——**and DEUTSCHMANN, W.,** Technik und Resultate der extraperiostalen Apicolysenplastik, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. **93:** 537-548, '39

——**and OFFERGELD, H.,** Der Wert des Röntgenschichtverfahrens zur Entwirrung tuberkulöser Spitzen- und Obergeschossprozesse, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 440-451, May '39

KRENN, L., Wundbehandlung mit bestrahlten Fetten (Metuvit), München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1317-1318, Aug. 25, '39

KRETSCHMER, H. L., Elusive ulcer of bladder; report of 138 cases, J.Urol. **42:** 385-395, Sept. '39

Significance of hematuria, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 742-745, Sept. '39

Problems in differential diagnosis between urologic and abdominal lesions, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 671-683, Nov. '39

——**and BROWN, R. C.,** Do alkalis used in treatment of peptic ulcer cause kidney stones? Study of 1,940 cases, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1471-1475, Oct. 14, '39

KRETZSCHMAR, N. R., Toxemias of late pregnancy, Journal-Lancet **59:** 428-431, Oct. '39

——**and BROWN, W. E.,** Postoperative care of bladder in gynecologic patients, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 602-605, Sept. '39

KRETZSCHMAR, S., and JACOT, P., Des symptômes précoces et d'une étiologie souvent méconnue du syndrome de la fente sphénoïdale (à propos de quatre cas personnels), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1103-1107, Nov. 4, '39

KREUTZ, G. C., and DILL, J. L., Non-opaque foreign bodies in esophagus, with report of 4 cases, Am.J. Surg. **46:** 532-534, Dec. '39

KREUTZER, R.: See ARANA, R., jt. auth.

KREUTZMANN, H., Ein Fall von atypischem, malignem Hypernephrom des Ovars, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2256-2260, Oct. 14, '39

KREUTZMANN, H. A. R., Combined Wangensteen suction and irrigation apparatus for bladder, J.Urol. **42:** 476-477, Sept. '39

——**and COLLOFF, B.,** Primary carcinoma of male urethra, Arch.Surg. **39:** 513-529, Oct. '39

KREUZER, E., Zur Kenntnis serologischer Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen einiger pathogener Anaerobier, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **95:** 345-359, June 8, '39

KREUZWENDEDICH von dem BORNE, G. A., Determination of vitamin C in healthy persons and in patients with chronic polyarthritis, scurvy and leukemia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5265-5273, Nov. 4, '39

KREWSON, C. F., SCHANTZ, E. J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Relation of skim milk feeding to cataract production, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 573-576, Nov. '39

——**See SCHANTZ, E. J., jt. auth.**

KREWSON, W. E., III, History of surgical treatment of retinal separation, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 292-312, Aug. '39

KREYMER, B. Y.: See YAROSLAV, S. Y., jt. auth.

KRICHESKY, B., Influence of thyroidectomy on period of gestation in rabbit, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 234-236, June '39

KRICHEVSKAYA, E. G., Surgical therapy of cryptorchidism, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 103-104, '39

KRICHEVSKIY, Y.: See LEONARDOV, B., jt. auth.

KRIDA, A., New operation for metatarsalgia and splayfoot, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 106-107, July '39

KRIEG, E. G., and LOVAS, W. S., Malignant solitary polyp of sigmoid colon causing intussusception; case history, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 1069, Dec. '39

KRIEGER, F. H.: See BECK, H. (Ludwigshafen), jt. auth.

KRIJNEN, J. J., Treatment of venereal lymphogranuloma with combination of sulfanilamide and fuadin, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 3062-3067, Aug. 22, '39

KRIKENT, R. K., Skin graft according to modified Alglav method, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 58-63, '39

KRIMSKY, E., Focusing magnifier attachment, Arch. Ophth. **22:** 110, July '39

Battery-driven corneal burr, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 111, July '39

KRINGSTAD, H., and LUNDE, G., Untersuchungen über den Filtratwachstumsfaktor Bw, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. **261:** 110-124, '39

——See **LUNDE, G., jt. auth.**

——and **NAESS, T.**, Eine colorimetrische Methode zur Bestimmung von Nicotinsäure und Nicotinsäureamid in Nahrungsmitteln, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 108-118, '39

KRINITSKIY, Y. M., Transportation of blood for transfusion, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 745-748, July 30, '39

KRINOTAN (sulfanilamide derivative): See Gonorrhea, therapy

KRIS, E., Das Lachen als mimischer Vorgang; Beiträge zur Psychoanalyse der Mimik, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal.u.Imago **24:** 146-168, '39

KRISHNAMURTI, K., Treatment of granular lids (trachoma), Antiseptic **36:** 739-748, Aug. '39

KRISHNAN, B. G.: See **AYKROYD, W. R., jt. auth.**

KRISHNAN, P. S., and KRISHNASWAMY, T. K., Proteins and other nitrogenous constituents of water melon seeds (Citrullus vulgaris), Biochem.J. **33:** 1284-1290, Aug. '39

KRISHNASWAMI, R.: See **DAVID, J. C., jt. auth.**

KRISHNASWAMY, T. K.: See **KRISHNAN, P. S., jt. auth.**

KRISO, O., Erysipel und Otitis, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **146:** 252-259, '39

KRISTENSEN, B., Ovarian tumors treated at Aalborg District Hospital during 16 year period, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1067-1071, Sept. 14, '39

KRISTENSON, A., Contribution to problem of tuberculosis and constitution, Nord.med. **2:** 1643-1646, June 3, '39

Preventive pneumothorax in exudative pleurisy, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1593-1600, Sept. 1, '39

KRISTJANSEN, A., Sulfanilamide therapy in venereology, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2848-2851, Sept. 16, '39

Streptamid in treatment of chancroid and accompanying buboes, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1109-1112, Sept. 21, '39

KRISTOFFERSON, C. E., Experiences with fluorescence microscopy in examination of sputum from tuberculous patients, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2434-2435, Aug. 5, '39

KRISZT, J., Mit Zwillingsschwangerschaft verbundenes Choriohaemangioma placentae, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **63:** 1313-1319, June 10, '39

KRITSMAN, Z. S., Clinical aspects, pathogenesis and therapy of pellagra, Vrach.delo **21:** 123-130, '39

KRIVINKA, R., Über einen Fall von linksseitigem Vorkommen des Lobus Wrisbergi, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 234-237, April '39

KRIVITSKAYA, N. I., Physical development of preschool children in Leningrad, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 705-712, July 15, '39

KRIVOGLAZ, B. A., Therapeutic factors of Zheleznovodsk health resort, Vrach.delo **21:** 435-440, '39

KRIZAN, Z., Dosage of gamma rays in roentgen units, Bratisl.lek.listy (supp. 9) **19:** 132-134, Sept. '39

KRÖNING, F., Der Krebs als Erbkrankheit, Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. **7:** 121-125, May '39

KRÖNLEIN OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

KROETZ, C., Zur intravenösen Strophanthustherapie (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Unterscheidung der feuchten und der trockenen Herzschwäche), München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 764-768, May 19, '39

——See **GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., jt. auth.**

KROGDAHL, T., Über die Röntgendiagnose des perisigmoiditischen Infiltrats, Acta radiol. **20:** 241-252, '39

KROGH, A., Effect of posture on regulation of circulation, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **12:** 398-399, June 15, '39

Teaching of physiology, Science **89:** 545-547, June 16, '39

von KROGH, M., Chronische Amöbiase, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 287-298, July '39

KROGIUS, ALI: See Obituaries

KROGMAN, W. M., Facing facts of face growth, Am.J. Orthodontics **25:** 724-731, Aug. '39

Contributions of T. Wingate Todd to anatomy and physical anthropology, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 145-186, July-Sept. '39

KROL, MIKHAIL BORISOVICH

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

"Remote" symptoms (repercussion) in nervous diseases, Acta med.URSS **2:** 338-348, '39

KRON, E., Übungssandale zur Nachbehandlung bei Grosszehenoperationen, Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir. **39:** 739-741, '39

KRONECKER, HUGO (1839-1914)

—Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 481, Sept. '39

KRONENBERG, B., Extracapsular cataract operation, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 311-313, Sept. '39

KROON, D. B.: See **FREUD, J., jt. auth.**

KROPP, G. V., GOODALE, R. H., and COX, C. A., Observations on use of copper and iron compound in secondary anemia, M.Rec. **150:** 67-68, July 19, '39

KROPVELD, A., JR.: See **TEENSTRA, C. P. H., jt. auth.**

KROSCHINSKI, E., Das hormonale Ödem, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 571-573, Aug. 1, '39

KROSS, I., Carcinoid tumors of small intestine, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **6:** 725-727, Dec. '39

Appendical stump; its manner of healing in open and in closed method of treatment, Arch.Surg. **39:** 1016-1027, Dec. '39

KRÜCKEBERG, B., Vergleichende serologische Untersuchungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der angeborenen Lues; über die Sellek-Fradesche Modifikation der MKR II, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1159, Sept. 30, '39; 1185, Oct. 7, '39

KRUEGER, A. P., and SCRIBNER, E. J., Intracellular phage precursor, J.Gen.Physiol. **22:** 699-717, July '39

KRÜGER, E. (Berlin), Agranulozytose; Beziehung zu Infektionskrankheiten und operativen Eingriffen, Med. Klin. **35:** 1083-1086, Aug. 11, '39

KRUEGER, E., (Meiningen), Zur Erleichterung von Reflexprüfungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1273-1274, Aug. 18, '39

Zur Blutentnahme bei kleinen Kindern, München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1421, Sept. 15, '39

KRÜGER, H.: See **WIDENBAUER, F., jt. auth.**

KRUG, J., Die Statistik in der staatlichen Gesundheitsführung und Verwaltung, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1164-1167, July 28, '39

Die Erkrankungsfälle nach Krankheitsarten bei 87 Pflichtkrankenkassen, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1455-1456, Sept. 29, '39

KRUISINGA, G. C. J., Periodic outbreak of epidemics of diarrhea with fever in psychiatric hospital probably due to infection with Salmonella morgani, Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **43:** 618-624, Sept.-Oct. '39

KRUKENBERG OPERATION: See Amputation-Stumps

KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors

KRUMBHAAR, E. B., Memoir of R. Tait McKenzie, M.D., Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 260-270, Dec. '38

Present status of Hodgkin's disease, Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 148-166, '39

Karl Sudhoff, 1853-1938, Tr.& Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 189-191, June '39

Centenary of cell doctrine, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 427-437, Sept. '39

——See **EHRICH, W. E., jt. auth.**

KRUSE, H. A.: See **STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.**

KRUSE, W., Die Schäden der Chlorung des Wassers und ihre Vermeidung durch Versilberung (Cumanisierung), Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 177-196, '39; abstr., Nachteile der Chlorung des Wassers und ihre Beseitigung durch Versilberung (Cumanisierung), Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 291*-294*, '39

KRUSEN, F. H., Problem of interference with radio communication by electromedical apparatus, Am.J.M. Jurisp. **2:** 315-322, Aug.-Sept. '39

Physical therapy in relation to orthopedic surgery with particular reference to influence of Sir Robert Jones on this relationship, West.J.Surg. **47:** 646-653, Nov. '39

Recent developments in physical therapy, Physiotherapy Rev. **19:** 316-320, Nov.-Dec. '39

——and **BASOM, W. C.**, Easily overlooked conditions of back and shoulder girdle: their relation to physical therapy, Minnesota Med. **22:** 746-750, Nov. '39

——See **ELKINS, E. C., jt. auth.**

——See **HUDDLESTON, O. L., jt. auth.**

——See **MEYERDING, H. W., jt. auth.**

KRUSIUS, F. E., and VESA, A., Über das Vorkommen von α-Ketosäuren und einigen anderen intermediären Stoffwechselprodukten im Blut und Harn bei Diabetes sowie Leber- und Nierenkrankheiten, Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 3) **21:** 1-21, '39

——See **SIMOLA, P. E., jt. auth.**

KRUTA, V., and VELICKY, J., Über die Herzmuskelkontraktion nach der Schilddrüsenentfernung, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1223-1224, Sept. 9, '39

KRYNAUW, R. A., Electro-encephalogram as aid in clinical neurology, Brit.M.J. **2:** 160-163, July 22, '39

KRYUKOV, A. N., Clinical aspects of diseases of left subcostal region, Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 38-45, '39

K-STROPHANTHOSID (strophanthus preparation): See Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

KUBASTA, F.: See **WIRTH, D., jt. auth.**

KUBES, V., Observaciones sobre la brucelosis de los animales domésticos en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 236-237, Aug. 15, '39

——and **RIOS, F. A.**, Causative agent of infectious equine encephalomyelitis in Venezuela, Science **90:** 20-21, July 7, '39; also, Datos preliminares sobre el agente etiológico de la encefalomielitis infecciosa de los equinos en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 350-352, Aug. 31, '39

KUBICZEK, M., Normal and pathologic lymphadenogram, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 697-702, Aug. 27, '39
——**See TEMPKA, T., jt. auth.**
KUBIE, L. S.: See ERICKSON, M. H., jt. auth.
KUBIKOWSKI, P., Effect of radon on various functions, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 515-520, June 4, '39
KUBIN, R.: See VIDGOFF, B., jt. auth.
KUBO, H. (Heije), FUJIMOTO, H., and NAKAYAMA, H., Experimentelle Untersuchung durch die Zufuhr von tischwöohnlichem Buchweizen-Nahrungsmittel; analitisch-biologische Untersuchung. Über die Entwicklung der Leberzirrhose und des Leberzellentumors, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 387-393, '39
——**See FUJIMOTO, H., jt. auth.**
——**See NAKAYAMA, H., jt. auth.**
KUBO, H. (Mukden), Wie verhält sich die Schilddrüsengrösse der Japaner in der Provinz Jehol? Gann **33:** 149-152, June '39 [in Japanese]
Überlegungen über die Ätiologie der Kaschin-Beck Krankheit, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 332-338, '39 [in Japanese]
——**See CHIN, C. C., jt. auth.**
KUBO, M., and OHITO, E., About a new mosquito-larvacide oil, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 36, Sept. '39
——**HIYEDA, K., and TAKEMORI, T.,** On cause of endemic diseases in Manchoukuo (endemic dermatitis, kala-azar) and location of causative organisms of dysentery, typhoid and cholera, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 89-91, '39 [in Japanese]
KUBO, T., Studien über die Gewöhnung an Opiumalkaloide bezw. die Entwöhnung von denselben beim Kulturgewebe, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **27:** 6-7, May 20, '39
Über die plötzliche bezw. graduelle Entziehung der Opiumalkaloide von an diese gewöhnten Kulturgewebe, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **27:** 7-8, May 20, '39
KUBOTA, S. (Nagasaki), Beiträge zur Typendifferenzierung des Diphtheriebazillus; serologische Untersuchung, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1171-1172, May 25, '39
Beiträge zur Typendifferenzierung des Diphtheriebazillus; experimentelle Untersuchung über die Typenumwandlung unter Einwirkung von spezifischen Immunseren, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1417-1418, June 25, '39
Beiträge zur Typendifferenzierung des Diphtheriebazillus; Versuche über die Beziehung der Typendifferenzierung auf die Pathogenität und die immunisatorische Natur, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1597-1599, July 25, '39
KUBOTA, S. (Tokyo), Über die Veränderungen des Zentralnervensystems bei akuten Fällen von kindlicher Encephalitis japonica, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 105-109, '39
KUBOTA, T., One case of fetal death by small dosis of quinine, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:** 128-130, March '39
KUBRAKIEWICZ, Z., Partial situs inversus of viscera, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 650-651, Aug. 6, '39
KUCHARIK, J., and TELBISZ, A., Effects of oxidation products of mustard gas, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 734-738, July 29, '39
KUCHINKA, A., Acidobacterium Morol als Erreger eitriger Hirnhautentzündung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 370-374, Aug. 30, '39
KUCZAROW, M., Effect of Truskawiec mineral waters on carbohydrate metabolism of rabbits, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 520-523, June 4, '39
KUDER, A.: See TRAUT, H. F., jt. auth.
KÜCHLER, W.: See FLEISCH, A., jt. auth.
KÜHL, H.: See SCHULTEN, H., jt. auth.
KÜHN, R., Unspezifische Behandlung von Infektionskrankheiten (ein Beitrag zur Schwefeltherapie), Therap.d. Gegenw. **80:** 427-429, Sept. '39
KÜHNAU, W. W., Der Übergang der Sulfonamidpräparate in die Drüsensekrete des Urogenitalsystems, zugleich eine Mikromethode zur Albucid-Bestimmung, Med.Klin. **35:** 883-884, June 30, '39
Erste Mitteilung über therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Dioxydiäthylstilben, einem neuen synthetischen Körper mit östrogener Wirkung, in der Dermatologie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 322-331, '39
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen des Nikotinsäureamids zum Porphyrinstoffwechsel und zur Lichtwirkung, Strahlentherapie **66:** 24-39, '39
Therapie des Lupus erythematodes mit Nicotinsäureamid, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1117, Aug. 19, '39
Über das Verhalten der Nicotinsäure in den Körpersäften bei Pellagra und bei Gesunden, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1333-1334, Oct. 14, '39
KÖHNE, WALTHER: See Obituaries
KÖHNEL, P., Amyl nitrite in therapy of Bandl ring, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 700-701, June 8, '39
Self-retaining abdominal speculum, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2606, Aug. 26, '39
KÖLLEY, L., Technic of therapeutic massage, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 418-420, April 29, '39
KÜMMEL, H.: See ANTHONY, A. J., jt. auth.
KÜMMELL-GREKOV OPERATION: See Sigmoid, surgery
KÖNKELE, F., Zur Verteilung des Alkohols im Organismus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 253-255, '39
KÖNSZTLER, M., Wie wird bei ausgeschalteter Gallenblase die Kondensationsarbeit der Gallenblase ersetzt? Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1067-1068, Aug. 5, '39
Wie sind die Motilitätsstörungen des Magens bei der Duodenalsondierung zu beheben? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 865-867, Sept. 15, '39
KÖNTSCHER, G., Dauerbruch und Umbauzone, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **169:** 557-572, '39
Überlastungsschäden am Knochensystem, Med.Klin. **35:** 973-976, July 21, '39
——**See BADE, H., jt. auth.**
KUENZEL, M. W., Training of mentally deficient in foster-families, Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency **62:** 135-139, '38
Social status of foster families engaged in community care and training of mentally deficient children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 244-253, '39
KÜNZEL, O., Die Behandlung der Meningitis epidemica mit Spülungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 792-793, May 19, '39
——**See KELLER, C. J., jt. auth.**
KÜNZLE, A., Grundlagen und Wirkung der perkutanen Calcium-Verabreichung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 480-482, May 27, '39
KÜPPERS, E., Die Schockbehandlung des manisch-depressiven Irreseins, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 436-445, '39
Die Krampfshockbehandlung des manisch-depressiven Irreseins, Nervenarzt **12:** 449-453, Sept. '39
KÜRTEN, H. F., Die Serum-Kochprobe und ihre Bedeutung als Carcinomnachweis, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 667-669, May 13, '39
KÜSS, G., Ostéo-sarcome de l'omoplate. Extirpation de l'omoplate, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 965-966, June 28, '39
A propos des endométrioses, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 973-987, July 5, '39
KÜSTER, E.: See von ANGERER, K., jt. auth.
KÜSTER, H., Untersuchungen über den Nachweis von Virus in menschlichen Tumoren mit Hilfe der Fluorescenzmikroskopie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 374-389, '39
KÜTHE, C. H. J.: See BURGER, G. C. E., jt. auth.
KUGELBERG, I., Gas injuries from ophthalmologic point of view, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1088-1095, May 26, '39
KUGELMASS, I. N., Vitamin K in pseudohemophilia hepatica of childhood, Internat.Clin. **4:** 84-87, Dec. '39
Relation between anemias and digestive diseases in children, New York State J.Med. **39:** 2202-2207, Dec. 1, '39
KUGELMEIER, L. M., Ueber ein merkwürdiges, kokardenartiges Auslöschphänomen bei Scharlach, München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1575-1576, Nov. 3, '39
KUGLER, A., Die Behandlung von Schaftbrüchen des Schienbeines, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1405-1411, June 24, '39
KUHLENBECK, H., Teaching of "living anatomy," J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14:** 319-322, Sept. '39
KUHLMANN, C. A.: See MOORE, K. R., jt. auth.
KUHLMANN, D., and others, Toxic effects of desoxycorticosterone esters in dogs, Science **90:** 496-497, Nov. 24, '39
KUHLMANN, F., Darmbefunde bei der einheimischen Sprue, Fortschr. a. d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 414-428, May '39
Lungengefässperren beim Asthma bronchiale, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 833-836, May 26, '39
Schädigung der Atmungsorgane durch organischen und anorganischen Staub, Med.Klin. **35:** 755-757, June 2, '39
Die Behandlung der entzündlichen Wirbelsäulenversteifung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 388-395, Sept. '39
——**and OTTO, H.,** Darmstörungen bei Poliomyelitis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 430-438, '39
——**See OTTO, H. (Halle), jt. auth.**
KUHN, A., and SCHÄFER, G., Zur Kenntnis der Chemie der Heislerschen Kaffeekohle, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 922-923, June 9, '39
KUHN, H.: See NEUFELD, F., jt. auth.
KUHN, H. A.: See HENRY, L. D., jt. auth.
KUHN, H. S., Adrenal neuroblastoma and its ocular symptoms; case report with autopsy, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 642-648, June '39
KUHN, L. R., Growth and viability of Cryptococcus hominis at mouse and rabbit body temperatures, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 573-574, June '39
KUHN, R., and LÖW, I., Zur Kenntnis der Methyloxydationen im Tierkörper, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 182-193, '39
——**See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.**
——**WIELAND, T., and HUEBSCHMANN, H.,** Zur Frage der chemischen Vermittler im Nerven; Acetylaneurin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 48-52, '39
KUHN-WITEBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN TEST: See Leprosy, serology; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
KUHNKE, W.: See AMELUNG, W., jt. auth.
KUHNS, J. G., and others, Sixty-ninth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **39:** 489-511, Sept. '39
Seventieth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **39:** 1049-1063, Dec. '39

KUHS, M. L., LONGLEY, B. J., and TATUM, A. L., Development of tolerance to organic arsenicals in laboratory animals, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 66:312-317, July '39

KUKHTEVICH, M. D., BULGACH, R. A., FRUMKIN, Y. P., and ZVENIGORODSKIY, I. M., Viscosimetry of formalized serum and its significance in tuberculosis dispensary practice, Vrach.delo 21: 333-338, '39

KUKLOVA-STUROVA, Geographical tongue as sign of endocrine disorders, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 986-988, Sept. 15, '39

KULCHAR, G. V., Elastic adhesive dressings in treatment of lichen simplex chronicus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 1001, Dec. '39

——See **BARNETT, C. W., jt. auth.**

——See **BECKH, W., jt. auth.**

KULCSAR, I., Camphor-euthymia and pharmacocatharsis; data on theory of convulsive treatment of schizophrenia, Orvosi hetil. 83: 855-857, Sept. 2, '39

——and **LAJTAVARI, L.,** Sensitivity of mental patients to changes of weather, Gyógyászat 79: 334-336, May 28, '39

Shock therapy of delirium tremens with insulin-dextrose, Orvosi hetil. 83: 665-666, July 8, '39

KULENKAMPFF, D., Über Gehirnverletzte (Kommotio und Kontusio), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 414-427, '39

Über Thrombophlebitis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 321-323, June 1, '39

Vereinfachte Technik der örtlichen Betäubung bei Kropfoperationen nach Günther, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1266, June 10, '39

Über den otogenen Hirnabszess und seine Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1311-1313, Aug. 18, '39

KULL, J., Strophanthinwirkung und cholinergischer Mechanismus am Herz, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 447-456, '39

KULLY, H. E., Diseases of chest from viewpoint of bronchoscopist, Nebraska M.J. 24: 350-351, Sept. '39

KULOWSKI, J., Management of hematogenous pelvic osteomyelitis, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 312-326, Sept. '39

KUMABE, H., Beiträge zum Befunde der Tuberkelbazillen in den tuberkulösen Herden. Verhältnisse zwischen Bindegewebsfasern und Tuberkelbazillen, Tr.Soc. path. jap. 29: 68-70, '39 [in Japanese]

——See **HASEGAWA, F., jt. auth.**

KUMM, H. W., and RUIZ S., H., Malaria survey of Republic of Costa Rica, Central America, Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 425-445, Sept. '39

KUNATH, C. A., Progress in biliary tract surgery, Texas State J.Med. 35: 286-291, Aug. '39

KUNCEWICZ, M.: See **JAKOBKIEWICZOWA, J., jt. auth.**

KUNERT, H.: See **KLEINE, F. K., jt. auth.**

KUNICKI, A.: See **CHOROBSKI, J., jt. auth.**

KUNITZ, A., Pupil financed health service, J. Health & Phys.Educ. 10: 398, Sept. '39

KUNITZ, M., Isolation from beef pancreas of crystalline protein possessing ribonuclease activity, Science 90: 112-113, Aug. 4, '39

KUNKEL, A. M., CARR, C. J., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Sugar alcohols; relationship between chemical constitution and speed of hemolysis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 438-440, Nov. '39

KUNKEL, E. P., Recent advances in blood transfusion, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 578-587, Oct. '39

KUNKEL, P., STEAD, E. A. JR., and WEISS, S., Effect of paredrinol (α-N-dimethyl-p-hydroxyphenethylamine) on sodium nitrite collapse and on clinical shock, J.Clin.Investigation 18: 679-685, Nov. '39

——See **STEAD, E. A., JR., jt. auth.**

KUNKEL, P. A.: See **DANDY, W. E., jt. auth.**

KUNKLER, W. C., Thyroid surgery; some emergencies and complications, Indust.Med. 8: 348-349, Aug. '39

KUNSTADTER, R. H., Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, Arch.Pediat. 56: 489-507, Aug. '39

Treatment of hypogenitalism in male with gonadotropic principle of pregnant mares' serum, Endocrinology 25: 661-669, Nov. '39

KUNSZT, J., Treatment of climacteric disorders with mineral water from Juventus spring, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 499-503, May 25, '39

KUNTZNER, B.: See **HOYT, A., jt. auth.**

KUNZ, H.: See **von DRIGALSKI, W., jt. auth.**

KUNZ, O.: See **WEILER, P., jt. auth.**

KUO, P. T., Cardiovascular manifestations of beriberi, Chinese M.J. 55: 427-438, May '39

——See **TSAO, Y. F., jt. auth.**

KUO, T. L., Pneumococcus empyema treated by local irrigation with sulphonamide, Chinese M.J. 56: 155-156, Aug. '39

KUO, W. T., Correlation of various characteristics in sanitary examination of well water, J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 263, May '39

KUO, Z. Y., Studies in physiology of embryonic nervous system; experimental evidence on controversy over reflex theory in development, J.Comp.Neurol. 70: 437-459, June '39

KUP, G., Über den Zusammenhang von Nebennierenrinde, Bluterbereitschaft und Gelbsucht, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 53: 331-340, '39

Über die blutstillende Wirkung der Nebennierenrindensubstanz, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 341-346, '39

Endocrine basis of hemophilia, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 689, Aug. 3, '39; 730, Aug. 17, '39; 757, Aug. 31, '39

von KUP, JULIUS (GYULA): See Kup, G.

KUPAS, J., Zur Frage der Behandlung des Erbrechens mit B_1- und C-Vitaminen, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 957-958, June 23, '39

KUPCINSKAS, J., Functional examination of heart, Medicina, Kaunas 20: 252-264, April '39

KUPERMAN, M., Agujas; clasificación de Ricardo Finochietto, Día méd. 11: 693-695, July 31, '39

Drenajes, Día méd. 11: 868-869, Sept. 18, '39

KUPPER, W. H., Can the mosquito transmit syphilis? J.Florida M.A. 26: 236-238, Nov. '39

KUPPERMAN, H. S.: See **MEYER, R. K., jt. auth.**

KUPREEV, S. N., Tenorrhaphy with single suture, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 29-31, '39

KURAKAKE, T., and MIKAMI, T., Über die Wirkung des Decahydrocinchoninsäurediäthyläthylendiamides, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 567-571, April 15, '39

——See **NODA, Y., jt. auth.**

KURAMOTO, Y., Experimentelle Studien über Fremdkörper in der Trachea und den Bronchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1946, Sept. '39

KURATA, T., Experimental studies of cause of endemic goitre; effect of continuous administration of "goitre water" on thyroid of guinea-pigs, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 1, July '39

KURATI, K., Ein neues Resultat über die Fette der menschlichen Placenten, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 444-448, '39

KURE, K., OKINAKA, S., SAKURAI, T., and KONDO, D., Sonderstellung des quergestreiften Oesophagusmuskels betreffs seiner Innervation, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 403-415, '39

——**OKINAKA, S., and KAJIYAMA, M.,** Vier Sektionsfälle von Dystrophia musculorum progressiva mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des autonomen Nervensystems, Jap. J. M. Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. 5: 94*-95*, Dec. '38

KURIBAYASHI, S., Change of leucocyte peroxidase after extirpation of cerebral hemispheres: blood picture furnishing indirect evidence of existence of "striatal blood symptom Sato," Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 462-479, April 15, '39

Blood picture after extirpation of cerebral hemispheres, Tohoku J. Exper. Med. 35: 537-544, April 15, '39

Behaviour of peroxidase-positive cells in posthemorrhagic anemia: experimental study, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 17-27, June 30, '39

Blood picture of normal rabbits under copper peroxidase reaction. Appendix: blood picture of rabbits of different liver power, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 328-346, Sept. 25, '39

——See **SATO, A., jt. auth.**

KURIHARA, H., Statistical investigations of physique of students of middle schools in Chinchow Province, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) 30: 261, May '39

Observations on trachoma morbidity of school children in Chin-hsien, Manchoukuo, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 262, May '39

KURIHARA, M., and YOSHIDA, T., Über die Resultate der Homotransplantation der verschiedenen Teile des weiblichen Geschlechtsorgans ins Knochenmark bei erwachsenem Kaninchen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 439-444, '39 [in Japanese]

KURIHARA, T., and NAGATA, M., Pathologisch-histologische Untersuchung der Niere des Leprosen, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 432-433, '39 [in Japanese]

KURITA, Y. (Dairen): See **TSUKAMOTO, H., jt. auth.**

KURITA, Y. (Tokyo), Die Dichtigkeit der Körperbehaarung bei den japanischen Zwillingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 85-120, Sept. '38

——See **TANIGUCHI, T., jt. auth.**

KURIYAMA, Y. (Kanazawa), Über den Gehörsinn der Blinden, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 551, July '39

KURIYAMA, Y. (Mukden): See **MASUTANI, S., jt. auth.**

KURKIJÄRVI, M., Eosinophilia and tuberculosis, Duodecim 55: 724-728, '39

KURLAND, A. A.: See **RUBINSTEIN, H. S., jt. auth.**

KURLAND, S. K.: See **SAPHIR, O., jt. auth.**

KURLAT, P., Otro caso de neuritis papulosa de Fuchs, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 859-862, Sept. '39

KURLOFF-FOA BODIES: See Cells, inclusions; Leukocytes, morphology

KURLOV, I. N., and MILOVIDOVA, A. N., Use of knitting needle for suture of conjunctiva in rhinostomy, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 38-39, '39

KURODA, K.: See **KITAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.**

KURODA, S., and KAWAHATA, K., Über die klinische Beobachtung des primären Lungen-Krebses bei einer Stahlfabrik, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 41*-43*, Dec. '38

KUROEDOVA, I. Y.: See **BRAILOVSKIY, Y. Z., jt. auth.**

KUROKAWA, K., Untersuchungen über Hemmungserscheinung des Blutplasmas gegen Isohaemoagglutination, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 523-541, Oct. 25, '39

KUROTCHKIN, T. J., Cultivation of vaccinia in agar-slant tissue cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 407-409, June '39

KUROWSKI, J.: See GOEBEL, F. (Warsaw), jt. auth.

KUROYA, M., YOUNG, S., TANG, L. C., and HONG, L. Y., Kala-azar in Pi-Hsien District, Kiangsu Province, China; blood picture and sedimentation rate of red blood cells in kala-azar, J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **4:** 165-227, '39

KUROYAMA, S., Report on 2 cases of skinsarcoma, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1957, Sept. '39

KURTSIN, I. T., Neurohumoral regulation of activity of digestive tract in man, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 675-684, July 15, '39

KURTZ, P., Antacid properties of magnesium trisilicate in normal subjects and patients with peptic ulcers, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1015-1017, July '39

KURTZAHN, Operation und Bestrahlung bei Strumen, Basedow und Thyreotoxikosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1387-1390, Sept. 1, '39

KURUMA, T.: See HONNA, F., jt. auth.

KURYLOWICZ, W., Sanitary condition of Morszyn health resort, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 676-677, Aug. 13, '39

KURZROK, L., BIRNBERG, C., and LIVINGSTON, S., Treatment of dysmenorrhea, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 353-357, Nov. '39

KUSAKABE, S., and KUSANO, H., Über die milzstimulierende Substanz des Hypophysenvorderlappens und des Harns der Schwangeren, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 95*-97*, Dec. '38

KUSAKAI, R.: See NAGASAWA, Y., jt. auth.

KUSANO, H.: See KUSAKABE, S., jt. auth.

KUSANO, N.: See TAKIZAWA, N., jt. auth.

KUSCHEL, H., Über die Wirkung von Cardiazol bei enteraler und perlingualer Zufuhr, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **193:** 330-331, '39; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1131, Aug. 19, '39

KUSCHINSKY, G., Über den Einfluss des Wassers und des Novasurols auf den Hormongehalt des Hypophysenhinterlappens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 536-543, '39

Gesamtdroge oder Reinsubstanz? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1448-1450, Sept. 15, '39

——and BUNDSCHUH, H. E., Über eine diuretische und Kochsalz ausschwemmende Substanz in Hypophysenhinterlappen-Präparaten, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **192:** 683-700, '39

——See KRAUTWALD, A., jt. auth.

——and LIEBERT, P., Untersuchungen über den Hormongehalt des Hypophysenhinterlappens der Ratte unter dem Einfluss von Wasser, Kochsalz und Novasurol, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 823, June 10, '39

KUSHIMA, T.: See FUJIKI, S., jt. auth.

KUSHKO, V. M.: See LEVINSON, M. S., jt. auth.

KUSHNER, J. I., Determination of rupture of membranes; comparative study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1046-1047, Dec. '39

KUSKE, H., Über die Hauterscheinungen bei Morbus Reiter. (Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der sog. gonorrhoischen Keratosen), Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. **179:** 58-73, '39

Über die Lokalisation verschiedenartiger Hautausschläge im Sternoklavikulardreieck. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Resistenzverminderung des Integumentes durch Lichteinflüsse, Dermatologica **80:** 6-17, July '39

KUSSMAUL'S DISEASE: See Periarteritis nodosa

KUSUI, K., and TAKASUGI, S., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der intrakutanen Tuberkulinreaktion; intrakutane Tuberkulinreaktion bei Pflegerinnen, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1040, April 25, '39

——and KOJIMA, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ausführung der Urobilinogenreaktion im Harn mit Dimethylparaaminobenzaldehyd, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2074, Sept. 25, '39

——and USUKI, S., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der intrakutanen Tuberkulinreaktion; vergleichende Beobachtung zwischen intrakutaner Tuberkulinreaktion und Röntgenbefund in der Brust bei gesunden zukünftigen Pflegerinnen, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1030, April 25, '39

——KAWAHARA, S., and FURUKAWA, R., Ein Fall von Lipoidnephrose mit Pneumokokkenperitonitis, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1125-1126, May 25, '39

——MOTINAGA, T., and OKABE, J., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der intrakutanen Tuberkulinreaktion; vergleichende Beobachtung über intrakutane Reaktion mit verschieden konzentrierten Alttuberkulinlösungen sowie vergleichende Bewertung der Alttuberkulinlösungen von verschiedenem Alter, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1024, April 25, '39

——TAKASUGI, S., and MOTINAGA, T., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der intrakutanen Tuberkulinreaktion; über die Konzentration der zu injizierenden Alttuberkulinlösung, den Zeitpunkt der Ablesung der Hautreaktion und den Masstab zur Entscheidung der positiven oder negativen Reaktion, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1014, April 25, '39

KUSUNOKI, T., Klinische Studien über den Kalkstoffwechsel, insbesondere über "Hyperparathyreoidismus im weiteren Sinne" bei der Urolithiasis, Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. **45:** 84-85, April 20, '39

Kalkstoffwechsel bei Sklerodermie, Dermat. Wchnschr. **108:** 627-632, June 3, '39

KUTHAN, S., Device for rinsing rectoscope, Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 470, May 12, '39

Beitrag zur Frage der Magenpolypen, Med.Klin. **35:** 670-673, May 19, '39

Zur Morphologie und Diagnostik des multiplen Myeloms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 892-894, June 2, '39; also, Morphology and diagnosis of multiple myeloma, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 639-642, June 30, '39

Der rechte Wert des C-, B_1- und A-Vitamins als Heilmittel in der internen Medizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 597-600, June 23, '39

KUTSCH, T.: See Roeder-Kutsch, T.

KUTSCHER, G. W., JR., and BLUMBERG, A., Use of pectin-agar mixtures in diarrhea, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 717-720, Dec. '39

KUTSUNA, M., and HUKUNAGA, K., Über das Hautleistensystem der Vola der Miyako-Insulaner, Riukiu, Japan, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 616-617, April '39

——and MATUYAMA, M., Ueber die Blutgruppen der eingeborenen Formosaner, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1178, Aug. '39

——See MATUYAMA, M., jt. auth.

——KAMEDA, Y., and UEMURA, M., Über das Hautleistensystem der Handteller der Bewohner in Iyo der Präfektur Tokusima, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 633, April '39

——KIYOZUMI, M., and YAMASITA, S., Feinere Verteilung der Lymphgefässe im Innern der Niere, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 390, March '39

——MIYAUCHI, E., and MATUYAMA, M., Über das Hautleistensystem der Vola bei den Formosa-Chinesen vom Hakka-Stamm, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 592-593, April '39

KUTTNER, A. G., and REYERSBACH, G., Value of special radiologic procedures in detecting cardiac enlargement in children with rheumatic heart disease, Am.Heart J. **18:** 213-227, Aug. '39

KUWABARA, S., Über 2 Fälle von aleukaemischer Lymphadenose, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1602-1604, July '39

KUWAJIMA, K., Chemische und pharmakologische Untersuchungen über das Verbenin, ein galaktogog wirkendes Glykosid von Verbena officinalis L., Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 28-43, June 30, '39

KUZMIN, D. S.: See GOLTSBERG, M. E., jt. auth.

KUZNETSOV, I. M., Case of cancer en cuirasse of breast in male, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 111-113, '39

KUZNETSOVA, V. I., and DOBROKHOTOVA, N. D., Diagnosis of plague in squirrels by means of Bordet-Gengou reaction, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 88-91, '39

KUZNITZKY, E., Herpes-Gruppe, Dermatologica **79:** 419-428, June '39

KVALE, W. F., and ALLEN, E. V., Rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; studies of normal subjects and of those with occlusive arterial disease and hyperthyroidism, Am.Heart J. **18:** 519-536, Nov. '39

Rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; influence of temperature of skin, digestion, posture, and exercise, Am.Heart J. **18:** 546-556, Nov. '39

Rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; error in sodium cyanide method of determining speed of venous blood flow, Am.Heart J. **18:** 557-561, Nov. '39

——ALLEN, E. V., and ADSON, A. W., Rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; studies of hypertension, of orthostatic hypotension, and of effects of sympathectomy, Am.Heart J. **18:** 537-545, Nov. '39

KVALVASSER, R. A.: See YASINOVSKIY, M. A., jt. auth.

KVEIM, A., Preliminary report on treatment of gonorrhea with M & B 693, Nord.med. **3:** 2221-2222, July 22, '39

Ulironbehandlung der Gonorrhöe, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 418-432, Aug. '39

Zwei Fälle von Cushing's Syndrom, basophiles Hypophysen-Adenom, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 663-675, Sept. '39

KVIZ, D., Intra-abdominal hemorrhage from graafian follicles, Československ.gynaek. **18:** 6-12, '39

KWAN, K., Über die Entwicklung des Spinalganglions beim Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 892-893, April '39

KWASKOWSKI, A., Le limbe cornéen dans le trachome et les conjonctivites, vu à la lampe à fente, Bull. internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 335-339, May-June '38

KWIATKOWSKI, H.: See GADDUM, J. H., jt. auth.

KWIATKOWSKI, S. L., Skin lesions due to caterpillar hairs (dermatitis larvalis), Prakt.lek. **13:** 95-96, '39

Treatment of tuberculosis of skin, Prakt.lek. **13:** 97-109, '39

KWIT, N. T.: See GOLD, H. (New York), jt. auth.
KYES, P.: See MARKIN, L., jt. auth.
KYGER, E. R., JR., HASHINGER, E. H., and WILHELMY, E. W., Treatment of peptic ulcer with colloidal aluminum hydroxide, Am. J. Digest. Dis. **6:** 363-364, Aug. '39
KYLIN, E., Hypophysentransplantation in einem Fall mit Diabetes insipidus, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 566-567, '39
Transplantation of pituitary in psoriasis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1659-1664, Sept. 8, '39
—and DICKER, E., Le rôle de l'hypophyse dans la pathogénie de l'alopécie totale. Caractères héréditaires et cliniques de l'alopécie, Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 485-506, '39
KYMOGRAPH: See Laboratories, apparatus
KYMOGRAPHY: See Diaphragm, motility; Fallopian Tubes, stenosis; Heart, roentgenography; Mediastinum, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays; etc.
KYO, S., Über den photodynamischen Einfluss von Photokatalysatoren auf die retinale Pigmentverschiebung beim Frosch durch verschiedene Lichter von wechselnder Wellenlänge, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 9-21, June '39
KYO, T., Untersuchung über die infektioese Kaninchenpapillomatosis, Gann **33:** 253-256, June '39
Untersuchungen über die Erythrocyten, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 174-176, '39 [in Japanese]
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRIELEIS, W., Klinische und anatomische Beobachtungen bei Retinitis albuminurica, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 193-257, '39

L

LABARDINI y NAVA, R., Prostatectomía hipogástrica, Cir. y cirujanos **7:** 329-343, June 30-July 31, '39
LABARRAQUE, L., Le mécanisme musculaire de la respiration, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **7:** 155-179, July '39
La BARRE, J., Edgard Zunz, 1874-1939, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1046-1047, June 18, '39; also, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **21:** 1040-1042, July-Aug. '39; also, Presse méd. **47:** 1242, Aug. 12, '39
—See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.
de la BARRERA, J. M., Contribución al conocimiento de la peste selvática en la Argentina; caracteres del brote de Mendoza en 1937, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **8:** 431-454, July '39
LABARTHE, P. R., GIORDAN, P., and CURVEILLE, J., Enseignements médico-physiologiques des croisières aériennes coloniales, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 317-325, Aug. '39
LABATE, J. S., Classification and treatment of anemias of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 48-56, July '39
Effect of pregnancy on gastric secretion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 650-653, Oct. '39
LABBE, MARCEL (1870-1939)
—Brasil-med. **53:** 606, June 3, '39; Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 774, June 3, '39; Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1134, June 7, '39; Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 383, June 10, '39; Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1016-1017, June 11, '39; Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 260, '39; Publ.med., São Paulo **10:** 63-64, June-July '39; Semana méd. **1:** 1410-1411, June 15, '39; Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 293, July '39
—[G. Alberti] Minerva med. (parte varia) **2:** 214, Aug. 25, '39
—[F. Azerad] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ii, Oct. 7-14, '39
—[F. Bezançon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 804-811, June 13, '39; Ann.de méd. **46:** 89-94, July '39
—[P. Duval & J. C. Roux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 697-700, July '39
—[N. Flessinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 407-408, '39
—[Laignel-Lavastine] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 867-870, June 12, '39
—[P. Lereboullet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 866-867, June 12, '39
—[LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 798, July '39
—[M. Loeper] Progrès méd. **67:** 770, June 3, '39
—[Martinie-Dubousquet] Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 633-635, July '39
—[R. Roux-Delimal] Gaz. méd. de France **46:** 733-734, July 1, '39
—his work, [R. A. Eyherabide] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 596-599, July 15, '39
—scientific work, [F. Bezançon] Presse méd. **47:** 1167-1169, July 26, '39
LABBE, R., Le sourd-muet; étude médico-sociale, Rev. méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 161, May-June; 258, July-Aug. '39
LABERNADIE, V., Les traitements de la lèpre de 1934 à 1938, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 569-580, May '39
de la BERNARDIE, C. B., and FLANDRIN, J., Contribution à l'étude des sinusites frontales latentes, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 675-685, July '39
LABHARDT, A., Geburtenregelung, Helvet.med.acta **6:** 147-184, May '39

LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABIGNETTE, P., La surveillance médicale des scouts de France, Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd.de Paris **140:** 275-278, April 25, '36
LABOMBARDA, G., Contributo clinico all'anestesia per via endovenosa con l'eunarcon, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 357-363, Aug. '39; abstr., "Anestesia endovenosa con "eunarcon," Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. **45:** 775-778, '39
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
—"delivery apartment" in district of "minimal houses" in Milan, [P. Malcovati] Clin.ostet. **41:** 262-265, May '39
—labor and delivery, [J. Rock] New England J.Med. **221:** 694-698, Nov. 2, '39
—post-parturitional heat responses of new-born and adult guinea-pigs; data on parturition, [J. L. Boling, R. J. Blandau, J. G. Wilson & W. C. Young] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 128-132, Oct. '39
—secret labor, [V. do Amaral] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 85-88, Aug. '39
—spontaneous labor 2 years after symphysiotomy; case, [A. G. Lavarello] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 933-935, Sept. '39
—volume of abdomen during labor, [O. de Souza] Rev.méd.brasil. **6:** 35-54, Sept. '39
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
—changes in labor and puerperium (puerperal humoral syndrome), [R. S. Ferracani & J. R. Strático] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat. fem. **13:** 362-392, April '39
—effect of labor on plasma uric acid and urea, [M. D. Crawford] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **46:** 540-553, June '39
—induced hyperglycemia at delivery; effect and clinical application, [R. C. Ketteringham & B. R. Austin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1000-1008, June '39
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, New-Born; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
—amyl nitrite in therapy of Bandl ring, [P. Kühnel] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 700-701, June 8, '39
—anomalous rupture of uterus; case, [J. Pereira de Camargo] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **2:** 111-134, April '37
—asymptomatic axial rotation of full-term uterus through 180 degrees, [B. J. Hanley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 164-166, July '39
—atypical deliveries after surgical antefixation of uterus, [E. Fauvet] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 491-500, July '39
—bacterial invasion of digestive tract of fetus during labor; 3 cases, [O. Gosselin] Liége méd. **32:** 844-848, Oct. 15, '39
—cancer of uterine cervix complicating pregnancy at term; case, [L. Barroso Ortega] Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec. **1:** 43-53, Oct. '39
—cephalopelvic disproportion, with special reference to borderline pelves, [W. T. McConnell] South.M.J. **32:** 770-774, July '39
—cervical dystocia, [D. Consoli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **3:** 193-226, May-June '39
—cervical dystocia due to scars from deep cauterization, [H. J. Jordan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1052, June '39
—complications associated with excessive development of human fetus, [A. K. Koff & E. L. Potter] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 412-423, Sept. '39
—cystocele (following labor), [J. W. Davies] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **36:** 538-542, Sept. '39
—danger of systematic use of drugs in premature rupture of membranes, [H. Schlenkermann] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **63:** 1574-1579, July 15, '39
—detection of dystocia due to pelvic limitations, and choice of treatment, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **53:** 323-328, May 20, '39
—do athletics make childbirth more difficult? [W. Knoll] Med.Klin. **35:** 845-846, June **23,** '39
—dystocia due to hemiteric fetus; case, [Dilermando da Silveira Pagnano] Publ.med., São Paulo **10:** 33-41, March '39
—dystocia due to sacral tumor; case, [H. Machado Horta] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **1:** 378-384, May '39
—effect of abortion on course of subsequent labor, [I. Bordeianu] Bucureşti med. **11:** 28, March-April '39
—effect of inclination of pelvic brim and shape and inclination of upper sacrum on passage of head through upper pelvis, [P. Malpas & C. J. K. Hamilton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1597-1612, Oct. '39
—enormous fibroma praevia not preventing spontaneous delivery of live infant; case, [M. Metzger] Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 414-416, June '39
—etiology of premature rupture of membranes, [W. Wolf] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2002-2022, Sept. 9,'39

LABOR, complications—Continued
—hematoma of abdominal wall during labor due to rupture of anterior rectus muscle, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & L. di Guglielmo] Día méd. **11:** 816-818, Sept. 4, '39
—immediate cervical repairs, [E. N. Du Puy] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 525-528, Nov. '39
—in relation to general practitioner, [E. A. Schumann] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2178-2182, Dec. 1, '39
—incisions of cervix during labor, [J. Ortiz Pérez, C. M. Tabares & J. Rodríguez Feo] Rev. cubana de obst.y ginec. **1:** 28-32, Oct. '39
—influence of loops of umbilical cord about neck of fetus on period of dilatation and on course of labor, with special reference to uterine contractions, [G. Paci] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 360-363, July-Aug. '39
—injuries to urinary tract, [V. E. Dudman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 592-594, Sept. '39
—intervention in obstructed delivery after birth of fetal head, and determination of cause of obstruction; cases, [M. Ospelt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 422-426, June '39
—intra-ovular rupture of umbilical cord during labor; case, [H. Duék] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 209-216, Sept. '39
—isolated rupture of artery of umbilical cord in spontaneous delivery, [W. Reifferscheid] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 250-253, '39
—labor in women with healed fractures of pelvis; cases, [F. Movers] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 1-12, '39
—loosening of Bandl ring after inhalation of amyl nitrite, [E. Holm] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 599-600, May 18, '39
—osteitic, synosteotic, diagonally-narrowed, funnel-shaped pelvis complicating labor; case, [K. Podleschka] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 219-233, '39
—pelvic prognosis on basis of recent x-ray studies of female pelvis, [E. C. Hartley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1037-1043, Dec. '39
—postmature fetus, [J. Casagrande] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1028-1032, June '39
—premature rupture of membranes, [K. Ihm] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 175-187, '39
—primary uterine tetanism, [E. Fronticelli] Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 446-450, Sept.-Oct. '39
—prolonged first stage, [L. Rudolph] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **36:** 149-156, Dec. '39
—prolonged labor, [C. B. Ingraham] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 622-625, Sept. '39
—protruding coccyx as obstacle to delivery, [F. Beetz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1792-1801, Aug. 12, '39
—quinine-calcium gluconate preparation in therapy of uterine inertia associated with early rupture of membranes; clinical study, [P. Cattaneo] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 257-271, July 31, '39; abstr., Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 415-417, July-Aug. '39
—roentgen examination in parturient women, [E. Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 799-806, July 6, '39
—rupture of uterus, [E. Fortún] Arch.Soc.estud.clín. Habana **33:** 347-352, June '39
—rupture of uterus, [F. J. Lynch] New England J.Med. **221:** 847-850, Nov. 30, '39
—rupture of uterus; 2 cases, [R. L. Pearse & G. H. Derieux] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 546, Nov. '39
—severe uterine inertia treated by cutting cervix, [J. V. O'Sullivan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 852-854, Oct. 28, '39
—simple method of rapid and complete dilatation of insufficiently dilated os uteri when complications develop, [W. Wiegels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2063-2066, Sept. 16, '39
—spontaneous delivery of fetal monster; case, [D. Caravías Vera] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 3, pp. 46-47, May '39
—spontaneous rupture of uterus in labor, with almost complete lack of symptoms; case, [F. Erichsen] Med.Klin. **35:** 1145-1146, Aug. 25, '39
—status of puerperal gynecology in modern obstetrics (immediate repair of lacerations), [J. L. Bubis] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 611-618, June '39
—tension of lower uterine segment and danger of rupture in fixed amniotic sac; case, [W. E. Richter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 561-562, June 9, '39
—treatment of cervical myomas and cystic ovarian tumors, [C. Holtermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 805-808, May 26, '39; comment by Hofweber **86:** 1008-1009, June 30, '39
—trial labor, [W. Hunter] Clin.J. **68:** 236-239, June '39
—troublesome labors (uterine inertia), [R. Theron] South African M.J. **13:** 656-659, Sept. 9, '39
—use of progestin (corpus luteum hormone), [F. H. Falls] Illinois M.J. **76:** 507-511, Dec. '39
—uterine inertia, [J. E. Faber & R. D. Mussey] M. Clin.North America **23:** 1049-1059, July '39
—uterine inertia and contraction ring dystocia, [G. S. Adam] M.J.Australia **2:** 383-392, Sept. 9, '39
—uterine rupture at beginning of labor in woman who had previously undergone cesarean section, [J. G. Aalbers] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1589-1592, June 20, '39

LABOR, complications—Continued
—uterine rupture; **cases, [E. Bottiroli]** Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 335-346, **April '39**
—uterine rupture due to dehiscence of cicatrix of previous cesarean section, [V. Kahanpää] Duodecim **55:** 707-716, '39
conduct of: See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
—author's first 200 cases of rapid delivery by Delmas method, [O. Bittmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 929, Sept. 16, '39; 943, Sept. 23, '39; 957, Sept. 30, '39; 969, Oct. 7, '39
—care during second stage of labor, [W. B. Mount] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 659-663, Nov. '39
—cranial trauma and practical obstetrics, [H. Rusch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 220-247, '39
—deep breathing in alleviation of pains during first stage, [O. Müller] München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1042-1043, July 7, '39
—Delmas method of evacuation of uterus at end of pregnancy, [H. Gibeault] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 985-987, Sept. '39
—determination of rupture of membranes; comparative study (tests for amniotic fluid), [J. I. Kushner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1046-1047, Dec. '39
—duties of physician towards new-born, [H. Rusch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 540-552, Aug. '39
—etiologic factors in neonatal asphyxia, [W. C. C. Cole, D. C. Kimball & L. E. Daniels] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2038-2044, Dec. 2, '39
—extemporaneous evacuation of uterus at end of pregnancy (Delmas method), [P. Delmas] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1889-1899, Aug. 26, '39; abstr., Ann. brasil.de gynec. **7:** 463-470, June '39
—first stage, [A. W. Bingham] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 608-609, Oct. '39
—in 131 mothers of twins, [Goecke] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 317-324, '39
—is it ever necessary to kill a live baby? [B. Solomons] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1175-1177, June 10, '39
—Kreis method of medical labor; author's experience, [L. Matus] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 312-345, July '39
—methodic importance of pendulum force of movements of symphysis pubis, [R. Knebel] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 779-781, May 19, '39
—pain-measuring instrument controlled by contractions of uterus, [S. Ebergényi] Gyógyászat **79:** 555-560, Oct. 22, '39
—twenty years of spinal anesthesia in obstetrics; Delmas method in labor, [P. Delmas] Liége méd. **32:** 877-880, Oct. 22, '39
drugs in: See also Labor, complications; Labor, hemorrhage; Labor, induction
—[B. S. ten Berge] Geneesk.gids **17:** 978-990, Oct. 6, '39
—ante-natal use of quinine, [D. A. Mitchell] M.Press **201:** 541-543, June 7, '39
—antipyrine combined with magnesium sulfate in alleviation of pains, [V. G. Gershteyn] Vrach.delo **21:** 53-56, '39
—application of uterotonics, [E. Rosenzweig] Liječn. vjes. **61:** 423-428, Aug. '39
—clinical study of ergonovine (ergot preparation) and other alkaloids of ergot, [C. T. Beecham & W. M. Heyl] M.Rec. **150:** 181-182, Sept. 6, '39
—ecbolic action of estrogen; experimental study, [W. Wobker] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 86-92, '39
—effects of injection of pituitary extract immediately after delivery, [B. L. Williams] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **32:** 920-923, June '39
—effects of injections of pituitary extract immediately after delivery, [S. G. Clayton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 926-928, June '39
—effects of pituitary extract (posterior lobe) in third stage of labor, [R. C. Percival] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 923-926, June '39
—effects of stilbestrol (estrogen), [J. H. Peel] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1230-1232, Aug. '39
—expressions of oxytocic action of posterior pituitary hormone, [G. Paroli] Ginecologia **5:** 349-361, June '39
—fetal death by small dosis of quinine; case, [T. Kubota] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:** 128-130, March '39
—is basergin (ergonovine tartrate) an ecbolic? [K. Heyrowsky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1465-1467, July 1, '39 [Reply to Albers]
—oxytocic action of quinine-calcium gluconate, [C. Virgili] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **21:** 278-287, Sept. '39
—possible influence of extracts of posterior lobe of pituitary as cause of still-birth, [H. D. Lafferty] Hahneman.Monthly **74:** 942-949, Nov. '39
—problem of intravenous injections of combined drugs; use of pituchinol (quinine-posterior pituitary preparation), [F. Hoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 445-448, May 12, '39
—results of attempted induction of labor with estrin (estrogen), [S. Lubin & R. Waltman] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 155-158, Aug. '39

LABOR, drugs in—Continued
—therapeutic application of follicular hormone in prolonged pregnancy and primary weakness of labor pains, [R. K. Kepp] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 650-659, Oct. '39
—value of ergonovine (ergot preparation) as ecbolic to induce labor and during dilatation period, [K. Podleschka] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 203-219, '39
episiotomy in, control of pain with local anesthesia after repair of episiotomies, [G. W. Hunter] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 318-319, Aug. '39
—indications and technic, [W. Mondt] Med.Welt 13: 669-670, May 13, '39
—massive hemorrhage from episiotomy (case), [C. Finkelstein] Illinois M.J. 76: 482-483, Nov. '39
—vaginoperineal lacerations and episiotomy; early treatment by colpoperineorrhaphy and nonadherent episiorrhaphy, [G. Lucchetti] Clin.ostet. 41: 311-320, June '39
forceps in, danger of Willett's forceps in placenta praevia with 2 illustrative cases, [F. J. Browne] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1209-1211, Aug. '39
—application in pelvic inlet by Llames-Massini technic, [A. Rodriguez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 345-349, July '39
—dangers in face presentation, [M. Lacomme & F. Lepage] Médecine 20: 317-325, April '39
—direct instrumental traction on head in vertex presentation, [F. Spirito] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 813-823, Sept. 30, '39
—gynecotocologic instruments, [L. Fraenkel] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 34-43, July '39
—history of development, [P. Gall] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 819-882, July 31, '39
—Kielland forceps, [M. P. Rucker] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 653-656, Nov. '39
—law of applying forceps to homonymous ends of cephalic meridian, [D. Vinhaes] Rev. de gynec. e d'obst. 1: 450-455, June '39
—obstetrical forceps, [C. S. Bickel] West Virginia M.J. 35: 404-407, Sept. '39
—systematic pendulation of maternal symphysis during traction on fetal head, [R. Knebel] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 611-617, Sept. '39
—use of Willett forceps in insufficiency of pains, [G. Vajna] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1350-1359, June 17, '39
heart in: See Pregnancy, heart in
hemorrhage: See also Placenta
—[R. M. Corbet] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 669-672, Sept. '39
—[N. J. Eastman] Internat.Clin. 3: 264-302, Sept. '39
—[J. B. Pastore & H. J. Stander] Texas State J.Med. 35: 390-397, Oct. '39
—effective methods of using oxytocic drugs in postpartum hemorrhage, [C. Moir] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 928-929, June '39
—effects of injection of pituitary extract immediately after delivery, [B. L. Williams] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 920-923, June '39
—habitual atonic hemorrhage in third stage, [H. Mittelstrass] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2211-2218, Oct. 7, '39
—hemorrhage from subserous varix of uterus during first stage, [E. Löhnberg] West.J.Surg. 47: 626-628, Nov. '39
—hemostatic action of sangostop (pectin derivative), [G. Morra & V. Prat] Ginecologia 5: 387-397, June '39
—intra-uterine injection of posterior pituitary extract through abdominal wall in therapy of hemorrhage in third stage, [J. Ravina] Médecine 20: 309-314, April '39
—late hemorrhages as cause of maternal mortality in Chicago during 1938, [C. Newberger] Illinois M.J. 76: 368-373, Oct. '39
—massive hemorrhage from episiotomy (case), [C. Finkelstein] Illinois M.J. 76: 482-483, Nov. '39
—postpartum hemorrhage, [R. M. Corbet] Brit.M.J. 2: 438-441, Aug. 26, '39
—postpartum hemorrhage caused by intra-uterine leiomyoma, [J. E. McArthur] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 68-69, July '39
induction: See also Labor, drugs in
—[L. C. Conn] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 61-65, June '39
—artificial rupture of fetal membranes, [A. Selestrin] Liječn.vjes. 61: 287-290, May '39
—methods, [M. B. Pearce] New Orleans M. & S. J. 92: 79-81, Aug. '39
—premature rupture of membranes as method, [J. R. McCord] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 587-591, Oct. '39
—technic of artificial induction, [H. Schwalm] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 398-402, July '39
—value of stilbestrols (estrogens) for inducing labor, [K. Rosenkranz] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 659-663, Oct. '39
injuries to infant: See Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; and under Perineum; Uterus; etc.
mechanism, [C. Ferreira Jorge] Rev.méd.brasil. 6: 55-66, Sept. '39

LABOR, mechanism—Continued
—cause of onset; collective review, [D. N. Danforth & A. C. Ivy] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 351-360, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '39
—duration of labor in primiparae (in relation to age and use of analgesics), [V. Spiller] Lancet 2: 733-734, Sept. 30, '39
—immediate evacuation of uterus at end of pregnancy, [P. Delmas] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1889-1899, Aug. 26, '39; abstr., Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 463-470, June '39
—implants of embryonic tissue inhibit parturition in rat, [A. Taylor] Science 90: 472-473, Nov. 17, '39
—nature of pain, [C. Moir] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 409-425, June '39
—physics of gravid uterus; pressure, tension, tonus, contraction and labor, [M. Valentinuzzi] Rev.méd. latino-am. 24: 794-826, May '39
—preparatory complex in primiparas; motor function of gravid uterus, [F. A. Uranga Imaz] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1203-1224, June 21, '39
—question of how much average sexually mature woman knows of process, [C. Hiltrop] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. 32: 63-72, '39
—rôle of cervix, [F. L. Good] New England J.Med. 221: 219-227, Aug. 10, '39
—rotation extension of fetus postpartum, [L. Drosin] M.Rec. 150: 391, Dec. 6, '39
—uterus considered as one of cavities of organism, [P. Delmas] Montpellier méd. 15: 141-151, April '39
missed: See Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
painless: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, drugs in
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, drugs in; Labor, hemorrhage
presentation: See also Fetus, position of; Labor, forceps in
—Bracht method in pelvic presentation, [R. Michaelis] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1406-1408, June 24, '39
—breech delivery, with special reference to primigravida, [J. B. Dewar] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 125-140, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '39
—breech presentation and cesarean section, [A. Laffont & M. Ezes] Algérie méd. 43: 381-383, July '39
—cesarean section and breech presentation, [P. Meyer] Bull. Soc. gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 448, June '39; also, Strasbourg méd. 99: 229-230, June 15, '39
—complete foot presentation with prolapse of cord, [A. C. V. Rasch] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1079, Sept. 14, '39
—elimination of breech presentation from private practice, [G. F. Abercrombie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 930-932, June '39
—errors in diagnosis of hydrocephalus in breech presentation, [A. L. Dippel & A. B. King] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1047-1051, Dec. '39
—management of breech delivery in multiparas, [T. R. Goethals] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 105-111, July '39
—management of frank-breech presentation, [V. M. Crosse] Brit.M.J. 2: 113-114, July 15, '39
—management of labor and prognosis for infant in breech presentation in old primiparas, [J. Snoeck & R. Canon] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1235, Aug. 6, '39: 1272, Aug. 13, '39
—management of pelvic presentation, [O. Gragert] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 479-485, July '39
—management of various types, [C. Clauberg] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 63: 1132-1142, May 20, '39
—method of breech delivery, [N. W. Philpott] Canad.M. A.J. 41: 468-470, Nov. '39
—mortality and morbidity of breech presentation, [E. M. Hansen] Nebraska M.J. 24: 426-428, Nov. '39
—occipito-posterior case, [G. I. Strachan] Post-Grad.M. J. 15: 263-268, July '39
—occiput posterior; incidence, significance and management, [L. A. Calkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 993-1001, Dec. '39
—pelvic presentation in primiparas; statistical study, [A. de Oliveira Sarmento] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 279-292, April '39
—pelvic presentation; theory of its etiology, [H. Baumm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1309-1310, June 10, '39
—primary face presentation with spontaneous labor, [A. Lavarello] Rev.méd.de Rosario 28: 1115-1118, Oct. '38
—problem of aftercoming head, [R. J. Lowrie] New York State J.Med. 39: 1655-1658, Sept. 1, '39
—problem of occiput posterior, [J. D. Guess & R. M. Dacus, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 420-423, Sept. '39
—rotation and delivery of fetal head by use of suction cap instead of forceps; cases, [R. Torpin] J.M.A. Georgia 28: 230-234, June '39
—simple technic for craniotomy on high aftercoming head, [G. W. Gustafson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 522, Sept. '39
—Soranus technic for reposition of protruding foot, [F. E. Kind] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 333-336, '39
—spontaneous delivery of fetus in shoulder presentation; case, [M. de Senibus] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 524-525, Sept.-Oct. '39

LABOR—Continued
rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta
tumors complicating: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating

LABORATORIES
—approval of laboratories making serologic tests for syphilis, [R. D. Herdman] Delaware State M.J. 11: 181-182, Aug. '39
—collaboration between dentist, physician and analytic laboratory in therapy of pyorrhea, and institution of record forms for pyorrhea cases, [C. Barrieu] Avenir méd. 36: 184-188, June '39
—decree of May 25, 1939, regulating authorization, functioning and control of laboratories for medical analysis in regency of Tunis (Décret du 25 mai (5 rabia 1358) réglant l'autorisation, le fonctionnement et le contrôle des laboratoires d'analyses médicales dans la régence de Tunis), Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis [28]: 395-399, Sept. '39
—desirability of state departments of health approving or licensing laboratories for performance of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis (from standpoint of clinical pathologist in private or hospital practice), [F. H. Lamb] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 140-146, '39
—development of service in New York State, [A. B. Wadsworth] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 132-140, '39
—for mosquito research in Albania, [L. W. Hackett & M. Bates] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 2: 113-123, '38
—mobile hygiene laboratory in Flanders, 1917, [P. R. McNaught] Pub.Health 53: 26-30, Nov. '39
—place of chemist in clinical laboratory, [F. C. Whitmore] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 108-113, '39
—practice of clinical pathology in relation to medical economics, [T. B. Magath] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 381-396, July '39
—recommendations of Committee of licensing or approval, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 146-151, '39
—relationship between physicians and pharmacists, with special reference to analytic laboratories, [A. Lesure] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 45: 139-156, May '39
—survey of facilities in Texas, [S. W. Bohls] Texas State J.Med. 35: 229-231, July '39
—testing system for approving syphilis serology laboratories, [A. E. McClue] West Virginia M.J. 35: 482-485, Oct. '39
apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination; technic; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
—apparatus for electric transmission and registration at a distance of arterial pressure and respiratory output; value in aeronautic experimentation, [J. Beyne & L. Gougerot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 770-774, '39
—apparatus for measuring "flash" thermal death point of microscopic animal organisms and its use with ova of Ascaris lumbricoides, [W. E. Swales & D. K. Froman] Canad.J.Research, Sect. D 17: 169-177, Aug. '39
—automatic apparatus for central conditioning of small animals, [J. H. Masserman] J.Comp.Psychol. 28: 201-205, Oct. '39
—blood-crossing block, [E. E. Myers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1087, July '39
—cell for measurement of resistance of small quantities of biologic fluids; application to study of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Vérain, P. Michon, R. Rousseaux & J. Harmand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 319-320, '39
—collaboration in brain research by means of standardization of apparatus, [W. R. Hess] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 43: 221-224, '39
—compact dehydrator: new device for dehydrating and embedding tissues, [G. Lubinsky] Arch.Path. 28: 538-540, Oct. '39
—construction of electrometer with triode lamp, [M. & R. Cluzan] Arch.d'électric.méd. 47: 14-21, Jan. '39
—construction of inexpensive power washer and designing of economical and efficient brushes for cleaning of laboratory glassware, [H. E. Morton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 211-215, Nov. '39
—culture flask for circulation of large quantity of fluid medium, [C. A. Lindbergh] J.Exper.Med. 70: 231-238, Sept. '39
—determination of velocity of sound in gas; application to analysis of mixtures of oxygen, helium and nitrogen, [W. B. Dublin, W. M. Boothby & M. M. D. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 588-592, Sept. 13, '39; correction 14: 635, Oct. 4, '39
—disintegration of bacteria by mechanical means (new type of ball mill), [P. H. Langner, Jr. & J. S. Forrester] J.Immunol. 37: 133-140, Aug. '39
—for cutting frozen sections on rocking microtome, [W. Mason] J.Tech.Methods 19: 86-88, Oct. '39

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued
—for determination of coagulation time, [E. Hecht] Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 79-84, '39
—for preparation of hypochlorite by electrolysis of salt solution with blood serum, [L. Jullien] Presse méd. 47: 1379, Sept. 27, '39
—gasometric determination of urea by dilatometer, with description of apparatus, [A. Lobo Leite] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 3: 164-175, March '39
—germicidal properties of oxides of nitrogen, [H. G. Williams & T. A. Hartgraves] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 257-263, Dec. '39
—high resolving power ultracentrifuge, [J. W. Beams] Science 89: 543-544, June 9, '39
—illuminating box for flocculation (Kahn) and sedimentation tests, [J. S. Brotherhood] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 25: 195-196, Nov. '39
—improved test tube rack, [R. F. Ervin] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 25: 320-322, Dec. '39
—inexpensive embedding oven for use in routine work on tissues, [S. M. Bouton, Jr.] Canad.J.M.Technol. 1: 122-125, June '39
—initial development of apparatus adapted for study of Strongylus vulgaris in vitro, [J. H. Whitlock] Am. J.Hyg., Sect. D 30: 1-3, July '39
—kymograph especially adapted to pharmacologic research, [M. Ajazzi Mancini, L. Donatelli & G. Ciuffi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 271-272, May '39
—maintenance of life during experimental occlusion of pulmonary artery followed by survival, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 602-614, Nov. '39
—method for studying living mosquito larvae and other small aquatic invertebrates, [C. M. Williams] Science 90: 21-22, July 7, '39
—modification of Brown anaerobe jar, [J. H. Brewer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1190-1192, Aug. '39
—modification of Haldane's apparatus for analysis of gas mixtures with high oxygen content, [H. Becker-Freyseng & H. G. Clamann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1274-1275, Sept. 23, '39
—new and more practical culture tube designed for more rapid diagnosis (of diphtheria), [I. S. Barksdale] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 79-81, Oct. '39
—new ergograph for arm and finger ergograms, [J. T. Gobey] J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 532-533, Nov. '39
—new method for cleaning and sterilizing Kahn or Wassermann tubes, [N. O. Gunderson & C. W. Anderson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1085-1087, July '39
—new modification of apparatus for Kjeldahl micromethod, [M. Nedvěd] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 912, June 30, '39; also, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 711-712, July 21, '39
—odontoclasimeter, apparatus for measuring physical constants of mineralized dental tissue, [A. Branzi] Stomatol.ital. 1: 321-324, April '39
—oxygenator with large surface-volume ratio, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1192-1198, Aug. '39
—pulsating circulation apparatus for tissue cultures, embryos and small organs, [J. A. Long] Univ. California Publ., Zoöl. (no. 10) 43: 211-212, '39
—rapid extractor for urinary androgens; factors to be considered in preparation of extracts for colorimetric assay, [N. B. Talbot & G. O. Langstroth] Endocrinology 25: 729-736, Nov. '39
—short cut in gas analysis, [F. S. Cotton] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 24: 1177-1183, Aug. '39
—simple automatic apparatus for study of direct excitability of suspended heart; technical study, [L. La Grutta] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 345-348, April '39
—simple distillation apparatus for microchemical analyses, [K. Lang] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 913, June 30, '39
—simple method for determination of alkali reserve of blood by means of Lang's distilling apparatus, [H. D. Cremer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1034, July 29, '39
—simplified apparatus for measuring blood sedimentation rate by Westergren method, [F. Sander] Med.Welt 13: 1168-1169, Aug. 19, '39
—simplified apparatus for preservation of bacterial cultures in dried state, [M. L. Cooper & F. J. Grabill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 184-188, Nov. '39
—steel ball mill for bacteriologic purposes, [C. A. Green] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 434, Sept. '39
—temporal bone corer and extractor, [J. C. Beck] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. 43: 398-399, '38
—thoracic window for observation of lung in living animal, [R. J. Terry] Science 90: 43-44, July 14, '39
—time-saving apparatus for differential count of leukocytes, [G. Lindgren] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2120, July 8, '39
—universal apparatus for registering electric frequencies; application in measurement of cardiac frequency, [R. Margaria] Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. 14: 489-490, Aug.-Sept. '39
diagnosis: See also Meinicke Reactions; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Undulant Fever, diagnosis; etc.
—diagnostic index, [A. H. Wells] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 3: 179-180, July '39

LABORATORIES, diagnosis—Continued
—parasitologic diagnosis for practicing physician in Netherland Indies, [W. F. R. Essed] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2056, Aug. 15, '39; 3091, Aug. 29, '39; 5050, Sept. 12, '39; 2397, Sept. 19, '39; 2535, Oct. 3, '39
hospital, how can small hospital provide adequate service? [L. G. Montgomery] Hosp.Management **48:** 50-52, Aug. '39
—pathologic laboratories and the pathologist, [J. W. McMeans] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1035-1038, June '39
—relationship to hospital management, [I. Davidsohn] Hospitals **13:** 44-48, Sept. '39
public health, gonococcus culturing in laboratory practice, [M. M. Malcolm & C. E. Dolman] Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 252-259, May '39
—interpretation and evaluation of laboratory tests, [C. E. Dolman] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **15:** 292-300, July '39
—minimal training qualifications of directors of laboratories performing serodiagnostic tests for syphilis, [A. H. Sanford] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 102-107, '39
—prophylaxis of diphtheria; Center of Bacteriologic Diagnosis of Diphtheria of Bacteriologic Institute of National Department of Health (Profilaxis antidiftérica; Centro de diagnóstico bacteriológico de la difteria del Instituto bacteriológico del Departamento nacional de higiene), Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 1254-1258, Sept. '39
—ratings of Bureau of Laboratories in 1938 evaluation study, [E. K. Borman] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 506-509, Sept. '39
—report of Committee on Minimal Educational and Training Qualifications for Laboratory Directors and Technicians, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 115-126, '39
technic: See also Bacteria, culture; Microscopy, technic; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Urine, levulose; etc.
—new method of separation and fractionation by drying foam, [M. Abribat] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 244-246, July 24, '39
technicians, future of medical technology, [R. M. Johnson] Am.J.M.Technol. **5:** 119-124, July '39
—need for training in performance of serologic tests for syphilis, [A. S. Giordano] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 113-115, '39
—report of Committee on Minimal Educational and Training Qualifications for Laboratory Directors and Technicians, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 115-126, '39
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, S., Que peut-on attendre actuellement de la radiothérapie des cancers? Arq.de pat. **11:** 28-46, April '39
Le cancer du col de l'utérus; considérations d'ordre thérapeutique et biologique, Arq.de pat. **11:** 49-76, April '39
La radiothérapie (rayons X et radium) du cancer utérin, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 422-426, June '39
——**and DAUVILLIERS, L.,** A propos de la protection du personnel du service de curiethérapie de l'Institut du cancer. Les mesures de contrôle de la protection, Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27:** 340-353, May '39
LABORNE TAVARES, C., and ELEJALDE, P., Considerações em torno de um caso de quisto dermoide da orbita, Ophtalmos **1:** 24-33, '39
LABRANCA, G., Ricerche sulla preparazione e sulle proprietà immunizzanti di un nuovo tipo di vaccino: il vaccino antitifico catadinizzato, Ann.d'ig. **49:** 357-374, June '39
——See **ALESSANDRINI, A., jt. auth.**
LaBRECQUE, F. C., Clinical significance of bleeding of first trimester of pregnancy, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 676-682, Dec. '39
de LABURU, R. P. J., Deberes profesionales, Día méd. **11:** 877-880, Sept. 25, '39
de LABURU y OLASCOAGA, J. A., Correlación psíquico-somática, Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 139-153, May '39
LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Fistula, labyrinthine; Reflex, aural
LACASSAGNE, A., Limitations of intracavitary radium therapy in cancers of cervix of uterus, Radiology **33:** 20-24, July '39
Relationship of hormones and mammary adenocarcinoma in mouse, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 414-424, Nov. '39
——**and CHAMORRO, A.,** Conséquences de l'hypophysectomie chez des souris sujettes au carcinome mammaire, traitées par hormone œstrogène, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1077-1078, '39
——**and RAYNAUD, A.,** Sur le mécanisme d'une action préventive de la testostérone sur le carcinome mammaire de la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 586-588, '39
——**and WOLLMAN, E.,** Action comparée des rayons X sur les bactériophages dysentériques C 16 et S 13, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 857-859, '39
——See **WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.**
LACASSAGNE, J., and MASSIA, C. M., Sulfamides et spermatogénèse, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 450-452, April '39
——See **FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**
LACAZ, C. S.: See da Silva Lacaz, C.
La CHAPELLE, E. H., Congenital torticollis in adults, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2753-2755, June 10, '39
de LACHAUD, R.: See **DUPERIE, R., jt. auth.**
——See **QUERCY, P. (Bordeaux), jt. auth.**
LACHI, PILADE: See Obituaries
LACHMAN, R.: See **MUHLMANN, V., jt. auth.**
LACHNIT, V., Über die Therapie der Obstipation, Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 457-469, Aug. '39
Ueber Myeloblastosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 747-752, Aug. 11, '39
——See **FLEISCHHACKER, H., jt. auth.**
LACHTER, M.: See **BOLTANSKI, E., jt. auth.**
LACK, H.: See **FOX, W. W., jt. auth.**
LACKNER, J. E., and TULSKY, A. S., Abortion as complication of operation in pregnant woman; plea for prophylactic use of progesterone, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 362-364, Nov. '39
——See **JACOBSON, E. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
LACOMBE, J., and CHEMIN, T., Grossesse et tuberculose pulmonaire; efficacité du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 517-521, Sept. 15, '39
——**and MARQUANT, M.,** Un cas de soufflage cavitaire après phrénicectomie et thoracoplastie, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 492-496, Aug. 31, '39
LACOMME, M., and LEPAGE, F., A propos d'une application de forceps sur une présentation de la face, Médecine **20:** 317-325, April '39
——**ALBOT, G., and COEN, A.,** Eclampsie convulsive; césarienne post-mortem: enfant vivant; examen anatomique de pièces prélevées au moment de la mort et à l'autopsie, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 393-398, June '39
LACORTE, J. G., Inoculações experimentais, exames e necropsias dos animais utilizados, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 181-190, March '39
Bacterias alcool ácido resistentes, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 511-522, Sept. '39
——**and SANTOS, M.,** Ação dos filtrados de bacilo piocianico por via parenteral, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 177-180, March '39
Ligeiras anotações sobre as endocardites bacterianas, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 259-266, April '39
O pneumocóco: introdução ao seu estudo, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 364-374, June '39
O pneumocóco; estudo morfologico do germen, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **4:** 29-38, July '39
O pneumocóco; caracteres nos meios de cultura, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **4:** 93-102, Aug. '39
Nota sobre alguns typos de pneumococcos isolados no Rio de Janeiro, Brasil-med. **53:** 899, Sept. 16, '39
LACOSTE, A., AUBERTIN, E., and CASTAGNOU, R., Observations sur l'élimination rénale de l'hémoglobine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 135-136, '39
Sur la destinée des produits d'élimination hémoglobiniques immobilisés dans les reins et sur les réactions histo-pathologiques liées à cette immobilisation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 137-138, '39
——See **AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.**
LACOUR, J. J.: See **REPETTO, H. D., jt. auth.**
LACOUR, M.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
LACQUER
—nails and nail changes; investigation of nail lacquers and their components, [H. Silver & B. Chiego] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 361-374, Dec. '39
—occupational dermatitis bullosa due to Indo-Chinese lacquer, [C. Flandin, H. Rabeau & F. Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 892-897, June '39
LACRIMAL BONE
—emphysema of face and of pericranial tissue with pneumocephalus after fracture, [G. Casciaro] Folia med. **25:** 695-703, July 15, '39
LACRIMAL ORGANS
See also Mikulicz's Disease
abnormalities, congenital elongation of lower canaliculi; case, [L. Tristaino] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 3-18, Jan.-Feb. '39
anatomy and histology, anatomic structure of lacrimal passages and its influence on pathogenesis of lacrimal diseases, [A. Wieczorek] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 809-834, Nov.-Dec. '38
cancer, cancer of lacrimal canal, with cylindric cells; case, [A. Tobeck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 180-183, '39
diseases, acute suppurative pneumococcic dacryadenitis; case, [G. Saba] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 156-163, March-April '39
—anatomic structure of lacrimal passages and its influence on pathogenesis of diseases, [A. Wieczorek] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 809-834, Nov.-Dec. '38
—infantile dacryocystitis treated by surgical diathermy, [A. M. MacGillivray] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 630-631, Sept. '39

LACRIMAL ORGANS, diseases—Continued
—new surgical technic for dacryocystitis, [H. Miller] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1278-1280, Nov. '39
—paroxysmal lacrimation during eating as sequel of facial palsy; syndrome of crocodile tears, [L. A. Russin] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2310-2311, Dec. 23, '39
—prevention of crocodile tears by use of monocle; case, [H. Christoffel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 455, May 20, '39
—purulent dacryocystitis in new-born, [A. Botteri] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 277-279, May '39
—roentgenotherapy of epiphora, [G. N. Treyster] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 30-33, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of dacryocystitis, [A. Castelli] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 523-530, July '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of pneumococcic dacryocystitis; 9 cases, [E. Redslob, P. Marx, P. Dieffenbach & T. Milaras] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris **51:** 326-332, April '39
—three cases showing crocodile tears after facial paralysis, [L. H. Savin] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 479-482, July '39
—transplantation (implantation) of lacrimal sac in chronic dacryocystitis, [W. H. Stokes] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 193-210, Aug. '39
—treatment of dacryocystitis, [D. L. Edwards] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 199-201, June '39
—value of roentgen examination, [H. Rocha] Ophtalmos **1:** 62-78, '39
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, in man, [E. V. Staudacher] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 153-163, '39
obstruction, intranasal drainage (West's operation), [F. H. Diggle] Practitioner **142:** 773-776, June '39
—forced distention of bony nasolacrimal canal in cases of chronic epiphora, [G. D. Mukhamedova-Krataeva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 98-99, '39
—therapy of epiphora with salve tampon, [W. Reitsch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 846-848, June '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Lacrimal Organs
—extirpation of lacrimal sac, [H. Cueto Mancilla] An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. **13:** 42-48, July-Dec. '38
—intranasal dacryocystotomy, [W. E. Sauer] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 973-985, Dec. '39
—nasolacrimal drainage after combined external and intranasal tear sac operation, [C. E. Harner] Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 907, Aug. '39
—use of knitting needle for suture of conjunctiva in rhinostomy, [I. N. Kurlov & A. N. Milovidova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 38-39, '39
syphilis, bilateral gummatous syphilis, [F. W. Meyer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 200-207, Aug. '39
tumors, lipomas of lacrimal sac and of internal palpebral commissure; case in infant, [G. Fontana & P. L. Remaggi] Arch.di ottal. **46:** 127-132, March-April '39
—lymphangioma of caruncle; case, [A. Corrado] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 454-466, July-Aug. '39
—mixed-cell tumor of lacrimal sac, [J. L. McCool] Am. J.Ophth. **22:** 734-743, July '39
—specific anatomicopathologic characteristics of mixed tumors, [R. Argaud & L. Calmettes] Arch.d'opht. **3:** 395-397, May '39
LACROIX, M., and KARAITIDIS, Sur deux cas d'abcès de la cloison nasale d'origine dentaire, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 169-172, April '39
LACTATE: See Acid, lactic
LACTATION
See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk
—action of ketene on pituitary lactogenic hormone, [C. H. Li, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Science **90:** 140-141, Aug. 11, '39
—essentiality of primary amino groups for specific activity of lactogenic hormone, [C. H. Li, W. R. Lyons, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Science **90:** 376-377, Oct. 20, '39
—immunologic investigation of hypophysial mammotropic preparations, [H. W. Bischoff & W. R. Lyons] Endocrinology **25:** 17-27, July '39
—influence of hormones on lactation; review, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **47:** 1442-1443, Oct. 25, '39
—influence of pregnancy and lactation on mammary cancer and rules for therapeutic procedure, [H. Bromeis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 294-364, '39
—inhibition during puerperium by anterior pituitary and ovarian extracts, [R. A. Cacciarelli] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 149-152, July '39
—inhibition in women by testosterone (androgen) salts, [L. Portes, J. Dalsace & R. Wallich] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1100-1102, '39
—lactogen content of anterior pituitary of growing rabbits and guinea-pigs, [S. Holst & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 198-200, May '39
—problems, [E. Janich] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 973-974, June 23, '39 [Comment on König's article]: reply by König **86:** 974, June 23, '39
—prolactin (pituitary preparation) in pituitary of newborn infant, [L. Fraenkel, J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **9:** 84-89, Dec. '38; also, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **3:** 269-274, Feb. '39

LACTATION—Continued
—rôle of sex, estrogenic hormone, fasting and diuresis in response of crop-sacs of pigeons to prolactin (pituitary preparation), [R. W. Bates, O. Riddle & E. L. Lahr] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 422-429, Oct. '39
—sex difference in response of pigeon crop-gland to prolactin (pituitary preparation), [S. J. Folley] Nature, London **144:** 834, Nov. 11, '39
—stilbestrol (estrogen) and anhydro-oxyprogesterone (pregneninolone, corpus luteum preparation); effects on menstruation and lactation, [R. Wenner & K. Joël] Lancet **2:** 688-691, Sept. 23, '39
abnormalities, suppression of lactation in acromegaly during estrogenic therapy, [D. J. Stephens] Endocrinology **25:** 638-641, Oct. '39
blood in, carotenoids of nursing mothers, infants and children, [P. Luciani] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 631-651, July '39
—menometrorrhagia; new method of treatment (injections of blood from lactating women), [R. B. Greenblatt & R. Torpin] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 342-343, Aug. '39
—pathologic granules of neutrophiles in lactating women; relation to Arakawa's reaction, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 361-374, Sept. 25, '39
—plasmal phosphatase during pregnancy and lactation, [E. Vermehren] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 254-266, '39
diet in, content of human milk in carotenoids and vitamin A, especially in relation to diet, [C. Friderichsen & T. K. With] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 113-143, June '39
—content of carotenoids and vitamin A in human milk with special regard to its dependence on diet, [T. K. With & C. Friderichsen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 915-925, Aug. 10, '39
—cystine and methionine requirements, [J. R. Haag & L. D. Wright] Science **90:** 158, Aug. 18, '39
—hepatoma-producing substance and mammary gland changes in animals fed on wheat, [S. Amano & T. Ando] Gann **33:** 232-236, June '39
—influence of massive doses of vitamin B_1, [B. Sure] J.Nutrition **18:** 187-194, Aug. '39
—syndrome of avitaminosis B (predominantly B_1, beriberi) in nursing infant; cases, [G. Cardelle Penichet, F. Borges Hernández & B. Durán Castillo] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **11:** 177-198, April '39
—vitamin A requirements of lactating women, [W. von Drigalski & H. Kunz] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1318-1319, Oct. 7, '39
—vitamin B_1 content of human milk as affected by ingestion of thiamin chloride, [A. F. Morgan & E. G. Haynes] J.Nutrition **18:** 105-114, Aug. '39
disorders, estrogen therapy of hypersecretion, [G. Lehmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 911-913, June 9'39
—disorders and duration of breast feeding, [A. Reuss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1410-1414, Sept. 8, '39
—effect of prolactin (pituitary preparation) on nursing women, with notes on preparation of prolactin, [M. Kenny, E. King, N. Evers & W. J. Hurran] Lancet **2:** 828-831, Oct. 14, '39
—pathogenesis and medical therapy of mammary hyperplasia and galactorrhea, [J. Audit] Compt.rend.Soc. franç.de gynéc. **9:** 141-146, March '39
—pathology of mammary gland in course of pregnancy, [R. Bourg] Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 427-465, June '39
—present day hormonal therapy of insufficiency, [J. Liard] Nourrisson **27:** 166-169, May '39
metabolism in, [E. Preissecker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 669-670, July 14, '39
physiology, effect of prolactin (pituitary preparation) on mammary gland secretion, [H. L. Stewart, Jr. & J. P. Pratt] Endocrinology **25:** 347-353, Sept. '39
—clinical investigations on arrest of lactation after delivery of dead fetuses, [B. Manstein] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **1:** 559-565, Aug. '39
—experimental studies, [K. Huzii] Jap.J.M.Sc., XI, Gynec.& Toc. **1:** 19-66, June '39
—galactotropic hormone, [U. Mugnai] Riv.ital.di.ginec. **22:** 549-555, Aug. '39
—investigation of prolactin (pituitary preparation) in pituitary body of animals, [J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 87-89, Dec. '38
—investigations on lactation hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary, [K. Ehrhardt & H. F. Voller] Endokrinologie **22:** 19-24, '39
—lactogen content of female guinea-pig pituitary, [R. P. Reece] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 54-56, Oct. '39
—lactogen content of pituitary of pregnant and lactating rabbits and guinea-pigs, [S. Holst & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 479-482, Nov. '39
—occurrence and characteristics of lactation hormone, [E. Rabald & H. E. Voss] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 71-81, '39
—occurrence and characteristics of lactation hormone of pituitary, [F. Lessmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 271-285, '39
—occurrence of pituitary lactation hormone, [E. Keller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2341-2347, Oct. 28, '39
—physiology of mammary gland during pregnancy, [M. Ingelbrecht] Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 417-426, June '39

LACTATION, physiology—Continued
—survival of litters from adrenalectomized rats treated with cortico-adrenal substitutes, [C. E. Tobin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 599-602, June '39
—thyroid and lactation, [G. Mascia] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 945-962, Aug. 31, '39
—various complementary feedings used during neonatal period; effect on gain in weight and stimulation of breast milk, [H. N. Sanford] J.A.M.A. **113:** 470-475, Aug. 5, '39
LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; Bacteria, lactic acid group
LACTOFLAVIN: See cross reference under Riboflavin
LACTOSE
See also Milk, sugar in
—status in infant feeding, [G. Malyoth & S. Kirimlidis] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1240, Sept. 16, '39; 1270, Sept. 23, '39
metabolism, effect of several calcium salts on utilization of lactose, [H. S. Mitchell, G. M. Cook & K. L. O'Brien] J.Nutrition **18:** 319-327, Oct. '39
LACY, G. R., and LANSON, F. A., Microapplicator for use in otologic work, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 440-441, Sept. '39
LACZKA, S., Paradoxic (male hormone) therapy in gynecology, Gyógyászat **79:** 320-324, May 21, '39
More recent treatment of cervical erosions and discharges, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 692-693, July 15, '39
LaDAGE, L. H., Some recent developments in plastic surgery, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 609-611, Dec. '39
LADAME, C., Joannès Martin (1851-1939), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 493-505, June 25, '39
LADD, L.: See **INGRAM, W. R., jt. auth.**
LADD, W. E., BOTSFORD, T. W., and CURNEN, E. C., Primary peritonitis in infants and children; more effective treatment, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1455-1459, Oct. 14, '39
LADELL, W. S. S., Correlation of physico-chemical properties of serum with its effect on growth of tissues in vitro; effect of diluting serum upon its buffering power, South African J.M.Sc. **4:** 61-76, July '39
LADEWIG, P.: See **BUEDING, E., jt. auth.**
La DUE, J. S., Treatment of massive hemorrhage due to peptic ulcer, J.A.M.A. **113:** 373-377, July 29, '39
LADYZHENSKIY, M. E., Tuberculosis of appendix, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 110-111, '39
LAENNEC, T., Le lipiodol débouche-t-il les trompes? Médecine **20:** 282-286, April '39
Le lipiodol intra-utérin dans le diagnostic précoce du cancer du corps de l'utérus, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 267-270, April 29, '39
LAENNEC-MORGAGNI'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
de LAET, M., and WISER, M., Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie des soudeurs à l'arc, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 240-250, '39; also, Ann.de méd. lég. **19:** 558-568, July '39
LÄWEN, A., Über die Quellen spontaner retro- und intraperitonealer Massenblutungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1540-1544, July 15, '39
Ergebnisse von Reihenuntersuchungen zur Erfassung unerkannter Krebse, namentlich des Brustkrebses der Frauen in Ostpreussen, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1107-1108, July 21, '39
La FACE, L., Sull'anofelismo della bonifica di Maccarese, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 213-220, '39
LAFAY, B.: See **PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
LAFF, H. I., Deforming and recurring polyps of youth, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 795-799, Nov. '39
LAFFARGUE, P.: See **LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **SARROUY, C., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHEBAT, L., jt. auth.**
LAFFERRE and ROUANET, Lèpre autochtone bretonne. Maladie de Morvan ou syringomyélie? (A propos de deux observations), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 968-973, June 26, '39
——See **SAVES, jt. auth.**
LAFFERTY, C. R., Syphilis in private practice; differential diagnosis of venereal diseases, J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 50-53, Aug. '39
——See **BLUE, J. H., jt. auth.**
LAFFERTY, H. D., Possible influence of extracts of posterior lobe of pituitary as cause of still-birth, Hahneman. Monthly **74:** 942-949, Nov. '39
LAFFERTY, R. H., and BAXTER, O. D., Spinal myelography, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 323-325, July '39
LAFFONT, VIALLET, C., and SALASC, J., Un cas d'ossification du ligament ilio-lombaire, Bull. et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 290-291, April '39
LAFFONT, A., and BOURGAREL, R., Rapport entre l'action biologique des sécrétions cervicales et vaginales sur les spermatozoïdes et leur aspect cyto-bactériologique, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 337-338, May '39
Contribution à l'étude des hormones sexuelles: l'hormone gonadotrope, Algérie méd. **43:** 369-375, July '39
——and **BUROU, G.,** La biopsie de l'endomètre, méthode d'exploration fonctionnelle génitale, Algérie méd. **43:** 337-342, July '39
——and **EZES,** Présentation du siège et césarienne, Algérie méd. **43:** 381-383, July '39
LAFFONT, A.—Continued
——and **FULCONIS, H.,** Chimiothérapie et gonococcie féminine, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 333-334, May '39
——and **LAFFARGUE, P.,** Leucoplasie du col utérin et cancer au début, Algérie méd. **43:** 308-310, June '39
Dosage d'hormone gonadotrope dans les suites d'avortement môlaire (courbe anormale), Algérie méd. **43:** 377-380, July '39
——and **LAFFONT, E.,** De l'accouchement accéléré et indolore, Algérie méd. **43:** 355-362, July '39
——and **SCHEBAT, L.,** Nouvelles observations d'éclampsie traitée par le sérum glucosé hypertonique intraveineux, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 338-340, May '39
L'opothérapie au corps jaune dans les avortements à répétition, Algérie méd. **43:** 363-368, July '39
——**SCHEBAT, L., and BUROU, G.,** A propos de neuf nouveaux cas d'ostéomalacie observés en un an, Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 341-344, May '39
LAFFONT, E.: See **LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**
LAFFORET, J.: See **GAUD, M., jt. auth.**
LAFLEUR, N. A.: See Obituaries
La FLORESTA, A., Studi per la valorizzazione della flora medica sarda; sopra una nuova droga che si ricava dalla Ephedra vulgaris Rich. di alcune regioni della Sardegna, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68:** 66-71, Aug. 1, '39
LAFON: See **EUZIERE, J., jt. auth.**
LAFON, J.: See **DELMAS-MARSALET, P., jt. auth.**
——See **VERGER, P., jt. auth.**
LAGACHE, D., Le travail du deuil; ethnologie et psychanalyse, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **10:** 693-708, '38
Contribution à l'étude des idées d'infidélité homosexuelle dans la jalousie, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **10:** 709-719, '38; also, Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 97-108, July '39
LAGER, R. K., Asepsis in hospital pharmacy, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 106, Nov. '39
LAGES, L., Tetano após galvano-cauterisação nasal, Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 263-268, May-June '39; also, Brasil-med. **53:** 854-857, Aug. 26, '39
LAGES, W., Tratamento das diarréas infantis pelo cajú; nota prévia, Brasil-med. **53:** 513-514, May 6, '39
LAGEZE, P., Les accidents "à retardement" des suspensions huileuses de sels d'or, Presse méd. **47:** 864-865, May 31, '39
——See **DUMAREST, F., jt. auth.**
dal LAGO, R., La acción controlateral del neumotórax; su mecanismo, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, pp. 61-63, June '39
La cura higiénico-dietética en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar; generalidades, Día méd. **11:** 508, June 12, '39
La cura higiénico dietética en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar; la cura de aire, Día méd. **11:** 582-585, July 3, '39
La cura higiénico dietética en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar; la cura de reposo, Día méd. **11:** 717-723, Aug. 7, '39
La cura higiénico-dietética en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar; alimentación, Día méd. **11:** 818, Sept. 4, '39; 837, Sept. 11, '39
La cura higiénico-dietética en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar; nociones sobre clima y climatoterapia, Día méd. **11:** 950, Oct. 16, '39; 975, Oct. 23, '39
LAGOMARSINO, A., Il veleno delle api nella cura del tracoma (nota clinica), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 143-154, Feb. '39
LAGOMARSINO, E., Cuatro años de organización en traumatología y ortopedia militar; resultados estadísticos, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **8:** 431-473, April '39
Prof. Rezende Puech, 1884-1939, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **8:** 491-492, April '39
LAGOS GARCIA, A., Consideraciones generales sobre la invaginación intestinal del lactante, Semana méd. **1:** 521-524, March 9, '39
LAGRANGE, H., and LAUDAT, M., Myopie spasmodique transitoire, accident de la médication organique soufrée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 883-885, June 12, '39
La GRUTTA, L., Sull'influenza dell'acido ascorbico, isolato o associato a glucosio-insulina su alcune proprietà funzionali del cuore di Emys europaea, Riv.di pat. sper. **22:** 1-24, '39
Influenza della dijodotirosina sullo scorbuto sperimentale delle cavie, Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 53-66, '38
Sugli effetti di stimolazioni ripetute e autocomandate sul cuore, Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 55-67, '39
Un dispositivo automatico semplice per lo studio della eccitabilità diretta del cuore sospeso; nota di tecnica, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 345-348, April '39
LAGUNA, ANDRES (1499-1563?)
—pioneer in his views on witchcraft, [H. Friedenwald] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 1037-1048, Nov. '39
LAHDENSUU, S., Chondrodystrophia, Duodecim **55:** 503-521, '39
LAHEY, F. H., Management of lesions of colon and rectum, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 232-239, June '39
Total gastrectomy for leiomyosarcoma: report of case, Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 4-9, May '38

LAHEY, F. H.—Continued
Removal of duodenal diverticulum, Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 23-26, June '39
Technic of subtotal thyroidectomy, S.Clin.North America 19: 565-572, June '39
Two stage removal of pulsion type of esophageal diverticulum, S.Clin.North America 19: 591-595, June '39
Technic of cholecystectomy and choledochostomy, S.Clin. North America 19: 597-605, June '39
Mikulicz resection for carcinoma of colon, S.Clin.North America 19: 637-647, June '39
Carcinoma of colon and rectum; deductions from 800 operations, Ann.Surg. 110: 1-13, July '39
Intrathoracic goiter, J.A.M.A. 113: 1098-1104, Sept. 16, '39; Lahey Clin. Bull. 1: 2-7, March '39
Neoplasms of cecum and ascending colon, Am.J.Surg. 46: 3-11, Oct. '39
——**and MARSHALL, S. F.**, Technique of subtotal gastrectomy for ulcer, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 498-507, Oct. '39
Some unusual gastro-enterological surgical problems, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 654-664, Nov. '39
LAHEY OPERATION: See Rectum, cancer
LAHILLE, A., Eugénisme et puériculture d'après des ecclésiastiques du XVI^e^ et du XVII^e^ siècle, Ann. d'hyg. 17: 306-313, July '39
LAHIRI, D. C., Effect of viscosity of serum on rate of absorption of antibodies, Indian J.M.Research 27: 225-232, July '39
LAHOZ, M.: See **CANIZARES, M.**, jt. auth.
LAHR, E. L.: See **BATES, R. W.**, jt. auth.
LAIDLAW, R. W.: See **CASAMAJOR, L.**, jt. auth.
——See **SMITH, J. R.**, jt. auth.
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, La neurologie française en 1938, Médecine 20: 89-102, Feb. '39
Décès du docteur Legrain (1860-1939), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 823-825, May '39
Marcel Labbé (1870-1939), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 867-870, June 12, '39
Edouard Jeanselme, historien, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 33: 145-192, July-Sept. '39
——**and DUGUET,** Valeur comparée des variations de la polypeptidémie en fonction de l'urée sanguine en médecine générale et en psychiatrie, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 122: 231-240, Oct. 3-10, '39
——**and GALLOT, H. M.**, Le traitement de l'épilepsie par l'association gardénal-strychnine, Médecine 20: 122-130, Feb. '39
——**and GIRAULT, L.**, Rôle du service de santé militaire dans la conquête de l'Algérie (1830-1847), Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 33:196-202, July-Sept. '39
——**and TRIBALET, J.**, La pensée médicale chartraine et le nominalisme; Bérenger de Chartres, précurseur de la médecine moderne, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 33: 109-118, April-June '39
——**GALLOT, H. M., and FELD, M.**, Section du médian et des artères du poignet gauche, par tentative de suicide liée à un choc émotif chez une neurosyphilitique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 791-794, May '39
——**GALLOT, H. M., and PAUGAM,** Autopugilisme réactionnel à une paresthésie dans le domaine du nerf maxillaire supérieur droit chez un tiqueur, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 624-626, April '39
Mélancolie anxieuse chez un causalgique, amputé de 3 doigts de la main droite, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 626-628, April '39
——**GALLOT, H. M., and PHILIPPE, L.**, Tabes polyarthropathique avec steppage, Rev.neurol. 72: 42-46, July '39
Myasthénie améliorée par la prostigmine, Rev.neurol. 72: 48-51, July '39
——**GALLOT, H. M., and PICHARD, H.**, Le cardiazol en thérapeutique psychiatrique. (Expérimentation et essai clinique de 17 mois), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 863-878, May '39
——**ROSENTHAL, G., and SCHAPIRA,** Le réflexe oculocardiaque unilatéral chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1189-1193, July 17, '39
LAIGRET, J., and DURAND, R., La vaccination contre le typhus exanthématique. Nouvelle technique de préparation du vaccin: emploi des cerveaux de souris, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 735-751, '39; abstr., Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 122: 84-89, July 11, '39
LAINE: See **VANVERTS, J.**, jt. auth.
LAINE, E.: See **BIZARD, G.**, jt. auth.
——See **INGELRANS, P.**, jt. auth.
LAIRD, D. A., Effect of smoking on taste preferences, M. Rec. 149: 404, June 21, '39
Does denture wearing affect sense of taste? J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1518-1519, Sept. '39
LAIRD, I. M., "Well done, considering . . .," Ment.Welfare 20: 65-70, July '39
LAJOS, A.: See **DUBRAUSZKY, V.**, jt. auth.
LAJOS, L., Unilateral absence of adnexa, Orvosi hetil. 83: 620-621, June 24, '39
Über den Fruchttod vor Geburtsbeginn, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 2068-2075, Sept. 16, '39
One of the horns of bicornuate uterus as obstacle to labor, Gyógyászat 79: 541-542, Oct. 15, '39
LAJTAVARI, L.: See **KULCSAR, I.**, jt. auth.
LAKATOS, A.: See **MINEA, I.**, jt. auth.
LAKHOVSKY, G., Le cholestérol cancérigène et l'oscillation cellulaire, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 15: 889-899, Dec. '38
LAKIN, C. E., General management of case of fever, Practitioner 142: 677-682, June '39
LAL, R. B., and ROY, S. C., Investigations into epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; further field studies and controlled experiments, Indian J.M.Research 27: 191-206, July '39
——**MUKHERJI, S. P., ROY, S. C., and SANKARAN, G.**, Investigations into epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; studies on nature and origin of certain (toxic) substances present in supplies of mustard oil associated with outbreaks of epidemic dropsy, Indian J. M.Research 27: 207-224, July '39
LAM, C. R., Intra-abdominal pressure; critical review and experimental study, Arch.Surg. 39: 1006-1015, Dec. '39
La MANNA, S., Istogenesi e natura dei cosiddetti seminomi, Tumori 13: 269-295, May-Aug. '39
I retotelsarcomi delle linfoghiandole, Tumori 13: 529-570, Sept.-Oct. '39
LAMAR, J. K.: See **PLAGGE, J. C.**, jt. auth.
LAMARCHE: See **BELFORT, J.**, jt. auth.
de LAMARCK, JEAN BAPTISTE (1744-1829)
—Lamarck and finalism, [H. Rouvière] Presse méd. 47: 1057-1058, July 1, '39
LAMARE, J. P., and LARGET, M., L'hôpital chirurgical, Bull.méd.,Paris 53: 539-542, July 8, '39
Organisation chirurgicale d'un département, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 627-629, Aug. 19, '39
——See **LARGET, M.**, jt. auth.
——**LARGET, M., BOISNEUF, J. R., and ISIDOR, P.**, Salpingo-ovarite aiguë avec pelvi-péritonite chez une jeune fille de dix-huit ans. Collection suppurée dans le Douglas: tuberculose utéro-annexielle, Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 780-783, June '39
——**LARGET, M., and ISIDOR, P.**, Aspect hyperméphroïde de certains épithéliomas de la prostate, Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 785-787, June '39
de LAMARE, R., Considerações em tôrno dum caso de idiotia mongoloide, Bol.Inst.de puericult. 1: 195-202, '39
LAMARQUE, C. A., Problemas médicos de la curación de las cavernas, Semana méd. 2: 76-82, July 13, '39
LAMARQUE, P., Diffused skeletal metastasis in cancer of breast, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 321-326, June '39
——**and BETOULIERES, P.**, Une anomalie rare du squelette du carpe (fusion du semi-lunaire et du pyramidal), Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) 46: 73, May 15, '39
——**BETOULIERES, P., and ROQUES,** Les images diverticulaires dans l'ulcus duodénal, Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 460-463, June '39
——**VIALLEFONT, H., and CHAPTAL, J.**, Syndrome tumoral (gliome probable) guéri par la radiothérapie et suivi plus de cinq ans, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 146-150, March '39
LAMARTINE de ASSIS, J.: See **de SIQUEIRA, A.**, jt. auth.
LAMAS-MONDINO OPERATION: See Lungs, echinococcosis
LAMB, C. A., Rupture of liver, New England J.Med. 221: 855-859, Nov. 30, '39
LAMB, F. H., Desirability of state departments of health approving or licensing laboratories for performance of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis (from standpoint of clinical pathologist in private or hospital practice), Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 140-146, '39
Blood sedimentation test, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 589-591, Dec. '39
LAMB, J. H., Quinine dermatitis from anacin, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 40: 803-804, Nov. '39
LAMBERSON, F.: See **PECK, W. S.**, jt. auth.
LAMBERT, A.: See **COPE, O.**, jt. auth.
LAMBERT, E. F.: See **BROOKS, C. M.**, jt. auth.
LAMBERT, E. H.: See **ROSENTHAL, S. R.**, jt. auth.
LAMBERT, J.: See **MOUREAU, P.**, jt. auth.
LAMBERT, P. P., and MULLER, P., Contribution à l'interprétation physiopathologique du rein polykystique, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 338-361, '39
LAMBERT, R. H.: See **WORTIS, J.**, jt. auth.
LAMBERT, R. K., Paget's disease with angioid streaks of retina; report of 2 cases, Arch.Ophth. 22: 106-109, July '39
LAMBILLON, J.: See **LEBLANC, L.**, jt. auth.
LAMBLIASIS
—[F. Bernal Flandes] Rev.méd.veracruzana 19: 2951-2956, Nov. 1, '39
—absorption studies in children with infection: preliminary report, [P. V. Véghelyi] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 155-158, June '39
—amebiasis and lambliasis, [L. Cannavò] Sett.med. 27: 411-418, April 6, '39
—as possible cause of cancer in biliary passages; cases, [J. W. Grott] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 683-685, July 29, '39

LAMBLIASIS—Continued
—clinical forms of biliary lambliasis; presence of Lamblia in duodenal fluid and bile, [A. M. Bonanno] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 386-403, Sept. '39
—development of anemic conditions in human lambliasis, [P. Grüneis & E. Pilgerstorfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 991-993, Nov. 3, '39
—Giardia lamblia; pathogenicity, [R. N. Chopra, B. M. Das Gupta, B. Sen & Z. Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 458-460, Aug. '39
—in children, [R. Chatterji] Indian J.Pediat. **6:** 158-162, July '39
—modification of Rachmanow method for study of cysts in feces, [J. W. Grott] Rinasc.med. **16:** 335-336, May 31, '39; also, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 615-616, July 16, '39
—persistence in man, [D. W. Miles & J. T. Culbertson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 286-287, Dec. '39
—rôle in gastro-intestinal symptoms, [M. M. Spears] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 512-516, Nov.-Dec. '39
therapy, [R. N. Chopra, B. M. Das Gupta, B. Sen & Z. Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 458-460, Aug. '39
—akrichin (acridine dye) in lambliasis of biliary tract, [A. N. Mestechkin] Vrach.delo **21:** 167-168, '39
—atabrine (acridine dye), [J. Bacigalupo] Presse méd. [47]: 817-818, May 27, '39
—atabrine (acridine dye), [W. Menk & W. Mohr] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1068-1070, July 14, '39
—atabrine (acridine dye), [F. L. Niño] Semana méd. **1:** 622-626, March 16, '39
—new effective parasiticide (atabrine, acridine dye), [L. M. Morrison & W. A. Swalm] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 325-327, July '39
—recent methods of treatment with acridine preparations of atabrine (acridine dye) type, [G. Angelini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 145-148, April '39
—successful treatment in man with acranil (acridine dye), [P. de Muro] Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 17-21, '39
—use of atabrine tannate (acridine dye) to eliminate possibility of intolerance, [P. Martin] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **31:** 37-38, March-April '39
LAMBRE, P. F., Nueva comprobación radiológica de cisticercosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 288-290, April 30, '39
—Invaginación de estómago? Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 750-752, Aug. 15-30, '39
LAMBRECHT, K., Die Elliptocytose (Ovalocytose) und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **55:** 295-319, '38
LAMBRET, O., SWYNGHEDAUW, J., and DRIESSENS, J., Potentiel de platine du sarcome de Jensen, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 546-550, March '39
LAMBRINUDI, C. L., and STAMM, T. T., Report of work in Orthopaedic Department of Guy's Hospital, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **89:** 184-225, April '39
LAM-chan-MANH: See NGUYEN VAN TUNG, jt. auth.
LAME, E. L.: See McPHEDRAN, F. M., jt. auth.
LAMEGO, L., A familia de Luiz XIV, Rev.méd.brasil. **4:** 91-96, May '39
Henrique VIII e sua descendencia, Rev.méd.brasil. **5:** 93-96, July '39
Os Médicis, Rev.méd.brasil. **6:** 73-76, Sept. '39
LAMENESS: See Claudication
LAMENTOWSKI, Z., Clinical importance of vitamin A, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 481-485, May 28, '39
LAMERIS, H. J., Anton von Eiselsberg, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 5238-5240, Nov. 4, '39
LAMERS, D. M., Über die Beziehungen der Arteriosklerose zur Huntingtonschen Chorea, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 278-299, '39
LAMI, G., L'aumento del potere reticolocitogeno del succo gastrico nei normali dopo trattamento parenterale con estratti epatici come test dell'attività antianemica di questi, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 449-467, Aug. '39
Sull'anemia così detta acrestica, Riforma med. **55:** 1275-1283, Aug. 26, '39
——**and TONIOLO, G.,** Osservazioni fisiopatologiche e cliniche sopra 40 casi di ipertensione arteriosa trattati con la röntgenirradiazione del seno carotideo, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 67-89, '38
LAMINAGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, technic; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
LAMINARIA
—low inflammatory rectal stenosis treated by dilatation with laminaria, [F. Perrone & B. Aguiló] Semana méd. **1:** 1406-1409, June 15, '39
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, diseases; Spine, wounds and injuries
LAMONT, A.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
LAMOTTE (Mme.): See Barrillon-Lamotte, S. (Mme.)
LaMOTTE, G. A., Septicaemia, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 191-198, June '39
LAMOTTE, M.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
LAMPE, I.: See HODGES, F. J., jt. auth.
LAMPE, P. H. J., Three cases of Bowen's disease, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2338-2341, May 20, '39
LAMPE, R., Über die Wirkung der Kastration auf den Krebs der weiblichen Brustdrüse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1452-1454, July 1, '39
LAMPERT, F. M., Pathogenesis and therapy of Raynaud's disease, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 96-106, '39
LAMPERT, H., Hyperthermie oder Fiebertherapie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Überwärmungsbades, Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. **1:** 37-74, '39
LAMPERT, J., Knochenbrüche und Schwangerschaft (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beckenbrüche), Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 675-693, '39
LAMSON, P. D., Suggested revisions of medical pharmacology, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 161-186, July '39
LAMSON, R. W., Allergy and pseudo-allergy in general practice, Southwestern Med. **23:** 325-328, Oct. '39
LAMY, J., Les hémorragies gastriques splénogènes préspléno mégaliques, Marseille-méd. **2:** 70-91, July 15, '39
——**See BOURDE, Y., jt. auth.**
LAMY, L., Considérations anciennes et nouvelles sur l'héliothérapie, Monde méd.,Paris **49:** 720-729, July 15, '39
LAMY, M., La maladie hémolytique, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 245-254, May 15, '39
——**and BARRILLON-LAMOTTE, S. (Mme.),** Les hépatomégalies polycoriques, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 414-417, May 27, '39
——**See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
LANA MARTINEZ, F., Balance de un año de quimioterapia de la blenorragia por los derivados orgánicos del azufre, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 409-422, April '39; also, Med.españ. **2:** 291-306, July '39
Quimioterapia de las uretritis gonocócicas rebeldes sin complicaciones, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 444-448, April '39
Complicaciones blenorrágicas rebeldes a la moderna quimioterapia, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 456-462, April '39
Ensayos de tratamiento de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda benigna por los derivados organo-azufrados, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 501-505, April '39; also, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 528-530, Nov. 4, '39
Tratamiento de la sífilis, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 216-219, Sept. 2, '39
LANARI, A., and LUCO, J. V., Depressant action of strychnine on superior cervical sympathetic ganglion and on skeletal muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 277-282, June '39
——**and ROSENBLUETH, A.,** Fifth stage of transmission in autonomic ganglia, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 347-355, Sept. '39
——**See ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.**
LANARI, V., Da neuro ganglilectomia lombar nas tromboangeites obliterantes, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 961-971, May '39
LANATYSAT (digitalis preparation): See Heart, insufficiency
LANCASTER, W. B., Report of American Committee on Optics and Visual Physiology, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1413-1414, Oct. 7, '39
Detecting, measuring, plotting and interpreting ocular deviations, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 867-880, Nov. '39
LANCE, P., Les plâtres fermés dans les fractures ouvertes par plaie de guerre, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1006-1007, July 26, '39
LANDABURE, P. B.: See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.
LANDABURU, J. J.: See STEINBERG, I. R., jt. auth.
LANDA PERRONI, F., El problema de la leche en relación con la alimentación popular en Chile, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **2:** 21-46, Jan.-March '39
LANDAU, A., DELOFF, L., and BRAUN, R., Hernie diaphragmatique droite; la non spécificité de l'épreuve de Casoni dans le kyste hydatique, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 531-542, May '39
——**BAUER, J., and GRYFENBERG, J.,** Diagnostic value of bone marrow puncture in typhoid, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 422-426, May 7, '39
LANDAU, E., La myéloarchitectonique insulaire et l'avant-mur, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **43:** 287-294, '39
LANDAU, G., Correlazioni fra alcuni caratteri della testa di coniugi Cagliaritani come elementi di attrazione matrimoniale, Scritti biol. **13:** 51-59, '38
——**See MAXIA, C., jt. auth.**
LANDAUER, E.: See YANG, Y. N., jt. auth.
LANDAUER, R. S.: See GINSBERG, J. E., jt. auth.
LANDAUER, W., PFEIFFER, C. A., GARDNER, W. U., and MAN, E. B., Hypercalcification, -calcemia and -lipemia in chickens following administration of estrogens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 80-82, May '39
LANDE, P., and DERVILLEE, P., Déchirure du foie, présentant les caractères de lésion traumatique "vitale," chez un prématuré n'ayant pas respiré, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 422-425, May '39
——**DERVILLEE, P., and BRIDOUX, A.,** Recherches sur le diagnostic médico-légal des blessures "vitales" à l'aide du signe de la fibre élastique et de la fibre conjonctive (test de Kernbach, Cotutziu & Mlle. Dahnovici), Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 518-526, July '39
——**DERVILLEE, P., and NUN, C.,** Recherches expérimentales sur l'action toxique du trichloréthylène, Arch.d.mal.profess. **2:** 454-463, July-Aug. '39

LANDEEN, H. E., Why hospital pharmacy? Hospitals 13: 42-44, Aug. '39
LANDEIRO, F.: See HILL, ROLLA B., jt. auth.
LANDELIUS, E., Radikale Resektion bei der Ulcuskrankheit, Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 461-472, '39
LANDEN, M.: See MILLAR, W. M. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.
LANDES, G., Neuere Untersuchungen aus dem Gebiet der Auskultation, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1022-1024, July 29, '39
Zur Physik der normalen Lungenperkussion, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 185: 116-133, '39
Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Subarachnoidalblutung, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1340-1341, Sept. 1, '39
LANDESBERG, J., Headaches of ocular origin, M.Rec. 150: 47-49, July 19, '39
LANDGRAEBER, F. W., Die Radiumgewinnung der Welt und ihre natürliche Grundlage, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 309-310, June 20, '39; Radium-Mineralien und Lagerstätten auf der Erde, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 777-779, Aug. 18, '39
LANDIS, C.: See STRAUSS, HANS, jt. auth.
LANDIS, HENRY ROBERT MURRAY: See Obituaries
LANDIVAR, A., Falangización del primer metacarpiano. Operación de Wierzejewsky y Dega, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 637-645, Aug. 9, '39
——**and CANESSA, L.**, Estrangulación del apéndice cecal en una hernia crural, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 153-159, May 10, '39
LANDIVAR, R., Uréter bifurcado del riñón derecho y uropionefrosis del izquierdo, Semana méd. 1: 1488-1493, June 29, '39
LANDMANN, H. R., Innere Sekretion und Orthopädie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 574-576, June 24, '39
LANDO, M. X.: See HURTAULT, J., jt. auth.
LANDOR, J. V., Use of eumydrine in congenital pyloric stenosis, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 41-43, June '39
Toxic effects of sulphanilamide group, J.Malaya Br., Brit. M.A. 3: 98-99, June '39
Deficiency of vitamin B_2, Lancet 1: 1368-1370, June 17, '39
LANDOW, H.: See RODDY, R. L., jt. auth.
LANDRIEU, R. G.: See BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.
LANDRON, J.: See CASELLAS, P. R., jt. auth.
LANDRY SYNDROME: See Paralysis, acute ascending
LANDS, A. M., LARSON, P. S., and CUTTING, R. A., Size of extracellular compartment of skeletal muscle, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 41: 606-609, June '39
LANDSMAN, I. E., A aerolonisação como fator neuro-humoral, Gaz.clin. 37: 125-127, April '39
LANDSTEINER, K.: See CHASE, M. W., jt. auth.
——**See ROTHEN, A., jt. auth.**
LANDY, J. A.: See COHN, S., jt. auth.
LANDY, M., Influence of glutamine on growth of Streptococcus hæmolyticus, Nature, London 144: 512-513, Sept. 16, '39
LANE, C. G., Indications and contra-indications of roentgen-ray therapy in dermatology, New England J.Med. 221: 769-773, Nov. 16, '39
LANE, J. F.: See JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.
LANE, J. L., and VINSON, P. P., Aphthous stomatitis treated with sulfanilamide—report of 2 cases, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 528-529, Sept. '39
LANERI, G., Su di un caso di lues polmonare, Gior.di med. mil. 87: 724-733, July '39
LANFORD, C. S., Effect of orange juice on calcium assimilation, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 87-95, Sept. '39
LANG, A., Über die Bedeutung der Tumorlipoide, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 49: 20-28, '39
LANG, E. H.: See REINER, L., jt. auth.
LANG, F., Silicosis in Switzerland, Indust.Med. 8: 230-231, June '39
LANG, F. J., Knochenveränderungen bei chronischer experimenteller Fluorvergiftung, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 1035, July 29, '39
LANG, G. F., Problems and achievements of functional hematology, Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 3-13, '39
LANG, H. J., Über die Morphinwirkung am Darm bei Ileus und nach Laparotomien, Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 93-120, '39
LANG, J. (pseud.), Other side of hallucinations; interpretation, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 423-430, Sept. '39
LANG, KARL, Rissfraktur des Calcaneus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1599-1601, July 15, '39
Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Tetanusfrage, Med. Klin. 35: 1014-1015, July 28, '39
LANG, KONRAD, Über die Porphyrinurie im Hochgebirge, Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 357-361, '39
Über die Ausscheidung von Imidazolkörpern und den intermediären Aminosäurestoffwechsel im Hochgebirge, Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 362-367, '39
Über die tierische Fettsäuredehydrase und ihre Codehydrase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 240-248, '39
Eine einfache Destillations-Apparatur für die chemische Mikromethodik, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 913, June 30, '39
——**and MAYER, H.**, Über die tierische Fettsäuredehydrase und ihre Codehydrase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 249-252, '39
LANG, S. J., and BOYER, P. K., Endemic typhus fever, Illinois M.J. 76: 288-290, Sept. '39
LANG, T., Über die erbliche Bedingtheit der Homosexualität und die grundsätzliche Bedeutung der Intersexualitätsforschung für die menschliche Genetik, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 237-254, '39
Bisherige Ergebnisse meiner Messungen und Tierversuche in Hinblick auf die Radioaktivitätshypothese des endemischen Kropfes und Kretinismus, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 26-29, '38
Vierter Beitrag zur Frage nach der genetischen Bedingtheit der Homosexualität, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 166: 255-270, '39
LANGDON-BROWN, W., W. E. Cooke, M.D., Brit. M.J. 2: 374, Aug. 12, '39
A Bart.'s pioneer, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 46: 244-245, Sept. '39
——**See NIXON, J. A., jt. auth.**
LANGE, B., Die Bakteriologie der tuberkulösen Meningitis, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 273-285, '39
Die Immunität bei der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 381-391, '39
——**and THON, H.**, Das Ergebnis von Tuberkulinreihenprüfungen bei jugendlichen Erwachsenen; ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 884-888, June 2, '39
de LANGE, C., Convulsions, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2578-2584, June 3, '39
LANGE, C. (Albany, N. Y.), Methods for examination of spinal fluid, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 638-668, Sept. '39
LANGE, C. (Freiburg), Untersuchungen über den Ablauf der II. postrotatorischen Reaktionen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 302-333, '39
de LANGE, D., Herbert Henri Woollard (1889-1939), Bio-Morphosis 1: 417-419, '39
LANGE, F. (Copenhagen): See HOLST, J. J., jt. auth.
LANGE, F. (Dresden), Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Unfruchtbarmachung auf Grund von Indikationen von seiten des Herzens; ein Rechenschaftsbericht, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1557-1560, Oct. 27, '39
LANGE, H., Über die Frage der Operationsduldung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 438-448, Aug. '39
LANGE, J.: See CHARRIER, A., jt. auth.
LANGE, K., Das Naviculare bipartitum, Röntgenpraxis 11: 566-567, Sept. '39
LANGE, K. H., Über den Zyklus am Genitalschlauch der weissen Ratte, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 115-127, '39
LANGE, W., Hans Claus zum Gedenken, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 45: 89-90, '39
LANGE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
LANGECKER, H., Die pharmakologische und therapeutische Bedeutung der Reindarstellung von Wirkstoffen aus pflanzlichen und tierischen Naturprodukten, Med.Klin. 35: 880, June 30, '39; 920, July 7, '39
LANGEFELD, H.: See HOEN, E., jt. auth.
LANGELAAN, J. W., Isometric contraction of muscle, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4732-4735, Sept. 30, '39
de LANGEN, C. D., Significance of B_1 complex in human pathology, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 1: 196-201, '38
Influence of anti-malaria drugs on regeneration of blood, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 446-455, '38
——**and ter BRAAK, J. G.**, Einige mechanische Betrachtungen über den Blutdruck, Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 72-129, '39
LANGENDORF, R., Elektrokardiogramm bei Vorhof-Infarkt, Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 136-149, '39
——**See HAHN, L. (Prague), jt. auth.**
LANGENDORFF, H., and PAPPERITZ, W., Über die Wirkung einer einzeitig verabreichten Röntgendosis auf das Knochenmark der weissen Maus, Strahlentherapie 65: 624-629, '39
LANGENIEUX, J., Allevard-les-Bains, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 23: 105-112, March '39
LANGER, A., and SPRINDRICH, J., Physikalischer und biologischer Vergleich zwischen den mit pulsierendem und konstantem Strom gespeisten Therapieapparaten, Strahlentherapie 64: 671-682, '39
LANGER, H. (Johannesburg), Origin of dyspepsia in infants, South African J.M.Sc. 4: 77-83, July '39
LANGER, H. (Vienna), Der aktive und der aktivierte Zahnherd, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1120-1127, Aug. 11, '39
LANGER'S AXILLARY ARCH: See Axilla
LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See Pancreas
LANGERON, L., Avitaminose B_1 et insuffisance cardiaque; le cas de la "myocardie alcoolique" assimilable à un "béribéri nostras," Presse méd. 47: 1189-1191, Aug. 2, '39
Oblitérations artérielles post-emboliques traitées successivement, par embolectomie, artériectomie et radiothérapie, Presse méd. 47: 1317-1318, Sept. 2, '39
——**and DEHOUCK, R.**, Reins et hypertension, Quest.méd. d'actual. 9: 1, Aug.; 1, Sept. '39
——**CORDONNIER, V., and BAUDE, B.**, Sur le traitement de l'asthme par l'hypoglycémie provoquée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 812-815, May 29, '39
LANGERON, M., and GUERRA, P., Remarques sur le Candida stellatoidea (Jones et Martin 1938), Ann. de parasitol. 17: 257-260, May 1, '39

LANGFORD, W. S., Thumb and finger sucking in childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1290-1300, Dec. '39
LANGLEY, G. J.: See **WHITBY, L. E. H., jt. auth.**
LANGLOIS, M.: See **THIBAUDEAU, R., jt. auth.**
LANGMAN, L., and GOLDBLATT, M., Ectopic pregnancy; review of 310 operative cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 65-69, July '39
LANGNER, P. H., JR., and FORRESTER, J. S., Disintegration of bacteria by mechanical means, J.Immunol. **37:** 133-140, Aug. '39
——See **FORRESTER, J. S., jt. auth.**
——See **KERN, R. A., jt. auth.**
LANGNER, T. (Mrs.): See **BRAHN, B., jt. auth.**
LANGSAM, S. M.: See **PEERY, T. M., jt. auth.**
LANGSTEINER, F., Zur Klinik der Thalliumvergiftung, Med.Klin. **35:** 980-981, July 21, '39
LANGSTON, H. H., Congenital defect of shaft of femur, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 162-165, July '39
——See **GAUVAIN, H., jt. auth.**
LANGSTROTH, G. O., and TALBOT, N. B., Absorption spectra of compounds formed by androsterone and testosterone in *m*-dinitrobenzene reaction, J.Biol. Chem. **128:** 759-774, June '39
Behavior of dehydroisoandrosterone and androsterone in *m*-dinitrobenzene reaction, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 759-768, Aug. '39
——See **KOMAROV, S. A., jt. auth.**
——See **TALBOT, N. B., jt. auth.**
——**McRAE, D. R., and KOMAROV, S. A.,** Synthesis and secretion of protein material by pancreas, Canad.J. Research, Sect. D. **17:** 137-149, June '39
——**TALBOT, N. B., and FINEMAN, A.,** Spectrochemical assay of androsterone and dehydroisoandrosterone in simple solutions, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 585-591, Oct. '39
LANGUAGE
—function and development in early childhood: examination of child 13 months of age, [D. Abrahamsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 649-658, '38
—German language in medical literature, [C. Haeberlin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1053-1055, June 30, '39
—idiomatic ambient and mental alienation; frequency of insanity in immigrants and possible rôle of language difficulties, [E. E. Krapf] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 599-602, July 15, '39
LANGWORTHY, O. R., and GRIMMER, R. V., Physiological study of movements in palatal myoclonus, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 101-111, July '39
——See **BRACK, C. B., jt. auth.**
——See **GRIMMER, R. V., jt. auth.**
——**and MURPHY, E. L.,** Nerve endings in urinary bladder, J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 487-509, Dec. '39
——See **MURPHY, E. L., jt. auth.**
——**and ROSENBERG, S. J.,** Control by central nervous system of rectal smooth muscle, J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 356-360, July '39
——See **ROSENBERG, S. J., jt. auth.**
——**HESSER, F. H., and GRIMMER, R. V.,** Control of respiration from cerebral motor cortex, Tr. Am. Neurol.A. **65:** 41-45, '39
LANINO, G.: See **BASSI, P., jt. auth.**
LANMAN, T. H.: See **BOTSFORD, T. W., jt. auth.**
LANNOIS, M., Peintures relatives à la peste: la Chapelle Saint-Sébastien à Lanslevillard (Savoie), Lyon méd. **[163]:** 667-674, June 4, '39
LANOLIN (hydrous wool fat): See **Wool Fat**
LANOS, J., Histoire clinique d'un ulcus duodénal compliqué d'ulcère peptique gastro-jéjunal précoce après gastrectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 107-119, '39
La solution corporative; essai historique et critique, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **45:** 161-175, June '39
LANOYE, Rapport général sur les résultats de l'enquête relative à la vaccination antidiphtérique, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **122:** 125-139, July 18, '39
LANSDOWN, F. S., Use of specific vaccine in prevention and treatment of pertussis, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 655-678, Oct. '39
LANSON, F. A.: See **LACY, G. R., jt. auth.**
LANTERN SLIDES
—simple method of preparing slides of histologic specimens in 2 colors, [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Path. **28:** 398-399, Sept. '39
LANTOL (rhodium preparation): See **Urinary Tract, infections**
LANTZ, N.: See **PORTES, L., jt. auth.**
LANYAR, F., Vergiftung mit dem Pantherpilz (Amanita pantherina D. C.), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 953-954, Oct. 20, '39
LANZA, A. J., Present status of silicosis, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 929-932, Sept. '39
LANZA, G., Considerazioni diagnostiche e istogenetiche su un rabdomioma dell'ovaio, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 643-671, June 30, '39
LANZA, M.: See **GUALDI, A., jt. auth.**
LANZA, V., Su due casi di difterite uretrale, Sett.med. **27:** 699-704, June 8, '39
——**and di FULIO, E.,** Sulla sterilizzazione dei portatori di bacilli difterici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1895-1896, Oct. 30, '39
——See **LUBRANO, A., jt. auth.**
LANZA CATELLI, R. A., Dilatación del hiatus diafragmático en la preventriculosis por medio del tubo con cámara dilatadora, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 217-220, Aug. '39
LANZARA, A., Il tempo di circolazione del sangue in rapporto all'intervento operatorio, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **46:** 297-310, July '39
LANZENBERG, P., and MAYER, G., Epithéliomatose basocellulaire térébrante de la face, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 529-533, April '39
LANZING, J. C., Determination of vitamin A- and carotinoid content of 1 cc. or 2 cc. of blood, Arch. néerl.de physiol. **24:** 112-121, '39
——**and van VEEN, A. G.,** Chemical composition of "nasi tim," Javanese infant food, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1705-1710, July 4, '39
LAOUENAN, P.: See **HOUOT, A., jt. auth.**
LAPA, R., Algumas considerações sobre as feridas do coração, Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 75-82, Jan. '39
LAPAN, B.: See **EHRLICH, J. C., jt. auth.**
LAPAROSCOPY: See **Abdomen, diagnosis**
LAPAROTOMY: See **Abdomen, surgery; Cicatrix; Gallbladder, excision; Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis; etc.**
de la PEÑA REGIDOR, Die Bluttransfusion in der Kriegschirurgie; einige Komplikationen bei der Transfusion mit konserviertem Blut, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 682-683, July 29, '39
LAPENNA, M., Der Faktor Lambda in der Radiobiologie; biologischer Teil, Strahlentherapie **65:** 247-282, '39
Contributo alla radiumterapia del cancro dell'esofago, Quaderni radiol. **4:** 88-91, '39
LAPEYRE, N. C., and ESTOR, H., Le cancer de l'utérus; répartition locale et régionale; diagnostic et traitement, Montpellier méd. **16:** 1-16, July '39
LAPEYRIE, Une fracture exceptionnelle de l'extrémité inférieure de l'humérus (décalottement condylo-torchléen), Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 303-307, June '39
——See **ETIENNE, jt. auth.**
LAPHAM, M. E., Postgraduate medical education, J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 379-383, Nov. '39
LAPICQUE, L., Sur le rôle du cervelet, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 556-559, '39
Décès de M. Edgard Zunz, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 668-669, '39
Esquisse anatomo-physiologique de la voie cérébello-spinale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 851-854, '39
——**and LAPICQUE, M.,** Influence du courant constant sur l'excitabilité réflexe de la moelle, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130:** 1054-1057, '39
LAPICQUE, M.: See **LAPICQUE, L., jt. auth.**
LAPIDARI, M., Sulla tubercolosi dello stomaco, Arch.ital. di chir. **52:** 600-611, '38
LAPIDUS, I. M., Intravenous injections of one per cent solution of tartar emetic in therapy of trachoma, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 53-54, '39
LAPIDUS, P. W., Congenital bilateral talipes equinus in twins, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 792-793, July '39
Hallux valgus, its etiology and operative correction, Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 61-68, Sept. '39
Operation for correction of hammer-toe, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 977-982, Oct. '39
LAPIERE, S., La zone limite entre l'épiderme et le derme chez l'homme et chez l'embryon de mouton, Arch.de biol., Paris **50:** 343-368, '39
LAPIN, J. H., and WEICHSEL, M., Unusual case of ephedrine poisoning, J.Pediat. **15:** 722-723, Nov. '39
——See **COHEN, P., jt. auth.**
——**COHEN, P., and WEICHSEL, M.,** Prophylactic vaccination against whooping cough, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 590-598, Sept. '39
LAPIN, S. I., Lavage of pleural cavity with bactericid in therapy of tuberculous empyema, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 33-42, '38
LAPLACE, J. M.: See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**
LAPLAGNE, A.: See **CHENE, P., jt. auth.**
LAPLAGNE, M. C., Aperçu général sur les droits à pension des veuves, orphelins, ascendants de militaires ou anciens militaires. Au regard de la loi du 31 mars 1919 et des lois subséquentes, Rev.serv.de san. mil. **110:** 717-726, May '39
LAPOINTE, D., Les ostéopathies syphilitiques en clinique infantile, Laval méd. **4:** 309-313, Oct. '39
LAPOINTE, J., Plaies pénétrantes du globe oculaire et recouvrement conjonctival, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 148-175, May '39
LAPORTA, M., and MILETTO, P., Rigenerazione del testicolo nel pollo trattato con ormone testicolare, Arch. di sc.biol. **25:** 169-177, April '39
LAPORTE, A., and BROCARD, H., La réaction de floculation du sérum en présence d'un extrait alcoolique microbien dans les infections à Bacillus fundulifórmis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 4-7, '39
——**MEYER, A., and BOUSSER, J.,** Anémie grave aiguë, avec légère atteinte rénale, consécutive à l'absorption d'étain et de plomb métalliques, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 955-961, June 26, '39

LAPORTE, R., Fixation in vivo des bacilles tuberculeux ou paratuberculeux, morts ou vivants, au niveau des foyers contenant de l'huile de paraffine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1170-1173, '39
Sur la toxicité des bacilles paratuberculeux, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 931-934, '39
LAPP, F. W., Neuere Diätfragen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 269-277, Aug. '39
LAQUERRIERE, A., A propos des ondes alternatives à longues périodes, Arch.d'électric.méd. 47: 46-47, Feb. '39 [Comment on Duhem and Dubost's article]
——**and LEGER, A.,** Le lobe accessoire de Wrisberg. Lobe de la veine azygos, Union méd.du Canada 68: 982-984, Sept. '39
LAQUEUR, E.: See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.
——**See FREUD, J., jt. auth.**
LAQUEUR, LUDWIG: See Biographies
LAQUIERE, M., Action rapide du sérum anti-péritonite sur un plastron appendiculaire en voie de suppuration, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 678-680, May 16, '39
LAQUINTINIE, J., Au sujet d'un nævo-carcinome observé chez une indigène du Cameroun, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 681-687, '39
LARA, M. B., Pneumothorax apparatus, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 505-509, Aug. '39
LARDANCHET, J., PARRIQUE, M., and ADRIAN, E., Infection tuberculeuse grave, après apparition d'une ulcération nasale, chez un homme de 48 ans, Rev. de la tuberc. 5: 828-835, July '39
LARENAS, A.: See UGARTE, G., jt. auth.
LARGET, M., and LAMARE, J. P., Etude de la tension artérielle et du système neuro-végétatif au cours de la maladie opératoire, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 997-1010, July 5, '39
——**See LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Un cas de coexistence d'embryome et de séminome du testicule, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 876-885, July '39
LARGETEAU, Mastoïdites à symptomatologie discrète et leurs indications opératoires, Rev.de laryng. 60: 642-648, July-Aug. '39
LARGHERO YBARZ, P., and AMARGOS, A., Asystolie droite aiguë par corps étranger (aiguille)du cœur, Presse méd. [47]: 856-858, May 27, '39
LARGUECHE: See BROC, R., jt. auth.
LARGUIA, A. E., Conceptos actuales sobre alergia en la infancia, Día méd. 11: 431-432, May 22, '39
El eczema constitucional o alérgico del lactante, Día méd. 11: 580-582, July 3, '39
——**See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**
LARICHELLIERE, R., Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie purulente chez l'enfant de moins de deux ans, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 176-178, May '39
LARIMER, R. N., Serum treatment of pneumonia, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 607-609, Dec. '39
——**and WIESSER, E. G.,** Human equine encephalomyelitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 287-289, July '39
LARIZZA, P., Il comportamento dello zolfo del sangue nelle malattie di fegato, Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 289-296, July 31, '39
de LARMINAT: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.
LAROCHE: See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
LAROCHE, G., Testosterone therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, Medycyna, pp. 572-575, July 14, '39
Sur la teneur en phosphatases du sang de sujets atteints de cataractes non séniles, Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 303-306, July '39
Un cas de cataracte bilatérale chez une femme traitée par le dinitrophenol; traitement par la paratyrone; guérison, Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 306-309, July '39
——**and BOMPARD, E.,** Traitement des accidents de l'hypertrophie de la prostate par les sels de testosterone, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 728-741, Dec. 9, '38
——**and HIRSCH, M.,** De quelques dangers en thérapeutique glandulaire et hormonale, J.méd.franç. 28: 139-144, April '39
——**SIMONNET, H., and BOMPARD, E.,** Effets biologiques comparés des injections des diverses hormones sexuelles, Bull.Soc.sexol. 5: 72-74, '38
LaROCHELLE, L. N.: See LESSARD, R., jt. auth.
LAROSTIDIN (histidine hydrochloride): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
LAROYENNE, Réduction simplifiée des fractures du calcanéum, Lyon chir. 36: 506-509, July-Aug. '39
LARPENT: See MERLE, E., jt. auth.
LARRABEE, M. G.: See BRONK, D. W., jt. auth.
LARRABURU, R.: See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.
LARRAUD: See BARGE, P., jt. auth.
LARREY, DOMINIQUE JEAN (1766-1842)
—contribution to military surgery of Napoleonic era, [Latten] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1352-1356, Sept. 1, '39
LARRIVE, MESTRALLET, MATHON and CARRIER, J., Que peut-on attendre du traitement de certains troubles mentaux aigus et chroniques par le cardiazol, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 844-859, May '39
LARSEN, A. E.: See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.
LARSEN, BØRGE, Investigations of professional deafness in shipyard and machine factory labourers, Acta oto-laryng., supp. 36, pp. 3-255, '39
LARSEN, BRO, Case of pneumococcic peritonitis treated with type specific serum, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 783-784, June 29, '39
LARSEN, E. J., Axel Bisgaard, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1034-1035, Aug. 31, '39
LARSEN, K., and LARSSEN, W., Trichomoniasis of vagina, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1131-1137; 1137-1141, Sept. 28, '39
LARSEN, N. P., PRITCHARD, G. P., and WILBAR, C. L., JR., Ten year study on tooth decay among children in Hawaii, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 125-131, '39
——**See JUDD, J. R., jt. auth.**
LARSEN, R. M.: See KAMPMEIER, R. H., jt. auth.
LARSEN, V., Parenchymatous syphilitic keratitis and syphilitic atrophy of optic nerve treated with sulfosin, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 585-621, Sept. '39
LARSON, C. P., and BENNETT, R. J., Symmetrical cortical necrosis of kidneys; report of 2 cases, West.J. Surg. 47: 481-484, Aug. '39
——**See LIDBECK, W. L., jt. auth.**
——**See SNYDER, G. A. C., jt. auth.**
——**and STROUD, F. K.,** Multiple meningioma with sarcomatous transition in one nodule, Arch.Path. 28: 861-864, Dec. '39
LARSON, E., Fate of injected oxytocic principle of posterior pituitary in anesthetized cats and dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 175-186, Oct. '39
LARSON, E. E., Acute pancreatitis, West.J.Surg. 47: 371-382, July '39
LARSON, H. W., and others, Metabolism of *d*- and *l*-xylulose in depancreatized dog, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 701-708, Aug. '39
LARSON, L. A.: See McCURDY, J. H., jt. auth.
LARSON, P. S., and BREWER, G., On mechanism of depression of serum potassium by anesthetics, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 147-152, Oct. '39
——**See BREWER, G., jt. auth.**
——**See LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.**
LARSON, W. P., BIETER, R. N., LEVINE, M., and HOYT, R. E., Inhibitory action of peptone on sulfapyridine adsorption, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 200-202, May '39
——**See BELLIS, C. J., jt. auth.**
——**See BIETER, R. N., jt. auth.**
——**See LEVINE, M. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.**
——**BIETER, R. N., LEVINE, M., and McLIMANS, W. F.,** Temperature reactions in mice infected with pneumococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 649-651, Nov. '39
LARSSEN, W.: See LARSEN, K., jt. auth.
LARSSON, A.: See CARLSTROM, B., jt. auth.
LARSSON, S., Ophthalmoscopy through hazy cornea in glaucoma, Acta ophth. 17: 297-300, '39
LARTIGUE, J., GRENOILLEAU, J., MEGNIN, J., and LAURENS, L., Prophylaxie et traitement du paludisme dans le département d'Alger, Rev.du palud. 1: 86-91, July 15, '39
LARTSCHNEIDER, J., Ueber Adenomyosis uteri interna tuberculosa; Bemerkungen zu diesem Artikel von Dr. Fritz Köberle, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 453, May 12, '39
Zahnheilkunde als Ganzheitsproblem, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 921, June 23, '39; 983, July 14, '39; 1039, July 28, '39
LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption
LARVICIDES: See Mosquitoes, eradication
LARYNGECTOMY: See Larynx, cancer; Larynx, surgery
LARYNGITIS: See Larynx, inflammation
LARYNGOCELE: See Larynx, hernia
LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, stenosis; Larynx, surgery
LARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
LARYNGOSCOPY
See also Vocal Cords
—apparatus for warming laryngoscope, [E. Dorn] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 83: 31-32, '39
—history of suspension laryngoscopy, [F. E. LeJeune] Mississippi Doctor 17: 83-84, July '39
—indications for direct laryngoscopy, [W. B. Hoover] S. Clin.North America 19: 817-823, June '39
—new directoscope for examination of larynx, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. 60: 636-641, July-Aug. '39
—presentation of series of tracheobronchial sounds for endoscopy; technic and use in medicosurgical clinical practice, [A. Soulas] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 278-281, April 25, '36
—use of laryngoscope for intratracheal injection of contrast medium, [S. Ogata] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 581, July '39
LARYNX
See also Reflex, laryngeal; Vocal Cords
—large extralaryngeal ventriculocele in child 3 years old; laryngeal aeroceles; differential diagnosis of emphysema, [L. Abbate] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 371-385, July '39
—laryngeal vertigo occurring in case of aneurysm of aorta, [P. J. Molloy] Brit.M.J. 2: 335-336, Aug. 12, '39

LARYNX—Continued
—laryngoptosis, [J. E. Mulsow] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 779-782, Sept. '39
—motion pictures of human larynx, [W. A. Lell] Arch. Otolaryng. 30: 344-351, Sept. '39
—moving pictures with telephoto lens, [G. E. Tremble] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 664-668, Nov. '39; Canad.M.A.J. 41: 72-73, July '39
—simplified apparatus for cinematography, [A. Solo, N. L. Fineberg & G. Levene] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 437-439, Sept. '39
anatomy and histology, study of comparative anatomy in relation to laryngocele, [R. Rendu] Rev.de laryng. 60: 501-521, June '39
cancer, [L. B. Bernheimer] Illinois M.J. 76: 319-322, Oct. '39
—cancer and its treatment by total laryngectomy, [S. Israel] South.M.J. 32: 911-915, Sept. '39
—comparison of results obtained by surgery and radiation therapy, [M. F. Arbuckle] South.M.J. 32: 1008-1014, Oct. '39
—early cancer, [K. A. Phelps] Minnesota Med. 22: 496-500, July '39
—évidement of cervical lymph nodes, [P. Calicetì] Otorino-laring.ital. 9: 105-130, March '39
—hemilaryngectomy, [G. Buzoianu, Gârbea & Maghiari] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 384-386, May-June '39
—in girl 22 years old; case, [P. Mounier-Kuhn, Charachon & Parthiot] Lyon méd. [163]: 454-457, April 16, '39
—in Tunisia, [A. Cherouvrier] Tunisie méd. 33: 161-166, April '39
—mycoses and cancer, [J. Daffas] Rev.de laryng. 60: 522-546, June '39
—observations on and treatment of voice after surgico-roentgenologic therapy, [R. Luchsinger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 561-564, June 17, '39
—review of 170 consecutive cases, [W. S. Peck, J. H. Arbor 5: 44, June '39
Maxwell & F. Lamberson] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann
—roentgen consideration of lesions in and about larynx; therapy, [T. J. Wachowski] Illinois M.J. 76: 128-130, Aug. '39
—roentgen diagnosis and treatment, [G. E. Pfahler] Radiology 33: 42-53, July '39
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Holthusen] Arq.de pat. 11: 140-161, April '39
—roentgenotherapy, [D. Zuberbier] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 435-443, May-June '38
—roentgenotherapy and surgery in therapy, [E. Martínez, Jr.] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 193-199, July '39
—surgical treatment; results, [H. B. Orton] Mississippi Doctor 17: 128-135, Aug. '39
cysts, congenital cysts; case, [G. B. New & J. B. Erich] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 943-949, Dec. '39
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
diseases, acute rheumatism of crico-arytenoid articulation; case, [R. Hiraoka] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 578, July '39
—diseases of hypopharyngeal region producing dysphagia; roentgenologic consideration, [E. H. Shannon & A. H. Veitch] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 173-185, Aug. '39
—loss of voice, [W. M. Mollison] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 196, June 17, '39; 213, July 1, '39
—menstrual hemoptysis not caused by tuberculous lesions; 2 cases with laryngeal disorders (polypi or varicose veins), [L. Puccioni] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet. e ginec. 35: 289-292, May-June '39
—mycoses and cancer, [J. Daffas] Rev.de laryng. 60: 522-546, June '39
—roentgen consideration of lesions in and about larynx; diagnostic aspects, [A. Hartung] Illinois M.J. 76: 125-127, Aug. '39
—roentgenography, [M. Penna & Oduvaldo Moreno] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 247-254, May-June '39
edema: See also Larynx, tuberculosis
—allergy, with report of 2 cases, [C. S. Chang] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 783-789, Sept. '39
—fatal prodromal measles (case with edema), [S. L. Homrighouse & T. M. McKee] New York State J. Med. 39: 1934-1936, Oct. 15, '39
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, value of roentgen examination in trauma of larynx and trachea; 2 cases of laryngeal fracture with detachment of trachea, [C. Simonetti] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 330-340, June '39
hernia, study of comparative anatomy in relation to laryngocele, [R. Rendu] Rev.de laryng. 60: 501-521, June '39
inflammation: See also Diphtheria, laryngeal; Larynx, tuberculosis
—pseudomembranous laryngitis, [V. Sangiovanni] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 17-29, July 9, '39
—suffocating laryngitis in children, [Mayoux & Schoen] Lyon méd. [163]: 571-573, May 14, '39
leukoplakia, with report of 4 cases treated by local radium therapy, [J. C. Gros] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 200-204, July '39

LARYNX—Continued
obstruction, traumatic emphysema of larynx with death by asphyxia; case due to nasal injury, [F. Alustiza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 489-491, June 15, '39
paralysis, complete right recurrent paralysis due to cervical hematoma after deep wound of petrous bone caused by gunshot wound; case with recovery, [H. Cordeiro] Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 7: 81-84, Jan.-Feb. '39
—dysphonia due to paralysis of recurrent nerve in left therapeutic pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [A. Gualdi & M. Lanza] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 314-319, April '39
—esophageal form (stenosis of esophagus and recurrent paralysis) of pulmonary cancer; case, [F. López Fernández & R. Fusté] Arch.de med.int. 4: 355-361, '38
—experimental and clinical studies of paresis, [A. A. Sjöberg] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 38, pp. 1-84, '39
—laryngeal paralysis with aphonia as predilected localization of saturnine paralysis, [T. Alajouanine, Thurel, Aubry & Lotte] Rev.neurol. 72: 75-84, July '39
—left recurrent paralysis in connection with stenosis of left ostium venosum, [I. Simonovits] Orvosi hetil. 83: 910, Sept. 30, '39
—tomography; interest in therapy of recurrent paralysis, [Canuyt, Gunsett & Greiner] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 7: 145-152, July '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Larynx
—[R. S. Stevenson] Tubercle 20: 497-503, Aug. '39
—examination of aerodigestive junction by means of contrast substance (laryngography), [Hicguet] J. de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 38-38: 156-166, June '39
—examination with intrapharyngeal films, [A. Hartung & J. W. Grossman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 481-489, Oct. '39
—planigraphy of face of larynx, [G. Canuyt & A. Gunsett] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 193-202, May '39
—planigraphy of larynx and trachea prior to strumectomy; cases, [O. Schürch] Chirurg 11: 507-515, July 15, '39
—sectional roentgenography (planigraphy), [W. E. Howes] Radiology 33: 586-597, Nov. '39
—study of phonetics by means of roentgen examination; advantages of tomography, [G. Bellussi] Fisiol.e med. 10: 123-138, March 20, '39
spasm: See also Larynx, stenosis
—emergency tracheotomy in spasm of hysterical origin; case, [H. Cordeiro & B. Gravina] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 165-168, March-April '39
—spasm and so-called tracheal collapse; experimental and clinical studies (of respiratory stridor during thyroidectomy), [W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg. 39: 10-27, July '39
stenosis: See also Larynx, spasm
—as initial symptom in pericarditis caused by influenza bacilli; characteristic syndrome, [A. Hotz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1023-1026, Oct. 28, '39
—laryngofissure and dilatation in therapy of chronic cicatricial laryngotracheal stenosis, [E. Pallestrini] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 373-391, '38
—laryngotracheal reconstruction with free autoplastic cartilaginous grafts, [M. Giussani] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 472-483, '38
—management of cicatricial stenosis, [J. H. Foster] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 643-648, Sept. '39
—new method for determination of respiratory sufficiency after therapy of stenosis; preliminary report, [V. S. Lyande] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 51-58, '39
—peroral directoscopic therapy of chronic laryngotracheal stenosis, [K. Arslan] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 130-145, '38
—therapy of laryngeal dyspnea in adults (Traitement des dyspnées laryngées de l'adulte), Presse méd. 47: 1447-1448, Oct. 25, '39
—treatment of cicatricial stenosis and atresia with bolted cannula, [E. Jents] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 468-470, May 19, '39
stridor, chronic stridor in infancy, [J. E. Bowman & C. L. Jackson] J.Pediat. 15: 476-484, Oct. '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Larynx
—instruments for use in laryngofissure, [M. C. Myerson] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 96-98, July '39
—subglottic cancer of anterior commissure; low anterior partial laryngectomy; case, [M. Ombrédanne] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 355-358, April '39
syphilis, septicemia developing from gumma; case, [T. Polyánszky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 665-668, Oct. '39
tuberculosis, [J. Brahy] Union méd.du Canada 68: 878-879, Aug. '39
—[S. Dayal] Antiseptic 36: 761-767, Aug. '39
—[M. C. Myerson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 707-746, Sept. '39
—[W. H. Weidman & H. B. Campbell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 85-98, July '39

LARYNX, tuberculosis—Continued
—blood and lymph vessels of diseased focus, [T. Hashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 59-66, '39 [in Japanese]
—clinical aspects and therapy, [C. R. Griebel] Med.Klin. **35:** 1309-1312, Oct. 6, '39
—clinical study and therapy, [L. Rickmann] Ergebn.d. ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **9:** 191-250, '39
—cocaine infiltration of stellate and thoracic ganglions in therapy of edematous tuberculous laryngitis, [M. Chiray & H. Mollard] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 464-466, May '39
—cod-liver oil in local treatment of laryngitis, [N. S. Fox & A. M. Wigglesworth] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 149-151, Oct. '39
—diagnosis and therapy; review of literature, [G. Albanus] Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **32:** 65-75, May 25, '39
—differential diagnosis between bronchogenous and hematogenous laryngeal tuberculosis, [E. Wessely] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **50:** 393-401, June 24, '39
—dysphagia in tuberculosis, [A. Iljisch] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **73:** 369-374, June '39
—effectiveness of artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis of lungs and larynx, [B. L. Vatman] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 48-55, '39
—electric anesthesia (iodine ionization); characteristics, [R. Grain] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 137, Feb. 29, '36; 203, March 28, '36
—electro-analgesia (iodine ionization); symptomatic therapy of painful dysphagia, [R. Grain] Anesth.et analg. **5:** 277-302, April '39
—gold salts in therapy, [J. Despons] Rev.de laryng. **60:** 483-500, June '39
—in acute hematogenous tuberculosis, [W. H. Oatway, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 378-388, Oct. '39
—in child, [H. Rubin & S. Galburt] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 421-428, Sept. '39
—pathologic anatomy, [E. Randerath] Ergebn.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **9:** 143-190, '39
—pathologic histology, [E. Knapp] Hals-, Nasen u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 217-218, May '39 [Comment on Eschweiler's article]
—pathologic histology of cervical sympathetic ganglia, [F. E. Ageychenko] Vrach.delo **21:** 341-344, '39
—therapeutic results, [W. E. Schaich] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 202-208, Aug. '39
—treatment, [M. C. Myerson] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **4:** 470-478, July '39
tumors, endothelioma, with report of case, [M. Cherubino] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **57:** 241-271, July '39
—bilateral polypi as observed by Kubo; case, [E. Boku] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 673, Aug. '39
—cases, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. **60:** 476-482, June '39
—papilloma in children, with report of cases, [M. Bonnier] Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 44-52, May '39
—polypi and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [G. Coulet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 672-674, July '39
—roentgenologic diagnosis, [M. Jakubowicz] Medycyna, pp. 374-393, May 7, '39
wounds and injuries, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Indust.Med. **8:** 474-476, Nov. '39
LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C.: See WYBERT, A., jt. auth.
——**See VILLAFANE, I. Z., jt. auth.**
LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M., Granulomas telangiectásicos (mal llamados "botriomicomas"); algunas localizaciones poco frecuentes, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 649-652, July 30, '39
LASCARA, V. E., Placenta previa, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 623-625, Oct. '39
de Las CASAS, H., How we make surgical films, J.Biol. Photographic A. **8:** 9, Sept.; 80, Dec. '39
di LASCIO, A.: See RIBEIRO, R., jt. auth.
de la SERNA, A. F.: See INTROZZI, A. S., jt. auth.
LASIO, E.: See MULAZZI, G., jt. auth.
LASIO, G. B., I risultati lontani della cura chirurgica conservativa della litiasi reno-ureterale, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 612-624, '38
LASKEY, H. G., Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagia, Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 135-136, Aug. '39
LASKIEWICZ, A., Les abcès cérébraux d'origine otique et nasale, Acta oto-laryng., supp. 37, pp. 1-114, '39
Observations personnelles de tumeurs du pharynx et du larynx, Rev.de laryng. **60:** 476-482, June '39
Un nouvel appareil pour la directoscopie du larynx, Rev. de laryng. **60:** 636-641, July-Aug. '39
LASKIN, V. E., Disease caused by eating fish from Lake Yuksov, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 501-506, May 15, '39
LASKOWSKI, J., L'épithélioma planocellulaire avec cellules mucipares, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 407-416, May-June '38
Relation between microscopic structure and clinical forms of basocellular epitheliomas of skin, Medycyna, pp. 368-372, May 7, '39
La structure histologique du cancer du sein comme élément du pronostic, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 417-433, May-June '38
LASNITZKI, A., and LASNITZKI, M., Differentiation by animal body of potassium originating from two sources, Protoplasma **31:** 351-356, '38
LASNITZKI, M.: See LASNITZKI, A., jt. auth.
LASOCKA, D.: See MYSTKOWSKI, E. M., jt. auth.
LASSABLIERE, P., Les résultats d'un demi-siècle d'efforts en hygiène infantile. Enquête médico-sociale sur 4.966 nourrissons de 1 mois à 1 an, Médecine (supp.) **20:** 1-28, April '39
La mauvaise qualité du pain actuel. Ses causes et ses remèdes, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 865-873, June 20, '39
Quelques acquisitions récentes en pédiatrie, Médecine **20:** 593-598, Aug. '39
LASSEK, A. M., and RASMUSSEN, G. L., Human pyramidal tract; fiber and numerical analysis, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 872-876, Nov. '39
LASSEN, H. K., Spontaneous dissolution of renal calculi, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1569-1572, May 27, '39
LASSEN, O., War and tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1211-1212, Oct. 12, '39
LASSERRE, J.: See GADRAT, J., jt. auth.
LASSMAN, G. A., Evaluation of different techniques in obtaining gastric specimens for examination for presence of tubercle bacilli, Dis.of Chest **5:** 15-18, Nov. '39
LASSMAN, P.: See RODHAIN, J., jt. auth.
LAST, S. L., Mental disorders of old age, M.Press **202:** 329-332, Oct. 18, '39
——**See COLEMAN, S. M., jt. auth.**
LASTHAUS, M., Erfahrungen mit der gürtelförmigen Spinalanästhesie nach Kirschner-Philippides an Hand von 57 Fällen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2237-2238, Oct. 14, '39
LASTRA CAMPS, J., and RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, A., Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer by subtotal gastrectomy; summary of experience, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 352-357, Oct. '39
LASTRES, J. B., Los cuerpos para-amino-fenil-sulfamidados en el tratamiento de diferentes infecciones, Rev.méd.peruana **11:** 185-189, April '39
LASZLO, A. F., Clinical observations on short-wave diathermy in ear, nose, and throat conditions, M.Rec. **150:** 21-23, July 5, '39
LASZLO, G., Parenteral administration of bismuth in therapy of peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 825-827, Aug. 26, '39
LASZT, L., Influence of lactate on absorption of glucose from intestine of adrenalectomized rats, Nature, London **143:** 984, June 10, '39
Influence of sodium chloride on glucose absorption from intestine of iodoacetate-poisoned rats, Nature, London **144:** 244, Aug. 5, '39
LATAPI, F., Vacunoterapia antileprosa. Un ensayo con la vacuna de Vaudremer, Medicina, México **19:** 129-136, May 10, '39
Dermatosis relacionadas con la queratoconjuntivitis flictenular, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 1-9, April-June '39
LATARJET, R.: See SAIDMAN, J., jt. auth.
LATASTE, C., Application du test Proteus à la recherche, dans l'urine, de l'acide nicotinique et de ses dérivés, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 784-791, '39
——**See FARINAUD, E., jt. auth.**
——**See QUERIDO, A. (Paris), jt. auth.**
LATERAL SINUS
—anatomic variations in lateral sinus and its tributaries, [T. B. Wood] M.Times, New York **67:** 270-278, June '39
—anatomy of cranial blood sinuses, [B. Woodhall] Laryngoscope **49:** 966-1010, Oct. '39
periphlebitis: See Periphlebitis,
thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
LATEX
—improved technic for prosthetic restoration of facial defects by use of latex compound, [A. H. Bulbulian] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 433-439, July 12, '39
—latex emulsions in human vascular preparations, [O. V. Batson] Science **90:** 518-520, Dec. 1, '39
—liquid latex as injection mass for blood vessels, [D. L. Gamble] Science **90:** 520, Dec. 1, '39
—prosthetic restorations of facial defects by use of latex compound; further detailed description of technic used, [A. H. Bulbulian] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 721-727, Nov. 15, '39
LATHESIA (ether preparation): See Anesthesia, rectal
LATHROP, F. D., and WORK, W. P., Purulent meningitis: report of case of otitic origin cured following use of sulfanilamide, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 49-50, July '39
LATHROPE, G. H., Chronic paranasal sinusitis—medical problem, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 542-549, Sept. '39
Why medical history for medical librarian? Bull.M. Library A. **28:** 17-23, Oct. '39
LATHYRISM: See Lupinosis
LATIENDA, R.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
LATIENDA, R. I.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
——**See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
——**See REPETTO, R. L., jt. auth.**

LATIENDA, R. I.—Continued
—See **TOBIAS, J. W., jt. auth.**
—See **WAISSMANN, M., jt. auth.**
LATIFI, M., Un cas d'intoxication bulbaire par anesthésie locale, Hôpital **27:** 461, Sept. '39
LATIMER, E. O., Water balance, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 223-233, Nov. '39
LATIMER, J. V., Is specificity of health instruction desirable? J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 384, Sept. '39
LATIOLAIS, S. G.: See ELLIS, J. T., jt. auth.
LATIS BEY, M. R., Protezione della donna nello stato di gravidanza, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 625-632, '38
Complications chirurgicales du diabète, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1386, Sept. 10, '39; 1422, Sept. 17, '39
La TOUR, D.: See GIRAUD-COSTA, E., jt. auth.
La TOWSKY, L. W., Effects on health of gases produced by electric arc, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 912-920, Aug. '39
—See **MacQUIDDY, E. L., jt. auth.**
—See **TOLLMAN, J. P., jt. auth.**
LATREILLE, J.: See BONNIOT, A., jt. auth.
LATRINES
—experiment in coolie line sanitation; effects on health, [K. P. Hare] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 340-342, June '39
LATRODECTUS: See Spiders; Venom
LATSKY, J. M., Hæmatological studies in nutrition, South African M.J. **13:** 461-490, July 8, '39
LATTA, J. S., and BUCHOLZ, D. J., Effects of insulin on growth of fibroblasts in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **23:** 146-156, '39
LATTANZIO, R., Risultati della cura dell'osteomielite acuta secondo il metodo di Löhr (contributo clinico e sperimentale), Riforma med. **55:** 1059-1068, July 15, '39
LATTE, M., Zur Aetiologie und Pathogenese des Glaukoma, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1123-1129, Nov. 4, '39
LATTEN, Jean Dominique Larrey. (Ein Beitrag zur Feldchirurgie der Napoleonischen Zeit), München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1352-1356, Sept. 1, '39
LATTERI, S., Sui risultati degli interventi chirurgici per ulcera gastro-duodenale, Sett.med. **27:** 595-599, May 18, '39
LATTES: See AMIOT, jt. auth.
LATTES, L., Errori medici e responsabilità in tema di trasfusione, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 633-637, '38
La demonstración biológica de la paternidad, Día méd. 11: 937-941, Oct. 9, '39
LATZ, L.: See HAAG, F. E., jt. auth.
LATZEL, R., Über chronische Arthrosen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 589-594, June 3, '39
LATZKA, A., Die Diagnose der akuten Adnex- und Wurmfortsatzentzündung, Zentralbl. f. Chir. **66:** 2057-2059, Sept. 16, '39
LAUB, G. R., Treatment of benign stenosis of esophagus, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 146-151, '39
Non-specific treatment of ozena, J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 243-247, Oct. '39
LAUBENHEIMER, K., Erfahrungen mit der Blutgruppenprobe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 247*-252*, '39
LAUBER, H., Ein Fall von Lidplastik, Ophthalmologica **97:** 312-316, July '39
LAUBER, H. J., Ueber den Locus minoris resistentiae, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 801-805, May 26, '39
—and **BERSIN, T.**, Die Beeinflussung des Glykogengehaltes der Leber durch die Äthernarkose und die Beziehungen zu den fettlöslichen Vitaminen, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 715-716, May 20, '39
Versagen der reinen Ascorbinsäurebehandlung bei einem typischen Fall von Skorbut, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 753, May 27, '39; reply to Rietschels **18:** 1258, Sept. 16, '39
—and **SCHERER, F.**, Der Ureterknick, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathophysiologie des Harnleiters, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1991-1998, Sept. 9, '39
—and **SCHULTE, F. H.**, Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Cholecystitis tuberculosa, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1490-1494, July 8, '39
—**HILDEBRAND, E., and BURGMANN, P.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen an den Epiphysen bei Ratten durch vitamin-A-freie Ernährung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 193-200, '39
—**KLAPP, B., and SIUTS, U.**, Die Drahtextension in der Behandlung der Frakturen, Luxationen und Kontrakturen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Komplikationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2265-2290, Oct. 21, '39
LAUBER, H. K.: See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.
LAUBER, J., Prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, Ginek.polska **18:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '39
LAUBRY, C., SOULIE, P., and LAUBRY, P., Valeur diagnostique du triphasisme de l'onde rapide dans l'angine de poitrine et les syndromes coronariens, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 337-366, April '39
—**SOULIE, P., and MARRE, P.**, Valeur indicatrice des dissociations auriculo-ventriculaires pour le diagnostic des malformations congénitales du cœur, Arch. d.mal.du cœur **32:** 449-463, May '39
LAUBRY, P.: See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.
—See **MOUQUIN, M., jt. auth.**
LAUDA, E., Ueber krisenhafte Rektumschmerzen. (Nervöse Rektalgie), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 918-922, Oct. 6, '39
LAUDAT, M.: See LAGRANGE, H., jt. auth.
LAUDER, M. S., Torsion of testicle (with report of case), Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 140-142, Aug. '39
LAUENER, P., Statistische Erhebungen über den Kropf bei den Schulkindern im Kanton Bern vor und nach Einführung des jodierten Kochsalzes, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 455-458, May 20, '39
LAUER, A. R., Effects of alcohol on driving, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 282-285, July '39
LAUER, H.: See STROOMANN, G., jt. auth.
LAUER, N. V., Effect of section of spinal cord on development of inflammation in various types of experimental animals, Med.zhur. **9:** 29-36, '39
LAUERS, R.: See BONADEO AYROLO, A., jt. auth.
LAUFER, O.: See FISCHER, O. (Prague), jt. auth.
LAUG, E. P., and MORRIS, H. J., Toxicity of ortho, meta and para isomers of sulfanilamide, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 541-543, Nov. '39
LAUGHLEN TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
LAUGHLIN, K. A.: See MENGERT, W. F., jt. auth.
LAUGHTER
—laughing as mimetic process; psychoanalysis of mimicry, [E. Kris] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago **24:** 146-168, '39
—pathologic laughing and crying, [C. Davison & H. Kelman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 595-643, Oct. '39
LAUGIER, H.: See BELLUC, S., jt. auth.
LAUGIER, P.: See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
LAUMANNS, M., Ein Jahr orale Ultrontherapie bei weiblicher Gonorrhoe, Dermat. Wchnschr. **109:** 972-973, Aug. 19, '39
LAUMONIER, , Les myosites aiguës, Progrès méd. **67:** 1203-1206; 1211, Oct. 14, '39
——and **BARRAUD,** Anévrisme artérioso-veineux des vaisseaux temporaux superficiels, Bordeaux chir. **10:** 193-196, July '39
LAUNOY, L., Point d'histoire sur l'injection intraveineuse des médicaments, Biol.méd., Paris **29:** 341-373, June '39
LAUR, O., Über die Erfolge des Taurolins bei Skarlatina, Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 540-543, Oct. '39
LAURENCE, G.: See MONDOR, H., jt. auth.
LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME
—endocrinologic origin of pigmentary retinitis, with special reference to Laurence-Biedl syndrome, [E. Biró] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 293-297, April '39
—family with atypical Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome, [I. Borsotti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **53:** 683-710, '39
—Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome (pigmentary retinitis, polydactylia, adiposogenital dystrophy and mental deficiency); case, [C. I. Urechia, P. Vancéa & L. Dragomir] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 274-293, April '39
—with congenital bilateral low grade microphthalmos: pathogenic study, [G. Cavallacci] Arch.di ottal. **46:** 111-126, March-April '39
LAURENS, H., Some of the physiological effects of radiant energy, M.Rec. **150:** 165-170, Sept. 6, '39
LAURENS, L.: See LARTIGUE, J., jt. auth.
LAURENT, M.: See GARSAUX, jt. auth.
LAURES, G.: See GIRARD, jt. auth.
LAURIE, J.: See DUNLOP, H., jt. auth.
LAURIE, T. F., and ARSENEAU, J., Calcified hydrocele, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 565-566, Aug. '39
LAURIER, Y., Le dépistage dans la tuberculose, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 995-997, Sept. '39
LAURIN, P. E.: See AMYOT, R., jt. auth.
LAURITSEN, T., Half-value layer measurements with 1,000 kv. roentgen tube, Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 999-1002, June '39
Depth dose measurements with 1,000 kv. roentgen tube, Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 1003-1006, June '39
LAURITZEN, M., Klinische Untersuchungen über die kohlehydratreichere Diabetesdiät mit und ohne Insulin, Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 559-588, '39
LAURKA (Mme.), La danse comme moyen d'éducation, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 156-158, July 18, '39
LAURO, A., Studio radiologico dell'omero umano, Arch.di radiol. **15:** 37-50, Jan.-April '39
Contributo alla patogenesi delle vaginaliti primarie acute e croniche (studio sperimentale), Riv.di pat. sper. **21:** 405-416, '38
Chirurgia del mediastino; il piombaggio retrosternale nelle operazioni sul mediastino anteriore, Sett.med. 27: 985-1000, Aug. 17, '39
Sul meccanismo d'azione dei coloranti azoici; comportamento degli elementi ematici in presenza delle sostanze coloranti, Sett.med. **27:** 1075-1081, Sept. 7, '39
Rara localizzazione dell'osteomielite acuta primitiva nel calcagno, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1761-1767, Oct. 2, '39
di LAURO, E., Particolari aspetti sperimentali e clinici della tubercolosi, in otorinolaringojatria, Valsalva **15:** 175-181, April '39
LAURSEN, L., Cranial deformity and syringomyelia; 3 cases, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 509-526, '39

LAURYL COMPOUNDS
—possible deleterious effects of using soap substitutes in dentifrices, [S. Epstein, A. H. Throndson, W. Dock & M. L. Tainter] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1461-1471, Sept. '39
LAURYL THIOCYANATE: See Thiocyanates
LAUSCHER, F., Bioklimatisch begünstigte Gegenden der deutschen Alpen, Balneologe 6: 274-278, June '39
LAUSCHKE, W., Beitrag zur Frage der Chlorzinkbehandlung von Metrorrhagien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1733-1734, Aug. 5, '39
LAUSON, H. D., Gonadotropic content of female rat hypophysis in experimental precocious puberty, Am.J. Physiol. 127: 629-636, Nov. '39
——**GOLDEN, J. B., and SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.,** Rate of increase in hypophyseal gonadotropic content following ovariectomy in rat, with observations on gland weights, Endocrinology 25: 47-51, July '39
LAUTENSCHLAGER, A., Zur Entstehung und weiteren Entwicklung reiner Epidermisgeschwülste, Chirurg 11: 545-547, Aug. 1, '39
LAUTMANN, F., Stéatose pulmonaire et pneumonie lipoïde du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de puériicult. 6: 63-68, '39
LAUWERS, E. E., Reversal of blood circulation; experiments with arteriovenous anastomoses, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique 4: 273-281, '39
LAUX, G., and DROUHET, T., Manchon fibro-conjonctif extra-dural dans le canal de conjugaison, Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 929-931, July '39
——**and GUERRIER, Y.,** Innervation de l'artère vertébrale, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 897-899, July '39
LAUZERAIN, P. M., Pensions d'invalidité et barèmes, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 747-794, May '39
LAVACA, J. L., Preparación de sueros aglutinantes testigos para la determinación de los grupos sanguíneos. Titulación y elevación del poder aglutinante de los mismos, Semana méd. 1: 1131-1136, May 18, '39
Nuevo método de trasfusión con sangre pura, Semana méd. 2: 88-94, July 13, '39
La VAKE, R. T., Cesarean problem, Minnesota Med. 22: 437-450, July '39
LAVAL, J., Absorption lines of cornea, Arch.Ophth. 22: 257-261, Aug. '39
Congenital fistula of lacrimal sac, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1022-1023, Sept. '39
LAVAL, P.: See **BESREDKA, A., jt. auth.**
LAVAND'HOMME, De l'histamine dans le prurit vulvaire, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1330-1332, Aug. 27, '39
LAVARELLO, ADOLFO, Presentación primitiva de cara: parto espontáneo, Rev.méd.de Rosario 28: 1115-1118, Oct. '38
Parto espontáneo en una pelvis sinfisiotomizada dos años antes, Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 933-935, Sept. '39
LAVARELLO, ALDO: See **GALAN, J. C., jt. auth.**
LAVEDAN, J. P.: See **CHAMPY, C., jt. auth.**
LAVENANT, A., Cinq cas de cancer de l'urètre féminin, Bull. et mém. Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 364-370, '39
LAVENDER, H. J., Treatment and management of burn cases, Am.J.Surg. 45: 534-538, Sept. '39
LAVERGNE, B.: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
LAVERGNE, H.: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
——See **DOGNON, A., jt. auth.**
LAVERGNE, M., La circoncision est une opération inutile, Nourrisson 27: 280-285, Sept. '39
de LAVERGNE, V., and HELLUY, J. R., Séro et sulfamidothérapie anti-méningococcique; à propos de 9 cas récents de méningites à méningocoques, Progrès méd. 67: 667-670, May 13, '39
Méningite tuberculeuse et oreillons, Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 542-544, June 15, '39
——**KISSEL, P., and LEICHTMANN, P.,** Les lésions de la parotidite ourlienne sont-elles en faveur d'une infection ascendante ou d'une infection descendante? Presse méd. 47: 961-963, June 17, '39
LAVES, W., Die Wirkung phosphorylierter Zucker bei nebennierenlosen Tieren, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 724, May 20, '39
LAVIER, G., La lutte contre les glossines, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 650-662, '38
——See **BRUMPT, E., jt. auth.**
——**BARIETY, M., and CAROLI, J.,** Distomatose hépatique et syndrome de Lœffler, Paris méd. 1: 434-439, May 20, '39
——**BARIETY, M., CAROLI, J., and BOULANGER, P.,** Distomatose hépatique et syndrome de Lœffler, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 739-745, May 15, '39
LAVIETES, P. H.: See **ROSENBAUM, J. D., jt. auth.**
LAVIN, G. I.: See **DOBRINER, K., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITHBURN, K. C., jt. auth.**
LAVITOLA, G., Contributo allo studio degli itteri emotivi, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 928-940, Sept. '39
LAVITRY, S.: See **RISER, jt. auth.**
LAVOIPIERRE, R.: See **KIRK, J. B., jt. auth.**
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT (1743-1794)
—question of responsibility of Fourcroy for Lavoisier's death, [A. Turgon] Progrès méd. (supp.) 67: 51-52, May 27, '39
LAVRIL, L'acidité de la peau; la notion de *pH* en dermatologie, Rev.de path.comparée 39: 451-457, May '39
LAW, J., Atmospheric pollution, J.Roy.San.Inst. 60: 202-213, Nov. '39
LAW, J. L., Sulfanilamide; brief survey of its use with special reference to meningitis, erysipelas, scarlet fever, Streptococci throat infections and in urinary infections, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 580-583, July '39
LAW, T. B., Case of primary glosso-pharyngeal neuralgia, M.J.Australia 2: 252, Aug. 12, '39
LAWKOWICZ, W., Researches on Bartonella muris; cultivation of this organism in vitro, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 577-580, '38
——See **ANIGSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
LAWLER, E. M., Trends in nursing education and service, Hospitals 13: 58-60, July '39
LAWRANCE, L., Dollar-a-month doctor, Hygeia 17: 875, Oct. '39
LAWRENCE, B. A., and BLOXSOM, A., Pneumonia complicated by acute hemorrhage and ulcerative gastroenteritis in child, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1265-1267, Dec. '39
LAWRENCE, B. G., Metrazol therapy in psychoses of doubtful diagnosis, Delaware State M.J. 11: 93-97, May '39
LAWRENCE, H. W., Medical department and its relation to other personnel activities, Indust.Med. 8: 342-347, Aug. '39
LAWRENCE, J. H., SCOTT, K. G., and TUTTLE, L. W., Studies on leukemia with aid of radioactive phosphorus, Internat.Clin. 3: 33-58, Sept. '39
——See **ANDERSON, E., jt. auth.**
——See **TUTTLE, L. W., jt. auth.**
LAWRENCE, J. S., PEARSE, H. E., and MIDER, G. B., Effect of experimental neutropenia on healing of wounds, Arch.Path. 28: 32-36, July '39
LAWRENZ, M., MITCHELL, H. H., and RUTH, W. A., Comparative toxicity of fluorine in calcium fluoride and in cryolite, J.Nutrition 18: 115-125, Aug. '39
Comparison of toxicity of fluorine in form of cryolite administered in water and in food, J.Nutrition 18: 127-141, Aug. '39
LAWRIE, E. S., Case of persimmon bezoar, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 190-191, Sept. '39
LAWRIE, R. S., and NATHAN, P. W., Automatic tidal drainage of bladder, Lancet 2: 1072, Nov. 18, '39
LAWS, J. J., Epanutin in epilepsy, Brit.M.J. 2: 725-726, Oct. 7, '39
LAWSON, H.: See **GRAY, L. A., jt. auth.**
——See **HOLT, J. P., jt. auth.**
——See **MERLIS, J. K., jt. auth.**
LAWSON, R. S., Intestinal obstruction associated with Meckel's diverticulum, M.J.Australia 2: 251-252, Aug. 12, '39
LAWSON, W.: See **CAMPBELL, N. R., jt. auth.**
LAWSON, W. E.: See **BROWN, J. P., jt. auth.**
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; and under names of cathartics
LAYANI, F., and NETTER, A., La maladie de Cushing: état actuel de la question, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 598-604, July 29, '39
——**GOUTNER and GASCON,** Maladie de Cushing juvénile: effets très heureux de la radiothérapie hypophysaire, Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 197-208, May '39
——**WELTI, H., and LEVEN, R.,** Exophtalmie basedowienne unilatérale résiduelle. Heureux effets de la sympathectomie cervicale (exérèse du ganglion cervical moyen), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1204-1211, July 17, '39
LAYMON, C. W., and CUMMING, H. A., Histaminase in treatment of urticaria and atopic dermatitis: preliminary report, J. Invest. Dermat. 2: 301-312, Dec. '39
LAYNE, J. A., and BAKER, A. B., Hypoglycemic cerebral damage in diabetic patients, Minnesota Med. 22: 771-776, Nov. '39
LAYTON, T. B., Treatment of inoperable abdominal wounds, Lancet 2: 661-663, Sept. 16, '39
LAZARD, F., and ISIDOR, P., Oblitération de l'artère axillaire. Artériectomie. (Lésions de panartérite juvénile), Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 894-896, July '39
LAZARD-KOLODNY, S., Nouvelles recherches sur les variations des constituants inorganiques du foie chez le lapin; variations globales des constituants inorganiques, Ann.de physiol. 15: 392-402, '39
Nouvelles recherches sur les variations des constituants inorganiques du foie chez le lapin; variations du potassium, du sodium et du calcium, Ann.de physiol. 15: 403-410, '39
LAZARTE A., J.: See **BERNALES, J. V., jt. auth.**
LAZARUS, A. S., and MEYER, K. F., Virus of psittacosis: propagation and developmental cycle in egg membrane, purification and concentration, J.Bact. 38: 121-151, Aug. '39
Virus of psittacosis; centrifugation, filtration and measurement of particle size, J.Bact. 38: 153-169, Aug. '39
Virus of psittacosis; serological investigations, J.Bact. 38: 171-198, Aug. '39
LAZARUS, J. A., Trauma as etiological factor in renal stone formation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 529-535, Aug. '39

LAZELL, E. W., Study of influence of heterophile antigen in nervous and mental disease, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 31-50, July '39

LAZNICKA, M., and CERNOVIC, A., Implantation of basedowian thyroid gland in therapy of myxedema and tetany following total thyroidectomy for cardiac insufficiency, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 465-469, May 12, '39

LAZORTHES, G., and LHEZ, A., La grande échancrure sciatique; étude de sa morphologie et de ses caractères sexuels, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 27: 143-169, '39

——See GOURDOU, J., jt. auth.

——and OLLE, R., La loge du pyramidal et le canal fessier. Arcade de Bouisson. Bandelette de Champenois. Arcade du moyen fessier, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 919-926, July '39

LAZOVSKIY, Y. M., Sur le rapport entre les troubles de fonction et de structure de l'appareil glandulaire de l'estomac, Acta med.URSS 2: 238-245, '39

LAZZARINI, L., Mastosis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 149-157, June '39

Contributo allo studio degli epiteliomi del lobo accessorio della ghiandola parotide, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 638-644, '38

Sull'associazione fra ulcera gastrica e splenomegalia, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 885-889, '39

LAZZARINI, N., Endoarterite giovanile obliterante: contributo alla eziologia ed alla patogenesi, Minerva med. 1: 436-441, May 5, '39

LEA, D. E., Devices for maintaining constant output of x-ray tubes, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 359-363, June '39

LEACH, E. H.: See CARLETON, H. M., jt. auth.

LEAD

—effect of various inorganic salts on corrosion of lead in water pipes, [T. Matsubara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 26: 199-210, '39

—effect on tissue cultures in vitro, [M. T. Martini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 251-252, April '39

—effects of ingested lead on organism; studies on dog, [M. K. Horwitt & G. R. Cowgill] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 289-301, July '39

—occurrence of atmospheric lead resulting from use of colored blackboard crayons, [H. W. Ruf & W. Z. Fluck] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1149-1153, Oct. '39

determination, fixing and staining methods for lead in tissues, [F. B. Mallory & F. Parker, Jr.] Am.J.Path. 15: 517-522, Sept. '39

—in biologic materials, [S. L. Tompsett] Biochem.J. 33: 1231-1236, Aug. '39

in blood: See Blood, lead

in urine: See Urine, lead

poisoning, action of lead on phosphocreatine in muscular paralysis of poisoning, [S. E. Stelman] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 261-269, June '39

—Aran-Duchenne's disease due to saturnism; review and discussion of occupational indemnity, [M. Duvoir, P. H. Descoust & M. Gaultier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1058-1065, July 17, '39

—asthmatic attacks on basis of copper and lead poisoning, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 712-714, July 21, '39

—behavior of gastro-intestinal tract in poisoning, with special consideration of intestinal disturbances, [H. Otto & F. Kuhlmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1081-1084, Aug. 12, '39

—blood examinations, [T. E. P. Gocher] Northwest Med. 38: 289-291, Aug. '39

—cardiovascular system of lead workers, [J. Fernbach & M. Szinnyai] Orvosi hetil. 83: 457-460, May 13, '39

—causing gout; case, [J. van Breemen] Geneesk.gids 17: 904-906, Sept. 15, '39

—chronic poisoning, [B. M. Hand] Hahneman.Monthly 74: 733-748, Sept. '39

—distribution of lead in various regions of vascular system in experimental saturnism, [E. Antonioli & C. Pozzato] Med.d.lavoro 30: 241-247, Aug. '39

—early diagnosis of professional poisoning and fundamental study of poisoning, [K. Manabe] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 28-29, May 15, '39

—effect of apple constituents on retention by growing rats of lead contained in spray residues, [J. B. Shields, H. H. Mitchell & W. A. Ruth] J.Nutrition 18: 87-97, July '39

—effect of vitamin C, [H. N. Holmes, K. Campbell & E. J. Amberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1119-1127, Aug. '39

—*tetra*-ethyl lead poisoning; case in workman, [C. A. Vesce] Folia med. 25: 883-907, Aug. 30, '39

—experimental saturnine intoxication; attempted neutralization with sodium thiosulfate, [L. Binet & L. Pérel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 956-957, '39

—experimental study on influence on anthrax immunity, [F. Neri & A. Miceli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 186-197, Aug. '39

—fatal poisoning in nursing infant due to prolonged use of lead nipple shields, [M. H. Bass & S. Blumenthal] J.Pediat. 15: 724-732, Nov. '39

—fatal poisoning in workman preparing *tetra*-ethyl lead; case, [G. Benassi] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 390-398, June '39

LEAD, poisoning—Continued

—fatal subacute industrial poisoning; case, [W. Ehrhardt] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 407-413, '39

—grave acute anemia with slight kidney attack following internal medication with lead and tin; case, [A. Laporte, A. Meyer & J. Bousser] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 955-961, June 26, '39

—in children; 26 cases, [A. Levinson & M. Zeldes] Arch. Pediat. 56: 738-748, Nov. '39

—industrial poisoning in adolescents; systematic examination of printers and painters; morbidity and mortality among printers in Switzerland, 1896-1925; need of teaching of industrial hygiene in industrial schools, [A. Jordi] Helvet.med.acta 6: 369-394, July '39

—influence of acidosis and alkalosis on experimental saturnism, [S. Maugeri & A. Capellini] Med.d.lavoro 30: 257-266, Sept. '39

—influence of certain constituents of diet upon absorption of lead from alimentary tract, [S. L. Tompsett] Biochem.J. 33: 1237-1240, Aug. '39

—influence of experimental saturnism on anthrax immunity; further study, [F. Neri & A. Miceli] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 380-384, Sept. '39

—laryngeal paralysis with aphonia as predilected localization of saturnine paralysis, [T. Alajouanine, Thurel, Aubry & Lotte] Rev.neurol. 72: 75-84, July '39

—lead mobilization (effect of low and of high calcium diets), [S. L. Tompsett & J. N. M. Chalmers] Brit. J.Exper.Path. 20: 408-417, Oct. '39

—lead-bismuth and bismuth pigmentation of buccal mucosa in Indonesians and their histochemical identification, [H. B. G. Breijer, G. O. E. Lignac & W. L. C. Veer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5041-5048, Oct. 21, '39

—modification of mineral metabolism and of lead content in acute and chronic lead poisoning by sodium thiosulfate; blood lead and mineral metabolism in various diseases, [F. Schmitt & H. Lossie] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 405-432, '39

—modifications of ratio of porphyrin in blood, urine and feces under influence of calcium chloride and magnesium sulfate in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to saturnism, [U. Iberti] Clin. med.ital. 70: 237-248, May-Aug. '39

—nucleoprotein metabolism in poisoning, [G. Michetti & F. Molfino] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 562-572, Aug.-Sept. '39

—numerous cases due to presence of lead arsenate in bread, [W. Silberschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 975-976, Oct. 28, '39

—oxygen consumption of bone marrow during experimental poisoning, [S. Caccuri] Folia med. 25: 534-541, May 30, '39

—poisoning with *tetra*-ethyl lead gasoline and its oxidation products, [E. Störring] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 148: 262-281, '39

—possibilities of control of lead exposure by examining less than 24 hour urine samples, [E. C. Barnes] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 464-468, Nov. '39

—prevention and treatment, [I. Heller] Orvosi hetil. 83: 639-641, July 1, '39

—prophylaxis of industrial *tetra*-ethyl lead intoxication, [R. Corona y Aldrete] Rev.d.trab. 3: 121-129, April '39

—rôle in etiology of certain dermatoses, [I. G. Fridlyand] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 557-566, May 30, '39

—significance of excretion of lead in urine, [L. T. Fairhall & R. R. Sayers] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2016-2019, Nov. 10, '39

—solubility of lead arsenate in body fluids, [L. T. Fairhall] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1636-1642, Sept. 8, '39

—sulfur baths in therapy of chronic poisoning, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 790-791, Aug. 11, '39

—volatilization of lead below 800° C, [P. F. Rezin & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 461-463, Nov. '39

LEADBETTER, W. F., Radical operation for carcinoma of prostate, S.Clin.North America 19: 783-801, June '39

Hypertension due to unilateral renal disease, Lahey Clin. Bull. 1: 14-20, Oct. '38

——See BURKLAND, C. E., jt. auth.

LEADER, S. A., Hospital management of tuberculosis in psychotic, Illinois M.J. 76: 149-154, Aug. '39

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

See also Malaria; Prostitution; etc.

—development of international health organizations, [R. A. Lyon] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 519-524, Nov. '39

—report on work of Health Organisation between June 1938 and April 1939 and on its 1939 programme, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 8: 1-59, '39

LEAHY, L. J., Ligation of left main hilum for bronchiectasis with survival of lower lobe, J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 80-88, Oct. '39

LEAKE, C. D.: See HANDLEY, C., jt. auth.

——See HART, E. R., jt. auth.

LEAL, A. M.: See VILLELA, G. G., jt. auth.

LEAMAN, W. G., Medical history in clinical teaching, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 794-798, July '39
Prognosis in heart disease with special reference to curable types, Internat.Clin. **3:** 130-145, Sept. '39
Some observations on teaching of medical history, J.A. Am.M.Coll. **14:** 386-390, Nov. '39
——See **GREENSPON, S.**, jt. auth.
——See **HALPERN, W.**, jt. auth.
——See **RODMAN, J. S.**, jt. auth.
LEANDER, G., Vaginite primaire ulcéreuse á pneumocoques, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 249-255, '39
LEAR, F. R.: See **TER LOUW, A.**, jt. auth.
LEARMONTH, J. R., Charles H. Mayo, M.D., Brit.M.J. **1:** 1159-1160, June 3, '39
Dr. W. J. Mayo, Nature, London **144:** 274-275, Aug. 12, '39
Prof. Archibald Young, Nature, London **144:** 407-408, Sept. 2, '39
LEARNING
See also Psychology, comparative
—loss of recently acquired learning due to metrazol therapy, [E. Ziskind & E. Somerfeld-Ziskind] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 77-81, June '39
LEARY, O. C.: See **LIA, B. R.**, jt. auth.
LEARY, T., Subdural or intradural hemorrhages? Arch. Path. **28:** 808-820, Dec. '39
LEASURE, E. E.: See **WHITLOCK, J. H.**, jt. auth.
LEATHART, P. W., Diagnosis and treatment of infantile mastoiditis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 723-724, Oct. 7, '39
LEATHEM, J. H., Responses of hypophysectomized immature female rats to mare serum hormone, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 590-592, Nov. '39
——See **STARKEY, W. F.** jt. auth.
LEATHER, E.: See **COOPE, R.**, jt. auth.
LEATHER: See Dyes, toxicity
LEAVITT, F. H., Michael Anthony Burns, M.D., 1884-1938, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 226-228, '38
LEBAN-KLEMENC, S., Mongolian idiocy, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 666-670, June 24, '39 [in Serbo-Croatian]
Etiologic factors in rickets and therapy with eukalcin, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 405-408, July '39
Le BAUER, S. F., and PATMAN, W. L., Retroperitoneal rupture of duodenal ulcer, J.A.M.A. **113:** 36-38, July 1, '39
Le BEAU, J.: See **VINCENT, C.**, jt. auth.
——See **BONVALLET, M.**, jt. auth.
LEBEDEV, A. A., Technic and postoperative care after operation for hemorrhoids, Vestnik khir. **58:** 47-49, July '39
LEBEL, H.: See **SCHULTZER, P.**, jt. auth.
LEBENSOHN, J. E., Emile Javal—French savant; centenary, May 5, 1939, Scient.Monthly **48:** 547-549, June '39
LEBENSOHN, Z.: See **PARSONS, E. H.**, jt. auth.
LEBER'S DISEASE: See Nerves, optic
LEBERMAN, P. R.: See **JOHNSON, S. H., III**, jt. auth.
LEBEUF, F., La réaction de Frei, Rev.d'hyg. **61:** 498-512, June-July '39
LEBLANC, L., LAMBILLON, J., and DENISOFF, N., Note préliminaire au sujet de quatre cas de brucellose identifiés au Centre médical de la Fomulac au Kivu (Congo belge), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 197-199, June 30, '39
——See **RANDOIN, L. (Mme.)**, jt. auth.
LEBLOND, C. P., Le syndrome non spécifique (réaction d'alarme de Selye), Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 179-196, May '39
——**NGUYEN-van THOAI and SEGAL, G.**, Infiltration graisseuse du foie sous l'action des agents nocifs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1557-1559, '39
LEBON, J., and MANCEAUX, A., Les anémies du paludisme chronique, Sang **13:** 608-623, '39
Pneumopathie à bacilles de Friedländer d'allure suraiguë chez une enfant de cinq ans, guérison, Algérie méd. **43:** 303-305, June '39
——**MANCEAUX, A., and CHOUSSAT**, La biopsie des grosses rates (note préliminaire), Algérie méd. **43:** 296-297, June '39
——**MANCEAUX, A., and COHEN-SOLAL, E.**, A propos d'un cas d'épithélioma du foie diagnostiqué par ponction, Algérie méd. **43:** 325-330, June '39
——**MANCEAUX, A., and FABIANI, G.**, Formes mortelles de la fièvre boutonneuse, Algérie méd. **43:** 305-307, June '39
Le BOURDELLES, B., Sur les techniques et les résultats cliniques de la malariafioculation, Acta Convent.tertil de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 382-392, '38
Sur un cas de mononucléose infectieuse à forme splénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 769-771, May 22, '39
LEBOURG, L., Réduction de la luxation temporo-maxillaire bloquée sous anesthésie régionale transmasstétérine, Presse méd. **47:** 872, May 31, '39
——**and FEYEL, P.**, Schwannome (gliome périphérique) du plancher de la bouche, Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 542-545, July '39; also, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 885-888, July '39
LEBRETON, Kyste libre du Douglas, Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 256-257, April '39
LECAVALIER, P.: See **BARBEAU, A.**, jt. auth.
LECCA, V.: See **MANEA, E.**, jt. auth.
LECCISI, A., Sulla patogenesi del glaucoma con particolare riguardo alla pressione oncotica del siero di sangue, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 501-523, July '38
LECCISOTTI, G., Contributo allo studio regionale delle paratifoidi (osservazioni in provincia Jonica), Pathologica **31:** 213-215, May 15, '39
Miceti come agglutinogeni (saggi di agglutinazione con due criptococchi patogeni per l'uomo), Pathologica **31:** 243-244, June 15, '39
LECERCLE, Alcool et champ opératoire, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 760-762, May 30, '39
LECH JUNIOR, Cura do tracôma pela sulfanilamida, Rev. de oftal.de São Paulo **7:** 9-13, Jan.-March '39
Le CHUITON, F., BIDEAU, J., and PENNANEAC'H, J., A propos d'une pasteurelle isolée du liquide céphalorachidien dans un cas de traumatisme cranien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1096-1098, '39
——**BIDEAU, J., SOUBIGOU, X., and FAUCONNIER, J.**, A propos de l'obtention des sérums agglutinant les antigènes O et H des bacilles typhiques et paratyphiques par inoculation au lapin, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 989-990, '39
Influence de l'huile d'olive sur la disparition de l'antigène H des bacilles du groupe typhique introduits vivants dans ce produit, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 990-992, '39
LECITHINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Opium, addiction; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Sclerosis, disseminated; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
LECLERC, F. P., Incarcération rétro-anastomotique du grêle après gastro-entéro-anastomose, Lyon chir. **36:** 369-371, May-June '39
LECLERC, G. (Dijon), Les indications opératoires dans l'appendicite aiguë, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 749-752, Aug. 1-15, '39
LECLERC, G. (Montreal): See **PREVOST, J.**, jt. auth.
LECLERC, H., La gomme ammoniaque (Dorema ammoniacum D.), Presse méd. **47:**1318, Sept. 2, '39
La renouée (Polygonum aviculare L.), Presse méd. **47:** 1318, Sept. 2, '39
Le radis dans le traitement des affections hépato-biliaires, Presse méd. **47:** 1390, Oct. 4, '39
LeCOCQ, J. F., Diagnosis and treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, Northwest Med. **38:** 349-352, Sept. '39
LECONTE, M., La méthode viennoise de traitement des états schizophréniques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 201-218, July '39
——See **CLAUDE, H.**, jt. auth.
——**and LECONTE-LORSIGNOL, S.**, Les psychoses puerpérales, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 625, May 6, '39; 673, May 13, '39
Anatomie du lobe occipital, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1085, Aug. 12-16, '39; 1101, Aug. 19, '39
——See **TOULOUSE, E.**, jt. auth.
LECONTE-LORSIGNOL, S.: See **HEUYER, G.**, jt. auth.
——See **LECONTE, M.**, jt. auth.
LECOQ, R., Syndromes avitaminiques et déséquilibres, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 133-136, Feb. 27, '39
——See **BERTRAND, I.**, jt. auth.
——**and FLENDER, E.**, Influence de l'avitaminose B totale et du déséquilibre glucidique algu sur la teneur en acide ascorbique de quelques tissus du pigeon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 735-737, '39
Variations de la teneur en glutathion réduit de quelques tissus du pigeon sous l'influence de l'avitaminose B totale et du déséquilibre alimentaire glucidique algu, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 2022-2024, June 19, '39
Le COULANT, P., Traitement de la verrue plantaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 343-351, April 1-8, '39
——See **JOULIA, P.**, jt. auth.
LECUIRE: See **MARTIN, P. E.**, jt. auth.
LECZINSKY, C. G., Phagocytic index in scurvy of guinea-pigs, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **20:** 225-245, '39
LEDBETTER, S. L., JR., Practicing surgeon looks at clinical sciences and internship, South.M.J. **32:** 969-975, Sept. '39
LEDDY, E. T.: See **McCULLOUGH, J. A. L.**, jt. auth.
LEDEC, J., Foreign bodies in stomach, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 487-489, May 19, '39
LEDENT, R., Appel au bon sens [à propos de l'inspection médicale scolaire], Méd.scolaire **28:** 169-173, July 1, '39
L'insuffisance respiratoire chez l'enfant, Liége méd. **32:** 799-802, Oct. 1, '39
LEDENYI, J., Luxatio atlantis, Anat.Anz. **88:** 423-427, Aug. 16, '39
Osteoma falcis cerebri, Anat.Anz. **88:** 425-426, Aug. 16, '39
Schulterblätter mit Gelenkflächen an der Facies ventralis, Anat.Anz. **88:** 500-502, Sept. 1, '39
Ankylosis articuli atlantooccipitalis sinistri, Anat.Anz. **88:** 503-505, Sept. 1, '39
LEDERER, E.: See **NACHMANSOHN, D.**, jt. auth.
——See **GYÖRGY, P.**, jt. auth.
LEDERER, H., Die Einwirkung von Thorium-Emanation auf krebskranke weisse Mäuse, Helvet.med.acta **6:** 395-405, July '39

LEDERER, J., and BOGAERT, R., La résorption du fer des eaux ferrugineuses, Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 104-108, March '39; Arch.M.Hydrol. 17: 125-126, July '39

LEDERER, M.: See GRAYZEL, D. M., jt. auth.

LEDERER'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic

LEDINGHAM, J. C. G., Prophylactic immunization against measles, scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping-cough, and influenza, Brit.M.J. 2: 841-846, Oct. 28, '39

LEDO, E., Sarna noruega, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 703-708, June '39

LEDOUX: See BARRE, J. A., jt. auth.

LEDOUX, A.: See CHALNOT, jt. auth.

LEDOUX, P., La patraquerie, J.de méd.de Paris 59: 567-568, Aug. 3-10, '39

Syndrôme abdominal asthénique, J.de méd.de Paris 59: 631-636, Oct. 10, '39

LEDOUX-LEBARD, M.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.

LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., L'examen radioscopique en salle éclairée et son utilisation pour l'extraction radio-chirurgicale des corps étrangers, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 660-663, May 9, '39

LeDUC, D. M., Use of intravenous dye to demonstrate evidence of inflammation in skin of experimental animals following application of irritating substances, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 34-35, May '39

Irritability of skin antiseptics as determined by extravasation of intravenous dye, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann. Arbor 5: 50-51, July '39

LeDUC, P. W.: See HENLEY, R. R., jt. auth.

LEDUC, STEPHANE: See Obituaries

LEE, A. E., Non-surgical (natural) separation of gall-bladder, M.J.Australia 2: 612-613, Oct. 21, '39

LEE, ALFRED OUGHTON: See Obituaries

LEE, C. O.: See MEREDITH, D. T., jt. auth.

LEE, C. U.: See YUAN, I. C., jt. auth.

LEE, H. K.: See KIN, S. S., jt. auth.

——See LEE, Y. K., jt. auth.

LEE, H. M., Protruded intervertebral disc; case report, Minnesota Med. 22: 506-507, July '39

LEE, K. H., and WU, H., Soy bean sauce with added calcium as means of increasing calcium intake, Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 175-185, June 15, '39

LEE, L. Y., Mechanism of sensitization to acetylcholine by denervation, Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 357-373, Sept. 30, '39

LEE, M. (Cincinnati), and HOXWORTH, P. I., Isotonic aqueous iodine solution as skin antiseptic; clinical appraisal, Surgery 6: 762-769, Nov. '39

LEE, M. (London), Treatment of partial prolapse of rectum by perirectal injections of sylnasol (preliminary communication), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1499-1500, Sept. '39

LEE, M. (Winnipeg): See CHOWN, B., jt. auth.

LEE, R. C., Basal metabolism of adult rabbit and prerequisites for its measurement, J.Nutrition 18: 473-488, Nov. '39

Size and basal metabolism of adult rabbit, J.Nutrition 18: 489-500, Nov. '39

LEE, R. I., Prophecy, medical and otherwise, Kentucky M.J. 37: 441-445, Oct. '39

General therapy of pneumonia, J.A.M.A. 113: 1411-1413, Oct. 7, '39

LEE, Y. K., and LEE, H. K., Blood picture of healthy Korean, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 23-25, March 20, '39

LEECH, B. C.: See MURPHY, J. E., jt. auth.

LEECHES

—as physiologic detectors of toxic gases; utilization in wartime, [S. Icard] Marseille-méd. 1: 396-415, March 25, '39

—Helobdella punctato-lineata, new leech from Puerto Rico, [J. P. Moore] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. 14: 422-429, June '39

—influence of application of leeches on colloids of blood, [V. Patrono] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 329-352, June '39

LEEDHAM-GREEN, J. C., Transfusion with stored blood, Brit.M.J. 2: 849, Oct. 28, '39

LEEGAARD, T.: See INGEBRIGTSEN, R., jt. auth.

LEENDERTZ, P. P., Tibetan "Book of Death" from psychoanalytic point of view, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 578-590, Sept.-Oct. '39

LEENHARDT, BALMES, J., and GODLEWSKI, B., Paratyphoïde A chez un nourrisson de 7 mois, Nourrisson 27: 163-165, May '39

LEENHARDT, ETIENNE: See Obituaries

LEES, H.: See GRIDGEMAN, N. T., jt. auth.

LEES, R., Treatment of early syphilis, Practitioner 143: 134-145, Aug. '39

de LEEUWE, J., Use of myths in psychoanalytic tests, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 333-354, May-June '39

LEFEBVRE, G., Productions agricoles et besoins alimentaires de la France, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 27: 110-118, '39

LEFEBVRE, G. (Lille): See PIERRET, R. (Lille), jt. auth.

LEFEBVRE, J., La technique de l'excitation itérative, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 207-211, May '39

——See HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.

LEFEBVRE, J.—Continued

——See JAHIEL, R., jt. auth.

——See MALLET, L., jt. auth.

LEFEBVRE, R.: See LEWI, S., jt. auth.

LeFEVER, H. E., Mid-line cerebellar tumors, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1080-1082, Oct. '39

LEFKOWITZ, L.: See TAUB, J., jt. auth.

Le FORT OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse

LEFRANCOIS, C., Le traitement chirurgical du cancer de l'estomac, Union méd.du Canada 68: 843-846, Aug. '39

LEFROU, G., and GOARNISSON, J., Les lésions oculaires chez les noirs trypanosomés, avant tout traitement. L'importance des carences alimentaires, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 32: 424-437, '39

LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

—effects of treatment for reading disability; case study (in left-handed boy), [D. S. Oberlin] Delaware State M.J. 11: 119-122, May '39

—left-handedness and stammering; preface to study of language difficulties, [M. Wahl & S. Cotte] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 765-769, May '39

—mirror writing in school children (especially in left-handedness), [M. E. Smukler] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 21-25, Oct. '39

—what is left-handedness? [M. Levy Bruhl] Rev.de path. comparée 39: 573-577, June '39 [Comment on Dubar's article]

Le GAC, P., and SERVANT, J., Etude de la résistance globulaire au cours de la trypanosomiase humaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 492-496, '39

Action de la quinacrine sur Trichomonas intestinalis, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 605-606, '39

——CAMPESTRE, G., and AUDOUIN, R., Observation d'un monstre de race Banda (Oubangui-Chari), Bull.Soc. path.exot. 32: 633-635, '39

——SAMARA, M., and SERVANT, J., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des modifications du liquide céphalo-rachidien au cours de la fièvre à pappataci. Hypertension méningée. Réaction de Guillain, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 32: 473-477, '39

Le GAC, PAUL, and TIOLLAIS, R., Le professeur Camille Lenormand (16 avril 1861-6 mars 1939), Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 46: 282-286, June '39

Le GAC, PIERRE, A propos du traitement chirurgical de l'angine de poitrine, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 713-717, Dec. 9, '38

Ulcère duodénal avec sténose: gastrectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 170-173, March 12, '36

Ulcère duodénal avec ectasie de la première portion du duodénum. Gastroduodénectomie large. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 301-303, May 14, '36

Cinq observations de chirurgie rénale, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris 140: 303-310, May 14, '36

A propos de la chirurgie gastrique; gastrectomie pour ulcère térébrant de la petite courbure, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 469-477, Oct. 24, '36

Syndrome ulcéreux avec sténose pylorique. Gastrectomie large. Ulcère duodénal et ulcères gastriques multiples, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 141-142, '39

A propos des schwannomes de l'estomac. De l'utilité de leur traitement par la gastrectomie large, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 192-197, '39

Appareil pour gastrostomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 267-269, '39

Un cas d'ulcère peptique perforé après gastrectomie. Opération. Mort, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 325-328, '39

Deux observations de double kyste dermoïde de l'ovaire, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 31: 328-331, '39

A propos de la technique de l'hystérectomie vaginale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 107-109, Feb. 10, '39

La gastrectomie dans les ulcères térébrants de l'estomac et du duodénum, Rev.méd.franç. 20: 361-370, May '39

LEGAULT, J. P.: See MERCIER, O., jt. auth.

LEGAY: See FEREY, D., jt. auth.

LEGER, A., and de GUISE, A., Anévrysme de la crosse aortique; hémorragies sous-cutanées successives prises pour des dilatations anévrysmales; hémorragie foudroyante terminale, Union méd.du Canada 68: 836-838, Aug. '39

——See LAQUERRIERE, A., jt. auth.

LEGER, H.: See DAMADE, R., jt. auth.

LEGER, L., Recherches sur l'anatomie du corpuscule carotidien, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 851-860, July '39

——and DEBEYRE, J., Ouverture sous-phrénique d'un abcès du foie, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 518-521, April '39

LEGER, L. H.: See MAJOR, R. H., jt. auth.

LEGEZYNSKI, S., Différences dans le comportement du virus fixe de la rage et des virus de rue inoculés par passages dans l'encéphale des souris blanches, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1321-1322, '39

LEGG, ARTHUR THORNTON: See Obituaries

LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

LEGGE, J. W.: See LEMBERG, R., jt. auth.

LEGGETT, E. L., and ROBINSON, K. W., Chemical estimation of vitamin C, with analyses made upon some Queensland products, M.J.Australia **2:** 241-244, Aug. 12, '39

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL
See also Diphtheria, immunity; Hospitals, legislation; Insane, care of; Licensure; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, legislation; Venereal Diseases, legislation; etc.
—changing era in medical economics (recommendations of National Health Conference compared with those of American Medical Association), [A. F. Robertson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 641-644, Nov. '39
—legislature of 1939, [J. N. Baker] J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 125-130, Oct. '39
—medical economic situation (Wagner Health Bill), [L. S. Hertzog] J. Am. Inst. Homeop. **32:** 685-691, Nov. '39
—Minnesota medical legislation, [J. A. A. Burnquist] Minnesota Med. **22:** 697-701, Oct. '39
—National Health Act; statements presented before Sub-Committee of Senate Committee on Education and Labor, June 1, 1939, [W. F. Montavon & others] Hosp.Progr. **20:** 187-209, June '39; Hospitals **13:** 13-27, July '39
—National Health Program, [M. F. Griffin] Minnesota Med. **22:** 688-692, Oct. '39
—National Health Program, [A. T. McCormack] J. South Carolina M.A. **35:** 269-275, Nov. '39
—National Health Program; digest of preliminary report from Committee on Education and Labor, J.A.M.A. **113:** 685-687, Aug. 19, '39
—new laws in Germany, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 765-767, May 12, '39
—St. Louis session of A.M.A. considers Wagner Bill, [C. W. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 226-230, June '39
—senators, doctors and national health, [M. M. Davis] Survey **75:** 280, Sept. '39
—some of the problems confronting the medical profession (Wagner Health Bill), [I. Abell] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 479-485, Oct. '39; also, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 995-1002, Nov. '39
—Surgeon General speaks for National Health Program, [T. Parran] Mod.Hosp. **53:** 59-61, Dec. '39
—toward national health, [A. B. Mills] Mod.Hosp. **53:** 67-69, Nov. '39
history: See also Sterilization, sexual
—practice of medicine in Code of Hammurabi, [J. R. Beltrán] Día méd. **11:** 913-914, Oct. 2, '39
—regulation of medicine in Argentina by decree of April 9, 1822, [J. R. Beltrán] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1917-1920, Oct. 4, '39

Le GOFF, J. M., Sur quelques propriétés physiologiques et thérapeutiques du cobalt, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 609-611, May 3, '39

Le GOFF, P.: See SURMONT, J., jt. auth.

LEGRAIN, MAURICE: See Obituaries

LEGRAND, E. (Lille): See LEMAITRE, L., jt. auth.

LEGRAND, E. (Montreal), Evolution de la psychiatrie, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1050-1055, Oct. '39

LEGRAND, H., A propos de la Ligue du lait, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 379-380, June 11, '36

Le GRAND, Y., and GEBLEWICZ, E., Sur l'achromatopsie artificielle par papillotement, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 171-175, March '39

LEGS
See also Extremities; Foot; Knee; and under names of bones
—extragenital soft chancre, with report of case involving leg, [Durval Rosa Borges] Arch.de dermat.e syph. de São Paulo **2:** 130-136, Sept.-Dec. '38
—lichenoid amyloidosis; report of 2 cases featuring absence of cutaneous lesions over some of the crural tributaries of internal saphenous veins, [E. W. Abramowitz & L. Isaak] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 13-18, July '39
—massive necrosis of muscles after operation for removal of bone graft from tibia, [N. R. Smith] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 780-784, April '39
—pain of lower extremities as symptom in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [O. A. Luqui] Día méd. **11:** 715, Aug. 7, '39
—roentgen aspect of lower extremity in frost-bite; case, [P. Salsano] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 864-867, Aug. '39
—simple leg elevator incorporated in plaster cast, [S. Sideman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1045-1046, Oct. '39
amputation: See Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply: See also Arteries; Arteriosclerosis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Varicose Veins; etc.
—arteriographic diagnosis of pulsatile hematomas, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 461-479, May '39
contracture: See Contracture

LEGS—Continued
deformities, clinical consideration of methods of equalizing leg length, [P. D. Wilson & T. C. Thompson] Ann.Surg. **110:** 992-1015, Dec. '39
—congenital bowing and pseudarthrosis of lower leg; manifestations of von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [C. G. Barber] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 618-626, Nov. '39
—operative lengthening of tibia and fibula; preliminary report on further development of principles and technic, [L. C. Abbott & J. B. deC. M. Saunders] Ann.Surg. **110:** 961-991, Dec. '39
—orthopedic shortening of femur to correct inequality of length of legs; case, [A. Bertocchi] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 291-299, '39
—surgical lengthening of leg by surgery of femur; case, [O. R. Maróttoli] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 183-185, July '39
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
—adaptation of 2 Lardennois apparatuses for extension when usual apparatus is lacking; results in 2 cases, [L. Dosdat & A. Houot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **33:** 340-342, June '39
—analysis of 300 cases, [S. S. Lylova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 65-73, '39
—Bidwell T-frame, setting apparatus, [A. M. Bidwell] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 238-240, Nov. '39
—due to excessive fatigue; cases, [T. Henze] Med.Welt **13:** 991-994, July 15, '39
—fractures of lower leg; method of reduction and immobilization, [D. L. Stevenson] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 390-391, Oct. '39
—late results of therapy of diaphysial fractures, [D. K. Yazykov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 55-64, '39
—new extension apparatus for treatment of exposed fracture of lower extremity, [N. della Mano] Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 604-619, '38
—percutaneous reduction and fixation with Kirschner pins in diaphysial fractures, [J. Creyssel & L. Roulet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 637-640, July 15, '39
—therapy of severe oblique and spiral fractures by temporary percutaneous wire fixation, [K. Honecker] Chirurg **11:** 664-666, Sept. 15, '39 [Comment on Bergk's article]
—traumatic fat embolism; 2 cases with recovery, [J. C. Whitaker] Arch.Surg. **39:** 182-189, Aug. '39
—treatment of casualties in central China war zone, [W. G. Brown] Brit.M.J. **2:** 604-606, Sept. 16, '39
gangrene: See Gangrene
hematoma, arteriographic diagnosis of pulsatile hematomas, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 461-479, May '39
hypertrophy, congenital local gigantism (gigantomelia); case, [Arriagada] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 704-711, June '39
—unilateral enlargement accompanying varicose veins, with roentgen studies of "deep venous block," [H. L. Biegeleisen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 683-688, Nov. '39
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal
tumors, Kaposi's disease localized in one extremity; case, [C. Orol Arias, J. Pessano & T. Negri] Semana méd. **1:** 397-405, Feb. 23, '39; comment by Greco **1:** 524-526, March 9, '39
ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
wounds and injuries, cyst of peroneal muscle following injury; case, [J. A. Sgrosso & G. Fontana] Bol.Soc. de cir.de Rosario **6:** 19-24, April '39
—progressive muscular dystrophy following injuries to left leg; case of soldier with question of compensation, [T. Struppler] Nervenarzt **12:** 252-256, May '39
—traumatic popliteal aneurysm, [C. Mona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1264-1270, July 10, '39
—zinc paste bandages as treatment of choice in slow healing wounds; preparation, indications and technic of use, [C. Fernández-Ruiz] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 214-215, Sept. 2, '39

LEGUERN: See GUILBERT, C., jt. auth.

LEGUEU, FELIX: See Obituaries

LEHMAN, A. J.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.

LEHMAN, E. P., John Henry Neff, Jr., 1887-1938, Ann. Surg. **110:** 153-155, July '39

——See MASON, W. R., JR., jt. auth.

LEHMAN, J. A., Hashimoto's struma, Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 237-244, '38

LEHMAN, R. A.: See BRIGHTMAN, I. J., jt. auth.

LEHMAN, W. L.: See BRESLICH, P. J., jt. auth.

LEHMANN, C. F., and PIPKIN, J. L., Pustular perichondritis of ears, South.M.J. **32:** 874-877, Aug. '39

LEHMANN, G. (Dortmund), Die reflektorische Beeinflussung der Nasenschleimhaut von der Haut aus, Med Klin. **35:** 1005-1007, July 28, '39

——and SZAKALL, A., Weitere Untersuchungen über den Chlorumsatz bei Hitzearbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 636-646, '39

——STRAUB, H., and SZAKALL, A., Pervitin als leistungssteigerndes Mittel, Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 680-691, '39

LEHMANN, G. (Würzburg), Die hormonale Unterdrückung überschüssiger Milchsekretion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 911-913, June 9, '39
LEHMANN, H.: See GILL, P. M., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, P., and HICKEL, R., La télérœntgenthérapie totale dans le traitement des affections rhumatismales, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 353-355, May '39
LEHMANN, W. (Chicago): See SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, W. (Mannheim): See SCHMIDT-La BAUME, F., jt. auth.
LEHMANN-FACIUS REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
LEHNER, E., and SZODORAY, L., Ein ungewöhnlicher, sich durch entzündliches Follikularödem auszeichnender Hautausschlag, Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 679-685, June 17, '39
LEHNER, JOSEF: See Obituaries
LEHOCZKY, T., Maladie de Paget du crâne avec symptômes neurologiques, Rev.neurol. **71:** 727-733, June '39; also, Osteitis deformans (Paget) of cranium with neurologic symptoms due to compression of cranial nerves, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 865-866, Sept. 2, '39
—ESZENYI, M., HORANYI, B., and BAK, R., Metrazol convulsion therapy of schizophrenia in England and America, Gyógyászat **79:** 434-435, July 16, '39 [Comment on Kennedy's article]
LEHOTZKY, P., Problem of senescence, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 774-775, Aug. 5, '39
LEHR, M. H., New inherited skin defect in man; pedigrees of 2 families with sex-influenced hereditary keratosis follicularis spinalis, J.Hered. **30:** 331-334, Aug. '39
LEHRMAN, P. R., Some unconscious determinants in homicide, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 605-621, Oct. '39
LEHRMAN, S. R.: See BIGELOW, N. J. T., jt. auth.
LEHTIHET: See CIAVALDINI, jt. auth.
LEIBA: See CHALNOT, jt. auth.
LEIBOFF, S. L., Slide flocculation test for diagnosis of syphilis; preliminary report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 317-320, Dec. '39
LEIBOVICI and BUSSER, F., Rein polykystique partiel, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 642-643, May '39
LEIBOVITZ, A.: See WINER, L. H., jt. auth.
LEICHSENRING, J. M., DONELSON, E. G., WALL, L. M., and OHLSON, M. A., Evaluation of oxalate solutions for determination of packed cell volume in human blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 35-44, Oct. '39
LEICHTMANN, P.: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.
—See CHALNOT, jt. auth.
LEIDECKER, K. F., Etiology of present medical psychosis, Albany M.Ann. **58:** 78-82, June '39
LEIDENIUS, LAIMI: See Obituaries
LEIDLER, RUDOLF
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Wie weit kann man aus der Vestibularuntersuchung auf Art und Sitz einer Hirnerkrankung schliessen? Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 152-190, '39
LEIFER, L.: See MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.
LEIFER, W.: See CHARGIN, L., jt. auth.
—See HYMAN, H. T., jt. auth.
LEIGH, H.: See BURFORD, G. E., jt. auth.
LEIGH, M. D.: See ORTH, O. S., jt. auth.
LEIGHTON, B.: See LEVY, W., jt. auth.
LEIGHTON, W. E., and SCHMIDTKE, E. C., Single trauma as etiologic factor in carcinoma, Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 240-274, '39
LEIGHTY, J. A., and WICK, H. J., Diethylstilbestrol compared to estrone in causing estrus in spayed mice; and in conjunction with progestin in inducing sexual receptivity in spayed guinea pigs, Endocrinology **25:** 597-600, Oct. '39
LEIK, D. W.: See NESLER, A. B., jt. auth.
LEIKIND, M. C., Episode in history of smallpox vaccination in New Hampshire, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 671-686, July '39
LEINATI, F., La distrofia del semilunare del carpo, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 251-278, '39
L'influenza delle cicatrici sullo sviluppo di tumori sperimentali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 407-415, '39
LEINBROCK, A.: See DEBUSMANN, M., jt. auth.
LEINER-MOUSSOUS' DISEASE: See Erythroderma desquamativa
LEIODYSTONIA: See Muscles, tonus
LEIOMYOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroleiomyoma
LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, leiomyoma
LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leiomyosarcoma
LEISCHNER, A., Über Encephalitiden mit Stauungspapille, Nervenarzt **12:** 385-394, Aug. '39
LEISER, R.: See LIPSCHUTZ, L. S., jt. auth.
LEISHMAN, A. W. D., Bacillus coli infection of urinary tract; its relation to bowel function, Lancet **2:** 971-973, Nov. 4, '39
LEISHMANIA
—biochemical reactions of Leishmania tropica, [H. A. Senekji] Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 601-604, Nov. '39
—culture of Leishmania tropica, [H. A. Senekji] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 267-269, July '39
—culture on N. N. N. medium to which physiologic solution has been added, [E. Zambrano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 881-890, June '39
LEISHMANIA—Continued
—factors affecting morphology of Leishmania tropica; production of Leishmania forms in cultures, [D. Weinman] Parasitology **31:** 185-192, June '39
—nicotinic acid and co-enzyme of respiration as growth-promoting substances, [N. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 88-89, Sept. '39
—previously unknown forms of reproduction in oriental boils, [F. Flarer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 385-403, Sept. '39
—standardization of Leishmania tropica suspension with Brown's standard opacity tubes, [H. A. Senekji] Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 599-600, Nov. '39
LEISHMANIASIS
—American leishmaniasis, jungle ulcer (in chicle workers); tropical occupational disease, [C. P. McCord] Indust.Med. **8:** 269-284, July '39
—American tegumental leishmaniasis; new cases, [S. Mazza & A. Cornejo] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1855-1871, '39
—atypical forms of cutaneous leishmaniasis; clinical aspects, pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Marchionini] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1005-1017, Aug. 26, '39
—aural cutaneous leishmaniasis in Italian worker returning from Italian East Africa, [L. Pellettieri] Riforma med. **55:** 800-806, May 27, '39
—autochthonous kala-azar in child 11 years old, [M. Bernheim & P. Sedallian] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 351-359, June 5, '39
—bibliographies on kala-azar, [Y. Takano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 225-246, May '39
—involvement of reticulo-endothelial system in internal leishmaniasis; production of agglutinating antibodies, [G. Murano & F. Vecchio] Pediatria **47:** 861-877, Oct. '39
—kala-azar; case, [W. S. Linton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 336, Aug. 12, '39
—kala-azar in Palestine, with special reference to case with cutaneous lesions, [J. M. Shapiro & S. Btesh] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 257-262, July '39
—kala-azar; study based on 2 new cases in adults; [J. Olmer, L. Montagnier & G. Mingardon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 682-685, May 8, '39
—new focus of visceral leishmaniasis in South America, [C. Gatti, J. Boggino & C. Prieto] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 602-605, '39
—oriental button of prelacrimal region; case, [A. Pergola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 33-46, Jan.-Feb. '39
—rare tumor of tongue; manifestation of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, [S. K. Ghosh Dastidar] Brit. M.J. **2:** 14-15, July 1, '39
—visceral leishmaniasis in adult from Eritrea; case, [V. Speziale & R. Berger] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 332-338, July-Aug. '39
—visceral leishmaniasis in autochthonous adults of Apulia, [V. Scaffidi, Jr.] Minerva med. **2:** 131-134, Aug. 11, '39
blood in, auto-agglutination of erythrocytes in case of kala-azar, [P. Sedallian & P. Monnet] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 361-365, June 5, '39
—hematocytology in children; 30 cases, [A. Botzaris] Folia haemat. **62:** 215-224, '39
—kala-azar in Pi-Hsien District, Kiangsu Province, China; blood picture and erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [M. Kuroya, S. Young, L. C. Tang & L. Y. Hong] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **4:** 165-227, '39
—proteins, osmotic pressure and cholesterol in visceral and cutaneous leishmaniasis, [F. Romeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 836-846, Oct. 15, '39
complications and sequels, involvement of reticulo-endothelial system in internal leishmaniasis; anemia in children with leishmaniasis, [G. Murano & F. Vecchio] Pediatria **47:** 545-563, July '39
—neuro-anemic syndromes complicating leishmaniasis in children; cases, [I. Gatto] Haematologica **20:** 399-416, '39
—question of invasion of bone in American tegumental leishmaniasis, [S. Mazza & A. Cornejo] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1895-1900, '39
diagnosis, case of kala-azar (diagnosed by sternal puncture), [I. Jones & J. Bamforth] St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. **37:** 174-181, July '39
—kala-azar or visceral leishmaniasis, [H. Hascher] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 140, April 15, '39; 156, April 25, '39; 163, May 5, '39
—puncture of spleen in kala-azar, [A. Aravantinos] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 482-487, '38
—serologic reactions in kala-azar: complement-fixation, false Wassermann reaction and high anticomplementary titer, [S. D. S. Greval, P. C. Sen Gupta & L. E. Napier] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 181-190, July '39
—symptomatology in children; 30 cases, [A. Botzaris] Folia haemat. **62:** 215-224, '39
epidemiology and statistics, extensive endemic focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis in province of Forlì, [I. Poggi & G. Monti] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 375-379, June '39
—seasonal incidence of kala-azar in infants, [I. C. Yuan, F. T. Chu & C. U. Lee] Chinese M.J. **56:** 241-264, Sept. '39

LEISHMANIASIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, Shwartzman-Sanarelli phenomenon produced with Leishmania donovani; possible explanation of visceral hemorrhagic phenomena, [I. Gatto] Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **23:** 418-429, Sept. '39
immunity, vaccination and immunity against oriental sore, [D. A. Berberian] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 87-94, June '39
pathology, internal leishmaniasis in adults; anatomicopathologic study, [F. Lenzi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 547-559, July 15, '39
—splenic reaction in kala-azar, [T. B. Menon] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 75-86, June '39
prevention, general Mediterranean leishmaniasis, [Edmond Sergent, L. Parrot, A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard]Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 221-230, '39
—measures at Canea, Crete, [E. Papantonakis] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 273-275, June '39
therapy, kala-azar or visceral leishmaniasis, [H. Hascher] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 140, April 15, '39; 156, April 25, '39; 163, May 5, '39; 185, May 15, '39; 200, May 25, '39
—cutaneous leishmaniasis seen in native in region of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; case treated with atabrine (acridine dye), [P. Orlandini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1719-1721, Sept. 25, '39
—in children, [G. Spiliopulós] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 244-256, '39
—kala-azar; study based on 2 new cases in adults; therapy with neostibosan and stibyal (antimony preparations), [J. Olmer, L. Montagnier & G. Mingardon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 682-685, May 8, '39
—mucosal leishmaniasis of nose cured by means of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [G. Couto Esher] An. de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **9:** 112-117, '39
—oriental button cured by sulfanilamide; case, [C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 743-745, April '39
—puncture of spleen in kala-azar, [A. Aravantinos] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 482-487, '38
—solustibosan (antimony preparation) in infantile visceral leishmaniasis; preliminary report, [T. Aversa] Pediatria **47:** 486-489, June '39
—solustibosan (antimony preparation) in kala-azar in Chinese hamsters, [C. W. Wang] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 152-155, May '39
transmission, coincidence of human kala-azar and canine leishmaniasis with cutaneous lesions in household, [E. A. Ho] Chinese M.J. **55:** 566-567, June '39
—development of Leishmania in Chinese sandflies fed on dogs with canine leishmaniasis, [L. C. Feng & H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. **56:** 35-46, July '39
—frequency of lizard leishmaniasis in district of Oran (Algeria), [L. Parrot & H. Foley] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 231-232, '39
—natural infection of Phlebotomus chinensis in Peiping with leishmania flagellates, [H. L. Chung & L. C. Feng] Chinese M.J. **56:** 47-51, July '39
—phlebotomus in Abruzzi; distribution and biology in province of Teramo in region of endemic cutaneous leishmaniasis, [F. Jerace] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 309-315, May '39
—seasonal incidence of kala-azar in infants and its significance in relation to transmission problem of disease, [I. C. Yuan, F. T. Chu & C. U. Lee] Chinese M.J. **56:** 241-264, Sept. '39
LEITCH, N., Diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis and its complications, Minnesota Med. **22:** 735-739, Nov. '39
LEITE ALVES, O., Como organisar e dirigir uma inspectoria regional, Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 195-198, June '39
LEITER, A., Zur Vererbung von asozialen Charaktereigenschaften, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 157-160, '39
LEITER, H. E.: See **HYMAN, A.,** jt. auth.
LEITER, L.: See **KATZ, L. N.,** jt. auth.
——See **DICK, G. F.,** jt. auth.
LEITZELL, T., Group health; how doctors are trying it in Wisconsin, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 821, Sept. '39
LEJDSTRÖM, I. S., Researches with bilateral troncopneumograph on movements of respiratory mechanism during breathing, Acta oto-laryng., supp. 35, pp. 1-104, '39
Le JEMBLE de la HUSSAIRE: See **OMBREDANNE, M.,** jt. auth.
Le JEUNE, F. E., History of suspension laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 83-84, July '39
Review of available literature on pharynx and pharyngeal surgery for 1938, Laryngoscope **49:** 1043-1063, Nov. '39
LEKSELL, L., Clinical recording of eye-movements, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 262-270, '39
LELAND, R. G., Medical fees for obstetric service, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1331-1333, Sept. 30, '39
LELL, W. A., Motion pictures of human larynx, Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 344-351, Sept. '39
de LELLIS, J. D. M.: See **TURCO, N. B.,** jt. auth.
Le LOC'H, H.: See **MARCHAL, G.,** jt. auth.
LELOIR, L. F., and MUNOZ, J. M., Fatty acid oxidation in liver, Biochem.J. **33:** 734-746, May '39
LELONG, J. P., and PALLIES, J., A propos du pneumothorax extra-pleural médical, Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 597-611, May '39
LELONG, M.: See **LEREBOULLET, P.,** jt. auth.
Le LORIER, V., Antoine Béclère (1856-1939), Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 461-463, July '39
Un an de sulfamidothérapie préventive à la Maternité de Port-Royal, Liége méd. **32:** 841-844, Oct. 15, '39
LELUSZ-LACHOWICZ, Z., Untersuchungen über den Cholinesterasegehalt der Tumoren, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., p. 835, Nov.-Dec. '38
——See **FEGLER, J.,** jt. auth.
LELYAKOV, P. P.: See **BRAUDE, S. Y.,** jt. auth.
LEMAIRE, A., and LOEPER, J., Hypertension artérielle et anesthésie du sympathique, Progrès méd. **67:** 912-916, June 24, '39
——See **LOEPER, M.,** jt. auth.
——and **MALLARME, J.,** Données actuelles sur la leucose aiguë, Paris méd. **2:** 63-70, July 15, '39
LEMAIRE, R., La composition de l'air alvéolaire et son dosage en clinique, Anesth.et analg. **5:** 326-330, April '39
——See **FLANDIN, C.,** jt. auth.
LEMAIRE PHENOMENON: See Viscera, pain
LEMAITRE, L., Un procédé nouveau de pratique de photographie en relief (procédé Maurice Bonnet), Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 261-262, Oct. 3-10, '39
——See **MACQUET, P.,** jt. auth.
——**NUYTTEN, J., and LEGRAND, E.,** Observations de lymphogranulomatoses traitées par la radiothérapie, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 383-392, June 30, '39
LEMANISSIER: See **COULAUD, E.,** jt. auth.
LEMAY, P., La mort suspecte de Mirabeau, Progrès méd. (supp.) **67:** 48-51, May 27, '39
Le MAZOU, Y., L'attitude de l'étudiant français devant l'examen médical, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 183-186, June '39
LEMBERG, R., LEGGE, J. W., and LOCKWOOD, W. H., Coupled oxidation of ascorbic acid and haemoglobin, Biochem.J. **33:** 754-758, May '39
LEMBRIGHT, J. F.: See **HAYNES, H. H.,** jt. auth.
LEMEE: See **GIGON, C.,** jt. auth.
LEMELAND, J.: See Obituaries
LEMELAND, M.: See **DEMANCHE, R.,** jt. auth.
Le MELLETIER, J.: See **VERNE, J.,** jt. auth.
LEMERE, F., Theory as to physiopathology of functional psychoses and neuroses, M.Rec. **150:** 206-210, Sept. 20, '39
LEMERE, H. B., Dilatation of conjunctival sac in anophthalmos; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 450-451, Sept. '39
LeMESURIER, A. B., Methods used in handling epidemic of poliomyelitis in Ontario in 1937, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 867-878, Oct. '39
LEMETAYER, E.: See **RAMON, G.,** jt. auth.
LEMGRUBER, S., Mac-CLURE, E., and de OLIVEIRA, C., Em torno de um caso de tumor de Brenner, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 268-284, Oct. '39
LEMIERRE, A., Angines à monocytes et mononucléose infectieuse, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 385-390, June 17, '39
Azotémie post-érysipélateuse, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 481-486, July 29, '39
——and **TROTOT, R.,** Sur un cas de bactériémie à bacillus perfringens consécutive à un avortement, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 721-723, Sept. 30, '39
LEMIEUX, J. E.: See **DAZE, F.,** jt. auth.
LEMIEUX, R., and DROUIN, G., Pneumopathie aiguë et leucémie aiguë, Laval méd. **4:** 297-304, Oct. '39
LEMKE, H. H., Gibt es eine für Insuffizienz der Segelklappen typische Vorhofspulsation? Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 372-386, April '39
LEMMEN, G.: See **BOCK, M.,** jt. auth.
LEMMER, K. E., and MALEC, J. P., Drainage of common bile duct with resultant extrarenal azotemia, Arch. Surg. **39:** 125-130, July '39
LEMMERT NOSTRUM: See Nostrums
LEMMERZ, A. H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scheuermannschen Krankheit in Kombination mit chronisch-schleichendem Wirbelsäulenrheumatismus, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 342-349, June '39
Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Klinik des multiplen Myeloms Röntgenpraxis **11:** 399-404, July '39
——See **KNÜCHEL, F.,** jt. auth.
LEMMI, F., La riflessologia di Bechterew e Pavlov, Gior. d.med.prat. **21:** 147-152, April '39
Il comportamento dell'acido urico nel sangue e nelle orine dei dementi precoci, Schizofrenie **7:** 341-350, April '39
Le variazioni della formula leucocitaria del sangue durante lo shock da cardiazol. Nota clinica, Cerrello **18:** 164-167, May 15, '39

LEMOINE, J. M., Obstruction bronchique posthémoptoïque au cours d'un cancer bronchique (étude clinique et anatomique), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 838-842, June 5, '39

LEMOS, N., Spino ventosa, Publ.med., São Paulo 11: 5-18, Aug. '39

LEMOS IBANEZ, A.: See MOLINARI, J. L., jt. auth.

LEMOS TORRES, ALVARO
—jubilee number in his honor, with biographies and bibliography of his work, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 341-798, April '39

de **LEMOS TORRES, U.,** Um caso de glomerulo nephrite chronica com symptomatologia de nefro-esclerose maligna, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 737-743, April '39

LEMOS TORRES SIGN: See Pleurisy, with effusion

LEMOYNE, J.: See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.

LEMPRIERE, L. R., Adult serum in school epidemic of measles, Brit.M.J. 1: 1136-1137, June 3, '39

LENARDUZZI, G., L'indagine radiologica nelle occlusioni intestinali da ascaridi, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 645-647, '38

LENARTOWICZ, J., Tuberculosis of skin, Prakt.lek. 13: 77-95, '39

LENCK: See VERGOZ, jt. auth.

LENDLE, L., and TISCHER, M., Über Asthmadrogen in der Volksheilkunde und der Medizin seit dem 16. Jahrhundert, Med. Welt 13: 818-820, June 10, '39

—**and PUHLMANN, H.,** Über die Veränderung der Adrenalinempfindlichkeit der Gefässe des isolierten Kaninchenohrs bei Durchströmung mit gefässwirksamen Stoffen und Kapillargiften, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 193: 122-135, '39

LENDRUM, A. C., Glomangioma, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 75-76, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39
New trichromic staining method, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 590-592, Nov. '39

—**See KIRKPATRICK, J., jt. auth.**

—**and MACKEY, W. A.,** Glomangioma; form of "painful subcutaneous tubercle," Brit.M.J. 2: 676-681, Sept. 30, '39

LENEGRE, J., Considérations pathologiques et thérapeutiques sur l'œdème aigu du poumon, J.de méd.et chir. prat. 110: 299-304, June 10, '39

—**and DELAIR, G.,** Polyradiculo-névrite aiguë extensive avec dissociation albumino-cytologique apparue au décours d'une rougeole. Guérison rapide sans séquelles, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 712-715, May 8, '39

—**and MATHIVAT, P.,** Rupture spontanée de l'aorte horizontale, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 393-400, April '39

LENGGENHAGER, K., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von C. Franz: "Die Contrecoupverletzungen des Gehirns in Beziehung zur Abschleuderungstheorie Lenggenhager," Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 278-279, '39

LENGUA ROMERO, A., Las neumonías silenciosas en el niño, Rev.méd.peruana 11: 219-228, May '39

—**See WERNER, J., jt. auth.**

LENHARD, R. E.: See BENNETT, G. E., jt. auth.

LENKEIT, L., Das Krankengeschichtenwesen in Nordamerika, Chirurg 11: 408-411, June 1, '39

LENNETTE, E. H., and CAMPBELL, D. H., Blood-CNS barrier permeability to horse serum in experimental poliomyelitis, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 41: 320-323, June '39

—**and HUDSON, N. P.,** On relationship between humoral and tissue immunity in experimental poliomyelitis, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 78-83, July-Aug. '39

—**and SMITH, M. G.,** Propagation of St. Louis encephalitis virus in mouse testicle, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 193-194, May '39
Preservation of St. Louis encephalitis virus, J.Infect. Dis. 65: 252-254, Nov.-Dec. '39

—**See SMITH, M. G., jt. auth.**

LENNON, B. B., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Fatality following rupture of inflatable cuff on endotracheal airway, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 217-220, July-Aug. '39

LENNOVARI, R.: See SCAGLIONI, C., jt. auth.

LENNOX, W. G., and von STORCH, T. J. C., Individual and familial coincidence of migraine and epilepsy, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 215-217, '38

—**See WILLIAMS, D., jt. auth.**

—**GIBBS, E. L., and GIBBS, F. A.,** Inheritance of epilepsy as revealed by electro-encephalograph, J.A. M.A. 113: 1002-1003, Sept. 9, '39

LENOCH, F., Physical therapy of Basedow's disease, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 825-831, Aug. 25, '39
Question of efficacy of ultrashort wave therapy of pulmonary abscess, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 988-995, Sept. 15, '39

LENOIR, J., A propos d'un cas de mastoïdite exteriorisée, Rev.de laryng. 60: 550-553, June '39

LENORMAND, CAMILLE: See Obituaries

LENORMANT, C., Suppurations et fistules péri-anales, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 369-371, June 10, '39
Sur un cas de luxation irrégulière récidivante de la hanche, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 648-652, '38

LENORMANT, C.—Continued
L'Académie royale de chirurgie et la Révolution, Progrès méd. (supp.) 67: 53-60, June 24, '39
Tuberculose ganglionnaire, Progrès méd. 67: 1079-1082, July 29, '39
Gangrènes des membres inférieurs, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 625-627, Sept. 30, '39

LENORMANT, H., Sur le mécanisme de l'intoxication tétanique, Presse méd. 47: 1371-1374, Sept. 27, '39

LENROOT, K. F., Federal and state coöperation in maternal and child health, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1088-1094, Dec. '39

LENS, CRYSTALLINE
—action of parathormone (parathyroid extract) on metabolism of crystalline lens, [A. Tallercio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 451-462, June '39
—axial shifting of pole of lens in accommodation, [G. Karpe] Acta ophth. 17: 172-191, '39
—comparative studies on respiration and glycolysis of different layers of crystalline lens, [G. Pignalosa] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 646-658, Aug. '39
—dioptric power of human crystalline lens, [R. Campos] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 413-438, June '38
—experimental cataract due to avitaminosis B_2; respiration and glycolysis of normal crystalline lens of white rat, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 631-640, Aug. '39
—oxidation-reduction system of lens of rats on diets rich or poor in cystine; experimental study, [G. Borsellino & P. Mamola] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 628-638, Aug. '38
—peculiar form of regeneration (multiple free lentoid formation) in secondary cataract in family with hereditary perinuclear cataract, [F. Riedl] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 169-193, Aug. '39
—respiration and glycolysis in cataractous crystalline lens, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 357-372, May '39
—response of human lens to sudden startling stimulus, [M. W. Morgan, Jr. & J. M. D. Olmsted] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 612-613, Nov. '39
—stereoscopic binocular single vision in unilateral aphakia (after operation for cataract), [A. Gloor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1120-1121, Nov. 4, '39
—survival of lens cultured according to De Haan-Bakker technic; composition of nutritive medium, [R. Weekers] Ophthalmologica 97: 159-165, June '39; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 140-142, '39
—survival of lens isolated from organism by De Haan-Bakker method of perfusion; new technic of heating, [R. Weekers] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 109-112, '39
abnormalities, oculo-labio-maxillary status dysraphicus; case, [A. Fonseca] Rev.de oftal.de São Paulo 7: 15-18, Jan.-March '39
—anterior lentiglobus; 2 cases, [A. Urrets Zavalía & R. Obregon Oliva] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 848-858, Sept. '39
—bilateral isolated coloboma; case, [S. D. Mayzel] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 96-97, '39
absence of, congenital aphakia with hyaloid artery and retinal fold (case), [H. Weve] Ophthalmologica 97: 79-80, May '39
—relation between unilateral aphakia, monocularity, fusion and diplopia from point of view of accident insurance, [Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 854-858, June '39
chemistry, chemical and physicochemical topography, [E. Z. Tron] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) 14: 6-20, '39
—ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor and lens of different animal species, [R. Vladesco & H. Stefanesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 169-171, '39
—behavior of amino-acid content after irradiation with ultraviolet rays, [A. Milano] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 541-549, July '39
—behavior of water content of crystalline lens in experimental parathyroprival cataract, [A. de Crecchio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 59-68, Jan. '39
—carbohydrate (sugar) metabolism of isolated lens, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 36-38, '39
—carbonic anhydrase in normal and cataractous lens, [A. Bakker] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 543-552, '39
—electrophoretic investigation on proteins of eye lens and vitreous body, [L. Hesselvik] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 82: 151-156, '39
—experimental transitory modifications of ocular refraction; rôle of sugar metabolism and crystalline lens, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 39-41, '39
—resorption of dextrose and ascorbic acid in lens, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 258-268, '39
—species specificity of proteins, [L. Markin & P. Kyes] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 156-159, Sept.-Oct. '39
—thermo-electric coagulo-flocculation of aqueous extracts of lens (normal and cataractous), [A. Rubino] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 389-396, May '39
diseases, experimental mycosis, [M. Mecca] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 481-500, July '38
displacement, familial hereditary ectopy; case, [B. A. Gelfand] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 72-74, '39
—bilateral spontaneous ectopia in congenital syphilis; 2 cases, [B. Szinegh] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 230-233, Aug. '39

LENS, CRYSTALLINE, displacement—Continued
—bilateral symmetrical ectopia of lens and arachnodactylia (Marfan syndrome), [L. Sironi] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 671-684, Aug. '39
—extraction of subluxated lens by lever action intracapsular method, [K. C. Dutt] Arch.Ophth. 22: 844-848, Nov. '39
—spontaneous luxation, with report of case, [L. J. Tessier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 157-160, May-June '39
opacity: See Cataract
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction
—complete optical keratoplasty with subsequent removal of lens in juvenile corneal opacity and excessive myopia, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 687-693, May '39
LENSKI, M., Somnalin as hypnotic, Nowiny lek. 51: 107-110, Feb. 15, '39
LENT, H., and PENNA, M., Novo caso de singamose em homem no Brasil, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 111-118, July '39
——**and PIFANO C., F.,** "Eutriatoma nigromaculata" (Stal, 1872) n. comb., especie venezuelana encontrada infestada pelo "Schizotrypanum cruzi" (Chagas, 1909); nota prévia, Brasil-med. 53: 685-686, July 1, '39
LENTI, P., and SERRA, G., Lesioni terziarie da spirocheta pertenue "rhinopharingitis mutilans," Gior. veneto di sc.med. 13: 381-394, June '39
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
—pallidofugal fibers in monkey, [S. W. & M. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1059-1067, Dec. '39
—relative vascularity of subcortical ganglia of cat's brain; putamen, globus pallidus, substantia nigra, red nucleus and geniculate bodies, [H. B. Hough & H. G. Wolff] J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 427-436, Dec. '39
degeneration, acute abdominal form of hepatolenticular degeneration, [K. N. Tretyakov] Vrach.delo 21: 37-46, '39
—hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease); report of case with autopsy findings, [W. L. Lidbeck & C. P. Larson] Northwest Med. 38: 201-203, June '39
—splenectomy in Wilson's disease, [P. Lukl & Z. Vahala] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 433-438, May 5, '39
diseases, participation of globus pallidus in athetosis and paraballism, [K. Balthasar] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 148: 243-261, '39
pathology, erythroblastic (Cooley's) anemia and neurologic complications (status dysmyelinatus), [C. Davison & I. S. Wechsler] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 362-370, Aug. '39
tuberculosis, tuberculoma of lenticular and caudate nuclei without extrapyramidal symptoms; case, [C. I. Urechia & M. Müller] Rev.neurol. 71: 616-619, May '39
LENTINI, P.: See FERRETTI, R., jt. auth.
LENTJES, L. J. M., Hydroquinine in therpay of malaria, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1090-1101, May 2, '39
LENZ, H.: See BIRKMAYER, W., jt. auth.
LENZ, W., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Indikation für die chirurgische Therapie der Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 50: 649-675, Aug. 24, '39
LENZI, F., Rilievi clinici e anatomo-patologici sulla leishmaniosi interna dell'adulto, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 547-559, July 15, '39
LENZI, M., Röntgenlichtfluoreszenz und Biologie. Ein neues Gerät zur Untersuchung der Erscheinungen der Röntgenlichtfluoreszenz und -phosphoreszenz, Strahlentherapie 65: 158-162, '39
LENZI, S.: See CRINO, S., jt. auth.
LEO, E. (Parma), Contributo allo studio delle forme iperplastiche della congiuntiva nel tracoma (iperplasia con metamorfosi ialino-amiloidea), Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 308-318, April '39
LEO, E. (Pisa), Orchiepididimite in occasione d'un attacco malarico, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 670-672, July 9, '39
Malaria acuta con sintomatologia appendicolare nelle regioni tropicali, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 836-843, '39
LEON, A.: See CAIN, A., jt. auth.
LEON, A. P., HERNANDEZ VALLADOS, R., and ESCARZA, F., Mass immunization against diphtheria with Sordelli's toxoid and contact immunization, Am. J.Pub.Health 29: 720-727, July '39
LEON, J., Las escuelas médicas norteamericanas, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 689-694, July 30, '39; also, Rev.med. y cien.afines 1: 55-60, Aug. 30, '39
La enseñanza de la obstetricia y de la ginecología a los estudiantes de medicina en los Estados Unidos, Semana méd. 2: 330-339, Aug. 10, '39
LEONARD, D., and RICHER, A., Exploration radiologique de la vésicule biliaire, Union méd.du Canada 68: 1092-1094, Oct. '39
LEONARD, H. J., Conservative treatment of periodontoclasia, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1308-1318, Aug. '39
LEONARD, R. D.: See GEORGE, A. W., jt. auth.
LEONARD, S. L.: See ALLISON, J. B., jt. auth.
——**See REECE, R. P., jt. auth.**
de LEONARDIS, V., Considerazioni sopra un caso di eclampsia fetale, Ginecologia 5: 516-520, Aug. '39
LEONARDO'S BAND: See Heart, conductive system
LEONARDON: See POROT, A., jt. auth.
LEONARDOV, B., and KRICHEVSKIY, Y., Significance of minor surgery in war, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 823-828, Aug. 30, '39
LEONCINI, G., Rapporti patogenetici tra pleurite idiopatica e tubercolosi e loro importanza ai fini della prevenzione e dell'assistenza, Difesa sociale 18: 561-576, June '39
LEONE, R., Sulla riproduzione sperimentale degli streptococcidi nodosi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 739-749, Aug. '39
LEONE, V., Le spirochete del cavo orale; rassegna sintetica, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 167-178, Feb. '39
LEONETTI, La pyothérapie en chirurgie de guerre, Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. 129: 74-96, Jan.-March '39
LEONG, P. C., Vitamin B_1 in animal organism; maximum storage of vitamin B_1 in various species, Biochem J. 33: 1394-1396, Sept. '39
Effect of soil treatment on vitamin B_1 content of wheat and barley, Biochem.J. 33: 1397-1399, Sept. '39
Vitamin A content of Malayan bananas, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 156-161, Sept. '39
LEONHARD, K., Fragen der Erbbegutachtung bei den atypischen Psychosen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 391-396, '39
Die Vergiftungen mit Ausnahme des Alkoholismus und der gewerblichen Vergiftungen, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 11: 350-360, Aug. '39
LEONHARTSBERGER, H., Das Luftschutzgesetz und seine praktische Durchführung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 737-740, Aug. 4, '39
de LEONIBUS, F., Sul potere risolutivo della retina dell'uomo, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 750-767, Oct. '38
Funzione visiva e ricambio della sfera corticale visiva nel coniglio, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 274-286, May-June '39
Il ricambio della retina in avitaminosi A, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 512-521, July '39
LEONIDA, J., Über die hormonale Therapie der Pellagra, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 440-451, Oct. '39
LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A., Traumatismos cráneo-encefálicos, Día méd. 11: 588, July 3, '39; 614, July 10, '39
Fenómeno de Lemaire; su interpretación y valor clínico y terapéutico, Día méd. 11: 882, Sept. 25, '39; 914, Oct. 2, '39
——**and CANESSA, L.,** Tortícolis agudos dolorosos de la infancia, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 3, pp. 43-45, May '39
LEON REY, J. A., El menor abandonado y la necesidad del código del niño colombiano, Bol.Inst.internac.am. de protec.a la infancia 12: 601-609, April '39
LEONTIASIS OSSIUM
—ophthalmologic complications, [S. Philps] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 729-738, Nov. '39
LEON y BLANCO, F., Estudios sobre la etiología del mal del pinto, Medicina, México 19: 121-129, May 10, '39
Tercera nota sobre la trasmisión experimental del mal del pinto de persona a persona, Vida nueva 44: 143-156, Sept. 15, '39
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO (1798-1837)
—mental disturbances and impotence; possible etiologic rôle of tuberculous toxemia, [F. Magri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 662-674, July-Aug. '39
LEOPOLD, J. S., and SOBEL, I. P., Sulfapyridine therapy in pneumonias of infancy and childhood, Arch.Pediat. 56: 581-589, Sept. '39
LEOTTA, N., La chirurgia dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale non è sola questione di scelta tra gastroenterostomia e resezione, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 653-658, '38
Trattamento definitivo delle ferite cavitarie di guerra, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 787-802, Aug. '39
LEPAGE, F.: See LACOMME, M., jt. auth.
LePAGE, G. A.: See PETT, L. B., jt. auth.
Le PAVEC, E. F., Etude physiologique de l'aération tubo-tympanique, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 447-455, March '39
LEPENNETIER, F.: See ARAGO, C., jt. auth.
LEPERA, L.: See PATINO MAYER, C., jt. auth.
LEPESCHKIN, E. W., Ueber das Elektrokardiogramm bei experimenteller Koronarinsuffizienz. Versuche mit Entblutung und Reinfusion, Cardiologia 2: 236-272, '38
——**See FREUNDLICH, J., jt. auth.**
Le PICARD: See MARTIN, R. H., jt. auth.
LEPIERRE, C., Pierre e Marie Curie, Arq.de pat. 11: 165-177, April '39
LEPINE, P., Quelques remarques à propos d'une visite aux camps de réfugiés espagnols des Pyrénées-Orientales, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 377-381, '39
Technique de l'isolement du virus poliomyélitique en milieu contaminé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 573-574, '39
On presence of virus of poliomyelitis in intestinal contents of healthy children, Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. A40: 57-60, '39

LEPINE, P.—Continued
Sur l'étiologie des meningites lymphocytaires primitives, Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. **2:** 204-216, June '39
Les Instituts Pasteur d'outre-mer, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-viii, June 3, '39
Ultravirus et immunité, Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 350-372, July '39
—**See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.**
—**SEDALLIAN, P., and SAUTTER, V.,** Sur la présence du virus poliomyélitique dans les matières fécales et sa longue durée d'élimination chez un porteur sain, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 141-149, July 18, '39
LEPLAT, G., Des avantages de la glycérine dans la déshydratation des tissus conjonctifs et des os, avant l'enchassement, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 118-120, May '39
LEPOIRE, F.: See DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.
LEPOUTRE, C., Sur un cas d'absence congénitale de la vessie (persistance du cloaque), Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 254-256, July 10, '39
LEPROMIN: See Leprosy
LEPROSY
—bandicoot found infected with Stefansky's bacillus, [J. Lowe] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 75, Jan.-March '39
—carcinogenic action on interstitial gland of rat testicle, of autolyzed tissue from human leproma, [A. Peyron & Sœur Marie Suzanne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 581-583, Oct. 9, '39
—case with unusual clinical aspect, [Duarte do Páteo] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 153-155, '38
—classification of leprids, [L. de Souza Lima] Rev.brasil. de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 63-69, '38
—clinical study of cases, [A. Rotberg] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 117-126, '38
—culture of tissue from cutaneous nodules of human leprosy, [M. Suwo & S. Kin] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 57-66, Jan.-March '39
—dental system of noncontaminated children of lepers and effects of rational nutrition; odontologic clinic of S. Teresinha Preventorium Asylum, [J. de Souza Frota] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 309-320, Sept. '39
—development of major tuberculoid leprosy; cases, [H. W. Wade & J. N. Rodriguez] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 327-340, July-Sept. '39
—diffuse cutaneous leprosy; preliminary report, [F. Maurano] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 49-62, '38
—how to organize and direct regional inspection, [O. Leite Alves] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 195-198, June '39
—hydrophilia (McClure-Aldrich wheal test) in leprous tissue, [S. S. Juschko] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 41-50, Jan.-March '39
—in Africa, [E. Muir] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 119-126, June '39
—involvement of external popliteal branch of sciatic nerve in leprosy; clinical study, [L. M. Bechelli] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 197-206, '38
—leprosy and tuberculosis, [J. Lowe] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 482-487, Aug. '39
—leprosy of scalp; clinical study, [L. M. Bechelli] Rev. brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 83-100, '38
—leprous cubital neuritis, [F. Fuertes & J. G. Peruchena] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1995-2000, Oct. 11, '39
—leprous polyneuritis; case, [L. M. Bechelli] Rev.brasil. de leprol. (num.espec.) **6:** 179-191, '38
—localization of tuberculoid leprosy, [N. Sousa Campos] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 71-81, '38
—psoriasiform desquamation in leprotic maculae; case, [L. M. Bechelli] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 143-151, '38
—review, [R. Sopo Barreto] Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 434-449, May '39
—status after 5 years of neural leprosy cases studied in Cebu, [J. N. Rodriguez & H. W. Wade] Internat. J.Leprosy **7:** 309-326, July-Sept. '39
—vitiligoid leprosy with extensive lesions; case, [N. Sousa Campos & A. Rotberg] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 137-142, '38
antiserum: See Leprosy, therapy
bacilli, bacteriologic examination, [F. Hoppe, Jr.] Rev. brasil.de leprol. **7:** 199-203, June '39
—alcohol and acid resistant bacteria, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 511-522, Sept. '39
—bacteriologic diagnosis in 526 cases, [L. R. Montel, Lê-van-Phung, Do-van-Hoanh & Tran-van-Hanh] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 623-627, May '39
—bacteriology; review, [E. B. McKinley] Internat.J. Leprosy **7:** 1, Jan.-March; 217, April-June '39
—composition of *poly*saccharide of firmly bound lipids of bacillus, [R. J. Anderson & M. M. Creighton] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 549-554, Dec. '39
—culturability; preliminary report, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **11:** 119-129, March-April '39
—firmly bound lipids of so-called leprosy bacillus, [W. B. Geiger, Jr. & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 539-548, Dec. '39
—morphology, [J. Manalang] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 467-475, Aug. '39
LEPROSY, bacilli—Continued
—multiple incisions of skin in bacteriologic diagnosis; significance of presence of acid-fast bacilli, [A. Dubois & R. Radna] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 475, Sept. 30, '39 [Correction]
—physical and chemical properties of rat leprosy bacilli, [E. V. Cowdry, A. Ravold & D. M. Packer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 341-345, June '39
—Stefansky's bacillus and tissue culture of various laboratory animals, [W. Gavrilov & Mme. A. Fester] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 367-376, Sept. 30, '39
blood in, glutathione, [Sister Hilary Ross] Internat.J. Leprosy **7:** 51-55, Jan.-March '39
—cytologic formulas and blood analysis in 526 cases of leprosy, [L. R. Montel, Lê-van-Phung, Do-van-Hoanh & Tran-van-Hanh] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 623-627, May '39
—therapy of lepra reaction by transfusion of blood from patients with nervous lesions, [R. Radna] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **19:** 227-233, June 30, '39
colonies, Uzuakoli Leper Colony, [T. F. Davey] Leprosy Rev. **10:** 171-185, July '39
—campaign in Sicily in relation to new leprosary of Messina, [M. Monacelli] Sett.med. **27:** 632-637, May 25, '39
—record of village, [E. Muir & K. R. Chatterji] Leprosy Rev. **10:** 208-220, Oct. '39
—work done in leprosaries in Hawaii and at Carville, Louisiana, [J. I. Chala H. & F. de P. Barrera] Rev. Fac.de med.,Bogotá **7:** 257-327, Dec. '38
complications and sequels, dental caries, [F. Mayrac] Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 546-547, July '39
—amputations in plantar mal perforant due to leprosy, [L. M. Silveira] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 219-229, '38
—association of pulmonary tuberculosis and tegumental leprosy; case, [I. M. Hernández & L. Irigoyen] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 319-329, July-Sept. '39
—coexisting tuberculous abscess; case, [N. Sousa Campos & A. Rotberg] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 137-142, '38
—combined leprosy, Petges-Jacobi poikiloderma with subcutaneous calcareous concretions and Mitchell syndrome, [A. Rodrigues de Souza] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 161-174, '38
—fungus infections, [E. Muir] Leprosy Rev. **10:** 206-208, Oct. '39
—intercurrent diseases as cause of lepra reaction, [L. Marino Bechelli] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 689-706, April '39
—intracerebral inoculation in rabbits of acid-fast bacilli (bovine tubercle bacilli) isolated from leprosy patient, [I. Bertrand, J. Bablet & F. Bloch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1565-1566, '39
—leprosy and acromegaly; case, [L. Baptista] Rev. brasil.de leprol. **7:** 165-170, June '39
—mal perforant; clinical study, [L. M. Bechelli & J. da Silva Guimarães] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 207-218, '38
—most frequent causes of death in leprosy, [R. Núñez Andrade] Medicina, México **19:** 173-176, June 10, '39
—oral and maxillary manifestations of leprosy, [B. Mela & L. Casotti] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 755-763, Aug. '39
—pseudo-Raynaud's disease, [M. J. Oberdoerffer] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 395-396, July-Sept. '39
—serpiginous angioma (Hutchinson's nevus-lupus), [F. Maurano] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 157-159, '38
—supercilliary alopecia of leprous patients; pathogenesis and diagnostic significance, [J. Bertaccini] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 286-315, April '39
diagnosis: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Leprosy, serology
—active fraction of Mitsuda antigen, [G. G. Villela] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1387-1388, Sept.-Oct. '39
—autochthonous leprosy in Brittany; question of Morvan's disease or syringomyelia; 2 cases, [Lafferre & Rouanet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 968-973, June 26, '39
—comparative study of Mitsuda and tuberculin reactions, [J. M. M. Fernández] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 425-453, '39
—differential diagnosis of circinate tuberculoid leprids and polycyclic syphilids, [R. C. Germond] Internat. J.Leprosy **7:** 361-363, July-Sept. '39
—leproid infiltrations in course of frambesia, [M. Soetopo & R. Goenawan] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2639-2650, Oct. 17, '39
—lepromin reaction; experimental study, [E. Mendes & Gil de Castro Cerqueira] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 245-293, Sept. '39
—leprosy and syphilis; differential diagnosis in cases, [N. Sousa Campos & F. Alayon] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 101-115, '38
—nature and location of initial lesions, [A. T. Camargo, Jr. & L. M. Bechelli] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 35-48, '38
—reading of lepromin test, [A. Rotberg] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 161-166, April-June '39
—resistance and typing of skin lesions, [E. Muir] Leprosy Rev. **10:** 221-225, Oct. '39

LEPROSY, diagnosis—Continued
—specific antigenic fraction of Mitsuda antigen, [Rabello, Jr., G. G. Villela & J. Tostes] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1386-1387, Sept.-Oct. '39
—superciliary alopecia of leprous patients; significance, [J. Bertaccini] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 286-315, April '39
—syndrome of Boeck-Schaumann type in tuberculoid leprosy, [Rabello, Jr., A. de Souza & A. Adjuto] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 233-235, '38
—three infectious diseases (leprosy, lymphogranuloma venereum and syphilis) discovered during dermatologic examination of eczema; case, [G. A. Basombrio & A. Cordero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 309-312, '39
—use of antigenic substance extracted from leproma, [Rabello, Jr. & G. Villela] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 231-232, '38
epidemiology and statistics, contagion of leprosy; epidemiologic study, [A. T. de Camargo, Jr.] Rev. brasil.de leprol. **7:** 127-156, June '39
—distribution in north west China, [R. Pearce] Leprosy Rev. **10:** 201-206, Oct. '39
—epidemiologic features in Hawaii, [L. F. Badger] Tr. Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 91-97, '39
—epidemiology and social hygiene, with special consideration of conditions in Philippine Islands, [C. M. Hasselmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121:** 649-662, '39
—in East Africa, [E. Muir] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 383-394, July-Sept. '39
—in New Caledonia in 1936, [M. Kervingant & J. Baré] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 175-200, April-June '39
—in Queensland, [R. Cilento] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 201-208, April-June '39
—in territory of Misiones, Argentina, [C. B. Acardi] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 454-463, '39
—in Western Australia, [A. P. Davis] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 209-215, April-June '39
—record of leprous village, [E. Muir & K. R. Chatterji] Leprosy Rev. **10:** 208-220, Oct. '39
—seasonal variations in Calcutta, [J. Lowe & S. N. Chatterji] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 137-148, April-June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, transformation of lepromatous into tuberculoid leprosy; case, [A. Rodrigues de Souza] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 321-323, Sept. '39
experimental, attempt to inoculate lepers with human leprosy by means of heteroplastic dermo-epidermic graft, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 382-385, '39
—attempt to inoculate rats with human leprosy, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 542-545; 546-553, '39
—influence of avitaminosis on infection of guinea-pig by Stefansky's bacillus, [W. Gavrilov, A. Dubois & Mme. Fester] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 361-366, Sept. 30, '39
—inoculation of animals with leprosy bacilli, [R. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 146-152, July 30, '39
—inoculation of guinea-pigs with leprous material, [R. Melsom] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 451-462, Aug. '39
—inoculation of monkeys with human leprosy material after splenectomy; preliminary note, [R. G. Cochrane, C. G. Pandit & K. P. Menon] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 377-381, July-Sept. '39
—mode of penetration of Stefansky's bacilli through freshly epilated skin, [E. Marchoux & V. Chorine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 101-104, Aug. '39
eyes in, [J. Mendonça de Barros] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 13-18, '38
—involvement of iris; clinical aspects, [J. Mendonça de Barros] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 3-11, '38
—organization of ophthalmologic service of Padre Bento Sanatorium, [J. Mendonça de Barros] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 31-33, '38
—parallelism between ocular and cutaneous lesions, [J. Mendonça de Barros] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 19-24, '38
—therapy of ocular complications, [J. Mendonça de Barros] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 25-28, '38
heredity, factors, [E. Keil] Leprosy Rev. **10:** 163-171, July '39
history, bacteriology; review, [E. B. McKinley] Internat. J.Leprosy **7:** 1-28, Jan.-March '39
—geographic origin of syphilis; discussion of what was called leprosy in ancient times, [O. Melikian] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1167-1169, July 28, '39
—the leprous king of Angkor Thom, [M. Oberdörffer] Med.Welt **13:** 1101-1102, Aug. 5, '39
immunity, immunologic study apropos of case of tuberculoid lepra reaction, [A. Rotberg] Rev. brasil. de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 127-135, '38
pathology, histologic changes in type I of leprosy reaction, [A. A. Stein] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 149-160, April-June '39
—histologic changes in reaction of type II, [A. A. Stein] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 341-348, July-Sept. '39

LEPROSY, pathology—Continued
—histologic study of macular leprosy in Nigeria, [M. Oberdörffer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 403-409, Sept. '39
—histopathologic study of kidney, [T. Kurihara & M. Nagata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 432-433, '39 [in Japanese]
—leprous granuloma; origin of Virchow's cell from endothelium of cutaneous blood vessels; relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [L. Berteliotti] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. **80:** 469-487, June '39
—parallelism between ocular and cutaneous lesions, [J. Mendoça de Barros] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 19-24, '38
—tuberculoid changes in lymph nodes, [J. Lowe] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 73-74, Jan.-March '39
prevention, combating leprosy in Netherland Indies, [J. B. Sitanala] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1560-1578, June 20, '39
—campaign in Sicily in relation to new leprosary of Messina, [M. Monacelli] Sett.med. **27:** 632-637, May 25, '39
—epidemiology and social hygiene, with special consideration of conditions in Philippine Islands, [C. M. Hasselmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121:** 649-662, '39
—in Argentina; present status, [J. J. Puente] Bol.san. Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **3:** 177-187, April '39
—need for combating and conquering leprosy, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **1:** 375-377, Feb. 16, '39
—work done in leprosaries in Hawaii and at Carville, Louisiana, [J. I. Chala H. & F. de P. Barrera] Rev. Fac.de med.,Bogotá **7:** 257-327, Dec. '38
prognosis, plantar hyperalgesia and prognosis, [G. A. Ryrie] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 349-360, July-Sept. '39
serology, serologic syphilitic reactions in lepers, [R. Radna] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 413-421, Sept. 30, '39
—Vernes flocculation reaction in 526 cases of leprosy, [L. R. Montel, Lê-van-Phung, Do-van-Hoanh & Tran-van-Hanh] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 623-627, May '39
—Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn reaction, [R. Radna] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 407-412, Sept. 30, '39
therapy, application of Reenstierna's antiserum in Batavia, [R. Boenjamin] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1346-1369, May 30, '39
—associated iridium, copper and mercury; first results of use, [E. P. Fidanza, F. P. Carrillo & O. Calcagno] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 159-165, '39
—attenuation of virulence of Stefansky's bacilli by ultraviolet rays, [R. O. Prudhomme] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 67-71, Jan.-March '39
—bile salts, [V. P. Etcheverry] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 157-164, June '39
—fever therapy, [F. A. Johansen & J. A. Trautman] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 365-376, July-Sept. '39
—from 1934 to 1938, [V. Labernadie] Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 569-580, May '39
—Hamzah method using thymol and cod liver oil, [P. Oriandini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1831-1832, Oct. 16, '39
—Hydrocotyle asiatica; preliminary report, [M. Grimes] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 692-693, '39
—intravenous and endodermic injections of large doses of chaulmoogra oil and its derivatives, [R. Radna] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 393-405, Sept. 30, '39
—large amounts of chaulmoogra derivatives in therapy of bacilliferous leprosy (cutaneous leprosy of Manila, lepromatous leprosy of Cairo), [S. Schujman & A. Vaccaro] Semana méd. **2:** 428-437, Aug. 24, '39
—leprous ulcers; pathogenesis and therapy by intradermal infiltrations; general and local mode of action of chaulmoogra preparations, [M. Vespoli] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 295-307, Sept. '39
—need for combating and conquering leprosy, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **1:** 375-377, Feb. 16, '39
—physical therapy, [J. P. Vieira] Brasil-med. **53:** 900-902, Sept. 16, '39
—plantar hyperalgesia and treatment, [G. A. Ryrie] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 349-360, July-Sept. '39
—present status, [G. Basombrio] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 151-158, '39
—prevention and treatment of ulcers and deformities, [M. J. Oberdörffer & D. R. Collier] Leprosy Rev. **10:** 151-163, July '39
—Reenstierna serum; attempted therapy, [P. L. Ballón & G. A. Basombrio] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 333-338, '39
—results of 5 years of treatment in Macazana leprosary in Portuguese India, [I. F. de Mello & O. de Loyola Pereira] Presse méd. **47:** 897-898, June 7, '39
—rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation), [N. O. Eren] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 212-227, '39
—significance of chaulmoogric acid and its derivatives, [K. Burschkies] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 239*-244*, '39
—surgical findings in case of leprous ulnar neuritis, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 175-178, '38

LEPROSY, therapy—Continued
—surgical therapy of acute leprous cubital neuritis, [L. M. Silveira] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 193-196, '38
—therapeutic value of cycloalkyl fatty acids, [T. Wagner-Jauregg & H. Arnold] Arb.a.d.staatl.Inst.f.exper. Therap., Hft. 37, pp. 22-27, '39
—therapy of lepra reaction by transfusion of blood from patients with nervous lesions, [R. Radna] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 19: 227-233, June 30, '39
—treatment of leprosy by oxygen under high pressure associated with methylthionine chloride, [A. Ozorio de Almeida & H. Moura Costa] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 237-265, '38
—vaccine therapy; attempt with Vaudremer vaccine, [F. Latapí] Medicina, México 19: 129-136, May 10, '39
—vitamin B_1, [E. Gminder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1346-1350, Aug. 25, '39
—vitamin therapy, [Dutra de Oliveira] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 7: 187-193, June '39
transmission, contagion; epidemiologic and pathogenic study, [A. T. de Camargo, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 7: 127-156, June '39
—leprosy in Panama; origin and spread, [K. O. Courtney] Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 29-40, Jan.-March '39
—problem; forms in region of Pawa and their infectiosity; transmission of Hansen's bacillus, [R. Radna] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 201-225, June 30, '39
—transmission by fleas and Laelaps, [E. Marchoux & V. Chorine] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 477-479, '39
LEPSKY, H. O.: See FREIBERG, H. B., jt. auth.
LEPTOMENINGES: See Meninges
LEPTOMENINGITIS: See Meninges, cysts; Meningitis
LEPTOMONAS
—discovery of Leptomonas davidi in juice of Euphorbia growing in Kiev region, [F. L. Bukh] Med.zhur. 9: 27-28, '39
LEPTOSPIRA: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis; Yellow Fever
LEPTOTHRIX
—serologic differentiation of anaerobic strains, [R. Maner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 439-443, Oct. 9, '39
LEPTOTRICHOSIS conjunctivae: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
LEPTUS autumnalis: See Trombidium
LEPYAKHOV, P. V., Case of bilateral congenital hydronephrosis complicated by duodenal ulcer in boy 9 years old, Vestnik khir. 58: 51-53, July '39
LEQUIME, J., Modifications circulatoires au cours de l'hypothyroïdie expérimentale chez le chien, Acta brev. Neerland. 9: 233-235, '39
LERCHE, Typen des Bacterium enteritidis Breslau, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 122: 72-80, '39
LERCHE, E., Über die Veränderungen der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Blutes im experimentellen Kreislaufschock, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 309-320, '39
——See HEITE, H. J., jt. auth.
——and WEISS, A., Über die Bedeutung der Leber für den Plasmaverlust des Blutes im experimentellen Histamin- und Peptonschock, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 192: 676-682, '39
LEREBOULLET, J.: See TREMOLIERES, F., jt. auth.
LEREBOULLET, P., Allocution à l'occasion du décès de M. Prosper Merklen, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 666-668, May 8, '39; Le professeur Prosper Merklen (1874-1939), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: 1-11, May 27, '39
Allocution à l'occasion du décès de M. Marcel Pinard, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 829-831, June 5, '39
Allocution prononcée aux obsèques de M. Marcel Labbé, le 1er juin 1939, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 866-867, June 12, '39
Les érythrodermies desquamatives du nourrisson et la maladie de Leiner-Moussous, Progrès méd. 67: 946; 951-956, July 1, '39
——BERNARD, J., and VILLEY, R., Méningite cérébro-spinale prolongée cachectisante compliquée de cécité et de surdité; guérison complète des troubles sensoriels, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 371-375, June '39
——GREGOIRE, R., BERNARD, J., and IBARRA M., R., Splénomégalie fibreuse avec retard de la croissance staturale. Remarquable action de la splénectomie sur le développement statural, Sang 13: 791-796, '39
——LELONG, M., DELARUE, J., and JOSEPH, R., L'œdème pulmonaire infectieux subaigu du nourrisson (broncho-alvéolite-spumeuse) à propos d'une épidémie observée aux enfants assistés, Nourrisson 27: 146-159, May '39
LEREDU and others, Rapport de la commission chargée d'étudier les questions concernant l'avortement et la dénatalité, Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 538-544, July '39
LERI'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis
LERICHE, E., L'éther carbonique neutre de quinine comme adjuvant au traitement des stomatites, Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient 17: 210-219, March '39
LERICHE, E.—Continued
Notes pour la prophylaxie et le traitement de stomatites médicamenteuses, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 792-795, June-July '39
——See HUARD, P., jt. auth.
LeRICHE, H., Comparative physical growth in Eurafrican and European juvenile adults, Human Biol. 11: 319-341, Sept. '39
LERICHE, R., Lister et son œuvre, Presse méd. 47: 717-719, May 10, '39
De la section des racines du nerf vertebral. Ses indications dans le traitement de certains états cérébraux et de certaines maladies douloureuses du membre supérieur, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 659-666, '38
Prosper Merklen (25 avril 1874-21 avril 1939), Presse méd. 47: 758-759, May 17, '39
De l'idée listérienne en l'an 1939. Listerian lecture donnée devant le Royal College of Surgeons of England, à Londres, le 5 avril 1939, Avenir méd. 36: 204-209, July-Aug. '39
Archibald Young, Presse méd. 47: 1273, Aug. 19, '39
Les syndromes réflexes du neurogliome dans les sections nerveuses anciennes non physiologiquement réparées, J.de chir. 54: 304-319, Sept. '39
Moignons utiles et moignons inutilisables du membre inférieur; de la nécessité d'une connaissance exacte des exigences de la prothèse dans le choix du niveau de l'amputation, Presse méd. 47: 1333-1334, Sept. 13, '39
Henri Albertin, Presse méd. 47: 1346, Sept. 13, '39
J. Bosch Arana, Presse méd. 47: 1346, Sept. 13, '39
Moignons utiles et moignons inutilisables. De la valeur comparée des diverses amputations et désarticulations du membre supérieur, Presse méd. 47: 1350, Sept. 20, '39
——and FONTAINE, R., Beitrag zur Behandlung der chronischen Arteriitis obliterans. (Endarteriitis obliterans und Arteriitis arteriosclerotica), Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1377-1388, June 24, '39
——and FROEHLICH, F., Stérilisation de deux ulcères de jambe invétérés par injections intra-artérielles de novocaïne, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 750-753, May 24, '39
——and GEISENDORF, W., Résultats d'une thrombectomie précoce avec résection veineuse dans une phlébite grave des deux membres inférieurs, Presse méd. 47: 1301-1302, Aug. 30, '39
——and JUNG, A., Essai sur le traitement chirurgical du diabète par la dérivation biliaire; documents expérimentaux et cliniques, Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 3-12, March '39
——JUNG, A., and BERTHEL, C., Résultats éloignés de l'ablation chirurgicale des corps étrangers articulaires, d'après 31 cas, J.de chir. 54: 1-20, July '39
LERICHE, RENÉ (1879—)
—presentation of Lister medal to René Leriche (La remise de la médaille Lister au professeur René Leriche), Presse méd. 47: 717, May 10, '39
—sketch of Strasbourg physician, [J. Beer] Æsculape 29: 117-119, April '39
LERICHE-SUDECK'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
LERIQUE, J.: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
LERMAN, J., and SALTER, W. T., Relief of myxedema with proteins of extrathyroidal origin, Endocrinology 25: 712-720, Nov. '39
LERNER, H. H., and RAPAPORT, H. G., Biophotometric studies in 30 cases of chronic ulcerative colitis, Am. J.Digest.Dis. 6: 239-242, June '39
LERNER, J. (Buenos Aires), La vitamina B^1 (tiamina) en el tratamiento de la parálisis facial periférica, Día méd. 11: 822-825, Sept. 4, '39
LERNER, J. (Santiago), and CONCHA, E., Consideraciones clínicas sobre 150 gastroscopías, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 521-550, May '39
LERNOUD, P., Un nuevo instrumento para la amigdalectomía, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 684, July 30, '39
Le ROCHAIS, Quatre cas d'abcès du poumon traités par des méthodes différentes; indications et choix des traitements, Arch.méd.d'Angers 43: 157-162, Aug. '39
LEROUGE, J., A propos du traitement des dysménorrhées par l'anémone, Rev.de path.comparée 39: 443-444, April '39
L'emploi du bromure d'éthyle en pratique obstétricale, Anesth.et analg. 5: 303-310, April '39
LEROUX, M.: See HUBERT, C., jt. auth.
LEROUX, R., and DELARUE, J., Sur trois cas de tumeurs à cellules granuleuses de la cavité buccale, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 427-447, March '39
——MARANON, G., RICHET, C., and PERGOLA, A., Tétanie de l'adulte et persistance du thymus, Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 152-163, May '39
LEROUX-ROBERT, J., Le cancer de l'épiglotte; formes anatomo-cliniques et indications thérapeutiques, Médecine 20: 72-80, Jan. '39
LEROY (Paris): See HEIM de BALSAC, F., jt. auth.
LEROY (Rennes), Sur un cas d'inversion totale des organes, révélée par l'électrocardiogramme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 760-764, May 15, '39
——See TIZON, jt. auth.

LEROY, A., A propos du traitement des affections allergiques par le pentaméthylènetétrazol, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 551-553, Aug. '39
LEROY, E., and MASQUIN, P., Crimes en état de confusion mentale, Encéphale **1:** 169-188, April '39
LeROY, G. V.: See KANDEL, E. V., jt. auth.
LEROY, J., Contribution à l'étude du 146 R. P. dans la blennorragie masculine et féminine, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1379-1382, Sept.-Oct. '39
——See DUREL, P., jt. auth.
LERUITTE, Deux cas de dilatation congénitale de l'uretère. Etiopathogénie. Moyens de diagnostic, J.belge d'urol. **12:** 61-73, April '39
LeSAGE, Le professeur Labbé, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 798, July '39
LESAGE, A., CRUVEILHIER, L., and MOINE, F., Les naissances sont moins nombreuses en France à la campagne qu'à la ville, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 814-815, May '39
LeSAGE, J., De la pectine de pomme activée en pathologie digestive; rayons X et gastroscopie, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1082-1087, Oct. '39
LESCHER, F. G., and OSBORN, G. R., Atypical haemolytic anaemias, Quart.J.Med. **8:** 335-351, Oct. '39
LESCOEUR, L., and PATIN, J., Indice chromique plasmatique et cure alcaline chez les diabétiques, Nutrition **9:** 153-155, '39
Indice chromique résiduel de l'urine et cure alcaline, Nutrition **9:** 157-158, '39
——See BELLUC, S., jt. auth.
——and MONNERY, R., Valeur des méthodes graphiques pour apprécier les troubles de l'équilibre acide-base, Nutrition **9:** 257-266, '39
LESCOHIER, A. W., Manufacturers' point of view of medical patents in relation to public welfare, J.A.M.A. **113:** 419-421, July 29, '39
LESHIN, S.: See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.
LESLIE, A., Acetanilid poisoning, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2229-2230, Dec. 16, '39
——SCOTT, W. S., JR., and MULINOS, M. G., Effect of anoxemia upon electrocardiogram of cats after coronary ligation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 652-653, June '39
LESLIE, C. J., Unsuspected severe diabetes in young ambulatory individuals, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 64-65, May-June '39
Preventive health examinations in children under age of 17 years; findings in 1000 unselected individuals, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 75-81, July-Aug. '39
Rôle of preventive health examination in diagnosis of rheumatic heart disease, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 99-104, Sept.-Oct. '39
LESNE, E., Diagnostic et traitement de la primo-infection tuberculeuse chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **142:** 587-592, Oct. 22, '38
La percutiréaction à la tuberculine, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 30-34, Jan. 13, '39
Existe-t-il une vitaminothérapie des maladies infectieuses? Médecine **20:** 614-626, Aug. '39
——CAYLA and LICHTENBERGER, Paludisme d'inoculation chez un nourrisson de 7 mois après injection de sang paternel, Rev.du palud. **1:** 92-94, July 15, '39
——PAISSEAU, G., and CARREZ, Les aspects cliniques initiaux de la méningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoques du nourrisson, Nourrisson **27:** 197-210, July '39
LESOBRE, R.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
——See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
LESPAGNOL, A., and BIZARD, G., Etudes pharmacodynamiques sur la phénylpyramine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **132:** 103-106, '39
——BIZARD, G., and TURLUR, J., Etude pharmacodynamique d'un phénylidioxyphénylaminoéthane, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 346-349, '39
LESSA, G., O Departamento da criança nos Estados Unidos, Bol. Inst. internac. am.de protec. a la infancia **13:** 5-83, July '39
LESSARD, R., and LaROCHELLE, L. N. Oldest hospital on continent is also one of the most modern, Hosp. Management **48:** 31-32, Sept. '39
LESSER, A.: See KAUFMAN, L. R., jt. auth.
LESSER, H., Social and industrial aspects of rheumatism, Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 111-116, Oct. '39
LESSMANN, F., Vorkommen und Eigenschaften des Laktationshormons der Hypophyse, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **119:** 271-285, '39
LESTER, C. W., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Bronchography in children; simple method accomplished with general anesthesia, J.Pediat. **14:** 780-787, June '39
LESTER, H. M. O., Certain aspects of trypanosomiasis in some African dependencies, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 11-36, June '39
LESTER, V., Saprophytic acid-fast bacilli as source of error in diagnostic work, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **13:** 251-285, '39
LESTOCQUOY, C., Le dépistage de la tuberculose à l'école; l'expérience de Suresnes, Médecine **20:** 398-402, May '39
LESTOQUARD, F., L'Iode dans la coloration des Rickettsia, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 466-467, '39
——See DONATIEN, A., jt. auth.
——See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.
de LESTRANGE, Y. (Mme.): See BOVET, D., jt. auth.
LESUEUR, G.: See MARANON, G., jt. auth.
——See RICHET, C., jt. auth.
LESUEUR, J.: See Lesueur, G.
LESURE, A., Laboratoires; rapports entre médecins et pharmaciens, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **45:** 139-156, May '39
——See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
LESZCZYNSKI, R., Eczema mammarum symmetricum; clinical study, Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 301-312, July '39
LESZLER, A., Über das Verhalten der Azygos-Spalte bei kardialer Dekompensation, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 213-215, April '39
LETENDRE, S., Les fièvres ovariennes, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 850-859, Aug. '39
LETHANE 384: See cross reference under *n*-Butyl-Carbitol-Thiocyanate
LETHEM, W. A., Discussion on evacuation schemes and health and sanitary problems arising therefrom, J. Roy.San.Inst. **60:** 123-128, Sept. '39
Organization of emergency medical services; hospitals, Brit.M.J. **2:** 656-658, Sept. 23, '39
LETOREY: See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
LETORT, J., Le droit médical dans ses rapports avec l'électro-radiologie, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 607-608, May 15, '39
La responsabilité civile des maisons d'enfants, Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 57-61, June 1, '39
LETOURNEAU, C.: See ROSS, A., jt. auth.
LETT, H., Entrance into medicine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1190-1192, June 10, '39
LETTERER, E., Untersuchung einer Chrom-Silikose-Lunge, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 496-508, '39
LETULLE, R., and DUTTER, L., Le diagnostic biologique de la coqueluche, Presse méd. **47:** 1232-1234, Aug. 12, '39
LEUCINE
—metabolic activity of body proteins investigated with *l*(—)-leucine containing 2 isotopes, [R. Schoenheimer, S. Ratner & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 703-732, Oct. '39
LEUFVEN, C., Soil as source of infection, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1133-1177, June 2, '39
LEUKANEMIA
—achlorhydria in leukemias (lack of basis for concept of leukanemia of Laube), [C. L. Davis & T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 763-766, June '39
—hematologic syndrome in cases of metastatic cancer of bone marrow and of leukanemia, [F. S. P. van Buchem & D. J. J. M. Hendriksen] Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 243-257, '39; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3893-3903, Aug. 5, '39
LEUKART, R. H., Speed of monocular accommodation, J. Exper.Psychol. **25:** 257-270, Sept. '39
LEUKEMIA
See also Tumors, chloroma
—[R. H. Monger] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 319-324, Sept. '39
—achlorhydria in leukemias, [C. L. Davis & T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 763-766, June '39
—avian erythroblastosis; attempts at purification of erythroleukemic virus, [E. Morelli & A. Vercellone] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 241-259, June 30, '39
—precise limits and analogies of reticulo-endothelosis and leukemia, [C. Cioni] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 189-270, '38
—primary polycythemia with leukemic manifestations, [L. Kellman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 146-149, July '39
—results of recent research; critical review of literature, [A. Decastello] Med.Klin. **35:** 1081-1083, Aug. 11, '39
—*poly*saccharide in tumors due to virus of leukosis and sarcoma of fowls, [E. A. Kabat] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 143-147, Sept. '39
acute: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, monocytic: Leukemia, myelogenous
—[C. E. Forkner] Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 126-147, '39
—Auer bodies and their qualitative blood picture; problem of myeloblasts and of development of thrombocytes, [J. Arneth] Folia haemat. **62:** 145-183, '39
—cervicomediastinal sarcomatosis with leukemia; case, [R. Picard, P. Perrin & P. Horveno] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 923-928, June 19, '39
—granulocytopenia and leukemia, [G. Voth] Folia haemat. **62:** 184-202, '39
—hematoma during leukemia; cases, [E. Jacobson] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 311-312, May 13, '39
—leukemia and erythremia, [M. Gerundo] J.Kansas M. Soc. **40:** 460-462, Nov. '39
—leukemias and their problems, [M. Kocen] Sang **13:** 813-816, '39
—leukosis; present status of question, [A. Lemaire & J. Mallarmé] Paris méd. **2:** 63-70, July 15, '39
—rapidly fatal evolution of case, [R. Français, E. Bourouilec & M. Delarbre] Sang **13:** 701-704, '39
aleukemic: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—[C. E. Forkner] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 126-147, '39

LEUKEMIA, aleukemic—Continued
—angina in leukemia, [J. B. L. Tombleson] Lancet 2: 977-979, Nov. 4, '39
blood in: See also Leukemia, acute; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—differentiation of myeloblasts from lymphoblasts by their manner of locomotion; motion picture study, [A. R. Rich, M. M. Wintrobe & M. R. Lewis] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 291-309, Oct. '39
—eosinophilic leukemia, [S. Thomsen & P. Plum] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 116-137, '39
—glutathione in polyglobulia, leukemia and chronic erythroblastosis, [P. E. Weil, A. Aschkenasy & L. Capron] Sang 13: 705-718, '39
—percentage of proteins of serum in leukemia in immunized or unimmunized chickens, [S. Marchal, L. Paturel, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 216-218, '39
—protein content of serum of chickens inoculated with leukemia or sarcoma, [S. Marchal, L. Paturel, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 213-216, '39
complications and sequels, hematodermas of tumoral form; tumors, malignant granuloma, and mycosis fungoides in leukemia; clinical and histopathologic study of cases, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Montpellier méd. 15: 211-228, May '39
—hemocytoblastic leukemia with prolonged evolution complicated by thrombosis of inferior vena cava; case, [E. Gallina] Haematologica 20: 735-760, '39
—leukemia and pregnancy; review, [H. Vignes] Presse méd. 47: 1460-1461, Nov. 1, '39
diagnosis, radiologic study of bone changes in hemolytic anemia and leukemia in children, [C. G. Teall] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 601-610, Nov. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, nature of agent causing leukosis in fowls, [K. G. Stern & A. Kirschbaum] Science 89: 610-611, June 30, '39
—hemocytoblastic leukemia with prolonged evolution complicated by thrombosis of inferior vena cava; case, [E. Gallina] Haematologica 20: 735-760, '39
—leukemia associated with trauma, [D. C. Conzett] J. Iowa M.Soc. 29: 458-459, Sept. '39
—pathogenesis of transmissible chicken leukemia, [E. Storti & M. Brotto] Folia haemat. 63: 1-33, '39
—question of leukemia as result of exposure to roentgen rays, [H. von Spindler] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1211-1212, Sept. 9, '39
experimental, [J. Furth] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 105-125, '39
—in F strain of mice; cytology, general morphology and transmission, [A. Kirschbaum & L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer 37: 400-413, Nov. '39
—influence of transplantation upon immunologic properties of leukemic cells, [E. C. MacDowell, J. S. Potter & M. J. Taylor] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 416-420, Aug. '39
—pathologic changes of lymphatic glands, spleen and liver following repeated injections of very small quantities of benzol, [I. Hamaguti, S. Yosida & S. Hozyo] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 150*-154*, May '39
—question of production in animals by injection of bile, [D. Merlini] Pathologica 31: 328-333, Aug. 15, '39
heredity, aspects of familial leukemia, [A. Decastello] Med.Klin. 35: 1255-1257, Sept. 22, '39
—susceptibility to transmitted leukemia occurring in pure bred and hybrid mice, [M. D. Schweitzer & J. Furth] Am.J.Cancer 37: 224-232, Oct. '39
lymphatic: See also Leukanemia
—acute aleukemic and leukopenic leukemia with hemocytoblasts, myeloblasts and cutaneous leukemic tumors; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Ann. de dermat.et syph. 10: 449-482, June '39
—acute leukemia; case, [R. Llamas] Medicina, México 19: 280-286, July 25, '39
—acute leukemia; case, [T. So] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 897-898, June '39
—acute leukemia with necrotic angina as chief symptom, [E. Yoshizawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 751, Sept. '39
—acute leukosis treated with wheat germ oil (vitamin E); negative result; case, [P. Vogt-Møller & E. Westerlund] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1195-1197, Oct. 12, '39
—acute pneumopathy and acute leukemia; case, [R. Lemieux & G. Drouin] Laval méd. 4: 297-304, Oct. '39
—after rupture of spleen in athlete; case, [H. Zschau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1609-1612, July 15, '39
—aleukemic cutaneous lymphadenosis; autopsy case, [K. J. Son] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 226-231, '39
—aleukemic leukemia with specific localizations and symptomatic pernicious anemia; case, [J. F. Touw & C. A. Graafland] Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 124-131, '39
—aleukemic lymphadenosis; 2 cases, [S. Kuwabara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1602-1604, July '39
—aleukemic lymphosis involving upper lids, with pathologic findings; case, [F. T. Tooke] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 444-454, July '39

LEUKEMIA, lymphatic—Continued
—case, [F. A. Risquez] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 117-118, April 30, '39
—chronic leukemia with infiltration into endometrium; case, [J. R. McDonald & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 465-466, July 26, '39
—classification and diagnosis of lymphadenias; study apropos of case of lymphatic leukemia of tonsillar type, possibly due to lymphosarcoma of tonsil, [G. Pinsonneault & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada 68: 709-721, July '39
—coincidence of Biermer's anemia and of chronic leukemia; case, [S. Varadi] Sang 13: 803-813, '39
—criticism of term "lymphodermia perniciosa"; question of identification with mycosis fungoides or leukemia, [L. Arzt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 799-806, July 8, '39
—diabetes mellitus complicated with leukemia; case with autopsy, [J. F. Hart, J. R. Lisa & P. A. Riedel] J.A.M.A. 113: 1222-1223, Sept. 23, '39
—differential diagnosis between leukemia and benign lymphadenosis (glandular fever); case, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 310-312, July '39
—early phase of chronic leukemia; results of treatment and effects of complicating infections; study of 86 adults, [M. M. Wintrobe & L. L. Hasenbush] Arch. Int.Med. 64: 701-718, Oct. '39
—experiments in homologous transmission of lymphoblastic leukemia in calf, [J. Staaney, W. H. Feldman & W. C. Popp] Am.J.Cancer 37: 114-117, Sept. '39
—generalized lymphadenias in adults; general study of 55 cases at medical clinic of Saint-Sauveur Hospital, Lille, 1926 to 1938, [G. Carrière, C. Huriez & M. Codron] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 426-442, July 31, '39
—grave generalized destruction of bones in chronic leukemia, [J. Baštecký & V. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 907-914, Sept. 15, '39
—herpes zoster and chickenpox in patient with aleukemic leukosis; case, [A. Poulsen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 855-856, July 20, '39
—leukemia and jaundice with terminal meningeal hemorrhage; case, [J. Monges, J. Olmer & E. Gascard] Sang 13: 668-673, '39
—leukemia cutis; case, [E. S. Monteiro] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 197-203, Sept. '39
—leukemia, lymphatic, acute with ecchymoses and petechial hemorrhages involving skin, lungs, kidneys, gums and cerebellum, [Cabot case 25492] New England J.Med. 221: 906-907, Dec. 7, '39
—leukemic lymphoreticuloses (combination of lymphatic leukemia with leukemic reticulosis), [K. Apitz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 65-78, '39
—leukocytic modifications and variations of splenic contractions produced by epinephrine in different stages of lymphatic and myeloid leukemias, [A. Forconi & B. della Maggiore] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 356-370, July '39
—leukosarcomatosis with generalized lymphadenia; case, [G. Carrière & C. Huriez] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 443-444, July 31, '39
—lymphoblastoma in mice following administration of carcinogenic tar, [A. M. Brues & B. B. Marble] Am.J.Cancer 37: 45-53, Sept. '39
—lymphomas, leukemias and allied disorders in children, [L. F. Craver] J.Pediat. 15: 332-339, Sept. '39
—lymphomatosis; case, [G. Carrière & C. Huriez] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 445-447, July 31, '39
—lymphosarcoma of mediastinum with grave compressive syndrome; later change into acute lymphosis; case, [U. Piloni] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 164-172, March-April '39
—proliferation of myeloid and lymphoid cells induced by extracts of urine from patients, [F. R. Miller, J. T. Wearn & R. W. Heinle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 479-480, June '39
—purpura and leukemia; atypical case, [Nguyen Van Tung & Truong-Van-Que] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 46: 689-693, April '39
—reticulum of thymus in thymic leukemia, [H. Ambo & H. Nakamura] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 103: 165-168, '39
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax due to leukemia; case, [O. P. Aguilar, A. Guaglianone, I. J. del Villar & J. Porto] Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. 3: 326-335, '39
metabolism in, blood catalase and basal metabolism; determinations, [U. Musiani] Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. 11: 299-304, May '39
—determination of vitamin C in healthy persons and in patients with chronic polyarthritis, scurvy and leukemia, [G. A. Kreuzwendedich von dem Borne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5265-5273, Nov. 4, '39
—studies with aid of radioactive phosphorus, [J. H. Lawrence, K. G. Scott & L. W. Tuttle] Internat. Clin. 3: 33-58, Sept. '39
monocytic, [A. M. Jacobson] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 487-488, Aug. '39
—[C. E. Forkner] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 126-147, '39
—acute leukemia, [G. Wynne-Griffith] Brit.M.J. 2: 115, July 15, '39

LEUKEMIA, monocytic—Continued
—case, [J. M. Barriga, Goyeneche & Ducasch] Rev.méd. de Chile 67: 131-133, Feb. '39
—cutaneous lesions; 2 cases, with pathologic study, [H. E. Freeman & S. Koletsky] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 218-240, Aug. '39
—in childhood, [D. Court & D. G. F. Edward] Arch.Dis. Childhood 14: 231-244, Sept. '39
—leukemic chloroma, rare form; case, [M. Chiovenda] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 353-373, '38
—question of monocytic leukemia or of leukemic reticuloendotheliosis; case, [P. Rivasi] Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 31-64, July '39
—reticulo-endotheliloses with megaloblastosis (hemolytic-pernicious splenomegaly and monocytic leukemia with erythremic aspect), [G. Patrassi & M. Crepet] Haematologica 20: 301-368, '39
myelogenous, acute leukemia with early phase of erythremia; case in child, [F. Tecilazic] Pediatria 47: 593-599, July '39
—acute leukopenic myeloblastic leukemia, [L. Greenwald, J. B. Spielholz & J. Litwins] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 2: 128-132, Oct. '39
—adeno-exophthalmic hemocytoblastic leukemia of tumoral form; case, [N. Puente Duany, C. Bidot & M. Chediak] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 71-77, March '39; also, Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 1035-1049, Oct. '39
—aleukemic myelosis, [S. Amano & K. Hagio] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 232-237, '39
—aleukemic myelosis and pernicious anemia, [A. S. Rubnitz] Nebraska M.J. 24: 381-385, Oct. '39
—aleukemic myelosis with clinical and morphologic aspects of pernicious anemia, [P. M. Alperin] Klin. med. (no. 6) 17: 73-78, '39
—case, [B. Perdomo Hurtado & R. Mayobre] Gac.méd. de Caracas [46]: 114-117, April 30, '39
—case with glaucoma due to hemorrhage, [J. A. Buchanan & H. A. Ballweg] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 770-774, July '39
—cerebral hemorrhage in case, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Cervello 18: 129-144, May 15, '39
—chronic leukemia and pregnancy, [K. Herrnberger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2309-2317, Oct. 21, '39
—chronic leukemia presenting some unusual features; case, [A. Slessor] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 532-540, '39
—congenital leukemia, [W. M. Kelsey, Jr. & D. H. Andersen] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1268-1277, Dec. '39
—congenital leukemia with "chloroma," [M. Morrison, A. A. Samwick & R. I. Rubinstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 332-338, Aug. '39
—demonstration of leukolytic principle in tissue (splenic lipoids) in leukemia, [R. Gosio & A. Collicelli] Fisiol.e med. 10: 175-182, April 20, '39
—early phase of chronic leukemia, results of treatment and effects of complicating infections; study of 86 adults, [M. M. Wintrobe & L. L. Hasenbush] Arch. Int.Med. 64: 701-718, Oct. '39
—easy diagnosis of myeloblastic leukemia by combined use of Sato-Sekiya original method of copper peroxidase reaction and Tohoku pediatric method, its modification; characteristic feature of myeloblasts first demonstrated by Lambin and Leto in Sato-Sekiya stain, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 353-360, Sept. 25, '39
—effect of injections of leukemic and normal bone marrow and spleen substances on white blood picture of mouse, [H. Petzold] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 278-288, '39
—erythremia and myelosis, [E. Schwarz] Folia haemat. 62: 261-335, '39
—febrile leukemia; new case, [J. Olmer] Sang 13: 673-676, '39
—hematologic and histologic study of case of myeloid megakaryocytic hepato-splenomegaly, [H. Downey & M. Nordland] Folia haemat. 62: 1-39, '39
—in adults; general study of 27 cases at medical clinic of Saint-Sauveur Hospital, Lille, 1926 to 1938, [G. Carrière, C. Huriez & J. Cocquerez] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 448-452, July 31, '39
—labyrinthine disturbances and papilledema during case, [R. Mayoux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 346-347, May '39
—leukemia and non-malignant extramedullary myelopoiesis in mice, [W. A. Barnes & I. E. Sisman] Am.J.Cancer 37: 1-35, Sept. '39
—leukocytic modifications and variations of splenic contractions produced by epinephrine in different stages of lymphatic and myeloid leukemias, [A. Forconi & B. della Maggiore] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 356-370, July '39
—leukopenic myelosis, [R. B. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1429-1434, Sept. '39
—metastatic calcification; case (associated with leukemic myelosis), [D. M. Grayzel & M. Lederer] Arch.Int. Med. 64: 136-147, July '39
—myeloblastoses, [V. Lachnit] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 747-752, Aug. 11, '39
—myeloid chloroma; 2 cases, [K. Tukamoto] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 597-599, July '39

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous—Continued
—myeloid reaction in experimental polyglobulia, [Uber] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 326-330, '39
—neurohematic syndrome due to acute leukemia; diagnostic and medicolegal study, [B. B. Spota & E. Lida] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 677-679, July 30, '39; also, Semana méd. 1: 1270-1272, June 1, '39
—new element in differential diagnosis of chronic leukemia, [N. Gingoid] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 382-384, '39; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1217-1218, Sept. 9, '39
—nucleal reaction, [K. Volt & P. Borgard] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 754-755, May 27, '39
—panmyelophthisis and myeloblastic reaction, [H. Geissler] Folia haemat. 62: 68-70, '39
—phosphorus metabolism in blood (studied with radioactive phosphorus), [L. W. Tuttle, K. G. Scott & J. H. Lawrence] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 26-25, May '39
—priapism as early symptom; case, [S. D. Conn] Bucureşti med. 11: 25-26, March-April '39
—proliferation of myeloid and lymphoid cells induced by extracts of urine from leukemic patients, [F. R. Miller, J. T. Wearn & R. W. Heinle] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 479-480, June '39
—proliferation of reticulo-endothelial system induced by extracts of urine from patients with leukemia, [J. T. Wearn, F. R. Miller & R. W. Heinle] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 278-284, '39
—recovery in case showing features of acute myeloblastic leukemia, [J. D. Hughes] Brit.M.J. 2: 566, Sept. 9, '39
—roentgenotherapy with variable filters, [A. Possati] Strahlentherapie 65: 54-57, '39
—severe unilateral hematuria in case of acute leukemia, [B. E. Fillis] J.Urol. 42: 57-64, July '39
—simultaneous occurrence of Pelger nuclear anomaly with chronic myelosis; case, [W. Huber] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 556-559, June 17, '39
—spleno-adenic syndrome, [G. Carrière & C. Huriez] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 453-456, July 31, '39
—tuberculosis and myoblastic reaction; contribution to pathology of tuberculous primary infection in adult, [H. Geissler & H. Wurm] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1212-1214, Sept. 9, '39
pseudoleukemia: See Pseudoleukemia
therapy, comparative examinations of action of benzene and of thorium X on leukocytic reactions, [G. Wallbach] Sang 13: 719-738, '39
—roentgenotherapy by irradiating entire body, [M. Riebeling] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 337-342, Aug. '39
—studies with aid of radioactive phosphorus, [J. H. Lawrence, K. G. Scott & L. W. Tuttle] Internat. Clin. 3: 33-58, Sept. '39
—with raw vegetable juices, according to Kunstmann, [W. Schrade] Med.Welt 13: 1056-1058, July 29, '39
LEUKICHTHOL (sulfoichthyolate preparation): See Sulfoichthyolate Preparations
LEUKOBLASTS: See Leukocytes
LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Leukemia; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; etc.
—cellular elements of saliva and their possible rôle in caries, [B. Orban & J. P. Weinmann] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 2008-2017, Dec. '39
—chemotactic influence of human saliva, [A. K. Dietz] J.Dent.Research 18: 361-371, Aug. '39
—demonstration of leukolytic principle in tissue (splenic lipoids) in myeloid leukemia, [R. Gosio & A. Collicelli] Fisiol.e med. 10: 175-182, April 20, '39
—distribution in appendix of children, [P. V. Siporskiy] Vestnik khir. 57: 412-417, April '39
—effect of alcohol upon chemotactic response, [R. G. Klepser & W. J. Nungester] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 196-199, Sept.-Oct. '39
—effect of carbohydrate on accumulation of granulocytes in various mouse tumors, [R. Chambers & C. G. Grand] Am.J.Cancer 36: 369-382, July '39
—effect of intravenous administration of various sugars upon migration velocity of leukocytes of rabbits, [M. Senba] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 180-181, '39 [in Japanese]
—experimental study on reticular cells in human bone marrow, and problem of genesis of monocytes, [N. G. Nordenson] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 507-544, '39
—extravascular development of monocyte observed in vivo (in transparent chamber in ear), [R. H. Ebert & H. W. Florey] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 342-356, Aug. '39
—failure of streptococcal antibodies to influence chemotaxis, [D. R. Coman, M. McCutcheon & P. T. DeCamp] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 41: 119-122, May '39
—granulocytic accumulation following in vivo roentgen irradiation of mouse sarcoma 180, [C. G. Grand] Am.J.Cancer 36: 540-550, Aug. '39
—leukocidal activity of typhoid filtrate, [E. W. Dennis & H. Senekjian] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B 30: 21-38, July '39

LEUKOCYTES—Continued
—leukocidal toxin extracted from typhoid bacilli, [E. W. Dennis & H. Senekjian] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B 30: 103-111, Nov. '39
—mitotic leukoblasts in peripheral blood in infectious mononucleosis, [H. Bowcock] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 384-386, Sept. '39
—phlogosis of subcutaneous tissue under influence of bacterial and leukocytic derivatives, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 452-460, July '39
—study of cells of hepatic and splenic lymph, with special consideration of monocytes and lymphoblastic cells stainable with pyronine, [M. Yamagishi] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 26-34, '38
count: See also Angina, agranulocytic; Blood, counts; Blood, picture; Hemoclastic Crisis; Mononucleosis; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
—action of cantharidin on circulating leukocytes and eventual therapeutic applications, [C. Scartozzi] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 338-346, '39
—action of vitamin P-P (nicotinamide) on carbohydrate metabolism and leukocyte count, [S. Crinò & S. Lenzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 168-169, April 30, '39
—adenopathies and hemoleukocytic formula in measles; their relation; genetic considerations, [R. Crosnier] Paris méd. 2: 125-128, Aug. 12, '39
—agranulocytic syndrome revealed clinically by acute apical mono-arthritis and terminated by noma; case, [J. Weill & H. E. Perrot] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 458-464, June '39
—alimentary fluctuations in leukocytes and acidity conditions of stomach, [B. G. Hager] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1087-1089, Aug. 12, '39
—attempts at therapy of leukopenia, with special reference to use of colloidal silicic acid with and without addition of calcium, [K. Gerstner & R. Stöger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 624-626, June 30, '39
—atypical pneumonia with leukopenia, [J. R. Maxfield, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 35: 340-346, Sept. '39
—bacillary dysentery; preliminary report stressing blood picture, [H. M. Ginsburg, E. M. Hirschberg & F. Brisker] J.A.M.A. 113: 1321-1322, Sept. 30, '39
—behavior of fine dusts of cobalt, nickel and copper introduced intravenously; evolution of elimination and action on leukopoiesis, [A. Cannavà] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 341-359, Aug. '39
—behavior of fine dusts of silver, aluminum and zinc introduced intravenously; histologic study and action on leukopoiesis, [A. Cannavà] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 360-371, Aug. '39
—behavior of leukocyte formula in pyorrhea alveolaris, [O. Hoffer & C. Pini] Stomatol.ital. 1: 947-954, Oct. '39
—behavior of leukocytosis after trauma (fractures or contusion), [E. L. Beluffi] Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 53: 521-546, '39
—blood and hematopoietic tissues in malignant panleukopenia of cats; further studies, [W. D. Hammon & J. F. Enders] J.Exper.Med. 70: 557-564, Dec. '39
—blood picture and types of nuclei of leukocytes in healthy naval men, [T. Sugimoto] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 58, Oct. 15, '39
—changes of blood platelets, of Arneth formula and of myelogram during pulmonary suppurations, [M. d'Agostino] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 135-146, Feb. '39
—changes of formula in acute vesicular disturbances (hepatic colic), [J. M. Parisi] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. 13: 393-410, April '39
—diagnostic value of erythrocyte sedimentation reaction and Schilling hemogram in extra-uterine pregnancy, [H. Sawilski] Nowiny lek. 51: 179-181, March 15, '39
—differential blood picture and total cell count on normal and trichina infected albino rats, [E. H. Beahm & C. M. Downs] J.Parasitol. 25: 405-411, Oct. '39
—effect of avitaminosis A on human blood picture, [O. D. Abbott, C. F. Ahmann & M. R. Overstreet] Am.J. Physiol. 126: 254-260, June '39
—effect of experimental neutropenia on healing of wounds, [J. S. Lawrence, H. E. Pearse & G. B. Mider] Arch.Path. 28: 32-36, July '39
—effect of sulfanilamide in scarlet fever, [J. O. French] Lancet 2: 127-129, July 15, '39
—epinephrine leukocytosis as functional test of leukopoietic system, [C. H. Behr] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 219-231, '39
—errors in differential count; comparison of slide and cover glass methods, [R. M. Boveri] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 89: 112-119, Jan. '39
—exanthema subitum (roseola infantum), [L. H. Barenberg & L. Greenspan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 983-993, Nov. '39
—experimental leukocytosis in man, [N. G. Nordenson] Quart.J.Med. 8: 311-333, Oct. '39
—experimental monoleukocytosis in blood, [K. Morishige] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 187-189, '39

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—experimental study of gastric leukopedesis; its relation to inflammatory leukocytosis, [F. Tempesta] Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 233-252, '39
—granulocytopenia (and leukopenia) in sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [V. B. Dolgopol & H. M. Hobart] J.A.M.A. 113: 1012-1017, Sept. 9, '39
—hematologic studies in acute infections, [E. L. Amidon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1009-1014, July '39
—in new-born infants, [F. Rasi & O. Celleghin] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 711-725, Aug. '39
—in pernicious anemia, [G. Boccuzzi & W. Paolino] Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 157-161, April-June '39
—in severe anemias of infancy, [P. Nobécourt] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 42: 481-514, Aug. '39
—influence of intravenous injections of charcoal on distribution of leukocytes between peripheral and cardiac blood, [A. Lumière, P. Meyer & M. Szczecinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1059-1061, '39
—influence of parenteral administration of vitamins; experimental and clinical studies, [G. Kohte] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 329-346, '39
—interest of leukocytosis in gynecology; cases, [P. Decoulx & P. Bastien] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 825-830, June 14, '39
—leukocyte reaction in lupus erythematosus treated by antisyphilitic medicaments and gold salts, [A. Baccaredda] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1208-1211, Sept.-Oct. '39
—leukocyte test of immunity during attempted nonspecific immunization by means of yeast preparations, [G. Wallbach] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 373-380, July '39
—leukocytosis following parenteral administration of liver extract in man, [H. D. Bruner] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 58-63, Aug. '39
—leukopenia in relation to activity of bone marrow; stimulative tests, [A. Forconi & M. del Dotto] Arch. per le sc.med. 68: 355-394, Sept. '39
—local eosinophilia in allergic asthma; changes in leukocyte count, [C. Salaris & P. Guarneri] Clin.med. ital. 70: 453-471, Sept.-Oct. '39
—mechanism of leukopenia, [S. Go] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 176-180, '39 [in Japanese]
—modifications in experimental choriomeningitis, [P. Mollaret, P. Lépine & B. Kreis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1003-1005, '39
—mononuclear leukocytes in blood of guinea-pigs experimentally infected with pneumococcus, [M. S. Fleisher & G. T. Rich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 7-10, May '39
—pathogenicity of avirulent pneumococci for animals deprived of leukocytes, [A. R. Rich & C. M. McKee] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 64: 434-446, June '39
—Pelger cells in blood of mammals, [W. Knoll & G. Schmidt] Folia haemat. 62: 40-42, '39
—Pegler's nuclear anomaly; first cases observed in Cuba, [M. Chediak & C. Bidot] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 1050-1063, Oct. '39
—practical hematology; Schilling hemogram, [M. Souza Lima] Rev.méd.brasil. 5: 97-118, July '39
—presence of leukocytosis-promoting factor in inflammatory exudates, [V. Menkin] Science 90: 237-238, Sept. 8, '39
—prevention of leukopenia after roentgen irradiation by means of vitamin C administration, [C. Carrié & O. Schnettler] Strahlentherapie 66: 149-154, '39
—question as to which forms of disease cause left or right shift of leukocyte picture, [V. Schilling] Med. Welt 13: 1437-1439, Nov. 4, '39
—relation between leukocyte regulating center in diencephalon and hypophysis, [Y. Miyasita] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 181-185, '39 [in Japanese]
—relative value of different essential phases in white cell and differential count in diagnosis of appendicitis, [F. Smith] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 138-140, Aug. '39
—second familial case of Pelger's nuclear anomaly reported in Japan and further blood investigation of cases belonging to first family case, [Y. Kokubo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 1-16, June 30, '39
—sedimentation rate, white blood cell count and temperature in acute lobar pneumonia, [I. Douglas-Wilson] Tubercle 20: 485-496, Aug. '39
—sedimentation rates and leukocyte changes in 103 hospital cases, [R. O. Gregg & E. G. Allen] New York State J.Med. 39: 2192-2198, Dec. 1, '39
—shift of Arneth nuclear configuration index in oxalated venous blood, [E. M. Schleicher & E. A. Sharp] Am.J.M.Technol. 5: 102-107, July '39
—significance of rheumatic activity in chronic rheumatic heart disease; method of classification (by leukocyte count), [I. R. Juster] Am.Heart J. 17: 669-680, June '39
—simultaneous occurrence of Pelger's nuclear anomaly with chronic myelosis; case, [W. Huber] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 556-559, June 17, '39

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—study of leukocytes in rabbits under influence of prolonged intravenous injection of powdered cobalt in metallic state, [G. Nicastro] Haematologica **20:** 645-655, '39
—sulfanilamide in gonococcal infection; results of treatment and leukocyte response, [W. H. Y. Smith, C. K. Weil & B. C. Bird] Ven.Dis.Inform. **20:** 119-123, May '39
—time-saving apparatus for differential count, [G. Lindgren] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2120, July 8, '39
—total, differential and absolute counts determined for healthy persons 19 years of age and over, [E. E. Osgood & others] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 105-120, July '39
—total, differential and absolute counts for healthy children; standards for children 8 to 14 years of age, [E. E. Osgood & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 282-294, Aug. '39
—total, differential and absolute counts of healthy adolescents 15 to 18 years of age, [E. E. Osgood & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 905-912, June '39
—total, differential and absolute counts of healthy children 4 to 7 years of age, [E. E. Osgood & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 61-70, July '39
—two additional German families with Pelger's nuclear anomaly, [W. Tischendorf] Folia haemat. **62:** 254-260, '39
—variations of leukocyte formula during metrazol shock in dementia praecox; clinical study, [F. Lemmi] Cervello **18:** 164-167, May 15, '39
—vitamin-B (thiamin and riboflavin) deficiency and leukopenia, [F. Oestreicher & G. A. Overbeek] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 249-252, '39
diapedesis, experimental study of gastric leukopedesis; its relation to inflammatory leukocytosis, [F. Tempesta] Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 233-252, '39
fragility, vitality in various diseases, [A. Ikegami] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1415-1416, June '39
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in
leukopedesis: See Leukocytes, diapedesis
metabolism, metabolism in Ringer-phosphate and in serum, [J. MacLeod & C. P. Rhoads] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 268-270, May '39
morphology, Foà-Kurloff bodies of guinea-pig after injection of pregnancy urine as new diagnostic test of pregnancy, [D. Cazzola] Atti Soc.Ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 350-353, July-Aug. '39
—pathologic granules of neutrophils in lactating women; relation to Arakawa reaction, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **36:** 361-374, Sept. 25, '39
—structural changes in granulocytes after administration of aminopyrine, [H. Bernigau] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **136:** 517-524, '39
oxydase and peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining, blood stain
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count; Tuberculosis, blood in
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKODYSTROPHY: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
LEUKO-ENCEPHALOMYELOSIS: See Nervous System, diseases
LEUKOKERATOSIS: See Vulva, leukoplakia
LEUKOLYSIS: See Leukocytes
LEUKOMA: See Cornea, opacity
LEUKOMELANODERMA: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
LEUKONYCHIA: See Nails
LEUKOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic; Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukocytes, count
LEUKOPLAKIA: See Kidneys, leukoplakia; Mouth, leukoplakia; Vulva, leukoplakia; etc.
LEUKOPLAST: See Bandaging
LEUKORRHEA
—[W. Nied] Med.Klin. **35:** 940-943, July 14, '39
—problem, [K. Tietze] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 240-259, April '39
etiology and pathogenesis, part played by gonorrhea in fluor vaginalis, [S. Felding] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 781-782, June 29, '39
—everyday problems in gynecology, [L. Brady] Illinois M.J. **76:** 357-368, Oct. '39
—in hypofunction of parathyroids and allergic diseases, [H. Geiger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 617-623, Sept. '39
—treatment of vaginal discharges, [E. D. Plass] Minnesota Med. **22:** 610-615, Sept. '39
therapy, [L. Caillon] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 655-660, May 10, '39
—colibacillary leukorrhea, [F. Dazé & P. Dumas] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **8:** 176-182, May-June '39
—more recent treatment of cervical erosions and discharges, [S. Laczka] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 692-693, July 15, '39
—progress of therapy for trichomoniasis including persistent purely cervical leukorrhea, since 1935, [M. Rodecurt] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 316, July; 365, Aug. '39; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:**1197-1201, May 27, '39
LEUKOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia; Leukocytes
LEUKOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
LEULIER, A., and DORCHE, J., Notes sur l'oxalémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 5-7, '39
LEUN, W., Verhütung und Behandlung der Fernthrombosen mit elastischen Klebekompressionsverbänden, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1271-1273, Aug. 18, '39
LEUNDA, J. J., La difteria y su profilaxis, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **12:** 656-664, April '39; also, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 57-63, April-June '39
——**and RAGGIO, O. V.,** Resultados prácticos de la vacunación antidiftérica, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 277-288, May '39
LEUZZI, M., Adenocarcinoma del canal cístico, Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 241-273, May '39
A hiperglobulia na ulcera duodenal, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **5:** 149-164, Sept.-Oct. '39
LEV, J.: See **PINTNER, R., jt. auth.**
LEV, P. D.: See **GOTLIB, Y. G., jt. auth.**
LEVA, E., and GUEST, G. M., Method for determination of total base (sum of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium) in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 777-785, Oct. '39
LEVADITI, C., Ultravirus et fluorescence. Constitution complexe des suspensions de corpuscules vaccinaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1175-1179, '39
Ultravirus et fluorescence. Constitution complexe des suspensions de corpuscules vaccinaux. Ultracentrifugation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1180-1181, '39
La chimiothérapie de la blennorragie, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 215-227, May '39
Création artificielle de souches neurovaccinales, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1944-1945, June 12, '39
Modern chemotherapy in bacterial infections, Medycyna, pp. 576-578, July 14, '39
——**and LOMINSKI, I.,** Ultravirus et fluorescence. Comportement à l'égard du rayonnement ultraviolet en milieu fluorescent (bactériophages), Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 482-483, '39
——**and REINIE, L.,** Ultravirus et fluorescence. Virulence cutanée et nombre des éléments corpusculaires vaccinaux (neurovaccine), en fonction de l'origine de ces éléments, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1094-1096, '39
Ultravirus et fluorescence. Nombre de corpuscles élémentaires vaccinaux en relation avec les propriétés virulicides et agglutinantes des sérums antivaccinaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 916-919, '39
Irréversibilité de l'action virulicide exercée par le formol sur les éléments corpusculaires neurovaccinaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1140-1142, '39
——**and VAISMAN, A.,** Chimiothérapie anti-endotoxique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 33-35, '39
——**GIRARD, A., and VAISMAN, A.,** Action curative de quelques azoïques à fonction sulfone dans les infections expérimentales de la souris provoquées par le streptocoque, le B. de Friedländer, le gonocoque et le pneumocoque, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1609-1611, May 15, '39
——**KRASSNOFF, D., REINIE, L., and GIUNTINI, J.,** Ultravirus et fluorescence. Numération des corpuscules élémentaires vaccinaux et ultrafiltration, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 35-39, '39
——**LE-VAN-SEN and REINIE, L.,** Ultravirus et fluorescence. Comportement à l'égard du rayonnement ultraviolet, en milieu fluorescent (trypanosomes, bactéries, enzymes), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 480-482, '39
——**LOMINSKI, I., REINIE, L., and LE-VAN-SEN,** Ultravirus et fluorescence. Comportement des corpuscules élémentaires vaccinaux à l'égard du rayonnement ultraviolet en milieu fluorescent, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 483-486, '39
——**STAMATIN, L., REINIE, L., and LE-VAN-SEN,** Ultravirus et fluorescence. Nombre des corpuscules élémentaires vaccinaux et virulence névraxique (neurovaccin et dermovaccin), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1091-1094, '39
——**VAISMAN, A., and KRASSNOFF, D.,** Mécanisme de l'activité chimiothérapique de certains dérivés aromatiques sulfurés dans l'infection provoquée par le bacille de Friedländer, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 730-750, May 30, '39
——**VAISMAN, A., and REINIE, L.,** Chimiothérapie de la lymphogranulomatose inguinale (maladie de Nicolas et Favre), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 40-42, '39
LEVADITI, J. C., and COLETSOS, P. J., Echecs de quelques cultures sur milieu de Loewenstein effectuées à partir d'exsudats tuberculeux de la plèvre, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 995-998, '39
——**See KANONY, M., jt. auth.**
LE-VAN-CO: See **NGUYEN VAN TUNG, jt. auth.**
LEVANDER, G., Über die knochenregeneratorische Fähigkeit des Periosts, Acta chir.Scandinav. **83:** 1-26, '39
LE-van-PHUNG: See **MONTEL, L. R., jt. auth.**

LE-VAN-SEN, Influence biochimique des masses d'air chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires en cure sanatoriale d'altitude, Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **12:** 169-227, Jan.-June '39

——See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**

LEVBARG, J. J., Hypnosis; potent therapy for certain disorders of voice and speech, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 206-211, Aug. '39

LEVEILLÉ, A., Bronchectasie, Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 179-191, May '39

LEVEN, GABRIEL: See Obituaries

LEVEN, R.: See **LAYANI, F., jt. auth.**

LEVENE, G., Roentgenologic aspects of non-valvular disease of heart, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 60-71, July '39

——See **SOLO, A., jt. auth.**

LEVENE, H. M.: See **HOSKINS, R. G., jt. auth.**

LEVENSHTEYN, B. P., Artificial pneumothorax in rural regions, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 115-117, '38

LEVENSTEIN, I.: See **GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.**

——See **VOLLMER, E. P., jt. auth.**

LEVENT, R., La colibacillose urinaire et l'acide mandélique, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 793-796, June 7, '39

L'électroencéphalographie chez le sujet normal, Gaz.d. hôp. **112:** 1120-1122, Aug. 23, '39

——See **GRENET, H., jt. auth.**

LEVENTHAL, M. L., and SOLOMON, E. M., Postoperative ureteral obstruction due to ptosis of kidney, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1061-1063, Dec. '39

LEVER, W. F., Iodocholeate: new fungicidal preparation; preliminary report, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 19-28, July '39

——and **MASSIE, W. K.,** Laughlen test in diagnosis of syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 45-52, July '39

LEVERNIEUX, J.: See **BOURGEOIS, PIERRE, jt. auth.**

Le VESCONTE, H. P., Impressions of occupational therapy in Sweden, Occup.Therapy **18:** 299-303, Oct. '39

LEVESQUE, J., and DREYFUS, S., Syndrome tétanique du nouveau-né lié à des lésions encéphaliques, Nourrisson **27:** 227-229, July '39

LEVEUF, J., L'immobilisation en plâtre fermé dans le traitement des blessures de guerre, Presse méd. **47:** 1453-1454 Nov. 1, '39

LEVEUF-GODARD-BUCKNALL OPERATION: See Urethra, surgery

LEVEY, M. R.: See **DOWDING, E. S., jt. auth.**

LEVI, G. (Liége), Phénomènes réactifs et régénératifs dans les neurones cultivés in vitro à la suite de lésions par le micromanipulateur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 821-823, '39

LEVI, G. (Turin) and MEYER, H., Rigenerazione "per primam" di fibre nervose interrotte nella loro continuità. Ricerche micrurgiche sovra colture in vitro, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 667-675, '38

LEVI, M., Criteri diagnostici e patogenetici in un caso di osteopsatirosi, Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 98-110, Feb. 28, '39

LEVI, Y. L., "Umbaugastritis" as peculiar structural form in gastric and duodenal ulcers, Vrach.delo **21:** 211-214, '39

LEVIE, B.: See **den HOED, D., jt. auth.**

LEVIE, L. H., and UYLDERT, I. E., Influence of adrenals on bone growth, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 121-123, '39

——See **FREUD, J., jt. auth.**

LEVI-MONTALCINI, R., and SACERDOTE, E., I caratteri e le modalità di sviluppo delle fibre collagene e reticolari nelle colture in vitro, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 37-121, '38

——See **VISINTINI, F., jt. auth.**

LEVIN, A. L., Misbehavior patterns of alimentary tract: clinical study with illustrative cases, South.M.J. **32:** 833-838, Aug. '39

LEVIN, B., Sterilizing medicinal substances, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 102, Aug. '39

LEVIN, B. S., and OLITZKI, L., Perte totale de la virulence de Bacterium typhi-murium, administré par voie intrapéritonéale, après culture prolongée en présence de lécithine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 447-450, '39

Sur quelques essais négatifs de rétablir l'action pathogène des souches L de Bact. typhi-murium, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 2026-2028, June 19, '39

LEVIN, C. M., KLEEFIELD, E. A., and LUCIANO, F. A., Experience with zinc insulin crystals, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **24:** 1030-1037, July '39

LEVIN, E., Los últimos instantes del corazón en el electrocardiograma, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **6:** 95-102, May-June '39

——**RUBULOTTA, V., and HANONO, M.,** Un caso de bloqueo A-V inestable; complejos ventriculares variables; prueba de esfuerzo y de adrenalina, Rev.méd. de Rosario **29:** 921-932, Sept. '39

LEVIN, E. A.: See **EPSTEIN, N. N., jt. auth.**

LEVIN, G. J., Abdominal pain complicating pregnancy, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 530-533, Sept. '39

LEVIN, I., Surgical and radiation treatment of various phases of carcinoma of breast, Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 979-991, June '39

LEVIN, J.: See **MENEGAZZI, J. A., jt. auth.**

LEVIN, M., Inability in delirium to name physician's vocation on command, with retention of ability to name it spontaneously: illustration of Hughlings Jackson's law of "reduction to more automatic condition," J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1043-1046, Sept. '39

LEVIN, M. B., BURTON, C. H., ROSEMAN, R., and EISENBERG, H., Peptic ulcer therapy, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 299-305, July-Aug. '39

LEVIN, M. L., Program of Cancer Control for New York State; account of findings of New York State Legislative Cancer Survey Commission, M.Woman's J. **46:** 163-167, June '39; also, Nat.Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **21:** 3-6, Aug. '39

LEVIN, M. M., L'activité du cœur en présence de projectiles dans le myocarde, Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 562-569, Oct. '39; abstr., Activity of heart in case of foreign body (small shot) imbedded in myocardium, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 164-165, '39

LEVIN, O. A., Organization of treatment of fresh trauma in surgical wards, Vestnik khir. **57:** 491-500, May '39

LEVIN, O. L., and BEHRMAN, H. T., Occupational dermatitis, Indust.Med. **8:** 217-229, June '39

Bracelet dermatitis, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1877-1879, Oct. 1, '39

LEVIN, P. M., Intracerebral aneurysms, Texas State J. Med. **35:** 483-486, Nov. '39

LEVIN, S. J., Importance of careful environmental studies in allergic patients, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 486-488, June '39

LEVINA, L. S., Blood pressure in retinal vessels in patients with papillary stasis, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 54-59, '39

LEVINE, B., LITTMAN, S., and KLINE, B. S., Syphilimetry with exclusion slide tests in 44 cases of early treated syphilis; preliminary report, Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 413-429, July '39

LEVINE, H., and BODANSKY, M., Determination of alcohol in tissue and body fluids; summary of practical procedures for pathological laboratory, Am. J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. **3:** 159-173, July '39

——**GILBERT, A. J., and BODANSKY, M.,** Effect of liver damage on blood level and action of paraldehyde, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 299-306, Nov. '39

LEVINE, L.: See **ELKINS, H. B., jt. auth.**

LEVINE, M. (Cincinnati), Diagnosis of normality, J.Med. **20:** 244-251, Aug. '39

LEVINE, M. (Minneapolis), LARSON, W. P., and BIETER, R. N., Active immunity to pneumococci in rabbits protected by sulfapyridine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 515-518, Nov. '39

——See **BIETER, R. N., jt. auth.**

——See **LARSON, W. P., jt. auth.**

LEVINE, M. (New York), Cytology of tumor cell in Rous chicken sarcoma, Am.J.Cancer **36:** 276, June; 386, July; 581, Aug. '39; **37:** 69, Sept. '39

LEVINE, M. I., Sequence of roentgen evidence of tuberculosis and cutaneous sensitivity to tuberculin; study of infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 799-810, Oct. '39

——See **ROSENBERG, H. A., jt. auth.**

LEVINE, N. D., Observations on Balantidium coli from swine in culture, J.Parasitol. **25:** 401-404, Oct. '39

LEVINE, P., and STETSON, R. E., Unusual case of intragroup agglutination, J.A.M.A. **113:** 126-127, July 8, '39

——**BULLOWA, J. G. M., and KATZIN, E. M.,** Hemagglutinins of pneumococcic antisera, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 617-620, June '39

LEVINE, R.: See **SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.**

LeVINE, ROBERT, and KIRSNER, J. B., Evaluation of phenolphthalein test of Woldman, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 389-393, Sept. '39

LEVINE, S.: See **SOLIS-COHEN, L., jt. auth.**

LEVINE, S. A.: See **CONTRATTO, A. W., jt. auth.**

——See **ROSENBAUM, F. F., jt. auth.**

LEVINE, W., and WARWICK, H. A., Ten years of obstetrics; résumé of 13,600 deliveries, M.Rec. **150:** 399-402, Dec. 6, '39

LEVINSOHN, S. A.: See **WOLF, I. J., jt. auth.**

LEVINSON, A., and ZELDES, M., Lead intoxication in children; study of 26 cases, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 738-748, Nov. '39

——See **KAPLAN, I., jt. auth.**

——**KAPLAN, I., and COHN, D. J.,** Changes in chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid during encephalography, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **25:** 225-237, Dec. '39

LEVINSON, M. S., and KUSHKO, V. M., Carotene in therapy of peptic ulcer, Vrach.delo **21:** 381-386, '39

LEVINSON, S. A., and KLEIN, R. I., Value of Weltmann serum coagulation reaction as laboratory diagnostic aid; comparison with sedimentation rate, Ann.Int. Med. **12:** 1948-1967, June '39

LEVINSON, S. O.: See **KAUFFMAN, S. A., jt. auth.**

LEVINSON TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

LEVINTHAL, D. H., and GROSSMAN, A., Interscapulothoracic amputation for malignant tumors of shoulder region, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 234-239, Aug. '39

LEVISON, L. A., and HARRISON, J. J., Severe allergic dermatitis following parenteral use of theelin, J.A.M.A. 113: 2055-2056, Dec. 2, '39
LEVIT, H., Tuberculosis of temporal bone in infants and young children, South African M.J. 13: 523-524, July 22, '39
LEVIT, L., Consideraciones sobre el "psicodiagnóstico" de Rorschach, Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 772-785, Aug. '39
LEVIT, V. S., Materials to investigation of stomach function after resection, Acta med.URSS 2: 275-287, '39
LEVITAN, K. N.: See VINOGRADOV, V. N., jt. auth.
LEVITAS, M. S., Tender points in diseases of renal pelvis and of ureter; peripheral distribution of unilateral and bilateral hyperalgesia and anatomic relations of spinal nerves and muscles involved, Arch.Surg. 39: 457-477, Sept. '39
LEVITSKAYA, B. G.: See MANBURG, E. M., jt. auth.
LEVITSKAYA, K. P., Injections intramusculaires d'ichtyol dans le traitement des affections inflammatoires gynécologiques, Gynéc.et obst. 39: 394-405, May '39; abstr., Intramuscular injections of ichthyol in therapy of inflammatory diseases of female genitals, Vrach.delo 21: 393-396, '39
LEVITT, A., and LEVY, D. S., Management of ambulatory diabetic, with consideration of some of the complications, M.Times, New York 67: 503-506, Nov. '39
——LEVY, D. S., and JASKIEWICZ, S. J., Clinical experience with sulfapyridine in treatment of lobar pneumonia, New York State J.Med. 39: 1916-1920, Oct. 15, '39
LEVITT, J. M., and LLOYD, R. I., Congenital prepapillary cyst containing moving vascular loop, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 760-764, July '39
LEVITT, R. O.: See VOLINI, I. F., jt. auth.
LEVI-VALENSI, A.: See VIALLET, C., jt. auth.
Le VOCI, I.: See RAMOS, J., JR., jt. auth.
LEVRAT, M.: See BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.
LEVULOSE
in blood: See Blood, levulose
in urine: See Urine, levulose
metabolism, [A. B. Corkill & J. F. Nelson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 205-213, June '39
tolerance: See also Liver, function tests
—comparative study of dextrose tolerance, [H. Akutsu] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 563, July '39
—effect of fructose ingestion on blood fructose in psychotic patients, [W. M. F. Robertson & T. M. Wilson] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 203-210, July '39
—tolerance test in various psychoses, [K. Yuki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 42, April '39
LEVURINOSE (yeast preparation): See Vitamins, B
LEVY, A. H., Case of bilateral keratitis and cyclitis due to filaria (Onchocerca volvulus) infection in a European from Kenya, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1620-1624, Oct. '39
LEVY, ALBERT, Essai sur la pneumonie franche aiguë, Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1213-1215, Sept. 13, '39
LEVY, ALFRED, and MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Les signes radiologiques de la paralysie de l'œsophage, Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France 27: 374-376, May '39
LEVY, D. M., Trends in therapy; release therapy, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 9: 713-736, Oct. '39
LEVY, D. S.: See LEVITT, A., jt. auth.
LEVY, E., Formation of pelvic viscera and their outlets on surface, Am.J.Surg. 45: 359-416, Aug. '39
LEVY, JACQUES: See MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.
LEVY, JEANNE, [La pharmacologie en 1939], Paris méd. 2: 197-216, Sept. 23-30, '39
LEVY, M., and GALLY, L., Etat actuel du traitement de l'hémogénie; la valeur du traitement radiothérapique, Presse méd. 47: 1420-1422, Oct. 18, '39
LEVY, M. S.: See RUBENSTEIN, I. H., jt. auth.
LEVY, R., L'électrocardiogramme des hypertendus, Arch.d. mal.du cœur 32: 730-731, July '39 [Comment on Routier and Gerbeaux's article]
LEVY, R. L., BRUENN, H. G., and WILLIAMS, N. E., Effects of induced anoxemia in patients with coronary sclerosis, as modified by certain drugs, Tr.A.Am. Physicians 54: 244-250, '39
LEVY, S. E., and BLALOCK, A., Experimental observations on effects of connecting by suture left main pulmonary artery to systemic circulation, J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 525-530, June '39
LEVY, W., and MILLER, M. J., Acute hemolytic anemia; Lederer type, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 349-353, Aug. '39
——GREENSTEIN, N. M., and LEIGHTON, B., Portal cirrhosis in childhood; report of 3 cases, J.Pediat. 15: 91-102, July '39
LEVY BRUHL, M., A propos de la communication du docteur Dubar "Qu'est-ce qu'un gaucher?" Rev.de path.comparée 39: 573-577, June '39
——See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
——and NOE, N. G., L'alcool éthylique, aliment carboné pour le bacille de Friedlander, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1240-1242, '39
LEVY-DREYFUS, R., Un nouveau cas d'uro-pyonéphrose géante; accidents consécutifs à la pyélographie; opération en deux temps; guérison, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 229-237, June 19, '39
LEVY-FRANCKEL: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
LEVYN, LESTER I.: See Obituaries
LEVY SIMPSON, S., Endocrine therapy, Practitioner 143: 502-509, Nov. '39
LEVY-SOLAL, E., and SUREAU, M., Conséquences pathologiques de l'avortement criminel, J.méd.franç. 28: 221-235, July '39
LEVY-VALENSI, J., Le traitement de l'alcoolisme, Paris méd. 1: 401-409, May 13, '39
——JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., and DELAY, J., Endocardite récurrente au cours d'une chorée gravidique mortelle. Etude de la lacticémie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 718-722, May 15, '39
——JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., DELAY, J., and CUEL, J., Chorée gravidique mortelle. Etude des lésions nerveuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 722-729, May 15, '39
——PEQUIGNOT, H., and PASCHE, F., Une observation de travestissement tardif, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 770-774, May '39
——de SEZE, S., and TEYSSIER-COMMERSON (Mme.), Névrite optique et spirochétose méningée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 855-858, June 5, '39
LEVY-VALENSI, P., de SEZE, S., and PINES, J., Le traitement médical des pleurésies purulentes non tuberculeuses, Presse méd. 47: 1309-1311, Sept. 2, '39
LEVY-WOLFF, L., Die Pathogenese der Retinitis pigmentosa (Sclerosis pigmentosa chorio-retinalis), Acta ophth. 17: 192-208, '39
LEW, W.: See ADDIS, T., jt. auth.
LEWI, S., and LEFEBVRE, R., Nouvelles observations d'hépatite réactionnelle (essai de classement des hépatites d'intolérance), Progrès méd. 67: 941-946, July 1, '39
——See PARAF, J., jt. auth.
——See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
——See WAHL, R., jt. auth.
LEWICKI, T., Fibroblastic cysts of lung, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 442-446, May 14, '39
LEWIN, J.: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
LEWIN, R., History of blood transfusion, Hygeia 17: 885, Oct. '39
LEWINE, M. M.: See Levin, M. M.
LEWINSKA, H. (Mme.), Actinomycose de la grande lèvre sous l'aspect de bartholinite, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 519-521, April '39
——See GRZYBOWSKI, M., jt. auth.
LEWINSKY, W.: See STEWART, D., jt. auth.
LEWIS, B. O., Artificial pneumoperitoneum, Texas State J. Med. 35: 300-304, Aug. '39
LEWIS, C. F., and SINGER, P. L., Results of nephropexy, Illinois M.J. 76: 175-178, Aug. '39
LEWIS, D. M., Treatment of pneumonia in children with sulphapyridine and vaccines, Brit.M.J. 2: 953, Nov. 11, '39
LEWIS, D. R., MADEL, G. A., and DRURY, J. C., Fatal poisoning by "meta fuel" tablets, Brit.M.J. 1: 1283-1284, June 24, '39
LEWIS, E., When prevention fails, Hygeia 17: 813, Sept. '39
LEWIS, E. C., STAVELEY, D. C., and ROCKSTRO, E. H., Discussion on differential diagnosis and treatment of ureteric calculi, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1329-1336, Aug. '39
LEWIS, E. P., and McKERRACHER, D. G., Diagnosis and treatment of neurotic disorders, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 366-373, Oct. '39
LEWIS, F. J. W.: See PETERS, B. A., jt. auth.
LEWIS, G. T.: See BASINSKI, D. H., jt. auth.
LEWIS, G. V., Postoperative care of average patient following abdominal operation, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 123-125, Nov. '39
LEWIS, H. B., Vitamins in theory and practice, Ann.Int. Med. 13: 749-754, Nov. '39
——See ABBOTT, L. De F., JR., jt. auth.
——See GORTNER, R. A., JR., jt. auth.
LEWIS, J., Seasonal and geographical distribution of Anopheles maculipennis in Albania, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 237-248, '39
LEWIS, J. H., Jejunal intussusception of newborn, Am.J. Dis.Child. 58: 558-563, Sept. '39
LEWIS, J. M.: See HAIG, C., jt. auth.
LEWIS, J. T. (Croydon), Diphtheria prophylaxis: effect of latent immunisation and potential immunisability on response to artificial antigens, M.Officer 62: 127-130, Sept. 23, '39
Diphtheria prophylaxis: study of certain factors that influence attendance at immunisation clinics, Pub. Health 53: 9-13, Oct. '39
LEWIS, J. T. (Denbigh), Hydatid cyst simulating enlargement of prostate gland, Brit.M.J. 2: 448, Aug. 26, '39
LEWIS, M.: See COOPER, F. B., jt. auth.
——See GROSS, P., jt. auth.
LEWIS, M. D., and GUNDERSON, M. F., Effect of artificial fever on blood sulfanilamide level in rabbits, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 432-436, July '39

LEWIS, M. R., and LICHTENSTEIN, E. G., Biological differences in induced mouse sarcomata, disclosed by their growth energy in allen strain mice, Growth 3: 131-151, July '39

——**See RICH, A. R., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, S. R., Dental aspect of workmen's compensation insurance, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1388-1398, Aug. '39

LEWIS, T.: See BARTHEN, C. L., jt. auth.

LEWIS, T. (London), and KELLGREN, J. H., Observations relating to referred pain, viscero-motor reflexes and other associated phenomena, Clin.Sc. 4: 47-71, June '39

LEWISOHN, R., OPPENHEIMER, B. S., and SILVER, S., Management of exophthalmic goiter in general hospital, J.A.M.A. 113: 1527-1531, Oct. 21, '39

LEWISON, E. F., Safe surgical sponge, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 694-696, Nov. '39

LEWISON, M.: See GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.

LEWKOWICZ, K., Pantuberculose inflammatoire maligne. Néphrite tuberculeuse pyo-hémorragique disséminée, principalement glomérulaire, et à évolution maligne. Néphrite tuberculeuse hémorragique bénigne, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 557-580, May-June '38

LEWTHWAITE, R., and SAVOOR, S. R., Instance of mutation of murine strain of typhus from X_{19} type to XK type, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 1: 520-525, '38

LEWY, A., Report of Chicago Committee on otogenic meningitis, 1939, Laryngoscope 49: 871-873, Sept. '39

LEWY, F. H., HIMWICH, H. E., FROSTIG, J. P., and SPIES, T. D., Effect of cocarboxylase upon metabolism and neuro-psychiatric phenomena in pellagrins with beriberi, Science 90: 141, Aug. 11, '39

——**See EHRICH, W. E., jt. auth.**

——**See GROFF, R. A., jt. auth.**

LEXER, E. W., Die Bedeutung des Vitamin C für die Callusbildung und reaktive Gefässfülle, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 195: 611-625, '39

LEY, H. A., JR., Who takes periodic health examination? Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1: 60-64, May-June '39

LEY, J.: See BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.

LEY, L., Ochsner-Sherren treatment of appendicitis, Clin. J. 68: 288-290, July '39

LEYDHECKER, F. K., Eine Fremdkörpersonde, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 2245-2246, Oct. 14, '39

LEYDIG, S. M., Trochanteric fractures of femur; new type of ambulatory cast for treatment, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 413-415, Oct. '39

Treatment of delayed or non-union by bone drilling, Am.J.Surg. 46: 300-302, Nov. '39

——**and KEY, J. A.,** Treatment of fractures of pelvis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 508-514, Oct. '39

LEYER, K., Tiefenwahrnehmung in den Entwicklungsphasen. Ein Beitrag zur genetischen Wahrnehmungslehre und zur Phasencharakteristik der Jugendentwicklung, Ztschr.f.Psychol. 146: 229-280, '39

LEYFER, L. Y., Surgical therapy of cancer of stomach complicated by spread of tumor into transverse colon or its mesentery, Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 290-297, '39

LEYNEN, F., Kyste de l'ovaire et grossesse, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 420-423, July '39

LEYRITZ, J., Confusions mentales staphylococcémiques guéries par l'anatoxine staphylococcique et le sérum antistaphylococcique, Paris méd. 1: 450-452, May 27, '39

LEYS, D., Diffuse scleroderma and Raynaud's phenomenon from use of pneumatic hammer, Lancet 2: 692, Sept. 23, '39

LEYTES, S. M., Processes of autoregulation in organism, Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 26-40, '39

Hepatopulmonary system, Vrach.delo 21: 291-294, '39

LEYTON, H. G., and LEYTON, R. N. A., Medical aspect of cancer problem, M.Press 202: 164-166, Aug. 23, '39

LEYTON, R. N. A.: See LEYTON, H. G., jt. auth.

LEYTON R., G.: See LOBO-ONELL, C., jt. auth.

——**See PACHECO DIAZ, L., jt. auth.**

LEYVA, J. F., Nature of causative agent of cancer from standpoint of new concept of bacteriophage, its action and rôle, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 351-363, June '39

——**and de JESUS, P. I.,** Nature of bacteriophage from viewpoint of new chemical concept, its action and rôle, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 195-205, April '39

LEZA LOPEZ, F., 2,000 dispépticos; contribución al estudio de las dispepsias quirúrgicas en Cuba, Rev.de med. y cir.Habana 44: 194-203, April 30, '39

LHERMITTE, J., El desconocimiento de la imagen corporal, Rev.méd.peruana 11: 271-290, June '39

——**and BEAUDOIN, Un cas de démonopathie.** Etude clinique et essai d'interprétation pathogénique, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 649-666, April '39

——**and BINEAU, Hallucinations et fonctions vestibulaires,** Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 241-244, April '39

——**and CLIQUET, Sur les accidents cérébraux consécutifs à la transfusion sanguine,** Rev.neurol. 72: 56-57, July '39

——**and SIGWALD, J., Les membres fantômes dans les sections totale et subtotale de la moelle dorsale,** Rev.neurol. 72: 51-56, July '39

LHERMITTE, J.—Continued

——**MONIER-VINARD and AJURIAGUERRA, J., Intoxication oxycarbonée. Hémiplégie itérative. Etude anatomo-clinique,** Rev.neurol. 71: 577-585, May '39

LHEZ, A.: See GRIMOUD, M., jt. auth.

——**See LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.**

LHOTSKY, J., Value of coramin in therapy of epilepsy, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 470-473, May 12, '39

LI, C. H., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Action of ketene on pituitary lactogenic hormone, Science 90: 140-141, Aug. 11, '39

Action of ketene on gonadotropic hormones, J.Biol.Chem. 131: 259-266, Nov. '39

——**LYONS, W. R., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Essentiality of primary amino groups for specific activity of lactogenic hormone,** Science 90: 376-377, Oct. 20, '39

LI, K., Ein Wangenabszess im Anschluss an Peritonsillarabszess, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 382, May '39

LI, M. S., Über den Einfluss gleichzeitiger Gaben von Calcium- und Phosphorsäuresalzen auf den Calcium- und Phosphorsäurespiegel des Serums, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 79: 317-322, '39

LI, R., Ein Fall von primärem Sklerom bei Koreaner, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 735-736, Sept. '39

LI, T. H.: See FENG, T. P., jt. auth.

LIA, B. R., and LEARY, O. C., Complete transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; in one case, with patent ductus arteriosus and foramen ovale, and, in another, with interventricular septal defect and pulmonic stenosis, Am.Heart J. 18: 108-114, July '39

LIACI, L., Influenza dell'eserina sul potere ipoglicemizzante dell'insulina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 461-463, Aug.-Sept. '39

I preparati sulfamidici nella terapia delle malattie delle vie biliari, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 463-464, Aug.-Sept. '39

LIAN, C., and FACQUET, J., Corazón mixoedematoso, Semana méd. 1: 559-560, March 9, '39

——**and GEISMAR, P., Importance du signe de la "zone silencieuse supra-minimale" dans le diagnostic du rétrécissement aortique pur ou associé à l'insuffisance aortique,** Presse méd. 47: 1141-1142, July 22, '39

——**and MINOT, G., L'électrokymographe Lian-Minot avec double explorateur, l'un par contact, l'autre lumineux et agissant à distance,** Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 497-505, May '39

L'exploration cardiologique électrique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 756-763, July '39

L'électrocardiographe Lian-Minot à contrôle électrofluoroscopique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 790-796, Aug. '39

——**FACQUET, J., and BRAWERMAN, Fièvre et tachycardies paroxystiques,** Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 566-572, June '39

——**FACQUET, J., SASSIER and SCHAPIRA, G., Le dosage pondéral du fibrinogène sanguin dans les affections hépato-biliaires. Sa valeur clinique et ses rapports avec les variations des albumines du sang,** Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 963-968, June 26, '39

——**FRUMUSAN, P., and SASSIER, Méthode optique pour l'étude de la coagulation sanguine. Technique et résultats,** Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 1179-1189, July 17, '39

Méthémoglobinémie congénitale et familiale. Action favorable de l'acide ascorbique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1194-1203, July 17, '39

LIARD, J., La thérapeutique hormonale actuelle de l'insuffisance de la sécrétion lactée, Nourrisson 27: 166-169, May '39

LIBANSKY, J., Case of chloroma, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 996-999, Sept. 15, '39

LIBBY, R. L., and ADAM, J. N., Precipitative method for titration of tetanus toxin and antitoxin, Am.J.Pub. Health 29: 615-618, June '39

LIBEL AND SLANDER

—case of Asa Brunson vs. Morris Fishbein, J.A.M.A. 113: 42, July 1, '39; 130, July 8, '39; 217, July 15, '39; 303, July 22, '39

LIBER, B., Introduction to incipient psychoses, M.Rec. 150: 346-348, Nov. 15, '39

LIBERSON, W.: See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.

LIBERT, E., TISSIER, M., and QUIRIN, Sur un cancer peu apparent de l'estomac avec métastase ganglionnaire cervicale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 443-446, April '39

LIBERTI, V., Trauma nella probabile patogenesi di un ipernefroma renale, Ann. ital. di chir. 18: 249-270, March-April '39

LIBET, B., and YESINICK, L., Note on new method for collection of urine in dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1304-1306, Sept. '39

LIBRARIES

—special library policies and methods, [L. H. Morley] Bull.M.Library A. 28: 11-16, Oct. '39

medical, ex-libris in medical library, [E. A. Washburn] Bull.M.Library A. 27: 230-236, June '39

—address accepting presidency, [H. W. Jones] Bull.M. Library A. 28: 24-27, Oct. '39

—history of Iowa State Medical Library, [J. Dean-Throckmorton] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 472-475, Sept. '39

LIBRARIES, medical—Continued
—history of library of Warsaw Medical Society from 1911 to 1938, [F. Białokur] Medycyna, pp. 514-517, June 21, '39
—laboratory for literary physician, [T. E. Keys] Minnesota Med. **22:** 633-636, Sept. '39
—libraries and the hospital, [J. C. Meakins] J.Maine M.A. **30:** 321-325, Dec. '39
—medical history collections in United States and Canada; Dr. William Beaumont Collection of University of Chicago, donated by Mr. and Mrs. Ethan Allen Beaumont of De Pere, Wisconsin, [A. B. Luckhardt] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 535-563, May '39
—organization of small hospital library, [W. D. Inlow] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1683-1688, Oct. 28, '39
—president's address, [J. F. Ballard] Bull.M.Library A. **28:** 1-9, Oct. '39
—selection of periodicals for medical and scientific libraries, [C. C. Barnard] Library A.Rec. **40:** 549-557, Nov. '38
—value to social historian, [R. H. Shryock] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia **6:** 282-291, Dec. '38
—why medical history for medical librarian? [G. H. Lathrope] Bull.M.Library A. **28:** 17-23, Oct. '39
LICE: See Pediculosis; Trachoma, transmission; Typhus, transmission
LICENSURE
—discussion of article 436 of law governing practice of medicine by persons without medical diploma (pedagogues, psychologists, psycho-analysts, psychotherapists, etc.), [W. Schuurmans Stekhoven] Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **43:** 469-482, July-Aug. '39
—General Medical Council, [D. H. Kitchin] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **7:** 227-266, July '39
—new German law concerning healers, [W. Becker] Med. Welt **13:** 676-679, May 13, '39
—restricting practice of medicine in Germany, [K. Blome] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 209-213, '39
LICH, R.: See GRANT, O., jt. auth.
LICHE, H., and WODZICKI, K., Vaginal smears and œstrous cycle of cat and lioness, Nature, London **144:** 245-246, Aug. 5, '39
LICHEN
—melanodermic lichenoid aurides due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Cremona & M. Celaya] Rev.argent.de tuberc. **5:** 116-122, May-June '39
amyloidosus: See Amyloidosis
planus, case with multiple localizations and varied clinical aspects, [P. Chevallier, G. Garnier & M. Colin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 654-658, April '39
—lichen planus atrophicus, with report of case, [L. A. Cordiviola] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 223-233, '39
—lichen ruber planus due to neoarsphenamine and melanoderma following arsphenamine-mercurial erythroderma; case, [L. Boaknin] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, p. 59, June '39
—pemphigoid and bullous lichen ruber and vesication in lichen ruber planus following arsenic and germanin therapy, [T. Grüneberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1239-1245, Oct. 28, '39
—treatment with vitamin P-P (nicotinamide), [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & G. Tardieu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 862-864, June '39
—Wilson type, with report of 2 cases, [E. Tissi] Arch. ital.di dermat., sif. **15:** 256-272, July '39
ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris
scrofulosus, [D. P. R. Keizer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2007-2012, Aug. 8, '39
simplex chronicus: See Neurodermatitis
trichophyticus: See Trichophytosis
LICHENIFICATION: See Neurodermatitis
LICHTENAUER, R., Die Haftpflicht des Arztes wegen unterlassener oder nicht genügender Röntgenaufnahmen, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 427-429, July '39
von LICHTENBERG, A.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
LICHTENBERGER: See LESNE, E., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, A., GYLLENSWÄRD, C., NORDWALL, U., and CEDERSTRÖM, H., Plans for children's department in central hospital, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1575-1584, May 27, '39
LICHTENSTEIN, B. W., Congenital absence of abdominal musculature; associated changes in genitourinary tract and in spinal cord, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 339-348, Aug. '39
LICHTENSTEIN, E. G.: See LEWIS, M. R., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, M., Cod-liver-oil dressings: their mode of action, Lancet **2:** 1023-1026, Nov. 11, '39
LICHTENSTEIN, M. E.: See McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.
LICHTERMAN, A., and KLEEMAN, I., Detection of trichinella infestation in hogs by intradermal test, Am. J.Pub.Health **29:** 1098-1102, Oct. '39
LICHTMAN, S. S., Toxic hepatitis ascribed to use of cinchophen; illustration of analgesic effect of jaundice in long-standing rheumatoid arthritis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 199-202, Nov.-Dec. '39
LICHTWITZ, L., Elemente und Wesen der Brightschen Krankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 549-553, June 17, '39
Preventive aspects of cardiovascular diseases in middle age, Prev.Med. **9:** 102-112, Aug. '39
Hypothalamic-pituitary syndromes, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **15:** 773-789, Dec. '39
LICKINT, F., "Kaffeeröstprodukte und Krebs," Med.Klin. **35:** 614-615, May 5, '39 [Reply to Druckrey]
Zootherapie. (Lebende Tiere als Heilmittel), Med.Welt **13:** 1264-1267, Sept. 9, '39
LIDA, E.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
——See MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.
LIDBECK, W. L., and LARSON, C. P., Hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease); report of case with autopsy findings, Northwest Med. **38:** 201-203, June '39
LIDDELL, H. S.: See ANDERSON, O. D., jt. auth.
LIDDO, S., Lesioni viscerali nel coniglio da Br. melitense, Pathologica **31:** 166-167, April 15, '39
Uova deformi di "Ascaris lumbricoides," Pathologica **31:** 252, June 15, '39
Rilievi sulla tifoide e sulle paratifoidi in Terra di Bari, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 209-216, Aug. '39
LIDMAN, B., Coronary thrombosis—factors in immediate prognosis, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 417-419, July '39
——See SCHWARTZ, A. S., jt. auth.
LIDZ, T., Study of effect of right frontal lobectomy on intelligence and temperament, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 211-222, July '39
LIDZKA, P., Rickets as observed in infant welfare center in Vilna from 1920 to 1937, Pediatria polska **19:** 113-123, March '39
LIEB, C. C., and MULINOS, M. G., Nasograph mirror of Glatzel as measure of nasal patency, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 334-343, Sept. '39
LIEB, C. W.: See CHAPMAN, G. H., jt. auth.
LIEB, F., Versuche zur kulturellen Trennung von Paratyphus B Schottmüller und Bacillus enteritidis Breslau, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 447-450, May 12, '39
——and VALLENDER, B., Ueber den Aminosäurestoffwechsel verschiedener ruhender Staphylokokken, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 528-530, Oct. 9, '39
LIEBAU, G., Fastenstösse bei Scharlach- und Diphtheriekomplikationen, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1227-1229, Aug. 11, '39
LIEBE, S., Über nicht heilbare Rachitis, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **78:** 221-226, '39
Über die Wirksamkeit von Vitamin D_2 in verschiedenen Lösungsmitteln, Monatschr. f. Kinderh. **78:** 376-383, '39
Zur Indikation der Klimakammerbehandlung, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **79:** 1-12, '39
LIEBECK, ADOLF (1886—)
—physicians of Ostmark as poets and thinkers, [R. Wald] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 687-689, June 24, '39
LIEBEL-FLARSHEIM SHORT WAVE GENERATOR: See Diathermy, apparatus
LIEBERMAN, A.: See ALMQUIST, C. O., jt. auth.
LIEBERMANN, T., and KELEMEN, G., Double injury to ear, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 379-384, July '39
LIEBERMEISTER, G., Tuberkulose auf inneren Krankenhausabteilungen, München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 889-890, June 9, '39
LIEBERSON, A.: See GOLDBLOOM, A. A., jt. auth.
LIEBERT, E., and WEIL, A., Histopathologic changes in brain following experimental injections of metrazol, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 690-699, Oct. '39
——See HEILBRUNN, G., jt. auth.
——See READ, C. F., jt. auth.
LIEBERT, P.: See KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.
LIEBERTHAL, F., Pyelonephritic contracture of kidney, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 159-171, Aug. '39
Multi-locular solitary cyst of renal hilus, J.Urol. **42:** 321-325, Sept. '39
LIEBESNY, P., New means of experimental physico-diagnosis, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 687-694, Nov. '39
LIEBKNECHT, W.: See HOLTZ, F. (Berlin), jt. auth.
LIEBMANN, E., Zur Symptomatologie der akuten und subakuten Pankreatitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1045-1047, Oct. 28, '39
LIEBOLT, F. L., Pantalar arthrodesis in poliomyelitis, Surgery **6:** 31-34, July '39
LIEBOWITZ, H. R., Primary cancer of gall bladder, Am. J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 381-387, Aug. '39
Gastroscopic observations in gastric cancer, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 516-525, Nov.-Dec. '39
LIECK, H., Preliminary report on vitamin C content in potatoes, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1193-1195, Oct. 12, '39
LIEGEOIS, D.: See BERTIN, E., jt. auth.
LIEM TJAY TIE and de HAAS, J. H., Infant mortality in certain districts of Tasikmalaja Regency (West-Java) in 1935, 1936 and 1937; comparison of infant mortality under rural and metropolitan conditions in West Java, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 5015-5038, Sept. 12, '39
LIEOU, Y. C.: See RAYNAL, J., jt. auth.

LIESCH, E., Stenosi dell'arteria polmonare da sclerosi lobare secondaria a pneumonite lobare acuta, Gior.d. med.prat. **21:** 135-146, April '39

—See **d'ANTONA, L., jt. auth.**

LIESE, W., Über die hygienische Beurteilung der Wirkung von "Luftduschen" als arbeitsklimatische Verbesserung an heissen Arbeitsplätzen; Mitteilung der raumhygienischen und arbeitsklimatischen Untersuchungen aus dem Reichsgesundheitsamt, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **122:** 24-40, '39

LIESEGANG'S RINGS: See Cornea, opacity

LIESSENS, P.: See **van den BERGHE, L., jt. auth.**

de LIETO VOLLARO, A., Un esempio di ricostruzione, mediante innesti liberi di cute ad unico lembo, delle quattro palpebre, per ectropio cicatriziale da grave ustione del viso. (Appunti di tecnica), Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 588-595, '38

LIEUX and CROSNIER, R., Pneumonie traumatique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 317-325, June '39

—See **DELAYE, R. auth.**

LIEVRE, P., Les grandes indications de la pyrétothérapie à ondes courtes, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 455-461, Aug. 25, '39

LIFE

—nature of life, [B. Uhlirz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1354-1356, Aug. 25, '39

—origin of human life, [J. K. Itunin] Semana méd. **1:** 848-853, April 13, '39

duration, relation of sympathetic nervous system to health and longevity, [T. M. Rivers] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 90-92, Aug. '39

—chronic tobacco poisoning and life expectancy, [Reckzeh] Med.Klin. **35:** 1169-1171, Sept. 1, '39

—endocrinology and future of man, [R. T. Adair] J.Nat. M.A. **31:** 216-220, Sept. '39

—heavy water and longevity, [H. G. Barbour & F. S. Hammett] Science **90:** 538-539, Dec. 8, '39

—major causes of death, increase in life expectancy, and population changes in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2054-2064, Nov. 17, '39

—retarded growth, life span, ultimate body size and age changes in albino rat after feeding diets restricted in calories, [C. M. McCay, L. A. Maynard, G. Sperling & L. L. Barnes] J.Nutrition **18:** 1-13, July '39

—sex and longevity, [J. Orgaz] Día méd. **11:** 855, Sept. 18, '39

—short method for constructing abridged life table, [L. J. Reed & M. Merrell] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.A **30:** 33-62, Sept. '39

—the approach years [W. S. Horn] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 368-372, Sept. '39

—the will to live (relation of diet to longevity), [J. R. Frank] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 419-420, Aug. '39

insurance: See Insurance, life

LIFSHITS, E. M., Effect of subcutaneous injection of 0.25 per cent solution of calcium chloride in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 69-70, '39

LIGAMENTS

See also Broad Ligament; Bronchi; Knee; Pelvis; Round Ligaments; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Spine; etc.

—[D. Mainland] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 539-542, June '39

costoclavicular, unusual anatomic variety of clavicle; fosette of costoclavicular ligament; 3 cases, [M. de Abreu Campanario] Rev.de clr.de São Paulo **5:** 27-32, July-Aug. '39

crucial: See Knee

flava, diagnosis and treatment of low back and sciatic pain caused by protruded intervertebral disk and hypertrophied ligaments, [W. M. Craig & M. N. Walsh] Minnesota Med. **22:** 511-517, Aug. '39

—hypertrophied ligamentum flavum (with complete block of spinal canal), [J. J. Timmes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 538-541, Oct. '39

—laminectomy for low back pain, with case reports, [A. P. Morton] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 523-538, Oct. '39

—lesions of intervertebral disk and ligamentum flavum of lumbar vertebrae; anatomic study of 75 human cadavers, [T. Horwitz] Surgery **6:** 410-425, Sept. '39

—protruded intervertebral disks, with note regarding hypertrophy of ligamenta flava, [J. G. Love] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2029-2034, Dec. 2, '39

—symposium on industrial low back; herniation of nucleus pulposus and hypertrophied ligamenta flava, [D. M. Bosworth & C. C. Hare] New York State J. Med. **39:** 1739-1748, Sept. 15, '39

iliolumbar, ossification; roentgen study of case, [Laffont, Viallet & Salasc] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électroradiol.méd.de France **27:** 290-291, April '39

—ossification; 2 cases, [Nadaud] Arch.d'électric.méd. **47:** 22-23, Jan. '39

intercostal, morphology and morphogenesis of intercostal ligaments and muscles, [L. Bucciante] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 475-526, '39

interspinal, distribution of pain arising from deep somatic structures with charts of segmental pain areas, [J. H. Kellgren] Clin.Sc. **4:** 35-46, June '39

—referred pain, visceromotor reflexes and other associated phenomena, [T. Lewis & J. H. Kellgren] Clin. Sc. **4:** 47-71, June '39

LIGAMENTS—Continued

patellar, plastic reconstruction of patella and patellar ligament after partial resection for tuberculosis, [C. Marino-Zuco] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 866-874, '38

pulmonary, origin of triangular ligament in man, [P. Koenig] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **27:** 269-276, '39

teres hepatis, congenital cyst, [R. Lightwood & L. I. S. Campbell] Lancet **2:** 1027-1028, Nov. 11, '39

tibial collateral (internal lateral): See Knee

triangular: See also Ligaments, pulmonary

—accessory hepatic lobes, with report of case of accessory lobe transformed into fibrocavernoma of triangular ligament, [G. Donini] Pathologica **31:** 421-428, Oct. 15, '39

uterosacral, clinical significance, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1170-1173, May 27, '39

LIGATURES: See Arteries, splenic; Blood Vessels, surgery; Extremities, blood supply; Surgery, technic; Sutures; etc.

LIGGETT, H., Mixed tumors of soft palate, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1976-1980, Oct. 15, '39

LIGHT, F. P.: See **BECK, A. C., jt. auth.**

LIGHT, F. W., JR., Uterine lesions associated with fibromyoma, Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 483-490, July '39

LIGHT, J.: See **KAJDI, L., jt. auth.**

LIGHT, R. F.: See **SMITH, C. A. H., jt. auth.**

LIGHT

See also Infra-Red Light; Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.

—abliophotometric method of photobiologic measurement, [H. Jausion, A. Nègre & S. Reyre] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1010-1016, July 10, '39

—mean annual hours of sunshine and incidence of dental caries, [B. R. East] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 777-780, July '39

effects, analysis of skin pigment changes after exposure to sunlight, [E. A. Edwards & S. Q. Duntley] Science **90:** 235-237, Sept. 8, '39

—behavior of chlorophyll photodynamic hemolysis of erythrocytes of herbivorous, carnivorous and omnivorous animals fed on diets with or without chlorophyll, [O. Reggianini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 365-379, Sept. 30, '39

—biochemistry and radiant energy, [R. S. Harris] M. Rec. **150:** 100-103, Aug. 2, '39

—changes of cutaneous reaction to certain stimuli after solar irradiation in high mountains, [A. Costa] Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 281-304, Sept. '39

—comparison of photodynamic activity of some carcinogenic with noncarcinogenic compounds, [I. Doniach] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 227-235, June '39

—elimination of coproporphyrin in spontaneous urine of man under influence of irradiation with various types of light rays, [B. G. Hager] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1045-1048, Aug. 5, '39

—experimental investigations on relations of nicotinic acid amide to porphyrin metabolism and to action of light, [W. W. Kühnau] Strahlentherapie **66:** 24-39, '39

—factors which accustom skin to light stimulation, [C. de-Gaudenzi] Dermosifilografo **14:** 401-407, July '39

—histology of pituitary body of toads submitted to light and darkness, [J. N. Masselin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 35-43, April '39

—influence of colored light on growth of young homothermal animals, [M. Baccino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1068-1070, '39

—influence of illumination upon general activity in normal, blinded and castrated male white rats, [J. M. Hunt & H. Schlosberg] J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 285-298, Oct. '39

—influence of light and darkness on melanophore-dilating action of pituitary, [J. N. Masselin] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **15:** 28-34, April '39

—photobiology, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Ann. Inst. d'actinol. **13:** 52-59, Feb. '39

—photodynamic action of sulfanilamide compounds, [A. Eidinow] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **2:** 150-154, June '39

—photodynamic effect of photocatalyzers on retinal pigment displacement by different lights of varying wave length; experiments with frogs, [S. Kyo] Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 9-21, June '39

—photodynamic hemolysis; effect of concentration of dye on hemolysis time, [H. F. Blum & C. Hyman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **13:** 287-296, June 20, '39

—photodynamic hemolysis; effect of light intensity, [H. F. Blum & C. Hyman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **13:** 281-285, June 20, '39

—photodynamic hemolysis; percentage hemolysis curve, [H. F. Blum & J. L. Morgan] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **13:** 269-279, June 20, '39

—photosensitivity of skin, [I. F. Nerubenko] Eksper. med., no. 4, pp. 76-81, '39

—photosensitization and granulopexic power of reticuloendothelial system, [A. Testino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 189-192, April '39

—question of appearance of retinal pigment-displacing substance in aqueous humor of frogs exposed to sunlight, [T. Okamoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 93-96, June '39

LIGHT, effects—Continued
—relation between light stimuli and metabolism in man; rôle of pituitary body, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 106: 154-166, '39
—rôle of chlorophyll pigment in selection of sunlight, [A. Besson] Buil.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 307-315, May 12, '39
—rôle of incident light in action of several drugs upon secretion of hypophysial melanophore hormone in frog (Rana temporaria), [T. C. R. Shen] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 63: 107-112, Oct. 15, '39
—stimulation of pituitary function and testicular development by submitting pituitary body and hypothalamus to effect of light; further studies, [J. Benoit & R. Kehl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 89-93, '39
—use of isolated radiation in experiments with rat; effects of darkness, visible and infra-red radiation on 3 succeeding generations of rats; growth and storage of vitamin A, [E. M. Luce-Clausen & E. F. Brown] J.Nutrition 18: 537-549, Dec. '39
—use of isolated radiation in experiments with rat; effects of darkness, visible and infra-red radiation on 3 succeeding generations of rats; reproduction, [E. M. Luce-Clausen & E. F. Brown] J.Nutrition 18: 551-562, Dec. '39
perception, behavior of light sense in Basedow's disease, especially in relation to vitamin A and carotene in blood, [F. Schupfer] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 390-421, May '39
—attachment to Ferree-Rand perimeter for determining light and color minima, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch.Ophth. 22: 636-652, Oct. '39
—instruments and technics for clinical testing of light sense; apparatus for studying regional differences, [L. L. Sloan] Arch.Ophth. 22: 233-251, Aug. '39
—instruments and technics for clinical testing of light sense; control of fixation in dark-adapted eye, [L. L. Sloan] Arch.Ophth. 22: 228-232, Aug. '39
therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases
toxicity: See also Ultraviolet Rays, toxicity
—abiophotometry, method for estimation of harmfulness of light rays, [H. Jausion] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 46: 871-873, June '39
—action of light on eyes in relation to occupational risks, [E. Gándara Yáñez] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y otorino-laring. 14: 7-15, Jan.-March '39
—barbituric acid dermatitis with photosensitization (case), [G. V. Stryker] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 484-485, Dec. '39
—basic laws and recent discoveries in photopathology, [H. Jausion] Strahlentherapie 65: 569-578, '39
—beneficial and harmful effects of sun bathing in relation to dermatoses, [G. Garnier] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 801-806, July 15, '39
—bullous eruption due to sulfanilamide, [F. R. Bettley & P. Simon] Brit.M.J. 1: 1177-1178, June 10, '39
—chronic polymorphous eruptions due to light, [S. Ohmori] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 81-83, April 20, '39
—dermatitis due to exposure to light after use of perfumed lotion; case, [S. Mazza & M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1489-1492, '39
—hypersensitivity to light resulting from dimethyldisulfanilamide therapy, [G. Grave] Med.Klin. 35: 1078-1080, Aug. 11, '39
—invisible prurigo revealed by postsolar leukomelanoderma; case, [Ménard] Arch.méd.d'Angers 43: 190-193, Sept. '39
—localization of various skin eruptions in sternoclavicular triangle; study of decrease in cutaneous resistance produced by light, [H. Kuske] Dermatologica 80: 6-17, July '39
—metallic tattooing resulting from exposure to light after use of photosensitive metallic medicaments; preliminary report, [H. Jausion & F. Cailliau] Ann. Inst.d'actinol. 13: 59-64, Feb. '39
—nervous system, skin and sun; summer neuropathology, especially as applied to military campaign, [A. Subirana] Med.españ. 2: 39-58, May '39
—occurrence of solar dermatitis in lymphogranuloma inguinale; preliminary report, [C. E. Sonck] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 529-540, Sept. '39
—pathogenic rôle of sunlight in skin diseases, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Montpellier méd. 15: 187-210, May '39
—retinitis due to sensitivity to light; cases, [A. Borges Dias] Rev. de oftal. de São Paulo 7: 5-8, Jan.-March '39
—rôle of sun in origin of cancer, [L. M. Correa] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 16: 107-113, April '39
—rôle of ultraviolet therapy in treatment of diseases of skin, [A. C. Cipollaro] M.Rec. 149: 415-420, June 21, '39
—solar polymorphous erythema; case, [A. Kaminsky & B. Sas] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 304-308, '39

LIGHT, toxicity—Continued
—sunlight as cause of bronchitis in adults, [P. Schmidt] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 235-236, Sept. '39
LIGHTBODY, H. D., and KLEINMAN, A., Variations produced by food differences in concentration of arginase in livers of white rats, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 71-78, July '39
LIGHTING
—daylight illumination, [C. A. Ylinr & A. Ångström] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 945-959, May 12, '39
—improvised lighting system for field ambulance operating tent, [P. G. Turpin] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 128-129, Aug. '39
—metabolism and pulse rate as related to reading under high and low levels of illumination, [R. A. McFarland, C. A. Knehr & C. Berens] J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 65-75, July '39
—rôle in education, [N. B. Harman] Sight-Saving Rev. 9: 83-97, June '39; also, J.d'opht.sociale 2: 99-118, July '39
—scientific bases of rational lighting; what lighting should ophthalmologists recommend? [P. Reiss] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 261-280, April '39
LIGHTNER, C. M., Unusual congenital malformation of heart: cor biloculare, with ostium atrioventriculare commune, pulmonary atresia, displacement of right pulmonary veins, and associated somatic defects, J. Tech.Methods 19: 148-155, Oct. '39
LIGHTWOOD, R., Advances in medical treatment of congenital pyloric stenosis, Practitioner 143: 326-332, Sept. '39
——**and CAMPBELL, L. I. S.**, Congenital cyst of round ligament of liver, Lancet 2: 1027-1028, Nov. 11, '39
LIGNAC, G. O. E., Autopsy findings in clinically misleading symptom complexes, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4906-4913, Oct. 14, '39
——**See BREIJER, H. B. G., jt. auth.**
de LIGNIERES: See MERGER, jt. auth.
LIGTERINK, J. A. T., and SIMONS, C. H., Spectroscopic aspect of blood albumin and erythrocyte sedimentation speed in psychoses, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 437-443, June '39 [in Dutch]
LIGUORI, G., Contributo allo studio del meccanismo di escrezione dei lipidi attraverso la mucosa enterica, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 445-446, Aug.-Sept. '39
LIJO PAVIA, J.: See Pavia, J. L.
LIKES, L. E., State medicine, social menace, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 633-638, Sept. '39
LIKHODED, S. I., Elongation of extremities provoked by hemangioma, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 67-73, '39
LILJESTRAND, G., Carl Gustaf Santesson, Nord. med. (Hygiea) 4: 3089-3093, Oct. 14, '39
LILLARD, D., Uterus didelphys—congenital absence of right kidney, J.Med. 20: 339-341, Oct. '39
LILLIE, H. I., Certain symptoms common to nose, explained on physiologic basis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 939-946, Nov. '39
——**and SIMONTON, K. M.**, Nasal obstruction caused by collapse of nasal alae, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 600-607, Sept. '39
LILLIE, R. D., Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration of formaldehyde used in storage for varying periods on staining of tissue, J.Tech.Methods 19: 89-92, Oct. '39
——**DYER, R. E., and TOPPING, N. H.**, Cerebral pathology in rodents in endemic typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fevers, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2137-2148, Dec. 1, '39
LILLINGSTON, C., Mysterious epidemics in history, Hygeia 17: 632, July; 732, Aug.; 816, Sept. '39
LIM, R. K. S.: See CHANG, H. C., jt. auth.
LIMA, E. J.: See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.
——**See ECHEGARAY, E. M., jt. auth.**
LIMBS: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
LIMBURG, H., Zur therapeutischen Verwendung der Stilbenpräparate, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1910-1918, Aug. 26, '39
LIMBUS CONJUNCTIVAE: See Conjunctiva
LIMBUS CORNEAE: See Cornea; Trachoma, pathology
LIMERICK, Post-natal care, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 358-367, June '39
LIMOUSIN, STANISLAS (1831-1887)
—pharmacist who should not be forgotten (Un pharmacien à ne pas oublier: Stanislas Limousin), Presse méd. 47: 1169-1170, July 26, '39
LIMPACH, J.: See SYNEPHIAS, M., jt. auth.
LIMPER, E., Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen bei Pylorospasmus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 202-215, '39
LIMPING: See Claudication
LIN, C. Y., and TSAI, C., Relative diffusibility of carbon dioxide and oxygen through various animal membranes, Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 187-197, June 15, '39
LIN, P. C.: See YANG, Y. N., jt. auth.
LINCICOME, D. R.: See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.
——**See SAWITZ, W., jt. auth.**
LINCK, ALFRED (1875-1939)
—obituary and list of works, [P. Stenger] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 221-224, July '39
LINCOLN, E. M., and GRETHMANN, W., Potential dangers of tuberculin tests, J.Pediat. 15: 682-696, Nov. '39

LINCOLN, N. S.: See **BUTLER, E. F., jt. auth.**
——See **FARBER, J. E., jt. auth.**
LINCOLN, R. E.: See **AITKEN, A. P., jt. auth.**
LIND, JAMES (1716-1794)
—Smollett, Lind and Anson in 1739; their common contribution to control of scurvy, [E. Farrell] Am.J. Surg. 46: 406-410, Nov. '39
LIND, P.: See **JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.**
LINDAU, A., Serotherapy or chemotherapy in pneumonia, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1241-1246, June 23, '39
Transitory, non-specific, strong Wassermann-Kahn reactions; report of occurrence in 4 members of same family, Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 355-363, '39
Rôle of bovine tuberculosis in man, with special reference to Scandinavian experiences, Proc.California Acad. Med. (1937-1938) pp. 176-190, '39
LINDAU'S DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma
LINDBERG, B. J., Differences in reactions of men and women, Nord.med.(Hygiea) 3: 2285-2288, July 22, '39
LINDBERG, H. A., Illinois pneumonia control program, Illinois M.J. 76: 85-90, July '39
Modern methods of oxygen therapy, Hosp.Management 48: 49, Nov. '39
LINDBERGH, C. A., Culture flask for circulation of large quantity of fluid medium, J.Exper.Med. 70: 231-238, Sept. '39
LINDBLOM, K., and PALMER, I., Ruptures of tendon aponeurosis of shoulder joint—so-called supraspinatus ruptures, Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 133-142, '39
LINDE, J. I.: See **HILLMAN, M. M., jt. auth.**
LINDEGREN, C. C.: See **INGERSOLL, R. L., jt. auth.**
LINDEMAN, E. C., Responsibilities of birth control, Atlantic Monthly 164: 22-28, July '39
LINDEMAN, H. O., Zur Behandlung der gegenwärtig epidemisch auftretenden Bindehautentzündung, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1161, July 28, '39
LINDEMANN, E.: See **FINESINGER, J. E., jt. auth.**
LINDEN, H., Bekämpfung der Sittlichkeitsverbrechen mit ärztlichen Mitteln, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 405-423, '39
LINDENBERG, R., Über die Anatomie der cerebralen Form der Thromboendangiitis obliterans (v. Winiwarter-Buerger), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 554-562, '39
LINDER, G. C., and MASSEY, P. J. H., Some factors bearing upon haemoglobin level in pregnancy, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 885-897, Oct. '39
LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K., Distribution of enzymes in tissue and cells; Harvey lecture, Bull.New York Acad. Med. 15: 719-747, Nov. '39
LINDGREN, A. G. H.: See **EKSTRÖM, G., jt. auth.**
LINDGREN, E., On diagnosis of tumours of spinal cord by aid of gas myelography, Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 303-318, '39
Myelography with air, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 385-388, '39
LINDGREN, G., Time-saving apparatus for differential count of leukocytes, Nord.med.(Hygiea) 3: 2120, July 8, '39
——See **GISSELSSON, L., jt. auth.**
LINDGREN, S., Heparin in vascular surgery; embolectomy in case of aortic embolism, Nord.med.(Hygiea) 2: 1785-1787, June 10, '39
LINDHARDT, M., Statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis in Denmark 1925-1934, Acta tuberc.Scandinav., supp. 3, pp. 1-179, '39
LINDNER, E.: See **KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**
LINDNER, K., Ueberblick über die im Jahre 1938 mit meiner geänderten Operationstechnik ausgeführten Staroperationen, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 103: 156-169, Aug. '39
Die subjektive Bestimmung des Astigmatismus mit Hilfe des gekreuzten Zylinders von Jackson, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 103: 273-291, Sept. '39
LINDNER, T., Duty of physician to maintain secrecy before patient's employer, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1188-1190, June 9, '39
LINDNER OPERATION: See Retina, detached
LINDQUIST, C. A., Importance of small hospital in our communities, Hospitals 13: 65-68, Dec. '39
LINDSAY, H. C. L., Skin disorders commonly seen, Am.J. Nursing 39: 874-878, Aug. '39
LINDSAY, J. W., RICE, E. C., JR., SELINGER, M. A., and MISH, K. H., Diabetic surgery at Garfield Memorial Hospital from July 1, 1936 to December 31, 1938, M. Ann.District of Columbia 8: 296-299, Oct. '39
LINDSKOG, G. E., Diagnosis of bronchiogenic carcinoma, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 611-612, Nov. '39
LINDSLEY, C. H.: See **SMITH, L. DeS., jt. auth.**
LINDSLEY, D. B., Longitudinal study of occipital alpha rhythm in normal children: frequency and amplitude standards, J.Genet.Psychol. 55: 197-213, Sept. '39
——and **BRADLEY, C.,** Electroencephalography as aid to understanding certain behavior disorders of childhood, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 6: 33-37, July '39
LINDSTEDT, F., Zur Frage des Neuralgiebegriffs und der Natur der Neuralgien, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 127-129, '39
LINDSTRØM, L. J., Treatment of pyarthrosis of knee according to Willems method, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 4: 3193-3197, Oct. 28, '39
LINE, D.: See **MAISIN, J., jt. auth.**
LINEA alba: See Hernia, epigastric
LINEGAR, C. R.: See **KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.**
LINENTHAL, A. J.: See **GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**
LING, PETER H. (1776-1839)
—centenary of death of P. H. Ling, founder of Swedish gymnastics, [E. Abramson] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 3: 2635-2639, Aug. 26, '39
LING COD LIVER OIL: See Oil, liver oils
LING AH CHOON, Acute intestinal obstruction in case of mesenteric hernia, J.Malaya Br.,Brit.M.A. 3: 195-196, Sept. '39
LINGENFELTER, P. B., Extrapleural pneumothorax operation, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 260-262, July '39
LINGGOOD, F. V.: See **POPE, C. G., jt. auth.**
LINGLIN, J.: See **GOURNAY, J. J., jt. auth.**
LINITIS PLASTICA: See Colon, pathology; Stomach, leather bottle
LINK, K. H., Über Ursachen und Entstehung der sogenannten grossen Blutung in den Magen-Darmkanal, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1815-1825, Aug. 12, '39
LINK, R. P.: See **WHITLOCK, J. H., jt. auth.**
LINK, T.: See **HÄMEL, J., jt. auth.**
LINKE, F., Zur Physik des künstlichen Klimas, Balneologe 6: 241-249, June '39
LINN, E. G., Ultraviolet irradiation in corneal ulcers, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 402-405, July '39
LINNEMANN, H., Über den Einfluss antithyreotroper Substanzen auf Schilddrüse und Hypophysenvorderlappen bei der experimentellen Kohlenoxydhyperthyreose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 300-308, '39
LINOGNATHUS setosus: See Fleas
LINS, A., Die Technik der Messung des Durchmessers der Aorta auf geometrische Weise, Cardiologia 2: 275-278, '38
LINTON, R., Effects of culture on mental and emotional processes, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) 19: 293-304, '39
LINTON, W. S., Case of kala-azar, Brit.M.J. 2: 336, Aug. 12, '39
LINTOTT, G. A. M., OGILVIE, W. H., and WHILLIS, J., Two cases of congenital malformation of stomach, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 24-31, Jan. '39
——See **BOLAND, E. R., jt. auth.**
——See **HURST, A., jt. auth.**
LINTZ, W., Gastrointestinal allergy, Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 320-332, July-Aug. '39
LINXWEILER, K., and ROTHKOPF, H., Über respiratorische Funktionswerte bei körperlicher Belastung Jugendlicher, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 137-142, '39
LINZBACH, A. J., Untersuchungen über die muskuläre Bauchwand und ihren Einfluss auf die Lage der Eingeweide, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 140-162, '39
LION, A., Short wave fever, Sind M.J. 12: 10-14, June '39
LION, K. S.: See **DESSAUER, F., jt. auth.**
LIOTIER, R., L'anesthésie dite des splanchniques dans certaines affections abdominales, Rev.de chir.,Paris 77: 385-404, June '39
LIOTOT: See Biographies
LIOTTA, A., and BELLINI, L., L'assorbimento intestinale del glucosio in condizioni di iperglicemia provocata, Fisiol.e med. 10: 385-394, Aug. 20, '39
LIPASE
—changes in vitamin C, inhibine and lipase of human milk due to storing or heating, [P. & I. Feldweg] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 936-937, July 8, '39 [Comment on Catel's article]
—use in lipid analyses; action of castor bean and pancreatic lipase on blood neutral fat, [F. E. Kelsey] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 199-202, Sept. '39
in blood: See Blood, lipase
in liver: See Liver, enzymes
LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
LIPIODOL (iodized oil): See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Uterus, diseases; etc.
LIPKIND, E. L.: See **GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**
LIPKIND, M.: See **PETT, L. B., jt. auth.**
LIPKOFF, C. J.: See **BUCHBINDER, J. H., jt. auth.**
LIPOCAIC (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, secretion; Pancreas, therapy
LIPOCHROMES
—morphologic study of lipofuscin granules in cells, [T. Arai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 150-154, '39
LIPODYSTROPHY: See Fat
LIPOFIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, lipofibromyxoma
LIPOFUSCIN: See Lipochromes
LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS
—bilateral lipophagic granuloma of gluteal region; case, [P. Peroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 878-884, '39
—lipophagic granuloma of articular capsule of shoulder; case, [G. Villata] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 573-577, '38

LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS—Continued
—voluminous lipophagic granuloma of mammary region simulating malignant breast tumor; case, [A. V. Maggi] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 711-718, '38
LIPOID-HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann's Disease
LIPOIDOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Lipoids, metabolism; Liver, pathology; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
LIPOIDS
See also Cholesterol; Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
—action of lipoids of various organs on functional state of reticulo-endothelial system; method of humoral regulation of reticulo-endothelial system: preliminary report, [M. Torrioli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 337-345, July '39
—analysis of lipoid content of organs in so-called genuine lipoid nephrosis in children, [M. Debusmann & A. Leinbrock] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 740-742, May 27, '39
—chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; mycolic acids of avian tubercle bacillus wax, [R. J. Anderson & M. M. Creighton] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 57-63, July '39
—chylothorax and chylous ascites; report of case with lipid analyses, [G. T. Harrell, D. M. Street & R. Reiser] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1045-1050, July '39
—composition of *poly*saccharide of firmly bound lipids of leprosy bacillus, [R. J. Anderson & M. M. Creighton] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 549-554, Dec. '39
—demonstration of leukolytic principle in tissue (splenic lipoids) in myeloid leukemia, [R. Goslo & A. Collicelli] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 175-182, April 20, '39
—diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to lipid content of diabetic lungs, [H. F. Root & W. R. Bloor] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39:** 714-737, June '39
—effect of lipoid solvents on vaccinia virus, [A. S. McFarlane & M. G. Macfarlane] Nature,London **144:** 376-377, Aug. 26, '39
—firmly bound lipids of so-called leprosy bacillus, [W. B. Geiger, Jr. & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 539-548, Dec. '39
—free choline and phospholipid of hepatic and gallbladder bile, [C. G. Johnston, J. L. Irvin & C. Walton] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 425-437, Dec. '39
—highly unsaturated cephalin in tissues in C avitaminosis, [Y. Sueyoshi & H. Michimoto] J.Biochem. **30:** 155-157, July '39
—lecithin, cephalin and sphingomyelin content of normal human organs, [S. J. Thannhauser, J. Benotti, A. Walcott & H. Reinstein] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 717-719, Aug. '39
—lipid content of pleural and peritoneal exudates and transudates; relation to lipid fractions of blood, [B. Nolli & A. Bologna] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 5-20, Jan.-April '39
—lipids of cell nuclei, [C. A. Stoneburg] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 189-196, July '39
—lipids of Phytomonas tumefaciens; composition of phosphatide, [W. B. Geiger, Jr. & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 519-529, Aug. '39
—lipoid content of Bothriocephalus latus, [G. Tötterman & E. Kirk] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **3:** 2715-2716, Sept. 2, '39
—lipoid content of cerebral lateral ventricle and ependymal layers of spinal cord in dementia paralytica, [M. Fukushi & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 461-464, '39 [in Japanese]
—lipoid content of fallopian tubes during menstrual cycle and during pregnancy, [K. Joël] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 731-735, Aug. '39
—lipoid fractions of hepatoma and normal liver tissues, [S. Kishi, T. Fujiwara & W. Nakahara] Gann **33:** 217-218, June '39 [in Japanese]
—lysophosphatides, [E. Chargaff & S. S. Cohen] J.Biol. Chem. **129:** 619-628, Aug. '39
—prognostic significance of lipoid content of cancer tissue, [A. Lang] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 20-28, '39
—rôle in intracellular substance; process of permeability, [G. Kiszely] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 89-97, April '39
—rôle of cephalin in blood coagulation, [H. Michimoto] J.Biochem. **30:** 147-153, July '39
—study by acetone extraction of diphtheria bacteria of different ages; preliminary note on lipid content, [H. Cassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 693-695, '39
—study of spleen (with special reference to sphingomyelin) in case of Niemann-Pick disease, [E. Chargaff] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 503-511, Oct. '39
—unsaturated fatty acids of phosphatides of tumors, [Y. Sueyoshi & K. Miura] J.Biochem. **29:** 481-486, May '39
—variations of lipoid content in certain ovarian tumors, [R. B. Greenblatt, J. P. Greenhill & W. R. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 929-939, June '39
antigenic functions, antigenic behavior in vitro of lipoids of tubercle bacilli and Brucella melitensis, [F. della Monica] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 655-670, April '39
LIPOIDS, antigenic functions—Continued
—antigenic substances in urine of tuberculous patients, [H. Morika] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 939-941, April '39
—different adsorbability of antilipid and antipolysaccharide antibodies of tuberculous antiserums, [K. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1190-1192, '39
—dissociation of lipoid antigen-antibody immunitary complex; practical importance in serodiagnosis of syphilis and tuberculosis, [F. Cupido & C. Paternostro] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 161-178, '38
—is so-called thermolabile complement binding antibody (Moriyasu) present in rabbit's serum obtained by immunization with renal lipoid from swine? [E. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 76, July 20, '39
determination, of lecithin, cephalin and sphingomyelin in body fluids and tissues, with analyses of normal human sera, [S. J. Thannhauser, J. Benotti & H. Reinstein] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 709-716, Aug. '39
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, fats and lipoids
in urine: See Urine, lipoids
metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
—acne vulgaris, pustular lipoidosis; pathogenesis and description of efficient method of treatment, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 670-682, Oct. '39
—action of various biochemical substances on metabolism of lipids in tissue cultures in vitro, [J. Verne & A. Verne-Soubiran] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1232-1234, '39
—arcus lipoides of ear-drum, [J. Berberich] Lancet **2:** 833-834, Oct. 14, '39
—cellular lipoids of stomach in peptic ulcer; histochemical study, [A. Basile] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 169-186, March-April '39
—cholesterol and phosphatide metabolism in diabetes and in renal and hepatic diseases, [A. Vesa & T. Kalaja] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 1) **21:** 1-14, '39
—in vitro incorporation of fatty acids in phospholipids of intestinal mucosa, [R. H. Barnes, E. S. Miller & G. O. Burr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 45-47, Oct. '39
—lipid equilibrium and experimental study of subcutaneous resorption of lipids in rabbit, [P. Guye & M. Queloz] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 508-514, April '39
—lipid metabolism, [W. M. Sperry] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 231-248, '39
—lipin keratitis of Hurler syndrome (gargoylism or dysostosis multiplex); clinical and pathologic report, [M. L. Berliner] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 97-105, July '39
—lipoid and carotenoid metabolism in insular diabetes, [G. Monasterio] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 543-602, '38
—lipoidosis; pathologic anatomy, [F. Wohlwill] Lisboa méd. **16:** 467-490, Aug. '39
—mechanism of excretion of lipids through enteric mucosa, [G. Liguori] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 445-446, Aug.-Sept. '39
—metabolism of glucides, lipids and proteins in experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs, [L. Cioglia & F. Infantellina] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 410-411, June-July '39
—necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum; relation between diabetes mellitus and skin, [A. Boldt] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **179:** 74-119, '39; abstr., München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1448-1450, Sept. 29, '39
—necrobiosis without diabetes, [G. H. Belote & D. G. Welton] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **40:** 887-899, Dec. '39
—pulmonary lipidosis in patient with multiple metastases of mammary cancer; case, [S. d'Arrigo] Clin. med.ital. **70:** 207-226, May-Aug. '39
—recent researches regarding relationship between psoriasis and lipoidosis, [C. K. Incedayi & B. Ottenstein] Dermatologica **80:** 18-26, July '39
—tissue lipoids in 2 cases of diabetic coma, [G. Gigli] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 305-310, May '39
nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases
pneumonia: See Pneumonia
therapy: See Amenorrhea, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy
toxicity, rôle of suprarenal lipoid-epinephrine complex in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, [W. Raab] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 657-678, '39
—modifications of curves of provoked hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia after injection of ether extracts (lipids) of pancreas of dog; rôle of pancreatic alterations, [P. E. Martin, Cruaud & Watremez] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1067-1069, '39
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOMATOSIS: See Degeneration, fatty; Fat; Tumors, fibrolipoma; Tumors, lipoma
LIPONYSSUS: See Relapsing Fever, transmission
LIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, liposarcoma
LIPOSITS, E.: See **DONHOFFER, S., jt. auth.**
LIPOTHYMIA: See Syncope
LIPOVSKAYA, A. I., Clinical aspects of gummatous lesions of eyelids and conjunctiva, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 88-90, '39

LIPPELT, H., Experimentelle Studien und theoretische Betrachtungen zum Problem: Tuberkulose und ihre Erkennung durch Kulturverfahren und Tierversuch, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 230-248, '39

LIPPINCOTT, L. S., Principal problems of small hospital, Hospitals **13:** 53-55, July '39

LIPPMAN, D., Value of Ide test in syphilis, Polska gaz. lek. **18:** 702-706, Aug. 27, '39

LIPPMAN, H. S., Trends in therapy; child analysis, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 707-712, Oct. '39

LIPPMANN, E., Il diabete renale; i suoi rapporti col diabete mellito dal punto di vista clinico, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 360-380, '38

Il comportamento della soglia renale per il glucosio quale criterio di distinzione fra diabete mellito e diabete renale, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 1-32, Dec. '38

LIPPMANN, R. K., Experiences with corkscrew bolt, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 735-746, July '39

LIPPROSS, O., Über die Grösse und den Wirkungsmechanismus der Herzleistung. (Zugleich eine Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Havlicek), Arch.f. Kreislaufforsch. **5:** 65-72, July '39

LIPS

See also **Harelip**

—clinical observations relating to normal and abnormal frenum labii superioris, [J. E. Taylor] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 646-650, July '39

—so-called hemispasm of lower lip in crying children, [C. Breiter] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 303-306, July '39

abnormalities, oculo-labio-maxillary status dysraphicus: case, [A. Fonseca] Rev.de oftal.de São Paulo **7:** 15-18, Jan.-March '39

blood supply, study of vascularization of mucous membrane in human fetus, [P. Słonimski] Anat.Anz. **88:** 405-416, Aug. 16, '39

cancer, epithelioma, [L. J. Carter] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 569-571, June '39

—epithelioma due to projection of drop of creosote: case, [M. Knallinsky] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 313-316, '39

—evaluation of neck dissection, [G. W. Taylor & I. T. Nathanson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 484-492, Oct. '39

—glandular cheilopathy and cancer, [J. Salvador Gallardo & J. Conejo Mir] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 682-688, May '39

—interstitial radium treatment of cancer of lower lip, [L. K. Chont] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 334-337, Sept. '39

—malignant epithelioma of lower lip; case, [J. J. Cirio] Semana méd. **2:** 242-248, Aug. 3, '39

—penetration into anterior facial veins of metastasis: case, [M. Cherubino & G. Toniolo] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **3:** 329-342, '38

—pre-epitheliomatous forms of cheilitis: cases, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 427-468, June '39

—radiotherapy, [R. B. Engelstad] Strahlentherapie **64:** 571-589, '39

—repair of large defects after removal, [E. M. Daland] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 347-357, Sept. '39

—roentgenotherapy, [J. Horvath] Strahlentherapie **65:** 216-236, '39

—superficial cancer, [M. Trueheart] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 419, Oct. '39

—treatment, [G. S. Sharp & H. D. Smith] West.J.Surg. **47:** 695-705, Dec. '39

—treatment of carcinoma (and involved lymph nodes), [D. W. Smithers] Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 376-381, Nov. '39

diseases, Puente's glandular cheilopathy and cheilitis exfoliativa; glandular cheilopathy and cancer, [J. Salvador Gallardo & J. Conejo Mir] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 682-688, May '39

—cheilitis, fixed drug eruption and gastrointestinal allergy from eosin dye of lipstick, [R. Hecht, B. Z. Rappaport & L. Bloch] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2410-2411, Dec. 30, '39

—sensitization to simple chemicals: comparison between reactions to commercial and to purified dyes (in lipstick), [R. Hecht, L. Schwarzschild & M. B. Sulzberger] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2170-2173, Dec. 1, '39

—various forms of cheilitis, including pre-epitheliomatous forms: 9 cases, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **80:** 427-468, June '39

embryology, vascularization of mucous membrane in human fetus, [P. Słonimski] Anat.Anz. **88:** 405-416, Aug. 16, '39

fistula: See **Fistula**

furunculosis: See **Furunculosis**

pathology, lesion in scarlet fever, [S. Y. Bakhmutskaya] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 127-128, '39

syphilis, plastic sclerous cheilitis of undetermined origin, probably syphilitic: case, [M. Grzybowski & Mme. H. Lewinska] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **46:** 521-526, April '39

—primary sclerosis: case, [T. Azumi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 669-670, Aug. '39

LIPS—Continued

tumors, malignant myoblastoma of lower lip: case, [L. Loi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 343-364, '38

—angioblastic sarcoma, [W. F. Gemmill & L. C. Pusch] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 395-399, Nov. '39

LIPSCHITZ, W. L., and BUEDING, E., Mechanism of biological formation of conjugated glucuronic acids, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 333-358, July '39

LIPSCHÜTZ, A., and VARGAS, L., JR., Etude "quantitative" de la tumorigenèse conjonctive dûe à l'hormone folliculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 27-31, '39

Experimental tumorigenesis, with subcutaneous tablets of œstradiol, Lancet **1:** 1313-1318, June 10, '39

——See **JEDLICKY, A., jt. auth.**

——**IGLESIAS, R., and VARGAS, L., JR.,** Régression du fibromyome expérimental, et résistance des formations tumorales épithéliales, dans la carence hormonale folliculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1536-1540, '39

——**MURILLO, R., and VARGAS, L., JR.,** Antitumorigenic action of progesterone, Lancet **2:** 420-421, Aug. 19, '39

——**MURILLO, R., VARGAS, L., JR., and KOREF, O.,** Nouvelles études sur l'action antitumorigène de l'ovaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 208-211, '39

——**VARGAS, L., JR., and RUZ, O.,** Antitumorigenic action of testosterone, Lancet **2:** 867-869, Oct. 21, '39

LIPSCHÜTZ'S DISEASE: See **Vulva, ulcers**

LIPSCHULTZ, O., Pseudo-diaphragmatic shadow due to pleural fluid, Minnesota Med. **22:** 638-641, Sept. '39

LIPSCHUTZ, L. S., and others, Evaluation of therapeutic factors in pharmacologic shock, Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 347-360, Sept. '39

LIPSCOMB, F. M., Experience with synthetic drugs in treatment of malaria, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1082-1086, July '39

LIPSCOMB, W. R., Essential hypertension: general consideration and surgical treatment by resection of splanchnic nerves and celiac and first and second lumbar ganglia and intervening trunks, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 715-720, Oct. '39

LIPSHUTZ, B., and CHODOFF, R. J., Diagnosis of ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm; report of case, Arch.Surg. **39:** 171-181, Aug. '39

LIPSHUTZ, D. M., Cerebral calcification in case of chronic progressive chorea, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1128-1134, Dec. '39

LIPSTICK

—cheilitis, fixed drug eruption and gastro-intestinal allergy from eosin dye of lipstick, [R. Hecht, B. Z. Rappaport & L. Bloch] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2410-2411, Dec. 30, '39

—sensitization to simple chemicals; comparison between reactions to commercial and to purified dyes (as cause of cheilitis and dermatitis), [R. Hecht, L. Schwarzschild & M. B. Sulzberger] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2170-2173, Dec. 1, '39

—toxic effects of lipstick used by girls in northern Manchuria, [S. Shoyama, K. Matzuoka, T. Ikarashi & E. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 172-173, April '39

LIRA VALENCIA, A.: See **LOBO ONELL, C., jt. auth.**

LISA, J. R., Pathologic findings in heart in sudden cardiac deaths, Ann.Int.Med. **12:** 1968-1982, June '39

Remote complications of lower genito-urinary infections, principally in strictures and prostatic abscesses, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 742-746, Nov. '39

——**and HART, J. F.,** Anatomic observations on 70 hospital patients after sudden death, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 43-48, July '39

——See **HART, J. F., jt. auth.**

LISANSKY, E. T., and PEMBROKE, R. H., JR., Treatment of pneumococcic meningitis (type XV) with para-amino-benzene-sulfonamide (report of case with recovery), Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 544-551, Sept. '39

LISBONNE, M., SEIGNEURIN, R., and RENOUX, G., Nature physico-chimique de l'action bactéricide du mercure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 697-699, '39

LISCHI, V., Per la demanializzazione delle sorgenti termali italiane, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 100-102, April '39

LISCO, H.: See **WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.**

LISENBY, J. O., Spontaneous hematoma of abdominal wall, Surgery **6:** 261-264, Aug. '39

LISENKO, G. A.: See **VAYSBERG, L. M., jt. auth.**

LISFRANC'S JOINT: See **Metatarsus: Tarsus**

LISON, L.: See **CORDIER, R., jt. auth.**

LISS, E., Preparation for and choice of school, Ment. Hyg. **23:** 583-586, Oct. '39

LISS, M. M.: See **MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.**

LISSAK, K., Effect of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on action of epinephrine and sympathin, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 159-164, '39

Liberation of acetylcholine and adrenaline by stimulating isolated nerves, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 263-271, Sept. '39

——See **ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.**

LISSAK, K.—Continued
——**DEMPSEY, E. W., and ROSENBLUETH, A.,** Failure of transmission of motor nerve impulses in course of wallerian degeneration, Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 45-56, Dec. '39
LISSIMORE, N., and CURRIE, D. W., Studies in vaginal fluid, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 673-684, Aug. '39
LIST, C. F., Neurological syndromes associated with developmental anomalies of occiput, atlas and axis, Univ. Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **5:** 57, Aug. '39
——**and PEET, M. M.,** Sweat secretion in man; disturbances of sweat secretion with lesions of pons, medulla and cervical portion of cord, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **42:** 1098-1127, Dec. '39
——**See PEET, M. M., jt. auth.**
LISTA, G.: See ARNAUDO, A., jt. auth.
LISTER, FREDERICK SPENCER: See Obituaries
LISTER, JOSEPH (1827-1912)
—consideration of recent advances in medical science in light of Lord Lister's studies (Listerian oration), [A. O. Whipple] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 323-331, Oct. '39
—Lister and his work, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **47:** 717-719, May 10, '39
—Listerian idea in year 1939 (Lister memorial lecture, abridged), [R. Leriche] Avenir méd. **36:** 204-209, July-Aug. '39
LISTON, W. A.: See LISTON, W. G., jt. auth.
LISTON, W. G., and LISTON, W. A., Study of Trichomonas vaginitis in hospital practice in Edinburgh, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 474-502, June '39
LISYANSKAYA, F. M.: See KORENBLIT, F. G., jt. auth.
LITCHFIELD, H. R., Value of blood iodine determination from clinical viewpoint, West.J.Surg. **47:** 449-458, Aug. '39
LITCHFIELD, J. T., JR., Effects of sulfanilamide on lower vertebrates, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 212-223, Oct. '39
——**See MARSHALL, E. K., JR., jt. auth.**
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
—critical edition of Shem Tob Ben Joseph Falaquiera's (1225-1290) "Bate Hanhagat Guf Habari—Bate Hanhagat Hanefesh" (versified vademecum on care of body and soul), [I. Chodos] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 165, '39
—German physicians as poets and thinkers; Carl Huppenbauer, [R. Wald] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 183-185, March 15, '39
—physicians of Ostmark as poets and thinkers; Fritz Reck, [R. Wald] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 711-713, July 1, '39
—Tibetan "Book of Death" from psychoanalytic point of view, [P. P. Leendertz] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 578-590, Sept.-Oct. '39
medical, Constantinus Africanus; incunabula medica, [F. Cunha] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 157-162, July '39
—Andrew Boorde and his breviary of health, [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 113-118, Oct. '39
—Galen's writings and influences inspiring them, [J. Walsh] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 525-537, Nov. '39
—German language in literature, [C. Haeberlin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1053-1055, June 30, '39
—hitherto unnoted medical writings by Dominicus de Ragusia (1424-1425 A.D.), [P. Kibre] Bull.Hist. Med. **7:** 990-995, Oct. '39
—Hygeia loan collections, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1039-1040, Sept. 9, '39
—John Hunter and his masterpiece, [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 335-339, April '39
—"Kalimo usada," old Bali textbook of pathology and therapy of internal diseases, [W. Weck] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 53-93, '39
—Lloyd Roberts lecture, [R. Hutchison] Lancet **2:** 1059-1062, Nov. 18, '39
—medical printers of Renaissance, [M. N. Walsh] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 582-587, Sept. 13, '39
—medical writings from old eastern civilizations, [P. Engelen] Med.Welt **13:** 855-856, June 17, '39
—modern value of "De Rerum Natura" by Titus Lucretius Carus in relation to medicine and to science in general, [G. P. Arcieri] Alcmeone **1:** 1-6, July-Sept. '39
—Monte Cassino: monks in Italian monastery save valuable medical documents, [W. Schweisheimer] M.Rec. **150:** 245-247, Oct. 4, '39
—note on Sir Arthur Hurst's contributions to medical science and literature, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 242-244, July 29, '39
—oldest medical manuscript written in England, Brit. M.J. **2:** 80-81, July 8, '39
—proof correcting, [L. T. Morton] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **37:** 190-194, July '39
—rare books in Huntington Library at San Marino, [L. Bendikson] California & West.Med. **51:** 106-108, Aug. '39
—story of medical printed book, [T. E. Keys] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 577-581, Sept. 13, '39
—Vāgbhata's Astāngahrdayasamhitā, ancient Hindu textbook, [L. Hilgenberg & W. Kirfel] Janus **43:** 143, April-June; 232, July-Sept. '39
LITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
LITHIUM antimoniothiomalate: See cross reference under Anthiomaline
LITHOPEDION
—lithopedion 47 years old causing mesenteric hemorrhage; case, [Sackenreiter & Girardin] Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 383-386, May '39
LITHOTOMY: See Bladder, calculi
LITHOTOMY POSITION: See Posture
LITTARDI, A., and ZANICHELLI, A., Sull'azione metemoglobinizzante del clorato sodico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 182-185, April '39
LITTER, L., LITVAK, A. M., and GIVAN, T. B., Use of sulfapyridine in treatment of pneumonia complicating pertussis, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 518-528, Aug. '39
LITTER, M.: See RICHERI, V. H., jt. auth.
LITTERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
LITTLE, C. C., Hybridization and tumor formation in mice, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **25:** 452-455, Sept. '39
——**See WOOLLEY, G., jt. auth.**
——**MURRAY, W. S., and CLOUDMAN, A. M.,** Genetics of non-epithelial tumor formation in mice, Am.J. Cancer **36:** 431-450, July '39
LITTLE, G. M., Scarlet fever immunization in Edmonton, Alberta, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 488-490, Oct. '39
LITTLE, H., Significance of melæna in children, Canad. M.A.J. **41:** 575-580, Dec. '39
LITTLE, N., Differential diagnosis of internal derangement of knee joint, M.J.Australia **1:** 895-900, June 17, '39
Treatment of some common disorders encountered in industrial practice, M.J.Australia **2:** 135-138, July 22, '39
——**See BROWN, M. M., jt. auth.**
LITTLE, R. B., Group similarity of alpha hemolytic bovine mastitis streptococci for Lancefield's serological group C, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 254-255, May '39
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLER, T. S.: See DICKSON, E. D. D., jt. auth.
LITTMAN, S.: See LEVINE, B., jt. auth.
LITVAC, A., Sur la kératinisation épithéliale in vitro, Arch.d'anat.micr. **35:** 55-63, '39
——**See CHAMPETIER, G., jt. auth.**
LITVAK, A. M.: See LITTER, L., jt. auth.
LITVAK, F. I., Hyperergic experimental nephritis; pathogenesis of acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, Klin. med. (no. 7) **17:** 43-58, '39
LITWINS, J.: See GREENWALD, L., jt. auth.
LIU, C. Y., Fleas of China; order Siphonaptera, Philippine J.Sc. **70:** 1-122, Sept. '39
LIU, J. H., and HSU, Y. H., Management of cut-throat; review of 38 cases, Chinese M.J. **56:** 131-144, Aug. '39
LIU, S. C., and WU, H., Optimal conditions for recovery of antibody from immune precipitate of type I pneumococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 144-148, May '39
LIU, S. H., Pathological states produced by administration of posterior pituitary pressor principle, Chinese M.J. **55:** 448-464, May '39
——**and NOBLE, R. L.,** Effects of extracts of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine on reproductive system of hypophysectomized male rats, J.Endocrinol. **1:** 7-14, June '39
Effects of extracts of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine on reproductive system of hypophysectomized female rats, J.Endocrinol. **1:** 15-21, June '39
——**See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.**
LIU, W. T.: See CHU, H. I., jt. auth.
LIUM, R., Observations on etiology of ulcerative colitis; rectometrogram and rectal reactions of eight normal subjects and one patient with ulcerative colitis before and after spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, Am. J.M.Sc. **197:** 841-847, June '39
——**and FLOREY, H. W.,** Action of magnesium sulphate on intestine of cat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 303-319, Aug. '39
LIUZZO, G., La reazione cromatica di Ide nella diagnosi della sifilide, Riv.osp. **29:** 315-334, July '39
LIVADAS, G., CANELLAKIS, A., and VALAORAS, V. G., Some observations on haematological picture in malaria, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 159-165, '39
LIVEDO
—benign livedoid dermatitis due to intramuscular injection of bismuth in syphilis; case, [R. D. Policare] Riforma med. **55:** 936-938, June 17, '39
—cutis marmorata telangiectatica congenita; cases, [E. Keining] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 546-553, May 13, '39
—livedo racemosa due to toxic effects of arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; cases, [G. Brillinger] Dermat. Wchnschr. **108:** 568-570, May 20, '39
—livedo racemosa following arsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [V. Slovinić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 396, July '39
—livedoid dermatitis due to bismuth therapy of syphilis; cases, [F. P. Carrillo] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 109-117, '39
reticularis, cutaneous manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, [L. W. Ketron] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 929-944, Dec. '39

LIVER
See also **Biliary Tract**
—action of thyroxine on dialyzable riboflavin (vitamin B2) of liver, [M. Chèvremont & S. Comhaire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 146-148, '39
—ascorbic acid content of human liver in normal condition, [G. Pennetti & F. de Ritis] Riforma med. 55: 1383-1390, Sept. 16, '39
—behavior of glutathione in liver and suprarenals in normal dogs and after thyroidectomy, parathyroidectomy and parathormone (parathyroid extract) treatment, [P. Caccialanza] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 307-309, May '39
—diagnostic significance of puncture; impressions from study trip to Paris in spring of 1939, [N. G. Nordenson] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3132-3136, Oct. 21, '39
—effect of single injection of thyroxine on carbohydrates, protein and growth in rat liver, [R. Sternheimer] Endocrinology 25: 899-908, Dec. '39
—electrolytes of muscle and liver in potassium-depleted rats, [L. A. Heppel] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 385-392, Sept. '39
—equality of chloride space and extracellular space of rat liver, [F. L. Truax] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 402-408, June '39
—experimental study of biologic influence of prolonged stay in high altitude; modifications of hepatic and muscular iron content, [M. Piéry, J. Enselme, C. Peschiera & P. Donjon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1441-1442, May 1, '39
—experimental study on correlation between skin and liver in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Dubowy] Dermatologica 79: 370-391, June '39
—fat, nitrogen and water content of liver and muscle after partial hepatectomy in white rat, [H. Bogetti & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 285-288, Sept. '39
—fate of potassium liberated from muscles during activity, [W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 356-373, Sept. '39
—glutathione values of livers and muscles of rabbits after injection of hypophysial growth hormone, [P. W. Gregory & H. Goss] Growth 3: 159-164, July '39
—influence of anterior pituitary extracts on proteins of liver, [O. B. Houchin] Endocrinology 25: 759-767, Nov. '39
—maximum storage of vitamin B_1 in various species, [P. C. Leong] Biochem.J. 33: 1394-1396, Sept. '39
—metabolism of steroids; isolation of 7-hydroxycholesterol and of "hepatols" from ox liver, [G. A. D. Haslewood] Biochem.J. 33: 709-712, May '39
—observation of vitamin B_2 in liver by means of fluorescence microscopy, [A. Hirt & K. Wimmer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 733-740, May 27, '39
—origin and localization of pigmentary accumulation in liver in toads, [E. de Robertis] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 15: 87-93, June '39
—small amount of vitamin A in chick livers, [M. Vermes, P. Meunier & Y. Raoul] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 209: 578-581, Oct. 9, '39
—variation of inorganic constituents (potassium, sodium and calcium) of liver in rabbits; further study, [S. Lazard-Kolodny] Ann.de physiol. 15: 403-410, '39
—variations in inorganic constituents in rabbits; further study, [S. Lazard-Kolodny] Ann.de physiol. 15: 392-402, '39
—variations of mass and composition of liver in rabbits; influence of prolonged life with varying caloric losses, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 15: 305-337, '39
—variations of mass and composition of liver when animal ceases to eat; influence of time, previous state of nutrition and external temperature; experiments on rabbits, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann. de physiol. 15: 282-293, '39
—vitamin A content of human liver in tuberculosis, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 61-63, July '39
abnormalities, multiple abnormalities; nonparasitic cyst and hypertrophy of left lobe of liver and septum of gallbladder; case, [Rigaud & F. Moreau] Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 691-695, May '39
—accessory hepatic lobes, with report of case of accessory lobe transformed into fibrocavernoma of triangular ligament, [G. Donini] Pathologica 31: 421-428, Oct. 15, '39
—paravesicular aberrant lobe; case, [D. Colillas, E. L. Vila, R. L. Roa & D. A. Poggi] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 767-776, July '39
abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—coexisting with cystic disease of pancreas, [P. Huard & A. Bigot] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 14: 216-218, May-June '39
—diagnosis and treatment, [C. L. Wilmoth] J.Trop. Med. 42: 313-316, Oct. 16, '39
—hyperacute icteronephritis due to Friedländer's pneumobacilli, multiple hepatic abscesses and cancer of Vater's ampulla; case, [J. Caroli, M. Lévy-Bruhl & P. Raynaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 875-878, June 12, '39
—multiple abscess, [G. A. Hendon] Kentucky M.J. 37: 301-305, July '39

LIVER, abscess—Continued
—opening into stomach; case, [Arriagada] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 800-801, July '39
—probably calcified abscess; successful therapy with emetine; case, [P. Huard & J. Saint-Etienne] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 14: 278-284, July-Aug. '39
—subphrenic opening of abscess into free peritoneum, [L. Léger & J. Debeyre] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 518-521, April '39
acute yellow atrophy, and cirrhosis, [P. Huebschmann] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 243-246, April 30, '39
—acute lethal hepatosis (yellow atrophy and genuine acute red atrophy of Rokitansky, 1842), [M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1427-1470, '39
—fatal atrophy due to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 418-424, '39
—icterus gravis of pregnancy; case following attempted criminal abortion, [P. Carnot, J. Facquet & B. Dreyfus] Paris méd. 1: 426-433, May 20, '39; Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 844-846, June 5, '39
—systemic poisoning due to synthetic organic hair dye; fatal case with autopsy, [H. R. Peters & M. S. Sacks] Ann.Int.Med. 12: 2032-2042, June '39
—two cases (in puerperium), with one recovery, [E. Townsend] Brit.M.J. 2: 558-560, Sept. 9, '39
—with recovery after termination of pregnancy, [S. Way] Lancet 2: 934, Oct. 28, '39
amebic abscess, [R. A. Marotta] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1398-1411, July 19, '39
—[A. Ibrahim Pasha] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 548-550, '38
—clinical study of 5 cases, [A. Cocchi] Ann.di med.nav. e colon. 45: 352-355, July-Aug. '39
—conservative treatment, [A. C. Alport & P. Ghallo-ungul] Lancet 2: 1062-1065, Nov. 18, '39
—diagnosis and treatment, [C. L. Wilmoth] J.Trop.Med. 42: 313-316, Oct. 16, '39
—experimental studies of dogs, [H. Kondo] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 2, July '39
—experimental studies of kittens, [H. Kondo] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 3, July '39
—inapparent ulcerous typhlocolitis and amebic abscess without dysentery, [L. F. Soller & L. Dejou] Rev. de chir., Paris 77: 435-442, June '39
—opening into biliary tract, with report of case, [Costantini & Benhamou] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 601-606, May 3, '39
—suppurative amebic hepatitis of left lobe; 2 cases, [L. Gravano & S. L. Bianchetti] Semana méd. 1: 1260-1268, June 1, '39
—surgical and emetine therapy; 2 cases, [G. Dorigo] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 753-763, '38
—surgical consideration; collective review, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 392-403, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '39
—three cases, [G. Casolo] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 99-111, '38
anatomy and histology, appearance of dark cells following experimental modification of hepatic function, [F. Fischler & K. W. Roecki] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 44: 563-605, '38
—histophysiology, [E. de Robertis] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1295, July 5, '39; 1330, July 12, '39; 1381, July 19, '39; 1444, July 26, '39; 1491, Aug. 2, '39; 1541, Aug. 9, '39
—lymphatic vessels of liver and their connections with supradiaphragmatic lymphatic passages, [H. Sledziewski] Mém. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd. 2: 161-240, '38
atrophy: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, tuberculosis
—morphine and chloroform in atrophy, [W. M. Millar & J. Park] Brit.M.J. 1: 1284-1285, June 24, '39
autolysis: See Autolysis
bacteriology, study of 100 stillborn and dead new-born infants, [A. Brim] J.Pediat. 15: 680-681, Nov. '39
blood supply: See also Arteries, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic; etc.
—development of periportal bile duct reticulum and blood vessels in embryonic liver of man, [S. Mollier] Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 569-600, '39
—experimental research on velocity of intrahepatic circulation, [J. Enesco & V. T. Busila] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 339-345, '39
—method of partial circulatory exclusion in rabbit; value in study of hepatic physiology, [L. Binet, C. Rouvillois & D. Bargeton] Presse méd. 47: 1157-1159, July 26, '39
—rôle in pathogenesis of circulatory disorders during transfusional shock, [M. N. Khanin] Med.zhur. 9: 385-392, '39
—rôle of liver in loss of plasma from blood in experimental histamine and peptone shock, [E. Lerche & A. Weiss] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 676-682, '39
cancer, biochemical study of cancer tissue, [T. Masayama & T. Yokoyama] Gann 33: 214-216, June '39
—acanthosis nigricans and cancer in dog, [H. O. Curth & C. A. Slanetz] Am.J.Cancer 37: 216-223, Oct. '39

LIVER, cancer—Continued
—carcinoma of pancreas with metastases to liver; pernicious anemia, [Cabot case 25232] New England J.Med. **220:** 967-971, June 8, '39
—changes in ascorbic acid and glutathione content of various organs during inception and further development of artificial hepatoma in rat, [T. Tozuka] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 637-638, Aug. '39
—comparison of chemical composition between hepatoma and normal liver tissues; lipoids, [S. Kishi, T. Fujiwara & W. Nakahara] Gann **33:** 332-340, Aug. '39
—development of experimental carcinoma as result of feeding grains, [T. Ando] Gann **33:** 229-232, June '39
—diagnosis of epithelioma by puncture, [Lebon, Manceaux & E. Cohen-Solal] Algérie méd. **43:** 325-330, June '39
—effect of diet on experimental carcinoma, [K. Kawaji] Gann **33:** 238-240, June '39 [in Japanese]
—effect of diets on experimental production, [W. Nakahara, K. Mori & T. Fujiwara] Gann **33:** 241-243, June '39 [in Japanese]
—experimental production of hepatoma by injection of suprarenal preparations, [S. Yamaschita] Gann **33:** 219-221, June '39
—free cysteine and reduced glutathione in tissues, [H. Iki] Gann **33:** 216, June '39
—hepatoma-producing substance and mammary gland changes in animals fed on wheat, [S. Amano & T. Ando] Gann **33:** 232-236, June '39
—histogenetic study of cancer induced by *di*methylaminoazobenzene, [H. Maruya] Gann **33:** 203-205, June '39 [in Japanese]
—inhibition of experimental production by liver feeding; study in nutrition, [W. Nakahara, K. Mori & T. Fujiwara] Gann **33:** 406-427, Oct. '39
—lipoid fractions of hepatoma, [S. Kishi, T. Fujiwara & W. Nakahara] Gann **33:** 217-218, June '39 [in Japanese]
—malignant tumors developed in digestive tract by ingestion of fats oxidized by heating, [A. H. Roffo] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **28:** 556-588, May '39
—occurrence of spontaneous and induced pulmonary and liver tumors in strain CaH mice, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1158-1169, June 30, '39
—pathologic studies on primary cancer in Formosa, [S. Usuda & K. Uchida] Gann **33:** 163-165, June '39 [in Japanese]
—primary cancer; case, [J. Watrin, Briquel & Laroche] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 708-710, Aug. 1, '39
—primary carcinoma, [J. Loesch] Arch.Path. **28:** 223-235, Aug. '39
—primary carcinoma; 10-year collective review, [J. M. Greene] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 231-236, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '39
—primary carcinoma; tumor thrombosis of inferior vena cava and right auricle, [R. Gregory] Arch. Int.Med. **64:** 566-578, Sept. '39
—primary epithelioma; 2 cases, [J. L. Riopelle, R. Gatien & G. E. Cartier] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1201-1212, Nov. '39
—primary mammary tumor with hepatic metastases; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Sutter, J. Llambes & A. Otero] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 97-105, April '39
—pure culture of cancer produced by *di*methylaminoazobenzene, [S. Morigami] Gann **33:** 250-253, June '39
—rare case of intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to primary cancer, [M. I. Izrailev] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 209-211, '39
—relation between excretion of bile and experimentally produced cancer, [T. Mizuta] Gann **33:** 221-224, June '39
—significance of diet and influence of castration on development of experimental cancer, [R. Furukawa] Gann **33:** 236-238, June '39 [in Japanese]
—significance of "regeneration" in development of experimental cancer; resection of liver in normal rats and in rats treated with *o*-amino-azotoluene, [T. Yoshida & R. Furukawa] Gann **33:** 206-208, June '39 [in Japanese]
—susceptibility of 5 inbred strains of mice to liver changes induced by subcutaneous injection of 2-amino-5-azotoluene, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1986-1991, Nov. 3, '39
—unusual form of metastasis of gastric cancer into liver (diffuse intracapillary carcinosis), [M. Isaji] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 785-786, Aug. 25, '39
—with interesting reaction on previously existing diabetes and on water metabolism of organism; case, [S. Unterhuber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 815-817, Sept. 1, '39
cirrhosis: See also Anemia, splenic; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, tuberculosis; Pick's Syndrome
—alcoholic cirrhosis of liver, [Cabot case 25451] New England J.Med. **221:** 749-752, Nov. 9, '39

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—associated with gynecomastia, [H. A. Edmondson, S. J. Glass & S. N. Soll] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 97-99, Oct. '39
—biliary cirrhosis, [P. R. Evans] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 89-108, June '39
—Brenner tumor associated with polyendocrine cirrhotic syndrome; case, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & Balmez] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 636-645, May '39
—"cardiac cirrhosis"; clinical and pathologic study, [H. M. Katzin, J. V. Waller & H. L. Blumgart] Arch. Int.Med. **64:** 457-470, Sept. '39
—case with colibacillary septicemia and terminal peritonitis in cirrhotic, [Brulé, P. Hillemand & B. Goutner] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1167-1169, July 17, '39
—cirrhogenic splenopathy with calcification of splenic vein, [J. Olmer, J. Vague & M. Dumon-Legré] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 905-908, July '39
—cirrhosis and anemia, [A. Andersson & B. Strandell] Nord. med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2961-2962, Sept. 30, '39
—cirrhosis of liver, alcoholic type, [Cabot case 25221] New England J.Med. **220:** 924-928, June 1, '39
—cirrhosis of liver, toxic type with acute hepatitis, [Cabot case 25491] New England J.Med. **221:** 902-906, Dec. 7, '39
—cirrhosis with ascites in general hospital service, [C. Garin] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 736, June 18, '39
—concept of Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome and so-called Cruveilhier-Baumgarten cirrhosis, [A. Spinelli] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 271-294, March '39
—development of cirrhosis and liver cell tumor after administration of common buckwheat, [H. Kubo, H. Fujimoto & H. Nakayama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 387-393, '39
—diagnostic and prognostic value of vitamin A content of blood in course of hepatitis, [A. Chevallier, J.Olmer & J. Vague] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 928-932, June 19, '39
—effect of carbon tetrachloride on liver of pig, with especial reference to experimental cirrhosis, [E. G. White] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 95-103, July '39
—effect on operative mortality, [W. Walters & C. L. Cabell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 676-679, Oct. 25, '39
—enterectomy in surgical treatment, [C. C. Murphy] M.Times, New York **67:** 421, Sept. '39
—etiology and pathology of types in Egyptian children, [M. Hashem] J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 319-354, June '39
—extreme deformation of abdomen after repeated punctures in course of cirrhosis with ascites; case, [A. Clerc, Debray, Chassagne & Soullard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1128-1130, July 17, '39
—familial hepatitis and chronic jaundice, [R. Debré] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1173-1184, July '39
—fatal umbilical hemorrhage of new-born in biliary cirrhosis due to aplasia of extrahepatic bile ducts, [W. Günther] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1806-1810, Aug. 12, '39
—high percentage in Koreans; histogenetic studies, [H. Fujimoto, H. Kubo & H. Nakayama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 394-404, '39 [in Japanese]
—hypertrophic alcoholic cirrhosis in girl 10 years old; case, [Caussade, Mme. Karlin & Roussel] Rev.méd. de Nancy **67:** 602-605, July 1, '39
—in children, with report of 6 cases, [P. Buonocore] Pediatria **47:** 629-692, Aug. '39
—in early childhood, [R. Priesel & F. Schuler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 840-841, Sept. 8, '39
—in relation to serous inflammation, [F. Hermosilla Díaz] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 232-245, March '39
—massive autoagglutination in patient with cirrhogenic hepatitis, [F. Galli & A. Mussafia] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 233-236, May '39
—mixed hepatitis (Morgagni-Laënnec's cirrhosis and sclerosis due to cholestasis and cholangeitis); anatomicopathologic study, [B. Galavotti] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. **17:** 205-256, June '37
—new approach to prevention of hemorrhages from esophageal varices in cirrhosis, [C. H. Drenckhahn] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 462-465, Sept. '39
—occurrence of abnormal dark adaptation and its relation to vitamin A metabolism, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & C. Haig] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 609-616, Sept. '39
—old cirrhosis of liver, type undetermined, [Cabot case 25462] New England J.Med. **221:** 787-791, Nov. 16, '39
—portal cirrhosis, [L. R. Marwood] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 587-588, June '39
—portal cirrhosis in childhood; 3 cases, [W. Levy, N. M. Greenstein & B. Leighton] J.Pediat. **15:** 91-102, July '39
—rheumatic cirrhosis; preliminary report, [E. Volhard & R. Basler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 88-90, '39
—rôle of nutritional deficiency, [C. Richet, G. Marañón, A. Pergola & J. Lesueur] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 739-751, July '39

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—small malignant adenoma developed during cirrhosis; 2 cases, [M. Raso] Folia med. 25: 517-533, May 30, '39
—so-called biliary cirrhosis, [W. R. Gibson & H. E. Robertson] Arch.Path. 28: 37-48, July '39
—spondylomalacia in biliary cirrhosis; case, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & R. Lesobre] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 577-587, June '39
—therapy, [W. Nonnenbruch] Med.Welt 13: 691-693, May 20, '39
—therapy of acute and chronic disease, [J. Minor] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 212-224, '37
—tyrosinemia and Takata-Ara tests, [I. R. Jankelson, M. S. Segal & M. Aisner] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 341-343, July-Aug. '39
—vitamin A requirements, [W. von Drigalski & H. Kunz] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1318-1319, Oct. 7, '39
—what should be known of cirrhosis? [P. Brodin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 186-192, March 25, '39
cysts: See also Liver, echinococcosis
—nonparasitic cysts; report of 2 cases and analysis of literature, [J. M. McCaughan & L. Rassieur] Tr. West.S.A. (1938) 48: 209-239, '39
—nonparasitic solitary cyst; treatment with Carnoy's solution, [B. F. Davis] Surgery 5: 869-871, June '39
—polycystic disease, [J. W. Albrittain & E. I. Cornbrooks] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 24: 121-131, Oct. '39
—polycystic liver (cystic biliary adenoma, nonparasitic cyst), [A. B. Constant & C. Carvajal] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 717-723, June '39
—polycystic livers, [J. Antonelli] Médecine 20: 561-573, July '39
—solitary nonparasitic cyst, [W. K. Jennings] Surgery 6: 507-510, Oct. '39
—symptomatology and course of chronic nonparasitic cyst, [Y. Y. Kalf-Kalif] Vrach.delo 21: 237-244, '39
diseases: See also Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome
—acetonemic vomiting of hepatic origin in adult; case, [G. Monasterio] Riforma med. 55: 753-758, May 20, '39
—action of ascorbic acid on amount of lipase in blood serum in insufficiency, [A. Gajdos] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 59-61, '39
—action of mercurial diuretics on elimination of uric acid, [A. Ferrannini & G. Fontana] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 14: 557-558, Oct. '39
—alimentary lipemia in young diabetics with evidence of liver damage or dysfunction, with note on effect of betaine administration on liver function and on alimentary lipemia, [R. C. Lowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 943-950, June '39
—alkali reserve of blood and erythrocytic diameter, [S. Osajima] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1991, Sept. 25, '39
—alterations of cholesteremia in epilepsy; possible etiopathogenesis, with special reference to rôle of liver, [G. Gomirato] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 319-330, March-April '39
—ascorbic acid content of human liver, [G. Pennetti & F. de Ritis] Riforma med. 55: 1383-1390, Sept. 16, '39
—aspiration biopsy; diagnostic significance, [P. Iversen & K. Roholm] Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 1-16, '39
—behavior of gastric chemism, [A. Bologna] Clin.med. ital. [70]: 151-170, Jan.-April '39
—behavior of sulfur in blood, [P. Larizza] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 289-296, July 31, '39
—blood ketone bodies and amino-acids, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli & M. Fedi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 146-152, April-June '39
—catarrhal jaundice as acute parenchymal hepatitis, [H. Eppinger] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 52: 627-642, July 7, '39
—changes in protein bodies and colloid osmotic pressure of afferent and efferent blood of kidneys; effect of liver lesion, [K. Shida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 445-461, April 15, '39
—cholesterol and phosphatide metabolism, [A. Vesa & T. Kalaja] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 1) 21: 1-14, '39
—clinical and experimental study of phenol, [D. Yanagihara] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 98*-99*, Dec. '38
—clinical observation on insufficiency, [T. Maeda & T. Tateishi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 98-102, '38
—clinical study in Manchuria, [K. Hara & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 213*-216*, May '39
—colloidal gold curve of blood serum, [S. J. Gray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 470-472, June '39
—constitutional insufficiency, [E. Arias Vallejo] Semana méd.españ. 2: 312-314, Sept. 16, '39

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—corticopleurodiaphragmatic actinomycosis with later hepatic predominance; case, [S. Mazza, G. Basso & R. Basso] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1872-1894, '39
—development of parenchymatous diseases, [H. Kaunitz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 415-426, July '39
—diagnostic and prognostic significance of Weltmann reaction, [M. I. Margolina] Vrach.delo 21: 353-358, '39
—diagnostic and prognostic value of vitamin A content of blood in course of hepatitis, [A. Chevallier, J. Oimer & J. Vague] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 55: 928-932, June 19, '39
—diaphragmaticoparietal syndrome with thoracic retraction caused by hepatic actinomycoma propagated to diaphragm, [J. W. Tobias, R. I. Latienda & N. C. Jeanmaire] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 32-44, May 30, '39
—dietetic principles for patients, [I. D. Popovici] România med. 17: 173-175, June 15, '39
—differential diagnosis of forms of icterus due to hepatitis and of those due to obstruction of choledochus, [M. Brulé] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 143: 195-200, March 25, '39
—diffuse infiltrative interstitial hepatitis, [F. Wohlwill] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 240-262, Aug. '39
—diffuse streptococcic hepatitis; surgical exploration and serotherapy; case with recovery, [Delaye, Lieux & Chappoux] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 386-392, July '39
—effect of hepatolysate on functions of liver poisoned with chloroform, [S. G. Genes & E. L. Lipkind] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 44-49, '39
—effect on blood level and action of paraldehyde, [H. Levine, A. J. Gilbert & M. Bodansky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 299-306, Nov. '39
—factor of occult disease in some cases of allergy, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 6: 335-338, July '39
—familial hepatitis, [F. B. Parsons] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1197-1199, Aug. '39
—fibrinogen and protein fractions of blood in bronchial asthma; possible rôle of liver deficiency, [G. F. Capuani & P. Mazzola] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 593-596, June 18, '39
—functional disorders of liver in diseases of stomach and duodenum (ulcer and gastritis), [A. A. Zemets & M. N. Esina] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 51-56, '39
—hepatic diseases associated with jaundice; 4 cases, [K. Buinewitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 905-909, Oct. 6, '39
—hepatic rickets, [M. Klotz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 39-42, '39
—hepatopulmonary syndrome in croupous pneumonia, [A. L. Vilkovyskiy] Vrach.delo 21: 293-300, '39
—hepatorenal syndrome after biliary tract surgery; experimental study, [E. Zilocchi & A. Marini] Arch. per le sc.med. 67: 607-648, June '39
—hepatorenal syndrome and nitrogen hyposthenuria, [Nonnenbruch] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 917-919, July 8, '39
—hydropigenous syndrome of hepatic origin in patient with arsenic intoxication of industrial origin, [J. Vidal] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 429-434, May '39
—insufficiency after operation for cholelithiasis, [L. Roháček] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1039-1040, Sept. 15, '39
—insufficiency in hypovitaminosis A, [E. Acevedo Davenport & M. Casanueva] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 729-734, June '39
—insulin resistance, [M. R. Nazirov] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 48-50, '39
—lactacidemia, levulosemia and glycemia following ingestion of levulose and invert sugar in dogs with experimental hepatic lesion produced by chloroform intoxication, [E. Y. Sterkin, F. M. Vengerova & L. S. Moshkevich] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 12-17, '39
—lipid amino nitrogen content of blood, [W. DeW. Andrus & R. A. Moore] Arch.Surg. 39: 3-9, July '39
—mechanisms regulating blood coagulation; hepatic pseudohemophilia, [F. Ferranti & A. Torrini] Gior. di clin. med. 20: 883-893, Aug. 30, '39
—metabolism of imidazoles; rôle of histidine in allergic reactions of organism, [J. Hořejší & A. Prošek] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 955-961, Sept. 15, '39
—new cases of catarrhal jaundice due to hepatitis; attempt to classify hepatitis due to intolerance, [S. Lewi & R. Lefebvre] Progrès méd. 67: 941-946, July 1, '39
—new experimental studies on hepatic dysphylaxis in colibacillary infection, [H. Vincent] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 208: 1460-1462, May 8, '39
—nicotinamide content of blood, [A. Querido, M. Albeaux-Fernet & A. Lwoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 182-185, '39
—nicotinamidemia in course of liver diseases; diminution in relation to insufficiency in jaundice, [N. Fiessinger, M. Albeaux-Fernet, A. Lwoff & A. Quérido] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1111-1118, July 17, '39

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—occurrence of α-keto-acids and other products of intermediary metabolism in blood and urine, [F. E. Krusius & A. Vesa] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 3) **21:** 1-21, '39
—oxalolytic power (oxalase) of blood, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. **55:** 791-797, May 27, '39
—pathogenesis of jaundice in experimental toxic hepatitis, [L. d'Amato & R. Locascio] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 340-359, '38
—physiologic and therapeutic effects of calcium sulfate springs; clinical and experimental study, [F. Kienle] Med.Welt **13:** 1262-1264, Sept. 9, '39
—physiologic basis of intravenous dextrose therapy, [S. Soskin & M. Hyman] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1265-1270, Dec. '39
—ponderal determination of blood fibrinogen; clinical value and relation to albumins of blood, [C. Lian, J. Facquet, Sassier & G. Schapira] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 963-968, June 26, '39
—position of hepatopathy within etiology of osteitis deformans Paget, [E. Lyon] Gastroenterologia **64:** 84-91, June '39
—positive Wassermann reactions in nonsyphilitics treated with sulfanilamide derivatives, probably due to liver injury, [F. Brancato & G. Caletti] Sett.med. **27:** 1107-1111, Sept. 14, '39
—protein content of lymph and its variation, [H. Ônaka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 7, pp. 193-204, '38
—relation between acute icteric hepatopathy and chronic hepatopathy, [N. Mochizuki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 8-9, July '39
—relation between disorders of hepatic function and melancholic symptom complex with special consideration of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) therapy, [E. Schorre] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 321-324, '39
—relation of liver and gallbladder disease to arthritis, [V. L. Collins] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 344-349, July-Aug. '39
—review of recent literature, [J. Caroli & P. Rambert] Paris méd. **1:** 413-419, May 20, '39
—rôle in disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in lobar pneumonia, [R. M. Perchik] Vrach.delo **21:** 299-306, '39
—rôle in modifications of proteins in suppurative diseases; chemical modifications in blood and urine, [I. Blitstein] Ann.de méd. **46:** 26-55, June '39
—rôle in pathogenesis of hyperergic reaction, [O. A. Ryabov] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 63-68, '39
—so-called "liver death" syndrome following thoracostomy, [J. G. Slevin] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 594-597, Sept. '39
—strongly concentrated injectable liver extracts in therapy of various manifestations of functional insufficiency, [F. Meersseman] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 951-955, June 26, '39
—study of blood lipase in insufficiency, [L. Hloucal] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 947-954, Sept. 15, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy in presence of severe injury to liver and jaundice, [W. H. Cleveland] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 680-682, Oct. 25, '39
—therapy of hepatic syndromes by means of associated diuretic mercurial compounds and bile salts, [M. R. Castex, A. López García & N. Quirno] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 378-382, May 30, '39
—thiocyanate content of lymph in intoxications, [T. Shimaoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 218-229, '38
—tolylene-*di*amine jaundice in liver poisoned with chloroform, [S. Iwata & S. Inui] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 368-372, '39 [in Japanese]
—toxic appendicitis; possible hepatonephritic complication in case, [Bovier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 283-292, '39
—toxic hepatitis ascribed to use of cinchophen; illustration of analgesic effect of jaundice in long-standing rheumatoid arthritis, [S. S. Lichtman] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **6:** 199-202, Nov.-Dec. '39
—two "liver deaths" following ovariotomy, [H. W. Hewitt] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 879-881, Oct. '39
—vitamin K in pseudohemophilia hepatica of childhood, [I. N. Kugelmass] Internat.Clin. **4:** 84-87, Dec. '39
distomiasis: See Distomiasis
echinococcosis, roentgen diagnosis of purulent echinococcosis, [V. Hormuth] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 353-355, June '39
—approach to central cysts, with report of case, [E. Andreón] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 606-614, June '39
—clinical aspects, [F. Heni] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 547-559, '39
—complex cicatrix of hydatid cyst, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art.5) **14:** 1-3, '39
—diagnostic difficulties, [E. P. Snijders] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2485-2489, Sept. 26, '39
—hydatid choleperitoneum due to cyst ruptured spontaneously into abdomen; case [C. A. Castro] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 807-810, Sept. 15-30, '39
LIVER, echinococcosis—Continued
—multilocular echinococcosis; case, [V. Riche, H. L. Guibert, J. Aussilloux & N. D. Duc] Ann.d'anat. path. **16:** 899-905, July '39
—rare mechanism of formation of encysted peritonitis following rupture of suppurative cyst following labor; case, [A. Tesoriere] Sett.med. **27:** 725-728, June 15, '39
—removal of entire hepatic lobe for alveolar echinococcosis [I. V. Danilov] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 63-65, '39
—rupture into bile ducts; clinical study of case, [A. Amato] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 52-56, '38
—two unusual cases, [L. Diamant-Berger] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 31-33, '39
embryology, determination of manganese content of fetal liver in course of its development, [Mme. G. Gruzewska & G. Roussel] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 730-736, May '39
—activity of pyrophosphatase in human liver, [G. Minniti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 417-426, Oct. 31, '39
—blood formation in liver and spleen in human fetus in fifth to tenth months, [M. Yamada, T. Iwao & A. Ochiai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 202-205, '39
—development of periportal bile duct reticulum and blood vessels in embryonic liver of man, [S. Mollier] Morphol.Jahrb. **83:** 569-600, '39
—morphologic study in 110 Japanese fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **17:** 497-512, March '39
—morphologic study in 17 pairs of Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 1-83, Sept. '38
—morphologic study in 35 pairs of Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **18:** 1-80, May '39
—origin of cells lining liver sinusoids in cat and rat, [W. S. Hammond] Am.J.Anat. **65:** 199-227, Sept. '39
—presence of antipernicious anemia factor in extract of fetal bovine livers, [H. S. Wigodsky, O. Richter & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 750-754, June '39
—topographic-anatomic studies of Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **18:** 199-218, June '39
enzymes, anticatalase, [E. Tria] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 377-383, July '39
—immunochemistry of catalase, [D. H. Campbell & L. Fourt] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 385-392, July '39
—inactivation and reactivation of arginase, [A. Rossi & A. Ruffo] Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. **14:** 227-229, April '39
—inhibiting action of malonic acid on lipase, [A. Gajdos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1566-1569, '39
—nature of increase in activity of *d*-amino-acid oxydase of rat liver produced by thyroid feeding, [J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 139-147, Nov. '39
—oxidation of sulfur-containing amino-acids by enzymes from liver of albino rat, [G. Medes] Biochem.J. **33:** 1559-1569, Oct. '39
—question of aldehydrase or aldehydmutase, [L. Reichel & W. Burkart] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 135-140, '39
—separation of cathepsin from normal rat tissue, [M. E. Maver] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 127-134, Nov. '39
—two arginase fractions, [A. Rossi & A. Ruffo] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 229-230, April '39
—variations produced by food differences in concentration of arginase in white rats, [H. D. Lightbody & A. Kleinman] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 71-78, July '39
excision: See also Liver, physiology
—bilirubin and urobilin of blood and urine in hepatectomized rats, [M. Royer & A. Bogetti] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **15:** 297-301, Sept. '39
—effect on plasma prothrombin and utilization of vitamin K, [W. De W. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & R. A. Moore] Surgery **6:** 899-900, Dec. '39
—fat, nitrogen and water content of liver and muscle after partial hepatectomy in white rat, [H. Bogetti & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 285-288, Sept. '39
—lipid distribution in rat liver after partial hepatectomy, [S. Ludewig, G. R. Minor & J. C. Hortenstine] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 158-161, Oct. '39
—shock phenomena produced by parenteral administration of collargol (colloidal silver preparation) in hepatectomized rabbit, [T. Kiyokawa] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 499-500, June '39
—variations of weight of liver after partial hepatectomy in white rat, [H. Bogetti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 274-278, Sept. '39
extracts: See also Acne, therapy; Anemia, goat's milk; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Biliary Tract, diseases; Blood Pressure, high; Jaundice, therapy; Liver, diseases; Pellagra, therapy; Stomatitis, aphthous
—allergic reactions following parenteral administration, [C. A. Jones] Internat.Clin. **3:** 258-263, Sept. '39
—allergy manifested by urticaria, [H. D. Pache] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1192-1194, July 28, '39
—behavior of precipitable fraction of trichloracetic acid in extracts in first stages of autolysis; effect of ascorbic acid, [M. Calcinai] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 407-416, Oct. 31, '39

LIVER, extracts—Continued
—cancerolytic properties of extracts of rats resistant to Jensen sarcoma, [S. R. Muchnik & M. Vurgaft] Med. zhur. 9: 67-71, '39
—chromagogic function of liver in syphilitics treated with arsphenamine dissolved in certain solvents (hepatic amino-acids, sodium dehydrocholate), [L. Bertellotti & E. Biagini] Dermosifiliografo 14: 449-481, Aug. '39
—effect of hepatolysate on functions of liver poisoned with chloroform, [S. G. Genes & E. L. Lipkind] Eksper. med., no. 4, pp. 44-49, '39
—effect of parenteral extract on blood picture of newborn rats, [H. D. Bruner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 260-267, May '39
—effect of parenteral extract on fission rate of Paramecium caudatum (lack of value in assay of antipernicious anemia principle), [A. R. Middleton & G. E. Wakerlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 442-444, Nov. '39
—effect on insulin hypoglycemia, [H. Hungerland] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 647, May 6, '39
—extract exposed to action of intestinal worms does not lose its anti-anemic effect; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 436-458, '39
—filtrate factor of vitamin B_2 complex, [T. F. Macrae & others] Biochem.J. 33: 1681-1687, Oct. '39
—hypersensitivity; clinical and experimental study, [D. Gigante] Minerva med. 1: 582-588, June 16, '39
—influence of anti-anemic principles upon size of erythrocytes of opossums (Didelphis virginiana) in maternal pouch [J. Stasney & E. L. Burns] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 544-546, Nov. '39
—leukocytosis following parenteral administration in man, [H. D. Bruner] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 58-63, Aug. '39
—presence of antipernicious anemia factor in extract of fetal bovine livers, [H. S. Wigodsky, O. Richter & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 750-754, June '39
—rat growth factors of filtrate fraction, [G. H. Hitchings & Y. Subbarow] J.Nutrition 18: 265-276, Sept. '39
—riboflavin in extract, [G. E. Shaw] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 12: 541-549, July-Sept. '39
—use in place of yeast in low fat diets, [J. M. McKibbin, J. J. Oleson, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 25-29, May '39
—value of complementary use in syphilis, [A. Galliot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 444-449, Oct. 9, '36

fats and lipoids: See also Liver, hypertrophy; Liver, infarction; Liver, pathology
—action of aminopyrine and antipyrine on oxidation of phospholipid by various tissues, [F. Bernheim] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 459-463, Aug. '39
—choline and liver fat in birds, [L. G. Kilborn] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 283-289, Sept. 30, '39
—choline as dietary factor, [C. H. Best & J. H. Ridout] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 8: 349-370, '39
—comparison of chemical composition between hepatoma and normal liver tissues; lipoids, [S. Kishi, T. Fujiwara & W. Nakahara] Gann 33: 332-340, Aug. '39
—effect of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) fixation on lipids, [N. Halliday] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 65-69, July '39
—effect of pituitary extracts on ketonuria, fat content and fat distribution in liver and tissues of mice, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] Endocrinology 25: 768-774, Nov. '39
—effects of low choline diets, [W. H. Griffith & N. J. Wade] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 188-190, May '39
—fatty acid oxidation, [L. F. Leloir & J. M. Muñoz] Biochem.J. 33: 734-746, May '39
—fatty livers as result of thiamin administration in vitamin B_1 deficiency of rat and chick, [R. W. Engel & P. H. Phillips] J.Nutrition 18: 329-338, Oct. '39
—influence of castration on hepatic disposability quotient in normal rats and in those with Jensen sarcoma, [R. Indovina & G. Fradà] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 3: 625-636, '38
—influence of estrogen on lipoids of liver and of retroperitoneal adipose tissue of rats on fat-free diet, [F. Guercio & S. Riboni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 895-908, Aug. 31, '39
—influence of great omentum on fat deposition and fat excretion of rabbit liver, [S. Chin] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 385-386, '39
—lipid distribution in rat liver after partial hepatectomy, [S. Ludewig, G. R. Minor & J. C. Hortenstine] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 158-161, Oct. '39
—lipoid fractions of hepatoma and normal liver tissues, [S. Kishi, T. Fujiwara & W. Nakahara] Gann 33: 217-218, June '39 [in Japanese]
—occurrence and prevention of hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats on low choline diet, [W. H. Griffith & N. J. Wade] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 567-577, Dec. '39
—production of fatty livers in guinea pigs with scorbutogenic diets, [M. A. Spellberg & R. W. Keeton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 570-572, June '39

LIVER, fats and lipoids—Continued
—radioactive phosphorus as indicator of phospholipid metabolism; influence of betaine on phospholipid activity of liver, [I. Perlman & I. L. Chaikoff] J. Biol.Chem. 130: 593-600, Oct. '39
—radioactive phosphorus as indicator of phospholipid metabolism; influence of cholesterol upon phospholipid turnover in liver, [I. Perlman & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. 128: 735-743, June '39
—relation of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) to blood and liver lipids of depancreatized dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt & others] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 755-760, Nov. '39
—supplementary proteins and amino-acids and dietary production of fatty livers in mice, [S. A. Singal & H. C. Eckstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 512-513, June '39
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See also Blood, bilirubin; Hemoclastic Crisis
—action of thyroxine and insulin on chromopexic functions (bengal rose test), [G. Annoni] Riforma med. 55: 915-918, June 17, '39
—action of Vichy cure on functional condition of liver; study by test of fractional galactosuric concentration, [M. Chiray & J. Dieryck] Nutrition 9: 159-170, '39
—amino-aciduria and amino-acidemia as tests in tuberculous patients, [S. M. Skvirskaya] Vrach.delo 21: 141-144, '39
—azotemic curve after administration of peptone as test of proteopexic functions, [G. Caizzone & M. Cardile] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 675-683, Aug. 31, '39
—behavior of biliary secretion in dementia praecox, with particular reference to duodenal tubage and hepatic function; etiologic significance, [C. Sani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 193-239, March-June '39
—behavior of Ucko test in various surgical diseases before and after operation; lack of specificity, [R. Finocchiaro] Riforma med. 55: 990-996, July 1, '39
—bengal rose test, [O. F. Mazzini & U. Bogetti] Arch. ital.di chir. 53: 40-44, '38
—blood clearance of free chloral in normal and liver-damaged dogs, [B. Mukerji & R. Ghose] Nature, London 144: 636, Oct. 7, '39
—catarrhal jaundice; results of test of provoked galactosuria with injection of histamine, [J. Paraf, B. Klotz & S. Lewi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1087-1098, July 17, '39
—chromagogic function of liver in syphilitics treated with arsphenamine dissolved in certain solvents (hepatic amino-acids, sodium dehydrocholate), [L. Bertellotti & E. Biagini] Dermosifiliografo 14: 449-481, Aug. '39
—comparative value of serial hippuric acid excretion, total cholesterol, cholesterol ester, and phospholipid tests in diseases of liver; results, [F. W. White, E. Deutsch & S. Maddock] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 603-610, Nov. '39
—deaminating function in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of amino-acidemic curve, [A. Rubino] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 28-40, Jan. '39
—determination of ammonia in blood in diseases of liver, [N. Vasilevskaya] Vrach.delo 21: 251-256, '39
—during treatment with sulfanilamide preparations, [W. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 953-956, July 15, '39
—effect of bile acids on blood sugar of patients with liver diseases; preliminary report, [E. Dworacek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 814-815, Sept. 1, '39
—effect of carbon tetrachloride on serum amylase of dogs, [J. O. Hanson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 21-22, Oct. '39
—effect of deflection of portal blood (Eck's fistula and reversed Eck's fistula) on liver function and on bile pigment metabolism, [F. Gebhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 106: 213-234, '39
—effect of thymus on hepatic function studied by amino-acidemic curve, [S. de Candia & F. Floriani] Minerva med. 1: 473-475, May 19, '39
—effect of vitamin C in anaphylaxis, [I. Recht & F. Gerlóczy] Gyógyászat 79: 529, Oct. 8, '39; 544, Oct. 15, '39
—elimination of administered chloral hydrate in urine as test, [B. Mukerji & R. Ghose] Nature, London 144: 112-113, July 15, '39
—elimination of hippuric acid as test, [L. Bruzzone & G. Marengo] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 167-170, April-June '39
—experimental study of intermediate metabolism of amino-nitrogen; age and altered muscular trophism as disturbing factors; significance in relation to tests, [L. de Negri] Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 197-232, '39
—hepatic insufficiency in scarlet fever, [R. W. Carslaw] Brit.M.J. 2: 278-279, Aug. 5, '39
—hippuric acid synthesis (Quick test) as index, [D. Rodinò] Diag.e tec.di lab. 10: 321-337, May '39
—hippuric acid test in hyperthyroidism, [S. F. Haines, T. B. Magath & M. H. Power] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 495-496, Aug. 2, '39

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—hippuric acid test in jaundice of children, [A. Alberto Bonduel] Día méd. **11:** 484, June 5, '39
—importance in surgery of liver and bile ducts, [O. F. Mazzini] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 34-39, '38
—in course of insulin therapy of schizophrenia, [G. Padovani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 162-166, '39
—in diabetes mellitus, [G. Vitale] Accad. med., Genova **54:** 52-82, Jan. '39
—in lymphogranuloma venereum, [C. A. Jones & H. P. Rome] Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 421-436, July '39
—in melitococcosis, [L. Rimbaud & H. Serre] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 348-352, July '39
—in peptic ulcer; preliminary report, [A. Picco & M. Ferrando] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 852-854, '39
—in various malarial strains, [H. Ruge] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **136:** 311-326, '39
—indications, technic and results, [F. Meersseman] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 503-512, Sept. 5, '39
—influence of ascorbic acid upon sodium santonicum-managing function of liver, [O. Murakami] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. **11:** 7-12, July '39
—influence of insular portion of pancreas on synthesis of hippuric acid; study in normals, diabetics and in hepatic patients, [F. Tronchetti] Arch.per lo stud. d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio **7:** 261-285, July-Aug. '39
—intravenous modification of hippuric acid test, [A. J. Quick] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 716-717, Dec. '39
—jaundice due to sulfanilamide, and liver function tests during massive dose therapy; 2 cases, [K. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **46:** 2-4, July 20, '39
—levulosemic curve in hepatopathies after oral or intravenous administration of levulose, [E. Massobrio, V. Lombardo & R. Triolo] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 101-109, April-June '39
—liver and carbohydrate metabolism: criticism of views on function of liver and testing methods, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1006-1008, Oct. 28, '39
—mortality of thyroid disease in non-endemic area: analysis of 103 consecutive deaths, with special note on liver factor (value of Quick test), [F. F. Boyce] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 254-261, Nov. '39
—nature of local nonseptic accidents observed during therapy of rabies; rôle of liver function studied by galactosuric test, [L. Cruveilhier, J. Dieryck & C. Viala] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **62:** 652-660, June '39
—necessity and means of diagnosing insufficiency before general anesthesia and operation, [L. Longtin] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **8:** 161-168, May-June '39
—participation of extrahepatic and extrarenal factors in metabolism of amino-acids, [F. Massimello & M. Pescarmona] Arch. ital. di med. sper. **4:** 225-238, March '39
—practical and clinical test (bromsulphalein) for liver reserve, [D. Macdonald] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 70-82, July '39
—prognostic value of cholesterol partition study, [D. A. Meiselas] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 441-443, Sept.-Oct. '39
—prolonged administration of cobra venom in relation to kidney and liver function, [D. I. Macht & D. J. Brooks] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **41:** 418-421, June '39
—prostigmine and acetylcholine tests, especially in schizophrenia, [G. Borgarello] Schizofrenie **7:** 411-416, April '39
—quantitative prothrombin and hippuric acid determinations as sensitive reflectors of liver damage in humans, [S. J. Wilson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 559-561, June '39
—question of exact significance of Maillard coefficient in relation to hepatic insufficiency; experimental study, [F. Meersseman] Presse méd. **47:** 1325-1327, Sept. 6, '39
—question of hepatic disorders caused by arthigon (gonococcic vaccine), [F. Schaefer & F. Geier] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 173-182, '39
—relation between urea and amino-acid nitrogen of blood as modes of exploration in cardiopathies; modification of relationship during tonicardiac treatment, [S. Stefanovic & L. Jovanovic] Rev.méd.-chir. d.mal.du foie **14:** 207-215, May-June '39
—rôle of tissue, muscles and liver in production of amino-acidemia, [L. de Negri] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 435-464, '38
—Rosenthal test; value in surgical diseases, especially those of biliary tract, [D. Soli] Diag.e tec.di lab. **10:** 241-249, April '39
—serologic reactions in surgical tuberculosis; value of complement fixation with Petragnani's α 1 fenbatacin as antigen, Meinicke reaction and Takata-Ara-Jezler hepatic function test, [V. Contini] Clin.med. ital. **70:** 227-235, May-Aug. '39
—significance of cholesterol partition of blood serum in surgery of gallbladder, [O. C. Pickhardt, A. Bernhard & I. L. Kohn] Ann.Surg. **110:** 701-722. Oct. '39

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—studies on metabolism in endogenous psychoses, [G. Lundquist] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **166:** 546-556, '39
—symposium on question of most suitable test for bedside use (Welche Leberfunktionsprüfungen verwenden Sie am Krankenbett und welche halten Sie für die geeignetste?), [various authors] Med.Klin. **35:** 1451-1454, Nov. 10, '39
—synthesis of hippuric acid in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [W. Neuweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1050-1052, Aug. 5, '39
—Takata sublimate precipitation test, [F. Frimberger] Med.Welt **13:** 1392-1394, Oct. 21, '39
—Takata test in hepatic diseases, [G. Hugonot, R. Sohier & A. Marchal] Presse méd. **47:** 745-747, May 17, '39
—Takata test in pulmonary tuberculosis; new contribution to problem of allergic origin of hepatopathies, [F. E. Schmengler] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 742-745, May 27, '39
—Takata-Ara reaction in jaundice, [P. A. Sainz] Rev. de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 465-473, Sept. 30, '39
—Takata-Ara test, [J. B. Greco] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 297-303, Aug. '39
—Takata-Ara test; behavior during insulin therapy of mental diseases, [C. Terron & S. Malesani] Riv.sper. di freniat. **63:** 409-421, June 30, '39
—Takata-Ara test of blood serum in cutaneous and venereal diseases, [A. Errani] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **15:** 109-132, March-April '39
—Takata-Ara tests and tyrosinemia in cirrhosis of liver, [I. R. Jankelson, M. S. Segal & M. Aisner] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 341-343, July-Aug. '39
—trypanocidal substance in serum in scarlet fever; partial function of liver in children with scarlet fever, [J. Ströder] Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 1-10, '39
—Ucko test in chronic malaria, [C. Vesce] Diag.e tec. di lab. **10:** 250-259, April '39
glycogen: See Glycogen
hernia, congenital diaphragmatic hernia; case, [M. Waissmann & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 343-349, May 15, '39; also, Arch.Soc.argent.d. anat.norm.y pat. **1:** 44-64, April '39; also, Arch. argent.de pediat. **10:** 178-194, Aug. '39
—right diaphragmatic hernia of liver and colon; lack of specificity of Casoni reaction for echinococcosis; case, [A. Landau, L. Deloff & R. Braun] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 531-542, May '39
hypertrophy: See also Liver, cirrhosis; Niemann's Disease
—case with icterus in child 4 years old, [R. Thibaudeau & M. Langlois] Laval méd. **4:** 241-245, June '39
—chronic hepatosplenic syndrome with jaundice treated by ligature of splenic artery; results after one year [G. Bombi] Sett.med. **27:** 501-510, April 27, '39
—due to protein storage in psychotic patients, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 170-177, '39
—hematologic and histologic study of case of myeloid megakaryocytic hepatosplenomegaly, [H. Downey & M. Nordland] Folia haemat. **62:** 1-39, '39
—hypertrophic polycoric livers in infants, [H. Bour] Médecine **20:** 581-588, July '39
—infectious mononucleosis; hepatosplenomegalic form without adenopathies; case, [F. Trémolières, J. Lereboullet & M. Duret] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 690-698, May 8, '39
—pancreatogenic excessive enlargement in children; preliminary report, [B. Söderling] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3001-3005, Oct. 7, '39
—"polycoric" hepatomegaly due to accumulation of glycogen and fat, [M. Lamy & Mme. S. Barrillon-Lamotte] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 414-417, May 27, '39
—postmortem glycogenolysis in hyperinsulinism and glycogen disease (von Gierke), [H. P. G. Seckel] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 723-731, Nov. '39
in diet: See also Anemia, therapy; Polycythemia, therapy
—experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing dried extracted liver, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 513-525, Sept. '39
—experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; summary of effect of whole liver, whole meat, extracted liver and extracted meat diets on renal hypertrophy, renal function, blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 747-755, Oct. '39
—inhibition of experimental production of liver cancer by liver feeding; study in nutrition, [W. Nakahara, K. Mori & T. Fujiwara] Gann **33:** 406-427, Oct. '39
infarction, so-called fatty infarction in comparative pathology, [A. Grazzini] Pathologica **31:** 391-393, Sept. 15, '39
innervation, effect of distention of colon and stimulation of its nerve supply on flow of bile from liver, [L. Goldman & A. C. Ivy] Ann.Surg. **110:** 755-765, Oct. '39

LIVER—Continued
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
necrosis, pharmacodynamic action of various substances; regenerative effects, [G. Wallbach] Rev.de méd., Paris **56:** 357-366, July '39
—non-specificity of suspensions of sodium xanthine in protecting liver against injury by chloroform, and probable cause of its action, [I. S. Ravdin, H. M. Vars & S. Goldschmidt] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 633-640, Nov. '39
—subacute necrosis with ascites and recovery; case, [S. G. Weldon] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 279-281, July '39
oils: See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
pain, cholecystitis and menstrual hepatic crises; differential diagnosis and therapy, [R. Jahiel] Hôpital **27:** 397-399, July '39
—painful syndromes in cholecystectomized patients, [R. E. Donovan & A. Cibils Aguirre] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 639-644, Aug.-Sept. '39
palpation: See Palpation
pathology, action of *4'-di*methylamino-azobenzene-*4*-arsonic acid, [T. Sasaki & N. Nagao] Proc.Imp. Acad., Japan **15:** 156-164, May '39
—comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 17-18, March '39
—cumulative poisoning by chloroform, [H. L. Wolff] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 487-495, Aug. 31, '39
—development of lesions following peroral administration of artificial estrogenic substances, [P. Grumbrecht & A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1195-1196, Sept. 2, '39
—dropsical degeneration of liver cells produced by *di*ethylene glycol, [K. Akazaki & E. Wakamatu] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 405-416, '39
—early reaction of parenchyma after inhalation of carbon tetrachloride, [S. Zylberszac] Acta brev. Neerland. **9:** 240-241, '39
—effects of extracts of normal and abnormal thyroids on rabbit liver, [J. B. Wolffe] West.J.Surg. **47:** 638-645, Nov. '39
—fatty infiltration under influence of damaging agents (alarm reaction), [C. P. Leblond, Nguyen-van Thoai & G. Segal] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **130:** 1557-1559, '39
—formation of bone tissue in liver and spleen due to autografts and homografts of renal pelvis, [E. Tosatti] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 271-280, March-April '39
—glucuronic acid produced by surviving slices of liver from animals poisoned with phosphorus or chloroform, [E. Bueding & P. Ladewig] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 464-465, Nov. '39
—hepatic artery as propulsive factor in portal circulation: effects of ligature of artery, [G. Patrassi & G. Baggio] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 361-380, '39
—hepatic cytology in phlorhizin diabetes, [E. de Robertis] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 279-284, Sept. '39
—histologic changes following extirpation of spleen, [S. Fukai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1318-1319, June '39
—histologic changes in ligatured portion of liver in various types of experimental animals, [H. Karaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 405, '39
—histologic studies of liver, spleen and bone marrow in dogs following intravenous injection of thorium dioxide, [E. A. Pohle & G. Ritchie] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 950-953, June '39
—histologic study in tolylene-*di*amine jaundice, [H. Hayashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 372-376, '39 [in Japanese]
—induration due to thrush oidium; case, [K. Tomita, K. Sugiyama & K. Shiota] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 41, May '39
—inhibiting action of colloidal silver on lipoidosis due to chloroform anesthesia; experimental study, [A. Basile] Sett.med. **27:** 1001-1002, Aug. 17, '39
—late histologic lesions of liver and spleen after use of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) as contrast medium, [Patoir & Bedrine] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 540-544, July '39
—lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) and fatty infiltration of liver in pancreatic diabetes, [L. R. Dragstedt & others] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1017-1038, Nov. '39
—morbid anatomy of sporadic case of infective hepatic jaundice, [H. Barber & G. R. Osborn] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 581-585, Nov. '39
—morphologic studies, especially of Golgi apparatus of liver cells, by hepatotoxin, [G. Ryo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 91-92, Aug. 20, '39
—on nutritional basis in rats, [P. György & H. Goldblatt] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 185-192, Aug. '39
—problem of cloudy swelling, [V. Uber] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 544-553, '39
—significance of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) in surgery, [L. R. Dragstedt, D. E. Clark & C. Vermeulen] Ann.Surg. **110:** 907-915, Nov. '39

LIVER—Continued
percussion: See Percussion, of liver
physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, function tests
—absorption of water by liver slices from "physiologic" saline solutions, [W. M. Sperry & F. C. Brand] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 147-150, Oct. '39
—appearance of dark liver cells following experimental modification of function, [F. Fischler & K. W. Roeckl] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **44:** 563-605, '38
—asphyctic hyperglycemia due to reduction of circulatory output in course of perfusion of liver, [H. Bénard & others] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **130:** 1237-1240, '39
—autocatalytic function, [N. B. Medvedeva] Gaz.clin. **37:** 184-189, May '39
—autonomic drugs and biliary system; changes in liver secretion and their relation to alterations in respiration, arterial pressure and portal pressure produced by acetyl-*β*-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl), adrenalin and some related compounds, [J. Flexner & I. S. Wright] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **66:** 171-181, June '39
—bilirubin resorption in obstructive jaundice, [B. G. P. Shafiroff, H. Doubilet & W. Ruggiero] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 203-205, Oct. '39
—blood picture of normal rabbits of different liver power under copper peroxydase reaction, [S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 328-346, Sept. 25, '39
—central nervous regulation, [N. Mitsuda, A. Nariyama, F. Kodama & K. Nakamura] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 44*-45*, Dec. '38
—effect of certain barbiturates upon oxygen uptake and anaerobic reduction of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) by rat liver and brain, [C. M. Zorn, E. Muntwyler & O. W. Barlow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 326-335, July '39
—effect of extract of artichoke on antitoxic function in guinea-pig, [O. Gaudin] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **46:** 167-178, April '39
—effect of extracts of adrenal glands on respiration of isolated liver slices, [S. R. Tipton] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 710-715, Nov. '39
—effect of phlorhizin on carbohydrate metabolism in vitro, [S. J. Bach] Biochem.J. **33:** 802-810, May '39
—effect of venom of chief Formosan snakes on tissue respiration of rabbit's liver, [T. Ukino] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 812-813; 821-822; 830-831; 839-840; 850-851, May '39
—experimental and clinical study of detoxicating function, [T. Takasugi & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 191*-193*, May '39
—experimental cholecystography; influence of chromopexic functions of liver on opacification of gallbladder, [T. Giuffrè] Sett.med. **27:** 866-878, July 20, '39
—experimental demonstration of biliary elimination of bacteria as emunctory function of liver, [P. Pariscenti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 749-763, May '39
—fermentative decomposition of *l-di*oxyphenylalanine, [P. Holtz, A. Reinhold & K. Credner] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **261:** 278-286, '39
—formation of hypoxanthine in pigeon liver, [A. Örström, M. Örström & H. A. Krebs] Biochem. J. **33:** 990-994, June '39
—function of hepatic cell and enterohepatic circulation: mechanism of rapid cholecystography (Antonucci method), [W. Lutz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 590-593, June 23, '39
—galactose-1-phosphoric acid in galactose metabolism, [H. W. Kosterlitz] Nature, London **144:** 635-636, Oct. 7, '39
—hepatic origin of plasma-prothrombin observations after total hepatectomy in dog, [R. Warren & J. E. Rhoads] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 193-197, Aug. '39
—hepatopulmonary system, [S. M. Leytes] Vrach.delo **21:** 291-294, '39
—histophysiology, [E. de Robertis] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1295, July 5, '39; 1330, July 12, '39; 1381, July 19, '39; 1444, July 26, '39; 1491, Aug. 2, '39; 1541, Aug. 9, '39
—in relation to serum iron, [G. Hemmeler] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1245-1247, Sept. 16, '39
—inactivation of endogenous estrogen, [N. B. Talbot] Endocrinology **25:** 601-604, Oct. '39
—inactivation of testosterone propionate (androgen) and estrone (estrogen) in rats, [G. R. Biskind & J. Mark] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 212-217, Aug. '39
—increased complement production in liver following administration of colloidal silver, [N. Saito] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 143-146, '38
—influence of ascorbic acid upon indole detoxicating function of liver, [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 13-23, July '39
—influence of ascorbic acid upon pigment-excreting function of liver, [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 1-6, July '39

LIVER, physiology—Continued
—influence of carcinogenic compound on hepatic storage of vitamins, [A. & M. M. Goerner] J.Nutrition 18: 441-446, Nov. '39
—influence of pancreas and liver on oxidation of alcohol, [I. A. Mirsky & N. Nelson] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 308-314, Sept. '39
—influence of spleen on formation in liver of substances stimulating hematopoiesis, [P. Foà] Arch. di fisiol. 39: 42-50, '39
—lacunar storage of dextrose; study of examination of hepatic passage during dextrose inundation, [A. Baisset, L. Bugnard, L. Charlet & C. Soula] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 37: 585-591, June '39
—mechanism of biologic formation of conjugated glucuronic acids, [W. L. Lipschitz & E. Bueding] J.Biol. Chem. 129: 333-358, July '39
—method of partial circulatory exclusion in rabbit; value in study of hepatic physiology, [L. Binet, C. Rouvillois & D. Bargeton] Presse méd. 47: 1157-1159, July 26, '39
—mutual relationship between vitamins B_1 and C regarding detoxicating function of liver for indole, [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 11: 24-30, July '39
—nature of secretory activity of isolated Ringer-perfused frog liver; differential secretion of pairs of dyestuffs, [R. Höber] J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 185-190, Nov. '39
—nature of secretory activity of isolated Ringer-perfused frog liver; inhibitory and promoting influence of organic electrolytes and non-electrolytes upon secretion of dyestuffs, [R. Höber & E. Moore] J.Gen. Physiol. 23: 191-202, Nov. '39
—oxidation of lactic acid in liver in suprarenal insufficiency, [E. Puccinelli] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3:121-128, '38
—physiology and its relation to surgery of biliary tract, [H. K. Gray] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 490-495, '38
—plasma protein, bile salt and cholesterol metabolism as influenced by multiple injections of gum acacia in bile fistula dogs, [R. G. Metcalf & W. B. Hawkins] Am.J.Path. 15: 429-444, July '39
—practical application of recent advances in our knowledge, [H. L. Bockus] Nebraska M.J. 24: 448-452, Dec. '39
—product region of neutrophiline in liver, [S. Saheki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 382-385, '39 [in Japanese]
—recent ideas, [H. C. Brownley] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 479-483, Aug. '39
—relation between chondriome and iron and pigmentary metabolism in liver of toads, [E. de Robertis] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 94-96, June '39
—relative value of metabolic factors, with special regard to liver rhythm and treatment of diabetes, [E. Forsgren] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1507-1509, May 20, '39
—review of recent literature, [H. Roger] Presse méd. 47: 1104-1106, July 12, '39
—rôle in correcting hypoglycemia after insulin injection, [A. Baisset, L. Bugnard, C. Darnaud & C. Soula] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 37: 592-596, June '39
—rôle in overfeeding with vitamin A, [I. Ikegaki] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 1-7, '39
—sugars and glycogen of liver; influence of absorption of dextrose, [F. Rathery & P. M. de Traverse] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 21: 978-1020, July-Aug. '39
—synthesis of glutamine in pigeon liver, [Å. Örström, M. Örström, H. A. Krebs & L. V. Eggleston] Biochem.J. 33: 995-999, June '39
—tissue metabolism in deficiencies in riboflavin and other heat-stable vitamin B components, [A. B. Hastings, J. Muus & O. A. Bessey] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 295-301, July '39
—transformation of carotene to vitamin A in liver of rats, with special reference to rate of process, [T. K. With] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2901-2903, Sept. 23, '39
—urine fraction promoting functions, [N. Mizuta & H. Takahashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 187*-189*, May '39
—vicarious function in clinical and experimental azotemia, [S. Cytronberg] New York State J.Med. 39: 1316-1321, July 1, '39
radiation, action of roentgen irradiation on structure and function, [A. Aguzzi & P. Fornaroli] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 293-299, '39
regeneration, pharmacodynamic action of various substances in hepatic necrosis; regenerative effects, [G. Wallbach] Rev.de méd., Paris 56: 357-366, July '39
rupture, [C. A. Lamb] New England J.Med. 221: 855-859, Nov. 30, '39
—hepatolytic nephritis, following traumatic rupture; case, [M. Machurot] J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir. 38-36: 140-141, April '39
—tear of liver with characteristics of vital traumatic lesion in premature infant which never breathed; case, [P. Lande & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 422-425, May '39

LIVER, rupture—Continued
—traumatic rupture; case, [M. E. Pickworth] California & West.Med. 51: 328-329, Nov. '39
sclerosis, due to cholangeitis and cholestasis with splenomegaly and with calculi in intrahepatic and extrahepatic bile ducts; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 18: 293-337, '38
—mixed hepatitis (Morgagni-Laënnec's cirrhosis and sclerosis due to cholestasis and cholangeitis); anatomicopathologic study, [B. Galavotti] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. 17: 205-256, June '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Liver
—combination of pericardial resection, left phrenicotomy, formation of liver fontanel and Tansini-Talma operation in surgical therapy of calcified pericarditis, [C. Henschen] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 528-542, '38
syphilis: See also Jaundice, syphilitic
—with special reference to hepatic fever, [M. Barron] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 682-686, Oct. '39
tuberculosis, incidence and significance of healed miliary tubercles in liver, spleen and kidneys, [H. S. Reichle & J. L. Work] Arch.Path. 28: 331-339, Sept. '39
—ultravirus as causative agent in atrophic cirrhosis of liver, [A. Marcantonio] Pathologica 31: 299-304, July 15, '39
tumors, aspiration biopsy; 19 cases, [J. S. Binkley] Am.J.Cancer 36: 193-200, June '39
—atypical malignant hemangio-endothelioma, [E. Bendiek] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 234-243, '38
—cavernous fascicular hepatocellular adenoma of left lobe; clinical study, [B. Morpurgo & L. Bobbio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 176-182, '38
—development of cirrhosis and liver cell tumor after administration of common buckwheat, [H. Kubo, H. Fujimoto & H. Nakayama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 387-393, '39
—hepatic form of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [F. R. d'Ovidio & Martin Vucetich] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 825-828, Sept. 15-30, '39
—hepatocellular adenoma; 2 cases, [G. Bertini] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 183-196, '38
—hypernephroma; case, [G. Massa] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 904-909, '38
—intervention in rare case of hemangiocavernoma, [R. Cascino] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 89-98, '38
—large solitary adenoma in cretin dwarf; successful surgical therapy in case, [V. Pettinari] Bollettino 13: 95-110, '39
—malignant melanoma, with primary focus in eye and metastasis to liver, [W. J. Vivian] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 16: 78, July '39
—melanosarcoma of ocular origin; cases, [N. Flessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 673-677, Oct. 28, '39
—operation for cavernous hemangioma during pregnancy; case, [N. Scheleff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1133-1136, May 20, '39
—small malignant adenoma developed during cirrhosis; 2 cases, [M. Raso] Folia med. 25: 517-533, May 30, '39
—transferable neoplasm (C198) arising in female mouse of leaden strain, [A. M. Cloudman] Am.J.Cancer 36: 578-580, Aug. '39
weight, mass of liver in rabbits and its reaction to metabolic variations; influence of prolonged life with varying caloric losses, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 15: 294-304, '39
—variations of mass and composition of liver in rabbits; influence of prolonged life with varying caloric losses, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 15: 305-337, '39
—variations of mass and composition of liver when animal ceases to eat; influence of time, previous state of nutrition and external temperature; experiments on rabbits, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 15: 282-293, '39
—variations of weight of liver after partial hepatectomy in white rat, [H. Bogetti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 274-278, Sept. '39
wounds and injuries, behavior of Remack's cords of hepatic parenchyma in region of traumatic wounds, [R. Argaud] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 276-279, Oct. 3-10, '39
—effect on plasma prothrombin; experimental study, [J. W. Lord, Jr.] Surgery 6: 896-898, Dec. '39
—subdiaphragmatic abscess one and a half years after laceration of liver, [S. E. Rutherford] Canad.M.A. J. 41: 489-490, Nov. '39
—trauma and hepatorenal syndrome, [T. G. Orr & F. C. Helwig] Ann.Surg. 110: 682-692, Oct. '39
LIVER FLUKE: See Distomiasis; Fasciola; Trematodes
LIVERMAN, H.: See **D'AMOUR, F. E., jt. auth.**
LIVERMORE, G. R., Retroperitoneal tumor displacing left kidney, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 29-36,'38
LIVIERATO, S., Le traitement de la splénomégalie paludéenne chronique et du paludisme algu par la méthode humorale, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 2: 476-488, '38

LIVINGOOD, J. J.: See **COHN, E. J., jt. auth.**

LIVINGSTON, E. M.: See **PACK, G. T., jt. auth.**

LIVINGSTON, P. C., Problem of 'black out' in aviation (amaurosis fugax), Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 749-756, April '39

Analysis of judgment of relative position (preliminary communication), Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 540-544, Aug. '39

LIVINGSTON, S.: See **KURZROK, L., jt. auth.**

LIVINGSTON, W. K., Recent advances in surgery of autonomic nervous system, Confinia neurol. **2:** 161-183, '39

——See FULTON, E., jt. auth.

LIVINGSTONE, J. L., Termination of artificial pneumonothoraces, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 579-582, Sept. '39

LIVORY: See **HISSARD, jt. auth.**

LIZARDS

See also Leishmaniasis, transmission

—medicinal lizards in the Philippines, [E. Y. Garcia & D. K. Villalus] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 217-223, April '39

LJUBIMOWA, M. N.: See **ENGELHARDT, W. A., jt. auth.**

LJUNG, O., Ist positive Tuberkulinreaktion ein Zeichen von Tuberkuloseimmunität? Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Untersuchung an Krankenpflegepersonal, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 1-12, '39

LJUNGBERG, E., Elektrokardiographie bei Geisteskrankheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **167:** 149-153, '39

LJUNGGREN, E., Extraction of ureteral calculi according to Zeiss method, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1678-1690, Sept. 15, '39

LJUNGGREN, G., Chemical agents in warfare, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1049-1064, May 26, '39

LLAMAS, R., Nota acerca de un caso de leucemia linfoide aguda, Medicina, México **19:** 280-286, July 25, '39

LLAMBES, J., Carcinoma primitivo del pulmón (forma esofágica), Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 295-301, Oct. '39

——See SUTTER, R., jt. auth.

——SUTTER, R., BANET, V., and FARINAS, L., Carcinoma primitivo del pulmón; lobectomía, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 129-143, May '39

LLAMBIAS, A.: See **SCHWEIZER, F., jt. auth.**

LLAMES MASSINI, J. C., and others, Maternidad del Hospital Juan A. Fernández; su servicio social; creación, organización y obra realizada, Semana méd. **1:** 1473-1475, June 29, '39

LLANIO, E.: See **PICAZA BENITEZ, J., jt. auth.**

LLANOS, M. A., Importancia de la urografía descendente en la tuberculosis renal, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 75-80, '37-'38

LLODRA, G.: See **SCROGGIE V., A., jt. auth.**

LLOMBART, A., Estudios sobre cancerología experimental; significación oncológica del sarcoma de Rous: acción de los extractos concentrados sobre los animales sensibles, Med.españ. **2:** 213-228, July '39

——and MANERU, J., Sur la localisation de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre sur l'intestin grêle. Sténoses iléales multiples (conséquences tirées de l'autopsie de deux cas de sténose rectale d'origine lymphogranulomateuse), Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 597-616, May '39

LLORENS, J.: See **REYES ORIBE, H., jt. auth.**

LLOYD, D. P. C., Excitability states of inferior mesenteric ganglion cells following preganglionic activation, J. Physiol. **95:** 464-475, May 15, '39

Origin and nature of ganglion after-potentials, J.Physiol. **96:** 118-129, July 14, '39

LLOYD, M. G., Head and eye protection code of National Bureau of Standards, Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 98-104, June '39

LLOYD, M. S., Empyema thoracis; experiences in treatment of 104 cases employing double-channel catheter for drainage, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 334-342, Nov. '39

LLOYD, P., Use of oxygen on Mount Everest Expedition, 1938, Nature, London **143:** 961-963, June 10, '39

LLOYD, R. I.: See **LEVITT, J. M., jt. auth.**

LLOYD, V. E., and others, Discussion on sulphonamide therapy in gonorrhœa, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 100-140, April '39

LLOYD-DAVIES, O. V., Injection treatment of hæmorrhoids, Practitioner **142:** 751-760, June '39

Lithotomy-Trendelenburg position for resection of rectum and lower pelvic colon, Lancet **2:** 74-76, July 8, '39

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, P., Treatment of gingivitis and stomatitis, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **37:** 203-204, July '39

LOAR, R. A., Care of new-born, Illinois M.J. **76:** 551-555, Dec. '39

LOB, A., Das Röntgenbild und seine pathologisch-anatomischen Unterlagen bei der Ausheilung von Wirbelsäulenverletzungen, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 199-213, Sept. '39

LOBANOV, V. N., and FEDOROV, V. N., Pathogenesis of experimental plague in southern gerbils (Pallasiomys meridianus Pall.), Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitol. **17:** 57-70, '39

LOBECTOMY: See Brain, surgery; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, sclerosis; Lungs, surgery

LOBELIA

—emetic action of secondary alkaloids of Lobelia inflata, [R. Richter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 117-121, '39

LOBELINE: See Asphyxia neonatorum

LOBITZ, W. C., JR.: See **EBERTZ, E. G., jt. auth.**

LOBO, A. A., Reacción de Kline; preparación del extracto o antígeno de Kline, Semana méd. **1:** 1336-1337, June 8, '39

——See ACUNA, M., jt. auth.

LOBO, J., and CAMPOS, S., Hemisporose humana; um caso de lesões gomosas produzidas pela Hemispora stellata, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **14:** 187-192, '39

LOBO LEITE, A., Gasometria e dosagem da uréa por meio de um dilatometro, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 164-175, March '39

LOBO ONELL, C., and LIRA VALENCIA, A., Aneurisma de la arteria renal. Nefropatía gravídica de repetición. Hipertensión, Rev. méd. de Chile **67:** 180-187, Feb. '39

——See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.

——DONOSO BARTHET, O., and LEYTON R., G., Des rapports entre la glycémie et la chlorémie, Presse méd. [47]: 839-840, May 27, '39

LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility

LOBSTER

—lobsters and gastro-enteritis; experiments on cooking and sterilization, [H. M. R. Jones] Lancet **2:** 738-739, Sept. 30, '39

LOCASCIO, R.: See **d'AMATO, L., jt. auth.**

LOCATELLI, P., Glutatione e tossina difterica; ulteriori ricerche sull'azione della tossina difterica, in vitro, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 234-241, April '39

Glutatione e tossina difterica; il comportamento del glutatione ematico dopo l'iniezione endovenosa di forti dosi di tossina difterica, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **18:** 242-244, April '39

Sull'ormone tireotropo dell'ipofisi anteriore; ricerche per la definizione dell'unità cavia, Arch.ital.di med. sper. **4:** 553-564, June '39

LOCATELLI RIVAS, C. A., Retinosis gravídica, Día méd. **11:** 445-447, May 22, '39

LOCH, W. E., Veränderungen der Labyrinthkapsel bei tierexperimentellen Avitaminosen (A, C, D, E), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 542-561, Aug. '39

——See ULRICH, K., jt. auth.

LOCHHEAD, M. S.: See **PERRY, I. H., jt. auth.**

LOCHRANE, C. D., So-called obstetrical shock, Practitioner **143:** 317-325, Sept. '39

LOCK, F. R., and DOUGLAS, J. W., Chronic subinvolution of uterus, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 397-399, Dec. '39

LOCKE, A., and MELLON, R. R., Mode of action of sulfanilamide, Science **90:** 231-232, Sept. 8, '39 [Comment on Shaffer's article]

LOCKEMANN, T., Eisenbart in Jena, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 93-94, '39

LOCKHART, R. J., Toxic erythema; T.A.B. (intravenously); coronary thrombosis; sudden death, Brit.J. Dermat. **51:** 318-321, July '39

LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P., Hæmorrhagic purpura (essential thrombocytopenia) as complication of excision of rectum, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1488-1489, Sept. '39

Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 40-44, Oct. '39

——and DUKES, C. E., Familial adenomatosis of colon and rectum; its relationship to cancer, Lancet **2:** 586-589, Sept. 9, '39

LOCKHART-MUMMERY OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse

LOCKIE, L. M., Discussion of therapeutic test and provocative test in gouty arthritis, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 755-760, Nov. '39

LOCKWOOD, A. L., Beck operation (heart); report of 2 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 598-606, Aug. '39

Lifeguards of surgery, South.Surgeon **8:** 508-514, Dec. '39

LOCKWOOD, J. E.: See **GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., jt. auth.**

LOCKWOOD, J. R.: See **FERGUSON, A. S., jt. auth.**

LOCKWOOD, J. S., Rational application of sulfanilamide therapy to streptococcal infections, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1444-1448, Sept. '39

——See PEPPER, D. S., jt. auth.

LOCKWOOD, W. H.: See **LEMBERG, R., jt. auth.**

LOCOMOTION

See also Movements

—abdominal pain on locomotion in rheumatic disease: significance in past medical history, [V. A. Digilio & J. A. Pescatore] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 33-35, Oct. '39

—children who walk late, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, Bourguignon & Mme. Martirou] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 262-268, Oct. 3-10, '39

—effect of complete removal of muscles on gait of rabbit, [D. Stewart] J.Anat. **73:** 617-625, July '39

—force exerted by ground in walking, [H. Elftman] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 485-491, '39

LOCOMOTION—Continued
—form and extent of region of indistinct vision during rapid forward movement; formula for computation of extent of visual field, [E. Weinberg] Acta ophth. orient. **1:** 191-198, '39; comment by Motzkin **1:** 200, '39
—rotation of body in walking, [H. Elftman] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 477-484, '39
—value of posture and locomotion in diagnosis of lesions of frontal lobe, [A. de Castro] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 537-545, '38
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOCSIN, J. C., Discurso presidencial: perfilando problemas y servicios médicos, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 273-285, May '39
Por una mas acabada preparación pericial y práctica de los estudiantes de medicina, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 291-295, May '39
LOEB, L., Howard Anderson McCordock, Washington Univ. M.Alumni Quart. **2:** 60-63, Jan. '39
——**and HAYWARD, S. J.,** Further investigations concerning effects of formalin on gonadotropic and thyroid-stimulating hormones of cattle anterior pituitary glands in guinea pig, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 497-504, Oct. '39
LOEB, R. F., ATCHLEY, D. W., FERREBEE, J. W., and RAGAN, C., Observations on effect of desoxycorticosterone esters and progesterone in patients with Addison's disease, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 285-296, '39
——See **FERREBEE, J. W.,** jt. auth.
——See **KUHLMANN, D.,** jt. auth.
LOEB, S. A.: See **WRIGHT, L. T.,** jt. auth.
LÖBER, H. H., Drei seltene Handwurzelverletzungen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 488-494, Sept. '39
LÖBER, H. J. A., Erfahrungen bei Meningitisbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 918-921, June 16, '39
LOEFFEL, E.: See **MacBRYDE, C. M.,** jt. auth.
LOEFFLER, L., Genesis of infarction, Arch.Path. **28:** 323-330, Sept. '39
LÖFFLER, W., Ueber Wert und Bedeutung der vaskulären Augenhintergrundsveränderungen für intern medizinische Erkrankungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 982-984, Oct. 28, '39
——**and KARTAGENER, M.,** Die Tuberkulose als Gegenstand der Begutachtung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eidg. Militärversicherung, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 489-497, June 3, '39
——**HEGGLIN, R., and MAIER, C.,** Klinische Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung lobärer Pneumonien mit spezifischem Serum und Sulfapyridin (Dagénan), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 617-619, July 8, '39
LÖFFLER SYNDROME: See Eosinophilia; Lungs, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
LÖFSTRÖM, G., Serologic studies in acute pneumonias, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1927-1931, June 24, '39
——See **BERGLUND, H.,** jt. auth.
LÖHLEIN, W., Klinischer Beitrag zu den dem Dermatologen begegnenden Starformen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 859-865, July 22, '39
Überblick über die häufigsten Verletzungen des Auges und der Sehbahn im Kriege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1485-1488, Sept. 29, '39
LÖHNBERG, E., Hemorrhage from subserous varix of uterus during first stage of labor, West.J.Surg. **47:** 626-628, Nov. '39
LÖHR, W., Kreislaufstörungen im Gehirn, bedingt durch Gefässkrankheiten und raumbeengende Prozesse in arteriographischer Darstellung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 474-494, May '39; abstr., Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 422-424, '39
Spätbeobachtung nach Injektion von Thorotrast. Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Dr. Eggs, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 375-377, June '39
LÖHR METHOD: See Osteomyelitis, therapy
LÖNNE, F., Ein einfaches, neues Frühschwangerschaftszeichen (Katheterzeichen), Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **63:** 2275-2277, Oct. 14, '39
LOENNECKEN, W., JR., Clinical experiences with sulfanilamide preparations on basis of 220 cases, Nord. med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **2:** 1485-1493, May 20, '39
LOEPER, FABRE, R., and REGNIER, H., Sur l'existence de corps spécifiques dans certaines eaux minérales, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 78-83, July 11, '39
LOEPER, J.: See **LEMAIRE, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **UHRY, P.,** jt. auth.
LOEPER, M., Marcel Labbé, Progrès méd. **67:** 770, June 3, '39
La lithiase intestinale, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 681-686, July 1, '39
Menstrual dyspepsia, Medycyna, pp. 579-581, July 14, '39
Notice nécrologique sur M. Albert Brault (1852-1939), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 250-259, Oct. 3-10, '39
——**and CHASSAGNE, R.,** La dyspepsie surrénale, Progrès méd. **67:** 1232-1234, Oct. 28, '39
——**and LEDOUX-LEBARD, M.,** Secondary cancer of bones; osteolytic and osteoplastic cancers, Internat. Clin. **3:** 218-226, Sept. '39
LOEPER, M.—Continued
——**and LESURE, A.,** L'élimination biliaire de bases aminées chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1008-1009, '39
——**and PERRAULT, M.,** Quelques facteurs connus, méconnus ou négligés de la régulation glycémique, Nutrition **9:** 81-96, '39
——**and VARAY, A.,** Hémogénie ovarienne, Progrès méd. **67:** 778-782, June 3, '39
——**BIOY, E., and VIGNALOU, J.,** Hypochlorémie par vomissements pyloriques; réaction de la surrénale, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 725-730, May 24, '39
——**BROUET-SAINTON, J., and VIGNALOU, J.,** La riposte histamine tyramine dans l'œdème paroxystique du poumon, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1037-1038, Aug. 2, '39
——**COTTET, J., VIGNALOU, J., and PARROD, J.,** L'action de l'hyposulfite de soude sur l'hypertension tyraminique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1033-1034, '39
——**LEMAIRE, A., COTTET, J., and VIGNALOU, J.,** Hypertension et médication soufrée, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 916-920, June 12, '39; also, Progrès méd. **67:** 897-901, June 24, '39
Variations expérimentales de l'élimination de la tyramine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 926-927, '39
——**LEMAIRE, A., and LESOBRE, R.,** Spondylomalacie dans la cirrhose biliaire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 577-587, June '39
——**MALLARME, J., and BRAULT, A.,** Erythroblastose cancéreuse, Presse méd. **47:** 1205-1207, Aug. 5, '39
LOE PING KIAN, Manner of transmission of syphilis to fetus, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1430-1432, June 6, '39
Frequency of latent syphilis among Indo-European women in Batavia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1666-1681, July 4, '39
LOEPP, W., Die Pathologie der Schädelbasis im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 451-474, May '39
——See **MÜLLER, W. (Königsberg),** jt. auth.
LOESCH, J., Primary carcinoma of liver, Arch.Path. **28:** 223-235, Aug. '39
——**and PETRIK, F.,** Culture method in sputum examination; its value in patients from tuberculosis field clinics, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 233-235, Aug. '39
LOESCHKE, A., Über renale Rachitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 298-328, '39
de LOESCHNIGG, H.: See **MINNE, J.,** jt. auth.
LOESER, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Pathologie der Schilddrüsentätigkeit, Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 492-494, '38
——See **GRUMBRECHT, P.,** jt. auth.
LOESER, A. A., L'hormone mâle dans le traitement du cancer du sein, Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 77-78, Feb. '39
LOESS: See Earths
LOEVENICH, K.: See **DYCKERHOFF, H.,** jt. auth.
LOEW, E. R., GRAY, J. S., and IVY, A. C., Effect of duodenal instillation of hydrochloric acid upon fasting blood sugar of dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 270-276, June '39
LÖW, I.: See **KUHN, R.,** jt. auth.
LÖWENBACH, H., Electroencephalogram in healthy relatives of epileptics; constitutional elements in "idiopathic epilepsy," Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 125-137, July '39
LÖWENBERG, K., and WAGGONER, R. W., Gross pathology of oligodendrogliomas, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 842-861, Nov. '39
——See **WAGGONER, R. W.,** jt. auth.
LOEWENBERG, R. D.: See **MEYERBACH, F.,** jt. auth.
LOEWENBERG, S. A., Anemias versus gastrointestinal disease, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 402-411, Sept.-Oct. '39
LOEWENSTEIN, E., Die Tuberkulose des uropoetischen Systems als sympathische Erkrankung betrachtet, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 676-683, '38
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., Diseases of skin in Negroes, J. Trop.Med. **42:** 159-161, June 1, '39
——**and WILSON, W. A.,** Problems of chance in medicine and research, Brit.M.J. **2:** 110-112, July 15, '39
LOEWI, O.: See **DULIERE, W.,** jt. auth.
LOEWY, G., Protéines et aminoacides du sérum après ligature du cholédoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1545-1547, '39
Effet sur les protéines et l'azote aminé du sang de l'absence de digestion pancréatique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 224-226, '39
Essais de traitement des ulcères expérimentaux produits par le cinchophène, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 415-427, April '39
——**and BERTRAND, I.,** Propagation duodénale des cancers pyloriques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 407-415, April '39
LOFORTE GONCALVES, M., Oevipana-sodico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 932-941, May '39
LOFSTROM, J. E., and NOER, R. J., Use of intestinal intubation in localization of lesions of gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 321-331, Sept. '39
LOGAN, D. D., Detonation of high explosive in shell and bomb, and its effects, Brit.M.J. **2:** 816, Oct. 21, '39; 864, Oct. 28, '39

LOGAN, M.: See **WRIGHT, L. T., jt. auth.**
LOGARAS, G.: See **THOMSON, A. M., jt. auth.**
LOGEL, R.: See **DIRR, K., jt. auth.**
LOGIC
—psychiatry and logic, [H. Sopp] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **41:** 380, Aug. 19, '39 [Comment on Fries' article]
LOGIE, A. J., Value and significance of tuberculin test, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 255-260, Aug. '39
LOGINOV, A. V., Late removal of bullet after cerebral gunshot wounds, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 155-159, '39
LOGOPEDIA: See Speech, defects
LOGROSCINO, D., Trattamento delle più comuni lesioni da sci (note di tecnica), Gior.med.d.Marca trevig. **1:** 95-102, '39
Osteo-artriti luetiche e tubercolari-luetiche, Chir.d.org. di movimento **25:** 117-148, Oct. '39
LOGUE, J. B., Incision of fascia lata for relief of low back pain with sciatica, with case reports, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **37:** 541-546, Oct. '39
LOHMAN, W. H., Walter Reed, Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 237-242, Oct. '39
LOHMANN, E., Wirkung des Insulins und des Cardiazols im Sinne der Schockkuren auf Kaninchen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **113:** 185-209, '39
LOI, L., Su di un mioblastoma maligno del labbro inferiore, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 343-364, '38
LOI, W., and MULAS, G., Contributo allo studio delle alterazioni viscerali da onde corte, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 683-699, July 20, '39
LOIR, A., La question de la main propre, Rev.de path. comparée **39:** 655-659, July '39
LOISEAU, G., and PHILIPPE, M., Production de la toxine diphtérique; milieu de culture; souche toxigène; Institut Pasteur, Service de la diphtérie, 1904-1938, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **62:** 469-500, May '39
LOISELEUR, J., Sur les modalités du pouvoir antitoxique du contre-antigène vipérin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 180-182, '39
Technique de préparation de contre-antigènes à partir du suc embryonnaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 415-417, '39
LOIZAGA, N. S., Consideraciones prácticas sobre la apendicitis, Semana méd. **2:** 900-902, Oct. 19, '39
LOKAY, A., Die gerichtsärztliche Bedeutung des angeborenen Schwachsinns, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 424-435, '39
LOKSHIN, S. Y., and SHERMAN, L. M., Horner syndrome and disturbance of ocular accommodation, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 60-63, '39
LOLLI, N.: See **RICCITELLI, L., jt. auth.**
LOMAN, J., RINKEL, M., and MYERSON, A., Comparative effects of amphetamine sulfate (benzedrine sulfate), paredrine, and propadrine on blood pressure, Am.Heart J. **18:** 89-93, July '39
LOMAX, F. A., Mental and nervous changes produced by ill-health in children, South African M.J. **13:** 655-656, Sept. 9, '39
LOMBARD, C., de BOISSEZON, P., and PIERRE, M., La glande thyroïde du lapin et ses zones germinatives, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 557-560, April '39
LOMBARD, P., Luxation congénitale de la rotule; opération d'Albert Mouchet; guérison, Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 313-314, July '39
——**and GROS, G.,** Greffe d'hypophyse de singe dans un cas de cryptorchidie. Migration consécutive des testicules, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 755-757, May 24, '39
——**and MUNERA, G.,** La réalité du spasme artériel dans un syndrome de Volkmann, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 753-755, May 24, '39
LOMBARD, WARREN PLIMPTON: See Obituaries
LOMBARDI, E., Gli increti duodenali nella terapia del diabete; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio **7:** 81-88, March-April '39
LOMBARDI, E. A.: See **DASSEN, R., jt. auth.**
LOMBARDI, F., Roentgenoterapia profunda, recurso heroico no complexo primário, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 157-168, July '39
LOMBARDO, G., La polipeptidemia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 512-518, May 20, '39
LOMBARDO, M., Toothless iris forceps, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 778-779, July '39
LOMBARDO, V.: See **MASSOBRIO, E., jt. auth.**
LOMBROSO: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
LOMBROSO, U., and MARTINI, V., Ipertensione da stimolo del vago centrale e farmaci orto- e parasimpaticolitici, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 193-202, May 31, '39
LOMHOLT, E., Can gonorrhea be controlled? Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 681-688, June 8, '39
Prognosis of treated syphilis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 482-488, Aug. '39
LOMHOLT, S., Über die Behandlung des Naevus flammeus mit einer neuen Quecksilberhochdrucklampe (Intensollampe), Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 898-900, July 29, '39
Directions for use of radiation therapeutics in dermatology, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 359-371, Aug. '39
LOMINSKI, I., Vieillissement des filtrats bactériophagiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1086-1089, '39
——See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
LOMMEL, F., Über Heilung des nichttuberkulösen dauernden Spontanpneumothorax, Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 260-263, May '39
Vergleichende Röntgenreihenuntersuchung mit Schirmbild und Rollpapierfilmaufnahmen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 363-368, '39
Über Beurteilung und Verhütung der Silikose (Staublungenkrankheit), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 871-875, June 2, '39
Über die durch Trauma hervorgerufene Zuckerkrankheit, Med.Welt **13:** 836-838, June 17, '39
Behandlungszwang bei ansteckender Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1550-1552, Oct. 13, '39
Über das Gewicht älterer Männer, Med.Welt **13:** 1462-1465, Nov. 11, '39
LONDON, EFIM SEMENOVICH: See Obituaries
LONDON, M., Combined oral and subcutaneous treatment for ragweed pollinosis, J.Allergy **10:** 453-458, July '39
LONERT, A. C.: See **HUMOLLER, F. L., jt. auth.**
LONG, C., and PETERS, R. A., Pyruvate oxidation in brain; evidence derived from metabolism of α-ketobutyric acid, Biochem.J. **33:** 759-773, May '39
LONG, C. F., Tobacco dust and human lung; controlled study of pulmonary findings in industry where silica hazard is absent, as is true of majority of American industries, Indust.Med. **8:** 365-369, Sept. '39
LONG, C. N. H., Diabetes mellitus in light of our present knowledge of metabolism (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia **7:** 21-46, April '39
LONG, CRAWFORD WILLIAMSON (1815-1878)
—country doctor and his contribution to medical science; president's address (with special reference to Crawford Long and first use of ether as anesthetic), [J. E. Paullin] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) **53:** lviilxi, '39
LONG, E. R., Accepted and disputed concepts in pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, Arch.Path. **28:** 719-737, Nov. '39
Tuberculin test; its value and its limitations, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **40:** 607-620, Dec. '39
LONG, H., and PYRAH, L. N., Rôle of vitamin A deficiency in ætiology of renal calculus, Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 216-232, Sept. '39
LONG, J. A., Pulsating circulation apparatus for tissue cultures, embryos, and small organs, Univ.California Publ.,Zoöl.(no.10) **43:** 211-212, '39
LONG, L., Simple apparatus for visualization of sinus tracts, Radiology **32:** 733-735, June '39
LONG, L. W., Sympathetic surgery for general surgeon, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 207-211, Sept. '39
Wilms' tumors: embryonal adenosarcomas of kidney, South.M.J. **32:** 1016-1023, Oct. '39
LONG, M. L.: See **BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
LONG, P. H., Sulfanilamide and its derivatives; nurse's responsibility toward patient who is receiving sulfanilamide or its derivatives, Am.J.Nursing **39:** 719-727, July '39
——**and BLISS, E. A.,** Observations upon experimental use of sulfapyridine; relation of strain resistance to chemotherapeutic effects of sulfapyridine in experimental pneumococcal infections in mice, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 232-237, Aug. '39
——**and WOOD, W. B., JR.,** Observations upon experimental and clinical use of sulfapyridine; treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia with sulfapyridine, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 487-512, Sept. '39
——See **WOOD, W. B., JR., jt. auth.**
LONGCOPE, W. T., Thomas Richmond Boggs, 1875-1938, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 9-10, '39
LONGENECKER, H. E., Deposition and utilization of fatty acids; non-preferential utilization and slow replacement of depot fat consisting mainly of oleic and linoleic acids; and fatty acid analysis of corn oil, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 13-22, July '39
Deposition and utilization of fatty acids of low molecular weight; and fatty acid analysis of coconut oil, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 167-177, Sept. '39
——See **MUSULIN, R. R., jt. auth.**
——**MUSULIN, R. R., TULLY, R. H., III, and KING, C. G.,** Acceleration of vitamin C synthesis and excretion by feeding known organic compounds to rats, J.Biol. Chem. **129:** 445-453, Aug. '39
LONGET: See **BARGE, P., jt. auth.**
LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
LONGHI, L., Malformazioni congenite delle mani (tentativo di classificazione e contributo casistico), Arch. di ortop. **55:** 183-212, June 30, '39
LONGITUDINAL SINUS
—injury accompanying depressed fracture of skull, [G. A. Carlucci] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 120-124, July '39
—intravenous technic in infants, with notes on puncture of longitudinal sinus, [H. Schmitz] Kinderärztl. Praxis **10:** 274-276, June '39; comment by Voss **10:** 457-460, Oct. '39
—resection of longitudinal sinus posterior to rolandic area for complete removal of meningioma, [G. L. Maltby] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1135-1139, Dec. '39

LONGLEY, B. J., CLAUSEN, N. M., and TATUM, A. L., Cultivation of various species of trypanosomes in developing chick embryo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 365-366, June '39

——**See KUHS, M. L., jt. auth.**

LONGO, A., Tubercolosi polmonare bilaterale in diabetico giovane trattata con doppio pneumotorace, Athena 8: 323-325, July '39

Brucellosi in tubercolosi trattata con la vaccinoterapia venosa, Riforma med. 55: 1121-1122, July 22, '39

LONGO, E., Neuere Fragestellungen zur Erbpathologie der progressiven Muskeldystrophie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 302-312, '39

LONGO, V., and RUBINO, A., Considerazioni su alcuni reperti dinamometrici del "liquor" a proposito della terapia iodica intradurale di un caso di leptomeningite cronica adesivo-cistica perimidollare, Riv. di pat.nerv. 53: 121-136, Jan.-Feb. '39

LONGORIA, J., Uretero-recto-anastomosis aséptica, Cir.y cirujanos 7: 365-374, Aug. 31, '39

LONGPRE, D., L'alimentation artificielle du nourrisson normal, Union méd.du Canada 68: 748-750, July '39

LONGSWORTH, L. G., SHEDLOVSKY, T., and MacINNES, D. A., Electrophoretic patterns of normal and pathological human blood serum and plasma, J.Exper.Med. 70: 399-413, Oct. '39

LONGTIN, L., Nécessité et moyens de dépister les insuffisances hépatiques avant l'anesthésie générale et l'opération, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 161-168, May-June '39

LONGUET, Y. J., [Fibrome du muscle grand droit de l'abdomen chez une fillette de vingt-deux mois], Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 700-702, May 17, '39

LONGY, M. B., El campo actual de aplicación de las hormonas sexuales masculinas, Semana méd. 2: 101-114, July 13, '39

LONIE, T. C., Ascertainment of deafness and ear disease in children, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1632-1638, Oct. '39

LONJUMEAU, P.: See GRANDCHAMP, J., jt. auth.

LOO, P., and SALMON, J., Sur un cas d'érotomanie pure, Ann.méd.-psychol.(pt.1) 97: 670-678, April '39

LOOFT, C., Dyslexia and dysgraphia in school children, Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 3: 2621-2626, Aug. 26, '39

LOOMIS, A. L.: See DAVIS, H., jt. auth.

LOONEY, J. M., Changes in lactic acid, p_H and gases produced in blood of normal and schizophrenic subjects by exercise, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 57-66, July '39

——**and WALSH, A. I.,** Determination of globulin and albumin in blood serum by photoelectric colorimeter, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 635-639, Oct. '39

——**FREEMAN, W., and SMALL, R. R.,** Studies on phytotoxic index; evaluation of method with reference to depressed psychotic patients, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 528-533, Oct. '39

——**JELLINEK, E. M., and DYER, C. G.,** Physiological studies in insulin treatment of acute schizophrenia; blood minerals, Endocrinology 25: 282-285, Aug. '39

LOONEY, W. W., Lymphatic distribution of colon and rectum, Am.J.Surg. 46: 143-148, Oct. '39

LOOPUYT, L., and GISPEN, R., Case of rat-bite fever, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3502-3503, July 8, '39

LOOS, D., Beitrag zur Frage des Simmondsschen Syndroms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1115-1117, July 14, '39

LOOS, H. O., Histamin als Gewebsgift bei Erfrierungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1017-1023, Aug. 26, '39

Chemotherapie der Gonorrhöe (Uliron—Albuzid), Med. Klin. 35: 1313-1316, Oct. 6, '39

LOOSER ZONES: See Bones, pathology

LOOSLI, C. G.: See GREGG, L. A., jt. auth.

LOPASIC, R., Importance of physical therapy for practicing physician, Liječn.vjes. 61: 293-296, May '39

LOPES, C., Casos de morte por rotura espontânea de aneurismas aórticos; estatística do Instituto de medicina legal do Pôrto (1901-1933), Arch.de med.leg. 6: 318-321, '33

LOPEZ, B.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.

LOPEZ, J., Estudio radiológico del estómago y del duodeno. A propósito de una visita a la clínica de Barcia, en Montevideo, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 223-227, April '39

LOPEZ BANCALARI, E., and DELPIANO, J., Un caso de inimputabilidad por perturbación mental momentánea; peligrosidad (pericia médico-legal), Semana méd. 1: 1479-1488, June 29, '39

LOPEZ BONILLA, J., JR., and SUGASTI, J. A., Resultados da investigação radiografica pulmonar e tuberculinica em operarios de uma fabrica urbana, Rev. paulista de tisiol. 5: 34-40, Jan.-Feb. '39

LOPEZ CAPESTANY, P.: See NOCEDO POUS, B., jt. auth.

LOPEZ DIEZ, E.: See NOCEDO POUS, B., jt. auth.

LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M., Didactic use of cadaver in propedeutic surgery, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 310-313, Oct. '39

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., Enfermedad de Basedow con metabolismo basal normal, Arch.de med.int. 4: 523-529, '38

——**and FUSTE, R.,** La forma esofágica del cáncer del pulmón, Arch.de med.int. 4: 355-361, '38

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., and FUSTE, R.—Continued

Bocio de Riedel, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 220-234, '38

——**and GOVEA PENA, J.,** Corazón mixedematoso, Rev. cubana de cardiol. 2: 127-138, April-June '39

LOPEZ GARCIA, A.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

LOPEZ GARCIA, C.: See HUGHES, F. A., jt. auth.

LOPEZ-GUTIERREZ, J. C.: See PRAT, D., jt. auth.

LOPEZ ISNARDI, N.: See PAZ, E. A., jt. auth.

LOPEZ MUELLEDES, F., Prontosil y ulirón en la gonococia masculina, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 709-722, June '39

LOPEZ RAMIREZ, R., and BAILA, M. R., La insuficiencia cardiovascular en la hipertensión arterial, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1580-1582, Aug. 16, '39

——**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**

LOPEZ RONDON, A., La fiebre fría, Gac.méd.de Caracas 46: 78-80, March 15, '39

LORAND, S., Rôle of female penis phantasy in male character formation, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 20: 171-182, April '39

Prof. Sigmund Freud, 1856-1939, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 703-705, Nov. '39

LORANDO, N., Malarial prophylaxis in Greece, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 69-75, '38

——**and CATACOUZINOS, A.,** Sur un cas d'encéphalite typhique à forme pyramido-extra-pyramidale, Ann. de méd. 46: 155-163, July '39

LORANGER, C. B., Pyometritis associated with metromenorrhagia, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 768-769, Sept. '39

LORBER, V., Lung edema following bilateral vagotomy; studies on rat, guinea pig, and rabbit, J.Exper.Med. 70: 117-130, Aug. '39

LORD, F. T., Chemotherapy and serotherapy of pneumonia, New England J.Med. 221: 570-576, Oct. 12, '39; abstr., Serum and drug treatment of pneumonia, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 12: 394-397, June 15, '39

National and state program for tuberculosis control; presidential address, New England J.Med. 220: 1033-1037, June 22, '39

LORD, J. P., Inoperable sarcoma of bone; cures after more than 5 years, Nebraska M.J. 24: 281-285, Aug. '39

LORD, J. W., JR., Effect of trauma to liver on plasma prothrombin; experimental study, Surgery 6: 896-898, Dec. '39

——**See ANDRUS, W. DeW., jt. auth.**

——**and PASTORE, J. B.,** Plasma prothrombin content of bank blood, J.A.M.A. 113: 2231-2232, Dec. 16, '39

——**ANDRUS, W. DeW., and MOORE, R. A.,** Quantitative study of effect of transfusion of blood on plasma prothrombin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 98-100, May '39

LORD, M. J., Effect of improved nutrition and regular rest on 2 groups of children, M.Woman's J. 46: 180-183, June '39

LORDI, G. H.: See FARRELL, E., jt. auth.

LORE, J. M., Applied anatomy in deep infections of neck, Laryngoscope 49: 448-470, June '39

LORENTE de NÓ, R., Transmission of impulses through cranial motor nuclei, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 402-464, Sept. '39

LORENTI, G. B., and SARTORI, M., Contributo allo studio della protezione collettiva antigas, Ann.di med.nav. e colon. 45: 225-228, May-June '39

LORENTZ de HAAS, A. M., Type of delusions in patient with paranoid schizophrenia, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 318-332, May-June '39

Influence of epinephrine and atropine on development of tumors induced by injections of *1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene* in white mice, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4395-4403, Sept. 9, '39

LORENZ, A., Views of old orthopedist on future of his science, Liječn.vjes. 61: 520-522, Oct. '39

LORENZ, E.: See SHEAR, M. J., jt. auth.

LORENZ, T., Floating kidney, Prakt.lek. 13: 61-75, '39

LORENZ, W. F., and BLECKWENN, W. J., Syphilis and mobilization, Mil.Surgeon 85: 197-210, Sept. '39

LORENZETTI, F., La tutela della tubercolotica gravida, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 255-262, May-June '39

LORENZI, A., La resistenza globulare nella fangoterapia, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 124-130, May '39

LORENZO, J. A.: See HUGHES, F. A., jt. auth.

LORENZO, R., and BOTO, D., Quiste hidático de las regiones supra-espinosa y supra-clavicular, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 883-887, May 3, '39

LORENZO VELAZQUEZ, B., Administración rectal del salicilato sódico como método de elección, Med. españ. 2: 1-14, May '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 958-965, May 17, '39

LORETI, F., and PERRONCITO, G., Manifestazioni di colloidopessia nelle cellule entodermiche della parete del sacco vitellino nei mammiferi e negli uccelli, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 53: 509-514, '39

LOSCH, P. K.: See BROWN, J. C., jt. auth.

LOSE, G. B.: See HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.

de los SANTOS, J. V., Observations on recognition of some forms of bone and joint tuberculosis, Bull.Queens Inst. 1: 63-82, July '39

LOSSIE, H.: See SCHMITT, F., jt. auth.

LOTHEISSEN, G., Zur traumatischen Ulcusperforation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1902-1903, Aug. 26, '39

LOTHROP, E. S., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, J.Maine M.A. 30: 158-159, July '39

LOTSCH, F., Über Trommlerlähmung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1986-1991, Sept. 9, '39

Blutige Einrichtung einer Subluxation im Sattelgelenk des ersten Mittelhandknochens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2060-2062, Sept. 16, '39

LOTSPEICH, E.: See SIMON, F. A., jt. auth.

LOTT, W. A., and CHRISTIANSEN, W. G., Series of contributions to question of relation between chemical constitution and local anesthetic activity; substituted cinnamic acid esters of dialkylamino alcohols, J.Am.Pharm.A. 28: 499-502, Aug. '39

Series of contributions to question of relation between chemical constitution and local anesthetic activity; local anesthetics containing ephedrine-like nucleus, J.Am.Pharm.A. 28: 502-506, Aug. '39

LOTTE: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

LOTUFO, M. V.: See FLEURY OLIVEIRA, B. J., jt. auth.

LOUBATIE, L'éducation physique suivant les tempéraments et les hérédités, Gaz.méd.de France (supp.Cah.climatol.) 46: 24-26, June 1, '39

LOUBATIERES, A., Le diabète hypophysaire; les faits expérimentaux sur lesquels repose la notion d'une intervention du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse dans le métabolisme des glucides, Montpellier méd. 15: 281-301, June '39

Recherches sur le diabète sucré permanent consécutif aux injections d'extrait de lobe antérieur d'hypophyse chez le chien normal, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1933-1935, June 12, '39

——See HEDON, L., jt. auth.

——and HEYMANN, G., Le traitement prolongé du chien dépancréaté par l'insuline-protamine-zinc, Montpellier méd. 15: 260-266, June '39

LOUBATIERES, R.: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth. ..

LOUBEJAC, A. M., and SAMONATI, D., Un caso de tétanos generalizado mortal consecutivo a una inyección subcutánea de novocaína, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 453-460, May '39

LOUBEYRE, J., and TRENSZ, F., Réactions hématologiques chez deux tuberculeux pulmonaires traités par l'antigène méthylique, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 17: 157-191, '39

LOUCKS, R. B.: See KATZENELBOGEN, S., jt. auth.

LOUDET, O., Los indices médico-psicológicos y legales de la peligrosidad, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 4: 27-38, Jan.-Feb. '39

LOUGHLIN, E. H., BENNETT, R. H., and SPITZ, S. H., Treatment of types V, VII, and VIII pneumococcus pneumonia with rabbit antipneumococcus serum, New York State J.Med. 39: 1713-1721, Sept. 15, '39

——See BENNETT, R. H., jt. auth.

LOUGHNAN, O.: See EVANS, W., jt. auth.

LOUGHNANE, F. M., Transplantation of gracilis muscle to cure stress incontinence in women, Brit.J.Urol. 11: 142-146, June '39

LOUIS, PIERRE CHARLES ALEXANDER (1787-1872)

—distinguished American medical students of Pierre Charles Alexander Louis of Paris, [W. R. Steiner] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 783-793, July '39

LOUIS XIV, KING OF FRANCE (1638-1715)

—anal fistula of Louis XIV, [H. Krauss] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 36: 411-412, July 1, '39

LOUKITCH, D., L'anesthésie générale à l'eunarcon en gynécologie, Anesth.et analg. 5: 318-325, April '39

LOUNSBERRY, C. R., Occupational dermatoses in aircraft industry, California & West.Med. 51: 309-313, Nov. '39

LOUPING-ILL: See Encephalomyelitis

LOURAU, M., Variation du point isoélectrique des anticorps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1162-1165, '39

——de SACY, G. S., and ARTHUS, A., L'anémie à Bartonella muris. Caractères et évolution. Action des facteurs hépatiques antianémiques, Sang 13: 749-762, '39

LOUTFALLAH, M.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.

LOUVIER, R., and SERFATY, A., Teneur en catalase du sang du coq et de la poule domestiques au cours du développement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 957-959, '39

——See JONNARD, R., jt. auth.

——See SERFATY, A., jt. auth.

LOUYOT, P.: See PERRIN, M., jt. auth.

LOVAGLIO, J. A.: See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.

LOVAS, W. S.: See KRIEG, E. G., jt. auth.

LOVAY, F. E., Litiasis salivar, Rev.méd.de Rosario 28: 1101-1108, Oct. '38

LOVE, A. G., Importance of adequate records of sick and wounded in military services in time of war, and best methods for obtaining them, Mil.Surgeon 85: 461-481, Dec. '39

LOVE, C.: See MARTIN, T. E., jt. auth.

LOVE, J. G., Low back and sciatic pain, S.Clin.North America 19: 943-953, Aug. '39

Protruded intervertebral disks, with note regarding hypertrophy of ligamenta flava, J.A.M.A. 113: 2029-2034, Dec. 2, '39

——See BENEDICT, W. L., jt. auth.

LOVE, J. G.—Continued

——See DaCOSTA, D. G., jt. auth.

——and GROFF, J. E., Porencephalic cyst: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 709-712, Nov. 8, '39

——See SHEARD, C., jt. auth.

——See WAGENER, H. P., jt. auth.

——SHELDEN, C. H., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Tumor of hypophysial duct (Rathke's cysts); report of 11 consecutive cases, Arch.Surg. 39: 28-56, July '39

——SYMONDS, C. P., GOLDING, C., and HOLMES, J. M., Discussion on prolapsed intervertebral discs, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1697-1721, Oct. '39

LOVE, R. J. M., Appendix mass, Lancet 1: 1252-1253, June 3, '39

——See BAILEY, H., jt. auth.

LOVE, T. R., Relation of circulatory disturbance of kidney to hypertension, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 801-809, Dec. '39

LOVE, W. H., Efficiency curves in quantitative radiobiology, Radiology 32: 708-712, June '39

LOVE

—love for mother and mother-love, [A. Bálint] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago 24: 33-48, '39

LOVELACE, W. R., JR.: See BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.

LOVELL, M. E., and RABINOWITCH, I. M., Factors influencing storage of protein with low-calorie diets, J.Nutrition 18: 339-351, Oct. '39

LOVELL, R., Corynebacterium pyogenes antitoxin content of animal sera, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 329-338, Sept. '39

LOVELOCK, J. E., Some medical considerations of sports and games, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 56: 103-108, '39

Anthra-silicosis and bronchial carcinoma with quiescent tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 8-11, July 1, '39

LOVEMAN, A. B., and SIMON, F. A., Fixed eruption and stomatitis due to sulfanilamide, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 29-34, July '39

LOVERN, J. A., and MORTON, R. A., Distribution of fatty acids in halibut intestinal oil, with note on presence of free fatty acids in intestines of fish, Biochem.J. 33: 1734-1739, Oct. '39

LOVIBOND, J. L., and STEEL, G. C., Picrotoxin in treatment of barbiturate poisoning, Lancet 2: 561-562, Sept. 2, '39

LOVOTTI, S.: See BUISSON, M., jt. auth.

LOW, A. A., SINGER, H. D., and McCORRY, C. L., Life situation tests as aids in psychiatric prognosis, Am. J.Psychiat. 96: 147-164, July '39

——See BLAUROCK, M. F., jt. auth.

LOW, M.: See GUTMAN, A. B., jt. auth.

LOWANCE, M. I.: See DAVISON, H. M., jt. auth.

LOWE, C. J., Civil liability arising out of hospital treatment, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.,Victoria (1937-1938) 3: 74-113, '39

LOWE, E. C., Laboratory approach to problem of rheumatism, M.Press 202: 13-17, July 5, '39

LOWE, J., Tuberculoid changes in lymph nodes in leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 73-74, Jan.-March '39

Bandicoot found infected with Stefansky's bacillus, Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 75, Jan.-March '39

Leprosy and tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 482-487, Aug. '39

——and CHATTERJI, S. N., Seasonal variations in leprosy in Calcutta, Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 137-148, April-June '39

LOWE, R. C., Alimentary lipemia in young diabetics with evidence of liver damage or dysfunction, with note on effect of betaine administration on liver function and on alimentary lipemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 943-950, June '39

——HOLLAND, L. F., and WEILBAECHER, J. O., JR., Use of crystalline zinc insulin in treatment of diabetes mellitus, South.M.J. 32: 1054-1058, Oct. '39

LOWE, T. E., Significance of myocardial scars in human heart, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 195-205, July '39

Pathology of coronary ischæmia, M.J.Australia 2: 491-501, Sept. 30, '39

LOWENBURG, H.: See LOWENBURG, H., JR., jt. auth.

LOWENBURG, H., JR., and LOWENBURG, H., Sulfapyridine in treatment of pneumonia in children, Dis.of Chest 5: 8-12, Aug. '39

LOWER, W. E., Fisiologia patologica dell'ostruzione del collo vescicale, Urologia 5: 309-313, Dec. 31, '38

——and SCHLUMBERGER, F. C., Bilateral simultaneous ureterosigmoidostomy for chronic interstitial cystitis; report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 181-184, July '39

Treatment and care of vesicovaginal fistula, S.Clin.North America 19: 1215-1223, Oct. '39

LOWMAN, C. L., Underwater exercises in treatment of poliomyelitis, Internat.Bull.Econ. M. Research & Pub. Hyg. A40: 114-118, '39

LOWREY, L. G., Trends in therapy; evolution and present status of treatment approaches to behavior and personality problems; evolution, status and trends, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 669-706, Oct. '39

LOWREY, S. R., Adenocarcinoma of bladder, J.Urol. 42: 118-125, Aug. '39

LOWRIE, R. J., Problem of aftercoming head in obstetrics, New York State J.Med. 39: 1655-1658, Sept. 1, '39

LOWRY, E. C., Analysis of 75 consecutive cases admitted for venereal diseases, J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 243-246, July '39

LOWRY, F. P., Physical therapy, New England J.Med. **221:** 424-428, Sept. 14, '39

LOWRY, O. H.: See **HASTINGS, A. B., jt. auth.**

LOWRY, R. A., Loss of intermaxillary distance; effect on aviators and relief by interdental splint, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **37:** 367-380, July '39

Summary of relation to aviation of loss of intermaxillary distance, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 323-324, Oct. '39

LOWSLEY, O. S., Abscess of prostate and seminal vesicle, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 662-668, Dec. '39

LOWYS, P., COUVE, P., and DELHUMEAU, H., Les injections intra-veineuses de benzoate de soude dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez l'enfant, Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 836-840, July '39

LOYBMAN, G. I., Rôle of gastro-intestinal tract in fate of quinine introduced into organism by parenteral route, Vrach.delo **21:** 205-208, '39

de LOYOLA PEREIRA, O.: See **de MELLO, I. F., jt. auth.**

LOZANO, M. A., and GOMES VEIGA, M. O., Cefaleas en los ocenosos, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 924-928, June '39

LOZINSKIY, L. I., Surgical therapy of habitual luxation of patella, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 55-56, '39

LOZNER, E. L., and TAYLOR, F. H. L., Coagulation defect in hemophilia: studies of clot promoting activity associated with plasma euglobulin in hemophilia, J. Clin.Investigation **18:** 821-825, Nov. '39

——**KARK, R., and TAYLOR, F. H. L.**, Coagulation defect in hemophilia: clot promoting activity in hemophilia or Berkefeided normal human plasma free from fibrinogen and prothrombin, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 603-608, Sept. '39

——**POHLE, F. J., and TAYLOR, F. H. L.**, Intramuscular use of monoethanolamine salt of cevitamic acid in patients with vitamin C deficiency, New England J. Med. **220:** 987-989, June 15, '39

LOZZA, M., La vitamina C associata al calcio nella cura dell'acne juvenilis, Minerva med. **2:** 235-239, Sept. 8, '39

LU, G. D., Studies on metabolism of pyruvic acid in normal and vitamin B_1-deficient states; blood pyruvate levels in rat, pigeon, rabbit and man; relation of blood pyruvate to cardiac changes, Biochem.J. **33:** 774-786, May '39

——**and NEEDHAM, D. M.**, Studies on metabolism of pyruvic acid in normal and vitamin B_1-deficient states; fate of injected pyruvate in normal rabbit, Biochem.J. **33:** 1544-1548, Oct. '39

——**and PLATT, B. S.**, Studies on metabolism of pyruvic acid in normal and vitamin B_1-deficient states; effect of exercise on blood pyruvate in vitamin B_1 deficiency in man, Biochem.J. **33:** 1538-1543, Oct. '39

——**See PLATT, B. S., jt. auth.**

LUBBOCK, D. M.: See **THOMSON, A. M., jt. auth.**

LUBICH, V., Glicosuria e diabete in gravidanza, Gior.med. d.Alto Adige **11:** 228-232, April '39

LUBIN, S., and NEWMAN, N. W., Toxic neuronitis of pregnancy; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 131-134, July '39

——**and WALTMAN, R.**, Results of attempted induction of labor with estrin, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 155-158, Aug. '39

LUBINSKY, G., Compact dehydrator; new device for dehydrating and embedding tissues, Arch.Path. **28:** 538-540, Oct. '39

LUBLIN, ALFRED, Disorders of regulation of hormonal system, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 618-629, Aug. '39

LUBLIN, ANNA: See **SCHIFF, L., jt. auth.**

LUBRANO, A., and LANZA, V., Sulla profilassi delle complicanze bronco-polmonari nella difterite, Pediatria **47:** 878-884, Oct. '39

de LUCA, R., Particolare manifestazione iniziale luetica a localizzazione unicamente polmonare, Minerva med. **1:** 441-442, May 5, '39

LUCAM, F., Les lésions cutanées provoquées par les gaz de combat (étude expérimentale), Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 705-732, June '39

LUCAS, C. C., Some aspects of chemotherapy, Canad.J.M. Technol. **1:** 90-99, June '39

LUCAS, CHARLES DE FOREST: See Obituaries

LUCAS, G. H. W., and SUMMERFELDT, P., Absorption and utilization of iron salts, Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 588-591, June '39

LUCAS, R. T., Vitamins in early life, Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2321, Aug. '39

Convalescent serum in prevention and treatment of common contagious diseases in childhood, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 289-295, Dec. '39

LUCCHETTI, G., Curva glicemica dopo iniezione di insulina nello stato puerperale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 463-487, April 30, '39

La sutura secondaria delle lacerazioni vagino-perineali non adese, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 223-226, May-June '39

In tema di lacerazioni vagino-perineali ed episiotomie. Trattamento precoce delle colpoperineorrafie ed episiorrafie non adese, Clin.ostet. **41:** 311-320, June '39

LUCCHETTI, G.—Continued

Perforazione traumatica dell'utero. Strappamento di un'ansa del tenue col suo meso. Resezione intestinale. Isterectomia. Guarigione, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 342-347, July-Aug. '39

Contributo allo studio del ricambio purinico nello stato puerperale; il comportamento dell'uricemia e dell'uricuria dopo carico con acido urico nella gravidanza e nel puerperio fisiologici, Arch.di ostet. e ginec. **3:** 440-461, Sept.-Oct. '39

de LUCCHI, G., Indagini sui rapporti fra artrite deformante dell'anca e displasia congenita, Chir.d.org.di movimento **25:** 17-24, Oct. '39

LUCCHINI, C., Considerazioni su ricerche batteriologiche nel sangue di 92 casi di reumatismo acuto, Riv. di clin.med. **40:** 214-219, April-May '39

LUCCIONI, C., Lesioni multiple toraco-addominali da colpo di pistola, Rinasc.med. **16:** 227-228, April 15, '39

Osteomielite acuta primitiva del pube, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1425-1428, Aug. 7, '39

LUCE, H. A., Ideals, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 859-861, Oct. '39

LUCE-CLAUSEN, E. M., and BROWN, E. F., Use of isolated radiation in experiments with rat; effects of darkness, visible, and infra red radiation on 3 succeeding generations of rats; growth and storage of vitamin A, J.Nutrition **18:** 537-549, Dec. '39

Use of isolated radiation in experiments with rat; effects of darkness, visible and infra red radiation on 3 succeeding generations of rats; reproduction, J. Nutrition **18:** 551-562, Dec. '39

LUCENA, C. E., and de SANCTIS C., C., El para-aminofenilsulfonamida en el tratamiento de la blenorragia masculina, Rev.méd.de Rosario **28:** 1109-1114, Oct. '38

——**See ARTACHO, A., jt. auth.**

——**See EGUREN, A., jt. auth.**

LUCENA, J., Maconhismo e alucinações, Neurobiologia **2:** 110-120, June '39

LUCERO FUNES, A.: See **CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.**

LUCEY, H. C., Leuco-erythroblastic anæmia resembling acholuric jaundice, Lancet **2:** 76-78, July 8, '39

LUCHERINI, T., La röntgenterapia della tiroide nello scompenso cronico di cuore, Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 297-304, June '39

LUCHETTA, B., Sobre 22.500 reacciones Roffo; consideraciones al margen de las 11.500 reacciones efectuadas últimamente, Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **16:** 89-106, April '39

——**See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**

LUCHETTI, S. E., Técnica de las implantaciones de hipófisis bovina al ser humano, Día méd. **11:** 962-963, Oct. 16, '39

——**See WALDORP, C. P., jt. auth.**

LUCHSINGER, R., Beobachtungen und Behandlung der Stimme nach chirurgisch-röntgenologischer Therapie des Kehlkopfkrebses, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 561-564, June 17, '39

de LUCIA, P., and MORELLI, A., Azione della vitamina B_1 sul quadro del P ematico in alcune emopatie, Haematologica **20:** [381]-397, '39

LUCIA, S. P.: See **AGGELER, P. M., jt. auth.**

——**See CANNON, E. F., jt. auth.**

LUCIANI, A.: See **MICHELAZZI, A. M., jt. auth.**

LUCIANI, D., [Centenario del natalicio del doctor Francisco E. Bustamente], Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 360-363, Sept. 15, '39

LUCIANI, P., Ricerche sui carotenoidi del sangue di nutrici e di bambini, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 631-651, July '39

Infezioni acute e variazioni dei carotenoidi del sangue in lattanti ed in bambini dei primi anni, Lattante **10:** 302-307, July '39

LUCIANI-WENCKEBACH PERIODS: See Arrhythmia

LUCIANI LAIRET, F., Contribución al estudio del virus de la enfermedad de Nicolás-Favre, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 205, July 15, '39; 212, July 31, '39

LUCIANO, F. A.: See **LEVIN, C. M., jt. auth.**

LUCIC, H., Sensitization of rabbits to uveal tissue by synergic action of staphylotoxin, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 359-369, Sept. '39

Ocular reactions to diphtheroid bacilli, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 849-866, Nov. '39

LUCIEN, M., Le professeur A. Nicolas (1861-1939), Presse méd. **47:** 890, June 3, '39; Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 550-551, June 15, '39

——**MATHIEU, L., and VERAIN, M.**, Artérite nodulaire de la tête et du cou, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 603-605, June '39

LUCINESCO, E.: See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**

LUCK, J. M., EUDIN, J., and NIMMO, C. C., Autolytic changes in protein and amino acid content of liver, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 201-209, Nov. '39

LUCKE, B., Characteristics of frog carcinoma in tissue culture, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 269-276, Sept. '39

——**and SCHLUMBERGER, H.**, Manner of growth of frog carcinoma, studied by direct microscopic examination of living intraocular transplants, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 257-268, Sept. '39

LUCKETT, C. L., That acute belly, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 372-375, July '39

LUCKHARDT, A. B., Medical history collections in United States and Canada; Dr. William Beaumont Collection of University of Chicago, donated by Mr. and Mrs. Ethan Allen Beaumont of De Pere, Wisconsin, Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 535-563, May '39

——See PICKERING, P. P., jt. auth.

LUCKIESH, M., and MOSS, F. K., Frequency of blinking as clinical criterion of ease of seeing, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 616-621, June '39

LUCKNER, H., and MANN, E., Über allergische Erscheinungen nach körperlichen Anstrengungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 767-769, June 3, '39

LUCKSCH, F.: See GANGL, P., jt. auth.

LUCO, J. V.: See LANARI, A., jt. auth.

LUCRETIUS (c. 96-55 B. C.)
—modern value of "De Rerum Natura" by Titus Lucretius Carus in relation to medicine and to science in general, [G. P. Arcieri] Alcmeone 1: 1-6, July-Sept. '39

LUDEWIG, S., MINOR, G. R., and HORTENSTINE, J. C., Lipid distribution in rat liver after partial hepatectomy, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 42: 158-161, Oct. '39

——See CHANUTIN, A., jt. auth.

LUDLOW, N.: See DIMMICK, F. L., jt. auth.

LUDLUM, S. DeW., and ZOZAYA, J., Further facts concerning chemical pathology of nervous and mental diseases, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 110-114, '38

LUDMER, J., El cuadro hemático en la fiebre tifoidea, Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 612-616, June '39
La eosinofilia en un ensayo de clasificación del asma; su valor pronóstico y terapéutico, Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 803-807, Aug. '39

LUDWIG, F., Die Behandlung der menstruellen Störungen mit Ovarialhormonen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 529-531, June 10, '39

LUDWIG, H., "Röntgenologische Beurteilung der Herzgrösse." Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von P. Benedetti, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 607-608, June '39

LUDWIG, O., Diagnose und Therapie der Schultergelenkserkrankungen, Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. 36: 237-239, April 15, '39

LUDWIG, W., Geschlecht und Geschlechtsbestimmung im Tierreich, Med.Klin. 35: 641-644, May 12, '39

von LUDWIG, WILHELM FRIEDRICH (1790-1865)
—angina ludovici; translation, together with biography of von Ludwig, [J. Burke] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 1115-1126, Nov. '39

LUDY, J. B., Diseases of scalp, M.Clin.North America 23: 1645-1663, Nov. '39

——and APPLESTEIN, R., Allergy and treatment of allergic dermatitis with cortical extract of suprarenal gland, M.Rec. 150: 285, Oct. 18, '39

LO, Y. M., On question of myelencephalic sympathetic centre; further studies in fish, Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 225-230, June 15, '39

——See CHANG, H. C., jt. auth.

LÜBBERS, P., Differentielle Therapie der Anämien in der Praxis, Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 443-456, Aug. '39

LÜBBERT, Ein Apparat zur Herstellung von Fussabdrücken, Chirurg 11: 615-616, Aug. 15, '39

LÜBCKE, E., Die Tagesarbeit eines Krankenhaus-Verwaltungsleiters, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 283-285, June 6, '39

LUECK, A.: See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.

LUEDDE, P. S., Congenital syphilis and its effect upon eyesight, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 371, Sept. '39

LÜDERITZ, B., Über Beziehungen zwischen der Breite von QRS und der Form des ST-Stückes im menschlichen Ekg., Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 5: 223-238, Aug. '39
Über die Bestimmung der QRS-Dauer bei der Regulationsprüfung des Kreislaufs, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 625-634, Sept. 1, '39

LÜDIN, M., Zur Differentialdiagnose seltener Skeletterkrankungen, Helvet.med.acta 6: 291-324, July '39
Das Röntgenbild des Dünndarmes bei der einheimischen Sprue, Gastroenterologia 64: 191-197, Sept. '39

LUEKEN, B., Über die reflektorischen Funktionen von wenigen, völlig abgetrennten Rückenmarkssegmenten, Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 551-580, '39

LÜSCHER, E., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Hörfähigkeit durch Trommelfellbelastung, Acta otolaryng. 27: 250-266, '39

LÜSEBRINK, H., Zahnpflege bei Schleimhauttuberkulose des Mundes, Med.Welt 13: 1412, Oct. 28, '39

LÜSSI, U.: See RITTER, A., jt. auth.

LÜTHY, F., Über die Erblichkeit und Therapie der Porphyrie. Anmerkungen zum Aufsatz: Zur Kenntnis der Porphyria acuta von J. Geissler, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1034, July 29, '39

——See HOTZ, H. W., jt. auth.

LÜTKEN, P., Epiphysiolysis capitis femoris (coxa vara epiphysarea), with special reference to bloodless reposition treatment, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 10: 119-159, '39

LÜTTGE, W., Lumbalanästhesie beim Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1510-1511, July 8, '39; also, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 12: 116-118, Oct. '39

LUFFT, H., Das Ermüdungsproblem beim Feldherrn, Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. 103: 276-298, '39

LUFT, U., Die Steigerung der Höhenfestigkeit durch Anpassung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 860-861, Sept. 15, '39

LUGAND, A.: See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.

——See MICHEL, P. J., jt. auth.

LUGIATO, L., Ernesto Belmondo, Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 451-454, June 30, '39

LUGLI, G., Osteoma dell'etmoide, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 16: 118-128, March-April '39
Variabità dei rifleasi vestibolari sugli arti superiori, Valsalva 15: 262-270, June '39
Azione dell'anestesia sulle reazioni vasomotrici da eccitamenti periferici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 375, June-July '39
Sulla patogenesi delle vertigini, Minerva med. 2: 29-33, July 14, '39

LUGOL SOLUTION (iodine): See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Iodine and Iodine Compounds

LUGOSSY, G., Sulfanilamide preparations in chemotherapy of gonorrheal ophthalmia, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 511-513, June 1, '39

LUHMANN, K., Ein neuer Mundsperrer zur Gaumenspaltoperation, Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 284-285, June '39

LUISI, M., Gli ormoni sessuali nelle portatrici di fibromioma dell'utero e loro importanza patogenetica, Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 293-311, May '39
Contributo alla patogenesi endocrina dell'iperemesi gravidica, Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 420-422, July-Aug. '39
La secrezione lattea nelle puerpere già affette da tossicosi gravidica, Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 461-474, Aug. '39
Il complesso iodo-fissatore delle urine quale indice di funzionalità della corticosurrenale nei casi di fibromioma dell'utero, Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 35: 423, July-Aug. '39
Su alcune questioni riguardanti l'estro e su alcune particolarità fisiologiche della gravidanza nei roditori, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 424-425, July-Aug. '39
Il fibroma ovarico considerato specialmente dal punto di vista della funzionalità endocrina follicolare ed ipofisaria, Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 557-585, Sept. '39

LUKANOV, A. F.: See AREV, T. Y., jt. auth.

LUKASZCZYK, F., Le cancer du sein et le choix de la méthode de traitement d'après l'expérience acquise à l'Institut de radium M. S. C. à Varsovie, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 387-406, May-June '38
Bronisława, Dłuska, 1865-1939, Medycyna, pp. 361-362, May 7, '39
Radiotherapy of cancers of skin, Medycyna, pp. 363-368, May 7, '39
Blood transfusion in therapy of roentgen and radium injuries, Medycyna, pp. 372-374, May 7, '39

LUKENS, F. D. W.: See DOHAN, F. C., jt. auth.

LUKER, S. G., Radium treatment of menopausal haemorrhage, followed by carcinoma of body of uterus 3 years later, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 753-755, Aug. '39

LUKL, P., and KORINEK, O., Clinical significance of velocity of blood circulation and venous pressure, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 662, July 7, '39; 686, July 14, '39

——and FUCIK, J., Dyspnea in light of respirometry and oxygen debt, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 999-1006, Sept. 15, '39

——and RADECHOVSKY, P., Electrocardiographic changes after exertion, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1006-1011, Sept. 15, '39

——and VAHALA, Z., Splenectomy in Wilson's disease, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 433-438, May 5, '39

LULENSKI, C. R.: See McNAMEE, E. P., jt. auth.

LUMBAGO: See Backache

LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture

LUMBOSACRAL REGION
See also Backache; Spine
tumors, tumor of undetermined nature and origin in lumbar region; case, [Baudin & P. Desclaux] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 768-771, May 31, '39
—vertebral hemangioma with sarcoma of lumbar region; case, [T. Giuffrè] Sett.med. 27: 542-549, May 4, '39

LUMER, H., Relative growth of limb bones in anthropoid apes, Human Biol. 11: 379-392, Sept. '39

LUMIÈRE, A., L'âge de la tuberculose, Progrès méd. 67: 701-705, May 20, '39
L'âge du cancer, Presse méd. 47: 873-874, May 31, '39
Dix ans de surdi-mutité volontaire chez les maitres de la phtisiologie officielle, Avenir méd. 36: 161-177, June '39
Réponse à des objections basées sur les statistiques de mortalité tuberculeuse, Avenir méd. 36: 193-199, July-Aug. '39

LUMIERE, A.—Continued
——**MEYER, P., and SZCZECINSKI, M.**, L'influence des injections intraveineuses de suspensions de carbone sur la répartition des leucocytes entre le sang périphérique et le sang cardiaque, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 1059-1061, '39
LUMINAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
LUMINESCENCE
—detection of blood by means of chemiluminescence, [F. Proescher & A. M. Moody] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1183-1189, Aug. '39
LUMSDEN, L. L., and TUCKER, C. B., Clinical and epidemiological features and differential diagnosis of Rocky Mountain spotted fever and endemic (murine) typhus fever, J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 339-341, Oct. '39
de LUNA, La paralysie infantile est-elle vaincue? Laval méd. **4:** 326-331, Oct. '39
de LUNA, C., PAILLAS, J. E., ROBERT, P., and FIASTRE, Paralysie sérothérapique associée à une poliobulbite diphtérique avec paralysie œsophagienne. Syndrome myasthénique secondaire. Effet de la prostigmine, Rev.neurol. **71:** 620-623, May '39
LUNA, E., Forma e struttura del nervo carotideo e dei plessi carotideo e cavernoso nell'uomo, Arch. ital. di anat.e di embriol. **42:** 200-212, '39
I rami anastomotici nel sistema cerebrospinale e nel sistema autonomo studiati nell'uomo e in alcuni animali, Sett.med. **27:** 745-747, June 22, '39
LUNA, V., and SALCEDO, J., JR., Health of our citizen army, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 403-413, July '39
LUNA CASTRO, H., Venom of certain Mexican species of scorpions, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **32:** 340-343, June '39
LUND, C. C., Effect of surgical operations on level of cevitamic acid in blood plasma, New England J.Med. **221:** 123-127, July 27, '39
LUND, E., Combined roentgenotherapy and surgical therapy of mammary cancer, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1083-1086, Sept. 14, '39
LUND, H. G., ZINGALE, F. G., and O'DOWD, J. A., Cystitis emphysematosa; report of case found at cystoscopy and followed by recovery, J.Urol. **42:** 684-688, Nov. '39
LUND, K.: See CLEMMESEN, J., jt. auth.
LUNDBAEK, K., Case of gastroscopically verified gastric edema in Quincke's disease, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 658-659, June 1, '39
On diagnosis of gastritis. Comparative investigation of gastroscopy and other diagnostic adjuvants, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 575-595, '39; also, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2517-2523, Aug. 19, '39
Gastroscopic and roentgenologic findings in membranous gastritis, Acta radiol. **20:** 394-400, '39
LUNDBERG, A., Etude sur le développement de l'oligodendroglie, de l'astroglie et du tissu conjonctif du nerf optique pendant la vie foetale, Acta ophth. **17:** 259-278, '39
LUNDE, G., KRINGSTAD, H., and OLSEN, A., Über die Bestimmung des Lactoflavins (Vitamin B_2) in Naturprodukten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:**141-147, '39
Content of B vitamins in most common kinds of Norwegian flour and bread, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.) **3:** 2533-2537, Aug. 19, '39
——**See KRINGSTAD, H., jt. auth.**
LUNDGREN, A. T., and BOICE, W. A., True knotting of umbilical cord, Illinois M.J. **76:** 451-458, Nov. '39
——**GARSIDE, E., and BOICE, W. A.**, Conservative treatment of appendiceal peritonitis, Surgery **5:** 813-836, June '39
LUNDGREN, L., On excretion of calcium and magnesium in human urine, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 29-38, '39
LUNDH, B., Investigations on blood pressure in cardiazol shock treatment of schizophrenia, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 659-660, June 1, '39
LUNDHOLM, I., Hereditary hypochromic anemia; clinical-statistical study, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **102**, pp. 3-274, '39
LUNDQUIST, G., Einige Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei endogenen Psychosen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Leberfunktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **166:** 546-556, '39
LUNDSGAARD, E., Die säurelöslichen Phosphatverbindungen in der Darmschleimhaut bei Ruhe und während der Hexoseresorption, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. **261:** 193-208, '39
LUNDSTEEN, E., Case of ascites cured by vitamin B_1 therapy, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1739-1740, June 10, '39
——**See MEULENGRACHT, E., jt. auth.**
LUNDT, V., Traumatische Strahlenkombinationsschäden, Strahlentherapie **66:** 162-180, '39
——**See GOTTRON, H., jt. auth.**
LUNDY, J. S., Suggestions for use of anesthetics and analgesics in general medical practice, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 221-226, June '39
Intravenous and regional anesthesia, Ann.Surg. **110:** 878-885, Nov. '39
LUNDY, J. S.—Continued
——**and CAMP, J. D.**, Method for encasing and displaying cross section anatomic material, J. Tech. Methods **19:** 58-65, Oct. '39
——**and MOUSEL, L. H.**, Recent advances in anesthesia, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1053-1057, Aug. '39
——**ADAMS, R. C., and MOUSEL, L. H.**, Intravenous anesthesia in dentistry and oral surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 358-360, Nov.-Dec. '39
——**OSTERBERG, A. E., and ESSEX, H. E.**, Metycaine, 2 per cent in oil; preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 360, June 7, '39
LUNDY, V. R., and CRAWFORD, L. L., Depreciation in hospital buildings, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2326-2327, Dec. 23, '39
LUNEDEI, A., Su di alcuni metodi di terapia del dolore nelle affezioni reumatiche croniche, Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 264-274, April-May '39
Considerazioni sulla terapia medica delle poliartriti croniche, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 1013-1026, Oct. 10-30, '39
LUNGS
See also Pleura; Respiration, physiology; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.
—comparative study of proteolytic enzymes, [G. E. Platonov & M. G. Zernova] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 56-59, '39
—factors affecting postnatal growth, [R. Cohn] Anat. Rec. **75:** 195-205, Oct. 25, '39
—pulmonary excretion of paraldehyde in dogs, [J. H. Defandorf] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 834-841, June '39
—reaction to intraparenchymal injection of fluids, [M. Scarzella] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 405-414, June 30, '39
—tolerance for metals administered therapeutically, [H. J. Rossello & P. Recarte] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 342-355, June '39
abnormalities, agenesia of right lung; case, [T. Heemstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2750-2753, June 10, '39
—accessory lobe of Wrisberg; lobe of azygos vein, [A. Laquerriere & A. Leger] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 982-984, Sept. '39
—agenesis; review of literature and report of case, [W. P. Killingsworth & W. G. Hibbs] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 571-580, Sept. '39
—annular image of right apex (pseudocavern) produced by anomalous course of large azygos veins; case, [M. Valli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 612-615, Aug. 31, '39
—anomaly of lobulation, [M. Arima] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 341-343, '39 [in Japanese]
—bronchopulmonary dysgenesia; case, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sanglovanni & M. M. Brea] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 168-176, April-June '39
—changes in azygos fissure in cardiac decompensation, [A. Leszler] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 213-215, April '39
—congenital anomalies in children; 3 cases, [C. R. N. F. van Joost] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1155-1164, May 9, '39
—congenital bronchiectasis and pulmonary agenesia with lack of development of infundibular bronchiole, [J. M. Jorge & I. Goñi Moreno] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 754-764, Sept. 6, '39
—disease of aberrant intrathoracic lung tissue, [S. O. Freedlander & P. W. Gebauer] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 581-597, Aug. '39
—left-sided occurrence of Wrisberg's lobe; case, [R. Křivinka] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 234-237, April '39
—lobule of Wrisberg on right lung, [W. C. O. Hill & P. K. Chanmugam] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., M.Sc. (pt. 2) **5:** 47-51, Sept. 4, '39
—photography during roentgenoscopy in hereditary diseases of pulmonary system, [K. Diehl] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **93:** 221-229, '39
—pneumonia of apex and azygos lobe; roentgen and autopsy study of case, [J. Gourdou & G. Lazorthes] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 669-672, May '39
abscess: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Amebiasis, pulmonary; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration
—abscessed bronchiectasis; case in child, [A. Segers & A. Russo] Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 567-580, May '39
—acute putrid abscess, [L. H. Pollock] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 387-392, Oct. '39
—association with pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Secărea, A. Ciplea & V. Petrişor] Cluj.med. **20:** 382-387, July 1, '39
—bronchographic study of apparently healed abscesses, [R. M. Franklin] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 95-98, July '39
—hematologic and myelographic findings, [M. d'Agostino & P. Marinelli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 872-877, '39
—immediate and late therapeutic results of pneumoperitoneum in therapy, [C. Centoscudi & A. Agostoni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 347-374, May 31, '39
—in children; clinical and roentgen study, [J. M. Macera] Semana méd. **1:** 591-596, March 16, '39
—indications for choice of therapy in 4 cases treated by different methods, [Le Rochais] Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 157-162, Aug. '39

LUNGS, abscess—Continued
—indications for surgical intervention, [R. Paolucci] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 629-634, June 30, '39
—medical and surgical therapy; clinical and statistical study based on 153 cases, [S. Bigi] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 859-867, '39
—postoperative evolution; roentgen study of cases, [S. Salmeri] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 183-192, April '39
—postoperative suppuration, [G. Guerrieri d'Antona] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 905-909, '39
—question of efficacy of ultrashort wave therapy, [F. Lenoch] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 988-995, Sept. 15, '39
—recurrent abscesses, [J. Maxwell] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 113-118, '39
—review of 77 consecutive cases, [A. Graham Bryce] Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 197-205, Oct. '39
—roentgen examination; 2 cases with intervention, [P. Gibert] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 412-415, June '39
—simultaneous bilateral abscesses; case, [H. A. Passalacqua, L. Farias & M. O. Dunan] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1154-1160, June 14, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of abscess (due to hemolytic streptococci); case, [F. A. Hui] Chinese M.J. 56: 153-154, Aug. '39
—suppurative abscess following bronchiectasis, treated by pneumotomy; therapeutic possibilities at Laval hospital, with report of case, [L. Rousseau & J. P. Roger] Laval méd. 4: 225-230, June '39
—surgical therapy, [W. Fick] Día méd. 11: 692, July 31, '39; 718, Aug. 7, '39
—syndrome of localized suppuration, [L. Escobedo Arias] Arch.méd.ferroc. 1: 139-143, July-Aug. '39
—therapy in children, [M. Grassi] Pediatria 47: 358-364, April '39
—with report of case, [D. Monteiro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 833-840, May '39
—with special reference to determination of localization and therapy, [E. Torroella] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 112-122, April '39
actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis, pulmonary
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, pulmonary
anatomy and histology, demarcation of pulmonary segments, [E. Huizinga & E. Behr] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 3489-3496, July 8, '39
—granulated alveolar cell and its function, [F. & T. Sjöstrand] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 370-411, '38
—mitochondria, metachondria and Golgi apparatus of epithelial cells of air vesicles and bronchioles of lungs, [T. Nogami] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 227-238, April 20, '39
—morphology of hili, with special reference to Busi's semi-axial projection, [A. Capua] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 297-328, June '39
—pleuropulmonary lymphatic system and its clinical importance, [S. Folena] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 804-815, Sept. '39
—technical studies on normal lungs, [M. C. Benner] Am.J.M.Technol. 5: 152-160, Sept. '39
aspergillosis: See Aspergillosis
azygos lobe: See Lungs, abnormalities
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary; etc.
—active hyperemia and its aspects in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Zubiani] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 71-88, Jan.-April '39
—arteriovenous fistula of lung associated with polycythemia vera; case in which diagnosis was made clinically, [H. L. Smith & B. T. Horton] Am.Heart J. 18: 589-592, Nov. '39
—caliber of capillaries at different ages, [E. Slavich & A. Risolo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 577-579, Oct. '39
—changes of roentgen design due to pharmacodynamic substances, [G. Zubiani] Radiol.med. 26: 652-663, July '39
—clinical manifestations of various types of right sided heart failure (cor pulmonale), [I. C. Brill] Ann. Int.Med. 13: 513-522, Sept. '39
—differential roentgen diagnosis of passive hyperemia and edema, [G. Zubiani] Minerva med. 2: 125-131, Aug. 11, '39
—edema and congestion resulting from intracranial hemorrhage, [S. J. Weisman] Surgery 6: 722-729, Nov. '39
—pulmonary hilus and large vessels; roentgenosurgical topography as basis for extraction of foreign bodies, [Petit de la Villéon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 589-594, May 3, '39
—roentgenologic observations in cardiac pulmonary stasis, particularly in chronic conditions, [A. Gross & P. Müller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 428-439, May '39
—transport of air along sheaths of vessels from alveoli to mediastinum; clinical implications, [C. C. Macklin] Arch.Int.Med 64: 913-926, Nov. '39
—vascular obstruction in bronchial asthma, [F. Kuhlmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 833-836, May 26, '39

LUNGS, blood supply—Continued
—venous return as factor affecting vital capacity, [P. Dow] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 793-795, Nov. '39
—visualization of chambers of heart, pulmonary circulation, and great blood vessels in heart disease; preliminary observations, [G. P. Robb & I. Steinberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 14-37, July '39
cancer: See also Bronchi, cancer
—[H. Cramer] Arq.de pat. 11: 96-117, April '39
—[A. T. Edwards] Practitioner 143: 29-39, July '39
—abuse of tobacco and carcinoma, [F. H. Müller] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 49: 57-85, '39
—according to materials of Marie Curie Radium Institute in Warsaw, [H. Noblinówna] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 445-454, May-June '38
—adenocarcinoma of kidney with metastasis to lung cured by nephrectomy and lobectomy, [J. D. Barney & E. D. Churchill] J.Urol. 42: 269-276, Sept. '39
—analysis of 74 autopsies, [R. D'Aunoy, B. Pearson & B. Halpert] Am.J.Path. 15: 567-578, Sept. '39
—anthracosilicosis simulating carcinoma, with report of case, [H. H. Bradshaw & R. J. Chodoff] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 39: 817-824, June '39
—apparent cure of primary carcinoma by pneumonectomy; case report of 5 year follow-up study, [R. H. Overholt] J.A.M.A. 113: 673-674, Aug. 19, '39
—bone metastasis from primary carcinoma; unusual case, [J. J. Stein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 992-996, Oct. '39
—bronchiogenic carcinoma [F. R. Menne] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 45-49, June '39
—bronchiogenic carcinoma; diagnostic enigma, [E. L. Jenkinson & A. F. Hunter] J.A.M.A. 113: 2392-2398, Dec. 30, '39
—bronchiogenic carcinoma with subcutaneous metastases, [H. Charache] Am.J.Cancer 37: 431-434, Nov. '39
—bronchiogenic colloid adenocarcinoma of lung, with metastases to lung, bronchial nodes, adrenal and pericardium [Cabot case 25291] New England J. Med. 221: 108-111, July 20, '39
—bronchographic aspect of primary cancers, [C. Scarinci & F. Vitagliano] Riforma med. 55: 680-689, May 6, '39
—bronchopulmonary cancer developed in right superior retractile sclerous lobitis in syphilitic; case, [G. Carrière, F. Vandendorp, A. Verhaeghe & J. Paris] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 615-626, May '39
—cancerous erythroblastosis; miliary pulmonary cancer; cancer cells in bone marrow; erythroblasts in blood and various organs; case, [M. Loeper, J. Mallarmé & A. Brault] Presse méd. 47: 1205-1207, Aug. 5, '39
—cardiac compression and failure following metastatic tumor infiltration; case with autopsy, [W. Halpern & W. G. Leaman, Jr.] Internat.Clin. 4: 213-218, Dec. '39
—causing case of massive atelectasis, [H. Basabe] Semana méd. 1: 1395-1399, June 15, '39
—clinical aspects, [H. W. Knipping & W. Spiegelhoff] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 531-536, '39
—clinical study of primary cancer in workers of steel factory, [S. Kuroda & K. Kawahata] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 41*-43*, Dec. '38
—clinicoroentgen diagnosis of processes which produce granular images, [J. Palacio] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 304-310, '38
—differential diagnosis, [F. Arrillaga] Día méd. 11: 393-397, May 8, '39
—diffuse cancer simulating gangrenous pneumonia; case, [Y. Watanabe] Gann 33: 286-293, Aug. '39
—esophageal form (stenosis of esophagus and recurrent paralysis); case, [F. López Fernández & R. Fusté] Arch.de med.int. 4: 355-361, '38
—experimental production of malignant papillomata in mice with *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [H. A. Magnus] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 21-31, July '39
—guide to surgical therapy of primary bronchopulmonary cancer, [G. Ronzoni] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 297-315, '38
—hemorrhagic purpura as mask of carcinomatosis with multiple (including bone) metastases; case, [V. Bottero, J. J. Estable & B. W. Escarón] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 289-341, June '39
—in England and Wales, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1424-1426, Aug. '39
—in mice, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1512-1533, Aug. 18, '39
—in patient with Marie's disease (hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy), [J. Sallerová] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1040-1042, Sept. 15, '39
—in rat exposed to gases of petroleum combustion; preliminary report, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 16: 77-87, April '39
—increase of primary cancer, with consideration of pathogenesis, [von Glinski] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 185: 73-88, '39

LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—intracapillary microscopic metastatic mammary gland carcinoma of lungs and other viscera, [L. R. Grams] Arch.Path. 28: 865-869, Dec. '39
—leuko-erythroblastic anemia resembling acholuric jaundice (in patient with primary cancer of lung), [H. C. Lucey] Lancet 2: 76-78, July 8, '39
—lobectomy and pneumonectomy; comprehensive analysis including authors' series, [F. S. Dolley & J. C. Jones] Journal-Lancet 59: 268-278, June '39
—lobectomy; case, [E. Torroella] Vida nueva 44: 78-86, Aug. 15, '39
—multicentric cancer development in cystic lung, [A. Schäfer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 263-277, '39
—nodular cancer, [F. Arrillaga] Día méd. 11: 362-365, May 1, '39
—occurrence of spontaneous and induced tumors in strain CaH mice, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1158-1169, June 30, '39
—osteo-arthropathic form; case, [J. M. Remolar] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 746-750, Aug. 15-30, '39
—painful apicocostovertebral syndrome in cancer of apex; anatomic study of case previously reported, [L. Gravano, O. A. Itoiz & S. L. Bianchetti] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 667-672, July 30, '39
—Pancoast's superior pulmonary sulcus tumor; case [N. Takizawa & H. Yamashita] Gann 33: 402-405, Oct. '39
—pathologic fracture of femur due to metastasis; case, [L. Jaroslavsky & I. Blumenfeld] Semana méd. 1: 554-559, March 9, '39
—pathology in man, [H. Simada] Gann 33: 155-157, June '39 [in Japanese]
—peripheral cancers on basis of juxtapleural scars, [G. Friedrich] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 230-247, '39
—peripheral facial paralysis due to intracranial metastases, [M. R. Castex, J. Palacio & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 526-530, June 30, '39
—pneumonectomy, [R. H. Overholt] J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 17-61, Oct. '39
—present status of roentgen diagnosis and roentgenotherapy, [Huguet & Astier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 432-442, June '39.
—primary cancer; lobectomy in case, [J. Llambes, R. Sutter, V. Banet & L. Fariñas] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 129-143, May '39
—primary cancer of esophageal form; case, [J. J. Llambes] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 295-301, Oct. '39
—primary cancer with initial clinical manifestations of metastases simulating sciatica, [R. Râmniceanu & I. Balaban] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 339-349, April '39
—primary cancer with multiple metastases associated with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [S. Conforto] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 477-487, May-June '39
—primary carcinoma from bronchoscopist's point of view; analysis of 53 proved cases, [L. A. Hochberg & B. Welt] M.Rec. 150: 265-269, Oct. 18, '39
—primary carcinoma of lung, right middle lobe, with extension and metastases to opposite lung, mediastinum, pericardium, pleura and lymph node, [Cabot case 25431] New England J.Med. 221: 661-665, Oct. 26, '39
—primary "silent" cancer with generalized metastases; case [M. V. Sorol] Día méd. 11: 814-817, Sept. 4, '39
—pulmonary metastasis; case, [Ritschel] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 252-254, Sept. '39
—question of relation between tarring of streets and roads and recrudescence of primary cancers, [A. Kling, N. Samssonow & M. Heros] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 121: 784-791, June 6, '39
—radiotherapy in Clinicomedical Institute, [P. Stoenesco & V. Missiriliu] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1440-1454, Aug. '39
—rare late metastases of rectal cancer, [H. H. Westermann] Röntgenpraxis 11: 561-563, Sept. '39
—results of radiotherapy of primary cancer, [I. Jovin] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1455-1461, Aug. '39
—roentgen and radium therapy, [J. A. Crabtree] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1462-1463, Aug. '39
—roentgenographic images in primary carcinoma, [L. A. Hochberg] Radiology 32: 713-725, June '39
—simulating inflammatory disease, [E. Holman & P. Pierson] J.A.M.A. 113: 108-111, July 8, '39
—spontaneous carcinoma in mice, [J. J. Bittner] J.Med. 20: 348-351, Oct. '39
—surgical therapy, [G. Pascalis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 140: 595-598, Nov. 28, '36
—surgical treatment, [E. Husfeldt] Bibliot.f.læger 131: 207-322, June '39
—total extirpation of left lung; case [E. Husfeldt] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1281-1285, Nov. 2, '39
cavitation: See also Lungs, echinococcosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
—pseudocavitation in pneumonia in children, [H. Wissler] Röntgenpraxis 11: 209-213, April '39
—pseudocavitation in pneumonias, [W. Reinhardt] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 377-379, Aug. '39

LUNGS—Continued
collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—acquired atelectasis, [W. H. Maddox] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1320-1324, Dec. '39
—anesthesia and atelectasis (postoperative), [S. V. Marshall] M.J.Australia 2: 123-129, July 22, '39
—as cause of neonatal death, [J. C. Paterson & J. T. Farr] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 31-37, July '39
—atelectasis and collapse in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. S. Kapushchevskiy] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 94-96, '38
—atelectasis and pneumothorax following laparotomy (case following cholecystectomy), [V. A. Weinstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 86-88, July-Aug. '39
—atelectasis and tuberculosis, [A. Sattler] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 89: 983-985, Oct. 14, '39
—classification of various forms; case of massive atelectasis due to cancer, [H. Basabe] Semana méd. 1: 1395-1399, June 15, '39
—epituberculosis and atelectasis in infants and children, [A. Scroggie V., J. Bauzá, G. Llodrá & A. Guzmán] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 379-444, April '39
—hemorrhagic infarct and atelectasis due to lack of thoracic suction, [M. Westenhoefer] Rev.méd.peruana 11: 115-117, March '39
—importance of atelectasis in postoperative pulmonary complications, [E. de Jesus Zerbini] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 5: 123-147, Sept.-Oct. '39
—massive atelectasis; 4 cases, [H. P. Miller] J.Iowa M. Soc. 29: 561-565, Nov. '39
—massive collapse, [W. A. Bye] M.J.Australia 2: 129-135, July 22, '39
—mediastinal lymphosarcoma with lobar atelectasis; case, [P. Florentin, J. Heisch, P. Jacob & Gibert] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 664-670, July 15, '39
—method for registration of respiratory movements in man; respiratory curve in acute collapse, [M. Yokoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1176-1178, May '39
—rôle of allergy in atelectasis in children, [T. B. Friedman & C. J. Molony] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 237-249, Aug. '39
compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
cysts: See also Bronchiectasis; Lungs, echinococcosis
—[A. R. Shirley] Radiology 33: 623-627, Nov. '39
—air cysts in native Mussulman; 2 cases, [R. Broc, A. Jaubert de Beaujeu & Larguèche] Arch.d'électric. méd. 47: 5-8, Jan. '39
—bilateral pneumothorax due to rupture in cystic disease during pituitary therapy of diabetes insipidus; case, [P. Giraud, Paillas, Lombroso & Marcorelles] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 1080-1087, July 17, '39
—congenital bronchiectasic polycystic lung; clinical and roentgen study, [C. Borsella & E. Persi] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 914-931, Aug. 30, '39
—congenital gas cysts in infant; case, [E. Gaing & S. Cossoy] Semana méd. 2: 457-459, Aug. 24, '39
—cystic disease, [L. R. Sante] Radiology 33: 152-163, Aug. '39
—cystic disease; case of balloon cyst treated by pneumonectomy, [C. J. O. Brown] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 195-200, Oct. '39
—fibroblastic cysts, [T. Lewicki] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 442-446, May 14, '39
—giant cyst; case in child 5 years old, [P. Giraud, M. Salmon & Cat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 902-908, June 12, '39
—multicentric cancer development in cystic lung, [A. Schäfer] Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. 53: 263-277, '39
—suppurating cyst treated by lobectomy; case, [H. W. Hoefnagels] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3598-3604, July 15, '39
—unilateral cystic lung; use of tomography in study, [S. Grezzi] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 361-363, Aug. '39
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
—among coal miners at Dąbrowa Górmicza, [N. Berdo & I. Cwojdzinska] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., p. 751, Nov.-Dec. '38
—aphorisms and memorabilia concerning bronchopulmonary system, [A. M. Babey] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 229-235, Oct. '39
—attempted transmission of Nicolas-Favre's disease by nasal instillation of virus in rabbit and guinea-pig; nature of pulmonary lesions, [R. Schoen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1209-1211, '39
—behavior of subpleural lymphatic vessels, [C. Franzolin & G. Ottaviani] Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 339-354, Sept. '39
—biology of young Ascaris lumbricoides; pulmonary infestation of rodents; reinfestation with eggs of human beings harboring adults of same species, [E. Roman] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 130: 1168-1170, '39

LUNGS, diseases—Continued
—bronchographic study of bronchopulmonary diseases, [A. Celis S. & M. Medina C.] Medicina, México 19: 325-334, Aug. 25, '39
—bronchoscopist and thoracic surgery team, [M. F. Arbuckle & A. C. Stutsman] J.A.M.A. 113: 1394-1400, Oct. 7, '39
—bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, [M. F. Arbuckle] Tri-State M.J. 11: 2313-2314, July '39
—chronic nontuberculous basal infections, [L. Hamman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 363-377, Oct. '39
—chronic pneumonitis; present conception, [M. Celaya & V. Olguín] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1087-1124, Aug. '39
—clinicoroentgen diagnosis of processes which produce granular images in lung, with special reference to miliary tuberculosis and cancer, [J. Palacio] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 304-310, '38
—combination of sinusitis and nonspecific inflammatory pulmonary disorders, [S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. 20: 147-149, '39
—differential diagnosis of chronic diseases, [D. W. Myers] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 451-453, Nov. '39
—differentiation of tuberculous and nontuberculous infections, [A. E. Jaffin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 714-718, Dec. '39
—due to *polypeptide* intoxication; experimental study, [D. Rodinò] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 503-516, June '39
—eosinophilic leukemoid syndrome with pseudogranulic pulmonary image of prolonged form and regressive evolution in children; 4 cases, [T. Valledor, R. Mendoza & J. Pedrera] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 207-236, May '39
—graphic tracings of respiration (spirography) in study, [A. Cournand, D. W. Richards, Jr. & R. C. Darling] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 487-516, Nov. '39
—in whooping cough, with report of cases, [R. Mendoza & J. Mir] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 399-416, July '39
—inflammation of middle lobe; clinical and roentgen study of median lobitis, [R. Scalabrino] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. 19: 97-163, Jan. '39
—latent disease revealed by x-ray in intestinal bilharziasis (Schistosoma mansoni), [F. Mainzer] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 15: 111-123, Sept. '39
—of congenitally weak infants, [J. P. Garrahan, J. J. Murtagh, E. Muzio & R. Latienda] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 623-684, June '39; also, Semana méd. 1: 1289-1318, June 8, '39
—of old age, [J. Smart] M.Press 202: 326-329, Oct. 18, '39
—paratyphoid B fever with respiratory involvement, [J. C. Hogarth] Brit.M.J. 2: 910-911, Nov. 4, '39
—photography during roentgenoscopy in hereditary diseases, [K. Diehl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 221-229, '39
—pneumonosis, [T. Svanberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2861-2866, Sept. 16, '39
—pulmonary complications as aid in diagnosis of subphrenic abscess (preliminary report), [J. A. Boone] J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 300-301, Dec. '39
—pulmonary lipidosis in patient with multiple metastases of mammary cancer; case, [S. d'Arrigo] Clin.med. ital. 70: 207-226, May-Aug. '39
—pulmonary rheumatism in process of development: clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [J. W. Tobías] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 16-32, July 30, '39
—relationship between heart disease and chronic pulmonary affections, [C. T. Chamberlain] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 87-90, Sept. '39
—relationship of respiratory defense mechanism, [I. L. Applebaum] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 356-366, Sept. '39
—right ventricular hypertrophy and congestive failure in chronic pulmonary disease, [D. E. Griggs, C. B. Coggin & N. Evans] Am.Heart J. 17: 681-690, June '39
—roentgenography in acute disturbances, [L. Gleize-Rambal] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France 27: 455-457, June '39
—shadow of pulmonary field in process of development for 3 years; case, [L. Gleize-Rambal] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 448-450, June '39
—studies of isolated lung, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 26-30, July 4, '39
—toxicity of fumes from Mount Etna; experimental study, [P. Mascherpa] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 1-14, '38
—transitory pseudotuberculous roentgen shadows of influenzal and allergic origin; cases, [L. Frankl] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2031-2043, Oct. 18, '39
—usefulness of exploratory thoracotomy in free pleura, [R. Monod] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 170-174, '38
—visualization of chambers of heart and thoracic blood vessels in pulmonary heart disease (cor pulmonale); case, [G. P. Robb & I. Steinberg] Ann. Int.Med. 13: 12-45, July '39; correction 42: 450-451, Sept. '39
dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis
echinococcosis, [F. M. Savchenko] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 104-109, '39
—bronchiogenic cyst, [R. L. Repetto] Día méd. 11: 591-597, July 3, '39

LUNGS, echinococcosis—Continued
—cavitary sequels, [A. Segers, A. Russo & M. E. Diaz] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 23-43, July '39
—clinical aspects, [F. Heni] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 547-559, '39
—cysts in both lungs, [H. K. Christie] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 8: 373-387, April '39
—dry cyst in child, with rapid recovery after two-stage operation, [S. Tzovaru, G. Podeanu & I. Zamani] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 601-612, July-Aug. '39
—experimental production of perivesicular pneumocyst in child, [J. Bonaba & J. A. Soto] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 10: 325-329, June '39
—four cases, [S. M. Yanovskiy] Vestnik khir. 58: 17-20, July '39
—local secondary polycystic echinococcosis; case, [V. Speziale & R. Berger] Riforma med. 55: 759-764, May 20, '39
—roentgen verification of cure of cyst by vomica, [R. Broc & A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Arch.d'électric. méd. 47: 1-4, Jan. '39
—spontaneous hydropneumothorax; case, [P. Valdoni] Arch.ital.di chir. 55: 495-503, '39
—technic for therapy by Lamas-Mondino method, [O. Ivanissevich & C. I. Rivas] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 942-951, Oct. 4, '39
—transthoracic evolution of cyst; case, [R. d'Ambrosio] Lotta contro la tubere. 10: 163-171, Feb. '39
—two new roentgenologic signs in complicated cysts, [O. Ivanissevich] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 551-555, '38
edema, acute edema produced by intracardiac injection of silver nitrate; experimental study, [G. M. Cataldi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 236-248, May '39
—anesthetic properties of allene (propadiene), [J. K. W. Ferguson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 449-452, Aug. '39
—cardiac asthma and acute edema complicating toxemias of pregnancy; further observations, [D. E. Reid & H. M. Teel] J.A.M.A. 113: 1628-1631, Oct. 28, '39
—clinical study and pathogenesis of so-called transitory hyperergic pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia (localized anaphylactic collateral edema), [G. Eversbusch] Med.Klin. 35: 745-746, June 2, '39
—differential roentgen diagnosis of passive hyperemia and edema, [G. Zubiani] Minerva med. 2: 125-131, Aug. 11, '39
—edema and congestion resulting from intracranial hemorrhage, [S. J. Weisman] Surgery 6: 722-729, Nov. '39
—following bilateral vagotomy; studies on rat, guinea pig, and rabbit, [V. Lorber] J.Exper.Med. 70: 117-130, Aug. '39
—pathologic and therapeutic study of acute edema, with special reference to pulmonary arteritis as cause, [J. Lenègre] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 299-304, June 10, '39
—peculiar disease of bronchioles in infants (interstitial edematous pneumonia), [G. Raspe] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 145-152, '39
—roentgen aspect of acute edema, [J. Barbosa Corrêa] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 487-492, April '39
—rôle of increase of histamine and tyramine in blood in pathogenesis of paroxysmal edema, [M. Loeper, J. Brouet-Sainton & J. Vignalou] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1037-1038, Aug. 2, '39
—subacute infectious edema (spumous broncho-alveolitis) in infants; study based on institutional epidemic; relation to bronchopneumonia, [P. Lerebouillet, M. Lelong, J. Delarue & R. Joseph] Nourrisson 27: 146-159, May '39
—variations of oxygen saturation curve and behavior of oxygenation and reduction of arterial blood in course of experimental edema, [D. Cordier & J. Français] Ann.de physiol. 15: 339-352, '39
emphysema: See Emphysema
examination: See also Auscultation; Lungs, roentgenography; Percussion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—thoracic window for observation in living animal, [R. J. Terry] Science 90: 43-44, July 14, '39
extracts: See also Asthma, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—coagulant action of crystalline trypsin, cephalin and lung extracts, [J. H. Ferguson & B. N. Erickson] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 661-668, July '39
fibrosis: See Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, in diabetes mellitus; cases, [R. Boulin & Kaufman] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 679-684, June 15, '39
—autopsy findings in clinically misleading symptom complexes, [G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4906-4913, Oct. 14, '39
—diffuse cancer simulating gangrenous pneumonia; case, [Y. Watanabe] Gann 33: 286-293, Aug. '39
—fulminant abscess 24 hours after gastro-enterostomy; case, [R. Riccio] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 686-688, '39

LUNGS, gangrene—Continued
—hemiplegia in acute gangrenous abscess; case, [H. Basabe] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 810-812, Sept. 15-30, '39
—postoperative suppuration, with special reference to gangrene, [G. Guerrieri d'Antona] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. **45:** 905-909, '39
—roentgenotherapy of circumscribed gangrene; case, [P. Uhry, H. Bour & J. Loeper] Progrès méd. **67:** 976, July 8, '39
—suppuration and gangrene; immediate and late results of surgical therapy, [V. Magri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 639-646, Aug. 15, '39
—suppuration and gangrene; study based on 150 cases, [A. Romani] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 683-685, '39
—tuberculosis with abscess; case, [J. Prevost & G. Leclerc] Union méd. du Canada **68:** 726-727, July '39
—value of bronchoscopotherapy, [E. Joltrain & A. Soulas] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 867-873, May 14, '39
hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis; Lungs, infarction; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
infarction, complicating puerperal infection, [G. Ugarte & A. Larenas] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 125-137, April '39
—electrocardiographic alterations, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 331-332, May '39
—etiology, [T. H. Belt] Brit.Heart J. **1:** 283-290, Oct. '39
—hemorrhagic infarct and atelectasis due to lack of thoracic suction, [M. Westenhoefer] Rev.méd.peruana **11:** 115-117, March '39
—hemorrhagic infarction of lingula pulmonis due to twisting of its pedicle, [I. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **73:** 161-163, Aug. 20, '39
—roentgenologic manifestations of pulmonary embolism with infarction, [J. Jellen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 901-908, June '39
innervation, histologic contribution to knowledge, [J. A. Menegazzi & J. Levin] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **9:** 129-137; 138-147; 148-156, March '39
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Aspergillosis, pulmonary
—bronchopulmonary mycotorulosis due to Mycocandida pseudotropicalis; clinical and experimental study, [G. Benedetti] Omnia med., supp. 16, pp. 1-106, '38
—chronic moniliasis, [O. A. Beatty] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 269-271, July '39
—frequency in São Paulo, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **38:** 3-14, July '39
—moniliasis; case, [V. Bufalo] Rinasc.med. **16:** 517-518, Aug. 15, '39
—social aspects, with special reference to differential diagnosis of tuberculosis, [A. Bassi] Sett.med. **27:** 381-393, March 30, '39
ossification, disseminated tuberous ossification in chronic venous stasis (Salinger), [S. Věšín & L. Patera] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 681-682, July 14, '39
—pulmonary endarteritis obliterans and contribution to ramified ossification, [T. Ito] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 348-353, '39
pathology, asthma and Löffler syndrome; 2 cases, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin, F. Joly & J. D. Monchar-mont] Presse méd. **47:** 1077-1080, July 8, '39
—changes in drug addicts, [G. C. Cole] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1039-1052, Nov. '39
—clinical study and pathogenesis of so-called transitory hyperergic pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia (localized anaphylactic collateral edema of lung), [G. Eversbusch] Med.Klin. **35:** 745-746, June 2, '39
—early stages of apical scar development, [J. Davson] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 483-490, Nov. '39
—eosinophilic infiltrations, [O. Pūdymaitis] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 532-535, July '39
—experimental production of endometrial transplants in rabbits, [J. E. Hobbs & A. R. Bortnick] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 577-583, Nov. '39
—hepatic distomiasis and Löffler syndrome; case, [G. Lavier, M. Bariéty, J. Caroli & P. Boulanger] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 739-745, May 15, '39; Paris méd. **1:** 434-439, May 20, '39
—immunization, pulmonary reactivity (especially of reticulo-endothelial system) and immunity, [P. de Boissezon] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **11:** 145-153, '39
—induration due to high voltage roentgen irradiation; case, [A. Gregori] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 620-623, June 25, '39
—labile infiltrates (Löffler syndrome), [H. A. Passalacqua & M. C. Angel Lapolla] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1482-1486, Aug. 2, '39
—Löffler eosinophil infiltrate; case, [K. von Neergaard] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 224-228, May '39
—Löffler syndrome; case, [T. Cipău & C. Ionescu] Româna med. **17:** 137-139, May 15, '39

LUNGS, pathology—Continued
—Löffler syndrome (transitory pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia), [L. Frankl] Día méd. **11:** 642-645, July '39
—musculature of lung in children, [S. Engel & G. H. Newns] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 381-392, Sept. '39
—reactions in anaphylaxis; experimental study, [A. Garipuy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 190-212, Aug. '39
—reactions of bronchopulmonary tissues to intratracheal instillation of sulfanilamide derivatives, [U. Maggiorotti] Valsalva **15:** 410-421, Sept. '39
—temporary infiltrates; new concept, [M. Schverlich] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1704-1709, Aug. 30, '39
—tissue injury by volatile and gaseous anesthetics, [C. H. Kellaway & E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 225-240, Sept. '39
—transient consolidation in asthmatic children with reference to eosinophilia, [B. Söderling] Arch.Dis. Childhood **14:** 22-31, March '39
—transient eosinophilic infiltrates; case, [H. Frey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1032-1036, Oct. 28, '39
—transitory condensations in asthmatic infants, [A. Ariztia] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 521-532, Sept. '39
percussion: See Percussion
perforation: See also Fistula, pleuropulmonary
—indications for and application of oxygen therapy, [F. Joly & M. Charpentier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 277-289, May 25, '39
—varieties in children; cases, [N. Neimann] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 565-578, July 1, '39
physiology: See also Respiration, physiology
—action of drugs on isolated perfused lungs of pig, [B. Petrovskaia] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 277-282, Aug. '39
—carbohydrate content under various conditions, [H. Graeber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 360-365, '39
—experimental study of influences of cervicothoracic sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on function of foreign substance-taking cells in lungs of rabbits; influence on function of vital staining with carmine and china ink 10 weeks after operation; summary of whole experiments, [S. Baba] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 14-15, July '39
—experimental study of influences of cervicothoracic sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on protective function of cells in lungs of rabbits against acute pathogenic bacteria; protective conditions 30 minutes after intratracheal injections with acute pus cocci a month after operations, [T. Nakazima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 185-186, April '39
—experimental study of influences of cervicothoracic sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on protective function of cells in lungs of rabbits against acute pathogenic bacteria; protective conditions 30 minutes after intratracheal injections with acute pus cocci 3 months after operations, [T. Nakazima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 187-188, April '39
—experimental study of vegetative nerve and alveolar resorption; influence of nerve operation; experiment on resorption of dyes, [K. Furui] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 44, Sept. '39
—granulated alveolar cell and its function, [F. & T. Sjöstrand] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **44:** 370-411, '38
—hepatopulmonary system, [S. M. Leytes] Vrach.delo **21:** 291-294, '39
—mechanism of resorption of fats and lipoids and question of pulmonary participation in fat and lipoid metabolism, [W. Schrade] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 267-282, '39
—physiology of pulmonary tissue, [P. J. Robert] Gaz.d. hôp. **112:** 1265-1272, Sept. 27-30, '39
—studies of isolated lung, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 26-30, July 4, '39
—use of isolated lung in studying dissociation of carboxyhemoglobin, [L. Binet, M. Marquis & R. Moynier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1122-1124, '39
—utilization of lactic acid by heart-lung preparation, [V. Capraro & P. Fornaroli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 329-331, May '39
pressure in, jugular, carotid and pulmonary pressures of anesthetized dogs during positive inflation of lungs, [G. H. Humphreys, R. L. Moore & H. Barkley] J. Thoracic Surg. **8:** 553-564, June '39
—study of electrocardiographic changes under influence of increased intrapulmonary pressure (graduated Valsalva test) in young sports contestants, [A. H. Albert & E. J. Klaus] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 546-561, '39
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Lungs; etc.
—changes of roentgen design due to pharmacodynamic substances, [G. Zubiani] Radiol.med. **26:** 652-663, July '39
—criticism of tomography, [R. Prévôt] Med.Welt **13:** 1390-1391, Oct. 21, '39

LUNGS, roentgenography—Continued
—"cut-off" of diaphragm line; new diagnostic symptom in chest radiography, [F. Polgár] Acta radiol. 20: 219-227, '39
—hilus in cardiopathies, [A. Parlavecchio] Ann.di radiol. diag. 13: 358-392, Aug.-Oct. '39
—kymography with rotating tube, [Stumpf] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Tagungshft.) 60: 56-57, '39
—pulmonary tomography, [S. Grezzi] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 7: 338-348, '38
—report on skiagraphic terminology in pulmonary disease, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 449-454, Aug. '39
—results of serial examinations on miners of Joachimsthal, [E. Saupe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 163-171, Aug. '39
—solitary round shadows, [G. Wachner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 546, June 9, '39; 575, June 16, '39
—tomographic study of pulmonary hilus, [A. Rosselet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 497-500, June 3, '39
—use of laryngoscope for intratracheal injection of contrast medium, [S. Ogata] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 581, July '39
sclerosis, [V. A. Chukanov] Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 13-24, '39
—in cement workers; cases, [G. Girino & A. dell'Aquila] Med.d.lavoro 30: 97-110, April '39
—lobectomy; 2 cases, [E. Torroella] Vida nueva 44: 78-86, Aug. 15, '39
—so-called primary sclerosis; autopsy case, [S. Tsuruoka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 344-348, '39
—stenosis of pulmonary artery due to lobar sclerosis following acute lobar pneumonia; case, [E. Liesch] Gior.d.med.prat. 21: 135-146, April '39
sounds, semeiology of amphoricity and of metallic tinkling in artificial pneumothorax, [L. A. di Yorio] Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. 3: 220-267, '39
spirochetal infection: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
suppuration: See also Bronchiectasis; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, gangrene
—as complication of metrazol convulsion therapy, [G. Trinch] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 315-350, March-June '39
—carcinoma of lung simulating inflammatory disease, [E. Holman & P. Pierson] J.A.M.A. 113: 108-111, July 8, '39
—changes of blood platelets, of Arneth formula and of myelogram, [M. d'Agostino] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 135-146, Feb. '39
—clinical and roentgen examinations; comparative study, [S. Zanetti] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 175-182, April '39
—guiding principles of surgical therapy, [S. Bigi] Ann. ital.di chir. 18: 623-645, July '39
—immediate and late results of surgical therapy, [V. Magri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 639-646, Aug. 15, '39
—medical and surgical therapy; indications and possibilities, [D. Cesa-Bianchi] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 308-330, '38
—physicochemical study of blood; behavior of erythrocytic osmotic resistance and reticulocyte count, [E. Tosatti & G. Montanari] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 297-303, April '39
—physicochemical study of blood; specific gravity, viscosity and hematocrit value, [E. Tosatti & G. Montanari] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 289-295, April '39
—pneumonectomy for suppurative disease, [R. H. Overholt] J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 17-61, Oct. '39
—procaine hydrochloride block in therapy, [I. G. Averbukh] Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 90-92, '39
—roentgenography and physical therapy, [S. Zanetti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 239-268, '39
—roentgenologic considerations; differentiation of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Mucchi] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 203-240, '38
—study of 25 cases, [J. Ramos, J. Reynaldo Marcondes & J. Ramos, Jr.] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 433-470, April '39
—suppuration and gangrene; study based on 150 cases, [A. Romani] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 683-685, '39
—surgical therapy and its results, [R. Paolucci] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 83-238, '39
—therapy by procaine hydrochloride block of nervous system, [S. O. Badylkes & A. A. Machinskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 595-600, June 15, '39
—value of erythrocyte sedimentation speed after surgical therapy of chronic suppurations, [M. Parra] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 326-331, April '39
surgery: See also Bronchi, cancer; Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Bronchiectasis, therapy; and under other subheads of Lungs
—decline position during surgery in expectorating patients, [H. Costantini] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 13: 445-450, '38
—experimental lobectomy using bronchial plugs, [S. R. Rosenthal, E. H. Lambert, W. Van Hazel & P. H. Holinger] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 668-673, Aug. '39

LUNGS, surgery—Continued
—lobectomy and pneumonectomy: new technic for treatment of vessels and bronchus; preliminary report, [L. R. Davidson] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 4: 436-444, July '39
—new technic for resection; semischematic demonstration, [C. Cavina] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 893-896, '39
—pneumonectomy; development of 2-stage operation for removal of whole lung (Hunterian lecture, abridged), [F. R. Edwards] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 392-413, Oct. '39
—tourniquet for resections, [O. A. Vaccarezza] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1501-1503, Aug. 2, '39
syphilis, bronchopulmonary cancer developed in right superior retractile sclerous lobitis in syphilitic; case, [G. Carrière, F. Vandendorp, A. Verhaeghe & J. Paris] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 615-626, May '39
—case, [O. Cabrera Macías] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 483-496, Aug. '39
—case, [G. Laneri] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 724-733, July '39
—coexisting tuberculosis and syphilis, [F. C. Warring, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 175-187, Aug. '39
—evolution of pulmonary processes in heredosyphilitic children, [J. R. Marcos & S. Mendivil] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 463-482, Aug. '39
—lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography, [C. Viallet & A. Levi-Valensi] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 279-289, April '39
—primary syphilis localized only in lung; case, [R. de Luca] Minerva med. 1: 441-442, May 5, '39
—review of literature with anatomicopathologic study of case; differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Agnello] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 512-523, June '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax in nontuberculous syphilitic pottery maker; probable rôle of syphilis and silicosis; case, [J. Paris] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 513-516, Sept. 15, '39
—thrombo-arteritis of pulmonary artery and of its principal branches and chronic bilateral interstitial pneumonia, [A. Giordano & G. Marinaccio] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 219-249, '39
—tuberculosis and syphilis, [R. R. Trail] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 171-177, July '39
temperature, effects of phrenicotomy, phrenico-exeresis and excitation of phrenic nerve; experimental study, [A. Merlini] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 201-234, March-April '39
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, benign tumor (fibroma); case, [D. Staffieri, T. C. Minnhaar & J. E. Luppi] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 347-353, April '39
—Boeck's disease; 2 cases of pulmonary type, [G. Rossel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 420-434, June 10, '39
—Boeck's sarcoid; case of generalized cutaneous distribution and pulmonary involvement, with clinical cure with tuberculin, [S. Irgang] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 35-44, July '39
—Boeck's sarcoid of mediastinum and lung, [E. Sanda] Röntgenpraxis 11: 231-234, April '39
—Hodgkin's disease; case, [B. Perdomo Hurtado & G. Trompiz] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 200-204, July 15, '39
—lipoid cell pneumonia: adult type (case simulating tumor), [H. M. Thomas, Jr. & W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] South.M.J. 32: 1077-1080, Nov. '39
—liposarcoma of mediastinum and lung, [C. W. Perkins & R. F. Bowers] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 341-344, Sept. '39
—lymphosarcoma; case, [R. F. Minton] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 503-507, Oct. '39
—neurologic and psychiatric manifestations, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2740-2743, June 10, '39
—pathogenesis of enchondromas, [G. Will] Schweiz. Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 193-203, June '39
—primary sarcoma (spindle-celled) with brain metastasis (case), [R. C. Ellis] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 243, June '39
—pulmonary forms of Boeck sarcoid; cases, [J. García Otero & N. L. Caubarrere] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 379-393, June '39
—pulmonary function after extirpation of middle lobe for tumor, [G. Zaeper & H. Herbig] Chirurg 11: 666-672, Sept. 15, '39
—results of roentgenotherapy of metastases of sarcoma, [A. Gregori] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 439-447, May 7, '39
—sarcoma, [W. D. Steward] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 224-228, Aug. '39
—sixty-two cases with "miliary picture"; preliminary report on clinical investigations of patients with reference to pulmonary form of benign lymphogranulomatosis, [P. B. Gravesen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1288-1290, Nov. 2, '39
—solitary round roentgen shadows, [G. Wachner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 575-583, June 16, '39
—unusual tumors, [L. F. Knoepp & J. R. Phillips] Dis. of Chest 5: 15-18, Aug. '39

LUNGS—Continued
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See also Vital Capacity
—relief of dyspnea in pulmonary emphysema by costal margin belt, with attempt to measure degree of disability in emphysema by determining total lung volume, [W. P. Warner & W. A. Doidge] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **54**: 52-64, '39
wounds and injuries: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—gunshot wounds, [C. Crafoord] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3**: 2728-2731, Sept. 2, '39
—injury caused by spontoon passing through thorax; therapy of traumatic injuries, [S. de Stermi] Arch. ital.di chir. **51**: 650-656, '38
—therapy of thoracopulmonary wounds in war, [V. Sechi] Gior.di clin.med. **20**: 770-774, July 20, '39
—traumatic changes of elastic fibrous tissue, [S. Ökrös] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. **31**: 308-315, '39
—treatment of penetrations, [J. M. Foster, Jr.] Tr. West.S.A. (1938) **48**: 476-491, '39
LUNIATSCHEK, V., Die Metastasierung der bösartigen Geschwülste der äusseren Genitalien, Zentralbl.f. Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **61**: 513-540, '39
LUNN, V., and FOG, M., Reaction of pial arteries to some cholin-like and adrenalin-like substance, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2**: 223-230, July '39
LUPANDIN, N. V., Open wounds of large joints of lower extremities, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13**: 22-24, '39
LUPESCU, I., Importance of colibacillosis in pregnancy and its treatment, Cluj.med. **20**: 297-299, May 1, '39
LUPI, B.: See **FERREIRA, G., jt. auth.**
LUPINOSIS
—cases of lathyrism in Punjab village, [S. R. A. Shah] Indian M.Gaz. **74**: 385-388, July '39
LUPO, M., Le tableau radiologique des polyarthritis chroniques primitives, Omnia med. **17**: 73-118, Jan.-Feb. '39
LUPOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
LUPPI, J. E.: See **STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.**
LUPS, S., Eine paradoxe Erscheinung bei der Insulinkur, Klin.Wchnschr. **18**: 813-816, June 10, '39
LUPTON, C. H., Principles of surgical technique, with particular reference to use of silk, Am.J.Surg. **45**: 309-315, Aug. '39
Intestinal obstruction, Virginia M.Monthly **66**: 610-620, Oct. '39
LUPU, N.: See **MORUZI, A., jt. auth.**
LUPUS
See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—characteristics of strain of dysgonic human tubercle bacillus isolated from case, [A. Saenz, C. A. Urquijo & G. Canetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 971-974, '39
—frequency and characteristics of bovine tuberculous infection in patients with lupus in France, [A. Saenz & G. Canetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130**: 1526-1529, '39
—from point of view of dermatologist, [A. Stühmer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **46**: 3-42, '39
—in otorhinolaryngology, [A. Brüggemann] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **46**: 42-66, '39
—mortality of patients and cause of death, [C. N. S. Gundtoft] Ugesk.f.læger **101**: 832-834, July 13, '39
—of mucosa of upper respiratory tract; review of literature, [C. Arold] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **50**: 281-298, May 24, '39
—titration of virulence of 25 strains of tubercle bacilli isolated from patients; high percentage of strains with greatly attenuated virulence, [A. Saenz, G. Canetti & O. Delzant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 1145-1147, '39
—tuberculous lupus and aptitude for military service, [L. Jame & J. Meyer] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **33**: 376-378, July '39
complications and sequels, lupus of external ear, cheek and neck with involvement of mastoid; case, [W. Kindler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73**: 436-440, July '39
—basocellular terebrant epithelioma developed on lupus vulgaris of face; case, [G. Santoianni] Dermosifilografo **14**: 536-544, Sept. '39
—lupus-carcinoma developed on burns due to war gas (dichloro-ethyl sulfide); case, [M. Torchi] Dermosifilografo **14**: 545-553, Sept. '39
—prosthesis for facial defects, [G. Stümpke] Dermat. Wchnschr. **109**: 1058-1061, Sept. 2, '39
diagnosis, early diagnosis of tuberculous lupus, [I. I. Malkin] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 118-123, '38
erythematosus, epitheliomatiform lesions appearing on basis of hybrid lupus and tertiary syphilis; case, [L. M. Pautrier & R. Burgun] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 505-511, April '39
—acute exanthematic lupus; rapid fatal evolution; probable tuberculous origin of case in child, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1222-1227, Sept.-Oct. '39
—acute lupus erythematosus disseminatus; case, [A. W. Contratto & S. A. Levine] New England J.Med. **221**: 602-604, Oct. 19, '39
LUPUS, erythematosus—Continued
—allergic and hyperergic manifestation of skin, [G. A. Rost] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1165-1171, Sept.-Oct. '39
—as trophodermatosis closely related to poikilodermas and of unknown origin, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1171-1175, Sept.-Oct. '39
—chilblain lupus and arguments which support theory of tuberculous etiology of lupus erythematosus, [E. Ramel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1128-1141, Sept.-Oct. '39
—chrysotherapy; case, [E. Pimenta de Campos] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **14**: 341-344, May '39
—classification and definition of clinical varieties, with particular reference to acute and subacute course, [E. Urbach & C. C. Thomas] Brit.J.Dermat. **51**: 343-358, Aug.-Sept. '39
—coexistence of lupus and miliary lupoid of face; 2 cases, [Grzybowski] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1010-1015, Sept.-Oct. '39
—critical exposé of various etiologic theories, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1150-1154, Sept.-Oct. '39
—cutaneous reactions to tuberculin and Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine; clinical and histologic study, [Grzybowski & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1087-1097, Sept.-Oct. '39
—data on cases seen at dermatovenereologic clinic at Zagreb, [F. Kogoj] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1064-1076, Sept.-Oct. '39
—etiology, [W. Lutz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1145-1149, Sept.-Oct. '39
—etiopathogenesis, [F. Silva] Bahia med. **10**: 23-29, March '39
—exanthematous lupus, with particular reference to results of 5 autopsies, [G. Miescher] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1211-1214, Sept.-Oct. '39
—familial lupus in mother and 2 daughters, [H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46**: 899-903, June '39
—fixed lupus and Jadassohn's anetoderma; case [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1003-1008, Sept.-Oct. '39
—frequency; annual and seasonal variations; relation to other dermatoses; predilection for age, sex and color of skin, [J. J. Puente & F. Ambrosetti] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **23**: 287-298, '39
—gold therapy, [Grzybowski & Mme. Jastrzebska] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1196-1200, Sept.-Oct. '39
—in Negro youths; 2 cases, [J. L. Kirby-Smith] J. Florida M.A. **26**: 141, Sept. '39
—interpretation and significance of therapeutic results of antisyphilitic drugs, [A. Baccaredda] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1202-1208, Sept.-Oct. '39
—intravenous tests with tuberculin and Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [F. Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1098-1105, Sept.-Oct. '39
—late results of bismuth therapy, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1200-1201, Sept.-Oct. '39
—leukocyte reaction treated by antisyphilitic medicaments and gold salts, [A. Baccaredda] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1208-1211, Sept.-Oct. '39
—lupus, acrocyanosis with onyxis and perionyxia, osteitis, polyperositis and hypertensive nephritis; case, [D. Thibaut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1023-1028, Sept.-Oct. '39
—lupus and its relation to gastric achylia, [L. Popoff, P. Popchristoff & B. Batchvaroff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1038-1041, Sept.-Oct. '39
—nature, [J. Gaté & P. Cuilleret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1141-1145, Sept.-Oct. '39
—negative results of tests for tuberculous bacillemia, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Saenz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1110-1115, Sept.-Oct. '39
—new case of exanthematous lupus with proof of tuberculous nature, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers & P. Cuilleret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 1218-1221, Sept.-Oct. '39
—new clinical forms, acute form and therapy, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 971-981, Sept.-Oct. '39
—nicotinic acid amide in therapy, [W. W. Kühnau] Klin.Wchnschr. **18**: 1117, Aug. 19, '39

LUPUS, erythematosus—Continued
—of face and ears, with papulous lesions of type of acnitis; lesions of hands intermediate between chilblains and lupus erythematosus, [R. J. Weissenbach, Lévy-Franckel, Martineau & Témime] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 981-988, Sept.-Oct. '39
—of syphilitic origin, [M. Pinard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1162-1163, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pathogenesis in relation to climatologic observation in central Anatolia, [A. Marchionini] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1030-1038, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pathogenic significance of preauricular and cervical lymphadenitis which sometimes accompany lupus of face, [L. Popoff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1076-1081, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pathology, [H. Montgomery] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 343-359, Dec. '39
—present status of question, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 966-971, Sept.-Oct. '39
—question of interpretation of results of hemocultures and inoculation with guinea-pigs with blood from lupus and of rôle of tuberculous ultravirus in cutaneous tuberculosis, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1116-1125, Sept.-Oct. '39
—relation to erythema perstans, [E. Ramel] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 990-1000, Sept.-Oct. '39
—research on tuberculous etiology, [M. Pignot & R. Rabut] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1155-1157, Sept.-Oct. '39
—results of inoculation into guinea-pigs of blood from patients; failure to find tubercle bacilli, [L. M. Pautrier & R. Glasser] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1105-1110, Sept.-Oct. '39
—results of systematic roentgen examination of lungs, [L. M. Pautrier & Schaaff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1045-1055, Sept.-Oct. '39
—rôle of tuberculosis in genesis and evolution of cases treated in Lausanne dermatologic clinic from 1926 to 1939, [E. Ramel & M. Croisier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1058-1064, Sept.-Oct. '39
—Senear-Usher syndrome; review of literature and report of 6 cases, [U. J. Wile & H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 687-706, Nov. '39; also, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1231-1249, Sept.-Oct. '39
—sodium gold thiosulfate therapy, [E. P. Fidanza] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1188-1194, Sept.-Oct. '39
—statistical results on relation to tuberculosis, [G. Miescher] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1056-1058, Sept.-Oct. '39
—sulfanilamide treatment, [A. V. Spaeth] M.Rec. **150:** 107-108, Aug. 2, '39
—sulfanilamide treatment of acute lupus; failure with well controlled administration, [J. F. Wilson] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 241-243, Aug. '39
—symptomatology of acute lupus; case, [L. Dziobek & E. Cseh] Dermatologica **79:** 201-214, April '39
—thermal biotropic reactions in course of bismuth therapy, [G. Milian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1125-1127, Sept.-Oct. '39
—treated with histaminase, [C. Doucas] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 812-813, July 8, '39
—tuberculin reactions, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ullmo] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1085-1087, Sept.-Oct. '39
—tuberculous glucidine (vaccine) in therapy of case, [Jausion, Cailliau & Millet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1177-1188, Sept.-Oct. '39
—uncertain etiology of various forms, [K. Beintema] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1157-1162, Sept.-Oct. '39
—unusual case, [S. Noraeus] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 494-496, Aug. '39
—unusual localizations appearing in European during stay in Belgian Congo; case, [A. Dunont] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1021-1023, Sept.-Oct. '39
pernio, case, [H. Kohl] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 191-195, '39
—chilblain lupus and arguments which support theory of tuberculous etiology of lupus erythematosus, [E. Ramel] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1128-1141, Sept.-Oct. '39
—lesions of hands intermediate between chilblains and lupus erythematosus, [R. J. Weissenbach, Lévy-Franckel, Martineau & Témime] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 981-988, Sept.-Oct. '39

LUPUS—Continued
therapy, by artificial sunlight, [M. Bolam] M.Press (supp.) pp. xii-xvi, July 19, '39
—at dermatologic clinic of University of Greifswald, [H. Braun] Med.Welt **13:** 1118, Aug. 12, '39; 1157, Aug. 19, '39
—early therapy of tuberculous lupus, [I. I. Malkin] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 118-123, '38
—from point of view of dermatologist, [A. Stühmer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **46:** 3-42, '39
—heliotherapy in tuberculous lupus, [J. Meyer] Rev. méd.franç. **20:** 479-484, June '39
—in otorhinolaryngology, [A. Brüggemann] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **46:** 42-66, '39
—replacement grafts in surgical treatment, [L. Hollander & J. M. Shelton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 263-267, Aug. '39
—surgical therapy with diathermic loop, [N. Danbolt] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 372-388, Aug. '39
LUQUE, M. J., Un caso de matriz didelfa (historia clínica), Colombia méd. **1:** 250-252, July '39
LUQUE M., F. A., Desmutización del sordomundo, Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá **8:** 135-152, Sept. '39
LUQUET, G., La gastro-jéjunostomie antérieure dans la chirurgie palliative du cancer non enlevable de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 65-71, '39
Un cas d'adénome de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 242-248, '39
——See **BECART, A., jt. auth.**
LUQUET, G. H., Sur les mutilations digitales, J.de psychol. norm.et path. **35:** 548-598, July-Dec. '38
LUQUI, O. A., El dolor de los miembros inferiores de los tuberculosos, Día méd. **11:** 715, Aug. 7, '39
LURA, A., Modificazioni di grandezza e di forma dell'ombra cardiaca in alcuni casi di tbc. polmonare cronica, Radiol.med. **26:** 838-844, Sept. '39
LURIA, S., Action du para-aminobenzensulfamide sur le Bacterium coli, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 429-432, '39
Action des radiations sur le Bacterium coli, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 604-606, Oct. 16, '39
LURIA, S. A.: See MORROW, J. R., jt. auth.
LURIE, M. H., Studies of waltzing guinea pig, Laryngoscope **49:** 558-565, July '39
——**and DEMPSEY, E. W.**, Experimentally induced circling (waltzing) in guinea pig, Laryngoscope **49:** 565-571, July '39
LURIYA, R. A., Excretory function of stomach and its clinical significance, Klin.med. (no. 4) **17:** 6-14, '39; also, Acta med. URSS **2:** 310-318, '39
LUSCAN, G.: See AIMES, A., jt. auth.
LUSENA, G., Sarcoma fibroblastico del bicipite brachiale sviluppatosi in sede di precedente lacerazione, Arch. ital.di chir. **52:** 684-696, '38
LUSENA, M., Manifestazioni cliniche di colecistite calcolosa eberthiana con eliminazione di germi precedute di 25 anni dalla forma tifica acuta, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 697-703, '38
LUSH, D.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.
LUSSICH SIRI, J. J.: See HUGHES, F. A., jt. auth.
LUSTIG, J.: See ZANARDI, F., jt. auth.
LUSTOK, M. J.: See MILLER, E. A., jt. auth.
LUSTOSA, O., Molestia de Heine Medin (relato de cinco casos agudos), Rev.méd.brasil. **4:** 31-50, May '39
LUSZCZAK, A.: See MAYER, F. X., jt. auth.
LUTEIN (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, hormone
LUTEMBACHER, R., Troubles de conduction transmyocardique; systoles fractionnées et ralentissement uniforme de la conduction, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 780-789, Aug. '39
LUTEMBACHER SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities; Mitral Valve, stenosis
LUTFI, M., and FAHMY, A. Y., Detachment of vitreous, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) **31:** 28-32, '39
LUTHER, W., Ein einfaches Gerät zum raschen Füllen und Entleeren von Radiumspicknadeln, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 325-326, May '39
Die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Zellteilung, Strahlentherapie **66:** 40-49, '39
Über eine der Röntgenwirkung ähnliche Chromosomenschädigung in den Epidermiszellen von Amphibienlarven nach Behandlung mit Neutralrot, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 682-683, May 13, '39
LUTOCYCLIN: See cross reference under Progesterone
LUTON, F. H.: See CLARK, S. L., jt. auth.
LUTZ, H.: See WOLFF, ETIENNE, jt. auth.
LUTZ, J. F., and PUSCH, L. C., Angio-endothelioma of bone, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1009-1012, Sept. 9, '39
LUTZ, W. (Basel), Sklerosen und Atrophien, Pemphigus und Dermatitis herpetiformis, Acrodermatitis continua suppurativa, Impetigo herpetiformis, Dermatologica **79:** 266-274, April '39
Dermatosen aus vorwiegend äusseren Ursachen, Dermatologica **79:** 350-359, May '39
Quelques réflexions sur l'étiologie du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1145-1149, Sept.-Oct. '39

LUTZ, W. (Vienna), Leberzelleistung und enterohepatischer Kreislauf; ein Beitrag zum Mechanismus der Schnellcholezystographie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 590-593, June 23, '39

Über die Bedeutung der Galle für Resorption und Ausscheidung von Uliron, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 967-969, July 15, '39

Ulironbestimmung nach Hecht im Stufenphotometer, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 996-997, July 22, '39

LUXEMBOURG, F.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

LUXENBURGER, Geleitworte der Schüler und Mitarbeiter [von Ernst Rüdin], Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112,** (preliminary paging) '39

LUYS, G., La sécurité du forage de la prostate, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 744-751, Dec. 9, '38

LUYS-BELFIELD OPERATION: See Vas Deferens, surgery

LUYTJES-van der SLEEN, I. G. H., Test for vitamin C deficiency in chronic rheumatism, Geneesk.gids **17:** 1028-1030, Oct. 20, '39

LUZUY, Tumeur masculinisante de l'ovaire, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 302-306, May '39

LUZUY, M., and VIALLE, P., Les avantages de l'anesthésie au cyclopropane, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 767-770, July 1, '39

LUZZATTO-FEGIZ, G., and MIGLIOLI, S., Il trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare con il decubito in reclinazione, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 541-566, July-Aug. '39

LWOFF, A., and QUERIDO, A., La spécificité de l'acide nicotinique, facteur de croissance pour B. proteus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1569-1573, '39

——See BALLIF, L. G., jt. auth.

——See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.

——See QUERIDO, A. (Paris), jt. auth.

——QUERIDO, A., DIGONNET, L., and GARNIER, La nicotinamidémie chez les femmes gravides, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 900-903, '39

LWOFF, M. (Mme.) and CECCALDI, J., Culture in vitro d'une souche de Trypanosoma gambiense d'isolement ancien, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 721-726, '39

LYALL, A., Pathology of chloride metabolism in man, Brit. M.J. **2:** 760-764, Oct. 14, '39

——See ANDERSON, I. A., jt. auth.

——and NICOL, B. M., Gastric secretions in experimental hypochloraemia, J.Physiol. **96:** 21-30, June 14, '39

LYANDE, V. S., Preliminary report on new method for determination of respiratory sufficiency after therapy of laryngeal stenosis, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 51-58, '39

LYATHAUD, A., Enquête sur la consommation de vin chez les 830 pensionnaires hommes de la Maison départementale de retraite d'Albigny, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 721-725, June 18, '39

LYDAY, J. H.: See AMESSE, J. W., jt. auth.

LYE

accidents: See also Esophagus, stricture

—third degree burns, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 836, Aug. 25, '39

LYERLY, J. G., Epilepsy from neurosurgical standpoint, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 415-418, Sept. '39

Transsection of deep association fibers of prefrontal lobes in certain mental disorders, South.Surgeon **8:** 426-434, Oct. '39

LYING

—pseudologia phantastica from psychoanalytic point of view, [O. Fenichel] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u. Imago **24:** 21-32, '39

LYLOVA, S. S., Analysis of 300 cases of fractures of leg, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 65-73, '39

LYMAN, C. M.: See BARRON, E. S. G., jt. auth.

LYMAN, E. H., Use of "seconal" in minor procedures in otolaryngology, Laryngoscope **49:** 1119-1123, Nov. '39

LYMPH

—action of acidosis and alkalosis on formation, [E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1317-1320, '39

—antibodies in popliteal lymph after active immunization, [H. Ônaka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 151-171, '38

—carbon dioxide content of efferent lymph of popliteal node after injection of sodium iodide into auricular vein, [M. Araki] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 35-37, '38

—carbon dioxide content of efferent popliteal lymph of rabbits with jaundice, [M. Sasamoto] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, p. 99, '38

—carbon dioxide content of rabbit lymph, [S. Arakawa] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 66-71, '38

—cell content of efferent lymph following ligation of veins of lymph nodes, [I. Horii & M. Ohya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 181-186, '38

—cellular elements of lymph from palatine tonsils of rabbits, [A. Nakamura] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 175-180, '38

—cervical lymph pressure in dog, [J. D. McCarrell] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 154-160, Aug. '39

LYMPH—Continued

—chemical composition of rabbit's lymph, [S. Funaoka] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 245-259, '38 [Addendum]

—chloride and potassium content of popliteal lymph of rabbit after unilateral or bilateral nephrectomy, [M. Ohya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 100-106, '38

—chloride content of lymph of auricle after injection of hypertonic sodium chloride solution into skin of ear lobule, [A. Nakamura] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 172-174, '38

—complement content, [S. Funaoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 239-244, '38

—complement in lymph and increased complement production in liver following administration of colloidal silver, [N. Saito] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 143-146, '38

—components of complement in lymph, [T. Shimaoka] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 147-150, '38

—effect of alcohol on popliteal lymph, [H. Ônaka & S. Hattori] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 140-142, '38

—effect of alcohol on relative viscosity of lymph, [H. Ônaka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 48-51, '38

—effect of certain antipyretics on residual nitrogen of popliteal lymph, [M. Ôkubo] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 87-92, '38

—effect of section of sciatic nerve, periarterial sympathectomy and lumbosacral sympathetic ganglionectomy on certain properties of afferent lymph from popliteal node, [Y. Kamiya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 58-65, '38

—excretion in isolated testicles during contraction of blood vessels, [S. Y. Yaroslav, A. S. Kostenko & V. P. Glagolev] Med.zhur. **9:** 79-84, '39

—excretion in isolated testicles during dilatation of blood vessels, [S. Y. Yaroslav, A. S. Kostenko & V. P. Glagolev] Med.zhur. **9:** 73-78, '39

—excretion of sodium iodide and sodium bromide in hepatic lymph of rabbit following their injection into portal vein, [S. Asakuma] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 38-42, '38

—extractives of hepatic lymph, [S. Asakuma] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 52-53, '38

—formation and movements (George Brown memorial lecture), [C. K. Drinker] Am.Heart J. **18:** 389-402, Oct. '39

—opsonin in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [T. Shimaoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 137-139, '38

—osmotic pressure of peripheral lymph, [A. Nakamura] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 191-192, '38

—passage of intravenously administered salicylic acid into lymph, [M. Araki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 1-3, '38

—passage of intravenously injected *4*-aminobenzenesulfonic, *4*-aminonaphthalene-*1*-sulfonic and *5*-aminonaphthalene-*1*-sulfonic acids into popliteal lymph, [H. Ônaka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 18-25, '38

—passage of intravenously injected heterologous protein into lymph, [T. Shimaoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 230-235, '38

—physical properties, [G. Minoguchi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 205-212, '38

—pressure of lymph in hepatic lymphatic vessel and in thoracic duct, [N. Saito] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 110-113, '38

—pressure of lymph in thoracic duct after intravenous injection of strychnine, physostigmine and pilocarpine, [N. Saito] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 187-190, '38

—pressure of lymph in thoracic duct during stimulation of sympathetic and vagus nerves, [N. Saito] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 114-120, '38

—protein content; variation in pathologic liver conditions, [H. Ônaka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 193-204, '38

—studies on lymph cells, [M. Ôkubo] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 43-47, '38

—study of cells in lymph flowing from popliteal lymph node, [H. Takahashi] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 4-17, '38

LYMPH—Continued
—study of cells of hepatic and splenic lymph, with special consideration of monocytes and lymphoblastic cells stainable with pyronine, [M. Yamagishi] Arb. a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 26-34, '38
—study of choline in lymph, [T. Ozawa] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 236-238, '38
—thiocyanate content in liver intoxications, [T. Shimaoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 218-229, '38
—thiocyanate content under various conditions; subcutaneous injection of methyl cyanide in normal rabbits, [T. Shimaoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 93-98, '38
—transmission of intravenously injected aminoacetic acid, glutamic acid and *d*-alanine into lymph, [T. Ogata] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 72-79, '38
—transplantation of rabbit sarcoma into lymph gland; study of cells of lymph flowing from sarcomatous gland, [I. Horii, H. Nishimura & Y. Matsuo] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 80-86, '38
circulation, effect of pulse upon flow of lymph, [R. D. Cressman & A. Blalock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 140-144, May '39
—rôle of perilymph in origin of caloric nystagmus, [A. Rejtö] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 270-280, '39

LYMPH NODES
See also Glandular Fever; Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—attempts at transmission of Jensen sarcoma by transplantation of neighboring nodes, [O. Hübner & E. Schairer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 48: 553-556, '39
—diagnostic significance of puncture; impressions from study trip to Paris in spring of 1939, [N. G. Nordenson] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3132-3136, Oct. 21, '39
—estimations of iron in glands of mice during treatment with carcinogenic compound, [F. L. Warren] Biochem.J. 33: 729-733, May '39
—regeneration of lymphatic tissue, especially of lymph sinus, [Y. Hôjô] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 107-109, '38
abnormalities, heterotopic node in region of pharyngeal wall; case, [P. Panneton] Union méd.du Canada 68: 838-840, Aug. '39
anatomy and histology, cellular material extracted by puncture from normal nodes, [S. de Renzi & A. M. Michelazzi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 449-450, Aug.-Sept. '39
—differentiation of myeloblasts from lymphoblasts by their manner of locomotion; motion picture study of cells, [A. R. Rich, M. M. Wintrobe & M. R. Lewis] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 291-309, Oct. '39
—normal lymphadenogram, [M. Kubiczek] Polska gaz. lek. 18: 697-702, Aug. 27, '39
blood supply, cell content of efferent lymph following ligation of veins of nodes, [I. Horii & M. Ohya] Arb. a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 181-186, '38
calcification: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—in true pelvis; roentgenography in differential diagnosis between shadows of vesical calculi and similar extravesical shadows, [S. Niizawa & H. Maehara] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 270, June '39
cancer, cancer of mobile portion of tongue; therapy of adenopathies; 494 cases, [J. L. Roux-Berger & A. Tailhefer] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 835-850, June 7, '39
—destruction of neoplastic cells in lymphatic routes by Marcille method (injection of formaldehyde solution into lymphatic vessels), [B. Cunéo] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 491-495, '38
—evaluation of neck dissection in carcinoma of lip, [G. W. Taylor & I. T. Nathanson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 484-492, Oct. '39
—évidement of cervical nodes in malignant tumors of mouth, pharynx and larynx, [P. Calicetl] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 105-130, March '39
—formation of metastases in ascitic carcinoma of mouse, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 48: 506-519, '39
—ligature of carotid vessels in cervical dissection; 10 cases, [M. Bérard & M. Dargent] J.de chir. 54: 197-210, Aug. '39
—metastatic cancer in neck, [H. G. F. Edwards] South. M.J. 32: 905-911, Sept. '39
—new technic for évidement of inguinocrural nodes in cases of recidivating cancerous adenopathies compromising surrounding tissues, [A. Prudente] Rev. de cir.de São Paulo 4: 385-393, June '39
—obscure gastric cancer with metastasis of cervical nodes, [E. Libert, M. Tissier & Quirin] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 29: 443-446, April '39
—prognosis and operation for cancer of breast; histologic study of metastases of regional nodes, [O. Thies] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 337-379, '39
—treatment of carcinoma of lip, [D. W. Smithers] Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 376-381, Nov. '39

LYMPH NODES—Continued
diseases: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Pseudoleukemia
—[A. Dalto] Día méd. 11: 638-639, July 17, '39
—acute staphylococcic mesenteric adenitis; case, [G. Métivet, Salleron & Bellettre] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 955-957, June 28, '39
—adenopathies and hemoleukocytic formula in measles; their relation; genetic considerations, [R. Crosnier] Paris méd. 2: 125-128, Aug. 12, '39
—bacterial findings in simple ileocolic lymphadenitis, [W. von Sassen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1832-1835, Aug. 12, '39
—benign febrile adenopathy of difficult classification; differential diagnosis, especially of Hodgkin's disease; case, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 44: 185-193, April 30, '39
—bilateral hilus adenitis, [H. J. Ustvedt] Nord.med. 3: 2837-2838, Sept. 16, '39
—blastomycosis and tuberculosis, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] Rev.biol.e hyg. 9: 139-143, Dec. '38
—case of pityriasic erythroderma in disseminated plaques; relation to lymphoderma and to cutaneous reticulosis, [I. Bosco] Sett.med. 27: 687-699, June 8, '39
—cellular material extracted by puncture from pathologic nodes, [S. de Renzi & A. M. Michelazzi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 449-450, Aug.-Sept. '39
—classification of noninfective enlargement, [J. M. Ross] Brit.M.J. 2: 1029-1032, Nov. 25, '39
—clinical importance of exploratory puncture, [A. M. Michelazzi & S. de Renzi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 451-452, Aug.-Sept. '39
—diagnosis by means of puncture, [J. A. Pinto] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 7, pp. 135-136, Sept. '39
—diagnostic value of puncture of nodes in various pathologic conditions, especially in inflammatory lymphoma, [H. Fleischhacker & V. Lachnit] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 645-647, July 7, '39
—disease of choledochal node causing compression of choledochus; case, [F. F. Ferrando & E. Masciottra] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 899-907, Aug. '39
—frequency of adenosplenomegaly in chronic articular diseases, [A. Robecchi & G. Semeria] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino 102: 176-180, April-June '39
—hemolytic streptococcus lymphadenitis in guinea-pigs, [C. V. Seastone] J.Exper.Med. 70: 347-359, Oct. '39
—inguinal adenopathy due to lesions of uterine cervix, [L. Carrillo Azcarate] Cir.y cirujanos 7: 257-260, May 31, '39
—lichen trichophyticus with conglomeration of fungi in nodes; case, [E. Wiesmann] Dermatologica 79: 291-297, May '39
—pathogenic interpretation of pulmonary asbestosis on basis of aspect of nodes, [G. Mottura] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 321-331, May '39
—pyogenic mediastinal infections; significance to oto-rhinolaryngologist, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 747-768, Sept. '39
—question of pretragal adenitis due to abnormal evolution of wisdom tooth or of tumor of parotid gland; importance of sialography in differential diagnosis, [Barge & Larraud] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 474-479, May '39
—roentgenotherapy in adenitis, [V. Paschetta] Progrès méd. 67: 974-975, July 8, '39
—tuberculoid changes in nodes in leprosy, [J. Lowe] Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 73-74, Jan.-March '39
pathology, changes in spleen and nodes in infectious diseases, [M. S. Milman] Vrach.delo 21: 25-32, '39
—exfoliative dermatosis with cutaneous melanotic pigmentation and pigmentary invasion of nodes (lipomelanic reticulosis of Pautrier and Woringer); case, [C. Goedhart] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 316-324, April '39
—generalized mycosis fungoides of erythrodermic and tumoral form; study of mycotic nodes; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 498-505, April '39
—malabsorption of fat (intestinal lipodystrophy of Whipple); case, [H. L. Reinhart & S. J. Wilson] Am.J.Path. 15: 483-492, July '39
—pathologic lymphadenogram, [M. Kubiczek] Polska gaz. lek. 18: 697-702, Aug. 27, '39
—reaction in Arthus phenomenon, [G. Fabiani] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 103-104, '39
physiology, cell production; cell count, [I. Horii] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 121-136, '38
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on lymphocyte production of popliteal node in rabbit, [N. Nakagawa] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 213-217, '38
syphilis, intrapopliteal inoculations in rabbit of minimum known quantities of spirochetes from nodes or testicles, [A. de Moor] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 243-250, May '39
tuberculosis, analysis of hilar and mediastinal adenopathies by tomography; nodes in primary tuberculous infection, [Troisier & Bariéty] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 773-784, May 22, '39

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—ascoleina (hepatic lecithin preparation) therapy, [U. Martelli] Minerva med. **2:** 112-115, Aug. 4, '39
—azygos vein in tomographic diagnosis of tuberculosis of hilus, [W. Henningsen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 404-412, '39
—bitonal cough in early childhood; tuberculosis of tracheobronchial nodes as most frequent cause, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **27:** 133-145, May '39
—bronchogenic dissemination in endothoracic tuberculosis in children, [R. W. Müller] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **82:** 214-223, '39
—cases, [Lenormant] Progrès méd. **67:** 1079-1082, July 29, '39
—cervical lymphadenitis; epidemiology and pathogenesis, [B. C. Thompson] Tubercle **20:** 504-509, Aug. '39
—cervical lymphadenitis; pathology and treatment, [E. S. Evans] Tubercle **20:** 510-514, Aug. '39
—chronic fibrous perivisceritis of tuberculous origin, [V. A. Vorobev] Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 8-17, '39
—evolution of hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis into bronchogenic tuberculosis, [S. Cohen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 188-203, Aug. '39
—gastric cancer, pulmonary tuberculosis and caseous adenopathy of lesser curvature; case, [Bariéty, M. Tissier & P. Boulenger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **55:** 870-874, June 12, '39
—high voltage roentgenotherapy as heroic method in primary complex in children, with report of 3 cases, [F. Lombardi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 157-168, July '39
—hilar shadow in children, [J. Rodríguez Pastor] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 223-229, July '39
—hilitis of adolescents and adults; clinical and roentgen study of 8 cases, [F. Cucchini] Quaderni radiol. **3:** 328-348, '38
—histologic study of nodes treated by heliomarinotherapy, [E. Grynfeltt & A. Almes] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **13:** 86-88, May '39
—of bronchial nodes; case, [L. M. Doyer & A. C. Nieuwenhuijse] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 491-500, Sept. '39
—of bronchial nodes in adults, [A. T. Arustamova] Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 18-44, '39
—of nose and throat, [F. Zöllner] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **9:** 69-108, '39
—pathogenic significance of preauricular and cervical lymphadenitis which sometimes accompany lupus erythematosus of face, [L. Popoff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1076-1081, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pathologic study of mesenteric nodes in intestinal tuberculosis, [M. Maruyama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 73-74, '39 [in Japanese]
—primary sarcomas of neck in relation to syphilis and tuberculosis; etiologic study, [G. Cartoux] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 683-696, June-July '39
—propagation of tuberculous process along pulmonary fissures; rôle of nodes, [M. Accorimboni] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 584-596, Aug. 31, '39
—rapidly fatal dysphagia due to mediastinal adenopathies; case, [Gournay, Busser & Duperrat] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 592-597, May '39
—regression of calcified nodes of hilus; 3 cases, [W. von Blumencron] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **33:** 31-38, '39
—roentgenotherapy of primary malignant cervical adenitis, [R. Gauducheau, Baron & Tardiveau] Bull. et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27:** 264-267, April '39
—rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation) in therapy of surgical tuberculosis, [N. O. Eren] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 212-227, '39
—scrofulosis of adult; cases, [C. Charlín C.] Rev.méd. de Chile **67:** 821-833, Aug. '39
—seasonal variation in lesions, [C. Clayson] Brit.J. Tuberc. **33:** 152-156, July '39
—thrombopenic purpura during tuberculosis; case, [L. Martín de la Vega, M. Machado Espinosa & M. Manrique Sanchez] Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 107-110, April '39
—tuberculosis and blastomycosis, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 139-143, Dec. '38
—vasomotor reflexes in children; plethysmographic study, [M. Gallucci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 288-304, April 30, '39
tumors, cervicomediastinal sarcomatosis with acute leukemia; case, [R. Picard, P. Perrin & P. Horveno] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 923-928, June 19, '39
—Boeck sarcoid of hilus glands; case, [F. Scheidemandel] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 260-263, Oct. '39
—leukosarcomatosis with generalized lymphadenia; case, [G. Carrière & C. Hurlez] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 443-444, July 31, '39
—malignant histiocystoma located in nodes and intestines; case, [M. Fabbrani] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **10:** 357-372, July '39
—neoplasms of reticulo-endothelial tissue of nodes, [A. Basile] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 903-904, '39

LYMPH NODES, tumors—Continued
—primary tumors; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case of reticuloma of inguinocrural nodes, [T. Giuffrè] Sett.med. **27:** 1020-1029, Aug. 24, '39
—retotheliosarcoma, with report of 25 cases, [S. La Manna] Tumori **13:** 529-570, Sept.-Oct. '39
—roentgenotherapy of primary malignant cervical adenitis, [R. Gauducheau, Baron & Tardiveau] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol.méd. de France **27:** 264-267, April '39
—splenic and lymphonodular sarcomatoses of different types in Arab with malaria, [C. Sarrouy, Laffargue & Amoros] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 685-690, May 8, '39
—transplantation of rabbit sarcoma into node; study of cells of lymph flowing from sarcomatous node, [I Horii, H. Nishimura & Y. Matsuo] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 80-86, '38
—tumor of reticulo-endothelial system of tonsils, and of hepatosplenic and cutaneous nodes; study of rapidly developing systematized neoplasm of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Marcolongo & F. Pino] Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 65-110, July '39
LYMPHADENOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic
LYMPHANGIECTASIS: See Lymphatic System
LYMPHANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGITIS
—anatomic studies on lymphogenic dissemination of inflammation in descending urinary passages, [H. Girgensohn & M. Milletti] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 673-679, May 13, '39
—circular indurated lymphangitis of penis, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 503-504, Aug. '39
—experimental aseptic lymphangitis, [M. Okubo] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 54-57, '38
lymphogranulomatous: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
syphilitic: See Lymphatic System, syphilis
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
—elements of lymphoid organs, [M. Angel Etcheverry] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 129-130, Aug. '39
—lymphatic pathway from nose and pharynx; absorption of dyes and certain proteins, [J. M. Yoffey] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 174, '39
—method of demonstrating posterior abdominal wall lymphatics and dye absorption thereby, [A. B. Wallace] Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 117-125, June '39
—poliomyelitis and lymphatic apparatus, [J. M. Yoffey & C. K. Drinker] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 83-86, July '39
anatomy and histology, finer distribution of vessels in interior of kidney, [M. Kutsuna, M. Kiyozumi & S. Yamasita] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 390, March '39
—lymphatic distribution of colon and rectum, [W. W. Looney] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 143-148, Oct. '39
—lymphatic vessels of liver and their connections with supradiaphragmatic lymphatic passages, [H. Śledziewski] Mém.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd. **2:** 161-240, '38
—lymphatics of human thyroid, [G. Verardi] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 248-251, April '39
—lymphatics of nasal mucous membrane in cat and monkey, [J. M. Yoffey & C. K. Drinker] J.Anat. **74:** 45-52, Oct. '39
—lymphatics of reproductive tract of female rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta), [G. B. Wislocki & E. W. Dempsey] Anat.Rec. **75:** 341-363, Nov. 25, '39
—pleuropulmonary lymphatic system and its clinical importance, [S. Folena] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 804-815, Sept. '39
—structure and nature of palisades hitherto considered as network of perilimbic lymphatics, [A. Busacca] Arch.d'opht. **3:** 693-705, Aug. '39
cysts, intestinal lymphopneumatosis, [A. N. Popovici, D. Marinesco-Slatina, G. Davidesco & E. Athanasiu-Vergu] Rev.de chir., București **42:** 463-470, May-June '39
—angiomatous telangiectasis of mucosa of small intestine associated with cystic lymphangiectasis as cause of fatal intestinal hemorrhage, [A. Decastello] Med. Klin. **35:** 1282-1284, Sept. 29, '39
diseases, new etiopathogenic interpretation and therapeutic deductions; preliminary report, [B. N. Calcagno] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 330-332, June 21, '39
—behavior of subpleural lymphatic vessels in pulmonary diseases, [C. Franzolin & G. Ottaviani] Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 339-354, Sept. '39
pathology, reaction of tissue of rabbits to repeated injections of Bacterium monocytogenes, [E. A. Conway] J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 217-240, May-June '39
physiology, neurohumoral regulation of lymphatic vessels of testicle, [S. Y. Yaroslav, A. S. Kostenko & V. P. Glagolev] Med.zhur. **9:** 87-91, '39
roentgenography, lymphography in human organism, [G. Bignami] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 309-331, '39

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM—Continued
syphilis, lymphangitis of secondary syphilis, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Semana méd.españ. 2: 463-465, Oct. 21, '39
—primary syphilitic lymphangitis, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Semana méd.españ. 2: 402-404, Oct. 7, '39
tuberculosis, behavior of subpleural lymphatic vessels in pulmonary diseases, [C. Franzolin & G. Ottaviani] Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 339-354, Sept. '39
—lymphogenous pulmonary tuberculosis; pathologic anatomy, [W. H. Stefko] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg .3: 1640-1656, '39
tumors, reticulosarcoma of endothelial type; case, [O. Wakabayashi] Gann 33: 185-186, June '39 [in Japanese]
—reticulosarcomatosis of histiocytic type; case, [S. Kawai] Gann 33: 187-188, June '39 [in Japanese]
LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—Pende hyperthymic syndrome, [A. Negro] Minerva med. 2: 201-203, Sept. 1, '39
LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.
LYMPHOBLASTS: See Leukocytes; Lymphocytes
LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukemia; Leukocytes
—activity of lymphocyte in body's reaction to foreign protein, as established by identification of acute splenic tumor cell, [A. R. Rich, M. R. Lewis & M. M. Wintrobe] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 311-327, Oct. '39
—aspect of nucleolar content of lymphoid cells, [I. González Guzmán] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 163-184, May-June '39
—differentiation of myeloblasts from lymphoblasts by their manner of locomotion; motion picture study of cells of normal bone marrow and lymph nodes, and of leukemic blood, [A. R. Rich, M. M. Wintrobe & M. R. Lewis] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 291-309, Oct. '39
—in acute inflammation, [F. Kolouch, Jr.] Am.J.Path. 15: 413-428, July '39
—question of wandering of lymphocytes through intestinal epithelium, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 90-103, '39
count, changes in blood during hypertensive crises due to paraganglioma of suprarenals; symptom of lymphocytic leukocytosis, [J. Hatieganu, A. Moga & P. Radu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 179-189, '39
—cell production of lymph glands; cell count, [I. Horii] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 121-136, '38
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on lymphocyte production of popliteal lymph node in rabbit, [N. Nakagawa] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 213-217, '38
—lymphatic reaction in children, [R. Herget] Arch.f. Kinderh. 117: 152-180, '39
—lymphocytic shift in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. I. Vasilevskiy & S. I. Mikheev] Vrach.delo 21: 337-340, '39
—nucleolar picture, [I. González Guzmán] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 73-123, March-April '39
—of normal persons in Jena; relation to cation content of blood serum, [F. Branscheid & L. Ehrhardt] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 1293-1296, Sept. 30, '39
in meningitis: See Meningitis
LYMPHOCYTOMA: See Tumors, lymphocytoma
LYMPHODERMIA PERNICIOSA: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Mycosis, fungoides
LYMPHO-EPITHELIOMA: See Salivary Glands, cancer
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
See also Granuloma
—abdominal malignant granuloma of pseudoblastomatous form with duodenal ulcer; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. Schiappoli] Clin. med.ital. 70: 305-318, May-Aug. '39
—diagnosis, evaluation and treatment of lymphogranulomatosis, [K. Ebhardt] Med.Klin. 35: 1253-1255, Sept. 22, '39
—hepatic form of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [F. R. d'Ovidio & Martin Vucetich] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 825-828, Sept. 15-30, '39
—Hodgkin's disease, [L. J. Friedman] Radiology 33: 354-356, Sept. '39
—Hodgkin's disease and multiple sclerosis, [A. Greil] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 60: 529-534, July 8, '39
—Hodgkin's disease; diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [C. S. Higley & H. Hauser] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1075-1079, Oct. '39
—Hodgkin's disease; present status, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 148-166, '39
—Hodgkin's disease; 65 cases, [C. Baker & W. N. Mann] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 83-107, Jan. '39
—Hodgkin's disease with invasion of pericardium and gallbladder; review of literature and report of case with autopsy, [G. T. Harrell] Arch.Path. 28: 58-64, July '39
LYMPHOGRANULOMA—Continued
—Hodgkin's disease with sternal and cutaneous localizations; data learned by sternal puncture, [J. Paraf, H. Fischgold, A. Abaza & S. Lewi] Sang 13: 797-803, '39
—Hodgkin's tumor of anterior mediastinum and anterior chest wall, [M. Behrend] Am.J.Surg. 45: 348-350, Aug. '39
—intrathoracic localizations of benign lymphogranuloma (Schaumann-Besnier-Boeck's disease), [G. C. E. Burger & C. H. J. Küthe] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v. d.prakt. 37: 1-37, '39
—isolated lymphogranulomatosis of stomach; 2 cases, [R. Thune] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 3: 2866-2873, Sept. 16, '39
—lymphoblastoma, Hodgkin's type with involvement of ileum, lung, liver, spleen, adrenals and thyroid, [Cabot case 25452] New England J.Med. 221: 752-754, Nov. 9, '39
—lymphogranulomatosis and pregnancy, [H. Baltzer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2129-2133, Sept. 23, '39
—lymphogranulomatosis of bones, with special reference to primary manifestations, [K. Helder] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 136: 240-257, '39
—malignant lymphogranuloma; clinical study, [S. Manca] Minerva med. 2: 300-306, Sept. 29, '39
—malignant lymphogranuloma with initial lesion of spinal cord; case, [L. Torraca] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 746-755, '38
—malignant mediastinal lymphogranulomatosis; roentgen study of 5 cases, [J. Méric] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) 46: 94-99, May 15, '39
—primary extraglandular manifestations of malignant granuloma; clinicohistologic study with pathogenic deductions; cases, [V. Scala] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 296-315, March '39
—primary isolated lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) of stomach; case, [C. H. Avent] Arch.Surg. 39: 423-428, Sept. '39
—primary pleural malignant granuloma of pseudoblastomatous form; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. Schiappoli] Clin.med.ital. 70: 425-443, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pulmonary Hodgkin's disease; case, [B. Perdomo Hurtado & G. Trompiz] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 200-204, July 15, '39
—relationship between Schaumann's benign lymphogranuloma and uveoparotid fever, [I. Sandbacka-Holmström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 583-592, Sept. '39
—syndrome of Boeck-Schaumann type in tuberculoid leprosy, [Rabello, Jr., A. de Souza & A. Adjuto] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 233-235, '38
—torpid sclerosing tuberculosis with large cells as peculiar histologic findings (type Besnier-Boeck, Schaumann, Mylius-Schürmann), [L. Hantschmann] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 1-68, '39
complications and sequels, hematodermas of tumoral form; tumors, malignant granuloma, and mycosis fungoides in leukemia; clinical and histopathologic study of cases, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Montpellier méd. 15: 211-228, May '39
—Hodgkin's disease of splenic form in man 58 years old: terminal grave icterus; case, [L. Mathieu, Grimaud & R. Herbeuval] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 544-548, June 15, '39
—Hodgkin's disease with herpes zoster and varicella, [M. B. Marcellus] Northwest Med. 38: 279-282, Aug. '39
—malignant granuloma associated with miliary tuberculosis; case, [R. Pachioli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 398-435, May '39
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) associated with cutaneous manifestations resembling acute prurigo, [J. Pessano & D. Mosto] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 23: 135-141, '39
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Sternberg) with unusual skin changes, [C. Brück] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 593-598, Sept. '39
—neurolymphogranulomatous syndromes, [J. C. Plá, A. Pérez-Sánchez & J. Pereira-Granotich] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 513-531, June '39
—pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy during Hodgkin's disease; case, [M. Perrin, P. Louyot, L. Pierquin & G. Castelain] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 431-436, May 15, '39
diagnosis, anatomicopathologic study of malignant granuloma with blastomatous evolution; case, [P. Tagariello] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 197-236, '38
—benign febrile adenopathy of difficult classification; differential diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease; case, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 185-193, April 30, '39
—exanthem resembling erythema nodosum and protracted hilus adenitis in tuberculin-negative patient; Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann's disease? [J. H. Vogt] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 3: 2341-2342, July 29, '39
—Gordon test for Hodgkin's disease, [L. H. Hoyt] J. Iowa M.Soc. 29: 394-397, Aug. '39

LYMPHOGRANULOMA, diagnosis—Continued
—histiocytic medullary reticulosis, [R. B. Scott & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Lancet 2: 194-198, July 22, '39
—Hodgkin's disease with cutaneous and cerebral manifestations; case, [A. S. L. Rae] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 400-405, June '39
—hyperchromic macrocytic anemia in association with Hodgkin's disease, [S. R. Townsend & A. L. Braunstein] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 254-257, Sept. '39
—malignant lymphogranuloma with fever of undulant type; case, [R. Alves de Almeida] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 4: 13-23, July '39
—malignant lymphogranuloma with nervous manifestations (ischialgia); case, [F. Ferroni] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 587-593, June 18, '39
—pluriphasic tuberculosis of refractory organs (pancreas, stomach and esophagus) with aspect similar to lymphogranulomatosis; reticulo-endothelial hyperplasia; case, [V. Chiodi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 266-287, April 30, '39
—sixty-two cases with "miliary picture" in lungs; preliminary report on clinical investigations of patients with reference to pulmonary form of benign lymphogranulomatosis, [P. B. Gravesen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1288-1290, Nov. 2, '39
—tuberculous splenomegaly (simulating splenic anemia and Hodgkin's disease), [L. Howells] Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 178-187, Oct. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, question of relation between malignant lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis; cases, [E. C. Craciun, I. Gaspar & A. Ursu] Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 11: 143-169, June '38
experimental, production of histologic lesions of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease in lymph nodes of guinea-pigs after intraperitoneal inoculation with broth from "sarcoid" tissue, [V. Grillo] Arch.ital. di med.sper. 4: 515-522, June '39
inguinale: See Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
metabolism in, utilization of vitamin C in lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Vogt] Strahlentherapie 65: 616-623, '39
pathology, anatomicopathologic study of malignant granuloma with blastomatous evolution; case, [P. Tagariello] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 197-236, '38
—case of mycosis fungoides with autopsy report; comparative histogenic studies on mycosis fungoides and lymphogranulomatosis, [J. Gadrat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 398-409, May '39
therapy, [K. von Haefen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 663-669, '39
—general teleroentgenotherapy in Hodgkin's disease, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet, P. Breton & H. Le Loc'h] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 357-362, July 10, '39
—isolated primary malignant lymphogranuloma of ascending colon; clinical and surgical study of case, [A. Tesoriere] Sett.med. 27: 393-399, March 30, '39
—roentgenotherapy, [L. Lemaître, J. Nuytten & E. Legrand] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 383-392, June 30, '39
—roentgenotherapy and curietherapy; study based on 102 cases, [G. Giordano] Radiol.med. 26: 429-433, May '39

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM
—[H. E. Bank] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 132-137, Oct. '39
—[F. Herrmann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 318-320, '39
—[W. G. Hook & H. E. Bacon] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 324-329, Aug. '39
—anorectal aspect, [A. W. M. Marino] Am.J.Surg. 45: 293-300, Aug. '39
—benign lymphogranuloma (fourth venereal disease), [L. Tommasi] Sett.med. 27: 441-450, April 13, '39
—bilateral submaxillary adenitis of poradenitic nature; case, [A. Midana] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 88-92, '38
—clinical and roentgen study, [M. Mella Veloso] Rev. méd.de Chile 67: 580-588, May '39
—cutaneous and systemic manifestations, [A. B. Cannon] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 329-334, July '39
—diagnosis and management of inguinal buboes (due to lymphogranuloma, chancroid, gonorrhea and syphilis), [H. de B. Kempthorne] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 349-381, Oct. '39
—esthiomene, with report of case, [H. K. Porter & A. J. Cunningham] M.J.Australia 2: 571-574, Oct. 14, '39
—extragenital lymphogranulomatosis (Nicolas-Favre's disease), with report of case with cervicolingual localization, [J. Ramos e Silva] Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 2: 87-96, Sept.-Dec. '38
—inguinal lymphogranulomatosis; epidemiology, etiology and prophylaxis, [M. Favre & S. Hellerström] Rev. d'hyg. 61: 401-488, June-July '39
—lymphogranulomatosis as origin of Waelsch's urethritis, [N. Melczer & T. Wlassics-Venkei] Dermat. Wchnschr. 109: 919-924, Aug. 5, '39
—miliet seed or sago grain urethritis (Waelsch type; relation to lymphopathia venereum), [A. O. Ross] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 147-152, April '39
—Nicolas-Favre's lymphadenitis localized in neck and syphilis with mixed chancre at nape of neck; case, [J. Nieuwenhuyse & P. J. van Putte] Ann.d.mal. vén. 34: 534-540, Sept. '39

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM—Continued
—occurrence in Germany, [W. Schmidt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 286-307, '39
—of colon, [R. A. Rendich & M. H. Poppel] Radiology 33: 472-475, Oct. '39
—preputial edema with truncal lymphangitis due to venereal lymphogranulomatosis, [J. May] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 23: 99-105, '39
—results of recent research, [E. G. Nauck] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 444-451, '38
—review, [L. A. Kasselberg] Mississippi Doctor 17: 375-383, Dec. '39
—subacute inguinal poradenitis; clinical study, [G. Jannarone] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 748-755, July '39
—venereal lymphopathy, [R. Flores López] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 4: 85-119, March-April '39
—with report of 4 cases, [E. Cortella] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 470-478, '38
blood in, serum proteins, Takata-Ara reaction and liver function tests, [C. A. Jones & H. P. Rome] Am. J.Clin.Path. 9: 421-436, July '39
—with special reference to serum proteins, [R. H. Kampmeier, D. W. Smith & R. M. Larsen] Am.J.M. Sc. 198: 516-528, Oct. '39
complications and sequels, associated osseous changes, [L. T. Wright & M. Logan] Arch.Surg. 39: 108-121, July '39
—arthritis of hip joint due to Nicolas-Favre's disease (poradenitic arthritis); case, [L. Stropeni & C. Colombo] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 509-515, '38
—elephantiasis of penis; case, [C. da Silva Lacaz] Folia clin.et biol. (no. 2) 11: 1-16, '39
—etiologic rôle of virus of Nicolas-Favre's disease in plastic induration of penis; 3 cases, [R. D. Policaro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 571-578, June '39
—extension of Nicolas-Favre's disease to pelvic colon; 2 cases treated by colorectal amputation, [J. C. Bloch & J. Zagdoun] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 907-921, June 21, '39
—granuloma inguinale, complicated with syphiloma of vulva and chancroidal infection; case (female), [W. A. Mason] J.Nat.M.A. 31: 210-212, Sept. '39
—localized peritonism and peritonitis, [W. E. Coutts] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 2: 1-3, Jan.-March '39
—occurrence of solar-dermatitis; preliminary report, [C. E. Sonck] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20:529-540, Sept.'39
—Parinaud's oculoglandular syndrome and lymphogranuloma, [A. J. Ouwejan] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1410-1417, June 6, '39
—plastic induration of penis, [J. Gay Prieto & B. Lopez] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 728-734, June '39
—plastic induration of penis; case probably due to lymphogranuloma, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 726-728, June '39
—rectal lymphogranulomatosis, [M. Matus, J. Castro & N. Flores] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 150-178, Feb. '39
—rectal stenosis, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Día méd. 11: 442-445, May 22, '39
—relation to stricture of rectum, [W. G. Hook & H. E. Bacon] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 324-329, Aug. '39
—surgical therapy of stenosing rectitis, [E. Vasconcelos] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 19-28, Feb. '39
—systemic manifestations, with illustrative case reports, [A. B. Gutman] New York State J.Med. 39: 1420-1431, July 15, '39
—unusual course of lymphogranuloma with involvement of hip joint; case, [J. Herzberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 673-679, June 17, '39
diagnosis, cutaneous and systemic manifestations of lymphogranuloma and its differential diagnosis, [A. B. Cannon] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 329-334, July '39
—flaccid paraplegia following diagnostic use of Frei antigen, [H. L. Keim & R. F. Wakefield] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 40: 709-725, Nov. '39
—Frei reaction, [F. Lebeuf] Rev.d'hyg. 61: 498-512, June-July '39
—methods of diagnosing Nicolas-Favre's disease in cases of prolonged anergy, [J. May] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 15: 263-266, June '39
—mouse brain antigen; intravenous use, [D. A. Decker, O. Cañizares & R. F. Reider] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 397-401, Sept. '39
—significance of changes in serum proteins and in bone marrow, [O. Gsell] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 778-781, June 3, '39
—skin test, [W. Frei] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 119-124, June '39
—systemic manifestations, with illustrative case reports, [A. B. Gutman] New York State J.Med. 39: 1420-1431, July 15, '39
—three infectious diseases (leprosy, lymphogranuloma venereum and syphilis) discovered during dermatologic examination of eczema; case, [G. A. Basombrio & A. Cordero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 309-312, '39
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology, [E. I. Mironescu, G. Nastase & G. Dimitriu] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 90-95, '38

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, [V. Pardo-Castelló] Rev.méd. cubana [50]: 975-981, Oct. '39
—new views, [S. Hurwitz] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2045-2055, Aug. 15, '39
—relation between some forms of non-gonococcal urethritis, lymphogranuloma inguinale, trachoma and inclusion blennorrhoea; critical review, [L. W. Harrison & W. Worms] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15:237-259, Oct. '39
—subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis; causative agent, [Y. Miyagawa] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 116-118, Aug. '39
experimental, attempted intracerebral inoculation of virus into chick, [G. Sterzi] Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. 11: 118-120, April '39
—attempted transmission by nasal instillation of virus in rabbit and guinea-pig; nature of pulmonary lesions, [R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1209-1211, '39
—cytologic study of peritoneal exudate produced in monkey by intraperitoneal inoculation of virus, [L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1265-1267, '39
immunity, neuraxic reinfection of white mice with virus, [R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 475-478, '39
—new investigations; existence of special reactivity characteristic for each group of receptive tissues, determining evolution of infection, [J. Caminopetros] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 217-224, Aug. 31, '39
pathology, autopsy findings in case of esthiomene, [R. Furukawa] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1585, July 25, '39
—clinical observations on primary lesion, [T. Itikawa & R. Shinoda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 79-80, April 20, '39
—development of lymphogranulomatous bodies in course of peritoneal infections, [R. Schoen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 966-969, '39
—localization of Nicolas-Favre's disease in small intestine causing multiple ileal stenoses; autopsy study of 2 cases of rectal stenosis of lymphogranulomatous origin, [A. Llombart & J. Mañeru] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 597-616, May '39
—microscopic pathology of stenosing rectitis; cases, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 2: 489-508, Dec. '38
—primary lesion, [R. Shinoda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 103-105, May 20, '39
therapy, [H. S. Stannus] Practitioner 143: 172-176, Aug. '39
—case treated with sulfanilamide derivative; preliminary report, [A. Ellero] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 20: 855-856, Oct. 15, '39
—combination of sulfanilamide and fuadin (antimony compound), [J. J. Krijnen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 3062-3067, Aug. 22, '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [M. Sánchez Barriga] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 723-725, June '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide therapy of subacute benign lymphogranulomatosis, [F. Lana Martínez] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 501-505, April '39; also, Semana méd. españ. 2: 528-530, Nov. 4, '39
—Frei antigen therapy of subacute lymphogranulomatosis, [E. de Gregorio] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 67-98, '39
—fuadin (antimony compound), [Trifu & I. Iliescu] România med. 17: 206-207, Aug. 1-15, '39
—genito-ano-rectal Nicolas-Favre's disease treated by anthiomaline (antimony preparation) and sulfanilamide derivatives, [A. Sánchez] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 668-674, July '39
—injection method (with alcohol and phenol) of treating enlarged inguinal glands in early cases, [M. Sein] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 270-271, May '39
—mechanism of action of sulfanilamide preparations in infection of mice, [H. Schlossberger & F. Bär] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 228*-235*, '39
—modern therapy, [C. Flandin & J. Turiaf] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 269-276, May 25, '39
—new views, [S. Hurwitz] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2045-2055, Aug. 15, '39
—roentgen therapy, [J. I. Martin & A. A. de Lorimier] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 376-388, Sept. '39
—salicyl-azosulfanilamide, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 40-42, '39
—sodium sulfanilyl sulfanilate (sulfanilamide derivative) and sodium sulfanilate, [A. Hebb, S. G. Sullivan & L. D. Felton] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1750-1769, Sept. 29, '39
—sulfanilamide, [A. Artacho & C. E. Lucena] Día méd. 11: 555-556, June 26, '39; also, Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 808-812, Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide, [G. Pulvirenti] Sett.med. 27: 666-669, June 1, '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives in rectal localizations, [P. Hillemand] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 665-671, June '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives, [A. Midana] Minerva med. 2: 40-43, July 14, '39

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM, therapy—Continued
—sulfanilamide derivatives in subacute lymphogranulomatosis, [J. Gay Prieto, M. Gomez & B. Lopez] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 493-501, April '39
—sulfanilamide; preliminary report, [A. W. M. Marino, A. M. Buda, R. Turell & L. Nerb] Am.J.Surg. 46: 343-347, Nov. '39
—surgical aspects, [B. A. Kornblith] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 712-715, Dec. '39
—treatment of 300 cases, with special reference to use of Frei antigen intravenously, [B. A. Kornblith] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 231-246, Aug. '39
virus, [F. Luciani Lairet] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 205, July 15, '39; 212, July 31, '39
—action of bile; experimental study, [G. Sterzi] Pathologica 31: 341-342, Aug. 15, '39
—experimental studies on cultural behavior and infectivity of virus maintained in tissue culture, [G. O. Gey & F. B. Bang] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 393-417, Nov. '39
—first visible demonstration in Italy of virus obtained from human focus and from brain of inoculated mice, [G. B. Cottini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 447-454, May '39
—influence of hibernation to virulence, [T. Akiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 177-178, April '39
—obtained by tissue culture; culture on various mouse organs and virulence tests in mice, [K. Manabe] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 333-354, Aug. 20, '39
—obtained by tissue culture; development in cells and morphology, [K. Manabe] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 355-362, Aug. 20, '39
—visible forms of virus in abdominopelvic adhesions; case, [W. E. Coutts, E. Greene & J. Martini Herrera] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 700-703, June '39

LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Appendicitis; Lymphatic System; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
—acute abscess of lymph follicles of conjunctiva, [J. P. Rigg & R. Waldapfel] Arch.Ophth. 22: 882-885, Nov. '39

LYMPHOMA: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.

LYMPHOPATHIA VENEREUM: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma

LYNCH, D. O., Report of 116 controlled cases of epilepsy, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 266-271, Sept. '39

LYNCH, F. J., Rupture of uterus, New England J.Med. 221: 847-850, Nov. 30, '39

LYNCH, F. W., Clinical study of acne in university students, J.A.M.A. 113: 1792-1796, Nov. 11, '39

LYNCH, G. A. C., Chemotherapy and public health, J.Roy. San.Inst. 60: 45-50, Aug. '39

LYNCH, J. P., Erythrocyte sedimentation phenomenon—review, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 409-412, July '39

LYNCH, K. D., and THOMPSON, R. F., Prostatic calculi, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 544-548, Aug. '39

LYNCH, K. M., Evolution of knowledge of tumors, J. South Carolina M.A. 35: 301-304, Dec. '39

——and SMITH, W. A., Pulmonary asbestosis; report of bronchial carcinoma and epithelial metaplasia, Am. J.Cancer 36: 567-573, Aug. '39

LYNCH, P. L.: See **CORBET, R. M., jt. auth.**

LYNN, A.: See **EDWARDS, P. W., jt. auth.**

LYNN-THOMAS, JOHN: See Obituaries

LYON, E., Position of hepatopathy within etiology of osteitis deformans Paget, Gastroenterologia 64: 84-91, June '39

LYON, GASTON: See Obituaries

LYON, J. M., Feeding in second year, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1199-1201, July '39

LYON, M. J., Preliminary report on use of stored placental blood for transfusion in outstation hospital, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 111-118, Sept. '39

LYON, R. A., Development of international health organizations, Ann.M.Hist. 1: 519-524, Nov. '39
Heart disease in children, Am.J.Nursing 39: 1295-1300, Dec. '39

——See ANDERSON, N. A., jt. auth.

——and MITCHELL, A. G., Studies in immunity; spontaneous changes in Dick and Schick reactions of children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 734-737, Oct. '39

——and O'NEIL, F. C., Congenital syphilis; comparison of treatment with acetarsone and other arsenicals, J.Pediat. 15: 19-24, July '39

——and RAUH, L. W., Simple tachycardia in children, J. A.M.A. 113: 1121-1123, Sept. 16, '39

——and SEYMOUR, M., Congenital syphilis; routine treatment with acetarsone of infants whose mothers were inadequately treated during pregnancy, J.Pediat. 15: 13-18, July '39

LYONNET, P., Hernies et accidents du travail, Ann.de méd. lég. 19: 377-389, May '39

LYONS, C. G., Cholecystography, Mil.Surgeon 85: 61-65, July '39
Fibrin bodies; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 532-533, Oct. '39

LYONS, D. C., Skeletal anomalies associated with cleft palate and harelip, Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 895-897, Sept. '39

LYONS, R. E., JR., Intermittent complete heart block; report of case, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 622-623, Nov. '39

LYONS, R. H., and BRENNER, C., Erythropoiesis following bleeding peptic ulcer, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 492-501, Oct. '39

LYONS, W. R.: See BISCHOFF, H. W., jt. auth.

——**See LI, C. H., jt. auth.**

LYSHOLM, E., Encephalographic experiences, Acta chir. Scandinav. 82: 169-176, '39

LYSINS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysin; Hemolysis

LYSOL: See Cresol

LYSOPHOSPHATIDES: See Lipoids

LYSOZYME

—"phases" of lysogenic function; successive action of lysozyme and trypsin on lysogenic bacillus (Bacillus megatherium), [E. Wollman & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 442-445, '39

—review of literature, [L. Mesrobeanu & O. Noeppel] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 11: 247-272, June '38

therapy: See Cornea, ulcers; Eyelids, diseases; Wounds, therapy

LYSS, S., Angeborene Herzkrankheit bei plötzlichem Tod, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 248-252, '39

LYTH, R.: See TWORT, J. M., jt. auth.

LYTHGOE, B.: See EL-SADR, M. M., jt. auth.

——**See MACRAE, T. F., jt. auth.**

LYTHGOE, R. J.: See BRODA, E. E., jt. auth.

LYUBIMOV, G. V., Diathermy in postoperative pneumonia, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 99-103, '39

LYUBOMIROV, N. N., Duration of artificial pneumothorax therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis and reinduction of interrupted pneumothorax, Vrach.delo 21: 343-348, '39

LYUTERSHTEYN, M. S.: See KELLERMAN, S. V., jt. auth.

M

M & B 693: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine

MAAK, H., Über die Einwirkung von Benzol auf den Eierstock der weissen Maus, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 425-447, '39

MAAS, Xerophthalmia among natives of Palembang, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1512-1522, June 13, '39

MAAS, G., and von HOLBECK, O., Krankheitsführer? Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 310-313, June 20, '39

MAAS, O., and PATERSON, A. S., Identity of myotonia congenita (Thomsen's disease), dystrophia myotonica (myotonia atrophica) and paramyotonia, Brain 62: 198-212, June '39

MAASKE, C. A., and GIBSON, B., Effects of magnesium upon denervated mammalian muscle, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 486-491, Oct. '39

——**See BOYD, T. E., jt. auth.**

——**See OESTER, Y. T., jt. auth.**

MAASSEN, W.: See RABL, R., jt. auth.

MABERLY, A., and STURGE, B., After-results of child guidance; follow-up of 500 children treated at Tavistock Clinic, 1921-34, Brit.M.J. 1: 1130-1134, June 3, '39

MABILEAU, J.: See BECLERE, C., jt. auth.

MABILLE: See du BOURGUET, jt. auth.

MABILLE, P., L'appendicite et le choc humoral, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 205-207, March 28, '36

MABUTI, T., Einfluss der Wasserstoffkonzentration auf die Empfindlichkeit gegen X-Strahlen von sog. Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon im Schwangerschaftsharn, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31:19-20, July '39

Experimentelle Studien ueber den Einfluss des weiblichen Hormons auf die infizierte Genitaltuberculose des weiblichen Meerschweinchens; Abweichung des Sexualzyklus bei den TB-Meerschweinchen, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 22, Aug. '39

Experimentelle Studien ueber den Einfluss des weiblichen Hormons auf die infizierte Genitaltuberculose des weiblichen Meerschweinchens; Einfluss der Kastration auf die infizierte Genitaltuberculose des weiblichen Meerschweinchens; Einfluss des Follikelhormonpräparats (Pelanins) auf die infizierte Genitaltuberculose des weiblichen Meerschweinchens, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 23-24, Aug. '39

Ueber die Koerpergroesse und das Koerpergewicht der japanischen Neugeborenen in der Gegend von Mukden, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 25, Aug. '39

Ein Fall von Blasenendometriose, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 37, Sept. '39

McADAMS, J. C., and PORTER, J. E., Encephalitis in man caused by virus of equine encephalomyelitis; report of case in adult, New England J.Med. 221: 163-166, Aug. 3, '39

McADOO, H. W., and PROUT, C. T., Use of insulin in toxic hallucinosis, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 543-547, Oct. '39

MACAGGI, D., Sui metodi d'indagine più opportuni per il riconoscimento biologico della gravidanza in medicina legale, Arch.de med.leg. 6: 331-348, '33

McALPINE, J. G.: See SMITH, W. H. Y., jt. auth.

MACAN, T. T., Culicidae of Cambridge district, Parasitology 31: 263-269, June '39

McARTHUR, J. E., Post-partum hæmorrhage caused by intrauterine leiomyoma, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 68-69, July '39

MacARTHUR, J. W., and DAFOE, A. R., Genetics of quintuplets; trends of growth in Dionne quintuplets, J.Hered. 30: 359-364, Sept. '39

MACARY, S.: See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.

McBEE, M.: See HUMPHREYS, E. J., jt. auth.

McBEE, P., Strangulated hernia in old people, South.Med. & Surg. 101: 372-373, Aug. '39

McBRIDE, E. D., Evaluation of partial and permanent disability following trauma, Am.J.M.Jurisp. 2: 203-206, May-June '39

McBRIDE, W. P. L.: See GRIFFITH, L. S., jt. auth.

MacBRIDE-DEXTER, E., and BEHREND, M., Treatment of tuberculosis in commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1481-1491, Sept. '39

MacBRYDE, C. M., FREEDMAN, H., and LOEFFEL, E., Studies on stilbestrol; preliminary statement, J.A.M.A. 113: 2320, Dec. 23, '39

McBRYDE, PETER: See Obituaries

McCAGUE, E. J., Two malignant neoplasms of urinary tract; bilateral and metastasizing renal carcinoma; squamous cell carcinoma of bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 81-90, '38

McCAHEY, J. F., Puberty in male; cryptorchidism and congenital hypogonadism, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1179-1180, July '39

——**and RAKOFF, A. E.**, Estrogenic property of testosterone propionate; Allen-Doisy test as questionable indicator of "female" hormone in urine of men, J.Urol. 42: 372-376, Sept. '39

——**See SOLOWAY, D., jt. auth.**

MacCALLAN, A. F., George E. de Schweinitz, Acta ophth. orient. 1: 260-261, '39; also, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) 31: 86, '39

MacCALLUM, D. B., Bearing of degenerating glomeruli on problem of vascular supply of mammalian kidney, Am.J.Anat. 65: 69-103, July '39

MacCALLUM, F. O., and FINDLAY, G. M., Lymphocytic choriomeningitis; isolation of virus from nasopharynx, Lancet 1: 1370-1373, June 17, '39

——**See FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.**

——**See MURGATROYD, F., jt. auth.**

——**FINDLAY, G. M., and SCOTT, T. M.**, Pseudo-lymphocytic choriomeningitis, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 260-269, June '39

MacCALLUM, P., War wounds, M.J.Australia 2: 658-659, Oct. 28, '39

McCANCE, R. A.: See MASTERS, M., jt. auth.

McCARRELL, J. D., Cervical lymph pressure in dog, Am.J. Physiol. 127: 154-160, Aug. '39

McCARRISON, R., Deficiency disease, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 93-102, '38

McCARROLL, H. R., and CREGO, C. H., JR., Primary anterior congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 648-664, July '39

McCARTAN, W., and CARSON, J., Use of sodium diphenyl hydantoinate, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 965-970, Sept. '39

McCARTER, J., and HASTINGS, E. G., Presence of avian tubercle bacilli in apparently pure cultures of diphtheroids, J.Infect.Dis. 64: 297-301, May-June '39

McCARTHY, C. K., General practitioner in tuberculosis case-finding, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 270-274, '38

McCARTHY, D. J., Memoir of Henry Robert Murray Landis, M.D., Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 6: 254-255, Dec. '38

McCARTHY, K. C., Anesthesia for bad risk patients, Nebraska M.J. 24: 241-248, July '39

McCARTHY, M. P., Erythroblastic anæmia, M.Woman's J. 46: 321-324, Nov. '39

McCARTHY, R. F., Organizational patterns for voluntary hospital service plans, Hosp.Progr. 20: 353-357, Oct. '39

McCARTIE, D. B., Rheumatic fever, M.Rec. 150: 43, July 19, '39; 85, Aug. 2, '39

McCARTNEY, J. L., Anxiety overstimulating thyroid gland; psychogenic exophthalmic goiter, Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 49-55, '38

MacCARTY, W. C.: See DOCKERTY, M. B., jt. auth.

——**See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.**

McCASTOR, J. T., and McCASTOR, M. C., One hundred twenty underweight cases treated with insulin and diets, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 484-487, Aug. '39

Report of 500 cases of varicose veins—injection treatment with and without ligation, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 735-737, Dec. '39

McCASTOR, M. C.: See McCASTOR, J. T., jt. auth.

McCAUGHAN, J. M., Experimental pancreatic fistula; simple and satisfactory method for investigating external function of pancreas, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 392-395, Aug. '39

——**and RASSIEUR, L.**, Non-parasitic cysts of liver; report of 2 cases and analysis of literature, Tr.West. S.A. (1938) 48: 209-239, '39

McCAULEY, J. C., JR., Symposium on surgical treatment of chronic arthritis; arthrodesis in Charcot's knees, New York State J.Med. 39: 2132-2137, Nov. 15, '39

McCAW, WALTER DREW: See Obituaries

McCAY, C. M. (Ithaca, N. Y.), Seven centuries of scientific nutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 648-658, Oct. '39

——MAYNARD, L. A., SPERLING, G., and BARNES, L. L., Retarded growth, life span, ultimate body size and age changes in albino rat after feeding diets restricted in calories, J.Nutrition 18: 1-13, July '39

——and others, Chemical and pathological changes in aging and after retarded growth, J.Nutrition 18: 15-25, July '39

McCAY, C. M. (New York): See SMITH, C. A. H., jt. auth.

MacCHARLES, M. R., and KIPPEN, J. W., Three cases of actinomycosis treated with sulphanilamide, Canad. M.A.J. 41: 490-491, Nov. '39

MACCHIAVELLO, A., Estudios sobre la peste bubónica; anatomía patológica de la peste murina en Antofagasta, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 2: 47-52, Jan.-March '39

Estudios sobre hematología del tifo exantemático experimental; hematología de ratas albinas normales, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 2: 53-63, Jan.-March '39

MACCIO, O.: See DELGADO CORREA, B., jt. auth.

MACCIOTTA, M., Sulla carbonuria disossidativa in gravidanza, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 311-312, May-June '39

Il comportamento della vitamina C nella placenta e nel sangue fetale nelle varie fasi della gravidanza, Riv. ital.di ginec. 22: 599-614, Sept. '39

McCLAMROCH, J. M.: See OWENS, W. D., jt. auth.

McCLANAHAN, R. H., Tularemia, Am.J.M.Technol. 5: 235-240, Nov. '39

McCLEARY, G. F., Recent developments of British hospital services, Hospitals 13: 50-53, Nov. '39

McCLELLAN, H. H., Our national mental problem, Dallas M.J. 25: 66-71, June '39

McCLELLAND, J. C., Endometriosis of urinary bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 215-219, '38

McCLELLAND, J. E.: See DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.

McCLENDON, J. F., and RICE, C. O., Hormone iodine in 5 cubic centimeters of blood in relation to goiter, Tr. Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 400-406, '38

McCLINTIC, J. K., Sixty cases of pneumonia treated at Whipple from January 1, 1936, to April 1, 1939, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 1-7, July '39

McCLINTOCK, E. A., Experience with insulin therapy of schizophrenia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 97-105, Oct. '39

McCLINTOCK, J. T., HINES, H. M., and JORDAN, D. P., Effects of activity upon tissues of rat, Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 139-142, Oct. '39

McCLUE, A. E., Testing system for approving syphilis serology laboratories, West Virginia M.J. 35: 482-485, Oct. '39

McCLURE, C. W.: See JANKELSON, I. R., jt. auth.

Mac-CLURE, E.: See LEMGRUBER, S., jt. auth.

McCLURE, F. J., Effect of fluorides on salivary amylase, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2165-2171, Dec. 8, '39

McCLURE, R. D., Treatment of burns, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 479-483, Sept. '39

Treatment of patient with severe burns, J.A.M.A. 113: 1808-1812, Nov. 11, '39

Diagnosis and treatment of cholecystitis, J.Michigan M. Soc. 38: 1035-1044, Dec. '39

——HARTMAN, F. W., SCHNEDORF, J. G., and SCHELLING, V., Anoxia; source of possible complications in surgical anesthesia, Ann.Surg. 110: 835-850, Nov. '39; correction 111: 160, Jan. '40

McCLURE-ALDRICH TEST: See Edema

di MACCO, G., Osservazioni sulla mixomatosi (malattia di Sanarelli); temperatura, glicemia, peso corporeo, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 129-138, '38

MACCOLINI, R., Prove di immunizzazione per via enterica per mezzo dell'antigene completo di Boivin e Mesrobeanu, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 34-41, Jan. '39

Sullo stabilirsi del microbismo latente nell'infezione sperimentale da bacilli paratifici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 943-968, June '39

Vitamina C e tasso complementare, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 389-391, June-July '39

La frequenza ed il significato del proteobacillo nel latte, Ann.d'ig. 49: 501-522, Aug. '39

——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.

——See RICHOU, R., jt. auth.

McCOLLUM, E. V.: See MACKENZIE, C. G., jt. auth.

——See DAY, H. G., jt. auth.

McCOMB, R. A., Diagnosis and management of urological cases, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 55-58, July '39

McCOMB, S. J., Dual camera mounting for gross specimen photography, J.Biol.Photographic A. 7: 152, June '39

MacCONAGHEY-CROCQ MANEUVER: See Posture

McCONNELL, A. A., Acute head injuries, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 653-656, Sept. '39

McCONNELL, L. H., Early diagnosis of expanding lesions of brain, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 151-158, Aug. '39

McCONNELL, W. T., Cephalo-pelvic disproportion, with special reference to borderline pelves, South.M.J. 32: 770-774, July '39

McCONNEY, F. S., Case of Staphylococcus hæmolyticus septicæmia treated with dagenan, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 67, July '39

McCOOEY, C. J.: See PICKERING, P. P., jt. auth.

McCOOL, J. L., Mixed-cell tumor of lacrimal sac, Am.J. Ophth. 22: 734-743, July '39

McCOORD, A. B.: See BREESE, B. B., JR., jt. auth.

McCORD, C. P., American leishmaniasis (jungle ulcer); tropical occupational disease, Indust.Med. 8: 269-284, July '39

Occupational hygiene in Michigan 65 years ago, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1094-1098, Dec. '39

McCORD, J. R., Premature rupture of membranes as method of inducing labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 587-591, Oct. '39

McCORD, J. S., Basal metabolism of Indiana University women, J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 440-450, June-July '39

McCORD, W. M.: See SCHENKEN, J. R., jt. auth.

McCORDOCK, HOWARD ANDERSON (1895-1938) —obituary and bibliography, [L. Loeb] Washington Univ. M.Alumni Quart. 2: 60-63, Jan. '39

McCORMACK, A. T., National Health Program, J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 269-275, Nov. '39

McCORMICK, T. F., Spontaneous hemorrhage from ear, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 525-527, June '39

McCORMICK, W. J., Vitamin B therapy in inflammatory and degenerative diseases of nervous system, M.Rec. 150: 303, Nov. 1, '39; 343, Nov. 15, '39

MacCORMICK OPERATION: See Bile Ducts, calculi

MacCORQUODALE, D. W., Chemistry of sex hormones, Endocrinology 25: 417-422, Sept. '39

——See BINKLEY, S. B., jt. auth.

——See McKEE, R. W., jt. auth.

——See THAYER, S. A., jt. auth.

——and others, Constitution and synthesis of vitamin K_1, J.Biol.Chem. 131: 357-370, Nov. '39

McCORRY, C. L.: See LOW, A. A., jt. auth.

McCOWAN, P. K., Significance of auditory and visual hallucinations, Brit.M.J. 2: 631-634, Sept. 23, '39

McCOWN, O. S., Renal tuberculosis, Memphis M.J. 14: 102-103, June '39

McCOY, J. D., Factors which control treatment of dwarfed mandible, Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 850-864, Sept. '39

McCOY, K. M.: See BARRETTE, P. C., jt. auth.

McCRACKEN, M. E.: See TSAO, Y. F., jt. auth.

McCRADY, M. H., Comparison of MacConkey's broth and standard lactose broth as media for detection of coliform organisms in water, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1250-1257, Nov. '39

MacCRAKEN, F. L., Incidence of idiopathic hypertension in the young, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 668-669, Aug. '39

McCREA, L. E., Cystinuria with cystine calculi; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 563-564, Aug. '39

McCULLAGH, D. R., and CUYLER, W. K., Response of capon's comb to androsterone, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 66: 379-388, Aug. '39

McCULLAGH, E. P., and RYAN, E. J., Renal insufficiency with tetany in adult; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 351-357, Aug. '39

McCULLAGH, G. P.: See COOK, R. P., jt. auth.

McCULLAGH, M., Vesico-vaginal calculi, Tr.M.Soc.London 62: 108, '39

McCULLOCH, E. C., and FULLER, S. A., Study of Streptococci producing positive Hotis reactions, J.Bact. 38: 447-459, Oct. '39

McCULLOCH, W. S.: See DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., jt. auth.

McCULLOUGH, J. A. L., LEDDY, E. T., and DESJARDINS, A. U., Roentgen treatment of primary inoperable carcinoma of breast, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 534-539, Oct. '39

McCURDY, G. A., Biopsy of bone marrow in blood dyscrasias, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 16: 27-30, Oct. '39

McCURDY, J. H., and LARSON, L. A., Age and organic efficiency, Mil.Surgeon 85: 93-103, Aug. '39

McCURDY, S. M., Relation of trauma to disease and its compensability, Indust.Med. 8: 331-335, Aug. '39

McCUTCHEON, M.: See COMAN, D. R., jt. auth.

McDANIEL, W. B., JR., Two anatomical fugitive sheets, Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 6: 341-343, Feb. '39

Place of amateur in writing of medical history, Bull. Hist.Med. 7: 687-695, July '39

McDANIEL, W. S., Rocky Mountian spotted fever; report of case, Texas State J.Med. 35: 348-349, Sept. '39

McDANIELS, H. E.: See ROSENFELD, I., jt. auth.

McDEARMAN, S.: See SPRUNT, D. H., jt. auth.

MacDERMOT, H. E.: See HALPENNY, G. W., jt. auth.

McDERMOTT, J. G.: See GRIEVE, J. G., jt. auth.

McDERMOTT, N. T., Adjustments in marriage, Hygeia 17: 973, Nov.; 1078, Dec. '39

——and COBB, S., Psychiatric survey of 50 cases of bronchial asthma, Psychosom.Med. 1: 203-244, April '39

McDONAGH, J. E. R., and WOLFF, E., Iritis (white eye) in fowls, with account of histological changes in eye, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 659-669, Oct. '39

MacDONALD, A. E., Eye-wash (collyrium), Canad.M.A.J. 41: 70-71, July '39

Internist and ophthalmoscope, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 388-389, Oct. '39

McDONALD, A. L., Aphorisms of Corvisart, Ann.M.Hist. 1: 374, July; 471, Sept.; 546, Nov. '39
McDONALD, C. A., and KORB, M., Intracranial aneurysms, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 298-328, Aug. '39
McDONALD, C. H.: See BOYLE, R. W., jt. auth.
MACDONALD, D., Practical and clinical test for liver reserve, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 70-82, July '39
McDONALD, F. C., Nonspecific treatment of pneumonia in infants and children, New England J.Med. 221: 721-724, Nov. 9, '39
McDONALD, F. G.: See BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, H. K., Bursitis, Canad.M.A.J. 40: 573-577, June '39
McDONALD, H. P.: See BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, I., Fatal and severe human infections with hæmolytic streptococci group G (Lancefield), M.J. Australia 2: 471-474, Sept. 23, '39
——**See KEOGH, E. V., jt. auth.**
McDONALD, J. E., and STUART, F. A., Stenosing tendovaginitis at radial styloid process, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1035, Oct. '39
McDONALD, J. L., Abdominal pain in children, Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto 12: 215-223, Aug. '39
McDONALD, J. R., and MAYO, C. W., Atrophy of cremaster muscle, Arch.Path. 28: 141-144, Aug. '39
Cremasteric "tic" with hypertrophy of cremaster muscle, Minnesota Med. 22: 540-541, Aug. '39
——**See VICKERS, P. M., jt. auth.**
——**and WAUGH, J. M.**, Chronic lymphatic leukemia with infiltration into endometrium: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 465-466, July 26, '39
MACDONALD, P., Hospital policy of British Medical Association, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 16-18, July 8, '39
McDONALD, R., and ADLER, F. H., Effect of anoxemia on dark adaptation of normal and of vitamin A-deficient subject, Arch.Ophth. 22: 980-988, Dec. '39
——**See COWAN, A., jt. auth.**
MACDONALD, R. F.: See BAIRD, D., jt. auth.
McDONALD, R. H. (Cleveland), Clinical significance of increased nonprotein nitrogen content of blood, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 283-294, Oct. '39
MACDONALD, R. H.(Saskatoon, Sask.), Acute empyema with Brucella abortus as primary causative agent; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 92-93, Oct. '39
McDONALD, S., Some aspects of cancer problem, Birmingham M.Rev. 14: 75-84, June '39
MACDONALD, W., Some psychological aspects of deafness, New Zealand M.J. 38: 341-344, Oct. '39
MACDONALD, W. F., Argyria due to intranasal medication, Brit.M.J. 2: 279-280, Aug. 5, '39
MACDONNELL, P. M., Stuttering, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 69-70, July '39
McDONNELL, RALPH AUGUSTINE: See Obituaries
McDONOUGH, F. K.: See BEECHER, H. K., jt. auth.
McDOUGAL, L. L., JR., Convulsive disorders of childhood, Dallas M.J. 25: 94-97, Aug. '39
Diarrhea in children, Mississippi Doctor 17: 143-145, Aug. '39
McDOUGALL, J. B., The chronic ambulant tuberculous, Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 206-212, Oct. '39
MacDOUGALL, J. G., Carcinoma of breast, Canad.M.A.J. 40: 566-569, June '39
McDOUGALL, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
Mac DOWELL, A., and CARVALHO FERREIRA, J., Tuberculose inapparente na mulher gravida, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 459-464, May-June '39
MacDOWELL, E. C., POTTER, J. S., and TAYLOR, M. J., Influence of transplantation upon immunological properties of leukemic cells, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 416-420, Aug. '39
McDOWELL, EPHRAIM (1771-1830)
—dedication of Ephraim McDowell-Jane Todd Crawford Memorial Home, [E. P. Heller] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 277-279, July '39
—Ephraim McDowell-Jane Todd Crawford Memorial Home, Kentucky M.J. (supp.) 37: 1-38, Nov. '39
McDOWELL, J. C., and WINTERS, S. R., Defeat of cattle tick, Hygeia 17: 707, Aug. '39
MACE, N. C., Obscure case of paroxysmal auricular fibrillation with attacks of syncope of long standing, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 176-177, Oct. '39
McEACHERN, C. G.: See MANNING, G. W., jt. auth.
McEACHERN, D.: See RUSSEL, C. K., jt. auth.
McEACHERN, K. D.: See SCHOLTZ, J. R., jt. auth.
MacEACHERN, M. T., World unity in relief of suffering, Hospitals 13: 27-30, Oct. '39
MACEDO RIBEIRO, C., NOVAIS, A., and PARANHOS de GODOY, C., Freqüência das anemias secondárias em doentes internados em enfermaria de medicina interna, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 653-657, April '39
McELENEY, W. J.: See ANDERVONT, H. B., jt. auth.
McELLIGOTT, G. L. M.: See WILLCOX, W., jt. auth.
MacELROY, D. G.: See CRAVENER, E. K., jt. auth.
McENERY, E. T., Tuberculosis in children, considering contact in domestic servant, Illinois M.J. 76: 559-562, Dec. '39
MACERA, J. M., Clínica y radiología de los abscesos del pulmón en la infancia, Semana méd. 1: 591-596, March 16, '39
MACERA, J. M.—Continued
——**RUCHELLI, A. P., and GAIG, R.**, Encuesta sobre concurrencia de niños reumáticos con y sin cardiopatías a los hospitales de la Capital Federal en el año 1938, Día méd. 11: 864-867, Sept. 18, '39
MacERLEAN, D. A., Some aspects of medical jurisprudence in relation to practice, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 681-688, Sept. '39
McEUEN, C. S., Occurrence of lymphosarcoma in rats, Am. J.Cancer 36: 383-385, July '39
Observations on rats treated with sex hormones estrin and testosterone, Am.J.Cancer 36: 551-566, Aug. '39
McEVOY, G. A., Ulcers of stomach, M.Rec. 150: 140-141, Aug. 16, '39
Dietetic treatment for ulcer of stomach, M.Rec. 150: 325-326, Nov. 1, '39
McEWEN, E. G., HARRISON, S. P., and IVY, A. C., Tachyphylaxis to renin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 254-257, Oct. '39
MACEY, H. B., New operative procedure for repair of ruptured cruciate ligaments of knee joint, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 108-109, July '39
Backache resulting from changes in interspinal ligaments; preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 425-426, July 5, '39
New instrument for passing Parham band, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1047, Oct. '39
Frequent complications of common fractures, Mil.Surgeon 85: 405-410, Nov. '39
——**and CAMERON, D. M.**, Unusual complication following Colonna reconstruction operation for ununited fracture of neck of femur: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 728-729, Nov. 15, '39
——**See CRUMPACKER, L. K., jt. auth.**
MACFADDEN, BERNARR
—Bernarr Macfadden Foundation takes over a sanatorium for tuberculosis; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 163, July 8, '39
MacFADYEN, D. A., and MURPHY, J. B., Method for study of induced interference with transplantable tissue growth, J.Exper.Med. 70: 461-473, Nov. '39
——**See FARR, L. E., jt. auth.**
——**STURM, E., and MURPHY, J. B.**, Inhibition of transplantable mouse tumor growth by tissue extracts and their protein fractions, J.Exper.Med. 70: 475-483, Nov. '39
McFARLAND, B., Congenital dislocation of hip, Brit.J. Surg. 26: 791-799, April '39
McFARLAND, J., Memoir of David Hendricks Bergey, M.D., Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 6: 249-253, Dec. '38
Keeping in step with science; Caldwell lecture, Am.J. Roentgenol. 42: 161-172, Aug. '39
McFARLAND, R. A., Psycho-physiological effects of reduced oxygen pressure, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 112-143, '39
——**and EVANS, J. N.**, Alterations in dark adaptation under reduced oxygen tensions, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 37-50, Aug. '39
——**and GOLDSTEIN, H.**, Biochemistry of manic-depressive psychosis; review, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 21-58, July '39
——**See HUDDLESON, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**KNEHR, C. A., and BERENS, C.**, Metabolism and pulse rate as related to reading under high and low levels of illumination, J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 65-75, July '39
McFARLANE, A. S., and MACFARLANE, M. G., Effect of lipoid solvents on vaccinia virus, Nature, London 144: 376-377, Aug. 26, '39
——**See HOPWOOD, F. L., jt. auth.**
MACFARLANE, M. G.: See McFARLANE, A. S., jt. auth.
McFATTER, T. K.: See ELLIS, J. T., jt. auth.
McGARRY, H. H., Osteopsathyrosis (fragilitas ossium) (with report of case), Canad.M.A.J. 41: 354-356, Oct. '39
Congenital hemihypertrophy, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 583-584, Dec. '39
McGAVACK, T. H., and IPPOLITO, T., Masculinization due to tumor of cortex of adrenal gland; report of case, Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 2: 133-148, Oct. '39
——**See BOYD, L. J., jt. auth.**
McGAVIN, D., Chronic non-tuberculous disease of epididymis, Brit.J.Surg. 26: 800-808, April '39
McGEARY, W. C., Injuries of kidneys, Indust.Med. 8: 349-350, Aug. '39
McGEE, L. C., and MARTIN, J. E., JR., Hagedorn era in diabetes mellitus, West Virginia M.J. 35: 361-368, Aug. '39
McGEHEE, J. L., Pre- and postoperative care of abdominal surgical conditions, Tri-State M.J. 11: 2293-2298, June '39
Immediate versus delayed treatment of acute appendicitis with rupture; statistical study, South.Surgeon 8: 480-487, Dec. '39
McGEORGE, J., Juvenile delinquency, M.J.Australia 2: 94-105, July 15, '39
McGEORGE, M., Treatment of pneumonia with M. & B. 693, New Zealand M.J. 38: 157-166, June '39

McGIBBON, J. E. G., BAKER-BATES, E. T., and MATHER, J. H., Importance of bronchoscopy in unresolved pneumonia, Lancet **2:** 183-188, July 22, '39
McGILL, J. W., Vaginal and perineal trauma, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 884, Oct. '39
MacGILLIVRAY, A. M., Infantile dacryocystitis treated by surgical diathermy, Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 630-631, Sept. '39
McGLADDERY, H., Lymphosarcoma of small intestine causing acute obstruction by kinking, J.Malaya Br., Brit. M.A. **3:** 192-194, Sept. '39
M'GONIGLE, GEORGE CUTHBERT MURA: See Obituaries
McGOWAN, J. P., Nicotinic acid, pentose-nucleotides and anæmia, Nature, London **144:** 244-245, Aug. 5, '39
McGOWAN, L. E.: See STEVENSON, L. D., jt. auth.
McGOWAN, T. S., and KISNER, P., Review of meningitis due to Micrococcus tetragenus; report of one case with bacteriologic study, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 15-25, July '39
McGRATH, J., Method and significance of blood alcohol estimations, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 304-329, July '39
Note on hæmoglobin estimation, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 740-742, Oct. '39
McGRAW, A. B., Choice and use of antiseptics, instruments, suture materials, drains, and dressings in emergency surgery, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 454-459, Dec. '39
McGRAW, M. B., Behavior of newborn infant and early neuro-muscular development, A. Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 244-246, '39
Swimming behavior of human infant, J.Pediat. **15:** 485-490, Oct. '39
McGRAW, R. B., Syphilis of nervous system, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1973-1975, Oct. 15, '39
MACGREGOR, A. S. M., Milk supply and public health, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 61-68, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. May '39
MacGREGOR, D. F., Action of procaine and of cocaine on mammalian skeletal muscle, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **66:** 350-365, July '39
Relation of cocaine and of procaine to sympathetic system, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 393-409, Aug. '39
McGREGOR, J. S.: See BLAIR, D., jt. auth.
MACGREGOR, JOHN ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
MacGREGOR, R. G. S., Stored blood; summary of behaviour of normal blood stored outside body, sources of supply, and methods used for its preservation, J. Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 119-127, Sept. '39
MacGREGOR, T. N., and STEWART, C. P., Investigation of cases of recurrent abortion and their treatment with progesterone, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 857-872, Oct. '39
McGRIGOR, D. B., Selected methods of foreign body localisation adaptable to radiology in wartime, Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 619-631, Nov. '39
McGUGAN, A. C., Outbreak of acute anterior poliomyelitis in Alberta during winter season, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 495-499, Oct. '39
McGUINNESS, A. C.: See KATSAMPES, C., jt. auth.
McGUINNESS, M. C. L., Physical measures in some common painful gynecological conditions, M.Rec. **150:** 387-391, Dec. 6, '39
MacGUIRE, C. J., JR., Adenocarcinoma of transverse colon in boy age 15; operation and result, Ann.Surg. **110:** 472-474, Sept. '39
McGUIRE, J., Rôle of cardiac output in congestive heart failure, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1092-1094, Oct. '39
MACH, R. S., and NAVILLE, M., Les azotémies centrales; urémie extrarénale observée au cours d'une intoxication par le gaz d'éclairage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 553-556, June 17, '39
——**See ROCH, M., jt. auth.**
MACHADO, D. F., Ruptura da vagina sub-coito (em torno de um caso), Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **1:** 386-389, May '39
MACHADO, G., Tração ao fio nas fraturas do cólo do humero, Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 89-103, Jan. '39
Sobre alguns casos de destacamento do troquiter, Rev. med.de Pernambuco **9:** 251-261, Sept. '39
MACHADO, L. M., Cancer do collo restante após hysterectomia sub-total, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **1:** 434-445, June '39
Endometriose da região inguinal e de cicatriz laparatomica abdominal, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 114-121, Aug. '39
——**and JUNQUEIRA, M. A.,** Angiomatose cervical; gynecopathia ainda não descripta, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 30-34, July '39
MACHADO, N., Coqueluche, Brasil-med. **53:** 581-582, May 27, '39
MACHADO, O., Comentario sobre as hemisporoses, com a descripção de lesões cutaneas produzidas por Hemispora stellata, Rev.flum.de med. **4:** 7-13, Jan. '39
MACHADO, R., Considerações sôbre a terapeutica cirúrgica da ozena pelos enxertos, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 311-316, July-Aug. '39
MACHADO CARDENAS, O.: See RAMIREZ OLIVELLA, J., jt. auth.
MACHADO ESPINOSA, M.: See MARTIN de la VEGA, L., jt. auth.
MACHADO HORTA, H., Dystocia por tumor do sacro, Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **1:** 378-384, May '39
——**and JUNQUEIRA, M. A.,** Tumor argentaffim do appendice ileo-cecal, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 121-128, Aug. '39
MACHAN, V. Y., Auto-exclusion of appendix, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 80-83, '39
McHARDY, G.: See BROWNE, D. C., jt. auth.
MACHEBOEUF, M., and MANDOUL, R., Tentative d'isolement de la substance toxique contenue dans l'extrait d'Ascaris megalocephala. Quelques observations au sujet des propriétés de cette substance, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 124-126, '39
MACHELLA, T. E., and HIGGINS, G. M., Anemia induced in rats by means of sulphanilamide, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 804-815, Dec. '39
——**See HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
MACHEMER, W. L., and FUGE, W. W., Aneurysm of splenic artery; report of case and review of literature, Arch.Surg. **39:** 190-204, Aug. '39
McHENRY, E. W., Nutrition in Canada, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 431-434, Sept. '39
——**See SHEPPARD, M., jt. auth.**
MACHINSKAYA, A. A.: See BADYLKES, S. O., jt. auth.
MACHSOES, M., Anopheles barbirostris as transmitter of malaria in Celebes, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2500-2515, Oct. 3, '39
MACHT, D. I., Comparative pharmacology of menthol and its isomers, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **63:** 43-58, Oct. 15, '39
——**and BROOKS, D. J.,** Prolonged administration of cobra venom in relation to kidney and liver function, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 418-421, June '39
——**and MACHT, M. B.,** Comparative effect of cobra venom and opiates on vision, J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 481-493, Nov. '39
New method for quantitative measurement of pain sensation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 428-432, Nov. '39
——**HARDEN, W. C., and GRUMBEIN, M. L.,** Toxicological studies on congo red, J.Am.Pharm.A. **28:** 495-499, Aug. '39
MACHT, M. B., Effect of repeated injections of cobra venom and morphine on behavior of rats in maze, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 433-436, Nov. '39
Behavior of rats in maze in relation to analgesic effect of cobra venom and morphine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 436-438, Nov. '39
——**See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**
MACHT TEST: See Depression
McHUGH, J. W., JR., Sacro-inguinal sinus; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 587-588, Sept. '39
MACHUROT, M., A propos de la "néphrite hépatolytique," J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **38-36:** 140-141, April '39
MACIAS PENA, R., Transfusión de sangre en los niños, Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 311-320, June 30-July 31, '39
Septicemias de origen amigdalino, Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **7:** 353-359, Aug. '39
MACIEIRA de AGUIAR, A., and de ALMEIDA MACHADO, P., Estudo do metabolismo normal e patológico do ácido ascórbico (vitamina C), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 67-78, July '39
MACIEL CRESPO, F. A., Ginecomastia unilateral, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 657-658, July 30, '39
McILROY, L., Influence of vitamins upon reproductive functions, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 583-586, Sept. '39
McILWAIN, H., Pantothenic acid and growth of Streptococcus hæmolyticus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:**330-333, Aug. '39
McINDOE, A. H., Charles Horace Mayo, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1207-1208, June 10, '39
McINDOE, R. B., STEELE, J. D., JR., and ALEXANDER, J., Extrapleural pneumonolysis with paraffin filling; late results, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 243-254, Sept. '39
MacINNES, D. A.: See LONGSWORTH, L. G., jt. auth.
McINTIRE, J. T., Incidence of feeble-mindedness in the cerebral palsied, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 44-50, '38
McINTIRE, R. T., Anesthesia in United States Naval Service, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 185-188, Aug. '39
Asphyxia; prevention from naval standpoint, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **37:** 622-629, Oct. '39
MacINTOSH, C. A., Extrapleural pneumothorax, Canad. M.A.J. **40:** 553-557, June '39
MacINTOSH, F. C.: See KAHLSON, G., jt. auth.
MACINTOSH, R. R., Anæsthesia, Practitioner **143:** 539-549, Nov. '39
McINTOSH, W. A., Possibilities and limitations of full-time health services, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 219-225, May '39
McINTYRE, A. K., Electrometrography: preliminary report, M.J.Australia **1:** 793-796, May 27, '39
McINTYRE, A. P.: See McINTYRE, H. D., jt. auth.
McINTYRE, A. R.: See BURKE, J. C., jt. auth.
McINTYRE, D. W., Unilateral chronic pyelonephritis with arterial hypertension; apparent cure after nephrectomy, J.Urol. **41:** 900-905, June '39

McINTYRE, H. D., and McINTYRE, A. P., Problems in brain tumor diagnosis; informative experiences, J. Med. 20: 366-384, Nov. '39

McINTYRE, W. K., Difficulties in third stage of labour, with special reference to retained placenta and Mojon-Gabastou technique, M. J. Australia 2: 62-68, July 8, '39

MACJANNET, D. R., Des vacances scolaires au bord du lac d'Annecy, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) 46: 43-46, June 1, '39

MACK, C. W., and BURCH, B. O., Shock therapies in psychoses, Northwest Med. 38: 370-372, Oct. '39

MACK, E. G.: See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**

MACK, G. L., TAPLEY, W. T., and KING, C. G., Vitamin C in vegetables; snap beans, Food Research 4: 309-316, July-Aug. '39

McKAY, A. F.: See **HEARD, R. D. H., jt. auth.**

MacKAY, E. M., and WICK, A. N., Influence of adrenalectomy on blood and urine ketones during fasting and anterior pituitary extract administration, Am.J. Physiol. 126: 753-757, July '39

——See **HOLDER, H. G., jt. auth.**

——See **SHERRILL, J. W., jt. auth.**

——**CARNE, H. O., and WICK, A. N.,** Origin of fasting ketosis in rat following diet low in choline and protein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 40-41, May '39

MACKAY, F. H., Differential diagnosis of lesions of spinal cord, Internat.Clin. 3: 70-85, Sept. '39

McKAY, F. S.: See **DEAN, H. T., jt. auth.**

MACKAY, H. M. M., Vitamin A requirements of infants: health of infants fed on roller-process dried milk, with and without supplement of vitamin A, Arch.Dis. Childhood 14: 245-258, Sept. '39

Chronic meningococcal septicæmia, with old hemiplegia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1371-1374, Sept. '39

McKAY, H. W., Rôle of urologist in post-graduate medical education, J.Urol. 42: 377-380, Sept. '39

MACKAY, I. F. S., Indirect determination of gas tensions in mixed venous blood, J.Physiol. 96: 9-20, June 14, '39

MACKAY, R., and SKAN, D. A., Account of outbreak of enteric fever at Mpwapwa, Tanganyika, traced to carrier source, East African M.J. 16: 248-256, Oct. '39

MACKAY, R. P., Congenital demyelinizing encephalopathy (pathologic study of 3 cases), Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 80-84, '39

Pinealoma of diffuse ependymal origin, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 892-902, Nov. '39

McKAY, R. W., Vesicovaginal fistula; suprapubic approach, South.Surgeon 8: 472-479, Dec. '39

McKAY, W. J. S., Allergy-gout, M.Press 201: 528, May 31, '39; 546, June 7, '39; 570, June 14, '39

McKEE, C. M., RAKE, G., GREEP, R. O., and van DYKE, H. B., Therapeutic effect of sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 42: 417-421, Nov. '39

——See **RICH, A. R., jt. auth.**

——See **van DYKE, H. B., jt. auth.**

McKEE, R. W., and others, Isolation of vitamin K₂, J.Biol. Chem. 131: 327-344, Nov. '39

——See **MacCORQUODALE, D. W., jt. auth.**

——See **THAYER, S. A., jt. auth.**

McKEE, S. H., Gonorrhœal ophthalmia neonatorum treated with sulphanilamide, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 186, Aug. '39

Inclusion conjunctivitis, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 535-541, Dec. '39

McKEE, T. M.: See **HOMRIGHOUSE, S. L., jt. auth.**

McKEEVER, F. M., Tuberculosis of knee in infancy and childhood, J.A.M.A. 113: 1293-1299, Sept. 30, '39

McKELLAR, M.: See **SWANSON, K. F., jt. auth.**

McKELVEY, J. L., Vascular lesions in decidua basalis, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 815-823, Nov. '39

Some disturbances of vascular system in pregnancy, Bull. Minnesota M.Found. 1: 3-7, Nov. '39

McKELVEY, JOHN LAWRANCE: See Obituaries

McKELVIE, A. R.: See **KIRK, R., jt. auth.**

McKENDRICK, A. G., Rabies; review of recent articles, Trop.Dis.Bull. 36: 724-732, Sept. '39

McKENDRICK, A. G. (Edinburgh): See **KERMACK, W. O., jt. auth.**

McKENNA, C. M., Hypospadias; observations on its surgical correction, J.A.M.A. 113: 2138-2143, Dec. 9, '39

——and **BIRCH, C. L.,** Hematogenous hematuria, J.Urol. 42: 171-182, Aug. '39

McKENNEY, D. C., Multiple polyposis: congenital, heredofamilial, malignant, Am.J.Surg. 46: 204-216, Oct. '39

McKENZIE, A., Influence of hospitalisation upon weight and haemoglobin, East African M.J. 16: 210-219, Sept. '39

MACKENZIE, B., Treatment of pneumonia; radiotherapeutic aspects, New Zealand M.J. 38: 178-179, June '39

MACKENZIE, C. G., MACKENZIE, J. B., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Growth and reproduction on low fat diet, Biochem.J. 33: 935-943, June '39

MacKENZIE, D. W., and TWEDDELL, H. J., Renal hypoplasia with pyelitis cystica and ureteritis cystica, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 345-350, Oct. '39

MACKENZIE, E. F. W., Report on third International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, Amsterdam, 1938, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 166, Sept.; 229, Oct. '39

MACKENZIE, I., Dr. C. J. Shaw, (1874-1939), J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1129-1131, Sept. '39

MACKENZIE, J. B.: See **MACKENZIE, C. G., jt. auth.**

MACKENZIE, JAMES (1853-1925)

—Sir James Mackenzie's heart, with account of his clinical history and notes on pathologic histology, [D. Waterston, J. Orr & D. F. Cappell] Brit.Heart J. 1: 237-248, July '39

MACKENZIE, K., Symptoms and diagnosis of cancer of body of uterus, New Zealand M.J. 38: 234-237, Aug. '39

MacKENZIE, R.: See **MURRAY, G., jt. auth.**

MACKENZIE, R. D.: See **FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.**

McKENZIE, ROBERT TAIT

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Compensations at 70, Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 6: 271-281, Dec. '38

McKENZIE, W., Case of hæmangioma of petrous bone, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 487-492, Aug. '39

McKENZIE, W. H., Tuberculosis of conjunctiva; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 744-749, July '39

McKERRACHER, D. G.: See **LEWIS, E. P., jt. auth.**

MACKEY, W. A., Acute intestinal obstruction, M.Press 202: 297-304, Oct. 11, '39

——See **LENDRUM, A. C., jt. auth.**

MACKH, E., Über die heutige Bedeutung der Arteriographie auf dem Gebiet der Neurochirurgie, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 252: 145-176, '39

McKIBBIN, J. M., OLESON, J. J., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Use of liver extract in place of yeast in low fat diets, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 25-29, May '39

——**MADDEN, R. J., BLACK, S., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.,** Importance of vitamin B6 and factor W in nutrition of dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 128: 102-110, Dec. '39

MACKIE, T. J.: See **ANDERSON, C. G., jt. auth.**

MACKIE, T. T., and EDDY, W. H., Clinical value of quantitative vitamin determinations, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 617-628, Nov. '39

McKINLEY, E. B., Bacteriology of leprosy; review, Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 1, Jan.-March; 217, April-June '39

——**DRAPER, W. F., JR., and BAKER, F. C.,** Stability of mosquito venom in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 168, May '39

MacKINNON, D. A., Rupture of thoracic aorta, Brit.M.J. 2: 114, July 15, '39

MacKINNON, D. C., Spontaneous cure of acute regional enteritis, Minnesota Med. 22: 744-746, Nov. '39

MacKINNON, F.: See **BETHELL, F. H., jt. auth.**

MACKINNON, J. E., and RODRIGUEZ-GARCIA, J. A., Acción patógena experimental de las Micotoruleas (Monilias), Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1493-1524, '39

McKINNON, N. E., Heart disease mortality; public health problem in Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 288-293, June '39

——See **ROSS, M. A., jt. auth.**

MACKINTOSH, R. H.: See **SMYTH, G. S., jt. auth.**

McKITTRICK, L. S., Diagnosis and management of chronic obliterative vascular disease, J.A.M.A. 113: 1223-1227, Sept. 23, '39

McKITTRICK, W. K., Sanitary precautions on international airways, J.Aviation Med. 10: 87-93, June '39

MACKLIN, A. H., Polar exploration; some medical aspects, with special reference to the Antarctic, M.Press 202: 401-406, Nov. 15, '39

MACKLIN, C. C., Spontaneous mediastinal emphysema; review and comment, M.Rec. 150: 5-7, July 5, '39

Transport of air along sheaths of pulmonic blood vessels from alveoli to mediastinum; clinical implications, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 913-926, Nov. '39

MACKLIN, M. T., Erythroblastosis fetalis as cause of fetal mortality, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 14-27, July '39

Do modes of transmission of tumors vary? J. Hered. 30: 396-400, Sept. '39

Relation of heredity to life insurance, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 499-505, Nov. '39

Sex ratios in families with hemophilia, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1215-1227, Dec. '39

——See **GOWING, J., jt. auth.**

McKNEELY, T. B., Evaluation of tuberculin test as screen in school case-finding programs, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 290-300, '38

McKNIGHT, H. A., Malignant parotid tumor in newborn, Am.J.Surg. 45: 128-130, July '39

Sacrococcygeal teratomata in newborn, Am.J.Surg. 46: 387-391, Nov. '39

McKNIGHT, R. B., Goiter in adolescents with special reference to hyperthyroidism, J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 168-175, July '39

McLACHLAN, A. E. W., and THOMSON, G. M., Gonococcal ophthalmia, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 213-221, July '39

MacLACHLAN, E.: See **SHOHL, A. T., jt. auth.**

MACLACHLAN, J. T., Treatment of heart disease, Caledon.M.J. [16]: 257-265, June '39

MacLACHLAN, P. L., Effects on blood lipids of short exposure to low atmospheric pressure, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 465-469, Aug. '39

MacLACHLIN, A.: See HARRIS, R. I., jt. auth.

McLAGGAN, J. D., Acute mastoiditis, Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 335-343, Sept. '39

McLANAHAN, S.: See STONE, H. B., jt. auth.

McLANE, C. M., Pyelitis of pregnancy; 5-year study, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 117-123, July '39

MacLAREN, R. D., and FAHRNI, B. M., Report on cases of pernicious anæmia treated in out-patient department, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 15: 332-335, Aug. '39

McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., and DAVIS, H. H., Surgical aspects of acute abdomen in infancy and childhood, Nebraska M.J. 24: 304-308, Aug. '39

Surgical aspects of acute abdominal disease in infancy and in childhood, Arch.Surg. 39: 901-925, Dec. '39

——**and CONLIN, F.**, Pedunculated gastric tumors, Am.J. Surg. 46: 250-258, Nov. '39

——**and POPMA, A. M.**, Intermittent obstruction of subclavian vein, J.A.M.A. 113: 1960-1963, Nov. 25, '39

——**See SHARPE, J. C., jt. auth.**

McLAUGHLIN, E. F., Factors influencing results in varicose vein therapy, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 150-152, Nov. '39

McLAUGHLIN, R. R. M., Skin vitamins: vitamins A and D topical applications, M.Times, New York 67: 303-311, July '39

McLEAN, A. L., and COLWELL, W. G., Prenatal care (11 year study of Dalhousie University Public Health Centre Prenatal Clinic), Canad.M.A.J. 41: 382-385, Oct. '39

MacLEAN, A. R., HORTON, B. T., and MOERSCH, F. P., Importance of postural vascular studies in exhaustive states, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 620-624, Sept. 27, '39

McLEAN, ARTHUR J.: See Obituaries

MACLEAN, I. H., and BEVAN, C. E., Observations on epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in Cyprus and record of prophylactic experiment, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 1551-1572, Oct. '39

McLEAN, J. M.: See GUYTON, J. S., jt. auth.

MacLEAN, M. C., Population estimates, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 491-494, Oct. '39

MACLEAN, M. E.: See BROADHURST, J., jt. auth.

MACLEAN, N. J., Improved incision for radical operation for carcinoma of breast, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 816-817, Dec. '39

McLELLAN, A. M.: See MOORE, R. A., jt. auth.

McLELLAN, M. W., and WIGLESWORTH, F. W., Simple method of taking bacteriologic cultures of organs at autopsy, J.Tech.Methods 19: 109-112, Oct. '39

McLENDON, S. B.: See YOUNG, M. D., jt. auth.

McLENNAN, G. C.: See HURST, E. W., jt. auth.

MACLENNAN, J. D., Serological identification of Cl. tetani, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 371-376, Oct. '39

Non-saccharolytic plectridial anaerobes, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 535-548, Nov. '39

MacLEOD, C. M., Metabolism of "sulfapyridine-fast" and parent strains of pneumococcus type I, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 215-218, May '39

Chemotherapy of pneumococcic pneumonia, J.A.M.A. 113: 1405-1410, Oct. 7, '39

——**and DADDI, G.**, "Sulfapyridine-fast" strain of pneumococcus type I, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 69-71, May '39

MacLEOD, D., BISHOP, P. M. F., and WINTERTON, W. R., Hormone therapy in gynæcological conditions, Tr.M.Soc.London 62: 44-66, '39

McLEOD, J. (Kansas City, Mo.), Causes and prevention of blindness in adults; rôle of general practitioner, J. Missouri M.A. 36: 372-373, Sept. '39

MacLEOD, J. (New York), Metabolism of human spermatozoa, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 153-155, Oct. '39

——**and RHOADS, C. P.**, Metabolism of leucocytes in Ringer-phosphate and in serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 268-270, May '39

McLEOD, J. W.: See ABDALLA, N. W., jt. auth.

McLESTER, J. B., Pellagra: discussion of diagnosis and treatment of clinical disease and borderline states, J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 263-267, Aug. '39

McLESTER, J. S., Postgraduate medical instruction in Alabama, J.M.A.Alabama 9: 18, July '39

McLIMANS, W. F.: See LARSON, W. P., jt. auth.

MACLURE, A. F., Mechanical principles in causation and treatment of disease, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 9: 66-77, July '39

——**and RENOU, C. A. M.**, Technique of suprapubic cystostomy by bladder puncture with trocar and cannula, and management of permanent suprapubic cystostomy, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 8: 395-398, April '39

McMAHON, A., Emergency treatment of acute heart failure, J.A.M.A. 113: 1025-1029, Sept. 9, '39

MacMAHON, C., Treatment of dysphonia and allied conditions, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 343-349, June '39

McMAHON, H. O., Simplified infant feeding formula: report of use of irradiated evaporated milk and water in 2,004 cases, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 874-876, Oct. '39

McMAHON, S., Contrast cystogram, Brit.J.Urol. 11: 133-141, June '39

Bladder neck urinary obstruction, South African M.J. 13: 517-519, July 22, '39

McMANN, W., Operative obstetrics—some remarks, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 412-416, July '39

Hypersensitivity to solution of posterior pituitary, J.A.M.A. 113: 1488, Oct. 14, '39

——**and PURCELL, C. W.**, Subcutaneous emphysema in newborn infant; case report, J.Pediat. 14: 805-806, June '39

McMARTIN, C., History of Southwestern Branch Society of American Urological Association, J.Urol. 42: 220-228, Aug. '39

McMASTER, P. E., Human bite infections, Am.J.Surg. 45: 60-65, July '39

McMEANS, J. W., Hospital pathologic laboratories and the pathologist, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1035-1038, June '39

McMECHAN, FRANCIS HOEFFER (1879-1939)

—M.J.Australia 2: 186, July 29, '39; J.A.M.A. 113: 873, Aug. 26, '39

—life and work, [O. Ranney] Anesth.& Analg. 18: [n.p.] Sept.-Oct. '39

McMENEMEY, W. H., WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., FLIND, J., and WILLIAMS, H. G., Familial presenile dementia; report of case with clinical and pathological features of Alzheimer's disease, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 293-302, Oct. '39

McMICHAEL, J., Hyperpnœa in heart failure, Clin.Sc. 4: 19-33, June '39

MACMILLAN, D., and FISCHGOLD, H., Autonomic therapy in psychoneuroses, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1036-1042, Sept. '39

MACMILLAN, DAVID: See Obituaries

MacMILLAN, J. A., Injection of air as factor in maintaining filtration after corneoscleral trephining in glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. 22: 968-973, Dec. '39

McMILLAN, M., Physical therapy in modern hospital, Chinese M.J. 56: 159-170, Aug. '39

McMILLAN, R. M.: See FOSS, H. L., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, T. M.: See BELLET, S., jt. auth.

McMORRIES, E. D., Medical care of dependents of naval personnel, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 415-421, July '39

McMURRAY, P. T.: See BRISTOW, W. R., jt. auth.

McNAB, D. J. N., and PARRY, D. E., Agranulocytosis after sulphanilamide: recovery, Brit.M.J. 2: 565-566, Sept. 9, '39

MACNAB, D. S., Etiology and treatment of pelvic floor insufficiency, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 59-62, July '39

McNABB, W. M.: See ROSENTHAL, S. L., jt. auth.

MacNAIR, V., Effect of dietary supplement on ossification of bones of wrist in institutional children; effect of cod liver oil supplement, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 295-319, Aug. '39

McNALLY, A., Ureterocele with ureteral calculi; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 548-549, Aug. '39

Tumor of testis, with review of literature for past 5 years, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 257-263, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '39

McNALLY, W. D., Use of sulphur dioxide as refrigerant, Indust.Med. 8: 234-238, June '39

Depigmentation of skin by rubber gloves, Indust.Med. 8: 405-410, Oct. '39

Carbon monoxide poisoning, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 871-877, Oct. '39

MacNALTY, A., Health services of England and Wales, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 269-277, June '39

Medical control of poliomyelitis in England and Wales, Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. A40: 101-105, '39

General practitioner and public health, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 193-195, Aug. '39

McNAMARA, F. P., Diabetes complicated by acute appendicitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 256-257, June '39

Incidence of tuberculous lesions in 630 necropsies, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 511-512, Oct. '39

——**and WOLF, H. H.**, Cerebral hemangioma causing sudden death, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 404-406, Aug. '39

McNAMEE, E. P., and LULENSKI, C. R., Treatment of gas gangrene, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1062-1065, Oct. '39

McNAUGHT, J. B., BEARD, R. R., and DeEDS, F., Effects of sulfanilamide, phenothiazine and thionol in experimental trichinosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 17-20, May '39

Further observations of phenothiazine in experimental trichinosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 645-648, Nov. '39

McNAUGHT, P. R., Mobile hygiene laboratory in Flanders, 1917, Pub.Health 53: 26-30, Nov. '39

McNAUGHTON, F.: See PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.

MacNEAL, P. S., Staphylococcus aureus septicemia; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 58-59, Aug. '39

MacNEAL, W. J., Hyperthermia, genuine and spurious, Arch.Int.Med. **64**: 800-808, Oct. '39
——**RITTER, H. H., and RABSON, S. M.**, Prolonged hyperthermia; report of case with necropsy, Arch.Int.Med. **64**: 809-819, Oct. '39
McNEALY, R. W., Are herniorraphies as successful as they should be? Journal-Lancet **59**: 262-264, June '39
——**and HEDIN, R. F.**, Surgery of carotid body tumors, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2**: 285-293, Oct. '39
——**and LICHTENSTEIN, M. E.**, Mikulicz operation—development and technique, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69**: 327-332, Sept. '39
——**See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
——**GUBLER, J. A., and TUFT, E. H.**, Dietary deficiencies in surgical patients, Surgery **6**: 48-64, July '39
McNEER, G.: See BAROWSKY, H., jt. auth.
MACNEIL, F. A., Infection in nasal sinuses in children and its relation to chest infection, Manitoba M.Rev. **19**: 201-203, Oct. '39
McNICHOLS, W. A., Inhalation of massive amounts of vegetal foreign bodies, J.A.M.A. **113**:2055, Dec. 2, '39
McNIEL, E. E., Hypochondriasis, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 132-138, '39
——**See JAMEISON, G. R., jt. auth.**
MACOLA, B. A.: See VALDES, J. M., jt. auth.
McOMIE, W. A.: See SALLE, A. J., jt. auth.
MACPHAIL, ALEXANDER (1872-1938)
—obituary and bibliography, St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72**: 7-10, '39
MACPHAIL, ANDREW: See Obituaries
McPHAIL, F. L. (Great Falls, Mont.), Significance of antenatal care in reducing maternal mortality, Journal-Lancet **59**: 249-252, June '39
Water exchange in relation to toxemias of pregnancy, West.J.Surg. **47**: 306-317, June '39
Water exchange and salt balance in hyperemesis gravidarum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38**: 305-309, Aug. '39
Maternal and infant mortality in Montana, Journal-Lancet **59**: 438-441, Oct. '39
MacPHAIL, F. L. (Montreal): See GOODALL, J. R., jt. auth.
McPHEDRAN, F. M., LAME, E. L., and CROSSON, J. W., Further observations on interrelations of tuberculous and non-tuberculous pulmonary infections, with particular reference to Staphylococcus reactivity, Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **54**: 19-41, '39
McPHERSON, E., Case of diabetes mellitus, associated with lesions of pituitary body, Glasgow M.J. **131**: 220-224, May '39
MACPHERSON, G., Improved spinal analgesia, Brit.J.Surg. **27**: 34-57, July '39
MacPHERSON, JOHN: See Obituaries
MacPHILLAMY, H. B.: See ANSBACHER, S., jt. auth.
McQUARRIE, I., and others, Mechanism of insulin convulsions; effects of varying partial pressures of atmospheric gases after adrenalectomy, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 513-514, Nov. '39
McQUEENEY, A. M., Internal biliary fistulae and intestinal obstructions due to gallstones, Ann.Surg. **110**: 50-54, July '39
MACQUET, P., Lithiase réno-urétérale. Urétérolithotomie. Drainage transrénal. Expulsion spontanée des calculs pyéliques, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 128-134, March 20, '39
——**See BOUQUIER, J., jt. auth.**
——**and LEMAITRE, L.**, Deux cas de bifidité pyélo-urétérale, l'un bilatéral, l'autre unilatéral, Echo méd.du Nord **10**: 274-277, May 15, '39
——**and VANSTEENBERGHE, P.**, Contribution à l'étude de la visibilité radiologique des calculs urinaires, J. belge d'urol. **12**: 41-60, April '39
——**PATOIR, G., and BEDRINE**, Les tumeurs papillomateuses du bassinet et leur diagnostic radiologique, Echo méd.du Nord **10**: 567-573, Oct. 31, '39
MacQUIDDY, E. L., TOLLMAN, J. P., LA TOWSKY, L. W., and SCHONBERGER, S., Tissue reaction to some carbon arc dusts, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21**: 498-513, Dec. '39
——**See TOLLMAN, J. P., jt. auth.**
McQUILLAN, A. S., Thyroiditis, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 212-219, '38
McQUISTON, J. S., Insomnia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29**: 595-600, Dec. '39
McQUISTON, R. J., Surgical treatment of sinusitis, J.Indiana M.A. **32**: 466-470, Sept. '39
McRAE, D. F., Two unusual cases of hæmothorax, Canad. M.A.J. **41**: 45-47, July '39
McRAE, D. R.: See KOMAROV, S. A., jt. auth.
——**See LANGSTROTH, G. O., jt. auth.**
MACRAE, J., Chemotherapy of pneumonia by M. & B. 693 in practice, Glasgow M.J. **132**: 1-15, July '39
MACRAE, T. F., and others, Observations on liver filtrate factor of vitamin B_2 complex, Biochem.J. **33**: 1681-1687, Oct. '39
——**See EL-SADR, M. M., jt. auth.**
MACREZ, C.: See CLERC, A., jt. auth.
MACROCEPHALY
—normal microcephaly and macrocephaly in America, [A. Hrdlička] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25**: 1-91, April-June '39
MACROCYTES: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Erythrocytes
MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Adolescence, precocious puberty
MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
MACROSOMIA: See Fetus, development
McSHANE, J. K., Abdominal foreign body; case report, J.Florida M.A. **26**: 139-141, Sept. '39
McSWAIN, B., Auscultation in diagnosis of surgical diseases of abdomen, J.Tennessee M.A. **32**: 384-389, Nov. '39
McSWEENEY, C. J., Treatment of diphtheria, Practitioner **142**: 701-710, June '39
Prevention and treatment of fevers, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 673-680, Sept. '39
——**See ROCHE, W. J., jt. auth.**
McSWINEY, B. A., RICHARDSON, D. T., and RYAN, R. W., Discussion on assessment of physical fitness, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32**: 1539-1550, Sept. '39
MACULA LUTEA
—angioneurotic retinomacular degeneration, [F. L. Candian] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66**: 824-861, Nov. '38
—bilateral "hole" formation in mongoloid idiocy, [B. Boros] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103**: 91-93, July '39
—coloboma; histologic report, [A. Sorsby & J. O. Oliver] Brit.J.Ophth. **23**: 724-729, Nov. '39
—comparative histophysiology of fovea in vertebrates, [J. Escher-Desrivières] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51**: 162-163, March '39 [Comment on Verrier's article]
—congenital macular hole and persistence of Botallo's duct in patient with status dysraphicus vasalis, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. **46**: 85-110, March-April '39
—exudative retinitis confined to macular region, [H. Rieger] Arch.f.Ophth. **140**: 456-467, '39
—preretinal macular hemorrhage during sinus infection; case with recovery, [F. Chavanne & A. Colrat] Otorhino-laryng.internat. **23**: 225-226, May '39
—"primary" perforation in light of modern means of studying retinal circulation; 3 cases, [G. Casà] Boll. d'ocul. [**18**]: 541-580, July '39
—senile macular exudative retinitis, with report of cases, [Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **14**: 191-203, Aug. '39
—spontaneous formation of hole in patient with papillary stasis, [F. Hollwich] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102**: 849-850, June '39
—traumatic retinal angiopathy with monocular macular star-figure, [O. de Conti] Ophtalmos **1**: 34-40, '39
—vascular system of fovea centralis, [R. Salus] Acta ophth. **17**: 279-296, '39
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
MACULA TENDINEAE: See Pericardium
McVAY, J. R., Welcome to St. Louis, J.Missouri M.A. **36**: 275-276, July '39
McVICAR, G. A.: See ARMSTRONG, C. W. J., jt. auth.
McWHAE, D. M., Some observations on treatment of mental disease, M.J.Australia **1**: 919-922, June 24, '39
McWHORTER, GOLDER LEWIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Inguinal hernia due to direct trauma: technique of operation, Am. J. Surg. **45**: 316-319, Aug. '39
MACY, I. G.: See REYNOLDS, L., jt. auth.
——**See BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.**
——**See HUMMEL, F. C., jt. auth.**
——**See SOUDERS, H. J., jt. auth.**
MACZEWSKI, S., Little known sources of infection in obstetric ward, Polska gaz.lek. **18**: 446, May 14, '39
Organization of maternity welfare service in Poland, Polska gaz.lek. **18**: 591-593, July 2, '39
MADAN y DIAGO, E., Quiste del ovario a evolución rápida en una reciemparida, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44**: 271-273, May 31, '39
MADAUS, G., and KOCH, F. E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedingungen, unter denen einige Stoffe der Uva ursi antibakterielle Wirkungen im Harn entfalten können, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105**: 679-692, '39
MADDALONI, F., Ciati solitarie del rene; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4**: 425-446, May '39
——**See MARTINENGO, L., jt. auth.**
MADDEN, A. B., Vitamin B_1 in peripheral neuritis, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **16**: 16-24, July '39
MADDEN, J. F., Reactions in tattoos, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40**: 256-262, Aug. '39
MADDEN, L. E.: See BUNCH, G. H., jt. auth.
MADDEN, R. J.: See AXELROD, A. E., jt. auth.
——**See McKIBBIN, J. M., jt. auth.**
MADDING, G. F., and MASSON, D. M., Fever of obscure origin: report of unusual cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 344-348, May 31, '39
MADDOCK, S.: See WHITE, F. W., jt. auth.
MADDOCK, W. G., Problems in severe hyperthyroidism, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38**: 493-498, June '39
Maintenance of fluid balance, Am.J.Surg. **46**: 426-434, Dec. '39
——**and GEORG, L. K.**, Further experience with mercresin, Am.J.Surg. **45**: 72-75, July '39
——**See THIEME, T., jt. auth.**
MADDOX, R. F., Social and economic value of health, J.M.A.Georgia **28**: 354-358, Sept. '39

MADDOX, W. H., Acquired atelectasis, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1320-1324, Dec. '39

MADDUX, R. D., Presentation of invalid-lifting apparatus, J.Med. 20: 388-390, Nov. '39

MADEIRA, F., A reacção de Takata, Lisboa méd. 16: 300-332, May '39

MADEL, G. A.: See LEWIS, D. R., jt. auth.

MADELUNG DEFORMITY: See Wrist, deformities

MADERNA, C., Preparati solfoamidici e spermatogenesi, Rinasc.med. 16: 367-368, June 15, '39

MADERO, J.: See CORA ELISEHT, F., jt. auth.

MADINAVEITIA, J., Studies on diffusing factors, Biochem. J. 33: 1470-1477, Sept. '39

MADISON, W. J., Review of some surgical methods of treating pyorrhea, Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 898-901, Sept. '39

MADLENER, M. J.: See WERLE, E., jt. auth.

MADLENER OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery

MADON, J., Voie haute ou voie basse, Montpellier méd. 15: 152-159, April '39

MADON, V., and MIOTTI, T., La mortalità dei prematuri nel biennio 1937-38 nella Clinica ostetrica e Regia Maternità di Torino, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 376-377, July-Aug. '39

Studio sulle emorragie intracraniche del neonato, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 469-472, Sept.-Oct. '39

MADONIA, D. E.: See JACOBY, A., jt. auth.

MADSEN, E., Antitoxin production in cases of diphtheria not treated with serum, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 113-143, '39

Rotation of upper arm, especially with reference to fractures in lower end of humerus, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 567-573, May 11, '39

MADSEN, P. B., Death from serum sickness after treatment with pneumococcic antiserum. Ugesk.f.læger 101: 940-941, Aug. 10, '39

MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma

MADURELLA: See Mycetoma

MADWAR, S., Transmission of malaria by different species of Egyptian Anophelines, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 2: 222-228, '38

MAEDA, K.: See KOMIYA, E., jt. auth.

MAEDA, T., and TATEISHI, T., Clinical observation on hepatic insufficiency, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 98-102, '38

MAEHARA, H.: See NIIZAWA, S., jt. auth.

MAEKAWA, S., Klinische Beobachtungen über die Gaumentonsillen; bei Schülerinnen, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 407, May '39

MÄKELÄ, V., Über die Abgrenzung der Neurosen und ihre Einteilung in Untergruppen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Formen, die den endogenen Psychosen nahestehen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 353-380, '38

MAERE, M., Atrophie corticale diffuse du cervelet avec sclérose combinée des cordons postérieurs, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 510-514, July '39

Psychose de Korsakow avec polynévrite au cours d'une septicémie post-puerpérale, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 616-621, Sept. '39

MÄRKI, H.: See KNOLL, H., jt. auth.

MAERZ, Die Landesversicherungsanstalten und die Geschlechtskrankenfürsorge, Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 606-613, May 27, '39

MAERZ (Esslingen), Soll das angeborene Hämangiom bereits im Säuglingsalter operiert werden? Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Zschau, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1356-1357, Sept. 1, '39

MAES, J. P., Neural mechanism of sexual behaviour in female cat, Nature, London 144: 598-599, Sept. 30, '39

MAES, U., Influence of control of hemorrhage and protection of delicate granulation tissue in wound healing, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 114-115, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39

MAESTRO, T., Su una nuova forma di micosi della congiuntiva; studio clinico e batteriologico su un caso di micosi congiuntivale prodotta da un micete del tipo "Geotrichoides," Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 439-456, June '38

MAURER, H., Über encephalographische Befunde bei Schwachsinnigen (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des erblichen Schwachsinns), Med.Welt 13: 699-704, May 20, '39

MAFARSIDE: See cross reference under Mapharsen

MAFFEI, A., Hémidolichosténomélie ou dolichosténomélie unilatérale, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 704-710, '38

MAFFEI, W. E.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

—See PARAF, J., jt. auth.

MAGALDI, B., Contributo alle anomalie arteriose dell'arto superiore; nota anatomo-chirurgica, Folia med. 25: 594-597, June 15, '39

de MAGALHAES, A., Les bacilles du groupe coli-aerogenes dans les eaux du Portugal. Essai de classification, Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana 7: 375-388, '38

MAGALHAES, F., Infecção puerperal, Brasil-med. 53: 493-495, April 29, '39

de MAGALHAES, O., Tifo exantematico em Minas Gerais: o virus; algumas propriedades, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 3: 203-215, April '39

—and MOREIRA, J. A., Typho exanthematico em Minas Geraes; epidemiologia, Brasil-med. 53: 882-891, Sept. 9, '39

MAGALHAES GOMES, Syndrome de Francisco de Castro, Brasil-med. 53: 803-807, Aug. 12, '39

MAGANO, F., Artrites blenorragicas da mulher e "vacinação regional," J.de sif.e urol. 10: 5-19, Jan. '39

MAGARA, M., and HOSOYA, S., Die Hautreaktion mit wasserlöslicher Substanz aus Gonokokken bei der Gonorrhoe der Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2022-2024, Sept. 9, '39

MAGAT, M. A., On nature of action of carcinogens, Acta med. URSS 2: 53-61, '39

MAGATH, T. B., Practice of clinical pathology in relation to medical economics, Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 381-396, July '39

Technic of prothrombin time determination, Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp. 3: 187-189, Sept. '39

—See HAINES, S. F., jt. auth.

—See MATTHEWS, M. W., jt. auth.

MAGAW, D. C.: See PATTERSON, M., jt. auth.

MAGDER: See MAY, ETIENNE, jt. auth.

MAGEE, C. G., Some early signs of nervous disease, M. Press 202: 83-86, July 26, '39

MAGEE, R. K., Common rectal conditions, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 340-345, Oct. '39

MAGEE, W. E.: See BAKER, C. S., jt. auth.

MAGGI, A., Importancia de la endoscopia gástrica en la clínica médico-quirúrgica, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 94-100, Aug. '39

—See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

MAGGI, A. V., Voluminoso granuloma lipofagico della regione mammaria simulante tumore maligno della mammella, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 711-718, '38

MAGGI, N., Di un adeno-epitelioma sudoriparo ad evoluzione melanotica, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 150-170, June '39

Sulla specificità dei polisaccaridi degli stafilococchi (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 261-278, '38

MAGGI, R.: See BAZAN, F., jt. auth.

MAGGIOLO, A. R., El tratamiento de los envenenamientos en la guardia del Hospital Teodoro Alvarez, Semana méd. 1: 631-632, March 16, '39

Formulario terapéutico de los envenenamientos, Día méd. 11: 668-669, July 24, '39

della MAGGIORE, B., Influenza di vari stimoli sul numero e sul diametro delle piastrine nell'uomo (adrenalina, splenectomia e allacciatura dell'arteria splenica, febbre), Arch.ital.di med.sper. 2: 1067-1078, Nov. '38

Effetto del galattosio sulla glicosuria e sulla glicemia nei diabetici, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 283-298, May '39

L'insulina migliora l'utilizzazione del galattosio. (Ricerche sul fenomeno di Weltmann nell'uomo), Clin. med.ital. 70: 263-269, May-Aug. '39

La funzione renale nei diabetici normotesi e nei diabetici ipertesi (diuresi—prova di Rehberg—costante di Ambard—soglia renale per il glucosio), Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio 7: 299-311, July-Aug. '39

—See FORCONI, A., jt. auth.

—See GREPPI, E., jt. auth.

MAGGIORE, L., Ricordando Filippo Speciale Cirincione,† 19 gennaio 1929, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 71-73, Jan. '39

In memoria di Giuseppe Cirincione,† 19 marzo 1929, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 161-178, March '39

Applicazione del metodo di Credè par la profilassi dell'ottalmia purulenta dei neonati in Italia, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 401-411, June '39

Prof. Carmelo Addario†, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 560, July '39

MAGGIORE, S., Sindromi splenomegaliche in bambini tubercolotici, Sett.med. 27: 685-687, June 8, '39

MAGGIOROTTI, U., Reazione tissurale alla instillazione endotracheale di derivati sulfamidici, Valsalva 15: 410-421, Sept. '39

Vaccinazione coi corinebatteri difterici morti, introdotti per via orale e per via intratracheale; prove sperimentali nella cavia, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 566-572, Oct. '39

MAGGIULLI, G., Contributo alla cura della blenorragia mediante un nuovo preparato sulfamidico: l'albucid, Riforma med. 55: 838-844, June 3, '39

MAGGI ZAVALIA, J., Organización de la lucha contra el tracoma en el norte de Sante Fe (labor realizada durante el año 1938), Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 882-916, Oct. '39

MAGGOT THERAPY: See Osteomyelitis, therapy; Wounds, therapy

MAGHIARI: See BUZOIANU, G., jt. auth.

MAGIC: See Medicine, folklore and superstition

MAGILL, I. W., Modern surgical anæsthesia (Robert Campbell oration), Ulster M.J. 8: 149-162, July '39

MAGITOT and DUBOIS-POULSEN, Un cas de syndrome de Harada; uvéite grave avec décollements bilatéraux et encéphalite, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 223-228, April '39

MAGLIANO, H., and MANARA, H., El problema de la extracción artificial de leche materna en el medio familiar, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 193-205, July-Sept. '39

MAGLIANO, H.—Continued
——**VIRASORO, J. E., and ROCA, F. J.,** El signo del surco en la sífilis congénita del lactante, An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 5: 33-38, Jan.-March '39
Alimento aséptico completo, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 39-50, Jan.-March '39
MAGNAN, C.: See BIERRY, H., jt. auth.
MAGNE de la CROIX, P., Dr. Charles Blondel † el 26 de febrero de 1939, en París (Francia), Semana méd. 1: 635-636, March 16, '39
MAGNER, D., Case of fatal subacute myocarditis of unknown etiology, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 246-252, Aug. '39
——**See DUFF, G. L., jt. auth.**
MAGNES, J.: See GEIGER, A., jt. auth.
MAGNESIUM
—concentration of ionized magnesium and calcium in milk, [R. Nordbö] J.Biol.Chem. 128: 745-757, June '39
chloride: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—differentiation by magnesium chloride of effects of potassium chloride and acetylcholine, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1424-1427, '39
effects, electrocardiographic changes and concentration of magnesium in serum following intravenous injection of magnesium salts, [P. K. Smith, A. W. Winkler & H. E. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 720-730, July '39
—necessity of magnesium in pyruvate oxidation system of brain, [S. Ochoa] Nature, London 144: 834, Nov. 11, '39
in blood: See Blood, magnesium
in urine: See Urine, magnesium
mandelate: See Urinary Tract, infections
metabolism, calcium, magnesium and phosphorus metabolism, [D. M. Greenberg] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 8: 269-300, '39
salicylate: See Headache, therapy
silicate: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, acidity; Talc
sulfate: See also Eclampsia, therapy; Labor, drugs in; Vasomotor System, diseases; Whooping Cough, therapy
—action on intestine of cat, [R. Lium & H. W. Florey] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 303-319, Aug. '39
—clinical applications by various routes, [G. Caizzone] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. 20: 405-407, May 15, '39
—distribution of magnesium following parenteral administration, [P. K. Smith, A. W. Winkler & B. M. Schwartz] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 51-56, July '39
—effect of anoxemia on absorption from small intestine, [D. W. Northup & E. J. Van Liere] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 175-178, June 30, '39
—effect of intravenous injections on volume of extremities, [V. G. Haury] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 951-952, June '39
—effects of intravenous injections on human heart, [M. Bernstein & S. Simkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 131-141, Nov. '39
—effects on denervated mammalian muscle, [C. A. Maaske & B. Gibson] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 486-491, Oct. '39
—fatal results following administration, [F. E. Byron] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 100-101, June '39
—modifications of ratio of porphyrin in blood, urine and feces under influence of calcium chloride and magnesium sulfate in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to saturnism, [U. Iberti] Clin. med.ital. 70: 237-248, May-Aug. '39
therapy: See Eclampsia, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Magnesium, sulfate; Mental Diseases, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases; Whooping Cough, therapy
toxicity: See Magnesium sulfate
MAGNIEN, Les collections suppurées rétro-pharyngées, Médecine 20: 60-64, Jan. '39
MAGNIN, J. P., and CANEPA, A. D., Sarcoma de ovario fusocelular en una niña de 13 años, Semana méd. 1: 627-631, March 16, '39
MAGNIN, P.: See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.
——**See VORON, J., jt. auth.**
MAGNONI, A., Su di un caso di osteoma del palato duro, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 57: 201-208, June '39
Sulla disposizione e sulla struttura delle ghiandole della tonsilla faringea, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 395-408, July '39
MAGNOSTERIN (chlorine preparation): See Erysipeloid, therapy
MAGNUS, G., Ueber Gelenkschüsse, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1549-1550, Oct. 27, '39
MAGNUS, H. A., Experimental production of malignant papillomata of lung in mice with 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 21-31, July '39
MAGNUSON, N., Doctor's certificate for driver's license, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1791-1794, Oct. 6, '39 [Comment on Andersson's article]
MAGNUSON, P. B., Arthritis and injury and their relation to injury and arthritis, Indust.Med. 8: 231-234, June '39
Operative treatment of fractures, Illinois M.J. 76: 473-482, Nov. '39
MAGNUSSEN, F. U., Case of otogenic meningitis treated successfully with intraspinal injections of streptamid, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1258-1259, Oct. 26, '39
MAGNUSSEN, G., Vasomotorische Veränderungen in den Extremitäten im Verhältnis zu Schlaf und Schlafbereitschaft, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 39-54, '39
MAGNUSSON, J. H.: See KLING, C., jt. auth.
MAGOUN, H. W., and RANSON, S. W., Rôle of supraopticohypophysial tract and neurohypophysis in regulation of water exchange in monkey, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 65: 63-66, '39
Retrograde degeneration of supraoptic nuclei after section of infundibular stalk in monkey, Anat.Rec. 75: 107-123, Sept. 25, '39
——**See BROBECK, J. R., jt. auth.**
——**See PITTS, R. F., jt. auth.**
——**See RANSON, S. W., jt. auth.**
——**FISHER, C., and RANSON, S. W.,** Neurohypophysis and water exchange in monkey, Endocrinology 25: 161-174, Aug. '39
MAGOUN, J. A. H., Four unusual types of renal cyst, J. Urol. 41: 831-849, June '39
MAGRASSI, A., La cura radicale dell'ernia ombelicale nel bambino, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 719-726, '38
MAGRI, F., Giacomo Leopardi e la questione psico-antropologica, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 662-674, July-Aug. '39
MAGRI, V. (Montevideo), and ALMEIDA PINTOS, R., La cura declive y laterodeclive en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev. de tuberc. d. Uruguay 7: 405-416, '38
MAGRI, V. (Venice), Suppurazioni e gangrene polmonari e loro cura chirurgica. Esiti immediati ed a distanza, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 639-646, Aug. 15, '39
MAGUIRE, L. M., Out-patient treatment, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 159-162, Oct. '39
MAGYAR, I., Belastungsversuche mit Vitamin B_1, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 1157-1160, Aug. 26, '39
MAGYARY, G., Ileuserscheinungen erzeugende Wurmfortsatzcyste, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1900-1902, Aug. 26, '39
Properitoneale Brucheinklemmung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1943-1949, Sept. 2, '39
MAHAFFEY, H., Symptoms and control of traumatic shock, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 196-205, July-Aug. '39
MAHAUX, J., Action de l' "hormone thyreotrope" sur le métabolisme basal du lapin, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 209-212, '39
Action de l' "hormone thyréotrope" sur le métabolisme basal de lapins normaux et de lapins ayant présenté précédemment une période d'inversion d'action de l' "hormone thyréotrope," Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 132: 97-99, '39
Action du sérum de lapins à métabolisme abaissé par administration prolongée d' "hormone thyréotrope" sur le métabolisme basal de lapins normaux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 99-102, '39
MAHER, C. C., and WOSIKA, P. H., Urologic hypertension; study of 101 cases, J.Urol. 41: 893-899, June '39
——**See WOSIKA, P. H., jt. auth.**
——**SANDERS, A., PLICE, S. G., and WOSIKA, P. H.,** Syndrome of exophthalmic goiter, acute rheumatic carditis, and heart block, Am.Heart J. 17: 742-748, June '39
MAHER, F. T., and CAMP, W. J. R., Determination of sulfanilamide in tissue, urine, and blood; modification of Marshall's method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1198-1203, Aug. '39
MAHER, STEPHEN JOHN: See Obituaries
MAHIEU, P. J.: See BREA, A. M., jt. auth.
MAHLEN, S., Tabelle über Augenuntersuchungen an mit Dinitroorthokresol behandelten Patienten, Acta ophth. 17: 215-235, '39
MAHLO, A., Die Therapie der atrophischen Gastritis, Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 241-247, June '39
Untersuchungen über den Funktionsausfall bei atrophischer Gastritis, München. med. Wchnschr. 86: 1341-1343, Sept. 1, '39
MAHN, W., Über otogene Thrombophlebitis des Sinus cavernosus, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 45: 109-116, '39
MAHON, R.: See BALARD, P., jt. auth.
MAHONEY, J. F., and HARRISON, M. R., Common sources of error in performance of serodiagnostic tests, Ven. Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 22-27, '39
MAHONEY, L. E., Rational postoperative treatment following abdominal operation, Am.J.Surg. 45: 452-458, Sept. '39
MAHONEY, W.: See FOERSTER, O., jt. auth.
MAHORNER, H., and VINCENT, R., Optimum period for delay of operation following appendicitis complications, South. Surgeon 8: 462-471, Dec. '39
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds

MAIA, B., Considerações em torno das luxações coxofemurais traumaticas, Arq. Serv. de pronto socor. do Recife 1: 179-183, Jan. '39

Dois casos de lesão grave do cotovelo com recuperação funcional, Rev. med. de Pernambuco 9: 229-239, Aug. '39

MAIA BITTENCOURT, Um caso de apoplexia utero placentar estudado á luz da pathologia e therapeutica actuaes, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 9-15, July '39

MAIDEN, S. D., Nonspecific foreign protein in ocular therapeutics, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 398-400, Aug. '39

MAIER, C.: See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.

MAIER, E. (Venice, Fla.), Preservation of biological fluids (bacteriophage, vaccines and venom solutions) with alkyl-dimethyl-benzyl-ammonium-chloride, J.Bact. 38: 33-39, July '39

MAIER, E. (Vienna), Die Einrichtung und die Erfolge der Sonderabteilung für Strahlentherapie in Wien, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 7: 209-215, Aug. '39

Die Stellung der Strahlentherapie in der Frage der zentralen Krebsbekämpfung, Strahlentherapie 65: 611-615, '39

MAIER-KUSSMAUL'S DISEASE: See Periarteritis nodosa

MAIGNE, Le suicide barbiturique et les empoisonnements barbituriques, Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 490-492, June '39

Hémorragie dans le 4e ventricule, suite d'un accident du travail, Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 492-494, June '39

MAIGNON, F., and THIERY, J. P., Influence de l'addition de macératum de poudre de pancréas, de suc pancréatique ou de pepsine, à du sérum frais, in vitro, ou au sang, in vivo, sur le taux d'alexine du sérum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 246-249, '39

Etude comparative des pouvoirs alexiques des complexes pancréatine-euglobuline, pancréatine-pseudoglobuline, pancréatine-séroalbumine, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 131: 249-251, '39

MAIJALA, P., Third generation syphilis, Duodecim 55: 409-414, '39

Occurrence of positive syphilitic reactions in factory workers who considered themselves healthy, Duodecim 55: 557-560, '39

MAILER, R., Spontaneous rupture of gall-bladder with massive intraperitoneal haemorrhage, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 91-99, July '39

MAILLARD COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient

MAILLEFER, J.: See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.

MAIMAN, R. M.: See PINES, L. J., jt. auth.

MAIN, E. R., SHINN, L. E., and MELLON, R. R., Anticatalase activity of sulfanilamide and related compounds; peroxide accumulation and growth inhibition in pneumococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 115-118, Oct. '39

MAINGOT, G., A propos de la radiophotographie du thorax, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 802-805, July '39

MAINLAND, D., Some remarks on ligaments, Canad.M.A.J. 40: 539-542, June '39

MAINZER, F., Ueber Pellagra; Insulin-Ueberempfindlichkeit bei Pellagrakranken, Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 208-230, '39

Ueber Pellagra; die Blutzuckerkurve der Pellagrakranken nach peroraler Zufuhr von Traubenzucker und nach subkutaner Gabe von Adrenalin, Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 231-243, '39

Persistent pain localised at distance from heart (shoulder, epigastric region) in coronary insufficiency, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 541-550, '39

On latent pulmonary disease revealed by x-ray in intestinal bilharziasis (Schistosoma mansoni), Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 15: 111-123, Sept. '39

——**and KRAUSE, M.**, Ueber das Elektrokardiogramm des Hundeherzens nach Phlorrhizinvergiftung, Cardiologia 2: 129-146, '38

Changes of electrocardiogram brought about by fear, Cardiologia 3: 286-299, '39

Nicotinic acid in treatment of delirium tremens, Brit. M.J. 2: 331-332, Aug. 12, '39

MAISIN, J., ESTAS, P., and LINE, D., Radiological treatment of breast cancer and its metastases, Edinburgh M.J. 46: 529-541, Aug. '39

——**POURBAIX, Y., and CAMERMAN, J.**, Influence de l'ingestion de lactoflavine (B_2), de l'aneurine (B_1) ou de l'acide nicotinique sur l'évolution du cancer au benzopyrène chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1381-1384, '39

Prophylaxie du cancer au benzopyrène: action de fortes doses de vitamine B_1 d'amide nicotinique ou d'un système phosphorylant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 87-90, '39

——**POURBAIX, Y., and Van de VOORDE, C.**, Prophylaxie du cancer au benzopyrène: action du glycuronate de sodium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 86-87, '39

MAISON, G. L., Studies on genesis of ischemic pain: influence of potassium, lactate and ammonium ions, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 315-321, Sept. '39

MAISONNET, F., Le médecin général Paitre (1880-1939), Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 795-797, May '39

MAISSA, P. A., and QUEREILHAC, H., Quimografía de la sombra cardio-vascular, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1289-1295, July 5, '39

——**See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**

MAISSA, P. A.—Continued

——**See CENTENO, A. M., jt. auth.**

——**See RAFFO, A. O., jt. auth.**

MAISTO, E. A., Un nuevo compuesto de adrenalina: adrenova, Semana méd. 1: 1460-1462, June 22, '39

MAITLAND, D. G., Some observations upon pelvicephalometry in late pregnancy, M. J. Australia 2: 465-468, Sept. 23, '39

MAITRA, M. K., and MOORE, T., Vitamin A content of "light white" casein, Biochem.J. 33: 1648-1651, Oct. '39

MAITRA, N. M., On inhibition of individual types of cholera-bacteriophage by vibrio extracts, Indian J.M. Research 27: 41-49, July '39

MAIZELS, M., New filter for blood-transfusion, Lancet 2: 598-599, Sept. 9, '39

MAJER, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der sog. traumatischen Achselvenenthrombose, Med.Klin. 35: 1106-1107, Aug. 18, '39

Unsere Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung von Verbrennungen mit dem Tanninpuder "Frekasan," München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1433-1435, Sept. 22, '39

MAJER, E. H., Otitis bei Diabetes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 305-318, May '39

MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE: See Purpura annularis telangiectodes

MAJOR, J. P., Address (Medical Society of Victoria), M.J.Australia 2: 235-241, Aug. 12, '39

MAJOR, R. H., Diagnosing disease without instruments of precision, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 408-412, Oct. '39

——**and LEGER, L. H.**, Recovery from subacute infectious endocarditis, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 324-325, Aug. '39

Convallan in cardiac therapy, Am.Heart J. 18: 444-450, Oct. '39

——**and WEBER, C. J.**, Is there a platelet-reducing substance in spleen of thrombocytopenic purpura? J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 25: 10-13, Oct. '39

——**WEBER, C. J., and RUMOLD, M. J.**, Blood "guanidine"; further observations, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 988-993, Nov. '39

MAJOR, W., La sulfanilamide dans le traitement des méningites à pneumocoques et à méningocoques, chez l'enfant, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 192-203, May '39

MAKARA, G.: See BODROGI, G., jt. auth.

MAKARENKO, A. I., Operations performed by surgeon wearing gas mask, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 73-76, '39

MAKARENKO, V. A., Case of open luxation of tibiotarsal joint, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 36-39, '39

Technic of pararenal procaine hydrochloride block, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 90-93, '39

MAKAROV, N. N., Antidiphtheric serum in therapy of gonorrheal conjunctivitis of adults, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 57-59, '39

Rare case of neuroparalytic keratitis developing after cervical phlegmon, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 97-98, '39

MAKAROV, N. V., Clinical aspects of embryonic tumors of kidney in children, Vestnik khir. 57: 635-638, June '39

MAKAROVA, E. P., Tumors of undescended testicles, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 139-145, '39

MAKHLIN, I. M., Diffusion of acids and alkalis into anterior chamber, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 67, '39 [Comment on Berezinskaya's article]

MAKI, T., Experimentelle Studien über eine durch Tuberkelbazillengift hervorgerufene chronische Veränderung des Nierenparenchyms, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 10:1-14, '39

MAKINO, H., Ueber die Bindungskraft der Agglutinine; ueber das Haemagglutinin, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 51, June 20, '39

Ueber die Bindungskraft der Agglutinine; ueber das Bakterienagglutinin, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 76-77, July 20, '39

MAKKAS OPERATION: See Bladder, exstrophy

MAKOWSKY, L., Ausschaltung der Kotpassage durch endständigen Anus praeter sigmoideus bei der Coffey'schen Operation, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 66: 1852-1859, Aug. 19, '39

MAKUSHIN, N. N., Case of acute osteomyelitis of patella, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 118-120, '39

MAL PERFORANT: See Foot, ulcers

MALAGUTI, A., Nota sull'azione dell'acido nicotinico sulla coproporfirina urinaria e fecale, Gior.di clin.med. 20: 867-882, Aug. 30, '39

Sopra un caso di nefrosi da tripaflavina, Arch.per le sc. med. 68: 305-338, Sept. '39

MALAGUZZI VALERI, C., Su alcune azioni terapeutiche dell'acido nitotinico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 556-557, Oct. '39

——**and PATERNO, P.**, L'azione dell'acido nicotinico sul chimismo gastrico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 377-378, June-July '39; Influenza dell'acido nicotinico e della nicotinamide sulla secrezione gastrica, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 925-928, Oct. 1, '39

MALAGUZZI-VALERI, O., Ricerche sulla bacillemia tubercolare nell'infanzia, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 11-20, Jan. '39

Considerazioni sull'eziologia della meningite linfocitaria benigna a proposito di un caso di natura diplococcica, Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 520-534, June '39

MALAGUZZI-VALERI, O.—Continued
Su una rara sindrome clonica degli occhi e dei muscoli scheletrici (oftalmo-mio-clonia) in un caso di atassia cerebellare acuta, Riv.di pat.nerv. **54:** 103-131, July-Aug. '39
Sulla lipemia infantile in condizioni fisiologiche, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 833-864, Oct. '39
MALAKOPLAKIA VESICAE: See Bladder, pathology
MALAM, M.: See **BARKER, S. B., jt. auth.**
MALAMANI, V. (Freiburg): See **KLEIN, W., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHLOMKA, G., jt. auth.**
MALAMANI, V. (Pavia), Sulla motilità della colecisti: studio storico e critico, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 412-433, Oct. '37
Tentativi di dimostrare pietismograficamente sulla milza l'inversione dell'azione adrenalinica con ergotina e johimbina, Fisiol.e med. **10:** 235-243, June 20, '39
Sopra un singolare comportamento ecgrafico dopo digitale in soggetto con cardiopatia reumatica, Gazz.d. osp. **60:** 683-690, July 16, '39
——**and KIENLE, F.,** Sulla diagnosi elettrocardiografica delle lesioni miocardiche, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 731-738, July 30, '39
MALAMOS, B.: See **BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.**
MALAMUD, T., and MOGUILNER, N., Tirotoxicosis grave enmascarada; tiroidectomía subtotal, **Prensa méd. argent. 26:** 1774-1779, Sept. 13, '39
MALAN, A., Adenoma del glomo intercarotico, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 235-239, '38
Della disfagia faringea dovuta ad alterazioni della colonna vertebrale, Arch.ital.di'chir. **52:** 727-734, '38
Segno otoligico precoce della meningite tubercolare, Valsalva **15:** 233-235, June '39; also, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **9:** 180-183, '39
MALAN, A. I.: See **du TOIT, P. J., jt. auth.**
MALAN, E., Modificazioni istologiche e fisiologiche dei tronchi nervosi sottoposti all'azione di sostanze anestetiche a varie concentrazioni per vari intervalli di tempo, **Arch.ital.di chir. 52:** 735-744, '38
MALAR BONE: See Zygoma
MALARIA
See also Blackwater Fever; Mosquitoes
—[J. N. de Almeida Prado] Gaz.clin. **37:** 177-181, May '39
—[V. Sivalingam] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 157-180, May '39
—antitheses in research and control, [E. Rodenwaldt] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 198-208, '38
—as occupational disease, [Nemesio Accinelli Fernández] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 77-82, March '39
—chronic malaria; clinical consideration, [G. H. & E. C. Fondé] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1156-1169, Dec. '39
—clinical study, [R. Inclán Guas] Arch.de med.int. **4:** 291-304, '38
—clinical study including test of hepatic function in various types of malaria, [H. Ruge] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **136:** 311-326, '39
—cold fever, [A. López Rondón] Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 78-80, March 15, '39
—due to Plasmodium ovale Stephens, 1922; epidemiologic and clinical study, [E. Bock] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 327-352, Aug. '39
—epidemiology, prophylaxis and therapy at Benkovač garrison, [M. Sulć] Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 109-143, '39
—in children, [A. Béguez César] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 493-515, Aug. '39
—in relation to gynecology, [L. A. Balasquide] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 91-97, July '39
—indigenous malaria, [L. M. Morse] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 864-868, Oct. '39
—indigenous malaria in Minnesota, [W. A. Riley] Journal-Lancet **59:** 311-312, July '39
—long-latent infection with Plasmodium ovale becoming manifest after yellow-fever vaccination, [F. Murgatroyd, G. M. Findlay & F. O. MacCallum] Lancet **1:** 1262-1263, June 3, '39
—malaria and malaria organization in Portugal, [R. B. Hill, F. Landeiro & F. J. C. Cambournac] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 235-239, '38
—malaria in surgical patients and surgery in malarial patients, with report of case presenting symptoms of appendicitis, [E. Melchior & A. Özkan] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 640-642, July 15, '39
—modalities of impaludation of Mois and Annamites, [E. Farinaud & P. Prost] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 762-769, '39
—of workmen returning from Italian East Africa, [G. Pansini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 23-36, '39
—positive syphilitic serologic reactions in course of malaria, [P. Tenconi] Riforma med. **55:** 723-725, May 13, '39 [Comment on Canova's article]
—primary latency, [O. Šádek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1053-1054, Sept. 15, '39
—relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Paiano] Tubercolosi **31:** 271-280; 289-292, Aug. '39
—report on Third International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, Amsterdam, 1938, [E. F. W. Mackenzie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 229-234, Oct. '39
MALARIA—Continued
—respiratory form, [J. Fricker] Presse méd. **47:** 967-970, June 17, '39
—sternal puncture, [S. Garozzo] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 690-695, July 16, '39
—syndrome of mental deficiency simulating general paralysis in alcoholic patient who formerly had syphilis and malaria, [J. Dublineau & H. Duchêne] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 62-64, June '39
—viewpoints of practical interest for northern countries, [E. Moberg] Nord.med. **2:** 1727-1728, June 10, '39
—what life insurance companies think of malaria, [E. C. Faust] South.M.J. **32:** 689-693, July '39
—work of Malaria Commission of League of Nations since 1930, [Edmond Sergent] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 25-47, '38; abstr., Rev.du palud. **1:** 49-58, June 15, '39
avian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
—**action of certuna (plasmochin derivative)** on Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium falciparum, [P. Decourt, J. Belfort & J. Schneider] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **32:** 419-424, '39
—attempted quantitative estimation of atabrine (acridine dye) retardation of schizogony, [H. Beckman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 29-31, May '39
—attempts to obtain passive immunity with blood serum and spleen, [R. Hegner & M. Dobler] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.C **30:** 81-91, Nov. '39
—changes of reticulo-endothelial system in Plasmodium gallinaceum infections, [P. Chortis] Rend., Ist.di san. pub., Roma **2:** 445-452, '39
—cross-immune relationship of various strains of Plasmodium cathemerium and Plasmodium relictum, [W. B. Redmond] J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 273-287, May-June '39
—developmental stages of Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt, 1935, [P. Chortis] Riv.di parassitol. **2:** 121-128, May '38
—disappearance of infective power of blood during descending phase of Plasmodium gallinaceum infestation, [P. Decourt, J. Schneider & Mme. Kerrest-Grosdidier] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 1193-1195, '39
—effect of splenectomy on course of infection in canaries, [O. R. Causey] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.C **30:** 93-99, Nov. '39
—effects of quinine and plasmochin administration upon parasite reproduction and destruction, [G. H. Boyd & M. Dunn] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C **30:** 1-17, July '39
—Feulgen nuclear reaction in erythrocyte and exo-erythrocyte stages of Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt, 1935, [A. Ungo-Mugdan] Rend., Ist.di san. pub., Roma **2:** 573-574, '39
—method for feeding mosquitoes on canaries, [A. Ros & O. Nieschulz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 425-427, Oct. 9, '39
—Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt, 1935, so-called toxoplasma-like bodies and inclusions of probable parasitic nature in leukocytes of Gallus gallus, [A. Giovannola] Riv.di parassitol. **2:** 129-142, May '38
—possibility of mixed infections, [R. Hegner & F. Wolfson] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 556-566, '38
—splenic enlargement and infarction in canaries infected with virulent strain of Plasmodium cathemerium, [R. Hewitt] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.C **30:** 49-63, Sept. '39
—strain immunity, [R. D. Manwell & F. Goldstein] Am. J.Hyg., Sect.C **30:** 115-122, Nov. '39
—temporary infections with Plasmodium circumflexum in splenectomized chicks, [C. M. Herman & A. I. Goldfarb] Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 595-598, Nov. '39
—toxoplasma or exo-erythrocytic schizogony? [R. D. Manwell] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 76-88, '39
blood in: See also Malaria, diagnosis; Malaria, therapeutic; Malaria, therapy
—blood picture and chemistry, [J. Montpellier & A. Manceaux] **Algérie méd. 43:** 173-205, April '39
—hematologic picture, [G. Livadas, A. Canellakis & V. G. Valaoras] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 159-165, '39
—rare hematic and parasitic aspects of human malaria, [F. Jerace] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 153-158, '39
—resistance of erythrocytes in conserved blood of patients, [V. V. Akkerman] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 59-63, '39
complications and sequels, anemia in ankylostomiasis with and without malaria; question of etiology of anemia; 3 cases in Algeria, [Thiodet] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 437-441, '39
—agranulocytosis following tropical malaria; case, [E. Thonnard-Neumann] Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 453-458, Oct. '39
—anemias of chronic malaria, [J. Lebon & A. Manceaux] Sang **13:** 608-623, '39
—chronic malaria as probable cause of pituitary infantilism; case, [V. Maxia] Clin.med.ital. **70:** 279-291, May-Aug. '39
—enteritis of malarial origin, [G. Soberón y Parra] Rev. méd.veracruzana **19:** 2862-2867, July 1, '39

MALARIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—finding of hematozoon in bone marrow in case of malarial nephropathy, [L. Sánchez Iliades] Medicina, México 19: 148-152, May 25, '39
—malarial coma with unusual secondary anemia treated with synthetic preparation and campolon (liver extract), [V. Climescu, N. Bujorică & P. Sârbu] România med. 17: 178-179, June 15, '39
—malarial encephalitis with predominance of cerebellar symptomatology; case, [I. Bălteanu & V. Buşilă] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 68-70, '38
—malarial nephritis (nephrosis) in Solomon Islands and mandated Territory of New Guinea, [C. S. James] M.J.Australia 1: 759-761, May 20, '39
—malarial nephropathy; case, [M. de Icaza Z.] Medicina, México 19: 145-148, May 25, '39
—nervous syndromes of malaria and their therapy by intravenous epinephrine (splenocontraction), [G. Pizzillo] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 211-221, '39
—orchiepididymitis during malaria attack; case, [E. Leo] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 670-672, July 9, '39
—progressive pernicious anemia and malaria, [C. Ghizzetti] Pathologica 31: 160-163, April 15, '39
—prolonged papilledema of malarial origin, [S. I. Tarlovskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 68-71, '39
—severe paludism and thrombopenic purpura; case, [L. O. Ballif & S. Petresco] Bull. Soc. roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 68-72, '37
—suppurative mycetoma of left foot; case, [R. Núñez Andrade] Medicina, México 19: 253-260, July 10, '39
—therapy of grave forms of malarial anemia by repeated transfusions of small amounts of blood, [A. B. Pirverdiev] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 69-72, '39
—treatment of malaria and its complications (Traitement du paludisme), Presse méd. 47: 1469-1470, Nov. 1, '39
—Ucko test in chronic malaria, [C. Vesce] Diag.e tec.di lab. 10: 250-259, April '39
congenital, anomalies in morphology of Plasmodium vivax occurring in new-born baby, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 273-274, May '39
—infection in placenta and transmission to fetus, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 397-399, July '39
diagnosis, culture of sternal marrow in differentiation of typhoid, [F. Canova] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1301-1302, July 17, '39
—acute malaria with appendicular symptomatology in tropical regions; case, [E. Leo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 45: 836-843, '39
—antigenic properties of malarial pigment, [F. Rocchi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 225-235, '39
—chronic low grade malaria simulating tuberculosis, [G. C. Johnson] Dis.of Chest 5: 34-36, Oct. '39
—diagnosis of acute abdominal syndromes due to malaria, [N. Gingold & P. Florescu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 68-76, '39
—Henry melanoflocculation reaction performed with pathologic melanin (from human melanoma), [G. Donini] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 688-700, Oct. '39
—important views on seroflocculation reaction, [A. F. X. Henry] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 355-366, '38
—modification of granulations of blood cells by injections of milk; value, [A. Schlesinger] Folia haemat. 62: 137-139, '39
—protein tyrosine reaction; biochemical test, [H. O. Proske & R. B. Watson] J.Med. 20: 279-288, Sept. '39
—relation of melanoflocculation to immunity, [P. Decourt] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 2: 393-394, '38
—result of consideration upon after-investigation of Henry melanoflocculation, [T. Date] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 55-57, Oct. 15, '39
—seroflocculation, [A. Boutaric] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 71-72, '39
—symptomatology and diagnosis, [A. V. Stajić] Voj.-san. glasnik 10: 29-38, '39
—technic and clinical results of flocculation reaction, [B. Le Bourdellès] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 382-392, '38
—tetanus-like symptom complex as equivalent of malarial attack, [T. Sağlam] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 458-463, Oct. '39
—Trensz modification of Henry serologic test, [L. Vuksić] Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 175-185, '39
—value of splenic puncture, [V. Šváb] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1059-1060, Sept. 15, '39
epidemiology and statistics: See also Malaria, history
—Anopheles barbirostris as transmitter of malaria in Celebes, [M. Machsoes] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2500-2515, Oct. 3, '39
—at Poulo-Condore, Indo-China, [E. M. Farinaud] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 62: 540-570, May '39
—atabrine (acridine dye) as malarial prophylactic agent; experiments in Alabama, [D. G. Gill & M. Smith] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 151-153, Nov. '39
—biologic equilibriums in etiology, [E. Roubaud] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 130-141, '38

MALARIA, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—distribution of races of Anopheles maculipennis in relation to general distribution of malaria in Rumania; statistical study, [G. Zotta] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. 11: 209-246, June '38
—endemic malaria of Negroes in Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 4: 159-172, '39; abstr., Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 2: 187-193, '38
—epidemiology in China, [Lan-Chou Feng] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 209-221, '38
—epidemiology in Xochimilco region of southern Valley of Mexico, [M. E. Bustamante] Gac.méd.de México 69: 1-31, Feb. 28, '39
—epidemiology; recent advances, [R. B. Watson, E. C. Faust & J. S. Simmons] South.M.J. 32: 853-857, Aug. '39
—epidemiology, with special reference to Puerto Rico, [W. C. Earle] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 15: 3-27, Sept. '39
—factors determining epidemic types of benign tertian and of estivo-autumnal malaria, [A. Corradetti] Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 177-183, '39
—frequency of various types of hematozoa in malarial patients of military hospital in Beirut from 1928 through 1937, [Fricker, Millischer & Dopf] Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '39
—in Bulgaria, [W. Mollow] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 2: 240-249, '38
—in central Juba river territory, [G. Diamanti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 388-404, May 15, '39
—in certain parts of Manchuria, [Y. T. Ch'in] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 221-224, May '39
—in children, [M. W. Beach & G. D. Johnson] Arch. Pediat. 56: 639-646, Oct. '39
—in southern Dancalia, [A. Corradetti] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 249-255, '39
—in Southern states, [W. N. Bispham] South.M.J. 32: 848-851, Aug. '39
—in Szechwan, [R. L. Crook] Chinese M.J. 55: 465-478, May '39
—in Tongking Delta, [H. Marneffe, H. Gaschen & Nguyen-ba-Tung] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine 7: 263-296, April '38
—in United States, [L. L. Williams, Jr.] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 64-68, '38
—infection in some tribes of Tanganyika, [D. Bagster Wilson] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 346-354, '38
—influence of age and of seasons on presence of gametocytes in malaria patients, [L. Piccaluga] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 166-175, '39
—on board ships anchored in Priok Harbor, [E. L. Marwits] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1026-1030, April 25, '39
—relation between gametic index and percentage of infected mosquitoes in zone infested with Anopheles minimus in Tongking, [C. Toumanoff & Hoang-tich-Try] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient 17: 280-284, March '39
—seasonal infectivity of mosquitoes as determined by study of incidence of infantile malaria; further observations, [C. Strickland, S. C. Sen Gupta & P. C. Mazumdar] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 69-74, June '39
—statistics among industrial workers, [M. Suzuki] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 25: 906-907, '39
—survey of Republic of Costa Rica, Central America, [H. W. Kumm & H. Ruiz S.] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 425-445, Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, course of naturally acquired malaria in Puerto Rico, [W. C. Earle, M. A. Pérez, J. del Río & C. Arzola] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 14: 391-406, June '39
—difference in behavior toward reticulocytes of Plasmodium cynomolgi Mayer and Plasmodium gonderi Rodhain and Van den Berghe, [J. Rodhain & P. Lassman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 71-75, '39
—differential infection of mature and immature erythrocytes by plasmodia of human malaria, [S. F. Kitchen] South.M.J. 32: 679-685, July '39
—relation between host and parasite, [C. Mochkovski] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 282-291, '38
—résumé of studies on host-parasite relation, [M. F. Boyd & L. T. Coggeshall] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 2: 292-311, '38
—various behaviors of plasmodia in relation to reticulocytes of mammals, [J. Rodhain & P. Lassman] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 423-444, Sept. 30, '39
—virulence of Plasmodium knowlesi in man, [M. Ciuca] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 327-345, '38
experimental, infection of Anopheles with Plasmodium malariae and human inoculation, [G. Marotta & G. Sandicchi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 89-94, '39
—infections in 2 races of Anopheles stephensi, [P. F. Russell & B. N. Mohan] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 469-470, Aug. '39

MALARIA, experimental—Continued
—plasmodia of anthropoids of Central Africa and their relation to plasmodia of human malaria, [J. Rodhain] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 539-544, '38
—specificity of plasmodia of anthropoids of Central Africa, [J. Rodhain & G. Muylle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 114-117, '39
hemoglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever
history, in United States, [L. L. Williams, Jr.] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 64-68, '38
—history of epidemic in Barbastro (Huesca) in 1784; Masdevall's new curative method, [J. Blanco Juste] Semana méd.españ. 2: 419-421, Oct. 7, '39
—history of malaria in various countries as discussed at Eleventh International Congress of History of Medicine, [Tricot-Royer] Æsculape 29: 183-190, July-Aug. '39
immunity: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, tertian
—agglutination of Plasmodium knowlesi by serum of chronically infected monkeys, [J. C. Somogyi] Riv. di parassitol. 3: 157-170, June '39
—effects of treatment upon development and degree of immunity acquired, [J. A. Sinton] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 312-326, '38
—immune response of rabbits to injection of Plasmodium knowlesi, [M. D. Eaton & L. T. Coggeshall] J.Exper.Med. 70: 131-139, Aug. '39
—immunization, [E. Mosna] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 435-444, '39
—immunization, [C. Schilling] Rend., Ist. di san. pub., Roma 2: 365-374, '39; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1264-1267, Aug. 11, '39
—in some tribes of Tanganyika, [D. Bagster Wilson] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 346-354, '38
—production in monkeys of complement-fixing antibodies without active immunity by injection of killed Plasmodium knowlesi, [M. D. Eaton & L. T. Coggeshall] J.Exper.Med. 70: 141-146, Aug. '39
—relation to melanoflocculation, [P. Decourt] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 393-394, '38
—species and races of human parasites and note on immunity, [S. P. James & M. Ciuca] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 269-281, '38
—virulence of Plasmodium knowlesi in man and group immunity within Plasmodium species, [M. Ciuca] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 327-345, '38
inoculation with: See Malaria, therapeutic
mortality, malaria and mortality among young children in east Macedonia (Greece), [A. G. Mandekos] Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 125-130, '39
—in southern United States for year 1937; prepared for National Malaria Committee, [E. C. Faust] Am.J. Trop.Med. 19: 447-455, Sept. '39
pathology, [R. Inclán Guas] Arch.de med.int. 4: 291-304, '38
plasmodium: See also under other subheads of Malaria
—anomalies in morphology of Plasmodium vivax occurring in new-born baby, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 273-274, May '39
—apigmented phase of evolution in chronic malaria; case, [G. Casini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 73-75, '39
—experiments with isolated parasites (Plasmodium knowlesi) free from red cells, [S. R. Christophers & J. D. Fulton] Ann.Trop.Med. 33: 161-170, July '39
—malaria due to Italian and Ethiopian strains of Plasmodium immaculatum; comparison of strains, [E. Mosna] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 489-502, '39
—malaria due to Plasmodium ovale Stephens, 1922; parasitologic study, [E. Bock] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 327-352, Aug. '39
—method of identification of avian parasites, [E. Brumpt] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 522-538, '38
—morphologic differences in Plasmodium relictum in canaries and ducks (Anas buschas domestica), [F. Wolfson] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.C 30: 123-124, Nov. '39
—nomenclature, [Edmond Sergent, Etienne Sergent, L. Parrot & A. Catanei] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 17: 242-243, '39
—periodicity in asexual cycle of Plasmodium nucleophilum, with additional notes on this species, [R. D. Manwell & M. A. Voter] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 531-545, Nov. '39
—presence of Plasmodium ovale in Palestine, [C. Shieber] Harefuah 16: ii, April '39
—preservation of viable parasites in frozen state, [L. T. Coggeshall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 499-501, Nov. '39
—primary phase of monogonic evolution, [G. Raffaele] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 545-555, '38
—question of existence of various races, varieties or species of Plasmodium falciparum, [H. Ziemann] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 515-521, '38

MALARIA, plasmodium—Continued
—respiratory metabolism of Trypanosoma rhodesiense and Plasmodium knowlesi, with observations on inhibitive effect of various compounds on O_2 uptake by these organisms, [R. Christophers & J. D. Fulton] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 509-514, '38
—species and races of human parasites, [S. P. James & M. Ciuca] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 2: 269-281, '38
—structure of male gametes of Plasmodidae, [G. Raffaele] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 141-151, '39
—tropical and European strains of Plasmodium immaculatum, [A. Giovannola] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 2: 567-583, '38
pregnancy and malaria: See Placenta, permeability; Pregnancy, complications
prevention: See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—[P. González Barreras] Arch.de med.int. 4: 305-314, '38
—[V. S. Tošić] Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 91-107, '39
—activities, 1938, [L. L. Williams, Jr.] South.M.J. 32: 851-853, Aug. '39
—antimalarial campaign in relation to colonization, [H. G. S. Morin] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 2: 63, '38
—antitheses in research and control, [E. Rodenwaldt] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 198-208, '38
—at garrison of Prilep, [S. R. Todorović] Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 167-173, '39
—at Poulo-Condore, Indo-China, [E. Farinaud] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 62: 540-570, May '39
—atabrine (acridine dye) as prophylactic agent; experiments in Alabama, [D. G. Gill & M. Smith] J.M.A. Alabama 9: 151-153, Nov. '39
—atabrine (acridine dye) in collective prophylaxis, [E. Farinaud, J. Canet & C. Lataste] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 665-674, '39
—atabrine (acridine dye) prophylaxis, [D. Kostić & D. Antić] Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 159-165, '39; also, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 306-311, July '39
—campaign during construction of city of Carbonia, [M. Giacobbe] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 256-274, '39
—campaign in Rumania, [M. Ciucă] România med. 17: 257, Oct. 15, '39; 269, Nov. 1, '39
—campaign in Turkey, [Asim Arar & S. Atamanoğlu] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 253-261, '38
—chemical prophylaxis in Strumica, [M. Kličić] Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 39-89, '39
—comparison of atabrine (acridine dye) prophylaxis and treatment on incidence of malaria, [W. L. Ervin, C. R. Gillespie & H. B. Cottrell] Mississippi Doctor 17: 92-94, July '39
—comparison of quinine and atabrine (acridine dye) in curative and prophylactic treatment, [Asim Arar & M. S. Akalin] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 2: 497-506, '38
—control at Mina de S. Domingos (a further 10 years—1927-1936), [F. Rocha] Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana 7: 363-374, '38
—control in Argentine Republic, [C. Alvarado] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 250-252, '38
—expedient in antimalarial subsoil drainage, [B. Barrowman] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 175-176, Sept. '39
—five years of work at Barwadih railway settlement, [N. Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 472-476, Aug. '39
—in department of Algiers, [J. Lartigue, J. Grenoilleau, J. Megnin & L. Laurens] Rev.du palud. 1: 86-91, July 15, '39
—in department of Constantine, Algeria, [Ciavaldini, Palau & Lehtihet] Rev.du palud. 1: 10-20, May 15, '39
—in Malaya; review of 37 years' progress, [M. Watson] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 53-62, '38
—in Southern states, [W. N. Bispham] South.M.J. 32: 848-851, Aug. '39
—internal use of quinine preparation; excretion of quina-alkaloid in urine, [T. Miyagi] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 50-51, Sept. 15, '39
—mass prophylaxis in time of war, [P. Mühlens] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1447-1448, Sept. 29, '39
—measures in war zone of Poland, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1488-1490, Sept. 29, '39
—methods of combat in Argentina, [M. Sussini] Bol.san. Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 3: 891-915, Jan. '39
—new results of collective prophylaxis in Tunisia, [E. Burnet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis [28]: 400, Sept. '39 [Comment on Dupoux, Barthas, Antoine and Tahar Garali's article]
—observations on no'squito, [J. W. Field & J. C. Niven] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 162-164, Sept. '39
—occurrences and advances in malariology, and our bid for scientific practice of control, [A. Ejercito] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 45-70, '39
—permanent tolerance and dosage in atabrine (acridine dye) prophylaxis, [W. Junge] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.43: 409-411, Sept. '39

MALARIA, prevention—Continued
—plan for control in Yunnan, [H. Y. Yao] Chinese M.J. 56: 63-68, July '39
—premaline in prophylaxis on plantation near Tongking and its effect on degree of natural infection of main vector, Anopheles minimus Theobald, [J. Genevray, C. Toumanoff & H. T. Try] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 397-414, April '39
—presidential address at opening of Third International Malaria Congress, [N. H. Swellengrebel] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 19-23, '38
—principles and economics of antimalarial sanitation, [G. Covell] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 128-133, Sept. '39
—prophylaxis in Greece, [N. Lorando] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 69-75, '38
—prophylaxis in Morocco, [M. Gaud & G. Sicault] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 427-439, '38
—prophylaxis of endemic malaria, [E. Nežić] Voj.-san. glasnik 10: 145-158, '39
—public works program of Italy in relation to control, [E. Jandolo] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 2: 103-109, '38
—question of chemical prophylaxis, [P. Mühlens] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 2: 414-426, '38
—question of combating malaria in man or in mosquito, [Edmond Sergent] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 397-400, '38
—reorganization of department for combating malaria within Public Health Service, [J. G. Overbeek] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2370-2373, Sept. 19, '39
—results of 5 years' experience in prophylaxis with quinine and synthetic drugs in endemic regions, [I. Froilano de Mello] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 467-475, '38
—results of 3 years' work in Posada, Sardinia, [G. Casini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 1-15, '39
—review of recent research on drug prophylaxis, [H. C. Clark] South.M.J. 32: 685-689, July '39
—status of control in Philippines, [A. Ejercito] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 84-95, '38
quartan, experimental malarial infection of Anopheles with Plasmodium malariae and human malarial inoculation, [G. Marotta & G. Sandicchi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 89-94, '39
—accidental transmission to child by injection of blood, [D. Nabarro & D. G. F. Edward] Lancet 2: 556-558, Sept. 2, '39
—treatment of induced malaria in Negro paretics with mapharsen (arsenic preparation) and tryparsamide, [M. D. Young & S. B. McLendon] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1509-1511, Aug. 18, '39
spleen in: See also Splenomegaly
—attempts to obtain passive immunity in avian malaria with blood serum and spleen, [R. Hegner & M. Dobler] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C 30: 81-91, Nov. '39
—diagnostic value of splenic puncture in malaria [V. Šváb] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1059-1060, Sept. 15, '39
—effect of splenectomy on course of malarial infection in canaries, [O. R. Causey] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C 30: 93-99, Nov. '39
—reinfusion of blood in subcutaneous rupture of malarial spleen, [D. P. Osadchiy] Vestnik khir. 58: 28-31, July '39
—splenic and lymphonodular sarcomatoses of different types in Arab with malaria, [C. Sarrouy, Laffargue & Amoros] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 685-690, May 8, '39
—temporary infections with Plasmodium circumflexum in splenectomized chicks, [C. M. Herman & A. I. Goldfarb] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 595-598, Nov. '39
tertian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
—acquired resistance to Plasmodium ovale infections, [J. A. Sinton, E. L. Hutton & P. G. Shute] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 47-68, June '39
—cardiac disorders in malaria, [W. Mohr] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 247-251, '39
—experimental infection of Anopheles stroдei by Plasmodium vivax, [A. L. Ayroza Galvão] Rev.biol.e hyg. 9: 133-134, Dec. '38
—parasitization of erythrocytes by Plasmodium vivax, with special reference to reticulocytes, [G. Vryonis] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C 30: 41-48, Sept. '39
—protracted incubation periods in indigenous cases in England, [P. G. Shute] J.Trop.Med. 42: 201-204, July 15, '39
—receptivity of chimpanzee, Pan satyrus, to Plasmodium vivax, [J. Rodhain] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 69-70, '39
—susceptibility of Anopheles quadrimaculatus to Plasmodium vivax after prolonged insectary cultivation, [M. F. Boyd] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 593-594, Nov. '39
therapeutic: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
—breeding Anopheles for therapy, [C. Schilling] Rend., Ist. di san.pub., Roma 2: 284-288, '39

MALARIA, therapeutic—Continued
—clinical aspects of inoculation malaria, [J. Hartung] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1031-1033, July 29, '39
—dextrose as aid, [H. Babnik] Med.Klin. 35: 818-820, June 16, '39
—hemoglobin, reticulocytes and blood sedimentation rate in cases of therapeutic malaria and effects of treatment of them, [E. D. W. Greig] J.Trop.Med. 42: 277-281, Sept. 15, '39
—incubation period; cases, [E. D. W. Greig] J.Trop.Med. 42: 325-328, Nov. 1, '39
—sternal puncture, [S. Garozzo] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 690-695, July 16, '39
therapy: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, quartan
—[P. González Barreras] Arch.de med.int. 4: 305-314, '38
—[J. A. Redfearn] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 412, Oct. '39
—[G. de Souza Pinto] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 440-445, '38
—[A. V. Stajić] Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 29-38, '39
—[V. S. Tošić] Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 91-107, '39
—action of certuna (plasmochin derivative) on Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium falciparum, [P. Decourt, J. Belfort & J. Schneider] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 32: 419-424, '39
—akrichin (acridine dye); effect on malarial parasites, [A. K. Rakhmanova] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 67-68, '39
—amount of circulating blood in course of epinephrine therapy, [T. Sessa] Clin.med.ital. 70: 391-406, May-Aug. '39
—Ascoli therapy (intravenous epinephrine) in chronic malaria, [J. Falguenbaum A.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 2: 5-16, Jan.-March '39
—at garrison of Prilep, [S. R. Todorović] Voj.-san. glasnik 10: 167-173, '39
—atabrine (acridine dye); behavior in organism during therapy; relation between blood concentration and urinary elimination of atabrine, [E. Farinaud, C. Lataste, L. Baccialone & J. Canet] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 32: 513-519, '39
—atabrine (acridine dye); mode of action of small doses, [E. Farinaud, J. Canet & C. Lataste] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1436-1437, '39
—atabrine (acridine dye); resorption and excretion, [W. Weise] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 2: 489-496, '38
—atabrine musonate (acridine dye) in various forms, [S. Mazza & R. Villagran] Novena reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1919-1929, '39
—"bombardment" therapy by reinjection of cerebrospinal fluid, [I. L. Bank] Rev.clin.de São Paulo 6: 28-30, July '39
—chemical therapy in Strumica, [M. Kičić] Voj.-san. glasnik 10: 39-89, '39
—chemotherapy, [J. W. Field] Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 2) pp. 1-180, '38
—chemotherapy; further development, [W. Kikuth] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 2: 401-413, '38
—comparison of atabrine (acridine dye) prophylaxis and treatment on incidence of malaria, [W. L. Ervin, C. R. Gillespie & H. B. Cottrell] Mississippi Doctor 17: 92-94, July '39
—comparison of quinine and atabrine (acridine dye) in curative and prophylactic treatment, [Asim Arar & M. S. Akalin] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 2: 497-506, '38
—composition of blood following administration of vitamin C, [I. Gerdjikoff] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1214-1217, Sept. 9, '39
—effects of treatment upon development and degree of immunity acquired, [J. A. Sinton] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 312-326, '38
—endemic malaria, [E. Nežić] Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 145-158, '39
—epinephrine therapy of acute and chronic malaria, 1938; review of late results, [D. Cerniglia & G. Pizzillo] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 810-814, Aug. '39
—five-day quinine treatment, [J. P. Sanders & W. T. Dawson] South.M.J. 32: 693-696, July '39
—humoral method in acute malaria, [S. Livierato] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 2: 476-488, '38
—in department of Algiers, [J. Lartigue, J. Grenoilleau, J. Megnin & L. Laurens] Rev.du palud. 1: 86-91, July 15, '39
—in department of Constantine, Algeria, [Ciavaldini, Palau & Lehtihet] Rev.du palud. 1: 10-20, May 15, '39
—influence of anti-malaria drugs on regeneration of blood, [C. D. de Langen] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 2: 446-455, '38
—intravenous epinephrine in rural districts, [G. Casini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 189-198, '39
—intravenous quinine, atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin in chronic malaria; preliminary report, [F. Marili, P. Gully & R. Kessis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 600-602, '39

MALARIA, therapy—Continued
—M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [R. Pakenham-Walsh & A. T. Rennie] Lancet 1: 1382, June 17, '39
—malaria and its treatment with bismuth (crystal) violet, with reference to newer treatment—protozidin, [C. E. Watson] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 431-441, Sept. '39
—malarial fevers and their treatment, [V. Sivalingam] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 36: 157-180, May '39
—methylhydrocupreine, [L. J. M. Lentjes] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1090-1101, May 2, '39
—modern treatment, [C. F. Craig] Texas State J.Med. 35: 213-218, July '39
—paludex (oxyquinoline compound) in subtertian malaria, [J. C. Niven] Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 3) pp. 1-13, '38
—plasmocid (quinoline derivative); ocular complications, [S. P. Petrunya] Vrach.delo 21: 439-442, '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in Indian strains, [R. N. Chopra, B. M. Das Gupta, B. Sen & R. T. M. Hayter] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 321-324, June '39
—quinine; secondary (toxic) action, [P. Mühlens] Crón. méd., Lima 56: 83-88, March '39
—results of 10 years' experience in treating subtertian malaria with quinine-plasmochin, [A. A. Hulshoff] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 456-466, '38
—results of 3 years' work in Posada, Sardinia, [G. Casini] Riv.di malariol.(sez.I) 18: 1-15, '39
—review of recent research on drug treatment, [H. C. Clark] South.M.J. 32: 685-689, July '39
—soluseptazine (benzyl-sulfanilamide derivative) and benzyl-sulfanilamide, [E. Farinaud & J. Eliche] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 220-234, March '39; abstr., Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 674-681, '39
—sulfanilamide, [J. C. Niven] Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no.4) pp. 1-27, '38
—sulfanilamide, atabrine (acridine dye) and quinine, [A. Díaz de León] Medicina, México 19: 116-119, April 25, '39
—surrenase (suprarenal preparation) therapy of hospitalized patients, [G. Marotta] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 199-210, '39
—synthetic drugs, [F. M. Lipscomb] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1082-1086, July '39
—synthetic preparations, with special reference to new acridine derivative, chemiochin (atabrine *di*hydrochloride), [S. Motta di Mauro] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 544-557, June 4, '39
—theoretical and practical basis [I. A. Kassirskiy] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 14-22, '39
—treatment of malaria and its complications (Traitement du paludisme), Presse méd. 47: 1469-1470, Nov. 1, '39
—treatment of military population with synthetic preparations, [S. Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1077-1082, July '39
transmission: See also Malaria, quartan; Mosquitoes
—Anopheles (N) strodei Root, 1926, as probable vector, [R. R. Corrêa] Rev.biol.e hyg. 9: 104-109, Dec. '38
—attempt at transmission of various species of Plasmodium to Anopheles, [F. Weyer & E. Bock] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 256-266, June '39
—by different species of Egyptian Anophelines, [S. Madwar] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 222-228, '38
—distribution of races of Anopheles maculipennis in relation to general distribution of malaria in Rumania; statistical study, [G. Zotta] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 11: 209-246, June '38
—experimental infections in Anopheles stephensi (type) from contrasting larva environments, [P. F. Russell & B. N. Mohan] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C 30: 73-79, Sept. '39
—in Tongking Delta, [H. Marneffe, H. Gaschen & Nguyen-ba-Tung] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine 7: 263-296, April '38
—indigenous malaria, [L. M. Morse] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 864-868, Oct. '39
—indigenous malaria and its vectors in Minnesota, [W. A. Riley] Journal-Lancet 59: 311-312, July '39
—infection of Anopheles and their rôle in transmission of malaria in light of biologic studies on their nutrition, reproduction and hibernation, [E. Manoussakis] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 820-826, June 13, '39
—malaria contracted on Witwatersrand, [B. de Meillon & J. Gear] South African M.J. 13: 309-312, May 13, '39
—malaria in infant 7 months old after subcutaneous injection of paternal blood, [Lesne, Cayla & Lichtenberger] Rev.du palud. 1: 92-94, July 15, '39
—paludism and anopheline fauna of military summer camp at Mont-Bavi, [M. André & C. Toumanoff] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 415-428, April '39
—premaline in prophylaxis of malaria in plantation near Tongking and its effect on degree of natural infection of main vector, Anopheles minimus Theobald, [J. Genevray, C. Toumanoff & Hoang-Tich-Try] Rev. méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 397-414, April '39
MALARIA, transmission—Continued
—relation between gametic index and percentage of infected mosquitoes in zone infested with Anopheles minimus in Tongking, [C. Toumanoff & Hoang-Tich-Try] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 280-284, March '39
—risk of transmission by blood transfusion, [E. L. Hutton & P. G. Shute] J.Trop.Med. 42: 309-312, Oct. 16, '39; correction 42: 333, Nov. 1, '39
—susceptibility of neotropical Anopheles pseudopunctipennis, Theobald, 1901, to nearctic and neotropical strains of Plasmodium falciparum, [M. F. Boyd & W. C. Earle] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 405-408, July '39
—varieties of Anopheles maculipennis and problem of malaria in Italy, [A. Missiroli] Rend., Ist. di san. pub., Roma 2: 151-174, '39
MALATO, M. T., Analogie tra sindrome da insufficenza cortico-surrenale e sindrome da decloruruazione, Arch. ital.di med.sper. 4: 49-64, Jan. '39
MALBEC, E. F., Cirugía correctora nasal, Semana méd. 1: 365-375, Feb. 16, '39
El estado mental y psíquico de algunos malformados, Semana méd. 1: 716-722, March 30, '39
Dos casos de prótesis de marfil en cirugía correctora nasal, Semana méd. 1: 1136-1138, May 18, '39
Repercusión psíquica de los defectos faciales, Semana méd. 2: 94-99, July 13, '39
MALBRAN, J., La operación de la catarata según Barraquer o "faco-erisis," Semana méd. 2: 361-372, Aug. 17, '39
Etiopatogenia del estrabismo, Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 14: 771-824, Sept. '39
MALBRANT: See BOULNOIS, jt. auth.
MALCHARTZECK, H. W., Eine seltene Abart am Zwölffingerdarm, Röntgenpraxis 11: 311-314, May '39
Über die Weichteildiagnostik des Magens, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 850-852, May 26, '39
MALCOLM, M. M., and DOLMAN, C. E., Gonococcus culturing in public health laboratory practice, Canad. Pub.Health J. 30: 252-259, May '39
MALCOVATI, P., La "stanza per il parto" nelle case minime a Milano, Clin.ostet. 41: 262-265, May '39
MALCZYNSKI, S., Genesis of cholesterol changes in blood after irradiation, Nowiny lek. 51: 161-174, March 15, '39
MALDONADO-ALLENDE, I.: See ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.
MALDONADO B., C., BALMACEDA O., J. M., and BARAHONA S., R., Aspectos médicos de la ley 6174 sobre medicina preventiva, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 432-440, April '39
MALEC, J. P.: See LEMMER, K. E., jt. auth.
MALEK, I., Préparation des antigènes Vi et O; leurs réactions sérologiques, Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. 132: 15-18, '39
Les propriétés antigéniques des antigènes Vi et O, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 18-20, '39
Influence des antigènes glucido-lipidiques Vi et O sur les souches R d'Eberthella typhi, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 132: 24-25, '39
Relations entre la structure et la virulence chez Eberthella typhi, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 26-28, '39
Antigenic structure of typhoid bacilli and its relation to virulence, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1105, Oct. 6, '39; 1133, Oct. 13, '39
——and RASKA, K., Eagle modification of seroreactions for syphilis, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 732, July 28, '39; 764, Aug. 4, '39
MALEKI: See BOUDET, G., jt. auth.
MALENCHINI, M.: See di CIO, A. V., jt. auth.
——See ZAVALETA, D. E., jt. auth.
MALESANI, S.: See TERRON, C., jt. auth.
MALESPINE, E., Hygiène des masques contre les gaz, Ann.d'hyg. 17: 323-325, July '39
MALFANTI, J., Un nuevo procedimiento de histeropexia, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 274-288, June '39
MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Monsters; and under names of organs and regions
MALHERBE, A., L'infiltration novocaïnique des ganglions stellaires dans l'asthme nasal et bronchique, l'angine de poitrine, la rhinite atrophique et quelques autres syndromes de l'instabilité neuro-végétative, Presse méd. 47: 1398-1399, Oct. 11, '39
MALIC DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
MALICE, A., La meningea media, la mammaria interna e l'epigastrica inferiore; rilievi anatomo-topografici e considerazioni cliniche, Gior. di med. mil. 87: 899-905, Sept. '39
MALIKIOSIS, X.: See TSAMBOULAS, N., jt. auth.
MALINGERING
—artefacts and multiple neurotic skin gangrene, [W. Krantz] Med.Klin. 35: 1001-1003, July 28, '39
—artefacts simulating pemphigus vulgaris, [F. Gönnert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 32: 109-114, '39
—hyperthermia, genuine and spurious, [W. J. Mac Neal] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 800-808, Oct. '39
—narcosis as aid in diagnosis of malingering in disputed compensation cases, [A. W. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1538-1540, July 15, '39
—ophthalmic malingering, [S. Tibbles] Brit.M.J. 2: 1008-1009, Nov. 18, '39

MALINGERING—Continued
—simulated mental disorders among soldiers in late war, [F. Dillon] Lancet **2:** 706-709, Sept. 23, '39
—simulation and self-inflicted organic lesions produced for purposes of avoiding military service, [K. Buinewitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 472-473, May 6, '39
—simulation of deafness in patient with traumatic neuroses; case, [K. So] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 467-468, June '39
—simulation of diseases of digestive tract in army, [F. Fernández Martínez] Med.españ. **2:** 23, May; 131, June; 243, July '39
MALINIAC, J. W., Pigmented nevi, with special reference to their surgical treatment, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 507-510, Sept. '39
MALINOWSKI, A., Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis and its therapy, Medycyna, pp. 429-431, May 21, '39
MALIPHANT, R. G., Complications of radium therapy in cancer of uterine cervix, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 873-884, Oct. '39
MALKIN, I. I., Early diagnosis and therapy of tuberculous lupus, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 118-123, '38
MALLAH, B.: See **MICHON, L. (Paris), jt. auth.**
MALLARDO, C. A., Moderne vedute sulla tachicardia parossistica; rassegna sintetica, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 349-366, April '39
MALLARME, J., Les stigmates et les limites de l'hémogénie, Progrès méd. **67:** 773-774, June 3, '39
Données actuelles sur la ponction du sternum, Paris méd. **1:** 533, June 24, '39; **2:** 41, July 8, '39
—See **HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**
—See **LEMAIRE, A., jt. auth.**
—See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
MALLEOLI
fractures, treatment of malunited Pott's fractures by arthrodesis of ankle joint and by bimalleolar osteotomy, [J. W. Toumey & G. E. Haggart] S.Clin. North America **19:** 715-720, June '39
—pseudarthrosis of internal malleolus, [E. S. Fuki] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 41-44, '39
—results of clinical-roentgenologic after-examination; preliminary report, [N. Strömberg] Nord. med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2957-2960, Sept. 30, '39
MALLET, L., and LEFEBVRE, J., Les recalcifications des ostéoses métastatiques des cancers du sein par la télérœntgenthérapie. Leurs variétés et leur évolution suivant la forme des métastases. Intérêt de la planigraphie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 335-340, May '39
—See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
MALLET, R., and GERBEAUX, J., Les troubles cardiaques au cours du diabète sucré, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 705-708, June 15, '39
—See **BOULIN, R., jt. auth.**
MALLET-GUY, P.: See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
von **MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, A. S.**, Oberflächen- und Tiefenwachstum in der Kultur, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 79*-82*, '39
MALLING, B., Die lokale Lichtbehandlung bei einigen Erkrankungen des Auges, Acta ophth. **17:** 151-165, '39
MALLONE, T., Sulla simpaticectomia chimica dei vasi delle capsule surrenali; ricerche sperimentali, Ormoni **1:** 35-56, Jan. '39
Sulla funzione vicariante del rene superstite, dopo nefrectomia, nell'iposurrenalismo sperimentale, Arch. ital.di urol. **16:** 177-187, March-April '39
Fibromioma della parete addominale, Sett.med. **27:** 775-779, June 29, '39
L'azione dei composti sulfonamidici sui fenomeni dissociativi dello streptococco, Sett.med. **27:** 1015-1020, Aug. 24, '39
Sull'etiopatogenesi dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale; rassegna critica e ricerche sperimentali, Sett.med. **27:** 1045-1059, Aug. 31, '39
L'ascesso della milza, Sett.med. **27:** 1133-1151, Sept. 21, '39
——and **FERNANDEZ, M.**, Cisti dermoide endoorbitaria, Sett.med. **27:** 897-904, July 27, '39
MALLORY, F. B., and PARKER, F., JR., Fixing and staining methods for lead and copper in tissues, Am.J.Path. **15:** 517-522, Sept. '39
MALLORY, G. K.: See **WHITE, P. D., jt. auth.**
MALLORY, T. B., Pathology, New England J.Med. **220:** 1037-1041, June 22, '39
——**GALL, E. A., and BRICKLEY, W. J.**, Chronic exposure to benzene (benzol); pathologic results, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 355-393, Oct. '39
MALMBERG, M.: See **von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
MALMEJAC, J., and DONNET, V., Vaso-constriction rénale réflexe et élimination urinaire des chlorures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1129-1131, '39
——and **JONESCO, G.**, Réactions vasculaires locales aux modifications de la pression artérielle, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1126-1127, '39
——**DONNET, V., and JONESCO, G.**, Réactions vasomotrices cutanées d'origine centrale et réflexe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1128-1129, '39
Sur l'entrée en jeu de réactions vaso-motrices locales au cours d'hypotensions réflexes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1283-1285, '39
MALMSTRÖM, F.: See **ERIKSSON, E., jt. auth.**
MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances; etc.
MALOJCIC, M., Question of hereditary disposition to tuberculosis, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 52-54, Jan. '39
MALONE, J. Y., Management of progressive myopia, keratoconus and keratoglobus, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 972, Nov. '39
——See **HARMS, M. A., jt. auth.**
MALONEY, A. H., Pentothal sodium: its toxicity and its treatment with picrotoxin, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 18-26, Oct. 15, '39
MALPAS, P., and HAMILTON, C. J. K., Effect of inclination of pelvic brim and shape and inclination of upper sacrum on passage of head through upper pelvis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1597-1612, Oct. '39
MALRAISON, P.: See **COLLESSON, L., jt. auth.**
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTASE: See Blood, enzymes
MALTBY, G. L., Resection of longitudinal sinus posterior to rolandic area for complete removal of meningioma, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1135-1139, Dec.'39
MALTE, S. V., Dicaine in ophthalmology, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 58-60, '39
MALTESE Le ROY, C. A., Hydronéphrose bilatérale par vaisseau anormal. Reposition des reins. Section de l'artère polaire inférieure d'un seul côté. Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 225-229, June 10, '39
MALTEZ, R., Em torno de um novo processo de hysteropexia, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 356-362, Oct. '39
MALTHETE, R.: See **BERARD, F., jt. auth.**
MALTRY, E.: See **KAHLE, P. J., jt. auth.**
MALUF, N. S. R., CLARKE, R. W., and THOMPSON, K. W., Rôle of renal innervation in kidney function, Nature, London **144:** 292, Aug. 12, '39
MALVA parviflora: See Gangrene, therapy; Infections, therapy
MALVESTIO, A., Sugli effetti della surrenalectomia emilaterale nell'assideramento, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 577-592, '38
——See **BRACCO, R., jt. auth.**
MALVOZ, ERNEST: See Obituaries
MALYOTH, G., and KIRIMLIDIS, S. D., Körpernahe Zucker. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Ernährungsphysiologie: die Stellung des Milchzuckers in der Säuglingsernährung, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1240, Sept. 16, '39; 1270, Sept. 23, '39
MALYSHEVA, T. S., Hypertonic solution of dextrose in therapy of nervous diseases, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 457-462, April 30, '39
MALZ, W., Über die Ernährung von Neugeborenen und von jungen Säuglingen mit gesäuerter Vollmilch, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 323-331, '39
MALZBERG, B., Follow-up study of patients with dementia praecox treated with insulin in New York civil state hospitals, Ment.Hyg. **23:** 641-651, Oct. '39
——See **ROSS, J. R., jt. auth.**
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast; Udders
MAMMILLARY BODIES: See Hypothalamus, anatomy and histology
MAMOLA, P.: See **BORSELLINO, G., jt. auth.**
MAMOU, H., and SCIALOM, E., Le coma dyspeptique, Tunisie méd. **33:** 189-193, May '39
——See **DURAND, H., jt. auth.**
——and **UZAN, M. J.**, Rhumatisme amibien, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 976-978, July 19, '39
MAN, E. B.: See **BROWN, W. T., jt. auth.**
——See **GILDEA, E. F., jt. auth.**
——See **LANDAUER, W., jt. auth.**
MAN
—to what extent is science of man possible? [F. Osborn] Scient.Monthly **49:** 452-459, Nov. '39
prehistoric: See also Anthropology; Craniology; Craniometry; Paleodontology
—the skeleton from le Moustier, [H. Virchow] Anat. Anz. **88:** 261-274, June 28, '39
MANABE, K., Early diagnosis of professional lead poisoning and fundamental study of lead poisoning, Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 28-29, May 15, '39
MANABE, K. (Tokyo), Über Lymphogranuloma inguinale Virus gewonnen durch Gewebekultur: Kultivierung im Gebrauch von verschiedenen Maus-Organen und Virulenz-Prüfung an der Maus, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **17:** 333-354, Aug. 20, '39
Über Lymphogranuloma inguinale Virus gewonnen durch Gewebekultur; über den Entwicklungsprozess in der Zelle und die Morphologie des Virus, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **17:** 355-362, Aug. 20, '39
MANAHAN, C. P.: See **SADUSK, J. F., JR., jt. auth.**
MANALANG, J., Morphology of Mycobacterium leprae, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 467-475, Aug. '39
MANARA, H.: See **MAGLIANO, H., jt. auth.**
MANBURG, E. M., LEVITSKAYA, B. G., and ZILBER, S. M., Clinical value of certain biologic tests for diagnosis of rheumatism; Veil-Buchholz reaction, Vrach.delo **21:** 137-142, '39
MANCA, B., Osservazioni intorno alle variazioni fisiologiche della colesterolemia in rapporto all'età, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 446-447, Aug.-Sept. '39
——See **PERETTI, G., jt. auth.**

MANCA, C., Sulla sede dei teratomi nell'encefalo, Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 745-756, '38
MANCA, CARLO: See Obituaries
MANCA, S., Rilievi clinici sul linfogranuloma maligno, Minerva med. 2: 300-306, Sept. 29, '39
MANCEAUX, A.: See LEBON, J., jt. auth.
——See MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.
MANCHEE, D., Almoner in venereal diseases service, Brit. J.Ven.Dis. 15: 275-286, Oct. '39
MANCHESTER-FOTHERGILL OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
MANCINI, G., Valore dell'immobilizzazione nella cura dell'osteomielite, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 738-742, '39
MANCINI, N.: See OTTOBRINI COSTA, M., jt. auth.
MANCKE, R., and SIEDE, W., Zur Diagnose der Cholangitis, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 951-953, June 23, '39
——PLÖTNER, K., and SIEDE, W., Die Prontosilbehandlung der Cholangitis und ihre experimentelle Grundlage, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1550-1555, Oct. 27, '39
von MANDACH, F., Beitrag zur Behandlung der sympathischen Ophthalmie mit Atophanil und Cylotropin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1079-1080, Nov. 4, '39
MANDANAS, A., GUZMAN, F. C., and MENEZ, S. C., Fecal fistulae, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 541-547, Sept. '39
MANDEKOS, A. G., Malaria and mortality among young children in east Macedonia (Greece), Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 125-130, '39
MANDEL, P.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
——See GUILLEMET, R., jt. auth.
MANDELBAUM, H., Congenital hemolytic jaundice; report of case of congenital hemolytic jaundice; initial hemolytic crisis occurring at age of 75; splenectomy followed by recovery, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 872-883, Nov. '39
MANDELSHTAM, M. E., and NEYMAN, M. A., Endocarditis in croupous pneumonia, Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 53-60, '39
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANDL, F., Surgical treatment of hypertension, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 2: 109-113, June '39
Beitrag zur Schmerzchirurgie. (Die paravertebrale elektrische Zerstörung der Rami communicantes), Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 757-763, '38
MANDOUL, H., and MANDOUL, R., Le prurit vulvaire d'origine parasitaire, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 129-136, March '39
MANDOUL, R., Recherches récentes et opinions nouvelles sur la toxicité des helminthes, Ann.de parasitol. 17: 187-192, May 1, '39
Recherches sur les propriétés biologiques de la substance toxique contenue chez Ascaris megalocephala, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 126-128, '39
Recherches sur la toxicité des douves, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 132: 128, '39
——See MACHEBOEUF, M., jt. auth.
——See MANDOUL, H., jt. auth.
MANDRUZZATO, F., La sostituzione peroneale della tibia, Arch.di ortop. 55: 99-118, March 31, '39
L'artrodesi a trincea in alcuni casi di sublussazione inveterata dell'anca, Arch.di ortop. 55: 246-260, June 30, '39
MANEA, E., and LECCA, V., Case of secondary abdominal pregnancy, Cluj.med. 20: 438-439, Aug. 1, '39
MANER, R., Ueber die Färbung der Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae und anderer Leptospiren, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. I) 143: 462-464, May 12, '39
Beiträge zur serologischen Differenzierung anaerober Leptotricheen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 439-443, Oct. 9, '39
MANERU, J.: See LLOMBART, A., jt. auth.
MANETOL: See Hemorrhage, therapy
MANFRINI, P., and GERUNDINI, G., Infarto emorragico e perforazione dello stomaco in un bambino, come complicanza di ustioni, Pediatria 47: 910-927, Oct. '39
——See GERUNDINI, G., jt. auth.
MANGABEIRA-ALBERNAZ, P., Sur le syndrome de Charlin, Arch.d'opht. 3: 398-410, May '39
MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
—manganese and caffeine contents of some teas and coffees, [D. R. K. Coleman & F. C. Gilbert] Analyst 64: 726-730, Oct. '39
determination, determination of manganese content of fetal liver in course of its development, [Mme. G. Gruzewska & G. Roussel] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 730-736, May '39
effects, rôle of manganese in biologic synthesis of ascorbic acid, [M. N. Rudra] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 238-244, '39; Nature, London 144: 868, Nov. 18, '39
metabolism, metabolic interdependence of vitamin B_1 and manganese; reciprocal neutralization of their toxic effects, [D. Perla & M. Sandberg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 522-527, June '39
—interdependence of vitamin B_1 and manganese; manganese and copper metabolism in normal rats, [D. Perla, M. Sandberg & O. M. Holly] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 371-374, Nov. '39
MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—manganese metabolism in vitamin B_1 deficient rats, [M. Sandberg, D. Perla & O. M. Holly] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 368-371, Nov. '39
therapy: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Snakes, bites
toxicity, experimental investigations on pneumonia in manganese workers and its relation to pneumonia caused by Thomas' sludge, [K. W. Jötten, H. Reploh & G. Hegemann] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 314-336, '39
—factory smoke containing manganese as contributing cause in pneumonia epidemics in industrial district, [D. Elstad] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 3: 2527-2533, Aug. 19, '39
—manganism in workers of manganese mines in Egypt, [E. W. Baader] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 477-486, '39
—new problems of occupational hygiene; manganese poisoning, [O. Ehrismann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1605-1607, Oct. 27, '39
—occurrence of manganese intoxications in steel industry, [H. Voss] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 453-463, '39
—progressive bulbar paralysis and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis after chronic poisoning, [H. Voss] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 464-476, '39
MANGANO, M., Ulteriori ricerche sulle correlazioni intervitaminiche, Fisiol.e med. 10: 109-122, March 20, '39
MANGIFERINE: See Mango
MANGIONE, G., Sull'ulcera semplice primitiva del digiuno, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 764-780, '38
MANGO
—certain derivatives of mangiferine, [S. Iseda & T. Asai] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 452, March '39
—contact dermatitis due to mango, [S. J. Zakon] J.A. M.A. 113: 1808, Nov. 11, '39
MANGUEL, M., Bloqueo cardíaco congénito, Rev.méd. latino-am. 24: 1018-1027, July '39
Anemia perniciosa, Día méd. 11: 695-700, July 31, '39
MANGUM, C. P., Pediatric endocrinology, Virginia M. Monthly 66: 605-606, Oct. '39
MANHEIM, S. D., and DRUCKERMAN, L. J., Limitations of injection treatment of hemorrhoids, New York State J.Med. 39: 1473-1474, Aug. 1, '39
MANHEIMER, S., No infections in this nursery, Mod. Hosp. 53: 46-47, Dec. '39
MANIA: See Insanity
MANIER, J. O., Embolism of larger arteries, Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A. (1937) 53: 66-74, '39
MANIPULATION: See Backache, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
MANLY, M. L., and BALE, W. F., Metabolism of inorganic phosphorus of rat bones and teeth as indicated by radioactive isotope, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 125-134, July '39
——See MORGAREIDGE, K., jt. auth.
MANN, B., Brain tumor complicating pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1051-1052, June '39
MANN, E.: See LUCKNER, H., jt. auth.
MANN, F. C.: See BURCHELL, H. B., jt. auth.
——See DOUGLAS, D. M., jt. auth.
——See FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
——See GRINDLAY, J. H., jt. auth.
——See MANN, F. D., jt. auth.
——See WAKIM, K. G., jt. auth.
MANN, F. D., and MANN, F. C., Experimental study of some chemical inhibitors of gastric acidity, Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6: 322-325, July '39
MANN, H. C. C., Importance of dairy produce in diet during school age, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 486-514, Aug. '39
MANN, P. J. G., TENNENBAUM, M., and QUASTEL, J. H., Acetylcholine metabolism in central nervous system; effects of potassium and other cations on acetylcholine liberation, Biochem.J. 33: 822-835, May '39
Acetylcholine metabolism in central nervous system, Biochem.J. 33: 1506-1518, Sept. '39
MANN, W. N.: See BAKER, C., jt. auth.
——See GILL, W. G., jt. auth.
MANNA, G.: See GUGLIELMUCCI, G., jt. auth.
MANNHEIMER, E., Phonocardiography with experiments on calibrated method, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2113-2117, July 8, '39
***iso*MANNIDE *di*NITRATE:** See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives
MANNING, G. W., McEACHERN, C. G., and HALL, G. E., Reflex coronary artery spasm following sudden occlusion of other coronary branches, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 661-674, Oct. '39
MANNINGER, R., Die Schutzimpfung der Hunde im Dienste der Tollwutbekämpfung, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 583-589, '38
MANNINGER, V., Ziele und Wege der Einheitsbestrebungen in der Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1319-1320, Aug. 18, '39
Cancer research and cancer therapy, Orvosi hetil. 83: 942, Oct. 21, '39; 957, Oct. 28, '39
MANNINGER, W.: See Manninger, V.
MANNUCCI, P., La tubercolosi del peritoneo; note e rilievi clinico-radiologici, Bollettino 13: 111-139, '39

della **MANO, N.,** Un nuovo apparecchio a distrazione per il trattamento delle fratture esposte dell'arto inferiore, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 604-619, '38
MANOHAR, K., Congenital absence of right femur, Brit.J. Surg. 27: 158-161, July '39
MANOILESCO, C.: See NITZULESCO, V., jt. auth.
MANOMETER
See also Arteries, coronary; Germicides; Glutathione; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—combination simple manometer and constant volume differential manometer for studies in metabolism, [W. H. Summerson] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 579-595, Dec. '39
MANOUELIAN, Y., Structure de la langue chez les mammifères, tropisme de certains virus et mécanisme de l'infection de la salive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1012-1015, '39
MANOUSSAKIS, E., L'infectation des anophèles et leur rôle dans la transmission du paludisme, à la lumière des études biologiques sur leur nutrition, leur reproduction et leur hibernation, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 820-826, June 13, '39
MANRIQUE, J., and SANCHEZ, L. J., Los nuevos tratamientos de la esquizofrenia (estudio comparativo de métodos y resultados), Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 8: 49-68, Aug. '39
MANRIQUE SANCHEZ, M.: See MARTIN de la VEGA, L., jt. auth.
MANSEAU, G.: See GUILBEAULT, A., jt. auth.
MANSELL, H. E.: See O'SHAUGHNESSY, L., jt. auth.
MANSFELD, G., Über Lokalisation und Wirkungsart des Thyroxins im Tierkörper, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 231-240, '39
Die Wanderung des Thyroxins durch Nerven und ihre Bedeutung für die Katalyse der Zellatmung, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 241-255, '39
MANSO de ALVARENGA, O tratamento da pyelite na infancia, Brasil-med. 53: 906-908, Sept. 16, '39
MANSON, R. C., Neo-arsphenamine in herpes zoster—case reports, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 406-407, July '39
MANSON, T. J., Differential diagnosis of diarrheas, J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 276-284, Aug. '39
MANSON-BAHR, P. H., Filaria bancrofti, Tr.M.Soc. London 62: 72-73, '39
MANSONIA
altissima, bark of do and its digitalis-like properties, [M. Mascró & R. Paris] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 46: 145-148, April '39
MANSONIA (CULICIDAE): See Mosquitoes
MANSTEIN, B., Klinische Untersuchungen über die Hemmung der Laktation nach der Geburt von toten Früchten, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 559-565, Aug. '39
MANSUY, L.: See DECHAUME, J., jt. auth.
—**See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
MANTZ, H. L., Prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis, J. Missouri M.A. 36: 447-450, Nov. '39
MANUBRIUM: See Sternum
MANVILLE, I. A., Nutrition and night blindness, Northwest Med. 38: 208-213, June '39
Selenium problem and its relationship to public health, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 709-719, July '39
MANWELL, R. D., Toxoplasma or exoerythrocytic schizogony in malaria? Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 76-88, '39
—**and GOLDSTEIN, F.,** Strain immunity in avian malaria, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C 30: 115-122, Nov. '39
—**and VOTER, M. A.,** Periodicity in asexual cycle of Plasmodium nucleophilum with additional notes on this species, Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 531-545, Nov. '39
MANYA: See BERNARD, L., jt. auth.
MANZ, E.: See NETTESHEIM, F., jt. auth.
MANZANILLA, M. A., Osteocondroblastoma metacarpal primitivo, Cir.y cirujanos 7: 233-254, April 30, '39; also, Primary osteochondroblastoma of metacarpus, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 298-307, Oct. '39
MANZANOS GUTIERREZ, J., Carcinoma esofágico con fistula tráqueo-esofágica, Med.españ. 2: 287-290, July '39
MANZI, L., Sterilità primaria e retrodeviazione dell'utero, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 359-366, July-Aug. '39
Cisti dermoide previa con i caratteri di una testa fetale, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 462-471, Sept.-Oct. '39
MANZINI, C., A proposito della polipeptidemia in vari stati morbosi, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 18: 90-97, '38 [Comment on Benedetti's article]
Su di un'utile e pratica modificazione del metodo di Mallory, Diag.e tec.di lab. 10: 338-343, May '39
Seröse oder plasmorrhagische Cholezystitis, Zentralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 72: 353-360, June 10, '39
Contributo allo studio delle alterazioni anatomo-istologiche del cuore ed alla loro interpretazione istopatogenetica nel morbo di Flaiani-Basedow, Bull.d. sc.med., Bologna 111: 262-297, July-Aug. '39
Duodenite plasmorragica (considerazioni sulla cosidetta infiammazione sierosa o plasmorragica), Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 373-409, Oct. '39
de **MANZINI, P.: See SLAVICH, E., jt. auth.**
MANZONI, A., Contribution of Prof. Spisic to orthopedics, Liječn.vjes. 61: 519-520, Oct. '39
Congenital pes equinovarus, Liječn.vjes. 61: 557-563, Oct. '39
MANZONI, A. R.: See SUGASTI, J. A., jt. auth.
MANZULLA TEST: See Diphtheria, diagnosis
MAPHARSEN (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Malaria, quartan; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy
MAPLE, J. B., Geriatrics, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 406-409, Aug. '39
MAPLESTONE, P. A., and DEY, N. C., Use of dyes in various fungal infections, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 391-394, July '39
——**and PANJA, D.,** Molluscum contagiosum and its virus, Indian J.M.Research 27: 91-97, July '39
MARAGLIANO, D., Come rendere direttamente **gravabili** i monconi d'amputazione, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 781-784, '38
Neurotomia retrogasseriana (ilustrazione clinica di un caso operato), Accad.med., Genova 54: 11-15, Jan. '39
MARAGLIANO, EDOARDO (1849—)
—ninetieth anniversary of dean of Italian clinicians, [C. Frugoni] Riforma med. 55: 1297-1300, Aug. 26, '39
MARAGLIANO, V., "Ein Verfahren zur Konzentration der Röntgenstrahlen in der Tiefe." Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von Prof. Rahm, Strahlentherapie 64: 713-714, '39
La marconiterapia nelle artropatie traumatiche, Arch.ital. di chir. 52: 785-788, '38
Die Marconibehandlung bei Gelenkleiden, Strahlentherapie 65: 80-86, '39
MARANI, B. D.: See Davolio Marani, B.
MARANO, A.: See FERRE, R. L., jt. auth.
——**See VIVOLI, D., jt. auth.**
MARANON, G., Traitement de l'insuffisance surrénale par l'hormone mâle, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 640-647, Nov. 4, '38
Sur la pathogénie du syndrome de Cushing, Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 241-256, July '39
——**See LEROUX, R., jt. auth.**
——**See RICHET, C., jt. auth.**
——**RICHET, C., PERGOLA, A., and LESUEUR, G.,** Syndromes abdominaux au cours des affections hypophysaires, Progrès méd. 67: 813-816, June 10, '39
La tétanie secondaire à l'hyperfolliculinémie, Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 142-151, May '39
MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
MARAT, JEAN PAUL (1743-1793)
—Marat, man of science, and his character, [F. Moutier] Progrès méd. (supp.) 67: 41-48, May 27, '39
MARATHE, B. W.: See SMITHWICK, H. S., jt. auth.
MARBERG, K.: See REITLER, R., jt. auth.
MARBLE, A., and VARTIAINEN, I., Crystalline insulin, J.A.M.A. 113: 1303-1309, Sept. 30, '39
——**See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
MARBLE, B. B.: See BRUES, A. M., jt. auth.
MARBLE, H. C., Traumatic surgery, New England J.Med. 221: 860-862, Nov. 30, '39
MARBLE BONES: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
MARBLE-CUTTERS: See Industry and Occupations
MARBURG, O. (New York), Modern views regarding anatomy and physiology of vestibular tracts, Laryngoscope 49: 631-652, Aug. '39
MARBURG, O. (Vienna), Zur Therapie des Hydrocephalus, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 789-801, '38
MARCANTONIO, A., L'ultravirus tubercolare agente determinante della cirrosi atrofica, Pathologica 31: 299-304, July 15, '39
MARCARD: See BOISSERIE-LACROIX, jt. auth.
MARCEAU, F., Recherches sur la contractilité des artères contribuant à la propulsion du courant sanguin; description et résultats des expériences faites chez divers types de vertébrés, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 37: 536-553, June '39
MARCEL, J. E., A propos de la communication de Mme Stuhl sur: avortement habituel; traitement par le corps jaune synthétique, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 200-203, May-June '39
MARCEL, M. P., Bloc sino-auriculaire intermittent. Anomalie électrocardiographique solitaire et fugitive au cours du rhumatisme polyarticulaire aigu, Cardiologia 3: 233-244, '39
MARCELLE, R.: See DEVOS, L., jt. auth.
MARCELLUS, M. B., Hodgkin's disease with herpes zoster and varicella, Northwest Med. 38: 279-282, Aug. '39
MARCER, E., Sinostosi vertebrale congenita, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 802-818, '38
MARCH FOOT: See Metatarsus, fractures
MARCHAL, A.: See HUGONOT, G., jt. auth.
MARCHAL, G., and BRETON, P., Ictère hémolytique et grossesse, Sang 13: 661-668, '39
——**MALLET, L., BRETON, P., and LE LOC'H, H.,** La téléröntgenthérapie totale dans le traitement de la maladie de Hodgkin, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 357-362, July 10, '39
MARCHAL, S., PATUREL, L., GUERIN, M., and GUERIN, P., Recherches sur la teneur en protides du sérum de poules inoculées avec une leucémie ou avec des sarcomes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 213-216, '39

MARCHAL, S., PATUREL, L., GUERIN, M., and GUERIN, P.—Continued
Etude sur le pourcentage des protides dans le sérum de poulets immunisés ou non contre la leucémie des poules, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 216-218, '39
MARCHAND: See PIQUET, jt. auth.
MARCHAND, J. H., Iser Solomon, electro-radiologiste des hôpitaux de Paris (1880-1939), Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) **46:** 72-73, May 15, '39
MARCHAND, L., Les formes démentielles et psychosiques de la paralysie générale chronique, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 643-646, Aug. 26, '39
——and AJURIAGUERRA, J., Crise d'épilepsie à aura douloureuse, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 794-796, May '39
——and DUPOUY, R., Tumeur cérébrale de volume considérable. Etat dépressif léger. Syndrome neurologique terminal rapide après ictus syncopal unique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 634-638, April '39
Polynévrite alcoolique avec maux perforants. Etat démentiel. Ictus. Syndrome pseudo-bulbaire. Hyperalbuminose rachidienne, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 47-51, June '39
——BRISSOT, M., and MAILLEFER, J., Sclérose tubéreuse à forme maligne, Encéphale **1:** 57-77, Feb. '39
——COURBON, P., and CARRIER, J., Deux cas de démence alcoolique à marche rapide. Prolifération cérébrale névroglique et microglique considérable, sans lésions inflammatoires vasculaires et méningées, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 796-803, May '39
——DEMAY, G., and NAUDASCHER, J., Ramollissements cérébraux et cérébelleux multiples et progressifs chez une femme de 33 ans, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 628-634, April '39
MARCHESANI, O., Über die Bedeutung der Kreislaufstörungen des Auges im allgemeinen Krankheitsgeschehen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 415-422, '39
MARCHESE, E., Sopra un caso di mola carnosa vescicolare ematomatosa, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 211-219, June 30, '39
MARCHESI, K., Clinical aspects of infestation with Trichocephalus dispar, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 418-420, Aug. '39
MARCHETTI, M., Ricerca di rapporti fra edema e sostanza cromotropa in arterie e in vene, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 819-830, '38
MARCHI, C., Setticemia consecutiva a tigna favosa, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 727-737, Aug. '39
de MARCHI, C., Anomalie e fratture dei processi articolari delle vertebre lombari, Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 485-503, Aug. '39
Nuclei iuxta-apofisari inferiori nel tratto lombare del rachide, Chir.d.org.di movimento **25:** 35-52, Oct. '39
de MARCHI, E., Sulla periartrite calcarea scapolo-omerale (morbo di Duplay), Arch.di ortop. **55:** 89-98, March 31, '39
Tubercolosi ematogena del fascia lata, Gior. veneto di sc.med. **13:** 407-413, June '39
——See DELITALA, F., jt. auth.
de MARCHI, G., La registrazione elettrocardiografica delle radiografie del torace, Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 142-148, April '39
——See AGNOLI, R., jt. auth.
MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria
MARCHING: See Exercise; Medicine, military
MARCHIONI: See DUMOLARD, jt. auth.
——See VIALLET, C., jt. auth.
MARCHIONINI, A., Zur Klinik, Pathogenese und Therapie einiger atypischer Formen der Hautleishmaniose, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1005-1017, Aug. 26, '39
Observations climatologiques en Anatolie centrale en rapport avec la pathogénie du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1030-1038, Sept.-Oct. '39
MARCHOUX, E., and CHORINE, V., Transmission de la lèpre par les poux et par les Lælaps, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 477-479, '39
Mode de pénétration des bacilles de Stefansky au travers de la peau fraîchement épilée, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 101-104, Aug. '39
MARCHUK, P. D., Effect of physical exertion on various functions of organism, Med.zhur. **9:** 383-384, '39
MARCO del PONT, A., Las micosis como causa provocadora de epiteliomas de las primeras vías respiratorias (estudio anátomo-patológico), Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 276-282, April 30, '39
MARCOLONGO, F., and GIANNETTO, N., Nefrosi lipoidea; ricerche su metabolismo azotato; gli aspetti clinici, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 273-306, '38
——and PINO, F., Tumore reticolo-istiocitario sistemico tonsillare, linfoghiandolare, epato-splenico e cutaneo; contributo allo studio delle neoplasie sistematizzate a rapido decorso del reticolo-endotelio, Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 65-110, July '39
——GIANNETTO, N., and RAVICINO, L., Sul metabolismo azotato nell'uremia vera in rapporto sopratutto al comportamento dell'iperazotemia, Gior. d. r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **102:** 52-83, Jan.-March '39
MARCONDES CALASANS, O., Sôbre o "selo pterigoídeo" (Serrano) ou "fosseta do tubérculo pterigoídeo" (Lachi), do crânio humano, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. **3:** 113-120, April '39
MARCONDES VIEIRA, F., and TANCREDI, F., Esquizofrênico tratado pelo método de Sakel. (Aspecto médico legal. Levantamento de interdição), Arq. Serv.assist.psicopat. Estad.São Paulo **3:** 161-167, '38
MARCONI, F., Variazioni di alcune condizioni biochimiche del sangue e del succo gastrico di individui sani sottoposti all'azione contemporanea dell'istamina e delle acque cloruro-sodiche, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol. e terap.fis. **50:** 196-204, July '39
——See CHINI, V., jt. auth.
——See FINGERLAND, A., jt. auth.
MARCONI, S., Le artrodesi nella coxite sotto i 15 anni di età, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 831-846, '38
Osteomielite cronica (dati statistici), Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. **45:** 696-701, '39
Perone pro tibia. Considerazioni su 4 casi operati, Chir. d.org.di movimento **24:** 552-564, Aug. '39
MARCONI, V., L'alimentazione dei figli dei contadini, Lattante **10:** 381-389, Sept. '39
MARCORELLES: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
MARCOS, J. R., and MENDIVIL, S., A propósito de un caso de acrocefalia y dextrocardia, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **10:** 305-309, May '39
Evolución de procesos pulmonares en niños heredo-sifilíticos, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 463-482, Aug. '39
MARCOSSON, I. F., Cured Cancer Club, Hygeia **17:** 693-696, Aug. '39
MARCU, I., VASILCO, GHEORGHIU, P., and SRAGHER, M., Relation between chemical composition and pharmacodynamic action of certain sympathomimetic substances, Rev.stiint.med. **28:** 637-662, July-Aug. '38
——See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.
MARCUCCIO, M., Ipertensione ed invalidità al lavoro, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 357-365, '39
MARCUS, H. (Florence), A. N. Sewertzoff (1866-1936), Bio-Morphosis **1:** 404-416, '39
MARCUS, H. (Stockholm), Case of illuminating gas poisoning, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 997-1003, May 19, '39
Ependymcysten im dritten Gehirnventrikel mit plötzlichem letalem Verlauf, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 527-556, '39
MARCUSE, F.: See HUMPHREY, G., jt. auth.
MARCUSSEN, P. V., Distribution of reticulocytes in most commonly used blood preparations, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **4:** 2997-2999, Oct. 7, '39
MARCY, C. H., Significance of pulmonary hemorrhage, Dis. of Chest **5:** 16-20, July '39
MARCY, L. F.: See FORBES, E. B., jt. auth.
MARDEN, P. A., and WILLIAMSON, E. G., Use of prostigmin methylsulfate in prevention of postoperative intestinal atony and urinary bladder retention, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 61-64, July '39
MARDONES RESTAT, J., Aspecto médico de la aplicación de la ley de medicina preventiva, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 255-261, March '39
de MARE, G., Audiometrische Untersuchungen ueber das Verhalten des normalen und schwerhörigen Ohres bei funktioneller Belastung nebst Bemerkungen zur Theorie des Gehörs, Acta oto-laryng., supp. 31, pp. 1-173, '39
MARECAUX, L.: See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.
MARENGO, G.: See BRUZZONE, L., jt. auth.
MARENZI, A. D., and LIDA, E., Estudios sobre el volumen eritrocítico; influencia de la concentración del anticoagulante, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 216-225, Aug. '39
——and VILALLONGA, F., Observaciones respecto al método de Folin-Malmros de determinación de la glucemia. Aplicación fotométrica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 246-255, Aug. '39
——LIDA, E., and de CAIRO, Z. G., Estudios sobre el volumen eritrocítico; actividad de los anticoagulantes más usuales, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 173-177, July '39
MARES, G. I., Effect of Vulcan waters containing sodium chloride and iodine on hypertension, România med. **17:** 176-177, June 15, '39
MARESCHAL, P.: See SPARROW, H., jt. auth.
MARETIN (phenylhydrazine derivative): See Phenylhydrazine; Undulant Fever, therapy
MARFAN, A. B., La toux bitonale dans la première enfance, Nourrisson **27:** 133-145, May '39
Remarques sur le choléra infantile. L'athrepsie et la diète hydrique, Nourrisson **27:** 211-218, July '39
L'Œuvre de préservation de l'enfance contre la tuberculose (Œuvre Grancher), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 8-17, July 4, '39; also, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 636-639, Aug. 19, '39
MARFAN SYNDROME: See Arachnodactylia
MARGARIA, R., Über den Wirkungsgrad beim Bergaufgehen, Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 515-520, '39
Die Verwertung von Kohlehydraten und ihre Unentbehrlichkeit bei Muskelarbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 539-552, '39
Un frequenziometro universale, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 489-490, Aug.-Sept. '39

MARGARIA, R.—Continued
——**and FOA, P.,** Der Einfluss von Muskelarbeit auf den Stickstoffwechsel, die Kreatin- und Säureausscheidung. Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 553-560, '39
——**and PORRI, G.,** Il costo energetico del lavoro delle mondariso in risaia, Arch. di sc. biol. **25:** 201-207, June '39
MARGARINE: See Oleomargarine
MARGAROT, J., A la recherche d'une maladie perdue. Balzac et la pilque polonaise, Montpellier méd. **15:** 229-242, May '39
——**RIMBAUD, P., and RAVOIRE, J.,** Mélanome malin développé autour d'un corps étranger et suivi d'une généralisation immédiate, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 448-455, March '39
Le soleil et les maladies cutanées; esquisse clinique du rôle pathogène de la lumière, Montpellier méd. **15:** 187-210, May '39
Quelques aspects cliniques et histo-pathologiques des hématodermies à forme tumorale, Montpellier méd. **15:** 211-228, May '39
Lupus érythémateux fixe et anétodermie de Jadassohn, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1003-1008, Sept.-Oct. '39
Exposé critique de quelques données relatives à l'étiologie du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1150-1154, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**RIMBAUD, P., RAVOIRE, J., and DELMAS, A.,** Maladie des ouvriers qui manipulent les cannes de Provence, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 282-285, June '39
——**RIMBAUD, P., RAVOIRE, J., and SENTEIN, P.,** Pelade décalvante chez deux jumelles, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 263-265, May '39
Psoriasis pustuleux, Arch.Soc.d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **20:** 376-382, July '39
MARGARUCCI, O., Contributo casuistico al trattamento delle grandi fistole gastriche e duodenali, Arch.ital. di chir. **52:** 847-865, '38
MARGOLICK, M.: See **KOSTER, H., jt. auth.**
MARGOLIN, E.: See **KATZENELBOGEN, S., jt. auth.**
MARGOLINA, M. I., Diagnostic and prognostic significance of Weltmann reaction in diseases of liver and cardiovascular system, Vrach.delo **21:** 353-358, '39
MARGOLIS, E. S., Arthropathy on basis of traumatic trophoneurosis, Vestnik khir. **58:** 53-54, July '39
MARGOLIS, H. I., Plastic and graphic technique for recording dental changes and facial growth, Am.J. Orthodontics **25:** 1027-1039, Nov. '39
MARGOLIS, M. N.: See **ABRAMSON, D. I., jt. auth.**
MARGUGLIO, D., Razzismo fascista; aspetti psicologici e morali, Sett.med. **27:** 747-758, June 22, '39
MARGULIUS, M.: See **BAJARDI, G., jt. auth.**
——See **CROSETTI, L., jt. auth.**
de **MARIA, G.:** See **CASTELLANA, A., jt. auth.**
MARIAN, I., and CIACALOPOL, C., Climate and rheumatism, România med. **17:** 169-172, June 15, '39
MARIANI, B., Sulla ipereliminazione nei miodistrofici primitivi, di bilirubinoidi, in relazione ad una aumentata distruzione di pigmento muscolare, Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 485-501, Oct. '39
——See **CATTANEO, C., jt. auth.**
MARIANI, G. (Addis Ababa), Vaccinazioni contro il tifo esantematico eseguite nel 1938 sull'altipiano etiopico con il vaccino Weigl, Ann.d'ig. **49:** 316-322, May '39
Particularités épidémiologiques du typhus exanthématique sur le haut plateau éthiopien, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1225-1232, July '39
——**and BORRA, E.,** Particolarità epidemiologiche del tifo esantematico sull'altipiano etiopico, Ann. d'ig. **49:** 239-248, April '39
——See **SENSI, G., jt. auth.**
MARIANI, G. (Florence) and ROSSI, M., Prove di vaccinazione antitifo-paratifiche per via orale ed ipodermica nel personale e nei ricoverati dell'Ospedale psichiatrico di Volterra, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 274-276, May '39
MARIANTE, T., Tratamento do mal de Basedow pela vitamina A, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 103-110, July '39
MARICONDA, P., Nuove esperienze sull'influenza dei germi piogeni sui tumori maligni, con osservazioni intorno alle esperienze del Prof. Besredka, Riv. osp. **29:** 187-194, April '39
A proposito di alcune esperienze sulla batterioterapia dei tumori eseguite nell'Istituto Pasteur di Parigi dal Prof. Alexander Besredka, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1145-1148, June 19, '39
Ricerche in tema di tumori, Riv.osp. **29:** 335-342, July '39
Sulla splenomegalia con tromboflebite, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1383-1388, July 31, '39
MARIE, J., Remarques sur la néphrose lipoïdique chez l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 276-282, June 1, '39
MARIE'S DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
MARIE-CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
MARIE-STRUMPELL'S DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
MARIENFELD, O., On combined occurrence of pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculous lesions; report on 100 cases, Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 37-55, '39
MARIE SUZANNE, SŒUR: See **PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
MARIETTE, E. S., Problems of sanatorium administrator, Hospitals **13:** 109-118, July '39
MARIHUANA: See Cannabis
MARIL, F.: See **RAMEE, F., jt. auth.**
MARILL, F. G., GUILY, P., and KESSIS, R., Chimiothérapie intraveineuse au cours du paludisme chronique (note préliminaire), Bull. Soc. path. exot. **32:** 600-602, '39
——See **ALCAY, L., jt. auth.**
——See **RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.**
——See **TILLIER, H., jt. auth.**
——**MECHIN, R., and MECHIN-LECOMTE (Mme.),** Un cas de dysostose crânio-faciale, type Crouzon, chez un Arabe de huit ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 292-295, April '39
MARIN, A., Sur le traitement du rhinophyma, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 705-709, April '39
Des effets de la chimio-pyrétothérapie sur la syphilis nerveuse, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1166-1168, Nov. '39
MARIN, R., Consideraciones sobre etiología y patogenia de la silicosis, Medicina, México **19:** 246-253, July 10, '39
MARINACCI, S., Stenosi ipertrofica del piloro nei neonati. Piloretomia extramucosa, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1826-1831, Oct. 16, '39
MARINACCIO, G.: See **GIORDANO, A., jt. auth.**
MARIN AMAT, M., El mercurocromo y la terapéutica ocular, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 396-402, Oct. 7, '39
La curación de la oftalmía gonocócica del adulto por el mercurocromo, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 460-463, Oct. 21, '39
MARINE, D., Changes in interstitial cells of testes in Gull's disease, Arch.Path. **28:** 65-70, July '39
Physiology and principal interrelations of thyroid gland, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 790-804, Dec. '39
——**and ROSEN, S. H.,** Effect of thyroid feeding on androgen excretion following testosterone and testosterone propionate injections in rabbits, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 644-646, June '39
——See **ROSEN, S. H., jt. auth.**
MARINELLI, G., Ricerche sulla colimetria delle acque, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 404-417, Sept. '39
MARINELLI, P.: See **d'AGOSTINO, M., jt. auth.**
MARINESCO-SLATINA, D., POPOVICI, A. N., DAVIDESCO, G., and ATHANASIU-VERGU, E., Inondation péritonéale par rupture de kyste hématique du corps jaune. (Difficulté de diagnostic), Rev.de chir., Bucuresti **42:** 562-566, July-Aug. '39
——See **POPOVICI, A. N., jt. auth.**
MARINESCU, N., MUNTEANU, V., and STANCULESCU, S., New observations on ultraviolet radiation at Carmen Sylva, Rev.stiint.med. **28:** 753-758, Sept. '39
MARINESCU-CRAIOVA, T. I., Buccal electrogalvanism (electric phenomena produced by metals of dental prostheses), România med. **17:** 235-240, Sept. 15, '39
MARINI, A., Su alcuni casi di prostatite cronica. Trattamento con terapia intraprostatica transuretrale, Urologia **6:** 24-37, March 31, '39
——See **ZILOCCHI, E., jt. auth.**
MARINI, J., and POLIZZA, A., Examen bacteriológico de helados, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 84-85, July 30, '39
MARINO, A. W. M., Anorectal aspect of venereal lymphogranuloma, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 293-300, Aug. '39
——See **TURELL, R., jt. auth.**
——**BUDA, A. M., and SKIR, I.,** Anorectal tuberculosis. J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 601-608, Nov. '39
——**BUDA, A. M., TURELL, R., and NERB, L.,** Treatment of venereal lymphogranuloma with sulfanilamide; preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 343-347, Nov. '39
MARINO, H., Tratamiento de las heridas infectadas; las ideas del Dr. S. L. Koch, Día méd. **11:** 675-677, July 24, '39
——See **FERRE, R. L., jt. auth.**
——See **FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.**
MARINO, S., and CROSCA, A., Sul comportamento dell'azotemia, cloruremia, aminoacidemia e reazione xantoproteica nelle emorragie da ulcere gastro-duodenali, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **67:** 167-189, May 1, '39
MARINO, V., Appendice vermiforme a impianto anomalo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1796-1800, Oct. 9, '39; abstr., Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 466-467, Aug.-Sept. '39
MARINOV, I.: See **POP, A. (Bucharest), jt. auth.**
MARINO-ZUCO, C., Ricostruzione plastica della rotula e del legamento rotuleo nell'asportazione parziale della rotula per tbc., Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 866-874, '38
MARIO, C. C., Cardiopatie ed invalidità, Arch.di antropol. crim. **59:** 370-381, '39
MARION, G., De l'emploi de la sonde urétérale à demeure après certaines opérations sur le bassinet ou l'uretère, Bull. Soc. franç. d'urol., pp. 95-106, March 20, '39
Reins atrophiques, Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 875-889, '38

MARION, G.—Continued
Traitement des pyélonéphrites aiguës, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **53:** 305-307, May 13, '39
Traitement conservateur des grandes hydronéphroses, J. d'urol. **48:** 5-19, July '39
Adénomectomie transvésicale ou résection endoscopique transurétrale, Presse méd. **47:** 1101-1102, July 12, '39
Comment examiner un prostatique, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 465-468, July 22, '39
Traitement des pyélonéphrites chroniques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 609-611, Sept. 23, '39
——**See FAURE, J. L., jt. auth.**
MARK, J.: See BISKIND, G. R., jt. auth.
MARK, M. F., Optimum time for administration of protamine zinc insulin, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 897-906, Nov. '39
——**See MOSENTHAL, H. O., jt. auth.**
MARK, R., Die streng salzfreie Diät in der inneren Medizin, Med.Welt **13:** 905, July 1, '39; 941, July 8, '39
MARKEES, S., Alimentäre Ketonkörperbildung und Leberglykogen, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1123-1126, Aug. 19, '39
MARKEL, C., and RIKE, B. J., Symptomatic purpura hemorrhagica following administration of sulfanilamide, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 793-795, Nov. '39
MARKERT, W., Recherches sur les imidazols dans le sérum sanguin et les urines particulièrement dans les affections du systéme circulatoire et des reins, Bull. internat. Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 773-785, Nov.-Dec. '38
MARKEY, O. B., Development of child psychiatry as neuro-psychiatric specialty, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1290-1294, Dec. '39
MARKIN, L., and KYES, P., Species specificity of proteins of optic lens, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 156-159, Sept.-Oct. '39
MARKOFF, N., Das Knochenmark bei normaler und pathologischer Schwangerschaft (Ergebnisse der Sternalpunktion), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 13-30,'39
Die myelogene Osteopathie. (Eine klinische und experimentelle Studie), Folia haemat. **62:** 337-366, '39
Die klinische Bedeutung der enterogenen Osteopathien, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 334-353, '39
Intravitale Knochenmarkstudien bei acidöser Osteopathie, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 839-840, June 17, '39
MARKOLF, I., Das Problem der Otitis media des Säuglings und Kleinkindes, Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 86-92, '39
——**and KNAUER, H.,** Zur Ätiologie des Pemphigus, Arch. f.Kinderh. **118:** 39-48, '39
MARKOVIC, A., Der erste Fall von Philophthalmose beim Menschen, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 515-526, '39
MARKOVITS, E., La rœntgenthérapie par contact, Bull. et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27:** 331-335, May '39
MARKOWITZ, B., Sudden death: anatomic findings, Illinois M.J. **76:** 170-172, Aug. '39
MARKS, H. P.: See STRONG, R. A., jt. auth.
MARKS, M. B., Preputial adhesions in circumcised penis, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 458-459, July '39
MARKSON, D. E.: See BOYD, D., jt. auth.
MARKUSZEWICZ, R., Die "unendliche Analyse" Freud's, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **44:** 1-24, '39
MARKUZON, V. D., Aleksandr Andreevich Kisel, Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 3-7, '39
Tuberculous patients in general children's hospital, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 141-149, '39
MARKWITH, R. H., Activities and program of State Department of Health, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 853-855, Aug. '39
MARKWOOD, E. H., Primary bladder calculus in 93-year-old female, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 213, July '39
MARLINGUE, G.: See BLUM, P., jt. auth.
MARLOW, H. W., Properties of ovarian extracts, Endocrinology **25:** 793-797, Nov. '39
MARMO, S., Un'antica efficace cura del favo-antrace, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1875-1877, Oct. 23, '39
MARMOR, J., Deficiency syndrome and diffuse inflammation of central and peripheral nervous system, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **6:** 138-140, Sept.-Oct. '39
MARNEFFE, H., GASCHEN, H., and NGUYEN-ba-TUNG, Contribution à l'étude du paludisme du delta tonkinois, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine **7:** 263-296, April '38
MARNO, S.: See FRIESZ, J., jt. auth.
MARONEY, J. W.: See JOHNSTON, J. A., jt. auth.
MAROTTA, D., La macinazione del frumento, la pastificazione e la panificazione in Italia, Rend., Ist.di san. pub., Roma **2:** 375-388, '39
MAROTTA, G. (Naples), Sull'etiologia del morbillo (contributo sperimentale), Riforma med. **55:** 1347-1353, Sept. 9, '39
MAROTTA, G. (Rome), Osservazioni sul trattamento con adrenalina di malarici ospedalizzati, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 199-210, '39
——**and SANDICCHI, G.,** Contributo all'infezione sperimentale di anofeli con Plasmodium malariae e inoculazione della malattia all'uomo, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 89-94, '39
MAROTTA, R. A., Amebiasis hepática, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1398-1411, July 19, '39
MAROTTOLI, O. R., Las fracturas de la cabeza del radio, An.de cir. **5:** 17-43, March '39
Tratamiento quirúrgico de la neurodocitis cubital, Arch. ital.di chir. **52:** 889-896, '38
Conceptos generales sobre el tratamiento de las secuelas poliomielíticas del pie, Ann.de cir. **5:** 85-93, March '39
La reeducación funcional de los niños inválidos y paralíticos, Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 458-463, April '39
Instrumental y técnica del Dr. Godoy Moreira para la osteosíntesis del cuello del fémur, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 62-66, April '39
Tuberculosis diafisiaria, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 3, p. 39, May '39
El tratamiento ortopédico-quirúrgico des los reumatismos crónicos, An.de cir. **5:** 137-145, June '39
Cifósis tetánica, An.de cir. **5:** 176-186, June '39; also, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 11-18, July '39
Menisco externo de la rodilla discoideo, Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario **6:** 175-182, July '39
Alargamiento quirúrgico del miembro inferior, Bol.Soc. de cir.de Rosario **6:** 183-185, July '39
A propósito de las fracturas supracondíleas en los niños. Compresión de la arteria humeral y del nervio mediano, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 1014-1018, Oct. 18, '39
——**and BROCCA, M.,** Fractura por arrancamiento de la espina ilíaca antero-superior, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 170-174, July '39
——**See ZENO, L., jt. auth.**
MARQUANT, M.: See LACOMBE, J., jt. auth.
MARQUARDT, F., Die Untersuchung der Zeugungsfähigkeit des Mannes, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 326-331, May '39
Zur Frage der Leichtmetallschädigungen, Med.Welt **13:** 1317-1318, Sept. 30, '39
MARQUARDT, W., Die Akrylharze "Plexiglas" und "Plexigum" in der orthopädischen Technik. Ein Beitrag zur Erweiterung der orthopädischen Technik durch moderne Kunststoffe, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 380-394, '39
MARQUES, P., Répartition des doses de rœntgenthérapie dans le temps, Rev.méd.franç. **20:** 427-431, June '39
——**See CAHUZAC, jt. auth.**
MARQUES, T., Um caso de fibro-mixoma do maxilar superior, Rev.port.de estomatol. **5:** 61-68, April '39
MARQUES de SOUZA, P., Considerações sobre um caso de aneurysmas das poplitéas, Brasil-med. **53:** 843-853, Aug. 26, '39
MARQUES PORTO, E., Conceito atual da doença de Volkmann, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 529-538, Sept. '39
MARQUES SIMOES: See TISI NETTO, A., jt. auth.
MARQUEZ, Contribution à l'étude du grossissement ophtalmoscopique à l'image droite, Arch.d'opht. **3:** 580-591, July '39
MARQUEZ, A.: See BUSTOS, F. M., jt. auth.
MARQUEZ BLASCO, J.: See CRESPO ALVAREZ, A., jt. auth.
MARQUEZ MIRANDA, J. M., Aparato simplificado, "del Instituto de clínica quirúrgica," para administrar anestesia con ciclopropano, Semana méd. **1:** 738-741, March 30, '39
MARQUIS, H. H., Davies-Hinton test of spinal fluid, Am. J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 738-744, Nov. '39
MARQUIS, M.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
MARQUIS, W. J.: See BAKER, C. F., jt. auth.
MARRASSINI, A., Osservazioni e richiami sul significato dei corpi di Guarnieri e sulla loro importanza biologica nella diagnosi del vaiolo e del vaccino, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 346-348, May '39
MARRAZZI, A. S., Self-limiting mechanism in sympathetic homeostatic adjustment, Science **90:** 251-252, Sept. 15, '39
Adrenergic inhibition at sympathetic synapses, Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 738-744, Nov. '39
Electrical studies on pharmacology of autonomic synapses; action of ephedrine analyzed by study of its sympathetic central and ganglionic effects, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 321-329, Nov. '39
MARRAZZI, R., and GAUNT, R., Non-effect of high yeast diet on survival of adrenalectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 65-67, May '39
MARRE, P., Indications et modes d'utilisation des médicaments toni-cardiaques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 441-454, Aug. 25, '39
——**See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
MARRI, R., Sui reperti clinici ed elettrocardiografici delle intossicazioni da veleni cardiaci, Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 89-97, Feb. 28, '39
Intorno alla tossicità e alle azioni farmacodinamiche dell'apiolo, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 291-292, May '39
——**and CIAPPI, F.,** Titolazione biologica della digitale: ricerche sperimentali e considerazioni critiche, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 203-216, May 31, '39
——**See DELAUNOIS, A. L., jt. auth.**
——**and FRANCESCHINI, G.,** Ricerche farmacologiche sulla β-fenilisopropilamina, Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 7-37, Feb. '39
——**See SIMONELLI, M., jt. auth.**

MARRIAGE
—adjustments in marriage, [N. T. McDermott] Hygeia 17: 973, Nov.; 1078, Dec. '39
—annulment of marriage due to impotentia coeundi; medicolegal expertise in case, [S. Martines] Clin. ostet. 41: 480-487, Sept. '39
—consanguinity and morbid heredity; ocular disorders, [P. Cezar Pimentel] Rev.méd.brasil. 5: 37-42, July '39
—correlation between characteristics of heads of married couples in Cagliari considered as element of matrimonial attraction, [G. Landau] Scritti biol. 13: 51-59, '38
—hysteria of modern times (in relation to marital problems), [H. S. Bawa] Antiseptic 36: 647-654, July '39
—medicolegal expertise in annulment case, [A. Martinolli] Clin.ostet. 41: 320-326, June '39
—new laws in Danzig, [B. Steinwallner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 261-262, June 3, '39
—pathologic consequences of honeymoons; cases, [M. Boigey] Monde méd., Paris 49: 622-627, June 1, '39
—prenuptial medical certificate; how to establish it in France, [Schreiber] Prophylax.antivén. 11: 594-601, Oct. '39
—prenuptial medical examination, [G. P. Frets] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2890-2898, June 17, '39
—present problems in marriage counseling, [J. S. Plant] Ment.Hyg. 23: 353-362, July '39
—psychiatric evaluation of fitness for marriage, [P. E. Becker] Nervenarzt 12: 250-252, May '39
—psychogenic attacks and fitness for marriage; case, [Becker] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 437-438, Sept. 30, '39
—psychosis due to conjugal aversion with infanticide reaction; case, [J. Devallet & P. Scherrer] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 80-88, June '39
—selective mating as factor in socio-economic inferiority; study of 3,296 persons related by blood or marriage to one institutionalized individual, [W. E. Southwick] Ment.Hyg. 23: 620-640, Oct. '39
—sexual function as regulating factor of biologic periods of human life, of relation of marriage to age and of physiologic limit of life, [N. N. Drakoulides] Vida nueva 44: 206-219, Oct. 15, '39 [English trans., p. 220]
—virginity after marriage; medicolegal verification in case of impotentia coeundi, [M. Simone] Clin.ostet. 41: 428-433, Aug. '39
—who should not marry? [P. Popenoe] Hygeia 17: 872, Oct. '39
venereal diseases and marriage, new laws to protect marriage and babies, [B. Johnson] J.Social Hyg. 25: 285-287, June '39
—nine months' experience with New Jersey Premarital Medical Examination Law, [J. Hall] J.Social Hyg. 25: 231-239, May '39
—prematrimonial medical certificate, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 897, May 3, '39
—significance of marriage loans in campaign against syphilis, [I. Hammer] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1178-1182, Sept. 30, '39
—social importance of early diagnosis and therapy of syphilis; conditions for marriage of syphilitics, [Sicard de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. 11: 409-412, June '39
—syphilis and permission to marry, [H. Grunwald] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1175-1177, Sept. 30, '39
MARRIAN, G. F., Professor George Barger, F.R.S., Ergebn.d.Physiol. 42: 1, '39
MARRIOTT, H. L., M & B 693 (sulphapyridine) with special reference to pneumococcal infections, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2843-2847, Sept. 16, '39
Sulphapyridine (M & B 693) and pneumococcal infections, Brit.M.J. 2: 944-947, Nov. 11, '39
MARRO, A., Prelievo "trans-corion" degli innesti "tegumentari," Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 897-903, '38
MARRONI, O., Trattamento e meccanismo di guarigione delle lesioni ulcerative e fistolose non tubercolari, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 818-821, '39
MARSCHALL, F., Das Schwarzwasserfieber in Santo Domingo, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 266-273, June '39
Die Nierenveränderungen beim Schwarzwasserfieber, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 103:61-77, '39
MARSEILLE, A.: See DINGER, J. E., jt. auth.
MARSH, G. L.: See MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.
MARSH, H. F.: See WOOLPERT, O. C., jt. auth.
MARSH ELDER: See Hay Fever, plants
MARSHAK, A., Effects of fast neutrons on chromosomes in mitosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 176-180, May '39
MARSHALL, C. J., Abdominal emergencies in children, Clin.J. 68: 222-227, June '39
MARSHALL, E. A., Acute abdominal pain, Ohio State M.J. 35: 966-972, Sept. '39
MARSHALL, E. K., JR., and LITCHFIELD, J. T., JR., Some aspects of pharmacology of sulfapyridine, Tr. A.Am.Physicians 54: 154-156, '39
MARSHALL, G., Respiratory diseases, Practitioner 143: 484-490, Nov. '39
MARSHALL, J. A., Dental caries, Physiol.Rev. 19: 389-414, July '39
MARSHALL, J. C., Case of giant hole of retina; numerous complications; successful visual result after 4 years, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 369-373, June '39
MARSHALL, L. R., Nasal teeth; report of case, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 775-778, Sept. '39
MARSHALL, M. L., Thomas Wade, medical student, 1851-52, Ann.M.Hist. 1: 343-350, July '39
MARSHALL, S. F., Technic of subtotal gastrectomy, S. Clin.North America 19: 607-627, June '39
Technic of radical mastectomy for carcinoma of breast, S.Clin.North America 19: 755-764, June '39
Successful removal of lower portion of esophagus, with re-establishment of continuity, for carcinoma of esophagus, Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 13-18, May '38
——**and KIEFER, E. D.**, Treatment of acute massive hemorrhage in peptic ulcer, Am.J.Surg. 46: 625-634, Dec. '39
——**See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.**
MARSHALL, S. V., Anæsthesia and pulmonary atelectasis, M.J.Australia 2: 123-129, July 22, '39
MARSHALL, W., Further studies on therapy of acne vulgaris with modified liver extract, J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 205-218, Aug. '39
Management of neurasthenia, Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 172, Sept. '39
MARSHALL, W. H., Combined sponge and gas-delivery tube, Lancet 2: 692, Sept. 23, '39
MARSILI, S., Il fabbisogno ed il consumo alimentare dell'uomo medio italiano in regime autarchico, Profilassi 12: 148-159, July-Aug. '39
MARSILI LIBELLI, G., Asimmetrie di posizione dei padiglioni auricolari nel coniglio consecutive a stimolazioni del simpatico cervicale o ad asportazione del ganglio cervicale superiore, Arch.di fisiol. 39: 229-248, '39
Azione del simpatico sulla posizione e sul movimento delle vibrisse, Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. 14:580-582, Oct. '39
MARSOLAIS, A., Considérations sur l'avertine, J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 183-189, May-June '39
MARTA, F., Innovazioni in diatermia. Diatermia per conduzione e per capacità. Massoterapia diatermica—autoapplicazioni, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 350-370, July '39
MARTEL, A., Observations cliniques sur deux cas de syndrome adiposo-génital, Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 204-215, May '39
MARTEL, E., Un caso interesante de pericarditis (observación clínica), Rev. cubana de cardiol. 2: 139-140, April-June '39
Lipoma intraparietal del ciego, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 234-239, Aug. '39
MARTEL, H., Au sujet des laits pasteurisés, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 73-78, July 11, '39
de MARTEL, T., Diseases of pituitary from surgical point of view, Medycyna, pp. 582-585, July 14, '39
Accidents post-opératoires en chirurgie cérébrale. Mécanisme et mesures préventives, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 631-640, '38
A propos des blessures cranio-cérébrales, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 1042-1048, Sept. 20, '39
de MARTEL, THIERRY
—de Martel and his incomparable surgical technic, with description of operation in case of cerebral tumor, [I. Mestre y de Urbizu] Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 44: 204-218, April 30, '39
MARTELL, F.: See OCEJO OLIVA, J., jt. auth.
MARTELLA, N. A., and MILONE, F., Delle fratture-lussazioni dello sterno con un'osservazione personale, Riforma med. 55: 1446-1449, Sept. 30, '39
MARTELLI, T., Sull'agglutinazione macroscopica rapida mediante centrifugazione, Ann.d'ig. 49: 529-532, Aug. '39
MARTELLI, U., Ricerche sull'azione dei lecitidi epatici nella tubercolosi umana, Minerva med. 2: 112-115, Aug. 4, '39
MARTI, T., La chimiothérapie de la colibacillose, J.d'urol. 48: 20-36, July '39
Bieten die Schiller'sche Reaktion und die Kolposkopie eine hundertfache Sicherheit bei der Frühdiagnose eines Plattenepitheikrebses an der Portio? Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 63: 1460-1462, July 1, '39
Menstruationskalender und Blutungskurven als soziale Mittel zur Frühdiagnose des Uteruskarzinoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 832-834, Sept. 16, '39
MARTIAL, R., Aspect biologique de l'immigration, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 853-865, June 20, '39
MARTIARENA, L. H.: See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.
MARTIENSEN, E. W.: See PILLEMER, L., jt. auth.
MARTIMOR and JOUANNAIS, Un cas d'illusion de sosie. Polynévrite et sclérose médullaire chez une alcoolique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 785-791, May '39
de MARTIMPREY, R. P., Quelques aspects de la responsabilité professionnelle médicale, Ann. Fac. franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '39
MARTIN, A.: See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.

MARTIN, A. C., Nonobstetric abnormal vaginal bleeding, M.Times, New York 67: 376-378, Aug. '39
MARTIN, A. W.: See FIELD, J., JR., jt. auth.
MARTIN, C. E.: See JONES, E. W., jt. auth.
MARTIN, C. L. (Chicago): See HARDT, L. L., jt. auth.
MARTIN, C. L. (Dallas, Tex.), Sterility treated by uterotubal insufflation with x-ray control, Texas State J. Med. 35: 295-300, Aug. '39
MARTIN, C. P., and O'BRIEN, H. D., Coracoid process in Primates, J.Anat. 73: 630-642, July '39
MARTIN, CHARLES: See Obituaries
MARTIN, D. J., Surgical treatment of infantile paralysis, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 647-649, Nov. '39
MARTIN, D. W., Multiple cystic tuberculosis of bones; report of case, J.Pediat. 15: 254-257, Aug. '39
MARTIN, E. (Geneva): See ROCH, M., jt. auth.
MARTIN, E. (Wuppertal), Schadenersatzansprüche von Blutspendern, Med.Welt 13: 709-710, May 20, '39; also, Med.Klin. 35: 802-803, June 9, '39
MARTIN, E. F., Occupational therapy in school for birth injuries, Occup.Therapy 18: 185-190, June '39
MARTIN, EDWARD: See Obituaries
MARTIN, G. E., In search of hearing, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 61-69, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. June '39
MARTIN, H. E., Cancer of eyelids, Arch.Ophth. 22: 1-20, July '39
Charles De Forest Lucas, 1899-1939, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 297-298, Aug. '39
Cancer of head and neck in children, J.Pediat. 15: 363-371, Sept. '39
——**and HOLLAND, B. F.**, Zoologic distribution of intraoral cancer, Scient.Monthly 49: 262-266, Sept. '39
MARTIN, H. F.: See WELCH, S. H., jt. auth.
MARTIN, J. (Chicago): See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.
MARTIN, J. (Debrecen), and VALENTA, A., Histamingehalt von Organen der weissen Ratte, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 305-307, '39
——**and WENT, S.**, Einfluss der Sensibilisierung auf die Histamin-, Cholin- und Acetylcholinempfindlichkeit von Meerschweinchen und Ratten, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 193: 308-311, '39
MARTIN, J. (Paris): See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
MARTIN, J. D., JR., Treatment of burns, Indust.Med. 8: 384-386, Sept. '39
——**and ELKIN, D. C.**, Hürthle cell tumors of thyroid, Ann.Surg. 110: 169-176, Aug. '39
MARTIN, J. E., JR.: See McGEE, L. C., jt. auth.
MARTIN, J. F., and NOEL, R., Le chondriome des chordomes, Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. 16: 153-156, June '39
——**See COTTE, G., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, J. I., and de LORIMIER, A. A., Roentgen therapy in lymphogranuloma venereum, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 376-388, Sept. '39
MARTIN, J. W., JR.: See HAYMAN, J. M., JR., jt. auth.
MARTIN, JOANNES: See Obituaries
MARTIN, L. (Baltimore), Psychogenic basis of gastrointestinal symptoms, South.M.J. 32: 825-831, Aug. '39
MARTIN, L. (Cambridge), Autonomic imbalance and borderline states of thyrotoxicosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1424-1429, Sept. '39
MARTIN, L. (Grenoble), Traitement des cystites rebelles et des infections vésicales par les instillations d'huile de foie de morue et de pâte vitaminée, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 119-123, March 20, '39
——**and BONNIOT, A.**, Fistule vésico-vaginale géante. Utilisation de la position genu-pectorale pour l'opération. Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç,d'urol., pp. 123-128, March 20, '39
MARTIN, L. (Paris), Méthodes et techniques pastoriennes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 62: 672-686, June '39
MARTIN, L. A., L'incubation et le premier accès thermique au cours de l'anémie infectieuse expérimentale des équidés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 62: 595-615, June '39
——**See BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, P. (Châtel-Guyon), Le traitement de la lamblíase; essais d'un nouveau sel de quinacrine pour éviter les possibilités d'intolérance à ce médicament, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 31: 37-38, March-April '39
MARTIN, P. (Freiburg), Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener Depotinsuline, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 599-606, '39
MARTIN, P. (Tongking): See TOUMANOFF, C., jt. auth.
MARTIN, P. E., CRUAUD and WATREMEZ, Modifications des courbes d'hyper et d'hypoglycémie provoquées chez le chien après injection d'extraits éthérés (lipides) de pancréas de chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1067-1069, '39
——**See PALIARD, F., jt. auth.**
——**and others**, Influence immédiate de la splanchnectomie double, sur les courbes d'hypo et d'hyperglycémie provoquées chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1062-1066, '39
MARTIN, R. (Algiers): See PARROT, L., jt. auth.
MARTIN, R. (London): See COOK, J. W., jt. auth.
MARTIN, R. (Paris) and BIGNOTTI, Traitement de la méningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoques par le para-amino-phényl-sulfamide, Rev. méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. 7: 252-257, July-Aug. '39
MARTIN, R. (Paris)—Continued
——**See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
——**BIGNOTTI, JAMES and GUIARD**, Le traitement de la méningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoques par le para-amino-phenyl sulfamide (1162 F), Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 321-342, June '39
MARTIN, R. C., Lingual nerve suture case report, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 38-41, '38
MARTIN, R. H., and Le PICARD, A propos d'un cas de pyosalpinx ouvert dans la vessie, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 161-167, April 24, '39
MARTIN, R. W., Die Bestimmung der Fructose neben Glucose in kleinen Mengen Blut und Harn, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 259: 62-74, '39; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 723-724, May 20, '39
MARTIN, S. J., and HERRLICH, H. C., Effect of certain endocrines on excretion of antidiuretic substance, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 451-454, Nov. '39
——**HERRLICH, H. C., and FAZEKAS, J. F.**, Relation between electrolyte imbalance and excretion of antidiuretic substance in adrenalectomized cats, Am.J. Physiol. 127: 51-57, Aug. '39
MARTIN, T.: See PADBERG, L. R., jt. auth.
MARTIN, T. E., and LOVE, C., Traumatic intussusception: case report, South.M.J. 32: 1124-1125, Nov. '39
MARTIN, W. B., Hospital care for indigent and low income group: plan for subsidizing accessories of medicine, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 513-516, Sept. '39
MARTIN, W. C., TUOHY, E. L., and WILL, C., Primary tumor of heart (entrance of pulmonary artery): case report, Am.Heart J. 17: 728-734, June '39
MARTIN, W. F., Value of basal metabolism in hyperthyroidism; review, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 276-277, June '39
Pointers in diseases of thyroid gland, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 377-379, Aug. '39
MARTIN, W. S., Meckel's diverticulum containing gastric tissue as cause of intussusception; résumé of literature and report of case, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 590-592, July '39
MARTINAUD, G., L'anesthésie et l'analgésie au protoxyde d'azote en chirurgie oto-rhino-pharyngée, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 349-354, April '39
MARTIN de la VEGA, L., MACHADO ESPINOSA, M., and MANRIQUE SANCHEZ, M., Púrpura trombopénica en el curso de una tuberculosis ganglionar, Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 107-110, April '39
MARTINEAU: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
MARTINELLI, M., Rapporti fra malattie dell'apparato respiratorio e dell'apparato digerente, Gior.med. d.Alto Adige 11: 181, April; 381, July '39
MARTINENGO, L., Testosterone e ipertermia passiva: ricerche sperimentali, Arch. ital. di med.sper. 3: 657-674, '38
——**and MADDALONI, F.**, Ricerche con la reazione desmoide nei resecati per ulcera gastroduodenale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 601-614, '38
MARTINENGO, V., Klinischer Beitrag zur Cardiazoltherapie der Geisteskrankheiten, Arch.f.Psychiat. 110: 123-134, '39
Mario Piolti, 1904-1938, Schizofrenie 7: 319-326, April '39
Contributo clinico alla terapia convulsivante nelle schizofrenie, Schizofrenie 7: 351-380, April '39
——**and PENNACCHIETTI, M.**, Contributo allo studio delle distiroidie nella provincia di Cuneo; le tiroidi negli animali (bovini e suini), Schizofrenie 7: 445-469, April '39
MARTINES, S., In tema di annullamento di matrimonio: perizia medico-legale, Clin.ostet. 41: 480-487, Sept. '39
Ernia inguinale congenita contenente l'ovaio in due piccole sorelle, Ginecologia 5: 583-586, Sept. '39
MARTINETTI, R., Dettagli di tecnica per la fleboclisi goccia a goccia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1345-1347, July 24, '39
Influenza sugli scambi respiratori del carico singolo o combinato con glucosio e con galattosio, Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio 7: 213-226, May-June '39
——**and FRISCELLI, M.**, Scambi respiratori in un caso di estesa embolia dell'arteria polmonare ad esito fatale. Parziali modificazioni indotte dall'ossigenoterapia. Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 422-428, '39
——**and MESSINA, R.**, Azione sulla diuresi e sull'urea ematica delle fleboclisi glucosate ipertoniche "goccia a goccia," Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 353-364, June '39
MARTINEZ, ANTONIO A.: See Obituaries
MARTINEZ, E., Supervivencia de tres años de los enfermos inscriptos en el Instituto del cáncer, durante el año 1935, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 188-192, June '39
MARTINEZ, E., JR., Radioterapia y cirugía en el tratamiento del cáncer laríngeo, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 193-199, July '39
MARTINEZ, E. M., Los locos en las prisiones, Semana méd. españ. 2: 260-264, Sept. 9, '39
Colonias de deportación (contribución a la técnica penitenciaria), Semana méd.españ. 2: 547-549, Nov. 4, '39
——**See VALLEJO NAGERA, A., jt. auth.**

MARTINEZ, J. A., Complications of gastric ulcer; description of case, Brit.M.J. 2: 907-908, Nov. 4, '39
MARTINEZ CASTRO VIDELA, E.: See HERNANDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ CRUZ, J.: See CARDELLE PENICHET, G., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ DALKE, L. M., La terapéutica convulsivante en las enfermedades mentales, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 4: 209-256, March-April '39
MARTINEZ RIVERA, E., La sulfanilamida en la oftalmia neonatorum; informe preliminar, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 8: 5-18, Jan.-Feb. '39
MARTINEZ VARGAS, A., El dolor, Semana méd.españ. 2: 294-297, Sept. 9, '39
MARTINI, E. (Hamburg), Beitrag zum Problem Klima und Malaria, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 2: 124-129, '38
MARTINI, E. (Milan), Effetto della precedente attività sulla contrazione muscolare, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 235-237, April '39
——TORDA, C., and ZIRONI, A., Effect of tetanus toxin on choline esterase activity of muscles of rats, J. Physiol. 96: 168-171, July 14, '39
MARTINI, L.: See BASSI, G., jt. auth.
MARTINI, M. T., Culture in vitro in presenza di piombo metallico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 251-252, April '39
MARTINI, P., Homöopathische Arzneimittel-Nachprüfungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 425-446, '39
Ueber die homöopathische Arzneimittelprüfung am Gesunden, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 721-725, May 12, '39; reply to Schoeler 86: 1048-1049, July 7, '39
MARTINI, T., and CURUTCHET, R. E., La gastrotonometría de R. Gaultier (gastrotonoterapia), Semana méd. 1: 805-809, April 13, '39
Algunas apreciaciones sobre el sindrome clínico que se atribuye a la hipotensión arterial, Semana méd. 1: 1015-1018, May 4, '39
Tratamiento de las úlceras gastro-duodenales por el reposo gástrico absoluto, Semana méd. 1: 1475-1479, June 29, '39
La distensión abdominal post-prandial, Semana méd. 2: 309-311, Aug. 10, '39
MARTINI, V., and CERA, B., Liberazione di sostanza acetilcolinosimile dal vago del cane durante l'eccitamento dei centri vagali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 336-337, May '39
Liberazione di sostanza acetilcolinosimile dal vago di anitra durante l'inibizione respiratoria, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 14: 337-338, May '39
——See LOMBROSO, U., jt. auth.
——MORANDO, G. C., and MINUTO, N., Ricerche sull'assorbimento gastrico normale e sotto l'influsso di farmaci orto- e parasimpaticolitici, Arch.di fisiol. 39: 164-175, '39
MARTINIE-DUBOUSQUET, Eloge du Pr Marcel Labbé, Rev.de path.comparée 39: 633-635, July '39
Embonpoint émotif avec apport calorique restreint, Rev. de path.comparée 39: 646-652, July '39
MARTINI HERRERA, J.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
MARTINOLLI, A., Relazione peritale per annullamento di matrimonio, Clin.ostet. 41: 320-326, June '39
MARTINON, J.: See IMBERT, P., jt. auth.
MARTINS, T., La testostérone peut provoquer la descente de testicules artificiels de paraffine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 299-302, '39
——and VALLE, J. R., Endocrine control of motility of male accessory genital organs, Endocrinology 25: 80-90, July '39
——VALLE, J. R., and PORTO, A., Die endokrine Kontrolle der Motilität der männlichen akzessorischen Genitalorgane. Vergleichende Pharmakologie in vitro der Samenleiter und Samenblasen von normalen, kastrierten und mit Sexualhormonen behandelten Rhesusaffen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 155-167, '39
Neuere Ergebnisse über die Pharmakologie von Samenleiter, Samenblase und Prostata in vitro von normalen, kastrierten und mit Sexualhormonen behandelten Ratten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 512-520, '39
MARTIN SALAZAR, Psicología social, Semana méd.españ. 2: 244-246, Sept. 2, '39
MARTINS da COSTA, J.: See TRANCHESI, B., jt. auth.
MARTINS de CASTRO, A., and BÜNGELER, W., Um caso de metástase cutânea de hypernephroma, Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 2: 77-86, Sept.-Dec. '38; also, Über eine eigenartige diffuse Hautinfiltration durch Hypernephrommetastasen, Virchows Arch. f. path.Anat. 303: 570-575, '39
——See BÜNGELER, W., jt. auth.
MARTINS de TOLEDO, O., Transfusão de sangue conservado no homem, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 557-600, April '39
MARTINSEN, W. L. M., Stereophotography with special reference to gross specimens, J.Biol.Photographic A. 8: 19-33, Sept. '39
MARTINS VIEIRA, H., Visão estereoscopica monocular, Ophtalmos 1: 5-8, '39
MARTIN VUCETICH: See d'OVIDIO, F. R., jt. auth.
MARTINY, M., Andréa Ferrannini, Presse méd. 47: 874, May 31, '39
L'éducation physique suivant la biotypologie des enfants, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) 46: 20-23, June 1, '39
MARTINYUK, A. G., Bone marrow picture in purulent and septic diseases, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 24-30, '39
MARTIRI, A., In tema di morbo del Banti, Riv.di clin.med. [40]: 50-51, Jan. 30, '39 [Comment on Greppi's article]
MARTIROU (Mme.): See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.
MARTIUS OPERATION: See Sphincter Muscles, vesical
MARTONE, F. J., En pro de la unificación de los servicios de sanidad; recopilación de antecedentes legislativos, nacionales y extranjeros, que hacen a la esencia de este trabajo, Semana méd. 1: 565-591, March 16, '39
MARTOS, E.: See MASLOW, L. A., jt. auth.
MARTROU, P., Choc histaminique et choc anaphylactique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1542-1544, '39
——See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
MARTYN, R.: See SURÁNYI, J., jt. auth.
MARTZ, H., Operating room management, Hospitals 13: 82-83, July '39
MARTZLOFF, K. H., MOORE, P. H., and GARDNER, J., Aseptic end-to-end intestinal anastomosis; report of 197 experimental anastomoses on dogs, West.J.Surg. 47: 611-625, Nov. '39
MARTZY, S.: See DUBRAUSZKY, V., jt. auth.
MARUANI, F., Quelques affections inflammatoires traitées par la radiothérapie, Tunisie méd. 33: 154-160, April '39
MARUCCI, L., Gli aggressivi chimici di guerra in oftalmologia, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 383-397, April '39
Tortuositas vasorum retinae, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 581-594, July '39
MARUCCO, G., Coltivazione delle brucelle in agar-latte, Pathologica 31: 389-391, Sept. 15, '39
MARUOKA, TOSHIMOTO, Über die beruflichen Hautkrankheiten, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 146-148, June 20, '39
MARUOKA, TOSHIO: See ARAI, A., jt. auth.
MARUYA, H., Histogenetic study on hepatic cancer induced by butter-yellow, Gann 33: 203-205, June '39 [in Japanese]
MARUYAMA, M., Die pathologische Untersuchung der mesenterialen Lymphknoten bei der Darmtuberkulose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 73-74, '39 [in Japanese]
de **MARVAL, L.,** Acidosis ovárica; intensa hiperpnea, por caída del CO^2 total del plasma sanguíneo, de causa ovárica, yugulada por el bicarbonato de soda y curada por la folliculinoterapia, Semana méd. 2: 566-569, Sept. 7, '39
——and BOMCHIL, G., Pseudo-miclosis eritroleucémica por barbiturismo crónico, Semana méd. 2: 164-166, July 20, '39
——CLATRO SAGASTUME, L., TAPELLA, P. C., and SCHECHTER, P., Tratamiento de la anemia perniciosa por la hepatoterapia intravenosa. Resultados, Semana méd. 2: 497-507, Aug. 31, '39
MARVIN, H. P., and CAMPBELL, E. P., Treatment of lobar pneumonia with serum and sulfanilamide, Mil. Surgeon 85: 224-231, Sept. '39
MARWITS, E. L., Malaria on board ships anchored in Priok Harbor, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1026-1030, April 25, '39
MARWOOD, L. R., Portal cirrhosis, Canad.M.A.J. 40: 587-588, June '39
MARX, P., Deux cas de pupillotonie, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 454-459, June '39
——See REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.
M. ADELE, SISTER, Psychiatric unit: pro and con, Mod. Hosp. 53: 65-66, Dec. '39
M. ANN JOACHIM, SISTER: See Joachim, Sister M. Ann
M. BAPTISTA GARVEY, SISTER: See Garvey, Sister M. Baptista
MARY FIDES STOLZ, SISTER: See Stolz, Sister Mary Fides
M. LIBERIA, SISTER, Care of cancer patient: reducing cost of cancer treatment, Hosp.Progr. 20: 378-379, Nov. '39
M. LIDWINA, SISTER, Care of cancer patient; demands of new cancer program on general hospitals, Hosp. Progr. 20: 379-381, Nov. '39
MARY PULCHERIA WUELLNER, SISTER: See Wuellner, Sister Mary Pulcheria
MARZA, V. D.: See ABUREL, E., jt. auth.
——See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.
MARZELL, H., Zur Geschichte der Mariendistel (Silybum Marianum Gärtn.) als Heilmittel, Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. 32: 94-103, '39
MARZIANI, R., Resezione plastica trapezoidale metatarso-tarsaci per fibroma mixomatoso di origine interossea, Arch.di ortop. 55: 15-24, March 31, '39
MARZOCCHI, G., Il transito del pasto opaco nel colon in condizioni normali, Radiol.med. 26: 927-948, Oct. '39
MASALSKIS, R., Blood types and their importance, Medicina, Kaunas 20: 264-269, April '39

MASAYAMA, T., and YOKOYAMA, T., Biochemisches Studium über das Krebsgewebe der Leber, Gann 33: 214-216, June '39

MASCARENHAS, C., and SIURAMA USGAOCAR, Un conduit anormal de l'os temporal, Folia anat.univ. conimb. (art. 4) 14: 1-3, '39

MASCHAS, H.: See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.

MASCHER, W., Indications for roentgen examination of lungs, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1392-1395, July 14, '39

MASCHERPA, P., L'Etna ed alcune sue caratteristiche climatiche dal punto di vista degli studi biologici e della valorizzazione sanitaria di questa montagna, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 94-99, April '39

Ricerche sperimentali sulla tossicità dei fumi dell'Etna, Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 1-14, '38

Ulteriori precisazioni a proposito delle mie ricerche sull'organotropismo dei metalli, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 304-307, May '39

Azione della β (p-ossifenil)-isopropil-metilamina sulla pressione sanguigna del cane durante la narcosi cloroformica, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 321-328, June '39

MASCHMANN, E., Ueber Proteinasen und Peptidasen anaerober Bakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 116*-121*, '39

MASCIA, G., L'operazione di Cotte nei suoi esiti remoti; contributo casistico, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 21: 243-250, Aug. '39

Tiroide e allattamento, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 945-962, Aug. 31, '39

MASCIO, A., Su di un caso di aneurisma dell'arteria ovarica sinistra in una donna affetta da tubercolosi genitale, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 417-420, July-Aug. '39

MASCIOTTRA, E.: See FERRANDO, F. F., jt. auth.

MASCIOTTRA, R. L., Carcinoma primitivo del bulbo duodenal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 820-821, Sept. 15-30, '39

——See COLILLAS, D., jt. auth.

——and DIAZ COLODRERO, A., Quistes serosos simples del riñón, Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem. 13: 550-567, May '39

El carcinoma de la glándula de Bartholino, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 889-898, Aug. '39

——and FERRANDO, F. F., Sobre un quiste verdadero de páncreas; contribución a su estudio clínico y etiopatogénico, Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem. 13: 695-708, June '39

——and PAGES, J. M., Poliposis intestinal múltiple y carcinoma, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 1063-1073, Sept. '39

——and VARELA CHILESE, R., Tuberculosis de la mama, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 528-538, May '39

MASCRE, M., and PARIS, R., Sur l'écorce de dô (Mansonia altissima A. Chev.) et ses propriétés digitaliques, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 46: 145-148, April '39

MASCULINIZATION: See Hermaphroditism; Virilism

MAS de AYALA, I., Enanismo hipofisario. Extraordinaria sensibilidad a la insulina. Coma y epilepsia, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 413-416, May '39

MASDEVALL, JOSEPH

—history of epidemic in Barbastro (Huesca) in 1784; Masdevall's new curative method, useful also in all types of continuous and intermittent putrid fever, [J. Blanco Juste] Semana méd.españ. 2: 419-421, Oct. 7, '39

MASELLI CAMPAGNA, V., L'azione delle onde corte sulla formazione del callo osseo in animali con S.R.E. bloccato, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 219-220, April '39

MASELLIS, C., I depositi del sangue nei cardiopatici, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 378-379, June-July '39

MASERITZ, I. H.: See GESCHICKTER, C. F., jt. auth.

MASINA, M. H.: See HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.

MASKS

—gas mask hygiene, [E. Malespine] Ann.d'hyg. 17: 323-325, July '39

—gas masks, [J. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 691-694, July 1, '39

—glasses for correction of ametropia, to be worn with gas mask, [Cot, Moynier, Genaud & Robert] Presse méd. 47: 1311-1313, Sept. 2, '39; abstr., Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 122: 94-97, July 11, '39

—half-mask for study of respiratory physiology, [H. Enghoff] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 82: 167-177, '39

—operations performed by surgeon wearing gas mask, [A. I. Makarenko] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 73-76, '39

—protection of children in chemical warfare; training very small children to wear gas masks, [Cot & Genaud] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1229-1233, Sept. 16, '39

—respiratory physiology of persons wearing protective mask against cold, [K. Yuasa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 174; 175, April '39

—use of gas mask by tuberculous patients; preliminary report, Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 67-68, '39

—use of gas masks by patients with pneumonia and exudative pleurisy, [V. N. Vinogradov, K. N. Levitan & P. I. Zasedateleva] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 23-34, '39

MASLOW, L. A., and MARTOS, E., Changes in prostate caused by high frequency current, Arch.Path. 28: 371-376, Sept. '39

MASMONTEIL, F., Sur les occlusions intestinales post-opératoires, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 309-315, '39

L'asepsie des locaux opératoires, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 143: 293-296, May 12, '39

Greffes osseuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 376-379, June 9, '39

——and VAUTIER, J., A propos d'une observation d'infarctus intestinal, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 34-42, '39

Un cas de kyste épidermoïde térébrant du crâne, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 292-300, '39

——de PARADES and VAUTIER, J., Un cas de lymphangiome kystique du grand épiploon, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 355-361, '39

MASON, A., Infections of hand, New Zealand M.J. 38: 304-315, Oct. '39

MASON, D.: See BLAKE, E. M., jt. auth.

MASON, E. M.: See GRIFFITH, H. D., jt. auth.

MASON, G. A.: See ROBERTS, J. E. H., jt. auth.

MASON, H. C., Failure of "vitamin K" excess to heal encephalomalacia of chicks, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 50-51, May '39

Occurrence of pellagra-like syndrome in range chicks, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 609-611, Nov. '39

Avirulence of culture Spirocheta pallida, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 733-736, Nov. '39

——and SMITH, M. E., Delayed prothrombin clotting time in avitaminosis A and pellagra-like chicks, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 583-585, June '39

MASON, H. L., Chemistry of adrenal cortical hormone, Endocrinology 25: 405-412, Sept. '39

MASON, J. H., and ALEXANDER, R. A., Some aspects of rickettsial diseases of man and animals in South Africa, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 1: 526-550, '38

MASON, J. M., Empyema thoracis; review of progress in treatment, J.M.A.Alabama 9: 116-120, Oct. '39

MASON, L. W., Hypothyroidism as factor in menstrual disturbances and sterility, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 399-403, June '39

MASON, M. F., and ROZZELL, J. D., Attempts to demonstrate vasopressor properties in serum of hypertensive dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42:142-144, Oct. '39

——See BLALOCK, A., jt. auth.

MASON, M. L., Immediate treatment of open wounds of hand, Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 136-143, July '39

Aseptic and antiseptic measures as they affect incidence of infections in surgery, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 112-114, '39; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Aug. '39

Wound healing, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 303-315, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '39

MASON, R. E., Industrial eye injuries and hazards, their prevention and treatment, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 373-374, Sept. '39

MASON, W., Apparatus for cutting frozen sections on rocking microtome, J.Tech.Methods 19: 86-88, Oct. '39

MASON, W. A., Granuloma inguinale, complicated with syphiloma of vulva and chancroidal infection; report of case, J.Nat.M.A. 31: 210-212, Sept. '39

MASON, W. R., JR., and LEHMAN, E. P., Undescended perineal testis; report of case, Surgery 5: 932-938, June '39

MASQUIN, P., Parricide, première manifestation clinique d'une épilepsie, Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 495-500, June '39

——See LEROY, E., jt. auth.

MASS, A. Z., Proper time for application of artificial pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 106-111, '39

MASSA, G., Sopra un caso di ipernefroma del fegato, Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 904-909, '38

MASSA, J., L'ostéosynthèse métallique chez l'enfant: étude comparative de fractures non opérées, Bull. Soc.belge d'orthop.et de chir.de l'app.mot. 11: 176-192, June '39

MASSABUAU, G., JANBON, M., JOYEUX, R., and BOUGAREL, L., Tétanos céphalique avec érysipèle et diplégie faciale, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 154-161, March '39

——GUIBAL and JOYEUX, R., A propos du traitement des fractures du calcanéum: la greffe osseuse rigide segmentaire transcalcanéenne, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 234-241, May '39

——GUIBAL, JOYEUX, R., and PATOUNAS, Traumatismes complexes symétriques des membres supérieurs, Arch. Soc. d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 271-273, June '39

——GUIBAL, JOYEUX, R., and RODIER, Un cas de calcification du ménisque interne du genou, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 241-244, May '39

Un cas de contusion pancréatique avec cyto-stéatonécrose, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 273-275, June '39

Les formes cliniques de l'appendicite sous-hépatique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 275-278, June '39

MASSAGE
See also Heart, massage; Prostate, massage; etc.
—application of diuretic physiotherapy, massage and diathermy, especially in oliguria and anuria, [P. M. Besse & K. M. Walthard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 667-681, Sept. 25, '39
—clinical applications, [J. H. Cyriax] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **2:** 187-191, July '39
—diathermic massage and auto-application, [F. Marta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 350-370, July '39
—technic of therapeutic massage, [L. Külley] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 418-420, April 29, '39
—vascular massage of extremities; cases, [J. A. Pique & L. Dubin] Semana méd. **2:** 520-526, Aug. 31, '39
—what has happened to massage? [F. Becker] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 223-226, June '39
MASSANISO, F. P., and SCHOFIELD, F. S., Chemotherapy of gonorrhea in male, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1476-1478, Sept. '39
MASSART, C., Contributo allo studio dei fasci muscolari interdigastrici, Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol. **40:** 418-445, '38
MASSART, L., and DUFAIT, R., Activations et inhibitions de la cholinestérase, Enzymologia **6:** 282-286, '39; abstr., Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 1039, July-Aug. '39
MASSART, R., L'appui intra-capsulaire dans le traitement des luxations et subluxations de la hanche, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 21-31, '39
Contribution à l'étude et au traitement des scolioses graves, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 97-102, '39
Les coxo-fémoroplasties dans le traitement fonctionnel du morbus coxæ senilis, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 143-147, '39
La résection des grands abcès tuberculeux et les soins qu'il faut y apporter, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 263-267, '39
Quelques thérapeutiques basées sur l'analgésie dans le traitement des rhumatismes chroniques, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 39-42, Jan. 13, '39
MASSAUT, C., Tumeur frontale et oligophrénie, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 246-249, April '39
MASSAZZA, M., Osservazione di corionepitelioma iniziale, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 433-437, July-Aug. '39
Reazioni ovariche alla inclusione di tessuti maschili indifferenti, Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 504-509, Sept.-Oct. '39
MASSELIN, J. N., Influencia de la luz y la oscuridad sobre la acción melanófora dilatadora de la hipófisis, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 28-34, April '39
Histología de la hipófisis de sapos sometidos a oscuridad y luz, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 35-43, April '39
MASSERMAN, J. H., Automatic apparatus for central conditioning of small animals, J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 201-205, Oct. '39
Effects of morphine sulphate on hypothalamus of cat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 315-317, Oct. '39
——**and BALKEN, E. R.,** Psychoanalytic and psychiatric significance of phantasy, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **26:** 343, July; 535, Oct. '39
——See **CARMICHAEL, H. T., jt. auth.**
MASSEY, P. J. H.: See **LINDER, G. C., jt. auth.**
MASSIA, C. M.: See **LACASSAGNE, J., jt. auth.**
MASSIAS, C., Les maigreurs, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 373-388, April '39
Le diagnostic des épilepsies, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 389-396, April '39
François Broussais, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 449-460, April '39
Les recherches biologiques pour le diagnostic d'un état infectieux fébrile; valeur des réactions hémocytologiques, Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 535-546, May '39
L'uréthrite chronique n'est pas très souvent gonococcique, Rev. méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 601-602, May '39
Le syndrome malin au cours des toxi-infections, Rev. méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 667-682, June-July '39
——**and NGUYEN-dinh-HAO,** Traitement des arthropathies gonococciques par les sulfamides, Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 581-585, May '39
Poly-invagination intestinale par ascaridiose: hyperazotémie à 6 grs 45, Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 615-616, May '39
MASSIE, W. K.: See **LEVER, W. F., jt. auth.**
MASSIERE, R.: See **CREYX, M., jt. auth.**
MASSIMELLO, F., and PESCARMONA, M., Sulla partecipazione di fattori extraepatici ed extrarenali al metabolismo degli aminoacidi, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 225-238, March '39
——See **BRUZZONE, L., jt. auth.**
MASSIMINO, A., Luxación subtotal retrolunar del carpo, complicada, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 652-655, July 30, '39
MASSINI, L. C., Nevrosi traumatica e sua valutazione in medicina legale e delle assicurazioni, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 502-508, '39
MASSIOT, J., L'emploi des tubes autosélecteurs en radiothérapie profonde, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol. méd.de France **27:** 272-276, April '39
MASSOBRIO, E., and BOCCUZZI, G., Tumore (teratoma?) della pineale associato a malformazioni scheletriche come causa di pubertà precoce e sindrome iperpituitarica tipo Cushing, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **14:** 86-112, Feb. '39
——**LOMBARDO, V., and TRIOLO, R.,** La curva levulosemica da carico per os e per via endovenosa nelle epatopatie, Gior. d. r. Accad.di med. di Torino **102:** 101-109, April-June '39
MASSON, A., Quelques considérations sur le cancer de l'œsophage, Marseille-méd. **2:** 21-25, July 5, '39
MASSON, D. M.: See **MADDING, G. F., jt. auth.**
MASSON, G., and SELYE, H., Variations du phosphore inorganique pendant l'adaptation de l'organisme à différents agents, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1442-1443, '39
——See **DALTON, A. J., jt. auth.**
——See **SELYE, H., jt. auth.**
MASSON, J. C., Carcinoma of uterus, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 235-244, Nov. '39
——See **SMITH, C. H. (Rochester, Minn.), jt. auth.**
MASSON, L., Quelques images populaires d'intérêt médical de Nancy, Metz et Epinal, Æsculape **29:** 79-83, April '39
MASSON, R., Acides aminés, vitamines et croissance, Progrès méd. **67:** 1082; 1087-1090, July 29, '39
——See **FROMENT, J., jt. auth.**
MASSONE, A.: See **DONATI, G. S., jt. auth.**
MAST CELLS: See Cells
MASTENBROEK, G. G. A.: See **RADSMA, W., jt. auth.**
MASTER, A. M., DACK, S., and JAFFE, H. L., Precipitating factors of coronary artery occlusion; further observations on mode of onset of large series of cases, with particular emphasis on rôle of effort and excitement, Indust.Med. **8:** 327-331, Aug. '39
Angina pectoris of psychogenic origin, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 134-137, Sept.-Oct. '39
Activities associated with onset of acute coronary artery occlusion, Am.Heart J. **18:** 434-443, Oct. '39
Age, sex and hypertension in myocardial infarction due to coronary occlusion, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 767-786, Oct. '39
——**GUBNER, R., DACK, S., and JAFFE, H. L.,** Form of ventricular contraction in cardiac infarction; fluoroscopic studies, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 89-94, May '39
——**JAFFE, H. L., and DACK, S.,** Drug treatment of angina pectoris due to coronary artery disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 774-782, June '39
Prevalence of coronary artery occlusion, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1937-1940, Oct. 15, '39
MASTERS, M., Determination of sulphur in biological material, Biochem.J. **33:** 1313-1324, Aug. '39
——**and McCANCE, R. A.,** Sulphur content of foods, Biochem.J. **33:** 1304-1312, Aug. '39
MASTIC TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
MASTICATION
—chewing as technic of relaxation, [H. L. Hollingworth] Science **90:** 385-387, Oct. 27, '39
MASTIER, P., and FARNARIER, G., Artérite rétinienne ayant réalisé une hémianopsie horizontale bilatérale et symétrique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 197-199, March '39
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation; Udders, inflammation
MASTOID
anatomy and histology, pneumatic cells in Japanese, [S. Sasaoka] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2174-2175, Sept. 25, '39
fistula: See Fistula
fractures, avulsion fracture, [E. Wörner] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 273-280, Oct. '39
pathology, regressive changes in pneumatization, [K. Mündnich] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 513-541, Aug. '39
roentgenography, pneumatization, [R. Schillinger] Radiology **33:** 54-67, July '39
—serial stratigraphies of mastoid and petrous bone, [Biondeau] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 305-307, April '39
—suppuration in mastoid and petrous portions of temporal bone, [H. K. Taylor] Radiology **33:** 79-89, July '39
surgery, acute surgical mastoiditis with résumé of 403 operated mastoids, [A. G. Rawlins & A. Reich] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 85-107, '38
—accidental injury to lateral sinus, with report of 2 cases, [E. C. Bach] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 790-794, Sept. '39
—acute meningitis treated by extensive surgical intervention and sulfanilamide; 4 cases of recovery, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 654-661, July '39
—alcohol and combination of boric acid and iodine in therapy of chronic otitis media and complications after radical operation, [F. Kotyza] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 510-513, May 26, '39
—aspects of mastoid problem during sulfanilamide therapy of streptococcic otogenous meningitis; question of modification of surgical indications, [M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 584-589, June '39

MASTOID, surgery—Continued
—brain hernia; postoperative complication in otology, [C. Hall] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 291-310, June '39
—care of wounds following complete mastoid operation, sinus thrombosis and operations on petrous pyramid, [M. F. Jones] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 48: 579-584, Sept. '39
—care of wounds following operations on abscess of brain, [H. G. Tobey] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 48: 590-595, Sept. '39
—care of wounds following radical and modified radical operations, [J. M. Smith] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 585-589, Sept. '39
—endaural route, [D. E. S. Wishart] Laryngoscope 49: 943-965, Oct. '39
—forms of mastoiditis with limited symptomatology, and their surgical indications, [Largeteau] Rev. de laryng. 60: 642-648, July-Aug. '39
—functional results after radical mastoidectomy, [A. F. Judge] Albany M.Ann. 58: 83-86, June '39
—headache associated with localized chronic epidural abscess following radical operation; 2 cases, [K. M. Simonton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 385-387, June 21, '39
—Heermann operation for chronic otitis media according to observations at Ukrainian Otorhinolaryngologic Institute, [D. E. Rozengauz] Zhur.ush.,nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 114-120, '39
—indications and results of removal of incus in operation for acute purulent otomastoiditis, [A. Inferrera] Valsalva 15: 337-352, Aug. '39
—mastoid retractor, self retaining, for endaural antauricular technic, [B. H. Shuster] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 993-994, Dec. '39
—postoperative pallor and hyperthermia; case in infant, [P. Torres Luquín] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 147-151, April '39; also, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y otorino-laring. 14: 3-6, Jan.-March '39
—postoperative retroauricular fistula; case following radical mastoidectomy with remarks on selection of procedure, [H. V. Wadsworth & G. H. Woodruff] Illinois M.J. 76: 547-549, Dec. '39
—radical operation; use of tensor tympani muscle in closing eustachian tube, [H. M. Goodyear] Laryngoscope 49: 580-590, July '39
tumors, chordoma of clivus exteriorized to mastoid and to external auditory canal, [P. L. Remaggi] Otorino-laring.ital. 9: 209-219, May '39
—neurofibroma of seventh nerve involving mastoid, [P. N. Pastore & H. L. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 524-527, Aug. 16, '39
wounds and injuries, traumatic mastoiditis; case with recovery, [S. Ômaru] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 731, Sept. '39

MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
—acute mastoiditis, [J. D. McLaggan] Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 335-343, Sept. '39
—clinical study of mastoiditis following otitis due to bathing; cases, [M. Buchband] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 332-345, May '39
—inflammation of temporal bone, mastoiditis and paramastoiditis; anatomicoclinical forms, [M. Berger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 248-263, March 18, '39
—otomastoiditis in infants, [R. Bourgeois] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 15: 375-381, Oct. '39
—otomastoiditis in infants, [J. C. Oreggia] An.de otorino-laring.d.Uruguay 9: 57-95, '39; also, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 527, Sept.; 585, Oct. '39
—rationale of otomastoiditis, [W. H. Barnes] J.Nat.M.A. 31: 205-209, Sept. '39
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, otitic; Thrombosis, sinus
—epidural abscess associated with aphasia and hemiplegia secondary to mastoiditis; case, [O. E. Hallberg, H. L. Williams & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 471-475, July 26, '39
—exteriorized mastoiditis; case, [J. Lenoir] Rev.de laryng. 60: 550-553, June '39
—petrositis; operation and recovery; 2 cases, [G. H. Bateman] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 476-484, Aug. '39
—petrositis simulating orbital cellulitis; case, [N. Asherson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 485-486, Aug. '39
—rare exteriorization of phlegmasia of mastoid origin, [F. Cora Eliseht & R. E. Segura] Rev.med.y cien. afines 1: 47-49, Aug. 30, '39
—Schüller Christian's disease complicating mastoiditis (case), [K. G. Cooper] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 481-484, July '39
diagnosis, frequency of various clinical symptoms of acute mastoiditis according to materials of Otolaryngologic Clinic in Kharkov, [A. E. Sviridova] Zhur. ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 7-12, '39
—forms with limited symptomatology, [Largeteau] Rev. de laryng. 60: 642-648, July-Aug. '39
—infantile mastoiditis, [P. W. Leathart] Brit.M.J. 2: 723-724, Oct. 7, '39
—symptomatology of mastoiditis following otitis due to bathing; cases, [M. Buchband] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 332-345, May '39

MASTOIDITIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, acute mastoiditis after furuncle of external auditory canal; unusual case, [M. Bleicher] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 23: 227-230, May '39
—climatic factor, [N. D. Fabricant] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 549-556, Oct. '39
—lupus of external ear, cheek and neck with involvement of mastoid; case, [W. Kindler] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 73: 436-440, July '39
—otomastoiditis due to Streptococcus mucosus (pneumococcus type III); case, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 33-47, Jan.-Feb. '39
—relation between acute mastoiditis and weather, [K. Kimura] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 461-462, June '39
—traumatic mastoiditis; case with recovery, [S. Ômaru] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 731, Sept. '39
pathology, histopathology of scarlatinal mastoiditis, [A. M. Natanzon & N. V. Konstantinovich] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 208-227, '39
roentgen examination in: See Mastoid, roentgenography
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—clinical symptoms useful as guide for roentgen therapy, [W. L. Ross] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 565-571, Oct. '39
—infantile mastoiditis, [P. W. Leathart] Brit.M.J. 2: 723-724, Oct. 7, '39
—need for better treatment of otomastoiditis, [W. H. Barnes] J.Nat.M.A. 31: 205-209, Sept. '39
—roentgen ray therapy of acute mastoiditis and acute otitis media, [C. A. Swanson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 610-617, Oct. '39
—sulfanilamide, [L. F. Morrison] Southwestern Med. 23: 265, Aug. '39
—x-ray treatment; review of literature and report of cases, [B. R. Dysart] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 433-442, June '39
tuberculous, frequency of otomastoiditis according to clinical and laboratory findings, [Rebattu & Cros] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 443-448, July 20, '39

MASTROFRANCISCO, N.: See MELLO, A., jt. auth.

MASTURBATION: See Sex, perversion

MASUDA, R., Ueber das Nephrohormon im Nierengewebe und dessen Veränderungen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 95-97, Aug. 20, '39

MASUELLI, L.: See COSTA, A. (Turin), jt. auth.

MASUGI, M., Die Allergie und ihre pathologische Bedeutung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 603-629, '39
Über die Grundvorgänge der Allergie und ihre Bedeutung für die Auffassung der menschlichen Erkrankungen, Jap.J.M.Sc., V, Path. 4: 1-24, May '39

MASUI, I., Experiments on ability to perspire in patients suffering from night-sweats, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 36, Oct. 24, '39

MASUNAGA, E.: See BADGER, L. F., jt. auth.

MASUR, W.: See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.

MASUTANI, S., Studies of enzymic action of human milk: observations on optimal reaction of amylolitic action, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 41-42, Sept. '39

——OKUDA, S., KURIYAMA, Y., and IZUMI, S., Studies of enzymic action of human milk; preliminary report; general researches into enzymic actions with protein-free filtrate of human milk, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 31-34, Aug. '39

MATA, C., Thiamin chloride in infantile beriberi, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 493-498, Aug. '39

MATA, M., Contribución al perfeccionamiento del método de nesslerización directa de Walter Karr, para la determinación de la urea sanguínea, Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 865-875, Sept. '39

MATARESE, G., Osservazioni epidemiologiche sul morbo di Weil, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 351-352, June-July '39

MATAS, R., Hommage à Antoine Depage, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1351-1354, Aug. 27, '39

MATAS OPERATION: See Aneurysm, therapy

MATCHETT, F., Structural scoliosis: treating it by Minerva type of distraction body jacket and multiple spine fusions, Physiotherapy Rev. 19: 311-315, Nov.-Dec. '39

MATE
—maté fakery; Perez-Maté Company of Brooklyn debarred from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 1752, Nov. 4, '39

MATEESCO, R.: See DOSIOS, A., jt. auth.

MATERIA MEDICA
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
—experimental phytotherapy, [J. Schunck de Goldflem] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 543-546, July 8, '39
—Father Feuillée and his observations on American medicinal plants, especially in Peru and Chile, [J. L. Molinari] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1159-1167, Aug. '39
—Garcia da Orta; his learned work "Coloquios dos Simples e Drogas he Cousas Medicinais da India," first medical book to be printed in India, published in Goa in 1563, [D. V. S. Reddy] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 542-545, Nov. '39
—native medicines of Tanganyika, [W. D. Raymond] J.Trop.Med. 42: 295-303, Oct. 2, '39

MATERIA MEDICA—Continued
—pharmacologic and therapeutic significance of purification of vegetal products, [H. Langecker] Med.Klin. 35: 880, June 30, '39; 920, July 7, '39
—plant irritants: revulsive, balsamic, diuretic, cholagogic, etc., [J. Schunk de Goldfiem] Clinique, Paris 34: 127-132, May (B) '39
—propaganda for medicinal plants, [O. Buss] Med.Welt 13: 711-715, May 20, '39
—significance of mainly active factors and substances of secondary value in medicinal plants; attitude of pharmacology toward research work and therapeutic applications in their field, [O. Eichler & H. Vollmer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 253, May; 316, June; 378, July '39
—therapeutic notes on alibuñgog, native plant, [C. Camomot] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 499-503, Aug. '39
—therapeutic value of German medicinal plants, [A. Kosch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1445-1448, Sept. 15, '39

MATERNITY
See also Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
—[T. A. Chamorro & O. G. de Pastore] Semana méd. 2: 453, Aug. 24, '39
—modern woman and maternity, [S. Elfinbom] Semana méd. 2: 49-51, July 6, '39
—mothers' club as educational project, [M. S. Paul] Child 4: 110-114, Oct. '39
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality: See also Abortion, statistics
—childbirth at home; with special reference to maternal and infantile mortality, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1330-1337, June 17, '39
—deaths in Chicago, [F. L. Adair, A. Webster & L. Nadelhoffer] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 37: 1058-1059, June '39
—late obstetric hemorrhages as cause of mortality in Chicago during 1938, [C. Newberger] Illinois M.J. 76: 368-373, Oct. '39
—maternal and infant mortality, [J. S. Taylor] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1163-1171, July '39
—mortality in Argentina, [C. Roust] Semana méd. 2: 266-272, Aug. 3, '39
—mortality in Massachusetts for 1938, [R. S. Titus] New England J.Med. 221: 845-847, Nov. 30, '39
—mortality in Montana, [F. L. McPhail] Journal-Lancet 59: 438-441, Oct. '39
—mortality in North Dakota, [J. H. Moore] Journal-Lancet 59: 420-426, Oct. '39
—mortality in small general hospital; study of 15-year period, 1923-1938, [F. J. Pearson] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 41-46, Oct. '39
—mortality statistics, 1938, [A. W. Bingham] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 36: 510-516, Aug. '39
—obstetric audit, [S. C. Runnels] J.A.M.A. 113: 402-408, July 29, '39
—obstetrics in relation to morbidity, [J. Watson] J.M.A. Alabama 9: 120-123, Oct. '39
—problem of mortality in Java, [R. Poerwo Soedarmo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1538-1559, June 20, '39
—problem; survey and forecast, [L. I. Dublin] Am.J. Pub.Health 29: 1205-1214, Nov. '39
—puerperal mortality in England and Wales, 1929-1937, [R. M. Titmuss] Pub.Health 52: 353-355, Sept. '39
—significance of antenatal care in reducing mortality, [F. L. McPhail] Journal-Lancet 59: 249-252, June '39
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene
—"delivery apartment" in district of "minimal houses" in Milan, [P. Malcovati] Clin.ostet. 41: 262-265, May '39
—economic aspects, [N. Deutsch] Pub.Health Nursing 31: 619-624, Nov. '39
—effect of medical supervision on infant mortality in rural community, [M. Y. Matias & T. M. Gan] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 549-554, Sept. '39
—essentials of adequate care in rural areas, [C. H. Peckham] Child 4: 119-124, Nov. '39
—eugenic value of health center, [G. Gaylord] J.Hered. 30: 283-285, June '39
—federal and state cooperation, [K. F. Lenroot] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1088-1094, Dec. '39
—health center reviews its patients, [M. G. Waldstein] J.Contraception 4: 203-209, Nov. '39
—health program in South Dakota, [M. W. Pangburn] Journal-Lancet 59: 432-433, Oct. '39
—in Italy, [D. C. Gordon] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 38: 17-22, June '39
—in Wasco County, Oregon, [H. M. Erickson] Child 4: 98-100, Oct. '39
—maternal care; introduction, [F. L. Adair] Journal-Lancet 59: 419-420, Oct. '39
—model maternity scheme, Med.Today & Tomorrow 2: 3-7, Sept. '39
—newer concepts and procedures, [M. M. Gerdes] Am.J. Pub.Health 29: 1029-1033, Sept. '39
—official and private assistance for pregnant women and young mothers in Denmark, [Hauch] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1520-1523, Oct. 22, '39

MATERNITY, welfare—Continued
—organization of service in Poland, [S. Mączewski] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 591-593, July 2, '39
—present status in Chile, [C. Ramírez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 203-219, May '39
—program in Pike County, [T. P. Haney, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor 17: 149-156, Aug. '39
—providing continuity (in Washington County, Iowa), [C. A. Boice] Pub.Health Nursing 31: 689-692, Dec. '39
—report of Committee on Maternal Welfare, [R. E. Seibels] J.South.Carolina M.A. 35: 202-204, Aug. '39
—social service at maternity institute in Buenos Aires, [A. Peralta Ramos] Presse méd. [47]: 825-827, May 27, '39
—State Department of Health maternal care program, [M. L. Clifford] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 567, Oct. '39
—Swedish law providing for free protective medicines to supplement dietary deficiencies, [J. Ström] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1773-1781, Oct. 6, '39
—teaching public, [H. Corbin] Pub.Health Nursing 31: 596-602, Nov. '39
—work of Department of Maternity and Child Welfare in interior of Argentina, [A. Olarán Chans] An. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 138-143, July-Sept. '39
MATHE, C. P., Treatment of acute gonorrheal urethritis; its present day status, with emphasis on sulfanilamide therapy, Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 5-9, June '39
Present-day status of treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 9-17, June '39
Diagnosis and treatment of perirenal infections, Bull. Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 78-85, June '39
Conservative surgery of kidney, Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 85-91, June '39
Diagnosis and treatment of secondary anaerobic infections of kidney wounds, J.Urol. 42: 488-495, Oct. '39
Diagnosis and treatment of perirenal infections. Renal fixation. New roentgenological sign for diagnosis of perinephritic abscess, Union méd.du Canada 68: 1216-1224, Nov. '39
MATHEJA, W., Varicellenendemie nach Herpes zoster-Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 153-156, '39
MATHER, J. H.: See **McGIBBON, J. E. G., jt. auth.**
MATHERON, R.: See **CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
MATHESON, A. D.: See **WOOD, I. J., jt. auth.**
MATHEWS, T. J.: See **OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.**
MATHIESEN, M., 2,6-dichlorphenolindophenol-reducing factor in milk compared with biological determination of vitamin C, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 82: 157-166, '39
MATHIEU, ALBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——and **ROBERTSON, T. D.**, Teratomatous chorio-epithelioma in female and in male; critical study of literature for years 1935, 1936, 1937; report of 2 cases in male, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 158-175, '39; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
MATHIEU, F.: See **BODART, jt. auth.**
MATHIEU, L., GRIMAUD, R., and HERBEUVAL, R., Maladie de Hodgkin à forme splénique chez un homme de 58 ans. Terminaison en ictère grave, Rev. méd.de Nancy 67: 544-548, June 15, '39
——See **LUCIEN, M., jt. auth.**
MATHIEU, P. (Brides): See **PERRIN, M., jt. auth.**
MATHIEU, P. (Paris), Synovite du genou de type histologique granulo-xanthomateux, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 632-638, May 10, '39
Le traitement des pseudarthroses du col du fémur, Arch. ital.di chir. 53: 1-7, '38
Le traitement des fractures diaphysaires ouvertes par plaie de guerre dans les formations de l'avant, Presse méd. 47: 1413-1414, Oct. 18, '39
MATHIEU de FOSSEY, A., Phénomènes morbides latents. Rôle de la constitution et du tempérament envisagés par la morphologie et les constantes chimiques, Nutrition 8: 377-394, '38
MATHIS, C., Rapport sur l'épidémiologie de la fièvre jaune (nouveaux problèmes), Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 1: 279-294, '38
MATHIS, G., Osservazioni statistiche intorno a seimila esami oculistici praticati su operai di Torino, Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 411-419, June '39
Avitaminosi a ed emeralopia (ricerche su 500 scolari di Torino), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 353-378, May-June '39
MATHIS, H., Ursache und Prophylaxe der Zahnkaries, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1153-1166, Aug. 25, '39
MATHIVAT, A., Troubles cardio-vasculaires du myxœdème, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 393-406, July 25, '39
MATHIVAT, P.: See **LENEGRE, J., jt. auth.**
MATHON: See **LARRIVE, jt. auth.**
MATIAS, M. Y., and GAN, T. M., Effect of medical supervision on infant mortality in rural community, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 549-554, Sept. '39
MATINIER, L.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**

MATIS, E. I., L'extraction d'un corps étranger sphérique, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 157-159, July '39
Agranulocytosis, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 536-543, July '39
Principles of modern fronto-ethmoidal operations and subperiosteal method, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 649-662, Nov. '39
MATLI, G., Quadri radiologici simulanti tumori della testa pancreatica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 255-264, '38
Contributo clinico-radiologico alla conoscenza dei tumori di Ewing, Minerva med. **2:** 153-163, Aug. 18, '39
MATLIN, P.: See SLUTSKY, N., jt. auth.
MATOLAY, G., Eine Modifikation der Makkas'schen Operation bei Blasenektopie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1130-1133, May 20, '39
Über die Operationen der habituellen Schulterverrenkung mit freier Fascientransplantation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1178-1180, May 27, '39
MATOLCSY, K., Über die auf Grund seltener Indikationen ausgeführte Schnittentbindung, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **63:** 1869-1874, Aug. 19, '39
MATOLCSY, T., Über die Erfolge der operativen Brustdrüsenplastik, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **195:** 666-671, '39
MATRAS, A., Die Bedeutung der Hämatologie in der Dermatologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 897-900, Sept. 29, '39
MATRICARIA chamomilla: See cross reference under Chamomile
MATRONOLA, G., Aneurisma dell'arteria splenica; asportazione, guarigione, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 799-803, '39
MATSON, R. C., Address of incoming president; American College of Chest Physicians, Dis.of Chest **5:** 7-10, Sept. '39
Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Northwest Med. **38:** 340-344, Sept. '39
Pennsylvania plan, Dis.of Chest **5:** 8-10, Nov. '39
MATSUBARA, T., Hygienische Studien über die Selbstreinigung des Flusswassers; die Selbstreinigung der organischen Substanzen, besonders der Kohlehydrate, Eiweisse und Fette im experimentellen Flussmodell, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **25:** 863-899, '39
Über den Einfluss der verschiedenen anorganischen Salze auf die Bleirohrkorrosion, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 199-210, '39
Die Desinfektionswirkung von Chlorkalk bei frischen Gemüsen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1023-1032, '39
MATSUDA, KATSUICHI, Die zeitliche Schwankung des normalen Kaninchenblutbildes, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 851-852, Oct. '39
MATSUDA, KOJIRO, Some additional facts concerning clinical estimation of hemoglobin after Sahli, Jap. J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 28*-29*, Dec. '38
MATSUNOBU, M.: See ODA, T. (Taihoku), jt. auth.
MATSUO, Y.: See HORII, I., jt. auth.
MATSUURA, K., Influences of preparations of various endocrine organs upon fatty substances in blood of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 1-3, Feb. '39
MATSUURA, Y., and YOSHIDA, M., Eine klinische und statistische Beobachtung ueber die Pyurie im Kindesalter in Dairen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 17, July '39
MATSUZAWA, D., Physiological studies; effect of pneumothorax pleuritis and effusions upon behavior of pneumothorax gases, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **5:** 40-84, Oct. '39
MATTEACE, F., Alcuni aspetti istologici della vagina della donna durante il ciclo mestruale, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 445-446, Sept.-Oct. '39
MATTEI, A., Febbre climatica massauina estiva, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 229-245, May-June '39
MATTEI, C.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
MATTEI, V., Avvelenamento da nicotina per assorbimento transcutaneo, Minerva med. **2:** 207-209, Sept. 1, '39
de MATTEIS, F., Osservazioni elettrocardiografiche nell'infezione reumatica, Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino **102:** 110-116, April-June '39
——**and PAOLINO, W.**, Sul riflesso senocarotideo nella stenosi mitralica e considerazioni patogenetiche sull'ipertensione arteriosa permanente associata alla stenosi stessa, Minerva med. **2:** 13-18, July 7, '39
MATTEUCCI, E., Coadiuvanti la röntgenterapia antitumorale, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 365-370, July '39
MATTHAES, G., "Ein neues Unterbindungsverfahren der tiefen Gefässe." Technische Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Sumli, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1439-1441, July 1, '39
MATTHEE, E., Untersuchungen über Vorkommen und familiäre Häufung von Handleistenmustern in einem ostpreussischen Fischerdorf (Peyse), Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **37:** 538-566, '38
MATTHES, H. G., and THELEN, A., Ermüdungsbrüche der Rippen mit typischer Lokalisation, Chirurg **11:** 537-542, Aug. 1, '39
MATTHES, H. U., Die gasanalytische und physikalische Schlagvolumenbestimmung bei Ruhe und Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 668-679, '39
MATTHES, K., and SCHLEICHER, I., Über die Messung der Kreislaufzeit beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 755-767, '39
——**GROSS, F., and GÖPFERT, H.**, Untersuchungen über die Form des peripheren Pulses beim Menschen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 437-449, '39
MATTHEW, G. D.: See ARNOTT, W. M., jt. auth.
——**See THOMSON, S., jt. auth.**
MATTHEWS, D. N., Skin grafts in casualty department, Lancet **2:** 597-598, Sept. 9, '39
MATTHEWS, G. O., Convulsions in infancy and early childhood, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **15:** 322-327, Aug. '39
MATTHEWS, H. B., Obstetric shock: its causes, recognition and management, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1183-1187, Sept. 23, '39
——**and ACKEN, H. S., JR.**, Critical survey of 1,066 cesarean sections, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 956-968, Dec. '39
MATTHEWS, M. W., MAGATH, T. B., and BERKSON, J., One hour-two dose dextrose tolerance test (Exton-Rose procedure); diagnostic significance, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1531-1537, Oct. 21, '39
MATTHEWS, R. A.: See KELL, R. C., jt. auth.
de MATTIA, R.: See BOCCUZZI, G., jt .auth.
MATTICE, M. R.: See BRIDGES, M. A., jt. auth.
MATTICK, W. L., Epithelioma of tonsil; study of 162 cases, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1412-1419, July 15, '39
MATTIOLI, M., Osservazioni sui medicamenti espettoranti, Gior.d.med.prat. **21:** 323-328, Sept. '39
MATTIOLI-FOGGIA, C., Emorragie cerebrali recenti in leucemia, Cervello **18:** 129-144, May 15, '39
Ricerche sul succo gastrico di dementi precoci sottoposti all'insulino-terapia, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 159-161, '39
Sul chimismo gastrico dei dementi precoci, Cervello **18:** 237-246, July 15, '39
MATTOLI, G.: See DINI, S., jt. auth.
MATTON, R., Facteurs alimentaires de croissance dans l'enfance. Vitamine D, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 689-690, Nov. 4, '39
MATTOS, C.: See WANDERLEY, L., jt. auth.
MATTSSON, R., Three cases of transitory myopia, Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **2:** 1751-1754, June 10, '39; also, Drei Fälle transitorischer Myopie, Acta ophth. **17:** 314-323, '39
MATUDA, K., Studien über Hamazakische spezifische säurefeste Granula in der Bronchialschleimhaut der Maus, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 130-131, '39
MATUI, R., Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Pankreasnekrose, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 428, March '39
MATUKUMA, K., Leiomyosarcoma ventriculi, Gann **33:** 157-158, June '39 [in Japanese]
MATUO, G., Change of colloids by x-rays; and relation between colloidal stability and radiosensitivity, Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:** 94-99, March '39
MATUOKA, S., Studien über Hirnblutung und -erweichung: über kleine Aneurysmen in den Gehirnen ohne Blutung bezw. blutungsfreien Hirnpartien, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 449-455, '39
MATUOKA, Y.: See KAGEURA, N., jt. auth.
MATUS, L., Nuestra experiencia sobre el parto médico de Kreis, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 312-345, July '39
MATUS, M., CASTRO, J., and FLORES, N., La linfogranulomatosis rectal, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 150-178, Feb. '39
MATUSEVICH, J., Los fenómenos alérgicos en otorrinolaringología, Semana méd. **1:** 1273-1276, June 1, '39
MATUYAMA, M., Anthropologische Untersuchung über das Körperwachstum von Schulkindern des Hakkastammes in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1312; 1328, Sept. '39
——**See HUKUNAGA, K., jt. auth.**
——**See KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.**
——**MIYAUCHI, E., and KUTSUNA, M.**, Über das Hautleistensystem der Handteller bei den Formosanern vom Fokienstamm, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1104-1105, July '39
MATYAS, M., Actinomycosis flexurae sigmoideae et parietis abdominis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **195:** 687-694, '39
Kleinere technische Griffe zur Verhinderung des Fortschreitens gangränöser Infektion in der Bauchhöhle bei vernachlässigten, durch Darmresektion zu lösenden Herniae crurales incarceratae, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1127-1130, May 20, '39
Ein Fall von Enterokystom, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1847-1851, Aug. 19, '39
MATZDORFF, Die Errichtung von Bezirksprosekturen, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **73:** 115-122, Aug. 10, '39
MATZDORFF, P., Reflektorisch bedingte und reflektorisch ausgelöste Migräneanfälle, Nervenarzt **12:** 225-239, May '39
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pupillotonie (Adiesches Syndrom), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1307-1309, Aug. 18, '39
Leichte Ulnarisneuritis nach Albucid bei B_1-Mangel, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1161-1162, Aug. 26, '39
Seltene periphere Nervenlähmungen, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **41:** 447-449, Oct. 14, '39

MATZGER, E., Helium and oxygen mixture; economical and simple method for its use, California & West. Med. **50:** 418-419, June '39

MATZNER, M. J., and SCHAEFER, G., Chronic ulcerative colitis complicated by carcinoma, Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 422-427, Sept.-Oct. '39

MATZUOKA, K.: See **SHOYAMA, S., jt. auth.**

MAU, C., and IMHÄUSER, G., Eine Operation des kontrakten Spreizfusses, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **70:** 77-93, '39

MAUCK, S. R., Follow-up of delinquent accounts, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 668, June; 787, July '39

Choosing a collection agency, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 891, Aug. '39

Credit information in medical practice, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1129-1130, Oct. '39

Physician's secretary, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1238-1240, Nov. '39

Impressions in a doctor's office, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1351, Dec. '39

MAUCLAIRE, M., A propos de la communication de M. Vidal intitulée: insuffisance cardiaque aiguë succédant à la section partielle d'un appareil plâtré comprimant légèrement le membre inférieur, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 557, July '39

MAUDSLEY, H. F., Treatment of schizophrenia and emotional states by cardiazol and somnifaine, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 33-51, June '39

MAUER, G., Die histologischen Vorgänge im verletzten Gewebe quergestreifter Muskulatur und ihre Klärung mit Hilfe der Gewebekultur, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 23: 125-145, '39

——See **HAAGEN, E., jt. auth.**

MAUERHOFER, H., Case of cholesteatoma in connection with auditory meatus fistula, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 310-312, '39

MAUGERI, S., and CAPELLINI, A., L'influenza dell'acidosi e dell'alcalosi nel saturnismo sperimentale, Med.d. lavoro **30:** 257-266, Sept. '39

MAUGHAN, G. B.: See **WAUGH, T. R., jt. auth.**

MAUKS, K., JR., Die Bedeutung der Körpergewichtsmessung für die Früherkennung der Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1409-1414, June 24, '39; also Significance of body weight in early discovery of toxicosis during pregnancy, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 566-568, June 10, '39

MAURANO, F., Lepra cutanea difusa (nota preliminar), Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 49-62, '38

Angioma serpiginoso ou nevus-lupus de Hutchinson em doentes de lepra, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 157-159, '38

MAURER, E., Absence of pulse in vessels of upper extremities and neck in aneurysm of aortic arch, Am. Heart J. **17:** 716-724, June '39

MAURER, S., Site of action of 4 water-soluble vitamins, J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 659-666, Oct. '39

MAURIAC, P., Entre la société et l'homme traqué, le médecin arbitre et défenseur, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1169-1177, July 23, '39

——**LEVY, J., and VALLAT, J.,** Papillo-rétinite du type brightique pure observée au cours d'une métastase cérébrale d'une tumeur rénale à symptomatologie pseudo-néphritique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 337-340, April 1-8, '39

——**SERVANTIE, L., and BARON, A.,** L'épreuve de l'hyperlipémie provoquée chez les diabétiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 145-147, '39

MAURIC, G.: See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**

MAURI-PAOLINI, A., Epitelioma seminifero in testicolo ritenuto, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 18-27, '38

MAURITY SANTOS, JOSE ALVES (1889-1937)

—special number in his honor, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 259-368, Oct. '39

MAURO, E., Reticoloma dello stomaco, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 28-33, '38

A patogenia do pseudomixoma peritonei, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 491-509, Sept. '39

MAURO, V., Il tallismo: comportamento della glicemia, chetonemia e dei corpi creatinici nella intossicazione da carbonato di tallio, Folia med. **25:** 704-723, July 15, '39

Intossicazione da glicoli; il comportamento della lipemia nella intossicazione da glicoletilene, Folia med. 25: 840-851, Aug. 15, '39

Intossicazione da glicoli; il comportamento dei corpi creatinici nella intossicazione da glicolo-etilene, Folia med. **25:** 986-994, Sept. 30, '39

MAUTZ, F. R., Mechanical respirator as adjunct to closed system anesthesia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 190-192, Oct. '39

——See **GREGG, D. E., jt. auth.**

MAUZ, F., Grundsätzliches zum Psychopathiebegriff, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **113:** 86-97, '39

MAUZEY, A. J., Obstetric rectal examination, Illinois M.J. 76: 549-551, Dec. '39

MAVER, M. E., Separation of cathepsin from malignant and normal rat tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 127-134, Nov. '39

MAXEINER, S. R., and HOFFERT, H. E., Traumatic inguinal hernia, Minnesota Med. **22:** 636-638, Sept. '39

MAXFIELD, F. N., Individual differences in normal and abnormal individuals, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 147-151, '38

MAXFIELD, J. R., JR., Atypical pneumonia with leukopenia, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 340-346, Sept. '39

MAXIA, C., Controlli statistici alle ricerche biologiche sull'effetto Gurwitsch, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 442-443, Aug.-Sept. '39

Agiscono i raggi ultravioletti sugli anelli di Liesegang? Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 444-445, Aug.-Sept. '39

——See **CASTALDI, L., jt. auth.**

——and **LANDAU, G.,** Osservazioni statistico-biometriche sul peso dell'encefalo dei Sardi, Scritti biol. **13:** 94-105, '38

MAXIA, E., Azione dell'acido ascorbico sul metabolismo dei glucidi, Riforma med. **55:** 1068-1075, July 15, '39

MAXIA, V., Malaria cronica e infantilismo, Clin.med.ital. 70: 279-291, May-Aug. '39

MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws

MAXILLARY SINUS: See Antrum

MAXTED, W. R.: See **FULLER, A. T., jt. auth.**

MAXWELL, I., Ductless glands and human personality, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1937-1938) **3:** 1-15, '39

MAXWELL, J., Recurrent abscesses in lungs, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **72:** 113-118, '39

MAXWELL, J. H.: See **PECK, W. S., jt. auth.**

MAXWELL, R. W., Heart disease complicated by surgery, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 335-337, Aug. '39

MAXWELL, W. W., Hysterotomy in hydatidiform mole, South.M.J. **32:** 809-812, Aug. '39

MAY, A. M., Use of nicotinic acid in vitamin deficiency psychoses associated with alcoholism, M.Rec. **150:** 124, Aug. 16, '39; 162, Sept. 6, '39

MAY, E. W., and WYGANT, T. M., Rachitic studies: value of irradiated evaporated milk in prevention of rickets in premature, weakling and normal full term infants, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 356-374, June '39

Rachitic studies; evaluation of methods of antirachitic treatment, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 426-443, July '39

MAY, EM.: See **MAY, ETIENNE, jt. auth.**

MAY, ETIENNE, and MOZZICONACCI, P., Le faciès lunaire, Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 28-41, March '39

——and **TIFFENEAU, R.,** Etude d'un cas de diabète traité par des quantités excessives d'insuline-protamine-zinc, Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 208-212, May '39

——**BLOCH-MICHEL, H., and PRIN, A.,** Ménopause et cardiopathies mitrales; les accidents climatéro-cardiaques, Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 257-269, July '39

——**MAGDER and MAY, EM.,** La forme dysphagique du rhumatisme cervical chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1153-1158, July 17, '39

MAY, H., Scope and problems of plastic surgery, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1453-1458, Sept. '39

MAY, H. B., and BUCK, S. C., Action of sulphonamides in experimental anthrax, Lancet **2:** 685-686, Sept. 23, '39

MAY, J., El edema prepucial con linfangitis troncular por linfogranulomatosis venérea, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 99-105, '39

Manière de faire le diagnostic de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre dans les cas d'anergie prolongée, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 263-266, June '39

MAY, R., Azetylcholin gegen die Diarrhöen der Basedowiker, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1003-1004, June 23, '39

MAY, S. H., Electrocardiographic response to gradually induced oxygen deficiency; response of normal hearts in various age groups, Am.Heart J. **17:** 655-668, June '39

MAY, W., Die physikalisch-diätetische Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit (Hyperthyreose), Ergebn.d. phys.-diät.Therap. **1:** 308-340, '39

MAYANTS, A. I., Roentgen diagnosis of renal tumors, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 141-149, '39

MAYBAUM, J. L., Value of vestibular test in neurological diagnosis, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **48:** 484-490, June '39

——and **DRUSS, J. G.,** Otitic infections due to pneumococcus type III, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 21-37, July '39

——**SNYDER, E. R., and COLEMAN, L. L.,** Experiences with sulfanilamide therapy for otogenous infections, with special reference to masking of clinical course, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 557-575, Oct. '39

MAYCOCK, W. d'A., and HESLOP, T. S., Experimental investigation of nerve supply of adrenal medulla of cat, J.Anat. **73:** 551-558, July '39

MAYEDA, Y.: See **SUZUKI, T. (Niigata), jt. auth.**

MAYER, A. (Paris): See **CHEVILLARD, L., jt. auth.**

MAYER, A. (Tübingen), Richtlinien für die medizinische Strahlenkastration, Strahlentherapie **65:** 421-423, '39

Bedeutung und Behandlung der Retroflexio uteri, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 84-99, Feb. '39

Über die klinische Bedeutung der Ligamenta sacro-uterina, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1170-1173, May 27, '39

Moritz Tausch†, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1825-1829, Aug. 19, '39

MAYER, C., Die Bodenbakterien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1356-1357, Aug. 25, '39

MAYER, E., More recent aspects in nutritional treatment of tuberculosis, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **52:** 138-143, '37
——**See MENCIA, J. R., jt. auth.**
MAYER, F. J., Ein Beitrag zur Bewertung der Röntgendiagnostik bei Erkrankung der Kieferhöhlen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 651-656, Oct. '39
Die mediale orbitale Leitungsanästhesie des Nervus ethmoidalis in der Nebenhöhlenchirurgie, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **73:** 657-664, Oct. '39
MAYER, F. X., and HALAWA, M., Die quantitative spektrographische Bestimmung von Strychnin und Brucin in Gemischen dieser beiden Alkaloide, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 495-499, May 26, '39
——**and LUSZCZAK, A.,** Die Bestimmung von Benzolkohlenwasserstoffen in Lacklösungsmitteln. Ein Beitrag zur Gewerbehygiene, Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 98-137, '39
MAYER, G., Epreuves rénales de Volhard: dilution—concentration, Médecine **20:** 221-245, March '39
——**See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
——**See LANZENBERG, P., jt. auth.**
——**See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
MAYER, H.: See LANG, KONRAD, jt. auth.
MAYER, I., Ueber hämorrhagische Infarzierung der Lingula pulmonis bei Stieldrehung derselben, Zentralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **73:** 161-163, Aug. 20, '39
MAYER, J. B., Zur Säurevollmilchernährung. Ernährungsversuche mit Aletemilch, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 168-178, '39
MAYER, J. J.: See BLUMSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
MAYER, K.: See WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., jt. auth.
MAYER, L., Indications et résultats de la splénectomie dans les maladies du sang, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 8-14, '38
MAYER, L. L., Dilation of pupil for ophthalmoscopic examination, J.A.M.A. **113:** 38-39, July 1, '39
MAYER, M.: See ASCHHEIM, S., jt. auth.
——**See PORTES, L., jt. auth.**
MAYER, N., Sur l'inhibition de la glycolyse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1422-1424, '39
MAYER, O., Die Indikationsstellung zur Labyrinthoperation, Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **45:** 117-126, '39
MAYER, R. L., Essais de chimiothérapie du tétanos. Action des sulfamides sur le bacille tétanique pur et sur sa toxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1560-1562, '39
La chimiothérapie du tétanos. Mécanisme d'action de la neutralisation de la toxine tétanique in vitro par l'aminobenzènesulfamide, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1562-1564, '39
——**and OECHSLIN, C.,** Sur une nouvelle classe de corps antibactériens: l'acide *p*-nitrobenzoique et ses esters, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 211-230, June 30, '39
MAYER'S PHENOMENON: See Reflex, digital
MAYERHOFER, E., Atypische Poliomyelitiden und deren ätiologische Beziehung zur infantilen Akrodynie, Ann.pædiat. **153:** 144-156, June '39
Neue Beiträge zur Allergielehre der Infektionskrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 659-662, June 24, '39
Orthopedics and pediatrics, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 543-545, Oct. '39
MAYERS, L. H., Diffuse scleroderma; study of old disease with interesting history, easy of diagnosis but therapeutically baffling, and treatment of which has varied with medical fashions, Indust.Med. **8:** 443-456, Nov. '39
MAYERS, M. M.: See GIBBS, D. H., jt. auth.
MAYERS, M. R.: See GREENBURG, L., jt. auth.
MAYFIELD, F. H., Major trigeminal tic douloureux, J.Med. **20:** 418-424, Dec. '39
MAYNADIER, P.: See BLOCH, J. C., jt. auth.
MAYNARD, L. A.: See McCAY, C. M. (Ithaca, N. Y.), jt. auth.
——**See STIMSON, C. R., jt. auth.**
MAYO, C. H., and MAYO, W. J., Cancer, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 15-17, '38
MAYO, C. W., Button colopexy for prolapse of colon through colonic stoma, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 439-441, July 12, '39
One-stage combined abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of rectum, rectosigmoid and sigmoid, S. Clin.North America **19:** 1011-1019, Aug. '39
Factors influencing prognosis of carcinoma of colon, West.J.Surg. **47:** 566-570, Oct. '39
Concentrated oxygen as therapeutic agent, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 520-525, Nov. '39
——**See BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.**
——**See McDONALD, J. R., jt. auth.**
——**and SMITH, C. H.,** Transcolonic removal of polyps, Surgery **5:** 942-946, June '39
——**and WAKEFIELD, E. G.,** Intestinal obstruction associated with anomalies of rotation and fixation of intestine: report of case, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 373-376, Nov. '39
——**and WILSON, W. D.,** Palliative colocolostomy for inoperable malignant lesions of colon, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 110, July '39
MAYO, CHARLES HORACE (1865-1939)
—Brasil-med. **53:** 606, June 3, '39; Lancet **1:** 1294-1295, June 3, '39; Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1134, June 7, '39; Riforma med. **55:** 942, June 17, '39; Medicina, México (supp.) **19:** 80, July 10, '39; Nature, London **144:** 103-104, July 15, '39; M.J. Australia **2:** 185-186, July 29, '39; Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **4:** 451, June '39; Gaz.clin. **37:** 274, July '39; Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 895-896, Oct. '39
—[R. Bastianelli] Arch.Surg. **39:** 897-900, Nov. '39
—[L. Bazy] Presse méd. **47:** 1010, June 21, '39
—[G. R. Constam] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 935-937, Oct. 14, '39
—[G. Crile] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **24:** 155-156, June '39
—[P. Frugoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1279-1281, July 10, '39
—[D. Guthrie] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 118-119, July '39
—[H. Hartmann] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 759-760, May 31, '39
—[J. R. Learmonth] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1159-1160, June 3, '39
—[A. H. McIndoe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1207-1208, June 10, '39
—[A. de Moraes] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **7:** 508-509, June '39
—[J. A. Presno] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 351-352, June 30, '39
—[F. de Quervain] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 935, Oct. 14, '39
—[G. Santoro] Rinasc.med.(med.varia) **16:** 167-169, June 15, '39
—an appreciation, [H. L. Parker] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 614-617, Aug. '39
—pilgrimage to Rochester in honor of Dr. William J. Mayo and Dr. Charles H. Mayo, [G. Earl, E. L. Tuohy, C. W. More & A. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. **22:** 846-852, Dec. '39
MAYO, W. J., Memoir of Edward Martin, M.D., Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 352-354, Feb. '39
——**See MAYO, C. H., jt. auth.**
MAYO, WILLIAM JAMES (1861-1939)
—Brit.M.J. **2:** 313-314, Aug. 5, '39; J.A.M.A. **113:** 524-525, Aug. 5, '39; Lancet **2:** 347, Aug. 5, '39; 402, Aug. 12, '39; M.J.Australia **2:** 299-301, Aug. 19, '39; Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **5:** 56-57, July-Aug. '39; Gaz. clin. **37:** 299, Aug. '39; Brasil-med. **53:** 802, Aug. 5, '39; Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1568, Aug. 9, '39; Semana méd. **2:** 415, Aug. 17, '39; Rinasc.med. (med.varia) **16:** 247-248, Aug. 31, '39; Radiology **33:** 415-417, Sept. '39; Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 892-894, Oct. '39
—[R. Bastianelli] Arch.Surg. **39:** 897-900, Nov. '39
—[L. Bazy] Presse méd. **47:** 1345-1346, Sept. 13, '39
—[G. R. Constam] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 935-937, Oct. 14, '39
—[C. Frugoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1687, Sept. 18, '39
—[H. Hartmann] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 259-260, Oct. 3-10, '39
—[J. R. Learmonth] Nature, London **144:** 274-275, Aug. 12, '39
—[F. de Quervain] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 935, Oct. 14, '39
—[F. V. Rodrigues] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **8:** 127, Aug. '39
—Dr. Will Mayo, [W. A. Evans] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 157-160, Aug. '39
—pilgrimage to Rochester in honor of Dr. William J. Mayo and Dr. Charles H. Mayo, [G. Earl, E. L. Tuohy, C. W. More & A. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. **22:** 846-852, Dec. '39
—William J. Mayo as I knew him, [O. H. Wangensteen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 534-538, Oct. '39
MAYO CLINIC
—the Mayo brothers and their clinic, [H. Cushing] Science **90:** 225-226, Sept. 8, '39
MAYO-COFFEY OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
MAYOBRE, R.: See PERDOMO HURTADO, B., jt. auth.
MAYORAL, A., Pathologic fracture of rib: report of case, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 39-40, July '39
Roentgenologic diagnosis of certain appendicular conditions, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 300-302, Dec. '39
MAYOUX, R., Troubles labyrinthiques associés à un œdème de la papille au cours d'une leucémie myéloïde, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 346-347, May '39
Symptômes vestibulaires centraux, séquelle d'angine diphtérique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 426-427, June '39
Les aspects cliniques de la primo-infection tuberculeuse pharyngée, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 463-466, Aug. 5, '39
——**See COLLET, F. J., jt. auth.**
——**See ENSELME, J., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHOEN,** Les laryngites suffocantes de l'enfance, Lyon méd. [163]: 571-573, May 14, '39
MAYR, O., Die Bedeutung der Zehen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 421-434, Aug. '39
MAYRAC, F., Contribution à l'étude de la carie dentaire chez les lépreux, Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 546-547, July '39
MAYZEL, S. D., Case of bilateral isolated coloboma of crystalline lens, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 96-97, '39
MAZALOVA, N. A.: See ACHARKAN, A. S., jt. auth.
MAZAURIC: See SCHERRER, P., jt. auth.
MAZE: See Psychology, comparative

MAZEL, P., and ROBIN, P., Gaz toxiques. Petit formulaire thérapeutique et prophylactique, J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 515-516, Sept. 5, '39

——See GUILLEMINET, jt. auth.

——See LEREDU, jt. auth.

——MEERSSEMAN, F., CAMELIN, A., and GUIBERT, A., Un cas de poliomyélite consécutif à une injection de vaccin associé (T. A. B. + anatoxine diphtérique), Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 314-317, June '39

MAZER, C., Puberty in female, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1176-1178, July '39

——and BAER, G., Therapeutic value of low-dosage irradiation of pituitary gland and ovaries in functional menstrual disorders and sterility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1015-1024, June '39

——and ISRAEL, S. L., Effect of crystalline corpus luteum hormone, progesterone, on ovaries and related endocrine organs, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 625-631, Oct. '39

MAZILLE, M.: See DOLADILHE, M., jt. auth.

MAZINGARBE, A.: See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.

MAZOUE, H., Scorbut chronique et granulomes expérimentaux, Arch.d'anat.micr. 35: 91-100, '39

MAZUMDAR, P. C.: See STRICKLAND, C., jt. auth.

MAZUREK, J., Darkow mineral springs; historical sketch, chemical analysis and therapeutic indications, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 501-509, June 4, '39

MAZZA, A., La reazione cromatica Ide per la diagnosi della sifilide, Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 361-367, June 30, '39

MAZZA, S., Pruebas de aglutinación sobre Brucella con sueros de vacas de tambo de la ciudad de Jujuy, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1777-1779, '39

Los factores M y N en sangre de indígenas del Chaco argentino comparados con los de nativos de Buenos Aires, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1916-1918, '39

Inexistencia de un síntoma patognomónico en formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1569-1580, Aug. 16, '39; also, Semana méd. 2: 388-396, Aug. 17, '39

——and CORNEJO, A., Consideraciones sobre nuevos casos de leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1855-1871, '39

¿Existe invasión ósea en la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana? Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1895-1900, '39

Elefantiasis genitales de origen sifilítico, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1901-1915, '39

——and HERRERA, J. C., Observaciones de focos de fiebre ondulante en Andalgalá (Catamarca), Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1816-1824, '39

——and JÖRG, M. E., Dermatosis por fotosensibilización, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1489-1492, '39

Estudio anatomopatológico e histopatológico del miembro inferior izquierdo amputado por gangrena, en un caso de tifus exantemático de Tinogasta (1933), Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1734-1757, '39

——and LOVAGLIO, J. A., Brucelosis en el Dep. de Cafayate, provincia de Salta y regiones vecinas, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1780-1802, '39

——and MIYARA, S., Primer caso de micetoma podal actinomicósico autóctono de la provincia Mendoza, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1964-1973, '39

——and NINO, F. L., Estudio micológico de hongo aislado de caso autóctono de cromoblastomicosis, Sgo. del Estero, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1571-1598, '39

——and REBOSOLAN, J. B., Observaciones de brucelosis en los departamentos de Choya, Guasayán y Moreno (Sgo. del Estero), Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat. reg. 3: 1758-1763, '39

——and RUCHELLI, A. P., El tifus exantemático en Tinogasta (Catamarca), Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat. reg. 3: 1713-1733, '39

Observaciones de brucelosis en el departamento Tinogasta, provincia de Catamarca, Novena reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1828-1843, '39

——and SENORANS, A. J., Micetoma podal por madurella sp. originario del Chaco, Novena reunión Soc.argent. de pat.reg. 3: 1974-1978, '39

——and VILLAGRAN, R., Acción del musonato de atebrina sobre las diferentes formas de paludismo, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1919-1929, '39

——and WOFCY, I., Observación de cromoblastomicosis autóctona de Santiago del Estero, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1669-1681, '39

——BASSO, G., and BASSO, R., Actinomicosis córtico-pleuro-diafragmática con ulterior predominio hepático, Novena reunión Soc.argent. de pat. reg. 3: 1872-1894, '39

——BASSO, G., and CUTROPIA, J., Primer caso autóctono de blastomicosis comprobado en la región andina, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1946-1963, '39

——MIYARA, S., and BASSO, G., Casos poco comunes de fiebre ondulante observados en Mendoza, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1930-1940, '39

——PULO, G., and JÖRG, M. E., Esplenomegalias nodulares (calco-sílico siderósticas), Novena reunión Soc.argent. de pat.reg. 3: 1682-1712, '39

MAZZA, S.—Continued

——SABATE, E., and ARTIGAS, M., Observaciones de formas agudas de enfermedad de Chagas originarias de Tucumán y Salta, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 504-520, June '39

MAZZEI, E. S.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

——See PALACIO, J., jt. auth.

MAZZEO, A., L'importanza delle sostanze minerali nei processi biologici, Pediatria 47: 727-732, Aug. '39

MAZZEO, F., Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza del valore del tempo di coagulazione del sangue placentare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 507-511, June 30, '39

MAZZEO, M., Resistenza globulare dopo introduzione di adrenalina, Sett.med. 27: 715-722, June 15, '39

Il glutatione del sangue e degli organi nella infezione tubercolare sperimentale associata e non con avitaminosi C, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 799-807, Sept. 30, '39

MAZZETTI, G., and DAVOLI, R., Sui fattori che determinano la scomparsa dal circolo dei bacilli di Koch inoculati per via endovenosa ad animali normali o vaccinati contro la tubercolosi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 276-278, May '39

MAZZINI, G., Medicina e magia nel Sud-America precolombiano, Alcmeone 1: 11-14, April-June '39

MAZZINI, M. A.: See PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.

MAZZINI, O. F., Importanza dell'esplorazione funzionale epatica nella chirurgia del fegato e delle vie biliari, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 34-39, '38

——and BOGETTI, U., Il rosa di bengala nella prova della funzione epatica, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 40-44, '38

——and CARMAN, D. R., Osteomielitis brucelosa del fémur, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 834-839, Sept. 20, '39

MAZZOCCO, P.: See BOGETTI, H., jt. auth.

MAZZOLA, P.: See CAPUANI, G. F., jt. auth.

MAZZOLENI, L., Ricerche clinico-sperimentali sul destino dello zucchero esogeno che, in corso di creatinuria spontanea e provocata, non si polimerizza a glicogeno, Arch. per lo stud. d. fisiopat. e clin.d.ricambio 7: 237-259, July-Aug. '39

MAZZONE, G. B.: See COTTINI, G. B., jt. auth.

MAZZONI, E.: See PANCRAZIO, F., jt. auth.

MAZZOTTI, L., Infección natural por Trypanosoma cruzi en otra especie de Triatoma, Medicina, México 19: 197-199, June 25, '39

——See BRUMPT, E., jt. auth.

MEAD, L. C., Effects of alcohol on 2 performances of different intellectual complexity, J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 3-23, July '39

MEAD, T. H., Note on occurrence of free vitamin A alcohol in fish livers, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 12: 409-412, July-Sept. '39

MEADE, G. M., Dollars plus safety, Hospitals 13: 84-86, Nov. '39

MEADE, W. H., and BREWSTER, W. R., Tumefactions of abdominal wall, Am.J.Surg. 45: 419-434, Sept. '39

——and OCHSNER, A., Spool cotton as suture material, J.A.M.A. 113: 2230-2231, Dec. 16, '39

MEADER, R. P.: See BROWN, C. L., jt. auth.

MEAKER, S. R., Urethral caruncle and its treatment, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43: 667-668, Oct. '39

MEAKINS, J. C., Libraries and the hospital, J.Maine M.A. 30: 321-325, Dec. '39

MEALLA, E. S.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.

MEALS, R. W.: See BOWER, A. G., jt. auth.

MEAMBER, D. L., FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. L., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Preparation of pituitary growth hormone free from lactogenic and thyrotropic hormones, Science 90: 19-20, July 7, '39

MEAN, L.: See HOUYEZ, P., jt. auth.

MEANS, J. H., Symptomatology of lymphoma; its endless variety, J.A.M.A. 113: 646-649, Aug. 19, '39

Diseases of thyroid gland, New England J.Med. 221: 820-825, Nov. 23, '39

MEARES, S. D., Congestive heart failure in later months of pregnancy, M.J.Australia 1: 929-932, June 24, '39

MEASLES

—measles and German measles; review of literature, [H. Rietschel & H. Brockmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 273-281, '39

blood in, behavior of glutathione, [E. Messeri] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 613-630, July '39

—adenopathies and hemoleukocytic formula in measles; their relation; genetic considerations, [R. Crosnier] Paris méd. 2: 125-128, Aug. 12, '39

complications and sequels, acute extensive polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation; development in course of measles; rapid recovery without sequels; case, [J. Lenègre & G. Delair] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 712-715, May 8, '39

—adenopathies and hemoleukocytic formula in measles; their relation; genetic considerations, [R. Crosnier] Paris méd. 2: 125-128, Aug. 12, '39

—cutaneous gangrene as unusual complication; case, [Barbary & Frappier] Arch.méd.d'Angers 43: 193-194, Sept. '39

—encephalitis: cases, [F. F. Inda & I. Natin] Semana méd. 1: 1253-1256, June 1, '39

MEASLES, complications and sequels—Continued
—encephalitis during prodromal period; case, [C. S. de Filer] Semana méd. **2:** 290-291, Aug. 3, '39
—fatal encephalitis; cases, [R. Dupérié, J. Dubarry & R. de Lachaud] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 629-632, June 1, '39
—fatal prodromal measles (case with laryngeal edema), [S. L. Homrighouse & T. M. McKee] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1934-1936, Oct. 15, '39
—hyperacute meningomyelitis in course of measles; case, [Breuil, Buffet & Geyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **55:** 1118-1119, July 17, '39
—measles and tuberculosis in infants, [I. Y. Pris] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 75-81, '39
—nervous complications following measles, [C. I. Urechia & M. Müller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 664-665, June 24, '39
—sexual sympathosis and parasympathoses (frigidity and impotence) following measles, [A. Valerio] J. d'urol. **47:** 476-477, June '39
—so-called bullous measles, [J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 437-449, Aug. '39
—stenoses of upper respiratory tract in course of measles, [M. Heinz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 1-27, '39
diagnosis, [I. Telegdi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1086-1087, July 7, '39
—giant-cell formation in tonsils in prodromal stage of chickenpox; case, [T. H. Tomlinson, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **15:** 523-526, Sept. '39
epidemiology and statistics, in 1938; analysis of 400 cases—28 instances of encephalitis, [A. L. Hoyne] Illinois M.J. **76:** 136-141, Aug. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology; experimental study on rôle of virus, [G. Marotta] Riforma med. **55:** 1347-1353, Sept. 9, '39
German: See Rubella
history, smallpox and measles, [Rhazes] M.Classics **4:** 57-84, Sept. '39 [Translated reprint]
—treatise on smallpox and measles, [Rhazes] M.Classics **4:** 22-56, Sept. '39 [Reprint translated by W. A. Greenhill]
immunity, adult human serum in prevention; report of use in New Zealand, [M. A. Champtaloup] New Zealand M.J. **38:** 206-209, June '39
—adult serum in school epidemic, [L. R. Lempriere] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1136-1137, June 3, '39
—biologic prophylaxis in Campo de Mayo Garrison, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Semana méd. **1:** 1368-1384, June 15, '39
—complement titer in scarlet fever and measles, [B. M. Erusalimskiy] Med.zhur. **9:** 109-115, '39
—modern prophylaxis, [H. Grod] Med.Welt **13:** 1192-1194, Aug. 26, '39
—question of immunity in infants under 6 months of age; case of measles in infant 30 days old, [U. Sala] Pediatria **47:** 351-354, April '39
—seroprophylaxis in Leningrad during years 1934 to 1938, [B. E. Kaushanskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 605-610, June 15, '39
pathology, multinucleate epithelial giant cells with inclusion bodies in prodromal measles; report of autopsy, [K. H. Semsroth] Arch.Path. **28:** 386-389, Sept. '39
therapy, [G. E. Harries] Practitioner **142:** 711-718, June '39
virus, culture, [K. Heinzmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 629-631, May 6, '39
—etiology; experimental study on rôle of virus, [G. Marotta] Riforma med. **55:** 1347-1353, Sept. 9, '39
—propagation of agent of measles in fertile hen's egg, [G. Rake & M. F. Shaffer] Nature, London **144:** 672-673, Oct. 14, '39
—studies on virus; production of encephalitis, [W. Gavrilov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 846-848, '39

MEAT
See also Beef
—distribution of chick antidermatitis factor (pantothenic acid), in meats and meat products, [H. A. Waisman, O. Mickelsen & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **18:** 247-256, Sept. '39
—distribution of riboflavin in meat and meat products, [O. Mickelsen, H. A. Waisman & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **18:** 517-526, Nov. '39
—recent studies on vitamin content of meats and meat products, [O. Mickelsen, H. A. Waisman & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 529-536, Aug.-Sept. '39
—simple method for clarification of meat infusion, [A. H. Stock] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1304, Sept. '39
—what about meat? Hygeia **17:** 1062-1063, Dec. '39
in diet, experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing dried extracted meat, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch. Int.Med. **64:** 526-541, Sept. '39
—acute renal insufficiency, [H. C. Bergman & D. R. Drury] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 777-781, Nov. '39
—experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; summary of effect of whole liver, whole meat, extracted liver and extracted meat diets on renal hypertrophy, renal function, blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 747-755, Oct. '39

MEAT, in diet—Continued
—influence of diet of meat and vegetables containing chlorophyll on erythrocyte count, [A. Zih] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 577-578, June 24, '39
—specific dynamic action of nutritional substances in persons accustomed to diet rich or poor in meat, [N. Tsamboulas] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 327-333, '39
—types of meat-containing diet in Venetian hospitals, [A. Berti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 463-470, July '39
inspection, biology of acid-fast organisms (Mycobacteria and Actinomyces) isolated from bovine nodular lesions in Eritrea; significance for inspection of beef, [M. Sforza] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1:** 45-50, July 9, '39
—methods of poultry evisceration and packing and their relation to health, [C. E. Edmunds] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1239-1243, Nov. '39
—zoologic problems relative to meat inspection and their bearing on public health, [B. Schwartz] Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 1133-1139, Oct. '39
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
preservation, dermatitis due to sulfur-meat complex; case, [J. C. Bernstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 414-415, Sept. '39
—growth and development of imported meat trade, [E. H. Johnson] M.Officer **62:** 171-173, Oct. 28, '39
refrigeration: See also Beef
—growth and development of imported meat trade, [E. H. Johnson] M.Officer **62:** 171-173, Oct. 28, '39

MEATOSCOPY: See Kidneys, pelvis; Ureters, diseases
MEBARAL (barbital compound): See Epilepsy, therapy
MECCA, M., Reperti oculari nell'epilessia essenziale con particolare riguardo allo spasmo vasale, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 457-469, June '38
Micosi sperimentale del cristallino, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **66:** 481-500, July '38
Alterazioni sperimentali della retina prodotte con iniezioni intravitree di adrenalina, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **66:** 561-590, Aug. '38
MECHANOTHERAPY: See Arthritis, therapy
MECHIN, R.: See **MARILL, F. G., jt. auth.**
——See **MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.**
MECHIN-LECOMTE (Mme.): See **MARILL, F. G., jt. auth.**
MECHOLYL (acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride): See Arthritis, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula
MECL, A., Initial symptoms of circulatory and respiratory insufficiency in old workers, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1011-1018, Sept. 15, '39

MEDALS
—medal presented to Lucien Marie Pautrier (Remise d'une médaille au professeur Pautrier), Presse méd. **47:** 806-807, May 24, '39
—presentation of Kober medal for 1939 to Dr. George H. Whipple, [L. Hamman] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 21-23, '39
—presentation of Lister medal to René Leriche (La remise de la médaille Lister au professeur René Leriche), Presse méd. **47:** 717, May 10, '39
—presentation of portrait-medallion in homage to Professor Alexandru Slatineanu, [P. Tomescu] România med. **17:** 213, Aug. 1-15, '39
—rare medal (1795) honoring Milanese surgeon, Bernardino Moscati, [G. Aperlo] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 120-123, '38

MEDEA, E., Due casi di emangioma vertebrale, Arch. ital. di chir. **53:** 45-50, '38
Le psicosi tabetiche, Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 532-544, May-June '39

MEDELMAN, J. P., Fractures of sacrum; their incidence in fracture of pelvis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 100-103, July '39

MEDES, G., Chemistry and metabolism of compounds of sulfur, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 185-210, '39
Metabolism of sulphur; oxidation of sulphur-containing amino-acids by enzymes from liver of albino rat, Biochem.J. **33:** 1559-1569, Oct. '39
——**and VITANZA, I.,** Metabolism of sulphur; non-production of glycogen from cystine, cysteine and methionine and their partially oxidized derivatives, Biochem.J. **33:** 1570-1572, Oct. '39

MEDIASTINUM
—behavior of velocity of circulation and of venous pressure in dynamic displacement of mediastinum after artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Ferretti & P. Lentini] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 221-230, March '39
—respiratory mobilization in artificial pneumothorax, [G. Pollitzer & J. B. Gómez] An.cáted.de pat.y clín. tuberc., pp. 91-109, June '39
abnormalities, absence of anterior mediastinum with report of case associated with congenital diaphragmatic hernia, [A. Ochsner, M. DeBakey & S. Murray] Surgery **6:** 915-926, Dec. '39
abscess, cervicomediastinal abscess due to nonperforative trauma to esophagus, [E. E. Jemerin & L. L. Coleman] J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 11-16, Oct. '39

MEDIASTINUM, abscess—Continued
—chronic osteomyelitis of sternum; postoperative prepericardiac mediastinal abscess; case with recovery, [C. I. Allende & J. P. Traverso] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 34-42, July 30, '39
—demonstration of cervicomediastinal continuity with comments on extrapleural extension of mediastinal abscess, [E. E. Jemerin & H. Neuhof] J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 1-10, Oct. '39
—mediastinitis caused by gravitation abscess in acute suppurative tonsillitis and peritonsillitis; autopsy findings, [G. I. Kitajô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 759-760, Sept. '39
emphysema: See Emphysema
inflammation: See also Mediastinum, abscess
—acute suppurative mediastinitis; case, [H. A. Brodkin] J. M. Soc. New Jersey 36: 653-654, Nov. '39
—pyogenic mediastinal infections; significance to otorhinolaryngologist, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 747-768, Sept. '39
—rheumatic mediastinitis; cases, [J. C. Bertrand & E. Kirchmayer] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 4: 79-90, June '39
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Mediastinum
—kymographic study during respiration of normal individuals, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 21-29, Jan.-Feb. '39
—kymographic study in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis and during artificial pneumothorax, [G. Torelli & F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 65-78, Jan.-Feb. '39
—paradoxical movement of diaphragm and mediastinal shift; cinefluorographic studies, [W. H. Stewart & F. H. Ghiselin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 926-930, June '39
—right pleural effusion and vascular pedicle; orthodiagraphic study, [T. Ortiz y Ramírez] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 27-33 Jan.-Feb. '39
—transmediastinal hernia; mediastinal movements during respiration in bilateral pneumothorax, [M. Finkelstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 281-291, Sept. '39
surgery, technic of retrosternal paraffin plugging for operations on anterior mediastinum, [A. Lauro] Sett.med. 27: 985-1000, Aug. 17, '39
tumors, achalasia, with pleural effusion, simulating mediastinal growth, [F. G. Chandler] Brit.M.J. 2: 398, Aug. 19, '39
—benign tumor (fibroma) of anterior mediastinum; case, [M. M. Brea, A. N. Canónico & J. A. Taiana] Semana méd. 2: 538-544, Sept. 7, '39
—Boeck's sarcoid of mediastinum and lung, [E. Sanda] Röntgenpraxis 11: 231-234, April '39
—case, with flaccid paraplegia, [V. d'Amato] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 539-545, Sept. '39
—dermoid cyst with rupture into pleural cavity, [D. Wheeler] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 235-236, Sept. '39
—differtial diagnosis, [L. Goldšteinas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 557-563, July '39
—extra-esophageal mediastinal myoma; anatomicopathologic study proving esophageal nature, [G. di Falco] Pathologica 31: 381-384, Sept. 15, '39
—ganglioneuroma; case, [P. R. Allison & R. Carmichael] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 175-179, July '39
—Hodgkin's tumor of anterior mediastinum and anterior chest wall, [M. Behrend] Am.J.Surg. 45: 348-350, Aug. '39
—in children; case, [D. B. Monsky] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 37-39, Aug. '39
—liposarcoma of mediastinum and lung, [C. W. Perkins & R. F. Bowers] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 341-344, Sept. '39
—lymphosarcoma (malignant thymoma); clinical and pathologic study with case report of child, [E. J. Bomze & J. D. Kirshbaum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 928-934, June '39
—lymphosarcoma with grave compressive syndrome; later change into acute leukemic lymphosis; case, [U. Piloni] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 164-172, March-April '39
—lymphosarcoma with lobar atelectasis; case, [P. Florentin, J. Heisch, P. Jacob & Gibert] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 664-670, July 15, '39
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis; roentgen study of 5 cases, [J. Méric] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) 46: 94-99, May 15, '39
—neurofibromatosis with syndrome of mediastinal compression and Aran-Duchenne hand; case, [G. Boudet, J. Balmès & J. Barnay] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 198-205, April '39
—sarcoma (case), [L. I. Braun] South African M.J. 13: 401-404, June 10, '39
—teratomata of anterior mediastinum (review of their features with report of unusual case), [B. J. P. Becker] South African M.J. 13: 659-664, Sept. 9, '39
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL EXAMINERS: See Coroners and Medical Examiners
MEDICAL JOURNAL OF AUSTRALIA: See Periodicals
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL PRESS AND CIRCULAR: See Periodicals
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICI, F. A.: See **VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
MEDICI FAMILY
—with special reference to their diseases, [L. Lamego] Rev.méd.brasil. 6: 73-76, Sept. '39
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians: Specialism; Surgery; etc.
—advantages of physiologic viewpoint in medicine, [R. W. Keeton] Illinois M.J. 75: 510-513, June '39
—broadening horizons, [W. Overholser] Science 90: 359-363, Oct. 20, '39
—common sense medicine, [A. P. Gurganious] J.Florida M.A. 26: 32-34, July '39
—ideals, [H. A. Luce] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 859-861, Oct. '39
—influence of health education upon practice of medicine, [W. W. Bauer] Illinois M.J. 76: 519-524, Dec. '39
—international aspects, [C. Achard] Medycyna, p. 537, July 14, '39
—introduction to medicine, [F. A. Jones] St.Barth.Hosp. J. 46: 240-241, Sept. '39
—keeping in step with science: Caldwell lecture, [J. McFarland] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 161-172, Aug. '39
—medical discussions, [M. Roch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 749-753, Oct. 25, '39
—orthodoxy and unorthodoxy, [A. Cole] South African M.J. 13: 437-445, June 24, '39
—our guild, [B. R. Corbus] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 948-951, Nov. '39
—present status, [J. J. Dessaint] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 383-386, May 20, '39
—president's address, [A. R. Dochez] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: xviii-xxvi, '39
—president's address, [W. H. Spiers] J.Florida M.A. 25: 603-605, June '39
—principles and practice; president's address, [A. W. Erskine] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 231-233, June '39
—problems of chance, [L. J. A. Loewenthal & W. A. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 2: 110-112, July 15, '39
—prophecy, medical and otherwise, [R. I. Lee] Kentucky M.J. 37: 441-445, Oct. '39
—reflections of physician on his twenty-fifth anniversary in profession (Reflexiones de un médico en sus bodas de plata con la profesión), Semana méd. 2: 42-45, July 6, '39
—significance to medicine of present population trends: Hermann Michael Biggs memorial lecture, [F. Osborn] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 427-441, July '39
—some ideals and business of healing, [E. Bramwell] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 445-462, July '39
—trends in practice of medicine and in medical leadership (rôle of Southern Medical Association), [H. F. Garrison] South.M.J. 32: 1125-1128, Nov. '39
aphorisms: See also Bronchi, diseases; Cardiovascular System; Lungs, diseases; Pregnancy, heart in; Tuberculosis
—aphorisms of Corvisart, [A. L. McDonald] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 374, July; 471, Sept.; 546, Nov. '39
aviation: See Aviation and Aviators
chemistry and medicine: See Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical, teaching
—history of clinical medicine (principally of clinical teaching) in British Isles, [H. Rolleston] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 32: 1185-1190, July '39
contract practice, plan for relieving burden of medical costs, [J. Hundley, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 516-518, Sept. '39
—in San Martín Department, [A. Delacroix, Jr.] Semana méd. 1: 1204-1211, May 25, '39
cults: See also Quackery
—ancient healing cult in eye diseases, [O. Hallauer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1073-1075, Nov. 4, '39
—miraculous cures with holy water at Aebelholt Monastery between thirteenth and sixteenth centuries, [V. Møller-Christensen] Bibliot.f.læger 131: 365-402, Sept. '39
—natural healing in departments for dermatology and venereal diseases, [C. Fischer] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 706-712, June 24, '39
—orthodoxy and unorthodoxy in medicine, [A. Cole] South African M.J. 13: 437-445, June 24, '39
—scientific bases of hydrotherapy according to Kneipp, [A. Scholz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 517-522, May 13, '39
—use of various types of baths in natural healing, [W. Tiegel] Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. 36: 388-392, July 1, '39
—why people go to cultists, [R. P. Knight] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 285-289, July '39; also, Bull.Menninger Clin. 3: 139-147, Sept. '39
curiosities of: See also Obstetrics, curiosities of
—congenital malformation of hands and feet in man, [R. M. Hegdekatti] J.Hered. 30: 191-196, May '39

MEDICINE—Continued
dentistry and medicine: See Dentistry
folklore and superstition: See also Obstetrics, curiosities of
—digital mutilations, [G. H. Luquet] J.de psychol.norm. et path. 35: 548-598, July-Dec. '38
—folklore and medicine, [J. D. Rolleston] West London M.J. 44: 44-62, April '39
—magic in pregnancy and delivery; chapter from history of popular medicine, [J. S. Møller] Ugesk.f. læger 101: 819-826, July 13, '39
—medical and empiric folklore of various countries as discussed at Eleventh International Congress of History of Medicine, [Tricot-Royer] Æsculape 29: 169-181, July-Aug. '39
—medical superstitions of ancient Rome concerning menstruation, conception, pregnancy, etc., [A. A. de Aguiar] Arch.de med.leg. 6: 209-317, '33
—medicine and magic in pre-Colombian South America, [G. Mazzini] Alcmeone 1: 11-14, April-June '39
—mistletoe, magic and medicine, [L. Kanner] Bull. Hist.Med. 7: 875-936, Oct. '39
—oculists and occultists; demonology and the eye, [B. L. Gordon] Arch.Ophth. 22: 25-65, July '39
—proverbs concerning bread and wine from point of view of medical folklore, [Castillo de Lucas] Semana méd. españ. 2: 446-450, Oct. 14, '39
—proverbs of a Spanish meal, [A. Castillo de Lucas] Semana méd.españ. 2: 544-547, Nov. 4, '39
—Sir Kenelm Digby and his "choice receipts," [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 3-6, July '39
—Sorapán de Rieros and his "Medicina española contenida en proverbios vulgares de nuestra lengua," [F. J. Cortezo y Collantes] Semana méd.españ. 2: 236-239, Sept. 2, '39
history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Instruments, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; under other subheads of Medicine; under names of diseases; under names of individuals; etc.
—bearers of the torch; Jackson lecture, [H. J. Wilkinson] M.J.Australia 2: 597-607, Oct. 21, '39
—clinical observations in Strasbourg and Haslach in 1362, followed by therapeutic formulas, [E. Wickersheimer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 33: 69-92, April-June '39
—Condorcet and medicine, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd. 67: 741-751, May 27, '39
—Edouard Jeanselme, medical historian; résumé of life and work with bibliography, [Laignel-Lavastine] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 33: 145-192, July-Sept. '39
—fifty years of medicine, [W. H. Cobb] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 261-265, June '39
—German physicians in medieval Italy, [K. H. Schäfer] Med.Welt 13: 927-928, July 1, '39
—in medical schools of United States, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 627-662, June '39
—medical history in clinical teaching (use of moving pictures), [W. G. Leaman] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 794-798, July '39
—medicine in Colonial America, [D. Harris] California & West.Med. 50: 415, June '39; 51: 35, July '39
—Otto E. A. Hjelt, father of history of medicine in Finland, [G. Soininen] Duodecim 55: 591-605, '39; also, Nord.med. (Duodecim) 3: 2950-2954, Sept. 30, '39
—place of amateur in writing history, [W. B. McDaniel, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 687-695, July '39
—presidential address, [T. P. Oates] South African M.J. 13: 543-550, Aug. 12, '39
—question of validity of ancient authorities for modern medicine, [H. Wüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 706-707, Aug. 5, '39
—teaching of medical history, [W. G. Leaman] J.A. Am.M.Coll. 14: 386-390, Nov. '39
—what medicine owes to Greek culture, [J. A. Nixon, G. E. Gask, J. D. Comrie & W. Langdon-Brown] Lancet 2: 90-94, July 8, '39
—why medical history for medical librarian? [G. H. Lathrope] Bull.M.Library A. 28: 17-23, Oct. '39
in Africa: See also Medicine, in Algeria; Medicine, in Belgian Congo; Medicine, in South Africa; etc.
—experiences of German physician in west Africa, [E. J. Gminder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1497-1500, Sept. 29, '39
—medical experiences and observations in Sahara, [G. Seiffert] München. med. Wchnschr. 86: 1275-1279, Aug. 18, '39
in Algeria, native pathology in region of Laghouat, [F. Cauvin] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 17: 286-293, '39
—pathologic conditions of natives in Algerian Territoires du Sud, [H. Foley] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 17: 1-46, '39
in Argentina, medical geography; distribution of various diseases, [J. C. Alonso Mujica] Bol.san.Dep.nac. hig., Buenos Aires 3: 63-88, Feb. '39
—regulation by decree of April 9, 1822, [J. R. Beltrán] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1917-1920, Oct. 4, '39

MEDICINE—Continued
in art and literature: See also Bible; Talmud
—Clément Marot's poem on plague, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. [163]: 513-518, April 30, '39
—cyclopia in mythology, ophthalmology and art, [C. S. Damel & A. D. Grammatico] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 396-433, May '39
—drunkenness in theater of Shakespeare, [A. Almeida Júnior] Rev. da Fac. de dir. da Univ. de São Paulo (fasc. 1) 35: 97-164, ['39]
—in search of a lost disease; Balzac's account of plica polonica, [J. Margarot] Montpellier méd. 15: 229-242, May '39
—Isenheim altarpiece, painting by Mathias Grünewald in Colmar Museum; depiction of Crucifixion, etc., [B. Bord] Æsculape 29: 84-93, April '39
—"La Patenostre des Vérollez," [L. Goldman] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 511-517, July '39
—"Lesson in Anatomy of Antwerp," painting by Sporckmans, 1660, [I. de Vasconcellos] Rev.méd. brasil. 5: 89-92, July '39
—man with large nasal lobule, sculpture in l'Œuvre Notre-Dame Museum in Strasbourg, [H. Goudard] Æsculape 29: 104-105, April '39
—medical data in writings of travelers to Netherland East Indies during seventeenth century, [M. Meyerhof & H. C. Rogge] Janus 43: 92-122, April-June '39
—medicine in life of François Rabelais, [D. Slaughter] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 438-451, Sept. '39
—medicine in poetry of Augustan epoch, [F. Caccia] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 661-676, '38
—medicine in popular literature of various countries as discussed at Eleventh International Congress of History of Medicine, [Tricot-Royer] Æsculape 29: 181-183, July-Aug. '39
—medicine in Utopia, [H. Silvette] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 1013-1036, Nov. '39
—mental diseases in art, [G. Havas] Gyógyászat 79: 313-314, May 14, '39
—Molière and his own illness, [L. Goldman] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 370-373, July '39
—Oliver Wendell Holmes—psychiatrist, [R. Alexander] M.Rec. 150: 247-248, Oct. 4, '39
—paintings depicting plague in Saint Sebastian Chapel at Lanslevillard (Savoy), [M. Lannois] Lyon méd. [163]: 667-674, June 4, '39
—physician in old English novels, [D. Hochstetter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1210, July 28, '39; 1246, Aug. 4, '39
—physicians in works of Jules Romains, [J. Beer] Æsculape 29: 122-124, May '39
—popular pictures of medical interest in Nancy, Metz and Epinal, [L. Masson] Æsculape 29: 79-83, April '39
—report on 3 mental epidemics (demoniac possession, dancing mania and flagellation) during Middle Ages in Germany and their representation in art, [F. Weindler] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 425-430, Sept. 23, '39
—the choleric Cassio, [J. W. Draper] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 583-594, June '39
—various pathologic conditions depicted in masterpieces from Madrid museums shown at Exposition of Geneva, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. 47: 1215-1216, Aug. 5, '39
in Australia, address (South Australian Branch of British Medical Association), [P. T. S. Cherry] M.J. Australia 2: 193-198, Aug. 5, '39
in Belgian Congo, control of native diseases, [S. V. Humphries] South African M.J. 13: 635-640, Sept. 9, '39
in Brazil, aspects of medicine in São Paulo, [J. Adeodato Filho] Bahia med. 10: 14-21, Jan.-Feb. '39
—history, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. 47: 757-758, May 17, '39
in British Colonies, impression of life in Colonial Medical Service, [A. G. H. Smart] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 37: 123-126, June '39
in California, early California medical journals, [F. T. Gardner] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 325-342, July '39
—John Townsend—peripatetic pioneer, [F. T. Gardner] California & West.Med. 51: 171, Sept.; 246, Oct.; 325, Nov. '39
in Canada, short account of history of medicine in Lower Canada, [H. S. Birkett] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 315-324, July '39
in China, three years' experience in Canton, South China, [A. Schretzenmayr] Med.Welt 13: 1024, July 22, '39; 1343, Oct. 7, '39
in Colombia, biologic problems in Bogotá, [E. Enciso] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 8: 69-75, Aug. '39
—socialization of medicine in Bogotá, [G. Buenahora] Colombia méd. 1: 344-346, Aug.-Sept. '39
in Denmark, development, [G. Norrie] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 623-630, May 25, '39
in France, medical trend of thought in Chartres and nominalism; Bérenger of Chartres (eleventh century), precursor of modern medicine, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & J. Tribalet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 33: 109-118, April-June '39

MEDICINE, in France—Continued
—influence of French Revolution, [A. Turgon] Progrès méd. 67: 1234; 1239-1242, Oct. 28, '39
—medicine and surgery in department of Maine-et-Loire, 1791 (La médecine et la chirurgie en Maine-et-Loire, 1791), Arch.méd.d'Angers 43: 174-176, Aug. '39
in **Great Britain,** [R. Pierret] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-iv, July 15, '39
—British Medical Association and the panel system, [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. 150: 20 (adv. paging) Aug. 16, '39; 20 (adv. paging) Sept. 6, '39; 20 (adv. paging) Sept. 20, '39
—emergency organization of medical profession, [J. N. Morris] M.J.Australia 2: 622-624, Oct. 21, '39
—general organization of profession in national emergency, [H. N. Featonby] M.J.Australia 2: 586-587, Oct. 14, '39
—passages of medical history; Edinburgh medicine from 1860, [J. D. Comrie] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 121-126, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '39
—practice of medicine, [R. Castro O'Connor] Semana méd. 2: 450-453, Aug. 24, '39
—sidelights on English medicine in 1677-9; records of East India Company, [D. V. S. Reddy] Brit.M.J. 2: 1000, Nov. 18, '39
—would general medical service benefit the nation? Point of view of general practitioner, [A. Cox] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 537-543, Sept. '39
—would general medical service benefit the nation? Point of view of public health officer, [J. A. Scott] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 544-554, Sept. '39
in **Hawaii,** president's address, [H. L. Arnold] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 22-25, '39
in **Illinois,** medical services in state charitable institutions, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 12: 426-435, Oct. 15, '39
in **India,** Francois Bernier, M.D., French physician of seventeenth century at Moghul court; brief life sketch and few extracts from his descriptions of Indian diseases, 1620-1688, [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 5: 73-80, April-June '39
—art of healing in Rigveda, [P. J. Sarma] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 538-541, Nov. '39
—glimpses of medicine in early days of Fort St. George, [D. V. S. Reddy] Antiseptic 36: 373-381, May '39
—medicine in Budhistic India; medical lore in Tataka stories, [V. S. Reddy] Indian M.Rec. 59: 187-189, June '39
—"tridosa" doctrines in ancient Hindu medicine, [R. F. G. Müller] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 290-314, '39
in **Indo-China,** three years' medical experience in Far East, [A. Schretzenmayr] Med.Welt 13: 1199-1202, Aug. 26, '39
in **Italian Colonies,** preparation of colonial physician; importance of knowledge of tropical diseases, [P. Croveri] Minerva med. 1: 521-528, June 2, '39
—care of natives by physicians during Ethiopian conquest, [T. Guglielmini] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 994-995, Oct. 28, '39
—medical data collected during stay of Ichthyologic Mission in region of large lakes in Italian East Africa, [P. Orlandini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1465-1469, Aug. 14, '39
in **Italy,** German physician in ordinary and privy councillor to Duke of Savoy in Turin at beginning of sixteenth century, [K. Schäfer] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 328-333, '39
—history, [J. R. Beltran] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1476-1477, Aug. 2, '39
in **Japan,** three years' medical experience in Far East, [A. Schretzenmayr] Med.Welt 13: 1366-1368, Oct. 14, '39
in **Michigan,** history of care of sick poor of city of Detroit (1703-1855), [R. S. Drews] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 759-782, July '39
in **Minnesota,** history of Ramsey County (biographies), [J. M. Armstrong] Minnesota Med. 22: 470, July; 543, Aug.; 643, Sept.; 709, Oct. '39; corrections 22: 714, Oct. '39
—doctor and his patient, [G. Earl] Minnesota Med. 22: 703-706, Oct. '39
—health of people, [W. A. O'Brien] Minnesota Med. 22: 687-688, Oct. '39
—history of medicine in Hennepin County, [A. S. Hamilton] Minnesota Med. 22: 782, Nov.; 834, Dec.'39
in **Missouri,** welcome to St. Louis (history of medicine in Missouri), [J. R. McVay] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 275-276, July '39
in **Netherland East Indies,** medical data in writings of travelers to Netherland Indies during seventeenth century, [M. Meyerhof & H. C. Rogge] Janus 43: 92-122, April-June '39
in **New Jersey,** [M. V. Naylor] Bull.M.Library A. 27: 225-229, June '39
in **New York,** doctors of old Albany, [E. Kellert] Albany M.Ann. 58: 69-77, June '39
—doctors and rise of civilization in Long Island, [C. R. Hall] M.Times, New York 67: 523-527, Nov. '39

MEDICINE—Continued
in **Ohio,** early history of medicine in Butler County, [A. H. Heiser] Ohio State M.J. 35: 978, Sept.; 1102, Oct. '39
—early history of medicine in Hamilton, [A. H. Heiser] Ohio State M.J. 35: 754, July; 867, Aug. '39
—odds and ends (historical), [D. D. Shira] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1214, Nov.; 1328, Dec. '39
—state meeting 100 years ago, [L. S. Deitchman] Ohio State M.J. 35: 625-629, June '39
in **Peru,** native medicine; study based on book by Professor Lastres, [Bandelac de Pariente] Presse méd. 47: 1153-1154, July 22, '39
in **Philippines,** outline of problems and services; president's address, [J. C. Locsin] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 273-285, May '39
in **Rumania,** under reign of King Carol I, [P. Tomescu] România med. 17: 163, June 1, '39
—medical therapy in rural areas, [Ž. Milotinov] România med. 17: 241, Sept. 15, '39
in **Russia,** free choice of physician in clinics, [P. I. Elmanovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 417-422, April 15, '39
in **Scotland:** See Medicine, in Great Britain
in **Siam,** three years' medical experience in Far East, [A. Schretzenmayr] Med.Welt 13: 1199-1202, Aug. 26, '39
in **Solomon Islands,** general study, [Z. Wechsler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 816-819, Sept. 9, '39
in **South Africa,** health or national health insurance? [F. Daubenton] South African M.J. 13: 351-359, May 27, '39
—"as others see us: doctors and patients," [E. G. D. Drury] South African M.J. 13: 589-594, Aug. 26, '39
—medicine and the public, [H. Grant-Whyte] South African M.J. 13: 391-394, June 10, '39
—national health insurance, [J. C. Gie] South African M.J. 13: 368-374, May 27, '39
—national health insurance; administrative point of view, [L. J. Hatch] South African M.J. 13: 702-707, Oct. 14, '39
—national health insurance; point of view of general practitioner, [C. P. Bligh-Wall] South African M.J. 13: 698-701, Oct. 14, '39
—survey of national health insurance schemes, [A. M. Moll] South African M.J. 13: 695-698, Oct. 14, '39
in **South America:** See also Medicine, in Brazil; Medicine, in Peru; etc.
—medicine and magic in pre-Colombian South America, [G. Mazzini] Alcmeone 1: 11-14, April-June '39
in **South Carolina,** brief historical retrospect, [R. Wilson] J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 308-312, Dec. '39
in **South Sea Islands,** three years' medical experience in Far East, [A. Schretzenmayr] Med.Welt 13: 1133-1136, Aug. 12, '39
in **Sweden:** See also Physicians, in Sweden
—ability of Swedish health service to absorb new physicians during next 10 years, [S. Holm] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1293-1354, July 7, '39
—social and economic situation of profession, [J. Waldenström] New England J.Med. 221: 515-518, Oct. 5, '39
in **Syria,** century of American medicine in Syria, [A. A. Khairallah] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 460-470, Sept. '39
in **Texas,** present status, [E. W. Bertner] Texas State J. Med. 35: 75-78, June '39
—Liotot and Jalot, 2 French surgeons of early Texas, [P. I. Nixon] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 1049-1060, Nov. '39
in **United States,** early relation of pharmacy and medicine in United States, [F. E. Kredel & J. H. Hoch] J.Am. Pharm.A. 28: 702-707, Oct. '39
—presidential address, [C. H. Henninger] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 13-17, Oct. '39
—professional and social trends, [I. Abell] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 523-529, Sept. '39
—quality of medicine, [N. B. Van Etten] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 599-603, Nov. '39
—"what is needed now. . . "? [A. T. Vanderbilt] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 949-954, Nov. '39
in **Utah,** what should we do to improve medical facilities and care? [L. E. Viko] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 626-628, Sept. '39
in **Wisconsin,** experiences of pioneer physician in northern Wisconsin, [F. G. Johnson] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 576, July; 682, Aug. '39
—group health; how doctors are trying it in Wisconsin, [T. Leitzell] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 821, Sept. '39
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
internal, propedeutic method in teaching, [N. von Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 441, May 12, '39
—relation to psychiatry, [T. A. C. Rennie] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 265-282, Sept. '39
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See also Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Recruits; Surgery, military; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; etc.
—[C. Daniel] România med. 17: 223-224, Sept. 1, '39

MEDICINE, military—Continued

—accidents due to cold, with special reference to World War; history, statistical data, etiopathogenesis and prophylaxis, [V. Castellaneta] Gior.di med. mil. **87:** 815-837, Aug. '39

—adventures of adjutant major Récamier, [L. Sauvé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129:** 5-18, Jan.-March '39

—aims of military pathology based on experiences in World War, [L. Aschoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1537-1538, Oct. 13, '39

—air raid casualties, [J. M. Weddell] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **73:** 73-78, Aug. '39

—aneurysm due to war wounds; cases, [A. Dorronsoro] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 211-213, Sept. 2, '39

—antisyphilitic therapy in military hospitals, with special reference to Rebaudi method, [N. Tedeschi] Gior. di med.mil. **87:** 527-529, May '39

—antivenereal dispensaries of vanguard army, [R. Castelo] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 689-694, May '39

—apparatus for collection of blood and its sterile conservation in ampules; use in army, [Jame & Jaulmes] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 292-296, June '39

—army and problem of alcoholism, [G. Hugonot] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 728-730, June 18, '39

—army medicodental relationship, [W. I. French] Mil. Surgeon **85:** 232-238, Sept. '39

—at battle of Solferino, [J .Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 655-657, June 17, '39

—biologic prophylaxis of measles in Campo de Mayo Garrison, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Semana méd. **1:** 1368-1384, June 15, '39

—blood transfusion in Spanish war, with presentation of apparatus, [D. Ostrovsky] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 596-611, June '39

—blood transfusion on battle fields; experimental study, [H. Knoll & H. Märki] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 744-748, Aug. 19, '39

—blood transfusion; suitable apparatus, [Biedermann] Chirurg **11:** 654-656, Sept. 1, '39

—blood transfusions in war, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 576-577, June 25, '39

—care of soldier's foot, [S. W. Smith] M.Press **202:**410-412, Nov. 15, '39

—centenary of entrance of Hermann von Helmholtz and Rudolf Virchow into Friedrich Wilhelm Institute for Military Medicine, [E. Hoffmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1560-1562, Oct. 27, '39

—cholera investigation at the Front in Shanghai, 1937, [S. Arima & H. Ueda] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 51, Sept. 15, '39

—clinical study of frost-bite in soldiers by Center of Study of Cryopathology, winter, 1937-1938, [P. Cignolini & V. Castellaneta] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 367-382, April '39

—closed plaster casts in open fractures in war wounds, [P. Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1006-1007, July 26, '39

—closed trauma of cranium and brain in time of war, [M. I. Ostrovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 495-500, May 15, '39

—continuous intravenous drip infusion for sick and wounded at the Front, [M. Friedemann] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1431-1432, Sept. 22, '39

—craniocerebral wounds, [T. de Martel] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 1042-1048, Sept. 20, '39

—danger of injury of tympanic membrane and labyrinth in gunners, divers, submarine personnel and aviators due to sudden changes of atmospheric pressure, [O. Wilhelm] Bull.internat.serv.santé **12:** 271-320, June '39

—dangers of typhus and relapsing fever and their prevention in time of war, [P. Mühlens] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1523-1526, Oct. 20, '39

—definitive therapy of exposed war fractures, [E. Calandra] Sett.med. **27:** 835-844, July 13, '39

—detection of intestinal diseases of parasitic origin in natives of colonial troops stationed in French cities; preliminary report, [Advier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 393-404, July '39

—diagnosis and prevention of army epidemics (Zur Erkennung und Verhütung von Heeresseuchen), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 839-840, Sept. 16, '39

—diagnosis of unexpected infectious diseases at Front, [C. Hegler] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1467-1470, Oct. 6, '39

—dimethyl-disulfanilamide therapy of gonorrhea in vanguard dispensary, [T. Rodriguez Moreno & J. Rivero Fajardo] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 440-443, April '39

—Dr. James Barry: Inspector-General of Army Medical Department (woman physician masquerading as man), [N. J. C. Rutherford] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 106, Aug.; 173, Sept.; 240, Oct. '39

—Dundee Medical Unit in the Great War, [G. W. Miller] Caledon.M.J. **[16]:** 246-257, June '39

—energy expenditure of soldiers while marching (using Roman step), [G. Porri, A. Allegri & I. Boni] Gior. di med.mil. **87:** 516-526, May '39

—epidemiology, prophylaxis and therapy of malaria at Benkovač garrison, [M. Suić] Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 109-143, '39

MEDICINE, military—Continued

—experience in treatment of gas bacillus infection, [M. J. Wilson] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 145-162, Aug. '39

—field training of Medical Department Units of National Guard, [H. P. Carter] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 411-427, Nov. '39

—first aid for eye injuries at Front, [W. Gilbert] Med. Klin. **35:** 1417-1418, Nov. 3, '39

—five-day fever as wartime epidemic, [H. Werner] Med. Welt **13:** 1403-1405, Oct. 28, '39

—fractures due to gunshot wounds during battle of Lake Khasan, [A. V. Aga] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 3-15, '39

—fractures of jaw in war and their treatment, [G. Thourén] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2642-2656, Aug. 26, '39

—frequency of various types of hematozoa in malarial patients of military hospital in Beirut from 1928 through 1937, [Fricker, Millischer & Dopf] Ann. Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '39

—gunshot wounds of vascular system and their treatment in front-line dressing stations, [S. Rödén] Nord. med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2438-2442, Aug. 5, '39

—health of armed colonial forces, 1935-1936; medicostatistical study, [A. Corsi] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 339-366, April '39

—health of our citizen army, [V. Luna & J. Salcedo, Jr.] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 403-413, July '39

—helminthiasis in native colonial soldiers garrisoned in Paris, [Voizard] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 251-256, May '39

—individual record books for syphilitic soldiers, [M. Guzzi] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 321-325, July-Aug. '39

—infectious eye diseases at Front, [W. Gilbert] Med. Klin. **35:** 1305-1306, Oct. 6, '39

—influence of French Revolution on French medicine, [A. Turgon] Progrès méd. **67:** 1234: 1239-1242, Oct. 28, '39

—intestinal amebiasis from military medicolegal point of view, [L. Taddia] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 580-586, June '39

—magnesium *tri*silicate: insoluble antacid and absorbent agent for treatment of gastro-intestinal disorders in soldiers and others, [R. C. Page & E. G. Thomas] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 307-315, Oct. '39

—mechanization and modern field ambulance, [J. C. A. Dowse] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **72:** 374-383, June '39

—medical officers in army of French Republic (August 4, 1789—November 10, 1799), [J. de Fourmestraux] Progrès méd. **67:** 751-756, May 27, '39

—medical service and mechanized formations, [R. M. Gorssline] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 454-457, Nov. '39

—medical service in Army of Italy under command of Bonaparte, [L. Houdard] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 799-841, May '39

—medicolegal responsibility of military physicians, [Thonon] Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée **92:** 109-118, June '39

—method of preservation of blood for use in transfusion in time of war, [F. Corelli] Riforma med. **55:** 635-637, April 29, '39

—military orthopedics and traumatology; statistical results of 4 years' work, [E. H. Lagomarsino] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **8:** 431-473, April '39

—nervous system, skin and sun; summer neuropathology, especially as applied to military campaign, [A. Subirana] Med.españ. **2:** 39-58, May '39

—neuropsychiatry and military statistics, [R. Benon] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 755-758, Oct. 21, '39

—nicotinic acid therapy of pellagroid syndromes of Spanish war, [E. Oliver-Pascual] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 208-210, Sept. 2, '39

—organization of military centers for transfusion of conserved blood, [Causeret & Jeanneney] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **121:** 722-724, May 23, '39

—physiologic basis of thermoregulation; interest in military circles, [R. M. J. Grandpierre] Rev.serv.de san. mil. **110:** 583-630, April '39

—physiology and medicine, especially in relation to armies, [P. J. E. Beyne] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 367-371, March '39

—poliomyelitis following injection of associated vaccine (T. A. B. and diphtheria toxoid); medicolegal study of case, [P. Mazel, F. Meersseman, A. Camelin & A. Guibert] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 314-317, June '39

—practical experience of psychotechnical selection of military experts, [L. H. E. Peytraud, F. M. A. P. Rouchonnat & M. E. Morgaut] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 341-355, Aug. '39

—present status of anesthesia and its practical application in combat zone, [L. H. Mousel] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 103-113, Aug. '39

—prevention of infectious diseases in army during war, [N. Rodinò] Terapia **29:** 225-247, Aug. '39

—prevention of sympathetic ophthalmia at Front, [W. Meisner] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1573-1575, Nov. 3, '39

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—principles of organization of sanitary service during attack of infantry division, [D. V. Anagnosti] Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 237-263, '39
—problem of fatigue in military leaders, [H. Lufft] Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. **103:** 276-298, '39
—production of epileptic attack by means of ethyl chloride anesthesia; medicolegal and medicomilitary importance, [M. Emma] Cervello **18:** 253-284, Sept. 15, '39
—prophylactic measures against malaria and typhus in war zone of Poland, [H. Werner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1488-1490, Sept. 29, '39
—prophylaxis and therapy of malaria at garrison of Prilep, [S. R. Todorović] Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 167-173, '39
—prophylaxis of exanthematous typhus during military campaigns; rôle of combined shower bath and disinsectization method, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Presse méd. **47:** 1383-1384, Oct. 4, '39
—radiography in Spain, January 1938-February 1939, [H. M. King] Radiography **5:** 135-141, Aug. '39
—radiologic equipment of military health service, [J. Didiée] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 3-44, July '39
—receiving-post classification of head injuries, [K. W. C. Sinclair-Loutit] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **46:** 186-189, June '39
—recent progress against syphilis and gonorrhea and its relation to national defense, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 506-510, July '39
—recuperability of malarial soldiers treated with splenocontractile intravenous epinephrine therapy, [G. Pizzillo] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 613-623, June '39
—relation of metabolism and endocrine glands to military medicine, [H. Bernhardt] Med.Klin. **35:** 1335-1336, Oct. 13, '39
—review of literature, [R. R. Ferrari] Med.Klin. **35:** 1054-1057, Aug. 4, '39
—risks incurred in mobilization of sprains without procaine hydrochloride anesthesia, [A. Houot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 337-340, June '39
—rôle of military health service in conquest of Algeria (1830-1847), [M. Laignel-Lavastine & L. Girault] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **33:** 196-202, July-Sept. '39
—rôle of physicians in campaign against infectious diseases during mobilization, [J. P. Bijl] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5081-5086, Oct. 21, '39
—selected methods of foreign body localization adaptable to radiology in wartime, [D. B. McGrigor] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 619-631, Nov. '39
—shock and blood transfusion at front, [O. Schuberth] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2442-2444, Aug. 5, '39
—similarity of pathogenesis of puerperal osteomalacia and injuries of skeletal system due to fatigue in soldiers; question of poly-hypovitaminoses, [H. O. Kleine] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 970-973, June 23, '39
—simulated mental disorders among soldiers in late war, [F. Dillon]Lancet **2:** 706-709, Sept. 23, '39
—simulation and self-inflicted organic lesions produced for purposes of avoiding military service, [K. Buinewitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 472-473, May 6, '39
—simulation of diseases of digestive tract in army, [F. Fernández Martínez] Med.españ. **2:** 23, May; 131, June; 243, July '39
—skeletal injuries due to strain, especially in soldiers, [G. Küntscher] Med.Klin. **35:** 973-976, July 21, '39
—skeletal trauma due to overstrain in soldiers, [H. Werthmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 270-271, May 1, '39
—soldiers and doctors; presidential address, [D. E. Robertson] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **13:** 33-43, Nov. '39
—solution to practical problems on health service at battlefield, [J. J. D. Bouissou] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 87-134, July '39
—spinal cord injuries; study based on World War experience, [L. Rouquès] Presse méd. **47:** 1422-1423, Oct. 18, '39
—study of influenza epidemic at Camp Buchanan, Puerto Rico; epidemiologic and clinical study, [R. Rodriguez-Molina, A. T. Cooper & A. G. Oliver] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 386-393, Nov. '39
—study of stages, efficacy and innocuity of antidiphtheric immunization in French army, with special reference to Ramon anatoxin, [F. Meersseman] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 501-511, April 30, '39
—suggestion for provision of blood transfusion apparatus for army and organization of donor service in case of war, [A. Bayer] Chirurg **11:** 634-640, Sept. 1, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of chancroid; study apropos of 24 cases, chiefly in soldiers returning from service in Morocco, [C. Grupper] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 175-184, April '39
—survey of most frequent war injuries to eyes and optic pathway, [W. Löhlein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1485-1488, Sept. 29, '39
—synthetic drugs in treatment of malaria, [F. M. Lipscomb] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1082-1086, July '39

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—syphilis and mobilization, [W. F. Lorenz & W. J. Bleckwenn] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 197-210, Sept. '39
—syphilitic survey, [D. P. Card] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 365-371, Nov. '39
—technic for preparation of substitute for whole blood adaptable for use during war conditions, [W. L. Tatum, J. Elliott & N. Nesset] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 481-489, Dec. '39
—therapy of different war wounds according to war sectors, [E. Duroux] Progrès méd. **67:** 1203, Oct. 14, '39
—therapy of hemorrhages and states of traumatic shock in armies in wartime, [L. Normet] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1474-1482, Oct. 8, '39
—therapy of thoracopulmonary wounds in war, [V. Sechi] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 770-774, July 20, '39
—treatment of burns under war conditions, [P. H. Mitchiner] M.Press **202:** 26-31, July 12, '39
—treatment of criminals in army from psychiatric point of view, [Viernstein] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **113:** 1-14, '39
—treatment of leg fracture casualties in central China war zone, [W. G. Brown] Brit.M.J. **2:** 604-606, Sept. 16, '39
—treatment of malaria in military population with synthetic preparations, [S. Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1077-1082, July '39
—treatment of open fractures, [W. Gissane] Brit.M.J. **2:** 983-986, Nov. 18, '39
—tropical diseases from standpoint of medical officer of United States Army, [J. C. Carballeira] Mil. Surgeon **85:** 522-528, Dec. '39
—typhoid in wartime, [H. Curschmann] Med. Welt **13:** 1351-1353, Oct. 14, '39
—typhoparatyphoid infections in troops in Levant, 1927-1937; statistical study, [J. M. Fricker] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 939-949, June '39
—use of contact glasses in army, [Schepens] Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée **92:** 118-127, June '39
—use of marconitherapy in freezing and traumatic hypothermia in army during war, [P. Cignolini] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 676-686, July '39
—venereal disease; prevention and treatment on active service, [E. T. Burke] Lancet **2:** 1082-1084, Nov. 18, '39
—visibility, marking and camouflage of medical units in the field, [A. Schickelé] Bull.Internat.serv.santé **12:** 447-463, Aug. '39
—war wounds and air raid casualties, [various authors] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1146, June 3, '39; 1189, June 10, '39; 1241, June 17, '39; 1294, June 24, '39; **2:** 27, July 1, '39; 77, July 8, '39; 124, July 15, '39; 181, July 22, '39; 235, July 29, '39; 291, Aug. 5, '39; 347, Aug. 12, '39; 407, Aug. 19, '39; 457, Aug. 26, '39; 576, Sept. 9, '39; 615, Sept. 16, '39; 656, Sept. 23, '39; 697, Sept. 30, '39; 736, Oct. 7, '39; 778, Oct. 14, '39; 816, Oct. 21, '39; 864, Oct. 28, '39
—war wounds of abdomen, with special reference to therapy, [R. Ascoli] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 941-949, Sept. '39
naval: See also Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, naval; Surgery, naval
—anesthesia in United States Naval Service, [R. T. McIntire] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 185-188, Aug. '39
—asphyxia; prevention from naval standpoint, [R. T. McIntire] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 622-629, Oct. '39
—blood picture and types of nuclei of leukocytes in healthy naval men, [T. Sugimoto] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 58, Oct. 15, '39
—chemical conjunctivitis due to crude oil; 65 cases in survivors of cruiser Baleares, [J. R. Rodriguez-Roda] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 417-425, July-Aug. '39
—clinical and bacteriologic observation of diphtheria in Naval Torpedo School during February 1938, [S. Sudo] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 46, Aug. 15, '39
—deep-sea diving course for officers, [J. J. Blanch] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 656-661, Oct. '39
—examination of chromatic sense in navy, with special reference to sense of color's luminosity, [Ployé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129:** 233-248, April-June '39
—first results of thoracic examination of Brazilian navy, [H. Soares de Souza] Brasil-med. **53:** 646, June 24, '39
—His Majesty's naval base, Singapore; medical aspects, [D. Duncan] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 394-411, Oct. '39
—importance of oxygen to Navy in aviation and in therapeutics, [W. M. Boothby, W. R. Lovelace, Jr. & H. H. Carroll] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 640-656, Oct. '39
—incidence of tuberculosis in navy, [O. Severino de Moura] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 535-550, July '39
—medical care of dependents of naval personnel, [E. D. McMorries] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 415-421, July '39

MEDICINE, naval—Continued
—obstetrical care of dependents of naval personnel, [J. E. Porter & P. Peterson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 427-444, July '39
—occupational diseases of English seamen during seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, [G. Rosen] Bull. Hist.Med. 7: 751-758, July '39
—perception time and nightblindness, [J. H. Korb] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 37: 392-399, July '39
—proposed record book for new cases of tuberculosis in sailors, [M. Clemente] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 326-331, July-Aug. '39
—recent advances in blood transfusion, [E. P. Kunkel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 578-587, Oct. '39
—record of appendectomy (in medical abstract), [H. L. Goff] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 587-591, Oct. '39
—revision of Hague Convention, [L. W. Johnson] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 37: 399-415, July '39
—statistical observation of external wounds received on board 6 warships during last 4 years, [J. Fukuda] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 51-52, Sept. 15, '39
—tetanus arising from complications in wounds received during recent campaign against China; cases, [T. Noda] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr.Sect.) 28: 42-43, Aug. 15, '39
—therapy of gonorrhea on board cruiser during two-year period; comparison of results of different methods, [Pervès] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 129: 248-275, April-June '39
—toxic effects of arsenical compounds as administered in United States Navy in 1938 with special reference to arsenical dermatitis, [C. S. Stephenson & W. M. Chambers] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 687-699, Oct. '39
—U. S. S. Squalus; medical aspects of rescue and salvage operations and use of oxygen in deep-sea diving, [A. R. Behnke & T. L. Willmon] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 37: 629-640, Oct. '39
—venereosyphilitic diseases of Italian war navy from 1873 to 1938; results of 26 years of obligatory prophylaxis, [M. Clemente] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 111-147, March-April '39
philosophy of, [A. Contreras] Colombia méd. 1: 119-124, April '39
—critical notes on neohippocratic movement, [H. Berger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 220-223, April 1, '39
—development of scientific thought and philosophy and their relation to medicine, [E. Pușcariu] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 1-14, '38
—history of medical doctrines, [R. Caballero] Semana méd. 1: 344-355, Feb. 16, '39
—humanism in medicine, [C. Fraga] Brasil-med. 53: 943-945, Sept. 30, '39
—modern crisis in medicine, [E. Bücken] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 811-813, May 19, '39
—neohippocratism, [F. A. Risquez] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 173-174, June 15, '39
—old and new hypotheses in medicine and effect of Pasteur's work, [A. Campanini] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 4: 65-77, Jan. '39
preventive: See also under Physical Examination; Public Health
—center at University of Nancy, [J. Parisot & P. L. Drouet] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 18: 187-192, June '39
—in Bible and Talmud, [M. S. Jacobs] Tr.& Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 175-188, June '39
—in relation to aviation, [H. E. Whittingham] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 73: 217, Oct.; 277, Nov. '39; also, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 317-339, Oct. '39
—medical aspect of application of law of preventive medicine, [J. Mardones Restat] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 255-261, March '39
—medical aspects of law 6174, [C. Maldonado B., J. M. Balmaceda O. & R. Barahona S.] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 432-440, April '39
—medical aspects of new China-Burma route, [R. C. Robertson] Lancet 2: 108-110, July 8, '39
—practice by general practitioner among employees in small factory, [H. M. Harrison] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 541-544, Nov. '39
—significance of preventive measures in relation to medical economics, [H. H. Wolfenden] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 591-592, Dec. '39
—social evolution in Italy, [M. Dechigi] Difesa sociale 18: 197-216, March '39
—"to guard is better than to heal"; Anne Mackenzie oration, [A. Webb-Johnson] M.J. Australia 1: 675-681, May 6, '39
—twenty-five years of preventive medicine in Australia, [F. S. Hone] M.J.Australia 2: 12-18, July 1, '39
primitive: See also Indians, American; Obstetrics, primitive
—healed fractures of lower jaw, from early Bronze Age, [E. Breitinger] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 103-110, '39
—native medicine in Peru; study based on book by Professor Lastres, [Bandelac de Pariente] Presse méd. 47: 1153-1154, July 22, '39

MEDICINE, primitive—Continued
—surgical practices of natives of Somaliland, [C. Barbieri Albani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 478-485, June 15, '39
progress, changed outlook in medicine during last 25 years, [C. B. Blackburn] M.J.Australia 2: 5-8, July 1, '39
—consideration of recent advances in medical science in light of Lord Lister's studies (Listerian oration), [A. O. Whipple] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 323-331, Oct. '39
—currents and counter-currents, [A. Stengel] Tr.&Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 64-88, April '39
—heroic medicine or reckless doctors, [C. A. Gauthier] Union méd.du Canada 68: 991-994, Sept. '39
—medicine in twentieth century, [A. J. Cleveland] Clin. J. 68: 373-376, Sept. '39
—new medicine [R. Royo-Villanova Morales] Semana méd.españ. 2: 473-478, Oct. 21, '39
—physician, his life and times; address, [S. A. Smith] M.J.Australia 1: 713-717, May 13, '39
—priority of new discoveries, [F. Weyrauch] Med.Klin. 35: 770-771, June 2, '39
—recent advances, [C. D. Awe] Southwestern Med. 23: 322-325, Oct. '39
—research, key to progress [C. M. Gruber] J.A.Am.M. Coll. 14: 357-367, Nov. '39
—retrospect on 40 years of practice; president's address, [T. Fraser] Brit.M.J. 2: 209-214, July 29, '39; abstr., Lancet 2: 237-240, July 29, '39
—shall organized and scientific medicine continue its progress? [S. E. Munson] Illinois M.J. 75: 505-510, June '39
psychology and medicine: See Psychology
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure
rural: See also Medicine, in Rumania; Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural
—address on occasion of first meeting of Tufts College Medical School Council, [B. C. Smith] New England J.Med. 221: 169-171, Aug. 3, '39
—curative medicine in rural areas, [J. de Barros Barreto] Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 7: 988-1015, Dec. '38
science and medicine: See Science
socialized: See also Economics, Medical; Medicine, in Russia; Medicine, state; Public Health
—[F. W. Griffith] Indust.Med. 8: 432-434, Oct. '39
—doctor looks at socialized medicine and raises the question: Shall first aim of medical service be quality or quantity? [E. L. Shore] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 314-318, Sept. '39
—healing the sick, [E. D. Nix] Hygeia 17: 977, Nov. '39
—in Bogotá, [G. Buenahora] Colombia méd. 1: 344-346, Aug.-Sept. '39
—Massachusetts Medical Society and socialized medicine, [E. P. Joslin] New England J.Med. 221: 85-95, July 20, '39
—medicine as a social service, [R. Carrancá y Trujillo] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 881-889, June '39
—profession or trade? [F. A. Hennessy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 233-236, June '39
—social medicine in relation to new social politics, [E. Gonçalves da Rocha] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 943-952, May '39
—socialized medicine in Europe a failure, [W. H. Orr] Northwest Med. 38: 197-200, June '39
—unification of medical profession for protection of public, [L. J. Menville] New Orleans M.&S.J. 92: 61-65, Aug. '39
state: See also Child Welfare; Economics, Medical; Infant Welfare; Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
—challenge to medicine, [R. G. Arveson] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 857-863, Oct. '39
—governmental planning for health, [H. Emerson] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 36: 428-433, July '39
—introduction to study of social medicine, [E. González Cortés] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 426-432, April '39
—medical problems of the day, [R. Sleyster] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 36: 437-438, July '39
—menace of state medicine, [R. F. Godard] J.Florida M.A. 26: 77-82, Aug. '39
—professional and social trends in American medicine, [I. Abell] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 523-529, Sept. '39
—state education and state medicine, J.A.M.A. 113: 2244-2245, Dec. 16, '39
—state medicine, social menace, [L. E. Likes] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 633-638, Sept. '39
—status of ophthalmologists and otolaryngologists in state medical system, [S. B. Chase] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 448-451, Sept. '39
tropical: See **TROPICAL MEDICINE**
veterinary: See **VETERINARY MEDICINE**
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDIN-HEINE'S DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
MEDINA WORM: See Dracunculosis
MEDINA C., M.: See **CELIS S., A., jt. auth.**
MEDINA VEGA, J.: See **AJAMIL, L. F., jt. auth.**

MEDINGER, F. G., Malignant tumors of small intestine; study of their incidence and diagnostic characteristics, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 299-305, Sept. '39

MEDITERRANEAN REGION
diseases in: See also Exanthems; Leishmaniasis
—subtropical diseases of domestic animals, [A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 322-330, '39

MEDLAR
—chemical composition of fruit of medlar tree, Mespilus germanica, [R. Sartory, E. Weil & S. Aziz] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 885-886, June 27, '39

MEDULLA OBLONGATA
See also Paralysis, bulbar; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
anatomy and histology, auditory routes; topography in cat and rabbit, [G. Coppée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1364-1366, '39
—comparative anatomy of central connections of eighth nerve of vertebrates, [Ariens Kappers] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 337-383, July '39
—descending pathways from hypothalamus to medulla and spinal cord; observations on blood pressure and bladder responses, [S. C. Wang & S. W. Ranson] J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 457-472, Dec. '39
—ridges and cords in Japanese, [T. Suzuki & Y. Mayeda] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **17:** 593-605, March '39
diseases, clinical study of Wallenberg syndrome, with special consideration of vestibular disorders, [P. H. Esser] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 259-296, May-June '39
—fatal bulbar intoxication due to local procaine hydrochloride anesthesia; case, [M. Latif] Hôpital **27:** 461, Sept. '39
—rôle of spinal anesthesia in etiology of case of syringomyelobulbia, [G. Guillain & C. Ribadeau-Dumas] Rev.neurol. **72:** 88-91, July '39
—sweat secretion in man; disturbances of sweat secretion with lesions of pons, medulla and cervical portion of cord, [C. F. List & M. M. Peet] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1098-1127, Dec. '39
—syringomyelia and syringobulbia, with report of case, [M. J. Sepich] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 39-46, Aug. 30, '39
pathology, histologic study in hypertension, [K. E. Ruckert & H. Deilmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **102:** 443-454, '39
—retrograde cell changes in inferior olivary body following lesions of cerebellum; experimental studies, [A. Brodal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 646-704, '39
—tractotomy (Sjöqvist) viewed in light of pathology of medulla oblongata, [K. Winther] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 243-248, '39
physiology, auditory routes in medulla oblongata; question of smallest interval between 2 perceptible sounds; studies on cat and rabbit, [G. Coppée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1366-1369, '39
—autonomic responses to electrical stimulation of lower brain stem, [S. C. Wang & S. W. Ranson] J.Comp. Neurol. **71:** 437-455, Dec. '39
—cardiovascular action of urea; stimulation of cardiac-moderating center of medulla oblongata, [M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1323-1327, '39
—cardiovascular action of urea; stimulation of vegetative centers of medulla oblongata, [M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1327-1329, '39
—disturbances in coordinated function of sucking and respiration centers in infants, [A. Peiper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 241-255, '39
—functional significance of cerebellar and decussating medullary pathways of frog, [B. G. Konheim] Am. J.Physiol. **127:** 232-242, Sept. '39
—interrelations of respiratory centers in cat, [R. F. Pitts, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 689-707, July '39
—localization of respiratory centers in cat, [R. F. Pitts, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 673-688, July '39
—localization of scratching reactions following intracisternal injections of morphine, [H. Königstein] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 1-13, May 31, '39
—measurement of refractory period of modulating mechanism of central inspiration, [P. Rijlant] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 129-132, '39
—mechanism of optokinetic nystagmus, [N. P. Scala & E. A. Spiegel] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **43:** 277-303, '38
—modulation of central inspiratory activities due to rhythmic stimulation of localized territories of medulla, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1348-1355, '39
—origin of quick component of labyrinthine nystagmus, [E. A. Spiegel & J. B. Price] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 576-588, Oct. '39
—pharmacologic analysis of ear scratching reflexes in cats following intracisternal injection of morphine, [F. Winiwarter] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 42-46, May 31, '39

MEDULLA OBLONGATA, physiology—Continued
—pharmacology of strontium; direct action on cortical and bulbar centers, [A. Boriani] Arch.di farmacol. sper. **68:** 105-122, Sept. 1, '39
—physiology of reticular formations; reactions of heart and bladder, [M. Monnier] Rev.neurol. **71:** 753-759, June '39
—primary respiratory center and bulbar modulating center, [P. Rijlant] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 230-232, '39
—simultaneous stimulation of efferent routes of primary respiratory center and of modulating mechanism of inspiration, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 124-128, '39
—variation of frequency of central modulation of inspiratory activities in course of inspiration, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1345-1348, '39
tumors, [O. Foerster, O. Gagel & W. Mahoney] Arch.f. Psychiat. **110:** 1-74, '39
—astrocytomas, [O. Foerster & O. Gagel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 497-528, '39
—operation and cure of angiomatous tumors, [M. David & H. Askenasy] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 471-477, June 17, '39

MEDULLOBLASTOMA: See Brain, tumors; Cerebellum, tumors; Pineal Gland, tumors

von **MEDUNA, L.,** Genèse du traitement de la schizophrénie par le cardiazol, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 546-554, April '39
La thérapeutique de la schizophrénie par les convulsions, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 227-237, April '39
A convulsoterapia da esquizofrenia; retrospecto e perspectiva, Rev.méd.brasil. **5:** 29-36, July '39
Diagnostico da epilepsia, Rev. neurol. e psychiat. de São Paulo **5:** 101-109, July-Sept. '39

MEDVEDEV, N. I.: See **FELDMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**

MEDVEDEVA, N. B., A função autocatalitica do fígado, Gaz.clin. **37:** 184-189, May '39
Interferometric study of protective ferments against proteins of endocrine glands in serum of old animals, Med.zhur. **9:** 7-22, '39
Thermic conductivity of skin of rats, Med.zhur. **9:** 129-139, '39
Senile changes in nitrogen and protein content of tissues and effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on these changes, Med.zhur. **9:** 325-336, '39
——See **GRAGEROVA, R. B., jt. auth.**

MEDVEDEVA, T. I.: See **GELLER, A. M., jt. auth.**

MEEK, L. H., Influences on emotional growth inherent in teacher's function; preparation of teachers for emotional guidance of children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 494-502, July '39

MEEKER, L. H.: See **GRATZ, C. M., jt. auth.**

MEERAPFEL, O.: See **SCOTT, G. A., jt. auth.**

MEERKOV, A. N., Continuous registration of morbidity, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 469-476, April 30, '39

MEERLOO, A. M., Neurologic and psychiatric manifestations in patients with tumors of lung, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2740-2743, June 10, '39

MEERSON, D. L., Tuberculosis and menopause, Probl. tuberk., no. 5, pp. 25-28, '39

MEERSSEMAN, F., Les enseignements de la vaccination antidiphtérique dans l'armée. Ses étapes, son efficacité, son innocuité, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 501-511, April 30, '39
Le devenir des images pulmonaires "douteuses" révélées par l'examen radiologique systématique. Commentaires à propos de cent treize observations personnelles, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 300-307, June '39
Les extraits hépatiques injectables à forte concentration dans le traitement des diverses manifestations de l'insuffisance fonctionnelle du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 951-955, June 26, '39
L'exploration fonctionnelle du foie. Technique. Résultats. Indications, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 503-512, Sept. 5, '39
Que signifie exactement le coefficient de Maillard? Etude expérimentale de la question, Presse méd. **47:** 1325-1327, Sept. 6, '39
Le traitement des ictères infectieux bénins par les extraits hépatiques injectables, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 539-542, Oct. 5, '39
——See **MAZEL, P., jt. auth.**
——**CAMELIN, A., and DICHARRY, M.,** Quelques commentaires à propos de huit nouveaux cas de primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'adulte observés en milieu militaire, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 308-314, June '39

MEERWEIN, F.: See **CHIOLERO, J., jt. auth.**

MEEWES, K. H., Neuere enzymatische Untersuchungen an technisch schädlichen Kleinlebewesen, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 135*-138*, '39

MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation

MEGADUODENUM: See Duodenum, dilatation

MEGA-ESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, dilatation

MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Bones, marrow; Cells, giant

MEGALOBLASTS: See Anemia, Pernicious; Bones, marrow; Erythrocytes

MEGALOCORNEA: See Cornea, abnormalities
MEGALOCYTES: See Anema, Pernicious
MEGA-URETER: See Ureters, dilatation
MEGGENDORFER, F., Wilhelm Weygandt †, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 1-6, '39
Zur Frage der alkoholischen Blastophthorie, Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **113:** 15-24, '39
MEGNIN, J.: See LARTIGUE, J., jt. auth.
MEGY, F.: See CAPIZZANO, N., jt. auth.
MEHNEY, G. H., Cycloplegics, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 947-948, Nov. '39
MEHTA, P. M., Basic principles of solarium treatment, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 291-298, May '39
MEIBOMIAN GLANDS: See Eyelids
MEIDINGER, F., Action comparée du chlorhydrate d'éphédrine gauche, droite et racémique sur la fibre nerveuse, Anesth.et analg. **5:** 273-276, April '39
MEIER, ALBERT, Ergebnisse der Behandlung primär und sekundär, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 253-270, '39
MEIER, ARNULF, A. v. Reuss, 60 Jahre alt, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 632, June 10, '39
MEIERHOFER, M., Enthemmtes Wachstum bei Idiotie, J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **49:** 231-247, Aug. '39
MEIER-MÜLLER, H., L'importance du facteur psychologique dans l'examen d'aptitude pour aviateurs militaires, Bull.internat.serv.santé **12:** 503-512, Sept. '39
MEIGE, H.: See SOUQUES, A., jt. auth.
MEIGE'S DISEASE: See Edema, hereditary
MEIGNANT, P., and GOEPFERT, A propos d'un cas d'alalie congénitale (aphasie motrice congénitale), Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 590-596, July 1, '39
——and REHM, Considérations médico-psychiatriques sur la délinquance infantile et juvénile dans une ville de province (Nancy), Bull.méd.,Paris **53:** 663-666, Aug. 26, '39
——See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
MEIGS, J. V., Endometrial biopsy and uterine index, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 161-164, July '39
Fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax; further report, Ann.Surg. **110:** 731-754, Oct. '39
——and JAFFE, H. L., Carcinoma of cervix treated by roentgen-ray and radium, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 257-266, Sept. '39
——See WARREN, S., jt. auth.
MEIJMAN, J. T.: See RADSMA, W., jt. auth.
MEIKLEJOHN, A. P., and KARK, R., Pigment excretion in pellagra, New England J.Med. **221:** 519-521, Oct. 5, '39
MEILI, C., and STOCKER, F., Die medikamentöse Behandlung der Hypertonien unter spezieller Berücksichtigung der Gefässveränderungen im Augenhintergrund, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 835-839, Sept. 16, '39
——See ROTHSCHILD, F., jt. auth.
MEILI, R., and DAIU, M., Expériences sur la signification des tests d'attention, Arch.de psychol. **27:** 113-133, March '39
MEINHARDT, S., and KISZELY, G., New local treatment of cervical erosion and gonorrhea in women, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 616-618, June 24, '39
MEINICKE, E., Die Zentrifugiertechnik meiner Tuberkulosereaktion (MTbR), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 497-515, Oct. 2, '39
——and FISCHER, R., Die Trockenblut-MKR. II, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1060-1062, Aug. 5, '39
MEINICKE REACTIONS
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—comparative serologic tests in congenital syphilis; Sellek-Frade modification of clarification reaction II, [B. Krückeberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1159, Sept. 30, '39; 1185, Oct. 7, '39
—flocculation reaction (M. T. R.) in current medical practice [R. Herrmann] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1181-1182, Sept. 6, '39
reliability, Meinicke reaction (Sellek-Frade modification) compared with 3 Kahn reactions in 294 serums, [A. M. Montero] Arch. Soc. estud. clín. Habana **33:** 307-318, May '39
—comparison between Meinicke clarification reaction II and Wassermann reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Neumann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 461-466, Oct. 28, '39
—comparison of Wassermann and Meinicke (M. K. R. II) tests in serologic diagnosis of syphilis, [M. M. Barritt & A. O. Ross] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 183-202, July '39
—Wassermann and Meinicke "klärungs" reactions (original M. K. R. II and Ford Robertson-Colquhoun modification) in diagnosis of syphilis; analysis of 3,284 parallel tests [J. C. Thomas & W. M. Ford Robertson] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1241-1258, Nov. '39
technic, microtechnic for performing macroscopic serodiagnostic tests with small quantities of blood taken from finger; studies of Meinicke clarification reaction II, [P. Provera] Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz. di microbiol. **11:** 52-53, Feb. '39
—use of dried blood in clarification reaction II, [E. Meinicke & R. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1060-1062, Aug. 5, '39
MEININGER, W. M., and BARNETT, C. W., Treatment of syphilis with sobisminol mass given by mouth, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2214-2218, Dec. 16, '39
MEINRATH, H.: See PIEN, J., jt. auth.
MEIRELLES, G., Lymphocytoma maligno da orbita, Ophtalmos **1:** 57-61, '39
MEISELAS, D. A., Prognostic value of cholesterol partition study, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 441-443, Sept.-Oct. '39
MEISNER, W., Die Tuberkulose des Sehorgans. Bericht über die Jahre 1927-1937, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **43:** 1-22, April 18, '39
Die sympathische Ophthalmie und ihre Verhütung im Felde, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1573-1575, Nov. 3, '39
MEISS, K., Ergebnisse der Pfannendachplastik, Ztschr.f. Orthop. **70:** 58-68, '39
MEIXNER, F. M. F., Pregnancy and tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest **5:** 8-10, July '39
MEIXNER, K., Beiträge zum Gegenstand Luftembolie. Fäulnisgase im Blut. Rückläufiges Eindringen von Luft in Schlagadern. Eine einfache Vorrichtung zur Entnahme von Gas aus dem Herzen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 499-503, May 26, '39
MEJIA G., J. E., Glicemia y lacticemia, Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 33-61, Feb. '39
MEJIAS PALAZZI, G., RACHED, E. R., SANCHEZ, C., and RINCON, S., Un cas d'anomalie extraordinaire de la veine cave inférieure et de l'uretère, Arch. d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **27:** 95-98, '39
MEJLBO, E., and NYGART, F., Bacteriologically controlled experiments in modification of abnormal intestinal flora by administration of Lactobacillus acidophilus (Thermobacterium intestinale, Orla-Jensen) in therapeutic doses, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2383-2390, Aug. 5, '39
MELA, B., Dall'ortodonzia all'ortopedia mascellare funzionale, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 111-114, Feb. '39
La cura della piorrea alveolare; l'intervento di Ward, Crane, Caplan, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 331-335, April '39
——and CASOTTI, L., Sulle manifestazioni orali e mascellari sulla lebbra, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 755-763, Aug. '39
MELANCHOLIA
See also Insanity, manic-depressive
—anxious melancholia in patient with causalgia after amputation of 3 fingers of right hand; case, [Laignel-Lavastine, Gallot & Paugam] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 626-628, April '39
—demolition melancholia (related to slum clearance), [F. T. Thorpe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 127-128, July 15, '39
—in castrated patient, [S. D. Enachesco & E. Tomorug] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. **5:** 65-67, Feb. '39
—in patient with hyperthyroidism, [S. D. Enachesco & O. Vladoianu] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. **5:** 115-118, April '39
—psychopathology of melancholic natures and clinical types of depression and melancholia, [A. Hutter] Nervenarzt **12:** 281-289, June '39
—vitiligo and melancholic conditions in relation to suprarenal capsules; 2 cases, [J. M. Obarrio & L. Trepat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 187-191, April 15, '39
involutional: See Mental Diseases, involutional
therapy, anxious melancholia of diabetic cured by insulin; case, [Fribourg-Blanc] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1051-1054, June 25, '39
—metrazol; case, [J. Vié & P. Raucoule] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 878-882, May '39
—relation between disorders of hepatic function and melancholic symptom complex with special consideration of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) therapy, [E. Schorre] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 321-324, '39
MELAND, O. N., What can one expect from radiation in carcinoma of rectum and anus? California & West.Med. **50:** 403-407, June '39
MELANIN
See also *di*Oxyphenylalanine; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Tumors, melanoma
pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Eyes, melanosis; Pigmentation
—exfoliative dermatosis with cutaneous melanotic pigmentation and pigmentary invasion of lymph nodes (lipomelanic reticulosis of Pautrier and Woringer); case, [C. Goedhart] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 316-324, April '39
—melanodontia of milk teeth, [G. Beltrami & M. Romieu] Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 433-457, June '39
—melanosis after salvarsan dermatitis; case, [M. Rubner] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 502-507, Aug. '39
—melanosis coli; attempt at its experimental production by repeated administration of cascara sagrada, [W. C. Corwin] Ann.Surg. **110:** 461-464, Sept. '39
—melanosis coli; preliminary report on 11 cases, [H. E. Bacon & W. A. H. Scheffler] Gastroenterologia **64:** 68-73, June '39
—of substantia nigra in Primates, [H. J. Scherer] J. Comp.Neurol. **71:** 91-98, Aug. '39
—Riehl's cutaneous melanosis; case, [M. I. Quiroga] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 142-148, '39
MELANOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, melanoblastoma

MELANOBLASTS: See Pigmentation
MELANOCYTOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, melanocytoblastoma
MELANODERMA: See Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous
MELANO-EPITHELIOMA: See Spinal Cord, cancer
MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANOMETER: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
MELAS-JOANNIDES, Z., L'acide ascorbique dans le jus de fruits du genre Citrus en Grèce, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **21:** 809-813, June '39
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease
MELCHER, K., Internal treatment of extensive second degree burns, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 878-879, Sept. 9, '39
MELCHER, R. T., Program of prolonged pre-academic training for young mentally handicapped child, Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 202-215, '39
MELCHIOR, Considérations sur quelques suppurations rares ou problématiques du pharynx et du carrefour glosso-epiglottique, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1054-1062, June 25, '39
MELCHIOR, E., and ÖZKAN, A., Malaria und Chirurgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 640-642, July 15, '39
MELCHIOR, M., Zahn- und Kiefererkrankungen als Ursache der Trigeminusneuralgie, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 117-124, '39
MELCONIAN: See **ARDATI,** jt. auth.
MELCZER, N., and VENKEI-WLASSICS, T., Die Quecksilberhochdrucklampe als Lichtquelle für Fluoreszenzmikroskopie und Mikrophotographie, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **56:** 202-210, June '39
Beiträge zu lymphogranulomatösem Ursprung der Urethritis Waelsch, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 919-924, Aug. 5, '39
MELDOLESI, G., SIEDEL, W., and MÖLLER, H., Über Myobilin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 137-149, '39
MELEDA DISEASE: See Keratosis
MELENA
See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—elevation of urea nitrogen content of blood following melena, [L. Schiff & R. J. Stevens] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1239-1251, Dec. '39
—quantity of blood required to produce tarry stool, [W. A. Daniel, Jr. & S. Egan] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2232, Dec. 16, '39
—roentgenologic examinations, [J. Bücker] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 407-415, May '39
—significance in children, [H. Little] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 575-580, Dec. '39
neonatorum, permeability of intact intestinal capillaries to blood in new-born infants and therapy of melena, [H. Winkler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 195-209, '39
—intra-uterine melena; case, [Fruhinsholz & J. Richon] Nourrisson **27:** 289-290, Sept. '39
—melena and its treatment, [E. Rabinowitsch] Harefuah **16:** ii, April '39
MELENCAMP, N. E., President's address, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 229-230, June '39
MELENEY, F. L., Septicemia, including acute infections of scalp, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 435-441, Dec. '39
Use of zinc peroxide in treatment of diabetic gangrene of lower extremities, Surgery **6:** 845-850, Dec. '39
Treatment of traumatic wounds with zinc peroxide, New York State J.Med. **39:** 2188-2191, Dec. 1, '39
——**and HARVEY, H. D.,** Combined use of zinc peroxide and sulfanilamide in treatment of chronic, undermining, burrowing ulcers due to micro-aerophilic hemolytic streptococcus, Ann.Surg. **110:** 1067-1094, Dec. '39
——See **JERN, H. Z.,** jt. auth.
MELENEY, H. E.: See **FRYE, W. W.,** jt. auth.
MELIA azedarach: See Azedarach
MELICK, D. W., Artificial pneumothorax, Southwestern Med. **23:** 250-254, Aug. '39
MELICK, W.: See **DEAKIN, R.,** jt. auth.
MELIKIAN, O., Der Blutegel in der Trachea; ein Nachtrag, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 742-743, May 12, '39
Ueber den Ursprung der Syphilis, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1167-1169, July 28, '39
MELISSINOS, I. C., Sur deux cas de tumeurs post-traumatiques du cerveau, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 569-574, July '39
MELITOCOCCOSIS: See Undulant Fever
MELLA, H., Study of results of treatment of neurosyphilis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 106-119, Oct. '39
MELLANBY, E., Experimental production of deafness in young animals by diet, Laryngoscope **49:** 1090-1118, Nov. '39
——See **HARRISON, D. C.,** jt. auth.
MELLANBY, JOHN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and PRATT, C. L. G.,** Reactions of urinary bladder of cat under conditions of constant pressure, Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **127:** 307-322, July 4, '39
——**and SUFFOLK, S. F.,** Experimental oligocythaemia and splenomegaly, J.Physiol. **96:** 74-86, June 14, '39
MELLANBY, K., Fertilization and egg production in bedbug, Cimex lectularius L., Parasitology **31:** 193-199, June '39
Physiology and activity of bed-bug (Cimex lectularius L.) in natural infestation, Parasitology **31:** 200-211, June '39
MELLA VELOSO, M., Consideraciones clínicas y radiográficas en la linfogranulomatosis ganglionar benigna. (Nicolas-Favre), Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 580-588, May '39
MELLENTHIN, K., Zur Frage der diagnostischen Verwertbarkeit der Hanganatziu-Deicherschen Reaktion, Ztschr.f. Immunitätaforsch. u. exper. Therap. **95:** 381-398, June 8, '39
MELLER, H. B., Practical procedures and limitations in present-day smoke abatement, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 645-650, June '39
MELLER, J., Ueber metastatisch-eitrige Uveitis tuberkulösen Ursprunges, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 545-546, June 9, '39
MELLER, O., and GATOSCHI, G., La valeur de la rœntgenthérapie comme traitement adjuvant dans le cancer du sein, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 400-412, May-June '39
MELLIES, C. J., Pneumoperitoneum, with unusual complication, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 430-435, Nov. '39
MELLINGHOFF, K.: See **SCHULZE, E. (Göttingen),** jt. auth.
MELLISH, C. H.: See **ORTH, O. S.,** jt. auth.
MELLO, A., Nova amostra de Brucella abortus isolada em S. Paulo, Rev.indúst.animal **3:** 115-123, March '36
——**and AMARAL ROGICK, F.,** Teor em aglutininas do sangue da veia mamária e da veia jugular, na brucelose, Rev.indúst.animal **1:** 150-158, Oct. '38
——**and MASTROFRANCISCO, N.,** A manteiga como veiculo de infecção pela Brucella, Rev.indúst.animal **1:** 19-27, April '38
Verificações sobre a presença do bacilo tuberculoso no leite crú da capital, Rev.indúst.animal **1:** 25-42, Oct. '38
de **MELLO, A. R.:** See **AUSTREGESILO, A.,** jt. auth.
MELLO, H., A evolução da cirurgia, Rev.méd.brasil. **6:** 23-34, Sept. '39
de **MELLO, I. F.,** Résultats de 5 ans d'expérience personnelle sur la prophylaxie quino-synthétique des régions à haute endémicité palustre, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 467-475, '38
——**and de LOYOLA PEREIRA, O.,** Résultats de 5 ans de traitement dans la léproserie de Macazana (Inde portugaise), Presse méd. **47:** 897-898, June 7, '39
MELLON, R. R.: See **LOCKE, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **MAIN, E. R.,** jt. auth.
MELLOR, J. W., Factories Act, 1937, as it affects local authorities, J.Roy.San.Inst. **60:** 193-201, Nov. '39
MELMORE, S., Spectroscopic power of human eye due to injury, Nature, London **143:** 1026, June 17, '39
MELNICK, D., and FIELD, H., JR., Chemical determination, stability and form of thiamine in urine, J.Biol. Chem. **130:** 97-107, Sept. '39
——**FIELD, H., JR., and ROBINSON, W. D.,** Quantitative chemical study of urinary excretion of thiamine by normal individuals, J.Nutrition **18:** 593-610, Dec. '39
MELNICK, J. L., Ultraviolet absorption spectra of cocarboxylase, thiamine, and their reduction products, J. Biol.Chem. **131:** 615-620, Dec. '39
——See **STERN, K. G.,** jt. auth.
MELNIKOV, A. V., Quelques questions de la clinique du précancer et des tumeurs malignes, Acta med. URSS **2:** 150-158, '39
MELNOTTE, P., and CORRET, P., Deux cas d'ulcère phagédénique des pays chauds observés à Nancy, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 676-678, July 15, '39
——**and RUMEAU, G.,** Ictères infectieux fébriles avec spirochéturie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 751-755, '39
——**and THOMAS, M.,** La chimiothérapie antibactérienne, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 507-530, June 15, '39
de **MELO, J.:** See **TAVARES, A.,** jt. auth.
MELO, V. F., Errores de interpretación en radiología, Rev. méd.veracruzana **19:** 2895-2897, Sept. 1, '39
MELOCCHI, W., Azione terapeutica dell'acqua minerale Leone di Porretta usata per proctoclisi, nelle coliti croniche sinistre, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap. fis. **50:** 152-160, June '39
MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
MELSOM, R., Experiments in inoculating guinea-pigs with leprous material, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 451-462, Aug. '39
MELTON, R. R., and TATE, W. M., County-wide high school tuberculin testing plan, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 332-333, Aug. '39
MELTZER, A.: See **DRESSER, R.,** jt. auth.
MELTZER, H. (Ninette, Man.), Thoracoplastic collapse of acute progressive tuberculosis; report of 5 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 627-632, Aug. '39
MELTZER, H. (Saarbrücken), Zweizeitige Resektion beim nicht oder schwer resezierbaren Ulcus duodeni, Chirurg **11:** 505-507, July 15, '39
MELTZER, M., Male hormone therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, Journal-Lancet **59:** 279-282, June '39
MELTZER, SAMUEL JAMES: See Biographies

MELTZER, T.: See **NEUSTAEDTER, M., jt. auth.**
——See **GLOBUS, J. H., jt. auth.**
MEMBRANE, TYMPANIC: See Ear, tympanic membrane
MEMBRANES
See also Collodion, membrane; Osmosis and Permeability
—cellulose acetate ultrafiltration membranes, [A. Baudouin & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 923-926, '39
—first conditions of life; formation and evolution of artificial cellular membranes, [A. Vernes & P. Bary] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 26-38, '39
—membrane formation at lipoid-aqueous interfaces in tissues; correlation of morphologic and chemical aspects, [G. M. Hass] Arch.Path. 28: 177-198, Aug. '39
MEMMESHEIMER, A. M., Zur Röntgenbehandlung der Faden- und Hefepilzerkrankungen der Haut, Strahlentherapie 66: 145-148, '39
MEMMI, R., Contributo alla terapia incruenta della lussazione perilunare trascurata, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 51-60, '38
MEMORIALS
See also Medals
—Academy of Medicine of Northern New Jersey honors Dr. Edward J. Ill and Dr. Wells P. Eagleton (plaque presented to Dr. Eagleton), J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 517, Aug. '39
—Ephraim McDowell-Jane Todd Crawford Memorial Home, Kentucky M.J. (supp.) 37: 1-38, Nov. '39
—on presentation of bronze tablet to Medical School of University of Colorado by Denver Clinical and Pathological Society, in memory of Dr. Henry Sewall, [C. Powell] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 638-640, Sept. '39
MEMORY
—disturbance of memory after convulsion treatment, [G. Tooth & J. M. Blackburn] Lancet 2: 17-20, July 1, '39
—memory scheme for cardinal points, [J. I. Pascal] Arch.Ophth. 22: 448-449, Sept. '39
MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception
MENARD, Prurigo invisible révélé par une leucomélanodermie post-solaire, Arch.méd.d'Angers 43: 190-193, Sept. '39
——**and ROUESSE,** Complications et tendances actuelles de la vaccination antivariolique, Arch.méd.d'Angers 43: 111-118, June '39
MENARD, P., De la suppression des causes d'erreurs dans la mesure des pressions artérielles, Clinique, Paris 34: 184-186, July (A-B) '39; abstr., Nouveaux instruments et nouvelle méthode de mesure des pressions artérielles, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 251-257, April 29, '39
MENCHACA, F. J., and FIGOLI, C., El pío-neumotórax agudo no tuberculoso en la infancia, Semana méd. 2: 186-192, July 27, '39
MENCIA, J. R., KAHN, M. C., and MAYER, E., Cuban national tuberculosis case-finding campaign; introduction and results of tuberculin tests, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 40: 522-535, Nov. '39
——**MAYER, E., and KAHN, M. C.,** Cuban national tuberculosis case-finding campaign; results of x-ray studies, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 536-545, Nov. '39
MENDEL, B., MUNDELL, D., and STRELITZ, F., Cholinesterase and electrolytes, Nature, London 144: 479-480, Sept. 9, '39
MENDEL'S LAW: See Heredity
MENDELL, T. H.: See **ISRAEL, S. L., jt. auth.**
MENDELOFF, J.: See **SACCONE, A., jt. auth.**
MENDELSOHN, S. N., Sigmoidal cutaneous (fecal) fistula, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 172-174, July '39
MENDELSON, E., and SHERMAN, R. S., Intussusception, New York State J.Med. 39: 1353-1359, July 15, '39
MENDELSON, L. H.: See **OESTERLIN, E. J., jt. auth.**
MENDELSON, R. W., Hyperinsulinism associated with hypothyroidism, Southwestern Med. 23: 186-187, June '39
Surgical manifestations of amebiasis, Southwestern Med. 23: 361-366, Nov. '39
MENDENHALL, E. E.: See **HIGGINS, C. C., jt. auth.**
MENDENHALL, W. L., and SHREEVE, K. E., Effect of sulfanilamide on isolated frog heart, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 317-318, Oct. '39
MENDES, E., Infecções e asma bronquica, Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. 37: 725-735, April '39; also, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 2: 79-91, April '39
——**and de CASTRO CERQUEIRA, G.,** Estudos experimentais sobre a lepromina, Rev.brasil.de leprol. 7: 245-293, Sept. '39
MENDES, J. M., Puericultura e higiene aplicada; plano para a difusão do seu ensino, Bol.Inst.de puericult. 1: 229-233, '39
MENDES de CASTRO, A syphilis na cidade de São Paulo, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 227-232, April '39
——**and AMATO, G. G.,** Sporotricose; uma localização interessante, Gaz.clin. 37: 306-309, Aug. '39
——See **ROSSETTI, N., jt. auth.**
——**HOMEM de MELO, V., and de CARVALHO, A. V.,** Reação intradermica de Ito-Reenstierna, Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 2: 97-129, Sept.-Dec. '38
MENDES de LEON, C., Agranulocytosis due to prontosil, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2467-2471, May 27, '39
MENDEZ, FERDINANDO (—c. 1725)
—Dr. Ferdinando Mendez; comedy of errors, [H. Friedenwald] M.Press 201: 523-525, May 31, '39
MENDEZ, L., Un caso de infarto del miocardio. Comprobación necrópsica, Medicina, México 19: 190-195, June 10, '39
MENDEZ, M.: See **TRELLES, J. O., jt. auth.**
MENDEZ CAPOTE, FERNANDO (1853—)
—eulogy on occasion of elevation to rank of Academician of Merit, [E. R. de Aragón] Vida nueva 44: 35-42, July 15, '39
MENDILAHARZU, J. R., ZABALA RODRIGUEZ, E. L., and LARRABURU, R., Diversas consideraciones sobre la vitamina "C," An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 80-87, April-June '39
MENDIOLA, N. D.: See **ACOSTA-SISON, H., jt. auth.**
MENDIVIL, S.: See **MARCOS, J. R., jt. auth.**
MENDONCA, S., and ROCHA, M., Anomalias congenitas do apparelho digestivo, Brasil-med. 53: 915-916, Sept. 23, '39
MENDONCA CORTEZ, J., A terapêutica cirúrgica das colecistopatias e a fisiologia normal e patológica das vias biliares, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 917-947, June '39
MENDONCA de BARROS, J., Aspectos clinicos do comprometimento da iris na lepra, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 3-11, '38
Mais alguns aspectos do comprometimento ocular na lepra, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 13-18, '38
Paralelismo entre lesões oculares e cutaneas na lepra, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 19-24, '38
Algumas aquisições terapeuticas em oftalmologia, Rev. brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 25-28, '38
Organização do serviço de olhos do sanatorio "Padre Bento." Sugestão para montagem na sede central, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 31-33, '38
de MENDONCA UCHOA, D., Alguns aspectos do problema da paranoia, Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo 3: 17-29, '38
MENDOZA, R., and MIR, J., El pulmón en la coqueluche, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 399-416, July '39
——See **VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.**
MENDOZA del SOLAR, I., Glicemimetría, Crón.méd., Lima 56: 24-26, Jan. '39
MENEAULT: See **DESJACQUES, jt. auth.**
MENEELY, G. R., Microscopic appearance of contractures of striated muscle, Anat.Rec. 75: 39-49, Sept. 25, '39
MENEGAZZI, J. A., and LEVIN, J., Contribución histológica al conocimiento de la inervación pulmonar, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 9: 129-137; 138-147; 148-156, March '39
MENEGHELLO RIVERA, J., and HASBUN, J., Significado clínico y frecuencia de los síntomas principales en la fiebre tifoidea del niño, Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 418-424, July '39
——See **PENA CERECEDA, J., jt. auth.**
MENEGHETTI, E., Probabile influenza del grado di coagulabilità del sangue sul risultato di prove funzionali con farmaci colloidali, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 61-67, '38
Originalità di concezioni e di esperimenti nel problema dell'organotropismo farmacologico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 573-575, Oct. '39 [Comment on Mascherpa's article]
MENEGHINI, T., Tubercolosi miliare al IX mese di gravidanza; taglio cesareo post-mortem; feto vivo, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 320-324, May-June '39
Contributo allo studio delle modificazioni istologiche delle isole del Langerhans in alcune condizioni sperimentali (somministrazione di glucosio e di insulina), Ginecologia 5: 539-564, Sept. '39
MENENDEZ FEROS, J., and INCLAN GUAS, R., Sobre un caso de ulcus gástrico en poussee aguda, Arch.de med.int. 4: 403-413, '38
MENESES, C., Calulitis pélvica, Cir.y cirujanos 7: 187-198, April 30, '39
MENESINI, G., La valutazione dello stato di invalidità precostituito, Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 544-549, '39
MENESTRINA, G., Tumori ed organo visivo, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 11: 371-373, July '39
MENETRIER, J., and COLDEFY, J. M., L'embolie pulmonaire, Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1245-1251, Sept. 20-23, '39
MENEZ, S. C.: See **MANDANAS, A., jt. auth.**
de MENEZES POVOA, O., Dois casos teratologicos, Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 3-9, July '39
Spina-bifida e hydrocephalia, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 88-94, Aug. '39
diMENFORMON: See cross reference under Estradiol Benzoate
MENFORMON (estrogenic substance): See Estrogens
MENG, C. M., Carcinoma in osteomyelitis, Chinese M.J. 55: 505-513, June '39
MENGARELLI, C., Osservazioni intorno al rapporto dei sessi alla nascita, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 803-818, July 31, '39
MENGEL, W. G., Determination of sulfanilamide in aqueous and vitreous after conjunctival and oral administration, Arch.Ophth. 22: 406-409, Sept. '39

MENGERT, W. F., and LAUGHLIN, K. A., Thirty-three pregnancies in diabetic women, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 615-617, Nov. '39

MENGLE, H. A.: See ANGEL, F., jt. auth.

—See **BOWER, J. O., jt. auth.**

MENIER, J.: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.

MENIERE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural

MENINGES

See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater; Pia Mater

blood supply, pathways of absorption of sodium ferrocyanide from subarachnoid space into venous system, [R. O. Scholz & E. M. Ralston] Anat.Rec. 75: 365-371, Nov. 25, '39

cancer, meningeal metastases from prostatic cancer as cause of muscular atrophy in both arms, [I. Bluhm] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1555-1557, Aug. 18, '39

cysts, asymmetry of skull in relation to subdural collections of fluid, [J. Hardman] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 455-461, Aug. '39

—dynamometric study of cerebrospinal fluid apropos of intradural iodine therapy of case of chronic perimedullary cystic leptomeningitis with adhesions, [V. Longo & A. Rubino] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 121-136, Jan.-Feb. '39

embryology, development and differentiation of cerebral meninges in man, [F. Hochstetter] Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 359-494, '39

hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage

hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage

—acute idiopathic subarachnoid hemorrhage; case, [M. Saccà] Pediatria 47: 822-827, Sept. '39

—acute traumatic subdural hematoma; recognition and management, [S. W. Weaver] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1305-1309, Dec. '39

—asymmetry of skull in relation to subdural collections of fluid, [J. Hardman] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 455-461, Aug. '39

—bilateral subdural hematoma: case, [C. H. Shelden & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 646-649, Oct. 11, '39

—cerebellopontine spongioblastoma with spontaneous recurrent subarachnoid hemorrhage; case, [V. Porta] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 921-931, '38

—characteristics of hemorrhagic cerebrospinal fluid in relation to date of intraspinal hemorrhage; experimental study, [A. Rossi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 385-404, May '39

—chronic subdural hematoma, [A. Jirásek] Časop.lék. česk. 78: 1125-1132, Oct. 13, '39

—cranial traumatism with clinical and roentgenologic signs suggesting hematoma; operation demonstrating circumscribed cerebral edema, [A. Moruzi & N. Lupu] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 8-13, '37

—diagnosis of subdural hematoma with aid of pneumencephalography, [C. G. Dyke & L. M. Davidoff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 213-214, '38

—due to ascarides: case, [M. Dutrey & J. Vellux] Monde méd., Paris 49: 668-670, June 15, '39

—encysted subdural hematoma, [W. J. Gardner] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 201-206, July '39

—ending in recovery; 2 cases, J. Šimek] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1056-1059, Sept. 15, '39

—epidural hematoma, [R. Jakob, J. M. Carbone & E. A. Ramírez] Semana méd. 1: 361-365, Feb. 16, '39

—histologic studies on neomembrane in case of so called chronic subdural hematoma of traumatic origin, [A. Snellman] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 233-242, '39

—hydrocephalus following subarachnoid hemorrhage: case with pathologic study, [H. R. Merwarth & I. S. Freiman] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 149-157, July '39

—idiopathic leptomeningeal hemorrhage in children, [A. Segers, A. Russo & M. E. Díaz] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 445-457, April '39

—in children; cases, [A. Casaubon] Semana méd. 1: 1043-1050, May 11, '39

—internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis, [H. Claude & J. Cuel] Encéphale 1: 161-167, March '39

—lymphoid leukemia and jaundice with terminal hemorrhage; case, [J. Monges, J. Olmer & E. Gascard] Sang 13: 668-673, '39

—pachymeningitis interna haemorrhagica, [E. Hinden] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1375-1376, Sept. '39

—question of epidural hematoma or hemorrhage in brain stem as cause of death, [O. Berner] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2104-2106, July 8, '39

—relation between trauma and dementia; study apropos of case of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis with demential development, [M. Bergonzi] Riv.sper. di freniat. 63: 545-579, Sept. 30, '39

—spontaneous recidivating hemorrhage; recovery without sequels; case, [A. Casaubón & L. M. Cucullu] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 185-187, April 15, '39

—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage following rupture of congenital aneurysm of anterior communicating artery of circle of Willis; case in which aneurysm was excised, [C. K. Russel] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 65: 130-134, '39

—subarachnoid hemorrhage, [K. E. Pass] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 400-404, '39

MENINGES, hemorrhage—Continued

—subarachnoid hemorrhage; clinical data and pathogenesis, [G. Landes] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1340-1341, Sept. 1, '39

—subarachnoid hemorrhage; clinical discussion, [E. M. Perry] Tri-State M.J. 11: 2315, July '39

—subarachnoid hemorrhage; 83 cases, [I. J. Sands] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 144-151, '38

—subarachnoid hemorrhage from ependymoma arising in filum terminale; case, [K. H. Abbott] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 127-132, Sept. '39

—subarachnoid hemorrhages; anatomicoclinical study and experiments on physiopathology, [J. C. González Podestá & C. Arias] Semana méd. 1: 722-728, March 30, '39

—subdural or intradural hemorrhages? [T. Leary] Arch. Path. 28: 808-820, Dec. '39

—traumatic subdural hematoma; further notes, [S. W. Gross] Radiology 33: 213-218, Aug. '39

—unusual case of subarachnoid hemorrhage, [R. J. G. Morrison] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 72: 398-401, June '39

insufflation of, subdural shadows in pneumoencephalograms; diagnosis, origin and significance, [T. J. C. von Storch & A. Buermann] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 810-825, Nov. '39

permeability, blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier permeability to horse serum in experimental poliomyelitis, [E. H. Lennette & D. H. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 320-323, June '39

—blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier of normal children as determined by bromide permeability quotient, [F. A. Mettler, M. Robinow, W. R. Brown & C. M. Burpee] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 639-680, Oct. '39

—bromide-permeability quotient in mongolism and epilepsy, [F. A. Mettler] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 438-440, July '39

—effect of *mono*saccharides on water absorption from subarachnoid space, [T. H. B. Bedford] J.Physiol. 96: 392-396, Sept. 14, '39

—hemato-encephalic barrier; clinical aspects and mechanism of development of hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid in hypertensive disease, [M. M. Kessler, E. Moschcowitz & N. Savitsky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 594-613, Nov. '39

—hemato-encephalic barrier in tuberculous meningitis, [D. Móritz & B. Wollek] Orvosi hetil. 83: 641-643, July 1, '39

—passage of vitamin C into cerebrospinal fluid in disorders of hemato-encephalic barrier, [M. Kasahara & I. Gammo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 733-734, '39

—pathways of absorption of sodium ferrocyanide from subarachnoid space into venous system, [R. O. Scholz & E. M. Ralston] Anat.Rec. 75: 365-371, Nov. 25, '39

—permeability of vasculomeningeal barrier to antibodies in man; study on tetanus and diphtheria antitoxins, [R. Sohier & C. Jaulmes] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 241-271, May '39

—presence of antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits after injection of different antigens in meningeal cavity or under skin; rôle of meningeal permeability in "local" immunity, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 445-447, '39

—specific factor in extracts of choroid plexus influencing permeability of myelencephalic roof, [H. Cohen & S. Davies] J.Anat. 73: 525-539, July '39

—sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid and Derrien's hemomeningeal ratio in various mental diseases, [C. Cavagna] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 387-401, March-June '39

tumors: See also Brain, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors; etc.

—American paleopathology; hyperostotic reaction, suggestive of underlying meningioma, in native cranium of Mendoza, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1585-1592, Aug. 16, '39

—anatomicopathologic study of meningioblastoma with metastases, [M. Dérévici, E. I. Ionescu & L. Smilovici] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 14-18, '37

—coexistence of 2 neoplasms, ovarian cancer and meningioma: case, [E. Benhamou, J. Montpellier & E. Cohen-Solal] Algérie méd. 43: 321-322, June '39

—craniotomy for occipital meningioma in patient with Recklinghausen's disease; case, [J. M. de Camargo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 139-158, March '39

—diffuse leptomeningeal tumors of brain, [A. Nielsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 151-158, '39

—historical notes on meningiomas; hyperostoses in prehistoric skulls, [K. H. Abbott & C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 101-113, Sept. '39

—intraventricular meningioma of left temporo-occipital crossway; ablation after incision of left occipital lobe; recovery without sequels; case, [J. Christophe, M. David & R. Cochemé] Rev.neurol. 71: 425-431, April '39

—leptomeningeal neuroblastomatosis; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [R. Carrillo & M. Oribe] Semana méd. 1: 285-303, Feb. 9, '39

MENINGES, tumors—Continued
—meningioma of chiasmal region invading cerebral parenchyma in girl 7 years old; histopathologic study, [P. Pinto Pupo] Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo 3: 121-132, '38
—meningioma of fronto-orbital region; case, [J. Santa Cecilia & P. Elejalde] Ophtalmos 1: 9-23, '39
—meningioma of left frontal lobe; case with recovery after excision, [G. Forni] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 20: 787-793, Sept. 30, '39
—meningioma of orbit; case, [L. E. Grancini] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 179-196, March-April '39
—meningioma producing unilateral exophthalmos; syndrome of tumor of pterional plaque arising from outer third of sphenoid ridge, [J. W. Smith] Arch. Ophth. 22: 540-549, Oct. '39
—meningiomas of lateral ventricles of brain, [E. Busch] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 282-290, '39
—multiple intracranial tumors; discussion of relation of meningeal to acoustic tumors and report of case, [W. J. Gardner & O. A. Turner] J.A.M.A. 113: 111-113, July 8, '39
—multiple meningioma with sarcomatous transition in one nodule, [C. P. Larson & F. K. Stroud] Arch. Path. 28: 861-864, Dec. '39
—multiple meningiomata; case, [T. F. H. Armitage] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 16: 71-73, Dec. '39
—optico-orbital meningoblastoma, [D. Michail & L. Rusu] Cluj.med. 20: 419-431, Aug. 1, '39
—parasagittal meningiomas, [T. Verebély] Orvosi hetil. 83: 953-956, Oct. 28, '39
—pinealoma with diffused metastases; case, [T. Werner] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 4: 155-160, July '39
—post-traumatic tumors (meningiomas) of brain; 2 cases, [I. C. Melissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 569-574, July '39
—primary glioma (mono-bipolar astrocytic spongioblastoma) of optic nerve with "meningiomatosis" of sheath; case, [C. Tita] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 271-307, April '39
—primary melanocytoblastoma of cerebral leptomeninges; 2 cases, [H. Jütte] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 296-316, '39
—psammomatous meningioma of posterior cerebellar fossa; late results of surgical therapy in case, [E. Michell] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 187-195, '39
—resection of longitudinal sinus posterior to rolandic area for complete removal of meningioma, [G. L. Maltby] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1135-1139, Dec. '39
—surgical lesions of paratrigeminal area, [L. Davis & J. Martin] J.A.M.A. 113: 1952-1955, Nov. 25, '39
—technical steps in removal of certain meningiomas of cerebral convexities, [G. Horrax] S.Clin.North America 19: 727-738, June '39
—vascular pattern of certain intracranial neoplasms; studies with benzidine stain, [A. L. Sahs & L. Alexander] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 44-66, July '39

MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors

MENINGITIS
See also Arachnoid, inflammation; Meningococci; Meningo-Encephalitis; Meningomyelitis; Pachymeningitis
—acute, benign, cryptogenetic, aseptic, puriform meningitis in children, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 545, Aug. 26, '39; 562, Sept. 2, '39
—acute infectious diseases in practice, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat 79: 382-384, June 18, '39
—acute lymphocytic choriomeningitis, with report of 12 cases from Louisiana, [C. J. Tripoli & D. E. Fader] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 308-315, Dec. '39
—"benign" lymphocytic meningitis, [J. E. Skogland] Minnesota Med. 22: 462-469, July '39
—benign sporadic eruptive meningotyphus in swineherds, [F. Molfino] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 452-457, July '39
—cerebral circulation in meningitis, [G. Stierlen] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 472-496, '39
—generalized blastomycosis with meningitis, [Cabot case 25292] New England J.Med. 221: 111-115, July 20, '39
—hydatid cyst of fourth ventricle with optochiasmic leptomeningitis; anatomicoclinical study; differential diagnosis of brain tumor; case, [A. Rubino] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 249-288, March-April '39
—lymphocytic choriomeningitis; isolation of virus from nasopharynx, [F. O. MacCallum & G. M. Findlay] Lancet 1: 1370-1373, June 17, '39
—lymphocytic meningitis not always benign; fatal case, [G. Tassinari] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 608-614, June 10, '39
—neurologic complications of infections of temporal bone and paranasal sinuses; summary of 20 years' (1919 to 1938) experience, [J. C. Yaskin] Arch. Otolaryng. 30: 157-182, Aug. '39
—preservation of lymphocytic choriomeningitis and St. Louis encephalitis viruses by freezing and drying in vacuo, [J. G. Wooley] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1077-1079, June 16, '39

MENINGITIS—Continued
—pseudo-lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [F. O. MacCallum, G. M. Findlay & T. M. Scott] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 20: 260-269, June '39
—purulent cerebrospinal meningitis in pregnancy and puerperium, [K. Podleschka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1561-1567, July 15, '39
—pyocyaneus meningitis; review of literature and report of original case (following pyelolithotomy), [N. Slutsky & P. Matlin] J.A.M.A. 113: 1400-1401, Oct. 7, '39
—simultaneous occurrence of viruses of canine distemper and lymphocytic choriomeningitis; correction of "canine distemper in rhesus monkey," [G. Dalldorf] J.Exper.Med. 70: 19-27, July '39
—soluble antigen of lymphocytic choriomeningitis; separation of soluble antigen from virus, [J. E. Smadel, R. D. Baird & M. J. Wall] J.Exper.Med. 70: 53-66, July '39
—swineherd's disease (Bouchet's disease), [R. Roch] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 727-731, Sept. 30, '39
blood in, leukocytic modifications in experimental choriomeningitis, [P. Mollaret, P. Lépine & B. Kreis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1003-1005, '39
—sugar and chloride content, [E. Hendry] Arch.Dis. Childhood 14: 159-172, June '39
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, tuberculous
—differential diagnosis of brain tumor and meningitis from spinal fluid findings, [F. Utz] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 148: 187-195, '39
—medulloblastoma in infant with abnormal cells in cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Walt] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 84-86, March '39
—presence of acetone in various types of meningitis, [J. Fournier & L. Feissolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 566-568, '39
—sugar and chloride content, [E. Hendry] Arch.Dis. Childhood 14: 159-172, June '39
complications and sequels, optic neuritis and icterohemorrhagic meningeal spirochetosis; case, [Lévy-Valensi, S. de Sèze & Mme. Teyssier-Commerson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 855-858, June 5, '39
—unusual form of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [J. E. Skogland & A. B. Baker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 507-512, Sept. '39
cystic: See Meninges, cysts
diagnosis: See also Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Meningitis, tuberculous
—immunologic bases in blood for diagnosis of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [P. Mollaret & P. Lépine] Paris méd. 1: 470-478, June 3, '39
—latent meningitis in epidemic parotitis, in adults, [W. Schönfeld] München. med. Wchnschr. 86: 880-881, June 9, '39
—meningitis and meningeal symptoms in young children, [W. Pearson] Clin.J. 68: 393-397, Oct. '39
—torulosis involving human cerebrum, [W. E. Robertson, H. F. Robertson, H. E. Riggs & L. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. 113: 482-484, Aug. 5, '39
epidemiology and statistics: See also Meningitis, meningococcic
—epidemic of benign lymphocytic meningitis, [A. A. Kent, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 374-376, Aug. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, acute colibacillary meningitis in new-born infants; cases, [P. Trillat & Notter] Lyon méd. [163]: 624-627, May 28, '39
—Acidobacterium morei as causative agent of purulent meningitis, [A. Kuchinka] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 370-374, Aug. 30, '39
—anthrax meningitis; case, [H. H. Stewart] Ulster M. J. 8: 252-253, Oct. '39
—apyretic lymphocytic meningitis seemingly due to ultravirus transmitted from sick cat, [M. Roch, R. S. Mach, G. Déruaz & R. Roch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 355-361, May 25, '39
—Bacillus pyocyaneus meningitis; 6 cases, [R. A. Wise & J. H. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 145-151, Sept. '39
—differential diagnosis of otogenous and rhinogenous meningitis, [H. Richter] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 501-509, Aug. '39
—diplococcic meningitis with clinically primary spinal onset; case, [F. d'Arbela] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 1089-1096, Oct. 10-30, '39
—epidermoid of spinal cord; origin of aseptic meningitis after removal; case, [H. Verbiest] Zentralbl.f. Neurochir. 4: 129-141, July '39
—etiology of benign lymphocytic meningitis, [O. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 520-534, June '39
—etiology of primary lymphocytic meningitis; review of literature, [P. Lépine] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u. Bakt. 2: 204-216, June '39
—herpes zoster meningitis, with special reference to etiologic diagnosis, [R. Molari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1011-1015, May 29, '39
—infections with Bacterium enteritidis in infancy with triad of enteritis, cholecystitis and meningitis, [K. J. Guthrie & G. L. Montgomery] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 393-409, Sept. '39

MENINGITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—late post-traumatic meningitis after fracture of base of skull; prognostic difficulties from point of view of insurance, [T. Skoog] Acta chir.Scandinav. 83: 27-44, '39
—meningitis and meningeal conditions due to brucellosis; importance of meningeal factor in determination and evolution of neurobrucellosis, [H. Roger & Y. Poursines] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 141-182, May-June '39
—meningitis caused by Bacillus coli (case), [H. E. Thompson & R. P. Quinn] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 611-613, Dec. '39
—meningitis developing after war wounds of cranium, [I. P. Dmitriev] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 111-116, '39
—meningitis due to Micrococcus tetragenus; case with recovery following treatment with sulfanilamide, [M. Criscitiello, Jr.] New England J. Med. 221: 383-385, Sept. 7, '39
—meningitis due to pyocyaneus bacilli developing after pneumo-encephalography; case, [S. Iwasaki & H. Motinaga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1780, Aug. '39
—Pasteurella isolated from cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis due to cranial fracture; case, [F. Le Chuiton, J.Bideau & J. Pennanéac'h] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1096-1098, '39
—pathogenesis of so-called coli-meningitis of new-born, [W. Segiet] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 208-219, '39
—post-traumatic meningitis in fractures of cranial base, therapy; 4 cases, [P. Wertheimer & Hutinel] Lyon chir. 36: 495-501, July-Aug. '39
—review of meningitis due to Micrococcus tetragenus; report of one case with bacteriologic study, [T. S. McGowan & P. Kisner] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 15-25, July '39
—Weil's disease caused by Leptospira sejroe and accompanied by meningitis and paralysis of lower extremities; case, [V. Mortensen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 749-753, June 22, '39; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1510-1512, '39
experimental, infection of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles with virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [H. J. Shaughnessy & A. Milzer] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1103-1108, Oct. '39
—sparing effect of lymphocytic choriomeningitis on experimental poliomyelitis; effect on infectivity of monkey tissues, [G. Dalldorf] J.Immunol. 37: 245-259, Sept. '39
gonorrheal, nonspecific chronic meningitis or gonorrheal meningitis? [R. Böhmig] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 102: 522-529, '39
—with report of case and review of literature, [W. R. Steiner] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 1-8, '37
immunity, human sera antibodies capable of neutralizing virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [J. G. Wooley, F. D. Stimpert, J. F. Kessel & C. Armstrong] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 938-944, June 2, '39
—serologic studies on immunity of mouse against lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [E. Traub & W. Schäfer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 331-345, Aug. 30, '39
influenzal, with bacteremia treated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); recovery, [T. R. Hamilton & F. C. Neff] J.A.M.A. 113: 1123-1125, Sept. 16, '39
—cases, [G. Cardelle Penichet & A. J. Aballí] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 546-580, Sept. '39
—purulent meningitis in adult; case, [M. Pellegrini] Gior.d.med.prat. 21: 267-276, July-Aug. '39
—schizophrenia developing after meningitis; case, [K. Kleinschmidt & H. Stefan] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 455-458, Oct. 21, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and soluseptasine (benzyl-sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; recovery, [G. M. Roberts] Brit.M.J. 2: 1041, Nov. 25, '39
—treated with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative); 2 cases, [E. H. Roche & J. E. Caughey] Lancet 2: 635-638, Sept. 16, '39
—treated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); 2 cases with recovery, [J. I. Waring] J. South Carolina M.A. 35: 284-285, Nov. '39
meningococcic, [N. Silverthorne, J. G. FitzGerald & D. T. Fraser] J.Pediat. 15: 491-502, Oct. '39
—acetylsulfanilamide treatment of epidemic meningitis, [R. Fröhlich] München. med. Wchnschr. 86: 1555-1556, Oct. 27, '39
—associated serotherapy and chemotherapy (sulfanilamide) in experimental infection, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, E. Roux & J. Chevé] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 159-163, July 18, '39
—case of total visceral transposition with Roger's disease; probable etiologic rôle of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis of mother during second month of pregnancy, [F. Pecorella] Pediatria 47: 714-723, Aug. '39

MENINGITIS, meningococcic—Continued
—cerebrospinal fever treated by M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative); 3 cases, [W. H. Osborn] Brit.M.J. 1: 1281-1282, June 24, '39
—cerebrospinal meningitis due to meningococcus B in adult, cured with sulfanilamide; new case, [A. Germain & R. Duliscouet] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 561-564, July 15, '39
—cerebrospinal meningitis; epidemiology, prophylaxis and therapy, [J. Boucomont & H. Serre] Montpellier méd. 16: 17-21, July '39
—cerebrospinal meningitis in children treated with sulfanilamide and serum; 2 recent cases with recovery, [R. Poinso, J. Aubanel & Coen] Marseille-méd. 1: 841-848, June 25, '39
—chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative); review of 147 consecutive cases, [H. S. Banks] Lancet 2: 921-926, Oct. 28, '39
—complicated by meningococcic septicemia; cure of meningitis by small doses of sulfanilamide; necessity of large doses for cure of septicemia, [J. Decourt, R. Martin, Hérault & Panthier] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 367-370, June '39
—complicated by sepsis; cases, [A. Terzani] Gior. di clin.med. 20: 976-1004, Sept. 20, '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide therapy; 2 cases, [H. H. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1084-1086, July 7, '39
—epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis and its therapy, [A. Malinowski] Medycyna, pp. 429-431, May 21, '39
—epidemic meningitis in children; peroral sulfanilamide therapy, [T. Hoppe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1194-1196, July 28, '39
—epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in Cyprus and record of prophylactic experiment, [I. H. Maclean & C. E. Bevan] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1551-1572, Oct. '39
—in District of Columbia, [C. C. Dauer] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1140-1146, Oct. '39
—initial clinical aspects of cerebrospinal meningitis in infants, [Lesné, Paisseau & Carrez] Nourrisson 27: 197-210, July '39
—lavages with sodium chloride solution in therapy of epidemic meningitis, [O. Künzel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 792-793, May 19, '39
—meningococcemic gangrenous purpura associated with cerebrospinal meningitis; cure by serotherapy, sulfanilamide and vitamin A, [R. Poinso, P. Claudo, J. Aubanel & A. de Balmann] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 891-896, June 12, '39
—new therapeutic methods in cerebrospinal meningitis, [A. A. Koltypin] Vrach.delo 21: 9-20, '39
—pathogenesis in chick embryo, [G. J. Buddingh & A. D. Polk] J.Exper.Med. 70: 499-510, Nov. '39
—pathogenesis of relapsing epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [M. Crepet] Riv.di clin.med. 39: 735-745, Dec. 30, '38
—prolonged cachectic cerebrospinal meningitis complicated by blindness and deafness; complete recovery from sensory disturbances after therapy, particularly with sulfanilamide; case in infant, [P. Lereboullet, J. Bernard & R. Villey] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 371-375, June '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, [H. Steinmaurer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 846-847, Sept. 8, '39
—prophylaxis with trypaflavine (acridine dye) during epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in Djebel Djouggar penitentiary, [J. Priet] Tunisie méd. 33: 194-198, May '39
—repeated rachicentesis with withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid and injections of small amounts of sulfanilamide, [A. Giannelli] Gior.d.med.prat. 21: 311-321, Sept. '39
—serotherapy and sulfanilamide therapy; 9 recent cases, [V. de Lavergne & J. R. Helluy] Progrès méd. 67: 667-670, May 13, '39
—successful sulfanilamide therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis in infants after failure of antiserum; 2 cases, [J. J. Gournay & J. Linglin] Méd.inf. 46: 237-252, July '39; also J.de méd.de Paris 59: 609-613, Sept. '39
—successful therapy of initial hydrocephalus due to purulent meningitis, using shock action of pyrifer, [W. Schultz & P. Moritz] Día méd. 11: 521-522, June 12, '39
—sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine, in therapy of epidemic meningitis; their theoretical significance, passage into cerebrospinal fluid and therapeutic results, [G. Säker] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1141, Aug. 26, '39; 1183, Sept. 2, '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of epidemic meningitis, [J. W. Camerer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1568-1570, Oct. 20, '39
—sulfanilamide combined with serotherapy, [H. Ülgen] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 168-173, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy in children, [W. Major] Ann. méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 192-203, May '39

MENINGITIS, meningococcic—Continued
—sulfanilamide therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, [R. Martin & Bignotti] Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec. de l'enf. 7: 252-257, July-Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, [R. Martin, Bignotti, James & Guiard] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 321-342, June '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [T. Nowak] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 689, Aug. 13, '39; 714, Aug. 27, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy; results in 15 cases, [O. Sprockhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1079-1081, July 7, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) treatment, [J. Zinn] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1257-1258, Oct. 26, '39
—therapy in nurslings, [J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2342-2343, May 20, '39
—therapy of meningococcic purpura fulminans and meningitis with sulfanilamide and antiserum; cases, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, J. Chabrun & Mme. Dufour] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 163-172, March '39; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 360-366, June '39
—treatment, [P. M. Hamilton, W. J. Mitchell & A. G. Bower] California & West.Med. 51: 304-307, Nov. '39
—treatment of case with antitoxin, [A. M. Tunick & A. A. Goldbloom] New York State J.Med. 39: 1608-1610, Aug. 15, '39
—treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis by carboxy-sulfamido-chrysoidin and other sulfanilamide derivatives in African brush, [G. Muraz & H. Chirle] Presse méd. 47: 1327-1328, Sept. 6, '39
—treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis; review of 103 cases, [W. J. Roche & C. J. McSweeney] Brit. M.J. 1: 1278-1281, June 24, '39
—treatment of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis with specific serum, [T. Nowak] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 413-418, May 7, '39
—treatment with sulfanilamide, [G. Nørby] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1478-1480, May 20, '39
—use of gastric mucin in diagnosis of epidemic meningitis, [S. E. Sulkin] J.Infect.Dis. 64: 310-313, May-June '39
otitic, [T. Cawthorne] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 444-469, Aug. '39
—acute meningitis treated by extensive surgical intervention and sulfanilamide; 4 cases with recovery, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 654-661, July '39
—acute puriform pneumococcic meningitis after cranial trauma with trephining; surgical intervention and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; case with recovery, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 662-664, July '39
—cure of purulent meningitis and sinus thrombosis in pregnant woman; case, [K. Arakawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 651, Aug. '39
—differential diagnosis of otogenous and rhinogenous meningitis, [H. Richter] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 501-509, Aug. '39
—histologic demonstration, 20 years after fracture of petrous bone, [R. Caussé] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 541-544, June '39
—labyrinthogenic meningitis successfully treated with forced drainage; case, [B. W. L. Siemens] Geneesk. gids 17: 675-679, July 14, '39
—mastoid problem during sulfanilamide therapy of streptococcic meningitis; question of modification of surgical indications, [M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 584-589, June '39
—petrositis with suppurative meningitis; Ramadier operation; recovery, [P. G. Gerlings] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 2463-2467, May 27, '39; also, J. Laryng.& Otol. 54: 471-475, Aug. '39
—pneumococcic meningitis of middle-ear origin; case of recovery, [J. B. Cavenagh] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 624-626, Oct. '39
—purulent meningitis; case of otitic origin cured following use of sulfanilamide, [F. D. Lathrop & W. P. Work] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 49-50, July '39
—purulent meningitis due to hemolytic streptococcus cured by intraspinal injections of sulfanilamide; case, [S. Jannuzzi] Rinasc.med. 16: 300-304, May 15, '39
—recurrence of infections due to beta-hemolytic streptococcus following inadequate sulfanilamide therapy, [J. M. Converse] J.A.M.A. 113: 1383-1387, Oct. 7, '39
—report of Chicago Committee, 1939, [A. Lewy] Laryngoscope 49: 871-873, Sept. '39
—septic labyrinthogenic meningitis with recovery after labyrinthectomy and sulfanilamide therapy, [G. Buzoianu, Gârbea & Radoesco] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 387-388, May-June '39
—serous meningitis of otitic origin with recovery; 2 cases, [L. Jacobius] M.Rec. 150: 289-291, Oct. 18, '39
—streptococcic meningitis; case with recovery after sulfanilamide and surgical therapy, [M. Ombrédanne & A. Papaioannou] Bull. Soc. pédiat. de Paris 37: 116-122, March '39; also, Arch. de méd. d. enf. 42: 376-379, June '39
—streptococcic meningitis; 3 cases, [M. A. Weinstein] Arch.Pediat. 56: 508-517, Aug. '39

MENINGITIS, otitic—Continued
—streptococcic meningitis; 2 cases, [J. A. Kerr] Brit. M.J. 1: 1285, June 24, '39
—streptococcic meningitis with recovery (after operation and use of sulfanilamide); case, [H. Rosenwasser] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 203-205, Nov.-Dec. '39
—suppurative meningitis secondary to mastoiditis; 2 cases, [O. E. Hallberg, H. L. Williams & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 471-475, July 26, '39
—surgery and prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of cases due to Streptococci or to Streptococcus mucosus (pneumococcus type III), [M. Ottoni de Rezende & J. E. de Rezende Barbosa] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 65-80, Jan.-Feb. '39
—surgical problem of otogenous and labyrinthogenous meningitis, with special reference to labyrinthectomy, [L. Pietrantoni] Valsalva 15: 281, July; 353, Aug. '39
—therapy of case, [Carrega] Marseille-méd. 2: 17-20, July 5, '39
—treated by sulfanilamide; 2 cases, [M. Escat] Rev.de laryng. 60: 411-414, May '39
—treated successfully with intraspinal injections of sulfanilamide; case, [F. U. Magnussen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1258-1259, Oct. 26, '39
—treatment, [D. S. Cunning] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 950-972, Dec. '39
pneumococcic, case, [F. S. T. Hutchison & M. Herman] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 288, Sept. '39
—acute puriform meningitis of otogenous origin late after cranial trauma with trephining; surgical intervention and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; case with recovery, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 662-664, July '39
—another recovery (following antipneumococcic serum and sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [W. W. Klemperer] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 585-586, Dec. '39
—case treated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. G. Holmes] Brit.M.J. 2: 995-996, Nov. 18, '39
—case treated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [F. J. Robertson] Brit.M.J. 2: 995, Nov. 18, '39
—case with recovery (after treatment with sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [P. B. Patton, C. R. Tittle & H. K. Wynne] Internat.Clin. 3: 255-257, Sept. '39
—caused by pneumococcus type III; observations on sulfanilamide therapy, [J. L. Stein & M. M. Steiner] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 274-281, Aug. '39
—clinical study, [P. Venchierutti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 471-482, July '39
—clinically primary meningitis due to type III pneumococcus; 5 cases, [S. Deleonardi & M. Pellegrini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1747-1754, Oct. 2, '39
—complicating pneumococcal empyema treated unsuccessfully with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [J. D. Aitchison] Lancet 1:1436, June 24, '39
—developing during treatment with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [J. H. Dowds] Lancet 1: 1436-1437, June 24, '39
—etiology of benign lymphocytic meningitis, with reference to case caused by Diplococcus (Fränkel's type I pneumococcus), [O. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Riv. di clin.pediat. 37: 520-534, June '39
—late results of sulfanilamide therapy; case, [R. Soto] Medicina, México 19: 313-318, Aug. 10, '39
—meningitis (use of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative, in therapy), [J. A. Toomey & F. E. Roach] Ohio State M.J. 35: 841-847, Aug. '39
—of middle-ear origin; case of recovery, [J. B. Cavenagh] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 624-626, Oct. '39
—refractory to M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [D. Court] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1206-1208, Aug. '39
—review of 39 fatal cases and report of recovery after administration of M. & B. (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) soluble, [J. V. Cable] Lancet 2: 73-74, July 8, '39
—specific serotherapy of two cases; associated autovaccine therapy in one case, [F. Schiappoli] Riforma med. 55: 1439-1446, Sept. 30, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy; case with recovery, [E. Evrard & A. Bragard] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 622-629, Sept. '39; also, Liége méd. 32: 741-749, Sept. 17, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy in children, [W. Major] Ann. méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 192-203, May '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and serum therapy of meningitis due to pneumococcus III; case with recovery after relapse, [J. Morhange] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 480-483, May '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; recovery; case, [P. A. Haley, Jr.] West Virginia M. J. 35: 428-429, Sept. '39

MENINGITIS, pneumococcic—Continued
—therapeusis of experimental type I pneumococcic meningitis in rats; comparative therapeutic results obtained with sulfanilamide, serum and combination therapy, [P. Gross & F. B. Cooper] Am.J.M.Sc. 198:66-73, July '39
—therapy by sulfanilamide derivatives; fatal case, [J. Celice & J. Soalhat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 921-923, June 19, '39
—therapy of otitic meningitis; surgery and prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of case due to Streptococcus mucosus (pneumococcus type III), [M. Ottoni de Rezende & J. E. de Rezende Barbosa] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 65-80, Jan.-Feb. '39
—therapy with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); death after 7 weeks of evolution, [Mme. Bertrand-Fontaine & J. Schneider] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 932-944, June 19, '39
—treated with sulfanilylpyridine (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [H. Dunlop & J. Laurie] Lancet 1: 1437, June 24, '39
—treated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and specific serum; case, [I. D. Cole & E. F. Hurteau] West Virgina M.J. 35: 429-432, Sept. '39
—treatment of meningitis due to pneumococcus type III with sulfanilamide; recovery, [D. Silverman & M. Thorner] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 431-436, Sept. '39
—treatment of type XV pneumococcic meningitis with p-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide); case with recovery, [E. T. Lisansky & R. H. Pembroke, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 544-551, Sept. '39
—treatment with sulfapyridine and sodium salt of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivatives), [H. L. Hodes, H. S. Gimbel & G. W. Burnett] J.A.M.A. 113: 1614-1619, Oct. 28, '39
—type III pneumococcus meningitis with recovery, [S. H. Welch & H. F. Martin] J.Pediat. 15: 563-571, Oct. '39
serous, and arachnoiditis in cranio-encephalic trauma, [P. Puech] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 485-492, June 17, '39
—in Pfeiffer's glandular fever, [H. Pietzonka] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1384-1385, Sept. 1, '39
—observation of cases of uncertain origin, [E. Schilling & G. Zeumer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 994-995, June 23, '39
staphylococcic, Staphylococcus aureus meningitis; case, [D. C. Pewterbaugh] Arch.Pediat. 56: 623-627, Oct. '39
—Staphylococcus aureus meningitis; case treated with sulfanilamide; recovery, [H. V. Findlay & M. Hammel] California & West Med. 51: 324-325, Nov. '39
streptococcic, in infant; sulfanilamide therapy with continuous intravenous infusions of sodium chloride (Retan method); case with recovery, [G. Cardelle Penichet] Arch.Soc.estud.clín. Habana 33: 257-265, May '39
—in Vancouver General Hospital, [T. F. H. Armitage] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 15: 330-332, Aug. '39
—mastoid problem during sulfanilamide therapy of otogenous meningitis; question of modification of surgical indications, [M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 584-589, June '39
—meningitis and endocarditis due to Streptococcus viridans; cure of meningitis by sulfanilamide therapy; incurability of endocarditis; case, [M. Roch, R. Junet & J. Neeser] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 55: 888-890, June 12, '39
—of otitic origin; 2 cases, [J. A. Kerr] Brit.M.J. 1: 1285, June 24, '39
—otitic meningitis; 3 cases, [M. A. Weinstein] Arch. Pediat. 56: 508-517, Aug. '39
—otitic meningitis with recovery (after operation and use of sulfanilamide); case, [H. Rosenwasser] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 6: 203-205, Nov.-Dec. '39
—otogenous meningitis; case with recovery after sulfanilamide and surgical therapy, [M. Ombrédanne & A. Papaioannou] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 116-122, March '39; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 376-379, June '39
—purulent meningitis; case of otitic origin cured following use of sulfanilamide, [F. D. Lathrop & W. P. Work] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 49-50, July '39
—purulent otitic meningitis due to hemolytic streptococcus cured by intraspinal injections of sulfanilamide; case, [S. Jannuzzi] Rinasc.med. 16: 300-304, May 15, '39
—recurrence of otitic infections due to beta-hemolytic streptococcus following inadequate sulfanilamide therapy, [J. M. Converse] J.A.M.A. 113: 1383-1387, Oct. 7, '39
—therapy of otitic meningitis; surgery and prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of cases, [M. Ottoni de Rezende & J. E. de Rezende Barbosa] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 65-80, Jan.-Feb. '39
therapeutic, circulation of cerebrospinal fluid and therapeutic procedure utilizing its mechanism (spinal puncture and provoked aseptic meningitis) in diseases of nervous system, [G. Boschi] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 725-729, May 12, '39

MENINGITIS—Continued
therapy: See also Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, otitic; etc.
—[J. B. Neal] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1019-1027, June '39
—acute purulent meningitis cured by sulfanilamide; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 68: 604-606, June '39
—human serum and specific agents in acute meningitides, [W. S. Sako, E. C. Periman & E. S. Platou] Journal-Lancet 59: 457-462, Oct. '39
—intradural iodine therapy of optochiasmic leptomeningitis and in tabetic optic atrophy; question of tabetic optochiasmic meningitis; cases, [A. Rubino] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 288-319, March-April '39
—meningitis and meningeal symptoms in young children (treatment with sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [W. Pearson] Clin.J. 68: 393-397, Oct. '39
—meningitis due to Micrococcus tetragenus; case with recovery following treatment with sulfanilamide, [M. Criscitiello, Jr.] New England J.Med. 221: 383-385, Sept. 7, '39
—meningitis secondary to nasal fracture treated by soluseptazine (benzyl-sulfanilamide derivative); 2 cases, [Fagart] Rev.de laryng. 60: 415-417, May '39
—post-traumatic meningitis in fractures of cranial base; therapy; 4 cases, [P. Wertheimer & Hutinel] Lyon chir. 36: 495-501, July-Aug. '39
—serotherapy, [H. J. A. Löber] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 918-921, June 16, '39
—sulfanilamide, [S. W. Sappington & G. O. Favorite] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 576-597, Oct. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of purulent meningitis, [M. Fabres] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 533-543, Sept. '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of purulent meningitis in infant; case, [G. Gómez del Río & B.Sánchez Santiago] Arch.de med.inf. 8: 234-237, July-Sept. '39
tuberculous, complicated by mumps; case, [V. de Lavergne & R. Helluy] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 542-544, June 15, '39
—bacteriology, [B. Lange] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 273-285, '39
—clinical aspects, [G. Simon] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 285-302, '39
—comparative value of Levinson and tryptophan tests in diagnosis, [M. Gleich & R. Weintraub] Arch. Pediat. 56: 749-751, Nov. '39
—early otologic sign of basilar meningitis in adult; hyperesthesia of auditory canal with hyperemia of blood vessels of tympanic membrane, [A. Malan] Valsalva 15: 233-235, June '39; also, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 9: 180-183, '39
—following nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis; 3 cases, [G. A. Hawes] Am.J.Surg. 45: 282-287, Aug. '39
—hemato-encephalic barrier, [D. Móritz & B. Wollek] Orvosi hetil. 83: 641-643, July 1, '39
—in pregnancy; case, [L. Digonnet] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 398-400, June '39
—intracerebral inoculation in rabbits of acid-fast bacilli (bovine tubercle bacilli) isolated from leprosy patient, [I. Bertrand, J. Bablet & F. Bloch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1565-1566, '39
—laboratory diagnosis and incidence in the Cape Eastern Province of South Africa, [C. Harington] South African M.J. 13: 499-505, July 8, '39
—neuritis of acoustic nerve during meningitis; case, [E. Heimendinger] Rev.de laryng. 60: 655-659, July-Aug. '39
—new concepts of pathogenesis and evolution in infant, [T. Valledor] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 121-175, March '39
—organic phosphorus in cerebrospinal fluid in various diseases; diagnostic significance, [A. Germain & P. Morand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 793-799, May 22, '39
—pathologic anatomy, [H. Beitzke] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 258-273, '39
—pathologic anatomy and classification, [F. E. Ageychenko] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 77-93, '38
—question of curability; review of literature, [G. Ronfini] Gior.med.d.Marca trevig. 1: 103-121, '39
—tuberculous nature and curability of paucisymptomatic episodic meningitic manifestations in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Riccitelli] Minerva med. 2: 77-83, July 28, '39
—with polynucleosis of cerebrospinal fluid; 2 cases, [A. Puissant & G. Delrée] Liége méd. 32: 482-486, June 18, '39

MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
—orbital meningocele through optic foramen; case, [M. Appelmans & E. Puffet] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 138-143, '39

MENINGOCOCCI
See also Meningitis
—[N. Silverthorne, J. G. FitzGerald & D. T. Fraser] J. Pediat. 15: 491-502, Oct. '39
antiserum: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningococci, infections

MENINGOCOCCI—Continued
antitoxin: See Meningitis, meningococcic
culture, effect of various forms of particulate carbon on growth, [V. Glass & S. J. Kennett] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 125-133, July '39
—effect of sulfanilamide upon growth in vitro, [S. S. Schneierson] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 97-102, Sept.-Oct. '39
immunity, effect of sulfanilamide upon Shwartzman phenomenon, [S. S. Schneierson] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 97-102, Sept.-Oct. '39
—passive immunity to infection in chick embryo, [G. J. Buddingh & A. D. Polk] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 511-520, Nov. '39
—quantitative study of precipitative reaction between type I *polysaccharide* and antimeningococcal horse sera, [H. W. Scherp] J.Immunol. **37:** 469-487, Nov. '39
infections, chronic meningococcemia; case, [J. J. Friedman & J. A. Buchanan] New York State J. Med. **39:** 1662-1664, Sept. 1, '39
—arthritis of elbow in native of Africa brush; case treated by sulfanilamide, [G. Muraz & H. Chirle] Presse méd. **47:** 1327-1328, Sept. 6, '39
—chronic recurrent sepsis, [G. F. van Balen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4632-4639, Sept. 23, '39
—chronic septicemia; successful treatment of case with sulfanilamide, [E. B. Craven, Jr.] South.Med. & Surg. **101:** 367-368, Aug. '39
—chronic septicemia, with old hemiplegia, [H. M. M. Mackay] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1371-1374, Sept. '39
—coryza, [L. D. Henry & H. A. Kuhn] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 991-992, Dec. '39
—encephalitis, [Jonesco-Sisesti & G. Stroesco] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 792-798, June 6, '39
—endocarditis and myocarditis, [R. M. Hartwell] Am.J. Dis.Child. **58:** 823-829, Oct. '39
—experimental infection of chick embryo, [G. J. Buddingh & A. D. Polk] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 485-498, Nov. '39
—meningococcemia in pregnancy; case, [G. Paci] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 256-277, Aug. '39
—of male urogenital tract; liability to confusion with gonococcus infection, [E. G. D. Murray] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 739-741, Nov. '39
—pericarditis with effusion, [E. S. Orgain & M. A. Poston] Am.Heart J. **18:** 368-372, Sept. '39
—rare courses in children; gastro-intestinal tract manifestations, Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, pseudoglioma; cases, [W. Goeters] Kinderärztl. Praxis **10:** 345-349, Aug. '39
—response to antiserums in infections of human beings and mice; comparative study, [H. E. Alexander] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 746-752, Oct. '39
—septicemia complicating meningitis; cure of meningitis by small doses of sulfanilamide; necessity of large doses for cure of septicemia, [J. Decourt, R. Martin, Hérault & Panthier] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 367-370, June '39
—sulfanilamide therapy, [E. H. Place] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1159-1172, Sept. '39
—therapy of meningococcic purpura fulminans and meningitis with sulfanilamide and antiserum; cases, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, J. Chabrun & Mme. Dufour] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 163-172, March '39; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 360-366, June '39
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [R. H. Kunstadter] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 489-507, Aug. '39
toxin, experiments with white mice, [A. Michaelides] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **96:** 55-108, June 26, '39
toxoid, new meningotoxoid, [T. V. Öz] Science **89:** 588, June 23, '39

MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
—due to mumps, [F. Bazán, R. Maggi & E. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1146-1154, June 14, '39; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 165-177, Aug.'39
—fatal meningo-encephalitis during mumps; case, [A. Volpe] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 406-409, July '39
—Listerella monocytogenes in human meningo-encephalitis in Uruguay; case, [B. Porzecanski & C. de Baygorria] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **9:** 98-116, Dec. '38
—meningo-panencephalitis of same type as St. Louis epidemic ("encephalitis B"); case, [T. Werner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 66-73, '39
—mode of extension and histopathology of experimental trypanosomiasis; meningo-encephalitis due to Trypanosoma marocanum in dogs, [L. van Bogaert] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 295-319, May '39
—pallidal irritation and its reactions in meningo-encephalitis due to trypanosomiasis; cases, [A. Sicé, C. Robin & G. Oberlé] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 649-654, '39
—recurring encephalomeningoradiculitis with fibromyositis following poliomyelitis; bacteriologic study of 64 cases, [E. C. Rosenow] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1197-1221, Dec. '39
syphilitic, psychosis with meningo-encephalitis (general paresis) 8 months after chancre, [M. Zeifert] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 449-456, July '39

MENINGOMYELITIS
—hyperacute meningomyelitis in course of measles; case, [Breuil, Buffet & Geyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **55:** 1118-1119, July 17, '39
—postabortal meningomyelitis; 2 cases, [C. B. Ballabio] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 391-398, April 23, '39
MENISCUS: See Semilunar Cartilages
MENISINE AND MENISIDINE
—alkaloids of shih-chan-chu and their identification, (with menisidine and tetrandrine), [J. H. Chu] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 315-317, Sept. 30, '39
MENK, W., and MOHR, W., Zur Behandlung der Lambliose mit Atebrin, München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1068-1070, July 14, '39
MENKIN, V., Presence of leukocytosis-promoting factor in inflammatory exudates, Science **90:** 237-238, Sept. 8, '39
MENNE, F. R., Diseases of thyroid, Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 21-25, June '39
Bronchogenic carcinoma, Bull. Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 45-49, June '39
Thrombotic embolism, Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 71-75, June '39
Modern concept of renal tumours, Bull. Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 75-78, June '39
Physician in relation to solution of crime, Bull.Vancouver M. A. **15:** 357-361, Sept. '39
MENNELL, J., Value of manipulation in treatment of rheumatic diseases, Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 301-308, Aug. '39
MENNINGER, K. A., Somatic correlations with unconscious repudiation of femininity in women, Bull. Menninger Clin. **3:** 106-121, July '39
——See **GUNTHER, L., jt. auth.**
MENNINGER, W. C., Mental health of family, Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 375-382, July '39
MENNITI, M., Su alcune osservazioni di amebiasis intestinale cronica in Calabria, Riforma med. **55:** 779-781, May 20, '39
MENON, K. P.: See **COCHRANE, R. G., jt. auth.**
MENON, T. B., Splenic reaction in kala-azar, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 75-86, June '39
MENONI, A., Sulla cura e profilassi delle infezioni puerperali con preparati sulfamidici, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **21:** 138-148, May '39
Sul comportamento della glutationemia nelle tossicosi gravidiche, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 1065-1074, Sept. 30, '39

MENOPAUSE
—[R. Araya] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 651-684, July '39
—attempted useful morphologic classification, [E. Cantilo & R. Pastorini] Semana méd. **2:** 33-42, July 6, '39
—cerebrospinal fluid at various ages, with special consideration of involutional period, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 133-146, '39
—desoxycorticosterone acetate (suprarenal preparation) is estrogenic in human female, [U. J. Salmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 515-517, June '39
—effects of menopause urine extract on sexual organs of immature female cats, [W. F. Starkey & J. H. Leathem] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 503-507, June '39
—estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones in blood, [C. F. Fluhmann & K. M. Murhpy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 778-785, Nov. '39
—metabolism of androgens, [E. C. Hamblen & others] Endocrinology **25:** 491-508, Oct. '39
—problem of finality in psychology of involutional period, [I. H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 117-126, '39
artificial: See also Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Uterus, excision
—effect of ingested estrone (progynon DH or estradiol estrogen) and parenterally administered synthetic progestin, proluton (corpus luteum preparation), upon human castrate uterus, [T. Neustaedter] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 609-618, Oct. '39
—estrogen therapy of castration vaginitis, [L. Puccioni] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 485-489, Sept.-Oct. '39
—estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones in blood of castrates, [C. F. Fluhmann & K. M. Murphy] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 778-785, Nov. '39
—hypophysial radiation in therapy of cutaneous disturbances; case, [Desaux & Cottenot] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 876-878, June '39
—symptoms and treatment of roentgen climacteric, [J. Christiansen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2395-2398, Aug. 5, '39
—treatment, [R. Kessel] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 465-468, Oct. '39
—tuberculosis and castration, [P. Bourgeois, M. Boquet-Jesensky & J. Levernieux] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 546-561, May '39
—urinary excretion of estrogens, androgens and follicle-stimulating hormone following administration of testosterone (androgen) to human female castrates, [I. T. Nathanson & L. E. Towne] Endocrinology **25:** 754-758, Nov. '39

MENOPAUSE—Continued
disorders: See also Menopause, artificial; Mental Diseases, involutional
—[R. Araya] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 651-684, July '39
—a woman faces 50, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Hygeia **17:** 685, Aug. '39
—atrophic retraction of vulva (kraurosis vulvae), [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 506-508, June 24, '39
—autohemotherapy, [M. Repetti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 603-626, May 31, '39
—clinical study of synthetic estrogen, stilbestrol, [E. Shorr, F. H. Robinson & G. N. Papanicolaou] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2312-2318, Dec. 23, '39
—crinex (ovarian preparation) in treatment, [M. Scholtens] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **83:** 4508-4512, Sept. 16, '39
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. Christiansen] Ugeak.f. læger **101:** 873-877, July 27, '39
—effect of estrogenic substance on blood sugar of female diabetics after menopause, [C. J. Gessler, J. A. Halsted & R. P. Stetson] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 715-722, Nov. '39
—effects of therapeutic use of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [C. L. Buxton & E. T. Engle] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2318-2320, Dec. 23, '39
—electrocardiographic study of cardiac disturbances, [E. Poli] Clin.med.ital. **70:** 411-423, Sept.-Oct. '39
—endocrine treatment, [J. A. Hepp] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 457-459, Oct. '39
—hormonotherapy in mastosis, [E. Bello] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **2:** 337-339, Oct. '39
—indications for estrogen therapy, including preliminary report on use of 2 new estrogen preparations (estradiol *di*propionate and *di*ethylstilbestrol) and subcutaneous implantation of crystalline estradiol-benzoate, [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1759-1767, Sept. 15, '39
—intra-uterine roentgenotherapy of hemorrhages with preservation of ovaries, [W. Schaefer & H. Huber] Strahlentherapie **64:** 557-570, '39
—keratoderma climactericum (Haxthausen's disease), [L. C. Goldberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 67-69, July '39
—large metrorrhagic fibromas in women near menopause, treated with testosterone acetate (androgen); 3 cases, [M. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 211-213, May-June '39
—menopause and mitral cardiopathies; climactero-cardiac accidents; cases, [E. May, H. Bloch-Michel & A. Prin] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 257-269, July '39
—paralysis of left rectus lateralis following spinal procaine hydrochloride anesthesia; clinical and therapeutic study of case, [L. Coppola] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 452-456, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pathogenesis and therapy of hyperthyreoses, [J. A. Huet & A. D. Herschberg] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 610-621, Aug. 25, '39; abstr., Monde méd., Paris **49:** 691-698, July 1, '39
—pathogenic significance of endocrine factor in so-called articular rheumatism, especially polyarthritis of menopause, [E. Jonsson] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **100,** pp. 1-122, '39
—physiology and therapy, [C. S. Moran] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 386-390, Oct. '39
—prolonged therapeutic effect of subcutaneously implanted crystals of ovarian hormone in women, [U. J. Salmon, R. I. Walter & S. H. Geist] Science **90:** 162-163, Aug. 18, '39
—radiation therapy in ovarian dysfunctions, [F. B. Bogart] South.M.J. **32:** 708-712, July '39
—radium treatment of hemorrhage, followed by carcinoma of body of uterus 3 years later, [S. G. Luker] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **46:** 753-755, Aug. '39
—relation of anterior pituitary and gonads in female, [A. A. Werner] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 163-166, Sept. '39
—relationship of nervous disorders to menopause, [R. H. Young] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 111-116, July '39; also, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 257-260, July '39
—report of endocrine clinic, [B. J. Haram] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1243-1245, June 17, '39
—studies on stilbestrol (estrogen); preliminary statement, [C. M. MacBryde, H. Freedman & E. Loeffel] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2320, Dec. 23, '39
—synthetic estrogenic compound (*di*ethylstilbestrol); activity and biologic effects in humans, [E. D. Resnik] M.Times, New York **67:** 455-462, Oct. '39
—therapy, [P. Figueroa Casas] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 685-695, July '39
—treatment with estradiol *di*propionate (estrogen), [E. M. Dorr & R. R. Greene] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 458-464, Sept. '39
—treatment with mineral water from Juventus spring, [J. Kunszt] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 499-503, May 25, '39
—tuberculosis and menopause, [P. Bourgeois, M. Boquet-Jesensky & J. Levernieux] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 546-561, May '39
—tuberculosis and menopause, [D. L. Meerson] Probl. tuberk., no. 5, pp. 25-28, '39

MENOPAUSE, disorders—Continued
—value of testosterone (androgen) therapy, [Desmarest & Mme. Capitain] Presse méd. **47:** 1031-1033, June 28, '39
—visual hallucinations and infundibulotuberian disturbances, [J. A. Barré & Helle] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 296-298, April '39
MENORRHAGIA: See Menstruation, disorders
MENSTRUATION
—actions of testosterone (androgen) on endometrium of monkey and on uterine bleeding, [E. T. Engle & P. E. Smith] Endocrinology **25:** 1-6, July '39
—biopsy of endometrium in diagnosis of sterility due to anovulatory menstruation, [G. Fontana] Clin.ostet. **41:** 401-410, Aug. '39
—calendar for noting dates of menstruation and irregular hemorrhages as means of early diagnosis of uterine cancer, [T. Marti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 832-834, Sept. 16, '39
—computation of length of cycle, [G. Riebold] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1387-1401, June 24, '39
—functioning menstrual canal produced by implantation of fallopian tubes into uterus reconstructed after almost complete obliteration, [W. Szenwic] Ginek. polska **18:** 60-63, Jan.-Feb. '39
—fundic hysterectomy; new technic conserving endometrio-ovarian functional synergy, [Moura Azevedo & L. Hoeppner Dutra] Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo **3:** 275-292, Feb. '39
—persistent menstruation until 71, associated with ovarian tumor, [J. H. Peel] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1232-1234, Aug. '39
—physical constitution and menstruation, [F. Wallau] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1830-1838, Aug. 19, '39
—question of relation between degree of development of new-born infants and length of menstrual bleeding, [I. Korompai] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **63:** 1627-1630, July 22, '39
—Samuels' cycloscope and cyclogram, [E. O. Colombo] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1900-1901, Sept. 27, '39
—Schick reaction and menstrual cycle, [C. W. Jungeblut & M. D. Bailly] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 611-613, June '39
—stilbestrol (estrogen) and anhydro-oxyprogesterone (pregneninolone, corpus luteum preparation); effects on menstruation and lactation, [R. Wenner & K. Joël] Lancet **2:** 688-691, Sept. 23, '39
—therapeutic value of dimethyl-disulfanilamide administered to female gonorrhea patients during menstruation, [M. Dávid] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 901-903, Sept. 23, '39
—value of examination during menstruation in campaign against gonorrhea, [F. Schmidt-La Baume & W. Lehmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 581-586, May 27, '39
blood in, culture of gonococci from menstrual blood using Neumann's A, C and D culture plates, [A. Coppolino] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 785-798, Aug. '39
—value of Takata reaction on various days of menstrual cycle for determination of time of ovulation, [S. Ebergényi] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 948-950, Oct. 21, '39
cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
—action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on metrorrhagia, [S. Scaglione] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 281-282, May-June '39
—bases of hormone therapy; use of thyroid substances, [P. Grumbrecht & A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1018-1022, July 29, '39
—choice of ovarian or pituitary therapy, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 629-635, Oct. '39
—cholecystitis and menstrual hepatic crises; differential diagnosis and therapy, [R. Jahiel] Hôpital **27:** 397-399, July '39
—dangers of overdosage of follicular hormone (estrogen), [F. Stähler & H. Kramann] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **1:** 129-137, Feb. '39
—desensitization in treatment of menstrual intoxication, [J. Géber] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 265-268, June '39
—diabetes and genital functions in women, [E. Aubertin] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 687-695, June 15, '39
—diabetes and menstruation, [E. Aubertin] Compt.rend. Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 106-107, March '39
—diagnosis and therapy of functional menometrorrhagias of adolescence, [J. Kreis] Gynéc.et obst. **40:** 48-103, July '39
—diagnosis and treatment of irregularities, [R. F. Monroe] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 412-414, Aug. '39
—diagnosis from microscopic examination of uterine scrapings, [G. Ginsburg] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 177, '39
—due to excessive estrogen in blood, [L. de Gennes] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 241-250, May 10, '39
—dyspepsia, [M. Loeper] Medycyna, pp. 579-581, July 14, '39
—evaluation of endocrine therapy, [H. R. Robinson] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 357-365, Sept. '39
—experimental and therapeutic study on action of genital hormones on patients with tuberculosis, [P. Bourgeois, M. Boquet-Jesensky & D. Bourgeois] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 754-774, July '39

MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued
—functional disturbances, [A. Peralta Ramos] Día méd. 11: 733-736, Aug. 14, '39
—functional disturbances of genital system, [W. M. Rowlett] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 427-430, Sept. '39
—gastric motility in menstrual period, [C. R. Pellizzari] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 615-639, Sept. '39
—gold salts in therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Betto] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 300-302, May-June '39
—gonadotropic function (presence of prolan in urine) studied in relation to menstrual disorders in dementia praecox, [M. Mosinger & H. Fiorentini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 156-158, '39
—hemorrhagic purpura as cause; cases, [A. de Moraes] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 471-476, June '39
—hypothyroidism as factor, [L. W. Mason] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 399-403, June '39
—incomplete menstruation; 11 cases, [K. Røjel] Nord. med.(Hospitalstid.) 3: 2319-2323, July 29, '39
—influence of menstruation on body and mind in normal and psychopathic persons, [G. von Staabs] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 387, Aug. 26, '39; 401, Sept. 2, '39
—menorrhagia, with special reference to occult hyperthyroidism, [E. V. Shute] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 115-119, Aug. '39
—menstruation and tuberculosis, [E. Somogyi Senior] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 361-366, March '39
—menstruation revealing pregnancy in multipara with primary amenorrhea and total transposition of viscera; case, [Bonafos] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 322-330, May '39
—metabolism and utilization of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) given intramuscularly to women, [E. C. Hamblen, N. B. Powell & W. K. Cuyler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 557-573, Oct. '39
—metabolism of androgens in women, [E. C. Hamblen & others] Endocrinology 25: 491-508, Oct. '39
—origin of dysendocrine functional menorrhagias and their direct and indirect hormone and physical therapy; clinical study based on 150 cases, [E. Giudici] Ginecologia 5: 405-434, July '39
—ovarian fevers, [S. Letendre] Union méd.du Canada 68: 850-859, Aug. '39
—ovarian migraine healed after therapy of defective vision; cases, [K. Grunert] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 841-847, June 2, '39
—pathogenesis of functional menometrorrhagias of adolescence, [P. W. Bloch] Gynéc.et obst. 40: 5-47, July '39
—pineal gland extract in therapy of menorrhagia, [L. Nissim] Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. 5: 158-165, June '39
—pituitary gonadotropic extracts for treatment of amenorrhea and menorrhagia, [R. E. Campbell & E. L. Sevringhaus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 913-928, June '39
—potassium chlorate in therapy of insufficient menstruation, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. 67: 1231, Oct. 28, '39
—proluton (corpus luteum preparation) in functional uterine hemorrhages; cases, [J. Figarella & A. Imperti] Marseille-méd. 1: 561-568, May 5, '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis and menstrual disorders in puberal girls, [I. Pedrini] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 332-338, June '39
—radiation therapy in ovarian dysfunctions, [F. B. Bogart] South.M.J. 32: 708-712, July '39
—rationale of use of testosterone propionate (androgen) in functional uterine bleeding and dysmenorrhea, [H. S. Rubinstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1026-1029, July '39
—report of endocrine clinic, [B. J. Haram] Brit.M.J. 1: 1243-1245, June 17, '39
—sango-stop (pectin derivative) and congo red as hemostatics in symptomatic therapy of menorrhagia, [F. L. Scheepe] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1813-1816, July 18, '39
—schizophrenic syndrome with menorrhagia successfully treated with pineal gland extract, [E. Tomorug & D. Orbeșteanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 136-140, May '39
—severe menorrhagia as only symptom of essential thrombocytopenic purpura cured by splenectomy, [S. L. Israel & T. H. Mendell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 339-341, Aug. '39
—statistical and gynecologic observations on female Chinese opium and acetylmorphine addicts in city of Mukden, [T. R. Ko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 258, May '39
—synthetic estrogenic compound (*di*ethylstilbestrol); activity and biologic effects in humans, [E. D. Resnik] M.Times New York 67: 455-462, Oct. '39
—testosterone propionate (androgen) in therapy of hemorrhagic metropathy; cases, [C. Coggi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 683-702, June 30, '39
—testosterone propionate (androgen) in treatment; preliminary report, [J. P. Greenhill & S. C. Freed] West.J.Surg. 47: 301-305, June '39
MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued
—therapeutic value of low-dosage irradiation of pituitary gland and ovaries in functional disorders, [C. Mazer & G. Baer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1015-1024, June '39
—therapy of tinnitus aurium due to menstrual disorders, with prähormon (pituitary preparation), [J. Satô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 831, Oct. '39
—thyroid preparation in therapy, [P. Grumbrecht] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1942-1948, Sept. 2, '39
—value of testosterone (androgen) therapy in menometrorrhagias, [Desmarest & Mme. Capitain] Presse méd. 47: 1031-1033, June 28, '39
inception, menarche and environment and certain other problems presented in connection with Norwegian clinical material, [B. Skerlj] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 299-359, '39
—menarche and sterility, [T. Mukuda & K. Horie] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 190-194, May '39
—precocious menarche and its relation to climate, [K. Howe] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1113-1115, July 21, '39
metabolism in, *poly*peptidemia and *poly*peptiduria in gynecology and obstetrics; values during menstrual cycle, [G. Montanari & G. Nicoletti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 323-342, March 31, '39
physiology, author's theory; notes on physiologic week of 8.3 days, [G. Riebold] Med.Welt 13: 1066-1068, July 29, '39
—current views on causation of menstruation, [E. T. Engle] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 600-608, Oct. '39
—daily gonadotropic hormone tests during 50 complete cycles, [F. E. D'Amour, D. Funk & H. Liverman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 940-946, June '39
—effects of emotional stress on contractions of human uterus; preliminary report, [E. M. Robertson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 741-747, Aug. '39
—further investigations on induction of uterine hemorrhage by means of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [B. Zondek & S. Rozin] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 46: 736-740, Aug. '39
—gastric motility in menstrual period, [C. R. Pellizzari] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 615-639, Sept. '39
—glycogen content of fallopian tubes during cycle, [K. Joël] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 721-730, Aug. '39
—histologic aspects of vagina during menstrual cycle, [F. Matteace] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 445-446, Sept.-Oct. '39
—hormonal basis of cycle, [G. S. Adam] M.J.Australia 1: 727-729, May 13, '39
—influence of menstruation on strength of hair roots, [A. Basler] Med.Klin. 35: 1111-1113, Aug. 18, '39
—lipoid content of fallopian tubes during cycle, [K. Joël] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 731-735, Aug. '39
—menstrual cycle of toque macaque (Macaca sinica Linn.), with observations on its uterine structure, compared with that of other macaques, [W. C. O. Hill] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect. D., M. Sc. (pt. 2) 5: 21-36, Sept. 4, '39
—ovarian cycle and thermic curves; utilization for diagnosis of date of ovulation, [R. Palmer & J. Devillers] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 60-69, Feb. '39
—ovarian hormones and experimental menstruation, [G. W. Corner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 862-871, Nov. '39
—pregnanediol excretion in cycle, [A. M. Hain & E. M. Robertson] Brit.M.J. 1: 1226-1228, June 17, '39
—reproduction in monkey; bearing on gynecology and anthropology, [C. G. Hartman] Endocrinology 25: 670-682, Nov. '39
—unapparent cycle, [J. Kreis] Liége méd. 32: 628-632, Aug. 13, '39
precocious: See Menstruation, inception
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
suppressed: See Amenorrhea
toxin, desensitization in treatment of menstrual intoxication, [J. Géber] Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 265-268, June '39
vicarious, hemoptyses; cases, [H. Durand & H. Mamou] Monde méd., Paris 49: 636-638, June 1, '39
—endometriosis of lungs; experimental production of endometrial transplants in lungs of rabbits, [J. E. Hobbs & A. R. Bortnick] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 577-583, Nov. '39
—hemoptysis not caused by tuberculous lesions of respiratory tract; 2 cases with laryngeal disorders (polypi or varicose veins), [L. Puccioni] Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 289-292, May-June '39
MENTA, G., Ulteriori tentativi di isolamento e di purificazione dei principi attivi della Acokanthera abissinica, Ateneo parmense 11: 169-175, May-June '39
MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Hospitals, mental patients in; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—biologic studies in psychoses, [F. Kerim Gökay] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 246-251, May 27, '39

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
—change in surface tension of cerebrospinal fluid, blood serum and urine, [S. Zsakó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 399-400, Sept. 2, '39
—cognitive aspects of deterioration, [R. S. Solomon] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **34:** 497-517, Oct. '39
—combined psychoses; neuromental heredopathology, with report of cases, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo **3:** 169-250, '38
—contributions of psychoanalysis to study of psychosis, [I. Hendrick] J.A.M.A. **113:** 918-925, Sept. 2, '39
—convulsive and other neurologic phenomena appearing in senile and arteriosclerotic psychoses, [J. B. Tompkins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 513, Sept. '39
—degenerate art and insane art, [C. Schneider] Arch.f. Psychiat. **110:** 135-164, '39
—determination of vitamin C by Rotter method in organism of mental patients, [M. Baraldi] Riv.sper. di freniat. **63:** 368-373, June 30, '39
—electrocardiography, [E. Ljungberg] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 149-153, '39
—fundamentals of concept of psychopathy, [F. Mauz] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **113:** 86-97, '39
—in C.C.C. camps, [J. B. Dynes] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 363-370, July '39
—in 50 school teachers, [J. H. Wall] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 137-145, July '39
—influence of menstruation on body and mind in psychopathic persons, [G. von Staabs] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **41:** 387, Aug. 26, '39; 401, Sept. 2, '39
—interrelations of mental defect and mental disorder, [M. Hayman] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1183-1193, Nov. '39
—mental health and medical economics, [C. R. Rorem] Hospitals **13:** 80-84, Aug. '39
—of old age, [S. L. Last] M.Press **202:** 329-332, Oct. 18, '39
—psychiatric casualties of first days of war, [G. Pegge] Brit.M.J. **2:** 764-765, Oct. 14, '39
—psychiatric significance of suicide in Westphalia in comparison with other German provinces, [K. Perl] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 253-290, '39
—psychiatry and logic, [H. Sopp] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **41:** 380, Aug. 19, '39 [Comment on Fries' article]
—psychologic emergencies in war time, [M. B. Wright] Brit.M.J. **2:** 576-578, Sept. 9, '39
—psychometric similarities between habitual criminals and psychotics, [S. W. Bijou] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 126-129, May '39
—psychopathology of drug addiction, [R. H. Felix] Ment. Hyg. **23:** 567-582, Oct. '39
—psychoses of old age and in old age, [V. de Camargo Pacheco & C. Wey de Magalhães] Publ.med., São Paulo **10:** 3-9, March '39
—psychosis with psychopathic personality; 80 cases, [W. E. Cudmore] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 457-465, July '39
—racial differences in neurosis and psychosis, [G. Róheim] Psychiatry **2:** 375-390, Aug. '39
—sensitivity of mental patients to changes of weather, [I. Kulcsár & L. Lajtavári] Gyógyászat **79:** 334-336, May 28, '39
—symptomatic psychoses; cases, [U. Fleck] Fortschr.d. Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 263-275, June '39
—theory for cause of deaths in acutely disturbed patients, [W. A. Thompson] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 503-513, July '39
—tryptophan in brain, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 562-573, July-Aug. '39
—vasomotor-mental symptom complex, [K. Ohnsorge] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 180-186, '39
—what can we do about mental illness? [G. L. Sandritter] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 414-418, Nov. '39
—what price depression? (Andrew P. Biddle oration), [R. Sleyster] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 211-217, Oct. '39; also, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 853-859, Oct. '39; also, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 955-961, Nov. '39; also, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 854-860, Dec. '39
alcoholic: See Alcoholism; Korsakoff Syndrome
blood in: See also Mental Diseases, diagnosis
—alkali reserve in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Cavagna] Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 259-269, April-June '39
—blood groups, [J. C. Thomas & E. J. C. Hewitt] J. Ment.Sc. **85:** 667-688, July '39
—cholesterolysis in plasma, [P. G. Schube, N. Raskin & E. Campbell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 142-149, Nov. '39
—comparative value of variations of *poly*peptidemia in relation to blood urea, [Laignel-Lavastine & Duguet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 231-240, Oct. 3-10, '39
—new studies on behavior of eosinophil cells in psychoses, [F. Rud] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 501-511, '38
—nyctohemeral rhythm of urea, [G. Gatti] Cervello **18:** 296-301, Sept. 15, '39
—serum iso-agglutinin titers, [J. C. Thomas & E. J. C. Hewitt] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 689-695, July '39
—spectroscopic aspect of blood albumin and erythrocyte sedimentation speed in psychoses, [J. A. T. Ligterink & C. H. Simons] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 437-443, June '39 [In Dutch]

MENTAL DISEASES, blood in—Continued
—sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid and Derrien's hemomeningeal ratio in various mental diseases, [C. Cavagna] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 387-401, March-June '39
—variations in concentration of serum amylase, [G. C. Giorgi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 97-110, Jan.-Feb. '39
—vitamin C content in 175 patients with psychiatric and neurologic diseases, [W. Kat & J. J. G. Prick] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 537-546, Sept.-Oct. '39
—Weltmann coagulation reaction, [P. Vigilno] Cervello **18:** 168-173, May 15, '39
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Mental Diseases, therapy
—alkali reserve in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Cavagna] Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 259-269, April-June '39
—nonsyphilitic changes; attempt at clinical systematization, [A. Silveira & J. Baptista dos Reis] Brasil-med. **53:** 456, April 15, '39; 481, April 22, '39
—sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid and Derrien's hemomeningeal ratio in various mental diseases, [C. Cavagna] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 387-401, March-June '39
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
—evaluation of first year of parole clinic, [M. H. Hoffmann] Hospitals **13:** 87-92, Nov. '39
—facilities for mental treatment, past and present, [F. Pilkington] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 193-208, May '39
—results of treatment in outpatient department; follow-up study of 166 cases, [H. T. Carmichael & J. H. Masserman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2292-2298, Dec. 23, '39
complications and sequels, disturbances of body image in various psychoses, partly a study in experimental conditions, [L. Benedek & L. Angyal] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **101:** 26-83, April '39
—histamine intradermoreaction; relation to functional alteration of capillaries, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 443-449, March-June '39
constitution in, factors in psychotic male homosexuals, [H. S. Barahal] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 391-400, July '39
—body-build and diagnosis of schizophrenia, [H. Gray] Human Biol. **11:** 357-368, Sept. '39
—significance and methods of anthropologic research in heredobiologic studies of schizophrenic families, [A. Harrasser] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 168-178, '39
—typology in mental deficiency; clinical, psychologic and educational implications, [A. A. Strauss] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 85-90, '39
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis, examination of female prostitutes in Sweden, [G. Jonsson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 463-476, '38
—further study of coin portraits of Roman emperors in psychiatric diagnosis of their characters, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 443-445, Oct. 7, '39
—headache as early symptom, [D. Curran] Brit.M.J. **2:** 717-720, Oct. 7, '39
—Kopaczewski serum congelation reaction, [P. L. Cavatorti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 431-442, March-June '39
—mechanical registration (use of phonographic recording, moving pictures, electro-encephalography and pneumo-encephalography in examination of patients), [P. Courbon] Médecine **20:** 154-162, Feb. '39
—mirror image phenomenon, [K. Heymann] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **101:** 231-238, July '39
—objective symptomatology, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd. **67:** 1122-1123, Aug. 5-12, '39
—obscure brain tumors and functional psychoses; hazards in their differentiation, [M. M. Campbell & K. E. Hynes] Northwest Med. **38:** 412-415, Nov. '39
—simulated mental disorders among soldiers in late war, [F. Dillon] Lancet **2:** 706-709, Sept. 23, '39
—symptomatology of psychosis with mental deficiency, [H. H. Hunsicker] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 51-56, '38
epidemiology and statistics, preliminary observations on epidemiology, [A. W. Freeman & B. M. Cohen] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 633-635, June '39
—review of syphilis at the state hospital, [J. C. Robertson] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 186-189, Oct. '39
—syphilis in its relation to insanity in Mississippi State Hospital during last 10 years, [W. L. Waldron] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 241-248, Oct. '39
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—acute colibacillary psychoses; cases, [P. Guiraud] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 774-784, May '39
—bromide intoxication involving brain and skin, [A. L. Skoog] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 339-342, Aug. '39
—cardiac psychosis; cerebral complication of grave mitral stenosis; case, [Scherrer & Devallet] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 73-79, June '39
—catatonic syndrome of acute psychosis due to Cannabis; case, [P. Scouras] Encéphale **1:** 78-85, Feb. '39
—chronic abuse of hypnotics and psychoses due to cyclobarbital, [H. J. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 275-281, June 17, '39

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—chronic rheumatic brain disease as factor; 2 cases, [W. L. Bruetsch & M. A. Bahr] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 445-450, Sept. '39
—clinical aspects of cerebral circulatory disorders, [A. Bostroem] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 375-389, '39
—colibacillary psychoses; results of serotherapy, [H. Baruk] Rev.de méd., Paris 56: 367-381, July '39
—colibacillary psychosis; case, [A. Dosios & R. Mateesco] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 58-63, '38
—confusional stupor of renal and autotoxic diabetic origin in patient with dysthymic psychosis, [A. Bonhour] Semana méd. 1: 444-445, Feb. 23, '39
—craniocerebral traumatisms and mental disturbances, [E. Krebs & P. Puech] Rev.neurol. 72: 63-66, July '39
—effects of barbiturates and bromides on mental and emotional processes, [F. J. Curran] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) 19: 154-171, '39
—endocrine system and psyche, [B. Stokvis] Geneesk. gids 17: 696, July 21, '39; 722, July 28, '39; 748, Aug. 4, '39
—frequency and prophylaxis of mental diseases of toxi-infectious etiology, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] România med. 17: 245-248, Oct. 1, '39
—gastrogenic psychoses and pellagra, [E. Mindus] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 3: 2477-2486, Aug. 12, '39
—genius, success and mental disease, [O. Hinrichsen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 225, May 13, '39; 239, May 20, '39
—idiomatic ambient and mental alienation; frequency of insanity in immigrants and possible rôle of language difficulties, [E. E. Krapf] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 599-602, July 15, '39
—influenzal psychosis observed during spring epidemic of 1939; 2 cases, [J. Buchmüller] Gyógyászat 79: 380-382, June 18, '39
—marihuana; psychiatric study, [W. Bromberg] J.A.M.A. 113: 4-12, July 1, '39
—myopia as contributing factor, [H. S. Smith] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 427, Oct. '39
—nervous and mental disturbances due to colibacillosis, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunescu & M. Chiliman] Arch. de neurol. 3: 133-136, '39
—nervous and psychic complications of anemia; review of literature, [G. Tripi] Sett.med. 27: 1059-1063, Aug. 31, '39
—neuropsychic effects of electric trauma; case in workman, [J. Francisco Valega] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 2: 363-372, Sept. '39
—new pathogenic conception of psychopathies; study on neuropsychotropic hormone of urine of children and its therapeutic effect in psychopathic syndrome, [S. di Frisco] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 254-314, March-June '39
—our national mental problem (rôle of streptococcic infection), [H. H. McClellan] Dallas M.J. 25: 66-71, June '39
—poisoning by stramonium seeds causing acute psychosis, [W. Winiarz] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 634, July 23, '39
—postoperative neurologic complications, [H. W. Woltman] S.Clin.North America 19: 955-967, Aug. '39
—postoperative tetany with psychopathic manifestations, [T. Simon] Gyógyászat 79: 569-570, Oct. 29, '39
—preliminary observations on course of traumatic psychoses, [P. Hoch & E. Davidoff] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 90: 337-343, Sept. '39
—prolonged mental disturbances in acute carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [Cornu, A. Devic & M. Porot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 533-545, April '39
—psychic consequences of abortion, [M. Cénac] J.méd. franç. 28: 236-238, July '39
—psychic factors as aid in differentiating frontal (operable) and callosal (inoperable) syndromes, [J. A. Barré] Médecine 20: 149-153, Feb. '39
—psychic factors in recurrent Graves' disease, [S. S. Bernstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 126-129, Sept.-Oct. '39
—psychoses of old age in men and women, [F. Kehrer] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 18-24, May '39
—psychoses precipitated by sulfanilamide; 2 cases, [M. M. Pearson & M. D. Burnstine] Internat.Clin. 3: 246-248, Sept. '39
—psychoses with pernicious anemia, [G. A. Wiltrakis & A. V. Partipilo] Illinois M.J. 76: 562-566, Dec. '39
—psychosis due to conjugal aversion with infanticide reaction; case, [J. Devaillet & P. Scherrer] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 80-88, June '39
—psychotic reaction following trauma, [D. L. Steinberg] Illinois M.J. 76: 246-250, Sept. '39
—rôle of endocrine disturbances in mental physiopathology, apropos of case of constitutional disequilibrium; failure of metrazol therapy, [P. Chatagnon, A. Soulairac & C. Chatagnon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 666-670, April '39
—symptoms and previous personality in prison psychoses, [S. C. Karlan] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 514-520, July '39
—theory as to physiopathology of functional psychoses and neuroses (relation to diencephalon), [F. Lemere] M.Rec. 150: 206-210, Sept. 20, '39

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—traumatic pneumatocele of frontal lobe, revealed by psychic disorders; case, [J. Froment, A. Gonin & J. Viallier] Lyon méd. [163]: 628-631, May 28, '39
—traumatic psychoses, [H. H. Goldstein] Illinois M.J. 76: 242-246, Sept. '39
—unusual neuropsychiatric sequelae of carbon monoxide poisoning, with report of case, [N. Roth & M. Herman] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1359-1363, May '39
—Villaret's retroparotid syndrome and psychosis in brucellosis treated intravenously with vaccine; rôle of infection and of allergy in etiology of complications; case, [A. Forconi] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 183-202, Jan.-April '39
—vitamin C and psychotic azotemic encephalitis, [A. Merland & H. Ollivier] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 689-695, May 17, '39
—war menace and mental disturbances, [J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. 2: 128-136, July 25, '39
—war psychiatry, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 5036-5040, Oct. 21, '39
heredity: See also Dementia Praecox, heredity; Feeblemindedness, heredity; Mental Diseases, involutional; etc.
—clinical aspects of hereditary psychoses, [W. Kraulis] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 32-62, '39
—combined psychoses in neuropathology; neuromental heredopathology, with report of cases, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. Estad. São Paulo 3: 169-250, '38
—congenital neuropsychiatric conditions, [R. S. Crispell] South.M.J. 32: 757-766, July '39
—Don Carlos; history and study of heredity, [H. Krauss] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 739-742, May 12, '39
—evaluation of fitness for marriage, [P. E. Becker] Nervenarzt 12: 250-252, May '39
—expert testimony on heredity of atypical psychoses in light of sterilization law, [K. Leonhard] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 391-396, '39
—familial psychiatry, [K. Pohlisch] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 96-105, '39
—genetic studies on psychopaths; review of literature from 1937-1939, [F. Stumpfl] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 11: 409-416, Oct. '39
—heredity in vesania and mental degeneracy; cases, [J. Devaillet & P. Scherrer] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 705-715, May 20, '39
—heredity of mental diseases and question of relation between mental diseases and criminality; question of sexual sterilization, [H. Kogerer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 89: 563-566, May 27, '39
—heredobiology, [K. Ernst] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 89-95, '39
—nature, significance, results and aims of heredobiologic studies on abnormal personalities, [H. Riedel] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 200-223, '39
—personality diagnosis according to Sjöbring and its significance for psychiatric genetics, [E. Essen-Möller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 25-31, '39
—studies on selected group of population at Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie in Munich, [H. E. Grobig] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 153-159, '39
history: See also Insane, care of; Psychiatry, history; etc.
—Giacomo Leopardi; mental disturbances and impotence; possible etiologic rôle of tuberculous toxemia, [F. Magri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 662-674, July-Aug. '39
—mass psychoses of young girls in antiquity, [E. D. Baumann] Janus 43: 189-194, July-Sept. '39
—mental diseases in art, [G. Havas] Gyógyászat 79: 313-314, May 14, '39
—three mental epidemics (demoniac possession, dancing mania and flagellation) during Middle Ages in Germany and their representation in art, [F. Weindler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 425-430, Sept. 23, '39
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
in infants and children: See Adolescence; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
involutional, [R. Benon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 583-584, Sept. 9, '39
—anatomic aspects, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 78-104, '39
—bases of delusions in involutional mental diseases, [G. Anastasopoulos] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 101: 180, June; 209, July '39
—classification and therapy, [H. Runge] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 146-148, '39
—effect of previously performed thyroid operation, [C. W. Sawyer] Ohio State M.J. 35: 848-849, Aug. '39
—estrogenic (estradiol benzoate) therapy of melancholia, [J. B. Dynes] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 248-259, Aug. '39
—from clinical point of view, [F. Kehrer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 35-78, '39
—genetic relationships, [G. Bischof] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 167: 105-116, '39
—heredobiologic studies on depressive psychoses, [K. Brockhausen] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 179-183, '39

MENTAL DISEASES, involutional—Continued
—metrazol (convulsive) therapy, [M. Zeifert] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 498-502, July '39
—modified convulsive (metrazol) therapy for involutional-depressive psychoses, [A. W. Hackfield & C. Halvorsen] Northwest Med. **38:** 373-375, Oct. '39
—paranoid psychoses, [H. J. Weitbrecht] Nervenarzt **12:** 329, July; 394, Aug. '39
—psychiatric observations in case of melancholia treated with metrazol, [M. Grotjahn] Bull.Menninger Clin. **3:** 122-125, July '39
—psychoses of climacteric in men and women, [F. Kehrer] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 18-24, May '39
—relationship of nervous disorders to menopause, [R. H. Young] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 111-116, July '39; also, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 257-260, July '39
—treatment (metrazol convulsions) of melancholia, [R. R. Hays] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 710-712, July '39
medicolegal aspects: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in, effect of fructose ingestion on blood fructose, [W. M. F. Robertson & T. M. Wilson] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 203-210, July '39
—further facts concerning chemical pathology, [S. DeW. Ludlum & J. Zozaya] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 110-114, '38
—hypertrophy of liver due to protein storage, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 170-177, '39
—in endogenous psychoses, with special consideration of liver function, [G. Lundquist] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **166:** 546-556, '39
—levulose tolerance test, [K. Yuki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 42, April '39
pathology, lesions in spinal cord and defect recognized by myelin sheath stain; report of 600 unselected cases with appendix on technic, [M. M. Canavan] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 324-331, Aug. '39
physical relationships: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
prevention: See also Mental Hygiene
—at Henri Rousselle Hospital, [Genil-Perrin] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 647-652, Aug. 26, '39
prognosis, life situation tests as aids, [A. A. Low, H. D. Singer & C. L. McCorry] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 147-164, July '39
—acute mental diseases, [G. Nyirő] Gyógyászat **79:** 345, June 4, '39; 366, June 11, '39
therapy: See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
—[D. M. McWhae] M.J.Australia **1:** 919-922, June 24, '39
—aspecific and specific antituberculous immunotherapy in tuberculotoxic neuropsychopathies, [E. Ciarla] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 137-142, '39
—associated hormonal and shock therapy, [G. Sogliani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 284-287, '39
—associated insulin and pyretogenic sulfur therapy, [L. Grimaldi & A. Tomasino] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 281-283, '39
—barbituric acid, [J. Alfvén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1933-1956, Nov. 3, '39
—barbituric acid, [G. W. Robinson] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 493-494, Dec. '39
—bee venom (Apis mellifica); value in neuromental syndromes, [L. J. Sánchez] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **7:** 353-370, Jan. '39
—colibacillary psychoses; results of serotherapy, [H. Baruk] Rev.de méd., Paris **56:** 367-381, July '39
—coma-producing insulin therapy and convulsive metrazol therapy, [P. Courbon & Assuad] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 929-933, May '39
—convulsion therapy with neospiran (phthalic acid preparation); cases, [W. Horn] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **41:** 295-298, July 1, '39
—convulsive therapy (metrazol), [R. S. Bookhammer & E. Saxe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 489-493, Oct. '39
—disturbance of memory after convulsion treatment, [G. Tooth & J. M. Blackburn] Lancet **2:** 17-20, July 1, '39
—electric and metrazol shock therapy, [G. Sogliani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 652-661, July-Aug. '39
—evaluation of factors in pharmacologic (insulin and metrazol) shock, [L. S. Lipschutz & others] Am.J. Psychiat. **96:** 347-360, Sept. '39
—faradic shock treatment of "functional" psychoses; preliminary report, [N. J. Berkwitz] Journal-Lancet **59:** 351-355, Aug. '39
—Fiamberti modification of Egas Moniz operation; clinical results in case, [G. Bertaglia] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 296-298, '39
—frequent occurrence of spinal fractures in course of convulsion therapy of psychoses, [J. Valsö] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 915-916, June 30, '39
—further observations on temporary treatment, [L. Minski] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 784-786, July '39
—hydrotherapy, [J. L. Hoffman] M.Rec. **149:** 382-385, June 7, '39
—insulin and metrazol, [P. Abély] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 555-566, April '39

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—insulin and metrazol, [H. C. Merillat] Washington Bull. **2:** 21-27, Oct. '39
—insulin and metrazol, [M. Müller] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 361, Aug.; 377, Sept. '39
—insulin and metrazol, [P. Tomesco, S. Constantinesco & J. Cantacuzène] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 105-111, June '39
—insulin and metrazol, [S. G. Zetterholm] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 959-969, May 12, '39
—insulin and metrazol; blood pressure and palmar sweat (galvanic) responses of psychotic patients before and after therapy; physiologic study of "resistant" and cooperative attitudes, [A. P. Solomon, C. W. Darrow & M. Blaurock] Psychosom. Med. **1:** 118-137, Jan. '39
—insulin and metrazol; clinical and nosographic study of year's use at San Salvi Clinic, [C. E. Roberti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 370-390, May-June '39
—insulin and metrazol; question of value, [P. Abély] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 904-905, May '39
—insulin and metrazol therapy in some psychiatric services in Algeria, [A. Porot, Aubin, Vallet & Sutter] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 906-908, May '39
—insulin; behavior of glycemia, Takata-Ara test and Weltmann reaction during therapy, [C. Terron & S. Malesani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 409-421, June 30, '39
—insulin; combating dangers of shock therapy, [J. P. de Smet] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2585-2595, June 3, '39
—insulin; eventualities; case of diabetes mellitus cured by hypoglycemic coma and case of postinsulin diabetes insipidus, [G. Bertaglia] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 177-184, '39
—insulin; first statistical, clinical and economic results at Psychiatric Hospital of Rovigo, [E. Padovani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 188-190, '39
—insulin; histopathology of central nervous system in shock; mechanism of shock therapy, [F. Accornero] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 1-96, Jan.-Feb. '39
—insulin; involuntary eye movements as criterion of depth of coma, [H. Brill & R. F. Binzley] Am.J. Psychiat. **96:** 177-181, July '39
—insulin; prolonged non-hypoglycemic coma occurring during course of shock therapy; review of literature with report of 9 cases, [H. Freed & E. Saxe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 216-226, Aug. '39
—insulin sensitivity, [S. J. Tillim] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 361-369, Sept. '39
—insulin shock therapy (Sakel) at psychiatric hospitals of Lawang and Buitenzorg, [M. Sichterman] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1950-1962, Aug. 1, '39
—insulin shock therapy (Sakel); studies in delayed awakening; hiccoughs as sign of impending complications, [G. W. Robinson, G. W. Robinson, Jr. & D. Feaster] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 590-593, Nov. '39
—insulin; spontaneous convulsions, [E. Cavalieri d'Oro] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 175-176, '39
—insulin; theory and practice, [E. Hofmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 339, July 29, '39; 353, Aug. 5, '39
—irreversible or hyperglycemic insulin coma; cause and response to blood transfusion, [J. Wortis & R. H. Lambert] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 335-345, Sept. '39
—magnesium alone or associated with calcium, [A. Chiabov] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 634-650, July-Aug. '39
—malarial therapy of psychoses other than general paralysis, [P. Nayrac, A. Poulain & J. Franchomme] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 546, Sept. 30, '39
—method for evaluating experimental use of drugs, [M. M. Parker] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **34:** 465-480, Oct. '39
—metrazol, [J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **1:** 849-857, June 25, '39
—metrazol, [V. Martinengo] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 123-134, '39
—metrazol and insulin shock therapy; preliminary study of indications, [A. Kögler] Nervenarzt **12:** 441-443, Sept. '39
—metrazol; cardiac disturbances as contraindication; therapy of psychopathies, [E. Géraudel] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 825-829, May '39
—metrazol convulsant therapy; cases, [L. M. Martínez Dalke] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 209-256, March-April '39
—metrazol convulsant therapy of long-standing functional psychoses; results and theory of action, [C. D. Moore & S. R. Dean] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 338-344, July '39
—metrazol convulsion therapy in epileptic psychoses, [G. Treves] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 261-269, '39
—metrazol convulsions in man; clinical and biochemical studies, [S. Katzenelbogen, M. W. Brody, M. Hayman & E. Margolin] Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1343-1348, May '39

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—metrazol; immediate and late results and other clinical aspects, [A. Vitello] Schizofrenie **7:** 381-389, April '39
—metrazol in psychoses of doubtful diagnosis, [B. G. Lawrence] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 93-97, May '39
—metrazol; influence of fear, pharmacologic action and convulsion, [M. F. Blaurock, A. A. Low & M. Sachs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 233-236, Aug. '39
—metrazol; intracranial processes during convulsions evaluated by registration of spinal fluid pressure. [J. Valsø] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2781-2784, Sept. 9, '39
—metrazol; lesions of spine during therapy and in epilepsy, [G. Kraus & H. J. Viersma] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4914-4920, Oct. 14, '39
—metrazol; motor phenomena during convulsions, [W. Birkmayer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 291-313, '39
—metrazol; new technic for reducing convulsive doses. [M. G. Pazo] Día méd. **11:** 518, June 12, '39
—metrazol; observations and results in 51 cases, [V. G. Pellicciolli] Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 449-454, July-Sept. '39
—metrazol; one year of clinical experiences in treatment of psychoses with so-called shock, [V. Hahnemann] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 771-779, June 29, '39
—metrazol or insulin therapy in various psychoses; results of year's work, [G. Villey & J. F. Buvat] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 908-917, May '39
—metrazol; pulmonary suppuration as complication of convulsion therapy, [G. Trinch] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 315-350, March-June '39
—metrazol; results, [T. Tognacci] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 257-260, '39
—metrazol; results and complications, [C. Rupp] Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 164-168, Oct. '39
—metrazol; results of 17 months' experimental and clinical study, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. M. Gallot & H. Pichard] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 863-878, May '39
—metrazol; results of 2 years' use, [T. Cortesi & P. Sandri] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 254-256, '39
—metrazol; review (in East Moline State Hospital), [M. Isenberg] Illinois M.J. **76:** 568-570, Dec. '39
—metrazol shock treatment; pharmacologic and biochemical studies, [F. C. Redlich] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 193-204, July '39
—metrazol subconvulsive therapy, [E. Eisner] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 463, Nov. '39
—metrazol therapy at Charles V. Chapin Hospital, [H. E. Kiene, H. Miller & R. J. Streitwieser] Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 161-164, Oct. '39
—metrazol; unusual effects; cases, [H. Claude, M. Leconte & G. Rallu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 859-863, May '39
—metrazol; what to expect in therapy of certain chronic and acute mental conditions, [Larrivé, Mestrallet, Mathon & J. Carrier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 844-859, May '39
—modern therapy; various methods and mechanism of action; review of literature, [E. Padovani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 17-63, '39
—natural and artificial therapy; shock therapy with insulin and convulsion therapy with metrazol, [M. Mikorey] Med.Klin. **35:** 705-707, May 26, '39
—neuropsychosurgery, [A. Donaggio] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 288-290, '39
—new method of convulsion therapy: electroshock therapy, [G. Sogliani] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 159-168, '39
—new pathogenic conception of psychopathies; study on neuropsychotropic hormone of urine of children and its therapeutic effect in psychopathic syndrome, [S. di Frisco] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 254-314, March-June '39
—old and modern seismotherapy in psychiatry; mechanical psychic and parenteral (insulin and metrazol) methods, [P. Courbon & J. Perrin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 933-943, May '39
—our national mental problem (rôle of streptococcic infection), [H. H. McClellan] Dallas M.J. **25:** 66-71, June '39
—physiologic aspects of shock therapy, [J. Wortis] Neurobiologia **2:** 176-180, June '39
—prefrontal leukotomy by transorbital method; presentation of instrument, [A. M. Fiamberti] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 291-295, '39
—prevention of fear in cardiazol (metrazol) therapy by preliminary anesthesia with cyclopropane or with nitrous oxide, [W. L. Neustatter & H. Freeman] Lancet **2:** 1071-1072, Nov. 18, '39
—psychotherapeutic effect by chemical agents, [M. Sakel] A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 340-359, '39
—results of new methods; statistical study, [A. Alberti & L. Daneo] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 185-187, '39
—results of treatment in psychiatric outpatient department; follow-up study of 166 cases, [H. T. Carmichael & J. H. Masserman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2292-2298, Dec. 23, '39

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—review and comparative study of various modern means, [G. Tanfani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 65-80, '39
—rôle of endocrine disturbances in mental physiopathology, apropos of case of constitutional disequilibrium; failure of metrazol therapy, [P. Chatagnon, A. Soulairac & C. Chatagnon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 666-670, April '39
—rôle of physiotherapy, [O. Diethelm] Physiotherapy Rev. **19:** 321-325, Nov.-Dec. '39
—significance of anoxemia in modern psychiatric treatment, [J. H. Quastel] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 951-958, June '39
—surgical therapy; evaluation of prefrontal leukotomy, [E. Rizzatti] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 125-130, '39
—transsection of deep association fibers of prefrontal lobes, [J. G. Lyerly] South.Surgeon **8:** 426-434, Oct. '39
—treatment of emotional states by cardiazol (metrazol) and somnifene (barbital derivative), [H. F. Maudsley] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 33-51, June '39
—treatment of psychologic casualties during war, [M. B. Wright] Brit.M.J. **2:** 615-617, Sept. 16, '39
—triazol in convulsion therapy, [R. de Montmollin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 482-483, May 27, '39
—triazol 156 as convulsant, [F. J. Napier] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 803-806, July '39
—triazol; psychic and somatic reactions to subconvulsive and convulsive doses, [J. B. Dynes & H. Tod] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 796-802, July '39
—use of cardiazol (metrazol), [B. Barry] M.J.Australia **2:** 430-437, Sept. 16, '39
—vertebral fractures complicating convulsion therapy, [H. A. Palmer] Lancet **2:** 181-183, July 22, '39

MENTAL HYGIENE
—block to college programs; denial of spontaneous self of student, [J. A. Rose] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 786-791, Oct. '39
—child guidance and general practice, [C. L. C. Burns] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 325-328, June 17, '39
—development of child psychiatry as neuropsychiatric specialty, [O. B. Markey] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1290-1294, Dec. '39
—emotional problems encountered in college service, [H. D. Palmer] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 544-557, Oct. '39
—importance in management of allergic child, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 747-749, July '39
—in Peru, [H. M. Pollock] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 403-412, Sept. '39
—mental aspects of A.R.P., [J. Rickman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 457-458, Aug. 26, '39
—mental hygiene and the child, [L. Bender] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **9:** 574-582, July '39
—of tuberculous patient, [G. B. Slief] M.Woman's J. **46:** 213-215, July '39
—of workman, [F. Gutiérrez Vázquez] Rev.d.trab. **4:** 73-77, May '39
—personality traits and mental hygiene, [A. C. Ivy] Northwest Med. **38:** 275-278, Aug. '39
—program of Department of Public Welfare, [G. C. Stevens] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 548-549, Sept. '39
—public health approach to prevention of mental illness, [J. M. Cunningham] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 361-363, July '39
—reorientation of education to promotion of hygiene, [L. K. Frank] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 529-543, Oct. '39
—rôle of pediatrician, [P. H. Jordan] J.Pediat. **15:** 121-129, July '39
—social problem of maladjusted youth, [C. Giblette] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 129-132, May '39
—socialization of children, [J. N. Williams] Virginia M. Monthly **66:** 747-751, Dec. '39
clinics, after-results of child guidance; follow-up of 500 children treated at Tavistock Clinic, 1921-34, [A. Maberly & B. Sturge] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1130-1134, June 3, '39
—clinic meets a need, [M. D. Kogel] Mod.Hosp. **53:** 55, Nov. '39
—new child guidance clinic, [A. S. Paterson] Middlesex Hosp.J. **39:** 112-114, July '39
—psychotherapy for poor; state-city cooperative enterprise, [J. Watson] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 558-566, Oct. '39
—relation of state hospitals to out-patient clinics, [H. C. Henry] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 731-734, Dec. '39
—work of university psychiatric clinic, [R. Fleming] Journal-Lancet **59:** 258-261, June '39

MENTAL TENSION
—neurovoltmeter, [E. Jacobson] Am.J.Psychol. **52:** 620-624, Oct. '39

MENTAL TESTS
See also Personality
—action of cephalotropic amines on intelligence scores, [A. Wollstein] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 203-207, '39
—alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; estimate of intelligence of alcoholic patients at Haymarket Square Relief Station, as related to chronological age, marital status and occupation, [L. Trowbridge, M. Moore & M. G. Gray] New England J.Med. **221:** 59-61, July 13, '39

MENTAL TESTS—Continued
—behavior differentials of children with I. Q.'s 120 and above and I. Q.'s 79 and below, with some reference to socio-economic status, [I. S. Wile & R. M. Davis] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 529-539, July '39
—Bühler tests for infants, [D. Canals de Junyer] Rev. franç.de puéricult. 6: 73-86, '39
—clinical hypothyroidism in endemic goiter; effect on intelligence, [J. C. Shee] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 752-754, Oct. '39
—cognitive aspects of deterioration in mental patients, [R. S. Solomon] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 34: 497-517, Oct. '39
—comparative study of intelligence of children with and without goiter in Federal District, Mexico, [H. H. Stacpoole] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 76-88, '38
—does poliomyelitis affect intellectual capacity? Investigation on 98 cases, [R. G. Gordon, J. A. F. Roberts & R. Griffiths] Brit.M.J. 2: 803-805, Oct. 21, '39
—effect of highly specialized program upon I. Q. in high-grade mentally deficient boys, [N. C. Kephart] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 216-221, '39
—effects of alcohol on 2 performances of different intellectual complexity, [L. C. Mead] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 3-23, July '39
—effects of benzedrine sulfate (amphetamine sulfate) on performance in comprehensive psychometric examination, [G. P. Carl & W. D. Turner] J.Psychol. 8: 165-216, July '39
—good advice for psychometric research, [A. Niceforo] Scritti biol. 13: 141-160, '38
—Goodenough test in insulin and metrazol treatment of schizophrenia, [H. H. Fingert, J. R. Kagan & P. Schilder] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 349-365, Oct. '39
—individual differences in normal and abnormal individuals, [F. N. Maxfield] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 62: 147-151, '38
—intelligence in man after large removals of cerebral tissue: defects following right temporal lobectomy, [D. O. Hebb] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 437-446, Oct. '39
—intelligence in man after large removals of cerebral tissue: report of 4 left frontal lobe cases, [D. O. Hebb] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 73-87, July '39
—intelligence level and occipital alpha rhythm in mongolian type of mental deficiency, [G. Kreezer] Am.J. Psychol. 52: 503-532, Oct. '39
—intelligence of hard of hearing school child, [R. Pintner & J. Lev] J.Genet.Psychol. 55: 31-48, Sept. '39
—intelligence of syphilitic children, [H. H. Perlman & M. W. Gardiner] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1189-1192, July '39
—life situation tests as aids in psychiatric prognosis, [A. A. Low, H. D. Singer & C. L. McCorry] Am.J. Psychiat. 96: 147-164, July '39
—limitations of infant and preschool tests in measurement of intelligence, [J. E. Anderson] J.Psychol. 8: 351-379, Oct. '39
—mentality of family with myotonic dystrophy, [J. F. Rittmeister] Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 43: 329-359, '39
—new sign of organic brain disease, [F. Wertham] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 65: 197, '39
—preliminary report on testing of young Maya children in Yucatan, [M. W. Curti & M. Steggerda] J.Comp. Psychol. 28: 207-223, Oct. '39
—psychometric changes following insulin therapy, [J. Jastak] Delaware State M.J. 11: 114-119, May '39
—psychometric observations on tuberculous patients in national institution: Otis self-administering test of mental ability, [M. A. Seidenfeld] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 447-455, Oct. '39
—psychometric similarities between habitual criminals and psychotics, [S. W. Bijou] Delaware State M.J. 11: 126-129, May '39
—psychometric test results in 2 cases of precocious puberty, [A. L. Benton & E. A. Hagmann] J.Genet. Psychol. 54: 455-456, June '39
—relative effectiveness of Stanford-Binet and Bellevue intelligence scale in diagnosing mental deficiency, [B. Balinsky, H. Israel & D. Wechsler] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 798-801, Oct. '39
—Rorschach psychodiagnosis, [L. Levit] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 772-785, Aug. '39
—season of birth and intelligence, [R. Pintner & G. Forlano] J.Genet.Psychol. 54: 353-358, June '39
—sterilization policy, economic expediency and fundamental inheritance, with especial reference to inheritance of intelligence quotient, [W. E. Southwick] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 707-718, July '39
—temporary changes in affect and attitude following ingestion of various amounts of benzedrine sulfate (amphetamine sulfate), [W. D. Turner & G. P. Carl] J.Psychol. 8: 415-482, Oct .'39
—types of visuomotor activity in their relation to low and high performance ages, [H. Werner & A. A. Strauss] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 163-168, '39
—use of Sander's imagery test for determination of psychologic aptitudes of young persons, [E. Berger] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 103: 499-543, '39

MENTEN, M. L., FINLAY, H. H., and STOCK, A. H., Studies on hemolytic streptococcus; experimental use of purified erythrogenic toxins in immunization against scarlet fever, J.Immunol. 36: 499-510, June '39
MENTHOL
—allergic reactions, [W. Gronemeyer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 756-757, May 12, '39
—comparative pharmacology of menthol and its isomers, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 43-58, Oct. 15, '39
—diagnosis of pleuropulmonary perforations following pneumothorax, including menthol test, [C. Auguste] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 344-352, June 15, '39
—effect on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [T. Tanaka] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 14-15, July 20, '39
—use of glucuronic acid detoxication mechanism of rabbit for resolution of *dl*-menthol, [R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. 33: 1519-1524, Sept. '39
MENTZER, C., CORTEGGIANI, E., and CARAYON-GENTIL, A. (Mme.), Technique simplifiée d'acétylation de la choline permettant le dosage biologique de petites quantités de cette substance dans les extraits d'organes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 503-508, April '39
MENTZER, C. G., Pathogenesis of diseases of anal region, Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp. 1: 1-8, July '39
MENVILLE, L. J., Unification of medical profession for protection of public, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 61-65, Aug. '39
Roentgen ray in early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 247-249, Nov. '39
——See **TER LOUW, A., jt. auth.**
MENYHARD, I., Lessons derived from 645 cases of venous disorders, Orvosi hetil. 83: 517-518, May 27, '39
MENZEL, H.: See **OLSON, K. B., jt. auth.**
MENZIES, W. F., Choreoathetosis and infracortical nervous mechanisms, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 763-778, July '39
MEO, L., Le cosidette macchie lattee dell'epicardio nei neonati (contributo anatomo-istologico), Pathologica 31: 317-327, Aug. 15, '39
MEONI, M., La chemioterapia sulfamidica nelle affezioni oculari, Arch.di ottal. 46: 183-210, May-June '39
MERBAPHEN
—effect of water and merbaphen on hormone content of posterior lobe of pituitary, [G. Kuschinsky] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 536-543, '39
—hormone content of posterior pituitary lobe of rats as influenced by water, sodium chloride and merbaphen, [G. Kuschinsky & P. Liebert] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 823, June 10, '39
MERCADER, N.: See **RISSOTTO, A. A., jt. auth.**
——See **ARENDAR, L., jt. auth.**
MERCANDINO, C. P.: See **ARAUZ, S. L., jt. auth.**
MERCANTE, H.: See **SRIBMAN, I., jt. auth.**
MERCANTE, V.: See **IRALA FERREIRA, C., jt. auth.**
MERCHANT, F. T., Intussusception due to hemangioma of jejunum, Arch.Surg. 39: 1031-1040, Dec. '39
——See **WAUGH, T. R., jt. auth.**
MERCHANTE, R., and BERDEAL AVILA, D., Placenta dimidiata, Semana méd. 2: 283-286, Aug. 3, '39
MERCIADRI, A.: See **ALGOSTINO, E., jt. auth.**
MERCIER, A., Les kératites, Gaz.méd.de France 46: 813-814, July 15, '39
MERCIER, F., and MACARY, S., Sur le dosage biologique des glucosides de l'Adonis vernalis chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 378-380, '39
——**and VIGNOLI, L.,** Note pharmacologique préliminaire sur une asclépiadacée du Dahomey: l'assonbo-kan (Omphalogonus nigritans M. E. Bz), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1285-1288, '39
——**DELPHAUT, J., and CASANOVA, J.,** Sur l'action du "rubiazol" administré par voie rachidienne, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1288-1290, '39
Action pharmacodynamique de quelques sulfamides administrées par voie rachidienne, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1290-1292, '39
MERCIER, O., and BOURQUE, J. P., Un cas rare de cancer du testicule; coexistence d'un séminôme, d'un chorio-épithéliôme et d'un dysembryôme, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 209-232, July-Sept. '39
——**and LEGAULT, J. P.,** La dilatation kystique de l'uretère, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 233-252, July-Sept. '39
——**LEGAULT, J. P., and BOURQUE, J. P.,** Etude des statistiques du Service d'urologie: année 1938, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 253-285, July-Sept. '39
MERCIER, P., Sur la toxinogénèse staphylococcique, Rev. d'immunol. 5: 289-298, July '39
MERCRESIN
—further experience with mercresin (amyl cresol-mercury preparation), [W. G. Maddock & L. K. Georg] Am.J. Surg. 45: 72-75, July '39
MERCURIN (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
MERCUROCHROME: See Eyes, diseases; Eyes, gonorrhea; Puerperal Infection, prevention; Urination, disorders

MERCURY
See also Merbaphen; Mercresin
bichloride: See also Mercury, poisoning
—action on bacteriophages; conditions of inactivation and reactivation, [R. Wahl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 234-237, '39
—in skin disinfection; behavior and uses, [P. B. Price] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 594-601, Nov. '39
effects, antiseptic efficiency of certain benzene and furan mercurials, [C. Handley, N. M. Phatak & C. D. Leake] Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 14) 1: 175-186, '39
—agar cup-plate method; influence of agar on antiseptics, [R. E. Miller & S. B. Rose] J.Bact. 38: 539-547, Nov. '39
—disinfecting power of merthiolate as skin disinfectant, [T. Miura] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 41, July 15, '39
—experimental comparison of certain "skin-sterilizing" agents, [A. D. Bass] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 279-288, July '39
—merthiolate: tissue preservative and antiseptic (for "refrigerated cartilage isografts"), [G. B. O'Connor] Am.J.Surg. 45: 563-565, Sept. '39
—physicochemical nature of bactericidal action, [M. Lisbonne, R. Seigneurin & G. Renoux] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 697-699, '39
—potassium mercuric iodide and Harrington's solution in skin disinfection; behavior and uses, [P. B. Price] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 594-601, Nov. '39
mercuric cyanide: See Syphilis, therapy
mercuric sulfide: See also Syphilis, therapy
—reactions in tattoos, [J. F. Madden] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 256-262, Aug. '39
mercurous chloride: See Skin, diseases
perchloride: See Mercury bichloride
poisoning, anuria in course of mixed sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and mercury therapy, [P. Verrière] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 475-477, April '39
—behavior of reticulo-endothelial cells of various organs in experimental mercury bichloride poisoning, [K. Yoshida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 205-208, '39
—combined medical-surgical treatment of nephrosis due to mercury bichloride poisoning, [N. G. Sadkina] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 77-84, '39
—complications of treatment of syphilis, [F. B. Zimmerman] Kentucky M.J. 37: 446-451, Oct. '39
—experimental acute perchloride intoxication, [G. L. Montgomery] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 316-321, Aug. '39
—experimental study of diuretic action of small doses of ephedrine and of carbon dioxide in toxic anuria due to salyrgan, [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot, F. Nogarède & R. Charlier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 445-459, Aug. 31, '39
—experimental study of rectal administration of diuretics (in suppositories), [I. J. Brightman & R. A. Lehman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 56-66, Oct. '39
—hematopoiesis in chronic poisoning due to vapors; experimental study, [A. Gori Savellini] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 552-561, Aug.-Sept. '39
—lichen ruber planus due to neoarsphenamine and melanoderma following arsphenamine-mercurial erythroderma; case, [L. Boaknin] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, p. 59, June '39
—occupational hydrargyrism, [L. Pollet] Arch.d.mal. profess. 2: 385-394, May-June '39
—occupational polyneuritis; case, [V. Dimitri & F. M. Cia] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 3: 249-265, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 533-539, June 30, '39
—spectrum analysis in diagnosis of occupational intoxications; experimental and clinical study in connection with electrolytic method, [F. Capelli] Med. d.lavoro 30: 206-216, July '39
—toxicity of *p*-chloro-*meta*-cresol and phenylmercuric nitrate, [R. Wien] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 12: 212-229, April-June '39
therapy: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Impetigo contagiosa; Leprosy, therapy; Liver, diseases; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Skin, diseases; Syphilis, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Wounds, therapy
MERCURY VAPOR LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays
MEREDITH, D. T., and LEE, C. O., Study of antiseptic compounds for treatment of burns, J.Am.Pharm.A. 28: 369-373, June '39
MEREDITH, W. J.: See **PARKER, H. M., jt. auth.**
MERENDA, P., and CERAMI, A., Trattamento delle dispepsie tubercolari con bromo ed atropina per via endovenosa, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1625-1630, Sept. 11, '39
MEREZHINSKIY, M. F., CHERKASOVA, L. S., and SAZANSKIY, I. A., Changes in blood gases provoked by injections of insulin in schizophrenic patients, Med. zhur. 9: 395-399; 403-408, '39
MERGER, Les appendicites au cours de la grossesse et de la puerpéralité à la Clinique Tarnier pendant les douze dernières années (20 observations), Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 314-317, May '39
MERGER—Continued
——See **JEANNIN, C., jt. auth.**
——and **LIGNIERES,** Deux observations de hernie diaphragmatique congénitale. Facilité du diagnostic clinique. Impossibilité de la cure chirurgicale, Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 686-688, May '39
MERIC, J., A propos de cinq cas de lymphogranulomatose maligne de forme médiastinale, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) 46: 94-99, May 15, '39
MERIGOT de TREIGNY and BARROIS, Evolution tardive d'un disque hématique de la cornée, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris 51: 220-222, April '39
MERIKAS, G. E., Über die Beziehungen zwischen perniziöser und achylischer hypochromer Anämie aus Anlass zweier Fälle von Anämie, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 33: 39-50, '39
MERILLAT, H. C., Insulin and metrazol in treatment of psychoses, Washington Bull. 2: 21-27, Oct. '39
MERIT SHORT WAVE DIATHERMY: See Diathermy, apparatus
MERK, K., Über die Verwendung synthetischen Testishormons in der konservativen und chirurgischen Therapie der Prostata-Hypertrophie, Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 573-577, '39
MERKEL, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), Durch Herznaht gedeckte Stichverletzung des Herzens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2323-2329, Oct. 28, '39
MERKEL, H. (Leipzig), Über partiellen Balkenmangel bei Cystenbildung des Gehirns, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 102: 530-543, '39
MERKEL, H. (Munich), Betr. Planktonbefunde in Wasserleichen und deren praktische Auswertung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 211-212, '39
Über eine seltenere Form von Stichverletzung des Jejunums und dessen forensische Würdigung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 281-284, '39
MERKELBACH, O., Larviertes Myxödem (Myxoedème fruste), Med.Klin. 35: 872-875, June 30, '39
MERKER, H.: See **IRVIN, J. L., jt. auth.**
MERKLEN, F. P.: See **BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
——See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
MERKLEN, L., DIFFRE, H., and CHRISTOPHE, H., La cure d'exercice dans les stations hydrominérales et climatiques, son dosage par les épreuves "d'aptitude à l'effort," Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) 46: 5-11, June 1, '39
MERKLEN, PROSPER: See Obituaries
MERLAND, A., and OLLIVIER, H., Vitamine C et encéphalites psychosiques azotémiques, Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 689-695, May 17, '39
MERLE, E., and LARPENT, Béri-béri cardiaque alcoolique [asystolie avec anasarque chez un jeune alcoolique; efficacité de la vitaminothérapie B_1], Bull. et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1098-1103, July 17, '39
MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., Traitement chirurgical du mégacôlon et du dolichocôlon, Rev.de méd., Paris 56: 335-349, June '39
Etat actuel du traitement des fractures du col du fémur, Gaz.méd.de France 46: 743-746, July 1, '39
MERLINI, A., Gli effetti della frenicotomia, della frenicoexeresi e della eccitazione del nervo frenico sulla temperatura polmonare, Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 201-234, March-April '39
Toracoplastica e scoliosi, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 890-892, '39
MERLINI, D., Contributo allo studio di attività funzionali delle piastrine, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 49-64, '38
Azione dell'acido ascorbico sulle alterazioni locali da sieri eterogenei e antieritrocitici, Arch.ital.di med. sper. 4: 193-204, March '39
Sopra la possibilità di ottenere leucemie mediante iniezioni di bile, Pathologica 31: 328-333, Aug. 15, '39
——and **HOLZ, S.,** Ricerche sull'azione di alcuni prodotti del ricambio intermedio sul metabolismo respiratorio del tessuto atriale di cuore di coniglio in condizioni di attività e di riposo, Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 449-466, '38
MERLINO, A., Contributo allo studio del corionangioma, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 422-439, Sept.-Oct. '39
MERLIS, J. K., and LAWSON, H., Effect of eserine on spinal reflexes in dog, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 566-572, Nov. '39
MERLO, P., Reazioni iperlipemiche nel corso dell'ipoglicemia insulinica, Minerva med. 2: 7-13, July 7, '39
——and **FIASCHI, E.,** Indagini metaboliche in tumori ipofisari, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 452-453, Aug.-Sept. '39
MERMINGAS, K., Das Sofortaufstehen nach chirurgischen Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1390-1392, June 24, '39
MERRALL, H., Milk-drinking craze, Prescriber 33: 217-220, June '39
MERRELL, M.: See **REED, L. J., jt. auth.**
MERRILL, T. C., Trachoma and medical inspection of aliens, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 674-678, Nov. '39
MERRITT, E. A., Radiation control of hyperparathyroidism, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 373-377, Aug. '39
Roentgen therapy of cancer in buccal cavity and of cervix uteri, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 418-422, Sept. '39

MERRITT, H. H., Paroxysmal disorders of central nervous system, M. Clin.North America **23:** 1393-1400, Sept. '39
Neurosyphilis and its treatment, New England J.Med. 221: 817-819, Nov. 23, '39
—See **BRENNER, C., jt. auth.**
—and **PUTNAM, T. J.**, Sodium diphenyl hydantoinate in treatment of convulsive seizures; toxic symptoms and their prevention, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1053-1058, Dec. '39
MERRITT, W., Some considerations of hyperthyroidism from medical viewpoint, J.Florida M.A. **26:** 171-175, Oct. '39
MERTEN, R., and HINSBERG, K., Hypophysenvorderlappen und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel. Über die verschiedenartige Beeinflussung des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels durch Ultrafiltrate und thyreotrop wirksame Hypophysenvorderlappenextrakte, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 901-905, June 30, '39
—See **HINSBERG, K., jt. auth.**
MERTENS, W. K., and MOCHTAR, A., Investigation of vibrios in the Netherlands East Indies, Indian J.M. Research **27:** 51-63, July '39
MERTHIOLATE (mercury compound): See Mercury
MERTON, G.: See **DODD, H., jt. auth.**
MERTON, H., Studies on reproduction in albino mouse; contributions on maturation of sperm cells, Proc. Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **59:** 145-152, '39
Studies on reproduction in albino mouse; duration of life of spermatozoa in female reproductive tract, Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **59:** 207-218, '39
MERTZ, E. T., SEEGERS, W. H., and SMITH, H. P., Inactivation of prothrombin by purified thrombin solutions, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **41:** 657-661, June '39
Prothrombin, thromboplastin, and thrombin: quantitative interrelationships, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 604-609, Nov. '39
MERWARTH, H. R., and CLINCO, A. A., Futility of routine jugular pressure readings, M.Times, New York **67:** 355-360, Aug. '39
—and **FREIMAN, I. S.**, Hydrocephalus following subarachnoid hemorrhage; report of case with pathologic study, Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 149-157, July '39
MERZ and TOUZARD, Dilatation diverticulaire traumatique de l'urètre périnéo-bulbaire. Résection segmentaire totale et urétrorraphie circulaire, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 238-243, June 19, '39
—**ORMIERES and ADAM**, Calculs multiples de cystine pure, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 195-201, May 15, '39
MERZONIN: See cross reference under Merthiolate
MESA, C., Fístulas enterocutáneas completas, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 154-160, March '39
Sobre un caso de neuro-fibro-lipomatosis, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1779-1785, Sept. 13, '39
MESCALINE
—action on psychology of normal persons, [A. Cucchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 393-408, June 30, '39
—effect of mescaline (*tri*methoxyphenyl-ethylamine) and of *di*methoxyphenyl-ethylamine on arterial tension, [A. Geesink & W. A. den Hartog Jager] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **24:** 79-82, '39
MESEMBRYANTHEMUM
edule, chemical composition and possible effects of Carpobrotus edulis N. E. Br., [F. V. Stephen-Lewis] South African J.M.Sc. **4:** 7-9, April '39
MESENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, edema; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors
MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESENCHYMOMA: See Tumors, mesodermal
MESENTERIC PLEXUS
—excitability states of inferior mesenteric ganglion cells following preganglionic activation, [D. P. C. Lloyd] J.Physiol. **95:** 464-475, May 15, '39
—origin and nature of ganglion after-potentials, [D. P. C. Lloyd] J.Physiol. **96:** 118-129, July 14, '39
MESENTERY
abnormalities, congenital short transverse mesocolon complicating duodenal ulcer; case, [G. Balice] Arch. ital.di chir. **56:** 189-197, '39
—congenital shortening of small bowel with anomaly of rotation, [M. Nordland] Minnesota Med. **22:** 567-586, Aug. '39
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis and mesenterium commune, [W. Wilhelm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 852-854, May 26, '39
—intestinal obstruction associated with anomalies of rotation and fixation of intestine; case, [C. W. Mayo & E. G. Wakefield] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 373-376, Nov. '39
—intestinal strangulation in mesenteric slits, [A. B. Frenkel] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 59-62, '39
—mesenterium commune; case, [A. Gatti-Casazza] Arch. ital.di chir. **52:** 315-321, '38
—mesenterium commune; case, [A. C. Grapiolo & J. Tenconi] Semana méd. **1:** 1145-1146, May 18, '39
—mesenterium commune presenting clinical picture of duodenal ulcer; case, [J. Bopp] Med.Welt **13:** 1023-1024, July 22, '39
MESENTERY, abnormalities—Continued
—mesenterium commune; study based on 7 cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & P. A. Maissa] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1901-1907, Sept. 27, '39
—nonrotation of midgut loop in children; 2 cases, [P. L. Hipsley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 79-84, July '39
—sinistroposition of colon; case, [S. Ferenczi] Chirurg 11: 407-488, June 1, '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 492, May 20, '39
—transposition of abdominal viscera and mesenterium commune, [S. M. Tikhodeev] Vrach.delo **21:** 57-58, '39
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
cancer, surgical therapy of cancer of stomach complicated by spread of tumor into transverse colon or its mesentery, [L. Y. Leyfer] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 290-297, '39
—technic of resection of stomach in case of cancer extending into mesentery of transverse colon, [E. L. Berezov & I. A. Brusin] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 177-182, '39
cysts, cystadenoma of ovary incorporated between leaves of mesosigmoid, [E. A. Gaston] Surgery **6:** 389-397, Sept. '39
—cystic and cavernous chylangioma of mesenteric root, [G. Neumeyer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 184-190, '39
—disturbances of chyle system, [N. P. Davis] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 142-144, Nov. '39
—in children, [I. S. Vengerovskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 130-133, '39
—roentgen demonstration of caseous tuberculous cyst; case, [A. Ratti] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 128-136, '38
—serous cyst of ascending segment of mesocolon; case, [E. Borsato] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 639-647, Sept. '39
hemorrhage, caused by lithopedium 47 years old; case, [Sackenreiter & Girardin] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 383-386, May '39
infarction, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. **11:** 153-182, April '39
—intestinal infarction from occlusion of mesenteric vessels; clinical study of case, [G. Rago] Arch. ital.di chir. **54:** 32-43, '38
inflammation, fibrosclerosing mesenteritis; roentgen diagnosis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & P. A. Maissa] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1448-1453, July 26, '39; also, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 242-246, June '39
—intestinal occlusion due to retractile mesenteritis in patient nephrectomized for renal tuberculosis, [E. Truc, J. Ginestié & A. Delmas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 314-315, June '39
—retractile mesenteritis; various forms; cases, [L. Choquard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 476-483, June 25, '39
—sclerosing or retractile mesenteritis; treatment with electrosurgical knife, [F. L. Reichert, F. Gerbode & F. J. Halford] Ann.Surg. **110:** 669-681, Oct. '39
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, intracellular bacilli in lesions of typhoid fever, [J. W. Adams, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **15:** 561-566, Sept. '39
tuberculosis, roentgen demonstration of caseous cyst; case, [A. Ratti] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 128-136, '38
wounds and injuries, isolated injury without perforation of abdominal wall, [W. D. Owens & J. M. McClamroch] Surgery **6:** 74-75, July '39; also, Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp. **1:** 12-13, July '39
—traumatic perforation of uterus with tearing away of loop of small intestine and its mesentery; case with recovery after intestinal resection and hysterectomy, [G. Lucchetti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 342-347, July-Aug. '39
MESIRCA, G., Sopra un caso di versamento emorragico in corso di pneumotorace terapeutico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1502-1508, Aug. 21, '39
MESITI, M., Lo stato di idratazione dei tubercolotici polmonari (prova di Aldrich e McClure), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 999-1002, May 29, '39
Su alcune particolarità dell'equilibrio meccanico del torace in rapporto al tipo costituzionale, Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 207-231, March '39
—and **FERRETTI, R.**, Il campo di applicazione del pneumotorace compressivo, Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 468-484, Sept. '39
MESITYL OXIDE
toxicity, [E. R. Hart, J. A. Schick & C. D. Leake] Univ. California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 13) **1:** 161-173, '39
MESKAUSKAS, J., Diet of raw fruits and vegetables in internal diseases, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 607-617, Aug. '39
Laparoscopy and its diagnostic value, Medicina, Kaunas 20: 692-703, Sept. '39
MESLIER, La hipertensión de los sujetos jóvenes, Semana méd. **2:** 352, Aug. 10, '39
MESLIN, H.: See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
MESOCOLON: See Mesentery

MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
—development of periportal bile duct reticulum and blood vessels in embryonic liver of man, [S. Mollier] Morphol.Jahrb. **83:** 569-600, '39
—loss of cancerolytic properties of serum in certain internal diseases associated with impairment of mesenchymal function, [M. E. Kavetskiy] Med.zhur. **9:** 61-63, '39
—mesenchymal reaction of spleen and testicles to inoculated cancer after stimulation or blockage of active mesenchyme with cytotoxic serum, [G. F. Dyadyusha] Med.zhur. **9:** 361-367, '39
—rôle of mesenchyme in pathogenesis of cancer and its cytotoxic stimulation in organism of cancerous patients, [R. E. Kavetskiy] Acta med.URSS **2:** 74-78, '39
tumors: See Tumors, mesodermal
MESOGASTRIUM: See Omentum
MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
MESOSIGMOID: See Mesentery
MESOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, mesothelioma
MESPILUS germanica: See Medlar
MESROBEANU, L., Contribution à l'étude cytologique de l'exsudat péritonéal produit chez le singe par l'inoculation intrapéritonéale du virus de la lymphogranulomatose inguinale bénigne (maladie de Nicolas-Favre), Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 1265-1267, '39
——**and NOEPPEL, O.,** Revue des travaux sur le lysozyme, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **11:** 247-272, June '38
MESSER, H., Kritisches zur Triboulet-Reaktion, München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1084, July 14, '39
MESSER, R.: See NICKERSON, J. T. R., jt. auth.
MESSERI, E., Studio sul comportamento della glutationemia nel decorso del morbillo, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 613-630, July '39
Sopra un nuovo mezzo di cultura per il B. coli, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 865-871, Oct. '39
MESSERLI, F. M., Où en sont les problèmes de l'étiologie et de la prophylaxie du goitre endémique? Rev. d'hyg. **61:** 321-345, May '39
Hygiène alimentaire. Recherches sur la fréquence des carences alimentaires chez les enfants et la population de Lausanne, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 853, Sept. 23, '39; 876, Sept. 30, '39
——**See EGGENBERGER, H., jt. auth.**
MESSIMY, R., Les effets chez l'homme des lésions préfrontales, Ann.de méd. **45:** 321-360, May '39
——**and CHEVALLIER, R. J.,** Les effets de l'ablation du cerveau antérieur chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1240-1242, '39
——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
MESSINA, A., Anomalie familiari—difetti numerici degli incisivi laterali, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 963-967, Oct. '39
MESSINA, B. R.: See COSTA BERTANI, G., jt. auth.
MESSINA, M. C., Addison's disease: consideration of recent advances in treatment; report of case, Mil. Surgeon **85:** 122-129, Aug. '39
MESSINA, R.: See MARTINETTI, R., jt. auth.
MESSINGER, E.: See AMDUR, M. K., jt. auth.
MESSINI, M., and SARRA, G., Curva di mortalità per emorragia cerebrale e fattori climatologici, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 103-105, April '39
——**and SPADEA, G.,** Comportamento delle frazioni lipidiche nel sangue di diabetici sotto l'azione di acque cloruro-sodiche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1219-1226, July 3, '39
MESTECHKIN, A. N., Akrichin in therapy of iambliasis of biliary tract, Vrach.delo **21:** 167-168, '39
MESTRALLET: See LARRIVE, jt. auth.
MESTRE y de URBIZU, I., Una eminencia del arte quirúrgico: el doctor Thierry de Martel y su incomparable técnica operatoria, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 204-218, April 30, '39
MESTRIC, M., Hernia of intervertebral disks, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 169-171, March '39
Subtrochanteric osteotomy of femur as palliative operation in congenital luxation of hip joint, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 566-573, Oct. '39
MESTWERDT, G., Im 6. Jahr unserer kolposkopischen Krebssprechstunde, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2299-2305, Oct. 21, '39
META FUEL TABLETS: See Acetaldehyde
METABOLIGRAPH: See Metabolism, determination; technic
METABOLISM
See also Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bones, tuberculosis; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Lactation, metabolism in; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.
—action of various products of intermediary metabolism on respiratory metabolism of tissue from cardiac auricle under influence of activity or repose, [D. Merlini & S. Holz] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 449-466, '38
—analysis of relation between basal metabolism and summated tissue respiration in rat; post-pubertal albino rat, [J. Field, Jr., H. S. Belding & A. W. Martin] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **14:** 143-157, Oct. 20, '39
METABOLISM—Continued
—basal metabolic rate of normal individuals in New Orleans, [A. G. Eaton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1255-1263, Sept. '39
—basal metabolism and its clinical application, [N. R. Bouziane] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 65-83, May '39
—basal metabolism in Bombay, [S. P. Niyogi, V. N. Patwardhan & J. Mordecai] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 99-113, July '39
—basal metabolism in relation to temperature, pulse, arterial pressure and other individual factors; statistics on 478 determinations made in private clinic, [Vasco Ferraz Costa] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo **1:** 325, Feb. '39; **2:** 59, April '39
—basal metabolism of Connecticut State College students, [E. C. Rogers] J.Nutrition **18:** 195-203, Aug. '39
—basal metabolism of 38 American-born male Japanese university students, [F. M. Baldwin & C. K. Fujisaki] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 41-44, May '39
—effect of intravenous injection of oxygen on gas metabolism during inhalation of air deficient in oxygen and with high carbon dioxide content, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 542-560, Oct. 25, '39
—effect of sea baths on respiratory metabolism, [H. Roeper] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 139-153, '39
—effect of transrenal diathermy on energy exchange, [V. Patrono & C. Barbarossa] Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. **11:** 494-504, Aug. '39
—energy exchange processes of vital metabolism as basis of ontogenetic and phylogenetic growth, including heredity, [R. Uhlirz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 635-637, June 17, '39
—hypertrophy of certain essential organs during increased metabolism which accompanies acclimation to cold; plasticity and renewal of organs, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **15:** 411-431, '39
—Indian and Eskimo metabolisms, [G. Crile & D. P. Quiring] J.Nutrition **18:** 361-368, Oct. '39
—indications for thermal baths at Ciechocinek-Cieplica; effects on basal metabolism, [A. Fidler & K. Skibniewski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **17:** 3-115, '39
—individual variations of basal metabolism in 2 groups of healthy Italians; relation to constitution, [C. Curci] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **14:** 1-31, Feb. '39
—measurement of general reactivity under basal conditions, [G. L. Freeman & L. L. Giffin] J.Gen.Psychol. **21:** 63-72, July '39
—metabolism and pulse rate as related to reading under high and low levels of illumination, [R. A. McFarland, C. A. Knehr & C. Berens] J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 65-75, July '39
—nature of wearing out process leading to death of organism from senile decay, [F. Orthner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 753-754, Aug. 11, '39
—of Maya Quiché Indian, [G. Crile & D. P. Quiring] J.Nutrition **18:** 369-374, Oct. '39
—relation between energy metabolism and hemoglobin metabolism, [G. Boccuzzi & R. Giacchero] Haematologica **20:** 775-788, '39
—relation of basal metabolic rate to pulse rate; analysis of 2,000 basal metabolism tests, [A. H. Noehren & E. Schwenk] M.Rec. **150:** 310, Nov. 1, '39
—relative value of some metabolic factors with special regard to liver rhythm, [E. Forsgren] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1507-1509, May 20, '39
—size and basal metabolism of adult rabbit (relationship to heat production), [R. C. Lee] J.Nutrition **18:** 489-500, Nov. '39
—skin temperature; measurement and significance for energy metabolism, [J. R. Murlin] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **42:** 153-227, '39
—variations of insensible perspiration in intestinal occlusion, [A. M. Tarantino] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 710-726, '38
determination; technic, experiences with use of Zeiss interferometer for measuring metabolism, especially in small animals, [H. Nothdurft & J. Hopp] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 97-112, '39
—basal metabolism of adult rabbit and prerequisites for its measurement, [R. C. Lee] J.Nutrition **18:** 473-488, Nov. '39
—combination simple manometer and constant volume differential manometer, [W. H. Summerson] J.Biol. Chem. **131:** 579-595, Dec. '39
—most modern apparatuses for study of gas metabolism (Rein's metaboligraph and Noyons' diaferometer), [C. Colombi & R. Fumagalli] Diag.e tec.di lab. **10:** 413-426, June '39
disorders, adaptation, [M. Bürger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 918-920, June 9, '39
—of postoperative period, [M. M. Fabião] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 211-227, Aug. '39
—relation between metabolic, digestive and circulatory disorders, [N. von Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 913-915, Oct. 6, '39
—relationship between otorhinolaryngology and digestive and metabolic disorders, [E. Wessely] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 924-926, Oct. 6, '39

METABOLISM, disorders—Continued
—review of literature, [L. Norpoth] Med.Klin. 35: 716-718, May 26, '39
effects of drugs on: See also Insulin, effects; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—effect of amino-acids on basal metabolism, [C. Oehme] Biochem.Ztschr. 302: 12-41, '39
—effect of benzedrine on unanesthetized dog, [A. L. Delaunois & R. Marri] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 242-243, '39
—effect of benzedrine sulfate on metabolism in man, [K. H. Beyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 318-325, July '39
—effect of camphor and vitacamphor on inhibiting action of quinine and ethylhydrocupreine on gas metabolism, [N. Miyata] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 783-784, Oct. '39
—effect of porphyrin on rabbit, [K. Hinsberg & R. Merten] Biochem.Ztschr. 302: 103-111, '39
—effects of new vegetable extract (Tabernanthe manii, from Gabon) on basal metabolism, angle of impedance and on reduction time of oxyhemoglobin, [J. Moro] Clinique, Paris 34: 116, May (A) '39
—general metabolic action of propylene glycol and other glycols, [P. J. Hanzlik, A. J. Lehman, W. Van Winkle, Jr. & N. K. Kennedy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 67: 114-126, Sept. '39
—general metabolic effects of nicotine, [W. Heller] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 371-375, '39
—increased gas metabolism due to injection of pilocarpine after administration of orthosympathicolytic drugs, [E. Algostino & A. Merciadri] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 164-167, April 30, '39
—influence of ethyl carbamate anesthesia on metabolic action of thyroxine and dinitrophenol, [N. Alwall & S. Sylvan] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 290-297, '39
—metabolic and cardiovascular effects of intramuscular injections of adrenalin and of amphetamine (benzedrine), [D. B. Dill, R. E. Johnson & C. Daly] Am. J.M.Sc. 198: 702-712, Nov. '39
—question of increase in metabolism after administration of sulfanilamide preparations, [G. C. Brun] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 63: 103-106, Oct. 15, '39
—relation between sympathicomimetic substances and energy exchange; effect of pervitin, [R. Agnoli & T. Galli] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 943-953, Sept. 20, '39
endocrines and metabolism: See also Goiter, metabolism in; Pituitary Body, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—action of thyrotropic hormone on basal metabolism of normal rabbits and of rabbits having previously presented a period of inversion to action of hormone, [J. Mahaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 97-99, '39
—action on basal metabolism of normal rabbits of serum of rabbits with metabolism lowered by prolonged administration of thyrotropic hormone, [J. Mahaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 99-102, '39
—behavior of basal metabolism following ligation of splenic artery; splenic-thyroidal correlations; experimental study, [T. Giuffrè] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 93-102, '38
—biochemical changes following cauterization of pineal gland in birds, [C. I. Parhon & G. M. Cahane] Bull. et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. 5: 165-169, June '39
—clinical observations upon metabolism and utilization of crystalline progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [E. C. Hamblen & others] Endocrinology 25: 13-16, July '39
—diabetes mellitus in light of our present knowledge of metabolism (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), [C. N. H. Long] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 21-46, April '39
—effect of pituitary thyrotropic extract in subjects with low basal metabolic rates, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & I. Schrire] Quart.J.Med. 8: 195-208, July '39
—effect of thyrotropic hormone on basal metabolism of rabbit, [J. Mahaux] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 209-212, '39
—influence of epinephrine and ephedrine on metabolism in unanesthetized dog, [J. de Moerloose] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 796-798, '39
—is purine metabolism regulated by hormones? [F. Chrometzka] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 701-704, May 20, '39
—mineral metabolism and endocrine glands, [J. Decourt & J. Guillemin] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 507-512, May 1, '39
—relation between light stimuli and metabolism in man; rôle of pituitary body, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 154-166, '39
—relation of anterior pituitary to sex and metabolism, [H. Jensen & S. Tolksdorf] Endocrinology 25: 429-436, Sept. '39
—relation of metabolism and endocrine glands to military medicine, [H. Bernhardt] Med.Klin. 35: 1335-1336, Oct. 13, '39
—relationship between hormones and fat metabolism, [W. Raab] Med.Klin. 35: 1319-1321, Oct. 6, '39
—results of recent studies on specific metabolic principle of pituitary gland, [J. B. Collip] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 302-303, '39

METABOLISM, endocrines and metabolism—Continued
—rôle of endocrine glands in purine metabolism, [J. Paroulek] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1023-1027, Sept. 15, '39
—rôle of pituitary in calorigenic action of vitamin D, [A. Bartoli, J. Feldman & C. I. Reed] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 552-556, Oct. '39
exercise and metabolism, changes in lactic acid, p_H and gases produced in blood of normal and schizophrenic subjects by exercise, [J. M. Looney] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 57-66, July '39
—effect of exercise on blood pyruvate in vitamin B_1 deficiency in man, [G. D. Lu & B. S. Platt] Biochem.J. 33: 1538-1543, Oct. '39
—effect of muscular work on nitrogen metabolism and on excretion of creatine and acids, [R. Margaria & P. Foà] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 553-560, '39
—elimination of organic and inorganic phosphorus in muscular work, [P. Foà & P. Fornaroli] Arq.de cir. clin.e exper. 3: 107-112, April '39
—energy expenditure of rice harvesters, [R. Margaria & G. Porri] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 201-207, June '39
—energy expenditure of soldiers while marching (using Roman step), [G. Porri, A. Allegri & I. Boni] Gior. di med.mil. 87: 516-526, May '39
—influence of short and continuous exertion, [F. Chrometzka & K. H. Witten] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 378-390, '39
—lactic acid production during rest and after exercise in subjects with various types of heart disease with special reference to congenital heart disease, [P. Hallock] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 385-394, July '39
—mechanical work and efficiency in mountain climbing, [R. Margaria] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 515-520, '39
—oxygen consumption during light physical exertion, [V. Jonáš & J. Zeis] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 966-973, Sept. 15, '39
—relation between liver glycogen and muscular work, [E. Forsgren] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2859-2861, Sept. 16, '39
—urinary output of creatine and creatinine associated with physical exercise; relationship to carbohydrate metabolism, [W. Hobson] Biochem.J. 33: 1425-1431, Sept. '39
—utilization of carbohydrates and their essential rôle in muscular work, [R. Margaria] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 539-552, '39
in infants and children: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; under names of diseases; etc.
—action of riboflavin (vitamin B_2) on creatine and creatinine metabolism, [B. Vasile & F. Pecorella] Pediatria 47: 564-572, July '39
—action of sodium chloride in infants, [L. Garot, O. Gulko & C. Gottschalk] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 14: 545-587, '38
—action of vitamin B_1 on metabolism of creatine and creatinine, [B. Vasile & F. Pecorella] Pediatria 47: 475-485, June '39
—calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen balances with preschool children, [H. L. Yeh & W. H. Adolph] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 303-314, Sept. 30, '39
—effect of irradiated milks on storage of nitrogen and acid-base minerals, [F. C. Hummel, H. A. Hunscher & I. G. Macy] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 753-767, Oct. '39
—effect of sleep on insensible perspiration, [R. Day] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 82-91, July '39
—factors affecting retention of nitrogen and calcium in period of growth; effect of thyroid on nitrogen retention, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Am. J.Dis.Child. 58: 965-982, Nov. '39
—influence of fluid and of evaporated milk on mineral and nitrogen metabolism of growing children, [H. J. Souders, H. A. Hunscher, F. C. Hummel & I. G. Macy] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 529-539, Sept. '39
—insensible perspiration; influence of alterations in vegetative nervous system induced by atropine, pilocarpine and epinephrine, [G. J. Ginandes & A. Topper] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 71-81, July '39
—metabolism and cardiac output in normal and diphtheritic children, [P. Plum] Acta med. Scandinav. 101: 511-531, '39
—metabolism of normal preschool children; variations in nitrogen storage on constant diets, [T. Porter] J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 427-434, June-July '39
—mineral metabolism of normal infants, [G. Stearns] Physiol.Rev. 19: 415-438, July '39
—new creatinine standard for basal metabolism and its clinical application, [N. B. Talbot, J. Worcester & A. Stewart] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 506-511, Sept. '39
—nitrogen and calcium balances as affected by growth and gonadotropic hormones administered for short periods to growing children, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Endocrinology 25: 199-210, Aug. '39
—seasonal variations in phosphatase content of plasma of normal children, [E. Vermehren] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 267-278, '39
—sulfur metabolism of early infancy, [V. Iob & W. W. Swanson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 37-40, July '39

METABOLISM, in infants and children—Continued
—survey of basal metabolism of Malay boys in Singapore, [C. J. Oliveiro] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 143-155, Sept. '39
in women, basal heat loss and production in women at temperatures from 23°C to 36°C, [J. D. Hardy & A. T. Milhorat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 94-98, May '39
—basal metabolism of Indiana University women, [J. S. McCord] J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 440-450, June-July '39
insulin and metabolism: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy
nutrition and metabolism: See also Fasting, metabolism in; Metabolism, in infants and children; Nutrition, disturbances; Obesity, metabolism in; etc.
—changes in oxygen consumption (basal metabolism) due to deficient supply of vitamin C, [J. Baucke, H. Brieger & K. Wachholder] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 269-274, '39
—circumscribed adiposity of lower extremities; study of diencephalopituitary function and specific dynamic action, [A. Costa] Riforma med. 55: 1245-1254, Aug. 19, '39
—dynamic effects and net energy values of protein, carbohydrate and fat, [E. B. Forbes, J. W. Bratzler, E. J. Thacker & L. F. Marcy] J.Nutrition 18: 57-70, July '39
—effect of addition of vitamins to protein-free diet on oxidoreduction and metabolism of tissues, [M. M. Mir-Salimov] Med.zhur. 9: 49-57, '39
—effect of aneurin (vitamin B_1) on carbohydrate, fat, lipoid and gas metabolism, [J. Hano] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 605-643, July-Oct. '38
—effects of apple and water diet on metabolism of water, chlorides, nitrogen and protein and on acid-base equilibrium in nephrosis, nephritis and renal sclerosis, [E. Kodejszko] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 17: 296-357, '39
—experimental study of effects of different quantities of same protein (casein) in mixed diet on glycogen content of liver and oxidation rate in intermediary metabolism, [E. Pirl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 106: 328-337, '39
—heat increments (specific dynamic action) of diets balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, [T. S. Hamilton] J.Nutrition 17: 583-599, June '39
—influence of single or combined administration of dextrose and galactose on respiratory exchange, [R. Martinetti] Arch. per lo stud. d. fisiopat. e clin. d. ricambio 7: 213-226, May-June '39
—mass of liver in rabbits and its reaction to metabolic variations; influence of prolonged life with varying caloric losses, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 15: 294-304, '39
—nitrogen metabolism during reconstruction processes after fasting; question of possibility of utilizing urea, [A. Salvatori] Fisiol.e med. 10: 325-341, July 20, '39
—rôle of pituitary in calorigenic action of vitamin D, [A. Bartoli, J. Feldman & C. I. Reed] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 552-556, Oct. '39
—specific dynamic action of foods; clinical and pathologic study, [L. Cornil & others] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 905, July 1, '39; 937, July 8, '39
—specific dynamic action of nutritional substances in persons accustomed to diet rich or poor in meat, [N. Tsamboulas] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 327-333, '39
—specific dynamic action of protein in sympathectomized cats, [H. Haimovici] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 642-648, Nov. '39
—utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by level of intake of beef muscle protein, [E. B. Forbes, A. Black, E. J. Thacker & R. W. Swift] J.Nutrition 18: 47-56, July '39
—vitamin C and basal metabolism, [E. Altenburger & F. Diehl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 10-13, '39

METACARPUS
dislocations, surgical therapy of subluxation in saddle-like joint of first metacarpal bone, [F. Lotsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2060-2062, Sept. 16, '39
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, progressive essential osteolysis of left hand; roentgen study of case following fracture, [J. Dupas, P. Badelon & G. Daydé] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 212-216, May '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Metacarpus
—phalangization of first metacarpal bone combined with round stylus plastic surgery in case of loss of thumb and skin on both hands, [R. Faltin] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 2: 1412-1415, May 13, '39
—phalangization of first metacarpal bone (Wierzejewsky-Dega operation); case, [A. F. Landívar] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 637-645, Aug. 9, '39
tuberculosis, spina ventosa; case, [N. Lemos] Publ. med., São Paulo 11: 5-18, Aug. '39

METACARPUS—Continued
tumors, primary osteochondroblastoma, with report of case, [M. A. Manzanilla] Cir.y cirujanos 7: 233-254, April 30, '39; also, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 298-307, Oct. '39
METACHONDRIA: See Cells, morphology
METACHROMASIA: See Stains and Staining
METADYSENTERY: See Bacteria, metadysentery
METALNIKOFF, S., YAKIMACH, A., and YADOFF, O., Action du rayonnement radioactif sur la multiplication et la structure des microbes, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 208: 1692-1695, May 22, '39
METALS
See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
—application of electrically neutral metal (vitallium) in fractures, [C. S. Venable] South.Surgeon 8: 456-461, Dec. '39
—experimental basis of lesions caused by light metals, [W. Bufe & H. Gissel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 224-232, '39
—metallic tattooing resulting from exposure to light after use of photosensitive metallic medicaments; preliminary report, [H. Jausion & F. Cailliau] Ann. Inst.d'actinol. 13: 59-64, Feb. '39
—organotropism; further studies, [P. Mascherpa] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 304-307, May '39; comment by Meneghetti 14: 573-575, Oct. '39
—spectroscopic analysis of biologic fluids for heavy metals, [D. W. Armstrong & F. S. Brackett] J. Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 21: 448-460, Nov. '39
—use of vitallium as material for internal fixation of fractures, [W. C. Campbell & J. S. Speed] Ann. Surg. 110: 119-130, July '39
—use of vitallium for fixation of fractures, [W. C. Campbell] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 679-682, Dec. '39; also, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 591-595, Dec. '39
colloidal: See also Trypanosomiasis, in animals
—action on alkali reserve; further study, [E. Adami & M. Borasi] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 9-17, '38
—morphologic study of basic substance of intracellular heavy metal granules, following their enteral or parenteral administration, [N. Hanada & M. Nuki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 161-163, '39
—value of cutaneous reactions to metals in testing sensitivity, [A. Parlavecchio] Riv.osp. 361-378, Aug.-Sept. '39
effects, effect of salts of alkaline earths on blood coagulation, [F. Niklas] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 640-641, May 6, '39
—biologic action of metals at a distance on normal and neoplastic tissue cultured in vitro, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 16: 55-74, April '39
—experimental study of resistance of various bacteria to heavy metal salts; development of resistance of various pathologic bacteria, and biologic tests, [S. Harigaya] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 9-10, Feb. '39
—on toxin formation by diphtheria bacilli, [H. O. Hettche & M. Becker] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 96: 440-444, Oct. 2, '39
—physiologic action on development and litters of rats under influence of extremely deficient diet, [M. Polonovski & S. Briskas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1077-1080, '39
poisoning: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
therapy: See also Trypanosomiasis, in animals
—tolerance of lung for metals administered therapeutically, [H. J. Rossello & P. Recarte] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 342-355, June '39
METAPHEN (mercury preparation): See Wounds, therapy
METAPLASIA
—experimental studies on epithelial metaplasia, [V. G. Garshin] Acta med.URSS 2: 29-32, '39
—heterotopic bone formation; contribution to problem of metaplasia, [S. Scheidegger] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg. Path.u.Bakt. 2: 153-174, June '39
METASTRONGYLUS: See Strongylidae
METATARSALGIA: See Foot, painful
METATARSUS
See also Foot
dislocations, luxations of Lisfranc's joint, [D. K. Yazykov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 3-16, '39
—traumatic plantar tarsometatarsal luxation (Lisfranc's joint); case, [G. Coggi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 25: 25-34, Oct. '39
epiphyses: See Epiphyses; Metatarsus, Köhler's disease
fractures, ambulatory treatment of fractures of metatarsals in both feet by use of sponge rubber pads, [N. H. Rachlin] Am.J.Surg. 45: 600, Sept. '39
—Deutschländer's disease (pied forcé); 2 cases, [F. Halpern] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 664-665, July 22, '39
—march foot or Deutschländer's disease, [L. S. Wildervanck] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 4751-4752, Sept. 30, '39
—pied forcé after osteo-arthritis of first metatarsophalangeal joint; case, [F. de Moraes] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 328-331, July '39

METATARSUS—Continued
Köhler's disease, case of Freiberg's disease treated by walking cast, [E. L. Jewett] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 778-779, July '39
—of second metatarsus, [J. Sánchez Cózar] Med.españ. 2: 97-108, June '39
—so-called second Köhler's disease (epiphysitis); case, [J. Iwanter] Medycyna, pp. 660-663, Aug. 7, '39
—surgical therapy of second Köhler's disease in head of metatarsal bone, [M. Brandes & E. Ruschenburg] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 353-361, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Metatarsus
—use of fascia lata in treatment of fallen metatarsal arches, [E. E. Shouldice] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 142-145, Aug. '39
METCALF, R. G., and HAWKINS, W. B., Plasma protein, bile salt and cholesterol metabolism as influenced by multiple injections of gum acacia in bile fistula dogs, Am.J.Path. 15: 429-444, July '39
METCALF, W.: See **SHUMACKER, H. B., JR.,** jt. auth.
METEORISM: See Flatulence
METEOROLOGY
See also Climate; Seasons; Weather
—climatic, seasonal and diurnal influences on disease and mortality, [F. Nettesheim, M. Becüwe & E. Manz] Med.Klin. 35: 1050-1052, Aug. 4, '39
—coefficients and correlations between conjunctivitis and meteorologic factors, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. 46: 133-160, May-June '39
—cosmic factors and genital functions; influence of meteorologic factors on healthy and sick women, [H. Kirchhoff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 377-398, June '39
—effect of atmospheric conditions on frequency of suicides, [Z. Bratkowska] Medycyna, pp. 655-660, Aug. 7, '39
—grave vascular accidents of pregnancy and meteoropathology, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 677-678, Oct. 28, '39
—medical meteorologic research in sanatoria, [J. Mousslegt] Hôpital 27: 405-408, July '39
—meteorologic factors in influenza epidemic of 1928-1929, [H. Flohn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 588-603, '39
—meteoropathology of eclampsia, [D. E. Nölting & A. Tersoglio] Semana méd. 2: 203-207, July 27, '39
METHEMALBUMIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
METHEMOGLOBINURIA: See Hemoglobinuria
METHENAMINE
iodomethylate, causing paralysis of automatic ganglions, [A. Kaswin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 620-623, '39
—sensitizing effect of methenamine iodomethylate in relation to hypertensive effect of epinephrine, [A. Kaswin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 624-627, '39
therapy: See Influenza, therapy; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
METHENAMINE INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
METHENY, D., Effect of bile salts on bile acidity, Northwest Med. 38: 390-391, Oct. '39
METHIONINE
—cystine and methionine requirements for growth and lactation, [J. R. Haag & L. D. Wright] Science 90: 158, Aug. 18, '39
—effect of choline on ability of homocystine to replace methionine in diet, [V. du Vigneaud, J. P. Chandler, A. W. Moyer & D. M. Keppel] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 57-76, Nov. '39
—effect of sulphur-amino-acid deficiency on wound healing, [M. Taffel & S. C. Harvey] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 72-75, May '39
—methionine content of blood globins of 5 mammalian species, [E. F. Beach & others] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 115-119, Sept. '39
—non-production of glycogen from cystine, cysteine and methionine and their partially oxidized derivatives, [G. Medes & I. Vitanza] Biochem.J. 33: 1570-1572, Oct. '39
—occurrence in human skin (stratum corneum), [V. A. Wilkerson & V. J. Tulane] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 477-479, Aug. '39
—quantitative study of replaceability of *l*-cystine by various sulfur-containing amino-acids in diet of albino rat, [M. A. Bennett] Biochem.J. 33: 885-892, June '39
—question of presence of methionine in insulin, [V. du Vigneaud, G. L. Miller & C. J. Rodden] J.Biol. Chem. 131: 631-640, Dec. '39
—relation of methionine, cystine and choline to renal lesions occurring on low choline diets, [W. H. Griffith & N. J. Wade] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 333-334, June '39
—relationship between nature of vitamin B complex supplement and ability of homocystine to replace methionine in diet, [V. du Vigneaud, H. M. Dyer & M. W. Kies] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 325-340, Sept. '39
METHIONINE—Continued
metabolism, conversion of methionine to cystine; experiments with radioactive sulfur (S^{35}), [H. Tarver & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 67-80, Sept. '39; preliminary report, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 442-443, June '39
*di***METHOXYPHENYL-ETHYLAMINE:** See Phenyl-Ethylamines
*tri***METHOXYPHENYL-ETHYLAMINE:** See Mescaline
METHOXYPHENYL-*iso*PROPYLAMINE: See Phenylpropylamines
METHYL ALCOHOL
—elimination, [H. W. Haggard & L. A. Greenberg] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 479-496, Aug. '39
METHYL BISMUTH: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds
METHYL BROMIDE
—industrial intoxication, [L. Dérobert] Strasbourg méd. 99: 179-184, May 15, '39
*di***METHYL KETONE:** See Acetone
METHYL SALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
METHYL TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
METHYLACETYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
METHYLAMINE: See Urine, methylamine
*di***METHYLAMINO-AZOBENZENE:** See Azobenzenes
*di***METHYLAMINOBUTYL-AMINO-OXYQUINOLINE:** See cross reference under Certuna
METHYLAZOBENZENES
—feeding of white rats with 4′-succinylamino-2:3′-*di*methylazobenzene and other azo-compounds, [N. Nagao & T. Hashimoto] Gann 33: 196-198, June '39 [in Japanese]
N-**METHYLBENZEDRINE:** See Pervitin
2-**METHYL-BENZODIOXANE:** See Dioxanes
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE
—absorption and fluorescence spectra in relation to photolethal action of methylcholanthrene on yeast, [A. Hollaender, P. A. Cole & F. S. Brackett] Am.J. Cancer 37: 265-272, Oct. '39
—effect on latent period of breast tumors in dilute brown mice, [G. B. Mider & J. J. Morton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 583-584, Nov. '39
—effect on latent period of lymphomatosis in dilute brown mice, [G. B. Mider & J. J. Morton] Am.J. Cancer 37: 355-363, Nov. '39
—experimental production of brain tumors in mice, [A. M. Seligman, M. J. Shear & L. Alexander] Am.J. Cancer 37: 364-399, Nov. '39
—experimental production of tumors; sarcoma produced under painted skin, [K. Nakano] Gann 33: 192-193, June '39 [in Japanese]
—factors influencing carcinogenesis; effect of age, [M. B. Shimkin] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1388-1391, July 28, '39
—factors influencing carcinogenesis; lack of effect of foster nursing, [M. B. Shimkin & H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2080-2085, Nov. 24, '39
—inhibition of growth of rat by oral administration; effects of various dietary supplements, [J. & A. White] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 149-161, Nov. '39
—local induction of carcinoma of mammary gland, [L. C. Strong & G. M. Smith] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 11: 589-592, July '39
*mono***METHYL-DISULFANILAMIDE:** See Gonorrhea, therapy
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYLGLYCINE: See Acid, aminoacetic
METHYLGLYOXAL
—pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal as intermediate products of oxidative metabolism of glucides, [P. Foà & P. Fornaroli] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 210-217, '39
—utilization of lactic acid, pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal by diabetic organism, [P. Foà & P. Fornaroli] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 218-228, '39
—utilization of pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal by normal organism, [P. Fornaroli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 315-316, May '39
in urine: See Urine, methylglyoxal
METHYLHYDROCUPREINE: See Malaria, therapy
METHYL-*di*HYDROMORPHINONE: See Dilaudid
N-*di***METHYL-*tetra*-HYDRO-*iso*NICOTINIC ACID IODIDE:** See Acid, nicotinic
2-**METHYL-3-HYDROXY 4, 5-*di*HYDROXYMETHYL-PYRIDINE (vitamin B$_6$):** See Vitamins, B
α, *N*-*di***METHYL-*p*-HYDROXYPHENETHYLAMINE:** See Veritol
*tri***METHYLMETHOXYPROPENYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE:** See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Urination, disorders
*tri***METHYLSTIBINE:** See Antimony and Antimony Compounds
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE
effects, inhibition of apnea due to epinephrine and inversion of apnea due to yohimbine by methylthionine chloride, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 14-16, May 31, '39
—in vitro formation of acetylcholine in brain in presence of methylthionine chloride and cobra venom, [E. Corteggiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 883-887, '39

METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE—Continued
reduction test: See Oranges
therapy: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Leprosy, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
***N*-METHYLTRYPTOPHAN:** See Tryptophan
METIVET, G., Recherches physiologiques de chirurgie gastrique, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 797-801, May 31, '39
A propos de l'opération de Whitehead, Presse méd. **47:** 947, June 14, '39
A propos de quatre cas de résection de cancers coliques, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 957-959, June 28, '39
——**SALLERON and BELLETTRE,** Un cas d'adénite mésentérique aiguë, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 955-957, June 28, '39
METOPON: See cross reference under Methyl-*di*Hydromorphinone
METRAZOL
effects, awakening effect, [A. Coutinho] Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 126-128, Jan. '39
—after enteral and perlingual administration, [H. Kuschel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 330-331, '39; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1131, Aug. 19, '39
—antagonism of evipan (barbital derivative) by picrotoxin, coramin and cardiazol (metrazol), [S. C. Das] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 355-365, Oct. '39
—comparative study of stimulant analeptics; picrotoxin, metrazol and coramin, [H. W. Werner & A. L. Tatum] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **66:** 260-278, July '39
—depressant action, [J. M. Dille & L. W. Hazleton] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 276-289, Nov. '39
—on autonomic nervous system, [E. Gellhorn & C. W. Darrow] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 114-128, May 31, '39
—pharmacologic study of cyclíton; general action on frogs, rats and rabbits; comparison with coramin and metrazol, [E. Algostino, V. Dellachà & R. Inzerillo] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 381-406, '39; abstr., Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 192-193, April '39
therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Amnesia; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Hysteria, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Melancholia, therapy; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy
—[W. Stryjenski & J. Dretler] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 37-46, June '39
—effect of shock cures on rabbits, [E. Lohmann] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **113:** 185-209, '39
—MacConaghey-Crocq convulsion-inhibiting maneuver (placing patient in left lateral decubitus position), [E. D. Andia] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1897-1898, Sept. 27, '39; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 449-450, Oct. 14, '39
—practically important combinations of metrazol with other medicaments, [H. Winter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 812-813, Aug. 5, '39
—pupil and ocular fundus during convulsive crises provoked by metrazol therapy, [Bargues, Corcelle & Berthon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 829-835, May '39
—should midwife be allowed to take responsibility of injecting metrazol? [H. Hefweber] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1359-1361, June 17, '39
toxicity, accidents in course of therapy of schizophrenia, [M. Gross & G. Gross-May] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 336-348, May '39
—anomalies and dangers in therapy of schizophrenia, [L. E. Geeslin & H. Cleckley] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 183-191, July '39
—aplastic anemia arising during treatment of schizophrenia; fatal case, [J. Epstein] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 419-428, July '39
—cerebral changes in fatal cases following treatment with barbital, soluble barbital U. S. P., insulin and metrazol, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 679-689, Oct. '39
—death associated with therapy; case, [R. M. Fellows & F. Koenig] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 358-364, Sept. '39
—diagnostic value of metrazol in epilepsy; medicolegal value, [V. Chiodi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 488-494, '39
—disturbances in reticulo-endothelial system during course of treatment; 3 cases, [L. Wender & M. D. Epstein] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 534-538, July '39
—effect of cyclohexanone upon hematopoietic system (study in relation to pernicious anemia following metrazol therapy), [J. Frey] Haematologica **20:** 725-732, '39
—experimental epilepsy, [P. O. Andrell & S. Hansson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 537-545, '39
—fatal complication following treatment for schizophrenia, [J. Pessin & H. H. Reese] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 393-396, Sept. '39
METRAZOL, toxicity—Continued
—histopathologic changes in brain following experimental injections, [E. Liebert & A. Weil] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 690-699, Oct. '39
—manifestations of pulmonary tuberculosis after therapy of schizophrenia; 3 cases, [G. Demay, A. Soulairac & J. Naudascher] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 835-840, May '39
—mechanism of spontaneous and metrazol epileptic crises, [J. O. Trelles & P. Anglas-Quintana] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 163-184, June '39
—metrazol convulsions in diagnosis of epilepsy, [L. von Meduna] Rev. neurol. e psychiat.de São Paulo **5:** 101-109, July-Sept. '39
—metrazol seizure and its significance for pathophysiology of epileptic attack, [H. Strauss, C. Landis & W. A. Hunt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 439-452, Oct. '39
—neurovegetative reactions in experimental (metrazol) epilepsy, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega & H. Rotondo] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 185-227, June '39
—paroxysmal tachycardia elicited by metrazol, [F. Klein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5049-5052, Oct. 21, '39
—pulmonary suppuration as complication of convulsion therapy, [G. Trinch] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 315-350, March-June '39
—time of reaction to metrazol in epileptic and non-epileptic patients, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 373-390, Sept. '39
METRORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders; Uterus, hemorrhage
METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
METTAM, R. W. M., and FORD, J., Experiments on transmission of bovine contagious pleuro-pneumonia with report on new method of testing immunity following vaccination, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **52:** 15-28, March '39
von METTENHEIM, H., Erlebnisse eines alten Arztes aus dem Nachlass des Dr. med. Carl v. Mettenheimer, Geh. Med. Rates und Grossherzogl. Mecklenburg-Schwerinschen Leibarztes (1824-1898), Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 27-35, '39
Zur Geschichte des ärztlichen Vereinswesens, insbesondere in Mecklenburg, und seine Förderung durch Carl Mettenheimer, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 36-52, '39
von METTENHEIMER, CARL FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN (1824-1898)
—historical notes on development of medical societies, especially in Mecklenburg; rôle of Carl Mettenheimer, [H. von Mettenheim] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 36-52, '39
—reminiscences and letters of Johannes Müller found among papers of Carl von Mettenheimer, [H. von Mettenheim] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 27-35, '39
METTETAL, C., La régénération des membres chez la salamandre et le triton; histologie et détermination, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **28:** 1-214, '39
METTEY, EDMOND: See Obituaries
METTLER, C. C., and METTLER, F. A., Henry Fraser Campbell, Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 405-426, Sept. '39
METTLER, F. A., Bromide-permeability quotient in mongolism and epilepsy, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 438-440, July '39
——**See METTLER, C. C., jt. auth.**
——**ROBINOW, M., BROWN, W. R., and BURPEE, C. M.,** Blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier of normal children as determined by bromide permeability quotient, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 639-680, Oct. '39
METUVIT (irradiated ointment): See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries
METYCAINE: See Anesthesia, metycaine
METZ, A. R., Samuel Robert Slaymaker, 1864-1939, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **12:** 451-453, Oct. 15, '39
METZ, W. R., Twisted nose, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 180-185, Oct. '39
METZGER, C., Le professeur Charles Martin, Arch.méd. d'Angers **43:** 105-108, June '39
METZGER, F.: See GEBHARDT, H., jt. auth.
METZGER, H. J., BEAUDETTE, F. R., and STOKES, F. R., Use of incubating egg as differential medium, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **95:** 158, Aug. '39
METZGER, J.: See FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.
METZGER, M., Enorme fibrome praevia; accouchement spontané, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 414-416, June '39
METZGER, O.: See BARRE, J. A., jt. auth.
MEULDERS, M.: See HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., jt. auth.
MEULEMANS, O.: See de HAAS, J. H., jt. auth.
MEULENGRACHT, E., Osteomalacia columnae in Dänemark durch einseitige Kost oder durch Leiden im Verdauungskanal. (Osteomalacia achylica, Osteomalacia e Abuse laxantium), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 725-730, Aug. 4, '39
Osteomalacia of spinal column from deficient diet or from disease of digestive tract; from deficient diet, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 138-156, '39

MEULENGRACHT, E.—Continued
Osteomalacia of spinal column from deficient diet or from disease of digestive tract; osteomalacia achylica, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 157-186, '39
Osteomalacia of spinal column from deficient diet or from disease of digestive tract; osteomalacia e abuse laxantium, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 187-210, '39
Some historical aspects of hematology, Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 3-13, '39
Some etiological factors in pernicious anemia, Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 72-82, '39
Medical treatment of peptic ulcer and its complications, Brit.M.J. **2:** 321-324, Aug. 12, '39
——**and LUNDSTEEN, E.**, Die Cyanose und Anämie bei chronischer Acetanilid-Vergiftung, Folia haemat. **63:** 89-99, '39
MEULENGRACHT DIET: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
MEUNIER, L., Repas homogènes dans les hypersécrétions gastriques, Presse méd. **47:** 1071, July 5, '39
MEUNIER, P. (Montreal), Hémorragies utérines fonctionnelles et leur traitement, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **8:** 190-194, May-June '39
MEUNIER, P. (Paris), and BLANCPAIN, C., Nouveau procédé de dosage chimique de la vitamine B_1 dans les milieux naturels, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 649-664, May '39
——See **RAOUL, Y.**, jt. auth.
——See **VERMES, M.**, jt. auth.
MEURER, H. (Giessen): See **OSTERWALD, K. H.**, jt. auth.
MEURER, H. (Offenburg): See **HERZOG, F.**, jt. auth.
MEURMAN, Y., Use of ventriculography in otogenic and rhinogenic brain abscesses, Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 509-519, '39
MEUWSEN, L., Pankreasilpomatose bei polyglandulärer Insuffizienz, Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. **73:** 273-278, Sept. 30, '39
MEVES, F., Röntgenbefunde bei der chronischen Amöbenruhr, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 175-180, Aug. '39
MEXICO AND MEXICANS
See also Public Health, in Mexico
—problem of tuberculosis among Mexicans in United States, [R. M. Smith] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 247-253,'38
von MEYENBURG, H., Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Pathogenese der Ileitis regionalis, bzw. terminalis, Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. **2:** 217-229, Aug. '39
Ueber spontane Aortenruptur bei zwei Brüdern, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 976-979, Oct. 28, '39
MEYER, A. (Basel), Kardiovaskuläre Störungen durch qualitativ unzureichende Ernährung, Zentralbl.f.Inn. Med. **60:** 753-763, Oct. 14, '39
MEYER, A. (London), Short review on histology of epilepsy, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 927-931, Sept. '39
MEYER, A. (Paris): See **LAPORTE, A.**, jt. auth.
MEYER, A. R., Influence of diet on intoxication with phenol and cyanide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 402-404, June '39
Influence of diet on resistance to diphtherial toxin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 404-406, June '39
MEYER, C. E.: See **SMITH, A. H. (Detroit)**, jt. auth.
MEYER, E., Staphylococcus epidermis albus; cultural and immunologic reactions of large and small colony types, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1146-1150, Aug. '39
MEYER, E. E., Fatiga y descanso, Rev.d.trab. **4:** 209-211, Aug. '39
MEYER, F. (Cologne), Anwendung von Fluchtlinientafeln zur Erläuterung der Kreislauffunktion, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 363-368, '39
Herzschlagvolumen und Herzschwäche, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1205-1208, Sept. 9, '39
MEYER, F. (Staten Island, N. Y.), ROSEFIELD, I., and TARAN, A., Mechanism of action of sulfapyridine; production of soluble substance, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **5:** 27-39, Oct. '39
MEYER, F. W., Recklinghausensche Neurofibromatose und Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 44-53, July '39
Ueber beiderseitige gummöse Syphilis der Tränendrüse, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 200-207, Aug. '39
MEYER, G.: See **KOLLER, T.**, jt. auth.
MEYER, H. (Berlin), Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe mit dem Diseptal A Ulliron, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 900-903, July 29, '39
MEYER, H. (Bremen), Prof. Dr. Alban Köhler, Wiesbaden zu seinem 65. Geburtstag am 1. März 1939, Strahlentherapie **64:** 553-556, '39
MEYER, H. (Turin): See **LEVI, G. (Turin)**, jt. auth.
MEYER, H. H. (Berlin), Zur Behandlung der Meningokokken-Meningitis mit Ulliron, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1084-1086, July 7, '39
MEYER, H. H. (Hamburg), Über die physiologische Bedeutung des L-Ascorbinsäuregehaltes (Vitamin C) in den Tonsillen des Menschen und die Beziehung der L-Ascorbinsäure zur Abwehrfunktion der Tonsillen, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 704-708, May 20, '39
Der Nachweis von Melanophorenhormon in der Hypophyse der Fische, Endokrinologie **22:** 137-144, '39
MEYER, H. J., Über chronischen Schlafmittelmissbrauch und Phanodormpsychosen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 275-281, June 17, '39
MEYER, HANS HORST: See Obituaries
MEYER, JACQUES: See **SARTORY, A.**, jt. auth.
MEYER, JEAN, Note sur le traitement des épithéliomas superficiels de la peau par les rayons de Bucky, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **13:** 66-67, Feb. '39
Héliothérapie du lupus tuberculeux, Rev.méd.franç. **20:** 479-484, June '39
——See **JAME, L.**, jt. auth.
MEYER, K. (Berck-Plage), De l'existence d'un anticorps antiprotéidique dans certains sérums antituberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1080-1082, '39
De l'adsorbabilité différente des anticorps antilipidiques et antipolysaccharidiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1190-1192, '39
Identification sérologique des infections tuberculeuses humaines à type bovin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 470-472, '39
——**and FROYEZ-RŒDERER (Mme.)**, Procédé augmentant le nombre des séro-réactions positives dans la tuberculose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1533-1534, '39; D'un procédé de "réactivation" dans le sérodiagnostic de la tuberculose, Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 775-780, July '39
MEYER, K. (Duisburg-Hamborn), Die heutige Treffsicherheit der Röntgendiagnose bei Erkrankungen des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms; Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von J. G. Heeren und H. Keutner, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1134, July 14, '39
MEYER, K. A., and AMTMAN, L., Treatment of Friedländer's septicemia by sulfapyridine with recovery, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1641-1642, Oct. 28, '39
——See **THOMPSON, W. O.**, jt. auth.
——**ROSI, P. A., LUECK, A., and TODD, M.**, Acute appendicitis with perforative peritonitis, Illinois M.J. **76:** 221-229, Sept. '39
——**ROSI, P. A., and RAGINS, A. B.**, Carcinoma of parathyroid gland, Surgery **6:** 190-200, Aug. '39
MEYER, K. F., Sylvatic plague, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1225-1230, Nov. '39
——**and EDDIE, B.**, Value of complement fixation test in diagnosis of psittacosis, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 225-233, Nov.-Dec. '39
Psittacosis in importations of psittacine birds from South American and Australian continent, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 234-241, Nov.-Dec. '39
——See **GEIGER, J. C.**, jt. auth.
——See **LAZARUS, A. S.**, jt. auth.
——**EDDIE, B., and YANAMURA, H.**, Complement-fixation test with tissue-culture-antigens as aid in recognizing latent avian psittacosis (ornithosis), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 173-176, May '39
——**STEWART-ANDERSON, B., and EDDIE, B.**, Canine leptospirosis in United States, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **95:** 710-729, Dec. '39
MEYER, M. (Angora), La ponction sous-occipitale et son influence sur les hypoacousies dans l'otosclérose et l'atropie labyrinthique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 575-580, June '39
MEYER, M. (Nuremberg), Krebskrankenerhebung in den Städten Nürnberg und Kiel in dem Jahrfünft 1933/34 bis 1937/38, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 154-164, '39
MEYER, M. F., Fractures of malar bone and zygoma with eye, ear, nose and throat complications, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 90-94, Aug. '39
MEYER, O. O.: See **POHLE, F. J.**, jt. auth.
MEYER, P., Sur la relation entre la concentration et la pression colloïdo-osmotique du sérum sanguin, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1437-1439, May 1, '39
MEYER, P. (Lyon): See **LUMIERE, A.**, jt. auth.
MEYER, P. (Strasbourg), Section césarienne et présentation du siège, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 448, June '39; also, Section et présentation du siège, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 229-230, June 15, '39
MEYER, R., Nouvelles études sur les cas de poliomyélite antérieure observés en Alsace après l'épidémie de 1930; la kinésithérapie de la poliomyélite, Rev.franç. de pédiat. **14:** 627-653, '38
MEYER, R. K., and WOLFE, H. R., Gonadotropic inhibitory substance and precipitins in blood of monkeys receiving gonadotropic hormone preparations, J.Immunol. **37:** 91-102, Aug. '39
——**and KUPPERMAN, H. S.**, Hypersecretion of gonadotropic hormone of pituitary gland of rats resulting from treatment with antigonadotropic serum, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 285-288, Oct. '39
MEYER, R. T., Über das multiple plasmacelluläre Myelom. Mit einem Beitrag zur Pathogenese des Bence-Jonesschen Eiweisskörpers, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 419-438, '39
MEYER, S. J., Progress in ophthalmology, Illinois M.J. **75:** 514-517, June '39
——**and OKNER, H. B.**, Dysostosis multiplex with special reference to ocular findings, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 713-722, July '39
MEYER, W. (Bonn): See **SCHLOMKA, G.**, jt. auth.
MEYER, W. (Göttingen), Zur Kenntnis medial-schizosomatischer Früchte, ein Beitrag zur Frage des Status dysraphicus, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **23:** 189-215, '39

MEYERBACH, F., and LOEWENBERG, R. D., Bilateral ring scotoma of 5 years' duration, Arch.Ophth. 22: 674-678, Oct. '39

MEYERDING, H. W., Diagnosis and treatment of Ewing's tumor (endothelial myeloma; solitary diffuse endothelioma; hemangio-endothelioma), Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 183-208, '39

Prognosis in osteogenic sarcoma: significance of gradation of degree of malignancy: results of treatment, Liječn.vjes. 61: 524-526, Oct. '39

——**See BRODERS, A. C., jt. auth.**

——**and KRUSEN, F. H.,** Treatment of Volkmann's ischemic contracture, Ann.Surg. 110: 417-426, Sept. '39

——**and POLLOCK, G. A.,** Acute fractures of neck of femur; development of treatment, Am.J.Surg. 46: 292-299, Nov. '39

MEYER-HECK, P., Glykolyse der Erythrocyten bei Carcinom, ihre Aktivierung und diagnostische Verwertbarkeit, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 142-153, '39

MEYER-HEINE, A.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.

MEYERHOF, M., Radiological treatment of tumours of sellar region, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) 31: 56-73, '39

——**and ROGGE, H. C.,** Medizinisches aus Reisebeschreibungen nach Niederländisch-Indien im siebzehnten Jahrhundert, Janus 43: 92-122, April-June '39

MEYERHOF-PASTEUR REACTION: See Carbohydrates, metabolism

MEYER-MAY, J., Les pancréatites atténuées, J.de chir. 54: 174-196, Aug. '39

——**and JOYEUX, B.,** Sarcome musculaire, Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 665-667, May '39

Examen histologique d'une suture du cœur à la trente-sixième heure, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 667-668, May '39

MEYERS, E. S. A., Some statistical facts concerning whooping cough in New South Wales, M.J.Australia 2: 468-471, Sept. 23, '39

MEYERS, J., and SEMENOFF, E., Cleaning up on food, Hygeia 17: 701, Aug. '39

MEYERS, K. L.: See ORMOND, J. K., jt. auth.

MEYERS, M. P.: See SCHMIER, A. A., jt. auth.

MEYERS, R.: See BROWDER, J., jt. auth.

MEYERSON, I.: See GUILLAUME, P., jt. auth.

MEYER-WILDISEN, R., Eine kräftige Rippenschere für allgemeine Zwecke, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2067-2068, Sept. 16, '39

MEYER zum GOTTESBERGE, A., Ohrgeräusche, ihre Entstehung und Behandlung, Med.Klin. 35: 837-839, June 23, '39

MEYLAN, R., A propos du diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 475-481, Aug. '39

MEYLER, L., Shock, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 952-970, Nov. '39

MEZEN, J. F.: See HAIR, G. W., jt. auth.

MEZEY, K., Mode of action and indications for circulatory analeptics, Cluj.med. 20: 344-347, June 1, '39

MEZO, B., Treatment of gonorrhea, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 509-511, June 1, '39

Control of hemorrhage in nephrotomy, Orvosi hetil. 83: 618-619, June 24, '39

MIAN, A. S.: See PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.

MIANI, A., La cura chirurgica dell'omero varo degli adolescenti, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 68-79, '38

MIANI, G., Contributo clinico casistico allo studio dell'acariasi da Leptus autumnalis in Italia, Arch. ital. di dermat., sif. 15: 148-166, March-April '39

MIBELLI'S DISEASE: See Keratosis

MICELI, A.: See NERI, F., jt. auth.

MICHAEL, P., Sulfanilamide: some immunological studies, California & West.Med. 50: 407-410, June '39

MICHAEL, P. R., Pancreatitis, Geneesk.gids 17: 1050-1060, Oct. 27, '39

MICHAELIDES, A., Untersuchungen über die Giftstoffe der Meningokokken. Prüfung an weissen Mäusen, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 55-108, June 26, '39

MICHAELIDES, G., Importance des dérivations précordiales et de l'épreuve d'effort dans le diagnostic électrocardiographique de l'angine de poitrine, Arch.d.mal. du cœur 32: 808-819, Aug. '39

MICHAELIS, L. S., Principles of medical research; the dual career, Lancet 2: 459-460, Aug. 19, '39

MICHAELIS, R., Über die Entwicklung der Beckenendlage nach Bracht, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1406-1408, June 24, '39

MICHAELS, J. J., Enuresis—method for its study and treatment; O. H. Mowrer and Willie Mae Mowrer; critique, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 629-634, July '39

MICHAIL, D., and VANCEA, P., Lesions provoked by intra-ocular inoculation of B C G (Calmette-Guérin) bacilli, Cluj.med. 20: 186-204, April 1, '39

——**and RUSU, L.,** Optico-orbital meningoblastoma, Cluj. med. 20: 419-431, Aug. 1, '39

MICHEL: See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.

MICHEL, E.: See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.

MICHEL, H. O.: See HARRIS, J. S., jt. auth.

MICHEL, J.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.

MICHEL, M.: See COPELAND, S. M., jt. auth.

MICHEL, P. J., Résultats obtenus avec le mélange histamine-histidine dans quelques dermatoses prurigineuses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 952-954, Sept.-Oct. '39

——**See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**

——**CHANIAL, G., and LUGAND, A.,** A propos d'un cas d'acrodermatite continue de Hallopeau ayant présenté une généralisation à type d'érythrodermie micro-pustuleuse, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 568-575, April '39

MICHELANGIOLI, G.: See BALZAR, M., jt. auth.

MICHELAZZI, A. M., Sulle alterazioni complesse e transitorie del ritmo cardiaco (contributo elettrocardiografico), Riforma med. 55: 711-718, May 13, '39

——**and LUCIANI, A.,** Rilievi clinici, elettrocardiografici e terapeutici sopra 181 casi di fibrillazione atriale, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 265-282, May '39

——**and de RENZI, S.,** Importanza della puntura esplorativa linfoghiandolare nella pratica clinica, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 451-452, Aug.-Sept. '39

——**See de RENZI, S., jt. auth.**

MICHELAZZI, L., Alcuni dati sopra il metabolismo delle pareti vasali, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 43-48, '38

Della influenza che gli antigeni e i sieri immuni possono esercitare sopra il consumo di ossigeno da parte degli organi di animali sensibili, Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 85-102, '39

Sopra il potere tampone di alcuni organi e loro probabile meccanismo di azione, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 577-590, July '39

MICHELE, A. A.: See WILSON, M. J., jt. auth.

MICHELI, E., Adamantinoma recidivante della mandibola trattato con resezione ossea, Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 655-674, '38

Su di un caso di meningioma psammomatoso della fossa posteriore. (Risultato a distanza), Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 9: 187-195, '39

MICHELI, P. L., Su di un caso di addome subacuto di non facile interpretazione. Infiammazione, torsione e distacco d'appendice epiploica del descendens, Arch. ital. di chir. 53: 80-87, '38

MICHELI-MARCHIAFAVA SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria

MICHELS, M. W.: See ROBB, J. M., jt. auth.

MICHETTI, D., Symphyse pleuro-pulmonaire aiguë après thoracoscopie et récupération du pneumothorax total, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 850-854, July '39

MICHETTI, G., Il contenuto di acido urico nel determinismo dell'osteo-artrosi deformante primitiva, Accad.med., Genova 54: 39-51, Jan. '39

Le deviazioni del metabolismo basale nelle artropatie croniche e l'influenza su esse degli agenti fisici (fanghi termali), Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap. fis. 50: 179-188, July '39

——**and BARTOLINI, B.,** Azione del 933 F sulla diuresi umana; diuresi solida dopo carico idrico, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 179-180, April '39

Azione del 933 F sulla diuresi umana; diuresi spontanea, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 181-182, April '39

——**and BELTRAMI, G.,** Ricerca di sostanze estrogene nel succo gastrico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 513-514, Aug.-Sept. '39

——**and GALLI, T.,** Il ricambio energetico nelle artropatie croniche, Riforma med. 55: 1023-1029, July 8, '39

——**and MOLFINO, F.,** Contributo allo studio del metabolismo dei nucleoproteidi nell'intossicazione saturnina, Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 562-572, Aug.-Sept. '39

——**BARTOLINI, B., and RONCALLO, E.,** Il rapporto acido deidroascorbico-acido ascorbico nella clinica; sue relazione col sistema nervoso autonomo, Minerva med. 1: 549-553, June 9, '39

Comportamento del rapporto acido deidroascorbico-acido ascorbico e dell'eliminazione di vitamina C nelle urine in seguito a prove di carico, Minerva med. 1: 578-582, June 16, '39

Il rapporto acido deidroascorbico-acido ascorbico urinario come indice dello stato di funzionalità surrenale, Minerva med. 1: 611-616, June 23, '39

MICHEZ, J., Contribution à l'étude des effets de la diathermie sur le fonctionnement des glandes endocrines, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 3-4 (Annales), p. 33; nos. 7-8 (Annales), p. 65, '38

MICHIE, A. M.: See BAIRD, D., jt. auth.

MICHIELS, LOUIS (1886-1936)

—résumé of life and work, [N. Wattiez] Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique 4: 122-132, '39

MICHIMOTO, H., Über das Kephalin bei der Blutgerinnung, J.Biochem. 30: 147-153, July '39

——**See SUEYOSHI, Y., jt. auth.**

MICHISHITA, T., Über das Papillom des subglottischen Raums, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 403, May '39

MICHON, L. (Lyon) and FRIEH, P., Technique de l'anesthésie de la chaîne sympathique lombaire (infiltration lombaire), Anesth.et analg. 5: 257-270, April '39

MICHON, L. (Paris), Opérations conservatrices dans quatre cas d'hydronéphroses, J.belge d'urol. 12: 279-295, Oct. '39

MICHON, L. (Paris)—Continued
——and **GARCIN, A.**, Volumineux diverticule vésical, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 903-907, June 21, '39
——and **MALLAH, B.**, Emploi combiné des grands lavages de Janet et de la sulfamidopyridine à petites doses dans le traitement de la blennorragie, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 90-95, March 20, '39
MICHON, P.: See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.
——See **VERAIN, M., jt. auth.**
MICKELSEN, O., WAISMAN, H. A., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Recent studies on vitamin content of meats and meat products, J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 529-536, Aug.-Sept. '39
Distribution of riboflavin in meat and meat products, J.Nutrition **18:** 517-526, Nov. '39
——See **WAISMAN, H. A., jt. auth.**
MICKS, R. H., Treatment of diabetes, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 680-684, Sept. '39
MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology
MICROCEPHALY
—normal microcephaly in America, [A. Hrdlička] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 1-91, April-June '39
MICROCOAGULOMETER: See Blood, coagulation
MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROFILARIA: See Filariasis
MICROGYRIA: See Brain, abnormalities
MICRO-INCINERATION: See Aorta; Minerals, metabolism; Muscles, contraction
MICROMETER: See Microscopy, apparatus
MICRO-ORGANISMS
See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
—growth factors, [P. Bordet] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc. méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 51-67, '38
MICRO-OSMOMETER: See Blood, osmotic pressure
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See Hospitals, records; Photography; etc.
MICROPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, abnormalities
MICROSCOPY
See also Erythrocytes, morphology; Golgi Apparatus; Gonococci, staining; Sputum, examination; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; Tonsils, pathology; etc.
apparatus, mercury high pressure lamp as source of illumination in fluorescence microscopy, [N. Melczer & T. Venkel-Wlassics] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 56: 202-210, June '39
—micrometer curve measuring apparatus, [J. A. E. Eyster & J. S. Hipple] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1205-1207, Aug. '39
—practical device for micromanipulation, [I. Peragallo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 591-593, Oct. '39
history, early microscopes and early microscopists, [R. L. Haden] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 343-354, '39
slides: See also Stains and Staining
—mounting medium for microscopic preparations giving good preservation of color, [J. Kirkpatrick & A. C. Lendrum] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 592-594, Nov. '39
technic, diagnostic examination of pathologic material extracted by puncture; paraffin inclusion, [M. Bortolozzi] Riforma med. 55: 637-641, April 29, '39
—fluorescence microscopy according to Keller, [A. W. Pot] Geneesk.gids **17:** 648-650, July 7, '39
—hypermicroscopy in medicine, [H. O. Müller] Med.Klin. **35:** 1041-1043, Aug. 4, '39
—making microscopic preparations of surfaces of various objects by means of adhesion method, [J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **56:** 181-201, June '39
—new method for graphic reconstruction of tissue sections in perspective, [A. Vogt] Arch.d'anat., d'histol. et d'embryol. **27:** 259-268, '39
—use of fluorescence in historadiography, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 427-429, June '39
MICROSEDIMETER: See Blood, sedimentation
MICROSPOROSIS
—tinea microsporica and herpes circinatus with multiple localizations due to Microsporum felineum (Fox and Blaxall, 1896) in boy of Mendoza, [G. Basso & F. L. Niño] Novena reunión Soc.argent. de pat.reg. **3:** 1417-1426, '39
MICROTOME: See Tissue, sections
MICTURITION: See Urination
MICUCCI, M.: See GUIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
MIDANA, A., La terapia della malattia di Nicolas e Favre con i derivati organici dello zolfo, Minerva med. **2:** 40-43, July 14, '39
Adenite sottomascellare bilaterale di natura poroadentica, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 88-92, '38
MIDBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, edema; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors
MIDDLETON, A. R., and WAKERLIN, G. E., Effect of parenteral liver extract on fission rate of Paramecium caudatum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 442-444, Nov. '39
MIDDLETON, A. W.: See CABOT, H., jt. auth.
MIDDLETON, E., Unknown soldiers of science, English workers occupied with manipulation of radium, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 693-696, July-Aug. '39
MIDDLETON, W. S., Specific treatment of pneumococcus pneumonia, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 144-151, '39
Some therapeutic experiences including consideration of certain familiar and unfamiliar drugs, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 152-158, '39
——and **BURKE, M.**, Streptococcus viridans endocarditis lenta; clinico-pathologic analysis of experience in Wisconsin General Hospital, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 301-323, Sept. '39
MIDER, G. B., and MORTON, J. J., Effect of methylcholanthrene on latent period of lymphomatosis in dilute brown mice, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 355-363, Nov. '39
Effect of methylcholanthrene on latent period of breast tumors in dilute brown mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 583-584, Nov. '39
——See **LAWRENCE, J. S., jt. auth.**
——See **MORTON, J. J., jt. auth.**
MIDON, P.: See RICHON, L., jt. auth.
MIDWIFERY: See Midwives; Obstetrics
MIDWIVES
See also Obstetrics
—in maternity ward, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. **1:** 1181-1188, May 25, '39
—influence of bachelor's degree on career, [T. A. Chamorro & A. M. Kervor de Galarza] Semana méd. **2:** 579-580, Sept. 7, '39
—midwifery in United States. How shall we care for million mothers whose babies are born at home? (Rôle of nurse-midwives), [H. Hemschemeyer] Am. J.Nursing **39:** 1181-1187, Nov. '39
—old letter on question of midwives in Switzerland, [K. Bollag] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 608, July 1, '39
—problem in Yugoslavia, [S. Zanela] Liječn. vjes. **61:** 248-252, April '39
—question of responsibility of midwife in death of parturient in early detachment of normally inserted placenta; expertise in case, [L. Puccioni] Clin. ostet. **41:** 380-390, July '39
—rôle in campaign against venereal diseases, [Sicard de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 541-542, Aug. '39
—should midwife be allowed to take responsibility of injecting metrazol? [H. Hofweber] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1359-1361, June 17, '39
—supervision in its newer aspects, [I. D. Cameron] M.Officer **61:** 231-232, June 10, '39
MIELKE, H.: See BACHMANN, W., jt. auth.
MIESCHER, G., Résultats statistiques sur les rapports entre le lupus érythémateux et la tuberculose, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1056-1058, Sept.-Oct. '39
A propos du lupus érythémateux exanthématique et en particulier sur les résultats fournis par cinq autopsies de ce type, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1211-1214, Sept.-Oct. '39
——and **MINDER, H.**, Untersuchungen über die durch langwelliges Ultraviolett hervorgerufene Pigmentdunkelung, Strahlentherapie **66:** 6-23, '39; abstr., Untersuchungen über das Phänomen der Pigmentdunkelung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 996-997, Oct. 28, '39
MIGITA, K.: See SUZUE, K., jt. auth.
MIGLIARDI, L., and PIOLTI, M., Il trattamento della ritenzione urinaria nei tabetici, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **8:** 276-288, '38
MIGLIAVACCA, A., Contributo singolarmente dimostrativo alla patologia e clinica dei tumori della granulosa, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 563-601, May 31, '39
MIGLIETTA, M., Lipomatosi simmetrica nodulare multipla, Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 415-433, May '39
MIGLIOLI, S., and AUGI, A., Sulle modificazioni cardiocircolatorie susseguenti alla declivoterapia nei tubercolosi polmonari, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 265-274, March '39
——See **LUZZATTO-FEGIZ, G., jt. auth.**
MIGLIORINO, G., Contributo dell'afasia sensoriale alla teoria della forma, Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 411-423, July-Sept. '39
MIGNAULT, J., Kératite interstitielle, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 216-218, May '39
MIGNON, M.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
MIGNOT: See RODIER, P. M., jt. auth.
MIGNOT, H.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
MIGONE, L., La questione dietetica nel trattamento del diabete pancreatico, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 543-607, June 10, '39
MIGRAINE
—alternating hemiparetic migraine syndrome (in mother and daughter), [J. B. Dynes] Brit.M.J. **2:** 446-447, Aug. 26, '39
—clinical problem in children, [A. Oliveira Lima] Brasil-med. **53:** 765-771, July 29, '39
—individual and familial coincidence of migraine and epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox & T. J. C. von Storch] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 215-217, '38
—neuralgias of cranial and cervical origin other than tic douloureux, [R. A. Money] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 356-365, April '39

MIGRAINE—Continued
—paroxysmal disorders of central nervous system, [H. H. Merritt] M.Clin.North America 23: 1393-1400, Sept. '39
—persistent and recurrent headache, [C. Worster-Drought] Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 309-317, Aug. '39
—recurrent familial headaches, [V. R. Hurst] Texas State J.Med. 35: 372-374, Sept. '39
—study of male castrate, [L. Feinier & T. Rothman] J.A.M.A. 113: 2144-2146, Dec. 9, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [W. C. Alvarez] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 451-456, June '39
—focal (tonsillar) infection as cause; auto-observation, [H. Nicolai] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 285-286, June '39
—headache from pathologic changes in nose or other causes; differential diagnosis, [T. R. Gittins] Arch. Otolaryng. 30: 589-600, Oct. '39
—infraclinoidal aneurysm of internal carotid artery with ophthalmoplegic migraine, [B. Nyquist, S. B. Refsum & A. Torkildsen] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2325-2335, July 29, '39
—migraine and hypoglycemia; therapy by diet rich in carbohydrates, [J. Girard & L. Collesson] Presse méd. 47: 705-707, May 10, '39
—migraine caused by demonstrable pathologic conditions; case with cure by removal of small tumor (hemangioma) in calcarine fissure, [O. R. Hyndman] Arch.Surg. 39: 104-107, July '39
—ovarian migraine healed after therapy of defective vision; cases, [K. Grunert] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 841-847, June 2, '39
—predominance of anaphylactic factor, [A. Vieira Rios] Rev. de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo 1: 311-323, Feb. '39
—psychologic study of migrainous syndrome, [H. Selinsky] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 757-763, Nov. '39
—reflex theory, [P. Matzdorff] Nervenarzt 12: 225-239, May '39
—relation between migraine and facial neuralgias; neuralgia-migraine, [J. Haguenau & H. Kaufmann] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 321-326, May '39
—review of literature of last few years, [J. Schorn] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 11: 276-286, June '39
—rôle of allergy, [W. C. Service] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 471-475, July '39
—rôle of diencephalo-hypophysial system, [A. Salmon] Arch.de neurol. 3: 109-130, '39
therapy, [W. C. Alvarez] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 451-456, June '39
—[E. Arias Vallejo] Semana méd.españ. 2: 405-406, Oct. 7, '39
—[C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4412-4416, Sept. 9, '39
—calcium iontophoresis of cervical region, [A. I. Sheykin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 547-552, May 30, '39
—ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) as specific remedy, [R. Weismann-Netter] Ann.méd.-chir. 4: 63-68, '39
—migraine and hypoglycemia; therapy by diet rich in carbohydrates, [J. Girard & L. Collesson] Presse méd. 47: 705-707, May 10, '39
—octinum, [L. Godio & A. D. Claburri] Semana méd. 1: 330-333, Feb. 9, '39
—predominance of anaphylactic factor; therapeutic deductions, [A. Vieira Rios] Rev.de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo 1: 311-323, Feb. '39
—review of literature of last few years, [J. Schorn] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 11: 276-286, June '39
—rôle of allergy, [W. C. Service] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 471-475, July '39
MIHAELOFF, S., Le rôle du lait dans la dissémination des germes pathogènes en Egypte, Ann.d'hyg. 17: 351-356, Aug. '39
MIHAILESCO, N.: See SFINTESCO, S., jt. auth.
MIHALJEVIC, F., Monocytic angina, Liječn.vjes. 61: 379-381, July '39
MIHALKOVICS, S., Modified method for determination of diastase, Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 204-214, '39
MIHALYHEGYI, G., Contact lenses that can be fitted on eyeball, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 721-726, Aug. 17, '39
MIHUNE, K., Über die experimentelle Erzeugung der Hamazakischen säurefesten Granula, sowie Beiträge zur Karyopathologie; Ligatur der Nierenarterie, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 128-129, '39
Über die experimentelle Erzeugung der Hamazakischen säurefesten Granula und einige Beiträge über die Karyopathologie; aseptische Aufbewahrung der frischen Gewebe; Beziehung zwischen Cr-säurefesten Granula und Feulgenscher Reaktion, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1856-1857, Sept. '39
MIJNLIEFF, C. J., Die Klinik der Ertrinkung, München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1031-1035, July 7, '39
MIKAMI, G., Über die biologische Untersuchung des Goldes, Tr. Soc. path. jap. 29: 516-519, '39 [in Japanese]
MIKAMI, T., Über die Wirkung einiger 2-Methylbenzodioxanderivate, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 550-566, April 15, '39
——**See KURAKAKE, T., jt. auth.**
MIKAMO, M., Biometric study of physique of Korean prisoners; on blood groups of Korean prisoners, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 80-81, July 20, '39
MIKAMO, Y.: See KOMIYA, E., jt. auth.
MIKHEEV, S. I.: See VASILEVSKIY, V. I., jt. auth.
MIKHELSON, N. M., Treatment of facial wounds, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 33-40, '39
MIKI, H., Statistische Beobachtungen an Struma, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 269, '39
MIKLOS, A., Heilung eines spontan entstandenen Orbitalhämatoms, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 102: 699-703, May '39
MIKOL, E. X., Distribution of tuberculosis mortality by place of death, New York State J.Med. 39: 2033-2036, Nov. 1, '39
MIKOLA, O. J.: See SHAKLEE, A. O., jt. auth.
MIKOREY, M., Naturheilung und Kunstheilung in der Psychiatrie, Med.Klin. 35: 705-707, May 26, '39
Über die Grenzen der Psychotherapie, Med.Klin. 35: 922-927, July 7, '39
Über die Beziehungen zwischen Recht und Medizin, Med.Klin. 35: 1130, Aug. 18, '39; 1161, Aug. 25, '39
MIKULICZ'S DISEASE
—atypical case, [Cartoux] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient 17: 787-788, June-July '39
MIKULICZ DRAIN: See Abdomen, drainage; Bladder, wounds and injuries; Gynecology, surgery in; Rectum, wounds and injuries
MIKULICZ OPERATION: See Colon, cancer; Intestines, surgery
von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., Erfahrungen an Geburten von Hausschwangeren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1330-1337, June 17, '39
Endometriosen ausserhalb der Geschlechtsorgane, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 962-968, June 23, '39
Ergebnisse von Reihenuntersuchungen zur Erfassung unerkannter Genitalkrebse der Frau in Ostpreussen, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1108-1109, July 21, '39
Ein neuer Blasendauerkatheter, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1683-1685, July 29, '39
MILAM, E. B., Gallbladder, J. Florida M.A. 26: 21-27, July '39
MILANA, G., La sopravvivenza dei germi sulla cute umana, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 710-723, July '39
MILANES, F., Sobre dos observaciones interesantes de patología esofágica, Arch.Soc.estud.clín. Habana 33: 193-216, April '39
MILANI, E., Der Beitrag Italiens zur Strahlenbiologie, Strahlentherapie 65: 517-542, '39
Considerazioni sul valore pratico della colecistografia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1491-1498, Aug. 21, '39
MILANO, A., Comportamento del contenuto in aminoacidi del cristallino dopo irradiazioni con raggi ultravioletti, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 541-549, July '39
MILARAS, T., Spasme bilatéral de l'artère centrale après transfusion sanguine, Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris 51: 318-321, April '39
——**See REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.**
MILCH, E.: See WRIGHT, T., jt. auth.
MILCH, E. A.: See HARRIS, M. M. (New York), jt. auth.
MILCH, H., Internal-rotation-brace treatment of epiphyseal coxa anteverta (early epiphyseolysis), J. Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 752-760, July '39
MILCO, S. M., L'absorption de la testostérone par la peau des bourses, Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. 5: 172-175, June '39
——**See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
MILEFF (Mme.): See COTTE, C., jt. auth.
MILES, A. A., and PIRIE, N. W., Properties of antigenic preparations from Brucella melitensis: biological properties of antigen and products of gentle hydrolysis, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 278-296, June '39
Properties of antigenic preparations from Brucella melitensis; hydrolysis of formamino linkage, Biochem.J. 33: 1709-1715, Oct. '39
Properties of antigenic preparations from Brucella melitensis; hydrolysis and acetylation of amino-polyhydroxy compound derived from antigen, Biochem.J. 33: 1716-1726, Oct. '39
MILES, D. W., and CULBERTSON, J. T., Persistence of infection with Giardia intestinalis in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 286-287, Dec. '39
MILES, R. B., Comparative study of drainage and non-drainage in acute appendicitis, Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 133-140, July '39
MILES, W. E., Problem of surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, Am.J.Surg. 46: 26-39, Oct. '39
MILES, W. R., Steady potential of human eye in subjects with unilateral enucleation, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 349-358, July '39
Triple-view photographs as medical records, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 12: 113-116, Oct. '39
MILETTO, P.: See LAPORTA, M., jt. auth.
MILGRAM, J. E.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
MILHAUD, F., La surveillance médicale des colonies scolaires, Rev.franç.de puériculт. 6: 41-46, '39
MILHAUD, M.: See CADE, A., jt. auth.
MILHIET, H., Une observation de tumeur bénigne de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 345-348, '39

MILHORAT, A. T.: See **HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.**
MILIAN, G., Histologie du granulome annulaire, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 665-669, April '39
Rapport sur la chimiothérapie de la blennorragie, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 228-248, May '39
Pustulose des érythèmes scarlatiniformes du 9e jour, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 211-223, May '39
Aviateurs et alcool, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 636-638, May 2, '39
Les arsénobenzènes poisons du sympathique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 242-254, June '39; also, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1252-1262, Sept.-Oct. '39
Syphilis—chorée—troubles mentaux, Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **15:** 267-274, June '39
Plasmocytome de la langue, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **55:** 908-916, June 12, '39
Considérations sur la syphilis nerveuse, Marseille-méd. **1:** 799-804, June 15, '39
Hair-like capillary formation probably of syphilitic origin, Medycyna, pp. 586-588, July 14, '39
Marcel Pinard, 1881-1939, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ii, July 22, '39
Justin Jolly, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** viii-ix, Aug. 19, '39
Réactions thermiques biotropiques au cours du traitement de lupus érythémateux par le bismuth, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1125-1127, Sept.-Oct. '39
MILIARIA
—common dermatologic conditions (erythema and sudamina) and their treatment, [A. Furniss] Prescriber **33:** 320-325, Sept. '39
MILITARY MEDICINE: See Medicine, military
MILIUM, COLLOID: See Skin, colloid degeneration
MILK
See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding
—breast cancer and pedigree relationship of fostered A stock mice, [J. J. Bittner] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1642-1650, Sept. 8, '39
—difference between dairy products made from cow's milk and those made from milk of other animals, [I. D. Garard] J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. **22:** 507-511, Aug. '39
—factors influencing carcinogenesis with methylcholanthrene; lack of effect of foster nursing, [M. B. Shimkin & H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2080-2085, Nov. 24, '39
—gastro-intestinal response of children to test meals of barium and pasteurized, evaporated, and base-exchanged milks, [L. Reynolds, I. G. Macy & H. J. Souders] J.Pediat. **15:** 1-12, July '39
—importance of dairy produce in diet during school age, [H. C. C. Mann] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 486-514, Aug. '39
—in relation to popular alimentation in Chile, [F. Landa Perroni] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **2:** 21-46, Jan.-March '39
—influence of foster nursing upon incidence of spontaneous breast cancer in strain C3H mice, [H. B. Andervont & W. J. McEleney] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1597-1603, Sept. 1, '39
—"influences" of breast cancer development in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1590-1597, Sept. 1, '39
—milk-drinking craze, [H. Merrall] Prescriber **33:** 217-220, June '39
—modification of granulations of blood cells by injections of milk; diagnostic value, especially in malaria, [A. Schlesinger] Folia haemat. **62:** 137-139, '39
—results in guinea-pig of diet composed exclusively of milk, [G. Volpino & L. Buda] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 769-780, Sept. '39
—various opinions on hygiene, [A. Névot] Presse méd. **47:** 909-912, June 7, '39
—whey as substratum in vitamin B_1 assays, [A. L. Daniels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 235-240, May '39
acidification: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
—influence of acid-feeding on utilization of mineral elements, [S. V. Telfer] Glasgow M.J. **131:** 257-268, June '39
allergy, acquired hypersensitiveness to protein: case, [S. Mukherjee] Calcutta M.J. **35:** 467-469, June '39
—immunologic relationships between cow's milk and goat's milk, [L. W. Hill] J.Pediat. **15:** 157-162, Aug. '39
—very acute intolerance to maternal milk appearing suddenly in fourth month of nursing; case, [J. Chaptal] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 136-139, March '39
Bacillus acidophilus, antagonistic effect of microflora of sour milk on pathogenic micro-organisms, [J. Román] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 183-194, '39
Bacillus bulgaricus, antagonistic effect of microflora of sour milk on pathogenic micro-organisms, [J. Román] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 183-194, '39
MILK—Continued
bacteriology: See also Milk, Bacillus acidophilus; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus; Milk, human; Milk, pasteurization and sterilization; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—detection of typhoid bacilli, [J. Golba] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 714, Aug. 27, '39
—frequency and significance of Bacillus proteus, [R. Maccolini] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 501-522, Aug. '39
—occurrence and biologic behavior of pathogenic streptococci, [M. Seelemann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 174*-187*, '39
—of market-milk supply of Ruhr industrial region from hygienic point of view, [M. Gundel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 168*-171*, '39
—outbreak of gastro-enteritis caused by milk-borne staphylococci producing enterotoxin, [C. A. Abele & S. R. Damon] J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 1-4, July '39
—recent experiences and problems, [Demeter] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 154*-168*, '39
—reductase test for determining contamination of raw milk, [M. Asdrubali] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 218-238, April '39
—results of plate counts on 3 media and at 2 temperatures of incubation, [C. A. Abele] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 821-846, Aug. '39
—rôle of milk in dissemination of pathogenic bacteria in Egypt, [S. Mihaéloff] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 351-356, Aug. '39
—Streptococci producing positive Hotis reactions, [E. C. McCulloch & S. A. Fuller] J.Bact. **38:** 447-459, Oct. '39
—udder as possible source of coliform organisms, [A. Rowlands] J.Hyg. **39:** 454-462, July '39
—use of agar slants in determining sanitary quality of milk, [G. J. Hucker & W. C. Haynes] Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 651-654, June '39
—use of incubating egg as differential medium (for isolation of Brucella abortus), [H. J. Metzger, F. R. Beaudette & F. R. Stokes] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **95:** 158, Aug. '39
citric acid: See Infants, feeding
coagulation, effect of bacterial chymase, [E. Rozentalówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **23:** 474-485, '38
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
—boron in animal nutrition, [E. Hove, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 689-701, Nov. '39
—concentration of ionized magnesium and calcium, [R. Nordbö] J.Biol.Chem. **128:** 745-757, June '39
—ionizable iron in cows' and mothers' milk, [J. C. Pal] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 470-471, Aug. '39
—normal presence of ketonic and ketogenic bodies in cow's milk in Tongking, [Cousin] Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 265-269, March '39
—xanthine-oxydase and milk flavoprotein, [H. S. Corran, J. G. Dewan, A. H. Gordon & D. E. Green] Biochem. J. **33:** 1694-1708, Oct. '39
condensed: See Infants, feeding
dried: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Milk, vitamin content
—nutritive value of powdered whole milk, [R. C. Hutchinson] M.J.Australia **2:** 392-400, Sept. 9, '39
enzymes, changes in vitamin C, inhibine and lipase of human milk due to storing or heating, [P. & I. Feldweg] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 936-937, July 8, '39 [Comment on Catel's article]
—general researches into enzymic actions with protein-free filtrate of human milk; preliminary report, [S. Masutani, S. Okuda, Y. Kuriyama & S. Izumi] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 31-34, Aug. '39
—optimal reaction of amylolitic action of human milk, [S. Masutani] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 41-42, Sept. '39
—reductase test for determining bacterial contamination of raw milk, [M. Asdrubali] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 218-238, April '39
—tests for pasteurization of dairy products; phosphatase test in examination of milk and cream; technic for use in field, [F. W. Gilcreas] J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. **22:** 497-507, Aug. '39
—value of Wilson reductase test in determining bacterial content of pasteurized milk, [G. Ciani] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 290-308, May '39
evaporated: See also Infants, feeding; Milk, vitamin content
—influence of fluid and of evaporated milk on mineral and nitrogen metabolism of growing children, [H. J. Souders, H. A. Hunscher, F. C. Hummel & I. G. Macy] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 529-539, Sept. '39
examination: See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition ;etc.
—detection of abnormal cow's milk by microscopic methods, [S. Hadwen & R. Gwatkin] Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. **17:** 225-244, Nov. '39
goat's: See also Anemia, goat's milk
—difference between dairy products made from cow's milk and those made from milk of other animals, [I. D. Garard] J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. **22:** 507-511, Aug. '39

MILK, goat's—Continued
—immunologic relationships between cow's milk and goat's milk, [L. W. Hill] J.Pediat. **15:** 157-162, Aug. '39
human: See also Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, enzymes; Milk, vitamin content
—artificial feeding of infants with human milk and centers for its collection in Italy, [R. Vaglio] Lattante **10:** 237-241, June '39
—bacterial growth in raw and cooked breast milk (bactericidal power), [W. Goeters] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 184-197, '39
—composition of milk of puerpera with previous gravidic toxicosis, [M. Luisi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 461-474, Aug. '39
—determination of hydrogen ion concentration of human milk by means of alizarin, [M. E. Kayser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1476-1477, Sept. 22, '39
—excretion of free sulfanilamide and acetylsulfanilamide, [L. R. Hac, F. L. Adair & H. C. Hesseltine] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 57-66, July '39
—green milk; case, [L. Fraenkel] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **15:** 44-48, July '39
—ionizable iron, [J. C. Pal] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 470-471, Aug. '39
—lactarium; origin and definition; maternal milk as medicamentous food, [S. I. Bettinotti] Arch.argent. de pediat. **10:** 49-68, July '39
—methylglyoxal content of urine of apparently healthy mothers with milk negative to Arakawa reaction, [R. Orimo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 510-521, April 15, '39
—new biophysical method of differentiation of human and animal milk, [M. Kasahara & S. I. Ogata] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 28-30, '39
—pathologic granules of neutrophils in lactating women; relation to Arakawa reaction, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **36:** 361-374, Sept. 25, '39
—platelets and red cell counts in infants with no "diseases" and Arakawa reaction of their mothers: influence of vitamin B on platelet and red cell counts, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **36:** 283-296, July 30, '39
—relation between different reactions of methylglyoxal in mothers' urine and Arakawa reaction of their milk, [R. Orimo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 497-509, April 15, '39
—report of center for collection at Pforzheim, 1938, [P. Feldweg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 925-927, June 9, '39
—use of purchasable milk for feeding of infants; question of collecting centers, [E. Freudenberg] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 515-517, June 10, '39; comment by Feldweg **69:** 789-790, Sept. 2, '39; reply by Freudenberg **69:** 790, Sept. 2, '39
—very acute intolerance appearing suddenly in fourth month of nursing; case, [J. Chaptal] Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris **37:** 136-139, March '39
irradiated: See Milk, vitamin content
lactic acid: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
pasteurization and sterilization, pasteurization; recent aspects, [H. D. Kay] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **9:** 1-11, July '39
—outbreak of Staphylococcus milk poisoning in pasteurized milk, [J. F. Hackler] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1247-1249, Nov. '39
—pasteurized milk, [H. Martel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 73-78, July 11, '39
—safeguarding milk, Internat.M.Digest **35:** 187-189, Sept. '39
—tests for pasteurization of dairy products; phosphatase test in examination of milk and cream; technic for use in field, [F. W. Gilcreas] J.A.Off.Agric. Chem. **22:** 497-507, Aug. '39
—value of Wilson reductase test in determining bacterial content of pasteurized milk, [G. Ciani] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 290-308, May '39
powdered: See Milk, dried
preservation, new method for conservation, [J. G. Davis] Nature, London **143:** 1025, June 17, '39
sugar in: See also Lactose
—further studies on relation of fat to utilization of lactose, [E. J. Schantz & C. F. Krewson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 577-579, Nov. '39
—relation of skim milk feeding to cataract production (rôle of lactose and galactose), [C. F. Krewson, E. J. Schantz & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 573-576, Nov. '39
supply, and public health, [A. S. M. Macgregor] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 61-68, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. May '39
—Ligue du lait; need for physicians' interest, [H. Legrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 379-380, June 11, '36
—new milk bottle—means of lessening spread of communicable diseases, [J. M. Sansby] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 650-654, Oct. '39
—paper container, [L. P. Tanner] J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 456-460, June-July '39

MILK, supply—Continued
—report on market-milk supplies of certain urban communities; compliance of market-milk supplies of certain urban communities with grade A pasteurized and grade A raw milk requirements of Public Health Service Milk Ordinance and Code, as shown by compliance (not safety) ratings of 90 per cent or more reported by state milk-sanitation authorities during period July 1, 1937, to June 30, 1939, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1485-1489, Aug. 11, '39
—supply of hygienic milk for cities; present status of development of milk industry, [S. Pavé] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 47-59, May 30, '39
therapy: See also Keratitis, therapy
—neuritis of dorsal part of brachial plexus following injection; case, [A. Zeckel] Rev.neurol. **71:** 459-463, April '39
tuberculosis and milk: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
—danger of infections from milk used in infant feeding; 2 cases, [I. Scharff] Med.Klin. **35:** 1076-1077, Aug. 11, '39
—epidemic caused by milk-borne infection, [S. Ståhl] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **36:** 83-99, April-June '39
—presence of bacilli in milk and milk products, [A. de Grolier & T. Voiculesco] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 145-158, Aug. '39
—verification of presence of tubercle bacilli in raw milk in São Paulo, [A. Mello & N. Mastrofrancisco] Rev. indúst.animal **1:** 25-42, Oct. '38
vitamin content, Arakawa reaction and vitamin C content of human milk; influence of human milk and milk peroxydase upon vitamin C like substance of it and upon synthetic ascorbic acid, [S. Isono] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **35:** 480-496, April 15, '39
—antirachitic value of human milk, [J. C. Drummond, C. H. Gray & N. E. G. Richardson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 757-760, Oct. 14, '39
—Arakawa reaction and vitamin C content of human milk. Are methods for determination of vitamin C reliable? [S. Isono] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 590-602, Oct. 25, '39
—ascorbic acid content, [E. Inglessi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 436-447, May '39
—ascorbic acid content of raw cow's milk with special consideration of ascorbic acid oxydase, [J. Cho] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 432-451, '39
—ascorbic acid content of various milk products, especially powdered milk, [J. Cho] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1033-1042, '39
—changes in vitamin C, inhibine and lipase of human milk due to storing or heating, [P. & I. Feldweg] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 936-937, July 8, '39 [Comment on Catel's article]
—*2,6-dichlorphenol-indophenol*-reducing factor in milk compared with biologic determination of vitamin C, [M. Mathiesen] Skandinav. Arch. f. Physiol. **82:** 157-166, '39
—comparative vitamin A content of blood and milk, [A. Chevallier, P. Giraud & C. Dinard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 396-398, '39
—content of carotenoids and vitamin A in human milk with special regard to its dependence on diet, [T. K. With & C. Friderichsen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 915-925, Aug. 10, '39
—content of human milk in carotenoids and vitamin A, especially in relation to diet, [C. Friderichsen & T. K. With] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 113-143, June '39
—determination of ascorbic acid in commercial milks, [W. W. Woessner, C. A. Elvehjem & H. A. Schuette] J.Nutrition **18:** 619-626, Dec. '39
—does ultraviolet irradiation of milk impair its vitamin C content? [H. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 821-822, May 26, '39 [Comment on Scheer's article]
—effect of irradiated milks on storage of nitrogen and acid-base minerals in children, [F. C. Hummel, H. A. Hunscher & I. G. Macy] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 753-767, Oct. '39
—growth, elimination, protection from rickets, and morbidity in upper respiratory infections in comparative groups fed on irradiated and nonirradiated evaporated milk, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & M. Lewison] J.Pediat. **14:** 725-729, June '39
—in rat's and in guinea-pig's milk, [J. Houston & S. K. Kon] Biochem.J. **33:** 1655-1659, Oct. '39
—milk and vitamin C in Rumania, [R. Vladesco & H. Prahoveanu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 124-132, '39
—present status of use of tentative method—feeding of non-vitamin D milk with reference oil, [W. C. Russell] J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. **22:** 468-470, Aug. '39
—rachitic studies; value of irradiated evaporated milk in prevention of rickets in premature, weakling and normal full term infants, [E. W. May & T. M. Wygant] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 356-374, June '39
—vitamin A content of human milk, [A. Chevallier, P. Giraud & C. Dinard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 373-375, '39
—vitamin B_1 content of human milk as affected by ingestion of thiamin chloride, [A. F. Morgan & E. G. Haynes] J.Nutrition **18:** 105-114, Aug. '39

MILK, vitamin content—Continued
—vitamin C content of human milk in Sassari Province; experimental study, [G. M. Dore] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 769-783, Sept. '39
—vitamin D in powdered milk of Brazilian origin, [A. Sayão Lobato] Rev.indúst.animal 1: 61-64, July '38
—vitamin D milk, Hygeia 17: 1119-1120, Dec. '39
—vitamin D potency of human breast milk, [R. S. Harris & J. W. M. Bunker] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 744-747, July '39
MILL, W. A., and MOLLISON, W. M., Discussion on modern surgery of labyrinth, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 354-368, June '39
MILLA, E., Eserina e lavoro muscolare, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 93-101, '38
——**and CAPRARO, V.,** L'utilizzazione dell'acido lattico nei cani eviscerati, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 469-471, Aug.-Sept. '39
——**See CAPRARO, V., jt. auth.**
MILLAN, R. E., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de la luxación congénita de cadera, Semana méd. 1: 538-554, March 9, '39
MILLAN GUTIERREZ, J., Tratamiento local del vitiligo, Medicina, México 19: 303-305, Aug. 10, '39
MILLAR, ADELE: See Quackery
MILLAR, H. R., Estimation of blood sugar by practitioner; modification of Folin and Wu's method, Brit.M.J. 2: 1035-1036, Nov. 25, '39
MILLAR, W. M. (Cincinnati) and LANDEN, M., Tumor Clinic of Cincinnati General Hospital; record of its first decade, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1069-1074, Oct. '39
MILLAR, W. M. (Edinburgh), and PARK, J., Morphine and chloroform in liver atrophy, Brit.M.J. 1: 1284-1285, June 24, '39
MILLARD, A.: See BUTTNER, W., jt. auth.
MILLBOURN, E., Ein weiteres Arthrogrammsymptom bei Meniskusschäden, Acta chir. Scandinav. 83: 91-103, '39
MILLER, A., Large calculi in posterior urethra; report of 2 cases, Lancet 1: 1263-1264, June 3, '39
MILLER, A. H., Our changing medical service, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 869-870, Oct. '39
MILLER, B. F., ALLINSON, M. J. C., and BAKER, Z., Studies on metabolism of creatine and creatinine; specific enzymatic methods for analysis of creatine and creatinine in tissues, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 383-391, Sept. '39
——**See BAKER, Z., jt. auth.**
MILLER, C. D. (Honolulu), Determination of curve of response to synthetic crystalline thiamin, for use in vitamin B_1 assay of foods by rat-growth method, J.Nutrition 17: 535-544, June '39
MILLER, C. D. (Syracuse, N. Y.), Etiologic factors of allergic manifestations and their management, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 32: 587-595, Oct. '39
MILLER, CHARLES HEWITT: See Obituaries
MILLER, D., Tic douloureux, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 8: 370-372, April '39
Choledocholithotomy: MacCormick's technique, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 95-97, July '39
MILLER, D. H., Castor-bean (ricin) poisoning, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 16: 90-92, July '39
Complete heart block, particularly in its prognostic aspects; report of 9 cases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 120-131, Oct. '39
MILLER, D. S.: See HOBART, M. H., jt. auth.
MILLER, E. A., and LUSTOK, M. J., Genital tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. 113: 1388-1394, Oct. 7, '39
MILLER, E. M., Bowel obstruction in new born, Ann.Surg. 110: 587-605, Oct. '39
——**and BOTHE, R. T.,** Esophageal stenosis; spontaneous stricture in young child followed by spontaneous opening one year after tubovalvular gastrostomy, Surgery 6: 598-601, Oct. '39
MILLER, E. R., Carcinoma of thymus, with marked pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, Radiology 32: 651-660, June '39
MILLER, E. S., BARNES, R. H., KASS, J. P., and BURR, G. O., Spectrophotometric method for study of fat transport and phosphorylation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 485-489, June '39
——**See BARNES, R. H., jt. auth.**
MILLER, F. R., WEARN, J. T., and HEINLE, R. W., Proliferation of myeloid and lymphoid cells induced by extracts of urine from leucemic patients, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 479-480, June '39
——**See WEARN, J. T., jt. auth.**
MILLER, F. S., Essential factors in diagnosis of tuberculosis, Northwest Med. 38: 324-327, Sept. '39
MILLER, G., Indications for surgery in peptic ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 50-55, July '39
MILLER, G. L.: See du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.
MILLER, G. W., Dundee Medical Unit in the Great War, Caledon.M.J. [16]: 246-257, June '39
MILLER, H. (Boston), Ventricular fibrillation as mechanism of sudden death in patients with coronary occlusion, New England J.Med. 221: 564-569, Oct. 12, '39
——**and FULTON, F. T.,** Transient, recurrent bundle-branch block, New England J.Med. 221: 291-296, Aug. 24, '39
MILLER, H. (Kansas City, Mo.), New surgical technique for dacryocystitis, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1278-1280, Nov. '39
MILLER, H. (Los Angeles): See PINESS, G., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. (Providence, R. I.): See KIENE, H. E., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. A. (Columbus, O.): See BURRELL, R. C., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. A. (Philadelphia): See IVY, R. H., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. F., Dioxan in tissue technic, Am.J.M.Technol. 5: 108-112, July '39
MILLER, H. G., and CROMBIE, D. M. R., Complete freedom from dental caries; comparative study of 25 children, Lancet 2: 131-133, July 15, '39
MILLER, H. P., Differential diagnosis of chronic abdominal disease, Illinois M.J. 76: 154-156, Aug. '39
Massive atelectasis; report of 4 cases, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 561-565, Nov. '39
MILLER, H. R., Occurrence of coronary artery thrombosis in polycythemia vera, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 323-329, Sept. '39
MILLER, I., Normal hematologic standards in the aged, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1172-1176, Aug. '39
MILLER, I. D., Ankylosis of temporo-mandibular joints: cure by Esmarch's operation, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 8: 406-407, April '39
Effects of arteriovenous aneurysm, Lancet 2: 425, Aug. 19, '39
Broncho-biliary fistula following stenosis of common bile-duct, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 425-426, Oct. '39
MILLER, J., Principles involved in diagnosis and treatment of allergy, with discussion of hayfever, Delaware State M.J. 11: 144-148, June '39
MILLER, J. A., William Hallock Park, 1863-1939, Tr.A. Am.Physicians 54: 13-14, '39
Modern approach to early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, New York State J.Med. 39: 2208-2216, Dec. 1, '39
MILLER, J. H., and BRUGER, M., Cold-pressor reaction in normal subjects and in patients with primary (essential) and secondary (renal) hypertension, Am.Heart J. 18: 329-333, Sept. '39
MILLER, J. J., JR., and SILVERBERG, R. J., H. pertussis vaccines; effect of washing and use of mouse protection tests, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 16-23, July-Aug. '39
Agglutinative reaction in relation to pertussis and to prophylactic vaccination against pertussis with description of new technic, J.Immunol. 37: 207-221, Sept. '39
MILLER, J. L., Treatment of Bright's disease, Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 151-152, July '39
MILLER, J. M., and MacCARTY, W. C., Pathologic considerations of sarcoma of mammary gland, Surgery 6: 746-761, Nov. '39
——**See HARRINGTON, S. W., jt. auth.**
MILLER, J. R., Coronary occlusion, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 234-237, June '39
MILLER, J. W. (Washington, D. C.): See SPECHT, H., jt. auth.
MILLER, J. W. (Wuppertal), Ueber Stieldrehung von Eierstocksgewächsen bei Kindern, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 119: 336-348, '39
MILLER, L. A., Paralysis of deglutition and respiratory failure in acute anterior poliomyelitis, Arch.Pediat. 56: 339-346, June '39
MILLER, L. M., It was only a scratch! Hygeia 17: 1072-1074, Dec. '39
MILLER, M. (Cleveland): See HAYMAN, J. M., JR., jt. auth.
MILLER, M. (San Francisco): See PISCHEL, D. K., jt. auth.
MILLER, M. J. (New Orleans), Intestinal protozoa of man in Saskatchewan, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 120-124, Aug. '39; abstr., J.Parasitol. 25: 355-357, Aug. '39
Egg-count index of Trichocephalus vulpis infections in dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 301-303, Oct. '39
Studies on embryonation and hatching of eggs of dog whipworm, Trichocephalus vulpis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 303-305, Oct. '39
MILLER, M. J. (New York): See LEVY, W., jt. auth.
MILLER, M. L., Blood pressure findings in relation to inhibited aggressions in psychotics, Psychosom.Med. 1: 162-172, Jan. '39
MILLER, M. M., and ALLEN, O. P., New mathematical method for evaluation of endogenous insulin secretion, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 636-649, Oct. '39
MILLER, M. W., and UHLE, C. A. W., Survey of urinary-tract allergy, Internat.Clin. 3: 183-191, Sept. '39
MILLER, N. F., Priceless progress but deceptive, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 507-508, June '39
MILLER, N. J., GARRETT, O. W., and PRICKETT, P. S., Anaerobic technique—modified deep agar shake, Food Research 4: 447-451, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**See PRICKETT, P. S., jt. auth.**
MILLER, O. L., Simplified internal fixation of inlay and onlay bone grafts, J.A.M.A. 113: 635-637, Aug. 19, '39

MILLER, O. L.—Continued
Blind nailing of T fracture of lower end of humerus which involves joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 933-938, Oct. '39
MILLER, R. A., and RIDDLE, O., Stimulation of adrenal cortex of pigeons by ant. pituitary hormones and by their secondary products, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 518-522, June '39
MILLER, R. C. (Gastonia, N. C.), Pneumonia—treatment without serum in family of low income, South.Med. & Surg. **101:** 271-272, June '39
MILLER, R. C. (San Francisco): See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.
MILLER, R. E., and ROSE, S. B., Studies with agar cup-plate method; influence of agar on mercury antiseptics, J.Bact. **38:** 539-547, Nov. '39
——**See ROSE, S. B., jt. auth.**
MILLER, S. D., Present day trends in anesthesia, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 334-337, Sept. '39
MILLER, S. H.: See RAPAPORT, H. G., jt. auth.
MILLER, T. G., Alfred Stengel, 1868-1939, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 15-16, '39
——**See ABBOTT, W. O., jt. auth.**
MILLER, W. E., Acute intussusception, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 369-371, Aug. '39
MILLES, G., and FARLEY, R. T., Comparison of effects of sterile antiseptic jell with and without larval ingredient on wounds; experimental investigation, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 76-84, July '39
MILLET: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
MILLET, J. A., Le diagnostic précoce de la tuberculose pleuro-pulmonaire chez l'adulte, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 608-610, June '39
MILLETTI, M., Le vitamine in chirurgia. Rivista critico-sintetica, Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **20:** 684, Aug. 31, '39; 731, Sept. 15, '39
——**See GIRGENSOHN, H., jt. auth.**
MILLIAU and RAHOERSON, R., Note au sujet du séro-diagnostic dans les affections typhoïdiques, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **32:** 688-691, '39
MILLIEZ, P.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
MILLIGAN, A. D.: See RUTH, H. S., jt. auth.
MILLIGAN, E. H. M., Medicine and public health, Pub. Health **52:** 266-270, June '39
Nutrition in schools, M.Press **202:** 55-57, July 19, '39
MILLIGAN, J. D., Clinical observations of 2,000 peptic ulcer cases, Illinois M.J. **75:** 551-555, June '39
MILLIKAN, G. A., Muscle hemoglobin, Physiol.Rev. **19:** 503-523, Oct. '39
MILLIKEN, L. F., Use of new blood coagulant in transurethral prostatic resection, J.Urol. **42:** 75-77, July '39
Stone formation in horseshoe kidney with theoretical considerations, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 539-542, Aug. '39
MILLINGEN-SAPEZHKO OPERATION: See Eyelids, surgery
MILLISCHER: See FRICKER, J., jt. auth.
MILLITZER, M. M., Classic case of "sensory" aphasia with autopsy, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **4:** 134-136, Sept. '39
——**See NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.**
MILLMAN, C. G., Mental deficiency: responsibility of practitioner, M.Press **201:** 525-528, May 31, '39
Report on 5 years' use of prominal as routine treatment for epileptics, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 971-975, Sept. '39
MILLS, A. B., Toward national health, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 67-69, Nov. '39
MILLS, C. A., Body combustion rate as basic determinant of resistance to infectious disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 817-821, Dec. '39
——**See COLVIN, J. W., jt. auth.**
MILLS, E. S.: See TOWNSEND, S. R., jt. auth.
MILLS, J. C., Complete unilateral duplication of ureter with analysis of literature, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 444-447, July '39
MILLS, J. H., Simple inexpensive pipetting machine, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1082-1084, July '39
——**and JAHN, E.,** Negative serologic reaction for syphilis in 9 patients with infectious mononucleosis, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **24:** 1076, July '39
MILLS, M. A., and COLWELL, C. A., Tubercle bacilli suspended in gastric mucin; their pathogenicity for guinea pigs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 109-113, July '39
MILMAN, M. S., Changes in spleen and lymph nodes in infectious diseases, Vrach.delo **21:** 25-32, '39
MILNER, W. A., and GILBERT, J. B., Unique case of bilateral leiomyomata of epididymis, J.Urol. **42:** 619-622, Oct. '39
MILONE, F.: See MARTELLA, N. A., jt. auth.
MILONE, S., Artropatie croniche non tubercolari, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 323-349, '38
L'eterotrapianto di midollo spinale fissato nella riparazione delle perdite di sostanza dei nervi, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 129-132, '39
——**See STROPENI, L., jt. auth.**
MILOSH, J. S., Solution of problem of nutrition of mountain troops, Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 327-330, '39
MILOTINOV, Z., Medical therapy in rural areas, România med. **17:** 241, Sept. 15, '39
MILOVIDOVA, A. N.: See KURLOV, I. N., jt. auth.
MILTNER, L. J., Patellaplasty; partial excision of patella, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 502-503, Oct. '39
MILWARD, F. J., Complications of lumbar puncture, M. Press **201:** 544-546, June 7, '39
MILWERTZ, I.: See JACOBSEN, E., jt. auth.
MILZER, A.: See SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., jt. auth.
MIMICRY
—laughing as mimetic process; psychoanalysis of mimicry, [E. Kris] Internat.Zischr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago **24:** 146-168, '39
—psychologic aspects, [K. Groos] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **145:** 358-389, '39
MIMURA, H. (Fukuoka), On mechanism of travel of spermatozoa through oviduct in domestic fowl, with special reference to artificial insemination, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 459-476, Jan. '39
MIMURA, H. (Mukden): See YASUI, S., jt. auth.
MINAMI, S., Über die Diagnose und Therapie der Syphilis, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **46:** 7, July 20, '39
MINAMI, Y.: See IWATSURU, R., jt. auth.
MINARD, D.: See ROSENTHAL, S. R., jt. auth.
MINATO, J., Erfahrungen mit einem neuen japanischen Sulfonamidopraeparat "Diseptal," Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1182, May '39
MINCHEW, B. H., COLLINS, B. E., and HARRIS, M. M., External ear diseases; particular reference to fungoid type: preliminary report, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 408-412, Oct. '39
MIND
—difficulties of being "normal," [L. W. Darrah] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **90:** 730-737, Dec. '39
—has intellect a function? [W. Trotter] Lancet **1:** 1419-1424, June 24, '39
—neurologist makes up his mind, [C. J. Herrick] Scient. Monthly **49:** 99-110, Aug. '39
—relationship of hereditary factors to mental processes, [A. Myerson] A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 16-49, '39
—where do you get your brains? [R. F. Trump] Hygeia **17:** 993, Nov. '39
body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships; Emotions
—alteration of mental processes by chemical and hormonal agents, [K. M. Bowman] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 108-111, '39
—dominance of mental over physical organism; reaction of opening eyes, [A. Rey] Arch.de psychol. **27:** 157-171, March '39
—effects of benzedrine in altering mental processes, [W. Bloomberg] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 172-179, '39
—effects of marihuana, [W. Bromberg] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 186-189, '39
—evidence for relationship afforded by phenomena of psychotherapeutic experiences, [L. Kanner] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 333-339, '39
—hypothalamic functions in psychosomatic interrelations, [R. R. Grinker] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 19-47, Jan. '39
—individual modes of reaction during psychophysiologic examinations, [B. Stokvis] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 463-468, July '39 [in Dutch]
—inter-relationship, [F. Kennedy] A. Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 1-15, '39
—introduction to incipient psychoses, [B. Liber] M.Rec. **150:** 346-348, Nov. 15, '39
—medical psychology and psychotherapy, [F. R. Dias] Rev. neurol. e psychiat. de São Paulo **5:** 111-130, July-Sept. '39
—neural basis of knowledge and synthesis of concepts, [S. D. Ingham] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 176-179, '39
—organic background of mind, [F. Kennedy] M.Rec. **150:** 51-56, July 19, '39; also, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 321-328, Sept. '39
—psycho-physiologic effects of reduced oxygen pressure, [R. A. McFarland] A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 112-143, '39
—psychosomatic correlation, [J. A. de Laburu y Olascoaga] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 139-153, May '39
—relation between vegetative nervous system and mental life of man, [L. Dojmi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 485-494, May 6, '39
diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
MINDER, G., Present day problems of kidney surgery, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 801-806, Aug. 19, '39
MINDER, H.: See MIESCHER, G., jt. auth.
MINDLIN, S., and URRIBARRI ABBADIE, A., Tratamiento de la oxyuriasis por enemas de éter, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1603-1608, Aug. 16, '39
MINDUS, E., Gastrogenic psychoses and pellagra, Nord. med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2477-2486, Aug. 12, '39
MINEA, I., Cataplexie striato-cérébelleuse, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 190-202, '39
Ueber die Lezithinbehandlung der Multiplen Sklerose, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1038-1040, July 7, '39
——**and LAKATOS, A.,** Short wave therapy in neurology, România med. **17:** 149-153, June 1, '39

MINEEV, P., Modification of Millingen-Sapezhko operation, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 40-42, '39
MINER, H. R., Reduction of Colles' fracture, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 286-288, Aug. '39
MINER, J. R., Verhulst, pioneer in population research, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 747-750, Nov. 22, '39
MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid
MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral
MINERALS
See also Ions; Iron; Metals; etc.
—action of venesection anemia on mineral composition of bones; experimental study, [A. Guarnaschelli-Raggio] Pathologica **31:** 99-106, March 15, '39
—appreciation of harmful power of mineral dust by use of corneal biomicroscope; results and interest in industry, [A. Policard & J. Rollet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 268-276, Oct. 3-10, '39
—importance in biologic processes; review, [A. Mazzeo] Pediatria **47:** 727-732, Aug. '39
—micro-incineration of active smooth, transitional and skeletal muscles, [E. J. Carey & W. Zeit] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 31-35, May '39
—mineral appetite of parathyroidectomized rats, [C. P. Richter & J. F. Eckert] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 9-16, July '39
—mineral contents of Chinese foods, [C. Y. Chang] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 133-145, June 15, '39
—mineral requirements, [J. H. Talbott & F. S. Coombs] J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 631-638, Oct. '39
—study in food and mineral deficiency, [G. A. Almfelt] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **32:** 458-467, Aug. '39
in blood: See Blood, chemistry
metabolism, [H. W. Bansi] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 797-801, June 10, '39
—cell minerals in amaurotic idiocy, tuberous sclerosis and related conditons, studied by microincineration and spectroscopy; examples of degenerative and of neoplastic cell disease, [L. Alexander & A. Myerson] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 77-85, July '39
—desirability of studies on mineral deficiencies in tropics, [B. Sjollema] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 134-138, '38
—fruit and vegetable diet and metabolism, [W. Nonnenbruch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 705-708, July 28, '39
—growth of fetus and infant as related to mineral intake during pregnancy, [W. W. Swanson & V. Iob] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 382-391, Sept. '39
—influence of acid-feeding on utilization of mineral elements, [S. V. Telfer] Glasgow M.J. **131:** 257-268, June '39
—influence of fluid and of evaporated milk on growing children, [H. J. Souders, H. A. Hunscher, F. C. Hummel & I. G. Macy] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 529-539, Sept. '39
—metabolism and endocrine glands, [J. Decourt & J. Guillemin] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 507-512, May 1, '39
—metabolism, growth and symptomatology of rats on diet extremely deficient in phosphorus, [H. G. Day & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 269-283, Sept. '39
—modification of mineral metabolism and of lead content in acute and chronic lead poisoning by sodium thiosulfate; blood lead and mineral metabolism in various diseases, [F. Schmitt & H. Lossie] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 405-432, '39
—of normal infants, [G. Stearns] Physiol.Rev. **19:** 415-438, July '39
—possibility of reparative remineralization of dentin, [T. Spreter von Kreudenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 992-993, July 22, '39
therapy, biologic vitamin D assay of low-potency materials with special reference to rôle of mineral content of diet, [N. T. Gridgeman, H. Lees & H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **33:** 645-654, May '39
MINERVINI, P.: See **FLEURY OLIVEIRA, B. J., jt. auth.**
MINES AND MINERS
See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis
—acute tunnel gas bronchitis, with case report, [M. G. Henry] Indust.Med. **8:** 477-480, Nov. '39
—cancer from saltpeter (Chile) or saltpeter disease, [L. Prunes R.] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 373-385, '39
—experiences from Boliden solarium for mine workers. [J. Pontén] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2569-2572, Aug. 19, '39
—incidence of plague in Mawchi mines and advantage of adopting early preventive and prophylactic measures, [E. R. James] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 347-348, June '39
—manganism in workers from manganese mines in Egypt, [E. W. Baader] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 477-486, '39
—measurement of blood pressure and arterial sounds (Korotkov phenomenon) in 250 healthy Javanese coolies working in Oembilin coal mines at Sawah-Loento, [J. T. Giesen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1682-1688, July 4, '39
—miner's health and welfare, [S. W. Fisher] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 476-485, Aug. '39
—occurrence of Weil's disease among miners in west of Scotland, [R. D. Stuart] J.Hyg. **39:** 316-323, May '39
MINES AND MINERS—Continued
—pneumopathies among coal miners at Dąbrowa Górmicza, [N. Berdo & I. Cwojdzinska] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., p. 751, Nov.-Dec. '38
—rare form of luxation of upper tibiotarsal joint; therapy and its results; case in miner, [R. Peter] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 400-404, July '39
—results of serial roentgen examinations on miners of Joachimsthal, [E. Saupe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 163-171, Aug. '39
—vioform (iodine-quinoline preparation) therapy of epidermophytosis in miners, [Bertlich] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 757-758, May 12, '39
MINET, J., and HOUCKE, E., Les retentissements organiques de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 280-283, May 15, '39
——and **WAREMBOURG, H.**, La répartition des dysrégulations glucidiques en pathologie médicale, Nutrition **9:** 103-119, '39
MINGARDON, G.: See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
MINGAZZINI, E., Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico allo studio delle cosidette ematurie essenziali. (Ematurie da rottura del fornice calico-papillare renale), Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 102-111, '38
MINGAZZINI, I., Trattamento ambulatorio del gozzo parenchimatoso con le iniezioni interstiziali di jodio, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 112-123, '38
MINGERS, P., Un cas de papillo-carcinome primitif du bassinet, J.belge d'urol. **12:** 303-304, Oct. '39
MININNI-MONTESANO, N., Polmonite reumatica (contributo allo studio delle forme di P. R. ad andamento subacuto), Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 1015-1021, Nov. 12, '39
MINKEVICH, I. E., Dyspepsi coli (Adam), Sovet.vrach. zhur. **43:** 401-408, April 15, '39
MINKH, A. A., Ventilation of hospital buildings, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **43:** 751-758, July 30, '39
MINKOWSKI, M., Zur Kenntnis der cerebralen Sehbahnen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 990-995, Oct. 28, '39
MINKOWSKY, W. L., Effect of benzedrine sulphate on learning, J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 349-360, Dec. '39
MINNE, J., and de LOESCHNIGG, H., La thoracoplastie complémentaire; indications, technique, résultats (à propos de dix cas de pneumothorax complétés par thoracoplasties), Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 361-382, June 30, '39
MINNHAAR, T. C.: See **STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.**
MINNICH, V.: See **MOORE, C. V., jt. auth.**
MINNIGERODE SIGN: See Esophagus, perforation
MINNITI, G., Sulla attività del sistema enzimatico della "Fosfoglicerodeidrasi" nel funicolo del feto umano a termine di gravidanza, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 217-225, May 31, '39
Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione della vitamina B sugli organi genitali femminili, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 405-406, July-Aug. '39
La terapia del cancro del collo dell'utero in gravidanza, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 295-299, Aug. 31, '39
La collassoterapia col pneumotorace nella gravida tubercolosa con speciale riguardo al parto ed al puerperio; contributo clinico, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 343-366, Sept. 30, '39
Ricerche sulla attività della pirofosfatasi nel feto umano e nei suoi annessi (contributo sperimentale), Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 417-426, Oct. 31, '39
MINO, P., Ueber Leptospirosen bei den Arbeitern der Reisfelder Oberitaliens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **96:** 466-485, Oct. 2, '39; abstr., Eine neue Leptospirose bei den Reisarbeitern Oberitaliens, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 422-424, '38
Leptospire classiche e leptospire locali nella etiologia della leptospirosi del Vercellese, Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 410-432, Aug. '39
MINOGUCHI, G., Die vierte intermediäre Zusammenstellung der fortlaufenden Untersuchungen zur Lymphatologie; die physikalischen Eigenschaften der Lymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 205-212, '38
MINOR, G. R.: See **LUDEWIG, S., jt. auth.**
MINOR, J., Therapy of acute and chronic liver disease, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 212-224, '37
MINOR, L. W., Outbreak of gastro-enteritis in Middletown in 1938, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 615, Nov. '39
MINOT, A. S., Comparison of actions of prostigmin and of guanidine on activity of choline esterase in blood serum, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **66:** 453-458, Aug. '39
——**DODD, K., and RIVEN, S. S.**, Use of guanidine hydrochloride in treatment of myasthenia gravis, J.A.M.A. **113:** 553-559, Aug. 12, '39
MINOT, G.: See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
MINOT, G. R., Anemias of nutritional deficiency, Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 52-56, '39
MINOZZI, M. T.: See **GALAMINI, A., jt. auth.**
MINSKI, L., Further observations on temporary treatment, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 784-786, July '39

MINTON, J., Prevention of industrial eye injuries, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **32**: 995-998, June '39
Sudden blindness, Brit.M.J. **2**: 61-63, July 8, '39
MINTON, R. F., Pulmonary lymphosarcoma; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42**: 503-507, Oct. '39
MINTS, G. M., Experimental study on effect of ultraviolet rays on resorptive capacity of peritoneum in peritonitis, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 113-121, '39
MINTZ, E. R., and GAUL, E. A., Kidney tumors; some causes of poor end results, New York State J.Med. **39**: 1405-1411, July 15, '39
——See **SMITH, G. G., jt. auth.**
MINTZ, M.: See **GEIST, S. H., jt. auth.**
MINTZER, I. J., Pyoderma gangraenosum, onychogryphosis and onycholysis, with ulcerative colitis, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **40**: 541-543, Oct. '39
MINUTO, N.: See **MARTINI, V., jt. auth.**
MINUZZI, P. G., Tuberculosis genital en el hombre. Tratamiento, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15**: 1157-1161, June '39
——See **ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.**
MINZ, B., L'influence de l'aneurine sur l'activité des éléments "cholinergiques," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 1156-1159, '39
——See **BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.**
MION, R. J., La "dissociation des seuils" en électrodiagnostic, Rev.méd.franç. **20**: 453-454, June '39
——See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MOREL KAHN, jt. auth.**
MIOSIS: See Chromosomes; Pupils, contraction
MIOTTI, T., Glicoregolazione da acido l-ascorbico; ricerche su coniglie gravide, Ginecologia **5**: 456-464, July '39
Ipofisi da castrazione e ormone maschile sintetico: ricerche istologiche, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35**: 472-473, Sept.-Oct. '39
——See **MADON, V., jt. auth.**
MIR, J.: See **MENDOZA, R., jt. auth.**
MIRA, E., Psychiatric experience in Spanish War, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1217-1220, June 17, '39
Fear, Lancet **1**: 1395, June 17, '39
MIRABEAU, HONORE GABRIEL RIQUETTI, COMTE de (1749-1791)
—Mirabeau, propagator of inoculation, [A. Turgon] Progrès méd. **67**: 1095-1097, July 29, '39
—question of homicide as cause of death, [P. Lemay] Progrès méd. (supp.) **67**: 48-51, May 27, '39
MIRANDA BUENO: See **AYRES NETTO, jt. auth.**
MIRANDA MATUS, C., Fractura expuesta del húmero, Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7**: 267-270, June '39
MIRAULT OPERATION: See Harelip
MIRCOLI, D., and BRUNELLI, O., Due casi famigliari di morbo di Cooley, Quaderni radiol. **3**: 309-327, '38
MIRIZZI, P. L., Zur Pathophysiologie der Erweiterung der Gallenwege, Klin.Wchnschr. **18**: 745-748, May 27, '39
Tumores suprarrenales sólidos, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 89-92, Aug. '39
Operative cholangiography; its contribution to knowledge of physiopathology of common bile duct, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **2**: 229-232, Aug. '39
Hernia paraduodenal derecha, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23**: 764-773, Sept. 6, '39
Coledocorrafia inmediata en la litiasis del colédoco, Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23**: 802-818, Sept. 13, '39
Der normale grosse Gallengang. (Hepato-Choledochus), Chirurg **11**: 657-661, Sept. 15, '39
——and **FERRARIS, L. V.**, Córtico-suprarrenaloma maligno, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23**: 531-542, July 26, '39
——and **FIRSTATER, M.**, Oclusión intestinal por apendicitis, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23**: 952-958, Oct. 4, '39
MIRONESCU, E. I., and NASTASE, G., Cas d'érithème polymorphe avec transformation en tuberculides papulo-necrotiques, Rev.méd.-chir. **49**: 20-24, '38
——**NASTASE, G., and DIMITRIU, G.**, Considérations sur l'épidémiologie de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Rev. méd.-chir. **49**: 90-95, '38
MIRONOV, A. I., Enuresis due to fissure formations between vertebral apophyses, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 96-102, '39
MIROSHNIK, G. V., Physicochemical indexes of allergic state in animals of different ages, Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 14-18, '39
——See **NOVIKOV, S. T., jt. auth.**
MIROSLAV, S., Case of tuberculosis of suprarenals with clinical signs of insufficiency without melanoderma but with nervous complications, Časop.lék.česk. **78**: 1054-1056, Sept. 15, '39
MIROTVORTSEV OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
MIRROR-WRITING
—in school children (especially in left-handedness), [M. E. Smukler] Pennsylvania M.J. **43**: 21-25, Oct. '39
MIR-SALIMOV, M. M., Effect of insufficient protein diet on oxidoreduction and metabolism of tissues, Med. zhur. **9**: 39-45, '39
Effect of addition of vitamins to protein-free diet on oxidoreduction and metabolism of tissues, Med.zhur. **9**: 49-57, '39
MIRSKY, I. A., Influence of anterior pituitary gland on protein metabolism, Endocrinology **25**: 52-56, July '39
Some aspects of biology of pancreatic hormones, Endocrinology **25**: 449-456, Sept. '39
——See **ABRAMSON, D. I., jt. auth.**
——See **FRANZBLAU, A. N., jt. auth.**
——See **GRAYMAN, I., jt. auth.**
——and **NELSON, N.**, Influence of pancreas and liver on oxidation of ethyl alcohol, Am.J.Physiol. **127**: 308-314, Sept. '39
——**NELSON, N., and GRAYMAN, I.**, Utilization of acetone bodies; influence of feeding and of glucose in nephrectomized female rats, J.Biol.Chem. **130**: 179-186, Sept. '39
MIRSON, I. L.: See **BERGMAN, A., jt. auth.**
MISAWA, T., Über allergische Erkrankungen, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5**: 117*-129*, May '39
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISH, K. H.: See **LINDSAY, J. W., jt. auth.**
MISHCHENKO, I. P., Le jeûne dans le cancer, Acta med. URSS **2**: 104-120, '39
MISHENIN, I. D.: See **FURSOV, N. I., jt. auth.**
MISHENINA, S. D., Two cases of luxation of cervical vertebrae, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 113-115, '39
MISHLER, W. E., Maintaining employee health through periodic physical examinations, Indust.Med. **8**: 340-342, Aug. '39
MISHULOW, L., KLEIN, I. F., LISS, M. M., and LEIFER, L., Protection of mice against H. pertussis by serum. Comparison of protection with agglutination; preliminary paper, J.Immunol. **37**: 17-32, July '39
MISINSKI, J., Therapy of diabetes mellitus, Nowiny lek. **51**: 201-209, April 1, '39
MISKOLCZY, D., Károly Schaffer, Orvosi hetil. **83**: 941, Oct. 21, '39
MISSIRLIU, V.: See **RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.**
——See **STOENESCO, P., jt. auth.**
MISSIROLI, A., Le varietà di Anopheles maculipennis e il problema della malaria in Italia, Rend., Ist.di san. pub., Roma **2**: 151-174, '39
MISSIURO, W., NIEMIERKO, S., PERLBERG, A., and PAWLAK, B., Über Kompensationsprozesse im Ruhe- und Tätigkeitszustand bei vermindertem O2-Druck, Arbeitsphysiol. **10**: 561-601, '39
MISSOURI TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION: See Tuberculosis, associations
MISTLETOE: See Blood Pressure, high; Viscum Album
MISTRETTA, R., Epitelioma del limbus (contributo clinico ed isto-patologico), Boll.d'ocul. **18**: 211-216, March '39
Formazione cistoide libera in camera anteriore (contributo clinico e patogenetico), Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 469-476, June '39
MITACEK, S., Working capacity of patients with gastroduodenal ulcer, Časop.lék.česk. **78**: 1018-1021, Sept. 15, '39
MITAMURA, T., and others, Weitere Untersuchungen über die Übertragung der japanischen epidemischen Enzephalitis durch Mücken, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29**: 92-105, '39
MITCHELL, A. G.: See **COOPER, M. L., jt. auth.**
——See **LYON, R. A., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, A. M., Scope of medical services in industry, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30**: 521-523, Nov. '39
MITCHELL, C. A., Note on early history of veterinary science in Canada; Sir William Osler, Canad.J.Comp. Med. **3**: 276-281, Oct. '39
MITCHELL, C. L., Acute osteomyelitis, Am.J.Surg. **46**: 729-732, Dec. '39
MITCHELL, D., Hæmatology in general practice, Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 664-669, Sept. '39
MITCHELL, D. A., Ante-natal use of quinine, M.Press **201**: 541-543, June 7, '39
MITCHELL, E. C., Child health in national defense, J.A. M.A. **113**: 1-3, July 1, '39
MITCHELL, G. A. G., Condition of peritoneal vaginal processes at birth, J.Anat. **73**: 658-661, July '39
MITCHELL, H. H.: See **LAWRENZ, M., jt. auth.**
——See **SHIELDS, J. B., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, H. S., COOK, G. M., and O'BRIEN, K. L., Effect of several calcium salts on utilization of lactose, J.Nutrition **18**: 319-327, Oct. '39
MITCHELL, J. R., Education of deaf children, Pub.Health **52**: 271-273, June '39
Organisation of school medical service, Pub.Health **52**: 325-328, Aug. '39
MITCHELL, L. C.: See **WELD, J. T., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, R.: See **ONHAUSER, V. F., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, R. H.: See **SHAFFER, F. J., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, W. J.: See **HAMILTON, P. M., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL'S DISEASE: See Erythromelalgia
MITCHINER, P. H., Penetrating wounds of joints, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **37**: 182-186, July '39
Treatment of burns under war conditions, M.Press **202**: 26-31, July 12, '39
Wounds of peripheral nerves and blood vessels, Brit.M.J. **2**: 124-126, July 15, '39
MITE FEVER: See Tsutsugamushi Disease

MITES
See also Relapsing Fever, transmission; and under names of mites, as Trombidium; etc.
—exanthematic fever caused by mites, [M. D. Shmatikov & M. A. Velik] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 124-126, '39
—presence of sarcoptides (Glyciphagus cursor) in various stages of development in urine of patient with hemorrhagic nephritis, [P. Remlinger, G. Cabanié & J. Bailly] J.d'urol. 48: 37-41, July '39
MITMAN, M., and SHARP, B. M., Diet in health and disease; diet in convalescence, Practitioner 142: 777-783, June '39
——See **BRINCKER, J. A. H., jt. auth.**
MITOCHONDRIA: See Cells
MITOLO, M., Terapia fisiologica della pellagra, Gior.d.med. prat. 21: 198-214, May '39
Sulla conduzione normale e antidromica dell'eccitamento nel cuore di Bufo vulgaris, Fisiol.e med. 10: 183-233, May 20, '39
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITOSYL (vitamin preparation): See Vitamins
MITRA, E., Treatment of venereal diseases in women in voluntary venereal hospital, Calcutta M.J. 36: 113-123, Aug. '39
MITRA, S., Management of anaemia of pregnancy, Calcutta M.Rev. 2: 1-8, July '39
MITRAL VALVE
—development of atrio-ventricular valves in man, [P. N. B. Odgers] J.Anat. 73: 643-657, July '39
diseases, confluent calcification of aortic and mitral valves, [B. L. Nelson & A. H. Wells] Minnesota Med. 22: 527-529, Aug. '39
—menopause and mitral cardiopathies; climactero-cardiac accidents; cases, [E. May, H. Bloch-Michel & A. Prin] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 257-269, July '39
—roentgen examination of left auricle in rheumatic mitral disorders; clinical and practical deductions, [R. Heim de Balsac] Clinique, Paris 34: 179-183, July (A-B) '39
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, mitral and aortic valves, [Cabot case 25282] New England J.Med. 221: 71-75, July 13, '39
—with functional pulmonary insufficiency; case of rheumatic myocarditis, [Gravier, Tournialre & Dumond] Lyon méd. [163]: 553-560, May 14, '39
insufficiency, question of typical auricular pulsation as sign, [H. H. Lemke] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 372-386, April '39
stenosis, behavior of carotid sinus reflex in relation to pathogenesis of permanent arterial hypertension, [F. de Matteis & W. Paolino] Minerva med. 2: 13-18, July 7, '39
—adult type stenosis, [B. J. Walsh, E. F. Bland & T. D. Jones] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: 76-81, '39
—cardiac psychosis; cerebral complication of grave stenosis; case, [Scherrer & Devaillet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 73-79, June '39
—de Castro syndrome (crisis of angina in mitral stenosis), with report of case, [Magalhaes Gomes] Brasil-med. 53: 803-807, Aug. 12, '39
—changes in musculature of ventricles of heart, [A. Hecht] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 5: 73-122, July '39
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [A. Patoir & E. Watel] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 13:451-465, '38
—interauricular septal defect (primitive ostium primum) associated with mitral stenosis (Lutembacher syndrome) and syphilitic aortitis, [J. D. Kirshbaum & L. Perlman] Illinois M.J. 76: 380-383, Oct. '39
—of rheumatic origin; usual and unusual features, [V. A. Digilio & J. A. Pescatore] Delaware State M.J. 11: 158-162, July '39
—pulmonary veins of large and medium caliber; systematic study in relation to pathologic conditions of pulmonary circulation, [C. Cioni & C. Sirtori] Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 9: 613-657, May '39
MITRINOVIC, A., Differential diagnosis in phonasthenia, Medycyna, pp. 431-435, May 21, '39
MITROFANOV, P. P., Case of echinococcosis of spleen, Vestnik khir. 58: 50-51, July '39
MITSKEVICH, L. D., Three cases of perforating injury of eye with multiple penetration of foreign bodies into iris, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 77-79, '39
MITSUDA, N., NARIYAMA, A., KODAMA, F., and NAKAMURA, K., Studies on central nervous regulation of liver functions, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 44*-45*, Dec. '38
MITSUDA REACTION: See Leprosy, diagnosis
MITTELMANN, B., and WOLFF, H. G., Affective states and skin temperature: experimental study of subjects with "cold hands" and Raynaud's syndrome, Psychosom.Med. 1: 271-292, April '39
MITTELSTAEDT, W., Über angeborenen Keuchhusten, Kinderärzti.Praxis 10: 270-271, June '39
MITTELSTRASS, H., Hautcapillaren und Augenhintergrund bei der Kurzwellenbehandlung der Eklampsie und deren Vorstadien, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 775-778, June 3, '39
Zur habituellen atonischen Blutung in der Nachgeburtsperiode, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2211-2218, Oct. 7, '39
MITTERMAIER, R., Röntgenologische Demonstrationen, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 224-228, July '39
MITUYASU, M., Forschungsergebnisse betreffend meinen transparenten, fixierenden Verband, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1998-2000, Sept. 9, '39
MIURA, K.: See **SUEYOSHI, Y., jt. auth.**
MIURA, T., On disinfecting power of merzonin as skin disinfectant, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 41, July 15, '39
MIWA, A., Golgi's apparatus and vitamin C; studies on many researches, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 38-39, May '39
Golgi's apparatus and vitamin C; experimental studies, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 40, May '39
MIWA, M., YAMASHITA, H., and MORI, K., Action of ionising rays on sea-urchin; effects of alpha rays upon unfertilized eggs, Gann 33: 323-330, Aug. '39
——See **MORI, K. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**
MIYADIMA, T., On antagonistic action of ergosterol against acetylcholin, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1342, June '39
MIYAGAWA, S., Einfluss auf das harte Gewebe (Knochen und Zahn) nach der Exstirpation der Hypophyse, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 547-549, '39
MIYAGAWA, Y., Linfogranulomatosis inguinal sub-aguda (su agente causal), Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 116-118, Aug. '39
MIYAGI, G., 2 interessante Fälle von Speichelstein, Otorhino-laryng. 12: 390, May '39
MIYAGI, T., Study on malaria prophylaxis by internal use of quinine preparation. Excretion of quina-alkaloid in urine, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 50-51, Sept. 15, '39
MIYAKE, I., and YOSHIOKA, K., Über den Einfluss des Dermatitisserums auf die Antikörperbildung, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 45: 101-102, May 20, '39
MIYAKE, M., and TAKAKI, F., Morphologische Studien über die experimentelle epidemische Encephalitis (Sommerencephalitis) bei Affen; über die anatomisch-histologischen Veränderungen bei nasal angesteckten Affen, insbesondere der inneren Organe, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 110-117, '39
MIYAKE, S., Ein Fall von Pankreatitis interstitialis et gummosa syphilitica acquisita, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 458, '39
Ein Fall von Herzgumma, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 1043, '39
MIYAMOTO, E.: See **TAKASUGI, T., jt. auth.**
MIYAMOTO, S., Experimentelle Sarkomerzeugung durch Thorotrast, Strahlentherapie 64: 683-690, '39
MIYANAGA, S., Studies on second intermediate host of Clonorchis sinensis in Mukden area, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 43, Sept. '39
MIYAO, I., Examination on worth of bysol as antiseptic solution by spray and as hand disinfectant, Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 35-36, June 15, '39
MIYARA, S.: See **NOTTI, P., jt. auth.**
——See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**
MIYASAKI, S., Über einige Symptome von Addisonscher Krankheit, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1968, Sept. '39
MIYASAKI, Y., and ARAI, M., Über die Histogenese des Adamantinoms, Gann 33: 140-144, June '39
MIYASHITA, S., J. Komoto†, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 238-240, Aug. '39
MIYASITA, Y., On relation between leucocyte regulating centre in diencephalon and hypophysis, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 181-185, '39 [in Japanese]
MIYATA, N., Vergleichende Beobachtungen über den Einfluss des Camphers und Vitacamphers auf den Respirationsgaswechsel. Auf welche Weise können der Campher und Vitacampher den durch das Chinin oder Optochin gehemmten Gaswechsel beeinflussen? Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 783-784, Oct. '39
MIYAUCHI, E.: See **KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.**
——See **KANASEKI, T., jt. auth.**
——See **MATUYAMA, M., jt. auth.**
MIYAUCHI, M., Die Einflüsse über die Eingeweide der mit Plazenta gefütterten Ratten und Mäuse, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 594-597, '39 [in Japanese]
——See **NAGAI, H., jt. auth.**
MIYAZAKI, I., Ueber eine neue Art von Lungendistom, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 59-61, June '39
Ein neues Lungendistom Paragonimus ohirai n. sp., Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 70-73, July '39
MIYAZAKI, T., Statistik der subjektiven Beschwerden, insbesondere der Initialsymptome von Magenkrebs, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1137-1141, May 20, '39
MIZUNO, K.: See **FUJIMORI, H., jt. auth.**
MIZUNO, T., Vergleichende ontogenetische Studien über den Beckengürtel bei Vertebrata, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1269, June '39
Studien über die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Beckengürtels bei Säugetieren, besonders bei Rattus albus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1483-1484, July '39
MIZUTA, N., On acute pancreatic necrosis in Japan. (Medical aspect), Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 106-122, '38
——and **TAKAHASHI, H.**, On urine fraction promoting hepatic functions, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. 5: 187*-189*, May '39
MIZUTA, T., Gallenexkretion und experimentell erzeugter Leberkrebs, Gann 33: 221-224, June '39

MIZUTANI, T., Ein Fall von primären Gallenblasenkrebs, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1665, July 25, '39
MJØEN, JON ALFRED: See Obituaries
MLADEK, A., Electrocardiogram during hiccup, Časop.lék. česk. 78: 786-789, Aug. 11, '39
MNUSHKIN, A. S., and SEREBRENNIKOV, V. P., Relation between pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 119-128, '39
MOATTI and BEN ROMDANE, Thrombo-phlébite des deux sinus caverneux au cours d'une otite chronique; étude clinique et pathogénique, Tunisie méd. 33: 234-239, June '39
MOBERG, E., Viewpoints on malaria of practical interest for northern countries, Nord.med. 2: 1727-1728, June 10, '39
MOBERG, G., On widespread subcutaneous calcifications in connective tissue of leg, Acta radiol. 20: 150-169, '39
MOBLEY, J. C., JR., Benign uterine papilloma with associated myosarcoma, J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 211-212, June '39
MOCCIA, G., Osservazioni clinico-radiologiche sopra duecento casi di innesto nella tubercolosi osteo-articolare, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 201-222, May '39
Esperienza personale sulla etiopatogenesi e cura ortopedico-chirurgica della poliartrite cronica primaria, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 124-134, '38
Ulteriori osservazioni anatomiche cliniche e radiologiche sull'associazione fra Pott lombare e tubercolosi renale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 768-774, '39
MOCHAN, V. O., Rheumatic cardiac lesions in children, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 631-642, June 30, '39
MOCHIZUKI, N., Clinical study of chronic hepatopathy: relation between acute icteric hepatopathy and chronic hepatopathy, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 8-9, July '39
——**See HARA, K., jt. auth.**
MOCHKOVSKI, C., Les relations de l'hôte et du parasite dans le paludisme, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 282-291, '38
MOCHTAR, A., Ueber Mischinfektionen und Antagonismus bei Leptospiren, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 95: 523-533, June 8, '39
——**and COLLIER, W. A.,** Significance of serologic examination in diagnosis of Weil's disease, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1906-1917, Aug. 1, '39
——**See MERTENS, W. K., jt. auth.**
——**See SARDJITO, M., jt. auth.**
MOCK, H. E., Conservative treatment of appendicitis, West. J.Surg. 47: 429-436, Aug. '39
Management of gallbladder disease, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 961-967, Nov. '39
——**See ORNDORFF, J. R., jt. auth.**
MOCQUOT, P., La stérilité d'origine tubaire, Rev.méd. franç. 20: 343-347, May '39
Early diagnosis of cancer of neck of uterus, Medycyna, pp. 589-592, July 14, '39
——**and PALMER, R.,** Le dépistage de l'infection gonococcique chronique chez la femme, Gynéc.et obst. 40: 104-122, July '39
——**MORICARD, R., and SAULNIER, F.,** Hormonothérapie folliculinique, Paris méd. 2: 7-11, July 1, '39
——**PALMER, R., and DEVILLERS, J.,** La courbe thermique dans les aménorrhées secondaires, Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 461-466, July '39
——**PALMER, R., MORICARD, R., and MAZINGARBE, A.,** Remarques à propos de quelques endométriomes, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 988-992, July 5, '39
MODEL, L. M., and RADKEVICH, R. A., Acetylcholine test in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 99-111, '39
MODELS: See Brain,anatomy and histology; Cranium, anatomy and histology; Heart
MODERN, F., and RUFF, G., Proteolisis del suero antitetánico; influencia de diversas enzimas proteolíticas; fraccionamiento proteico del suero proteolizado, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 108-112, June '39
Proteolisis pépsica de las fracciones proteicas de los sueros antidiftéricos y normales, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 125-130, June '39
MODERN, F. S.: See DRAKE, M. E., jt. auth.
MODES, E., Zum Vorkommen echter Synovialgruben (Fossae nudatae) bei Mensch, Wiederkäuern und Pferd, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 303: 603-610, '39
MODIC, J. L.: See HEYMANN, W., jt. auth.
MODLINGER, P., Treatment of rickets with massive doses of vitamin D, Orvosi hetil. 83: 970-971, Nov. 4, '39
MOEHLIG, R. C., Rudolf Virchow, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 475-482, June '39
Embryohormonic relations of thyroid gland to ectodermal tissues, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 280-286, '38
Acromegaly; case report with autopsy findings, Endocrinology 25: 134-142, July '39
von MOELLENDORFF, W., Durch carcinogene Kohlenwasserstoffe und Geschlechtshormone in Gewebekulturen erzielte Mitosestörungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 18:1098-1099, Aug. 12, '39
——**and OSTROUCH, M.,** Zur Kenntnis der Mitose; Mitosen und Rundzellen unter dem Einfluss von Trypanblau in Gewebekulturen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 323-355, '39
MØLLER, E., Obstructing thrombosis of abdominal aorta with extensive gangrene of lower extremities, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1572-1574, May 27, '39
Preliminary report on treatment of acute suppurative otitis in scarlet fever with streptamid irrigation, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1665-1666, June 3, '39
MÖLLER, E. F., Das Wuchsstoffsystem der Milchsäurebakterien, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 246-256, '39
MÖLLER, F., Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis and its possible connection with postinfectious and postvaccinal nervous complications, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3215-3224, Oct. 28, '39
MÖLLER, H. (Berlin), Zur Toxikologie des p-Sulfanilamidoacetophenons, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 708-714, '39
MÖLLER, H. (Munich): See MELDOLESI, G., jt. auth.
MØLLER, H. E., Reimplantation of teeth, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 635-636, May 25, '39
MØLLER, J. S., Magic in pregnancy and delivery. Chapter from history of popular medicine, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 819-826, July 13, '39
MØLLER, K. O.: See HALSTRØM, F., jt. auth.
MØLLER, K. S.: See JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.
MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, E., Case of pleural empyema complicated by subphrenic abscess, perforation of diaphragm and perforation of colon, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 809-810, July 6, '39
——**See FELDING, S., jt. auth.**
MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, V., Miraculous cures with holy water at Aebelholt Monastery between thirteenth and sixteenth centuries, Bibliot.f.læger 131: 365-402, Sept. '39
MÖLLERS, B., Die Neuregelung der Bekämpfung der übertragbaren Krankheiten und ihre Bedeutung für den Kinderarzt, Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 277-280, June '39
MOENCH, G. L., Longevity of human spermatozoa, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 153-155, July '39
Some of the aspects of Trichomonas vaginalis problem, M.Rec. 150: 83-85, Aug. 2, '39
MÖNCKEBERG, C., A propósito de una observación de cáncer del utero en el embarazo, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec. 4: 242-258, June '39
Vaginismo psíquico, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 391-399, July '39
MØRCH CHRISTENSEN, A., Electrocardiographic examinations in pneumonia patients, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 3051-3055, Oct. 14, '39
——**and DALGAARD, F.,** Case of Adams-Stokes' disease, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1733-1736, June 10, '39
de MOERLOOSE, J., Influences de l'adrénaline et de l'éphédrine sur le métabolisme du chien non anesthésié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 796-798, '39
MÖRNER, C. T., Über in Schweden beobachtete und veröffentlichte Fälle von Choleinsäure-Enterolithen beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 259: 35, '39
MOERSCH, F. P.: See MacLEAN, A. R., jt. auth.
MOERSCH, H. J., Surgical diathermy in treatment of carcinoma of esophagus, S.Clin.North America 19: 1003-1010, Aug. '39
——**and COMFORT, M. W.,** Gastroscopy as aid in diagnosis of carcinoma of pancreas, Am.J.Surg. 46: 246-249, Nov. '39
——**See HINSHAW, H. C., jt. auth.**
——**See PRICKMAN, L. E., jt. auth.**
MÖSCHL, H., Gallenblasenbauchwandfistel, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 786-788, Aug. 25, '39
Encephalitis und Morbus Basedow, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 922-924, Oct. 6, '39
MOESCHLIN, S., Die Störung des Zuckerstoffwechsels nach der akuten Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 140-159, '39
MOETSCH, J. C.: See RAIZISS, G. W., jt. auth.
MOFFAT, H. F., Fundus lesions in systemic diseases, Tr. Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 55-60, '39
MOFFETT, A. J., Results of operative treatment of nasal infections and deformities, Birmingham M.Rev. 14: 161-169, Sept. '39
MOFFITT, J. J., Preservation of teeth by control of oral bacteria, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1812-1818, Nov. '39
MOGA, A.: See HATIEGANU, J., jt. auth.
MOGILEVSKAYA, B. O.: See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.
MOGLIA, J. L., Acción de la adrenalina sobre el potasio plasmático, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 5-11, April '39
Variaciones del potasio plasmático en la sangría y transfusión, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 82-86, May '39
MOGUILNER, N.: See MALAMUD, T., jt. auth.
MOHAMMAD, A., EMERSON, O. H., EMERSON, G. A., and EVANS, H. M., Multiple nature of rat "filtrate factor"—component of vitamin B_2, Science 90: 377, Oct. 20, '39
MOHAN, B. N.: See RUSSELL, P. F., jt. auth.
MOHARDT, J. H. Carcinoma of gall bladder; collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 440-451, '39; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Nov. '39
MOHR, C. F.: See MOORE, J. E., jt. auth.
MOHR, J. D., Physician and his calling, South African M.J. 13: 312-316, May 13, '39 [in Dutch]
MOHR, W., Verkalkte Medinawürmer in der Rückenmuskulatur, Röntgenpraxis 11: 361-363, June '39
Herzstörungen bei Malaria tertiana, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 247-251, '39

MOHR, W.—Continued
Differentialdiagnose eines Verkalkungsherdes in der Schulterblattmuskulatur, Röntgenpraxis 11: 378-380, June '39
Röntgenuntersuchungen bei tropischen Dickdarmerkrankungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 14-35, July '39
—See MENK, W., jt. auth.
MOIA, B., and BATLLE, F. F., La patogenia de la arteriosclerosis, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 5: 404-411, Jan.-Feb. '39
El tratamiento del dolor precordial no anginoso por la vitamina B1, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 6: 73-81, May-June '39
La calcificación de las válvulas aórticas, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 6: 108-116, May-June '39
—and ACEVEDO, H. J., Diagnóstico radiológico de las calcificaciones valvulares, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 6: 46-51, March-April '39
—See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.
MOINE, F.: See LESAGE, A., jt. auth.
MOIR, C., Nature of pain of labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 46: 409-425, June '39
Effective methods of using oxytocic drugs in post-partum hæmorrhage, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 928-929, June '39
MOIR, P. J., Acute intestinal obstruction, M.Press 202: 196-199, Sept. 6, '39
MOISESCO, V., Drame abdominal post-appendicectomie à frold. Infarctus intestinal, Rev.de chir., Bucuresti 42: 427-432, May-June '39
MOISESCU, T., and CONSTANTINESCU, G. S., Case of spontaneous pneumothorax, România med. 17: 159, June 1, '39
MOISSET de ESPANES, E.: See CAHEN, RAYMOND, jt. auth.
MOISSIDES, M., Le fénugrec autrefois et aujourd'hui, Janus 43: 123-130, April-June '39
MOJON-GABASTOU METHOD: See Placenta, retained
MOL, Le phosphore en biologie et son dosage, Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée 92: 177-184, Sept. '39
MOL, G.: See van RIEL, J., jt. auth.
MOL, W., Osteochondritis of condyle of humerus (Panner's disease), Geneesk.gids 17: 596-600, June 23, '39
MOLARI, R., Meningite zosteriana, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1011-1015, May 29, '39
MOLASSES
—nutritional availability of iron, [R. S. Harris, L. M. Mosher & J. W. M. Bunker] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 459-462, Sept. '39
MOLDS: See Fungi
MOLE, C., Su di un caso di lobite tubercolare, Rinasc.med. 16: 267, April 30, '39
MOLES: See Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole
di MOLFETTA, N., Sopra un caso di endotelioma multiplo primitivo delle ossa del piede, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 175-196, '38
Di una malformazione congenita della ghiandola tiroide, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 680-694, '38
Per la migliore tecnica operatoria della gastroenterostomia, Arch.ital.di chir. 55: 460-494, '39
MOLFINO, F., Il meningo-tifo eruttivo sporadico benigno (malattia dei giovani porcai), Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 452-457, July '39
Malattie professionali da cause fisiche ambientali, Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 605-614, Oct. '39
—See MICHETTI, G., jt. auth.
MOLIERE (1622-1673)
—Molière and his own illness, [L. Goldman] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 370-373, July '39
MOLINARI, J. L., El padre Feuillée y sus observaciones sobre las plantas medicinales americanas, especialmente de Perú y Chile, Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1159-1167, Aug. '39
—and LEMOS IBANEZ, A., Indicaciones, contraindicaciones y técnica de la roentgenterapia de los fibromiomas uterinos, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 777-782, July '39
MOLINENGO, L., Gravidanza trigemellare biovulare triamniotica; diagnosi radiologica al sesto mese nascita all'ottavo mese e mezzo di tre femmine vive e sane, Ginecologia 5: 381-386, June '39
Epionfaloschisi con sventramento, ectopia cordis, Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 474-478, Sept.-Oct. '39
MOLINERY, Après le Congrès International de Belgrade; de la position internationale du thermo-climatisme social, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 616-628, Dec. 11, '36
Les poisons dans l'antiquité égyptienne, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 1-11, Aug. 26, '39
MOLITOR, H., and ROBINSON, H., Toxic manifestations after oral administration of sodium sulfapyridine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 409-410, June '39
Acute, cumulative and chronic toxicity of 2-sulfanilyl aminopyridine and di-(p-acetylaminophenyl)-sulfone, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 281-294, July 31, '39
—and FERNANDEZ, L., Studies on iontophoresis; experimental studies on causes and prevention of iontophoretic burns, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 778-785, Dec. '39
MOLL, A. A., La enseñanza medica en Estados Unidos, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 7: 197-218, Nov. '38
Hospital development in Latin America, Hospitals 13: 25-35, Nov. '39
MOLL, A. M., Survey of national health insurance schemes, South African M.J. 13: 695-698, Oct. 14, '39
MOLL, K., Indications for balneotherapy at Hévis, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 642-644, July 6, '39
MOLL, T., and REID, A., Über die verschiedene Wirksamkeit von Vitamin A-Konzentraten aus Fischleberölen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 9-42, '39
MOLLARD, H., L'infiltration des ganglions sympathiques dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull. méd., Paris 53: 607-608, Aug. 5, '39
—See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
MOLLARET, P., Maladie de Friedreich n'atteignant qu'un jumeau. Amélioration régulière depuis 3 ans après vitaminothérapie C, Rev.neurol. 71: 603-607, May '39
—and LEPINE, P., Les bases immunologiques (dans le sang) du diagnostic actuel de la chorio-méningite lymphocytaire, Paris méd. 1: 470-478, June 3, '39
—and RUDAUX, P., Hypertrophie musculaire avec symptômes myotoniques et de constitution rapide, chez une hypothyroidienne latente. (Présentation de la malade avant l'essai du traitement thyroidien), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 818-824, May 29, '39
Hypertrophie musculaire avec symptomes myotoniques et de constitution rapide chez une hypothyroidienne latente. Amélioration remarquable par le traitement thyroidien, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1040-1044, July 10, '39
—and SIGWALD, J., Hypertrophie musculaire généralisée de l'adulte à constitution rapide et myxœdème fruste concomitants, cliniquement guéris par le traitement thyroidien; le problème des dystrophies musculaires des hypothyroidiens, Rev.neurol. 71: 513-547, May '39
—LEPINE, P., and KREIS, B., Les modifications leucocytaires dans la chorio-méningite expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1003-1005, '39
MOLLICA, J., Da aphtosa humana, Brasil-med. 53: 905-906, Sept. 16, '39
Epilepsia; estudo e contribuição pathogenica; epilepsias parasitarias, Brasil-med. 53: 936-943, Sept. 30, '39
MOLLIER, S., Die Entwicklung des periportalen Gallengangnetzes und der Gefässe in der embryonalen Leber des Menschen, Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 569-600, '39
MOLLISON, W. M., Surgical treatment of vertigo by opening external semicircular canal and injecting alcohol, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 222-229, '39
Loss of voice, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 196, June 17, '39; 213, July 1, '39
—See MILL, W. A., jt. auth.
—See SCOTT, S., jt. auth.
MOLLO, L., La virulenza clinica e sperimentale dei cocchi delle infezioni chirurgiche, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 920-942, June '39
La malattia giovanile produttiva con trombosi dei vasi (endoarterite o tromboangioite obliterante). Rivista clinica e introduzione anatomo-patologica, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 310, July; 364, Aug.; 426, Sept. '39
MOLLOW, W., Ueber Malaria in Bulgarien, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 240-249, '38
MOLLOY, P. J., Laryngeal vertigo occurring in case of aneurysm of aorta, Brit.M.J. 2: 335-336, Aug. 12, '39
MOLLUSCUM
contagiosum, and its virus, [P. A. Maplestone & D. Panja] Indian J.M.Research 27: 91-97, July '39
—chemical composition of inclusion body, [C. E. van Rooyen] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 345-349, Sept. '39
fibrosum: See Tumors, fibroma
MOLLUSKS: See Shellfish
MOLLWEIDE, H., Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Häufigkeit des Lungenemphysems bei Rentenbewerbern, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 60: 513-524, July 1, '39
MOLNAR, B., Tamás Jordan of Cluj, balneologist of 400 years ago, Gyógyászat 79: 373, June 11, '39; 386, June 18, '39; 405, June 25, '39; 419, July 2, '39
MOLNAR, L., Zur Behandlung der Gingivitis gravidarum, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 468-472, May 12, '39
Die Knochenstruktur des Unterkiefers als funktionelles System, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1177-1196, Aug. 25, '39
MOLNAR, S., and PETRANYI, J., Endogene Verwertungsstörung des B1-Vitamins, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1191-1193, Sept. 2, '39
MOLNAR, V., Tuberculosis among university students, Orvosi hetil. 83: 858-861, Sept. 2, '39
MOLNER, J. G.: See KRAMER, S. D., jt. auth.
MOLO, C.: See ANTES, S., jt. auth.
MOLOMUT, N., Effect of hypophysectomy on immunity and hypersensitivity in rats with brief description of operative technic, J.Immunol. 37: 113-131, Aug. '39
MOLONEY, G. E., Diabetes mellitus associated with diabetes insipidus; report of case, New Zealand M.J. 38: 263-266, Aug. '39
MOLONEY, P. J.: See TAYLOR, E. M. (Toronto), jt. auth.
MOLONY, C. B., and CONLON, T. J., Triazol v.cardiazol, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1047-1052, Sept. '39

MOLONY, C. J.: See FRIEDMAN, T. B., jt. auth.
MOLTENI, M., La frattura isolata del dente dell'epistrofeo, Arch.di ortop. **55:** 55-83, March 31, '39
Lesioni gastriche da caffeina, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 135-157, '38
——**See PETTINARI, V., jt. auth.**
MOLTENO, C. J., and RAPSON, W. S., Seasonal variations in vitamin A content of certain visceral organs of geelbek or Cape salmon (Atractoscion aequidens C. and V.), Biochem.J. **33:** 1390-1393, Sept. '39
MOLZ, B., Über die unipolare Ableitung des Elektrokardiogramms, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 416-436,'39
MOM, J. C., Effect of subcutaneous administration of carbon dioxide in angiospastic disorders, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **83:** 3595-3597, July 15, '39
MOMMSEN, H., Mit einem Landarzt auf Praxis; Kaffeekohle bei Hautleiden, Med.Klin. **35:** 784-786, June 9, '39
Über die Behandlung schwerer akuter Ernährungsstörungen des jungen Säuglings mit Mandelmilch, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 338-344, '39
MONA, C., Aneurisma traumatico della poplitea, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1264-1270, July 10, '39
MONACELLI, M., La lotta contro la lepra in Sicilia e il nuovo leprosario di Messina, Sett.med. **27:** 632-637, May 25, '39
MONACO, B., Sulla opportunità di usare i respiratori d'aviazione già dalla quota di 2500 metri, Ann.d'ig. **49:** 249-255, April '39
Influenza delle variazioni di pressione barica sulla resistenza dei conigli alla infezione carbonchiosa sperimentale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 573-583, Oct. '39
MONALDI, V., Über die Saugdränagebehandlung tuberkulöser Lungenkavernen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **82:** 273-283, '39
Sul meccanismo della delimitazione del processo tubercolare del polmone (basi teoriche del procedimento di aspirazione endocavitaria), Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 201-205, March '39
——**BOTTARI, G., and BABOLINI, G.**, Alcune osservazioni sulla condotta del procedimento di aspirazione endocavitaria, Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 374-382, May-June '39
MONALDI METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
MONASTERIES
—study of skeletons found in cemetery of ancient Danish monastery indicating use of monastery as hospital, [K. Isager] Janus **43:** 195-202, July-Sept. '39
MONASTERIO, G., Il ricambio dei lipidi e dei carotinoidi nel diabete insulare, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 543-602, '38
La sindrome anemica del carcinoma gastrico e sua patogenesi, Haematologica **20:** 443-503, '39
Sul vomito acetonemico dell'adulto, Riforma med. **55:** 753-758, May 20, '39
Sulle anemie agastriche, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 409-472, June '39
——**and GIGLI, G.**, Sul problema patogenetico umorale dell'ipertensione genuina, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 420-441, July '39
MONBERG, A., After-examination of poliomyelitis cases in Copenhagen in 1937, especially with regard to degree of invalidity, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 741-749, June 22, '39
MONCALVI, L., Interferenze e sindromi addomino-toraciche nelle perforazioni di ulcere gastro-duodenali, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 158-169, '38
MONCHARMONT, J. D.: See BEZANCON, F., jt. auth.
de MONCHY, R., Quelques remarques sur la névrose obsessionnelle du point de vue de la psychanalyse, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 433-436, June '39
MONCRIEFF, A., Advances in treatment of diseases of children, Practitioner **143:** 429-435, Oct. '39
MONCURE, P. St. L., Anomalies of female generative organs—with report of rather remarkable case, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 593-596, Oct. '39
MONDADORI, E. C. F., Ether ou balsoforme? Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **5:** 33-36, July-Aug. '39
MONDINO-LAMAS OPERATION: See Lungs, echinococcosis
MONDON, H., and PASQUET, P., Le cœur dans la myotonie atrophique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 401-404, April '39
——**ARTUR, R., and PASQUET, P.**, Myotonie atrophique chez un traumatisé du crâne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 834-838, June 5, '39
MONDOR, H., DUCROQUET, R., and OLIVIER, C., Etude d'une périartérite noueuse observée dix ans après l'épisode aigu initial, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 521-526, April '39
——**OLIVIER, C., and LAURENCE, G.**, Syndrome ictéro-azotémique post-abortif dû au Bacillus perfringens, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 514-518, April '39
MONDRY, F., Die Wärmeanwendung, insbesondere der Leibwickel bei unklaren Bauchkrankheiten. Erwiderung auf die Ausführungen von Dr. Robert Paschke, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 860-861, June 2, '39
MONDRY, F.—Continued
Beitrag zur Behandlung der postoperativen thyreotoxischen Krise, Zentralbl. f. Chir. **66:** 2148-2152, Sept. 30, '39
MONDT, W., Anwendung und Technik der Episiotomie, Med.Welt **13:** 669-670, May 13, '39
MONEY, R. A., Neuralgias of cranial and cervical origin other than tic douloureux, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 356-365, April '39
MONFORT, J. A., Lipoid pneumonia, M.Times, New York **67:** 320-325, July '39
MONGE'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia
MONGER, R. H., Leukemia, J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 319-324, Sept. '39
MONGES, H.: See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.
MONGES, J., OLMER, J., and GASCARD, E., Leucémie lymphoïde avec ictère terminée par une hémorragie méningée, Sang **13:** 668-673, '39
MONGINI, L., Sugli effetti della somministrazione di alcuni sali dell'acido mandelico per via parenterale, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 249-260, March '39
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian
della MONICA, G., Gli ultrasuoni in biologia, Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **45:** 356-362, July-Aug. '39
della MONICA, F., Il comportamento antigene in vitro dei lipidi del bacillo tubercolare e della brucella melitense, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 655-670, April '39
de MONIE, L'examen radiologique dans l'occlusion intestinale aiguë, Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée **92:** 93-100, May '39
MONIER-VINARD, Allocution prononcée à l'occasion du décès de M. Antoine Béclère, Rev.neurol. **71:** 418-420, April '39
Allocution à propos de la mort de Mr. H. T. Patrick, Rev.neurol. **71:** 563-564, May '39
——**See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
MONILETHRIX: See Hair, diseases
MONILIA
—brief note on strain of Monilia (Candida) zeylanoides Cast., isolated from case of moniliasis of toes, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 293-295, Oct. 2, '39
—Candida stellatoidea (Jones and Martin 1938); study of new species of Monilia, [M. Langeron & P. Guerra] Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 257-260, May 1, '39
—sensitizing capacity of *polysaccharide* of Monilia tropicalis, [T. T'ung & S. C. Wong] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 155-157, May '39
albicans: See also Moniliasis
—taxonomic study, with special emphasis on morphology and morphologic variation, [L. J. Wickerham & L. F. Rettger] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 174, June 15, '39; 187, July 1, '39; 204, July 15, '39
MONILIASIS
See also Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic
—case with secondary allergic patch or "monililide," [L. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 476-478, Aug. '39
—experimental pathogenic action of Mycotorula, [J. E. Mackinnon & J. A. Rodríguez-García] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1493-1524, '39
—generalized epidermomycosis due to yeast-like fungi in childhood, [P. Joulia & P. Le Coulant] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 545-570, July '39
—hypersensitivity as factor in chronic Monilia vaginitis (use of oidiomycin in skin tests), [R. E. Trussell] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 485-489, Oct. '39
—mycosis profunda s. generalisata caused by Candida (Monilia) albicans, [W. L. L. Carol] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2423-2429, May 27, '39
—of external ear canal, [R. F. Simms] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 462-464, Oct. '39
—significance of vulvovaginitis in pregnancy, [E. G. Waters & E. W. Cartwright] J.A.M.A. **113:** 30-31, July 1, '39
bronchial: See Bronchi, diseases
pulmonary: See Lungs, mycosis
MONJARDINO, A., Sôbre a patogenia e tratamento dos prolapsos uterinos, Arq.de obst.e ginec. **4:** 5-16, July '39
——**and COSTA-SACADURA**, Anomalia do cordão umbilical e hérnia funicular, Arq.de obst.e ginec. **4:** 73-76, Sept. '39
MONJARDINO, P., Sôbre quatro casos de tumores carcinoides do apêndice, Arq.de obst.e ginec. **4:** 125-142, Sept. '39
——**See COELHO de CAMPOS, L., jt. auth.**
MONKS, J. P., Human and social factors in caring for patients, M.Clin.North America **23:** 1401-1417, Sept. '39
MONNE, L., Über die Farbenveränderung der Mitochondrien und des Golgi-Apparates im Dunkelfeld, Arch. f.exper.Zellforsch. **23:** 157-168, '39
MONNERY, R.: See LESCOEUR, L., jt. auth.
MONNET, A., Fonctionnement de l'installation photométrique à l'hôpital du Camp-Jacob, Guadeloupe, Arch. Inst.prophylac. **11:** 127-128, '39
MONNET, P.: See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
——**See SEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.**
MONNIER, Ueber Influenzabazillen-Sepsis, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 984-985, Oct. 28, '39

MONNIER, A., La maladie rhumatismale et le cœur; étude clinique et thérapeutique, Clinique, Paris 34: 171-178, July (A-B) '39
MONNIER, H., Intérêt de la paralysie atropinique pour l'étude des lésions gastro-duodénales, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 310-313, July '39
MONNIER, M., Die Wirkung der anämischen Enthirnung auf die Bewegungen und auf den Tonus der Atmungsmuskeln der Katze, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 168-179, '39
Physiologie des formations réticulées; réactions cardiaques et vésicales consécutives à l'excitation faradique du bulbe chez le chat, Rev.neurol. 71: 753-759, June '39
——See de **MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**
MONOCYTES: See Angina, monocytic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukocytes
MONOD, O., Traitement des pneumococcies pulmonaires d'après les travaux américains récents, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 13: 466-484, '38
MONOD, R., Remarques sur la technique de l'apicolyse complémentaire de la thoracoplastie, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 1010-1021, July 5, '39
De l'utilité de la thoracotomie exploratrice en plèvre libre, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 170-174, '38
——**and HOMBOURGER, P.,** L'anesthésie des blessés gazés, Presse méd. 47: 1437-1441, Oct. 25, '39
MONONUCLEOSIS
infectious: See also Glandular Fever
—case with jaundice and hepatosplenomegaly, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy & Séguin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d hôp.de Paris 55: 831-834, June 5, '39
—complicating typhoid fever, [A. S. Schwartz & B. Lidman] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 895-898, Nov. '39
—evolution of serologic reactions, [R. Demanche] Sang 13: 680-687, '39
—exanthem of acute mononucleosis, [H. J. Templeton & R. T. Sutherland] J.A.M.A. 113: 1215-1216, Sept. 23, '39
—hematologic and pathologic aspects, [H. Downey] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 194-206, '39
—hepatosplenomegalic form without adenopathies; case, [F. Trémolières, J. Lereboullet & M. Duret] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 690-698, May 8, '39
—laboratory diagnosis, [A. G. Foord & E. M. Butt] Am. J.Clin.Path. 9: 448-464, July '39
—Listerella monocytogenes in relation to Wassermann and flocculation-reactions in normal rabbits, [J. A. Kolmer] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 42: 183-186, Oct. '39
—mitotic leukoblasts in peripheral blood, [H. Bowcock] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 384-386, Sept. '39
—negative serologic reaction for syphilis in 9 patients, [J. H. Mills & E. Jahn] J.Lab. Clin. Med. 24: 1076, July '39
—of splenomegalic form; case, [B. Le Bourdellès] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 769-771, May 22, '39
—relapsing mononucleosis with digestive syndrome; case, [H. Gounelle & S. Follin] Sang 13: 676-680, '39
—serodiagnosis, [E. Balgairies & L. Christiaens] Paris méd. 1: 493-497, June 10, '39
—serologic diagnosis by agglutination test (Paul-Bunnell); practical value, [R. Sohier, J. Parnet & G. Bernier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 846-854, June 5, '39
—transmission of human mononucleosis to Macacus rhesus; culture of virus in tissue, [L. van den Berghe, P. Liessens & L. Kovacs] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 156-158, '39
—transmission of human mononucleosis to Macacus rhesus; resistance of virus to low temperatures, [L. Van den Berghe & P. Liessens] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 132: 90-92, '39
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONRAD TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
MONRAD-KROHN, G. H., False sign of forced grasping and groping; contribution to semeiologic interpretation, Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 147-149, '39
Invesion of abdominal reflexes of peripheral origin, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 281-284, '39
On facial dissociation, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 557-566, '39
——See **JANSEN, J., jt. auth.**
MONROE, R. F., Diagnosis and treatment of menstrual irregularities, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 412-414, Aug. '39
MONROE, S. E., Standardization of blood transfusion service, Am.J.Surg. 45: 36-41, July '39
MONROY, A., Sulla localizzazione delle cellule genitali primordiali in fasi precoci di sviluppo. Ricerche sperimentali in anfibi anuri, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 41: 368-389, '39
MONSERRAT, J. L., Fístulas del esófago, de origen neoplásico; casuística del Instituto de anatomía y fisiología patológicas "Telémaco Susini," Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 607-614, July 15, '39
——See **JAUREGUI, P., jt. auth.**
MONSKY, D. B., Mediastinal tumors in children; report of case, J.M.A.Alabama 9: 37-39, Aug. '39
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
—correlated malformations of face, [I. Ochoterena] Gac. méd.de México 69: 71-79, Feb. 28, '39
—cyclopia in mythology, ophthalmology and art, [C. S. Damel & A. D. Grammatico] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 396-433, May '39
—eplomphaloschisis with eventration and ectopia cordis; case, [L. Molinengo] Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 35: 474-478, Sept.-Oct. '39
—human cyclopia with associated ocular anomalies; case report and embryologic interpretations, [I. E. Wilber] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1120-1126, Oct. '39
—median-schizosomatic fetuses; contribution to problem of status dysraphicus, [W. Meyer] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 189-215, '39
—monster of Banda race (Ubangi-Shari), [P. Le Gac, G. Campestre & R. Audouin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 633-635, '39
—new-born female cyclops megalostomus rhinchaenus; embryogenesis and teratogenesis, [G. Stoppoloni] Boll.d.Soc.eustachiana 37: 41-67, '39
—sirenomelus; case, [G. Ilberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 119: 95-108, '39
—spontaneous delivery of fetal monster; case, [D. Caravias Vera] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 3, pp. 46-47, May '39
—sympus monopus; case, [M. H. Poppel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 721-723, Nov. '39
—with report of 2 cases, [O. de Menezes Póvoa] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 3-9, July '39
cephalic, anencephaly in human embryo 10 millimeters long, [A. E. Harbeson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 167-168, July '39
—cyclocephalo-stomocephalic monster, [P. Trillat & Desbiez] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 489-491, July '39
—pseudo-encephalic monster; case, [I. Peixoto & J. F. Moura Marinho] Brasil-med. 53: 917-920, Sept. 23, '39
—with report of case of exencephalus-podencephalus, [C. Fernández-Ruiz] Semana méd.españ. 2: 264-266, Sept. 9, '39
double, abdominopagus; case, [I. M. Gerinshteyn] Vrach. delo 21: 267-268, '39
—case with abortion in second month; genesis of double monsters, [C. Pesce] Ginecologia 5: 319-331, May '39
—celosomial epicomus; case, [R. Brocard] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 10: 3, June; 3, July '39
—extraperitoneal cesarean section in dystocia due to thoracopagus; case, [F. Noguerol Armengol & L. Colosio] Semana méd. 2: 291-293, Aug. 3, '39
—in light of recent biologic experiments and investigations regarding heredity; contribution to problem of determination of sex, [B. Szendi] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 46: 836-847, Oct. '39; also, Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 59-72, '39
—origin, [A. Dalcq] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 874-878, May 14, '39
—pygopagus parasiticus combined with spina bifida; case, [I. R. Sandberg & K. Sundberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2800-2804, Sept. 9, '39
—review, [F. Tarsitano] Riforma med. 55: 1400-1401, Sept. 16, '39
—thoracopagus; case, [G. Degiorgis] Ginecologia 5: 398-404, June '39
—thoracopagus with cor biloculare; case in triplets, [G. Ilberg] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 119: 369-379, '39
—with feminine pseudohermaphroditism, [B. Szendi] Gyógyászat 79: 441, July 30, '39; 458, Aug. 13, '39
—xiphopagus; case, [H. Takamatsu & M. Kawano] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 290-296, June '39
MONTAGNA, A., Ombre e luci nei problemi etiopatogenetici, epidemiologici e profilattici della poliomielite anteriore acuta. (Rivista critico-sintetica). Lattante 10: 331-348, Aug. '39
MONTAGNA, C. P., Defensa contra la denatalidad, An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 5: 135-137, July-Sept. '39
MONTAGNANI, P., Qualche rilievo anatomo-patologico ed istopatologico su di un caso complesso di sifilide ignorata, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 15: 216-225, July '39
MONTAGNIER, L.: See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
MONTAGUE, J. F., Evaluation of histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, M.Rec. 150: 316-319, Nov. 1, '39
MONTANARI, A., Contributo allo studio della cistite da bacillo di Friedlaender, Gior.di clin.med. 20: 1082-1089, Oct. 16-30, '39
MONTANARI, G. (Rome): See **TOSATTI, E., jt. auth.**
MONTANARI, G. (Venice), Cause rare di morte intrauterina del feto, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 979-990, Aug. 31, '39
——and **NICOLETTI, G.,** Polipeptidemia e polipeptiduria in ostetricia e ginecologia; valori normali e durante il ciclo mestruale, Ann. di ostet. e ginec. 61: 323-342, March 31, '39

MONTANARI, L., Contributo allo studio della caduta del potere battericida del sangue in toto, nei bambini tifosi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 195-210, April '39

MONTANARI-REGGIANI, M., Artropatia—prima manifestazione di siringomielia, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 175-191, '38

MONTANARO, J. C., SANCHEZ ELIA, R., and PEDACE, E., Estudio anátomo-clínico de un caso de espondiliosis anquilosante rizomélica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 561-566, July 15, '39

MONTANARO, O. J., and NAON, L. J., Desensibilización general por autohemolisinoterapia (modificación del Dr. Caupolicán R. Castilla), Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1237-1242, Sept. '39

MONTANINI, N., Sulla sclerosi polmonare da iniezioni intraparenchimali di torio, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 609-620, July-Aug. '39

MONTANT, R., Technique réparatrice personnelle de la section des tendons fléchisseurs des doigts, J.de chir. 53: 768-774, June '39

MONTAVON, W. F., Legislative trends—federal legislation affecting hospitals, Hosp.Progr. 20: 268-272, Aug. '39
Social Security legislation and the charitable hospital, Hospitals 13: 13-17, Dec. '39
——**and others**, National Health Act; statements presented before Sub-Committee of Senate Committee on Education and Labor, June 1, 1939, Hosp.Progr. 20: 187-209, June '39; Hospitals 13: 13-27, July '39

MONTEAVARO, F. G.: See **NUNEZ PORTUONDO, R., jt. auth.**

MONTEFIORE: See **DREYFUS, B., jt. auth.**

MONTEGGIA FRACTURE: See Ulna, fractures

MONTEIRO, A., Estado atual da bismutoterapia nas anginas agudas, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 121-160, March-April '39; also, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 907-932, May '39
Contribuição ao estudo do epulis fibroso congenito, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 3: 217-224, April '39
Linfangioma do cavum, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 4: 3-12, July '39
Um novo síndromo auricular de hipertensão arterial, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 119-138, July '39; also, Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 7: 325-346, July-Aug. '39

MONTEIRO, D., Abcesso do pulmão, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 833-840, May '39
Sobre um caso de pyonephrose, Brasil-med. 53: 788-791, Aug. 5, '39

MONTEIRO, E., Semiótica da temperatura, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 91-99, Aug. '39

MONTEIRO, E. S., Treatment of pneumonia with M & B 693, J.Malaya Br.,Brit.M.A. 3: 52-79, June '39
Cardiac beri-beri; medical emergency, J.Malaya Br., Brit. M.A. 3: 177-183, Sept. '39
Case of leukaemia cutis, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 197-203, Sept. '39

MONTEIRO, H., RODRIGUES, A., and SOUSA PEREIRA, Dédoublement du nerf phrénique dans sa portion cervicale, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 795-798, June '39

MONTEIRO da COSTA, A., Vaccination antirabique du chien; pouvoir rabicide du sérum après l'injection de différents types de vaccin, Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana 7: 397-411, '38

MONTEITH, W. B. R., Radium treatment of rodent ulcers, Clin.J. 68: 449-450, Nov. '39
——See **BILCLIFFE, E. J., jt. auth.**

MONTEJO, J. L.: See **AJAMIL, L. F., jt. auth.**

MONTEL, F. L., Au sujet des fièvres typhoïdes intriquées, Marseille-méd. 1: 678-686, May 25, '39

MONTEL, L. R., LE-van-PHUNG, DO-van-HOANH and TRAN-van-HANH, 526 cas de lèpre. Formules cytologiques. Réactions de floculation de Verne. Analyses du sang. Diagnostic bactériologique, Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 623-627, May '39

MONTELLA, G., Le ghiandole ed i canalicoli parauretrali nel neonato, Pediatria 47: 490-505, June '39

MONTEMARTINI, G., Contributo clinico allo studio della calcolosi biliare, Riv.di chir. 5: 139-168, April '39
La terapia cruenta della emisacralizzazione della quinta vertebra lombare, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 192-202, '38
Ipertermia e ricambio idrico negli elettrotraumi, Folia med. 25: 409-423, April 30, '39

MONTENEGRO, B., Ulceras duodenais terebrantes; descolamento submucoso do duodeno, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 4: 329-334, April '39
Megacolon, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 5: 63-121, Sept.-Oct. '39

MONTENEGRO, R. G., Oclusión intestinal por absceso del fondo de saco de Douglas con fístula estercorácea secundaria, Arch.de med.inf. 8: 239-244, July-Sept. '39

MONTERO, A. M., Contribución al estudio de la reacción de Meinicke por la técnica de Sellek-Frade; comparación de resultados frente a las tres reacciones de Kahn practicadas como patrón en 294 sueros examinados, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 307-318, May '39

MONTERO, R.: See **CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.**

MONTES, A.: See **OCEJO OLIVA, J., jt. auth.**

MONTES RODRIGUEZ, O., Resultados alejados de la colapsoterapia en la tuberculosis pulmonar de la infancia, Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 163, March; 222, April; 278, May; 361, June; 428, July '39

MONTESTRUC, Leptospiroses ictérigènes et non ictérigènes à la Martinique, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1464-1472, Aug. '39

MONTET, P.: See **RECORDIER, A., jt. auth.**

MONTGOMERY, D. W., The knee, Ann.M.Hist. 1: 388-395, July '39
Pyoderma (ecthyma) gangraenosum, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 40: 924-928, Dec. '39

MONTGOMERY, G. L., Experimental acute perchloride intoxication, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 316-321, Aug. '39
——See **GUTHRIE, K. J., jt. auth.**

MONTGOMERY, H., Cutaneous manifestations of systemic disease, Minnesota Med. 22: 451-456, July '39
Cutaneous xanthomatosis, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 671-676, Oct. '39
Pathology of lupus erythematosus, J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 343-359, Dec. '39
——**and KAHLER, J. E.**, Blue nevus (Jadassohn-Tièche): its distinction from ordinary moles and malignant melanomas, Am.J.Cancer 36: 527-539, Aug. '39
——**and KIERLAND, R. R.**, Metastasis of carcinoma to scalp: distinction from cylindroma and carcinoma of dermal appendages, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 481-483, Aug. 2, '39
——**and O'LEARY, P. A.**, Micosis fungoide y linfoblastomas de la piel, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 181-199, '39
——See **WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.**

MONTGOMERY, L. C., and RICHARDSON, S. L., Lobar pneumonia, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 362-366, Oct. '39

MONTGOMERY, L. G., How can small hospital provide adequate laboratory service? Hosp.Management 48: 50-52, Aug. '39

MONTGOMERY, M. L.: See **ENTENMAN, C., jt. auth.**

MONTGOMERY, M. M., Etiology and differential diagnosis of gastric hemorrhage, Illinois M.J. 76: 542-547, Dec. '39

MONTGOMERY, T. L., Analysis of 1,000 consecutive stillbirths in Philadelphia, Child 4: 68-73, Sept. '39
Recent advances in diagnosis and management of placenta praevia, West Virginia M.J. 35: 548-555, Dec. '39

MONTI, G.: See **POGGI, I., jt. auth.**

MONTI, P. C., Forme da plogeni in otorinolaringojatria, Terapia 29: 107-117, April '39
Infezioni focali e otorinologia, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 466-481, July '39
Le forme allergiche in otorinolaringologia, Terapia 29: 201-215, July '39
——See **PINNA, F., jt. auth.**
——**and VENTURA GREGORINI, F.**, Sulla temperatura della mucosa nasale, Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 389-407, Aug. '39

MONTICONE, C., La chetonemia nelle lesioni sperimentali del rene; azione della nefrectomia e resezione del rene superstite nel coniglio, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 45-47, Jan. '39
La curva lipemica alimentare del coniglio dopo la nefrectomia e resezione del rene superstite, Arch.ital.di med. sper. 4: 125-131, Feb. '39

MONTIS, S., Della particolare struttura e del probabile significato funzionale di alcuni capillari dell'orecchio interno e dell'occhio, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 423-424, Aug.-Sept. '39

de MONTMOLLIN, R., Sur l'emploi du cyclohexyl-éthyltriazol comme médicament convulsivant dans le traitement de certaines affections mentales, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 482-483, May 27, '39

MONTOLIVO, G.: See **GALLI, T., jt. auth.**

de MONTPELLIER, G., and COLLE, J., Réactions conditionnées volontaires et involontaires, Arch.de psychol. 27: 134-156, March '39

MONTPELLIER, J., and MANCEAUX, A., Le sang dans le paludisme, Algérie méd. 43: 173-205, April '39
——See **BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.**
——**LAFFARGUE, P., and COHEN-SOLAL, E.**, De l'action des extraits hypophysaires sur la résistance du péritoine à l'infection (note préliminaire), Algérie méd. 43: 311-312, June '39
——**MECHIN, R., and LAFFARGUE, P.**, Un cas de cancer professionnel rare chez l'indigène algérien, Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 555-557, April '39
Histiocytome noir de la peau, Algérie méd. 43: 322-325, June '39

MONTUORI, S., and RIGOLETTI, L., L'azione del mandelato di esametilentetramina sulla diuresi e sul pu urinario, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 159-162, Feb. '39
Studio comparativo sulla tossicità dell'essenza di ginepro e dell'essenza di sandalo, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 163-166, Feb. '39
——See **HERLITZKA, L., jt. auth.**

MOODY, A. M.: See **PROESCHER, F., jt. auth.**
——See **CARR, J. L., jt. auth.**

MOODY, E. E., and KNOUF, E. G., Leukemoid reaction with sulfapyridine, J.Pediat. 15: 740-742, Nov. '39

MOOMAW, W. A., ROZIER, R. G., and BYRUM, W. R., Metabolism and therapeutic uses of sulfur and sulfur compounds, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 489-497, Aug. '39

MOON, L. E., Office treatment of minor ano-rectal lesions, Nebraska M.J. 24: 261-262, July '39

MOON, V. H., Early recognition of shock and its differentiation from hemorrhage, Ann.Surg. 110: 260-272, Aug. '39

Occurrence and clinical significance of hemoconcentration, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 451-475, Sept. '39

MOON

—lunar influences on living things, [G. Sarton] Isis 30: 495-507, Aug. '39

MOON-LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome

MOONEY, A. J., Chronic appendicitis; difficulties and mistakes in diagnosis, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 429-433, Nov. '39

MOONEY, V., Avulsion fracture of lesser femoral trochanter, Am.J.Surg. 46: 402, Nov. '39

de MOOR, A., Inoculations intrapoplitéales, chez le lapin, de quantités minimum connues de tréponèmes syphilomateux ou ganglionnaires du lapin, Rev.belge sc. méd. 11: 243-250, May '39

——See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**

de MOOR, C. E., Epidemic cholera in Southern Celebes caused by El Tor vibrio, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 4034-4099, Sept. 5, '39

——See **van LOGHEM, J. J., jt. auth.**

MOOR, H. D., and BROWN, I. L., Second year of survey of type incidence of pneumococcal infections in Oklahoma, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 414-416, Nov. '39

MOORE, A. T., and GREEN, J. T., Compound fractures and their treatment, South.M.J. 32: 891-900, Sept. '39

MOORE, C. D., and DEAN, S. R., Studies in convulsant therapy; treatment of long-standing functional psychoses with metrazol: results and theory of action, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 338-344, July '39

MOORE, C. V., and BIERBAUM, O. S., Chronic neutropenia treated by splenectomy, Internat.Clin. 3: 86-95, Sept. '39

——**ARROWSMITH, W. R., WELCH, J., and MINNICH, V.,** Studies in iron transportation and metabolism; observations on absorption of iron from gastro-intestinal tract, J.Clin.Investigation 18: 553-580, Sept. '39

——**MINNICH, V., and WELCH, J.,** Studies in iron transportation and metabolism; normal fluctuations of serum and "easily split-off" blood iron in individual subjects, J.Clin.Investigation 18: 543-552, Sept. '39

MOORE, D. H., van der SCHEER, J., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Electrophoretic analysis of antipneumococcus horse sera, Science 90: 357-358, Oct. 13, '39

MOORE, E. (New York) and THALHIMER, W., Immunologic properties of scarlatina convalescent serum, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1039-1046, Nov. '39

MOORE, E. (Philadelphia): See **HÖBER, R., jt. auth.**

MOORE, E. L., Organization of public health nursing service, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 387-392, Aug. '39

MOORE, H. (Dallas, Tex.): See **SPENCE, H. M., jt. auth.**

——See **ASHBY, J. E., jt. auth.**

MOORE, H. (Dublin), Myocardial degeneration, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 688-691, Sept. '39

MOORE, H. L., Use of sulfapyridine in pneumonias of early life, Texas State J.Med. 35: 346-348, Sept. '39

MOORE, J. E., Advantages of reporting qualitative serodiagnostic tests as positive, doubtful, and negative, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 57-66, '39

Unsolved clinical problems of syphilology, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 701-711, Nov. '39

——**and MOHR, C. F.,** Syphilis; review of recent literature, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1053-1127, Nov. '39

MOORE, J. H. (Grand Forks, N. D.), Maternal mortality in North Dakota, Journal-Lancet 59: 420-426, Oct. '39

MOORE, J. H. (Huntington, W. Va.), Discharging ear, West Virginia M.J. 35: 358-361, Aug. '39

MOORE, J. P., Helobdella punctato-lineata, new leech from Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 14: 422-429, June '39

MOORE, J. T., Improved method of hysterectomy for prolapse of uterus, Tr.South.S.A. (1938) 51: 242-247, '39

MOORE, K. R., and KUHLMANN, C. A., Inquiry into effects of occupation on pulmonary condition of stonemasons, M.J.Australia 2: 267-274, Aug. 19, '39

MOORE, M., Nervous fatigue; emotional pipeline to blow-off valve, Hygeia 17: 779, Sept. '39

Treatment of alcoholism, New England J.Med. 221: 489-493, Sept. 28, '39

Alcoholism and attempted suicide; report of 143 cases, New England J.Med. 221: 691-693, Nov. 2, '39

——**and GRAY, M. G.,** Delirium tremens: study of cases at Boston City Hospital, 1915-1936, New England J. Med. 220: 953-956, June 8, '39

Alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; admission of alcoholic patients to Haymarket Square Relief Station, with estimate of cost of their care, 1927-1937, New England J.Med. 221: 45-49, July 13, '39

Alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; conditions on hospitalization of all alcoholic patients at Haymarket Square Relief Station, 1923-1938, New England J. Med. 221: 49-52, July 13, '39

MOORE, M., and GRAY, M. G.—Continued

Alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; conditions on hospitalization of 344 patients with delirium tremens at Haymarket Square Relief Station, 1923-1938, New England J.Med. 221: 52-54, July 13, '39

Alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; medical and surgical complications among alcoholic patients admitted to Haymarket Square Relief Station, 1923-1938, New England J.Med. 221: 55-57, July 13, '39

Alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; causes of death among alcoholic patients at Haymarket Square Relief Station, 1923-1938, New England J.Med. 221: 58-59, July 13, '39

——See **TROWBRIDGE, L., jt. auth.**

MOORE, M. R., Laughlen test for syphilis compared with Wassermann and Kahn, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 973-976, June '39

——See **BARNUM, C., jt. auth.**

MOORE, M. T.: See **WINKELMAN, N. W., jt. auth.**

MOORE, N. S., Management of ureteral stone, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 653-656, Oct. '39

MOORE, P. H.: See **MARTZLOFF, K. H., jt. auth.**

MOORE, P. M., Intranasal antrotomy in maxillary sinusitis, S.Clin.North America 19: 1243-1252, Oct. '39

MOORE, R. A., Recent advances in photomicrography, J. Tech.Methods 19: 20-26, Oct. '39

——See **ANDRUS, W.DeW., jt. auth.**

——See **HELLMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**

——See **LORD, J. W., JR., jt. auth.**

——**and PASTORE, J. B.,** Note on erythroblastic splenomegaly occurring during pregnancy, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 187-191, Aug. '39

——**KEYES, E. L., and McLELLAN, A. M.,** Histologic studies of effect of irradiation on hypertrophy of prostate, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 371-382, '38

MOORE, R. F.: See **BRAMWELL, E., jt. auth.**

MOORE, R. L.: See **HUMPHREYS, G. H., jt. auth.**

MOORE, R. M., and SINGLETON, A. O., Tetanus at John Sealy Hospital; observations upon distribution of tetanus throughout United States, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 146-154, Aug. '39

MOORE, S., Body section radiography in surgical conditions, Am.J.Surg. 46: 309-316, Nov. '39

Body-section radiography, Radiology 33: 605-614, Nov. '39

——See **CONE, A. J., jt. auth.**

MOORE, T. (Cambridge, England): See **BAUMANN, C. A. (Cambridge, England), jt. auth.**

——See **DAVIES, A. W., jt. auth.**

——See **MAITRA, M. K., jt. auth.**

MOORE, T. (Manchester), Pyelographic reactions, Brit.J. Urol. 11: 233-244, Sept. '39

Renal calculi following alkali therapy, Lancet 2: 1118-1119, Nov. 25, '39

MOORHEAD, J. J., General management of injured, J. Maine M.A. 30: 290-294, Nov. '39

MOORMAN, L. J., Bug full of tricks, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 204-210, June '39

Initial management of tuberculosis with special reference to psychology of patient, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 849-855, Nov. '39

Pneumonia: medical treatment, South.M.J. 32: 1216-1219, Dec. '39

MOOS, A. M.: See **WEIL, A. J., jt. auth.**

MOOSER, H., Ueber die Bedeutung des Tierversuchs für die Epidemiologie und die Seuchenbekämpfung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 901-903, Oct. 7, '39

MORA, J. M.: See **RICHTER, H. M., jt. auth.**

MORACCI, E., Contributo allo studio dell'azione del corpo luteo sull'accrescimento, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 288-299, May-June '39

de MORAES, A., Sobre alguns casos de hemopathias em gynecologia, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 471-476, June '39

Dr. Charles Mayo (1865-1939), Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 508-509, June '39

† Dr. Fernando Vaz, 1876-1939, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 34-35, July '39

† Prof. Dr. Enrique Pouey, 1858-1939, Ann. brasil. de gynec. 8: 126, Aug. '39

——**and PROVENZANO, M. I.,** Carcinoma primitivo da vagina, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 375-390, May '39

de MORAES, F., Um caso de síndrome de Sudeck-Leriche curado pela acetylcholine, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 151-155, July '39

Pied forcé à la suite d'ostéoarthrite de la 1re articulation métatarso-phalangienne, Rev.d'orthop. 26: 328-331, July '39

Ostéomyélite de l'humérus, résection tardive; fracture de la néodiaphyse consolidée normalement, Rev.d'orthop. 26: 332-334, July '39

MORAES BARROS FILHO, N., Ectopia testicular com especial referencia ao tratamento pela operação de Torek, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 47-79, Feb. '39

MORAES REGO, A., Embolia pulmonar post-operatória (de forma grave), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 457-464, Sept. '39

MORAGUES, V., Cardiac metastasis from malignant melanoma; report of 4 cases, Am.Heart J. 18: 579-588, Nov. '39

MORAGUES BERNAT, J., Una vida académica: Elíseo Cantón, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2076-2088, Oct. 25, '39
MORAIS, E.: See **TAVARES, A., jt. auth.**
MORALDI, M., Profilassi delle complicazioni polmonari post-operatorie con un preparato chinico-calcico, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 829-830, '39
MORALES, C. E.: See **ENGEL, P., jt. auth.**
MORALES, J. M., Embarazo tubárico y endometriosis, Semana méd. **2:** 166-169, July 20, '39
MORALES, M. N., Industrial physician: his duties and responsibilities, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 297-300, May '39
MORALES OTERO, P., La biología del Treponema pallidum, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 147-155, May '39
——**and PEREZ, M. A.**, Health and socio-economic studies in Puerto Rico; physical measurements of agricultural workers, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **14:** 450-474, June '39
Health work in rural areas of Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **15:** 44-64, Sept. '39
——See **POMALES-LEBRON, A., jt. auth.**
——**KOPPISCH, E., and GONZALEZ, L. M.**, Histology of cutaneous reaction in guinea pigs to purified brucella protein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 503-505, Nov. '39
MORAN, C. S., Physiology and therapy of menopause, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 386-390, Oct. '39
MORAND, P., Les gammes colorimétriques artificielles au laboratoire de chimie biologique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129:** 96-111, Jan.-March '39
Dosage du phosphore dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **33:** 378-384, July '39
——See **GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.**
MORANDO, G. C.: See **MARTINI, V., jt. auth.**
MORARD, G.: See **JASSERON, F., jt. auth.**
MORATO MANARO, J., and ALBRIEUX, A., Acción de las hormonas sexuales sobre el gallo entero y castrado: acción directa de la folliculina sobre la cresta del gallo, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **9:** 90-97, Dec. '38
Masculinización de cobayas hembras infantiles por el prolan. Dosificaciones hormonales en la orina y ovario, Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 79-82, Dec. '38
Acción de la folliculina sobre la cresta del gallo, Rev. biol.e hyg. **9:** 83-86, Dec. '38
Investigación de prolactin en la hipofisis de animales, Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 87-89, Dec. '38
——See **FRAENKEL, L., jt. auth.**
——See **MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**ALBRIEUX, A., and FRAENKEL, L.**, Prolactin en la hipofisis del recien nacido, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **3:** 269-274, Feb. '39; also, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **9:** 84-89, Dec. '38
MORAVEK, V., Ueber die Aschensubstanzen im Geschwulstgewebe, Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. **2:** 42-45, '39
Ueber die Verteilung der Kationen zwischen dem Blutplasma und den Blutkörperchen bei Geschwulstkranken, Acta radiol. et cancerol. bohem. et morav. **2:** 70-71, '39
MORAX, P. V., Les paralysies des mouvements associés des yeux; étude clinique et physiopathologique, Ann. d'ocul. **176:** 337-376, May '39
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MORBUS CAERULEUS: See Cyanosis
MORDECAI, J.: See **NIYOGI, S. P., jt. auth.**
MORDEGLIA, M., and TERAN PIEDRABUENA, E., El índice leucocitémico de Vélez en la tuberculosis, Semana méd. **2:** 192-197, July 27, '39
MORE, C. W.: See **EARL, G., jt. auth.**
MOREAU, F., Présentation d'un cas de muscle présternal, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 684-685, May '39
Conservation d'une ecchymose osseuse après huit mois d'inhumation, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 512-517, July '39
——See **MORVAN, F., jt. auth.**
——See **RIGAUD, jt. auth.**
MOREAU, L., Repérage et extraction sous écran des projectiles intra-pulmonaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électroradiol.méd.de France **27:** 457-460, June '39
MOREAU, M. H., and COSTA BERTANI, G., Estudio radiológico clínico del pie plano, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 177-211, Sept. '39
MOREAU, P. L. C., and BOUVET, M., Les formulaires des hôpitaux militaires français avant la Révolution, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 135-175, July '39
MOREAUX, R.: See **BENJAMINS, C. E., jt. auth.**
MOREHOUSE, L. E., and TUTTLE, W. W., Electric pulse counter, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1213-1216, Aug. '39
MOREHOUSE, M. G., Metabolism of 2 di-deuterobutyric acids as indicated by deuterium content of excreted beta-hydroxybutyric acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 595-596, June '39
Studies on ketosis; metabolism of α, β- and β, γ-deuterobutyric acids in fasting rat, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 769-779, Aug. '39
MOREIRA, J. A.: See de **MAGALHAES, O., jt. auth.**
MOREL, A. (Lyon), Empalement recto-vésical. Cystostomie. Mikulicz périnéal. Guérison, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 662-664, May 17, '39
——See **BERARD, L., jt. auth.**
MOREL, A. (Paris), and GRUPPER, C., Les dermatoses consécutives à la vaccination triple associée. Trois nouvelles observations, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **33:** 263-269, May '39
——See de **BERNARD, C., jt. auth.**
MOREL, J., and GERNEZ, L., Considérations anatomo-physiologiques sur les vaisseaux du cordon ombilical, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 401-412, July 15, '39
——See **CARRIERE, G., jt. auth.**
MOREL-STEWART SYNDROME: See Brain, diseases; Frontal Bone; Obesity
MOREL KAHN and MION, R. J., La recherche de la "dissociation des seuils" en électrodiagnostic, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **23:** 221-222, May '39
MORELL, T., Über den Vitamincharakter des Nikotinsäureamids, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1126-1127, July 14, '39
Über die Bedeutung der normalen Darmbakteriensymbiose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1545-1547, Oct. 13, '39
MORELLE, J., Note sur l'invagination rétrograde de l'intestin grèle, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **38-36:** 142-145, April '39
MORELLI, A., and d'AMBROSIO, L., Vitamina B_1 e metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 401-403, June-July '39
——See de **LUCIA, P., jt. auth.**
MORELLI, A. C., Roentgen kymographic study of alterations in pathological heart during Valsalva and Müller tests, Radiology **33:** 131-147, Aug. '39
MORELLI, E. (Milan), and DANSI, A., Variations in inhibitory power of carcinogenic hydrocarbons according to solvent, Nature, London **143:** 1021, June 17, '39
——**and VERCELLONE, A.**, Prime ricerche sulle eritroblastosi aviarie, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 241-259, June 30, '39
MORELLI, ENRICO (Rome), Sull'importanza dell'adenoidismo nel quadro oculo-naso-sinusale, Difesa sociale **18:** 553-559, June '39
MORELLI, EUGENIO (Rome), Gli attuali indirizzi del trattamento chirurgico della tubercolosi polmonare, Lisboa méd. **16:** 397-411, July '39
MORELLINI, M.: See **CATTANEO, C., jt. auth.**
MORENAS, L.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
——See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
MORENO, B. A., Epifisitis vertebral; cifosis dorsal juvenil de los adolescentes, Bol.d.centro antirreumát. **3:** 55-64, Jan.-March '39
Púrpura reumatoide y anafilactoide de Schoenlein (peliosis reumática), Bol.d.centro antirreumát. **3:** 155-162, April-June '39
MORENO, J., Estudio crítico sobre los agentes cancerígenos, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 921-927, May 10, '39
MORES, A., Primary exudative pleurisy in children and its prognosis, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 782-786, Aug. 11, '39
Problem of diabetes in children, Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 280-295, Sept. '39
MORET, H., Le trachome dans l'annexe de Touggourt (Sud Constantinois), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 294-300, '39
MORET, R. L.: See **TISCORNIA, A., jt. auth.**
MORETTI, E., Contributo alla cura chirurgica del tracoma: "lo sdoppiamento congiuntivale," Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 47-61, Jan.-Feb. '39
Perirrhaphy in treatment of corneal ulcers and opacities and of interstitial keratitis, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 882-886, Aug. '39
MORETTI, G.: See **CREYX, M., jt. auth.**
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (1682-1771)
—Morgagni and anatomic concept, [R. Virchow] Bull. Hist.Med. **7:** 975-989, Oct. '39 [Reprint translated by R. E. Schlueter and J. Auer]
MORGAGNI SYNDROME: See Frontal Bone, pathology
MORGAGNI-ADAMS-STOKES' DISEASE: See Heart, block
MORGAGNI-LAENNEC'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
MORGAN, A. D., Portable all-purpose anæsthetic machine, M.J.Australia **2:** 284-285, Aug. 19, '39
MORGAN, A. F., Nutrition in pregnancy, M.Woman's J. **46:** 206-212, July '39
Dietitian's place in hospital research program, J.Am. Dietet.A. **15:** 853-859, Dec. '39
——**and HAYNES, E. G.**, Vitamin B_1 content of human milk as affected by ingestion of thiamin chloride, J.Nutrition **18:** 105-114, Aug. '39
——**and SIMMS, H. D.**, Adrenal atrophy and senescence produced by vitamin deficiency, Science **89:** 565-566, June 16, '39
——**and others**, B vitamins of California grape juices and wines, Food Research **4:** 217-229, May-June '39
MORGAN, B. G. E.: See **COWARD, K. H., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, C. G., Coronary disease and coronary thrombosis, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 408-413, Sept. '39
MORGAN, C. N., Rectal diseases, Practitioner **143:** 515-527, Nov. '39
——See **JONES, F. A., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, C. T., and MORGAN, J. D., Auditory induction of abnormal pattern of behavior in rats, J.Comp. Psychol. **27:** 505-508, June '39
MORGAN, E. S., and HENDERSON, F. F., Postoperative intestinal obstruction; its early recognition and management, West.J.Surg. **47:** 471-481, Aug. '39

MORGAN, G.: See GOODALL, J. R., jt. auth.
MORGAN, H. J.: See BLALOCK, A., jt. auth.
——See VRYONIS, G., jt. auth.
MORGAN, H. R., and BECKWITH, T. D., Mucoid dissociation in colon-typhoid-Salmonella group, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 113-124, Sept.-Oct. '39
MORGAN, H. W., Determination of alcohol in blood and urine, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 285-287, July '39
MORGAN, I. M., Relation of age to immune response of mice to formolized equine encephalomyelitic virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 501-503, Nov. '39
——See OLITSKY, P. K., jt. auth.
MORGAN, J. D.: See MORGAN, C. T., jt. auth.
MORGAN, J. J. B., and WITMER, F. J., Treatment of enuresis by conditioned reaction technique, J.Genet. Psychol. 55: 59-65, Sept. '39
MORGAN, J. L.: See BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.
MORGAN, J. O.: See FINNEY, J. O., jt. auth.
MORGAN, J. R. E., and DETWEILER, H. K., Hematologic study of 76 pneumonia cases treated with sulfapyridine, including fatal case of agranulocytosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 275-281, Dec. '39
MORGAN, L. E., and PAULS, F., Palm prints for infant identification, Am.J.Nursing 39: 866-868, Aug. '39
MORGAN, L. O., and VONDERAHE, A. R., Hypothalamic nuclei in heat stroke, with notes on central representation of temperature regulation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 83-91, July '39
MORGAN, M. T., La fluorose dentaire en Grande-Bretagne, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 855-861, May '39
Le cancer du poumon en Angleterre et dans le Pays de Galles, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1424-1426, Aug. '39
MORGAN, M. W., JR., and OLMSTED, J. M. D., Quantitative measurements of relative accommodation and relative convergence, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 303-307, June '39
Response of human lens to sudden, startling stimulus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 612-613, Nov. '39
——See OLMSTED, J. M. D., jt. auth.
MORGAN, O. G., Allergy and some eye conditions, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 347-351, Nov. 4, '39
MORGAN, R. H.: See HIRSCH, E. F., jt. auth.
MORGAN, T. N.: See CAMPBELL, D., jt. auth.
MORGAN, W. T. J., and PARTRIDGE, S. M., Bacterial antigens, Nature, London 143: 1025-1026, June 17, '39
MORGANTI, R., Sul distacco traumatico della tuberosità anteriore della tibia, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 111: 370-383, Sept. '39
MORGANTINI, H.: See BOTTIROLI, E., jt. auth.
MORGAREIDGE, K., and MANLY, M. L., Simultaneous appearance of positive line test and radioactive phosphate deposition in rachitic rat metaphysis, J.Nutrition 18: 411-421, Oct. '39
——See O'BRIEN, B. (Rochester, N. Y.), jt. auth.
MORGAUT, M. E.: See PEYTRAUD, L. H. E., jt. auth.
MORGENSTERN, S., La structure de la personnalité et ses déviations, Rev.franç.de psychanal. 10: 591-667, '38
Le symbolisme et la valeur psychanalytique des dessins infantiles, Rev.franç.de psychanal. 11: 39-48, '39
MORHANGE, J., Méningite à pneumocoque III traitée par sulfopyridine et sérum. Guérison après rechute, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 480-483, May '39
MORI, A., Studien über Funktionsumstimmung der Organe. Umstimmung der Milz und der Epithelkörperchen durch Zuführung des eigenen Hormons und das gegenseitige Verhältnis der beiden Organe, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 86, July 20, '39
MORI, G., Amylase in various transplantable tumors, Acta dermat. 32: 25-30, '38
Fermentologic studies on Brown-Pearce carcinoma; esterase in this carcinomatous tissue as well as in organs (liver, kidney, muscle and testicle) and in serum of rabbits bearing this tumor, Acta dermat. 32: 31-35, '38
Oxidase in various transplantable tumors, Acta dermat. 33: 1-8, '39
Fermentologic studies on Brown-Pearce carcinoma; dipeptidase in this carcinomatous tissue as well as in organs (liver, kidney, muscle and testicle) of rabbits bearing this tumor, Acta dermat. 33: 20-23, '39
Peroxidase in various transplantable tumors, Acta dermat. 33: 25-31, '39
Fermentologic studies on Brown-Pearce carcinoma; oxidase in this carcinomatous tissue as well as in organs (liver, kidney, muscle and testicle) of rabbits bearing this tumor, Acta dermat. 33: 47-50, '39
Fermentologic studies on Brown-Pearce carcinoma; peroxidase in this carcinomatous tissue as well as in organs (liver, kidney, muscle and testicle) of rabbits bearing this tumor, Acta dermat. 33: 51-54, '39
MORI, K. (Mukden), Ueber die Formol-Gel-Reaktion; ueber biologische Studien, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 278, June '39
——ICHIBAKASE, H., and YANO, S., Ein Fall der Hydronephrose mit Inkontinenzia urinae, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 280, June '39
MORI, K. (Tokyo), MIWA, M., and YAMASHITA, H., Action of ionising rays on sea-urchin; further observations on recovery phenomenon in effects of beta rays upon unfertilized eggs and sperm, with some studies on time factor problems, Gann 33: 316-321, Aug. '39
——See MIWA, M., jt. auth.
——See NAKAHARA, W., jt. auth.
——See OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.
MORI, R., Concorso di invalidità in infortunistica, Stomatol.ital. 1: 339-342, April '39
La soluzione del problema delle forniture di protesi dentaria agli infortunati del lavoro, Stomatol.ital. 1: 531-534, June '39
MORI, S., and TOCHIHARA, Y., On variation of glycogen of teeth and their investing tissues in functional abnormality of thyroid-glands, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 563-564, '39
MORI, T. (Kure), Experiment on resistance of silk thread which is to be used for sewing, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 30, May 15, '39
MORI, T. (Takao), Untersuchungsbeitrag zum Paratyphus-K-Bacillus; über den auf Endoschen Nährboden nicht wachsenden variablen Paratyphus-K-Bacillus, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 799, May '39
MORI, Y.: See ENDO, M., jt. auth.
MORICARD, R., Le développement artificiel de l'appareil génital humain (posologie du benzoate d'œstradiol, des esters de testostérone et des gonadotrophines), Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 107-112, March '39
Biologie de l'avortement, J.méd.franç. 28: 219-220, July '39
——and GOTHIE, S., Anomalies d'évolution de la mélose chez le rat mâle hypophysectomisé, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 199-202, '39
Du déclenchement hormonal de la mélose par injection de gonadotrophine sérique et antéhypophysaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1214-1216, '39
——See GOTHIE, S., jt. auth.
——See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.
——and SAULNIER, F., Hormonologie gynécologique et hormonothérapie sexuelle, J.méd.franç. 28: 130-138, April '39
Etude comparative de l'activité du diéthylstilbœstrol et du benzoate d'œstradiol en thérapeutique humaine, Ann. d'endocrinol. 1: 215-221, May '39
Développement artificiel de l'appareil génital par les esters de testostérone, Gynécologie 38: 272-280, May '39
——and TSATSARIS, B., Cinématographie d'une technique de micro-injection et d'ablation du noyau dans des ovocytes, Bull.Soc.sexol. 5: 68-71, '38
MORICE, R., Régression d'un gros fibrome traité par rœntgenthérapie pénétrante, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 219-220, May '39
MORICONI, L., Rottura del rene (contributo clinico: due casi da trauma diretto ambedue, ma con notevole differenza fra loro nell'entità del trauma determinante), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 811-817, '39
MORIGAMI, S., Pure culture of hepatic cancer produced by *d*imethylamino-azobenzene, Gann 33: 250-253, June '39
Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Dimethylaminoazobenzols auf Gewebekulturen, Gann 33: 281-285, Aug. '39
Über den Einfluss des Reisklelenöles auf das Wachstum und die Histologie von Normal- und Tumor- gewebe an Gewebekulturen, Gann 33: 384-388, Oct. '39
——and IMAI, I., Experimental studies on acceleration of tissue-proliferation by several chemical compounds, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 501-506, '39
MORII, S., Research for vitamin P, J.Biochem. 29: 487-501, May '39
MORIKA, H., Über antigene Lipoid-Substanzen im Harn Tuberkulosekranker, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 939-941, April '39
MORIKAWA, N., Morphologische Untersuchung der Leber; bei 17 paarigen japanischen Zwillingen, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 1-83, Sept. '38
Über die Morphologie des Magens bei den japanischen Zwillingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 317-368, Dec. '38
Morphologische Untersuchung der Leber; bei 110 japanischen Einlingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 497-512, March '39
Morphologische Untersuchung der Leber; bei 35 paarigen japanischen Zwillingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 1-80, May '39
Topographisch-anatomische Untersuchung über den Magen der japanischen Zwillingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 163-197, June '39
Topographisch-anatomische Untersuchung über die Leber der japanischen Zwillingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 18: 199-218, June '39
MORIKAWA, S., Histopathologische Untersuchung des Aneurysma aortae, besonders über einige interessant verlaufene Fälle, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 286-288, '39 [in Japanese]

MORIN, F., Ricerche sulla vascolarizzazione dell'ipofisi e della sostanza nervosa contigua, Anat.Anz. **88:** 369-380, Aug. 16, '39
MORIN, G., Sur l'action adrénolytique du pipéridométhyl-3-benzodioxane (933 F.) à l'égard de l'intestin isolé du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1267-1269, '39
——**See HERMANN, H. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
MORIN, H. G. S., Assainissement antipalustre et colonisation, Acta Convent.tertil de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 63, '38
MORIN, M.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
MORIN, P., Myoclonies (myorythmies) des ailes du nez, Rev.neurol. **71:** 595-602, May '39
MORIOKA, Y.: See JOH, T., jt. auth.
MORISHIGE, K., Über die experimentelle Blutmonoleukozytose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 187-189, '39
MORISON, J. H. S., Treatment of burns, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 146-148, Oct. '39
MORISOT, La thérapeutique oculaire par les ions; traitement ioniphore, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 329-352, June 25, '39
MORITA, M., and TAKAMURA, A., Ein Fall von Schenkelblock, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1091-1092, May 25, '39
——**See SAKIMOTO, T., jt. auth.**
MORITA, Y.: See JOH, T., jt. auth.
MORITO, H.: See NAGASAWA, Y., jt. auth.
MORITO, K., Durch die Reinjektionen von artfremdem Blut in die Bauchhöhle hervorgerufene hochgradige Hämosiderosis der Niere bei erwachsenen Kaninchen, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 429-431, '39 [in Japanese]
MORITZ, D., Interesting case of polioencephalitis, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 541-542, June 3, '39
Allergic phenomena in connection with tuberculosis in children, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 827-829, Aug. 26, '39
Alkaptonuria, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 881-882, Sept. 9, '39
——**and ILLENYI, A.,** "Leptospirosis thyphosa" im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 193-200, '39
——**and WOLLEK, B.,** Hemato-encephalic barrier in tuberculous meningitis, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 641-643, July 1, '39
MORITZ, ERICH, Zur Frage der Erbbedingtheit der Tuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 793-796, Aug. 25, '39
MORITZ, EVA, Materialismus gegen Logik und komplexe Psychologie; Prinzipielles zur Kritik der Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **11:** 303-317, '39
MORITZ, P.: See SCHULTZ, W., jt. auth.
MORITZ, W., Zur topischen Diagnostik peripherer Facialisläsionen, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 237-245, July '39
MORLEY, L. H., Special library policies and methods, Bull. M.Library A. **28:** 11-16, Oct. '39
MORLOCK, C. G., Peptic ulcer, M.Clin.North America **23:** 913-926, July '39
——**See EUSTERMAN, G. B., jt. auth.**
——**BARGEN, J. A., and PEMBERTON, J. deJ.,** Regional enteritis following severe external violence to abdomen, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 631-635, Oct. 4, '39
MORNET, J., and POINTUD, P., Angine de Duguet au cours de la fièvre de Malte (considérations épidémiologiques), Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 390-391, May 20, '39
MORO, J., De l'action d'un nouvel extrait végétal, originaire du Gabon, sur l'angle d'impédance et le temps de réduction de l'oxyhémoglobine, Clinique, Paris **34:** 116, May (A) '39
MORONES, S., and GONZALEZ OCHOA, I., Un caso de púrpura melitocóccica, Medicina, México **19:** 137-141, May 10, '39
——**and VAQUERO, M.,** El electrocardiograma en el tifo exantemático (memoria preliminar), Arch.latino am. de cardiol.y hemat. **9:** 59-72, March-April '39
MORONES PRIETO, I., Algunas consideraciones sobre las peritonitis tíficas, Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 219-230, April 30, '39
——**PADRÓN, F., JR., and FLORES BLANCO, J.,** Los efectos terapéuticos de las aguas minerales de Lourdes, Medicina, México **19:** 224-226, June 25, '39
MORONS: See Feeblemindedness
MOROSI, G., Sacrum acutum—sacrum arcuatum, Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 511-532, Aug. '39
MORPHINE
See also Acetylmorphine
addiction, cerebral histopathologic changes, [Y. Kitagawa & K. Kuroda] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.(1938) **13:** 173-175, '39
—blood concentration in addicts, [E. G. Williams] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 290-298, Nov. '39
—characteristics of *di*hydromorphine and *di*hydrodesoxymorphine-D, [C. K. Himmelsbach] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 239-249, Oct. '39
—effect of vegetative nerve poisons on calcium and potassium content of serum of rabbits habituated to morphine, [B. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 778-780, May '39
—in liver atrophy, [W. M. Millar & J. Park] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1284-1285, June 24, '39
—susceptibility to ether anesthesia of mice habituated to morphine, [B. E. Abreu & G. A. Emerson] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 294-300, Sept.-Oct. '39
MORPHINE—Continued
determination, micromethod of electrophotometric determination, [R. Cahen & H. Feuer] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **208:** 1907-1910, June 12, '39
—possibility of using Straub-Herrmann mouse tail reaction for quantitative demonstration in legal determinations, [A. Juul] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 69-78, May 31, '39
effects, atoximecon, [V. Famiani & L. Teggia] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 313-324, July 20, '39
—behavior of rats in maze in relation to analgesic effect of cobra venom and morphine, [M. B. Macht] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 436-438, Nov. '39
—effect of morphine and digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and of poisons affecting sympathetic nervous system on heart of toad habituated to morphine, [K. Haku] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 67-68, June 20, '39
—effect of repeated injections of cobra venom and morphine on behavior of rats in maze, [M. B. Macht] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 433-436, Nov. '39
—effect of sulfur baths on wheal reaction of skin, [R. Richter] Balneologe **6:** 360-363, Aug. '39
—effects of morphine and related alkaloids upon cecum and colon, [G. N. Myers] J.Hyg. **39:** 512-528, Sept. '39
—effects of morphine and related alkaloids upon small intestine and ileocolic sphincter, [G. N. Myers] J. Hyg. **39:** 391-404, July '39
—effects of morphine and related alkaloids upon stomach and pylorus, [G. N. Myers] J.Hyg. **39:** 375-390, July '39
—effects of morphine sulfate on hypothalamus of cat, [J. H. Masserman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 315-317, Oct. '39
—localization of scratching reactions following intracisternal injections of morphine, [H. Königstein] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 1-13, May 31, '39
—morphine and *di*hydrodesoxymorphine compared by means of new method for measuring motility, [A. W. Forst] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 257-270, '39
—new method for quantitative measurement of pain sensation, [D. I. & M. B. Macht] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.&Med. **42:** 428-432, Nov. '39
—*2,4-di*nitrophenylmorphine, [N. B. Eddy & M. Sumwalt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 127-141, Oct. '39
—on serum magnesium in normal pregnancy and eclampsia, [H. Vignes & G. Glomaud] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 428-431, June '39
—pharmacologic analysis of ear scratching reflexes in cats following intracisternal injection of morphine, [F. Winiwarter] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 42-46, May 31, '39
—relation between peroxydase granules and Giemsa-stained granules of leukocytes after administration of morphine hydrochloride, [A. Sato & S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 583-589, Oct. 25, '39
—tests on constipating effect in man, [N. Alwall] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 419-432, '39
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, morphine
poisoning, atoximecon, [V. Famiani & L. Teggia] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 313-324, July 20, '39
—contribution to problem of morphine tolerance in infants, [U. Grüninger, I. Graby & A. C. Ohling] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 169-175, '39
—relation between morphine, tonus anomalies of vegetative nervous system and variations in calcium and potassium content of rabbit's serum, [B. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1118-1120, July '39
—variation with age in toxic effects of morphine, codeine and some of their derivatives, [N. B. Eddy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 182-201, June '39
therapy: See Eclampsia, therapy; Head, wounds and injuries; Intestines, obstruction
MORPHOLINE
—acute and sub-acute toxicity, [T. E. Shea, Jr.] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 236-245, Sept. '39
MORPHOLOGY
See also Anatomy; Erythrocytes, morphology; Intestines, anatomy and histology; Muscles, intercostal; etc.
—three dimensional measurements (stereomorphology), [V. P. Voroblov] Gaz.clin. **37:** 165-170, May '39
MORPURGO, B., and BOBBIO, L., Adenoma epatocellulare, fascicolato, cavernoso del lobo sinistro del fegato, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 176-182, '38
MORQUIO'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
MORRA, G., and PRAT, V., Ricerche sull'azione emostatica di un derivato dell'acido poligalatturonico, Ginecologia **5:** 387-397, June '39
MORRHUATES: See Sodium morrhuate; Tuberculosis, therapy
MORRILL, C. C., Erysipeloid; occurrence among veterinary students, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 322-324, Nov.-Dec. '39
MORRILL, W. P., Federal hospital building program, Hospitals **13:** 35-41, Aug. '39
MORRIN, F. J., Wrist and ankle injuries, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 656-659, Sept. '39

MORRIS, E., Program that attempts to keep arrested case arrested, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34**: 348-354, '38
MORRIS, H. J.: See LAUG, E. P., jt. auth.
MORRIS, J. N., Emergency organization of medical profession,M.J. Australia **2**: 622-624, Oct. 21, '39
MORRIS, N., Modern therapeutics; calcium in therapeutics, Practitioner **143**: 333-343, Sept. '39
——and STEVENSON, M. M., Vitamins D_2 and D_3 in infantile rickets; comparison of their therapeutic efficiency, Lancet **2**: 876-879, Oct. 21, '39
MORRIS, S. G., Synthetic alpha-tocopherol and nutritional muscular dystrophy, Science **90**: 424-425, Nov. 3, '39
MORRIS, T. J., Preliminary report on use of sulfanilamide in puerperal and postabortal infections, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38**: 67-72, July '39
MORRIS, W. M., Surgical treatment of facial paralysis; review of 46 cases, Lancet **2**: 558-561, Sept. 2, '39
MORRISON, C.: See FULTON, E., jt. auth.
MORRISON, D. B.: See HISEY, A., jt. auth.
MORRISON, G. M., Hip nailing, J.Maine M.A. **30**: 213-215, Sept. '39
MORRISON, J. L., SHAY, H., RAVDIN, I. S., and CAHOON, R., Absorption of glucose from stomach of dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 131-134, May '39
MORRISON, J. T., Small community hospital as teaching hospital, J.Maine M.A. **30**: 247-253, Oct. '39; abstr., J.A.M.A. **113**: 2325-2326, Dec. 23, '39
MORRISON, L. F., Sulfanilamide therapy in mastoiditis, Southwestern Med. **23**: 265, Aug. '39
Impaired nasal ventilation in adult, Southwestern Med. **23**: 333-336, Oct. '39
MORRISON, L. M., and SWALM, W. A., New effective parasiticide in giardiasis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6**: 325-327, July '39
——SWALM, W. A., and JACKSON, C. L., Frequent nonulcerous cause of peptic ulcer syndrome, Pennsylvania M.J. **43**: 243-248, Dec. '39
MORRISON, M., and SAMWICK, A. A., Clinico-hematologic evaluation of bone marrow biopsies, Am.J.M.Sc. **198**: 758-773, Dec. '39
——SAMWICK, A. A., and RUBINSTEIN, R. I., Congenital leukemia with "chloroma," Am.J.Dis.Child. **58**: 332-338, Aug. '39
MORRISON, M. C., Neuropathies of colon as seen by x-rays, Canad.M.A.J. **41**: 573-575, Dec. '39
MORRISON, R. J. G., Unusual case of subarachnoid hæmorrhage, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **72**: 398-401, June '39
MORRISON, S., and FELDMAN, M., Experimental study of effect of thyroid on motility of gastro-intestinal tract, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6**: 549-556, Oct. '39
MORROW, J. R., Prevention of communicable diseases among nurses in general hospitals, Hospitals **13**: 40-44, Dec. '39
——and LURIA, S. A., Pregnancy complicated by acute anterior poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **113**: 1561-1563, Oct. 21, '39
MORSE, A. H., Field of experimental investigation intimately allied to obstetrics and gynecology, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **12**: 103-112, Oct. '39
MORSE, D., Late diagnosis and fatal pulmonary tuberculosis in public health clinic, Ohio State M.J. **35**: 740-742, July '39
MORSE, J. L., Practical application of radium in dermatology, M.Rec. **149**: 376-378, June 7, '39
MORSE, L. M., Indigenous malaria, Wisconsin M.J. **38**: 864-868, Oct. '39
——See JOHNSON, B. F., jt. auth.
MORSE, W., Alkalosis and its attendant misconceptions, M.Rec. **150**: 237-238, Oct. 4, '39
MORSE, W. E., Simultaneous extra- and intrauterine pregnancy complicated by acute appendicitis and tubal rupture, terminating with normal intrauterine pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38**: 350-353, Aug. '39
de MORSIER, G., La schizophrénie traumatique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97**: 1-12, June '39
L'importance des épreuves vestibulaires statiques pour le diagnostic des tumeurs frontales profondes. La règle de Muskens, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17**: 430-434, June '39
——FRANCESCHETTI, A., and BARBEY, E., Contribution à l'étude des erreurs judiciaires causées par la doctrine de la "névrose traumatique." Hémianopsie gauche et troubles cérébraux consécutifs à un traumatisme occipital droit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69**: 679-682, July 29, '39
——MONNIER, M., and STREIFF, E. B., La tension artérielle rétinienne dans les tumeurs intracraniennes; son importance pour le diagnostic topographique, et son rôle dans la formation de la stase papillaire, Rev.neurol. **71**: 702-714, June '39
MORTENSEN, V., Case of Weil's disease with meningitis, flaccid paralysis of lower extremities and with atypical serologic aspects (Leptospira Sejrø), Ugesk. f.læger **101**: 749-753, June 22, '39; abstr., Un cas de maladie de Weil, causé par Leptospira Sejroe, accompagné de méningite et de paralysie des extrémités inférieures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130**: 1510-1512, '39
MORTENSEN, V.—Continued
Pathogenesis of bundle-branch block in light of electrocardiographic changes in precordial leads; relation between bundle-branch block and other preponderance curves in precordial leads, especially in cardiac infarction, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2**: 1971-1979, June 30, '39
Analysis of Q R S complex in precordial leads in infarct of anterior wall, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3**: 2749-2755, Sept. 9, '39
MORTON, A. P., Laminectomy for low back pain, with case reports, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37**: 523-538, Oct. '39
MORTON, D. G., Uterine cancer: roentgen ray therapy, California & West.Med. **51**: 298-302, Nov. '39
MORTON, DANIEL: See Obituaries
MORTON, F., WOLF, H., and GOLL, H., Kiefer und Zähne in der La-Tène-Periode. Bericht über eine anatomisch-histologische Untersuchung von Kiefern und Zähnen neuer Grabfunde am Hallstätter Salzberg, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37**: 1067-1080, July 28, '39
MORTON, H. E., Construction of inexpensive power washer and designing of economical and efficient brushes for cleaning of laboratory glassware, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **25**: 211-215, Nov. '39
MORTON, H. G., Atropine intoxication; its manifestations in infants and children, J.Pediat. **14**:755-760, June '39
MORTON, HOWARD McILVAIN: See Obituaries
MORTON, J. J., and MIDER, G. B., Effect of petroleum ether extract of mouse carcasses as solvent in production of sarcoma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 357-360, June '39
——See MIDER, G. B., jt. auth.
——See SEGAL, H. L., jt. auth.
MORTON, J. W.: See WEIGERT, F., jt. auth.
MORTON, L. B., Prognosis of malignant papillary cystic tumors of ovary, West.J.Surg. **47**: 393-397, July '39
MORTON, L. T., On proof correcting, St.Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. **37**: 190-194, July '39
MORTON, R. A.: See LOVERN, J. A., jt. auth.
MORTON, S. A.: See HANSMANN, G. H., jt. auth.
MORUZI, A., and LUPU, N., Traumatisme cranien, signes cliniques et radiologiques faisant penser à un hématome. Opération, œdème cérébral circonscrit, Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. **18**: 8-13, '37
MORUZZI, GIOVANNI, Ancora sul trattamento degli animali con bromo, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14**: 200-202, April '39
Sulle variazioni del contenuto in iodio ed in bromo della tiroide nell'animale trattato con bromo, Arch.di fisiol. **39**: 249-258, '39
Sul contenuto in bromo degli organi nell'animale trattato con bromo, Arch.di fisiol. **39**: 259-273, '39
——and BORGATTI, G., Ulteriori osservazioni sopra animali in crescenza trattati con bromo, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14**: 202-203, April '39
——MORUZZI, GIUSEPPE, and BARTOLI, M. A., Contributo al problema della reazione di Pasteur-Meyerhof, Arch.di sc.biol. **25**: 178-188, April '39
MORUZZI, GIUSEPPE (Bologna): See MORUZZI, GIOVANNI, jt. auth.
MORUZZI, GIUSEPPE (Brussels), Contribution à l'électrophysiologie du cortex moteur: facilitation, afterdischarge et épilepsie corticales, Arch.internat.de physiol. **49**: 33-100, July '39
——See BREMER, F., jt. auth.
MORUZZI, T., Un caso di eritema nodoso di natura tubercolare, Gior.di clin.med. **20**: 662-664, June 30, '39
MORVAN, A.: See GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.
MORVAN, F., and MOREAU, F., Sur un cas d'hypoplasie rénale avec urétéro-hydronéphrose congénitale, Ann. d'anat.path. **16**: 926-928, July '39
——See ARNAUD, M., jt. auth.
MORVAN'S CHOREA: See Chorea, Morvan's
MORVAN'S DISEASE: See Syringomyelia
MORWITZ, S. M., Clinical roentgenographic aspects of petrositis, Illinois M.J. **76**: 258-265, Sept. '39
MOSCATI, BERNARDINO (1707-1797)
—rare medal (1795) honoring Milanese surgeon, Bernardino Moscati, [G. Aperlo] Arch.ital.di chir. **50**: 120-123, '38
MOSCHAKIS, Troubles neuro-végétatifs en gynécologie, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9**: 203-205, May-June '39
MOSCHCOWITZ, E.: See KESSLER, M. M., jt. auth.
MOSCHINSKI, G., Praktische Erfahrungen in der Behandlung von Herzkranken mit Obstsaftkuren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65**: 1565-1568, Oct. 20, '39
MOSCHKOWITZ, L.: See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
MOSCOSO, J. L., Ureómetro para el dosaje por semimicrométodo de la úrea, Crón.méd., Lima **56**: 72-76, March '39
MOSCOVICI, L.: See BRANISTEANU, D., jt. auth.
MOSELEY, H. F., Rupture of supraspinatus tendon, Canad. M.A.J. **41**: 280-282, Sept. '39
MOSENTHAL, H. O., Prevention of diabetes mellitus, Prev. Med. **9**: 113-116, Aug. '39
Treatment of nephritis, Ohio State M.J. **35**: 1049-1055, Oct. '39
——and MARK, M. F., Prolonged use of protamine zinc insulin, J.A.M.A. **113**: 17-22, July 1, '39

MOSER, L., and SCHÜRCH, O., Methode zur Darstellung des Raumes zwischen Humeruskopf und Akromion mittels des Planigraphen, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 373-375, June '39

MOSHER, D., Nutrition as factor in periodontal conditions, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 506-508, Dec. '39

MOSHER, H. P., Osteomyelitis of skull; collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 417-421, '39; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Nov. '39

MOSHER, L. M.: See **HARRIS, R. S.,** jt. auth.

MOSHKEVICH, L. S.: See **STERKIN, E. Y.,** jt. auth.

MOSHKOVSKIY, I. I., Prolonged observation of tuberculous patients in machine building industry, Vrach. delo **21:** 349-354, '39

MOSIMAN, R. E., Significance of subcutaneous scar tissue, West.J.Surg. **47:** 397-401, July '39

MOSINGER, M., and BONIFACI, P., Sur les réactions neuronales histophysiologiques du système neuro-végétatif périphérique, chez le cobaye soumis à la nicotinisation chronique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1134-1136, '39

Sur les réactions histophysiologiques des glandes endocrines chez le cobaye soumis à la nicotinisation chronique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1292-1294, '39

Sur les lésions ulcéreuses gastriques, aiguës et chroniques consécutives à l'administration unique ou répétée de nicotine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 380-382, '39

——**and FIORENTINI, H.,** Sur la fonction gonadotrope, dans la démence précoce, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 156-158, '39

——**BONIFACI, P., BONTOUX, Y., and VEYRON, J.,** Sur les modifications de la glycémie consécutives à la nicotinisation chronique chez le cobaye, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1132-1134, '39

Sur le mécanisme de l'hyperglycémie nicotinique chronique chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1294-1295, '39

——**OLLIVIER, H., and BONTOUX, Y.,** Sur la présence de granulations réductrices dans certains neurones du système neuro-végétatif périphérique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 158-160, '39

MOSNA, E., Contributo allo studio dell'immunità dell'infezione malarica, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 435-444, '39

Sulla malaria indotta da Plasmodium immaculatum ceppo etiopico e ceppo campagna romana, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 489-502, '39

MOSONYI, J., Hypophysenexstirpation beim Hunde, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 92-96, '39

MOSONYI, L., A propos de l'alcaptonurie et de son traitement, Presse méd. **47:** 708-709, May 10, '39

——**See SELLEI, C.,** jt. auth.

MOSQUEIRA, M. S., La litiasis reno-ureteral debe ser atribuida a un trastorno de la dinámica pelviureteral, Día méd. **11:** 422-423, May 15, '39

Notas prácticas para el cirujano no especializado cuando va a operar un cálculo del uréter, Día méd. **11:** 519, June 12, '39

Algunas normas para el cirujano no especializado que hace prostatectomías, Día méd. **11:** 663-664, July 24, '39

MOSQUERA, J. E., and RUSSO, A., El medio en los infectados tuberculosos en asistencia en el Hospital de Niños, Semana méd. **1:** 261-269, Feb. 2, '39

MOSQUITOES

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Filariasis, transmission; Malaria; Paratyphoid, transmission; Poliomyelitis, transmission; Syphilis, transmission; Yellow Fever

—anatomic characteristic of Anopheles maculipennis nymph sometimes occurring also in larva, [Etienne Sergent] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 244-246, '39

—annual larval index on Gold Coast for year ending December 31, 1938, [A. J. R. O'Brien] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1590, Sept. '39

—Anopheles albitarsis Arribálzaga, 1878, and Anopheles triannulatus Neiva and Pinto, 1922, of São Paulo, [A. L. Ayroza Galvão & M. Pereira Barretto] Rev. biol.e hyg. **9:** 144-157, Dec. '38

—Anopheles and certain Culicidae of Algeria (department of Algiers, 1938), [E. Collignon] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 135-138, '39

—Anopheles mattogrossensis from Venezuela, with description of male, [A. Gabaldon] Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 457-460, Sept. '39

—Anopheles of Belgian Congo, [A. Duren] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **19:** 161-191, June 30, '39

—Anopheles of French Sudan, [G. Senevet & Y. Ethes] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 509-511, '39

—Anopheles pseudopunctipennis and new Anopheles in California, [L. Vargas] Medicina, México **19:** 356-362, Sept. 10, '39

—anopheline fauna in region of Gondar and Lake Tana and of Semien River, [A. Corradetti] Riv.di parassitol. **3:** 153-156, June '39

—anopheline fauna of region of Amara, [A. Corradetti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 352, June-July '39

—anophelines of Belgian Congo, [A. Duren] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 194-197, '38

MOSQUITOES—Continued

—anophelism of French Sudan; preliminary report, [C. Joyeux, A. Sicé & J. Sautet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 616-617, '39

—anophelism of improved land of Maccarese, [L. La Face] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 213-220, '39

—anophelism without malaria in Mexico, [L. Vargas] Medicina, México **19:** 334-339, Aug. 25, '39

—attempt to cross female Stegomyia albopicta with male Stegomyia fasciata, in restricted space, [Hoang-Tich-Try] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 511-513, '39

—biology of Anopheles maculipennis, var. atroparvus in Portugal, [F. J. C. Cambournac & R. B. Hill] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 178-184, '38

—biology of Anopheles (Myzomyia) gambiae, [A. Corradetti] Riv.di parassitol. **2:** 143-150, May '38

—biology of Anopheles pseudopunctipennis in Argentine Republic and methods of control, [C. Alvarado] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 100-102, '38

—biology of Culicidae of genus Mansonia R. Blanchard in Indo-China, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 177-186, May 1, '39

—breeding Anopheles for malarial therapy, [C. Schilling] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 284-288, '39

—Culicidae of Cambridge district, [T. T. Macan] Parasitology **31:** 263-269, June '39

—dissection of Anopheles, [M. A. Cadena] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **7:** 328-332, Dec. '38

—distribution and incidence of Aedes aegypti in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan in 1938, [O. F. H. Atkey] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1588-1589, Sept. '39

—ecology of Anopheles darlingi Root, 1926, var. paulistensis Galvão, Lane and Correira, 1937, [M. Pereira Barretto] Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 116-132, Dec. '38

—effect of certain chemicals on hatching of eggs, [C. M. Gjullin, W. W. Yates & H. H. Stage] Science **89:** 539-540, June 9, '39

—egg of Anopheles maculipennis melanoon Hackett of Algerian coast, [Etienne Sergent] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 59-61, '39

—epidemiology of Anopheles funestus malaria, with special reference to tergal plate varieties and maxillary indices, [P. C. C. Garnham] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 161-177, '38

—evolutive cycle of Anopheles oswaldoi Peryassú, 1922, [A. L. Ayroza Galvão] Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 101-103, Dec. '38

—experimental conditions of fertilization and of laying of Aedes geniculatus, [E. Roubaud & J. Colas-Belcour] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 502-505, '39

—fecundity and longevity of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wied, [C. Toumanoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 726-730, '39

—first stages of anophelines in São Paulo, [A. L. Ayroza Galvão & M. Pereira Barretto] Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 110-115, Dec. '38

—further observations (1938) on Anopheles of New Mexico, [M. A. Barber] Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 345-356, July '39

—geographic races of Stegomyia fasciata and Stegomyia albopicta and their cross breeding, [C. Toumanoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 505-509, '39

—hibernation of anopheline eggs in tropics, [W. S. Stone & F. H. K. Reynolds] Science **90:** 371-372, Oct. 20, '39

—history of breeding of Stegomyia fasciata Theobald, Stegomyia albopicta Skuse and of Culex fatigans Wied in Tongking, [C. Toumanoff] Rev.méd.franc. d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 235-239, March '39

—in aircraft, [F. G. S. Whitfield] Nature, London **144:** 158, July 22, '39

—invasion of Brazil by Anopheles gambiae and its consequence, [G. de Souza Pinto] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 229-234, '38

—laboratory for research in Albania, [L. W. Hackett & M. Bates] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **2:** 113-123, '38

—larvae of Cuclicinae found in Netherland Indies, [J. Bonne-Wepster & S. L. Brug] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1218-1279, May 16, '39

—method for studying living larvae, [C. M. Williams] Science **90:** 21-22, July 7, '39

—morphologic study of anopheline species previously identified as Anopheles dthali in Semien district and its classification as new variety of Anopheles rhodesiensis, [A. Corradetti] Riv.di parassitol. **3:** 57-63, March '39

—mouthparts and their function in female mosquito, Anopheles maculipennis, [G. G. Robinson] Parasitology **31:** 212-242, June '39

—nymphs of Anopheles claviger (bifurcatus) var. missirolii, [G. del Vecchio] Riv.di parassitol. **3:** 117-137, June '39

—of French Guiana; genus Culex, [G. Senevet & E. Abonnenc] Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 62-134, '39

—of French Guiana; sabethines, [G. Senevet & E. Abonnenc] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 247-281, '39

MOSQUITOES—Continued
—preliminary entomologic report on Anopheles barbirostris of Celebes, [W. G. Venhuis] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2515-2518, Oct. 3, '39
—presence in Tunisia of Aedes (O.) pulchritarsis Rondani, 1872, variety Stegomyia, [M. Sicart] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **[28]:** 357-359, Sept. '39
—range of flight of Anopheles maculatus, [R. B. Wallace] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 22-32, June '39
—relation between climate and malaria, [E. Martini] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 124-129, '38
—resting places of anophelines on inland hilly estate, [R. B. Wallace] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 33-40, June '39
—seasonal and geographic distribution of Anopheles maculipennis in Albania, [J. Lewis] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 237-248, '39
—study of eggs of some anophelines in Tongking, [C. Toumanoff & P. Martin] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 429-434, April '39
—use of salt solutions for demonstration of physiologic differences between larvae of certain European anopheline mosquitoes, [M. Bates] Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 357-384, July '39
—varieties of Anopheles crucians Wied, [W. V. King] Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 461-471, Sept. '39
—variety of Anopheles claviger (bifurcatus), [G. del Vecchio] Riv.di parassitol. **3:** 27-37, March '39
—zoophilism and anthropophilism of Anopheles biotypes and species, [P. H. van Thiel] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 95-124, '39; abstr., Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 142-152, '38
bites, diagnosis of hypersensitiveness, with report on successful specific treatment, [R. L. Benson] Arch. Int.Med. **64:** 1306-1327, Dec. '39
—observations on no'squito, [J. W. Field & J. C. Niven] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 162-164, Sept. '39
breeding places: See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—anopheline breeding: suggested classification of ponds based on characteristic desmids, [W. C. Frohne] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1363-1387, July 28, '39
—experimental infections in Anopheles stephensi (type) from contrasting larva environments, [P. F. Russell & B. N. Mohan] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C **30:** 73-79, Sept. '39
—in fresh and brackish waters, [A. de Buck] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 153-160, '38
—malaria in relation to stagnant pools in Tandjong Priok, [W. F. de Priester] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1031-1038, April 25, '39
—malaria in Tandjong-Priok, [J. G. Overbeek] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1474-1478, June 13, '39
—method for determining larval anopheles population and its distribution in rice fields and other breeding places, [F. J. C. Cambournac] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 17-21, '39
—mosquitoes of Hunan Province, with special reference to Anopheles, [T. L. Chang] Chinese M.J. **56:** 52-62, July '39
—physiography in relation to malaria in Orissa coastal tracts, [C. Strickland] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 38-44, '39
—replanting and malaria, [B. Barrowman] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 170-174, Sept. '39
—urban tropical "marshes"; modern heating of buildings and water supply provides breeding places for mosquitoes, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **47:** 1378-1379, Sept. **27,** '39
eradication: See also Malaria, prevention
—cannibalism of Gambusia used in eradication and means of remedying it, [Etienne Sergent] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 139-142, '39
—disinfectants, including insecticides and larvicides, [G. Penso] Rend.,Ist.di san.pub.,Roma **2:** 623-670, '39
—essay on antimalarial drainage for engineers and doctors, [J. W. Scharff] J.Malaya Br.,Brit.M.A. **3:** 165-169, Sept. '39
—four-day automatic sluice, [W. A. Nicholas] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 44-46, June '39
—in campaign against malaria, [G. Zotta] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 677-692, July-Aug. '39
—new classification of control measures, [P. F. Russell & L. W. Hackett] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 96-99, '38
—new larvacide oil, [M. Kubo & E. Ohito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 36, Sept. '39
—notes on siphon action, with special reference to anti-mosquito work, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. **33:** 141-160, July '39
—present use of naturalistic measures, [L. W. Hackett, P. F. Russell, J. W. Scharff & R. Senior White] Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **7:** 1016-1064, Dec. '38
—recent advances in entomologic knowledge; report of Subcommittee on Entomology, [E. H. Hinman] South.M.J. **32:** 857-862, Aug. '39
—sanitation of fresh-water fish ponds, [R. Soesilo] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 76-83, '38
venom: See Venom

MOSS, E. S., Incidence of intestinal parasites; analysis of 2,265 routine, consecutive stool examinations in outpatient dispensaries of Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 437-447, July '39
MOSS, F. A., Report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Schools, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14:** 248-258, July '39
MOSS, F. K.: See **LUCKIESH, M., jt. auth.**
MOSSINI, A. (Bologna), Sul comportamento di aminobenzensulfonamidi acilate in presenza di acido cloridrico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 387-389, June-July '39
MOSSINI, A. (Parma), Sulla preparazione di soluzioni iniettabili di canfora in solventi acquosi, Ateneo parmense **11:** 4-5, Jan.-Feb. '39
MOSTI, R., L'azione dell'ormone testicolare sulla consolidazione delle fratture nei vecchi, Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 281-298, March-April '39
MOSTO, D., and PICO DUNI, R., Características estructurales y significación de los reticulo-sarcomas, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 396-400, May 30, '39
——See **PESSANO, J., jt. auth.**
MOSZKOWICZ, L., Extraperitoneal one stage resection of colon, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 219-227, Aug. '39
MOSZKOWSKA, I., Digitalis, Pediatria polska **19:** 131-143, March '39
——See **CHODKOWSKA, S., jt. auth.**
MOTA, J., and PORTUGAL, H., Cistos ateromatosos múltiplos, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **14:** 205-216, '39
MOTE, J. R.: See **JONES, T. D. (Boston), jt. auth.**
MOTHS
—dermatoses due to secretions of larvae, caterpillar and adult forms of Lepidoptera, [M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1617-1639, '39
—innervation of cutaneous glands of caterpillars of Hylesia nigricans (Lepidoptera, Hemileucidae), [M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1663-1668, '39
MOTINAGA, H.: See **IWASAKI, S., jt. auth.**
MOTINAGA, T.: See **KUSUI, K., jt. auth.**
MOTONEURONS: See Neurons
MOTRICH, A. S.: See **BRIND, A. I., jt. auth.**
MOTTA, B.: See **ASCOLI, A., jt. auth.**
MOTTA, G. (Catania), L'elettrocardiogramma nel colpo di sole sperimentale; ricerche elettrocardiografiche nei conigli esposti all'azione prolungata ed intensa dei raggi solari, Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 359-396, '38
MOTTA, G. (Messina), Ricerche e considerazioni sulla sterilità femminile da avitaminosi A, B, C e D, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 292-293, May-June '39
MOTTA, R., Sistemazione di sala da visita otorinolaringologica per tubercolotici con speciale riguardo alla disinfezione rapida degli strumenti, Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 341-350, April '39
Le prime vie respiratorie nei bronchiectasici, Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 518-539, July-Aug. '39
MOTTA di MAURO, S., Sull'uso degli antimalarici sintetici, in particolare di un nuovo derivato acridinico, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 544-557, June 4, '39
da **MOTTA PACHECO, A. A.,** A importancia da estase na calculose renal, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **15:** 55-72, July '39
MOTTE, A., Gangrène aiguë symétrique des extrémités post-grippale, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 649-650, June 1, '39
——See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
MOTTO, M. P., Management of hyperphoria, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1295-1298, Dec. '39
MOTTURA, G., Sulla patogenesi di rare stenosi del cono arterioso polmonare; nota preventiva, Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **102:** 8-14, Jan.-March '39
L'interpretazione patogenetica dell'asbestosi polmonare sulla base del reperto linfoghiandolare, Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 321-331, May '39
Sulla patogenesi delle stenosi del cono arterioso del cuore, Arch.per le sc.med. **67:** 493-540, June '39
Le polmoniti nell'industria, Rassegna di med. indust. **10:** 439-451, July '39
La guarigione cicatriziale di grandi caverne tubercolari dal punto di vista anatomopatologico, Minerva med. **2:** 340-347, Oct. 13, '39
MOTZ, C.: See **JAUBERT, A., jt. auth.**
MOTZFELDT, K., Thrombopenic purpura following use of sedormid, Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **2:** 1504-1505, May 20, '39
MOTZKIN, T., Some remarks on Dr. E. Weinberg's article: on form and extent of region of indistinct vision in quick forward motion, Acta ophth.orient. **1:** 200, '39
MOUAT, T. B., Operative approach to kidney of Bernard Fey, Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 126-132, June '39
Colostomy transfixion pin, Lancet **2:** 653, Sept. 16, '39
MOUCHET, A. (Istanbul): See **BERKOL, N., jt. auth.**
MOUCHET, A. (Paris), and ROEDERER, C., La chirurgie ostéo-articulaire et la chirurgie infantile en 1939, Paris méd. **1:** 501-522, June 17, '39

MOUCHET, E., Tratamiento de la esquizofrenia por la insulina, Semana méd. 1: 229-235, Feb. 2, '39
Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la anartria y de la afasia, Semana méd. 2: 82-88, July 13, '39
MOUCHET OPERATION: See Patella, dislocations
MOUCHETTE: See **FASSOU, jt. auth.**
MOULLIN, C. M., Cancer cell, M.Press 202: 35-37, July 12, '39
MOULONGUET, P., Un cas de tumeur à myéloplaxes, Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 568-576, April 26, '39
MOUNEYRAT, A., Les sulfamides pures sont exemptes de danger, Prophylax.antivén. 11: 349-350, May '39
MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Examen otologique de deux malades atteints du syndrome de van der Hoeve (père et fille), Lyon méd. [163]: 451-454, April 16, '39
——See **DESJACQUES, jt. auth.**
——and **DURY, L.**, La surdité du syndrome de Van der Hœve. (Un exemple de lésions auriculaires dans une maladie généralisée du système osseux), J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 467-472, Aug. 5, '39; also, L'oreille dans le syndrome de van der Hoeve, Paris méd. 2: 156-161, Sept. 2, '39
——See **LEVY, ALFRED, jt. auth.**
——See **REBATTU, J., jt. auth.**
——See **SARGNON, jt. auth.**
——**CHARACHON and PARTHIOT**, Cancer du larynx chez un jeune fille de 22 ans, Lyon méd. [163]: 454-457, April 16, '39
MOUNT, W. B., Care during second stage of labor, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 36: 659-663, Nov. '39
MOUNTIN, J. W., Orientation in public health, Am.J.Pub. Health 29: 1193-1204, Nov. '39
——and **DORN, H. F.**, Some peculiarities in geography of cancer, J.A.M.A. 113: 2405-2410, Dec. 30, '39
——and **FLOOK, E.**, Dental programs sponsored by health agencies in 94 selected counties, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1625-1636, Sept. 8, '39
Scope of personal service given by representative county health departments, Health Officer 4: 242-250, Nov. '39
——**DORN, H. F., and BOONE, B. R.**, Incidence of cancer in Atlanta, Ga., and surrounding counties, Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1255-1273, July 14, '39
MOUQUIN, M., Les formes hémorragiques de l'insuffisance rénale grave, Médecine 20: 198-205, March '39
Les nouvelles méthodes de traitement de l'hypertension artérielle, Progrès méd. 67: 901-911, June 24, '39
——and **LAUBRY, P.**, L'électrocardiographie dans l'angine de poitrine, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 743-755, July '39
MOURA AZEVEDO and HOEPPNER DUTRA, L., Hysterectomia fundica nos fibromyomas uterinos (nova technica conservadora da synergia funccional endometrio-ovariana), Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 3: 275-292, Feb. '39
de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., A sabedoria do corpo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 817-827, May '39
——**de PAULA SANTOS, O., and CAMARGO NOGUEIRA, C.**, Vitasterina A e valor energetico do oleo de burity, Folia clin.et biol. 11: 97-104, '39
MOURA COSTA, H.: See **OZORIO de ALMEIDA, A., jt. auth.**
MOURA MARINHO, J. F.: See **PEIXOTO, I., jt. auth.**
MOURANT, A. E.: See **HARRISON, R. J., jt. auth.**
MOURAO, B. M.: See **de TOLEDO ARTIGAS, P., jt. auth.**
MOUREAU, P., and LAMBERT, J., Présence d'iso-agglutinine anti-M dans un sang humain, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 148-149, '39
Nouvelle recherche sur la présence dans un sang humain d'une iso-agglutinine anti-M, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 819-820, '39
MOURGUE, M., Modifications de la composition des os plats après fracture d'un os long, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 382-383, '39
——See **ROCHE, A., jt. auth.**
——See **ROCHE, J., jt. auth.**
MOURIQUAND, G., Avitaminoses et notion de "terrain," Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 116-119, Feb. 25, '39
——and **EDEL, V. (Mme.)**, Vitamine D et notion de terrain, Médecine 20: 610-613, Aug. '39
——and **MORENAS, L.**, Des influences réciproques des avitaminoses A et C et du parasitisme intestinal par les protozoaires. Etude des diarrhées scorbutiques, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 188-195, '38
——and **ROLLET, J.**, Thérapeutique des avitaminoses; guérison des symptômes et guérison du "terrain," Gaz.méd.de France 46: 505-506, May 1, '39
——See **THIROUX, A., jt. auth.**
——and **WEILL, L.**, Sur la normoblastose du cobaye carencé (avitaminose C) après vaccination par l'anatoxine diphtérique, Lyon méd. [163]: 562-564, May 14, '39
Statistique des maladies rhumatismales traitées à la Clinique infantile de l'Université de Lyon de 1925 à 1938, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 750-759, May 30, '39
——**DAUVERGNE, M., and EDEL, V. (Mme.)**, Recherches biocliniques sur les entéropathies par carence, Presse méd. 47: 1229-1231, Aug. 12, '39
MOURIQUAND, G.—Continued
——**MORIN, G., and CZERSZCHOWSKA, R.**, L'extrait thyroïdien facteur de révélation et d'évolution du béribéri expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1070-1072, '39
MOUSEL, L. H., Present status of anesthesia and its practical application in combat zone, Mil.Surgeon 85: 103-113, Aug. '39
——See **LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.**
——and **SELDON, T. H.**, Gas machine for anesthetization of small laboratory animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 248-249, Oct. '39
MOUSSATCHE, H., and VIANNA DIAS, M., Sur la production de l'épilepsie d'Amantea chez le singe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1489-1490, '39
——See **OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., jt. auth.**
——See **PENNA, H. A., jt. auth.**
MOUSSEAU, J. A., Atonie. Ptose. Dilatation gastrique. Indications et contre-indications de la ceinture abdominale, Union méd.du Canada 68: 940-948, Sept. '39
MOUSSERON, M., and HUC, H., Sur les modifications des complexes lipoalbuminiques et lipoglobuliniques au cours du vieillissement du sérum sanguin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 151-152, '39
MOUSSIEGT, J., Mesures de la conductibilité et de l'ionisation de l'air dans les Alpes, Ann.Inst. d'hydrol. 12: 157-168, Jan.-June '39
Les recherches de météorologie médicale dans les établissements de cure, Hôpital 27: 405-408, July '39
MOUSSOUS-LEINER'S DISEASE: See Erythroderma desquamativa
MOUTH
See also Angina, Vincent's; Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
—proposal of reforms of Mexican Federal Industrial Law; dental surgeon as expert in buccal and dental incapacitation due to occupational accidents and diseases, [R. Alvarez Boettiger] Rev.d.trab. 4: 69-75, June '39
abscess, experimental study of mechanism of accidents due to narcosis with evipal (barbital derivative) and tribrom-ethanol during operations for phlegmons, [H. Weese] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1233-1238, June 3, '39
anatomy and histology, morphology, frequency and location of basophile granulations (mast cells) of connective tissue in dental, paradental and buccal regions of man and mammals, [F. Todaro] Stomatol. ital. 1: 438-449, May '39
bacteriology, influence of tobacco on flora of mouth, composition of saliva and digestion, [H. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 497-502, May 12, '39
—cultural study of filamentous bacteria obtained from human mouth, [B. G. Bibby & G. P. Berry] J.Bact. 38: 263-274, Sept. '39
—fermentation reactions of strains of Lactobacilli; isolated from human mouths, [R. W. Harrison] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 142-146, Sept.-Oct. '39
—identity of antibacterial factor in saliva of certain mammalia, [S. L. Rosenthal, W. M. McNabb & R. C. Snyder] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1859-1862, Nov. '39
—preservation of teeth by control of oral bacteria, [J. J. Moffitt] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1812-1818, Nov. '39
—rôle in dental caries, [A. R. von Dobrzyniecki] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. 37: 1065, July 28, '39; comment by Gins 37: 1066, July 28, '39
—rôle in dental caries, [H. A. Gins] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 54*-62*, '39; abstr., Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 37: 896-898, June 9, '39; abstr., Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 296-297, May 15, '39
—spirochetes in oral cavity; review, [V. Leone] Arch. ital.di med.sper. 4: 167-178, Feb. '39
—summary of reports and bacteriologic study of infections caused by human tooth wounds, [M. N. Barnes & B. G. Bibby] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1163-1170, July '39
—type-specific immunologic reactions of oral strains of Lactobacilli, [R. W. Harrison, Z. C. Zidek & E. S. Hemmens] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 255-262, Nov.-Dec. '39
cancer, [A. Cabanne] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 973-990, May 17, '39
—[F. A. Figi] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1979-1986, Dec. '39
—cancer of mouth and jaws (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. J. M. Shaw] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 639-647, Oct. '39
—cutaneous and mucosal types of squamous-celled epithelioma and their radiosensitivity, [F. Zwingli] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 109-136, '39
—dentist's responsibility, [D. B. Ast] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 2036-2039, Dec. '39
—évidement of cervical lymph nodes, [P. Caliceti] Otorino-laring.ital. 9: 105-130, March '39
—results of protracted-fractional roentgen irradiation during years 1930 to 1938, [R. Glauner, S. Teufel & A. Daigger] Strahlentherapie 65: 397-408, '39
—surgical treatment and its results, [H. B. Orton] Mississippi Doctor 17: 128-135, Aug. '39
—zoologic distribution of intra-oral cancer, [H. E. Martin & B. F. Holland] Scient.Monthly 49: 262-266, Sept. '39

MOUTH—Continued
cysts, epidermoid cysts of floor of mouth; cases, [L. Houpert] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 191-200, May 25, '39
diseases, buccogingival infections of intestinal origin; enterobuccal and enterorhinopharyngeal syndromes, [E. Antoine] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 588-614, June '39
—chronic irritation of epithelial tissues associated with dentures, [S. S. Hecht] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 574-585, June '39
—clinical study of 2 cases, [M. Fronteau] Arch.méd. d'Angers **43:** 183-185, Sept. '39
—cold and heat therapy in dentistry, [C. C. Ellison] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 241-246, Sept. '39
—Darier's dyskeratosis (so-called follicular psorospermosis) with exclusively oral localization: rare case, [L. Abbate] Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 520-525, Oct. '39
—diseases of accessible oral mucosa and circumoral areas, [C. White] Northwest Med. **38:** 421-423, Nov. '39
—infectious processes in oral cavity as result of eruption of lower wisdom teeth, [J. J. de Vries] Geneesk. gids **17:** 1002-1013, Oct. 13, '39
—manifestations of deficiency diseases, [M. A. Blankenhorn] J.Med. **20:** 186-190, July '39
—manifestations of leprosy, [B. Mela & L. Casotti] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 755-763, Aug. '39
—oral foci of infection as related to diseases of kidney, [C. P. Canby] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 374-384, Nov. '39
—periadenitis mucosa necrotica recurrens (Sutton): ulcus neuroticum mucosae oris (Löblowitz); discussion of condition with description of case, [A. G. Ferguson] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 366-372, Aug.-Sept. '39
—pseudotuberculous lesions, [L. R. Cahn] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 998-1001, Oct. '39
—relation between dissymmetry of human body and complications of acute and chronic buccopharyngeal diseases, [S. Gangi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 955-964, May 22, '39
—stomatogenous focal infections in diseases of genitourinary tract, [I. Séra] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 433-435, '39
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
hygiene: See Dentifrices; Teeth, hygiene
inflammation: See Stomatitis
leukoplakia, [L. P. Coakley] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 265-267, July '39
—treated by insufflation of warm air and copper thermions; 5 cases, [M. de Kerangal] J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 507-508, July 6, '39
—treatment of leukoplakia and related lesions with estrogenic hormone, [I. T. Nathanson & D. B. Weisberger] New England J.Med. **221:** 556-560, Oct. 12, '39
mucosa: See also Mouth, diseases; Stomatitis; etc.
—grafts in ophthalmic conditions, [H. F. Whalman] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 32-37, '38
—reflex hyperesthesia; rôle of disturbances of gastric secretion and therapy, [E. Tempestini] Sett.med. **27:** 779-788, June 29, '39
—simple method of producing anesthesia during removal of transplants, [M. Stewart] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 667-669, Oct. '39
pathology, electrogalvanism (electric phenomena produced by metals of dental prostheses), [T. I. Marinescu-Craiova] România med. **17:** 235-240, Sept. 15, '39
—lead-bismuth and bismuth pigmentation of mucosa in Indonesians and their histochemical identification, [H. B. G. Breijer, G. O. E. Lignac & W. L. C. Veer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5041-5048, Oct. 21, '39
tuberculosis, [J. C. Bryant] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39:** 738-744, June '39
—[K. P. Fulton] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 399-405, Nov. '39
—dental hygiene, [H. Lüsebrink] Med.Welt **13:** 1412, Oct. 28, '39
—pseudotuberculous lesions, [L. R. Cahn] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 998-1001, Oct. '39
—review, with report of case of chronic miliary tuberculosis, [C. Cameron] Brit.J.Tuberc. **33:** 157-163, July '39
tumors, granular cell tumors (rhabdomyoma) of buccal cavity; 3 cases, [R. Leroux & J. Delarue] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 427-447, March '39
—malignant melanoma in colored races; case originating in mouth, [H. Baxter] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 350-354, Oct. '39
—schwannoma (peripheral glioma) of floor of mouth; case, [L. Lebourg & P. Feyel] Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 542-545, July '39; also, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 885-888, July '39
—sublingual dermoids, [H. Bailey] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 140-143, July '39
MOUTIER, F., Marat; l'homme de science et son caractère, Progrès méd. (supp.) **67:** 41-48, May 27, '39
MOUTILLARD, Le service social rural, Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 197-210, May-June '39
MOUTINHO dos REIS, E., Fraturas por arma de fogo, Rev.méd.brasil. **6:** 77-84, Sept. '39
MOUTTE, M.: See **ROCHE, J., jt. auth.**
MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Kinesthesis; Locomotion; Muscles
—additional recordings obtained with oscillato-capacigraph, [C. Fenning & B. E. Bonar] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **25:** 175-179, Nov. '39
—behavior of new-born infant and early neuro-muscular development, [M. B. McGraw] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 244-246, '39
—cinematographic study in mentally backward children, [V. Fontes] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 65-72, Sept. '39
—development of behavior in fetal sheep, [J. Barcroft & D. H. Barron] J.Comp.Neurol. **70:** 477-502, June '39
—electromyographic studies of normal and abnormal movement, [P. F. A. Hoefer & T. J. Putnam] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **65:** 18-23, '39
—motor phenomena during metrazol convulsions, [W. Birkmayer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 291-313, '39
—need for making uniform criteria relating to movements of opposition, flexion and extension, [J. J. Cirio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 831-837, Sept. 15-30, '39
—of school children during sleep, [G. Giddings] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 480-485, Oct. '39
—psychomotor tempo of various constitutional types, [F. Schroedersecker] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **23:** 259-277, '39
—relations of speech, movements and intelligence, [E. Stern] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 212-230, '39
—studies of human motor expression in light of gestalt psychology, [H. Voigt] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **103:** 231-265, '39
associated, abnormal movements following injury to facial nerve, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1003-1008, Sept. 9, '39
—paralysis of associated movements of eyes; clinical and physiopathologic study, [P. V. Morax] Ann. d'ocul. **176:** 337-376, May '39
compulsive: See Automatism
disorders: See also Chorea; Myoclonus; Paralysis, spastic; etc.
—handicaps and retardation, [W. M. Phelps] Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 26-31, '38
—physiopathology of insulin shock, [H. Ey & D. Colomb] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 883-890, May '39
—seizures accompanying small cerebellar lesions in cats, [S. L. Clark] J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 41-57, Aug. '39
—subtotal thyroidectomy for grave disorders, [Iacobovici & P. Tomesco] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 230-233, March-April '39
—therapy of extrapyramidal motor disturbances; efficacy and value of belladonna root extracts on principle of Bulgarian cure, [F. Scheiffarth] Fortschr.d. Therap. **15:** 524-533, Oct. '39
perception, constancy of visual speed, [H. Wallach] Psychol.Rev. **46:** 541-552, Nov. '39
MOVERS, F., Die geburtshilfliche Bedeutung der Beckenfrakturen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 1-12, '39
Behandlungsergebnisse bei Dammrissen dritten Grades, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 565-569, Aug. '39
MOVING PICTURES
See also Bones, marrow; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Education, Medical; Eyes, photography; Heart, roentgenography; Joints, roentgenography; Larynx; Lymphocytes; Movements; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Reflex, pupillary; Surgery; Thorax, roentgenography
—effects on health of gases produced by electric arc (in relation to ventilation of motion picture projection booths), [L. W. La Towsky] Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 912-920, Aug. '39
—medical motion picture films which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **24:** 457-475, Oct. '39
—of biologic interest, [O. W. Richards] J.Biol.Photographic A. **7:** 159-167, June '39
—photographic technic, new processes, and equipment; random notes on production of silent medical motion pictures, [F. R. Harding] J.Biol.Photographic A. **7:** 168-174, June '39
—photography of roentgenoscopic picture (single picture and series of moving pictures), [R. Janker] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 271-284, May '39
—relation to vision of children, [A. Favory] Médecine **20:** 11-15, Jan. '39
—roentgen cinematography; present status, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 160-170, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgen cinematography using continuous film; technic, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 383-384, May-June '39
—simplified apparatus for laryngeal cinematography, [A. Solo, N. L. Fineberg & G. Levene] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 437-439, Sept. '39
MOVIX: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
MOWAT, J. K., Unusual case of hæmoperitoneum, M.J. Australia **2:** 402-403, Sept. 9, '39
Torsion of omentum, M.J.Australia **2:** 441, Sept. 16, '39

MOWERY, C. R., Gastrojejunocolic fistula, Northwest Med. 38: 283-286, Aug. '39
MOWLEM, R., Modern treatment of soft tissue injuries, Clin.J. 68: 271-276, July '39
MOXON, A. L., and DuBOIS, K. P., Influence of arsenic and certain other elements on toxicity of seleniferous grains, J.Nutrition 18: 447-457, Nov. '39
MOYER, A. W.: See du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.
MOYNIER: See COT, jt. auth.
MOYNIER, R.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
MOZER, J. J.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
MOZO, F. G., El tratamiento insulinico de engorde en el hipertiroidismo, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am. A.Study Goiter, pp. 286-293, '38
MOZZETTI, M., Sulle anomalie dei vasi retinici ed in particolar modo sull'aneurisma cirsoide della retina, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 455-468, June '39
MOZZICONACCI, P.: See MAY, ETIENNE, jt. auth.
——See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
MRAZ, G., Einheitliches Vorgehen bei Operation perforierter Magengeschwüre, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1651-1653, July 22, '39
Ein neukonstruierter Spatel zur Tonsillektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1779-1780, Aug. 5, '39
MSTIBOVSKIY, I. A., Conservation of certain immunobiologic properties of blood of immunized donors by adding dextrose-citrate solution, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 12-14, '39
MUCCHI, L., Considerazioni radiologiche in tema di suppurazioni polmonari, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 203-240, '38
MUCHNIK, S. R., and KOFMAN, V. S., Experimental study on change in *ph* of purulent focus under influence of infiltration anesthesia, Vestnik khir. 58: 3-6, July '39
——and VURGAFT, M., Cancerolytic properties of blood serum and of hepatic and splenic extracts of rats resistant to Jensen sarcoma, Med.zhur. 9: 67-71, '39
MUCIN
See also Digestive Tract; Saliva; Sputum; Stomach, preparations; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy
—action of so-called filar bodies on free diffusion of stains; study in relation to protective action of mucin, [N. Colombini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 453-456, Aug.-Sept. '39
—experiments on formation of antibodies against mucin, [K. L. von Godin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 96: 320-326, Aug. 31, '39
—modification of method for staining, [A. Gallinaro] Anat.Anz. 88: 491-493, Sept. 1, '39
MUCK, O., Nachweis der im Adrenalin-Sondenversuch sichtbaren radioaktiven Wirkung der α-Strahlen des Poloniums auf die Blutgefässinnervation des Menschen, Strahlentherapie 65: 449-454, '39
Bemerkungen über die differential-diagnostische Bedeutung und experimentelle Verwendbarkeit des Adrenalin-Sondenversuchs, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 45: 151-169, '39
Über die Beeinflussbarkeit bestimmter Nystagmusarten durch künstlich hervorgerufene Hemmung des Blutumlaufs im Schädelinnern, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 45: 170-172, '39
MUCK TEST: See Suprarenal Preparations, effects
MUCOCELE: See Appendix, mucocele; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Frontal Sinus, mucocele; etc.
MUCOPROTEIN: See Protein
MUCOUS MEMBRANE
See also Endometrium; Epithelium; Mouth; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
—interpretation of action of cod liver oil, [B. Vallancien & R. Guillemain] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 428-430, Aug. 10, '39
—reparation of mucosal wounds and substances accelerating epithelialization, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. 2: 89-96, July 22, '39
cancer, immediate results of roentgenotherapy according to Chaoul method, [M. I. Karlin] Acta med.URSS 2: 200-206, '39
—author's experience with Chaoul's plesioroentgenotherapy; results in 100 cases of cutaneous and mucosal cancer, [F. Perussia] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 628-632, '38
—recurring at new points, [H. Gougerot] Monde méd., Paris 49: 649-654, June 15, '39
diseases, cutaneomucosal capillaritis, [H. Gougerot] Médecine (supp.) 20: 1-32, June '39
—etiology of lesions in typhoid patients, [N. A. Popov & B. N. Goz] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 121-125, '39
surgery, use of ocular prosthesis during plastic reconstruction of conjunctival sac with free cutaneous or mucous graft, [V. N. Neyman] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 45-46, '39
tuberculosis, primary infection, [S. Hellerström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 276-301, May '39
—two cases of tuberculous infection through mucosa, one case followed by appearance of erythema nodosum, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. L. Aráoz, Jr. & J. A. Tahler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 664-667, July 30, '39
MUCUS: See Saliva; Sputum; Stomach, secretion
MUD BATHS: See Baths, mud baths
MUD THERAPY: See Fangotherapy
MUDD, J. L., Surgical procedures in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J. Missouri M. A. 36: 457-459, Nov. '39
MUDD, S.: See WELLS, W. F., jt. auth.
MUDROW, L.: See KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.
MÜHL, A. M., Emotional factors in general medicine, M.J. Australia 2: 345-352, Sept. 2, '39
MÜHLBÄCHER, W., Schädigung durch Tinten- und Kopierstifte, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1307, Aug. 25, '39
Heimhöhensonnen empfehlenswert? Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 430-431, Sept. '39
MÜHLBOCK, O., Versuche über die hormonale Beeinflussung der Federfarbe bei rebhuhnfarbigen Leghorn-Hähnen, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 264-266, '39
——See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.
——See FREUD, J., jt. auth.
MÜHLENBACH, V., Untersuchungen über die Rolle der Speichelkeime im Dold-Weigmannschen Hemmungsphänomen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 569-580, '39
MÜHLENS, P., Chemische Prophylaxe oder nicht? Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 2: 414-426, '38
Acción secundaria de la quinina, Crón.méd., Lima 56: 83-88, March '39
Massenprophylaxe gegen Malaria, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1447-1448, Sept. 29, '39
Fleckfieber- und Rekurrensgefahren und ihre Verhütung, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1523-1526, Oct. 20, '39
Kriegshygienische Erfahrungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1589-1594, Oct. 27, '39
MÜLLER, A., Chemische Studien am ikterischen Harn: *ph*-Bestimmungen und Titrationen nach Ragnar Berg, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1190-1191, Sept. 2, '39
MUELLER, A. J.: See COX, W. M., JR., jt. auth.
MUELLER, B., Gerichtlich-medizinische Gesichtspunkte bei der Untersuchung Verbrannter oder Verbrühter, Med. Welt 13: 799-803, June 10, '39
MÜLLER, C. (Berne), Über den Einfluss der Hypophysektomie auf die Grenzdosis männlichen Hormons beim männlichen Kastraten, Endokrinologie 22: 14-18, '39
MÜLLER, C. (Ullevaal, Norway), Angina pectoris in hereditary xanthomatosis, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 675-700, Oct. '39
MÜLLER, E. (Berlin), Methodisches zur Ernährung des jungen, gesunden Säuglings, Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 68-71, '39
MÜLLER, E. (Heidelberg), Die Behandlung der subkutanen Nierenverletzungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 290-298, '39
Erfahrungen mit der Cholecystostomie, Chirurg 11: 592-597, Aug. 15, '39
——See KIRSCHNER, M., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, E. (Hildburghausen), Johann und sein grosser Sohn Ludwig van Beethoven, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 323, July 15, '39; 334, July 22, '39
Nochmals Cäsarenporträts, Psychiat-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 443-445, Oct. 7, '39
MÜLLER, E. (Rostock), Über akute Hirntodesfälle im jugendlichen Alter, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 303: 588-602, '39
MÜLLER, E. A., Die Wirkung sinusförmiger Vertikalschwingungen auf den sitzenden und stehenden Menschen, Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 459-476, '39
MÜLLER, F. (Breslau), Eine seltene Ulcusbildung in der Scheide, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1580-1582, July 15, '39
MÜLLER, F. (São Paulo), Sobre alguns corpos estranhos mais raros do nariz, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 287-288, May-June '39
MÜLLER, F. (Stettin), Ärztliche Gesichtspunkte bei der Ertüchtigung der Deutschen Jugend, Ztschr.f.Ärztl. Fortbild. 36: 245, April 15, '39; 276, May 1, '39
MÜLLER, F. H., Tabakmissbrauch und Lungencarcinom, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 57-85, '39
MÜLLER, H. (Brandenburg), Über das soziale Verhalten von Kindern Sicherungsverwahrter, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 316-328, '39
MÜLLER, H. (Munich) and SEIDLMAYER, H., Wirkt das Serum bei der Diphtherie gravissima? München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1297-1299, Aug. 25, '39
MÜLLER, H. D., Zur Behandlung bakterieller Infektionen in der Geburtshilfe, Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 274-286, May '39; abstr., Zur Behandlung bakterieller Infektionen in der Geburtshilfe mit Prontosil, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 972-973, June 16, '39
MÜLLER, H. K., Über die Resorption von Glucose und Askorbinsäure in die Linse, Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 258-268, '39
MÜLLER, H. O., Das Übermikroskop in der Medizin, Med. Klin. 35: 1041-1043, Aug. 4, '39
MUELLER, J. H. (Boston), Simplified formula for diphtheric toxin broth, J.Immunol. 37: 103-112, Aug. '39
MÜLLER, J. H. (Zurich), Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von 200 kV Röntgen- und Gammastrahlen auf die Puppen von Drosophila melanogaster; Bestimmung des "äquivalenten Röntgenwertes" für Gammastrahlen; Untersuchung über die Summation von Röntgen- und Gammastrahlen, Strahlentherapie 64: 633-654, '39

MÖLLER, J. H. (Zurich)—Continued
Die Strahlentherapie in der Gynäkologie im Jahre 1938: Uebersichtsreferat mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Uteruskarzinoms, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **109:** 62-72, April '39
Die Strahlentherapie und die Röntgendiagnostik in der Gynäkologie im Jahre 1938; Übersichtsreferat mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der genetischen Strahlenwirkungen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **109:** 105-113, May '39
Über die Grenzstrahlentherapie der Portioschleimhaut; vorläufige Mitteilung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2028-2030, Sept. 9, '39
Ueber die Verwendung von Radium- und Röntgenstrahlen in der Gynäkologie, im Lichte der genetischen Strahlenforschung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 849-850, Sept. 23, '39
MÖLLER, JOHANNES (1801-1858)
—reminiscences and letters of Johannes Müller found among papers of Carl von Mettenheimer, [H. von Mettenheim] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 27-35, '39
MÖLLER, K., Das Ludwig Rehnsche Drainageverfahren in der Peritonitisbehandlung, seine Abwandlungen und seine Bedeutung für die Verhütung postoperativer Douglasabszesse, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 144-183, '39
MÖLLER, M. (Cluj): See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
MÖLLER, M. (Münsingen), Die Insulin- und Cardiazolbehandlung in der Psychiatrie, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 361, Aug.; 377, Sept.; 417, Oct. '39
MÖLLER, O., Wehenschmerz und Atmung, München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1042-1043, July 7, '39
MÖLLER, P.: See GROSS, A., jt. auth.
MÖLLER, P. B., Durchströmungsapparatur für Stoffwechselversuche am isolierten Organ, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1087-1090, Nov. 4, '39
MÖLLER, R. F. G., Über die Tridosa-Lehre in der altindischen Medizin, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 290-314, '39
Über die Dṛṣṭi oder das Sehen nach altindischen Vorstellungen, Janus **43:** 177-188, July-Sept. '39
MÖLLER, R. W., Über die bronchogene Streuung bei der endothorakalen Tuberkulose des Kindes, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **82:** 214-223, '39
MUELLER, S. C., Subungual glomus tumor, Minnesota Med. **22:** 708, Oct. '39
MÖLLER, W. (Bad Nauheim): See AMEELY, L., jt. auth.
MÖLLER, W. (Hamburg), Vorübergehendes Querschnittssyndrom bei intralumbaler Seruminjektion, Med.Klin. **35:** 1110-1111, Aug. 18, '39
Über Vergiftungserscheinungen nach Anwendung kleinster Mengen von Atropin, Med.Welt **13:** 1230-1231, Sept. 2, '39
MÖLLER, W. (Königsberg), Das Bild der multiplen erblichen Störung der Epiphysenverknöcherung, Ztschr. f.Orthop. **69:** 257-282, '39
Die mit anderen Missbildungen kombinierte Hüftluxation in ihrer Bedeutung für das Hüftluxationsproblem, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 293-327, '39
Beobachtungen über die Rolle der Pfannenveränderung bei der Pertheschen Krankheit, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 386-391, April '39
Erfahrungen bei der Luxation des Radiusköpfchens jugendlicher Gelenke, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2319-2322, Oct. 28, '39
——**and LOEPP, W.,** Die Natur der umschriebenen Schenkelhalsaufhellungen bei der Pertheschen Krankheit, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 294-300, Oct. '39
MÖLLER'S DUCT
—action of sex hormones on development of müllerian duct of chick embryo, [J. H. Gaarenstroom] J.Exper. Zool. **82:** 31-46, Oct. 5, '39
—presence and interpretation of residues of most caudal portion in 2 human male fetuses, [G. Ciardi-Dupré] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 446-458, '38
—unilateral agenesis of Müllerian system in female: case, [L. S. Cherney] Ann.Surg. **110:** 316-318, Aug. '39
MÖLLER'S REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
MÖLLER'S TEST: See Heart, function tests
MÖLLER-BONN, H., Pervitin, ein neues Analepticum, Med Welt **13:** 1315-1317, Sept. 30, '39
MUELLER dos REIS, W., Os corpos espumantes na terapêutica da otite média supurada crônica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 347-354, Aug. '39
MÖLLER-HEGEMANN, D., Ein Fall von progressiver Paralyse mit katatonen Symptomen und tödlichem Ausgang im Status epilepticus, Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 114-122, '39
MÖLLER-JÄGER, F.: See EFFKEMANN, G., jt. auth.
MÖLLER-SCHWELM, E., Über Dickdarmdivertikel, Med. Klin. **35:** 1172-1176, Sept. 1, '39
MOLLSCHITZKY, A., Nickelekzem bei Galvaniseurinnen als meldepflichtige Berufskrankheit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 717-718, July 8, '39
Bronchuskarzinom bei einem Teerarbeiter mit Hautkrebs, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 973-975, Aug. 19, '39
MÖNCH, GREGOR N. (1836-1896)
—transmission of relapsing fever to man; historical data on self-inoculation experiment of G. N. Münch, [Podjapolsky] Janus **43:** 203-213, July-Sept. '39
MÖNCH, H., Über Menge und Verteilung der basalgekörnten Zellen im Darm der weissen Ratte, Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 244-254, '39
MÖNDEL, O., Die Rolle der Luft bei der Dampfsterilisation, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 469-480, May 12, '39
——**and BAUMANN, A.,** Über die Sterilisation von Talk. Ein neuer Talkbehälter, Chirurg **11:** 369-374, May 15, '39
MÜNDNICH, K., Rückläufige Veränderungen im Pneumatisationsbild des Warzenfortsatzes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 513-541, Aug. '39
MUETHER, R. O., Modern trends in pneumonia therapy, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 471-474, Dec. '39
——**and ANDREWS, K. R.,** Combined use of typhoid vaccine and neoprontosil in treatment of gonococcal arthritis, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 383-387, Oct. '39
MUFSON, I.: See MULINOS, M. G., jt. auth.
MUGNAI, U., Ancora qualche considerazione sull'ormone proprio della secrezione lattea, Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 549-555, Aug. '39
MUHLMANN, V., RE, B. V., and LACHMAN, R., El tratamiento de la catarata senil incipiente por el ácido ascórbico (comunicación previa), Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **14:** 552-576, July '39
MUIJS, WIJER WILLEM (1682-1744)
—professors of medicine at Franeker University and at Athenaeum from 1585 to 1843, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5282-5288, Nov. 4, '39
MUIR, E., Leprosy in Africa, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 119-126, June '39
Leprosy in East Africa, Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 383-394, July-Sept. '39
Fungus infections in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **10:** 206-208, Oct. '39
Resistance and typing of leprosy skin lesions, Leprosy Rev. **10:** 221-225, Oct. '39
——**and CHATTERJI, K. R.,** Record of leprous village, Leprosy Rev. **10:** 208-220, Oct. '39
MUIR, J. C.: See IANNE, C. L., jt. auth.
MUIR, R., Further observations on Paget's disease of nipple, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 299-312, Sept. '39
MUIRHEAD, A. M., Life and works of John Howard: introduction, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 489-499, May '39
MUIRHEAD, D. R.: See ARMSTRONG, A. R., jt. auth.
MUKASA, H.: See YAMAMOTO, S. (Fukuoka), jt. auth.
——**See YASUKOTI, G., jt. auth.**
MUKERJI, B., and GHOSE, R., Elimination of administered chloral hydrate in urine as test for liver function, Nature, London **144:** 112-113, July 15, '39
Blood clearance of free chloral in normal and liver-damaged dogs, Nature, London **144:** 636, Oct. 7, '39
MUKHAMEDOVA-KRATAEVA, G. D., Forced distention of bony nasolacrimal canal in cases of chronic epiphora, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 98-99, '39
MUKHERJEE, B. N.: See TRIBEDI, B. P., jt. auth.
MUKHERJEE, S.: See GHOSH, H., jt. auth.
MUKHERJEE, SACHIMOHAN, Acquired hypersensitiveness to milk protein: report of case, Calcutta M.J. **35:** 467-469, June '39
MUKHERJI, S. K., Air raid and its precautions, Indian M.Rec. **59:** 181-186, June '39
MUKHERJI, S. P.: See LAL, R. B., jt. auth.
MUKUDA, T., Study on significance of Mikulicz-drainage, especially significance for prevention of postoperative infection, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:** 195-216, May '39
——**and HORIE, K.,** Menarche and sterility, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:** 190-194, May '39
MUKUNO, O., Allgemeine Resultate nach der Tonsillektomie, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 504-505, June '39
MULAS, G.: See LOI, W., jt. auth.
MULAZZI, G., Sull'istogenesi del fibromiomi dell'utero, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 755-782, July 31, '39
——**and LASIO, E.,** Sul comportamento del parenchima residuo nei reni portatori di neoplasie maligne (studio anatomo-istologico quantitativo), Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 447-482, Oct. '39
——**See PEPERE, A., jt. auth.**
——**and SACERDOTI, M.,** Le alterazioni vascolari nel territorio delle ulcere pepticheo gastriche e duodenali, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 241-279, '38
——**and SCALFI, G.,** Ghiandole endocrine e fibromiomi dell'utero; studio sistematico anatomo-istologico, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 483-532, Oct. '39
MULCAHY, J.: See CORNEJO SARAVIA, E., jt. auth.
——**See FITTE, M. J., jt. auth.**
MULFORD, H. J., Control of anterior nasal hemorrhage, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 733, July '39
MULHOLLAND, S. W., Irrigating sound, J.Urol. **41:** 928-929, June '39
MULINOS, M. G., SHULMAN, I., and MUFSON, I., On treatment of Raynaud's disease with papaverine intravenously, Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 793-796, June '39
——**See GUNTER, M., jt. auth.**
——**See LESLIE, A., jt. auth.**
——**See LIEB, C. C., jt. auth.**

MULLEN, C. R., "Jaw-winking": Marcus Gunn phenomenon, Ann.Dent. **6:** 94-96, June '39
MULLEN, T. F., Safeguarding unconscious operative patient, West.J.Surg. **47:** 678-686, Dec. '39
MULLER, B.: See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.
——See DESJACQUES, jt. auth.
MULLER, G. P., President's address, Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 355-363, Feb. '39
MULLER, H., Taux d'extraction de la farine et qualités biologiques du pain. Le pain "intégral." Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 561-567, July 25, '39
MULLER, M., Eine neue Methode, kleinste Spuren von Kindsleichen, die durch Verbrennung beseitigt wurden, in der Asche nachzuweisen. Über gewisse morphologische Charakteristika an verbrannten Knochenstücken aus dem Rückgrat des Neugeborenen und des menschlichen Embryos, Arch.f. Kriminol. **104:** 125-130, March-April '39
Un nouveau procédé d'avortement criminel se répandant très rapidement dans le nord de la France, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 544-548, July '39
MULLER, P.: See GOVAERTS, P., jt. auth.
——See LAMBERT, P. P., jt. auth.
MULLETT, C. F., Physician vs. apothecary, 1669-1671: episode in age-long controversy, Scient.Monthly **49:** 558-565, Dec. '39
MULOCK HOUWER, A. W., Therapy of retinal detachment, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 3071-3077, Aug. 29, '39
MULSOW, J. E., Laryngoptosis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 779-782, Sept. '39
MULVEY, B. E., Practical management in peripheral vascular disease, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 330-334, Sept. '39
MULZER, P., Zur Frage der aequilibrierten Diätsalze, Med.Welt **13:** 845-847, June 17, '39
MUMFORD, E. B., and REYNOLDS, F. C., Injured back, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 358-362, July '39
MUMME, C., Über die "idiopathische" Brustfellentzündung. Med.Klin. **35:** 846-850, June 23, '39
MUMMIES AND MUMMY
—blood-group tests on mummified tissues and cancellous bone, [P. B. Candela] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 187-214, July-Sept. '39
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNCH-PETERSEN, C. J., Encephalomalacia et hæmorrhagia cerebri; general view and temporary report, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 567-597, '39
MUNDELL, D.: See MENDEL, B., jt. auth.
MUNDELL, J. J., Cancer of cervix complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 130-134, July '39
del MUNDO, F.: See TONTONE, J., jt. auth.
MUNDT, E.: See GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., jt. auth.
MUNER, I., Su di un caso di glioblastoma eteromorfo, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 345-351, July-Aug. '39
MUNERA, G.: See LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.
MUNGER, A. D., Rational use of intravenous solutions, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 249-252, July '39
Primary mesothelial tumor (leiomyoma malignum) of bladder with secondary involvement of abdominal cavity, J.Urol. **42:** 229-235, Aug. '39
Male sex hormone and prostate, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 407-409, Nov. '39
MUNGER, C. W., Administrative intern, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 61-63, Sept. '39
The changing pharmacy, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 100, Dec. '39
——See MONTAVON, W. F., jt. auth.
MUNIZ, J.: See REGENDANZ, P., jt. auth.
MUNK, F., Ueber die Verteilung der elektromotorischen Spannungsunterschiede der menschlichen Haut und ihre Beziehung zum vegetativen System, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 525-530, June 2, '39
Stichelmethode bei der Behandlung der Wassersucht, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 969-970, June 23, '39
Zur klinischen Pathologie der Arteriosklerose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1156, July 21, '39; 1268, Aug. 11, '39
MUNOZ, J. M.: See LELOIR, L. F., jt. auth.
MUNOZ MacCORMICK, C. E., Tonsilectomía—sus indicaciones, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 323-329, Sept. '39
MUNRO, DAVID, Industrial health research, J.Roy.San. Inst. **59:** 717-726, June '39
MUNRO, DONALD, Convalescent care of patients with craniocerebral injuries, New England J.Med. **220:** 1023-1026, June 22, '39
MUNRO, F. L.: See SHAY, H., jt. auth.
MUNRO, W. L., Arthur Hudson Harrington, A.B., M.D.; appreciation, Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 105-108, June '39
MUNSELL, H. E., Planning day's diet for vitamin content, J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 639-647, Oct. '39
MUNSEY, V. E., Report on carotene, J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. **22:** 664-673, Aug. '39
MUNSON, S. E., Shall organized and scientific medicine continue its progress? Illinois M.J. **75:** 505-510, June '39
MUNSTERHJELM, A.: See GRANIT, R., jt. auth.
MUNTEANU, V.: See MARINESCU, N., jt. auth.
MUNTWYLER, E.: See ZORN, C. M., jt. auth.
MURAKAMI, O., Influence of ascorbic acid upon liver function and mutual relation between vitamins B_1 and C; influence of ascorbic acid upon pigment-excreting function of liver, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 1-6, July '39
Influence of ascorbic acid upon liver function and mutual relation between vitamins B_1 and C; influence of ascorbic acid upon sodium santonicum-managing function of liver, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 7-12, July '39
Influence of ascorbic acid upon liver function and mutual relation between vitamins B_1 and C; influence of ascorbic acid upon indol-detoxicating function of liver, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 13-23, July '39
Influence of ascorbic acid upon liver function and mutual relation between vitamins B_1 and C; mutual relationship between vitamins B_1 and C regarding detoxicating function of liver for indol, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 24-30 July '39
Influence of ascorbic acid upon liver function and mutual relation between vitamins B_1 and C; effect of ascorbic acid on peripheral blood vessels, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 31-39, July '39
Influence of ascorbic acid upon liver function and mutual relation between vitamins B_1 and C; mutual relationship between vitamin B_1 and C, regarding action on blood vessel, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 40-48, July '39
Influence of creatinine upon metabolism of carbohydrate, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 69-74, July '39
——See OSHIMA, M., jt. auth.
von MURALT, A., Grundsätzliches zum Initiativbegehren für ein Gesetz gegen die Vivisektion, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 889-892, Oct. 7, '39
MURANO, G., Tubercolosi polmonare miliare cronica ad evoluzione fibro-sclerotica nell'infanzia, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 10-27, Jan. '39
——and FIORDELISI, G., Sul valore del comportamento del reticolociti nella tubercolosi polmonare infantile, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **13:** 498-510, July 31, '39
——and VECCHIO, F., Sull'interessamento del sistema reticolo-istiocitario nella leishmaniosi interna; l'anemia da leishmaniosi interna, Pediatria **47:** 545-563, July '39
Sull'interessamento del sistema reticolo-istiocitario nella leishmaniosi interna; la produzione degli anticorpi agglutinanti nella leishmaniosi interna, Pediatria **47:** 861-877, Oct. '39
MURAOKA, S.: See KAGEURA, N., jt. auth.
MURATA, H., Experimentelle Studien über den Turnus von Dirofilaria immitis, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 40-41, April '39
Immunologische Studien über Dirofilaria immitis, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 54, May '39
MURATA, M.: See TODA, T., jt. auth.
MURATA, R., Physiological observations on blood of experimental asphyxia. (Cystine-cysteine study): asphyxia, caused by breathing air, containing excess of CO_2, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **6:** 9-28, June '39
MURATORI, F.: See FERRANNINI, A., jt. auth.
——See PONA, G., jt. auth.
MURATORI, G., Osservazioni sulla vascolarizzazione sanguigna delle placche di Peyer, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 491-512, '38
Sulla vascolarizzazione sanguigna delle placche di Peyer dell'uomo, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 568-569, Oct. '39
MURAZ, G., and CHIRLE, H., Traitement "de brousse" de la méningite cérébro-spinale par les sulfanilamides et par le carboxy-sulfamido-chrysoïdine: arthrite du coude avec présence de méningocoque, Presse méd. **47:** 1327-1328 Sept. 6, '39
MURCHIE, F., Medical air raid precautions; central aspect, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 599-608, Oct. '39
MURDER: See Homicide
MURDOCH, R. L., Ovarian dermoid with spontaneous perforation and presentation of papillomatous masses of inner cyst wall into rectum; case report, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **39:** 113-115, '38
MURDOCK, J. R., Peste pulmonaire à Riobamba (Equateur), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1022-1023, June '39
MURESAN, I., Gibt es eine Methode der Wahl der antethorakalen Ösophagoplastik? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2240-2245, Oct. 14, '39
MURET: See DUVERGEY, H., jt. auth.
——See DUVERGEY, J., jt. auth.
MURGATROYD, F., FINDLAY, G. M., and MacCALLUM, F. O., Long-latent infection with Plasmodium ovale becoming manifest after yellow-fever vaccination, Lancet **1:** 1262-1263, June 3, '39
MURILLO, R.: See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.
MURLIN, J. R., Skin temperature, its measurement and significance for energy metabolism, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **42:** 153-227, '39
——See SEALOCK, R. R., jt. auth.
——See YOUNG, L. E., jt. auth.

MURLIN, J. R.—Continued
——**KOCHAKIAN, C. D., SPURR, C. L., and HARVEY, R. A.,** Androgens and tumor growth, Science 90: 275, Sept. 22, '39
Influence of androgens on growth and metastasis of Brown-Pearce epithelioma, Arch.Path. 28: 777-798, Dec. '39
de MURO, P., Successful treatment of giardiasis in man with acranil—hydrochlorate of new acridinic compound, Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 17-21, '39
MURPHEY, B. J.: See GYDESEN, C. S., jt. auth.
MURPHEY, H. S.: See THORNE, F. H., jt. auth.
MURPHY, C. C., Enterectomy in surgical treatment of hepatic cirrhosis, M.Times, New York 67:421, Sept.'39
MURPHY, D. P., Asphyxia of newborn; treatment in Drinker respirator, Am.J.Nursing 39: 1195-1197, Nov. '39
MURPHY, E., Heart sounds, M.J.Australia 2: 457-465, Sept. 23, '39
MURPHY, E. L., and LANGWORTHY, O. R., Palatal myoclonus; clinical and anatomical report of 2 cases, South.M.J. 32: 1035-1039, Oct. '39
——**See FORD, F. R., jt. auth.**
——**See LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, E. S. (Elwyn, Pa.), Specialization of manual arts as related to occupational therapy, Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency 62: 18-25, '38
MURPHY, E. S. (Missoula, Mont.), Fundus in hypertension, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 108-115, '38
MURPHY, J. A., Propadrine hydrochloride in treatment of allergic manifestations, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 65-66, Oct. '39
MURPHY, J. B.: See MacFADYEN, D. A., jt. auth.
MURPHY, J. E., and LEECH, B. C., Anesthetist's emergency truck, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 319-323, Nov.-Dec. '39
MURPHY, J. H., Comparative epidemiology of encephalomyelitis and poliomyelitis, Nebraska M.J. 24: 453-457, Dec. '39
MURPHY, K. M.: See FLUHMANN, C. F., jt. auth.
MURPHY, R. G., DUSTIN, C. C., and BOWMAN, R. O., Hyperinsulinism due to adenoma of pancreas; report of case, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1050-1054, July '39
MURPHY, THOMAS: See Obituaries
MURPHY, W. K.: See HINMAN, F., jt. auth.
MURRAY, A. M., Method of treating fractures of spine, with 8 case records, Glasgow M.J. 131: 217-219, May '39
MURRAY, E. G. D., Meningococcus infections of male urogenital tract and liability to confusion with gonococcus infection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 739-741, Nov. '39
MURRAY, G., Appendicitis, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 134-138, Aug. '39
Diabetic infection and gangrene, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 246-250, Sept. '39
——**and MacKENZIE, R.,** Effect of heparin on portal thrombosis: its use in mesenteric thrombosis and following splenectomy, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 38-40, July '39
MURRAY, GEORGE REDMAYNE: See Obituaries
MURRAY, H. E., Case of pregnancy in uterus containing multiple fibromyomata, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 748-752, Aug. '39
MURRAY, J. F., Comparison of Clauberg's and Löffler's media in laboratory diagnosis of C. diphtheriæ, South African M.J. 13: 506, July 8, '39
MURRAY, J. M., Lower back pain, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 427-434, Nov. '39
MURRAY, M., Antigenic properties of Streptococci killed by ultraviolet light, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1245-1246, Sept. '39
Effect of thymus transplants on tumor growth, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1247-1250, Sept. '39
MURRAY, S.: See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.
MURRAY, W. S.: See LITTLE, C. C., jt. auth.
MURRIETA, A. J., New technique in correcting rectal prolapse, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 141-146, '38
MURTAGH, J. J.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
MURTIN, L., Active immunization of children against diphtheria with aluminum hydroxide-formol toxoid, Bratisl.lek.listy 19: 295-298, Sept. '39
MUSAT, I., Two-stage traumatic rupture of spleen, Rev. de chir., Bucureşti 42: 517-524, July-Aug. '39
MUSCETTOLA, G., Contributo clinico-radiologico sul morbo di Grocco-Poncet (reumatismo tubercolare), Quaderni radiol. 4: 20-42, '39
Raro caso di pseudocalcolo trasparente intrauretero-pelvico in uretero-pielografia, Radiol.med. 26: 767-769, Aug. '39
Sul sarcoma primitivo del tenue. Diagnosi radiologica e conferma operatoria, Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 406-433, Aug.-Oct. '39
MUSCHART, J., L'influence des variations de volume et de pression sur le travail de la vessie isolée de grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1291-1294, '39
MUSCHAT, M., and KOOLPE, L., Parenchymal calculosis of kidneys, J.Urol. 42: 293-301, Sept. '39
MUSCHENHEIM, C., and AMBERSON, J. B., JR., Interposition of colon following right phrenic nerve interruption, J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 638-643, Aug. '39

MUSCLES
—effect of complete removal of muscles on gait of rabbit, [D. Stewart] J.Anat. 73: 617-625, July '39
—fundamentals of functional reeducation of muscles in sciatica and lumbago, [O. Arredondo] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1486-1491, Aug. 2, '39
—muscle flap repair of perforations in larger arteries of dogs, [R. M. Isenberger] Surgery 6: 265-277, Aug. '39
—temperature changes in skin and muscle of lower extremities following intravenous injections of typhoid vaccine, [M. Friedlander, W. Bierman & S. Silbert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 221-223, May '39
—wonder stories of human machine, [G. A. Skinner] Hygeia 17: 1003, Nov. '39
abnormalities: See also under other subheads of Muscles
—amyoplasia congenita (arthrogryposis multiplex congenita), [H. S. Altman & L. T. Davidson] J.Pediat. 15: 551-557, Oct. '39
—congenital absence of abdominal musculature; associated changes in genito-urinary tract and in spinal cord, [B. W. Lichtenstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 339-348, Aug. '39
—supernumerary adductor muscle of little finger, [B. Nocedo Pous & others] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 274-275, May 31, '39
anatomy and histology: See also under names of muscles
—description and significance of fibrous arcades of muscles in human beings, [Z. Zeren] Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 733-743, June '39
—effect of age upon cellular phases of skeletal muscle, [H. M. Hines & G. C. Knowlton] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 133-135, Oct. '39
—effects of roentgen irradiation of transversely striped muscle with dosage not exceeding tolerance limit of skin; histologic studies and studies on creatine excretion, [H. Bade] Strahlentherapie 65: 455-467, '39
—granular constituents of striated muscular fiber, with special reference to Q and J interfibrillary granules, [G. Ciaccio] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 40: 301-320, '38
—histologic changes in single fibers of living striated muscle during contraction and clotting, [C. C. Speidel] Am.J.Anat. 65: 471-529, Nov. '39
—histophysiology of chondriome of striated muscle fiber, [P. Rojas & L. S. Resta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 293-294, '39
—influence of work on form and structure of skeletal muscle; experimental study, [F. Kozlik] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 249-258, '39
—musculature of Annamites, [Dao-huy-Hach] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 741-751, June-July '39
—myon, formative element of muscle, [F. Körner] Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 109: 609-623, '39
—relation between muscular reaction and transverse stripes, [H. Brenner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 251-276, '39
—size of extracellular compartment of skeletal muscle, [A. M. Lands, P. S. Larson & R. A. Cutting] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 606-609, June '39
—unstriated muscle fiber of female pelvis, [R. M, H. Power] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 27-39, July '39
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular; Muscles, cremaster; Muscles, thenar
biceps brachii, acute traumatic dislocation of tendon of long head; 6 cases with operative findings, [L. C. Abbott & J. B. de C. M. Saunders] Surgery 6: 817-840, Dec. '39
—fibroblastic sarcoma developing on cicatrix of laceration; case, [G. Lusena] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 684-696, '38
—subcutaneous intermusculotendinous rupture of long head, [G. Radici] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 24-31, '38
blood supply, circulatory changes in feeding artery of contracting muscles, [J. A. van Dijk] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 67-75, '39
—effect of blood flow on potassium liberation from muscle, [W. O. Fenn, W. S. Wilde, R. A. Boak & R. H. Koenemann] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 139-146, Dec. '39
—effect of changes in blood flow during prolonged tetanus of skeletal muscle, [K. Jensen & R. Kaminski] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 354-363, '39
—genesis of ischemic pain; influence of potassium, lactate and ammonium ions, [G. L. Maison] Am.J. Physiol. 127: 315-321, Sept. '39
brachial, bilateral myositis ossificans of anterior brachial muscle and bilateral ankylosis of elbow; case, [L. A. Weber] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 65-72, July '39
bulbocavernosus, improved results in therapy of unsuccessfully operated complete perineal lacerations by plastic surgery using fat from bulbocavernosus muscle, [C. Holtermann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 406-408, June '39
chemistry: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology
—action of lead on phosphocreatine in muscular paralysis of lead poisoning, [S. E. Steiman] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 261-269, June '39

MUSCLES, chemistry—Continued
—disorders of chemical processes of skeletal muscles in chronic gastro-enteritis, [E. Schneider] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. 60: 641, Aug. 26, '39; 657, Sept. 2, '39
—distribution of certain poisons in organism, [J. Dadlez] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 541-542, May-June '38
—do potassium ions inside muscle cells and blood corpuscles exchange with those present in plasma? [L. A. Hahn, G. C. Hevesy & O. H. Rebbe] Biochem.J. 33: 1549-1558, Oct. '39
—effect of blood flow on potassium liberation from muscle, [W. O. Fenn, W. S. Wilde, R. A. Boak & R. H. Koenemann] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 139-146, Dec. '39
—effect of prolonged insulin hypoglycemia on distribution of water and electrolytes, [H. Yannet] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 237-247, Aug. '39
—effect of tetanus toxin on choline-esterase activity of rats, [E. Martini, C. Torda & A. Zironi] J.Physiol. 96: 168-171, July 14, '39
—effects of activity upon tissues of rat, [J. T. McClintock, H. M. Hines & D. P. Jordan] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 139-142, Oct. '39
—exchange of phosphorus atoms in adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid of muscle of living rabbit studied by means of radioactive phosphate, [T. Korzybski & J. K. Parnas] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 713-716, May '39
—experimental study of biologic influence of prolonged stay in high altitude; modifications of iron content, [M. Piéry, J. Enselme, C. Peschiera & P. Donjon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1441-1442, May 1, '39
—fat, nitrogen and water content of liver and muscle after partial hepatectomy in white rat, [H. Bogetti & P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 285-288, Sept. '39
—glutathione values of livers and muscles of rabbits after injection of hypophysial growth hormone, [P. W. Gregory & H. Goss] Growth 3: 159-164, July '39
—inhibition of lactic acid formation by oxygen, [A. Hahn, H. Niemer & W. Gasseling] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 614-617, '39
—isolation of crystallized proteins from rabbit's muscle, [T. Baranowski] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 43-55, '39
—localization of electrolytes, [E. J. Conway, F. Kane, P. J. Boyle & H. O'Reilly] Nature, London 144: 752-753, Oct. 28, '39
—maximum storage of vitamin B_1 in various species, [P. C. Leong] Biochem.J. 33: 1394-1396, Sept. '39
—mechanism for concentrating of potassium by cells, with experimental verification for muscle, [E. J. Conway & P. J. Boyle] Nature, London 144: 709-710, Oct. 21, '39
—paralyzed muscles in growing animals, [P. Gilibert] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 217-224, March '39
—phosphorylizing decomposition of *poly*saccharides, [H. von Euler & E. Bauer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 125-136, '39
—pK'_1 of carbonic acid in concentrated protein solutions and muscle, [I. S. Danielson, H. I. Chu & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 243-257, Nov. '39
—potassium content in disease, [J. N. Cumings] Brain 62: 153-156, June '39
—potassium content of normal voluntary muscle, [J. N. Cumings] Biochem.J. 33: 642-644, May '39
—transamination in pigeon breast muscle, [P. P. Cohen] Biochem.J. 33: 1478-1487, Sept. '39
—transamination of *l*-amino-acids and *d*-amino-acids in normal muscle, [A. E. Braunstein & R. M. Azarkh] Nature, London 144: 669-670, Oct. 14, '39
ciliary: See Eyes, muscles
contractions: See also Contracture; Eyes, muscles; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Spasm; Sphincter Muscles
—action of histidine hydrochloride on smooth muscled organs; antagonism of histamine, [B. N. Halpern] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 509-511, '39
—action of khat, [E. Occhialini] Minerva med. 2: 233-235, Sept. 8, '39
—action of procaine and of cocaine on mammalian skeletal muscle, [D. F. MacGregor] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 66: 350-365, July '39
—action of tropine, tropacocaine and eucain (vinyl compound) on sensitivity of smooth muscle (nictitating membrane) to epinephrine, [G. Carbunescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 121-122, '39
—action potential discharges of single muscle fiber, [A. Wilska] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 82: 125-135, '39
—action potentials in normal subjects, [P. F. A. Hoefer & T. J. Putnam] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 201-218, Aug. '39
—actions of new nonalkaloidal antispasmodics on excised rabbit uterus, ox bronchial and leech muscle, described and compared with those of atropine and papaverine, [T. Yoshida] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 26-27, Sept. 20, '39

MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—actions of procaine on neuromuscular transmission, [A. M. Harvey] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 223-238, Sept. '39
—behavior of muscular action currents in limbs of frog during passage of galvanic current throughout length of its body, [M. G. Fuortes & F. Scheminzky] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 141-154, '39
—circulatory changes in feeding artery of contracting muscles, [J. A. van Dijk] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 67-75, '39
—comparative action of potassium and acetylcholine on batrachians, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 12-21, April '39
—comparative study of effect of interaction of ions, drugs and electrical stimulation as indicated by contraction of unstriated muscle, [I. Singh] J.Physiol. 96: 367-384, Sept. 14, '39
—delayed paralysis of nerves from single contraction; 5 cases, [J. M. Nielsen] J.A.M.A. 113: 1801-1804, Nov. 11, '39
—depressant action of strychnine on skeletal muscle, [A. Lanari & J. V. Luco] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 277-282, June '39
—development of after discharge at amphibian neuromuscular junctions treated with eserine (physostigmine), [T. P. Feng, T. H. Li & Y. C. Ting] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 329-335, Sept. 30, '39
—difference in behavior of smooth and striated muscles in presence of acetylcholine, [M. Tiffeneau & H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1223-1225, '39
—effect of changes in blood flow during prolonged tetanus of skeletal muscle, [K. Jensen & R. Kaminski] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 354-363, '39
—effect of components of ultrafiltrate of toad's blood, such as amino-acids, amines, epinephrine and certain others, on maximum contraction of toad's gastrocnemius, [K. Takagi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 80-81, Aug. '39
—effect of intermittent constant current on transversely striped muscle, [F. Holtz, F. Kramer, W. Schröder & W. Liebknecht] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 234-254, '39
—effects of acetylcholine and eserine (physostigmine) on frog muscle, [R. Hodes & S. E. Steiman] Am.J. Physiol. 127: 470-479, Oct. '39
—effects of magnesium upon denervated mammalian muscle, [C. A. Maaske & B. Gibson] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 486-491, Oct. '39
—effects of quinine on normal and denervated skeletal muscle and on acetylcholine and physostigmine actions on skeletal muscle, [Y. T. Oester & C. A. Maaske] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 133-145, June '39
—electrolytic rectification in nerves (invalidity of Pflüger's law of contraction), [L. J. Pollock & I. Finkelman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 31-35, '39
—experiments on histamine-refractoriness; non-specific "desensitization" through oral application of histamine, [L. Farmer] J.Immunol. 37: 321-328, Oct. '39
—explanation of 5 stages of neuromuscular and ganglionic synaptic transmission, [A. Rosenblueth, K. Lissák & A. Lanari] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 31-44, Dec. '39
—fifth stage of transmission in autonomic ganglia, [A. Lanari & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 347-355, Sept. '39
—formation of lactic acid, initial process in working muscle, [E. V. Flock, D. J. Ingle & J. L. Bollman] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 99-110, July '39
—histologic changes in single fibers of living striated muscle during contraction and clotting, [C. C. Speidel] Am.J.Anat. 65: 471-529, Nov. '39
—humoral transmission of contraction in presence of veratrine, [Z. M. Bacq & M. Goffart] Arch.internat. de physiol. 49: 189-198, Sept. '39
—inhibiting action of Vichy water taken at spring on acetylcholine contraction of leech muscle, [M. Chiray, L. Justin-Besançon, C. Debray & M. Lacour] Nutrition 9: 251-255, '39
—interactions of slow and fast contraction of crustacean muscle, [C. A. G. Wiersma & van Harreveld] Physiol. Zoöl. 12: 43-49, Jan. '39
—iodoacetic acid and anaerobic contraction, [J. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 388-394, June '39
—isometric contraction, [J. W. Langelaan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4732-4735, Sept. 30, '39
—localized electrical negativity of muscle around neuromuscular junction due to high-frequency nerve stimulation, [T. P. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 209-224, June 15, '39
—mechanical efficiency of frog's muscle, [A. V. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 127: 434-451, Oct. 25, '39
—mechanism of after-contraction, [M. Sapirstein & I. S. Wechsler] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 198-200, '38
—mechanism of sensitization to acetylcholine by denervation (in relation to potassium content of muscle), [L. Y. Lee] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 357-373, Sept. 30, '39

MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—metabolites of contracting muscle; utilization of fumarate, [K. Harrison] Biochem.J. 33: 1465-1469, Sept. '39
—micro-incineration of active smooth, transitional and skeletal muscles, [E. J. Carey & W. Zeit] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 31-35, May '39
—microscopic appearance of contractures of striated muscle, [G. R. Meneely] Anat.Rec. 75: 39-49, Sept. 25, '39
—myographic character of contraction of striated muscle of Rana temporaria produced by intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine, [R. Jeener & N. Pourbaix] Arch.internat.de physiol. 48: 429-440, June '39
—myosin and adenosine-*tri*phosphatase, [W. A. Engelhardt & M. N. Ljubimowa] Nature, London 144: 668-669, Oct. 14, '39
—neuromuscular junction; inhibition following eserine (physostigmine)-potentiated and post-tetanically facilitated responses of mammalian muscles, [T. P. Feng, T. H. Li & Y. C. Ting] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 337-356, Sept. 30, '39
—persistence of fibrillation in denervated skeletal muscle and its nonoccurrence in muscle after tenotomy, [S. S. Tower] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 219-223, Aug. '39
—presence in blood of hypertensive patient of substance which sensitizes nictitating membrane of cocainized cat to epinephrine, [Z. M. Bacq, J. Roskam & G. Carbunescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 118-120, '39
—pyruvate in working muscles of normal and vitamin B_1-deficient rats, [J. L. Bollman & E. V. Flock] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 565-571, Oct. '39
—recovery heat, [A. V. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B. 127: 297-307, July 4, '39
—relation between force and speed, [B. Katz] J.Physiol. 96: 45-64, June 14, '39
—release of histamine by isolated smooth muscles, [N. Ambache & G. S. Barsoum] J.Physiol. 96: 139-145, July 14, '39
—release of histamine by skeletal muscles; further observations, [G. V. Anrep, G. S. Barsoum, M. Talaat & E. Wieninger] J.Physiol. 96: 240-247, Aug. 14, '39
—rhythmic action of leech muscle under influence of various antiseptics, [D. Vincent] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1273-1275, '39
—rupture of spleen from muscular action; case, [L. M. Rankin] Am.J.Surg. 45: 598-599, Sept. '39
—sensitization of frog muscle to various substances by use of veratrine, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 122-124, '39
—sensitization of striated muscles to potassium by use of veratrine, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1369-1371, '39
—special contraction of partly veratrinized muscle, [K. Inoue] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 6: 29-53, June '39
—tetanized single contraction and supernormal phase of nervous excitation, [S. Go] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 28, March 20, '39
cremaster, atrophy, [J. R. McDonald & C. W. Mayo] Arch.Path. 28: 141-144, Aug. '39
—cremasteric "tic" with hypertrophy of cremaster muscle (case), [J. R. McDonald & C. W. Mayo] Minnesota Med. 22: 540-541, Aug. '39
degeneration and regeneration, atrophy and regeneration of gastrocnemius-soleus muscles; effects of physical therapy in monkey following section and suture of sciatic nerve, [H. Chor & others] J.A.M.A. 113: 1029-1033, Sept. 9, '39
digastric, interdigastric fascia; cases, [C. Massart] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 40: 418-445, '38
diseases, [C. F. Geschickter & I. H. Maseritz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 576-594, July '39
—chronic thyrotoxic myopathy cured by thyroidectomy, [F. B. Parsons & R. J. Twort] Lancet 1: 1379-1381, June 17, '39
—electrocardiogram in myopathy, [D. Paulian & G. G. Constantinesco] Arch.de neurol. 3: 225-230, '39
—Flajani-Basedow's disease and muscular syndromes, [R. Bozzi] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 1: 425-433, '39
—myopathies and internal secretion, [A. Oswald] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1020-1022, Oct. 28, '39
—physiologic significance of creatinine coefficient and creatine tolerance test; critical review, [H. H. Beard & E. J. Jacob] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 67-82, July '39
—polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation (Guillain-Barré syndrome) of pseudomyopathic form in syphilitic patient, [A. Kreindler & F. Anastasiu] Rev.neurol. 71: 759-764, June '39
—primary myopathies; histopathologic and histogenetic study, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceano] Arch.de neurol. 3: 143-145, '39
—rachitic myopathies, [B. Dragišić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 551-553, Oct. '39
—syndromes of fatigue and overwork with lesions of motor tract, particularly vulnerable after previous diseases; cases, [G. Roasenda] Minerva med. 2: 53-56, July 21, '39

MUSCLES—Continued
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
echinococcosis: See also Muscles, iliopsoas
—cysts of voluntary muscles, excepting postoperative cysts, with report of 33 cases, [P. Goinard & J. Salasc] J.de chir. 54: 320-331, Sept. '39
—diagnosis, [V. G. Potapov] Vestnik khir. 58: 7-11, July '39
—primary muscular localization of cyst of abdominal wall; rare case, [R. Pandolfini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 45: 919-929, '39
electrical reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Paralysis
extensor digitorum longus, anatomy and anomalies, [J. Picaza Benítez & others] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 454-455, Aug. 31, '39
extract, crystallizable proteins of extract of rabbit muscles, [T. Baranowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1182-1184, '39
—*cardiokinetic:* See Heart, hormone
—factors influencing formation of Robison ester from glycogen and inorganic phosphate in extract, [P. M. Gill & H. Lehmann] Biochem.J. 33: 1151-1170, July '39
—inhibition of glycolysis, [N. Mayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1422-1424, '39
—prevention of toxic action of fresh extracts by decreasing coagulability of blood, [H. Dyckerhoff & K. Loevenich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 98-104, '39
facial, musical instruments as aid in treatment of defects and perversions, [E. R. Strayer] Angle Orthodontist 9: 18-27, April '39
fatigue: See Fatigue
gastrocnemius, sclerogummatous syphilis; case, [B. Rossi] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 813-817, Aug. 20-27, '39
glycogen: See Glycogen
gracilis, transplantation to cure stress incontinence in women, [F. M. Loughnane] Brit.J.Urol. 11: 142-146, June '39
—incontinence of urine treated by constructing sphincter urethræ from gracilis muscle, [H. Bailey] Brit.J. Urol. 11: 250-251, Sept. '39
hypertrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, cremaster; Muscles, pathology
iliopsoas, primary hydatidosis of capsule of right iliopsoas muscle; case, [D. Prat & J. C. Lopez-Gutierrez] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 576-585, June '39
inflammation: See Myositis
infraspinatus, differential diagnosis of calcified focus, [W. Mohr] Röntgenpraxis 11: 378-380, June '39
innervation: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Ramisection; and under names of muscles
—action of so-called curarizing substances on motor plate, [P. Rojas, J. Szepsenwol & L. S. Resta] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 211-215, Aug. '39
—effect of various conditions upon rate of atrophy in denervated muscle, [H. M. Hines & G. C. Knowlton] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 97-101, Dec. '39
—histologic problem concerning conditions at nerve endings in skeletal muscle, [H. A. Blair & S. Street] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 4-8, Oct. '39
—influence of curare and stimulation on structure of motor plate, [P. Rojas, J. Szepsenwol, & L. S. Resta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 295-296, '39
—law of denervation (Hughlings Jackson memorial lecture), [W. B. Cannon] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 737-750, Dec. '39
—relation between sensory and motor innervation of skeletal muscles, [H. W. Kayser] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 506-513, '39
—sensory innervation of spinal accessory and tongue musculature in rhesus monkey, [K. B. Corbin & F. Harrison] Brain 62: 191-197, June '39
—tonic innervation of skeletal muscles; experimental histologic study, [G. Hägqvist] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 44: 169-186, '38
intercostal, morphology and morphogenesis, [L. Bucciante] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 41: 475-526, '39
interossei dorsales, origin of musculus interosseus dorsalis I of foot, [R. Bachmann] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 109: 688-692, '39
masseter, reduction of blocked temporomaxillary luxation under regional transmasseteric anesthesia, [L. Lebourg] Presse méd. 47: 872, May 31, '39
—morphologic and functional analysis, [H. Ebert] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 109: 790-802, '39
masticatory, mechanism of trismus and its occurrence in mandibular joint dysfunction, [J. B. Costen] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 499-514, June '39
Müller's: See Eyes, muscles
obliquus externus abdominis, imbrication of aponeurosis in therapy of inguinal hernia, [G. Suárez Aguirre] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 540-541, June 30, '39
—imbrication of aponeurosis in therapy of inguinal hernia, [I. Z. Villafañe] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 845-846, Sept. 15-30, '39
obliquus inferior: See Eyes, muscles
omohyoid, supernumerary bundle, [I. G. Russu] Anat. Anz. 88: 420-423, Aug. 16, '39

MUSCLES—Continued
orbital: See Eyes, muscles
ossification: See Myositis ossificans
pain in: See also Rheumatism
—diagnosis and therapy, [L. Pap] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 588-590, June 17, '39
—**genesis of ischemic pain; influence of potassium, lactate and ammonium ions, [G. L. Maison] Am.J. Physiol. 127:** 315-321, Sept. '39
—sulfur therapy in chronic myalgias, [O. Erlsbacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 909-911, Oct. 6, '39
paralysis: See Paralysis
pathology, hypertrophy with rapid onset and myotonic symptoms in patient with latent hypothyroidism, [P. Mollaret & P. Rudaux] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 55:** 818-824, **May 29, '39**
—**hypertrophy with rapid onset and myotonic symptoms in patient with latent hypothyroidism; remarkable results of thyroid therapy, [P. Mollaret & P. Rudaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1040-1044, July 10, '39**
—musculature of lung in children, [S. Engel & G. H. Newns] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 381-392, Sept. '39
—myogelosis in postural foot defects, [A. Gottlieb] Internat.Clin. **4:** 203-207, Dec. '39
pectineus, approach to trochanter minor by route of pectineus muscle, [L. L. Fernández] Semana méd. **1:** 245-248, Feb. 2, '39
pectoralis, congenital absence, [T. Bona] Cluj.med. **20:** 296-297, **May 1, '39**
—pectoral muscles and their aponeurotic sheaths, [A. R. Albanese] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 328-332, June '39
peroneal, cyst following leg injury; case, [J. A. Sgrosso & G. Fontana] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 19-24, April '39
physiology: See also Exercise; Kinesthesis; Movements; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration; Work, physical
—action of ultrashort waves on neuromuscular excitability, [E. Tosatti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 394-396, June-July '39
—action on muscular work of physostigmine injections in rats and prostigmine injections in human beings, [E. Milla] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 93-101, '38
—**after-effects of static work, [E. Jalavisto, L. Keränen & I. Seppälä] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 82:** 1-28, '39
—**cause of potential of lesion, [C. Bartorelli] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14:** 209-210, April '39
—**comparative effects of acetylcholine and constant current on striated muscle; action of cold and of calcium ion, [P. H. Benoit & M. Beauvallet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131:** 1247-1250, '39
—**compensation processes during rest and muscular work under conditions of reduced oxygen pressure, [W. Missiuro, S. Niemierko, A. Perlberg & B. Pawlak] Arbeitsphysiol. 10:** 561-601, '39
—**dynamometric and ergographic studies on normal women, [H. Rath] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 104:** 48-73, '39
—**effect of previous activity on muscular contractions, [E. Martini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14:** 235-237, April '39
—**effect of stretching and of stimulation on weight, total base and sodium concentration of anterior retractor of byssus of Mytilus edulis, [I. Singh] J.Physiol. 96:** 1-8, **June 14, '39**
—electromyographic studies of normal and abnormal movement, [P. F. A. Hoefer & T. J. Putnam] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 18-23, '39
—**fate of potassium liberated from muscles during activity, [W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. 127:** 356-373, Sept. '39
—histophysiology of chondriome of striated muscle fiber, [P. Rojas & L. S. Resta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131: 293-294, '39**
—increasing muscular efficiency by means of digitalis, [G. W. Parade] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 398-401, '39
—**influence of pancreas and of pancreatic preparations used for extraction of certain fractions from Bacterium aertrycke on oxygen uptake of brain and muscle suspensions, [M. E. Delafield & H. A. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20:** 216-227, June '39 [Correction]
—local excitation current in motor end-plate, [H. Schaefer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 364-381, '39
—**modifications of excitability of striated muscle produced by intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine in batrachians, [R. Jeener & N. Pourbaix] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131:** 803-807, '39
—modulation of nerve by muscle; mitogenetic analysis of modulation principle of P. Weiss, [A. Gurwitsch] Ann.de physiol. **15:** 368-377, '39
—**muscular efficiency in rats injected with anterior pituitary growth factor, [E. B. Plattener & C. I. Reed] Endocrinology 25:** 401-404, Sept. '39
—**oxygen consumption of resting and working skeletal muscle, [E. Asmussen, E. Hohwü Christensen & M. Nielsen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 82:** 212-220, '39

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—oxygen consumption of various striated muscles in vitro, [N. Alwall] Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 258-274, '39
—**participation of vegetative system in function of striated muscles, [M. M. Shcherbakov] Med.zhur. 9:** 437-455, '39
—permeability of corpuscles and muscle cells to potassium ions, [L. Hahn, G. Hevesy & O. Rebbe] Nature, London **143:** 1021-1022, **June 17, '39**
—potentials of posterior roots during extension of muscles, [H. W. Kayser] Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 488-505, '39
—relation between muscular reaction and transverse stripes, [H. Brenner] Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 251-276, '39
—rôle of acid which salifies procaine in effect which local procaine anesthesia has on imbibition of striated muscle, [J. Régnier, A. Quevauviller & J. Guénin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 728-729, '39
—rôle of tissue, muscles and liver in production of amino-acidemia studied in relation to liver function test, [L. de Negri] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 435-464, '38
—**sensitization of motoneurons by partial "denervation," [W. B. Cannon & H. Haimovici] Am.J.Physiol. 126:** 731-740, July '39
—**significance of enjoyment factor in physical function, with special reference to muscular activity in work and sport, [A. Auersperg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52:** 693-695, July 21, '39
—**smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; responses of denervated smooth muscles of iris and intestine to epinephrine, ephedrine, amphetamine (benzedrine) and cocaine, [M. E. Drake, R. J. F. Renshaw, F. S. Modern & C. H. Thienes] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 66:** 251-259, July '39
—**state of stimulation produced by brief stimulus of striated muscle, [P. H. & M. Benoit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131:** 1244-1246, '39
—**technic of repeated electric stimulation, [J. Lefebvre] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23:** 207-211, May '39
—**time of myotropic action of endocorticalina (suprarenal preparation) and supposed parallelism to its action of accelerating alcoholic fermentation, [F. Usuelli & C. Cavazza] Terapia 29:** 97-107, April '39
—tissue metabolism in deficiencies in riboflavin and other heat-stable vitamin B components, [A. B. Hastings, J. Muus & O. A. Bessey] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 295-301, July '39
—**tissue metabolism in thiamin deficiency, [J. Muus, S. Weiss & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 129:** 303-307, July '39
—**variations of amount of ascorbic acid in suprarenals in course of work, [R. Ratsimamanga] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131:** 863-865, '39
plantaris, ruptured plantaris tendon treated by novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injection, [W. K. Smiley] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 1138, June 3, '39
—fracture of olecranon; suture with plantaris tendon graft, [V. J. Bertola] Semana méd. **2:** 910-912, Oct. 19, '39
presternal: See Muscles, sternalis
pronator teres, relation of median nerve, [L. E. Beaton & B. J. Anson] Anat.Rec. **75:** 23-26, Sept. 25, '39
psoas, pain in thigh attributable to perforation of intestine (with abscess in psoas muscle), [P. W. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 404-406, June 28, '39
pyramidal, occurrence and size in American whites and Negroes, [L. E. Beaton & B. J. Anson] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **25:** 261-269, July-Sept. '39
quadriceps femoris, myopathic weakness, [D. Denny-Brown] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 867-869, June '39
—conservative lengthening of contractures, [C. L. Plunkett] M.Rec. **150:** 364, Nov. 15, '39
—suprapatellar rupture of tendon; case, [G. Casciaro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1630-1635, Sept. 11, '39
rectus abdominis, diffuse fibroma as true clinical entity in children, [M. Fèvre] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 690-702, May 17, '39
—fibroma in girl 22 months old; case, [Y. J. Longuet] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 700-702, May 17, '39
—hematoma of abdominal wall during labor due to rupture of anterior rectus muscle, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & L. di Guglielmo] Día méd. **11:** 816-818, Sept. 4, '39
—spontaneous rupture of right rectus muscle in pregnancy, [P. A. Ashkar] Lancet **2:** 934-935, Oct. 28, '39
—surgical therapy of teratoma in child 2 years old: no recidivation at age of 14, [P. Grisel] Mém. Acad.de chir. **65:** 698-700, **May 17, '39**
—variability of segmental innervation in dog, [G. van Rijnberk] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **24:** 76-78, '39
regeneration: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
roentgenography, densitometer for measuring relative densities of muscle, bone and other tissues, [H. E. Webber] Science **90:** 115-116, Aug. 4, '39

MUSCLES—Continued
scalenus, calcification of supraspinatus tendon; cause, pathologic picture and relation to scalenus anticus syndrome, [W. A. Bishop, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 39: 231-246, Aug. '39
—fracture of first rib due to muscle pull; case, [A. P. Aitken & R. E. Lincoln] New England J. Med. 220: 1063-1064, June 29, '39
—immediate effect of scaleniotomy upon size of apical tuberculous cavities, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 633-637, Aug. '39
—intermittent obstruction of subclavian vein (due to pressure by first rib), [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & A. M. Popma] J.A.M.A. 113: 1960-1963, Nov. 25, '39
—scalenus anticus syndrome and cervical ribs, [F. V. Theis] Surgery 6: 112-125, July '39
semitendinosus, sciatic nerve pressure following rupture and fibrosis of hamstring muscle, [P. M. Girard & H. M. Childress] J.A.M.A. 113: 2412-2413, Dec. 30, '39
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
spinalis dorsi, morphogenesis, [G. Winckler] Arch. d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 27: 99-142, '39
stapedius, latent period of crossed stapedius reflex in man, [H. B. Periman & T. J. Case] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 48: 663-675, Sept. '39
sternalis, presternal muscle; case, [F. Moreau] Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 684-685, May '39
sternocleidomastoid, rhabdomyosarcoma; case presenting unusual features with reference to age, race, site of origin and manner of growth, [H. Y. Harper & J. M. Feder] Surgery 6: 76-79, July '39
subclavian, abnormality of right muscle; case, [Rigaud] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 689-691, May '39
supraspinatus, calcification of tendon; cause, pathologic picture and relation to scalenus anticus syndrome, [W. A. Bishop, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 39: 231-246, Aug. '39
—rupture of tendon, [H. F. Moseley] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 280-282, Sept. '39
—ruptures of tendon aponeurosis of shoulder joint—so-called supraspinatus ruptures, [K. Lindblom & I. Palmer] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 133-142, '39
syphilis: See also Muscles, gastrocnemius
—gummata; case, [W. Östergren] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 497-501, Aug. '39
temporal, hematogenous nodular tuberculosis; case, [A. Astuni] Arch.Ital.di chir. 50: 146-155, '38
tensor tympani, use in closing eustachian tube in radical mastoid operation, [H. M. Goodyear] Laryngoscope 49: 580-590, July '39
thenar, partial atrophy; clinical entity, [R. Wartenberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 373-394, Sept. '39
thyro-arytenoid, insertions of vocal muscular fiber in vocal ligament, [P. Roncallo] Arch.Ital.di anat.e di embriol. 41: 357-367, '39
tonus: See also Dystonia; Haff Disease; Muscles, innervation; Myatonia; Myotonia; Ramisection; Rigidity; and under names of muscles
—changes in elasticity of mammalian muscle undergoing rigor mortis, [E. C. B. Smith] J.Physiol. 96: 176-193, July 14, '39
—clinical, electric and humoral study of endocrino-muscular syndrome: hypothyroidism, generalized galvanotonic disturbance and modifications of choline-esterase in blood, [J. Haguenau, J. Lefebvre & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 994-1004, July 3, '39
—clinical value of myodystonic reaction, [S. Eckerström] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 347-364, '39
—eye symptoms in patients with lelodystonia and sprue; aknephascopia (rôle of vitamin B_2), [P. H. Pock-Steen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1986-2006, Aug. 8, '39
—hematoporphyrin therapy of pyramidal hypertonia; preliminary report, [W. Sterling & W. Stein] Presse méd. 47: 1287, Aug. 26, '39
—kinetic chain; pathology of muscle tonus and articular diseases; problem of rheumatism, [E. Payr] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1496-1501, Oct. 13, '39
—myogram in tabes dorsalis and in paralysis, [H. Krämer & G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 149: 117-132, '39
—neurovoltmeter, [E. Jacobson] Am.J.Psychol. 52: 620-624, Oct. '39
—pneumatic dynamometer, [E. O. Geckeler] Am.J.Surg. 45: 353, Aug. '39
—protoplasm of hollow smooth muscle cells as visco-elastic system; attempt to determine molecular structure of this protoplasm from its physiologic behavior, [H. J. Jordan] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 46-65, '39
—variations in intramuscular pressure during postural and phasic contraction of human muscle, [F. A. Hellebrandt, E. F. Crigler & L. E. A. Kelso] Am. J.Physiol. 126: 247-253, June '39
transplantation: See also Muscles, gracilis; Muscles, trapezius
—ovarian reactions to subcutaneous inclusions of indifferent male tissues, [M. Massazza] Atti Soc.Ital. di ostet.e ginec. 35: 504-509, Sept.-Oct. '39

MUSCLES—Continued
trapezius, histogenesis; various stages in development in man, [G. Ciardi Duprè] Arch.Ital.di anat.e di embriol. 41: 1-164, '38
—new technic for transplantation in isolated paralysis of deltoid muscle, [P. H. Garavano] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 26-36, July '39
triceps brachii, lipoma arborescens of sheath; case, [N. Buriamaqui Benchimol] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 665-669, Oct. '39
tuberculosis: See also Muscles, temporal
—so-called primary tubercle; 3 cases [S. Komatsu] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 47-48, Aug. 15, '39
—so-called primary tuberculosis; case, [Y. Tokushige] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1377, Sept. '39
tumors: See also Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Tumors, leiomyoma; Tumors, myoma; under names of individual muscles; etc.
—[C. F. Geschickter & I. H. Maseritz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 576-594, July '39
—angiomata of striated muscle, with case report, [R. H. Owen] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 364-366, Aug. '39
—intramuscular lipomas with report of case, [M. Romeo] Riforma med. 55: 718-723, May 13, '39
—primary angioma; case, [A. Nánay] Gyógyászat 79: 582-584, Nov. 5, '39
—rhabdomyosarcoma of skeletal muscle, with report of 2 cases [S. M. Richmond] Texas State J.Med. 35: 407-414, Oct. '39
—sarcoma, [J. Meyer-May & B. Joyeux] Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 665-667, May '39
wounds and injuries, accidents of surgical nature during convulsion and shock therapy of schizphrenia; cases, [W. Horn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 229-230, May 13, '39
—causal significance to traumatic ossification of fibrocartilage in tendon insertions, [E. F. Hirsch & R. H. Morgan] Arch.Surg. 39: 824-837, Nov. '39
—histologic processes in injured tissue of transversely striped musculature and their interpretation by means of tissue culture, [G. Mauer] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. 23: 125-145, '39
—surgical treatment of traumatic myositis ossificans, [G. Bakács] Orvosi hetil. 83: 788-790, Aug. 12, '39
MUSCLE-SENSE: See Kinesthesis
MUSCOLINO, M.: See COTTINI, G. B., jt. auth.
MUSCOLO, D. T.: See PATERSON TOLEDO, R., jt. auth.
MUSEHOLD, W.: See RIECHERT, W., jt. auth.
MUSEUMS
—color photography in medical museum, [R. M. Reeve] J.Tech.Methods 19: 12-19, Oct. '39
—Historical Museum of Surgery of Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires; description with illustrations, [G. Bosch Arana] Semana méd. 1: 985-1015, May 4, '39
specimens, hydrosulfite method of preserving specimens, [J. E. Wentworth] J.Tech.Methods 19: 79-82, Oct. '39
—method for encasing and displaying cross section anatomic material, [J. S. Lundy & J. D. Camp] J.Tech. Methods 19: 58-65, Oct. '39
—sealing of jars [M. H. Book & M. W. Sullivan] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 25: 197-198, Nov. '39
—unbreakable mounting containers, [F. M. Kramer] J. Tech.Methods 19: 66-68, Oct. '39
MUSHROOMS
See also Fungi, poisonous
—edible and poisonous mushrooms, [J. Blanco Juste] Semana méd.español. 2: 524-528, Nov. 4, '39
—edible and poisonous mushrooms in France during year 1937-1938, [H. Harant & R. Bonnet] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 168-171, April '39
MUSIAL, W., Morszyn health resort in winter, Polska gaz. lek. 18: 524-527, June 4, '39
MUSIANI, U., La catalasi ematica ed il metabolismo basale, Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. 11: 299-304, May '39
MUSIC
—as therapeutic aid in hospital for mental diseases, [A. H. Harrington] Ment.Hyg. 23: 601-609, Oct. '39
—musical instruments as aid in treatment of muscle defects and perversions, [E. R. Strayer] Angle Orthodontist 9: 18-27, April '39
MUSKATBLIT, E., Dermatophytosis and dermatophytide, Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 84-90, Sept. '39
MUSKENS TEST: See Ear, internal
MUSOTTO, G., and CRESCIMANNO, P., Emopericardio da erosione vasale in sede di un tessuto di granulazione aspecifico dell'epicardio (contributo casistico), Pathologica 31: 287-291, July 15, '39
MUSSAFIA, A., and PUDDU, V., Confronto fra due derivazioni precordiali, Cuore e circolaz. 23: 281-290, June '39
——See GALLI, F. (Rome), jt. auth.
MUSSELS: See Food, poisoning; Shellfish
MUSSER, J. H., Doctor's disease—coronary occlusion, Proc. California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 1-9, '39
Observations on syphilitic heart disease, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 773-776, Dec. '39

MUSSER, J. H.—Continued
——**and SODEMAN, W. A.**, Heart changes of unusual etiology in pregnancy, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 181-187, '39
——**See WISE, R. A., jt. auth.**
MUSSER, R., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Friendship of Robert Boyle and Christopher Wren, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 970-974, Oct. '39
MUSSEY, R. D.: See BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.
——**See FABER, J. E., jt. auth.**
MUSSI, G., Sull'utilità dell'associazione sistematica della reazione di Wright a quella di Widal, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 519-525, May 28, '39
MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., MORATO-MANARO, J., and ALBRIEUX, A., Action locale des hormones, Presse méd. [47]: 844-848, May 27, '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 789-796, Sept. 15-30, '39
MUSSO, J.: See ALCAY, L., jt. auth.
MUSTAFA, K., Untersuchungen über die Erythrocytengrösse bei verschiedenen Anämieformen und deren graphische Darstellung (Price-Jones-Kurve), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 416-429, '39
MUSTARD GAS: See *di*Chloro-Ethyl Sulfide
MUSTARD OIL
—epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; further field studies and controlled experiments, [R. B. Lal & S. C. Roy] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 191-206, July '39
—epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; nature and origin of certain (toxic ?) substances present in supplies of mustard oil associated with outbreaks, [R. B. Lal, S. P. Mukherji, S. C. Roy & G. Sankaran] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 207-224, July '39
therapy: See Cancer, therapy
MUSULIN, R. R., TULLY, R. H., III, LONGENECKER, H. E., and KING, C. G., Vitamin C synthesis and excretion by rat, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 437-444, Aug. '39
——**See LONGENECKER, H. E., jt. auth.**
MUT, A., Cardiología, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 219-224, Sept. 2, '39
MUTA, T., and OGATA, T., Ein Operationsfall von primärem Karzinom der Tracheal-Bifurkation, Otorhino-laryng. **12:** 417, May '39
MUTATION: See Heredity, mechanism; Idiocy, mongolian; Retinitis pigmentosa
MUTCH, J. R., Description of new proptometer, Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 677-678, Oct. '39
——**and RICHARDS, M. B.**, Keratoconus experimentally produced in rat by vitamin A deficiency, Brit.J. Ophth. **23:** 381-387, June '39
——**See THOMSON, A. M., jt. auth.**
MUTERMILCH, S.: See AGASSE-LAFONT, jt. auth.
——**See GRIMBERG, A., jt. auth.**
MUTERMILCH-GRIMBERG REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
MUTISM
See also Deaf-Mutism
—congenital alalia (congenital motor aphasia); case, [Meignant & Goepfert] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 590-596, July 1, '39
MUTO, C., and GO, S., Experimental studies on splenic development of sepsis-anaemia, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 219-221, '39 [in Japanese]
MUTO, K., and OKUBO, Y., Über die Bedeutung der Klappenverdickungen des menschlichen Herzens, insbesondere ihre Frühveränderungen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 243-244, '39 [in Japanese]
MUTSURO, Y., Studies on influence of vitamin C upon production of anti-body, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 32, March '39
von MUTZENBECHER, P., Über die Bildung von Thyroxin aus Dijodtyrosin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 253-256, '39
MUUS, J., WEISS, S., and HASTINGS, A. B., Tissue metabolism in vitamin deficiencies; effect of thiamine deficiency, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 303-307, July '39
——**See HASTINGS, A. B., jt. auth.**
MUYLLE, G.: See RODHAIN, J., jt. auth.
MUZIO, E.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain in; Rheumatism
MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC: See Myositis, epidemic
MYASTHENIA
—Flajani-Basedow's disease and muscular syndromes, with report of case complicated by myasthenia, [R. Bozzi] Rassegna di neurol.veget. **1:** 425-433, '39
—gravidarum, [S. Fekete] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 905-908, Sept. 30, '39
—mixed form of myopathy, myotonia, myasthenia and certain other partly heredodegenerative symptoms, [H. K. G. Bartstra & R. Zijlstra] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **149:** 141-158, '39
gravis, [J. Shafar] Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 358-362, Oct. '39
—action of procaine on neuromuscular transmission, [A. M. Harvey] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 223-238, Sept. '39
—diagnosis and treatment, with special reference to use of prostigmine, [H. R. Viets & R. S. Schwab] J.A.M.A. **113:** 559-563, Aug. 12, '39
MYASTHENIA, gravis—Continued
—improvement due to prostigmine; case, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. M. Gallot & L. Philippe] Rev.neurol. **72:** 48-51, July '39
—in child 13½ years old; recovery after prostigmine therapy, [P. Béhague] Rev.neurol. **72:** 46-48, July '39
—interaction of thymus and suprarenals, [H. Adler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 241-247, '39
—mechanism of therapeutic effect of prostigmine, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **14:** 307-310, '39
—myasthenia and its treatment with prostigmine and benzedrine, [D. P. H. Schafer] M.J.Australia **1:** 730-732, May 13, '39
—myasthenia and thymus disease, [T. Hafström] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1095-1101, May 26, '39
—myasthenia and tumors of thymic region; case in which tumor was removed, [A. Blalock, M. F. Mason, H. J. Morgan & S. S. Riven] Ann.Surg. **110:** 544-561, Oct. '39
—myasthenia of Erb-Goldflam type treated with prostigmine; case, [E. Claar & A. Colarusso] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. **17:** 434-451, Oct. '37
—physiologic and chemical studies of neuromuscular disorders, [C. K. Russel, G. Odom & D. McEachern] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 120-124, '38
—potassium content of muscle, [J. N. Cumings] Brain **62:** 153-156, June '39
—progressive muscular dystrophy with myasthenic syndrome; case, [A. de Ulhôa Cintra & E. Navajas] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 635-652, April '39
—prostigmine; case, [A. Radovici, V. Missiriliu & M. Schaechter] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 286-294, '39
—prostigmine therapy, [R. Kostmann] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1515-1518, May 20, '39
—prostigmine therapy, [P. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 137-140, March 1, '39
—relation to hyperthyroidism, [M. W. Thorner] Arch. Int.Med. **64:** 330-335, Aug. '39
—relations between myasthenia, Basedow's disease and thymus hyperplasia, [H. Adler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 909-911, June 9, '39
—significance of improvement from prostigmine in bulbar myasthenia; value in confirming rôle of sympathetic nervous system in pathogenesis of myasthenia, [A. Salmon] Cervello **18:** 145-159, May 15, '39
—two cases treated with prostigmine, [J. R. Shawver] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 79-81, July '39
—use of guanidine hydrochloride in treatment, [A. S. Minot, K. Dodd & S. S. Riven] J.A.M.A. **113:** 553-559, Aug. 12, '39
—value of insulin as adjunct in treatment, [A. N. Franzblau, H. M. Salzer & I. A. Mirsky] J.Med. **20:** 252-258, Aug. '39
—with thymic tumor; sudden death in course of dyspneic crisis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, M. Gaultier & J. Chenebault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1050-1058, July 17, '39
therapy, postserotherapeutic paralysis associated with diphtheric poliobulbitis and esophageal paralysis; secondary myasthenic syndrome; effect of prostigmine therapy, [C. de Luna, J. E. Paillas, P. Robert & Fiastre] Rev.neurol. **71:** 620-623, May '39
MYATONIA
congenita, difficulties in identifying myatonic syndromes of Oppenheim and Werdnig-Hoffmann; cases, [L. Caussade, Mme. Karlin & N. Neimann] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 578-586, July 1, '39
—case, [Y. Ueda & S. Shingu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 320-325, '39
—clinical and histopathologic studies on infantile spinal muscular atrophy (Oppenheim's and Werdnig-Hoffmann's diseases), [F. Karlström & G. Wohlfart] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 453-488, '39
—heredofamilial form, with report of case, [A. Borges-Fortes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 425-432, Sept. '39
—in 2 of triplets, [A. Gourse] J.Pediat. **15:** 546-550, Oct. '39
MYBURGH, J.: See AGNEW, G. H., jt. auth.
MYCETOMA
—first case of autochthonous actinomycotic mycetoma of foot observed in province of Mendoza, [S. Mazza & S. Miyara] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1964-1973, '39
—Madura foot [B. P. Tribedi & B. N. Mukherjee] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 256-265, Oct. '39
—of foot due to Madurella originating in the Chaco: case, [S. Mazza & A. J. Senorans] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1974-1978, '39
—suppurative mycetoma of left foot in malarial patient: case, [R. Núñez Andrade] Medicina, México **19:** 253-260, July 10, '39
MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
MYCOCANDIDA pseudotropicalis: See Bronchi, diseases; Lungs, mycosis

MYCOSIS
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, diseases; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; Torula; etc.
—as provocative cause of epitheliomas of upper respiratory tract; anatomicopathologic study, [A. Marco del Pont] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 276-282, April 30, '39
—experimental mycosis from Glenospora and Glenosporella, [F. Bordonaro] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 289-336, '38
—experimental mycosis of crystalline lens, [M. Mecca] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 481-500, July '38
—external ear diseases; particular reference to fungoid type: preliminary report, [B. H. Minchew, B. E. Collins & M. M. Harris] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 408-412, Oct. '39
—fatal generalized mycosis due to Trichosporon proteolyticum, n. sp.; case, [P. Negroni & T. de Villafañe Lastra] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 8: 455-471, July '39
—mycoses and cancer of larynx, [J. Daffas] Rev.de laryng. 60: 522-546, June '39
—mycosis v. pseudomycosis: record of fungi isolated in Egypt, [N. Gohar] J.Trop.Med. 42: 229-234, Aug. 1, '39
—new form of conjunctival mycosis; clinical and bacteriologic study of case caused by mycete of Geotrichoides type, [T. Maestro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 439-456, June '38
—new mycosis, graphiomycosis, [P. Biourge, G. van Cutsem & E. Brédo] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 217-236, May '39
—of stomach and esophagus, [A. Weghmann] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 102: 577-582, '39
—otomycosis, with special consideration of types of fungi with exception of Aspergillus, [H. Sasaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 97-98, Oct. '39
—parasitic mycology in Brazil, [O. da Fonseca] Bahia med. 10: 33-41, March '39
cutaneous: See also Moniliasis; Ringworm; etc.
—cignolin in treatment of mycotic dermatitis, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 283-285, July '39
—dermatophytosis and dermatophytide, [E. Muskatblit] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 84-90, Sept. '39
—diagnosis and treatment, [P. C. Baird, Jr.] M.Clin. North America 23: 1279-1290, Sept. '39
—European epidermophytosis, [W. Zündel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 1-57, '39
—gummatous lesions due to Hemispora stellata; case, [J. Lobo & S. Campos] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 14: 187-192, '39
—hemisporosis, with description of lesions due to Hemispora stellata, [O. Machado] Rev.flum.de med. 4: 7-13, Jan. '39
—review of literature, [T. Preininger] Dermatologica 80: 33-64, July '39
—roentgenotherapy, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Strahlentherapie 66: 145-148, '39
—treatment of fungous diseases of scalp with sodium borate, [A. Dósa] Orvosi hetil. 83: 968-970, Nov. 4, '39
—treatment with ethyl iodide inhalations; review, [J. H. Swartz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 962-973, Dec. '39
—true dyshidrosis and dyshidrosiform mycotic eruptions (epidermophytosis), [J. Delbos] Monde méd., Paris 49: 793-795, Oct. '39
—use of dyes (brilliant green and gentian violet) in various fungal infections, [P. A. Maplestone & N. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 391-394, July '39
diagnosis, surgical case histories, [T. A. Hardgrove] J. Am.Dent.A. 26: 1269-1275, Aug. '39
—mycologic flora of stomach in various gastropathies, [M. Ferrando & A. Ceruti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 481-512, Oct. '39
—mycologic technic; new method for examining hair, scales, etc., [A. E. Arêa Leão] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 4: 75-79, Aug. '39
fungoides, case with autopsy report; comparative histogenic studies on lymphogranulomatosis, [J. Gadrat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 398-409, May '39
—criticism of term "lymphodermia perniciosa"; question of identification with mycosis fungoides or leukemia, [L. Arzt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 799-806, July 8, '39
—generalized mycosis of erythrodermic and tumoral form; study of mycotic lymph nodes; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 498-505, April '39
—hematodermas of tumoral form; mycosis fungoides in leukemia; clinical and histopathologic study of cases, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Montpellier méd. 15: 211-228, May '39
—mycosis fungoides and lymphoblastomas of skin, [H. Montgomery & P. A. O'Leary] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 181-199, '39
—of internal organs; review of literature, [J. Bennek] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 60: 1-21, '38
therapy, ethyl iodide inhalations; review, [J. H. Swartz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 962-973, Dec. '39

MYCOSIS, therapy—Continued
—surgical mycosis, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 133-144, April '39
MYCOTORULA: See Bronchi, diseases; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation
MYELIN: See Corpus Geniculatum; Nervous System; Sclerosis, disseminated; Spinal Cord, pathology; etc.
MYELITIS
—acute and subacute necrotic myelitis, [J. G. Greenfield & J. W. A. Turner] Brain 62: 227-252, Sept. '39
—acute neuromyelitis optica; case in child, [L. Rimbaud, J. Boucomont, H. Serre & Bougarel] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 209-213, May '39
—gonorrheal myelitis with associated porphyrinuria following sulfanilamide, [F. G. Norbury] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 25: 270-274, Dec. '39
—nervous and mental manifestations of bilharziasis and their treatment, [H. Hoff & J. A. Shaby] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 107-111, June '39
—neuromyelitis optica; case resulting in bilateral total blindness, [H. C. Donahue] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 661-663, June '39
funicular, in endemic sprue; case with anatomicopathologic findings, [H. W. Hotz & F. Lüthy] Helvet.med. acta 6: 415-426, Aug. '39
—vitamin B_1 therapy of myelosis, [G. Ceruti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 631-638, Aug. 15, '39
MYELOBLASTOSIS: See Bones, marrow; Leukemia, myelogenous
MYELOBLASTS: See Bones, marrow
MYELO-ENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOGRAM: See Bones, marrow
MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal Roentgenography
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOPLAXOMA: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
MYELOSIS
aleukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
erythremic: See Hematopoietic System, diseases; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
erythroleukemic: See Hematopoietic System, diseases
funicular: See Myelitis, funicular
hemocytoblastic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
leukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
leukopenic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
MYERS, D. W., Differential diagnosis of chronic pulmonary diseases, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 451-453, Nov. '39
MYERS, E. E., Blood-crossing block, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1087, July '39
MYERS, G. N., Effects of morphine, diacetylmorphine and some related alkaloids upon alimentary tract; stomach and pylorus, J.Hyg. 39: 375-390, July '39
Effects of morphine, diacetylmorphine and some related alkaloids upon alimentary tract; small intestine and ileo-colic sphincter, J.Hyg. 39: 391-404, July '39
Effects of morphine, diacetylmorphine and some related alkaloids upon alimentary tract; caecum and colon, J.Hyg. 39: 512-528, Sept. '39
Method of testing stability of finely divided emulsions of oils and fats, with reference to value of yolk of egg, and decoctum chondri as emulsifying agents, J.Hyg. 39: 529-537, Sept. '39
MYERS, G. S.: See **HILL, W. T., jt. auth.**
MYERS, H. C., Status of transurethral prostatic resection, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 342-345, June '39
MYERS, J. A., A look backward and forward; address of president, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 19-47, '38
Physician and tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. 113: 189-194, July 15, '39
El niño alérgico, Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 140-164, Aug. '39
——See **STEWART, C. A., jt. auth.**
——See **TORTONE, J., jt. auth.**
MYERS, J. D.: See **CHRISTIAN, H. A., jt. auth.**
MYERS, J. W., Mental anorexia simulating pituitary cachexia, Southwestern Med. 23: 367-368, Nov. '39
MYERS, R.: See **ALLISON, S. T., jt. auth.**
MYERS, V. C.: See **ALBURN, H. E., jt. auth.**
MYERSON, A., Relationship of hereditary factors to mental processes, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 16-49, '39
Reciprocal pharmacologic effects of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulfate and barbiturates, New England J. Med. 221: 561-564, Oct. 12, '39
——See **ALEXANDER, L., jt. auth.**
——See **LOMAN, J., jt. auth.**
——and **NEUSTADT, R.,** Influence of ultraviolet irradiation upon excretion of sex hormones in male, Endocrinology 25: 7-12, July '39
MYERSON, M. C., Inception and development of peroral endoscopy, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 454-472, June '39
Instruments for use in laryngofissure, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 96-98, July '39
Tuberculosis of larynx; treatment, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 4: 470-478, July '39
Some phases of tuberculosis of larynx, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 707-746, Sept. '39

MYHRE, H., On osteochondritis dissecans trochleae tali, Acta radiol. **20:** 272-275, '39
On basophile stippling of erythrocytes in sulphanilamide anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 315-318, '39
MYHRMAN, G., Press opinions on conflict of physicians, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1969-1974, Nov. 3, '39
——and TOMENIUS, J., Über das Vorkommen von Histamin in menschlichen Faeces, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 14-23, '39
MYIASIS
See also Creeping Eruption
—several cases observed in man, [B. Galli-Valerio] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 451-452, May 20, '39
conjunctival, larval conjunctivitis; case due to Oestrus ovis, [H. R. Sniderman] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1253-1255, Nov. '39
cutaneous, of lower eyelid; case, [A. Reca & H. R. Picoli] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires **14:** 433-440, May '39
intestinal, entero-colitis; cases, [J. Oviedo Bustos] An.de cir. **5:** 69-77, March '39; also, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 382-395, April-May '39
ocular, euliasis, [Viallefont, Harant & Temple] Ann. d'ocul. **176:** 417-437, June '39
—ophthalmomyiasis interna anterior; Hypoderma larva in anterior chamber, [C. S. O'Brien & J. H. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 996-998, Sept. '39
urinary, case, [H. Junghans] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 302-304, '39
MYLES, R. B., Familial short œsophagus, Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 645-647, Nov. '39
MYLES, THOMAS: See Obituaries
MYOBILIN: See Bile, pigments
MYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOCARDITIS
—acute myocarditis, [L. Pastel] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 610, July 16, '39; 637, July 23, '39
—meningococcic endocarditis and myocarditis, [R. M. Hartwell] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 823-829, Oct. '39
—morbus caeruleus; myocarditis cyanotica and sclerosis of pulmonary artery; congenital cyanosis and congenital cardiac defect; cases, [K. Buinewitsch] Med.Welt **13:** 662-666, May 13, '39
—sudden and unexpected death from acute interstitial myocarditis; 3 cases, [F. C. Helwig & E. W. Wilhelmy] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 107-114, July '39
complications and sequels, question of cardiac hypertrophy in myocarditis, [L. Popper] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 559-561, June 17, '39
diagnosis, acute myocarditis, [S. A. Zamanskaya] Klin. med. (no. 5) **17:** 70-73, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, fatal subacute myocarditis of unknown etiology; case, [D. Magner] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 246-252, Aug. '39
—gonorrheal myocarditis, [O. Bang] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1285-1288, Nov. 2, '39
—incidence and pathogenesis of myocardial lesions in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [S. de Navasquez] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 33-38, July '39
—scarlatinal myocarditis, [C. Gardère] Médecine **20:** 646-649, Aug. '39
—ventricular automatism in diphtherial myocarditis; case, [H. Geissler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 609-612, Aug. 15, '39
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
tuberculous, diffuse specific myocarditis with numerous giant-cells; case, [J. Hirayama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 261-265, '39
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contractions; Paramyoclonus; Spasm
—clinical contribution to study of pharyngeal myoclonus (case), [G. J. Gordon & E. Kelemen] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 107-108, May '39
—minor injuries of cervical segment of spine and their consequences; case, [A. Gordon] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 190-193, July '39
—myoclonus (myorhythmia) of ala nasi; case, [P. Morin] Rev.neurol. **71:** 595-602, May '39
—palatal myoclonus, [O. Sittig & V. Haškovec] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 413-424, Sept. '39
—palatal myoclonus; clinical and anatomical report of 2 cases, [E. L. Murphy & O. R. Langworthy] South. M.J. **32:** 1035-1039, Oct. '39
—physiologic study of movements in palatal myoclonus, [O. R. Langworthy & R. V. Grimmer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 101-111, July '39
—rare clonic syndrome of eyes and skeletal muscles (ophthalmomyoclonus) in case of acute cerebellar ataxia, [O. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Riv.di pat.nerv. **54:** 103-131, July-Aug. '39
—velopharyngolaryngeal rhythmic myoclonus; case with recovery after marconitherapy, [G. C. Antognoli] Valsalva **15:** 426-432, Sept. '39
MYOGELOSIS: See Muscles, pathology
MYOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
MYOGRAPHY: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, tonus
MYOKOMBIN (k-strophanthin): See Heart, insufficiency
MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma
MYOMECTOMY: See Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma
MYON: See Muscles, anatomy and histology
MYOPIA
complications and sequels, osmotherapy of myopic retinochoroiditis, [A. E. Volokitenko] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 22-28, '39
—frequency of detachment of vitreous in myopia and in myopic retinal detachment; after-examination of cases of vitreous detachment, [J. Fronimopoulos] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 482-496, '39
—myopia as contributing etiologic factor in psychosis, [H. S. Smith] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 427, Oct. '39
—prophylaxis and therapy of myopic chorioretinitis, [V. P. Filatov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 18-21, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, transitory myopia after use of sulfanilamide, [O. Heinonen] Duodecim **55:** 552-556, '39
—problem, [A. deH. Prangen] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 1083-1096, Dec. '39
—transient myopia from neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 641-645, Aug. '39
—transitory myopia developing after therapy of pneumonia with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [G. Fänge] Svenska läk-tidning. **36:** 1197-1200, June 9, '39
—transitory myopia; 3 cases, [R. Mattsson] Acta ophth. **17:** 314-323, '39; also, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **2:** 1751-1754, June 10, '39
—transitory spasmodic myopia as sequel of medication with sulfanilamide preparation, [H. Lagrange & M. Laudat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 883-885, June 12, '39
therapy, complete optical keratoplasty with subsequent removal of lens in juvenile corneal opacity and excessive myopia, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 687-693, May '39
—management of progressive myopia, keratoconus and keratoglobus (especially use of epinephrine), [J. Y. Malone] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 972, Nov. '39
—problem, [A. deH. Prangen] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 1083-1096, Dec. '39
—so-called schools of vision and their dangers, [L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **14:** 137-142, June '39
—synthetic testicular hormones in grave myopia, [L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **14:** 161-172, July '39
MYOSALVARSAN (arsphenamine preparation): See Chores, therapy
MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
MYOSIN: See Protein
MYOSITIS
—acute myositis, [Laumonier] Progrès méd. **67:** 1203-1206; 1211, Oct. 14, '39
—new clinical form of Petges-Jacobi disease (poikilodermatomyositis, osteoporosis of extremities with spontaneous fractures, epitheliomatous evolution of ulcerations); case, [P. L. Drouet, P. Florentin, M. Vérain & J. Girard] Presse méd. **47:** 975-977, June 17, '39
—poikilodermatomyositis, [W. H. Guy, R. C. Grauer & F. M. Jacob] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 867-878, Dec. '39
—subacute myositis of right thigh muscle complicated by splenic abscess; case, [K. Uehara] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 458, March '39
epidemic, [P. A. A. Weterings] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2326-2331, May 20, '39
fibrosa, recurring encephalomeningoradiculitis with fibromyositis following poliomyelitis; bacteriologic study of 64 cases, [E. C. Rosenow] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1197-1221, Dec. '39
ossificans, traumatic myositis as consequence of poor treatment in injuries of extremities; cases, [W. Bergk] Chirurg **11:** 374-382, May 15, '39
—bilateral myositis of anterior brachial muscle and bilateral ankylosis of elbow; case, [L. A. Weber] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 65-72, July '39
—causal significance to traumatic ossification of fibrocartilage in tendon insertions, [E. F. Hirsch & R. H. Morgan] Arch.Surg. **39:** 824-837, Nov. '39
—surgical treatment of traumatic myositis, [G. Bakács] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 788-790, Aug. 12, '39
—traumatic myositis; case following fracture at elbow, [S. Kleinberg] Ann.Surg. **110:** 144-148, July '39
therapy, sulfanilamide derivatives (sulfapyridine) in treatment of tropical pyomyositis, [K. V. Earle] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 169-172, July '39
MYOSYNOVITIS: See Fascia
MYOTONIA
—electrocardiogram in myotonia, [D. Paulian & G. G. Constantinesco] Arch.de neurol. **3:** 225-230, '39
—mixed form of myopathy, myotonia, myasthenia and certain other partly heredodegenerative symptoms, [H. K. G. Bartstra & R. Zijlstra] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **149:** 141-158, '39
—muscular hypertrophy with rapid onset and myotonic symptoms in patient with latent hypothyroidism, [P. Mollaret & P. Rudaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **55:** 818-824, May 29, '39

MYOTONIA—Continued
—muscular hypertrophy with rapid onset and myotonic symptoms in patient with latent hypothyroidism; remarkable results of thyroid therapy, [P. Mollaret & P. Rudaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1040-1044, July 10, '39
atrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
congenita, associated Thomsen's disease and myxedema; simultaneous onset and parallel evolution; case, [R. Garcin & L. Rouquès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1005-1008, July 10, '39
—effects of drugs (quinine hydrochloride, prostigmine and benzedrine), [E. Guttmann & A. B. Stokes] Lancet 2: 879-881, Oct. 21, '39
—form of congenital myotonia in goats, [S. L. Clark, F. H. Luton & J. T. Cutler] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 297-309, Sept. '39
—identity of myotonia congenita (Thomsen's disease), dystrophia myotonica (myotonia atrophica) and paramyotonia, [O. Maas & A. S. Paterson] Brain 62: 198-212, June '39
—six cases, [U. Pernambucano] Neurobiologia 2: 137-154, June '39
—with congenital myxedema; case, [J. P. Garrahan & I. V. Butti] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 300-305, Sept. '39
—with special reference to early childhood manifestations, [W. Kiehl] Arch.f.Kinderh. 118: 79-85, '39
MYRBACK, K.: See CARLSTROM, B., jt. auth.
MYRINGITIS: See Ear, tympanic membrane
MYRINGOTOMY: See Otitis Media, therapy
MYSTICISM
—analytic observations on scala perfectionis of the mystics, [P. Hopkins] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 198-218, '39
—contemporary manifestation of collective mysticism; apparitions of Euzkadi, June 30, 1931 to June, 1934, [P. Beaussart] Hyg.ment. 34: 41, March; 57, April '39
—primitive mentality; phenomenon of Maglavit (Rumanian Lourdes) considered in light of actual psychologic knowledge, [D. Paulian] Arch.de neurol. 3: 163-184, '39
MYSTKOWSKI, E. M., and LASOCKA, D., Factors preventing oxidation of ascorbic acid in blood serum, Biochem.J. 33: 1460-1464, Sept. '39
MYTHOLOGY
—"sabre-cut incision" and white shoulder of the Pelopidae, [J. H. & H. N. Couch] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 196-197, Aug. '39
—use of myths in psychoanalytic tests, [J. de Leeuwe] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 333-354, May-June '39
MYXEDEMA
See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
—cortical alpha rhythm in thyroid disorders, [D. A. Ross & R. S. Schwab] Endocrinology 25: 75-79, July '39
—human sternal marrow in myxedematous states, [R. M. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 55-57, May '39
—masked (atypical) myxedema, [O. Merkelbach] Med. Klin. 35: 872-875, June 30, '39
—nodular myxedema complicating thyrotoxicosis; case, [F. Handley & J. G. Downing] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 374-379, Sept. '39
blood in, fractionation of iodine, [H. J. Perkin & L. M. Hurxthal] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 733-737, Nov. '39
—serum lipoids and proteins, [E. F. Gildea, E. B. Man & J. P. Peters] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 739-755, Nov. '39
complications and sequels, associated Thomsen's disease and myxedema; simultaneous onset and parallel evolution; case, [R. Garcin & L. Rouquès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1005-1008, July 10, '39
—changes in interstitial cells of testes in Gull's disease, [D. Marine] Arch.Path. 28: 65-70, July '39
—generalized muscular hypertrophy of rapid development in adult with concomitant atypical myxedema; clinical recovery after thyroid therapy; problem of muscular dystrophy in hypothyroidism, [P. Mollaret & J. Sigwald] Rev.neurol. 71: 513-547, May '39
—generalized muscular hypertrophy of rapid development in adult with concomitant atypical myxedema; great improvement from electrophysiologic viewpoint after thyroid therapy, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. 71: 548-561, May '39
congenital: See Cretinism
etiology and pathogenesis, myxedema probably due to tuberculosis of thyroid; case, [R. L. Repetto & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 474-480, June 15, '39
—incomplete embryologic development of thyroid as factor in infantile myxedema, [G. L. Weller, Jr.] Tr. Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 110-113, '38
—secondary myxedema, probably due to dysfunction of posterior pituitary body; 2 cases, [H. Zondek & J. Karp] Helvet.med.acta 6: 348-356, July '39
MYXEDEMA—Continued
heart in, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Semana méd. 1: 559-560, March 9, '39
—cardiovascular disorders, [A. Mathivat] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 393-406, July 25, '39
—cases, [F. López Fernández & J. Govea-Peña] Rev. cubana de cardiol. 2: 127-138, April-June '39
history, regimen for myxedema in 1884, [H. L. Tidy] Brit.M.J. 2: 284, Aug. 5, '39
therapy, relief of myxedema with proteins (iodized) of extrathyroidal origin, [J. Lerman & W. T. Salter] Endocrinology 25: 712-720, Nov. '39
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOMA, INFECTIOUS
—further study of virus on chorioallantoic membrane of developing chick embryo, [R. E. Hoffstadt & K. S. Pilcher] J. Infect. Dis. 64: 208-216, May-June '39
—immunologic reactions of elementary bodies and of virus free filtrates from myxoma infected chick membranes with hyperimmune rabbit serum, [R. E. Hoffstadt & K. S. Pilcher] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 103-112, Sept.-Oct. '39
—in rabbits; effect on temperature, glycemia and body weight, [G. di Macco] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 129-138, '38
—infectious myxomatosis of rabbits (Sanarelli) versus fibroma virus (Shope) with especial reference to time interval in establishment of concomitant immunity, [R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B 30: 47-55, Sept. '39
—pathogenesis as modified by certain immunizing agents, [R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B 30: 37-46, July '39
—transmission experiments with fibroma (Shope) and myxoma (Sanarelli) viruses, [R. R. Hyde & R. E. Gardner] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B 30: 57-63, Sept. '39
MYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myxosarcoma
MYZOMYIA: See Mosquitoes

N

NABARRO, D., and EDWARD, D. G. F., Accidental transmission of malaria to child by injection of blood, Lancet 2: 556-558, Sept. 2, '39
Pathogenicity of Bacterium alkalescens, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 515-528, Nov. '39
NABER, Schwangerschaftserbrechen und andere Schwangerschaftserscheinungen (Schwangerschaftstoxikosen), München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1536-1538, Oct. 20, '39
NABESIMA, K., Über den Jodsäurekältewert; einige Bemerkungen zu Untersuchungen des Jodsäurekältewertes und das Experiment bei Traubenzuckerzufuhr, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1331-1332, June '39
Über den Jodsäurekältewert; das Experiment bei Phosphor-, Kohlenstofftetrachlorid-, Toluylendiamin und Alkoholvergiftung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1532-1533, July '39
Über den Jodsäurekältewert; das Experiment bei aktiver Sensibilisierung mit Pferdeserum und Peptonvergiftung beim Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1729-1730, Aug. '39
Über den Jodsäurekältewert; das Experiment bei Blockierung des Retikuloendothelialsystems und bei Milzexstirpation, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1824, Sept. '39
NABHOLZ, H., Periarteriitis nodosa generalisata Kussmaul-Maier, Schweiz. Ztschr. f. allg. Path. u. Bakt. 2: 112-144, April '39
NABONNE, A.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.
NACHMANSOHN, D., Sur l'inhibition de la cholinestérase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1065-1068, '39
Cholinestérase dans le système nerveux central, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 21: 761-796, June '39
——and LEDERER, E., Sur la biochimie de la cholinestérase; préparation de l'enzyme, rôle des groupements -SH, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 797-808, June '39
NACHTSHEIM, H., and GÜRICH, H., Erbleiden des Kaninchenauges; erbliche Nahtbändchentrübung der Linse mit nachfolgendem Kernstar, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 463-483, '39
NADAL, J. W., Blood loss in orthopedic operations, Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 74-75, Oct. '39
NADAUD, A propos de l'ossification du ligament iliolombaire, Arch.d'électric.méd. 47: 22-23, Jan. '39
NADEL, A., Über das Verhalten von Eiweissverdauungsfraktionen im Schultz-Daleschen Experiment; Allergisierungsversuche mittels anverdauter Eiweissfraktionen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 50-58, '39
NADELHOFFER, L.: See ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.
NADLER, S. B., and COHN, I., Familial polycythemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 41-48, July '39
NADLER, W. H., Charles Addison Elliott, 1873-1939, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 12: 477-479, Nov. 15, '39
——See BURGERT, P. H., jt. auth.
NADOLECZNY-MILLOUD, M., Tic respiratoire, Rev.franç. de phoniatrie 7: 181-185, July '39
NADRAI, A., Die Elektrokardiographie im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 63-85, '39

NADRAI, A.—Continued
Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von Prof. Dr. Klotz zu meiner Arbeit: Rachitis-Heilung durch einmalige grosse intramuskuläre Dosis von D-Vitamin, Arch.f. Kinderh. **118:** 100-101, '39
NAEGELI, O., Exazerbation von Ekzem zufolge der kausaldiagnostischen Testproben, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1075-1080, Sept. 9, '39
NAEGELI, T., Multiple Dickdarmcarcinome, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 280-283, '38
Anpassung des Stützgewebes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1427-1430, Sept. 8, '39
Die Hernie der Linea alba, Med.Klin. **35:** 1425-1426, Nov. 3, '39
NAEREBOUT, A.: See STOKVIS, B., jt. auth.
NAESLUND, C., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Technik bei experimenteller Silikose sowie eine Untersuchung über den Wert der Trachealsonde für das Studium der Staubwirkung in der Lunge, Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 414-425, '39
Un essai de dix ans de vaccination B.C.G. dans le Norrbotten, Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 710-725, June '39
Germund Wirgin, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2471-2473, Aug. 12, '39
NAESS, T.: See KRINGSTAD, H., jt. auth.
NAFFZIGER, H. C., and BROWN, H. A., Relief of intractable pain caused by inoperable cancer of rectum, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 289-294, '38
NAGAHARA, Y., Experimentelle histo-pathologische Studien am Geruchsorgane nach der Olfactoriusdurchschneidung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 482-484, '39
NAGAI, H., and MIYAUCHI, M., Die Demonstration des Verknöcherungsherdes in dem Ovarium, Tr.Soc.path. jap. **29:** 436, '39 [In Japanese]
NAGAKI, S.: See TSUNOO, S., jt. auth.
NAGAKURA, S., Experimental investigation on supervital formation of glycogen of muscle and liver in B-avitaminosis of pigeon, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 580-584, '39 [in Japanese]
NAGAMATSU, G. R.: See CARLETON, S., jt. auth.
NAGANA: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
NAGANO, Y., Virus-sérum vaccination contre la fièvre de la vallée du Rift, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 688-690, '38
NAGAO, NAOAKI, and HASHIMOTO, T., Über die Fütterungsversuche mit 4'-Succinylamino-2:3'-dimethylazobenzol und anderen Azo-Verbindungen bei weissen Ratten, Gann **33:** 196-198, June '39 [in Japanese]
——See NISHIYAMA, Y., jt. auth.
——See SASAKI, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.
NAGAO, NAOSUKE: See TAKIZAWA, N., jt. auth.
NAGASAWA, Y., MORITO, H., and KUSAKAI, R., Roentgenogram of pulmonary cavern and tubercular focus, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 66-67, '39 [in Japanese]
NAGASE, H., Über die knollenbildenden Prostatadrüsen direkt um die Urethra. Eine kritische Betrachtung, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **10:** 15-31, '39
——See YOTUYANAGI, S., jt. auth.
NAGASE, K., Autopsy case of myoma of urinary bladder, Gann **33:** 165-166, June '39 [in Japanese]
NAGATA, M.: See KURIHARA, T., jt. auth.
NAGAZUMI, S.: See HARA, K., jt. auth.
NAGEL, A., Ueber die Bedeutung der Antikörper bei der Tuberkulose und den Wert der serologischen Untersuchungsmethoden, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Meerschweinchentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 357-365, Aug. 30, '39
——and FENKNER, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die wachstumshemmende Kraft des Blutserums von immunisierten, tuberkulösen und normalen Meerschweinchen Tuberkelbazillen gegenüber, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 350-357, Aug. 30, '39
NAGEL, C. E., Incomplete duodenal diaphragm as cause of intestinal obstruction; report of case, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **2:** 315-327, Oct. '39
NAGEL, W. (Dortmund), Zur Entstehung von Divertikeln am Magenfundus, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 296-299, '39
NAGEL, W. (Zurich), Die Bedeutung der Liquoruntersuchung für Klinik und Praxis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 431-434, May 13, '39
NAGEOTTE, J., Sur l'emploi des greffes de tissu conjonctif mort dans la chirurgie réparatrice (tendon et nerf), Presse méd. **47:** 1365-1366, Sept. 27, '39
NAGEOTTE-WILBOUCHEWITCH, M., Deux cas de stridor congénital familial terminés par la mort, Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris **37:** 85-88, Feb. '39
NAGER, F. R., Demonstration zur Holmgren'schen Otoskleroseoperation an Affen, Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 350-358, '39
Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der Otosklerose, Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 542-551, '39
NAGLE, N.: See BROWN, E. C., jt. auth.
——See SULKIN, S. E., jt. auth.
NAGORNIY, O. V., and GOLUBITSKA, R. I., Anaphylactic shock in animals of various ages and intra-uterine sensitization, Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 6-10, '39
NAGORYANSKAYA, V. P., Mitogenetic radiation of blood of patients with gastric cancer, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 11-14, '39
NAGURA, S., Die Entstehung der "Pfannendysplasie" bei angeborener Hüftverrenkung (zugleich Erwiderung auf die Widerlegung von Hilgenreiner und auf Hackenbroch's Referat), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1174-1177, May 27, '39
Der Stand der Orthopädie in Japan, Zischr.f.Orthop. **70:** 7-11, '39
Über die Pathogenese und das Wesen der Umbauzone, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1350-1352, June 17, '39
Knorpelcallusbildung bei menschlichen Frakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1604-1606, July 15, '39
Die Histologie und die Röntgenologie des Knorpelcallus (die "lokale Verschattung" und die lokale "Aufhellung" im Röntgenbilde der Knochen), Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 2238-2239, Oct. 14, '39
——and KOSUGE, S., Die Entstehung und das Wesen der Köhler'schen Krankheit des Navikulare, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1186-1190, May 27, '39
NAGY, A. H., Evaluation of tubercle bacillus concentration methods of Petroff, Pottenger, and chemical flocculation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 67-71, Oct. '39
NAGY, B. L., Therapeutic factors of Parád health resort, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 647-650, July 6, '39
NAGY, I., Wound-healing effect of pancreatic ferment, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 873-875, Sept. 9, '39
NAGY, L., Congenital bronchiectasis, in connection with case of total inversion of viscera, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 582-584, June 22, '39
NAGY, M.: See PULCA, R., jt. auth.
NAHAN, LOUIS: See Obituaries
NAHUM, L. H., U wave of human electrocardiogram, J. Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 275, June '39
NAIDE, M., Use of vitamin B_1 in rest pain of ischemic origin, Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 766-773, June '39
NAIDU, R., Ionization in air and in gas mixtures approximating composition of tissues, Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 992-998, June '39
NAILS
See also Paronychia
—angioneurotic syndrome after cutting nails; cold pallid edema; case, [R. Ferreira] Brasil-med. **53:** 627-629, June 17, '39
—influence of vitamin A on growth, [B. Schwemmler] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1226-1227, Aug. 11, '39
—nails and nail changes; investigation of nail lacquers and their components, [H. Silver & B. Chiego] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 361-374, Dec. '39
—onychophagy, [J. Schwartzman] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 599-604, Sept. '39
—relation of finger nail growth to nutritional status, [M. L. Gilchrist & L. H. D. Buxton] J.Anat. **73:** 575-582, July '39
diseases, [C. White] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 123-129, July '39
—diagnostic significance of changes in hyperthyroidism, [V. Jonáš] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 964-966, Sept. 15, '39
—ingrown toe-nail, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 5130-5135, Oct. 28, '39
—koilonychia and hypochromic anemia; case, [Calderón Hernández] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 662-666, May '39
—peculiar form of leukonychia, wide longitudinal band, due to occupation; case, [J. Ferreira Marques] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **10:** 688-691, Aug. '39
—pyoderma gangraenosum, onychogryphosis, and onycholysis, with ulcerative colitis, [I. J. Mintzer] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 541-543, Oct. '39
—ungual and dental dystrophies in 2 sisters; congenital syphilis as probable cause, [J. Gaté, P. Daligand & J. Peissel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 558-559, April '39
mycosis, human onychomycosis; case caused by Trichophyton acuminatum var. pilosum and case caused by Hemispora stellata Vuillemin; efficacy of copper glycolate, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **63:** 257-268, Sept. '39
tumors, subungual fibromatosis, [W. Fröhlich] Dermat. Wchnschr. **109:** 1211-1212, Oct. 14, '39
NAIODINE (iodine preparation): See Neuralgia, therapy: Sciatica, therapy
NAITO, M., Die Beziehungen zwischen der Lokalisation des tuberkulösen Lungenherdes und der weiteren Entwicklung desselben. Ein Nachtrag zu der lokalisierten Lungentuberkulose in meiner früheren Einteilung, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 34, Sept. 24, '39
NAJERA ANGULO, L., and DANTIN GALLEGO, J., Les poussières dans la meunerie et dans ses produits, Arch.d.mal.profess. **2:** 337-347, May-June '39
Estudio de una ficha de higiene industrial y del trabajo, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 205-207, Sept. 2, '39
NAKA, S., and WAKESIMA, S., Study on psycho-neurotic diseases in Formosa; statistical observation, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1246-1247, Aug. '39
NAKADA, J. R., Treatment of duodenal ulcer with histaminase; preliminary report, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 389-394, Sept.-Oct. '39

NAKAGAWA, N., Ueber den Einfluss des Adrenalins und Insulins auf Lymphozytenproduktion der Kniclymphdrüse des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 213-217, '38

NAKAHARA, W., MORI, K., and FUJIWARA, T., Effect of diets on experimental production of liver cancer, Gann 33: 241-243, June '39 [in Japanese]

Inhibition of experimental production of liver cancer by liver feeding; study in nutrition, Gann 33: 406-427, Oct. '39

—See **KISHI, S., jt. auth.**

NAKAIDZUMI, M., and TARUSAWA, S., Über Erfolge der Röntgenkonvergenzbestrahlung für das Magenkarzinom, Strahlentherapie 64: 590-612, '39

NAKAMOTO, T.: See **HASSEGAWA, S., jt. auth.**

NAKAMURA, A., Der Cl-Gehalt der Lymphe der Ohrmuschel nach der Einspritzung von hypertonischer Kochsalzlösung in die Haut des Ohrläppchens, Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 172-174, '38

Ueber die zellulären Elemente der Lymphe aus den Gaumentonsillen des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 175-180, '38

Der osmotische Druck der peripheren Lymphe, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 191-192, '38

NAKAMURA, H. (Nagasaki): See **SETO, Y., jt. auth.**

NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo), and TAKAMI, T., On processes of formation of changes in brain in CO-poisoning, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 456-461, '39

—See **AMBO, H., jt. auth.**

—**TANAKA, J., and YOHDA, Y.,** On melanophore activating substance in urine of cancer patients and its clinical application by using salamander, Gann 33: 276-277, June '39

NAKAMURA, K., Rhinogene Sehnervenentzündung, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 557, July '39

NAKAMURA, K. (Kyoto): See **MITSUDA, N., jt. auth.**

NAKAMURA, S.: See **YOSIDA, TASUKE, jt. auth.**

NAKAMURA, T., Untersuchungen über die Haemolyse in Gewebefixierungsflüssigkeiten, Mitt. a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto 26: 815-816, '39

NAKAMURA, Y.: See **TANAKA, A., jt. auth.**

NAKAMURA, YAICHIRO, On lymphangioma of epididymis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 812, '39

NAKANO, K., Experimental production of tumours by methylcholanthrene; sarcoma produced under painted skin, Gann 33: 192-193, June '39 [in Japanese]

—See **NAKATANI, M., jt. auth.**

NAKANO, T., Studien über die argentaffinen Fasern der Milz des Menschen; der normale Bau, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 26: 1049-1054, '39

Über eine neue argentaffine Faserfärbungsmethode, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 170-171, '39 [in Japanese]

NAKASIMA, T., Bronchial- und Oesophagusfremdkörperfälle in Tientsin, Nordchina, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 772, Sept. '39

NAKATA, I., Über einen Sektionsfall von kongenitaler Riesenniere, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 422, '39

NAKATANI, M., and OHARA, Y., Über die östrogene Wirkung von Extrakt aus der Haut der getrockneten kleinen Fische, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 573-577, '39

—**NAKANO, K., OHARA, Y., and ISHII, S.,** Über den Nachweis der östrogenen Substanz in Ascitesflüssigkeit der Karzinomkranken, Gann 33: 246-248, June '39

NAKATSUKA, M., Über den Einfluss einiger Saponine auf die Herzwirkung der Digitalisgruppe am isolierten Froschherzen, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 939-940, April 25, '39

NAKAYAMA, H., KUBO, H., and FUJIMOTO, H., Über die Organveränderungen bei der wiederholten Antigen-Antikörperreaktion; die Verfolgung der Schwankung des Präzipitintiters und des Präzipitingehaltes, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 11-19, '39

—See **FUJIMOTO, H., jt. auth.**

—See **KUBO, H. (Heijo), jt. auth.**

NAKAZAWA, S.: See **AMAKO, F., jt. auth.**

NAKAZIMA, T. (Mukden), Experimental study of influences of cervico-thoracal sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on protective function of cells in lungs of rabbits against acute pathogenic bacteria; protective conditions 30 minutes after intratracheal injections with acute pus cocci a month after operations, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 185-186, April '39

Experimental study of influences of cervico-thoracal sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on protective function of cells in lungs of rabbits against acute pathogenic bacteria; protective conditions 30 minutes after intratracheal injections with acute pus cocci 3 months after operations, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 187-188, April '39

NAKAZIMA, T. (Tokyo), Eine Riesenschlingenbildung des Colon transversum bei einem Japaner, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 219-222, Aug. '39

NAKHAPETOV, M. I., and ROZANOVA, G. N., Streptocid in therapy of brucellosis, Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 94-96, '39

NAKHMINOVICH, I. M., Transplantation of peritoneum in therapy of trachoma, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 32-33, '39

NAKHODKIN, A. F., Roentgen diagnosis of hemangioma of spine, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 323-324, '39

NALLI, G., Contributo allo studio della poliodattilia, Bollettino 13: 43-81, '39

NALLS, W. L., and COLE, D. B., Tuberculous tracheobronchitis, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 387-390, July '39

NAMBA, K., and SAINO, S., Studie über Anämie, Jap.J.M. Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 26*-27*, Dec. '38

NAMIKI, J., KAGAYA, J., and YOSHIHIRO, I., Zwei Fälle von Barrierebildung, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 105-109, May 20, '39

NAMIKI, M., Experimental arteriosclerosis and functional disorder of endocrine organs, with special reference to morphological changes of hypophysis, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 276-278, '39 [in Japanese]

NAN, S. S.: See **KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**

NANA, A., Penetrierende operierte Herzwunde; Spätresultat, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2198-2201, Oct. 7, '39

——and **ILIAN, V.,** Terminal ileitis, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 489-508, July-Aug. '39

NANAY, A., Rôle of mucous cysts of appendix in etiology of peritoneal pseudomyxoma, Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 139-158, '39

Case of primary muscular angioma, Gyógyászat 79: 582-584, Nov. 5, '39

NANDINA

domestica, comparative pharmacologic studies on domesticine and bulbocapnine, [T. Tobitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1461-1462, July '39

NANJO, K.: See **IWATSURU, R., jt. auth.**

NAON, L. J.: See **MONTANARO, O. J., jt. auth.**

NAOZUKA, H., Studien über die Pufferungspotenz der Organe; Studien über die Pufferungspotenz des Krötenmagens, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 82-83, July 20, '39

Pharmakologische Studien über die Uteri der Kaninchen, welche wiederholt mit Uterusextrakten vorbehandelt worden sind, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 84-85, July 20, '39

NAPHTHALENE

—glycolysis and respiration of crystalline lens in naphthalinic cataract, [A. Ferrara] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 66: 862-880, Nov. '38

chlorinated: See Chloronaphthalene

NAPHTHENES: See Cancer, therapy

NAPHTHOQUINONE

—constitution and synthesis of vitamin K_1, [D. W. MacCorquodale & others] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 357-370, Nov. '39

—ultraviolet absorption of vitamins K_1, K_2, and some related compounds, [D. T. Ewing, J. M. Vandenbelt & O. Kamm] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 345-356, Nov. '39

α-NAPHTHYL*iso*THIOCYANATE: See Thiocyanates

NAPIER, F. J., Azoman (triazol 156) as convulsant, J. Ment.Sc. 85: 803-806, July '39

NAPIER, L. E., SANKARAN, G., SWAROOP, S., and RAO, M. N., Hæmatological studies in Indians; mean red cell diameters: standard curves for Bengalee population, Indian J.M.Research 27: 253-278, July '39

—See **GREVAL, S. D. S., jt. auth.**

NAPJUS, J. W., Professors of medicine at Franeker University and at Athenaeum from 1585 to 1843; Abraham Cyprianus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2625-2631, June 3, '39

Professors of medicine at Franeker University and at Athenaeum from 1585 to 1843; Johannes Hemsterhuis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4320-4326, Sept. 2, '39

Professors of medicine at Franeker University and at Athenaeum from 1585 to 1843; Wijer Willem Mulja, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5282-5288, Nov. 4, '39

NAPUT, I.: See **SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.**

NARAHARA, K., Über den Einfluss der Nierenerkrankungen auf den allgemeinen Zustand des Kranken, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 46: 9-15, July 20, '39

NARAT, J. K., Fortschritte der amerikanischen Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1338, June 17, '39; 1859, Aug. 19, '39

——and **CHOBOT, G.,** Effect of sclerosing substances on healing of fractures, Arch.Surg. 39: 264-268, Aug. '39

NARCISSISM: See Psychonanalysis

NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disturbances

NARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; and names of drugs

NARCOTICS

See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and names of drugs

—antinarcotic action of normal rabbit's serum, [K. Ito] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 566-570, '39 [in Japanese]

—Harrison Narcotic Act and practitioner, [H. J. Anslinger] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 1065-1068, Dec. '39

—narcotic law enforcement, [F. J. Smith] Am.J.Nursing 39: 1117-1119, Oct. '39

—rules for use of narcotics in medical practice, [E. Rost] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1390-1392, Sept. 1, '39

NARCOTICS—Continued
addiction: See Drugs, addiction
effects, electro-saltatory transmission of nerve impulse and effect of narcosis upon nerve fiber, [I. Tasaki] Am.J.Physiol. **127**: 211-227, Sept. '39
—comparative effect of cobra venom and opiates on vision, [D. I. & M. B. Macht] J.Exper.Psychol. **25**: 481-493, Nov. '39
—effect of sedatives, narcotics and anesthetics on changes in body water of frogs produced by pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. M. Boyd, K. J. Clark & A. E. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **67**: 313-320, Nov. '39
toxicity, hormones and resistance; acute antinarcotic and antitoxic effect of estrogenic hormones, [T. P. Störtebecker] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 41, pp. 1-294, '39
NARCYLEN: See cross reference under Acetylene
NARD, L., Considérations pratiques sur les phlébites, Presse méd. **47**: 1165-1166, July 26, '39
NARDELLI, N., La condotta del pneumotorace artificiale quale fattore essenziale della grande variabilità delle statistiche sulla frequenza della pleurite parapneumotoracica, Tubercolosi **31**: 243-249, July '39
NARDONE, B., Glutationemia in corso di ossigenoterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46**: 1498-1502, Aug. 21, '39
NARIO, A., Diretrizes para a cura cirurgica da caverna tuberculosa, Rev.paulista de tisiol. **5**: 15-33, Jan.-Feb. '39
Orientaciones patogenéticas sobre la tuberculosis pulmonar crónica, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24**: 643-672, April '39
NARIYAMA, A.: See **MITSUDA, N.**, jt. auth.
NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal
do NASCIMENTO, E.: See **FERREIRA, G.**, jt. auth.
NASH, E., Obstetric analgesia; anesthesia and amnesia, Illinois M.J. **76**: 383-387, Oct. '39
NASH, L. R.: See **NIELSEN, J. C.**, jt. auth.
NASH, P. I.: See **SIGLER, L. H.**, jt. auth.
NASILOWSKI, A., Proper kind of artificial nipples, Polska gaz.lek. **18**: 706-707, Aug. 27, '39
NASI-TIM: See Infants, feeding
NASOPHARYNX
—lymphocytic choriomeningitis; isolation of virus from nasopharynx, [F. O. MacCallum & G. M. Findlay] Lancet **1**: 1370-1373, June 17, '39
—sensitivity, anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride and innervation of nasopharynx, [A. Gyergyay] Acta oto-laryng. **27**: 519-527, '39
bacteriology, original method of obtaining sputum from infants and children, with reference to incidence of pneumococci, [W. J. Auger] J.Pediat. **15**: 640-645, Nov. '39
cancer, tumor of base of brain simulating aneurysm of internal carotid artery, [L. E. Grimberg & D. Arbuse] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90**: 22-30, July '39
cysts, [G. Swinburne] M.J.Australia **1**: 764-766, May 20, '39
diseases, local treatment of nasopharynx as aid in therapy of poliomyelitis, [G. Schwarze] Fortschr.d. Therap. **15**: 421-423, July '39
—coccidiosis of posterior nasopharyngeal space; rare case, [S. Goto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29**: 532-534, '39 [In Japanese]
surgery, flexible instrument for exact trial excisions from epipharynx under guidance of eye, [F. Chimani] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73**: 510-512, Aug. '39
tumors, cases, [L. H. Klemptner] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23**: 59-75, '38
—degree of malignancy of fibrous tumors, [H. Connaud] Rev.de laryng. **60**: 561-629, July-Aug. '39
—fibroma; case, [J. Flandrin] Rev.de laryng. **60**: 649-654, July-Aug. '39
—giant rhinopharyngeal polypus; case, [R. Smeraldi] Ann.di laring., otol. **39**: 81-85, '39
—huge papilloma of nasal fossa, maxillary sinus and nasopharynx; case, [G. Salvadori] Arch.ital.di otol. **51**: 356-365, July '39
—lymphangioma of cavum; case, [A. Monteiro] Acta med.,Rio de Janeiro **4**: 3-12, July '39
—lymphosarcomas, [F. Baclesse & G. Dulac] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **15**: 389-393, Oct. '39
—plasmocytoma; 2 cases, [F. Brunetti] Valsalva **15**: 141-163, April '39
—tumors of upper jaw and its immediate neighborhood, [V. M. Kaikini] Indian M.Gaz. **74**: 406-409, July '39
NASSET, E. S.: See **SCHIFFRIN, M. J.**, jt. auth.
NASSIM, R.: See **GREENWOOD, W. F.**, jt. auth.
——See **SOLANDT, D. Y.**, jt. auth.
NASSO, I., L'ampliamento della Clinica Pediatrica della R. Università di Milano, Pediatria **47**: 461-474, June '39
Importanza sociale della sifilide congenita, Rassegna med. **17**: 141-151, Dec. 31, '37
Sulla questione della profilassi e terapia della paralisi infantile, Athena **8**: 309-310, July '39
——and **TECILAZIC, F.**, Osservazioni cliniche sulla infezione reumatica nell'età infantile, Riv.di clin.med. **40**: 220-226, April-May '39
NASTA, M.: See **CIUCA, M.**, jt. auth.
——See **IONESCU-MIHAIESTI, C.**, jt. auth.
NASTA, T., and FRANCOU, N., Myeloplaxoma of clavicle, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42**: 509-516, July-Aug. '39
——**TATARU, P. R., and FRANCOU, N.**, Angiome de la glande sous-maxillaire, Rev. de chir., Bucureşti **42**: 419-421, May-June '39
NASTASE, G., Dermatite herpétiforme Duhring-Brocq de cause iodique, Rev.méd.-chir. **49**: 63-67, '38
——See **MIRONESCU, E. I.**, jt. auth.
NASU, Y.: See **KOMIYA, E.**, jt. auth.
NATAF, R.: See **CUENOD, A.**, jt. auth.
NATALE, A. M., and CACCIA, J. P., Páncreas duodenal aberrante, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6**: 163-169, July '39
di NATALE, L., Le ulcere multiple ed associate dello stomaco e del duodeno. Studio clinico, anatomo-patologico e radiologico, Arch.ital.di chir. **51**: 695-748, '38
NATANSON, M. S., Lysozyme in therapy of blepharitis, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14**: 22-23, '39
NATANZON, A. M., Petrositis, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16**: 13-19, '39
——and **KONSTANTINOVICH, N. V.**, Histopathology of scarlatinal mastoiditis, Zhur.ush.,nos.i gorl.bolez. **16**: 208-227, '39
NATH, M. C., and SEN GUPTA, T. N., Sex-hormone activities of artostenone derivatives; action of artosterone on sexually immature male rats, Indian J. M.Research **27**: 171-179, July '39
NATHAN, P. W.: See **LAWRIE, R. S.**, jt. auth.
NATHANSON, I. T., and RAWSON, R. W., Effect of testosterone propionate on genital tract of adrenalectomized and ovariectomized immature female rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 482-484, Nov. '39
——See **PARTINGTON, P. F.**, jt. auth.
——See **TAYLOR, G. W.**, jt. auth.
——and **TOWNE, L. E.**, Urinary excretion of estrogens, androgens and FSH following administration of testosterone to human female castrates, Endocrinology **25**: 754-758, Nov. '39
——and **WEISBERGER, D. B.**, Treatment of leukoplakia buccalis and related lesions with estrogenic hormone, New England J.Med. **221**: 556-560, Oct. 12, '39
——**SHAW, D. T., and FRANSEEN, C. C.**, Effect of simultaneous administration of growth complex and estradiol on mammary gland of hypophysectomized rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 652-655, Nov. '39
NATHANSON, M. H., and FITZGIBBON, J. P., Pharmacology of Cheyne-Stokes respiration, Am.Heart J. **17**: 691-700, June '39
NATIN, I., La frenicectomía en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **1**: 823-840, April 13, '39
——See **INDA, F. F.**, jt. auth.
NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR INFANTILE PARALYSIS: See Poliomyelitis
NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—presidential address, [G. W. Bowles] J.Nat.M.A. **31**: 192-199, Sept. '39
NATTAN-LARRIER, C., La responsabilité des chirurgiens en cas d'oubli d'un objet dans le corps d'un opéré, Gaz.d.hôp. **112**: 1188, Sept. 6, '39
NATTAN-LARRIER, L., and STEEG, L., Rôle du sérum de cobaye dans la réaction de dosage du pouvoir anticomplémentaire, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131**: 1190-1192, '39
NATUCCI, G., Sopra un raro caso di linfomatosi sistemica gastro-intestinale, Pathologica **31**: 273-282, July 15, '39
Contributo allo studio dei sarcomi del pancreas, Gior. veneto di sc.med. **13**: 628-638, Sept. '39
Contributo alla conoscenza della anatomia patologica delle brucelle, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13**: 677-687, Oct. '39
——and **dall'ARMI, G.**, Ricerche sperimentali sul potere oncogeno del thorotrast, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4**: 591-616, July '39
——and **BARTOLOMEI, G.**, Sul comportamento strutturale del sistema tiro-paratiroideo dopo allacciatura delle arterie tiroidee, Riv.di pat.sper. **21**: 193-222, '38
——and **CELLA, C.**, Osservazioni anatomo-istologiche nell' infezione sperimentale da brucelle (melitense e Bang), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93**: 243-299, '39
NATURIN: See Bandaging
NATUROPATHY: See Medicine, cults
NATVIG, H., Ascorbic acid content in germinating cereals, Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **2**: 1502-1504, May 20, '39
NAU, C. A.: See **COX, G. W.**, jt. auth.
——See **THOMAS, H. P.**, jt. auth.
NAUCK, E. G., Neuere Ergebnisse aus der Lymphogranuloma inguinale Forschung, Acta Convent.tertil de trop.atque malar.morbis **1**: 444-451, '38
Zur Frage der Akklimatisation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65**: 1046-1049, June 30, '39
Gelbfieber-Schutzimpfung, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **14**: 278, Aug.; 303, Sept. '39

NAUCK, E. T., Die Entwicklung der Gestalt der Brust- und der Lendenwirbelkörper, Morphol.Jahrb. **83:** 601-641, '39
Hans Böker zum Gedächtnis, Morphol.Jahrb. **84:** 1-16, '39

NAUDASCHER, J.: See DEMAY, G., jt. auth.

——See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.

NAUENBERG, W., Las organizaciones y orientaciones de la campaña antivenérea en Alemania, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **7:** 431-444, March '39

NAUJOKS, H., Die diagnostische Erfassung des Uteruskarzinoms, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 450-459, July '39
Ursachen und Behandlung der Nachgeburtsblutungen, Med.Welt **13:** 1045-1050, July 29, '39

NAUMANN, M., Der Blutdruck in der Arteria dorsalis pedis in der Norm und bei Kreislaufstörungen, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 513-521, July 15, '39

NAUMER, H.: See BAKER, C. J., jt. auth.

NAUSEA: See Seasickness; Vomiting

NAUTA, J. H., Encapsulated pericardial exudate (pericardial cysts, pericardial diverticula), Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 3904-3910, Aug. 5, '39

NAVAJAS, E.: See de ULHOA CINTRA, A., jt. auth.

NAVARATNAM, S. L., Antenatal care in relation to neonatal death, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 197-198, May '39

NAVARRE, P., Lésions et troubles dus aux gaz de combat, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 564-570, May 1-15, '39

NAVARRO, A. V., El sulfato de benzedrina en el Parkinson post-encefalítico, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **15:** 28-33, July '39

NAVARRO ROJAS, R.: See GARCIA MIRANDA, A., jt. auth.

NAVEIRO, R., and BRIZZIO, I. F., Consideraciones sobre 5.000 anestesias, Semana méd. **2:** 507-517, Aug. 31, '39

NAVICULAR BONE: See Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal

NAVIES
See also Dentistry, naval; Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Medicine, naval
—social service for naval dependents, [L. W. Johnson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 446-451, July '39

NAVILLE, F., HERRMANN, R., and AUDEOUD, R., Observation d'un cas mortel de silicose pure sans aucune tuberculose, Arch.d.mal.profess. **2:** 464-470, July-Aug. '39

NAVILLE, M.: See MACH, R. S., jt. auth.

NAVRATIL, E., Beitrag zur Frage der Extremitäten-Endometriosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 905-908, June 30, '39
Enthält die menschliche Placenta Cholinesterase? Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 963-965, July 15, '39

NAYER, H. R., and STEINBACH, M. M., Sulfanilamide in clinical tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 470-472, Oct. '39

NAYLOR, M. V., Medicine in New Jersey, Bull.M.Library A. **27:** 225-229, June '39

NAYRAC, P., POULAIN, A., and FRANCHOMME, J., Traitement malarique des psychoses autres que la paralysie générale, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 546, Sept. 30, '39

NAZARETH, O., Hernia perineal post-operatória, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 45-55, July '39
Cancer da vulva, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 333-343, Oct. '39

NAZARI, G., La reazione di Donaggio nelle morti spontanee e nelle morti violente, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 557-566, Aug. '39

NAZAROV, V. V., Gumma of eyelids, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 86-88, '39

NAZIROV, M. R., Insulin resistance in various liver diseases, Klin.med. (no. 4) **17:** 48-50, '39

NAZZARO, C., Lussazione patologica semplice dell'anca nel corso di pneumococcemia: considerazioni sul meccanismo di produzione, Pediatria **47:** 422-428, May '39

NEAL, J. B., Treatment of meningitis, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1019-1027, June '39
Present day knowledge of infantile paralysis, Internat. Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 13-23, '39
Bulgarian belladonna treatment of chronic encephalitis; preliminary report, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1875-1876, Oct. 1, '39

NEALE, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries

NEANDER, G., Rikard von Post, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1925-1927, June 24, '39

NEBESKY, O., 6 Jahre Strahlentherapie beim Carcinoma colli uteri, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 418-421, June '39

NECHAEVA, E. A., Pathologic anatomy and therapy of sarcoma of iris, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 73-78, '39

NECHELES, H., and APPEL, M., Gastric secretion in extragastric malignancy, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 261-263, June '39

——and MASUR, W., Gastro-intestinal pathology in dogs following administration of acetylcholine and pitressin, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 389-391, Aug. '39

——See SCHINDLER, R., jt. auth.

——See SPIER, E., jt. auth.

——HANKE, M. E., and FANTL, E., Preparation and assay of inhibitor of gastric secretion and motility from normal human urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 618-619, Nov. '39

NECK
—effect of forcible stretching of neck on thyroid function, [R. Sanchez-Calvo] Endokrinologie **21:** 355-358, '39
abnormalities, congenital lesions, [C. J. Baumgartner] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1860-1864, Nov. 18, '39
abscess, associated with retropharyngeal abscess; case, [T. Azumi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 865, Oct. '39
—cervicomediastinal abscess due to nonperforative trauma to esophagus, [E. E. Jemerin & L. L. Coleman] J. Thoracic Surg. **9:** 11-16, Oct. '39
—deep abscesses, [M. Grodinsky] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 410-413, Nov. '39
—rare case of neuroparalytic keratitis developing after phlegmon, [N. N. Makarov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 97-98, '39
—resulting from unusual foreign body in pharynx, [L. E. Etter] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 631-632, Oct. '39
—simulating congenital goiter; case, [A. Vidos] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 839-840, Oct. 12, '39
anatomy and histology, demonstration of cervicomediastinal continuity with comments on extrapleural extension of mediastinal abscess, [E. E. Jemerin & H. Neuhof] J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 1-10, Oct. '39
—Farabeuf's triangle studied in relation to ligation of external carotid, [M. Tondo & T. di Giulio] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 545-546, Oct. '39
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, arteriovenous
—vascular aponeurosis of neck in sclerosis of carotid sinus, [P. M. Franco] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 451-471, Sept. '39
cancer, in children, [H. E. Martin] J.Pediat. **15:** 363-371, Sept. '39
cysts, cystic hygroma; 27 cases, [R. E. Gross & C. F. Goeringer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 48-60, July '39
—congenital lesions, [C. J. Baumgartner] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1860-1864, Nov. 18, '39
—extirpation of hyoid bone in therapy of thyroglossal cyst; 3 cases, [S. Sumerman] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 265-271, '39
—hematic cyst in child, [A. de Vincentiis] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 672-679, '38
—roentgen therapy of cystic hygroma in children, [F. M. Hodges, L. O. Snead & R. A. Berger] Am.J. Roentgenol. **42:** 551-555, Oct. '39
diseases, applied anatomy in deep infections, [J. M. Loré] Laryngoscope **49:** 448-470, June '39
—diagnosis and treatment of deep infections, [H. B. Orton] Laryngoscope **49:** 471-474, June '39
—differential diagnosis of swellings of face and neck, [L. Winter] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 1087-1116, Nov. '39
—fascial spaces of neck in acute infection, [F. A. Collier & W. L. Valk] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 500-504, Dec. '39
—infections, [C. J. Baumgartner]Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 865-869, Dec. '39
—infections of dental origin, [A. M. Alden] J.Am.Dent. A. **26:** 1264-1269, Aug. '39
—Nicolas-Favre's lymphadenitis localized in neck and syphilis with mixed chancre at nape of neck; case, [J. Nieuwenhuyse & P. J. van Putte] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 534-540, Sept. '39
—pyogenic mediastinal infections; significance to oto-rhinolaryngologist, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 747-768, Sept. '39
—review of some of the more important contributions to literature on infections during past 10 years, [A. M. Alden] Laryngoscope **49:** 423-439, June '39
—short wave diathermy in pyogenic infections, [W. J. Egan] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 331-337, June '39
—woody phlegmon of neck, [F. H. Straus] Surgery **6:** 230-240, Aug. '39
echinococcosis, cyst of supraspinous and supraclavicular regions; case, [R. Lorenzo & D. Boto] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 883-887, May 3, '39
fistula: See Fistula, cervical
foreign bodies, new methods for roentgen localization in soft parts; case, [A. Bovet] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 365-368, June '39
—unusual injury by wooden splinter, [D. E. Shklovskiy] Vestnik khir. **57:** 575-576, May '39
hematoma, complete right recurrent paralysis due to cervical hematoma after deep wound of petrous bone caused by gunshot wound; case with recovery, [H. Cordeiro] Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 81-84, Jan.-Feb. '39
—ecchymoses of neck and soft palate as diagnostic sign in fracture of styloid apophysis of temporal bone, [S. Blondin] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 550-555, April 26, '39
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Neck
—examination of larynx and adjacent structures with intrapharyngeal films, [A. Hartung & J. W. Grossman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 481-489, Oct. '39
surgery, regional anesthesia, [P. D. Woodbridge] S.Clin. North America **19:** 583-589, June '39
—modern changes in plastic and reconstructive surgery, [M. R. Guttman] Illinois M.J. **76:** 349-351, Oct. '39

NECK—Continued
tumors, extragenital lymphogranulomatosis (Nicolas-Favre's disease), with report of case with cervicolingual localization, [J. Ramos e Silva] Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 2: 87-96, Sept.-Dec. '38
—large blood cyst of left supraclavicular region following indirect contusive trauma with hemorrhage due to rupture of small blood vessels in region of preexisting cavernous angioma in process of evolution; medicolegal aspects and compensation; case, [A. Zaffiro] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 803-809, Aug. '39
—laterocervical neurinoma; case, [P. Pattarin] Gazz.d. osp. 60: 611-619, June 25, '39
—malignant hemangio-endothelioma, [J. M. Hanford] Ann.Surg. 110: 136-138, July '39
—primary sarcomas in relation to syphilis and tuberculosis; etiologic study, [G. Cartoux] Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient 17: 683-696, June-July '39
—topography, [J. Harkink] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1371-1378, May 30, '39
—tumors and cysts, [W. Boyd] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 172-182, '39
—tumors of lateral aberrant thyroid origin, [G. Crile, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 113: 1094-1097, Sept. 16, '39
wounds and injuries, perforating wound, with comminuted fractures of cervical vertebrae but no injury to vessels, [J. H. Hurst] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 184, Oct. '39
NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA DIABETICA: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NEDVED, M., Über einen neuen Destillationsapparat zur Bestimmung von kleinen Stickstoffmengen, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 912, June 30, '39; also, New modification of apparatus for Kjeldahl micromethod, Časop. lék.česk. 78: 711-712, July 21, '39
NEDZEL, A. J., Histologic changes following vascular spasm in central nervous system (pitressin episodes), Arch.Path. 28: 697-711, Nov. '39
Vascular spasm in experimental gastric ulcer, Arch.Phys. Therapy 20: 683-686, Nov .'39
NEEDHAM, D. M.: See LU, G. D., jt. auth.
NEEDLES, R. J.: See SMITH, F. J. (Detroit), jt. auth.
NEEDLES
—Finochietto classification, [M. Kuperman] Día méd. 11: 693-695, July 31, '39
—flexible needle for O'Connor cinch operation, [M. E. Smukler] Arch.Ophth. 22: 112, July '39
—new needle for intravenous drip infusion, [V. J. Bértola] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1760, Sept. 6, '39
—new surgical needle and holder, [F. Richman] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 43: 400-401, '38
—sterilization of syringes and needles in autoclave, [A. B. Aga] Vestnik khir. 57: 395-400, April '39
—use of knitting needle for suture of conjunctiva in rhinostomy, [I. N. Kurlov & A. N. Milovidova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 38-39, '39
NEEF, F. E., ROHDENBURG, G. L., and RITTER, S. A., Cystadenoma of pancreas; removal through vertical incision in gastrohepatic omentum, Am.J.Surg. 46: 377-386, Nov. '39
NEEFF, H. C.: See HOFF, FRANZ, jt. auth.
NEEL, A. V., 5 cas d'une affection du plexus brachial causée par l'hypertrophie des apophyses transverses de la 7e vertèbre cervicale, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 599-611, '39
NEEL, H. B.: See WAUGH, J. M., jt. auth.
NEERGAARD, C. F., Trustee considers air conditioning, Mod.Hosp. 53: 60-63, July '39
von NEERGAARD, K., Zur Kasuistik des Löfflerschen eosinophilen Lungeninfiltrates, Helvet.med.acta 6: 224-228, May '39
NEESER, J.: See ROCH, M., jt. auth.
——See DEMOLE, M., jt. auth.
NEFF, F. C.: See HAMILTON, T. R., jt. auth.
NEFF, JOHN HENRY, JR.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Resection of prolapsed mucosa at vesical neck for retention of urine in female, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 263-270, '38
NEFF, W., Graphic recording of pulse and respiration during anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 342-348, Nov.-Dec. '39
NEGHME R., A., Encuesta sobre amibiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos del ejército de Chile; guarnición de Antofagasta, Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev. 2: 65-66, Jan.-March '39
NEGRE, A.: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
NEGRE, L., and BRETEY, J., Etude expérimentale de la vaccination antituberculeuse au moyen du BCG introduit dans l'organisme par des piqûres cutanées multiples (méthode de S. R. Rosenthal) ou par des scarifications de la peau, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 886-889, June 27, '39; Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 824-826, July '39
——See BOQUET, A., jt. auth.
NEGRI, B., Tiroidite da paratifo B, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 563-565, June 11, '39
de NEGRI, L., L'influenza dei tessuti, muscoli e fegato sugli aminoacidi iniettati, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 435-464, '38
de NEGRI, L.—Continued
Dei polipeptidi e di altre frazioni azotate nell'occlusione e necrosi dell'intestino, Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 15-52, '38
Ricerche sperimentali nel ricambio intermedio dell'azoto aminico; l'età e l'alterato trofismo muscolare quali fattori di perturbazione, Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 197-232, '39
L'importanza dei secreti digestivi nell'occlusione duodenale alta; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 8: 288-304, June '39
NEGRI, M., La cromogastroscopia col rosso neutro prima e dopo resezione gastrica per ulcera, Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 8: 273-287, June '39
NEGRI, T.: See OROL ARIAS, C., jt. auth.
——See PESSANO, J., jt. auth.
NEGRI BODIES: See Rabies
NEGRINI, B., A importancia da avitaminose "A" e do hiperparatiroidismo no tratamento da litiase urinaria recidivante, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 49-54, July '39
NEGRO, A., Sindrome ipertimica di Pende, Minerva med. 2: 201-203, Sept. 1, '39
NEGRO, J. C.: See GOMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.
NEGRO, M., Un raro caso di papilloma villoso del bacinetto, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 269-276, '38
Qualche considerazione sull'urografia endovenosa, Arch. ital.di chir. 53: 284-290, '38
NEGRO, R., SAVALLI, P., and VALIANI, S., Sulla maturazione sessuale in Rhodeus amarus L., Minerva med. 2: 140-142, Aug. 11, '39
NEGROES
See also Pygmies
—anthropologic-constitutional measurements of 700 natives of Somaliland; first contribution to constitutional anthropology of natives of East Africa, [S. A. Zonchello] Scritti biol. 13: 61-93, '38
—comparative analysis of dental conditions among white and Negro children of rural and semirural communities, [P. E. Blackerby, Jr.] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1574-1576, Sept. '39
—criminologic ethnography of natives in Italian East Africa, [M. d'Amelio] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 1-5, '39
—factors governing food supply in Ulanga, Tanganyika Territory, [A. T. & G. M. Culwick] East African M.J. 16: 43-61, May '39
—monster of Banda race (Ubangi-Shari), [P. Le Gac, G. Campestre & R. Audouin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 633-635, '39
—native poisons and native medicines of Tanganyika, [W. D. Raymond] J.Trop.Med. 42: 295-303, Oct. 2, '39
—pelvic inlet variation in 400 Negro women, [R. Torpin & L. P. Holmes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 594-598, Oct. '39
—problem of alimentation of natives in Italian East Africa, [F. Sarcinella] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 83-107, May 9, '39
—problems of infantile mortality and birth rate in German colonies (East Africa), [O. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1121-1125, July 14, '39
—pyramidalis muscle; occurrence and size in American whites and Negroes, [L. E. Beaton & B. J. Anson] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 25: 261-269, July-Sept. '39
—races in French Equatorial Africa and French West Africa, [H. V. Vallois] Presse méd. 47: 1295-1297, Aug. 26, '39
—races in Madagascar and French Somaliland, [H. V. Vallois] Presse méd. 47: 1343-1345, Sept. 13, '39
—rarity of congenital deformities in Eritrean natives: possibility of relation of method of carrying infants to infrequency of luxation of hip joint, [A. di Prampero] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1639-1640, Sept. 11, '39
—renal function tested by dilution and concentration tests in natives of Amharic plateaus, [L. Perilli] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 42-57, May 9, '39
—true growth of Negro population in United States, [B. D. Karpinos] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. A 30: 79-89, Nov. '39
diseases, endemic malaria in Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 4: 159-172, '39; abstr., Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 187-193, '38
—control of native diseases in Belgian Congo, [S. V. Humphries] South African M.J. 13: 635-640, Sept. 9, '39
—control of syphilis in a southern rural area; preliminary report, [L. E. Burney] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1006-1014, Sept. '39
—danger of high sensitivity to tubercle bacillus in African native as shown by marked local reaction to tuberculin, [H. N. Davies] East African M.J. 16: 187-188, Aug. '39
—depigmentation of skin by rubber gloves, [W. D. McNally] Indust.Med. 8: 405-410, Oct. '39
—disabling morbidity and mortality among white and Negro male employees in slaughter and meat packing industry, 1930-1934, inclusive, [H. P. Brinton] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1965-1977, Nov. 3, '39

NEGROES, diseases—Continued
—erythematous lupus in Negro youths; 2 cases, [J. L. Kirby-Smith] J.Florida M.A. 26: 141, Sept. '39
—five-year study of tuberculosis in rural South, [A. H. Graham & P. W. Auston] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 258-262, '38
—hemophilia in Negro; case, [E. P. Campbell] M.Ann. District of Columbia 8: 294-295, Oct. '39
—incidence of appendicitis in Bantu, with some observations on its pathology as seen in series of cases, [J. F. P. Erasmus] South African M.J. 13: 601-606, Aug. 26, '39
—incidence of coronary occlusion and angina pectoris in white and Negro races, [G. E. Burch & N. W. Voorhies] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 685-690, Nov. '39
—incidence of fatal cardiovascular disease in Charleston, S. C., with particular reference to hypertension, [T. M. Peery & S. M. Langsam] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 971-987, Nov. '39
—incidence of tuberculosis in Negroes of Pernambuco, [O. de Freitas] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 551-556, July '39
—injuries of colon; review of 62 cases, [F. K. Boland] Am.J.Surg. 46: 126-130, Oct. '39
—malignant melanoma in colored races; case originating in mouth, [H. Baxter] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 350-354, Oct. '39
—morbidity and mortality from scarlet fever, [P. B. Cornely] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 999-1005, Sept. '39
—nevocarcinoma developing on phagedenic ulcer of foot in native of Cameroons, [J. Laquintinie] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 32: 681-687, '39
—occupational leukoderma (from rubber gloves); preliminary report, [E. A. Oliver, L. Schwartz & L. H. Warren] J.A.M.A. 113: 927-928, Sept. 2, '39
—ocular lesions in trypanosomiasis before any treatment; importance of alimentary deficiency, [G. Lefrou & J. Goarnisson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 424-437, '39
—pathologic changes in pulmonary tuberculosis in Jamaican Negroes, [C. W. Wells] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 796-816, June '39
—problem of angina pectoris, [M. M. Weiss] Am.Heart J. 17: 711-715, June '39
—prospects for tuberculosis control [S. Jacobs] Dis.of Chest 5: 21-24, Nov. '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis in Negroes of Pará, [H. Esteves] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 563-568, July '39
—relation between syphilis and tuberculosis, [S. Goldblatt] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 792-802, Nov. '39
—rhabdomyosarcoma; report of case presenting unusual features with reference to age, race, site of origin and manner of growth, [H. Y. Harper & J. M. Feder] Surgery 6: 76-79, July '39
—skin diseases, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] J.Trop.Med. 42: 159-161, June 1, '39
—specific motility psychosis in alcoholics, [S. Parker, P. Schilder & H. Wortis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 1-18, July '39
—study of frequency of mongolianism in Negro children in United States, [W. H. Thompson] Proc.Am.Ment. Deficiency 63: 91-94, '39
—sulfanilamide and the Negro (hemolytic anemia following therapy), [M. A. Schnitker] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1204-1205, Nov. '39
—treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis by carboxy-sulfamido-chrysoidin and other sulfanilamide derivatives in African brush; case of meningococcic arthritis of elbow, [G. Muraz & H. Chirle] Presse méd. 47: 1327-1328, Sept. 6, '39
—treatment of pneumonia with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [P. W. Hutton] East African M.J. 16: 74-76, May '39
—tuberculosis and its response to therapy, [C. L. Harrell] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 381-387, July '39
—tuberculosis in mulatto girl; case, [A. A. Raimondi, R. I. Latienda & M. Albertal] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 840-843, Sept. 15-30, '39
—tuberculosis (with special reference to Africa and Africans), [P. P. D. Connolly] East African M.J. 16: 62-73, May '39

NEGRONI, P., and BRIZ DE NEGRONI, C., Flora estreptocócica de las epidermodermitis estreptocóccicas. Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 234-253, '39

——**and de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T.,** Micosis generalizada y mortal por Trichosporon proteolyticum n. sp., Rev. d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 8: 455-471, July '39

NEGRUTZI, R.: See **TUDORANU, G., jt. auth.**

NEHB, W., Das Brustwand-Elektrokardiogramm, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 177-195, '39

NEILL, J. M., HEHRE, E. J., SUGG, J. Y., and JAFFE, E., Serological studies on sugar; reactions between solutions of reagent sucrose and type II antipneumococcus serum, J.Exper.Med. 70: 427-442, Oct. '39

NEIMANN, N., Sur les diverses variétés des perforations pulmonaires chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 565-578, July 1, '39

——See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**

NEISSER-WECHSBERG PHENOMENON: See Complement, deviation

NEISSERIA: See Bacteria, neisseria

NEIVERT, H., Lymphoid tissue problem in upper respiratory tract, Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 544-554, June '39

NEKAM, L., Dermatologic examinations of twins with reference to heredity of skin diseases, Orvosi hetil. 83: 875-877, Sept. 9, '39

NELIGAN, A. R., Diagnosis and treatment of fibrositis and neuritis, Practitioner 143: 263-274, Sept. '39

NELIGAN, G. E., War injuries to genito-urinary tract, Brit.M.J. 2: 291-293, Aug. 5, '39

NELIS, P., Nouvelles recherches sur les propriétés agglutinogènes des bacilles paratyphiques B, traités par l'huile de foie de morue ou par ses extraits bactéricides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1185-1187, '39

Sur la présence des anticorps dans le liquide céphalorachidien des lapins injectés d'antigènes différents, dans la cavité méningée et sous la peau, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 445-447, '39

——**and THOMAS, G.,** Contribution à l'étude du pouvoir bactéricide de certaines huiles, en particulier, de l'huile de foie de morue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1074-1076, '39

NELL, W., Der funktionelle Kaskadenmagen, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 169: 380-388, '39

NELMS, W. F., Hydatidiform mole; review of cases over 10-year period, Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 210-216, Oct. '39

NELSON, A. A. (Minneapolis): See **SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.**

NELSON, A. A. (Washington, D. C.) and OLIPHANT, J. W., Histopathological changes in mice inoculated with influenza virus, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2044-2054, Nov. 17, '39

NELSON, D.: See **GILLILAND, A. R., jt. auth.**

NELSON, D. E.: See **KOZELKA, F. L., jt. auth.**

NELSON, E. E., Variability in response to drugs, J.A.M.A. 113: 1373-1375, Oct. 7, '39

NELSON, E. M., and TOLLE, C. D., Fat-soluble vitamins, Ann.Rev.Biochem. 8: 415-434, '39

NELSON, G. M., and REHFUSS, M. E., Experimental production and specific treatment of gall-bladder disease, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 129-135, Aug. '39

NELSON, H. M., and WEISBERG, H., Comparative study of subtotal and total hysterectomies, Am.J.Surg. 46: 348-352, Nov. '39

NELSON, J. B., Behavior of pox viruses in respiratory tract; response of mice to nasal instillation of variola virus, J.Exper.Med. 70: 107-116, July '39

NELSON, J. E., Case finding in tuberculosis, Northwest Med. 38: 336-338, Sept. '39

NELSON, J. F.: See **CORKILL, A. B., jt. auth.**

NELSON, M. C.: See **JENSEN, N. K., jt. auth.**

NELSON, M. G., Carcinoids of intestinal tract, Ulster M.J. 8: 179-191, July '39

NELSON, N.: See **MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.**

——See **GRAYMAN, I., jt. auth.**

NELSON, P. A.: See **SCHMITZ, H. E., jt. auth.**

NELSON, R. B., JR., Supervised obstetrics in general hospital; review of obstetrics, Garfield Memorial Hospital, 1938, M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 223-226, Aug. '39

NELSON, R. C.: See **WARKANY, J., jt. auth.**

NELSON, R. L., and WELLS, A. H., Confluent calcification of aortic and mitral valves, Minnesota Med. 22: 527-529, Aug. '39

NELSON, S. C., and HALL, M. L. K., Cost of nursing service, Pub.Health Nursing 31: 573-577, Oct. '39

NELSON, S. E., Personal contact as factor in transmission of stuttering, Human Biol. 11: 393-401, Sept. '39

NELSON, T. C., Trichinella: most dangerous parasite in metropolitan area, Quart.Bull.A.Food & Drug Off.U.S. 3: 63-68, July '39

NEMATODES
See also Ascaris; Eyes, parasites; Filariasis; Hookworm Infestation; Intestines, parasites; Oxyuriasis; Strongyloidosis; etc.
—abdominal tumor caused by Gnathostoma spinigerum (Owen, 1836), [S. Daengsvang] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 399, July '39

NEMEC, K., Therapeutic applications of barium, Časop.lék. česk. 78: 447-448, May 5, '39

Barium salts in therapy of cancer, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 572-575, June 9, '39

NEMEO, N., Early diagnosis and prevention of rheumatic diseases, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 740-741, July 28, '39

NEMENOV, M. J., Roentgen diagnosis of hemangioma of long bones, Radiology 33: 465-469, Oct. '39

NEMETH, L., Reactions of ocular hypersensitivity, Orvosi hetil. 83: 514-516, May 27, '39

NEMETH, P., New streptobacillus (Ducrey) vaccine, Orvosi hetil. 83: 929-932, Oct. 14, '39

NEMIR, R. L.: See **SMITH, C. H. (New York), jt. auth.**

NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, Traitement des affections inflammatoires aiguës par la radiothérapie, Bull.et mém. Soc. de méd.de Paris 140: 180-186, March 12, '36

NEMOY, L., Contributions to gynaecology and embryology (from "Kitab al-Anwar" of al-Qirqisani), Hebrew M.J. 2: 173, '39

NENCEVA, N., and REDAELLI, P., Timo e corpi di Foà-Kurloff (osservazioni preliminari), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 175-186ter, '39

NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Arsphenamines; Chancre, therapy; Herpes zoster; Jaws, diseases; Paralysis, General, therapy; Spirochetosis, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy
NEOCOCCYL (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
NEODYMIUM: See Thrombosis, prevention
NEO-GYNERGEN (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
NEOHIPPOCRATISM: See Medicine, philosophy of
NEO-MALTHUSIANISM: See Birth Control
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors
NEOPRONTOSIL (sulfanilamide derivative): See Abortion, therapy; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Bacteria, mycobacteria; Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Colitis, ulcerative; Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, diseases; Gangrene, gas; Gonorrhea, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Wounds, therapy
NEOSALVARSAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NEOSPIRAN (phthalic acid preparation): See Acid, phthalic; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
NEOSTIBOSAN (antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
NEOSTREPTOSIL: See cross reference under Acetyldisulfanilamide
NEOSYNEPHRIN: See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
NEOTUBERCULIN: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
NEPHELOMETRY
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
—permanent nephelometer from pyrex glass, [J. H. Brewer] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1147-1148, Oct. '39
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision
NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
—Bright's disease, [J. L. Miller] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 151-152, July '39
—carbuncle of kidney; 10 cases, [G. A. Ingrish] J. Urol. **42:** 326-340, Sept. '39
—chronic vascular nephritis, malignant phase, [Cabot case 25422] New England J.Med. **221:** 620-622, Oct. 19, '39
—elements and nature of Bright's disease, [L. Lichtwitz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 549-553, June 17, '39
—hyperacute icteronephritis due to Friedländer's pneumobacilli, multiple hepatic abscesses and cancer of Vater's ampulla; case, [J. Caroli, M. Lévy-Bruhl & P. Raynaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 875-878, June 12, '39
—malarial nephritis (nephrosis) in Solomon Islands and mandated Territory of New Guinea, [C. S. James] M.J.Australia **1:** 759-761, May 20, '39
—renal carbuncle, with report of cases, [R. Bernardi] Semana méd. **2:** 372-384, Aug. 17, '39
blood in, acute experimental nephritis due to uranium nitrate; cytophysiologic study, [P. Feyel] Ann. d'anat.path. **16:** 561-596, May '39
—changes in volume in Bright's disease with or without edema, renal insufficiency, or congestive heart failure, and in hypertension, [A. W. Harris & J. G. Gibson, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 527-536, Sept. '39
—chemical changes, [R. O. Bowman] Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 133-135, Aug. '39
—functional examination of bone marrow in relation to blood picture, [B. Nolli] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 787-810, Aug. 10, '39
—kinelysis in chronic azotemic nephritis, [M. Villaret, H. Bénard, L. Justin-Besançon & A. Abadi] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 674-676, May 8, '39
—prognostic significance of protein sugar in blood of nephritic patients, [F. Rathery] Medycyna, pp. 601-604, July 14, '39
complications and sequels, critical study of rôle of kidneys in production of diabetes mellitus and its various clinical forms; study of renal threshold, [J. Castaigne & J. Chaumerliac] Nutrition **9:** 19-77, '39
—cold-pressor reaction in patients with secondary hypertension, [J. H. Miller & M. Bruger] Am.Heart J. **18:** 329-333, Sept. '39
—diabetes and kidney failure, [K. E. Barlow] Brit.M.J. **2:** 765-767, Oct. 14, '39
—presence of sarcoptides (Glyciphagus cursor) in various stages of development in urine of patient with hemorrhagic nephritis, [P. Remlinger, G. Cabanié & J. Bailly] J.d'urol. **48:** 37-41, July '39
—uremic and hypertensive encephalopathic phenomena in nephritis and in essential hypertension, [A. Fernos Isern] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 273-280, Aug. '39
NEPHRITIS—Continued
diagnosis, chronic glomerulonephritis with symptomatology of malignant nephrosclerosis; case, [U. de Lemos Torres] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 737-743, April '39
—papilloretinitis of pure brightic type in cerebral metastasis of renal cancer with pseudonephritic symptomatology; case, [P. Mauriac, J. Lévy & J. Vallat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 337-340, April 1-8, '39
—renal arteriolonecrosis without papilledema, [A. A. Goldbloom & A. Lieberson] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 52-57, July '39
edema with, double decapsulation of kidneys for albuminuria and edema; complete recovery, [H. J. Bower] Brit.M.J. **2:** 16-17, July 1, '39
—gastric cancer of brightic form; physiopathology of edema; case, [L. Gravano & A. H. Aztiria] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, p. 23, April '39
—nephrotic stage of glomerulonephritis, [F. J. Gregg] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1039-1042, June '39
—therapy of nephrotic and cardiac edema, [T. T. Glukhenkiy] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 80-83, '39
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, in infants and children; Nephritis, scarlatinal
—acute carbon monoxide poisoning with erythematobullous cutaneous lesions, nephritic syndrome and persistent transparency of blood to infra-red rays, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, J. Chenebault & R. Tourneville] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 747-753, May 15, '39
—acute toxic nephritis due to inhalation of carbon tetrachloride fumes, [M. A. Simon] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 580-583, Dec. '39
—allergic irritability in patients, [M. P. Schultz] Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1273-1279, July 14, '39
—forms of experimental hemoglobinuric nephritis produced by hemoglobin administered by venous route, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 132-134, '39
—lack of parallelism between evolutive form and histologic lesions, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1104-1111, July 17, '39
—purpura and acute hematuric nephritis after administration of Chenopodium anthelminthicum, [L. Babonneix & A. Depaillat] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 175-183, April '39
—toxic appendicitis; possible hepatonephritic complication in case, [Bovier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 283-292, '39
experimental, effect of specific diuretics on excretion of sodium chloride by normal and pathologic kidneys, [M. Izumida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 63-81, June 30, '39
—excretion of sodium chloride in isolated normal and pathologic surviving kidneys after perfusion with hypertonic sodium chloride solution, [M. Izumida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 82-102, June 30, '39
—histologic changes of parathyroid and thyroid gland in experimental uranium-nephritis, [N. In & G. Ryo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 94-95, Aug. 20, '39
—production by staphylococcus toxin in dog, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 935-943, June '39
—production in rats by means of parathyroid hormone and of vitamin D, [B. Chown, M. Lee, J. Teal & R. Currie] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 273-290, Sept. '39
glomerular, anuria due to acute glomerulonephritis in nephrectomized patient; case with recovery after decapsulation and nephrostomy, [E. Truc & J. Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 163-166, April '39
—acute diffuse glomerulonephritis due to tonsillitis cured by tonsillectomy, [T. Schivi] Rinasc.med. **16:** 509-510, Aug. 15, '39
—acute primary typhoid cholecystitis; secondary glomerulonephritis; clinical study of case, [G. Giannoni] Riforma med. **55:** 1203-1205, Aug. 12, '39
—ascorbic acid in therapy of hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis in children, [L. Angelini] Pediatria **47:** 762-769, Sept. '39
—behavior of hydronephrotic or decapsulated kidneys in regard to focal glomerular nephritis due to diphtheria toxin, [S. Ferrandu] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 705-726, '38
—blood complement in acute glomerulonephritis, [S. Thomson, W. M. Arnott & G. D. Matthew] Lancet **2:** 734-735, Sept. 30, '39
—blood perfusion of kidney in experimental diffuse glomerulonephritis and results of denervation, [H. Sarre & H. Wirtz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 280-286, '39
—case 11 years after double Edebohl operation, [R. S. Illingworth] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1169-1171, July '39
—chronic glomerulonephritis with symptomatology of malignant nephrosclerosis; case, [U. de Lemos Torres] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 737-743, April '39

NEPHRITIS, glomerular—Continued
—chronic hypotensive hyperazotemic nephritis; cases, [A. Bertola] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 967-974, Oct. 22, '39
—clinical and electrocardiographic signs of cardiac involvement during acute glomerulonephritis, [A. Poppi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 271-291, '38
—diffuse glomerulonephritis in various stages, [D. Scheinberg] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 199-210, June '39
—effect of dietary protein on course of nephrotoxic nephritis in rats, [L. E. Farr & J. E. Smadel] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 615-627, Dec. '39
—effect of prolonged administration of sulfanilamide on rats with nephrotoxic nephritis, [J. E. Smadel & H. F. Swift] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 757-762, Nov. '39
—electrocardiographic changes in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [R. D. Williams] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 434-444, Dec. '39
—epidemic nephritis, [L. Gironés & J. Roca] Med.españ. **2:** 15-22, May '39
—experimental renal lesions due to staphylococcic toxin in relation to pathogenesis of diffuse glomerulonephritis, [L. d'Antona] Minerva med. **1:** 573-578, June 16, '39
—familial nephritis; report of cases and review of literature, [S. S. Rinkoff, A. Stern & H. Schumer] J.A.M.A. **113:** 661-664, Aug. 19, '39
—hyperergic diffuse glomerular nephritis provoked by carbohydrate fraction from scarlet fever streptococci, [T. Ogata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 5-8, '39
—hyperergic experimental nephritis; pathogenesis of acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [F. I. Litvak] Klin. med. (no. 7) **17:** 43-58, '39
—immune-cytotoxic nephritis, [S. Tsujii] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 199*-203*, May '39
—impetigo contagiosa complicated by acute nephritis, [S. H. Silvers] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1093-1095, June 1, '39
—intercapillary glomerulosclerosis; syndrome of diabetes, hypertension and albuminuria, [R. A. Newburger & J. P. Peters] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1252-1264, Dec. '39
—lack of parallelism between evolutive form and histologic lesions in nephritis; case of glomerular nephritis developing as acute nephritis, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1104-1111, July 17, '39
—late results of renal decortication in chronic glomerulonephritis; cases, [G. Rocchini] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 236-246, '38
—nature of arteriolar hypertonicity in acute glomerulonephritis, [W. M. Arnott & G. D. Matthew] Quart. J.Med. **8:** 353-360, Oct. '39
—nephrotic stage of glomerulonephritis, [F. J. Gregg] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1039-1042, June '39
—origin of ammonia in urine, [M. Friedenson] Am.J. M.Sc. **198:** 546-551, Oct. '39
—therapy of acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [F. Volhard] Día méd. **11:** 474-481, June 5, '39
—tonsillectomy in glomerulonephritis; case with recovery, [F. Hartung] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 159-162, March '39; also, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 283-286, May-June '39
—treatment of acute and chronic kidney disease, [E. Weiss] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1707-1721, Nov. '39
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, interstitial
—acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [M. I. Rubin] Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2337-2340, Sept. '39
—acute postinfectious hemorrhagic nephritis, [W. P. Killingsworth] Southwestern Med. **23:** 216-220, July '39
—hepatolytic nephritis following traumatic rupture of liver; case, [M. Machurot] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **38-36:** 140-141, April '39
—metabolic study of 5 children with nephrotic syndrome; fat and protein metabolism and creatinine and creatine output, [C. C. Wang, C. Hogden & I. Genther] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 29-36, July '39
—prognosis in acute nephritis; further note, [K. H. Tallerman & J. H. Burkinshaw] Lancet **1:** 1255-1257, June 3, '39
—tonsillectomy and nephritis, [R. S. Illingworth] Lancet **2:** 1013-1016, Nov. 11, '39
—ultimate prognosis, together with study of incidence of anemia in various stages of the disease, [J. M. Cass] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 137-154, June '39
—with arterial hypertension, [R. Pierret & G. Lefebvre] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 545-558, Sept. '39
interstitial, acute nephritis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [B. Jochweds & I. Bajer] J.d'urol. **48:** 42-47, July '39
—anatomicoclinical review of periarteritis nodosa apropos of case of renal form with acute evolution and perirenal hematoma, [C. P. Waldorp & D. Fernández Luna] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 435-448, June 15, '39
—classification and pathology of renal disease in dog; comparison with nephritis in man, [F. Bloom] Arch. Path. **28:** 236-245, Aug. '39
—renal sclerosis in child; clinical and anatomicohistologic study of case, [G. Careddu] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 385-397, May '39

NEPHRITIS, interstitial—Continued
—renal sequels of icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis; case, [E. Chabrol, J. Sallet & J. Blanchard] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 405-407, May 27, '39
kidney function tests in: See Kidneys, function tests
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
metabolism in: See also Nephritis, in infants and children
—metabolism of renal tissue in experimental nephritis, [E. S. Guzmán Barrón & C. M. Lyman] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 70-71, March '39
pathology, acute experimental nephritis due to uranium nitrate; cytophysiologic study, [P. Feyel] Ann. d'anat.path. **16:** 561-596, May '39
—fate of products of hemoglobin elimination retained in kidney; histopathologic reactions related to retention, [A. Lacoste, E. Aubertin & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 137-138, '39
prognosis: See Nephritis, blood in; Nephritis, in infants and children
scarlatinal, clinical study, [W. Neu] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **60:** 577, July 29, '39; 593, Aug. 5, '39
—production of kidney antibodies by injection of homologous kidney plus bacterial toxins, [F. F. Schwentker & F. C. Comploler] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 223-230, Sept. '39
syphilitic: See Kidneys, syphilis
therapy: See also Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, glomerular; etc.
—[H. O. Mosenthal] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1049-1055, Oct. '39
—Bright's disease, [J. L. Miller] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 151-152, July '39
—protein treatment **(Honyman Gillespie lecture),** [J. D. S. Cameron] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 386-399, June '39
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
NEPHROHORMONE: See Kidneys, physiology
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis
NEPHROSTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi; Nephritis, glomerular
NEPHROZYMASE: See Urine, enzymes
NEPORENT, M. I.: See **SHNITSER, I. S., jt. auth.**
NERB, L.: See **ESCHWEILER, P. C., jt. auth.**
——See **MARINO, A. W. M., jt. auth.**
NERI, A., Contributo alla patochimica del cervello; triptofano, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 562-573, July-Aug. '39
Amine biogene e demenza precoce (origine, significato e valore della reazione nera di Buscaino), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 574-593, July-Aug. '39
NERI, F., and MICELI, A., Intossicazioni e difese immunitarie; ricerche sperimentali sulla influenza dell'intossicazione da piombo sulla immunità anticarbonchiosa, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 186-197, Aug. '39
Intossicazioni e difese immunitarie; ulteriori ricerche sulla influenza del saturnismo sperimentale sulla immunità anticarbonchiosa, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 380-384, Sept. '39
NERI, V., Neurinoma gastrico ad evoluzione maligna, Pathologica **31:** 236-242, June 15, '39
NERIUM oleander: See Oleander
NERUBENKO, I. F., Photosensitivity of skin, Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 76-81, '39
NERVES
See also Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
accessory, sensory innervation of spinal accessory and tongue musculature in rhesus monkey, [K. B. Corbin & F. Harrison] Brain **62:** 191-197, June '39
—fiber analysis in man, [C. G. Bergstrand] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 329-349, '39
acoustic: See also Vertigo, aural
—comparative anatomy of central connections in vertebrates, [Ariens Kappers] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 337-383, July '39
—comparative anatomy of eighth nerve complex, [J. K. Weston] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 457-498, '39
—facial paralysis following complete extirpation of neuromas: treatment and results in 17 patients, [J. L. Poppen] Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 8-14, March '39
—multiple intracranial tumors; discussion of relation of meningeal to acoustic tumors and report of case, [W. J. Gardner & O. A. Turner] J.A.M.A. **113:** 111-113, July 8, '39
—systematic distribution of neurons of auditory tract in mesencephalon, [G. Coppée] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 216-239, '39
—total and intracapsular extirpation of neuromata, [G. Horrax & J. L. Poppen] Ann.Surg. **110:** 513-524, Oct. '39
—tumors, [W. J. Gardner] S.Clin.North America **19:** 1225-1233, Oct. '39
—value of vestibular test in neurologic diagnosis, [J. L. Maybaum] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 484-490, June '39
alveolar, anterior superior alveolar nerve and vessels, [F. W. Jones] J.Anat. **73:** 583-591, July '39

NERVES—Continued
blocking: See Anesthesia, alcohol; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; and under names of nerves, as Nerves, intercostal; Nerves, phrenic; etc.
carotid, form and structure of carotid nerve and of carotid and cavernous plexuses in man, [E. Luna] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **42:** 200-212, '39
cells: See Neurons
cervical, cavernous hemangioma, [J. M. Hanford] Ann. Surg. **110:** 138-140, July '39
chorda tympani, participation of chorda tympani and lingual branch of trigeminal nerve in gustatory sensitivity of anterior two-thirds of tongue; further studies, [P. L. Remaggi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:**727-749, '38
ciliary, morphologic variations of ciliary ganglion and ciliary nerves, [L. Devos & R. Marcelle] Arch. d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **27:** 277-322, '39
cranial: See also under names of cranial nerves
—neurologic complications of infections of temporal bone and paranasal sinuses; summary of 20 years' (1919 to 1938) experience, [J. C. Yaskin] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 360-388, Sept. '39
—Paget's disease of cranium with symptoms due to compression of nerves; case, [T. Lehoczky] Rev.neurol. **71:** 727-733, June '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 865-866, Sept. 2, '39
—transmission of impulses through cranial motor nuclei, [R. Lorente de Nó] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 402-464, Sept. '39
degeneration and regeneration: See also Nerves, motor
—acetylcholine and choline-esterase in degenerating nerves, [H. Heilauer & K. Umrath] Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 624-632, '39
—atrophy and regeneration of gastrocnemius-soleus muscles; effects of physical therapy in monkey following section and suture of sciatic nerve, [H. Chor & others] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1029-1033, Sept. 9, '39
—degeneration of nerves in malignant tumors; 3 cases, [E. Ettorre] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 802-807, '38
—effect of colchicine on cicatrization, [R. Delcourt] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 241, '39
—histologic and physiologic modifications of nerve trunks submitted to action of anesthetic substances of different concentration for varying intervals, [E. Malan] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 735-744, '38
—"morphine puncture"; method for diagnosing affections in peripheral arteries and nerves, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 508-513, Aug. '39
—"per primam" regeneration of fibers after interruption of continuity; micrurgic study of in vitro culture, [G. Levi & H. Meyer] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 667-675, '38
—wallerian degeneration, [A. Rosenblueth & E. W. Dempsey] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 19-30, Dec. '39
depressor: See Carotid Sinus; Nerves, vagus
ethmoidal: See Anesthesia, conduction
facial, islands of peculiarly differentiated cells imbedded in transverse stem of facial nerve in man, [U. Fukuyama] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 63-70, '39
—functional innervation of hypophysis, [G. W. Hair & J. F. Mezen] Endocrinology **25:** 965-969, Dec. '39
—neurofibroma of seventh nerve involving mastoid, [P. N. Pastore & H. L. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 524-527, Aug. 16, '39
—tumor of ear originating from nerve; case, [S. Rejtő] Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. **73:** 615-617, Sept. '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 960-961, Oct. 28, '39
glossopharyngeal, participation in innervation of epiglottis, [P. L. Remaggi] Valsalva **15:** 422-425, Sept. '39
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
hypoglossal, in human embryos, [A. A. Pearson] J.Comp. Neurol. **71:** 21-39, Aug. '39
—value of anastomosis of deep cervical plexus with hypoglossal nerve, [A. Speciale] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 406-407, June-July '39
intercostal: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by temporary elimination of number of nerves (by alcohol injections), [F. Torek] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 607-612, Aug. '39
laryngeal: See also Larynx, paralysis
—location by dissection of segment during thyroidectomy; technic and eventual indications for method, [H. Welti] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 615-632, May 10, '39
—relations of inferior thyroid artery and recurrent nerve with trunk of cervical sympathetic, [T. di Giulio & M. Tondo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 543-544, Oct. '39
lingual, participation of chorda tympani and lingual branch of trigeminal nerve in gustatory sensitivity of anterior two-thirds of tongue; further studies, [P. L. Remaggi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 727-749, '38
—suture; case, [R. C. Martin] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 38-41, '38

NERVES—Continued
median, relation to pronator teres muscle, [L. E. Beaton & B. J. Anson] Anat.Rec. **75:** 23-26, Sept. 25, '39
—supracondylar fracture of elbow in children with compression of humeral artery and median nerve; 2 cases, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 718-729, Aug. 23, '39
—supracondylar fractures in children; compression of humeral artery and median nerve; case, [O. E. Maróttoli] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 1014-1018, Oct. 18, '39
motor, combined effect of procaine hydrochloride and urea on frog, [A. Guntermann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **192:** 715-722, '39
—effects of anesthetic mixtures dissolved in oil on cat (paralysis and degeneration), [D. Duncan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 405-407, Nov. '39
—failure of transmission of impulses in course of wallerian degeneration, [K. Lissák, E. W. Dempsey & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 45-56, Dec. '39
—local excitation current in motor end-plate, [H. Schaefer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 364-381, '39
—relation to sensory innervation of skeletal muscles, [H. W. Kayser] Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 506-513, '39
musculocutaneous, heterotransplantation of fixed spinal cord to repair loss of nerve; case, [S. Milone] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 129-132, '39
musculospiral: See Nerves, radial
obturator, arthroplastic resection and section of nerve for bilateral dry coxofemoral arthritis; case, [Creyssel & Dargent] Lyon chir. **36:** 501-506, July-Aug. '39
—intrapelvic extraperitoneal resection, [F. A. Chandler & F. Seidler] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 101-102, July '39
oculomotor, factors in functional recovery following section of nerve in monkeys, [M. B. Bender & J. F. Fulton] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 285-292, Oct. '39
olfactory, experimental histopathologic study of olfactory organ after bisection of nerve, [Y. Nagahara] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 482-484, '39
—involvement in herpes zoster cephalicus, [W. Kindler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 358-361, '39
optic: See also Neuritis, optic
—association of muscular dystrophy with progressive spinal muscular atrophy and posterior column degeneration with optic atrophy, [C. W. Sult, Jr.] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 132-134, Sept. '39
—bilateral atrophy following insect bite; case, [J. C. Strong, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 906-907, Aug. '39
—blindness due to syphilitic arachnoiditis of optic nerves and chiasm; restoration of vision following surgical intervention, [L. Hausman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 181-186, '39
—cavernous atrophy; 4 cases, [H. W. Grant] Minnesota Med. **22:** 500-504, July '39
—changes in retinal excitability due to polarization and some observations on relation between processes in retina and nerve, [R. Granit & T. Helme] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 556-565, Nov. '39
—classic characteristics of defects of visual field, [J. N. Evans] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 410-431, Sept. '39
—clinical aspects of lesions produced by plasmocid (quinoline derivative), [M. I. Bezrukova & S. V. Ochapovskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 60-62, '39
—coloboma of papilla; case, [A. Bifis] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 522-526, July '39
—development of oligodendroglia, astroglia and connective tissue during fetal life, [Å. Lundberg] Acta ophth. **17:** 259-278, '39
—electro-encephalography of occipital region in lesions of optic tract; modifications of Berger rhythm, [A. Baudouin, P. Halbron, H. Fischgold & R. J. Mion] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 176-182, March '39
—gumma of optic papilla; case, [R. Koff] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 663-665, June '39
—heredity of familial atrophy (Leber's disease), [P. Cibis] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 824-830, June '39
—histology of papilla, [E. P. Fortin] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 927-934, Oct. '39
—intradural iodine therapy of optochiasmic leptomeningitis and in tabetic optic atrophy; question of tabetic optochiasmic meningitis; cases, [A. Rubino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 288-319, March-April '39
—ocular complications of plasmocid (quinoline derivative) in therapy of malaria, [S. P. Petrunya] Vrach.delo **21:** 439-442, '39
—plexiform neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease) of orbit and globe, with associated glioma of optic nerve and brain; case, [F. A. Davis] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 761-791, Nov. '39
—primary glioma (mono-bipolar astrocytic spongioblastoma) of nerve with "meningiomatosis" of sheath; case, [T. Tita] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 271-307, April '39
—rare interesting lesion due to indirect trauma; case, [A. Castelli] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 426-448, July-Aug. '39
—retrobulbar injections of strychnine and atropine in therapy of atrophy due to plasmocid (quinoline derivative), [V. I. Kozmin] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 34-37, '39

NERVES, optic—Continued
—roentgenography of cranium in eye diseases, with special consideration of sclerosis of internal carotid artery, [M. Goede] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 651-655, May '39
—rudimentary papilla and optic foramen with normal dimensions of eyeball; case, [M. Appelmans & J. Wibo] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 128-134, '39
—slate-gray optic papilla, [J. Sobański] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 102: 704-706, May '39
—syphilitic atrophy treated with sulfosin (sulfur preparation), [V. Larsen] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 585-621, Sept. '39
—traumatic lesions, [R. I. Smelyanskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 49-52, '39
—tryparsamide in treatment of syphilis (and its effect on optic nerve); review of literature, [J. Hinrichsen] Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 293-322, Oct. '39
—unusual causes of intracranial compression, [G. P. Sourdille & M. David] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 183-185, March '39
—very acute syphilitic atrophy during therapy with mercuric cyanide, [E. Aubaret, G. E. Jayle & J. Boudouresques] Marseille-méd. 1: 761-764, June 5, '39
—visual disturbances in cases of head injury, [A. J. Ballantyne] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 94-102, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. July '39; also, Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 103-112, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '39
paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, interosseous; Paralysis, radial; etc.
peripheral, action of vitamin B_1 on nerve fiber, [E. Ganassini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 325-326, May '39
—anatomic alterations in course of uric acid and urea disequilibrium, [I. Bertrand & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 722-725, '39
—anatomy of peripheral nervous system, [V. N. Shevkunenko] Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 259-270, '39
—changes in nerves and nerve endings in experimental avitaminosis A, [K. Sekizima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 26: 813-815, '39
—combined therapy with vitamin B_1 and hormone of suprarenal cortex in peripheral nervous disorders, [W. Störring] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 403-406, July '39
—cutaneous changes in form of progressive scleroderma resulting from nerve injuries, [K. Halter] Dermat. Wchnschr. 109: 1139-1142, Sept. 23, '39
—dependence of roentgen ray sensitivity of skin on central and peripheral nervous system; experimental studies on rat's skin, [H. Bade] Strahlentherapie 66: 50-65, '39
—disorders caused by dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [J. Burawski] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 446-447, May 14, '39
—examination and treatment with progressive galvanic currents in muscular paralysis caused by nerve injuries, [B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 2224-2231, May 13, '39
—gunshot injuries, [G. Norlén] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2639-2642, Aug. 26, '39
—histologic alterations of central and peripheral nervous systems in experimental avian beriberi, [G. Solarino] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 385-416, '38
—internal structure, [G. Wohlfart] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 367-373, '39
—inversion of abdominal reflexes of peripheral origin, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 281-284, '39
—motor nervous excitability in dog under chloralose anesthesia, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 1042-1044, '39
—myelolytic processes; action of bee venom, [L. Cornil, J. E. Paillas & J. Chouquet] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 909-918, July '39
—new modification of Cajal method for silver impregnation, [O. G. Chernyakhivskiy] Med.zhur. 9: 93-97, '39
—peripheral action of tetanus toxin, [A. M. Harvey] J. Physiol. 96: 348-365, Aug. 14, '39
—repair of loss of nerve substance by means of interposition of fixed spinal cord, [M. Gianotti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 614-626, '38
—silver staining reaction of Ranvier's crosses of peripheral medullated nerves, with special consideration of vitamin C reaction, [A. E. Correns] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 376-392, '39
—solitary tumors (neurinomas); 4 cases, [G. F. Cavalli] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 203-221, '38
—study of peripheral nervous system, with special reference to sympathetic portion; terminal and perterminal reticula and their relation to neuron theory, [F. Rossi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 216-248, March-April '39
—surgical therapy of traumatic lesions; late results, [O. Scaglietti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 391-424, June '39
—wounds of peripheral nerves and blood vessels, [P. H. Mitchiner] Brit.M.J. 2: 124-126, July 15, '39

NERVES—Continued
peroneal, clonic spasm localized in muscles innervated by external popliteal nerve; calming spasm by warming extremities by thermal bath, [A. Souques] Rev. neurol. 71: 673-678, June '39
—complete medial dislocation of knee joint with division of common peroneal nerve, [J. A. Ferguson & L. Allen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1012-1014, Oct. '39
phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—abnormal division of cervical section into 2 parts, [Z. Zeren & M. Ali Oya] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 506-507, April '39
—combination of pericardial resection, left phrenicotomy, formation of liver fontanel and Tansini-Taima operation in surgical therapy of calcified pericarditis, [C. Henschen] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 528-542,'38
—division of cervical portion; 6 cases, [H. Monteiro, A. Rodrigues & Sousa Pereira] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 795-798, June '39
—effects of phrenicotomy, phrenico-exeresis and excitation of phrenic nerve on pulmonary temperature: experimental study, [A. Merlini] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 201-234, March-April '39
—indications and advantages of phrenicostrangulation in therapy of severe eventrations, [J. M. Jorge & O. A. Berisso] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 907-918, Sept. 27, '39
—influence of inactivation of suprarenal medulla on vasoconstrictor power of blood of animals rendered hypertensive by phrenicectomy, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & A. Delrieu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 132: 9-11, '39
—sensory components in cat, [J. C. Hinsey, K. Hare & R. A. Phillips] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 411-414, June '39
—tract and topography of cervical portion, [Z. Zeren] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 501-503, April '39
—vasoconstrictor power of blood of dogs rendered hypertensive by phrenicectomy, [H. Hermann & A. Delrieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1055-1057, '39
physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
popliteal, external: See Nerves, peroneal
presacral: See Bladder, pain; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Hypogastric Plexus
presoreceptor: See Carotid Sinus
pudendal: See also Anesthesia, conduction
—neurotomy of both internal pudendal nerves in cancer of neck and lower part of bladder; case, [J. Conradt] J.d'urol. 47: 483-486, June '39
radial, neurinoma; case, [M. Agrifoglio] Arch. ital. di chir. 50: 18-28, '38
recurrent: See Nerves, laryngeal
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots: See also Nerves, ulnar
—acute extensive polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation; development in course of measles; rapid recovery without sequels; case, [J. Lenègre & G. Delair] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 712-715, May 8, '39
—alterations of lumbosacral innervation from spinal anesthesia, [G. Gastaldi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 459-524, Sept. 30, '39
—caliber of fibers in anterior spinal roots of man, [A. Swensson] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44:187-206, '38
—changes in human tetanus, [L. Benedek & A. Juba] Orvosi hetil. 83: 405-409, April 29, '39
—changes in position of spinal roots and spinal nerves during ontogenetic development, [A. Becker] Morphol.Jahrb. 84: 17-38, '39
—conditioning of afferent impulses by reflex discharges over dorsal roots, [J. F. Toennies] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 515-525, Nov. '39
—effect of temperature upon dorsal root potentials in frog, [C. B. Finley] J.Physiol. 96: 225-231, July 14, '39
—internal structure, [G. Wohlfart] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 367-373, '39
—knowledge of Guillain-Barré syndrome in avoiding error in diagnosis of Landry syndrome with its fatal prognosis, [H. Giroire & A. Charbonnel] J.de méd. et chir.prat. 110: 385-392, July 25, '39
—neurotrophic accidents following spinal anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride; case, [Garipuy & Pontonnier] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 501-502, July '39
—number of neurites in roots of spinal nerves of man during postfetal life, [K. Kjellgren] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 461-466, '39
—partial degeneration of nerve supply of adrenal; study in autonomic innervation, [J. Z. Young] J.Anat. 73: 540-550, July '39
—polyradiculitis combined with nuclear amyotrophies and anatomic basis of Guillain-Barré syndrome, [L. Benedek & A. Juba] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 148: 205-228, '39
—polyradiculoneuritis during epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis; value of present criteria for nosographic delimitation of Guillain-Barré syndrome, [P. Ottonello] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 430-458, May-June '39

NERVES, roots—Continued
—polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation (Guillain-Barré syndrome) of pseudomyopathic form in syphilitic patient, [A. Kreindler & F. Anastasiu] Rev.neurol. 71: 759-764, June '39
—polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid (Guillain-Barré syndrome), with report of case, [M. Santi] Riv.di pat. nerv. 53: 156-168, Jan.-Feb. '39
—posterior root collaterals in spinal cord, [J. Schimert] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 109: 665-687, '39
—potentials of posterior roots during extension of muscles, [H. W. Kayser] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 488-505, '39
—recurring encephalomeningoradiculitis with fibromyositis following poliomyelitis; bacteriologic study of 64 cases, [E. C. Rosenow] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1197-1221, Dec. '39
—relief of chronic forms of neuralgia by section of posterior spinal roots, [A. T. Bunts] S.Clin.North America 19: 1295-1302, Oct. '39
—section of descending spinal root of fifth cranial nerve, [R. A. Groff & F. H. Lewy] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 162-168, '39
—section of roots of spinal nerve; indications in therapy of certain cerebral conditions and in painful vascular disturbances of upper extremity; vasomotor action, [R. Leriche] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 659-666, '38
—surgical therapy of lesions of roots of cauda equina in closed fractures of spine, [A. V. Bondarchuk] Vestnik khir. 58: 21-27, July '39
—syndrome of painful anesthesia following section of sensory root of fifth nerve in tic douloureux, [H. Olivecrona] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 99-106, '39
jury in Colles fracture, [I. P. Dmitriev] Khirurgiya,
—toxic origin of paralysis in Guillain-Barré syndrome; therapeutic proof in case, [Heernu] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 250-254, April '39
sciatic: See also Sciatica
—effect of section on properties of afferent lymph from popliteal node, [Y. Kamiya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 58-65, '38
—pressure following rupture and fibrosis of hamstring muscle, [P. M. Girard & H. M. Childress] J.A. M.A. 113: 2412-2413, Dec. 30, '39
sensory, relation to motor innervation of skeletal muscles, [H. W. Kayser] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 506-513, '39
—nervous mechanism of touch and pain, [Y. Zotterman] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 91-97, '39
—sensory components of phrenic nerve of cat, [J. C. Hinsey, K. Hare & R. A. Phillips] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 411-414, June '39
—sensory innervation of spinal accessory and tongue musculature in rhesus monkey, [K. B. Corbin & F. Harrison] Brain 62: 191-197, June '39
spinal: See also Nerves, roots
—neurologic aspects of herniated nucleus pulposus at fourth and fifth lumbar interspaces, [R. G. Spurling & F. K. Bradford] J.A.M.A. 113:2019-2022, Dec. 2,'39
—technic of resection, [P. Niemeyer] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 3: 345-354, June '39
—tender points in diseases of renal pelvis and of ureter; peripheral distribution of unilateral and bilateral hyperalgesia and anatomic relations of spinal nerves and muscles involved, [M. S. Levitas] Arch.Surg. 39: 457-477, Sept. '39
spinal accessory: See Nerves, accessory
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, splanchnic; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—author's experience with alcoholization and resection of left splanchnic nerve (Pende operation) in essential hypertension, [C. Ciceri] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 374-400, '38
—basic principles of surgery, [J. Bréhant] Algérie méd. (Ed. chir.) 43: 47-55, Feb. '39
—behavior of blood chlorides in relation to resection; experimental study, [T. Giuffrè] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 4: 789-800, Sept. '39
—Bürger's disease with phenomenon of gangrene; persistence of recovery following splanchnicectomy; case, [G. P. Cucco] Riforma med. 55: 1029-1032, July 8, '39
—changes in fundus oculi following splanchnicectomy for malignant hypertension, [F. T. Tooke & J. V. V. Nicholls] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 21-27, July '39
—clinical and experimental experiences in surgical treatment (subdiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy with administration of potassium thiocyanate) of hypertension, [L. Davis & M. H. Barker] Ann.Surg. 110: 1016-1036, Dec. '39
—effect of resection of left splanchnic nerve on passive hyperthermia (heat stroke), [R. Bracco] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 681-704, '38
—effects of section in passive hypothermia, [R. Bracco & A. Malvestio] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 337-358, '38
—essential hypertension; general consideration and surgical treatment by resection of splanchnic nerves and celiac and first and second lumbar ganglia and intervening trunks, [W. R. Lipscomb] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 715-720, Oct. '39

NERVES, splanchnic—Continued
—immediate and late results of bilateral subtotal suprarenalectomy and associated splanchnic section in chronic experimental hypertension, [R. Fontaine & P. Mandel] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 118-120, '38
—immediate influence of bilateral splanchnectomy on curves of provoked hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia in dogs, [P. E. Martin & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1062-1066, '39
—interchange of skin temperatures and regulatory heat control of upper and lower extremities after splanchnic sympathectomy, [C. Sheard, G. M. Roth, J. G. Love & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 508-512, Aug. 9, '39
—local anesthesia in operations on splanchnic nerve and related structures, [A. R. Albanese] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1246-1247, June 28, '39
—megacolon with stubborn constipation cured by section of left splanchnic nerve after failure of lumbar sympathectomy and resection of sigmoid ansa; case, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 36: 337-340, May-June '39
—paralytic ileus in tuberculous spondylitis with ossifluent abscess; rôle of involvement of sympathetic splanchnic fibers, [P. Clairmont] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 414-417, '38
—parasympathetic-like effect of splanchnic nerve stimulation on pancreatic secretion, [B. P. Babkin, C. O. Hebb & M. A. Sergeyeva] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 217-237, Aug. '39
—partial degeneration of nerve supply of adrenal; study in autonomic innervation, [J. Z. Young] J.Anat. 73: 540-550, July '39
—relation between ganglions of sympathetic chain and splanchnic vasomotor tonus, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1263-1264, '39
—splanchnicotomy in therapy of dolichocolon; cases, [P. Goinard] Algérie méd. (Ed. chir.) 43: 57-60, Feb. '39
—surgical treatment (splanchnicectomy and thoracic sympathectomy) of hypertension, [J. L. Poppen & E. C. Bartels] Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 22-26, May '38
—treatment of essential arterial hypertension by left splanchnicotomy, [N. Pende] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 104-107, June '39
sural, racial-anatomic studies of North Chinese; preliminary report, [K. Yamasita] J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 26, Aug. '39
sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
transplantation, facial paralysis; recent treatment with case report (nerve graft operation), [A. L. Juers] Kentucky M.J. 37: 368-371, Aug. '39
—for facial paralysis, [T. G. Tickle] Laryngoscope 49: 475-481, June '39
—surgical treatment of facial paralysis; review of 46 cases, [W. M. Morris] Lancet 2: 558-561, Sept. 2, '39
—use of grafts of devitalized connective tissue (tendon and nerve) in reparative surgery, [J. Nageotte] Presse méd. 47: 1365-1366, Sept. 27, '39
trigeminal: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—depressing effect of *tri*chloro-ethylene, [H. S. Rubinstein, E. Painter & O. G. Harne] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1238-1241, Sept. '39
—origin, course and terminations of secondary pathways in Primates, [A. E. Walker] J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 59-89, Aug. '39
—shock from irritation of branch of trigeminal and vagal nerves; case, [I. Iwata] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 775, Sept. '39
ulnar, anatomicotopographic basis of mechanism of injury in Colles fracture, [I. P. Dmitriev] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 152-156, '39
—recurrent luxation by congenital posterior position of medial epicondyle of humerus, [M. S. Burman & C. J. Sutro] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 958-962, Oct. '39
—surgical therapy of neurodocitis due to osteo-articular lesions of elbow, [O. R. Maròttoli] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 889-896, '38
vagus: See also Heart, beat; Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vagal
—acetylcholine content of digestive tract after vagotomy and local denervation, [M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1373-1375, '39
—action on intestines, [T. Hase] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 211-227, '39
—behavior of spinal dog after bilateral stellectomy followed by bilateral vagotomy; further studies, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 284-286, '39
—conservation of thermoregulatory reaction in spinal dogs after bilateral stellectomy and vagotomy, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 11-12, '39
—diaphragmotomy with vagotomy as method replacing gastrostomy in inoperable cancer of cardia, [K. P. Sapozhkov] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 75-79, '39 [Comment on Savinykh's article]

NERVES, vagus—Continued
—experimental production of exudative pulmonary lesions (vagal pneumonia) by section of vagus, [C. Gernez, A. Breton & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 353-354, '39
—experimental study of influences of cervicothoracic sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on protective function of cells in lungs of rabbits against acute pathogenic bacteria; conditions 30 minutes after intratracheal injections with acute pus cocci a month after operations, [T. Nakazima] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 185-186, April '39
—experimental study of influences of cervicothoracic sympathicoganglionectomy and cervical vagotomy on protective function of cells in lungs of rabbits against acute pathogenic bacteria; conditions 30 minutes after intratracheal injections with acute pus cocci 3 months after operations, [T. Nakazima] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 187-188, April '39
—inhibition of inspiration; accompanying changes of respiratory rhythm, [T. E. Boyd & C. A. Maaske] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 533-542, Nov. '39
—liberation of acetylcholine-like substance from vagus nerve during stimulation of vagal centers of dog, [V. Martini & B. Cera] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 336-337, May '39
—liberation of acetylcholine-like substance from vagus nerve of duck during respiratory inhibition, [V. Martini & B. Cera] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 337-338, May '39
—ligature in phosgene poisoning, [M. Petacci] Arch. ital.di chir. 53: 633-650, '38
—lung edema following bilateral vagotomy; studies on rat, guinea-pig and rabbit, [V. Lorber] J.Exper.Med. 70: 117-130, Aug. '39
—neurogenic origin of duodenal ulceration, [F. R. Edwards] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 46: 181-198, '39
—neurohormonal cells of vagus system in thyroid, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 210-223, '39
—physiologic analysis of effects of stimulation of afferent pulmonary vagus, [O. A. M. Wyss] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 242: 215-233, '39
—presence of vasoconstrictor substances in blood of dogs with hypertension produced by section of aortic and sinocarotid nerves, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & A. Delrieu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 545-555, June '39
—reflex renal vasoconstriction and urinary elimination of chlorides after section of depressor nerves, [J. Malméjac & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1129-1131, '39
—respiratory accelerator action of carotid sinus-cardiac depressor mechanism, [R. C. Partridge] J.Physiol. 96: 233-239, Aug. 14, '39
—shock from irritation of branch of trigeminal and vagal nerves; case, [I.Iwata] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 775, Sept. '39
vasomotor, action of vitamin B_1 on nerves of gastro-intestinal tract, [E. Ganassini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 467-468, Aug.-Sept. '39
—influences of adrenalin and pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) on tonus of blood vessels and excitation of nerve, [M. Koono] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 1, Jan. '39
—innervation of front paw of dog, [E. Derom & K. S. Grimson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1281-1284, '39
vestibular, central connections of vestibular pathways; experimental study, [W. E. Dandy & P. A. Kunkel] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 149-155, Aug. '39
—localization of vestibulo-spinal tract; experimental studies in cat, [S. Sasaoka] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2037, Sept. 25, '39
wounds and injuries: See also under other subheads of Nerves
—anatomicopathologic lesions following stretching; experimental study, [F. Roasenda] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 215-235, '38
—extensive primary nerve and tendon suture at wrist; 2 cases, [R. N. Howard] M.J.Australia 2: 322-323, Aug. 26, '39
—reflex syndromes from neurogliomas in old nerve sections not physiologically repaired, [R. Leriche] J.de chir. 54: 304-319, Sept. '39
NERVI, G., "Concorso" e "coesistenza" di invalidità secondo l'art. 11 del R. D. 15 dicembre 1936-XV, n. 2276, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 14-22, May '39
NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Neurons; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
—choline-esterase content of nervous tissue, [H. Hellauer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 382-388, '39
—choline-esterase in central nervous system, [D. Nachmansohn] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 761-796, June '39
—distribution of inorganic substances in nerve tissue, [E. Hintzsche] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 203-222, '39
—distribution of propyl bromide in central nervous system and blood of guinea-pigs at different stages of propyl bromide anesthesia, [M. Tiffeneau & R. Cahen] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 368-372, Aug. 16, '39

NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued
—free and bound acteylcholine in central nervous system of rabbit, [J. Fegler, H. Kowarzyk & J. Rymar] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 585-603, May-June '38
—further improvement of method for staining of medullary sheaths in frozen sections, [K. Schroeder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 588-593, '39
—method for comparative determination of cholinesterase in various parts, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 157-159, April 30, '39
—new material for mounting nerve tissue sections in paraffin for silver staining or restaining, [R. Spoerri] Science 90: 260, Sept. 15, '39
—new method for staining neurofibrils, [M. Bianchi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 403-410, March-June '39
—new method of silver impregnation for nerve cells and fibers, [H. R. Debauche] Stain Technol. 14: 121-124, Oct. '39
—penetration of thyroxine into organs by way of nerves and its significance for catalysis of cell respiration, [G. Mansfeld] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 241-255, '39
—rôle of central nervous system in functional endocrinopathies, [A. O. Hecker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 576-589, Nov. '39
—technic for myelinic and cellular staining in paraffin sections, [Y. Poursines] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 16: 128-133, May '39
—variations in acetylcholine content of central nervous system of rabbit in conditions of strong excitation provoked by strychnine and tetanus toxin, [J. Fegler & Z. Leiusz-Lachowicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 837-838, Nov.-Dec. '38
—variations of choline-esterase in brain and spinal cords of animals poisoned with tetanus toxin, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 226-227, May 31, '39
abnormalities, anomalous development of central nervous system in light of newer experiments on amphibians, [G. Töndury] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 43: 360-380, '39
—management of congenital defects, [W. J. German] J. Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 498-502, Sept. '39
—two otoneuro-ocular syndromes of congenital origin; relation to van der Hoeve phacomatoses and other neuro-ectodermal dysplasias, [F. Thiébaut, J. Lemoyne & L. Guillaumat] Rev.neurol. 72: 71-75, July 39'
anatomy and histology, axon diameters in relation to spike dimensions and conduction velocity in mammalian fibers, [H. S. Gasser & H. Grundfest] Am.J. Physiol. 127: 393-414, Sept. '39
—anastomotic branches of cerebrospinal system and autonomous nervous system studied in man and in some animals, [E. Luna] Sett.med. 27: 745-747, June 22, '39
—conduction velocity and diameter of nerve fibers, [J. B. Hursh] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 131-139, Aug. '39
—distribution of nerve fibers regulating blood picture, [E. Komiya & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat 5: 20*-22*, Dec. '38
—manual of neurohistologic technic, [O. A. Turner] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 991, June; 1096, July '39
—microscopic observation of living nervous system, [P. Vonwiller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 657-660, July 22, '39
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
blood supply: See also Arteriosclerosis
—anoxemia of central nervous system produced by temporary complete arrest of circulation, [F. C. Grant, L. M. Weinberger & J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 65: 66-72, '39
—histologic changes following vascular spasm in central nervous system (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation, episodes), [A. J. Nedzel] Arch.Path. 28: 697-711, Nov. '39
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—allergic manifestations, [G. Bonasera-Vizzini] Sett. med. 27: 571-578, May 11, '39
—allergic manifestations in central nervous system, [T. W. Clarke] New York State J.Med. 39: 1498-1504, Aug. 1, '39
—anatomicoclinical aspects of demyelinizing disease of monkeys; confluent perivascular leuko-encephalomyelosis; histopathologic analogy with human diseases, [L. van Bogaert] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 63: 315-366, Oct. '39
—carbon disulfide poisoning, [C. Baumann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 568-580, '39
—care of chronically ill from neurologic point of view, [O. C. Perkins] New York State J.Med. 39: 1296-1302, July 1, '39
—central pain, [D. Kendall] Brain 62: 253-273, Sept. '39
—changes of sweating in lesions of pons, medulla oblongata and upper cervical cord; study of central pathway of vegetative innervation, [M. M. Peet & C. F. List] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 92-95, '38

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—chronic cholecystitis with functional nervous disorders; case, [F. Dazé & J. E. Lemieux] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **8:** 146-156, May-June '39
—circulation of cerebrospinal fluid and therapeutic procedure utilizing its mechanism (spinal puncture and provoked aseptic meningitis) in nervous diseases, [G. Boschi] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 725-729, May 12, '39
—clinical aspects and therapy of lesions associated with brucellosis, [N. I. But] Vrach.delo **21:** 155-158, '39
—clinical neurologic aspects of vitamin B deficiencies, [C. D. Aring, J. P. Evans & T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2105-2110, Dec. 9, '39
—complications following measles, [C. I. Urechia & M. Müller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 664-665, June 24, '39
—complications following separation of adhesions according to Jacobaeus method, [F. Spath] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1188-1190, Aug. 4, '39
—complications of anemia; review of literature, [G. Tripi] Sett.med. **27:** 1059-1063, Aug. 31, '39
—complications of pneumonia, [A. Dumond & G. Deplante] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 809, June 10, '39; 841, June 17, '39
—concentration of serum amylase in blood; variations in nervous and mental diseases, [G. C. Giorgi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 97-110, Jan.-Feb. '39
—congenital neuropsychiatric conditions (especially rôle of heredity), [R. S. Crispell] South.M.J. **32:** 757-766, July '39
—deficiency syndrome and diffuse inflammation of central and peripheral nervous system, [J. Marmor] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 138-140, Sept.-Oct. '39
—demonstration of neurologic cases, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 530-536, Sept.-Oct. '39
—determination and evolution of neurobrucellosis, [H. Roger & Y. Poursines] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 141-182, May-June '39
—disorders seen by ophthalmologist, [E. C. Srinivasan] Antiseptic **36:** 482-485, June '39
—early signs, [C. G. Magee] M.Press **202:** 83-86, July 26, '39
—experiences with carbaminoylcholine chloride in neurogenic dysfunction of urinary bladder, [S. B. Refsum & G. Rövig] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **4:** 3075-3080, Oct. 14, '39
—factors involved in skin disturbances, [M. G. Butler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 501-503, June '39
—familial disease in children, [A. Carrau] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 329-351, April '39
—familial neurogenic form of progressive muscular dystrophy, [I. Stern] Gyógyászat **79:** 507, Sept. 24, '39; 522, Oct. 1, '39; 535, Oct. 8, '39; 560, Oct. 22, '39; 571, Oct. 29, '39; 584, Nov. 5, '39
—favorable effects of cutaneous exanthems on course of infectious diseases of central nervous system, [H. Knauer & R. Bormann] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1334-1336, Oct. 14, '39
—frequency of primary infectious diseases, [S. Draganescu, E. Façon & C. Balanescu] România med. **17:** 186-187, July 1-15, '39
—hypertonic solution of dextrose in therapy, [T. S. Malysheva] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 457-462, April 30, '39
—importance of vitamins and of avitaminosis, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceano] Arch.de neurol. **3:** 137-142, '39
—influence of endocrine diathermy on hormononeural equilibrium governing female sexual life; application to hypophysio-ovarian disharmony, [I. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 146-151, March '39
—intravenous and subarachnoid iodine therapy of neuraxial and perineuraxial diseases, especially inflammatory, [V. M. Buscaino] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 763-772, Sept. 30, '39
—involvement of nervous system associated with endocarditis; neuropsychiatric and neuropathologic observations in 42 cases of fatal outcome, [J. W. Kernohan, H. W. Woltman & A. R. Barnes] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 789-809, Nov. '39
—liver therapy of neuro-anemic syndromes, [T. Hernando] Progrès méd. **67:** 1009-1014; 1019-1020, July 15, '39
—manifestations in pernicious anemia; 5 cases (treated with liver extract), [T. S. Evans & S. Spinner] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 278-283, June '39
—Mayer's sign, [L. Perria] Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 295-322, April-June '39
—nerve trophism in practical and theoretical medicine, [A. D. Speranski] Rev.clin.de São Paulo **6:** 19-28, July '39
—nervous and mental disturbances due to colibacillosis, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunescu & M. Chiliman] Arch. de neurol. **3:** 133-136, '39
—nervous component in pathogenesis and therapy of polyarthritis; preliminary report, [O. I. Solntseva] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 789-796, Aug. 15, '39

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—nervous syndromes of malaria and their therapy by intravenous epinephrine (splenocontraction), [G. Pizzilo] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 211-221, '39
—nervous system, skin and sun; summer neuropathology, especially as applied to military campaign, [A. Subirana] Med.españ. **2:** 39-58, May '39
—neuraxic reinfection of white mice with virus of Nicolas-Favre's disease, [R. Schoen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 475-478, '39
—neuro-anemic syndromes in children; nervous disturbances in Cooley's anemia and in anemia complicating leishmaniasis; cases, [I. Gatto] Haematologica **20:** 399-416, '39
—neurogenesis of various visceral diseases; visceral neurosurgery, [G. Boschi] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 570-578, '38
—neurogenic appendicitis as partial manifestation of neuro-endocrine enteropathy (so-called chronic enteritis), [H. Bohn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 24-42, '39
—neurogenic conception of pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 336-354, '39
—neurogenic heart lesions; heart disease of unusual or unknown origin, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med. Scandinav. **100:** 352-389, '39
—neurologic aspect of visual and auditory hallucinations, [M. Critchley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 634-639, Sept. 23, '39
—neurologic emergencies, [R. Denison & J. C. Yaskin] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1158-1162, July '39
—neurologic sequels after trivial injuries (disorders assumed to be of reflex origin), [K. A. Ekbom] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2804-2812, Sept. 9, '39
—Neurological Unit of Boston City Hospital, [V. Santamarina] Vida nueva **44:** 160-165, Sept. 15, '39
—neurolymphogranulomatous syndromes, [J. C. Plá, A. Pérez-Sánchez & J. Pereira-Granotich] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 513-531, June '39
—neuropathic child who became healer at 15; judicial proceedings and conviction for illegal practice of medicine by laying on of hands; case, [J. Trillot] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 527-536, July '39
—neuropathology of alcoholism, [L. Alexander] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **90:** 385-388, Sept. '39
—neuropsychic effects of electric trauma; case in workman, [J. Francisco Valega] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 363-372, Sept. '39
—neurotrophic component in pathogenesis and therapy of Basedow's disease and hyperthyroidism, [E. M. Ginzburg] Vrach.delo **21:** 81-90, '39
—neurotropic virus infections in syphilitics, [H. Roger] Marseille-méd. **1:** 805-817, June 15, '39
—new methods in therapy; review of literature for first half of 1938, [Z. A. Gurevich] Vrach.delo **21:** 59-66, '39
—new methods in therapy; review of literature for second half of 1938, [Z. A. Gurevich] Vrach.delo **21:** 173-180, '39
—postoperative complications, [H. W. Woltman] S.Clin. North America **19:** 955-967, Aug. '39
—postvaccinal syndromes; 3 cases, [Cordeiro Ferreira & Brandão de Oliveira] Lisboa méd. **16:** 491-506, Aug. '39
—problems in pathology of neurotropic viruses, [L. S. King] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1940-1946, Nov. 25, '39
—protein of cerebrospinal fluid in diabetic neuropathy, [E. P. Joslin & H. F. Root] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 251-258, '39
—recent observations regarding transmission of neurotropic virus diseases in man and animals, [K. Poppe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1316-1319, Aug. 18, '39
—"remote" symptoms (repercussion), [M. B. Krol] Acta med.URSS **2:** 338-348, '39
—rheumatism, [H. Reichel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 193-196, April 1, '39
—rôle of heredity, [H. Schröder] Med.Klin. **35:** 1239, Sept. 15, '39; 1265, Sept. 22, '39
—short wave therapy, [I. Minea & A. Lakatos] România med. **17:** 149-153, June 1, '39
—small doses of bromine in therapy of various functional diseases, [G. M. Rubinshteyn] Sovet.vrach. zhur. **43:** 417-418, April 15, '39
—swayback: demyelinating disease of lambs with affinities to Schilder's encephalitis and its prevention by copper, [J. R. M. Innes] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 323-334, Oct. '39
—symptoms caused by so-called acute porphyria, [J. Waldenström] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 375-379, '39
—syndromes associated with developmental anomalies of occiput, atlas and axis, [C. F. List] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 57, Aug. '39
—syndromes caused by basilar impression; report of case and review of literature, [D. Alessi] Riv.di neurol. **12:** 218-240, June '39
—treatment by vitamin B_1, [I. Bakhsh] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 456-458, Aug. '39

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—tuberculosis of suprarenals with clinical signs of insufficiency without melanoderma but with nervous complications; case, [S. Miroslav] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1054-1056, Sept. 15, '39
—undulating pyrexia with radicular, renal and encephalitic semeiology; animal inoculation; report of case, [P. Jacquet, S. Thieffry & F. Plas] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1020-1029, July 10, '39
—unusual diphtheric complications; diphtheric paralysis associated with other nervous conditions; 2 cases, [V. Porta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 911-924, May 15, '39
—vitamin B deficiency and nervous disease; critical review, [C. D. Aring & T. D. Spies] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 335-360, Oct. '39
—vitamin B therapy in inflammatory and degenerative diseases, [W. J. McCormick] M.Rec. 150: 303, Nov. 1, '39; 343, Nov. 15, '39
—vitamin B_1 therapy; preliminary report, [K. E. Grewin] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 285-295, '39
—vitamin C content of blood in 175 patients with psychiatric and neurologic diseases, [W. Kat & J. J. G. Prick] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 537-546, Sept.-Oct. '39
—vitamins in disease, [H. Wortis] New York State J. Med. 39: 1178-1184, June 15, '39
—vitamins in relation to nervous system, [A. Austregesilo] Confinia neurol. 2: 185-214, '39
—vitamins in relation to nervous system, [E. Grünthal] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 255-280, '39
—water metabolism in relation to nervous system (as manifested by diabetes insipidus), [R. T. Bellows] New York State J.Med. 39: 1470-1472, Aug. 1, '39
effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, pathology; Nervous System, physiology
—actions of procaine on neuromuscular transmission, [A. M. Harvey] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 223-238, Sept. '39
—central dynamogenesis in chloralosane (chloralose preparation) anesthesia, studied by linguomaxillary reflex, [M. Bonvallet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 14-18, '39
—central nervous system stimulant effects of *d*-amphetamine (*d*-benzedrine) sulfate, [M. Prinzmetal & G. A. Alles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 206-207, Oct. '39
—comparison of different types of central stimulation from analeptics, [J. W. Schulte, M. L. Tainter & J. M. Dille] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 242-248, Oct. '39
—experimental demonstration of particular stimulating action of benzedrine on dog, [A. Chistoni & E. Beccari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 242-244, April '39
—pharmacologic action of deuterium oxide; action on central nervous system, [J. B. Herrmann] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 265-275, Nov. '39
—side effects of barbiturate sedation: clinical importance, [P. Shelton] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 488-490, Dec. '39
—subjective effects of cephalotropic amines in man; action on intelligence scores, [A. Wollstein] Acta med. Scandinav. 100: 203-207, '39
—subjective effects of cephalotropic amines in man; comparison between β-phenyl*iso*propylamine sulfate (benzedrine sulfate) and series of other amine salts, [E. Jacobsen] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 188-202, '39
—subjective effects of cephalotropic amines in man; β-phenyl*iso*propylamine sulfate (benzedrine sulfate), [E. Jacobsen & A. Wollstein] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 159-187, '39
embryology, normal development of central nervous system in light of newer experiments on amphibians, [G. Töndury] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 43: 360-380, '39
—development of medullary sheath in central nervous system (spinal cord, medulla oblongata and pons) of human embryo, [K. Takase] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2020-2025, Sept. 25, '39
—histogenesis of monopolar neuroblast and ventral longitudinal path in albino rat, [A. W. Angulo y González] J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 325-360, Oct. '39
—origin of sheath cells of Schwann; further observations, [S. R. Detwiler & K. Kehoe] J.Exper.Zool. 81: 415-435, Aug. 5, '39
—physiology; experimental evidence on controversy over reflex theory in development, [Z. Y. Kuo] J.Comp. Neurol. 70: 437-459, June '39
—relation between structural and functional differentiation of nervous centers of chick embryo, [F. Visintini & R. Levi-Montalcini] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 43: 381, '39; 44: 119, '39
hemorrhage, hemorrhages into central nervous system following lumbar spinal puncture, [S. Androp] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 903-911, Nov. '39
parasympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
pathology, histologic alterations of central and peripheral nervous systems in experimental avian beriberi, [G. Solarino] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 385-416, '38

NERVOUS SYSTEM, pathology—Continued
—changes in case of congenital myxedema; dystopic thyroid hypoplasia, [J. Fekete & A. Stief] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 375-378, Aug. 19, '39
—histologic alterations of central nervous system in animals subjected to Sakel's insulin crises, [L. Roizin] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 491-531, May-June '39
—histologic changes following vascular spasm in central nervous system (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation, episodes), [A. J. Nedzel] Arch.Path. 28: 697-711, Nov. '39
—histologic lesions in pigeons with beriberi resulting from rice diet, [V. Capraro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 479-481, Aug.-Sept. '39
—histologic study of central nervous system in 3 dementia praecox patients after sudden death, [M. Benvenuti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 25-41, '38
—histopathology of central nervous system in insulin shock; mechanism of shock therapy in psychiatric conditions, [F. Accornero] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 1-96, Jan.-Feb. '39
—in vitamin deficiencies, [H. M. Zimmerman] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 12: 23-28, Oct. '39
—local action of thiophene on central nervous system, [T. Upners] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 623-645, '39
—myelolytic processes; action of bee venom on central nervous system and peripheral nerves, [L. Cornil, J. E. Paillas & J. Chouquet] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 908-918, July '39
—neurohistopathology of metrazol and insulin shock therapy; experimental study in cat, [N. W. Winkelman & M. T. Moore] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 214-216, '39
—transitory changes during hyperthermia, [R. T. Collins] M.Rec. 150: 92-96, Aug. 2, '39
physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—absolute refractory period following 2 stimuli separated by short interval, [K. Umrath] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 477-483, '39
—action currents and theories of excitability of fibers, [G. Déchêne & J. A. Reboul] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 69-72, July 3, '39
—action of electrotonus on stimulation with interrupted development, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1148-1149, '39
—action of salts of bile acids and cholesterol on central nervous system; effects on galvanonarcosis in frog, [F. K. Köllensperger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 593-597, June 23, '39
—action of ultrashort waves on neuromuscular excitability, [E. Tosatti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 394-396, June-July '39
—action potentials recorded from inside nerve fibre, [A. L. Hodgkin & A. F. Huxley] Nature, London 144: 710-711, Oct. 21, '39
—argument for chemical mediation of nerve impulses, [W. B. Cannon] Science 90: 521-527, Dec. 8, '39
—axon diameters in relation to spike dimensions and conduction velocity in mammalian fibers, [H. S. Gasser & H. Grundfest] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 393-414, Sept. '39
—behavior of spinal dog after bilateral stellectomy followed by bilateral vagotomy; further studies, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 284-286, '39
—central motor nervous excitability in dog under chloralose anesthesia, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1042-1044, '39
—chemical theory of transmission of nerve impulses, [V. Porta] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 1: 434-464, '39
—chemical transmission of nervous impulses, [H. W. Newman] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 857-861, Dec. '39
—chemical transmitters of nerve impulses; acetylaneurin, [R. Kuhn, T. Wieland & H. Huebschmann] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 259: 48-52, '39
—climalysis curve in human beings, [J. Dubost] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 450-452, '39
—conduction velocity and diameter of nerve fibers, [J. B. Hursh] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 131-139, Aug. '39
—dependence of roentgen ray sensitivity of skin on central and peripheral nervous system; experimental studies on rat's skin, [H. Bade] Strahlentherapie 66: 50-65, '39
—development of after discharge at amphibian neuromuscular junctions treated with eserine (physostigmine), [T. P. Feng, T. H. Li & Y. C. Ting] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 329-335, Sept. 30, '39
—development of nervous excitation at point where stimulus is applied, [W. Eichler] Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 242: 468-493, '39
—electrolytic rectification in nerves (invalidity of Pflüger's law of contraction), [L. J. Pollock & I. Finkelman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 31-35, '39
—electro-saltatory transmission of nerve impulse and effect of narcosis upon nerve fiber, [I. Tasaki] Am.J. Physiol. 127: 211-227, Sept. '39

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—excitation by high frequency alternating current, [B. Katz] J.Physiol. **96:** 202-224, July 14, '39
—factors for facilitation and extinction in central nervous system, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & W. S. McCulloch] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 319-355, July '39
—fluctuations of excitability of nerve fiber, [C. Pecher] Arch.internat.de physiol. **49:** 129-152, Sept. '39
—growth formula of Bertalanffy and its similarity to equations for excitation and recovery in central nervous system, [C. A. Elsberg & H. Spotnitz] Human Biol. **11:** 402-407, Sept. '39
—influence on circulation; surgical experimental studies in man, [O. Foerster] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 439-461, '39
—ionic actions and electrotonus; influence of sodium iodide on "threshold curve" of nerves, [A. Chweitzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1051-1053, '39
—law of denervation (Hughlings Jackson memorial lecture), [W. B. Cannon] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 737-750, Dec. '39
—liberation of potassium by acetylcholine in central nervous system, [W. Dulière & O. Loewi] Nature, London **144:** 244, Aug. 5, '39
—limits of validity of laws of physiologic electrotonus, [A. Strohl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1169-1171, '39
—localized electrical negativity of muscle around neuromuscular junction due to high-frequency nerve stimulation, [T. P. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 209-224, June 15, '39
—metabolism of brain and nerve, [J. H. Quastel] Ann. Rev.Biochem. **8:** 435-462, '39
—microscopic observation of living nervous system, [P. Vonwiller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 657-660, July 22, '39
—modulation of nerve by muscle; mitogenetic analysis of modulation principle of P. Weiss, [A. Gurwitsch] Ann.de physiol. **15:** 368-377, '39
—nerve action potentials in experimental traumatic shock, [R. D. Cressman & E. W. Benz] Arch.Surg. **39:** 720-727, Nov. '39
—nervous function and functional organization of protoplasm, [J. Skotnický] Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 163, May; 194, June '39
—neural mechanism of sexual behavior in female cat, [J. P. Maes] Nature, London **144:** 598-599, Sept. 30, '39
—neurohumoral regulation of activity of digestive tract in man, [I. T. Kurtsin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 675-684, July 15, '39
—neuromuscular junction: inhibition following eserine (physostigmine)-potentiated and post-tetanically facilitated responses of mammalian muscles, [T. P. Feng, T. H. Li & Y. C. Ting] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 337-356, Sept. 30, '39
—physiologic neurorenal correlations, [Y. Poursines] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 197-204, May-June '39
—properties of growing fibers, [J. B. Hursh] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 140-153, Aug. '39
—quantitative study of effects of local anesthetics on isolated nerves by measuring chronaxia (L. Lapicque); energetic formula of excitability (H. Lassalle and L. Lapicque), with special consideration of electric resistance of nerves, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **193:** 48-78, '39
—relation between central and peripheral motor excitability in course of narcosis in frog, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 174-176, '39
—relationship between central nervous system and reproductive cycle in female guinea-pig, [E. W. Dempsey] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 758-765, July '39
—relative coordination as phenomenon and as method of analysis of function of central nervous system, [E. von Holst] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **42:** 228-306, '39
—residual effects of electrotonus on parameters of nervous excitability, [M. Nivet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 262-266, '39
—resistance of nerve in relation to interpolar length, [J. F. Danielli] J.Physiol. **96:** 65-73, June 14, '39
—social significance of interaction of neural levels in man, [R. C. Travis] Psychol.Rev. **46:** 525-533, Nov. '39
—stimulating action of very brief alternating pulsations maintained at high frequency, [P. Fabre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 453-455, '39
—stimulating action of very short alternating pulsations reduced to single period, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 251-254, '39
—study of central processes by method of experimental chronaxia in relation to conditioned reflexes, [C. Jakovleff] Ann.de physiol. **15:** 378-391, '39
—technic of repeated stimulation, [J. Lefebvre] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 207-211, May '39
—tetanized single contraction and supernormal phase of nervous excitation, [S. Go] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 28, March 20, '39
—voltage gradients, [H. S. Burr & P. J. Harman, Jr.] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 11-14, '39

NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Spinal Cord, surgery; under other subheads of Nervous System; etc.
—advances and retreats, [P. G. Flothow] West.J.Surg. **47:** 383-392, July '39
—future, [C. Vincent] Presse méd. **47:** 917-920, June 10, '39
—opening lecture; Chair of Neurosurgery, Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [C. Vincent] Presse méd. **47:** 761-766, May 20, '39
sympathetic: See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroma; under names of individual nerves; etc.
—difficulties in roentgenologic differential diagnosis of inflammatory and neoplastic diseases of internal organs, [M. Sgalitzer] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 534-541, '38
—diffuse angiomatosis of medulla oblongata and spinal cord with central gliosis, syringomyelia, pancreatic and renal cysts and cystic hypernephroid tumors of both kidneys (Lindau syndrome), [E. König & H. Schoen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 239-265, '39
—tumors and malformations of blood vessels of brain and spinal cord, [L. B. Cox & H. C. Trumble] M.J. Australia **2:** 308-319, Aug. 26, '39
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
—arthropathy on basis of traumatic trophoneurosis, [E. S. Margolis] Vestnik khir. **58:** 53-54, July '39

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
—autonomic nervous system, [S. J. Goldowsky] Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 89-104, June '39
—autonomic system, [C. J. Roberts] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 130-131, April '39
—effects of smoking, [J. R. Head] Illinois M.J. **76:** 283-287, Sept. '39
—influence on bone and joints, [K. B. Corbin & J. C. Hinsey] Anat.Rec. **75:** 307-317, Nov. 25, '39
—innervation of intestine of toad; stimulation experiment, [T. Sakurai] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **6:** 55-71, June '39
—ocular effects of sympathetic stimulation in man, [E. E. Pochin] Clin.Sc. **4:** 79-89, June '39
—relation between vegetative nervous system and mental life of man, [L. Dojmi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 485-494, May 6, '39
anatomy and histology, anatomic bases of surgery, [P. Niemeyer] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 859-887, May '39
—changes of sweating in lesions of pons, medulla oblongata and upper cervical cord; study of central pathway of vegetative innervation, [M. M. Peet & C. F. List] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 92-95, '38
—nerve endings in urinary bladder, [O. R. Langworthy & E. L. Murphy] J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 487-509, Dec. '39
—new staining technic originated to demonstrate capsular cells, [R. H. Quade] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 555-559, Aug. 30, '39
—occurrence of reticulum in terminal region of intramural nerves, [K. Harting] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 104-110, '39
—relations of inferior thyroid artery and recurrent nerve with trunk of cervical sympathetic, [T. di Giullo & M. Tondo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 543-544, Oct. '39
—structure of rami communicantes of cervical sympathetic in man, [G. Villa] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 369-370, June-July '39
—structure of sacral rami communicantes, [S. Pusateri, Jr.] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 407-408, June-July '39
—sympathetic portion of peripheral nervous system: terminal and periterminal reticula and their relation to neuron theory, [F. Rossi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 216-248, March-April '39
blocking: See also Anesthesia, conduction: Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal
—effect of blocking of conduction of cervical sympathetic on subordination in rabbit, [P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1098-1100, '39
diseases: See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases
—action of mineral water at Salsomaggiore on vegetative nervous system; further research, [G. de Bonis] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 81-93, April '39
—arsphenamines as sympathetic poisons, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 242-254, June '39; also, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1252-1262, Sept.-Oct. '39
—arterial tension and neurovegetative system in surgical diseases, [M. Larget & J. P. Lamare] Mém. Acad.de chir. **65:** 997-1010, July 5, '39

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
—autonomic imbalance and borderline states of thyrotoxicosis, [L. Martin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1424-1429, Sept. '39
—autonomic integration in schizophrenia; autonomic status determined statistically, thyroid factor and possible thyroid-hypothalamus mechanism, [J. C. Rheingold] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 397-413, July '39
—autonomic therapy in psychoneuroses, [D. Macmillan & H. Fischgold] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1036-1042, Sept. '39
—bellergal (ergotamine preparation) in therapy of neurovegetative disorders in otorhinolaryngology, [G. Theissing] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1121-1123, July 21, '39
—cardiac insufficiency in vagotonia and sympathicotonia, [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 450-454, Oct. 9, '36
—clinical observations on course of central and peripheral sympathetic, with special reference to innervation of extremity arteries, [J. Ipsen] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **14:** 29-38, '39
—diathermy and phototherapy in neurovegetative dystonia, [A. Colaci] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **21:** 149-155, May '39
—documentation and interpretation of rôle of sympathetic nervous system in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Rosenthal] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 437-440, July 8, '39
—fluctuations in blood pressure after thermic stimuli in persons with sympathetic disturbances, [K. W. Essen & K. Janzik] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 407-415, '39
—functional neurodermatoses (angioneuroses, trophoneuroses, allergoneuroses), [E. Ramel] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **43:** 312-328, '39
—grave endocrine-sympathetic syndrome cured by 4 operations; case, [S. Bile] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1594-1596, Sept. 4, '39
—importance of spinal anesthesia in pathogenic diagnosis of megacolon; rôle of vagosympathetic dystonia; eventual therapeutic utilization of anesthesia, [V. Climesco, P. Sarbu & S. Roman] Presse méd. **47:** 1118-1120, July 15, '39
—influence of diet on neurohumoral regulation in diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, [M. I. Pevzner] Acta med.URSS **2:** 289-295, '39
—inhibitions of autonomic nervous system by eye stress, [E. L. Jones] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 887-890, Aug. '39
—lethargic encephalitis of vegetative centers; syndrome of periodic somnolence, with polyphagia and polydipsia; case, [A. Gordon] Rev.neurol. **71:** 411-416, April '39
—lunar facies in glandular (pituitary) and neurovegetative atrophy, [E. May & P. Mozziconacci] Ann. d'endocrinol. **1:** 28-41, March '39
—neurosympathetic sequels of wounds of extremities, [H. Ordónez Ferreyra] Día méd. **11:** 840-844, Sept. 11, '39
—neurovegetative disturbances in gynecology, [Moschakis] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 203-205, May-June '39
—neurovegetative disturbances in gynecology; preliminary report, [L. M. Pierra & G. Erlande] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 365-369, June '39; also, Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 174-179, April '39
—neurovegetative reactions in experimental (metrazol) epilepsy, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega & H. Rotondo] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 185-227, June '39
—neurovegetative tonus in schizophrenia, [A. Popea, I. Constantinesco & T. R. Démétresco] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest **3:** 41-52, '38
—parasympathetic mediator and choline-esterase of blood in disorders of vegetative nervous function, [E. N. Berger] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 58-64, '39
—pathogenesis of tetanus; question of how to demonstrate influence of sympathetic, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. **53:** 881, Sept. 9, '39
—primary and secondary hypotonia and carbohydrate metabolism; rôle of sympathetic system and endocrine glands, [H. Fiszel] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 467-489, May-June '38; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 710-749, July '39
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of stellate ganglions in nasal and bronchial asthma, angina pectoris, atrophic rhinitis and other syndromes due to instability of vegetative system, [A. Malherbe] Presse méd. **47:** 1398-1399, Oct. 11, '39
—reciprocal relations between digestive apparatus and heart; rôle of sympathetic, [A. Battro] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 2092-2103, Oct. 25, '39
—relation between morphine, tonus anomalies of vegetative system and variations in calcium and potassium content of rabbit's serum, [B. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1118-1120, July '39
—relation of epilepsy and diabetes insipidus; origin of both diseases in vegetative system, [D. Vuga] Cervello **18:** 285-295, Sept. 15, '39
—relation to health and longevity, [T. M. Rivers] J. Florida M.A. **26:** 90-92, Aug. '39
—rôle of disorders of neurohumoral regulation in certain gastric diseases, [O. L. Gordon] Acta med.URSS **2:** 297-307, '39

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
—rôle of neurovegetative system in origin and therapy of gastric ulcer, [B. Schiassi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 321-362, Sept. '39
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in accidents due to neoarsphenamine therapy, [A. Tzanck & S. Lewi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 751-803, May '39
—sexual sympathosis and parasympathoses (frigidity and impotence) following measles, [A. Valerio] J.d'urol. **47:** 476-477, June '39
—significance of improvement from prostigmine in bulbar myasthenia; value in confirming rôle of sympathetic nervous system in pathogenesis of myasthenia, [A. Salmon] Cervello **18:** 145-159, May 15, '39
—surgery in treatment of disorders of autonomic nervous system, [S. J. Goldowsky] Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 89-104, June '39
—sympathetic disturbance in connection with thoughts of death by hanging, [W. S. Inman] M.Press **202:** 121-125, Aug. 9, '39
—sympathetic mechanism of certain accidents due to arsphenamines; data based on animal experimentation, [E. Rivalier] Bull.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 804-830, May '39
—thermal therapy of vegetative neuropathies at Sermione, [A. Comellini] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 80-86, March '39
—urinary incontinence in adult due to vegetative dystonia; case, [M. Celaya] Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 920-923, June '39
—vegetative disorders in infants and children; review of literature, [R. Rehsteiner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 388-396, '39
—vegetative neuritis in relation to arteritis of extremities; therapy by Danielopolu method of interlumbosacral sympathectomy, [E. C. Craciun] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 259-263, '39
effects of drugs on: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—action of amines related to adrenalin: methoxyphenyl-*iso*propylamines, [J. A. Gunn, M. R. Gurd & I. Sachs] J.Physiol. **95:** 485-500, May 15, '39
—action of calcium chloride, potassium chloride and magnesium sulfate on vestibular excitability; rôle of vegetative nervous system, [J. Hurynowicz & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 368-370, '39
—action of metrazol on autonomic system, [E. Gellhorn & C. W. Darrow] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 114-128, May 31, '39
—action of phenobarbital on vegetative system, [L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 496-498, Aug.-Sept. '39
—action of sympathomimetic amines on mean bleeding time, [G. Derouaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 827-830, '39
—analeptic potency of sympathomimetic amines, [M. L. Tainter, L. J. Whitsell & J. M. Dille] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 56-70, Sept. '39
—autonomic drugs and biliary system; changes in liver secretion and their relation to alterations in respiration, arterial pressure and portal pressure produced by acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl), adrenalin and some related compounds, [J. Flexner & I. S. Wright] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 171-181, June '39
—behavior of glycemia and azotemia under influence of direct stimulation of vegetative nervous centers with riboflavin (vitamin B_2); experimental study, [L. Riccitelli & N. Lolli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 110-120, Jan.-Feb. '39
—cardiovascular action of urea; stimulation of vegetative centers of medulla oblongata, [M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1327-1329, '39
—clinical interest of ratio of dehydro-ascorbic and ascorbic acids; influence of drugs having effect on autonomic nervous system on ratio in urine, [G. Michetti, B. Bartolini & E. Roncallo] Minerva med. **1:** 549-553, June 9, '39
—comparative pressor efficiency of sympathomimetic amines in normal state and in decerebrate shock, [C. A. Crismon & M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 146-170, June '39
—correlation of clinical experience with present day knowledge of autonomic nerve supply of bladder (effect of various drugs), [R. E. Van Duzen & D. Slaughter] South.M.J. **32:** 795-798, Aug. '39
—effect of natural sympathicolytics, ergotamine (ergot preparation) and yohimbine, on insulin hypoglycemia, [J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1184-1185, '39
—effect of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane on action of epinephrine and sympathin, [K. Lissák] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 159-164, '39
—effect of sympathicolytic drugs on blood formula, [M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 754-757, '39
—effect of sympathicolytic drugs on intrapleural pressure, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1106-1110, '39

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on—Continued
—effect of sympathomimetic drugs (ephedrine and epinephrine) on intrapleural pressure, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 878-880, '39
—effect of sympathomimetic substances on excitability of ventricle of frog's heart, [H. Gebhardt & F. Metzger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 107-109, '39
—effect of thermal water containing bromides and iodine salts on vegetative system; clinical study of glycemic curve under influence of epinephrine and insulin before and after cure, [V. de Blasi & S. Gualco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1675-1680, Sept. 18, '39
—effect of thyroid on sensitivity to parasympathetic stimuli (acetylcholine), [J. A. Cohen & F. Glaser] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 125-129, '39
—effect of various pharmacologic substances on vegetative centers, [H. T. A. Haas] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 192: 350-360, '39
—effect of various sympathetic poisons on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and blood pressure, [I. Niimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1563-1564, July '39
—effect of vegetative nerve poisons on calcium and potassium content of serum of rabbits habituated to morphine, [B. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 778-780, May '39
—effect of vegetative poisons and vitamin A deficient diet on Hamazaki's acid-fast granules, [Y. Suga] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 142-144, '39 [in Japanese]
—effects of injection of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in dementia praecox, [I. Finkelman & A. Simon] Illinois M.J. 76: 287-288, Sept. '39
—experimental pharmacodynamic studies on carbaminoylcholine; effects on action of epinephrine, atropine, pilocarpine and ergotine or ergotamine (ergot preparations), [C. V. Antonescu & D. Bucheru] Cluj.med. 20: 433-437, Aug. 1, '39
—functional state of vegetative system of parturient women in various types of anesthesia, [V. Z. Broder] Vrach.delo 21: 417-424, '39
—gastric absorption in normal conditions and under influence of orthosympathicolytic and parasympathicolytic drugs, [V. Martini, G. C. Morando & N. Minuto] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 164-175, '39
—increased gas metabolism due to injection of pilocarpine after administration of orthosympathicolytic drugs, [E. Algostino & A. Merciadri] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 164-167, April 30, '39
—influence of aneurin on activity of cholinergic nervous elements, [B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1156-1159, '39
—influence of sympathicolytic agents on enzymatic transformation of epinephrine into hypotensive substance, [G. Ungar & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 62-64, '39
—influence of various sympathicolytic substances on idioventricular rhythm, [F. Jourdan & R. Froment] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1264-1266, '39
—insensible perspiration in children; influence of alterations in vegetative nervous system induced by atropine, pilocarpine and epinephrine, [G. J. Ginandes & A. Topper] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 71-81, July '39
—neurovegetative tonus in bronchial asthma, [P. A. Tapella] Semana méd. 2: 339-343, Aug. 10, '39
—paralysis of automatic ganglions by methenamine iodomethylate, [A. Kaswin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 620-623, '39
—parasympathicotropic effect of corpus luteum hormone and of testosterone in female organism, [G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 307-316, '39
—potential substances, [H. Gremels] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 42: 53-106, '39
—quantitative comparison of responses of isolated and of intact intestine to 7 sympathomimetic amines, [K. W. Aumann & W. B. Youmans] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 111-112, Oct. '39
—question whether Rauwolfia vomitoria Afzelius possesses therapeutic powers attributed by native healers; value as sympathicolytic, [R. Hamet] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 30-38, July 4, '39
—reaction of isolated sphincter of pupil to autonomicomimetic drugs, [M. Gunter & M. G. Mulinos] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 33-41, May 31, '39
—relation between chemical composition and pharmacodynamic action of sympathomimetic substances, [I. Marcu, Vasilco, P. Gheorghiu & M. Sragher] Rev. ştiinţ.med. 28: 637-662, July-Aug. '39
—relation between reaction of vegetative system to various drugs and its state at beginning of experiment; law of "initial value," [J. Wilder] Acta med. URSS 2: 351-359, '39
—relation between sympathicomimetic substances and energy exchange; effect of pervitin, [R. Agnoli & T. Galli] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 943-953, Sept. 20, '39
—relation of cocaine and of procaine to sympathetic system, [D. F. MacGregor] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 66: 393-409, Aug. '39

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on—Continued
—relation of various groups of adrenalin molecule to its intestine inhibiting function in unanesthetized dogs, [W. B. Youmans, K. W. Aumann & H. F. Haney] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 237-246, June '39
—review of recent literature, [J. Lévy] Paris méd. 2: 197-216, Sept. 23-30, '39
—sympathicotropic action of estrogen, [G. Effkemann & H. Strüver] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1248-1254, June 3, '39
—sympathicotropic therapy of circulatory disorders by means of veritol, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & C. Kroetz] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 869-873, June 24, '39
—sympathomimetic action of phenylethylene-diamines, [D. Bovet, Mme. Y. de Lestrange & J. P. Fourneau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1192-1193, '39
—sympathomimetic stimulants in acute circulatory failure of phenol shock, [M. L. Tainter, A. W. Footer & H. Hanzlik] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 796-808, June '39
embryology, physiology of embryonic system; development of acetylcholine in chick embryo, [Zing Yang Kuo] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 488-493, Nov. '39
function tests, clinical study of case of erythromelalgia; results of capillaroscopy and function tests of vegetative nervous system, [E. Cortella] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1140-1145, June 19, '39
—acetylcholine test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. M. Model & R. A. Radkevich] Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 99-111, '39
—new function test of vago-sympathetic system by differential radiotibial oscillometry, [P. Constantin] Monde méd., Paris 49: 730-736, July 15, '39
—sweating test in exploration of vegetative system, [A. S. Roversi] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 357-363, '38
—tonus of sympathetic nervous system in dementia praecox, [Euzière, Lafon, Fassio & Pistre] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 97-100, March '39
humoral transmission of action of: See Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
pathology, histophysiologic neuronal reactions of peripheral vegetative nervous system in guinea-pig submitted to prolonged administration of nicotine, [M. Mosinger & P. Bonifaci] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1134-1136, '39
—lesions of lumbar sympathetic chain in course of experimental arteritis of extremities, [L. Cornil, J. E. Paillas & H. Haimovici] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 431-441, April '39; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1296-1298, '39
—progressive muscular dystrophy with special reference to autonomic system; 4 autopsy cases, [K. Kure, S. Okinaka & M. Kajiyama] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 94*-95*, Dec. '38
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
—action on position and movements of vibrissae, [G. Marsili Libelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 580-582, Oct. '39
—asymmetry of position of ears of recently sacrificed rabbit following stimulation of cervical sympathetic or removal of superior cervical ganglion, [G. Marsili Libelli] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 229-248, '39
—distribution and variation of electromotor tension of human skin and its relation to vegetative system, [F. Munk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 525-530, June 2, '39
—effect of changes of sympathetic tonus on isohemagglutinins of human blood, [L. Goreczky & A. Illényi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 95: 474-478, June 8, '39
—effect of diathermy of vegetative centers on motor and secretory function of stomach, [M. S. Rudoy & A. S. Volfson] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 57-60, '39
—effect of forced breathing on motor chronaxia, [B. Dijkstra & M. N. J. Dirken] J.Physiol. 96: 109-117, July 14, '39
—effect on intestine of substance liberated by adrenergic nerves in rabbit's ear, [J. H. Gaddum, C. S. Jang & H. Kwiatkowski] J.Physiol. 96: 104-108, June 14, '39
—effects of stimulation of sympathetic nerves and injection of pressor drugs in adrenalectomized cats, [C. W. J. Armstrong, R. A. Cleghorn, J. L. A. Fowler & G. A. McVicar] J.Physiol. 96: 146-163, July 14, '39
—electrical studies on pharmacology of autonomic synapses; action of ephedrine analyzed by study of its sympathetic central and ganglionic effects, [A. S. Marrazzi] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 321-329, Nov. '39
—evidence for existence of respiratory neurohormone, [T. Koppanyi & C. R. Linegar] Science 90: 141-142, Aug. 11, '39
—explanation of 5 stages of neuromuscular and ganglionic synaptic transmission, [A. Rosenblueth, K. Lissák & A. Lanari] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 31-44, Dec. '39

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued
—fifth stage of transmission in autonomic ganglia, [A. Lanari & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 347-355, Sept. '39
—functional responses of man following hemidecortication, [D. J. Williams & J. W. Scott] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 313-322, Oct. '39
—hypertension from stimulation of central stump of vagus and orthosympathicolytic and parasympathicolytic drugs, [U. Lombroso & V. Martini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 193-202, May 31, '39
—influence of emotional factors upon physiologic processes, [F. Fremont-Smith] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 15: 560-569, Aug. '39
—influence of vegetative system on growth of teeth, [I. Okada] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 292-293, '39 [in Japanese]
—influence of vegetative system on lumen of receptaculum chyli and thoracic duct, [S. Y. Yaroslav, V. P. Glagolev & B. Y. Kreymer] Med.zhur. 9: 411-418, '39
—levels of autonomic function with particular reference to cerebral cortex, [J. F. Fulton] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 219-236, '39
—liberation of acetylcholine and adrenalin by stimulating isolated nerves, [K. Lissák] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 263-271, Sept. '39
—method for investigating effect of repression on somatic expression of emotion in vegetative functions; preliminary report, [J. Eisenbud] Psychosom.Med. 1: 376-387, July '39
—neurohumoral interrelationships; preliminary report, [I. P. Vlasovskiy & V. A. German] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 58-61, '39
—neurohumoral regulation of gastric glands and effect of certain humoral factors, [V. M. Kogan-Yasniy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 817-824, Aug. 30, '39
—newer knowledge of central vegetative system, [R. R. Grinker] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 321-324, Aug. '39
—parasympathetic innervation of suprarenals as observed in electro-epinephrogram, [B. I. Hasama] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 105: 463-471, '39
—physiologic bases of surgery of sympathetic nervous system, [P. Niemeyer] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 859-887, May '39
—pressure of lymph in thoracic duct during stimulation of sympathetic and vagus nerves, [N. Saito] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 7, pp. 114-120, '38
—properties of mammalian B fibers, [H. Grundfest] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 252-262, Sept. '39
—properties of substance liberated by adrenergic nerves in rabbit's ear, [J. H. Gaddum & H. Kwiatkowski] J.Physiol. 96: 385-391, Sept. 14, '39
—question of myelencephalic sympathetic center; further studies in fish, [Y. M. Lü] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 225-230, June 15, '39
—recovery of sympathetic function in skin transplants, [F. E. Kredel & D. B. Phemister] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 403-412, Sept. '39
—refraction of rabbit's eye in unexcited and excited state, [J. M. D. Olmsted & M. W. Morgan, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 602-604, Oct. '39
—rôle in formation of blood, [J. Somogyi] Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 195-203, '39
—rôle in reflex dilatation of pupil, [B. Ury & E. Gellhorn] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 268-275, July '39
—rôle of cervical sympathetics in regulation of thyroid and thyrotropic function, [U. U. Uotila] Endocrinology 25: 63-70, July '39
—self-limiting mechanism in sympathetic homeostatic adjustment, [A. S. Marrazzi] Science 90: 251-252, Sept. 15, '39
—skin as organ controlled by vegetative nervous system, [F. John] Med.Welt 13: 985-988, July 15, '39
—splenothyroid correlations; relation between spleen, thyroid function and vegetative neurotonus; clinical study, [S. Gualco] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 301-345, Aug. '37
—storage of dyes, cholesterol steatosis and vegetative system, [T. Tomita] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 506-511, '39
—sympathetic action of phrenicectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Demarez, L. Devos & J. Vandecasteele] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 700-709, June '39
—sympathicoparasympathetic regulating mechanism in terminal organ; phenomena of reciprocal activation and antagonism, [D. Daniélopolu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1231-1234, '39
—thermoregulation at low temperatures; rôle of autonomous nervous system and endocrine glands, [A. de Niederhäusern] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 314-336, June '39
radiation, therapeutic roentgen irradiation of endocrine and sympathetic systems; indications, [S. Diena] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1667, Sept. 18, '39; 1707, Sept. 25, '39
surgery: See Ramisection; Sympathectomy
tumors: See Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, sympathoma
NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

NESBIT, H. T., Functional nervous imbalance in children, South.M.J. 32: 754-757, July '39
NESBIT, R. M., Limitations of transurethral prostatectomy, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 770-774, Sept. '39
——**and DOUGLAS, D. B.,** Subcutaneous administration of diodrast for pyelograms in infants, J. Urol. 42: 709-712, Nov. '39
NESI, J. A., La anestesia como especialidad, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1103-1104, June 7, '39
La anestesia por gases, Semana méd. 2: 570-575, Sept. 7, '39
NESIN, S.: See **FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.**
——See **HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.**
NESLER, A. B., FABER, L., and LEIK, D. W., Hemangioma of spleen with spontaneous rupture, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 566-568, Nov. '39
NESPOROVA-VLCKOVA, M., Therapy of diabetes in children with unrestricted diet, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 592-597, June 16, '39
NESSET, N.: See **TATUM, W. L., jt. auth.**
NESTOR, T. A., Review of prognostic criteria in mammary carcinoma, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 24: 23-31, July '39
NETER, E., Demonstration of streptococcal fibrinolysin in exudates. Action of sulfanilamide upon it, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 62-65, May '39
Action of sulfanilamide on hemolytic enterococcus (Streptococcus fecalis hemolyticus), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 668-672, Nov. '39
NETOLITZKY, P., Mitteilung über eine Aura beim Cardiazolschock und eine Selbstbeobachtung bei Sauerstoffmangel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 864-865, Sept. 15, '39
NETOUSEK, M., Traitement de la fièvre typhoïde par le choc, Ann.de méd. 46: 78-88, June '39
Anoxemia, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1021-1023, Sept. 15, '39
NETTER, A.: See **LAYANI, F., jt. auth.**
NETTER, ANDRE: See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
NETTER, H.: See **HERMANN, H. (Kiel), jt. auth.**
NETTER, L., Le traitement des fibromes par la testostérone, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 220-223, May-June '39
NETTER, R., Note sur un procédé clinique de mesure de l'antéversion du col fémoral, Rev.d'orthop. 26: 347-351, July '39
——See **CAUVY, J., jt. auth.**
NETTESHEIM, F., BECOWE, M., and MANZ, E., Unsere Beobachtungen über klimatische, jahreszeitliche und tageszeitliche Einflüsse auf Krankheit und Sterblichkeit, Med.Klin. 35: 1050-1052, Aug. 4, '39
NEU, W., Klinischer Beitrag zu den Nierenerkrankungen bei Scharlach, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 60: 577, July 29, '39; 593, Aug. 5, '39
NEUBER, E., Ueber Gesundheitsschutz der Jugend, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 950-953, Oct. 20, '39
NEUENSCHWANDER-LEMMER, N.: See **HAUSBERGER, F. X., jt. auth.**
NEUFELD, A. H., and COLLIP, J. B., Thermostability of pituitary extracts in relation to ketogenic activity, Canad.M.A.J. 40: 535-536, June '39
Antagonist to adrenalin hyperglycæmia in pituitary extracts, Canad.M.A.J. 40: 537-539, June '39
Effect of pituitary extracts on ketonuria, fat content and fat distribution in liver and tissues of mice, Endocrinology 25: 768-774, Nov. '39
Further studies on antagonist to adrenalin hyperglycemia in pituitary extracts, Endocrinology 25: 775-781, Nov. '39
NEUFELD, F., SCHIEMANN, O., and KUHN, H., Untersuchungen über chirurgische Händedesinfektion, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 710-715, May 20, '39
NEUFELD, N.: See **van EMDE BOAS, C., jt. auth.**
NEUGEBAUER, K., L'agrandissement des follicules de Graaf chez la lapine, provoqué par l'interruption passagère de la circulation dans l'ovaire. Note préliminaire, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 367-368, May-June '38
NEUHAUS, A., Über die Wirkungen des Thyroxins auf die Hypophyse der Ratte, Endokrinologie 22: 90-112, '39
NEUHOF, H.: See **JEMERIN, E. E., jt. auth.**
NEUMANN, B., Hämatotympanon nach Adenotomie, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 289-294, Sept. '39
NEUMANN, EMIL, Epituberculosis, Liječn.vjes. 61: 122-124, Feb. '39
NEUMANN, ERICH, Bemerkungen über Pervitin, München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1266-1267, Aug. 18, '39
NEUMANN, H., Über die Anzeigepflicht und Begutachtung von Berufsdermatosen. (Kritik an Ziffer 15 der dritten Verordnung), Med.Klin. 35: 1401-1405, Oct. 27, '39
von NEUMANN, HEINRICH: See Obituaries
NEUMANN, M., and VALECIC, A., Regional Ileitis, Liječn. vjes. 61: 163-168, March '39
NEUMANN, R., Die Meinicke-Klärungsreaktion II im Vergleich zur Wassermann-Reaktion im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 461-466, Oct. 28, '39
NEUMANN, WERNER: See **GREINEDER, K., jt. auth.**
NEUMANN, WILHELM, Methode und Ziel der Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose in der Hand des Internisten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 773-775, July 29, '39

NEUMAYER, L., Die Entwicklung des Kopfskelettes von Bdellostoma St. L., Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. (supp.) **40:** 1-222, '38

NEUMEYER, G., Das Nephroma embryonale malignum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1330-1334, June 17, '39

Zystisches und kavernöses Chylangiom der Mesenterialwurzel, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 184-190, '39

NEURALGIA

—concept of neuralgia and nature of neuralgias, [F. Lindstedt] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 127-129, '39

—epidemic occurrence of neuralgias; differentiation between neuralgia and neuritis, [A. Richter] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 880-883, Sept. 22, '39

—neuralgia due to sinus infection, [A. B. K. Watkins] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 366-369, April '39

—neuralgias of cranial and cervical origin other than tic douloureux, [R. A. Money] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 356-365, April '39

brachial, brachialgias; report on cases from outpatient department for nervous diseases at Serafimerlasaretet, Stockholm, [S. Østlind] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **14:** 137-152, '39

—cervical rib with symptomatic plexalgia; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 687-693, Aug. 16, '39

—facial spasm and causalgia of right arm in old woman [L. O. Ballif & M. Briese] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 26-29, '37

—lesion of brachial plexus due to hypertrophy of transverse apophyses of seventh cervical vertebra; 5 cases, [A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 599-611, '39

—operative treatment, [G. Wiberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 153-164, '39

ciliary, [W. Reitsch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 706, May '39

etiology and pathogenesis, anxious melancholia in patient with causalgia after amputation of 3 fingers of right hand; case, [Laignel-Lavastine, Gallot & Paugam] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 626-628, April '39

—in patients with tumors of lung, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2740-2743, June 10, '39

—neuralgic osteitis of tibia; case, [O. L. de Goycoechea] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 72-73, July '39

—post-traumatic causalgia; cases, [E. de Oliveira] Rev. méd.brasil. **5:** 59-76, July '39

facial: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal

—etiology and treatment, [M. A. Glaser] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 324-345, June '39; also, J.Am. Dent.A. **26:** 1483-1497, Sept. '39

femoral, crural neuralgia and neuritis, [D. Grigorescu & A. Păunescu-Podeanu] România med. **17:** 220-221, Sept. 1, '39

glossopharyngeal, neurosurgical aspects, [W. Ehrlich] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 486-492, Aug. '39

—primary neuralgia; case, [T. B. Law] M.J.Australia **2:** 252, Aug. 12, '39

iliohypogastric, pseudoneuralgia due to previous fracture of transverse process of first lumbar vertebra; case, [C. Salvi del Pero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 585-587, '38

intercostal, differentiation of parietal and intra-abdominal pain, [Z. B. Noon] Southwestern Med. **23:** 254-257, Aug. '39

lumbar, lumbocrural neuralgias of colic origin; methods of therapy, [M. Brulé & H. Garban] Presse méd. **47:** 1061-1062, July 5, '39

occipital, [A. Baudouin] Progrès méd. **67:** 705-710, May 20, '39

rectal: See Rectum, pain

sciatic: See Sciatica

therapy, craniofaciocervical sympathalgia, [L. Fiszhaut-Zeldowiczowa] Neurol.polska **21:** 359-386, '38

—balneotherapy, [K. Pákozdy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 484-487, May 25, '39

—craniofrontotemporal neuralgia of sympathetic origin; case with recovery after resection of superficial temporal artery, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 136-137, '39

—medical therapy, [A. Sacchetti] Minerva med. **2:** 18-20, July 7, '39

—postherpetic neuralgia in distribution of cranial nerves; evidence for sympathetic mediation and surgical cure (removal of stellate and thoracic ganglia), [O. R. Hyndman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 224-232, Aug. '39

—relief of certain chronic forms by section of posterior spinal nerve roots, [A. T. Bunts] S. Clin. North America **19:** 1295-1302, Oct. '39

—relief of sciatic and related nerve pains; 20 cases treated with naïodine (iodine preparation) injections, [S. Alper] M.Rec. **150:** 403-406, Dec. 6, '39

—sulfur, [O. Erlsbacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 909-911, Oct. 6, '39

—thiamin hydrochloride (vitamin B_1), [A. Sliosberg] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 761-765, Aug. 1-15, '39

NEURALGIA—Continued

trigeminal, [D. H. Echols] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 87-90, Aug. '39

—[R. Thurel] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **5:** 47-64, April-June '39

—alcohol injection of gasserian ganglion, [A. J. de Villiers] South African M.J. **13:** 598-600, Aug. 26, '39

—bilateral neuralgia with neuroparalytic keratitis; case, [H. Pichler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 1167-1169, Aug. 25, '39

—case record of neuralgia of dental origin as described by surgeon Sauter of Allenspach, [H. Strömgren] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 316-324, '39

—conduction of pain in fifth nerve and its bearing on treatment of neuralgia, [O. Sjöqvist] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **11:** 593-600, July '39

—deep roentgenotherapy in facial neuralgia, [W. Rüsken] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 296-300, July '39

—diseases of teeth and jaws as cause, [M. Melchior] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 117-124, '39

—evaluation of therapy; results of treatment with typhoid vaccine in 18 cases, [E. R. Schmidt & J. M. Sullivan] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 635-637, Aug. '39

—experiences with section of descending spinal root of fifth cranial nerve, [R. A. Groff & F. H. Lewy] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 162-168, '39

—facial neuralgias; etiology and treatment, [M. A. Glaser] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 324-345, June '39; also, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1483-1497, Sept. '39

—in multiple sclerosis, [B. Finesilver] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **90:** 757-764, Dec. '39

—major tic douloureux, [F. H. Mayfield] J.Med. **20:** 418-424, Dec. '39

—neuralgic facial spasm in turricephaly, [W. Rüsken] Med.Welt **13:** 1089-1091, Aug. 5, '39

—neurosurgical aspects of cranial neuralgias; trigeminal neuralgia, glossopharyngeal neuralgia and Ménière's syndrome, [W. Ehrlich] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 486-492, Aug. '39

—relation between migraine and facial neuralgias; neuralgia-migraine, [J. Haguenau & H. Kaufmann] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 321-326, May '39

—results of electrocoagulation of gasserian ganglion, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Zentralbl. f. Chir. **66:** 2234-2236, Oct. 14, '39

—retrogasserian neurotomy in therapy; clinical evolution of case, [D. Maragliano] Accad.med., Genova **54:** 11-15, Jan. '39

—review of surgical treatment and some aspects of etiology, [O. Sjöqvist] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 201-217, '39

—right trigeminal neuralgia with osseous angioma of right basisphenoid; case, [C. Vincent & P. Brégeat] Rev.neurol. **71:** 433-439, April '39

—study based on 100 cases of retrogasserian neurotomy; advantages of posterior route, [D. Petit-Dutaillis] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 651-659, '38

—surgical lesions of paratrigeminal area, [L. Davis & J. Martin] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1952-1955, Nov. 25, '39

—surgical therapy, [A. Jirasek] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 588-593, '38

—syndrome of painful anesthesia following section of sensory root of fifth nerve in tic douloureux, [H. Olivecrona] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 99-106, '39

—technic of treatment by alcohol injection of gasserian ganglion, [A. E. Coates] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 193-194, Oct. '39

—therapy by retrogasserian neurotomy and alcoholization of gasserian ganglion, [F. d'Ajutolo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 132-139, March-April '39

—tic douloureux, [D. Miller] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 370-372, April '39

—tractotomy (Sjöqvist), viewed in light of pathology of medulla oblongata, [K. Winther] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 243-248, '39

—treatment by vitamin B_1 (7 cases), [I. Bakhsh] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 456-458, Aug. '39

NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA

—management of minor psychoses, [H. A. Taggart] Hahneman.Monthly **74:** 541-550, July '39

—relation between psychasthenia and epilepsy; case of psychasthenic epilepsy, [A. Faraone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1262-1264, July 10, '39

diagnosis, value of spino-emotional reflex in evaluating psychasthenia, [D. Scalabrino] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **17:** 556-561, Dec. '37

—management of neurasthenia, [W. Marshall] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 172, Sept. '39

therapy, management of neurasthenia, [W. Marshall] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 172, Sept. '39

—management of patients with chronic nervous exhaustion, [D. L. Wilbur] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 56-60, June '39

NEURAXIS: See Nervous System, diseases

NEURAXITIS: See Encephalitis

von NEUREITER, Zum Begriff der Todesursache, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 155-161, '39

NEURINOMA: See Brain, tumors; Nerves, peripheral; Nerves, radial; Spinal Cord, tumors; Tumors, neurinoma

NEURITES: See Neurons

NEURITIS
—diagnosis and treatment of fibrositis and neuritis, [A. R. Neligan] Practitioner 143: 263-274, Sept. '39
—epidemic occurrence of neuralgias; differentiation between neuralgia and neuritis, [A. Richter] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 880-883, Sept. 22, '39
—vegetative neuritis in relation to arteritis of extremities; therapy by Danielopolu method of interlumbosacral sympathectomy, [E. C. Craciun] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 259-263, '39
acoustic, experimental study of participation of organ of hearing in sympathetic ophthalmia; acoustic neuritis as cause of deafness, [G. Theissing] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 162-168, May '39
—during tuberculous meningitis; case, [E. Heimendinger] Rev.de laryng. 60: 655-659, July-Aug. '39
—unusual complications (cutaneous cancer and neuritis) of osteomyelitis, [M. H. Hobart & D. S. Miller] Am. J.Surg. 45: 53-59, July '39
brachial, neuritis of dorsal part of brachial plexus following injection of milk; case, [A. Zeckel] Rev. neurol. 71: 459-463, April '39
etiology and pathogenesis, multiple lipomatosis associated with neuritic symptoms, [K. H. Krabbe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 165-178, '39
femoral, crural neuralgia and neuritis, [D. Grigorescu & A. Păunescu-Podeanu] România med. 17: 220-221, Sept. 1, '39
interstitial, progressive interstitial hypertrophic neuritis, [P. Sloane] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 429-438, Oct. '39
median, partial thenar atrophy; clinical entity, [R. Wartenberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 373-394, Sept. '39
multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Nerves, roots; Neuritis, ulnar; Paralysis, diphtheric
—achlorhydric hypochromic anemia associated with peripheral neuritis, with report of 2 cases, [C. Worster-Drought & J. Shafar] Brit.M.J. 2: 273-276, Aug. 5, '39
—alcoholic polyneuritis and other neuritides as consequence of malnutrition, with review of literature, [J. Flaig] Med.Klin. 35: 687-688, May 19, '39
—alcoholic polyneuritis with mal perforant, demential condition, lictus with pseudobulbar syndrome and hyperalbuminosis of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Marchand & R. Dupouy] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 47-51, June '39
—behavior of pigeons with artificial fever after administration of dimethyl-disulfanilamide; possible relation of vitamin B_1 deficiency to development of neuritis, [K. H. Schölzke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 799-800, May 19, '39
—clinical neurologic aspects of vitamin B deficiencies, [C. D. Aring, J. P. Evans & T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. 113: 2105-2110, Dec. 9, '39
—epidemic of ascending peripheral polyneuritis at Maurice Island in March and April, 1938, [J. Balfour Kirk & R. Lavoipierre] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. 31: 1480-1484, Aug. '39
—epidemic of polyneuritis on board ship attributed to accidental *tri-ortho*-cresyl phosphate poisoning, [P. G. Stock] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. 31: 1475-1479, Aug. '39
—evaluation of vitamin B_1 (thiamin chloride) in treatment of polyneuritis, [M. G. Vorhaus] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 837-844, Dec. '39
—experimental study of avitaminosis B_1 in polyneuritis, [Peregrino Junior] Rev.méd.brasil. 4: 21-30, May '39
—illusion of husband's counterpart in alcoholic with polyneuritis and medullary sclerosis, [Martimor & Jouannais] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 785-791, May '39
—Landry syndrome due to subacute neuronitis; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Rimbaud, H. Serre, J. Boucomont & H. Guibert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 228-234, May '39
—leprous polyneuritis; case, [L. M. Bechelli] Rev.brasil. de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 179-191, '38
—neuronitis following pregnancy; case, [E. T. Campbell] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 24: 38-40, July '39
—occupational mercurial polyneuritis; case, [V. Dimitri & F. M. Cla] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 3: 249-265, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 533-539, June 30, '39
—peculiar case of polyneuritis, [G. C. Bolten] Geneesk. gids 17: 644-647, July 7, '39
—peripheral neuritis in diabetes mellitus, [L. C. Czosnyka] Mil.Surgeon 85: 393-395, Nov. '39
—polyneuritic quadriplegia from outset of toxoid therapy in Staphylococci aureus infection; case, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & M. Feld] Monde méd., Paris 49: 617-621, June 1, '39
—polyneuritis and allergy; allergic reactions in neuropsychiatry; case in alcoholic, [J. Alves Garcia] Brasil-med. 53: 791-793, Aug. 5, '39
—polyneuritis following ingestion of paris green, [C. A. Gauthier] Union méd.du Canada 68: 1225-1229, Nov. '39

NEURITIS, multiple—Continued
—polyneuritis following treatment with dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [Mme. Radermecker] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 349-356, May '39
—polyneuritis gravidarum, [F. Dražančić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 126-127, Feb. '39
—polyneuritis in syphilitics; cases, [M. Girard & G. Laures] Marseille-méd. 1: 823-826, June 15, '39
—polyneuritis with pregnancy; case, [J. M. Brockman] Memphis M.J. 14: 130-131, July '39
—porphyrinuria; 3 recent observations; need for examination of urine in polyneuritis, [R. Boulin, L. Justin-Besançon & Geffroy] Médecine 20: 509-526, July '39
—prevention of polyneuritic symptoms in pigeons fed on dimethyl-disulfanilamide by means of vitamin B_1 administration, [W. Engelhardt & H. Hüllstrung] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 774-775, June 3, '39
—sensitivomotor polyneuritic syndrome during dysentery due to Shiga's bacilli in girl 16 years old, [M. Schachter] Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay 10: 362-364, June '39
—signs, symptoms and treatment of neuronitis with report of cases, [I. J. Spear] West Virginia M.J. 35: 469-476, Oct. '39
—syphilitic polyneuritis; clinicopathologic entity, [A. Simon & S. Berman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 273-285, Aug. '39
—therapy of polyneuritis of pregnancy with vitamin B_1, [J. Babillotte] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 190-195, May '39
—toxic neuronitis of pregnancy; case, [S. Lubin & N. W. Newman] Am.J.Surg. 45: 131-134, July '39
—vitamin B deficiency and nervous disease; critical review, [C. D. Aring & T. D. Spies] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 335-360, Oct. '39
—vitamin B_1 content and antineuritic properties of fruit of dog rose, [L. Callegari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 486-487, Aug.-Sept. '39
—vitamin B_1 content and antineuritic properties of sunflower seed, [L. Callegari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 484-486, Aug.-Sept. '39
—vitamin B_1 in peripheral neuritis, [A. B. Madden] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 16-24, July '39
—vitamin B_1 metabolism of pregnant and puerperal women suffering from polyneuritis, [F. Stähler] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 215-225, June '39
nasociliary, Charlin syndrome, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Arch.d'opht. 3: 398-410, May '39
optic, acetylarsan (arsenic preparation) and its toxic effects on eyes, [C. Stroobants & C. Schepens] Ann.d'ocul. 176: 519-537, July '39
—abortive action of ethmoido-sphenoidotomy in healthy nasal cavity on evolution of neuritis; attempted physiopathologic interpretation, [E. Escat] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 637-646, July '39
—acute neuromyelitis optica; case in child, [L. Rimbaud, J. Boucomont, H. Serre & Bougarel] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 209-213, May '39
—blood pressure in retinal vessels in patients with papillary stasis, [L. S. Levina] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 54-59, '39
—case due to mumps, [R. Cosserat] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 304-306, April '39
—changes in fundus oculi following splanchnectomy for malignant hypertension, [F. T. Tooke & J. V. V. Nicholls] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 21-27, July '39
—changes in pernicious anemia; case, [F. Bonhomme & G. Barac] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 143-151, '39
—changes of optic nerve and of retina due to sodium acetarsone; experimental and histopathologic study, [G. Sala] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 208-222, March '39
—choked disk and its diagnostic significance, especially in conditions causing intracranial pressure, [R. Schmidt] Med.Welt 13: 733-735, May 27, '39
—deficiency diseases, [A. Hagedoorn] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 561-587, '39
—differential diagnostic significance of choked disk from neurologist's point of view, [E. Rehwald] Med.Klin. 35: 1108-1110, Aug. 18, '39
—encephalitis with choked disk, [A. Leischner] Nervenarzt 12: 385-394, Aug. '39
—encephalitis with papillary stasis; 3 cases, [P. van Gehuchten] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 407-416, June '39
—Fuchs' neuritis of syphilitic origin; case, [P. Satanowsky] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 661-667, Aug. '39
—Fuchs' neuritis of syphilitic origin; new case, [P. Kuriat] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 859-862, Sept. '39
—influenzal lesions, [K. F. Robitashvili] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 76-79, '39
—intra-ocular neuritis; etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [J. S. Fritch] M. Clin. North America 23: 1695-1705, Nov. '39
—intra-orbital arachnoiditis, [Redslob] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 161-163, March '39

NEURITIS, optic—Continued
—intravenous iodine therapy in certain forms of retrobulbar neuritis, [A. Rubino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 140-142, Feb. '39
—involvement of optic nerves in postvaccinal encephalomyelitis, [F. von Herrenschwand] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 102: 815-823, June '39
—labyrinthine disturbances and papilledema during myeloid leukemia; case, [R. Mayoux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 346-347, May '39
—lesions of fundus associated with brain hemorrhage, [L. L. Tureen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 664-678, Oct. '39
—neuritis and icterohemorrhagic meningeal spirochetosis; case, [Lévy-Valensi, S. de Sèze & Mme. Teyssier-Commerson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 855-858, June 5, '39
—neuromyelitis optica; case resulting in bilateral total blindness, [H. C. Donahue] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 661-663, June '39
—papilledema, [J. A. Senà] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 482-503, June '39
—papilledema without intracranial pressure, [W. E. Dandy] Ann.Surg. 110: 161-168, Aug. '39
—papillitis and retrobulbar neuritis; review of literature, 1933-1938, [P. A. Jaensch] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 11: 303-330, July '39
—pituitary tumor associated with choked disks and normal peripheral fields of vision; case, [H. P. Wagener, H. W. Woltman & J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 417-419, July 5, '39
—post-traumatic retrobulbar neuritis; case, [C. Dejean & J. Ferrié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 324-326, July '39
—primary or secondary syphilitic lesions, [Z. Bienna] Sett.med. 27: 813, July 6, '39; 844, July 13, '39
—prolonged papilledema of malarial origin, [S. I. Tarlovskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 68-71, '39
—relation between teeth and optic nerve; case of retrobulbar neuritis due to dental granuloma, with impairment of vision, and recovery after extraction, [E. Redslob] Ophthalmologica 97: 133-144, June '39
—relation of neuritis axialis to beriberi in Japan, [S. Kagawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 1-16; 17-41; 43-60, Dec. '38
—relationship of paranasal sinus disease to ocular disorders; new critical method of investigation by laminagraphs, [A. J. Cone, S. Moore & L. W. Dean] Laryngoscope 49: 374-393, May '39
—renal arteriolonecrosis without papilledema, [A. A. Goldbloom & A. Lieberson] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 52-57, July '39
—retinal arterial pressure in intracranial tumors; importance for topographic diagnosis and rôle in formation of papillary stasis; 21 cases, [G. de Morsier, M. Monnier & E. B. Streiff] Rev.neurol. 71: 702-714, June '39
—retrobulbar neuritis due to avitaminosis B_1; case, [J. Cruz Auñón] Med.españ. 2: 411-418, Aug. '39
—retrobulbar neuritis, with monosymptomatic sclerosis in plaques, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 68: 840-842, Aug. '39
—rhinogenous inflammation, [K. Nakamura] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 557, July '39
—rôle of cerebral rhythm in pathogenesis of choked disk, [M. Z. Popov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 14-26, '39
—so-called permanent papillary stasis, [F. Fischer] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 656-663, May '39
—spontaneous formation of hole in macula of patient with papillary stasis, [F. Hollwich] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 102: 849-850, June '39
—symptom of positive central transitory scotoma in retrobulbar neuritis due to plasmocid (quinoline derivative) intoxication, [Y. I. Bogdanovich] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 88-90, '39
—syphilitic neuritis simulating petrositis; case, [T. Kabashima] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 824, Oct. '39
—tuberculosis of optic nerve and of papilla, [P. Dieffenbach] Ann.d'ocul. 176: 497-519, July '39
—van der Hoeve and Birch-Hirschfeld symptoms in rhinogenic neuritis, [M. A. Dvorzhets] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 105-108, '39
—vitamin B_1 therapy of retrobulbar neuritis, [V. Paternostro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 891-917, Dec. '38
peripheral: See Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, tibial; Neuritis, ulnar
peroneal, involvement of external popliteal branch of sciatic nerve in leprosy; clinical study, [L. M. Rechelli] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 197-206, '38
popliteal, external: See Neuritis, peroneal
retrobulbar: See Neuritis, optic
sciatic: See Sciatica
syphilitic: See Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, optic
therapy, bee venom, [G. W. Ainlay] Nebraska M.J. 24: 298-303, Aug. '39
—balneotherapy, [K. Pákozdy] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 484-487, May 25, '39
—use of vitamin B_1 in rest pain of ischemic origin, [M. Naide] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 766-773, June '39

NEURITIS—Continued
tibial, peripheral neuritis during administration of sulfanilamide, [J. R. Waugh] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 23: 745-750, Nov. '39
tuberculous: See Neuritis, acoustic; Neuritis, optic; Neuritis, ulnar
ulnar, bilateral cubital tuberculous polyneuritis in serofibrinous pleurisy; case, [D. Olmer, J. Olmer & J. Vague] Marseille-méd. 1: 389-391, March 25, '39
—late neuritis after fracture of forearm, [D. Riessner] Liječn.vjes. 61: 481-483, Sept. '39
—leprous neuritis, [F. Fuertes & J. G. Peruchena] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1995-2000, Oct. 11, '39
—mild neuritis following administration of acetylsulfanilamide in patient with B_1 hypovitaminosis, [P. Matzdorff] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1161-1162, Aug. 26, '39
—peripheral neuritides of occupational origin, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 801-803, Aug. 18, '39
—surgical findings in case of leprous neuritis, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 175-178, '38
—surgical therapy of acute leprous neuritis, [L. M. Silveira] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 193-196, '38
NEUROBLASTOMA: See Meninges, tumors; Tumors, neuroblastoma
NEURODERMATITIS
—circumscribed pruritis with lichenification and vitiligo; case, [G. Radaeli] Dermosifilografo 14: 482-495, Aug. '39
—elastic adhesive dressings (elastoplast) in treatment of lichen simplex chronicus, [G. V. Kulchar] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 40: 1001, Dec. '39
—histaminase in treatment of atopic dermatitis; preliminary report, [C. W. Laymon & H. Cumming] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 301-312, Dec. '39
—personality factors in case, [N. W. Ackerman] Psychosom.Med. 1: 366-375, July '39
—seasonal atopic dermatitis; rôle of inhalant atopens, [S. M. Feinberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 200-207, Aug. '39
NEURODOCITIS: See Nerves, ulnar
NEURO-EPITHELIOMA: See Brain, cysts; Brain, tumors
NEUROFIBROMA: See Nerves, facial; Tumors, neurofibroma
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
—case of Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis and symmetrical fibromatous nevi of face; relation of Recklinghausen's, Bourneville-Brissaud's and Lindau-von Hippel's diseases, [J. Watrin, P. Meignant & R. Weille] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 644-655, Aug. '39
—congenital bowing and pseudarthrosis of lower leg; manifestations of von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [C. G. Barber] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 618-626, Nov. '39
—congenital neurofibromatosis with lipomatous proliferation; case, [C. Mesa] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1779-1785, Sept. 13, '39
—diffuse neurofibromatosis; clinical study, [F. Cavazza] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 111: 214-223, May-June '39
—discussion of multiple neurofibromatosis, [R. Jones, Jr. & D. Hart] Ann.Surg. 110: 916-939, Nov. '39
—in children, [A. Carrau & A. Pou de Santiago] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 289-298, May '39
—multiple neurofibroma with sarcomatous transformation and skeletal involvement, [H. Charache] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 40: 185-191, Aug. '39
—multiple neurofibromata (von Recklinghausen's disease), subcutaneous, retroperitoneal, thoracic, cerebral and spinal, [Cabot case 25331] New England J.Med. 221: 274-277, Aug. 17, '39
—neurofibromatosis, with report of case associated with plexiform neuroma of tongue in child, [C. Torricelli] Pediatria 47: 891-909, Oct. '39
—neurofibromatosis with trophic changes of cranial bones, syndrome of peptic ulcer and iron-sensitive hypochromic anemia; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [L. d'Antona & E. Liesch] Riv. di clin.med. 40: 145-169, March 30, '39
—ocular manifestations, [F. W. Meyer] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 103: 44-53, July '39
—plexiform neurofibromatosis of orbit and globe, with associated glioma of optic nerve and brain; case, [F. A. Davis] Arch.Ophth. 22: 761-791, Nov. '39
—various types; 2 cases, [A. C. Pereira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 179-182, July '39
complications and sequels, case with syndrome of mediastinal compression and Aran-Duchenne hand, [G. Boudet, J. Balmès & J. Barnay] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 198-205, April '39
—craniotomy for occipital meningioma in patient with Recklinghausen's disease; case, [J. M. de Camargo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 139-158, March '39
—discussion of multiple neurofibromatosis; report of 2 cases having unusual surgical complications, [R. Jones, Jr. & D. Hart] Ann.Surg. 110: 916-939, Nov. '39

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—partial congenital agenesia of ulna with luxation of radial head (Bessel-Hagen's disease) associated with neurofibromatosis; case, [A. Aimes, J. M. Bert & H. Serre] Arch. Soc. d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 356-358, July '39
NEUROFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurofibrosarcoma
NEUROGLIA
—alcoholic dementia of rapid evolution with considerable microglial and neuroglial cerebral proliferation and without vascular or meningeal inflammatory lesions; 2 cases, [L. Marchand, P. Courbon & J. Carrier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 796-803, May '39
—alveolar forms in plexus and terminal regions of neuroglia, neurons and precollagenous tissue, [Quercy & de Lachaud] Rev.neurol. 71: 570-576, May '39
—changes in various neuroglia cells during intracerebral heterotransplantation of tumors, [K. Tsukada] Gann 33: 262-263, June '39 [in Japanese]
—fate of embryonic nuclear layer of cerebellum with special consideration of glial elements, [E. Uriu] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 65-66, July '39
—relation between secretory cells of pars nervosa of hypophysis and classical neuroglia, [M. Griffiths] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 685-686, '39; also, Nature, London 143: 984-985, June 10, '39
—study of development of oligodendroglia, astroglia and connective tissue of optic nerve during fetal life, [Å. Lundberg] Acta ophth. 17: 259-278, '39
staining, of fibers, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 553-561, '39
NEUROGLIOMA: See Tumors, neuroglioma
NEUROHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body
NEUROLOGY
See also Hospitals, neurologic service; Nerves; Nervous System; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—practical problems of contemporary ophthalmo-otoneurology, [N. A. Popov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 721-732, July 30, '39
—presidential address, [W. B. Cadwalader] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 1-5, '39
—review of recent literature, [A. Baudouin & H. Schaeffer] Paris méd. 2: 217-230, Oct. 7-14, '39
—review of recent literature, [Laignel-Lavastine] Médecine 20: 89-102, Feb. '39
progress, [J. B. Ayer] New England J.Med. 221: 105-107, July 20, '39
teaching, classroom outline for pathologic diagnosis of primary intracranial neoplasms; 6 differential characteristics, [L. Alexander] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 912-914, Nov. '39
NEUROMA: See Nerves, acoustic; Tumors, neuroma
NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
NEURONITIS: See Neuritis, multiple; Paralysis
NEURONS
—alveolar forms in plexus and terminal regions of neuroglia, neurons and precollagenous tissue, [Quercy & de Lachaud] Rev.neurol. 71: 570-576, May '39
—axon hillocks of multipolar neurons of cat, [Q. B. DeMarsh] J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 637-643, Dec. '39
—axons as samples of nervous tissue, [H. S. Gasser] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 361-369, Sept. '39
—causes of bipolarity of ganglion cells, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 226-234, Aug. '39
—chemical excitation, [D. W. Bronk, F. Brink & M. G. Larrabee] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 46-49, '39
—chicken gasserian ganglion, with special reference to bipolar neurons, [R. C. Truex] J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 473-486, Dec. '39
—differentiation of unipolar ganglionary cells cultured in vitro, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 75-81, May '39
—excitability states of inferior mesenteric ganglion cells following preganglionic activation, [D. P. C. Lloyd] J.Physiol. 95: 464-475, May 15, '39
—experiences with Uriu staining method in demonstration of Purkinje cells in cerebellar cortex, [M. Okuda] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 90-91, Sept. '39
—Golgi apparatus of ganglion cells of submaxillary glands in dog, [T. Ito & S. Aoki] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 567-573, March '39
—in vitro study of origin of cells in Schwann sheath, [P. Rojas & J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 289-296, Sept. '39
—initiation of impulses in axons, [J. Erlanger] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 370-379, Sept. '39
—localization of primary cells of rubrospinal tract in cat; experimental study, [T. Tomonaga] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1830-1831, Aug. 25, '39
—multinucleate sympathetic ganglion cells in man, [L. E. Beaton, C. A. Holmes & W. F. Windle] Anat. Rec. 75: 125-130, Oct. 25, '39
—neuronal pathways as determining factors in dissemination of poliomyelitis in central nervous system, [D. Bodian & H. A. Howe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 540-545, June '39
NEURONS—Continued
—neuronophagia in brain of mouse as result of inanition, and in normal aging process, [W. Andrew] J.Comp. Neurol. 70: 413-435, June '39
—new staining technic originated to demonstrate capsular cells of sympathetic nervous system, [R. H. Quade] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 555-559, Aug. 30, '39
—number of neurites in roots of spinal nerves of man during postfetal life, [K. Kjellgren] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 461-466, '39
—numerous ganglion cells in uterine wall of rat and cat demonstrated by gold impregnation method, [C. Okamura] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 539-554, '39
—origin and significance of binucleate Purkinje cells in man, [W. Andrew] Arch.Path. 28: 821-826, Dec. '39
—physiologic delimitation of neurons in central nervous system, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & W. S. McCulloch] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 620-628, Nov. '39
—presence of reducing granulations in certain neurons of peripheral vegetative nervous system (solar plexus), [M. Mosinger, H. Ollivier & Y. Bontoux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 158-160, '39
—problems of synaptic function, [A. Forbes] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 465-472, Sept. '39
—reactive and regenerative phenomena after injury by micromanipulator of neurons cultured in vitro, [G. Levi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 821-823, '39
—sensitization of motoneurons by partial "denervation," [W. B. Cannon & H. Haimovici] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 731-740, July '39
—study of peripheral nervous system, with special reference to sympathetic portion; terminal and peri-terminal reticula and their relation to neuron theory, [F. Rossi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 216-248, March-April '39
—synaptic mechanisms in sympathetic ganglia, [D. W. Bronk] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 380-401, Sept. '39
—systematic distribution of neurons of auditory tract in mesencephalon, [G. Coppée] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 4: 216-239, '39
—transmission of impulses through cranial motor nuclei, [R. Lorente de Nó] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 402-464, Sept. '39
diseases, method for shortening duration of lower motor neuron paralysis by cholinergic facilitation; preliminary report, [A. Wolf] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 205-207, '38
—so-called transneuronic degeneration; experimental studies on rubrocerebellar tract, [R. Angelico] Riv. di pat.nerv. 54: 161-175, July-Aug. '39
pathology, histophysiologic neuronal reactions of peripheral vegetative nervous system in guinea-pig submitted to prolonged administration of nicotine, [M. Mosinger & P. Bonifaci] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1134-1136, '39
—cells of origin of fibers of corpus callosum; experimental and pathologic observations, [L. J. Pines & R. M. Maiman] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 42: 1076-1082, Dec. '39
NEUROPSYCHIATRY
—curable conditions in neuropsychiatry, [R. Benon] Rev. de méd., Paris 56: 299-309, May '39
—neuropsychiatric conception of symbolism, [S. D. Ingham] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 91-100, Sept. '39
—neuropsychiatry and military statistics, [R. Benon] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 755-758, Oct. 21, '39
—relation between logopedia and neuropsychiatry, [H. Freund] Liječn.vjes. 61: 128-131, Feb. '39
—retinitis pigmentosa and associated neuropsychiatric changes, [S. B. Wortis & D. Shaskan] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 118-120, '39
—review for 1939, [S. Cobb] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1328-1339, Dec. '39
NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; etc.
—[C. P. Symonds] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 258-262, Aug. 12, '39
—analysis of vesical neuroses, [W. Paetzel] Ztschr.f. Urol. 33: 494-498, '39
—anorexia nervosa with psychiatric observations, [L. Rahman, H. B. Richardson & H. S. Ripley] Psychosom.Med. 1: 335-365, July '39
—approach to problem of neuroses, [I. Green] M. Rec. 150: 201-206, Sept. 20, '39
—aspects of psychoneuroses from general practitioner's point of view, [P. L. Backus] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 1-4, July 1, '39
—autonomic therapy in psychoneuroses, [D. Macmillan & H. Fischgold] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1036-1042, Sept. '39
—cardiovascular manifestations of experimental neuroses in sheep, [O. D. Anderson, R. Parmenter & H. S. Liddell] Psychosom.Med. 1: 93-100, Jan. '39
—concept of compulsion, [K. Schneider] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 112: 17-24, '39
—conditioning neuroses in dog and cat, [S. Dworkin] Psychosom.Med. 1: 388-396, July '39
—contributions of psychoanalysis to study of psychosis, [I. Hendrick] J.A.M.A. 113: 918-925, Sept. 2, '39

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued
—demarcation of neuroses and their classification into subgroups, with special consideration of forms which are related to endogenous psychoses, [V. Mäkelä] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 353-380, '38
—effect of pleasant and unpleasant ideas on respiration in psychoneurotic patients, [J. E. Finesinger] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 425-490, Sept. '39
—"experimental neurosis" in cats, [F. L. Dimmick, N. Ludlow & A. Whiteman] J.Comp.Psychol. 28: 39-43, Aug. '39
—functional significance of changed responses in psychoneurotic inventory, [M. Hertzman & R. Gould] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 34: 336-350, July '39
—incidence and increase in functional diseases, [C. Fervers] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1451-1454, Sept. 29, '39
—laboratory and catamnestic investigations into so-called neuroses, [H. I. Schou] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 383-398, '38
—mechanism of psychoneuroses, [T. Klingmann] Ann. Int.Med. 13: 677-684, Oct. '39
—mental imagery in health and disease, [M. Freeman] M.Woman's J. 46: 223-226, Aug. '39
—"nervous" persons; recognition and management of condition, [Mme. T. Keller] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 484-492, June 25, '39
—neurosis of solar ganglion in diagnosis of abdominal pain, [J. Vorschütz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1083-1086, May 13, '39
—neurotic disturbances in work, [B. S. Robbins] Psychiatry 2: 333-342, Aug. '39
—new methods of obtaining neurotic behavior in rats, [G. Humphrey & F. Marcuse] Am.J.Psychol. 52: 616-619, Oct. '39
—production of "experimental neurosis" in white rat, [S. W. Cook] Psychosom.Med. 1: 293-308, April '39
—psychologic observations on hematemesis, [A. T. M. Wilson] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 112-121, '39
—psychoneurogenous component of cutaneous reaction mechanisms, [J. H. Stokes, H. Beerman & N. R. Ingraham, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 577-588, Oct. '39
—psychoneuroses in relation to general medicine, [A. Gordon] Delaware State M.J. 11: 197-200, Sept. '39
—psychoneurotic diseases in Formosa; statistical observation, [S. Naka & S. Wakesima] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1246-1247, Aug. '39
—relationship of nervous disorders to menopause, [R. H. Young] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 111-116, July '39; also, Nebraska M.J. 24: 257-260, July '39
—rôle of emotions and neuroses in circulatory disorders, [I. H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 389-400, '39
—stage fright and neuroses in professions in general, [F. Völgyesi] M.Rec. 150: 212-216, Sept. 20, '39
—subjective response of psychoneurotic patients to administration of adrenalin and mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride), [J. E. Finesinger & E. Lindemann] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 194-195, '38
—surgical addiction; case, [P. Greenacre] Psychosom. Med. 1: 325-328, April '39
—survey of methods used to produce "experimental neurosis," [S. W. Cook] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1259-1276, May '39
—visceral neuroses (Croonian lecture), [J. A. Ryle] Lancet 2: 297, Aug. 5, '39; 353, Aug. 12, '39; 407, Aug. 19, '39
anxiety, anxiety neurosis, [M. E. Segal] Mil.Surgeon 85: 239-241, Sept. '39
—anxiety neuroses, [R. S. Cohen] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 719-723, Dec. '39
—in relationship to hyperthyroidism, [G. M. Beck] New York State J.Med. 39: 1453-1462, Aug. 1, '39
—treatment of anxiety states, with special attention to certain physiologic manifestations, [W. J. Kerr, P. A. Gliebe, M. H. Soley & N. W. Shock] J.A.M.A. 113: 637-641, Aug. 19, '39
—velocity of blood flow in anxiety neurosis, [J. E. Finesinger & M. E. Cohen] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 208-209, '38
cardiac neuroses, associated with organic heart disease, [S. Schnur] Am.Heart J. 18: 153-165, Aug. '39
—angina pectoris of psychogenic origin, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 134-137, Sept.-Oct. '39
—cardiovascular neurosis; review, [J. L. Caughey, Jr.] Psychosom.Med. 1: 311-324, April '39
—visceral neuroses (Croonian lecture), [J. A. Ryle] Lancet 2: 407-412, Aug. 19, '39
diagnosis, artefacts and multiple neurotic skin gangrene, [W. Krantz] Med.Klin. 35: 1001-1003, July 28, '39
—neurotic disorders, [E. P. Lewis & D. G. McKerracher] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 366-373, Oct. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, encephalographic findings in so-called "psychoneuroses," [V. Wigert] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 401-415, '38
—rôle of isolation process in compulsion neurosis, [N. Praeger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 251-254, '39

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—three categories of avoidable failures in diagnosis of etiology in general practice; cases, [M. Boss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 602-607, July 1, '39
gastro-intestinal, psychic factor in gravidic hyperemesis; cases, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 104-114, Feb. '39
—effect of nervous influences on digestion, [E. F. Wahl] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 364-366, Sept. '39
—nervous indigestion, [D. L. Wilbur] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 38-43, June '39
—neurosis and digestive disorders, [H. C. Bone] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 603-607, Dec. '39
—psychogenic basis of gastro-intestinal symptoms, [L. Martin] South.M.J. 32: 825-831, Aug. '39
—responsibility of gastro-enterologist for psychoneurotic patient, [G. C. Robinson & M. Paulson] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 454-468, Nov.-Dec. '39
—visceral neuroses (Croonian lecture), [J. A. Ryle] Lancet 2: 353-359, Aug. 12, '39
in soldiers, neuroses among combatant troops in the Great War, [F. Dillon] Brit.M.J. 2: 63-66, July 8, '39
—attitude towards war neurotics in future wars, [F. W. A. Weber] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1305-1306, Aug. 25, '39
—nature of war neuroses, [C. K. Russel] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 549-554, Dec. '39
—prevention of war psychoneurosis, [E. N. Snowden] Lancet 2: 1130-1132, Nov. 25, '39
—so-called war psychoses and neuroses, [T. S. Frey] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3140-3146, Oct. 21, '39
industrial: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
therapy, disturbances in reticulo-endothelial system during course of metrazol treatment; 3 cases, [L. Wender & M. D. Epstein] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 531-538, July '39
—developments in psychoanalytic conception and treatment of neuroses, [S. Rado] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 427-437, Oct. '39
—efficient psychotherapy for large outpatient clinic, [H. I. Harris] New England J.Med. 221: 1-5, July 6, '39
—integration of personality factors in diagnosis and treatment, [L. E. Parkins] Illinois M.J. 76: 119-123, Aug. '39
—modern trends in psychiatric therapy, [K. E. Appel & J. A. Flaherty] Delaware State M.J. 11: 191-197, Sept. '39
—neurotic disorders, [E. P. Lewis & D. G. McKerracher] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 366-373, Oct. '39
—obsessional neurosis from psychoanalytic point of view, [R. de Monchy] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 433-436, June '39
—practical considerations in relation to in-patient and out-patient treatment in psychoneuroses, [J. Flind] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 886-891, Sept. '39
—response of chronically fatigued neurotic patients to adrenal cortex therapy, [J. H. Huddleson & R. A. McFarland] Endocrinology 25: 853-866, Dec. '39
—self-training in relaxation therapy of neurosis, [J. H. Schultz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 281-282, June 17, '39 [Comment on Becker's article]; reply by Becker 41: 412-414, Sept. 9, '39
—treatment and accommodation for psychoneuroses, [N. G. Harris] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 892-894, Sept. '39
—treatment of functional neuroses with simple backgrounds, [F. A. Evans] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 199-206, '37
traumatic and industrial, industrial neuroses, [F. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1161-1164, July 28, '39
—after-effects of head injury; post-traumatic concussion state (concussion, traumatic encephalopathy) and post-traumatic psychoneurotic state (psychoneurosis, hysteria); differential diagnosis, [W. F. Schaller] J.A.M.A. 113: 1779-1785, Nov. 11, '39
—medicolegal errors due to doctrine of traumatic neurosis; case of left-sided hemianopia and cerebral disturbances following right-sided occipital trauma, [G. de Morsier, A. Franceschetti & E. Barbey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 679-682, July 29, '39
—nervous disorder after injury; review of 400 cases (involving compensation), [J. Ramsay] Brit.M.J. 2: 385-390, Aug. 19, '39
—neuroses in large office group, [F. S. Parney] Canad Pub.Health J. 30: 534-540, Nov. '39
—psychologic aspect of rearmament program, [S. B Hall] Brit.M.J. 2: 801-803, Oct. 21, '39
—psychopathology of traumatic neurosis, [M. Kalla] Duodecim 55: 337-366, '39; abstr., Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 419-430, '38
—simulation of deafness in patient with traumatic neurosis; case, [K. So] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 467-468, June '39
—traumatic neuroses according to German court decisions, [W. Schmitz & G. Schramm] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1387-1390, Sept. 8, '39; comment by Schellworth 86: 1587-1588, Nov. 3, '39
—traumatic neurosis according to German court decisions, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 453-455, Oct. 21, '39

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, traumatic and industrial—Continued
—traumatic neurosis; evaluation in legal medicine and in invalidity insurance, [L. C. Massini] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 502-508, '39
NEUROSURGERY: See Brain, surgery; Nervous System, surgery; Sympathectomy; etc.
NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Meningo-Encephalitis, syphilitic; Nerves, optic; Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, optic; Paralysis, facial; Paralysis, General; Sciatica, syphilitic; Tabes Dorsalis
—[R. B. McGraw] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1973-1975, Oct. 15, '39
—[H. H. Merritt] New England J.Med. **221:** 817-819, Nov. 23, '39
—[G. Millan] Marseille-méd. **1:** 799-804, June 15, '39
—exotic neurosyphilis, [H. Roger] Marseille-méd. **1:** 765-781, June 15, '39
—present status of neurosyphilis of mental type in native Moroccans, [A. Donnadieu] Marseille-méd. **1:** 782-792, June 15, '39
—significance of asymptomatic neurosyphilis, [P. A. O'Leary] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1303-1308, July 1, '39
—statistical study on forms observed for 20 years in Neurologic Clinic of Marseille, [H. Roger] Marseille-méd. **1:** 701-706, June 5, '39
—statistics at Central Dispensary of Antivenereal Prophylaxis of Northern Region at Lille, [E. Bertin & R. Dumont] Marseille-méd. **1:** 712-714, June 5, '39
—statistics of clinical forms observed in antivenereal dispensaries of Marseille for 10 years, [P. Vigne] Marseille-méd. **1:** 707-711, June 5, '39
—statistics of Prophylactic Center of Nice, [Boisseau, Spinetta, Druelle & Funel] Marseille-méd. **1:** 715-727, June 5, '39
—syphilis and cerebral tumors, [H. Roger & J. E. Pallas] Marseille-méd. **1:** 831-837, June 15, '39
cerebrospinal fluid in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; and under other subheads of Neurosyphilis
complications and sequels, polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation (Guillain-Barré syndrome) of pseudomyopathic form in syphilitic patient, [A. Kreindler & F. Anastasiu] Rev.neurol. **71:** 759-764, June '39
—blindness due to syphilitic arachnoiditis of optic nerves and chiasm; restoration of vision following surgical intervention, [L. Hausman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 181-186, '39
—primary or secondary syphilitic lesions of optic tract, [Z. Bienna] Sett.med. **27:** 813, July 6, '39; 844, July 13, '39
—section of median nerve and of arteries of left wrist in attempted suicide after emotional shock in neurosyphilitic, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. M. Gallot & M. Feld] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 791-794, May '39
—syndrome of aphasia due to softening of left lenticular zone in patient with general paralysis of long standing, [I. R. Demetrescu]Arch.de neurol. **3:** 93-96, '39
—syndrome of encephalitis lethargica in course of brain syphilis, [J. Wilczek] Prakt.lek. **13:** 109-112, '39
—syphilis as cause of chorea and mental disturbances, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 267-274, June '39
congenital, [I. S. Aksel] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 130-135, '39
—histopathologic study of central nervous system, [Y. Okubo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 464-466, '39 [in Japanese]
—interstitial keratitis in patients with neurosyphilis, with discussion of fever as precipitating factor of keratitis in paretic variety, [I. Kopp & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 751-758, Nov. '39
—study of stigmata and Wassermann reaction in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in late congenital syphilis, [F. de Franco] Cervello **18:** 189-221, July 15, '39
—therapy of metasyphilitic nervous and mental diseases, [Pleskot] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 675-677, July 7, '39
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—diagnosis of syphilitic and parasyphilitic diseases, [L. F. Barker] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 776-783, Dec. '39
—importance of reactive concentration of reagent in Wassermann reaction; diagnostic interest, [C. Besta] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 474-476, Aug.-Sept. '39
—question of intracranial tumor or neurosyphilis; differential diagnosis of case, [P. Pinto Pupo] Arq. Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo **3:** 93-119, '38
etiology and pathogenesis, acute onset of central nervous system syphilis after spinal anesthesia, [W. H. Snyder, Jr. & M. H. Snyder] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 224-226, July-Aug. '39
—nervous future of syphilitics; importance of adequate therapy, [A. Sézary] Marseille-méd. **1:** 739-742, June 5, '39
—present status of pathogenesis, [H. Pette] Med.Klin. **35:** 665-667, May 19, '39
—responsibility of arsenotherapy, [J. Casabianca] Marseille-méd. **1:** 759-760, June 5, '39
pathology, origin and significance of binucleate Purkinje cells in man, [W. Andrew] Arch.Path. **28:** 821-826, Dec. '39
NEUROSYPHILIS—Continued
prognosis, use of brain extracts in tests of cerebrospinal fluid in metasyphilis, [E. Dossi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 207-215, March-April '39
therapy, [J. Archambault] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 735-747, July '39
—[H. H. Merritt] New England J.Med. **221:** 817-819, Nov. 23, '39
—[R. Orlando] Día méd. **11:** 794-796, Aug. 28, '39
—[C. Worster-Drought] M.Press **202:** 349, Oct. 25, '39; 370, Nov. 1, '39; 381, Nov. 8, '39
—activity of department of malarial therapy of Central Psychiatric Hospital at Bucharest, [G. Badenschi] România med. **17:** 111-113, April 15, '39
—effects of chemopyretotherapy (using arsenic, bismuth and mercury), [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1166-1168, Nov. '39
—new method (intravenous injection of ephedrine before administration of arsphenamine); preliminary report, [J. Wittenberg] M.Rec. **150:** 175-180, Sept. 6, '39
—present status, [H. Pette] Med.Klin. **35:** 707-710, May 26, '39
—recent data on specific vaccine treatment, [L. Angyal & K. Gyárfás] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 933-935, Oct. 14, '39
—results, [H. Melia] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 106-119, Oct. '39
—significance of asymptomatic neurosyphilis, [P. A. O'Leary] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1303-1308, July 1, '39
—syphilitic and parasyphilitic diseases, [L. F. Barker] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 776-783, Dec. '39
—tryparsamide in syphilis (and its effect on optic nerve); review of literature, [J. Hinrichsen] Ven.Dis.Inform. **20:** 293-322, Oct. '39
—vitamin therapy of syphilis of central nervous system, [P. Czibor] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 563-566, June 10, '39
NEURO-TRASENTIN (phenobarbital-trasentin preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Trasentin
NEUROTROPISM: See Encephalitis, experimental; Encephalitis, postvaccinal; Encephalomyelitis; Fowl Plague; Nervous System, diseases; Relapsing Fever; Smallpox, vaccination; Viruses; Yellow Fever
NEUROVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccination; Smallpox, vaccine
NEUROVOLTMETER: See Apparatus
NEUSTADT, A.: See **WEINER, S. B., jt. auth.**
NEUSTADT, E., Advantages of illness; educational therapy for sick children, Occup.Therapy **18:** 217-229, Aug. '39
NEUSTADT, R.: See **MYERSON, A., jt. auth.**
NEUSTAEDTER, M., and MELTZER, T., Colloid tumor of third ventricle with concomitant large sella turcica and necropsy findings, Internat.Clin. **3:** 249-254, Sept. '39
NEUSTAEDTER, T., Effect of ingested estrone (progynon DH) and parenterally administered synthetic progestin (proluton) upon human castrate uterus, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 609-618, Oct. '39
NEUSTATTER, W. L., and FREEMAN, H., Prevention of fear in cardiazol therapy by preliminary anæsthesia with cyclopropane or with nitrous oxide, Lancet **2:** 1071-1072, Nov. 18, '39
NEUSWANGER, C. H., Urogenital deformities, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 492-493, Sept. '39
NEUTRAL RED: See Dyes; Kidneys, physiology; Stains and Staining; Stomach, function tests
NEUTRONS
See also Radioactivity
—biologic action; review, [E. Delorenzi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 641-654, July '39
NEUTROPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic; Leukocytes, count
NEUTROPHILINE: See Liver, physiology
NEUWALD, F.: See **JARETZKY, R., jt. auth.**
NEUWEILER, W., Aneurinstoffwechsel in Schwangerschaft und Wochenbett, Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 19-30, '39
Vitamin C—Probleme, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 251-253, '39
Bemerkungen zur Frage des Vitamin C-Bedarfes, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 769-772, June 3, '39
Über die Hippursäure-Synthese in der normalen Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1050-1052, Aug. 5, '39
NEUWELT, F.: See **SPIER, E., jt. auth.**
NEVELSON, I. S., Preliminary report on clinical aspects and course of dysenteric otitis in young children, Vrach.delo **21:** 243-246, '39
NEVER, H. E., and VINCKE, E., Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Darmbewegungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **106:** 352-359, '39
——See **VINCKE, E., jt. auth.**
NEVEU: See **HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
NEVI
See also Tumors, angioma
—bathing trunk nevus, [H. Conway] Surgery **6:** 585-597, Oct. '39
—blue nevus (Jadassohn-Tièche); distinction from ordinary moles and malignant melanomas, [H. Montgomery & J. E. Kahler] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 527-539, Aug. '39

NEVI—Continued
—easily overlooked nevi as primary foci of malignant metastatic blastomatoses; cases, [M. Versé] Dermat. Wchnschr. 108: 621-626, June 3, '39
—multiple hypertrophic nevi of scalp of type of verticellar pachyderma; case, [C. E. Roca] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 23: 396-405, '39
—multiple pigmented nevi; case, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 386-389, Sept. '39
—nevocarcinoma developing on phagedenic ulcer of foot in native of Cameroons, [J. Laquintinie] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 32: 681-687, '39
—occurrence of apocrine glands in nevi, [S. Tappeiner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 144-150, '39
—"port wine" mark (naevus flammeus) with malignant degeneration (case of hemangio-endotheliomata), [I. L. Schonberg] Ohio State M.J. 35: 850, Aug. '39
—tumors and nevi of skin, [S. Tappeiner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 775-777, Aug. 18, '39
—verticellar pachyderma of scalp; relation to pigmentary nevi, [A. Dupont] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 761-764, June '39
therapy, electrolysis—surgical procedure, [A. C. Cipollaro] New York State J.Med. 39: 1475-1480, Aug. 1, '39
—pigmented nevi, with special reference to their surgical treatment, [J. W. Maliniac] Am.J.Surg. 45: 507-510, Sept. '39
—therapy of facial naevus flammeus with new mercury high pressure lamp (intensol lamp), [S. Lomholt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 898-900, July 29, '39
—treatment of portwine birthmarks (nevus flammeus) by grenz (infra-roentgen) rays, [C. White] Illinois M.J. 76: 449-451, Nov. '39
vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma

NEVILLE, J. V. H., Treatment of chronic empyema by continuous high vacuum suction, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 240-246, Aug. '39

NEVIN, M., New Jersey surveys orthopedic nursing, Pub. Health Nursing 31: 703-706, Dec. '39

NEVOCARCINOMA: See Nevi

NEVO-EPITHELIOMA ADENOIDES: See Tumors, cylindroma

NEVOT, A., Quelques opinions en matière d'hygiène laitière, Presse méd. 47: 909-912, June 7, '39

NEW, G. B., and ERICH, J. B., Congenital cysts of larynx: report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 943-949, Dec. '39

——**KIRCH, W., and ERICH, J. B.**, Tumors of nose and throat; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 283-297, Aug. '39

NEWART, H., New pure tone audiometer, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 43: 395-397, '38

NEWBERGER, C., Late obstetric hemorrhages as cause of maternal mortality in Chicago during 1938, Illinois M.J. 76: 368-373, Oct. '39

NEWBILL, H. P., Production of ependymogenous macrophages in human following intraventricular injection of colloidal thorium dioxide, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 202-204, '38

NEWBURGER, R. A., and PETERS, J. P., Intercapillary glomerulosclerosis; syndrome of diabetes, hypertension and albuminuria, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1252-1264, Dec. '39

NEWCOMB, W. D., Discussion on radiology of tumours of urinary tract; pathology of tumours of urinary tract, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1455-1467, Sept. '39

NEWEKLUFOVA, G., Wie projiziert sich die seelische Entwicklung des Kindes auf die Sprache? Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 6: 22-24, May '39

NEWELL, E. D., Gas gangrene, Ann.Surg. 110: 100-106, July '39

NEWELL, J. M., Attempts to detect reaction between human allergic serum and its antigen, J.Allergy 11: 35-37, Nov. '39

——**and others**, Electrophoretic separation of antibody from human allergic serum, J.Allergy 10: 513-520, Sept. '39

NEWELL, Q. U., and SCRIVNER, W. C., Pregnancy and cervix cancer, South.M.J. 32: 818-822, Aug. '39

NEWERLA, G. J., Benno Reinhardt, 1819-1852; biographical study and contribution to early history of "Virchows Archiv," New England J.Med. 221: 419-423, Sept. 14, '39

NEWHART, H., Report of unusual bacterial findings in fatal case of chronic otitis media with complications, Laryngoscope 49: 1024-1030, Oct. '39

NEWITT, A. W., KOPPA, T. M., and GUDAKUNST, D. W., Water-borne outbreak of Brucella melitensis infection, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 739-743, July '39

NEWLAND, H., Changed outlook in surgery, M.J.Australia 2: 8-12, July 1, '39

NEWLAND, T. E., Study of uneducable children excluded from Pennsylvania public schools, Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency 63: 187-196, '39

NEWMAN, A. B.: See **BERNSTEIN, P.**, jt. auth.

NEWMAN, B. M., Cancer's mysterious puzzle, Scient.Am. 161: 278-280, Nov. '39

NEWMAN, H. W., Chemical transmission of nervous impulses, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 857-861, Dec. '39

——See **HANZLIK, P. J.**, jt. auth.

NEWMAN, L. B., Improved method for applying pelvic heat using air, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 725-727, Oct. '39

——See **FALLS, F. H.**, jt. auth.

NEWMAN, N. W.: See **LUBIN, S.**, jt. auth.

NEWMAN, W. V., Orthopedic care of convalescent poliomyelitis; report of sixty-three cases one year following acute onset, South.M.J. 32: 900-904, Sept. '39

NEWNS, G. H., and HARDWICK, C., Besnier-Böeck's disease in infant, Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 78-83, March '39

——See **ENGEL, S.**, jt. auth.

NEWQUIST, M. N., Problem of medical service for small industrial plant, Indust.Med. 8: 387-390, Sept. '39

NEWTON, A., Bancroft memorial lecture; making medical men, M.J.Australia 2: 87-94, July 15, '39

NEWTON, K., Wood tick paralysis, Am.J.Nursing 39: 949-955, Sept. '39

NEWTON, L.: See **BRUNNER, E. K.**, jt. auth.

NEWTON, W. H., and BECK, N., Placental activity in mouse in absence of pituitary gland, J.Endocrinol. 1: 65-75, June '39

NEYMAN, I. M., Contribution au problème de la disposition générale et locale aux tumeurs malignes, Acta med.URSS 2: 89-98, '39

NEYMAN, M. A.: See **MANDELSHTAM, M. E.**, jt. auth.

NEYMAN, V. N., Use of ocular prosthesis during plastic reconstruction of conjunctival sac with free cutaneous or mucous graft, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 45-46, '39

NEYMANN, C. A., Historical development of artificial fever in treatment of disease, M.Rec. 150: 89-92, Aug. 2, '39

NEYRAUD, C., and ISIDOR, P., A propos des sarcomes musculaires du rein, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 888-894, July '39

NEYRON de MEONS, C., Revue de chimie biologique, Ann. Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 220-232, '39

NEZHARSKAYA, V. V., and ALENTEVA, N. S., Large doses of sodium salicylate in therapy of serous pleurisy, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 731-738, July 30, '39

NEZIC, E., Prophylaxis and therapy of endemic malaria, Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 145-158, '39

NGUYEN-ba-TUNG: See **MARNEFFE, H.**, jt. auth.

NGUYEN-dang-PHONG: See **NGUYEN VAN TUNG**, jt. auth.

NGUYEN-dinh-HAO: See **MASSIAS, C.**, jt. auth.

NGUYEN-HUU-PHIEM: See **GALLIARD, H.**, jt. auth.

——See **GRENIERBOLEY, J.**, jt. auth.

NGUYEN-van-DINH: See **COUSIN**, jt. auth.

NGUYEN-VAN-HUONG: See **DELBOVE, P.**, jt. auth.

——See **RAGIOT, C.**, jt. auth.

NGUYEN-van THOAI: See **LEBLOND, C. P.**, jt. auth.

NGUYEN VAN TUNG, Un cas de maladie du col vésical, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient [17]: 151-152, Feb. '39

——**and TRUONG-VAN-QUE**, Purpura et leucémie lymphoïde, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 689-693, April '39

——**and others**, L'action des dérivés organo-soufrés dans la blennorragie et ses complications, Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient 17: 629-660, May '39

NGUYEN-xuan-NGUYEN, Notes sur deux cas d'épithéliomes meibomiens, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 485-489, April '39

NHAVI, N. G.: See **PATWARDHAN, V. N.**, jt. auth.

NICASTRO, A.: See **PETRONICI, G.**, jt. auth.

NICASTRO, G., Modificazioni ematologiche determinate dalla somministrazione prolungata per via endovenosa nel coniglio di polvere fine di cobalto allo stato metallico, Haematologica 20: 645-655, '39

NICEFORO, A., Il primo capitolo di una "criminologia," Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 11-77, '39
Buoni consigli per le ricerche di antropometria e di psicometria, Scritti biol. 13: 141-160, '38
La estructura del "yo" según la escuela italiana de criminología, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 4: 1-26, Jan.-Feb. '39

NICEWONGER, R.: See **BEATTIE, M.**, jt. auth.

NICHET, A propos d'un cas de tuberculose auriculaire secondaire à une tuberculose pulmonaire évolutive, Rev.de laryng. 60: 547-549, June '39

NICHITA, G.: See **VLADESCO, R.**, jt. auth.

NICHOL, J. E., Congenital solitary kidney, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 284-286, Sept. '39

NICHOLAS, C. Z., and BRAY, J. L., Urological problems as seen by gynecologist, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 583-587, Sept. '39

NICHOLAS, W. A., Four-day automatic sluice, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 44-46, June '39

NICHOLLS, J. V. V., Epithelial plaques of conjunctiva and cornea, Arch.Ophth. 22: 370-376, Sept. '39

——See **TOOKE, F. T.**, jt. auth.

NICHOLLS, L., and NIMALASURIYA, A., Bitot's spots in Ceylon, Lancet 1: 1432-1434, June 24, '39
Adaptation to low calcium intake in reference to calcium requirements of tropical population, J.Nutrition 18: 563-577, Dec. '39

NICHOLS, C. F.: See **BELLET, S.**, jt. auth.

NICHOLS, I. C., and WARSON, S. R., Drug therapy in cases of infantile cerebral palsy and allied disorders, with special reference to hyoscine, New England J. Med. **221:** 888-891, Dec. 7, '39

NICHOLS, M. S., Uses and abuses of biochemical oxygen demand, **Am.J.Pub.Health 29:** 901-906, Aug. '39

Occurrence, pathological aspects, and treatment of fluoride waters, **Am.J.Pub.Health 29:** 991-998, Sept. '39

NICHOLS, R. L., and COMPERE, E. L., Use of insulin as adjunct in treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 885-890, Oct. '39

NICHOLSON, W. R., Memoir of Richard C. Norris, M.D., Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 256-259, Dec. '38

NICK, J.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.

NICKEL

effects, function of copper and nickel as inhibitors of growth of spindle-celled sarcoma; experiments on tissue cultures in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **15:** 855-874, Dec. '38; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1043-1055, May 31, '39

—in vitro effect of pectin and nickel pectin on bacterial growth, [P. S. Prickett & N. J. Miller] J.Pediat. **15:** 710-721, Nov. '39

toxicity, nickel eczema as occupational disease in galvanizers, [A. Müllschitzky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 717-718, July 8, '39

NICKERSON, J. T. R., FITZGERALD, G. A., and MESSER, R., Health problems in packing crustacean products, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 619-627, June '39

NICKMAN, E. H., Criteria of tuberculous activity in children having positive tuberculin test, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 587-590, Oct. '39

NICOL, B. M., Control of gastric acidity in peptic ulcer, Lancet **2:** 881-884, Oct. 21, '39

——**See LYALL, A., jt. auth.**

NICOL, C.: See CORRY, D. C., jt. auth.

NICOL, H., and FREEDMAN, B., Fatal agranulocytosis following treatment with M. & B. 693, Lancet **2:** 647-648, Sept. 16, '39

NICOL, K., Aufgaben und Ziele der Arbeitsbehandlung in den Tuberkulose-Anstalten, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 884-889, June 9, '39

Die Indikationsstellung zu den heute gebräuchlichen Methoden der Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1413, Sept. 15, '39; 1435, Sept. 22, '39

NICOL, L.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.

de NICOLA, C. P., Técnica de la gastrectomía para úlcera de estómago, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 828-830, Sept. 15-30, '39

NICOLAI, H., Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Zusammenhanges zwischen Migräne und Fokalinfekt; eine Selbstbeobachtung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 285-286, June '39

Quantitative Resorptionsversuche mit reinen Darmgiften: Indol-Resorption im Dünndarm der gesunden Ratte, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1338-1341, Oct. 14, '39

NICOLAS, ADOLPHE: See Obituaries

NICOLAS, B.: See PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.

NICOLAS, J., and ROUSSET, J., Traitement abortif de l'uréthrite blennorragique par les injections intraveineuses de sulfanilamide, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 346-348, May '39

Un cas de lupus érythémateux aigu exanthématique. Evolution rapide et mortelle. Origine tuberculeuse probable, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1222-1227, Sept.-Oct. '39

NICOLAS-FAVRE'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

NICOLATO, A., Considerazioni su alcuni risultati di ricostruzione delle palpebre a seguito di asportazione di tumori di gravi traumi, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 81-92, Feb. '39

NICOLAYSEN, R., Carbon dioxide output in awake and narcotized rats in rickets and when rickets has been cured, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 79-85, '39

——**and JANSEN, J.,** Vitamin D and bone formation in rats, Acta pædiat. **23:** 405-433, '39

NICOLESCO: See DIMITRIU, V., jt. auth.

NICOLESCO, I.: See BRANISTEANU, D., jt. auth.

NICOLETTI, G., La gonodeviazione nelle annessiti croniche, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 147-155, April 30-May 31, '39

Sul destino delle cicatrici da taglio cesareo, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 165-168, April 30-May 31, '39

Sulla diagnosi differenziale tra tumori maligni dell'ovaio e annessite e peritonite tubercolare, Clin.ostet. **41:** 508-515, Oct. '39

——**See MONTANARI, G. (Venice), jt. auth.**

NICOLICH NUNEZ, E. A., Tratamiento de la infección urliana y sus complicaciones, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 419-421, July '39

NICOLLE VACCINE: See Chancroid, therapy

NICOLO, M., Scorbuto e apparato dentario negli adulti, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 462-467, May '39

Le infezioni micotiche in colonia nel campo stomatologico, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 557-562, June '39

Eruzione precocissima dei molari decidui accoppiata ad altre rare anomalie dell'embriogenesi, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 698-705, July '39

NICOLO, M.—Continued

A proposito d'un caso di progenismo ad etiologia "sportiva," Stomatol.ital. **1:** 881-885, Sept. '39

NICOLOSI, G., L'adenoma cistico del pancreas (contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **8:** 261-272, June '39

NICORA, G., Contributo allo studio delle calcificazioni dell'ovaio, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 445-461, April 30, '39

NICOSIA, S.: See GOSIO, R., jt. auth.

NICOTINAMIDE: See Acid, nicotinic; Acne, therapy; Anemia, in infants and children; Blood, nicotinic acid; Cancer, prevention; Lichen planus; Lupus erythematosus; Pellagra, therapy; Seborrhea, therapy; Urine, nicotinic acid

NICOTINE

See also Acid, nicotinic; Tobacco

—rate of elimination by rabbit, [J. H. Weatherby] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 593-596, Nov. '39

effects, cardiac action and its interpretation in relation to humoral transmission of nerve impulse; experimental study, [V. Gronchi] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 51-68; 69-87, '39

—effect of small doses on general arterial pressure and on volume of intact and denervated kidneys, [M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1070-1073, '39

—effects of poisons of nicotinic type on intrapleural pressure, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1035-1038, '39

—epinephrine-like action on isolated auricle, [S. Holz] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 365-384, '38

—general metabolic effects, [W. Heller] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 371-375, '39

—mechanism of action on isolated surviving intestine of guinea-pig, [R. Richter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **193:** 281-291, '39

—nature of sweat response to drugs with nicotine-like action, [J. M. Coon & S. Rothman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 231-233, Oct. '39

—on metabolism of vitamin C, [L. H. Strauss & P. Scheer] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 39-48, '39

—on potassium and calcium content of blood and on potassium/calcium ratio, [P. Scheer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **106:** 314-323, '39

—pilomotor action; new pharmacodynamic test of skin, [S. Rothman & J. M. Coon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 999-1000, Dec. '39

—vascular effects in bilaterally suprarenalectomized animals, [E. Bizet & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1160-1162, '39

—vasomotor reactions to β-nicotine, [L. Waterman] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 365-369, July 31, '39

in urine: See Urine, nicotine

toxicity, acute and chronic gastric ulcerous lesions following single or repeated injections, [M. Mosinger & P. Bonifaci] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 380-382, '39

—coramin therapy of poisoning, [G. Arany] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 629-630, July 8, '39

—effect on blood circulation, [E. Hassencamp] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1381-1383, Sept. 8, '39

—histophysiologic neuronal reactions of peripheral vegetative nervous system in guinea-pig submitted to prolonged administration, [M. Mosinger & P. Bonifaci] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1134-1136, '39

—histophysiologic reactions of endocrine glands in guinea-pig under influence of prolonged administration, [M. Mosinger & P. Bonifaci] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130:** 1292-1294, '39

—hyperglycemia following prolonged administration to guinea-pig, [M. Mosinger, P. Bonifaci, Y. Bontoux & J. Veyron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1132-1134, '39

—injuries to stomach, [K. Westphal & H. Weselmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1189, July 28, '39; 1229, Aug. 4, '39

—mechanism of hyperglycemia due to prolonged administration to guinea-pig, [M. Mosinger, Bonifaci, Bontoux & Veyron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1294-1295, '39

—poisoning due to insecticide on green vegetables; case, [B. A. Geerlings] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3334-3335, July 1, '39

—poisoning due to transcutaneous absorption; case in workman, [V. Mattei] Minerva med. **2:** 207-209, Sept. 1, '39

NICOTRA, A., Indagini sulla "familiarità" dell'anemia mediterranea, o "morbo di Cooley"; ricerche radiologiche, Radiol.med. **26:** 720-739, Aug. '39

NICTITATING MEMBRANE: See Muscles, contractions

NIDA OPERATION: See Eyelids, ptosis

NIEBERLE, K., Über endemischen Krebs im Siebbein von Schafen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 137-141, '39

NIED, W., Crux medici, Med.Klin. **35:** 940-943, July 14, '39

NIEDDU, G., Ricerche sulla microflora della carie dentaria penetrante; reperti microbiologici della gangrena pulpare, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 473-479, May '39

NIEDEGGEN, G., Coramin intramuskulär bei Alkoholvergiftungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 893-894, June 9, '39

de NIEDERHÄUSERN, A., La termoregolazione alle basse temperature, Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 314-336, June '39

NIEDNER, R., Über das Verhalten des Herz-Minutenvolumens nach Seebädern, Balneologe **6:** 398-405, Sept. '39

NIELSEN, A. (Aarhus), Sulfanilamide in treatment of infections of urinary tract, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1247-1251, Oct. 26, '39; abstr., Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2847-2848, Sept. 16, '39

NIELSEN, A. (Stockholm), Diffuse leptomeningeal tumors of brain, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 151-158, '39

NIELSEN, A. E.: See WIJNBLADH, H., jt. auth.

NIELSEN, E., Effect of animal growth substances on course of wound healing, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1071-1075, Sept. 14, '39

NIELSEN, E. K., and CORLEY, R. C., Retention of nitrogen of mixtures of amino acids administered to rats fed diets low in protein, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 223-228, June '39

——GERBER, L. P., and CORLEY, R. C., Retention of nitrogen of amino acids administered singly or in mixtures to dogs fed diets low in protein, Am.J. Physiol. **126:** 215-222, June '39

NIELSEN, J. C., and NASH, L. R., Dagenan and pneumonia, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 378-380, Oct. '39

——See BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.

NIELSEN, J. M., Unsolved problems in aphasia; alexia in "motor" aphasia, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 114-122, Sept. '39

Delayed paralysis of nerves from single muscular contraction; report of 5 cases, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1801-1804, Nov. 11, '39

——and MILLITZER, M. M., Case of acute hemorrhagic polioencephalitis superior (Wernicke) with autopsy, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 82-83, June '39

——and RANEY, R. B., Recovery from aphasia studied in cases of lobectomy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 189-200, Aug. '39

——and SULT, C. W., JR., Agnosias and body scheme; 5 clinical cases, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 69-76, June '39

NIELSEN, M., HERRINGTON, L. P., and WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Effect of posture upon peripheral circulation, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 573-580, Oct. '39

——See ASMUSSEN, E., jt. auth.

NIELSEN, S. F., Movable support for neck for use in endoscopic interventions, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 598-599, May 18, '39

Three cases of petrositis, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1223-1229, Oct. 19, '39

NIEMAN, H. A., and WISE, F., Dermatitis nodularis necrotica; report of case in which changes characteristic of lymphosarcoma were observed at necropsy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 560-565, Oct. '39

NIEMANN'S DISEASE

—study of spleen (with special reference to sphingomyelin) in case of Niemann-Pick's disease, [E. Chargaff] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 503-511, Oct. '39

NIEMER, H.: See HAHN, A. (Munich), jt. auth.

NIEMEYER, P., Bases anatômicas e fisiológicas da cirurgia do simpático, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 859-887, May '39

Técnica da ressecção do nervo vertebral, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 345-354, June '39

NIEMIERKO, S.: See MISSIURO, W., jt. auth.

NIENDORF, F., Quantitative Bestimmung von Histidin im Harn, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 194-200, '39

NIERSTRASZ, J. J., Treatment and prognosis of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2212-2224, May 13, '39

Apophysiolysis of tuberosity of tibia, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4834-4838, Oct. 7, '39

NIESCHULZ, O., Über Trypanosoma viennei, ein Rindertrypanosoma aus Südamerika, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 707-711, '38

——See BOS, A., jt. auth.

NIESSL von MAYENDORF, N., Zur Frage der anatomischen Begründung der asymbolischen Symptome, Med.Welt **13:** 1457-1459, Nov. 11, '39

NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM (1844-1900)

—bases of Nietzsche's psychology, [K. Wagner] Ztschr.f. Psychol. **146:** 1-68, '39

—injury during military service; excerpts from letters, [H. Debrunner] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **70:** 11-20, '39

—views on eugenics, [H. Debrunner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 1112-1115, Nov. 4, '39

NIEUWENHUIJSE, A. C.: See DOYER, L. M., jt. auth.

NIEUWENHUYSE, J., and van PUTTE, P. J., Cas de lymphadénite de Nicolas et Favre, localisé au cou, et de syphilis avec un chancre mixte siégeant à la nuque, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 534-540, Sept. '39

NIGHT BLINDNESS: See Hemeralopia

NIIMOTO, I., Eine Methode für die Beschreibung der Darmbewegung in situ und der Wasserresorption im Kaninchendarm, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1120, May '39

NIIMOTO, I.—Continued

Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über das Nerium-odorum-Glykosid (Odorin); über die Wirkung des Odorins auf das Herz und seine kumulative Wirkung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1549-1550, July '39

Über den Einfluss verschiedener Gifte für das vegetative Nervensystem auf den Liquor- und Blutdruck, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1563-1564, July '39

Pharmakologische Untersuchung über das Odorin; über die Wirkung des Odorins auf Blutgefässe, Blutdruck und Harnabsonderung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1884-1885, Sept. '39

NIINO, S., Ein Beitrag zur Histogenese des Gichtknotens, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **46:** 1-2, July 20, '39

NIIZAWA, S., and MAEHARA, H., Ein Fall von Lymphdrüsenverkalkung in dem kleinen Becken und die radiographische Untersuchung fuer die Differentialdiagnose zwischen den Blasensteinschatten und extravesikalen oder analogischen steinaehnlichen Schatten, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 270, June '39

NIJKERK, M., Iontophoresis in treatment of keloids, Dupuytren's contracture and scleroderma, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 5135-5140, Oct. 28, '39

NIKLAS, F., Beitrag zur Frage der Wirkung der Erdalkalisalze auf die Blutgerinnung, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 640-641, May 6, '39

NIKO, C., Anterior arthrorisis of astragalotibial joint according to Putti method, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 573-576, Oct. '39

NIKOLAEV, G. F., Two cases of rare injuries of heart, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 109-111, '39

NIKOLAEV, I. A., Suture of cardiac wound, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 152-154, '39

NILSSON, P., Der Prolan- und Follikulingehalt des Harns bei schizophrenen Frauen mit in der Genitalsphäre lokalisierten taktilen Halluzinationen, Upsala läkaref. förh. **44:** 495-504, '39

NIMALASURIYA, A.: See NICHOLLS, L., jt. auth.

NIMMO, C. C.: See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.

NINI, W., Le gras de tortue en médecine populaire, Ann. Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 60-61, Jan.-Feb. '39

NINO, F. L., A propósito del tratamiento de la giardiasis, Semana méd. **1:** 622-626, March 16, '39

——See BASSO, G., jt. auth.

——See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.

NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.

NIPPLE: See Breast; Infants, feeding

NIPPLE SHIELDS: See Breast

NIPPOSTRONGYLUS: See Trichostrongylidae

NIRVANOL: See cross reference under Phenylethylhydantoin

NISEGGI, C. H., and de QUIROS, J. B., Sobre un caso de hidatidosis cardíaca, Semana méd. **1:** 693-705, March 30, '39

NISHI, T., Experimentelle Studien über das Zahnkalzium bei den C-avitaminösen Meerschweinchen, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 294-298, '39 [in Japanese]

NISHIMURA, H.: See HORII, I., jt. auth.

NISHINARITA, F.: See KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.

NISHINO, R., Analytische Untersuchung der Wirkung der Fettarten bei Behandlung von Diabetes mellitus, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 767-781, '39

——See IJIRI, J., jt. auth.

NISHIO, K., Clinical studies on disease caused by Hymenolepis nana (v. Siebold), Jap.J.Exper.Med. **17:** 319-331, June 20, '39

NISHIYAMA, A., Kriegsverletzungen der Nase und der Nasennebenhöhlen, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 476-477, June '39

NISHIYAMA, F.: See HARA, K., jt. auth.

NISHIYAMA, Y., NAGAO, N., and UEDA, H., Über die Fütterungsversuche mit 4'-N-Dimethylaminoazobenzol-4-Arsinsäure bei weissen Ratten, Gann **33:** 199-202, June '39 [in Japanese]

NISI, H., Experimental arteriosclerosis and functional disorder of endocrine organs, with special reference to morphological examination of fat in serum and blood cells, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 272-276, '39 [in Japanese]

——See SUZUE, K., jt. auth.

NISII, H., and HAMAZAKI, Y., Über die chemischen Bestandteile der säurefesten Substanz des Harns, nebst ihrer Ausscheidungsanomalie bei den Kranken, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 134-136, '39 [in Japanese]

——and SUGA, Y., Ein Sektionsfall von verdoppelten oberen Hohlvenen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1421, June '39

NISIMURA, K., Biochemische Untersuchung der Darmbakterien. Über den Einfluss verschiedener Kohlenhydrate auf die Bildung der Spaltungsprodukte von l-Tyrosin durch Darmbakterien, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2150-2151, Sept. 25, '39

Biochemische Untersuchung der Darmbakterien. Über das Spaltungsvermögen der Pyozyaneus- u. Prodigiosusbazillen auf l-Tyrosin, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2162, Sept. 25, '39

NISIMURA, T., Über die Herzwirkung des Strychnins. Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 98-99, Oct. '39

NISIOKA, T., Über einen Fall vom Amoebengeschwür der Scheide und Portio uteri, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 529-531, '39 [in Japanese]

NISIYAMA, S.: See KODAMA, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.
NISNEVICH, L. M., Albichtol in therapy of purulent wounds, Vrach.delo **21:** 103-106, '39
Incidence of esophageal and gastric cancer, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 27-32, '39
NISSEN, N. I., Serotherapy of pneumonia in Denmark, Nord.med. **2:** 1887-1893, June 24, '39
Plasma fibrin percentage and blood sedimentation as measure of degree of intoxication in pneumonia, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2598-2603, Aug. 26, '39
——and ROESGAARD, C. R., Hematuria during treatment with M & B 693, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2461-2465, Aug. 12, '39
NISSEN OPERATION: See Breast, hypertrophy
NISSIM, L., Contributions au traitement des ménorragies par l'extrait épiphysaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 158-165, June '39
Importance of university training in obstetrics, România med. **17:** 225-226, Sept. 1, '39
Obstetrics as independent study, România med. **17:** 254, Oct. 1, '39
NISSLER, C. W.: See KREIDLER, W. A., jt. auth.
NISTA, W., Il catetere uretrale a dimora nei riflessi della funzione renale, Urologia **5:** 322-328, Dec. 31, '38
p-NITRANILINE: See Dyes, toxicity
NITRATES
—cancer from saltpeter (Chile) or saltpeter disease, [L. Prunes R.] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 373-385, '39
—simple method for determining bacterial reduction, [W. A. Randall & R. J. Reedy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 315-316, Dec. '39
NITRIC OXIDE
toxicity, effects on health of gases produced by electric arc (in relation to ventilation of motion picture projection booths), [L. W. La Towsky] Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 912-920, Aug. '39
—fatal industrial accident due to inhalation of nitrous gases, especially nitrogen *di*oxide, [W. Krauland] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 493-495, May 26, '39
NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES
amyl nitrite: See also Labor, complications
—action on retrolabyrinthine nystagmus, [Ohm] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **45:** 146-150, '39 [Comment on Muck's article]
effects, alkyl nitrites; pharmacologic study of new series of organic nitrates, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, S. E. Forman & F. W. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **67:** 187-190, Oct. '39
—alkyl nitrites; pharmacology of *iso*mannide *di*nitrate, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, S. E. Forman & F. W. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 191-200, Oct. '39
—pharmacology of high molecular weight alkyl nitrites, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr & S. E. Forman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 472-474, Nov. '39
glyceryl trinitrate: See also Pancreatitis, therapy
—pharmacology, with special reference to toxicity, [G. Orestano] Rassegna med. **18:** 101-113, Sept. 30, '38
sodium nitrite, effect of paredrinol (veritol) on sodium nitrite collapse and on clinical shock, [P. Kunkel, E. A. Stead, Jr. & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 679-685, Nov. '39
—effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in circulatory collapse induced by sodium nitrite, [E. A. Stead, Jr., P. Kunkel & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 673-678, Nov. '39
—three fatal cases of poisoning, [L. R. Padberg & T. Martin] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1733, Nov. 4, '39
NITRITOID CRISIS: See Arsphenamines, toxicity; Tryparsamide, toxicity
NITROBENZENE
poisoning, intraglobular sulfhemoglobinemia due to industrial poisoning; case, [E. C. Vigliani & G. Donati] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 534-551, Aug.-Sept. '39
NITROCHLOROBENZENE
—cutaneous sensitization studies; gross and microscopic changes in ragweed and *2-4 di*-nitrochlorobenzene sensitization of guinea-pigs, and in poison ivy sensitization of human beings, [J. E. Ginsberg, C. D. Stewart & S. W. Becker] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 81-92, June '39
—problems concerning pathogenesis of allergic eczemas, elucidated by experiments on sensitization with *di*-nitrochlorobenzene, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 257-271, May '39
NITRO-COMPOUNDS
—fluctuations of amount of vitamin B_2 and of yellow enzyme of different organs of guinea-pig under influence of cyclopentyl-*di*-nitrophenol, [M. Chèvremont & S. Comhaire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 143-145, '39
—mechanism of action of organic nitro-compounds, [E. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 618-624, '39
—mechanism of indoxyl formation in vivo from certain *o*-nitrophenyl derivatives, [F. Böhm] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **261:** 35-42, '39
therapy, chemotherapy; antibacterial action of some aromatic arsenic, sulfur and nitro-compounds, [S. M. Rosenthal, H. Bauer & E. Elvove] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1317-1336, July 21, '39
NITROCRESOL
—examination of eyes after *di*nitro*ortho*cresol treatment, [S. Mählén] Acta ophth. **17:** 215-235, '39
—influence of nitrophenols and *di*nitrocresol on chemoreceptors of carotid sinus, [T. C. R. Shen & W. Hauss] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 794-796, '39
NITROGEN
See also Amino-Acids
—effect of certain antipyretics on residual nitrogen of popliteal lymph, [M. Okubo] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 87-92, '38
—germicidal properties of oxides of nitrogen, [H. G. Williams & T. A. Hartgraves] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 257-263, Dec. '39
—metabolic relation of creatine and creatinine studied with isotopic nitrogen, [K. Bloch & R. Schoenheimer] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 111-119, Nov. '39
—nitrogen-containing carcinogenic compounds, [L. Joseph] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 334-336, June '39
—nitrogen-containing extractive substances, especially organic bases of pancreas, [S. Fukuda] J.Biochem. **30:** 141-146, July '39
—nitrogen-containing substances in muscle layers and in mucous membranes of duodenum and large intestine, [K. Ri] J.Biochem. **29:** 265-283, March '39
—proteins and other nitrogenous constituents of watermelon seeds (Citrullus vulgaris), [P. S. Krishnan & T. K. Krishnaswamy] Biochem.J. **33:** 1284-1290, Aug. '39
—purine nitrogen and total nitrogen in sternal punctate as measure of bone marrow cell content, [H. E. Bock & K. Felix] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 235-242, '39
—purine nitrogen and total nitrogen in sternal punctate as measure of bone marrow cell content; findings in blood diseases, [H. E. Bock & K. Felix] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 243-251, '39
—respiratory resistance, oil-water solubility and mental effects of argon, compared with helium and nitrogen, [A. R. Behnke & O. D. Yarbrough] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 409-415, June '39
—senile changes in nitrogen and protein content of tissues and effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on these changes, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **9:** 325-336, '39
determination, new modification of apparatus for Kjeldahl micromethod, [M. Nedvěd] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 912, June 30, '39; also, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 711-712, July 21, '39
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
metabolism, during reconstruction processes after fasting; question of possibility of utilizing urea, [A. Salvatori] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 325-341, July 20, '39
—assimilation of protein by young children with nephrotic syndrome; effect of dietary fat and carbohydrate on nitrogen balance, [L. E. Farr] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 935-938, Nov. '39
—assimilation of protein by young children with nephrotic syndrome; effect of nephrotic crises on assimilation of nitrogen, [L. E. Farr] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 939-948, Nov. '39
—calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen balances with preschool children, [H. L. Yeh & W. H. Adolph] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 303-314, Sept. 30, '39
—during oral and parenteral administration of amino-acids of hydrolyzed casein, [A. T. Shohl, A. M. Butler, K. D. Blackfan & E. MacLachlan] J.Pediat. **15:** 469-475, Oct. '39
—effect of irradiated milks on storage of nitrogen and acid-base minerals in children, [F. C. Hummel, H. A. Hunscher & I. G. Macy] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 753-767, Oct. '39
—effect of muscular work on nitrogen metabolism and on excretion of creatine and acids, [R. Margaria & P. Foà] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 553-560, '39
—factors affecting retention of nitrogen and calcium in period of growth; effect of thyroid on nitrogen retention, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Am.J.Dis. Child. **58:** 965-982, Nov. '39
—in true uremia, especially in relation to behavior of hyperazotemia, [F. Marcolongo, N. Giannetto & L. Ravicino] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **102:** 52-83, Jan.-March '39
—influence of fluid and of evaporated milk on mineral and nitrogen metabolism of growing children, [H. J. Souders, H. A. Hunscher, F. C. Hummel & I. G. Macy] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 529-539, Sept. '39
—lipoid nephrosis; nitrogen metabolism in relation to protein in diet; clinical study, [F. Marcolongo & N. Giannetto] Arch.ital.di med.aper. **3:** 273-306, '38
—metabolism of normal preschool children; variations in nitrogen storage on constant diets, [T. Porter] J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 427-434, June-July '39
—minimal nitrogen consumption in dog under influence of protein inanition; lowering of consumption following total inanition, [R. Guillemet & P. Mandel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 547-549, '39

NITROGEN, metabolism—Continued
—nitrogen and calcium balances as affected by growth and gonadotropic hormones administered for short periods to growing children, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Endocrinology **25:** 199-210, Aug. '39
—nitrogen and sulfur metabolism of healthy breast-fed infants, [P. Ujsághy] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 79-90, '39
—nitrogen retention on casein digests, [W. M. Cox, Jr. & A. J. Mueller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 658-663, Nov. '39
—rôle of thyroxine in growth metabolism, [E. F. Terroine & P. Babad] Arch.internat.de physiol. **48:** 441-450, June '39
—significance of amino-acids for maintenance of nitrogen balance in adult white rat, [P. A. Wolf & R. C. Corley] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 589-596, Oct. '39
***di*oxide:** See Nitric Oxide
NITROGLYCERIN: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
NITROPHENOL
effects, effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on production of hyperthermia by *di*nitrophenol, [E. Czarnecki & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 362-365, '39
—influence of ethyl carbamate anesthesia on metabolic action of thyroxine and *di*nitrophenol, [N. Alwall & S. Sylvan] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 290-297, '39
—influence of nitrophenols and dinitrocresol on chemoreceptors of carotid sinus, [T. C. R. Shen & W. Hauss] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 794-796, '39
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
toxicity, histotoxicologic studies on *3:5-m-di*nitrophenol, [A. Risi] Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 431-445, '39
—bilateral cataract in woman treated with *di*nitrophenol; case with recovery after parathyrone (parathyroid preparation) therapy, [G. Laroche] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 306-309, July '39
—cataract following use of *di*nitrophenol for weight reduction, [O. L. Sychevskaya] Bull.Russian M.Soc. New York, pp. 69-72, Sept. '39
—experimental cataract due to *di*nitrophenol, [G. Basile] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 223-235, March '39
NITROPHENYL DERIVATIVES: See Nitro-Compounds
NITROPHENYLMORPHINE: See Morphine
NITROPHENYLSULFONES: See Sulfones
NITROTOLUENE
poisoning, hematologic study in experimental *tri*nitrotoluene intoxication, [M. Bizzarri] Folia med. **25:** 801-828, Aug. 15, '39
NITROUS OXIDE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
poisoning, effects on health of gases produced by electric arc (in relation to ventilation of motion picture projection booths), [L. W. La Towsky] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 912-920, Aug. '39
NITSCHE, Berthold Berlit †, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 404-405, '39
NITTI, F., and BOVET, D., Activité du p-aminophénylsulfamide (1162 F.) sur les septicémies provoquées par des streptocoques hémolytiques peu virulents. Rôle du nombre de germes injectés, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 588-591, '39
——**PHILIPPE, M., and BOVET, D.,** Action retardante de certains dérivés organiques du soufre sur le développement du bacille diphtérique. Phénomènes d'accoutumance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 70-72, '39
NITTIS, S., Hippocratic Oath in reference to lithotomy; new interpretation with historical notes on castration, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 719-728, July '39
Treatment of enuresis with gonadotropic hormone (anterior pituitary-like substance); preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 59-60, Aug. '39
NITZE, MAXIMILIAN (1848-1906)
—Nitze and his invention of cystoscope, [O. Ringleb] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 579-590, '39
NITZULESCO, G.: See **NITZULESCO, V., jt. auth.**
NITZULESCO, V., and NITZULESCO, G., Contributions à l'étude de l'helminthiase intestinale dans la région de Jassy, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 100-103, '39
——**MANOILESCO, C., and POPOVICI, R.,** Sur la recherche des œufs d'helminthes par la méthode de Willis-Hung, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 86-99, '39
NITZULESCU, J.: See **BALLIF, L. O., jt. auth.**
NIVEN, J. C., Paludex in treatment of subtertian malaria, Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 3) pp. 1-13, '38
Sulphanilamide (prontosil) in treatment of malaria, Bull. Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 4) pp. 1-27, '38
——See **FIELD, J. W., jt. auth.**
NIVEN, J. S. F., Paraphysical or neuro-epithelial cyst of third ventricle, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 73-75, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39
NIVET, M., Etude des effets résiduels de l'électrotonus sur les paramètres de l'excitabilité nerveuse, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 262-266, '39
NIX, E. D., Healing the sick, Hygeia **17:** 977, Nov. '39
NIX, J. T., Present concept of cancer, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 65-67, Aug. '39
NIXON, E. N.: See **ROGOFF, J. M., jt. auth.**
NIXON, J. A., British prisoners released by Napoleon at Jenner's request, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 877-883, June '39
Diet in pregnancy, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **56:** 165-176, '39
——**GASK, G. E., COMRIE, J. D., and LANGDON-BROWN, W.,** What medicine owes to Greek culture, Lancet **2:** 90-94, July 8, '39
NIXON, P. I., Liotot and Jalot, 2 French surgeons of early Texas, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 1049-1060, Nov. '39
NIYOGI, S. P., PATWARDHAN, V. N., and MORDECAI, J., Studies on basal metabolism in Bombay, Indian J.M. Research **27:** 99-113, July '39
NIZAR: See **RADSMA, W., jt. auth.**
NOBECOURT, P., Troubles du rythme cardiaque chez les enfants, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 641-650, May 10, '39
Sur un garçon de 9 ans atteint d'une septicémie médicale à streptocoques. (Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques), Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 353, June 3, '39; 371, June 10, '39
Dénatalité française, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 873-881, June 24, '39; Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 241-251, July-Aug. '39
Rôle of pneumococcic infection in etiology of benign infectious (catarrhal) jaundice in children, Medycyna, pp. 592-595, July 14, '39
Les leucocytes du sang dans les anémies graves de la première enfance, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 481-514, Aug. '39
Rhumatisme polyarticulaire chronique et syndrome ou maladie de Chauffard-Still chez l'enfant, Médecine **20:** 601-609, Aug. '39
Sur un garçon de 5 ans ayant présenté des hématuries persistantes depuis la fin de sa première année, Progrès méd. **67:** 1145-1146; 1151-1155, Aug. 19-26, '39
Méningites puriformes aseptiques aiguës, bénignes, cryptogénétiques, chez les enfants, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 545, Aug. 26, '39; 562, Sept. 2, '39
L'exercice chez les enfants et les jeunes gens, Gaz.d. hôp. **112:** 1313, Oct. 18-21, '39; 1329, Oct. 25-28, '39
Syndrome abdominal douloureux et purpura chez un garçon hémogénique de 3 ans, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 685-689, Nov. 4, '39
NOBILE, F.: See **HEGGLIN, R., jt. auth.**
NOBLE, I.: See **ROBERTS, L. J., jt. auth.**
NOBLE, R. L., Effects of continuous oral administration of aqueous diethylstilboestrol solutions to rats, J. Endocrinol. **1:** 128-141, Sept. '39
Direct gynaecogenic and indirect oestrogenic action of testosterone propionate in female rats, J.Endocrinol. **1:** 184-200, Sept. '39
Effects of synthetic oestrogens and carcinogens when administered to rats by subcutaneous implantation of crystals or tablets, J.Endocrinol. **1:** 216-229, Sept. '39
——See **CAMPBELL, N. R., jt. auth.**
——See **LIU, S. H., jt. auth.**
——**RINDERKNECHT, H., and WILLIAMS, P. C.,** Apparent augmentation of pituitary antidiuretic action by various retarding substances, J.Physiol. **96:** 293-301, Aug. 14, '39
——**ROWLANDS, I. W., WARWICK, M. H., and WILLIAMS, P. C.,** Comparative effects of certain gonadotrophic extracts on ovaries of normal and hypophysectomized rats, J.Endocrinol. **1:** 22-35, June '39
NOBLE, T. B., JR., Plication of small intestine, Am.J. Surg. **45:** 574-580, Sept. '39
NOBLES, H. L.: See **MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.**
NOBLINOWNA, H., Le cancer du poumon d'après le matériel de l'Institut de radium M. S. C. à Varsovie, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 445-454, May-June '38
NOBUHARA, N.: See **TSUNOO, S., jt. auth.**
NOBUOKA, N., Über den Einfluss der Utrakurzwellendurchflutung auf das Wachstum des Kaninchensarkoms; Einfluss der lokalen Durchflutung auf den ganzen Körper eines Individuums, Gann **33:** 294-314, Aug. '39
NOCARDIA: See Actinomyces; Actinomycosis
NOCEDO POUS, B., and others, Adductor supernumerario del dedo meñique, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 274-275, May 31, '39
NOCETO, L.: See **ABBA, G. C., jt. auth.**
NOCHTIA nochti: See Strongylidae
NODA, T., Relation of agglutination between bacteria and human blood cells, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 38-39, July 15, '39
On cases of tetanus arising from complications in wounds received during recent campaign against China, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 42-43, Aug. 15, '39
NODA, T. (Tokyo), Studien über die funktionellen bzw. formalen Veränderungen der resezierten Restmägen, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1547, June 25, '39; 1901, Aug. 25, '39
NODA, Y., and KURAKAKE, T., Über die Beziehung zwischen der blutgerinnungsfördernden Wirkung der Gallussäure und ihrer chemischen Konstitution, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 545-549, April 15, '39

NODES
See also Panniculitis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Rheumatic Fever; etc.
—perinephritic abscess and multiple metastatic subcutaneous inflammatory nodules caused by Micrococcus (varians); case, [T. L. Schulte] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 569-572, Sept. 6, '39

NOE, C. A., Herpes simplex of cornea, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 400-402, Aug. '39
Prophylactic foreign-protein therapy in cataract extraction, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1014-1017, Sept. '39

NOE, N. G.: See LEVY BRUHL, M., jt. auth.

NOEHREN, A. H., and SCHWENK, E., Relation of basal metabolic rate to pulse rate; analysis of 2,000 basal metabolism tests, M.Rec. **150:** 310, Nov. 1, '39

NOEL, R., De quelques modifications subies par les éléments du réticulum splénique dans l'ictère hémolytique familial, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 113-117, May '39

——See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.

NOELL, R. L., Rupture of tendo Achilles; report of case, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 123-124, April '39

NOELLE, G.: See HETZER, H., jt. auth.

NÖLLE, H., Erfahrungen mit der Chlorzinkätzung zur dauernden Blutstillung und Verödung des Uteruscavums (chemische Uterusexstirpation), Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 2360-2369, Oct. 28, '39

NÖLTING, D. E., El cloro en las nefropatías propias del embarazo, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1242-1246, June 28, '39

——and ALTHABE, O. M., El tratamiento de la retención de orina post-operatoria y post-parto por la carbaminoilcolina, Semana méd. **1:** 1347-1349, June 8, '39

——and TERSOGLIO, A., Contribución a la meteoropatología de la eclampsia, Semana méd. **2:** 203-207, July 27, '39

NOEPPEL, O.: See MESROBEANU, L., jt. auth.

NOER, R. J.: See LOFSTROM, J. E., jt. auth.

——See PENBERTHY, G. C., jt. auth.

NØRBY, G., Treatment of meningococcic meningitis with sulfanilamide, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1478-1480, May 20, '39

NØRGAARD, F., Development of fibrosarcoma as result of intra-articular injection of radium chloride for therapeutic purposes; new form of radium poisoning in human beings, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 329-342, Nov. '39

NOETHE, R.: See VELTEN, C., jt. auth.

NOETZEL, R.: See BÜHLER, F. (Munich), jt. auth.

NOGAMI, T., Studies on mitochondria, metachondria and Golgi's apparatus of epithelial cells of air vesicles and bronchioles of lungs, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **17:** 227-238, April 20, '39

NOGAREDE, F.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.

NOGIER, T., Epulis fibreuse du maxillaire supérieur, traitée par la diathermocoagulation. Guérison depuis trois ans et demi, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 370-371, May '39

NOGORAZE, D.: See JAHIEL, R., jt. auth.

NOGUEIRA, P., Ulceras da pequena curvatura do estomago, Rev.de clr.de São Paulo **5:** 5-16, July-Aug. '39

NOGUEIRA, R., Contribuciones al post-operatorio en la colecistectomía, Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 69-70, March '39

NOGUERA GOMEZ, E., Contribución al estudio del polvo que flota en al aire de las calles de Caracas. Porcentaje de silice y número de particulas por centímetro cúbico, Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 216-221, July 31, '39

NOGUEROL ARMENGOL, F., and COLOSIO, L., Cesárea extraperitoneal en una distocia por toracopagos, Semana méd. **2:** 291-293, Aug. 3, '39

NOGUES, A. E., and GAZZOTTI, C. L., Mamografía; exploración radiológica mamaria por medios de contraste; técnica, interpretación, valor diagnóstico, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 999-1017, July '39

NOISE
—effects of aeroplane noise on auditory acuity of aviators: preliminary remarks, [E. D. D. Dickson, A. W. G. Ewing & T. S. Littler] J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 531-548, Sept. '39
—investigations of professional deafness in shipyard and machine factory laborers, [B. Larsen] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 36, pp. 3-255, '39
—noise and measurement of noise from hygienic viewpoint, [R. Huss & N. Nordling] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3007-3014, Oct. 7, '39
—practical methods in campaign against noise, [Hasse] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **16:** 161-165, July '39

NOISEUX, P. J.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.

NOJIMA, T., Über Follikelbildung durch Einführung von Emulsionen verschiedener Gewebe in den Glaskörper des Kaninchenauges, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 816-817, '39

NOLAND, L., and PAYNE, W. N., Management of hyperthyroid patient, South.Surgeon **8:** 384-387, Oct. '39

NOLF, P., Les éléments intrinsèques de l'anneau nerveux du gésier de l'oiseau granivore, Arch.internat.de physiol. **48:** 451-542, June '39

NOLLI, B., Sul vario comportamento della pressione arteriosa misurata ai quattro arti, Clin.med.ital. **[70]:** 43-57, Jan.-April '39

NOLLI, B.—Continued
La derivazione biliare prolungata negli stati iperazotemici, Riforma med. **55:** 599-602, April 22, '39
La colite ulcerosa criptogenetica, Clin.med.ital. **70:** 351-389, May-Aug. '39
L'esplorazione funzionale del midollo osseo nelle nefriti, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 787-810, Aug. 10, '39
Contributo allo studio elettrocardiografico nell'endocardite lenta, Minerva med. **2:** 393-399, Nov. 3, '39

——and BOLOGNA, A., Sul contenuto in lipidi dei versamenti cavitari, Clin.med.ital. **[70]:** 5-20, Jan.-April '39

NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous

NOMENCLATURE
See also Zoology
—criticism of term "lymphodermia perniciosa"; question of identification with mycosis fungoides or leukemia, [L. Arzt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 799-806, July 8, '39
—definition of "acute" and "chronic" diseases, [H. Günther] Med.Klin. **35:** 1289-1291, Sept. 29, '39
—"delusion" as term with multiple meanings, [P. H. Esser] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 422-449, July-Aug. '39
—discussion of anatomic nomenclature; pontinus, thymus and angulus ludovici, [C. Elze] Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. **109:** 649-652, '39
—Duplay's disease (periarthritis humeroscapularis) should be called tendinitis and calcareous pseudobursitis and not calcareous subdeltoid bursitis, [H. Schaer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1126-1127, May 20, '39
—electrocardiography; problems of nomenclature, [L. Delius & H. Reindell] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 417-448, June 15, '39
—establishment of uniform nomenclature in electrocardiography, [W. Trendelenburg] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 657-667, Sept. 15, '39
—first appearance of word "protoplasm," [W. Havers] Protoplasma **30:** 613-614, '38
—in electrocardiography, [G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 553-556, Aug. 1, '39
—in electrocardiography, [E. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 497-504, July 1, '39
—in electrocardiography, [A. Weber] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 702-709, Oct. 1, '39
—in favor of term "nipiology," [R. Eyzaguirre] Crón. méd., Lima **56:** 106-108, April '39
—justification of Weidenfeld's nomenclature of keratosis verrucosa, [E. Keining] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 729-736, July 1, '39
—meaning of word "glaucoma" in ancient Greece, [F. Rintelen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 646-647, July 15, '39
—meaning of words "adenomyosis" and "endometriosis," [H. Homma] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1721-1724, Aug. 5, '39
—medical terminology, [P. Jourdanet] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 575-577, May 14, '39
—need of simplification and unification in nomenclature of diseases, [F. Oehlecker] Chirurg **11:** 440-444, June 15, '39
—of anemias occurring in pregnancy, [A. Alder] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 44-42, '39
—of malarial parasites, [Edmond Sergent, Etienne Sergent, L. Parrot & A. Catanei] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 242-243, '39
—of methods of gastric resection, [P. I. Goloborodko] Vrach.delo **21:** 221-226, '39
—origin and significance of word "puericulture," [R. Vaglio] Lattante **10:** 265-268, June '39
—report on skiagraphic terminology in pulmonary disease, Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 449-454, Aug. '39
—sodoku of sodokon and spirochetosis, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. **53:** 531-532, May 13, '39
—suggestion for simplified, unified designations in electrocardiography, [C. Korth] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 603-609, Aug. 15, '39 [Comment on Bohnenkamp and Delius' article]
—suggestion for simplified, unified designations in electrocardiography, [F. Schellong] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 634-638, Sept. 1, '39 [Comment on Bohnenkamp and Delius' article]
—terminology of elephantiasis, [E. Birt] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **14:** 205-214, June '39
—uniform nomenclature in electrocardiography, [I. Zárday] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 533-538, July 15, '39

NOMINALISM
—medical trend of thought in Chartres and nominalism; Bérenger of Chartres (eleventh century), precursor of modern medicine, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & J. Tribalet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **33:** 109-118, April-June '39

NOMOFILOVA, A. V.: See FELIKS, R. I., jt. auth.

NOMOGRAM: See Cardiovascular System, physiology: Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Statistics

NOMURA, I., Ein Fall von grosszelligem Rundzellenkarzinom, Gann **33:** 158-160, June '39 [in Japanese]
Über die experimentell hervorgerufene Stauungsmilz, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 221-226, '39
Ein Fall von grosszelligem Rundzellenkarzinom des Magens, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 773, Sept. '39

NONAKA, T., Simultaneous application of cancerogenic substances and oestrogenic substance, Gann 33: 244-245, June '39 [in Japanese]
NONIDEZ, J. F., Studies on innervation of heart; distribution of cardiac nerves, with special reference to identification of sympathetic and parasympathetic postganglionics, Am.J.Anat. 65: 361-413, Nov. '39
NONNENBRUCH, W., Die Therapie der Lebercirrhose, Med.Welt 13: 691-693, May 20, '39
Das hepatorenale Syndrom und die Hyposthenurie N, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 917-919, July 8, '39
Obst- und Gemüseernährung und Mineralstoffwechsel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 705-708, July 28, '39
NONO, W., Über die Kolonieformen der humanen Tuberkelbazillen; über die Kolonieformen der humanen Tuberkelbazillen bei der Züchtung derselben auf Glyzerin-Agar, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 31, Aug. 24, '39
NOON, Z. B., Differentiation of parietal and intra-abdominal pain, Southwestern Med. 23: 254-257, Aug. '39
NOORDAM, A. L.: See RUYS, A. C., jt. auth.
von NOORDEN, C., Anpassung auf dem Gebiet der Ernährung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 745, May 12, '39; 795, May 19, '39; 844, May 26, '39
NORAEUS, S., Eigenartiger Fall von Lupus erythematosus, Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 494-496, Aug. '39
NORAN, H. H., Placenta accreta, Arch.Path. 28: 532-537, Oct. '39; correction 28: 905, Dec. '39
NORBURY, F. G., Gonorrheal myelitis with associated porphyrinuria following sulfanilamide, J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 25: 270-274, Dec. '39
NORCROSS, J. W., Vitamin A, Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 19-22, June '39
NORCROSS, M. E., Drinker respirator, Am.J.Nursing 39: 1063-1068, Oct. '39
NORCROSS, N. C.: See GRANT, F. C., jt. auth.
NORDBÖ, R., Bestimmung der Calciumionenkonzentration im Ultrafiltrat von biologischen Flüssigkeiten, Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 58-60, '39
Concentration of ionized magnesium and calcium in milk, J.Biol.Chem. 128: 745-757, June '39
NORDENFELT, O., Electrocardiogram in chronic aneurysm of heart, Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 101-123, '39
Die Ekg-Veränderungen bei orthostatischen Kreislaufstörungen und Ergotamintartrat, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 761-771, Nov. 1, '39
NORDENSON, J. W., Need of revision of law governing preparation of medicines in hospitals, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1446-1451, July 28, '39
NORDENSON, N. G., Eine experimentelle Studie über die menschlichen Knochenmarkretikulumzellen sowie ein Beitrag zur Frage der Monozytengenese, Acta med. Scandinav. 100: 507-544, '39
Experimental leucocytosis in man, Quart.J.Med. 8: 311-333, Oct. '39
Diagnostic significance of puncture of liver, spleen and lymph glands; impressions from study trip to Paris in spring of 1939, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3132-3136, Oct. 21, '39
NORDENTOFT, J. M., Conservative treatment, with barium enema, of intussusception in children, Acta radiol. 20: 128-136, '39
NORDGREN, B., Experiences and results of phrenic-nerve operations performed after certain observation periods, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 286-300, '39
NORDGREN, G., Investigations on sterilization efficacy of gaseous formaldehyde, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 40, pp. 1-165, '39
Chlorine problem in connection with indoor swimming pools, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 297-308, '39
NORDHOLT, A. E., Instrument facilitating sterile knotting of ligatures, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3487-3488, July 8, '39
NORDLAND, M., Congenital shortening of small bowel with anomaly of rotation, Minnesota Med. 22: 567-568, Aug. '39
——See DOWNEY, H., jt. auth.
NORDLING, N.: See HUSS, R., jt. auth.
NORDLÖW, W.: See GJERTZ, A., jt. auth.
NORDMANN, J., Epithéliomas bénins de la rétine ciliaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 302-303, April '39
NORDMANN, M., Erfahrungen bei Exhumierungen, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 73: 81-86, July 31, '39
NORDMANN, O., Die Behandlung der Wunde; die Grundsätze für die erste Behandlung der Wunden, Med. Klin. 35: 1213-1214, Sept. 8, '39
Die Behandlung der wichtigsten in der Wundheilung auftretenden Störungen, Med.Klin. 35: 1263-1265, Sept. 22, '39
NORDWALL, U.: See LICHTENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
NORIEGA del AGUILA, M., Causas de error en la investigación de sangre en ciertas orinas, por el reactivo de Thevenon y Rolland, Crón.méd., Lima 56: 62-64, Feb. '39
NORLEN, G., Gunshot injuries of spinal cord and peripheral nerves, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2639-2642, Aug. 26, '39
NORMALS
—diagnosis of normality (criteria of emotional maturity), [M. Levine] J.Med. 20: 244-251, Aug. '39
—difficulties of being "normal," [L. W. Darrah] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 90: 730-737, Dec. '39
NORMAN, G. F., Foreign body in thyroid gland, West.J. Surg. 47: 634-635, Nov. '39
NORMAN, H. B., Public-school and secondary-school boys; comparison of their physique, Lancet 2: 442-445, Aug. 19, '39
NORMET, L., Le traitement des hémorragies et des états de choc traumatique aux armées de guerre, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1474-1482, Oct. 8, '39
NORMOBLASTOSIS: See Hematopoietic System, diseases
NORMOBLASTS: See Erythrocytes
NORONHA PERES, J.: See PACHECO, G., jt. auth.
NORPOTH, L., Über einige neuere Arbeiten über die Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten, Med.Klin. 35: 716-718, May 26, '39
Die Diätbehandlung der Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 328, June 1, '39; 364, June 15, '39
Therapeutische Fortschritte auf den Gebieten der Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane und des Stoffwechsels, Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 406, July; 470, Aug. '39
NORRIE, G., Development of medicine in Denmark, Ugesk. f.læger 101: 623-630, May 25, '39
History of Department of Public Health, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 651-655, June 1, '39
NORRIE, H., REY, A., and VIVOLI, D., Actinomicosis generalizada de forma pioémica, Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 55-64, July 30, '39
NORRIS, C. H., Tension at surface, and other physical properties of nucleated erythrocyte, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 14: 117-133, Aug. 20, '39
NORRIS, L. C.: See BAUERNFEIND, J. C., jt. auth.
——See HODSON, A. Z., jt. auth.
NORRIS, R. F., and HERMAN, L., Observations on anatomic basis of congenital polycystic kidneys, Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 41-57, '38
——See VANDER VEER, J. B., jt. auth.
NORRIS, RICHARD COOPER: See Obituaries
NORTH, E. A., KEOGH, E. V., ANDERSON, G., and WILLIAMS, S. W., Passive immunity in experimental pertussis, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 273-284, Sept. '39
NORTH, J. H.: See PULLAR, T. H., jt. auth.
NORTHEY, E. H.: See CLIMENKO, D. R., jt. auth.
NORTHFIELD, D. W. C., and RUSSELL, D. S., False diverticulum of lateral ventricle causing hemiplegia in chronic internal hydrocephalus, [D. W. C. Northfield & D. S. Russell] Brain 62: 311-320, Sept. '39
NORTHINGTON, P., Frequency of increased nystagmus time after rotation in multiple sclerosis, Laryngoscope 49: 810-824, Sept. '39
NORTHROP, F. S. C.: See BURR, H. S., jt. auth.
NORTHROP, J. H., Increase in bacteriophage and gelatinase concentration in cultures of Bacillus megatherium, J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 59-79, Sept. '39
NORTHUP, D. W., and VAN LIERE, E. J., Effect of anoxemia on absorption of magnesium sulphate from small intestine, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 175-178, June 30, '39
Intestinal secretion during anoxia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 162-163, Oct. '39
NORTHWAY, W. H.: See COULTER, J. S., jt. auth.
NORTON, J. A., Acute infectious jaundice, J.A.M.A. 113: 916-917, Sept. 2, '39
NORTON, J. F., Management of normal pregnancy—prenatal care, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 554-557, Sept. '39
NORVIIT, L., Über die Ausscheidung der Askorbinsäure bei Thyreotoxikosen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 562-567, '39
NOSE, G.: See OMURA, S. (Tokyo), jt. auth.
NOSE
See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Rhinitis; Rhinology; Smell; etc.
—act of blowing nose and its relation to physiologic functions of paranasal cavities and ears, [N. Taptas] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 569-574, June '39
—argyria due to intranasal medication, [W. F. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. 2: 279-280, Aug. 5, '39
—development of bridge of nose, [M. S. Goldstein] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 25: 101-117, April-June '39
—myoclonus (myorhythmia) of ala nasi; case, [P. Morin] Rev.neurol. 71: 595-602, May '39
—nasal teeth; case, [L. R. Marshall] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 775-778, Sept. '39
—nasograph mirror of Glatzel as measure of nasal patency, [C. C. Lieb & M. G. Mulinos] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 334-343, Sept. '39
abnormalities: See Nose, deformities
abscess, dental origin of abscess of septum; 2 cases, [M. Lacroix & Karaitidis] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 23: 169-172, April '39
—septal abscess, [B. Kecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 470-472, May 19, '39
—septal abscess of dental origin; case, [A. Olive Leite] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 161-164, March-April '39
accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
anatomy and histology, forms of inferior margin of piriform aperture, prenasal and subnasal fossa in Formosa-Chinese, [I. Wada] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 380-383, March '39

NOSE, anatomy and histology—Continued
—influence of nasal respiratory function on structure of nasal mucosa, [I. V. Filatov] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl. bolez. 16: 25-36, '39
—significance of dimensions of interior of nose in its respiratory function, [E. Hatzmann] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 295-300, Sept. '39
—statistical study of atrophic rhinitis in relation to shape of exterior nose, [O. Yamaguchi] Jahresb.d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1938) 13: 147-149, '39
bacteriology, filtering efficiency of human nose, [R. Rooks] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.A 30: 7-10, July '39
—etiologic diagnosis of pneumonia in children by rapid typing of nasal cultures, [F. D. Poole & M. D. Fousek] J.A.M.A. 113: 1854-1857, Nov. 18, '39
—pathogenic staphylococci; incidence in nose, [E. H. Gillespie, E. A. Devenish & S. T. Cowan] Lancet 2: 870-873, Oct. 21, '39
blood supply, of mucosa of septum, [F. Gherardi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 132-148, March '39
—selective vascular reaction patterns in nasal septum and skin of extremities and head, [A. B. Hertzman & J. B. Dillon] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 671-684, Nov. '39
calculi, nasal diphtheria; case with rhinolith, [J. B. Costen] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 266-268, July '39
cancer, colloid cancer; case, [R. Ofner] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 184-188, '39
cysts, nasopalatine cyst; case, [M. Ikema & Y. Uekuni] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 841, Oct. '39
deformities: See also Nose, septum
—abnormal insertion of lower ala; case, [D. Perović] Anat.Anz. 88: 133-139, May 16, '39
—congenital atresia of posterior choana, [D. H. Brownell] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 68, Sept. '39
—congenital bilateral imperforation of nostril; case, [F. Prudente de Aquino] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 255-262, May-June '39
—congenital occlusion of choanae; brief review of 12 cases, [P. N. Pastore & H. L. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 625-627, Oct. 4, '39
—corrective plastic surgery of nasal lobe, [L. Zeno] An.de cir. 5: 3-14, March '39
—corrective surgery, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 1: 365-375, Feb. 16, '39
—deforming and recurring polyps of youth, [H. I. Laff] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 795-799, Nov. '39
—gibbous nose; plastic surgery, [A. Rodríguez Díaz] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 79-82, March '39
—González Loza operation for removing tip of nose, [F. Cora Eliseht & C. Berri] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 214-215, April 15, '39
—man with large nasal lobule, sculpture in l'Œuvre Notre-Dame Museum in Strasbourg, [H. Goudard] Æsculape 29: 104-105, April '39
—marble implantation by transsupercilliary route in saddle nose; case, [Ódilon Alves] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 347-350, July-Aug. '39
—marble prosthesis in correcting saddle nose; 2 cases, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 1: 1136-1138, May 18, '39
—marble prosthesis in correction of saddle nose, [L. Zeno] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 332-338, June 21, '39; also, An.de cir. 5: 111-122, June '39
—mental and psychic condition of certain malformed individuals; value of plastic surgery, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 1: 716-722, March 30, '39
—prosthesis for lupous and other facial defects, [G. Stümpke] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1058-1061, Sept. 2, '39
—psychic repercussion; value of plastic surgery, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 2: 94-99, July 13, '39
—results of operative treatment of nasal infections and deformities, [A. J. Moffett] Birmingham M.Rev. 14: 161-169, Sept. '39
—technic for correcting rhinomegaly and rhinokyphosis, [O. Ivanissevich & C. I. Rivas] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 442-451, July 12, '39
—treatment by plastic surgery, [G. H. Cox] New York State J.Med. 39: 1956-1961, Oct. 15, '39
—two congenital deformities: bifid nose and bulldog nose, [M. M. Kopp] Laryngoscope 49: 1128-1133, Nov. '39
—unilateral congenital imperforation of choana; case with slight surgical correction, [A. Olivé Leite] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 49-58, Jan.-Feb. '39
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
discharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis
—quantitative biology of nasal and sinusal secretions, [H. Seuntjens] Bull. Soc. belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 58-75, '39
—results of treatment of rhinorrhoea by injection of protein extracts, [E. R. Boland & G. A. M. Lintott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 108-111, Jan. '39
—rhinogenous fistula with loss of cerebrospinal fluid (craniorhinorrhea or cerebrospinal rhinorrhea); case, [F. F. Games] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 482-485, June 15, '39
—spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea with operative cure; case, [A. Wessels] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 528-530, June '39

NOSE, discharge—Continued
—virus-inactivating agent from human secretion, [F. M. Burnet, D. Lush & A. V. Jackson] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 20: 377-385, Oct. '39
diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma; Rhinosporidiosis
—acid-base equilibrium (p_H) of mixed saliva in acute and chronic nasal, pharyngeal and auricular disturbances, [G. Verdolini] Valsalva 15: 389-409, Sept. '39
—allergy in otolaryngology and its relation to other manifestations; diagnosis and treatment with case reports, [F. K. Hansel] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 359-374, June '39
—certain symptoms common to nose, explained by physiologic basis, [H. I. Lillie] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 939-946, Nov. '39
—crusade against catarrh (especially in relation to otorrhea), [B. P. Robinson] M.Officer 62: 35-36, July 22, '39
—discussion on ear disease in child (including use of diastolization for nasal conditions), [A. G. Wells & P. Kerridge] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1625-1632, Oct. '39
—facts and theories, [R. J. Frackelton] Ohio State M.J. 35: 949-951, Sept. '39
—headache from pathologic changes in nose or other causes; differential diagnosis, [T. R. Gittins] Arch. Otolaryng. 30: 589-600, Oct. '39
—identification and handling of allergic nose, [L. W. Oaks & W. L. Allen] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 277-280, July '39
—impaired nasal ventilation in adult, [L. F. Morrison] Southwestern Med. 23: 333-336, Oct. '39
—importance of adenoidism in visual, nasal and sinusal disturbances, [E. Morelli] Difesa sociale 18: 553-559, June '39
—mucosal leishmaniasis cured by means of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [G. Couto Esher] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 9: 112-117, '39
—nasal aspect of asthma, with preliminary report upon 50 cases under treatment in Throat Department of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, [H. G. B. Russell] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 23-61, '39
—non-traumatic ventilation treatment (ephedrine solution and head-low posture) of nose and sinuses, [S. N. Parkinson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 611-620, Oct. '39
—pathologic conditions affecting clinical allergy, [J. S. Agar & A. Cazort] South.M.J. 32: 1063-1067, Oct. '39
—perennial type of allergy, [J. E. Reeder] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 446-448, Sept. '39
—relation to keratoconjunctivitis, [Sargnon & Chauviré] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 401-421, June '39; abstr., Lyon méd. [163]: 745-764, June 25, '39
—results of operative treatment of infections, [A. J. Moffett] Birmingham M.Rev. 14: 161-169, Sept. '39
—rhinogenic headache, [J. C. Engelen] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2563-2576, Oct. 10, '39
—roentgen diagnosis of allergic disturbances, [R. Thienpont] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 32-45, '39
embryology, origin of labyrinthine placode and of statoacoustic ganglion in comparison with genesis of olfactory organ in rabbit; homologization of genesis of auditory, olfactory and visual organs in mammals, [W. Groth] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 393-442, '39
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, fractures and their therapy, [P. Rostock] Med.Welt 13: 953-954, July 8, '39
—secondary meningitis treated by soluseptazine (benzylsulfanilamide derivative); 2 cases, [Fagart] Rev.de laryng. 60: 415-417, May '39
—treatment of fractures of face and nose, [J. D. Whitham] Laryngoscope 49: 394-400, May '39
hemorrhage, clinical significance, differential diagnosis and therapy, [W. Schütz] Med.Welt 13: 671-672, May 13, '39
—control of anterior hemorrhage, [H. J. Mulford] Ohio State M.J. 35: 733, July '39
—epistaxis of endocrinovegetative origin; androstine (testicular preparation) therapy; 2 cases, [Sani Yaver] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 23: 173-176, April '39
—familial hereditary epistaxis, [C. G. Vervloet] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2232-2235, May 13, '39
—family form of recurring epistaxis, associated with multiple telangiectases of skin and mucous membranes, [W. Osler] M.Classics 4: 243-253, Nov. '39 [Reprint]
—postoperative tamponade with cotton sachet as surest guarantee against hemorrhage upon removal of tamponade, [E. Escat] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 413-418, Aug. 10, '39
inflammation: See Rhinitis

NOSE—Continued
mucosa: See also Nose, anatomy and histology; Nose, blood supply; Nose, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
—behavior of pox viruses in respiratory tract; response of mice to nasal instillation of variola virus, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. 70: 107-116, July '39
—cardio-inhibitory and vasomotor reflexes from nose and throat, [A. S. Harris] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 48: 311-323, June '39
—experiments on absorption of insulin, with special reference to absorption through nasal passages, [F. W. Allinson & S. Paul] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 267-268, May '39
—lymphatic pathway from nose and pharynx; absorption of dyes and certain proteins, [J. M. Yoffey] Hebrew M.J. 2: 174, '39
—lymphatics in cat and monkey, [J. M. Yoffey & C. K. Drinker] J.Anat. 74: 45-52, Oct. '39
—rhinovaccination and rhinorevaccination, [D. Gyüre] Arch.Pediat. 56: 529-534, Aug. '39
—temperature in normal women, [P. C. Monti & F. Ventura Gregorini] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 389-407, Aug. '39
obstruction, effect of experimental closure on secretion of gastric juice, [K. Yuasa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 176, April '39
—caused by collapse of nasal alae, [H. I. Lillie & K. M. Simonton] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 600-607, Sept. '39
—false syndrome of paradoxical unilateral hypoacousia in obstructions, [Kowler] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 590-591, June '39
—reflex obstruction following irradiation of skin with infra-red light (Hill), [G. Lehmann] Med.Klin. 35: 1005-1007, July 28, '39
pathology, experimental histopathologic study after bisection of olfactory nerve, [Y. Nagahara] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 482-484, '39
physiology, capacity of human nose in retaining dusts, [J. Scheideler] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen-u. Kehlkopfh. 146: 133-169, '39
—certain symptoms common to nose, explained by physiologic basis, [H. I. Lillie] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 939-946, Nov. '39
—control of absolutely free passage of air through nose, [J. Scheideler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 170-179, '39
—further experiments in action of drugs on nasal mucosa (ciliary activity of epithelium), [A. W. Proetz] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 509-515, Oct. '39
—influence of nasal respiratory function on structure of nasal mucosa, [I. V. Filatov] Zhur.ush., nos. i gorl.bolez. 16: 25-36, '39
—nasal respiratory mechanism; comparison with thoracic respiratory curve; experimental studies on children, [G. C. Antognoli & E. Poillucci] Fisiol.e med. 10: 395-480, Sept. 10, '39
—significance of dimensions of interior of nose in its respiratory function, [E. Hatzmann] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 295-300, Sept. '39
polypi, practical method for posterior polypectomy, [E. R. Hargett] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 282, Aug. '39
—deforming and recurring polyps of youth, [H. I. Laff] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 795-799, Nov. '39
—removal without anesthesia, [G. F. Bubes] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 43: 845-848, Aug. 30, '39
septum: See also Nose, abscess; Nose, blood supply
—after effects of operation on children, [J. F. Barton] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. 23: 172-177, '38
—effect of chromium on workers, [S. E. Abramovich & A. Y. Bruk] Vrach.delo 21: 169-170, '39
—lesions in chromium workers, [G. Redell] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1177-1178, June 2, '39
—new instrument for conservative operations, [M. Y. Tsypin] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 141-145, '39
—new method of plastic surgery for defects; case, [M. Sasaki & S. Suemitsu] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 834, Oct. '39
—rôle of septum in surgery of nasal contour, [S. Cohen] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 12-20, July '39
—structural changes; sequels and therapy, [L. Haymann] Med.Klin. 35: 1365-1368, Oct. 20, '39
—submucous resection; methods of preventing postoperative fluttering and perforation, [W. Döderlein] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 273-275, July '39
—twisted nose, [W. R. Metz] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 180-185, Oct. '39
surgery: See also Rhinoscleroma; and under other subheads of Nose
—complications of rhinoplastic surgery, [M. M. Kopp] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 346-350, Oct. '39
—discussion on complications of intranasal surgery, [W. Howarth & E. D. D. Davis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1238-1246, Aug. '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 627-640, Oct. '39
—nerve trunk anesthesia of nasal cavity, [Gatti-Manacini] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 495-512, Oct. '39
—rhinoplasty, [H. C. Comora] Laryngoscope 49: 484-488, June '39

NOSE, surgery—Continued
—rhinoplasty using cutaneous flap from abdomen via forearm, [Claoué] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 208-209, March 28, '36
syphilis, early chancriform gummatous ulcer in infant; diagnostic difficulties, [L. Kisilitschenko] Dermat. Wchnschr. 109: 1163-1166, Sept. 30, '39
—importance of syphilis in diagnosis and treatment of lesions, [A. T. Smith] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 252-255, Dec. '39
tuberculosis, grave generalized tuberculous infection after appearance of nasal ulceration in man 48 years old, [J. Lardanchet, M. Parrique & E. Adrian] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 828-835, July '39
—tuberculosis of nose and throat, [F. Zöllner] Ergebn. d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 69-108, '39
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
—degree of malignancy of fibrous tumors of nose, nasopharynx and upper jaw, [H. Connaud] Rev.de laryng. 60: 561-629, July-Aug. '39
—giant fibromyxoma of left nasal fossa in girl 13 years old; case, [G. Pelliccia] Valsalva 15: 164-174, April '39
—huge papilloma of nasal fossa, maxillary sinus and nasopharynx; case, [G. Salvadori] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 356-365, July '39
—malignant melanoma of nose developed around foreign body and followed by immediate generalization; case, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 28: 448-455, March '39
—tumors in nose and nasopharynx; cases, [L. H. Klemptner] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 59-75, '38
—tumors of nose and throat; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. New, W. Kirch & J. B. Erich] Arch.Oto-laryng. 30: 283-297, Aug. '39
turbinates, hypertrophy of posterior extremities and its complications, [G. Arnaud] Médecine 20: 67-71, Jan. '39
—retraction of hypertrophied turbinates by means of trichloroacetic acid, [F. Cora Elisecht & J. Madero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 491-492, June 15, '39
—tetanus after galvanocauterization of lower turbinates, [L. Lages] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 263-268, May-June '39; also, Brasil-med. 53: 854-857, Aug. 26, '39
wounds and injuries, traumatic emphysema of larynx with death by asphyxia; case due to nasal injury, [F. Alustiza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 489-491, June 15, '39
—traumatic tear of ala nasi and of tip; surgical repair in case, [L. Zeno] An.de cir. 5: 15-16, March '39; also, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 8-9, April '39
—war injuries of nose and nasal sinuses; 5 cases, [A. Nishiyama] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 476-477, June '39
NOSIK, W. A., and CRILE, G., JR., Hirschsprung's disease, S.Clin.North America 19: 1163-1169, Oct. '39
——**See DINSMORE, R. S., jt. auth.**
NOSOV, S. D., Palpation method in diagnosis of dysentery, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 505-508, May 15, '39
NO'SQUITO: See Nostrums
NOSTRUMS
—"diabetes cure" fraud; "Dia-San" concern debarred from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 2440, Dec. 30, '39
—"epilepsy cure" fraud; Anli Company is debarred from the mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 875, Aug. 26, '39
—fraudulent "cure-all"; Harry Treats swindle is denied use of the mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 875, Aug. 26, '39
—germex, "cancer cure" fraud; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 960-961, Sept. 2, '39
—"goiter cure" fraud from Montreal; Lemmert nostrum debarred from United States mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 2440-2441, Dec. 30, '39
—"goiter cure" fraud; Post Office debars Lyell Carver's swindle from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 1429-1430, Oct. 7, '39
—Indian Drug Store fraud; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 1583-1584, Oct. 21, '39
—maté fakery; Perez-Maté Company of Brooklyn debarred from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 1752, Nov. 4, '39
—misbranded "patent medicines"; abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food and Drug Administration of United States Department of Agriculture; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 78, July 1, '39; 439, July 29, '39; 701, Aug. 19, '39; 1348, Sept. 30, '39; 1430, Oct. 7, '39; 1658, Oct. 28, '39; 1828, Nov. 11, '39; 2077, Dec. 2, '39; 2168, Dec. 9, '39; 2339, Dec. 23, '39
—observations on no'squito, [J. W. Field & J. C. Niven] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 162-164, Sept. '39
—pepples pep-you-up; William Everrette fraud; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 1828, Nov. 11, '39
—remedies are not what they used to be, [T. S. Harding] Am.J.Pharm. 111: 245-254, June '39

NOSTRUMS—Continued
—Robinson's pernicious anemia cure; mails are closed to dangerous fraud; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 2168, Dec. 9, '39
—"syphilis cure" fraud; Heinzelmann Company of Kansas City is banned from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 2441, Dec. 30, '39
—three postal fraud orders: Durio Cosmetic Company; Stroopal fraud; maté fakery; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 1751-1752, Nov. 4, '39
—two abortifacients barred; Cosmo Carrano and his D.M.C. pills; "Bornock's tablet treatment"; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 1583, Oct. 21, '39
—two sex frauds; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 1052, Sept. 9, '39
NOSWORTHY, M. D., Sedative drugs, St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. 37: 132-139, June '39
Anæsthetic problems in urology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1501-1504, Sept. '39
NOTH, P. H., ESSEX, H. E., and BARNES, A. R., Effect of intravenous injection of acetylcholine on electrocardiogram of dog, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 348-352, May 31, '39
NOTHDURFT, H., and HOPP, J., Erfahrungen bei der Benutzung des Zeissschen Laboratoriumsinterferometers zur Stoffwechselmessung besonders an Kleintieren, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 97-112, '39
NOTKIN, L. J., Spontaneous gastroduodenal fistula (review of literature with report of case), Canad.M.A.J. 41: 166-172, Aug. '39
——**KIRSCH, E., and ALBERT, S.**, Note on value of Woldman's phenolphthalein test for gastro-intestinal lesions, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 365-366, Aug. '39
NOTTEBOHM, T.: See **NOUSSITOU, F., jt. auth.**
NOTTER: See **TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.**
NOTTI, H. J., CERESA, A., and RIVERO LAZA, A., Cuerpos extraños esofágico y vesical en niños de 5 meses y 4 años respectivamente, Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 685-688, June '39
NOTTI, P., and MIYARA, S., Operación de Heyrovsky. Su aplicación y resultado en un caso de estenosis del esófago abdominal (cardioespasmo), Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 298-311, June 14, '39
NOUSSITOU, F., Accidente postarsenobenzólico mortal. Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 149-150, '39
——**NOTTEBOHM, T., and BOSQ, P.**, Un caso de poroqueratosis de Mibelli, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 254-259, '39
NOVA: See **ENSELME, J., jt. auth.**
NOVAIS, A.: See **MACEDO RIBEIRO, C., jt. auth.**
NOVAK, E. (Baltimore), Clinical employment of female sex hormones, Endocrinology 25: 423-428, Sept. '39
Cancer; its cause and prevalence, Hygeia 17: 819, Sept. '39
Cancer—its symptoms and diagnosis, Hygeia 17: 896, Oct. '39
——**and JONES, H. W.**, Brenner tumors of ovary, with report of 14 new cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 872-888, Nov. '39
NOVAK, E. (Budapest), L'erisipeloide ed il suo trattamento con il cloro, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 291-299, '38
NOVAK, F. J., JR., Sinusitis; physiology—therapy, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. 43: 151-154, '38
NOVAK, F. V.: See **BRDICKA, R., jt. auth.**
NOVAK, M., Use of bacteriostatic drugs in preservation of blood for transfusion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 210-211, May '39
Preservation of stored blood with sulfanilamide, J.A.M.A. 113: 2227-2229, Dec. 16, '39
NOVAK, S., Question of diffuse hemorrhagic nephritis of syphilitic etiology, Liječn.vjes. 61: 124-126, Feb. '39
NOVAK, W. F.: See **ORR, L. M., jt. auth.**
NOVANEST: See Anesthesia, novanest
NOVARINI, E. F. L.: See **DUSSAUT, A., jt. auth.**
NOVARO, R., and BASABE, H., Conducta terapéutica ante una grave hemorragia por ulcus duodenal, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 14: 531-540, June-July '39
NOVARSENOBENZOL: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NOVASUROL: See Merbaphen
NOVEL, E., Une technique facile et rapide de mise en évidence des cils bactériens, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 63: 302-311, Sept. '39
NOVELLI, E.: See **ANTOGNETTI, L., jt. auth.**
NOVERRAZ, M.: See **GIGON, A., jt. auth.**
NOVI, IVO (1862—)
—commemoration of Novi, with résumé of life and work, [L. Beccari] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 111: 313-320, Sept. '39
NOVICK, J. N., Atresia of external auditory meatus: canalization by electrocoagulation, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 744-748, Nov. '39
NOVIKOV, G. M., New method for combating increased intracranial pressure after cranial injuries, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 99-103, '39
NOVIKOV, M. B.: See **ZALKIND, S. Y., jt. auth.**
NOVIKOV, S. T., and MIROSHNIK, G. V., Modification of active reaction and buffer capacity of skin according to age, Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 41-44, '39
NOVITZKY, J., Dead teeth and antrum of Highmore, Am.J. Surg. 46: 370-371, Nov. '39
NOVOA, L.: See **SAINZ de los TERREROS, C., jt. auth.**
NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds
NOVOTNY, S., Beitrag zur Cardiazoltherapie der Schizophrenie nach v. Meduna (in Kombination mit der Schwefelfiebertherapie), Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 43: 295-311, '39
NOWAK, S. J. G., Empyema thoracis: analytical study of 500 cases with general remarks, M.Clin.North America 23: 1355-1369, Sept. '39
——See **BROUHA, L., jt. auth.**
NOWAK, T., Treatment of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis with specific serum, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 413-418, May 7, '39
Antistreptin in therapy of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 689, Aug. 13, '39; 714, Aug. 27, '39
NOWICKA-KOPACZOWA, H., Sanatorium-schools in climatic therapy of tuberculous children, Polska gaz. lek. 18: 527-529, June 4, '39
NOWICKI, E., Postmortales infektionsfähiges Ueberdauern von Schizotrypanum cruzi, Trypanosoma congolense und Trypanosoma equinum in Versuchstierorganen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 143: 385-392, May 12, '39
NOYA BENITEZ, J., Diseases of peripheral vascular system, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 364-372, Oct. '39; correction 31: 410, Nov. '39
NOYONS, A. K. M., and van GOOR, H., Narcose et métabolisme, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 198-202, '39
NOYONS, E. C., Determination of creatinine and creatine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2595-2601, June 3, '39
NUBERT, I., Hernia associated with varices, România med. 17: 185-186, July 1-15, '39
NUCCIOTTI, L., Materiale osteologico di una vecchia tomba di Ualdia; contributo alla conoscenza dei caratteri antropologici degli Amhara, Scritti biol. 13: 131-140, '38
NUCK'S CANAL: See Groin
NUCLEINS
—function of thymonucleic acid in living cells; Edward Gamaliel Janeway lecture, [E. Hammarsten] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 6: 115-125, Sept.-Oct. '39
effects, action of nucleic acid on hematopoiesis, [A. Dudits & G. Popják] Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 231-241, '39
—experimental leukocytosis, in man, [N. G. Nordenson] Quart.J.Med. 8: 311-333, Oct. '39
—sensitizing properties of nucleic acids and their derivatives, [W. L. Winkenwerder, M. V. Buell & J. E. Howard] Science 90: 356, Oct. 13, '39
NUCLEOPROTEINS
—antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; nucleoprotein components; chemical and serologic properties, and changes in both caused by certain enzymes, [C. A. Zittle] J.Immunol. 37: 1-16, July '39
—metabolism in lead poisoning, [G. Michetti & F. Molfino] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 562-572, Aug.-Sept. '39
NUCLEOTIDES
See also Adenine Nucleotide
—nicotinic acid, pentose-nucleotides and anemia, [J. P. McGowan] Nature, London 144: 244-245, Aug. 5, '39
NUCLEUS AMYGDALAE: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, pathology
NUCLEUS CAUDATUS: See Corpus Striatum
NUCLEUS PARAVENTRICULARIS; SUPRA-OPTICUS: See Hypothalamus
NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine, intervertebral disks
NUDEMBERG, A., and GARROS, E., La terapéutica de la sífilis por el mafarside; nuestra experiencia, Vida nueva 44: 166-176, Sept. 15, '39
——**and RECHTER, M.**, Asociación pelada-psoriasis, Rev. argent.dermatosif. 23: 406-417, '39
NOHSMANN, T., Zur Behandlung des rhinogenen Asthmas, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 209-216, '39
Die Erkrankung des Gehörorgans bei Influenza (Grippe), Med.Welt 13: 877-879, June 24, '39
NÜRMBERGER, W.: See **HERKEL, W., jt. auth.**
NUKADA, S., KIMURA, T., OHBA, K., and RYU, C., Über den Einfluss bestimmter Arten von Heterobakterien auf den Verlauf und insbes. auf den anatomischen Befund experimenteller Kaninchentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 22, April 24, '39
Über den Einfluss bestimmter Arten von Heterobakterien auf die experimentelle Kaninchentuberkulose, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 49-53, '39 [in Japanese]
NUKI, M.: See **HANADA, N., jt. auth.**
NUMATA, I.: See **FUJITA, A., jt. auth.**
NUMATA, K., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchung über intravenöse Dauertropfinfusion (I. Dr. Tr. I.) und ihre Wirkung auf den Organismus, insbesondere zur Frage der Retention und Ausscheidung von Kochsalz und Traubenzucker, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 293-296, April '39

NUMERAL TEST: See Touch
von NUMERS, C., Granulosa cell tumors, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **2:** 1405-1412, May 13, '39
NUN, C.: See **LANDE, P., jt. auth.**
NUNBERG, H., Ichstärke und Ichschwäche, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago **24:** 49-61, '39
NUNES de ALMEIDA, J.: See **PARREIRA, H., jt. auth.**
NUNEZ, C. J., and BARGEN, J. A., Metabolismo de las grasas: resultados de análisis fecales, Arch.argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **14:** 541-552, June-July '39
——See **BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
NUNEZ, R. C., El hecho penal en la constitución nacional y en el código, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 57-92, Jan.-Feb. '39
NUNEZ ANDRADE, R., Causas más frecuentes de mortalidad en la lepra, Medicina, México **19:** 173-176, June 10, '39
Micetoma supurado del pie izquierdo, en un palúdico, Medicina, México **19:** 253-260, July 10, '39
NUNEZ BACHILLER, L., and CHAMORRO AGUILAR, J., La curva de la velocidad de sedimentación en el pronóstico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. españ. **2:** 428-430, Oct. 14, '39
NUNEZ PORTUONDO, R., and MONTEAVARO, F. G., Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las fístulas vésico-vaginales, Vida nueva **44:** 59-65, Aug. 15, '39
NUNGESTER, W. J., and KEMPF, A. H., Use of experimental pneumonia in rats for evaluation of therapeutic procedures, J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 288-292, May-June '39
——See **KEMPF, A. H., jt. auth.**
——See **KLEPSER, R. G., jt. auth.**
NUNNEMACHER, R. F., Experimental studies on cartilage plates in long bones of rat, Am.J.Anat. **65:** 253-289, Sept. '39
NUNOI, S., Histologische und cytologische Untersuchungen über die Nebennierenrinde der Maus, Tr.Soc.path. jap. **29:** 164-167, '39 [in Japanese]
NUNZIATA, A.: See **ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.**
——See **COVARO, A. A., jt. auth.**
NUPERCAINE: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
NUPIERI, A., Leites naturaes e artificiaes, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **24:** 371-380, '39
O hormônio folicular na terapêutica da vulvo-vaginite infantil, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 244-249, April '39

NURSES AND NURSING
—comparison between intracutaneous tuberculin reaction and roentgen findings in thorax of healthy student nurses, [K. Kusui & S. Usuki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1030, April 25, '39
—contact dermatitis from opium derivatives, with special reference to occupational aspects, [J. W. Jordon & E. D. Osborne] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1955-1957, Nov. 25, '39
—hospitals legally required to warn nurses of communicable diseases, [I. H. Rubenstein] Hosp.Management **48:** 38, July '39
—industry's challenge to the nurse, [L. Babb] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1025-1028, Sept. '39
—insurance nursing in Great Britain, [I. H. Charley] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 739-742, July '39
—intracutaneous tuberculin reaction in nurses, [K. Kusui & S. Takasugi] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1040, April 25, '39
—nasal symptoms following vaccination against diphtheria in student nurses, [H. C. Andersen] Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 779-781, June 29, '39
—neurosurgery: operating nurse; osteoplastic craniotomy and suboccipital craniectomy, [D. Schmidt] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 748-755, July '39
—nurse's responsibility toward patient who is receiving sulfanilamide or its derivatives, [P. H. Long] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 719-727, July '39
—nursing care of aged and chronically ill patient, [D. E. Allen] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 409-412, Aug. '39
—nursing, feeding and parenteral administration of fluids (in otitic sepsis), [W. E. Grove] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 872-875, Dec. '39
—nursing reform, [F. Fremantle] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 352-357, June '39
—nursing service in contraceptive clinic, [E. M. Alger] J.Contraception **4:** 129, June-July '39
—ounce of prevention (industrial nursing), [M. Conway] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 559-561, Oct. '39
—physician's and nurse's part in health education, [D. Nyswander & M. Derryberry] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1109-1113, Oct. '39
—prevention of communicable diseases among nurses in general hospitals, [J. R. Morrow] Hospitals **13:** 40-44, Dec. '39
—provision of nursing services and medical care in group of small factories, [F. R. Griffin] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 545-546, Nov. '39
—question of positive tuberculin reaction as sign of immunity against tuberculosis, with special reference to examination of nursing staff, [O. Ljung] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **83:** 1-12, '39
—school nurse as health educator, [G. E. Cromwell] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1022-1024, Sept. '39

NURSES AND NURSING—Continued
—training of student nurses in Sweden and duties of modern nurses, [G. Petrén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1541-1552, Aug. 18, '39
—trends in nursing service, [E. M. Lawler] Hospitals **13:** 58-60, July '39
—tuberculosis in nurses; 7-year study at Cook County Hospital, [P. S. Rhoads, M. E. Afremow & E. C. Straus] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 444-451, Oct. '39
—tuberculosis risk of student nurses; value of immunizing them with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [E. Rist] Arch.d.mal.profess. **2:** 440-453, July-Aug. '39; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 18-25, July 4, '39
—value of nurses' notes in clinical record, [K. Ryan] Hosp.Management **48:** 35-36, July '39
—what is nursing? [J. K. Hall] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 375-378, July '39
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Nurses and Nursing, public health
—Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing of United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at end of 1938. Hosp. Progr. (Spec. Dir. No.) **20:** 1-121, '39
—nursing courses and their results in Indo-China; activities of social service committees in protection of children of native, French, and mixed races; collaboration with government, military and medical authorities, [Mme. Verdier] Rev. méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 211-224, May-June '39
—nursing for medical students, [M. F. Heyse] Am.J. Nursing **39:** 1338-1339, Dec. '39
—regulation in Germany, [Schläger] Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **36:** 154-155, March 1, '39
—training of student nurses in Sweden and duties of modern nurses, [G. Petrén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1541-1552, Aug. 18, '39
—trends, [E. M. Lawler] Hospitals **13:** 58-60, July '39
history, nurses of Middle Ages, [G. Barraud] Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **99:** 21-24, May 15, '39
obstetric, management of maternity service with nurse attendance at delivery in rural area; preliminary report, [I. Dyer] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 252-256, July '39
—maternity care in home ,[L. Jeffers] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 661-667, Dec. '39
—midwifery in United States. How shall we care for million mothers whose babies are born at home? (Rôle of nurse-midwives), [H. Hemschemeyer] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 1181-1187, Nov. '39
—patient in labor; nurse's part in her care, [D. E. House] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 1328-1333, Dec. '39
pediatric, fever therapy for children; nursing care and management, [E. Frieden] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 762-767, July '39
—safe nursing care for premature babies, [Sister Mary Pulcheria Wuellner] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 1198-1202, Nov. '39
psychiatric, psychiatric nursing education; recommended standards and curricula for undergraduate general nursing courses in psychiatric hospitals, affiliate and post-graduate courses in psychiatric nursing. Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 213-222, July '39
—training of staff of psychiatric hospital, [W. Creutz] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **12:** 97-119, '39; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **113,** Hft. 1-2, '39
public health, in-service training (for work in schools), [L. Baumgartner] Am. J. Pub. Health **29:** 597-602, June '39
—cost of nursing service, [S. C. Nelson & M. L. K. Hall] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 573-577, Oct. '39
—Delaware's program for crippled children, [M. M. Klaes] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 570-572, Oct. '39
—helping families on small food budgets, [A. deP. Bowes] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 532-542, Oct. '39
—helping the adolescent, [R. Freeman] Pub.HealthNursing **31:** 562-570, Oct. '39
—management of maternity service with nurse attendance at delivery in rural area; preliminary report. [I. Dyer] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 252-256, July '39
—maternity care in home, [L. Jeffers] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 661-667, Dec. '39
—midwifery in United States. How shall we care for million mothers whose babies are born at home? (Rôle of nurse-midwives), [H. Hemschemeyer] Am.J. Nursing **39:** 1181-1187, Nov. '39
—New Jersey surveys orthopedic nursing, [M. Nevin] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 703-706, Dec. '39
—nursing accomplishments as revealed by case records, [M. Derryberry] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2035-2043, Nov. 17, '39
—nutrition service to the family, [W. Schawe] Pub. Health Nursing **31:** 426-435, Aug. '39; also, M.Woman's J. **46:** 368-375, Dec. '39
—organization, [E. L. Moore] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 387-392, Aug. '39
—place in community program, [R. M. Atwater] Canad. Pub.Health J. **30:** 278-283, June '39
—preparation of nurse, [K. Tucker] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 606-613, Nov. '39
—program of future, [G. C. Ruhland] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1015-1018, Sept. '39

NUSINBOYM, B. M., Relation between spleen and anterior lobe of pituitary, Vrach.delo 21: 153-156, '39
NUTI, F., Sepsi lenta da enterococco, Sett.med. 27: 565-571, May 11, '39
NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
—adaptation in field of nutrition, [C. von Noorden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 745, May 12, '39; 795, May 19, '39; 844, May 26, '39
—alimentation of Cuban child from weaning to age of 30 months, [A. Beguez César] Arch.Soc.estud.clín. Habana 33: 455-477, July '39
—basis for study of bromatology and nutrition in Mexico, [J. Quintín Olascoaga] Medicina, México 19: 375, Sept. 25, '39; 403, Oct. 10, '39; 437, Oct. 25, '39
—between-meal feeding in industry; effects on absenteeism and attitude of clerical employees, [H. W. Haggard & L. A. Greenberg] J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 435-439, June-July '39
—clinical assessment, [E. H. Wilkins] Pub.Health 52: 296-300, July '39
—community nutrition, [F. L. Hoag] M.Woman's J. 46: 281-285, Sept. '39
—defective hearing and nutrition in children, [P. M. T. Kerridge, G. Briggs, D. P. Choyce & J. Hill] Lancet 2: 781-785, Oct. 7, '39
—dietary standards for Filipinos, [I. Concepción, A. Hermano & M. Gutierrez] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 30: 242-245, June '39
—during war-time, [J. B. Orr] Nature, London 144: 733-735, Oct. 28, '39
—effect of sodium bromide on nutrition and gastro-intestinal tract of epileptic patients, [A. J. Arieff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 19-24, Oct. '39
—evaluation and consumption of food of average Italian man on Italian diet, [S. Marsili] Profilassi 12: 148-159, July-Aug. '39
—factors governing food supply in Ulanga, Tanganyika Territory, [A. T. & G. M. Culwick] East African M.J. 16: 43-61, May '39
—factors which govern proper nutritional management, [J. A. Pollia] New Zealand M.J. 38: 244-251, Aug. '39
—findings of investigation on popular alimentation in Pernambuco, [R. Coutinho] Neurobiologia 2: 9-26, March '39
—in Canada, [E. W. McHenry] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 431-434, Sept. '39
—in southern Tunisia, [J. Bouquet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis [28]: 350-355, Sept. '39
—indices, [E. M. Gardiner] M.Woman's J. 46: 310-312, Oct. '39
—international and national aspects of campaign for better nutrition, [F. G. Boudreau] J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 885-893, Dec. '39
—milk in relation to popular alimentation in Chile, [F. Landa Perroni] Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. 2: 21-46, Jan.-March '39
—morphology of human body in relation to nutrition, [Pathault] Nutrition 8: 351-364, '38
—National Bromatologic Conference of Mendoza; antecedents and results, [A. Sánchez Díaz] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 20-23, June 30, '39
—National Institute of Nutrition of Argentina, [P. Escudero] Presse méd. [47]: 819-822, May 27, '39
—new problems of occupational hygiene; work and nutrition, [O. Ehrismann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1168-1171, July 21, '39
—nutrition and correct alimentation for health, [J. F. González] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 14: 442-450, May '39
—nutrition and health, [W. R. Aykroyd] Indian M.Rec. 59: 113-116, April '39
—nutrition and physical training, [C. F. White] J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 374-380, June '39
—nutrition of unemployed, [V. R. Jensen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1171-1175, Oct. 5, '39
—nutrition service to the family, [W. Schawe] Pub. Health Nursing 31: 426-435, Aug. '39; also, M. Woman's J. 46: 368-375, Dec. '39
—of camp children; preliminary report, [S. W. Wynne] Arch.Pediat. 56: 699-702, Nov. '39
—of child, [H. Faz Tabío] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 582-608, Sept. '39
—of children of Italian peasants, [V. Marconi] Lattante 10: 381-389, Sept. '39
—place in health program, [C. Spencer] Delaware State M.J. 11: 185-186, Aug. '39
—principles which should serve as basis for nutrition of normal man, [Alencar Barros] Rev.méd.brasil. 4: 51-60, May '39
—public health and nutrition in Yugoslavia, [W. Wegner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1208-1209, July 28, '39
—recent advances, [J. I. Rowntree] J.Home Econ. 31: 635-643, Nov. '39
—relation of finger-nail growth to nutritional status, [M. L. Gilchrist & L. H. D. Buxton] J.Anat. 73: 575-582, July '39
NUTRITION—Continued
—somatologic and nutritional-hygienic examinations of institutional patients, [O. J. Broch] Acta psychiat. et neurol. 13: 527-559, '38
—South African program of nutritional studies, [H. S. Gear & E. H. Cluver] South African M.J. 13: 678-682, Sept. 23, '39
—standards in food and nutrition, [E. P. Cathcart] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 396-402, Oct. '39
—substitution in German food; feeding of cattle, [Mme. L. Ségal] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 27: 250-261, '39
disturbances: See also Asthenia; Deficiency Diseases; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—alcohol and nutrition, [I. Abelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 569-574, June 24, '39
—effects of early inanition on developmental schedule in albino rat, [W. C. Biel] J.Comp.Psychol. 28: 1-15, Aug. '39
—latent malnutrition, [A. C. Turner] M.Officer 62: 85-86, Aug. 26, '39
—maintenance of nutrition in surgical patients, with description of orojejunal method of feeding, [A. Stengel, Jr. & I. S. Ravdin] Surgery 6: 511-519, Oct. '39
—malnutrition and debility in puerperal psychoses, [N. A. Haworth] Lancet 2: 417-418, Aug. 19, '39
—malnutrition—survey, [A. E. Richmond] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 72: 361-373, June '39
—nutritional factors influencing wound healing, [A. W. Allen] Internat. Abstr. Surg. 69: 111-112, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
—symposium on metabolic diseases; malnutrition, [N. P. Shumway] M.Clin.North America 23: 1465-1480, Nov. '39
—Wernicke's disease: neuro-ophthalmic syndrome of nutritional deficiency, [A. D. Ecker & H. W. Woltman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 520-524, Aug. 16, '39
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
—changes in fat, water and dry substances in fatty tissue of rats under various conditions of nutrition, [E. Cremer] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 192: 573-585, '39
—modalities of ingestion in rabbits allowed to eat at will, [L. Chevillard, A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann. de physiol. 15: 271-281, '39
—morphologic studies on spleen under influence of inanition and suralimentation, [C. I. Parhon, Tatiana & M. Cahane] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 113-115, April '39
—nutritive requirements of young pigs, [M. M. Wintrobe] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 375-387, June '39
—variations of mass and composition of liver in rabbits; influence of prolonged life with varying caloric losses, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 15: 305-337, '39
—variations of mass and composition of liver when animal ceases to eat; influence of time, previous state of nutrition and external temperature; experiments on rabbits, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann. de physiol. 15: 282-293, '39
lactation and nutrition: See Lactation, diet in
reproduction and nutrition: See Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction
teeth and nutrition: See Teeth, diet in relation to
NUTS
—bacteria of colon-aerogenes group on nut meats, [M. Ostrolenk & A. C. Hunter] Food Research 4: 453-460, Sept.-Oct. '39
NUTTALL, J. R.: See **PATERSON, R., jt. auth.**
NUTTER, J. A., Fasciotomy for chronic sciatica and backache; analysis of end-results, Canad.M.A.J. 40: 571-573, June '39
NUTTER, P. B.: See **PALMER, W. L., jt. auth.**
NUYTTEN, J.: See **LEMAITRE, L., jt. auth.**
NUZUM, T. O., Intrathoracic fluid, Dis. of Chest 5: 58, Oct. '39
NUZZI, O., Die Instandsetzung der histologischen Präparate für die radiologischen und epimikrostereoskopischen Nachforschungen über den Blutgefässaufbau, Anat.Anz. 88: 129-133, May 16, '39
Sul significato anatomo-chirurgico del reflusso traumatico pielo-venoso e sulla resistenza dei vasi e delle vie escretive renali (ricerche sperimentali), Riforma med. 55: 1095-1098, July 22, '39
NYBOER, J.: See **FLEXNER, J., jt. auth.**
NYCANDER, G., Versuche über die Behandlung sogen. psychopathischer Zustände bei Kindern, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 481-500, '38
NYCTURIA: See Diuresis and Diuretics
NYGAARD, K. K., Prophylactic and curative effect of vitamin K in hemorrhagic disease of newborn (hypothrombinemia hemorrhagica neonatorum); preliminary report, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 361-370, '39
——See **GUTHE, T., jt. auth.**
NYGART, F.: See **MEJLBO, E., jt. auth.**

NYIRO, G., Prognosis of acute mental diseases, Gyógyászat **79:** 345, June 4, '39; 366, June 11, '39
NYLEN, C. O., Oto-neurological diagnosis of tumours of brain, Acta oto-laryng., supp. 33, pp. 1-151, '39
NYLIN, G., SÄLLSTRÖM, T., and AGREN, O., Physiologische und pathologische Herzvolumenschwankungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 369-382, '39
NYLIN, J. B., Physical exercise in cardiac conditions, M.Rec. **149:** 373-376, June 7, '39
NYLUND, C. E., Vitamin C metabolism during puerperium, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **81:** 1194-1204, Dec. '38
Principles for determination of hemeralopia as symptom of vitamin A deficiency, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **2:** 1754-1757, June 10, '39
NYMPHOMANIA
—case, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & A. Bettinotti] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 865-871, Aug. '39
NYQUIST, B., REFSUM, S. B., and TORKILDSEN, A., Infraclinoidal aneurysm of internal carotid artery with ophthalmoplegic migraine, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2325-2335, July 29, '39
NYSSEN, R., and BUSSCHAERT, R., Experimental determination of significance of plethysmographic curve, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 473-482, July '39 [in Dutch]
NYSTAGMUS
See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—[S. P. Goodhart & B. H. Balser] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 196-198, '38
—[J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 527-530, '39
—action of amyl nitrite on retrolabyrinthine nystagmus, [Ohm] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **45:** 146-150, '39 [Comment on Muck's article]
—course of nystagmus and involvement of auditory organs in experimental tumors of cerebellopontile angle, [K. Saino] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1321-1326, May 25, '39
—experimental study of optokinetic nystagmus, [H. Broers & A. de Kleyn] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 329-337, '39
—influence of experimental states of intracranial blood supply on certain kinds of nystagmus, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **45:** 170-172, '39
—mechanism of optokinetic nystagmus, [N. P. Scala & E. A. Spiegel] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **43:** 277-303, '38
—occurrence of postural nystagmus after abuse of alcohol, [H. Frenzel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **146:** 220-222, '39
—spasmus nutans, [J. M. Cronin] Northwest Med. **38:** 286-289, Aug. '39
—two genealogical trees on hereditary nystagmus, [B. Semadeni] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1077-1078, Nov. 4, '39
miners', case observed for 20 years, [J. Ohm] Arch.f. Ophth. **140:** 379-389, '39
NYSTEN, E. R., and GRÖNLUND, L., Classification of diphtheria bacilli, Duodecim **55:** 367-375, '39; also, Nord. med. (Duodecim) **3:** 2157-2159, July 15, '39
NYSTRÖM, G., Contribution to question of operative treatment of paraplegia in tuberculous spondylitis, Acta chir. Scandinav. **82:** 159-167, '39
NYSWANDER, D., and DERRYBERRY, M., Physician's and nurse's part in health education, Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 1109-1113, Oct. '39
NYURIN, N. D., Analysis of League of Nations report on prostitution, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 565-572, May 30, '39

O

OAG, R. K., Effect of p-amino-benzene-sulphonamide upon various bacteria in vitro and in vivo, Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 542-555, Aug. '39
Growth of Borrelia duttoni in developing egg, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 339-344, Sept. '39
Preservation of Borrelia duttoni by freezing, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 587-590, Nov. '39
OAK, L., and SLOANE, A. E., Betts visual sensation and perception tests; method of detecting school children requiring ocular attention, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 832-843, Nov. '39
OAKS, L. W., and ALLEN, W. L., Identification and handling of allergic nose, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 277-280, July '39
OASTLER, E. G., and ANDERSON, A. B., Ketosis in hypophysectomized rat, Biochem.J. **33:** 1094-1098, July '39
OATES, T. P., Presidential address; history of medicine, South African M.J. **13:** 543-550, Aug. 12, '39
OATS
—medicinal action of Avena sativa, [J. Schunck de Goldflem] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 547-551, July 8, '39
OATWAY, W. H., JR., Laryngeal changes in acute haematogenous tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 378-388, Oct. '39
Stop spreading tuberculosis! Mod.Hosp. **53:** 51-52, Dec. '39
OBARA, M.: See **HONNA, F., jt. auth.**
OBARRIO, J. M., and TREPAT, L., El vitiligo y los estados melancólicos en sus relaciones con las cápsulas suprarrenales (a propósito de dos casos), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 187-191, April 15, '39
——**and PETRE, A. J.**, Coreas tóxicas, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 663-664, July 30, '39
OBER, F. R., Discoid cartilage, trigger knee, Surgery **6:** 24-30, July '39
OBERDALHOFF, M., Versuche zum Nachweis des kieselsäurehaltigen Staubes im Lungengewebe mit Hilfe der Fluoreszenzmikroskopie, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 435-442, '39
OBERDÖRFFER, M. J., Der "aussätzige König" von Angkor Tom, Med. Welt **13:** 1101-1102, Aug. 5, '39
Histologische Untersuchungen an Leprafiecken in Nigeria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 403-409, Sept. '39
Pseudo-Raynaud's disease in leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 395-396, July-Sept. '39
——**and COLLIER, D. R.**, Prevention and treatment of ulcers and deformities in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **10:** 151-163, July '39
OBERLE, G.: See **SICE, A., jt. auth.**
OBERLIN, D. S., Effects of treatment for reading disability; case study, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 119-122, May '39
OBERLING, C., SANNIE, C., GUERIN, P., and GUERIN, M., Sur la relation apparente des tumeurs hypophysaires et du benzopyrène injecté dans le cerveau chez le rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 455-457, '39
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
OBERNDORF, C. P., On retaining sense of reality in states of depersonalization, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **20:** 137-147, April '39
Voyeurism as crime, J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 103-111, Oct. '39
OBERNIEDERMAYR, A., Behandlung der akuten Osteomyelitis, Med.Klin. **35:** 1101-1103, Aug. 18, '39
OBERST, F. W., Specific volume of plasma and serum proteins in pregnant and in parturient women and their newborn children as derived from viscosity measurements, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 799-802, Nov. '39
OBERTHUR, H., Protrusion acétabulaire, Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 315-319, July '39
OBESITY
See also Pituitary Body, diseases
—adipositas cerebralis, [A. Gordon] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 208-211, '39
—problem in Brazil, [A. Pinto Viégas] Brasil-med. **53:** 589-595, June 3, '39
—review of recent literature on diseases of nutrition, [F. Rathery & J. Turiaf] Paris méd. **2:** 1-7, July 1, '39
—Stewart-Morel syndrome (internal frontal hyperostosis); 4 cases, [J. O. Trelles & M. Méndez] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 342-362, Sept. '39
blood pressure in, evaluation of influence of overweight on pressures of healthy men; study of 3516 individuals applying for periodic health examination, [J. J. Short & H. J. Johnson] Am.J.M. Sc. **198:** 220-224, Aug. '39
—obesity and hypertension; clinical and experimental observations, [J. E. Wood, Jr. & J. R. Cash] Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 81-90, July '39
complications and sequels, increase of electrocardiographic changes, [J. J. Short] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 82-85, July-Aug. '39
—physiologic irregularity of heart beat; respiratory arrhythmia, [G. Schlomka & W. Rössel] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 557-570, Aug. 1, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental hypothalamicohypophysial obesity in rat, [A. W. Hetherington & S. W. Ranson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 465-466, June '39
—emotional obesity on very limited diet; case, [Martinie-Dubousquet] Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 646-652, July '39
—hypocrine obesity associated with Meige's chronic trophedema; case, [A. Giannone] Studium **29:** 127-134, June 1, '39
—insular obesity; cases, [M. Sendrail] Gaz. méd. de France **46:** 709-712, June 15, '39
—symposium on metabolic diseases, [L. S. Carey] M. Clin.North America **23:** 1449-1464, Nov. '39
—vascular medullary disturbances (softening or hematomyelia) and Morgagni syndrome (internal frontal hyperostosis, virilism and obesity); case in old woman, [H. Roger, M. Schachter & J. Boudouresques] Marseille-méd. **2:** 92-99, July 15, '39
in infants and children, [L. Cerza] Athena **8:** 319-320, July '39
—[E. Türk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 994-997, Nov. 3, '39
—basal metabolism and serum cholesterol, [H. Bruch] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1001-1022, Nov. '39
—panel discussion; nature of obesity in endocrine disorders, [F. A. Evans] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1174-1176, July '39
—physical growth and development of obese children, [H. Bruch] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 457-484, Sept. '39

OBESITY—Continued
metabolism in: See also Obesity, in infants and children
—changes in glucose tolerance of subjects after weight reduction, [R. S. Hubbard & E. C. Beck] J.Clin. Investigation **18:** 783-789, Nov. '39
therapy, [R. Boller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 530-534, June 2, '39
—[J. Groen] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **83:** 3799-3805, July 29, '39
—cataract following use of *di*nitrophenol for weight reduction, [O. L. Sychevskaya] Bull.Russian M.Soc. New York, pp. 69-72, Sept. '39
—diuresis produced by mineral water of Brides-les-Bains; case, [M. Perrin & P. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 475-477, June 1, '39
—persistent obesity with hypomenorrhea successfully treated by roentgenotherapy of pituitary region; case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille, Guillemin & Thorel] Bull. et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 977-980, June 26, '39
—physical therapy, [G. F. Bonnet] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 715-718, June 15, '39
—rules for treatment of alimentary obesity, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Rec. **150:** 319-320, Nov. 1, '39
—study of 63 patients before and after weight reduction, [E. C. Beck & R. S. Hubbard] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1102-1107, June 1, '39
—symposium on metabolic diseases, [L. S. Carey] M. Clin.North America **23:** 1449-1464, Nov. '39
—thyroid substitution therapy, [K. Bockhorn] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 1018-1019, Oct. 28, '39
—thyroid treatment, [G. Doukan] Gaz.méd. de France **46:** 551-554, May 1, '39
OBI, K., Untersuchungen über die serologische Struktur einiger Typhusbazillenantigene für die Komplementbindungsreaktion im Lichte unserer agglutinogenanalytischen Anschauung, Jap.J.M.Sc., VI, Bact.& Parasitol. **1:** 107-122, June '39
OBIDITSCH, R. A., Über eine Missbildung der Tricuspidalklappen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 97-105, '39
Ein Beitrag zum Wachstum des menschlichen Beckens zwischen dem zehnten und zwanzigsten Lebensjahr, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 163-170, '39
OBIGLIO, J. M., Estudio de la impregnación bismútica del fruto de la gestación, Día méd. **11:** 905-908, Oct. 2, '39

OBITUARIES
Addario, Carmelo, 1861-1938, [L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **67:** 560, July '39
Albertin, Henri [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **47:** 1346, Sept. 13, '39
Aleman, Oscar, 1879-1939, [N. Silfverskiöld] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3131-3132, Oct. 21, '39
Anders, James M., 1854-1936, [G. M. Piersol] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** xxxviii-xli, '37
Arnoldson, Nils, 1872-1939, [G. Holmgren] Acta otolaryng. **27:** 454-455, '39
Atkinson, Harry Victor, 1887-1939, [E. H. Shaw, Jr.] Science **90:** 55-56, July 21, '39
Backlin, Eric, 1898-1939, [P. Björck] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2110-2112, July 8, '39
—[S. Hedenberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1237-1241, June 23, '39
Bänziger, Theodor, [A. Vogt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 109, July '39
Baer, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 1879-1938, [G. M. Piersol] Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 198-204, June '39
Baker, John, 1861-1939, Lancet **1:** 1468, June 24, '39; Brit.M.J. **2:** 42, July 1, '39
Barger, George, 1878-1939, [C. R. Harington] Biochem.J. **33:** 859-864, June '39
—[G. F. Marrian] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **42:** 1, '39
Baroncini, Luigi, 1878-1939, [A. Graziani] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 149-156, May-June '39
Barrow, Albert Boyce, 1847-1939, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1207, June 10, '39; Lancet **1:** 1353, June 10, '39
—[R. Fenner] Lancet **1:** 1407, June 17, '39
Battaglia, Manuel, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **3:** 61-62, Feb. '39
Bazterrica, Enrique, 1861-1939, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1466, July 26, '39; Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 1068-1069, July '39; Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 89, July 30, '39
—[D. J. Cranwell] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 781-782, Aug. 15-30, '39
—[various authors] Semana méd. **2:** 237-242, Aug. 3, '39
Béchard, Albert, 1858-1938, [A. A. Dejouany] Rev.serv. de san.mil. **110:** 657-659, April '39
Béclère: See Béclère, Antoine
Beddard, Arthur Philip, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1022-1023, Nov. 18, '39; Lancet **2:** 1102-1103, Nov. 18, '39
Beer, Edwin, 1876-1938, [R. Colp] Ann.Surg. **110:** 795-796, Oct. '39
—[S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 152, '39
Beery, Edwin Milton, 1871-1939, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 130, July '39

OBITUARIES—Continued
Belfanti, Serafino, 1860-1939, Biochem.J. **33:** 864-865, June '39
—[G. Dessy] Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.Internaz.di microbiol. **11:** 77-79, March '39
—[G. Favilli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 716-720, April '39
Belmonde: See Belmondo, Ernesto
Benham, Alice Marian, Lancet **1:** 1407, June 17, '39; Brit. M.J. **1:** 1308-1309, June 24, '39
Bensaude, Raoul, 1866-1938, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 15-16, Jan. 13, '39
Berg, Henry W., 1858-1938, [M. H. Bass] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 108-109, July-Aug. '39
Bergey, David Hendricks, 1860-1937, [J. McFarland] Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 249-253, Dec. '38
Berlit, Berthold, [Nitsche] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 404-405, '39
Bisgaard, Axel E., 1875-1939, [E. J. Larsen] Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 1034-1035, Aug. 31, '39
—[P. J. Reiter] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **4:** 2991-2992, Oct. 7, '39
Blaskovics, László, 1869-1938, [E. de Grosz] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **66:** 948-949, Dec. '38
Blažys: See Blažys, Juozas
Bleuler, Eugen, 1857-1939, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **8:** 382-384, July '39; Riv.sper.di freniat. **63:** 632-633, Sept. 30, '39; Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1276, Nov. '39
—[K. Beringer] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1390, Sept. 8, '39
—[A. A. Brill] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 513-516, Sept. '39; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 564-567, Oct. '39
—[R. Gaupp] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1234-1235, Sept. 9, '39
—[H. C. Rümke] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 517-519, Sept.-Oct. '39
—[J. E. Staehelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 931-935, Oct. 14, '39
Blondel, Charles, 1876-1939, [P. Guillaume & I. Meyerson] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **35:** 321-324, July-Dec. '38
—[P. Magne de la Croix] Semana méd. **1:** 635-636, March 16, '39
Böker: See Böker, Hans
Boggs, Thomas Richmond, 1875-1938, [W. T. Longcope] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 9-10, '39
Bolam, Robert, 1871-1939, Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 326-327, July '39
Bosc, Edouard, Montpellier méd. **16:** 30-32, July '39
Bosch Arana, Guillermo, 1885-1939, Día méd. **11:** 622-623, July 10, '39; Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 1066-1067, July '39; Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 89-90, July 30, '39
—[R. Leriche] Presse méd. **47:** 1346, Sept. 13, '39
—[C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 117, July '39
—[various authors] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1361-1365, July 12, '39; Semana méd. **2:** 61-65, July 13, '39; Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 630-632, July 15, '39
Brault, Albert, 1852-1939, [M. Loeper] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 250-259, Oct. 3-10, '39
Brito Foresti, José, 1870-1939, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 507-508, '39
Bromberg, Perry, J.A.M.A. 113: 699, Aug. 19, '39
Brown, Lawrason, 1871-1937, [J. W. Price] Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A. (1938) **54:** xlii-xvii, '39
Buckley, Albert Coulson, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1655, Oct. 28, '39
Buist, Robert Cochrane, 1860-1939, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **46:** 579-581, June '39
Burns, Michael Anthony, 1884-1938, [F. H. Leavitt] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 226-228, '38
—[E. A. Strecker] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 120, April '39
Cabot, Richard Clarke, 1868-1939, Lancet **1:** 1406-1407, June 17, '39
Caldwell, William, Lancet **2:** 767, Sept. 30, '39
Campbell, Lizzie Mabel Renwick, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1023-1024, Nov. 18, '39; Lancet **2:** 1153, Nov. 25, '39
Canalis, Pietro, 1856-1939, Riforma med. **55:** 1306, Aug. 26, '39
Cantinieaux, Valentin, 1891-1939, J.belge d'urol. **12:** 307-308, Oct. '39
Carson, William, Lancet **2:** 579, Sept. 2, '39
Cassar, Antoine, 1892-1938, [L. Chatellier] Prophylax. antivén. **11:** 429-432, June '39
Caulk, John Roberts, 1881-1938, [V. P. Blair] Ann.Surg. **110:** 151-152, July '39
—[J. F. Patton] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. **2:** 64-65, Jan. '39
Chamberlin, William Bricker, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1749, Nov. 4, '39
Chueco, Alberto, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1816, Sept. 13, '39
Claus, Hans, 1873-1938, [W. Lange] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **45:** 89-90, '39
Comrie, John Dixon, 1875-1939, Brit.M.J. **2:** 789, Oct. 14, '39; Lancet **2:** 859, Oct. 14, '39; Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 727-728, Nov. '39
—[J. D. Rolleston] Nature, London **144:** 857, Nov. 18, '39
—[H. Wade] Lancet **2:** 911-912, Oct. 21, '39
—[H. Williams] Brit.M.J. **2:** 833, Oct. 21, '39

OBITUARIES—Continued
Cook, Herbert George Graham, 1864-1939, Brit. M.J. 2: 372, Aug. 12, '39
Cooke,William Edmund, 1881-1939, Lancet 2: 293, July 29, '39; Brit.M.J. 2: 314, Aug. 5, '39
—[W. Langdon-Brown] Brit.M.J. 2: 374, Aug. 12, '39
Cooke-Taylor, Charles Ralph, Lancet 1: 1295-1296, June 3, '39
Coolidge, Algernon, J.A.M.A. 113: 1581, Oct. 21, '39
Cotton, Charles, Lancet 2: 859, Oct. 14, '39
Crouzon, Octave, 1874-1938, [Boschi] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 66: 487-488, '38
Cumberbatch: See Cumberbatch, Elkin P.
Cummings, Edson S., 1875-1939, Radiology 33: 119, July '39
Cuneo y Cuneo, Mario, [J. Werner & A. Lengua Romero] Rev.méd.peruana 11: 265-268, May '39
Cunningham, Francis William Murray, Brit.M.J. 2: 1067-1068, Nov. 25, '39; Lancet 2: 1154, Nov. 25, '39
Cushing: See Cushing, Harvey Williams
Dane, John, 1866-1939, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 799, July '39
Danilevskiy: See Danilevskiy, Vasiliy
Darier, Jean, 1856-1938, Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 2: 75-76, Sept.-Dec. '38
Daubresse, Eugène, 1867-1939, [Pohl] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 5-6, '39
Day, Robert Verne, J.A.M.A. 113: 437, July 29, '39
Dearholt, Hoyt E., J.A.M.A. 113: 873, Aug. 26, '39
Degroux, Paul, [G. Derscheid] Rev.belge tuberc. 30: 161, '39
Démétriadis, Jean D., 1892-1937, [C. Cassimatis] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) 31: 87-88, '39
Detre, Laszlo, J.A.M.A. 113: 437, July 29, '39
Dharmavir, N. R., 1875-1939, Brit.M.J. 2: 372-373, Aug. 12, '39
Dłuska, Bronisława, 1865-1939, [F. Łukaszczyk] Medycyna, pp. 361-362, May 7, '39
Dobbin, Roy Samuel, 1873-1939, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 46: 569-579, June '39
Donaldson, Henry Herbert, 1857-1938, [D. W. Bronk] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 222-223, '38
Downs, Elwood Emerson, 1890-1939, Radiology 33: 118-119, July '39
—[R. S. Bromer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 1027-1028, June '39
Edington, James William, 1889-1939, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 264-265, July '39
Edwards, Frederick Swinford, 1853-1939, Brit.M.J. 1: 1209, June 10, '39; Lancet 1: 1351, June 10, '39
von Eiselsberg, Anton, 1860-1939, [W. Denk] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 985-986, Nov. 3, '39
—[H. J. Laméris] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5238-5240, Nov. 4, '39
Elliott, Charles Addison, 1873-1939, J.A.M.A. 113: 348, July 22, '39
—[J. G. Carr] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 381-382, Aug. '39
—[W. H. Nadler] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 12: 477-479, Nov. 15, '39
Ellis, Frederick William, Brit.M.J. 1: 1206-1207, June 10, '39; Lancet 1: 1352-1353, June 10, '39
Ellis, Havelock, 1859-1939, Lancet 2: 164-165, July 15, '39; Brit.M.J. 2: 203-204, July 22, '39
—[R. S. Ellery] M.J.Australia 2: 232-233, Aug. 5, '39
Ellison, John, 1886-1939, Lancet 2: 960-961, Oct. 28, '39; Brit.M.J. 2: 931-932, Nov. 4, '39
Emerson, Charles Phillips, 1872-1938, [R. Cole] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 54: 11-12, '39
Esler, James Wallace, 1894-1938, [P. D. White] Am. Heart J. 18: 120, July '39
Ethier, Aldège, 1868-1939, [E. P. Benoit] Union méd.du Canada 68: 697-698, July '39
—[L. Gerin-Lajoie] Union méd.du Canada 68: 699-700, July '39
Fagge, Charles Herbert, 1873-1939, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 182-183, June 3, '39; Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 9: 109, July '39; Brit.J.Surg. 27: 156-157, July '39
Faragó, Sandor, Magyar röntgen köz. 13: 77, '39
Farran, Livingston, J.A.M.A. 113: 1894, Nov. 18, '39
Faulkner: See Faulkner, E. Ross
del Favero, Ernesto, Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 11-13, May 9, '39
Feldman, William Moses, Lancet 2: 101, July 8, '39
Fenwick, Bedford, 1855-1939, Brit.M.J. 2: 887, Oct. 28, '39
Ferrannini, Andrea, Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 96-97, Jan. '39; Montpellier méd. 15: 246, May '39
—[M. Martiny] Presse méd. 47: 874, May 31, '39
Ferrari, Dante, Riforma med. 55: 1270, Aug. 19, '39
Ferrazini, Pedro, [various authors] Rev.méd.de Rosario 28: 1142-1148, Oct. '38
Fick, Rudolf Armin, 1866-1939, Nature, London 144: 104, July 15, '39
—[F. Kopsch] Med.Welt 13: 832, June 10, '39
—[A. Waldeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1098-1099, July 7, '39
Finger, Ernest, 1856-1939, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 1319-1320, Sept.-Oct. '39
—[M. Oppenheim] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 439-441, Sept. '39
OBITUARIES, Finger, Ernest—Continued
—[A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 629-630, June '39
—[G. Scherber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 543, May 13, '39; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 538-539, June 2, '39
Fischel, Ellis, 1883-1938, [W. Bartlett] Ann.Surg. 110: 156-157, July '39
Flemming, Arthur Launcelot, 1869-1939, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 56: 212-215, '39; Brit.M.J. 2: 586-587, Sept. 9, '39; Lancet 2: 621, Sept. 9, '39
Flick, Lawrence F., 1856-1938, [J. Walsh] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 114-119, April '39
Flores y Flores, Telésforo, 1887-1939, Arch.méd.ferroc. 1: 75-76, May-June '39
Fraenkel, Albert, 1864-1938, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 633, July 15, '39
Fraikin, Albert, 1875-1939, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 397-398, April 15-22, '39
Franklen-Evans, Franklen, Lancet 2: 349, Aug. 5, '39
Frasey, Victor, 1869-1939, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 63: 313-314, Oct. '39
Freud: See Freud, Sigmund
Frey: See Frey, Hedwig
Gadelius, Bror Edvard, 1862-1938, [H. Fabritius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 81: 1177-1182, Dec. '38
Galloway, Herbert Peter Howell, 1866-1939, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1052-1053, Oct. '39
Gallus, Kurt, 1869-1939, [Schmidt] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 351-352, Aug. 5, '39
Garnier, Léon, 1855-1939, Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 549-550, June 15, '39
Gatewood, 1887-1939, [V. C. David] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 12: 480-481, Nov. 15, '39
Gay, Frederick Parker, 1874-1939, J.A.M.A. 113: 612, Aug. 12, '39
—[C. W. Jungeblut] Science 90: 290-291, Sept. 29, '39
Gerota, Dimitrie, 1867-1939, [I. Iacobovici] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 4: 207-211, '39
—[P. Topa] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 417-419, May-June '39
Gillies, Sinclair, M.J.Australia 2: 665-667, Oct. 28, '39
Gilruth, James Davie, Brit.M.J. 1: 1209, June 10, '39
Girvin, John Harper, 1869-1938, [F. R. Packard] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 111-113, April '39
Golachas, Benjaminas, 1887-1939, [L. Finkelšteinas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 603-604, Aug. '39
Goodall, Edward Wilberforce, 1861-1938, [W. R. Bett] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 565-566, May '39
Goodrich, Charles Howard, J.A.M.A. 113: 348, July 22, '39
Gortan, Massimiliano, 1873-1938, [Guarini] Arch.di radiol. 15: 92-93, Jan.-April '39
Granger, Amédée, J.A.M.A. 113: 2438, Dec. 30, '39
Grant, Leonard, Brit.M.J. 2: 708, Sept. 30, '39; Lancet 2: 808-809, Oct. 7, '39
Gray, John, Lancet 2: 621, Sept. 9, '39
Gregg, Donald, 1881-1939, [J. B. Ayer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 134, July '39
Gross, Fernando: See Gross, Fernando
Gross, Louis, 1895-1937, [H. Goldblatt] Am.Heart J. 17: 749-751, June '39
—[M. E. Abbott] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 439-442, Sept. '39
Gualdi, Vincenzo, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 949, Dec. '38
Guerbet, Marcel, 1861-1938, [P. Couroux] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 46: 233-238, May '39
Guerner: See Guerner, Fausto
Guinard, Louis, [Emile Sergent] Presse méd. 47: 1346, Sept. 13, '39
Guizzetti, Pietro, 1862-1937, [G. Bini] Ateneo parmense 11: 130-134, March-April '39
Gutiérrez, Juan A., Semana méd. 2: 531, Aug. 31, '39
Hall, Josiah Newhall, J.A.M.A. 113: 2336, Dec. 23, '39
Handyside, Patrick Brodie, 1860-1939, Brit.M.J. 2: 931, Nov. 4, '39
Harrington: See Harrington, Arthur Hudson
Havranek, Miloslav, 1896-1939, Acta radiol.et cancerol. bohem.et morav. 2: 81, '39
Helm, Ludwig, 1857-1939, [K. von Angerer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1136, July 14, '39
Hewson, Addinell, 1855-1938, [J. P. Schaeffer] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 192-197, June '39
Heffmann, Philip, 1870-1939, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 800, July '39
Honeywill, Laurence John, Lancet 2: 809, Oct. 7, '39
Hornsby, John Allen, J.A.M.A. 113: 525, Aug. 5, '39
Horváth, Michael, 1868-1928, [E. Kopits] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 377-379, '39
Hovelacque, André, 1880-1939, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 495, July 29, '39
—[E. Olivier] Presse méd. 47: 1258, Aug. 16, '39
Hruby, Allan Joseph, J.A.M.A. 113: 2075, Dec. 2, '39
Hulke, Sydney Backhouse, Lancet 2: 165, July 15, '39
Hunt, James Ramsay, 1874-1937, [S. E. Jelliffe] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 64: 219-222, '38
Jackson, Byron Hubbard, 1873-1939, Radiology 33: 117-118, July '39
—[P. Brown] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 127-129, July '39
Jackson, Reginald Henry, J.A.M.A. 113: 1427, Oct. 7, '39

OBITUARIES—Continued

James, Herbert, 1857-1939, **Lancet 2:** 456, Aug. 19, '39
Jenkins, George John, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 440-441, July '39
Jennings, Charles Godwin, 1857-1936, [F. J. Smith] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** xlv-xlvii, '37
Jolly, William Adam, Brit.M.J. **2:** 373, Aug. 12, '39
Jones, Daniel Fiske, 1868-1937, [C. Rosser] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **39:** 10-11, '38
Jorge, Ricardo de Almeida, 1858-1939, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1357-1360, Aug. '39; Publ.med., São Paulo **11:** 90, Aug. '39; Brasil-med. **53:** 802, Aug. 5, '39; Lancet **2:** 455-456, Aug. 19, '39
Josephson, Carl David, 1858-1939, [E. Bovin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1185-1188, June 9, '39
—[J. Olow] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2107-2110, July 8, '39
Juckenack, Adolf, 1869-1939, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 78, (preliminary paging) Aug.-Sept. '39
Kamenskiy, Mikhail Yakovlevich, 1862-1938, Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 4-5, Sept. '39
Kendal, Cuthbert Robert, Lancet **2:** 402, Aug. 12, '39
Kettle, Marguerite, M.J.Australia **2:** 83-84, July 8, '39
Kisel, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1859-1938, [V. D. Markuzon] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 3-7, '39
Kissmeyer, Arne Henry, 1889-1939, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 353-354, '39
—[L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 482, April '39
Koeppe, Hans, [P. Frick] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 79-80, '39
Komoto, Jujiro, 1859-1939, [S. Miyashita] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **103:** 238-240, Aug. '39
Kopstein, Felix, 1893-1939, [L. Kirschner] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1282, May 23, '39
Kroglus, Ali, 1864-1939, [R. Faltin] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 455-460, '39
Krol, Mikhail Borisovich, 1879-1939, Nature, London **144:** 503, Sept. 16, '39
Kühne, Walther, 1877-1939, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 357-358, July '39
Labbé: See Labbé, Marcel
Lachi, Pilade, 1852-1939, [M. Bertolani del Rio] Riv. sper.di freniat. **63:** 454-455, June 30, '39
Lafleur, N. A., 1863-1939, [L. E. Fortier] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 796-798, July '39
Landis, Henry Robert Murray, 1872-1937, [D. J. McCarthy] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 254-255, Dec. '38
—[F. A. Craig] Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A. (1937) **53:** xlviii-l, '39
Leduc, Stéphane, 1853-1939, [L. Desclaux] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 273-278, June '39
—[R. Gauducheau] Presse méd. **47:** 1040-1041, June 28, '39
Lee, Alfred Oughton, 1873-1938, [K. B. Conger] Bull. Hist.Med. **7:** 805-806, July '39
Leenhardt, Etienne, 1875-1938, [M. Péhu] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **14:** 654-655, '38
Legg, Arthur Thornton, 1874-1939, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1054, Oct. '39
Legrain, Maurice, 1860-1939, [Laignel-Lavastine], Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 823-825, May '39
Legueu, Félix, 1863-1939, Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **53:** 648, Oct. 7, '39; Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 2014, Oct. 11, '39; Semana méd. **2:** 924, Oct. 19, '39
—[J. L. Faure & Marion] Presse méd. **47:** 1450-1451, Oct. 25, '39
Lehner, Josef, [J. Schaffer] Anat.Anz. **88:** 358-365, July 27, '39
Leidenius, Laimi, 1877-1938, [A. Turunen] Nord.med. (Duodecim) **2:** 1667, June 3, '39; also, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 2332-2334, Oct. 28, '39
—[M. Rauramo] Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav. **19:** 247-248, '39
Leidler, Rudolf, [Eisinger] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 259-260, '39
Lemeland, J., Presse méd. **47:** 1346, Sept. 13, '39
Lenormand, Camille, 1861-1939, [P. Le Gac & R. Tiollais] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **46:** 282-286, June '39
Leven, Gabriel, 1872-1939, [P. Fruictier] Clinique, Paris **34:** 107, May (A) '39
Levyn, Lester I., 1886-1938, [E. C. Koenig] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 445-446, Sept. '39
Linck: See Linck, Alfred
Lister, Frederick Spencer, 1876-1939, Brit.M.J. **2:** 625, Sept. 16, '39; Lancet **2:** 720, Sept. 23, '39; South African M.J. **13:** 685-687, Sept. 23, '39
Lombard, Warren Plimpton, 1855-1939, [R. Gesell] Science **90:** 345-346, Oct. 13, '39
London, Efim Semenovich, 1869-1939, [D. Alpern] Vrach. delo **21:** 369-370, '39
Lucas, Charles De Forest, 1899-1939, [H. E. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 297-298, Aug. '39
Lynn-Thomas, John, 1861-1939, Brit.M.J. **2:** 708-709, Sept. 30, '39; Lancet **2:** 808, Oct. 7, '39
Lyon, Gaston, 1864-1939, [C. Simon] Bull.méd.,Paris **53:** 613, Aug. 12, '39
McBryde, Peter, Glasgow M.J. **131:** 225, May '39
McCaw, Walter Drew, J.A.M.A. **113:** 437, July 29, '39
McCordock: See McCordock, Howard Anderson

OBITUARIES—Continued

McDonnell, Ralph Augustine, 1868-1939, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 271, Aug. '39; Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 434, Oct. '39
McDougall, William, 1871-1938, [J. Drever & T. S. Good] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 615-618, July '39
—[M. Smith] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 105-111, '39
M'Gonigle, George Cuthbert Mura, 1888-1939, Lancet **2:** 346-347, Aug. 5, '39; Brit.M.J. **2:** 371, Aug. 12, '39
Macgregor, John Alexander, [E. M. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 518, Nov. '39
McKelvey, John Lawrance, 1881-1939, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 109-110, July '39; M.J.Australia **2:** 377-379, Sept. 2, '39
McKenzie, Robert Tait, 1867-1938, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 260-270, Dec. '38
McLean, Arthur J., 1894-1938, [W. F. Allen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 295-296, Aug. '39
McMechan: See McMechan, Francis Hoeffer
Macmillan, David, 1867-1939, Lancet **2:** 165, July 15, '39
Macphail, Alexander: See Macphail, Alexander
Macphail, Andrew, 1864-1938, [W. W. Francis] Bull. Hist.Med. **7:** 799-800, July '39
MacPherson, John, 1871-1939, M.J.Australia **2:** 453-454, Sept. 16, '39
McWhorter, Golder Lewis, 1888-1938, [Gatewood] Tr. West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 537-538, '39
Maher, Stephen John, J.A.M.A. **113:** 612, Aug. 12, '39
Malvoz, Ernest, 1862-1938, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 637-638, April '39
Manca, Carlo, 1900-1939, [G. Canuto] Ateneo parmense **11:** 177-183, May-June '39
Martin, Charles, 1869-1939, [Audureau] Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 108-110, June '39
—[C. Metzger] Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 105-108, June '39
Martin, Edward, 1859-1938, [W. J. Mayo] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 352-354, Feb. '39
Martin, Joannès, 1851-1939, [C. Ladame] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 493-505, June 25, '39
Martinez, Antonio A., Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 163-166, Jan.-Feb. '39; Semana méd. **1:** 283, Feb. 2, '39
Mathieu, Albert, 1881-1939, J.A.M.A. **113:** 873, Aug. 26, '39
—[A. W. Holman] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 220, Aug. '39
Mayo, Charles Horace: See Mayo, Charles Horace
Mayo, William James: See Mayo, William James
Mellanby, John, 1878-1939, Lancet **2:** 226-227, July 22, '39; Brit.M.J. **2:** 256-257, July 29, '39
—[V. J. Woolley] Nature, London **144:** 358, Aug. 26, '39
Merklen, Prosper, 1874-1939, [N. Flessinger] Sang **13:** 660-661, '39
—[H. Gounelle] Rev.de méd., Paris **56:** 352-356, July '39
—[A. Hanns] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 136-139, April 15, '39
—[P. Lereboullet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 666-668, May 8, '39; Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-11, May 27, '39
—[R. Leriche] Presse méd. **47:** 758-759, May 17, '39
—[Pagniez] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 654-656, May 9, '39
—[R. Waltz] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 619, June 1, '39
Mettey, Edmond, 1880-1939, Arch.d'opht. **3:** 432, May '39
Meyer, Hans Horst, 1853-1939, Brit.M.J. **2:** 932, Nov. 4, '39
—[Vámossy] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 951, Oct. 21, '39
Miller, Charles Hewitt, 1875-1939, Lancet **2:** 621-622, Sept. 9, '39; Brit.M.J. **2:** 625, Sept. 16, '39
Mjøen, Jon Alfred, 1860-1939, [O. Reche] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **11:** 1-2, '39
Morton, Daniel, 1865-1938, [C. Rosser] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 12-13, '38
Morton, Howard McIlvain, 1868-1939, [F. E. Burch] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 1144-1145, Dec. '39
Murphy, Thomas, 1865-1939, M.J.Australia **2:** 187-188, July 29, '39
Murray, George Redmayne, 1865-1939, Brit.M.J. **2:** 707-708, Sept. 30, '39; Lancet **2:** 767, Sept. 30, '39
Myles, Thomas, 1857-1937, [D. C. Balfour] Ann.Surg. **110:** 790-791, Oct. '39
Nahan, Louis, [J. Belot] Presse méd. **47:** 779-780, May 20, '39
Neale, William Henry, Lancet **1:** 1468-1469, June 24, '39
Neff, John Henry, Jr., 1887-1938, [E. P. Lehman] Ann. Surg. **110:** 153-155, July '39
von Neumann, Heinrich, [J. Popper] Lancet **2:** 1153-1154, Nov. 25, '39
Nicolas, Adolphe, 1861-1939, [L. Binet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 774-776, June 6, '39
—[N. Flessinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 407-408, '39
—[M. Lucien] Presse méd. **47:** 890, June 3, '39; Rev.méd. de Nancy **67:** 550-551, June 15, '39
—[Sieur] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 666-667, May 16, '39
Norris, Richard Cooper, 1863-1937, [W. R. Nicholson] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 256-259, Dec. '38
Oblath, Oscar, [Horniker] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 555-556, July '38

OBITUARIES—Continued

Ohtani, Morisuke, 1880-1939, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 16: [n. p.] May '39

Okell: See Okell, Charles Cyril

Ortega Belgrano, Raul, 1880-1939, Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1067-1068, July '39; Semana méd. 2: 177, July 20, '39

Pachon, Victor, 1867-1939, Riforma med. 55: 786, May 20, '39; Rev.méd.peruana 11: 339, June '39

—[A. Baudouin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 653-654, May 9, '39

—[R. Fabre] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 271-272, March 18, '39

—[M. Tiffeneau] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: vii-x, Sept. 23-30, '39

Paitre, F., 1880-1939, [F. Maisonnet] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 795-797, May '39

Pancoast, Henry Khunrath, 1875-1939, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 231-232, Sept. '39

—[P. Brown] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 293-296, Aug. '39

—[E. P. Pendergrass] Radiology 33: 526-527, Oct. '39

Park: See Park, William Hallock

Paterson: See Paterson, Donald Rose

Patrick, Hugh Talbot, 1860-1939, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 228-233, '39

—[Monier-Vinard] Rev.neurol. 71: 563-564, May '39

Perdrau, Jean Rene, 1883-1939, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 212-213, July 1, '39; Lancet 1: 1351-1352, June 10, '39; J.Path.& Bact. 49: 435-439, Sept. '39

Perrando, Giangiacomo, 1866-1939, [V. M. Palmieri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 901-902, Oct. 31, '39

Perry, Edwin Cooper, 1856-1938, [H. L. Eason] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 121-138, April '39

Pettit, Auguste, 1869-1939, [J. Jolly] Presse méd. 47: 1473, Nov. 1, '39

Philip, Robert William, 1857-1939, Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 395, April '39

—[G. Derscheid] Rev.belge tuberc. 30: 146-147, '39

—[C. Ferreira] Rev.paulista de tisiol. 5: 139-140, March-April '39

—[T. Kielanowski] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 626, July 16, '39

—[G. Ronzoni] Bollettino 13: 86-87, '39

—[G. Travassos] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 511-512, May-June '39

Pinard, Marcel, 1881-1939, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 840-843, June '39; Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1045, June 18, '39; Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 914, Sept.-Oct. '39

—[H. Gougerot] Presse méd. 47: 1183-1184, July 29, '39

—[P. Lereboullet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 829-831, June 5, '39

—[G. Milian] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: ii, July 22, '39

—[P. Poirier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 195-196, May-June '39

Pioltti, Mario, 1904-1938, [V. Martinengo] Schizofrenie 7: 319-326, April '39

Pistoni, Ferruccio, Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 14, May 9, '39

—[A. Andruzzi] Riforma med. 55: 665, April 29, '39

Pitts, Arthur Thomas, 1881-1939, Lancet 2: 961, Oct. 28, '39

—[N. B. Harman] Brit.M.J. 2: 886-887, Oct. 28, '39

Plant, Oscar Henry, 1875-1939, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 67: 365-371, Nov. '39

Pilverić, Vladimir, 1890-1939, [H. Gjanković] Liječn. vjes. 61: 578, Oct. '39

Porter, John L., 1864-1938, [K. Speed] Tr. West. S. A. (1938) 48: 539-540, '39

von Post, Rikard, 1864-1939, [G. Neander] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1925-1927, June 24, '39

Potts, William Alexander, 1866-1939, Brit.M.J. 2: 257, July 29, '39; 373, Aug. 12, '39; Lancet 2: 292-293, July 29, '39; Nature, London 144: 275, Aug. 12, '39

Pouey, Enrique, 1858-1939, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 405-408, May '39

—[A. de Moraes] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 126, Aug. '39

—[A. Saenz] Presse méd. 47: 1154-1155, July 22, '39

—[various authors] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 24: 390-397, '39

Poulton, Edward Palmer, 1883-1939, Brit.M.J. 2: 886, Oct. 28, '39; Lancet 2: 960, Oct. 28, '39; 1052, Nov. 11, '39; Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 344-346, Nov. 4, '39

Prout, William, Lancet 2: 1153, Nov. 25, '39

Pugno-Vanoni, Enzo, 1899-1939, [F. Perussia] Radiol. med. 26: 473-474, May '39

Reder, Francis, 1864-1936, [F. W. Bailey] Ann.Surg. 110: 149-150, July '39

Reid, Robert William, 1851-1939, Lancet 2: 346, Aug. 5, '39; 403, Aug. 12, '39; Brit.M.J. 2: 371-372, Aug. 12, '39; Nature, London 144: 275, Aug. 12, '39

Revesz, Vidor, [L. Haas] Gyógyászat 79: 301, May 14, '39

Reyna Almandos, Luis, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 4: 161-163, Jan.-Feb. '39

de Rezende Puech, Luiz, 1884-1939, Therapia 1: 44, Jan.-Feb. '39; Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 7: 3-4, March '39

—[E. Lagomarsino] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 8: 491-492, April '39

—[O. Pinto de Souza] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 167-169, March '39

OBITUARIES—Continued

Rieger, Konrad, 1855-1939, [R. Gaupp] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 309-312, '39

—[M. Reichardt] Arch.f.Psychiat. 110: 165-168, '39

del Río, Alejandro, 1867-1939, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 504-506, May '39

Rixford, Emmet, 1865-1938, [L. Eloesser] Ann.Surg. 110: 786-789, Oct. '39

Rodríguez, Fermín, Semana méd. 1: 1039, May 4, '39

Rodríguez Rivero, Plácido Daniel, [F. A. Rísquez] Gac. méd.de Caracas 46: 49-50, Feb. 28, '39

Romer, Frank, 1871-1939, Lancet 2: 456, Aug. 19, '39

Rosenthal, Abraham, 1875-1938, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. 1: 168, '39

Rypins, Harold Levi, 1892-1939, J.A.M.A. 113: 1241, Sept. 23, '39

—[W. L. Bierring] Federation Bull. 25: 290-292, Oct. '39

Sakurai, Joji, 1858-1939, [F. G. Donnan] Nature, London 144: 234-235, Aug. 5, '39

Sala, Guido, 1877-1939, [A. Pensa] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: v-xx, '39

Salleras Pagés, Juan, 1886-1939, Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1199-1200, Aug. '39; Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1568, Aug. 9, '39

—[R. Spurr] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 782-783, Aug. 15-30, '39

—[various authors] Semana méd. 2: 358-360, Aug. 10, '39

Santesson, Carl Gustaf, 1862-1939, [I. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 163, '39

—[G. Liljestrand] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3089-3093, Oct. 14, '39

Sattler, Robert, 1855-1939, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. 22: 487, Sept. '39

—[D. Vail] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 682-683, June '39

Schaffer, Josef, [V. Patzelt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 583-584, June 16, '39

Schaffer, Károly, 1864-1939, [D. Miskolczy] Orvosi hetil. 83: 941, Oct. 21, '39

—[H. Richter] Gyógyászat 79: 553, Oct. 22, '39

Schmeidel, Gustav, [E. Pernkopf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 949, Oct. 20, '39

Schmitz, Henry, 1871-1939, [W. C. Danforth] Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago 12: 413-415, June 15, '39

—[E. L. Jenkinson] Radiology 32: 743-744, June '39

—[B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 1029-1030, June '39

Schöbl, Otto, 1877-1938, [C. B. Perez] Philippine J.Sc. 69: 267-275, July '39

Schutter, W., [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 3686-3687, July 22, '39

Schwarz, Rodolfo, 1864-1939, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1490, Aug. 14, '39

de Schweinitz, George Edmund, 1858-1938, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 43: 433-434, '38; Ann.d'ocul. 176: 336, April '39

—[J. T. Carpenter] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 6: 344-351, Feb. '39

—[A. F. MacCallan] Acta ophth.orient. 1: 260-261, '38; also, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) 31: 86, '39

Severtsov: See Severtsov, Aleksandr Nikolayevich

Seymour, Francis Robert, 1882-1939, Lancet 1: 1406, June 17, '39; Brit.M.J. 1: 1308, June 24, '39

Shaw, Charles John, 1874-1939, [I. Mackenzie] J.Ment. Sc. 85: 1129-1131, Sept. '39

Sierra, Lucas, 1866-1937, [A. Constant] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 300-305, March '39

Šimon, Josef, 1897-1939, [Šváb] Acta radiol.et cancerol. bohem.et morav. 2: 1, '39

Simpson, Graham Scales, 1874-1939, Brit.J.Surg. 26: 922-924, April '39

Sjögren: See Sjögren, Tage Anton Ultimus

Slaymaker, Samuel Robert, 1864-1939, [A. R. Metz] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 12: 451-453, Oct. 15, '39

Smester, Jean Baptiste, 1846-1938, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 14-15, Jan. 13, '39

Smith, Frank Robert, 1856-1938, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 431-433, Dec. '39

Smith, Samuel Calvin, J.A.M.A. 113: 1427, Oct. 7, '39

Snyers, Paul, 1855-1939, [Divry] Liége méd. 32: 457-459, June 11, '39

Solomon, Iser, 1880-1939, [Guarini] Arch.di radiol. 15: 94, Jan.-April '39

—[J. H. Marchand] Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) 46: 72-73, May 15, '39

Sonnenschein, Robert, J.A.M.A. 113: 1894, Nov. 18, '39

Soria, Plinio, 1877-1939, [E. Disegni] Tunisie méd. 33: 174-176, May '39

Sosso, Ettore, 1871-1939, Stomatol.ital. 1: 812-814, Aug. '39

Stansfield, Thomas Edward Knowles, 1862-1939, [H. Bond] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1131-1139, Sept. '39

Stengel, Alfred, 1868-1939, [H. Fox] Arch.Path. 28: 251-254, Aug. '39

—[T. G. Miller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 15-16, '39

Stewart, Joseph Edgar, 1890-1939, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 801, July '39

Sudhoff: See Sudhoff, Karl

Sutherland, David Waters, Lancet 1: 1468, June 24, '39

Sutherland, George Alexander, 1861-1939, Brit.M.J. 2: 831, Oct. 21, '39; Lancet 2: 911, Oct. 21, '39

—[J. D. Rolleston] Nature, London 144: 776, Nov. 4, '39

OBITUARIES—Continued
Taplin, Alfred Betts, Brit.M.J. 2: 587-588, Sept. 9, '39
Tausch, Moritz, 1899-1939, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1825-1829, Aug. 19, '39
Taylor, Hugh Neville, Lancet 2: 293, July 29, '39
Thomas, Thomas Morrell, 1871-1939, Lancet 2: 911, Oct. 21, '39
Tilney, Frederick, 1876-1938, [W. Timme & S. E. Jelliffe] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: xvii-xx, '39
Torek, Franz J. A., 1861-1938, [C. Eggers] Ann.Surg. 110: 797-799, Oct. '39
Turner, Alan Charles, Brit.M.J. 2: 709, Sept. 30, '39
Turner, Arthur Logan: See Turner, Arthur Logan
Twining, Edward Wing, 1887-1939, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 381-383, June '39
Urbano Figueira, João, 1864-1939, Gaz.clin. 37: 274, July '39
Vail: See Vail, Harris Holmes
Vallée, Arthur, 1882-1939, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 335-336, March 25, '39
Vampré: See Vampré, Enjolras
Vandervelde, Emile, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 283-286, April '39
van Leersum, E. C., 1862-1938, [M. A. van Andel] Janus 43: 81-83, April-June '39
van Mosuenck, Auguste, 1875-1939, [Z. Berger] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 553-555, July '39
Vannucci: See Vannucci, Dino
van Renterghem, Albert Willem, 1845-1939, [H. C. Rümke] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 520-522, Sept.-Oct. '39
Vaz, Fernando, 1877-1939, Brasil-med. 53: 642, June 17, '39
—[A. de Moraes] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 34-35, July '39
—[A. R. de Oliveira Motta] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 62-64, July '39
Venot, Maurice, 1867-1939, [Emile Sergent] Presse méd. 47: 739-740, May 13, '39
Viale, José A., Semana méd. 2: 926, Oct. 19, '39
Wada, Tokujiro, 1879-1939, [W. Hirose] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 679-682, Aug. '39 [in Japanese]
—[K. Kimura]Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 676-679, Aug. '39 [in Japanese]
—[Y. Satake] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 297-298, July 30, '39
Warburton, Percival Dillon, 1885-1939, Brit.M.J. 2: 1067, Nov. 25, '39
Warén-Waris, Erkki, 1888-1939, [M. Rauramo] Duodecim 55: 683-684, '39
Warfield, Louis Marshall, 1877-1938, [G. C. Robinson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 17-18, '39
Washburn, William H., J.A.M.A. 113: 2438, Dec. 30, '39
Weygandt, Wilhelm, 1870-1939, Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 456-457, June 30, '39 ;J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 826-827, Dec. '39
—[Meggendorfer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 149: 1-6, '39
Wheeler, John Martin, 1879-1938, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 43: 436-437, '38
Wichmann, Seth Edvin, 1885-1939, [A. Turunen] Duodecim 55: 675-682, '39 ; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2329-2331, Oct. 28, '39
Widmer,Henri Auguste, 1853-1939, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 372-374, May 25, '39
Williams, Herbert Upham, 1866-1938, [H. T. Karsner] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 19-20, '39
Williams, Leonard Llewelyn Bulkeley, 1861-1939, Brit. M.J. 2: 472, Aug. 26, '39 ; Lancet 2: 579, Sept. 2, '39
Wirgin, Germund, 1868-1939, [C. Naeslund] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2471-2473, Aug. 12, '39
Wolfstein, Martha, 1868-1939, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1301, Dec. '39 ; J.A.M.A. 113: 2075, Dec. 2, '39
Woollard: See Woollard, Herbert Henry
Yates, John Lawrence, 1872-1938, [A. W. Elting] Ann. Surg. 110: 792-794, Oct. '39
Young, Archibald, 1873-1939, Brit.M.J. 2: 315, Aug. 5, '39 ; Lancet 2: 345-346, Aug. 5, '39 ; Glasgow M.J. 132: 74-76, Aug. '39 ; Brit.J.Surg. 27: 209-210, Oct. '39
—[J. R. Learmonth] Nature, London 144: 407-408, Sept. 2, '39
—[R. Leriche] Presse méd. 47: 1273, Aug. 19, '39
—[G. Turner] Brit.M.J. 2: 472-473, Aug. 26, '39
Zambler, Adelchi, 1869-1938, [Boschi] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 66: 486-487, '38
Zunz: See Zunz, Edgard
OBLATH, OSCAR: See Obituaries
OBREGON OLIVA, R.: See **URRETS ZAVALIA, A.,** jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, A. J. R., La fièvre jaune en Gold Coast et en Nigéria pendant l'année 1938, Bull. Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 31: 1060-1062, June '39
Relevé de l'index larvaire annuel dans la Gold Coast pour l'année finissant le 31 décembre 1938, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1590, Sept. '39
O'BRIEN, B. (Dublin): See **EDWARDS, P. W.,** jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, B. (Rochester, N. Y.), and MORGAREIDGE, K., Effect of phosphorus on biological estimation of vitamin D activity, J.Nutrition 18: 277-284, Sept. '39
O'BRIEN, C. S., Extraction of senile cataract, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1149-1152, July '39
——and **ALLEN, J. H.,** Ophthalmomyiasis interna anterior; report of Hypoderma larva in anterior chamber, Am. J.Ophth. 22: 996-998, Sept. '39
O'BRIEN, F. W., Treatment of severe carbuncles by x-ray, New England J.Med. 220: 917-919, June 1, '39
O'BRIEN, H. D., Pericardio-peritoneal communication. Description of rare type of diaphragmatic hernia, J.Anat. 74: 131-134, Oct. '39
——See **MARTIN, C. P.,** jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, K. L.: See **MITCHELL, H. S.,** jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, W. A., Health of people of Minnesota, Minnesota Med. 22: 687-688, Oct. '39
OBSESSIONS
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—permanent relief of obsessional phobia by means of communications with unsuspected dual personality, [M. H. Erickson & L. S. Kubie] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 471-509, Oct. '39
OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA: See Obstetrics
OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
—[J. R. Gregory] East African M.J. 16: 104-125, June '39
—American Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology; general summary and comments, [F. L. Adair] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 729-735, Oct. '39
—bactericidal power of blood in obstetrics; importance in immunotransfusion or cataphylactotransfusion, [G. Jeanneney, P. Castanet & G. Cator] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 347-364, June '39
—Central Midwives Board and Midwifery Service, [L. F. Brown] M.Officer 61: 227-231, June 10, '39
—civilization and obstetrics, [K. O. Vaughan & A. Butavand] Ann.d'hyg. 17: 343-350, Aug. '39
—common sense in obstetrics, [C. E. Warde] Mississippi Doctor 17: 392-394, Dec. '39
—determination of bacterial virulence in gynecology and obstetrics, [V. Baronas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 544-548, July '39
—endocrine therapy, [S. S. Gordon] Kentucky M.J. 37: 392-396, Sept. '39
—field of experimental investigation intimately allied to obstetrics and gynecology, [A. H. Morse] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 12: 103-112, Oct. '39
—findings of obstetrician, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 534-536, Aug. 19, '39
—five hundred consecutive major operative gynecologic and obstetric cases, [F. Richards] J.Florida M.A. 26: 72-76, Aug. '39
—in relation to maternal morbidity, [J. Watson] J.M.A. Alabama 9: 120-123, Oct. '39
—in Surinam, [G. Stoel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 42: 111-128, '39
—medical fees for obstetric service, [R. G. Leland] J.A. M.A. 113: 1331-1333, Sept. 30, '39
—midwifery in Singapore; presidential address, [J. S. English] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 1-7, June '39
—need of specialists, [B. Holmgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1483-1507, Aug. 4, '39
—obstetrical practice, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 567-568, Sept. 2, '39
—of today, [C. L. Simmons] Mississippi Doctor 17: 85-88, July '39
—oil of bergamot as new disinfectant; advantages and disadvantages, [P. Spoto] Ateneo parmense 11: 145-154, May-June '39
—opening lecture; Chair of Clinical Obstetrics, Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires, [E. A. Boero] Semana méd. 1: 1097-1107, May 18, '39
—operative obstetrics, [W. McMann] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 412-416, July '39
—oxalic acid of blood and urine in relation to menstruation, gynecologic disease, normal and pathologic pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Tommaselli] Riforma med. 55: 673-680, May 6, '39
—patient's concept of maternity care as obtained from popular sources, [G. W. Coon] California & West. Med. 51: 92-94, Aug. '39
—peritonitis in obstetrics, [W. Sigwart] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 168-182, March '39
—review of literature on gonorrhea and syphilis, of interest in obstetrics, 1938, [W. Schellenberg] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 109: 113-136, May '39
—review of recent literature, [L. Devraigne] Médecine 20: 257-266, April '39
—significance of vitamins, [A. Kotásek] Československ. gynaek. 18: 29-40, '39
—surgical aspects, [A. Peralta Ramos] Gynéc.et obst. 39: 336-344, May '39
—use of x-ray, [P. N. Charbonnet & E. O. Johnson] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 371-375, Oct. '39
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
curiosities of, magic in pregnancy and delivery; chapter from history of popular medicine, [J. S. Møller] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 819-826, July 13, '39
—Armenian folklore, [V. H. Torkomian] Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. 33: 193-195, July-Sept. '39

OBSTETRICS—Continued
history: See also Fetus, retention; Labor, forceps in; Pregnancy, diagnosis; etc.
—early years of Obstetrical Society of Philadelphia, [L. C. Scheffey] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 6: 292-316, Dec. '38
—in colonial America, [C. E. Heaton] Am.J.Surg. 45: 606-610, Sept. '39
—logical development, [R. Remmelts] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 79: 2098-[2115], Aug. 22, '39
—medical practices of ancient Rome concerning menstruation, conception, pregnancy, etc., [A. A. de Aguiar] Arch.de med.leg. 6: 209-317, '38
—obstetrics as practiced by Lukas Johannes Boer, [J. J. van der Kleij] Geneesk.gids 17: 800-807, Aug. 18, '39
—work of Tarnier, [F. S. Peiretti] Semana méd. 1: 1277-1284, June 1, '39
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical
primitive, antenatal care and carelessness, [J. R. Gregory] East African M.J. 16: 104-125, June '39
rectal examination in: See Pregnancy
rural, [R. Paschke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 806-807, May 19, '39
—home delivery service in an Iowa county, [A. E. Hartz] Pub.Health Nursing 31: 693-697, Dec. '39
—in mountains of Peru, [J. B. Jiménez Camacho] Crón. méd., Lima 56: 89-92, March '39
—management of maternity service with nurse attendance at delivery in rural area; preliminary report, [I. Dyer] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 252-256, July '39
statistics, abortions in relation to viable births in 10,609 pregnancies; study based on 4,500 clinic histories, [E. K. Brunner & L. Newton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 82-90, July '39
—childbirth at home and in hospital; statistical data, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1929-1932, Aug. 26, '39
—childbirth at home and in hospitals from medical point of view; observations of 914,526 deliveries, 1933-1937, [F. Kovács] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1538, July 8, '39 [Addendum]
—childbirth at home, with special reference to maternal and infantile mortality, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1330-1337, June 17, '39
—clinical report of Coombe Lying-in Hospital, 1938, [R. M. Corbet, J. K. Feeney & P. L. Lynch] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 445-518, Aug. '39
—clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, [J. F. Cunningham, J. Gallagher & A. P. Barry] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 519-613, Aug. '39
—deliveries at home and in hospitals on basis of 913,157 cases in Hungary during 1933-1937, [F. Kovács] Orvosi hetil. 83: 657, July 8, '39; 687, July 15, '39
—fifteen years' practice, [F. R. Richmond] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 250-252, June '39
—management of patients with toxemia, [W. J. Dieckmann & I. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 214-229, Aug. '39
—obstetric care of dependents of naval personnel, [J. E. Porter & P. Peterson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 427-444, July '39
—report of Rotunda Hospital (1st November, 1937—31st October, 1938), [A. H. Davidson, J. B. Fleming & R. S. Siessor] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 337-444, Aug. '39
—supervised obstetrics in general hospital; review, Garfield Memorial Hospital, 1938, [R. B. Nelson, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 223-226, Aug. '39
—ten years of obstetrics; résumé of 13,600 deliveries, [W. Levine & H. A. Warwick] M.Rec. 150: 399-402, Dec. 6, '39
teaching, postgraduate instruction as conducted in Tennessee, [F. E. Whitacre] South.M.J. 32: 815-818, Aug. '39
—education for general practice, [W. F. Shaw] Brit.M.J. 2: 477-480, Sept. 2, '39
—importance of university training, [L. Nissim] România med. 17: 225-226, Sept. 1, '39
—obstetrics as independent study, [L. Nissim] România med. 17: 254, Oct. 1, '39
—postgraduate education in North Dakota, [J. L. Conrad] Journal-Lancet 59: 427-428, Oct. '39
—problems of training, [A. Bădescu] România med. 17: 276, Nov. 1, '39
—teaching medical students in United States, [J. León] Semana méd. 2: 330-339, Aug. 10, '39
de OCAMPO, G.: See ALCANTARA, V. C., jt. auth.
——See UBALDO, A. R., jt. auth.
OCCHIALINI, E., L'azione del khat sul muscoli, Minerva med. 2: 233-235, Sept. 8, '39
OCCHIONI, P., Il rapporto di azione crono-inotropica del complesso glucosideo della Digitalis lanata sul miocardio umano ipertrofico-insufficiente, Arch.per le sc. med. 68: 245-280, Sept. '39
OCCHIPINTI, G. (Catania): See AREZZI, G., jt. auth.
OCCHIPINTI, G. (Messina), and ANZALONE, S., Confronto encefalometrico fra Siciliani e Sardi, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 42: 78-127, '39
OCCIPITAL BONE
—ankylosis of left atloido-occipital joint, [J. Ledényi] Anat.Anz. 88: 503-505, Sept. 1, '39
OCCIPITAL BONE—Continued
—fusion of atlas and occipital bone; examples found in collection of skulls, [D. Climelli] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 573-581, Aug. '39
—neurologic syndromes associated with developmental anomalies of occiput, atlas and axis, [C. F. List] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 57, Aug. '39
—neurologic syndromes caused by basilar impression: report of case and review of literature, [D. Alessi] Riv.di neurol. 12: 218-240, June '39
tumors, chordoma of cavum implanted in occipital bone: case, [A. R. Zambrini & F. J. Castellanos] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 382-384, May 30, '39
OCCULTISM
—bases and dangers ,[W. Weygandt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 453-496, '39
—extrasensory perception, [F. Bretschneider] Med.Klin. 35: 1439-1440, Nov. 3, '39
—oculists and occultists; demonology and the eye, [B. L. Gordon] Arch.Ophth. 22: 25-65, July '39
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
—[J. E. Raycroft] Occup.Therapy 18: 241-246, Aug. '39
—advantages of illness; educational therapy for sick children, [E. Neustadt] Occup.Therapy 18: 217-223, Aug. '39
—impressions in Sweden, [H. P. Le Vesconte] Occup. Therapy 18: 299-303, Oct. '39
—in traumatic conditions, [S. Hurt] Occup.Therapy 18: 191-194, June '39
—of diabetes, [G. Katsch] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. 1: 1-36, '39
—of diabetes; cardiovascular findings in diabetics treated with insulin, [F. Brauch & H. Schultz] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 642-645, May 6, '39
—specialization of manual arts as related to occupational therapy, [E. S. Murphy] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 62: 18-25, '38
—superintendent's view, [L. R. Wilson] Hospitals 13: 27-28, Aug. '39
for mental and nervous patients, concept of integration in therapy, [J. E. Davis] Occup.Therapy 18: 151-154, June '39
—ergographic record in psychiatric hospital, [A. Puca] Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 243-258, April-June '39
—in its relation to program of mental treatment, [R. A. Cnittick] Occup.Therapy 18: 231-234, Aug. '39
—in school for birth injuries, [E. F. Martin] Occup. Therapy 18: 185-190, June '39
—in training of birth-injured children, [H. S. Willard] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 62: 13-17, '38
for tuberculous, aims of occupational therapy in hospitals, [K. Nicol] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 884-889, June 9, '39
—introduction in sanatorium Waldhaus Charlottenburg, Berlin, [Westphal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 238-241, May 9, '39
—provision of suitable work for patients, [E. Dorn] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 230-235, Sept. '39
—rehabilitation of tuberculous after recovery; experiences with occupational therapy at Waldhof, home for tuberculous after cure, in Silesia, [F. Bartelt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 284-290, '39
—setting up industrial program, [E. S. Young] Occup. Therapy 18: 155-164, June '39
—systematic occupation and schooling in plan of treatment of tuberculous children, [H. Alexander & G. Baumann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 107-119, '39
—workshop of occupational reeducation and readaptation in Fermin Ferreyra Hospital, [A. Sarno] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 475-477, '38
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations; Occupational Therapy
OCEJO OLIVA, J., La vía abdominal en el tratamiento de la inversión del útero; nueva técnica operatoria, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 319-346, June '39; also, Ocejo Oliva, J., and others, Tratamiento de la inversión uterina; nueva técnica por vía abdominal, Vida nueva 44: 101-131, Aug. 15, '39
OCHAPOVSKIY, S. V.: See BEZRUKOVA, M. I., jt. auth.
OCHIAI, A., Die Homotransplantation des Epithelkörperchens und der Hypophyse in das Omentum majus bei erwachsenem Kaninchen, Tr. Soc. path. jap. 29: 549-552, '39
——See YAMADA, M., jt. auth.
OCHOA, E. M., La terapéutica del dolor, Día méd. 11:635, July 17, '39; 790, Aug. 28, '39
OCHOA, S., Enzymic synthesis of cocarboxylase in animal tissues, Biochem J. 33: 1262-1270, Aug. '39
Necessity of magnesium in pyruvate oxidation system of brain, Nature, London 144: 834, Nov. 11, '39
——See BANGA, I., jt. auth.
——and ROSSITER, R. J., Flavin-adenine-dinucleotide in tissues of rats on diet deficient in flavin, Nature, London 144: 787, Nov. 4, '39
OCHOTERENA, I., Algunas malformaciones correlativas de la cara, Gac.méd.de México 69: 71-79, Feb. 28, '39
OCHSNER, A., and DeBAKEY, M., Chone-chondrosternon: report of case and review of literature, J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 469-511, June '39
Scleroderma; symposium; surgical considerations, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 24-36, July '39

OCHSNER, A., and DeBAKEY, M.—Continued
Thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis; C. Jeff Miller lecture, South.Surgeon 8: 269-290, Aug. '39
Pyogenic mediastinal infections: their significance to otorhinolaryngologist, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 747-768, Sept. '39
Peripheral vascular disease; classification and therapeusis based upon physio-pathologic alterations, Internat.Clin. 3: 1-32, Sept. '39
Operability, morbidity, and mortality factors in carcinoma of colon, Am.J.Surg. 46: 103-122, Oct. '39
Surgical consideration of amebiasis; collective review, Internat. Abstr. Surg. 69: 392-403, '39; In Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Oct. '39
——See DeBAKEY, M., jt. auth.
——See MEADE, W. H., jt. auth.
——and MURRAY, S., Appendicitis, Am.J.Surg. 46: 566-584, Dec. '39
——DeBAKEY, M., and MURRAY, S., Absence of anterior mediastinum with report of case associated with congenital diaphragmatic hernia, Surgery 6: 915-926, Dec. '39
——DeBAKEY, M., and ROTHSCHILD, J., "Defunctionalizing" colostomy (Devine); rational preparatory procedure for resection of lesions of large bowel, J.A.M.A. 113: 568-573, Aug. 12, '39
OCHSNER, E. H., Treatment of extensive burns and scalds, New Zealand M.J. 38: 180-187, June '39; also, M. Rec. 150: 193-196, Sept. 20, '39
OCHSNER, H. C., and GATCH, W. D., Intussusception in adult; case report, Am. J. Roentgenol. 42: 276-279, Aug. '39
OCHSNER TREATMENT: See Appendicitis, therapy
OCKERBLAD, N. F., and CARLSON, H. E., Surgical treatment of uretero-vaginal fistula, J.Urol. 42: 263-268, Aug. '39
New suprapubic bladder evacuator, Am.J.Surg. 45: 601-602, Sept. '39
OCLASSEN, C.: See KILLIAN, J. A., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, B., National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Internat. Bull. Econ. M. Research & Pub.Hyg. A40: 11-13, '39
O'CONNOR, B. A.: See O'SULLIVAN, J. R., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, F. E., and TAYLOR, J. S., Relationship of hydatid mole to habitual abortion, with report of 2 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 693-697, Oct. '39
O'CONNOR, G. B., Merthiolate: tissue preservative and antiseptic, Am.J.Surg. 45: 563-565, Sept. '39
O'CONNOR, R., Corneal cautery for conic cornea and corneal astigmatism, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 25-31, '38
O'CONNOR, R. C.: See FLOREY, H. W., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR OPERATION: See Strabismus, therapy
O'CONOR, V. J., Non-surgical closure of vesicovaginal fistula, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 255-259, '38
——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
OCTAVIO NEBIAS, J., FLEURY OLIVEIRA, B. J., and GRIECO, J., Estudos sôbre 113 toracocáusticas realizadas precocemente, Rev.paulista de tisiol. 5: 129-138, March-April '39
——See IGNACIO LOBO, J., jt. auth.
OCTINUM
—use in elimination of disorders of gastric motility during duodenal sounding, [M. Künsztler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 865-867, Sept. 15, '39
therapy: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Kidneys, calculi; Migraine, therapy; Ureters, calculi
OCTYL ALCOHOL
—action on blood coagulation, [R. Pérez Cirera & R. González Ruiz] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 35-47, Jan.-Feb. '39
—pharmacodynamic action of derivatives; action on isolated intestine of guinea-pig, [F. Cavalli] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 550-552, Oct. '39
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac
OCULOGYRIC CRISES: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
ODA, J., Zwei Fälle von Ludwig'scher Angina, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1609, July '39
ODA, T. (Taihoku), MATSUNOBU, M., and KO, K., Zum Studium der tuberkulösen inneren Krankheiten in Formosa, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 217*-219*, May '39
——and others, Zum Studium der tuberkulösen inneren Krankheiten in Taiwan, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 39*-41*, Dec. '38
ODA, T. (Tokyo), Über die fibrinoide Degeneration des Bindegewebes und der Gefässwand in den Dysenterie-Leichen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 79-84, '39
ODASSO, A., Studi e ricerche sulla patogenesi dell'invaginamento intestinale, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 300-320, '38
ODELBERG-JOHNSON, G., On defects and pseudarthroses of bony bridge following paraspinal bone transplantation in growing rabbits, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 10: 160-219, '39
ODELL, A. G., Bromide intoxication, New York State J.Med. 39: 1398-1404, July 15, '39
ODGERS, P. N. B., Development of atrio-ventricular valves in man, J.Anat. 73: 643-657, July '39
ODINET, J., Cardiopathies congénitales, Union méd.du Canada 68: 614-623, June '39
ODINOV, D. E., Removal of massive lipoma of preperitoneal space, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 62-63, '39
ODINTSOV, V. P., Metastatic ophthalmia, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 3-15, '39
Conservative and surgical therapy of glaucoma, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 3-17, '39
ODIO de GRANDA, G., El cáncer debe considerarse como una enfermedad general y no como una lesión local, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 257-265, Sept. '39
ODNOLETKOVA, E. F.: See BERLIN, I. I., jt. auth.
ODOM, G.: See RUSSEL, C. K., jt. auth.
ODOM, R. E.: See EVANS, W. H., jt. auth.
ODOM, V.: See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.
——See SAWITZ, W., jt. auth.
O'DONNELL, L. D., Rationale of cholecystectomy in noncalculous gallbladders, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1315-1319, Aug. '39
O'DONOGHUE, A. F., Fractures of spine and pelvis, Journal-Lancet 59: 252-257, June '39
Fractures of hip: plea for internal fixation, Nebraska M.J. 24: 329-333, Sept. '39
O'DONOGHUE, D. H., Internal derangements of knee, J. Oklahoma M.A. 32: 113-118, April '39
Method of application of skeletal traction for treatment of contracture of knee, South.M.J. 32: 1023-1029, Oct. '39
O'DONOVAN, D.: See ELLIS, R. W. B., jt. auth.
ODONTOCLASIMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
ODONTOID PROCESS: See Atlas and Axis
ODONTOLOGY: See Dentistry; Teeth
ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
ODORIN: See Oleander
O'DOWD, J. A.: See LUND, H. G., jt. auth.
ODSTEDT, G.: See BOHMAN, F., jt. auth.
ODUVALDO MORENO: See PENNA, M., jt. auth.
ODY, F., Chirurgie des régions sellaire et suprasellaire; à propos de l'hypophyse, Chirurgie 1: 11-44, July-Aug. '39
Le traitement de la démence précoce par résection du lobe préfrontal, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 321-330, '38
Un cas de hernie cérébrale interne traumatique, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 611-616, Sept. 23, '39
OECHSLIN, C.: See MAYER, R. L., jt. auth.
ØDEGARD, Ø., Junge Rückfallsverbrecher in norwegischen Gefängnissen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Psychopathieproblems in der Kriminologie, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 477-479, '38
OEDEMA: See Edema
OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See Psychoanalysis
OEGG, H., Ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung und Behandlung des Krankheitsbildes der Incontinentia alvi im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 230-235, '39
OEHLECKER, F., Anregung zur Vereinfachung und Vereinheitlichung von Krankheitsbenennungen, Chirurg 11: 440-444, June 15, '39
Gegen Kienböcks "rheumatoide Gelenkstuberkulose," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 960-963, June 16, '39
OEHME, C., Über den sog. "Grundumsatz"; "Grundumsatz" und Aminosäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. 302: 12-41, '39
——See HOEN, E., jt. auth.
ØIGAARD, H.: See ABRAMSON, E., jt. auth.
OEKONOMOPOULOS, N. B., Über die Tuberkuloseinfektion von Kindern im Alter von 9-12 Jahren; Widerspruch zwischen Tuberkulinreaktion und Röntgenbefund, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 233-243, '39
ØKRØS, S., Über traumatische Veränderungen des elastischen Fasersystems der Lungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 308-315, '39
OELGOETZ, A. W., OELGOETZ, P. A., and WITTEKIND, J., Pancreatic enzymes and food allergy, M.Rec. 150: 276-279, Oct. 18, '39
OELGOETZ, P. A.: See OELGOETZ, A. W., jt. auth.
OELKERS, H. A., Zur Pharmakologie der Anthelminthica, Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 485-496, Sept. '39
ØLLGAARD, E., Treatment of pneumonia, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2683-2685, Sept. 2, '39
——See BJERING, T., jt. auth.
OELRICHS, L.: See BIELING, R., jt. auth.
ØRSKOV, S. L.: See BANG, O., jt. auth.
——See HENRIQUES, V., jt. auth.
ÖRSTRÖM, A., ÖRSTRÖM, M., and KREBS, H. A., Formation of hypoxanthine in pigeon liver, Biochem.J. 33: 990-994, June '39
——See KREBS, H. A., jt. auth.
——ÖRSTRÖM, M., KREBS, H. A., and EGGLESTON, L. V., Synthesis of glutamine in pigeon liver, Biochem. J. 33: 995-999, June '39
ÖRSTRÖM, M.: See ÖRSTRÖM, A., jt. auth.
OESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus
OESTER, Y. T., and MAASKE, C. A., Quinine: effects on normal and denervated skeletal muscle and on acetylcholine and physostigmine actions on skeletal muscle, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 66: 133-145, June '39
ØSTERGAARD, E.: See RYDBERG, E., jt. auth.
ÖSTERGREN, W., Ein Fall von Muskelgummata, Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 497-501, Aug. '39

OESTERLEIN, F., Über Geburtsschäden und Verletzungen des Neugeborenen, Med.Welt 13: 842-845, June 17, '39
OESTERLIN, E. J., and MENDELSON, L. H., Report of case of sarcoma of gall-bladder, Ohio State M.J. 35: 603-606, June '39
ØSTLIND, S., On brachialgias and report on cases of brachialgia material of outpatient department for nervous diseases at Serafimerlasarettet, Stockholm, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 137-152, '39
öSTLING, G.: See VARTIAINEN, A., jt. auth.
öSTLING, K., Intra-arterial injection of eupaverine after embolectomy, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1784-1785, June 10, '39
Zur Kenntnis der Spätresultate bei Naht des querdurchtrennten Harnleiters, Acta chir.Scandinav. 83: 74-82, '39
OESTRADIOL: See cross reference under Estradiol
OESTRADIOL BENZOATE: See cross reference under Estradiol Benzoate
OESTREICHER, F., Influence of yellow bone marrow extract on experimental benzene leucopenia, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 260-263, '39
——and OVERBEEK, G. A., Vitamin-B deficiency and leucopenia, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 249-252, '39
——See WATERMAN, L., jt. auth.
OESTRUS ovis: See Mylasis
OESTRUS CYCLE: See Estruation
von ÆTTINGEN, K., Zur Frage der frühzeitigen Erfassung und Beurteilung des Gebärmutterkrebses, Med. Klin. 35: 1454-1456, Nov. 10, '39
öZ, T. V., New meningotoxoid, Science 89: 588, June 23, '39
öZKAN, A.: See MELCHIOR, E., jt. auth.
öZKAYAALP, E. S.: See CAFFIER, P., jt. auth.
O'FARRELL, P. T., Traumatic aneurysm of left ventricle, Brit.Heart J. 1: 172-176, April '39
Congenital heart disease in general practice, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 645-648, Sept. '39
What is gallop rhythm? Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 729-739, Oct. '39
OFFERGELD, H.: See KREMER, W., jt. auth.
OFFICER, J. M., Treatment of gonorrhœa in male with 2-sulphanilyl-aminopyridine (M & B 693: dagenan), J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 255-260, Oct. '39
OFNER, R., Ein Fall von Gallertkrebs der Nase, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 184-188, '39
OGAARD, A. T.: See GOLDSMITH, G. A., jt. auth.
OGAI, S., and OHNISHI, S., Ein Fall von Strangulationsileus durch den normalen Wurmfortsatz, dessen Spitze mit dem Mesenterium fibrös verwachsen ist, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 431-432, May 1, '39
Ueber die einfache traumatische Ruptur des Pankreas, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 435-437, May 1, '39
OGANESYAN, T. G., Histopathology of certain endocrine glands in tuberculosis at various ages, Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 68-74, '39
OGANYAN, A. K., Subserous appendectomy in adhesive forms of chronic appendicitis, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 128-129, '39
Buried drainage in surgery of bile ducts, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 105-107, '39
OGASAWARA, K.: See TSURUMI, M., jt. auth.
OGATA, M., Influence of CO_2 on general blood pressure, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 8, Feb. '39
OGATA, S., Ein neues Instrument zur intratrachealen Einführung des Kontrastmittels, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 581, July '39
OGATA, S. I.: See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.
OGATA, TAKESHI: See MUTA, T., jt. auth.
OGATA, TOMIO, On nature of inhibition of Shwartzman type of skin reactivity, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 20-25, '39 [in Japanese]
——and AKIMOTO, S., On inhibition of Shwartzman type of skin reactivity by intravenous injection of heterologous normal sera, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 447-448, June '39
Über die Bezüglichkeit der Lokalwirkungen des Diphtherietoxins und Shwartzman-Filtrates, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 687, Aug. '39
OGATA, TOMOSABURO, Über die Einteilung der Geschwülste des reticuloendothelialen systems, Gann 33: 189-190, June '39 [in Japanese]
Über die Systemeinteilung der hämatopoetischen Gewebe, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 237-240, '39 [in Japanese]
OGATA, TOSIJI, Studien über die hyperergische diffuse Glomerulonephritis, hervorgerufen durch die Kohlenhydratfraktion von Scharlachstreptokokken, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 5-8, '39
OGATA, TSUNEMI, Die Transmission der in die Blutbahn einverleibten Stoffe in die Lymphe; Glykokoll, Glutaminsäure und d-Alanin, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 7, pp. 72-79, '38
OGAWA, H., Untersuchung über die V. facialis anterior bei den japanischen Zwillingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 101-135, June '39
Untersuchung über die V. temporalis superficialis und V. auricularis posterior bei den japanischen Zwillingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 137-162, June '39
OGAWA, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die mediale und zentrale Haubenbahn bei der Katze. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des extrapyramidalen Systems im Hirnstamm, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über den Entstehungsmechanismus der Enthirnungsstarre, Arch.f.Psychiat. 110: 365-444, '39
OGDEN, E., and SHOCK, N. W., Voluntary hypercirculation, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 329-342, Sept. '39
——See PAGE, E. W., jt. auth.
OGDEN, M. A., Renal tuberculosis; clinico-pathologic analysis of 73 necropsies, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 729-733, Nov. '39
OGDEN, W. (St. Paul), Acute mesenteric arterial thrombosis, Minnesota Med. 22: 525-527, Aug. '39
OGDEN, W. (Toronto) and ANGLIN, G. C., Forestalling tuberculosis by means of earlier warning, Mod. Hosp. 53: 58-60, Sept. '39
OGIHARA, H., Histochemische Studie der Indophenolblausynthese des Auges, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 12: 183-189, Dec. '38
OGILVIE, W. H.: See LINTOTT, G. A. M., jt. auth.
OGINO-KNAUS THEORY: See Birth Control
OGLE, K. N., Induced size effect; study of phenomenon as influenced by horizontal disparity of fusion contours, Arch.Ophth. 22: 613-635, Oct. '39
Relative sizes of ocular images of 2 eyes in asymmetric convergence, Arch.Ophth. 22: 1046-1067, Dec. '39
OGNEV, B. V., Die feinsten Blutgefässe des Digestionstraktes des Menschen, Acta med. URSS 2: 249-273, '39
O'GRADY, J.: See MONTAVON, W. F., jt. auth.
OGUCHI'S DISEASE: See Hemeralopia
OGURO, T.: See ODA, T. (Taihoku), jt. auth.
OH, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der wichtigeren formosanischen Schlangengifte auf die Koagulation des Kaninchenblutes in vitro, Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 31-55, June '39
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der wichtigeren formosanischen Schlangengifte auf die Koagulation des Kaninchenblutes in vivo, Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 57-78, June '39
OHARA, Y.: See NAKATANI, M., jt. auth.
OHARA'S DISEASE: See under Tularemia
OHASHI, S., Seasonal change of bacteriophage-occurrence in feces of animals and in flies, J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) 4: 141-150, '39
Further studies in virulence of phage, J.Shanghai Sc. Inst. (Sect. 4) 4: 151-164, '39
Difference between manifestations of phage effects on surface of agar plate and in liquid medium, J. Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) 4: 259-264, '39
OHBA, K., Autopsy-case of pneumomycosis aspergillina, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 86-89, '39 [in Japanese]
——See NUKADA, S., jt. auth.
OHGA, K.: See OHTA, T. (Dairen), jt. auth.
OHITO, E.: See KUBO, M., jt. auth.
OHL, C. W., Hyperthyroidism, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 32: 392-399, July '39
OHLIN, O., Complete arrhythmia and its treatment with quinidine according to Vaquez, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3226-3230, Oct. 28, '39
OHLING, A. C.: See GRÜNINGER, U., jt. auth.
OHLSEN, A. S.: See FRANCK, S., jt. auth.
OHLSON, M. A.: See LEICHSENRING, J. M., jt. auth.
OHM, J., Über die Erfolge der Nystagmusmessung und ein Schema zur Eintragung des Befundes, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 223-234, '39
Zur Augenzitternkunde, Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 379; 527, '39
Ergänzung zu dem Aufsatz von Dr. O. Muck: Wirkung von Amylnitriteinatmung auf bestimmte Nystagmusarten, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 45: 146-150, '39
OHMORI, K., Über die diätetische Therapie, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 9*-17*, Dec. '38
OHMORI, S., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der "chronischen polymorphen Lichtausschläge," Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 81-83, April 20, '39
Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der multiplen Follicularcysten mit Riesenzellennestern, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46: 4-6, July 20, '39
OHMURA, S.: See FUKUSHI, M., jt. auth.
OHNISHI, S.: See OGAI, S., jt. auth.
OHNSORGE, K., Über einen vasomotorisch-psychischen Symptomenkomplex, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 180-186, '39
OHSHITA, Y., 5 Faelle von subphrenischen Abszessen, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 189, April '39
Ueber 2 Faelle vom Quercolonkarzinom, das einen Ileus begleitete, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 273, June '39
OHTA, S., Der Cholesterin- und Lezithingehalt im Blut der Ozaena-Kranken, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 662, Aug. '39
OHTA, T. (Dairen), OHGA, K., and KITAMURA, M., Über zwei Fälle von Perforationsperitonitis als Komplikation der Kinderdysenterie, insbesondere über einen wiedergenesenen Fall, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 23-24, March '39
OHTA, T. (Osaka), Morphological changes induced by intravenous injection of acacia, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 30-32, '39 [in Japanese]

OHTA, T. (Taihoku): See TAKEDA, Y., jt. auth.
OHTAKE, I., Studies on changes in blood sugar content during fever, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 249-267, June 20, '39
OHTANI, MORISUKE: See Obituaries
OHTAWARA, K., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Präzipitintiter und Komplementbindungswert bei Bindungszone nach Ogata, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1006, May '39
Experimentelle Studien über die isolierten Serumpräzipitine; über passive Anaphylaxie bei Meerschweinchen mit isolierten Antirinderkaninchenpräzipitin, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1364-1365, June '39
Experimentelle Studien über die isolierten Serumpräzipitine; über passive Anaphylaxie bei Kaninchen mit isoliertem Antirinderkaninchenpräzipitin, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1376, June '39
OHYA, M., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Chlor- und Kaliumgehaltes in der Beinlymphe des Kaninchens nach ein- oder doppelseitiger Nephrektomie, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 7, pp. 100-106, '38
——See HORII, I., jt. auth.
OIDIOMYCIN: See Moniliasis
OIDIOMYCOSIS: See Coccidioides; Stomatitis, parasitic
OIDIUM
albicans: See Monilia albicans; Moniliasis
coccidioides: See Coccidioides
OIL
See also Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Olive Oil; etc.
—bactericidal power of certain oils, [P. Nélis & G. Thomas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1074-1076, '39
—dangers to health in use of oils for grinding and cooling, [W. Ehrhardt & W. Gueffroy] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 361-376, '39
—distribution of fatty acids in halibut intestinal oil, with note on presence of free fatty acids in intestines of fish, [J. A. Lovern & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. 33: 1734-1739, Oct. '39
—investigation on vitamins in oil of stickleback, [R. Wegelius] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 3: 2716, Sept. 2, '39
—seasonal variations in vitamin A content of certain visceral organs of geelbek or Cape salmon (Atractoscion aequidens C. and V.), [C. J. Molteno & W. S. Rapson] Biochem.J. 33: 1390-1393, Sept. '39
—vitamin A and energy value of palm oil, [F. A. de Moura Campos, O. de Paula Santos & C. Camargo Nogueira] Folia clin.et biol. 11: 97-104, '39
—vitamin A content of some Brazilian oils; preliminary report, [G. H. de Paula Souza & A. Wancolle] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 163-166, March '39
injections: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
iodized: See Asthma, therapy; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Uterus, diseases; etc.
liver oils: See also Cod Liver Oil
—comparative effectiveness of various vitamin A concentrates from fish-liver oils, [T. Moll & A. Reid] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 9-42, '39
—occurrence of free vitamin A alcohol in fish livers, [T. H. Mead] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 12: 409-412, July-Sept. '39
—vitamin A in ling cod liver oil, [L. B. Pett, M. Lipkind & G. A. LePage] Nature, London 144: 634, Oct. 7, '39
volatile, bactericidal action of aqueous solutions, [F. de Potter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 158-160, '39
OINUMA, S., Zytologische Untersuchungen der Hyalinknorpelzellen des Menschen, Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 18: 307-336, Aug. '39
OJEDA FALCON, R., El problema rural, Rev.méd.veracruzana 19: 2934-2937, Nov. 1, '39
OKA, H., Über Salvarsan-Agranulozytose, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 490-491, June '39
OKABAYASI, A., and TAKAKI, F., Ein Sektionsfall von Kolonphlegmone, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 310-320, '39
OKABE, J.: See KUSUI, K., jt. auth.
OKADA, I., Ein Sektionsfall von angeborener Bronchiektasie, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1375, June 25, '39
Über den Einfluss des vegetativen Nervensystems auf das Zahnwachstum, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 292-293, '39 [in Japanese]
OKADA, K., Über das Knochen- und Knorpelgewebe in der Gaumenmandel bei der Tonsillitis keratosa, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 860, Oct. '39
OKADA, S., SHAMOTO, M., and YAMASE, F., Eine neue Therapie der perniziösen Anämie, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 31*-33*, Dec. '38
OKADA, T. (Chiba), UEYAMA, H., ONO, K., and ATUJI, T., Abhängigkeit der Druckschwankung in den Gallengängen von der Ikterusentstehung beim Kaninchen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 358-368, '39 [in Japanese]
OKADA, T. (Kyoto), Studien über Absorptionsspektren der verschiedenen Organgewebe; das Absorptionsende der Absorptionsspektren von Organgewebe, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 1046-1048, '39
OKAMOTO, M.: See YAGISHITA, M., jt. auth.
OKAMOTO, S., Über die morphologischen Eigenschaften der intrazellulären Granula, verbunden mit Farbstoffen bei vitaler Färbung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 154-157, '39
OKAMOTO, T., Über den Einfluss der faradischen Reizung verschiedener Teile des Zentralnervensystems beim Frosch auf dessen retinale Pigmentverschiebung, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 23-30, June '39
Erscheint im Augenkammerwasser des sonnenbelichteten bzw. röntgenbestrahlten Frosches irgendein netzhautpigmentvorschiebender Stoff? Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 93-96, June '39
Über den Einfluss von Photokatalysatoren auf die Wirkung der Ultraviolettstrahlen im Spiegel der retinalen Pigmentverschiebung, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 97-100, June '39
OKAMURA, C., Die zahlreichen Ganglien in der Uteruswand der Ratte und der Katze, nachgewiesen mittels der Vergoldungsmethode, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 539-554, '39
OKAMURA, D.: See OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.
OKAMURA, I., Case of reticulosarcomatosis, Gann 33: 183-184, June '39 [in Japanese]
Experimental arteriosclerosis and functional disorder of some endocrine organs; studies about blood pressure and fundamental metabolism, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 278-281, '39 [in Japanese]
——See OKITA, M., jt. auth.
OKAMURA, K., Experimentelle Studien über die lokale Disposition, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 53-57, '39 [in Japanese]
OKAMURA, N., Über die Isolierung des adsorbierten Adrenalins aus den Blutkörperchen und die Adrenalinbestimmung im Blute, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1062-1064, May '39
Über die Adrenalinadsorption der Erythrocyten in vitro, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1087-1088, May '39
Über die Adrenalinadsorption der Erythrocyten in vivo und die damit vor sich gehende Regulierung der Adrenalinkonzentration im Blut, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1227-1229, June '39
OKANO, K.: See YASUDA, T., jt. auth.
OKANO, S.: See HIRASAWA, K., jt. auth.
OKAZAKI, M.: See YAMAMOTO, S. (Fukuoka), jt. auth.
OKELL, CHARLES CYRIL (1888-1939)
—obituary and bibliography, [H. J. Parish] J.Hyg. 39: 217-223, May '39
OKEY, R., and GREAVES, V. D., Anemia caused by feeding cholesterol to guinea pigs, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 111-123, July '39
OKINAKA, S., and MORI, K., Über die Veränderungen der doppelbrechenden Substanz in der Nebennierenrinde unter verschiedenen Bedingungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 931-934, July 8, '39
——See KURE, K., jt. auth.
——SHIMAMOTO, T., and OKAMURA, D., Experimentelle Studien über die Ausscheidung des Adrenalins aus der Nebenniere, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 164*-165*, May '39
OKINCZYC, J., La stenose neuro-musculaire du pylore chez l'adulte, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 331-341, '38
OKITA, M., and others, Some contributions to pathology of experimental arteriosclerosis; studies about serum viscosity, diameter of erythrocytes, blood findings, blood pressure and fundamental metabolism, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 269-272, '39
——See SUZUE, K., jt. auth.
OKNER, H. B.: See MEYER, S. J., jt. auth.
OKRAINETZ, C. L., Total body irradiation in polycythemia vera, M.Woman's J. 46: 203-205, July '39
OKUBO, M., Kleine Mitteilungen über die Lymphzellen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 43-47, '38
Ein Nachtrag zur experimentellen aseptischen Lymphangitis, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ. Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 7, pp. 54-57, '38
Ueber den Einfluss einiger Antipyretika auf den Reststickstoff der Beinlymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 7, pp. 87-92, '38
OKUBO, Y., Über einen Sektionsfall von traubigem Sarkom der Harnblase, Gann 33: 166-168, June '39 [in Japanese]
Histo-pathologische Untersuchungen des Zentralnervensystems bei Lues congenita, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 464-466, '39 [in Japanese]
——See MUTO, K., jt. auth.
OKUCHI, I., Ein Fall von Nekrose der knöchernen Wand der Kieferhöhle im Anschluss an Typhus abdominalis, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 838, Oct. '39
OKUDA, M., Erfahrung mit der Uriuschen Methode und den dadurch dargestellten Purkinjeschen Zellen in der Kleinhirnrinde, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 90-91, Sept. '39
OKUDA, S.: See MASUTANI, S., jt. auth.
OKUMURA, R., Über die körpertemperatursteigernde Wirkung des Thyroxins und den Einfluss der Umgebungstemperatur sowie einiger Mittel auf diese Wirkung, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 8-9, May 20, '39

OLAISON, F., Seasonal variations in incidence of acute purulent otitis, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2873-2874, Sept. 16, '39

OLANESCU, G.: See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.

OLARAN CHANS, A., La obra de la Dirección de maternidad e infancia en el interior de la República, An. Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 138-143, July-Sept. '39

OLASCOAGA, J. Q., Bases para los estudios de bromatología y nutrición en la República Mexicana, Medicina, México **19:** 375, Sept. 25, '39; 403, Oct. 10, '39; 437, Oct. 25, '39

OLBRICH, S., Eine neue Immunisierungsmethode bei Kaninchen zur Erzielung besonders hochwertiger Anti-N-Seren für die Blutgruppendiagnostik, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 252*-259*, '39

OLD AGE
See also Dementia, senile; Life, duration; Rejuvenation; etc.
—acceleration of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in old age and in general arteriosclerosis, [O. Scheurer & H. O. Hagenmeyer] Med.Welt **13:** 1195-1197, Aug. 26, '39
—action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on consolidation of fractures, [R. Mosti] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 281-298, March-April '39
—adrenal atrophy and senescence produced by vitamin deficiency, [A. F. Morgan & H. D. Simms] Science **89:** 565-566, June 16, '39
—anatomy of Thomas Parr, [W. Harvey] St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **72:** 17-22, '39 [Translated reprint]
—aortic diameter, [J. Olmer, R. Emperaire, E. Abignoli & H. Gastaud] Marseille-méd. **1:** 511-512, April 15, '39
—brain structure of new-born infant and consideration of senile brain, [J. L. Conel] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 247-255, '39
—cerebrospinal fluid at involutional and senile period, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 133-146, '39
—chemical and functional phenomena of senescence in man, [M. Bürger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 11-35, '39
—cholesteremia, [J. Olmer, E. Abignoli & F. Cheyron] Marseille-méd. **1:** 513-517, April 15, '39
—compensations at 70, [R. T. McKenzie] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 271-281, Dec. '38
—conscious visual hallucination in senility (type of Charles Bonnet), [A. Patry] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1090-1091, Nov. 4, '39
—electrocardiograms of apparently healthy hearts in persons over 65 years of age, [B. Warnecke] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 391-401, June 1, '39
—geriatrics, [J. B. Maple] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 406-409, Aug. '39
—hearing changes as shown by audiometry, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 217-228, May '39
—hematologic study of bone marrow by means of sternal puncture, [A. Sacchetti] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 635-641, July 2, '39
—hemodynamics in advanced old age, [I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. **9:** 477-482, '39
—in males; constitutional study of population of Emilia (Bologna), [F. Schiassi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 381-408, '38
—interferometric study of protective ferments against proteins of endocrine glands in serum of old animals, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **9:** 7-22, '39
—mental senescence, [W. Betzendahl] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 127-132, '39
—motor chronaxia in old men of Abkhasia (aged between 90 and 135 years), [B. V. Krayukhin & M. M. Shcherbakov] Med.zhur. **9:** 117-126, '39
—nature of wearing out process leading to death of organism from senile decay [F. Orthner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 753-754, Aug. 11, '39
—new studies on senility; effect of age on potassium of blood and tissues, [G. Benetato & P. Ciurdariu] Cluj. med. **20:** 262-266, May 1, '39
—normal hematologic standards, [I. Miller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1172-1176, Aug. '39
—nursing care of aged and chronically ill patient, [D. E. Allen] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 409-412, Aug. '39
—problem of senescence, [P. Lehotzky] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 774-775, Aug. 5, '39
—prolonged bed rest for certain aged patients, [M. W. Thewlis] M.Times, New York **67:** 453-455, Oct. '39
—relationship of male sex hormone (testosterone propionate, androgen) to level of bodily vigor in senility, [R. G. Hoskins, H. M. Levene & S. Bevin] Endocrinology **25:** 143-144, July '39
—retarded growth, life span, ultimate body size and age changes in albino rat after feeding diets restricted in calories, [C. M. McCay, L. A. Maynard, G. Sperling & L. L. Barnes] J.Nutrition **18:** 1-13, July '39
—senile changes in nitrogen and protein content of tissues and effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on these changes, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **9:** 325-336, '39

OLD AGE—Continued
diseases, adrenal apoplexy in man of 72 following idiopathic thrombophlebitis of adrenal veins, [M. D. Altschule] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 17-19, July '39
—advanced age in relation to dental caries in white rats, [C. A. H. Smith, R. F. Light & C. M. McCay] J.Am. Dent.A. **26:** 1700-1703, Oct. '39
—affections of eyes, [T. M. Tyrrell] M.Press **202:** 332-336, Oct. 18, '39
—anemia of old women, [M. Faure-Beaulieu, R. Cahen & M. Feld] Sang **13:** 739-748, '39
—apparently primary pneumococcic arthritis in old man: case, [A. Hamant & G. Girard] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 425-429, May 15, '39
—bronchial and pulmonary disorders, [J. Smart] M.Press **202:** 326-329, Oct. 18, '39
—cardiovascular diseases, [E. R. Boland] M.Press **202:** 323-326, Oct. 18, '39
—congenital hemolytic jaundice; initial hemolytic crisis occurring at age of 75; splenectomy followed by recovery, [H. Mandelbaum] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 872-883, Nov. '39
—diffuse involutional and senile diseases of brain, [E. Fünfgeld] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 423-425, July 15, '39
—estrogen therapy of senile vaginitis, [L. Puccioni] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 485-489, Sept.-Oct. '39
—frequent advisability of medical treatment of acute appendicitis, [L. Delrez] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 627-630, '38
—gallbladder disease, [G. A. Coors] Memphis M.J. **14:** 187-189, Nov. '39
—gastroduodenal perforation; clinical study based on 22 cases, [A. Sostegni] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 584-593, '38
—heart and aorta; clinical, roentgen and electrocardiographic study, [L. Crosetti, G. Randone & M. Schiavina] Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 111-191, Aug. '39
—heredity of Alzheimer's disease, with notes on cerebral changes due to aging, [E. Grünthal & O. Wenger] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **101:** 8-25, April '39
—histologic changes in senile vagina induced by estrogenic therapy administered orally and by inunction, [R. S. Finkler & W. Antopol] Endocrinology **25:** 925-932, Dec. '39
—influence of nutrition (Malben lecture), [V. G. Heiser] Scient.Monthly **49:** 304-310, Oct. '39
—mental disorders, [S. L. Last] M.Press **202:** 329-332, Oct. 18, '39
—metastatic tumors of posterior fossa in patients past middle age; preliminary report, [J. de Busscher] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 534-538, July '39
—physicochemical behavior of pleural and peritoneal transudates and exudates; differential diagnosis of exudative pleurisy and peritonitis, [A. Bergel] Ztschr.f.Altersforsch. **1:** 27-37, July '38
—primary bladder calculus in 93-year-old female, [E. H. Markwood] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 213, July '39
—primary syphilis in 89 year old man; case, [J. W. Tedder] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 270, Nov. '39
—principles of diagnosis and treatment, [O. H. P. Pepper] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 401-406, Nov. '39
—prognosis and therapy of deafness, [F. X. Koch] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 392-397, July 1, '39
—psychoses in men and women, [F. Kehrer] Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 18-24, May '39
—psychoses of old age and in old age, [V. de Camargo Pacheco & C. Wey de Magalhães] Publ.med.,São Paulo **10:** 3-9, March '39
—rhabdomyosarcoma; case presenting unusual features with reference to age, race, site of origin and manner of growth, [H. Y. Harper & J. M. Feder] Surgery **6:** 76-79, July '39
—senile affections of skin, [J. E. M. Wigley] M.Press **202:** 336-342, Oct. 18, '39
—senile macular exudative retinitis, with report of cases, [Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **14:** 191-203, Aug. '39
—senile pyometra; anatomic study of case, [E. Puxeddu] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 325-329, May-June '39
—strangulated hernia, [P. McBee] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 372-373, Aug. '39
—syphilis and its manifestations, [A. Raybaud & A. Orsini] Marseille-méd. **1:** 649-665, May 25, '39
—therapy, [R. Royo Villanova] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 267-273, Sept. 9, '39
—therapy of pneumopathies (acute bronchitis, pneumonia and bronchopneumonia) with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); cases, [J. Olmer, E. Abignoli & H. Gastaud] Marseille-méd. **1:** 505-510, April 15, '39
—thermal prophylaxis and therapy; use of fangotherapy and mineral water, [F. Pancrazio] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 205-209, July '39
—toxic goiter, [H. Cookson] Lancet **1:** 1363-1368, June 17, '39
—treatment of pemphigus by means of germanin, [E. Zurhelle] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **83:** 3982-3987, Aug. 12, '39

OLD AGE, diseases—Continued
—tuberculosis, [E. Tengve] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1656-1659, Sept. 8, '39
—widespread subcutaneous calcifications in connective tissue of leg (5 cases in old women), [G. Moberg] Acta radiol. 20: 150-169, '39
pathology, anatomicohistologic study of auricular apparatus, [F. Carnevale Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 239-257, May '39
—chemical and pathologic changes in aging and after retarded growth, [C. M. McCay & others] J.Nutrition 18: 15-25, July '39
—clinical significance of senescence, [M. Bürger] Ztschr. f.Altersforsch. 1: 3-8, July '38
—development and senescence of thoracic duct, [M. Sindoni] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 9: 658-674, May '39
—histopathology of presenile and senile tissue changes in central nervous system; structural possibilities of senile plaques and variable course of degeneration of plaques of gray substance of brain, [H. Jacob] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 313-341, '39
—pathologic anatomy of senile and parkinsonian tremor, [R. Hassler] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 49: 193-230, Aug. '39
—problem of senile plaques, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 39: 444-461, June '39
—senile changes in human invertebral disks, [K. Tsukada] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 338-339, '39 [in Japanese]
—study of circulatory system, [F. Amako & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 79*, Dec. '38
precocious, nature and etiology of precocious senile changes in human intervertebral disks, [H. Uebermuth] Ztschr.f.Altersforsch. 1: 57-60, July '38
surgery in, coxofemoroplasty in functional therapy of morbus coxae senilis, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 143-147, '39
—age in relation to gastric resection for cancer, [M. Grauhan] Ztschr.f.Altersforsch. 1: 49-56, July '38
—evaluation of risks, [R. Singer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 718-720, July 8, '39
—fibro-adenoma of breast of traumatic origin in woman 85 years old; slow continuous evolution with operation at 91 years; recurrence 15 months later with very rapid evolution, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 134-135, '39
—genital prolapse after menopause and in old women; methods of surgical therapy, [A. Schwartz] Paris méd. 1: 411-412, May 13, '39
—one-stage thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis, [H. M. Richter, J. M. Mora & D. H. Wagner] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 178-182, Aug. '39
—plastic surgery at 72, [J. W. Gerrie] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 548-549, Dec. '39
—problems; president's address, [C. Frankau] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 32: 1483-1487, Sept. '39
—prostatectomy at age of 110, [J. B. Clark] J.A.M.A. 113: 587-588, Aug. 12, '39
—transurethral prostatic resection; review of 1,200 cases of patients more than 70 years old, [G. J. Thompson & H. C. Habein] Am.J.Surg. 45: 27-32, July '39
OLDBERG, E., and EISENHARDT, L., Neurological diagnosis of tumors of third ventricle, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 33-36, '38
OLDHAM, J. B., Vesico-colic fistula: unusual pyelogram. Brit.J.Urol. 11: 247-249, Sept. '39
OLDS, J. W.: See FRICKE, R. E., jt. auth.
OLEANDER
—clinical and electrocardiographic study of intoxication by cardiac poison, Nerium oleander, [R. Marri] Riv.di clin.med. 40: 89-97, Feb. 28, '39
—effect of odorin on heart and its cumulative action, [I. Niimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1549-1550, July '39
—electrocardiographic studies on action of digitalis, oleander and Convallaria majalis, [P. D. Papageorgiou] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 156-166, '39
—pharmacologic studies on odorin; effects on blood vessels, blood pressure and diuresis, [I. Niimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1884-1885, Sept. '39
therapy: See Heart, insufficiency
O'LEARY, C. M., and BOLEND, R., Perinephritic abscess, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 214-219, June '39
O'LEARY, P. A., Nonspecific therapy of syphilis, M.Clin. North America 23: 1109-1118, July '39
Significance of asymptomatic neurosyphilis, New York State J.Med. 39: 1303-1308, July 1, '39
Lues latens, New England J.Med. 221: 764-768, Nov. 16, '39
——**See MONTGOMERY, H., jt. auth.**
O'LEARY, T. F., Silicosis and its relation to tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 5: 18-20, Sept. '39
OLECRANON: See Ulna
OLEOCHRYSINE: See cross reference under Gold and Gold Compounds, calcium gold thiopropanol sulfonate
OLEOMARGARINE
—manufacture in Buenos Aires; bromatologic study, [A. Sánchez Díaz] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 77-83, July 30, '39
OLEOTHORAX: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
OLESON, J. J., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Nutritional achromotrichia, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 42: 283-285, Oct. '39
——**See McKIBBIN, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**WOOLLEY, D. W., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.,** Is pantothenic acid essential for growth of rats? Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 151-153, Oct. '39
OLGUIN, V.: See CELAYA, M., jt. auth.
OLIGOCYTHEMIA: See Erythrocytes, count
OLIGODENDROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
OLIGODENDROGLIA: See Neuroglia
OLIGODENDROGLIOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
OLIGOPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
OLIGOPHRENIA: See Feeblemindedness
OLIGOSEPSIS: See Eyes, diseases
OLIGURIA: See Urine, suppression
OLIM, C. B., and HUGHES, J. D., Stab wound of heart with coronary ligation, J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 99-105, Oct. '39
——**See ANDERSON, W. D., jt. auth.**
OLIN, C. B., Peritoneoscopy, Mississippi Doctor 17: 255-263, Oct. '39
OLIN, G.: See KLING, C., jt. auth.
OLIN, H. A., Osteodystrophy; osteomalacia; osteopetrosis (marble bones); report of several cases, Illinois M.J. 75: 517-521, June '39
Intervertebral disc; involvement in vertebral fractures and in spinal pathology; report of 56 cases, Am.J. Roentgenol. 42: 235-245, Aug. '39
OLIN, J.: See von WILLEBRAND, E. A., jt. auth.
OLIN, T. E., Über Proteintherapie bei Ulcus vulvae chronicum, Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 541-544, Sept. '39
Über die Hauttuberkulose, insbesondere Lupus vulgaris in Finnland, Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 555-582, Sept. '39
OLINESCO, R., Une grave épidémie d'angine diphtérique en 1879 dans un village du sud de la Bessarabie, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 155-162, '39
OLIPHANT, J. W.: See NELSON, A. A. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.
OLITSKY, P. K., Viral effect produced by intestinal contents of normal mice and of those having spontaneous encephalomyelitis, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 41: 434-437, June '39
Experimental studies on virus of infectious avian encephalomyelitis, J.Exper.Med. 70: 565-582, Dec. '39
——**and BAUER, J. H.,** Ultrafiltration of virus of infectious avian encephalomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 634-636, Nov. '39
——**and MORGAN, I. M.,** Protective antibodies against equine encephalomyelitis virus in serum of laboratory workers, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 212-215, May '39
Studies on active and passive immunity resulting from inoculations of formolized inactivated and of active virus of equine encephalomyelitis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 95: 530-533, Nov. '39
OLITZKI, L.: See LEVIN, B. S., jt. auth.
OLIVA, F. F., Visualización de cálculos vesicales transparentes a los rayos X, Semana méd. 1: 1157-1158, May 18, '39
OLIVE, M., Difficultés du diagnostic de la sinusite maxillaire chronique dans ses formes atténuées, Marseille-méd. 2: 43-46, July 5, '39
OLIVE
—principles of leaf of olive tree and their physiologic action, [A. Daniel-Brunet & M. Oliviero] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 122: 191-198, July 25, '39
OLIVE OIL
—food value of hydrogenated olive and coconut oils, [A. Galamini] Rend., Ist. di san. pub., Roma 2: 312-328, '39
—vitamin A content of olive oil in Sassari Province: experimental study, [G. Chiarolini] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 872-882, Oct. '39
OLIVECRONA, H., Gunshot wounds of head, Nord.med. 2: 1543-1547, May 27, '39
Syndrome of painful anesthesia following section of sensory root of fifth nerve in tic douloureux, Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 99-106, '39
de OLIVEIRA, A.: See COELHO, E., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, C.: See LEMGRUBER, S., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, E., Causalgia post-traumatica, Rev.méd. brasil. 5: 59-76, July '39
de OLIVEIRA, J. C., Os vírus filtráveis em patologia humana, Lisboa méd. 16: 412-441, July '39
de OLIVEIRA ADRIAO, M., O emprego do hormonio folicular nas vulvo-vaginites, Brasil-med. 53: 595-598, June 3, '39
de OLIVEIRA e SILVA, J. B., L'épendymocrinie colloïde et l'hydrencéphalocrinie de Collin, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 659-661, '39
d'OLIVEIRA ESTEVES, J. V., El piloto aviador y la valorización de su rendimiento profesional, Rev.méd. latino-am. 24: 1224-1231, Sept. '39
La ubicación del piloto durante los vuelos en formación, Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1232-1235, Sept. '39

de OLIVEIRA FIGUEIREDO, I., Actualização dos conceitos sobre o tratamento da eclampsia, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 485-502, June '39
——**See RODRIGUES LIMA, O., jt. auth.**
OLIVEIRA FILHO, Coma e apoplexia, Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife 1: 143-157, Jan. '39
OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., O eczema infantil no seu conceito atual; etiologia, concepção alergica, evolução, diagnostico, Rev.clin.de São Paulo 6: 8-15, July '39
O problema clinico da enxaqueca infantil, Brasil-med. 53: 765-771, July 29, '39
——**See TUPYNAMBA, A., jt. auth.**
OLIVEIRA LIMA, O., Osteopsatyrose idiopathica (doença de Lobstein); a proposito de dois casos, Brasil-med. 53: 630-635, June 17, '39
de OLIVEIRA MOTTA, A. R., Dr. Fernando Vaz, Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 62-64, July '39
de OLIVEIRA SARMENTO, A., Apresentação pelvica em primiparas (considerações sobre 32 casos), Ann. brasil.de gynec. 7: 279-292, April '39
——**See RODRIGUES LIMA, O., jt. auth.**
OLIVEIRO, C. J., Survey of basal metabolism of Malay boys in Singapore, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 143-155, Sept. '39
OLIVE LEITE, A., Imperfuração congenita unilateral da coana; observação de um caso, e pequena modificação operatoria, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 49-58, Jan.-Feb. '39
Abcésso do septum de origem dentaria, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 161-164, March-April '39
Tumôres da faringe, da lingua e da gengiva, Rev.brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 7: 301-310, July-Aug. '39
OLIVER, A. G.: See RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., jt. auth.
OLIVER, E. A., SCHWARTZ, L., and WARREN, L. H., Occupational leukoderma; preliminary report, J.A. M.A. 113: 927-928, Sept. 2, '39
OLIVER, E. L., War against syphilis, New England J.Med. 221: 761-764, Nov. 16, '39
OLIVER, J. O.: See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.
OLIVER, W., "Aeratone" therapeutic bath, Brit.J.Phys. Med. 2: 159-164, June '39
OLIVER, W. A., Acute hyperparathyroidism, Lancet 2: 240-244, July 29, '39; also, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 225-239, '39
Treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia with M and B 693, including report on bacteriology of disease as it is occurring in London at present time, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. 72: 119-144, '39
OLIVEROS-BELARDO, L.: See VILLA-SIMBRA, E., jt. auth.
OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., El tratamiento por el ácido nicotínico de los sindromes pelagroides de esta guerra, Semana méd.españ. 2: 208-210, Sept. 2, '39
OLIVET, J., Diätetische Behandlung der Herzleiden, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 132-134, March 1, '39
OLIVIER, C.: See MONDOR, H., jt. auth.
OLIVIER, E., André Hovelacque (1880-1939), Presse méd. 47: 1258, Aug. 16, '39
OLIVIER, H. R.: See BONET-MAURY, P., jt. auth.
OLIVIERI, C., El problema del tratamiento de las parafimosis, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 148-152, '37-'38
OLIVIERI, E. M., La profilaxis especifica y especialmente de la difteria en las escuelas del Consejo nacional de educación, Semana méd. 1: 1107-1113, May 18, '39
OLIVIERO, M.: See DANIEL-BRUNET, A., jt. auth.
OLJENICK, I., Harvey Cushing, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 526-529, Sept.-Oct. '39
OLKON, D. M., Capillary structure in patients with schizophrenia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 652-663, Oct. '39
OLLE, R.: See LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.
OLLIER, R., Actualités orthopédiques, Gaz.méd.de France 46: 761-764, July 1, '39
OLLIVIER, H.: See MERLAND, A., jt. auth.
——**See MOSINGER, M., jt. auth.**
OLLIVIER-PALLUD, P., A propos du traitement des annexites par la radiothérapie, Progrès méd. 67: 977-978, July 8, '39
OLLSWANG, A. H.: See JACOBY, A., jt. auth.
OLMER, D., Complications gangréneuses de la fièvre typhoïde, Gaz.méd.de France 46: 625-627, June 1, '39
——**JOUVE, A. X., and CLAUSTRE, P.,** Les communications inter-auriculaires; à propos de 3 observations, Marseille-méd. 1: 487-504, April 15, '39
——**OLMER, J., JOUVE, A. X., and VAGUE, J.,** Variations morphologiques des complexes ventriculaires, spontanées et reproduites par injection d'adrénaline, au cours d'une dissociation a. v. (bloc septo-ventriculaire alternant et à bascule), Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 797-807, Aug. '39
——**OLMER, J., and VAGUE, J.,** Névrite cubitale bilatérale au cours d'une pleurésie séro-fibrineuse, Marseille-méd. 1: 389-391, March 25, '39
OLMER, J., Sur un nouveau cas de leucémie myéloïde fébrile, Sang 13: 673-676, '39
——**See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
——**See MONGES, J., jt. auth.**
OLMER, J.—Continued
——**See OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
——**ABIGNOLI, E., and CHEYRON, F.,** La choleatérolémie chez le vieillard, Marseille-méd. 1: 513-517, April 15, '39
——**ABIGNOLI, E., and GASTAUD, H.,** Remarques sur le traitement des pneumopathies aiguës du vieillard par le para-amino-benzène-sulfamido-pyridine (693), Marseille-méd. 1: 505-510, April 15, '39
——**BAUDELET, G., and AGEZE,** Cuti- et percuti-réaction à la tuberculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 394, '39
Cuti-réaction à la tuberculine simple et après histamine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 395-396, '39
——**EMPERAIRE, R., ABIGNOLI, E., and GASTAUD, H.,** Le diamètre aortique chez le vieillard, Marseille-méd. 1: 511-512, April 15, '39
——**MONTAGNIER, L., and MINGARDON, G.,** Remarques à propos de deux nouveaux cas de kala-azar de l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 682-685, May 8, '39
——**VAGUE, J., and DUMON-LEGRE, M.,** Splénopathie cirrhogène avec calcification de la veine splénique, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 905-908, July '39
OLMSTED, J. M. D., Student's notes on John Hunter's course of lectures of 1775, Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 996-1003, Oct. '39
——**and MORGAN, M. W., JR.,** Refraction of rabbit's eye in unexcited and excited state, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 602-604, Oct. '39
——**See MORGAN, M. W., JR., jt. auth.**
OLMSTED, W. H., and WILLIAMS, R. D., Carbohydrate values of certain vegetables, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 320-324, '39
OLOBINTIN (turpentine preparation): See Gynecology, therapy in
OLOVSON, T., Über die Anwendung von Heparin bei Arterienembolie. Eine experimentelle Untersuchung über die Blutungsverhältnisse bei Arteriotomie unter Heparinwirkung, Acta chir. Scandinav. 82: 487-498, '39
——**and PETREN, T.,** Zur Frage der Kollateralkreisläufe beim Menschen. Eine anatomisch-röntgenologische Studie, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 109: 653-664, '39
OLOW, J., Carl David Josephson, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2107-2110, July 8, '39
OLPP, G., Ärztliche Gedanken von Übersee, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1049-1051, June 30, '39
OLRY, Embolie de l'origine de l'artère humérale. Embolectomie. Guérison immédiate se maintenant après sept années, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 891-893, June 21, '39
OLSEN, A. M., Carcinoma of trachea, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 615-630, Oct. '39
OLSEN, AKSEL, Travel impressions and reflections on sterilization, psychiatric observation of children and institutional treatment of feebleminded, Ugesk.f. læger 101: 636-641, May 25, '39
OLSEN, ALF: See LUNDE, G., jt. auth.
OLSEN, C. W., Embolism of inferior gluteal artery with sciatic paralysis, due to injection of bismuth salicylate in vegetable oil, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 4: 87-90, June '39
Paralysis of third cranial nerve accompanying increased intracranial pressure; clinico-pathologic report of case, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 4: 123-127, Sept. '39
OLSEN, J.: See GARDBERG, M., jt. auth.
OLSEN, T. J., Course of pulmonary tuberculosis in children. After-examination of patients discharged from Reknes Children's Sanatorium from 1918 to 1932, Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2095-2101, July 8, '39
OLSMAN, L.: See GOLDSTEIN, H. H., jt. auth.
OLSON, K. B., Effect of sesame oil ("T-factor") on platelet count, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 643-644, June '39
——**and MENZEL, H.,** Bleeding tendency in obstructive jaundice and its correction by means of vitamin K, Surgery 6: 206-220, Aug. '39
OLSON, L. M., Surgical field, Am.J.Nursing 39: 1213-1216, Nov. '39
OLSON, P. F., Treatment of fractures of os calcis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 747-751, July '39
OLSSON, O., Reliability of peroral cholecystography, Nord. med. 3: 2896-2900, Sept. 23, '39
OLSZYCKA, L., Sur quelques associations d'hypnotiques de la série barbiturique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1242-1244, '39
Sur quelques associations d'hypnotiques. Exaltation de l'action anesthésique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1244-1246, '39
OMARU, S., Ein geheilter Fall von Mastoiditis durch Trauma, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 731, Sept. '39
OMBREDANNE, L., La tenodèse du tendon d'achille dans le pied talus cavus paralytique, Liječn.vjes. 61: 522-523, Oct. '39
OMBREDANNE, M., Cancer sous-glottique de la commissure antérieure; laryngectomie partielle antérieure basse, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 355-358, April '39

OMBREDANNE, M.—Continued
Quelques aspects du problème mastoïdien au cours du traitement sulfamidé des méningites otogènes à streptocoques, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 584-589, June '39
—See **AUBRY, M., jt. auth.**
—and **LE JEMBLE de la HUSSAIRE,** Deux goitres acquis en Haute-Savoie, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 104-108, Feb. '39
—and **PAPAIOANNOU, A.,** Méningite otogène à streptocoques. Traitement sulfamidé et chirurgical. Guérison, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 116-122, March '39; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 376-379, June '39
OMENTUM
—experimentally produced hematopoiesis in great omentum of mature rabbit, [Y. Tanaka] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29:208-209, '39
—homotransplantation of parathyroid and pituitary into great omentum in adult rabbits, [A. Ochiai] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 549-552, '39
abnormalities, torsion of omentum at peripheral pedicle of marginal primary gap; case, [W. K. Porzelt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2202-2203, Oct. 7, '39
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, dorsal mesogastrium of dog with schematic presentation of its parts, [O. Zietzschmann] Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 327-358, '39
hemorrhage, apoplexy of great omentum simulating appendicitis; case, [A. Pellegrini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 45: 855-858, '39
infarction, volvulus with infarct of great omentum; case, [R. Bonamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 361-363, '39
inflammation, primary acute epiploitis, [E. L. Eliason & J. Johnson] Surgery 6: 68-73, July '39
physiology, influence of great omentum on fat deposition and fat excretion of rabbit liver, [S. Chin] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 385-386, '39
surgery, cardio-omentopexy (O'Shaughnessy operation): indications and contraindications, especially in coronary insufficiency; importance of electrocardiogram in their determination, [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 718-722, Dec. 9, '38
—cardio-omentopexy in therapy of angina pectoris; technical study, [C. Sylvestre Begnis & M. Besso Pianetto] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 269-276, Sept. '39
—cardio-omentopexy in therapy of ischemia due to coronaritis, [R. Heim de Balsac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 60-72, Jan. 28, '39
—combination of pericardial resection, left phrenicotomy, formation of liver fontanel and Tansini-Talma operation in surgical therapy of calcified pericarditis, [C. Henschen] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 528-542, '38
—cystadenoma of pancreas; removal through vertical incision in gastrohepatic omentum, [F. E. Neef, G. L. Rohdenburg & S. A. Ritter] Am.J.Surg. 46: 377-386, Nov. '39
—evidence of communication between renal and omental vessels following nephro-omentopexy for arterial hypertension in man; preliminary note, [M. Bruger & R. F. Carter] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 832-833, June '39
—revascularization graft of heart; cardio-omentopexy, [L. O'Shaughnessy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 49-59, Jan. 28, '39
—therapy of visceral and visceroparietal adhesions by epiploic graft, [Pascalis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 593-595, Oct. 22, '38
torsion, [J. K. Mowat] M.J.Australia 2: 441, Sept. 16, '39
—at peripheral pedicle of marginal primary gap: case, [W. K. Porzelt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2202-2203, Oct. 7, '39
—case, [J. L. Orsi] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 150-155, July '39
—volvulus with infarct of great omentum; case, [R. Bonamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 361-363, '39
tumors, cystic lymphangioma of great omentum; case, [Masmontell, de Parades & J. Vautier] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 355-361, '39
—cystic lymphangioma of omentum minus; case, [A. Horvat] Liječn.vjes. 61: 428-430, Aug. '39
—primary tumors and cysts of omentum, [C. M. Guernsey] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 694-698, Nov. 1, '39
OMEZ, Y.: See **TIPREZ, J., jt. auth.**
OMODEI-ZORINI, A., Sui criteri di valutazione per una classificazione delle varie forme di tuberculosi polmonare, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 2: 459-476, Dec. '38
OMODEO-ZORINI, G., Rilievi sul comportamento del reticolo fibrillare nel cancro del collo uterino di fronte all'azione del radium, Ginecologia 5: 508-515, Aug. '39
OMORI, N., Transmission experiments of relapsing fever spirochaete (Spirochaeta duttoni Novy & Knapp) by agency of tropical rat mite (Liponyssus nagayoi Yamada), Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 921-922, June '39
OMPHALOGONUS
nigritans, assonbo-kan, asclepiadaceous plant from Dahomey; preliminary pharmacologic report, [F. Mercier & L. Vignoli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1285-1288, '39
OMURA, S. (Fukuoka), Über die säurelösliche Phosphorsäure im Gehirn von Kaninchen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 55-58, June '39
OMURA, S. (Tokyo), and NOSE, G., Die Studien der Uran-Reaktionpositiven Granula, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 167-169, '39
ONAKA, H., Uebertritt von aromatischer Aminosulfonsäure in die Beinlymphe bei Einverleibung in die Blutzirkulation, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 18-25, '38
Ueber den Einfluss des Alkohols auf die relative Viskosität der Lymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 48-51, '38
Die Antikörper in der Beinlymphe bei aktiver Immunisierung, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 151-171, '38
Ueber den Proteingehalt der Lymphe und seine Schwankung bei Leberschädigung, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 193-204, '38
——and **HATTORI, S.,** Ein Nachtrag zur Kenntnis über den Einfluss des Alkohols auf die Beinlymphe, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 140-142, '38
ONARAN, S., Two cases of traumatic rupture of spleen, Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 136-140, '39
ONCHOCERCIASIS
—arthritis due to African onchocerciasis (Onchocerca volvulus); clinical study, [L. Déjou] Presse méd. 47: 983-984, June 21, '39
—bilateral keratitis and cyclitis due to filaria (Onchocerca volvulus) infection in European from Kenya; case, [A. H. Levy] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1620-1624, Oct. '39
—new focus in Kenya Colony, [F. Hawking] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 95-106, June '39
ONCOMELANIA: See Schistosomiasis, transmission
O'NEIL, E. E., Congenital arteriovenous fistula, with report of case relieved by operation, New England J.Med. 221: 133-136, July 27, '39
O'NEIL, F. C.: See **LYON, R. A., jt. auth.**
ONEIRISM
—oneiroid states; 3 cases, [K. Gyárfás] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 111: 233-245, '39
ONFRAY, R.: See **TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.**
ONG SIAN GWAN, Essais de vaccination préventive ou curative contre la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 334-352, Aug. 31, '39
ONHAUSER, V. F., and MITCHELL, R., Case of pernicious anæmia of pregnancy (macrocytic hyperchromic or primary anæmia), Canad.M.A.J. 41: 67-68, July '39
ONIONS
—vitamin C content both in raw state and when boiled with water, [H. G. Biswas & K. L. Das] Indian J. M.Research 27: 135-138, July '39
ONISHI, Y., Ein Fall von diffuser Sklerodermie, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 808-810, '39
ONIUM COMPOUNDS
—curarizing heterochronism of onium salts, [C. Bartorelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 207-208, April '39
—neuromuscular heterochronism due to ethyl-substituted onium salts, [C. Bartorelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 208-209, April '39
ONMYOJI, M.: See **SAIKI, S., jt. auth.**
ONO, H., Serologische Studien über den Hunger; über den Einfluss des Hungers auf die Antikörperbildung, Komplementwert und Blutgerinnungszeit, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1306-1307, June '39
ONO, K.: See **OKADA, T. (Chiba), jt. auth.**
ONO, M.: See **TAKASUGI, T., jt. auth.**
ONODERA, S., On harmonic analysis of gastrogram, Jap. J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 84*-86*, Dec. '38
ONOFRE ARAUJO, J., and ORSINI GIFFONI, Inversão aguda do utero puerperal, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 282-288, May '39
ONOYAMA, T., Statistische Beobachtung des Typhus abdominalis im Kindesalter, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 270-273, '39
ONSY, A.: See **DIAMANTIS, A., jt. auth.**
ONTOGENY: See Evolution; Pelvis, anatomy and histology; etc.
ONYCHOGRYPOSIS: See Nails
ONYCHOLYSIS: See Nails, diseases
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
ONYCHOPHAGY: See Nails
ONYSZKIEWICZ, T. S., Blood transfusion in therapy of pleural abscess in children, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 680-683, Aug. 13, '39
OOCYTE: See Ovum
OOSTING, M., Oculoglandular tularemia contracted from tree squirrel, Ohio State M.J. 35: 730-732, July '39
OOTUKA, T., Studies on suffocation, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 834-835, Oct. '39

OPAZO MATURANA, V., Dos casos de tuberculosis vulvo-vaginal y uno de tuberculosis vaginal, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 107-113, Dec. '38
Panoftalmitis metastásica post-aborto, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 199-203, May '39
OPEN-AIR TREATMENT
See also Tuberculosis, climatology in
—general principles of modern therapy of skin diseases; sun, light and air baths as complements of dermato-therapy, [A. Stühmer] Med.Welt **13:** 657-662, May 13, '39
—medical selection of school children previous to place-ment in open-air projects, [L. Caussade & E. Wojskowska] Rev. d'hyg. et de méd. sociales **18:** 115, April; 143, May '39
—open-air school, [J. G. Wilson] M.Officer **62:** 65-66, Aug. 12, '39
—principles of education in open air and results of open-air schools in healthy development of children, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Rev.franç.de puéricult. **6:** 25-33, '39
OPERATING ROOM: See Surgery, operating room
OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
—complete atrophy of first segment of optic tract in man due to acute panophthalmia in early infancy, [G. Brugi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 447-463, '39
—panophthalmia due to Staphylococcus aureus after operation for detached retina; case, [E. Hartmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 233-239, April '39
Egyptian: See Trachoma
gonorrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonor-rhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum
metastatic, [V. P. Odintsov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 3-15, '39
—sepsis and metastatic ophthalmia, [V. Haemmerli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1078-1079, Nov. 4, '39
neonatorum, [L. C. Drews] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 366-368, Sept. '39
—Credè technic in prophylaxis of purulent ophthalmia in Italy, [L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 401-411, June '39
—experience with sulfanilamide in treatment of gon-orrheal ophthalmia, [F. A. Barbour & H. A. Towsley] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 581-589, Oct. '39
—gonorrheal ophthalmia treated with sulfanilamide, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 186, Aug. '39
—gonorrheal ophthalmoblenorrhea successfully treated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [M. Thrane] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1256-1257, Oct. 26, '39
—incidence in Philippines, [F. Z. Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 555-561, Sept. '39
—local dimethyl-disulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulf-anilamide derivative) and internal *di-(p*-acetylamino-phenyl)-sulfone therapy of gonorrheal conjunctivitis, [H. Slobozianu & P. Herscovici] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 466-470, June '39
—prevention of blindness from ophthalmia neonatorum, Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 126-149, June '39
—prophylactic and curative therapy of gonorrheal con-junctivitis with special reference to use of silver nitrate, [P. Veil] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 425-427, Aug. 10, '39
—prophylaxis, [J. Lauber] Ginek.polska **18:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy; preliminary report, [E. Mar-tinez Rivera] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 5-18, Jan.-Feb. '39
—treatment of gonorrheal ophthalmia with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [V. A. Jensen] Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 1255-1256, Oct. 26, '39
periodic: See Uvea, inflammation
phlyctenular: See Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular
sympathetic, cases, [R. A. Chavira] An.Soc.mex.de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. **13:** 33-39, July-Dec. '38
—clinical, histologic and therapeutic study of 6 cases, [A. Bencini] Boll.d'ocul. [**18**]: 321-356, May '39
—experimental study of participation of organ of hear-ing in ophthalmia; acoustic neuritis as cause of deafness, [G. Theissing] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 162-168, May '39
—histologic and clinical studies, [S. Gördüren & H. Sohr] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 830-843, June '39
—ocular reactions to diphtheroid bacilli, [H. Lucic] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 849-866, Nov. '39
—pathogenesis; new case due to foreign body, [C Dejean & J. Ferrié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Mont-pellier **20:** 213-217, May '39
—prevention at front, [W. Meisner] München.med.Wchn-schr. **86:** 1573-1575, Nov. 3, '39
—reaction in other eye following cataract extraction, [M. M. Shevelev] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 71-72, '39
—sensitization of rabbits to uveal tissue by synergic action of staphylotoxin, [H. Lucic] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 359-369, Sept. '39
—theories of pathogenesis and their evolution, [Gourfein-Welt & Mme. Gourfein-Welt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1010-1012, Oct. 28, '39
OPHTHALMIA, sympathetic—Continued
—therapy with atophanyl (cinchophen preparation) and cylotropin (methenamine-sodium salicylate prepara-tion), [F. von Mandach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1079-1080, Nov. 4, '39
OPHTHALMO-EIKONOMETER: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
OPHTHALMOLOGY
See also Hospitals, ophthalmologic
—contribution of electroradiology to ophthalmology, [W. Strouzer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 305-307, '39
—in general practice, [J. Craig] Ulster M.J. **8:** 210-218, Oct. '39
—ophthalmic services to civil population in national emergency, [A. Irvine-Fortescue] Brit.M.J. **2:** 846-848, Oct. 28, '39
—ophthalmic services to civil population in national emergency, [A. Sorsby] Brit.M.J. **2:** 641-644, Sept. 23, '39
—ophthalmic treatment in general practice, [H. F. Sudranski] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 363-366, July '39
—ophthalmology and its relation to medicine and physi-ology, [P. Bailliart] Médecine **20:** 20-28, Jan. '39
—ophthalmology and research; significance of "prag-matic" sanctions, [B. Graves] Schweiz.med.Wchn-schr. **69:** 1063-1066, Oct. 28, '39
—optician or ophthalmic surgeon? [K. Cunningham] South African M.J. **13:** 665-666, Sept. 9, '39
—practical problems of contemporary ophthalmo-oto-neurology, [N. A. Popov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 721-732, July 30, '39
—psychiatry and ophthalmology, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:** 49-52, April '39
—relation of ophthalmologist to pediatrist, [K. Vogel-sang] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 235-238, Aug. '39
—report of American Committee on Optics and Visual Physiology, [W. B. Lancaster] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1413-1414, Oct. 7, '39
—review of recent French literature, [A. Cantonnet] Médecine **20:** 3-8, Jan. '39
—review of recent literature, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **35:** 1117-1121, Aug. 18, '39
—review of recent literature, [L. Guillaumat] Paris méd. **2:** 145-153, Sept. 2, '39
—status of ophthalmologists in state medical system, [S. B. Chase] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 448-451, Sept. '39
—study of professions testing ocular refraction, [E. A. Thacker] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1227-1239, Nov. '39
—thoughts on office practice, [A. Greenwood] J.A.M.A. **113:** 476-477, Aug. 5, '39
—use of drugs; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [S. R. Gifford] J.A.M.A. **113:** 928-931, Sept. 2, '39
—use of emulsions, [P. Heath] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 904-905, Aug. '39
anesthesia in: See also Cataract, extraction; Eyes, diseases
—pontocaine (procaine derivative), [S. V. Malte] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 58-60, '39
apparatus: See also Eyes, accommodation and refrac-tion; Eyes, examination; Forceps; Needles; Vision; etc.
—analysis of judgment of relative position; preliminary communication, [P. C. Livingston] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 540-544, Aug. '39
—battery-driven corneal burr, [E. Krimsky] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 111, July '39
—bottle and dropper for oily eserine (physostigmine), [J. Foster] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 679, Oct. '39
—clinical recording of eye-movements, [L. Leksell] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 262-270, '39
—clinical study of transillumination of eyelids, [E. H. Wood] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 608-612, Oct. '39
—corneal graft; technic and instruments, [H. Arruga] Ophth.ibero am. **1:** 5-36, '39; also, Arch.d'opht. **3:** 289-313, April '39
—description of new proptometer, [J. R. Mutch] Brit.J. Ophth. **23:** 677-678, Oct. '39
—device for obtaining constant focal illumination of eye during removal of foreign bodies, [I. M. Dikshteyn] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 523-526, May 15, '39
—grid vectis, [J. H. Young] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 399-401, June '39
—hyperphoria tests based on new principle, [F. H. Ver-hoeff] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 743-760, Nov. '39
—instrument (tachistoscope) for testing pilot fitness, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] J.Aviation Med. **10:** 114-128, Sept. '39
—mosquito lid-clamp retractors, [R. Castroviejo] Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 1018-1019, Sept. '39
—new anterior chamber irrigator, [D. M. Roletti] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 289-290, Aug. '39
—new model of Haab's eye-magnet, [O. Haab & A. Schnetzler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 767-768, Aug. 26, '39
—new modification of apparatus for measuring counter-rolling of eyes, [L. L. Frumin & A. I. Dashevskiy] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 254-257, '39
—ocular effects of sympathetic stimulation in man (in-strument for measuring exophthalmos), [E. E. Pochin] Clin.Sc. **4:** 79-89, June '39

OPHTHALMOLOGY, apparatus—Continued
—polarizing screen for facilitating cover test, [L. Stein] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1147-1149, Oct. '39
—pupillometer with direct reading, [Alaerts] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 86-91, '39
—registering deviometer; instrument to measure degree of squint, [M. E. Smukler] Arch.Ophth. 22: 881-882, Nov. '39
—rotating cross-cylinder, [M. Tree] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 632-633, Sept. '39
—substitute for Hildreth lamp and new use for both, [M. H. Riwchun] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 778, July '39
—supplementary equipment useful in research on eye movement, [J. S. Karslake & J. Tiffin] Am.J.Psychol. 52: 625-629, Oct. '39
—vitamin A deficiency; prevalence and importance as shown by new test, [L. B. Pett] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 149-160, Nov. '39
clinics, standards for out-patient service, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 870-875, Aug. '39
history: See also Glasses, history; Glaucoma, history; Retina, detached; etc.
—ancient healing cult in eye diseases, [O. Hallauer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1073-1075, Nov. 4, '39
—centenary of Javal's birth, [Durval Prado] Arq.brasil. de oftal. 2: 97-100, June '39
—oculists and occultists; demonology and the eye, [B. L. Gordon] Arch.Ophth. 22: 25-65, July '39
—ophthalmologic miracles of New Testament, [C. S. Damel & A. Zalis] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 527-537, June '39
—ophthalmology of Celsus, [N. Scalinci] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 934-947, Dec. '38
—Suśruta and his ophthalmic operations, [N. K. Bidyādhar] Arch.Ophth. 22: 550-574, Oct. '39
—work of Filippo Speciale Cirincione, [L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 71-73, Jan. '39
—work of Giuseppe Cirincione, [L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 161-178, March '39
progress, [D. G. Cogan] New England J.Med. 221: 62-65, July 13, '39
—[S. J. Meyer] Illinois M.J. 75: 514-517, June '39
—recent advances, [A. Palin] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 56: 85-102, '39
—recent advances, [R. O. Rychener] Memphis M.J. 14: 108-110, June '39
teaching, postgraduate instruction; address of president, [H. S. Gradle] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 43: 21-24, '38
—problems in special study for general physicians, [S. J. Beach] J.A.M.A. 113: 731-734, Aug. 26, '39
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis
OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Glaucoma, diagnosis; Retina, blood supply
OPIATES: See Narcotics
OPIE, E. L., Tuberculosis of first infection and of reinfection; their frequency in Chinese people of Peking, Chinese M.J. 56: 197-215, Sept. '39
Tuberculosis of first infection in adults from rural districts of China, Chinese M.J. 56: 216-224, Sept. '39
OPISOCROSTIS: See Fleas
OPITZ, H., Lymphatische Leukämie—gutartige Lymphadenose (Drüsenfieber), Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 310-312, July '39
Ruhr (Enteritis)-Invagination, Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 406-407, Sept. '39
Die alimentären und postinfektiösen Anaemien des Kindesalters, Med.Welt 13: 1217-1222, Sept. 2, '39
OPIUM
addiction, chief chemical constituents of smoke, [F. E. van Haeften] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 79: 1062-1083, April 25, '39
—biologic and chemical studies on raw opium, [T. R. Ko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 29, Aug. '39
—effect of chronic intoxication on sexual cycle of female mice, [T. R. Ko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 259-260, May '39
—effect of chronic poisoning on reproductive function of female mice; experiments with total alkaloids of raw opium, [T. R. Ko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 281, June '39
—experimental studies on development of young mice born of mothers subjected to chronic opium poisoning, [T. R. Ko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 28, Aug. '39
—habituation and withdrawal of opium alkaloids in tissue culture, [T. Kubo] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 6-7, May 20, '39
—lecithin and glucose in treatment, [S. C. Guha Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 265-266, May '39
—opiomania and its therapy, [A. Bigot] Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient [17]: 103-111, Feb. '39
—sensitivity to various drugs of extirpated uterus of rabbit subjected to chronic opium poisoning, [T. R. Ko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 289, June '39
—statistical and gynecologic observations on female Chinese addicts in city of Mukden, [T. R. Ko] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 258, May '39
—sudden and gradual withdrawal from habituated tissue cultures, [T. Kubo] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 7-8, May 20, '39
OPIUM, addiction—Continued
—therapy of intoxication, [N. Péron] Progrès méd. 67: 1211-1214, Oct. 14, '39
effects, prophylaxis of transfusional shock by means of pantopon and sparteine, [G. Jeanneney & G. Ringenbach] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 576-578, April 26, '39
—tests on constipating effect of morphine, opium and pantopon type of opium preparation in man, [N. Alwall] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 419-432, '39
poisoning, contact dermatitis from opium derivatives, with special reference to occupational aspects, [J. W. Jordon & E. D. Osborne] J.A.M.A. 113: 1955-1957, Nov. 25, '39
OPOCHER, E., Considerazioni sopra alcuni metodi operatori del prolasso genitale completo, Clin.ostet. 41: 233-241, May '39
OPOKIN, A. A., Surgical therapy of tumors of spinal cord, Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 319-322, '39
OPOTHERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones, sex; Parathyroid, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
OPPE, H., Klärung und gerechte Beurteilung einer schweren Spondylarthrose nach Fehlbegutachtung wegen vorausgegangenen Traumas; ein Beispiel aus der Tätigkeit eines Beobachtungshauses der LVA, Med.Klin. 35: 852-853, June 23, '39
OPPEL, T. W., Pneumonia associated with pregnancy, Ann. Int.Med. 12: 1983-1990, June '39
OPPENHEIM, M., Ernest Finger, M.D., 1856-1939, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 40: 439-441, Sept. '39
OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myatonia congenita
OPPENHEIM-MÜLLER REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN'S DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
OPPENHEIMER, A., and SALEEBY, G. W., Proctography; roentgenologic studies of rectum and sigmoid, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 83-93, July '39
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., KLEMPERER, P., and MOSCHKOWITZ, L., Evidence for Goldblatt mechanism of hypertension in human pathology, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 69-81, '39
——See **ABRAMSON, D. I., jt. auth.**
——See **LEWISOHN, R., jt. auth.**
OPPENHEIMER, E. T.: See BLUMENTHAL, B. (New York), jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, H. E.: See SHAKLEE, A. O., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, M., and SPIEGEL, E. A., Associated acceleratory reactions and discrimination of direction, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 201-202, '38
OPPENHEIMER-CROHN-GINZBURG'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases
OPPERS, V. M.: See DUYVENE de WIT, J. J., jt. auth.
OPRISIU, C.: See IANCOU, A., jt. auth.
OPSAHL, J. C.: See ARNOW, L. E., jt. auth.
OPSAHL, R., Gastritis ulcerosa (Dieulafoy's erosion), complication in pneumonia, Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 318-319, '39
Thymus cancer and aplastic anemia, Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 2: 1835-1836, June 17, '39
OPSONINS
—experimental changes in opsonic index, [V. Papilian & I. G. Russu] Folia haemat. 62: 392-396, '39
—experimental study on action of vitamin B_2 on immunitary indexes, [F. Pecorella] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 211-217, April '39
—immunitary phenomena in local procaine hydrochloride anesthesia; opsonin index in Staphylococcus aureus infection, [S. Vilardo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 678-683, April '39
—in peripheral lymph of rabbit, [T. Shimaoka] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 137-139, '38
—opsonic effect of serum of donors in various types of immunization, [M. R. Veber] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 7-11, '39
—problems in connection with Wright's technic for determination of opsonic power of serum, [P. vor dem Esche] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 242-252, Aug. 31, '39
—vitamin C and opsonic power of blood, [C. Ardy] Pathologica 31: 384-388, Sept. 15, '39
OPTIC CANAL
—rudimentary papilla and optic foramen with normal dimensions of eyeball; case, [M. Appelmans & J. Wibo] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 128-134, '39
OPTIC CHIASM
—comparative anatomy in mammals, [H. Yamada] Arb. a.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 99-118, '39
—glioma; case, [Deshons & Viallefont] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 297-303, June '39
—hydatid cyst of fourth ventricle with optochiasmic leptomeningitis; anatomicoclinical study; differential diagnosis of brain tumor; case, [A. Rubino] Riv. di pat.nerv. 53: 249-288, March-April '39
—intradural iodine therapy of optochiasmic leptomeningitis and in tabetic optic atrophy; question of tabetic optochiasmic meningitis; cases, [A. Rubino] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 288-319, March-April '39

OPTIC CHIASM—Continued
—intravenous iodine therapy of optochiasmic arachnoiditis, [A. Rubino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 140-142, Feb. '39
—optochiasmic arachnoiditis; clinical study of 5 cases, with report of surgical therapy in 2 cases, [A. Rubino] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 372-411. '38
—optochiasmic arachnoiditis; 10 cases, [G. M. Fasiani & M. Quarti] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 16-31, '38
—optochiasmic gliomas, [M. David, P. Halbron, P. Brégeat & H. Askenasy] Arch.d'opht. 3: 411-424, May '39
—probable case of optochiasmic arachnoiditis, [G. Fontana] Arch.di ottal. 46: 251-261, July-Aug. '39
—structure of human chiasm, [P. Quercy & R. de Lachaud] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 245-247, April '39
—supra-optic commissures; anatomico-experimental study, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 320-335, May '39
—surgical intervention in optochiasmal arachnoiditis; 3 cases, [R. Rousseaux & C. Thomas] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris 51: 299-301, April '39
—surgical therapy of optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, [A. Jirásek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 467-469, May 6, '39
—topographic relations of pituitary body and chiasm during development, [A. Beau & J. Cordier] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 315-317, April '39
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
OPTIC DISK; OPTIC PAPILLA: See Nerves, optic; Neuritis, optic
OPTIC PATHWAY
See also Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors; Nerves, optic; Optic Chiasm; Thalamus
—complete atrophy of first segment of optic tract in man due to acute panophthalmia in early infancy, [G. Brugi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 41: 447-463, '39
—survey of most frequent war injuries to eyes and optic pathway, [W. Löhlein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1485-1488, Sept. 29, '39
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICIANS AND OPTOMETRISTS
—optician or ophthalmic surgeon? [K. Cunningham] South African M.J. 13: 665-666, Sept. 9, '39
—practice of optometry, [Durval Prado] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 2: 65-67, April '39
—professions testing ocular refraction, [E. A. Thacker] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1227-1239, Nov. '39
OPTICS
—effect of application of prisms before eye on optic evaluation in direction of frontoparallel plane, [A. Zalla] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 274-296, '39
—functional optic segmentation of retina, [A. Tschermak-Seysenegg] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 445-455, '39
—memory scheme for cardinal points, [J. I. Pascal] Arch.Ophth. 22: 448-449, Sept. '39
—report of American Committee on Optics and Visual Physiology, [W. B. Lancaster] J.A.M.A. 113: 1413-1414, Oct. 7, '39
—transposition of visual angle on optic axis of eye, [A. I. Dashevskiy & D. G. Bushmich] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 82-85, '39
OPTOCHIN: See Ethylhydrocupreine
ORANGES
—action of juice on gastric acidity, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, H. Zunino & J. E. Carulla] Arch.argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 14: 417-427, April-May '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1794-1800, Sept. 13, '39
—effect of orange juice on calcium assimilation, [C. S. Lanford] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 87-95, Sept. '39
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride)-reducing system of Palestine orange peels investigated by Thunberg method, [L. Frankenthal] Enzymologia 6: 287-306, '39
ORBAN, B., and WEINMANN, J. P., Cellular elements of saliva and their possible rôle in caries, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 2008-2017, Dec. '39
ORBAN, G., Simple procedure for preparing models of brain cavities, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 540-541, June 8, '39 [Comment on Zsakó's article]
Colloid-lability reaction in demonstration of disposition to thrombosis, Orvosi hetil. 83: 644-645, July 1, '39
ORBAN, I., Headaches in children, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 873-875, Nov. 2, '39
ORBESTEANU, D.: See **TOMORUG, E., jt. auth.**
ORBIT
—existence of painful pressure point at external orbital angle in cranial fractures; preliminary report, [L. Debernardi] Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 520-525, '38
—orbital meningocele through optic foramen; case, [M. Appelmans & E. Puffet] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 138-143, '39
—painful pressure point at external angle of orbit as symptom of bone lesion in head injuries, [L. Debernardi] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 518-536, '38
ORBIT—Continued
abscess, abscess of vertex following ethmoidectomy, [C. M. Emiliani & R. Bisi] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 106-108, April '39
—unilateral inflammatory exophthalmos (due to abscess) as metastasis in pyemia (case of Staphylococcus aureus), [B. N. Bhaduri] Calcutta M.J. 36: 51-53, July '39
cysts, instructive case, [D. Kassay] Orvosi hetil. 83: 838-839, Aug. 26, '39
diseases, facial and orbital actinomycosis; case, [E. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 167-169, March '39
—fusospirochetal infection, [G. L. Walker] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 622-625, June '39
—ophthalmologic complications of leontiasis ossea, [S. Philps] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 729-738, Nov. '39
—review of literature, [Struycken] Ophthalmologica 97: 376-388, Aug. '39
echinococcosis, [R. R. Varshavskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 82-86, '39
hematoma, cure of spontaneously developed hematoma, [A. Miklós] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 699-703, May '39
inflammation, cellulitis in childhood, [U. L. Torrini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 16: 129-131, March-April '39
—chronic osteomyelitis caused by typhoid bacillus, [E. M. Blake & D. Mason] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1019-1021, Sept. '39
—low grade occult inflammatory diseases, [W. L. Benedict] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 628-631, Aug. '39
—petrositis simulating orbital cellulitis; case, [N. Asherson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 485-486, Aug. '39
—phlegmon; clinical and therapeutic study, [A. Talarico] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 246-260, May-June '39
—planigraphic demonstration of clouding of ethmoid sinus with orbital complications, [H. Weve & B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] Ophthalmologica 97: 346-350, Aug. '39
syphilis, gumma, [M. Fine] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 595-602, June '39
tumors, adrenal neuroblastoma and its ocular symptoms (metastatic); case report with autopsy, [H. S. Kuhn] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 642-648, June '39
—adrenal neuroblastoma, with particular reference to metastasis to orbit; report of case and notes on 2 other cases, [W. C. Clark] Arch.Ophth. 22: 575-580, Oct. '39
—cavernous hemangioma with hyperostosis; case, [W. L. Benedict & J. G. Love] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1149-1151, Oct. '39
—clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy, [E. Schreck] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 1-44, July '39
—dermoid cyst; case, [C. Laborne Tavares & P. Elejalde] Ophtalmos 1: 24-33, '39
—histogenetic interpretation of angiocavernoma; case, [M. Russo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 463-469, June '39
—intra-orbital dermoid cyst; case, [T. Mallone & M. Fernandez] Sett.med. 27: 897-904, July 27, '39
—low grade occult neoplastic diseases, [W. L. Benedict] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 628-631, Aug. '39
—lymphosarcoma of orbital region in child; surgical therapy and high voltage roentgenotherapy; case, [F. Abt, P. Jacob & C. Binder] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 560-563, July 1, '39
—malignant lymphocytoma; case, [G. Meirelles] Ophtalmos 1: 57-61, '39
—meningioma; case, [L. E. Grancini] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 8: 179-196, March-April '39
—meningioma of fronto-orbital region; case, [J. Santa Cecilia & P. Elejalde] Ophtalmos 1: 9-23, '39
—orbital and orbitocranial osteomas; ablation by transfrontal method, [D. Bagdasar, G. Schmitzer & F. Bagdasar] J.de chir. 53: 746-757, June '39
—pathology of lymphangioma, [M. Radnót] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 328-333, '39
—tumors of eye and orbit, [R. A. Chavira] Gac.méd. de México 69: 53-71, Feb. 28, '39
wounds and injuries, right frontal abscess revealed by left orbital trauma; case, [A. Barraux, P. Roques & J. E. Cambassédès] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 336-345, May '39
ORCHIDECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHIDOPEXY: See Testicles, undescended
ORCHIEPIDIDYMITIS: See Epididymitis; Testicles, inflammation
ORCHITIS: See Testicles, inflammation
ORDAL, E. J., and HALVORSON, H. O., Comparison of hydrogen production from sugars and formic acid by normal and variant strains of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. 38: 199-220, Aug. '39
ORDELT, A., Zum "Kaltsterilisierverfahren nach Schweizer," Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 458-462, Oct. 9, '39
ORDENOL (hordenine sulfate): See Diarrhea, therapy
ORDMAN, D., African relapsing fever in South Africa; outbreak of African relapsing fever in Cape Province, South African M.J. 13: 491-498, July 8, '39

ORDONEZ, J. H., Modificaciones del electrocardiograma del perro según el grado de la anoxemia, Rev.Fac. de med., Bogotá **7:** 347-352, Jan. '39

ORDONEZ FERREYRA, H., Secuelas neurosimpáticas de los traumatismos de las extremidades, Día méd. **11:** 840-844, Sept. 11, '39

ORDRES des MEDECINS
—statutes of Ordre des médecins in Portugal (L'Ordre des médecins au Portugal), Presse méd. **47:** 1239-1241, Aug. 12, '39

OREGGIA, J. C., Flémon gaseoso del espacio pre-epiglótico, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **9:** 26-28, '39
La otomastoiditis del lactante, An.de oto-rino-laring.d. Uruguay **9:** 57-95, '39; also, Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay **10:** 527, Sept.; 585, Oct. '39
Las sinusitis maxilares del niño pequeño, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **10:** 197-211, April '39

O'REILLY, H.: See CONWAY, E. J., jt. auth.

OREKHOVICH, V.: See KAPLANSKIY, S., jt. auth.

ORENSTEIN, L. L., Physiologic observations following induced convulsions, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1921-1923, Oct. 15, '39

——**See BOWMAN, K. M., jt. auth.**

ORESTANO, G., Sull'azione farmacologica della nitroglicerina, Rassegna med. **18:** 101-113, Sept. 30, '38

ORETON: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate

ORFILA, R. N., Simulidae (Diptera) de la República Argentina, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1525-1534, '39

ORGAIN, E. S., and POSTON, M. A., Gonococcal endocarditis, with recovery after sulfapyridine; report of case, New England J.Med. **221:** 167-169, Aug. 3,'39
Pericarditis with effusion due to meningococcus, Am. Heart J. **18:** 368-372, Sept. '39

ORGANE, G., Anesthetic technique for upper abdominal surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 339-342, Nov.-Dec. '39

ORGANOTHERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy; Pancreas, therapy; Stomach, therapy; etc.

ORGANS
—absorption spectra of various organs, [T. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 1046-1048, '39
—anaphylaxis of organs; further studies, [R. Jahiel, M. Uzan, D. Nogoraze & J. Lefebvre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 898-900, '39
—artificial maintenance media for organ cultivation; cultivation of organs in artificial media, [L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 29-38, July '39
—changes in function of reticulo-endothelial system and various organs in experimental dyspnea, [O. Takashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 804-808, '39
—changes in parenchymatous organs produced by artificially induced fever, [E. von Haam & T. T. Frost] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 99-103, Oct. '39
—changes of parenchymal organs in osteomalacia, [A. Finzi] Profilassi **12:** 81-112, May-June '39
—group specific differentiation of organs of man; type specific M-factors and N-factors in organs, [P. N. Kosjakov & G. P. Tribulev] J.Immunol. **37:** 283-295, Sept. '39
—histologic changes of organs and of endocrine glands after injections of extracts of placenta and of vesicular mole; preliminary report, [A. Albanese] Clin.ostet. **41:** 453-460, Sept. '39
—morphologic changes in female mice receiving large doses of testosterone (androgen), [H. Selye] J. Endocrinol. **1:** 208-215, Sept. '39
—oxidation-reduction processes in organs of guinea-pigs fed on corn, [G. Giorgio] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 529-538, June '39
—perfusion apparatus for metabolic experiments on isolated organs, [P. B. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1087-1090, Nov. 4, '39
—postnatal development in mammals, [T. Sakamoto, T. Baba, T. Hino & S. Ota] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 599-602, '39 [in Japanese]
chemistry: See Tissue, chemistry; and under names of organs
extracts: See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of glands, organs, diseases, etc.
—Duran-Reynals (spreading) factor in adult and fetal guinea-pig organs as it affects vaccinia virus, [O. N. Fellowes & N. P. Hudson] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B **30:** 11-20, July '39
—effect of hydrolysates of various organs on resistance of organism to pneumococci, [S. G. Genes, B. O. Mogilevskaya & R. I. Baru] Vrach.delo **21:** 329-332, '39
—Forssman antigens in extracts of organs of cattle, [V. Cavina] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:**503-506, Aug.-Sept. '39
—presence of substance inhibiting mitogenetic radiation in organs of cancerous animals, [S. Y. Zalkind & M. B. Novikov] Acta med.URSS **2:** 127-131, '39
—simple technic for acetylation of choline facilitating biologic determination of small quantities of this substance in organ extracts, [C. Mentzer, E. Corteggiani & Mme. A. Carayon-Gentil] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **21:** 503-508, April '39

ORGANS—Continued
transplantation: See Transplantation
weight, interrelationship between weights of internal organs in mature mice, with special consideration of sex differences, [W. Dąbrowska] Biol.generalis **14:** 571-586, '39

ORGANSKA, J., Diagnosis of chronic gonorrhea in women, Medycyna, pp. 427-429, May 21, '39

ORGAZ, J., Sexo y longevidad, Día méd. **11:** 853, Sept. 18, '39

ORGEL, M. N., FLEISHMAN, A., and BULGER, H. A., Serum amino nitrogen concentration in different parts of vascular system, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 10-12, May '39

ORGEOLET, D.: See GODARD, J., jt. auth.

ORIBE, M.: See CARRILLO, R., jt. auth.

ORIEL SUBSTANCE: See Urine, proteose

ORIENT, J., Römische chirurgische Instrumente aus dem Randgebiet Pannoniens, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 136, '39

ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis

ORIENTATION
—eye and ear in orientation and balance, [E. Jackson] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 133-140, '38

ORIHUELA, R. M., La sinfisiotomía subcutánea. Con especial referencia a sus indicaciones actuales, Rev. de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 517-529, Oct. 31, '39

ORIMO, R., Relation between different reactions of methyl glyoxal in mothers' urine and Arakawa's reaction of their milk, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 497-509, April 15, '39
Methyl glyoxal content of urine of apparently healthy mothers with milk negative to Arakawa's reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 510-521, April 15, '39

ORLANDI, N., Sulla diagnosi istopatologica di talune neoformazioni ossee, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 342-356, '38

ORLANDI, NOEL: See BRUSA, P., jt. auth.

ORLANDINI, P., Ascesso da iniezione causato da aprifiala a polvere metallica e guarito con sulfonamide, Riforma med. **55:** 699, May 6, '39
Un caso di avvelenamento da morso di serpente, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1344-1345, July 24, '39
Seguendo la Missione ittiologica sui grandi laghi africani compresi nel Governo del Galla e Sidama dell'A. O. I., Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1465-1469, Aug. 14, '39
Sopra un caso di bilharziosi intestinale trovato nella regione del bassopiano Etiopico al confine col Sudan anglo-egiziano, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1587-1593, Sept. 4, '39
Un caso di leishmaniosi cutanea osservato in A. O. nella regione di confine col Sudan anglo-egiziano, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1719-1721, Sept. 25, '39
Contributo alla cura della lebbra col metodo Hamzah, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1831-1832, Oct. 16, '39

ORLANDO, R., Síntesis de la fisiología y fisiopatología del cerebelo, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **3:** 236-248, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 216-221, April 15, '39
Notas sobre el tratamiento de la sífilis nerviosa, Día méd. **11:** 794-796, Aug. 28, '39
——**and GAMBINO, L. R.,** La curva del oro coloidal en el humor acuoso de los paralíticos generales, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 604-606, July 15, '39

ORLEY, A., Review of international radiological literature for July to December 1938, Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 364-380, June '39
Radiotherapy of intracranial tumours with special reference to treatment of pituitary tumours, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 1137-1144, July '39
Radiological changes in intracranial tumour, M.Press **202:** 58-60, July 19, '39
Transnasal bronchography, Radiology **33:** 648, Nov. '39

ORLOFF, D., La vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges dans les affections rhumatismales; notes sur son utilité diagnostique, pronostique et thérapeutique, Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 104-107, '39

ORLOV, K. K., Dystrophic diseases of cornea, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 3-5, '39
Keratosis of cornea, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 6-7, '39

ORMANDY, L., and BARGEN, J. A., Thrombo-ulcerative colitis associated with cologastric and coloduodenal fistulas, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 550-552, Aug. 30, '39

ORMEROD, F. C., Cancer of throat, Practitioner **143:** 49-62, July '39

ORMIERES: See MERZ, jt. auth.

ORMOND, J. K., and MEYERS, K. L., Tuberculous epididymitis, J.Urol. **42:** 829-842, Nov. '39

ORNDOFF, B. H., Early changes in endometrium: diagnosis and management, Southwestern Med. **23:** 359-361, Nov. '39

ORNDORFF, J. R., and MOCK, H. E., Evisceration causing rupture of jejunum; case report, Ann.Surg. **110:** 464-466, Sept. '39

ORNITHODORUS: See Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission; Typhus, transmission

ORNSTEIN, E. A., Adreno-cortical insufficiency in amyloid disease; preliminary report, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **5:** 21-26, Oct. '39

ORNSTEIN, F. E., Newer investigations in electromagnetic field, with special method of measurement, M.Rec. 150: 30-31, July 5, '39
ORNSTEIN, G. G., and EPSTEIN, I. G., Studies on influence of pregnancy on pulmonary tuberculosis, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 4: 420-429, July '39
ORNSTEIN, I., Sur un cas d'hystérie, Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 34-39, '37
——See **BALLIF, L. O.**, jt. auth.
——See **PARHON, C. I.**, jt. auth.
——See **PARHON-STEFANESCU, C.**, jt. auth.
dell'ORO, B., Traumatismos del cráneo y su tratamiento, Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 354-368, April '39
OROFINO, D., and VENDITTI, G., Frequenza della pleurite quale prima manifestazione clinica della tubercolosi post-primaria (contributo statistico), Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 213-220, March '39
OROL ARIAS, C., PESSANO, J., and NEGRI, T., Enfermedad de Kaposi localizada a un sólo miembro; consideraciones clínicas y etiológicas, Semana méd. 1: 397-405, Feb. 23, '39
OROSCO, G., Importancia del racionamiento de alimentación en tiempo de paz y de guerra, Día méd. 11: 610-611, July 10, '39
Importancia de las infecciones focales como causas de alergización, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1435-1438, July 26, '39
Nuevas adquisiciones en vacunación antivariólica, Día méd. 11: 744-745, Aug. 14, '39
OROYA FEVER
—bartonellosis bacilliformis, [R. Franco F. & P. J. Almanzar V.] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 7: 515-522, May '39
—bartonellosis (verrucous fever) of Guáitara valley in Colombia, [L. Patiño Camargo] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 7: 467-501, April '39
OROZCO, D. V., Grupos sanguíneos; clasificación de la Sociedad de las naciones; los sueros test coloreados, Día méd. 11: 980-984, Oct. 23, '39
ORR, H. W., Wound infection and compound fractures, Illinois M.J. 76: 71-78, July '39
Corrección de deformaciones en las osteomielitis, Medicina, México 19: 273-275, July 25, '39
Compound fractures, with special reference to lower extremity, Am.J.Surg. 46: 733-737, Dec. '39
ORR, I. M., and RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., Contribution to study of pathogenesis of peptic ulcer in Indians, Indian J.M.Research 27: 159-170, July '39
ORR, J.: See **WATERSTON, D.**, jt. auth.
ORR, J. B., Nutrition during war-time, Nature, London 144: 733-735, Oct. 28, '39
ORR, J. H.: See **REED, G. B.**, jt. auth.
ORR, J. W., Investigation of histological changes in subcutaneous tissues of mice during induction of sarcoma by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 157-170, July '39
——See **BONSER, G. M.**, jt. auth.
ORR, L. M., CARSON, R. B., and NOVAK, W. F., Statistical study of present-day methods used in treatment of tumors of bladder, J.Urol. 42: 778-788, Nov. '39
ORR, T. G., Water and chemical balance in surgery of colon, Am.J.Surg. 46: 70-73, Oct. '39
Treatment of peritonitis, J.A.M.A. 113: 1489-1492, Oct. 14, '39
Wound healing, Southwestern Med. 23: 353-356, Nov. '39
Technique of gastrojejunostomy using crushing clamp, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 657-658, Nov. '39
——and **HELWIG, F. C.**, Liver trauma and hepatorenal syndrome, Ann.Surg. 110: 682-692, Oct. '39
ORR, W. H., Socialized medicine in Europe a failure, Northwest Med. 38: 197-200, June '39
ORR METHOD: See Fractures, therapy
ORREGO PUELMA, H., Rôle de quelques associations morbides dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. [47]: 831-833, May 27, '39
ORSANINE (sodium salt of acetarsone): See Acetarsone
ORSI, A., Su di un dispositivo regolatore per aspirazione continua e sue applicazioni in terapia tisiologica (nota preventiva), Minerva med. 1:506-508 May 26,'39
ORSI, J. L., Torsión del epiplón; omento vólvulus, Bol.Soc. de cir.de Rosario 6: 150-155, July '39
ORSINI, A.: See **RAYBAUD, A.**, jt. auth.
——See **RIMATTEI, F.**, jt. auth.
ORSINI GIFFONI: See **ONOFRE ARAUJO, J.**, jt. auth.
ORSOS, F., Method for pulmonary docimasia, Orvosi hetil. 83: 767-768, Aug. 5, '39
da ORTA, GARCIA (c. 1490 —)
—his learned work "Coloquios dos Simples e Drogas he Cousas Medicinais da India," first medical book to be printed in India, published in Goa in 1563, [D. V. S. Reddy] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 542-545, Nov. '39
ORTA MENENDEZ, D., Repórter de un caso de fleus biliar, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 545-558, Aug. '39
ORTEGA BELGRANO, RAUL: See Obituaries
ORTEN, J. M., and DEVLIN, H. B., Diabetes in rats and its alleviation with sodium chloride, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 632-634, Nov. '39
——See **SMITH, A. H. (Detroit)**, jt. auth.
ORTH, O. S., LEIGH, M. D., MELLISH, C. H., and STUTZMAN, J. W., Action of sympathomimetic amines in cyclopropane, ether and chloroform anesthesia, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 1-16, Sept. '39
ORTHNER, F., Der Kampf gegen die Krebskrankheit, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 89: 715-717, July 8, '39
Worin besteht die schliesslich zum Alterstod führende Abnutzung des Organismus ihrem eigentlichen Wesen nach? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 753-754, Aug. 11, '39
ORTHNER, H., Ueber Risse der Harnblase; ein forensisch bemerkenswerter Fall, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 503-505, May 26, '39
ORTHODIAGRAPHY: See **Heart, roentgenography**; Mediastinum, roentgenography
ORTHODONTIA: See **Dentistry; Teeth**
ORTHOPEDICS
See also **Bones, surgery; Exercise**, therapeutic; **Fractures, therapy; Hospitals**, orthopedic service; Jaws, deformities; Teeth, malocclusion; etc.
—blood loss in orthopedic operations, [J. W. Nadal] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 74-75, Oct. '39
—dangerous acetonemic vomiting after orthopedic interventions in children, [K. Sell] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 21-25, '39
—local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride according to principle of slow infiltration in light of orthopedic surgery, [K. N. Kochev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 43-54, '39
—method for determination of center of gravity and its significance in examination of orthopedic patients, [G. S. Kozyrev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 82-88, '39
—military orthopedics and traumatology; statistical results of 4 years' work, [E. H. Lagomarsino] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 8: 431-473, April '39
—need for co-operation between genito-urinary and orthopedic surgeons, [C. J. E. Kickham] New England J.Med. 221: 456-461, Sept. 21, '39
—New Jersey surveys orthopedic nursing, [M. Nevin] Pub.Health Nursing 31: 703-706, Dec. '39
—opening lecture; Chair of Orthopedics, Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires, [J. Valls] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 8: 374-393, April '39
—orthopedic societies, [P. Bade] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 1-7, '39
—orthopedic surgery, [M. N. Smith-Petersen] New England J.Med. 221: 745-748, Nov. 9, '39
—orthopedics (advances in treatment), [G. Perkins] Practitioner 143: 510-514, Nov. '39
—orthopedics and pediatrics, [E. Mayerhofer] Liječn. vjes. 61: 543-545, Oct. '39
—pentothal sodium in major orthopedic surgery, [J. D. Bowen] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 462-463, Nov. '39
—physical therapy in relation to orthopedic surgery with particular reference to influence of Sir Robert Jones on this relationship, [F. H. Krusen] West.J. Surg. 47: 646-653, Nov. '39
—status in Japan [S. Nagura] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 7-11, '39
—views of old orthopedist on future of his science, [A. Lorenz] Liječn.vjes. 61: 520-522, Oct. '39
apparatus: See also **Casts; Extension; Fractures**; Splints; etc.
—acrylic resins, "plexiglas" and "plexigum," in orthopedic technic, [W. Marquardt] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 380-394, '39
—arm control for operations on upper extremity on Hawley table, [G. W. Hawley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 794-796, July '39
—as aid for nailing fractures of femoral neck, [O. Pohrt] Chirurg 11: 390-391, May 15, '39
—attachment to Hawley table for treatment of fractures of lumbar, thoracic and cervical spine, [R. D. Padula] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1036-1040, Oct. '39
—Bidwell T-frame, leg setting apparatus, [A. M. Bidwell] J.Florida M.A. 26: 238-240, Nov. '39
—congenital laxity of sternoclavicular joint: habitual subluxation; Spitzy-Rocher brassiere, [Rocher] Liječn.vjes. 61: 530-533, Oct. '39
—device for turning frame patient, [H. Stryker] J.A.M.A. 113: 1731-1732, Nov. 4, '39
—elastic straps to prevent slipping of knee cage, [R. R. Goldenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 797-798, July '39
—foot supports in after-treatment of clubfoot, [F. Becker] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 490-492, '39
—for redressement, [Y. A. Frayfeld] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 83-88, '39
—for therapy of rheumatic disorders, [R. Ducroquet] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 749-755, July 1, '39
—fractures of neck of femur; measuring instrument for placing leading wire in nailing and screwing, [V. Struppler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1285-1288, June 10, '39
—improved apparatus for reduction of spinal fractures, [D. T. Egorov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 89-90, '39
—new and effective support for joints, [W. L. Sucha] Nebraska M.J. 24: 342-344, Sept. '39

ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus—Continued
—new apparatus for progressive mobilization of upper extremities, [L. Govoni] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 40-45, May '39
—new electric power unit for drilling and sawing bone, [W. J. Cox] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1048-1050, Oct. '39
—new "Moorhead" electric bone operating set, [H. H. Ritter] Am.J.Surg. 45: 150-154, July '39
—simple standard apparatus for treatment of compound fractures of hand, fingers and wrist; report of case and evaluation of end result, [A. K. Foster, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 39: 214-230, Aug. '39
—technic and instruments of Godoy Moreira for osteosynthesis of femoral neck, [O. R. Maróttoli] Bol.Soc. de cir.de Rosario 6: 62-66, April '39
—use and abuse of arch supports of interest to general practitioner, [I. Balenswelg] M.Rec. 150: 146-150, Aug. 16, '39
history, contribution of Prof. Spišić, [A. Manzoni] Liječn.vjes. 61: 519-520, Oct. '39
—significance of Pieter Camper for orthopedics, [W. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 125-126, '39
hospitals: See Cripples, care of
progress, sixty-ninth report, [J. G. Kuhns & others] Arch.Surg. 39: 489-511, Sept. '39
—seventieth report, [J. G. Kuhns & others] Arch. Surg. 39: 1049-1063, Dec. '39
ORTIZ, A., Aborto habitual por hipofunción del cuerpo lúteo, Día med. 11: 690-691, July 31, '39
ORTIZ, H. G., Embarazo extrauterino, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. 13: 672-694, June '39
ORTIZ PATTO and ULYSSES ROCHA, R., Aspétos da asma no Brasil (com. "tests" cutaneos), Rev.méd.brasil. 5: 77-88, July '39
ORTIZ PEREZ, J., TABARES, C. M., and RODRIGUEZ FEO, J., Las incisiones del cuello uterino durante el trabajo de parto, Rev. cubana de obst.y ginec. 1: 28-32, Oct. '39
ORTIZ y RAMIREZ, T., Derrames pleurales derechos y pedículo vascular, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '39
Sounds produced by friction of normal serosae, Am.Heart J. 17: 643-654, June '39
ORTLOFF, H., Erfahrungen über die Anwendung von Fieberbädern bei nicht parasitären chronischen Hautkrankheiten an unserer Klinik, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1532-1535, Oct. 20, '39
ORTMANN, C.: See SCHOU, H. I., jt. auth.
ORTON, H. B., Diagnosis and treatment of deep infections of neck, Laryngoscope 49: 471-474, June '39
Surgical treatment of malignant disease of pharynx and larynx and its results, Mississippi Doctor 17: 128-135, Aug. '39
Bronchoscopy as aid in treatment, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 683-685, Dec. '39
ORTON, R. H., Anæsthesia for specialist nose and throat services, M.J.Australia 2: 168-170, July 29, '39
ORY, M., Rhumatisme et traumatisme, Ann.de méd.phys. 32: 196-204, '39
ORZALESI, F., Respirazione e glicolisi nel cristallino caterattoso, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 357-372, May '39
Ricerche sulla glicolisi e respirazione della cornea di ratto albino in avitaminosi A, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 442-454, June '39
Ricerche sulla respirazione e sulla glicolisi della cornea, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 509-522, July '39
Ricerche sulla cateratta sperimentale da avitaminosi B_2: respirazione e glicolosi del cristallino normale di ratto albino, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 631-640, Aug. '39
ORZECHOWSKI, G., Koffein, Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 345-352, June '39
ORZECHOWSKI, K.: See AGNEW, G. H., jt. auth.
OS CALCIS: See Calcaneum
OS SUPRANAVICULARE: See Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal, abnormalities
OS TIBIALE: See Tarsus, abnormalities
OS TRIGONUM: See Astragalus
OS UNGUIS: See Lacrimal Bone
OSACAR, H. E.: See ROSSI, RODOLFO, jt. auth.
OSADCHIY, A. A., Therapy of purulent ulcers of cornea, Vrach.delo 21: 257-262, '39
OSADCHIY, D. P., Preliminary report on value of Zbarskiy's bactericid in preparation of wounds for first aid treatment, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 32-34, '39
Reinfusion of blood in subcutaneous rupture of malarial spleen, Vestnik khir. 58: 28-31, July '39
OSAJIMA, S., Über einen Fall von paroxysmaler Lähmung, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1463-1464, June 25, '39
Über das Säurebasengleichgewicht und den Durchmesser der Erythrocyten bei verschiedenen experimentellen Ikterusarten, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1966-1970, Sept. 25, '39
Alkalireserve des Blutes und Erythrocytendurchmesser bei verschiedenen Leberkrankheiten, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1991, Sept. 25, '39
Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zu den Fällen von mit Bariumchlorid behandeltem totalem Herzblock, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1997, Sept. 25, '39
OSAKA, H.: See HONNA, F., jt. auth.
OSAKA, N., Ein Fall von Dünndarminvagination durch Metastase des Hodensarkoms, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 617-618, July 1, '39
Ein Fall von primärem Magensarkom, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 840-841, Sept. 1, '39
OSAWA, T., Über die Wirkung einiger Alkaloide auf den Gewebsstoffwechsel der Normal- und Tumorzellen, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 37°-59°, Dec. '38
OSBORN, F., Significance to medicine of present population trends; Hermann Michael Biggs memorial lecture, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 427-441, July '39
To what extent is science of man possible? Scient. Monthly 49: 452-459, Nov. '39
OSBORN, G. R.: See BARBER, H., jt. auth.
——See LESCHER, F. G., jt. auth.
OSBORN, W. H., Three cases of cerebrospinal fever treated by M & B 693, Brit.M.J. 1: 1281-1282, June 24, '39
OSBORNE, E. D.: See JORDON, J. W., jt. auth.
OSBORNE, S. L.: See BOYD, D., jt. auth.
——See PUNTENNEY, I., jt. auth.
OSCAMOU, F., and CASELLA, E., Procesos quísticos en maxilares: tipos poco frecuentes; su tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1028-1036, July '39
OSCILLATO-CAPACIGRAPH: See Movements
OSCILLOGRAPHY: See Brain, localization of function
OSCILLOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination
OSCILLOMETRY: See Arteries, radial; Arteries, tibial
OSCILLO-PRESSIOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination
OSELLADORE, G., La tecnica e il valore diagnostico della mastografia ottenuta con mezzi di contrasto iniettati nei canali galattofori, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 357-363, '38
OSGOOD, E. E., Culture of human marrow as aid in evaluation of therapeutic agents; studies of sulfanilamide and related compounds, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 954-962, June '39
Marrow cultures, Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 219-241, '39
——and BRACHER, G. J., Culture of human marrow: studies of effects of roentgen-rays, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 563-575, Oct. '39
——RIDDLE, M. C., and MATHEWS, T. J., Aplastic anemia treated with daily transfusions and intravenous marrow; case report, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 357-367, Aug. '39
——and others, Total, differential, and absolute leucocyte counts and sedimentation rates of healthy adolescents 15 to 18 years of age, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 905-912, June '39
Total, differential and absolute leukocyte counts and sedimentation rates of healthy children 4 to 7 years of age, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 61-70, July '39
Total, differential and absolute leukocyte counts and sedimentation rates determined for healthy persons 19 years of age and over, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 105-120, July '39
Total, differential and absolute leukocyte counts and sedimentation rates for healthy children; standards for children 8 to 14 years of age, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 282-294, Aug. '39
OSGOOD, H., Experience with allergen-free room, Hospitals 13: 48-53, Oct. '39
OSGOOD, M. W.: See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.
OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
O'SHAUGHNESSY, L., La greffe de revascularisation du cœur; cardio-omentopexie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 49-59, Jan. 28, '39
Surgery of heart, Newcastle M.J. 19: 61-73, July '39
Future of cardiac surgery, Lancet 2: 969-971, Nov. 4, '39
——MANSELL, H. E., and SLOME, D., Hæmoglobin solution as blood substitute, Lancet 2: 1068-1069, Nov. 18, '39
O'SHAUGHNESSY OPERATION: See Heart, blood supply
OSHIMA, F., Studies of sarcoma of chicken, Gann 33: 256-258, June '39 [in Japanese]
Aktinomycotischer Lungenabszess, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 84-86, '39 [in Japanese]
On heterologous implantation of sarcoma of chicken, Gann 33: 258-260, June '39 [in Japanese]
OSHIMA, M., and IKEGAKI, I., New method of verification of latent hypervitaminosis, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 85-88, '38
——TAKAHASHI, H., and MURAKAMI, O., On cooperation of vitamins B_1 and C in organism, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 89-97, '38
OSINSKA, V. O., Secretion and "production" of epinephrine in isolated suprarenals, Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 24-30, '39
OSITA, Y.: See Ohshita, Y.
OSLER, W., On certain problems in physiology of blood corpuscles; Cartwright lectures, M.Classics 4: 178-225, Nov. '39 [Reprint]
Clinical lecture on ball-valve gall-stone in common duct, M.Classics 4: 226-242, Nov. '39 [Reprint]
On family form of recurring epistaxis, associated with multiple telangiectases of skin and mucous membranes, M.Classics 4: 243-253, Nov. '39 [Reprint]

OSLER, W.—Continued
Chronic cyanosis, with polycythemia and enlarged spleen: new clinical entity, M.Classics 4: 254-275, Nov. '39 [Reprint]
On multiple hereditary telangiectases with recurring haemorrhages, M.Classics 4: 276-283, Nov. '39 [Reprint]
OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)
—early history of veterinary science in Canada; Sir William Osler, [C. A. Mitchell] Canad.J.Comp.Med. 3: 276-281, Oct. '39
—Sir William Osler; biography; portrait, M.Classics 4: 175-176, Nov. '39
OSLER'S DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
OSLER-JACCOUD'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis
OSMAN, A. A.: See **WHITE, W. H., jt. auth.**
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Dialysis; Intestines, physiology; Lymph; Meninges, permeability; Skin, permeability; etc.
—diffusing factors, [J. Madinaveitia] Biochem.J. 33: 1470-1477, Sept. '39
—spreading factor in Ankylostoma duodenale, [A. Bruni] Sett.med. 27: 1105-1106, Sept. 14, '39
cell permeability, Duran-Reynals (spreading) factor in adult and fetal guinea-pig organs as it affects vaccinia virus, [O. N. Fellowes & N. P. Hudson] Am.J. Hyg., Sect. B 30: 11-20, July '39
—experimental study on influence of pituitary extracts on tissue permeability, [M. Romano] Pathologica 31: 253-257, June 15, '39
—mechanism for concentrating of potassium by cells, with experimental verification for muscle, [E. J. Conway & P. J. Boyle] Nature, London 144: 709-710, Oct. 21, '39
—nature of deleterious effect of local application of staphylococcus bacteriophage (rôle of Reynals spreading factor), [J. Bronfenbrenner & S. E. Sulkin] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 64-72, July-Aug. '39
—permeability of joints in arthritis, [A. I. Serzhanin] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 21-29, '39
—physicochemical mechanisms in convulsive reactivity (permeability changes induced by epileptogenous agents and by anesthetics), [E. A. Spiegel & M. Spiegel-Adolf] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 188-209, Aug. '39
—relative diffusibility of carbon dioxide and oxygen through various animal membranes, [C. Y. Lin & C. Tsai] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 187-197, June 15, '39
—rôle of lipoids in intracellular substance; process of permeability, [G. Kiszely] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 16: 89-97, April '39
OSMOTHERAPY: See Retinochoroiditis
OSNACH, A. M., Regeneration of wounds after compression suture, Vestnik khir. 58: 12-16, July '39
OSPELT, M., Über Kunsthilfe bei behinderter Fruchtentwicklung nach Geburt des Kopfes und Klarstellung der Ursache des Hindernisses, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 422-426, June '39
Glioma cerebri und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1401-1405, June 24, '39
OSSENFORT, W. F., Treatment of drug addicts at U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, Texas State J.Med. 35: 428-432, Oct. '39
OSSIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Choroid, ossification; Ligaments, iliolumbar; Prostate, cancer; Trachea, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; etc.
—heterotopic bone formation; contribution to problem of metaplasia, [S. Scheidegger] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg. Path.u.Bakt. 2: 153-174, June '39
—heterotopic ossification, [I. Z. Villafañe] Semana méd. 1: 428-435, Feb. 23, '39
—heterotopic osteogenesis in presence of gastric mucosa, [G. F. Cavalli] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 321-344, April '39
—metaplastic bone formation after ureteral transplantation into anterior chamber of eye of guinea-pig, [C. Koch, B. Schreiber & G. Schreiber] Ophthalmologica 97: 284-288, July '39
—post-traumatic para-articular ossification; review of literature and report of 24 cases, [A. Pellegrini] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 501-563, '38
—question of whether heterotopic ossification of transplanted urinary mucosa is due to mucosal elaboration of phosphatase of osseous type, [R. Severi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 456-459, Aug.-Sept. '39
OSSOINIG, K., Beobachtungen über Rachitis in der Mutterberatungsstelle, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 52: 836-840, Sept. 8, '39
OSSOTT, H., Un caso de uretritis mixta a gonococos y cuerpos de V. Prowazek y Halberstaedter, Gac.méd. de Caracas [46]: 348-349, Aug. 31, '39
OSTEITIS
See also Cranium; Femur; Jaws; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
deformans, [L. Gross] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 1117-1120, Nov. '39
—[B. Wood] Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep. 10: 18-26, June '39
OSTEITIS, deformans—Continued
—complicating traumatic fracture of pelvis and wrist, [H. H. Huber & A. Yaffe] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 541-544, July '39
—compression of spinal cord in Paget's disease of vertebrae, [G. A. Schwarz & S. Reback] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 345-366, Sept. '39
—in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. Trible] Virginia M. Monthly 66: 742-747, Dec. '39
—incidence, complications and histopathology, [V. B. Dolgopol] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 37-40, Sept. '39
—of cranium; case with symptoms due to compression of cranial nerves, [T. Lehoczky] Rev.neurol. 71: 727-733, June '39; also, Orvosi hetil. 83: 865-866, Sept. 2, '39
—olfactory disturbances; semeiologic value in cranial involvements, [G. Guillain & R. Messimy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 499-501, '39
—pathology, [R. J. Wright-Smith] Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep. 10: 27-32, June '39
—phosphatase activity in chronic arthritis, [C. L. Steinberg & L. C. Suter] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 483-492, Sept. '39
—position of hepatopathy in etiology, [E. Lyon] Gastroenterologia 64: 84-91, June '39
—treatment by adrenal cortical preparations, [E. M. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 561-566, Dec. '39
—with angioid streaks of retina; 2 cases, [R. K. Lambert] Arch.Ophth. 22: 106-109, July '39
fibrosa, calcium and phosphorus deficiency in relation to production of osteodystrophic diseases, [P. J. du Toit & A. I. Malan] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 115-126, '38
—carcinoma of parathyroid gland, [K. A. Meyer, P. A. Rosi & A. B. Ragins] Surgery 6: 190-200, Aug. '39
—case with precocious puberty and cutaneous pigmentation (Albright syndrome), [J. Diez] Bol.y trab.Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 462-481, July 19, '39; Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1870-1897, Sept. 27, '39
—congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia, [C. R. Scott] Am.J. Roentgenol. 42: 104-109, July '39
—danger of sarcomatous degeneration of localized osteitis, [E. Gold] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 484-489, '38
—destructive osteitis of frontal sinus: anatomicoclinical study, [F. Ventura-Gregorini] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 303-322, June '39
—disseminata; case, [M. Coleman] Brit.J.Surg. 26: 705-713, April '39
—epulis and its histogenetic problems; possible relation of giant-cell epulis to Recklinghausen's osteodystrophia fibrosa, [B. Roccia] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 247-262, '38
—generalized form, [M. S. Aronov] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 98-99, '39
—generalized hemangiomatosis of skeletal system simulating Recklinghausen's osteitis fibrosa generalisata, [H. Rahm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1890-1894, Aug. 26, '39
—hyperfunctioning adenoma of ectopic parathyroid gland; case, [V. L. Barker & O. A. Brines] Arch. Surg. 39: 205-213, Aug. '39
—hyperparathyroidism and pregnancy, [C. L. Spingarn & S. H. Geist] J.A.M.A. 113: 2387-2391, Dec. 30, '39
—of facial portion of cranium; 4 cases, [K. Hellmann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 190-212, '39
—osseous dystrophy following icterus gravis neonatorum; generalized osteitis fibrosa with areas of pigmentation of skin and precocious puberty in female, [F. Braid] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 181-202, Sept. '39
—osteitis and subsequent tumor as sequels of fracture of humerus; case, [R. Pavasars] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 255-265, May '39
—osteitis of mandible and multiple lesions of skull: case, [J. H. Cherry] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 538-540, Aug. 23, '39
—parathyroidism; effect of irradiation of neck on repair of bone lesions, [H. W. Jacox, J. M. King & F. R. Bailey] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 970-978, June '39
—polyostotic fibrous dysplasia: case, [T. Horwitz & A. Cantarow] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 280-285, Aug. '39
syphilitic: See Bones, syphilis; and under names of bones
tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; and under names of bones
OSTEO-ARTHRITIS
See also Foot; Hip Joint; Spine; etc.
—origin and nature of hypertrophic arthritis (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), [W. Bauer] Tr.& Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 1-20, April '39
deformans, influence of vitamins A and D on osseous growth by continuous feeding of inorganic iron, [S. Taniguchi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 265, May '39
—blood uric acid content in determinism of primary osteo-arthrosis, [G. Michetti] Accad.med., Genova 54: 39-51, Jan. '39

OSTEO-ARTHRITIS, deformans—Continued
—cause of endemic diseases prevailing in Manchukuo: Kaschin-Beck's disease, so-called Kokusan disease (hypersilicemia) and endemic goiter, [K. Hiyeda & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 325-331, '39 [in Japanese]
—endemic diseases in Manchukuo; goiter and Kaschin-Beck's disease, [T. Takamori] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 129*-137*, May '39
—etiology of Kaschin-Beck's disease, [H. Kubo] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 332-338, '39 [in Japanese]
—hydrogen ion concentration of blood and its buffer action in Kaschin-Beck's disease, [T. Yamanaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 10-12, July '39
—iron-content of grains and vegetables produced in areas where Kaschin-Beck's disease is endemic, [E. Tanabe, F. Eto & T. Furuki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 18, July '39
—malum coxae senile from medical point of view and in relation to thermal cure (fangotherapy), [F. Pancrazio & E. Mazzoni] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 161-167, June '39
—perforations of neck and head of femur in therapy of osteo-arthrosis of hip joint, [L. Baj] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 331-338, '39
—purine metabolism in osteo-arthritis; behavior of uricemia and uricuria after administration of uric acid, [A. Robecchi & L. Bruzzone] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino **102:** 171-175, April-June '39
—sulfur therapy, [O. Erlsbacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 909-911, Oct. 6, '39
—surgical therapy of osteo-arthritis of hip joint, [U. Camera] Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **9:** 231-255, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [T. T. Stamm] Lancet **2:** 754-756, Sept. 30, '39
—attempt at elucidation by clinical study and analysis: Heberden lecture, [E. Fletcher] Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 62-111, Oct. '39
syphilitic, generalized osteo-arthropathy due to late hereditary syphilis; case, [M. R. Castex, A. Maggi & N. Quirno] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1417-1428, July 26, '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 728-735, Aug. 15-30, '39
—syphilitic and tuberculosyphilitic osteo-arthritis, with report of 9 cases, [D. Logròscino] Chir.d.org.di movimento **25:** 117-148, Oct. '39
therapy, [T. T. Stamm] Lancet **2:** 802-804, Oct. 7, '39
—surgical treatment of chronic arthritis, [S. Selig] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2114-2117, Nov. 15, '39
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic

OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, bone changes in chronic pulmonary diseases; roentgen study of 3 cases, [H. Göbel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 836-840, May 26, '39
—during Hodgkin's disease; case, [M. Perrin, P. Louyot, L. Pierquin & G. Castelain] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 431-436, May 15, '39
—Marie's disease in patient with lung cancer, [J. Sailerová] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1040-1042, Sept. 15, '39
—osteo-arthropathic form of pulmonary cancer; case, [J. M. Remolar] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 746-750, Aug. 15-30, '39
—with carcinoma of thymus, [E. R. Miller] Radiology **32:** 651-660, June '39

OSTEOCHONDRITIS
—bilateral osteochondritis of pisiform; case, [A. A. Schmier & M. P. Meyers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 789-791, July '39
—growth patellitis; clinical and roentgen study of case of Sinding-Larsen's disease, [J. A. Sgrosso & I. Slullitel] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 79-86, May '39
—ischiopubic osteochondritis; case, [W. Wilken] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **61:** 127-129, '39
—of condyle of humerus (Panner's disease), [W. Mol] Geneesk.gids **17:** 596-600, June 23, '39
—osteochondritis of external condyle of humerus (Panner's disease); case, [J. E. Rivarola] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 1007-1013, Oct. 18, '39
—osteochondrosis deformans tibiae, [C. G. Barber] Am.J. Roentgenol. **42:** 498-502, Oct. '39
—vertebra plana (Calvé's disease), [H. von Hecker & K. Thews] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 300-303, May '39
deformans juvenilis, necrosis of head of femur in traumatic luxation of hip joint wrongly diagnosed as Perthes' disease: question of insurance; case, [A. Birch-Hirschfeld] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 241-245, May '39
—Calvé-Legg-Perthes' disease; case, [C. Rubiano Durán] Colombia méd. **1:** 332-340, Aug.-Sept. '39
—Calvé-Legg-Perthes' disease: 4 cases, [H. Bako] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 292-300, '39
—coxa plana; 2 bilateral cases in brothers, [W. H. Hagen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1028-1030, Oct. '39
—nature of circumscribed areas of rarefaction in neck of femur during Perthes' disease, [W. Müller & W. Loepp] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 294-300, Oct. '39
—rôle of acetabular changes, [W. Müller] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 386-391, April '39

OSTEOCHONDRITIS, deformans juvenilis—Continued
—therapy, [J. Schüller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 233-237, '39
dissecans, association of meniscal lesions (rupture) and articular foreign bodies (osteochondritis dissecans), [du Bourguet & Mabille] Tunisie méd. **33:** 138-144, April '39
—articular osteochondromatosis of knee of synovial origin; case, [P. Ingelrans & E. Laine] Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 566-572, Sept. '39
—König's disease; clinical and roentgen study, [R. Chierici] Quaderni radiol. **4:** 43-64, '39
—König's disease; discussion of traumatic origin in questions of compensation, [R. Andreesen] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **66:** 1594-1598, July 15, '39
—late results of surgical ablation of foreign and loose bodies; 31 cases, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & C. Berthel] J.de chir. **54:** 1-20, July '39
—multiple hereditary disturbances of ossification of epiphyses, [W. Müller] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 257-282, '39
—of head of femur; partial idiopathic aseptic necrosis of femoral head, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. **39:** 323-352, Sept. '39
—of hip joint, [C. H. Grasser] Acta radiol.et cancerol. bohem.et morav. **2:** 3-6, '39
—of knee, articular blockage and hemarthrosis; recovery after intervention; studies on blood; case, [P. Barge & Longet] Lyon chir. **36:** 325-329, May-June '39
—osteochondritis (of ankle and of knee), [R. C. Burr] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 232-235, Sept. '39
—Paget's quiet necrosis, [J. C. R. Hindenach] Lancet **2:** 20-21, July 1, '39
—trochleae tali, [H. Myhre] Acta radiol. **20:** 272-275, '39
syphilitic, in early infancy; nonspecificity of many of the roentgenographic changes, [J. Caffey] Am.J. Roentgenol. **42:** 637-655, Nov. '39

OSTEOCHONDROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOCHONDROFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, osteochondrofibrosarcoma
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOCHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, osteochondrosarcoma
OSTEODYSTROPHIA FIBROSA: See Osteitis fibrosa
OSTEOFIBROMA: See Tumors, osteofibroma
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma

OSTEOMALACIA
See also Semilunar Bone, diseases; Spine, diseases; Tarsus; etc.
—clinical, roentgenologic and biologic study of case, [L. Béthoux, F. Françon, A. Tixier & J. Gerbay] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 897-902, June 12, '39
—in oligophrenic 48 years old; biologic study, [P. Chatagnon, C. Chatagnon & P. Gérard] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 260-266, July '39
—nine new cases observed in one year in Algiers, [A. Laffont, L. Schebat & G. Burou] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 341-344, May '39
—with report of several cases, [H. A. Olin] Illinois M.J. **75:** 517-521, June '39
complications and sequels, changes of endocrine and parenchymal organs, [A. Finzi] Profilassi **12:** 81-112, May-June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, renal osteomalacia, [E. Hagens] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 848-853, July 20, '39
—similarity of pathogenesis of puerperal osteomalacia and injuries of skeletal system due to fatigue in soldiers; question of poly-hypovitaminoses, [H. O. Kleine] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 970-973, June 23, '39
metabolism in, calcium and phosphorus metabolism; effects of ingestion of acid and alkali in patients with and without chronic nephritis, [H. I. Chu, T. F. Yü & W. T. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 117-130, June 15, '39
therapy, parenteral administration of vitamin D, [M. Klotz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1000-1001, June 23, '39

OSTEOMYELITIS
See also Cranium: Femur: Jaws: Spine: etc.
—acute osteomyelitis, [C. T. Harris] New York State J. Med. **39:** 1554-1557, Aug. 15, '39
—acute osteomyelitis, [C. L. Mitchell] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 729-732, Dec. '39
—chronic osteomyelitis; cases, [M. J. Fitte] Bol.y trab. Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 386-397, July 5, '39
—chronic osteomyelitis; statistical study, [S. Marconi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 696-701, '39
—chronic sclerosing osteomyelitis (Garré); case, [I. B. Gurevich] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 116-118, '39
—in children, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 361-366, Oct. '39
—in infants, [K. Daubenspeck] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 709-727, '39
—properties of Staphylococci in osteomyelitis, [C. Scartozzi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 689-692, '39

OSTEOMYELITIS—Continued
complications and sequels, carcinoma, [C. M. Meng] Chinese M.J. **55:** 505-513, June '39
—unusual complications (cutaneous cancer and acoustic neuritis), [M. H. Hobart & D. S. Miller] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 53-59, July '39
etiology and pathogenesis, hematogenous osteomyelitis, [T. P. Krasnobaev] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 264-272, '39
—torpid pneumococcic osteomyelitis with multiple foci; cases, [R. de Barros & Ney Penteado de Castro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **38:** 163-168, Sept. '39
prognosis, acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [J. J. Nierstrasz] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2212-2224, May 13, '39
therapy, [J. Farill] Medicina, México **19:** 276-280, July 25, '39
—acute and chronic aspecific osteomyelitis, [R. Brancati] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 269-380, '39
—acute hematogenous myelitis, [L. Bobbio] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 487-498, '38
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [J. J. Nierstrasz] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2212-2224, May 13, '39
—acute osteomyelitis, [S. Ciancarelli] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 702-711, '39
—acute osteomyelitis, [A. Oberniedermayr] Med.Klin. **35:** 1101-1103, Aug. 18, '39
—acute osteomyelitis, [A. Popesco-Severin] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 247-254, March-April '39
—acute osteomyelitis in adolescents, [V. Pettinari] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 916-918, '39
—acute osteomyelitis with staphylococcemia; clinical report on use of antitoxin in its treatment, [L. D. Baker & A. R. Shands, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2119-2124, Dec. 9, '39
—chronic osteomyelitis symptomatically relieved by intravenous injections of hydrochloric acid (case), [G. S. Backenstoe] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 56-57, Oct. '39
—comparative therapy in adolescents and animals, with reference to sesamoid lesion in horse, [O. Carnus & A. Bouchet] Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 506-510, May '39
—correction of deformities, [H. Winnett Orr] Medicina. México **19:** 273-275, July 25, '39
—dermo-epidermal grafts and pedicled cutaneous tubular grafts in surgical therapy, [G. Inglanni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 724-730, '39
—indications for and results of diaphysial resection in acute osteomyelitis, [E. Sorrel & R. Guichard] Arch. ital.di chir. **54:** 565-583, '38
—local application of living tissue; use of bone marrow preparation; preliminary report, [C. Carneiro] Brasil-med. **53:** 496, April 29, '39
—rationale and results of maggot therapy in chronic osteomyelitis, [J. Buchman] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1540-1553, Aug. 15, '39
—results of Löhr method in acute osteomyelitis; clinical and experimental study, [R. Lattanzio] Riforma med. **55:** 1059-1068, July 15, '39
—staphylococcic toxoid and autotoxoid; cases, [C. Scartozzi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 307-322, '38
—staphylococcic toxoid therapy of chronic osteomyelitis, [F. Rabboni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 712-718, '39
—surgical therapy of acute osteomyelitis in children; study based on 183 cases observed in children's hospitals of Brescia, [F. Scolari] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. **45:** 844-851, '39
—technical results of grafting skin into cavity of bone after surgical therapy, [G. Inglanni] Accad.med., Genova **54:** 25-33, Jan. '39
—therapy and its late results in acute and chronic osteomyelitis; study based on 300 cases, [L. U. Barberis] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 719-723, '39
—therapy of acute and chronic osteomyelitis in surgical clinic of University of Hamburg-Eppendorf, [H. Gottesbüren] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1378-1381, Sept. 8, '39
—value of immobilization, [G. Mancini] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 738-742, '39
traumatic, anatomicopathologic study, [C. Froboese] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 305-329, June '39
OSTEOPERIOSTITIS
—almost generalized osteoperiostosis associated with hypertrophy of palpebral tarsi, facial tegument and extremities of limbs; roentgenologic aspects of new syndrome, [J. N. Roy & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 587-598, June '39
—osteoperiostitis albuminosa of iliac bone; case, [P. Seara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 411-413, May 30, '39
syphilitic, in early infancy; nonspecificity of many of the roentgenographic changes, [J. Caffey] Am.J. Roentgenol. **42:** 637-655, Nov. '39
OSTEOPETROSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOIKILOSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOROSIS: See Bones, atrophy
OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors; and under names of bones

OSTEOSCLEROSIS
—in tuberculous spondylitis, [A. Scheel] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **2:** 1831-1834, June 17, '39
—malformations of locomotor apparatus; arachnodactylia, cleidocranial dysostosis, pleonosteosis familiaris, melorheostosis and multiple congenital rigidity of joints, [B. Valentin] Rev. brasil. de cir. **8:** 321-340, July '39
—melorheostosis Léri; bilateral localization of hyperostotic and osteosclerotic processes in pelvis and lower extremities, [K. J. Bury] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 292-300, May '39
—melorheostosis Léri; case, [T. Hill] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2153-2157, Sept. 30, '39
fragilis, [S. van Creveld] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 335-354, June '39
—familial osteopoikilosis, [A. Hinson] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 566-573, Sept. '39
—generalisata; case, [Z. Rudaitis] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 270-275, April '39
—in new-born, [N. I. Heybroek] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 416-426, July '39
—marble bone disease, [A. Willi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 805-807, Sept. 9, '39
—marble bones; 2 cases in cousins, [A. Albrecht & O. Geiser] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 84-103, May '39
—osteopetrosis, [R. Kantorek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 489-492, May 19, '39
—question of generalized osteopetrosis as regional endemic disease of Argentina; relation to chronic fluoride intoxication; 9 cases, [N. Capizzano, R. Paterson Toledo, F. Megy & J. Valotta] Rev.med. y cien.afines **1:** 15-24, Aug. 30, '39
—with report of several cases, [H. Olin] Illinois M.J. **75:** 517-521, June '39
OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Pelvis, fractures; etc.
OSTER, R. H., Electrodialysis of tissue chloride; method and controls, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 13-18, Nov. '39
——**and AMBERSON, W. R.,** Electrodialysis of tissue chloride; kinetics of removal of chloride from tissues of dog, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 19-24, Nov. '39
OSTERBERG, A. E.: See **BUTT, H. R., jt. auth.**
——See **COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.**
——See **LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.**
OSTERN, P., and HOLMES, E., Formation and breakdown of glycogen in liver, Nature, London **144:** 34, July 1, '39
von OSTERTAG, R., El médico veterinario y la salud del hombre, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 1-9, Aug. 30, '39
OSTERWALD, K. H., and MEURER, H., Zur Frage der Beeinflussung der Gefässe durch Strophanthin und ihre Bedeutung für das Minutenvolumen, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 522-532, July 15, '39
Über den Einfluss der Lösungsvermittler Diäthanolamin, Äthylendiamin und Isopropanolamin auf die Theophyllinwirkung an den Koronargefässen und am Kreislauf, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 593-603, Aug. 15, '39
OSTIUM PRIMUM: See Heart, abnormalities
OSTIUM VENOSUM: See Bicuspid Valve
OSTRCIL, J., Primary cancer of fallopian tube, Československ. gynaek. **18:** 25-29, '39
OSTROLENK, M., and HUNTER, A. C., Bacteria of colon-aerogenes group on nut meats, Food Research **4:** 453-460, Sept.-Oct. '39
OSTROUCH, M.: See **von MÖLLENDORFF, W., jt. auth.**
OSTROVERKHOV, G. E., Gastric cancer according to data of Surgical Clinic of First Moscow Medical Institute from 1910 to 1938, Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 298-302, '39
OSTROVSKIY, I. R.: See **YAPOLSKIY, G. S., jt. auth.**
OSTROVSKIY, M. I., Closed trauma of cranium and brain in time of war, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 495-500, May 15, '39
OSTROVSKY, D., La transfusión de sangre en la guerra de España (con presentación de utillaje), Rev.méd. de Rosario **29:** 596-611, June '39
OSTWALD, W., Martin H. Fischer upon his sixtieth birthday, November 10, 1939, J.Med. **20:** 436-441, Dec. '39
O'SULLIVAN, J. R., and O'CONNOR, B. A., Improved instrument and technique for intestinal anastomoses, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 603-605, Sept. '39
O'SULLIVAN, J. V., Severe uterine inertia treated by cutting cervix, Brit.M.J. **2:** 852-854, Oct. 28, '39
OSWALD, A., Myopathien und innere Sekretion, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1020-1022, Oct. 28, '39
——**and RISCH, W.,** Ueber das Gewicht der Schilddrüse in der Schweiz (ein Beitrag zur Endemiologie der Struma), München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 996-997, June 30, '39
OSWALD, B., On Yugoslavian (Balkan) ticks [Ixodoidea], Parasitology **31:** 271-280, Sept. '39
OTA, S.: See **SAKAMOTO, T., jt. auth.**
OTANI, T., Influence of vitamin C (L-ascorbic acid) upon whooping cough bacillus and its toxin, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **25:** 1-2, Jan. '39
Vitamin C treatment of whooping cough, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **25:** 3-4, Jan. '39

OTANI, T.—Continued
New immunization of whooping cough, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 5-8, Jan. '39
Contribution to knowledge concerning blood figure in whooping cough, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 9-10, Jan. '39
OTERO, A.: See SUTTER, R., jt. auth.
OTERO, J. P., and ZERBONI, E. R., Divertículos del estómago, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 285-303, March '39
OTERO BRAVO, J., Un caso de noma de la cara tratado con éxito con el solu-salvarsán, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 740-742, June '39
OTILA, E.: See ELO, O., jt. auth.
OTIS TEST: See Mental Tests
OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
—audiometry by aerial route in acute disturbances, [N. Catalano] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 295-310, May '39
—Bacillus proteus in otogenic infections, secondary mastoiditis, thrombosis of lateral sinus and bacteremia, [B. G. Gerzog] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 275-279, Aug. '39
—chronic suppurative otitis, [R. Grain] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **142:** 771-777, Dec. 23, '38
—crusade against nasal catarrh (especially in relation to otorrhea), [B. P. Robinson] M.Officer **62:** 35-36, July 22, '39
—discharging ear, [J. H. Moore] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 358-361, Aug. '39
—in swimmer, with emphasis on man's lack of adaptation to aquatic environment, [H. M. Taylor] J.A.M.A. **113:** 891-894, Sept. 2, '39
—infections due to pneumococcus type III, [J. L. Maybaum & J. G. Druss] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 21-37, July '39
—influence of intercurrent erysipelas on otitis, [O. Kriso] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 252-259, '39
—microapplicator for use in otologic work, [G. R. Lacy & F. A. Lanson] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 440-441, Sept. '39
—purulent media, mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis and suppuration of petrous pyramid; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of oto-laryngology, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 800-829, Nov. '39
—unusual conditions met by otologist, [J. D. Carroll] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2110-2113, Nov. 15, '39
blood in, activity of chloride ions in acute suppurative otitis, [S. Christensen] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 408-413, '39
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess; Cerebellum, abscess; Meningitis, otitic; Thrombosis, sinus
—aseptic softening of brain, [M. Bremond & A. Appaix] Marseille-méd. **2:** 7-10, July 5, '39
—auditivo-visual and general hallucinosis in woman with former otopathy, [E. & M. Escat] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 254-260, April '39
—chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives in otitic sepsis), [T. C. Galloway] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 901-915, Dec. '39
—diffuse external hydrocephalus; case, [P. L. Errecart, E. Tolosa & L. A. Galli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 453-455, June 15, '39; also, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **16:** 199-204, Aug. '39
—discussion on otologist's part in investigation of brain lesions, [T. Cawthorne, C. M. H. Howell & T. O. Howie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1303-1313, Aug. '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 669-684, Nov. '39
—experiences with sulfanilamide therapy for otogenous infections, with special reference to masking of clinical course, [J. L. Maybaum, E. R. Snyder & L. L. Coleman] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 557-575, Oct. '39
—focal infection in otorhinologic diseases, [P. C. Monti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 466-481, July '39
—general infection in infants and children, [I. Hofer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 464-467, May 19, '39
—histopathology of retropharyngeal gravitation abscess, [R. Podestá] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 334-353, '39
—hydrocephalus; record of 7 cases, with 2 cases simulating the condition, [N. Asherson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 319-341, June '39
—insufflations of sulfurous water in deafness due to catarrhal otitis, [G. Donadel] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **57:** 208-210, June '39
—latent otitis and nutritional disturbances in infants, [U. Ferri] Lattante **10:** 143-152, April '39
—lumbar puncture as rare cause of Gradenigo syndrome in patient with chronic otitis, [G. Zanzucchi] Arch. ital.di otol. **51:** 323-332, June '39
—nursing, feeding and parenteral administration of fluids (in otitic sepsis), [W. E. Grove] Arch.Oto-laryng. **30:** 872-875, Dec. '39
—otitis in diabetic patients, [E. H. Majer] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **73:** 305-318, May '39
—petrositis, [A. Santoro] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **9:** 1-25, '39
—petrositis and Horner syndrome; case, [P. G. Gerlings] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 561-567, '39

OTITIS MEDIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—petrositis with suppurative meningitis; Ramadier operation; recovery, [P. G. Gerlings] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 2463-2467, May 27, '39; also, J.Laryng. & Otol. **54:** 471-475, Aug. '39
—propagations of inflammatory processes between petrous bone and endocranium of "frustrated" form, [G. Kelemen] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 375-391, June '39
—résumé and discussion of literature for 1938, [L. G. Richards] Laryngoscope **49:** 739-792, Sept. '39
—rôle of sulfanilamide in therapy of auricular suppurations and their complications, [C. Hubert] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 236-241, May '39; also, Rev.de laryng. **60:** 405-410, May '39
—sepsis due to causes other than lateral sinus thrombosis and phlebitis, [M. S. Ersner] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **43:** 75-86, '38
—sepsis, with report of cases, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 199-240, May-June '39
—spontaneous carotid hemorrhage due to perforation of arterial wall in acute suppurative otitis, [E. Urbantschitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 390-393, June '39
—stellectomy in therapy of Ménière's disease, [L. Biancalana] Ann. di laring., otol. **39:** 41-58, '39; abstr., Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 183-187, '39
—stellectomy in therapy of vertigo and headache of auricular origin, [L. Biancalana] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **8:** 588-594, '38
—surgical therapy of Ménière's disease; stellectomy in postotitic forms, [L. Biancalana] Minerva med. **1:** 497-500, May 26, '39
—surgical therapy of sepsis, [F. X. Koch] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **73:** 421-435, July '39
—tetanus, [J. van der Hoeden & F. L. J. Jordan] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2449-2453, May 27, '39
—transfusions of blood in care of patients after operations for otitic sepsis, [J. M. Sutherland] Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 876-900, Dec. '39
diagnosis, in children, [H. J. Williams] J.A.M.A. **113:** 990-993, Sept. 9, '39
—acute suppurative otitis and mastoiditis, [M. A. Glatt] Illinois M.J. **76:** 254-258, Sept. '39
—significance of indirect pulsation of tympanic membrane in acute purulent otitis, [T. Suzuki] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 641, Aug. '39
—suppurative otitis, [L. Vaquero] Medicina, México **19:** 395-399, Sept. 25, '39
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, aural
epidemiology and statistics, ascertainment of deafness and ear disease in children, [T. C. Lonie] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 1632-1638, Oct. '39
—seasonal variations in incidence of acute purulent otitis, [F. Olaison] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2873-2874, Sept. 16, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, acute purulent otitis with unusual course and with pure culture of Pfeiffer's bacilli in purulent secretion, [Y. Z. Brailovskiy & I. Y. Kuroedova] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 177-178, '39
—chronic otitis in children as constitutional disorder, with special reference to vitamin C metabolism, [K. Bernfeld, M. Feilchenfeld & W. Hirsch] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 222-232, July '39
—clinical aspects and course of dysenteric otitis in young children; preliminary report, [I. S. Nevelson] Vrach. delo **21:** 243-246, '39
—discussion on ear disease in child, [A. G. Wells & P. Kerridge] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1625-1632, Oct. '39
—influence of pneumatization of temporal bone on course of acute otitis, [H. Richter] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 229-237, July '39
—otitis after bathing, [K. Kettel] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 869-871, July 27, '39
—pathogenesis of acute inflammation, [E. Vaheri] Nord. med. (Duodecim) **2:** 1674-1675, June 3, '39
—presence of diphtheria bacilli in scarlatinal otitis, [W. Wachter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 694-695, July 1, '39
—problem of influenzal otitis in infants and small children, [I. Markolf] Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 86-92, '39
—serodiagnosis of mucosus (pneumococcus type III) otitis by means of phagocytosis phenomenon; experimental studies, [K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 75-76, July 20, '39
—unusual bacterial findings (Bacillus fragilis) in fatal case of chronic otitis with complications, [H. Newhart] Laryngoscope **49:** 1024-1030, Oct. '39
metabolism in, chronic otitis in children as constitutional disorder, with special reference to vitamin C metabolism, [K. Bernfeld, M. Feilchenfeld & W. Hirsch] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 222-232, July '39
—acid-base equilibrium (p_H) of mixed saliva in acute and chronic auricular disturbances, [G. Verdolini] Valsalva **15:** 389-409, Sept. '39
prevention, swimming safety, [L. J. Silvers] Hygeia **17:** 594-596, July '39
prognosis, suppurative otitis, [L. Vaquero] Medicina, México **19:** 395-399, Sept. 25, '39

OTITIS MEDIA—Continued
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—acute suppurative otitis and mastoiditis, [M. A. Glatt] Illinois M.J. **76:** 254-258, Sept. '39
—acute suppurative otitis: does douching of ear spread infection to mastoid cells? [O. C. Hirst] Arch.Oto-laryng. **30:** 755-761, Nov. '39
—alcohol and combination of boric acid and iodine in therapy of chronic otitis and complications after radical operation, [F. Kotyza] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 510-513, May 26, '39
—alcohol irrigation in acute suppurative otitis, [A. Jørgensen] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 261-275, '39
—chronic otitis and vitamin C, [M. Baer] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **73:** 394-395, June '39 [Comment on Chimani's article]
—chronic suppurative otitis, [R. Grain] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 771-777, Dec. 23, '38
—discharging ear, [J. H. Moore] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 358-361, Aug. '39
—discussion on ear disease in child (including use of diastolization for nasal conditions), [A .G. Wells & P. Kerridge] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1625-1632, Oct. '39
—evaluation of roentgen irradiation as adjunct in acute otitis; preliminary report, [A. H. Dowdy, C. A. Heatly & W. W. Pierce] Radiology **32:** 661-668, June '39
—in children, [H. J. Williams] J.A.M.A. **113:** 990-993 Sept. 9, '39
—mode of action of x-rays, [L. L. Titche] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 203-208, Oct. '39
—prevention of purulent otitis in infants (in relation to myringotomy), [H. Bakwin & H. Jacobziner] J. Pediat. **14:** 730-736, June '39
—prophylaxis of repeated otitis, with special reference to sulfurous or arsenical thermal water cure, [du Pasquier] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 252-255, May '39; also, Rev.de laryng. **60:** 433-436, May '39; abstr., Strasbourg méd. **99:** 239, June 25, '39
—recurrence of otitic infections due to beta-hemolytic streptococcus following inadequate sulfanilamide therapy, [J. M. Converse] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1383-1387, Oct. 7, '39
—roentgen therapy in acute and chronic otitis, [J. P. Brown, L. L. Titche & W. E. Lawson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 285-289, Aug. '39; correction **42:** 451, Sept. '39
—sodium ricinoleate and methylthionine chloride insufflation therapy of tympanosclerosis, [A. Corone] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol.,rhinol., laryng., pp. 80-83, '39
—spuman with various medicaments in chronic purulent otitis, [W. Mueller dos Reis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 347-354, Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide, [C. Bosche] Rev.de laryng. **60:** 418-424, May '39
—sulfanilamide and roentgen ray therapy for acute otitis and mastoiditis, [F. D. Woodward] Laryngoscope **49:** 572-579, July '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives in acute suppurative otitis, [R. Tapia Acuña] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 41-43, Jan.-March '39
—sulfanilamide; evaluation in acute otitis and mastoiditis, [J. C. Scal] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1790-1794, Sept. 15, '39
—sulfanilamide in auricular suppurations and their complications, [C. Hubert] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **23:** 236-241, May '39; also, Rev.de laryng. **60:** 405-410, May '39
—sulfanilamide irrigation in acute suppurative otitis in scarlet fever; preliminary report, [E. Møller] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1665-1666, June 3, '39
—sulfanilamide; survey of use in acute otitis media. [K. M. Houser] Laryngoscope **49:** 825-832, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy for otogenous infections, with special reference to masking of clinical course, [J. L. Maybaum, E. R. Snyder & L. L. Coleman] Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 557-575, Oct. '39
—surgical aspects, [L. Richards] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 505-518, Dec. '39
—surgical conservation of hearing (by transmeatal atticotomy in epitympanitis), [A. Tumarkin] Lancet **2:** 189-192, July 22, '39
tuberculous, [A. Brüggemann] Ergebn. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **9:** 109-142, '39
—complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [J. C. Rey, C. W. Gröbli & J. A. Bertelli] An.cáted.de pat. y clín.tuberc., pp. 139-155, June '39
—secondary to pulmonary tuberculosis in process of development, [Nichet] Rev.de laryng. **60:** 547-549, June '39

OTOLITH APPRARATUS
See also Ear; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—so-called isolated disease of otolith apparatus; 2 cases, [L. Abbate] Arch. ital. di otol. **51:** 341-355, July '39

OTOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—otologic adspice; president's address, [I. Friesner] Laryngoscope **49:** 440-447, June '39

OTOLOGY—Continued
—practical problems of contemporary ophthalmo-otoneurology, [N. A. Popov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 721-732, July 30, '39

OTOMO, T.: See HARA, K., jt. auth.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Otology; Rhinology
—allergic forms, [P. C. Monti] Terapia **29:** 201-215, July '39
—allergic phenomena, [J. Matusevich] Semana méd. 1 1273-1276, June 1, '39
—allergy as related to otolaryngology, [J. A. Hurlbut] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 471-474, June '39
—allergy in otorhinolaryngology, [E. V. Segura] Día méd. **11:** 805-810, Sept. 4, '39
—allergy in otorhinolaryngology; review of recent current literature, [F. K. Hansel] Laryngoscope **49:** 323-373, May '39
—allergy in relation to nose and throat, [V. R. Kamath] Antiseptic **36:** 634-646, July '39
—azotemia in otorhinolaryngology, [C. F. Paolo] Arch. ital.di otol. **51:** 366-369, July '39
—contribution of electroradiology to otorhinolaryngology, [W. Strouzer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 305-307, '39
—correlations between parathyroid and otorhinolaryngologic organs and apparatuses, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 162-171, '39
—correlations between pituitary body and otorhinolaryngologic organs and apparatuses, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 121-137, '39
—correlations between thyroid and otorhinolaryngologic organs and apparatuses, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 138; 149, '39
—effect of acceleration during flying on otorhinolaryngologic organs, [I. Y. Borshchevskiy] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 201-207, '39
—erythrocyte sedimentation in otorhinolaryngologic allergic syndromes, [A. M. Sosa & G. Ruiz Moreno] Día méd. **11:** 972-974, Oct. 23, '39
—experimental and clinical aspects of tuberculosis in otorhinolaryngology, [E. di Lauro] Valsalva **15:** 175-181, April '39
—instruments, [J. C. Beck] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 86-92, July '39
—nose, ear, pharynx, larynx, trachea and bronchi in relation to gonads, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 65; 86, '39
—Paget's disease of bone in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. Trible] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 742-747, Dec. '39
—pain in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Schuermans] Bull. Soc.belge d'otol.,rhinol.,laryng., pp. 147-245, '39
—practical points, [D. E. Staton] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 253-255, Oct. '39
—pyogenic infections, [P. C. Monti] Terapia **29:** 107-117, April '39
—relation of endocrine dysfunction to otolaryngology, [C. C. Cody, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 1-11, July '39
—relation of eye to diseases of ear, nose, nasopharyngeal space and sinuses; review of literature, [R. Braun] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **44:** 97-132, Oct. 31, '39
—relation of eye to ear, nose and throat, [E. V. Srinivasan] Antiseptic **36:** 469-481, June '39
—relationship to digestive and metabolic disorders, [E. Wessely] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 924-926, Oct. 6, '39
—review of arterial morphology of anatomic regions pertaining to otorhinolaryngology, [P. Belou] Rev. argent.de oto-rino-laring. **8:** 81-166, March-April '39; abstr., Semana méd. **1:** 1188-1195, May 25, '39
—review of recent literature, [M. Aubry & L. Chavanne] Paris méd. **2:** 153-156, Sept. 2, '39
—review of recent literature, [E. P. Granet] Médecine **20:** 47-59, Jan. '39
—short account of oto-laryngologic works published in 1938 in Scandinavian countries, [E. Jerlag] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 300-304, '39
—status of otolaryngologists in state medical system, [S. B. Chase] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 448-451, Sept. '39
—what general practitioner should know about ear, nose and throat diseases, [L. J. Birsner] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 317-321, Aug. '39
—wounds received in recent campaign against China, [N. Amano] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 31-32, June 15, '39
anesthesia in: See also Tonsillectomy
—anesthesia and acrodynia patient, [E. Fulton, H. Livingstone, C. Morrison & M. Ross] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 481-488, Aug. '39
—for specialist nose and throat services, [R. H. Orton] M.J.Australia **2:** 168-170, July 29, '39
—nitrous oxide anesthesia and analgesia in surgery, [G. Martinaud] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 349-354, April '39
—use of seconal (barbital preparation) in minor procedures in otolaryngology, [E. H. Lyman] Laryngoscope **49:** 1119-1123, Nov. '39
—value of pontocaine (procaine derivative), [J. C. Engelen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1164-1181, May 9, '39
clinics, clinical and statistical study of work in clinic of University of Bologna, Nov. 1, 1937 to Dec. 31, 1938, [G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 314-349, July '39

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued
diagnosis in, chronic focal infections in ear, nose and throat causing general pathologic conditions, [W. Kindler] Med.Klin. **35:** 839-842, June 23, '39
—"nonspecific status" (according to Victor Schilling), [H. Adomeit] Folia haemat. **62:** 97-125, '39
—significance of differential diagnosis of Bang's disease, [G. Hoenig] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) **48:** 185-195, May '39
—small roentgen apparatus for office of otorhinolaryngologist, [E. Wirth] Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 212-217, May '39
—systematization of otorhinolaryngologic examining room for tuberculous patients, with special reference to rapid disinfection of instruments, [R. Motta] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 341-350, April '39
—value of stratigraphy, [Wüst] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 509-551, June '39
history, prominent Polish otolaryngologists past and present, [J. Spira] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 307-318, '39
surgery in: See also Otorhinolaryngology, anesthesia in
—in diabetes, [J. I. del Piano] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 898-899, May 3, '39
—plastic surgery, 1928; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [R. H. Ivy & H. A. Miller] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 99-114, July '39
—urgent surgery, [N. D. Fabricant] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 852-857, Dec. '39
teaching, postgraduate instruction; address of president, [H. S. Gradle] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **43:** 21-24, '38
therapy in, bellergal (ergotamine preparation) in therapy of neurovegetative disorders, [G. Theissing] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1121-1123, July 21, '39
—advances, [W. G. Scott-Brown] Practitioner **143:** 420-428, Oct. '39
—clinical observations on short-wave diathermy, [A. F. Laszlo] M.Rec. **150:** 21-23, July 5, '39
—electrocoagulation in otolaryngology, [P. S. Constantinople] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 326-327, Nov. '39
—physical therapy in otolaryngology, [W. H. Schmidt] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1330-1334, Aug. '39
—short wave therapy, [M. Prevot] Marseille-méd. **2:** 40-42, July 5, '39
—slow transfusion by drop by drop instillation; blood perfusion, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 545-549, June '39; also, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 264-266, July 5, '39
—sulfanilamide, [W. R. Pryor] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 305-310, July '39
—sulfanilamide in otolaryngology, [K. M. Houser] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **43:** 87-97, '38
—sulfanilamide; use in otolaryngology, [M. P. Spearman & W. E. Vandevere] Southwestern Med. **23:** 185-186, June '39
—sulfurous water, [G. Donadel] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d. gola, d.naso **57:** 208-210, June '39
—sulfurous water at Allevard-les-Bains, with special reference to use in inhalation therapy, [J. Langénieux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 105-112, March '39
—use of disinfectants containing mercury in local therapy, [M. Baer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 850-855, Sept. 23, '39
—use of vitamins, [R. M. Clements & H. B. Searcy] J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 109-113, Oct. '39
—value of vitamins, [I. Joó] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 661-665, July 8, '39
—value of vitamins, [J. Ştefan] Cluj.med. **20:** 493-501, Sept. 1, '39
—vitamin C, [T. Satomura] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 585-586, July '39
—vitamins in otolaryngology; review of recent experimental and clinical observations, [W. H. Evans] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 944-948, Sept. '39
OTORRHEA: See Otitis Media
OTOSCLEROSIS
—chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear: summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 999-1036, Dec. '39
—clinical study, [F. R. Nager] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 542-551, '39
—old and new aspects of problem, [O. Voss] Med.Welt **13:** 1011, July 22, '39; 1050, July 29, '39
—progress of deafness in clinical otosclerosis, [C. C. Bunch] Laryngoscope **49:** 793-809, Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, influence of cranial traumatism on evolution of otospongiosis; cases, [R. Bertoin] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 451-454, July 20, '39
—otosclerosis and body build, [M. Schwarz] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 147-148, May '39
—pathogenetic structure, [A. I. Geshelin] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 20-24, '39
pathology, anatomicopathologic study, [F. R. Nager] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 542-551, '39

OTOSCLEROSIS—Continued
therapy, demonstration of Holmgren operation on monkey, [F. R. Nager] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 350-358, '39
—fistulization of labyrinth in chronic progressive deafness; cases, [E. H. Campbell] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 689-710, Nov. '39
—recent progress, [M. R. Guttman] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 859-862, June '39
—suboccipital puncture and its influence on hypo-acousia, [M. Meyer] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 575-580, June '39
—surgical therapy, [G. Holmgren] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 338-349, '39
—surgical therapy of "dry otitis," [E. Hubin] Liége méd. **32:** 423-426, May 28, '39
—surgical treatment, [W. Hughson] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 497-508, Oct. '39
—surgical treatment of 14 cases, [E. R. G. Passe] J. Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 566-571, Sept. '39
OTOSCOPY: See Ear, examination
OTOSPONGIOSIS: See Otosclerosis
OTT, A., Klinische Untersuchungen über Veritol, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 993-995, July 22, '39
OTTANI, G., Lue e mioma uterino, Clin.ostet. **41:** 308-310, June '39
OTTAVIANI, G., Ricerche anatomoradiografiche e volumetriche sui rapporti fra sella turcica ed ipofisi umana, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 194-214, '38
——See **FRANZOLIN, C.,** jt. auth.
OTTE, H., Zur postnatalen Entwicklung der Nebenniere der weissen Maus, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **44:** 551-562, '38
OTTEN, L., and HENNEMANN, I. P., Combined (simultaneous) immunisation against tetanus, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 213-230, July '39
OTTENHEIMER, E., Factor of delay in recognition of common surgical conditions, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 487-488, Sept. '39
OTTENSOOSER, F., Ueber die positiven Hinweise bei serologischen Vaterschaftsprüfungen, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 703-705, Aug. 5, '39
OTTENSTEIN, B.: See **INCEDAYI, C. K.,** jt. auth.
OTTO, H. (Halle), Ockerstaublunge, Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 487-495, '39
Studien über die Resorption des Diphtheriehammelserums, Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 392-398, July '39
——and **HASEMEYER, H. W.,** Klinische und epidemiologische Beobachtungen an Diphtheriekranken unter Berücksichtigung der drei Diphtheriebacillentypen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 152-161, '39
——and **KUHLMANN, F.,** Über das Verhalten des Magen-Darmkanals, insbesondere über Darmstörungen bei Bleivergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1081-1084, Aug. 12, '39
——See **KUHLMANN, F.,** jt. auth.
——and **RÖHMEKORB, F.,** Zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Vitamin B_1. Stellungnahme zu der Veröffentlichung von v. Mallinckrodt-Haupt, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 645-646, May 6, '39
OTTO, H. (New York): See **GOLD, H. (New York),** jt. auth
OTTO, J. H. F., Über praktische Ergebnisse neuerer Tuberkuloseforschung und ihre Anwendung auf die Lage in China, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **14:** 257-269, Aug. '39
OTTO, J. S.: See **ALCOCK, J. O.,** jt. auth.
OTTO, R., and SCHÄFER, W., Schutzimpfung und Infektionsverlauf. (Einfluss der Schutzimpfung auf den Verlauf einer Infektion mit Gärtner-Bazillen beim Meerschweinchen), Arb.a.d.staatl. Inst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 37, pp. 1-15, '39
OTTO, W.: See **SCHROETER, E.,** jt. auth.
OTTO PELVIS: See Acetabulum
OTTOBRINI COSTA, M., Dilatação duodenal, patogenia e tratamento, Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **8:** 13-36, June '39; in Rev.brasil.de cir., June '39
——and **GUERRERO COCUZZA, C.,** Estrangulamento herniario retrogrado ou em "W" de Beule, Bol.Soc. de med.e cir. de São Paulo **23:** 88-93, March '39
——and **MANCINI, N.,** Hernia crural; aproveitamento da fascia transversalis no tratamento cirurgico da hernia crural, Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo **23:** 58-61, Feb. '39
OTTOLENGHI, C. E., Diagnóstico radiográfico del mal de Pott dorsolumbar, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **8:** 394-430, April '39
Resultados alejados del tratamiento de los poliomieliticos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 374-378, May 30, '39
Prof. Dr. Guillermo Bosch Arana, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 117, July '39
Fractura supracondílea del codo en los niños. Compresión de la arteria humeral y del nervio mediano, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 718-729, Aug. 23, '39
——and **SPINELLI, C. A.,** Complicaciones vasculares graves en fracturas cerradas, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 90-106, July '39
——See **VALLS, J.,** jt. auth.
OTTOLENGHI, S., La personalità psico-fisica del lavoratore e le funzioni del medico di fabbrica, Arch. de med.leg. **6:** 193-197, '38

OTTOLINA, C., La úlcera gastro-duodenal. El control moderno de su curación, Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]**: 155, May 31, '39; 163, June 15, '39

OTTONELLO, P. (Parma), Contributo alla conoscenza delle sindromi neurologiche da infezione parotitica, Riv.di pat.nerv. **53**: 413-429, May-June '39

Poliradicoloneurite in epidemia di poliomielite anteriore acuta (sul valore degli attuali criteri di delimitazione nosografica della sindrome di Guillain-Barré), Riv.di pat.nerv. **53**: 430-458, May-June '39

OTTONELLO, P. (Sassari), Relazione sull'attività svolta dall'Istituto radiologico durante i primi sei anni (1933-1938), Ann.di radiol.diag. **13**: 199-218, April '39

OTTONI de REZENDE, M., Eczema do ouvido, Rev.brasil. de oto-rino-laring. **7**: 241-246, May-June '39

——**and de REZENDE BARBOSA, J. E.**, Do tratamento das meningites otiticas. Considerações em torno de 3 casos de meningite a estreptocóco. Duas curas e uma morte, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7**: 65-80, Jan.-Feb. '39

OTTOW, B., Zur röntgenologischen Diagnose des Hydrops-fetus beim Hydramnion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1264-1268, June 3, '39

OTTSEN, M.: **See HAUCH, E., jt. auth.**

OTUZI, T., Ein Fall von idiopathischer doppelseitiger Athetose (Athétose double), Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17**: 2054-2056, Sept. 25, '39

OUDARD, La vie à bord des sous-marins, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121**: 693-699, May 23, '39

OUDENAARDEN, C., Partial superior thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **83**: 5259-5264, Nov. 4, '39

OUDOT, G.: **See GUIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**

OURY, P., and PERALY, E., Les troubles gastriques au cours du dolichocolon, Presse méd. **47**: 964-966, June 17, '39

OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT

See also Diabetes Mellitus, clinics; Mental Diseases, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Tuberculosis, dispensaries; etc.

—efficient psychotherapy for large outpatient clinic, [H. I. Harris] New England J.Med. **221**: 1-5, July 6, '39

—lost patients; study in cooperativeness, [H. Gray & M. Curtis] J.A.M.A. **113**: 1037-1038, Sept. 9, '39

—medical examinations in outpatient service (of Veterans' Administration), [J. S. Fouché] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **16**: 163-165, Oct. '39

—physical therapy, [N. A. Goldstein] Mod.Hosp. **53**: 58, Dec. '39

—planning and operating pharmacy, [G. Horsch] Hosp. Management **48**: 50-51, Dec. '39

—service of outpatient department during first year of new law on industrial accidents (Apr. 1, 1937 to March 31, 1938), [E. Tranquilli-Leali] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **26**: 25-44, April '39

—treatment, [L. M. Maguire] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16**: 159-162, Oct. '39

OUWEJAN, A. J., Parinaud's oculoglandular syndrome and venereal lymphogranuloma, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79**: 1410-1417, June 6, '39

OVALOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, elliptical

OVARIOTOMY: See Ovary, excision

OVARY

See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa

—effect of adaptation to various damaging agents on female sex organs in rat, [H. Selye] Endocrinology **25**: 615-624, Oct. '39

—effects of menopause urine extract on sexual organs of immature female cats, [W. F. Starkey & J. H. Leathem] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. **41**: 503-507, June '39

—factors influencing ovarian response of normal and hypophysectomized rat to pregnant mare serum, [R. I. Pencharz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 525-529, Nov. '39

—influence of length of period of administration of equine gonadotropic hormone, [C. F. Fluhmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 313-314, June '39

—responses of hypophysectomized immature female rats to mare serum hormone, [J. H. Leathem] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 590-592, Nov. '39

abnormalities, dystopic ovary in new-born with special consideration of formal genesis, [H. Graber] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **303**: 557-569, '39

—dermoid cyst of right ovary and left tubo-ovarian aplasia in pregnancy; case, [V. Dogliotti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61**: 1049-1063, Sept. 30, '39

—unilateral absence of adnexa, [L. Lajos] Orvosi hetil. **83**: 620-621, June 24, '39

—unilateral absence of adnexa uteri; 2 cases, [B. Szendi] Orvosi hetil. **83**: 920-922, Oct. 7, '39

anatomy and histology, fibrillar reticulum of ovary and endometrium of rabbits treated with bismuth, [I. Sturla] Ginecologia **5**: 483-493, Aug. '39

—morphologic changes caused by continuous administration of prolan to primarily immature rats, [W. Reiss] Endokrinologie **22**: 112-136, '39

OVARY, anatomy and histology—Continued

—post-embryonic development of ovary, [J. Freud] Acta brev.Neerland. **9**: 202-204, '39

—study of human ovarial cells containing non-glycogenic substance stainable by Best's carmine, [K. Umeda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29**: 437-439, '39

blood supply: **See also Arteries, ovarian**

—enlargement of graafian follicles in rabbit provoked by temporary interruption of circulation; preliminary report, [K. Neugebauer] Bull. internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 367-368, May-June '38

cancer, [H. V. Holter] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40**: 296-297, July '39

—calcified uterine myoma complicating diagnosis; case, [C. Colmeiro-Laforet] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1082-1083, May 13, '39

—coexistence of 2 neoplasms: ovarian cancer and meningioma; case, [E. Benhamou, J. Montpellier & E. Cohen-Solal] Algérie méd. **43**: 321-322, June '39

—diagnostic value of abdominal puncture with large trocar in diagnosis of tumoral ascites; case, [M. Gómez Camejo] Rev.de cien.méd. **2**: 78, March '39

—differential diagnosis of tuberculous adnexitis and peritonitis; cases, [G. Nicoletti] Clin.ostet. **41**: 505-515, Oct. '39

—intraperitoneal hemorrhage in secondary malignant tumors, [E. B. Ries & H. Esquivel Huergo] Semana méd. **2**: 440-444, Aug. 24, '39

—modality of metastatic participation of ovary in tumors of digestive tract, [C. Piana] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **9**: 675-688, May '39

—papillary cystadenocarcinoma with hydrothorax, [S. B. Schenck & B. M. Els] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38**: 327-330, Aug. '39

—teratomatous chorio-epithelioma; critical study of literature for years 1935, 1936, 1937, [A. Mathieu & T. D. Robertson] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69**: 153-175, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39

cysts: **See also Ovary, tumors**

—[C. V. Green, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37**: 451-457, July '39

—calcified cyst probably of luteinic or follicular origin; case, [G. Nicora] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61**: 445-461, April 30, '39

—concomitant ruptured ectopic pregnancy, hydrops of gallbladder and cyst, [F. H. Bowen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38**: 502-504, Sept. '39

—cysts and pregnancy; 3 cases, [F. Leynen] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **34**: 420-423, July '39

—development of cystic formations following bilateral castration, [P. Brocq & K. Jonard] Médecine **20**: 273-277, April '39

—diagnosis by ballottement through umbilical hernia, [B. S. Cran] Caledon.M.J. **[16]**: 266-267, June '39

—diagnostic value of dried drops of punctates; application in cystic formations, [G. Kárpáti] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63**: 1272-1276, June 3, '39

—effect of large doses of testosterone propionate (androgen) on female genital tract of very young rat: production of cysts, [H. Shay, J.Gershon-Cohen, K. E. Paschkis & S. S. Fels] Endocrinology **25**: 933-943, Dec. '39

—giant cyst; case, [E. V. Canabrava] Publ.med., São Paulo **10**: 29-34, June-July '39

—giant hydronephrosis simulating cystic ovarian tumor; case, [P. Tagliaferro] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35**: 518-521, Sept.-Oct. '39

—huge cystoma, [D. Roman] Hahneman.Monthly **74**: 680-683, Aug. '39

—huge edematous fibroma of uterus diagnosed as ovarian cyst; case, [I. Clivio] Clin.ostet. **41**: 351-357, July '39

—hyperplasia of endometrium 5 to 6 years after menopause, due to thecal cysts, [V. Draganić] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **63**: 2030-2033, Sept. 9, '39

—influence of ovariectomy in course of pregnancy, [Portes & M. Mayer] Médecine **20**: 297-306, April '39

—instrument for safe drainage, [A. W. Voegelin] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **37**: 1053-1055, June '39

—ovarian rupture causing intraperitoneal hemorrhage, with report of 3 cases, [T. F. Rose] M.J.Australia **2**: 607-612, Oct. 21, '39

—ovariectomy in pregnancy, [Z. Puskás] Orvosi hetil. **83**: 937-938, Oct. 14, '39

—perforating hemorrhagic (chocolate) cysts, [C. B. Hatleberg] Wisconsin M.J. **38**: 736-739, Sept. '39

—peritoneal inundation due to rupture of hematic cyst of corpus luteum; diagnostic difficulties, [D. Marinesco-Slatina, A. Popovici, G. Davidesco & E. Athanasiu-Vergu] Rev. de chir., București **42**: 562-566, July-Aug. '39

—peritoneal inundation due to rupture of luteinic cyst, [V. Savesco & V. Steopoe] Rev.de chir., București **42**: 624-630, July-Aug. '39

—positive Friedman reaction in case of corpus luteum cyst, [B. Heiberg] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19**: 176-185, '39

OVARY, cysts—Continued
—potassium chlorate therapy, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. 67: 1231, Oct. 28, '39
—postoperative tetanus in case, [J. Benzadon & J. C. Ferrarotti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 34-43, April '39
—rapid evolution soon after parturition; case, [E. Madan y Diago] Rev.de med. y cir.Habana 44: 271-273, May 31, '39
—recidivating hemoperitoneum of ovarian origin, with report of case of cyst, [A. Wybert & C. E. Gaetani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 543-546, June 30, '39
—surgical treatment of bilateral polycystic ovaries—amenorrhea and sterility, [I. F. Stein & M. R. Cohen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 465-480, Sept. '39
—torsion of luteinic cyst simulating ruptured tubal pregnancy; case, [P. Sferra] Clin.ostet. 41: 416-419, Aug. '39
—treatment of cervical myomas and cystic ovarian tumors complicating labor, [C. Holtermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 805-808, May 26, '39; comment by Hofweber 86: 1008-1009, June 30, '39
—wandering spleen with torsion of pedicle simulating right ovarian cyst; case, [C. Escobar Pires] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 387-395, April '39
diseases, critical study of rôle of gonadotropic hormones, in functional pathology, [S. Aschheim, L. Portes & M. Mayer] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 42-54, March '39
—hemorrhagic oophorosalpingitis; cases, [G. Ricci] An. de cir. 5: 57-68, March '39
—hyperfolliculinism and mammary developmental insufficiency, [R. Pagès] Rev.de méd., Paris 56: 387-391, July '39
—influence of endocrine diathermy on hormononeural equilibrium governing female sexual life; application to hypophysio-ovarian disharmony, [I. Bernard] Compt. rend. Soc. franç.de gynéc. 9: 146-151, March '39
—influence of hereditary syphilis on ovarian function, [Paucot & Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 468-476, Aug. 15, '39
—influence of ovarian hormones on circulatory functions; estrogen therapy, [M. Bascourret] Médecine 20: 206-218, March '39
—ovarian fevers, [S. Letendre] Union méd.du Canada 68: 850-859, Aug. '39
—ovarian hemogenia, [M. Loeper & A. Varay] Progrès méd. 67: 778-782, June 3, '39
—precordial pain in dysfunction; cases, [P. A. Tapella] Semana méd. 1: 275-280, Feb. 2, '39
—testosterone (androgen) therapy of sclerocystic ovaritis; cases, [Papillon] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 143: 297-302, May 12, '39
embryology, "pituitary syndrome" (hyperfunction of ovary) following treatment of female guinea-pig embryo with testosterone propionate; fate of early matured ova, [V. Dantschakoff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 214-226, '39
—embryonic development, [J. Freud] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 202-204, '39
excision: See also Menopause, artificial; Ovary, cysts
—action of combined estrogen and corpus luteum hormone on uterus of castrated rats, [E. Steinkamm] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 53-58, '39
—action of testosterone (androgen) on genital tract of female castrated rabbit, [G. Cotte, J. F. Martin & Mme. Mileff] Gynécologie 38: 257-271, May '39
—attempted fractionation of extract of urine of castrated women, [A. Chamorro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1100-1102, '39
—bilateral cancer of mammary gland (right breast inoperable); excision of ovary and testosterone (androgen) therapy as palliatives; case, [P. Ulrich] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 70-75; 75-77, Feb. '39
—development of ovarian cystic formations following bilateral castration, [P. Brocq & K. Jonard] Médecine 20: 273-277, April '39
—effect of castration and of pelanin (ovarian preparation) on course of genital tuberculosis in female guinea-pig, [T. Mabuti] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 23-24, Aug. '39
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on genital tract of adrenalectomized and ovariectomized immature female rats, [I. T. Nathanson & R. W. Rawson] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 42: 482-484, Nov. '39
—effect on calcium metabolism, [H. Fulconis] Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 354-356, May '39
—effect on tubal contractions of rabbit, as determined by Rubin test, [S. Wimpfheimer & M. Feresten] Endocrinology 25: 91-95, July '39
—effects of castration and hypophysectomy on genitals of female dog, [N. Arenas & R. Sammartino] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 69-74, May '39
—effects of combined administration of follicular hormone and testosterone propionate on bladder of castrated female rats, [E. Steinkamm] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 248-249, '39

OVARY, excision—Continued
—effects of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on genitals of normal, castrated and hypophysectomized dogs, [R. Sammartino & N. Arenas] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 131-141, July '39
—endometrial hyperplasia following ovarian fragmentation, [H. Cruz Muñoz] Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 4: 71-85, Dec. '38
—influence of castration and estrone treatment on experimental tuberculous infection; preliminary report, [T. P. Störtebecker] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 16: 270-277, '39
—influence on adrenal weight in female rats, [L. Waterman] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 263, '39
—influence on cancer of breast in women, [R. Lampe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1452-1454, July 1, '39
—influence on induction of subcutaneous tumors in mice of C3H strain by *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [H. L. Stewart] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1026-1031, June 9, '39
—lowered resistance to syphilitic infection in ovariectomized rabbits, [C. K. Hu] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 446-452, July '39
—maintenance of gestation in castrate pregnant rat with androgens, [R. R. Greene & M. W. Burrill] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 585-587, Nov. '39
—mammary tumor development in mice ovariectomized at birth, [G. Woolley, E. Fekete & C. C. Little] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 277-279, June '39
—melancholia in castrated patient, [S. D. Enachesco & E. Tomorug] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 65-67, Feb. '39
—presence of antagonistic substance in urine of castrated women, [A. Chamorro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1099-1100, '39
—quantitative results in immature and adult albino rats, [C. B. Freudenberger & E. I. Hashimoto] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 530-532, June '39
—rate of increase in hypophysial gonadotropic content following ovariectomy in rat, with observations on gland weights, [H. D. Lauson, J. B. Golden & E. L. Sevringhaus] Endocrinology 25: 47-51, July '39
—reactions of mouse uterus to ovariectomy in presence of X zone, [E. Howard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 341-347, Oct. '39
—results of conservative gynecologic surgery; cases, [W. Geisendorf] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 499-511, Aug. '39
—therapy of extra-uterine pregnancy; mistake of excising healthy ovary, [L. Devraigne] Médecine 20: 289-290, April '39
—two "liver deaths" following ovariotomy, [H. W. Hewitt] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 879-881, Oct. '39
—uterine distention and maintenance of pregnancy following oophorectomy in rat, [H. O. Haterius & M. J. Kempner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 322-325, Oct. '39
extract: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
grafts, conservative surgery in gynecology; ovarian auto-graft constituting last resource of conservative surgery, [E. Douay] Gynéc.et obst. 39: 355-363, May '39
—effect of ovarian androgen on mouse adrenal, [K. Takewaki] Proc.Imp.Acad., Japan 15: 186-188, June '39
—implantation of ovary in uterine cornu, [M. C. Sturgis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1048-1049, June '39
—morphology of tissue reaction following heteroplastic transplantation in adult amphibians, [L. Keller] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 462-486, '39
—pregnancy following modified Estes ovarian transposition and cuff operation on oviduct; visualization of end results at time of elective section, [F. W. Sovak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 342-344, Aug. '39
—results of conservative gynecologic surgery; cases, [W. Geisendorf] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'ost. 34: 499-511, Aug. '39
—utility and danger, [S. Zisman] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'endocrinol. 5: 52-61, Feb. '39
hemorrhage: See also Ovary, cysts; Ovary, diseases
—right tubo-ovarian apoplexy due to torsion of fallopian tube on ninth day postpartum; case, [M. Watrin] Liége méd. 32: 791-799, Oct. 1, '39
hernia, congenital inguinal hernia in 2 small sisters, [S. Martines] Ginecologia 5: 583-586, Sept. '39
hormone: See also Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
—action of combined estrogen and corpus luteum hormone on uterus of castrated rats, [E. Steinkamm] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 53-58, '39
—action of corpus luteum hormone injected in guinea-pigs during second half of pregnancy, [G. Bagalà] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 298-299, May '39
—action of estrogen and of corpus luteum extracts on glycemia, [A. Chimenti] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 586-598, Sept. '39
—action of estrogen and progesterone on parathyroid of female rats, [P. Bastenie & S. Zylberszac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 93-94, '39

OVARY, hormone—Continued
—action of progesterone on gonadotropic activity of pituitary, [E. B. Astwood & H. L. Fevold] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 192-198, Aug. '39
—action of progesterone on regulation of glycemia, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Arch.internat.de physiol. 48: 405-428, June '39
—action of small quantities of progesterone, [O. Thomsen, K. Pedersen-Bjergaard & I. Anderson] Endocrinology 25: 944-952, Dec. '39
—action of testosterone (androgen) on mammary gland of rabbit; effects of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [G. Cotte, J. F. Martin & Mme. Mileff] Lyon chir. 36: 372-376, May-June '39
—ambisexual action of progesterone as observed in common Australian opossum, [A. Bolliger & A. Carrodus] Nature, London 144: 671, Oct. 14, '39
—androgenic action of pregneninolone (corpus luteum preparation), [R. Courrier & A. Jost] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1515-1516, '39
—androgenic action of progesterone, [L. Desclin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 43-45, '39
—antitumorigenic action of progesterone, [A. Lipschütz, R. Murillo & L. Vargas, Jr.] Lancet 2: 420-421, Aug. 19, '39
—apparent sex-specificity in action of progesterone on adrenalectomized cats, [E. L. Corey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 397-398, June '39
—artificial sexual maturation of Rhodeus amarus L. by means of male or female hormones; experimental study, [R. Negro, P. Savalli & S. Vaiani] Minerva med. 2: 140-142, Aug. 11, '39
—assay method for progesterone based upon decidual reaction in rat, [E. B. Astwood] J.Endocrinol. 1: 49-55, June '39
—assay of progesterone by intra-uterine application in rabbit, [A. L. Haskins, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 624-628, Nov. '39
—assay of progesterone by production of artificial pregnancy-response of feline uterus, [H. B. Van Dyke & J. S. Chen] Endocrinology 25: 337-346, Sept. '39
—clinical observations upon metabolism and utilization of crystalline progesterone, [E. C. Hamblen & others] Endocrinology 25: 13-16, July '39
—considerations in connection with removal of corpus luteum verum during early pregnancy and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) content of this organ and of mature placenta, [J. J. Duyvené de Wit & V. M. Oppers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4001-4009, Aug. 12, '39
—corpus luteum action of desoxycorticosterone (suprarenal preparation), [W. Hohlweg] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 63: 1143-1150, May 20, '39
—corpus luteum hormone, [E. C. Dodds] Lancet 2: 998-999, Nov. 4, '39
—creatine-creatinine metabolism and hormones; progestin (corpus luteum hormone) and antuitrin-T (pituitary preparation), [A. L. Koven & H. H. Beard] Endocrinology 25: 221-226, Aug. '39
—eczema due to estrogen-lutein (corpus luteum hormone) disequilibrium, [A. Desaux] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 46: 627-630, April '39 [Comment on Garnier's article]
—effect of corpus luteum hormone on growth; experimental study, [E. Moracci] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 288-299, May-June '39
—effect of desoxycorticosterone (suprarenal preparation) esters and progesterone in patients with Addison's disease, [R. F. Loeb, D. W. Atchley, J. W. Ferrebee & C. Ragan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 285-296, '39
—effect of ingested estrone (progynon DH or estradiol, estrogen) and parenterally administered synthetic progestin, proluton (corpus luteum preparation) upon human castrate uterus, [T. Neustaedter] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 609-618, Oct. '39
—effect of progesterone and other hormones on liver glycogen, [R. Gaunt, J. W. Remington & A. Edelmann] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 429-432, June '39
—effects of estrogen and progesterone on genitals of normal, castrated and hypophysectomized dogs, [R. Sammartino & N. Arenas] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 131-141, July '39
—diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) compared to estrone (estrogen) in causing estrus in spayed mice; and in conjunction with progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in inducing sexual receptivity in spayed guinea pigs, [J. A. Leighty & H. J. Wick] Endocrinology 25: 597-600, Oct. '39
—experimental study of effects of large doses of female sex hormones (estrogen and progesterone) on thyroid of adult male rat, [H. Simonnet, E. Azérad & C. Wolfshaut] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 17: 81-85, April '39
—experimental study of effects of thyroxine and female sex hormones (estrogen and progesterone) on adult male rat, [E. Azérad, H. Simonnet & C. Wolfshaut] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 17: 86-96, April '39

OVARY, hormone—Continued
—experimental study on motility of fallopian tubes; action of corpus luteum hormone, [A. Binder] Arch.f.Gynäk. 168: 744-753, '39
—from human corpus luteum of early pregnancy, [J. Gillman & G. S. Smyth] Nature, London 143: 943-944, June 3, '39
—further investigations on induction of uterine hemorrhage by means of progesterone, [B. Zondek & S. Rozin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 736-740, Aug. '39
—histomorphology of pituitary body, vagina, fallopian tubes and mammae of animals treated with synthetic progesterone, [P. Spanio] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 783-801, July 31, '39
—hormonal content of human luteal follicle of pregnancy as determined by its effect on perineum of baboon, [J. Gillman & G. S. Smyth] South African J.M.Sc. 4: 36-45, April '39
—influence of previous treatment with synthetic progesterone on gonadotropic action of prolans from pregnancy urine, [U. Ciulla] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 356-360, July-Aug. '39
—influence of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) on gonadotropic function of pituitary body of rat, [M. Herlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1315-1317, '39
—influence of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) on histologic structure of pituitary body of rat, [M. Herlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1318-1321, '39
—inhibition of lactation during puerperium by anterior pituitary and ovarian extracts, [R. A. Cacciarelli] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 149-152, July '39
—metabolism and utilization of progesterone given intramuscularly to women, [E. C. Hamblen, N. B. Powell & W. K. Cuyler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 557-573, Oct. '39
—multiple activities of anhydro-oxyprogesterone (pregneninolone, corpus luteum preparation), [C. W. Emmens & A. S. Parkes] Nature, London 143: 1064, June 24, '39
—ovarian hormones and experimental menstruation, [G. W. Corner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 862-871, Nov. '39
—paradoxical effects of estrone (estrogen) in male animals; inhibition of paradoxical effect by progesterone, [S. E. de Jongh, A. Querido & L. A. M. Stoltz] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 390-398, Aug. 31, '39
—parasympathicotropic effect of corpus luteum hormone and of testosterone in female organism, [G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 307-316, '39
—pregnanediol excretion in menstrual cycle, [A. M. Hain & E. M. Robertson] Brit.M.J. 1: 1226-1228, June 17, '39
—presence in corpus luteum of principle which inhibits uterine contractions; influence of posterior pituitary extract, [S. Holz] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 103-126, '38
—principles of determination of pregnandiol glucuronic acid in urine of pregnant and nonpregnant women, [R. Crismer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 50-52, '39
—progesterone-like activity of desoxycorticosterone (suprarenal preparation), [J. van Heuverswyn, V. J. Collins, W. L. Williams & W. U. Gardner] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 552-554, June '39
—properties of extracts, [H. W. Marlow] Endocrinology 25: 793-797, Nov. '39
—recovery of pregnanediol in urine of men treated with progesterone, [C. L. Buxton & U. Westphal] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 284-287, May '39
—relaxation of pelvic ligaments of guinea-pig induced by progesterone, [H. O. Haterius & N. W. Fugo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 155-157, Oct. '39
—stilbestrol (estrogen) and anhydro-oxyprogesterone (pregneninolone, corpus luteum preparation); effects on menstruation and lactation, [R. Wenner & K. Joël] Lancet 2: 688-691, Sept. 23, '39
infarction, tubo-ovarian infarction after provoked abortion; case, [H. Armas García] Bol. Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 99-107, Dec. '38
innervation, histologic observations on human ovary, [Z. Sakaguchi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 247-250, May '39
insufficiency, activation of endocrine glands by diathermy, [H. Wintz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1714-1717, Aug. 5, '39
—habitual abortion due to hypofunction of corpus luteum, [A. Ortiz] Día méd. 11: 690-691, July 31, '39
—lutein insufficiency from clinical and therapeutic points of view, [G. Hirtz] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 152-155, March '39
—ovarian acidosis; intense hyperpnea due to decrease of total plasma carbon dioxide of ovarian origin, controlled by sodium bicarbonate and cured by estrogen therapy; case, [L. de Marval] Semana méd. 2: 566-569, Sept. 7, '39
—ovarian rheumatism (arthritis deformans due to ovarian insufficiency of various types); importance of ovarian therapy, [H. Vignes] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 34: 401-419, July '39

OVARY, insufficiency—Continued
—previous to climacteric; 300 cases treated with estrogen, [L. F. Hawkinson] West.J.Surg. 47: 584-588, Oct. '39
—scleroderma of probable ovarian origin; 2 cases, [D. Capomolla] Folia med. 25: 475-481, May 15, '39
—therapeutic action of gonadotropic (pituitary) hormones, [G. Dubreuil & G. Jeanneney] Compt.rend. Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 112-120, March '39
—therapeutic results with *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*propionate and *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*acetate (estrogens) in insufficiency after pregnancy, [H. Tüscher] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 808-810, June 10, '39
—vitamin E in therapy, [R. Fetscher] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 418-421, July '39
internal secretions: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
ossification, demonstration of focus, [H. Nagai & M. Miyauchi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 436, '39 [in Japanese]
pathology, anatomicopathologic changes in case treated with large amounts of testosterone propionate (androgen), [G. Traina Rao] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet. e ginec. 35: 273-275, May-June '39
—action of testosterone propionate (androgen); experimental study, [U. Ciulla & G. Cianferoni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 909-934, Aug. 31, '39
—changes of ovary and uterus following implantation of thymus and oral administration of thymus extract in experimental animals, [T. In] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 26-27, March 20, '39
—comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organs in infant and adult rabbits, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 14-15, Jan. '39
—effect of benzene on white mouse, [H. Maak] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 425-447, '39
—histologic behavior in experimental beriberi of goose, [G. Aragona] Ormoni 1: 97-108, Feb. '39
—influence of experimental scurvy on histologic structure in guinea-pig, [H. Winkler & A. Binder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2114-2119, Sept. 23, '39
—masculinizing effect of some gonadotropic hormones on pullets compared with spontaneous ovariogenic virilism in hens, [U. U. Uotila] Anat.Rec. 74: 165-187, June 25, '39
—reactions to subcutaneous inclusions of indifferent male tissues (fat and muscles), [M. Massazza] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 504-509, Sept.-Oct. '39
physiology: See also Estrogens; Ovary, excision; Ovary, grafts; Ovary, hormone; Ovulation
—atresia and interstitial cells, [B. F. Kingsbury] Am.J. Anat. 65: 309-331, Sept. '39
—biologic activity of waters containing bromides and iodine salts, [A. Torboli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 575-576, Oct. '39
—comparative effects of certain gonadotropic extracts on ovaries of normal and hypophysectomized rats, [R. L. Noble, I. W. Rowlands, M. H. Warwick & P. C. Williams] J. Endocrinol. 1: 22-35, June '39
—critical study of rôle of gonadotropic hormones, [S. Aschheim, L. Portes & M. Mayer] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 42-54, March '39
—effect of crystalline corpus luteum hormone, progesterone, on ovaries and related endocrine organs, [C. Mazer & S. L. Israel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 625-631, Oct. '39
—effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on mouse ovary as influenced by gestation, [H. Selye] Anat.Rec. 75: 59-73, Sept. 25, '39
—estrogen-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) induction of mating responses in spayed female rat, [J. L. Boling & R. J. Blandau] Endocrinology 25: 359-364, Sept. '39
—experimental studies on pathology of thyroid function in relation to ovary, [A. Loeser] Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 492-494, '38
—Hohlweg's outline of relation between pituitary and ovary, [J. Christiansen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 782-783, June 29, '39
—internal secretory relations between thyroid, uterus and ovary, [F. Siegert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1938-1942, Sept. 2, '39
—pregneninolone (corpus luteum preparation) assures maintenance of pregnancy in castrated pregnant rabbit, [R. Courrier & A. Jost] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1162-1163, '39
—protective action of ovary against development of uterine and extra-uterine tumors under influence of estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz, R. Murillo, L. Vargas, Jr. & O. Koref] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 208-211, '39
—question of importance of uterus in maintenance of hormonal functions of ovary, [R. Courrier & M. Brouha] Liége méd. 32: 459-471, June 11, '39; also, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 956-964, June 4, '39
—reciprocal functional relation of pituitary body and ovary and their correlation with other endocrine glands, [F. Afanador Jiménez] Colombia méd. 1: 291-324, Aug.-Sept. '39

OVARY—Continued
radiation of: See also Menopause, artificial
—grave herpetiform impetigo definitely cured after roentgen sterilization; case seen 7 years later, [A. Cedercreutz] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 403-412, Aug. '39
—indications for roentgen castration, [A. Mayer] Strahlentherapie 65: 421-423, '39
—influence of castration on cancer of breast in women, [R. Lampe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1452-1454, July 1, '39
—therapeutic value of low-dosage irradiation of pituitary gland and ovaries in functional menstrual disorders and sterility, [C. Mazer & G. Baer] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1015-1024, June '39
therapy: See also Ovary, hormone; Ovary, insufficiency
—[R. Wenner & K. Joël] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 524-529, June 10, '39
—abortion as complication of operation in pregnant woman; plea for prophylactic use of progesterone, [J. E. Lackner & A. S. Tulsky] Am.J.Surg. 46: 362-364, Nov. '39
—can lasting results be obtained by therapy of secondary amenorrhea and metropathia hemorrhagica? [M. Kneer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 200-208, March '39
—cases of recurrent abortion and their treatment with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [T. N. MacGregor & C. P. Stewart] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 857-872, Oct. '39
—crinex in treatment of menopausal disturbances, [M. Scholtens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4508-4512, Sept. 16, '39
—effect of castration and of pelanin on course of genital tuberculosis in female guinea-pig, [T. Mabuti] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 23-24, Aug. '39
—estradiol *di*propionate and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in therapy of amenorrhea, [F. Ludwig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 529-531, June 10, '39
—habitual abortion; therapy with synthetic corpus luteum, [Mme. Stuhl] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 186-190, April '39; comment by Marcel 9: 200-203, May-June '39
—opotherapy of habitual abortion with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Laffont & L. Schebat] Algérie méd. 43: 363-368, July '39
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy in general functional disorders in women, [H. Simonnet] Bull. méd., Paris 53: 593-597, July 29, '39
—progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in habitual abortion, [M. H. G. A. Tholen & L. A. M. Stolte] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 3880-3887, Aug. 5, '39
—proluton (corpus luteum preparation) in functional uterine hemorrhages; cases, [J. Figarella & A. Imperti] Marseille-méd. 1: 561-568, May 5, '39
—significance of endocrine assays in threatened and habitual abortion (use of progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), [J. S. L. Browne, J. S. Henry & E. H. Venning] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 927-955, Dec. '39
—use of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in obstetric complications, [F. H. Falls] Illinois M.J. 76: 507-511, Dec. '39
torsion: See also Uterus, adnexa
—traumatic torsion of pedicle; medicolegal study with presentation of cases and review of literature, [H. Snelerson, J. Schlesinger & A. E. Gold] Am.J. Surg. 45: 546-556, Sept. '39
transplantation: See Ovary, grafts
tuberculosis: See also Uterus, adnexa
—fibrocaseous nodular tuberculosis in girl with generalized miliary tuberculosis; case, [E. Puxeddu] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 315-320, May-June '39
tumors, argentaffin carcinoma (carcinoid tumor) arising in teratomas; 2 cases, [M. J. Stewart, R. A. Willis & G. S. W. de Saram] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 207-212, July '39
—arrhenoblastoma, [M. B. Dockerty] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 369-374, June 14, '39
—arrhenoblastoma, [M. N. Sarkar & B. P. Tribedi] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 284-285, May '39
—arrhenoblastoma (adenoma tubulare testiculare type), [Cabot case 25351] New England J.Med. 221: 349-352, Aug. 31, '39
—associated with persistent menstruation until 71, [J. H. Peel] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 32: 1232-1234, Aug. '39
—atypical malignant hypernephroma; case, [H. Kreutzmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2256-2260, Oct. 14, '39
—bilateral dermoid cyst; 2 cases, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 328-331, '39
—bladder tumor arising from ovarian dermoid cyst; case, [J. M. Townsend] J.Urol. 42: 101-107, Aug. '39
—Brenner tumor associated with polyendocrine cirrhotic syndrome; case, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & Balmez] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28:636-645, May '39

OVARY, tumors—Continued
—Brenner tumor; case, [S. Lemgruber, E. Mac-Clure & C. de Oliveira] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 268-284, Oct. '39
—Brenner tumor; 9 cases, [S. Timmerberg] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 234-245, '39
—Brenner tumor; 10 cases, [G. V. Smith & R. D. Pettit] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 156-161, July '39
—Brenner tumors, with report of 14 new cases, [E. Novak & H. W. Jones] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 872-888, Nov. '39
—causing ileus; 2 cases, [H. Yamada] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1938) **13:** 157, '39
—cavernous hemangioma in girl 12 years of age, [M. H. Schaeffer & J. J. Cancelmo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 722-723, Oct. '39
—cystadenoma incorporated between leaves of mesosigmoid, [E. A. Gaston] Surgery **6:** 389-397, Sept. '39
—dermoid cyst; case, [P. L. Froldi] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 109-112, Aug. '39
—dermoid cyst of right ovary and left tubo-ovarian aplasia in pregnancy; case, [V. Dogliotti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 1049-1063, Sept. 30, '39
—dermoid cyst simulating renal colic, [H. S. Fischer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 613-614, Sept. '39
—dermoid cyst, with case reports, [L. L. Edmisten] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 458-463, July '39
—dermoid cysts of both ovaries during 2 successive pregnancies; case, [Guillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 8-14, '39
—dermoid cysts twisted on pedicle complicated by appendicitis; cases, [M. Romeo] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **3:** 367-381, July-Aug. '39
—dermoid with spontaneous perforation and presentation of papillomatous masses of inner cyst wall into rectum; case, [R. L. Murdoch] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **39:** 113-115, '38
—disgerminoma; clinical and pathologic study, [J. L. Sardi & J. L. Ahumada] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 611-664, June '39
—dysgerminoma; case, [J. A. Ibarbia] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 783-790, July '39
—embryonal teratoma; case, [W. Bauer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1079-1081, May 13, '39
—endogenous tubo-ovarian xanthogranulomatosis; case, [J. Cauchois & P. Isidor] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 317-321, May '39
—experimental biologically active tumors (produced by roentgen irradiation) in mice; histogenesis and relationship to similar human tumors, [S. H. Geist, J. A. Gaines & A. D. Pollack] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 786-797, Nov. '39
—fibroma; case, [E. A. Ramirez & J. F. Telleria] Semana méd. **2:** 518-520, Aug. 31, '39
—fibroma; cases, [N. Palacios Costa & R. Pastorini] Semana méd **2:** 417-428, Aug. 24, '39
—fibroma, especially in relation to follicular and hypophysial endocrine function, [M. Luisi] Riv. ital.di ginec. **22:** 557-585, Sept. '39
—fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax; further report, [J. V. Meigs] Ann.Surg. **110:** 731-754, Oct. '39
—fibromyoma of right ovary and colloid cyst of left ovary; case, [J. Adeodato Filho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 36-40, July '39
—folliculoma; clinical and pathologic study, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **3:** 321-358, July-Aug. '39
—frequency and endocrine activity of so-called ovarian struma, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1949-1956, Sept. 2, '39
—frequency of Krukenberg tumors, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2054-2057, Sept. 16, '39
—frequency of simultaneous occurrence of Brenner tumor and pseudomucin cystoma, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2051-2053, Sept. 16, '39
—fusocellular sarcoma in girl 13 years old; case, [J. P. Magnin & A. D. Cánepa] Semana méd. **1:** 627-631, March 16, '39
—granulosa cell neoplasm with discussion of possible histogenesis, [M. B. Dockerty & W. C. MacCarty] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 698-702, Oct. '39
—granulosa cell tumor, [J. Phillips] Clin.J. **68:** 444-446, Nov. '39
—granulosa cell tumor; clinical evolution and pathologic anatomy of case, [A. Migliavacca] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 563-601, May 31, '39
—granulosa cell tumor; recidivation; case, [F. Bernhart] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **63:** 1338-1343, June 17, '39
—granulosa cell tumor, with report of tumor causing precocious puberty in girl 6 years old, [R. Cadiz & C. Saavedra] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 349-384, July '39
—granulosa cell tumors, [C. von Numers] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **2:** 1405-1412, May 13, '39
—granulosa cell tumors, [W. Shaw & J. Gluckman] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 63-74, '39
OVARY, tumors—Continued
—granulosa cell tumors and uterine bleeding, [G. E. Seegar & H. W. Jones] Surgery **6:** 368-388, Sept. '39
—histogenesis of primary solid tumors, [L. Zagni] Riv. ital.di ginec. **22:** 533-548, Aug. '39
—hypernephroma, [F. W. Van Kirk, Jr. & E. A. Edwards] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 209-215, Oct. '39
—in children, with report of case in girl 5 years old, [D. Delascio & A. Dellivenneri] Pediatria prat., São Paulo **10:** 101-122, March-April '39
—masculinizing tumor; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [Luzuy] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 302-306, May '39
—neglected sign for roentgenologic diagnosis of intra-abdominal dermoid cyst, [G. Danelius] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 348-350, Aug. '39
—normal pregnancy after operation for disgerminoma of right ovary; case, [H. Hückel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 366-371, May '39
—pathology of ovarian tumors of granulosa, adrenal, Brenner, disgerminoma and arrhenoblastoma types, [H. J. Schattenberg & W. H. Harris] South.M.J. **32:** 734-739, July '39
—primary hypernephroid blastoma; 2 cases, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2249-2256, Oct. 14, '39
—prognosis of malignant papillary cystic tumors (cystadenomas), [L. B. Morton] West.J.Surg. **47:** 393-397, July '39
—pure fibromas; cases, [V. J. Bellomo] Rev.méd.-quir. de pat.fem. **13:** 494-505, May '39
—question of cause of formation of globules from fat content of dermoid cysts, [A. Ebergényi] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 358-369, '39
—recent interpretation of nature of granulosa, [L. Castaldi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 441-442, Aug.-Sept. '39
—renal tumor and ectopic kidney associating or simulating uterine and adnexal tumor; 9 cases encountered on gynecologic service, [I. C. Rubin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 626-633, Sept. '39
—rhabdomyoma; diagnostic and histogenic study, [G. Lanza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 643-671, June 30, '39
—seminoma, with report of case, [H. Dionisi] Bol.Soc. de cir.de Rosario **6:** 191-204, Aug. '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1947-1956, Oct. 4, '39
—so-called lutein cell tumors, [O. Saphir] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1008-1014, June '39
—spontaneous teratoma in pregnant guinea-pig, [A. Giordano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 407-421, '39
—structural malformation of ovary with appearance of tubular adenoma of testicular type in intersexual hermaphroditism, [E. Aburel, V. D. Marza & V. Dobrovici] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 617-625, May '39
—study of reticulum and of luteinization in granulosa and theca cell tumors, [H. F. Traut, A. Kuder & J. F. Cadden] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **38:** 798-813, Nov. '39
—surgical-pathologic discussion, [E. R. Pund] South. Med.& Surg. **101:** 536-541, Nov. '39
—teratoblastoma, [S. Dimitrijević] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 340-344, June '39
—teratoma containing cerebellar tissue, [R. A. Willis] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 571-572, Nov. '39
—theca cell tumors, [C. G. Collins, G. Varino & J. C. Weed] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1634-1637, Oct. 28, '39
—thecal tumor, with report of case, [J. Sant'Anna] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 167-178, Sept. '39
—torsion of pedicle of tumors in children, [J. W. Miller] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 336-348, '39
—treated at Aalborg District Hospital during 16 year period [B. Kristensen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1067-1071, Sept. 14, '39
—uncommon tumors; short description of granulosa cell tumor, Brenner's tumor, disgerminoma and arrhenoblastoma, [E. M. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 406-414, June '39
—variations of lipoid content, [R. B. Greenblatt, J. P. Greenhill and W. R. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 929-939, June '39
OVERBEEK, G. A., and VISMANS, J. B. M., Experimental hyperchromic anaemia in rats, Acta brev. Neerland. **9:** 206-207, '39
——**See OESTREICHER, F., jt. auth.**
OVERBEEK, J. G., Malaria in Tandjong-Priok, with special consideration of breeding places for mosquitoes, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1474-1478, June 13, '39
Reorganization of department for combating malaria within Public Health Service, Geneesk. tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2370-2373, Sept. 19, '39
OVERHOF, K., Ein seltener Ösophagusbefund, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 405-406, July '39
OVERHOLSER, W., Psychiatry and law—cooperators or antagonists? Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 622-638, Oct. '39
Broadening horizons of medicine, Science **90:** 359-363, Oct. 20, '39

OVERHOLT, R. H., Apparent cure of primary carcinoma of lung by pneumonectomy; case report of 5 year follow-up study, J.A.M.A. 113: 673-674, Aug. 19, '39

Pneumonectomy for malignant and suppurative disease of lung, J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 17-61, Oct. '39

OVERSTREET, M. R.: See ABBOTT, O. D., jt. auth.

d'OVIDIO, F. R., and ROJAS, P. A., Síndrome de Burnand, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 322-324, May 15, '39

——and MARTIN VUCETICH, Forma hepática de la granulomatosis maligna, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 825-828, Sept. 15-30, '39

OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes

OVIEDO BUSTOS, J., Miasis intestinal (entero-colitis miásica), An.de cir. 5: 69-77, March '39; also, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 14: 382-395, April-May '39

OVNATANYAN, K. T., Intestinal occlusion on basis of appendicitis, Vestnik khir. 58: 45-47, July '39

OVOCYCLIN-P: See cross reference under Estradiol *di*Propionate

OVULATION

See also Estruation

—adrenalectomy and coitus-induced ovulation in rabbit and cat, [H. B. Friedgood] Endocrinology 25: 296-301, Aug. '39

—artificial ovulation with hormone of pregnant mare's serum, [S. L. Siegler & M. J. Fein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1021-1036, Dec, '39

—biopsy of endometrium in diagnosis of sterility due to anovulatory menstruation, [G. Fontana] Clin.ostet. 41: 401-410, Aug. '39

—control of spectrographic method of observing tissue respiration, with special reference to Samuel cycloscope; critical notes on relation between reduction time of oxyhemoglobin and ovulation, [R. Imbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1254-1263, June 3, '39

—correlations between ovarian activity and psychodynamic processes; ovulative phase, [T. Benedek & B. B. Rubenstein] Psychosom.Med. 1: 245-270, April '39

—critical evaluation of cycloscopic method for determination of time of ovulation, [C. van Emde Boas & N. Neufeld] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3701-3705, July 22, '39

—daily gonadotropic hormone tests during 50 complete menstrual cycles, [F. E. D'Amour, D. Funk & H. Liverman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 940-946, June '39

—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on rabbit, [L. A. Gray & H. Lawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 108-110, May '39

—effects of administering mouse anterior pituitary to newt and frog, [A. E. Adams, E. M. DeForest & B. Granger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 354-359, Oct. '39

—exploded theories; various notions on when ovulation occurs and their bases, [R. D. Bryant] Ohio State M.J. 35: 955-958, Sept. '39

—frequency of cycle without ovulation in sterile women, [A. Westman] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 321-326, May '39

—functional sterility in women, [B. B. Rubenstein] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1066-1068, Oct. '39

—induction of mating and ovulation in cat with pregnancy urine (antuitrin-S) and serum (gonadogen) extracts, [W. F. Windle] Endocrinology 25: 365-371, Sept. '39

—normal optimal time; significance in eugenics, [A. Greil] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1554-1561, July 15, '39

—ovarian cycle and thermic curves; utilization for diagnosis of date of ovulation, [R. Palmer & J. Devilliers] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 60-69, Feb. '39

—physiologic fertility and sterility, with special reference to time of ovulation and period of possible conception; cases, [H. Knaus] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 473-479, July '39

—qualitative study of normal gonadotropin (in urine), [F. E. D'Amour] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 649-653, Nov. '39

—seasonal changes in response of Xenopus laevis to methyl testosterone (androgen), [H. A. Shapiro] J. Endocrinol. 1: 1-6, June '39

—time of fertility and sterility during human menstrual cycle, [T. T. Zuck] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1200-1203, Nov. '39

—time of ovulation in human female as determined by measurement of hydrogen ion concentration of vaginal secretions, [T. T. Zuck & D. R. L. Duncan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 310-313, Aug. '39

—usefulness in clinical practice of knowledge of ovulation date, [J. C. Placak] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1302-1304, Dec. '39

—value of Takata reaction on various days of menstrual cycle for determination of time of ovulation, [S. Ebergényi] Orvosi hetil. 83: 948-950, Oct. 21, '39

OVUM

See also Eggs; Germ Cells; Impregnation; Ovulation

—biovular follicles and twinning, [F. Granel] Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 867-870, July '39

—comparative behavior of mammalian eggs in vivo and in vitro; development of fertilized and artificially activated rabbit eggs, [G. Pincus] J.Exper.Zool. 82: 85-129, Oct. 5, '39

OVUM—Continued

—histologic processes of atresia of ovocytes in hypophysectomized frog, Rana temporaria, [L. Gallien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 689-692, '39

—manifestations of colloidopexy in endodermal cells of walls of vitelline sac in mammals and in birds, [F. Loretti & G. Perroncito] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 509-514, '39

—maturation and cleavage figures in ovarian ova, [E. W. Dempsey] Anat.Rec. 75: 223-235, Oct. 25, '39

—technic of micro-injection and ablation of nucleus in oocytes, [R. Moricard & B. Tsatsaris] Bull.Soc. sexol. 5: 68-71, '38

development: See Embryology

OWEN, C. A., HOFFMAN, G. R., ZIFFREN, S. E., and SMITH, H. P., Blood coagulation during infancy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 181-185, May '39

——See SMITH, H. P., jt. auth.

OWEN, E. C.: See THOMSON, A. M., jt. auth.

OWEN, G. R., Microphone, stethoscope, telephone, and artificial aids to hearing; their historical relationship, California & West.Med. 51: 169-171, Sept. '39

OWEN, G. W.: See HARRIS, R., jt. auth.

OWEN, H. R., Causes of poor results in operative treatment for duodenal ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 394-402, Sept.-Oct. '39

OWEN, J. P., Clinical experience in short wave diathermy, M.Rec. 149: 411-413, June 21, '39; also, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 37: 618-622, Oct. '39

OWEN, R. H., Angiomata of striated muscle, with case report, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 364-366, Aug. '39

OWENS, C. D., Eight-weeks' experiment in silent reading among forty-three unselected male adult defective delinquents, J.Crim.Psychopath. 1: 1-23, July '39

OWENS, C. G., Ectopic pregnancy, Journal-Lancet 59: 308-309, July '39

OWENS, L. B., and ROCKWERN, S. S., Prognosis in diabetic coma: basic importance of mental state, Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 252-260, Aug. '39

OWENS, M. J.: See WALKER, M. A., jt. auth.

OWENS, W. D., Surgical aspects of hyperthyroidism, J. Florida M.A. 26: 175-179, Oct. '39

——and McCLAMROCH, J. M., Isolated injury of mesentery without perforation of abdominal wall, Surgery 6: 74-75, July '39; also, Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp. 1: 12-13, July '39

OXALASE: See Blood, enzymes

OXALATES

—histologic aspects of experimental renal oxalic lithiasis produced by ethylene glycol, [M. Chiray, L. Justin-Besançon, G. Albot & J. Dieryck] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 393-406, April '39

—oxalic acid in foods; behavior and fate in diet, [E. F. Kohman] J.Nutrition 18: 233-246, Sept. '39

effects, use of new blood coagulant (koagamin, oxalic acid preparation) in transurethral prostatic resection, [L. F. Milliken] J.Urol. 42: 75-77, July '39

—evaluation of oxalate solutions for determination of packed cell volume in human blood, [J. M. Leichsenring, E. G. Donelson, L. M. Wall & M. A. Ohlson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 35-44, Oct. '39

in blood: See Blood, oxalates

in urine: See Urine, oxalates

metabolism, so-called oxalic diathesis, [G. Sotgiu] Arch. per le sc.med. 67: 377-432, May '39

therapy: See Hemorrhage, therapy

OXENIUS, K., Gegen Koffeinmissbrauch Jugendlicher, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1586-1587, Nov. 3, '39

OXENIUS, R., Nachgehende Fürsorge für Offentuberkulöse, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 489-502, '39

OXFORD, T. M., and REED, C. R., JR., Arthritis of spine, Tri-State M.J. 12: 2363-2365, Oct. '39

OXIDATION

See also Acid, fatty; Glutathione; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Metabolism; Tissue, respiration; Vitamins, C; etc.

—biologic oxidation and vitamins; Harvey lecture, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 456-468, July '39

—correlation between detoxicating capacity and oxidation mechanism of organism, [S. Sato & M. Ugai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1109, May '39

—glutathione and normal copper of blood; possible relation to phenomena of cellular auto-oxidation, [D. Echave] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1789-1792, Sept. 13, '39

—importance of oxidation phenomena in inactivation of tetanus toxins in vitro, [L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 602-603, '39

—mechanism of biologic oxidation, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 12: 418-426, Oct. 15, '39

—methyl oxidations in animal body, [R. Kuhn & I. Löw] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 259: 182-193, '39

—rôle of active hydrogen and of water in phenomena of biologic oxidation, [T. Thunberg] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 887-903, July-Aug. '39

reduction, anaerobic photochemical reduction of redox indicators by pyruvic acid, riboflavin and quinine, [W. Seitz] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 32-38, '39

OXIDATION, reduction—Continued
—biochemical changes associated with onset of secretory activity in metanephros of fetal pig; cytochrome oxydase-cytochrome system and oxidation-reduction potentials, [L. B. Flexner] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 703-711, Dec. '39
—effect of addition to vitamins to protein-free diet on oxidation-reduction and metabolism of tissues, [M. M. Mir-Salimov] Med.zhur. **9:** 49-57, '39
—effect of insufficient protein diet on oxidation-reduction and metabolism of tissues, [M. M. Mir-Salimov] Med.zhur. **9:** 39-45, '39
—in ophthalmopathies (senile cataract and glaucoma), [A. Rizzo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 785-792, Oct. '38
—influence of total suprarenalectomy on oxidation-reduction processes in tissue, with special reference to behavior of skin and problem of addisonian hyperpigmentation, [G. Radaeli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 671-687, Aug. '39
—influences upon ureolytic and ureosynthetic action of urease, [M. Tôno] J.Biochem. **29:** 361-369, May '39
—oxidation-reduction potential of living tissue; effect of intravenous injection of epinephrine, histamine, potassium cyanide and vitamin C in rabbit, [T. Araki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 33-35, May '39
—oxidation-reduction potential of various organs in serum anaphylaxis of rabbit, [T. Araki] Orient.J. Dis.Infants **25:** 36-37, May '39
—oxidation-reduction potentials and mode of action of sulfanilamide, [R. O. Roblin, Jr. & P. H. Bell] Science **90:** 327-329, Oct. 6, '39
—oxidation-reduction potentials of methemoglobin-hemoglobin system, [J. F. Taylor & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 649-662, Dec. '39
—oxidation-reduction processes in organs of guinea-pigs fed on corn, [G. Giorgio] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 529-538, June '39
—oxidation-reduction system of crystalline lens of rats on diets rich or poor in cystine; experimental study, [G. Borsellino & P. Mamola] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 628-638, Aug. '38
—potential of culture media, [C. Arnaudi & L. Rapetti] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Bol.d.sez.ital. **10:** 287-291, Dec. '38
—presence of reducing granulations in certain neurons of peripheral vegetative nervous system (solar plexus), [M. Mosinger, H. Ollivier & Y. Bontoux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 158-160, '39
—variations of oxidation-reduction power of germinal tissue of guinea-pig teeth according to age; histochemical study of dental germinal tissue, [E. Tempestini] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 549-551, June '39
OXMAN, M. F.: See NEWELL, J. M., jt. auth.
***p*-OXYBENZYLGUANIDINE:** See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly
OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE
See also under names of oxydases and peroxydases
—amine oxydase, [K. Bhagvat, H. Blaschko & D. Richter] Biochem.J. **33:** 1338-1341, Aug. '39
—ascorbic acid content of raw cow's milk with special consideration of ascorbic acid oxydase, [J. Cho] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 432-451, '39
—biochemical changes associated with onset of secretory activity in metanephros of fetal pig; cytochrome oxydase-cytochrome system and oxidation-reduction potentials, [L. B. Flexner] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 703-711, Dec. '39
—effect of deficiencies in copper and iron on cytochrome oxydase of rat tissues, [M. O. Schultze] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 729-737, Aug. '39
—estimation and distribution of cytochrome oxydase and cytochrome C in rat tissues, [E. Stotz] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 555-565, Dec. '39
—fermentologic studies on Brown-Pearce carcinoma; oxydase in this carcinomatous tissue as well as in organs (liver, kidney, muscle and testicle) of rabbits bearing this tumor, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. **33:** 47-50, '39
—fermentologic studies on Brown-Pearce carcinoma; peroxydase in this carcinomatous tissue as well as in organs (liver, kidney, muscle and testicle) of rabbits bearing this tumor, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. **33:** 51-54, '39
—nature of increase in activity of *d*-amino-acid oxydase of rat liver produced by thyroid feeding, [J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 139-147, Nov. '39
—oxydase in various transplantable tumors, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. **33:** 1-8, '39
—peroxydase in various transplantable tumors, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. **33:** 25-31, '39
—reduction of *d*-amino-acid oxydase content of rat tissues in riboflavin deficiency, [A. E. Axelrod, H. A. Sober & C. A. Elvehjem] Nature, London **144:** 670-671, Oct. 14, '39
—xanthine-oxydase and milk flavoprotein, [H. S. Corran, J. G. Dewan, A. H. Gordon & D. E. Green] Biochem. J. **33:** 1694-1708, Oct. '39
dopa-oxydase: See *di*Oxyphenylalanine

OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE—Continued
reaction, "anencephalic blood picture" or "contra-striatal blood picture," produced pharmacologically; second possibility of topical diagnosis of brain from blood picture alone, [A. Sato & S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 522-536, April 15, '39
—Arakawa reaction and vitamin C content of human milk. Are methods for determination of vitamin C reliable? [S. Isono] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 590-602, Oct. 25, '39
—Arakawa reaction and vitamin C content of human milk; influence of human milk and milk peroxydase upon vitamin C like substance of it and upon synthetic ascorbic acid, [S. Isono] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 480-496, April 15, '39
—behavior of peroxydase-positive cells in posthemorrhagic anemia; experimental study, [S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 17-27, June 30, '39
—blood picture of normal rabbits of different liver power under copper peroxydase reaction, [S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 328-346, Sept. 25, '39
—blood platelets in sucklings and Arakawa reaction; quantitative and qualitative platelet count of breast-fed infants from B-avitaminotic point of view, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 258-282, July 30, '39
—change of leucocyte peroxydase after extirpation of cerebral hemispheres: blood picture furnishing indirect evidence of existence of "striatal blood symptom Sato," [S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 462-479, April 15, '39
—easy diagnosis of myeloblastic leukemia by combined use of Sato-Sekiya's original method of copper peroxydase reaction and Tohoku pediatric method, its modification; characteristic feature of myeloblasts first demonstrated by Lambin and Leto in Sato-Sekiya's stain, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 353-360, Sept. 25, '39
—histochemical study of synthesis of indophenol blue in eye as method for demonstration of oxydase, [H. Ogihara] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **12:** 183-189, Dec. '38
—is nucleus of myeloid leukocyte "peroxydase-positive"? [S. Isono] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 347-352, Sept. 25, '39
—methylglyoxal content of urine of apparently healthy mothers with milk negative to Arakawa reaction, [R. Orimo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 510-521, April 15, '39
—modified peroxydase stain for blood and bone marrow films, [F. L. Armitage] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 579-580, Nov. '39
—oxydase reaction of normal and tumor tissues, [E. E. Faerber] South African J.M.Sc. **4:** 1-6, April '39
—pathologic granules of neutrophils in lactating women; relation between Arakawa reaction and pathologic granules, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 361-374, Sept. 25, '39
—peroxydase power of leukocytes in guinea-pigs fed on corn, [O. Solimini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 523-528, June '39
—platelets and red cell counts in infants with no "diseases" and Arakawa reaction of their mothers; and influence of vitamin B on platelet and red cell counts, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 283-296, July 30, '39
—relation between different reactions of methylglyoxal in mothers' urine and Arakawa reaction of their milk, [R. Orimo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 497-509, April 15, '39
—relation between peroxydase granules and Giemsa-stained granula of leukocytes after administration of morphine hydrochloride, [A. Sato & S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 583-589, Oct. 25, '39
***4:4-di*OXY-α:β-*di*ETHYLSTILBENE:** See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol
OXYGEN
See also Respiration
—oxygen, its place in American industry, [J. I. Banash] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 393-400, June 21, '39
—relative diffusibility through various animal membranes, [C. Y. Lin & C. Tsai] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 187-197, June 15, '39
—use on Mount Everest Expedition, 1938, [P. Lloyd] Nature, London **143:** 961-963, June 10, '39
—uses and abuses of biochemical oxygen demand, [M. S. Nichols] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 901-906, Aug. '39
consumption: See also Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration; Urine, oxygen
—determination of temperature coefficients for oxygen uptake of normal and blocked embryos and eggs (Orthoptera), [J. P. Goodrich & J. H. Bodine] Physiol.Zoöl. **12:** 312-318, July '39
—effect of cyanide on cerebral metabolism, [J. F. Fazekas, H. Colyer & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 496-498, Nov. '39
—effect of *p*H changes on tissues in vitro, [A. Canzanelli, M. Greenblatt, G. A. Rogers & D. Rapport] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 290-295, Sept. '39

OXYGEN, consumption—Continued
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on light-adapted retina of rabbit in vitro, [N. Oyama] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 35: 576-599, April 15, '39
—effect of hypothermia on cerebral metabolism, [J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 537-538, Nov. '39
—effect of pyocyanine on cerebral metabolism, [J. F. Fazekas, H. Colyer, S. Nesin & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 446-448, Nov. '39
—electro-encephalogram of schizophrenic patients during administration of vitamin B_1, [M. A. Rubin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 440-441, Nov. '39
—functional relations of lungs and circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis with cavitations; spirometry and test of oxygen consumption, [H. Rothkopf] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 11-28, '39
—further observations on effect of thyroglobulin and thyroxine on consumption of tissues in vitro, [A. Canzanelli, R. Guild & D. Rapport] Endocrinology 25: 707-711, Nov. '39
—influence of antigens and immune serums on tissues from sensitized animals, [L. Michelazzi] Riv.di pat. sper. 22: 85-102, '39
—influence of pancreas and of pancreatic preparations used for extraction of certain fractions from Bacterium aertrycke on oxygen uptake of brain and muscle suspensions, [M. E. Delafield & H. A. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 216-227, June '39 [Correction]
—influence of urea and of change in arterial pressure on isolated kidney of dog, [K. Kramer & F. R. Winton] J.Physiol. 96: 87-103, June 14, '39
—influence of urea on normal and regenerating skin, [C. Tarantino] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 142-145, '39
—mean capacity of lungs during increased requirement, [E. Asmussen & E. Hohwü Christensen] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 82: 201-211, '39
—metabolism of isolated perfused cat's brain, [A. L. Chute & D. H. Smyth] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 379-394, Oct. '39
—of bone marrow during experimental lead poisoning, [S. Caccuri] Folia med. 25: 534-541, May 30, '39
—of guinea-pig tissues in various media, [A. Canzanelli & D. Rapport] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 296-300, Sept. '39
—of resting and working skeletal muscle, [E. Asmussen, E. Hohwü Christensen & M. Nielsen] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 82: 212-220, '39
—of various striated muscles in vitro, [N. Alwall] Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 258-274, '39
—oxygen debt of frog tissues, [A. Rotta & J. N. Stannard] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 281-289, Sept. '39
—rate of blood circulation, methods for its determination and its behavior in physiologic conditions compared with cardiac activity, utilization of oxygen and with results obtained in cardiovascular diseases, [E. Apfelbaum] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 503-520, May-June '38
—relation of melanophore hormone of pituitary gland to consumption of rat, [R. S. Teague] Endocrinology 25: 953-961, Dec. '39
—respiratory metabolism of Trypanosoma rhodesiense and Plasmodium knowlesi with observations on inhibitive effect of various compounds on oxygen uptake by these organisms, [R. Christophers & J. D. Fulton] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 2: 509-514, '38
—stimulating effect of epinephrine on consumption of mammalian heart, [O. Gauer & K. Kramer] Arch.f.d. ges. Physiol. 242: 328-343, '39
—tissue metabolism in deficiencies in riboflavin and other heat-stable vitamin B components, [A. B. Hastings, J. Muus & O. A. Bessey] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 295-301, July '39
—tissue metabolism in thiamin deficiency, [J. Muus, S. Weiss & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 303-307, July '39
—V-factor content and oxygen consumption of tissues of normal and blacktongue dog, [H. I. Kohn, J. R. Klein & W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. 33: 1432-1442, Sept. '39

deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
—activity of protozoa at low oxygen tensions, [J. A. Kitching] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 14: 227-236, Oct. 20, '39
—anoxia and acapnia; significance of lowering of alkali reserve and of carbon dioxide in alveoli and blood, [L. Binet, M. V. Strumza & D. Voghel] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. 37: 507-523, June '39
—anoxia; source of possible complications in surgical anesthesia, [R. D. McClure, F. W. Hartman, J. G. Schnedorf & V. Schelling] Ann.Surg. 110: 835-850, Nov. '39; correction 111: 160, Jan. '40
—anoxia; study of anoxemia and respiratory exchange, with description of methods and apparatus for oxygen therapy, [P. E. M. Genaud] Rev.serv.de san. mil. 110: 373-431, March '39
—aura during metrazol shock of schizophrenic patient, and auto-observation on oxygen deficiency; similarity between the 2 experiences, [P. Netolitzky] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 864-865, Sept. 15, '39

OXYGEN, deficiency—Continued
—behavior of new-born animals; contribution to study of jaundice of new-born, [W. Borgard & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 168: 873-876, '39
—cerebral anoxia and anesthesia (nitrous oxide-oxygen), [F. Schreiber] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1050-1056, Dec. '39
—changes in blood gases during oxygen deficiency in acidotic and alkalotic states, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 375-410, Sept. 25, '39
—changes in blood proteins and colloid osmotic pressure of blood during oxygen deficiency in acidotic and alkalotic states, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 443-474, Sept. 25, '39
—comparison of influence of anoxia and asphyxia on blood sugar, [E. Geilhorn & A. Packer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 475-477, Nov. '39
—decrease in glycogen, phosphagen and adenylpyrophosphoric acid of heart muscle during oxygen want and after fatiguing work in normal and trained animals, [H. Schumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 59-66, '39
—diet and resistance to oxygen want, [J. A. Campbell] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 259-275, Aug. '39
—dyspnea in light of respirometry and oxygen debt, [P. Luki & J. Fučík] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 999-1006, Sept. 15, '39
—effect of anoxemia on absorption of magnesium sulfate from small intestine, [D. W. Northup & E. J. Van Liere] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 175-178, June 30, '39
—effect of anoxemia upon electrocardiogram of cats after coronary ligation, [A. Leslie, W. S. Scott, Jr. & M. G. Mulinos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 652-653, June '39
—effect of anoxia on gastric secretion from Pavlov and Heidenhain pouch dogs, [A. D. Pickett & E. J. Van Liere] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 637-641, Nov. '39
—effect of intravenous injection of oxygen on gas metabolism and intermediary carbohydrate metabolism during inhalation of air deficient in oxygen and with high carbon dioxide content, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 542-560, Oct. 25, '39
—effects of anoxemia on kidney and ureters, [L. Binet, M. V. Strumza & A. Samaras] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 209: 576-578, Oct. 9, '39
—electrocardiographic response of normal hearts in various age groups to gradually induced deficiency, [S. H. May] Am.Heart J. 17: 655-668, June '39
—fatal accidental anoxemia resulting from bronchopleural fistula following total pneumonectomy, [A. S. W. Touroff] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 531-538, June '39
—increased intracranial pressure and its effects during anoxia and hypoglycemia, [L. Yesinick & E. Geilhorn] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 185-194, Dec. '39
—influence of anoxia on glycogenolytic action of adrenalin, [E. Geilhorn & A. C. Packer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 345-346, June '39
—intermediary carbohydrate metabolism during oxygen deficiency in acidotic and alkalotic states, [T. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 411-442, Sept. 25, '39
—intestinal secretion during anoxia, [D. W. Northup & E. J. Van Liere] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 162-163, Oct. '39
—local tissue anoxia and its treatment (with oxygen), with special reference to rheumatic myocarditis, [E. P. Poulton] Lancet 2: 305-309, Aug. 5, '39
—medical problems of aviation (reflex responses at high altitudes; anoxemic oxygen collapse), [E. Jokl] J. Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 289-292, Nov. '39
—modifications of electrocardiogram of dog according to degree of anoxemia, [J. H. Ordóñez] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 7: 347-352, Jan. '39
—oxygen therapy in reactions following barbiturate anesthesia and cisternal intervention, [J. G. Schnedorf] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 305-311, Sept. '39
—plea in behalf of anoxemic patient (administration of oxygen), [J. H. Evans] Anesth.& Analg. 18: 209-216, July-Aug. '39
—question of sequels of narcosis or of asphyxia; experimental studies on effect of nitrous oxide and of oxygen withdrawal on central nervous system, [H. R. van der Molen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4921-4930, Oct. 14, '39
—regulatory processes in organism, [G. Zaeper] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 949-952, July 15, '39
—relation of hypoglobulia and polyglobulia to variations in duration of resistance to acute anoxemia, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 890-892, '39

determination, modification of Haldane's apparatus for analysis of gas mixtures with high oxygen content, [H. Becker-Freyseng & H. G. Clamann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1274-1275, Sept. 23, '39

effects, antagonism of action of oxygen and carbon dioxide on pressoreceptor nerves of carotid sinus, [Z. Bielinski & M. Wierzuchowski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1549-1551, '39

OXYGEN, effects—Continued
—cardiometric study on influence of carbon dioxide and oxygen inhalations on cardiac contraction; effect of oxygen therapy on myocardial intoxication with chloroform, [L. Dautrebande & R. Charlier] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 214-219, '39
—changes in angioscotomas associated with inhalation, [C. M. Rosenthal] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 385-392, Sept. '39
—effect of rarefied atmosphere during inhalation of oxygen on number of erythrocytes and leukocytes and on hemoglobin content of human blood, [F. Krajewski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 737-745, Nov.-Dec. '38
—electro-encephalographic studies (after inhalation of helium-oxygen mixtures), [R. Cohn & S. Katzenelbogen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 596-599, Oct. '39
—heart rate and electrocardiographic curve in healthy persons after short period of oxygen inhalation, [A. J. Anthony & H. Kümmel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 303-313, '39
—on exercise tolerance of patients with angina pectoris, [J. E. F. Riseman & M. G. Brown] Am.Heart J. **18:** 150-152, Aug. '39
—rôle of molecular oxygen in antispirochetal activity of arsenic and bismuth compounds in vitro, [H. Eagle] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **66:** 423-435, Aug. '39
—U. S. S. Squalus; medical aspects of rescue and salvage operations and use of oxygen in deep-sea diving, [A. R. Behnke & T. L. Willmon] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **37:** 629-640, Oct. '39
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, apparatus; Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
in blood: See Blood, oxygen
in urine: See Urine, oxygen
poisoning, hyperoxygenated air; toxic power, [L. Binet, M. Bochet & A. Bryskier] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **37:** 524-535, June '39
—hypoglobulia resulting from hyperoxygenation, [L. Binet, M. Bochet & A. Guiraud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1249-1251, '39
—what practitioner should know about accidents due to oxygen therapy, [H. Robert] Med.Welt **13:** 1300, Sept. 23, '39 [Comment on Pflesser's article]
pressure: See also Air, pressure
—alterations in dark adaptation under reduced tensions, [R. A. McFarland & J. N. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 37-50, Aug. '39
—compensation processes during rest and muscular work under conditions of reduced pressure, [W. Missiuro, S. Niemierko, A. Perlberg & B. Pawlak] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 561-601, '39
—degree of reversibility of actions of oxygen and carbon dioxide in blood, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 266-268, '39
—influence of variations of partial pressure on erythrocyte volume under influence of constant carbon dioxide pressure, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 86-88, '39
—optimum range, [R. Brinkman & A. H. J. Wildschut] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 187-190, '39
—oxygen consumption of urine and oxygen pressure of kidney, [H. Sarre] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 969-970, July 15, '39 [Comment on Schlayer's article]
—oxygen tension and tubercle bacillus, [W. Kempner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 157-168, Aug. '39
—psychophysiologic effects of reduced pressure, [R. A. McFarland] A. Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 112-143, '39
therapy: See also Asphyxia, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Caisson Disease; Embolism, pulmonary; Emphysema, subcutaneous; Flatulence; Gas, poisoning; Leprosy, therapy; Lungs, perforation; Oxygen, deficiency; Pneumonia, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Sciatica, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[J. D. Hicks] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 82-83, June '39
—advisability of using aviation respirators at 2500 meters and higher, [B. Monaco] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 249-255, April '39
—airco oxygen humidifier acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1492-1493, Oct. 14, '39
—apparatus, with special reference to general catastrophes, [N. Bay] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 709-714, June 15, '39; addendum **101:** 784 June 29, '39
—concentrated oxygen as therapeutic agent, [C. W. Mayo] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 520-525, Nov. '39
—description of methods and apparatus, [P. E. M. Genaud] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 373-431, March '39
—Harris oxygen regulators, No. 92SC acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1568, Oct. 21, '39
—helium and oxygen mixture; economical and simple method for use, [E. Matzger] California & West.Med. **50:** 418-419, June '39

OXYGEN, therapy—Continued
—importance to Navy, [W. M. Boothby, W. R. Lovelace, Jr. & H. H. Carroll] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 640-656, Oct. '39
—in theory and practice, [C. Sonne] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 889-896, Aug. 3, '39
—modern methods, [H. A. Lindberg] Hosp.Management **48:** 49, Nov. '39
—new apparatus for injection and inhalation, [P. Dally] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 288-292, May 12, '39
—one hundred per cent oxygen; indications for use and methods of administration, [W. M. Boothby, C. W. Mayo & W. R. Lovelace, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **113:** 477-482, Aug. 5, '39
—oxygen, and oxygen and helium therapy; recent advances, [W. M. Boothby, C. W. Mayo & W. R. Lovelace, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **23:** 977-1005, July '39
—simple device for determining approximate oxygen concentration in oxygen tents, [R. W. Huntington, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1088-1093, July '39
—simple oxygen analyzer for use in oxygen tent therapy, [S. Hoechstetter] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 384-386, Nov. '39
—somniferous action, [C. Flandin, P. Breton & R. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1173-1179, July 17, '39
OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Blood, oxygen: Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
OXYPERITONEUM: See Pneumoperitoneum
β-(*p*-OXYPHENYL) *iso*PROPYLMETHYLAMINE: See Veritol
***di*OXYPHENYLALANINE**
—fermentative decomposition of *l-di*oxyphenylalanine in liver and intestines, [P. Holtz, A. Reinhold & K. Credner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 278-286, '39
OXYQUINOLINE: See Malaria, therapy
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in
OXYURIASIS
See also Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
—enterobiasis; therapy and prophylaxis, [E. Aguirre Pequeño] Medicina, México **19:** 388-395, Sept. 25, '39
—symptomatology as based on physical examinations and case histories on 200 patients, [F. J. Brady & W. H. Wright] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 367-372, Sept. '39
diagnosis, comparative efficiency of NIH swab examination and stool examination by brine and zinc sulfate floatation for Enterobius vermicularis infection, [W. Sawitz, V. L. Odom & D. R. Lincicome] Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1148-1158, June 30, '39
—preparation and cleaning of NIH anal swab, [J. P. Folan] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1392-1395, July 28, '39
therapy, controlled tests with various methods (especially use of santonin and hexylresorcinol), [W. H. Wright, F. J. Brady & J. Bozicevich] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2005-2016, Nov. 10 ,'39
—ether enemata, [S. Mindlin & A. Urribarri Abbadie] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1603-1608, Aug. 16, '39
OYA, M.: See BERKOL, N., jt. auth.
——See ZEREN, Z., jt. auth.
OYAGUE, V. M., Demografía de la ciudad de Lima en el año 1938, Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 123-133, April '39
OYAGUE CANEPA, E., La coremia en el sindrome tóxico del lactante, Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 65-69, March '39
OYAMA, N., Einfluss der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch der Hellnetzhaut von Kaninchen in vitro, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 576-596, April 15, '39
OYANGUREN, H., Vacunoterapia en el asma, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 693-697, June '39
——and BEHM, J., El colecistograma, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 507-520, May '39
OYFEBAKH, M. I., and PODZOLOV, V. V., Therapy of tuberculous empyema according to Vishnevskiy, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 13-27, '38
OYSTERS
—as food and medicament, [Hemmerdinger] Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **27:** 142-149, '39
OZAKI, M.: See KODAMA, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.
OZAKI, T., Sugar-bile media useful for direct demonstration of typhoid bacilli in blood-stream, Bull.Nav.M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 29-30, May 15, '39
OZAWA, M., Über die experimentellen Untersuchungen der Allergie der Tuberkulose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 37-44, '39
OZAWA, T., Studien über Cholin in der Lymphe, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 236-238, '38
OZELIS, K., Improvement of public health in Lithuania, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 438-457, June '39
Memories of Dr. Juozas Rūgys, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 689-692, Sept. '39
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
OZONE
therapy: See also Bacteria, coli; Fistula, therapy
—intracardiac hydrogaseous sounds after intravenous injections; phonocardiographic study, [T. Chamorro & J. C. Etchevés] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 64-68, Aug. 30, '39

OZORIO de ALMEIDA, A., and MOURA COSTA, H., Treatment of leprosy by oxygen under high pressure associated with methylene blue, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 237-265, '38

OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., Variations des caractères de l'attaque épileptiforme par refroidissement brusque de la moelle chez la Leptodactylus ocellatus produites par les conditions ambiantes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1485-1488, '39

——MOUSSATCHE, H., and VIANNA DIAS, M., Sobre o methodo de estudo dos reflexos labyrinthicos na rã, Brasil-med. 53: 643-646, June 24, '39

Sobre os movimentos reflexos dos membros posteriores da rã produzidos pelas excitações dos canaes semicirculares devidas a movimentos de rotação, Brasil-med. 53: 725-727, July 15, '39

OZU, S.: See TORIKATA, R., jt. auth.

OZZANO, T., Contributo alla roentgenterapia della tigna, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 370-379, Sept. '39

La marconiterapia nella peritonite sperimentale da germi patogeni, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 513-530, Oct. '39

P

PAAS, H. R., Isolierte, jugendliche Knochencyste und Trauma, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 388-394, July '39

de PABLO, V. E., Anatomie bronchique. Classification jusqu'auprès des bronches lobulaires, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 13: 429-440, '38

——See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.

PACHE, H. D., Die erbliche Form der Neugeborenenerythroblastose; Mitteilung zur Erythroblastosefrage, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 86-91, '39

Beobachtungen bei einer Allergie gegen Leberextrakte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1192-1194, July 28, '39

PACHECO, G., Sobre a bacteriofagoterapia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 433-437, Sept. '39

——and ARAUJO COSTA, G., Provas de fermentações das bacterias anaerobicas (clostridios), Brasil-med. 53: 574-577, May 27, '39

——and NORONHA PERES, J., Sur une méthode, rapide et simple, d'homogénéisation des crachats tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1491-1492, '39

PACHECO, M., and CAZZANO, M. L., Trabajo de asistencia social en el Dispensario da lactantes número nueve, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 51-54, Jan.-March '39

PACHECO DIAZ, L., and LEYTON R., G., Sobre el empleo del dagenan -(693)- en el tratamiento de la blenorragia, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 761-779, July '39

——See DIAZ-MUNOZ, I., jt. auth.

PACHECO e SILVA, A. C., Psiquiatria e oftalmologia, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 2: 49-52, April '39

PACHIOLI, R., Su un caso di granuloma maligno associato a tubercolosi miliare, Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 398-435, May '39

PACHMAN, D. J., Enterogenous intramural cysts of intestines, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 485-505, Sept. '39

PACHNER, E., Sulla lussazione della rotula, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 429-448, '38

PACHON, VICTOR: See Obituaries

PACHYDERMA: See Scalp, tumors

PACHYMENINGITIS

See also Meningitis

—chronic hypertrophic spinal pachymeningitis, [G. Wilson, H. Bartle, Jr. & J. S. Dean] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 616-622, Nov. '39

hemorrhagic: See Meninges, hemorrhage

PACI, G., L'influenza del giri di C. O. attorno al collo sul periodo dilatante e sull'andamento del parto, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 360-363, July-Aug. '39

Considerazioni su un caso di meningococcemia in gravidanza, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 256-277, Aug. '39

PACIFICO, A., Errori, dubbi e certezze riguardo alle variazioni della pressione rachidea dopo puntura lombare, Riv.di pat.nerv. 54: 131-138, July-Aug. '39

PACILIO, V., Il movimento demografico nelle provincie italiane; confronto tra il 1880/82 ed il 1934/36, Difesa sociale 18: 217-251, March '39

PACINI, R., Ferita da infortunio o male perforante del piede? Considerazioni medico-legali ad un caso di pretestazione, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 599-605, July 31, '39

PACK, G. T., Organización de una clínica de tumores en un hospital general, Medicina, México 19: 286-297, July 25, '39

——and ANGLEM, T. J., Tumors of soft somatic tissues in infancy and childhood, J.Pediat. 15: 372-400, Sept. '39

——and LIVINGSTON, E. M., General technique of operations for gastric carcinoma, Am.J.Surg. 45: 167-218, July '39

——and SCHARNAGEL, I. M., Preoperative and postoperative care of patients with gastric cancer, Am.J.Surg. 45: 435-451, Sept. '39

PACK, J. (JORGE) T.: See Pack, G. (George) T.

PACKALEN, T., Case of myeloma with spontaneously crystallizing protein in blood serum and urine, Acta med. Scandinav. 100: 1-14, '39

PACKARD, F. R., Memoir of John H. Girvin, M.D., Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 111-113, April '39

PACKARD, G. B., JR., Indications for splenectomy in children, Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 275-292, '39

PACKCHANIAN, A., Natural infection of Triatoma gerstakeri with Trypanosoma cruzi in Texas, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1547-1554, Aug. 25, '39

PACKER, A. C.: See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.

PACKER, B. D., Diagnosis of contusions of abdomen, Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 218, Nov. '39

PACKER, D. M.: See COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.

PACKHAM, E. A.: See PITTS, H. H., jt. auth.

PACREAU, L'hormonothérapie dans l'hypertrophie prostatique, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 574-575, July 22, '39

PADBERG, L. R., and MARTIN, T., Three fatal cases of sodium nitrite poisoning, J.A.M.A. 113: 1733, Nov. 4, '39

PADDOCK, F. K., and SMITH, K. E., Platelets in pernicious anemia, with review of literature, Am.J.M. Sc. 198: 372-376, Sept. '39

PADGET, P., Public health aspects of syphilis control, Mississippi Doctor 17: 79-82, July '39

PADGETT, E. C., Calibrated intermediate skin grafts, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 779-793, Dec. '39

PADILLA, T., and GOLDBERG, I., Las constantes de Ambard y de Van Slyke en la exploración de la función renal. Estudio comparativo, Semana méd. 1: 1165-1176, May 25, '39

PADOA, E., La differenziazione del sesso invertita mediante la somministrazione di ormoni sessuali. Ricerche con follicolina in Rana esculenta, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 40: 122-172, '38

PADOVANI, E., Vari mezzi, e loro meccanismo d'azione, di terapeutica moderna di alcune malattie mentali e segnatamente della schizofrenia; rivista sintetica, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 17-63, '39

Primi risultati statistico-clinici ed economici di un saggio di applicazone della cura insulinica nell'Ospedale Psichiatr.di Rovigo, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 188-190, '39

In memoria di Ernesto Belmondo, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 705-712, July-Aug. '39

PADOVANI, G., Contributo allo studio della funzionalità epatica nel corso del trattamento insulinico, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 162-166, '39

PADRON, F., JR.: See MORONES PRIETO, I., jt. auth.

PADUA, R. G., Two fundamental factors in control of infectious diseases, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 477-481, Aug. '39

PADULA, A., Sulla permeabilità ai germi patogeni del tessuto di granulazione in rapporto al suo p_H, Pathologica 31: 152-160, April 15, '39

Influenza della variazione del p_H del tessuto di granulazione sulla permeabilità ai germi patogeni, Pathologica 31: 199-202, May 15, '39

PADULA, R. D., Attachment to Hawley table for treatment of fractures of lumbar, thoracic, and cervical spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1036-1040, Oct. '39

——and KEYS, R. C., Herniation of intervertebral discs, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 552-559, Oct. '39

PADUTIN: See cross reference under Kallikrein

PAECH and TREMBUR, Aus der neuesten höchstrichterlichen Rechtsprechung auf dem Gebiet des Arztrechts, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 765-767, May 12, '39

PAEDERUS: See Beetles

PAES, E., Sur l'origine des "substances actives" du cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 654-655, '39

PAES BARRETO, E., Colporrhexis, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 183-191, July '39

Como tratar, de urgencia, os intoxicados pelo arsenico, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 261-263, Sept. '39

PAETZEL, W., Zum Abbau der Blasenneurosen, Ztschr.f. Urol. 33: 494-498, '39

PAEZ ALLENDE, F., Cuerpo extraño de la córnea, Día méd. 11: 626, July 17, '39

Eficaz método para investigar la reacción pupilar a la acomodación-convergencia, Semana méd. 1: 1029-1030, May 4, '39

Operación de catarata; extracción extracapsular con gran lavaje de cámara anterior, Semana méd. 2: 288-289, Aug. 3, '39

PAGANI: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

PAGANI, A., Die gutartigen Gefässgeschwülste der Parotisgegend und deren Behandlung mit Radiummoulage. (Zürcher Erfahrungen), Strahlentherapie 65: 204-215, '39

——See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.

PAGE, C. M., Amputations under war conditions, Brit.M.J. 2: 77-80, July 8, '39

PAGE, E. W., and CAMPBELL, J. V., Streptococcus viridans endocarditis in pregnancy, with 3 case reports, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 97-104, July '39

——and OGDEN, E., Physiology of hypertension in eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 230-239, Aug. '39

PAGE, H. E.: See BROWN, R. H., jt. auth.

PAGE, H. O., Prevention of blindness as seen by an interdepartmental council, Sight-Saving Rev. 9: 185-191, Sept. '39

PAGE, I. H., Classification of hypertension, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 562, Oct. '39
On nature of pressor action of renin, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 521-542, Nov. '39
Production of persistent arterial hypertension by cellophane perinephritis, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2046-2048, Dec. 2, '39
——See **CORCORAN, A. C., jt. auth.**
PAGE, R. C., and THOMAS, E. G., Magnesium trisilicate: insoluble antacid and absorbent agent for treatment of gastro-intestinal disorders in soldiers and others, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 307-315, Oct. '39
PAGEL, W., Lung lesion in extrapulmonary tuberculosis; morbid anatomical aspects, Papworth Research Bull. (1938) **2:** 57-71, '39
Rheumatism, allergy, tuberculosis, Papworth Research Bull. (1938) **2:** 95-105, '39
PAGES, J. M.: See **MASCIOTTRA, R. L., jt. auth.**
PAGES, R., Hyperfolliculinie et insuffisance mammaire, Rev.de méd., Paris **56:** 387-391, July '39
PAGET, H., TREVAN, J. W., and ATTWOOD, A. M. P., Irritant action of some drugs derived from hydnocarpus oil, Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 167-173, April-June '39
PAGET, M., Recherches sur la détermination du taux du cholestérol et de ses esters dans le sérum et le plasma sanguins, Quest.méd.d'actual. **9:** 1-32, May '39
——**and PIERRART, G.**, Recherches sur le dosage du cholestérol et de ses esters; étude de la précipitation du complexe cholestérol-digitonoside en milieu hydro-acétono-trichloréthylénique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 528-536, April '39
Recherches sur le dosage du cholestérol et de ses esters; sur une nouvelle méthode d'extraction du "cholestérol total." Remarques sur la réaction de Liebermann qui est à la base de son dosage. Méthode d'évaluation rapide du rapport $\frac{E \text{ esters}}{T \text{ cholestérol total}}$, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 537-548, April '39
PAGET'S DISEASE
of bones: See Osteitis deformans
of nipples: See Breast
PAGLIANI, F., Contributo allo studio delle malformazioni diverticolari della colecisti, Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 527-542, June '39
Su di un caso di ossificazione spontanea eterotopica del sottocutaneo, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 831-835, '39
Ricerche sperimentali sui trapianti di tessuto placentare, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 233-246, July-Aug. '39
PAGNIEZ, Notice nécrologique sur M. Prosper Merklen (1874-1939), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 654-656, May 9, '39
PAGNIEZ, P., LIBERSON, W., and PLICHET, A., Renseignements fournis par l'électroencéphalographie dans l'épilepsie, Médecine **20:** 105, Feb. '39
PAGNINI, U., Sulla patogenesi dell'infezione brucellare; contributo alla conoscenza della sorte delle brucelle introdotte nell'apparato gastro-enterico degli animali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 595-617, April '39
PAHWA, M., Intra-capsular extraction in senile cataract by tumbling of lens, Antiseptic **36:** 544-549, June '39
PAIANO, A., Contributo clinico allo studio dei rapporti tra tubercolosi e malaria, Tubercolosi **31:** 271-280; 289-292, Aug. '39
PAIC, M., Dosage précis des anticorps précipitants et de leurs antigènes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **62:** 534-539, May '39
Détermination de la constante de sédimentation de l'antitoxine diphtérique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1605-1607, May 15, '39
PAIGE, B. H.: See **WOLF, ABNER, jt. auth.**
PAILLAS, J. E.: See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
——See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
——See **de LUNA, C., jt. auth.**
——See **ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
PAILLET, M., L'adolescent et les sports d'hiver, Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 37-39, June 1, '39
PAIN
See also Abdomen, pain; Cancer, pain in; Heart, pain; Sensation and Sensations; etc.
—[A. Martínez Vargas] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 294-297, Sept. 9, '39
—[H. G. Wolff, J. D. Hardy & H. Goodell] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **54:** 325-328, '39
—as enemy and protector of man, [L. Torraca] Athena **8:** 327-332, July '39
—control of pain, [G. W. Gray] Harper's **179:** 635-646, Nov. '39
—diagnostic and prognostic significance of measuring of pain, [S. Ebergényi] Gyógyászat **79:** 497, Sept. 17, '39; 509, Sept. 24, '39; 518, Oct. 1, '39
—in books of Hippocrates, [A. Souques] Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. **33:** 131-144, July-Sept. '39
—in legal medicine, [R. de Castro y Bachiller] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 353-371, July 31, '39
—in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Schuermans] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 147-245, '39
PAIN—Continued
—nervous mechanism, [Y. Zotterman] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 91-97, '39
—new method for quantitative measurement, [D. I. & M. B. Macht] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 428-432, Nov. '39
—painful scars, [F. E. Kredel] J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 299-300, Dec. '39
—problem, [P. T. Herring] Nature, London **144:** 770-772, Nov. 4, '39
—pupillary reaction to pain stimuli and its relation to intra-ocular tension, [Z. A. Kaminskaya-Pavlova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14:** 29-32, '39
—question of sensitivity to pain in pregnancy, [R. Hansen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1956-1963, Sept. 2, '39
—suffering; rôle in human life, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **47:** 1329-1330, Sept. 6, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, epileptic crisis with painful aura; case, [L. Marchand & J. Ajuriaguerra] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 794-796, May '39
—central pain, [D. Kendall] Brain **62:** 253-273, Sept. '39
—experiments on histamine as chemical mediator for cutaneous pain, [S. R. Rosenthal & D. Minard] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 415-425, Oct. '39
—syndrome of painful anesthesia following section of sensory root of fifth nerve in tic douloureux, [H. Olivecrona] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 99-106, '39
precordial: See **Angina Pectoris; Heart, pain**
referred, distribution of pain arising from deep somatic structures with charts of segmental pain areas, [J. H. Kellgren] Clin.Sc. **4:** 35-46, June '39
—nature and treatment of certain types, [P. P. Dalton] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **2:** 155-158, June '39
—pain of lower extremities as symptom in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [O. A. Luqui] Día méd. **11:** 713, Aug. 7, '39
—persistent pain localized at distance from heart (shoulder, epigastric region) in coronary insufficiency, [F. Mainzer] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 541-550, '39
—referred pain, visceromotor reflexes and other associated phenomena, [T. Lewis & J. H. Kellgren] Clin. Sc. **4:** 47-71, June '39
—superior right abdominal syndrome during gonococcic adnexitis; probable referred pain in case, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **8:** 212-216, Sept. '39
—traumatic rupture of spleen in children, with special reference to left shoulder pain, [N. A. Anderson] J.Pediat. **15:** 535-539, Oct. '39
therapy: See also under names of analgesics
—[E. M. Ochoa] Día méd. **11:** 635, July 17, '39; 709, Aug. 28, '39
—aconitine ionization as antalgic therapy before mechanotherapy in sequels of trauma, [Barakin] Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 217-219, '39
—action of analgesics, [H. G. Wolff, J. D. Hardy & H. Goodell] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 325-328, '39
—analgesic action of histamine ionization, [M. Joly] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 549-556, Oct. 7, '38
—aneurin hydrochloride (vitamin B_1) therapy of pain in amputation stumps, [A. Sliosberg] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 757-759, July 1, '39; also, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 832-835, Aug. '39
—antalgic action of insulin preparations in intradermal injections at site of pain, [J. Albert-Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 787-792, Dec. 23, '38
—antalgic power of histamine; critical and clinical study, [I. Brignolo & G. de Dominicis] Folia med. **25:** 629-643, June 30, '39
—claimed return of sensitivity in cordotomized patients, with report of case, [J. Diez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 581-584, July 15, '39
—combating pain in tuberculous patients, [H. Thomsen] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 237-244, Sept. '39
—control of pain with local anesthesia after repair of episiotomies, [G. W. Hunter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 318-319, Aug. '39
—dolantin in relief of surgical pain, [F. Schäfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 970-972, June 16, '39
—dolantin, new analgesic for combating postoperative pain, [H. Rosenthal] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1079-1080, July 14, '39
—dolantin, new synthetic analgesic; clinical experiences, [H. Dietrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 969-970, June 16, '39
—histamine therapy of painful syndromes (myalgia, neuralgia, arthralgia), [A. Bertola] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 870-875, Sept. 10, '39
—intractable pain, [D. F. Coburn] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 373-375, Sept. '39
—intradermal injections of distilled water, [A. Gherasim] România med. **17:** 175-176, June 15, '39
—intradermal route in therapy of essential pain with histamine, tuberculin and distilled water, [A. Tello] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 136-140, Feb. '39
—local injections and regional analgesia with procaine solutions for intractable pain in chronic arthritis and related conditions, [O. Steinbrocker] Ann.Int.Med. **12:** 1917-1939, June '39

PAIN, therapy—Continued
—medical therapy, [A. Sacchetti] Minerva med. 2: 18-20, July 7, '39
—pain of amputation-stumps, [A. Sliosberg] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 53: 549-552, Aug. 26, '39
—painful cicatrix; cases, [A. R. Albanese & A. Nunziata] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1655-1657, Aug. 23, '39
—recent viewpoints on pain and its surgical treatment, [G. Bauer] Nord.med. 2: 1371-1378, May 13, '39
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in segmental pain (injection of lumbar sympathetic chain), [W. G. Campbell] Lancet 2: 930-932, Oct. 28, '39
—sedation of pain after tonsillectomy by vitamins B_1 and C, [M. Baer] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 647-653, July '39
—surgical therapy; paravertebral electric destruction of rami communicantes, [F. Mandl] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 757-763, '38
—use of cobra venom in relief of intractable pain, [R. N. Rutherford] New England J.Med. 221: 408-413, Sept. 14, '39
—value of aconitinic iontophoresis, [M. Barakin] Ann. de méd.phys. 32: 125-130, '39
PAINCHAUD, C. A., SAMSON, M., and CARON, S., Spondylose rhizomélique, Laval méd. 4: 231-240, June '39
PAINE, A. L.: See ROSS, E. L., jt. auth.
PAINE, N. C., Acute pancreatitis, California & West.Med. 51: 319-324, Nov. '39
PAINT
—changes in atmospheric components in freshly painted tank as cause of carbon monoxide poisoning, [N. Saruta] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 89-90, Sept. '39
PAINTER, E.: See RUBINSTEIN, H. S., jt. auth.
PAINTER, J. C., Influence of sanatorium on community of 60,000, Dis.of Chest 5: 42-45, Oct. '39
PAISSEAU, G., Sur l'emploi du lait sec acidifié chez le nourrisson malade, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 14: 614-626, '38
——See LESNE, E., jt. auth.
——and VILLEY, R., A propos de l'emploi chez l'enfant des dérivés sulfamidés, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 343-350, June '39
PAITRE, F.: See Obituaries
PAIXAO, W., Em torno de dois casos operados de cancer cervical e gravidez, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 285-293, Oct. '39
PAK, C., Effect of hyperthyroidism on action of adrenaline and ephedrine, Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 231-247, Sept. 30, '39
Effect of *pH* on activity of adrenaline and ephedrine, Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 291-302, Sept. 30, '39
——and READ, B. E., Pharmacological action of antimony sodium thioglycollate and antimony thioglycollamide; toxicity, Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 375-388, Sept. 30, '39
PAKENHAM-WALSH, R., and RENNIE, A. T., M. & B. 693 in malaria, Lancet 1: 1382, June 17, '39
PAKOZDY, K., Balneotherapy of neuralgia and neuritis, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 484-487, May 25, '39
PAL, J. C., Ionisable iron in cows' and mothers' milk, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 470-471, Aug. '39
——See ROY, K. L., jt. auth.
PALACIO, J., Diagnóstico clínico-radiológico de los procesos que producen imágenes granulosas en el pulmón, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 304-310, '38
——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
——and MAZZEI, E. S., La atelectasia en el neumotórax espontáneo, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, pp. 49-50, June '39
PALACIOS, G.: See IGLESIAS de la TORRE, L., jt. auth.
PALACIOS COSTA, N., and DUCROT, A. F., Acción social durante el año 1938, Semana méd. 1: 323-328, Feb. 9, '39
——and PASTORINI, R., Fibroma del ovario, Semana méd. 2: 417-428, Aug. 24, '39
——FALSIA, M. V., and FALSIA, A., Apendicitis y puerperalidad, Semana méd. 1: 1242-1253, June 1, '39
PALACIOS H., R.: See SUAREZ H., E., jt. auth.
PALADINO, P., La sintomatologia dell'ulcera peptica postoperatoria (rilievi su 50 casi), Gior.di med.mil. 87: 687-709, July '39
PALANCA y MARTINEZ-FORTUN, J. A., Renseignements sur les cas de variole survenus en Espagne (zone nationale) du 18 juillet 1936 au 13 avril 1939, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1218-1219, July '39
PALATE
See also Uvula
—myoclonus, [O. Sittig & V. Hašková] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 413-424, Sept. '39
—myoclonus; clinical and anatomic report of 2 cases, [E. L. Murphy & O. R. Langworthy] South.M.J. 32: 1035-1039, Oct. '39
—palate and palatal measurements, [R. E. Brawley & H. J. Sedwick] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 1062-1068, Nov. '39
—physiologic study of movements in myoclonus, [O. R. Langworthy & R. V. Grimmer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 101-111, July '39
—presence of fronto-palatine articulation in aboriginal Australian skulls, [K. F. Russell] J.Anat. 74: 129-130, Oct. '39
PALATE—Continued
anatomy and histology, biometric studies; correlations between palatal and cranial indexes; studies on Sardinian and proto-Sardinian material, [A. M. Pirodda] Scritti biol. 13: 36-44, '38
cleft, [A. Soivio] Duodecim 55: 607-620, '39
—early eruption of decidual molars associated with rare anomalies of embryogenesis; case, [M. Nicolò] Stomatol.ital. 1: 698-705, July '39
—experiences in surgical therapy, [E. Perman] Acta chir. Scandinav. 83: 83-89, '39
—hereditary relations between harelip and cleft palate and other malformations, especially of spine, [C. H. Schröder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 402-413, '39
—hyperpyrexia following operation, [H. E. Irish & C. E. Stepan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 320-331, Aug. '39
—in uniovular twins, [C. H. Schröder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2299-2308, Oct. 21, '39
—new mouth gag for operation, [K. Luhmann] Therap. d.Gegenw. 80: 284-285, June '39
—problem, [C. C. Kelly] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 490-491, Sept. '39
—results of operation, [K. E. Herlyn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 397-401, '39
—surgery, [A. E. Smith & J. B. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. 45: 93-103, July '39
—surgical therapy in Denmark, [P. F. Andersen] Ugesk. f.læger 101: 1187-1193, Oct. 12, '39
—therapy of velopalatine fissures, [E. Apolo & J. Alvarez Grau] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 9: 102-109, '39
—uranostaphylorrhaphy with Donati suture, [J. Schoemaker] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 513-515, '38
—value of osteoplastic flaps in repair, [W. B. Davis] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 153-158, Nov. '39
cysts, nasopalatine cyst; case, [M. Ikema & Y. Uekuni] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 841, Oct. '39
hematoma, ecchymoses of neck and soft palate as diagnostic sign in fracture of styloid apophysis of temporal bone, [S. Biondin] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 550-555, April 26, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Palate
—new periosteotome for hard palate, [V. J. Bertola] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1853-1854, Sept. 20, '39
—plastic surgery of hard palate after excision of huge osteoma of upper jaw; author's technic, [L. Pietrantoni] Valsalva 15: 205-211, May '39
tumors, osteoma of hard palate; case, [A. Magnoni] Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 57: 201-208, June '39
—mixed tumors of soft palate, [H. Liggett] New York State J.Med. 39: 1976-1980, Oct. 15, '39
—osteochondroma of soft palate; case, [E. Witteler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1841-1844, Aug. 19, '39
wounds and injuries, injuries to tongue and palate; therapy, [M. Rochette] Hôpital 27: 281-282, May '39
PALAU: See CIAVALDINI, jt. auth.
PALAZZI, S., Die Dentinbildung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 865, June 9, '39; 956, June 23, '39
Alterazioni istopatologiche del paradenzio nelle malattie costituzionali e sistemiche. Ulteriore contributo agli studi dei rapporti fra medicina interna e paradenziopatie con particolare riguardo alla minore resistenza del paradenzio, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 364-372, '38
PALAZZO, R., and TENCONI, J., Estadística sobre 15.000 clasificaciones de grupo sanguíneo, realizadas en Buenos Aires, Semana méd. 2: 459-460, Aug. 24, '39
PALAZZOLI, M., L'action du para-amino-benzène sulfamide et de ses dérivés dans la gonococcie, Presse méd. 47: 766-767, May 20, '39
PALEARI, A., I tumori periacei cerebrali, Riv.di neurol. 12: 185-217, June '39
I quadri clinici della "regressio mentis infanto-juvenilis" (contributo casistico e risultati terapeutici), Riv.di pat.nerv. 54: 139-160, July-Aug. '39
Difficoltà diagnostiche in casi di tumore endomidollare; contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico, Riv.di neurol. 12: 269-290, Aug. '39
Vasta calcificazione endocerebrale di probabile origine traumatica, Radiol.med. 26: 857-862, Sept. '39
Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico alla conoscenza dei tumori extramidollari e del processo aracnoiditico paratumorale, Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 525-544, Sept. 30, '39
PALECEK, J., Stercoral umbilical fistula developing after necrosis of umbilical cord in infant, Liječn.vjes. 61: 292-293, May '39
PALEN, M. T., Seventy patients treated with insulin shock therapy at Massillon State Hospital, Ohio State M.J. 35: 713-716, July '39
PALEODONTOLOGY
—jaws and teeth in La-Tène period; report on anatomicohistologic study of jaws and teeth recently found in Hallstatt grave excavations, [F. Morton, H. Wolf & H. Goll] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1067-1080, July 28, '39
PALEONTOLOGY
—disappearance of species, [Doello-Jurado] Presse méd. [47]: 828-829, May 27, '39

PALEOPATHOLOGY
See also Craniology
—medullary artefacts in prehistoric bones, [F. H. Decker & M. G. Bohrod] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 374-375, Sept. '39

PALHARES, C., Um caso curioso de pseudo-hermaphroditismo masculino, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 294-306, Oct. '39

PALIARD, F., and MARTIN, P. E., Le traitement chirurgical de l'hypertension artérielle maligne; ses résultats, ses indications, Presse méd. **47:** 893-896, June 7, '39

PALIN, A., Some recent advances in ophthalmology, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **56:** 85-102, '39
Complete transverse rupture of cornea and part of sclera: retention of eye, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1617, Oct. '39
Von Hippel-Lindau's disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1618, Oct. '39

PALITZ, L. L., Simple method for recording splenic volume changes in intact, unanesthetized dog; effects of epinephrine, pilocarpine, atropine, and benzedrine on splenic volume, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1296-1301, Sept. '39

PALLARDO, L. F.: See BLANCO SOLER, jt. auth.

PALLAVERI, F., Un nuovo metodo di cura della pertosse, Prat.pediat. **17:** 131-137, May '39

PALLESTRINI, E., Indicazioni e vantaggi della incisione trasversa delle parti molli superficiali nella tracheotomia(tracheotomia trasversa), Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 234-238, May '39
Laringofissura e dilatazioni nel trattamento delle stenosi cicatriziali croniche laringo-tracheali, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 373-391, '38
Sulla associazione terapeutica chirurgica-radiologica ed oncogena, secondo Citelli, in un caso di cilindroma maxillo-facciale, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **57:** 325-333, Sept. '39

PALLIDA REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction

PALLIDINE: See Syphilis, blood in

PALLIDOIDOSIS: See Spirochetosis

PALLIES, J.: See LELONG, J. P., jt. auth.

PALLIKAN, D., Studien über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 236-250, '39

PALLIN, H. N., Hygienic aspects of municipal planning, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1673-1678, Sept. 15, '39

PALLOR
—pallor and hyperthermia after mastoidectomy; case in infant, [P. Torres Luquín] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 147-151, April '39; also, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 3-6, Jan.-March '39

PALLOS, K., Beitrag zur Genese des Hydrops foetus universalis et placentae, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2352-2360, Oct. 28, '39

PALLUEL, Etranglement de l'intestin grêle derrière une bouche d'anastomose précolique après résection d'estomac, Lyon chir. **36:** 360-361, May-June '39

PALM OIL: See Oil

PALMA, E. C., Contribución al diagnóstico arteriográfico de los hematomas pulsátiles, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **14:** 461-479, May '39
Derrame sanguíneo para-articular de la rodilla simulando una hemartrosis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 586-601, June '39
Tóraco-freno-laparotomía para-pleural, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **15:** 65-70, July '39

——ALONSO, J., and INTROINI, S., La punción venosa femoral percutánea como vía útil de emergencia para transfusiones, inyecciones endovenosas y sangrías, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 480-494, May '39

PALMA SCALA, J.: See BELLO, J. A., jt. auth.

PALMEIRIM, V., Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, South African M.J. **13:** 327-332, May 13, '39

PALMER, D. M., Psychosomatic considerations in peptic ulcer, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 717-720, July '39
Psychosomatic considerations in "essential" hypertension, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1087-1091, Oct. '39

PALMER, E. P., Carcinoma of colon (other than rectum), Southwestern Med. **23:** 319-322, Oct. '39
Suspicious cancer symptoms, Southwestern Med. **23:** 356-359, Nov. '39

PALMER, H. A., Vertebral fractures complicating convulsion therapy, Lancet **2:** 181-183, July 22, '39

PALMER, H. D. (Philadelphia), Common emotional problems encountered in college mental-hygiene service, Ment.Hyg. **23:** 544-557, Oct. '39

PALMER, H. D. (Rockford, Ill.), and KEMPF, M., Streptococcus viridans bacteremia following extraction of teeth; case of multiple mycotic aneurysms in pulmonary arteries: report of cases and necropsies, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1788-1792, Nov. 11, '39

——See DRUMMOND, D. H., jt. auth.

PALMER, I., Gunshot fractures of extremities and gunshot wounds of joints, Nord.med. **2:** 1556-1561, May 27, '39
Compression fractures of lateral tibial condyle and their treatment, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:**674-680, July '39

PALMER, I.—Continued
Splint for fixation of injured extremities during transportation, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2732-2734, Sept. 2, '39

——See LINDBLOM, K., jt. auth.

PALMER, J. N.: See BIGELOW, N. J. T., jt. auth.

PALMER, N., Nutritive value of wheaten products, Biochem.J. **33:** 853-858, May '39

PALMER, R., La colpohystérectomie élargie par voie vaginale dans le cancer du col utérin, Compt.rend.Soc. franç.de gynéc. **9:** 206-211, May-June '39

——See ATLAS, R., jt. auth.

——and DEVILLERS, J., Cycle ovarien et courbes thermiques. Utilisation pour le diagnostic de la date de l'ovulation, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 60-69, Feb. '39

——See FILHOULAUD, H., jt. auth.

——See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.

——CHRISTEAS and PETRESCU, Etude de la contractilité utérine chez la femme en dehors de la gestation, Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 404-408, June '39

PALMER, W. L., Benign and malignant gastric ulcers: their relation and clinical differentiation, Ann.Int. Med. **13:** 317-338, Aug. '39

——See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.

——and NUTTER, P. B., Gastric ulcer and achlorhydria: further study of rôle of acid gastric juice in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 94-97, '39

PALMIERI, G. G., Ulteriori contributi all'interpretazione patogenetica della dismorfosi di Madelung; a proposito di un caso di deformità radio-ulnare di tipo opposto al Madelung con discondroplasia generale, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 157-165, May-June '39
A proposito della dismorfosi di Madelung. Le discondroplasie radio-cubitali minime, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 392-427, '38

——and VALENTI, A., Experimentelle Feststellungen und theoretische Überlegungen zur Hypothese von den "Daseinswirkungen" der Röntgen- und Gammastrahlen bei den Vorgängen an der lebenden Materie, Strahlentherapie **65:** 15-32, '39

PALMIERI, V. M., Giangiacomo Perrando (1866-1939), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 901-902, Oct. 31, '39

PALMOVIC, S., Twenty years' activity of Pasteur Institute in Zagreb, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 54-61, Jan. '39

PALMPRINTS: See Hand

de PALO, A., Le variazioni tissurali della colesterina nell' utero sano, in quello con lesioni precancerose e con tumori benigni e maligni, Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 273-292, May '39
L'azione della follicolina e del propionato di testosterone sul glicogeno epatico, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 276-280, May-June '39

PALPATION
—use of flask as simple aid to tactile fremitus (of thorax), [N. E. Reich] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1654, Sept. 1, '39
abdominal, author's method of palpation of abdominal and pelvic organs and its practical significance, [A. B. Frenkel] Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 277-279, '38
—chronic appendicitis; diagnosis by palpation in vertical position and roentgen demonstration of stoppage at duodenal genu inferius, [P. Brodin & A. Aubin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1149-1153, July 17, '39
—method in diagnosis of dysentery, [S. D. Nosov] Sovet vrach.zhur. **43:** 505-508, May 15, '39
—palpation of kidneys in normal individuals, [J. Reynaldo Marcondes, H. Kneese de Mello, O. Alves de Lima Filho & W. P. Gomes Ferraz] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 627-633, April '39
—palpation of normal liver, [J. Ramos, Jr., I. Le Voci & P. Porto] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 707-714, April '39
—palpation of stomach and of colonic segments, [B. Tranchesi, J. Martins da Costa & P. de Vilhena Moraes] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 715-723, April '39

PALSY: See Paralysis

PALTRINIERI and GALAVOTTI, B., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Strahlenwirkung bei gleichzeitiger Bestrahlung der Krebsgeschwülste kutanen Ursprungs und des Muttergewebes, Strahlentherapie **65:** 130-157, '39

PALTRINIERI, M., Osservazioni di retrazioni ischemiche di Volkmann in emofilici, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 203-213, May-June '39

PALUCH, E., and SEKURACKI, F., Chronic carbon monoxide poisoning among Warsaw bus drivers, Med. doświadcz.i społ. **23:** 518-527, '38

PALUDEX (oxyquinoline compound): See Malaria, therapy

PALUMBO, V., Singolare forma di diverticolosi in appendice cronicamente infiammata ed obliterata (appendicite granulosa di Riedel), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 786-796, '39

PALYI, M., Washing facilities for workers, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 597-598, June 17, '39

P'AN, S. Y., Observations on chronic effect of sulfanilamide in dogs and monkeys with particular reference to blood, Chinese M.J. **56:** 111-121, Aug. '39

PANA, C., and BOTTARI, G., Reperti anatomo-patologici di alcuni soggetti trattati con aspirazione endocavitaria, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 589-601, July-Aug. '39

—See **DADDI, G., jt. auth.**

—and **TORELLI, G.,** Sulla morfologia anatomo-radiologica di alcuni caratteristici noduli tubercolari primari del polmone, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 621-632, July-Aug. '39

PANCALDI, G., Sulla possibilità di una predisposizione ereditaria di terreno nell'adiponecrosi (adiponecrosi da trauma ostetrico in un neonato, adiponecrosi in sede di vaccinazione antitifica nel padre), Pediatria **47:** 413-421, May '39

PANCARO, L., Sulla cura ambulatoria delle ernie, Rinasc. med. **16:** 231-232, April 15, '39

PANCHENKO, V. D., Familial bilateral megalocornea, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 91-92, '39

PANCHENKOV, T. P., and VASILEV, L. I., Culture of sputum in various media for detection of tubercle bacilli, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 737-742, July 30, '39

PANCOAST, HENRY KHUNRATH: See Obituaries

PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Lungs, cancer

PANCRAZIO, F., Profilassi e cura termale nella vecchiaia, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 205-209, July '39

—and **MAZZONI, E.,** Il malum coxae senile (osteartrite deformante dell'anca) sotto il punto di vista medico e in rapporto alle cure termali, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 161-167, June '39

Sull'artrite vertebrale lombare e sulla sacralizzazione della V., Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 167-177, June '39

PANCREAS

—contributions made in 1938 to knowledge in regard to pancreas, [R. Elman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 233-237, June '39

—phosphoric esters of pancreas: sphingosine choline phosphate, [E. J. King & C. W. Small] Biochem.J. **33:** 1135-1139, July '39

abnormalities, accessory pancreas of duodenal wall and its roentgen image; case, [C. Guidotti] Arch.di radiol. **15:** 34-36, Jan.-April '39

—aberrant duodenal pancreas; case, [A. M. Natale & J. Pablo Caccia] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 163-169, July '39

—heterotopic pancreas cells in duodenal mucosa, [E. Hintzsche] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 271-274, '39

—nature and origin of heterotopic tissue; gastric tumor of adenomatous character; case, [G. Canger] Arch. ital.di chir. **51:** 41-53, '38

—pancreatic adenoma of gastric wall in patient with concomitant duodenal ulcer, [A. Picco] Arch.ital. di chir. **55:** 532-541, '39

anatomy and histology, significance of argyrophil cells in pancreas of man, [H. Ferner] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **44:** 451-488, '38

calculi, [S. M. Erk] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 140-145, '39

—[W. F. Brook] Lancet **2:** 873-876, Oct. 21, '39

cancer, adeno-epithelioma of body of pancreas; recovery after surgical exeresis, [N. Flessinger, A. Bergeret & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 729-739, May 15, '39

—cancer of head of pancreas with peritoneal and hepatic metastases in presumably nonsyphilitic alcoholic with intensely positive Wassermann and Meinicke reactions, [F. Addarii] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 205-210, April '39

—carcinoma of pancreas with metastases, [Cabot case 25271] New England J.Med. **221:** 31-34, July 6, '39

—carcinoma of pancreas with metastases to liver; pernicious anemia, [Cabot case 25232] New England J. Med. **220:** 967-971, June 8, '39

—cases, [Y. Chaput] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 728-734, July '39

—clinical and pathologic features of carcinoma of body and tail of pancreas, [G. L. Duff] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 69-99, July '39

—etiology, diagnosis and medical management, [E. H. Gaither] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 429-434, Sept. '39

—gastroscopy as aid in diagnosis, [H. J. Moersch & M. W. Comfort] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 246-249, Nov. '39

—of insular cells, [M. Isaji] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 178-207, '39

—question of existence of carcinoma by induction in connection with case of insuloma of tail of pancreas, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 458-465, Aug. '39

cysts, abscess of liver coexisting with cystic disease of pancreas, [P. Huard & A. Bigot] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **14:** 216-218, May-June '39

—complete extirpation; case with recovery, [G. Hugo Dickmann & A. Halperín] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1056-1063, May 31, '39

—congenital cyst; case, [J. Querneau] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 777-781, May 31, '39

PANCREAS, cysts—Continued

—diffuse angiomatosis of medulla oblongata and spinal cord with central gliosis, syringomyelia, pancreatic and renal cysts and cystic hypernephroid tumors of both kidneys (Lindau syndrome), [E. König & H. Schoen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 239-265, '39

—experimental study of pathogenesis, with special reference to relation to pancreatitis, [V. Pettinari] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 660-672, '38

—surgical removal with resection and suture; recovery; case, [A. Bich] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 417-424, '38

—therapy, [E. Y. Istomina] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 185-188, '39

—traumatic pseudocysts; case, [E. de Bernardi] Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 435-442, Aug.-Oct. '39

—true cyst; clinical and etiopathogenic study of case, [R. L. Masciottra & F. F. Ferrando] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 695-708, June '39

—with report of case, [J. A. H. Búlfaro] Semana méd. **1:** 1399-1406, June 15, '39

diseases, cerebral damage in hypoglycemia; review, [A. B. Baker] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 109-127, July '39

—acetone bodies in blood and urine in acute disturbance in rabbits, [A. Shirakura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 49-57, July '39

—concentration of pancreatic enzymes of duodenum of normal persons and persons with disease of upper part of abdomen, [M. W. Comfort, R. L. Parker & A. E. Osterberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 249-254, June '39

—effect of absence of pancreatic digestion on proteins and amino-nitrogens of blood; experimental study, [G. Lœwy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 224-226, '39

—functional diagnosis, [M. M. Gubergrits] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 3-13, '39; abstr., Acta med.URSS **2:** 330-336, '39

—hyperinsulinism and glycogen storage in familial icterus gravis of new-born, [E. Benecke] Zentralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **72:** 401-409, June 20, '39

—hyperinsulinism associated with hypothyroidism (case), [R. W. Mendelson] Southwestern Med. **23:** 186-187, June '39

—hyperinsulinism; case, [R. Thomae] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1261-1264, Aug. 18, '39

—hyperinsulinism with grave spontaneous hypoglycemias; partial pancreatectomy; case, [L. Gravano & S. L. Bianchetti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 462-468, June 15, '39

—hypoglycemia due to hyperinsulinism in new-born infants, [P. Rambert] Rev.franç.de puéricult. **6:** 49-62, '39

—ingestion of pancreatic extract in insufficiency, [Viguier] Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 140-142, May 15, '39

—insular obesity; cases, [M. Sendrail] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 709-712, June 15, '39

—late advances, [W. H. Cole] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 353-359, Sept. '39

—modifications of curves of provoked hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia after injection of ether extracts (lipids) of pancreas of dog; rôle of pancreatic alterations, [P. E. Martin, Cruaud & Watremez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1067-1069, '39

—pancreatic function in diseases of biliary passages, [W. Berger & H. Schnetz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **185:** 1-48, '39

—pancreatogenic excessive enlargement of liver in children; preliminary report, [B. Söderling] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3001-3005, Oct. 7, '39

—pathologic relations between biliary tract and pancreas, [J. Bottin] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. (no. 6) **38-36:** 224-244, June '39

—roentgen diagnosis of early enlargement of head of pancreas, [M. Feldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 237-238, June '39

—viscerovisceral correlations, with special reference to relation between appendix and pancreas; experimental study, [S. Caminiti] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 735-770, Aug.-Sept. '39

—vital importance of exocrine function; experimental data and therapeutic applications, [E. Aubertin] Paris méd. **2:** 11-23, July 1, '39

enzymes: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, secretion; Pancreas, therapy; Trypsin

excision: See also Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors

—anatomicosurgical study, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 712-717, Aug. 23, '39

—behavior and anatomic changes produced in rats, [C. P. Richter & E. C. H. Schmidt, Jr.] Endocrinology **25:** 698-706, Nov. '39

—*in experimental diabetes:* See Diabetes Mellitus

—metabolism of *d*-xylulose and *l*-xylulose in depancreatized dog, [H. W. Larson & others] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 701-708, Aug. '39

—method of pancreatectomy in pigeons, [J. M. Janes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1210-1212, Aug. '39

—significance of lipocaic in surgery, [L. R. Dragstedt, D. E. Clark & C. Vermeulen] Ann.Surg. **110:** 907-915, Nov. '39

PANCREAS—Continued
extract: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, case, [N. V. Petrov] Khirurgiya, no. 4, p. 112, '39
function tests: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology
hemorrhage: See Pancreatitis
hormone for circulation (kallikrein): See Heart, hormone
inflammation: See Pancreatitis
innervation, [S. Inô] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 659-660, Aug. '39
insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision
islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors
—beta cell changes in guinea pig pancreas in relation to blood sugar level, [G. Gomori, N. B. Friedman & D. W. Caldwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 567-570, June '39
—differential stain for cell types, [G. Gomori] Am.J. Path. 15: 497-500, July '39
—effects of continuous intravenous injection of dextrose in increasing amounts on blood sugar level, pancreatic islands and liver of guinea-pigs, [C. A. Woerner] Anat.Rec. 75: 91-105, Sept. 25, '39
—enterochromaffin system and its relation to insular system, [V. Erspamer] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 109: 586-608, '39
—functional synergism between thymus and endocrine pancreas, [E. Sartori] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 323-324, May '39
—influence of insular portion of pancreas on synthesis of hippuric acid; study in normals, diabetics and in hepatic patients, [F. Tronchetti] Arch.per lo stud.d. fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio 7: 261-285, July-Aug. '39
—postnatal development of islands of Langerhans and significance of argyrophil cells in man, [H. Ferner] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 451-488, '38
—studies on cells, [G. Gomori] Anat.Rec. 74: 439-459, Aug. 25, '39
necrosis: See Pancreatitis
pathology, behavior of endocrine portion (islands of Langerhans) during insulin therapy of diabetes, [G. Arpino] Folia med. 25: 925-950, Sept. 15, '39
—histologic changes of islands of Langerhans in experimental conditions (hyperglycemia or hypoglycemia due to administration of dextrose or insulin), [T. Meneghini] Ginecologia 5: 539-564, Sept. '39
—lipomatosis in polyglandular insufficiency, [L. Meuwsen] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 73: 273-278, Sept. 30, '39
—lipomatous atrophy with symptomatic sprue, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 738-748, Oct. 25, '39
physiology: See also Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin; etc.
—action of mineral water from Zuber spring on secretion, [F. Krajewski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 293-314, May-June '38
—behavior of external secretion in dementia praecox; etiologic significance, [C. Sani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 241-252, March-June '39
—bio-electric phenomena associated with functional changes produced by ligation of excretory duct, [B. I. Hasama] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 541-550, '39
—bio-electric reaction of isolated surviving pancreas to various poisons, [B. I. Hasama] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 381-389, Aug. 31, '39
—biology of hormones, [I. A. Mirsky] Endocrinology 25: 449-456, Sept. '39
—blood serum amylase activity in relation to pituitary, pancreas and thyroid function in dog and rabbit; further observations, [O. Cope & others] Endocrinology 25: 248-256, Aug. '39
—clinical value of laboratory tests of function, [B. E. Kogen] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 67-72, '39
—effects of anesthetics on response to prostigmine and physostigmine, [P. J. Crittenden] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 367-370, June '39
—effects of diathermy, [J. Michez] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy. d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 3-4 (Annales), pp. 33-64, '38
—experimental pancreatic fistula; simple and satisfactory method for investigating external function, [J. M. McCaughan] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 392-395, Aug. '39
—influence of pancreas and liver on oxidation of ethyl alcohol, [I. A. Mirsky & N. Nelson] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 308-314, Sept. '39
—influence of pancreas and of pancreatic preparations used for extraction of certain fractions from Bacterium aertrycke on oxygen uptake of brain and muscle suspensions, [M. E. Delafield & H. A. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 216-227, June '39 [Correction]
—influence of vitamin A on external secretion, [K. Herfort] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 613-618, June 23, '39

PANCREAS, physiology—Continued
—new mathematical method for evaluation of endogenous secretion (in relation to dosage), [M. M. Miller & O. P. Allen] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 636-649, Oct. '39
—pancreatic enzymes and food allergy, [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] M.Rec. 150: 276-279, Oct. 18, '39
—parasympathetic-like effect of splanchnic nerve stimulation on secretion, [B. P. Babkin, C. O. Hebb & M. A. Sergeyeva] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 217-237, Aug. '39
—question of existence of pancreatotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe, [R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 315-317, '39
—relation of lipocaic to blood and liver lipids of depancreatized dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt & others] Am.J. Physiol. 127: 755-760, Nov. '39
—secretion in Eck fistula dogs, [T. Ka] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 36: 516-522, Oct. 25, '39
—secretion of crystalloids and protein material by pancreas in response to secretin administration, [S. A. Komarov, G. O. Langstroth & D. R. McRae] Canad. J.Research, Sect. D. 17: 113-123, May '39
—synthesis and secretion of protein material, [G. O. Langstroth, D. R. McRae & S. A. Komarov] Canad. J.Research, Sect. D. 17: 137-149, June '39
—use of secretin as clinical test of function, [J. S. Diamond, S. A. Siegel, M. B. Gall & S. Karlen] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6: 366-372, Aug. '39
—vital importance of exocrine function; experimental data, [E. Aubertin] Paris méd. 2: 11-23, July 1, '39
preparations: See also Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
—action of vagotonine on duration of apnea following pulmonary hyperventilation, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 321-323, '39
—comparative study of complementary power of combinations of pancreatin with euglobulin, pseudoglobulin or serum albumin, [F. Maignon & J. P. Thiéry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 249-251, '39
—influence of addition of maceration of powdered pancreas, pancreatic juice or pepsin to fresh serum in vitro or blood in vivo, on amount of complement in serum, [F. Maignon & J. P. Thiéry] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 246-249, '39
—influence of preliminary administration of vagotonine on cutaneous reaction to histamine, [L. Spillmann, J. L. Crehange, G. Franck & J. David] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 317-318, '39
—isolation from beef pancreas of crystalline protein possessing ribonuclease activity, [M. Kunitz] Science 90: 112-113, Aug. 4, '39
—modifications of curves of provoked hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia after injection of ether extracts (lipids) of pancreas of dog; rôle of pancreatic alterations, [P. E. Martin, Cruaud & Watremez] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1067-1069, '39
—nitrogen containing extractive substances, especially organic bases of pancreas, [S. Kukuda] J.Biochem. 30: 141-146, July '39
—urinary elimination of vagotonizing substance after administration of vagotonine, [C. Franck, R. Grandpierre & E. Stankoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 324-326, '39
rupture, simple traumatic rupture, [S. Ogai & S. Ohnishi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 435-437, May 1, '39
—subcutaneous traumatic abdominal injuries; isolated rupture of pancreas (case), [F. Haas] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 177-182, '39
secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
—application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice (lipocaic), [A. C. Ivy & J. S. Gray] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 1-7, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. July '39
—arginase activity, [M. Kaiju] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 153-158, July 30, '39
—behavior of glandular gastric epithelium after duodenopancreaticobiliary derivation; experimental study, [D. Rodinô] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 223-236, '38
—biliopancreatic excretory dysfunction in biliary peritonitis without perforation, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 87-94, May '39
—concentration of pancreatic enzymes of duodenum of normal persons and persons with disease of upper part of abdomen, [M. W. Comfort, R. L. Parker & A. E. Osterberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 249-254, June '39
—effect of vitamin A on external secretion, [K. Herfort] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 943-947, Sept. 15, '39
—external secretion in diabetics, [A. Recordier, M. Andrac & P. Montet] Marseille-méd. 2: 105-108, July 25, '39
—in gastroduodenal ulcers; studies on human beings, [P. Augier, J. Diesnis & M. Raybaut] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 132: 160-162, '39
—lipocaic and fatty infiltration of liver in pancreatic diabetes, [L. R. Dragstedt & others] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1017-1038, Nov. '39
—significance of lipocaic in surgery, [L. R. Dragstedt, D. E. Clark & C. Vermeulen] Ann.Surg. 110: 907-915, Nov. '39

PANCREAS—Continued
surgery: See also Pancreatitis; and under other subheads of Pancreas
—conservatism, [G. W. Papen] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 432-438, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pancreaticogastrostomy; experimental transplantation of pancreas into stomach, [E. C. Person, Jr. & F. Glenn] Arch.Surg. 39: 530-550, Oct. '39
syphilis, causing steatorrhea and tetany; case, [J. Caroli, M. Girard & M. Joanissian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 55: 785-787, May 22, '39
—interstitial gummous pancreatitis in patient with acquired syphilis, [S. Miyake] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 458, '39
—pseudo-neoplastic icterogenic pancreatitis, [P. Harvier] Medycyna, pp. 568-570, July 14, '39
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Insulin, therapy; Pancreas, diseases
—deproteinated pancreatic extract (depropanex); effect in intermittent claudication due to arteriosclerosis obliterans, [M. M. Fisher, A. W. Duryee & I. S. Wright] Am.Heart J. 18: 425-433, Oct. '39
—experimental use of lipocaic in treatment of psoriasis; preliminary report, [C. D. Stewart, D. E. Clark, L. R. Dragstedt & S. W. Becker] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 219-230, Aug. '39
—palliative treatment of hypertension; use of combination of mistletoe with hepatic and pancreatic substances (hepvisc), [H. Glassman] M.Rec. 149: 387, June 7, '39; 421, June 21, '39
—progressive muscular dystrophy; pathogenesis and therapy; lack of effect of pancreatic extracts, [G. Camerini] Minerva med. 2: 293-297, Sept. 29, '39
—vital importance of exocrine function of pancreas; therapeutic applications, [E. Aubertin] Paris méd. 2: 11-23, July 1, '39
—wound-healing effect of ferment, [I. Nagy] Orvosi hetil. 83: 873-875, Sept. 9, '39
tumors, adenoma with hyperinsulinism; two proved cases in cousins, with surgical cure in one, [H. F. West & M. Kahn] West.J.Surg. 47: 364-370, July '39
—adenomas of insular cells, [M. Isaji] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. 53: 178-207, '39
—cavernous hemangioma; case, [S. Ranström] Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 73: 33-35, July 22, '39
—cystadenoma; removal through vertical incision in gastrohepatic omentum, [F. E. Neef, G. L. Rohdenburg & S. A. Ritter] Am.J.Surg. 46: 377-386, Nov. '39
—cystic adenoma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Nicolosi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 261-272, June '39
—histology of insular adenoma, [W. Bargmann] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 562-568, '39
—hyperinsulinism and surgery, [E. Åkerberg] Acta chir. Scandinav. 83: 104-122, '39
—hyperinsulinism cured by removal of islet cell adenoma; case, [J. E. Beck & G. O. Segrest] J.M.A. Alabama 9: 40-43, Aug. '39
—hyperinsulinism due to adenoma; case, [R. G. Murphy, C. C. Dustin & R. O. Bowman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1050-1054 July '39
—hyperinsulinism, with report of 2 cases of adenoma of islets of Langerhans, [G. G. Duncan, G. W. Hayward & J. B. Flick] M.Clin.North America 23: 1481-1497, Nov. '39
—islet cell tumors (causing hyperinsulinism), [W. R. Campbell, R. R. Graham & W. L. Robinson] Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 445-454, Oct. '39
—microcystic adenoma; case, [F. Gross] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 320-325, '39
—pseudo-neoplastic icterogenic pancreatitis of syphilitic origin, [P. Harvier] Medycyna, pp. 568-570, July 14, '39
—roentgen pictures simulating tumors of head of pancreas, with report of cases, [G. Matil] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 255-264, '38
—spindle-celled sarcoma, [G. Natucci] Gior.veneto di sc. med. 13: 628-638, Sept. '39
—stenosis of Treitz angle due to compression by tumor; case, [M. Pantolini] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 65-66, July '39
—syndrome of hypoglycemia treated by partial pancreatectomy; case, [O. Ivanissevich & R. C. Ferrari] Bol. y trab.Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 398-414, July 5, '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 570-577, July 15, '39
wounds and injuries, case, [J. R. Armstrong] Brit.M.J. 1: 1230-1231, June 17, '39
—contusion with cytosteatonecrosis, [G. Massabuau, Gulbal, R. Joyeux & Rodier] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 273-275, June '39
—traumatic pancreatitis in child, [A. W. Adams] Brit. M.J. 2: 854, Oct. 28, '39
—traumatic pseudocysts; case, [E. de Bernardi] Ann. di radiol.diag. 13: 435-442, Aug.-Oct. '39

PANCREATIC DUCT
—acute necroticohemorrhagic pancreatitis; presence of foreign body in Wirsung's duct; case, [J. Warter & J. Rousselot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 677-681, May 8, '39

PANCREATIC DUCT—Continued
—diastase activity of blood and urine when pancreatic ducts are permanently closed, [L. A. Golden, L. A. Sieracki, M. B. Handelsman & J. H. Pratt] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6: 327-331, July '39
—ranulae, [M. Dobay] Orvosi hetil. 83: 908-909, Sept. 30, '39
—resection of carcinoma (carcinoid?) of infrapapillary portion of duodenum involving ampulla of Vater; reimplantation of common and pancreatic ducts, [A. Brunschwig & A. Childs] Am.J.Surg. 45: 320-324, Aug. '39
—simultaneous observations of pancreatic and biliary papillae of rabbit, [J. Auer & L. D. Seager] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 481-482, June '39
—successful implantation of cut duct into duodenum (during operation for gastric ulcer), [D. J. Harries] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 154-155, July '39
ligation, bio-electric phenomena associated with functional changes of pancreas produced by ligation of excretory duct, [B. I. Hasama] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 541-550, '39
—blood lipids of dogs subjected to ligation of external ducts, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff & M. L. Montgomery] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 121-132, Sept. '39
—metabolism of acetone bodies in acute pancreatic disturbance; function of disposing and forming acetone bodies in rabbits with ligated duct, [A. Shirakura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 11: 58-63, July '39

PANCREATICOGASTROSTOMY: See Pancreas, surgery

PANCREATIN: See Pancreas, preparations

PANCREATITIS
—[P. R. Michaël] Geneesk.gids 17: 1050-1060, Oct. 27, '39
—acute necrosis, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 183-210, April '39
—acute necrosis and acute interstitial pancreatitis; clinical study of 10 cases, [M. A. Casberg] Arch.Surg. 39: 247-263, Aug. '39
—acute necrosis in Japan; medical aspect, [N. Mizuta] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 106-122, '38
—acute pancreatic necrosis in Japan; surgical aspect, [H. Tsuji] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 123-134, '38
—acute pancreatitis, [L. S. Fallis] Am.J.Surg. 46: 593-599, Dec. '39
—acute pancreatitis, [E. E. Larson] West.J.Surg. 47: 371-382, July '39
—acute pancreatitis, [N. C. Paine] California & West. Med. 51: 319-324, Nov. '39
—attenuated forms; cases, [J. Meyer-May] J.de chir. 54: 174-196, Aug. '39
—etiology, diagnosis and medical management, [E. H. Gaither] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 429-434, Sept. '39
—necrosis with subtotal sequestration; case, [D. Forstmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 968-969, June 23, '39
—problem, [A. Rodríguez-Olleros] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 241, May 31, '39; 297, June 30, '39; 372, July 31, '39
—suppurative pancreatitis (case), [F. C. Schuldt] Minnesota Med. 22: 641-642, Sept. '39
—traumatic pancreatitis in child, [A. W. Adams] Brit. M.J. 2: 854, Oct. 28, '39
complications and sequels, acute spontaneous gastroduodenal dilatation with suppurative pancreatitis; case, [M. N. Constantinescu & I. Săbăilă] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1280-1283, June 10, '39
—acute necrosis with rupture of stomach in child 3 years old; case, [F. Gross] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 142-147, '39
—experimental study of pathogenesis of pancreatic cysts, with special reference to relation to pancreatitis, [V. Pettinari] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 660-672, '38
—severe myocardial failure, acute pancreatitis and hypocholesteremia in young woman, shortly postpartum, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 390-402, '39
diagnosis, acute pancreatitis, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 901-914, June '39
—acute pancreatitis, [E. E. Larson] West.J.Surg. 47: 371-382, July '39
—autopsy findings in clinically misleading symptom complexes, [G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4906-4913, Oct. 14, '39
—case simulating peptic ulcer, [H. Goffart] Liége méd. 32: 633-635, Aug. 13, '39
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis simulating perforated peptic ulcer; case, [S. Sumerman] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 271-279, '39
—latent chronic pancreatitis, [J. W. Grott] Gastroenterologia 64: 73-84, June '39
—pain in acute pancreatitis, [R. S. Dinsmore & W. A. Nosik] S.Clin.North America 19: 1253-1261, Oct. '39
—roentgen diagnosis, [H. Bade] Röntgenpraxis 11: 356-357, June '39
—symptomatology of acute and subacute pancreatitis, [E. Liebmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1045-1047, Oct. 28, '39

PANCREATITIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, acute necroticohemorrhagic pancreatitis; presence of foreign body in Wirsung's duct; case, [J. Warter & J. Rousselot] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 677-681, May 8, '39
—acute pancreatic necrosis (hemorrhagic pancreatitis) of duodenal origin in fasting animals, [G. Bosch Arana, L. Broide & R. Schlossberg] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 871-880, May 3, '39
—acute pancreatitis caused by barleycorn, [F. Forty] Lancet **2:** 370-371, Aug. 12, '39
—chronic pancreatitis and gastrohepatoduodenal disease, [M. Popescu-Urlueni & V. Ionescu-Movila] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 198-214, March-April '39
—duodenocholedochal reflux and acute necrosis, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. **11:** 125-152, April '39; Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 31-54, '39
—pancreatic contusion with cytosteatonecrosis, [G. Massabuau, Guibal, R. Joyeux & Rodier] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 273-275, June '39
—pathogenesis of acute necrosis; experimental studies, [P. Bresnihan] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 424-442, '39
—peptic ulcers perforating into pancreas, [J. S. Horsley] Ann.Surg. **110:** 606-621, Oct. '39
—rôle of pancreatitis as complication of cholecystitis; relief of tension in pancreas by drainage of common bile duct, [J. L. De Courcy] J.Med. **20:** 325-330, Oct. '39
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in etiopathogenesis of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [L. Pasquali & D. Cazzola] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 482-498, '38
experimental, [V. Pettinari] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 320-356, July '39
metabolism in, function of disposing and forming acetone bodies in rabbits with acute pancreatic necrosis, [A. Shirakura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 64-68, July '39
pathology, anatomic pathology of necrosis, [R. Matui] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 428, March '39
—chronic pancreatitis; anatomicopathologic study, [V. Pettinari] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 320-356, July '39
syphilitic: See Pancreas, syphilis
therapy, acute necrosis and acute interstitial pancreatitis; treatment without operation: clinical study of 10 cases, [M. A. Casberg] Arch.Surg. **39:** 247-263, Aug. '39
—acute pancreatitis, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 901-914, June '39
—acute pancreatitis; modern methods, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 159-173, May 10, '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 448-452, June 15, '39; also, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 6-13, June 30, '39
—case of acute pancreatitis (apoplexy); therapy by splanchnic anesthesia; preliminary report, [A. R. Albanese & V. F. Pataro] Semana méd. **2:** 74-76, July 13, '39
—conservative and surgical therapy of necrosis, [H. Brütt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1122-1126, May 20, '39
—nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) in immediate treatment of acute non-hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [R. Elman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 474-475, Sept. '39
—surgical therapy of acute pancreatitis, [B. P. Abramson] Vestnik khir. **57:** 647-649, June '39
PANDALAI, N. G., Treatment of staphylococcal infections, Antiseptic **36:** 617-624, July '39
PANDIT, C. G.: See COCHRANE, R. G., jt. auth.
PANDOLFI, J., Sobre fraturas da bacia, Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 169-178, Jan. '39
PANDOLFINI, R., Su di una rara localizzazione primitiva muscolare di una cisti da echinococco della parete addominale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 919-929, '39
PANEK, K., Recherches sur la cyclogénie et la pathogénèse de la forme filtrable du virus tuberculeux, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 245-263, May-June '38
PANETH, O., Technique of bilateral artificial pneumothorax, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 139-142, Sept. '39
PANG, K. H., Distribution of murine typhus rickettsiæ in developing chick embryo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 148-150, May '39
——See CH'IN, T. L., jt. auth.
PANGBURN, M. W., Child and maternal health program in South Dakota, Journal-Lancet **59:** 432-433, Oct. '39
PANGBURN, W. W., Recreation and eugenics, J.Hered. **30:** 407-411, Sept. '39
PANGMAN, W. J., Surgeon views avertin as basal anesthetic, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 282-287, Sept.-Oct. '39
PANIC: See Fear
PANIKOV, P. A., Case of hernia of esophageal hiatus, Vestnik khir. **58:** 42-43, July '39
PANINA, L., Statistica della morbilità tubercolare nell'infanzia ricercata per mezzo delle reazioni tubercoliniche, Prat.pediat. **17:** 202-207, July '39
PANISSET, L., A propos de la prévention de la diphtérie. Diphtérie des oiseaux (variole aviaire), Rev.d'hyg. **61:** 358-362, May '39
PANISSET, L.—Continued
La fièvre aphteuse. A propos de l'origine et des progrès de l'épizootie régnante, Biol.méd., Paris **29:** 531-544, Sept.-Oct. '39
——and DAUVOIS, L., A propos de la résistance acquise non spécifique (para immunité) dans les maladies à ultra-virus: vaccination anticharbonneuse et fièvre aphteuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 565-566, '39
PANJA, D.: See MAPLESTONE, P. A., jt. auth.
PANJA, G.: See PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.
PANMYELOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
PANNER'S DISEASE: See Humerus, diseases
PANNETON, P., La pharyngite aiguë fébrile des amygdalectomisés, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 599-603, June '39; also, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 665-671, July '39
Ganglion lymphatique hétérotopique sur la paroi pharyngée, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 838-840, Aug. '39
PANNHORST, R., Jodismus bei Anwendung des Degkwitzschen Jodsols, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1275-1276, Aug. 11, '39
PANNICULITIS
—relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis; case, [J. S. Binkley] J.A.M.A. **113:** 113-116, July 8, '39
PANNIER, R.: See GOORMAGHTIGH, N., jt. auth.
PANNUS
See also Trachoma
—[B. Paula Santos] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:** 101-115, June '39
PANOPHTHALMIA; PANOPHTHALMITIS: See Eyes, diseases; Ophthalmia
PANOURGIAS, B., and ROUTIER, D., La durée de l'intervalle Q-T (systole électrique cardiaque) est-elle influencée par le volume du cœur? Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 386-392, April '39
PANSDORF, H., Die Verkalkung der Pleuraschwarte im Röntgenbild, Med.Klin. **35:** 1232-1234, Sept. 15, '39
PANSE, F., Anmerkungen zu einer genetischen Ordnung der menschlichen Erbsyndrome, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 106-125, '39
Prophylaxe des Rauschgiftmissbrauchs (fürsorgerische und gesetzgeberische Massnahmen), Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **12:** 77-87, '39; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112, '39
PANSINI, G., La malaria nei lavoratori reduci dall'A. O. I., Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 23-36, '39
PANTANO, A., Una ipotesi di lavoro per la terapia dei tumori, Minerva med. **2:** 306-308, Sept. 29, '39
PANTHESIN (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PANTHIER, R.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
——See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
PANTING: See Respiration, hyperpnea
PANTOCAIN: See cross reference under Pontocaine
PANTOLINI, M., Estenosis del ángulo de Treitz, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 65-66, July '39
PANTOPON (opium preparation): See Opium
di PAOLA, G., Respuesta vaginal cíclica a la estrona continua y suprarrenalectomía, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 61-68, May '39
di PAOLA, N., La tuberculosis del apéndice; investigaciones histo-bacteriológicas, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1319-1330, July 12, '39
PAOLETTI PERINI, A.: See BILLI, A., jt. auth.
PAOLI, M., Traitement d'un cas complexe de fractures des maxillaires chez un édenté complet supérieur, Rev. de stomatol. **41:** 398-402, May '39
Fractures des os maxillaires supérieurs et inférieurs, fractures des os malaires, diplopie, Rev.de stomatol. **41:** 548-552, July '39
PAOLINO, W.: See de MATTEIS, F., jt. auth.
——See BOCCUZZI, G., jt. auth.
PAOLO, C. F., L'azotemia in otorinolaringoiatria, Arch. ital.di otol. **51:** 366-369, July '39
PAOLUCCI, R., Indicazioni dell'intervento chirurgico nell'ascesso polmonare, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 629-634, June 30, '39
Considerazioni sopra 40 resezioni gastro-duodeno-digiunali per ulcera peptica postoperatoria, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 428-441, '38
Suppurazioni polmonari (trattamento chirurgico e risultati), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 83-238, '39
Concetti pratici sulla terapia dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 938-939, Oct. 8-15, '39
PAP, K., Treatment of hammer-toe, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 861-862, Sept. 2, '39
PAP, L., Diagnosis and therapy of myalgias, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 588-590, June 17, '39
PAPA, A., Sul comportamento del ferro nel sangue e negli organi a seguito di trasfusione di sangue, Riv. di pat.sper. **22:** 253-264, '39
PAPACOSTAS-GATE REACTION: See Gaté-Papacostas Reaction; Rheumatic Fever
PAPAGEORGIOU, P. D., Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Digitalis, Oleander und Convallaria majalis, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 156-166, '39
PAPAIOANNOU, A.: See OMBREDANNE, M., jt. auth.
PAPANICOLAOU, G. N.: See SHORR, E., jt. auth.
PAPANTONAKIS, E., Bekämpfungsmassnahmen der Kala-Azar in Canea/Kreta, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 273-275, June '39

PAPAVER
rhoeas, papaver oil, [G. B. Zanda] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 67: 163-166, May 1, '39
somniferum, papaver oil, [G. B. Zanda] Arch.di farmacol. sper. 67: 163-166, May 1, '39
PAPAVERINE
effects, action of papaverine and analogous products on uterotubal musculature of nonpregnant women, [R. Atlas & R. Palmer] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 412-413, June '39
—action of papaverine and analogous substances on kymograms in stenosis of fallopian tubes, [R. Atlas & L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 413-414, June '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) potentiation of narcotic and toxic effects in rats and rabbits, [S. Glaubach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 325-327, Oct. '39
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high; Embolism, therapy; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Spasm, therapy
PAPEN, G. W., Conservatism in surgery of pancreas, Rev. Gastroenterol. 6: 432-438, Sept.-Oct. '39
PAPIERKOWSKI, J., Health resorts for therapy of dermatologic and venereal diseases in Poland, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 529-530, June 4, '39
PAPILIAN, V., and PREDA, V., Experimental studies on modification of blood groups in vitro, Cluj.med. 20: 432-433, Aug. 1, '39; also, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Abänderung der Blutgruppen in vitro, Folia haemat. 63: 85-88, '39
——and RUSSU, I. G., Die experimentellen Änderungen des opsonischen Index, Folia haemat. 62: 392-396, '39
——VELLUDA, C. C., and ANTONESCU-MAZILU, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Modifizierung der Vorgänge bei der Hämolyse und der Agglutinierung, Folia haemat. 62: 133-136, '39
PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLOCARCINOMA: See Kidneys, cancer
PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma
PAPILLON, Essais de traitement de l'ovarite sclérokystique par la testostérone, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 143: 297-302, May 12, '39
PAPPATACI FEVER: See Sand-Fly Fever
PAPPERITZ, W.: See LANGENDORFF, H., jt. auth.
PAPPWORTH, M. H., Case of subglottic fibroma, J. Laryng.& Otol. 54: 574-575, Sept. '39
PAPPWORTH, S., Retropulsion of nucleus pulposus: critical review, Brit.M.J. 2: 1038-1040, Nov. 25, '39
PAPRIKA: See Capsicum
PAPURT, L. E., Osteoarthritis of spine; its cost to industry, Ohio State M.J. 35: 743-746, July '39
PAQUET, A.: See TREMPE, F., jt. auth.
PAQUET, B.: See JOBIN, J. B., jt. auth.
PAQUETTE, J. P., Cure et phrénicochirurgie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire; trois observations, Union méd. du Canada 68: 1087-1091, Oct. '39
PARA-AGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination
PARABIOSIS
—antianaphylactic immunity, [A. Besredka, A. Berczeller & P. Besnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 979-981, '39
—effect of pituitary secretion of castrated rats on gonads of male rats, [I. T. Zeckwer] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 169-174, Dec. '39
—effect of splenectomy in one parabiotic rat on spleen remaining in situ in other rat, [C. I. Parhon, I. Ornstein & E. Lucinesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 68-72, Feb. '39
—failure to accomplish transmission of passive anaphylaxis, [A. Besredka, A. Berczeller & P. Besnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 720-722, '39
—in study of immunitary problems in tetanus, [F. Rocchi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 462-464, July '39
—observations during parabiosis of rabbits (cellonanastomosis); problem of "parabiosis poisoning," [A. G. Beer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 67-84, '39
PARACELSUS (THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS von HOHENHEIM, 1493-1541)
—Paracelsus' concept of chemical compound, [R. Hooykaas] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 166-175, '39
—Paracelsus' theory on conservative and destructive forces of nature; historical note on psychoanalytic theory of instincts, [H. Christoffel] Internat.Ztschr. f.Psychoanal.u.Imago 24: 169-172, '39
PARACENTESIS: See Abdomen, paracentesis; Ascites; Pericardium, hemorrhage; etc.
PARACHUTE JUMPERS: See Aviation and Aviators
PARADE, G. W., Medikamentöse Behandlung der Herzkrankheiten, Med.Welt 13: 873-877, June 24, '39
Zur Frage der Leistungssteigerung durch Digitalis, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 398-401, '39
——See STAEMMLER, M., jt. auth.
PARADENTOSIS: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
de PARADES: See MASMONTEIL, F., jt. auth.
PARAF, J., FISCHGOLD, H., ABAZA, A., and LEWI, S., Maladie de Hodgkin à localisation osseuse et cutanée (données de la ponction sternale), Sang 13: 797-803, '39
PARAF, J.—Continued
——KLOTZ, S., and LEWI, S., Etude sur l'ictère catarrhal. L'épreuve de la galactosurie provoquée avec injection d'histamine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1087-1098, July 17, '39
——MAFFEI, W. E., and LEWI, S., Sur un cas d'encéphalite post-zonateuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 55: 1169-1177, July 17, '39
PARAFFIN
bath: See Paraffin, therapy
injections: See Mediastinum, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
therapy: See also Sterility, therapy
—clinical application of paraffin bath, [W. J. Zeiter] M. Rec. 149: 413-415, June 21, '39; also, Arch.Phys. Therapy 20: 469-472, Aug. '39
PARAGANGLIOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PARAGANGLION: See Aorta, innervation; Carotid Gland, innervation; Heart, innervation
PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis
PARAGONIMUS: See Trematodes
PARALDEHYDE
—effect of liver damage on blood level and action of paraldehyde, [H. Levine, A. J. Gilbert & M. Bodansky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 299-306, Nov. '39
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde
in urine: See Urine, paraldehyde
PARALYSIS
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—study of paralyzed muscles, with special reference to chemistry, in growing animals, [P. Giliberti] Arch. ital.di med.sper. 4: 217-224, March '39
abducens, lumbar puncture as rare cause of Gradenigo syndrome in patient with chronic otitis, [G. Zanzucchi] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 323-332, June '39
acute ascending, knowledge of Guillain-Barré syndrome in avoiding error in diagnosis of Landry syndrome with its fatal prognosis, [H. Giroire & A. Charbonnel] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 385-392, July 25, '39
—due to subacute neuronitis; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Rimbaud, H. Serre, J. Boucomont & H. Guibert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 228-234, May '39
—histopathologic study of poliomyelitic paralysis; 2 cases, [A. Grassi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 459-491, May-June '39
—Landry syndrome; anatomicoclinical study of case, [Pauly & R. Saric] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 466-470, June '39
agitans: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, disassociated amyotropic paralysis of brachial plexus following antitetanc serotherapy, [J. L. Tuechter] J.Med. 20: 346-347, Oct. '39
—due to use of pneumatic tool; case, [M. Bergonzi] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 966-975, Sept. 20, '39
—Erb-Duchenne type of obstetric paralysis of brachial plexus, [L. O. Ballif & M. Briese] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol. et endocrinol. 18: 19-20, '37
—surgical therapy; case, [A. Fusari] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 393-400, '38
bulbar: See also Myasthenia; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
—progressive paralysis and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis after chronic manganese poisoning, [H. Voss] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 464-476, '39
cerebral: See also Paralysis, spastic
—behavior study of birth injury; correlation of psychologic and neuropathologic findings in case of cerebral palsy with double athetosis, [A. Gesell] Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency 62: 37-43, '38
—cerebral accidents (hemiplegia) following blood transfusion; case, [J. Lhermitte & Cliquet] Rev.neurol. 72: 56-57, July '39
—incidence of feeblemindedness in the palsied, [J. T. McIntire] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 62: 44-50, '38
—occupational therapy in school for birth injuries, [E. F. Martin] Occup.Therapy 18: 185-190, June '39
—treatment from standpoint of physical therapist, [M. E. Pusitz] Physiotherapy Rev. 19: 247-270, Sept.-Oct. '39
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
—multiple unilateral paralyses; 2 cases due to suppuration in presence of diabetes, [T. T. Stone & A. J. Arieff] Illinois M.J. 76: 465-468, Nov. '39
—syndrome of condyloid-lacerum posterius foramina due to metastasis of breast cancer; case, [Delmas-Marsalet, Bergouignan & J. Lafon] Rev.de laryng. 60: 429-432, May '39
deltoid, after injection of serum and after blood transfusions, [R. E. Smith] Lancet 2: 1119-1120, Nov. 25, '39
—new technic for transplantation of trapezius muscle in isolated paralysis of deltoid muscle, [P. H. Garavano] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 26-36, July '39

PARALYSIS—Continued
diagnosis, examination with progressive galvanic currents in muscular paralysis caused by peripheral nerve injuries, [B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2224-2231, May 13, '39
diphtheric, clinical aspects and therapy, [F. Hansen] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 877-882, June 24, '39
—chronic diphtheric cutaneous ulceration followed by facial paralysis; case in infant, [D. P. R. Keizer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2412-2416, Sept. 19, '39; abstr., Nourrisson **27:** 286-288, Sept. '39
—difficult differential diagnosis of infantile paralysis; case, [G. Jacoby] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 953-955, June 23, '39
—facial paralysis, [A. P. Srebreanschi] Bucureşti med. **11:** 27, March-April '39
—mechanical respiration; treatment of 21 cases, [U. Blackwell] Lancet **1:** 1430-1432, June 24, '39
—polyneuritis; case, [A. Casaubon] Día méd. **11:** 551-553, June 26, '39
—postserotherapeutic paralysis associated with diphtheric poliobulbitis and esophageal paralysis; secondary myasthenic syndrome; effect of prostigmine therapy, [C. de Luna, J. E. Paillas, P. Robert & Fiastre] Rev.neurol. **71:** 620-623, May '39
—serotherapy; cases, [F. Chiussi] Lattante **10:** 187-192, May '39
—treatment with betaxin (vitamin B_1 preparation), [P. Feige] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 333-340, June '39
—unusual diphtheric complications; paralysis associated with other nervous conditions; 2 cases, [V. Porta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 911-924, May 15, '39
Erb-Duchenne's: See Paralysis, brachial
etiology and pathogenesis, action of lead on phosphocreatine in muscular paralysis of lead poisoning, [S. E. Steiman] Am. J. Physiol. **126:** 261-269, June '39
—delayed paralysis of nerves from single muscular contraction; 5 cases, [J. M. Nielsen] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1801-1804, Nov. 11, '39
—effects of anesthetic mixtures dissolved in oil on motor nerves in cat, [D. Duncan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 405-407, Nov. '39
—etiologic diagnosis in children, [L. Babonneix] Paris méd. **2:** 230-235, Oct. 7-14, '39
—histologic and physiologic modifications of nerve trunks submitted to action of anesthetic substances of different concentration for varying intervals, [E. Malan] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 735-744, '38
—laryngeal paralysis with aphonia as predilected localization of saturnine paralysis, [T. Alajouanine, Thurel, Aubry & Lotte] Rev.neurol. **72:** 75-84, July '39
—paralytic accidents following antirabic therapy; cases, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunesco, M. Cardas & M. Chiliman] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **15:** 255-259, May 15, '39; abstr., Arch.de neurol. **3:** 145-150, '39
—reduced muscle creatine in paralyzed young E-low rats, [I. R. Telford, G. A. Emerson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 315-318, June '39
—temporary paralysis from exhaustion of nerve centers during strychnine poisoning in rabbits, [G. Sanfilippo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 259-261, May '39
facial, abnormal movements following injury, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1003-1008, Sept. 9, '39
—case caused by impacted teeth, [V. Campatelli] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 450-457, May '39
—cephalic tetanus with erysipelas and diplegia; case, [G. Massabuau, M. Janbon, R. Joyeux & L. Bougarel] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 154-161, March '39
—curable paralysis as prodrome of multiple sclerosis; 3 cases, [G. Campailla] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **66:** 413-424, '38
—diphtheric paralysis, [A. P. Srebreanschi] Bucureşti med. **11:** 27, March-April '39
—diplegia due to neurosyphilitic recidivation following neoarsphenamine therapy for syphilis, [Corazzini] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 278-283, May '39
—facial dissociation, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 557-566, '39
—flaccid paraplegia following diagnostic use of Frei antigen, [H. L. Keim & R. F. Wakefield] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 709-725, Nov. '39
—following chronic diphtheric cutaneous ulceration; case in infant, [D. P. R. Keizer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2412-2416, Sept. 19, '39; abstr., Nourrisson **27:** 286-288, Sept. '39
—following complete extirpation of acoustic neuromas: treatment and results in 17 patients, [J. L. Poppen] Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 8-14, March '39
—nerve graft operation, [T. G. Tickle] Laryngoscope **49:** 475-481, June '39
—neurologic syndromes observed by laryngologist; facial paralysis, hemiglossoplegia and Foville syndrome, [W. Racine] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 455-460, May '39
—paroxysmal lacrimation during eating as sequel; syndrome of crocodile tears, [L. A. Russin] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2310-2311, Dec. 23, '39

PARALYSIS, facial—Continued
—peripheral paralysis, [J. Gallian] Marseille-méd. **2:** 26-39, July 5, '39
—peripheral paralysis due to intracranial metastases of pulmonary cancer, [M. R. Castex, J. Palacio & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 526-530, June 30, '39
—plastic reconstruction, [C. R. Straatsma] Laryngoscope **49:** 482-483, June '39
—rare case of neuroparalytic keratitis developing after cervical phlegmon, [N. N. Makarov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 97-98, '39
—recent treatment with case report (nerve graft operation), [A. L. Juers] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 368-371, Aug. '39
—surgical treatment; review of 46 cases, [W. M. Morris] Lancet **2:** 558-561, Sept. 2, '39
—thiamin (vitamin B_1) in therapy of peripheral paralysis, [J. Lerner] Día méd. **11:** 822-825, Sept. 4, '39
—three cases showing "crocodile tears" after paralysis, [L. H. Savin] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 479-482, July '39
—topical diagnosis of lesions of peripheral nerve, [W. Moritz] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 237-245, July '39
—treated by incision of sheath of facial nerve, [J. B. Horgan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 768, Oct. 14, '39
—treatment; collective review from 1932 to 1938, [D. Cleveland] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 545-555, '39; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.Dec. '39
familial periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
flaccid: See also Extremities, paralysis; Hemiplegia
—atrophy and regeneration of gastrocnemius-soleus muscles; effects of physical therapy in monkey following section and suture of sciatic nerve, [H. Chor & others] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1029-1033, Sept. 9, '39
—tick paralysis in Colorado (case), [J. W. Amesse & J. H. Lyday] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 640-641, Sept. '39
—wood tick paralysis, [K. Newton] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 949-955, Sept. '39
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
Hoffmann-Werdnig's: See Atrophy, muscular
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
interosseous, nontraumatic paralysis of dorsal interosseous nerve (relation to bursae of elbow), [L. M. Weinberger] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 358-363, Sept. '39
ischemic: See Contracture, ischemic
Landry's: See Paralysis, acute ascending
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis
musculospiral: See Paralysis, radial
obliquus superior: See Eyes, paralysis
obstetric, Erb-Duchenne type of obstetric paralysis of brachial plexus, [L. O. Ballif & M. Briese] Bull.Soc. roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol. et endocrinol. **18:** 19-20, '37
—radial paralysis in new-born, [E. Hauch & M. Ottsen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 345-360, '39
oculomotor, accompanying increased intracranial pressure; clinico-pathologic report of case, [C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 123-127, Sept. '39
pathology, histologic changes in skeletal musculature of paralyzed suckling young of E-low rats, [I. R. Telford, G. A. Emerson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 291-295, May '39
periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
phrenic, spontaneous paralysis of diaphragm; clinical study, [F. d'Angelo & S. Chiodi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 385-404, May-June '39
progressive: See Paralysis, General
radial, influenza with rare articular and nervous complications; arthritis and radial paralysis in case, [A. Germain & A. Morvan] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 269-272, May '39
—in new-born, [E. Hauch & M. Ottsen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 345-360, '39
—nerve injuries in supracondylar fractures of humerus in children, [G. G. Bailey, Jr.] New England J.Med. **221:** 260-263, Aug. 17, '39
—therapy of supracondylar fractures of humerus complicated by paralysis; cases, [J. L. Bado & P. V. Pedemonte] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 1-10, July '39
rectus lateralis: See Eyes, paralysis
respiratory: See Respiration, disturbances
sciatic, with embolism of inferior gluteal artery, due to injection of bismuth salicylate in vegetable oil, [C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 87-90, June '39
spastic: See also Extremities, paralysis; Muscles, innervation; Paralysis, spinal; Ramisection
—cerebral palsy: discussion on etiology and surgical treatment, [C. H. Heyman] Physiotherapy Rev. **19:** 183-187, July-Aug. '39
—congenital cerebral infantile paralysis (Little's disease), [K. Thums] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 262-293, '39
—critical analysis of 5 years' work with cases of cerebral palsy, [J. Sirkin] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 107-113, '39

PARALYSIS, spastic—Continued
—drug therapy in cases of infantile cerebral palsy and allied disorders, with special reference to hyoscine (scopolamine), [I. C. Nichols & S. R. Warson] New England J.Med. 221: 888-891, Dec. 7, '39
—posterior median chordotomy in therapy of paraplegia of Little type, [E. Rizzatti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1897-1901, Oct. 30, '39
—question of spastic paralysis in acute poliomyelitis, [G. Häggqvist] Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub. Hyg. A40: 61-74, '39
—relation of "spasticity" to age in young monkeys and chimpanzees, [M. A. Kennard] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 58-62, '39
—relationship between cause and distribution of spasticity in childhood, [S. F. Stewart] West.J.Surg. 47: 507-510, Sept. '39
—speech disorders associated with Little's disease, [M. Biro] Neurol.polska 21: 349-358, '38
—study of family with heredodegenerative pathologic condition of central nervous system presenting aspect of Little's disease, [A. Kollmann] Kinderärztl. Praxis 10: 307-309, July '39
spinal: See also Paralysis, acute ascending
—clinical study and therapeutic suggestions apropos of cerebellar and vestibular disturbances occurring in course of paraplegia due to extradural compression, [J. A. Barré] Arch.ital.dl chir. 50: 233-242, '38
—lumbar fracture with paralysis of left leg; recovery after therapy by Böhler method; case, [E. Ducrey] Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 378-383, May '39
—neurohematic syndrome (paraplegia with acute leukemia); diagnostic and medicolegal study of case in workman, [B. B. Spota & E. Lida] Semana méd. 1: 1270-1272, June 1, '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 677-679, July 30, '39
—paraplegia of cancer patients; case of paraplegia due to intramedullary metastasis of atypical epithelioma of aberrant mammary gland, [R. Amyot & P. E. Laurin] Presse méd. 47: 978-980, June 17, '39
—right partial hemiparesis due to compression of spinal cord by neurinoma; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 47: 1293-1294, Aug. 26, '39
—spastic paralysis; case, [M. Harada] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1653-1654, July 25, '39
—temporary transverse paraplegia following intralumbar tetanus antiserum injection; case, [W. Müller] Med. Klin. 35: 1110-1111, Aug. 18, '39
therapy, functional reeducation of paralytic children, [O. R. Maróttoli] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 458-463, April '39
—method for shortening duration of lower motor neuron paralysis by cholinergic facilitation; preliminary report, [A. Wolf] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 205-207, '38
—treatment with progressive galvanic currents in muscular paralysis caused by peripheral nerve injuries, [B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2224-2231, May 13, '39
ulnar, nerve injuries in fractures of lower end of humerus, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3574-3582, July 15, '39
—late paralysis after trauma of elbow, with report of case, [G. S. Donati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 483-507, '39
unilateral: See Hemiplegia; Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, spinal; etc.
uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever
Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic
Werdnig-Hoffmann's: See Atrophy, muscular

PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis
—chemical pacemakers; catalytic brain iron, [Z. Hadidian & H. Hoagland] J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 81-99, Sept. '39
—clinical aspects and histopathology of juvenile paralysis, [F. Tebelis] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 178-220, '39
—comparison with African sleeping sickness, [E. de Savitsch & W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 231-235, Aug. '39
—demential and psychotic forms of chronic paralysis, [L. Marchand] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 643-646, Aug. 26, '39
—in native Algerian Mussulmans: 8 cases, [F. Ramée, F. Maril & F. Porot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 738-743, April '39
—juvenile general paralysis; case, [J. L. Hoffman & A. M. Duval] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 19-21, July '39
—juvenile paralysis; case, [I. Budinis] Cervello 18: 160-163, May 15, '39
—juvenile paralysis; 4 cases, [K. Rin] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1357, Sept. '39
—lipoid content of cerebral lateral ventricle and ependymal layers of spinal cord, [M. Fukushi & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 461-464, '39 [in Japanese]
—myogram in paralysis, [H. Krämer & G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 149: 117-132, '39
—prepsychotic measurements of physical and mental growth in case of juvenile dementia paralytica, [G. E. Gardner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 121-126, July '39

PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
—sensory aphasia preceding clinical evolution of paralysis, [L. O. Ballif & Z. Caraman] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 43-56, '37
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Paralysis, General, diagnosis; Paralysis, General, therapy
—comparison of fluids obtained by suboccipital and lumbar punctures, [J. Baptista dos Reis & J. de Andrade Silva, Jr.] Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad. São Paulo 3: 133-146, '38
complications and sequels, case with catatonic symptoms ending in death during status epilepticus, [D. Müller-Hegemann] Arch.f.Psychiat. 110: 114-122, '39
—mixed cases of general paralysis and other types of cerebral and meningeal diseases, [H. Günther] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 111: 300-320, '39
—rupture of bladder; cases, [J. Irazu] Arch.argent.de neurol. 21: 30-61, July-Aug. '39
—syndrome of aphasia due to softening of left lenticular zone in patient with paralysis of long standing, [I. R. Demetrescu] Arch.de neurol. 3: 93-96, '39
diagnosis, eosinophils in cerebrospinal fluid in case with negative results of test for cysticercosis; case, [F. Donini] Cervello 18: 174-180, May 15, '39
—case with catatonic phenomena, [C. Parhon-Ştefănescu & I. Gheorghiţă] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 30-33, '37
—curve of colloidal gold in aqueous humor; comparison of curve in cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Orlando & L. R. Gambino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 604-606, July 15, '39
—influence of particle size and hydrogen ion concentration of gold sols upon Lange test readings on spinal fluids, [P. K. Glasoe & C. H. Sorum] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 25: 1-7, Oct. '39
—syndrome of mental deficiency simulating general paralysis in alcoholic patient who formerly had syphilis and malaria, [J. Dublineau & H. Duchêne] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 62-64, June '39
—tabes and chronic asthenomania; question of general paralysis; case, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1149-1151, Aug. 30, '39
—taboparalytic forms of pian, [M. Botreau-Roussel] Marseille-méd. 1: 793-794, June 15, '39
—untreated taboparesis with negative spinal fluid, [C. H. Gundry] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 287-288, Sept. '39
epidemiology and statistics, at Mental Hygiene Center of Marseille, [Fassou & Mouchette] Marseille-méd. 1: 753-755, June 5, '39
—in Victoria, [F. G. Prendergast] M.J.Australia 2: 361-364, Sept. 2, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, in relation to duration of syphilis and its treatment, [L. Spillmann, Aubry, P. Michon & A. Spillmann] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 343-351, June '39
—clinical and therapeutic antecedents, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. 1: 743-748, June 5, '39
—influence of detection of syphilis and antisyphilitic therapy on etiology, [L. Spillmann, Aubry, P. Michon & A. Spillmann] Marseille-méd. 1: 733-738, June 5, '39
—psychosis with syphilitic meningo-encephalitis (general paresis) 8 months after chancre, [M. Zeifert] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 449-456, July '39
—remarks on "Method for Quantitative Estimation of Inocula in Experimental Syphilis" and on virulence variation of Treponema in general paralysis, [A. Bessemans & H. de Wilde] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 222-227, July '39 [Comment on Morgan and Vryonis' article]
pathology, problem of origin of hemosiderin pigment deposits in brain of patients, [W. Volland] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 303: 611-622, '39
prognosis, length of life of patients left without treatment or treated only with neoarsphenamine or therapeutic malaria, [N. Poschoga] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 670-672, June 24, '39
therapy, arsenic therapy before and after malarial therapy, [D. Vuga] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 509-513, March-June '39
—application of electropyrexia in psychiatric hospital, [A. P. Ketel] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 547-566, Sept.-Oct. '39; abstr., Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5060-5064, Oct. 21, '39
—cerebral metabolism during fever, [H. E. Himwich, K. M. Bowman, W. Goldfarb & J. F. Fazekas] Science 90: 398, Oct. 27, '39
—combined artificial fever and chemotherapy; preliminary report of 70 cases, [A. E. Bennett, J. C. Nielsen, A. H. Fechner & P. T. Cash] Arch.Phys. Therapy 20: 620-627, Oct. '39
—degree of curability, [Sézary] Médecine 20: 141, Feb. '39
—effect of continuous intensive therapy with tryparsamide and bismuth on cerebrospinal serologic reactions and frequency of relapse, [G. W. Forman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1068-1075, Dec. '39
—in Victoria, [F. G. Prendergast] M.J.Australia 2: 361-364, Sept. 2, '39

PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy—Continued
—interstitial keratitis in patients with neurosyphilis of congenital origin, with discussion of fever as precipitating factor of keratitis in paretic variety, [I. Kopp & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **23:** 751-758, Nov. '39
—length of life of patients left without treatment or treated only with neoarsphenamine or therapeutic malaria, [N. Poschoga] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 670-672, June 24, '39
—malarial therapy; clinical and social results, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1359, Sept. 3, '39; 1394, Sept. 10, '39; 1415, Sept. 17, '39; 1440, Sept. 24, '39; 1463, Oct. 1, '39; 1483, Oct. 8, '39; 1524, Oct. 22, '39
—malarial treatment; relation of height, duration, and frequency of fever to clinical and serologic results, [I. Kopp & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **23:** 585-596, Sept. '39
—methemoglobinuric syndrome after oral administration of single dose (.30g.) of atabrine (acridine dye) in patient inoculated with Plasmodium knowlesi, [M. Ciuca, P. Tomesco & G. Badenski] Bull.Soc. psychiat.de Bucarest **3:** 15-18, '38
—social future of correctly treated paralytics, [P. Cossa] Marseille-méd. **1:** 749-752, June 5, '39
—sodium acetarsone, [M. Stoicescu] România med. **17:** 99-100, April 1, '39
—treatment of induced malaria in Negro paretics with mapharsen and tryparsamide, [M. D. Young & S. B. McLendon] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1509-1511, Aug. 18, '39
—with Pescadores strain of tsutsugamushi virus, [R. Kawamura & M. Ueda] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **16:** 183-196, Sept. '39

PARAMETRITIS
—intra-uterine stem pessary as cause of serious diseases of pelvic connective tissue, [B. Wagner] Med.Welt **13:** 1260-1261, Sept. 9, '39
therapy, [W. Stolzenberg] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 475-477, Aug. '39
—calcium therapy, [T. Jezierski] Nowiny lek. **51:** 147-150, March 1, '39
—successful therapy of parametritis and uterine displacements; study based on 20 years' practice, [T. Haussig] Med.Welt **13:** 1130-1132, Aug. 12, '39

PARAMETRIUM
—melanosarcoma; first case in literature, [W. P. Plate] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1194-1196, May 27, '39

PARAMIDA (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives

PARAMORPHAN: See cross reference under *di*Hydromorphine

PARAMYOCLONUS
See also Chorea, Morvan's
multiplex, choreo-athetosis and infracortical nervous mechanisms, [W. F. Menzies] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 763-778, July '39

PARAMYOTONIA: See Myotonia

PARANHOS de GODOY, C.: See MACEDO RIBEIRO, C., jt. auth.

PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional

PARAPHIMOSIS
therapy, [C. Olivieri] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4:** 148-152, '37-'38

PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal; Spine, tuberculosis

PARAPSORIASIS
—case of pityriasic erythroderma in disseminated plaques and its relation to lymphoderma and to cutaneous reticulosis, [I. Bosco] Sett.med. **27:** 687-699, June 8, '39

PARASITES
See also Intestines, parasites; Urine, parasites; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.
—calcium therapy of helminthiasis, [V. Vanni] Minerva med. **2:** 297-300, Sept. 29, '39
—diffusion of human helminthiasis in Sardinia, [A. Giovannola] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 407-414, '39
—directions for treatment of solitary worms, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **11:** 73-74, '39
—importance of exactitude in dosage of oil of chenopodium in treating helminthiasis, [A. Segovia] Rev. méd.veracruzana **19:** 2938-2950, Nov. 1, '39
—parasitism and its importance, [T. W. M. Cameron] Canad.J.Comp.Med. **3:** 175-181, July '39
—river bank as environment for larval parasites, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 341-342, Nov. 15, '39
—toxicity of helminths; recent research and opinions, [R. Mandoul] Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 187-192, May 1, '39

PARASITOLOGY
—Department of Parasitology and Tropical Diseases, University of Habana; résumé of organization and function (Cátedra de parasitología y enfermedades tropicales; breve síntesis de su organización y funcionamiento), Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **5:** 239-242, July-Aug. '39

PARASITOLOGY—Continued
—parasitologic diagnosis for practicing physician in Netherland Indies, [W. F. R. Essed] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2056, Aug. 15, '39; 3091, Aug. 29, '39; 5050, Sept. 12, '39; 2397, Sept. 19, '39; 2535, Oct. 3, '39; 2651, Oct. 17, '39
—work of Dubini, [A. Giovannola] Riv.di parassitol. **3:** 1-4, March '39; also, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 513-516, '39

PARATHORMONE (parathyroid extract): See Parathyroid hormone; Parathyroid, physiology

PARATHYROID
—action of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on female rats, [P. Bastenie & S. Zylberszac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 93-94, '39
—cataract revealing latent tetany caused by radiotherapy of thyroparathyroid region; case, [Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer, G. Bourguignon, L. Justin-Besançon & P. Barbier] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 296-302, July '39
—influence of *di*hydrotachysterol on female rat, [P. Bastenie & S. Zylberszac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 95-96, '39
—pharmacognostic study, [H. W. Youngken] J.Am. Pharm.A. **28:** 638-643, Oct. '39
abnormalities, hyperfunctioning adenoma of ectopic gland; case, [V. L. Barker & O. A. Brines] Arch. Surg. **39:** 205-213, Aug. '39
anatomy and histology, cytometric study of parathyroid after parathyroidectomy and thyroidectomy, [C. Ghigi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **42:** 128-142, '39
—normal parathyroids, [D. D. Berlin] Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 332-340, '38
—structural behavior of thyroparathyroid system after ligation of thyroid arteries; studies on calcemia, [G. Natucci & G. Bartolomei] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 193-222, '38
cancer, [K. A. Meyer, P. A. Rosi & A. B. Raginsl] Surgery **6:** 190-200, Aug. '39
diseases, [K. Hoesch] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 425-428, July 15, '39
—clinical studies on calcium metabolism, especially on "hyperparathyroidism in wider sense" in urolithiasis, [T. Kusunoki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **45:** 84-85, April 20, '39
—diffuse cancerous osteosis; difficulties in diagnosis, [J. Boyer] Médecine **20:** 574-578, July '39
—disorders due to parathyroid disturbances simulating acute abdominal conditions, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 323-329, June 21, '39
—hyperparathyroidism, [P. Clairmont & W. Brunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 980-982, Oct. 28, '39
—hyperparathyroidism and pregnancy, [C. L. Spingarn & S. H. Geist] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2387-2391, Dec. 30, '39
—hyperparathyroidism in children; two cases (one with recalcification following roentgenotherapy), [W. E. Anspach & W. M. Clifton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 549-557, Sept. '39
—importance of avitaminosis A and of hyperparathyroidism in therapy of recidivating urinary lithiasis, [B. Negrini] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **15:** 49-54, July '39
—parathyroidism; effect of irradiation of neck on repair of bone lesions, [H. W. Jacox, J. M. King & F. E. Bailey] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 970-978, June '39
—radiation control of hyperparathyroidism, [E. A. Merritt] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 373-377, Aug. '39
—symptoms indicating hyperparathyroidism in patient with struma nodosa, [E. Ponteva] Nord.med. (Duodecim) **3:** 2153-2156, July 15, '39
excision: See Parathyroidectomy
hormone: See also Parathyroid, physiology; Parathyroid, therapy
—action on metabolism of crystalline lens, [A. Tallerclo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 451-462, June '39
—assay, [R. Truszkowski, J. Blauth-Opieńska & J. Iwanowska] Biochem.J. **33:** 1005-1011, June '39
—effect of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D on healing of fractures and on endocrine glands, [M. Itoh & S. Katagiri] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 552-558, '39
—estimation of quantity in circulating blood of normal dog under chloralose anesthesia, [L. Brull] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 798-800, '39
—experimental production of nephritis in rats by means of parathyroid hormone and of vitamin D, [B. Chown, M. Lee, J. Teal & R. Currie] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 273-290, Sept. '39
insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid
—after removal of seminoma, [A. K. Gorchakov] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 150-152, '39
—clinical experience with *di*hydrotachysterol in management of idiopathic hypocalcemia; case, [J. E. Berk] Endocrinology **25:** 984-990, Dec. '39
—leukorrhea in hypofunction of parathyroids, [H. Geiger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 617-623, Sept. '39
—relation between parathyroids and teeth, [R. Cacioppo] Sett.med. **27:** 549-553, May 4, '39
pathology, nontuberculous lesions in tuberculosis of adults, [G. Carrière & A. Verhaeghe] Ann.d'anat. path. **16:** 407-430, April '39; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 703-712, May 23, '39

PARATHYROID, pathology--Continued
—histologic changes of parathyroid and thyroid gland in experimental uranium nephritis, [N. In & G. Ryo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 94-95, Aug. 20, '39
physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results
—calcium content of blood, aqueous humor and of crystalline lens in normal rabbits after administration of parathormone; possible rôle of parathyroid in cataract, [A. Talercio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 925-933, Dec. '38
—changes in function of spleen and parathyroid following administration of specific hormones and interrelationship between these 2 organs, [A. Mori] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 86, July 20, '39
—correlations between parathyroid and otorhinolaryngologic organs and apparatuses, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 162-171, '39
—influence of ultraviolet ray on healing of fracture and its relation to thyroid and parathyroid hormones, [K. G. Tei] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 27, March 20, '39
—mechanism of action on kidney, [L. Brull] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 135-143, '39
—rôle in regulation of calcium and glutathione in blood, [F. Vacirca] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 168-190, '39
surgery: See also Parathyroidectomy; Thyroparathyroidectomy; and under other subheads of Parathyroid
—anatomic and surgical study of normal parathyroids, [D. D. Berlin] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 332-340, '38
therapy, comparative action of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D_2 on consolidation of experimental bone fractures, [J. Roche & M. Mourgue] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130:** 1138-1141, '39
—bilateral cataract in woman treated with *di*nitrophenol; case with recovery after parathyrone therapy, [G. Laroche] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 306-309, July '39
—hemocrinotherapy of femoral tumor; results after 2 years, [L. Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 331-336, May 30, '36
—in hormonal deafness, [Predescu-Rion] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 554-561, June '39; Rev.de laryng. 60: 465-475, June '39; abstr., România med. **17:** 271-273, Nov. 1, '39
transplantation, homotransplantation of parathyroid and pituitary into great omentum in adult rabbits, [A. Ochiai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 549-552, '39
—results, [S. Voronoff] Día méd. **11:** 912-913, Oct. 2, '39
tuberculosis, in adults, [G. Carrière & A. Verhaeghe] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 407-430, April '39; abstr., Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 703-712, May 23, '39
tumors, acute hyperparathyroidism, [W. A. Oliver] Lancet **2:** 240-244, July 29, '39; also, St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **72:** 225-239, '39
—hyperfunctioning adenoma of ectopic gland; case, [V. L. Barker & O. A. Brines] Arch.Surg. **39:** 205-213, Aug. '39
—hyperparathyroidism (adenoma), [Cabot case 25261] New England J.Med. **220:** 1082-1085, June 29, '39
—parathyroid struma with clinical picture of gastric disease, [Z. Kopač] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 392-396, July '39

PARATHYROIDECTOMY
See also Thyroparathyroidectomy
—in chronic deforming rheumatism, [A. Yódice] Día méd. **11:** 536-539, June 19, '39
—scleroderma; symposium; surgical considerations (parathyroidectomy and sympathectomy), [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 24-30, July '39
results: See also Tetany
—action on ability of kidneys to excrete phosphates, [L. Brull & G. Carbonesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 800-801, '39
—behavior of water content of crystalline lens in experimental parathyroprival cataract, [A. de Crecchio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 59-68, Jan. '39
—cytometric study of parathyroid after parathyroidectomy, [C. Ghigi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 42: 128-142, '39
—diffuse cancerous osteosis with parathyroid reaction secondary to undiagnosed cancer of breast; suppression of pain after parathyroidectomy, [E. Delannoy, J. Driessens & R. Demarez] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 396-407, March '39
—electrophoresis of calcium and phosphorus in dialyzed blood of parathyroidectomized animals, [G. Peretti & B. Manca] Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 105-116, April '39
—hyperglycemia due to bleeding after excision; experimental study, [A. Aggazzotti] Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 126-155, April '39
—mineral appetite of parathyroidectomized rats, [C. P. Richter & J. F. Eckert] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 9-16, July '39

PARATHYRONE (parathyroid preparation): See Parathyroid, therapy

PARATUBERCULOSIS, bacilli: See Bacteria, mycobacteria

PARATYPHOID
—cases of paratyphoid A observed in province of Pavia, [L. Bianchi & P. de Filippi] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 903-909, Sept. 24, '39
—clinical aspects, [Alliolio] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 260-264, June '39
—human infection produced by Bacterium paratyphosum C, [C. Garcés] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **6:** 31-32, Dec. '38
—paratyphoid A in infant 7 months old, [Leenhardt, J. Baimes & B. Godlewski] Nourrisson **27:** 163-165, May '39
—report of isolated case of paratyphoid B, [F. L. Graubner] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 888, Oct. '39
antiserum: See also Paratyphoid, immunity
—preparation of typhoparatyphoid antiserum, [A. Boivin & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1130-1132, '39
bacilli: See Salmonella paratyphosus
complications and sequels, associated typhoid and paratyphoid, with report of case, [F. L. Montel] Marseille-méd. **1:** 678-686, May 25, '39
—nonsuppurative thyroiditis due to paratyphoid B; case, [B. Negri] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 563-565, June 11, '39
—paratyphoid B fever with respiratory involvement, [J. C. Hogarth] Brit.M.J. **2:** 910-911, Nov. 4, '39
—paratyphoid complicated by ruptured appendicitis, [S. Z. Hawkes] Ann.Surg. **110:** 466-472, Sept. '39
diagnosis, bacteriologic diagnosis of paratyphoid C infections; progress due to antigenic structure of Salmonella; practical application, [R. Sohier & R. Henry] Paris méd. **1:** 482-488, June 3, '39
—glucidolipidic antigens and diagnosis, [M. Payet & M. Roux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1547-1549, '39
—laboratory methods in diagnosis and control of fevers of enteric group, [J. S. K. Boyd] Brit.M.J. **2:** 902-904, Nov. 4, '39
—microtechnic for performing macroscopic serodiagnostic reactions with small quantities of blood taken from finger; Widal reaction, [P. Provera] Boll.d.sez.ital. d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. **11:** 54-55, Feb. '39
—microtechnic of Widal reaction, [P. Provera] Bollettino **13:** 154-157, '39
—preparation of Vi and O antigens; serologic reactions, [I. Malek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 15-18, '39
—serodiagnosis, [Milliau & R. Rahoerson] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 688-691, '39
—so-called "island disease" in North Sea health resorts probably due to paratyphoid B infection, [H. Bruns] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1300-1301, Aug. 25, '39
—somatic and "X" agglutinins to Salmonella group, [J. C. Cruickshank] J.Hyg. **39:** 224-237, May '39
—Widal reaction in dementia praecox, to determine possible rôle of typhoid and paratyphoid, [G. Ferrari] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 648-663, Sept. '39
epidemiology and statistics, extension and prevention in Hessen, with special reference to centers of endemic paratyphoid B, [R. Bickhardt] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 269-304, '39
—incidence in province of Bari; rôle of food, [S. Liddo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 209-216, Aug. '39
—paratyphoid fever in Massachusetts, [R. F. Feemster & G. W. Anderson] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 881-888, Aug. '39
—regional study; increase of paratyphoid A infections and decrease of paratyphoid B infections, [G. Lecisotti] Pathologica **31:** 213-215, May 15, '39
—typhoparatyphoid infections in troops in Levant, 1927-1937; statistical study, [J. M. Fricker] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 939-949, June '39
experimental, infection by auricular route with Bacillus paratyphosus B and C, [M. Cristiani] Gior.di med. mil. **87:** 500-515, May '39
—latent microbism in infection, [R. Maccolini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 943-968, June '39
immunity, agglutinogenic properties of paratyphoid B bacilli treated by cod liver oil or its bactericidal extracts, [P. Nélis] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **130:** 1185-1187, '39
—agglutination studies after oral vaccination with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [M. Guarnacci] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 352-369, Sept. '39
—apparent deviations from Kauffmann-White schema in use of immune serum produced with isolated O-antigen, [R. Haas] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **96:** 275-286, Aug. 31, '39
—degree and duration of immunity conferred by various typhoid-paratyphoid vaccines, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **47:** 871-872, May 31, '39
—experimental investigation on agglutinating power and protective power against infection of serum from men who had been immunized with mixed typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, [Y. Tashiro] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 33-34, June 15, '39
—influence of electric variations of atmosphere on rabbits immunized with Bacillus typhi and Bacillus paratyphi A, [M. & U. Franco] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 211-216, Aug. '39
—influence of olive oil on disappearance of H antigens of living paratyphoid and typhoid bacilli; study in relation to preparation of vaccine, [F. Le Chuiton, J. Bideau, X. Soubigou & J. Fauconnier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 990-992, '39

PARATYPHOID, immunity—Continued
—prophylactic immunization against laboratory and occupational infections, [P. Weiland] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1203-1205, Aug. 4, '39
—results of typhoid-paratyphoid vaccination by oral or hypodermic route in personnel and patients of Volterra Psychiatric Hospital, [G. Mariani & M. Rossi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 274-276, May '39
therapy, [H. Cookson] Practitioner 142: 683-692, June '39
transmission, butter as means of transmission; effect of butter on resistance and dissociation of typhoid-colon group, [C. Guerzoni] Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese 18: 21-29, Jan. '39
—cows as source of infection with Salmonella schottmülleri, [W. Rösgen & Schulze-Gahmen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1514-1516, Oct. 6, '39
—question of Culex pipiens as transmitter, [H. Braun & E. Caspari] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 175-193, June '39
vaccines: See also Paratyphoid, immunity
—determination of virulence of strains to be used in preparing vaccines, [E .de Alessi] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 630-637, June '39

PARDAL, R., Hidatidosis múltiple del encéfalo; "conos de presión" y "poussées" de edema en la determinación de síndromes sucesivos diferentes, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 965-973, May 17, '39
Sobre aracnoiditis; síndrome de tumor de cuarto ventrículo por aracnoiditis de fosa craneana posterior, Semana méd 1: 1063-1068, May 11, '39
Sobre paleopatología americana; reacción hiperostósica, sugestiva de un meningioma subyacente, en un cráneo indígena de Mendoza, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1585-1592, Aug. 16, '39
Hipersomnia prolongada; compresión de calota mesencefálica por prolongación quística tabicada de un glioma frontal izquierdo, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1978-1989, Oct. 11, '39

PARDELLA, C., Sopra un caso di infiammazione cronica aspecifica circoscritta del cellulare sottocutaneo (cellulite) insorta senza causa apparente ed associata all'atrofia con proliferazione del tessuto grassoso, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 417-434, '38
Su un caso di cisti vaginale; difficoltà diagnostiche, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 935-944, Aug. 31, '39

PARDI, U., Corpi di Guarnieri e corpi elementari nell'infezione vaccinica, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 465-484, '38

PARDO, R., Recomendaciones sobre deportes convenientes a los trabajadores de algunas industrias y acerca de juegos apropiados para los niños en general, Rev.d. trab. 4: 83-91, June '39

PARDO-CASTELLO, V., Consideraciones sobre la etiología del linfogranuloma venéreo (enfermedad de Nicolás y Favre), Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 975-981, Oct. '39
Yaws: 500 cases observed in Cuba, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 762-775, Nov. '39
——See **FERRER, ISMAEL,** jt. auth.

PARDO OSPINA, J. A., Sudencia sensorial, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 8: 115-134, Sept. '39

PARE, L., Sur le degré de virulence des lésions tuberculeuses, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 219-221, May '39

PAREDRINE
—circulatory action of paredrine and *m*-hydroxyphenyl-*iso*propylamine, [B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 414-424, '39
—comparative effects of amphetamine sulfate (benzedrine sulfate), paredrine and propadrine on blood pressure, [J. Loman, M. Rinkel & A. Myerson] Am. Heart J. 18: 89-93, July '39
—cycloplegics, [F. H. Thorne & H. S. Murphey] Arch. Ophth. 22: 274-287, Aug. '39
—dilation of pupil for ophthalmoscopic examination, [L. L. Mayer] J.A.M.A. 113: 38-39, July 1, '39
—new method of cycloplegia by use of paredrine, [M. E. Alvaro] Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo 23: 46-51, Feb. '39
—practical use of homatropine-paredrine cycloplegia, [L. S. Powell & M. E. Hyde] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 251-253, June '39
—use to correct fall in blood pressure during spinal anesthesia, [M. D. Altschule & S. Gilman] New England J.Med. 221: 600-601, Oct. 19, '39
therapy: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases

PAREDRINOL: See Veritol

PARENTI, G. C., Su di una particolare modalità di innesto osseo nel morbo di Pott cervicale, Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 529-532, Aug. '39

PARENTS
—age of father and survival of offspring, [J. Yerushalmy] Human Biol. 11: 342-356, Sept. '39
—how far are parents responsible for behavior disorders in children? [B. Crothers] M.Clin.North America 23: 1387-1392, Sept. '39
—inter-related movement of parent and child in therapy with children, [A. Dawley] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 748-754, Oct. '39

PARESIS: See Paralysis, General

PARESTHESIA: See Sensation and Sensations, disturbances

PARETZKY, M., Epidemiological aspects of negative tuberculin reaction, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 754-765, June '39

PARHON, C. I., and CAHANE, G. M., Influence de la surrénalectomie sur la quantité de graisse abdominale, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 140-141, May '39
Influence de certains extraits testiculaires sur la cholestérolemie (note préliminaire), Bull.et mém.Soc. d'endocrinol. 5: 141-143, May '39
Modifications biochimiques après la cautérisation de l'épiphyse chez les oiseaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. 5: 165-169, June '39
——**and ROSEN, W.,** Insuffisance parathyroïdienne et hypertension artérielle, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 109-112, April '39
——**and WERNER, G.,** Essais concernant l'isolement d'un antigène chimique pour la préparation d'un sérum hémolytique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 61-62, Feb. '39
——**MILCO, S. M., and VLADOIANU, C.,** Sur un cas de nanisme rénal, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 49-52, Feb. '39
——**ORNSTEIN, I., and LUCINESCO, E.,** Influence de la splénectomie chez un des partenaires en parabiose sur la rate laissée en place de l'autre, Bull.et mém. Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 68-72, Feb. '39
——**TATIANA and CAHANE, M.,** Nouvelles recherches sur la fonction génitale des oiseaux éthymisés. Morphologie et comportement psychologique du dindon éthymisé, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 73-75, Feb. '39
Recherches morphologiques sur la rate sous l'influence de l'inanition et de la suralimentation, Bull.et mém. Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 113-115, April '39

PARHON-STEFANESCU, C., and GHEORGHITA, I., Sur un cas de paralysie générale avec phénomènes catatoniques, Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 30-33, '37
——**BLINOV, A., and ORNSTEIN, I.,** Sur un cas de nanisme hypophysaire, Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 73-78, '37

PARIETAL BONE
cysts, terebrating epidermoid cyst; case, [F. Masmontell & J. Vautier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 292-300, '39

PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's

PARINI, A., Considerazioni dopo 1429 narcosi con evipan sodico, Arch.ital.di chir. 56: 164-177, '39

PARIS, J., A propos d'un cas de pneumothorax spontané chez un faïencier syphilitique non tuberculeux, Echo méd.du Nord 10: 513-516, Sept. 15, '39
——See **CARRIERE, G.,** jt. auth.

PARIS, R.: See **MASCRE, M.,** jt. auth.

PARIS GREEN: See Copper arsenite

PARISCENTI, P., Esperienze cliniche sul digilanid C. Clin.med.ital. [70]: 89-119, Jan.-April '39
Dimostrazione sperimentale della batteriocolla quale attività emuntoria del fegato, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 749-763, May '39

PARISEL-LECLERCQ, F., A propos de la maladie de Chauffard-Still, Ann.de méd.phys. 32: 97-103, '39

PARISER, H., Infectious relapse in syphilis of more than 2 years' duration, J.A.M.A. 113: 1206-1208, Sept. 23, '39

PARISET, P., Contributo clinico alla insulinoterapia della deiscenza del moncone duodenale dopo resezione gastrica, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 442-455, '38

PARISH, H. J., Charles Cyril Okell, 1888-1939, J.Hyg. 39: 217-223, May '39

PARISI, J. M., Modificaciones de la fórmula sanguínea en los vesiculares agudos, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 393-410, April '39

PARISOT, J., Le service médical et le sport à l'Université, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 18: 161-167, June '39
——**and DROUET, P. L.,** Le centre de médecine préventive de l'Université de Nancy, Rev. d'hyg. et de méd. sociales 18: 187-192, June '39
——**and RICHARD, G.,** Un pays qui s'abandonne devant un danger qui grandit: l'alcool! Rev. d'hyg. et de méd.sociales 18: 97-114, April '39

PARK, E. A., Observations on pathology of rickets with particular reference to changes at cartilage-shaft junctions of growing bones; Harvey lecture, Bull. New York Acad.Med. 15: 495-543, Aug. '39

PARK, J.: See **MILLAR, W. M. (Edinburgh),** jt. auth.

PARK, WILLIAM HALLOCK (1863-1939)
—Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1224, June '39; Am.J.Dis. Child. 58: 175-176, July '39
—[J. A. Miller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 13-14, '39
—[H. Zinsser] J.Bact. 38: 1-3, July '39
—Park and his work, [G. Ramon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 835-839, June 20, '39; also, Presse méd. 47: 1121-1122, July 15, '39; also, J.Immunol. 37: 179-183, Sept. '39

PARKER, A. E., Revolution in football, Hygeia 17: 984, Nov. '39

PARKER, E. F., JR., Gunshot wound of chest of patient with artificial pneumothorax, J. Thoracic Surg. 8: 666-667, Aug. '39

PARKER, F., JR.: See MALLORY, F. B., jt. auth.
——See TENNEY, B., JR., jt. auth.
——See WEISS, S. (Boston), jt. auth.
PARKER, G. E., Long delayed secondary haemorrhage following appendicectomy, Brit.M.J. 1: 1174-1175, June 10, '39
PARKER, G. H., General anesthesia by chilling, Science 90: 63, July 21, '39; Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 186-187, Oct. '39
PARKER, H. L., Charles Horace Mayo; an appreciation, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 614-617, Aug. '39
PARKER, H. M., and MEREDITH, W. J., Radium implant reconstructor, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 499-503, Aug. '39
PARKER, M. M., Method for evaluating experimental use of drugs in psychopathology, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 34: 465-480, Oct. '39
PARKER, R. L.: See COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.
PARKER, R. R., KOHLS, G. M., COX, G. W., and DAVIS, G. E., Observations on infectious agent from Amblyomma maculatum, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1482-1484, Aug. 11, '39
PARKER, S., SCHILDER, P., and WORTIS, H., Specific motility psychosis in Negro alcoholics, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 1-18, July '39
——See GOLDFARB, W., jt. auth.
PARKES, A. S., and YOUNG, F. G., Influence of subcutaneous implantation of tablets of solid insulin on blood sugar level of rabbit, J.Endocrinol. 1: 108-116, June '39
——See EMMENS, C. W., jt. auth.
PARKES, M.: See GREENBERGER, M. E., jt. auth.
PARKES, W., Patients' records, Hospital, London 35: 199-203, June '39
PARKES WEBER'S DISEASE: See Hemangiectasia
PARKES WEBER-CHRISTIAN'S DISEASE: See Panniculitis
PARKES WEBER-DIMITRI'S DISEASE: See Brain, calcification
PARKHILL, R. N., Vocational rehabilitation, Delaware State M.J. 11: 235-240, Nov. '39
PARKHURST, H. J., Symmetric erythema of soles, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 40: 268, Aug. '39
PARKINS, L. E., Integration of personality factors in diagnosis and treatment, Illinois M.J. 76: 119-125, Aug. '39
PARKINSON, J., BEDFORD, D. E., and ALMOND, S., Kinked carotid artery that simulates aneurysm, Brit.Heart J. 1: 345-361, Oct. '39
PARKINSON, S. N., Non-traumatic ventilation treatment of nose and sinuses, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 611-620, Oct. '39
PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
—pathologic anatomy of parkinsonian tremor, [R. Hassler] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 49: 193-230, Aug. '39
—question of whether parkinsonian syndrome can result from Heine-Medin's disease; case of acute anterior poliomyelitis with narcolepsy followed by parkinsonism, [T. Alajouanine, H. Mignot & P. Mozziconacci] Rev.neurol. 72: 66-71, July '39
—resulting from electric injury; 2 cases, [M. H. Weinberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 738-746, Dec. '39
—traumatic parkinsonism [R. Crosnier] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1281-1288, Oct. 4-7, '39
therapy, [F. M. Forster] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 67-69, Oct. '39
—preparation of belladonna root; preliminary report, [R. F. Gayle, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 707-710, Dec. '39
PARKS, H.: See FITZ, R., jt. auth.
PARLAVECCHIO, A., Il valore delle dermoreazioni, particolarmente nella tubercolosi polmonare. Osservazioni cliniche sulle dermoreazioni praticate con i sali d'oro e con altri metalli, Riv.osp. 29: 361-378, Aug.-Sept. '39
Osservazioni sull'ilo polmonare nelle cardiopatie, Ann. di radiol.diag. 13: 358-392, Aug.-Oct. '39
Osservazioni sul comportamento della sierolipasi in alcune forme di itterizia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1823-1825, Oct. 16, '39
PARMELEE, B. M., X-ray fallacies, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 660-662, Dec. '39
PARMENTER, F. J., Value and use of urinary antiseptics, New York State J.Med. 39: 1871-1874, Oct. 1, '39
PARMENTER, R.: See ANDERSON, O. D., jt. auth.
PARNAS, J. K.: See KORZYBSKI, T., jt. auth.
PARNET, J.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.
PARNEY, F. S., Neuroses in large office group, Canad. Pub.Health J. 30: 534-540, Nov. '39
PARODI, F., Conceito mecanico de hipotensão sobre o qual se apoia a ação controlateral do pneumotorace, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 327-338, March '39
Importancia da posição invertida no diagnostico de extensão das lesões pulmonares, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 339-360, March '39
Demonstração experimental da existencia do tonus pulmonar de distenção e de constrição de Giacinto Viola, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 379-420, April '39
A proposito della aspirazione endocavitaria, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 511-516, July 31, '39
PARODONTOSIS: See Periodontitis; Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PAROLA, G., Calcolosi prostatica, Riv.osp. 29: 239-247, May '39
PAROLI, G., Osservazioni su particolari espressioni dell'azione ocitocica dell'ormone postipofisario sull'utero gravido, Ginecologia 5: 349-361, June '39
Rilievi sulla decidua di uteri gravidi fibromiomatosi, Riv. ital.di ginec. 22: 382-427, July '39
PARONYAN, R. L., Air embolism during cystography, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 321-322, '39
PARONYCHIA
therapy, use of dyes (brilliant green and gentian violet) in various fungal infections, [P. A. Maplestone & N. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 391-394, July '39
PAROTID DUCT
—terminal section in man; morphohistologic study, [H. Cerruti] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 345-412, June '39
fistula: See Fistula
PAROTID GLAND
—Villaret retroparotid syndrome and psychosis in brucellosis treated intravenously with vaccine; rôle of infection and of allergy in etiology of complications; case, [A. Forconi] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 183-202, Jan.-April '39
abnormalities, epithelioma of accessory lobe, [L. Lazzarini] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 638-644, '38
cancer, in new-born, [H. A. McKnight] Am.J.Surg. 45: 128-130, July '39
—epithelioma of accessory lobe, [L. Lazzarini] Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 638-644, '38
—mixed epidermoid and mucus-secreting carcinoma, [M. N. De & B. P. Tribedi] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 432-433, Sept. '39
inflammation: See Parotitis
physiology, method for differentiating manic-depressive depressions from other depressions by means of parotid secretions, [E. I. Strongin & L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 697-704, Oct. '39
roentgenography, further experience with roentgen demonstration of parotid gland, [E. Simon] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 170: 77-87, '39
tumors, benign vascular tumors of parotid region and their therapy with radium moulage; experiences in Zurich, [A. Pagani] Strahlentherapie 65: 204-215, '39
—case with exclusively pharyngeal development, [G. & R. Segre] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 516-522, '38
—complete removal of gland for malignant disease; 2 cases, [H. Bailey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1383-1384, Sept. '39
—question of pretragal adenitis due to abnormal evolution of wisdom tooth or of tumor; importance of sialography in differential diagnosis, [Barge & Larraud] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 474-479, May '39
—salivary gland tumors (mixed), [J. N. Shell] M.Times, New York 67: 363-366, Aug. '39
—sixty-seven cases, [H. Hartmann] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 871-874, June 14, '39
—true lipoma and pseudohypertrophic lipomatosis, [B. Simonetta] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 542-547, '38
—tumors of parotid region; 20 cases, [P. Truffert] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 861-871, June 14, '39
PAROTITIS
—acute infectious diseases in practice, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat 79: 370-373, June 11, '39
complications and sequels: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—cerebellitis from epidemic parotitis; case, [G. Glück] Riv.di neurol. 12: 309-316, Aug. '39
—fatal meningo-encephalitis during mumps; case, [A. Volpe] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 406-409, July '39
—latent meningitis in epidemic parotitis in adults, [W. Schönfeld] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 880-881, June 9, '39
—meningo-encephalitis due to mumps, [F. Bazán, R. Maggi & E. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1146-1154, June 14, '39; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 165-177, Aug. '39
—mumps encephalitis; case, [R. C. Stewart & P. Edwards] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 582-583, June '39
—neurologic syndromes due to parotitis, with report of case of encephalomyelitis, [P. Ottonello] Riv.di pat. nerv. 53: 413-429, May-June '39
—optic neuritis due to mumps; case, [B. Cosserat] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 304-306, April '39
—therapy of parotitis and its complications, [E. A. Nicolich Nuñez] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 419-421, July '39
—tuberculous meningitis complicated by mumps; case, [V. de Lavergne & R. Helluy] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 542-544, June 15, '39
diagnosis, simple rapid procedure for extraction of parotid saliva; description of apparatus and its practical applications in patients with mumps, [R. Sohier & A. Nabonne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 881-883, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, lesions of mumps; question of whether they indicate ascending or descending infection, [V. de Lavergne, P. Kissel & P. Leichtmann] Presse méd. 47: 961-963, June 17, '39

PAROTITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—postpneumonic suppurative parotitis; 2 cases, [R. Velazco] Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 983-1007, Oct. 18, '39
pathology, lesions of mumps; question of whether they indicate ascending or descending infection, [V. de Lavergne, P. Kissel & P. Leichtmann] Presse méd. **47:** 961-963, June 17, '39
—alterations and protoplasmic inclusions in epithelial cells eliminated in parotid saliva of patients with mumps, [R. Sohier & C. Jaulmes] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 1000-1003, '39
postoperative, bilateral parotitis; recovery after sulfanilamide and roentgen therapy (case), [M. A. Walker, L. G. Allen & M. J. Owens] **J.Kansas M.Soc. 40:** 291-292, July '39
—parotitis and Staphylococcus aureus septicemia, [E. A. Pearson] West.J.Surg. **47:** 468-473, Aug. '39
therapy, [E. A. Nicolich Nuñez] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **10:** 419-421, July '39
PAROULEK, J., Rôle of endocrine glands in purine metabolism, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1023-1027, Sept. 15, '39
PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PARR, L. W., Coliform bacteria, Bact.Rev. **3:** 1-48, June '39
PARR, THOMAS (1483-1635)
—anatomy of Thomas Parr, [W. Harvey] St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **72:** 17-22, '39 [Translated reprint]
PARRA, M., Il valore della velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie nelle suppurazioni croniche del polmone trattate chirurgicamente, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 320-331, April '39
PARRAN, T., Proceedings Assembly of Laboratory Directors and Serologists held under auspices of Committee on Evaluation of Serodiagnostic Tests for Syphilis and the United States Public Health Service; aims and purposes of the Assembly, Ven. Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 1-3, '39
Health needs of nation, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 919-924, June 2, '39
Medicine in a changing world, California & West.Med. **51:** 222-226, Oct. '39
Problem of drug addiction, J.Med. **20:** 336-338, Oct. '39
Cancer and public health, Science **90:** 427-430, Nov. 10, '39
Surgeon General speaks for National Health Program, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 59-61, Dec. '39
PARREIRA, H., and NUNES de ALMEIDA, J., Dois casos de rabdomioma da língua, Rev.port.de estomatol. **5:** 69-85, April '39
de PARREL, G., Sur la rééducation des séquelles d'encéphalites aiguës de l'enfance, Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 61-63, May '39
Projet d'organisation sociale de la rééducation en France, Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **140:** 501-513, Oct. 24, '36
La rééducation et ses ressortissants, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 735-740, Oct. 7, '39
PARRELLA, L. A., and BROWN, E. E., Sulfapyridine therapy in pneumonia, J.Maine M.A. **30:** 196-201, Aug. '39
PARRICIDE: See Crime and Criminals
PARRIQUE, M.: See **LARDANCHET, J., jt. auth.**
PARRIQUE, M. G., Les accidents sériques de primo-injection, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 647, June 1, '39
PARROD, J.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
PARROT, J. L.: See **UNGAR, G., jt. auth.**
PARROT, L., and BIOJOUT, R., Notes sur les phlébotomes; sur la présence de Phlebotomus alexandri Sinton dans le Sahara septentrional, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 233-234, '39
——**and FOLEY, H.,** Sur la fréquence de la leishmaniose du gecko dans le Sud Oranais, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 231-232, '39
——**and MARTIN, R.,** Notes sur les phlébotomes; autres phlébotomes d'Ethiopie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 143-156, '39
——See **SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**
PARROT, P., Trial of confidential death certificate in province of Quebec, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 335-342, July '39
PARRY, D. E.: See **McNAB, D. J. N., jt. auth.**
PARRY, R., and ROGERS, L., Intracranial aneurysm producing bilateral eye signs; case of fistulous aneurysm of intracranial part of internal carotid artery producing bilateral chemosis, proptosis, and complete ophthalmoplegia, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 179-181, July '39
PARRY, R. H., Cancer Act, 1939, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 629-638, Nov. '39
PARRY, T. G. W., Ocular reaction to foreign protein; account of slightly unusual case, Brit.M.J. **2:** 396-397, Aug. 19, '39
PARSONNET, A. E., and BERNSTEIN, A., Herpes zoster and coronary disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 798-801, Dec. '39
PARSONS, C. G., and WRIGHT, F. H., Circulatory function in anemias of children; roentgenographic measurement of cardiac size, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 250-273, Aug. '39
PARSONS, E. H., Physiological principles of fever therapy, M.Rec. **150:** 96-100, Aug. 2, '39
——**SIMON, A., and LEBENSOHN, Z.,** Treatment of dementia praecox by pharmacological shock, Mil. Surgeon **85:** 508-514, Dec. '39
PARSONS, F. B., Familial hepatitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1197-1199, Aug. '39
——**and TWORT, R. J.,** Chronic thyrotoxic myopathy cured by thyroidectomy, Lancet **1:** 1379-1381, June 17, '39
PARSONS, L., Carcinoma of fallopian tube, New England J.Med. **221:** 367-373, Sept. 7, '39
——**and WELCH, C. E.,** Curability of carcinoma of stomach, Surgery **6:** 327-338, Sept. '39
PARSONS, L. D., Bile production in tumour-bearing mice and use of bile in filtration, Nature,London **144:** 75-76, July 8, '39
PARSONS, R. J., Staining of Negri bodies in formaldehyde and alcohol fixed tissues, J.Tech.Methods **19:** 101-108, Oct. '39
de PARTEARROYO, F. R., El tratamiento de las cavernas tuberculosas del pulmón por la aspiración endocavitaria de Monaldi, Med.españ. **2:** 459-474, Sept. '39
PARTHENOGENESIS
—parthenogenic cleavage in human ovary, [J. Krafka, Jr.] Anat.Rec. **75:** 19-21, Sept. 25, '39
PARTHENOLOGY: See Gynecology
PARTHIOT: See MOUNIER-KUHN, P., jt. auth.
PARTINGTON, P. F., and NATHANSON, I. T., Action of estrin on blood pressure of anaesthetized cat, Endocrinology **25:** 71-74, July '39
PARTIPILO, A. V.: See **WILTRAKIS, G. A., jt. auth.**
PARTLOW, W. D., Legislation providing for 4-year medical school, J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 18-19, July '39
Habitual use of alcohol in Alabama, J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 145-148, Nov. '39
PARTRIDGE, R. C., Respiratory accelerator action of carotid sinus-cardiac depressor mechanism, J.Physiol. **96:** 233-239, Aug. 14, '39
PARTRIDGE, S. M.: See **MORGAN, W. T. J., jt. auth.**
PARTURIER, G., Diagnostic et traitement de la maigreur, Rev.de méd.,Paris **56:** 249-271, May '39
Séméiologie hépato-biliaire des lombalgies, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **14:** 225-269, July-Aug. '39
PARTURITION: See Labor
PARVANI, C. U., Modern treatment of asthma, Antiseptic **36:** 702-716, Aug. '39
PARVIS, D., Sul reperto ematologico e sulla patogenesi dell'accesso febbrile nella febbre ricorrente africana, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 452-490, Oct. '37
PASCAL, J. I., Power of cylinders in oblique meridians, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 290-291, Aug. '39
Form and power of contact lenses, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 399-402, Sept. '39
Memory scheme for cardinal points, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 448-449, Sept. '39
PASCALIS, G., Traitement des adhérences viscérales et viscéro-pariétales, Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **142:** 593-595, Oct. 22, '38
Diverticulite appendiculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 196-197, March 28, '36
Amputation intérilioabdominale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **140:** 197-202, March 28, '36
Pince automatique pour la suture mécanique du vagin, Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **140:** 593-594, Nov. 28, '36
Traitement chirurgical du cancer du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 595-598, Nov. 28, '36
Un catgut antidérapant, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 675, Nov. 26, '38
Traitement particulier à certaines fractures du col fémoral chez le vieillard, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 698-699, Nov. 26, '38
Mécanisme de certaines perforations gastriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 271-275, April 29, '39
PASCAU, I., Tibia vara. Casos clínicos, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **7:** 18-26, Jan.-March '39
PASCHE, F.: See **LEVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.**
PASCHEFF, C., Neue Forschungen über Plasmoma conjunctivae (Conjunctivitis plasmomatosa), Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 54-70, July '39
PASCHETTA, V., Rœntgenthérapie des adénites inflammatoires, Progrès méd. **67:** 974-975, July 8, '39
PASCHKE, R., Erfahrungen in der Geburtshilfe auf dem Lande, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 806-807, May 19, '39
Die Wärmeanwendung, insbesondere der Leibwickel, bei unklaren Bauchkrankheiten. Eine Ergänzung zu dem Aufsatz von Dr. F. Mondry, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 781-782, May 19, '39
PASCHKIS, K. E.: See **SHAY, H., jt. auth.**
PASCHOUD, ENRICO (HENRI): See Paschoud, H.
PASCHOUD, H., Chirurgia ed autarchia. (Mezzi per diminuire la spesa dell'assistenza chirurgica con le irradiazioni operatorie), Arch. ital. di chir. **53:** 456-481, '38
Aspect et repérage stéréo-radiographique et stratigraphique d'un séquestre tuberculeux dans le col anatomique du fémur, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 622-625, Aug. 25, '39

PASCHOUD, H.—Continued
Les raisons de l'emploi des ondes électromagnétiques en chirurgie opératoire gastro-entérologique, Gastro-enterologia **64:** 226-234, Sept. '39
Chirurgie et problème social ou des moyens de diminuer, d'un tiers environ la dépense d'argent due à l'assistance publique ou privée des opérés, Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 570-599, Oct. '39
PASCOLI, S., Gruppi sanguigni in Friuli, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 1128-1140, Oct. 10-30, '39
PASINI, A., Ernesto Finger, 1856-1939, Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **80:** 629-630, June '39
——**and COMEL, M.,** Pelle e reumatismo, Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 227-237, April-May '39
PASKIND, H. A., and BROWN, M., Age of onset of epilepsy; differences between deteriorated and non-deteriorated patients, Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 59-64, July '39
Studies in constitutional differences between deteriorated and non-deteriorated patients with epilepsy, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **65:** 201-203, '39
Frequency of seizures in epilepsy; differences between deteriorated and non-deteriorated patients, Am.J. Psychiat. **96:** 65-68, July '39
PASMAN, R. E., Cirugía y diabetes, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 899-901, May 3, '39
Diagnóstico del cáncer del estómago, Día méd. **11:** 625-627, July 17, '39
PASQUALI, L., and CAZZOLA, D., Il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman nell'eziopatogenesi della pancreatite acuta emorragica, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 482-498, '38
PASQUALINI, R., Adeno-carcinoma metastatico del cervello. Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio delle localizzazioni al corpo striato, Riv.di neurol. **12:** 93-121, April '39
PASQUALINI, R. Q., Fisiología patológica de la diabetes insípida, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1092-1100, June 7, '39
PASQUET, P.: See MONDON, H., jt. auth.
PASQUIE, A.: See DUBAU, R., jt. auth.
PASQUIER, M. A., Teneur en sodium du sang total et du sérum de quelques mammifères, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **209:** 360-362, Aug. 7, '39
PASRICHA, C. L., and PANJA, G., Macroscopic method for detection of motility of bacteria and for study of flagellar antigen relationship, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 348-350, June '39
——**BANERJEE, K., and WORDSWORTH, R. F.,** Schick test amongst group of Indians and Anglo-Indians in Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 395-397, July '39
——**CHATTERJEE, D. N., and PAUL, B. M.,** H & O agglutinins in cholera patients, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 330-334, June '39
——**deMONTE, A. J. H., CHATTERJEE, B. C., and MIAN, A. S.,** Treatment of cholera (note on results of treatment by different methods), Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 400-401, July '39
PASS, K. E., Über die subarachnoideale Blutung, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 400-404, '39
Die verschiedenen Arten der Enzephalitis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der neueren Behandlungsmethoden der postenzephalitischen Zustandsbilder, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 401-405, Sept. '39
PASSALACQUA, H. A., El problema de la recuperación social y económica de los tuberculosos, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1009-1014, May 24, '39
Acción del neumoperitoneo sobre los trastornos gástricos consecutivos a derrames pleurales, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1533-1535, Aug. 9, '39
——**and ANGEL LAPOLLA, M. C.,** Infiltrados pulmonares lábiles (sindrome de Löeffler), Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1482-1486, Aug. 2, '39
——**and FARIAS, L.,** Calcificación pleural bilateral y tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1100-1102, June 7, '39
——**FARIAS, L., and DUNAN, M. O.,** Absceso pulmonar bilateral simultáneo, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1154-1160, June 14, '39
Atelectasias y frenicectomías, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1990-1995, Oct. 11, '39
PASSARGE, E., Der klinische Gedanke im anatomischen Unterricht, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 589-590, June 23, '39
PASSE, E. R. G., Surgical treatment of 14 cases of otosclerosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 566-571, Sept. '39
PASSEBOIS: See ETIENNE, jt. auth.
PASSIFLORA
—pharmacodynamic study of Passiflora incarnata; action on isolated intestine, [G. Borgatti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 203-205, April '39
PASSMORE, R.: See AYKROYD, W. R., jt. auth.
PASTEAU, O., Consultations médicales spécialisées pour le clergé de France, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **45:** 156-158, May '39
A propos du diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Ann. de méd.lég. **19:** 485-486, June '39
PASTEL, L., Acute myocarditis, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 610, July 16, '39; 637, July 23, '39
PASTERNACK, J. G., and SHAW, J. R., Aneurysm of splenic artery; report of case, with special reference to certain aids in diagnosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 94-98, Aug. '39
——**and WAUGH, R. L.,** Solitary myeloma of bone; clinical and pathologic entity, Ann.Surg. **110:** 427-436, Sept. '39
PASTERNAK, M. N., Dynamics of disorders of acid-base equilibrium in cancer, Med.zhur. **9:** 147-158, '39
PASTEUR, F., Indice morphologique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 39-52, July 4, '39
PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822-1895)
—life and work, [E. L. Capdehourat] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1369-1376, July 19, '39
—old and new hypotheses in medicine and effect of Pasteur's work, [A. Campanini] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **4:** 65-77, Jan. '39
—Pasteur and his work on rabies, [A. Bachmann] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 165-183, May '39
—Pasteurian methods and technics and development and work of Pasteur Institute, [L. Martin] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **62:** 672-686, June '39
PASTEUR INSTITUTE
—campaign against diphtheria; 50 years' work of Pasteur Institute, [G. Ramon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **62:** 687-704, June '39
—fifty years of antibacterial campaign, [M. Daumas] Semana méd. **1:** 1138-1144, May 18, '39
—in Tananarive, [G. Girard] Rev.d'hyg. **61:** 346-357, May '39
—Institutes in French colonies, [P. Lépine] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-viii, June 3, '39
—Institutes in French colonies, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **62:** 705-716, June '39
—Pasteurian methods and technics and development and work of Pasteur Institute, [L. Martin] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **62:** 672-686, June '39
PASTEUR REACTION: See Carbohydrates, metabolism
PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
PASTINACA SATIVA
—active spectral range in phytogenic photodermatosis due to Pastinaca sativa (Oppenheim's dermatitis striata bullosa pratensis), [T. Jensen & K. G. Hansen] Nord.med.(Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2314-2319, July 29, '39; also, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 566-577, Oct. '39
PASTINSZKY, I., Beitrag zur Glykokollbehandlung der bei progressiver Muskel-Dystrophie aufgetretenen torpiden Unterschenkelgeschwüre, München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 818-819, May 26, '39
Value of sulfanilyl aminopyridin in treatment of gonorrhea, Gyógyászat **79:** 394-398, June 25, '39
Über Entstehung und klinische Bedeutung des Singultus bei Pemphiguskranken. (Singultus e Pemphigo), Dermatologica **80:** 26-33, July '39
Chediak microreaction, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 834-836, Aug. 26, '39
PASTINSZKY, STEPHAN (ISTVAN): See Pastinszky, I.
PASTOR, M. F., and IMAZ, E. E., Aurodermorreacción e intolerancia por el tratamiento con sales de oro, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 406-407, May 30, '39; also, Rev.argent.de tuberc. **5:** 123-126, May-June '39
PASTORE, J. B., and STANDER, H. J., Hemorrhage in obstetrical patients, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 390-397, Oct. '39
——**See LORD, J. W., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See MOORE, R. A., jt. auth.**
de PASTORE, O. G.: See CHAMORRO, T. A., jt. auth.
PASTORE, P. N., and WILLIAMS, H. L., Neurofibroma of seventh nerve involving mastoid, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 524-527, Aug. 16, '39
Congenital occlusion of nasal choanae: brief review of 12 cases, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 625-627, Oct. 4, '39
PASTORINI, R.: See CANTILO, E., jt. auth.
——**See PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
PATANIA, A., Potere tossico delle colture tetaniche in presenza di ossigeno e aggiunta di vitamina C, Pathologica **31:** 244-249, June 15, '39
——**See TITONE, M., jt. auth.**
PATARO, F. A.: See PATINO MAYER, C., jt. auth.
PATARO, V. F., Herida "seca" de la arteria humeral. Arteriectomía, Semana méd. **2:** 913-916, Oct. 19, '39
——**See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**See FERNANDEZ, L. L., jt. auth.**
PATCH, F. S., Pyelitis, ureteritis and cystitis cystica, New England J.Med. **220:** 979-987, June 15, '39
PATCH TEST: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis: Plants, skin diseases from; Skin, reactions; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
PATE, J. C., Present status of surgery of gall bladder, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 130-136, June '39
PATEK, A. J., JR., and HAIG, C., Occurrence of abnormal dark adaptation and its relation to vitamin A metabolism in patients with cirrhosis of liver, J. Clin.Investigation **18:**609-616, Sept. '39

PATEL, Traitement des brûlures par la mise à l'air et le tannage, Lyon chir. **36:** 474-476, July-Aug. '39
——**and THEVENOT, L.,** Spina-bifida occulta chez l'adulte, Lyon chir. **36:** 490-494, July-Aug. '39
PATEL, J., La place de la chirurgie dans le traitement actuel de l'hypertension artérielle, Progrès méd. **67:** 916-922, June 24, '39
——**See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
PATELLA
See also Knee
abnormalities, patella partita, [W. Schröder] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 230-231, April '39
—patella partita; case, [D. Dastoli] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 412-415, April '39
—vertical fracture; roentgen differentiation from congenital patella bipartita, [L. Sertoli] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 523-533, '38
cancer, cytologic changes in patellar region and its connective tissue caused by roentgen burns and their relation to roentgen carcinoma, [H. Komuro] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 172-174, '39 [in Japanese]
diseases, growth patellitis; clinical and roentgen study of case of Sinding-Larsen's disease, [J. A. Sgrosso & I. Siulitel] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 79-86, **May** '39
—infectious diseases, [S. von Rosen] Acta orthop. Scandinav., supp. 3, pp. 3-160, '39
—patellosis of adolescents (Sinding-Larsen-Johannson's disease), [R. de Barros & E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 801-807, **May** '39
dislocations, congenital luxation; case with recovery after Mouchet operation, [P. Lombard] Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 313-314, July '39
—congenital bilateral luxation operated on by Fèvre-Dupuis method, [V. Climescu, P. Sarbu & S. Roman] Chir.d.org.di movimento **25:** 53-56, Oct. '39
—fracture and dislocation, [E. P. Brockman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 963-965, Nov. 11, '39
—luxation; surgical therapy of cases, [E. Pachner] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 429-448, '38
—surgical therapy of habitual dislocation, [R. Johannsen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 140-143, '39
—surgical therapy of habitual luxation, [L. I. Lozinskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 55-56, '39
fractures, [A. V. Zubkov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 17-23, '39
—fracture and dislocation, [E. P. Brockman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 963-965, Nov. 11, '39
—postoperative fistula, [R. Finochietto] Semana méd. **1:** 1363-1365, June 15, '39
—question whether patella is useless and whether it should be excised when fractured, [J. Roux] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 725-735, Oct. 25, '39
—therapy by subcutaneous silk suture, [K. E. Pokotilov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 45-54, '39
—treated by excision of fragments, [H. Dodd] Lancet **2:** 130-131, July 15, '39
—vertical fracture; roentgen differentiation from congenital patella bipartita, [L. Sertoli] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 523-533, '38
inflammation, [Barros Lima] Rev.brasil.de cir. **8:** 351-354, July '39
—acute osteomyelitis; case, [N. N. Makushin] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 118-120, '39
pathology, aseptic necrosis, with special reference to traumatic origin, [P. Rubányi] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 364-371, '38
—cytologic changes in patellar region and its connective tissue caused by roentgen burns, [H. Komuro] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 172-174, '39 [in Japanese]
surgery: See also under other subheads of Patella
—evolution of plastic patella over period of 15 years; roentgen study of case, [F. Russo] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 437-450, '38
—excision of patella in arthritis of knee joint, [E. J. Berkheiser] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2303-2308, Dec. 23, '39
—extirpation, [S. Friberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1461-1470, Aug. 4, '39
—patellaplasty; partial excision, [L. J. Miltner] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 502-503, Oct. '39
tuberculosis, [S. von Rosen] Acta orthop.Scandinav., supp. 3, pp. 3-160, '39
—plastic reconstruction of patella and patellar ligament after partial resection for tuberculosis, [C. Marino-Zuco] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 866-874, '38
wounds and injuries, aseptic necrosis, with special reference to traumatic origin, [P. Rubányi] Arch. ital.di chir. **54:** 364-371, '38
PATENT MEDICINES: See Drugs, proprietary; Nostrums; and under names of specific proprietaries
PATENTS
—administration of medical patents for public welfare, [F. L. Hutchison] J.A.M.A. **113:** 330-344, July 22, '39
—amusing medical patents, [S. R. Winters] Hygeia **17:** 621, July '39
—brief history of scarlet fever patent, [G. H. Dick] J.A.M.A. **113:** 327-330, July 22, '39
—manufacturer's view of medical patents in relation to public welfare, [J. F. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **113:** 334-336, July 22, '39
PATENTS—Continued
—manufacturers' point of view on medical patents in relation to public welfare, [A. W. Lescohier] J.A.M.A. **113:** 419-421, July 29, '39
—medical discoveries and patent law, [A. Dean] Proc. Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1937-1938) **3:** 16-56, '39
—medical patents and licensing system from point of view of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [T. Sollmann] J.A.M.A. **113:** 425-427, July 29, '39
—public's stake in administration of medical patents, [E. S. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **113:** 421-425, July 29, '39
PATERA, L.: See VESIN, S., jt. auth.
PATERNITY
See also Blood, groups
—biologic demonstration, [L. Lattes] Día méd. **11:** 937-941, Oct. 9, '39
—blood group test, [K. Laubenheimer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 247*-252*, '39
—blood groups in investigation, [R. Bruynoghe] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 282-291, '39
—dangers of improper blood grouping tests, together with facts about M and N groups, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab. **5:** 195-215, July-Aug. '39
—development of anthropologic demonstration, [E. Geyer] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 46-50, '39
—natural relationship; medicolegal expertise in case of questioned paternity, [J. J. Caride, A. Rodríguez Egaña & A. Bonhour] Semana méd. **2:** 444-449, Aug. 24, '39
—positive results in serologic tests, [F. Ottensooser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 703-705, Aug. 5, '39
—significance of heredity of papillary lines for determination, [K. Böhmer & F. Harren] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichti.Med. **32:** 73-82, '39
—theory and practice in research; anthropologic method (Geyer and Essen-Möller), [K. Tuppa] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 515-518, May 26, '39
—use of blood tests in excluding paternity and maternity, [S. D. S. Greval] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 388-391, July '39
PATERNO, P., and d'ARRIGO, C., Modificazioni indotte dal poliacetilene-diossisulfonato sodico sull'attività complementare e sul potere battericida del sangue, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 239-248, March '39
——**See MALAGUZZI VALERI, C., jt. auth.**
PATERNOSTRO, C.: See CUPIDO, F., jt. auth.
PATERNOSTRO, V., La vitamina B_1 nel trattamento delle neuriti ottiche retrobulbari, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 891-917, Dec. '38
PATERSON, A. S., New child guidance clinic, Middlesex Hosp.J. **39:** 112-114, July '39
——**See MAAS, O., jt. auth.**
PATERSON, D. G.: See TINKER, M. A., jt. auth.
PATERSON, DONALD ROSE (1863-1939)
—Brit.M.J. **1:** 1160-1161, June 3, '39; Lancet **1:** 1296, June 3, '39
—[R. Armstrong] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1208-1209, June 10, '39
—[D. Brown-Kelly] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 320-321, '39
—obituary and bibliography, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 437-440, July '39
PATERSON, J. C., Capillary rupture with intimal hemorrhage as cause of pulmonary thrombosis, Am.Heart J. **18:** 451-457, Oct. '39
——**and FARR, J. T.,** Pulmonary collapse as cause of neonatal death, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 31-37, July '39
PATERSON, J. E., Late results of head injury; traumatic epilepsy, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 81-87, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. July '39; also, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 91-97, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Sept. '39
PATERSON, R., Cancer from point of view of radiotherapist, Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 526-531, Sept. '39
Cancer: consideration of curability and of rôle of radiotherapy in treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 904-907, Nov. 4, '39
——**and NUTTALL, J. R.,** Evaluation of risk of biopsy in squamous carcinoma; clinical experiment, Am.J. Cancer **37:** 64-68, Sept. '39
——**and TOD, M. C.,** Radium treatment of angioma in children, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 726-730, Nov. '39
PATERSON TOLEDO, R., La osteosíntesis en las fracturas abiertas, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 44-46, June 30, '39
——**See CAPIZZANO, N., jt. auth.**
——**and MUSCOLO, D. T.,** Comentarios a seis casos de artritis gonocócica de la cadera, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 49-64, July '39
PATEY, D. H., Some present trends in surgery of carcinoma of breast, Clin.J. **68:** 397-401, Oct. '39
PATHAULT, Morphologie et nutrition, Nutrition **8:** 351-364, '38
La prescription des vitamines dans les régimes, Gaz. méd.de France **46:** 541-542, May 1, '39
L'équipement du sportif, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 62-64, June 1, '39
Hygiène sociale. Quelques revers de la médaille, Gaz. méd.de France **46:** 721-722, June 15, '39
PATHERGOMETRY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

PATHOLOGY
See also Paleopathology; and under organs and diseases
—[T. B. Mallory] New England J.Med. 220: 1037-1041, June 22, '39
—aims of military pathology based on experiences in World War, [L. Aschoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1537-1538, Oct. 13, '39
—organization of pathologic anatomy service, [O. Penna] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 16: 23-36, July '39
—practice of clinical pathology in relation to medical economics, [T. B. Magath] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 381-396, July '39
history, [T. S. Tirumurthy] Indian M.Rec. 59: 145, May; 190, June '39
—book collecting, [W. L. Holman] Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto 13: 60-63, Dec. '39; also, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 592-594, Dec. '39
—Morgagni and anatomic concept, [R. Virchow] Bull. Hist.Med. 7: 975-989, Oct. '39 [Reprint translated by R. E. Schlueter and J. Auer]
laboratories: See Laboratories
specimens: See Specimens; Stains and Staining
teaching, pathologist looks at medicine, [F. L. Apperly] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 447-449, Aug. '39
—directions, [A. Businco] Arch. di pat. e clin. med. 19: 164-178, Jan. '39
PATIENTS: See Physicians, relation to patient
PATIN, J.: See LESCOEUR, L., jt. auth.
PATINO CAMARGO, L., Bartonellosis en Colombia. Bartonellosis de Guáitara o fiebre verrucosa del Guáltara, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 7: 467-501, April '39
PATINO MAYER, C., Asistencia social al cardíaco, Semana méd. 1: 711-716, March 30, '39
——PATARO, F. A., and LEPERA, L., Las derivaciones precordiales en electrocardiografía; modalidades en la técnica de la IV derivación, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1817-1834, Sept. 20, '39
PATKAY, K., Chemische Schwangerschaftsbestimmung aus dem Harn nach Visscher-Bowman, Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 13-18, '39
PATMAN, W. L.: See LeBAUER, S. F., jt. auth.
PATOIR and BEDRINE, Lésions histologiques tardives après injection de thorotrast, Rev.de chir.,Paris 77: 540-544, July '39
PATOIR, A., and WATEL, E., Rétrécissement mitral et tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. 13: 451-465, '38
Pronostic de la pleurésie tuberculeuse avec épanchement au cours de la seconde partie de l'âge adulte (35 à 60 ans), Ann.de méd. 45: 380-400, May '39
PATOIR, G.: See MACQUET, P., jt. auth.
PATON, R. T., Subconjunctival injections of neoprontosil in treatment of ocular infections, Arch.Ophth. 22: 377-384, Sept. '39
PATOUNAS: See MASSABUAU, jt. auth.
PATRASSI, G., Il quadro fisiopatologico dello shock ipoglicemico (negli schizofrenici); rilievi ed osservazioni sul ricambio idrocarbonato, Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 93: 201-241, '39
——and BAGGIO, G., L'arteria epatica come fattore propulsivo del circolo portale. Su alcuni effetti della legatura dell'arteria epatica sugli organi splancnici, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 361-380, '39
——and CREPET, M., Sulle reticolo-endoteliosi ad orientamento megaloblastico (splenomegalia pernicioso-emolitica e leucemia monocitica a screzio eritremico), Haematologica 20: 301-368, '39
——and SLAVICH, E., La sindrome "poliuria-edemi" come espressione di sofferenza diencefalo-tiroidea, Rassegna di neurol.veget. 1: 375-395, '39
PATRIARCA, M., Contributo alla colloidoterapia nelle infezioni urinarie, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 377-381, April 16, '39
PATRICK, HUGH TALBOT: See Obituaries
PATRONO, V., Influenza del sanguisugio sulla situazione colloidale del siero, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 329-352, June '39
——and BARBAROSSA, C., Diatermia transrenale e ricambio energetico, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 494-504, Aug. '39
PATRY, A., Hallucination visuelle consciente chez le vieillard (type Charles Bonnet), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1090-1091, Nov. 4, '39
PATRY, G., La solidarité des Sociétés nationales en cas de conflit, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 21: 658-671, Aug. '39
PATTARIN, P., Su di un neurinoma laterocervicale, Gazz. d.osp. 60: 611-619, June 25, '39
PATTERSON, M., and MAGAW, D. C., Investigation of validity of Rorschach technique as applied to mentally defective problem children, Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency 62: 179-185, '38
PATTERSON, T. L.: See FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, T. S., Binocular stereoscopic vision, Nature, London 143: 1026, June 17, '39
PATTERSON, W. J., They do grow up, Hospitals 13: 75-77, Nov. '39
PATTON, C. L., Treatment of burns, Illinois M.J. 76: 141-144, Aug. '39
PATTON, E. F., How much should he eat? Hygeia 17: 783-785, Sept. '39
PATTON, J. F., John Roberts Caulk, 1881-1938, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 2: 64-65, Jan. '39
PATTON, P. B., TITTLE, C. R., and WYNNE, H. K., Case report—pneumococcus meningitis with recovery, Internat.Clin. 3: 255-257, Sept. '39
PATTON, W.: See YOUMANS, J. B., jt. auth.
PATTY, F. A., Calibration and use of gas interferometer, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 469-474, Nov. '39
——See HARRIS, W. B., jt. auth.
PATUREL, L.: See MARCHAL, S., jt. auth.
PATURET, G., Quelques notions anatomiques pour servir à la chirurgie du rectum, Tech.chir. 31: 45-52, May-July '39
PATURIAUX: See DECOUX, jt. auth.
PATWARDHAN, V. N., and NHAVI, N. G., Absorption of phosphates from intestine, Biochem.J. 33: 663-670, May '39
——See NIYOGI, S. P., jt. auth.
PATZELT, V., Josef Schaffer †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 583-584, June 16, '39
PATZSCH, H., Marihuana, Med.Welt 13: 1440-1441, Nov. 4, '39
PAUCOT, H., A propos de la prophylaxie des phlébites après l'accouchement et les opérations gynécologiques, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 369-372, May '39
La rétroflexion congénitale de l'utérus dans ses rapports avec l'hérédo-syphilis, Liége méd. 32: 645-651, Aug. 20, '39
——and BEDRINE, Influence de la syphilis sur les fonctions ovariennes, Echo méd.du Nord 10: 468-476, Aug. 15, '39
PAUGAM: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
PAUL, B. M.: See PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.
PAUL, J. M., Posséderions-nous le vrai visage de Jehanne d'Arc? Æsculape 29: 74-77, April '39
PAUL, J. R., and TRASK, J. D., Recent developments in epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Internat.Clin. 3: 59-63, Sept. '39
——See TRASK, J. D., jt. auth.
——See VIGNEC, A. J., jt. auth.
——TRASK, J. D., and CULOTTA, C. S., Poliomyelitic virus in sewage, Science 90: 258-259, Sept. 15, '39
——TRASK, J. D., and VIGNEC, A. J., New aspects of clinical epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 119-122, '39
PAUL, M., Some important details in operative treatment of acute appendicitis, J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. 36: 187-192, May '39
PAUL, M. S., Mothers' club as educational project, Child 4: 110-114, Oct. '39
PAUL, S. (Breslau): See SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, F., jt. auth.
PAUL, S. (Calcutta): See ALLINSON, F. W., jt. auth.
PAUL, T. D.: See GALLOWAY, C. E., jt. auth.
PAUL-BUNNELL TEST: See Mononucleosis, infectious
de PAULA, A., Ictericias, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 365-373, Aug. '39
PAULA, H. A., Anatoxina difterica; seu emprego em terapeutica, Rev.méd.brasil. 4: 111-114, May '39
de PAULA ASSIS, J. E., Considerações criticas em torno do tratamento dos abcessos peri-amigdalianos no ambulatorio de O.R.L. da Santa Casa de S. Paulo, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 59-64, Jan.-Feb. '39
de PAULA e SILVA, G. S., Diagnostico da estase duodenal, Brasil-med. 53: 708-713, July 8, '39
Introdução ao estudo da gastroenterologia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 257-265, Aug. '39
PAULA SANTOS, B., Alguns aspetos do pano corneano, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 2: 101-115, June '39
de PAULA SANTOS, O.: See de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., jt. auth.
de PAULA SOUZA, G. H., and WANCOLLE, A., Sobre o teor em próvitaminas A de alguns oleos brasileiros: nota prévia, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 163-166, March '39
de PAULA SOUZA, R., Censo radiologico pulmonar do universitario paulista, Rev.paulista de tisiol. 5: 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '39
PAULIAN, D., Sur la mentalité primitive. Le phénomène de Magiavit en Roumanie (Lourde roumain) considéré à la lumière de nos connaissances psychologiques actuelles, Arch.de neurol. 3: 163-184, '39
——and BISTRICEANO, I., L'importance des vitamines et des avitaminoses dans la pathologie nerveuse, Arch. de neurol. 3: 137-142, '39
Contributions à l'étude hysto-pathologique et hysto-génétique des myopathies primitives, Arch.de neurol. 3: 143-145, '39
Les variations de la calcémie sous l'action des rayons ultra-violets, Arch.de neurol. 3: 237-240, '39
——and CONSTANTINESCO, G. G., L'électro-encéphalographie comme moyen d'exploration fonctionnelle du cerveau, Arch.de neurol. 3: 150-157, '39
L'électrocardiogramme dans la myotonie et la myopathie, Arch.de neurol. 3: 225-230, '39
——and COPCEA, E., Une nouvelle méthode d'exploration endocrine, Arch.de neurol. 3: 241-243, '39

PAULIAN, D.—Continued
——**and TUDOR, M.,** Clinical study of 2 cases of Friedreich's disease, Bucureşti med. 11: 21-24, March-April '39; also, Klinische Studien über zwei Fälle von Friedreich'scher Erkrankung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 482-483, May 6, '39
——**BISTRICEANO, I., and IONESCU, V.,** Contributions à l'étude anatomo-clinique des hémorragies cérébrales, Arch.de neurol. 3: 185-192, '39
——**FORTUNESCU, C., CARDAS, M., and CHILIMAN, M.,** Les accidents paralytiques à la suite du traitement antirabique, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 15: 255-259, May 15, '39; abstr., Arch.de neurol. 3: 145-150, '39
——**FORTUNESCU, C., and CHILIMAN, M.,** La colibacillose dans le système nerveux, Arch.de neurol. 3: 133-136, '39
——**TUDOR, M., and CONSTANTINESCO, G. G.,** L'électro-encéphalogramme dans un cas de mutisme et surdité hystérique, Rev.neurol. 71: 738-741, June '39
Les modifications de l'électrocardiogramme dans les tumeurs cérébrales, Arch.de neurol. 3: 230-237, '39
PAULINO, F., Transfusão de sangue em cirurgia, Acta med.,Rio de Janeiro 3: 146, March; 225, April '39
PAULINO, P.: See CONCEPCION, I., jt. auth.
PAULINO FILHO, A., Aspectos bacterioscopicos e gonocytogramma, Brasil-med. 53: 478-481, April 22, '39
PAULLIN, J. E., President's address; country doctor and his contribution to medical science, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: lvii-lxi, '39
PAULO, M. T., A puericultura na França, Bélgica e Itália; apontamentos de uma viagem de estudo, Arq. de obst.e ginec. 4: 17-70, July '39
PAULO de NORONHA, R., Odontogenese em criminologia, Gaz.clin. 37: 132-134, April '39
PAULS, F.: See MORGAN, L. E., jt. auth.
PAULSON, M., and ANDREWS, J., Rôle of symptoms and signs in amebiasis, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 64-67, July '39
——**See ROBINSON, G. C., jt. auth.**
PAULY and SARIC, R., Étude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de syndrome de Landry, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 466-470, June '39
PAULY REACTION: See Diazo Reaction
PAUNESCU-PODEANU, A.: See GRIGORESCU, D., jt. auth.
PAUS, B., Formation of renal calculi in patients with diseases of bones and joints, Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk.) 3: 2260-2262, July 22, '39
PAUTRAT, J.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
PAUTRIER, L. M., Arne Henry Kissmeyer, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) 46: 482, April '39
Poikilodermie cutanée pure, généralisée de Petges-Jacobi, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 483-498, April '39
Urticaire pigmentaire remarquablement intense, ayant débuté vers la quarantaine, et à type angiomateux, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 511-516, April '39
Comment se pose à nouveau la question du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 966-971, Sept.-Oct. '39
Comment peut-on interpréter les résultats obtenus par les hémocultures et les inoculations de sang au cobaye dans le lupus érythémateux et d'une façon générale quel jugement peut-on porter sur le rôle joué dans le tuberculose cutanée par ce que l'on a appelé l'ultra-virus tuberculeux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg)46: 1116-1125, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**and BURGUN, R.,** Complexe de lésions épithéliomatiformes apparues sur un hybride de lupus érythémateux et de syphilis tertiaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) 46: 505-511, April '39
——**and GLASSER, R.,** Résultats obtenus par les inoculations de sang au cobaye, dans le lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1105-1110, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**and LAUGIER, P.,** Chimiothérapie de la blennorragie masculine, Prophylax.antivén. 11: 249-283, May '39
——**and MAYER, G.,** Maladie de Dühring-Brocq à forme sévère. Parallélisme impressionnant entre des poussées d'hyperleucocytose, d'éosinophilie et la formation de bulles. Evolution anormale avec forte température. Hémocultures positives à streptocoques hémolytiques. Diminution impressionnante des hématies, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) 46: 533-538, April '39
——**and SAENZ, A.,** Sur la bacillémie tuberculeuse dans le lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1110-1115, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**and SCHAAFF,** Résultats fournis par l'examen radiologique systématique des poumons dans le lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1045-1055, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**and ULLMO, A.,** Les réactions à la tuberculine dans le lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1085-1087, Sept.-Oct. '39
PAUTRIER, L. M.—Continued
——**and VOIZARD,** Grande sclérodermie à évolution rapide, avec association de scléro-dactylie, de plaques de morphée, de lésions en gouttes à type de white-spot-disease, et de lésion en coup de hache, Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 400-405, April '39
——**and WORINGER, F.,** Mycosis fongoïde généralisé, forme érythrodermique et tumorale. Le ganglion mycosique, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 498-505, April '39
Leucémie aiguë à cellules souches (hémocytoblastes et myéloblastes), aleucémique et leucopénique avec tumeurs leucémiques cutanées, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 449-482, June '39
"Rhabdomyome granulocellulaire" de la vulve, Dermatologica 80: 1-6, July '39
PAUTRIER, LUCIEN MARIE
—medal presented to Lucien Marie Pautrier (Remise d'une médaille au professeur Pautrier), Presse méd. 47: 806-807, May 24, '39
PAVAEX (PASSIVE VASCULAR EXERCISE) THERAPY: See Extremities, blood supply
PAVASARS, R., Über den Zusammenhang von Ostitis fibrosa—Unfall—Tumor, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 255-265, May '39
PAVE, S., El abastecimiento de leche higiénica a las ciudades; estado actual del desenvolvimiento de la industria lechera; sus causas, Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 47-59, May 30, '39
PAVEL-CHIRAY'S DISEASE: See Gallbladder, diseases
PAVIA, J. L., Humor vítreo, formaciones simétricas, bilaterales y sombras intrínsecas en la retina, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 97-105, April '39
Oftalmocinegrafía, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 121-125, May '39
Las llamadas, "escuelas de visión," sus peligros, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 137-142, June '39
Las hormonas testiculares sintéticas en el tratamiento de la miopia grave, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 161-172, July '39
Retinitis exudativa macular senil, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 191-203, Aug. '39
La asistencia social en las enfermedades de los ojos, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol. mens.) 14: 59-69, Sept. '39
Atlas clinique d'ophtalmoscopie photographique, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 213-216, Sept. '39
——**and CANEVARIS, R. G.,** Aniseiconia, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 115-120, May '39
PAVIE, P.: See DUMAREST, F., jt. auth.
PAVISIC, Z., Symptomatology and etiology of exudative retinitis, Liječn.vjes. 61: 182-185, March '39
Results of pyretotherapy of eye diseases, Liječn.vjes. 61: 420-423, Aug. '39
PAVLANSKY, R.: See VESIN, S., jt. auth.
PAVLIK, A., Treatment of obstetrical fractures of femur, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 516-520, May 26, '39; also, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 939-947, Oct. '39
Die operative Behandlung der statischen Plattfüsse schweren Grades, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 439-445, '39
PAVLOVSKY, A.: See ARNAUDO, A., jt. auth.
PAVLOVSKY, A. J., Discusión actual del tratamiento de las pancreatitis agudas, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 159-173, May 10, '39; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 448-452, June 15, '39; also, Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 6-13, June 30, '39
Linfogranuloma venéreo; estenosis rectal, Día méd. 11: 442-445, May 22, '39
PAWELITZKI, L.: See von DUNGERN, M., jt. auth.
PAWLAK, B.: See MISSIURO, W., jt. auth.
PAYAN, T.: See JANBON, M., jt. auth.
PAYET, M., and ROUX, M., Antigènes glucido-lipidiques et diagnostic des infections typho-paratyphiques. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1547-1549, '39
Les antigènes du bacille d'Eberth; nouveaux aspects immunologiques et sérologiques de la fièvre typhoïde, Gaz.méd.de France 46: 637-644, June 1, '39
——**See HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
PAYNE, F. L., and HODES, P. J., Effect of female hormones and of pregnancy upon ureters of lower animals as demonstrated by intravenous urography, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1024-1028, June '39
PAYNE, G. E. B., Some problems of aircraft travel, Pub. Health 52: 350-352, Sept. '39
PAYNE, S. M., Some observations on ego development of fetishist, Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis 20: 161-176, April '39
PAYNE, W. N.: See NOLAND, L., jt. auth.
PAYNE, W. W., Plasma phosphatase in jaundice in children, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1265-1267, Aug. '39
PAYR, E., Kinetische Kette—Tonuspathologie und Gelenkkrankheiten. Rheumaproblem, München. med. Wchnschr. 86: 1496-1501, Oct. 13, '39
PAZ, E. A., and LOPEZ ISNARDI, N., La importancia y función del dispensario en la lucha y prevención de la tuberculosis, Día méd. 11: 543-546, June 19, '39
PAZO, M. G., Nueva técnica para reducir la dosis convulsivante del cardiazol, Día méd. 11: 518, June 12, '39
PEABODY, P. D., Giant cell tumor of humerus: report of case, Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 519-528, '39

PEACOCK, THOMAS BEVILL (1812-1882)
—Peacock and congenital heart disease, [N. Flaxman] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 1061-1103, Nov. '39
PEAN, JULES EMILE (1830-1898)
—Jules Émile Péan and his work in surgery, [L. Torraca] Riforma med. 55: 659-660, April 29, '39
PEAN, M., and COTTARD, E., La courbe du Vernes-résorcine dans l'asthme anaphylactique, Avenir méd. 36: 219-220, July-Aug. '39
PEARCE, J. M., Cardiac lesions in rabbits produced by filtrable virus (virus III), Arch.Path. 28: 827-845, Dec. '39
PEARCE, L., Tryparsamide in control of African sleeping sickness, Science 90: 39-40, July 14, '39
Outlook for syphilis control, Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 219-226, Aug. '39
PEARCE, M. B., Methods used in induction of labor, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 79-81, Aug. '39
PEARCE, R., Distribution of leprosy in north west China, Leprosy Rev. 10: 201-206, Oct. '39
PEARL, F. L., and KANDEL, A., Peripheral vascular status of 100 unselected patients with diabetes, Arch.Surg. 39: 86-96, July '39
PEARL TUMOR: See Tumors, cholesteatoma
PEARLMAN, W. H., and WINTERSTEINER, O., Estrogens with oxygen in ring B; 7-ketoestrone and 7-hydroxyestrone, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 35-45, Sept. '39
PEARMAN, C. L. R., Industry in relation to paranoid schizophrenia, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 488-493, June '39
PEARSE, H., Acute duodenal obstruction in boy of 8 due to volvulus of "volvulus neonatorum" type, Brit.M.J. 2: 807, Oct. 21, '39
PEARSE, H. E.: See LAWRENCE, J. S., jt. auth.
PEARSE, I. H., and others, Place of hospital in community, Nosokomeion 10: 274-295, '39
PEARSE, R. L., and DERIEUX, G. H., Rupture of uterus; report of 2 cases, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 546, Nov. '39
PEARSON, A. A., Hypoglossal nerve in human embryos, J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 21-39, Aug. '39
PEARSON, B.: See D'AUNOY, R., jt. auth.
PEARSON, E. A., Parotitis and Staphylococcus aureus septicemia as surgical complications, West.J.Surg. 47: 468-473, Aug. '39
PEARSON, E. F., Physiology of bronchial tree applied to clinical medicine, Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 166-168, Sept. '39
PEARSON, F. J., Maternal mortality in small general hospital; study of 15-year period, 1923-1938, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 41-46, Oct. '39
PEARSON, G. H. J., Chronically aggressive child, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 26: 485-525, Oct. '39
PEARSON, M. M., and BURNSTINE, M. D., Psychoses precipitated by sulfanilamide; report of 2 cases, Internat.Clin. 3: 246-248, Sept. '39
PEARSON, P. B., Nicotinic acid content of blood of mammalia, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 491-494, Aug. '39
PEARSON, W., Meningitis and meningeal symptoms in young children, Clin.J. 68: 393-397, Oct. '39
PEARSON, Y.: See DUBOIS, A., jt. auth.
PEARSONS, J.: See SHARPLESS, G. R., jt. auth.
PEAS
—carotene content of different varieties of cowpeas, [W. C. Sherman & W. D. Salmon] Food Research 4: 371-380, July-Aug. '39
—carotene (vitamin A) content of fresh and frosted peas, [C. R. Stimson, D. K. Tressler & L. A. Maynard] Food Research 4: 475-483, Sept.-Oct. '39
—minimum vitamin-A requirements of normal adults: utilization of carotene as affected by certain dietary factors and variations in light exposure, [L. E. Booher & E. C. Callison] J.Nutrition 18: 459-471, Nov. '39
PEAT: See Rheumatism, therapy
PECCIARINI, E., Ricerche farmacologische sul veleno di Bothrops jararacussu, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 427-429, Aug.-Sept. '39
PECCO, R.: See CAZZAMALI, P., jt. auth.
PECHER, C., La fluctuation d'excitabilité de la fibre nerveuse, Arch.internat.de physiol. 49: 129-152, Sept. '39
PECK, E. C., and WEGMAN, M. E., Comparison of Vollmer tuberculin patch test with purified protein derivative; results of tests on 880 rural school children in St. Mary's County, Maryland, J.Pediat. 15: 219-223, Aug. '39
PECK, W. S., Fractures of femoral neck following pelvic irradiation, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 33-34, May '39
——**MAXWELL, J. H., and LAMBERSON, F.,** Carcinoma of larynx; review of 170 consecutive cases, Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 44, June '39
PECKHAM, C. H., Essentials of adequate maternal care in rural areas, Child 4: 119-124, Nov. '39
PECO, G., and TETTAMANTI, R. O., Acción de la vitamina C sobre la coagulación sanguínea, el tiempo de sangría y el número de trombocitos, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 796-798, Sept. 15-30, '39
PECORELLA, F., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione della vitamina B_2 sugli indici immunitari (potere complementare ed opsonico del siero di sangue e potere battericida del sangue in toto), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 18: 211-217, April '39
Considerazioni su un caso di situs viscerum inversus totalis con cardiopatia congenita e note di infantilismo somatico, Pediatria 47: 714-723, Aug. '39
——**See VASILE, B., jt. auth.**
PECTATES: See Pectin
PECTIN
—effect of pectin supplements on avitaminosis A in rats, [A. Kobren, C. R. Fellers & W. B. Esselen, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 117-118, May '39
—experimental and clinical study of hemostasis due to pectin, [L. Donatelli & D. Jannetti] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 14: 268-270, May '39
—in vitro effect of pectin and nickel pectin on bacterial growth, [P. S. Prickett & N. J. Miller] J.Pediat. 15: 710-721, Nov. '39
therapy: See also Diarrhea, therapy; Dysentery, bacillary; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Genitals, hemorrhage; Hemoptysis, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Labor, hemorrhage; Menstruation, disorders; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Uterus, hemorrhage
—rôle of metal pectates; review, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 47: 1223-1224, Aug. 9, '39
PECTIN INSULIN: See Insulin
PECTUS EXCAVATUM: See Thorax, abnormalities
PEDACE, E.: See MONTANARO, J. C., jt. auth.
PEDEMONTE, L. H.: See ROSSI, RODOLFO, jt. auth.
PEDEMONTE, P. V., Luxación vieja del hombro; su valor funcional, Arch.urug.de med., clr.y especialid. 15: 139-148, Aug. '39
——**See BADO, J. L., jt. auth.**
PEDERSEN, H.: See JORDAN, J. H., jt. auth.
PEDERSEN, H. L., Trichomonas vaginalis, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1141-1144, Sept. 28, '39
PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K.: See THOMSEN, O., jt. auth.
PEDIATRICS
See also Children; Infants; Nurses and Nursing, pediatric; and under names of specific diseases
—[R. C. Eley] New England J.Med. 221: 306-309, Aug. 24, '39
—common sense in pediatric practice, [C. B. Summers] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 444-445, Nov. '39
—contributions of János Bókay, [F. Torday] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 553-558, June 15, '39
—emergencies, [H. A. Agerty] Hahneman.Monthly 74: 559-581, July '39
—everyday problems, [H. F. Garrison] Mississippi Doctor 17: 365-374, Dec. '39
—future of American pediatrics, [W. C. Davison] J. Pediat. 14: 810-814, June '39
—in favor of term "nipiology," [R. Eyzaguirre] Crón. méd., Lima 56: 106-108, April '39
—interesting data in pediatric field, [A. J. Waring] Am. J.Orthodontics 25: 651-656, July '39
—orthopedics and pediatrics, [E. Mayerhofer] Liječn. vjes. 61: 543-545, Oct. '39
—position in future medicine, [K. Utheim Toverud] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 3: 2775-2781, Sept. 9, '39
—practice in Europe, [H. Spohn] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 16: 38-44, Nov. '39
—program for family doctor, [M. G. Peterman] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 240-243, June '39
—prophylaxis and cure in pediatrics, [F. Hamburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 831-832, Sept. 8, '39
—relation of ophthalmologist to pediatrist, [K. Vogelsang] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 235-238, Aug. '39
—review of literature, [P. Zoelch] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 397-432, '39
—review of literature for 1938, [F. Goebel] Med.Klin. 35: 790-793, June 9, '39
—review of literature for 1938-1939, [F. Goebel] Med. Klin. 35: 1214-1217, Sept. 8, '39
—review of recent publications, [P. Lassablière] Médecine 20: 593-598, Aug. '39
—rôle of pediatrician in mental hygiene, [P. H. Jordan] J.Pediat. 15: 121-129, July '39
—rôle of pediatrician in relation to surgery, [J. Crump] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1492-1497, Sept. '39
—value of function tests, [G. Popoviciu] Rev.pediat.şi puericult. 2: 261-290, July-Sept. '38
clinics, enlargement of clinic of University of Milan, [I. Nasso] Pediatria 47: 461-474, June '39
history: See also Infants, feeding
—development in Switzerland, [E. Wieland] Arch.de méd. d.enf. 42: 425-442, July '39; also, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 69: 723-727, Aug. 12, '39
—developments in past quarter century, [G. F. Powers] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 12: 1-22, Oct. '39
—work of Angel M. Centeno, 1863-1925, [D. J. Cranwell] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 69-76, July '39
progress, advances of last few years, [C. A. Weymuller] M.Times, New York 67: 507-513, Nov. '39
teaching, postgraduate education in North Dakota, [J. L. Conrad] Journal-Lancet 59: 427-428, Oct. '39

PEDICULI: See Trachoma, transmission
PEDICULOSIS
—prophylaxis of exanthematous typhus during military campaigns; rôle of combined shower bath and disinsectization method, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Presse méd. 47: 1383-1384, Oct. 4, '39
PEDLEY, F. G., Industrial poisons problem in Canadian industry, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 530-533, Nov. '39
PEDOTTI, F., Contributo alla terapia dei grandi ustionati, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 499-500, '38
PEDRAZZINI, F., Le diabète traumatique, Presse méd. 47: 707-708, May 10, '39
PEDRERA, J.: See **VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.**
PEDRINI, I., Tubercolosi polmonare e turbe mestruali nelle puberi, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 332-338, June '39
PEDROSO, G., and PEDROSO, R., Quiste único del riñón, Vida nueva 44: 181-205, Oct. 15, '39
PEDROSO, R.: See **PEDROSO, G., jt. auth.**
PEEL, E.: See **van HOOF, L., jt. auth.**
PEEL, J. H., Effects of stilbœstrol on labour, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1230-1232, Aug. '39
Persistent menstruation until 71, associated with ovarian tumour, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1232-1234, Aug. '39
PEELE, T.: See **HOWE, H. A., jt. auth.**
PEELER, J. G., Sulfanilamide, Mississippi Doctor 17: 402-406, Dec. '39
PEER, L. A., Fate of buried skin grafts in man, Arch.Surg. 39: 131-144, July '39
PEERY, T. M., and LANGSAM, S. M., Incidence of fatal cardiovascular disease in Charleston, S. C., with particular reference to hypertension, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 971-987, Nov. '39
PEET, E. W.: See **HALLPIKE, C. S., jt. auth.**
PEET, M. M., and LIST, C. F., Changes of sweating in lesions of pons, medulla oblongata, and upper cervical cord; study of central pathway of vegetative innervation, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 92-95, '38
——See **LIST, C. F., jt. auth.**
PEGGE, G., Notes on psychiatric casualties of first days of war, Brit.M.J. 2: 764-765, Oct. 14, '39
PEGUES, J. C., Headache due to use of vitamin B_1 in treatment of progressive deafness, report of case, Mississippi Doctor 17: 264-265, Oct. '39
PEHU, M., Etienne Leenhardt (1875-1938), Rev.franç.de pédiat. 14: 654-655, '38
La myélose érythrémique aiguë, Nourrisson 27: 230-238, July '39
Sur les conséquences immédiates et lointaines des traumatismes obstétricaux de l'encéphale, Médecine 20: 633-638, Aug. '39
PEICIC, R., Value of astragalectomy in therapy of fractures, Liječn.vjes. 61: 545-548, Oct. '39
PEIPER, A., Das "Wegbleiben," Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 236-240, '39
Die Saugstörung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 241-255, '39
Erkältung im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl. Praxis 10: 418-425, Sept. '39
PEIPER, H., Die Schussverletzungen des Gehirnschädels im Kriege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1598-1601, Oct. 27, '39
PEIRCE, A. W., Chronic fluorine intoxication in domestic animals, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 9: 253-261, Oct. '39
PEIRCE, G. E. G., Problem of epileptic in industry, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 953-962, Sept. '39
PEIRETTI, F. S., Tarnier; su vida y su obra, Semana méd. 1: 1277-1284, June 1, '39
PEIRONE, G., Studio sul decorso clinico e sull'indirizzo terapeutico della carie dentale nei bambini ed adolescenti e dati statistici relativi, Stomatol.ital. 1: 968-970, Oct. '39
PEISSEL, J.: See **GATE, J., jt. auth.**
PEIXOTO, I., and MOURA MARINHO, J. F., Um monstro pseudencephaliano, Brasil-med. 53: 917-920, Sept. 23, '39
PEIXOTTO, DANIEL LEVI MADURO: See Biographies
PEIZER, L. R., Method of enploying horse plasma and hemoglobin as enrichments in primary gonococcus isolations, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 299-303, Dec. '39
PEJRONE, G., Considerazioni pratiche sul metodo ortopedico-mascellare di Andresen e Häupl, Stomatol. ital. 1: 526-530, June '39
PELA, G., La protidemia, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 535, Dec. '37; 18: 155, '38
PELADA: See Alopecia areata
PELAEZ, M.: See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
PELANIN: See cross reference under Estrone
PELESKEI, L., Acute infectious diseases in practice, Gyógyászat 79: 338, May 28, '39; 354, June 4, '39; 370, June 11, '39; 382, June 18, '39; 414, July 2, '39; 453, July 30, '39; 468, Aug. 13, '39; 482, Aug. 27, '39; 523, Oct. 1, '39
Transfusion of blood as therapeutic process, Gyógyászat 79: 365, June 11, '39 [Comment on Szommer's article]
PELGER'S NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count
PELICANO, M. A., Tularemia o enfermedad de Ohara, Día méd. 11: 858-860, Sept. 18, '39
PELIOSIS RHEUMATICA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
PELLAGRA
See also Vitamins, B
—[J. P. Davis] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 315-322, Dec. '39
—[L. Forizs] Orvosi hetil. 83: 460-462, May 13, '39
—ascorbic acid content of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. O. Ballif, J. Nitzulescu, I. Ornstein & L. E. Ballif] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1595-1599, '39
—avitaminosis B of Cuban children; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of pellagra-beriberi syndrome, [A. J. Aballí & F. Sala Panicello] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 443-485, Aug. '39
—avitaminosis occurring in diabetic patients under insulin therapy, [V. P. Sydenstricker, L. E. Geeslin & J. W. Weaver] J.A.M.A. 113: 2137-2138, Dec. 8, '39
—case, [L. E. Pierini & A. R. Froment] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 23: 299-303, '39
—case in British Columbia, [F. N. Robertson & D. E. H. Cleveland] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 584-585, June '39
—clinical aspects, pathogenesis and therapy, [Z. S. Kritsman] Vrach.delo 21: 123-130, '39
—clinical observations, [M. Ishikawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 26: 266-267, '39
—diagnostic, etiopathogenic and therapeutic study of 2 cases, [T. Castellano & R. Garzon] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 23: 21-61, '39
—in infancy and childhood, [T. D. Spies, A. A. Walker, & A. W. Woods] J.A.M.A. 113: 1481-1483, Oct. 14, '39
—insulin hypersensitivity resulting in hypoglycemic shock, [F. Mainzer] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 208-230, '39
—occurrence of pellagra-like syndrome in range chicks, [H. C. Mason] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 609-611, Nov. '39
—pellagra, beriberi and riboflavin deficiency in human beings; diagnosis and treatment, [T. D. Spies, R. W. Vilter & W. F. Ashe] J.A.M.A. 113: 931-937, Sept. 2, '39
—pigment excretion, [A. P. Meiklejohn & R. Kark] New England J.Med. 221: 519-521, Oct. 5, '39
—public health implications of recent research, [W. H. Sebrell] J.Home Econ. 31: 530-536, Oct. '39
—recent aspects, [G. Ferrari] Gior.med.d.Marca trevig. 1: 133-166, '39
—red pigments of urines; further observations, [C. J. Watson] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 41: 591-595, June '39
blood in, delayed prothrombin clotting time in pellagra-like chicks, [H. C. Mason & M. E. Smith] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 583-585, June '39
—nicotinamide, [L. O. Ballif, A. Lwoff, A. Querido & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 903-907, '39
—sugar curve of patients after oral administration of dextrose and subcutaneous injection of epinephrine, [F. Mainzer] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 231-243, '39
complications and sequels, walls of medullary cavity studied in case of pellagra, [Quercy & de Lachaud] Rev.neurol. 71: 565-569, May '39
—pellagra, renal dwarfism and hydronephrosis with chronic pyuria and renal calculosis; case, [L. Cid Rojas] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 405-417, July '39
diagnosis, discussion of diagnosis of clinical disease and borderline states, [J. B. McLester] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 263-267, Aug. '39
—avitaminosis B; case with manifestations of beriberi and pellagra, [R. Wegelius] Nord.med. (Finska läkesällsk.handl.) 4: 3208-3210, Oct. 28, '39
—gastrogenic psychoses and pellagra, [E. Mindus] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 3: 2477-2486, Aug. 12, '39
epidemiology and statistics, subclinical pellagra in Chicago area; incidence among cases admitted to private sanitarium, [V. L. Evans] Illinois M.J. 76: 458-459, Nov. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, defective gastro-intestinal absorption, [A. C. Alport, P. Ghalloungui & A. El Ghariny] J.Egyptian M.A. 22: 191-197, April '39
—nicotinic acid in body fluids of normal persons and of pellagra patients, [W. W. Kühnau] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1333-1334, Oct. 14, '39
history, [G. Johannesen] Hygeia 17: 639-640, July '39
prevention, rôle of nicotinic acid in human nutrition, [T. D. Spies] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 1: 164-173, '38
therapy, [J. F. Wilson] J.Florida M.A. 26: 123-126, Sept. '39
—antipellagric action of pyrazine-*2, 3-dic*arboxylic acid and pyrazine-*mono*carboxylic acid, [C. E. Bills, F. G. McDonald & T. D. Spies] South.M.J. 32: 793-795, Aug. '39
—antipellagric properties of quinolinic acid, [R. W. Vilter & T. D. Spies] Lancet 2: 423, Aug. 19, '39
—clinical neurologic aspects of vitamin B deficiencies (including use of nicotinic acid), [C. D. Aring, J. P. Evans & T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. 113: 2105-2110, Dec. 9, '39
—conferences on therapy; vitamins; vitamin B_2 therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 297-302, July 22, '39
—deficiency of vitamin B_2 (effect of nicotinic acid), [J. V. Landor] Lancet 1: 1368-1370, June 17, '39

PELLAGRA, therapy—Continued
—discussion of clinical disease and borderline states, [J. B. McLester] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 263-267, Aug. '39
—effect of cocarboxylase upon metabolism and neuropsychiatric phenomena in pellagrins with beriberi, [F. H. Lewy, H. E. Himwich, J. P. Frostig & T. D. Spies] Science 90: 141, Aug. 11, '39
—effect of nicotinic acid amide on experimental pellagra in dogs, [O. FitzGerald] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 62-70, '39
—effects of various modes of treatment, [S. Azmy Pasha] J.Trop.Med. 42: 329-333, Nov. 1, '39
—hormone therapy, [J. Leonida] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 440-451, Oct. '39
—intravenous ammonium chloride; 2 cases with recovery, [M. Yahn] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 327-340, May '39
—liver in pellagra (antipellagrous and antianemic potency of extract of pellagrous liver), [V. P. Sydenstricker, H. L. Schmidt, Jr., L. E. Geeslin & J. W. Weaver] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 755-763, June '39
—new treatment (nicotinic acid), [G. Johannesen] Hygeia 17: 639-640, July '39
—nicotinic acid, [H. C. Hou] Chinese M.J. 55: 528-536, June '39
—nicotinic acid; case, [Salekan] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 79: 2013-2016, Aug. 8, '39
—nicotinic acid; clinical review with case report, [A. H. Brinchmann] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2335-2337, July 29, '39
—nicotinic acid in vitamin deficiency psychoses associated with alcoholism, [A. M. May] M.Rec. 150: 124, Aug. 16, '39; 162, Sept. 6, '39
—nicotinic acid therapy of pellagroid syndromes of Spanish war, [E. Oliver-Pascual] Semana méd. españ. 2: 208-210, Sept. 2, '39
—physiologic therapy, with special reference to nicotinic acid, [M. Mitolo] Gior.d.med.prat. 21: 198-214, May '39
—riboflavin deficiency in human subjects, [V. P. Sydenstricker, L. E. Geeslin, C. M. Templeton & J. W. Weaver] J.A.M.A. 113: 1697-1700, Nov. 4, '39
—rôle of nicotinic acid in human nutrition, [T. D. Spies] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 1: 164-173, '38
—therapy of pellagra and of its physical and mental symptoms with nicotinic acid amide; case in Bavaria, [H. Salm] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 882-884, June 9, '39
—treatment of exogenic pellagra with stomach preparations; possibility of identity of vitamin B_2 complex with "cyanide-resistant enzyme complex," [E. Bandler] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 843-848, July 20, '39; also, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 496-510, '39
—treatment of non-institutionalized cases (especially use of nicotinic acid), with case reports, [C. N. Bogart] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 45-49, July '39
—vitamin B deficiency and nervous disease; critical review, [C. D. Aring & T. D. Spies] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 335-360, Oct. '39
—with special reference to use of nicotinic acid, [J. P. Davis] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 315-322, Dec. '39
PELLEGRINI, A., Ossificazioni post-traumatiche pararticolari (O. P. P.) Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 501-563, '38
Apoplessia dell'omento, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 855-858, '39
PELLEGRINI, G., Die Röntgentherapie der Schilddrüse bei der Behandlung der Dekompensation des Herzens, Strahlentherapie 65: 330-343, '39
PELLEGRINI, M., Fino a che punto la pleurite essudativa debba essere considerata una tubercolosi pleuropolmonare, Clin.med.ital. [70]: 35-42, Jan.-April '39
L'equilibrio acidi-basi nell'ipertensione arteriosa; tentativi di alcalinizzazione e di acidificazione negli ipertesi, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 395-408, May '39
La meningite purulenta da Pfeiffer nell'adulto, Gior.d. med.prat. 21: 267-276, July-Aug. '39
——and **CARINCI, N.**, L'allergia tubercolare studiata mercè l'intradermo e la cutireazione con anatubercolina Petragnani in diversi stati morbosi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 487-497, July 31, '39
——See **DELEONARDI, S., jt. auth.**
——See **GREPPI, E., jt. auth.**
PELLEGRINI, O., L'osteotomia cuneiforme anteriore dell'astragalo nel piede equino-cavo post-traumatico, come cura di recupero, Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 531-543, '39
PELLER, L. E., Child's approach to reality, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 503-513, July '39
PELLERAT, J., La sulfamidothérapie dans le traitement de la blennorragie féminine, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 749-752, Oct. 14, '39
——See **GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
PELLERIN, R., L'abcès d'oreille en pratique courante, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 169-175, May-June '39
PELLETTIERI, L., Un caso di leishmaniosi cutanea osservato in un lavoratore reduce dall'A.O.I., Riforma med. 55: 800-806, May 27, '39

PELLETTIERI, L.—Continued
Sensibilizzazione provocata da preparati paraaminofenilsulfamidici ed azione terapeutica, Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 145-160, '38
PELLICCIA, G., Fibro-mixoma gigante della fossa nasale sinistra in una bambina tredicenne, Valsalva 15: 164-174, April '39
PELLICCIOLI, V. G., Cardiazolo-terapia su 51 malati mentali; risultati e osservazioni, Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 449-454, July-Sept. '39
PELLIER: See **GRIMBERG, A., jt. auth.**
PELLIZZARI, C. R., La motilità gastrica nel periodo mestruale, Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 615-639, Sept. '39
PELLIZZI SYNDROME: See Adolescence, precocious puberty
PELS LEUSDEN, F. (Kiel), Erkrankungen an Bangscher Infektion in Schleswig-Holstein 1937/38, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 192*-195*, '39
——and **ERICHSEN, H.**, Sporenentwicklungshemmung durch Alkohol, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 122: 120-124, '39
PELS LEUSDEN, F. (Mehlem), Die Behandlung der Fisteln, Med.Klin. 35: 1277-1278, Sept. 29, '39
PELTIER, M., DURIEUX, C., JONCHERE, H., and ARQUIE, E., Pénétration du virus amaril neurotrope par voie cutanée. Vaccination mixte contre la fièvre jaune et la variole. (Note préliminaire), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 657-660, May 9, '39
PELUFFO, C. A.: See **HORMAECHE, E., jt. auth.**
PELUFFO, E., RAMON GUERRA, A., and ALEPPO, P. L., Septicemia y bacteriemia por "Shigella" (bacilos disentéricos) en el lactante, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 10: 545-550, Sept. '39
——See **RAMON GUERRA, A., jt. auth.**
PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacro-Iliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
—osseous causes in gynecologic backaches; pelvic and spinal deformities and diseases, [F. Siegesmund] Med.Klin. 35: 712-713, May 26, '39
—relaxation of ligaments of guinea-pig induced by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [H. O. Haterius & N. W. Fugo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 155-157, Oct. '39
abscess, rupture of inflammatory masses into urinary bladder, [H. C. Falk & S. Hochman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 654-661, Oct. '39
anatomy and histology, comparative ontogenetic studies on pelvic girdle in vertebrates, [T. Mizuno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1269, June '39
—surgical anatomy of hypogastric sheath, [J. Salasc] Algérie méd. 43: 387-393, July '39
—unstriated muscle fiber of female pelvis, [R. M. H. Power] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 27-39, July '39
blood supply, arterial distribution in male pelvis, with special reference to blood supply of prostate, [S. Awataguti] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 10: 58-92, '39
cancer, fractures of femoral neck following irradiation, [W. S. Peck] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 33-34, May '39
deformities: See also Labor, complications
—in osteogenesis imperfecta, [E. Heidsieck] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 69: 429-434, '39
—in Pott's disease, [Jeannin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 307-309, May 13, '39
diseases: See also Gynecology
—acute lesions in female; diagnosis and modern management, [C. W. Seibert] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 384-390, Aug. '39
—causing urologic symptoms, [W. T. Pride] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 619-621, Sept. '39
—cellulitis, [C. B. Ingraham & W. W. Tucker] Am.J. Surg. 46: 653-661, Dec. '39
—cellulitis, [C. Meneses] Cir.y cirujanos 7: 187-198, April 30, '39
—cellulitis of urologic origin, [L. Rivero Borrell] Cir.y cirujanos 7: 199-203, April 30, '39
—clinical consideration of infections in series of 209 cases, [I. Tractenberg] M.Rec. 150: 395-397, Dec. 6 '39
—gastro-intestinal manifestations of pelvic inflammatory disease, [J. R. Simms, Jr. & J. C. Culley] South. M.J. 32: 774-779, July '39
—improved method for applying heat using air, [L. B. Newman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 725-727, Oct. '39
—infections in women, [L. M. Randall] M.Clin.North America 23: 1041-1047, July '39
—intravaginal treatment of inflammation by controlled superheated air; preliminary report (with description of apparatus), [F. H. Falls, L. B. Newman & D. Kobak] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 661-671, Nov. '39
—osteitic, synosteotic, diagonally narrowed, funnel shaped pelvis complicating labor; case, [K. Podleschka] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 219-233, '39
—osteo-arthropathy of pregnancy, [J. Young] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1591-1597, Oct. '39
—periprostatic ligneous cellulitis; 3 cases, [H. Díaz Castro] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 184-187, '37-'38

PELVIS, diseases—Continued
—provocative diathermy in conjunction with sedimentation rate; more accurate guide in determining best time to operate in elective surgery, [M. S. Popkin] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 609-610, Nov. '39
—therapy of cellulitis, [O. Rojas Avendaño] Clr.y cirujanos 7: 205-218, April 30, '39
echinococcosis, in female; cases, [A. A. Puntel] Rev. méd.-quír.de pat.fem. 14: 739-755, July '39
—of channel of hypogastric veins, [G. I. Pinchuk] Vestnik khir. 57: 646-647, June '39
embryology, formation of pelvic viscera and their outlets on surface, [E. Levy] Am.J.Surg. 45: 359-416, Aug. '39
—development of pelvic girdle in mammals, especially in Rattus albus, [T. Mizuno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1483-1484, July '39
fractures, [A. F. O'Donoghue] Journal-Lancet 59: 252-257, June '39
—acute abdominal syndrome; massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage as cause; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] Arch. ital.di chir. 50: 411-416, '38
—in pregnancy; 3 cases, [J. Lampert] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 39: 675-693, '39
—incidence of associated fractures of sacrum, [J. P. Medelman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 100-103, July '39
—labor in women with healed fractures; cases, [F. Movers] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 1-12, '39
—osteosynthesis of double vertical fracture, [A. Tierny] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 831-835, June 7, '39
—pregnancy carried to full term in spite of severe trauma, [K. Thews] Röntgenpraxis 11: 367, June '39
—sequels of fractures with injuries of urethra; cases, [H. Schiele & W. Wagner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 195: 646-665, '39
—therapy, [J. Pandolfi] Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife 1: 169-178, Jan. '39
—traumatic fracture of pelvis and wrist, complicated by osteitis deformans (Paget's disease), [H. H. Huber & A. Yaffe] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 541-544, July '39
—treatment, [S. M. Leydig & J. A. Key] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 508-514, Oct. '39
—unusual case, [H. Stieda] Chirurg 11: 346-348, May 1, '39
—urinary lithiasis following fractures, with report of case; medicolegal interest, [G. Gayet] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 106-111, March 20, '39
—with bilateral dislocation of hip, [R. H. Gardiner] Lancet 1: 1265, June 3, '39
measurement, growth of human pelvis between tenth and twentieth year, [R. A. Obiditsch] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 304: 163-170, '39
—clinical significance of variations; dimensional study (roentgenographic) of upper, mid and lower pelvis in 200 white primiparous women, [H. Thoms, W. R. Foote & I. Friedman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 634-642, Oct. '39
—effect of inclination of pelvic brim and shape and inclination of upper sacrum on passage of head through upper pelvis, [P. Malpas & C. J. K. Hamilton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1597-1612, Oct. '39
—manual measurement in flexion position, [R. Knebel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1346-1347, June 17, '39
—of Chinese women with bound feet, [M. Kawano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 287, June '39
—of Chinese women with unbound feet, [M. Kawano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 285-286, June '39
—pelvic inlet variation in 400 Negro women, [R. Torpin & L. P. Holmes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 594-598, Oct. '39
—pelvic prognosis on basis of recent x-ray studies of female pelvis, [E. C. Hartley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1037-1043, Dec. '39
—pelvicephalometry in late pregnancy, [D. G. Maitland] M.J.Australia 2: 465-468, Sept. 23, '39
—relation between size of pelvis and age of Chinese women, [M. Kawano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 288, June '39
—relation of physical constitution to tumors; measurements of patients with uterine tumours, [K. Suzue, M. Takata & H. Nisi] Gann 33: 129-130, June '39
—roentgen studies of Manchurian women, with special consideration of effects of foot-binding, [H. Kamochi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 4-5; 6-7, July '39
—x-ray pelvimetry, [J. H. Spillane, Jr.] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 403-408, June '39
—x-ray study of male pelves, [W. W. Greulich & H. Thoms] Anat.Rec. 75: 289-305, Nov. 25, '39
osteomyelitis, management of hematogenous osteomyelitis, [J. Kulowski] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 312-326, Sept. '39
pain in: See also Neuralgia, pelvic
—[W. A. Coventry] Minnesota Med. 22: 832-833, Dec. '39
roentgenography: See Pelvis, measurement
surgery: See Gynecology, surgery in; Symphysis Pubis: under genital organs; under other subheads of Pelvis; etc.
tuberculosis, fever of obscure origin; unusual cases, [G. F. Madding & D. M. Masson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 344-348, May 31, '39

PELVIS—Continued
**tumors, statistic and histologic study of pelvic endometriosis in relation to uterine fibromyoma, [A. Gosset, I. Bertrand & R. J. Chevallier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 821-831, June 7, '39
—endometriosis, [G. H. Gardner] Northwest Med. 38: 367-370, Oct. '39
—leiomyofibromatosis; multiple tumors of abdomen and pelvis, [W. M. German] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 558-563, Sept. '39
—post-traumatic blastoma of bones; review of literature, [A. Cabitza] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 544-556, Aug. '39
—subperitoneal fibroma (historical note on tumor of unusual size), [H. J. Sims] M.Rec. 150: 142, Aug. 16, '39
—subperitoneal pelvic fibromyoma independent of uterus; case, [C. Cantone] Ginecologia 5: 494-507, Aug. '39
wounds and injuries, urologic aspect of lesions of fascia, [W. R. Cooke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 668-670, Oct. '39
PEMBERTON, J. deJ., Malignant lesions of thyroid gland; review of 774 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 417-430, Oct. '39
——**See MORLOCK, C. G., jt. auth.**
——**and WAUGH, J. M.,** Traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm; report of 11 cases, S.Clin.North America 19: 981-1001, Aug. '39
PEMBERTON, R., Considerations bearing on treatment of arthritics, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 589-594, Nov. '39
PEMBROKE, R. H., JR.: See LISANSKY, E. T., jt. auth.
PEMPHIGUS
—common dermatologic conditions and their treatment, [A. Furniss] Prescriber 33: 347-353, Oct. '39
—pemphigus foliaceus in Minas Geraes, [G. Guerra] Brasil-med. 53: 771-774, July 29, '39
—Snear-Usher syndrome; review of literature and report of 6 cases, [U. J. Wile & H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 687-706, Nov. '39; also, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1231-1249, Sept.-Oct. '39
complications and sequels, etiology and clinical significance of singultus, [S. von Pastinszky] Dermatologica 80: 26-33, July '39
diagnosis, Neumann's forgotten sign of pemphigus foliaceus and diagnostic value of "carpet tack" scales, [E. Tissi] Dermosifilografo 14: 273-278, May '39
—artefacts simulating pemphigus [F. Gönnert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 32: 109-114, '39
—pemphigoid and bullous lichen ruber and vesication in lichen ruber planus following arsenic and germanin therapy, [T. Grüneberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1239-1245, Oct. 28, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [I. Markolf & H. Knauer] Arch.f.Kinderh. 118: 39-48, '39
—pemphigus foliaceus; preliminary reports, [P. de Toledo Artigas & B. M. Mourão] Bol.Soc.de med. cir.de São Paulo 23: 75, March; 133, April '39
neonatorum: See Impetigo neonatorum
therapy, concentrated viosterol (irradiated ergosterol), [E. B. Tauber & G. E. Clarke] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 82-89, July '39
—in aged persons by means of germanin, [E. Zurhelle] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3982-3987, Aug. 12, '39
PENA, V., Desmodus y enfermedades, Gac.méd.de Caracas 46: 83-84, March 31, '39
PENA CERECEDA, J., and MENEGHELLO RIVERA, J., Consideraciones sobre algunas anomalías en las reacciones tuberculínicas en el niño, Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 544-551, Sept. '39
PENA REGIDOR: See de la Pena Regidor
PENATI, F., and DONATI, G., Osservazioni ematologiche in due casi di anemia tossica da maretina, Minerva med. 2: 177-186, Aug. 25, '39
——**VIGLIANI, E. C., and RUATA, R.,** Considerazioni sulla possibilità di determinare il metabolismo del cobalto nell'organismo umano, Rassegna di med.industr. 10: 458-459, July '39
PENBERTHY, G. C., and WELLER, C. N., Treatment of burns, Am.J.Surg. 46: 468-476, Dec. '39
——**JOHNSON, C. G., and NOER, R. J.,** Treatment of adynamic ileus by gastrointestinal intubation, South. Surgeon 8: 416-425, Oct. '39
PENCHANSKY, S. J., Macrocytic anemia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 577-580, Oct. '39
PENCHARZ, R. I., Factors influencing ovarian response of normal and hypophysectomized rat to pregnant mare serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 525-528, Nov. '39
——**See EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
PENDE, N., Un traitement nouveau des arrêts de développement sexuel chez les adolescents, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 609-616, Nov. 4, '38
Lo sindromi associate dell'addome superiore; parte clinica della relazione, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 483-494, '39
La costellazioni ormoniche regolatrici dello sviluppo della sessualità, Ormoni 1: 1-10, Jan. '39
Per la preparazione dei futuri medici, Riforma med. 55: 751-753, May 20, '39

PENDE, N.—Continued
Treatment of essential arterial hypertension by left splanchnicotomy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 104-107, June '39
PENDE OPERATION: See Nerves, splanchnic
PENDE SYNDROME: See Children, growth and development
PENDERGRASS, E. P., Henry Khunrath Pancoast, M.D., (1875-1939), Radiology 33: 526-527, Oct. '39
——**and HODES, P. J.,** Further observations on carcinoma of breast, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 393-403, Sept. '39
——See **WAGONER, G., jt. auth.**
PENDL, F., Die Behandlung von Gallen- und Leberleiden im Kurort, Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 198-200, May '39
PENDLETON, E. C., Effect of disease on human jaws as related to problem of denture prosthesis, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1597-1610, Oct. '39
PENET, G.: See **DUMAZERT, C., jt. auth.**
PENFIELD, W., Epilepsies: with note on radical therapy (Shattuck lecture), New England J.Med. 221: 209-218, Aug. 10, '39
Epilepsy and cerebral lesions of birth and infancy, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 527-534, Dec. '39
——**and BOLDREY, E. B.,** Cortical spread of epileptic discharge and conditioning effect of habitual seizures, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 255-281, Sept. '39
——**and HUMPHREYS, S.,** Epileptogenic lesions of brain: histological study, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 153-157, '39
——**and McNAUGHTON, F.,** Dural headache and innervation of dura mater, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 106-109, '38
——**von SANTHA, K., and CIPRIANI, A.,** Cerebral blood flow during induced epileptiform seizures in animals and man, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 257-267, July '39
PENICK, G., Widespread misuse of endocrine products in treatment of gynecological symptoms, South.M.J. 32: 994-1000, Oct. '39
PENICK, R. M., JR., Treatment of empyema, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 185-190, Oct. '39
PENINGTON, G. A., Some practical considerations in coronary occlusion, M.J.Australia 2: 501-511, Sept. 30, '39
PENIS
—preputial adhesions in circumcised penis, [M. B. Marks] Arch.Pediat. 56: 458-459, July '39
cancer, case, [S. Komori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 228-232, '39
—clinical study, with report of 20 cases, [E. Savarese] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 397-416, Aug. '39
—conservative therapy with electrosurgery and short distance roentgenotherapy, [A. H. Roffo, G. Iacapraro & R. Iacapraro] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 16: 115-120, April '39
—erythroplasia of Queyrat (as form of precancerosis), [L. M. Smith & R. P. Hughes] South.M.J. 32: 731-734, July '39
—mutilating spinocellular epithelioma causing spontaneous amputation; case, [H. Gougerot & Seringe] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 417-418, July '39
—unusual occupational cancer in Algerian native; case, [J. Montpellier, Méchin & Laffargue] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 555-557, April '39
diseases, complete atrophy, [A. Hutchison] Glasgow M.J. 131: 281-283, June '39
—circular indurated lymphangitis, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 503-504, Aug. '39
—condyloma acuminatum; case, [S. Komori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 228-232, '39
—erythroplasia of Queyrat (as form of precancerosis), [L. M. Smith & R. P. Hughes] South.M.J. 32: 731-734, July '39
—scleroderma in 2 concentric bands on glans penis and balanopreputial fold, [H. Gougerot & A. Basset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 1326-1328, Sept.-Oct. '39
edema, preputial edema with truncal lymphangitis due to venereal lymphogranulomatosis, [J. May] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 99-105, '39
elephantiasis: See **Lymphogranuloma Venereum**
embryology, afferent nerve endings in urethral epithelium and in common epithelial plate of penis and prepuce, [H. Seto] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 1-25, '39
fractures, rare case of traumatic rupture causing total detachment, [E. Benoldi] Arch.Ital.di chir. 50: 301-308, '38
gangrene, pathogenesis of gangrenous ulcer; 2 cases, [S. Tappeiner] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1110-1113, Sept. 16, '39
—phagedenic ulcer, [J. Tuohimäki] Duodecim 55: 729-747, '39
gonorrhea: See **Gonorrhea**
inflammation: See also **Penis, syphilis**
—chronic atrophic sclerosing balanitis; cases, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 607-631, May '39
—chronic atrophic sclerosing balanitis; rôle of phimosis; case, [E. de Gregorio, R. de Blasio & A. Hijar] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 588-610, July '39
PENIS—Continued
pathology, etiologic rôle of virus of Nicolas-Favre's disease in plastic induration of penis; 3 cases, [R. D. Policaro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 571-578, June '39
—close range roentgen irradiation in plastic induration: preliminary report, [W. Knierer] Strahlentherapie 66: 143-144, '39
—plastic induration and Nicolas-Favre's disease, [J. Gay Prieto & B. Lopez] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 728-734, June '39
—plastic induration; case probably due to lymphogranuloma venereum, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 726-728, June '39
—radium treatment of Peyronie's disease, [R. E. Fricke & J. W. Olds] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 545-550, Oct. '39
rupture: See **Penis, fractures**
syphilis: See also **Chancre**
—balanitis, [J. Follmann] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 681-687, Aug. '39
tuberculosis, primary tuberculosis; case, [R. Scheidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2050-2052, Sept. 16, '39
tumors, unusual tumor; case, [J. D. Barney & E. A. Gall] J.Urol. 42: 623-628, Oct. '39
wounds and injuries, phalloplasty; technic of skin grafting in avulsion of skin of penis and scrotum; review of literature and report of case, [E. Agostinelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1303-1306, July 17, '39
PENKOVOY, B. D., Late results of electric injuries, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 128-141, '39
PENN, R.: See **EMCH, A. F., jt. auth.**
PENNA, H. A., New technique for aseptic removal of chick embryo from egg, Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 589-592, Nov. '39
——**and MOUSSATCHE, H.,** Modificação do virus de febre amarella por passagens em serie no embryão de gallinha em desenvolvimento, Brasil-med. 53: 903-904, Sept. 16, '39
PENNA, M., and ODUVALDO MORENO, Considerações sobre algumas radiografias do laringe, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 247-254, May-June '39
——See **LENT, H., jt. auth.**
PENNA, O., Organização de um serviço de anatomia patológica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 23-36, July '39
PENNACCHIETTI, M.: See **MARTINENGO, V., jt. auth.**
PENNA de AZEVEDO, A., Pigmentação patologica, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 4: 39, July; 80, Aug. '39
PENNANEAC'H, J.: See **LE CHUITON, F., jt. auth.**
PENNELL, S., New type of blood transfusion apparatus, Am.J.Surg. 45: 354-356, Aug. '39
PENNER, A., and BERNHEIM, A. I., Acute postoperative esophageal, gastric and duodenal ulcerations: further study of pathologic changes in shock, Arch.Path. 28: 129-140, Aug. '39
Experimental production of digestive tract ulcerations, J.Exper.Med. 70: 453-460, Nov. '39
PENNETTI, G., Ricerche sull'acido ossalico: il potere ossalolitico del sangue in condizioni normali e nel diabete mellito umano e sperimentale, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 257-270, June '37
Il potere ossalolitico del sangue nelle alterazioni epatiche, Riforma med. 55: 791-797, May 27, '39
——**and de RITIS, F.,** Contenuto di acido ascorbico nel fegato umano normale e in condizioni patologiche, Riforma med. 55: 1383-1390, Sept. 16, '39
PENNINGTON, D., Contribution of hydrotherapist to rheumatic problem, Brit.J.Rheumat. 2: 3-13, July '39
PENNINGTON, J. C., Painful nephroptosis and its treatment, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 43-45, July '39
PENNINGTON, J. W., Enuresis, Southwestern Med. 23: 223-225, July '39
PENNYBACKER, J., Treatment of spinal injuries, Practitioner 142: 737-750, June '39
PENOLOGY: See **Punishment**
PENROSE, L. S., Maternal age and parity in placenta praevia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 645-672, Aug. '39
Research into causes of mental deficiency, Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency 63: 33-40, '39
Maternal age, order of birth and developmental abnormalities, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1141-1150, Nov. '39
——**and PUGH, C. E. M.,** Creatinine in mentally defective patients, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1151-1162, Nov. '39
PENSA, A., Commemorazione del Prof. Guido Sala detta il 29 marzo 1939-XVII, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: v-xx, '39
PENSIONS
See also **Insurance, health**
—deaths among war pensioners, [F. S. Burke] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 457-465, Nov. '39
—evolution of pension law in France since law of March 31, 1919, concerning rights of soldiers, sailors and veterans, [E. Rousse] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 727-745, May '39
—judging tuberculosis in relation to question of military insurance in Switzerland, [W. Löffler & M. Kartagener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 489-497, June 3, '39

PENSIONS—Continued
—pensions for military disability and scales of reckoning; history, [P. M. Lauzerain] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 747-794, May '39
—proposed plan for internal instruction of medical division of Institute of Maritime Shelters and Pensions, as presented to administrative council, [E. Carneiro] Brasil-med. 53: 598, June 3, '39; 613, June 10, '39
—right to pensions of widows, orphans and parents of soldiers and veterans of French army, with regard to law of March 31, 1919, and subsequent legislation, [M. C. Laplagne] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 110: 717-726, May '39
PENSO, G., I disinfestanti. Definizione, classificazione, controllo, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 623-670, '39
Le varietà batteriche E e C sono rivelabili anche su germi vivi. Nota preliminare, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 671-672, '39
PENTA, A. Q., Las espiroquetas bucales y anaerobios asociados en la piorrea y la supuración pulmonar, Arch.Soc.estud.clin.Habana 33: 439-454, July '39
PENTEADO de CASTRO, N.: See de BARROS, R., jt. auth.
PENTNUCLEOTIDE: See Nucleotides
PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
PENTOTHAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
PENTSIK, A. S.: See SARKISOV, S. A., jt. auth.
PEPERE, A., and MULAZZI, G., Aortopatie e coronaropatie nei reumatici, Riv.di clin.med. 40: 275-300, April-May '39
PEPERE, M., Adenocarcinoma delle ghiandole sudoripare in sede traumatizzata, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 564-568, '38
PEPEU, F., Ulteriori ricerche sugli ofidi velenosi dell'A.O.I., Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 1-10, Jan. '39
PEPLE, W. L., Many-sided problem presented by fibroid tumors, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 716-719, Dec. '39
PEPLER, G. L., Town and country planning, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 32: 1191-1196, Aug. '39
PEPPER, D. S., FLIPPIN, H. F., SCHWARTZ, L., and LOCKWOOD, J. S., Results of sulfapyridine therapy in 400 cases of typed pneumococcic pneumonia, Am. J.M.Sc. 198: 22-35, July '39
——See JOHNSON, S. H., III, jt. auth.
PEPPER, O. H. P., Diverticulitis of colon; diagnosis and medical treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1043-1046, June '39
So-called cholangeitis lenta: report of case dying with ulcerative endocarditis, Ann. Int. Med. 13: 530-535, Sept. '39
Principles of diagnosis and treatment of disease in the elderly, Nebraska M.J. 24: 401-406, Nov. '39
PEPPLES PEP-YOU-UP: See Nostrums
PEPSIN
—influence of addition of pepsin to fresh serum in vitro or blood in vivo, on amount of complement in serum, [F. Maignon & J. P. Thiéry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 246-249, '39
—*poly*saccharide complex present in serum proteins and on effect of pepsin on serum protein fractions, [L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. 33: 1496-1505, Sept. '39
in stomach: See Stomach, secretion
PEPTIC ULCER
—[C. G. Heyd] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 225-231, March '39
—[C. G. Morlock] M.Clin.North America 23: 913-926, July '39
—acute exacerbation of gastric ulcer; case, [J. Menéndez Feros & R. Inclán Guas] Arch.de med.int. 4: 403-413, '38
—chronic gastric ulcer, [E. G. Slesinger] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 53: 166-170, May 20, '39
—chronic ulceration of greater curvature, with case report, [R. Shackman & F. H. Kemp] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 316-322, Oct. '39
—clinical observations of 2,000 cases, [J. D. Milligan] Illinois M.J. 75: 551-555, June '39
—clinical study; statistical data, [I. Iacobovici & V. Tuchel] Rev.stiint.med. 28: 278-301, April '39; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 485-507, May '39
—congenital malformation of stomach; 2 cases (with ulcers), [G. A. M. Lintott, W. H. Ogilvie & J. Whillis] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 24-31, Jan. '39
—effect upon gastric secretion of introducing dilute hydrochloric acid into duodenum; study of duodenal ulcer patients, [R. E. Stevens, H. L. Segal & W. J. M. Scott] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 706-711, Dec. '39
—following burns, [J. L. Keeley] Am.J.Surg. 45: 85-92, July '39
—gigantic gastric ulcer; case, [G. Zanelli] Riforma med. 55: 860-862, June 3, '39
—inhibitory effect of urine extracts on gastric secretion, [M. H. F. Friedman, R. O. Recknagel, D. J. Sandweiss & T. L. Patterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 509-511, June '39
—multiple associated ulcers of stomach and duodenum; clinical study, [L. di Natale] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 695-748, '38
—multiple ulcers; 27 cases, [P. Valdoni] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 777-790, '38

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
—of lesser curvature, [P. Nogueira] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 5: 5-16, July-Aug. '39
—pancreatic secretion; studies on human beings, [P. Augier, J. Diesnis & M. Raybaut] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 132: 160-162, '39
—primary ulcer of jejunum, [J. Buckstein] Radiology 33: 299-304, Sept. '39
—review of literature from July 1938 to July 1939, [C. M. Jones] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 834-887, Oct. '39
—simple primary jejunal ulcer; report of case and review of literature, [G. Mangione] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 764-780, '38
—ulcerous symptom complex, [E. M. Ginzburg] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 43: 529-536, May 30, '39
—working capacity of patients, [G. Castrovilli] Med.d. lavoro 30: 168-183, June '39
—working capacity of patients, [S. Mitáček] Časop.lék. česk. 78: 1018-1021, Sept. 15, '39
blood in: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
—hyperglobulia in duodenal ulcer, [M. Leuzzi] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 5: 149-164, Sept.-Oct. '39
—myelohematic findings, [S. de Renzi & A. Grassellini] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 201-242, April '39
—plasma-erythrocyte ratio and volume of circulating blood; hyperglobulia, [D. Rodinò] Folia med. 25: 741-758, July 30, '39
cancer and peptic ulcer, benign and malignant gastric ulcers; relation and clinical differentiation, [W. L. Palmer] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 317-338, Aug. '39
—colloidal aluminum hydroxide "continuous drip" in treatment of large gastric ulcers; therapeutic and diagnostic value of this method, [F. Steigmann] Illinois M.J. 76: 443-449, Nov. '39
—gastrectomy in treatment of ulcers; comparison with cancer, [P. Le Gac] Rev.méd.franç. 20: 361-370, May '39
—pseudotumoral roentgen image probably due to perulcerous gastritis; case, [N. B. Turco] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 2088-2089, Oct. 25, '39
—rarity of gastric ulcerocancer, [H. Hartmann] Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 516-518, '38
complications and sequels, congenital short transverse mesocolon complicating duodenal ulcer; case, [G. Balice] Arch.ital.di chir. 56: 189-197, '39
—abdominal malignant granuloma of pseudoblastomatous form with duodenal ulcer; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. Schiappoli] Clin.med. ital. 70: 305-318, May-Aug. '39
—associated gastric ulcer and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly; case, [L. Lazzarini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 45: 885-889, '39
—complications of gastric ulcer; description of case, [J. A. Martinez] Brit.M.J. 2: 907-908, Nov. 4, '39
—diaphragmatic reflex in cardial ulcers of stomach, [A. N. Shulman] Vrach.delo 21: 441-444, '39
—duodenal ulcer with absence of free hydrochloric acid and markedly lowered general acidity; 2 cases, [M. Dziewanowski] Medycyna, pp. 511-513, June 21, '39
—functional disorders of liver, [A. A. Zemets & M. N. Esina] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 51-56, '39
—hepatic function; preliminary report, [A. Picco & M. Ferrando] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 852-854, '39
—involution of lesser curvature of stomach as complication of chronic gastric ulcer, [Y. Seuderling & C. J. Hernberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 329-335, Oct. '39
—pancreatic adenoma of gastric wall in patient with concomitant duodenal ulcer, [A. Picco] Arch.ital.di chir. 55: 532-541, '39
—phytobezoar complicated by ulcer; 2 cases, [A. Binotto] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 445-462, July '39
—primary lymphosarcoma developing from callous ulcer; case, [V. Barbera] Pathologica 31: 430-435, Oct. 15, '39
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with trophic changes of cranial bones, syndrome of peptic ulcer and iron-sensitive hypochromic anemia; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [L. d'Antona & E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. 40: 145-169, March 30, '39
—relation between ulcer and renal lithiasis, [M. S. Gluzman] Vrach.delo 21: 209-210, '39
—stenosing esophagitis associated with duodenal ulcer; case, [I. Klein & W. Hochbaum] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 724-725, Nov. '39
—subacute ulceration of stomach with achlorhydria, with note on fallacy of histamine test for achylia, [A. Hurst & G. A. M. Lintott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 177-183, April '39
—vascular alterations in region of ulcers; primary and secondary occurrence, [G. Mulazzi & M. Sacerdoti] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 241-279, '38
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
—clinical and roentgen diagnosis; negative exploratory laparotomy; confirmation of ulcer by second operation, [G. Durand & Chérigié] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 29: 403-407, April '39

PEPTIC ULCER, diagnosis—Continued
—diverticular images in duodenal ulcer; cases, [Lamarque, Bétoulières & Roques] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électroradiol.méd.de France 27: 460-463, June '39
—frequent nonulcerous cause of ulcer syndrome (chronic and subacute gastritis), [L. M. Morrison, W. A. Swalm & C. L. Jackson] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 243-248, Dec. '39
—mesenterium commune presenting clinical picture of duodenal ulcer; case, [J. Bopp] Med.Welt 13: 1023-1024, July 22, '39
—modern control, [C. Ottolina] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 155, May 31, '39; 163, June 15, '39
—pancreatitis simulating ulcer; case, [H. Goffart] Liége méd. 32: 633-635, Aug. 13, '39
—phenolphthalein as test for gastro-intestinal ulceration in experimental animal, [B. Slutzky & C. M. Wilhelmj] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 449-450, Sept. '39
—value of questioning, [O. de Carvalho] Día méd. 11: 740-741, Aug. 14, '39
—value of thread test, [M. Einhorn] Gastroenterologia 64: 65-67, June '39; also, Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 386-389, Sept.-Oct. '39
epidemiology and statistics, clinical study; statistical data, [I. Iacobovici & V. Tuchel] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 278-301, April '39; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 485-507, May '39
—extrabulbar ulcer of duodenum; frequency, [G. Bignami] Quaderni radiol. 3: 349-364, '38
esophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, infected; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[G. von Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1069, July 7, '39; 1112, July 14, '39
—[A. Dabbah] Semana méd. 2: 216-221, July 27, '39
—acute and chronic gastric lesions following single or repeated injections of nicotine, [M. Mosinger & P. Bonifaci] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 380-382, '39
—anterior pituitary tumor (adenoma) associated with cachexia, hypoglycemia and duodenal ulcer, [M. P. Foley, A. M. Snell & W. M. Craig] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 1-8, July '39
—chronic appendicitis in relation to ulcer, [O. G. Plisan] Vestnik khir. 57: 616-620, June '39
—critical and experimental study, with special reference to rôle of anaphylaxis, [T. Mallone] Sett.med. 27: 1045-1059, Aug. 31, '39
—effect of pregnancy and of antuitrin-S on cinchophen ulcers in dogs, [A. A. Farbman, D. J. Sandweiss & H. C. Saltzstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 702-703, Dec. '39
—eight points on pathogenesis, [B. Schiassi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1043-1045, June 5, '39
—gastric lesions caused by caffeine; experimental study, [M. Molteni] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 135-157, '38
—gastric ulcer and achlorhydria; further study of rôle of acid gastric juice in pathogenesis, [W. L. Palmer & P. B. Nutter] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 94-97, '39
—gastric ulcer developing on basis of chronic chromium poisoning, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 789, Aug. 11, '39
—gastric ulcer produced by acetylsalicylic acid; experimental studies, [M. Shimamura & A. Aoki] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 19, July 20, '39
—incidence of ulcer in various occupations, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 497-498, May 19, '39
—neurogenic conception, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta chir. Scandinav. 82: 336-354, '39
—neurogenic origin of duodenal ulceration, [F. R. Edwards] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 46: 181-198, '39
—new theory of relation to constitution, [M. Barbàra] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 207-209, '38
—pathogenesis, [B. Varela Fuentes] Día méd. 11: 492-494, June 5, '39
—pathogenesis in Indians, [I. M. Orr & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research 27: 159-170, July '39
—pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, with special reference to rôle of gastric acidity, [R. Graulich] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 93-103, March '39
—peptic erosions in jejunum, [O. Hug] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 304: 190-202, '39
—psychosomatic considerations, [D. M. Palmer] Ohio State M.J. 35: 717-720, July '39
—rôle of circulation in production, [R. S. Boles, H. E. Riggs & J. O. Griffiths] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 632-636, Nov. '39
—rôle of neurovegetative system in origin of gastric ulcer, [B. Schiassi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 111: 321-362, Sept. '39
—traumatic coefficient in causation, [C. Filippini] Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 82-96, '38
—"umbaugastritis" as peculiar structural form, [Y. L. Levi] Vrach.delo 21: 211-214, '39
—vascular alterations in region of ulcers; primary and secondary occurrence, [G. Mulazzi & M. Sacerdoti] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 241-279, '38
—vascular spasm in experimental gastric ulcer, [A. J. Nedzel] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 683-686, Nov. '39
—vitamin C and ulcer, [H. D. Repetto, O. J. Cerviño & J. J. Lacour] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 14: 617-633, Aug.-Sept. '39

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
experimental, failure of various types of treatment to prevent development of experimental ulcers under influence of cinchophen, [G. Lœwy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 415-427, April '39
—genesis of gastritis found in resected stomachs with particular reference to so called "antral gastritis" associated with ulcer, [R. Schindler, H. Necheles & R. L. Gold] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 281-286, Sept. '39
—reactions of intestine of pig to gastric juice (rôle of Brunner's glands), [H. W. Florey, M. A. Jennings, D. A. Jennings & R. C. O'Connor] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 105-123, July '39
gastroscopy: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—mucosal changes accompanying gastric ulcer, [R. Schindler & R. I. Baxmeier] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 693-699, Oct. '39
healing, when is ulcer healed? [S. L. Cash] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 491-498, Nov.-Dec. '39
hemorrhage from, behavior of azotemia, chloremia, amino-acidemia and xanthoprotein reaction, [S. Marino & A. Crosca] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 67: 167-189, May 1, '39
—bleeding ulcer; indications for surgery, [F. W. Rankin & C. C. Johnston] South.Surgeon 8: 298-306, Aug. '39
—blood transfusion, [A. Tzanck & J. Arnous] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 769-775, July '39
—cicatricial tendencies of gastric, duodenal and postoperative jejunal ulcers after profuse hemorrhage; problem of surgical indications, [R. Alessandri] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 29-39, '38
—dangerous gastric hemorrhages, [S. Hesser] Nord.med. 4: 3179-3181, Oct. 28, '39
—developments in treatment, [C. G. Barnes] Clin.J. 68: 357-364, Sept. '39
—erythropoiesis following bleeding ulcer, [R. H. Lyons & C. Brenner] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 492-501, Oct. '39
—etiology and differential diagnosis of gastric hemorrhage, [M. M. Montgomery] Illinois M.J. 76: 542-547, Dec. '39
—fatal gastric hemorrhage; anatomic study of 2 cases, [Y. Poursines] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 106-114, March-April '39
—fatal hemorrhage in gastric ulcer, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2884-2890, June 17, '39
—gastritis ulcerosa (Dieulafoy's erosion), complication in pneumonia, [R. Opsahl] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 318-319, '39
—gastro-intestinal hemorrhage from otherwise symptomless lesions, with special reference to duodenal ulcer, [G. B. Eusterman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 513-515, Aug. 16, '39
—gastro-intestinal hemorrhage from otherwise symptomless lesions, with special reference to duodenal ulcer, [G. B. Eusterman & C. G. Morlock] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 647-654, Nov. '39
—grave gastric hemorrhagic syndrome in young woman; case diagnosed as duodenal ulcer; benign pyloric tumor as cause, [V. Ferrero] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 69-81, '38
—hematemesis and melena; salt and water requirements, [F. A. Jones] Brit.M.J. 2: 332-334, Aug. 12, '39
—incidence of hemorrhage occurring with perforation, [W. L. Winters & S. Egan] J.A.M.A. 113: 2199-2204, Dec. 16, '39
—intestinal obstruction caused by colloidal aluminum hydroxide (amphojel), [W. P. Havens] J.A.M.A. 113: 1564-1565, Oct. 21, '39
—less restricted diet in therapy after massive hemorrhages, [R. S. Akives] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 100-103, '39
—management, [H. R. Hartman] M.Clin.North America 23: 861-870, July '39
—manifest hemorrhages as observed in Aarhus from 1918 to 1937, [A. Guldager & F. Heintzelmann] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 826-831, July 13, '39
—massive hemorrhage; study based on vital statistics of city of Seattle during 4 years and on personal experience in private practice, [J. M. Blackford & W. S. Cole] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 637-641, Nov. '39
—massive hemorrhage; transfusion test for determining necessity of operation, [J. W. Hinton] Ann.Surg. 110: 376-379, Sept. '39
—medical treatment, [E. Meulengracht] Brit.M.J. 2: 321-324, Aug. 12, '39
—mortality among patients treated with Meulengracht diet, [J. Clemmesen & K. Lund] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1729-1733, June 10, '39
—mortality from bleeding ulcer, [A. J. H. Dobson] Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 10: 65-67, June '39
—personal and clinical history in hematemesis and perforation, [D. T. Davies & A. T. M. Wilson] Lancet 2: 723-727, Sept. 30, '39
—problem, [G. Gordon-Taylor] M.Press 202: 313-319, Oct. 18, '39
—psychologic observations on hematemesis, [A T. M. Wilson] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 112-121, '39

PEPTIC ULCER, hemorrhage from—Continued
—results of treatment of massive gastric hemorrhage, [A. F. R. Andresen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 641-646, Nov. '39
—review of 241 consecutive cases, [J. G. Graham, J. C. Alexander & J. D. O. Kerr] Lancet 2: 727-729, Sept. 30, '39
—surgical intervention in acute hemorrhage, [G. C. Peracchia] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 569-593, '38
—surgical treatment of acute profuse gastric hemorrhages, [H. Finsterer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 291-298, Sept. '39
—surgical treatment of massive hemorrhage, [F. W. Rankin & C. C. Johnston] Kentucky M.J. 37: 271-276, July '39
—therapeutic indications in grave acute hemorrhages, [P. Duval] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 427-432, April '39
—therapeutic indications in grave acute hemorrhages, [A. Girault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 661-665, June '39
—therapeutic indications in grave acute hemorrhages; value of blood transfusion, [Brulé, P. Hillemand & R. Wolfromm] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 776-781, July '39
—therapeutic use of vitamin C, [G. Dalldorf] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 15: 544-552, Aug. '39
—therapy, [G. Bohmansson] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1600-1605, Sept. 1, '39
—therapy of bleeding ulcer, [S. Hesser] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1433-1446, July 28, '39
—therapy of grave duodenal hemorrhage, [R. Novaro & H. Basabe] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 14: 531-540, June-July '39
—therapy of massive hemorrhage, [F. L. Rocha] Cir.y cirujanos 7: 263-281, May 31, '39
—treatment of acute massive hemorrhage, [S. F. Marshall & E. D. Kiefer] Am.J.Surg. 46: 625-634, Dec. '39
—treatment of massive hemorrhage, [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Internat.Clin. 4: 105-126, Dec. '39
—treatment of massive hemorrhage, [J. S. La Due] J.A.M.A. 113: 373-377, July 29, '39
—treatment (surgical) of intractable bleeding duodenal ulcer, [M. H. Judd & P. F. Brown] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 16: 70-72, July '39
heredity, familial disease of endocrine glands associated with ulcer, [P. H. Rossier & M. Dressler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 985-990, Oct. 28, '39
in infants and children, [E. Imbassahy] Rev.méd.brasil. 4: 103-110, May '39
—[E. Wegener] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 147-168, '39
—bilateral congenital hydronephrosis complicated by duodenal ulcer in boy 9 years old; case, [P. V. Lepyakhov] Vestnik khir. 58: 51-53, July '39
—duodenal ulcer; clinical and roentgen study, [G. Bignami] Radiol.med. 26: 394-409, May '39
—duodenal ulceration in new-born, [W. Hunter & H. W. Dryerre] Brit.M.J. 2: 15-16, July 1, '39
—hemorrhagic infarction and perforation of stomach as complications of burns in child; discussion of Curling's ulcer, [P. Manfrini & G. Gerundini] Pediatria 47: 910-927, Oct. '39
infected, bacteriology of stomach and jejunum in surgical gastro-duodenal diseases (peptic ulcer and gastric cancer); study of 43 cases, [G. Balice] Riforma med. 55: 1169-1177, Aug. 5, '39
mortality: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
of Meckel's diverticulum: See Intestines, diverticula
pathology, cellular lipoids of stomach in peptic ulcer; histochemical study, [A. Basile] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 169-186, March-April '39
—histologic study of gastric ulcer, [B. Austoni] Arch. ital.di chir. 50: 156-162, '38
—multiple associated ulcers; anatomicopathologic study, [L. di Natale] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 695-748, '38
perforated, after gastrectomy; surgical therapy; fatal case, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 325-328, '39
—abdominothoracic syndrome, [L. Moncalvi] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 158-169, '38
—acute perforated ulcer; simple closure through short transverse incision, [J. B. Hartzell & M. L. Sorock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 669-670, Nov. '39
—acute perforation; immediate and late results in 500 cases, [H. L. Thompson] J.A.M.A. 113: 2015-2019, Dec. 2, '39
—acute perforations, [H. H. Trout] Am.J.Surg. 46: 621-624, Dec. '39
—acute ulcers, [M. W. Kelly] Surgery 6: 524-534, Oct. '39
—alkaline therapy in prevention, [G. Kelling] Med. Welt 13: 988-989, July 15, '39
—analysis of series of 228 consecutive cases, [A. Ross & C. Letourneau] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 473-479, Nov. '39
—analysis of 35 cases, [V. W. Taylor] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 319-324, Aug. '39
—causing peritonitis, [H. Gjanković] Liječn.vjes. 61: 157-163, March '39
—clinical and therapeutic study; 41 cases, [D. Biolato] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 425-461, '38

PEPTIC ULCER, perforated—Continued
—covered perforation; clinical study, [H. Gjankovic] Presse méd. 47: 1263-1266, Aug. 19, '39
—duodenal ulcer perforated after gastrectomy with exclusion; 2 cases, [E. Etzel] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 111-117, Aug. '39
—duodenal ulcer perforated into choledochus; formation of choledochoduodenal fistula; cases, [D. E. Zavaleta, M. Malenchini & J. L. Curutchet] Semana méd. 1: 304-313, Feb. 9, '39
—following gastro-enterostomy and retention of anastomotic button, [J. J. Herbert] Lyon chir. 36: 471-473, July-Aug. '39
—following roentgen contrast meal, [G. Büttner & W. Fangerau] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 58-76, '39
—gastric ulcer perforating into spleen and transverse colon, [D. C. Theodoresco] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 451-452, May-June '39
—gastroduodenal perforation in old age; clinical study based on 22 cases, [A. Sostegni] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 584-593, '38
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis simulating perforated ulcer; case, [S. Sumerman] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 271-279, '39
—ileac perforation into free peritoneum in man with covered gastric perforation, [Chappoux] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 241-248, May '39
—immediate resection of gastric ulcer in case of free perforation into abdominal cavity, [W. Baltin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2138-2142, Sept. 30, '39
—incidence of hemorrhage occurring with perforation, [W. L. Winters & S. Egan] J.A.M.A. 113: 2199-2204, Dec. 16, '39
—into pancreas, [J. S. Horsley] Ann.Surg. 110: 606-621, Oct. '39
—late examination of perforated ulcer and consecutive fistula; case, [J. Ginestie & J. Aussilloux] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Cah. gastro-enterol.) 46: 8-9, June 15, '39
—mechanism of certain gastric perforations; perforation of ulcer during acute appendicitis; experimental study, [G. Pascalis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 271-275, April 29, '39
—new case of iterative perforation of duodenal ulcer, [B. Y. Yovanovitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 237-241, '39
—perforation of gastric ulcer during acute appendicitis; case, [Rodriguez-Ramos] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 293-297, May 14, '36
—perforation of gastric ulcer following external abdominal trauma; new case, [B. Y. Yovanovitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 31: 254-256, '39
—perforation of hollow viscus; roentgen aspects, [E. D. Greenberger] J. Oklahoma M.A. 32: 210-213, June '39
—perforation of jejunal ulcer into free peritoneum; case, [Desjacques & Meneault] Lyon chir. 36: 371-372, May-June '39
—personal and clinical history in hematemesis and perforation, [D. T. Davies & A. T. M. Wilson] Lancet 2: 723-727, Sept. 30, '39
—postoperative duodenal fistula after surgical therapy of duodenal ulcer, treated with insulin; case, [G. Federighi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 574-580, Aug. '39
—primary jejunal ulcer; case with rupture and recovery, [F. E. Zemp] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 188-190, July '39
—radical intervention for perforation of jejunal ulcer into free peritoneum, [E. Polacco] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 904-910, '38
—results of therapy at Kuopio Provincial Hospital during years 1929 to 1936, [P. Honkanen] Duodecim 55: 523-550, '39
—retroperitoneal rupture of duodenal ulcer, [S. F. LeBauer & W. L. Patman] J.A.M.A. 113: 36-38, July 1, '39
—rupture of dissecting aneurysm of thoracic aorta simulating perforated ulcer, [N. Strömberg] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 2: 1689-1691, June 3, '39
—surgical treatment and postoperative care, [Z. Takács] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 849-851, Oct. 19, '39
—total gastrectomy for jejunal ulcer after 3 perforations, [J. F. Venables & J. G. Jones] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 89: 47-53, Jan. '39
—traumatic perforation of gastric ulcer, [I. Kovács] Gyógyászat 79: 479-480, Aug. 27, '39
—traumatic perforation of gastric ulcer, [G. Lotheissen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1902-1903, Aug. 26, '39
—traumatic perforation of gastric ulcer in workman; question of compensation, [F. Golla] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1223-1226, June 3, '39
—two cases, [J. M. Flynn] New York State J.Med. 39: 2057-2060, Nov. 1, '39
—ulcers and their x-ray diagnosis; survey, [T. Klason] Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 132-139, '39
—unity of procedure in surgical therapy, [G. Mráz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1651-1653, July 22, '39
—visualization of biliary ducts by means of gas, following spontaneous duodenal ulcer rupture, [C. Gottlieb] Radiology 33: 470-471, Oct. '39

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
postoperative, acute ulcerations; further study of pathologic changes in shock, [A. Penner & A. I. Bernheim] **Arch.Path. 28: 129-140, Aug. '39**
—cicatricial tendencies of gastric, duodenal and postoperative jejunal ulcers after profuse hemorrhage; problem of surgical indications, [R. Alessandri] **Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 29-39, '38**
—clinical history of duodenal ulcer complicated by early gastrojejunal ulcer after gastrectomy, [J. Lanos] **Bull. et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 107-119, '39**
—gastroduodenojejunal resection; 40 cases, [R. Paolucci] **Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 428-441, '38**
—gastrojejunocolic ulcer and fistula, [W. Walters & O. T. Clagett] **Am.J.Surg. 46: 94-102, Oct. '39**
—late marginal ulcer, [J. Selinger] **J.A.M.A. 113: 207, July 15, '39**
—lateral gastroduodenostomy in certain cases of duodenal and recurring ulcer, [V. C. Hunt] **Ann.Surg. 110: 622-628, Oct. '39**
—of anastomotic ansa with onset immediately after gastro-enterostomy; case, [A. Agueci] **Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 400-406, June '39**
—of small intestine after resection of stomach according to Billroth operation (II), [V. N. Kossakovskaya] **Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 303-306, '39**
—perforated ulcer after gastrectomy; surgical therapy; fatal case, [P. Le Gac] **Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 325-328, '39**
—perforation of jejunal ulcer into free peritoneum; case, [Desjacques & Meneault] **Lyon chir. 36: 371-372, May-June '39**
—perforation of ulcer following gastro-enterostomy and retention of anastomotic button, [J. J. Herbert] **Lyon chir. 36: 471-473, July-Aug. '39**
—radical intervention for perforation of jejunal ulcer into free peritoneum, [E. Polacco] **Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 904-910, '38**
—study of 155 cases, [W. Walters & O. T. Clagett] **Am. J.Surg. 46: 83-93, Oct. '39**
—symptomatology; study based on 50 cases, [P. Paladino] **Gior.di med.mil. 87: 687-709, July '39**
—therapy of jejunal ulcer, [M. Kostić] **Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 758-762, May 12, '39**
—total gastrectomy for jejunal ulcer after 3 perforations, [J. F. Venables & J. G. Jones] **Guy's Hosp. Rep. 89: 47-53, Jan. '39**
prevention, experimental study on protective action of vitamin C against gastric ulcers produced by chronic intoxication with cinchophen, [P. Tagariello] **Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 93: 429-454, '39**
—influence of resection of gastric fundus on experimental ulcer, [E. Zilocchi & P. G. Calvi] **Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 211-244, Aug. '39**
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—[S. García Téllez] **Arch.méd.ferroc. 1: 144-158, July-Aug. '39**
—clinical and roentgen diagnosis; negative exploratory laparotomy; confirmation of ulcer by second operation, [G. Durand & Chérigié] **Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 403-407, April '39**
—demonstrability of niche in gastric ulcer and its disappearance as criterion of cure; notes for practitioners, [G. E. Dolfini & F. Cucchini] **Quaderni radiol. 4: 3-19, '39**
—diagnosis from morphologic point of view, [E. Ruckensteiner] **München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1576-1583, Nov. 3, '39**
—diagnosis of gastric ulcers, [C. M. Villaça] **Bol.Soc. de med.e cir.de São Paulo 23: 117-132, April '39**
—enigma of plateau-shaped niche of lesser curvature, with report, [L. Vargas Salcedo & R. Allendes Moreno] **Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 120-122, Aug. '39**
—extrabulbar ulcer of duodenum, [G. Bignami] **Quaderni radiol. 3: 349-364, '38**
—multiple associated ulcers, [L. di Natale] **Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 695-748, '38**
—perforation of ulcers following contrast meal, [G. Büttner & W. Fangerau] **Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 58-76, '39**
—present accuracy of diagnosis, [J. G. Heeren & H. Keutner] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 831-833, May 26, '39**; comment by Meyer **65: 1134, July 14, '39**; reply by Heeren **65: 1134-1135, July 14, '39**
—present status of diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, [M. Feldman] **Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 309-311, July '39**
—present status of study of duodenal ulcer, [P. Barcia] **Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 100-106, Aug. '39**
—study of results of therapy with activated apple pectin, [J. LeSage] **Union méd.du Canada 68: 1082-1087, Oct. '39**
—ulcer niches with stopper-shaped vascular defect, [Å. Åkerlund] **Radiology 33: 203-207, Aug. '39**
—ulcer of greater curvature, [M. Baccaglini] **Radiol.med. 26: 811-825, Sept. '39**

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—[W. H. Cole] **J.Missouri M.A. 36: 474-477, Dec. '39**
—[A. Fischer] **Gyógyászat 79: 577-580, Nov. 5, '39**
—[W. Walters] **J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 361-367, Sept. '39**
—anemia following gastrectomy, [A. Bécart & G. Luquet] **Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 140: 403-410, June 27, '36**
—anemic syndromes after gastrectomy, [E. Acevedo Davenport] **Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 398-425, April '39**
—anemic syndromes, especially hypochromic anemia, after operations on stomach; further cases, [A. Chiatellino] **Gior. med. d. Alto Adige 11: 125-130, March '39**
—blood picture after gastric resection in relation to secondary anemias, [H. Gjanković] **Liječn.vjes. 61: 116-122, Feb. '39**
—causes and prevention of feeling of fullness in epigastrium frequently occurring after gastric resection; revision of various types of gastrojejunostomy, [T. Ishino] **Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 849-850, Sept. 1, '39**
—causes of poor results in duodenal ulcer, [H. R. Owen] **Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 394-402, Sept.-Oct. '39**
—chromogastroscopy with neutral red before and after gastric resection, [M. Negri] **Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 8: 273-287, June '39**
—clinical aspects and therapy of complications after resection of stomach, [M. I. Pevzner & O. L. Gordon] **Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 142-147, '39**
—clinical evolution of plateau-shaped niche due to dietetic and medical therapy; case, [R. Allendes Moreno] **Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 551-557, May '39**
—contour of gastric mucosa after resection, [I. A. Shekhter] **Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 128-135, '39**
—control of hyperacidity, [V. G. Burden] **Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 227-230, Dec. '39**
—desmoid reaction after resection, [L. Martinengo & F. Maddaloni] **Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 601-614, '38**
—Donati technic of gastric resection, [C. de Fermo] **Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 546-564, '38**
—duodenal ulcer perforated after gastrectomy with exclusion; 2 cases, [E. Etzel] **Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 111-117, Aug. '39**
—duodenal ulcer with ectasis of first portion of duodenum; case with recovery after extensive gastroduodenectomy, [P. Le Gac] **Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 140: 301-303, May 14, '36**
—enervation in therapy of gastric ulcer, [Foucault] **Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 11: 173-182, July '39**
—excision by cuneiform resection in ulcers of lesser curvature, [C. A. Albertolli & C. L. Trongé] **Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 619-620, July 15, '39**
—failure in gastric ulcer, [Y. O. Galpern] **Novy khir. arkhiv 43: 135-141, '39**
—fulminant pulmonary abscess 24 hours after gastroenterostomy; case, [R. Riccio] **Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 45: 686-688, '39**
—gastrectomy for terebrant ulcer of lesser curvature, [Le Gac] **Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 469-477, Oct. 24, '36**
—gastrectomy in duodenal ulcer with stenosis; case, [Le Gac] **Bull. et mém. Soc.de méd. de Paris 140: 176-178, March 12, '36**
—gastroduodenal resection; Donati technic, [P. Cazzamali & R. Pecco] **Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 253-278, '38**
—gastrojejunocolic fistula (following gastro-enterostomy), [C. R. Mowery] **Northwest Med. 38: 283-286, Aug. '39**
—gastroscopic and roentgenologic aspects of resected stomach, [M. T. Fridman & I. A. Shekhter] **Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 273-290, '39**
—indications, [C. H. Avent] **Mississippi Doctor 17: 203-207, Sept. '39**
—indications, [K. Kratochvil] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 974-976, Oct. 27, '39**
—indications, [G. Miller] **Canad.M.A.J. 41: 50-55, July '39**
—insulin therapy of duodenal fistula following gastric resection; 3 cases, [P. Pariset] **Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 442-455, '38**
—late results, [N. N. Petrov & L. D. Faerman] **Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 127-134, '39**
—late results of resection of stomach according to Krönlein method, [N. I. Shaviner & L. Y. Shatunovskiy] **Vrach.delo 21: 225-230, '39**
—lateral gastroduodenostomy in certain cases of duodenal ulcer, [V. C. Hunt] **Ann.Surg. 110: 622-628, Oct. '39**
—modern conception, [M. Skinner] **J.M.A.Alabama 9: 113-116, Oct. '39**
—paracicatricial osseous neoformation after gastroenterostomy for pyloric ulcer; case, [L. Pron] **Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 228-230, April 9, '36**
—physiologic study of gastric surgery, [G. Métivet] **Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 797-801, May 31, '39**
—postoperative complications, [S. S. Yudin] **Novy khir. arkhiv 43: 99-126, '39**

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—postoperative gastric retention as example of functional pathology in surgery, [C. van Gelderen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3215-3218, June 24, '39
—present status in duodenal ulcer, [K. B. Castleton] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 394-399, June '39
—present status of resection for exclusion in duodenal ulcers, [H. von Haberer] Med.Klin. **35:** 1421-1425, Nov. 3, '39
—provoked alcoholemia during fasting before and after operation; absorption power of stomach, [D. Rodinò] Riv.di chir. **5:** 206-221, May '39; abstr., Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 220-222, April '39
—pulmonary complications after gastrectomy; statistical study, [F. E. Christmann & S. Gorostiague] Dia méd **11:** 562-565, June 26, '39
—question of efficacy in gastric ulcer, [T. von Verebély] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 846-867, '38
—radical exclusion when resection is contraindicated; case, [H. Fowelin] Zentralbl. f. Chir. **66:** 2143-2145, Sept. 30, '39
—radical resection, [E. Landelius] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 461-472, '39
—recurrent obliteration of gastro-enterostomy following gastric resection; case, [E. Kraas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1938-1941, Sept. 2, '39
—results, [S. Latteri] Sett.med. **27:** 595-599, May 18, '39
—retro-anastomotic incarceration of small intestine after gastro-enterostomy; 2 cases, [F. P. Leclerc] Lyon chir. **36:** 369-371, May-June '39
—selection of cases, [H. S. Read] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 573-577, Oct. '39
—seven years' experiences at surgical clinic of University of Halle, [E. Gröss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1494-1499, July 8, '39
—strangulation of small intestine behind ansa of gastro-enterostomy, [P. Rochet] Lyon chir. **36:** 366-368, May-June '39
—strangulation of small intestine behind precolic anastomotic mouth after gastric resection, [Palluel] Lyon chir. **36:** 360-361, May-June '39
—subtotal gastrectomy, [J. C. Willis, Jr. & W. Taylor] Tri-State M.J. **12:** 2379-2380, Nov. '39
—subtotal gastrectomy; summary of experience, [J. Lastra Camps & A. M. Rodriguez Diaz] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **2:** 352-357, Oct. '39
—successful implantation of cut pancreatic duct into duodenum (during operation for gastric ulcer), [D. J. Harries] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 154-155, July '39
—surgeon's place and procedure, [G. C. Engel] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 231-238, Dec. '39
—surgery is not solely question of choosing between gastro-enterostomy and resection, [N. Leotta] Arch. ital.di chir. **52:** 653-658, '38
—surgical synthesis of operative and postoperative accidents; surgical and clinical causes, [O. de Carvalho] Brasil-med. **53:** 686-693, July 1, '39
—surgical therapy of ulcer and its complications, [H. Finsterer] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 212-257, '39
—sympathetic nerve block as adjunct anesthesia in minimal resection of stomach, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **110:** 886-901, Nov. '39
—technic of gastrectomy for gastric ulcer, [C. P. de Nicola] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 828-830, Sept. 15-30, '39
—technic of gastric resection, [R. Alessandri] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 765-769, Dec. '39
—technic of resection, [M. Tomoda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1635-1640, July 22, '39
—technic of subtotal gastrectomy, [F. H. Lahey & S. F. Marshall] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 498-507, Oct. '39
—technic of subtotal gastrectomy, [S. F. Marshall] S. Clin.North America **19:** 607-627, June '39
—ten years' experiences, with special reference to late results, [W. Weissenborn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **195:** 695-737, '39
—terebrant duodenal ulcers treated by submucosal excision of end of duodenum, [B. Montenegro] Rev. de cir.de São Paulo **4:** 329-334, April '39
—treatment of ulcers (gastrectomy), [V. Palmeirim] South African M.J. **13:** 327-332, May 13, '39
—two-stage resection in difficult or inoperable duodenal ulcer, [H. Meltzer] Chirurg **11:** 505-507, July 15, '39
—ulcerous syndrome (due to one duodenal and three gastric ulcers) with pyloric stenosis; extensive gastrectomy in case, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 141-142, '39
—visceral trophic disturbances in syringomyelia, especially gastric ulcer; results of surgery; case, [L. Barraquer Ferré, F. Gallart-Monés & E. Vidal Colomer] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **29:** 785-788, July '39
—with report of cases, [M. Riveros] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 311-327, June '39
therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
—[G. von Bergmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1112-1115, July 14, '39

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued
—[A. Dabbah] Semana méd. **2:** 216-221, July 27, '39
—[E. H. Gaither] Tri-State M.J. **12:** 2371-2373, Nov. '39
—[C. G. Morlock] M.Clin.North America **23:** 913-926, July '39
—[R. J. Rowlette] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 660-663, Sept. '39
—acceleration of repair of experimental gastric ulcer by acenaphthene, [P. Carnot & M. Coquoin-Carnot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 514-518, '39
—activated apple pectin; roentgen rays and gastroscopy, [J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1082-1087, Oct. '39
—alkaline therapy in prevention of perforation, [G. Kelling] Med.Welt **13:** 988-989, July 15, '39
—ambulant treatment, [B. A. Fedde] M.Times, New York **67:** 326-328, July '39
—ambulatory feeding with jejunal tube, [R. A. Hoekstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3791-3798, July 29, '39
—antacid properties of magnesium *trisilicate*, [P. Kurtz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1015-1017, July '39
—ascorbic acid requirements, [H. A. Warren, M. Pijoan & E. S. Emery, Jr.] New England J.Med. **220:** 1061-1063, June 29, '39
—autohemotherapy, [O. E. Amchislavskaya] Vrach.delo **21:** 385-390, '39
—bismuth; parenteral administration, [G. László] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 825-827, Aug. 26, '39
—bromine iontophoresis, [G. B. Katsnelson] Sovet.vrach. zhur. **43:** 829-836, Aug. 30, '39
—by absolute gastric repose, [T. Martini & R. E. Curutchet] Semana méd. **1:** 1475-1479, June 29, '39
—carotene, [M. S. Levinson & V. M. Kushko] Vrach.delo **21:** 381-386, '39
—clinical evolution of plateau-shaped niche due to dietetic and medical therapy; case, [R. Allendes Moreno] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 551-557, May '39
—clinical observations of 2,000 cases, [J. D. Milligen] Illinois M.J. **75:** 551-555, June '39
—colloidal aluminum hydroxide, [E. R. Kyger, Jr., E. H. Hashinger & E. W. Wilhelmy] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 363-364, Aug. '39
—colloidal aluminum hydroxide "continuous drip" in large gastric ulcers; value of this method, [F. Steigmann] Illinois M.J. **76:** 443-449, Nov. '39
—colloidal aluminum hydroxide; results from 18 months survey at Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn., [B. B. Whitcomb] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 272-274, June '39
—colloidal aluminum hydroxide; value; review of 407 consecutive cases, [E. E. Woldman & C. G. Polan] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 155-164, Aug. '39
—continuous drip treatment; comparison with older methods (use of colloidal aluminum hydroxide), [T. N. Barnett] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 310-312, July '39
—control of gastric acidity, [B. M. Nicol] Lancet **2:** 881-884, Oct. 21, '39
—criticism of internal therapy, [H. Stalder] Gastroenterologia **64:** 198-208, Sept. '39
—diet after surgical interventions, [M. E. de Souza Aranha] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. **3:** 31-44, Feb. '39
—dietetic treatment for gastric ulcer, [G. A. McEvoy] M.Rec. **150:** 325-326, Nov. 1, '39
—do alkalis used in treatment cause kidney stones? Study of 1,940 cases, [H. L. Kretschmer & R. C. Brown] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1471-1475, Oct. 14, '39
—eight points, [B. Schiassi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1043-1045, June 5, '39
—estrogens and vitamin C; further study, [G. Arpino] Folia med. **25:** 424-434, April 30, '39
—evaluation, [C. F. G. Brown & R. E. Dolkart] J.A.M.A. **113:** 276-280, July 22, '39
—evolution and therapy, [Annes Dias] Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **8:** 3-12, June '39; in Rev. brasil. de cir., June '39
—first histologic findings on mechanism of action of estrogen and of vitamin C on ulcerous processes of human gastric mucosa, [C. Tangari] Arch. ital. di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 309-319, July '39
—gastric ulcer, [K. O. Peters] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1221-1224, Aug. 11, '39
—gastric ulcer; gastroscopic report, [R. Korbsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1202-1203, July 28, '39
—histaminase treatment of duodenal ulcer; preliminary report, [J. R. Nakada] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 389-394, Sept.-Oct. '39
—histidine, [K. Buriánek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 766-769, Aug. 4, '39
—histidine; evaluation, [J. F. Montague] M.Rec. **150:** 316-319, Nov. 1, '39
—homogenous meals, [L. Meunier] Presse méd. **47:** 1071, July 5, '39
—intractable ulcer, [C. H. Drenckhahn] Illinois M.J. **76:** 557-559, Dec. '39
—intravenous bromide therapy, [A. Allodi & M. Banchi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 162-181, April '39
—larostidin (histidine hydrochloride), [G. Bøe] Nord. med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **3:** 2607-2621, Aug. 26, '39
—local anesthesia as means of therapy, [L. Bayer] Med. Klin. **35:** 675-678, May 19, '39 [Comment on Stelskal's article]

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued
—magnesium *tri*silicate: insoluble antacid and absorbent agent for treatment of soldiers and others, [R. C. Page & E. G. Thomas] Mil.Surgeon 85: 307-315, Oct. '39
—medical therapy, [C. Bordoni Posse] Día méd. 11: 752-754, Aug. 14, '39
—medical therapy, [F. Rietti] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 163-180, '38
—medical therapy, with special reference to use of estrogen and ascorbic acid; cases, [B. Boggian] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 839-848, Sept. 3, '39
—medical treatment, [E. Meulengracht] Brit.M.J. 2: 321-324, Aug. 12, '39
—medical treatment, [J. M. Twhigg] New Zealand M.J. 38: 188-205, June '39
—method based on symptomatology and pathology, [A. Bassler] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 306-312, July-Aug.'39
—modern control and cure, [C. Ottolina] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 155, May 31, '39; 163, June 15, '39
—new therapy with stimulin "M" (extract of gastric mucosa) and stimulin "D" (extract of duodenal mucosa), [T. Doi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat. & Psychiat. 5: 185*-187*, May '39
—practical study, [R. Paolucci] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 938-939, Oct. 8-15, '39
—problem of intractable ulcer, [F. G. Connell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 287-290, Sept. '39
—procaine hydrochloride block of nervous system in therapy of trophic disturbances of tissue, [A. V. Vichnevski] Gaz.clin. 37: 268-273, July '39
—progynon (estrogenic preparation) in men, [W. Schulz] Med.Klin. 35: 914-917, July 7, '39
—renal calculi following alkali therapy, [T. Moore] Lancet 2: 1118-1119, Nov. 25, '39
—reparation of mucosal wounds and substances accelerating epithelialization, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. 2: 89-96, July 22, '39
—results of medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, [F. B. St. John & C. A. Flood] Ann.Surg. 110: 37-49, July '39
—roentgenotherapy, [F. Eggs] Strahlentherapie 65: 431-443, '39
—study based on 3 cases of ulcer of posterior gastric wall; question of medical or surgical therapy, [E. Epstein] Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 482-504, July '39
—therapy (especially with magnesium silicate-containing powder), [M. B. Levin, C. H. Burton, R. Roseman & H. Eisenberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 299-305, July-Aug. '39
—ulcers of stomach (dietetic versus Sippy treatment), [G. A. McEvoy] M.Rec. 150: 140-141, Aug. 16, '39
—value of measures in duodenal ulceration, [J. Ronald] Brit.M.J. 2: 1033-1034, Nov. 25, '39
—vitamin C, [H. Gaehlinger] Clinique, Paris 34: 125-127, May (B) '39
urine in, significance and frequency of nycturia, [D. Rodinò] Riv.di chir. 5: 275-282, June '39

PEPTIDASE
—fermentologic studies on Brown-Pearce carcinoma; dipeptidase in this carcinomatous tissue as well as in organs (liver, kidney, muscle and testicle) of rabbits bearing this tumor, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. 33: 20-23, '39
—proteinases and peptidases of anaerobic bacteria, [E. Maschmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 116*-121*, '39

PEPTIDES
—action of *poly*peptides on genital tract of white rat, [H. Bulliard & I. Grundland] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 887-889, '39
—determination of *poly*peptides in biologic fluids rich in thiocyanates, [P. Valdiguié] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 609-616, April '39
—*poly*peptide responsible for phenomena of acute inflammation, [E. S. Duthie & E. Chain] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 20: 417-429, Oct. '39
—*poly*peptides of gastric juice during fasting and after excitation by various stimulants, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, G. P. Goñalons & P. M. Zanalda] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1752-1757, Sept. 6, '39
—pulmonary lesions due to *poly*peptide intoxication; experimental study, [D. Rodinò] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 503-516, June '39
in blood: See Blood, peptides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, peptides
in urine: See Urine, peptides

PEPTONE
effects, inhibitory action on sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) adsorption, [W. P. Larson, R. N. Bieter, M. Levine & R. E. Hoyt] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 200-202, May '39
—azotemic curve after administration of peptone as test of hepatic proteopexic functions, [G. Caizzone & M. Cardile] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. 20: 675-683, Aug. 31, '39
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
therapy: See Peritonitis, therapy

PEQUIGNOT, H.: See **BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
——See **LEVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.**

PERACCHIA, G. C., A proposito dell'intervento chirurgico nell'emorragia acuta di origine gastroduodenale, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 569-593, '38
PERAGALLO, i., Dispositivo pratico per micromanipolazioni, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 591-593, Oct. '39
PERALTA BELLO, E., La anatoxina tetánica en la lucha contra el tétanos, Día méd. 11: 490-491, June 5, '39
PERALTA RAMOS, A., Obstétrique, gynécologie et chirurgie, Gynéc.et obst. 39: 336-344, May '39
Le service d'assistance sociale à l'Institut de maternité, Presse méd. [47]: 825-827, May 27, '39
Trastornos funcionales del ciclo genital, Día méd. 11: 733-736, Aug. 14, '39
Influencia de las operaciones quirúrgicas sobre la procreación, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1769-1773, Sept. 13, '39
——**and BRUNO, F. A.,** Quiluria y embarazo, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1624-1635, Aug. 23, '39
——**and COLOMBO, E. O.,** Pathogenese und Behandlung der Metropathia haemorrhagica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1277-1280, Aug. 11, '39
PERALTA RAMOS, A. G., Der biologische Antagonismus zwischen Testosteronpropionat und Follikulin im Tierversuch, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1127-1128, July 14, '39; also, Propionato de testosterona y folliculina; su antagonismo biológico (estudio experimental), Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1652-1655, Aug. 23, '39
PERALY, E.: See **OURY, P., jt. auth.**
PERANDREN: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate
PERARD, A. F., Muscular gangrene of appendiceal origin; report of case, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 147-148, June '39
PERARD, J., Exclusion partielle du rein par calcul invisible aux rayons X simulant une tumeur du rein, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 141-144, April 24, '39
PERAZO, R. R.: See **CENTENO, A. M., jt. auth.**
PERAZZI, P., La fango- e la paraffino-terapia nella sterilità femminile, Clin.ostet. 41: 358-371, July '39
PERCAIN: See cross reference under Nupercaine

PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Sensation and Sensations; Space, perception; etc.
—agnosias and body scheme; 5 clinical cases, [J. M. Nielsen & C. W. Sult, Jr.] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 4: 69-76, June '39
—anosognosia, [J. Waldenström] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 215-220, '39
—basic aims of perception psychology, [E. R. Jaensch] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 146: 193-228, '39
—disturbance of body scheme due to organic diseases of right parietal lobe, [T. Geréb] Gyógyászat 79: 542-544, Oct. 15, '39
—disturbances of body image in various psychoses, especially schizophrenia, partly a study in experimental conditions, [L. Benedek & L. Angyal] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 101: 26-83, April '39
—history of phantoms, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1139-1140, Aug. 26, '39
—lack of body image, [J. Lhermitte] Rev.méd.peruana 11: 271-290, June '39
—phantom limbs after total and subtotal sections of dorsal spinal cord, with report of case, [J. Lhermitte & J. Sigwald] Rev.neurol. 72: 51-56, July '39
—temporary aphaso-agnoso-apraxic syndrome in man 35 years old, [R. Bessières & G. Deshaies] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 642-648, April '39
PERCHIK, R. M., Rôle of lungs and of liver in disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in lobar pneumonia, Vrach.delo 21: 299-306, '39
PERCIVAL, R. C., On effects of pituitary extract (posterior lobe) in third stage of labour, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 32: 923-926, June '39

PERCUSSION
of abdomen, technic of general percussion, [O. Cantelmo] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 20: 437-445, May 31, '39
of liver, clinical value of retrohepatic dullness in typhoid, [A. Colarusso] Folia med. 25: 573-586, June 15, '39
of lungs, topographic percussion of pulmonary apex, [K. Bühler] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 151-155, June '39
of thorax, cardiohepatic angle in pericarditis with effusion, [R. Arana, R. Kreutzer & R. S. Aguirre] Arch. argent.de pediat. 10: 44-48, July '39
—physical foundations of normal pulmonary percussion, [G. Landes] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 185: 116-133, '39
PERDOMO HURTADO, B., Complicaciones poco frecuentes en un caso de fiebre tifoidea ebertiana, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 198-200, July 15, '39
——**and MAYOBRE, R.,** Un caso de leucemia mieloide, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 114-117, April 30, '39
——**and TROMPIZ, G.,** Un caso de linfogranulomatosis maligna o enfermedad de Hodgkin, Gac. méd. de Caracas [46]: 200-204, July 15, '39
PERDRAU, JEAN RENE: See Obituaries

PEREGRINO JUNIOR, Estudo experimental da avitaminose B1 nas polineurites, Rev.méd.brasil. **4:** 21-30, May '39
PEREIRA, A. C., Tipos diversos da doença de Recklinghausen, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 179-182, July '39
PEREIRA, J.: See SALA, F., jt. auth.
PEREIRA, J. C., Algunas consideraciones sobre un caso de infección puerperal benigna, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2050-2052, Oct. 18, '39
PEREIRA, R. F., Ciclodiálisis inversa de Blaskovics, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 547-552, July '39
PEREIRA BARRETTO, M., Observações sôbre a ecologia do A. darlingi Root 1926, var. paulistensis Galvão, Lane & Correia 1937, Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 116-132, Dec. '38
Os métodos de cultura no diagnóstico da Entamoeba histolytica, Rev.biol.e hyg. **10:** 66-84, July '39
——See GALVÃO, A. L. A., jt. auth.
PEREIRA da SILVA, G., Bismutoterapia, J.de sif.e urol. **10:** 20-23, Jan. '39
PEREIRA de CAMARGO, J., Rotura do utero anomala, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **2:** 111-134, April '37
PEREIRA-GRANOTICH, J.: See PLA, J. C., jt. auth.
PEREIRAS, R.: See CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.
——See CODINACH y SEGURA, A., jt. auth.
PEREL, L., L'influence de Condillac sur Bichat, Progrès méd. **67:** 759-761, May 27, '39
——See BINET, L., jt. auth.
PERELMAN, A., and SLECH, T., Formulas dietéticas utiles en el dispensario, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 190-192, July-Sept. '39
PERELZONOWNA, H., Method for staining bacterial flagella, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **23:** 486-493, '38
PERES, C.: See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.
PERES, Y., Essai de traitement de la maladie éberthienne par l'action anti-infectieuse du jaune d'acridine, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 671-678, Sept. 2, '39
PERETTI, G., Influenza dell'ormone tireotropo preipofisario del sangue sopra la colesterolemia, Ormoni **1:** 11-24, Jan. '39
——and MANCA, B., Ormone paratiroideo ed equilibri fisico-chimici del calcio e del fosforo nel sangue: elettroforesi del Ca e del P nel dializzato del siero di sangue di animali paratiroidectomizzati, Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 105-116, April '39
PEREYRA, J. A., Dificultades e inconvenientes de la resección endoscópica de la próstata, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4:** 81-88, '37-'38; also, Dificultades e inconvenientes de la resección endoscópica de la próstata; manera de evitarlos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **15:** 1-10, July '39
El tratamiento de las infecciones urinarias colibacilares por los mandelatos, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4:** 95-115, '37-'38
——and RODRIGUEZ, M. B., Ureterolitotomía vaginal, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) **3-4:** 188-195, '37-'38
PEREZ, C.: See WOOD, J., jt. auth.
PEREZ, C. B., Otto Schöbl, Philippine J.Sc. **69:** 267-275, July '39
PEREZ, G., Inquadramento delle varie forme morbose. (Leggi e principii generali che presiedono allo sviluppo delle diverse affezioni), Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 594-627, '38
PEREZ, M. (Manila), History of plague in Philippines, Rev.filipina de med. y farm. **30:** 235-241, June '39
PEREZ, M. (Rome), Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento di alcuni elettroliti del sangue nelle lesioni da alte temperature e da agenti chimici, Arch. ital.di chir. **56:** 116-127, '39
Il processo di cicatrizzazione negli arti simpaticectomizzati, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 299-301, May '39
Sulla costituzione chimica del contenuto delle cisti spermatiche, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 301-304, May '39
Virus influenzale e preparati sulfamidici, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 536-538, Oct. '39
L'emoperitoneo d'origine ovarica non gravidica, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 469-504, Oct. '39
PEREZ, M. A.: See EARLE, W. C., jt. auth.
——See MORALES OTERO, P., jt. auth.
PEREZ, M. L., Sinfisiotomia y dilatacion permanente de la pelve, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **1:** 341-366, May '39
——and di GUGLIELMO, L., La rachi-anesthésie en chirurgie obstétricale, Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 388-393, May '39
——ARENAS, N., and BETTINOTTI, A., Sobre un caso de ninfomanía, Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem. **14:** 865-871, Aug. '39
Utero bicorne unicervical diagnosticado en el curso del embarazo, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1965-1971, Oct. 11, '39
——ARENAS, N., and di GUGLIELMO, L., Hematoma de la pared abdominal durante el parto por ruptura del músculo recto anterior, Día méd. **11:** 816-818, Sept. 4, '39
PEREZ CARLEVARO, C. M., Tratamiento electroquímico (ionoterápico) de las cervicitis uterinas, Rev.méd. de Rosario **29:** 617-621, June '39
PEREZ CIRERA, R., and GONZALEZ RUIZ, R., Acción del alcohol octílico sobre la coagulación de la sangre, Arch. latino am. de cardiol. y hemat. **9:** 35-47, Jan.-Feb. '39
PEREZ de los REYES, R., and CARDELLE PENICHET, G., Our experience with congenital myxedema, Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 103-109, '38
PEREZ DIAZ, R., Algunas consideraciones sobre dos casos de heridas de la región precordial, Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 648-660, July '39
PEREZ GALLARDO, R., Vacuno-terapia, Medicina, México **19:** 305, Aug. 10, '39; 343, Aug. 25, '39; 365, Sept. 10, '39; 421, Oct. 10, '39; 474, Nov. 10, '39
PEREZ LORIE, J., Un caso de fusión sacro lumbar por espondilolistesis de la última vértebra lumbar sobre la primera sacra, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 517-530, Aug. '39
PEREZ L.-VILLAMIL, J., La determinación de pequeñas cantidades de arsénico por medio de reacciones coloreadas, Arch.de med.leg. **6:** 349-357, '33
Las cristalizaciones argénticas en microquimia, Arch.de med.leg. **6:** 358-365, '33
Reacciones microquímicas de los derivados hipnóticos del ácido barbutírico, Arch.de med.leg. **6:** 366-378, '33
PEREZ-SANCHEZ, A.: See PLA, J. C., jt. auth.
PERFUME
—dermatitis due to photosensitization after use of perfumed lotion; case, [S. Mazza & M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1489-1492, '39
PERFUSION
See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Kidneys, blood supply; Liver, physiology; Lungs, physiology; etc.
—salt solutions suitable for perfusion fluids, [E. Vincke & H. E. Never] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 1-22; 23-41, '39
apparatus: See also Blood Transfusion
—chamber for in vitro functioning of isolated organs, [M. Aiazzi-Mancini, L. Donatelli & G. Ciuffi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 432-433, Aug.-Sept. '39
—experimental apparatus for perfusion at constant temperature and pressure, [M. Aiazzi-Mancini, L. Donatelli & G. Ciuffi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 434-435, Aug.-Sept. '39
—for metabolic experiments on isolated organs, [P. B. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1087-1090, Nov. 4, '39
—for sterile and automatic perfusion of large organ or parts of organism, [J. A. Thomas] Ann.de physiol. **15:** 432-441, '39
—improvement on Osawa's modification of Atzler-Frank method for measurement of volume of fluid during artificial perfusion experiments, [J. Ueda & K. Kan] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 79-84, June '39
—oxygenator with large surface-volume ratio, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1192-1198, Aug. '39
PERGOLA, A. (Asmara), Su di un caso di "bottone d'oriente" della regione prelacrimale, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **8:** 33-46, Jan.-Feb. '39
Su di un caso di erpete della cornea associato a sindrome di Claude Bernard-Hörner, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **8:** 197-209, March-April '39
PERGOLA, A. (Paris): See MARANON, G., jt. auth.
——See LEROUX, R., jt. auth.
——See RICHET, C., jt. auth.
PERIARTERITIS
—chronic stenosing periarteritis of internal carotid artery with thrombosis; case, [G. Bini] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 260-273, May '39
nodosa, anatomicoclinical review apropos of case of renal form with acute evolution and perirenal hematoma, [C. P. Waldorp & D. Fernández Luna] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 435-448, June 15, '39
—case, [S. Alicli] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 204-208, '39
—case, [R. Fitz, H. Parks & C. F. Branch] Arch.Int. Med. **64:** 1133-1155, Dec. '39
—case with bronchial asthma, [H. Bergstrand] Nord. med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2343-2345, July 29, '39
—case with specific eye changes, [A. Gjertz, W. Nordlöw & M. Svenmar] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 310-317, '39
—cutaneous manifestations, [L. W. Ketron] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 929-944, Dec. '39
—necrotizing arteritis, [C. F. Sawyer] Surgery **6:** 717-721, Nov. '39
—periarteritis and asthma, [F. M. Rackemann & J. E. Greene] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 112-118, '39
—periarteritis and its relation to allergic conditions, [F. Tisell] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2345-2349, July 29, '39
—periarteritis nodosa generalisata (Kussmaul-Maier): review of literature, [H. Nabholz] Schweiz.Ztschr. f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. **2:** 112-144, April '39
—spontaneous extinction of evolutive process of Kussmaul's disease; further report on history of case published in 1928, [J. Cathala & E. Boegner] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 815-817, May 29, '39
—study of case 10 years after initial episode, [H. Mondor, R. Ducroquet & C. Olivier] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 521-526, April '39

PERIARTHRITIS
—Duplay's disease (periarthritis humeroscapularis) should be called tendinitis and calcareous pseudobursitis and not calcareous subdeltoid bursitis, [H. Schaer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1126-1127, May 20, '39
—scapulohumeral calcareous periarthritis (Duplay's disease); cases, [E. de Marchi] Arch.di ortop. **55:** 89-98, March 31, '39
—scapulohumeral calcifying periarthritis cured by roentgenotherapy; case, [Dumolard, Viallet & Marchioni] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd.de France **27:** 311-314, April '39
—scapulohumeral periarthritis, [A. de Chatel] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 631-633, July 6, '39
—scapulohumeral periarthritis, [H. E. Rookmaker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4494-4501, Sept. 16, '39
—scapulohumeral periarthritis (Duplay), [A. I. Cetingil] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 290-291, '39
—scapulohumeral periarthritis; therapy, [R. Charry] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 519-520, Aug. 12, '39
—surgical and orthopedic therapy of periarthritis of knee and shoulder, [R. Guérin & L. Pouyanne] Rev. d'orthop. **26:** 385-498, Sept. '39
PERICARDIECTOMY: See Pericarditis, adhesive
PERICARDIOTOMY: See Pericarditis, suppurative
PERICARDITIS
See also Pick's Syndrome
—acute pericarditis in children; 3 cases, [A. Bottaro, S. González Aguirre & R. Rey Sumay] Rev.med.y cien. afines **1:** 34-39, June 30, '39
—mechanism of presystolic, systolic and diastolic rub (locomotive sound) in uremic pericarditis; case, [R. Hegglin] Cardiologia **3:** 194-196, '39
adhesive: See also Pick's Syndrome
—changes of size and form of cardiac shadow, especially due to pericardial adhesions, in cases of chronic bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Lurà] Radiol. med. **26:** 838-844, Sept. '39
—measurements of circulation in chronic constrictive pericarditis before and after resection of pericardium, [H. J. Stewart & G. J. Heuer] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2183-2187, Dec. 1, '39
—pericardiectomy in fibrous pericarditis; 2 cases, [K. H. Köster] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 595-617, '39
—roentgen image of pericardial disturbance due to adhesions; 2 cases after artificial pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Belbenoit & G. Bonte] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 248-262, June '39
calcified: See Pericardium, calcification
complications and sequels, chronic inflammatory diverticula of pericardium; 2 cases and review of cases in literature, [H. Eschbach] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 840, May 26, '39; 878, June 2, '39
diagnosis: See also Pericarditis, with effusion
—electrocardiogram, [J. Angyan, L. Reichenfeld & I. Andik] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 481-486, May 20, '39
—electrocardiographic changes in acute pericarditis, [J. B. Vander Veer & R. F. Norris] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1483-1487, Oct. 14, '39
—symptoms of acute pericarditis, [J. N. Cohen] M.Rec. **150:** 170-172, Sept. 6, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, acute pericarditis, [J. N. Cohen] M.Rec. **150:** 170-172, Sept. 6, '39
—pericarditis caused by influenza bacilli with initial symptoms of laryngeal stenosis; characteristic syndrome, [A. Hotz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1023-1026, Oct. 28, '39
experimental, electrocardiographic picture of experimental localized pericarditis, [H. B. Burchell, A. R. Barnes & F. C. Mann] Am.Heart J. **18:** 133-144, Aug. '39
pneumococcic, suppurative pericarditis; roentgen study of case, [Tizon & Leroy] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électroradiol.méd.de France **27:** 269-272, April '39
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
suppurative: See also Pericarditis, pneumococcic
—acute pericarditis; case, [J. O. Finney & J. O. Morgan] J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 81-85, Sept. '39
—fetal pericarditis, [R. W. Kelley] Arch.Path. **28:** 248-250, Aug. '39
—pericardiotomy for septic pericarditis, [N. M. Guiou] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 163-166, Aug. '39
therapy, indications for surgical therapy, [H. H. Westermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1237-1240, Sept. 16, '39
tuberculous, polyserositis developing into chronic constrictive pericarditis; case, [A. Castellanos, B. Sánchez Santiago & R. Montero] Arch.de med.inf. **8:** 177-192, July-Sept. '39
with effusion, [E. Freedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 38-46, July '39
—cardiohepatic angle in pericarditis, [R. Arana, R. Kreutzer & R. S. Aguirre] Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 44-48, July '39
—circulatory disturbances; question of whether they originate in auricular collapse or from ventricular block, [A. Tournade & G. Chardon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 336-339, '39
PERICARDITIS, with effusion—Continued
—clinical study of case probably due to pyelitis, [E. Martel] Rev.cubana de cardiol. **2:** 139-140, April-June '39
—due to meningococcus, [E. S. Orgain & M. A. Poston] Am.Heart J. **18:** 368-372, Sept. '39
—electrocardiographic study, [J. García del Río] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1926-1931, Oct. 4, '39
—in infancy; problem in diagnosis, [M. Davidson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **33:** 138-142, July '39
—indications for and technic of paracentesis, [U. Carpi] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 83-88, '38
—modifications of cardiac rhythm in course of experimental effusion; mechanism of production, [A. Tournade, J. Torreilles & G. Chardon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 332-335, '39
—sudden death due to rupture of aortic arch in course of pericarditis; case, [G. Bagnaresi] Riforma med. **55:** 919-926, June 17, '39
PERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopericardium
—action of tincture of iodine when injected into pericardial sac, [J. A. Bone & J. W. Elam] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 563-564, Nov. '39
—puncture, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 750-752, May 27, '39
—rôle in determining form of heart in arterial hypertension, [A. Visani] Cardiologia **2:** 279-291, '38
abnormalities, congenital deficiency, [M. Kadin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 503-506, June '39
—macula tendineae in new-born; anatomicohistologic study and etiologic discussion, [L. Meo] Pathologica **31:** 317-327, Aug. 15, '39
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
blood supply: See Arteries, pericardial
calcification: See also Pick's Syndrome
—combination of pericardial resection, left phrenicotomy, formation of liver fontanel and Tansini-Talma operation in surgical therapy of calcified pericarditis, [C. Henschen] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 528-542, '38
—determination of venous pressure in pericarditis calculosa, by infra-red photography; cases, [H. H. Westermann] Chirurg **11:** 480-485, July 1, '39
—protodiastolic sound, [L. Gonzalez Sabathié] Rev. argent.de cardiol. **5:** 396-402, Jan.-Feb. '39
cysts, encapsulated pericardial exudate, [J. H. Nauta] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3904-3910, Aug. 5, '39
diverticula, [L. Haas] Acta radiol. **20:** 228-234, '39
—chronic inflammatory diverticula; 2 cases and review of cases in literature, [H. Eschbach] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 840, May 26, '39; 878, June 2, '39
—encapsulated pericardial exudate, [J. H. Nauta] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3904-3910, Aug. 5, '39
foreign bodies, should they be removed? [H. R. Decker] J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 62-79, Oct. '39
hemorrhage, hemopericardium from vascular erosion in epicardial granulation tissue due to hemolytic streptococci; case, [G. Musotto & P. Crescimanno] Pathologica **31:** 287-291, July 15, '39
—massive hemopericardium with recovery after paracentesis; case, [A. S. Rajasingham] Brit.Heart J. **1:** 181-186, April '39
pathology, hemopericardium from vascular erosion in epicardial granulation tissue due to hemolytic streptococci; case, [G. Musotto & P. Crescimanno] Pathologica **31:** 287-291, July 15, '39
—tomography as aid in surgery for diagnosis and localization of pathologic processes, [D. M. Juzbašić & F. Berner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1227-1233, June 3, '39
rupture, traumatic rupture; study of twenty-two cases, with two and one-half year period of survival in one case; review of literature, [S. F. Crynes & W. C. Hunter] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 719-746, Oct. '39
tumors, development of endothelioma; case, [H. Stoerk] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 660-665, May '39
—Hodgkin's disease with invasion of pericardium and gallbladder; review of literature and report of case with autopsy, [G. T. Harrell] Arch.Path. **28:** 58-64, July '39
wounds and injuries, electrocardiogram in experimental pericardial (epicardial) injury, [L. J. Boyd & D. Scherf] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **2:** 168-189, Oct. '39
PERICHONDRITIS: See Ear, external
PERICIC, B., Experiences with therapy of anthrax during years 1905 to 1938, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 382-384, July '39
PERIDIVERTICULITIS: See Peritonitis
PERIDUODENITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal; Peritonitis
PERIHEL LAMP: See Infra-Red Light, apparatus; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
PERILLI, L., La funzionalità renale saggiata con le prove della diluizione e della concentrazione, presso i nazionali sull'altipiano amarico, Rassegna san. dell' A.O.I. **1:** 42-57, May 9, '39
PERIMETRY: See Vision, field of
PERIN, A., Sul sistema legamentoso interbronchiale, Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 290-292, April '39
PERIN, L., Le dispensaire de salubrité et la réglementation parisienne en 1938, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 495-497, June 24, '39

PERIN, L—Continued
——**and CARIAGE, J. L.**, Une malformation rare de l'hérédo-syphilis: les dents en timbres-poste, Ann. de dermat.et syph. **10:** 410-414, May '39
——**and GUEROULT, A.**, Sulfamido-résistance secondaire à l'ingestion répétée de dérivés sulfamidés à petites doses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 669-673, April '39
PERINEORRHAPHY: See Perineum, lacerations
PERINEPHRITIS
See also Abscess, perinephritic
—diagnosis and treatment of perirenal infections, [C. P. Mathé] Bull.Vancouver M.A.(Summer School Ed.) pp. 78-85, June '39
—nephroptosis and splanchnoptosis with perinephroperiduodenitis, [R. Spurr] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc.2) **3-4:** 52-69, '37-'38
—production of persistent arterial hypertension by cellophane perinephritis, [I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2046-2048, Dec. 2, '39
—syndrome of perinephroduodenal adhesions, [M. Ponzio] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 911-920, '38
PERINEUM
cysts, pneumatosis cystoides of perineum and cecum; 2 cases, [F. Filep] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 814-815, Aug. 19, '39
lacerations, improved results in therapy of unsuccessfully operated complete lacerations by plastic surgery using fat from bulbocavernosus muscle, [C. Holtermann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 406-408, June '39
—complete lacerations; analysis of 205 surgical repairs, [R. E. Arnell & J. J. Fertitta] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 518-523, Oct. '39
—immediate perineorrhaphy with knotless sutures, [M. P. Rucker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 703-707, Oct. '39
—immediate repairs, [E. N. Du Puy] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 525-528, Nov. '39
—intracutaneous suture, [E. Schulze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1312-1313, June 10, '39
—results of treatment in third-degree tears, [F. Movers] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 565-569, Aug. '39
—secondary suture of nonadhesive vaginoperineal lacerations, [G. Lucchetti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 223-226, May-June '39
—therapy by "curtain" method in tears involving rectum and anus, [E. Villard & R. Contamin] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 529-543, Sept. '39
—vaginal and perineal trauma (in labor), [J. W. McGill] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 884, Oct. '39
—vaginoperineal lacerations and episiotomy; early treatment by colpoperineorrhaphy and nonadherent episiorrhaphy, [G. Lucchetti] Clin.ostet. **41:** 311-320, June '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Perineum
—repair; choice of operation, [D. N. Barrows] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **36:** 492-495, Aug. '39
wounds and injuries: See also Perineum, lacerations
—impalement wound, [F. D. Ackman] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 290, Sept. '39
PERINI, G., Sindromi vestibolari ed agorafobia, Riv.otoneuro-oftal. **16:** 224-233, May-June '39
PERIODICALS
—address (medical organizations and journals in Victoria), [J. P. Major] M.J.Australia **2:** 235-241, Aug. 12, '39
—"Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale" 100 years ago; analytic review, [G. Ichok] Ann. d'hyg. **17:** 357-363, Aug. '39
—Benno Reinhardt, 1819-1852; contribution to early history of "Virchows Archiv," [G. J. Newerla] New England J.Med. **221:** 419-423, Sept. 14, '39
—early California medical journals, [F. T. Gardner] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 325-342, July '39
—evaluation of medical periodicals, [J. Gregory] Bull. M.Library A. **27:** 242-244, June '39
—historical retrospect of "Acta medica Scandinavica," delivered on occasion of celebration of commencement of publication of vol. 100, [C. G. Santesson] Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 164-174, '39
—history of medical journalism in Australia, [J. H. L. Cumpston] M.J.Australia **2:** 1-5, July 1, '39 [Reprint]
—"Medical Press and Circular," 1839-1939, [W. R. Bett] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 1004-1007, Oct. '39
—selection of periodicals for medical and scientific libraries, [C. C. Barnard] Library A.Rec. **40:** 549-557, Nov. '38
—silver jubilee number, M.J.Australia **2:** 1-50, July 1, '39
PERIODICITY
—rhythm of growth, development and resistance: variability and temperament, [O. van Andel-Ripke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3194-3205, June 24, '39
PERIODONTITIS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
—parodontosis; fundamentals of treatment planning, [H. R. Churchill] Ann.Dent. **6:** 81-87, June '39
—relationship between periodontal condition and certain dietary factors, [D. F. Radusch] J.Dent.Research **18:** 305-327, Aug. '39
—symptoms associated with diabetes, [I. Hirschfeld] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 489-500, Dec. '39
PERIODONTIUM, inflammation: See Periodontitis
PERIODONTOCLASIA: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PERIOSTEOTOME: See Knife
PERIOSTEUM
—bone regenerating capacity, [G. Levander] Acta chir. Scandinav. **83:** 1-26, '39
—endosteum or internal periosteum is a myth, [I. Z. Villafañe & J. C. Lascano González] Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 285-287, May '39
—periostoses from overexertion; their cure by combined injection of procaine hydrochloride and clauden and other indications for use of clauden, [A. Wollenberg] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **70:** 109-115, '39
—post-traumatic ossification of periosteal fragment of spine dislodged by trauma; case, [A. Runco] Gazz. d.osp. **60:** 525-528, May 28, '39
dysplasia: See Bones, fragility
transplantation, effect of diathermy on experimentally transplanted free periosteum, [K. Todoroki] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 457, June '39
—**experimental transplantation of free periosteum;** effect on amount of glycogen, [K. Todoroki] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 465, June '39
PERIOSTITIS
—rheumatic periostitis in roentgen representation; clinical aspects and course of disease, [P. A. Tepper & G. E. Haspekov] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 296-309, '39
—strange case of periostitis hyperplastica of undetermined etiology (fluorine injury?) in infant, [M. Klotz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 267-272, '39
dental: See Periodontitis
PERIPHLEBITIS
—thrombophlebitis and intrasinusal abscess of right lateral sinus and periphlebitis of left lateral sinus due to acute bilateral purulent otomastoiditis with few symptoms; case, [S. Vitale] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 734-747, July '39
PERIPNEUMONIA: See Pleuropneumonia
PERISIGMOIDITIS: See Peritonitis
PERISTALSIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.
PERITENDINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
PERITONEOSCOPY: See Abdomen, diagnosis: Peritonitis, diagnosis; Pneumoperitoneum, artificial
PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
—carcinoma cells in abdominal fluids, [M. J. Schlesinger] Arch.Path. **28:** 283-297, Sept. '39
—evolution of fetal tissues evacuated into peritoneal cavity by gravidic rupture, [Villard] Liége méd. **32:** 669-676, Aug. 27, '39
—plasma p_H, CO_2 content of blood and "tissue gas" tensions during hibernation, [R. T. Stormont, M. A. Foster & C. Pfeiffer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 56-59, Oct. '39
—pyosalpinx ruptured into free peritoneum; case, [J. Bazan] Semana méd. **2:** 215-216, July 27, '39
—subphrenic opening of hepatic abscess into free peritoneum, [L. Léger & J. Debeyre] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 518-521, April '39
abnormalities, unusual large peritoneal fold along umbilical artery in lower right abdominal quadrant; case, [F. Stefani] Riforma med. **55:** 885-889, June 10, '39
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, condition of peritoneal vaginal processes at birth, [G. A. G. Mitchell] J.Anat. **72:** 658-661, July '39
diseases, pain in books of Hippocrates, [A. Souques] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **33:** 131-144, July-Sept. '39
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
echinococcosis, pelviperitoneal and genital echinococcosis in females of Sardinia; secondary echinococcosis, [E. Puxeddu] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 312-326, May '39
—hydatid choleperitoneum due to hepatic cyst ruptured spontaneously into abdomen; case, [C. A. Castro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 807-810, Sept. 15-30, '39
—preperitoneal echinococcosis, with report of case of unusual development, [F. Dévé] Arch.urug.de med. cir.y especialid. **15:** 49-55, July '39 [Comment on Chifflet's article]
embryology, behavior of retrovesical peritoneum of man before and at birth, [G. Ciardi Duprè] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 527-548, '38
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
pathology, intraperitoneal scleroses produced by contact with kieselguhr in rats deprived of vitamin A, [N. Greiet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1005-1008, '39
—splenosis: multiple peritoneal splenic implants following abdominal injury; report of case and review of literature, [J. H. Buchbinder & C. J. Liphoff] Surgery **6:** 927-934, Dec. '39
—traumatic autotransplantation of splenic tissue, [S. Jarcho & D. H. Andersen] Am.J.Path. **15:** 527-546, Sept. '39
surgery, transplantation of peritoneum in therapy of trachoma, [I. M. Nakhminovich] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 32-33, '39

PERITONEUM—Continued
tuberculosis, clinical and roentgen study, [P. Mannucci] Bollettino **13:** 111-139, '39
—action of hypophysial extracts on resistance of peritoneum to infection; preliminary report, [J. Montpellier, P. Laffargue & Cohen-Solal] Algérie méd. **43:** 311-312, June '39
—differential diagnosis of malignant tumor of ovary and tuberculous adnexitis and peritonitis; cases, [G. Nicoletti] Clin.ostet. **41:** 508-515, Oct. '39
—gastric tuberculoma with adhesive peritonitis; benefits of laparotomy; case, [M. Lapidari] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 600-611, '38
—peritoneal friction rub in peritonitis (case), [L. Elrick] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 551-552, Aug. '39
—rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation) therapy, [J. Erdély] Chirurg **11:** 340-346, May 1, '39
—silent encapsulating peritonitis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **7:** 463-468, '38
—tuberculous ascites effused under skin; case with appendicitis and peritonitis, [P. Brian-Garfield] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 318-321, '39
tumors, intraperitoneal myxoma in patient with generalized peritonitis of appendicular origin, [J. C. Pravia] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 392-394, April '39
—myxoglobular pseudomyxoma, [P. A. Boyko] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 183-185, '39
—pathogenesis of myxo-appendiculosis; case of peritoneal and appendicular pseudomyxoma and case of mucocele, [M. Fernandez] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 55-68, '38
—pathogenesis of pseudomyxoma; cases, [E. Mauro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 491-509, Sept. '39
—rôle of mucous cysts of appendix in etiology of pseudomyxoma, [A. Nánay] Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 139-158, '39
PERITONISM
—localized peritonism in lymphogranuloma venereum, [W. E. Coutts] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 2: 1-3, Jan.-March '39
PERITONITIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—choleperitoneum without apparent biliary perforation; case, [E. Rastelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 118-127, '38
—chronic encapsulating peritonitis, with report of case, [A. Alperovich] Semana méd. **1:** 353-361, Feb. 16, '39
—chronic fibrous encapsulating peritonitis; case, [G. Pinardi] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 872-883, '38
—clinical pathologic classification of peritonitis complicating perforative appendicitis, [J. O. Bower] Am.J. Surg. **45:** 66-71, July '39
—Clostridium welchii septicemia and peritonitis in puerperium; recovery after M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) and serum, [J. K. Baker] Lancet **2:** 646-647, Sept. 16, '39
—gas-containing abscess (encapsulating peritonitis) between loops of small intestine; roentgenologic aspects; case, [V. P. Zbandutto] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 108-109, '39
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [W. Sigwart] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **1:** 168-182, March '39
—lipid content of exudates and transudates; relation to lipid fractions of blood, [B. Nolli & A. Bologna] Clin.med.ital. **[70]:** 5-20, Jan.-April '39
adhesive: See Adhesions, abdominal
complications and sequels, plication of small intestine, [T. B. Noble, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 574-580, Sept. '39
—surgical therapy of paralytic ileus due to peritonitis, [N. Baravalle] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 67-78, May '39
diagnosis, roentgenologic differential diagnosis of perisigmoiditic infiltrates and sigmoid cancer, [T. Krogdahl] Acta radiol. **20:** 241-252, '39
—case complicated by progressive muscular dystrophy, [S. T. Glasser] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 392-394, Nov. '39
—coccidioidal peritonitis; diagnosis by peritoneoscopy, [J. C. Ruddock & R. B. Hope] J.A.M.A. 113: 2054-2055, Dec. 2, '39
—physicochemical behavior of pleural and peritoneal transudates and exudates in old age; differential diagnosis of exudative pleurisy and peritonitis, [A. Bergel] Ztschr.f.Altersforsch. **1:** 27-37, July '38
—thoracic disturbances simulating peritonitis, with report of case of pleurisy and case of rupture of aorta, [J. C. del Campo] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 356-367, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, acute generalized peritonitis of postpartum period; 16 cases, [J. Courtois & G. Philippe] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 700-702, Nov. 26, '38
—appendicular peritonitis; report on 1,000 cases, [C. Prima] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1266-1273, June 10, '39
—biliary peritonitis without perforation as clinical entity, [H. F. Pohlmann] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 400-401, Nov. '39
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; case, [T. Santillo] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 907-917, Sept. '39

PERITONITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; cases, [I. F. Canestri] Rev. Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 799-801, Sept. 15-30, '39
—biliopancreatic excretory dysfunction in biliary peritonitis without perforation, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 87-94, May '39
—choleperitoneum due to nonperforated acute cholecystitis; case, [V. Riche, J. Aussilloux & J. Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 173-176, April '39
—colibacillary septicemia and terminal peritonitis in cirrhotic; case, [Brulé, P. Hillemand & B. Goutner] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1167-1169, July 17, '39
—development of lymphogranulomatous bodies in course of peritoneal infections, [R. Schoen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 966-969, '39
—epithelioma of ascending colon simulating appendicitis, with peritonitis and cicatricial stenosis of colon; surgical therapy of case, [E. A. Votta] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 743-746, Aug. 15-30, '39
—extrinsic antenatal intestinal obstruction at ileum, with peritonitis (case), [M. Hatfield] Kentucky M.J. 37: 451-455, Oct. '39
—filtrating cholecystitis; new case, [I. Goñi Moreno] Día méd. **11:** 559-562, June 26, '39
—histologic and biologic value of Schubert operation on vagina after one year; case with peritonitis as sequel, [D. Klimkó] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1156-1161, May 20, '39
—intraperitoneal myxoma in patient with generalized peritonitis of appendicular origin, [J. C. Pravia] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 392-394, April '39
—localized acute enteritis, with perforation and peritonitis; case in 5-day-old infant, [C. Barnum & M. R. Moore] J.Pediat. **15:** 572-573, Oct. '39
—localized peritonitis in lymphogranuloma venereum, [W. E. Coutts] Rev.chilena de hig. y med.prev. **2:** 1-3, Jan.-March '39
—nephroptosis and splanchnoptosis with perinephroperiduodenitis, [R. Spurr] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4:** 52-69, '37-'38
—ovarian metastases of gastric cancer in twin pregnancy; fatal peritonitis due to perforation of stomach; case, [O. Viana] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 371-386, April 30, '39
—pathologic anatomy of complications following "diverticulosis coli," with special regard to pathogenesis of "peridiverticulitis," [H. Thomsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **16:** 215-249, '39
—perforated appendicitis as complication of dysentery in children; two cases, one with recovery, [T. Ohta, K. Ohga & M. Kitamura] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 23-24, March '39
—peritonitis due to intestinal perforation by foreign body, [W. Geisthövel] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1583-1584, Nov. 3, '39
—peritonitis due to typhoid, [I. Morones Prieto] Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 219-230, April 30, '39
—peritonitis following abdominal angina (due to mesenteric thrombosis), [G. Greenberg] M.Rec. **150:** 129-133, Aug. 16, '39
—peritonitis occurring on sixth day after appendectomy, [I. Tural] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2186-2192, Oct. 7, '39
—puerperal peritonitis, with report of case of postabortal peritonitis, [J. J. Pizarro] Ann. brasil. de gynec. **7:** 293-309, April '39
—pyosalpinx complicated by perisigmoiditis and suppurative sigmoiditis ruptured into peritoneal cavity; case, [S. Fossati] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 300-315, Aug. 31, '39
—rare mechanism of formation of encysted peritonitis following rupture of suppurative hydatid cyst of liver following labor; case, [A. Tesoriere] Sett.med. **27:** 725-728, June 15, '39
—stages in peritonitis based on defense mechanism in relation to treatment, [B. Steinberg] Arch.Surg. **39:** 770-782, Nov. '39
—suppurative cyst of urachus opening into free peritoneum; case, [A. Wybert & J. C. Lascano González] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **53:** 340-343, May 15, '39; also, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **1:** 35-43, April '39
—traumatic peritonitis in puerperium, [I. Böhm] Gyógyászat **79:** 531-532, Oct. 8, '39
experimental, cytologic study of exudate produced in monkey by intraperitoneal inoculation of virus of benign lymphogranuloma venereum, [L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1265-1267, '39
—produced in cats by intraperitoneal injection of Bacillus coli suspended in mucin, [G. P. Seley] Arch. Surg. **39:** 783-791, Nov. '39
gonococcic, Fitz-Hugh syndrome (acute peritonitis of upper right quadrant in women); medical and medicolegal evaluation, [P. Colombo] Folia med. **25:** 587-593, June 15, '39

PERITONITIS—Continued
immunity: See also Peritonitis, postoperative
—prevention of general peritonitis (value of colibactragen), [B. Steinberg] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 836-840, Aug. '39
mortality, acute appendicitis with perforative peritonitis, [K. A. Meyer, P. A. Rosi, A. Lueck & M. Todd] Illinois M.J. **76:** 221-229, Sept. '39
—cause of death, [F. M. Dula] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 419, Sept. '39
pneumococcic, [R. Jonas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2102-2106, Sept. 23, '39
—appendicitis or peritonitis; differential diagnosis with report of case, [Y. Bourde] Marseille-méd. **2:** 65-69, July 15, '39
—associated with lipoid nephrosis; case, [K. Kusui, S. Kawahara & R. Furukawa] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1125-1126, May 25, '39
—**case with recovery, [F. J. Doran] Ohio State M.J. 35: 609-610, June '39**
—**clinical and therapeutic considerations; 8 cases, [R. Ducastaing] J.de chir. 54: 62-72, July '39**
—**"essential" peritonitis; case, [F. Jonckheere] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1063-1064, June 25, '39**
—in children, [O. Haglind] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 549-586, '39
—primary peritonitis in infants and children; more effective treatment, [W. E. Ladd, T. W. Botsford & E. C. Curnen] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 1455-1459, Oct. 14, '39
—specific primary peritonitis, [C. Ingalls] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 688-694, Dec. '39
—**toxicity and therapeutic effects of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in animals, [M. W. Johannsen & A. V. St. George] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 414-420, July '39**
—**treated with type specific serum; case, [B. Larsen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 783-784, June 29, '39**
—with bilateral pneumococcic empyemata; treatment with M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative); recovery, [J. M. Teasdale] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1179, June 10, '39
—with especial regard to serum treatment, [B. Heiberg & B. Vammen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 871-873, July 27, '39
postoperative, immunization of peritoneum, [F. A. Coller & S. Rife] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 61-67, Oct. '39
—reactions of peritoneum to trauma (surgery) and infection; further experimental studies (immunity conferred by previous abdominal operations), [F. A. Coller, H. K. Ransom & C. S. Rife] Arch.Surg. **39:** 761-769, Nov. '39
streptococcic, primary peritonitis, [L. Courty] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 469-481, July '39
—primary peritonitis; case which developed while patient was undergoing sulfanilamide therapy, [T. W. Botsford & T. H. Lanman] New England J.Med. **221:** 651-653, Oct. 26, '39
—primary peritonitis in infants and children; more effective treatment, [W. E. Ladd, T. W. Botsford & E. C. Curnen] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 1455-1459, Oct. 14, '39
—simultaneous septicemia and peritonitis cured by sulfanilamide, [A. Grant & J. Chesterman] M.J.Australia **2:** 474-475, Sept. 23, '39
—specific primary peritonitis, [C. Ingalls] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 688-694, Dec. '39
therapy, [T. G. Orr] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 1489-1492, Oct. 14, '39
—acute appendicitis with perforative peritonitis, [K. A. Meyer, P. A. Rosi, A. Lueck & M. Todd] Illinois M.J. **76:** 221-229, Sept. '39
—acute diffuse peritonitis, [J. Petermann] Med.Welt **13:** 915-916, July 1, '39
—**appendicitis complicated by general peritonitis; method of treatment that lowers mortality rate, [E. G. Williamson & L. M. Rankin] Am.J.Surg. 45: 528-533, Sept. '39**
—associated ascorbic acid and suprarenal cortex hormone in local therapy of acute experimental peritonitis, [G. Cosentino] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 531-550, Oct. '39
—**conservative treatment of appendiceal peritonitis, [A. T. Lundgren, E. Garside & W. A. Boice] Surgery 5: 813-836, June '39**
—effect of ultraviolet rays on resorptive capacity of peritoneum; experimental study, [G. M. Mints] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 113-121, '39
—generalized peritonitis, [K. I. Gürkan] Türk tib cem. mec. **5:** 260-265, '39
—**laxative induced spreading peritonitis complicating acute perforative appendicitis; results obtained with use of perfringens (Clostridium welchii) antitoxin and partially maintained glucose metabolic balance, [J. O. Bower, J. C. Burns & H. A. Mengle] Am.J.Surg. 45: 221-229, Aug. '39**
—lumbar tubal drainage; clinical study, [N. V. Bedarida] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 285-296, '38
—**management of patients with diffuse peritonitis caused by perforation of appendix, [T. Wright, A. H. Aaron, J. S. Regan & E. Milch] J.A.M.A. 113:** 1285-1288, Sept. 30, '39

PERITONITIS, therapy—Continued
—marconitherapy in experimental peritonitis due to pathogenic bacteria, [T. Ozzano] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 513-530, Oct. '39
—**nondrainage in complicated appendicitis; review of 109 consecutive cases, [F. W. Pickell] Surgery 5: 851-856, June '39**
—**open treatment of peritonitis secondary to appendicitis, [H. A. Gamble] South.Surgeon 8: 495-502, Dec. '39**
—**peptone broth, [C. G. Bain & H. Feagles] Northwest Med. 38: 260-261, July '39**
—postoperative treatment of appendicular peritonitis with sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [D. C. Corry, A. C. Brewer & C. Nicol] Brit.M.J. **2:** 561-563, Sept. 9, '39
—preliminary note on treatment of spreading peritonitis complicating acute appendicitis, [S. W. Sappington & G. O. Favorite] Hahneman.Monthly **74:** 820-827, Oct. '39
—question of value of appendicostomy in grave peritonitis of appendicular origin, [P. A. Poliquin] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 949-963, Sept. '39
—**roentgen treatment of acute peritonitis with mobile x-ray apparatus, [J. F. Kelly & D. A. Dowell] Radiology 32: 675-692, June '39; also, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 37: 600-610, Oct. '39**
—significance of Ludwig Rehn drainage and its modifications, [K. Müller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 144-183, '39
—stages in peritonitis based on defense mechanism in relation to treatment, [B. Steinberg] Arch.Surg. **39:** 770-782, Nov. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of puerperal septicemia, with special reference to peritonitis; cases, [J. R. de Saint-Victor] Laval méd. **4:** 257-263, Sept. '39
—surgical therapy of perforation peritonitis in course of typhoid, [Y. Yasui] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1975, Sept. '39
—**therapy of diffused purulent peritonitis due to perforated appendix, [M. Friedemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1633-1635, July 22, '39 [Comment on Schröder's article]**
—**treatment of general peritonitis (protective value of coli-bactragen), [B. Steinberg] Ohio State M.J. 35: 836-840, Aug. '39**
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERIURETHRITIS: See Urethra, inflammation
PERIVISCERITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERKIN, H. J., Blood iodine level as index of amount of thyroid tissue to remove in individuals with exophthalmic goiter, Lahey Clin. Bull. **1:** 27-29, March '39
——**and HURXTHAL, L. M.,** Fractionation of iodine of blood in thyroid disease, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 733-737, Nov. '39
PERKINS, C. W., Roentgen-ray treatment of skin cancer, **Radiology 33:** 191-195, **Aug. '39**
——**and BOWERS, R. F.,** Liposarcoma of mediastinum and lung, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 341-344, Sept. '39
PERKINS, G., Orthopædics, Practitioner **143:** 510-514, Nov. '39
PERKINS, O. C., Care of chronically ill from neurologic point of view, **New York State J.Med. 39:** 1296-1302, July 1, '39
Acute cerebral emergencies, New York State J. Med. **39:** 1949-1955, Oct. 15, '39
PERL, K., Die psychiatrische Bedeutung der Selbsttötung in Westfalen im Vergleich zu anderen deutschen Gauen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 253-290, '39
PERLA, D., Effect of excess of salt on resistance to histamine in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 234-235, May '39
——**and SANDBERG, M.,** Effect of electrolyte disturbance on resistance to histamine poisoning in rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 275-277, May '39
Metabolic interdependence of vitamin B_1 and manganese. Reciprocal neutralization of their toxic effects, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 522-527, June '39
——**See SANDBERG, M., jt. auth.**
——**SANDBERG, M., and HOLLY, O. M.,** Interdependence of vitamin B_1 and manganese; manganese, copper and iron metabolism in normal rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 371-374, Nov. '39
PERLBERG, A.: See **MISSIURO, W., jt. auth.**
PERLES, L.: See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
PERLES, S.: See **WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
PERLINA, S. G.: See **KOGAN, I. S., jt. auth.**
PERLMAN, E. C.: See **SAKO, W. S., jt. auth.**
PERLMAN, H. B., Eustachian tube; abnormal patency and normal physiologic state, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 212-238, Aug. '39
——**and CASE, T. J.,** Latent period of crossed stapedius reflex in man, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 663-675, Sept. '39
PERLMAN, H. H., and GARDINER, M. W., Intelligence of syphilitic children, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1189-1192, July '39
PERLMAN, I., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Radioactive phosphorus as indicator of phospholipid metabolism; influence of cholesterol upon phospholipid turnover in liver, J.Biol.Chem. **128:** 735-743, June '39

PERLMAN, I., and CHAIKOFF, I. L.—Continued
Radioactive phosphorus as indicator of phospholipid metabolism; influence of betaine on phospholipid activity of liver, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 593-600, Oct. '39
PERLMAN, L.: See KIRSHBAUM, J. D., jt. auth.
PERLOW, S., and HALPERN, S. S., Surgical relief of pain due to circulatory disturbances of feet; report of new method, Am.J.Surg. 45: 104-109, July '39
PERLROTH, S., Therapeutische Kasuistik. Beitrag zur Vakzinetherapie des Typhus, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 298-302, '39
PERLSTEIN, R. N., Epidemiological study of tuberculous families in Hawaii, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 139-143, '39
PERMAN, B., Treatment of fracture of scaphoid bone of carpus, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2721-2723, Sept. 2, '39
PERMAN, E., Surgical viewpoints on organization of sanitary service at front, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2435-2438, Aug. 5, '39
Einige Erfahrungen bei der Operation der Gaumenspalte, Acta chir.Scandinav. 83: 83-89, '39
PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
PERNA, A., Relazione sull'opera che la missione sanitaria odontoiatrica, costituita dal P. N. F. ha svolto e continua a svolgere nella popolazione prevalentemente infantile dell'Albania, Stomatol.ital. 1: 613-620, July '39
PERNA, E., Alcuni problemi fisici, biologici e diagnostici della radiografia stomatologica, Stomatol.ital. 1: 343-361, April '39
La terapia della protrazione superiore, Stomatol.ital. 1: 458-461, May '39
Il meccanismo biologico delle modificazioni alveolari nella terapia ortodontica, Stomatol.ital. 1: 686-689, July '39
Le basi essenziali per una diagnosi ortodontica pratica, Stomatol.ital. 1: 770-774, Aug. '39
Considerazioni cliniche su 71 casi di osteomieliti, Stomatol.ital. 1: 937-946, Oct. '39
PERNAMBUCANO, J.: See AUSTREGESILO, A., jt. auth.
PERNAMBUCANO, U., Seis casos de miotonia congenita, Neurobiologia 2: 137-154, June '39
PERNETTA, C., Conceito de distúrbio do intercambio nutritivo do lactente, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 829-832, May '39
PERNIOLA, F., La reazione di Donaggio nel siero di sangue, Riforma med. 55: 950-956, June 24, '39
PERNKOPF, E., Worte, dem Andenken an Professor Dr. G. Schmeidel gewidmet, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 949, Oct. 20, '39
PERNOCTON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
PERNOT: See BARRE, J. A., jt. auth.
PERON, N., Traitement de l'intoxication par les opiacés, Progrès méd. 67: 1211-1214, Oct. 14, '39
PERONA, P., La ipertensione dal punto di vista radiologico, Quaderni radiol. 3: 365-371, '38
Röntgendiagnostica e terapia dei processi neoplastici del torace, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 98, Feb.; 159, March '39
PERONDI, C., Ricerche sull'antigene di Forssman nel bacillo tubercolare, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 500-502, Aug.-Sept. '39
——**and BOCCUNI, C.,** La produzione di emolisine negli animali trattati con vaccini batterici, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 14: 502-503, Aug.-Sept. '39
PERONI, P., Granuloma lipofagico bilaterale della regione glutea, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 878-884, '39
PEROVIC, D., Über eine ungewöhnliche Insertion der unteren Nasenmuschel, Anat.Anz. 88: 133-139, May 16, '39
PEROXIDES
See also Hydrogen peroxide
—behavior of *di*-(hydroxymethyl)-peroxide (*di*formaldehyde peroxide) in vivo and in vitro; effect on catalase activity of blood, [J. White & M. C. Winternitz] Am.J.Cancer 36: 269-275, June '39
—production by hemolytic streptococci in relation to non-hemolytic variants of group A, [A. T. Fuller & W. R. Maxted] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 83-94, July '39
PEROXYDASES: See Oxydase and Peroxydase
PERPIGNANO, G., Su di un caso di ulcus vulvae acutum, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 15: 138-147, March-April '39
Le tigne della provincia di Cagliari (ricerche cliniche, batteriologiche e sperimentali), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 489-534, June '39
——**See RIVELLONI, G., jt. auth.**
PERRANDO, GIANGIACOMO: See Obituaries
PERRAULT, M.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
PERRELLI, S., Importanza della presenza di tannino nei succhi vegetali per la determinazione dell'acido ascorbico col metodo di Tillmann, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 226-227, April '39
PERRETT, T. S.: See HARRIS, R. I., jt. auth.
PERRIA, L., Sul segno di Mayer (contributo clinico), Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 295-322, April-June '39
PERRIER, E., L'inspection médicale scolaire à Rouen, Ann.d'hyg. 17: 241-254, June '39
PERRIER, S., L'immagine corneale riflessa nella sindrome di Claude Bernard Horner, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 3-7, Jan.-March '39
PERRIN, Hydronéphrose transformée en hématonéphrose par un traumatisme, Lyon chir. 36: 348-350, May-June '39
PERRIN, J. (Lyon): See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
PERRIN, J. (Paris): See COURBON, P., jt. auth.
PERRIN, M., and ABEL, E., A propos du reclassement social des tuberculeux, Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 467-474, June 1, '39
——**and COLLESSON, L.,** La cure de diurèse de Vichy et ses indications, Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 478-480, June 1, '39
——**and MATHIEU, P.,** La diurèse à Brides-les-Bains, Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 475-477, June 1, '39
——**LOUYOT, P., PIERQUIN, L., and CASTELAIN, G.,** Un cas d'ostéoarthropathie hypertrophiante pneumique au cours d'une maladie d'Hodgkin, Rev.méd. de Nancy 67: 431-436, May 15, '39
PERRIN, P.: See PICARD, R., jt. auth.
PERRINEAU, G.: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
PERRINS, H. B., and BERLOWE, M., Versatility of cesarean section, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 397-398, Aug. '39
PERRIS, E. P., Ein seltener Fall von Schwarzwasserfieber, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 411-416, Sept. '39
PERRJA, L., Le alterazioni psichiche da encefalite epidemica cronica e la capacità al lavoro, Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 456-460, '39
PERRONCITO, G.: See LORETI, F., jt. auth.
PERRONE, F., and AGUILO, B., Estenosis rectal baja inflamatoria; tratamiento: dilatación por laminarias, Semana méd. 1: 1406-1409, June 15, '39
PERRONE, V., Alcune considerazioni su un caso di noma consecutivo a tifo, Stomatol.ital. 1: 983-987, Oct. '39
PERRONI B., J.: See VACCARO, H., jt. auth.
PERROT, H. E.: See WEILL, J., jt. auth.
PERROT, M.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.
PERROTT, G. ST. J., Dental care in national health program, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1633-1644, Oct. '39
——**TIBBITTS, C., and BRITTEN, R. H.,** National health survey; scope and method of nation-wide canvass of sickness in relation to its social and economic setting, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1663-1687, Sept. 15, '39
PERRY, C. A., Evaluation of serologic tests for syphilis in Maryland, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 66-69, '39
Summary of studies on pollution in shellfish; Escherichia coli versus coliform group as index of fecal pollution and value of modified Eijkman test, Food Research 4: 381-395, July-Aug. '39
——**See HAJNA, A. A., jt. auth.**
——**and PETRAN, E.,** Routine laboratory examinations for C. diphtheriae, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 71-78, Oct. '39
PERRY, C. B., Persistent conduction defects following diphtheria, Brit.Heart J. 1: 117-122, April '39
Relationship between acute rheumatism and streptococcal antifibrinolysin, Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 32-39, March '39
PERRY, E. M., Subarachnoid hemorrhage—clinical discussion, Tri-State M.J. 11: 2315, July '39
PERRY, EDWIN COOPER: See Obituaries
PERRY, I. H., and LOCHHEAD, M. S., Histological technique for pituitary gland of mouse, J.Tech.Methods 19: 101-103, Oct. '39
PERRY, T., JR., and KEELER, C. E., Thirty-nine cases of appendicitis in single family pedigree, Am.J.Surg. 46: 259-265, Nov. '39
PERSCHMANN, G., Das Elektrokardiogramm bei orthostatischer Kreislaufreaktion, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 384-390, June 1, '39
PERSEVERATION
—human cortical area producing repetitive phenomena when stimulated, [R. M. Brickner] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 189-190, '39
PERSI, E.: See BORSELLA, C., jt. auth.
PERSICHETTI, C., La reazione emoclasica nei luetici con manifestazioni oculari, Boll.d'ocul. 18: 164-178, March '39
Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento dell'occhio di fronte alle iniezioni endovenose di carbone animale, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 373-389, May '39
PERSIMMONS
—biologic studies of Japanese persimmon (kaki-shibu), [M. Esuga] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 511-515, '39
—case of persimmon bezoar, [E. S. Lawrie] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 190-191, Sept. '39
PERSON, E. C., JR., and GLENN, F., Pancreaticogastrostomy; experimental transplantation of pancreas into stomach, Arch.Surg. 39: 530-550, Oct. '39
PERSONALITY
—biologic evaluation of personality of criminal, [D. Viola] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 492-499, May '39
—biology of hysteria; psychogenic dissociation of personality, psychologic automatism and postencephalitic diencephalic lesion, [B. Disertori] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 251-348, June 30, '39
—body form and introversion-extroversion, [W. B. Pillsbury] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 34: 400-401, July '39
—case of middle-aged embezzler (with dual personality), [D. Forsyth] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 141-153, '39

PERSONALITY—Continued
—changes after operations on frontal lobes; clinical study of 32 cases, [G. Rylander] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 20, pp. 3-327, '39
—delinquent as a type and personality, [B. Karpman] J.Crim.Psychopath. 1: 24-33, July '39
—developmental characteristics and personalities of chronic alcoholics, [M. P. Wittman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 34: 361-377, July '39
—diagnosis according to Sjöbring and its significance for psychiatric genetics, [E. Essen-Möller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 25-31, '39
—ductless glands and human personality, [I. Maxwell] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1937-1938) 3: 1-15, '39
—effects of mental handicaps upon self-reliance and how to overcome them, [O. B. Darden] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 424-426, Sept. '39
—evolution and present status of treatment approaches to behavior and personality problems, [L. G. Lowrey] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 669-706, Oct. '39
—further studies on factors in prognosis and treatment of chronic alcoholism, [R. Fleming & K. J. Tillotson] New England J.Med. 221: 741-745, Nov. 9, '39
—in alcoholic disorders: acute hallucinosis and delirium tremens, [N. J. T. Bigelow, S. R. Lehrman & J. N. Palmer] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 732-740, Oct. '39
—in economic situation, [T. Burling] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 616-622, July '39
—integration of personality factors in diagnosis and treatment, [L. E. Parkins] Illinois M.J. 76: 119-125, Aug. '39
—objective technics (analysis of handwriting and Rorschach method) in testing, [G. C. Booth] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 514-530, Sept. '39
—permanent relief of obsessional phobia by means of communications with unsuspected dual personality, [M. H. Erickson & L. S. Kubie] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 471-509, Oct. '39
—personality factors in neurodermite; case, [N. W. Ackerman] Psychosom.Med. 1: 366-375, July '39
—personality traits and mental hygiene, [A. C. Ivy] Northwest Med. 38: 275-278, Aug. '39
—prepsychotic personality and clinical course of senile dementia, [U. Sabass] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 135-171, '39
—projective methods for study, [L. K. Frank] J.Psychol. 8: 389-413, Oct. '39
—psychophysical personality of workmen and functions of industrial physician, [S. Ottolenghi] Arch.de med. - leg. 6: 193-197, '33
—reactions in group of military airplane pilots, with special reference to behavior to alcohol, [P. G. Hamlin] J.Aviation Med. 10: 129-135, Sept. '39
—retaining sense of reality in states of depersonalization, [C. P. Oberndorf] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 20: 137-147, April '39
—rôle in certain hypertensive states, [T. A. C. Rennie] New England J.Med. 221: 448-456, Sept. 21, '39
—social relations and personality patterning in preschool children, [E. L. Horowitz & R. B. Smith] J.Genet.Psychol. 54: 337-352, June '39
—structure and its deviations; psychoanalytic study, [S. Morgenstern] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 10: 591-667, '38
—stuttering as emotional and personality disorder, [M. Solomon]Illinois M.J. 76: 536-542, Dec. '39
—symptoms and previous personality in prison psychoses, [S. C. Karlan] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 514-520, July '39
—test by means of vague silhouettes, [J. M. Rombouts] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 311-317, May-June '39
—validity of Rorschach technic as applied to mentally defective problem children, [M. Patterson & D. C. Magaw] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 62: 179-185, '38
PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism; Sweat; Sweat Glands
PERSSON, T., Meckel'sches Divertikel, durch einen Fremdkörper perforiert, Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 530-548, '39
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTUS, R.: See **HUBERT, C., jt. auth.**
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERUCHENA, J. G.: See **FUERTES, F., jt. auth.**
PERUSSIA, F., Die Indikationen der Plesioröntgentherapie, Strahlentherapie 65: 67-73, '39
La mia esperienza sopra la plesioroentgenterapia secondo Chaoul. I primi cento casi curati di tumori maligni della pelle e delle mucose, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 628-632, '38
Die Technik der postoperativen Radiotherapie beim Mammakarzinom, Strahlentherapie 65: 74-79, '39
Enzo Pugno-Vanoni, 1899-1939, Radiol.med. 26: 473-474, May '39
La valutazione del reperto radiologico in traumatologia forense, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 808-812, Sept. 30, '39
PERVES, J., Résultats comparés de différents modes de traitement de la blennorragie employés à bord d'un croiseur pendant une période de deux ans, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 129: 248-273, April-June '39
——See **ARNAUD, M., jt. auth.**
——and **DUVERGEY, H.,** Du reflux urétro-vésiculo-déférentiel, J.d'urol. 48: 97-113, Aug. '39
PERVITIN
—as agent increasing work output, [G. Lehmann, H. Straub & A. Szakáll] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 680-691, '39
—can results of Widmark test for alcohol content of blood be affected by fact that subject has previously taken certain drugs, e. g. pervitin? [B. Siegmund] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 754-756, May 12, '39
—circulatory action of pervitin and pharmacology of vegetative nervous system; effects on blood pressure in various groups of persons, [C. Püllen] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 31: 448-456, June 15, '39
—effect on maximum output during muscular work, [A. Szakall] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1344-1346, Sept. 1, '39
—effects on human organism, [W. Seifert] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 913-916, June 9, '39
—influence on certain mental and psychomotor functions, [O. Graf] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 692-705, '39
—new analeptic, [H. Müller-Bonn] Med.Welt 13: 1315-1317, Sept. 30, '39
—relation between sympathicomimetic substances and energy exchange; effect of pervitin, [R. Agnoli & T. Galli] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 943-953, Sept. 20, '39
therapy: See also Depression, therapy; Surgery, postoperative care
—[C. Püllen] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1001-1004, June 30, '39; Chirurg 11: 485-492, July 1, '39
—effects and applications, [E. Neumann] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1266-1267, Aug. 18, '39
PERWITZSCHKY, R., Hörverbessernde Geräte, Med.Welt 13: 812-814, June 10, '39
Die Kriegsverletzungen und -schädigungen des Gehörorgans, ihre Behandlung und Prognose, Med.Welt 13: 1453-1456, Nov. 11, '39
PERYASSU, D., Toxidermia arsenical seguida de ictericia tóxica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 287-296, Aug. '39
PES CAVUS; PES VARUS: See Foot, deformities
PESCARMONA, M.: See **ANGELERI, C., jt. auth.**
PESCATORE, J. A.: See **DIGILIO, V. A., jt. auth.**
PESCE, C., Un caso di mostruosità doppia in aborto al 2° mese (considerazioni sulla genesi delle mostruosità doppie), Ginecologia 5: 319-331, May '39
PESCE, F., Toxicoses e cortical supra-renal, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 51-54, July '39
PESCETTI, V., Contributo allo studio dell'audiometria mediante l'apparecchio radio-elettrico. Un nuovo tipo pratico di schema per registrare la linea grafica dell'audiogramma, Valsalva 15: 219-225, May '39
PESCHIERA, C.: See **PIERY, M., jt. auth.**
PESCOR SHORTWAVATHERM: See Diathermy, apparatus
PESENTI, G., Estrazioni di denti da terreno angiomatoso, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 723-730, Oct. '39
PESME, P., Hallucinose visuelle sénile type Charles Bonnet, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 280-283, April '39
PESSANO, J., and MOSTO, D., Linfogranulomatosis maligna (enfermedad de Hodgkin) asociada a manifestaciones cutáneas con caracteres de prurigo agudo, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 135-141, '39
——See **OROL ARIAS, C., jt. auth.**
——**MOSTO, D., and NEGRI, T.,** Dermatosis crónica psoriasiforme con exacerbaciones pustulosas, Rev. argent.dermatosif. 23: 118-134, '39
PESSARY
—intra-uterine stem pessary as cause of serious diseases of adnexa and pelvic connective tissue, [B. Wagner] Med.Welt 13: 1260-1261, Sept. 9, '39
—olive pessary made of glass in therapy of uterine prolapse, [H. Brammer] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1123-1125, July 21, '39
PESSIN, J., Blood pressure changes during insulin shock treatment, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 180-187, Aug. '39
——and **REESE, H. H.,** Fatal complication following metrazol treatment for schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 393-396, Sept. '39
PESSIN, S. B., Multiple cysts of ureters (ureteritis cystica); 7 cases; 2 associated with congenital polycystic kidneys, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 752-759, Nov. '39
PESSOA de CAMPOS, Conceito atual da terapeutica das vesiculites cronicas, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 7: 22-38, March '39
PESTANA, A. V., Poisoning—"medical emergency," J. Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 184-189, Sept. '39
PESTRECOV, K.: See **KARPOVICH, P. V., jt. auth.**
PETACCI, M., Considerazioni cliniche su tre casi di cancro esofageo e un caso di cancro gastrico iuxtacardiale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 222-238, May '39
La legatura dei vaghi nell'avvelenamento da fosgene, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 633-650, '38
Considerazioni radiografiche sullo stomaco operato, Quaderni radiol. 4: 76-87, '39
PETASSIS, G., Zur Frage der Kavernenheilung nach Goldbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 291-295, '39
PETCO, E., Die aktive Pelotteneinlage, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 882-883, Aug. 26, '39
PETEIN (whooping cough vaccine): See Whooping Cough, therapy
PETEL, R.: See **GADRAT, J., jt. auth.**
PETER, H., Untersuchungen über das Wesen der pathogenen Wirkung des Milzbranderregers, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 463-471, Oct. 9, '39

PETER, H.—Continued
——**and WOHLFEIL, T.,** Zur Epidemiologie und Diagnose der Ruhr, insbesondere der E-Ruhr, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 38*-43*, '39
PETER, MICHEL (1824—)
—Michel Peter, his aphorisms and work on pregnancy cardiopathies, [V. Bergamini] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 472-476, May '39
PETER, R., Eine seltene Luxationsform im oberen Sprunggelenk, ihre Behandlung und Nachuntersuchung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 400-404, July '39
PETER, RUDOLF, Penetration of contrast substance into uterine blood vessels during hysterosalpingography, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1027-1031, Sept. 15, '39
PETERMAN, M. G., Pediatric program for family doctor, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 240-243, June '39
Convulsions in childhood; review of 1,000 cases, J.A.M.A. **113:** 194-198, July 15, '39
PETERMANN, J., Zur Behandlung der akuten diffusen Bauchfellentzündung, Med.Welt **13:** 915-916, July 1, '39
PETERS, B. A., WOODMAN, D., and LEWIS, F. J. W., Chemotherapy in fever hospital practice, M.Officer **62:** 55-57, Aug. 5, '39
——See **COOPER, K. E., jt. auth.**
PETERS, C. M., and FAULKNER, J. M., Circulatory effects of volatile amphetamine (benzedrine inhaler), Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 104-107, July '39
PETERS, E., and SASLOW, G., Performance of Hepp micro-osmometer, J.Gen.Physiol. **23:** 177-184, Nov. '39
PETERS, G. (Frankfurt a. M.): See **THAUER, R., jt. auth.**
PETERS, G. (Munich), Vergleichende Betrachtungen über Anatomie und Klinik der Entmarkungsencephalitiden, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 51-62, '39
PETERS, H., JR., Vesico-intestinal fistulas; review of literature, including 21 cases of the University Hospital, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 582-588, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Dec. '39
PETERS, H. R., and SACKS, M. S., Systemic poisoning due to synthetic organic hair dye: fatal case with autopsy, Ann.Int.Med. **12:** 2032-2042, June '39
PETERS, J. P.: See **GILDEA, E. F., jt. auth.**
——See **NEWBURGER, R. A., jt. auth.**
PETERS, K. O., Zur Versorgung der Zufallswunde, Med. Klin. **35:** 1073-1076, Aug. 11, '39
Beitrag zur Behandlung des Magengeschwüres, München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1221-1224, Aug. 11, '39
Zur Frage der Gasbrandbehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1904-1906, Aug. 26, '39
Beitrag zur Frage der habituellen Schulterluxation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1941-1943, Sept. 2, '39
Zur Kasuistik des Meckel'schen Divertikels, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 2065-2067, Sept. 16, '39
PETERS, M., Zur Frage der resistenzsteigernden Wirkung prophylaktischer Dauermedikation von Vitamin C, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 179-183, '39
PETERS, R. A., and ROSSITER, R. J., Thyroid and vitamin B_1, Biochem.J. **33:** 1140-1150, July '39
——See **BANGA, I., jt. auth.**
——See **LONG, C., jt. auth.**
PETERSEN, C. B., Leptospirenuntersuchungen in Dänemark, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 396-406, '38
——**and CHRISTENSEN, H. I.,** Sur un Leptospira d'un type sérologique inconnu jusqu'ici, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130:** 1507-1510, '39
Case of leptospirosis (Weil's disease) caused by hitherto unknown Leptospira type, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 697-700, June 8, '39
PETERSEN, E., Misleading Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman-Schneider reactions, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 573-578, May 11, '39
Roentgen examination in parturient women, Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 799-806, July 6, '39
PETERSEN, F., Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Schizophrenie mit Cardiazol, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 366-388, '39
PETERSEN, G. A., Zur Kasuistik des "Status Bonnevie-Ullrich," Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 130-134, '39
PETERSEN, K. E., Autochthonous sinus thrombosis as postoperative complication, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2398-2400, Aug. 5, '39
PETERSEN, W. E.: See **SHAW, J. C., jt. auth.**
PETERSEN, W. F., Patient and air conditioning; discussion of physiological basis of air conditioning, Hosp. Progr. **20:** 317-327, Sept. '39
PETERSEN, W. W., Suspected foot and mouth disease in man; personal observations, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 960-962, Aug. 17, '39
PETERSON, L. T.: See **SLOAT, J. I., jt. auth.**
PETERSON, P.: See **PORTER, JOHN E., jt. auth.**
PETERSON, R., Landmarks in the Medical School; survey of history of University of Michigan Medical School and its hospital, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 90-93, Dec. '39
PETERSON, R. L.: See **COLEY, B. L., jt. auth.**
PETERSON, W. H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Conditions affecting content of chick antidermatitis vitamin in yeast, J.Nutrition **18:** 181-186, Aug. '39
——See **SNELL, E. E., jt. auth.**
PETGES, G., and DEPRECQ, M., Eruption médicamenteuse due à un barbiturique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 388-389, April 15-22, '39
——**DEPRECQ, M., and CUZACQ,** Résultats obtenus dans le traitement de la blennorragie masculine par le para-amino-benzène-sulfamido-pyridine (ou corps 693 du commerce), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 384-385, April 15-22, '39
PETGES-JACOBI'S DISEASE: See Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
PETHER, G. C., Use of peat in treatment of rheumatic and other conditions, Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 47-52, July '39
Influence of industry on development of rheumatism, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 433-440, July '39
PETIT, J.: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
PETIT de la VILLEON, Note sur le hile et les gros vaisseaux du poumon. Topographie radio-opératoire, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 589-594, May 3, '39
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., Quelques réflexions à propos de 100 neurotomies rétro-gassériennes, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 651-659, '38
PETITH, H., Krampfkrankheiten im Kindesalter, Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 1-16, June '39
PETRAGNANI, G., L'inquadramento ed i compiti dei consorzi provinciali antitubercolari, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 544-556, June '39
PETRAN, E.: See **PERRY, C. A., jt. auth.**
PETRANYI, J.: See **MOLNAR, S., jt. auth.**
PETRAS, M., Therapy of ischemic contracture, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 564-566, Oct. '39
PETRE, A. J.: See **OBARRIO, J. M., jt. auth.**
PETREN, A., Borderline between feeblemindedness and mental disease from point of view of state supervision, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1801-1824, Oct. 13, '39
PETREN, G., Farewell words after last lecture on surgery, May 24, 1939; review of surgical instruction in Lund, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2425-2428, Aug. 5, '39
Casuistic contribution to problem of conservative operative treatment of hydronephrosis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 243-260, '39
Training of student nurses in Sweden and duties of modern nurses, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1541-1552, Aug. 18, '39
PETREN, T.: See **FORSSMAN, G., jt. auth.**
——See **OLOVSON, T., jt. auth.**
PETRESCO, S.: See **BALLIF, L. O., jt. auth.**
PETRESCU: See **PALMER, R., jt. auth.**
PETRI, C., Zur Behandlung des angeborenen Klumpfusses, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 472-475, May 27, '39
PETRI, H., Zur Endometriosenfrage, Med.Welt **13:** 1128, Aug. 12, '39; 1185, Aug. 26, '39
PETRIGNANI, R., Polymastie et gémellité, Bull.Soc.gynéc. et d'obst. **28:** 306-307, May '39
PETRIK, F.: See **LOESCH, J., jt. auth.**
PETRIK, L., Über die nötige Mitarbeit des Kinderarztes an der zahnärztlichen Prophylaxe im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 19-25, '39
Zur Kieferorthopädie bei angeborenen Spaltbildungen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 1235-1252, Sept. '39
PETRILLO, L. M., Morbilidad y mortalidad por difteria y vacunación, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 222-240, April '39
PETRISOR, V.: See **SECAREA, V., jt. auth.**
PETROLATUM
liquid, in vivo fixation of living or devitalized tubercle or paratuberculosis bacilli in foci containing liquid petrolatum, [R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1170-1173, '39
—causing lipid pneumonia, [I. Graef] Arch.Path. **28:** 613-667, Nov. '39
—in prevention of carotene absorption, [A. C. Curtis & R. S. Ballmer] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1785-1788, Nov. 11, '39
—inhibiting action on utilization of substances containing vitamin A, [T. K. With] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2468-2470, Aug. 12, '39
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
See also Petrolatum
—effect of various kinds of petroleum on blood sugar of rabbit, [K. Tani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1875-1876, Sept. '39
therapy: See Face, cancer
toxicity, carcinoma developed in lung of rat exposed to gases of petroleum combustion: preliminary report, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **16:** 77-87, April '39
—chemical conjunctivitis due to crude oil: 65 cases in survivors of cruiser Baleares, [J. R. Rodriguez-Roda] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 417-425, July-Aug. '39
—intoxication by products of combustion of petroleum, including hydrogen sulfide, as cause of traffic accidents; contribution to preventive medicine for drivers, [A. R. Dragonetti] Semana méd. **1:** 1201-1204, May 25, '39
PETRONICI, G., and NICASTRO, A., Sull'azione terapeutica della proteosi urinaria di Oriel e Barber in alcune dermatosi allergiche, Sett.med. **27:** 418-429, April 6, '39
PETROSITIS: See Temporal Bone, abscess; Temporal Bone, diseases
PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone

PETROV, A. A., Case of unilateral intermittent exophthalmos, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 76-77, '39
PETROV, N. N., Significance of certain recent discoveries in field of experimental oncology, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 146-149, '39
Combatting cancer in U. S. S. R., Nat.Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **21:** 9-10, Sept. '39
——**and FAERMAN, L. D.,** Late results after operations for peptic ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 127-134, '39
——**and KHOLDIN, S. A.,** Le traitement des formes principales des néoplasies d'après l'expérience décennale de l'Institut d'oncologie de Léningrad, Acta med.URSS **2:** 160-171, '39
PETROV, N. V., Case of foreign body in pancreas, Khirurgiya, no. 4, p. 112, '39
PETROVA, N. G., Effect of extirpation of cerebellum on respiration, Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 51-56, '39
PETROVICH, F., Results of 3 years of metrazol convulsion therapy of schizophrenia, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 761-765, Aug. 5, '39
Injuries caused by foreign bodies with special regard to those introduced by way of orifices of body, Gyógyászat **79:** 477, Aug. 27, '39; 489, Sept. 10, '39; 502, Sept. 17, '39
PETROVITS, L., and SZABO, Z., Die arterielle Versorgung der Gliedmassennerven, Anat.Anz. **88:** 392-404, Aug. 16, '39
PETROVSKA, N. V.: See **VAYSBERG, L. M., jt. auth.**
PETROVSKAIA, B., Action of drugs on isolated perfused lungs of pig, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 277-282, Aug. '39
PETRU, R.: See **RUBIN, P., jt. auth.**
PETRUNYA, S. P., Ocular complications of plasmocid therapy of malaria, Vrach.delo **21:** 439-442, '39
PETSCH, E., Sulfhämoglobinämie nach Prontosil, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1076-1079, May 13, '39
PETT, L. B., Vitamin A deficiency: its prevalence and importance as shown by new test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 149-160, Nov. '39
——**LIPKIND, M., and LePAGE, G. A.,** Vitamin A in ling cod liver oil, Nature, London **144:** 634, Oct. 7, '39
PETTE, H., Der heutige Stand der Pathogenese und Therapie der Neurolues, Med.Klin. **35:** 665, May 19, '39; 707, May 26, '39
——**and DÖRING, G.,** Über einheimische Panencephalomyelitis vom Charakter der Encephalitis japonica, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 7-44, '39
PETTERSSON, A., Ueber die Immunität gegen die negativ chemotaktische (negataktische) Substanz der Bakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 83*-88*, '39
PETTERSSON, G., Preliminary report on ruptures of tendon aponeurosis of shoulder joint in luxations of shoulder, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2288-2290, July 22, '39
PETTERSSON, W., Das endokrine Gefüge (dargestellt durch die interferometrische Methode), Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1218-1222, Sept. 9, '39
PETTINARI, V., Voluminoso adenoma solitario epatico felicemente operato, Bollettino **13:** 95-110, '39
Contributo sperimentale alla patogenesi delle cisti del pancreas, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 660-672, '38
In tema di trattamento dell'osteomielite acuta degli adolescenti, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 916-918, '39
Contributo sperimentale e anatomo-patologico alla conoscenza delle pancreatiti croniche, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 320-356, July '39
——**and MOLTENI, M.,** Innesti di embrioni nella cavità articolare, Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 103-114, '39
PETTIT, AUGUSTE: See Obituaries
PETTIT, R. D.: See **SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.**
PETZOLD, G., and ZAEPER, G., Einige Bemerkungen zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1289-1291, Sept. 30, '39
PETZOLD, H., Die Wirkung von Injektionen leukämischer und "gesunder" Knochenmarks- und Milzsubstanzen auf das weisse Blutbild der Maus, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **53:** 278-288, '39
PEUGNET, H. B., Copper and vitamin C effects upon excised frog heart, Science **90:** 162, Aug. 18, '39
PEUKERT, L., and SCHULTZE, W., Prüfung der Waschwirkung mit Hilfe der Fluorescenzmessung, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 125-135, '39
——**and GREUER, W.,** Eine Methode zur Messung des Quellungszustandes der lebenden Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 315-321, '39
PEUTZ, J. L. A., Acute venous stasis in one arm, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2236-2239, May 13, '39
PEVAROFF, H. H., and BISKIND, L. H., Pregniotin test for pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 315-317, Aug. '39
PEVERELLI, P., Regency health service in Netherland East Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 3035-3061, Aug. 22, '39
PEVZNER, M. I., Influence des régimes alimentaires sur la régulation neuro-humorale dans les maladies du tube gastro-intestinal, Acta med.URSS **2:** 289-295, '39
——**and GORDON, O. L.,** Clinical aspects and therapy of complications after resection of stomach for peptic ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 142-147, '39
PEWTERBAUGH, D. C., Staphylococcus aureus meningitis; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 623-627, Oct. '39
PEYER'S PATCHES: See Intestines, blood supply
PEYRE, E., and ROY, P., Sur des apparences de mutations "in vitro" de colibacilles en entérocoques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 298-301, May 14, '36
PEYRON, A., Sur la ségrégation germinale dans les embryomes parthénogénétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1470-1472, '39
Sur les cellules génitales primordiales et la morphologie comparée des embryomes. Démonstration d'embryologie normale et tératologique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 744-746, '39
Faits nouveaux relatifs à l'origine et à l'histogénèse des embryomes, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 658-681, May '39
Sur les caractères distinctifs et la coexistence dans le testicule humain de deux tumeurs différentes: épithélioma séminifère et embryome à tissus multiples, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1946-1948, June 12, '39
Sur la fréquence des tumeurs dans les divers ordres de vertébrés à sang froid et leur rareté dans les espèces venimeuses, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 261-263, July 24, '39
——**and MARIE SUZANNE, SŒUR,** Action cancérigène d'un tissu autolysé de léprome humain sur la glande interstitielle du testicule du rat, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **209:** 581-583, Oct. 9, '39
——**BONNARD, A., and LAFAY, B.,** Sur la présence des glandes génitales et l'organisation régionale dans les embryomes d'origine gémellaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130:** 1577-1579, '39
——**COTONI, L., POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and POCHON, J.,** Sur les réactions histiocytaires dans les lésions pneumococciques expérimentales de la peau, chez des lapins neufs et immunisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1039-1041, '39
——**PATEL, J., POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and GOZLAND, A** propos de deux cas d'embryome du testicule, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 646-657, May '39
——**STAUB, A., and POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.,** Comparaison chez les animaux neufs et immunisés, des réactions histiocytaires dans les lésions expérimentales provoquées par le charbon bactéridien, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1762-1764, May 30, '39
PEYRONIE'S DISEASE: See Penis, pathology
PEYROT, J., A propos des relations entre résorcine et médications anti-syphilitiques, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **11:** 67-70, '39
PEYTAVIN, Tuberculose génitale à forme métrorragique, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynec. **9:** 28-32, Jan. '39
PEYTEL, Un élément essentiel de la responsabilité médicale, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 419-422, May '39
PEYTON, T. R., Menace of injection treatment of hemorrhoids, J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 243-246, Nov. '39
PEYTRAUD, L. H. E., ROUCHONNAT, F. M. A. P., and MORGAUT, M. E., Note sur une expérience pratique de sélection psychotechnique de spécialistes militaires, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 341-355, Aug. '39
PEZZANI, J. A.: See **WAISMAN S., G., jt. auth.**
PEZZINI, Z. M., Influenza e meccanismo d'azione della allacciatura delle vene sulla formazione del circolo collaterale dopo obliterazione dell'arteria principale di un arto, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 673-719, '38
——**See DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., jt. auth.**
PFAFF, W., Über totale Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1490, Sept. 29, '39; 1516, Oct. 6, '39
PFAHLER, G. E., Roentgen rays in diagnosis and treatment of tumors of bladder, Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 962-969, June '39
Roentgen diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of larynx and pharynx, Radiology **33:** 42-53, July '39
PFANKUCH, K., and KARPF, H., Über die Kurzwellenprovokation als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei Fokalinfektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 884-885, June 24, '39
PFANNER, W., Föhn und Föhnkrankheit; vorläufige Mitteilung, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1190-1192, Aug. 4, '39
PFAUNDLER-HURLER SYNDROME: See Bones, atrophy
PFEFFER, F., Zwei Fehlbeurteilungen symptomatischer Ischias wegen unterlassener Röntgenuntersuchung bei schweren Veränderungen an den untersten Lendenwirbeln, Med.Klin. **35:** 612-614, May 5, '39
Berechtigt die Weigerung (bei gutem Oberschenkelstumpf nach Gritti), ein passendes Kunstglied zu tragen, zur Annahme von Invalidität? Med.Klin. **35:** 680-682, May 19, '39
Zur Beurteilung der Bruchleiden in der Invalidenversicherung, Med.Klin. **35:** 1115-1117, Aug. 18, '39
PFEIFER, R. A., Die Grundlagen der angioarchitektonischen arealen Hirnkarte, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 579-581, '39
PFEIFFER, Ein besonderer Fall von "Status marmoratus." Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 409-412, Sept. 9, '39
PFEIFFER, C., FOSTER, M. A., and SLIGHT, D., Effect of analeptic drugs on hibernation in 13-lined ground squirrel, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 307-312, Nov. '39
——**See STORMONT, R. T., jt. auth.**
PFEIFFER, C. A.: See **LANDAUER, W., jt. auth.**
PFEIFFER, D. B., Value of preliminary colostomy in correction of gastrojejunocolic fistula, Ann.Surg. **110:** 659-668, Oct. '39

PFEIFFER, D. H., Venereal granuloma, South African M.J. 13: 321-324, May 13, '39
PFEIFFER, R. L., History of marble bust of von Graefe, Arch.Ophth. 22: 446-447, Sept. '39
PFEIFFER'S DISEASE: See Glandular Fever
**PFEILSTICKER, W., Louise Bourgeois, Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. 32: 1-20, '39
PFLEIDERER, H., and RIEMERSCHMID, G., Das Schlagwort vom biologischen Dunkel der Grossstadt, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1084-1086, July 14, '39
——See **WANKE, R., jt. auth.**
PFLUGER'S LAW: See Muscles, contractions
PFLUG, F., and JUNGHEIM, H., Über die Beeinflussung des Keuchhustens durch Höhenflüge, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1247-1248, Sept. 16, '39
von PFLUGK, A., Zur Rekonstruktion der Augenform mit dem CO2-Gefriermikrotom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1143-1145, Nov. 4, '39
PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
PHACOERISIS: See Cataract, extraction
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also Immunity; Leukocytes; Reticulo-Endothelial System
—action of potassium salts of bibasic fatty acids on phagocytosis in vitro, [N. Fethke] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 209: 250-252, July 24, '39
—effect of experimental infection of bone marrow obtained by sternal puncture from healthy and sick individuals, [Z. Galinowski] Folia haemat. 62: 71; 225, '39; also, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 17: 235-295, '39; abstr., Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 839-851, Nov.-Dec. '38
—erythrophagia in circulating blood under influence of splenectomy and intraperitoneal injection of blood, [G. Fadda] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 191-199, '39
—hydrogen ion concentration within histiocytes in their phagocytic function toward Bacillus tuberculosis, [S. Iwata] J.Orient.Med.(Abstr. Sect.) 30: 253-254, May '39
—morphologic changes in spleen macrophage culture after phagocytosis of coal and quartz dust, [W. Kasten] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 346-360, '39
—neuronophagia in brain of mouse as result of inanition; in normal aging process, [W. Andrew] J. Comp.Neurol. 70: 413-435, June '39
—origin of histiocytes and Bittorf phenomenon in course of septic endocarditis, [O. Bykova] Presse méd. 47: 1097-1099, July 8, '39
—phagocytic activity of leukocytes of conserved placental and retroplacental blood, [A. G. Karavanov & N. S. Baksheev] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 36-39, '39
—phagocytic index in scurvy of guinea-pigs, [C. G. Leczinsky] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 225-245, '39
—phagocytic reaction in rabbits following homoplastic transplantation of fascia, [I. S. Kogan & S. G. Perlina] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 1-5, '39
—phagocytosis in cells of various exudates and transudates, [L. Walk] Folia haemat. 62: 126-132, '39
—phagocytosis in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication, [L. Tabusso & A. G. Silvani] Arch.ital. di med.sper. 2: 1115-1120, Dec. '38
—phagocytosis of coal and stone dust in vitro, [W. Kasten] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 337-345, '39
—production of ependymogenous macrophages in human following intraventricular injection of colloidal thorium dioxide, [H. P. Newbill] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 202-204, '38
—serodiagnosis of mucosus (pneumococcus type III) otitis by means of phagocytosis phenomenon; experimental studies, [K. Gon] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 75-76, July 20, '39
PHAIR, J. T., Survey of control measures in highway accidents in Canada, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 382-386, Aug. '39
PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes
PHANODORM; PHANODORN: See cross reference under Cyclobarbital
PHANTASY: See Imagination
PHANTOM LIMB: See Amputation; Perception
PHARMACISTS
See also Apothecaries
—relationship between physician and pharmacist from moral and professional points of view, [M. Tabart] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 45: 129-138, May '39
—relationship between physicians and pharmacists, with special reference to analytic laboratories, [A. Lesure] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 45: 139-156, May '39
—Stanislas Limousin, pharmacist who should not be forgotten (Un pharmacien à ne pas oublier: Stanislas Limousin), Presse méd. 47: 1169-1170, July 26, '39
PHARMACOLOGY
See also Drugs
—new chapters in research, [F. Eichholtz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1198, July 28, '39; 1240, Aug. 4, '39
—review of recent literature, [M. Tiffeneau] Paris méd. 2: 185-194, Sept. 23-30, '39
PHARMACOLOGY—Continued
—suggested revisions of medical pharmacology, [P. D. Lamson] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 161-186, July '39
history, early American pharmacologist: Horatio C. Wood (1841-1920), [G. B. Roth] Isis 30: 38-45, Feb. '39
PHARMACOPEIA
United States, the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [various authors] J.A.M.A. 113: 928, Sept. 2, '39; 1125, Sept. 16, '39
PHARMACY
See also Hospitals, pharmacy; Prescriptions and Prescribing
—pharmaceutical industry during third five-year plan, [N. I. Grashchenkov] Vrach.delo 21: 201-204, '39
history, early relation of pharmacy and medicine in United States, [F. E. Kredel & J. H. Hoch] J.Am. Pharm.A. 28: 702-707, Oct. '39
PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx; Reflex, pharyngeal
—clinical contribution to study of myoclonus (case), [G. J. Gordon & E. Kelemen] Delaware State M.J. 11: 107-108, May '39
—Fröhlich's adiposogenital syndrome due to scraping of nasopharyngeal cavity for removal of adenoids; importance of pharyngeal hypophysis; case, [F. Repaci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1184-1188, June 26, '39
—prevention of deafness in children (by removal of lymphoid tissue around eustachian tubes), [S. J. Crowe] Laryngoscope 49: 591-598, July '39
abnormalities, heterotopic lymph node in region of pharyngeal wall; case, [P. Panneton] Union méd. du Canada 68: 838-840, Aug. '39
abscess, retropharyngeal and lateral pharyngeal abscesses; anatomic and clinical study, [M. Grodinsky] Ann.Surg. 110: 177-199, Aug. '39
cancer, évidement of cervical lymph nodes, [P. Calicetl] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 105-130, March '39
—dental lesions observed after roentgen therapy, [J. A. del Regato] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 404-410, Sept. '39
—roentgen diagnosis and therapy of cancer of pyriform sinus, [Belot, Bertrand & P. G. Huet] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 401-412, June '39
—roentgen diagnosis and treatment, [G. E. Pfahler] Radiology 33: 42-53, July '39
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Holthusen] Arq.de pat. 11: 140-161, April '39
—roentgenotherapy of cancers of hypopharynx, [F. Baclesse] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 437-454, May '39
diseases, acute febrile pharyngitis in tonsillectomized individuals, [P. Panneton] Union méd.du Canada 68: 599-603, June '39; also, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 665-671, July '39
—acid-base equilibrium (*p*H) of mixed saliva in acute and chronic disturbances, [G. Verdolini] Valsalva 15: 389-409, Sept. '39
—chronic dysphonia of children; rôle of pharyngeal toxicosis, [de Cigna] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso 57: 307-310, Aug. '39
—diseases of hypopharyngeal region producing dysphagia; roentgenologic consideration, [E. H. Shannon & A. H. Veitch] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 173-185, Aug. '39
—pharyngeal dysphagia due to alterations of spinal column; case, [A. Malan] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 727-734, '38
—primary pharyngeal anthrax with septicemia and secondary intestinal anthrax; anatomicopathologic study of case, [R. F. Vaccarezza & D. Vivoli] Semana méd. 1: 509-521, March 9, '39
—rare or problematic suppurations of pharynx or of glosso-epiglottic region, [Melchior] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1054-1062, June 25, '39
—relation between dissymmetry of human body and complications of acute and chronic buccopharyngeal diseases, [S. Gangi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 955-964, May 22, '39
—review of available literature for 1938, [F. E. LeJeune] Laryngoscope 49: 1043-1063, Nov. '39
diverticula, hypopharyngeal diverticulum; case, [Aubriot] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 658-664, July 15, '39
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticula; modified technic for one-stage operation, [J. H. Shephard] California & West.Med. 51: 156-159, Sept. '39
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticula; surgical therapy, [Terracol & J. Caussé] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 163-175, July '39
—pulsion diverticula of hypopharynx: review of 41 cases in which operation was performed and report of 2 cases, [S. W. Harrington] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 364-373, Sept. '39
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
paralysis, experimental and clinical studies, [A. A. Sjöberg] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 38, pp. 1-84, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Pharynx
—review of available literature for 1938, [F. E. LeJeune] Laryngoscope 49: 1043-1063, Nov. '39

PHARYNX—Continued
tuberculosis, clinical aspects of primary infection, [R. Mayoux] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 463-466, Aug. 5, '39
—cod-liver oil in local treatment of pharyngitis, [N. S. Fox & A. M. Wigglesworth] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 149-151, Oct. '39
tumors, large lipoma of hypopharynx; case, [P. Carcò] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 239-244, May '39
—case, [A. Olivé Leite] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 301-310, July-Aug. '39
—cases, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. **60:** 476-482, June '39
—mixed tumors of salivary gland type, [C. C. Fox] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 73-85, July '39
—parotid tumor with exclusively pharyngeal development: case, [G. & R. Segre] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 516-522, '38
—roentgenologic diagnosis, [M. Jakubowicz] Medycyna, pp. 374-393, May 7, '39
ulcers, case of Duguet's angina during Malta fever, with epidemiologic study, [J. Mornet & P. Pointud] Bull. méd., Paris **53:** 390-391, May 20, '39
wounds and injuries, obstructive hypopharyngeal and esophageal cicatrices and stenosis following ingestion of caustic soda; report of cases successfully treated by electrocoagulation, [S. Poplan] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 154-156, July '39

PHATAK, N. M.: See HANDLEY, C., jt. auth.
PHELIP, J. A., and d'ESCRIVAN, Torsion des annexes saines, Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 379-387, May '39
PHELPS, D., ELLISON, E. T., and BURCH, J. C., Survival, structure and function of pituitary grafts in untreated rats and in rats injected with estrogen, Endocrinology **25:** 227-235, Aug. '39
——See WILLIAMS, C., jt. auth.
PHELPS, K. A., Early cancer of larynx, Minnesota Med. **22:** 496-500, July '39
PHELPS, W. M., Motor handicaps and retardation, Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62:** 26-31, '38
PHEMISTER, D. B., Pathology of ununited fractures of neck of femur with special reference to head, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 681-693, July '39
Address of president (American Surgical Association); development of national surgical societies with advent of modern surgery, Ann.Surg. **110:** 481-487, Oct. '39
——See KREDEL, F. E., jt. auth.
PHENACETIN: See Acetophenetidin
PHENANTHRENE DERIVATIVES
—carcinogenic action of phenanthrene derivatives of cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **15:** 837-843, Dec. '38; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2022-2029, Oct. 18, '39
—in relation to growth of rats maintained on low-casein diet, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 328-330, Oct. '39
therapy: See Tumors, therapy
PHENOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds: Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Chorea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Head, wounds and injuries
PHENOL
—clinical and experimental study of phenol in renal and hepatic diseases, [D. Yanagihara] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 98*-99*, Dec. '38
—formation, [D. Yanagihara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 21, March 20, '39
effects: See also Puerperal Infection, prevention
—comparative disinfectant power of phenol and formaldehyde, [R. Canganella] Ann.d'Ig. **49:** 573-596, Sept. '39
therapy: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy
toxicity, burns of both eyes and their general sequels: therapy of chemical burns, [A. Winkler] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 810-815, June '39
—influence of diet on intoxication, [A. R. Meyer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **41:** 402-404, June '39
—sympathomimetic stimulants in acute circulatory failure of phenol shock, [M. L. Tainter, A. W. Footer & H. Hanzlik] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 796-808, June '39
PHENOL RED: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, phenolsulfonphthalein
PHENOLASE: See Enzymes
PHENOLIPOID: See Pneumonia, therapy
PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis
bromsulphalein: See Liver, function tests
phenolsulfonphthalein: See Kidneys, physiology
tetraiodophenolphthalein: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
toxicity, phenolphthalein eruptions; 3 cases, [I. L. Sandler] M. Ann. District of Columbia **8:** 255-257, Sept. '39
PHENOLS
See also under names of phenols, as Cresol; Hydroquinone; Nitrophenol; Phenol; etc.
effects, action of *di*phenols on large intestine, [S. Zylberszac] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 240, '39
—antiseptic value of certain phenolic ointments, [W. C. Clark] Am.J.Pharm. **111:** 228-233, June '39

PHENOLS—Continued
in blood: See Blood, phenols
in urine: See Urine, phenols
PHENOTHIAZINE: See Trichinosis, therapy
PHENYL COMPOUNDS
—*di*ethylamino-ethoxy-*2*-*di*phenyl; pharmacologic properties and action on cardiac fibrillation, [D. Bovet, E. Fourneau, J. Tréfouël & H. Strickler] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 234-260, June 30, '39
PHENYL THIOCARBAMIDE
—application of individual taste difference towards phenyl thiocarbamide in genetic investigations, [G. Hartmann] Ann.Eugenics **9:** 123-135, June '39
***di*PHENYLACETYL-*di*-ETHYLAMINO-ETHANOL:** See Trasentin
PHENYLALANINE
—phenylalanine content of hen's egg albumin, [L. E. Arnow, J. Burns & F. W. Bernhart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 499-500, June '39
PHENYLAMINOPROPANE: See Benzedrine
PHENYL-AMYLAMINE
—pharmacologic analysis of 2 homologues of benzedrine: phenyl-*2*-butylamine and phenyl-*2*-*iso*amylamine, [M. Tiffeneau & R. Cahen] Medycyna, pp. 614-619, July 14, '39
PHENYL-BUTYLAMINE
—pharmacologic analysis of 2 homologues of benzedrine: phenyl-*2*-butylamine and phenyl-*2*-*iso*amylamine, [M. Tiffeneau & R. Cahen] Medycyna, pp. 614-619, July 14, '39
PHENYLENE-*di*AMINE: See Dyes, toxicity
PHENYL-ETHYLAMINES
—effect of mescaline (*tri*methoxyphenyl-ethylamine) and of *di*methoxyphenyl-ethylamine on arterial tension, [A. Geesink & W. A. den Hartog Jager] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **24:** 79-82, '39
—pharmacodynamic study of phenyl-*di*hydroxyphenyl-amino-ethanes, [A. Lespagnol, G. Bizard & J. Turlur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 346-349, '39
—pharmacologic actions and therapeutic uses of some compounds related to adrenalin (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), [J. A. Gunn] Brit.M.J. **2:** 155, July 22, '39; 214, July 29, '39
PHENYLETHYLENE-AMINES
—sympathomimetic action of phenylethylene-*di*amines, [D. Bovet, Mme. Y. de Lestrange & J. P. Fourneau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1192-1193, '39
PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN (barbital derivative): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
***di*PHENYLGUANIDINE:** See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
PHENYLHYDRAZINE
therapy: See Undulant Fever, therapy
toxicity, grave alterations of blood during maretin therapy of undulant fever; 2 cases, [F. Rietti] Minerva med. **1:** 589-591, June 16, '39
—macrocytic hyperchromic anemia after maretin therapy; 2 cases, [F. Penati & G. Donati] Minerva med. **2:** 177-186, Aug. 25, '39
PHENYL-*di*HYROXYPHENYLAMINO-ETHANES: See Phenyl-Ethylamines
PHENYLMERCURIC NITRATE: See Mercury
***1*-PHENYL-*2*-METHYLAMINOPROPANE:** See Pervitin
PHENYL-*iso*PROPYLAMINE: See Benzedrine
PHENYLPROPYLAMINES
—action of amines related to adrenalin: methoxyphenyl-*iso*propylamines, [J. A. Gunn, M. R. Gurd & I. Sachs] J.Physiol. **95:** 485-500, May 15, '39
PHENYLTYRAMINE
—pharmacodynamic study, [A. Lespagnol & G. Bizard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 103-106, '39
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PHILATELY
—medical science in philately, [R. Reinmann] Med.Welt **13:** 1442-1443, Nov. 4, '39
PHILIP, ROBERT WILLIAM: See Obituaries
PHILIPP, E., Neues zur Therapie des Puerperalfiebers. Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 210-213, April 1, '39
——and HUBER, H., Vergleichende histologische und röntgenologische Untersuchungen über den interstitiellen Tubenabschnitt, Fortschr.a.d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 1-14, July '39
Die Ausbreitung des Korpuskarzinoms; ein weiterer Beitrag für die Bedeutung der Tubenendometriose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2153-2173, Sept. 30, '39
PHILIPP-RUGE TEST: See Streptococci, virulence
PHILIPPART-WODON, P., Une forme particulière de tuberculose pulmonaire chez le nourrisson, Rev.belge de puériculit. **4:** 41-45, Feb. '39
PHILIPPE, G.: See COURTOIS, J. (Saint-Germain-en-Laye), jt. auth.
PHILIPPE, J.: See BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.
PHILIPPE, L.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
PHILIPPE, M., Essai de stabilisation de la fonction toxigène du bacille diphtérique; culture en hypoxybiose, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **62:** 501-509, May '39
——See LOISEAU, G., jt. auth.
——See NITTI, F., jt. auth.
PHILIPPEAUX, A. E.: See CASTILLA, C. M., jt. auth.

PHILIPPIDES, D., Die postoperativen Störungen der Darmwegsamkeit, Chirurg **11:** 444-456, June 15, '39
Periduralanästhesie, Chirurg **11:** 577-584, Aug. 15, '39
PHILIPPIDES-KIRSCHNER METHOD: See Anesthesia, spinal
PHILIPPOT, E.: See **DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, E. W., Time required for production of hay fever by newly encountered pollen, sugar beet, J. Allergy **11:** 28-31, Nov. '39
PHILLIPS, G., Recent work in study of epilepsy, M.J. Australia **1:** 922-924, June 24, '39
PHILLIPS, J., Granulosa-cell tumour of ovary, Clin.J. **68:** 444-446, Nov. '39
PHILLIPS, J. R. (Houston, Tex.) and KNOEPP, L. F., Selective thoracoplasty; results of series of 30 cases, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 327-333, Nov. '39
Closed pneumolysis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. **23:** 369, Nov. '39
——See **KNOEPP, L. F., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, J. R. (Michigan City, Ind.), Case of sub-acute bacterial endocarditis presenting some surgical considerations, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 563-564, Oct. '39
PHILLIPS, J. T., JR., and HOGG, P., Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria—report of case in child 4 years old, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 737-740, Dec. '39
PHILLIPS, K., Fever therapy by physical means, Arch. Phys.Therapy **20:** 504-508, Aug. '39
Skin disorders with systemic manifestations from standpoint of internist, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 794-798, Dec. '39
PHILLIPS, L. D., Ten-year comparison of sanatorium patients, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 171-172, Aug. '39
PHILLIPS, L. R., Some factors producing individual differences in dark adaptation, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **127:** 405-424, July 4, '39
PHILLIPS, M. G., Plenty of drops to drink, Hygeia **17:** 611-613, July '39
PHILLIPS, P. H., and ENGEL, R. W., Some histopathologic observations on chicks deficient in chick antidermatitis factor or pantothenic acid, J.Nutrition **18:** 227-232, Sept. '39
——See **ENGEL, R. W., jt. auth.**
——See **EVANS, R. J., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, R. A. (Boston) and ROBB, P. D., Metabolism studies in albino rat; carbohydrate studies after hypophysectomy, Endocrinology **25:** 187-192, Aug. '39
PHILLIPS, R. A. (New York): See **HINSEY, J. C., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, R. B., Gastric malignancy in young people, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 741-747, Nov. 22, '39
——**and RIVERS, A. B.,** Angiofibrosarcoma of stomach of 17 years' duration, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 468-473, Nov.-Dec. '39
——**and SHEARD, C., Amaurosis fugax:** effect of centrifugal force in flying, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 612-618, Sept. 27, '39
PHILLIPS, S. J.: See **CARMOUCHE, E. N., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, W. A.: See **YOUNG, L. E., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPSON, A. T., Movements of pouches of stomach of sheep, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 395-415, Oct. '39
——**and INNES, J. R. M.,** Permanent stomach fistulæ in ruminants, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 333-341, Oct. '39
PHILOCYTIN (yeast preparation): See Vitamins, B
PHILOPHTHALMUS: See Trematodes
PHILOSOPHY
—borderline between philosophy and psychotherapy, [V. E. Frankl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 707-709, Aug. 5, '39
—ideologic basis of discovery, [I. Galdston] Bull. Hist. Med. **7:** 720-735, July '39
PHILPOTT, N. W., Method of breech delivery, Canad. M.A.J. **41:** 468-470, Nov. '39
PHILPS, S., Ophthalmological complications of leontiasis ossea, Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 729-738, Nov. '39
PHIMOSIS
—chronic inflammatory balanitis of atrophic and sclerotic form; rôle of phimosis; case, [E. de Gregorio, R. de Blasio & A. Hijar] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 588-610, July '39
—uselessness of circumcision; method of therapy, [M. Lavergne] Nourrisson **27:** 280-285, Sept. '39
PHISALIX, M., La tête de la vipère peut encore mordre avec effets caractéristiques, d'un seul crochet, 30 minutes après avoir été séparée du corps, Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 636-639, July '39
PHLEBITIS
See also Periphlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—phlebitis and density of blood, [G. Ringenbach] Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 155-157, March '39
gonorrheal: See Phlebitis, saphenous
postoperative, immediate therapy in gynecologic surgery by infiltration of lumbar sympathetic; cases, [R. Démarez] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 364-369, May '39
—prevention of phlebitis in gynecologic surgery, [H. Paucot] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 369-372, May '39
PHLEBITIS—Continued
prevention: See also Phlebitis, postoperative; Phlebitis, puerperal
—practical considerations; bandaging in prevention of various types, [L. Nard] Presse méd. **47:** 1165-1166, July 26, '39
puerperal, fatal pulmonary embolism in phlebitis in pregnancy; case, [Voron, M. Violet, P. Magnin & Flattot] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 443-444, June '39
—prevention, [H. Paucot] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 369-372, May '39
saphenous, tibiotarsal gonococcic arthritis complicated by phlebitis; case, [A. J. Heidenreich & G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 91-97, June '39
sinus, septic phlebitis of cavernous sinus with clinical observation of case, [G. Căpruciu & M. Dragnea] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 345-355, May-June '39
therapy, practical considerations; bandaging in therapy of various types, [L. Nard] Presse méd. **47:** 1165-1166, July 26, '39
tuberculous, primary peripheral vascular disease, [T. Thieme & W. G. Maddock] Surgery **6:** 604-609, Oct. '39
PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
PHLEBOTOMUS
See also Leishmaniasis, transmission; Sand-Fly Fever
—in Abruzzi; distribution and biology in province of Teramo, [F. Jerace] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 309-315, May '39
—of Crete, [A. Ristorcelli] Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 355-358, July 1, '39
—of Zeugitane; revision of Phlebotomus in Tunisia, [A. Ristorcelli] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 235-241, '39
—presence of Phlebotomus alexandri Sinton in northern Sahara district, [L. Parrot & R. Biojout] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 233-234, '39
—species in Ethiopia, [L. Parrot & R. Martin] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 143-156, '39
PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS
—new suggestions on pathogenesis and therapy of late sequels, [L. Gerson] Ann.méd.-chir. **4:** 55-62, '39
PHLEGMON: See Abscess; Gangrene, gas; under names of organs, regions, etc.
PHLORHIZIN
effects, on carbohydrate metabolism in vitro, [S. J. Bach] Biochem.J. **33:** 802-810, May '39
—energy-producing material used in defense against lowering of temperature by rats under influence of phlorhizin, [G. Sarzana & F. Fazio] Biochim.e terap. sper. **26:** 297-303, July 31, '39
glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
toxicity, electrocardiogram of heart of dog after poisoning, [F. Mainzer & M. Krause] Cardiologia **2:** 129-146, '38
PHOBIAS: See Agorophobia; Obsessions; Syphilophobia; etc.
PHONARTERIOGRAPHY: See Arteries
PHONASTHENIA: See Voice
PHONETICS
See also Speech; Voice
—old and new ways in analytic study of sounds, with special reference to speech sounds, [H. Eschweiler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **45:** 127-140, '39
—study by means of roentgen examination of respiratory tract; advantages of tomography, [G. Bellussi] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 123-138, March 20, '39
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, murmurs; Heart, sounds
PHORMIA regina: See Flies
PHOSGENE: See Gas, poisoning
PHOSPHATASE
—action of nicotinic acid on phosphatase activity, [F. del Regno] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 397-398, June-July '39
—activity of pyrophosphatase in human fetal liver and in placenta, [G. Minniti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 417-426, Oct. 31, '39
—adult phosphatase levels in prepubertal rhesus prostate tissue after testosterone propionate (androgen), [A. B. & E. B. Gutman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 277-281, May '39
—clinical and chemical studies, [A. Vesa & T. Kalaja] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 2) **21:** 1-8, '39
—effect of various organic dyes on phosphatase, [R. Iwatsuru & K. Nanjo] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 15-22, '39
—histochemical test methods for phosphatase and its distribution in various organs and tissue, [H. Takamatsu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 492-498, '39
—histologic and biochemical studies of tuberculous foci, [T. Takeuchi & H. Takamatsu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 490-492, '39
—histologic and biochemical studies on phosphatase in tumors, [H. Takamatsu] Gann **33:** 218-219, June '39
—microtechnical demonstration in tissue sections, [G. Gomori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 23-26, Oct. '39

PHOSPHATASE—Continued
—myosin and adenosine-*tri*phosphatase, [W. A. Engelhardt & M. N. Ljubimowa] Nature, London **144:** 668-669, Oct. 14, '39
—phosphatase activity of fractured bone, [P. Giliberti] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 368-376, '38
—phosphatase and its biologic significance in rickets, [S. Kodama & H. Takamatsu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 498-501, '39
—phosphatase test in examination of milk and cream; technic for use in field, [F. W. Gilcreas] J.A.Off. Agric.Chem. **22:** 497-507, Aug. '39
—presence of glycerophosphatase in human feces; estimation and clinical significance, [L. Koster] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 482-490, '39
—prostatic carcinoma with extensive intra-prostatic calcification, with discussion of possible rôle of prostatic phosphatase, [B. S. Barringer & H. Q. Woodard] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 363-369, '38
—question of whether heterotopic ossification of transplanted urinary mucosa is due to mucosal elaboration of phosphatase of osseous type, [R. Severi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 456-459, Aug.-Sept. '39
—relation of glycerophosphatase to carbohydrate-fat synthesis in adipose tissue, [F. X. Hausberger & N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **193:** 110-116, '39
in blood: See Blood, phosphatase
PHOSPHATE: See Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Urine, phosphorus compounds
PHOSPHATIDES: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Cerebrospinal Fluid, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHENE: See Vision, physiology
PHOSPHOCREATINE: See Acid, creatine-phosphoric; Blood, creatine-phosphoric acid
PHOSPHOGLYCERATE: See Blood, glycerophosphoric acid
PHOSPHOGLYCERODEHYDRASE: See Enzymes
PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See Blood, fatty acids; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Lipoids; Liver, fats and lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, adenosine-phosphoric; Acid, cholesterol-phosphoric; Acid, creatine-phosphoric; Acid, hexosephosphoric; etc.
—absorption of phosphates from intestine, [V. N. Patwardhan & N. G. Nhavi] Biochem.J. **33:** 663-670, May '39
—acid-soluble phosphate compounds in intestinal mucosa during rest and during resorption of hexose, [E. Lundsgaard] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 193-208, '39
—acid-soluble phosphoric acid in brain of rabbit, [S. Ômura] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 55-58, June '39
—adequate calcium and phosphorus dietary regime, [A. B. Gutman] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 711-723, Aug. '39
—calcium and phosphorus content of students' dietaries, [K. C. Saha, K. L. Roy & B. C. Guha] Indian M. Gaz. **74:** 324-325, June '39
—calcium and phosphorus contents of vegetables cooked in fat, [H. H. Yü & M. L. Fincke] J.Home Econ. **31:** 711-713, Dec. '39
—creatine, phosphorus and collagen content of different sections of dog heart, [H. E. Alburn & V. C. Myers] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 713-716, Dec. '39
—factors influencing formation of Robison ester from glycogen and inorganic phosphate in muscle extract, [P. M. Gill & H. Lehmann] Biochem.J. **33:** 1151-1170, July '39
—mineral metabolism, growth, and symptomatology of rats on diet extremely deficient in phosphorus, [H. G. Day & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 269-283, Sept. '39
—nature of phosphoric esters formed in kidney extracts, [H. Kalckar] Biochem.J. **33:** 631-641, May '39
—phosphoric esters of pancreas: sphingosine choline phosphate, [E. J. King & C. W. Small] Biochem.J. **33:** 1135-1139, July '39
—phosphorus and its biologic importance, [Mol] Arch. belges du serv.de san.de l'armée **92:**177-184, Sept. '39
—phosphorylization of riboflavin (vitamin B_2) by intestinal mucosa, [R. Pulver & F. Verzár] Enzymologia **6:** 333-336, '39
—phosphorylizing decomposition of *poly*saccharides in muscle and sarcoma, [H. von Euler & E. Bauer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 125-136, '39
—rachitogenic diets composed of purified food materials, [J. H. Jones] J.Nutrition **17:** 601-609, June '39
—reaction between cephalin and hemoglobins, [E. Chargaff, M. Ziff & B. M. Hogg] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 35-44, Nov. '39
—studies on plasmalogen; new group of phosphatides (acetalphosphatides), [R. Feulgen & T. Bersin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 217-245, '39
determination, spectrophotometric determination by means of ceruleomolybdic reaction of Denigès, [R. Salomé Pereira] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 827-835, June '39

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, determination—Continued
—method, [Mol] Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée **92:** 177-184, Sept. '39
—studies on granules showing positive uranium reaction; microchemical determination of phosphoric acid, [S. Omura & G. Nose] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 167-169, '39
effects, coagulant action of crystalline trypsin, cephalin and lung extracts, [J. H. Ferguson & B. N. Erickson] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 661-668, July '39
—effect of lecithin on alimentary hyperglycemia, [N. Inouye] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 809, Oct. '39
—effect of phosphorylized sugar on suprarenalectomized animals, [W. Laves] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 724, May 20, '39
—effect of simultaneous administration of calcium and phosphoric acid salts on calcium and phosphoric acid content of serum, [M. S. Li] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **79:** 317-322, '39
—on biologic estimation of vitamin D activity, [B. O'Brien & K. Morgareidge] J.Nutrition **18:** 277-284, Sept. '39
—pharmacologic study of *mono*sodium phosphate, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68:** 87-98, Sept. 1, '39
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, phosphorus
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus compounds
metabolism, [D. M. Greenberg] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 269-300, '39
—calcium and phosphorus deficiency in relation to production of osteodystrophic diseases, [P. J. du Toit & A. I. Malan] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 115-126, '38
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [C. I. Reed] J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 667-674, Oct. '39
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in case of bone disease with doubtful diagnosis, [G. Stolfi & C. Baldanza] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 611-614, '38
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in experimental scurvy, [L. Cioglia & F. Infantellina] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 411-412, June-July '39
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia; effects of ingestion of acid and alkali in patients with and without chronic nephritis, [H. I. Chu, T. F. Yü & W. T. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 117-130, June 15, '39
—calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen balances with preschool children, [H. L. Yeh & W. H. Adolph] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 303-314, Sept. 30, '39
—effects produced by increase in calcium and phosphorus content of diet on calcium and phosphorus balance and on various bodily constituents of rat, [J. Haldi, G. Bachmann, W. Wynn & C. Ensor] J.Nutrition **18:** 399-409, Oct. '39
—fate of phospholipid injected intravenously into rat, [F. L. Haven & W. F. Bale] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 23-32, July '39
—iodoacetic acid and anaerobic muscular contraction, [J. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 388-394, June '39
—metabolism of inorganic phosphorus of rat bones and teeth as indicated by radioactive isotope, [M. L. Manly & W. F. Bale] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 125-134, July '39
—phosphatide exchange between plasma and organs, [L. Hahn & G. Hevesy] Nature, London **144:** 204-205, July 29, '39
—significance of phosphorus and calcium metabolism in renal diseases, rickets and tetany, [T. Giza] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 265-291, May-June '38
—simultaneous appearance of positive line test and radioactive phosphate deposition in rachitic rat metaphysis, [K. Morgareidge & M. L. Manly] J. Nutrition **18:** 411-421, Oct. '39
—studies with aid of artificial radioactive isotopes; influence of vitamin D on metabolism of rachitic rats, [W. E. Cohn & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 625-634, Oct. '39
—treatment of chronic hypoparathyroidism (in relation to calcium and phosphorus intake), [I. A. Anderson & A. Lyall] Quart.J.Med. **8:** 209-232, July '39
poisoning, volatile poisons, [C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. **1:** 1319-1336, June 8, '39
—comparative glycogen formation in liver and muscles of rat after ingestion of various types of sugar; experiments with hungry rats poisoned with phosphorus, [Y. Z. Spektor] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 38-42, '39
—glucuronic acid produced by surviving slices of liver from poisoned animals, [E. Bueding & P. Ladewig] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 464-465, Nov. '39
—pharmacologic study of *mono*sodium phosphate, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68:** 87-98, Sept. 1, '39
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Heart, rate; Kidneys, calculi
—chemotherapy; antibacterial action; preliminary report, [H. Bauer & S. M. Rosenthal] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2093-2095, Nov. 24, '39
—new method of acidification of urine, intravenous injections of *mono*sodium phosphate, [R. Ascoli] J.d'urol **48:** 224-225, Sept. '39

PHOTELGRAPH: See Vitamins, C
PHOTELOMETRY: See Blood, cyanates; Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Urine, sugar
PHOTINOS, P., Sur la période d'incubation dans le cas de gonorrhée, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 269-277, May '39
Trois cas de pseudo-xanthome élastique de Darier, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1402-1405, Sept.-Oct. '39
PHOTOACTIVITY: See Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
PHOTO-ELECTRIC CELL: See Androgens; Blood, proteins; Chlorides, determination; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Plethysmography; Vitamins, C; etc.
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Eyes, photography; Moving Pictures; Tumors, angioma; etc.
—centenary; contribution to biologic sciences, [L. Schmidt] J.Biol.Photographic A. **8:** 87-90, Dec. '39
—color photography in medical museum, [R. M. Reeve] J.Tech.Methods **19:** 12-19, Oct. '39
—in hospital, [R. A. Dillon] Hospitals **13:** 100-103, Oct. '39
—infra-red photography of gross specimens, [C. E. Royce] J.Tech.Methods **19:** 55-57, Oct. '39
—methods in medical illustration; applications, limitations and substitutes, [C. D. Clarke] J.Tech.Methods **19:** 27-42, Oct. '39
—microphotography with professional view camera, [J. P. Bowen] J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 246-247, Nov. '39
—modern photographic division, [S. Zimmer] J.Biol. Photographic A. **7:** 153-156, June '39
—of wet specimens by polarized light, [L. A. Julin] J.Tech.Methods **19:** 6-11, Oct. '39
—photographic representation of local pathologic conditions, operation and microscopic images, with special reference to color, [E. Hildebrand] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1248-1252, June 3, '39
—recent advances in photomicrography, [R. A. Moore] J.Tech.Methods **19:** 20-26, Oct. '39
—stereophotography with special reference to gross specimens, [W. L. M. Martinsen] J.Biol.Photographic A. **8:** 19-33, Sept. '39
—suggestions for improvement of illustrations, [A. Ter Louw, F. R. Lear & L. J. Menville] Radiology 33: 615-622, Nov. '39
—technic of color photography in histology, [O. Seuberling] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **73:** 225-227, Sept. 15, '39
—triple-view photographs as medical records, [W. R. Miles] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **12:** 113-116, Oct. '39
—use and application of photomicrography in mycology, [T. Benedek] J.Biol.Photographic A. **8:** 73-80, Dec. '39
apparatus, mercury high pressure lamp as source of illumination in fluorescence microscopy and microphotography, [N. Melczer & T. Venkel-Wlassics] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **56:** 202-210, June '39
PHOTOMETER: See Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Photometry
PHOTOMETRY
See also Blood, tryptophan; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Respiration, physiology; Silicon Compounds; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—new photometer for measuring rate of dark adaptation, [A. M. Thomson, H. D. Griffith, J. R. Mutch & D. M. Lubbock] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 461-478, July '39
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: See Hospitals, records; Photography; etc.
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See Light; Ultraviolet Rays
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHRENASTHENIA: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
PHRENICECTOMY; PHRENICO-EXERESIS: See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHRENICOFRAXIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerves, phrenic
PHTHIOCOL: See Blood, coagulation
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLAXIS: See Immunity
PHYLOGENY: See Brain, localization of function; Evolution; Heart, abnormalities; Infants, New-Born; etc.
PHYSEX: See Pregnancy, urine in
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
—[L. Brouha] Liége méd. **32:** 865-877, Oct. 22, '39
—according to biotypology of children, [M. Martiny] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 20-23, June 1, '39
—according to temperament and heredity, [Loubatié] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 24-26, June 1, '39
—anatomic and physiologic basis, [H. A. Harris] Brit. M.J. **2:** 939-943, Nov. 11, '39
—centenary of death of P. H. Ling, founder of Swedish gymnastics, [E. Abramson] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2635-2639, Aug. 26, '39
—dance as means of physical education, [Mme. Laurka] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 156-158, July 18, '39
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—Continued
—effect of supervised sports in special groups on students exempted from regular gymnastics on account of circulatory disorders, [S. Stackebrandt] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 671-683, Sept. 15, '39
—for children at seaside, [A. Aimes & G. Luscan] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 16-19, June 1, '39
—hygiene of activities, [T. A. Storey] Journal-Lancet **59:** 264-266, June '39
—nautical games and sports for children and adolescents, [G. & A. Barraud] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 27-30, June 1, '39
—nutrition and physical training, [C. F. White] J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 374-380, June '39
—of workers; introduction to course for industrial physicians, [W. Birkmayer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 895-898, Sept. 2, '39
—report of American Student Health Association Committee on Hygiene of Physical Education Activities, [T. A. Storey] Journal-Lancet **59:** 507-509, Nov. '39
—teaching, [G. Defoug] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 65, June 1, '39
—winter sports for adolescents, [M. Pailliet] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 37-39, June 1, '39
—work at Recruits' Physical Development Depot, Canterbury, "undersized recruit," [J. A. Crawford] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **73:** 1-39, July '39
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
—age and organic efficiency, [J. H. McCurdy & L. A. Larson] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 93-103, Aug. '39
—assessment of physical fitness, [D. Burns] Nature, London **144:** 466-470, Sept. 9, '39
—body form and efficiency; control tests, [H. Diffre] Nutrition **8:** 365-376, '38
—discussion on assessment of physical fitness, [B. A. McSwiney, D. T. Richardson & R. W. Ryan] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1539-1550, Sept. '39
—exercise cure at spas and climatic resorts, with "dosage" determined by physical efficiency tests, [L. Merklen, H. Diffre & H. Christophe] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 5-11, June 1, '39
—physiogram: attempt to define substandard in physical efficiency among tuberculous ex-patients, [E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) **2:** 73-93, '39
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Marriage; Recruits; Universities, health service; etc.
—health examination, [R. Valdivieso] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 469-475, April '39
—individual modes of reaction during psychophysiologic examinations, [B. Stokvis] J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **39:** 463-468, July '39 [in Dutch]
—medical side of evacuation, [J. E. Haine] M.Officer **62:** 147-148, Oct. 7, '39
—of groups, [R. W. Buck] New England J.Med. **221:** 883-887, Dec. 7, '39
—preventive health examination, [M. Acuña Zamora] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 440-468, April '39
of infants and children: See also Children; Schools, medical inspection
—preventive health examinations in children under age of 17 years; findings in 1000 unselected individuals, [C. J. Leslie] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 75-81, July-Aug. '39
periodic: See also Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Insurance, life
—cancer detected by routine examination, [D. Dunn] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 110-111, Sept.-Oct. '39
—foretell cancer! Have periodic examination, and locate early tumors, [F. A. Faught] Hygeia **17:** 1067-1068, Dec. '39
—important details in technic, [R. W. Buck] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 51-54, May-June '39
—rôle of preventive health examination in diagnosis of rheumatic heart disease, [C. J. Leslie] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 99-104, Sept.-Oct. '39
PHYSICAL THERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[A. Eidinow] Practitioner **143:** 550-554, Nov. '39
—[F. P. Lowry] New England J.Med. **221:** 424-428, Sept. 14, '39
—further development, [W. H. Schmidt] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 605-609, Oct. '39
—importance for practicing physician, [R. Lopašić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 293-296, May '39
—in general practice, [J. S. Coulter] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 466-470, June '39
—in otolaryngology, [W. H. Schmidt] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1330-1334, Aug. '39
—in relation to orthopedic surgery, with particular reference to influence of Sir Robert Jones on this relationship, [F. H. Krusen] West.J.Surg. **47:** 646-653, Nov. '39

PHYSICAL THERAPY—Continued
—in United States, [J. Saidman] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 13: 89-93, May '39
—physical medicine and industry, [M. Smart] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 2: 178-187, July '39; also, J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. 2: 419-432, July '39
—physical therapy and dietetic therapy, [A. Soós] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 487-488, May 25, '39
—recent developments, [F. H. Krusen] Physiotherapy Rev. 19: 316-320, Nov.-Dec. '39
—rôle in new Social Security programs (for crippled children), [R. C. Hood] Physiotherapy Rev. 19: 197-200, July-Aug. '39
—status in Great Britain, [C. E. Iredell] Ann.de méd. phys. 32: 172-173, '39
—technic of mechanotherapy, [I. Benderek] Orvosi hetil. 83: 466, May 13, '39; 493, May 20, '39; 520, May 27, '39; 542, June 3, '39; 570, June 10, '39; 598, June 17, '39; 621, June 24, '39; 645, July 1, '39; 671, July 8, '39; 693, July 15, '39
—work of John Harvey Kellogg, with bibliography, [J. Saidman] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 13: 109-112, July '39
apparatus: See also Diathermy, apparatus; Fever, therapeutic; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Thermotherapy; etc.
—"aeratone" therapeutic bath, [W. Oliver] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 2: 159-164, June '39
—Burdick rhythmic constrictor apparatus acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 39-40, July 1, '39
—intermittent venous occlusion; modified apparatus, [W. J. Kolff] Lancet 1: 1381-1382, June 17, '39
—physical methods in rheumatic disease, [L. Hill & H. J. Taylor] Lancet 2: 351-352, Aug. 5, '39; also, Brit. M.J. 2: 341, Aug. 12, '39
—thermo-magnetic cushion fraud; W. E. Holder's device is debarred from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 1051-1052, Sept. 9, '39
—use of oscillating beds in treatment of peripheral occlusive arterial disease, [N. W. Barker] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 618-619, Sept. 27, '39
history, [M. S. Jacobs] Internat.Clin. 3:153-172, Sept. '39
—teaching present status, [O. N. Andersen] Arch.Phys. Therapy 20: 609-613, Oct. '39

PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
—"a workman that needeth not to be ashamed" (2 Timothy ii.15), [W. D. Wise] Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland 24: 41-51, July '39
—can clinics help practitioners of medicine? [W. E. Carter] California & West.Med. 51: 244-246, Oct. '39
—causes of death of known physicians; study of most usual causes in medical profession, [L. Aschoff] Med.Klin. 35: 609-610, May 5, '39
—distinguished American medical students of Pierre-Charles-Alexander Louis of Paris, [W. R. Steiner] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 783-793, July '39
—doctor as religious leader, [E. Podolsky] J.Med. 20: 433-435, Dec. '39
—doctor as statesman, [E. Podolsky] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1217-1218, Nov. '39
—doctor at infant welfare centre, [A. W. S. Thompson] M.Officer 62: 209-210, Nov. 25, '39
—doctor's disease—coronary occlusion, [J. H. Musser] Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 1-9, '39
—duties in catastrophes, [F. Schwarz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 928-929, Oct. 14, '39
—Harrison Narcotic Act and practitioner, [H. J. Anslinger] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 1065-1068, Dec. '39
—impressions in a doctor's office, [S. R. Mauck] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1351, Dec. '39
—of machine age, [Alcyon Baer Bahia] Brasil-med. 53: 611-613, June 10, '39
—opportunity and responsibility, [L. Porter] J.A.Am.M. Coll. 14: 304-310, Sept. '39
—personality, [E. Bücken] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 473-474, Nov. 4, '39
—physician and his calling, [J. D. Mohr] South African M.J. 13: 312-316, May 13, '39 [in Dutch]
—physician and tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers] J.A.M.A. 113: 189-194, July 15, '39
—physician as patient, [E. B. Edie] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 58-60, Oct. '39
—physician, his life and times; address, [S. A. Smith] M.J.Australia 1: 713-717, May 13, '39
—physician's secretary, [S. R. Mauck] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1238-1240, Nov. '39
—physician vs. apothecary, 1669-1671; episode in age-long controversy, [C. F. Mullett] Scient.Monthly 49: 558-565, Dec. '39
—pilgrim of Hippocrates; remarks on solidarity of physicians in all lands, [G. Duhamel] Medycyna, pp. 538-540, July 14, '39
—practitioner as scientist, [Stamp] Lancet 1: 1337-1339, June 10, '39
—professional duties, [R. P. J. de Laburu]Día méd. 11: 877-880, Sept. 25, '39

PHYSICIANS—Continued
—relationship between physician and pharmacist from moral and professional points of view, [M. Tabart] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 45: 129-138, May '39
—relationship between physicians and pharmacists, with special reference to analytic laboratories, [A. Lesure] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 45: 139-156, May '39
—relationship which should exist between industrial physician and private practitioner, [C. F. N. Schram] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 350-353, Oct. '39
—special recognition of general practitioner (department of General Practice at Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital), [L. J. Gariepy] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 506-507, June '39
—training, [M. de Abreu] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 949-956, June '39
—value of scout movement; need for cooperation of physicians, [Beutter] Médecine 20: 658-669, Aug. '39
avocations: See also Literature; Poets; Zoology; etc.
—doctors in other fields; Old World, [T. Kitchin] South. Med.& Surg. 101: 293, June; 338, July; 399, Aug.; 455, Sept.; 512, Oct.; 568, Nov. '39
—hobbies, [J. W. Shuman] M.Rec. (Open Forum) 150: 9, Oct. 4, '39
—humanities and modern medicine, [W. C .Danforth] Northwestern Univ.Bull., Med.School 40: 1-16, Dec. 11, '39
fees: See Economics, Medical
honors: See Medals; Memorials; Philately; and under names of physicians
in art and literature: See Medicine, in art and literature
in Austria, secret police reports on physicians and hospitals of Vienna during years 1855-1857, [I. Fischer] Janus 43: 214-231, July-Sept. '39
in France, famous physicians of French Revolution, [P. E. Steele] M.Rec. 150: 241-243, Oct. 4, '39
in Germany, duties of Hitler Youth physicians in summer camps, [A. Teichmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1171-1172, July 21, '39
—new duties of physicians within framework of 4-year plan in Germany, [D. Roller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 813-817, Aug. 5, '39
in Great Britain, general practitioner and public health, [A. MacNaity] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 193-195, Aug. '39
—rôle of English physicians in elaboration of important contemporary medical theories, with special reference to work with ultravirus, [Veluet] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 11: 75-103, April '39
in Italy, at time of Renaissance, [W. Vins] Med.Welt 13: 997-1000, July 15, '39
in Sweden, press opinions on conflict of physicians, [G. Myhrman] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1969-1974, Nov. 3, '39
income tax: See Income Tax
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Railroads
liability: See Jurisprudence, Medical
relation to patient, doctor of their choice, [M. M. Davis] Survey Graphic 28: 431-433, July '39
—care of patient, [D. Guthrie] New England J.Med. 221: 679-682, Nov. 2, '39
—entrance into medicine, [H. Lett] Brit.M.J. 1: 1190-1192, June 10, '39
—etiology of present medical psychosis, [K. F. Leidecker] Albany M.Ann. 58: 78-82, June '39
—how to elicit and evaluate patient's complaint, [G. A. Koelsche] J.A.M.A. 113: 2359-2365, Dec. 23, '39
—human and social factors in caring for patients, [J. P. Monks] M.Clin.North America 23: 1401-1417, Sept. '39
—initial management of tuberculosis, with special reference to psychology of patient, [L. J. Moorman] Ann. Int.Med. 13: 849-855, Nov. '39
—patient with carcinoma of colon or rectum, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Surg. 46: 57-60, Oct. '39
—physician as arbiter and defender between society and hard pressed man, [P. Mauriac] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1169-1177, July 23, '39
—psychologic factor in disease, [C. D. Brink] South African M.J. 13: 550-559, Aug. 12, '39
—responsibility of physician towards dying and dead, [W. Schmitz & G. Schramm] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1274, Aug. 18, '39; 1346, Sept. 1, '39; 1538, Oct. 20, '39
—thoughts on office practice, [A. Greenwood] J.A.M.A. 113: 476-477, Aug. 5, '39
—why express pessimistic prognosis in any illness? [E. J. G. Beardsley] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: 189-192, '39
relation to public: See also Public Health, cooperation
—doctor at crossroads, [N. B. Van Etten] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 434-437, July '39
—medical profession; businessman's point of view, [E. D. Rapier] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 113-115, Sept. '39
rural, historical notes, [H. Krauss] Med.Welt 13: 679-680, May 13, '39
—country doctor and his contribution to medical science: president's address (with special reference to Crawford Long and first use of ether as anesthetic), [J. E. Paullin] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: lvii-lxi, '39

PHYSICIANS—Continued
school: See Schools
women, "cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders 1853-1899, [A. S. Daniel] M. Woman's J. **46:** 168, June; 196, July; 229, Aug.; 269, Sept.; 295, Oct. '39
—Dr. James Barry: Inspector-General of Army Medical Department (woman physician masquerading as man), [N. J. C. Rutherford] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 106, Aug.; 173, Sept.; 240, Oct. '39
—of Middle Ages, [G. Barraud] Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **99:** 21-24, May 15, '39
PHYSICS
—question of dynamics or physics; developmental history of physics since time of Kepler, [K. Schreber] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 176-214, '39
PHYSIOGNOMY
—facial diagnosis, [A. Abrahams] Practitioner **143:** 107-112, July '39
—further study of coin portraits of Roman emperors in psychiatric diagnosis of their characters, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 443-445, Oct. 7, '39
—lunar facies in glandular (pituitary) and neurovegetative atrophy, [E. May & P. Mozziconacci] Ann. d'endocrinol. **1:** 28-41, March '39
PHYSIOGRAM: See Physical Efficiency
PHYSIOLOGY
See also under names of organs, diseases, etc.
—[H. E. Hoff] New England J.Med. **220:** 1067-1072, June 29, '39
—additional recordings obtained with oscillato-capacigraph, [C. Fenning & B. E. Bonar] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **25:** 175-179, Nov. '39
—advantages of physiologic viewpoint in medicine, [R. W. Keeton] Illinois M.J. **75:** 510-513, June '39
—body wisdom, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 817-827, May '39
—physiology and medicine, especially in relation to armies, [P. J. E. Beyne] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 367-371, March '39
—processes of autoregulation in organism, [S. M. Leytes] Klin.med. (no. 4) **17:** 26-40, '39
experimental, rôle of technic in progress of physiologic research, [P. Combemale] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 329-343, June 15, '39
—progress, [E. Schütz] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 1-14, Sept. '39
history, Ivan Mikhaylovich Sechenov, founder of Russian physiology, [V. M. Arkhangelskiy] Vrach.delo **21:** 367-370, '39
teaching, [A. Krogh] Science **89:** 545-547, June 16, '39
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYSOSTIGMINE
—bottle and dropper for oily eserine (physostigmine), [J. Foster] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 679, Oct. '39
effects, acetylcholine concentration in venous blood from different segments of digestive tract, treated with physostigmine, [M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 138-140, '39
—action on muscular work of physostigmine injections in rats and prostigmine injections in human beings, [E. Milla] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 93-101, '38
—development of after discharge at amphibian neuromuscular junctions treated with eserine (physostigmine), [T. P. Feng, T. H. Li & Y. C. Ting] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 329-335, Sept. 30, '39
—effects of acetylcholine and eserine (physostigmine) on frog muscle, [R. Hodes & S. E. Steiman] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 470-479, Oct. '39
—effects of anesthetics on response of submaxillary and pancreatic glands to prostigmine and physostigmine, [P. J. Crittenden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 367-370, June '39
—free acetylcholine in venous blood of digestive tract in dog treated with physostigmine, [M. Goffart & Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **49:** 179-188, Sept. '39
—neuromuscular junction; inhibition following eserine (physostigmine)-potentiated and post-tetanically facilitated responses of mammalian muscles, [T. P. Feng, T. H. Li & Y. C. Ting] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 337-356, Sept. 30, '39
—on hypoglycemic power of insulin, [L. Liaci] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 461-463, Aug.-Sept. '39
—on motor manifestations in parathyroidectomized dogs, [I. Spadolini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 3-16, '38
—on spinal reflexes in dog, [J. K. Merlis & H. Lawson] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 566-572, Nov. '39
—pressure of lymph in thoracic duct after intravenous injection of strychnine, physostigmine and pilocarpine, [N. Saito] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 187-190, '38
toxicity, liberation of substance of acetylcholine type in acute intoxication in guinea-pig, [D. Vincent] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1275-1278, '39
PHYTOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
PHYTOMONAS tumefaciens: See Bacteria, tumefaciens
PHYTOTHERAPY: See Artichokes; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Materia Medica; etc.

PIA MATER
See also Meninges
—pia-arachnoid as barrier in experimental poliomyelitis, [H. A. Howe & T. Peele] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 545-547, June '39
blood supply, reaction of pial arteries to some cholinelike and adrenalin-like substances, [V. Lunn & M. Fog] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 223-230, July '39
—intracerebral distribution of arteries from pial network, [N. Berkol, A. Mouchet, Z. Zeren & M. Oya] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 861-865, July '39
tumors, cholesteatoma: 2 cases, [G. P. Frets] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2615-2618, June 3, '39
—diffuse angioneuromatoses of lumbar cord and its pia mater, [M. Staemmler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 529-536, '39
PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and DIGHIERO, J. C., Neumoconiosis pulmonar, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 441-462, '38
——**and GARCIA CAPURRO, F.,** Modificaciones del codo en la deformación de Madelung, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 532-540, June '39
——**See URIOSTE, J. P., jt. auth.**
——**PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. O., and DIGHIERO, J. C.,** Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la fiebre tifoidea por la vacuna tífica intravenosa, An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo **24:** 321-346, '39
——**PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. O., and GARCIA CAPURRO, F.,** Perforación espontánea de la pleura parietal en el curso de un neumotórax, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 333-337, '38
PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. O.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
PIAN: See Frambesia
PIANA, C., Sulle modalità della partecipazione metastatica delle ovaie ai tumori del tubo digerente, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **9:** 675-688, May '39
del PIANO, J. I., Diabetes en otorrinolaringología, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 898-899, May 3, '39
——**and REBOIRAS, J. J.,** Crup gripal; a propósito de una observación en una niñita de 16 meses; curación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 486-489, June 15, '39
PIAZZA, C., Chemotherapie der akuten Lungenerkrankungen; Betrachtungen über 100 mit Phenolipoid behandelte Fälle, Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 269-274, May '39
PIAZZA, G., ADORNI BRACCESI, M., and FURBETTA, F., Il terreno alla fecola di Petragnani nella diagnostica batteriologica degli anaerobi, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 584-586, Oct. '39
PIAZZA de ROSENFELD, A.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
PICADO, C., and ROTTER, W., Precipitinas anti-glándulas endócrinas en varios trastornos de las secreciones internas del hombre, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 765-793, May '39
Untersuchungen über die antithyreotropen Stoffe des Blutserums, besonders bei Kropfträgern, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 772-773, June 3, '39
PICARD, D.: See DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.
PICARD, R., PERRIN, P., and HORVENO, P., Sarcomatose cervico-médiastinale avec leucémie aiguë, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 923-928, June 19, '39
PICARDI, G., Dati anatomo-istologici concernenti alcune tiroidi asportate in casi di scompenso cardiaco e angina di petto, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1096-1100, June 12, '39
PICAZA BENITEZ, J., and others, El extensor común de los dedos del pie, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 451-455, Aug. 31, '39
PICCAGLI, G., Emangioma delle guaine tendinee, Chir.d. org.di movimento **24:** 533-538, Aug. '39
PICCALUGA, L., Influsso dell'età e delle stagioni sulla presenza dei gametociti nei malarici, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 166-175, '39
PICCIOLI, A., Sopra un caso di encefalomielite in soggetto di recente vaccinato, Lattante **10:** 231-236, June '39
PICCO, A., Adenoma pancreatico della parete gastrica, Arch.ital.di chir. **55:** 532-541, '39
L'occlusione intestinale dopo appendicectomia, Arch.ital. di chir. **53:** 720-730, '38
Studio sulla secrezione gastrica negli appendicitici, Arch. per le sc.med. **67:** 433-470, May '39
——**and FERRANDO, M.,** La funzionalità epatica negli ammalati affetti da ulcera gastro-duodenale (nota preventiva), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 852-854, '39
——**and SCARTOZZI, C.,** Azione della follicolina sulla guarigione delle fratture sperimentali, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1089-1104, Dec. '38
PICENA, I. P.: See SGROSSO, J. A., jt. auth.
PICENA, J. P., La punción diagnóstica; su valor e indicaciones en el diagnóstico de diversos procesos tumorales e inflamatorios, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 401-437, May '39
A propósito de los epiteliomas calcificados de Malherbe, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 277-286, '39
——**and FERRAROTTI, J. C.,** La punción en el diagnóstico de los tumores mamarios, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 44-51, April '39
——**See STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.**

PICHARD, H.: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
PICHAT, P., Action bactéricide "in vitro" de l'aurothioglucose et du kératinate d'or et de calcium sur les cultures homogènes du bacille de Koch, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 13-14, '39
PICHLER, E., Zur Frage der Bedingtheit irreführender Symptome bei Grosshirntumoren, Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 75-113, '39
PICHLER, H., Zahnheilkunde und allgemeine Medizin, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 401-405, April 28, '39
Ein Fall von doppelseitiger Trigeminusneuralgie mit Keratitis neuroparalytica, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 1167-1169, Aug. 25, '39
Die orthopädischen Aufgaben des Zahnarztes bei Kriegsverletzungen der Kiefer und des Gesichtes, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **37:** 1233-1235, Sept. '39
PICHON, E., La famille devant M. Lacan, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **11:** 107-135, '39
PICK, J.: See **HOLDER, E. C., jt. auth.**
PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy
PICK'S SYNDROME
—chronic constrictive mediastino-pericarditis (with Pick syndrome) as final stage of chronic adhesive tuberculous polyserositis; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Gravano & A. H. Aztiria] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 387-393, May 30, '39
—chronic constrictive pericarditis with pericardial calcification; case, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & G. Caputo] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1619-1624, Aug. 23, '39
—inflammatory diseases of pericardium, [E. Freedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 38-46, July '39
—pathogenesis of ascites in chronic adhesive pericarditis (Pick's syndrome of hepatic cirrhosis with pericarditis), [E. Storti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 346-389, Aug. '37
—tuberculous polyserositis developing into chronic constrictive pericarditis; case, [A. Castellanos, B. Sánchez Santiago & R. Montero] Arch.de med.inf. **8:** 177-192, July-Sept. '39
PICK-NIEMANN'S DISEASE: See Niemann's Disease
PICKELL, F. W., Nondrainage in complicated appendicitis; review of 109 consecutive cases, Surgery **5:** 851-856, June '39
PICKELS, E. G.: See **SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.**
PICKEN, R. M. F., Changing relations between medical officer of health and medical profession, Pub.Health **52:** 261-265, June '39
PICKER, M.: See **ROGATZ, J. L., jt. auth.**
PICKERING, P. P., McCOOEY, C. J., STEINMEYER, H. P., and LUCKHARDT, A. B., Possible cardiovascular changes in local anesthesia, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1823-1828, Nov. '39
PICKETT, A. D., and VAN LIERE, E. J., Effect of anoxia on gastric secretion from Pavlov and Heidenhain pouch dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 637-641, Nov. '39
PICKFORD, R. W., Some interpretations of painting called "Abstraction," Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 219-249, '39
PICKHARDT, O. C., STEWART, W. H., and THORBURN, G., Cinefluoroscopic studies of peculiar breathing and chest motion, J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 512-519, June '39
——**BERNHARD, A., and KOHN, I. L.,** Significance of cholesterol partition of blood serum in surgery of gallbladder, Ann.Surg. **110:** 701-722, Oct. '39
PICKWORTH, M. E., Traumatic rupture of liver; report of case, California & West.Med. **51:** 328-329, Nov. '39
PICO DUNI, R.: See **MOSTO, D., jt. auth.**
PICOLI, H. R.: See **RECA, A., jt. auth.**
PICOT, La voie vagino-périnéale appliquée à la cure des fistules vésico-vaginales haut situées, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 733-741, May 24, '39
Iléocoloplastie après résection recto-sigmoïdienne, Mém. Acad.de chir. **65:** 874-879, June 14, '39
PICROTOXIN
—antagonism of evipan (barbital derivative) by picrotoxin, coramine and cardiazol (metrazol), [S. C. Das] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **29:** 355-365, Oct. '39
—comparative study of stimulant analeptics picrotoxin, metrazol and coramin, [H. W. Werner & A. L. Tatum] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 260-278, July '39
—depressant action of picrotoxin and metrazol, [J. M. Dille & L. W. Hazleton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **67:** 276-289, Nov. '39
—distribution and rate of elimination of picrotoxin, [D. M. Duff & J. M. Dille] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 353-357, Nov. '39
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity
PICTET, J., La protection juridique de la population civile en temps de guerre, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **21:** 458-470, June '39
PICTON, L. J., Problem of natural food, M.Press **202:** 384-388, Nov. 8, '39
PIECHAUD, F., De quelques vers intestinaux fréquents chez l'enfant, J. de méd. de Bordeaux **116:** 209-222, March 4-11, '39
PIED FORCE: See Metatarsus, fractures
PIEDELIEVRE: See LEREDU, jt. auth.
PIEDRA: See Hair, diseases
PIEKARSKI, G., Lichtoptische und übermikroskopische Untersuchungen zum Problem des Bakterienzellkerns, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 140°-148°, '39
PIEKEMA, J., Restoration of vision in adult blind since childhood, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **83:** 3720-3721, July 22, '39
PIEN, J., and MEINRATH, H., Résistance de l'acide ascorbique (vitamine C) à l'action de la chaleur, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 462-464, Sept. 11, '39
PIERANGELI, L., L'ulcera semplice del tenue, (Perforazione, intervento, guarigione), Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 731-739, '38
——See **VALSECCHI, R., jt. auth.**
PIERCE, W. W.: See **DOWDY, A. H., jt. auth.**
PIERGROSSI, A., Fratture e pseudo-fratture dei sesamoidi dell'alluce, Riv.di chir. **5:** 295-305, July-Aug. '39
PIERI, G., La resezione del simpatico lombosacrale nella cura della endoarterite obliterante, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 740-775, '38
PIERINI, A.: See **DONOVAN, R. E., jt. auth.**
PIERINI, L. E., Casa de expósitos; 600 casos de tiña tratados por el acetato de talio, Semana méd. **1:** 1153-1157, May 18, '39
——**and BORDA, J. M.,** Amebiasis y dermatosis; etiología de algunos casos de eczema numular, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **23:** 260-276, '39
——**and FROMENT, A. R.,** Un caso de pelagra, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **23:** 299-303, '39
——**and IRIGOYEN, L.,** Contribución anátomo-clínica al conocimiento del eritema indurado de Bazin, Publ. d.centro de invest.tisiol. **3:** 274-324, '39
PIERON, H., and SEGAL, J., Des variations de latence des réponses électriques oculaires et d'une dissociation nécessaire de l'onde négative initiale et de l'onde positive terminale de l'électrorétinogramme, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1048-1050, '39
PIERONI, L. A., Seis casos de invaginación aguda en lactantes reducida por enema baritado, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **10:** 299-304, May '39
——See **BONABA, J., jt. auth.**
PIERONI, O.: See **CARUSO, A. C., jt. auth.**
PIERQUIN, L.: See **PERRIN, M., jt. auth.**
PIERRA, L. M., and ERLANDE, G., Contribution à l'étude des troubles neuro-végétatifs en gynécologie (note préliminaire), Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. **34:** 365-369, June '39; also, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 174-179, April '39
La place de l'hormone mâle en gynécologie, Liége méd. **32:** 891-898, Oct. 29, '39
PIERRART, G.: See **PAGET, M., jt. auth.**
PIERRE, M.: See **LOMBARD, C., jt. auth.**
PIERRET, R. (Lille) and LEFEBVRE, G., L'hypertension artérielle chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 545-558, Sept. '39
PIERRET, R. (Paris), Vue cavalière sur la profession médicale en Angleterre, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iv, July 15, '39
——**and BURSTEIN, M.,** Eau de La Bourboule et bronchospasme expérimental, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 199-204, July 25, '39
PIERSOL, G. M., Memoir of Benjamin Franklin Baer, Jr., M.D., Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 198-204, June '39
James M. Anders, M.D., Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** xxxviii-xli, '37
PIERSON, L. E., and HONKE, E. M., Hydronephrosis resulting from ureteropelvic obstruction, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 491-495, Oct. '39
PIERSON, P.: See **HOLMAN, E., jt. auth.**
PIERY, M., Le problème de l'ionisation de l'atmosphère en climatologie biologique et médicale; état actuel, Presse méd. **47:** 1431-1433, Oct. 18, '39
——**and ENSELME, J.,** L'œuvre climato-pathologique de Mills, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 791-798, July 15, '39
Reactions of acclimatization and of non-adaptation, Nature, London **144:** 731-733, Oct. 28, '39
——**ENSELME, J., and PESCHIERA, C.,** L'adaptation chimique de l'homme à la dépression atmosphérique, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 409-419, July 5, '39
——**ENSELME, J., PESCHIERA, C., and DONJON, P.,** Etude expérimentale de l'influence biologique d'un séjour prolongé à l'altitude. Les modifications hépatiques et musculaires, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1441-1442, May 1, '39
PIETRAFESA, E. R.: See **SCHARER, R. F., jt. auth.**
PIETRANTONI, L., Di un metodo personale di plastica del palato dopo asportazione di voluminosi osteomi del mascellare superiore, Valsalva **15:** 205-211, May '39
Il trattamento diatermocoagulazione-radium degli epiteliomi del massiccio facciale, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 776-846, '38
Il problema chirurgico delle meningiti otogene, meningiti labirintogene e labirintectomia, Valsalva **15:** 281, July; 353, Aug. '39
PIETTRE, M., La technique frigorifique au service de la production agricole, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **27:** 207-240, '39
PIETZONKA, H., Meningitis serosa bei Pfeifferschem Drüsenfieber, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1384-1385, Sept. 1, '39

PIFANO C., F., Emponzoñamientos por serpientes venezolanas, Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 184-189, June 30, '39

Sobre un portador sano de Schizotrypanum cruzi Chagas en La Victoria, Estado Aragua, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 204, July 15, '39

——See **LENT, H., jt. auth.**

PIGEAUD, H.: See VORON, J., jt. auth.

PIGHINI, G., Sul dosaggio comparativo della colinesterasi in vari settori del sistema nervoso, Biochim.e terap. sper. **26:** 157-159, April 30, '39

Radioemanazione (radon) ed alterazioni strumose della tiroide, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 30-32, '38

Le variazioni della colinesterasi nel cervello di animali stricninizzati, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 160-163, April 30, '39

Le variazioni della colinesterasi nel cervello e nel midollo di animali tetanizzati, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 226-227, May 31, '39

Le variazioni della colinesterasi nell'encefalo di piccioni beri-berici, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 260-261, June 30, '39

PIGMENTATION

See also Carotene; Eyes, pigmentation; Hair; Melanin; Nevi; etc.

—androgens and "coloring" of women, [E. C. Hamblen & W. K. Cuyler] J.A.M.A. **113:** 38, July 1, '39

—pathologic pigmentation, [A. Penna de Azevedo] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **4:** 39, July; 80, Aug. '39

cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Schamberg's Disease; Silver, toxicity; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.

—action of acetaldehyde on skin, [T. Wense] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 136-143, '39

—analysis of changes after exposure to sunlight, [E. A. Edwards & S. Q. Duntley] Science **90:** 235-237, Sept. 8, '39

—benign hyperplastic cutaneous reticulohistiocytosis with melanoderma; case, [A. Baccaredda] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 209-256, '39

—black histiocytoma of skin; case, [J. Montpellier, R. Mechin & P. Laffargue] Algérie méd. **43:** 322-325, June '39

—comparison of cutaneous reactions of erythema and direct pigmentation provoked by ultraviolet irradiation, [H. Hamperl, U. Henschke & R. Schulze] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 19-33, '39

—darkening of pigment produced by long wave ultraviolet light, [G. Miescher & H. Minder] Strahlentherapie **66:** 6-23, '39; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 996-997, Oct. 28, '39

—etiology of chloasma uterinum in nonpregnant women, [K. H. Schölzke] Med.Welt **13:** 1413-1414, Oct. 28, '39

—familial anomaly, [S. W. Becker & M. J. Reuter] Arch. Dermat.&Syph. **40:** 987-998, Dec. '39

—following use of iron salts (for ivy poisoning), [C. E. Reyner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 380-381, Sept. '39

—invisible prurigo revealed by postsolar leukomelanoderma; case, [Ménard] Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 190-193, Sept. '39

—lichen ruber planus due to neoarsphenamine and melanoderma following arsphenamine-mercurial erythroderma; case, [L. Boaknin] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, p. 59, June '39

—melanodermic lichenoid aurides due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Cremona & M. Celaya] Rev.argent.de tuberc. **5:** 116-122, May-June '39

—melanometer, [H. Jausion & F. Dombe] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1370-1373, Sept.-Oct. '39

—origin of sideroses; case, [J. Gadrat & A. Bazex] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 725-728, April '39

—osseous dystrophy following icterus gravis neonatorum: generalized osteitis fibrosa with areas of pigmentation of skin and precocious puberty in female, [F. Braid] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 181-202, Sept. '39

—osteitis fibrosa, precocious puberty and cutaneous pigmentation (Albright syndrome); case, [J. Diez] Bol. y trab.Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 462-481, July 19, '39; Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1870-1897, Sept. 27, '39

—pathomorphologic and tinctorial changes after gunshot wounds; value in determining entrance orifice, [N. N. Ivanov] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 390-402, May '39

—pigments and color of living human skin, [E. A. Edwards & S. Q. Duntley] Am.J.Anat. **65:** 1-33, July '39

—question of Demodex folliculorum in dermatology; study apropos of case of circumscribed pigmentation of face, [A. Agostini] Dermosifilografo **14:** 421-448, Aug. '39

—relation between pigmentation and growth of hair; pigmentary effects of anthralin (*di*hydroxyanthranol) in 2 cases of alopecia areata, [M. H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 76-81, July '39

—supravital staining of skin; morphology and significance of star cells of epidermis; histologic and critical contribution to problem of genesis of epidermal melanoblasts, [M. Tamponi] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **15:** 226-255, July '39

PIGMENTATION, cutaneous—Continued

—tanning from ultraviolet irradiation brought out by blood transfusion, [E. O. Jodar] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1047-1049, Nov. '39

PIGMENTS: See Bilirubin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, pigments; etc.

PIGNALOSA, G., Ricerche comparative sulla respirazione e sulla glicolisi dei vari strati del cristallino, Boll. d'ocul. **[18]:** 646-658, Aug. '39

PIGNALOSA, M., Le obliterazioni congenite del meato e dell'uretra anteriore, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 847-858, '38

PIGNATTI, A., Sulla degenerazione maligna dei polipi gastrici, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 859-871, '38

PIGNOT, M., and RABUT, R., Recherches sur l'étiologie tuberculeuse du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1155-1157, Sept.-Oct. '39

PIGORINI, L., Ancora sullo stomaco da frenicoexeresi; rapporti tra costituzione individuale e modificazioni post-operatorie; la frenicoexeresi può in taluni casi migliorare le condizioni idrauliche dello stomaco? Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 603-607, July-Aug. '39

PIGOTT, A. W., WEINGROW, S. M., and FITCH, T. S. P., Convulsions in chronic nervous diseases of infancy and childhood; review of 1,660 cases, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 703-730, Nov. '39

PIJOAN, M., Barbiturate poisoning; review, Am.J.M. Jurisp. **2:** 301-312, Aug.-Sept. '39

——See **ALEXANDER, L., jt. auth.**

——See **KEELEY, J. L., jt. auth.**

——See **WARREN, H. A., jt. auth.**

PIKAS, A., Typhoid, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 729-735, Sept. '39

PILCHER, C., Late complications of head injuries and their treatment, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 236-240, Oct. '39

PILCHER, K. S.: See HOFFSTADT, R. E., jt. auth.

PILCHER, R., Rôle of obstruction in fatal pulmonary embolism, Lancet **1:** 1257-1258, June 3, '39

Postoperative thrombosis and embolism; mortality and morbidity, Lancet **2:** 629-630, Sept. 16, '39

PILGERSTORFER, E.: See FALTA, W., jt. auth.

——See **GRÜNEIS, P., jt. auth.**

PILKINGTON, F., Facilities for mental treatment, past and present, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 193-208, May '39

PILLAI, M. J. S., Radiology in diagnosis and treatment of cancer, Antiseptic **36:** 381-388, May '39

PILLEMER, L., ECKER, E. E., and MARTIENSEN, E. W., Specificity of keratcine derivatives, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 387-397, Oct. '39

PILLET, P.: See BORSOTTI, I., jt. auth.

PILLSBURY, W. B., Body form and introversion-extroversion, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **34:** 400-401, July '39

PILOCARPINE

effects, increased gas metabolism due to injection of pilocarpine after administration of orthosympathicolytic drugs, [E. Algostino & A. Merciadri] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 164-167, April 30, '39

—modifications of blood (chlorides and sedimentation rate) and saliva, [R. Vladesco & G. Nichita] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1154-1156, '39

—on salivary secretion in experimental sensitization, [M. G. Ponirovskiy & N. Y. Ganetska] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 1-4, '39

—pressure of lymph in thoracic duct after intravenous injection of strychnine, physostigmine and pilocarpine, [N. Saito] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 187-190, '38

therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy

PILOD, M. L. E., and JAULMES, C., La détermination des groupes sanguins (causes d'erreurs, difficultés, technique), Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 457-482, March '39

PILONI, U., Su di un caso di linfosarcoma del mediastino, associato a grave sindrome compressiva, e successivamente trasformatosi in affezione sistematizzata a carico dell'apparato linfo-adenoide (linfosi leucemica acuta), Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 164-172, March-April '39

PILONIDAL SINUS

—[N. D. Smith] S.Clin.North America **19:** 1021-1032, Aug. '39

—in identical twins, [S. L. Goldberg & E. D. Bloomenthal] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1401, Oct. 7, '39

—pilonidal cyst, [J. P. Wolff] South.M.J. **32:** 1243-1245, Dec. '39

—pilonidal sinus and its treatment [I. Silverman] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1598-1602, Aug. 15, '39

—treatment, [N. W. Swinton & C. C. Hodge] S.Clin. North America **19:** 699-708, June '39

PILS, R., Eklampsie bei Nierentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1686-1687, July 29, '39

PIMENTA, N., Dosagem da vitamina C; técnica simplificada de padronização das soluções de ácido ascórbico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 439-443, Sept. '39

PIMENTA de CAMPOS, E., Sobre o tratamento crysotherapico do lupus erythematoso (considerações sobre um caso), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 341-344, May '39

PIMENTA PREZADO, J. J., Mal-rubro (um caso de infecção humana), Lisboa méd. **16:** 373-387, June '39
PIMENTEL, ANTONIO PEDRO: See Biographies
PIMENTEL, P. C., Consanguinidade e hereditariedade mórbida, Rev.méd.brasil. **5:** 37-42, July '39
PINARD, MARCEL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Traitement simultané blennorragie et syphilis, Prophylax. antivén. **11:** 337-338, May '39
Lupus érythémateux d'origine syphilitique, Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1162-1163, Sept.-Oct. '39
PINARDI, G., Sulla peritonite cronica fibrosa incapsulante, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 872-883, '38
PINCHERLE, B., Première observation du typus amstelodamensis (de Lange) en Italie, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 443-448, July '39
PINCHUK, G. I., Echinococcosis of channel of hypogastric veins, Vestnik khir. **57:** 646-647, June '39
PINCUS, G., Comparative behavior of mammalian eggs in vivo and in vitro; development of fertilized and artificially activated rabbit eggs, J.Exper.Zool. **82:** 85-129, Oct. 5, '39
PINCUS, L., Neubildungen der Iris, Ophthalmologica **97:** 302-311, July '39
PINCUS, P., Qualitative tests on human enamel protein, Biochem.J. **33:** 694-696, May '39
PINCUSSEN, L., Influence of light rays on coagulation of plasma and fibrinogen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 614-617, Nov. '39
PINDER, H.: See KOMM, E., jt. auth.
PINE DISEASE: See Anemia, therapy
PINEAL GLAND
—[J. Robert] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 721-726, Sept. 23, '39
anatomy and histology, structure in relation to castration and pregnancy; studies on cattle, [G. Godina] Riv.di pat.nerv. **54:** 74-102, July-Aug. '39
diseases, post-traumatic thalamic and pineal syndrome, [L. Benedek & L. Angyal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **148:** 196-204, '39
physiology, biochemical changes following cauterization in birds, [C. I. Parhon & G. M. Cahane] Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 165-169, June '39
—hormones of pineal gland, [F. R. B. Atkinson] Bull. et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. **5:** 119-125, May '39
—results of experimental removal, [L. Davis & J. Martin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 36-40, '39
preparations, action of heat on effects of extracts on ketonemia, [L. Cannavò & G. Fradà] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1053-1056, Nov. '38
—assay of extracts, [P. Engel] Endocrinology **25:** 144-145, July '39
—influence on glycemia and on hyperglycemia due to prolan, [G. Fradà] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **2:** 1105-1114, Dec. '38
roentgenography, determination and diagnostic evaluation of positional changes of shadow in lateral roentgenogram, [M. de Crinis & W. Rüsken] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 401-407, May '39
—methods for determining pineal position with analysis of their errors, [W. W. Fray] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 490-497, Oct. '39
therapy, of menorrhagia, [L. Nissim] Bull.et mém.Soc. roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 158-165, June '39
—schizophrenic syndrome with menorrhagia successfully treated with extract, [E. Tomorug & D. Orbeşteanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. **5:** 136-140, May '39
tumors, pinealoma with diffused meningeal metastases: case, [T. Werner] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **4:** 155-160, July '39
—pinealoma, [Cabot case 25302] New England J.Med. **221:** 151-155, July 27, '39
—pinealoma of diffuse ependymal origin, [R. P. Mackay] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 892-902, Nov. '39
—precocious macrogenitosomia (Pellizzi syndrome) is not of pineal origin, [M. Schachter] Paris méd. **2:** 244-247, Oct. 21-28, '39
—primary pinealoma of infundibulohypothalamic region; case, [H. Akamatu] Gann **33:** 135-139, June '39
—primary tumor of pineal, medulloblastoma? [Cabot case 25481] New England J.Med. **221:** 863-866, Nov. 30, '39
—tumor (probably teratoma) with skeletal malformations, as cause of precocious puberty and hyperpituitary syndrome of Cushing type; case, [E. Massobrio & G. Boccuzzi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **14:** 86-112, Feb. '39
PINEALOMA: See Pineal Gland, tumors
PINEAPPLES
—anthelmintic activity of fresh pineapple juice, [J. Berger & C. F. Asenjo] Science **90:** 299-300, Sept. 29, '39
PINEDA, R., Pre y post-operatorio en cirugía abdominal, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 296-361, April '39
PINEIRO SORONDO, J., Bursitis retro-olecraneana, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 3, pp. 37-38, May '39
Plantillas de marcha, Día méd. **11:** 745, Aug. 14, '39
PINELES, S., Troubles de la motilité et de la sécrétion gastriques chez les enfants, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 358-360, Aug. '39
PINELLI, I., Frattura della spina della scapola; sua proiezione e immagine radiografica, Quaderni radiol. **4:** 92-97, '39
——See GUIDOTTI, C., jt. auth.
PINELLI, L., La calcificazione del nucleo polposo, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 827-857, Aug. 10, '39
PINERO, H. M., Terapéutica de la frenastenia (contribución a su estudio), Semana méd. **2:** 286-287, Aug. 3, '39
PINERO, T., Consideraciones acerca del ano ilíaco definitivo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 759-763, Aug. 15-30, '39
Artrodesis intra y extra-articular del hombro en la parálisis infantil, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 769-771, Aug. 15-30, '39
PINES, J.: See LEVY-VALENSI, P., jt. auth.
PINES, L. J., and MAIMAN, R. M., Cells of origin of fibers of corpus callosum; experimental and pathologic observations, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1076-1082, Dec. '39
PINESS, G., and MILLER, H., Allergy of upper respiratory tract in infancy and childhood, J.A.M.A. **113:** 734-737, Aug. 26, '39
PINETTI, P., Tentativi di inoculazione del condiloma acuminato nella membrana corio-allantoidea dell'embrione di pollo, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 761-776, Aug. '39
PINI, B.: See ADORNI BRACCESI, M., jt. auth.
PINI, C.: See HOFFER, O., jt. auth.
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINKHOF, J., Content of sulphanilamido-pyridine (M. & B. 693) in ocular fluids of rabbits after administration of drug, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3711-3717, July 22, '39; also, Ophthalmologica **97:** 356-363, Aug. '39
PINKSTON, J. L., and PINKSTON, J. O., Changes in spleen size, blood pressure, and erythrocyte count after administration of benzedrine sulfate (phenyl-1, amino-2 propane sulfate) in dogs, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **24:** 1038-1045, July '39
PINKSTON, J. O.: See PINKSTON, J. L., jt. auth.
PINKUS, H., Notes on anatomy and pathology of skin appendages; wall of intra-epidermal part of sweat duct, J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 175-186, Aug. '39
PINNA, F., and MONTI, P. C., La difterite nel lattante, Prat.pediat. **17:** 99-117, April '39
PINO, F.: See MARCOLONGO, F., jt. auth.
PINOTTI, O., and TANFANI, L., L'acetilcolinesterasi nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 181-187, March-April '39
PINSONNEAULT, G., and JUTRAS, A., Considérations sur la classification et le diagnostic des lymphadénies; à propos d'une observation personnelle de leucémie lymphatique à forme amygdalienne, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 709-721, July '39
PINTA
—agent (Treponema carateum) and epidemiology of mal del pinto (carate) of intertropical America, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 245-256, May 1, '39
—etiology of mal del pinto; experimental transmission from person to person by injection of lymph containing Treponema, [F. León y Blanco] Medicina, México **19:** 121-129, May 10, '39
—experimental transmission from person to person by inoculation with lymph containing Treponema, [F. León y Blanco] Vida nueva **44:** 143-156, Sept. 15, '39
—in Virgin Islands; report of first case to be recognized, [H. Fox] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 433-435, Sept. '39
—present status of carate and its geographic distribution in Venezuela, [A. L. Briceño Rossi & D. R. Iriarte] Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 68-78, March 15, '39; also Medicina, México **19:** 208-221, June 25, '39
—Spirochaeta as causal agent of pinta, [J. R. Risquez] Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 66-68, March 15, '39
PINTNER, R., and FORLANO, G., Season of birth and intelligence, J.Genet.Psychol. **54:** 353-358, June '39
——and LEV, J., Intelligence of hard of hearing school child, J.Genet.Psychol. **55:** 31-48, Sept. '39
PINTO, A.: See del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.
PINTO, F., Contributo allo studio degli immaturi. Rilievi statistici nel decennio 1929-1938 nell'Istituto provinciale per la prima infanzia (I. P. P. I.). Considerazioni ed osservazioni sul loro destino, Lattante **10:** 242-247, June '39
PINTO, H. F., and JUNQUEIRA, M. A., Ruptura expontanea da arteria ovariana direita durante o puerperio normal, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 218-226, Sept. '39
PINTO, J. A., El diagnóstico por medio de la punción ganglionar, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 7, pp. 135-136, Sept. '39
PINTO de SOUZA, E., Enterite regional (molestia de Crohn), Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **4:** 335-360, April '39
Bases atuais sôbre a patogenia, classificação e tratamento das hidroceles, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. **3:** 145-168, April '39
PINTO de SOUZA, O., Prof. Luiz de Rezende Puech, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 167-169, March '39
Ferimentos com perda de substancia da phalange distal dos dedos, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 219-226, April '39

PINTO de TOLEDO, L.: See **SILVEIRA, A., jt. auth.**
PINTO MOREJON, C.: See **NOCEDO POUS, B., jt. auth.**
PINTO PUPO, P., Neoplasma intracraniano e neurossifilis. Diagnóstico diferencial (a propósito de um caso), Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo **3:** 93-119, '38
Meningioma da região quiasmática invadindo o parênquima cerebral, em menina de 7 anos (estudo histopatológico), Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad.São Paulo **3:** 121-132, '38
PINTOS, C. M., Algunas consideraciones sobre sífilis congénita, Día méd. **11:** 505-506, June 12, '39
PINTO VIEGAS, A., Diagnostico em endocrinologia, Brasil-med. **53:** 569-574, May 27, '39
O problema da obesidade, Brasil-med. **53:** 589-595, June 3, '39
Doenças da hypophyse, Brasil-med. **53:** 747-753, July 22, '39
Doenças da thyreoide, Brasil-med. **53:** 807-813, Aug. 12, '39
Doenças das suprarenaes, Brasil-med. **53:** 828-832, Aug. 19, '39
Doenças das gonadas, Brasil-med. **53:** 863-868, Sept. 2, '39
PINTUS, G., Sul modo di trasmissione del sordomutismo ereditario, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 105-117, March-April '39
PIO, G., La ricerca dei gruppi sanguigni nel sangue conservato e mantenuto fluido con la soluzione citratata o con la soluzione di Keller, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 419-425, May 31, '39
PIOLA, L. G.: See **Guzzi Piola, L.**
PIOLTI, MARIO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See **MIGLIARDI, L., jt. auth.**
PIORKOWSKI, F. O., Agranulocytosis after atebrin treatment, East African M.J. **16:** 227-231, Sept. '39
PIPER, C. T., Public health: health work in country centres, M.J.Australia **2:** 244-251, Aug. 12, '39
PIPERIDINE COMPOUNDS
—comparative studies on pharmacologic action of piperidine and pyrrolidine derivatives, [T. Hirosawa] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 375-377, May '39
PIPERIDOMETHYL-3-BENZODIOXANE: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Blood Pressure, high; Dioxanes
PIPET
—simple inexpensive pipetting machine, [J. H. Mills] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1082-1084, July '39
PIPKIN, J. L.: See **LEHMANN, C. F., jt. auth.**
PIQUE, J. A., and DUBIN, L., Nueva contribución al estudio del masaje vascular, Semana méd. **2:** 520-526, Aug. 31, '39
——**DUBIN, L., and GRINFELD, B. S.,** Tratamiento kinésico de un caso de pecho en canal, Día méd. **11:** 570-571, June 26, '39
PIQUET and COULOUMA, Les suppurations isolées de la région préstylienne (abcès méta et para-amygdaliens), Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 117-136, '39
——**and MARCHAND,** La broncho-aspiration dans le traitement d'urgence des intoxications par gaz suffocants, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 145-149, July '39
PIQUINELA, J. A., Ruptura subcutánea de la pared abdominal, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 602-605, June '39
PIRANI, A.: See **GALAMINI, A., jt. auth.**
PIRES, M.: See **GONTIJO, B., jt. auth.**
PIRIBAUER, K.: See **WENT, S., jt. auth.**
PIRIE, N. W.: See **MILES, A. A., jt. auth.**
PIRL, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss unterschiedlicher Mengen des gleichen Eiweisses (Casein) in der gemischten Nahrung auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber und die Oxydationslage im Zwischenstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 328-337, '39
PIRODDA, A. M., Osservazioni sugli elementi argentofili delle tonsille palatine umane, Scritti biol. **13:** 16-35, '38
Studi biometrici: indici del palato e loro correlazione con l'indice cranico; osservazioni su materiale protosardo e sardo, Scritti biol. **13:** 36-44, '38
Studi biometrici: indice di altezza dell'apertura piriforme e sua correlazione con l'indice cranico; osservazioni su materiale protosardo e sardo, Scritti biol. **13:** 45-50, '38
PIROPLASMOSIS
canine, chemotherapeutic and immunobiologic studies, [W. Kikuth & L. Mudrow] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 125-141, July 11, '39
PIRQUET TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
PIRRIE, G. D., Probable case of third generation syphilis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 225, July 29, '39
PIRVERDIEV, A. B., Therapy of grave forms of malarial anemia by repeated transfusion of small amounts of blood, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 69-72, '39
PISA, A., Preparation of pharmacologic substances from animal waste products from point of view of hygiene and economics, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 513-516, May 26, '39
PISACANE, C., Ricerche sierologiche su ammalati sottoposti a terapia paraminofenilsulfamidica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1259-1262, July 10, '39
La para-amino-fenil-sulfamide nella cura dell'infezione gonococcica, Sett.med. **27:** 609-613, May 18, '39
PISANI, L., Su alcuni casi di anuria dopo nefrectomia, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 884-903, '38
PISANI, S., La "spondilosi calcipriva." (Nota clinica preventiva), Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 1027-1038, Oct. 10-30, '39
PISANI, V. V., Intestinal tuberculosis and calcium gluconate, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 571-580, Nov. '39
PISCHEL, D. K., and MILLER, M., Retinal detachment cured by eyeball-shortening operation; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 974-979, Dec. '39
PISCHINGER, A.: See **ENGELHART, E., jt. auth.**
PISCITELLI, A. M., Survey of 2,854 tuberculin tests, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 358-359, Sept. '39
PISHCHUGIN, V. V., Clinical aspects and therapy of subacute poliomyelitis, Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 104-109, '39
PISIFORM BONE
—bilateral osteochondritis; case, [A. A. Schmier & M. P. Meyers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:**789-791, July '39
PISTONI, FERRUCCIO: See Obituaries
PISTRE: See EUZIERE, J., jt. auth.
PISU, I., Osservazioni su un focolaio epidemico di dissenteria infantile; proprietà biologiche e criteri di classificazione di 38 stipiti di bacilli dissenterici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 806-831, May '39
Osservazioni su un focolaio epidemico di dissenteria infantile; sulla inagglutinabilità di alcuni stipiti di bacilli paradissenterici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 891-897, June '39
Osservazioni su un focolaio epidemico di dissenteria infantile; proprietà biologiche di 24 ceppi di B. Morgan (S. morgani), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 899-907, June '39
Osservazioni su un focolaio epidemico di dissenteria infantile; su un particolare tipo di batteri Gram-negativi non fermentanti il lattosio, isolato da feci di bambini dissenterici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 42-81, July '39
PITCAIRN, DAVID: See Biographies
PITHA, V., Irritation and destruction in pathology of human brain, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 457, May 12, '39; 492, May 19, '39
——See **HENNER, K., jt. auth.**
PITNEY, E. H.: See **WATKINS, J. H., jt. auth.**
PITRESSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITROLFFY-SZABO, B., Die bösartigen Nierengeschwülste, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 601-616, '39
PITSCHAK, C.: See **THEODORU, P., jt. auth.**
PITTMAN, J. L.: See **FLOYD, E., jt. auth.**
PITTMAN, M., Protection of mice against Hemophilus influenzae (non-type-specific) with sulfapyridine, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1769-1775, Sept. 29, '39
PITTORRU, Q.: See **BERTINO, S., jt. auth.**
PITTS, ARTHUR THOMAS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**HARDY, E. A., and WRIGHT, A. J.,** Discussion on antral infection of dental origin, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1015-1022, June '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 493-503, Aug. '39
PITTS, H. H., and PACKHAM, E. A., Hematology of sternal marrow and venous blood of pregnant and of nonpregnant women, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 471-482, Sept. '39
PITTS, R. F., MAGOUN, H. W., and RANSON, S. W., Localization of medullary respiratory centers in cat, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 673-688, July '39
Interrelations of respiratory centers in cat, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 689-707, July '39
Origin of respiratory rhythmicity, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 654-670, Nov. '39
PITUCHINOL (quinine-posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in
PITUITARY BODY
See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
—differential staining methods for formalin-fixed human pituitary gland, [J. H. Bayley] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 261-263, July '39
—histochemistry, [F. Bienwald] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **303:** 576-587, '39
—migration of hypophysial colloids into brain, [G. Popják] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 279-286, '39
—modifications of mammary gland of rabbits after hypophysial marconitherapy, [B. Uggeri] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 199-217, '39
—rôle in water balance, [P. Heinbecker & H. L. White] Ann.Surg. **110:** 1037-1049, Dec. '39
—staining of hypophysis, [J. Wallart] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 149-152, June '39
anatomy and histology, changes in male rats reared and maintained on "pure" dietaries with and without vitamin E, [A. A. Koneff] Anat.Rec. **74:** 383-399, Aug. 25, '39
—action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on structure of anterior pituitary of female rat, with particular reference to effects of prolonged administration on levels of cells, [J. M. Wolfe & J. B. Hamilton] Endocrinology **25:** 572-584, Oct. '39

PITUITARY BODY, anatomy and histology—Continued
—anterior pituitary changes following adrenalectomy in rat, [J. D. Reese, A. A. Koneff & M. B. Akimoto] Anat.Rec. 75: 373-403, Nov. 25, '39
—comparison of effect of synthetic male hormone on pituitary body after castration of males and females; histologic study, [T. Miotti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 472-473, Sept.-Oct. '39
—cytologic changes induced by prolonged administration of pituitary extract, [A. E. Severinghaus & K. W. Thompson] Am.J.Path. 15: 391-412, July '39
—cytologic structure of pars tuberalis in guinea-pig, [T. Feyel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1021-1024, '39
—cytoplasmic constituents and evolution of acidophil cells in anterior pituitary of guinea-pig, [T. Feyel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 560-562, '39
—differential staining of anterior pituitary gland of cat, [A. B. Dawson] Stain Technol. 14: 133-138, Oct. '39
—histologic technic for mouse, [I. H. Perry & M. S. Lochhead] J.Tech.Methods 19: 101-103, Oct. '39
—histology in toads submitted to light and darkness, [J. N. Masselin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 35-43, April '39
—influence of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) on histologic structure in rat, [M. Herlant] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 1318-1321, '39
—morphology and morphogenesis of cells in human adults, [J. Wallraff] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 631-667, '39
—pars intermedia of human pituitary and derivation of hypophysial hormones, [W. Berblinger] Endokrinologie 22: 1-13, '39
—relation between human sella turcica and pituitary body; anatomicoroentgen and volumetric study, [G. Ottaviani] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 40: 194-214, '38
—relation between secretory cells of pars nervosa and classical neuroglia, [M .Griffiths] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 685-686, '39; also, Nature, London 143: 984-985, June 10, '39
—staining method for anterior hypophysis of rat, [W. R. Fain & J. M. Wolfe] Stain Technol. 14: 143-145, Oct. '39
—structure and function, [J. L. M. Sinnige] Geneesk.gids 17: 952-963, Sept. 29, '39
blood supply, [M. J. Xavier Morato] Anat.Rec. 74: 297-320, July 25, '39
—glomera of hypophysis and of cavernous sinus in guinea-pigs, [R. Collin] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 129-141, May '39
—peculiarities of vascularization in human beings; study by Pickworth method; preliminary report, [C. Fazio & A. Carpaneto] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 391-405, May-June '39
—vascularization of pituitary body and of contiguous nerve substance, [F. Morin] Anat.Anz. 88: 369-380, Aug. 16, '39
cancer, diabetes insipidus and pituitary cachexia due to suprasellar craniopharyngioma; case, [M. Cellina] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 300-307, '38
—primary eosinophil adenocarcinoma; case, [G. A. C. Snyder & C. P. Larson] West.J.Surg. 47: 581-583, Oct. '39
cysts, with dwarfism and delayed union of fracture, [St. J. D. Buxton] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 181-183, July '39
diseases: See also Acromegaly; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Obesity; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; etc.
—[A. Pinto Viégas] Brasil-med. 53: 747-753, July 22, '39
—abdominal syndromes during diseases of pituitary body; cases, [G. Maranon, C. Richet, A. Pergola & G. Lesueur] Progrès méd. 67: 813-816, June 10, '39
—acute insufficiency after appendectomy; case, [E. Seeger] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 882, June 9, '39
—adiposogenital dystrophy; pathogenic and therapeutic study, [F. Gallizia] Ormoni 1: 57-70, Jan. '39
—adiposogenital syndrome; 2 cases, [A. Martel] Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 204-215, May '39
—anorexia nervosa and hypophysial emaciation, [G. F. van Balen] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 433-450, '39
—anterior lobe in relation to diabetes, [H. Bartelheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 647-651, May 6, '39
—anterior pituitary gland and diabetes mellitus, [F. G. Young] New England J.Med. 221: 635-646, Oct. 26, '39
—anterior pituitary hyperfunction as factor in etiology of diabetes mellitus, [H. Bartelheimer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 185-199, '39
—balance of mineral salts in blood in Cushing's disease; therapy with massive doses of estrogen; case, [L. Reuss, M. Sigmar & D. Roller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 554-561, June 9, '39
—biologic study of hyperpituitarism by study of melanophore dilatation provoked in hypophysectomized frog, [G. Jeanneney, L. Servantie, G. Hirtz & J. Bentejac] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 762-768, May 30, '39
—chronic hypotension of possible posthypophysial origin; surprising effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation); case, [E. Vergara Soto] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 1-23, Jan.-Feb. '39

PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—chronic malaria as probable cause of pituitary infantilism; case, [V. Maxia] Clin.med.ital. 70: 279-291, May-Aug. '39
—circumscribed adiposity of lower extremities; study of diencephalopituitary function and specific dynamic action, [A. Costa] Riforma med. 55: 1245-1254, Aug. 19, '39
—correlations between keratoconus and hypophysio-diencephalic syndromes, [F. Casini] Arch.di ottal. 46: 161-182, May-June '39
—Cushing syndrome; analysis and synthesis, [E. Kehrer] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 55: 178-211, '38
—Cushing syndrome and diabetes, [H. Bartelheimer] Med.Welt 13: 1435-1437, Nov. 4, '39
—Cushing syndrome; case, [P. Braz da Silva] Rev.méd. brasil. 5: 43-58, July '39
—Cushing syndrome; present status of question, with report of case, [F. Layani & A. Netter] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 598-604, July 29, '39
—diabetes mellitus (with diabetes insipidus later), associated with lesions of pituitary body; case, [E. McPherson] Glasgow M.J. 131: 220-224, May '39
—diagnosis and therapy of some diseases of sellar region, [Chiasserini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 425-430, May 13, '39
—disappearance of hypophysial diabetes in course of febrile attacks, [A. Salmon] Presse méd. 47: 1033-1036, June 28, '39
—disorders of female sexual function in diseases of anterior pituitary-diencephalic system (acromegaly, adiposogenital dystrophy, pituitary dwarfism, Cushing syndrome), [K. Klöppner] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 254-296, '39
—dissociations of pituitary function, [I. Simian & P. Constantinescu] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 143-146, May '39
—endocrine aspects of sprue; relation to pituitary syndrome in anorexia nervosa, [J. Bauer] J.Trop.Med. 42: 245-250, Aug. 15, '39
—epiphysial necrosis in pituitary gigantism, [E. Traub] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 203-216, Sept. '39
—estrogen therapy in Cushing syndrome, [P. M. F. Bishop & B. G. Shapiro] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 240-249, April '39
—failure of gonadotropic function of rat hypophysis during chronic inanition, [S. C. Werner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 101-105, May '39
—familial and hereditary hyposomia (general underdevelopment of body) and vitiligo; importance of pituitary factor in cutaneous dyschromias, [M. & T. Cahane] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 62-70, '39
—familial retinal degeneration leading to detachment and cataract formation, [B. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. 22: 271-273, Aug. '39
—Fröhlich's adiposogenital syndrome due to scraping of nasopharyngeal cavity for removal of adenoids; importance of pharyngeal hypophysis; case, [F. Repaci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1184-1188, June 26, '39
—functional insufficiency of anterior lobe as cause of habitual abortion, [W. de Souza Rudge] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 191-207, Sept. '39
—hormones in relation to eye, [P. Fridenberg] M.Rec. 150: 160-162, Sept. 6, '39
—hyperostosis frontalis interna as symptom of hypophysial diabetes, [H. Bartelheimer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1129-1130, July 14, '39
—hypophysial obesity and epilepsy; cases, [J. Rost] Nervenarzt 12: 343-350, July '39
—hypothalamic-pituitary syndromes, [L. Lichtwitz] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 15: 773-789, Dec. '39
—in pediatric practice, [T. O. Elterich] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1172-1173, July '39
—influence of endocrine diathermy on hormononeural equilibrium governing female sexual life; application to hypophysio-ovarian disharmony, [I. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 146-151, March '39
—insufficiency during and after pregnancy; problem of miscarriage, [R. Klotz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1844-1857, Aug. 19, '39
—juvenile Cushing syndrome; success of pituitary roentgenotherapy of case, [F. Layani, Goutner & Gascon] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 197-208, May '39
—lunar facies in pituitary and neurovegetative atrophy, [E. May & P. Mozziconacci] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 28-41, March '39
—mental anorexia simulating pituitary cachexia (case), [J. W. Myers] Southwestern Med. 23: 367-368, Nov. '39
—metabolism in Cushing's disease, [J. Rydygier] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 17: 358-396, '39
—myelohematic changes in diencephalohypophysial diseases; 16 cases, [S. de Renzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 294-313, June '39
—narcolepsy as manifestation of dysfunction, [F. C. Cassidy] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 88-89, July '39
—occurrence of insufficiency of anterior lobe following severe postpartum hemorrhages, [G. Effkemann & F. Müller-Jäger] Arch.f.Gynäk. 168: 867-872, '39

PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—ocular disturbances of hypophysial origin during Basedow's disease; bitemporal narrowing of visual field, [F. Schousboë & Sarrouy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 191-197, March '39
—ovarian fibroma, especially in relation to follicular and hypophysial endocrine function, [M. Luisi] Riv. ital.di ginec. 22: 557-585, Sept. '39
—pathogenesis of Cushing syndrome; importance of suprarenals, [G. Maranon] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 241-256, July '39
—pathologic states produced by administration of posterior pituitary pressor principle, [S. H. Liu] Chinese M.J. 55: 448-464, May '39
—physiologic pathology of anterior pituitary, [M. Reiss] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 619-648, July '39
—pituitary body and diabetes; problem of pathogenetic forms of diabetes, [L. N. Karlik] Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 3-12, '39
—pituitary body, its hormones and so-called hypophysial syndromes, [P. Dias da Costa] Rev.méd.brasil. 4: 61-90, May '39
—pituitary cachexia, [H. Curschmann] Med.Welt 13: 727-731, May 27, '39
—pituitary cachexia; case, [M. Cornil] Ann.de méd. phys. 32: 145-147, '39
—pituitary cachexia (Simmonds' disease); case, [J. F. Hart & J. R. Lisa] Endocrinology 25: 130-133, July '39
—pituitary diabetes; experimental data for basis of theory on intervention of anterior pituitary in glucide metabolism, [A. Loubatières] Montpellier méd. 15: 281-301, June '39
—pituitary dwarfism; case, [C. Parhon-Stefanesco, A. Blinov & I. Ornstein] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 73-78, '37
—pituitary dwarfism; case, [A. Q. van Braam Houckgeest] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4318-4319, Sept. 2, '39
—pituitary dwarfism; coma and epilepsy due to unusual sensitivity to insulin used to treat mental condition; case, [I. Mas de Ayala] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 413-416, May '39
—pituitary syphilis and pituitary manifestations in congenital and acquired syphilis; clinical and therapeutic study, [P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 385-413, July '39
—primary febrile chronic polyarthritis with grave cachexia of Simmonds' type, hypoglycemic crises and hepatic amyloidosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of Still's disease, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin. med. 20: 1097-1127, Oct. 10-30, '39
—rôle in pathogenesis of total alopecia; hereditary and clinical aspects, [E. Kylin & E. Dicker] Acta med. Scandinav. 100: 485-506, '39
—rôle of diencephalohypophysial system in mechanism of migraine, [A. Salmon] Arch.de neurol. 3: 109-130, '39
—rôle of hypothalamicohypophysial system in Basedow's disease, [S. Bau-Prussakowa & A. Gelbardówna] Neurol.polska 21: 322-348, '38
—secondary myxedema, probably due to posterior pituitary dysfunction; 2 cases, [H. Zondek & J. Karp] Helvet.med.acta 6: 348-356, July '39
—Simmonds' disease, [D. Loos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1115-1117, July 14, '39
—Simmonds' disease; autopsy report on case, [H. Bergstrand] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 227-231, '39
—Simmonds' disease; clinical and pathologic observations on 4 cases, [R. F. Farquharson, T. H. Belt & G. L. Duff] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: 106-123, '39
—Simmonds' disease due to postpartum necrosis of anterior pituitary, [H. L. Sheehan] Quart.J.Med. 8: 277-309, Oct. '39
—specific dynamic power of proteins in slow chronic obliteration of arteries of lower extremities; rôle of pituitary disturbances, [A. Bergman & S. Schnitman] Semana méd. 2: 272-275, Aug. 3, '39
—therapy of insufficiency, of anterior lobe, [G. Stroomann & H. Lauer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 298-300, July 1, '39
—thyroidal, hypophysial and diencephalic forms of exophthalmic goiter; cases, [M. & T. Cahane] Riforma med. 55: 959-965, June 24, '39
—thyropituitary dwarfism; case, [D. Sucić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 243-246, April '39
—tumor (probably teratoma) of pineal body with skeletal malformations, as cause of precocious puberty and hyperpituitary syndrome of Cushing type; case, [E. Massobrio & G. Boccuzzi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 14: 86-112, Feb. '39
—unusual association of adiposogenital dystrophy (Cushing) and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Tiberi] Folia med. 25: 685-694, July 15, '39
—urine chloride concentration in patients with Cushing syndrome, [A. Cantarow] Science 90: 375-376, Oct. 20, '39
embryology, mechanism of formation of diencephalic anlage, [M. J. Xavier Morato] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 662-664, '39

PITUITARY BODY, embryology—Continued
—topographic relations of pituitary body and optic chiasm during development, [A. Beau & J. Cordier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 315-317, April '39
excision: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—anomalies of evolution of miosis in hypophysectomized male rat, [R. Moricard & S. Gothié] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 199-202, '39
—biometric study of testicular development produced by injection of serum gonadotropin in hypophysectomized rats, [S. Gothié & R. Moricard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1212-1213, '39
—biometric study of testicular regression in hypophysectomized rat, [S. Gothié & R. Moricard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 196-199, '39
—comparative effects of certain gonadotropic extracts on ovaries of normal and hypophysectomized rats, [R. L. Noble, I. W. Rowlands, M. H. Warwick & P. C. Williams] J.Endocrinol. 1: 22-35, June '39
—effect of suprarenal cortical hormone on glycogen content of liver of hypophysectomized rats, [O. Fitz Gerald & F. Verzár] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 30-34, '39
—effect on hard tissue (bones and teeth), [S. Miyagawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 547-549, '39
—effect on immunity and hypersensitivity in rats, with brief description of operative technic, [N. Molomut] J.Immunol. 37: 113-131, Aug. '39
—effects in mice predisposed to mammary cancer treated with estrogenic hormone, [A. Lacassagne & A. Chamorro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1077-1078, '39
—effects of castration and hypophysectomy on genitals of female dog, [N. Arenas & R. Sammartino] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 69-74, May '39
—effects of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on genitals of normal, castrated and hypophysectomized dogs, [R. Sammartino & N. Arenas] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 131-141, July '39
—effects of extracts of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine on reproductive system of hypophysectomized female rats, [S. H. Liu & R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. 1: 15-21, June '39
—effects of extracts of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine on reproductive system of hypophysectomized male rats, [S. H. Liu & R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. 1: 7-14, June '39
—effects on blood picture of rat, [E. P. Vollmer, A. S. Gordon, I. Levenstein & H. A. Charipper] Endocrinology 25: 970-977, Dec. '39
—factors influencing ovarian response of normal and hypophysectomized rat to pregnant mare serum, [R. I. Pencharz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 525-529, Nov. '39
—high fat and high carbohydrate diets that can be fed to rats by stomach tube, [R. M. Reinecke, H. A. Ball & L. T. Samuels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 44-46, May '39
—histologic processes of atresia of ovocytes in hypophysectomized frog, Rana temporaria, [L. Galilien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 689-692, '39
—immediate cause of inefficacy of epinephrine in absence of glycogenotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe; studies on perfused liver of hypophysectomized frogs, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 457-461, '39
—in dog, [J. Mosonyi] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 92-96, '39
—increased sensitivity of hypophysectomized rats to radiation, [E. Anderson, J. H. Lawrence, M. Joseph & P. C. Aebersold] Science 89: 588-589, June 23, '39
—influence on mammary gland of pregnant guinea-pig, [L. Desclin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 837-840, '39
—influence on minimal dose of male sex hormone required to produce ejaculation in male castrates, [C. Müller] Endokrinologie 22: 14-18, '39
—influences of preparations of various endocrine organs upon fatty substances in blood of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [K. Matsuura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 1-3, Feb. '39
—ketosis in hypophysectomized rat, [E. G. Oastler & A. B. Anderson] Biochem.J. 33: 1094-1098, July '39
—metabolism studies in albino rat; carbohydrate studies after hypophysectomy, [R. A. Phillips & P. D. Robb] Endocrinology 25: 187-192, Aug. '39
—placental activity in mouse in absence of pituitary gland, [W. H. Newton & N. Beck] J.Endocrinol. 1: 65-75, June '39
—rate of water diuresis in decerebrated and hypophysectomized cats, [C. Tsai] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 199-207, June 15, '39
—responses of hypophysectomized immature female rats to mare serum hormone, [J. H. Leathem] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 590-592, Nov. '39
—rôle of pituitary in calorigenic action of vitamin D, [A. Bartoli, J. Feldman & C. I. Reed] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 552-556, Oct. '39
—selective resorption of sugar in cold blooded animals and effects of suprarenalectomy and hypophysectomy, [H. Minibeck] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 344-353, '39

PITUITARY BODY, excision—Continued
—technic for pigeons, [J. P. Schooley] Endocrinology 25: 372-378, Sept. '39
—tumor induction and tumor growth in hypophysectomized mice, [R. Korteweg & F. Thomas] Am.J. Cancer 37: 36-44, Sept. '39
extract: See Pituitary Preparations
innervation: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—extrinsic local sensitivity, [R. Collin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 326-328, '39
—functional innervation, [G. W. Hair & J. F. Mezen] Endocrinology 25: 965-969, Dec. '39
—vascularization of pituitary body and of contiguous nerve substance, [F. Morin] Anat.Anz. 88: 369-380, Aug. 16, '39
pathology, acute puerperal necrosis, with report of fatal case, [C. E. Brown & L. F. Eder] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 166-171, Aug. '39
—certain changes in pituitary of epileptic with amenorrhea; anatomicoclinical study, [M. & T. Cahane] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol. et endocrinol. 18: 63-67, '37
—changes in anterior pituitary gland of rats with experimental goiter, [J. Warkany & R. C. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 487-490, Nov. '39
—differential diagnosis of forms of basophilism (Cushing syndrome), particularly by estimation of urinary androgens (4 cases, 2 with cortical tumors), [A. C. Crooke & R. K. Callow] Quart.J.Med. 8: 233-249, July '39
—experimental arteriosclerosis and functional disorder of endocrine organs, with special reference to morphologic changes of hypophysis, [M. Namiki] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 276-278, '39 [in Japanese]
—histologic effects of thyroxine on rat, [A. Neuhaus] Endokrinologie 22: 90-112, '39
—histopathology of pituitary of white rat injected with follicular hormone (estradiol benzoate, estrogen), [A. Weil & B. Zondek] Endocrinology 25: 114-122, July '39
—influence of experimental scurvy on histologic structure of pituitary, ovary and suprarenals of guinea-pig, [H. Winkler & A. Binder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2114-2119, Sept. 23, '39
—pathohistologic research, especially anterior lobes of dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis, [S. Hashimoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 534-537, '39
—Simmonds' disease; anatomic study of case, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. A. Retezeanu] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 698-702, May 8, '39
—studies in mongolism, [C. E. Benda] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1-20, July '39
physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Preparations, effects
—[E. C. Dodds] Lancet 2: 800-802, Oct. 7, '39
—action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on gonadotropic activity of pituitary, [E. B. Astwood & H. L. Fevold] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 192-198, Aug. '39
—anterior pituitary, [M. Reiss] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 619-648, July '39
—antithyrotropic hormone, [P. Sunder-Plassmann & W. Eickhoff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 197-209, '39
—bioelectric phenomena in anterior lobe following injection of follicular hormone, corpus luteum hormone and certain other hormone preparations, [M. Tyosa] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1407-1408, June 25, '39
—biologic studies of gonadotropic principles in sheep pituitary substance, [H. M. Evans, M. E. Simpson, S. Tolksdorf & H. Jensen] Endocrinology 25: 529-546, Oct. '39
—blood serum amylase activity in relation to pituitary, pancreas and thyroid function in dog and rabbit; further observations, [O. Cope & others] Endocrinology 25: 248-256, Aug. '39
—colloid ependymocrinia and hydrencephalocrinia of Collin, [J. B. de Oliveira e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 659-661, '39
—correlations with organs and apparatuses of otorhinolaryngologic field, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring., otol. 39: 121-137, '39
—depression of hypophysial activity by implantation of tablets of estrone and estradiol (estrogens), [R. Deanesly] J.Endocrinol. 1: 36-48, June '39
—direct influence on oviduct of batrachians, [I. L. C. de Allende] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 208-209, July '39 [Correction]
—effect of antithyrotropic substances on thyroid and anterior pituitary lobe in experimental carbon monoxide hyperthyroidism, [H. Linnemann] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 300-308, '39
—effect of B_2-avitaminosis on thyroid, anterior pituitary lobe and suprarenals, [E. Schulze & G. Hundhausen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 664-669, '39
—effect of estrogenic substance on blood sugar of female diabetics after menopause, [C. J. Gessler, J. A. Halsted & R. P. Stetson] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 715-722, Nov. '39
—effect of hypophysial stalk transection on gonadotropic functions of rabbit's hypophysis, [C. M. Brooks & E. F. Lambert] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 57-60, Dec. '39

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued
—effect of pituitary secretion of castrated rats on gonads of male rats joined in parabiosis, [I. T. Zeckwer] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 169-174, Dec. '39
—effect of simultaneous administration of growth complex and estradiol (estrogen) on mammary gland of hypophysectomized rat, [I. T. Nathanson, D. T. Shaw & C. C. Franseen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 652-655, Nov. '39
—effects of continuous oral administration of aqueous *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) solutions to rats, [R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. 1: 128-141, Sept. '39
—effects of diathermy, [J. Michez] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d. sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 7-8 (Annales), pp. 65-96, '38
—effects of digested pituitary extract on reproductive tract of hypophysectomized adult male rats, [R. O. Greep] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 454-457, Nov. '39
—evidence of hyperfunction of anterior pituitary in strain of rats, [B. K. Harned & V. V. Cole] Endocrinology 25: 689-697, Nov. '39
—excretion of antidiuretic substance and its relation to hypothalamico-hypophysial system in cats, [W. R. Ingram, L. Ladd & J. T. Benbow] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 544-551, Oct. '39
—experiments upon relation to water diuresis, [A. M. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 519-540, Oct. '39
—further evidence for mammogenic factor in rat, [R. P. Reece & S. L. Leonard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 200-202, Oct. '39
—further investigations concerning effects of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on gonadotropic and thyroid-stimulating hormones of cattle anterior pituitary glands in guinea-pig, [L. Loeb & S. J. Hayward] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 497-504, Oct. '39
—galactotropic hormone, [U. Mugnai] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 549-555, Aug. '39
—gonadotropic hormones; critical study of their rôle in physiology and pathology of ovarian functions, [S. Aschheim, L. Portes & M. Mayer] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 42-54, March '39
—growth (chondrotrophic) hormone and localization of its point of attack, [J. Freud, L. H. Levie & D. B. Kroon] J.Endocrinol. 1: 56-64, June '39
—growth of benign and malignant tumors; relation to growth hormone of pituitary, [E. Schneider] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1224-1226, Aug. 11, '39
—Hohlweg's outline of relation between pituitary and ovary, [J. Christiansen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 782-783, June 29, '39
—hormonal relationships of prostate, testicles and pituitary, [P. Gylling] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 81: 1205-1212, Dec. '38
—hypersecretion of gonadotropic hormone of rats resulting from treatment with antigonadotropic serum, [R. K. Meyer & H. S. Kupperman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 285-288, Oct. '39
—influence of light and darkness on melanophore-dilating action, [J. N. Masselin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 28-34, April '39
—influence of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) on gonadotropic function in rat, [M. Herlant] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1315-1317, '39
—influence of vitamins on function of anterior lobe, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 358-360, Aug. 7, '39
—influence on carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Soskin, R. Levine & W. Lehmann] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 463-469, Oct. '39
—influence on compensatory renal hypertrophy, [R. González] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1049-1058, June '39
—inhibiting action of estrogenic hormone on anterior pituitary body, [B. Zondek] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 142: 648-655, Nov. 4, '38
—insulin sensitivity of monkeys after section of hypophysial stalk, [J. R. Brobeck, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 622-624, Nov. '39
—interaction of hypophysis and gonads on plumage, [C. Champy] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 13-27, March '39
—lactation hormone of anterior lobe, [K. Ehrhardt & H. F. Voller] Endokrinologie 22: 19-24, '39
—liberation of pressor hormone following stimulation of hypothalamus, [G. Clark & S. C. Wang] Am.J. Physiol. 127: 597-601, Oct. '39
—light-pituitary reflex; pigmentary response, [H. C. Chang & Y. M. Lü] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 249-258, Sept. 30, '39
—mechanism of melanophore-expanding action of several drugs (barbiturates, corynanthine and gravitol) and its relationship to internal secretion of hypophysis in frogs, [T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 295-329, July 31, '39
—neurohypophysis and water exchange in monkey, [H. W. Magoun, C. Fisher & S. W. Ranson] Endocrinology 25: 161-174, Aug. '39
—pars intermedia of human pituitary and derivation of hypophysial hormones, [W. Berblinger] Endokrinologie 22: 1-13, '39

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued
—problem, [J. Botella Llusía] Med.españ. 2: 487-512, Sept. '39
—reciprocal functional relation of pituitary body and ovary and their correlation with other endocrine glands, [F. Afanador Jiménez] Colombia méd. 1: 291-324, Aug.-Sept. '39
—relation between growth promoting effects of pituitary and thyroid hormone, [H. M. Evans, M. E. Simpson & R. I. Pencharz] Endocrinology 25:175-182, Aug. '39
—relation between leukocyte regulating center in diencephalon and hypophysis, [Y. Miyasita] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 181-185, '39 [In Japanese]
—relation between light stimuli and metabolism in man; rôle of pituitary, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 106: 154-166, '39
—relation between spleen and anterior lobe of pituitary, [B. M. Nusinboym] Vrach.delo 21: 155-156, '39
—relation of anterior pituitary to carbohydrate metabolism, [F. G. Young] Brit.M.J. 2: 393-396, Aug. 19, '39
—relation of anterior pituitary to diuresis, [Schachter] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 857-858, June 21, '39
—relation of anterior pituitary to sex and metabolism, [H. Jensen & S. Tolksdorf] Endocrinology 25: 429-436, Sept. '39
—relations of suprarenal cortex, anterior pituitary and thyroid, [E. Schulze & K. Mellinghoff] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 105: 532-539, '39
—relationship between central nervous system and reproductive cycle in female guinea-pig, [E. W. Dempsey] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 758-765, July '39
—results of recent studies on specific metabolic principle, [J. B. Collip] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 302-303, '39
—rôle of anterior pituitary in regulation of metabolism of glucides, [G. Bizard] Nutrition 9: 97-102, '39
—rôle of cervical sympathetics in regulation of thyroid and thyrotropic function, [U. U. Uotila] Endocrinology 25: 63-70, July '39
—rôle of incident light in action of several drugs upon secretion of hypophysial melanophore hormone in frog (Rana temporaria), [T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 107-112, Oct. 15, '39
—rôle of pituitary secretion in color change of catfish, Parasilurus asotus, [M. S. Enami] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1498-1501, '39
—rôle of pituitary stalk in regulation of anterior pituitary, with special reference to thyrotropic hormone, [U. U. Uotila] Endocrinology 25: 605-614, Oct. '39
—rôle of pituitary stalk in regulation of thyrotropic and thyroid activity, [U. U. Uotila] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 106-108, May '39
—rôle of supra-opticohypophysial tract and neurohypophysis in regulation of water exchange in monkey, [H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 65: 63-66, '39
—species specificity of gonadotropic factors in vertebrates, [C. W. Creaser & A. Gorbman] Quart.Rev. Biol. 14: 311-331, Sept. '39
—stimulation of pituitary function and testicular development by submitting pituitary and hypothalamus to effect of light; further studies, [J. Benoit & R. Kehl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 89-93, '39
—structure and function, [J. L. M. Sinnige] Geneesk. gids 17: 952-963, Sept. 29, '39
—vagus-post-pituitary reflex; antidiuretic effect, [H. C. Chang, K. F. Chia, J. J. Huang & R. K. S. Lim] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 161-172, June 15, '39
radiation of: See also Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
—apparatus for irradiation with infra-red rays, [J. A. Huet] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France 27: 415-417, June '39
—in therapy of cutaneous disturbances in artificial menopause; case, [Desaux & Cottenot] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 876-878, June '39
—persistent obesity with hypomenorrhea successfully treated by roentgenotherapy of pituitary region: case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille, Guillemin & Thorel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 977-980, June 26, '39
—therapeutic value of low-dosage irradiation of pituitary gland and ovaries in functional menstrual disorders and sterility, [C. Mazer & G. Baer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1015-1024, June '39
secretion: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pituitary secretion in; Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pregnancy, diagnosis
—demonstration of melanophoric hormone in fish, [H. H. Meyer] Endokrinologie 22: 137-144, '39
—determination of amount of gonadotropic hormone in blood following molar abortion; abnormal curve in case, [A. Laffont & P. Laffargue] Algérie méd. 43: 377-380, July '39
—diagnosis of hydatidiform mole by biologic assay (of gonadotropic hormone in urine), [M. Boycott & J. M. Smiles] Lancet 1: 1428-1430, June 24, '39

PITUITARY BODY, secretion—Continued
—effect of decreased food intake on thyroid and on thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, [G. Hundhausen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 634-638, '39
—effect of water and merbaphen on hormone content of posterior lobe of pituitary, [G. Kuschinsky] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 536-543, '39
—efficiency of extraction and separation of certain anterior pituitary hormones, [A. J. Bergman, O. B. Houchin & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 25: 547-553, Oct. '39
—endoscopic and hormonal study (determination of gonadotropic hormone in urine) in postabortal placental retentions; 9 cases, [L. Portes, M. Mayer & J. Varangot] Gynéc.et obst. 39: 345-354, May '39
—estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones in blood of climacteric women and castrates, [C. F. Fluhmann & K. M. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 778-785, Nov. '39
—fallibility of prolan A excretion as prognostic agent in cases of teratoma testis, [E. J. Grace] Am.J.Surg. 45: 280-281, Aug. '39
—gonadotropic content of female rat hypophysis in experimental precocious puberty, [H. D. Lauson] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 629-636, Nov. '39
—hormonal basis of chorionepithelioma and its diagnostic significance; prolan B reaction, [K. Ehrhardt & P. Bureck] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 133-148, '39
—hormone content of posterior pituitary lobe of rats as influenced by water, sodium chloride and merbaphen, [G. Kuschinsky & P. Liebert] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 823, June 10, '39
—influence of prehypophysial thyrotropic hormone of blood on cholesterolemia, [G. Peretti] Ormoni 1: 11-24, Jan. '39
—lactogen content of anterior pituitary of growing rabbits and guinea-pigs, [S. Holst & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 198-200, May '39
—lactogen content of female guinea-pig pituitary, [R. P. Reece] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 54-56, Oct. '39
—lactogen content of pituitary of pregnant and lactating rabbits and guinea-pigs, [S. Holst & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 479-482, Nov. '39
—melanophore activating substance in urine of cancer patients and its clinical application by using salamander, [H. Nakamura, J. Tanaka & Y. Yohda] Gann 33: 276-277, June '39
—mixed tumor of testicle with predominance of endometrial formations; acute abdominal syndrome; positive Brouha-Hinglais reaction before and several weeks after castration; histopathologic study, [E. Truc & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 486-502, March '39
—occurrence and characteristics of lactation hormone, [F. Lessmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 271-285, '39
—occurrence of lactation hormone, [E. Keller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2341-2347, Oct. 28, '39
—physiologic changes (gonadotropic activity) in anterior hypophysis of vitamin A-deficient rats, [T. S. Sutton & B. J. Brief] Endocrinology 25: 302-307, Aug. '39
—pituitary body, its hormones and so-called hypophysial syndromes, [P. Dias da Costa] Rev.méd.brasil. 4: 61-90, May '39
—prolactin (pituitary preparation) in pituitary of animals, [J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Rev. biol.e hyg. 9: 87-89, Dec. '38
—prolactin (pituitary preparation) in pituitary of newborn infant, [L. Fraenkel, J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Arch. Soc. de biol. de Montevideo 9: 84-89, Dec. '38; also, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 3: 269-274, Feb. '39
—prolan and estrogen content of urine in schizophrenic women with tactile hallucinations localized in genital sphere, [P. Nilsson] Upsala läkaref.förh. 44: 495-504, '39
—qualitative and quantitative Brouha-Friedman test; clinical application, [P. Cérati] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '39
—qualitative study of normal gonadotropin (in urine), [F. E. D'Amour] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 649-653, Nov. '39
—rate of increase in hypophysial gonadotropic content following ovariectomy in rat, with observations on gland weights, [H. D. Lauson, J. B. Golden & E. L. Sevringhaus] Endocrinology 25: 47-51, July '39
—recidivating late molar abortion; hormonal curve, [Sureau] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 402-404, June '39
—relation between B_1-avitaminosis and gonadotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, [G. Hundhausen] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 670-675, '39
—relation between electrolyte imbalance and excretion of antidiuretic substance in adrenalectomized cats, [S. J. Martin, H. C. Herrlich & J. F. Fazekas] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 51-57, Aug. '39

PITUITARY BODY—Continued
syphilis, pituitary syphilis and pituitary manifestations in congenital and acquired syphilis; clinical and therapeutic study, [P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 385-413, July '39
transplantation, grafting of monkey hypophysis in cryptorchidism, with resulting migration of testicles; case, [P. Lombard & G. Gros] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 755-757, May 24, '39
—clinical and experimental investigations, [A. Westman] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3137-3139, Oct. 21, '39
—effects of administering mouse anterior pituitary to newt and frog, [A. E. Adams, E. M. DeForest & B. Granger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 354-359, Oct. '39
—homotransplantation of parathyroid and pituitary into great omentum in adult rabbits, [A. Ochiai] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 549-552, '39
—implantation of bovine pituitary in human being; author's results, [C. P. Waldorp, J. Reforzo-Membrives & S. E. Luchetti] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1179-1194, June 21, '39
—in diabetes insipidus; case, [E. Kylin] Acta med. Scandinav. **101:** 566-567, '39
—in psoriasis, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1659-1664, Sept. 8, '39
—survival, structure and function of grafts in untreated rats and in rats injected with estrogen, [D. Phelps, E. T. Ellison & J. C. Burch] Endocrinology **25:** 227-235, Aug. '39
—technic of transplantation of bovine pituitary body to human, [S. E. Luchetti] Día méd. **11:** 962-963, Oct. 16, '39
tumors, adenoma; autopsy findings in case, [J. Sakaki] Gann **33:** 139-140, June '39
—adenomata; follow-up study of surgical results in 338 cases (Dr. Harvey Cushing's series), [W. R. Henderson] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 811-921, April '39
—anterior pituitary tumor (adenoma) associated with cachexia, hypoglycemia and duodenal ulcer, [M. P. Foley, A. M. Snell & W. M. Craig] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 1-8, July '39
—associated with choked disks and normal peripheral fields of vision; case, [H. P. Wagener, H. W. Woltman & J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 417-419, July 5, '39
—basophil adenoma (Cushing syndrome); case, [A. Austregesilo, I. Costa Rodrigues & A. R. de Mello] Rev.neurol. **72:** 1-14, July '39
—clinical aspects of late recurrence after operation; case, [A. dalla Volta] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 508-517, '38
—craniopharyngeal neoplasms in Arabs; 3 cases, [C. Jemmi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 234-249, May-June '39
—Cushing syndrome (basophilic pituitary adenoma); 2 cases, [A. Kveim] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 663-675, Sept. '39
—Cushing syndrome; operated case, [H. Wijnbladh & A. E. Nielsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 125-132, '39
—fetal-cell adenoma, [L. Villa & P. Redaelli] Arch.ital. di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 79-122, May '39
—Fröhlich syndrome; report of original case, [H. Bruch] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1282-1289, Dec. '39
—from surgical point of view, [T. de Martel] Medycyna, pp. 582-585, July 14, '39
—functioning tumors, [A. Chiasserini] Athena **8:** 294-308, July '39
—histopathologic study of tumor with acromegalic syndrome with diabetes; case, [G. Invernizzi & C. Sala] Pathologica **31:** 107-118, March 15, '39
—malignant adenoma; case, [F. Angyal] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 313-324, '39
—metabolic study, [P. Merlo & E. Fiaschi] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 452-453, Aug.-Sept. '39
—pituitary pseudotabes, [E. Ask-Upmark] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1700-1701, Sept. 22, '39
—possible anatomic relations to prostate gland, [H. M. Jones] J.Urol. **42:** 50-56, July '39
—pseudotabes of pituitary origin, [G. Ahlberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1395-1399, July 14, '39
—question of apparent relation to benzopyrene injected into brain of rat, [C. Oberling, C. Sannié, P. Guérin & M. Guérin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 455-457, '39
—radiotherapy, [A. Orley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1137-1144, July '39
—response of acromegaly to deep roentgen ray therapy; case, [A. Weinstein] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 715-721, Oct. '39
—roentgen therapy of adenomas, [M. C. Sosman] J.A. M.A. **113:** 1282-1285, Sept. 30, '39
—roentgenotherapy of tumors of hypophysial region, [A. Gavazzeni] Radiol.med. **26:** 601-621, July '39
—surgery of sellar and suprasellar regions, [F. Ody] Chirurgie **1:** 11-44, July-Aug. '39
—surgical treatment of adenomas, [F. C. Grant] J.A. M.A. **113:** 1279-1282, Sept. 30, '39
—tumor of hypophysial duct (Rathke's cysts); 11 consecutive cases, [J. G. Love, C. H. Sheiden & J. W. Kernohan] Arch.Surg. **39:** 28-56, July '39

PITUITARY BODY—Continued
weight, effect of crystalline corpus luteum hormone, progesterone, on ovaries and related endocrine organs, [C. Mazer & S. L. Israel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 625-631, Oct. '39
PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in; Labor, hemorrhage
—biologic assay of melanophore hormone, [R. S. Teague] Endocrinology **25:** 962-964, Dec. '39
—effects of proteolytic enzymes on purified gonadotropic hormones, [A. A. Abramowitz & F. L. Hisaw] Endocrinology **25:** 633-637, Oct. '39
—fate of injected oxytocic principle of posterior pituitary in anesthetized cats and dogs, [E. Larson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 175-186, Oct. '39
—immunologic investigation of hypophysial mammotropic preparations, [H. W. Bischoff & W. R. Lyons] Endocrinology **25:** 17-27, July '39
—method of assay for fat metabolism hormone of anterior pituitary, [O. B. Houchin & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology **25:** 216-220, Aug. '39
—new method for assay of posterior pituitary extracts, [J. M. Coon] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 79-99, May 31, '39
—preparation of growth hormone free from lactogenic and thyrotropic hormones, [D. L. Meamber, H. L. Fraenkel-Conrat, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Science **90:** 19-20, July 7, '39
—relation between amphibian water retention principle and oxytocic activity of pituitary extracts, [E. M. Boyd & E. G. Mack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 70-73, Oct. '39
—separation of follicle-stimulating fraction from pituitary gonadotropin, [H. Rinderknecht & P. C. Williams] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 117-127, Sept. '39
effects: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—absence of increased basal metabolism in permanent diabetes mellitus produced in normal dog by repeated injections of extract of anterior pituitary lobe, [L. Hédon & A. Loubatières] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **209:** 66-67, July 3, '39
—action of desoxycorticosterone acetate (suprarenal preparation) on normal guinea-pigs or those in state of hyperthyreosis produced by injections of thyreostimuline, [A. W. Elmer, B. Giedosz, M. Scheps & H. Weber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 291-292, '39
—action of ketene on lactogenic hormone, [C. H. Li, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Science **90:** 140-141, Aug. 11, '39
—action of melanophoric hormone (intermedin) in normal individuals and in patients with retinitis pigmentosa, [G. Basile] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 412-432, June '39
—action of prolactin on oviducts of batrachians, [I. L. C. de Allende] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 190-193, July '39
—action of thyrotropic hormone on basal metabolism of normal rabbits and of rabbits having previously presented a period of inversion to action of hormone, [J. Mahaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 97-99, '39
—action on basal metabolism of normal rabbits of serum of rabbits with metabolism lowered by prolonged administration of thyrotropic hormone, [J. Mahaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 99-102, '39
—antagonist to adrenalin hyperglycemia in pituitary extracts, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 537-539, June '39
—antagonist to adrenalin hyperglycemia in pituitary extracts; further studies, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] Endocrinology **25:** 775-781, Nov. '39
—antihormone effects in pancreatic diabetes, [F. C. Dohan & F. D. W. Lukens] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 167-171, Oct. '39
—apparent augmentation of pituitary antidiuretic action by various retarding substances, [R. L. Noble, H. Rinderknecht & P. C. Williams] J.Physiol. **96:** 293-301, Aug. 14, '39
—changes in growth and function of thyroid after thyrotropic stimulation, [W. C. Cutting] Endocrinology **25:** 286-287, Aug. '39
—chemical fractionation of gonadotropic factors present in sheep pituitary, [H. Jensen, M. E. Simpson, S. Tolksdorf & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology **25:** 57-62, July '39
—comparison of effects of anterior pituitary hormone on skeletal tissues of young and mature guinea pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Am.J.Path. **15:** 547-560, Sept. '39
—creatine-creatinine metabolism and hormones; progestin (corpus luteum hormone) and antuitrin-T, [A. L. Koven & H. H. Beard] Endocrinology **25:** 221-226, Aug. '39
—cytologic changes induced in hypophysis by prolonged administration of pituitary extract, [A. E. Severinghaus & K. W. Thompson] Am.J.Path. **15:** 391-412, July '39
—effect of blood serum of guinea pigs castrated and treated with posterior pituitary and cortical suprarenal hormones on genital organs of impuberal white rats; experimental study, [E. de Donno] Ginecologia **5:** 575-582, Sept. '39

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on stability of antidiuretic and vasopressor activities of posterior pituitary extracts, [H. Heller] J.Physiol. 96: 337-347, Aug. 14, '39
—effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) injections upon serum electrolytes and water exchange of cats with diabetes insipidus and adrenal insufficiency, [C. A. Winter, W. R. Ingram & E. G. Gross] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 64-70, Aug. '39
—effect of pituitary (posterior lobe) extract on body water of fish and reptiles, [E. M. Boyd & M. Dingwall, Jr.] J.Physiol. 95: 501-507, May 15, '39
—effect of pituitary thyrotropic extract in subjects with low basal metabolic rates, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & I. Schrire] Quart.J.Med. 8: 195-208, July '39
—effect of prolactin on mammary gland secretion, [H. L. Stewart, Jr. & J. P. Pratt] Endocrinology 25: 347-353, Sept. '39
—effect of repeated administration of prolan and praephyson, erugon (androgenic preparation) and menformon (estrogenic preparation) on number of basogranular cells in intestine of guinea-pig and white rat, [I. Schleicher] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 299-328, '39
—effect of sedatives, narcotics and anesthetics on changes in body water of frogs produced by pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. M. Boyd, K. J. Clark & A. E. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 313-320, Nov. '39
—effect of sex hormones, cortin (suprarenal preparation) and vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) on water retention in reproductive organs of monkeys, [S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. 1: 147-155, Sept. '39
—effect of thyrotropic hormone on basal metabolism of rabbit, [J. Mahaux] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 209-212, '39
—effect of ultrafiltrates and thyrotropic extracts of anterior pituitary on carbohydrate metabolism, [R. Merten & K. Hinsberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 901-905, June 30, '39
—effects of anterior pituitary and adrenal cortical extracts on metabolism of adrenalectomized rats fed glucose, [J. A. Russell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 626-628, June '39
—effects of anterior pituitary growth preparation on metabolism in phlorhizin diabetes, [O. H. Gaebler & W. J. Zimmerman] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 111-120, Dec. '39
—effects of anterior pituitary preparations and iodine on nitrogen excretion, creatinuria and basal metabolism, [O. H. Gaebler & P. Bartlett] J.Biol. Chem. 129: 559-568, Aug. '39
—effects of injection of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in dementia praecox, [I. Finkelman & A. Simon] Illinois M.J. 76: 287-288, Sept. '39
—effects of renin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), and pitressin and atropine on renal blood flow and clearance, [A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 354-367, June '39
—essentiality of primary amino groups for specific activity of lactogenic hormone, [C. H. Li, W. R. Lyons, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Science 90: 376-377, Oct. 20, '39
—glutathione values of livers and muscles of rabbits after injection of hypophysial growth hormone, [P. W. Gregory & H. Goss] Growth 3: 159-164, July '39
—gonadotropic activity of anterior pituitary of finback whale, [H. Jensen, E. M. K. Geiling & S. Tolksdorf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 470-472, Nov. '39
—histologic changes following vascular spasm in central nervous system (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation, episodes), [A. J. Nedzel] Arch.Path. 28: 697-711, Nov. '39
—histologic effects of diabetogenic anterior pituitary extracts [A. W. Ham & R. E. Haist] Nature, London, 144: 835, Nov. 11, '39
—hormonal production of miosis by injection of serum and anterior hypophysial gonadotropins, [R. Moricard & S. Gothié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1214-1216, '39
—inactivation of estrogenic and gonadotropic substances (prolan) in organism; experimental study, [E. Fels] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 665-671, June '39
—induction of estrous behavior in anestrous cats with follicle-stimulating and luteinizing hormones of anterior pituitary gland, [H. B. Friedgood] Am.J. Physiol. 126: 229-233, June '39
—influence of adrenalectomy on blood and urine ketones during fasting and anterior pituitary extract administration, [E. M. MacKay & A. N. Wick] Am.J. Physiol. 126: 753-757, July '39
—influence of anterior pituitary extracts on content and rate of oxidation of glutathione in tissues, [A. H. Ennor] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 173-181, June '39
—influence of anterior pituitary extracts on proteins of liver, [O. B. Houchin] Endocrinology 25: 759-767, Nov. '39

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—influence of anterior pituitary on protein metabolism, [I. A. Mirsky] Endocrinology 25: 52-56, July '39
—influence of mesencephalic narcosis on thyroid-stimulating action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe, [A. W. Elmer, B. Giedosz, M. Scheps & H. Weber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 289-290, '39
—influence of pineal extracts on glycemia and on hyperglycemia due to prolan, [G. Fradà] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 2: 1105-1114, Dec. '38
—influence of various sexual hormones on action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on blood pressure, [V. Dubrauszky & A. Blazsó] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 188-195, '39
—influences of adrenalin and pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) on tonus of blood vessels and excitation of vasomotor nerve, [M. Koono] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 1, Jan. '39
—inhibiting effect of thyroidectomy on adrenal cortex hypertrophy following injections of anterior pituitary extract, [S. H. Rosen & D. Marine] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 647-650, June '39
—inhibition of lactation during puerperium by anterior pituitary and ovarian extracts, [R. A. Cacciarelli] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 149-152, July '39
—intubation studies of human small intestine: effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulphate on motor activity of small intestine and colon, [K. A. Elsom, P. M. Glenn & J. L. Drossner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 593-597, Nov. '39
—measurement of gonadotropic activity of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe, [R. Cahen & P. Ardoint] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 490-491, Sept. 18, '39
—mechanism of action of gonadotropic hormones of anterior pituitary lobe and follicular hormone, [H. Winkler & A. Binder] Arch.f.Gynäk. 168: 877-888, '39
—mechanism of antiglycogenolytic action of insulin and glycogenotropic property of anterior pituitary hormone; glycogenolytic action of epinephrine, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1228-1232, '39
—mechanism of pituitary gonadotropic antagonism, [S. Tolksdorf & H. Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 466-469, Nov. '39
—morphologic changes in ovaries caused by continuous administration of prolan to primarily immature rats, [W. Reiss] Endokrinologie 22: 112-136, '39
—muscular efficiency in rats injected with anterior pituitary growth factor, [E. B. Plattener & C. I. Reed] Endocrinology 25: 401-404, Sept. '39
—nitrogen and calcium balances as affected by growth and gonadotropic hormones administered for short periods to growing children, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Endocrinology 25: 199-210, Aug. '39
—on arsenic metabolism, [S. Imura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 7, Jan. '39
—on ketonuria, fat content and fat distribution in liver and tissues of mice, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] Endocrinology 25: 768-774, Nov. '39
—on tissue permeability: experimental study, [M. Romano] Pathologica 31: 253-257, June 15, '39
—paradoxic action of mixtures of prolan from pregnancy urine and "synergic" extract of anterior pituitary lobe, [A. Chamorro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1110-1112, '39
—pathologic states produced by administration of posterior pituitary pressor principle, [S. H. Llu] Chinese M.J. 55: 448-464, May '39
—permanent diabetes mellitus following injection of extract of anterior pituitary lobe in normal dog, [A. Loubatières] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1933-1935, June 12, '39
—"pituitary syndrome" (hyperfunction of ovary) following treatment of female guinea-pig embryo with testosterone propionate; fate of early matured ova, [V. Dantschakoff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt.A) 29: 214-226, '39
—presence in corpus luteum of principle which inhibits uterine contractions; influence of posterior pituitary extract, [S. Holz] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 103-126, '38
—presence in posterior pituitary preparations of diuretic substance stimulating sodium chloride elimination, [G. Kuschinsky & H. E. Bundschuh] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 683-700, '39
—progonadotropic and antithyrotropic activity of antisera to extracts of anterior pituitary gland; further observations, [I. W. Rowlands] J.Endocrinol. 1: 177-183, Sept. '39
—progonadotropic sera of animals treated with hypophysial extracts, [P. A. Katzman, N. J. Wade & E. A. Doisy] Endocrinology 25: 554-567, Oct. '39
—prolongation by zinc salts of water balance reaction of posterior hypophysial extract, [E. M. Boyd & K. J. Clark] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 171-177, Aug. '39
—question of existence of pancreatotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe, [R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 315-317, '39

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—rate of appearance of anti-luteinizing activity in serum of rabbits injected with extract of ox pituitary, [I. W. Rowlands] J.Endocrinol. 1: 172-176, Sept. '39
—relation of melanophore hormone to oxygen consumption of rat, [R. S. Teague] Endocrinology 25: 953-961, Dec. '39
—reproduction of Xenopus laevis; secondary sex characters of male Xenopus; pads, [L. Berk] South African J.M.Sc. 4: 47-60, July '39
—rôle of sex, estrogenic hormone, fasting and diuresis in response of crop-sacs of pigeons to prolactin, [R. W. Bates, O. Riddle & E. L. Lahr] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 422-429, Oct. '39
—seasonal variation in response of frog body water to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. M. Boyd, E. G. Mack & A. E. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 328-332, Sept. '39
—sex difference in response of pigeon crop-gland to prolactin, [S. J. Folley] Nature, London 144: 834, Nov. 11, '39
—spleen stimulating substance of anterior pituitary lobe and of urine of pregnant women, [S. Kusakabe & H. Kusano] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 95*-97*, Dec. '38
—stimulation of adrenal cortex of pigeons by anterior pituitary hormones and by their secondary products, [R. A. Miller & O. Riddle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 518-522, June '39
—synergic action with prolan of pituitary extract free of gonadotropic substances, [A. Chamorro] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1195-1197, '39
—synergic and inhibiting action on prolan of certain anterior pituitary extracts, [A. Chamorro] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1109-1110, '39
—thermostability of pituitary extracts in relation to ketogenic activity, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 535-536, June '39
—use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in cholecystography, [B. R. Kirklin & E. E. Seedorf] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 502-504, Aug. 9, '39
standardization, chemical fractionation of gonadotropic factors present in sheep pituitary, [H. Jensen, M. E. Simpson, S. Tolksdorf & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology 25: 57-62, July '39
—thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe; definition of guinea-pig unit, [P. Locatelli] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 553-564, June '39
therapy, anterior pituitary hormones in chronic arthritis and rheumatic gout, [A. Carelli] Semana méd. 1: 280, Feb. 2, '39
—action of gonadotropic hormones on ovary, [G. Dubreuil & G. Jeanneney] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 112-120, March '39
—choice of ovarian or pituitary therapy for menstrual disturbances, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 629-635, Oct. '39
—chronic hypotension of possible posthypophysial origin; surprising effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation); case, [E. Vergara Soto] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 1-23, Jan.-Feb. '39
—clinical application of thyrotropic hormone, [K. S. Harrison] M.J.Australia 1: 681-686, May 6, '39
—diabetes insipidus treated by slowly acting pituitary emulsion, [D. Court & S. A. Taylor] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 1203-1206, Aug. '39
—diabetes insipidus; treatment by insufflations of powdered posterior pituitary substance, [D. I. Rutledge & E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 443-446, July 12, '39
—effect of gonadotropic hormone treatment (with antex and physex, from urine of pregnant) in cases of amenorrhœa; production of true menstruation and increased excretion of estrin (estrogen), [E. Rydberg & E. Østergaard] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 222-246, '39
—effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in circulatory collapse induced by sodium nitrite, [E. A. Stead, Jr., P. Kunkel & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 673-678, Nov. '39
—effect of prolactin on lactation in nursing women, with notes on preparation of prolactin, [M. Kenny, E. King, N. Evers & W. J. Hurran] Lancet 2: 828-831, Oct. 14, '39
—gonadotropic extracts for treatment of amenorrhea, menorrhagia and sterility, [R. E. Campbell & E. L. Sevringhaus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 913-928, June '39
—gonadotropic hormone therapy, [S. Aschheim, L. Portes & M. Mayer] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 164-178, May '39
—quinine and hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) in febrile abortions and miscarriages, [P. Przytuła] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 707-708, Aug. 27, '39
—therapy of bronchial asthma with Zondek's gonadotropic hormone (prolan), [L. Capani] Clin.med.ital. 70: 327-338, May-Aug. '39
—therapy of tinnitus aurium due to menstrual disorders, with prähormon (pituitary preparation), [J. Satô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 831, Oct. '39

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—thyrotropic hormone and hypothyroidism, [A. Crotti] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 258-268, '38
—variations of globular and plasmatic hydremia under influence of posterior pituitary extract in 2 cases of diabetes insipidus, [J. Decourt, C. O. Guillaumin & J. Bernard] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 102-106, March '39
toxicity, gastro-intestinal pathology in dogs following administration of acetylcholine and pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [H. Necheles & W. Masur] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 389-391, Aug. '39
—action of hypophysial extracts on resistance of peritoneum to tuberculous infection; preliminary report, [J. Montpellier, P. Laffargue & Cohen-Solal] Algérie méd. 43: 311-312, June '39
—action of suprarenal and of anterior pituitary extracts on uterus of castrated animals, with special reference to interrelationship of pituitary body, suprarenals and uterus, [E. de Donno] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 963-978, Aug. 31, '39
—bilateral pneumothorax due to rupture in pulmonary cystic disease during pituitary therapy of diabetes insipidus; case, [P. Giraud, Paillas, Lombroso & Marcorelles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1080-1087, July 17, '39
—hypersensitivity to solution of posterior pituitary, [W. McMann] J.A.M.A. 113: 1488, Oct. 14, '39
—influence of posterior pituitary hormones on suprarenal capsule of guinea-pig, [S. Zocchi] Ginecologia 5: 565-574, Sept. '39
PITUITRIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITYRIASIS
rosea, common dermatologic conditions and their treatment, [A. Furniss] Prescriber 33: 382-386, Nov. '39
rubra pilaris, [H. Gougerot] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, pp. 21-22, April '39
versicolor: See Tinea versicolor
PITYROSPORUM: See Fungi
PITZEN, P., Plastische Operationen an Grosszeh und Daumen, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 93-98, '39
Frühdiagnose und Behandlung der sogenannten angeborenen Hüftgelenksverrenkung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 385-387, July 1, '39
Knochentuberkulose und Unfall, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1373-1377, Sept. 8, '39
PIZARRO, J. J., Peritonites puerperaes (sobre um caso de peritonite post-aborto), Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 293-309, April '39
PIZARRO CRESPO, E., Psicología y profilaxis de los delitos; delincuentes por auto-punición y coacción neurótica, Semana méd. 2: 311-330, Aug. 10, '39
PIZZETTI, F., Considerazioni sulla struttura istologica dei noduli di Gamna della milza, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. 10: 198-210, June '39
PIZZILLO, G., Splenometria e tipi costituzionali, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 131-137, '39
Sindromi nervose da malaria e loro terapia splenocontrattile venosa, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 211-221, '39
Recuperabilità militare dei malarici e terapia splenocontrattile, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 613-623, June '39
——See CERNIGLIA, D., jt. auth.
PIZZIOLO, I., Su un caso di cifosi da tetano, Arch.di ortop. 55: 25-32, March 31, '39
PIZZOLATO, P.: See BEARD, H. H., jt. auth.
PK': See Carbon Dioxide
PLA, J. C., PEREZ-SANCHEZ, A., and PEREIRA-GRANOTICH, J., Sindromes neuro-linfogranulomatosos, Arch. urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 14: 513-531, June '39
PLAAS, E., Dornfortsatzspaltbildung an der Halswirbelsäule, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 969, June 23, '39
PLACAK, J. C., Usefulness in clinical practice of knowledge of ovulation date, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1302-1304, Dec. '39
PLACE, E. H., Sulfanilamide in meningococcic infections, M.Clin.North America 23: 1159-1172, Sept. '39
PLACENTA
—acetylcholine-equivalent content of uterus and placenta in rabbits, [S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 343-346, Sept. '39
—activity of pyrophosphatase in human fetal liver and in placenta, [G. Minniti] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 417-426, Oct. 31, '39
—does human placenta contain choline-esterase? [E. Navratil] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 963-965, July 15, '39
—effect of placenta administration on intestines of rats and mice, [M. Miyauchi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 594-597, '39 [in Japanese]
—Kon's silver reaction of human placenta, [S. Terashima] Tr. Soc. path. jap. 29: 163-164, '39 [in Japanese]
—management of third stage of labor, [J. F. Condon] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 721-724, Dec. '39
—new results of staining fat of human placenta, [K. Kurati] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 444-448, '39

PLACENTA—Continued
—placental enzymes; existence of aconitase, [P. da Cunha & K. P. Jacobsohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 649-651, '39
—question of syphilis as factor influencing weight of new-born and of placenta, [W. Fahlbusch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1272-1274, Aug. 11, '39
—transplantation, [F. Pagliani] Bull. d. sc. med., Bologna 111: 233-246, July-Aug. '39
—vitamin B_1 content, [V. Dubrauszky & A. Lajos] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1069-1071, May 13, '39
abnormalities, placenta dimidiata; case, [R. Merchante & D. Berdeal Avila] Semana méd. 2: 283-286, Aug. 3, '39
accreta: See Placenta, adherent
adherent: See also Placenta, retained
—placenta accreta, [J. C. Feuling] Minnesota Med. 22: 615-617, Sept. '39
—placenta accreta (2 cases following intra-uterine irradiation), [H. H. Noran] Arch.Path. 28: 532-537, Oct. '39; correction 28: 905, Dec. '39
—results of extraperitoneal ligature of hypogastric artery in placenta accreta; case, [H. Füth] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 63: 2174-2177, Sept. 30, '39
anatomy and histology, ectopic abdominal pregnancy operated at term; morphologic study of placenta in case, [Ayres Netto & others] Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo 23: 8-23, Jan. '39
blood supply, coagulation time of placental blood; experimental study, [F. Mazzeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 507-511, June 30, '39
—behavior of vitamin C in placenta and in fetal blood in various phases of pregnancy, [M. Macciotta] Riv. ital.di ginec. 22: 599-614, Sept. '39
—changes in uterine and placental circulations during different stages of pregnancy, [P. J. Kearns] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 400-411, Sept. '39
—collection and preservation of placental blood for transfusion purposes, [C. A. Gwynn & J. B. Alsever] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 634-646, Nov. '39
—collection of placental blood for transfusion, [A. Grimberg] Paris méd. 2: 241-244, Oct. 21-28, '39
—inexhaustible source of blood for transfusion and its preservation, [J. R. Goodall, F. O. Anderson, G. T. Altimas & F. L. MacPhail] Internat.Clin. 3: 146-152, Sept. '39
—phagocytic activity of leukocytes of conserved placental blood, [A. G. Karavanov & N. S. Baksheev] Eksper. med., no. 2, pp. 36-39, '39
—transfusion of placental blood, [P. L. Filippov] Vestnik khir. 57: 522-526, May '39
—use in Municipal Maternity Hospital of Habana of residual placental blood conserved to be used in blood transfusions, [J. Ramírez Olivella, D. García Romeu & O. Machado Cardenas] Vida nueva 43: 263-272, May 15, '39
—use of placental blood for transfusion, [F. E. Barton & T. M. Hearne] J.A.M.A. 113: 1475-1478, Oct. 14, '39
—use of stored placental blood for transfusion in outstation hospital; preliminary report, [M. J. Lyon] J.Malaya Br.,Brit.M.A. 3: 111-118, Sept. '39
—value of spontaneously noncoagulating placental blood and mixed blood (placental and general) for transfusion, [F. Spirito] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1584-1585, Nov. 3, '39
dimidiata: See Placenta, abnormalities
edema, etiology of generalized dropsy of fetus and placenta, [K. Pallos] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2352-2360, Oct. 28, '39
expulsion, loss of blood during expulsion, [F. Holtz] Gynécologie 38: 193-205, April '39
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation
—experimental study of uteroplacental apoplexy, [M. Rivière & P. Pouchard] Gynéc.et obst. 39: 364-378, May '39
—rupture of placental vessel due to relative shortness of umbilical cord causing hemorrhage during labor; case, [W. H. Hanne] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1344-1346, June 17, '39
—temporary extraperitoneal ligature of hypogastric artery to arrest and prevent dangerous hemorrhages; study based on clinical and experimental results, [H. Füth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2178-2185, Sept.'30, '39
—uteroplacental apoplexy; case with recovery after abdominal hysterectomy, [P. Séjournet] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 119-126, '39
—uteroplacental apoplexy from point of view of modern pathology and therapeutics; case, [Maia Bittencourt] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 9-15, July '39
hormone, considerations in connection with removal of corpus luteum verum during early pregnancy and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) content of this organ and of mature placenta, [J. J. Duyvené de Wit & V. M. Oppers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4001-4009, Aug. 12, '39

PLACENTA—Continued
hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
permeability, generalized tuberculosis in infant 20 days old; transplacental tuberculosis; Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization, [A. Guilbeault, A. Bernier, A. Bertrand & G. Manseau] Union méd.du Canada 68: 610-613, June '39
—action of cardiac drugs on cardiovascular system of mother and fetus; experimental study, [W. Ingiulla] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 425-427, Aug.-Sept. '39
—immunity of new-born mammals; rôle of placenta and colostrum, [L. Schneider & J. Szathmáry] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 95: 465-474, June 8, '39
—malarial infection in placenta and transmission to fetus, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 397-399, July '39
—measurement with radioactive sodium; relation to fetal size in rat, [L. B. Flexner & R. B. Roberts] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 154-158, Dec. '39
—passage of sulfanilamide through placenta, [L. Digonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1085-1086, '39
—question of placental barrier in failure to stain reticulo-endothelial system of fetus, [G. Romaniello] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 322-323, May '39
—storage of heparin in animal organism and its resorption from intestines and placenta, [J. Asplund, U. Borell & H. Holmgren] Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch. 46: 16-67, '39
—transmission of reagin through placenta, [M. B. Cohen, S. Cohen & K. Hawver] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 477-478, June '39
—transplacental transmission of tuberculosis; preliminary report, [G. Giunti & P. Spoto] Ginecologia 5: 261-304, May '39
—varicella in new-born, [H. H. Shuman] Am.J.Dis. Child. 58: 564-570, Sept. '39
physiology, action of placenta on gravidic corpus luteum and vaginal cycle in guinea-pig, [M. Klein] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1393-1395, '39
—correlation between movements of gravid uterus and formation of histamine, [H. Handovsky] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 643-645, Nov. '39
—placental activity in mouse in absence of pituitary gland, [W. H. Newton & N. Beck] J.Endocrinol. 1: 65-75, June '39
praevia, [W. C. Danforth] Mississippi Valley M.J. 61: 132-135, July '39
—[V. E. Lascara] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 623-625, Oct. '39
—cystographic diagnosis, [R. J. Prentiss & W. W. Tucker] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 252-256, June '39
—danger of Willett's forceps in placenta praevia with 2 illustrative cases, [F. J. Browne] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 1209-1211, Aug. '39
—due to uterine curettage, with report of case, [A. H. Furtado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 1: 446-448, June '39
—in Netherland Indies, [R. Remmelts] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2035-2044, Aug. 15, '39
—maternal age and parity in placenta praevia, [L. S. Penrose] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 645-672, Aug. '39
—recent advances in diagnosis and management, [T. L. Montgomery] West Virginia M.J. 35: 548-555, Dec. '39
—results of extraperitoneal ligature of hypogastric artery; case, [H. Füth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2174-2177, Sept. 30, '39
—results of treatment at Gynecologic Clinic of University of Giessen between 1915 and 1937, [H. Bergk] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 304-328, '39
—review of 251 cases, [R. Caldera] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 46: 531-539, June '39
—ten years' experience in therapy in obstetrical department of Charité hospital for women, [K. Herrnberger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 268-276, April '39
—third trimester bleeding, [G. A. Carmichael] Journal-Lancet 59: 441-445, Oct. '39
—treatment, [A. H. Davidson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 268-276, June '39
—use of x-ray (cystogram) in diagnosis, [A. C. Beck & F. P. Light] New York State J.Med. 39: 1678-1684, Sept. 1, '39
premature separation, conservative management of antepartum accidental hemorrhage, [J. B. Farley] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 408-412, June '39
—gestosis, chronic disease of kidney and detachment of placenta in pregnant women with diabetes mellitus, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2430-2439, May 27, '39
—of normal placenta in clinical practice, [A. J. Guiroy, R. Dubrovsky & J. R. Stratico] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 577-580, July 15, '39
—of normally implanted placenta; 72 cases, [J. G. Fleming] J.Med. 20: 271-275, Sept. '39
—postpartum hemorrhage, with special reference to partial detachment of placenta, [R. M. Corbet] Brit. M.J. 2: 438-441, Aug. 26, '39
—question of responsibility of midwife in death of parturient in early detachment of normally inserted placenta; expertise in case, [L. Puccioni] Clin.ostet. 41: 380-390, July '39

PLACENTA, premature separation—Continued
—third trimester bleeding, [G. A. Carmichael] Journal-Lancet 59: 441-445, Oct. '39
—vascular lesions in decidua basalis, [J. L. McKelvey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 815-823, Nov. '39
preparations, influence of extracts on blood calcium, [O. Koref & A. Flores] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 6: 57-61, Dec. '38
—histologic changes of organs and of endocrine glands after injections of extracts of placenta and of vesicular mole; preliminary report, [A. Albanese] Clin.ostet. 41: 453-460, Sept. '39
—standardization of antiviral content of immune globulin from placental extract, [G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 9-11, Oct. '39
retained, detachment of placenta by Mojon-Gabastou method, [M. Serini] Ginek.polska 18: 108-113, Jan.-Feb. '39
—difficulties in third stage of labor, with special reference to retained placenta and Mojon-Gabastou technic, [W. K. McIntyre] M.J.Australia 2: 62-68, July 8, '39
—endoscopic and hormonal study (determination of gonadotropic hormone in urine) in postabortal retentions; 9 cases, [L. Portes, M. Mayer & J. Varangot] Gynéc.et obst. 39: 345-354, May '39
—therapeutic chronology in artificial delivery; hydraulic delivery, [J. A. Gabastou] Arch.am.de med. 15: 73-78, '39
roentgenography, further progress in development of intravenous placentography, [K. Ehrhardt] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 63: 2335-2340, Oct. 28, '39
syphilis, differentiation between spirochetes and spirochete-like structures in placenta, [P. F. Sahyoun] Am.J.Path. 15: 455-466, July '39
tuberculosis, [G. Schaefer] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 4: 457-461, July '39; abstr., Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1066-1067, Dec. '39
tumors, Breus mole and pregnancy diagnosis; excretion of prolan in urine after intra-uterine death and retention of fetus, with report of case, [K. Ehrhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 800-801, May 19, '39
—atypical chorionepithelioma after normal pregnancy without primary tumor of genitals: case, [D. L. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4416-4419, Sept. 9, '39
—Breus tuberous mole, [P. Henriet] Montpellier méd. 15: 160-167, April '39
—chorio-angioma, [L. A. Siegel & E. Holley] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 353-355, Aug. '39
—chorio-angioma: case, [A. Merlino] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 422-439, Sept.-Oct. '39
—chorionepithelioma at onset; case, [M. Massazza] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 433-437, July-Aug. '39
—chorionepithelioma: clinical and pathologic study, [K. M. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 824-838, Nov. '39
—chorionepithelioma of uterus with negative Friedman reaction; case, [P. Figueroa Casas & J. V. Benito] Semana méd. 1: 1068-1075, May 11, '39
—chorionepitheliomas of testicles, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr. f.Urol. 33: 309-317, '39
—determination of hormones in urine of patients with chorionepithelioma of testicles, [E. Dingemanse & E. Laqueur] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3582-3589, July 15, '39
—gross hematuria caused by chorionepithelioma of uterus; case, [W. E. Daniel & G. H. Derieux] J. Urol. 42: 351-358, Sept. '39
—hormonal basis of chorionepithelioma and its diagnostic significance; prolan B reaction, [K. Ehrhardt & P. Bureck] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 133-148, '39
—hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [B. Tenney, Jr. & F. Parker, Jr.] New England J.Med. 221: 598-599, Oct. 19, '39
—hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma: Blair-Bell memorial lecture, [A. Brews] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 46: 813-835, Oct. '39
—medicolegal aspects of chorionepithelioma in male, [C. A. Hellwig] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 504-511, July '39
—perforated tubal metastasis of chorionepithelioma in third month of pregnancy; death from peritoneal inundation; case, [Estienny & Galy-Gasparrou] Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 502-504, July '39
—postmolar malignant chorionepithelioma with single cerebral metastasis; case, [A. Coutinho] Ann.brasil. de gynec. 8: 193-201, Sept. '39
—primary chorionepithelioma of fallopian tube, [J. L. Fleming, G. F. Thompson & P. F. Fox] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 1071-1072, Dec. '39
—rare case of cancer of testicle; coexistence of seminoma, chorionepithelioma and dysembryoma, [O. Mercier & J. P. Bourque] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 209-232, July-Sept. '39
—rare cases of chorionepithelioma, [W. M. Pruys] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 5006-5014, Sept. 12, '39
PLACENTA, tumors—Continued
—teratomatous chorio-epithelioma in female and in male; critical study of literature for years 1935, 1936, 1937; report of 2 cases in male, [A. Mathieu & T. D. Robertson] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 158-175, '39; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
—transfusion of blood of pregnant in chorionepithelioma, [W. E. Richter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1567-1573, July 15, '39
—twin pregnancy with placental choriohemangioma, [J. Kriszt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1313-1319, June 10, '39
PLACENTAL SIGN: See Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, hemorrhage
PLACIDI, L., and POUTIERS, J., Sur la gélification irrétractile du plasma sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 751-752, '39
PLACINTEANU, Sterilization of operating room, Romania med. 17: 187-190, July 1-15, '39
PLAGGE, J. C., and LAMAR, J. K., Natural occurrence of imperforate vagina in adult female albino rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 52-53, Oct. '39
PLAGUE
—in Calcutta, [S. R. Rao] Calcutta M.J. 36: 89-105, Aug. '39
—pneumonic plague in Riobamba, Ecuador, [J. R. Murdock] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1022-1023, June '39
bacilli, brief note on culture medium used in differentiation between Pasteurella pestis and Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rodentium (Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis rodentium), [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. 42: 158, June 1, '39
—action of calcium chloride on bacillus, [D. B. Breninger] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 116-119, '39
—action of disinfectants on bacillus, [K. A. Shmelev & V. N. Fedorov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 104-111, '39
—antagonistic effect of Bacillus proteus vulgaris, [V. M. Tumanskiy] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 20-27, '39
—morphologic changes produced by bacteriophage, [B. Y. Favorisova] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 11-19, '39
—nutritional requirements, [M. S. Rao] Indian J.M.Research 27: 75-89, July '39
—thermo-agglutination reaction of plague bacilli and Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rod. Pfeiffer, [V. M. Tumanskiy] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 92-98, '39
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, plague
complications and sequels, association of Yersin's bacilli and Streptococci; case, [Farinaud] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 32: 443-446, '39
diagnosis, by means of Bordet-Gengou reaction in squirrels, [V. I. Kuznetsova & N. D. Dobrokhotova] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 88-91, '39
—persistence of vitality and of virulence in bone marrow, [C. Russo] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 197-200, '39
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Santa Ana, Tucumán, diagnosed as septicemic plague, [L. M. Silvetti] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 3: 131-140, March '39
—in northern Kivu, [J. van Riel & G. Mol] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 19: 453-472, Sept. 30, '39
—sylvatic plague, [K. F. Meyer] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1225-1230, Nov. '39
—sylvatic plague in Argentina; outbreak in Mendoza in 1937, [J. M. de la Barrera] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 8: 431-454, July '39
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of experimental plague in southern gerbils (Pallasiomys meridianus Pall.), [V. N. Lobanov & V. N. Fedorov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 57-70, '39
history, Clément Marot's poem on plague, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. [163]: 513-518, April 30, '39
—in Philippines, [M. Perez] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 30: 235-241, June '39
—outbreak in new city of Hanau, 1605, [J. Koltermann] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 110-120, '39
—paintings depicting plague in Saint Sebastian Chapel at Lanslevillard (Savoy), [M. Lannois] Lyon méd. [163]: 667-674, June 4, '39
—sixteenth century rules for behavior during epidemic, [H. Bertram] Janus 43: 137-142, April-June '39
immunity, Bacillus pestis antigens as prophylactic agents, [H. Schütze] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 235-244, June '39
—immunization with living bacilli (E. V. virus vaccine) in Madagascar, [G. Girard & J. Robic] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 335-353, '38
—significance of serologic reactions in diagnosis of immunity, [E. I. Korobkova, B. Y. Favorisova & A. N. Kraynova] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 72-86, '39
pathology, pathologic anatomy of murine plague in Antofagasta, [A. Macchiavello] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 2: 47-52, Jan.-March '39

PLAGUE—Continued
prevention, incidence of plague in Mawchi mines and advantage of adopting early preventive and prophylactic measures, [E. R. James] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 347-348, June '39
—report on campaign in Java during 1938, [H. J. Rosier] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 28: 208-281, '39
—work in Fukien; rat and flea survey of Lungyen, Fukien, [Y. N. Yang, E. Landauer, C. K. Koo & P. C. Lin] Chinese M.J. 55: 479-487, May '39
therapy, remarkable efficacy of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in experimental plague; preliminary report, [G. & M. Girard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 480-482, '39
transmission, plague in western part of United States; infection in rodents, experimental transmission by fleas and inoculation tests for infection, [C. R. Eskey & V. H. Haas] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1467-1481, Aug. 11, '39
—diagnosis of plague in squirrels by means of Bordet-Gengou reaction, [V. I. Kuznetsova & N. D. Dobrokhotova] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 88-91, '39
—effectiveness of chloropicrine in disinfection of skin of infected rodents, [V. P. Smirnov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 112-115, '39
—microbiologic studies on extermination of animals transmitting plague in Manchuria, [T. Yokoyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 38-40, Sept. '39
—propagation of bacillus in relation to metamorphoses of beetles, Coleoptera and Acarus, [C. Russo] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 175-196, '39
—rat and flea conditions in rural endemic area in Kenya, [J. I. Roberts] J.Hyg. 39: 355-360, July '39
—relationship of field rodents to plague in Kenya, [J. I. Roberts] J.Hyg. 39: 334-344, May '39
PLANCHER, C., Morfologia e topografia dell'appendice vermiforme dell'uomo in età prenatali, Ateneo parmense 11: 163-168, May-June '39
PLANIGRAPHY: See Bones, cancer; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Roentgen Rays, technic; Shoulder, roentgenography; etc.
PLANIMETRY: See Heart, roentgenography
PLANKTON
—as food source for man, [G. L. Clarke] Science 89: 602-603, June 30, '39
—findings in lungs of drowned persons and their practical significance, [H. Merkel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 211-212, '39
PLANQUES: See RISER, jt. auth.
PLANT, J. S., Present problems in marriage counseling, Ment.Hyg. 23: 353-362, July '39
PLANT, OSCAR HENRY: See Obituaries
PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
PLANTENGA, B. P. B., and van VEEN, S. M. C., Relation between bodily structure and various functions in children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3318-3326; 3326-3333, July 1, '39
PLANTS
See also under names of plants
medicinal: See Artichokes; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Materia Medica; under names of plants; etc.
poisonous: See Datura; Fungi, poisonous; Plants, skin diseases from; Rhus; etc.
skin diseases from: See also Dermatitis bullosa; and under names of plants, as Rhus; Tobacco; etc.
—contact dermatitis from weeds; patch testing with their oleoresins, [B. Shelmire] J.A.M.A. 113: 1085-1090, Sept. 16, '39
—preparation of plant oil extracts for diagnosis and treatment, [L. E. Seyler] Ohio State M.J. 35: 607-608, June '39
tumors: See Tumors, vegetable
PLANTUREUX, E., Sur la vaccination antirabique préventive des chiens en Algérie par le vaccin formolé, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 613-615, '38
PLAQUES: See Memorials
PLAS, F.: See JACQUET, P., jt. auth.
——See **THIEFFRY, S., jt. auth.**
PLASMALOGEN
—studies on plasmalogen; new group of phosphatides (acetalphosphatides), [R. Feulgen & T. Bersin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 217-245, '39
PLASMOCHIN: See Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy
PLASMOCID (quinoline derivative): See Quinolines
PLASMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMOCYTOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, plasmocytosarcoma
PLASMODIUM: See Malaria
PLASMOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMOQUINE: See cross reference under Plasmochin
PLASS, E. D., Treatment of vaginal discharges, Minnesota Med. 22: 610-615, Sept. '39
——See **TUCKER, W. W., jt. auth.**
PLASS, M.: See ADLER, E., jt. auth.
PLASTER OF PARIS: See Casts
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLASTIGUT: See Sutures
PLASTUNOV, M. N., Foreign bodies of bladder and methods for their removal, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 551-558, May 30, '39
PLATANIA, S., Comportamento della sieroreazione di Weltmann e della prova del rosso congo in dementi precoci trattati con vaccinoterapia, Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 136-148, Jan.-Feb. '39
PLATAREANU, V., CARSTEA, A., and TANASESCU, I., Case of agranulocytosis, România med. 17: 202-204, Aug. 1-15, '39
PLATE, W. P., Melanosarkom des Parametriums, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 63: 1194-1196, May 27, '39
PLATH, W., Über die zentrale Form der Thromboendangiitis obliterans, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1519-1520, Oct. 6, '39
PLATONOV, G. E., Mechanism of therapeutic action of artificial pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 61-66, '39
——and **ZERNOVA, M. G.,** Comparative study of proteolytic enzymes of lungs, Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 56-59, '39
PLATOU, E. S.: See ALWAY, R. H., jt. auth.
——See **DWAN, P. F., jt. auth.**
——See **SAKO, W. S., jt. auth.**
PLATT, B. S., and LU, G. D., Studies on metabolism of pyruvic acid in normal and vitamin B_1-deficient states; accumulation of pyruvic acid and other carbonyl compounds in beri-beri and effect of vitamin B_1, Biochem.J. 33: 1525-1537, Oct. '39
——See **LU, G. D., jt. auth.**
——See **YANG, E. F., jt. auth.**
PLATT, L., Abdominal tumors in children; report of 75 cases, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 486-496, Oct. '39
PLATT, R., Advances in treatment of diseases of kidney, Practitioner 143: 384-390, Oct. '39
PLATTENER, E. B., and REED, C. I., Study of muscular efficiency in rats injected with anterior pituitary growth factor, Endocrinology 25: 401-404, Sept. '39
PLATTNER, P., Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Insulinschockbehandlung von 145 Schizophrenen (Erfolgszahlen; der epileptiforme Insulinanfall), Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 111: 325-365, '39
PLATTNER, W., Augen- und Haarfarbe der Kretinen, Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 23: 491-509, '39
PLATYBRACHYSPONDYLISIS: See Spine, abnormalities
PLATYHELMINTHS: See Trematodes
PLATYSPONDYLISIS: See Spine, abnormalities
PLATZ, B. R.: See SCHNEIDER, H. A., jt. auth.
PLAUT, A., Carcinoid of stomach, Arch.Path. 28: 712-715, Nov. '39
PLAUT, A. B. J., Aplastic anæmia; case report, South African M.J. 13: 324-327, May 13, '39
PLAUT-VINCENT'S INFECTION: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
PLAY
—play-interview: method of studying children's attitudes, [J. H. Conn] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1199-1214, Dec. '39
—psychologic importance in children's hospital, [A. M. Smith] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 361, June '39
—trends in therapy; release therapy, [D. M. Levy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 713-736, Oct. '39
PLAYGROUNDS
—in Denmark, [H. Dragehjelm] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 309-321, '39
PLEASURE
—significance of enjoyment factor in physical function, with special reference to muscular activity in work and sport, [A. Auersperg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 693-695, July 21, '39
PLECTRIDIUM tetani: See Tetanus, bacilli
PLENCZNER, S., Rare case of aneurysm of pulmonary artery, Magyar röntgen köz. 13: 91-102, '39
PLEONOSTEOSIS: See Bones, growth
PLESIOROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Bones, roentgenography
PLESIOROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Cornea, cancer; Mucous Membrane, cancer; Roentgenotherapy, in dermatology; Skin, cancer
PLESKOT, Therapy of metasyphilitic nervous and mental diseases, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 675-677, July 7, '39
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
—attempt at plethysmographic demonstration of inversion of splenic contraction due to epinephrine by yohimbine and ergotine, [V. Malamani] Fisiol.e med. 10: 235-243, June 20, '39
—experimental determination of significance of plethysmographic curve, [R. Nyssen & R. Busschaert] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 473-482, July '39 [in Dutch]
—method for simultaneous registration of blood pressure and plethysmogram during Valsalva test in normal persons, [B. Théodoresco & A. Aslan] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 4: 103-112, '39
—nervous control of blood-flow through skin as studied by effect of adrenalin, [R. H. Goetz] Quart. J. Exper.Physiol. 29: 239-257, Aug. '39
—new method of plethysmometry, [A. Kolin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 85-89, Oct. '39

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY—Continued
—photo-electric plethysmography of animal tissues, [A. B. Hertzman & J. B. Dillon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 295-299, Dec. '39
—plethysmographic studies of peripheral blood flow in man; effect of smoking upon vascular beds in hand, forearm and foot, [D. I. Abramson, H. Zazeela & B. S. Oppenheimer] Am.Heart J. **18:** 290-302, Sept. '39
—vasomotor reflexes in lymphoglandular and pulmonary tuberculosis in children; plethysmographic study, [M. Gallucci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 288-304, April 30, '39
PLETHYSMOMETRY: See Plethysmography
PLEURA
—carcinoma cells in thoracic fluids, [M. J. Schlesinger] Arch.Path. **28:** 283-297, Sept. '39
—intrathoracic fluid, [T. O. Nuzum] Dis. of Chest **5:** 58, Oct. '39
—sensitivity to procaine, [K. M. Soderstrom] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **40:** 733-737, Dec. '39
abscess: See Empyema
adhesions: See Pleura, adhesions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
anatomy and histology, pleuropulmonary lymphatic system and its clinical importance, [S. Folena] Riv. di clin.pediat. **37:** 804-815, Sept. '39
calcification, [C. Floyd & R. H. Hepburn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 215-223, Aug. '39
—bilateral calcification in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [H. A. Passalacqua & L. Farías] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1100-1102, June 7, '39
—calcification of pleural indurations in roentgen picture, [H. Pansdorf] Med.Klin. **35:** 1232-1234, Sept. 15, '39
—ossifying pleurisy; report of case and study of relation to calcareous pleurisy and of etiologic rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [V. Speziale] Riforma med. **55:** 602-609, April 22, '39
—sequels of pleurisy in children, [L. Schall] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 434-440, Sept. '39
cancer, [A. T. Edwards] Practitioner **143:** 29-39, July '39
—primary cancer diagnosed by roentgenography, [P. Trocmé] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 793-794, July '39
—secondary cancer of pleura with appearance of primary bronchial tumor; case, [J. W. Tobías] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 25-36, Aug. 30, '39
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, pleural
diseases, pleuropulmonary actinomycosis; diagnosis by puncture biopsy; case, [D. Staffieri, H. A. Kruse & J. P. Picena] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 936-952, Sept. '39
fistula: See Fistula
hernia, transmediastinal hernia; mediastinal movements during respiration in bilateral pneumothorax, [M. Finkelstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 281-291, Sept. '39
lavage: See also Empyema, tuberculous; Pleurisy, with effusion
—new apparatus, [A. A. Cetrangolo & A. N. Bracco] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1376-1379, July 19, '39
ossification, ossifying pleurisy; report of case and study of relation to calcareous pleurisy and of etiologic rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [V. Speziale] Riforma med. **55:** 602-609, April 22, '39
pain, deep injection of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) for relief, [S. Schnur] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 845-848, Nov. '39
pathology, dermoid cyst of mediastinum with rupture into pleural cavity, [D. Wheeler] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 235-236, Sept. '39
perforation: See Fistula, pleuropulmonary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
pressure in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—action of histamine on dog, [G. Bizard, H. Warembourg & E. Laine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 352-353, '39
—effect of sympathicolytic drugs, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1106-1110, '39
—effect of sympathomimetic drugs (ephedrine and epinephrine), [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 878-880, '39
—effects of poisons of nicotinic type, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1035-1038, '39
—significance of reduced pressure; study by means of optic registration, [P. Vuilleumier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 697-700, Aug. 5, '39
tuberculosis: See Pleurisy, tuberculous
tumors, endothelioma, [Emile Sergent & R. Kourilsky] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 788-793, July '39
—endothelioma; case, [A. Courcoux] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 781-788, July '39
—endothelioma; case, [R. A. Izzo, J. B. Ferradás & J. Porto] Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. **3:** 77-104, '39
—endothelioma; case, [H. H. Witte] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 208-211, '39
—endothelioma in child, [W. Goeters] Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 92-96, '39

PLEURA, tumors—Continued
—form and interpretation of so-called fibroblastic mesothelioma (carcinoma fibromatosum pleurae) and gigantic pleural tumors; report of case and review of literature, [L. Giorneili] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 409-453, '38
—primary malignant granuloma of pseudoblastomatous form; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. Schiappoli] Clin. med. ital. **70:** 425-443, Sept.-Oct. '39
—primary mesothelioma, with report of case, [G. L. Birnbaum] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **4:** 462-469, July '39
—rare and atypical outcome of fibrinous pleurisy; pseudomyxomatous mass resulting from absorption of exudate; case, [C. Bianchi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 81-100, '38
—unusual tumors, [L. F. Knoepp & J. R. Phillips] Dis. of Chest **5:** 15-18, Aug. '39
PLEURISY
—axillary pleurisy on right side; case, [L. Riedl] Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 469-470, May 12, '39
adhesive: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—roentgen aspects of mediastinal adhesion of diaphragm; case, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 551-557, June '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax in patient with left apical cirrhotic tuberculosis; recovery following section of adhesions; case, [N. Ebers] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 155-162, June '39
—valvular pneumothorax treated by mechanical valve and obliterative pleurisy, [F. G. Chandler] Lancet **2:** 638-640, Sept. 16, '39
calcareous: See Pleura, calcification
complications and sequels, pathogenic relation between idiopathic pleurisy and tuberculosis; importance in prevention and care, [G. Leoncini] Difesa sociale **18:** 561-576, June '39
—sequels in children; bronchiectasis and pleural calcification, [L. Schall] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 434-440, Sept. '39
diagnosis, abdominal symptoms in pleuropulmonary diseases, [V. M. Solomyanny & M. E. Popesko] Vrach. delo **21:** 235-238, '39
—thoracic disturbances simulating peritonitis, with report of case of pleurisy and case of rupture of aorta, [J. C. del Campo] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 356-367, June '39
diaphragmatic: See also Pleurisy, with effusion
—pleurisy mistaken for acute appendicitis; case, [A. Y. Ishchenko] Vestnik khir. **57:** 640-642, June '39
—roentgen aspects of mediastinal adhesion of diaphragm in case, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 551-557, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental investigation on influence of deficiency of vitamin B_1 on occurrence of pleurisy, [I. Hatakeyama] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 25, May 15, '39; (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 32, June 15, '39
hemorrhagic, in course of pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis; case, [G. Mesirca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1502-1508, Aug. 21, '39
—typhoid with unusual complications (hemorrhagic pleurisy and jaundice); case, [B. Perdomo Hurtado] Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 198-200, July 15, '39
mediastinal, roentgen aspects of mediastinal adhesion of diaphragm in case, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 551-557, June '39
ossifying: See Pleura, ossification
purulent: See Empyema
serofibrinous: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—colibacillary pleurisy; cases, [G. Andrieu & J. Timbal] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 387-388, May 20, '39
—fibrin bodies; case, [C. G. Lyons] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 532-533, Oct. '39
—rare and atypical outcome of fibrinous pleurisy; pseudomyxomatous mass resulting from absorption of exudate; case, [C. Bianchi] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **3:** 81-100, '38
tuberculous: See also Empyema, tuberculous
—bilateral cubital tuberculous polyneuritis in serofibrinous pleurisy; case, [D. Olmer, J. Olmer & J. Vague] Marseille-méd. **1:** 389-391, March 25, '39
—bilateral effusion in miliary tuberculosis of lungs, [G. Hurrell & E. F. Dawson-Walker] Lancet **2:** 313-314, Aug. 5, '39
—bilateral pleurisy with effusion; analysis of 14 cases, [G. C. Wilson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39:** 745-747, June '39
—calcification of cold abscess of anterior thoracic wall as rare complication of exudative pleurisy; case, [G. Cascelli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 380-381, May 31, '39
—clinical relations to tuberculosis of adnexa, [B. Winkler & E. Wegemer] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1036-1038, July 7, '39
—contralateral pleurisy during surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Cetrángolo & A. N. Bracco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 641-647, July '39

PLEURISY, tuberculous—Continued
—effectiveness and method of alcohol therapy of serous exudates, [I. I. Berlin & E. F. Odnoletkova] Probl. tuberk., no. 4, pp. 45-60, '39
—failure to culture tubercle bacilli from pleural exudates on Löwenstein medium, [J. C. Levaditi & P. J. Coletsos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 995-998, '39
—frequency as first clinical manifestation of post-primary tuberculosis, [D. Orofino & G. Venditti] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 213-220, March '39
—importance of early diagnosis of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis in adult, [J. A. Millet] Union méd. du Canada **68:** 608-610, June '39
—in early childhood, [H. Heinilä] Duodecim **55:** 772-783, '39
—management of effusions complicating artificial pneumothorax, [T. De Cecio & B. P. Potter] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **40:** 272-280, Sept. '39
—pleural effusions in association with osseous tuberculosis, [W. Cohen & H. K. Taylor] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **5:** 3-16, Oct. '39
—preventive pneumothorax in exudative pleurisy, [A. Kristenson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1593-1600, Sept. 1, '39
—prognosis of pleurisy with effusion in course of second period of adult life (35 to 60 years of age), [A. Patoir & E. Watel] Ann.de méd. **45:** 380-400, May '39
—relation between common exudative pleurisy and specific pulmonary infection, [M. Pellegrini] Clin.med. ital. **[70]:** 35-42, Jan.-April '39
—so-called "idiopathic" pleurisy, [C. Mumme] Med. Klin. **35:** 846-850, June 23, '39
—therapeutic value of autonomous pleurotomy, [F. Dumarest & P. Pavie] Presse méd. **47:** 1285-1287, Aug. 26, '39
with effusion: See also Exudates and Transudates; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—[A. F. Tyler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 915-925, June '39
—action of pneumoperitoneum on gastric disturbances following postpneumothoracic pleural effusion, [H. A. Passalacqua] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1533-1535, Aug. 9, '39
—allergic pathogenesis of acute primary exudative pleurisy; clinical and experimental importance of chilling, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. **1:** 529-532, June 2, '39
—allergic pathogenesis of acute primary exudative pleurisy; thoracoscopic findings and similarity to erythema nodosum, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. **1:** 545-548, June 9, '39
—apparatus for pleural puncture, aspiration and lavage, [W. Julien & P. Weiller] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 848-850, July '39; Presse méd. **47:** 1218, Aug. 5, '39
—beneficial influence of effusion on apical cavity treated by thoracoplasty; case, [Fleury Oliveira] Therapia **1:** 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '39
—cholesterol pleurisy, [W. R. Durham & S. Diamond] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 12-15, July '39
—circulatory and systolic outputs in pathologic conditions, [V. Busacchi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 140-154, '38
—clinical and experimental investigation on diagnostic value of cells in effusion, [I. Hatakeyama] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 43-44, Aug. 15, '39
—closing of pulmonary cavitation after parapneumothoracic pleurisy; cases, [G. Venditti] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 42-55, Jan. '39
—electrocardiogram during parapneumothoracic pleurisy before and after therapy, [V. Agnello] Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 649-663, July-Aug. '39
—erythrocyte sedimentation as early sign of pleurisy of artificial pneumothorax, [P. A. Tapella] Día méd. **11:** 414-418, May 15, '39
—expiratory arching of last intercostal spaces indicating fluid in pleural cavity: Lemos Torres sign. (Abaulamento expiratorio dos ultimos aspaços intercostais, indicando liquido na cavidade pleural: sinal de Lemos Torres), Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 365-385, April '39
—incidence and mechanism of bilateral effusions, [B. L. Gordon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 157-162, '39
—inexhaustible chyliform pleurisies, [N. Romano] Día méd. **11:** 945-950, Oct. 16, '39
—landmarks (roentgenographic) in simple effusions, [J. Kaunitz] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1312-1314, Sept. 30, '39
—large doses of sodium salicylate in therapy of serous pleurisy, [V. V. Nezharskaya & N. S. Alenteva] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 731-738, July 30, '39
—lipid content of exudates and transudates; relation to lipid fractions of blood, [B. Nolli & A. Bologna] Clin.med.ital. **[70]:** 5-20, Jan.-April '39
—management of effusions complicating artificial pneumothorax, [T. De Cecio & B. P. Potter] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **40:** 272-280, Sept. '39
—manometric variations of pleural pressure as early sign of metapneumothoracic effusions, [A. Restivo] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 336-341, April '39

PLEURISY, with effusion—Continued
—mechanism of resorption of serous effusions, [G. Rocchini & L. Guzzi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 486-500, '38
—mechanism of resorption of serous effusions in pleurisy, [G. Rocchini & L. Guzzi Piola] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 391-411, Oct. '37
—medicinal therapy, [K. M. Rutkevich] Vrach.delo **21:** 319-322, '39
—nature and pathogenesis of effusion in abandoned pneumothorax, [O. Sossi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 312-318, April '39
—new method of treatment of exudative pleurisy, [V. A. Valdman] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 683-688, July 15, '39
—newer methods of treatment, [H .M. Anderson] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 419-421, Oct. '39
—physicochemical behavior of pleural and peritoneal transudates and exudates in old age; differential diagnosis of exudative pleurisy and peritonitis, [A. Bergel] Ztschr.f.Alternforsch. **1:** 27-37, July '38
—physiologic studies; effect of pneumothorax pleuritis and effusions upon behavior of pneumothorax gases, [D. Matsuzawa] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **5:** 40-84, Oct. '39
—pleural transudate as sign of right-sided cardiac insufficiency, [H. Tellenbach] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 771-786, Nov. 1, '39
—primary exudative pleurisy in children and its prognosis, [A. Mores] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 782-786, Aug. 11, '39
—pseudodiaphragmatic shadow due to fluid, [O. Lipschultz] Minnesota Med. **22:** 638-641, Sept. '39
—right pleural effusion and vascular pedicle; orthodiagraphic study, [T. Ortiz y Ramírez] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **9:** 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '39
—right unilateral hydropleura in cardiopathies, [R. A. Eyherabide] Día méd. **11:** 761-765, Aug. 21, '39
—semeiology of amphoricity and of metallic tinkling in artificial pneumothorax, [L. A. di Yorio] Publ.d. centro de invest.tisiol. **3:** 220-267, '39
—symptom revealing effusion in costodiaphragmatic sinus, [A. Ricci] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 906, Sept. '39
—technic of artificial pneumothorax as essential factor of great variability of statistics on frequency of parapneumothoracic pleurisy, [N. Nardelli] Tubercolosi **31:** 243-249, July '39
—technic of drainage in closed thorax, [Etienne & Lapeyrie] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 295-297, June '39
—therapy of exudative pleurisy; review of literature, [M. Bassi] Sett.med. **27:** 1081-1093, Sept. 7, '39
—use of gas masks by patients with exudative pleurisy, [V. N. Vinogradov, K. N. Levitan & P. I. Zasedateleva] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 23-34, '39
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC: See Myositis, epidemic
PLEUROLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEUROPNEUMONIA
—experiments on transmission of bovine contagious pleuropneumonia, with report of new method of testing immunity following vaccination, [R. W. M. Mettam & J. Ford] J. Comp. Path. & Therap. **52:** 15-28, March '39
—further attempts at immunization against bovine peripneumonia by use of pleural serosity incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [H. Girard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1261-1263, '39
PLEUROTOMY: See Empyema, therapy; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PLEWES, B., Pulmonary embolism, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 271-274, Sept. '39
PLEXIGLAS; PLEXIGUM: See Orthopedics, apparatus
PLEXUS: See Brachial Plexus; Choroid Plexus; Solar Plexus; etc.
PLICA POLONICA: See Hair
PLICA SEMILUNARIS: See Conjunctiva
PLICE, S. G.: See **MAHER, C. C., jt. auth.**
PLICHET, A., Le problème de l'hypertrophie du thymus chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **47:** 767-768, May 20, '39
——See **PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.**
PLISAN, O. G., Chronic appendicitis in relation to gastroduodenal ulcer, Vestnik khir. **57:** 616-620, June '39
PLISKIN, B., Migration of ascarides in children, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 641, July 23, '39
PLISNIER, H., Etat du terrain dans la rhinite atrophique et ozéneuse, Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 105-111, '39
PLIVERIC, VLADIMIR: See Obituaries
PLÖTNER, K.: See **MANCKE, R., jt. auth.**
PLOTZ, H., Vaccination antivariolique au moyen des cultures "in vitro" du virus vaccinal appliqué par scarification, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **122:** 52-56, July 4, '39
PLOTZ, M., Asthmatoid heart failure; form of left ventricular failure and its differentiation from bronchial asthma by circulation time and other criteria, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 151-160, July '39
PLOYE, A propos de l'examen du sens chromatique. Un peu de "clarté," Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129:** 233-248, April-June '39

PLUM, C. M.: See **JACOBSEN, E., jt. auth.**
PLUM, P., Metabolism and cardiac output in normal and diphtheritic children, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 511-531, '39
——See **DAM, H., jt. auth.**
——See **THOMSEN, S., jt. auth.**
PLUMBING
—San Francisco's hotels are examined for cross-connections, [J. C. Geiger, A. B. Crowley & G. E. Arnold] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 927-929, Aug. '39
PLUMIER, M., Influence de la narcose à l'évipan sodique sur la sécrétion urinaire chez le chien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 34-36, '39
PLUMLEY, M. L.: See **DAVIS, M. M., jt. auth.**
PLUMMER, N., and ENSWORTH, H. K., Sulfapyridine in treatment of pneumonia, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1847-1854, Nov. 18, '39
PLUMMER METHOD: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
PLUNKETT, C. L., Conservative lengthening of contractures of quadriceps femoris muscle, M.Rec. **150:** 364, Nov. 15, '39
PLUNKETT, R. E., Is tuberculin test worth while in case finding? Tubercle **20:** 362-363, May '39
Developments in New York State tuberculosis program, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 983-990, Sept. '39
Tuberculosis control, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2288-2292, Dec. 23, '39
PNEUMATIC TOOLS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Industry and Occupations, injuries
PNEUMATOCELE: See Pneumocephalus
PNEUMATOSIS: See Bladder, cysts; Cecum, cysts; Intestines, cysts; Perineum, cysts; Vagina, cysts
PNEUMATURIA: See Urine, gases
PNEUMECTOMY: See Bronchi, cancer; Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, suppuration; Lungs, surgery
PNEUMOCEPHALUS
—emphysema of face and of pericranial tissue with pneumocephalus after fracture of os unguis, [G. Casciaro] Folia med. **25:** 695-703, July 15, '39
—traumatic pneumatocele of frontal lobe, revealed by psychic disorders; case, [J. Froment, A. Gonin & J. Viallier] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 628-631, May 28, '39
PNEUMOCOCCI
—introduction to study, [J. G. Lacorte & M. Santos] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 364-374, June '39
—laboratory notes on pneumonia in Kenya, [F. P. G. de Smidt] J.Hyg. **39:** 563-573, Sept. '39
—morphology, [J. Guilherme Lacorte & M. Santos] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **4:** 29-38, July '39
—pneumococcal capsular *poly*saccharide in urine; detection by precipitation and centrifugation, [P. F. de Gara, S. C. Bukantz & J. G. M. Bullowa] J.Immunol. **37:** 305-320, Oct. '39
—soluble specific substances of types I—XXXII, [R. Brown] J.Immunol. **37:** 445-455, Nov. '39
—"sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative)-fast" strain of pneumococcus type I, [C. M. MacLeod & G. Daddi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 69-71, May '39
agglutination: See Pneumococci, types
antigens and antibodies: See also Pneumococci, immunity; Pneumococci, infections
—antibodies in serum of normal individuals (agglutinin and capsular swelling antibodies), [E. Faber] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2391-2395, Aug. 5, '39
—behavior of acid-treated antipneumococcal rabbit antibodies, [A. J. Weil, A. M. Moos & F. L. Clapp] J. Immunol. **37:** 413-424, Nov. '39
—optimal conditions for recovery of antibody from immune precipitate of type I pneumococcus, [S. C. Liu & H. Wu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 144-148, May '39
—type-specific antibody production with living pneumococci in rabbit, [J. Freund & M. A. Behan] Science **90:** 185-186, Aug. 25, '39
antiserum: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumococci, immunity; Pneumococci, infections ;Pneumonia, therapy
—death from serum sickness after treatment with antiserum, [P. Borch Madsen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 940-941, Aug. 10, '39
—electrophoretic analysis of horse antisera, [D. H. Moore, J. van der Scheer & R. W. G. Wyckoff] Science **90:** 357-358, Oct. 13, '39
—hemagglutinins of antisera, [P. Levine, J. G. M. Bullowa & E. M. Katzin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 617-620, June '39
—serologic studies on sugar; reactions between solutions of reagent sucrose and type II antiserum, [J. M. Neill, E. J. Hehre, J. Y. Sugg & E. Jaffe] J.Exper. Med. **70:** 427-442, Oct. '39
—type-specific antibody production with living pneumococci in rabbit, [J. Freund & M. A. Behan] Science **90:** 185-186, Aug. 25, '39
culture, bactericidal action of chloroform, [S. A. Sturdza] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **11:** 171-185, June '38
PNEUMOCOCCI, culture—Continued
—anticatalase activity of sulfanilamide and related compounds; peroxide accumulation and growth inhibition in pneumococcus, [E. R. Main, L. E. Shinn & R. R. Mellon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 115-118, Oct. '39
—appearance of fermentable *poly*saccharide in blood and simple method for its detection, [T. E. Friedemann & W. D. Sutliff] Science **90:** 335-336, Oct. 6, '39
—characteristics in culture media, [J. Guilherme Lacorte & M. Santos] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **4:** 93-102, Aug. '39
—detection of colonies of pneumococci and Streptococci on blood agar by dried bile, [P. H. Greey] J.Infect. Dis. **64:** 206-207, May-June '39
—metabolism of "sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative)-fast" and parent strains of pneumococcus type I, [C. M. MacLeod] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 215-218, May '39
immunity: See also Pneumonia, immunity
—[H. A. Reichel] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 636-640, Oct. 4, '39
—active immunity to pneumococci (reinfection) in rabbits protected by sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [M. Levine, W. P. Larson & R. N. Bieter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 515-518, Nov. '39
—chemo-immunologic studies on soluble specific substance of pneumococcus; capsular *poly*saccharide of type XIV pneumococcus and its relationship to blood group A specific substance, [W. F. Goebel, P. B. Beeson & C. L. Hoagland] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 455-464, Aug. '39
—effect of hydrolysates of various tissues on resistance of organism, [S. G. Genes, B. O. Mogilevskaya & R. I. Baru] Vrach.delo **21:** 329-332, '39
—effect of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) on immune response to infection, [J. C. Edwards, T. E. Kircher, Jr. & L. D. Thompson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 539-541, Nov. '39
—histiocytic reactions in experimental pneumococcic lesions of skin in immunized and unimmunized rabbits, [A. Peyron, L. Cotoni, G. Poumeau-Delille & J. Pochon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1039-1041, '39
—immunizing substances in pneumococci; cutaneous tests in nonimmunized and immunized individuals in relationship to serum antibody content, [L. D. Felton & P. F. Prather] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1053-1070, June 16, '39
—immunizing substances in pneumococci; relationship between acetyl group on type I pneumococcus *poly*saccharide and antigenicity, [L. D. Felton & B. Prescott] J.Bact. **38:** 579-593, Nov. '39
—immunologic relationship of capsular *poly*saccharide of type XIV pneumococcus to blood group A specific substance, [P. B. Beeson & W. F. Goebel] J.Exper. Med. **70:** 239-247, Sept. '39
—in experimental infection with pneumococci of types I, II and III after sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) treatment of animals, [C. Callerio] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 338-343, Aug. 31, '39
—prevention of bronchopulmonary complications in diphtheria by use of pneumococcic vaccine and antiserum, [A. Lubrano & V. Lanza] Pediatria **47:** 878-884, Oct. '39
—protective antibody in guinea-pigs recovering from experimental infection, [M. S. Fleisher & G. T. Rich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 5-7, May '39
—relation between presence of Forssman antigens and receptivity to infection, [M. Adorni Braccesi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 506-508, Aug.-Sept. '39
—specific protein in rabbit antipneumococcal serum and its relation to increase of serum protein during immunization, [M. Bjørneboe] J.Immunol. **37:** 201-206, Sept. '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); immunity to reinfection with type I pneumococcus, [L. H. Schmidt & C. Hilles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 111-113, May '39
infections: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pericarditis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
—active immunity to pneumococci (reinfection) in rabbits protected by sulfapyridine, [M. Levine, W. P. Larson & R. N. Bieter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 515-518, Nov. '39
—acute suppurative arthritis of knee in infant cured by intra-articular injections of pneumohaptinogen (Méndez); case, [B. Soria & A. F. Dottori] Semana méd. **2:** 275-276, Aug. 3, '39
—acute suppurative dacryadenitis; case, [G. Saba] Ann. di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 156-163, March-April '39
—apparently primary pneumococcic arthritis in old man; case, [A. Hamant & G. Girard] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 425-429, May 15, '39
—bactericidal agent extracted from soil bacillus; protective effect against experimental pneumococcus infections in mice, [R. J. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 11-17, July '39
—chemotherapy of experimental infection, [N. G. Rabinovich] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 89-94, '39

PNEUMOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—combined immunotherapy (with pneumococcic antigen) and chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) of rat infections, [H. M. Powell & W. A. Jamieson] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 281-283, May '39
—effect of alcohol upon chemotactic response of leukocytes, [R. G. Klepser & W. J. Nungester] J.Infect. Dis. 65: 196-199, Sept.-Oct. '39
—effect of jaundice on course of rheumatism and other diseases (especially pneumococcic infections) in light of clinical, bacteriologic and bilirubinemic findings and of experimental research with bilirubin, [Najib-Farah] Acta rheumatol. 11: 2-7, May '39
—effect of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in type I infections in rabbits, [W. P. Havens, L. P. Hansen & C. G. Kramer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 408-410, Nov. '39
—family outbreak of type V infections; clinical, bacteriologic and immunologic studies, [J. W. Brown & M. Finland] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 394-401, Sept. '39
—immunity in experimental infection with pneumococci of types I, II and III after sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) treatment of animals, [C. Callerio] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 338-343, Aug. 31, '39
—in children, [J. C. Recalde Cuestas] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 857-879, Sept. '39
—infection by auricular route with Streptococcus pneumoniae, [M. Cristiani] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 500-515, May '39
—Ludwig's angina due to Streptococcus mucosus (type III pneumococcus), [G. I. Kitajó] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 499, June '39
—methemoglobin-producing organisms in ocular inflammations, [M. A. Wood] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1111-1119, Oct. '39
—mode of action of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) on pneumococcus, [R. D. Reid] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 437-442, June '39
—mononuclear leukocytes in blood of experimentally infected guinea-pigs, [M. S. Fleisher & G. T. Rich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 7-10, May '39
—new class of antibacterial substances: *p*-nitrobenzoic acid and its esters, [R. L. Mayer & C. Oechslin] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 211-230, June 30, '39
—otitic infections due to pneumococcus type III, [J. L. Maybaum & J. G. Druss] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 21-37, July '39
—otomastoiditis due to Streptococcus mucosus (pneumococcus type III); case, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 33-47, Jan.-Feb. '39
—passage of type III rabbit virulent pneumococci from vascular system into joints and certain other body cavities, [M. F. Shaffer & G. A. Bennett] J.Exper. Med. 70: 293-302, Sept. '39
—pathogenicity of avirulent pneumococci for animals deprived of leukocytes, [A. R. Rich & C. M. McKee] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 64: 434-446, June '39
—pneumococcal meningitis complicating pneumococcal empyema treated unsuccessfully with M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [J. D. Aitchison] Lancet 1: 1436, June 24, '39
—pneumococcal peritonitis with bilateral pneumococcal empyemata; treatment with M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative); recovery, [J. M. Teasdale] Brit.M.J. 1: 1179, June 10, '39
—pneumococcemia among Annamites of Cochin-China, [C. Ragiot, P. Delbove & Nguyen-van-Huong] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine 7: 219-262, April '38
—pneumococcemia beginning seventh day after birth; sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; fatal case, [J. Delon & R. Giret] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 380-382, June '39
—pneumococcus and sulfanilamide; 2 cases, [H. I. Goldman] J.Maine M.A. 30: 202-203, Aug. '39
—pneumococcus empyema treated by local irrigation with sulfonamide (case in year old child), [T. L. Kuo] Chinese M.J. 56: 155-156, Aug. '39
—primary ulcerous pneumococcic vaginitis, [G. Leander] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 249-255, '39
—protective action of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) against type II infections in mice, [R. N. Bieter, W. P. Larson, M. Levine & E. M. Cranston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 202-205, May '39
—protective effect of sulfapyridine, sodium sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivatives) and sulfanilamide in pneumococcus infection types I, II, and III, [G. W. Raiziss, M. Severac, J. C. Moetsch & L. W. Clemence] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 12-17, Oct. '39
—question of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) as great therapeutic conquest; first results of use in pneumococcic infections, [D. Campanacci] Gior. di clin.med. 20: 743-757, July 20, '39
—relation of strain resistance to chemotherapeutic effects of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in experimental infections in mice, [P. H. Long & E. A. Bliss] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 232-237, Aug. '39
—roentgen ray therapy in type I infection in rabbits, [W. P. Havens & S. Casper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 179-180, Oct. '39

PNEUMOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—rôle in etiology of benign infectious (catarrhal) jaundice in children, [P. Nobécourt] Medycyna, pp. 592-595, July 14, '39
—second year of survey of type incidence in Oklahoma, [H. D. Moor & I. L. Brown] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 414-416, Nov. '39
—serodiagnosis of mucosus (pneumococcus type III) otitis by means of phagocytosis phenomenon; experimental studies, [K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 75-76, July 20, '39
—simple pathologic luxation of hip joint in course of pneumococcemia; mechanism of production; case, [C. Nazzaro] Pediatria 47: 422-428, May '39
—stomatitis, [J. A. Crawford] Tri-State M.J. 11: 2308, July '39
—subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by type XVIII pneumococcus; case, [H. L. Rakov] Am.Heart J. 18: 500-502, Oct. '39
—sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and specific antiserum in experimental type III pneumococcic infections, [F. B. Cooper, P. Gross & M. Lewis] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 423-428, July '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [H. L. Marriott] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2843-2847, Sept. 16, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and infections, [H. L. Marriott] Brit.M.J. 2: 944-947, Nov. 11, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); immunity to reinfection with type I pneumococcus, [L. H. Schmidt & C. Hilles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 111-113, May '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in prevention and control, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 641-647, July '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy [F. G. Blake & J. W. Haviland] Internat.Clin. 4: 1-19, Dec. '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [R. M. Suárez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 261-272, Aug. '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of dacryocystitis; 9 cases, [E. Redsiob, P. Marx, P. Dieffenbach & T. Milaras] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 326-332, April '39
—surgical infections in children, [L. Chiodin] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 880-902, Sept. '39
—temperature reactions in infected mice, [W. P. Larson, R. N. Bieter, M. Levine & W. F. McLimans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 649-651, Nov. '39
—therapeutic properties of sulfanilamide in experimental infections, [L. H. Schmidt & C. Hilles] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 273-284, Nov.-Dec. '39
—torpid osteomyelitis with multiple foci; cases, [R. de Barros & Ney Penteado de Castro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 163-168, Sept. '39
—use of serum, sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment, [M. Finland] M.Clin.North America 23: 1205-1219, Sept. '39
types: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia; and under other subheads of Pneumococci
—etiologic diagnosis of pneumonia in children by rapid typing of nasal cultures, [F. D. Poole & M. D. Fousek] J.A.M.A. 113: 1854-1857, Nov. 18, '39
—incidence of types and reliability of Neufeld typing method, [H. F. Dowling & T. J. Abernethy] Ann. Int.Med. 13: 115-121, July '39
—influence of centrifugation on agglutination, [P. F. de Gara] Science 90: 378, Oct. 20, '39
—Neufeld-Armstrong method in early determination, [K. A. Burakovskaya] Vrach.delo 21: 321-324, '39
—pneumonia control program in St. Louis (type incidence and results of treatment), [J. F. Bredeck] Dis.of Chest 5: 18-21, Nov. '39
—results of typing pneumococci from sputum from 450 cases of pneumonia among infants and children, [W. J. Auger] J.Pediat. 15: 646-649, Nov. '39
—second year of survey of type incidence of infections in Oklahoma, [H. D. Moor & I. L. Brown] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 414-416, Nov. '39
—serologic studies in acute pneumonias, [G. Löfström] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1927-1931, June 24, '39
—serologic variants of types IX and X, [B. Vammen] J.Immunol. 37: 359-365, Oct. '39
—serum treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia in children (with notes on bacteriologic typing), [J. Clausen] Ann.pædiat. 153: 57-83, May '39
—treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), including report on bacteriology of disease as it is occurring in London at present time, [W. A. Oliver] St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. 72: 119-144, '39
—type specific *poly*saccharide skin test in serum therapy of pneumonia, [J. C. Edwards, C. L. Hoagland & L. D. Thompson] J.A.M.A. 113: 1876-1880, Nov. 18, '39
—types isolated in Rio de Janeiro, [J. Guilherme Lacorte & M. Santos] Brasil-med. 53: 899, Sept. 16, '39

PNEUMOCOCCI, types—Continued
—types observed in Paris; statistical study, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & G. Brouet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 1066-1069, July 17, '39
vaccines: See Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pneumococci, immunity
variability, in course of lobar pneumonia, [O. V. Chuyko] Vrach.delo **21:** 323-330, '39
—serologic variants of pneumococcus types IX and X, [B. Vammen] J.Immunol. **37:** 359-365, Oct. '39
virulence, difference in virulence of various types for mice, [E. G. Stillman & R. Z. Schulz] J.Infect. Dis. **65:** 246-251, Nov.-Dec. '39

PNEUMOCONIOSIS
—appreciation of harmful power of mineral dust by use of corneal biomicroscope; results and interest in industry, [A. Policard & J. Rollet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 268-276, Oct. 3-10, '39
—asbestosis, [E. C. Vigliani] Rassegna di med. indust. **10:** 399-410, June '39
—clinical study of cases, [F. Fugazzola] Ann.di radiol. diag. **13:** 149-173, April '39
—cutaneous test for tissue reactions in animals with dusts causing pneumoconiosis, [S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle **20:** 561-562, Sept. '39
—dyspnea of silicosis: what causes it? [L. G. & W. G. Cole] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1216-1221, Sept. 23, '39
—industrial lesions of respiratory tract, [P. Bienkowsky] Med.Klin. **35:** 679-680, May 19, '39 [Comment on Sylla's article]; reply by Sylla **35:** 680, May 19, '39
—injuries of respiratory organs caused by organic and inorganic dusts; review of literature, [F. Kuhlmann] Med.Klin. **35:** 755-757, June 2, '39
—inquiry into effects of occupation on pulmonary condition of stone-masons, [K. R. Moore & C. A. Kuhlmann] M.J.Australia **2:** 267-274, Aug. 19, '39
—medical control of silicosis, [F. T. Hogeland] Southwestern Med. **23:** 284-287, Sept. '39
—medical control of silicosis and tuberculosilicosis, [E. R. Hayhurst] Indust.Med. **8:** 483-485, Nov. '39
—new problems of occupational hygiene; diseases caused by dust, [O. Ehrismann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1281-1284, Aug. 11, '39
—present status of silicosis, [A. J. Lanza] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 929-932, Sept. '39
—pure silicosis without tuberculosis; fatal case, [F. Naville, R. Herrmann & R. Audéoud] Arch.d.mal. profess. **2:** 464-470, July-Aug. '39
—silicosis, [J. H. Carpenter] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 129-131, July '39
—silicosis and amianthosis (asbestosis) in asbestos mine, [A. Sirois] Laval méd. **4:** 275-283, Sept. '39
—silicosis and analyst, [F. S. Fowweather] Analyst **64:** 779-787, Nov. '39
—silicosis and its relation to tuberculosis, [T. F. O'Leary] Dis.of Chest **5:** 18-20, Sept. '39
—silicosis hazard in mechanical dentistry, [L. E. Siltzbach] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1116-1119, Sept. 16, '39
—silicosis in gold miners of Bellière, Maine-et-Loire, [R. Amsler & J. Cady] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 580-588, May '39
—silicosis in Mexico, [E. González Ancira] Rev.d.trab. **4:** 77-81, June '39
—silicosis in slate quarry miners, [T. W. Davies] Tubercle **20:** 543-555, Sept. '39
—silicosis in Switzerland, [F. Lang] Indust.Med. **8:** 230-231, June '39
—silicotuberculosis in stevedores; 2 cases, [H. L. Israel & H. W. Hetherington] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 467-469, Oct. '39
—tuberculosis in relation to pneumoconioses, [H. M. Turner] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 381-394, June '39
—unusual cases of silicosis, with notes on prevention, [Symanski] Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg. **16:** 139-141, June '39
—with report of cases, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. C. Dighiero] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 441-462, '38
complications and sequels, anthrasilicosis and bronchial carcinoma with quiescent tuberculosis, [J. E. Lovelock] Brit.M.J. **2:** 8-11, July 1, '39
—asbestosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Viegener] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **82:** 295-299, '39
—disability due to so-called silicotuberculosis; need for inclusion among indemnifiable diseases, [G. Guareschi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 342-346, '39
—heart in anthracosilicosis, [J. F. Glering & R. Charr] J.A.M.A. **113:** 574-576, Aug. 12, '39
—multiple giant bullae associated with anthracosilicosis; clinicopathologic study of case, [E. R. Wiese, C. A. Heiken & R. Charr] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 186-191, Aug. '39
—pulmonary asbestosis; report of bronchial carcinoma and epithelial metaplasia, [K. M. Lynch & W. A. Smith] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 567-573, Aug. '39
—relationship between silicosis and tuberculosis, [C. H. Vrooman] Northwest Med. **38:** 346-349, Sept. '39
—respiratory insufficiency in silicosis, [G. Castrovilli & U. Iberti] Med.d.lavoro **30:** 267, Sept.; 289, Oct. '39

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—silicosis of spleen; study of silicotic nodule, [T. H. Belt] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 39-44, July '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax in nontuberculous syphilitic pottery maker; probable rôle of syphilis and silicosis; case, [J. Paris] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 513-516, Sept. 15, '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax (in tuberculosis and anthracosilicosis), [R. Charr] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 565-570, Nov. '39
diagnosis: See also Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography
—anthracosilicosis simulating pulmonary carcinoma, with report of case, [H. H. Bradshaw & R. J. Chodoff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39:** 817-824, June '39
—demonstration of dust containing silicic acid in pulmonary tissue by means of fluorescence microscopy, [M. Oberdalhoff] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 435-442, '39
—of silicosis, [F. Lommel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 871-875, June 2, '39
—silicosis and analyst, [F. S. Fowweather] Analyst **64:** 779-787, Nov. '39
—silicosis; differential study, [H. P. Thomas, C. J. Koerth & C. A. Nau] Indust.Med. **8:** 376-380, Sept. '39
—tobacco dust and human lung; controlled study of pulmonary findings in industry where silica hazard is absent, as is true of majority of American industries, [C. F. Long] Indust.Med. **8:** 365-369, Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, examination of lung with chromium silicosis, [E. Letterer] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 496-508, '39
—incidence of quartz and sericite particles in silíceous residues in silicotic lungs, [J. Davson] J.Hyg. **39:** 405-412, July '39
—morphologic changes in spleen macrophage culture after phagocytosis of coal and quartz dust, [W. Kasten] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 346-360, '39
—ocher dust lung, [H. Otto] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **9:** 487-495, '39
—pathogenic interpretation of pulmonary asbestosis on basis of aspect of lymph nodes, [G. Mottura] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 321-331, May '39
—phagocytosis of coal and stone dust in vitro, [W. Kasten] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 337-345, '39
—pneumoconiosis due to siliceous chalk, [K. Humperdinck] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 156-162, '39
—silicosis, [R. Marín] Medicina,México **19:** 246-253, July 10, '39
—survey in 17 cement plants of atmospheric dusts and their effects upon lungs of 2,200 employees, [L. U. Gardner, T. M. Durkan, D. M. Brumfiel & H. L. Sampson] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 279-318, Sept. '39
—tissue reaction to some carbon arc dusts, [E. L. MacQuiddy, J. P. Tollman, L. W. La Towsky & S. Schonberger] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 498-512, Dec. '39
—tramitis due to cement dust; cases in workers, [A. dell'Aquila] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 909-911, Sept. 24, '39
—unusual manifestations of anthracosis due to combination with earlier silicosis; case, [O. Hübner] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 426-434, '39
experimental, technic in silicosis and value of tracheal sound for study of effects of dust in lung, [C. Naeslund] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 414-425, '39
pathology, silicosis; anatomicopathologic and histologic study, with cases, [E. Schaffner & Swynghedauw] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 284-289, May 15, '39
prevention, of silicosis, [F. Lommel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 871-875, June 2, '39
—medical control of silicosis, [F. T. Hogeland] Southwestern Med. **23:** 284-287, Sept. '39
roentgenography, examination in silicosis, [J. Frimann-Dahl] Nord.med. **3:** 2217-2221, July 22, '39
—diagnosis of pneumoconiosis (silicosis) and use of "electric eye" (photometer) to determine regional densities, [L. G. & W. G. Cole] Radiology **33:** 261-290, Sept. '39
—further contributions to roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary asbestosis, [E. Saupe] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **9:** 391-406, '39
—x-ray study of lungs of workmen in asbestos industry, covering period of 10 years, [A. W. George & R. D. Leonard] Radiology **33:** 196-202, Aug. '39

PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PNEUMONECTOMY: See Bronchi, cancer; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, suppuration; Lungs, surgery

PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia; Pleuropneumonia
—abortive pneumonia; case, [K. Buinewitsch] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 995-997, Oct. 21, '39

PNEUMONIA—Continued
—acute infectious diseases in practice, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat **79:** 354, June 4, '39; 370, June 11, '39
—clinical observations on pneumonia occurring in tea-garden in Assam, [S. C. Dutta] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 260-264, May '39
—croupous pneumonia, [R. Herbst] Med.Klin. **35:** 1229-1232, Sept. 15, '39
—electrocardiographic examinations in patients, [A. Mørch Christensen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **4:** 3051-3055, Oct. 14, '39
—epidemic infection of respiratory tract in 1938-1939; newly recognized entity, [H. A. Reimann & J. Stokes, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 123-129, '39
—incidence of pneumococcus types and reliability of Neufeld typing method, [H. F. Dowling & T. J. Abernethy] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 115-121, July '39
—infectious diseases, [H. A. Reimann] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 362-405, Aug. '39
—laboratory notes in Kenya, [F. P. G. de Smidt] J. Hyg. **39:** 563-573, Sept. '39
—lipoid cell pneumonia: adult type (case simulating lung tumor) [H. M. Thomas, Jr. & W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] South.M.J. **32:** 1077-1080, Nov. '39
—lipoid pneumonia, [J. E. Kahler] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 576-577, Nov. '39
—lipoid pneumonia, [J. A. Monfort] M.Times, New York **67:** 320-325, July '39
—lipoid pneumonia; 2 cases, [C. F. Garvin] Arch.Int. Med. **64:** 586-589, Sept. '39
—modern concepts, [E. González Cortés, J. Armijo & H. Rodríguez H.] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 329-364, April '39
—pneumococcic infections according to recent American works, [O. Monod] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **13:** 466-484, '38
—pneumonia and common cold (including suggested use of sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative, for colds in prevention of pneumonia), [M. A. Blankenhorn & G. Gross] J.Med. **20:** 416-417, Dec. '39
—staphylococcus pneumonia; clinical, pathologic and bacteriologic study, [A. Kanof, B. Kramer & M. Carnes] J.Pediat. **14:** 712-724, June '39
—use of gas masks by patients with pneumonia and exudative pleurisy, [V. N. Vinogradov, K. N. Levitan & P. I. Zasedateleva] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 23-24, '39
—vitamin C excreted in urine of patients, [S. Yoshiba] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 60, Oct. 15, '39
blood in: See also Pneumonia, diagnosis; Pneumonia, prognosis; Pneumonia, therapy
—bilirubin, urobilin and yellow diazo reaction in serum in pneumonia and bronchopneumonia, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Canzani & A. Graña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 22-27, April '39
—changes in nitrogenous components of serum in lobar pneumonia, [M. I. Dunaevskiy] Vrach.delo **21:** 307-314, '39
—hematologic studies in acute infections, [E. L. Amidon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1009-1014, July '39
—sedimentation rate, white blood cell count and temperature in acute lobar pneumonia, [I. Douglas-Wilson] Tubercle **20:** 485-496, Aug. '39
—venous pressure in children, [L. B. Krasik] Vrach. delo **21:** 315-320, '39
complications and sequels, complex and transitory alterations of cardiac rhythm in lobar pneumonia; electrocardiographic study, [A. M. Michelazzi] Riforma med. **55:** 711-718, May 13, '39
—acute hemorrhage and ulcerative gastroenteritis in child, [B. A. Lawrence & A. Bloxsom] Am.J. Dis. Child. **58:** 1265-1267, Dec. '39
—acute pneumopathy and acute leukemia; case, [R. Lemieux & G. Drouin] Laval méd. **4:** 297-304, Oct. '39
—associated localized bullous emphysema in children, [B. Benjamin & A. E. Childe] J.Pediat. **15:** 621-639, Nov. '39
—correlation of clinical, electrocardiographic and circulation time findings in determining cardiac status in infectious diseases, [L. H. Sigler, P. I. Nash, I. Stein & S. Epstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 24-32, Oct. '39
—croupous pneumonia with abundant hemoptysis: case, [K. Ko] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 479-480, May 27, '39
—deep injection of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) for relief of pleural pain, [S. Schnur] Ann.Int. Med. **13:** 845-848, Nov. '39
—diphtheritic or staphylococcic croup and simultaneous pneumococcic pneumonia [M. E. Stern & J. G. M. Bullowa] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 817-822, Oct. '39
—empyema thoracis; analytic study of 500 cases with general remarks, [S. J. G. Nowak] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1355-1369, Sept. '39
—endocarditis in croupous pneumonia, [M. E. Mandelshtam & M. A. Neyman] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 53-60, '39
—gastritis ulcerosa (Dieulafoy's erosion) complication, [R. Opsahl] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 318-319, '39

PNEUMONIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—hemolytic streptococcic septicemia complicating type IV pneumococcic lobar pneumonia; case, [O. G. King] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 575-577, Dec. '39
—hepatopulmonary syndrome in croupous pneumonia, [A. L. Vilkovyskiy] Vrach.delo **21:** 293-300, '39
—nervous complications, [A. Dumond & G. Deplante] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 809, June 10, '39; 841, June 17, '39
—pneumonia associated with pregnancy, [T. W. Oppel] Ann.Int.Med. **12:** 1983-1990, June '39
—postpneumonic suppurative parotitis; 2 cases, [R. Velazco] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 983-1007, Oct. 18, '39
—pseudocavitation in pneumonias, [W. Reinhardt] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 377-379, Aug. '39
—rapid recovery from type XIII lobar pneumonia treated with rabbit serum of patient with Addison's disease under treatment with desoxycorticosterone (suprarenal preparation), [F. K. Hick & B. O. Barnes] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1875, Nov. 18, '39; correction **114:** 265, Jan. 20, '40
—roentgen examination in acute pneumonia and its complications, [S. Ribbing] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2189-2196, July 15, '39
—stenosis of pulmonary artery due to lobar sclerosis following acute lobar pneumonia; case, [E. Liesch] Gior.d.med.prat. **21:** 135-146, April '39
—surgical complications, [J. A. Jenkins] New Zealand M.J. **38:** 167-177, June '39
—surgical complications of pneumococcic pneumonia, [J. W. Duckett] Internat.Clin. **4:** 68-76, Dec. '39
—therapy of acute metapneumonic suppurative lesions of pleura; study based on 45 cases, [G. Pototschnig] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 932-947, '38
diagnosis, abdominal symptoms in pleuropulmonary diseases, [V. M. Solomyanny & M. E. Popesko] Vrach. delo **21:** 235-238, '39
—acute pneumonias, [C. N. Hamlin] Illinois M.J. **76:** 413-416, Nov. '39
—atypical pneumonia with leukopenia, [J. R. Maxfield, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 340-346, Sept. '39
—importance of bronchoscopy in unresolved pneumonia, [J. E. G. McGibbon, E. T. Baker-Bates & J. H. Mather] Lancet **2:** 183-188, July 22, '39
—in young children, [C. Friderichsen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 977-986, Aug. 24, '39
—larvate pneumonias in child, [A. Lengua Romero] Rev.méd.peruana **11:** 219-228, May '39
—original method of obtaining sputum from infants and children, with reference to incidence of pneumococci in nasopharynx, [W. J. Auger] J.Pediat. **15:** 640-645, Nov. '39
—recent advances in management of pneumonias, [H. C. Hinshaw] M.Clin.North America **23:** 945-960, July '39
—routine procedure, [B. Helland-Hansen] Nord.med. **2:** 1467-1468, May 20, '39
epidemiology and statistics, increase of lobar pneumonia and its therapy with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [C. Hegler] Med.Welt **13:** 731-733, May 27, '39
—lobar pneumonia, [L. C. Montgomery & S. L. Richardson] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 362-366, Oct. '39
—seasonal distribution of lobar pneumonia in Hamburg, [H. Gosau] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 256, '39
—statistical view of lobar pneumonia, [E. Kodama, H. Sekizawa & T. Hirayama] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 473-476, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental investigations on pneumonia in manganese workers and its relation to pneumonia caused by Thomas' sludge, [K. W. Jötten, H. Reploh & G. Hegemann] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 314-336, '39
—acute pneumopathy due to Friedländer's bacillus in child 5 years old; case with recovery, [Lebon & Manceaux] Algérie méd. **43:** 303-305, June '39
—difference in virulence of various types of pneumococci for mice, [E. G. Stillman & R. Z. Schulz] J.Infect. Dis. **65:** 246-251, Nov.-Dec. '39
—etiologic diagnosis in children by rapid typing of nasal cultures, [F. D. Poole & M. D. Fousek] J.A. M.A. **113:** 1854-1857, Nov. 18, '39
—factory smoke containing manganese as contributing cause in pneumonia epidemics in industrial district, [D. Elstad] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2527-2533, Aug. 19, '39
—in epidemic encephalitis, [H. Tanabe] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 109-110, '39 [in Japanese]
—in industry, [G. Mottura] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 439-451, July '39
—in infants and children, [B. W. Carey & T. B. Cooley] J.Pediat. **15:** 613-620, Nov. '39
—lobar pneumonia due to Streptococci, [H. J. Kraaymes] California & West. Med. **51:** 326-328, Nov. '39
—pneumonia acute from onset: question of rôle of herpes, [A. Lévy] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1213-1215, Sept. 13, '39
—pneumonia caused by Thomas slag meal, [A. Kahlstorf] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 466-483, '39

PNEUMONIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—pneumonia produced by pneumococcus type III, [G. Alsted] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2523-2526, Aug. 19, '39
—rheumatic pneumonia of subacute evolution, with report of case, [N. Mininni-Montesano] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 1015-1021, Nov. 12, '39
—types of pneumococci in lobar pneumonia, [E. Armijo R.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 6: 53-55, Dec. '38
experimental, pathogenic power of type XIX for guinea-pig, [M. Bauerschmitt & J. Boy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 605-606, '39
—pneumonia in white mice produced by pleuro-pneumonia-like micro-organism, [E. R. Sullivan & L. Dienes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 620-622, June '39
—pneumonia produced by typhus Rickettsiae, [M. R. Castaneda] Am.J.Path. 15: 467-476, July '39
—production of exudative pulmonary lesions (vagal pneumonia) by section of vagus, [C. Gernez, A. Breton & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 353-354, '39
gangrenous: See Lungs, gangrene
immunity: See also Pneumococci, immunity
—early recurrence of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative)-treated type I pneumococcal pneumonia, [M. Hamburger, Jr. & J. M. Ruegsegger] New England J.Med. 221: 445-448, Sept. 21, '39
—experimental pneumonia after various treatments, [H. Reploh & H. Eickhoff] Arch.f.Hyg. 122: 212-234, '39
—*poly*saccharide factor of pneumococcus in specific immunization against pneumonia, [J. F. Baldor] Rev. méd.cubana [50]: 753-760, Aug. '39
—serologic studies in acute pneumonias, [G. Löfström] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1927-1931, June 24, '39
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Pneumonia
—[W. M. Whitaker] Illinois M.J. 76: 426-435, Nov. '39
—congenital pneumonia of new-born infants, [K. Thaisz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1187-1194, May 27, '39
—in new-born, [S. Ebergényi] Gyógyászat 79: 425, July 16, '39; 448, July 30, '39; 461, Aug. 13, '39
—pulmonary steatosis and lipoid pneumonia in infants, [F. Lautmann] Rev.franç.de puériculт. 6: 63-68, '39
—results of typing pneumococci from sputum from 450 cases, [W. J. Auger] J.Pediat. 15: 646-649, Nov. '39
—significance of type 14 pneumococcus infection, [E. C. Curnen] New England J.Med. 221: 725-734, Nov. 9, '39
influenzal: See Influenza
interstitial: See also Lungs, syphilis
—peculiar disease of bronchioles in infants (interstitial edematous pneumonia), [G. Raspe] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 145-152, '39
metabolism in, rôle of lungs and of liver in disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in lobar pneumonia, [R. M. Perchik] Vrach.delo 21: 299-306, '39
mortality, statistics on mortality of pneumonia and its therapy, especially with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [F. Saltzman] Nord.med. 2: 1894-1897, June 24, '39
pathology, modern concepts, [E. González Cortés, J. Armijo & H. Rodríguez H.] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 329-364, April '39
—fundamentals of pathology in pneumococcic lobar pneumonia, [J. E. Kahler] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 519-522, Oct. '39
—lipid pneumonia due to cod liver oil and to liquid petrolatum, [I. Graef] Arch.Path. 28: 613-667, Nov. '39
—muscular tissue of lungs in acute inflammation (fibrous pneumonia), [G. Giunti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 329-350, '39
—origin and development of infiltrations in unifocal (lobar) pneumonia, [S. Engel] Ann.pædiat. 153: 297-326, Sept. '39
—pneumonia of apex and azygos lobe; autopsy study of case, [J. Gourdou & G. Lazorthes] Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 669-672, May '39
—pseudocavitation in children, [H. Wissler] Röntgen-praxis 11: 209-213, April '39
postoperative, [A. Ceballos] Día méd. 11: 834-837, Sept. 11, '39
—diathermy in pneumonia, [G. V. Lyubimov] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 99-103, '39
—prophylaxis by means of quinine-calcium gluconate preparation, [M. Moraldi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 829-830, '39
—pulmonary complications after gastrectomy for peptic ulcer; statistical study, [F. E. Christmann & S. Gorostiague] Día méd. 11: 562-565, June 26, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment, [H. C. Hinshaw & H. J. Moersch] Arch.Surg. 39: 275-281, Aug. '39
prevention: See also Pneumonia, postoperative
—Illinois pneumonia control program, [H. A. Lindberg] Illinois M.J. 76: 85-90, July '39
prognosis, detection of free *poly*saccharide in blood of pneumococcic pneumonia patients, [S. C. Bukantz, J. G. M. Bullowa & P. F. de Gara] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 250-254, May '39

PNEUMONIA, prognosis—Continued
—plasma fibrin percentage and blood sedimentation as measure of degree of intoxication, [N. I. Nissen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2598-2603, Aug. 26, '39
—significance of eosinophils in blood, [M. M. Bracken] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 386-389, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of various infections; factors influencing prognosis in pneumonia, [C. S. Keefer] California & West. Med. 51: 163-166, Sept. '39
roentgenography, in acute pneumonia and its complications, [S. Ribbing] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2189-2196, July 15, '39
—aspects of tuberculosis and nonspecific diseases of lungs in children, [K. Dering-Ossowska] Medycyna, pp. 465-474, June 7, '39
—clinical course and healing process of pneumonia and its complications as demonstrated in roentgenograms, [H. W. Bansi & R. Braun] Med.Welt 13: 1380-1384, Oct. 21, '39
—in management, [E. L. Rypins] Illinois M.J. 76: 424-426, Nov. '39
—information obtained by biotomy in case with abnormal manifestations; mode of action of sulfanilamides, [J. Froment, J. Brun & J. Bourret] Lyon méd. [163]: 602-608, May 21, '39
—pneumonia of apex and azygos lobe; case, [J. Gourdou & G. Lazorthes] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 669-672, May '39
syphilitic: See Lungs, syphilis
therapy, [C. R. Burns] New Zealand M.J. 38: 144-156, June '39
—[G. S. Bryan] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 69-72, Sept. '39; also, Mississippi Doctor 17: 319-323, Nov. '39
—[A. T. Hurst] Kentucky M.J. 37: 243-250, June '39
—[E. Øilgaard] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2683-2685, Sept. 2, '39
—[W. Yeiser] South.M.J. 32: 1220-1223, Dec. '39
—action of antiserum in rat and its penetration into pulmonary lesion, [A. H. Kempf & W. J. Nungester] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 1-11, July-Aug. '39
—appropriate remedy; chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine) and serotherapy in pneumococcic pneumonias, [J. G. M. Bullowa] Hebrew M.J. 2: 183, '39
—bacteriologic study of 153 cases of lobar pneumonia; attempted specific serotherapy, [H. Alessandri & E. Armijo R.] Presse méd. [47]: 837-839, May 27, '39
—care of patient, [J. A. Sweeney] M.Rec. 150: 121-122, Aug. 16, '39
—chemical methods in croupous pneumonia, [N. G. Rabinovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 487-496, May 15, '39
—chemotherapy of pneumococcic pneumonia (especially with sulfapyridine), [C. M. MacLeod] J.A.M.A. 113: 1405-1410, Oct. 7, '39
—chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) and serotherapy of pneumonia, [F. T. Lord] New England J.Med. 221: 570-576, Oct. 12, '39
—chemotherapy (sulfapyridine), [F. G. Blake] J.Maine M.A. 30: 279-289, Nov. '39
—concentrated antipneumococcus rabbit serum in pneumococcic pneumonia, [W. B. Wood, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 113: 745-749, Aug. 26, '39
—concentrated rabbit serum in pneumococcic pneumonia, [I. F. Volini & R. O. Levitt] J.A.M.A. 113: 1314-1316, Sept. 30, '39
—control program in St. Louis (type incidence and results of treatment), [J. F. Bredeck] Dis.of Chest 5: 18-21, Nov. '39
—course of sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes in lobar pneumonia treated by intravenous serum injections, [A. G. Korfanti] Vrach.delo 21: 313-316, '39
—dagenan (sulfapyridine) and pneumonia, [J. C. Nielsen & L. R. Nash] Nebraska M.J. 24: 378-380, Oct. '39
—detection of free *poly*saccharide in blood of pneumococcic pneumonia patients; therapy (with sulfapyridine), [S. C. Bukantz, J. G. M. Bullowa & P. F. de Gara] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 250-254, May '39
—diathermy in 3 cases, [L. Gleize-Rambal] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 450-455, June '39
—discussion on recent advances (including use of sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [L. E. H. Whitby & G. J. Langley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1063-1069, July '39
—early recurrence of sulfapyridine treated type I pneumococcal pneumonia, [M. Hamburger, Jr. & J. M. Ruegsegger] New England J.Med. 221: 445-448, Sept. 21, '39
—experience in Norwegian Hospital with physiologic supportive plan, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times, New York 67: 318-320, July '39
—experiences in therapy of lobar pneumonia with specific serum and sulfapyridine, [W. Löffler, R. Hegglin & C. Maier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 617-619, July 8, '39

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—general management, [M. H. Barker] Illinois M.J. 76: 416-420, Nov. '39
—general therapy, [R. I. Lee] J.A.M.A. 113: 1411-1413, Oct. 7, '39
—hematologic study of 76 pneumonia cases treated with sulfapyridine including fatal case of agranulocytosis, [J. R. E. Morgan & H. K. Detweiler] J. Lab. & Clin.Med. 25: 275-281, Dec. '39
—home treatment, [H. Glascock, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 269-270, June '39
—in children (serum and sulfapyridine), [J. Zahorsky] Texas State J.Med. 35: 414-418, Oct. '39
—in young children, [C. Friderichsen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 986-989, Aug. 24, '39
—increase of lobar pneumonia and its therapy with sulfapyridine, [C. Hegler] Med.Welt 13: 731-733, May 27, '39
—information obtained by biotomy in case of pneumonia with abnormal manifestations; mode of action of sulfanilamides, [J. Froment, J. Brun & J. Bourret] Lyon méd. [163]: 602-608, May 21, '39
—intramuscular administration of antipneumococcal serum in infants and children, [L. Krahulik, V. Rudomanski & G. Cunningham] J.Pediat. 15: 650-657, Nov. '39
—intramuscular quinine therapy, [R. Wigand] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1234-1235, Aug. 11, '39
—lobar pneumonia due Streptococci; use of blood from immunized donor, [H. J. Kraaymes] California & West.Med. 51: 326-328, Nov. '39
—medical treatment, [L. J. Moorman] South.M.J. 32: 1216-1219, Dec. '39
—modern concepts, [E. González Cortés, J. Armijo & H. Rodríguez H.] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 329-364, April '39
—modern therapy from point of view of practitioner, [O. Andersson] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1190-1195, June 9, '39
—modern trends in management, [O. W. Bethea] Missisippi Doctor 17: 314-319, Nov. '39
—modern trends of specific antiserum therapy, [F. Ciantini] Terapia 29: 161, June; 193, July '39
—modern trends (use of serum, sulfapyridine and neoprontosil, sulfanilamide derivatives), [R. O. Muether] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 471-474, Dec. '39
—nonspecific treatment in infants and children, [F. C. McDonald] New England J.Med. 221: 721-724, Nov. 9, '39
—oxygen; indications for and application in acute pneumopathies and pulmonary perforations, [F. Joly & M. Charpentier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 277-289, May 25, '39
—oxygen therapy; indications and methods of application; relation to other therapy, [M. A. Blankenhorn] J.A.M.A. 113: 1410-1411, Oct. 7, '39
—parenteral therapy with sulfapyridine soluble, [W. F. Gaisford, G. M. Evans & W. Whitelaw] Lancet 2: 69-72, July 8, '39
—phenolipoid therapy; results in 100 cases, [C. Piazza] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 269-274, May '39
—pneumococcal meningitis developing during sulfapyridine treatment, [J. H. Dowds] Lancet 1: 1436-1437, June 24, '39
—pneumonia complicating hematemesis treated with M. & B. (sulfapyridine) soluble, [R. Coope & E. Leather] Lancet 2: 72-73, July 8, '39
—pneumonia in infants and children (with special reference to use of sulfapyridine), [B. W. Carey & T. B. Cooley] J.Pediat. 15: 613-620, Nov. '39
—present status of antipneumococcus serum and sulfapyridine in "management," [F. E. Schmidt] J. Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 91-92, Sept. '39
—quinine therapy in children, [E. Schmid & R. Weber] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 264-267, June '39
—radiotherapeutic aspects, [B. Mackenzie] New Zealand M.J. 38: 178-179, June '39
—recent advances, [R. A. Kilduffe] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 36: 646-650, Nov. '39
—recent advances in management, [H. C. Hinshaw] M.Clin.North America 23: 945-960, July '39
—recent advances (serum and sulfapyridine), [F. Kellogg] Southwestern Med. 23: 213-216, July '39
—roentgen rays in management, [E. L. Rypins] Illinois M.J. 76: 424-426, Nov. '39
—roentgen treatment of lobar pneumonia, [L. Solis-Cohen & S. Levine] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 411-417, Sept. '39
—rôle of type specific antipneumococcus serum in pneumococcus pneumonia, [L. D. Thompson] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 3: 12-16, Oct. '39
—routine procedure, [B. Helland-Hansen] Nord.med. 2: 1467-1468, May 20, '39
—serotherapy, [M. Austoni] Minerva med. 1: 485-486, May 19, '39
—serotherapy, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.A.M.A. 113: 1402-1404, Oct. 7, '39
—serotherapy in Denmark, [N. I. Nissen] Nord.med. 2: 1887-1893, June 24, '39
—serotherapy of pneumococcic infections according to recent American works, [O. Monod] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. 13: 466-484, '38

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—serotherapy or chemotherapy, [A. Lindau] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1241-1246, June 23, '39
—serum and drug (sulfapyridine) therapy in pneumococcus pneumonia, [I. F. Volini, R. O. Levitt & N. L. Campione] Illinois M.J. 76: 420-424, Nov. '39
—serum and drug (sulfapyridine) treatment, [F. T. Lord] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 12: 394-397, June 15, '39
—serum and sulfapyridine; results, [H. Berglund, G. Löfström & B. Strandell] Nord.med. 2: 1906, June 24, '39; Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2553, Aug. 19, '39
—serum therapy in lobar pneumonia, [M. Hardgrove] Marquette M.Rev. 4: 12-16, Oct. '39
—serum therapy of croupous pneumonia, [E. M. Filipchenko] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 35-42, '39
—serum treatment, [C. D. Head, Jr.] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 449-453, Nov. '39
—serum treatment, [R. Hoffman] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 686-688, Dec. '39
—serum treatment, [R. N. Larimer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 607-609, Dec. '39
—serum treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, [H. I. Kinsey] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 12: 195-201, July '39
—serum treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia in children (with notes on bacteriologic typing), [J. Clausen] Ann.pædiat. 153: 57-83, May '39
—serum treatment of pneumococcus pneumonias, [B. R. Buford] Internat.Clin. 4: 52-59, Dec. '39
—significance of type 14 pneumococcus infection and therapeutic value of specific rabbit serum for this type in infants and children, [E. C. Curnen] New England J.Med. 221: 725-734, Nov. 9, '39
—sixty cases treated (especially with sulfanilamide) at Whipple from January 1, 1936, to April 1, 1939, [J. K. McClintic] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 1-7, July '39
—sodium chloride; intravenous injections in various types, [R. Scognamiglio] Riforma med. 55: 625-627, April 22, '39
—specific therapy; choice of remedy (especially use of serum and sulfapyridine); Beaumont Foundation lecture, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 563-579, July '39
—specific therapy of pneumonias; serum therapy of pneumonias; Beaumont Foundation lecture, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 670-679, Aug. '39
—specific treatment of pneumococcus pneumonia, [W. S. Middleton] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 144-151, '39
—statistics on morbidity, mortality and therapy, especially with sulfapyridine, [F. Saltzman] Nord.med. 2: 1894-1897, June 24, '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in treatment of various infections; factors influencing prognosis in pneumonia, [C. S. Keefer] California & West.Med. 51: 163-166, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in type III lobar pneumonia of rats, [M. Kepl & F. D. Gunn] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 457-459, June '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine; 36 cases, [B. Zolov & E. Guralnick] J.Maine M.A. 30: 160-169, July '39
—sulfanilamide; cases, [M. A. Babalian] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 609, Aug. 5, '39
—sulfanilamide; delayed excretion in case with renal failure, [E. H. Bensley & B. Wilén] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 184-185, Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives, with report of 3 cured cases, [Decoux & Paturiaux] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1022-1027, June 18, '39
—sulfanilamide treatment of type III pneumococcus pneumonia, [R. H. Bennett, S. H. Spitz & E. H. Loughlin] New York State J.Med. 39: 1722-1724, Sept. 15, '39
—sulfapyridine, [H. F. Beakey] M.Times, New York 67: 267-268, June '39
—sulfapyridine, [F. G. Blake & J. W. Haviland] J. Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 665-671, Dec. '39
—sulfapyridine, [F. Buser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 785-787, Sept. 2, '39
—sulfapyridine, [J. L. Frew] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep. 10: 87-88, June '39
—sulfapyridine, [H. C. Hinshaw & H. J. Moersch] Arch. Surg. 39: 275-281, Aug. '39
—sulfapyridine, [C. S. Keefer] California & West.Med. 51: 143, Aug. '39 [Appendix]
—sulfapyridine, [M. McGeorge] New Zealand M.J. 38: 157-166, June '39
—sulfapyridine, [E. S. Monteiro] J.Malaya Br., Brit. M.A. 3: 52-79, June '39
—sulfapyridine, [L. A. Parrella & E. E. Brown] J.Maine M.A. 30: 196-201, Aug. '39
—sulfapyridine, [N. Plummer & H. K. Ensworth] J.A. M.A. 113: 1847-1854, Nov. 18, '39
—sulfapyridine, [K. Riehn] Med.Welt 13: 1336-1339, Oct. 7, '39
—sulfapyridine, [N. Svith] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1229-1230, Oct. 19, '39
—sulfapyridine, [W. Trachsler] Med.Klin. 35: 1210-1212, Sept. 8, '39

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—sulfapyridine; absorption, distribution and excretion, [W. H. Brown, W. B. Thornton & J. S. Wilson] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 803-819, Nov. '39
—sulfapyridine, alone or associated with serotherapy of Felton type, [H. Alessandri & others] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 629, June; 752, July '39
—sulfapyridine and vaccines in children, [D. M. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 953, Nov. 11, '39
—sulfapyridine; clinical experience in lobar pneumonia, [A. Levitt, D. S. Levy & S. J. Jaskiewicz] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1916-1920, Oct. 15, '39
—sulfapyridine; clinical observations, [F. L. Hartmann, P. Bonnet & E. L. Bortz] Internat.Clin. **3:** 96-105, Sept. '39
—sulfapyridine; effect on immune response to pneumococcal infection, [J. C. Edwards, T. E. Kircher, Jr. & L. D. Thompson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 539-541, Nov. '39
—sulfapyridine; experience at John Gaston Hospital, [R. E. Ching] Memphis M.J. **14:** 120-123, July '39
—sulfapyridine; experimental and clinical use; mechanism of recovery from pneumococcal pneumonia in treated patients, [W. B. Wood, Jr. & P. H. Long] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 612-617, Oct. '39
—sulfapyridine; hematuria during treatment, [T. C. Backhouse] Lancet **2:** 736-738, Sept. 30, '39
—sulfapyridine in acute lobar pneumonia in adults; 50 cases, [F. J. Smith & R. J. Needles] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 19-21, July '39
—sulfapyridine in acute pneumopathies in children; cases, [Caussade, Neimann, Weill & M. Thomas] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 347-365, May 1, '39
—sulfapyridine in adults and children, [A. Eldahl] Nord.med.(Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1807-1812, June 17, '39
—sulfapyridine in adults and children; further studies, [A. Eldahl] Nord.med.(Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2309-2314, July 29, '39
—sulfapyridine in children, [A. Gnosspelius] Kinderärztl. Praxis **10:** 397-402, Sept. '39
—sulfapyridine in children, [H. Lowenburg, Jr. & H. Lowenburg] Dis.of Chest **5:** 8-12, Aug. '39
—sulfapyridine in children, [C. H. Smith & R. L. Nemir] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1857-1860, Nov. 18, '39
—sulfapyridine in croupous pneumonia, [J. W. R. Everse] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1747-1775, July 11, '39
—sulfapyridine in experimental lobar pneumonia in dog, [L. A. Gregg, C. G. Loosli & M. Hamburger, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 459-462, June '39
—sulfapyridine in infancy and childhood, [E. B. Friedenwald & E. S. Bereston] South.M.J. **32:** 1223-1228, Dec. '39
—sulfapyridine in lobar and bronchopneumonia in infants and children, [J. M. Dobbins, H. Rappaport & M. A. Brescia] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 375-383, June '39
—sulfapyridine in lobar pneumonia, [W. H. Kelley & J. W. Regan] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 357-359, Aug. '39
—sulfapyridine in lobar pneumonia, [R. Rubegni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1531-1553, Aug. 28, '39
—sulfapyridine in lobar pneumonia of adults, [D. T. Tjiu] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 534-546, '39
—sulfapyridine in pneumococcal pneumonias, [W. G. Reddick] Internat.Clin. **4:** 60-67, Dec. '39
—sulfapyridine in pneumococcic infections, [H. Kennedy & J. S. Smith] J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 73-80, Sept. '39
—sulfapyridine in pneumococcus pneumonia, [J. E. Greenstein & R. E. Stevens] Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 118-124, July '39
—sulfapyridine in pneumococcus (type II) pneumonia, [T. Anderson, E. D. Cooper, J. G. Cairns & D. R. Brown] Lancet **2:** 776-778, Oct. 7, '39
—sulfapyridine in pneumonia and bronchopneumonia; cases, [I. Cugnini] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 387-436, Sept. '39
—sulfapyridine in pneumonia and bronchopneumonia in old age; cases, [J. Olmer, E. Abignoli & H. Gastaud] Marseille-méd. **1:** 505-510, April 15, '39
—sulfapyridine in practice, [J. Macrae] Glasgow M.J. **132:** 1-15, July '39
—sulfapyridine in 30 cases, [J. M. Rawlings & L. Hamilton] Southwestern Med. **23:** 329-333, Oct. '39
—sulfapyridine in treatment of pneumonia complicating pertussis, [L. Litter, A. M. Litvak & T. B. Givan] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 518-528, Aug. '39
—sulfapyridine; method of use in childhood, [M. R. Reynolds & L. B. Slobody] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 415-425, July '39
—sulfapyridine; 100 cases, [B. R. Allison] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1558-1561, Aug. 15, '39
—sulfapyridine; report on 50 cases with controls, [A. Chand, G. F. Taylor & N. L. Chitkara] Indian M. Gaz. **74:** 257-260, May '39
—sulfapyridine; results in 400 cases of lobar pneumonia, [W. F. Gaisford] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1070-1076, July '39
—sulfapyridine; results in 400 cases of typed pneumococcic pneumonia, [D. S. Pepper, H. F. Flippin, L. Schwartz & J. S. Lockwood] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 22-35, July '39

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—sulfapyridine; striking recovery following use, [E. J. Butzke & A. M. Balter] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 67-69, July '39
—sulfapyridine therapy in infancy and childhood, [J. S. Leopold & I. P. Sobel] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 581-589, Sept. '39
—sulfapyridine; 342 cases, [O. Rømcke & E. Vogt] Nord. med. **2:** 1898-1906, June 24, '39; abstr., Lancet **2:** 778-780, Oct. 7, '39
—sulfapyridine; transitory myopia developing after therapy; case, [G. Fänge] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1197-1200, June 9, '39
—sulfapyridine treatment of lobar pneumonia, [A. Caplan] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 451-456, Aug. '39
—sulfapyridine treatment of lobar pneumonia, [M. Cutts, C. F. Gormly & A. M. Burgess] New England J. Med. **221:** 263-266, Aug. 17, '39
—sulfapyridine treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, [W. K. Waller] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **24:** 96-105, Oct. '39
—sulfapyridine treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia; experimental and clinical use, [P. H. Long & W. B. Wood, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 487-512, Sept. '39
—sulfapyridine treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia in infants and children, [J. A. V. Davies] New England J.Med. **221:** 734-739, Nov. 9, '39
—sulfapyridine treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, including report on bacteriology of disease as it is occurring in London at present time, [W. A. Oliver] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 119-144, '39
—sulfapyridine treatment of pneumococcic pneumonia, [J. M. Kilgour] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 445-449, Nov. '39
—sulfapyridine treatment of pneumonia in infants and children; 53 cases, [C. J. Baker & H. Naumer] Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 217-222, Oct. '39
—sulfapyridine treatment of primary pneumococcic pneumonia in infants, [G. J. Wells & J. E. Bradley] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **24:** 106-114, Oct. '39
—sulfapyridine; use in pneumonias of early life, [H. L. Moore] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 346-348, Sept. '39
—supplementary measures, [C. D. Head, Jr.] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 292, July '39
—treatment (especially with sulfanilamide), [M. Finland] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 554-560, Dec. '39
—treatment of Africans with sulfapyridine, [P. W. Hutton] East African M.J. **16:** 74-76, May '39
—treatment of "higher" types of pneumonia with specific serum, [H. F. Dowling, T. J. Abernethy & C. R. Hartman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 170-172, June '39
—treatment of lobar pneumonia with serum and sulfanilamide, [H. P. Marvin & E. P. Campbell] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 224-231, Sept. '39
—treatment of types V, VII, and VIII pneumococcus pneumonia with rabbit antipneumococcus serum, [E. H. Loughlin, R. H. Bennett & S. H. Spitz] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1713-1721, Sept. 15, '39
—treatment without serum in family of low income, [R. C. Miller] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 271-272, June '39
—type-specific immune rabbit serum, [V. B. Callomon] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 349-356, Sept. '39
—type specific *poly*saccharide skin test in serum therapy, [J. C. Edwards, C. L. Hoagland & L. D. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1876-1880, Nov. 18, '39
—type-specific serum in pneumococcus pneumonia, [C. D. Head, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 73-77, Aug. '39
—use of experimental pneumonia in rats for evaluation of therapeutic procedures, [W. J. Nungester & A. H. Kempf] J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 288-292, May-June '39
—x-ray therapy in acute pneumonia; report covering use of x-ray therapy in treatment of pneumonia at Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, from Oct. 1, 1937 to Sept. 30, 1938, [W. R. Scott] Radiology **33:** 331-349, Sept. '39
traumatic, following thoracic injury; case, [Lieux & Crosnier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 317-325, June '39
—from medicolegal point of view, [C. M. Cattabeni] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 207-237, '39
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMONITIS: See Lungs, diseases; Pneumonia
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
—[S. S. Beverly] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 172-175, Oct. '39
—[B. L. Yellen] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 169-171, Oct. '39
—case, [V. Šváb] Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et moravo. **2:** 56-58, '39
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
—case of unknown origin, [E. Kaalund] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1027-1030, Aug. 31, '39
artificial, [B. O. Lewis] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 300-304, Aug. '39
—action on gastric disturbances following postpneumothoracic pleural effusion, [H. A. Passalacqua] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1533-1535, Aug. 9, '39
—as complement of phrenico-inhibition in therapy of caverns of lower lobe; cases, [I. M. Hernández, D. C. Garofalo & E. Martínez Castro Videla] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 191-198, April 15, '39

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, artificial—Continued
—diagnostic pneumoperitoneum for localization of abdominal tumor; case, [E. Coppa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1049-1050, June 5, '39
—for certainty in diagnosis of intra-inguinal hernia, [O. Ivanissevich & L. H. Martiarena] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 137-138, May 10, '39
—immediate and late therapeutic results in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis or abscesses, [C. Centoscudi & A. Agostoni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 347-374, May 31, '39
—in pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, [J. Barnes] Lancet **2:** 976-977, Nov. 4, '39
—in therapy of tuberculous pulmonary caverns, [A. A. Rissotto, N. Mercader, L. Arendar & A. Rosenfeldt] Rev.paulista de tisiol. **5:** 46-49, Jan.-Feb. '39
—in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. C. Bruce] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 138-142, Oct. '39
—indications for pneumothorax and pneumoperitoneum, [R. K. Childerhose] Dis.of Chest **5:** 15-18, Dec. '39
—peritoneoscopy, [A. M. Aminev] Vrach.delo **21:** 415-418, '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis; rôle of pneumoperitoneum in collapse therapy; preliminary report, [E. G. Brian & E. Ricen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 591-595, Oct. '39
—unusual complication (perforation of diaphragm and establishment of pneumothorax), [C. J. Mellies] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 430-435, Nov. '39
—use of oxygen in body cavities, with illustrative cases, [W. S. Bainbridge] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 489-494, July '39
—venous pressure during pneumoperitoneum in normal individuals, [G. Ricci & Q. Cerulli Irelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 299-312, April '39
PNEUMOPYONEPHROSIS: See Pyonephrosis
PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax; Hydropneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
—atelectasis in spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. Palacio & E. S. Mazzei] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, pp. 49-50, June '39
—benign idiopathic recurrent pneumothorax; case in child, [P. Baize] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 575-580, Sept. '39
—benign spontaneous pneumothorax, [Tisi Netto & H. Silveira] Brasil-med. **53:** 672-678, June 24, '39
—chronic compensated valvular pneumothorax in children; case, [S .Wiest] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 388-393, '39
—idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Siegenbeek van Heukelom] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1843-1856, July 25, '39
—nontuberculous pneumothorax; case proven by autopsy, [R. L. Fisher] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 774-776, Sept. '39
—partially encapsulating pneumothorax; 2 cases discovered during examination of school children at Osaka Institute of Social Hygiene, [G. Kobayashi] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 23, May 24, '39
—spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax; case, [E. Poli] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 190-197, March 30, '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [L. Hahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1496, Sept. 29, '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [K. Buinewitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 995-997, Oct. 21, '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [T. Moisescu & G. S. Constantinescu] România med. **17:** 159, June 1, '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax in college students, [S. D. Blackford] J.A.M.A. **113:** 737-739, Aug. 26, '39
—traumatic rupture of diaphragm with bilateral pneumothorax (case), [R. W. Bliss & M. M. Green] Southwestern Med. **23:** 366-367, Nov. '39
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
diagnosis, spontaneous pneumothorax with rare symptomatology, [R. Desmeules] Laval méd. **4:** 284-290, Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, pulmonary atelectasis and pneumothorax following laparotomy (case after cholecystectomy), [V. A. Weinstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 86-88, July-Aug. '39
—bilateral pneumothorax due to rupture in pulmonary cystic disease during pituitary therapy of diabetes insipidus; case, [P. Giraud, Paillas, Lombroso & Marcorelles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1080-1087, July 17, '39
—spontaneous benign pneumothorax; 6 cases of nontuberculous origin, [G. Filibeck] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 457-468, May '39
—spontaneous hypotensive elective pneumothorax after attempted therapeutic pneumothorax; case, [C. Zelaschi] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 659-665, July 9, '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax; clinical and pathogenic aspects, [M. R. Castex & E. S. Mazzei] Día méd. **11:** 438-442, May 22, '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax; etiologic considerations, [J. J. Kirshner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 477-481, Oct. '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax in nontuberculous syphilitic pottery maker; probable rôle of syphilis and silicosis; case, [J. Paris] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 513-516, Sept. 15, '39
PNEUMOTHORAX, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—spontaneous pneumothorax (in tuberculosis and anthracosilicosis), [R. Charr] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 565-570, Nov. '39
—spontaneous recidivating nontuberculous pneumothorax in adolescent; case, [P. Baize] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 81-85, Feb. '39
—tension pneumothorax, [W. A. Zavod] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 590-594, Nov. '39
roentgenography, spontaneous pneumothorax; study of 2 cases, [L. Gleize-Rambal] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd de France **27:** 447-448, June '39
therapy, nontuberculous spontaneous lasting pneumothorax, [F. Lommel] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 260-263, May '39
—regulating apparatus for continuous aspiration; preliminary report, [A. Orsi] Minerva med. **1:** 506-508, May 26, '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax in patient with left apical cirrhotic tuberculosis; recovery following section of adhesions; case, [N. Ebers] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 155-162, June '39
—therapy of spontaneous pneumothorax with artificial hemothorax, [H. Rothkopf] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 481-488, '39
—valvular pneumothorax treated by mechanical valve and obliterative pleurisy, [F. G. Chandler] Lancet **2:** 638-640, Sept. 16, '39
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also Pleurisy, with effusion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
apparatus, [M. B. Lara] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 505-509, Aug. '39
—evolution of modern machines; fluid-free apparatus and continuous reversal apparatus, [L. R. Davidson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 546-564, Nov. '39
—evolution of modern machines; hydrostatic and bellows-type machines, [L. R. Davidson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 403-426, Oct. '39
—portable apparatus, [J. G. Rosenbaum] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 360-362, Sept. '39
—portable apparatus, [J. Stephani] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 722-723, Aug. 12, '39
complications and sequels: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—gunshot wound of chest of patient, [E. F. Parker, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 666-667, Aug. '39
history, extrapleural pneumothorax, [H. Gauthier] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 750-752, July '39
—precursors of Forlanini and Murphy, [L. R. Davidson, M. Fuhrman & V. J. Rella] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 292-305, Sept. '39
technic, neutral pressure; arithmetical formulas for use in practice of collapse therapy by air, [G. Salazar] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 236-246, July '39
PNEUMOTOMY: See Lungs, abscess
POATE, H. R. G., Anatomy in surgery, M.J.Australia **2:** 534-541, Oct. 7, '39
POCHIN, E. E., Ocular effects of sympathetic stimulation in man, Clin.Sc. **4:** 79-89, June '39
Mechanism of lid retraction in Graves' disease, Clin.Sc. **4:** 91-101, June '39
POCHON, J., Relations entre réduction du rouge neutre et parasitisme ou saprophytisme chez les streptococcæ, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1607-1609, May 15, '39
——See **PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
POCK-STEEN, P. H., Eye symptoms in patients with leiodystonia and sprue: aknephascopia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1986-2006, Aug. 8, '39
POCZKA, N., Kritische Therapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 429-432, Aug. '39
PODEANU, G.: See **TZOVARU, S., jt. auth.**
PODESTA, R., Ueber den karotischen Kanal und seinen Inhalt in Beziehung zu Pyramidenspitzenzelleneiterungen und ihre chirurgische Behandlung, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 133-146, '39; also, Sobre el canal carotídeo y su contenido, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 175-180, April 15, '39
Zur Histopathologie der otogenen retropharyngealen Senkungsabszesse, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 334-353, '39
PODETTI, V., L'invaginazione intestinale (un caso di guarigione spontanea), Arch.per le sc.med. **67:** 313-361, April '39
PODJAPOLSKY, Die Übertragung des Rückfallfiebers auf den Menschen (eine geschichtliche Erinnerung an G. Münch), Janus **43:** 203-213, July-Sept. '39
PODLESCHKA, K., Ostitisch-synostotisches, schrägverengtes Trichterbecken mit einseitiger lumbosakraler Assimilation, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 219-233, '39
Die Stellung des Ergobasin als Wehenmittel zur Einleitung der Geburt und in der Eröffnungsperiode, Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 203-219, '39
Meningitis cerebrospinalis purulenta in graviditate et sub partu, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1561-1567, July 15, '39
PODOLSKY, E., Conquest of hemophilia, Am.J.Pharm. **111:** 288-292, July '39
Calcium therapy in diseases of cardiovascular system, Illinois M.J. **76:** 179-182, Aug. '39

PODOLSKY, E.—Continued
Chemistry of intelligence, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 625-628, Oct. '39
Doctor as statesman, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1217-1218, Nov. '39
Doctor as religious leader, J.Med. **20:** 433-435, Dec. '39
PODZOLOV, V. V.: See OYFEBAKH, M. I., jt. auth.
POECK, E., Erfahrungen mit dem Messfächer nach Schlaaff, Chirurg **11:** 575-576, Aug. 1, '39
POERSCHKE, A., Die Frühbehandlung der Mastitis, Med. Welt **13:** 1197-1198, Aug. 26, '39
POERWO SOEDARMO, R., Problem of maternal mortality in Java, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1538-1559, June 20, '39
POETS
—German physicians as poets and thinkers; Friedrich Weber, [R. Wald] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 345-349, June 1, '39
—Justinus Kerner, poet and medical writer, [A. Vogt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1093-1095, July 7, '39
—physicians of Ostmark as poets and thinkers; Adolf Liebeck, [R. Wald] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 687-689, June 24, '39
POETSCHKE, G.: See KOLLATH, W., jt. auth.
PÖTZL, O., Über Probleme des Hirnkreislaufs und ihre Entwicklung seit Gaertner und Wagner, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 462-467, May 6, '39
Physiologisches und Pathologisches über das persönliche Tempo, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 569-573, June 16,'39
POFFENBERGER, A. T., Trends in therapy; specific psychological therapies, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 755-760, Oct. '39
POGGI, D. A.: See COLILLAS, D., jt. auth.
POGGI, I., and MONTI, G., Esteso focolaio endemico di leishmaniosi cutanea in provincia di Forlì, Ann.d'ig. **49:** 375-379, June '39
POHL, Dr. Eugène Daubresse (1867-1939), Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 5-6, '39
POHL, A., Die Röntgenspätbestrahlung bei Mastitis puerperalis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1463-1465, July 1, '39
POHL, H., Zur Bechterewschen Krankheit und deren Bäderbehandlung, Balneologe **6:** 348-351, Aug. '39
POHL, W., Ein Fall von Sarkom nach alter Granatsplitterverletzung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1618-1621, July 15, '39
POHLE, E. A., and RITCHIE, G., Histological studies of liver, spleen and bone marrow in dogs following intravenous injection of thorium dioxide, Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 950-953, June '39
POHLE, F., Erfahrungen über die Kinderlähmung bei Jugendlichen und Erwachsenen, Med.Welt **13:** 1406, Oct. 28, '39 ;1431, Nov. 4, '39
POHLE, F. J., and MEYER, O. O., Inability to demonstrate platelet reducing substance in acetone extract of spleen from patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 537-541, Sept. '39
——See LOZNER, E. L., jt. auth.
——and STEWART, J. K., Study of Quick method for quantitative prothrombin with suggested modifications, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 622-630, Nov. '39
POHLISCH, K., Sippenpsychiatrie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 96-105, '39
Prophylaxe des Rauschgiftmissbrauchs, Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **12:** 70-77, '39; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112,** '39
POHLMAN, A. G., Note on greater disability for hearing high tones in cases of conduction deafness, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 596-599, Sept. '39
POHLMANN, H. F., Biliary peritonitis without perforation as clinical entity, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 400-401, Nov. '39
POHRT, O., Hilfsgerät für die Schenkelhalsnagelung, Chirurg **11:** 390-391, May 15, '39
POIKILODERMA
—amenability to treatment; case, [H. Fuhs] Dermat. Wchnschr. **108:** 701-706, June 24, '39
—Civatte's disease; case, [C. de-Gaudenzi] Dermosifilografo **14:** 268-272, May '39
—consideration of lupus erythematosus vulgaris as trophodermatosis closely related to poikilodermas and of unknown origin, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1171-1175, Sept.-Oct. '39
—poikilodermatomyositis, [W. H. Guy, R. C. Grauer & F. M. Jacob] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 867-878, Dec. '39
atrophicans vasculare, case, [O. G. Hazel] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **40:** 776-791, Nov. '39
—combined leprosy, Petges-Jacobi poikiloderma with subcutaneous calcareous concretions and Mitchell syndrome, [A. Rodrigues de Souza] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 161-174, '38
—generalized pure cutaneous poikiloderma (Petges-Jacobi's disease); case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 483-498, April '39
—new clinical form of Petges-Jacobi disease (poikilodermatomyositis, osteoporosis of extremities with spontaneous fractures, epitheliomatous evolution of ulcerations); case, [P. L. Drouet, P. Florentin, M. Vérain & J. Girard] Presse méd. **47:** 975-977, June 17, '39
POILLEUX, F., Un cas d'éruption cutanée après anesthésie au tribromo-éthanol, Anesth.et analg. **5:** 311-315, April '39
POILLUCCI, E.: See ANTOGNOLI, G. C., jt. auth.
POINDEXTER, H. A., Food allergy, J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 249-251, Nov. '39
POINOT: See GOUMAIN, jt. auth.
POINSO, R., L'encéphalite boutonneuse, Presse méd. **47:** 1159-1161, July 26, '39
L'étiologie des vertiges, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 745-749, Aug. 1-15, '39
——and BATTESTI, P., Hémiplégie par encéphalite au décours d'une fièvre boutonneuse, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 96-104, Feb. '39
——AUBANEL, J., and COEN, Le traitement des méningites cérébro-spinales à méningocoques du nourrisson par les sulfamides (1162 F.) et le sérum: à propos de deux observations récentes suivies de guérison, Marseille-méd. **1:** 841-848, June 25, '39
——CIAUDO, P., and AUBANEL, J., Hémoculture positive au streptocoque au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde, Marseille-méd. **2:** 113-117, July 25, '39
——CIAUDO, P., AUBANEL, J., and de BALMANN, A., Purpura gangréneux méningococcémique associé à une méningite cérébro-spinale. Guérison par la sérothérapie, le 1162 F. et la vitamine A, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 891-896, June 12, '39
——RECORDIER, M., and RECORDIER, A., Acidose salicylée, Marseille-méd. **1:** 858-862, June 25, '39
POINTNER, R., Der geschlechtsgebundene Erbgang mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rotgrünblindheit und der Hämophilie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 730-734, Aug. 4, '39
POINTUD, P.: See MORNET, J., jt. auth.
POIRIER, A., A propos d'une nouvelle remorque sanitaire légère, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 348-354, July '39
POIRIER, P., Le docteur Marcel Pinard, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **8:** 195-196, May-June '39
POISEUILLE'S LAW: See Erythrocytes
POISON IVY: See Rhus, poisoning
POISONS AND POISONING
See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
—correlation between detoxicating capacity and oxidation mechanism of organism, [S. Sato & M. Ugai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1109, May '39
—detoxicating capacity of organism and its modification, [S. Sato & M. Ugai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 848-849, April '39
—distribution of certain poisons in organism, with special consideration of musculature, [J. Dadiez] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 541-542, May-June '38
—hormones and resistance; acute antinarcotic and antitoxic effect of estrogenic hormones, [T. P. Störtebecker] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 41, pp. 1-294, '39
—incidence and mortality of acute poisonings, [V. E. Friedewald] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 411-413, Oct. '39
—interest of studying endocrine localization of toxic substances, [R. Fabre] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 959-964, July-Aug. '39
—internal secretion and resistance to injurious factors; experiments on mated and unmated animals, [E. Agduhr] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 467-502, '39
—intoxications, with exception of alcoholism and occupational poisoning, [K. Leonhard] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 350-360, Aug. '39
—native poisons of Tanganyika, [W. D. Raymond] J. Trop.Med. **42:** 295-303, Oct. 2, '39
—poisoning—"medical emergency," [A. V. Pestana] J. Malaya Br.,Brit.M.A. **3:** 184-189, Sept. '39
—variations in toxicity of certain poisons under influence of sulfurous water of Barèges, [R. M. J. Iversenc, J. L. A. Bastard & Brugne] Rev.serv. de san.mil. **110:** 997-1023, June '39
effects, functional alteration of kidneys in elimination of dyes and toxic substances, [L. Torchiana & P. Tuci] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 145-162, '38
—effect of phosphorus, carbon tetrachloride, tolylene-diamine and alcohol poisoning on reducing substances in tissues as determined by iodic acid in the cold, [K. Nabesima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1532-1533, July '39
—hematologic reactions in acute poisoning, [C. Sellei & L. Mosonyi] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 711-713, July 22, '39
—ocular disorders due to exogenous toxemia, [W. L. Benedict] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 427-430, Sept. '39
history, poisons, [R. J. Wright-Smith] Proc.Med.-Leg. Soc.Victoria (1937-1938) **3:** 114-150, '39
—poisons of ancient Egypt; study of Baslez's thesis, [Molinéry] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-ii, Aug. 26, '39
industrial: See Carbon Monoxide; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Lead, poisoning; etc.
metallic, metal fumes; injurious effects and how to prevent them, [R. R. Jones] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 507-516, July '39

POISONS AND POISONING, metallic—Continued
—behavior of fine dusts of cobalt, nickel and copper introduced intravenously; evolution of elimination and action on leukopoiesis, [A. Cannavà] Arch.di sc. biol. **25:** 341-359, Aug. '39
—behavior of fine dusts of cobalt, nickel and copper introduced intravenously; histologic study and determination of amount of metals in organs, [A. Cannavà] Arch.di sc.biol. **25:** 309-340, Aug. '39
—behavior of fine dusts of silver, aluminum and zinc introduced intravenously; histologic study and action on leukopoiesis, [A. Cannavà] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 360-371, Aug. '39
—histopathology of ear in poisoning with heavy metals, [A. Katase & K. Ri] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 484-486, '39 [In Japanese]
—poisoning by light metals, [F. Marquardt] Med.Welt **13:** 1317-1318, Sept. 30, '39
—spectroscopic analysis of biologic fluids for heavy metals, [D. W. Armstrong & F. S. Brackett] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 448-460, Nov. '39
therapy, conferences on therapy; treatment of poisoning, J.A.M.A. 113: 493-501, Aug. 5, '39
—in emergency ward of hospital, with special reference to equipment, [A. R. Maggiolo] Semana méd. **1:** 631-632, March 16, '39
—therapeutic formulary, [A. R. Maggiolo] Día méd. 11: 668-669, July 24, '39
POIX, G., DREYFUS-LE FOYER and BRUNET, C., La phrénicectomie associée à la thoracoplastie, Presse méd. **47:** 1045-1046, July 1, '39
POJER, J., Significance of sodium chloride index in cardiac insufficiency, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 760-763, Aug. 4, '39
Die Bedeutung des Vitamin C bei der Behandlung der Addisonschen Krankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 872-874, Sept. 30, '39
POKHITONOVA, M. P., and POMELTSOV, K. V., Differential diagnosis of primary and secondary infiltrations in children, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 8-23, '39
POKORNY, F.: See ROUBAL, J., jt. auth.
POKOTILOV, K. E., Therapy of patellar fractures by subcutaneous silk suture, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 45-54, '39
POLAC, A.: See TUDORANU, G., jt. auth.
POLACCO, E., Intervento radicale anche nell'ulcera peptica digiunale perforata in peritoneo libero, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 904-910, '38
POLAK, A., Further investigations on formation and therapy of renal and vesical calculi, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4009-4013, Aug. 12, '39
POLAK, O., Subphrenic abscess, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 438-441, May 5, '39
POLAN, C. G.: See WOLDMAN, E. E., jt. auth.
POLAND, G. L.: See HARRIS, P. L., jt. auth.
POLAR EXPEDITIONS
—polar exploration; some medical aspects, with special reference to the Antarctic, [A. H. Macklin] M.Press **202:** 401-406, Nov. 15, '39
POLAROGRAPHY: See Blood, proteins; Cancer, diagnosis; Hydrocarbons; Insulin
POLASEK, F., Use of sulfanilamide preparations in gynecology and obstetrics, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 557-559, June 2, '39
POLEFF, L., Le diagnostic bactériologique rapide du choléra, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 595-597, '39
Placenta humain utilisé comme tissu nutritif pour les ultravirus, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **130:** 1083-1084, '39
A propos des Rickettsias du trachome, Arch.d'opht. 3: 594-595, July '39 [Reply to Foley and Parrot]
Culture in vitro of corpuscles of trachoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 738-740, Nov. '39
POLETTI, P., Considerazioni su di un caso di contrattura postencefalitica, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 673-691, Aug. '39
Osservazioni cliniche e terapeutiche sulla poliomielite, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 928-945, Nov. '39
POLETTINI, B., Azione della colesterina sull'attività blastomatogena dei raggi ultravioletti; nota preliminare, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 17-24, '38
POLETTO, L., Sulla patogenesi della piorrea, Stomatol. ital. **1:** 366-373, April '39
POLGAR, F., "Cut-off" of diaphragm line: new diagnostic symptom in chest radiography, Acta radiol. **20:** 219-227, '39
POLI, E., Sul contenuto in triptofano delle siero-proteine e sulle sue variazioni fisiopatologiche, Clin.med.ital. [70]: 171-181, Jan.-April '39
Ricerche sull'emoproteinogenesi midollare, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 455-462, '39
Su di un caso di pneumotorace spontaneo bilaterale, Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 190-197, March 30, '39
Determinazione fotometrica del triptofano nel siero di sangue, Diag.e tec.di lab. **10:** 260-263, April '39
Sulle alterazioni della fisiomeccanica respiratoria nei malati con versamento ascitico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **13:** 333-337, May 31, '39
Considerazioni sull'infiltrato tisiogeno juxtailare, Clin. med.ital. **70:** 293-303, May-Aug. '39
POLI, E.—Continued
Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia complicante la tubercolosi polmonare, Riforma med. **55:** 987-989, July 1, '39
Das Elektrolytengleichgewicht des Serums bei der sogenannten serösen Entzündung, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1084-1086, Aug. 12, '39
Classificazione patogenetica delle dispnee, Riforma med. 55: 1239-1245, Aug. 19, '39
Applicazioni della polarografia alle ricerche biologiche: l'azione antimaximum del siero di sangue, Arch.ital. di med.sper. **4:** 819-826, Sept. '39
Ricerche di elettrocardiografia nei disturbi cardiaci della menopausa, Clin.med.ital. **70:** 411-423, Sept.-Oct. '39
del POLI, G., and ALEXANDRE, A., Fenomeni immunitari sotto l'azione combinata del cloridrato di chinino e dei raggi ultravioletti, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 969-980, June '39
——**and CAPPELLATO, M.,** Sulle modificazioni prodotte dalla asfissia negli elementi morfologici e nel tempo di coagulazione del sangue; ricerche sperimentali, Haematologica **20:** 505-533, '39
POLICARD, A., and ROLLET, J., Mécanisme de l'action de certains minéraux sur le tissu conjonctif: cas des zéolites, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 675-677, '39
Appréciation du pouvoir nocif des poussières minérales par l'emploi du biomicroscope cornéen. Résultats obtenus, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 268-276, Oct. 3-10, '39
POLICARO, R. D., Sul valore etiologico del virus della malattia di Nicolas-Favre nella "induratio penis plastica," Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 571-578, June '39
Considerazioni su di un caso di zona con vesicole aberranti, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 339-347, June '39
Dermite livedoide benigna da bismuto, Riforma med. 55: 936-938, June 17, '39
Stomatite impetiginosa epidemica, Rinasc.med. **16:** 442-446, July 15, '39
POLIKARPOV, S. V., Therapy of intestinal perforation in course of typhoid, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 165-171, '39
POLIQUIN, P. A., Que vaut l'appendicostomie dans les péritonites graves d'origine appendiculaire? Union méd.du Canada **68:** 949-963, Sept. '39
POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis
POLIOMYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
—[A. G. Bower & R. W. Meals] California & West.Med. **51:** 19-23, July '39
—[H. Gauvain & C. P. Symonds] Tr.M.Soc.London **62:** 109-126, '39
—[H. B. Rothbart] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 861-866, Oct. '39
—acute infectious diseases in practice, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat **79:** 370-373, June 11, '39
—basic nature, [H. K. Faber] California & West.Med. **51:** 12-16, July '39
—case with prolonged postparalytic febrile period, [O. Illanes B.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 425-427, July '39
—clinical aspects and therapy of subacute poliomyelitis, [V. V. Pishchugin] Klin. med. (no. 6) **17:** 104-109, '39
—clinical picture according to recent knowledge, [G. de Toni] Lattante **10:** 319-330, Aug. '39
—clinical study, [P. Poletti] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 928-945, Nov. '39
—endemic poliomyelitis in Chemnitz and surrounding territory, in 1938, [H. G. Huber] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 277-297, '39
—epidemic in Lower Franconia in autumn of 1938: clinical data, [H. Brockmann & R. Heimschroth] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1235-1239, Aug. 11, '39
—epidemic in which bulbar paralysis occurred with unusual frequency, [E. L. Stebbins, E. E. Gillick & H. S. Ingraham] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1559-1561, Oct. 21, '39
—epidemic outbreak of infantile paralysis in department of Colon, province of Entre Rios, [I. Castillo Odena] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **3:** 916-925, Jan. '39
—etiopathogenesis, epidemiology and prophylaxis; critical review, [A. Montagna] Lattante **10:** 331-348, Aug. '39
—experiences during epidemic in Frankfurt in 1938, [A. Windorfer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 366-371, '39
—five acute cases, [O. Lustosa] Rev.méd.brasil. **4:** 31-50, May '39
—heterologous antibodies in serum of poliomyelitis patients, [F. M. Burnet, M. Freeman, A. V. Jackson & D. Lush] M.J.Australia **2:** 198-206, Aug. 5, '39
—in England, [H. Gauvain & H. H. Langston] Internat. Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 82-94, '39
—in pregnant woman; case, [H. Ruhl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1268-1271, June 3, '39
—in young persons and adults, [F. Pohle] Med.Welt **13:** 1406, Oct. 28, '39; 1431, Nov. 4, '39
—methods used in handling epidemic in Ontario in 1937, [A. B. LeMesurier] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 867-878, Oct. '39

POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
—National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, [B. O'Connor] Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 11-13, '39
—outbreak in Alberta during winter season, [A. C. McGugan] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 495-499, Oct. '39
—poliomyelitis on basis of observations in general practice, [N. A. Bolt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5141-5151, Oct. 28, '39
—present day knowledge, [J. B. Neal] Internat.Bull. Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 13-23, '39
—spontaneous infection in ape, [T. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1802-1804, Aug. 25, '39
—with unusual cerebral manifestations; clinical report of case, [R. B. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1038-1052, Dec. '39
antiserum: See Poliomyelitis, immunity; Poliomyelitis, therapy
bulbar, epidemic in which bulbar paralysis occurred with unusual frequency, [E. L. Stebbins, E. E. Gillick & H. S. Ingraham] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1559-1561, Oct. 21, '39
chronic anterior: See Atrophy, muscular
complications and sequels, after-examination of cases in Copenhagen in 1937, especially with regard to degree of invalidity, [A. Monberg] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 741-749, June 22, '39
—after-treatment (including advantages of underwater exercises), [K. G. Hansson] J.A.M.A. **113:** 32-35, July 1, '39
—aspects in Portugal; treatment, [F. Formigal Luzes] Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40:** 111-114, '39
—atypical Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease following probable poliomyelitis, [J. P. Fitzgibbon] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 136-138, Sept. '39
—cystic adhesive arachnoiditis following epidemic poliomyelitis, [O. Gsell] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 717-719, Aug. 12, '39
—does poliomyelitis affect intellectual capacity? Investigation on 98 cases, [R. G. Gordon, J. A. F. Roberts & R. Griffiths] Brit.M.J. **2:** 803-805, Oct. 21, '39
—eight years dependence on respirator; unusual case, [S. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1806-1807, Nov. 11, '39
—intestinal disturbances, [F. Kuhlmann & H. Otto] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 430-438, '39
—intra-articular and extra-articular arthrodesis of shoulder, [T. Piñero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 769-771, Aug. 15-30, '39
—late results of treating resulting deformities of legs, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 374-378, May 30, '39
—mechanical respiration; treatment of 21 cases, [U. Blackwell] Lancet **1:** 1430-1432, June 24, '39
—mixed intra-articular and extra-articular arthrodesis of shoulder; author's technic, [I. Castillo Odena] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 736-743, Aug. 15-30, '39
—new studies on cases of anterior poliomyelitis observed in Alsace after epidemic of 1930; kinesitherapy, [R. Meyer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **14:** 627-653, '38
—orthopedic care of convalescent poliomyelitis; report of sixty-three cases one year following acute onset, [W. V. Newman] South.M.J. **32:** 900-904, Sept. '39
—pantalar arthrodesis, [F. L. Liebolt] Surgery **6:** 31-34, July '39
—paralysis of deglutition and respiratory failure in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [L. A. Miller] Arch. Pediat. **56:** 339-346, June '39
—pregnancy complicated by poliomyelitis, [J. R. Morrow & S. A. Luria] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1561-1563, Oct. 21, '39
—question of spastic paralysis, [G. Hägqvist] Internat. Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 61-74, '39
—question of whether parkinsonian syndrome can result from Heine-Medin's disease; case of poliomyelitis with narcolepsy followed by parkinsonism, [T. Alajouanine, H. Mignot & P. Mozziconacci] Rev. neurol. **72:** 66-71, July '39
—rational therapy of complications; cases, [H. Bordier] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 402-408, June 24, '39
—recurring encephalomeningoradiculitis with fibromyositis following poliomyelitis; bacteriologic study of 64 cases, [E. C. Rosenow] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1197-1221, Dec. '39
—résumé of treatment as practiced at Georgia Warm Springs Foundation, [C. E. Irwin] Internat.Bull. Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 119-124, '39
—roentgenotherapy of paralyses following poliomyelitis, [K. Gefferth] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 636-639, July 1, '39
—sequels treated by actinomarine baths; study based on 136 cases, [E. Delcroix] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 796-798, Oct. '39
—splinting of shoulder girdle, [R. L. Carroll] Physiotherapy Rev. **19:** 274-277, Sept.-Oct. '39
—surgical treatment, [D. J. Martin] J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg. **2:** 647-649, Nov. '39
—tenodesis of Achilles tendon in therapy of paralytic talus cavus, [L. Ombrédanne] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 522-523, Oct. '39
—therapy of deformed or paralytic foot, [O. R. Marótoli] An.de cir. **5:** 85-93, March '39

POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—thermotherapy and electrotherapy, [R. Kovacs] Internat.Bull.Econ. M. Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40:** 128-136, '39
—treatment, [E. B. Shaw] California & West.Med. **51:** 23-27, July '39
—treatment during postparalytic stage, [A. F. Voshell] M.Rec. **150:** 351-354, Nov. 15, '39
—treatment in paralytic stage, [G. E. Bennett & R. E. Lenhard] Internat. Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40:** 124-127, '39
—treatment of acute poliomyelitis, [K. Zeiner-Henriksen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 249-270, '39
—underwater exercises in treatment, [C. L. Lowman] Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40:** 114-118, '39
diagnosis, difficult differential diagnosis of diphtheric paralysis; case, [G. Jacoby] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 953-955, June 23, '39
—application of cutaneous test in relation to acute sporadic and epidemic poliomyelitis, 1939, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 734-736, Nov. 15, '39
—cerebrospinal fluid, [J. C. Drury & A. F. Sladden] Brit.M.J. **2:** 557-558, Sept. 9, '39
—early diagnosis, [E. C. Rosenow] Illinois M.J. **76:** 144-149, Aug. '39
—etiologic diagnosis of paralysis in children, [L. Babonneix] Paris méd. **2:** 230-235, Oct. 7-14, '39
—polyradiculoneuritis during epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis; value of present criteria for nosographic delimitation of Guillain-Barré syndrome, [P. Ottonello] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 430-458, May-June '39
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology; statistical analysis, [W. Wernstedt] Nord.med.(Hygiea) **2:** 1585-1587, May 27, '39 [Further comment on Jönsson's article]; replies by Jönsson Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 970-981, May 12, '39; Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1584-1585, May 27, '39
—attack on Buffalo; how Children's Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y., handled big poliomyelitis outbreak of last summer, [M. P. Tanner] Mod.Hosp. **53:**67-68, Dec.'39
—comparative epidemiology of encephalomyelitis and poliomyelitis, [J. H. Murphy] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 453-457, Dec. '39
—epidemic in Lower Franconia in autumn of 1938; epidemiologic study, [H. Brockmann & R. Helmschroth] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1235-1239, Aug. 11, '39
—epidemiologic aspects in Portugal, [C. Gomes d'Oliveira] Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 105-110, '39
—epidemiology, [W. L. Aycock] Internat.Bull.Econ.M. Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 24-30, '39
—geographic and racial incidence, [P. H. Harmon] Internat. Bull. Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 136-158, '39
—in Charleston in 1939, [J. I. Waring] J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 156, June; 180, July '39
—in London, [J. A. H. Brincker & M. Mitman] Internat. Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 95-101, '39
—incidence of acute anterior poliomyelitis in Georgia, 1934-1938, [C. D. Bowdoin] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 341-342, Aug. '39
—new aspects of clinical epidemiology, [J. R. Paul, J. D. Trask & A. J. Vignec] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 119-122, '39
—proposal for graphic presentation of clinical types: "epidemiogram," [B. de Rudder] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 631-632, May 6, '39
—recent developments in epidemiology, [J. R. Paul & J. D. Trask] Internat.Clin. **3:** 59-63, Sept. '39
—with special reference to its effects on schools, [R. E. Smith] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **89:** 139-172, April '39
etiology and pathogenesis, atypical poliomyelitis and its etiologic relation with infantile acrodynia, [E. Mayerhofer] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 144-156, June '39
—attempts to isolate virus from stools of human beings and experimental animal, [J. A. Toomey] Arch. Pediat. **56:** 693-698, Nov. '39
—experimental poliomyelitis; basic contributions to our understanding of human problem, [E. W. Schultz] California & West.Med. **51:** 16-19, July '39
—microscopic inquiry into etiology, with note on chronic encephalitis lethargica, [A. C. Coles] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 627-638, Oct. '39
—neuronal pathways as determining factors in dissemination in central nervous system, [D. Bodian & H. A. Howe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 540-545, June '39
—pathogenesis by way of gastro-intestinal tract, [J. A. Toomey] Internat. Bull. Econ. M. Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 50-57, '39
—poliomyelitis and lymphatic apparatus, [J. M. Yoffey & C. K. Drinker] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 83-86, July '39
—poliomyelitis following injection of associated vaccine (T. A. B., typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, and diphtheria toxoid); medicolegal study of case in soldier, [P. Mazel, F. Meersseman, A. Camelin & A. Guibert] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 314-317, June '39

POLIOMYELITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—portal of entry of virus, [A. B. Sabin] Internat.Bull. Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 45-50, '39
—presence of virus in intestinal contents of healthy children, [P. Lépine] Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 57-60, '39
—problem of virus infection, [H. A. Howe] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **65:** 7-9, '39
—prodromal stages, [W. Keller] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 249-260, June '39
—question of relation between trauma (fracture) and poliomyelitis; cases, [U. Zenke] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1153-1154, July 28, '39
experimental, pia-arachnoid as barrier, [H. A. Howe & T. Peele] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41:** 545-547, June '39
—experimental transmission to eastern cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus hispidus, [C. Armstrong] Internat. Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 158-160, '39; also, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1719-1721, Sept. 22, '39
—production from untreated stools, [H. A. Howe & D. Bodian] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41:** 538-539, June '39
—research carried out at Glavotok, Yugoslavia, [A. Cobau] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 997-1001, Oct. 21, '39
—virus from feces in nonparalytic poliomyelitis; infectivity by various routes, [A. J. Vignec, J. R. Paul & J. D. Trask] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41:** 246-250, May '39
immunity, active and passive immunization in experimental poliomyelitis, [F. B. Gordon, N. P. Hudson & J. A. Harrison] **J.Infect.Dis. 64:** 241-251, May-June '39
—complement fixation and precipitative tests, [J. A. Harrison] J.Immunol. **37:** 233-244, Sept. '39
—identification of strain of poliomyelitic virus from feces in nonparalytic poliomyelitis; immunologic tests, [J. D. Trask, J. R. Paul & A. J. Vignec] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 241-245, May '39
—immunizing effects of virus treated with ultrasonic waves; experiments with apes, [M. Kasahara] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 971-972, July 15, '39
—intraneural injections of serum as barrier to migration of virus in experimental poliomyelitis, [J. A. Harrison & O. C. Woolpert] **J.Infect.Dis. 65:** 214-218, Sept.-Oct. '39
—intra-ocular inoculation as standard method for demonstration of neutralizing antibodies, [F. M. Burnet, A. V. Jackson & E. G. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 253-260, Sept. '39
—penetration of antiserum into central nervous system of infected monkeys, [J. E. Kempf & M. H. Soule] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 136-139, Oct. '39
—production of immunity to poliomyelitis virus in motor cells of monkey's spinal cord, [H. A. Howe & D. Bodian] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 346-349, Oct. '39
—relationship between humoral and tissue immunity in experimental poliomyelitis, [E. H. Lennette & N. P. Hudson] **J.Infect.Dis. 65:** 78-83, July-Aug. '39
—second attacks of experimental poliomyelitis in Macacus rhesus monkeys; immunity or lack of immunity to Philadelphia 1932 strain of virus, [J. A. Toomey] **Am.J.Dis.Child. 58:** 41-44, July '39
—significance of neutralizing antibodies in human sera, [F. M. Burnet & A. V. Jackson] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 261-270, Sept. '39
—sparing effect of lymphocytic choriomeningitis on experimental poliomyelitis; effect on infectivity of monkey tissues, [G. Dalldorf] J.Immunol. **37:** 245-259, Sept. '39
pathology, histologic preparations in human and experimental poliomyelitis, [R. Kawamura, S. Kasahara & R. Yamada] **Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29:** 118-119, '39
—histopathologic study of poliomyelitic ascending paralysis of Landry type; 2 cases, [A. Grassi] Riv.di pat. nerv. **53:** 459-491, May-June '39
—intraocular inoculation as standard method for demonstration of neutralizing antibodies, [F. M. Burnet, A. V. Jackson & E. G. Robertson] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 253-260, Sept. '39
prevention, [I. Nasso] **Athena 8:** 309-310, July '39
—experimental poliomyelitis; basic contributions to our understanding of human problem, [E. W. Schultz] California & West.Med. **51:** 16-19, July '39
—medical control in England and Wales, [A. MacNalty] Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 101-105, '39
—present status of chemical prophylaxis, [E. W. Schultz] Internat.Bull.Econ. M. Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40:** 30-41, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and experimental poliomyelitis, [J. A. Toomey & W. S. Takacs] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 384, June '39
therapy: See also Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
—[I. Castillo Odena] **Semana méd. 1:** 705-709, March 30, '39
—[I. Nasso] **Athena 8:** 309-310, July '39
—[E. B. Shaw] **California & West.Med. 51:** 23-27, July '39

POLIOMYELITIS, therapy—Continued
—blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier permeability to horse serum in experimental poliomyelitis, [E. H. Lennette & D. H. Campbell] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41:** 320-323, June '39
—convalescent serum; report of study of 168 patients, 69 treated and 99 untreated, [J. C. Geiger, R. W. Burlingame & R. C. Miller] **California & West.Med. 51:** 303-304, Nov. '39
—early diagnosis and treatment with poliomyelitis antistreptococcic serum, [E. C. Rosenow] **Illinois M.J. 76:** 144-149, Aug. '39
—experimental investigations on serum therapy, [E. Gildemeister] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65:** 1305-1307, Aug. 18, '39
—failure of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) to protect against experimental (virus) poliomyelitis, [E. C. Rosenow] **Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14:** 490-495, Aug. 2, '39
—in England, [H. Gauvain & H. H. Langston] Internat. Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 82-94, '39
—in Portugal, [F. Formigal Luzes] Internat.Bull.Econ. M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 111-114, '39
—including artificial aids to respiration, [H. Gauvain & C. P. Symonds] **Tr.M.Soc.London 62:** 109-126, '39
—is infantile paralysis conquered? [de Luna] **Laval méd. 4:** 326-331, Oct. '39
—local treatment of nasopharynx as aid, [G. Schwarze] **Fortschr.d.Therap. 15:** 421-423, July '39
—marconitherapy and convalescent cerebrospinal fluid therapy, [P. Poletti] **Riv.di clin.pediat. 37:** 928-945, Nov. '39
—medical therapy; review of literature, [P. Tolentino] **Lattante 10:** 370-380, Sept. '39
—medical treatment, [E. A. B. Pritchard] **J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. 2:** 639-646, Nov. '39
—potassium chlorate, [L. Angelini] **Sett.med. 27:** 865-866, July 20, '39
—potassium chlorate, [M. Arthus, C. Contat, F. Debat & C. Spycher] Internat. Bull. Econ. M. Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40:** 78-81, '39
—potassium chlorate, [F. Debat] **Gac. méd. de Caracas [46]:** 221-222, July 31, '39
—potassium chlorate; in vitro and in vivo experiments with monkeys, [C. Contat & C. Spycher] **Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69:** 719-722, Aug. 12, '39
—potassium chlorate; unexpected success during development of grave poliomyelitis; case, [Barbary & Frappier] **Arch.méd.d'Angers 43:** 178-183, Sept. '39
—pyretotherapy, [G. Rol] **Prat.pediat. 17:** 227-233, Aug. '39
—results in Children's Hospital of Córdoba, [J. Zarázaga] **Día méd. 11:** 366-367, May 1, '39
—tetrophan (methenamine-cinchophen preparation), [G. Radermacher] **Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79:** 49-51, '39
—thermotherapy and electrotherapy, [R. Kovacs] Internat.Bull.Econ.M. Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40:** 128-136, '39
—vitamin C in experimental poliomyelitis; further contribution, [C. W. Jungeblut] **J.Exper.Med. 70:** 315-332, Sept. '39
transmission, acute anterior poliomyelitis; experimental study of possibility of transmission by dog, [A. Cobau] **Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89:** 775-778, July 29, '39
—elimination of virus in fecal matter; new research, [C. Kling, G. Olin, J. H. Magnusson & S. Gard] **Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 121:** 826-831, **June 13, '39**
—modes, [J. D. Trask] **J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3:** 595, Nov. '39
—mosquito transmission experiment with virus, [V. H. Cornell & W. A. Davis] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42:** 78-80, Oct. '39
—portal of entry and transmission of virus, [A. B. Sabin] Internat. Bull. Econ. M. Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40:** 45-50, '39
—presence of virus in fecal matter and long duration of elimination in healthy carrier, [P. Lépine, P. Sédallian & V. Sautter] **Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 122:** 141-149, July 18, '39
—recovery of virus from stools of healthy contacts in institutional outbreak, [S. D. Kramer, A. G. Gilliam & J. G. Molner] **Pub.Health Rep. 54:** 1914-1922, Oct. 27, '39
virus, technic of isolation in contaminated medium (feces), [P. Lépine] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131:** 573-574, '39
—attempts at isolation from stools of human beings and experimental animal, [J. A. Toomey] **Arch.Pediat. 56:** 693-698, Nov. '39
—in search of virus in drinking water, [C. Kling] Internat. Bull. Econ. M. Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40:** 161-175, '39
—in sewage, [J. R. Paul, J. D. Trask & C. S. Culotta] **Science 90:** 258-259, Sept. 15, '39
—viruses, [J. D. Trask] Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 41-44, '39
POLIOSIS: See Hair, color of
POLITICS
—doctor as statesman, [E. Podolsky] **Ohio State M.J. 35:** 1217-1218, Nov. '39

POLITZER, M., Il ricambio dei carotinoidi nel diabete mellito, Rassegna di fisiopat. clin. e terap. 11: 365-378, June '39
POLIZZA, A.: See **MARINI, J.**, jt. auth.
POLK, A. D.: See **BUDDINGH, G. J.**, jt. auth.
POLKE, J., Die Mandelsäuretherapie bei Kolliinfektionen des Harntraktes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 706-710, July 1, '39
POLLACK, A. D.: See **GEIST, S. H.**, jt. auth.
POLLACK, B., Nonspecific therapies in schizophrenia, M. Times, New York 67: 263-266, June '39
Latent forces affecting human behavior, M.Rec. 150: 56-58, July 19, '39
Problem of schizophrenic and effects of newer forms of treatment, New York State J.Med. 39: 2100-2109, Nov. 15, '39
POLLACK, H., and DOLGER, H., Advantages of prozinsulin (protamine zinc insulin) therapy: dietary suggestions and notes on management of cases, Ann.Int. Med. 12: 2010-2021, June '39
POLLAK: See **VONDRACEK, V.**, jt. auth.
POLLAK, B. S., COHEN, S., BORRONE, M. G., and GNASSI, A. M., Primary sarcoma of bronchus; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 909-914, June '39
POLLAK, K.: See **WOLFRAM, K.**, jt. auth.
POLLAK, M., Do our hospitals actually spread tuberculosis? Mod.Hosp. 53: 44-45, Aug. '39
POLLAK, O. J., and JOEL, K., Sperm examination according to present state of research, J.A.M.A. 113: 395-398, July 29, '39
——See **JOEL, K.**, jt. auth.
POLLAND, B.: See **FOIT, R.**, jt. auth.
POLLAND, R., Die Rassenhygiene im medizinischen Unterricht, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 875-878, Aug. 26, '39
POLLARD, A., Chemical composition of active agent of Rous sarcoma no. 1 and of some related products, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 429-438, Oct. '39
POLLEN
See also Hay Fever; Ragweed
—antigenic studies by Dale test; antigenic relationship of certain pollens, [S. F. Hampton, A. Stull & R. A. Cooke] J.Allergy 10: 417-432, July '39
—botanical characteristics of some pollens of Hawaii in relation to allergy, [L. H. Roddis] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 75-81, '39
—highly concentrated pollen extracts and their deterioration in various media, [C. J. Sullivan & W. T. Vaughan] J.Allergy 10: 551-560, Sept. '39
—pollen disease; 111 cases, [C. H. A. Walton] Manitoba M.Rev. 19: 109-114, June '39
—preparation of pollen extracts; analysis of sediment of extract obtained by vacuum filtration; questionable specific excitant activity, [H. H. Gelfand, G. Flamm & A. J. Heifitz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1077-1080, July '39
—use of low temperature ball mill for preparation of extracts, [H. Eagle, C. Arbesman & W. L. Winkenwerder] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 283-287, Sept. '39
POLLET, L., Des divers systèmes d'indemnisation des maladies professionnelles, Arch.d.mal.profess. (num. spéc. 2 bis) 2: 260-268, May '39
L'hydrargyrisme professionnel, Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 385-394, May-June '39
——See **DUVOIR, M.**, jt. auth.
POLLIA, J. A., Investigations on possible carcinogenic effect of anthracene and chrysene and some of their compounds; effect of painting on skin of mice, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 219-220, June '39
Factors which govern proper nutritional management, New Zealand M.J. 38: 244-251, Aug. '39
POLLIDORI, A., L'osteotomia intertrocanterica nel trattamento delle cisti fratturate del collo del femore, Chir.d.org.di movimento 25: 78-84, Oct. '39
Di alcuni stati involutivi degli ascessi ossifluenti con particolare riguardo alla loro calcificazione, Chir. d.org.di movimento 25: 101-116, Oct. '39
POLLITZER, G., and GOMEZ, J. B., Movilización respiratoria del mediastino en el curso del neumotórax, An. cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 91-109, June '39
POLLITZER, R.: See **ROBERTSON, R. C.**, jt. auth.
POLLOCK, G. A., Pathologic and related changes which occur in head of femur following ununited fracture of neck, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 683-685, Oct. 25, '39
——See **GHORMLEY, R. K.**, jt. auth.
——See **MEYERDING, H. W.**, jt. auth.
POLLOCK, H. M., Statistical study of 1,140 dementia praecox patients treated with metrazol, Psychiatric Quart. 13: 558-573, July '39
Future of family care of mental patients, Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency 63: 234-237, '39
Mental disease in Peru, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 403-412, Sept. '39
POLLOCK, L. H., Acute putrid lung abscess, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 387-392, Oct. '39
POLLOCK, L. J., and FINKELMAN, I., Investigation of electrolytic rectification in nerves (invalidity of Pflüger's law of contraction), Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 31-35, '39
POLLOCK, L. J.—Continued
——**FINKELMAN, I., and SHERMAN, I. C.**, Electrokinesis in endolymph as possible cause of "galvanic" falling and past pointing, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 578-580, June '39
POLLOSSON: See **RHENTER**, jt. auth.
POLONIUM
—effect of alpha rays on cells with special consideration of nuclear reaction, [F. Herčík] Strahlentherapie 64: 655-670, '39
—radioactive effects of α-rays on vascular innervation of man demonstrated by means of epinephrine probe test, [O. Muck] Strahlentherapie 65: 449-454, '39
POLONOVSKI, M., Vingt-cinq ans de chimie biologique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 904-921, July-Aug. '39
——**and BRISKAS, S.**, Action physiologique de certains métaux sur le développement et la portée des rats soumis à un régime fortement carencé, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1077-1080, '39
Contribution à l'étude de l'action hémopoiétique du cobalt au cours de l'anémie provoquée chez le jeune rat carencé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1588-1590, '39
Le rôle des sels de cobalt dans les anémies provoquées chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1590-1593, '39
——**and WAREMBOURG, H.**, La glande thyroïde et la régulation des glucides, Nutrition 9: 1-17, '39
POLYA, J., Functioning of gallbladder: clinical study, Orvosi hetil. 83: 533-537, June 3, '39
POLYAK, I. P.: See **AYZINBUD, Y. M.**, jt. auth.
POLYAK, I. S., Course of pulmonary tuberculosis during different seasons at Gurzuf health resort, Probl. tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 81-84, '39
POLYANSKIY, B. A., Apparatus for transfusion of blood in children, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 121-122, '39
Blood transfusion in therapy of intoxication due to avertin anesthesia, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 208-209, '39
POLYANSZKY, T., Von einem Kehlkopfgumma ausgehende Sepsis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 665-668, Oct. '39
POLYARTHRITIS: See **Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans**
POLYCYTHEMIA
—[P. Reznikoff] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 207-218, '39
—acute leukemia and erythremia, [M. Gerundo] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 460-462, Nov. '39
—arteriovenous fistula of lung associated with polycythemia vera; report of case in which diagnosis was made clinically, [H. L. Smith & B. T. Horton] Am.Heart J. 18: 589-592, Nov. '39
—blood glutathione in polyglobulia, leukemia and chronic erythroblastosis, [P. E. Weil, A. Aschkenasy & L. Capron] Sang 13: 705-718, '39
—cerebrospinal fluid at high altitudes; verification in Monge's disease (erythremia at high altitudes), [A. Arellano Z.] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 2: 246-253, June '39
—Chiari's syndrome in patient with polycythemia vera: case, [M. D. Altschule & G. White] New England J. Med. 220: 1030-1033, June 22, '39
—chronic cyanosis, with polycythemia and enlarged spleen: new clinical entity, [W. Osler] M.Classics 4: 254-275, Nov. '39 [Reprint]
—circulatory and systolic outputs in normal and pathologic conditions; study in arterial hypertension, anemia and polyglobulia, [V. Busacchi] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. 17: 562-578, Dec. '37
—clinical studies of blood volume; macrocytic and hypochromic anemias due to chronic blood loss, hemolysis and miscellaneous causes, and polycythemia vera, [J. G. Gibson, Jr., A. W. Harris & V. W. Swigert] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 621-632, Nov. '39
—erythremia, [I. González Guzmán] Gac.méd.de México 69: 45-52, Feb. 28, '39
—erythremia and myelosis, [E. Schwarz] Folia haemat. 62: 261-335, '39
—familial polycythemia, [S. B. Nadler & I. Cohn] Am. J.M.Sc. 198: 41-48, July '39
—primary polycythemia with leukemic manifestations, [L. Kellman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 146-149, July '39
—transformation of erythremia into anemia, [A. N. Sokolov] Vrach.delo 21: 153-156, '39
—various types of erythremia, [P. Carnot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 321-323, May 20, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, occurrence of coronary artery thrombosis in polycythemia vera, [H. R. Miller] Am. J.M.Sc. 198: 323-329, Sept. '39
experimental, myeloid reaction in experimental polyglobulia, [Uher] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 326-330, '39
therapy, depression of experimental polycythemias by choline hydrochloride or liver administration, [J. E. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 322-327, Sept. '39
—grenz (infra-roentgen)-ray therapy, [G. Bucky & J. Uttal] Radiology 33: 377-388, Sept. '39
—roentgenotherapy, [L. Siciliano] Strahlentherapie 65: 100-107, '39
—total body irradiation in polycythemia vera, [C. L. Okrainetz] M.Woman's J. 46: 203-205, July '39
—total roentgen irradiation of body, [O. Simon] Strahlentherapie 65: 424-430, '39
—treatment of polycythemia vera with roentgen ray, [I. I. Kaplan] Radiology 33: 166-169, Aug. '39

POLYDACTYLIA
See also Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—congenital vesicovaginal fistula with imperforate hymen; hydrops foetalis and erythroblastosis; polydactyly, [F. P. Weber & M. Scholtz] Brit.J.Child. Dis. 36: 131-133, April-June '39
—supernumerary fingers in form of tuft; cases, [M. Aberastury & E. M. Farini] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 106-108, '39
—with report of cases, [G. Nalli] Bollettino 13: 43-81, '39
POLYDIPSIA: See Thirst
POLYDORIDES, J.: See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
POLYGLOBULIA: See Erythrocytes, count; Polycythemia
POLYGONUM
—Polygonum aviculare; history and therapeutic uses, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 47: 1318, Sept. 2, '39
POLYHYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
POLYMYOSITIS: See Dermatomyositis
POLYNEURITIS: See Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Nerves, roots; Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, ulnar; Paralysis, diphtheric
POLYPHAGIA: See Appetite, disturbances
POLYPI: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
POLYSEROSITIS: See Serositis
POLYTHERM SHORT WAVE APPARATUS: See Diathermy, apparatus
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, excessive
POMALES-LEBRON, A., and MORALES-OTERO, P., Method for preservation of oxalated plasma clot for fibrinolytic tests, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 609-610, June '39
POMELTSOV, K. V.: See **POKHITONOVA, M. P., jt. auth.**
POMERANTZ, L.: See **SUTRO, C. J., jt. auth.**
POMERANZ, R., Histology of radiation effects in inflammatory conditions, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 536-537, Sept. '39
POMERAT, C. M., Studies on respiration of newt; effect of temperature in hypophysectomized, immature, thyroidectomized and pancreatectomized males, Endocrinology 25: 385-390, Sept. '39
POMES, G.: See **CHAIGNON, M., jt. auth.**
POMINI, F., Di una gravidanza addominale protratta, Clin. ostet. 41: 242-251, May '39
Idrosalpinge torta sul peduncolo, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 514-518, Sept.-Oct. '39
POMMIER, M., A travers le curieux passé de Plombières-les-Bains, Æsculape 29: 114-115, April '39
POMPEN, A. W. M.: See **RUITER, M., jt. auth.**
POMPEO do AMARAL, F., As manifestações frustras de carencia do factor vitaminico B_1; seu aspecto clinico; a therapeutica e prophylaxia de taes estados, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 183-212, Sept. '39
POMPHOLYX
—true dyshidrosis and dyshidrosiform mycotic eruptions (epidermophytosis), [J. Delbos] Monde méd., Paris 49: 793-795, Oct. '39
PONA, G., and MURATORI, F., Recherches cliniques sur le mécanisme d'action de la β-(para-oxyphényl)-isopropyl-méthylamine ("véritol"), Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 465-481, '39
PONCE DE LEON, S. R., Consideraciones sobre el "eczema" de oído, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 394-396, May 30, '39
PONCET-GROCCO'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, tuberculous
PONDER, E., *pH* as factor in producing acceleration in cell-taurocholate-serum systems, Protoplasma 30: 577-581, '38
——and **HYMAN, C.,** Acceleration of hemolysis in relation to chemical structure; straight-chain alcohols, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 320-322, Oct. '39
PONIROVSKIY, M. G., and GANETSKA, N. Y., Action of pilocarpine on salivary secretion in experimental sensitization, Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 1-4, '39
PONNAMBALAM, C., Notes on fatal case of krait-poisoning, Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D., M. Sc. (pt. 2) 5: 37-38, Sept. 4, '39
PONS, C. A., Blood donor registry as substitute for blood bank, Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 587-590, Nov. '39
PONS, H.: See **DALOUS, E., jt. auth.**
PONS VAROLII
—discussion of anatomic term "pontinus," [C. Elze] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 109: 649-652, '39
abscess, [J. B. Gaida] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 93-95, July '39
diseases, disturbances of sweat secretion in man with lesions of pons, medulla and cervical portion of cord, [C. F. List & M. M. Peet] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1098-1127, Dec. '39
physiology, apnea from transverse section of pons in dog, [G. Stella] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 135-145, June 30, '39
—autonomic responses to electrical stimulation of lower brain stem, [S. C. Wang & S. W. Ranson] J.Comp. Neurol. 71: 437-455, Dec. '39
tuberculosis, case, [J. Saucier & J. Tetrault] Union méd.du Canada 68: 1213-1215, Nov. '39
tumors, [O. Foerster, O. Gagel & W. Mahoney] Arch.f. Psychiat. 110: 1-74, '39
—astrocytomas, [O. Foerster & O. Gagel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 497-528, '39
PONS VAROLII, tumors—Continued
—spongioblastoma of cerebellum and pons with spontaneous recurrent subarachnoid hemorrhage; case, [V. Porta] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 921-931, '38
PONTEN, J., Experiences from Boliden solarium for mine workers, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2569-2572, Aug. 19, '39
PONTEVA, E., Symptoms indicating hyperparathyroidism in patient with struma nodosa, Nord.med.(Duodecim) 3: 2153-2156, July 15, '39
PONTHUS, P., BARDONNET, L., and NICOLAS, B., Sur les conditions physiques du cheminement des ions dans les voies respiratoires, Arch.d'électric.méd. 47: 48-51, Feb. '39
——**FREIDEL, C., and BOIJEAU, A.,** Sur les renseignements fournis par la radiographie dans les tumeurs du maxillaire inférieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électroradiol.méd.de France 27: 368-370, May '39
PONTIERI, F., Le infiammazioni acute combinate o multiple delle grandi sierose nell'infanzia, Pediatria 47: 314-331, April '39
Osservazioni su episodi epidemiologici negli asili-nidi, Pediatria 47: 402-412, May '39
PONTIUS, G. V., and STROHL, E. L., Carcinoma of rectosigmoid in patient 26 years of age; 6-year cure following abdominal resection, Illinois M.J. 76: 281-282, Sept. '39
——See **STROHL, E. L., jt. auth.**
PONTOCAINE (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds
PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle
PONTON, T. R., Professional accounting to control hospital's clinical work, Hosp.Management 48: 11, Nov. '39
PONTONI, L., Sulla eritropatia drepanocitica costituzionale tipo Herrick, Haematologica 20: 657-724, '39
PONTONNIER, ESTRADE and BILLOT, Anesthésie à l'eunarcon, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 499-501, July '39
——See **GARIPUY, jt. auth.**
PONZETTO, V.: See **BODO, M., jt. auth.**
PONZI, E., Sulla torsione dei sactosalpingi, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 308-311, May-June '39
——See **ROSSI, A. (Parma), jt. auth.**
PONZIO, M., Sulla sindrome aderenziale perinefro-duodenale, Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 911-920, '38
PONZIO, MARIO, Über den Wert und die Grenzen der Radium-Röntgenbestrahlung bei akuten Entzündungsprozessen, Strahlentherapie 65: 195-203, '39
POOL, M. L.: See **STONE, K. L., jt. auth.**
POOLE, F. D., and FOUSEK, M. D., Etiologic diagnosis of pneumonia in children by rapid typing of nasal cultures, J.A.M.A. 113: 1854-1857, Nov. 18, '39
POOLE, R., Modernizing college health service, Pub. Health Nursing 31: 634-636, Nov. '39
POORTMAN, A. J. B.: See **HOEKSTRA, R. A., jt. auth.**
POP, A. (Bucharest), DAMBOVICEANU, A., MARINOV, I., and BARBER, C., Sur les caractères biologiques des antigènes complets extraits des Brucella, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1336-1338, '39
POP, A. (Cluj) and STOICOIU, T., Case of retroperitoneal sebaceous cyst, Cluj.med. 20: 183-186, April 1, '39
POP, L. V.: See **TATARU, C., jt. auth.**
POP, T.: See **TEODORESCU, A., jt. auth.**
POPA, A.: See **TIMUS, D., jt. auth.**
POPA, I., and BRATU, I., Tuberculosis of ectopic and dissociated epididymis, Cluj.med. 20: 339-340, June 1, '39
POPA, V. P., Extrapleural artificial pneumothorax, Româna med. 17: 114, April 15, '39
POPCHRISTOFF, P.: See **POPOFF, L., jt. auth.**
POPE, C. E., Closed proctoscope, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 133-136, '38
POPE, C. G., Action of proteolytic enzymes on antitoxins and proteins in immune sera; heat denaturation after partial enzyme action, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 201-212, June '39
——and **HEALEY, M.,** Preparation of diphtheria antitoxin in state of high purity, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 213-216, June '39
——and **LINGGOOD, F. V.,** Purification of diphtheria toxoid, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 297-304, Aug. '39
——and **STEVENS, M. F.,** Determination of amino-nitrogen using a copper method, Biochem.J. 33: 1070-1077, July '39
POPEA, A., CONSTANTINESCO, I., and DEMETRESCO, T. R., Contribution à l'étude du tonus neuro-végétatif dans la schizophrénie, Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 41-52, '38
POPENOE, P., Who should not marry? Hygeia 17: 872, Oct. '39
POPESCO, A. (Mme.): See **IONESCO-MATIU, A., jt. auth.**
POPESCO, G.: See **POPESCO, S., jt. auth.**
POPESCO, M., Action cardio-vasculaire de l'urée. Excitation du centre cardio-modérateur du bulbe, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1323-1327, '39
Action cardio-vasculaire de l'urée. Excitation des centres végétatifs du bulbe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1327-1329, '39

POPESCO, M.—Continued
Action cardio-vasculaire de l'urée. Pouvoir vaso-dilatateur; action de l'urée sur la contractilité du myocarde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1267-1270, '39
——**and FRANCOU, N.,** Phlegmon Ludwig; phénomènes asphyxiques pendant l'opération, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **42:** 412-415, May-June '39
POPESCO, S., and HODOS, N., Le traitement de l'hidrosadénite par auto-hémo-thérapie locale, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 433-435, May-June '39
——**and ILIESCU, O.,** La réaction Takata-Ara. Valeur diagnostique et prognostique, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 539-554, July-Aug. '39
——**ANGELESCO, C., and ZWENGER, F.,** Le traitement des ulcères cutanés par des bains au bioxyde de carbone sous forme gazeuse, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **42:** 389-400, May-June '39
——**HODOS, N., and POPESCO, G.,** Considérations sur la chirurgie des voies biliaires, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 584-588, July-Aug. '39
POPESCO-SEVERIN, A., Sympathicotomie, type Danielopolu, pour ulcère chronique plantaire. Guérison, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **42:** 245-247, March-April '39
Contributions au traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë, Rev. de chir.,Bucureşti **42:** 247-254, March-April '39
Cancer étendu du membre supérieur. [Désarticulation] inter-scapulo-thoracique. Guérison, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **42:** 447-450, May-June '39
——**and VASILESCO, C.,** Tumeur du corpuscule carotidien. Opération. Guérison, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **42:** 438-447, May-June '39
POPESCU, C. (Bucharest): See JIANU, A., jt. auth.
POPESCU, C. (Cluj): See HALITA, M., jt. auth.
POPESCU, R.: See CONSTANTINESCU, M. N., jt. auth.
POPESCU-URLUENI, M., and IONESCU-MOVILA, V., Chronic pancreatitis and gastrohepatoduodenal disease, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 198-214, March-April '39
POPESKO, M. E.: See SOLOMYANNY, V. M., jt. auth.
POPIAN, S., Les cicatrices vicieuses et les sténoses hypopharyngo-œsophagiennes à la suite d'une ingestion de soude caustique, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 154-156, July '39
POPIELSKI, B., Identification of human blood stains, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 541-551, June 18, '39
POPJAK, G., Migration of hypophysial colloids into brain, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 279-286, '39
——**See DUDITS, A., jt. auth.**
POPKIN, M. S., Provocative diathermy in conjunction with sedimentation rate; more accurate guide in determining best time to operate in elective pelvic surgery, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 609-610, Nov. '39
POPLITEAL SPACE
—sarcoma developed 21 years after war wound; case, [R. Desjacques] Rev.de chir.,Paris **77:** 373-375, May '39
POPMA, A. M.: See McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., jt. auth.
POPOFF, L., La signification pathogénique des lymphadénites préauriculaires et cervicales, qui accompagnent, parfois, le lupus érythémateux de la face, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1076-1081, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**POPCHRISTOFF, P., and BATCHVAROFF, B.,** Lupus érythémateux et troubles de la sécrétion gastrique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1038-1041, Sept.-Oct. '39
POPOV, G. M., Organization of surgical wards for protection against air raids, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 49-57, '39
POPOV, M. Z., Rôle of cerebral rhythm in pathogenesis of choked disk, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 14-26, '39
POPOV, N. A., Practical problems of contemporary ophthalmo-otoneurology, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **43:** 721-732, July 30, '39
——**and GOZ, B. N.,** Etiology of lesions of mucous membranes and of skin in typhoid patients, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitol. **17:** 121-125, '39
POPOVA, S. A., Case of ocular infection with Bacillus proteus vulgaris following cataract extraction, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 72-74, '39
POPOVICI, A., Therapy of chronic rheumatic diseases, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 611-636, July-Aug. '39
POPOVICI, A. N., MARINESCO-SLATINA, D., DAVIDESCO, G., and ATHANASIU-VERGU, E., Lymphopneumatose intestinale, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **42:** 463-470, May-June '39
——**See MARINESCO-SLATINA, D., jt. auth.**
——**See SAVESCU, V., jt. auth.**
POPOVICI, G.: See RASCANU, V., jt. auth.
POPOVICI, I. D., Dietetic principles for patients with liver diseases, România med. **17:** 173-175, June 15, '39
POPOVICI, M.: See BUSILA, V., jt. auth.
POPOVICI, N.: See VASILIU, F., jt. auth.
POPOVICI, R.: See NITZULESCO, V., jt. auth.
POPOVICIU, G., Value of function tests in pediatrics, Rev. pediat.şi puericult. **2:** 261-290, July-Sept. '38
Disorders of metabolism in tuberculosis and their therapy, Rev.pediat.şi puericult. **2:** 292-319, July-Sept. '38; also, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 515-542, June '39
POPP, H., Zur Geschichte der Prothesen, Med.Welt **13:** 961-964, July 8, '39
POPP, W. C.: See STASNEY, J., jt. auth.
POPPE, E., Carcinoma cutis, Am.J.Cancer 36: 179-192, June '39
POPPE, K., Behandlung und Bekämpfung der Brucellosen, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 696-706, '38
Neue Erkenntnisse hinsichtlich der Übertragung neurotroper Viruskrankheiten des Menschen und der Tiere, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1316-1319, Aug. 18, '39
POPPEL, M. H., Sympus monopus; report of case, Am. J.Roentgenol. **42:** 721-723, Nov. '39
——**See RENDICH, R. A., jt. auth.**
POPPEN, J. L., Encephalography—practical technic, S.Clin. North America 19: 739-743, June '39
Facial paralysis following complete extirpation of acoustic neuromas: treatment and results in 17 patients, Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 8-14, March '39
——**and BARTELS, E. C.,** Surgical treatment of hypertension, Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 22-26, May '38
——**See HORRAX, G., jt. auth.**
POPPEN, J. R., Seasickness; etiology and treatment, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 37: 463-469, July '39
POPPER, J., Heinrich von Neumann, Lancet **2:** 1153-1154, Nov. 25, '39
POPPER, L., Zur Frage der Herzhypertrophie bei Myocarditis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 559-561, June 17, '39
POPPI, A., Segni elettrocardiografici e clinici di sofferenza cardiaca nel corso della glomerulonefrite acuta, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 271-291, '38
Aneurisma dell'aorta addominale (A.A.A.) e dell'arteria colica media; contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 459-485, '38
Studio di biometria del cuore nel cadavere in condizioni normali e patologiche; il metodo, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 357-369, May '39
POPULATION
—abortion from demographic point of view, [L. Derraigne] J.méd.franç. **28:** 239-240, July '39
—comparative statistics for Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Poland, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienst. **53:** 1-126, '39
—defense against denatality, [C. P. Montagna] An. Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **5:** 135-137, July-Sept. '39
—demographic evolution of German Reich and its causes, [H. Haubold] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1591-1595, Sept. '39
—demographic movement in Italian provinces; comparison of condition from 1880 to 1882 and from 1934 to 1936, [V. Pacilio] Difesa sociale **18:** 217-251, March '39
—denatality in France; social and medicolegal causes, [L. Desclaux] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 337-342, Aug. '39; abstr., Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 552-556, July '39
—endemic goiter and its demographic reflexes, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 375-387, May 15, '39
—goiter in Italy in relation to demographic problem according to recent statistics, [V. Ambrosi] Riv.osp. **29:** 271-295, June '39
—grave problem of decline of population in France in number and quality; alcohol as social cancer; necessity of reviving 1915 legislation regarding absinth, [P. Vigne] Avenir méd. **36:** 178-183, June '39
—hysterosalpingography and demography; value of roentgen examination in female sterility, ectopic pregnancy and abortion, [A. Rossi] Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 1-129, Feb. '39
—investigation on natality and families in France: French Board for Scientific Study of Population Problems (Enquête sur la natalité et les familles en France; Comité français pour l'étude scientifique des problèmes de la population), Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **27:** 203-206, '39
—major causes of death, increase in life expectancy, and population changes in United States, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 2054-2064, Nov. 17, '39
—movement of population and birth control, [Koenig] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 185-208, May '39
—policy for United States, [P. K. Whelpton] J.Hered. **30:** 401-406, Sept. '39
—population estimates, [M. C. MacLean] Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 491-494, Oct. '39
—report of commission studying questions concerning abortion and denatality in France, [Leredu & others] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 538-544, July '39
—significance to medicine of present population trends; Hermann Michael Biggs memorial lecture, [F. Osborn] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 427-441, July '39
—stabilized method of forecasting population, [B. D. Karpinos] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1807-1822, Oct. 6, '39
—true growth of Negro population in United States, [B. D. Karpinos] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.A **30:** 79-89, Nov. '39
—Verhulst, pioneer in population research, [J. R. Miner] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 747-750, Nov. 22, '39

PORADENITIS: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
PORCHER, P., Les tumeurs du pôle supérieur de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 449-453, April '39
PORENCEPHALY
—pathogenesis, [M. Dérévici, S. Huditza & L. Smilovici] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 57-62, '37
—porencephalic cyst; case, [J. G. Love & J. E. Groff] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 709-712, Nov. 8, '39
PORGE, J. F., L'appréciation du facteur rénal chez les cardiaques par la mesure du coefficient de Van Slyke, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 469-477, May '39
Les méthodes actuelles d'exploration du fonctionnement rénal, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 773-776, July 1, '39
PORK, poisoning: See Food, poisoning
POROKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
POROT, A., AUBIN, VALLET and SUTTER, Les thérapeutiques à l'insuline et au cardiazol dans quelques services psychiatriques de l'Algérie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:**906-908, May '39
——BARDENAT and LEONARDON, Quelques réflexions sur l'insulinothérapie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 896-902, May '39
POROT, F.: See RAMEE, F., jt. auth.
POROT, M.: See CORNU, jt. auth.
PORPHOBILIN: See Urine, porphyrin
PORPHOBILINOGEN: See Urine, porphyrin
PORPHYRIA: See Hematoporphyria; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
—effect of low-porphyrin diet on erythropoiesis and hemoglobin regeneration, [N. F. Kirkman] J.Physiol. **95:** 508-515, May 15, '39
—effect of porphyrin on metabolism of rabbit, [K. Hinsberg & R. Merten] Biochem.Ztschr. **302:** 103-111, '39
—porphyrins and their relation to metabolism of blood pigments, [C. Rimington] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1268-1275, Aug. '39
coproporphyrin: See also Urine, coproporphyrin
—action of nicotinic acid on urinary and fecal coproporphyrin of nonpellagral individuals, [A. Malaguti] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 867-882, Aug. 30, '39
—decomposition of blood pigment into porphyrins by pure cultures of bacteria and new biologic synthesis of coproporphyrin III, [A. Jakob] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1024-1028, July 29, '39; comment by Kämmerer **18:** 1323, Oct. 7, '39
—occurrence of coproporphyrin III, [C. Rimington] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 45-47, '39
hematoporphyrin: See Depression, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Hematoporphyria; Muscles, tonus; Urine, hematoporphyrin
in blood: See Blood, porphyrin
in urine: See Urine, coproporphyrin; Urine, hematoporphyrin; Urine, porphyrin
metabolism, decomposition of blood pigment into porphyrins by pure cultures of bacteria and new biologic synthesis of coproporphyrin III, [A. Jakob] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1024-1028, July 29, '39
—experimental investigations on relations of nicotinic acid amide to porphyrin metabolism and to action of light, [W. W. Kühnau] Strahlentherapie **66:** 24-39, '39
—experimental studies, [J. Waldenström & S. Wendt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 157-162, '39
—modifications of ratio of porphyrin in blood, urine and feces under influence of calcium chloride and magnesium sulfate in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to saturnism, [U. Iberti] Clin.med.ital. **70:** 237-248, May-Aug. '39
—porphyrias or porphyrinopathies; clinical and pathogenic study, [H. Roger, J. E. Paillas, M. Schachter & J. Boudouresques] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 989, July 22, '39; 1021, July 29, '39
—porphyrins and diseases of blood, [C. J. Watson] Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 14-30, '39
PORRI, G., ALLEGRI, A., and BONI, I., Il consumo energetico nella marcia a passo romano, Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 516-526, May '39
——See MARGARIA, R., jt. auth.
PORRITT, A. E., Injection treatment of hernia, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 893-895, June '39
PORRO OPERATION: See Uterus, excision
PORTA, R., Sopra un caso di angioma della volta cranica, Quaderni radiol. **3:** 379-380, '38
PORTA, V., La teoria chimica della trasmissione degli impulsi nervosi, Rassegna di neurol.veget. **1:** 434-464, '39
Spongioblastoma cerebello-pontino con emorragia subaracnoidea spontanea recidivante, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 921-931, '38
Rare complicazioni nervose della difterite, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 911-924, May 15, '39
PORTAL VEIN
—bile acid content of blood, [B. Josephson] Klin. Wchnschr.**18:** 1280-1281, Sept. 23, '39 [Comment on Jenke and Graff's article]
PORTAL VEIN—Continued
—effect of deflection of portal blood (Eck fistula and reversed Eck fistula) on liver function and on bile pigment metabolism, [F. Gebhardt] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **106:** 213-234, '39
—excretion of bile in Eck fistula dogs, [T. Ka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 503-515, Oct. 25, '39
—secretion of gastric juice in Eck fistula dogs, [T. Ka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 475-502, Sept. 25, '39
—secretion of pancreatic juice in Eck fistula dogs, [T. Ka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 516-522, Oct. 25, '39
portal circulation: See also Liver, blood supply; Liver, cirrhosis
—anastomoses between rectal and uterine veins forming connection between somatic and portal venous system in recto-uterine pouch, [E. G. Wermuth] J.Anat. **74:** 116-126, Oct. '39
—bacterial content of portal blood in acute intestinal occlusion; experimental study, [D. Rodinò] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 764-777, May '39
—circulation of region of portal vein, [A. Esguerra Gómez] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **8:** 98-114, Sept. '39
—function of hepatic cell and enterohepatic circulation; mechanism of rapid cholecystography (Antonucci method), [W. Lutz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 590-593, June 23, '39
—hepatic artery as propulsive factor; effects of ligature of hepatic artery on liver and spleen, [G. Patrassi & G. Baggio] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 361-380, '39
surgery, circular suture, [H. Steindl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 511-515, May 26, '39
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, portal
PORTER, C. T., Sinusitis; present rationale of treatment, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 769-774, Sept. '39
PORTER, H. B., and FLICKINGER, D. D., Concept of dynamic accident potential as cause for airplane disasters, J.Aviation Med. **10:** 94-98, June '39
PORTER, H. K., and CUNNINGHAM, A. J., Lymphopathia venereum or esthiomene, with report of case, M.J. Australia **2:** 571-574, Oct. 14, '39
PORTER, J. M., Subjective cardiac symptoms and their interpretation, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 412-419, Oct. '39
PORTER, J. R., and HALE, W. M., Effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine on experimental infections with Listerella and Erysipelothrix in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 47-50, Oct. '39
PORTER, JOHN E., and PETERSON, P., Obstetrical care of dependents of naval personnel, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 427-444, July '39
PORTER, JOHN L.: See Obituaries
PORTER, JOSEPH E., and WHELAN, C. S., Argentaffine tumors; report of 84 cases; 3 with metastases, Am. J.Cancer **36:** 343-358, July '39
——See McADAMS, J. C., jt. auth.
PORTER, L., Opportunity and responsibility, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **14:** 304-310, Sept. '39
PORTER, R. M., Purchase and care of anesthesia supplies, Hospitals **13:** 93-96, Oct. '39
PORTER, T., Metabolism of normal pre-school children; variations in nitrogen storage on constant diets, J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 427-434, June-July '39
PORTER, W. B., and BIGGER, I. A., Stab wounds of heart and great vessels; study of 17 cases, Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **54:** 96-105, '39
——and WILLIAMS, G. Z., Subacute Streptococcus viridans infection of arteriovenous aneurysm and aortic valves; case report, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 359-365, '39
PORTES, L., and MAYER, M., L'ovariectomie au cours de la gestation, Médecine **20:** 297-306, April '39
——See ASCHHEIM, S., jt. auth.
——DALSACE, J., and WALLICH, R., Rôle inhibiteur des sels de testostérone sur la lactation chez la femme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1100-1102, '39
——FRANCOIS, E., and VARANGOT, J., Sur un cas d'endométriose vaginale ayant évolué au cours d'une grossesse, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 467-469, July '39
——LANTZ, N., and KRAJEVITCH, A., Action de la dihydro-folliculine sur le développement du colibacille in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 704-706, '39
——MAYER, M., and VARANGOT, J., Etude endoscopique et hormonale des rétentions placentaires post-abortum, Gynéc.et obst. **39:** 345-354, May '39
PORTIS, B., and ROTH, H. A., Diagnosis and treatment of hyperthyroidism associated with pregnancy, J.A. M.A. **113:** 895-898, Sept. 2, '39
PORTMANN, U. V., Malignant tumors of thyroid gland; report of 200 consecutive cases, Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 187-197, '38
Some indications for roentgen ray treatment, California & West.Med. **51:** 151, Sept.; 241, Oct. '39
PORTMANN OPERATION: See Vertigo, aural
PORTO, A., Contractilité et réactions pharmacologiques in vivo des canaux déférents et des vésicules séminales du rat castré et traité par des hormones sexuelles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 311-314, '39

PORTO, A.—Continued
——See **MARTINS, T., jt. auth.**
——See **VALLE, J. R., jt. auth.**
PORTO, J.: See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.
——See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**
PORTO, P.: See RAMOS, J., JR., jt. auth.
PORTUGAL, H.: See MOTA, J., jt. auth.
PORTUGALOV, S. O., One-stage operation for bilateral ureteral stones, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 49-55, '39
PORTUGUESE MAN-OF-WAR: See Jellyfish
PORZECANSKI, B., and de BAYGORRIA, C., Listerella monocitogenes; a propósito de su constatación en el Uruguay en una meningoencefalitis humana, Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **9:** 98-116, Dec. '38
PORZELT, W. K., Netztorsion am peripheren Schenkel einer randständigen primordialen Netzlücke, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2202-2203, Oct. 7, '39
POSADA, J. L., Algunas impresiones sanitarias sobre la prostitución oficial en el medio semi-rural, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 581-588, May '39
POSADAS OPERATION: See Amputation
POSATTI, F., Ulcus vulvae acutum + Gonorrhoe, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 617-618, June 30, '39
POSCHOGA, N., Die Abhängigkeit der Lebensdauer der progressiven Paralytiker davon, ob sie gar nicht oder nur mit dem Neosalvarsan oder mit der Malaria behandelt waren, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 670-672, June 24, '39
POSENER, K., WALKER, E., and WEDDELL, G., Radiographic studies of metacarpal and metatarsal bones in children, J.Anat. **74:** 76-79, Oct. '39
POSITION: See Posture
POSNANSKY, M., Idiotia thymica, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 7-16, May '39
POSNER, F., Six-month plan for organization of hospital library, **Hospitals 13: 96-99, Nov. '39**
POSSATI, A., Die Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung der Leukämie mit veränderlichen Filtern. Ein Sonderverfahren in einigen Krankheitsabschnitten, Strahlentherapie **65:** 54-57, '39
Quanto tempo occorre per la formazione e visibilità radiologica di calcoli nella cistifellea, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 81-97, March-April '39
——See **GAMBERINI, C., jt. auth.**
POST, M. H., Essential progressive atrophy of iris, **Am.J. Ophth. 22:** 755-759, July '39
von POST, RIKARD: See Obituaries
POST, W. L., Loss of eyesight in children due to refractive errors and crossed eyes, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 368-370, Sept. '39
POSTELI, T., Il comportamento della pressione arteriosa nelle bradicardie da dissociazione atrio-ventricolare, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 409-457, '38
——**and TOLOMELLI, E.,** Prova funzionale cardiaca con elettrocardiogrammi registrati ad alta velocità, Bull.d. sc.med., Bologna **111:** 247-261, July-Aug. '39
POSTGRADUATE SCHOOLS: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTHUMUS, R. G., Cataract due to deficient diet in pregnant woman, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4117-4120, Aug. 19, '39
POSTIC, S., Importancia de la reacción de Weil-Felix en el tracoma, como aporte a su etiología rickettsoide, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **14:** 126-127, May '39
POSTLETHWAITE, F. M., Internal hemorrhoids, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 268-271, July '39
POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies
POSTMUS, S.: See KOEFOED, H. G., jt. auth.
POSTON, J. H., Artificial dentures for psychotic patients, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 65-66, July '39
POSTON, M. A.: See ORGAIN, E. S., jt. auth.
——See **SMITH, D. T., jt. auth.**
POSTOPERATIVE CARE: See Surgery, postoperative care
POSTRANECKY, O., Variability of renal threshold for dextrose in diabetes, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1031-1036, Sept. 15, '39
POSTURE
See also Albuminuria, orthostatic; Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture
—air embolism following knee-chest position, [R. L. Redfield & H. R. Bodine] J.A.M.A. **113:** 671-673, Aug. 19, '39
—cardiocirculatory changes in decline therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to reduction of peripheral venous pressure, [S. Miglioli & A. Augl] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 265-274, March '39
—changes in electrocardiogram in orthostatic circulatory disorders, [O. Nordenfelt] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 761-771, Nov. 1, '39
—changes of thoracopulmonary statics and dynamics in relation to various decubital positions; roentgenokymographic study in normal individuals, [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 30-48, Jan.-Feb. '39
—decline and laterodecline cure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Magri & R. Almeida Pintos] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 405-416, '38
—decline position during pulmonary surgery in expectorating patients, [H. Costantini] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. **13:** 445-450, '38
POSTURE—Continued
—decline position in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz & S. Miglioli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 541-566, July-Aug. '39
—development of erect posture and its physiologic effects, [F. Baker] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 514, Nov. '39
—effect of fever on postural changes in blood pressure and pulse rate, [I. Kopp] Am.Heart J. **18:** 46-56, July '39
—effect on form of precordial leads of electrocardiogram, [H. J. Stewart & R. L. Bailey] Am.Heart J. **18:** 271-281, Sept. '39
—effect on peripheral circulation, [M. Nielsen, L. P. Herrington & C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 573-580, Oct. '39
—effect on regulation of circulation, [A. Krogh] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **12:** 398-399, June 15, '39
—electrocardiogram in orthostatic circulatory reaction, [G. Perschmann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 384-390, June 1, '39
—giant vesicovaginal fistula; use of genupectoral position for operation; case with recovery, [L. Martin & A. Bonniot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 123-128, March 20, '39
—how patient is placed for convulsion therapy, [A. von Braunmühl] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 285-287, June 24, '39
—importance of postural vascular studies in exhaustive states, [A. R. MacLean, B. T. Horton & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 620-624, Sept. 27, '39
—influence of carotid sinus regulation of behavior of volume of circulating blood during passage from clinostatic to oblique position (head down) in normal, hypotensive or hypertensive individuals, [A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 715-737, '39
—lithotomy-Trendelenburg position for resection of rectum and lower pelvic colon, [O. V. Lloyd-Davies] Lancet **2:** 74-76, July 8, '39
—MacConaghey-Crocq convulsion-inhibiting maneuver (placing patient in left lateral decubitus position) and its use in metrazol therapy, [E. D. Andia] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1897-1898, Sept. 27, '39; also, Psyeniat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 449-450, Oct. 14, '39
—modification of position for lumbar puncture and spinal anesthesia, [C. Rendano] Riv.di chir. **5:** 268-274, June '39
—nephrolithiasis occurring in recumbency, [R. G. Pulvertaft] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 559-575, July '39
—non-traumatic ventilation treatment (ephedrine solution and head-low posture) of nose and sinuses, [S. N. Parkinson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 611-620, Oct. '39
—occurrence of postural nystagmus after abuse of alcohol, [H. Frenzel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 220-222, '39
—orthostatic cardiovascular reactions, [S. Åkesson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 17-27, '39
—patient v. operating table (position of patient), [B. R. Shore] Mod.Hosp. **53:** 55-56, Aug. '39
—possibility of relation of method of carrying infants to infrequency of luxation of hip joint in Eritrean natives, [A. di Prampero] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1639-1640, Sept. 11, '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; influence of temperature of skin, digestion, posture and exercise, [W. F. Kvale & E. V. Allen] Am. Heart J. **18:** 546-556, Nov. '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; studies of hypertension, of orthostatic hypotension and of effects of sympathectomy, [W. F. Kvale, E. V. Allen & A. W. Adson] Am.Heart J. **18:** 537-545, Nov. '39
—safeguarding unconscious operative patient, [T. J. Mullen] West.J.Surg. **47:** 678-686, Dec. '39
—sitting position in legal medicine; importance in suicide, homicide, injury, etc., [I. Castellanos & A. Sansores] Vida nueva **43:** 325-338, June 15, '39
—transient paralysis from postural hypotension, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 329-340, Oct. '39
—type of dysgraphia as first symptom of atypical parkinsonism with trembling appearing only under certain conditions (influence of attitude), [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & P. Mozziconacci] Rev.neurol. **72:** 84-88, July '39
—use of oscillating beds in treatment of peripheral occlusive arterial disease, [N. W. Barker] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 618-619, Sept. 27, '39
—varicose dilatation of epicranial veins of infant; deductions on hyptiopathogenesis (rôle of lying on back); case, [J. Wertheimer] Rev. franç.de puériicult. **6:** 69-72, '39
—venous return as factor affecting vital capacity, [P. Dow] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 793-795, Nov. '39
—vital capacity in erect or decline position after phrenico-exeresis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Sossi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **13:** 305-311, April 30, '39

POSTURE—Continued
defects, anomalous position of head in cerebral tumors, [H. Sprockhoff] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 4: 185-189, July '39
—**mechanics of health,** [H. Hallock] Hygeia 17: 712, Aug. '39
—**rôle in chronic arthritis,** [H. H. Jordan] New York State J.Med. 39: 1823-1831, Oct. 1, '39
—**value of posture and locomotion in diagnosis of lesions of frontal lobe,** [A. de Castro] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 537-545, '38
—**villous synovitis of knees due to improper weight distribution,** [W. H. Irish & J. P. Stump] Arch. Phys.Therapy 20: 391-396, July '39
in roentgenography: See Aorta, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
POT, A. W., Fluorescence microscopy according to Keller; new method for detection of tubercle bacilli; preliminary report, Geneesk.gids 17: 550-555, June 9, '39
Fluorescence microscopy according to Keller, Geneesk. gids 17: 648-650, July 7, '39
POTAMOTRYGON: See Fish
POTAPOV, V. G., Diagnosis of muscular echinococcosis, Vestnik khir. 58: 7-11, July '39
POTASSIUM
—**chloride and potassium content of popliteal lymph of rabbit after unilateral or bilateral nephrectomy,** [M. Ohya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 100-106, '38
—**clinical and chemical observations on adrenalectomized dogs maintained by diet high in sodium salts and low in potassium,** [R. A. Cleghorn, C. W. J. Armstrong & D. C. Austen] Endocrinology 25: 888-898, Dec. '39
—**differentiation by animal body of potassium originating from 2 sources,** [A. & M. Lasnitzki] Protoplasma 31: 351-356, '38
—**distribution of calcium and potassium ions in central nervous system after administration of cortical narcotics,** [S. Hashimoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 121-127, June '39
—**do potassium ions inside muscle cells and blood corpuscles exchange with those present in plasma?** [L. A. Hahn, G. C. Hevesy & O. H. Rebbe] Biochem.J. 33: 1549-1558, Oct. '39
—**effects of digilanid C (digitalis preparation) in varying dosage upon potassium and water content of rabbit heart muscle,** [P. S. Hagen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 67: 50-55, Sept. '39
—**electrolytes of muscle and liver in potassium-depleted rats,** [L. A. Heppel] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 385-392, Sept. '39
—**fate of potassium liberated from muscles during activity,** [W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 356-373, Sept. '39
—**influence of age on potassium content of tissue,** [G. Benetato & P. Ciurdariu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 177-178, '39
—**influence of diet poor in potassium and rich in sodium on survival of suprarenalectomized cats,** [Ferreira de Mira & J. Fontes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 655-657, '39
—**influence of pyrogenic and hypothermic drugs on distribution of potassium and calcium ions in central nervous system,** [S. Hashimoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 101-111, June '39
—**liberation of potassium by acetylcholine in central nervous system,** [W. Dullère & O. Loewi] Nature, London 144: 244, Aug. 5, '39
—**mechanism for concentrating of potassium by cells, with experimental verification for muscle,** [E. J. Conway & P. J. Boyle] Nature, London 144: 709-710, Oct. 21, '39
—**mechanism of sensitization to acetylcholine by denervation (in relation to potassium content of muscle),** [L. Y. Lee] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 357-373, Sept. 30, '39
—**mineral constituents of honey,** [H. A. Schuette & W. W. Woessner] Food Research 4: 349-353, July-Aug. '39
—**permeability of corpuscles and muscle cells to potassium ions,** [L. Hahn, G. Hevesy & O. Rebbe] Nature, London 143: 1021-1022, June 17, '39
—**potassium content of muscle in disease,** [J. N. Cumings] Brain 62: 153-156, June '39
—**question of influence of so-called brain-stem narcotics on distribution of calcium and potassium ions in central nervous system,** [S. Hashimoto] Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 113-120, June '39
—**variation of inorganic constituents (potassium, sodium and calcium) of liver in rabbits; further study,** [S. Lazard-Kolodny] Ann.de physiol. 15: 403-410, '39
amyl sulfate, effects of potassium amyl disulfate on blood coagulation in rabbit, [J. Reuse] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 834-837, '39
bichromate: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
chlorate: See also Abortion, prevention; Menstruation, disorders; Ovary, cysts; Poliomyelitis, therapy
—**intoxication,** [J. Derouaux, G. Derouaux & R. Gottschalk] Liége méd. 32: 725-733, Sept. 10, '39
POTASSIUM—Continued
chloride: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, in infants and children; Hay Fever, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
—**differentiation by magnesium chloride of effects of potassium chloride and acetylcholine,** [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1424-1427, '39
—**differentiation of cardiovascular effects of potassium chloride and acetylcholine by means of sparteine,** [R. Hazard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1105-1108, '39
—**effect on normal and denervated iris,** [L. D. Seager] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 202-205, June '39
determination, estimation of potassium and potassium content of normal voluntary muscle, [J. N. Cumings] Biochem.J. 33: 642-644, May '39
effects, acetylcholine metabolism in central nervous system; effects of potassium and other cations on acetylcholine liberation, [P. J. G. Mann, M. Tennenbaum & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. 33: 822-835, May '39
—**comparative action of potassium and acetylcholine on muscles of batrachians,** [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 15: 12-21, April '39
—**in passive hyperthermia (heat stroke); experimental study,** [R. Rossi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 533-550, '38
—**on chemoreceptors of carotid sinus in dog,** [W. H. Hauss & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 411-416, Aug. 31, '39
—**on heart in man,** [W. A. R. Thomson] Brit.Heart J. 1: 269-282, Oct. '39
—**sensitization of striated muscles to potassium by use of veratrine,** [Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1369-1371, '39
guaiacolsulfonate: See Guaiacol
in blood: See Blood, potassium
iodide: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
mercuric iodide: See Mercury
metabolism, metabolic studies of mental patients treated with insulin hypoglycemic shock treatment (potassium tolerance before and after treatment), [M. M. Harris & W. A. Horwitz] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 429-437, July '39
—**calcium and potassium deficiency as possible causes of certain delayed fetal movements,** [W. F. Windle] Physiol.Zoöl. 12: 39-42, Jan. '39
—**metabolism of calcium and potassium under influence of action of testosterone propionate (androgen); experimental study,** [G. Fichera & C. Catania] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 187-192, '38
—**new studies on senility; effect of age on potassium of blood and tissues,** [G. Benetato & P. Ciurdariu] Cluj.med. 20: 262-266, May 1, '39
—**potassium content of aqueous humor, vitreous body and serum of ox, with special consideration of Donnan's equilibrium,** [P. W. Salit] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 253-266, '39
—**relationship of estrogens and other placental hormones to sodium and potassium balance at end of pregnancy and in puerperium,** [H. C. Taylor, Jr., R. C. Warner & C. A. Welsh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 748-777, Nov. '39
—**studies in mineral metabolism with aid of artificial radioactive isotopes; absorption, distribution and excretion of potassium,** [M. Joseph, W. E. Cohn & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 128: 673-683, June '39
permanganate: See Snakes, bites
sulfocyanate: See cross reference under Potassium thiocyanate
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Extremities, paralysis; Heart, rate
—**new applications,** [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 47: 789-792, May 24, '39
thiocyanate: See Blood Pressure, high
toxicity, acute renal insufficiency, [H. C. Bergman & D. R. Drury] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 777-781, Nov. '39
—**diet and death in acute uremia,** [T. Addis & W. Lew] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 773-775, Nov. '39
—**factors affecting toxicity,** [A. W. Winkler, H. E. Hoff & P. K. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 430-436, Oct. '39
POTATOES
—**effect of various methods of preparation on vitamin C content of potatoes,** [S. Erkkilä] Duodecim 55: 394-400, '39
—**vitamin C content; preliminary report,** [H. Lieck] Ugesk.f.laeger 101: 1193-1195, Oct. 12, '39
—**vitamin C in potatoes in Batavia,** [J. H. de Haas & O. Meulemans] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 181-184, '39
POTEUR, G.: See **RAYBAUD, A., jt. auth.**
POTH, E. J., New technique for cutting skin grafts including description of new instruments, Surgery 6: 935-939, Dec. '39
POTHOVEN, W. J., Special adaptation of iontokinetron, apparatus for ionization, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4308-4315, Sept. 2, '39
POTJEWIJD, T., Heparin and blood coagulation, Geneesk. gids 17: 933-935, Sept. 22, '39
POTOMANIA: See Thirst

POTOTSCHNIG, G., Criteri curativi nelle stenosi piloriche da caustico, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 133-138, April '39
Concetti informativi e risultati nel trattamento delle affezioni suppurative acute della pleura, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 932-947, '38
POTRIDA, O.: See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTT'S FRACTURE: See Fibula, fractures
POTTENGER, F. M., Results of sanatorium treatment, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 338-347, '38
POTTENGER, F. M., JR., and SIMONSEN, D. G., Heat labile factors necessary for proper growth and development of cats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 238-240, Dec. '39
POTTENGER, J. E., Technique of sputum examination; daily studies of sputum from patients with rare tubercle bacilli by dilution-flotation procedure and guinea pig inoculation, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 581-589, Nov. '39
POTTER, B. P.: See DE CECIO, T., jt. auth.
POTTER, E. C., New Jersey Adoption Law and its relation to physician, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 657, Nov. '39
Doctor shares responsibility in adoptions, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 718-720, Dec. '39
POTTER, E. L.: See ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.
——See KOFF, A. K., jt. auth.
de POTTER, F., Sur l'action bactéricide de solutions aqueuses d'huiles essentielles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 158-160, '39
Immunisation antistaphylococcique au moyen d'un vaccin préparé avec une solution aqueuse d'huiles essentielles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1322-1324, '39
POTTER, J. S.: See MacDOWELL, E. C., jt. auth.
POTTER, M. G., Experiences with vaginal hysterectomy by clamp method, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1962-1968, Oct. 15, '39
POTTER, R. T.: See BINGHAM, A. W., jt. auth.
POTTER, T. S., Survival and death of tubercle bacilli subjected to oxygen restriction, J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 261-268, May-June '39
POTTS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
POUCEL, J., Arnold Rikli, précurseur de l'hygiène par l'air lumineux, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **13:** 65, Feb. '39
POUCHARD, P.: See RIVIERE, M., jt. auth.
POU de SANTIAGO, A.: See CARRAU, A., jt. auth.
POUDEVIGNE, H.: See SICE, A., jt. auth.
POUEY, ENRIQUE: See Obituaries
POUHIN, E., Syndromes d'œdèmes par carence alimentaire dans le cercle de Zagora (Maroc), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 769-779, '39
POULAIN, A.: See NAYRAC, P., jt. auth.
POULIQUEN, N., Présentation d'une sonde spéciale pour l'examen du cadre colique par voie ascendante, Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27:** 255-256, April '39
POULOT: See EUZIERE, J., jt. auth.
POULSEN, A., Case of herpes zoster and chickenpox in patient with aleukemic lymphatic leukosis, Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 855-856, July 20, '39
POULTON, EDWARD PALMER
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Local tissue anoxia and its treatment, with special reference to rheumatic myocarditis, Lancet **2:** 305-309, Aug. 5, '39
POULTRY: See Meat
POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
——See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.
POURBAIX, N.: See JEENER, R., jt. auth.
POURBAIX, Y., Diet as adjuvant of radiotherapy and surgery; new aspect of cancer problem, M.Woman's J. **46:** 291-294, Oct. '39
——See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
POURSINES, Y., Constatations anatomiques dans deux cas mortels d'hémorragie gastrique ulcéreuse, Ann.Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm. de Beyrouth **8:** 106-114, March-April '39
Techniques de coloration myélinique et cellulaire (type Nissl) du tissu nerveux, sur coupes à la paraffine provenant d'une même bloc, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 128-133, May '39
Aspects des corrélations physiologiques neuro-rénales, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 197-204, May-June '39
——and CERATI, P., Hyperplasie du pancréas endocrine, de la surrénale et de l'hypophyse, chez un fœtus issu de mère diabétique, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 673-680, May '39
——See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.
——FROGE, P., and CHINIARA, J., Contribution à l'étude anatomo-pathologique et biomicroscopique du trachome (essai de concordance entre les données biomicroscopiques et histologiques de la conjonctivite trachomateuse), Acta ophth.orient. **1:** 202-242, '39
POUTIERS, J.: See PLACIDI, L., jt. auth.
POUYANNE, L., Les synovites à grains riziformes des articulations, Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 305-312, July '39
——See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.
——See GUERIN, R., jt. auth.
POVELNENKO, A. P., Arthrodesis of tibiotarsal joint, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 61-66, '39

POVERTY
—history of care of sick poor of city of Detroit (1703-1855), [R. S. Drews] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 759-782, July '39
—inquiry into diet of 301 poorly situated families in Norway, [K. Evang & O. G. Hansen] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 103, pp. 1-225, '39
—poverty and tuberculosis; fight for health against adverse living conditions, [T. F. Jarman] Med.Today & Tomorrow **2:** 2-12, June '39
—poverty and tuberculosis, with particular reference to economic and social significance of high death rates among Alaskans, [J. A. Carswell] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **34:** 233-246, '38
POWELL, C., On presentation of bronze tablet to Medical School of University of Colorado by Denver Clinical and Pathological Society, in memory of Dr. Henry Sewall, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 638-640, Sept. '39
POWELL, H. M., and JAMIESON, W. A., Combined immuno and chemotherapy of pneumococcus rat infections, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 281-283, May '39
——and CHEN, K. K., Action of sulfapyridine (2-sulfanilyl aminopyridine), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 79-100, Sept. '39
POWELL, L., and TILLEY, H., Discussion on osteomyelitis of frontal bone, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1435-1446, Sept. '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 724-738, Dec. '39
POWELL, L. D., Utilization of abdominal rectus fascia in repair of uterine, vaginal or cervical prolapsus, Tr. West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 506-518, '39
POWELL, L. S., Practical use of homatropine-benzedrine cycloplegia; further report, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 956-965, Sept. '39
——and HYDE, M. E., Practical use of homatropine-paredrine cycloplegia, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 251-253, June '39
POWELL, N. B.: See HAMBLEN, E. C., jt. auth.
POWELL, W. N.: See WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.
POWER, D'A., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, M.Press **202:** 281-286, Oct. 4, '39
POWER, M. H.: See HAINES, S. F., jt. auth.
——See WAKEFIELD, E. G., jt. auth.
POWER, R. M. H., Unstriated muscle fiber of female pelvis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 27-39, July '39
——See GOODALL, J. R., jt. auth.
POWER, S., Urethral obstruction following prostatectomy, Lancet **2:** 553-556, Sept. 2, '39
POWER, T. D., Swallowed foreign bodies in relation to mental hospital practice, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 891-892, June '39
POWERS, E. G.: See POWERS, G. L., jt. auth.
POWERS, G. F., Developments in pediatrics in past quarter century, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **12:** 1-22, Oct. '39
POWERS, G. L., and POWERS, E. G., Tularemia; report of case treated with sulfanilamide and antiserum, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 350-353, Sept. '39
POWERS, J. H., Hazards of farming, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1373-1379, Oct. 7, '39
POYNTER, H., Testis hormone secretion in rat under conditions of vasectomy or isolation, Anat.Rec. **74:** 355-379, July 25, '39
POYNTON, J. O., Sulphanilamide and its derivatives in routine treatment of gonorrhoea in tropics, Bull. Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 5) pp. 1-30, '38
POZERSKI, E., and GUELIN, A., Sur la diffusion de la gélatinase du Bacillus perfringens A au cours de sa végétation dans des milieux liquides de compositions différentes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 427-429, '39
POZNIAK, J.: See ERB, A., jt. auth.
POZZATO, C.: See ANTONIOLI, E., jt. auth.
POZZI, A., Lues a localizzazioni multiple: miocardite con flutter auricolare e dissociazione atrio-ventricolare completa; aneurismi dell'aorta; arterite cerebrale, Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 337-349, July '39
POZZI, G., La trombosi primitiva della vena ascellare, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 948-966, '38
PRADO, D., A prática da optometria, Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:** 65-67, April '39
Centenario do nascimento de Javal, Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:** 97-100, June '39
PRADO, S., Estudo clínico das glicemias, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 619-646, Oct. '39
PRADO G., E.: See GARCES, C., jt. auth.
PRAEGER, N., Die Rolle des Isolierungsvorgangs bei der Zwangsneurose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 251-254, '39
PRAHORMON (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparation
PRAEPHYSON (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PRAEQUINE: See cross reference under Plasmochin
PRAEST, P., New manual method for artificial respiration, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 694-697, June 8, '39
PRAHOVEANU, H.: See VLADESCO, R., jt. auth.
PRAKKEN, J. R., Congenital skin defects due to form of epidermolysis bullosa, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2440-2445, May 27, '39

di PRAMPERO, A., Sulla rarità delle deformità congenite negli indigeni eritrei, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1639-1640, Sept. 11, '39
Morfologia radiografica dell'anca così detta sana nella lussazione congenita unilaterale, Chir.d.org.di movimento 25: 1-16, Oct. '39
PRANGEN, A. deH., Myopia problem, Arch.Ophth. 22: 1083-1096, Dec. '39
PRAT, D., and LOPEZ-GUTIERREZ, J. C., Hidatidosis primitiva de la logia del psoas ilíaco derecho (quiste hidático del psoas ilíaco), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 576-585, June '39
PRAT, H., Etude sur les possibilités de respiration sous-marine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1429-1430, May 1, '39
PRAT, V.: See MORRA, G., jt. auth.
PRATESI, F., and CHIARA, G., La costituzione morfologica in rapporto alla distribuzione geografica, metricamente studiata su 709 italiani adulti in età fra i 24 e i 27 anni, appartenenti a quindici regioni del regno, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 14: 61-77, Feb. '39
PRATHER, G. C., Results of sulfanilamide therapy in urinary tract infections of pregnancy, New England J.Med. 221: 6-7, July 6, '39
PRATHER, P. F.: See FELTON, L. D., jt. auth.
PRATO, G. S.: See SHARPLESS, G. R., jt. auth.
PRATS GARCIA, J.: See HERNANDEZ MIYARES, C., jt. auth.
PRATT, A. G., IMHOFF, R. E., and DECKER, H. B., Impetigo contagiosa treated with ammoniated mercury-colloidal kaolin lotion, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 442-447, July '39
PRATT, C. H., Sodium diphenyl hydantoinate (dilantin) and its combination with phenobarbital in treatment of epilepsy; review and preliminary report, J.Ment. Sc. 85: 986-998, Sept. '39
PRATT, C. L. G.: See MELLANBY, J., jt. auth.
PRATT, D. E., Missouri Tuberculosis Association, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 459, Nov. '39
PRATT, E. L., Tracheotomy—bronchoscope as aid in emergency cases, J.Maine M.A. 30: 222, Sept. '39
PRATT, ELIAS (1860—)
—Litchfield County Medical Association and Dr. Elias Pratt, [W. R. Steiner] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 649-651, Dec. '39
PRATT, F. B., Anaesthesia in dental surgery, Brit.M.J. 2: 555-557, Sept. 9, '39
PRATT, F. W. M., Wound of left common carotid artery, Brit.M.J. 2: 953-954, Nov. 11, '39
PRATT, G. H., Segmental sclerosis of saphenous vein for varicose veins, ulcers and diminished arterial supply, J.A.M.A. 113: 925-927, Sept. 2, '39
Surgical problem in peripheral vascular disease, Am.J. Surg. 46: 321-326, Nov. '39
PRATT, J. H.: See GOLDEN, L. A., jt. auth.
PRATT, J. P.: See STEWART, H. L., JR., jt. auth.
PRATT, T. D.: See COPE, O., jt. auth.
PRAVIA, J. C., Mixoma intra-peritoneal, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 392-394, April '39
PREANEST: See Anesthesia, preanest
PREBEG, Z., Health of school children, Liječn.vjes. 61: 61-69, Jan. '39
PREBLADDER: See Prostate, abnormalities
PRECIPITIN
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy
—anti-endocrine precipitins in various disturbances of internal secretion, [C. Picado & W. Rotter] Rev. méd.latino-am. 24: 765-793, May '39
—changes in organs during repeated antigen-antibody reaction; study of fluctuations in precipitin titer and precipitin content, [H. Nakayama, H. Kubo & H. Fujimoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 11-19, '39
—precipitins in antigonadotropic sera, [M. Van den Ende] J.Endocrinol. 1: 156-171, Sept. '39
reaction: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Reactions; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Typhoid, diagnosis; etc.
—antigenic patterns in human sera: race-specific antigens, [G. H. Smith] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 11: 629-643, July '39
—performing precipitation reaction with smallest traces of blood, [O. Huber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 31: 229-232, '39
—precipitation of iodine-proteins of various iodine content by means of anti-iodine sera, [F. Haurowitz & G. Appel] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 95: 478-486, June 8, '39
—relation between precipitin titer and complement fixation value in binding zone according to Ogata, [K. Ohtawara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1006, May '39
—use of precipitin method for identification of blood ingested by certain Reduviidae to determine reservoirs of Chagas' disease virus, [C. Romaña] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 32: 625-628, '39
PREDA, V.: See PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.
PREDESCU-RION, La surdité hormonale, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 554-561, June '39; A propos de la surdité hormonale, Rev.de laryng. 60: 465-475, June '39; abstr., Hormonal deafness, România med. 17: 271-273, Nov. 1, '39
PREGNANCY
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
—acetylcholine-equivalent content of uterus and placenta in rabbits, [S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 343-346, Sept. '39
—analysis of 573 cases of twin pregnancy; hazards of pregnancy itself, [A. F. Guttmacher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 277-288, Aug. '39
—aspects of bone marrow in normal and pathologic pregnancy; results of sternal punctures, [N. Markoff] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 13-30, '39
—contributions to gynecology and embryology from "Kitab al-Anwar" of al-Qirqisani (on intercourse with pregnant women), [L. Nemoy] Hebrew M.J. 2: 173, '39
—effect of estrogenic hormone (estradiol benzoate) on vesical muscle (relation to bladder capacity in pregnancy), [C. B. Brack & O. R. Langworthy] Endocrinology 25: 111-113, July '39
—effect of female hormones and of pregnancy upon ureters of lower animals as demonstrated by intravenous urography, [F. L. Payne & P. J. Hodes] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1024-1028, June '39
—effects induced in pregnant rats by injection of chemically pure carcinogenic agents, [J. M. Wolfe & W. R. Bryan] Am.J.Cancer 36: 359-368, July '39
—foot during pregnancy and postpartum, [A. Gottlieb] M.Rec. 150: 49-50, July 19, '39
—implantation of ovary in uterine cornu, [M. C. Sturgis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1048-1049, June '39
—influence of previous operations, [A. Peralta Ramos] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1769-1773, Sept. 13, '39
—normal pregnancy after operation for disgerminoma of right ovary; case, [H. Hückel] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 366-371, May '39
—normoblastosis of pregnant guinea-pigs and offspring with C avitaminosis, after immunization of mother with diphtheria toxoid, [G. Mouriquand & L. Weill] Lyon méd. [163]: 562-564, May 14, '39
—plastic surgery of anomalous uterus followed by normal pregnancy with spontaneous physiologic labor at term; case, [A. Costa] Lisboa méd. 16: 442-455, July '39
—pregnancy and childbirth among North American Indians, [J. L. Rothrock] Minnesota Med. 22: 750-756, Nov. '39
—pregnancy following modified Estes ovarian transposition and cuff operation on oviduct; visualization of end results at time of elective section, [F. W. Sovak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 342-344, Aug. '39
—question of how much average sexually mature woman knows of processes of pregnancy and labor, [C. Hiltrop] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 32: 63-72, '39
—statistics on pregnancy among Chinese women in Formosa, [D. Cho] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1256-1257, Aug. '39
—suspension of Raynaud's disease during 2 pregnancies; case, [H. Gougerot & S. Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 1325-1326, Sept.-Oct. '39
—therapeutic results with *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*propionate and *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*acetate (estrogens) in ovarian insufficiency after pregnancy, [H. Tüscher] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 808-810, June 10, '39
abdominal: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
abnormalities: See also Hymen; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; etc.
—pregnancy in double uterus (case), [M. P. Rogers & B. H. Blocksom, Jr.] Illinois M.J. 76: 270-271, Sept. '39
—pregnancy in woman with vaginal agenesia and opening of uterine cervix into urethral canal; new case, [E. Carloni] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 48: 199-210, June 30, '39
—unicervical uterus bicornis diagnosed during pregnancy; case, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & A. Bettinotti] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1965-1971, Oct. 11, '39
—uterus arcuatus, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 661-670, Oct. '39
age in, management of labor and prognosis for infant in breech presentation in old primiparas, [J. Snoeck & R. Canon] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1235, Aug. 6, '39; 1272, Aug. 13, '39
—duration of labor in primiparae (in relation to age and use of analgesics), [V. Spiller] Lancet 2: 733-734, Sept. 30, '39
—maternal age and parity in placenta praevia, [L. S. Penrose] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 645-672, Aug. '39
—maternal age, order of birth and developmental abnormalities, [L. S. Penrose] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1141-1150, Nov. '39
—old primiparas, [S. Szabo] Liječn.vjes. 61: 472-481, Sept. '39
—pregnancy in children; review, [H. Vignes & R. Hamelin] Presse méd. 47: 1257-1258, Aug. 16, '39
—rôle of advancing maternal age in causing achondroplasia, [A. Bleyer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 994-1000, Nov. '39

PREGNANCY—Continued

anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium

appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis

blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, toxemia

—acetonemia, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4216-4222, Aug. 26, '39

—anterior pituitary-like hormone in late toxemia; summary of results since 1932, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 618-624, Oct. '39

—artificial ovulation with hormone of pregnant mares' serum, [S. L. Siegler & M. J. Fein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1021-1036, Dec. '39

—behavior of ketone bodies, residual nitrogen, lactic acid, chlorides and alkali reserve in healthy pregnant women, [H. Rossenbeck] Arch.f.Gynäk. **168:** 709-743, '39

—biometric study of testicular development produced by injection of serum gonadotropin in hypophysectomized rats, [S. Gothié & R. Moricard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1212-1213, '39

—circulation speed in pregnancy, labor and puerperium; clinical and experimental study, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. Gascón] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1592-1603, Aug. 16, '39

—circulation time studies in women with rheumatic heart disease, [J. Clahr, N. M. Greenstein & M. D. Klein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 39-47, July '39

—clinical value of determination of coagulability of blood by coaguloretractovisometry, [L. Blacher] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 455-466, May-June '38; Sang **13:** 624-639, '39

—concentration of serum sulfate during pregnancy and in pre-eclamptic toxemia, [A. B. Hunt & E. G. Wakefield] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 498-501, Sept. '39

—concentration of vitamin C in blood during and after pregnancy, [A. Sadovsky, D. Weber & E. Wertheimer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 120-131, Nov. '39

—concentrations of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones in serum of pregnant women, [A. E. Rakoff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 371-382, Sept. '39; correction **38:** 742, Oct. '39

—determinations of protein in death of embryo, [W. Ingiulla] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 490-510, Aug. '39

—effect of mare serum hormone on male and female mouse, [W. F. Starkey & J. H. Leathem] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 751-754, Nov. '39

—effects of extracts of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine on reproductive system of hypophysectomized female rats, [S. H. Liu & R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 15-21, June '39

—effects of extracts of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine on reproductive system of hypophysectomized male rats, [S. H. Liu & R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 7-14, June '39

—estrogen content of maternal and fetal blood, [A. Fumarola] Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 347-349, July-Aug. '39

—factors bearing upon hemoglobin level, [G. C. Linder & P. J. H. Massey] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **46:** 885-897, Oct. '39

—factors influencing ovarian response of normal and hypophysectomized rat to pregnant mare serum, [R. I. Pencharz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 525-529, Nov. '39

—fetal and maternal *poly*peptidemia; nitrogen exchange in pregnancy, [M. B. Cetroni] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 428-460, July '39

—glycemic curve after injection of insulin in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Lucchetti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 463-487, April 30, '39

—glycogenolytic and acetonemic power of serum, [J. Botella Llusiá] Med.españ. **2:** 263-274, July '39

—glycoregulation by *l*-ascorbic acid in pregnant rabbits, [T. Miotti] Ginecologia **5:** 456-464, July '39

—gonadotropic hormone of pregnant mares' serum; its clinical use in gynecology, [G. J. Hall] California & West.Med. **51:** 159-163, Sept. '39

—gonadotropic hormones; influence of length of period of administration of equine hormone, [C. F. Fluhmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 313-314, June '39

—gonadotropic inhibitory substance and precipitins in blood of monkeys receiving gonadotropic hormone preparations, [R. K. Meyer & H. R. Wolfe] J.Immunol. **37:** 91-102, Aug. '39

—hematology of sternal marrow and venous blood of pregnant and of nonpregnant women, [H. H. Pitts & E. A. Packham] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 471-482, Sept. '39

—hormonal production of miosis by injection of serum and anterior hypophysial gonadotropins, [R. Moricard & S. Gothié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1214-1216, '39

PREGNANCY, blood in—Continued

—hormone factors in toxemias of pregnancy, with special reference to quantitative abnormalities of prolan and estrogens in blood and urine, [H. C. Taylor, Jr. & E. N. Scadron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 963-985, June '39

—induction of mating and ovulation in cat with pregnancy urine (antuitrin-S) and serum (gonadogen) extracts, [W. F. Windle] Endocrinology **25:** 365-371, Sept. '39

—influence of age of animal and nature of injected hormone preparation on antihormone production (studies using follutein and gonadin), [A. S. Gordon, I. Levenstein & H. A. Charipper] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 121-126, Oct. '39

—influence of morphine on serum magnesium in normal pregnancy and eclampsia, [H. Vignes & G. Glomaud] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 428-431, June '39

—ketogenesis in normal pregnancy, [L. Antognetti & D. Scopinaro] Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d. ricambio **7:** 161-187, May-June '39

—magnesium in normal pregnancy and eclampsia, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **67:** 1077-1079, July 29, '39

—metabolism in pregnancy (method of correlation with blood count), [H. C. James] Southwestern Med. **23:** 179-181, June '39

—nicotinamide in women; causes of deficiency, [A. Lwoff, A. Querido, L. Digonnet & Garnier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 900-903, '39

—plasma phosphatase during pregnancy and lactation, [E. Vermehren] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:**254-266,'39

—plasma phosphatase in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [P. Quinto] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 347-381, July '39

—production of antigonadotropic activity in man by injection of extract of mares' serum, [I. W. Rowlands & A. W. Spence] Brit.M.J. **2:** 947-950, Nov. 11, '39

—question of extreme limits of amount of gonadotropic hormone in serum in course of normal and pathologic pregnancy, [L. Gernez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 111-112, '39

—responses of hypophysectomized immature female rats to mare serum hormone, [J. H. Leathem] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 590-592, Nov. '39

—specific volume of plasma and serum proteins in pregnant and in parturient women and their newborn children as derived from viscosity measurements, [F. W. Oberst] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 799-802, Nov. '39

—transfusion of blood of pregnant in chorionepithelioma, [W. E. Richter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1567-1573, July 15, '39

—treatment of hypogenitalism in male with gonadotropic principle of pregnant mares' serum, [R. H. Kunstadter] Endocrinology **25:** 661-669, Nov. '39

—use of mare gonadotropic hormone, [G. N. Adamson] J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 237-243, Nov. '39

—volume of blood and water metabolism in pregnancy and labor, [H. Albers] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1377-1387, June 24, '39

blood pressure in, arterial hypertension; cases, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **67:** 895-897, June 24, '39

—average arterial pressure in normal pregnancy, [F. A. Uranga Imaz] Semana méd. **2:** 130-138, July 20, '39

—cold pressor test, [L. C. & E. R. Chesley] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 436-440, Oct. '39

—nephrectomy (for hypernephroma) in patient with pre-existing hypertensive disease, [G. L. Hoffman, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 514-516, Sept. '39

—recurrent pregnancy toxemia, [R. J. Kellar] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 462-473, June '39

—remote prognosis of toxemias, based on follow-up study of 400 patients in 589 pregnancies for periods varying from 6 months to 12 years, [F. J. Browne & G. H. Dodds] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 443-461, June '39

—renal aneurysm in patient with repeated gravidic nephropathies and persistent hypertension; case, [C. Lobo Onell & A. Lira Valencia] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 180-187, Feb. '39

—study of arterial pressure in nephropathies with hypertension, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **34:** 337-346, June '39

—variability of proteinuria in hypertensive complications, [L. C. Chesley] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 617-620, Nov. '39

—venous pressure observations in normal pregnant women, in pregnant women with compensated and decompensated heart disease and in pregnancy "toxemias," [K. J. Thomson, D. E. Reid & M. E. Cohen] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 665-679, Nov. '39

cancer and pregnancy: See also Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating

—influence of pregnancy and lactation on mammary cancer and rules for therapeutic procedure, [H. Bromeis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 294-364, '39

—pregnancy and carcinoma; clinical observations and experimental studies on spontaneous and inoculated tumors, [H. Baatz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1341-1343, Aug. 25, '39

PREGNANCY, cancer and pregnancy—Continued
—pregnancy and cervix cancer, [Q. U. Newell & W. C. Scrivner] South.M.J. 32: 818-822, Aug. '39
—problem of new pregnancy after radical operation for cancer of breast, [H. Bromeis] Chirurg 11: 662-664, Sept. 15, '39
—review of work on experimental cancer during pregnancy, [A. Albertz] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 258-274, June '39
complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
—abdominal operations during pregnancy, [R. Janssen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1844-1847, Aug. 19, '39
—abdominal pain, [G. J. Levin] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 530-533, Sept. '39
—acute anterior poliomyelitis, [J. R. Morrow & S. A. Luria] J.A.M.A. 113: 1561-1563, Oct. 21, '39
—acute erythremic syndrome developing during pregnancy; recovery after splenectomy for spontaneous rupture of spleen; case, [V. Chini & F. Marconi] Haematologica 20: 369-379, '39
—acute hemolysis and porphyria; case, [K. Johanning] Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 2: 1763-1766, June 10, '39
—acute phlegmonous gastritis, [T. Barnett & D. P. Harris] Brit.M.J. 2: 167-168, July 22, '39
—antimony potassium tartrate therapy of malaria; clinical and experimental study, [S. Bertino] Ginecologia 5: 362-375, June '39
—associated chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. A. Bargen, C. J. Nunez & R. D. Mussey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 146-148, July '39
—biliary colic, [H. Vignes] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 399-406, June '39
—case of total visceral transposition with Roger's disease; probable etiologic rôle of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis of mother during second month of pregnancy, [F. Pecorella] Pediatria 47: 714-723, Aug. '39
—cholecystostomy in calculous cholecystitis; case, [J. Galván] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 293-298, July '39
—chronic myeloid leukemia, [K. Herrnberger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2309-2317, Oct. 21, '39
—course of pregnancy in 131 mothers of twins, [Goecke] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 317-324, '39
—cure of otogenous purulent meningitis and sinus thrombosis; case, [K. Arakawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 651, Aug. '39
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide and acetylsulfanilamide in therapy of gonorrhea, [H. Klapdohr] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1163-1164, July 21, '39
—disturbances of vascular system, [J. L. McKelvey] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. 1: 3-7, Nov. '39
—effect of pregnancy and of antuitrin-S on cinchophen ulcers in dogs, [A. A. Farbman, D. J. Sandweiss & H. C. Saltzstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 702-703, Dec. '39
—effects and complications of chemotherapy of gonorrhea with sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [K. Goyert] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 586-591, May 27, '39
—erosion and infection of antepartum cervix and their treatment by electrocoagulation, [I. F. Frost] Am.J. Surg. 45: 20-23, July '39
—evolution of fetal tissues evacuated into peritoneal cavity by gravidic rupture, [Villard] Liége méd. 32: 669-676, Aug. 27, '39
—evolution of varices in course of pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 478-490, May '39
—experimental study of B_1 hypovitaminosis, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof & S. Paul] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1778-1784, Aug. 12, '39
—fatal gravidic chorea; study of nervous (encephalitic) lesions, [J. Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon, J. Delay & Cuel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 722-729, May 15, '39
—fatal pulmonary embolism in phlebitis in pregnancy; case, [Voron, M. Violet, P. Magnin & Flattot] Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 443-444, June '39
—femur (case) and pelvis (3 cases) fractures, [J. Lampert] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 39: 675-693, '39
—grave vascular accidents and meteoropathology, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 677-678, Oct. 28, '39
—hemolytic jaundice; cases, [G. Marchal & P. Breton] Sang 13: 661-668, '39
—herpetiform impetigo; 3 cases, [S. Zocchi] Ginecologia 5: 465-482, Aug. '39
—hyperparathyroidism, [C. L. Spingarn & S. H. Geist] J.A.M.A. 113: 2387-2391, Dec. 30, '39
—importance of colibacillosis and its treatment, [I. Lupescu] Cluj.med. 20: 297-299, May 1, '39
—infectious diseases, with special reference to scarlet fever in relation to pregnancy, [H. Fulconis] Algérie méd. 43: 207-212, April '39
—intestinal obstruction; case, [I. F. Dikiy] Vrach.delo 21: 267-268, '39
—intravenous charcoal therapy of infection, [R. Arnone] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 464-468, Sept.-Oct. '39

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—leukemia; review, [H. Vignes] Presse méd. 47: 1460-1461, Nov. 1, '39
—malaria in relation to obstetrics, [L. A. Balasquide] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 91-97, July '39
—massive doses of sulfanilamide, [J. Kotz & M. S. Kaufman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1079-1080, Dec. '39
—meningococcemia; case, [G. Paci] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 256-277, Aug. '39
—metastatic calcification; case, [D. M. Grayzel & M. Lederer] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 136-147, July '39
—myasthenia gravidarum, [S. Fekete] Orvosi hetil. 83: 905-908, Sept. 30, '39
—nicotinamide in blood; causes of deficiency, [A. Lwoff, A. Querido, L. Digonnet & Garnier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 900-903, '39
—obstetrics in small hospital, [J. H. Wilson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 156-159, Dec. '39
—painful circumscribed tetany of uterus (Solieri); 2 cases, [A. Vassallo] Clin.ostet. 41: 460-464, Sept. '39
—pathology of mammary gland in course of pregnancy, [R. Bourg] Gynéc.et obst. 39: 427-465, June '39
—pelvic osteo-arthropathy, [J. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 1591-1597, Oct. '39
—persistent hiccup; 2 cases, [M. Bonafos] Algérie méd. 43: 385-386, July '39
—pituitary insufficiency during and after pregnancy, [R. Klotz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1844-1857, Aug. 19, '39
—pneumonia, [T. W. Oppel] Ann.Int.Med. 12: 1983-1990, June '39
—poliomyelitis; case, [H. Ruhl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1268-1271, June 3, '39
—polyneuritis, [F. Dražančić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 126-127, Feb. '39
—polyneuritis; case, [J. M. Brockman] Memphis M.J. 14: 130-131, July '39
—postencephalitic parkinsonism complicated by pregnancy, [A. E. Kanter & A. H. Kiawans] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 334-337, Aug. '39
—pregnancy carried to full term in spite of severe pelvic trauma, [K. Thews] Röntgenpraxis 11: 367, June '39
—pregnancy complicated by heart failure, chorea, pyelonephrosis and psychosis (case), [A. Cline] Ohio State M.J. 35: 619-620, June '39
—problem of delayed healing of fractures during lactation; importance of vitamins, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1242-1248, June 3, '39
—prolonged vaginal bleeding (placental sign) and fetal resorption in Albany strain of rats, [E. Burack, J. M. Wolfe & A. W. Wright] Anat.Rec. 75: 1-17, Sept. 25, '39
—purulent cerebrospinal meningitis, [K. Podleschka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1561-1567, July 15, '39
—question of extreme limits of amount of gonadotropic hormone in serum in course of pathologic pregnancy, [L. Gernez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 111-112, '39
—question of so-called endometritis decidualis tuberosa; circumscribed nodes in decidua vera observed in puerperal uterus after full-term pregnancy, [W. E. Richter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1494-1503, July 8, '39
—recurrent rheumatic endocarditis in course of fatal gravidic chorea; study of lacticemia, [J. Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon & J. Delay] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 718-722, May 15, '39
—results of sulfanilamide therapy in urinary tract infections, [G. C. Prather] New England J.Med. 221: 6-7, July 6, '39
—rupture of branch of epigastric artery, [T. D. Hughes] M.J.Australia 1: 868, June 10, '39
—significance of vulvovaginitis (monilial), [E. G. Waters & E. W. Cartwright] J.A.M.A. 113: 30-31, July 1, '39
—splenectomy for malarial spleens, [T. Asteriades] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 936-944, June 28, '39
—spontaneous rupture of right rectus muscle, [P. A. Ashkar] Lancet 2: 934-935, Oct. 28, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of urinary colibacillosis; 17 cases, [T. Marti] J.d'urol. 48: 26-36, July '39
—"syndrome of alarm," [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 53: 599-600, Sept. 16, '39
—therapy of condyloma acuminata; cases, [A. Ebergényi] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 409-417, June '39
—therapy of gingivitis, [L. Molnár] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 468-472, May 12, '39
—therapy of polyneuritis with vitamin B_1, [J. Babillotte] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 190-195, May '39
—therapy of urinary colibacillosis, [S. Arnaud Miranda] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 85-99, Dec. '38
—thrombopenic purpura, [J. Batizfalvy] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 65-95, '39
—toxic neuronitis; case, [S. Lubin & N. W. Newman] Am.J.Surg. 45: 131-134, July '39
—traumatic rupture of uterus; case, [W. T. Black, Jr.] Memphis M.J. 14: 198-200, Nov. '39
—typhoid fever; probable intra-uterine transmission of disease, [A. W. Diddle & R. L. Stephens] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 300-305, Aug. '39

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—uretero-arterial fistula; case, [O. W. Davidson & R. P. Smith] J.Urol. 42: 257-262, Aug. '39
—use of sulfanilamide derivative (neoprontosil) in treatment of gonorrhea, [E. J. Bomze, P. G. Fuerstner & F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 73-79, July '39
—uterine rupture in pregnancy or labor due to dehiscence of cicatrix of previous cesarean section, [V. Kahanpää] Duodecim 55: 707-716, '39
—vaginal Porro operation, [H. Fujimori & K. Mizuno] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 119-122, March '39
—vascular spasm, [J. Caderas de Kerleau] Montpellier méd. 15: 181-186, April '39
—vitamin B_1 metabolism of pregnant women suffering from polyneuritis, [F. Stähler] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 215-225, June '39
cornual, one of horns of bicornuate uterus as obstacle to labor [L. Lajos] Gyógyászat 79: 541-542, Oct. 15, '39
—rather remarkable case (uterus bicornus duplex with twin pregnancy), [P. St. L. Moncure] Virginia M. Monthly 66: 593-596, Oct. '39
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, roentgenography
—ancient tests in light of contemporary knowledge, [H. P. Bayon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1527-1538, Sept. '39
—Aschheim-Zondek reaction; histologic investigations on ovaries of infantile mice as basis, [M. Frank-Fahle] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 850-852, June 17, '39
—best methods for biologic diagnosis in legal medicine, [D. Macaggi] Arch.de med.leg. 6: 331-348, '33
—biologic diagnosis; cases, [R. Meylan] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 475-481, Aug. '39
—biologic diagnosis of incipient pregnancy, [N. Gamana & G. B. Schouten] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 1: 367-376, May '39
—Bowman-Visscher urine reaction, [K. Pátkay] Arch.f. Gynäk. 169: 13-18, '39
—Breus mole and pregnancy diagnosis; excretion of prolan in urine after intra-uterine death and retention of fetus, with report of case, [K. Ehrhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 800-801, May 19, '39
—by intracutaneous injection of gonadotropic hormone (anterior pituitary), [E. Halasz] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 827-831, May '39
—causes of errors in biologic diagnosis, [A. Brindeau, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Liége méd. 32: 695-713, Sept. 3, '39
—determination of amount of gonadotropic hormones in blood for early diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy, [C. Béclère & J. Mabileau] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 457-460, July '39
—estimation of luteal activity (by determination of pregnanediol in urine) and early diagnosis, [A. M. Hain & E. M. Robertson] Lancet 1: 1324-1325, June 10, '39
—experiments with Hasselmann-Kahlert modification of Cuboni reaction, [M. Rouhunkoski] Duodecim 55: 757-770, '39
—Foà-Kurloff bodies of guinea-pig after injection of urine as new diagnostic test, [D. Cazzola] Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 350-353, July-Aug. '39
—Friedman reaction in infantile female rabbits, [P. Engel & C. E. Morales] Endocrinology 25: 145-146, July '39
—Gilfillen-Gregg test, [L. Vasciaveo] Ginecologia 5: 449-455, July '39
—menstruation revealing pregnancy in multipara with primary amenorrhea and total transposition of viscera; case, [Bonafos] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 322-330, May '39
—misleading Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman-Schneider reactions, [E. Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 573-578, May 11, '39
—new practical method for diagnosis by means of trophoblast reaction (Shirai's fourth method), [K. Honda] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 54-55, March '39
—pregniotin test (Gruskin), [H. H. Pevaroff & L. H. Biskind] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 315-317, Aug. '39
—qualitative and quantitative Brouha-Friedman test; clinical application, [P. Cérati] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '39
—question of making biologic diagnosis of pregnancy illegal except at request of physician, to prevent abortion, [O. Pasteau] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 485-486, June '39
—relation between secretion of mammary gland and condition of ovum, [S. Ebergényi] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 668, July 20, '39; 694, Aug. 3, '39
—review of literature for 1938, [J. H. Müller] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 109: 105-113, May '39
—significance of anterior pituitary reaction I in ovaries of immature white mice, [F. Stehle] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 2119-2122, Sept. 23, '39
—simple new sign (catheter sign), [F. Lönne] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 2275-2277, Oct. 14, '39
—use of reducing factor of pregnancy urine, [D. E. Bowman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1072-1076, July '39

PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued
—value of Cuboni reaction modified by Hasselmann-Kahlert; critical study, [F. Crainz] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 1608-1609, July 22, '39
—value of Friedman test in extra-uterine pregnancy, [V. Dubrauszky & S. Martzy] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 748-749, May 27, '39
—Xenopus, new test animal, [W. B. Sachs] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1309, Aug. 25, '39
diet in: See also Pregnancy, metabolism in
—[J. A. Nixon] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 56: 165-176, '38
—anatomicopathologic changes in rabbits subjected to protein-free diet, [M. K. Ventskovskiy] Med.zhur. 9: 421-426, '39
—dietary requirements, [W. J. Dieckmann & W. W. Swanson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 523-533, Sept. '39
—experimental study of B_1 hypovitaminosis, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof & S. Paul] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63:1778-1784, Aug. 12, '39
—factors influencing plasma prothrombin in new-born infant; antepartum and neonatal ingestion of vitamin K concentrate, [L. B. Shettles, E. Delfs & L. M. Heliman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 419-426, Nov. '39
—growth of fetus and infant as related to mineral intake during pregnancy, [W. W. Swanson & V. Iob] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 382-391, Sept. '39
—nutrition, [A. F. Morgan] M.Woman's J. 46: 206-212, July '39
—problem of delayed healing of fractures during pregnancy and lactation; importance of vitamins, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1242-1248, June 3, '39
—report of series of patients treated with wheat germ oil capsules (vitamin E), [E. K. Hughes] M.J.Australia 1: 799-800, May 27, '39
—vitamin A deficiencies, with 2 unusually severe examples, [W. A. Ricketts] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 484-488, Sept. '39
—vitamin A requirements, [W. von Drigalski & H. Kunz] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1318-1319, Oct. 7, '39
—vitamins, [G. Gaehtgens] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. 1: 263-307, '39
duration, abnormally long pregnancy; cases, [H. Kirchhoff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 187-194, March '39
—calculation of date of delivery, [G. Riebold] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 2186-2198, Sept. 30, '39
—calculation of term of pregnancy according to Naegele; value in comparison with our present knowledge, [K. Burger & I. Korompai] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1290-1298, June 10, '39
—clinical and biologic pregnancy, [W. Hellpach] Med. Welt 13: 1064-1066, July 29, '39
—complications associated with excessive development of human fetus, [A. K. Koff & E. L. Potter] Am. J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 412-423, Sept. '39
—influence of thyroidectomy on period of gestation in rabbit, [B. Krichesky] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 234-236, June '39
—physical conditions in uterus governing duration, [S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] Anat.Rec. 75: 175-193, Oct. 25, '39
—postmature fetus, [J. Casagrande] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1028-1032, June '39
—relative size of twins and duration of twin pregnancy, [F. Stehle] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 159-174, '39
—roentgenologic diagnosis of prolonged pregnancy, [K. Stampfel & E. Tacherne] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 31-44, '39
—therapeutic application of follicular hormone in prolonged pregnancy and primary weakness of labor pains, [R. K. Kepp] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 650-659, Oct. '39
ectopic: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
effects of radiation: See also Abortion, therapeutic; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—malformation of fetus caused by roentgen rays, [E. Engelhart & A. Pischinger] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1315-1316, Aug. 25, '39
—placenta accreta (2 cases following intra-uterine irradiation), [H. H. Noran] Arch.Path. 28: 532-537, Oct. '39; correction 28: 905, Dec. '39
—radiotherapy and roentgen diagnosis in gynecology in 1938; genetic damage; review of literature, [J. H. Müller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 109: 105-113, May '39
—radium and roentgen therapy in gynecology in light of radiation genetics, [J. H. Müller] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 849-850, Sept. 23, '39
examination in: See also Pregnancy, eyes in; Pregnancy, liver in; Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
—rectal examination, [A. J. Mauzey] Illinois M.J. 76: 549-551, Dec. '39
—rectal examination, [K. Tietze] Med.Welt 13: 667-669, May 13, '39
extra-uterine: See also Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, heterotopic
—[C. P. Gray & C. P. Gray, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 171-176, Oct. '39

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—[H. G. Ortiz] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 672-694, June '39
—[C. G. Owens] Journal-Lancet 59: 308-309, July '39
—[H. N. Shaw] Am.J.Surg. 46: 649-652, Dec. '39
—abdominal pregnancy; case in which mature, living fetus was obtained by operation, [E. Bergenfeldt] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 274-289, '39
—abdominal pregnancy operated at term; two cases with morphologic study of placenta in one, [Ayres Netto & others] Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo 23: 8-23, Jan. '39
—arterial phenomena associated with uterine bleeding in tubal pregnancy, [H. O. Jones & J. I. Brewer] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 839-861, Nov. '39
—authors' experiences, 1912-1938; critical study of re-infusion of blood after hemorrhage into intra-abdominal cavity, [H. Dörr & W. Hoffmann] Arch.f. Gynäk. 169: 31-37, 38-52, '39
—bilateral extra-uterine pregnancy, [E. M. Sewell] Lancet 1: 1325-1326, June 10, '39
—bilateral simultaneous tubal pregnancy, [H. R. Fishback] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1035-1037, June '39
—bilateral tubal pregnancy; case, [M. D. Grim] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 47-48, Oct. '39
—concomitant ruptured ectopic pregnancy, hydrops of gallbladder and ovarian cyst, [F. H. Bowen] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 502-504, Sept. '39
—details of diagnosis of tubal pregnancy, [F. V. Rodrigues] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 8-14, July '39
—determination of amount of gonadotropic hormones in blood for early diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy, [C. Béclère & J. Mabileau] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 457-460, July '39
—diagnostic value of erythrocyte sedimentation reaction and Schilling hemogram, [H. Sawilski] Nowiny lek. 51: 179-181, March 15, '39
—early diagnosis of tubal pregnancy, [E. Jabre] Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 241-247, '39
—full-term ovarian pregnancy (case), [G. S. Smyth & R. H. Mackintosh] South African M.J. 13: 320-321, May 13, '39
—full-term pregnancy; case, [W. M. Pruys] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1581-1586, June 20, '39
—full-time pregnancy; child now aged 11 years, [F. J. Browne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1211, Aug. '39
—hysterosalpingography and demography; value of roentgen examination in ectopic pregnancy, [A. Rossi] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 1-129, Feb. '39
—interstitial pregnancy; case, [A. Kelhoffer] Ginek. polska 18: 88-96, Jan.-Feb. '39
—interstitial pregnancy; 5 months' gestation, with observation of phenomenon of rupture at time of operation, [A. J. Kobak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 346-347, Aug. '39
—interstitial pregnancy following salpingectomy, [I. Forman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 344-345, Aug. '39
—intrafollicular ovarian pregnancy with partial intraligamentous development of fetal sac; case, [H. Rusch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1801-1805, Aug. 12, '39
—obligatory reporting of abortion (spontaneous and criminal) and of extra-uterine pregnancy in Italy, [G. Benassi] Athena 8: 311-317, July '39
—obstetric hemorrhage, [N. J. Eastman] Internat.Clin. 3: 264-302, Sept. '39
—ovarian pregnancy, [E. W. Titus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 516-518, Sept. '39
—ovarian pregnancy; case, [H. A. Hamilton & J. Whillis] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 226-235, April '39
—prolongation of interstitial pregnancy into sixth month, [V. Reček] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 694-699, July 14, '39
—protracted abdominal pregnancy; case, [F. Pomini] Clin.ostet. 41: 242-251, May '39
—recurring tubal pregnancy, [M. Tausch] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 121-129, Feb. '39
—review of 310 operative cases, [L. Langman & M. Goldblatt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 65-69, July '39
—ruptured graafian follicle and corpus luteum with intra-abdominal hemorrhage simulating acute appendicitis and ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [A. M. Weil] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 288-295, Aug. '39
—ruptured interstitial pregnancy after salpingo-oophorectomy on same side, [R. W. Bartlett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 718-720, Oct. '39
—secondary abdominal pregnancy; case, [E. Manea & V. Lecca] Cluj.med. 20: 438-439, Aug. 1, '39
—simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy; case, [J. Froewis] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1527-1529, July 8, '39
—simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy; case, [L. Wanderley & C. Mattos] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 217-220, Sept. '39
—therapy; mistake of excising healthy ovary, [L. Devraigne] Médecine 20: 289-290, April '39
—torsion of luteinic cyst simulating ruptured tubal pregnancy; case, [P. Sferra] Clin.ostet. 41: 416-419, Aug. '39
—tubal pregnancy and endometriosis, with report of case, [J. M. Morales] Semana méd. 2: 166-169, July 20, '39
—tubal pregnancy with tuberculous salpingitis, [I. F. Stein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1068-1070, Dec. '39

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—twin pregnancy in one tube, [V. Reček] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 445-447, May 5, '39
—two cases of twinning, [A. J. Kaplan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 337-339, Aug. '39
—two unusual cases of ectopic pregnancy, [D. F. Anderson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 756-758, Aug. '39
—uterine fibroma in origin; case, [A. Bertino] Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 428-432, July-Aug. '39
—vaginal removal of repeated ectopic pregnancy, [E. Allen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 717-718, Oct. '39
—value of Friedman test in diagnosis, [V. Dubrauszky & S. Martzy] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 748-749, May 27, '39
eyes in, pathology, [Y. P. Gokker] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) 14: 60-65, '39
—cataract due to deficient diet in woman, [R. G. Posthumus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4117-4120, Aug. 19, '39
—retinosis, [C. A. Locatelli Rivas] Día méd. 11: 445-447, May 22, '39
—significance of ophthalmoscopic findings in renal diseases, [T. Koller & G. Meyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1117-1120, Nov. 4, '39
glycosuria: See Pregnancy, urine in
heart in, circulation time studies in women with rheumatic heart disease, [J. Clahr, N. M. Greenstein & M. D. Klein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 39-47, July '39
—action of cardiac drugs on cardiovascular system of mother and fetus; experimental study, [W. Ingiulla] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 425-427, Aug.-Sept. '39
—changes of unusual etiology, [J. H. Musser & W. A. Sodeman] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 181-187, '39
—congestive heart failure in later months of pregnancy, [S. D. Meares] M.J.Australia 1: 929-932, June 24, '39
—disease, [F. T. Bowerbank] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 38: 23-30, Oct. '39
—health measures for women with cardiac disease not involving insufficiency, [H. Vignes] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 53: 435-436, July 8, '39
—heart block and pregnancy; report of case, with electrocardiographic observations during cesarean section under cyclopropane anesthesia, [B. M. Scholder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 320-322, Aug. '39
—heart disease, [M. N. Basu] Calcutta M.J. 36: 30-37, July '39
—influence of pregnancy on cardiac functions, with special reference to myocardial tonus, [C. Bianchi & E. Debiasi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 227-287, May-June '39
—interruption of pregnancy and sterilization on basis of cardiac indications, [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1557-1560, Oct. 27, '39
—interruption of pregnancy in patients with heart disease; indications and technic, [P. Balard & R. Mahon] Gynéc.et obst. 39: 466-502, June '39
—Michel Peter, his aphorisms and work on pregnancy cardiopathies, [V. Bergamini] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 472-476, May '39
—Peter's aphorisms on cardiopathies, [A. Casiello] Rev. méd.de Rosario 29: 761-771, Aug. '39
—pregnancy and circulatory function, [J. Jensen] Arch. f.Kreislaufforsch. 5: 135-222, Aug. '39
—rôle of hypovitaminosis B_1 in pathogenesis of disturbances, [G. Bickel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 769-779, Aug. '39
—Streptococcus viridans endocarditis, with 3 case reports, [E. W. Page & J. V. Campbell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 97-104, July '39
—venous pressure observations in pregnant women with compensated and decompensated heart disease, [K. J. Thomson, D. E. Reid & M. E. Cohen] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 665-679, Nov. '39
hemorrhage: See also Placenta; Pregnancy, extra-uterine
—[C .P. Sheldon] J.Maine M.A. 30: 254-259, Oct. '39
—cerebral hemorrhage, [Z. Horváth] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 726-730, Aug. 17, '39
—clinical significance of bleeding of first trimester, [F. C. LaBrecque] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 676-682, Dec. '39
—intra-uterine bleeding in pregnant albino rat: "placental sign," [J. H. Venable] Anat.Rec. 74: 273-295, July 25, '39
—problem of idiopathic purpura hemorrhagica in pregnancy and neonatal period, [P. Bernstein, A. B. Newman & W. M. Hitzig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 323-327, Aug. '39
—rare cause of internal hemorrhage in advanced pregnancy, [J. Birgus] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 648-650, June 30, '39
heterotopic, [A. M. Rosenthal] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1080-1081, Dec. '39
—case coming to term, [E. Jabre] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 238-240, '39
—complication by acute appendicitis and tubal rupture, terminating with normal intra-uterine pregnancy, [W. E. Morse] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 350-353, Aug. '39
—contemporary uterine and tubal pregnancies; report of case and review of literature, [E. Agostinelli] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 21: 220-225, July '39

PREGNANCY—Continued
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
—[K. Bocheński] Prakt.lek. 13: 113-121, '39
—[R. A. Loar] Illinois M.J. 76: 551-555, Dec. '39
—antenatal care in relation to neonatal death, [S. L. Navaratnam] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 36: 197-198, May '39
—chemical war gases in relation to pregnancy; need and method of establishing preventive measures for pregnant women in case of war, [P. Talamo] Clin.ostet. 41:515-522, Oct. '39
—duties of physician, [H. Rusch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 540-552, Aug. '39
—health measures for pregnant women with cardiac disease not involving insufficiency, [H. Vignes] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 53: 435-436, July 8, '39
—management of normal pregnancy; prenatal care, [J. F. Norton] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 554-557, Sept. '39
—new laws to protect marriage and babies, [B. Johnson] J.Social Hyg. 25: 285-287, June '39
—new type maternity garter support, [R. H. Stewart] Northwest Med. 38: 223, June '39
—physical exercise during pregnancy, [H. Dietel] Med. Welt 13: 1411-1412, Oct. 28, '39
—prenatal care (11 year study of Dalhousie University Public Health Centre Prenatal Clinic), [A. L. McLean & W. G. Colwell] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 382-385, Oct. '39
—protection of pregnant women, with special reference to vomiting, [M. R. Latis Bey] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 625-632, '38
—significance of antenatal care in reducing maternal mortality, [F. L. McPhail] Journal-Lancet 59: 249-252, June '39
—your "daily dozen" during pregnancy, [M. T. Sweeny] Hygeia 17: 795-799, Sept. '39
interstitial: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
intraligamentary: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
kidney complications: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating; Pregnancy, urine in
—chloride metabolism in nephropathies, [D. E. Nölting] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1242-1246, June 28, '39
—gestosis, chronic disease of kidney and detachment of placenta in pregnant women with diabetes mellitus, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2430-2439, May 27, '39
—infections of urinary tract, with special reference to pyelitis; review of literature for 1937-1938, [A. Hofbauer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 430-432, June '39
—laboratory findings and interpretations in eclampsia, [L. C. Chesley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 430-437, Sept. '39
—management of urinary infections (pyelitis), [U. S. Hargrove] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 176-180, Oct. '39
—pregnancy following nephrectomy, [E. L. King & J. S. Herring] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 605-606, Sept. '39
—pyelitis, [N. O. Benson] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 320-322, July '39
—pyelitis, [W. J. Dieckmann & I. Brown] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 579-583, Sept. '39
—pyelitis; 5-year study, [C. M. McLane] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 117-123, July '39
—pyelitis of pregnancy and puerperium, [G. R. Hall & G. S. Foulds] Brit.J.Urol. 11: 147-151, June '39; also, Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto 12: 223-228, Aug. '39
—recurrent toxemia, [R. J. Kellar] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 46: 462-473, June '39
—remote prognosis of toxemias, based on follow-up study of 400 patients in 589 pregnancies for periods varying from 6 months to 12 years, [F. J. Browne & G. H. Dodds] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 443-461, June '39
—renal aneurysm in patient with repeated gravidic nephropathies and persisting hypertension; case, [C. Lobo Onell & A. Lira Valencia] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 180-187, Feb. '39
—renal function in nephropathies complicating pregnancy, and puerperal eclampsia, with report of cases, [P. Cambier & J. Snoeck] Gynécologie 38: 321-362, June '39
—review of literature, 1937-1938, [A. Hofbauer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 372-376, May '39
—significance of ophthalmoscopic findings in renal diseases, [T. Koller & G. Meyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1117-1120, Nov. 4, '39
—study of arterial pressure in nephropathies with hypertension, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 34: 337-346, June '39
—treatment (of pyelitis), with special consideration of sulfanilamide and allied drugs, [E. G. Waters] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 15: 597-608, Sept. '39
—ureteric catheterization in pyelitis, [V. W. Dix & H. Evans] Lancet 2: 176-181, July 22, '39
liver in, icterus gravis; case following attempted criminal abortion, [P. Carnot, J. Facquet & B. Dreyfus] Paris méd. 1: 426-433, May 20, '39; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 55: 844-846, June 5, '39
—acute yellow atrophy, with recovery after termination of pregnancy, [S. Way] Lancet 2: 934, Oct. 28, '39

PREGNANCY, liver in—Continued
—grave hepatitis, neoarsphenamine intoxication and gangrene of lower extremity; hepatitis due to gestosis rather than arsenical intoxication; case, [K. Anwandter] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 305-312, July '39
—operation for cavernous hemangioma of liver; case, [N. Scheleff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1133-1136, May 20, '39
—synthesis of hippuric acid in determination of hepatic function in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [W. Neuweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1050-1052, Aug. 5, '39
malaria in: See Placenta, permeability; Pregnancy, complications
metabolism in, chloride metabolism in nephropathies of pregnancy, [D. E. Nölting] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1242-1246, June 28, '39
—decrease of residual nitrogen as unusual anomaly of metabolism in hyperemesis, [H. Rossenbeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1106-1111, May 20, '39
—diet and metabolism, [H. Eufinger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 100-104, Feb. '39
—iodine deficiency in relation to stillbirth problem, [W. N. Kemp] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 356-361, Oct. '39
—metabolism (method of correlation with blood count), [H. C. James] Southwestern Med. 23: 179-181, June '39
—metabolism of vitamin B_1 in normal pregnancy, [E. Werner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1058-1069, May 13, '39
—metabolism of vitamin B_1 in pregnancy and puerperium, [W. Neuweiler] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 19-30, '39
—purine metabolism in normal pregnancy and puerperium; behavior of blood and urine uric acid after administration of uric acid, [G. Lucchetti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 440-461, Sept.-Oct. '39
—relationship of estrogens and other placental hormones to sodium and potassium balance at end of pregnancy and in puerperium, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., R. C. Warner & C. A. Welsh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 748-777, Nov. '39
—rôle of hypovitaminosis B_1 in pathogenesis of cardiac disturbances, [G. Bickel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 769-779, Aug. '39
—sodium metabolism, [J. C. Verhage] Nederl.tijdschr.v. verlosk.en gynaec. 42: 93-102, '39
—volume of blood and water metabolism in pregnancy and labor, [H. Albers] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1377-1387, June 24, '39
—water exchange and salt balance in hyperemesis gravidarum, [F. L. McPhail] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 305-309, Aug. '39
—water exchange in relation to toxemias, [F. L. McPhail] West.J.Surg. 47: 306-317, June '39
—water metabolism, [H. Albers] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 629-642, Oct. '39
molar: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
multiple: See Quadruplets; Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
ovarian: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
physiology, action of corpus luteum hormone injected in guinea-pigs during second half of pregnancy, [G. Bagalà] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 298-299, May '39
—action of placenta on gravidic corpus luteum and vaginal cycle in guinea-pig, [M. Klein] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1393-1395, '39
—biologic factor in origin of morphologic and functional changes of urinary tract in normal pregnancy; experimental study using injections of pregnancy hormones (from urine), [A. Rossi & E. Ponzi] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 223-294, June '39
—changes in basogranular cells in intestines of guinea-pig in relation to age, sex and pregnancy, [G. Schumann] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 233-243, '39
—changes in uterine and placental circulations during different stages of pregnancy, [P. J. Kearns] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 400-411, Sept. '39
—considerations in connection with removal of corpus luteum verum during early pregnancy and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) content of this organ and of mature placenta, [J. J. Duyvené de Wit & V. M. Oppers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4001-4009, Aug. 12, '39
—correlation between movements of gravid uterus and formation of histamine, [H. Handovsky] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 643-645, Nov. '39
—diodrast (iodine preparation) clearance and renal blood flow in normal pregnant women, [L. C. & E. R. Chesley] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 731-737, Nov. '39
—does antigonadotropic factor occur in organism under physiologic and pathologic conditions? [B. Zondek & F. Sulman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 342-345, Oct. '39
—effect of heterologous antigonadotropic sera on course of pregnancy in rats, [B. Zondek, A. Hochman & F. Sulman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 338-341, Oct. '39
—effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on mouse ovary as influenced by gestation, [H. Selye] Anat.Rec. 75: 59-73, Sept. 25, '39

PREGNANCY, physiology—Continued
—glycogen content of fallopian tubes during pregnancy, [K. Joël] **J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46:** 721-730, Aug. '39
—hormonal content of human luteal follicle of pregnancy as determined by its effect on perineum of baboon, [J. Gillman & G. S. Smyth] **South African J.M.Sc. 4:** 36-45, April '39
—hormone from human corpus luteum of early pregnancy, [J. Gillman & G. S. Smyth] Nature, London **143:** 943-944, June 3, '39
—indirect external hysterography, [C. Fenning, M. E. Davis & F. L. Adair] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38:** 670-683, Oct. '39
—influence of hypophysectomy on mammary gland of pregnant guinea-pig, [L. Desclin] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131:** 837-840, '39
—lactogen content of pituitary of pregnant and lactating rabbits and guinea-pigs, [S. Holst & C. W. Turner] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42:** 479-482, Nov. '39
—lipoid content of fallopian tubes during pregnancy, [K. Joël] **J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46:** 731-735, Aug. '39
—maintenance of gestation in castrate pregnant rat with androgens, [R. R. Greene & M. W. Burrill] **Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42:** 585-587, Nov. '39
—motor activity of rabbit uterus in pregnancy and puerperium in relation to stimulation of posterior labyrinth, [F. Concetti & T. Rodolfo-Masera] **Riv.ital.di ginec. 22:** 249-272, May '39
—physical conditions in uterus governing duration of pregnancy, [S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] **Anat. Rec. 75:** 175-193, Oct. 25, '39
—physics of gravid uterus; pressure, tension, tonus, contraction and labor, [M. Valentinuzzi] **Rev.méd.latino-am. 24:** 794-826, May '39
—physiologic phenomena in rodents, [M. Luisi] **Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35:** 424-425, July-Aug. '39
—pregneninolone (corpus luteum preparation) assures maintenance of pregnancy in castrated pregnant rabbit, [R. Courrier & A. Jost] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130:** 1162-1163, '39
—question of sensitivity to pain, [R. Hansen] **Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 63:** 1956-1963, Sept. 2, '39
—relationship of estrogens and other placental hormones to sodium and potassium balance at end of pregnancy and in puerperium, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., R. C. Warner & C. A. Welsh] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38:** 748-777, Nov. '39
—renal permeability to dextrose, [C. Bianchi & S. Bertino] **Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61:** 1007-1030, Sept. 30, '39
—repression and resorption of corpora lutea of early pregnancy following injections of testosterone propionate (androgen), [H. O. Burdick & B. Emerson] **Endocrinology 25:** 913-918, Dec. '39
—size of spleen and adrenals during pregnancy and puerperium, [C. K. Sleeth & E. J. Van Liere] **Endocrinology 25:** 867-870, Dec. '39
—structure of lower segment of pregnant and nonpregnant uterus, [J. Caderas de Kerleau] **Montpellier méd. 15:** 168-180, April '39
—structure of pineal gland in relation to pregnancy; studies on cattle, [G. Godina] **Riv.di pat.nerv. 54:** 74-102, July-Aug. '39
—suprarenal cortex of pregnant guinea-pig, [R. Bachmann] **Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45:** 157-178, '39
—uterine distention and maintenance of pregnancy following oophorectomy in rat, [H. O. Haterius & M. J. Kempner] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42:** 322-325, Oct. '39
—uterus considered as one of cavities of organism, [P. Delmas] **Montpellier méd. 15:** 141-151, April '39
pyelitis of: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
roentgenography: See also Fetus; Labor, complications; Pelvis, measurement; Pregnancy, duration; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Triplets
—diagnostic value, [F. A. Wahl] **Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1:** 459-472, July '39
—studies on arteries of pregnant uterus, [K. Itoh] **Nagoya J.M.Sc. 13:** 1-60, April '39
—visualization of soft structures; experimental evidence, [S. Weintraub & W. Snow] **Am.J.Roentgenol. 42:** 718-720, Nov. '39
—visualization of soft tissues, [W. Snow & M. Rosensohn] **Am.J.Roentgenol. 42:** 709-717, Nov. '39
—visualization of soft tissues of advanced pregnancy—normal and abnormal, [W. Snow] **New York State J.Med. 39:** 2050-2053, Nov. 1, '39
serodiagnosis: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
surgery in pregnant: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—abdominal and vaginal methods, [L. Fraenkel] **Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2:** 57-72, April '37
—abortion as complication of operation; plea for prophylactic use of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [J. E. Lackner & A. S. Tulsky] **Am.J.Surg. 46:** 362-364, Nov. '39
—influence of operations on pregnancy, [A. Peralta Ramos] **Prensa méd.argent. 26:** 1769-1773, Sept. 13, '39

PREGNANCY—Continued
syphilis in pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
teeth in, vitamin C content of dental germinal tissue of pregnant guinea-pig and of its fetus; histochemical study of dental germinal tissue, [E. Tempestini] **Stomatol.ital. 1:** 784-789, Aug. '39
thyroid in, diagnosis and treatment of hyperthyroidism associated with pregnancy, [B. Portis & H. A. Roth] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 895-898, Sept. 2, '39
—hypothyroidism in causation of abortion, especially of "missed" variety, [E. L. King & J. S. Herring] **J.A. M.A. 113:** 1300-1302, Sept. 30, '39
—influence of thyroidectomy on period of gestation in rabbit, [B. Krichesky] **Am.J.Physiol. 126:** 234-236, June '39
—influencing development and growth of thyroid of fetus in utero, with special consideration of prevention of goiter, [H. Guggisberg] **Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1:** 593-602, Sept. '39
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
—[A. J. Walscheid] **J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36:** 500-508, Aug. '39
—anterior pituitary-like hormone in late toxemia; summary of results since 1932, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38:** 618-624, Oct. '39
—behavior of blood glutathione in toxicosis, [A. Menoni] **Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61:** 1065-1074, Sept. 30, '39
—blood complement, [S. Thomson, W. M. Arnott & G. D. Matthew] **Lancet 2:** 734-735, Sept. 30, '39
—cardiac asthma and acute pulmonary edema complicating toxemias; further observations, [D. E. Reid & H. M. Teel] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 1628-1631, Oct. 28, '39
—composition of milk of puerpera with previous gravidic toxicosis, [M. Luisi] **Riv.ital.di ginec. 22:** 461-474, Aug. '39
—concentration of serum sulfate during pregnancy and in pre-eclamptic toxemia, [A. B. Hunt & E. G. Wakefield] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38:** 498-501, Sept. '39
—determinations of blood protein in toxicosis and in death of embryo, [W. Ingiulla] **Riv.ital.di ginec. 22:** 490-510, Aug. '39
—early toxicosis; analogy with allergy, [M. Senderikhin] **Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34:** 424-429, July '39
—effect of labor on plasma uric acid and urea, [M. D. Crawford] **J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46:** 540-553, June '39
—effect of quantitative reduction of renal blood flow on rabbit, [L. V. Dill, C. E. Isenhour & J. F. Cadden] **J.Clin.Investigation 18:** 641-647, Nov. '39
—estrogenic and chorionic gonadotropic hormone in toxemia, [S. L. Siegler] **J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24:** 1277-1281, Sept. '39
—first results of associated dextrose, insulin and estrogen therapy, [P. Alfieri] **Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35:** 411-413, July-Aug. '39
—general considerations, [H. J. Stander] **Texas State J. Med. 35:** 270-278, Aug. '39
—gestosis, chronic disease of kidney and detachment of placenta in pregnant women with diabetes mellitus, [E. Tonkes] **Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83:** 2430-2439, May 27, '39
—hormone factors, with special reference to quantitative abnormalities of prolan and estrogens in blood and urine, [H. C. Taylor, Jr. & E. N. Scadron] **Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 37:** 963-985, June '39
—importance of supervision of body weight in early diagnosis, [K. Mauks, Jr.] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63:** 1409-1414, June 24, '39; also, **Orvosi hetil. 83:** 566-568, June 10, '39
—late toxemias, [N. R. Kretzschmar] **Journal-Lancet 59:** 428-431, Oct. '39
—lipid amino-nitrogen in eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, [L. Hellman, D. E. Reid & R. A. Moore] **Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 38:** 631-633, Oct. '39
—mortality in Southern states; critical study of 577 maternal deaths in North Carolina, [W. Z. Bradford] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38:** 574-586, Oct. '39
—obstetric management, [W. J. Dieckmann & I. Brown] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38:** 214-229, Aug. '39
—obstetric practice, [J. Courtois] **Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53:** 374-376, June 10, '39
—positive Lehmann-Facius-Witting cancer test in cases; question of specificity of test for cancer, [S. Ebergenyi] **Budapesti orvosi ujság 37:** 851-853, Oct. 19, '39
—preeclamptic toxemia, [I. Buzzard] **M.J.Australia 2:** 55-58, July 8, '39
—priceless progress but deceptive (maternal mortality from toxemia), [N. F. Miller] **J.Michigan M.Soc. 38:** 507-508, June '39
—question of so-called gravidic toxicoses, [F. d'Erchia] **Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 48:** 316-326, Aug. 31, '39
—recurrent toxemia, [R. J. Kellar] **J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 46:** 462-473, June '39
—relationship between physician and maternity service of hospital in management, [J. J. Kocyan] **Pennsylvania M.J. 42:** 1054-1057, June '39
—remote prognosis based on follow-up study of 400 patients in 589 pregnancies for periods varying from 6 months to 12 years, [F. J. Browne & G. H. Dodds] **J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46:** 443-461, June '39

PREGNANCY, toxemia—Continued
—tetany in preeclamptic toxemia, [J. C. Brougher] West. J.Surg. 47: 331-334, June '39
—treatment of nonconvulsive toxemias, [L. C. Conn] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 33-38, June '39
—types, etiology and treatment, [M. B. Strauss] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 199-213, Aug. '39
—value of McClure-Aldrich test in diagnosis, [D. Ribeiro] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 350-354, Oct. '39
—variability of proteinuria in hypertensive complications of pregnancy, [L. C. Chesley] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 617-620, Nov. '39
—variations of body weight in toxicosis of hydropigenous type, [M. Bertini] Ginecologia 5: 305-318, May '39
—venous pressure observations in "toxemias," [K. J. Thomson, D. E. Reid & M. E. Cohen] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 665-679, Nov. '39
—water exchange in relation to toxemias, [F. L. McPhail] West.J.Surg. 47: 306-317, June '39
tubal: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, heterotopic
tuberculosis in pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, brain tumor, [B. Mann] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 37: 1051-1052, June '39
—appendectomy and ovariectomy for cyst, [Z. Puskás] Orvosi hetil. 83: 937-938, Oct. 14, '39
—cancer of cervix complicating pregnancy at term; grave metrorrhagia as symptom; case, [J. Bazán & D. Raimondi] Semana méd. 1: 329-330, Feb. 9, '39
—cancer of cervix (risks of radium therapy), [J. J. Mundell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 130-134, July '39
—cancer of rectum; case, [J. Ducuing & P. Guilhem] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 510-513, July '39
—cancer, with special reference to therapy, [A. Staerke] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 15-23, July '39
—carcinoma of breast complicated by pregnancy, [J. S. Riach] M.Woman's J. 46: 306-309, Oct. '39
—cerebral glioma; case, [M. Ospelt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1401-1405, June 24, '39
—decidua of fibromyomatous gravid uterus, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 382-427, July '39
—decidual tumors of portio in third month of first pregnancy; case, [A. Göbel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2317-2322, Oct. 21, '39
—dermoid cyst of both ovaries during 2 successive pregnancies; case, [Guillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 8-14, '39
—dermoid cyst of vagina, [H. W. Johnston] Canad.M. A.J. 41: 386, Oct. '39
—dermoid cyst praevia with characteristics of fetal head; case, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 462-471, Sept.-Oct. '39
—endometriosis of vagina; case, [W. F. W. Hay] J. Maine M.A. 30: 260-263, Oct. '39
—fibromyomata, in relation to pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, [J. R. Wherritt] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 542-546, Aug. '39
—hysterotomy for fibroma praevia followed by Staphylococci aureus septicemia; therapy with dextrose solution with intravenous drip infusion; recovery, [Rhenter, Pollosson & Bégule] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 487-489, July '39
—infected dermoid cyst praevia; case, [M. Rocmans] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1116-1121, July 9, '39
—influence of ovariectomy for cysts, [Portes & M. Mayer] Médecine 20: 297-306, April '39
—intracanalicular dendritic epithelioma of breast, [J. A. Urquizo] Semana méd. 2: 397-401, Aug. 17, '39
—lymphogranulomatosis, [H. Baltzer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2129-2133, Sept. 23, '39
—myoma, [Benthin] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 247-250, June '39
—nephrectomy (for hypernephroma) during pregnancy in patient with pre-existing hypertensive disease, [G. L. Hoffman, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 514-516, Sept. '39
—operation for cavernous hemangioma of liver; case, [N. Scheleff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1133-1136, May 20, '39
—ovarian cysts; 3 cases, [F. Leynen] Rev. franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 420-423, July '39
—ovarian metastases of gastric cancer in twin pregnancy; fatal peritonitis due to perforation of stomach; case, [O. Viana] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 371-386, April 30, '39
—perforated tubal metastasis of chorionepithelioma in third month; death from peritoneal inundation; case, [Estienny & Galy-Gasparrou] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 502-504, July '39
—pregnancy in uterus containing multiple fibromyomata; case, [H. E. Murray] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 46: 748-752, Aug. '39
—spontaneous teratoma of ovary in pregnant guinea-pig, [A. Giordano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 407-421, '39

PREGNANCY, tumors complicating—Continued
—surgical therapy of cervical cancer; 2 cases, [W. Paixão] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 285-293, Oct. '39
—therapy of cancer of neck of uterus during pregnancy, [G. Minniti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 48: 293-299, Aug. 31, '39
—uterine cancer during pregnancy, with report of case, [C. Mönckeberg] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 242-258, June '39
—vaginal endometriosis developed during pregnancy; case, [L. Portes, E. François & J. Varangot] Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 467-469, July '39
urine in: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis
—action of gonadotropic hormones in amenorrhea as evaluated by vaginal smears, [E. Shorr & G. N. Papanicolaou] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 629-636, June '39
—anterior pituitary-like hormone from urine in therapy of testicular ectopy, [J. Gorodner & R. Rolón] Mem. Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 43-51, '37-'38
—assay standards for chorionic gonadotropin; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 113: 2418-2419, Dec. 30, '39
—biologic factor in origin of morphologic and functional changes of urinary tract in normal pregnancy; experimental study using injections of pregnancy hormones, [A. Rossi & E. Ponzi] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 223-294, June '39
—chorionic gonadotropin; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 113: 756, Aug. 26, '39
—chyluria; case, [A. Peralta Ramos & F. A. Bruno] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1624-1635, Aug. 23, '39
—danger of mistaking glycosuria for diabetes in pregnancy, [V. Lubich] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 228-232, April '39
—dysoxidative carbonuria, [M. Macciotta] Atti Soc.ital. di ostet.e ginec. 35: 311-312, May-June '39
—effect of gonadotropic hormone treatment (with anter. pituitary preparation and physex, from urine of pregnant) in cases of amenorrhea; production of true menstruation and increased excretion of estrin (estrogen), [E. Rydberg & E. Østergaard] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 222-246, '39
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on sensitivity of anterior pituitary hormone to roentgen rays, [T. Mabuti] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 19-20, July '39
—effect of pregnancy and of antuitrin-S on cinchophen ulcers in dogs, [A. A. Farbman, D. J. Sandweiss & H. C. Saltzstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 702-703, Dec. '39
—effects of extracts of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine on reproductive system of hypophysectomized female rats, [S. H. Liu & R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. 1: 15-21, June '39
—effects of extracts of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine on reproductive system of hypophysectomized male rats, [S. H. Liu & R. L. Noble] J.Endocrinol. 1: 7-14, June '39
—effects of proteolytic enzymes on purified gonadotropic hormones, [A. A. Abramowitz & F. L. Hisaw] Endocrinology 25: 633-637, Oct. '39
—efficacy of gonadotropic hormones in treatment of whooping cough, [K. Venkatachalam & A. N. Ratnagiriswaran] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 271-273, May '39
—estrogenic and chorionic gonadotropic hormone in normal pregnancy and in toxemia of pregnancy, [S. L. Siegler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1277-1281, Sept. '39
—excretion of estrogen in urine, [E. Dingemanse, E. Laqueur & O. Mühlbock] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 109: 37-49, April '39
—glycosurias, [E. Allen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 982-992, Dec. '39
—gonadotropic hormone, [A. Laffont & R. Bourgarel] Algérie méd. 43: 369-375, July '39
—hormonal induction of abortion, [F. F. Snyder & H. Koteen] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 41: 432-434, June '39
—hormone factors in toxemias, with special reference to quantitative abnormalities of prolan and estrogens in blood and urine, [H. C. Taylor, Jr. & E. N. Scadron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 963-985, June '39
—hydrolysis of conjugated estrogens of mares, [M. Edson & R. D. H. Heard] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 579-583, Oct. '39
—induction of mating and ovulation in cat with pregnancy urine (antuitrin-S) and serum (gonadogen) extracts, [W. F. Windle] Endocrinology 25: 365-371, Sept. '39
—influence of age of animal and nature of injected hormone preparation on antihormone production (studies using follutein and gonadin), [A. S. Gordon, I. Levenstein & H. A. Charipper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 121-126, Oct. '39
—influence of previous treatment with synthetic progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on gonadotropic action of prolans from urine, [U. Ciulla] Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 356-360, July-Aug. '39
—masculinization of female rat by gonadotropic extracts, [J. T. Bradbury & F. Gaensbauer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 128-131, May '39

PREGNANCY, urine in—Continued
—paradoxic action of mixtures of prolan from pregnancy urine and "synergic" extract of anterior pituitary lobe, [A. Chamorro] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **130:** 1110-1112, '39
—precipitins in antigonadotropic sera, [M. Van den Ende] J.Endocrinol. **1:** 156-171, Sept. '39
—prenatal diagnosis of sex by Dorn-Sugarman method, [A. F. Rodrigo] Semana méd. **2:** 276-283, Aug. 3, '39
—principles of determination of pregnandiol glucuronic acid in urine of pregnant and nonpregnant women, [R. Crismer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 50-52, '39
—significance of endocrine assays in threatened and habitual abortion, [J. S. L. Browne, J. S. Henry & E. H. Venning] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 927-955, Dec. '39
—spleen stimulating substance of anterior pituitary lobe and of urine of pregnant women, [S. Kusakabe & H. Kusano] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 95*-97*, Dec. '38
—standardization of chorionic gonadotropin, [C. Hamburger] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1915-1924, June 24, '39
—steroids; isolation of new androstanol-*3* (β)-one and of allopregnanol-*3* (β)-one-*20* from mares, [R. D. H. Heard & A. F. McKay] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 371-379, Nov. '39
—synergic action with prolan of pituitary extract free of gonadotropic substances, [A. Chamorro] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1195-1197, '39
—synergic and inhibiting action on prolan of certain anterior pituitary extracts, [A. Chamorro] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1109-1110, '39
—treatment of schizophrenia with glandular extracts (containing anterior pituitary-like substances), [S. Fischer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 644-651, Oct. '39
—use of dietary anestrous adult rat for assay of estrus-inducing gonadotropic substance, [R. D. H. Heard & S. S. Winton] J.Physiol. **96:** 248-276, Aug. 14, '39
—variability of proteinuria in hypertensive complications, [L. C. Chesley] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 617-620, Nov. '39
vomiting in, [J. C. Ayres] Memphis M.J. **14:** 118-120, July '39
—decrease of residual nitrogen as unusual anomaly of metabolism in hyperemesis, [H. Rossenbeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1106-1111, May 20, '39
—endocrine pathogenesis of hyperemesis, [M. Luisi] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 420-422, July-Aug. '39
—fundamentals in therapy of hyperemesis, [H. Rossenbeck] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 259-268, April '39
—hyperemesis, [E. Schjött-Rivers] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **19:** 290-336, '39
—pathology of hyperemesis and vomiting of late pregnancy, [H. L. Sheehan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 685-699, Aug. '39
—problems concerning etiology and treatment of hyperemesis, [E. Bandstrup] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 700-710, Aug. '39
—protection of pregnant women, with special reference to vomiting, [M. R. Latis Bey] Arch.ital.di chir. **62:** 625-632, '38
—psychic factor in hyperemesis; cases, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 104-114, Feb. '39
—psychotherapy of hyperemesis, [Naber] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1536-1538, Oct. 20, '39
—some points of view, [P. Wetterdal] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **19:** 201-221, '39
—therapy of serious vomiting (especially late-occurring) with dextrose and insulin; cases, [F. Chatillon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 465-474, Aug. '39
—water exchange and salt balance in hyperemesis, [F. L. McPhail] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 305-309, Aug. '39
weight in, cause of increased growth during pregnancy, [G. H. Hart & H. H. Cole] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 310-313, June '39
—importance of supervision of weight in early diagnosis of toxemias, [K. Mauks, Jr.] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1409-1414, June 24, '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 566-568, June 10, '39
—variations in normal pregnancy and in toxicosis of hydropigenous type, [M. Bertini] Ginecologia **5:** 305-318, May '39
PREGNANEDIOL: See Ovary, hormone; Pregnancy, diagnosis
PREGNENINOLONE (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, physiology
PREGNIOTIN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
PREININGER, T., Dermatomykosen, Dermatologica **80:** 33-64, July '39
PREISSECKER, E., Grundumsatz und Laktation, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 669-670, July 14, '39
Bedeuten die östrogen wirksamen Verbindungen des Stilbens für den Hormontherapeuten einen Fortschritt? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1904-1910, Aug. 26, '39
PREMALINE: See Malaria, prevention
PREMERU, E., Death due to electric shock, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 483-486, Sept. '39
PREMOLI, A.: See **CARRERAS, J. J., jt. auth.**
PREMSELA, B., Case of ejaculatio ante portas, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4316-4317, Sept. 2, '39
PRENATAL CARE: See Obstetrics; Pregnancy, hygiene
PRENDERGAST, F. G., General paralysis of insane in Victoria, M.J.Australia **2:** 361-364, Sept. 2, '39
PRENDERGAST, J. J., Industrial medical department organization, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 641-644, June '39
PRENTISS, R. J., and TUCKER, W. W., Cystographic diagnosis of placenta praevia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 252-256, June '39
PREOBRAZHENSKIY, A. N., Cancers arising in old cutaneous scars, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 64-67, '39
PREOBRAZHENSKIY, A. P., Principles of hormonal therapy, Vrach.delo **21:** 65-70, '39
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Gonorrhea; Paraphimosis; Penis; Phimosis
PREROVSKY, K., Pathogenesis of erythema following application of heat or cold, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1036-1039, Sept. 15, '39
PRESBYOPIA
—[S. Annaswami] Antiseptic **36:** 601-605, June '39
PRESCOTT, B.: See **FELTON, L. D., jt. auth.**
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
—barbiturates should be sold only on prescription, [L. D. Cady] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 485-487, Dec. '39
—common problems in everyday prescribing, [B. L. Stanton] M.J.Australia **2:** 206-211, Aug. 5, '39
—modern trends in prescribing and treatment, [W. D. Jeans] Clin.J. **68:** 283, July; 324, Aug. '39
—practical hints on dispensing, [A. H. E. Dars] J. Egyptian M.A. **22:** 265-270, May '39
—problems of prescription, [W. Heubner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 681-682, July 21, '39
—suggestions in prescription writing, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **35:** 54-57, July '39
PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation
PRESNO, J. A., Charles Mayo, 1865-1939, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 351-352, June 30, '39
PRESSURE
—urticaria due to pressure; clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [H. Gottron & V. Lundt] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **179:** 308-314, '39
PRESTON, T. W.: See **BACH, F., jt. auth.**
PRESTON, W. A., John Snow's work on cholera, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 628-629, Oct. '39
PRETET, H.: See **DESAUX, A., jt. auth.**
PRETI, L., Clinica del lavoro; malattie professionali; valutazioni, Med.d.lavoro **30:** 129-137, May '39
PRETO, V., Per la migliore conoscenza della natura delle ghiandole piloriche e duodenali; osservazioni sulla istogenesi della regione gastro-duodenale nel ratto, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 215-250, '38
Analisi della distribuzione dell'attività mitotica in giovani embrioni di ratto, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 165-206, '38
PRETTY, H. G., Conservative treatment for fracture of os calcis, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 40-45, July '39
PREU, P. W., Bromide intoxication, Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 179-182, Nov. '39
PREUNER, R., Allergiestudien; die Wirkung der Witterung auf das experimentelle Asthma bronchiale, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121:** 559-568, '39
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive
PREVENTRICULOSIS: See Stomach, cardiospasm
PREVITERA, A., Sarcoma primitivo della grande safena, Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 967-976, '38
PREVOST, A., Ostéomyélite du maxillaire supérieur chez le nourrisson, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal **3:** 222-223, May '39
PREVOST, J., and LECLERC, G., Tuberculose et abcès pulmonaire, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 726-727, July '39
PREVOT, A. R., and BOORSMA, H. J., Action stimulante des extraits aqueux de cervelle sur la toxinogenèse tétanique, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **130:** 1254-1256, '39
Action stimulante de la lactoflavine sur la toxinogenèse tétanique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 468-470, '39
Parallélisme entre le rapport CO^2H polypeptidique CO^2H aminé+diaminé+polypeptidique des milieux de culture et la toxinogenèse tétanique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 1134-1437, '39
——See **BERTHELOT, A., jt. auth.**
——See **BOORSMA, H. J., jt. auth.**
——and **KIRCHHEINER, E.,** Action stimulante des extraits de foie et de l'acide nicotinique sur la toxinogenèse tétanique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1429-1431, '39
Existence d'un antigène commun aux deux espèces Spherophorus funduliformis et Spherophorus necrophorus, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 182-184, July 17, '39
PREVOT, M., Les ondes courtes en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Marseille-méd. **2:** 40-42, July 5, '39
PREVOT, R., Zur Kritik der Tomographie der Lungen, Med.Welt **13:** 1390-1391, Oct. 21, '39
PRIANI, P., and de ROSA, M. A., Tuberculosis mamaria, con absceso frío, en un hombre, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 232-238, May 31, '39

PRIAPISM
—as early symptom of myeloid leukemia; case, [S. D. Conn] Bucureşti med. 11: 25-26, March-April '39
—five cases, two occurring with sickle-cell anemia, [G. R. Dawson, Jr.] J.Urol. 42: 821-828, Nov. '39
—with report of case of traumatic origin, [H. L. J. M. Defesche] J.d'urol. 47: 465-475, June '39
PRIBRAM, B. O. C., Ether treatment of gall-stones impacted in common duct, Lancet 1: 1311-1313, June 10, '39
Pre- and post-operative treatment of hepato-biliary diseases, Brit.M.J. 2: 441-445, Aug. 26, '39
Electrosurgical operation in gall-bladder diseases; results of 13 years' experience, Lancet 2: 927-929, Oct. 28, '39
PRICA, M., Hygienic control of ice cream, Liječn.vjes. 61: 497-500, Sept. '39
PRICE, D., Normal development and regression of prostate gland of female rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 580-583, June '39
PRICE, G. E., Familial lateral sclerosis (spastic paralysis), J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 51-55, July '39
PRICE, J. B., Constitutional background of infection of upper part of respiratory tract, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 411-420, Sept. '39
——**See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
PRICE, J. W., Lawrason Brown, M.D., Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol.A. (1938) 54: xiii-xvii, '39
PRICE, P. B., Mercuric chloride, potassium mercuric iodide, and Harrington's solution in skin disinfection; behavior and uses, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 594-601, Nov. '39
PRICK, J. J. G.: See KAT, W., jt. auth.
PRICKETT, P. S., and MILLER, N. J., In vitro effect of pectin and nickel pectin on bacterial growth, J. Pediat. 15: 710-721, Nov. '39
——**See MILLER, N. J., jt. auth.**
PRICKMAN, L. E., and MOERSCH, H. J., Asthma and its association with bronchostenosis, M. Clin. North America 23: 961-975, July '39
PRIDE, W. T., Pelvic pathology causing urologic symptoms, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 619-621, Sept. '39
PRIESEL, R., Klinisch-radiologische Diagnostik der intrathorakalen Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl. Praxis 10: 465-472, Oct. '39
——**and SCHULER, F.**, Lebercirrhosen im frühen Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 840-841, Sept. 8, '39
de **PRIESTER, W. F.**, Malaria in relation to stagnant pools in Tandjong Priok, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1031-1038, April 25, '39
PRIESTLEY, J. G.: See COURTICE, F. C., jt. auth.
PRIESTLEY, J. T., Renal trauma, S.Clin.North America 19: 1033-1040, Aug. '39
Survival following removal of malignant renal neoplasms, J.A.M.A. 113: 902-906, Sept. 2, '39
——**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
PRIET, J., Prophylaxie par les colorants acridiniques au cours d'une épidémie de méningite cérébro-spinale au pénitencier du Djebel Djouggar, Tunisie méd. 33: 194-198, May '39
PRIETO, C.: See GATTI, C., jt. auth.
PRIGGE, R., Bakteriologie, Immunbiologie und Epidemiologie der Bazillenruhr, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 4*-22*, '39
PRIGOT, A.: See WRIGHT, L. T., jt. auth.
PRIM, L.: See HOYNE, A. L., jt. auth.
PRIMA, C., Über Appendicitis und appendikuläre Peritonitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1266-1273, June 10, '39
Zur Frage der postoperativen Lungenstörungen, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 66: 2195-2198, Oct. 7, '39
PRIN, A.: See MAY, ETIENNE, jt. auth.
PRINCE, F. M.: See GOOD, N. E., jt. auth.
PRINCE, H. E., Non-pollen factors simulating seasonal respiratory allergy, South.M.J. 32: 956-960, Sept. '39
——**and SECREST, P. G., JR.**, Immunologic relationship of giant, western, common ragweed and marsh elder (Iva ciliata), J.Allergy 10: 537-550, Sept. '39
PRINCIGALLI, S., La reazione di Zambrini in chirurgia, Fisiol.e med. 10: 99-107, March 20, '39
PRINGLE, A. M. N., Epidemiological aspects of evacuation of school children from crowded into less dangerous areas, J.Roy.San.Inst. 60: 71-82, Aug. '39
PRINGLE, G. L. K., Mass attack on chronic arthritis, Edinburgh M.J. 46: 497-500, July '39
PRINGLE, J. H., Personal experiences in vascular surgery, Glasgow M.J. 132: 45-60, Aug. '39
PRINGLE-BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous
PRINI, A., and CIFONE, A., Cuerpo extraño nasal, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 485-486, June 15, '39
PRINI, I., Hipertrofia difusa coloidea de la tiroides, Día méd. 11: 657-660, July 24, '39
PRINT
—influence of type form on eye movements, [M. A. Tinker & D. G. Paterson] J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 528-531, Nov. '39
PRINZ, T., Zur Kulturtyp-Diagnostik der Typhus-Paratyphus-Enteritis-Gruppe, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 88-92, July '39
PRINZMETAL, M., and ALLES, G. A., Central nervous system stimulant effects of dextro-amphetamine sulfate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 206-207, Oct. '39
PRIOLEAU, W. H., Cecostomy in treatment of cases of advanced appendicitis; report of 28 cases, J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 280-284, Nov. '39
PRIOR, A., Grundsätzliches über Hände-Reinigungsmethoden in der Industrie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Verunreinigungen in Verbindung mit Maschinenölen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 16: 137-139, June '39
PRIOR, A. M.: See TAYLOR, G. L., jt. auth.
PRIOROV, N. N., Compression fractures of vertebral bodies, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 17-23, '39
PRIS, I. Y., Measles and tuberculosis in infants, Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 75-81, '39
Effect of whooping cough on course of tuberculosis in children, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 82-88, '39
PRISCOL: See Imidazoles
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also Crime and Criminals
—biometric study of physique of Korean prisoners; blood groups, [M. Mikamo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 80-81, July 20, '39
—British prisoners released by Napoleon at Jenner's request, [J. A. Nixon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 877-883, June '39
—deportation colonies; contribution to penitentiary technic, [E. M. Martínez] Semana méd.españ. 2: 547-549, Nov. 4, '39
—John Howard (1726-1790), hospital and prison reformer: bibliography, [L. Baumgartner] Bull.Hist. Med. 7: 486, May; 595, June '39
—medical-hygienic care of prisoners, [J. J. van Loghem] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3383-3390, July 1, '39
—penitentiary medicine; reorganization of clinical service of State Penitentiary of Brazil, with reference to Adhemar de Barros reform, [A. Guimarães] Gaz. clin. 37: 85-92, March '39
—prophylaxis with trypaflavine (acridine dye) during epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in Djebel Djouggar penitentiary, [J. Priet] Tunisie méd. 33: 194-198, May '39
—psychiatric service in prisons, [O. Kinberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1893-1921, Oct. 27, '39
—symptoms and previous personality in prison psychoses, [S. C. Karlan] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 514-520, July '39
PRITCHARD, E. A. B., Medical treatment of infantile paralysis, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 639-646, Nov. '39
PRITCHARD, G. P.: See LARSEN, N. P., jt. auth.
PRITCHARD, J. E., Pathologic conditions in biliary tract, New England J.Med. 221: 127-131, July 27, '39
PRITIKIN, R. I., Sadu Holland Sahib, Mil.Surgeon 85: 162-165, Aug. '39
PRITZKER, H. G.: See SOLWAY, L. J., jt. auth.
PRIVALONA, A. M.: See KOLEN, A. A., jt. auth.
PROACTINOMYCES: See Actinomyces
PROBST, E., Erwiderung auf die Kritik von A. Alder an meiner Methode der Blutkörperchenvolumenbestimmung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 362-363, '39
PROBY, H., Recherches sur l'audition colorée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 261-273, April '39
PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
—solution quinine and urea hydrochloride, 5 per cent with procaine hydrochloride 2 per cent, 30 cc. vials (Upjohn) not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. 113: 1415, Oct. 7, '39
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
effects: See also Histamine, toxicity
—action of procaine and of cocaine on mammalian skeletal muscle, [D. F. MacGregor] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 350-365, July '39
—action of various procaine salts on mycelian filaments of Ascoidea rubescens Brefeld, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 131: 68-69, '39
—actions of procaine on neuromuscular transmission, [A. M. Harvey] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 223-238, Sept. '39
—combined effect of procaine hydrochloride and urea on motor nerves of frog, [A. Guntermann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 715-722, '39
—procaine base dissolved by means of carbon dioxide and its mode of action, [R. Beutner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 380-382, Nov. '39
—relation of cocaine and of procaine to sympathetic system, [D. F. MacGregor] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 66: 393-409, Aug. '39
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, procaine
toxicity, contact dermatitis due to pontocaine hydrochloride, [L. Hollander] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 92-93, July '39
PROCTITIS: See Rectum
PROCTOCLYSIS: See Enemata
PROCTOLOGY
See also Rectum
—questionable problems, [M. C. Pruitt] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. 39: 261-278, '38

PROCTOLOGY—Continued
—review of literature published during 1937, [H. I. Silvers] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 25-110, '38
—what are our problems? Presidential address, [H. Z. Hibshman] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 20-24, '38
history, art of illustration in history of proctology, [M. R. Hill] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 190-201, '38
—three decades, [A. J. Zobel] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 178-189, '38
PROCTOSCOPE: See Rectum
PROCTOSCOPY: See Intestines, diverticula; Rectum, examination
PRODAN, L.: See **TURCU, T., jt. auth.**
PROELL, F., Erste Hilfe bei Kieferbrüchen und -schussbrüchen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1538-1543, Oct. 13, '39
PROESCHER, F., and MOODY, A. M., Detection of blood by means of chemiluminescence, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1183-1189, Aug. '39
PROETZ, A. W., Further experiments in action of drugs on nasal mucosa, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 509-515, Oct. '39
PROGESTERINE: See cross reference under Progesterone
PROGESTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
PROGESTIN (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
PROGNATHISM: See Jaws, deformities
PROGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases
—why express pessimistic prognosis in any illness? [E. J. G. Beardsley] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: 189-192, '39
PROGYNON (estrogenic preparation): See Estrogens
PROGYNON-B: See cross reference under Estradiol Benzoate
PROGYNON-DH: See cross reference under Estradiol
PROHASKA, A., Auftreten von Tetanie bei zwei Geschwistern und deren erfolgreiche Behandlung mit A. T. 10 (Holtz), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 623-624, June 30, '39
PROKHORENKO, G. D.: See **SHERMAN, S. I., jt. auth.**
PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
PROLAN: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
PROLIFEROL: See Fractures, therapy
PROLUTON (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
PROMINAL: See cross reference under Mebaral
PROMTOV, V. A., New local anesthetics, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 33-40, '39
PRON, L., La toxi-infection alimentaire chronique, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 703-707, Nov. 26, '38
Néoformation osseuse paracicatricielle, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris 140: 228-230, April 9, '36
L'oligophagie avec appétit normal ou exagéré, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 230-233, April 9, '36
PRONTOSIL (sulfanilamide derivative): See Bile Ducts, diseases; Carbuncle, therapy; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Cornea, ulcers; Endocarditis, infectious; Erysipelas, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, otitic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, streptococcic; Pyopneumothorax; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Streptococci, hemolytic; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Typhus, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, cancer
PRONTOSIL ALBUM (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
PRONTOSIL RUBRUM; PRONTOSIL S: See cross reference under Neoprontosil
PRONTYLIN (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
PROPADIENE: See Anesthesia, allene
PROPADRINE
—comparative effects of amphetamine sulfate (benzedrine sulfate), paredrine and propadrine on blood pressure, [J. Loman, M. Rinkel & A. Myerson] Am.Heart J. 18: 89-93, July '39
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
PROPIDON: See cross reference under Delbet Vaccine
PROPTOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
PROPYL BROMIDE: See Anesthesia, propyl bromide
PROPYLENE GLYCOL
—general metabolic and glycogenic actions of propylene glycol and some other glycols, [P. J. Hanzlik, A. J. Lehman, W. Van Winkle, Jr. & N. K. Kennedy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 114-126, Sept. '39
—toxicity, fate and excretion of propylene glycol and some other glycols, [P. J. Hanzlik & others] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 101-113, Sept. '39
PROS, E., Quantitative determination of sugar in cerebrospinal fluid, Medycyna, pp. 513-514, June 21, '39
PROSCHOWSKY, P. M., Nutritive value of canned food, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 989-995, Aug. 24, '39
PROSEK, A.: See **HOREJSI, J., jt. auth.**
PROSEPTASINE: See cross reference under Benzyl-Sulfanilamide
PROSEROZYME: See Blood, coagulation
PROSKAUER-VOGES REACTION: See Bacteria, coli
PROSKE, H. O., and WATSON, R. B., Protein tyrosin reaction; biochemical diagnostic test for malaria, J.Med. 20: 279-288, Sept. '39
PROSPERI, G., L'ipertensione arteriosa essenziale nell'assicurazione invalidità, Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 347-356, '39
PROST: See **DESJACQUES, jt. auth.**
PROST, P.: See **FARINAUD, E., jt. auth.**
PROSTATE
—adult phosphatase levels in prepubertal rhesus prostate tissue after testosterone propionate (androgen), [A. B. & E. B. Gutman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 277-281, May '39
—normal development and regression in female rat, [D. Price] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 580-583, June '39
—passage of acetylsulfanilamide in secretion of prostate and semen, with micromethod for determination, [W. W. Kühnau] Med.Klin. 35: 883-884, June 30, '39
abnormalities, prebladder, with report of case, [L. Figueroa Alcorta & J. Gorodner] Semana méd. 1: 318-323, Feb. 9, '39
abscess, chronic abscess; case, [H. J .Hammer & G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 446-447, July 12, '39
—abscess of prostate and seminal vesicle, [O. S. Lowsley] Am.J.Surg. 46: 662-668, Dec. '39
—Heurtaux phlegmon after abscess; case, [A. Guillemin, Vial & Henry] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 678-680, July 15, '39
—remote complications of lower genito-urinary infections, [J. R. Lisa] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 742-746, Nov. '39
anatomy and histology, effects of sex hormones on prostate and seminal vesicles of monkeys; further observations, [S. Zuckerman & O. C. Sandys] J.Anat. 73: 597-616, July '39
—action of estrogens in inducing mitoses in muscle, connective tissue and epithelium of prostate and seminal vesicle of mice as determined by colchicine technic, [R. Tislowitz] Anat.Rec. 75: 265-273, Nov. 25, '39
—possible anatomic relations between pituitary body and prostate gland, [H. M. Jones] J.Urol. 42: 50-56, July '39
blood supply, arterial distribution in male pelvis, [S. Awataguti] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 10: 58-92, '39
calculi, [K. D. Lynch & R. F. Thompson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 544-548, Aug. '39
—calculosis; cases, [G. Parola] Riv.osp. 29: 239-247, May '39
—cases, [R. Ceol] Urologia 5: 330-333, Dec. 31, '38
—clinical study, [G. Zattera] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 456-477, Aug.-Oct. '39
cancer, [F. Hinman & D. Smith] California & West.Med. 51: 235-241, Oct. '39
—carcinoma with extensive intra-prostatic calcification, with discussion of possible rôle of prostatic phosphatase, [B. S. Barringer & H. Q. Woodard] Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 363-369, '38
—clinical significance of increased serum "acid" phosphatase in patients with secondary bone metastases, [J. N. Robinson, E. B. Gutman & A. B. Gutman] J.Urol. 42: 602-618, Oct. '39
—endo-urethral treatment of retention of urine caused by cancer, [R. Denis & P. Dufour] J.d'urol. 47: 410-417, May '39
—endovesical biopsy in diagnosis, [W. Staehler] Med. Welt 13: 989-991, July 15, '39
—extensive metastasis of primary carcinoma of prostate; case, [F. L. Van Alstine] South.M.J. 32: 882-883, Aug. '39
—hypernephroid aspect of certain epitheliomas, [J. P. Lamare, M. Larget & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 785-787, June '39
—meningeal metastases as cause of muscular atrophy in both arms, [I. Bluhm] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1555-1557, Aug. 18, '39
—new bone formation in primary carcinoma, [L. L. Ashburn] Arch.Path. 28: 145-150, Aug. '39
—obstructing prostate; treatment, surgical and otherwise, [G. G. Smith] J.Urol. 42: 145-157, Aug. '39
—pseudo-neoplastic hypertrophic ligneous inflammation of prostate; case, [H. Blanc] J.belge d'urol. 12: 296-302, Oct. '39
—radical operation, [W. F. Leadbetter] S.Clin.North America 19: 783-801, June '39
—squamous metaplasia, simulating carcinoma, associated with prostatic infarction, [O. S. Culp] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 239-252, Sept. '39
—symposium on cancer of prostate, [various authors] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 286, June '39
diseases, question of histologic modification of various endocrine glands in relation to prostatic hypofunction or hyperfunction; experimental study, [C. Calef] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 689-698, '38

PROSTATE—Continued
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
—[P. Zehn] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 496-501, Sept. '39
—action of sex hormones on dogs, [L. Donatelli & R. Abbate] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 283-285, May '39
—anatomic origin of benign enlargement, [C. L. Deming & J. S. Wolf] J.Urol. 42: 566-580, Oct. '39
—androgen therapy, [G. Laroche] Medycyna, pp. 572-575, July 14, '39
—bladder neck obstruction associated with carcinoma of rectum, [W. J. Engel] S.Clin.North America 19: 1195-1203, Oct. '39
—curious improvement in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated for slight genital lesions, [M. Bordier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 227-238, April 14, '39
—deep x-ray therapy, [R. A. Stoney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 704-708, Sept. '39
—endoscopic therapy; 12 years' results, [J. Bitschai] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 88-96, March-April '39
—enlarged prostate and retention of urine, [P. Chatterjee] Calcutta M.J. 36: 1-12, July '39
—histologic studies of effect of irradiation, [R. A. Moore, E. L. Keyes & A. M. McLellan] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 31: 371-382, '38
—hormonal control of prostate and its relation to clinical hypertrophy; survey of literature, [B. Vidgoff] J.Urol. 42: 359-371, Sept. '39
—hormonal therapy, [N. Hortolomei] Român'a med. 17: 93-96, April 1, '39
—hydatid cyst simulating enlargement of prostate, [J. T. Lewis] Brit.M.J. 2: 448, Aug. 26, '39
—hypertrophic chronic prostatitis, [R. Gorostiaga] Mem. Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 70-74, '37-'38
—male hormone therapy, [B. Wellisch] Gyógyászat 79: 548-550, Oct. 15, '39
—male hormone therapy (use of testosterone propionate, androgen, and androstine, testicular preparation), [M. Meltzer] Journal-Lancet 59: 279-282, June '39
—male sex hormone and prostate, [A. D. Munger] Nebraska M.J. 24: 407-409, Nov. '39
—method of examination, [Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 465-468, July 22, '39
—morphology of capillaries in hypertrophy before and after Freyer operation, [M. Fernandez] Arch.ital. di med.sper. 4: 209-216, March '39
—nature and origin, [B. Cunéo] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 723-727, Dec. 9, '38
—node-forming periurethral prostate glands; critical observations, [H. Nagase] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 10: 15-31, '39
—obstructing prostate: treatment, surgical and otherwise, [G. G. Smith] J.Urol. 42: 145-157, Aug. '39
—prophylactic treatment by way of endocrine system, [H. Boeminghaus] Med.Welt 13: 1228-1230, Sept. 2, '39
—prostatism treated by small doses of sulfur; case, [Aversenq] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 523-525, July 1, '39
—pseudo-neoplastic hypertrophic ligneous inflammation; case, [H. Blanc] J.belge d'urol. 12: 296-302, Oct. '39
—rare type of hyperplasia with unusual clinical observations; case, [G. J. Thompson & H. J. Hammer] J.Urol. 42: 47-49, July '39
—sphincterometry, [O. Keller] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 853-855, July 20, '39
—statistics, [M. Katô] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 10: 32-57, '39
—testosterone acetate (androgen) therapy, [Pacreau] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 574-575, July 22, '39
—testosterone (androgen) salts in therapy of accidents of hypertrophy, [G. Laroche & E. Bompard] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 728-741, Dec. 9, '38
—testosterone (androgen) therapy, [E. Joltrain] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 741-743, Dec. 9, '38
—testosterone propionate (androgen); effect on histology of prostatic enlargement in man, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & R. Shackman] Lancet 1: 1254-1255, June 3, '39
—testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy; cases, [M. Chaignon & G. Pomes] Clinique, Paris 34: 123-125, May (B) '39
—theory of arteriosclerotic etiology of so-called hypertrophy, [S. Yotuyanagi, M. Kato, S. Awataguti & H. Nagase] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 10: 93-107, '39
—therapeutic experiences, [H. Wille-Baumkauff] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 170: 286-296, '39
—therapy, [W. Forssmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 140-144, March 1, '39
—use of synthetic testicular hormone in conservative and surgical therapy, [K. Merk] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 573-577, '39
—x-ray treatment of benign diseases, [R. E. Barr] Texas State J.Med. 35: 231-234, July '39
infarction, associated with squamous metaplasia simulating carcinoma, [O. S. Culp] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 239-252, Sept. '39

PROSTATE—Continued
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Prostate, hypertrophy
—chronic gonorrheal and influenzal prostatitis; transurethral intraprostatic therapy, especially with electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver), [A. Marini] Urologia 6: 24-37, March 31, '39
—hernia and lower urologic tract infection (prostatovesiculitis), [J. A. Seaman] J.Urol. 42: 887-892, Nov. '39
—infective prostatitis; critical review, [W. R. Jones] West.J.Surg. 47: 511-514, Sept. '39
—short wave diathermy in chronic prostatitis (preliminary report), [D. K. Hibbs] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 533-537, Sept. '39
—x-ray treatment of benign diseases, [R. E. Barr] Texas State J.Med. 35: 231-234, July '39
massage, culture of urines collected after massage of prostate and of seminal vesicles in detection of chronic gonorrhea and as test of cure, [S. Goligorsky] J.d'urol. 48: 118-119, Aug. '39
pathology, changes caused by high frequency current, [L. A. Maslow & E. Martos] Arch.Path. 28: 371-376, Sept. '39
—effect of estrogenic hormone on marsupial, Trichosurus vulpecula, [A. Carrodus & A. Bolliger] M.J.Australia 2: 633-641, Oct. 28, '39
—histopathology, [G. Tei] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 433-434, '39
physiology, endocrine function; action of prostatectomy on calcium, phosphorus, cholesterol and sugar in blood, [G. Sorce] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 305-320, April '39
—hormonal relationships of prostate, testicles and pituitary, [P. Gylling] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 81: 1205-1212, Dec. '38
—influence of prostatic extracts on calcium and phosphorus content of blood and bones, [C. Calef] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 145-158, Feb. '39
—new data on pharmacology of vas deferens, seminal vesicles and prostate in vitro; studies on normal and castrated rats and on rats treated with sex hormones, [T. Martins, J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 512-520, '39
—quantitative studies of secretion; characteristics of normal secretion; influence of thyroid, suprarenal and testis extirpation and androgen substitution on prostatic output, [C. Huggins, M. H. Masina, L. Eichelberger & J. D. Wharton] J.Exper.Med. 70: 543-556, Dec. '39
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and under other subheads of Prostate
—[W. C. Quinby] New England J.Med. 220: 920-923, June 1, '39
—avoiding loss of blood by electroresection, [C. H. Schröder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1091-1093, May 13, '39
—changes in prostate caused by high frequency current, [L. A. Maslow & E. Martos] Arch.Path. 28: 371-376, Sept. '39
—cystography in study of postoperative difficulties, [T. H. Sweetser] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 59-67, '39
—discussion of transurethral resection and prostatectomy in hypertrophy, [J. Vorschütz & B. Rave] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1686-1692, July 29, '39
—endoscopic resection; difficulties and inconveniences, [J. A. Pereyra] Mem. Soc. urug. de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 81-88, '37-38; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 1-10, July '39
—interventions on vesical neck by cold knife procedure, [H. Díaz-Castro & O. Rodríguez-López] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 265-284, March '39
—low dosage pontocaine anesthesia, [M. P. Cooper] Anesth.& Analg. 18: 291-294, Sept.-Oct. '39
—methods of anesthesia for transurethral resection and other cystoscopic procedures, [E. B. Tuohy & C. J. Thompson] J.Urol. 42: 642-649, Oct. '39
—new post-transurethral prostatic resection irrigating apparatus, [J. S. Ritter] J.Urol. 42: 78-79, July '39
—obstruction in neck of bladder; criteria of operability, [H. C. Habein] J.Urol. 42: 581-601, Oct. '39
—peripheral vascular complications, [A. Strasberg] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 377-379, Oct. '39
—perurethral resection, [K. Walker] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 493-497, Oct. '39
—present-day status of treatment of hypertrophy, [C. P. Mathé] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 9-17, June '39
—prostatectomy and transurethral resection in therapy of hypertrophy, [E. Kraas] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 553-559, '39
—question of electroresection, [K. Huchzermeyer] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 169: 389-396, '39
—question of electroresection in therapy of hypertrophy, [W. Heckenbach] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 66: 1951-1956, Sept. 2, '39
—resection versus prostatectomy, [T. J. Kirwin] Am.J. Surg. 45: 33-35, July '39
—results in transurethral treatment of prostatism, [F. C. Hamm] M.Times, New York 67: 407-412, Sept. '39
—safety of forage, [G. Luys] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 744-751, Dec. 9, '38

PROSTATE, surgery—Continued
—surgical treatment of obstruction, [A. G. Isaac] J. Kansas M.Soc. **40**: 238-240, June '39
—symposium on electroresection, [I. R. Sisk] Arch. Phys.Therapy **20**: 481-484, Aug. '39
—symposium on electroresection; recent developments in transurethral prostatectomy, [J. L. Emmett] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20**: 473-481, Aug. '39
—symposium on electroresection; status of transurethral resection, [H. C. Rolnick] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20**: 485-487, Aug. '39
—transurethral prostatectomy; limitations, [R. M. Nesbit] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38**: 770-774, Sept. '39
—transurethral prostatectomy; technic, [E. E. Ewert] S.Clin. North America **19**: 765-782, June '39
—transurethral resection, [H. Buchtel] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36**: 708-714, Oct. '39
—transurethral resection in presence of marked renal insufficiency; case, [G. J. Thompson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 401-404, June 28, '39
—transurethral resection; new experiences, [K. Uhlíř] Časop.lék.česk. **78**: 803-808, Aug. 18, '39
—transurethral resection; review of 1,200 cases of patients more than 70 years old, [G. J. Thompson & H. C. Habein] Am.J.Surg. **45**: 27-32, July '39
—transurethral resection; status, [H. C. Myers] Arch. Phys.Therapy **20**: 342-345, June '39
—transurethral resection; use of new blood coagulant (koagamin, oxalic acid preparation), [L. F. Millikeu] J.Urol. **42**: 75-77, July '39
—transurethral surgery in 1937 and 1938, [G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 657-661, Oct. 18, '39
—treatment of obstruction; analysis of 300 cases, [W. G. Sexton] Wisconsin M.J. **38**: 644-646, Aug. '39
—treatment of retention of urine by endo-urethral resection of prostate, [R. Denis] J.d'urol. **47**: 395-409, May '39
tuberculosis, roentgenogram, [B. Stenström] Acta radiol. **20**: 303-313, '39
tumors, adenoma of predominantly pre-urethral localization, with report of case, [H. Díaz Castro, A. Karlem & O. Rodríguez-López] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) **3-4**: 55-64, '37-'38
—causing anuria, [L. A. Surraco & O. Rodríguez-López] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) **3-4**: 140-145, '37-'38
—coagulation and bleeding time in adenomectomy, [L. M. Brea & A. Avogadro] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1**: 24-25, June 30, '39
—early symptomatology and conservative treatment of bladder-neck obstructions, [R. J. Silverton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9**: 31-34, July '39
—leiomyomatous prostate, [M. R. Keen] J.Urol. **42**: 158-170, Aug. '39
—results, technic and indications for transurethral resection of hypertrophic adenoma, [K. Tzschirntsch] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33**: 559-571, '39
—rhabdomyosarcoma in boy 7 years of age; review of literature, [G. G. Smith & E. R. Mintz] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31**: 351-362, '38
—sarcoma in child; case with autopsy, [J. Zarazaga & A. Ferrari] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6**: 234-238, Aug. '39
—sarcoma in children, [I. Fraser] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 330-333, July '39
—spindle-cell sarcoma, [M. J. Fein] Am.J.Clin.Path. **9**: 564-571, Sept. '39
—spindle-cell sarcoma; review of literature and report of case, [G. J. Rukstinat & C. G. Weller] J.Urol. **41**: 911-918, June '39
—transvesical adenomectomy or transurethral endoscopic resection; indications, [G. Marion] Presse méd. **47**: 1101-1102, July 12, '39

PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, cancer; Prostate, physiology; Prostate, surgery
—at age of 110, [J. B. Clark] J.A.M.A. **113**: 587-588, Aug. 12, '39
complications and sequels, postoperative urethral obstruction, [S. Power] Lancet **2**: 553-556, Sept. 2, '39
indications, prostatic obstruction; question of early operation, [R. G. S. Harris] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8**: 392-394, April '39
perineal, pararectal perineal prostatectomy (Vernet operation), [R. Spurr] Mem. Soc. urug. de urol. (fasc. 2) **3-4**: 25-42, '37-'38
—practical tractor, [W. Usadel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66**: 1389-1390, June 24, '39
—technic, [S. Kambosseff] Chirurg **11**: 382-383, May 15, '39
suprapubic, improved technic, [A. S. Roe] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9**: 78, July '39
—combination hemostatic bag and drainage tube, [L. P. Thackston] J.Urol. **42**: 897-900, Nov. '39
—hypogastric prostatectomy; old technic (Freyer, 1900), newer technic (Walker, 1928) and latest technic (Harris, 1933), [R. Labardini y Nava] Cir.y cirujanos **7**: 329-343, June 30-July 31, '39

PROSTATECTOMY, suprapubic—Continued
—morphology of capillaries in hypertrophy before and after Freyer operation, [M. Fernandez] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4**: 209-216, March '39
technic: See also Prostatectomy, perineal; Prostatectomy, suprapubic
—closure of bladder, [W. A. Hailes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8**: 388-391, April '39
—evipal sodium (barbital derivative) narcosis, [D. Berezhiani] Novy khir.arkhiv **43**: 282-283, '39
—norms for nonspecialized surgeon, [M. Sixto Mosqueira] Día méd. **11**: 663-664, July 24, '39
PROSTATITIS: See Gonorrhea; Prostate, inflammation
PROSTHESES
See also Extremities, artificial; Eyes, artificial; Rhinoscleroma; Teeth, prosthesis; etc.
—history, [H. Popp] Med.Welt **13**: 961-964, July 8, '39
PROSTIGMINE
effects: See also Intestines, motility; Urination, disorders
—action on muscular work of physostigmine injections in rats and prostigmine injections in human beings, [E. Milla] Arch.ital.di chir. **53**: 93-101, '38
—comparison of actions of prostigmine and of guanidine on activity of choline-esterase in blood serum, [A. S. Minot] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66**: 453-458, Aug. '39
—effects of anesthetics on response of submaxillary and pancreatic glands to prostigmine and physostigmine, [P. J. Crittenden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 367-370, June '39
—effects of quinine on acetylcholine and physostigmine actions on skeletal muscle, [Y. T. Oester & C. A. Maaske] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **66**: 133-145, June '39
—preparation and pharmacology of *iso*butyryl-*3*-hydroxyphenyl-*tri*methylammonium methylsulfate; comparison with prostigmine, [H. Bloch] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **193**: 292-304, '39
—prostigmine and acetylcholine tests in relation to hepatic function, especially in schizophrenia, [G. Borgarello] Schizofrenie **7**: 411-416, April '39
therapy: See Myasthenia gravis; Myasthenia, therapy; Myotonia congenita; Rhinitis, atrophic
PROSTITUTION
—analysis of League of Nations report on prostitution, [N. D. Nyurin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43**: 565-572, May 30, '39
—antivenereal campaign in Toulon, [Girard] Prophylax. antivén. **11**: 515-540, Aug. '39
—errors in regulations in Paris, [L. Bizard] Prophylax. antivén. **11**: 452-476, July '39
—health conditions of prostitution in semirural district, [J. L. Posada] Actas dermo-sif. **30**: 581-588, May '39
—history, [F. A. Clarkson] Canad.M.A.J. **41**: 296-301, Sept. '39
—prostitution "racket"; related health problems and suggested remedy, [B. Johnson] J.Social Hyg. **25**: 209-220, May '39
—psychiatric examination of female prostitutes in Sweden, [G. Jonsson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13**: 463-476, '38
—question of method of rehabilitation of prostitutes, [R. Rabut] Ann.d'hyg. **17**: 193-196, May '39
—statistical and clinical studies of venereal diseases in prostitutes of Hanoi, 1930-1939, [B. Joyeux & Dang-Hanh-Kien] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient **[17]**: 131-141, Feb. '39
PROTAMINE
—neutralization of action of heparin by protamine, [E. Jorpes, P. Edman & T. Thaning] Lancet **2**: 975, Nov. 4, '39
—protamine and allergy; nature of local reactions after injections of protamine zinc insulin; induction of sensitivity to insulin by injections of protamine zinc insulin, [R. A. Kern & P. H. Langner, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **113**: 198-200, July 15, '39
PROTAMINE INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin
PROTAMINE ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Insulin
PROTEASES: See Enzymes, proteolytic; and under names of proteases, as Trypsin
PROTEIN
See also Amino-Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Hernia; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
—absorption of vitamin B_2 by proteins, [J. Schormüller] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **78**: 124-138, Aug.-Sept. '39
—action of proteolytic enzymes on antitoxins and proteins in immune sera; heat denaturation after partial enzyme action, [C. G. Pope] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **20**: 201-212, June '39
—activity of lymphocyte in body's reaction to foreign protein, as established by identification of acute splenic tumor cell, [A. R. Rich, M. R. Lewis & M. M. Wintrobe] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65**: 311-327, Oct. '39

PROTEIN—Continued
—antigenic structure of human and bovine tubercle bacilli; protein antigens, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 209: 129-131, July 10, '39
—autolytic changes in protein and amino-acid content of liver, [J. M. Luck, J. Eudin & C. C. Nimmo] J. Biol.Chem. 131: 201-209, Nov. '39
—biologic aspects of protein chemistry; Edward Gamaliel Janeway lecture, [M. Bergmann] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 171-186, Nov.-Dec. '39
—composition of cells of water vibrio, with special reference to their protein content, [W. S. Tao] J. Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) 4: 135-140, '39
—configuration of glutamic acid of adenocarcinoma protein, [L. E. Arnow & J. C. Opsahl] Science 90: 257-258, Sept. 15, '39
—crystallizable proteins of extract of rabbit muscles, [T. Baranowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1182-1184, '39
—determination of formaldehyde in protein solutions; new micro-method, [J. O. Alcock & J. S. Otto] South African J.M.Sc. 4: 31-35, April '39
—effect of single injection of thyroxine on carbohydrates, protein and growth in rat liver, [R. Sternheimer] Endocrinology 25: 899-908, Dec. '39
—electrophoretic investigation on proteins of eye lens and vitreous body, [L. Hesselvik] Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. 82: 151-156, '39
—estimation of purified papilloma virus protein by infectivity measurements, [W. R. Bryan & J. W. Beard] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 306-321, Nov.-Dec. '39
—existence of antiproteic antibodies in certain antituberculous serums, [K. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1080-1082, '39
—extraction of protein substances from diphtheria bacilli, [K. Soehring] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1093-1094, Aug. 12, '39
—fate of foreign protein introduced parenterally and stored in organism, [R. B. Gragerova & N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. 9: 339-341, '39
—formation of glycogen-protein in course of synthesis of glycogen, [J. Wajzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1119-1120, '39
—glutamic acid of tumor proteins, [A. C. Chibnall & others] Nature, London 144: 71-72, July 8, '39
—glutamic acid of tumor proteins, [F. Kögl & H. Erxleben] Nature, London 144: 111, July 15, '39
—hemolytic streptococcus; *polysaccharide* and protein fractions encountered in precipitation of erythrogenic toxin from culture filtrates, [A. H. Stock] J. Bact. 38: 511-524, Nov. '39
—high-vacuum condensation drying of proteins from frozen state, [R. I. N. Greaves & M. E. Adair] J.Hyg. 39: 413-445, July '39
—immunologic and chemical properties of carbobenzyloxy-proteins; serum globulin and egg albumin derivatives; insulin derivatives, [W. E. Gaunt & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. 33: 908-919, June '39
—influence of anterior pituitary extracts on proteins of liver, [O. B. Houchin] Endocrinology 25: 759-767, Nov. '39
—influencing action of acetylcholine by adsorption on protein bodies, [F. Heim] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 276-291, '39
—isolation from beef pancreas of crystalline protein possessing ribonuclease activity, [M. Kunitz] Science 90: 112-113, Aug. 4, '39
—isolation of crystallized proteins from rabbit's muscle, [T. Baranowski] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 43-55, '39
—isolation of glutamic acid from tumor proteins, [F. Kögl, H. Erxleben & A. M. Akkerman] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 261: 141-153, '39
—isolation of rabbit papilloma virus protein, [J. W. Beard, W. R. Bryan & R. W. G. Wyckoff] J.Infect. Dis. 65: 43-52, July-Aug. '39
—myosin and adenosine-*tri*phosphatase, [W. A. Engelhardt & M. N. Ljubimowa] Nature, London 144: 668-669, Oct. 14, '39
—passage of intravenously injected heterologous protein into lymph, [T. Shimaoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 230-235, '38
—peptic proteolysis of protein fractions of normal serum and diphtheria antiserum, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 125-130, June '39
—pK'_1 of carbonic acid in concentrated protein solutions and muscle, [I. S. Danielson, H. I. Chu & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 243-257, Nov. '39
—protein antigens and bovine tuberculin, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 746-749, '39
—protein content of lymph and its variation in pathologic liver conditions, [H. Ônaka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 193-204, '38
—protein denaturation and connective fibrillogenesis, [P. Rondoni] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 288-296, '38
—proteins as chemical substances and as biologic components, [E. J. Cohn] Harvey Lect. (1938-1939) 34: 124-156, '39; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 639-667, Oct. '39

PROTEIN—Continued
—proteolysis of tetanus antiserum, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 108-112, June '39
—purification of diphtheria antiserum by proteolytic digestion; selective coagulation and adsorption of inert proteins in digested serum, [G. Sandor] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1224-1227, '39
—purification of viscous protein of immunoserum (hemolytic horse serum), [M. Doladilhe & M. Mazille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1116-1118, '39
—qualitative tests on human enamel protein, [P. Pincus] Biochem.J. 33: 694-696, May '39
—secretion of crystalloids and protein material by pancreas in response to secretin administration, [S. A. Komarov, G. O. Langstroth & D. R. McRae] Canad. J.Research, Sect. D. 17: 113-123, May '39
—specificity of formolized proteins, [J. L. Jacobs & S. C. Sommers] J.Immunol. 36: 531-541, June '39
—stereochemistry of proteins from myomas and other tumors, [F. Kögl & H. Erxleben] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 261: 154-171, '39
—synthesis and secretion of protein material by pancreas, [G. O. Langstroth, D. R. McRae & S. A. Komarov] Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. 17: 137-149, June '39
Bence-Jones': See Urine, Bence-Jones protein
determination, comparative study of xanthoprotein reaction and presence of tuberculin in cultures of human and bovine tubercle bacilli on Sauton's synthetic medium, [F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 185-187, '39
—attempts at detection of mucoprotein substances of secretion of mammary gland of women, [J. Grynfeltt] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 278-282, June '39
effects, inhibition of transplantable mouse tumor growth by tissue extracts and their protein fractions, [D. A. MacFadyen, E. Sturm & J. B. Murphy] J.Exper.Med. 70: 475-483, Nov. '39
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet: See also Food, allergy; Meat, in diet; etc.
—anatomicopathologic changes in pregnant rabbits subjected to protein-free diet, [M. K. Ventskovskiy] Med.zhur. 9: 421-426, '39
—diet and death in acute uremia, [T. Addis & W. Lew] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 773-775, Nov. '39
—dietary protein and regeneration of serum albumin; potency values of egg white, beef liver and gelatin, [A. A. Weech & E. Goettsch] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 64: 425-433, June '39
—dynamic effects and net energy values of protein, carbohydrate and fat, [E. B. Forbes, J. W. Bratzler, E. J. Thacker & L. F. Marcy] J.Nutrition 18: 57-70, July '39
—effect of dietary protein on course of nephrotoxic nephritis in rats, [L. E. Farr & J. E. Smadel] J. Exper.Med. 70: 615-627, Dec. '39
—effect of insufficient protein diet on oxidoreduction and metabolism of tissues, [M. M. Mir-Salimov] Med. zhur. 9: 39-45, '39
—effect of protein-fat diet and hunger on various functions, [N. Kageura & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 59*-60*, Dec. '38
—effect of protein-fat diet on synthesis of hippuric acid, [T. Hara] J.Biochem. 30: 159-179, July '39
—experimental study of effects of different quantities of same protein (casein) in mixed diet on glycogen content of liver and oxidation rate in intermediate metabolism, [E. Pirl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 328-337, '39
—growth, activity, and composition of rats fed diets balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, [T. S. Hamilton] J.Nutrition 17: 565-582, June '39
—heat increments (specific dynamic action) of diets balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, [T. S. Hamilton] J.Nutrition 17: 583-599, June '39
—in treatment of nephritis (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. D. S. Cameron] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 386-399, June '39
—influence of varying levels of calcium intake on biologic value of proteins, [M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Research 27: 147-152, July '39
—lipoid nephrosis; nitrogen metabolism in relation to protein in diet; clinical study, [F. Marcolongo & N. Giannetto] Arch.ital.di med..sper. 3: 273-306, '38
—minimal nitrogen consumption in dog under influence of protein inanition; lowering of consumption following total inanition, [R. Guillemet & P. Mandel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 547-549, '39
—nitrogen metabolism during oral and parenteral administration of amino-acids of hydrolyzed casein, [A. T. Shohl, A. M. Butler, K. D. Blackfan & E. MacLachlan] J.Pediat. 15: 469-475, Oct. '39
—nitrogen retention on casein digests, [W. M. Cox, Jr. & A. J. Mueller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 658-663, Nov. '39
—origin of fasting ketosis in rat following diet low in choline and protein, [E. M. MacKay, H. O. Carne & A. N. Wick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 40-41, May '39

PROTEIN, in diet—Continued
—phenanthrene in relation to growth of rats maintained on low-casein diet, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 328-330, Oct. '39
—retention of nitrogen of amino-acids administered singly or in mixtures to dogs fed diets low in protein, [E. K. Nielsen, L. P. Gerber & R. C. Corley] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 215-222, June '39
—retention of nitrogen of mixtures of amino-acids administered to rats fed diets low in protein, [E. K. Nielsen & R. C. Corley] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 223-228, June '39
—specific dynamic action of protein in sympathectomized cats, [H. Haimovici] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 642-648, Nov. '39
—specific dynamic power in slow chronic obliteration of arteries of lower extremities; rôle of pituitary disturbances, [A. Bergman & S. Schnitman] Semana méd. 2: 272-275, Aug. 3, '39
—supplementary proteins and amino-acids and dietary production of fatty livers in mice, [S. A. Singal & H. C. Eckstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 512-513, June '39
—utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by level of intake of beef muscle protein, [E. B. Forbes, A. Black, E. J. Thacker & R. W. Swift] J.Nutrition 18: 47-56, July '39
—variations produced by food differences in concentration of arginase in livers of white rats, [H. D. Lightbody & A. Kleinman] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 71-78, July '39
—vitamin A content of "light white" casein, [M. K. Maitra & T. Moore] Biochem.J. 33: 1648-1651, Oct. '39
in urine: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Myxedema, therapy
metabolism, hypertrophy of liver due to protein storage in psychotic patients, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 170-177, '39
—Aldrich-McClure test in hypoprotein edemas of children, [A. Tupynambá & A. Oliveira Lima] Brasil-med. 53: 727-730, July 15, '39
—azotemic curve after administration of peptone as test of hepatic proteopexic functions, [G. Caizzone & M. Cardile] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 675-683, Aug. 31, '39
—factors influencing storage of protein with low-calorie diets (in diabetics), [M. E. Lovell & I. M. Rabinowitch] J.Nutrition 18: 339-351, Oct. '39
—in Indians, [K. P. Basu & M. N. Basak] Indian J.M. Research 27: 115-134, July '39
—in toxic diphtheria and experimental diphtheria intoxication, [J. Dieckhoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 622-639, '39
—in tumors, [S. Kaplanskiy & V. Orekhovich] Acta med. URSS 2: 99-102, '39
—influence of anterior pituitary gland, [I. A. Mirsky] Endocrinology 25: 52-56, July '39
—metabolic activity of body proteins investigated with *l*(—)-leucine containing 2 isotopes, [R. Schoenheimer, S. Ratner & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 703-732, Oct. '39
—metabolic study of 5 children with nephrotic syndrome; fat and protein metabolism and creatinine and creatine output, [C. C. Wang, C. Hogden & I. Genther] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 29-36, July '39
—metabolism of carbohydrate and protein during prolonged fasting, [W. H. Chambers, J. P. Chandler & S. B. Barker] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 95-109, Nov. '39
—metabolism of glucides, lipids and proteins in experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs, [L. Cioglia & F. Infantellina] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 410-411, June-July '39
—metabolism of proteins and amino-acids, [R. W. Jackson & J. P. Chandler] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 8: 249-268, '39
—morphologic study of heterologous protein metabolism after parenteral administration of protein, [K. Hasegawa & K. Takeda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 26-30, '39
—physicochemical syndrome of Duhring-Brocq's disease (dermatitis herpetiformis), [R. Turpin, P. Chassagne & R. Cavier] Presse méd. 47: 933-936, June 14, '39
—proteolytic enzymes and question of protein storage, [U. S. Ashworth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 145-146, Oct. '39
—quantitative variations in urea and residual nitrogen of erythrocytes and plasma of man during fasting and during digestion of protein foods, [Zdzislaw Stolzmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 549-582, April '39
—rôle of liver in modifications of proteins in suppurative diseases; chemical modifications in blood and urines, [I. Blitstein] Ann.de méd. 46: 26-55, June '39
—synthesis of fat from protein by albino rat, [R. Hoagland & G. G. Snider] J.Nutrition 18: 435-440, Nov. '39
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Food, allergy; Milk, allergy; Protein, therapy; etc.

PROTEIN—Continued
therapy: See also Protein, in diet; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous; and under names of diseases and organs, as Eyes, diseases; Nose, discharge; Rheumatism, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; etc.
—methods in nonspecific therapy, [W. Weichardt] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 920-923, July 8, '39
PROTEINASE: See Enzymes, proteolytic
PROTEOLYSIS: See Enzymes, proteolytic; Proteins
PROTEOSE: See Urine, proteose
PROTHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
—first appearance of word "protoplasm," [W. Havers] Protoplasma 30: 613-614, '38
—nervous function and functional organization, [J. Skotnický] Bratisl.lek.listy 19: 163, May; 194, June '39
—protoplasm of smooth hollow muscle cells as viscoelastic system; attempt to determine molecular structure of this protoplasm from its physiologic behavior, [H. J. Jordan] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 46-65, '39
PROTOZIDIN: See Malaria, therapy
PROTOZOA
See also Balantidium coli; Feces, examination; Intestines, parasites; Malaria, plasmodium; etc.
—activity at low oxygen tensions, [J. A. Kitching] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 14: 227-236, Oct. 20, '39
—protozoa of open body cavities of man in experimental abscesses, [A. Westphal] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 416-421, Oct. 9, '39
—rôle in self-purification of industrial waste water, [N. V. Yanyk] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 153-163, '39
PROUST, MARCEL (1871-1922)
—discovery of Oedipus complex; episodes from Marcel Proust, [G. Zilboorg] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 279-302, July '39
PROUT, C. T.: See McADOO, H. W., jt. auth.
PROUT, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
PROUTY, W. W., and CATHCART, W. H., Calcium content of white bread, J.Nutrition 18: 217-226, Sept. '39
PROUX, C.: See ESTEVE, jt. auth.
PROVANSAL: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
PROVENZANO, M. I., Etiopathogenia dos canceres epidermoides do apparelho genital feminino, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 21-29, July '39
——See de MORAES, A., jt. auth.
PROVERA, P., Microtecnica razionale per le sierodiagnosi della sifilide (Wassermann, Meinicke, citochol, Kahn) su poche goccie di sangue prelevabili da un dito. Microtecnica per la sierodiagnosi di Widal, Bollettino 13: 154-157, '39
Micrometodi per le sierodiagnosi, Bollettino 13: 275-278, '39
Microtechnique pour exécuter les sérodiagnostics macroscopiques sur des petites quantités de sang prélévables d'un doigt; microtechnique pour la réaction de Wassermann, Boll. d. sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz. di microbiol. 11: 47-51, Feb. '39
Microtechnique pour exécuter les sérodiagnostics macroscopiques sur des petites quantités de sang prélévables d'un doigt; microtechnique pour la réaction de Meinicke (M K R II) macroscopique, Boll.d.sez.ital.d. Soc.internaz.di microbiol. 11: 52-53, Feb. '39
Microtechnique pour exécuter les sérodiagnostics macroscopiques sur des petites quantités de sang prélévables d'un doigt: microtechnique pour les sérodiagnostics de Widal, Boll. d. sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. 11: 54-55, Feb. '39
Microtechnique pour exécuter les sérodiagnostics macroscopiques sur des petites quantités de sang prélévables d'un doigt, Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. 11: 80-81, March '39
PROVINCIALI, C., Entgegnung auf die Arbeit "Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Arsen- und Antimonverbindungen auf den Zuckerstoffwechsel" von H.-A. Oelkers, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 372-376, '39
PROVIRON (androgenic preparation): See Androgens
PROVISOR, B.: See GOLDFARB, W., jt. auth.
PROVITAMIN D: See Vitamins, D
PROVOCATINE: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PROVOST, A.: See ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.
PROVVISIONATO, A., Granulomi sperimentali della gengiva, Stomatol.ital. 1: 313-318, April '39
PROWAZEK BODIES: See Trachoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Urethra, inflammation
PROZINSULIN: See cross reference under Protamine Zinc Insulin
PRUCHE, A., A propos de l'opération de O'Shaughnessy ou cardio-omentopexie. Indications et contre-indications. Importance de l'électro-cardiogramme dans leur détermination, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 718-722, Dec. 9, '38
Comment déterminer la valeur fonctionnelle du cœur; le cardio-dynamomètre, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 141-147, Feb. 29, '36

PRUCHE, A.—Continued
Les applications cliniques du dynamomètre cardiaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 264-267, April 25, '36
De quelques contre-indications de la digitale et des digitaliques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 370-372, June 11, '36
L'électrocardiogramme en dérivations précordiales radiologiquement repérées; étude analytique du complexe ventriculaire, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 711-729, July '39
Insuffisance cardiaque et vagotonie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 450-454, Oct. 9, '36
PRUDENTE, A., As conquistas modernas da cirurgia no tratamento do cancer, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 841-853, May '39
Nova técnica para esvasiamento ganglionar inguinocrural em casos de adenopatias cancerosas recidivadas, comprometendo os tecidos vizinhos, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **4:** 385-393, June '39
Correção cirurgica do descolamento do pavilhão auricular, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **5:** 17-26, July-Aug. '39
PRUDENTE do AQUINO, F., Imperfuração congénita e bilateral das narinas, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 255-262, May-June '39
PRUDHOMME, R. O., Affaiblissement de la virulence du bacille de Stefansky par les rayons ultra-violets, Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 67-71, Jan.-March '39
PRÜTER, E., Hat eine erhöhte Zufuhr von Vitamin B_1 und B_2 eine schützende (sparende) Wirkung auf den Verbrauch an Vitamin C? Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 464-467, '39
PRUITT, M. C., Questionable proctologic problems, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **39:** 261-278, '38
Ischiorectal abscess, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 669-673, Dec. '39
PRUNES R., L., Cancer de los salliteros (o enfermedad del salitre), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 373-385, '39
PRURIGO
—invisible prurigo revealed by postsolar leukomelanoderma; case, [Ménard] Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 190-193, Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) associated with cutaneous manifestations resembling acute prurigo, [J. Pessano & D. Mosto] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 135-141, '39
PRURITUS
—localization of scratching reactions following intracisternal injections of morphine, [H. Königstein] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 1-13, May 31, '39
—pharmacologic analysis of ear scratching reflexes in cats following intracisternal injection of morphine, [F. Winiwarter] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 42-46, May 31, '39
ani, [C. J. Drueck] M.Times, New York **67:** 353-355, Aug. '39
—injection of alcohol in treatment, [N. W. Swinton] S.Clin.North America **19:** 689-694, June '39
—perirectal and perianal infection as related to pruritus, [R. J. Connors] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 511-512, Nov.-Dec. '39
—pruritus ani et vulvae, [Howard Hailey & Hugh Hailey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 726-741, Nov. '39
—surgical therapy by electrocoagulation, [J. Vorschütz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1649-1650, July 22, '39
—therapeutic radiation, [H. I. Kallet] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 202-211, '38
—therapy of pruritus and eczema by local injection of pontocaine (procaine derivative) in oily solution, [M. Schubert] Med.Welt **13:** 1280-1281, Sept. 16, '39
etiology and pathogenesis; differential diagnosis (of cause), [C. S. Wright] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1635-1643, Nov. '39
therapy, treatment of cutaneous pruritus with insulin in connection with some theoretic considerations, [C. G. Vervloet] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2728-2732, June 10, '39
—differential diagnosis and treatment, [C. S. Wright] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1635-1643, Nov. '39
—hypnosis in pruritus cutaneus, [N. G. Bezyuk] Vrach. delo **21:** 397-400, '39
—results of histamine-histidine mixture in pruriginous dermatoses, [P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 952-954, Sept.-Oct. '39
vulvae, hormonal therapy, [S. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 749-750, May '39
—gynecologic station at Evaux-les-Bains (Creuse); author's therapy, [M. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 122-129, March '39
—histamine therapy, [Lavand'homme] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1330-1332, Aug. 27, '39
—parasitic origin, with especial reference to vaginal trichomoniasis, [H. & R. Mandoul] Compt.rend.Soc. franç.de gynéc. **9:** 129-136, March '39
—pruritus ani et vulvae, [Howard Hailey & Hugh Hailey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 726-741, Nov. '39
—therapy by means of procaine hydrochloride block, [K. E. Efimov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 747-750, July 30, '39
PRUSHANKIN, M.: See **RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.**
PRUYS, W. M., Full-term extra-uterine pregnancy; case, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1581-1586, June 20, '39
Cauterization of adhesions in pleural cavity, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1623-1635, June 27, '39
Rare cases of chorionepithelioma, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 5006-5014, Sept. 12, '39
PRYCE, D. M., Staining reticulocytes for demonstration purposes, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 594-597, Nov. '39
PRYOR, H. B., Report of Committee on Organization and Administration, American Student Health Association, Journal-Lancet **59:** 377-379, Sept. '39
PRYOR, J. W., Normal variations in ossification of bones due to genetic factors, J.Hered. **30:** 249-255, June '39
PRYOR, W. R., Sulfanilamide, its effect on eye, ear, nose and throat, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 305-310, July '39
PRZYTULA, P., Quinine and hypophysin in febrile abortions and miscarriages, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 707-708, Aug. 27, '39
PSACHAROPULO, G., Esistono rapporti tra chimismo gastrico e funzioni motorie gastro-intestinali? (Osservazioni chimiche e radiologiche), Minerva med. **2:** 59-65, July 21, '39
Un caso di neurinoma centrale. (Esito a distanza), Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 195-208, '39
PSAMMO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, psammo-endothelioma
PSAMMOMA: See Tumors, psammoma
PSEUDARTHROSIS
See also Fractures, ununited
—congenital bowing and pseudarthrosis of lower leg; manifestations of von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [C. G. Barber] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 618-626, Nov. '39
—congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia, [C. R. Scott] Am. J.Roentgenol. **42:** 104-109, July '39
—defects and pseudarthroses of bony bridge following paraspinal bone transplantation in growing rabbits, [G. Odelberg-Johnson] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **10:** 160-219, '39
—functioning false shoulder joint following old dislocation, [K. Christophe] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 916-917, Oct. '39
—manifestations of fatigue (necrosis and pseudarthrosis) of carpal scaphoid bone caused by chronic trauma (work with pneumatic tools), [R. Andreesen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 253-263, Oct. '39
—of internal malleolus, [E. S. Fuki] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 41-44, '39
—peculiar lesion ("pseudarthrosis") developing after screwing and consolidation of fracture of femoral neck; clinical and pathologic study of case, [Robineau & Busser] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 644-652, May '39
—splenectomy as cause, [S. I. Rizvash] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 57, '39
therapy, bone grafts by pegging in therapy of traumatic pseudarthroses of large diaphyses, with report of case of fractured tibia and fibula, [L. Arnaud] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1080-1090, July 2, '39
—floating pseudarthrosis of tibia; correction by shortening and deviation by skeletal traction before free bone graft, [M. Ruiz Moreno] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 311-315, June 14, '39
—fracture of both bones of forearm; deforming consolidation of ulna and pseudarthrosis of radius; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [A. Trèves] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 126-129, '39
—in fracture of femoral neck, [P. Zander] Rev.brasil.de cir. **8:** 367-378, Aug. '39
—surgical therapy of pseudarthroses of traumatic origin; preliminary report, [V. P. Zakharzhevskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 24-26, '39
—therapy of pseudarthroses of femoral neck, [P. Mathieu] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 1-7, '38
—therapy of pseudarthrosis with loss of substance of inferior maxilla, [H. Rouvillois] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 351-356, '38
PSEUDO-APPENDICITIS
—chronic appendicitis and pseudo-appendicitis, [P. A. Gertsen] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 122-131, '39
PSEUDO-ATROPHODERMA COLLI: See Skin, atrophy
PSEUDODIPHTHERIA
—septic endocarditis caused by pseudodiphtheria, [E. Wallner] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 716-718, July 22, '39
bacilli, cultural differentiation of diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli on Petragnani medium and on new medium containing aurantia, [G. Solarino & L. Spadafina] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 17-32, July '39
—urea splitting as criterion for differentiation of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and saprophytic corynebacteria, [M. L. Celoria] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 594-599, Oct. '39
PSEUDOGLIOMA
—rare courses in meningococcic infections in children; gastro-intestinal tract manifestations, Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, pseudoglioma; cases, [W. Goeters] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 345-349, Aug. '39

PSEUDOHEMOPHILIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See Hermaphroditism
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
infantile, acute myeloid leukemia with early phase of erythremia; case in child, [F. Teciazic] Pediatria 47: 593-599, July '39
—Castle's antipernicious principle demonstrated in gastric juice by Singer technic in infants with erythroblastic anemia, [R. Scapaticci] Lattante 10: 349-356, Aug. '39
—chronic erythremic myelosis (Cooley syndrome); case, [C. Grillo] Pediatria 47: 791-821, Sept. '39
—constitutional drepanocytic erythropathy of Herrick type, with report of case in Sicilian; differentiation from constitutional hemolytic jaundice and Cooley's anemia, [L. Pontoni] Haematologica 20: 657-724, '39
—constitutional hemolytic jaundice with leukemoid attacks; case, [G. Bomchil] Semana méd. 1: 1158-1159, May 18, '39
—Cooley's disease; anatomicohistologic study of 2 cases, [F. Schiappoli] Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 457-488, Oct. '39
—Cooley's disease; cases observed in Apulia, [A. Francaviglia] Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 395-456, Oct. '39
—Cooley's (erythroblastic) anemia in Egypt, [M. El Diwany] J.Egyptian M.A. 22: 242-254, May '39
—Cooley's familial disease; 2 cases, [D. Mircoli & O. Brunelli] Quaderni radiol. 3: 309-327, '38
—erythroblastic anemia, [M. P. McCarthy] M.Woman's J. 46: 321-324, Nov. '39
—erythroblastic anemia; report of 2 cases with review of literature, [C. W. Styron] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 316-319, July '39
—erythroblastic anemias, or, anemias associated with erythroblastemia, [L. K. Diamond] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 57-71, '39
—erythroblastic (Cooley's) anemia and neurologic complications (status dysmyelinatus), [C. Davison & I. S. Wechsler] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 362-370, Aug. '39
—erythroblastosis fetalis as cause of fetal mortality, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 14-27, July '39
—familial aspect of Mediterranean (Cooley's) anemia; roentgen study of bones, [A. Nicotra] Radiol.med. 26: 720-739, Aug. '39
—hereditary form of erythroblastosis in new-born infants, [H. D. Pache] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 86-91, '39
—infantile erythroblastic anemia, [T. Aversa] Sett.med. 27: 930-935, Aug. 3, '39
—von Jaksch-Hayem's anemia; 2 cases, [M. Tanaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 277, June '39
—nervous disturbances in Cooley's anemia in children; cases, [I. Gatto] Haematologica 20: 399-416, '39
—syphilitic pseudoleukemic splenic anemia during first six months of life with secondary erythroblastosis; cases, [A. Ramón Guerra & E. Peluffo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 335-354, June '39
—therapy of Cooley's erythroblastic anemia (thalassanemia); preliminary report, [L. Velasco Blanco, A. Villa & D. Silberberg] Arch.am.de med. 15: 56-60, '39
PSEUDOLOGIA PHANTASTICA: See Lying
PSEUDO-METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
PSEUDOMYCOSIS: See Bacteria, micrococci
PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, tumors; Tumors, pseudomyxoma
PSEUDOPARALYSIS
—diffuse progressive leukodystrophy in adult, with production of metachromatic degenerative products (Alzheimer-Baroncini), [L. van Bogaert & A. Dewulf] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1083-1097, Dec. '39
PSEUDOPREGNANCY: See Estruation
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS
—case, [T. Cho] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1370, Sept. '39
—Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease ("spastic pseudosclerosis"), [J. Jansen & G. H. Monrad-Krohn]Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 179-196, '39
—spastic pseudosclerosis: clinico-pathologic study; cases with familial and non-familial incidence, [A. M. Rabiner & C. Davison] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 194-196, '39
PSEUDOTABES, pituitary: See Pituitary Body, tumors
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS
bacilli: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
PSEUDOXANTHOMA
elasticum, associated with angioid streaks of retina; cases, [M. Corrado] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 801-823, Nov. '38
—angioid streaks of retina, senile macular exudative degeneration and pseudoxanthoma elasticum of skin (Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome); case, [J. François] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 99-109, '39
—Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome (pseudoxanthoma elasticum, angioid streaks and vascular changes), [I. Sandbacka-Holmström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 684-700, Sept. '39
—of Darier; 3 cases, [P. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 1402-1405, Sept.-Oct. '39
PSILOSIS: See Sprue
PSITTACOSIS
—administrative problems in connection with psittacosis and importation of Australian parrots, [J. C. Geiger, A. B. Crowley, K. F. Meyer & B. Eddie] J.A.M.A. 113: 1479-1481, Oct. 14, '39
—in importations of psittacine birds from South American and Australian continent, [K. F. Meyer & B. Eddie] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 234-241, Nov.-Dec. '39
diagnosis, complement fixation test with tissue culture antigens as aid in recognizing latent avian psittacosis (ornithosis), [K. F. Meyer, B. Eddie & H. Yanamura] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 173-176, May '39
—psittacosis in Amsterdam detected with aid of complement fixation reaction, [A. C. Ruys, A. L. Noordam & H. Vervoort] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3776-3783, July 29, '39
—value of complement fixation test, [K. F. Meyer & B. Eddie] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 225-233, Nov.-Dec. '39
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic study in Germany in 1937-1938, [E. Haagen & G. Mauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 808-809, May 19, '39
virus, centrifugation, filtration and measurement of particle size, [A. S. Lazarus & K. F. Meyer] J.Bact. 38: 153-169, Aug. '39
—propagation and developmental cycle in egg (chorioallantoic) membrane, purification and concentration, [A. S. Lazarus & K. F. Meyer] J.Bact. 38: 121-151, Aug. '39
—review, [A. Bruni] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 832-840, May '39
—serologic investigations, [A. S. Lazarus & K. F. Meyer] J.Bact. 38: 171-198, Aug. '39
PSORIASIS
—arthropathic psoriasis; case, [J. C. Barsantini & J. J. Bazzano] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 227-235, March '39
—arthropathic psoriasis; review of literature, [F. François] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 109-118, March '39
—pustulous psoriasis, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud, J. Ravoire & P. Sentein] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 376-382, July '39
blood in, research on vitamin A and C and cholesterin content of serum, [H. Wallenstein] Harefuah 16: 11-111, May '39
complications and sequels, roentgen picture of psoriatic arthropathy, [B. Büscher] Röntgenpraxis 11: 288-291, May '39
—associated pelada and psoriasis; case, [A. Nudemberg & M. Rechter] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 406-417, '39
—psoriasis and arthropathies, [C. Giordano] Riv.di clin. med. 40: 238-244, April-May '39
diagnosis, chronic psoriasiform dermatosis with pustulous exacerbations, [J. Pessano, D. Mosto & T. Negri] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 118-134, '39
—atypical psoriasis of axillae, with remarkable family history of psoriasis, [F. P. Weber & H. K. Lauber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1583-1584, Oct. '39
—differential diagnosis of keratosis blennorrhagica and psoriasis arthropathica, [E. Epstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 547-559, Oct. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, psoriasis vulgaris and congenital biologic inferiority of skin, [F. Frenzl] Česká dermat. 19: 77; 89; 113, '39
—hypocalcinosis in form of pustular psoriasis; case, [A. G. Kochs] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 332-338, '39
—study, with special reference to cortico-adrenal insufficiency, [I. Ciaccio] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 265-284, May '39
metabolism in, creatine and creatinine elimination, [B. Zorn] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1223-1230, Oct. 21, '39
—recent researches regarding relationship between psoriasis and lipoidosis, [C. K. Incedayi & B. Ottenstein] Dermatologica 80: 18-26, July '39
therapy, experimental use of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone); preliminary report, [C. D. Stewart, D. E. Clark, L. R. Dragstedt & S. W. Becker] J.Invest. Dermat. 2: 219-230, Aug. '39
—metallic bismuth best medicament, [L. Thorel] Bull. méd., Paris 53: 498, June 24, '39
—modern management, [N. Tobias] Internat.Clin. 3: 173-182, Sept. '39
—study, with special reference to cortico-adrenal insufficiency and therapy, [I. Ciaccio] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 265-284, May '39
—transplantation of pituitary, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1659-1664, Sept. 8, '39
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Hospitals, mental patients in; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—applications of hypnosis to psychiatry, [M. H. Erickson] M.Rec. 150: 60-65, July 19, '39
—behavior problem—runaways, [B. H. Balser] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 539-557, July '39
—evolution, [E. Legrand] Union méd.du Canada 68: 1050-1055, Oct. '39

PSYCHIATRY—Continued
—experience in Spanish War, [E. Mira] Brit.M.J. 1: 1217-1220, June 17, '39
—hard facts, [C. C. Burlingame] J.A.M.A. 113: 377-380, July 29, '39
—in last 5 years, [H. Delgado] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 4: 167-182, March-April '39
—in South America, [H. Delgado & J. O. Trelles] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 567-615, April '39
—in Syria, [E. L. Bernstein] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1415-1419, May '39
—Oliver Wendell Holmes—psychiatrist, [R. Alexander] M.Rec. 150: 247-248, Oct. 4, '39
—president's address, [R. H. Hutchings] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 1-14, July '39
—problems frequently encountered in private practice, [W. K. Keller] Kentucky M.J. 37: 286-291, July '39
—psychiatric aspects of drug addiction, [D. M. Bullard] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 166-169, June '39
—psychiatric preparation of surgical patient, [J. R. Ewalt] Mod.Hosp. 53: 62-63, Aug. '39
—psychiatric service in prisons, [O. Kinberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1893-1921, Oct. 27, '39
—psychiatry and ophthalmology, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 2: 49-52, April '39
—psychologic factor in disease; psychiatrist's point of view, [W. Russell] South African M.J. 13: 562-566, Aug. 12, '39
—relation to internal medicine, [T. A. C. Rennie] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 265-282, Sept. '39
clinics: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics
history: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Insane, care of; etc.
—centenary of Rumanian medical psychiatry, 1838 to 1938, [P. Tomesco] Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 5-14, '38
—evolution and present status of treatment approaches to behavior and personality problems, [L. G. Lowrey] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 669-706, Oct. '39
—Jean Etienne Dominique Esquirol; his work and importance for modern psychiatry, [M. K. Amdur & E. Messinger] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 129-135, July '39
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
progress, development in northern countries, [H. I. Schou] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 339-351, '38
—"Watchman, what of the night?" Presidential address, [A. H. A. Boyle] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 859-870, Sept. '39
teaching, [R. Benon] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 365, May 13, '39
—liaison psychiatry and intern instruction, [E. G. Billings] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 375-385, Nov. '39
—plan for training psychiatrists, [H. DeJ. Coghill] Ment. Hyg. 23: 432-435, July '39

PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Psychotherapy
—[L. F. Woolley] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 644-650, Nov. '39
—abhorrence of incest, [J. de Sauvage Nolting] Psychiat. en neurol.bl. 43: 451-459, July-Aug. '39
—aggression in early childhood, [K. Stephen] Brit.J.M. Psychol. 18: 178-190, '39
—analytic function of dreams, [J. de Sauvage Nolting] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 613-617, Sept.-Oct. '39
—analytic observations on scala perfectionis of the mystics, [P. Hopkins] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 198-218, '39
—application to psychoses, [D. M. Bullard] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 26: 526-534, Oct. '39
—cause of essential hypertension and its prevention by psychotherapy (emotional factors), [J. M. Schimmenti] M.Times, New York 67: 413-418, Sept. '39
—certain forms of resistance in course of psychoanalysis, [H. Deutsch] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago 24: 10-20, '39
—Christian formulation and medicine, [S. E. Jelliffe] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 705-710, Oct. '39
—conception of dread of strength of instincts, [N. J. Symons] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 154-162, '39
—contributions to study of psychosis, [I. Hendrick] J.A.M.A. 113: 918-925, Sept. 2, '39
—correlations between ovarian activity and psychodynamic processes; ovulative phase, [T. Benedek & B. B. Rubenstein] Psychosom.Med. 1: 245-270, April '39
—criteria for interpretation, [S. Isaacs] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 20: 148-160, April '39
—criteria of interpretation, [R. Waelder] Internat.Ztschr. f.Psychoanal.u.Imago 24: 136-145, '39
—developments in conception and treatment of neuroses, [S. Rado] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 427-437, Oct. '39
—discovery of Oedipus complex: episodes from Marcel Proust, [G. Zilboorg] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 279-302, July '39
—ego development of fetishist, [S. M. Payne] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 20: 161-170, April '39
—ego strength and ego weakness, [H. Nunberg] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago 24: 49-61, '39
—ego-psychology and problem of adaptation, [H. Hartmann] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago 24: 62-135, '39

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—family according to Lacan, [E. Pichon] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 11: 107-135, '39
—female narcissism with anal components; case, [P. C. Squires] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 26: 461-469, Oct. '39
—general practitioner and psychoanalysis, [J. Rickman] Practitioner 143: 192-198, Aug. '39
—history of American Psychoanalytic Association, Bull. Am.Psychoanalyt.A. 1: 13-16, '38
—hostility in cases of essential hypertension, [L. J. Saul] Psychosom.Med. 1: 153-161, Jan. '39; Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1449-1454, May '39
—humor and hypomania, [I. H. Coriat] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 681-688, Oct. '39
—ideas of homosexual infidelity in jealousy, [D. Lagache] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 10: 709-719, '38; also, Arch. internat.de neurol. 58: 97-108, July '39
—infantile sexuality; critical review, [L. Kanner] J. Pediat. 15: 583-608, Oct. '39
—"interminable analysis" of Freud, [R. Markuszewicz] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 44: 1-24, '39; comment by Bibring 44: 25-34, '39
—interpretations of painting called 'Abstraction,' [R. W. Pickford] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 219-249, '39
—is aggression an irreducible factor? [W. R. D. Fairbairn] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 163-170, '39
—juvenile delinquency and psychoanalysis, [R. Bettica-Giovannini] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 911-913, Sept. 24, '39
—laughing as mimetic process; psychoanalysis of mimicry, [E. Kris] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago 24: 146-168, '39
—love for mother and mother-love, [A. Bálint] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago 24: 33-48, '39
—materialism against logic and complex psychology; fundamental of criticism of psychotherapy, [E. Moritz] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 11: 303-317, '39
—mental roots of crime; critique (of Alexander and Healy's "Roots of Crime"), [B. Karpman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 89-142, July '39
—obsessional neurosis from psychoanalytic point of view, [R. de Monchy] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 433-436, June '39
—Paracelsus' theory on conservative and destructive forces of nature; historical note on psychoanalytic theory of instincts, [H. Christoffel] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal.u.Imago 24: 169-172, '39
—physiologic effects of psychoanalytic therapy, [L. J. Saul] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 305-317, '39
—practical progress, [Durval Marcondes] Neurobiologia 2: 1-8, March '39
—problem of oral fixation, [G. Gerő] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal.u.Imago 24: 239-257, '39
—problems of technic, [O. Fenichel] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 303, July; 438, Oct. '39
—pseudologia phantastica from psychoanalytic point of view, [O. Fenichel] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u. Imago 24: 21-32, '39
—psychiatric versus psychoanalytic treatment, [S. Kahn] M.Rec. 150: 59-60, July 19, '39
—psychic presence, [E. Weiss] Bull.Menninger Clin. 3: 177-183, Nov. '39
—psychoanalysis and problems of human existence, [A. Storch] Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 44: 102-118, '39
—psychoanalytic and psychiatric significance of phantasy, [J. H. Masserman & E. R. Balken] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 26: 343, July; 535, Oct. '39
—psychoanalytic self-observation; case, [J. P. Reich] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 26: 470-484, Oct. '39
—psychoanalytic study of case of essential hypertension, [F. Alexander] Psychosom.Med. 1: 139-152, Jan. '39
—psychogenic factors in asthma, [T. M. French] Am.J. Psychiat. 96: 87-101, July '39
—psychology and prophylaxis of crime; crime due to self-punishment and neurotic compulsion; value of psychoanalysis in cases, [E. Pizarro Crespo] Semana méd. 2: 311-330, Aug. 10, '39
—psychotherapeutic value of construction in psychoanalysis, [M. Katan] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u. Imago 24: 172-176, '39
—racial differences in neurosis and psychosis, [G. Róheim] Psychiatry 2: 375-390, Aug. '39
—relations between ego and superego, [G. Bychowski] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 11: 49-59, '39
—résumé of life and works of Sigmund Freud, [J. Bobon] Liége méd. 32: 898-908, Oct. 29, '39
—retaining sense of reality in states of depersonalization, [C. P. Oberndorf] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 20: 137-147, April '39
—rôle of female penis phantasy in male character formation, [S. Lorand] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 20: 171-182, April '39
—scientific and moral value, [H. Ey] Encéphale 1: 189-220, April '39
—should psychoanalysis be purged? [E. A. Strecker] Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 6: 228-241, Dec. '38
—somatic correlations with unconscious repudiation of femininity in women, [K. A. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 3: 106-121, July '39

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—structure of personality and its deviations; psychoanalytic study, [S. Morgenstern] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 10: 591-667, '38
—sublimation, [F. Deri] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 325-334, July '39
—symbolism and psychoanalytic value of childrens' designs, [S. Morgenstern] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 11: 39-48, '39
—terminable analysis and interminable analysis, [S. Freud] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 11: 3-38, '39
—the conscious, unconscious and individuation, [C. G. Jung] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 11: 257-270, '39
—Tibetan "Book of Death" from psychoanalytic point of view, [P. P. Leendertz] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 578-590, Sept.-Oct. '39
—transference problems in schizophrenics, [F. Fromm-Reichmann] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 412-426, Oct. '39
—trends in therapy; child analysis, [H. S. Lippman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 707-712, Oct. '39
—trophies and triumph; psychoanalytic study, [O. Fenichel] Internat.Ztschr. f. Psychoanal. u. Imago 24: 258-280, '39
—two dream analyses, [O. Fenichel] Bull.Menninger Clin. 3: 129-138, Sept. '39
—unconscious and time, [M. Bonaparte] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 11: 61-105, '39
—unsuccessful reactions with psychoanalytic therapy, [G. R. Jamelson & E. E. McNiel] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1421-1448, May '39
—use of myths in psychoanalytic tests, [J. de Leeuwe] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 333-354, May-June '39
—work of mourning; ethnologic and psychoanalytic study, [D. Lagache] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 10: 693-708, '38

PSYCHOLOGY
See also Automatism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; etc.
—action of mescaline on normal persons, [A. Cucchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 393-408, June 30, '39
—contribution of sensory aphasia to gestalt theory, [G. Migliorino] Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 411-423, July-Sept. '39
—definitions, [D. J. Stockdale] Semana méd. 1: 435-438, Feb. 23, '39
—of handwriting; importance to physician, [E. H. Alten] M.Rec. 150: 71-74, July 19, '39
—of speech differences in twins, [J. Gottschick] Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. 103: 1-70, '39
—place of psychology, [S. Rabello] Neurobiologia 2: 93-109, June '39
—problem of finality in psychology of involutional period, [I. H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 117-126, '39
—psychism of marxian fanaticism; biopsychic examinations of international prisoners, [A. Vallejo Nagera, E. Conde Gargollo & M. A. Fernandez Rivera] Semana méd.españ. 2: 522-524, Nov. 4, '39
—psychism of marxian fanaticism; English Internationals, [A. Vallejo Nágera, E. Conde Gargollo & M. A. Fernández Rivera] Semana méd.españ. 2: 308-312, Sept. 16, '39
—studies of human motor expression in light of gestalt psychology, [H. Voigt] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 103: 231-265, '39
adolescent: See Adolescence, psychology of
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See Children
comparative, auditory induction of abnormal pattern of behavior in rats, [C. T. & J. D. Morgan] J.Comp. Psychol. 27: 505-508, June '39
—behavior of rats in maze in relation to analgesic effect of cobra venom and morphine, [M. B. Macht] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 436-438, Nov. '39
—critical comments on vivisection question; animal psychology and psychology of antivivisectionists, [H. Hediger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 913-915, Oct. 7, '39
—effect of benzedrine sulfate on learning, [W. L. Minkowsky] J.Comp.Psychol. 28: 349-360, Dec. '39
—effect of repeated injections of cobra venom and morphine on behavior of rats in maze, [M. B. Macht] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 433-436, Nov. '39
—neural basis of innate behavior; comparison of learning ability and instinctive behavior in rat, [F. A. Beach, Jr.] J.Comp.Psychol. 28: 225-262, Oct. '39
—relative effect of cerebral lesion upon learning, retention and transfer, [S. C. Ericksen] J.Comp.Psychol. 27: 373-391, June '39
—relative effect of cerebral lesion upon learning, retention and transfer; second study, [S. C. Ericksen] J.Comp.Psychol. 28: 45-53, Aug. '39
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
experimental, demonstrations of psychopathology of everyday life, [M. H. Erickson] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 338-353, July '39
—education in realm of organic, intellectual and emotional development; introduction to course, [L. Galdo] Studium 29: 121-127, June 1, '39

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued
history, bases of Nietzsche's psychology, [K. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 146: 1-68, '39
industrial, personality in economic situation, [T. Burling] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 616-622, July '39
—psychologic aspect of rearmament programme, [S. B. Hall] Brit.M.J. 2: 801-803, Oct. 21, '39
—psychologic protective measures within industry, [S. Hedenberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1004-1011, May 19, '39
infant: See Infants, psychology
medicine and psychology, psychologic aspects of medicine, [F. Alexander] Psychosom.Med. 1: 7-18, Jan. '39
reaction time: See Reaction Time
sexual: See Sex, psychology
social, [Martin Salazar] Semana méd.españ. 2: 244-246, Sept. 2, '39
—mass psychology, [M. J. Heering] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 2920-2925, June 17, '39

PSYCHOMETRICS: See Mental Tests
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

PSYCHOTECHNICS
—practical experience of psychotechnical selection of military experts, [L. H. E. Peytraud, F. M. A. P. Rouchonnat & M. E. Morgaut] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 111: 341-355, Aug. '39
—professional orientation and collaboration of psychotechnical physician in industrial work, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. 25: 775-782, July 30, '39
—psychologic protective measures within industry, [S. Hedenberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1004-1011, May 19, '39
—psychotechnical service of Medical Board of Rumanian Railroads, [P. P. Samarian] România med. 17: 211-212, Aug. 1-15, '39
—question of psychotechnical selection of surgeons, [A. Gemelli] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 322-327, '38

PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Psychoanalysis
—application of individual psychologic method, [E. A. D. E. Carp] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 404-406, June '39 [in Dutch]
—borderline between philosophy and psychotherapy, [V. E. Frankl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 707-709, Aug. 5, '39
—efficient psychotherapy for large outpatient clinic, [H. I. Harris] New England J.Med. 221: 1-5, July 6, '39
—evidence for body-mind relationship afforded by phenomena of psychotherapeutic experiences, [L. Kanner] A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 333-339, '39
—for poor; state-city cooperative enterprise in field of mental hygiene, [J. Watson] Ment.Hyg. 23: 558-566, Oct. '39
—in acute paranoid schizophrenia; case, with successful outcome, [R. P. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. 3: 97-105, July '39
—in cardiovascular diseases, [J. H. Schultz] Med.Welt 13: 1257-1258, Sept. 9, '39
—in general hospital, [T. P. Wolfe] Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1307-1317, May '39
—limits; critical review of literature, [M. Mikorey] Med. Klin. 35: 922-927, July 7, '39
—medical psychology and psychotherapy, [F. R. Dias] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 5: 111-130, July-Sept. '39
—mild depressions cared for by family doctor, [E. I. Adamson] New York State J.Med. 39: 1941-1948, Oct. 15, '39
—new approach to psychotherapy in chronic alcoholism, [W. D. Silkworth] Journal-Lancet 59: 312-315, July '39
—of alcoholism, [M. Moore] New England J.Med. 221: 489-493, Sept. 28, '39
—of hyperemesis gravidarum, [Naber] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1536-1538, Oct. 20, '39
—on experimental basis, [B. Stokvis] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 929-930, Oct. 14, '39
—physiologic basis of methods, [V. N. Birman] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 43: 481-488, May 15, '39
—practical psychotherapy with adolescents; brief survey of field for general practitioner, [D. J. Sullivan & N. B. Flanagan] New England J.Med. 221: 414-419, Sept. 14, '39
—psychology of therapy, [W. M. Kranefeldt] Zentralbl. f.Psychotherap. 11: 270-284, '39
—psychophysical organic function and therapeutic influence, [I. H. Schultz] Med.Welt 13: 847-848, June 17, '39
—psychotherapeutic effect by chemical agents, [M. Sakel] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) 19: 340-350, '39
—psychovasomotor theory of verrucas and eczema; value of therapeutic suggestion, [J. Bonjour] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 366-371, May 25, '39
—recent psychologic approaches to patients with alcohol problems, [R. V. Seliger] South.M.J. 32: 1049-1053, Oct. '39

PSYCHOTHERAPY—Continued
—Vittoz method, [H. Arthus] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 109-118, July '39
PTASZEK, L.: See ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.
PTERYGIUM
—[E. Ammann] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 1053-1056, Oct. 28, '39
—prevention of recurrence, [A. Car] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 389-390, July '39
therapy, submucosal resection; study based on more than 200 operations, [Edilberto Campos & Evaldo Campos] Brasil-med. **53:** 868-874, Sept. 2, '39
PTYALIN: See Diastase, in saliva
PUBERTY: See Adolescence; Sex, precocious development
PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
—ischiopubic osteochondritis; case, [W. Wilken] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **61:** 127-129, '39
cancer, invasion of pubic bones by bladder carcinoma in young man, [M. H. Baillie] Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 152-154, June '39
osteomyelitis, acute primary osteomyelitis; case, [C. Luccioni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1425-1428, Aug. 7, '39
—primary osteomyelitis; 2 cases, [J. J. Dinan] Canad. M.A.J. **41:** 436-442, Nov. '39
tuberculosis, roentgen aspects of evolution, [G. Codecà] Arch.di radiol. **15:** 17-33, Jan.-April '39
PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; Venereal Diseases, prevention; etc.
—cancer problem from point of view of public health service, [W. M. Frazer] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 518-522, Sept. '39
—carbon monoxide, public health hazard, [L. B. Franklin] Minnesota Med. **22:** 628-633, Sept. '39
—cardiac diseases, infectious and non-infectious, in relation to public health (James M. Anders lecture), [H. F. Swift & A. E. Cohn] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 197-227, Dec. '38
—endocrine disorders from public health aspect, [J. H. Hutton] Illinois M.J. **76:** 78-83, July '39
—implications of recent research in pellagra and ariboflavinosis, [W. H. Sebrell] J.Home Econ. **31:** 530-536, Oct. '39
—in relation to recognition, definition, standardization and controlled supply of medicaments, [J. R. Hill] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **12:** 321-331, July-Sept. '39
—integration of health department records, [M. T. Bellows & G. H. Ramsey] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 636-640, June '39
—prevention of blindness as seen by an interdepartmental council, [H. O. Page] Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 185-191, Sept. '39
—progress of specialty of public health and its relation to general field of medicine, [C. C. Green] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 242-243, July '39
—public health aspect of social welfare, [T. S. Higgins] South African M.J. **13:** 675-677, Sept. 23, '39
—relationship of hospitals to public health, [J. M. Beeler] Hospitals **13:** 35-37, Oct. '39
—retiring president's address, [R. S. Austin] J.Med. **20:** 315-316, Oct. '39
—rôle of health department in air raid precautions organization, [C. J. Burr] J.Roy.San.Inst. **60:** 66-70, Aug. '39
—selenium problem and its relationship to public health, [I. A. Manville] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 709-719, July '39
centers: See also Public Health, in China
—development, [T. F. Huang] Chinese M.J. **55:** 546-560, June '39
cooperation, changing relations between medical officer of health and medical profession, [R.M.F.Picken] Pub.Health **52:** 261-265, June '39
—advising the public, [C. A. Wilzbach] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1190-1192, Nov. '39
—doctor and public health; annual reunion, College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, 1939, [C. A. Wilzbach] J.Med. **20:** 231-236, Aug. '39
—general practitioner in tuberculosis case-finding, [B. H. Douglas] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 275-278, '38
—general practitioner in tuberculosis case-finding, [C. K. McCarthy] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 270-274, '38
—interdependence of public child health program and practice of obstetrics and pediatrics, [E. B. Ball] Illinois M.J. **76:** 265-270, Sept. '39
—medicine and public health, [E. H. M. Milligan] Pub. Health **52:** 266-270, June '39
—public health aspects of syphilitic patient, [A. L. Adam] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 322-327, Dec. '39
economics, control of expenditure in a health department, [H. R. Rees] M.Officer **61:** 219-220, June 3, '39
—cost of nursing service, [S. C. Nelson & M. L. K. Hall] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 573-577, Oct. '39
education: See also Public Health, in Canada
—advising the public, [C. A. Wilzbach] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1190-1192, Nov. '39
PUBLIC HEALTH, education—Continued
—place of health education in public health program, [C. E. Turner] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 231-238, April '39
—problems of hygiene propaganda, [D. Chloupek] Liječn. vjes. **61:** 15-20, Jan. '39
—sex education—whose responsibility? [J. L. Kaukonen] Health Officer **4:** 202-205, Oct. '39
history: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, United States Public Health Service; etc.
—"Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale" 100 years ago; analytic review, [G. Ichok] Ann. d'hyg. **17:** 357-363, Aug. '39
—preparation of Johann Peter Frank for publishing of his "Medicinische Polizey," [H. Haubold] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 314-316, '39
in Alaska, Indian Service health activities, [J. F. Worley] Health Officer **4:** 192-201, Oct. '39
in Argentina, in favor of unifying health services; recapitulation of legislative antecedents, [F. J. Martone] Semana méd. **1:** 565-591, March 16, '39
in Australia, first health officer (John Dobie), [W. G. Armstrong] M.J.Australia **1:** 928-929, June 24, '39
—in country centers, [C. T. Piper] M.J.Australia **2:** 244-251, Aug. 12, '39
—twenty-five years of preventive medicine, [F. S. Hone] M.J.Australia **2:** 12-18, July 1, '39
in Brazil, campaign against yellow fever, with special reference to activities of Yellow Fever Service, [F. O. Höring] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 352-368, Aug. '39
in California, public health engineering and sanitation service in rural-urban area (San Joaquin Local Health District), [W. T. Ingram] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 655-663, June '39
—limitations of government in medicine; San Francisco experience, [J. C. Geiger, A. E. Larsen & J. P. Gray] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 856-871, Nov. '39
in Canada, [J. J. Heagerty] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1678-1686, Oct. '39
—British Columbia Peace River Health Unit, [J. M. Hershey] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 445-450, Sept. '39
—Cape Breton Island Health Unit, [C. J. W. Beckwith] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 343-347, July '39
—development in Nova Scotia, [P. S. Campbell & H. L. Scammell] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 226-238, May '39
—full-time health districts in New Brunswick, [W. Warwick] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 284-287, June '39
—heart disease mortality; public health problem in Ontario, [N. E. McKinnon] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 288-293, June '39
—methods used in handling epidemic of poliomyelitis in Ontario in 1937, [A. B. LeMesurier] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 867-878, Oct. '39
—nutrition, [E. W. McHenry] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 431-434, Sept. '39
—possibilities and limitations of full-time health services, [W. A. McIntosh] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 219-225, May '39
—present situation regarding adequacy of medical care, [G. Fleming] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 419-423, Sept. '39
—presidential address, [R. E. Wodehouse] Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 369-376, Aug. '39
—question of limits of responsibility of provincial health department in therapy of diseases, [M. Kirby] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1687-1690, Oct. '39
—voluntary agency, [J. H. M. Jones] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 400-405, Aug. '39
—what can university contribute to public health education? [R. Fraser] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 424-430, Sept. '39
in China, development of centers (with report on work of Health Demonstration Centre of C.M.A. Council on Public Health), [T. F. Huang] Chinese M.J. **55:** 546-560, June '39
in Delaware, another step forward, [R. C. Beckett] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 182-184, Aug. '39
in Denmark, history of Department of Public Health, [G. Norrie] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 651-655, June 1, '39
in France, law and regulations of administration, [M. Clerc] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 197-202, May '39
—coordination of medical activities for protection of health of civil population in time of war, [G. Decharneux] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1497-1506, Oct. 15, '39
—legislation in 1938, [G. Ichok] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 203, May; 255, June '39
—order and progress, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **11:** 11-14, '39
—social hygiene; reverse side of medal, [Pathault] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 721-722, June 15, '39
—union of private institutions for protection of public health, and social service of department of Somme, [R. Filachet] Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. **7:** 303-304, July-Aug. '39
in Georgia, progress, [S. C. Rutland] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 367-370, Sept. '39
—social and economic value of health, [R. F. Maddox] J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 354-358, Sept. '39

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
in Germany, occupational diseases and accidents in 1937; statistical study including workers in public health and welfare activities, [W. Hatlapa] Med.Welt 13: 924-926, July 1, '39
—statistical work in administration, [J. Krug] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1164-1167, July 28, '39
in Great Britain, co-ordination of hospitals with other branches of public health service, [M. Herbst] J. Roy.San.Inst. 60: 10-17, July '39
—discussion on evacuation schemes and health and sanitary problems arising therefrom, [W. A. Lethem] J.Roy.San.Inst. 60: 123-128, Sept. '39
—discussion on re-orientation of services, [J. A. Charles, F. J. Alban & A. C. Tibbits] J.Roy.San. Inst. 60: 87-120, Sept. '39
—future of services, [W. Asbury] J.Roy.San.Inst. 59: 727-740, June '39
—general practitioner and public health, [A. MacNalty] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 193-195, Aug. '39
—medical air raid precautions; central aspect, [F. Murchie] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 599-608, Oct. '39
—medical air raid precautions; point of view of local authority, [G. R. Bruce] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 609-618, Oct. '39
—presidential address, [W. Elliot] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 341-351, June '39
—public health aspects of evacuation scheme, [R. C. Webster] Pub.Health 53: 33-34, Nov. '39
—public health department in time of war, [G. F. Bramley] Pub.Health 53: 31-32, Nov. '39
—services of England and Wales, [A. MacNalty] Canad. Pub.Health J. 30: 269-277, June '39
—then and now; general services, [W. A. Daley] M. Press 202: 73-77, July 26, '39
in India, organization of public health and military sanitary services in British India, [A. Thiroux] Presse méd. 47: 1377-1378, Sept. 27, '39
in Indo-China, hygiene in Annamite villages, [Dang-huy-Loc] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient 17: 587-600, May '39
in Lithuania, improvement, [K. Oželis] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 438-457, June '39
—preservation and improvement of health, [J. Blažys] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 426-438, June '39
in Mexico, central office of rural hygiene and coordinated sanitary services in states and territories (Oficina central de higiene rural y servicios sanitarios coordinados en los estados y territorios), Rev.d.trab. 3: 98-105, April '39
—hygiene and social medicine among rural workmen (La higiene y la medicina social entre los trabajadores rurales), Rev.d.trab. 3: 89-97, April '39
in Michigan, pioneer sanitarians, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 659-668, Aug. '39
in Netherland East Indies, regency health service, [P. Peverelli] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 3035-3061, Aug. 22, '39
in New Mexico, districting for sanitation, [P. S. Fox] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 910-911, Aug. '39
in New York, problems in district health program, [S. Rabinoff] M.Woman's J. 46: 257-260, Sept. '39
in Ohio, activities and program of State Department of Health, [R. H. Markwith] Ohio State M.J. 35: 853-855, Aug. '39
in Philippines, development during Spanish colonial regime, [J. P. Bantug] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 30: 181-192, May '39
in Poland, new type of local organization in a rural region, [E. Grzegorzewski] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 31: 1691-1698, Oct. '39
in Puerto Rico, health and socio-economic studies; physical measurements of agricultural workers, [P. Morales Otero & M. A. Pérez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 14: 450-474, June '39
—health work in rural areas, [P. Morales Otero & M. A. Pérez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 15: 44-64, Sept. '39
in Russia, progress during past 20 years, [D. V. Gorfin] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 15-25, '39
—rôle of prophylactic-therapeutic institutions in campaign against epidemics, [I. I. Elkin] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 43: 571-578, June 15, '39
—rural service, [N. I. Grashchenkov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 625-632, June 30, '39
—stages of development, [G. I. Dembo] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 659-670, June 30, '39
in South Africa, program of nutritional studies, [H. S. Gear & E. H. Cluver] South African M.J. 13: 678-682, Sept. 23, '39
in Sweden, question of satisfactory rural program, [J. Wersäll] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1733-1739, Sept. 29, '39
in Syria, hygiene and diseases of children in Beirut, [Ardati & Melconian] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 97-100, March-April '39
in Tunisia, organization of public health and campaign against social scourges, [R. Dupoux] Tunisie méd. 33: 213-231, June '39

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
in United States: See also Public Health, in New Mexico; Public Health, legislation; Public Health, progress; Public Health, United States Public Health Service; etc.
—administrative medicine, [H. Emerson] New York State J.Med. 39: 1115-1125, June 1, '39
—administrative problems in connection with psittacosis and importation of Australian parrots, [J. C. Geiger, A. B. Crowley, K. F. Meyer & B. U. Eddie] J.A.M.A. 113: 1479-1481, Oct. 14, '39
—cancer and public health (especially National Cancer Act and National Cancer Institute), [T. Parran, Jr.] Science 90: 427-430, Nov. 10, '39
—dental care in national health program, [G. St. J. Perrott] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1633-1644, Oct. '39
—dental programs sponsored by health agencies in 94 selected counties, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1625-1636, Sept. 8, '39
—expansion of functions and responsibilities of health departments, [I. C. Riggin] J.A.M.A. 113: 275-276, July 22, '39
—health needs of nation, [T. Parran] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 919-924, June 2, '39
—keeping America healthy (National Health Program), [E. R. Coffey] Minnesota Med. 22: 677-681, Oct. '39
—medicine in a changing world, [T. Parran] California & West.Med. 51: 222-226, Oct. '39
—medicine in the changing social order, [I. Abell] Texas State J.Med. 35: 78-80, June '39
—National Health Program, [M. F. Griffin] Minnesota Med. 22: 688-692, Oct. '39
—National Health Program. How far? How fast? [A. Wolman] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 628-632, June '39
—national health survey; scope and method of nation-wide canvass of sickness in relation to its social and economic setting, [G. St. J. Perrott, C. Tibbitts & R. H. Britten] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1663-1687, Sept. 15, '39
—present situation regarding adequacy of medical care, [N. Sinai] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 319-324, July '39
—problems confronting the medical profession (Wagner Health Bill), [I. Abell] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 479-485, Oct. '39; also, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 995-1002, Nov. '39
—shifting frontiers; presidential address, [J. W. Amesse] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 766-770, Nov. '39
in Wales: See Public Health, in Great Britain
in Yugoslavia, [W. Wegner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1208-1209, July 28, '39
—need for improvement in rural health, [A. Stampar] Liječn.vjes. 61: 1-5, Jan. '39
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
legislation: See also Public Health, in Argentina; Public Health, in France; Public Health, in United States
—important state health services, laws and rulings, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 1055, Dec. '39
—in favor of unifying health services; recapitulation of legislative antecedents, [F. J. Martone] Semana méd. 1: 565-591, March 16, '39
—National Health Act; statements presented before Sub-Committee of Senate Committee on Education and Labor, June 1, 1939, [W. F. Montavon & others] Hosp.Progr. 20: 187-209, June '39; Hospitals 13: 13-27, July '39
—place of local health department in national health program, [C. E. Waller] Health Officer 4: 13-17, May '39
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers: See also Public Health, in Australia
—directory of state and insular health authorities, July 1, 1939, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1923-1936, Oct. 27, '39
—health officers and neonatal mortality, [R. D. Wright] Health Officer 4: 8-12, May '39
—public health service as a career, [F. T. H. Wood] M.Officer 62: 95-96, Sept. 2, '39
progress: See also Public Health, in Delaware; Public Health, in Lithuania; Public Health, in Russia; etc.
—evaluation of factors responsible for progress in United States, [M. P. Horwood] Science 89: 517-526, June 9, '39
reports, procedure for putting health department reports to work, [M. Derryberry & J. O. Dean] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1709-1718, Sept. 22, '39
—skeleton standard report on state of health of population and factors influencing it, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 8: 63-86, '39
rural: See also Child Welfare; Maternity, welfare; Public Health, in Australia; Public Health, in Mexico; etc.
—general survey of medico-social policy in rural areas, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 7: 901-943, Dec. '38
—organization of medicosocial protection in rural regions; answers to questionnaire (Enquête (A.U.) sur l'organisation de la protection médico-sociale dans les régions rurales), Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale 12: 15-92, Aug. '39
—problem, [R. Ojeda Falcón] Rev.méd.veracruzana 19: 2934-2937, Nov. 1, '39

PUBLIC HEALTH, rural—Continued
—scope of personal service given by representative county health departments, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Health Officer 4: 242-250, Nov. '39
United States Public Health Service, drug addiction as public health problem, [L. Kolb] Scient.Monthly 48: 391-400, May '39
—Public Health Service leaves the Treasury Department (historical review), [B. C. Hampton] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1133-1143, June 30, '39
—treatment of drug addicts at U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, [W. F. Ossenfort] Texas State J.Med. 35: 428-432, Oct. '39
PUCA, A., La cartella ergologica negli ospedali, Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 243-258, April-June '39
PUCCINELLI, E., Ossidazione dell'acido lattico nel fegato nell'insufficienza surrenale, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 121-128, '38
PUCCIONI, L., Sull'uso dei preparati sulfamidici nella profilassi e cura delle infezioni puerperali, Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 283-288, May-June '39
Due casi di emoftoe mestruale non determinata da lesioni specifiche, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 289-292, May-June '39
Perizia in tema di responsabilità per morte di donna durante il parto, Clin.ostet. 41: 380-390, July '39
La terapia follicolinica nelle vaginiti senili ed in quelle da castrazione, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 485-489, Sept.-Oct. '39
PUCHE, A.: See BACHY, G., jt. auth.
PUCHETA MORCILLO, R., Un caso de esquizofrenia curado por medio de la cardiazolterapia, Semana méd. 1: 1501-1514, June 29, '39
PUCHKOVSKAYA, N. A., Structure of tuberculum epiglotticum, Zhur.ush., nos.1 gorl.bolez. 16: 155-158, '39
PUCHREINER, H., and DELLAMARTINA, F., Significance of intracutaneous "loco dolenti" method of treatment in rheumatism, Gyógyászat 79: 444-447, July 30, '39
PUCKEY, M. C.: See KEOGH, E. V., jt. auth.
PUDDU, V., Alterazioni elettrocardiografiche da sforzo, in soggetti normali e anginosi, con particolare riguardo alla derivazione toracica, Cardiologia 2: 183-192, '38
Un nuovo fonocardiografo, Minerva med. 2: 278-281, Sept. 22, '39
——See MUSSAFIA, A., jt. auth.
PUDENDA: See Genitals
PUDER, S., Apical origin of phthisis, Tubercle 20: 460-467, July '39
PUDYMAITIS, O., Eosinophil lung infiltrations, Medicina, Kaunas 20: 532-535, July '39
PUECH, P., Des méningites séreuses et arachnoïdites dans les traumatismes cranio-encéphaliques, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 485-492, June 17, '39
——See KREBS, E., jt. auth.
PÜLLEN, C., Klinischer Beitrag zur Kreislaufwirkung des Pervitins und zur Pharmakologie des vegetativen Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 448-456, June 15, '39
Erfahrungen mit Pervitin, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1001-1004, June 30, '39
Bedeutung des Pervitin (1-Phenyl-2-methylamino-propan) für die Chirurgie, Chirurg 11: 485-492, July 1, '39
PUENTE, J. J., Estado actual de la profilaxis de la lepra en la Republica Argentina, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 3: 177-187, April '39
——and AMBROSETTI, F., Frecuencia del lupus eritematoso; sus variaciones anuales y estacionales; su relación con otras dermatosis; predilección por sexo, edad y color de piel, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 287-298, '39
——and CORDIVIOLA, L. A., Sebocistomatosis, Rev.argent. dermatosif. 23: 386-395, '39
——and MAZZINI, M. A., Amiloidesis cutánea primitiva (liquen amiloide), Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 204-222, '39
PUENTE DUANY, N., Consideraciones sobre una observación de adenopatía; febril benigna de difícil clasificación que evoluciona con carácter benigno, Rev. de med.y cir.Habana 44: 185-193, April 30, '39
Linfosarcoma del estómago, Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 145, May; 169, June '39
——BIDOT, C., and CHEDIAK, M., Leucemia hemocitoblástica adeno-exoftálmica de forma tumoral, Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 71-77, March '39; also, Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 1035-1049, Oct. '39
——GOMEZ CAMEJO, M., SARDINAS, E., and GONZALEZ PENA, F., Relato de una observación de linfosarcoma del estómago, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 225-233, Aug. '39
PUERICULTURE: See Child Welfare; Infant Welfare
PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS: See Eclampsia
PUERPERAL INFECTION
See also Abortion; Phlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis
—[J. D. S. Flew] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 574-578, Sept. '39
—[F. Magalhães] Brasil-med. 53: 493-495, April 29, '39
—[N. W. Vaux] Mississippi Doctor 17: 181-189, Sept. '39
—acute generalized peritonitis; 16 cases, [J. Courtois & G. Philippe] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 700-702, Nov. 26, '38
PUERPERAL INFECTION—Continued
—Bacillus welchii infections in pregnancy, with review of literature and report of 17 cases, [P. B. Russell, Jr. & M. J. Roach] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 437-448, Sept. '39
—benign infection; case, [J. C. Pereira] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 2050-2052, Oct. 18, '39
—extragenital febrile processes; cases, [L. Huguet y López] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 767-776, Aug. '39
—old and modern concepts; present status of question, [J. Bautista González] Semana méd. 1: 1365-1368, June 15, '39
—peritonitis, [J. J. Pizarro] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 293-309, April '39
—puerperal infection vs. general practitioner, [W. C. Roberts] J.Florida M.A. 26: 67-72, Aug. '39
—sepsis, [T. Heynemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 225-240, April '39
—uterine abscess of puerperal origin, [J. Andérodias] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 99-104, March '39
bacteriology, infection due to Bacteria aerogenes capsulatus, [E. Tscherne] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1725-1728, Aug. 5, '39
—Bacillus welchii infections in pregnancy, with review of literature and report of 17 cases, [P. B. Russell, Jr. & M. J. Roach] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 437-448, Sept. '39
—Clostridium welchii septicemia and peritonitis; recovery after M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) and serum, [J. K. Baker] Lancet 2: 646-647, Sept. 16, '39
—Neisseria isolated from blood in course of 3 cases, [P. Delbove & Nguyen-Van-Huong] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 51-53, '39
—sepsis and hemolytic streptococci, [A. M. Fleming] Brit.M.J. 2: 639-641, Sept. 23, '39
—septicemia due to Bacillus perfringens, [L. Tiné Brousse] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 23-71, Dec. '38
—source of streptococcal infection, [H. Ghosh & S. Mukherjee] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 342-344, June '39
—type of hemolytic streptococci occurring in outbreak, [L. M. Bryce] M.J.Australia 1: 900-901, June 17, '39
complications and sequels, pulmonary complications (infarction), [G. Ugarte & A. Larenas] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 125-137, April '39
—Korsakoff psychosis with polyneuritis in course of septicemia; case, [M. Maere] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 616-621, Sept. '39
—remote effects of sepsis, [J. B. Barr] Brit.M.J. 1: 1134-1136, June 3, '39
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Puerperal Infection, bacteriology
—latent gonorrhea in obstetric patients, [W. W. Tucker, R. E. Trussell & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1055-1060, Dec. '39
—little known sources in obstetric ward, [S. Maczowski] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 446, May 14, '39
history, cases of extragenital febrile processes, with historical study of infections, [L. Huguet y López] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 767-776, Aug. '39
immunity, vaccination during pregnancy, [J. B. Bernstine & G. W. Bland] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1340-1344, Aug. '39
mortality: See Maternity, morbidity and mortality
prevention, [I. M. Robertson] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 515-524, Aug. '39
—[R. D. Reekie] Journal-Lancet 59: 434-437, Oct. '39
—[N. W. Vaux] Mississippi Doctor 17: 181-189, Sept. '39
—comparative study of effectiveness of various antiseptics (mercurochrome and amphyl, phenol preparation), [R. R. Gates] Hahneman.Monthly 74: 582-585, July '39
—determination of free sulfanilamide in urine, blood and milk of women in labor or lactation by direct Marshall reaction after ingestion of carboxy-sulfamidochrysoidin (sulfanilamide derivative); question of possible harm to fetus or nursling, [L. Servantie] Vie méd. 20: 283-285, May 25, '39
—further observations on prevention of temperature and local sepsis, [L. Grant] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 141-152, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '39
—one year of preventive sulfanilamide therapy at Maternity Hospital of Port Royal, [V. Le Lorier] Liége méd. 32: 841-844, Oct. 15, '39
—prevention of sepsis due to hemolytic streptococci, [D. Baird, A. M. Michie & R. F. Macdonald] Lancet 2: 148-152, July 15, '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives, [G. Betto] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 302-304, May-June '39; also, Clin. ostet. 41: 505-507, Oct. '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives, [A. Menoni] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 21: 138-148, May '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives, [L. Puccioni] Atti Soc.ital. di ostet.e ginec. 35: 283-288, May-June '39
—sulfanilamide preparations, [J. Ábrahám] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 1968-1972, Sept. 2, '39
therapy, [I. M. Robertson] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 515-524, Aug. '39

PUERPERAL INFECTION, therapy—Continued
—agranulocytosis following sulfanilamide treatment; record of fatal case, [I. K. Gayus, V. B. Green-Armytage & J. K. Baker] Brit.M.J. 2: 560-561, Sept. 9, '39
—granulopenia following administration of M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [G. O. A. Briggs] Lancet 2: 739-740, Sept. 30, '39
—neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [H. D. Müller] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 274-286, May '39; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 972-973, June 16, '39
—new data, [E. Philipp] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 210-213, April 1, '39
—repeated blood transfusion as aid, [J. Henriet] Strasbourg méd. 99: 271-275, July 15, '39
—review, [B. Tolosa] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2: 89-110, April '37
—simultaneous septicemia and peritonitis cured by sulfanilamide, [A. Grant & J. Chesterman] M.J.Australia 2: 474-475, Sept. 23, '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives, [Bonafos] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 344-354, May '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives, [A. Menoni] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 21: 138-148, May '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives, [L. Puccioni] Atti Soc.ital. di ostet.e ginec. 35: 283-288, May-June '39
—sulfanilamide in streptococcal infections, [C. A. Chandler] M.Clin.North America 23: 1231-1243, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide in urinary tract infections, [E. Brandstrup & V. Sindbjerg-Hansen] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 19: 195-200, '39
—sulfanilamide in urinary tract infections; results, [G. C. Prather] New England J.Med. 221: 6-7, July 6, '39
—sulfanilamide; preliminary report, [T. J. Morris] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 67-72, July '39
—sulfanilamide preparations, [F. Polášek] Časop.lék. česk. 78: 557-559, June 2, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy in severe infection, [C. A. Gordon & A. H. Rosenthal] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 631-636, Nov. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of septicemia, with special reference to peritonitis; cases, [J. R. de Saint-Victor] Laval méd. 4: 257-263, Sept. '39
—sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) group, [J. S. English] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 93-94, June '39
—therapy of general infections in gynecology with taurolin (alkali salts of bile acids), [H. Franke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2057-2063, Sept. 16, '39
—treatment (especially with sulfanilamide) of sepsis due to hemolytic streptococci, [D. Baird, A. M. Michie & R. F. Macdonald] Lancet 2: 148-152, July 15, '39
—treatment of hemolytic streptococcal infections with sulfanilamide and immunotransfusion, [C. A. Chandler & C. A. Janeway] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 38: 187-199, Aug. '39
—with special consideration of sulfanilamide and allied drugs, [E. G. Waters] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 15: 597-608, Sept. '39

PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
—etiology of chills in newly delivered women, [F. Tschamer] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 297-306, '39
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
—changes in labor and puerperium (puerperal humoral syndrome), [R. S. Ferracani & J. R. Strático] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 362-392, April '39
complications: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Eclampsia; Embolism, puerperal; Insanity, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—acute hypophysial necrosis, with report of fatal case, [C. E. Brown & L. F. Eder] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 166-171, Aug. '39
—acute yellow atrophy of liver; two cases with one recovery, [E. Townsend] Brit.M.J. 2: 558-560, Sept. 9, '39
—agranulocytosis; further report on case, [I. Abicht & J. Wienbeck] Med.Klin. 35: 714-716, May 26, '39
—appendicitis; cases, [N. Palacios Costa, M. V. Falsía & A. Falsía] Semana méd. 1: 1242-1253, June 1, '39
—bilateral necrotic mastitis, [C. Ramírez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 142-146, April '39
—breast cancer, [E. Rumpf] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1932-1933, Aug. 26, '39
—breast diseases, [L. Gundrum] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1735-1737, Aug. 5, '39
—carbaminoylcholine therapy of retention of urine, [D. E. Nölting & O. M. Althabe] Semana méd. 1: 1347-1349, June 8, '39
—chronic subinvolution of uterus, [F. R. Lock & J. W. Douglas] Mississippi Doctor 17: 397-399, Dec. '39
—effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) in therapy of mastitis, [F. Guercio] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 353-356, July-Aug. '39
—fibromyomata, [J. R. Wherritt] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 542-546, Aug. '39

PUERPERIUM, complications—Continued
—hysterectomy during puerperium, [J. Bazán & R. Dubrovsky] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 24: 347-362, '39
—mastitis, with special reference to therapy, [F. Siegert] Med.Welt 13: 1385, Oct. 21, '39
—neuronitis; case, [E. T. Campbell] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland 24: 38-40, July '39
—polymorphous papulobullous erythrodermatitis (herpes gestationis, Duhring-Brocq's disease); case, [C. Jeannin & R. Merger] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 408-411, June '39
—purulent cerebrospinal meningitis, [K. Podleschka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1561-1567, July 15, '39
—rare mechanism of formation of encysted peritonitis following rupture of suppurative hydatid cyst of liver following labor; case, [A. Tesoriere] Sett.med. 27: 725-728, June 15, '39
—results of late roentgen irradiation in therapy of mastitis, [A. Pohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1463-1465, July 1, '39
—severe myocardial failure, acute pancreatitis and hypocholesteremia in young woman, shortly postpartum; heart disease of unusual or unknown origin, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 390-402, '39
—Simmond's disease due to postpartum necrosis of anterior pituitary, [H. L. Sheehan] Quart.J.Med. 8: 277-309, Oct. '39
—suggestions regarding treatment of puerperal women, [J. L. B. Engelhard] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3770-3776, July 29, '39
—surgical therapy of spontaneous eventration of multiparas; 2 cases, [M. Fernandes] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 399-404, May '39
—traumatic peritonitis, [I. Böhm] Gyógyászat 79: 531-532, Oct. 8, '39
—treatment of afterpains and painful engorgement with testosterone propionate (androgen); preliminary report, [A. R. Abarbanel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1043-1045, Dec. '39
—vaginal tears, [P.Guéniot] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 544-551, Sept. '39
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
—causes and therapy, [H. Naujoks] Med.Welt 13: 1045-1050, July 29, '39
—estrogen therapy of metrorrhagias, [M. B. Cetroni] Clin.ostet. 41: 289-303, June '39
—occurrence of insufficiency of anterior lobe of hypophysis following severe hemorrhages, [G. Effkemann & F. Müller-Jäger] Arch.f.Gynäk. 168: 867-872, '39
—right tubo-ovarian apoplexy due to torsion of fallopian tube on ninth day postpartum; case, [M. Watrin] Liége méd. 32: 791-799, Oct. 1, '39
—severe hemorrhages due to retention of fragments of decidua [K. Hollstein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1610-1614, July 22, '39
—spontaneous rupture of right ovarian artery during normal puerperium; case, [H. F. Pinto & M. A. Junqueira] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 218-226, Sept. '39
hygiene, [Limerick] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 358-367, June '39
—your "daily dozen," [M. T. Sweeny] Hygeia 17: 795-799, Sept. '39
metabolism in, metabolism of vitamin B₁ [W. Neuweiler] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 19-30, '39
—vitamin C metabolism, [C. E. Nylund] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 81: 1194-1204, Dec. '38
physiology, motor activity of rabbit uterus in relation to stimulation of posterior labyrinth, [F. Concetti & T. Rodolfo-Masera] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 249-272, May '39

PÜSCHEL, E.: See **CRÄMER, G.,** jt. auth.
PUESTOW, C. B.: See **KLEITSCH, W. P.,** jt. auth.
——See **REAGAN, R. E.,** jt. auth.
PÜTZ, T., Über Missbildungen der ventralen Schliessungslinie (Hernia funiculi umbilicalis und Gastroschisis), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 663-671, Oct. '39
PUFFER, R. R., STEWART, H. C., and GASS, R. S., Analysis of subsequent course of diagnosed cases of tuberculosis, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 894-900, Aug. '39
——See **SAUNDERS, J. M.,** jt. auth.
PUFFET, E.: See **APPELMANS, M.,** jt. auth.
PUGA, C. R., Abscesos apendiculares; consideraciones anatomo-quirúrgicas, Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 965-1050, Sept. '39
PUGH, C. E. M.: See **PENROSE, L. S.,** jt. auth.
PUGLISI, A.: See **ACUNA, M.,** jt. auth.
PUGLISI-DURANTI, G., Miopia transitoria da arseno-benzolo, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 641-645, Aug. '39
PUGNO-VANONI, ENZO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ein 1000 kV-Generator zur Erzeugung von radioaktiven Substanzen, Strahlentherapie 65: 304-314, '39
PUHLMANN, H., Der Einfluss der gebräuchlichen Nahrungskonservierungsmittel auf die hormonalen Sexualfunktionen der weiblichen Ratte, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 136-151, '39
——See **LENDLE, L.,** jt. auth.

PUIG, R.: See **INVALDI, A., jt. auth.**
PUIGVERT GORRO, A., Testicule ectopique périnéal, J. d'urol. **48:** 114-117, Aug. '39
PUISSANT, A., and DELREE, G., A propos de deux cas de méningite tuberculeuse avec polynucléose du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Liége méd. **32:** 482-486, June 18, '39
PUJADAS DIAZ, M., Actinomicosis del pulmón con difusión piohémica secundaria, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 199-204, June '39
PUJOL, A., Sistema vascular y canalicular del riñón. (Corrosión renal), Rev.argent.de urol. **8:** 197-244, May-June '39
PUKY, P., Sport injuries resulting in fractures, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 753-757, Aug. 31, '39
PULCA, R., Tetanus in children in connection with cases observed at children's hospital in Cluj from 1920 to 1938, Rev.pediat.şi puericult. **2:** 337-345, July-Sept. '38
——**See BERARIU, A., jt. auth.**
——**and NAGY, M.,** Causes of seasonal variations in frequency of tuberculosis among children, Rev.pediat. şi puericult. **2:** 327-336, July-Sept. '38
PULLAR, T. H., and NORTH, J. H., Ruptured hydatid cyst of heart, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **8:** 399-403, April '39
PULLE, F., Un type peu connu de colite: métadysenterie, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 493-505, '38
PULLEN, R. W., Brief review of urological malignancies in New Britain General Hospital during past 10 years, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 418-421, Aug. '39
PULMONARY SULCUS: See Lungs, cancer
PULMONARY VALVE
insufficiency, functional insufficiency in mitral disease; case of rheumatic myocarditis, [Gravier, Tourniaire & Dumond] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 553-560, May 14, '39
—with congenital defect of ventricular septum; case, [S. Seiler] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 357-368, July '39
stenosis, complete transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; case with interventricular septal defect and pulmonic stenosis, [B. R. Lia & O. C. Leary] Am. Heart J. **18:** 108-114, July '39
—morbus caeruleus; clinical study, [K. Bühler & H. Zettel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1196-1198, July 28, '39
PULO, G.: See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**
PULSATILLA: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
PULSE
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, beat
—absence of pulse in vessels of upper extremities and neck in aneurysm of aortic arch, [E. Maurer] Am. Heart J. **17:** 716-724, June '39
—effect upon flow of lymph, [R. D. Cressman & A. Blalock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 140-144, May '39
—tonic and pulsating movements of arterial wall; experiments with surviving and dead arteries, [K. Hürthle] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 1-20, '39
alternating: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans
bigeminal: See Arrhythmia
examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination
—electric pulse counter, [L. E. Morehouse & W. W. Tuttle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1213-1216, Aug. '39
—graphic recording of pulse and respiration during anesthesia, [W. Neff] Anesth.& Analg. **18:**342-348, Nov.-Dec. '39
—instrument to measure arterial pulsation in digits, [C. E. Gardner, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 103-105, July '39
—two new methods and results obtained, [T. Joh, Y. Morita & Y. Morioka] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 70*-73*, Dec. '38
rate: See also Heart, rate
—basal metabolism in relation to temperature, pulse, arterial pressure and other individual factors; statistics on 478 determinations made in private clinic, [Vasco Ferraz Costa] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo **1:** 325, Feb. '39; **2:** 59, April '39
—clinical evaluation, [F. Herzog & H. Meurer] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1150-1153, Aug. 26, '39
—development of dicrotic (resonance) pulse, [K. Wezler & K. Greven] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 540-558, '39
—effect of fever on postural changes in rate, [I. Kopp] Am.Heart J. **18:** 46-56, July '39
—form of peripheral pulse in man, [K. Matthes, F. Gross & H. Göpfert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 437-449, '39
—in white men living in tropics, [W. Radsma & others] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1857-1888, July 25, '39
—metabolism and pulse rate as related to reading under high and low levels of illumination, [R. A. McFarland, C. A. Knehr & C. Berens] J.Exper. Psychol. **25:** 65-75, July '39
—physiologic studies in insulin treatment of acute schizophrenia, [D. E. Cameron & E. M. Jellinek] Endocrinology **25:** 100-104, July '39
PULSE, rate—Continued
—relation to basal metabolic rate; analysis of 2,000 basal metabolism tests, [A. H. Noehren & E. Schwenk] M.Rec. **150:** 310, Nov. 1, '39
—slowing of pulse in acute appendicitis, [R. S. Woodsworth] Brit.M.J. **2:** 225, July 29, '39
—voluntary hypercirculation, [E. Ogden & N. W. Shock] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 329-342, Sept. '39
slow: See Pulse, rate
venous, effect of chemical irritation of venous segment on peripheral pulse volume, [M. DeBakey, G. E. Burch & A. Ochsner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 585-590, June '39
—recognition and significance of marked and chronic systolic pulsation of deep jugular veins, [P. D. White & W. T. Cooke] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 199-209, '39
—significance of pulsation of eyeground, [P. Weinstein] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 396-398, June '39
PULSFORD, J., Contribution à l'étude des rétentions tubaires, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 432-434, June '39
PULVER, R., and VERZAR, F., Die Phosphorylierung von Riboflavin durch Darmschleimhaut, Enzymologia **6:** 333-336, '39
PULVERTAFT, R. G., Nephrolithiasis occurring in recumbency, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 559-575, July '39
PULVIRENTI, G., I prodotti sulfonamidici nella cura di alcuni casi di malattie veneree (linfogranuloma inguinale, ulcera venerea) e di malattie cutanee, Sett.med. **27:** 666-669, June 1, '39
PUMPHREY, R. E.: See **JACKMAN, R. J., jt. auth.**
PUNCH DRUNK: See Brain, wounds and injuries
PUND, E. R., Ovarian tumors; surgical-pathological discussion, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 536-541, Nov. '39
——**See GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.**
——**SMITH, A. D., HICKS, D. Y., and DIENST, R. B.,** Extragenital granuloma venereum; report of case, South.M.J. **32:** 917-919, Sept. '39
PUNISHMENT
—feeblemindedness and character instability in relation to penal laws; delinquency of minors, [F. Saporito] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 88-137, '39
—for crime of automutilation, [N. Ventura] Rassegna d. previd.sociale **26:** 15-24, April '39
—penal act in national constitution and in penal code, [R. C. Núñez] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. **4:** 57-92, Jan.-Feb. '39
PUNTEL, A. A., Hidatidosis pelviana en la mujer, Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 739-755, July '39
PUNTENNEY, I., and OSBORNE, S. L., Temperature changes and changes in caliber of retinal blood vessels after short wave diathermy, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 211-227, Aug. '39
PUNTONI, V., Moderne concezioni sul meccanismo d'azione dei fermenti lattici, Ann.d'Ig. **49:** 533-541, Aug. '39
PUPILLARY MEMBRANE: See Pupils, abnormalities
PUPILLOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
PUPILLOTONIA: See Reflex, pupillary
PUPILS
—pupil and ocular fundus during convulsive crises provoked by metrazol therapy, [Bargues, Corcelle & Berthon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 829-835, May '39
—pupillometer with direct reading, [Alaerts] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 86-91, '39
—reaction to galvanic stimulation applied to head over mastoid region; rôle of labyrinth, [G. Zanzucchi] Ateneo parmense **11:** 55-56, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 238-239, April '39
—variations observed during rotation of normal and labyrinthectomized pigeons, [G. Zanzucchi] Ateneo parmense **11:** 53-54, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 237-238, April '39
abnormalities, persistent pupillary membrane: case, [P. Sokolić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 486-488, Sept. '39
—persistent pupillary membrane with uveal ectropion, hypoplasia of stroma and atypical coloboma of iris; case, [J. B. Hurtault & J. Sverdlick] Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **14:** 651-657, Aug. '39
contraction, effect of potassium chloride on normal and denervated iris, [L. D. Seager] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **66:** 202-205, June '39
—combined action of miotics and mydriatics on ocular tension, [H. Teräskeli] Duodecim **55:** 685-705, '39
—quantitative measurement of action of various atropine salts on enucleated eye of Rana esculenta, [J. Regnier & A. Quevauviller] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **46:** 257-268, June '39
—quantitative study of action of atropine sulfate on enucleated eye of Rana esculenta, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1215-1218, '39
—spontaneous variations, in relation to time, of pupillary surface of enucleated frog eye preserved in Ringer solution or isotonic dextrose solution, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1213-1215, '39
diagnostic significance, [E. Cabrera] Medicina, México **19:** 165-170, May 25, '39
—[K. S. Ghaswala] Antiseptic **36:** 550-557, June '39

PUPILS, diagnostic significance—Continued
—importance of Löwenstein pupillographic method (infra-red cinematography) for study of physiologic and pathologic pupillary reactions, [A. Franceschetti & I. Borsotti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 16: 183-213, May-June '39
—paralysis of third cranial nerve accompanying increased intracranial pressure; clinico-pathologic report of case, [C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 4: 123-127, Sept. '39
dilatation: See also Reflex, pupillary
—action of atropine on enucleated eye of frog varies with acid which salifies base; comparison of action of atropine sulfate, atropine phenylpropionate and atropine citrate, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1461-1463, '39
—combined action of miotics and mydriatics on ocular tension, [H. Teräskeli] Duodecim 55: 685-705, '39
—comparative action of benzedrine, epinephrine and ephetonine (synthetic ephedrine), [A. Bucalossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 591-611, Aug. '38
—dilatation and dark adaptation, [R. H. Brown & H. E. Page] J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 347-360, Oct. '39
—effect of potassium chloride on normal and denervated iris, [L. D. Seager] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 202-205, June '39
—for ophthalmoscopic examination (with special reference to use of paredrine), [L. L. Mayer] J.A.M.A. 113: 38-39, July 1, '39
—influence of sodium salts of various acids on pupillary surface of enucleated eye of Rana esculenta, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1584-1586, '39
—mydriatic action of adrenoxin (suprarenal preparation), [P. Heirmann & M. Goffart] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 132: 84-85, '39
—ophthalmologic aspect of modern treatment of post-encephalitic parkinsonism (Bulgarian cure), [M. Herzog] Arch.Ophth. 22: 669-670, Oct. '39
—quantitative measurement of action of various atropine salts on enucleated eye of Rana esculenta, [J. Regnier & A. Quevauviller] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 46: 257-268, June '39
—quantitative study of action of atropine sulfate on enucleated eye of Rana esculenta, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1215-1218, '39
—reaction to pain stimuli and its relation to intra-ocular tension, [Z. A. Kaminskaya-Pavlova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) 14: 29-32, '39
—rhythm of dilatation by medicaments, [L. Alaerts] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 91-99, '39
—spontaneous variations, in relation to time, of pupillary surface of enucleated frog eye preserved in Ringer solution or isotonic dextrose solution, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1212-1215, '39
tonic: See Reflex, pupillary
PUPPEL, I. D.: See **CURTIS, G. M., jt. auth.**
PURCE, T., Notes on successful case of Krukenberg's operation, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 419-421, Oct. '39
PURCELL, C. E., Remarkable sojourn of aspirated foreign body, Laryngoscope 49: 1124-1127, Nov. '39
PURCELL, O. W.: See **McMANN, W., jt. auth.**
PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURINE AND PURINE BASES
See also under names of purine bases
—purine content of native food products in Java, [A. J. Hijman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 5000-5002, Sept. 5, '39
—purine nitrogen and total nitrogen in sternal punctate as measure of bone marrow cell content, [H. E. Bock & K. Felix] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 235-242, '39
—purine nitrogen and total nitrogen in sternal punctate as measure of bone marrow cell content; findings in blood diseases, [H. E. Bock & K. Felix] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 106: 243-251, '39
in urine: See Urine, purine bases
metabolism, is purine metabolism regulated by hormones? [F. Chrometzka] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 701-704, May 20, '39
—effect of certain *poly*hydric alcohols and sugars on purine excretion, [G. P. Grabfield] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 91-93, '39
—in normal pregnancy and puerperium; behavior of blood and urine uric acid after administration of uric acid, [G. Lucchetti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 440-461, Sept.-Oct. '39
—in osteo-arthritis deformans; behavior of uricemia and uricuria after administration of uric acid, [A. Robecchi & L. Bruzzone] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 171-175, April-June '39
—rôle of endocrine glands, [J. Paroulek] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1023-1027, Sept. 15, '39
PURJESZ, B., and TOSZÖGHY, A., Ueber die Wirkung des embryonalen Herzhormons, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 523-524, June 10, '39
PURKINJE CELLS: See Cerebellum
PURKS, W. K., Electrocardiographic findings following carotid sinus stimulation, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 270-279, Aug. '39
PURPURA
—aneurysm of aortic arch, with successive subcutaneous hemorrhages, forming hematoma, diagnosed as aneurysmal dilatations, and fulminating terminal hemorrhage; case, [A. Leger & A. de Guise] Union méd.du Canada 68: 836-838, Aug. '39
—hereditary familial purpura simplex, [E. Davis] Lancet 2: 1110-1114, Nov. 25, '39
—meningococcemic gangrenous purpura associated with cerebrospinal meningitis; cure by serotherapy, sulfanilamide and vitamin A, [R. Poinso, P. Claudo, J. Aubanel & A. de Balmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 55: 891-896, June 12, '39
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; clinical and anatomicohistologic study, [G. Careddu] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 784-803, Sept. '39
abdominalis: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
annularis telangiectodes, case, [P. Chevallier & L. Brumpt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 764-767, May 15, '39
—with report of 2 additional cases, [E. R. & V. A. Hall] South.M.J. 32: 953-956, Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, melitococcic purpura; case, [S. Morones & I. González Ochoa] Medicina, México 19: 137-141, May 10, '39
—postinfectious cockade-shaped purpura during early childhood; 10 cases, [H. Seidlmayer] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 61: 217-255, '39
—purpura and lymphoid leukemia; atypical case, [Nguyen Van Tung & Truong-Van-Que] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 689-693, April '39
fulminans, therapy of meningococcic purpura fulminans and meningococcic meningitis with sulfanilamide and antiserum; cases, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, J. Chabrun & Mme. Dufour] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 163-172, March '39; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 360-366, June '39
hemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—as cause of menstrual disorders; cases, [A. de Moraes] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 471-476, June '39
—as complication of excision of rectum, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 32: 1488-1489, Sept. '39
—as mask of pulmonary carcinomatosis with multiple (including bone) metastases; case, [V. Bottero, J. J. Estable & B. W. Escarón] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 289-341, June '39
—case, [J. Figueiredo Cortes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 169-178, July '39
—case during sodium gold thiosulfate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; biologic effect of patient's serum on rabbit, [Thiers & M. Girard] Lyon méd. [163]: 634-638, May 28, '39
—case resulting from sedormid (ureide preparation), [H. H. Huber] J.A.M.A. 113: 674-675, Aug. 19, '39
—during tuberculosis of lymph nodes; case, [L. Martín de la Vega, M. Machado Espinosa & M. Manrique Sanchez] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 107-110, April '39
—essential thrombopenia of chronic recidivating type secondary to infection; case, [C. Renda] Rinasc. med. 16: 554-555, Aug. 31, '39
—following use of sedormid (ureide preparation), [K. Motzfeldt] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 2: 1504-1505, May 20, '39
—in gynecology (in relation to uterine hemorrhages) and in obstetrics (as complication of pregnancy), [J. Batizfalvy] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 65-95, '39
—inability to demonstrate platelet reducing substance (thrombocytopen) in acetone extract of spleen from patients with idiopathic purpura, [F. J. Pohle & O. O. Meyer] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 537-541, Sept. '39
—is there a platelet-reducing substance in spleen of thrombocytopenic purpura? [R. H. Major & C. J. Weber] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 10-13, Oct. '39
—myeloses due to splenogenic block, [A. Ferrata] Gazz. d.osp. 60: 415-418, April 30, '39
—no platelet-destroying action in extracts of spleen and urine of patients with chronic thrombopenic purpura, [L. M. Tocantins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 485-486, Nov. '39
—pathogenesis; disturbance of platelet formation due to reticulo-endothelial dysfunction, [M. Torrioli] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 285-293, June '39
—present status of treatment of hemogenia; value of roentgen therapy, especially of spleen, [M. Lévy & L. Gally] Presse méd. 47: 1420-1422, Oct. 18, '39
—problem of idiopathic purpura in pregnancy and neonatal period, [P. Bernstein, A. B. Newman & W. M. Hitzig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 323-327, Aug. '39
—purpura and acute hematuric nephritis after administration of Chenopodium anthelminthicum, [L. Babonneix & A. Depaillat] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 175-183, April '39

PURPURA, hemorrhagica—Continued
—renal purpura, [C. E. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1322-1323, Aug. '39
—severe menorrhagia as only symptom of essential thrombocytopenic purpura cured by splenectomy, [S. L. Israel & T. H. Mendell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 339-341, Aug. '39
—severe paludism and thrombopenic purpura; case, [L. O. Ballif & S. Petresco] Bull. Soc. roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 68-72, '37
—study of megakaryocytes in bone marrow in chronic hemorrhagic thrombopenia; 8 cases, [A. Fleschi & S. F. Villalobos] Haematologica **20:** 535-560, '39
—symptomatic purpura following administration of sulfanilamide, [C. Markel & B. J. Rike] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 793-795, Nov. '39
—therapy, [R. Klima] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1169-1170, July 28, '39 [Comment on Kremser's article]
Henoch's: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
rheumatica: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
Schönlein-Henoch's, anaphylactoid purpura, [J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3693-3700, July 22, '39
—allergic purpura, [M. Salazar Mallen] Medicina, México **19:** 401-402, Oct. 10, '39
—clinical forms of abdominal complications, [R. Froment, P. Monnet & Letorey] Lyon méd. [163]: 465-471, April 23, '39
—rheumatic purpura; case, [A. Ruiz Moreno & A. C. Caruso] Bol.d.centro antirreumát. **3:** 117-121, April-June '39
—rheumatoid anaphylactoid purpura (peliosis rheumatica), [B. A. Moreno] Bol.d.centro antirreumát. **3:** 155-162, April-June '39
—vitamin C in abdominal purpura, [F. Copello] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 587-612, July '39
—with report of case, [H. S. Cabodevilla] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 2000-2005, Oct. 11, '39
therapy, indirect heterohemotherapy using citrated blood; cases, [J. de Resende Barros] Publ.med., São Paulo **10:** 3-26, May '39
thrombocytopenic; thrombopenic: See Purpura hemorrhagica
PURTSCHER, E., Wattefäden in der Vorderkammer nach intrakapsulärer Starextraktion, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 844-846, June '39
PUS
—serologic specificity of antigens, [L. Dmochowski] Med. doświadcz.i społ. **23:** 494-517, '38
in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
PUSATERI, S., JR., Osservazioni sulla struttura dei rami comunicanti sacrali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 407-408, June-July '39
PUSCARIU, E., Pensée et philosophie scientifique, Rev. méd.-chir. **49:** 1-14, '38
Les recherches nouvelles sur l'étiologie du trachome, Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 44-62, '38
PUSCH, L. C.: See **LUTZ, J. F., jt. auth.**
——See **GEMMILL, W. F., jt. auth.**
PUSITZ, M. E., Treatment of cerebral palsies from standpoint of physical therapist, Physiotherapy Rev. **19:** 247-270, Sept.-Oct. '39
PUSKAS, Z., Appendectomy and ovariectomy in pregnancy, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 937-938, Oct. 14, '39
PUTAMEN: See Lenticular Nucleus
PUTKONEN, T., Über die Ulironbehandlung der Gonorrhoe, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 437-449, Aug. '39
PUTNAM, L. F., Outline of physical therapy at Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., M.Rec. **150:** 293-295, Oct. 18, '39
PUTNAM, T. J., Simple method of preparing lantern slides of histologic specimens in 2 colors, Arch.Path. **28:** 398-399, Sept. '39
Significance of alterations of mental and emotional processes produced by diseases of brain, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** 81-107, '39
Diagnosis and treatment of athetosis and dystonia, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 948-957, Oct. '39
——**and HOEFER, P. F. A.,** Cysteine hydrochloride as anticoagulant for clinical use, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 502-509, Oct. '39
——See **HOEFER, P. F. A., jt. auth.**
——See **MERRITT, H. H., jt. auth.**
PUTTI, V., Tentativi di allungamento di monconi, Arch. ital.di chir. **53:** 977-985, '38
PUTZU DONEDDU, F., Contributo allo studio dei folliculomi, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **3:** 321-358, July-Aug. '39
PUXEDDU, E., Rilievi anatomo-clinici sull'echinococcosi pelviperitoneale e genitale muliebre (echinococcosi secondaria), Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 312-326, May '39
Tubercolosi nodulare fibro-caseosa dell'ovaio in bambina con tubercolosi miliare generalizzata, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 315-320, May-June '39
Note anatomiche sull piometra senile, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 325-329, May-June '39
PUYO VILLAFANE, E., Contribución al estudio de las eventraciones, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 929-942, June '39

PYELITIS
complications and sequels, clinical study of case of pericarditis with effusion probably due to pyelitis, [E. Martel] Rev.cubana de cardiol. **2:** 139-140, April-June '39
cystica: See Kidneys, cysts
in infants and children, female urethra (factor in pyelitis), [H. M. Spence & H. Moore] Texas State J. Med. **35:** 234-238, July '39
—therapy, with special reference to sulfanilamide, [Manso de Alvarenga] Brasil-med. **53:** 906-908, Sept. 16, '39
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
roentgenography, anomalies of filling and abnormal peristalsis in roentgen picture, [K. Hutter] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 316-328, April '39
therapy, [C. Bourroul] Therapia **1:** 38-43, Jan.-Feb. '39
PYELOCYSTITIS
—caused by unusual type of metadysentery bacillus (Bacillus ceylonensis), [E. Blocca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1623-1625, Sept. 11, '39
PYELOGRAPHY
See also Hydronephrosis, therapy; Kidneys, abscess; Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, echinococcosis; Kidneys, torsion; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; Pyelitis, roentgenography; Ureters, dilatation; Urinary Tract, calculi
—[B. T. Halliwell] Radiography **5:** 129-134, Aug. '39
—air bubble entering during ureteropyelography simulating intra-uretero-pelvic transparent calculus; case, [G. Muscettola] Radiol med. **26:** 767-769, Aug. '39
—allergic reactions during injection of contrast medium; cases, [K. A. Hultborn] Acta radiol. **20:** 263-271, '39
—diagnostic inadequacy of elimination of blue dye in chromocystoscopy; necessity of pyelography, [K. Rittmannsberger] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 265-268, '39
—evaluation of intravenous urography, [M. Negro] Arch. ital.di chir. **53:** 284-290, '38
—excretion urography; comparison with retrograde pyelography, [A. E. Jones & R. A. Arens] Illinois M.J. **76:** 339-343, Oct. '39
—importance of physiologic dynamics in intravenous urography [E. L. Shiflett] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 759-769, Nov. '39
—in diagnosis of extrarenal abdominal tumors; preliminary report, [L. Guardabassi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 384-386, Sept. '39
—in differential diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors, [T. L. Schulte & J. L. Emmett] J.Urol. **42:** 215-219, Aug. '39
—in nursling with aid of tomograph, [J. Jochims] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 371-373, June '39; addendum **11:** 504-505, Aug. '39
—in tuberculous and debilitated patients, with special reference to use of organic iodide dyes, [J. H. Winer & M. E. Greenberger] Journal-Lancet **59:** 356-357, Aug. '39
—intramuscular excretion urography in children, [S. Werner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 381-386, '39
—pyelographic reactions, [T. Moore] Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 233-244, Sept. '39
—question whether intravenous urography can be considered as test of renal function, [M. Buisson & S. Lovotti] Radiol.med. **26:** 739-765, Aug. '39
—respiration pyelography as aid in diagnosis, [E. Hess] J.Urol. **42:** 381-384, Sept. '39
—retroperistalsis of urinary passages in hyperplastic kidneys, [K. Hutter] Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 511-515, '39
—subcutaneous administration of diodrast (iodine preparation) for pyelograms in infants, [R. M. Nesbit & D. B. Douglas] J.Urol. **42:** 709-712, Nov. '39
—sudden death following intravenous administration of diodrast (iodine preparation) for intravenous urography, [J. J. Crane] J.Urol. **42:** 745-748, Nov. '39
—suppression of urine complicating pyelography, [W. C. Quinby & G. Austen, Jr.] New England J.Med. **221:** 814-816, Nov. 23, '39
—vesico-colic fistula; unusual pyelogram, [J. B. Oldham] Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 247-249, Sept. '39
PYELOLITHOTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi
PYELONEPHRITIS
—chronic pyelonephritis in childhood due to congenital renal malformation; cases, [F. Sala Panicello, G. Cardelle Penichet & J. Pereira] Arch.de med.int. **4:** 481-522, '38
—pyelonephritic contracture of kidney, [F. Lieberthal] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 159-171, Aug. '39
—pyelonephritic nephrosclerosis; experimental and anatomicopathologic study, [L. Cirio] Pathologica **31:** 361-380, Sept. 15, '39
—relation to vascular lesions and to arterial hypertension, [S. Weiss & F. Parker, Jr.] Medicine **18:** 221-315, Sept. '39
—unilateral chronic pyelonephritis with arterial hypertension; apparent cure after nephrectomy, [D. W. McIntyre] J.Urol. **41:** 900-905, June '39
therapy, acute pyelonephritis, [Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 305-307, May 13, '39
—chronic pyelonephritis, [Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 609-611, Sept. 23, '39

PYELONEPHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—partial polar nephrectomy; case, [L. Bonanome] Urologia 6: 3-6, March 31, '39
PYELORENAL REFLUX; PYELOVENOUS REFLUX: See Kidneys, pelvis
PYEMIA: See Actinomycosis; Bacteremia; Septicemia; Staphylococci, aureus; etc.
PYGMIES
—search for immunity against yellow fever, in serum of Efé Pygmies of Ituri, Belgian Congo, [L. van den Berghe] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 241-242, June 30, '39
PYGOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
PYKNO-ALLERGOMETER: See Apparatus
PYLE, S. I., Observations on size and position of nutrient foramen in radius, Human Biol. 11: 369-378, Sept. '39
PYLORUS
See also Reflex, pyloric
anatomy and histology, study of histogenesis of gastroduodenal region in rat for better knowledge of pyloric and duodenal glands, [V. Preto] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 40: 215-250, '38
—pyloric musculature in relation to block of pylorus, [F. Cantatore] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 975-977, Oct. 22, '39
cancer: See Stomach, cancer
hypertrophy and stenosis, congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [E. S. Lothrop] J.Maine M.A. 30: 158-159, July '39
—advances in medical treatment of congenital stenosis (especially use of atropine sulfate and eumydrine, atropine methylnitrate), [R. Lightwood] Practitioner 143: 326-332, Sept. '39
—benign hypertrophic stenosis in adult; case, [M. N. Constantinescu & S. Jianu] Rev.de chir., Bucuresti 42: 633-639, July-Aug. '39
—case in adolescent, [M. Einaudi] Minerva med. 2: 317-320, Oct. 6, '39
—criteria for therapy of stenosis due to caustics, [G. Pototschnig] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 133-138, April '39
—dyspeptic (hypochloremic) coma as complication of stenosis; case, [H. Mamou & E. Scialom] Tunisie méd. 33: 189-193, May '39
—eumydrine (atropine methylnitrate) in stenosis, [H. St. H. Vertue] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 173-179, June '39
—hypertrophy in infant; nature and pathogenesis of accompanying clinical picture, [J. P. Garrahan & A. M. A. Caprile] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 509-526, Sept. '39
—hypertrophy in infants; clinical and roentgen study, [F. Cantatore] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 1023-1026, Nov. 12, '39
—in new-born; extramucosal pylorotomy; case, [S. Marinacci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1826-1831, Oct. 16, '39
—neuromuscular stenosis in adults; 2 cases, [J. Okinczyc] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 331-341, '38
—pedicled adenoma of stomach with intermittent obstruction of pylorus; case, [B. Rivas Diez] Bol.y trab. Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 343-351, June 28, '39
—preoperative and postoperative fluid administration in patients with stenosis, [J. Clausen & A. Ringsted] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1649-1660, June 3, '39
—pyloric obstruction as sequel to Ramstedt operation, [H. T. Fleming] Brit.M.J. 2: 995, Nov. 18, '39
—roentgenologic effect of Ramstedt operation in stenosis, [F. Knutsson & S. Rudberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3101-3104, Oct. 14, '39
—stenosis in infancy, [T. G. Folsom] West Virginia M.J. 35: 416-418, Sept. '39
—stenosis; treatment, [F. A. Jones] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 169-174, '39
—surgical therapy of 34 cases, [Bodart & F. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 555-559, July 1, '39; comment by Caussade and Neimann 67: 559-560, July 1, '39
—surgical treatment in nurslings, [R. Dijkhuizen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5053-5059, Oct. 21, '39
—technical notes on pediatric surgery (Ramstedt operation), [S. J. Seeger] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 293-315, '39
—ulcerous syndrome (due to one duodenal and three gastric ulcers) with pyloric stenosis; extensive gastrectomy in case, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 31: 141-142, '39
—use of eumydrine (atropine methylnitrate) in congenital stenosis, [J. V. Landor] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 41-43, June '39
obstruction, perforation of gallstone into stomach with resulting pyloric obstruction: case report with gastroscopic and surgical findings, [H. L. Segal & J. J. Morton] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 720-722, Dec. '39
—pyloric musculature in relation to block of pylorus, [F. Cantatore] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 975-977, Oct. 22, '39
—rôle of *di*phosphoglyceric acid in electrolyte equilibrium of blood cells: studies of pyloric obstruction in dogs, [S. Rapoport & G. M. Guest] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 675-689, Dec. '39
physiology: See Stomach, motility
spasm, high familial incidence, [W. Blacher] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 268-270, June '39
—ambulatory therapy, [K. Soligruber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 842-843, Sept. 8, '39

PYLORUS, spasm—Continued
—diagnosis and therapy, [H. Boehncke] Med.Welt 13: 1160-1163, Aug. 19, '39
—electrocardiographic reactions, [E. Limper] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 79: 202-215, '39
—oral administration of alcoholic eumydrine (atropine methylnitrate) solution, [E. Türk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 847-849, Sept. 8, '39
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See Stomach, surgery; and under other subheads of Pylorus
tumors: See Stomach, tumors
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
PYOCELE: See Groin; Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis
PYOCYANINE
—effect on cerebral metabolism, [J. F. Fazekas, H. Colyer, S. Nesin & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 446-448, Nov. '39
PYODERMA
—bacterial dermatoses in children, [H. Gougerot] Medycyna, pp. 561-565, July 14, '39
—chancriform facial pyoderma, [W. Krantz] Dermat. Wchnschr. 109: 1203-1210, Oct. 14, '39
—chronic psoriasiform dermatosis with pustulous exacerbations, [J. Pessano, D. Mosto & T. Negri] Rev. argent.dermatosif. 23: 118-134, '39
—pustulosis of ninth day scarlatiniform erythemas due to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; cases, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 15: 211-223, May '39
—pyoderma (ecthyma) gangraenosum, [D. W. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 924-928, Dec. '39
—pyoderma gangraenosum, onychogryphosis and onycholysis, with ulcerative colitis, [I. J. Mintzer] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 40: 541-543, Oct. '39
—simulating extensive anal fistula, [N. D. Smith] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 39: 163-177, '38
therapy, staphylococcus ambotoxoid, [L. E. Anderson & J. H. Stokes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 382-385, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide, [A. Strickler & M. J. Stone] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 244-248, Aug. '39
PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Pyoderma
PYOMETRA: See Uterus, pyometra
PYONEPHROSIS
—bifurcated ureter of right kidney and calculous uropyonephrosis of left kidney; case, [R. Landivar] Semana méd. 1: 1488-1493, June 29, '39
—bilateral hydropyonephrosis and looping of ureters; case, [K. Hutter] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 391-395, '39
—case, [D. Monteiro] Brasil-med. 53: 788-791, Aug. 5, '39
—in congenital polycystic kidneys, [A. E. Goldstein & B. Klotz] Surgery 6: 730-745, Nov. '39
—migration of renal stones associated with pyonephrosis and perinephric abscess into lung, [M. A. Granoff] J.Urol. 42: 302-310, Sept. '39
—pneumopyonephrosis; case, [J. Jensen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 3129-3130, Oct. 21, '39
therapy, giant uropyonephrosis; accidents after pyelography; new case, with recovery after two-stage operation, [R. Lévy-Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 229-237, June 19, '39
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
—acute nontuberculous pyopneumothorax in children; cases, [F. J. Menchaca & C. Figoli] Semana méd. 2: 186-192, July 27, '39
—pleural manifestations of perforation of esophagus, [M. J. Wallifield] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1261-1264, Dec. '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in pyopneumothorax, [L. Schlenker] Illinois M.J. 75: 555-558, June '39
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
—critical study, [D. Balestra] Stomatol.ital. 1: 665-685, July '39
—diet as related to periodontal conditions, [D. F. Radusch] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1325-1332, Aug. '39
—early stages and etiologic factors of marginal inflammatory paradentopathies, with notes on prophylaxis and therapy, [E. Wannenmacher] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 811, May 26, '39; 879, June 9, '39
—pyorrhea as focal infection; clinical study, [P. Albanese] Stomatol.ital. 1: 535-543, June '39; also, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1097-1111, Aug. 11, '39
—synthetic view, [J. Lartschneider] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1039-1052, July 28, '39
bacteriology, buccal Spirochaeta and associated anaerobes in pyorrhea and pulmonary suppuration, [A. Q. Penta] Arch.Soc.estud.clin.Habana 33: 439-454, July '39
blood in, behavior of leukocyte formula, [O. Hoffer & C. Pini] Stomatol.ital. 1: 947-954, Oct. '39
complications and sequels, agranulocytic syndrome; case, [R. Rossi, H. E. Osacar & L. H. Pedemonte] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 532-533, June 30, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [L. Poletto] Stomatol.ital. 1: 366-373, April '39
—pyorrhea of intestinal origin, [E. Antoine] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 29: 588-614, June '39
—vitamin A and B deficiency, [J. A. Sinclair] J.Am. Dent.A. 26: 1611-1618, Oct. '39

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS—Continued
therapy, collaboration between dentist, physician and analytic laboratory; institution of record forms for cases, [C. Barrieu] Avenir méd. **36:** 184-188, June '39
—conservative treatment of periodontoclasia, [H. J. Leonard] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1308-1318, Aug. '39
—critical study, [D. Balestra] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 665-685, July '39
—fads in periodontal treatment that have passed into disuse and fundamentals for successful treatment that remain, [R. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1318-1324, Aug. '39
—parodontosis: fundamentals of treatment planning, [H. R. Churchill] Ann.Dent. **6:** 81-87, June '39
—periodontal disease and electrocoagulation, [M. D. Wolfsohn] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1294-1297, Aug. '39
—practice of periodontia, past and present, [R. H. Blanquie] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1353-1359, Aug. '39
—pyorrhea as focal infection, [P. Albanese] Stomatol. ital. **1:** 535-543, June '39; also, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 1097-1111, Aug. 11, '39
—review of surgical methods, [W. J. Madison] Am.J. Orthodontics **25:** 898-901, Sept. '39
—therapy of paradentosis and its indications in social insurance, [J. Kluczka] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 405-418, April 28, '39
—Ward-Crane-Caplan operation, [B. Mela] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 331-335, April '39
PYOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes
PYOTHERAPY: See Wounds, therapy
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema; Pyopneumothorax
PYRAH, L. N.: See LONG, H., jt. auth.
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
anatomy and histology, human pyramidal tract; fiber and numerical analysis, [A. M. Lassek & G. L. Rasmussen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 872-876, Nov. '39
diseases, in monkey, [S. S. Tower] Tr.Am.A.Neurol.A. **64:** 95-101, '38
—gluteal and femoral clonus, [S. Erdesz] Lancet **2:** 1028, Nov. 11, '39
—hematoporphyrin therapy of pyramidal hypertonia; preliminary report, [W. Sterling & W. Stein] Presse méd. **47:** 1287, Aug. 26, '39
—pure flaccid hemiplegia uncomplicated by sensory defect, [L. Hausman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 217-219, '39
—pyramidal syndrome in hemogenia; case, [G. Boudet, J. Boucomont, J. Barnay & Maleki] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 121-126, March '39
pathology, effects of combined red nucleus and pyramidal lesions in cats, [B. H. Evans & W. R. Ingram] J. Comp.Neurol. **70:** 461-476, June '39
PYRAMIDON: See Aminopyrine
PYRAZINE COMPOUNDS: See Pellagra, therapy
PYRAZOLONE DERIVATIVES: See Septicemia, prevention
PYRENE
—inhibition of growth of rat by oral administration; effects of various dietary supplements, [J. & A. White] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 149-161, Nov. '39
PYRETHRUM: See Intestines, parasites
PYRETOTHERAPY: See Fever, therapeutic
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRIDIN-DERGANIL: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
PYRIDINE
—sedative effect of pyridine derivatives, [A. Krautwald, G. Kuschinsky & H. Riedel] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **193:** 219-230, '39
PYRIDIUM
therapy, clinical observations on effects on children, [J. Sztolcman-Łapińska] Medycyna, pp. 663-670, Aug. 7, '39
PYRIDOXIN (vitamin B_6): See Vitamins, B
PYRIFER: See Hydrocephalus, therapy
PYRIMIDINES
—synthesis of vitamin B_1 from thiazole and pyrimidine components of animal tissue, [E. & R. Abderhalden] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 508, '39
PYRONINE: See Stains and Staining
PYROPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
PYRROLES
—comparative studies on pharmacologic action of piperidine and pyrrolidine derivatives, [T. Hirosawa] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 375-377, May '39
PYRROLIDINE: See Pyrroles
PYRUVATE: See Acid, pyruvic; Blood, pyruvic acid
PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, infections

Q

Q (QUEENSLAND) FEVER: See Rickettsia
QUACKERY
See also Medicine, cults; Nostrums; and under names of nostrums
—another Brinkler fraud order; long time diet faker is once more debarred from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1346-1348, Sept. 30, '39
—Mme. Adele fraud; interesting history of Adele Millar's quackeries; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1897-1898, Nov. 18, '39
QUACKERY—Continued
—neuropathic child who became healer at 15; judicial proceedings and conviction for illegal practice of medicine by laying on of hands; case, [J. Trillot] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 527-536, July '39
—passional delirium of healer (of cancer by diet), [X. Abély, Bouvet & Carrère] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 803-808, May '39
—thermo-magnetic cushion fraud; W. E. Holder's device is debarred from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1051-1052, Sept. 9, '39
—two foreign mail-order frauds: "bust developer" from Paris; contraceptive from Berlin; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1149, Sept. 16, '39
—Universal Health Foundation fraud; Post Office closes mails to F. L. Gailey and Z. Dominguez; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1658, Oct. 28, '39
—various "sex" frauds; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1149, Sept. 16, '39
history, quacks, astrologists and medicine, [R. H. Hunter] Ulster M.J. **8:** 175-178, July '39
—cross-section of medical history of years 1836-1860, [B. M. Goldstein] M.Rec. **150:** 251-254, Oct. 4, '39
QUADE, R. H., New staining technic originated to demonstrate capsular cells of sympathetic nervous system, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 555-559, Aug. 30, '39
——**and CRAIG, W. M.,** Unusual dermoid and epidermoid cranial cysts, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 459-462, July 19, '39
QUADRUPLETS
—birth of quadruplets, [St. G. Wilson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1220-1222, Aug. '39
QUAGLIA, F., I disturbi dell'apparato digerente nei gottosi, Minerva med. **2:** 353-357, Oct. 20, '39
——**See ALLODI, A., jt. auth.**
——**and BELLOMO, A.,** Ricerche sull'azione e sul meccanismo di azione delle sostanze amare nell'uomo, Minerva med. **2:** 375-382, Oct. 27, '39
QUANT, C. A. J., Type synthesis and metagenesis as holistic processes and significance of this theory of evolution for conditional understanding of many diseases, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **37:** 105-155, '39
QUARANTINE
—military baths and quarantine, [A. Deak] Voj.-san. glasnik **10:** 277-292, '39
—modern views, [E. H. R. Smithard] Practitioner **142:** 719-728, June '39
—radio pratique; admission of certain ships to Canada by wireless instead of by quarantine inspection, [T. D. Bain] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1581-1584, Sept. '39
QUARELLA, B., Enterocisti pararettale. (Nota clinica), Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 374-380, '38
Sull'importanza della prenarcosi nella rachianestesia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 406-414, '38
QUARELLA, B. (Biella), L'ernia perineale, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 1-15, '38
QUARTAMON: See Alkyl-*di*Methyl-Aminoaceto-Chlorobenzylate
QUARTI, M.: See FASIANI, G. M., jt. auth.
——**See RUBINO, A. (Padua), jt. auth.**
QUARTZ LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays
QUASTEL, J. H., Metabolism of brain and nerve, Ann.Rev. Biochem. **8:** 435-462, '39
Significance of anoxæmia in modern psychiatric treatment, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 951-958, June '39
——**See GORDON, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**See MANN, P. J. G., jt. auth.**
——**and WEBLEY, D. M.,** Vitamin B_1 and acetate oxidation by bacteria, Nature, London **144:** 633-634, Oct. 7, '39
QUATTLEBAUM, J. K., Carotid-jugular arteriovenous aneurysm, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 433-438, Nov. '39
QUATTRIN, N., Contributo alla conoscenza della febbre ghiandolare di Pfeiffer, Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 170-189, March 30, '39
Mielosi parziale pseudo-aplastica (pseudo-eritremica) secondaria ad adenocarcinoma del sigma con metastasi ossee, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 713-718, July 23, '39
di QUATTRO, C., Contributo casistico alla conoscenza dei neurinomi gastrici, Sett.med. **27:** 878-884, July 29, '39
QUATTROCCHI, A., Contributo al trattamento chirurgico di gravi deformità post-rachitiche dei femori, Poliklinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1867-1875, Oct. 23, '39
QUECKENSTEDT-STOOKEY TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
QUEIREL, J.: See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.
QUEIROGA, G., Bioquimica da visão; seu valor pratico á luz da biofotometria, Ophtalmos **1:** 41-56, '39
QUELOZ, M.: See GUYE, P., jt. auth.
QUERANGAL des ESSARTS and FRABOULET, Histoire de l'eau de boisson à bord des navires, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129:** 18-50, Jan.-March '39
QUERCY, P., Etude sur l'eau thermale de Bagnères-de-Bigorre en injections, Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **12:** 228-230, Jan.-June '39

QUERCY, P. (Bordeaux), and de LACHAUD, R., Sur la structure du chiasma optique humain, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 245-247, April '39
La paroi de la cavité médullaire; dans un cas d'hydrocéphalie, dans un cas de pellagre et dans le syringomyélie, Rev.neurol. 71: 565-569, May '39
Les formes alvéolaires, en plexus et terminales de la névroglie, des neurones et du tissu précollagène, Rev. neurol. 71: 570-576, May '39
QUEREILHAC, H.: See MAISSA, P. A., jt. auth.
QUERENGHI, F., Rapporti morbosi fra la sifilide e altre malattie dell'uomo, Bollettino 13: 163-175, '39
QUERIDO, A. (Leiden): See de JONGH, S. E., jt. auth.
QUERIDO, A. (Paris), ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., and LWOFF, A., La nicotinamidémie normale et pathologique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 182-185, '39
——See BALLIF, L. O., jt. auth.
——See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
——See LWOFF, A., jt. auth.
——LWOFF, A., and LATASTE, C., Le dosage de la nicotinamide dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1580-1584, '39
QUERNEAU, J., Kyste congénital du pancréas, Mém.Acad. de chir. 65: 777-781, May 31, '39
Urétéro-hydronéphrose infectée avec lithiase, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 271-276, July 10, '39
de QUERVAIN, F., Zur Entstehung der Divertikulose des Sigmoids, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 642-649, '38
William J. Mayo 1861-1939; Charles H. Mayo 1865-1939, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 935, Oct. 14, '39
de QUERVAIN'S DISEASE: See Tendons, sheaths
QUESADA OPERATION: See Fractures, therapy
QUEVAUVILLER, A.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.
QUEVEDO, J. M., JR., Algunos aspectos de las brucelosis, Día méd. 11: 533-536, June 19, '39
QUICK, A. J., Clinical significance of prothrombin as factor in hemorrhage, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 125-130, Nov. '39
Intravenous modification of hippuric acid test for liver function, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 716-717, Dec. '39
——and GROSSMAN, A. M., Prothrombin concentration in newborn, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 227-228, May '39
QUICK TEST: See Liver, function tests
QUILLIAN, W. W., Respiratory infections: incidence and clinical course as observed in Florida pediatrics practice, J.Pediat. 15: 704-709, Nov. '39
QUIMBY, E. H., Some considerations regarding supervoltage x-rays, M.Woman's J. 46: 278-280, Sept. '39
QUINACRINE: See cross reference under Atabrine
QUINBY, W. C., Urinary stone: some present-day concepts, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 397-404, '38
Urology, New England J.Med. 220: 920-923, June 1, '39
——and AUSTEN, G., JR., Suppression of urine complicating pyelography, New England J.Med. 221:814-816, Nov. 23, '39
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINENOL: See cross reference under Aristochin
QUINET, A. A., and BICA, J. N., Cancer primario da vagina, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 112-119, Aug. '39
QUINIDINE
See also Cinchona
therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, therapy
toxicity, detoxication by sympatol, [L. L. Kirchmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 639-644, '39
—auricular standstill; occurrence and significance, [F. F. Rosenbaum & S. A. Levine] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 774-778, Dec. '39
—treatment of auricular fibrillation with quinidine and strychnine; 41 cases, [H. L. Smith & E. W. Boland] J.A.M.A. 113: 1017-1022, Sept. 9, '39
QUININE
See also Cinchona; Hydrocele; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
—rôle of gastro-intestinal tract in fate of quinine introduced into organism by parenteral route, [G. I. Loybman] Vrach.delo 21: 205-208, '39
effects: See also Infection, prevention; Malaria, prevention; Pneumonia, postoperative
—anaerobic photochemical reduction of redox indicators by pyruvic acid, riboflavin and quinine, [W. Seitz] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 32-38, '39
—effect of camphor and vitacamphor on inhibiting action of quinine and ethylhydrocupreine on gas metabolism, [N. Miyata] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 783-784, Oct. '39
—immunitary phenomena due to combined action of quinine hydrochloride and ultraviolet rays, [G. del Poli & A. Alexandre] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 969-980, June '39
—interpretation of "exciting" effects as result of removal of inhibition, [E. Starkenstein] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 146-167, June 30, '39
—on normal and denervated skeletal muscle and on acetylcholine and physostigmine actions on skeletal muscle, [Y. T. Oester & C. A. Maaske] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 66: 133-145, June '39
QUININE—Continued
in urine: See Urine, quinine
therapy: See Abortion, therapy; Dystonia musculorum deformans; Infection, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Labor, complications; Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy; Myotonia congenita; Pneumonia, therapy; Stomatitis, therapy; Torticollis; Trachoma, therapy
toxicity, inversion of limits of visual field of color in amblyopia due to quinine; cases, [C. Dracontaidis] Ann.d'ocul. 176: 437-450, June '39
—antidotal action of tannic acid on isolated toad's heart poisoned with quinine *mono*hydrochloride, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 68: 53-65, Aug. 1, '39
—danger of ecbolics (in criminal abortions), with report of case of cinchonism [H. J. Dauterive & O. E. Dalton] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 302-304, Dec. '39
—effect of toxic doses on carbohydate metabolism of rabbit, [E. von Wicht] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 332-346, '39
—fetal death due to small dose; case, [T. Kubota] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 128-130, March '39
—hemoglobinuric bilious fever; rôle of quinine therapy of malaria, [F.Sarcinella] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 101-116, July 9, '39
—quinine dermatitis from anacin, [J. H. Lamb] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 40: 803-804, Nov. '39
—secondary action of quinine used in therapy of malaria, [P. Mühlens] Crón.méd., Lima 56: 83-88, March '39
urea hydrochloride, solution quinine and urea hydrochloride, 5 per cent with procaine hydrochloride 2 per cent, 30 cc. vials (Upjohn) not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 113: 1415, Oct. 7, '39
QUINLAND, W. S., Syphilis in combination with certain diseases, J.Nat.M.A. 31: 199-205, Sept. '39
QUINN, R. P.: See THOMPSON, H. E. (Dubuque, Ia.), jt. auth.
QUINOLINES
therapy: See Pellagra, therapy; Ringworm, therapy; Splenomegaly, malarial
toxicity, clinical aspects of optic nerve lesions produced by plasmocid, [M. I. Bezrukova & S. V. Ochapovskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 60-62, '39
—ocular complications of plasmocid in therapy of malaria, [S. P. Petrunya] Vrach.delo 21: 439-442, '39
—retrobulbar injections of strychnine and atropine in therapy of optic atrophy due to plasmocid, [V. I. Kozmin] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 34-37, '39
—symptom of positive central transitory scotoma in retrobulbar neuritis due to plasmocid intoxication, [Y. I. Bogdanovich] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 88-90, '39
QUINONE
—quantitative biologic assay of vitamin K and its application to several quinone compounds, [F. P. Dann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 663-668, Nov. '39
QUINQUAUD, A.: See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.
——See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.
——See CLERC, A., jt. auth.
QUINTERNO, A. F.: See VIERHELLER, F., jt. auth.
QUINTERO, E., La sífilis y la tuberculosis, Bol.Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 31: 330-331, Sept. '39
QUINTERO FOSSAS, J. M., Contribución al estudio de las aftas bucales, Arch.de med.int. 4: 472-480, '38
——See CADRECHA ALVAREZ, J., jt. auth.
QUINTO, P., Le fosfatasi del plasma nello stato puerperale, Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 347-381, July '39
QUINTUPLETS
—genetics; trends of growth in Dionne quintuplets, [J. W. MacArthur & A. R. Dafoe] J.Hered. 30: 359-364, Sept. '39
QUIRI, A., Occlusione da diverticolo di Meckel in un sacco di ernia crurale, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 16-23, '38
QUIRIN: See LIBERT, E., jt. auth.
QUIRING, D. P.: See CRILE, G., jt. auth.
QUIRNO, N.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
——See di CIO, A. V., jt. auth.
QUIROGA, M. I., Melanosis de Riehl (a propósito de un caso), Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 142-148, '39
de QUIROS, J. B.: See NISEGGI, C. H., jt. auth.
QUIX, F. H., L'analyse du nystagmus rotatoire, Bull.Soc. belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 21-24, '39

R

R. P. 146 (sulfanilamide derivative): See Gonorrhea, therapy
R (REYNALS) SPREADING FACTOR: See Osmosis and Permeability; Testicles, preparations
RAAB, W., Arteriosklerose-entstehung und Nebennieren-lipoid-Adrenalin- ("NLA"-) Komplex, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 105: 657-678, '39
Zur Frage: Licht und Stoffwechsel des Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 154-166, '39
Anfälle von Fieber, Hochdruck und Tachykardie nach Gehirnerschütterung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 362-366, '39
Adrenalinasphyxie des Herzmuskels als Ursache, Nebennierenbestrahlung als Therapie der Angina pectoris (100 Fälle), Med.Klin. 35: 1236-1238, Sept. 15, '39

RAAB, W.—Continued
Hormone und Fett, Med.Klin. **35:** 1319-1321, Oct. 6, '39
——**and SCHÖNBRUNNER, E.,** Angina pectoris, Nebennieren und Blutjod, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 354-361, '39
Die Normalisierungstendenz des Elektrokardiogrammes nebennierenbestrahlter Angina pectoris-Kranker, Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. **4:** 362-386, May '39
RAAGAARD, O., Some comments on complications, occasioned by rustless surgical nail, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 475-486, '39
RABALD, E., and VOSS, H. E., Über Vorkommen und Eigenschaften des Lactationhormons, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **261:** 71-81, '39
RABBANI, M.: See BAKHSH, I., jt. auth.
RABBONI, F., L'anatossina stafilococcica nell'osteomielite cronica, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 712-718, '39
RABEAU, H., and UKRAINCZYK, F., Lupus érythémateux familial, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 899-903, June '39
Dermites des "blanchisseuses;" rôle du chrome et du chlore (en France), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 656-680, Aug. '39
——**See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
RABEJAC, J.: See JANBON, M., jt. auth.
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS (c. 1495-1553)
—medicine in life of Rabelais, [D. Slaughter] Ann.M. Hist. **1:** 396, July; 438, Sept. '39
—relics of Rabelais at Montpellier, [P. Delmas] Æsculape **29:** 140, May; 145, June '39
RABELLO, JR., Sobre o conceito de molestia cutanea em patologia, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 333-344, June '39
——**and VILLELA, G. G.,** Utilisação de uma substancia antigenica extraida do leproma no diagnostico da lepra, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 231-232, '38
——**RODRIGUES de SOUZA, A., and ADJUTO, A.,** Sur le syndrôme type Boeck-Schaumann de la lèpre tuberculoïde, Rev. brasil. de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 233-235, '38
——**VILLELA, G. G., and TOSTES, J.,** Recherches sur la fraction antigénique spécifique de l'antigène lépromateux de Mitsuda, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1386-1387, Sept.-Oct. '39
RABELLO, S., A posição da psicologia, Neurobiologia **2:** 93-109, June '39
RABIES
—[G. K. Wassell] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 330-336, Sept. '39
—in animals, [J. San Martín] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **5:** 125-177, May-June '39
—in tropical and subtropical countries, [L. Balozet] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 590-601, '38
—review of recent articles, [A. G. McKendrick] Trop. Dis.Bull. **36:** 724-732, Sept. '39
antiserum: See also Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
—production, [D. Jonnesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1145-1148, '39
blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation, [M. Stanesco & S. D. Enachesco] Sang **13:** 700-701, '39
diagnosis, comparative study of mouse and guinea-pig inoculation methods, [S. E. Sulkin & J. C. Willett] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 921-926, Aug. '39
—improved methods, [J. C. Willett & S. E. Sulkin] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **95:** 659-662, Dec. '39
—Negri bodies and lesions of rabies, [F. Ramírez Corría] Arch.de med.int. **4:** 273-290, '38
—new technic for obtaining tissue sections (by compression and distention) of brain, spinal cord, etc., to search for Negri bodies; rapid staining by Mann method, [J. Faraco] Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 90-95, Dec. '38
—preparations from spinal cord in laboratory diagnosis, [R. A. Greene & E. L. Breazeale] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 102, Oct. '39
epidemiology and statistics, in Birmingham, Alabama; human mortality as affected by antirabies treatments, [G. A. Denison & J. D. Dowling] J.A.M.A. **113:** 390-395, July 29, '39
—survey of 1926 to June, 1938, in Indiana, with analysis of human deaths, [A. W. Ratcliffe] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 366-371, July '39
history, medical activities of Sudeten-German naturalist Thaddäus Haenke (1761-1817) in South America; campaign against rabies, [J. Gicklhorn] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 284-290, '39
—Pasteur and his work, [A. Bachmann] Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 165-183, May '39
immunity and vaccine therapy: See also Rabies, history
—action of antiserum, [D. Jonnesco] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130:** 1145-1148, '39
—doubtful value of single immunization in prophylaxis, [F. Ramírez Corría] Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 982-984, Oct. '39

RABIES, immunity and vaccine therapy—Continued
—effectiveness of formolized fixed virus; experimental studies, [E. Boecker] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121:** 735-742, '39
—heterophile antibodies developed during prophylactic immunization, [I. Rosenfeld & H. E. McDaniels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 640-643, Nov. '39
—human mortality as affected by antirabies treatments in Birmingham, Alabama, [G. A. Denison & J. D. Dowling] J.A.M.A. **113:** 390-395, July 29, '39
—immunization of dog; rabicidal power of serum after injection of various types of vaccine, [A. Monteiro da Costa] Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 397-411, '38
—immunization using avirulent purified vaccines, [C. A. Behrens, L. B. Schweiger, J. F. Barker & J. L. Reeves] J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 252-260, May-June '39
—immunizing potency of vaccines; critical review, [L. T. Webster] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B **30:** 113-134, Nov. '39
—mouse test for measuring immunizing potency of vaccines, [L. T. Webster] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 87-106, July '39
—nature of local nonseptic accidents observed during therapy; rôle of liver function studied by galactosuric test, [L. Cruveilhier, J. Dieryck & C. Viala] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **62:** 652-660, June '39
—occurrence of cutaneous eruptions following therapy; cases, [D. Jonnesco] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **11:** 199-208, June '38
—paralytic accidents following therapy; cases, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunesco, M. Cardaș & M. Chiliman] Semaine d. hôp. de Paris **15:** 255-259, May 15, '39; abstr., Arch.de neurol. **3:** 145-150, '39
—preventive vaccination of dogs in Algeria with formolized vaccine, [E. Plantureux] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 613-615, '38
—prophylaxis, [M. Herrada Llibre] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **5:** 179-192, May-June '39
—prophylaxis by preventive vaccination of dogs in tropical and subtropical countries, [L. Balozet] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 590-601, '38
—protective inoculation of dogs in combating rabies, [R. Manninger] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 583-589, '38
—report on work of rabies department at Institute of Hygiene of Breslau University from April 1, 1935 to March 31, 1938, [W. Steuer] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb. d.Volksgesundhdienst. **52:** 637-664, '39
—report on work of rabies department at Robert Koch Prussian Institute for Infectious Diseases, 1936, [R. Boecker & G. Jahn] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienst. **52:** 627-635, '39
—therapy at Câmara Pestana Institute, 1935 through 1937, [A. de Bettencourt] Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 413-421, '38
—treatment with live and formalized monkey brain fixed virus in natives in Netherlands East Indies, [M. J. van Stockum] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 602-612, '38
—twenty years' activity of Pasteur Institute in Zagreb, [S. Palmović] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 54-61, Jan. '39
—vaccinations at Pasteur Institute in 1938, [L. Cruveilhier & C. Viala] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **62:** 661-666, June '39
pathology, staining of Negri bodies in formaldehyde and alcohol fixed tissues, [R. J. Parsons] J.Tech. Methods **19:** 104-108, Oct. '39
prevention, bites of rabid animals treated by experimental cautery with ultraviolet rays and eosin, [J. H. Jordan, H. Pedersen & S. Shu] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **33:** 233-240, July '39
—control in Illinois, [C. A. Z. Sharp] Illinois M.J. **76:** 335-339, Oct. '39
prognosis, [J. H. Jordan] Lancet **2:** 884-885, Oct. 21, '39
therapy, [G. K. Wassell] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 330-336, Sept. '39
—mydriatic alkaloids causing death of patient; case treated by Hindu medicine man, [J. V. Collins] Arch.f.Kriminol. **104:** 238-240, May-June '39
—survey of 1926 to June, 1938, in Indiana, with analysis of human deaths, [A. W. Ratcliffe] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 366-371, July '39
transmission, carriers of rabies in South Africa, [P. Snyman & A. D. Thomas] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 616-638, '38
virus, attempted experimental infection of chick embryo during development, with fixed virus, [G. Rita] Boll. d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. **11:** 20-26, Jan. '39
—demonstration in grossly decomposed animal brains [S. E. Sulkin & N. Nagle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 94-98, Oct. '39
—difference in behavior of fixed and street viruses after successive inoculations into brain of white mice, [S. Legezynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1321-1322, '39
—dissociation phenomenon; question of unicity or plurality of virus, [F. Ramírez Corría] Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 985-993, Oct. '39

RABIES, virus—Continued
—lack of effect of sulfanilamide on fixed virus, [A. Bruni & L. Buda] Sett.med. **27:** 1131-1133, Sept. 21, '39
—nature of local nonseptic accidents observed during therapy; rôle of liver function studied by galactosuric test, [L. Cruveilhier, J. Dieryck & C. Viala] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **62:** 652-660, June '39
—question of possibility of culture on chorio-allantoic membranes of chick embryo, [L. Savagnone] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 744-748, May '39
—study of virulence of street virus, and report on occurrence of cutaneous eruptions following antirabic therapy; cases, [D. Jonnesco] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **11:** 199-208, June '38
RABINER, A. M., and DAVISON, C., Spastic pseudosclerosis: clinico-pathologic study; cases with familial and non-familial incidence, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **65:** 194-196, '39
RABINO, A., and ZORZOLI, P., Tisiologia e chirurgia toracica, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 507-511, June '39
RABINOFF, S., Some problems in district health program, M.Woman's J. **46:** 257-260, Sept. '39
RABINOVICH, A. A., Spinal anesthesia during last 20 years, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 35-36, '39
RABINOVICH, A. R., Mechanism of action of blood transfusion in scarlet fever, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 116-120, '39
RABINOVICH, I. Y.: See SAKHAROV, M. I., jt. auth.
——See VEKSLER, G. Y., jt. auth.
RABINOVICH, N. G., Chemical methods in therapy of croupous pneumonia, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 487-496, May 15, '39
Chemotherapy of experimental pneumococcic infection, Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 89-94, '39
RABINOVICH, V. A., Late results of surgical therapy of acute appendicitis, Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 312-318, '39
RABINOWICZ, M.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
RABINOWITCH, I. M., Dangers of protamine zinc insulin, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 5-12, July '39
Significance of post-prandial glycosuria in treatment of diabetes mellitus with protamine zinc insulin, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 385-393, Sept. '39
——See LOVELL, M. E., jt. auth.
——and WILEN, B., Blood alcohol, Am.J.M.Jurisp. **2:** 261-262, July '39
RABINOWITSCH, E., Melaena neonatorum and its treatment, Harefuah **16:** ii, April '39
RABINOWITZ, L., ROGERS, E. J., and SLOCUM, H. W., Tuberculosis survey in Vermont, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 435-443, Oct. '39
RABINOWITZ, P.: See HOLBROOK, J. H., jt. auth.
RABITZ, W., Die Folgeerscheinungen der Enzephalographie im Kindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 729-731, May 12, '39
RABL, R., Der Einfluss der Nachkriegsjahre auf den Tuberkuloseverlauf, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 175-182, '39
——and MAASSEN, W., Die Abhängigkeit des Fettgewebes von seiner chemischen und morphologischen Struktur, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **303:** 729-744, '39
RABSON, S. M., Pathologic anatomy of human brucellosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 604-614, Nov. '39
——See MacNEAL, W. J., jt. auth.
RABUT, R., Comment concevoir le relèvement des prostituées? Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 193-196, May '39
——See PIGNOT, M., jt. auth.
RACCA, U., Un caso di miringite vescicolosa primitiva, Valsalva **15:** 456-460, Oct. '39
RACE, J.: See COLLINS, D. H., jt. auth.
RACES
See also Blood, groups; Ethnology; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; etc.
—comparative physical growth in Eurafrican and European juvenile adults, [H. leRiche] Human Biol. **11:** 319-341, Sept. '39
—in French Empire; studies in North Africa, [H. V. Vallois] Presse méd. **47:** 949-951, June 14, '39
—in Madagascar and French Somaliland, [H. V. Vallois] Presse méd. **47:** 1343-1345, Sept. 13, '39
—preservation of Italian race; orthogenetic aspects, [G. Tripi] Sett.med. **27:** 904, July 27, '39; 935, Aug. 3, '39
—preservation of Italian race; psychologic and moral aspects, [D. Marguglio] Sett.med. **27:** 747-758, June 22, '39
—problem in colonial countries, [E. Rodenwaldt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1029-1032, June 30, '39
—race and diseases, [J. Részegh] Gyógyászat **79:** 361-364, June 11, '39
—racial differences in neurosis and psychosis, [G. Róheim] Psychiatry **2:** 375-390, Aug. '39
—racial incidence of poliomyelitis, [P. H. Harmon] Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. **A40:** 136-158, '39
—significance and methods of anthropologic research in heredobiologic studies of schizophrenic families, [A. Harrasser] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 168-178, '39
RACHED, E. R.: See MEJIAS PALAZZI, G., jt. auth.
RACHET, J., and ARNOUS, J., Application du procédé des radiographies en série à l'exploration radiologique des côlons, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 432-443, April '39; Une méthode nouvelle d'étude radiologique du côlon, les radiographies en série, Presse méd. **47:** 1093-1096, July 8, '39
——See BERGERET, A., jt. auth.
——and BUSSON, A., Pathogénie et traitement du mégacôlon et du dolichocôlon, Rev.de méd., Paris **56:** 313-322, June '39
RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHID ANDAY, K., Note sur l'évolution globale de l'atteinte tuberculeuse dans la masse humaine en partant de l'enfance, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 571-574, Sept. '39
RACHISCHISIS: See Spina Bifida
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RACHLIN, N. H., Ambulatory treatment of fractures of metatarsals in both feet by use of sponge rubber pads, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 600, Sept. '39
RACINE, W., Quelques syndromes neurologiques observés par le laryngologiste, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 455-460, May '39
RACKEMANN, F. M., Allergic diseases, New England J. Med. **221:** 234-238, Aug. 10, '39
Molds as cause of hay fever and asthma, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) **53:** 194-199, '39
Diagnostic procedures in allergic diseases and their interpretation, M.Clin.North America **23:** 1245-1253, Sept. '39
——and GREENE, J. E., Periarteritis nodosa and asthma, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 112-118, '39
RACOUCHOT, J., Ostéopathies bismuthiques, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 728-733, April '39; J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 367-370, June 5, '39
RACUGNO, L., Sulla cura dell'anchilosi bilaterale post coxitica, Arch.di ortop. **55:** 84-88, March 31, '39
Sulla cura della sublussazione tibiale con flessione nella gonilite, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 300-310, '39
RACZ, B., Über einen Fall von spontan geheilter Verletzung der rechten Herzkammer, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1276-1280, June 10, '39
RADAELI, G., Prurito circoscritto con lichenificazione e vitiligine, Dermosifilografo **14:** 482-495, Aug. '39
Ricerche sull'influenza della surrenectomia totale sui processi ossido riduttivi dei tessuti, con speciale riguardo al comportamento della cute ed al problema della iperpigmentazione addisoniana, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 671-687, Aug. '39
RADAODY-RALAROSY, P., Comportement, à Tananarive, des cobayes inoculés avec des produits pathologiques —de nature tuberculeuse—prélevés sur des Malgaches, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 536-541, '39
RADBILL, S. X., Dr. Lloyd Zachary, 1701-1756, Ann.M. Hist. **1:** 507-518, Nov. '39
RADECHOVSKY, P.: See LUKL, P., jt. auth.
RADENAC, J.: See GODARD, J., jt. auth.
RADERMACHER, G., Tetrophanbehandlung bei spinaler Kinderlähmung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 49-51, '39
RADERMECKER (Mme.), Polynévrite consécutive à un traitement d'ulirone, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 349-356, May '39
RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V.: See ORR, I. M., jt. auth.
RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—claims of existence of radiant power of plaster, [G. Balice] Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 480-484, June '39
effects, efficiency curves in quantitative radiobiology, [W. H. Love] Radiology **32:** 708-712, June '39
—action of ionizing rays on sea-urchin; effects of alpha rays upon unfertilized eggs, [M. Miwa, H. Yamashita & K. Mori] Gann **33:** 323-330, Aug. '39
—action of ionizing rays on sea-urchin; further observations on recovery phenomenon in effects of beta rays upon unfertilized eggs and sperm, with some studies on time factor problems, [K. Mori, M. Miwa & H. Yamashita] Gann **33:** 316-321, Aug. '39
—biologic action of cosmic rays, [J. Eugster] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1134-1136, Nov. 4, '39
—effect of roentgen and radium irradiation on reticulocytes and thrombocytes of experimental animals, [M. M. Bolshakova] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 79-84, '39
—experimental and theoretical considerations on hypothesis of catalytic action of roentgen and gamma rays in biologic processes, [G. G. Palmieri & A. Valenti] Strahlentherapie **65:** 15-32, '39
—genesis of cholesterol changes in blood, [S. Malczyński] Nowiny lek. **51:** 161-174, March 15, '39
—increased sensitivity of hypophysectomized rats, [E. Anderson, J. H. Lawrence, M. Joseph & P. C. Aebersold] Science **89:** 588-589, June 23, '39
—Italy's contribution to radiobiology, [E. Milani] Strahlentherapie **65:** 517-542, '39
—method for studying biologic action of cosmic rays, [J. Eugster] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. **2:** 109-111, April '39
—normal radiobiology (effects of radium and roentgen rays) of blood, hematopoietic tissue and organs, [G. Bignami] Haematologica **20:** 561-616, '39

RADIATIONS, effects—Continued
—point of attack on living substance, [B. Bellucci] Strahlentherapie **65:** 547-568, '39
—primary process of biologic effect, [K. Sommermeyer] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **23:** 249-250, '39 [Comment on Schreiber's article]
—relation of tissue changes to wave length factor, [R. Balli] Strahlentherapie **65:** 371-374, '39
—relation of tissue recovery and healing process to periodicity of radiation effects, [M. Friedman] Radiology **33:** 633-643, Nov. '39
—relative degrees of radiosensitivity of tissue, [J. F. Eiward & J. F. Belair] Radiology **33:** 450-461, Oct. '39
—respiratory changes in vitro in normal and malignant tissues following irradiation, [A. Goldfeder] Am.J. Cancer **36:** 603-608, Aug. '39
—rhythm; further studies of protracted external irradiation, [M. Friedman & R. Rosh] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 572-597, Oct. '39
—sensitive detector for ionizing radiation, [Y. Seuderling] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 10) **21:** 1-12, '39
mitogenetic: See Cells, division
toxicity: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radioactivity, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—benign stricture of intestine, [T. E. Jones] S.Clin. North America **19:** 1185-1194, Oct. '39
—blood transfusion in therapy of roentgen and radium injuries, [F. Łukaszczyk] Medycyna, pp. 372-374, May 7, '39
—effect of carcinoma of cervix uteri and its treatment upon urinary tract, [H. S. Everett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 889-906, Nov. '39
—effect of roentgen and radium radiation upon action of cilia within respiratory tract, [P. Frenckner] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 297; 397, '39
—experimental study of reactions and histologic alterations of dental and peridental tissue due to roentgen and radium irradiation; preliminary report, [C. Zerosi] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 915-920, '38
—irradiation keratoses and carcinoma, [J. J. Duffy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 540-544, Oct. '39
—local and general injuries of human body by roentgen rays and radioactive substances, [H. Kirchhoff] Ber. ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **38:** 241-272, '39
—medical law in relation to electro-radiology; assistant radiologists and legislation on professional accidents and diseases, [J. Letort] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 607-608, May 15, '39
—post radiation enteritis, [Cabot case 25252] New England J.Med. **220:** 1044-1047, June 22, '39
—studies on summation of roentgen and gamma rays, [J. H. Müller] Strahlentherapie **64:** 633-654, '39
RADICI, G., Studi sulle infezioni stafilococciche; l'anatossiterapia nelle infezioni stafilococciche (studio clinico e sperimentale), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 316-344, May '39
Su di un caso di lacerazione sottocutanea intermuscolotendinea del capo lungo del bicipite brachiale, Arch. ital.di chir. **54:** 24-31, '38
——**See AUSTONI, B., jt. auth.**
RADICULITIS; RADICULONEURITIS: See Nerves, roots
RADIO
—medical equipment on the air (how to prevent interference with radio communications), [H. B. Williams] Mod.Hosp. **53:** 79-80, Sept. '39
—problem of interference with radio communication by electromedical apparatus, [F. H. Krusen] Am.J.M. Jurisp. **2:** 315-322, Aug.-Sept. '39
—report of Committee on Radio Interference by high frequency currents, [J. S. Coulter, W. Bierman & K. G. Hansson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 598-604, Oct. '39
RADIOACTIVITY
See also Polonium; Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
—apparatuses for direct measurement, [F. Herold] Balneologe **6:** 308-323, July '39
—conversion of methionine to cystine; experiments with radioactive sulfur (S^{35}), [H. Tarver & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 67-80, Sept. '39; preliminary report, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 442-443, June '39
—effects of fast neutrons on chromosomes in mitosis, [A. Marshak] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 176-180, May '39
—measurement of placental permeability with radioactive sodium; relation of placental permeability to fetal size in rat, [L. B. Flexner & R. B. Roberts] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 154-158, Dec. '39
—metabolism of inorganic phosphorus of rat bones and teeth as indicated by radioactive isotope, [M. L. Manly & W. F. Bale] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 125-134, July '39
—neutrons and biologic possibility of their use in medicine, [J. P. Uslenghi & H. Hofmann] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2065-2074, Oct. 25, '39

RADIOACTIVITY—Continued
—one thousand kv. generator for production of radioactive substances, [E. Pugno Vanoni] Strahlentherapie **65:** 304-314, '39
—phosphorus metabolism in leukemic blood (studied with radioactive phosphorus), [L. W. Tuttle, K. G. Scott & J. H. Lawrence] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 20-25, May '39
—production of penetrating radiations, [A. Bouwers] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) **46:** 89-98, May 15, '39
—quantitative comparison of biologic effects of neutrons and other ionizing radiations, [L. H. Gray & J. Read] Nature, London **144:** 509, Sept. 16, '39
—radioactive iron and its excretion in urine, bile, and feces, [P. F. Hahn & others] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 443-451, Nov. '39
—radioactive phosphorus as indicator of phospholipid metabolism; influence of betaine on phospholipid activity of liver, [I. Perlman & I. L. Chaikoff] J. Biol.Chem. **130:** 593-600, Oct. '39
—radioactive phosphorus as indicator of phospholipid metabolism; influence of cholesterol upon phospholipid turnover in liver, [I. Perlman & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **128:** 735-743, June '39
—simultaneous appearance of positive line test and radioactive phosphate deposition in rachitic rat metaphysis, [K. Morgareidge & M. L. Manly] J. Nutrition **18:** 411-421, Oct. '39
—studies in iodine metabolism by use of new radioactive isotope of iodine, [J. G. Hamilton & M. H. Soley] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 557-572, Oct. '39
—studies in mineral metabolism with aid of artificial radioactive isotopes; absorption, distribution and excretion of potassium, [M. Joseph, W. E. Cohn & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **128:** 673-683, June '39
—studies in mineral metabolism with aid of artificial radioactive isotopes; influence of vitamin D on phosphorus metabolism of rachitic rats, [W. E. Cohn & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 625-634, Oct. '39
—studies on dosage obtained by combined use of gamma rays and neutron preparation, [K. G. Zimmer, H. J. Born & P. M. Wolf] Strahlentherapie **65:** 444-448, '39
—studies on leukemia with aid of radioactive phosphorus, [J. H. Lawrence, K. G. Scott & L. W. Tuttle] Internat.Clin. **3:** 33-58, Sept. '39
toxicity, poisoning caused by radioactive substances, [G. Balázs] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 893-897, Sept. 23, '39
—results of tests and experiments with reference to hypothesis of radioactivity as etiologic factor in endemic goiter and cretinism, [T. Lang] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 20-29, '38
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; and under names of diseases, organs and regions
RADIOLOGY
See also Hospitals, radiologic service; Roentgenology
—economics of practice of radiology, J.A.M.A. **113:** 943-948, Sept. 2, '39
—future, [Bilneau] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd. de France **27:** 260-263, April '39
—radiology versus pseudo-radiology, [S. Hatchette] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 295-299, Dec. '39
—review of international literature for July to December, 1938, [A. Orley] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 364-380, June '39
RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—[F. M. Allchin] Practitioner **143:** 555-560, Nov. '39
—for better understanding, [P. Dumont] Liége méd. **32:** 439-447, June 4, '39
—functional factors, [M. Bertolotti] Strahlentherapie **65:** 87-99, '39
—Italian contributions to progress, [G. Giordano] Strahlentherapie **65:** 679-715, '39
—sensitization to radiations by means of physical procedures, [A. Vallebona] Strahlentherapie **65:** 361-368, '39
in dermatology, directions for use, [S. Lomholt] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 359-371, Aug. '39
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
toxicity: See Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
RADISH PREPARATIONS: See Biliary Tract, diseases
RADIUM
See also Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
—Pierre and Marie Curie and their work with radium, [C. Lepierre] Arq.de pat. **11:** 165-177, April '39
—radium minerals and deposits in various parts of world, [F. W. Landgraeber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 777-779, Aug. 18, '39; Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 309-310, June 20, '39

RADIUM—Continued
effects: See also Radiations, effects; Radon
—biologic effects of gamma irradiation, [S. Russ & G. M. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 440-441, July '39
—comparative studies on effects of simultaneous irradiation of skin cancer and normal skin, [Paltrinieri & B. Galavotti] Strahlentherapie **65:** 130-157, '39
—effect of gamma radiation on cells in vivo; single exposures of fasting tadpole at room temperature; single exposures of normal animal at low temperature, [A. Glücksmann & F. G. Spear] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 486-498, Aug. '39
—influence of ingested radioactive materials upon thyroid gland of rats, [H. D. Griffith, J. T. Irving & E. M. Mason] J.Physiol. **95:** 516-524, May 15, '39
—irradiation of carotid sinus region; action on arterial pressure, [Giraud-Costa & D. La Tour] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 574-578, '39
—lambda factor in radiobiology, [M. Lapenna] Strahlentherapie **65:** 247-282, '39
emanation: See Radon
therapy: See also Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Radon; Skin, cancer; Tumors; and under names of various diseases and organs
—apparatus for application of primary beta radiation (beta ray bomb), [K. Juris] Acta radiol. **20:** 284-291, '39
—biologic measurement of gamma rays in "equivalent roentgens" with mouse sarcoma 180 as test object, [K. Sugiura] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 445-452, Nov. '39
—comparative studies on effects of 200 kv. roentgen rays and gamma rays on larvae of Drosophila melanogaster; determination of "equivalent roentgen value" of gamma rays; studies on summation of roentgen and gamma rays, [J. H. Müller] Strahlentherapie **64:** 633-654, '39
—contact photography of radium needles, [G. Judd] Radiography **5:** 146-147, Aug. '39
—dosage of gamma rays in roentgen units, [Z. Križan] Bratisl.lek.listy (supp. 9) **19:** 132-134, Sept. '39
—modification of Columbia paste for application of radium (Une modification de la pâte Colombie pour les appareils à radium), Presse méd. **47:** 1282, Aug. 23, '39
—needle threading apparatus, [R. K. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 559-561, Sept. '39
—of diseases of skin, [F. E. Simpson] Illinois M.J. **75:** 521-541, June '39
—of rare benign conditions, [R. E. Fricke] Minnesota Med. **22:** 776-779, Nov. '39
—practical application in dermatology, [J. L. Morse] M.Rec. **149:** 376-378, June 7, '39
—radium implant reconstructor, [H. M. Parker & W. J. Meredith] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 499-503, Aug. '39
—radium plaque accessory, [R. K. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 562-563, Sept. '39
—simple device for rapid filling and emptying of needles, [W. Luther] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 325-326, May '39
—studies on dosage obtained by combined use of gamma rays and neutron preparation, [K. G. Zimmer, H. J. Born & P. M. Wolf] Strahlentherapie **65:** 444-448, '39
toxicity: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Radioactivity, toxicity
—complicated injury; contribution to problem of desensitization of skin to radiation, [Knierer] Dermat. Wchnschr. **109:** 1183-1185, Oct. 7, '39
—complications of radium therapy in cancer of uterine cervix, [R. G. Maliphant] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 873-884, Oct. '39
—development of fibrosarcoma as result of intra-articular injection of raduim chloride for therapeutic purposes; new form of radium poisoning in human beings, [F. Nørgaard] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 329-342, Nov. '39
—experiments on production of spinal deformities, [D. Engel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 217-234, Aug. '39
—infectious accidents in course of curietherapy of cancers of uterine cervix; technic preventing development, [P. Degrais & A. Beilot] Paris méd. **2:** 137-140, Aug. 26, '39
—plastic surgery of eyelid following removal of epithelioma caused by irradiation, [H. Lauber] Ophthalmologica **97:** 312-316, July '39
—protection of personnel of service of curietherapy of Cancer Institute; measures for controlling protection, [S. Laborde & L. Dauvilliers] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 340-353, May '39
—radionecrosis of bladder of fatal evolution because of grave hematurias, appearing 10 years after curietherapy of cancer of uterine cervix; case, [J. & H. Duvergey] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 144-151, April 24, '39
—radium poisoning and vitamin D, [J. Rosenthal] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 911, Sept. 30, '39
—radium poisoning; review of present knowledge in relation to war risks, [J. Read] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 632-637, Nov. '39
—treatment of menopausal hemorrhage, followed by carcinoma of body of uterus 3 years later, [S. G. Luker] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 753-755, Aug. '39

RADIUM, toxicity—Continued
—unknown soldiers of science, English workers occupied with manipulation of radium, [E. Middleton] Rev. stiinț.med. **28:** 693-696, July-Aug. '39
—use of radium in war-time, with appendix on radium poisoning, [L. H. Gray & J. Read] Brit.M.J. **2:** 965-967, Nov. 11, '39
—vesical radionecrosis following curietherapy in cancer of uterine neck; 15 cases, [J. & H. Duvergey] Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 120-121, March '39
RADIUS
See also Synosteosis, radio-ulnar
—size and position of nutrient foramen in radius, [S. I. Pyle] Human Biol. **11:** 369-378, Sept. '39
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations; Wrist, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—anatomicotopographic basis of mechanism of injury of ulnar nerve in Colles fracture, [I. P. Dmitriev] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 152-156, '39
—complete fracture of neck with lateral luxation of head; case, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9:** 172-176, June '39
—of head, [O. R. Maróttoli] An.de cir. **5:** 17-43, March '39
—open and conservative therapy of fracture of head and neck; 6 cases, [F. Benedetti Valentini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 249-267, June '39
—reduction of Colles' fracture, [H. R. Miner] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 286-288, Aug. '39
—simultaneous Colles's fracture and backward dislocation of elbow, [R. S. Woods] Brit.M.J. **2:** 767-768, Oct. 14, '39
—so-called late rupture of extensor pollicis longus tendon after fracture, [H. Aronsson] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1985-1987, June 30, '39
—therapy of typical fractures, [A. S. Korovin] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 307-311, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Radius
—diaphysial resection and influence of autoplastic, homoplastic or dead bone grafts on growth of bone, [Sousa Pereira, A. Rodrigues & R. Carvalho] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 983, June 11, '39; 1028, June 18, '39
—resection of head and neck; end-result study of 13 cases, [B. B. King] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 839-857, Oct. '39
tumors, diaphysometaphysial resection for extensive osteofibrous tumor; repair of bone loss by massive peroneal graft; case, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 944-951, June 28, '39
—treatment of giant-cell tumors, [J. A. Dickson] S.Clin. North America **19:** 1311-1316, Oct. '39
RADKEVICH, R. A.: See **MODEL, L. M., jt. auth.**
RADLEY SMITH, E. J., Detachment of medial epicondyle of humerus with displacement into elbow-joint, Brit. J.Surg. **26:** 785-790, April '39
RADNA, R., Contribution au problème de la transmission de la lèpre. Les formes de la lèpre dans la région de Pawa et leur infectiosité; la transmission du bacille de Hansen, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 201-225, June 30, '39
Sur le traitement de la réaction lépreuse, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 227-233, June 30, '39
Contribution au traitement de la lèpre: le traitement par injections endoveineuses et endodermiques de fortes doses d'huile de chaulmoogra et de ses dérivés, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 393-405, Sept. 30, '39
Sur la réaction de Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn dans la lèpre, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 407-412, Sept. 30, '39
Sur les réactions sérologiques syphilitiques chez les lépreux, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 413-421, Sept. 30, '39
——See **DUBOIS, A., jt. auth.**
RADNAI, E., Dermo-Immunisation artificielle antisyphilitique et son importance dans la thérapie et prophylaxie transformatrice contre la syphilis; conceptions nouvelles sur l'actinothérapie (l'actino-autohémothérapie et l'actino-chimiothérapie) de la syphilis, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 325-342, June '39
RADNOT, M., Zur Pathologie der Lymphangiome der Orbita, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 328-333, '39
RADO, S., Developments in psychoanalytic conception and treatment of neuroses, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **8:** 427-437, Oct. '39
RADOESCO: See **BUZOIANU, G., jt. auth.**
RADON
See also Water, mineral
—from soil near mineral springs of Nauheim; preliminary report, [L. Ameely & W. Müller] Balneologe **6:** 224-226, May '39
effects, on multiplication and structure of bacteria, [S. Metalnikoff, A. Yakimach & O. Yadoff] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1692-1695, May 22, '39
—effect of irradiating tubercle bacillus, [P. Bonet-Maury & H. R. Olivier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 459-461, Sept. 11, '39; Nature, London **144:** 833-834, Nov. 11, '39

RADON, effects—Continued
—variability produced in bacteria, [S. Ghelelovitch] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1942-1943, June 12, '39
therapy: See also Bronchi, tumors
—[B. Rajewsky] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 344-346, Aug. '39
—effect on various functions, [P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 515-520, June 4, '39
—indications, technic and results, [H. Wanke] Therap. d.Gegenw. **80:** 346-352, Aug. '39
toxicity, in endemic regions, [G. Pighini] Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 30-32, '38

RADOVICI, A., MISSIRLIU, V., and SCHACHTER, M., Contribution à la thérapie prostigminique de la myasthénie, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 286-294, '39

RADSMA, W., and others, Blood pressure and pulse rate in white men living in tropics, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1857-1888, July 25, '39

RADU, P.: See HATIEGANU, J., jt. auth.

RADULESCU, A. D., and SUSAN, B., Osteosintesi vertebrale nel morbo di Pott con trapianto autoplastico costale secondo la tecnica di Radulescu; considerazioni biologiche sul metodo, Chir.d.org.di movimento **25:** 57-77, Oct. '39

RADUSCH, D. F., Diet as related to periodontal conditions, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1325-1332, Aug. '39
Relationship between periodontal condition and certain dietary factors, J.Dent.Research **18:** 305-327, Aug. '39

RADUSHKEVICH, V. P., Stricture of small intestine, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 132-138, '39

RADVAN, I., Amélioration du coefficient d'assimilation chez les diabétiques en dehors de l'insuline, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 624-635, June '39
Traitement progressif adrénalinique co-adjuvant dans le paludisme (méthode du Prof. Maurizio Ascoli), Rev. ştiinţ.med. **28:** 543-557, June '39; Méthode d'Ascoli dans le traitement de la malaria, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 469-471, July 22, '39
Recherches sur l'emploi de l'acaprine dans le traitement des splénomégalies paludéennes chroniques, Presse méd. **47:** 1143-1146, July 22, '39

RADZIKHOVSKIY, B. L., Aspirator for surgical practice, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 172-173, '39

RADZYMINSKI, A.: See STOJAKOWSKI, K., jt. auth.

RAE, A. S. L., Case of Hodgkin's disease with cutaneous and cerebral manifestations, Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 400-405, June '39

RAEV, Y. I., Cystorecto-anastomosis as method of diverting urine into intestines, Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 320-321, '38

RAFFAELE, G., La fase primaria dell'evoluzione monogonica dei parassiti malarici, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 545-555, '38
Sulla struttura dei gameti maschili del plasmodidi, Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 141-151, '39

RAFFL, A. B., Mortality and morbidity of acute appendicitis; study of 150 cases, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 304-308, Aug. '39

RAFFO, A. O., Tratamiento médico del reumatismo crónico, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 123-145, July '39

——MAISSA, P. A., and RICHERI, V. H., Estudio radiológico del reumatismo crónico, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 63-69, May '39

RAFINSKI, T., Effect of vitamin C on hydrophilia of blood and on water metabolism in dystrophic nurslings, Nowiny lek. **51:** 97-103, Feb. 15, '39

RAFSKY, H. A., and WEINGARTEN, M., Clinical significance of prerenal azotemia in digestive tract disease, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1086-1092, June 1, '39

RAGAN, C.: See FERREBEE, J. W., jt. auth.
——See KUHLMANN, D., jt. auth.
——See LOEB, R. F., jt. auth.

RAGAZZI, C. A., Il reumatismo articolare acuto nella morbilità delle grandi città, Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 301-309, April-May '39

RAGGI, F.: See BALDACCI, G., jt. auth.
RAGGIO, O. V.: See LEUNDA, J. J., jt. auth.
RAGINS, A. B.: See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.
——See RUDNICK, D. F., jt. auth.
——See SULLIVAN, R. C., jt. auth.

RAGIOT, C., DELBOVE, P., and NGUYEN-VAN-HUONG, Contribution à l'étude de la pneumococcémie de l'Annamite en Cochinchine, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine **7:** 219-262, April '38

RAGNOTTI, E., Le artrosinoviti iperplastiche croniche del ginocchio. Contributo casistico e critico alla conoscenza delle affezioni croniche non specifiche della sinoviale ed ai loro rapporti con altre lesioni interne metatraumatiche del ginocchio, in particolare dei menischi (meniscite), Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 44-117, '38

RAGO, G., L'infarto intestinale da occlusione dei vasi mesenterici. Contributo clinico, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 32-43, '38

RAGWEED
See also Hay Fever
—[R. Spillman] Hygeia **17:** 587-589, July '39

RAGWEED—Continued
—assay of pollen extracts, [C. E. Arbesman & H. Eagle] J.Allergy **10:** 521-536, Sept. '39
—campaign against ragweed, [H. B. Anderson] Canad. Pub.Health J. **30:** 451-454, Sept. '39
—cutaneous sensitization studies; gross and microscopic changes in ragweed sensitization of guinea-pigs, [J. E. Ginsberg, C. D. Stewart & S. W. Becker] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 81-92, June '39
—immunologic relationship of giant, western, common ragweed and marsh elder, (Iva ciliata), [H. E. Prince & P. G. Secrest, Jr.] J.Allergy **10:** 537-550, Sept. '39
—pollen; artefact in tissue sections, [E. G. Ebertz & W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 952-954, June '39
—thermolability of pollen extract and its corresponding reagin, [C. E. Arbesman & H. Eagle] J.Allergy **11:** 18-27, Nov. '39

RAHAUSEN, A., Tratamiento de los fibromiomas por las radiaciones, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 288-302, June '39

RAHM, H., Ein Verfahren zur Konzentration der Röntgenstrahlen in der Tiefe, Strahlentherapie **64:** 713, '39 [Comment on Maragliano's article]
Generalisierte Hämangiomatose des Skelettsystems unter dem Bilde einer Osteopathia fibrosa generalisata Recklinghausen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1890-1894, Aug. 26, '39

RAHM, W. E., JR.: See STRAUSS, HANS, jt. auth.

RAHMAN, L., RICHARDSON, H. B., and RIPLEY, H. S., Anorexia nervosa with psychiatric observations, Psychosom.Med. **1:** 335-365, July '39

RAHMAN, M. A., Tartar and the great and vital importance of its component calcium in both dentistry and medicine, J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 203-211, April '39

RAHN, H.: See KLEINKNECHT, F., jt. auth.

RAHOERSON, R.: See MILLIAU, jt. auth.

RAICES, A. E., Método para la valoración del amoníaco en las heces, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 881-888, Aug. '39

RAILE, H., Anorectal infection; focus of infection of major importance, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 475-481, July '39

RAILLIETINA: See Tapeworm Infestation

RAILROADS
—cardiovascular disease among employees, [K. E. Dowd] Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 550-554, Nov. '39
—chlor-acne in workers, [H. Haldin-Davis] Brit.J. Dermat. **51:** 380-383, Aug.-Sept. '39
—electrodiagnosis in traumatology services of Central Colonia Hospital, [T. Flores Covarrubias] Arch.méd. ferroc. **1:** 83-105, May-June '39
—eye examinations in railroad service, [B. G. Dyer] South.M.J. **32:** 746-749, July '39
—five years of anti-malaria work at Barwadih railway settlement, [N. Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 472-476, Aug. '39
—necessity of complete examination of eyes in selecting personnel, [R. Hessberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1115-1117, Nov. 4, '39
—obligation of railway surgeon, [C. A. Walker] Indust. Med. **8:** 472-474, Nov. '39
—ocular foreign bodies of personnel, [J. Flores Blanco] Arch.méd.ferroc. **1:** 185-187, July-Aug. '39
—organization of medical service of railroads; answers to questionnaire (Enquête (A. T.) sur l'organisation du service médical dans les chemins de fer), Rev. internat.de méd.profess.et sociale **12:** 16-75, May '39; addendum **12:** 111-113, Aug. '39
—psychotechnical service of Medical Board of Rumanian Railroads, [P. P. Samarian] România med. **17:** 211-212, Aug. 1-15, '39
—syphilis in railroad medicine; general consideration of problem, [E. M. Butt] Indust.Med. **8:** 465-467, Nov. '39

RAIMONDI, A. A., Lucha antituberculosa municipal de la ciudad de Buenos Aires; memoria correspondiente al año 1938, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 204-261, April-June '39
Asma bronquial como manifestación alérgica, Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 252-268, June '39
Vacunación con B. C. G. y su importancia en la lucha tuberculosa, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 401-410, Sept. '39

——and d'AMATO, W., Influencia de la hipofunción suprarrenal en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch. argent.de tisiol. **15:** 330-333, July-Sept. '39

——ALBERTAL, M., and BREA, M. M., Oleotórax extrapleural, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 384-387, May 30, '39; also, Rev.argent.de tuberc. **5:** 113-115, May-June '39; also, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 334-345, July-Sept. '39

——ALBERTAL, M., and de PABLO, V. E., La broncografía en las fibrosis del pulmón secundarias al neumotórax artificial, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 180-190, April-June '39

——BERISSO, E., and GONZALEZ, F. M., Grupos sanguíneos en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 312-318, July-Sept. '39

RAIMONDI, A. A.—Continued
——**LATIENDA, R. I., and ALBERTAL, M.**, Tuberculosis en una mulata, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 840-843, Sept. 15-30, '39
Ulcera tuberculosa de estómago (su probable patogenia), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 843-845, Sept. 15-30, '39
——**SANGIOVANNI, A., and BREA, M. M.**, Disgenesia broncopulmonar, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 168-176, April-June '39
——**SANGIOVANNI, A., and DOTTI, L. M.**, El valor del lavado gástrico en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 131-139, April-June '39
RAIMONDI, D.: See BAZAN, J., jt. auth.
RAINE, F., Paralysis of diaphragm in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest **5:** 56-57, Oct. '39
RAINEY, W. R., Haemangiomata of colon: case report, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 111-112, '38
RAIZISS, G. W., SEVERAC, M., MOETSCH, J. C., and CLEMENCE, L. W., Protective effect of sulfapyridine, sodium sulfapyridine, and sulfanilamide in pneumococcus infection types I, II, and III, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 12-17, Oct. '39
RAJASINGHAM, A. S., Case of massive hæmopericardium with recovery after paracentesis, Brit.Heart J. **1:** 181-186, April '39
RAJEWSKY, B., Radiumemanation als Heilmittel, Therap. d.Gegenw. **80:** 344-346, Aug. '39
RAKE, G., Standardization of anti-viral content of immune globulin from placental extract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 9-11, Oct. '39
——**See McKEE, C. M., jt. auth.**
——**and SHAFFER, M. F.**, Propagation of agent of measles in fertile hen's egg, Nature, London **144:** 672-673, Oct. 14, '39
——**See van DYKE, H. B., jt. auth.**
RAKHMAN, Z. I.: See RIZVASH, S. I., jt. auth.
RAKHMANOVA, A. K., Effect of akrichin on malarial parasites, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 67-68, '39
RAKOFF, A. E., Studies on concentrations of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones in serum of pregnant women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 371-382, Sept. '39; correction **38:** 742, Oct. '39
——**See McCAHEY, J. F., jt. auth.**
RAKOV, H. L., Subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by type XVIII pneumococcus; report of case, Am.Heart J. **18:** 500-502, Oct. '39
RAKOV, P. H., Treatment of varicose veins and varicose ulcers; experiences in 800 cases, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1569-1577, Aug. 15, '39
RALLI, E. P., FRIEDMAN, G. J., and SHERRY, S., Vitamin C requirement of man. Estimated after prolonged studies of plasma concentration and daily excretion of vitamin C in 3 adults on controlled diets, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 705-714, Nov. '39
RALLO, A., Fratture delle vertebre cervicali, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 779-785, '39
RALLU, G.: See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.
RALSTON, E. M.: See SCHOLZ, R. O., jt. auth.
RALSTON, H. J., Immediate and delayed action of x-rays upon protozoan Dunaliella salina, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 288-297, Oct. '39
RAMADIER OPERATION: See Temporal Bone, abscess; Temporal Bone, diseases
RAMAN, T. K., Coarctation of aorta, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 401-404, July '39
RAMBERT, P., L'hypoglycémie par hyperinsulinisme chez le nouveau-né, Rev.franç.de puéricult. **6:** 49-62, '39
——**See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
RAMBØL, K., Need for early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **4:** 3263-3266, Nov. 4, '39
RAMEE, F., MARIL, F., and POROT, F., Remarques à propos de huit cas de paralysie générale chez l'indigène musulman algérien, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **46:** 738-743, April '39
RAMEEV, R. S., Chronic forms of trachoma resistant to therapy, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 34-37, '39
RAMEL, E., Les neurodermatoses fonctionnelles, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **43:** 312-328, '39
Un cas d'érythéma perstans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 990-1000, Sept.-Oct. '39
Le ichilblain-lupus et les arguments qu'il apporte en faveur de l'étiologie bacillaire du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1128-1141, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**and BERTHOUD, P.**, Une nouvelle méthode de provocation des blennorrhagies féminines: le test au néo-gynergène, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 475-477, May 27, '39
——**and CROISIER, M.**, Du rôle joué par la tuberculose dans la genèse et l'évolution des cas de lupus érythémateux traités à la clinique dermatologique de Lausanne, de 1926 à 1939, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1058-1064, Sept.-Oct. '39
RAMINI, E.: See CASTELLANA, A., jt. auth.
RAMIREZ, C., Mastitis puerperal necrotizante bilateral, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 142-146, April '39

RAMIREZ, C.—Continued
Estado actual del problema de la asistencia maternal de Chile, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 203-219, May '39
RAMIREZ, E. A., and CATALANO, F. E., Arrancamiento de la falange ungueal del dedo meñique y de su tendón extensor, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1841-1843, Sept. 20, '39
——**See JAKOB, R., jt. auth.**
——**and TELLERIA, J. F.**, Fibroma de ovario, Semana méd. **2:** 518-520, Aug. 31, '39
RAMIREZ, F., Sindrome de Adie, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **15:** 124-134, Aug. '39
RAMIREZ CORRIA, C. M., Experiencia con el absceso encefálico; el absceso encefálico visto por el neurocirujano, discutido ante los otólogos, Rev.de cien. méd. **2:** 133-141, May '39
RAMIREZ CORRIA, F., Los cuerpos de Negri y las lesiones de la rabia, Arch.de med.int. **4:** 273-290, '38
Dudosa eficacia de la vacunación única en la profilaxis de la rabia, Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 982-984, Oct. '39
Fenómeno de disociación del virus rábico. ¿Unicidad o pluralidad del virus rábico? Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 985-993, Oct. '39
RAMIREZ ENRIQUEZ, F., La picadura del Latrodectus mactans. ("Araña capulina" o "Viuda negra"), Medicina, México **19:** 183-189, June 10, '39
RAMIREZ OLIVELLA, J., GARCIA ROMEU, D., and MACHADO CARDENAS, O., Aprovechamiento en la Maternidad municipal de la Habana de la sangre residual de las placentas, conservada para ser empleada en transfusiones, Vida nueva **43:** 263-272, May 15, '39
Transfusiones de sangre citratada y conservada en la Maternidad municipal; organización del departamento de transfusiones de la Maternidad, Vida nueva **43:** 321-324, June 15, '39
RAMISECTION
See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Pain, therapy
—sympathectomy and ramicotomy of thoracic portion of sympathetic trunk, [S. S. Sharimanyan] Vestnik khir. **57:** 614-615, June '39
RAMMSTEDT OPERATION: See cross reference under Ramstedt Operation
RAMNICEANU, R., and BALABAN, I., Primary cancer of lungs with initial clinical manifestations of metastases simulating sciatica, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 339-349, April '39
RAMON, G., La lutte contre la diphtérie au moyen de la sérothérapie spécifique et de la vaccination par l'anatoxine diphtérique, Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 209-226, May '39
L'anatoxine tétanique et les nouvelles méthodes de lutte contre le tétanos. Vaccination. Séro-vaccination. Séro-anatoxithérapie. Prévention au moyen des solutions d'antitoxine tétanique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 609-636, May 2, '39; abstr., Sur de nouvelles méthodes de lutte contre le tétanos; séro-vaccination; séro-anatoxithérapie; prévention au moyen des solutions d'antitoxine tétanique, Presse méd. **47:** 981-983, June 21, '39
Une œuvre pastorienne cinquantenaire: la lutte contre la diphtérie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **62:** 687-704, June '39
L'anatoxine tétanique et la prophylaxie du tétanos chez l'homme et chez les animaux domestiques, Presse méd. **47:** 877-880, June 3, '39
Notice nécrologique sur M. W. H. Park (de New-York) (1863-1939), Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **121:** 835-839, June 20, '39; also, Presse méd. **47:** 1121-1122, July 15, '39; also, William Hallock Park; eminent microbiologist and great American public health officer (1863-1939), J.Immunol. **37:** 179-183, Sept. '39
Combating diphtheria and tetanus by means of anatoxin, Medycyna, pp. 595-600, July 14, '39
La production des toxines diphtérique, tétanique, staphylococcique en vue de l'obtention des anatoxines correspondantes; techniques, résultats, Rev. d'immunol. **5:** 385-404, Sept. '39
L'immunità e l'influenza delle sostanze coadiuvante e stimolanti, Minerva med. **2:** 225-233, Sept. 8, '39
——**and RICHOU, R.**, De la production de l'antitoxine diphtérique; sur une méthode d'obtention accélérée de sérum antidiphtérique de valeur antitoxique élevée; applications, Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 417-426, Sept. '39
Sur la production rapide d'un sérum antistaphylococcique de valeur antitoxique élevée, Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 427-431, Sept. '39
——**KOURILSKY, R., RICHOU, R., and KOURILSKY, S.**, Recherches immunologiques sur la séro-anatoxithérapie tétanique, Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 432-450, Sept. '39
——**LEMETAYER, E., RICHOU, R., and NICOL, L.**, De la production rapide et intensive de l'antitoxine tétanique chez le cheval; ses conditions, ses conséquences, Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 405-416, Sept. '39
——**RICHOU, R., and MACCOLINI, R.**, Sur la persistance de l'immunité antitoxique active chez des lapins immunisés au moyen d'injections simultanées de sérum antidiphtérique et d'anatoxine spécifique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1521-1523, '39

RAMON ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, immunity
RAMON REACTION: See Diphtheria, antiserum
RAMOND, F., Quelques considérations sur la physiopathologie du cholécyste, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 192-195, March 25, '39
RAMOND, L., Vomissements incoercibles et rétention d'urine chez une tabétique, Presse méd. **47:** 735-736, May 13, '39
Œdème chronique d'une membre inférieur, Presse méd. **47:** 887-888, June 3, '39
Sur un anémique vomisseur, Presse méd. **47:** 1023-1024, June 24, '39
Ascite, Presse méd. **47:** 1151-1152, July 22, '39
Troubles digestifs avec asthénie et mélanodermie, Presse méd. **47:** 1213-1214, Aug. 5, '39
Hémiparésie droite partielle, Presse méd. **47:** 1293-1294, Aug. 26, '39
Sur un délirant, Presse méd. **47:** 1357-1358, Sept. 20, '39
Un brunissement exagéré! Presse méd. **47:** 1405-1406, Oct. 11, '39
RAMON GUERRA, A., and PELUFFO, E., La anemia esplénica seudoleucémica sifilítica en el primer semestre (eritroblastosis secundarias), Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **10:** 335-354, June '39
——**See PELUFFO, E., jt. auth.**
RAMON y CAJAL, SANTIAGO (1852-1934)
—[J. B. Doyle] California & West.Med. **51:** 97-99, Aug. '39
RAMOS, J., and RAMOS, J., JR., Alterações da onda S. do complexo ventricular inicial na primeira derivação, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 471-484, April '39
——**and VILLACA, C.,** Exploração radiológica do ventrículo direito, Ann. paulist. de med. e cir. **37:** 407-432, April '39
——**REYNALDO MARCONDES, J., and RAMOS, J., JR.,** Contribuição ao estudo das supurações pulmonares, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 433-470, April '39
RAMOS, J., JR., Le VOCI, I., and PORTO, P., A palpação do fígado normal, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 707-714, April '39
——**See RAMOS, J., jt. auth.**
RAMOS, M. G., Esquemas para tratamento da sífilis congênita na 1.ª infância, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 249-255, Aug. '39
RAMOS, R. L., and BURTON, C. C., Inguinal hernia; application of cardinal principles in repair of inguinal hernias, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 688-693, Nov. '39
RAMOS e SILVA, J., Lymphogranulomatose de Nicolas-Favre extragenital, com a observação de um caso de localização cervico-lingual, Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo **2:** 87-96, Sept.-Dec. '38
RAMOS ESPINOSA, A., La basura que se tira en la calle, Medicina, México (supp.) **19:** 60-62, June 10, '39
La soja en la alimentación humana, Medicina, México **19:** 353-356, Sept. 10, '39
Avitaminosis infantiles en el trópico. Consideraciones generales, Medicina, México **19:** 445-447, Oct. 25, '39
RAMOS MEJIA, JOSE MARIA (1849-1914)
—twenty-fifth anniversary of death (José M. Ramos Mejía; homenaje a su memoria), Semana méd. **2:** 221-227, July 27, '39
RAMSAY, J., Nervous disorder after injury; review of 400 cases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 385-390, Aug. 19, '39
RAMSEY, E. M., Asymptomatic hydronephrosis resulting from papilloma of ureter, J. Urol. **42:** 341-346, Sept. '39
——**See CHOISSER, R. M., jt. auth.**
RAMSEY, E. W., Use of marginal punch card in tabulating vital statistics data, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 907-909, Aug. '39
RAMSEY, G. H.: See BELLOWS, M. T., jt. auth.
RAMSIN, S., Erfahrungen über Schutzimpfungen in der Diphtheriebekämpfung in Beograd, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 255-266, Aug. 31, '39
RAMSTEDT, C., Solitärer Magenpolyp mit Ventilverschluss des Pylorus im Röntgenbilde, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 364-366, June '39
RAMSTEDT OPERATION: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
RAND, C. W., and REEVES, D. L., Traumatic enophthalmos, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 460-467, Oct. '39
——**See KARSHNER, R. G., jt. auth.**
RAND, G.: See FERREE, C. E., jt. auth.
RANDALL, A., Obstructive uropathy, Rhode Island M.J. **22:** 175-178, Nov. '39
RANDALL, H., and BLACK, L. F., Method of calibrating roentgenographic machines, Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 1053-1056, June '39
RANDALL, L. M., Pelvic infections in women, M.Clin. North America **23:** 1041-1047, July '39
RANDALL, L. O., and COHEN, L. H., Serum lipids in schizophrenia, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 441-448, July '39
——**and JELLINEK, E. M.,** Physiological studies in insulin treatment of acute schizophrenia; serum lipids, Endocrinology **25:** 105-110, July '39
RANDALL, L. O., and JELLINEK, E. M.—Continued
Physiological studies in insulin treatment of acute schizophrenia; choline esterase activity of blood serum, Endocrinology **25:** 278-281, Aug. '39
RANDALL, W. A., Colony and antigenic variation in Klebsiella pneumoniae types A, B and C, J.Bact. **38:** 461-477, Oct. '39
——**and REEDY, R. J.,** Simple method for determining bacterial reduction of nitrates, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 315-316, Dec. '39
RANDALL, W. C., and HIESTAND, W. A., Panting and temperature regulation in chicken, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 761-767, Nov. '39
RANDEL, H. O., Tendon transplantation in ocular muscle paralysis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 263-264, July '39
RANDERATH, E., Die pathologische Anatomie der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Ergebn. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **9:** 143-190, '39
RANDOIN, L. (Mme.) and LEBLOND, C. P., Sur la possibilité d'effectuer un dosage biochimique de la vitamine C (nouvelle méthode de dosage de l'acide ascorbique), Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 604-608, April '39
RANDONE, G.: See CROSETTI, L., jt. auth.
RANEY, R. B., Hitherto undescribed surgical procedure relieving attacks of angina pectoris; anatomic and physiologic basis, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1619-1623, Oct. 28, '39
——**See NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.**
RANFTL, F.: See GLASER, E., jt. auth.
RANGACHARIAR, V., Allergy in ophthalmology, Antiseptic **36:** 606-611, June '39
RANK, B. T., Indications for active treatment in childhood difficulties, Ment.Hyg. **23:** 456-464, July '39
RANKIN, F. W., Value of cecostomy as complementary and decompressive operation, Ann.Surg. **110:** 380-388, Sept. '39
——**and GRAHAM, A. S.,** Cancer of rectum and rectosigmoid: diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 18-25, Oct. '39
——**and JOHNSTON, C. C.,** Surgical treatment of massive hemorrhage from peptic ulcer, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 271-276, July '39
Bleeding peptic ulcer; indications for surgery, South. Surgeon **8:** 298-306, Aug. '39
Obstruction of large bowel, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 611-620, Dec. '39
RANKIN, L. M., Rupture of spleen from muscular action; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 598-599, Sept. '39
——**See WILLIAMSON, E. G., jt. auth.**
RANNEY, O., Francis Hoeffer McMechan, A.B., A.M., M.D., F.I.C.A.; his life and work, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** [n.p.] Sept.-Oct. '39
RANSCHBURG, P., Interesting case of brain tumor affecting visual field; data on biology and pathology of sleep, wakeful state, memory, moods and personality, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 529-540, June 8, '39
RANSOHOFF, J. L., Surgical treatment of angina pectoris, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 115-121, June '39
RANSOM, H. K.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
RANSOM, J. E., Tercentenary of Hôtel-Dieu de Québec, Hospitals **13:** 93-95, Nov. '39
RANSON, B. B., JR., Surgery of rectum and colon, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **36:** 640-645, Nov. '39
RANSON, M.: See RANSON, S. W., jt. auth.
RANSON, S. W., Bilateral destruction of striofugal fibers in monkey, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 102-103, '38
Hypothalamus—review of some recent contributions; note with regard to temperature regulation, Psychosom.Med. **1:** 92, Jan. '39
——**See BROBECK, J. R., jt. auth.**
——**See HETHERINGTON, A. W., jt. auth.**
——**See MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.**
——**See PITTS, R. F., jt. auth.**
——**and RANSON, M.,** Pallidofugal fibers in monkey, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1059-1067, Dec. '39
——**See WANG, S. C., jt. auth.**
——**CLARK, G., and MAGOUN, H. W.,** Effect of hypothalamic lesions on fever induced by intravenous injection of typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 160-168, Nov. '39
RANSON, T.: See BELLUC, S., jt. auth.
RANSTRÖM, S., Haemangioma cavernosum pancreatis, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **73:** 33-35, July 22, '39
RANTZ, L. A., Use of sulfanilamide in infections of urinary tract, M.Clin.North America **23:** 1221-1230, Sept. '39
——**and KEEFER, C. S.,** Sulfanilamide in treatment of erysipelas, New England J.Med. **221:** 809-813, Nov. 23, '39
RANULA: See Pancreatic Duct; Submaxillary Gland, cysts
RANVIER'S CROSSES: See Nerves, peripheral
RAO, K. K., Treatment of peritonsillar abscess; new method, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 334-335, June '39
RAO, M. N.: See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.
RAO, M. S., Nutritional requirements of plague bacillus, Indian J.M.Research **27:** 75-89, July '39
RAO, N. R., Cases of human anthrax, Antiseptic **36:** 806-809, Sept. '39

RAO, S. R., Some observations on plague in Calcutta, Calcutta M.J. **36:** 89-105, Aug. '39

RAO, S. S.: See **BASU, B. C., jt. auth.**

RAOUL, Y., and MEUNIER, P., Nouvelle application de la colorimétrie cinétique à l'étude et au dosage des vitamines et provitamines D, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 546-548, Oct. 2, '39

—See **VERMES, M., jt. auth.**

RAPANT, V., Zur Bedeutung der Arteriographie bei Embolien der Extremitätenarterien, Chirurg **11:** 584-592, Aug. 15, '39

RAPAPORT, H. G., Effect of hyperthermia on vitamin C in blood plasma, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 89-92, July-Aug. '39

—See **LERNER, H. H., jt. auth.**

—and **MILLER, S. H.**, Determination of vitamin C in children by intradermal injection, J.Pediat. **15:** 503-507, Oct. '39

RAPE

—defloration; medicolegal study, [A. Vassallo] Clin. ostet. **41:** 259-262, May '39

—question of carnal violence and defloration; medicolegal expertise in case, [M. Imparato] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 281-289, July 31, '39

RAPER, J. S.: See **SPRUNT, D. H., jt. auth.**

RAPETTI, L.: See **ARNAUDI, C., jt. auth.**

RAPIER, E. D., Medical profession; businessman's point of view, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 113-115, Sept. '39

RAPOPORT, E., Office treatment of ano-rectal disease, Hebrew M.J. **1:** 178, '39

RAPOPORT, M. K.: See **GOROVAYA, K. G., jt. auth.**

RAPOPORT, S., and GUEST, G. M., Decomposition of diphosphoglycerate in acidified blood: its relationship to reactions of glycolytic cycle, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 781-790, Aug. '39

Rôle of diphosphoglyceric acid in electrolyte equilibrium of blood cells: studies of pyloric obstruction in dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 675-689, Dec. '39

—See **GUEST, G. M., jt. auth.**

RAPOPORT, S. G., Chemotherapy of gonorrhea with sulfanilamide preparations, Vrach.delo **21:** 71-72, '39

Fever therapy of gonorrhea, Vrach.delo **21:** 185-186, '39

RAPPAPORT, B. Z., and HECHT, R., Wood smoke as cause of asthma, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1024, Sept. 9, '39

—See **HECHT, R., jt. auth.**

RAPPAPORT, H.: See **DOBBINS, J. M., jt. auth.**

RAPPERT, E., Über die Behandlung der Fettembolie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 352-355, Aug. '39

RAPPLEYE, W. C., Hospital and graduate medical education, Hospitals **13:** 29-31, Sept. '39

RAPPORT, D.: See **CANZANELLI, A., jt. auth.**

RAPSON, W. S.: See **MOLTENO, C. J., jt. auth.**

RASARIO, G. M., Sull'alternanza elettrica, Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 354-373, July '39

Fibrillazione auricolare e blocco atrio-ventricolare, Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 398-406, Aug. '39

RASCANU, V., BUSILA, V., and DOROGAN, D., Modifications physiques du sérum sanguin dans les hémorragies massives; leur évolution au cours de l'effort réparateur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1599-1601, '39

—**KAPRI, M., and POPOVICI, G.**, L'action du chloroforme, de l'évipan et du véronal sur l'activité des centres moteurs corticaux, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **130:** 1602-1605, '39

RASCH, A. C. V., Uterus arcuatus (subseptus?); birth of twins. Complete foot presentation with prolapse of cord, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1079, Sept. 14, '39

RASH: See Roseola

RASI, F., Ipofosfatemia rachitica e raggi ultravioletti, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 692-710, Aug. '39

—and **CELLEGHIN, O.**, I globuli bianchi nel neonato, Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 711-725, Aug. '39

RASKA, K.: See **MALEK, I., jt. auth.**

RASKIN, N.: See **SCHUBE, P. G., jt. auth.**

RASKIN, S., Business methods increase pharmacy's value to hospital, Hosp.Management **48:** 49, July '39

RASMUSSEN, G. L.: See **LASSEK, A. M., jt. auth.**

RASMUSSEN, H., Transient calcinosis, accompanying ulcerative colitis, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 491-495, '39

—and **THINGSTAD, R.**, Cardiovascular changes in essential hypertension with special reference to electrocardiogram in hypertension, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 237-255, '39

RASMUSSEN, H. W.: See **HØYGAARD, A., jt. auth.**

RASO, M., Considerazioni su due piccoli adenomi maligni del fegato insorti nel corso di cirrosi epatica, Folia med. **25:** 517-533, May 30, '39

RASPE, G., Eigenartige Bronchiolenerkrankung im Säuglingsalter. (Interstitielle Oedempneumonie), Arch. f. Kinderh. **117:** 145-152, '39

RASSIEUR, L.: See **McCAUGHAN, J. M., jt. auth.**

RASTEGAR, R.: See **RICHOU, R., jt. auth.**

RASTELLI, E., La morfologia delle cellule neoplastiche studiata mediante striscio di tessuti blastomatosi, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 227-235, '38

Coleperitoneo senza evidente perforazione delle vie biliari, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 118-127, '38

RASTELLI, M., La lattogelificazione del siero (reaz. di Kopaczewsky) nelle affezioni neoplastiche e non neoplastiche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1175-1184, June 26, '39

La terapia bismutica nelle angine e nelle infezioni a probabile punto d'ingresso tonsillare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1928-1933, Nov. 6, '39

RASZEJA, F., Les altérations pathologiques des ménisques du genou et leur importance clinique, Lyon chir. **36:** 269-307, May-June '39

New method in surgical therapy of flatfoot, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 537-543, Oct. '39

RAT-BITE FEVER

—[M. H. Dawson & G. L. Hobby] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 329-332, '39

—[H. G. Hadley] M.Rec. **150:** 174-175, Sept. 6, '39

—case, [L. Loopuyt & R. Gispen], Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 3502-3503, July 8, '39

—in Calcutta, [R. N. Chopra, B. C. Basu & S. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 449-451, Aug. '39

—in children, [H. M. Gilkey & C. C. Dennie] South. M.J. **32:** 1109-1111, Nov. '39

—sodoku; case, [M. Belgrano] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 701-717, Oct. '39

—sodoku or sodokon and spirochetosis, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. **53:** 531-532, May 13, '39

transmission, clinical studies of diseases transmissible from animal to man, [K. Buinewitsch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 613-617, June 30, '39

—structure of tongue in mammals, tropism of certain viruses and mechanism of infection of saliva, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1012-1015, '39

RATCLIFF, J. D., Badge of protection, Hygeia **17:** 584-586, July '39

RATCLIFFE, A. W., Rabies in Indiana; survey 1926 to June, 1938, with analysis of human deaths, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 366-371, July '39

RATH, H., Dynamometrische und ergographische Untersuchungen bei normalen Frauen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **104:** 48-73, '39

RATHBONE, R. R., Roentgen diagnosis and treatment of chronic sinusitis in children, M.Rec. **149:** 408-410, June 21, '39

RATHBUN, W., To what extent should public school system be included in anti-tuberculosis program of community? Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **54:** 10-18, '39

RATHERY, F., Prognostic significance of protein sugar in blood of nephritic patients, Medycyna, pp. 601-604, July 14, '39

—See **FLORENCE, G., jt. auth.**

—and **FROMENT, P.**, La protamine-zinc-insuline dans le traitement du diabète sucré, Paris méd. **2:** 24-33, July 1, '39

—and **de TRAVERSE, P. M.**, Les sucres et le glycogène du foie. (Influence de l'absorption du glucose), Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 978-1020, July-Aug. '39

—and **TURIAF, J.**, Les maladies de la nutrition en 1939: obésité, maigreur, hypophyse et métabolisme des graisses, Paris méd. **2:** 1-7, July 1, '39

—**DOUBROW, S., FERROIR, J., and TIFFENEAU, R.**, De la dégradation fibrineuse du collagène dans l'inflammation allergique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1261-1263, '39

—**POLYDORIDES, J., and de TRAVERSE, P. M.**, L'ictère latent et la fonction biliaire chez les diabétiques, Paris méd. **2:** 33-39, July 1, '39

RATHKE'S CYSTS: See Pituitary Body, tumors

RATIONS

—importance of rationing in war and in peace, [G. Orosco] Día méd. **11:** 610-611, July 10, '39

—solution of problem of nutrition of mountain troops, [J. S. Milosh] Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 327-330, '39

—wartime diet and diabetes, [W. Falta & E. Pilgerstorfer] Med.Klin. **35:** 1445-1448, Nov. 10, '39

RATLIFF, R. K., Hypertension of unilateral renal origin, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 42-43, June '39

—and **BARNES, A. C.**, Acquired renocolic fistula; report of 2 cases, J.Urol. **42:** 311-316, Sept. '39

—and **VALK, W. L.**, Sarcoma of bladder; report of 3 cases, J.Urol. **42:** 559-565, Oct. '39

RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N.: See **VENKATACHALAM, K., jt. auth.**

RATNER, B., Experimental asthma, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 699-733, Oct. '39

RATNER, S.: See **SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.**

RATS

See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Plague; Typhus, transmission

extermination, value of cooperation in deratization of ships, [G. O. Sherrard] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1093-1094, June 23, '39

fleas: See Plague

RATSCHOW, M., Die Bedeutung der Arteriographie für die Diagnose und Behandlung der Gefässkrankheiten, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 359-365, Aug. '39

Über den örtlichen und allgemeinen Stoffwechsel bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1301-1306, Oct. 7, '39

RATSIMAMANGA, R., Variations de la teneur en acide ascorbique dans la surrénale au cours du travail, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 863-865, '39
RATTI, A., Dimostrazione radiologica di una cisti caseosa tubercolare del mesentere, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 128-136, '38
RATTI, E., Moderni criteri di terapia negli stati di meiopragia cardiopolmonare, Minerva med. **1:** 430-436, May 5, '39
Su un nuovo razionale diuretico mercuriale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1754-1761, Oct. 2, '39
RATTO, O. J., and SCHOLLSBERG, R., Trombosis de los vasos mesentéricos; infarto del intestino, Semana méd. **1:** 1018-1025, May 4, '39
RAUCOULE, P.: See **VIE, J., jt. auth.**
RAUE, C. S.: See **FISCHER, C. C., jt. auth.**
RAUH, L. W.: See **LYON, R. A., jt. auth.**
RAUH, W., Die Tetanielinse unter dem Einfluss des AT_{10} Holtz (-Dihydrotachysterin). Eine tierexperimentelle Untersuchung, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 334-353, '39
RAUNERT, M., Wirkung der verschiedenen Paprikasorten auf die Nieren- und Harnwege, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **105:** 736-742, '39
RAUPENSTRAUCH, O., Zur Adrenalintherapie des Bronchialasthma, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 933-934, Oct. 13, '39
RAURAMO, M., Laimi Leidenius, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 247-248, '39
Erkki Warén-Waris, Duodecim **55:** 683-684, '39
RAUSCHE, C., Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Amputation und arteriellem Hochdruck, Med.Klin. **35:** 1418-1420, Nov. 3, '39
RAUSS, K., Ein neuer Salmonellatypus, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **95:** 489-504, June 8, '39
RAUWOLFIA
—question whether Rauwolfia vomitoria Afzelius possesses therapeutic powers attributed by native healers; value as sympathicolytic, [R. Hamet] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 30-38, July 4, '39
heterophylla, curious physiologic property of aqueous extract, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 384-386, Aug. 16, '39
—direct and indirect effects of extract on intestines, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 599-601, Oct. 16, '39
RAVAULT, P. P., and GIRARD, M., A propos de quelques cas de maladie de Bouillaud familiale, Lyon méd. [163]: 661-666, June 4, '39
Sur une forme anormale de cancer de la vésicule biliaire, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 499-502, Aug. 20, '39
——**GIRARD, M., and JOUD, A.**, Anémie hémolytique mortelle d'allure primitive, Lyon méd. [163]: 581-591, May 21, '39
RAVDIN, I. S., and FRAZIER, W. D., Observations on use of vitamin B in hyperthyroidism, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 319-325, '38
——See **MORRISON, J. L., jt. auth.**
——See **RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.**
——See **STENGEL, A., JR., jt. auth.**
——**VARS, H. M., and GOLDSCHMIDT, S.**, Non-specificity of suspensions of sodium xanthine in protecting liver against injury by chloroform, and probable cause of its action, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 633-640, Nov. '39
RAVE, B.: See **VORSCHÜTZ, J., jt. auth.**
RAVEL, V. M., and CURTIS, W. R., Hematuria and abdominal pain associated with sulfapyridine, Southwestern Med. **23:** 264-265, Aug. '39
RAVEN, R. W., Chyluria, Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 363-367, Oct. '39
RAVENNA, P., Review of recent Italian work on rheumatism; rheumatic fever, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **1:** 167-179, July '39
RAVENTOS, J.: See **DAS, S. C., jt. auth.**
RAVETTA, M., Carcinoidi dell'appendice, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 463-473, May 14, '39
——See **BERTOLA, A., jt. auth.**
RAVICINO, L.: See **MARCOLONGO, F., jt. auth.**
RAVINA, A., Quelques nouvelles applications thérapeutiques du potassium, Presse méd. **47:** 789-792, May 24, '39
Quelques notions sur la durée et le degré de l'immunité conférée par les différents vaccins, antityphoparatyphoïdiques et sur la typhoïde des vaccinés, Presse méd. **47:** 871-872, May 31, '39
Emploi du chlorure de sodium dans le traitement des états nauséeux, Presse méd. **47:** 907, June 7, '39
Le rôle des pectates métalliques en thérapeutique, Presse méd. **47:** 1223-1224, Aug. 9, '39
L'influence des hormones sur la lactation, Presse méd. **47:** 1442-1443, Oct. 25, '39
RAVINA, J., A propos des hémorragies de la délivrance, Médecine **20:** 309-314, April '39
RAVI VARMA, L. A., Ophthalmic aid in general practice, Antiseptic **36:** 453-468, June '39
RAVOIRE, J.: See **CRISTOL, P., jt. auth.**
——See **MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**
RAVOLD, A.: See **COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.**
RAVOX HEARING AID: See Deafness, therapy
RAWLES, B. W., JR., Necessity of routine rectal examinations—case reports, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 416-417, July '39
RAWLINGS, G., Acromioclavicular dislocations and fractures of clavicle; simple method of support, Lancet **2:** 789, Oct. 7, '39
RAWLINGS, J. M., and HAMILTON, L., Sulfapyridine in treatment of 30 cases of pneumonia, Southwestern Med. **23:** 329-333, Oct. '39
RAWLINS, A. G., and REICH, A., Acute surgical mastoiditis with résumé of 403 operated mastoids, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 85-107, '38
RAWLS, W. B., and CHAPMAN, G. H., Effect of gastric HCl and certain other factors on number of colon bacilli in feces, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 317-320, July-Aug. '39
——See **CHAPMAN, G. H., jt. auth.**
RAWSON, A. J.: See **STARR, I., jt. auth.**
RAWSON, R. A.: See **HOYT, A., jt. auth.**
RAWSON, R. W.: See **NATHANSON, I. T., jt. auth.**
RAY, L. F.: See **CRAWFORD, G. M., jt. auth.**
RAY, T. B., Blood typing and cross matching with plasma and oxalated erythrocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 85-86, Oct. '39
RAY, T. W., All-glass adjustable mouse cage, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 323-325, Dec. '39
RAYBAUD, A., and ORSINI, A., La syphilis et ses manifestations chez le vieillard, Marseille-méd. **1:** 649-665, May 25, '39
——**POTEUR, G., and BOITELLE, G.**, A propos d'une caverne pulmonaire, Marseille-méd. **1:** 666-670, May 25, '39
Existe-t-il aussi un rachis parkinsonien, Marseille-méd. **1:** 671-677, May 25, '39
RAYBAUT, M.: See **AUGIER, P., jt. auth.**
RAYCROFT, J. E., Occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy **18:** 241-246, Aug. '39
RAYMOND, W. D., Native poisons and native medicines of Tanganyika, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 295-303, Oct. 2, '39
RAYNAL, F.: See **KLING, A., jt. auth.**
RAYNAL, J., and FOURNIER, J., Sur les virus de typhus exanthématique isolés à Changhaï en 1938, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **32:** 525-536, '39
Le typhus exanthématique de Chang-Haï, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 636-643, '39
——**FOURNIER, J., and VELLIOT, E.**, Research on typhus in Shanghai, Chinese M.J. **56:** 11-28, July '39
——**LIEOU, Y. C., and FEISSOLLE, L.**, Propriétés biologiques d'un extrait trichloracétique (antigène complet) obtenu à partir du vibrion cholérique, Rev. d'immunol. **5:** 317-320, July '39
RAYNAUD, A., Etude de l'urètre, des glandes annexes et des organes génitaux externes des souris mâles intersexuées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1061-1065, '39
Féminisation des embryons mâles de souris par injection de dihydrostilboestrol à la mère en gestation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 218-222, '39
Modifications apportées dans la structure histologique et la topographie de la région uro-génitale des souris nouveau-nées, par l'injection d'œstradiol à la mère en gestation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 270-273, '39
——See **LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.**
RAYNAUD, M.: See **THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.**
RAYNAUD, P.: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
RAYNAUD, R., and MARILL, F. G., Observations de tabès chez l'indigène musulman algérien, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 571-587, July '39
Considérations sur les tumeurs primitives du cœur (thrombus et myxomes), Algérie méd. **43:** 285-292, June '39
——See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
—affective states and skin temperature; experimental study of subjects with "cold hands" and Raynaud's syndrome, [B. Mittelmann & H. G. Wolff] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 271-292, April '39
—suspension of Raynaud's disease during 2 pregnancies; case, [H. Gougerot & S. Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1325-1326, Sept.-Oct. '39
diagnosis, [A. H. Cook] Mil. Surgeon **85:** 528-529, Dec. '39
—pseudo-Raynaud's disease in leprosy, [M. J. Oberdoerffer] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 395-396, July-Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. M. Lampert] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 96-106, '39
—diffuse scleroderma and Raynaud's phenomenon from use of pneumatic hammer, [D. Leys] Lancet **2:** 682, Sept. 23, '39
—therapy of Raynaud's disease by bilateral stellectomy: etiologic discussion, [Wertheimer & L. Mansuy] Lyon chir. **36:** 335-337, May-June '39
therapy, [F. M. Lampert] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 96-106, '39
—bilateral stellectomy, [Wertheimer & L. Mansuy] Lyon chir. **36:** 335-337, May-June '39
—papaverine intravenously, [M. G. Mulinos, I. Shulman & I. Mufson] Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 793-796, June '39

RAYS: See Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RAYZ, A. B., Bio-electric phenomena in surgical diseases, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 12-20, '39
RAZENKOV, I. P., New findings relative to physiology of digestion, Acta med. URSS **2:** 219-235, '39
RAZETTI, LUIS (1862-1932)
—as hygienist, [F. A. Risquez] Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 106-108, April 15, '39
—first years of work, [A. R. Archila] Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 103-106, April 15, '39
RAZRAN, G. H. S., Quantitative study of meaning by conditioned salivary technique (semantic conditioning), Science **90:** 89-90, July 28, '39
Law of effect or law of qualitative conditioning, Psychol.Rev. **46:** 445-463, Sept. '39
Studies in configural conditioning: historical and preliminary experimentation, J.Gen.Psychol. **21:** 307-330, Oct. '39
RAZZABONI, G., Le basi anatomo-tecniche della colecistectomia, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 137-140, '38
RAZZANO, A., Ipertrofia del collo uterino e cure termominerali di Ischia, Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **50:** 177-178, June '39
RE, B. V.: See MUHLMANN, V., jt. auth.
REA, C. E., Massive adenomatous goiter successfully removed; case report, Surgery **6:** 183-189, Aug. '39
Diagnosis and treatment of small bowel obstruction, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 604-610, Dec. '39
REACTION TIME
—variations of time of visual psychomotor reactions in relation to white or colored lighting, [J. Escher-Desrivières] Compt. rend. Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1751-1753, May 30, '39
READ, B. E.: See PAK, C., jt. auth.
READ, C. F., HEILBRUNN, G., and LIEBERT, E., Studies in insulin treatment of dementia praecox, with report of 100 cases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 747-756, Dec. '39
READ, C. T., Endocarditis caused by Salmonella suipestifer, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 263-266, Nov.-Dec. '39
READ, H. S., Selection of cases of peptic ulcer for surgery, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **36:** 573-577, Oct. '39
READ, J. (Madison, Wis.), Gonadotropic hormone in testicular tumor, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 456-459, June '39
READ, J. (Northwood), Radium poisoning: review of present knowledge in relation to war risks, Brit.J. Radiol. **12:** 632-637, Nov. '39
——See GRAY, L. H., jt. auth.
READ, W. D. B., SINGH, G., SEAL, S. C., and BOSE, S., Growth and survival of V. choleræ, with special reference to growth and survival in water, Indian J.M.Research **27:** 1-40, July '39
READ, W. W., Colds and oral cold vaccine, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 493, Nov. '39
READING, B., Tuberculosis in children, Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2344-2346, Sept. '39
READING
—Betts charts not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 937-938, Sept. 2, '39
—disturbances of language function; case of strephosymbolia, [R. J. Guiral] Arch.de med.Int. **4:** 458-460, '38
—dyslexia and dysgraphia in school children, [C. Looft] Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **3:** 2621-2626, Aug. 26, '39
—effects of treatment for disability; case (in left-handed boy), [D. S. Oberlin] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 119-122, May '39
—eight-weeks' experiment in silent reading among forty-three unselected male adult defective delinquents, [C. D. Owens] J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 1-23, July '39
—fixational pause of eyes, [D. C. Arnold & M. A. Tinker] J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 271-280, Sept. '39
—metabolism and pulse rate as related to reading under high and low levels of illumination, [R. A. McFarland, C. A. Knehr & C. Berens] J.Exper. Psychol. **25:** 65-75, July '39
—twenty-five non-readers, [M. E. Kirkpatrick] New England J.Med. **220:** 1064-1067, June 29, '39
REAGAN, R. E., and PUESTOW, C. B., Activity of isolated segments of colon of dogs, with special reference to influence of certain drugs, Surgery **6:** 663-678, Nov. '39
REAGINS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Ragweed; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
REAMES, H. R.: See DORFMAN, A., jt. auth.
REASER, E. F., Training for emotional health, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 418-427, Sept. '39
——and DUNCAN, C. S., Absorption of arsenic into cerebrospinal fluid, M.Rec. **150:** 123-124, Aug. 16, '39
REAUD y LESCAY, B.: See FARINAS GUEVARA, P., jt. auth.
REAVES, J. U., Urinary lithiasis encountered on gulf coast, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 558-563, Aug. '39
Present day treatment of hydrocele, with emphasis on injection treatment, South.M.J. **32:** 934-940, Sept.'39
REBACK, S.: See SCHWARZ, G. A., jt. auth.
REBATTU, J., and CROS, De la fréquence des oto-mastoïdites de nature tuberculeuse d'après les données de la clinique et du laboratoire, J. de méd. de Lyon **20:** 443-448, July 20, '39
——and MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Les aspects cliniques de la paralysie de l'œsophage, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 562-568, June '39
REBAUDI, L., La diabetes en urologia, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 939-942, May 10, '39
REBBE, O.: See HAHN, L. (Copenhagen), jt. auth.
REBECK, P., Contributo allo studio delle variazioni della azotemia e della cloruremia nello shock sperimentale da laccio emostatico, Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 299-306, March-April '39
Contributo allo studio dell'azione delle soluzioni ipertoniche di NaCl sull'iperazotemia da shock laccio emostatico, Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 407-414, May '39
REBEL, H. H., Gingivitis ulcerosa und Stomatitis ulcerosa, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 891-897, July 29, '39
REBELLO MACHADO, N., Considerações sobre o tratamento do strabismo, Gaz.clin. **37:** 247-264, July '39
REBENSBURG, H., Tierversuche über Sauerstoffmangel und Erstickung; Beobachtungen an Kreislauf und Atmung bei Erstickung, Arch. f. Kreislaufforsch. **5:** 123-134, Aug. '39
REBOIRAS, J. J.: See del PIANO, J. I., jt. auth.
REBOSOLAN, J. B.: See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.
REBOUCAS, J., Aspergilose niger do conduto, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 169-172, March-April '39
REBOUL, J. A., Application of mathematics to evaluation of biological effects of x-rays, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 273-287, Oct. '39
——See DECHENE, G., jt. auth.
RECA, A., and PICOLI, H. R., Miasis cutánea de pár-pado inferior, Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires **14:** 433-440, May '39
RECA de ACOSTA, T., Problemas médico-sociales de la asistencia de niños necesitados en los asilos de Buenos Aires, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **3:** 105-126, March '39
RECALDE CUESTAS, J. C., Neumococcias en la infancia, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 857-879, Sept. '39
RECAMIER, JOSEPH CLAUDE ANTHELME (1774-1852)
—adventures of Adjutant Major Récamier [L. Sauvé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129:** 5-18, Jan.-March '39
RECARTE, P.: See ROSSELLO, H. J., jt. auth.
RECCHIA, F., Variazioni chimiche e fisiche del siero di sangue dei tifosi in rapporto alla terapia vaccinica: glicemia, cloruremia, colesterinemia, Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 371-384, July '39
Tetano in lattante a punto di impianto su pustole vacciniche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1228-1230, July 3, '39
Variazioni chimiche e fisiche del siero di sangue dei tifosi in rapporto alla terapia vaccinica; comportamento delle frazioni proteiche, Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 502-524, Oct. '39
RECEK, V., Twin pregnancy in one tube, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 445-447, May 5, '39
Prolongation of interstitial pregnancy into sixth month, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 694-699, July 14, '39
RECEPTACULUM CHYLI: See Thoracic Duct
RECEVEUR, P.: See BALOZET, L., jt. auth.
RECH, W., Was leistet die Sakralanästhesie bei grösseren gynäkologischen Eingriffen? Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **12:** 113-116, Oct. '39
RECHE, O., Dr. Jon Alfred Mjøen †, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **11:** 1-2, '39
RECHT, I., and GERLOCZY, F., Effect of vitamin C on function of liver in anaphylaxis, Gyógyászat **79:** 529, Oct. 8, '39: 544, Oct. 15, '39
RECHTER, M.: See NUDEMBERG, A., jt. auth.
RECHTMAN, A. M., and WINKELMAN, N. W., Prevention of shoulder dislocations during convulsive therapy in schizophrenia, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 39-40, Oct. '39
RECIO, A., Problemas generales de serología, Rev.méd. cubana [50]: 997-998, Oct. '39
RECK, FRITZ (1884—)
—physicians of Ostmark as poets and thinkers; Fritz Reck, [R. Wald] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 711-713, July 1, '39
RECK, W.: See DOMENICI, F., jt. auth.
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
multiple neurofibroma: See Neurofibromatosis
osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa
RECKNAGEL, R. O.: See FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., jt. auth.
RECKZEH, Chronische Tabakvergiftung und Lebenserwart-ung, Med.Klin. **35:** 1169-1171, Sept. 1, '39
RECORDIER, A., ANDRAC, M., and MONTET, P., Sur la sécrétion externe du pancréas chez les diabétiques, Marseille-méd. **2:** 105-108, July 25, '39
——See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
RECORDIER, M.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
RECORDS
medical: See also Case Records; Hospitals, records
—importance of adequate records of sick and wounded in military services in time of war, and best methods for obtaining them, [A. G. Love] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 461-481, Dec. '39

RECORDS, medical—Continued
—record blank of industrial and occupational hygiene, [L. Nájera Angulo & J. Dantín Gallego] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 205-207, Sept. 2, '39
RECREATION
—recreation and eugenics, [W. W. Pangburn] J.Hered. **30:** 407-411, Sept. '39
RECRUITS
—amebiasis and other parasitic intestinal infections in conscripts of Chilean army, [A. Neghme R.] Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. **2:** 65-66, Jan.-March '39
—discussion on assessment of physical fitness, [B. A. McSwiney, D. T. Richardson & R. W. Ryan] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1539-1550, Sept. '39
—goiter (especially with cretinism) in province of Aosta; relation between thyromegaly of school children and goiter of recruits, [G. A. Trikurakis] Arch.per le sc.med. **67:** 649-700, June '39
—medical certificates in mobilization period, [Emile Sergent] Presse méd. **47:** 1449-1450, Oct. 25, '39
—physical condition of some age groups of Viennese population as observed in course of examination for military service, [O. Stracker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 889-892, Sept. 29, '39
—vaccination with scarlet fever toxin, [T. W. Wartiovaara] Nord.med. (Duodecim) **2:** 1671-1673, June 3, '39
—work at Recruits' Physical Development Depot, Canterbury; "undersized recruit," [J. A. Crawford] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 1-39, July '39
RECTAL FEEDING: See Enemata
RECTIDON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
RECTOMETROGRAM: See Rectum, physiology
RECTOR, J. M., Erythema infectiosum; clinical observations during epidemic, J.Pediat. **15:** 540-545, Oct. '39
RECTOSCOPE: See Rectum
RECTOSCOPY: See Rectum, examination
RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM: See Septum, rectovaginal
RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas Pouch
RECTUM
See also Enemata; Proctology
—closing disk for rectoscope, [F. Vogel] Gastroenterologia **64:** 91-92, June '39
—device for rinsing rectoscope, [S. Kuthan] Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 470, May 12, '39
—rectal spray, [W. P. Black] Tr. Am. Proct. Soc. **39:** 132, '38
abnormalities, congenital malformations; surgical treatment, [L. R. Chandler] California & West.Med. **51:** 84-91, Aug. '39
abscess, perianal suppurations, [C. Lenormant] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 369-371, June 10, '39
anatomy and histology, anatomic data as basis for rectal surgery, [G. Paturet] Tech.chir. **31:** 45-52, May-July '39
—lymphatic distribution, [W. W. Looney] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 143-148, Oct. '39
—rectum and anal canal; study of applied anatomy, [R. Ribeiro da Silva] Publ.med., São Paulo **10:** 21, March; 25, April '39
cancer, [W. B. Gabriel] Practitioner **143:** 63-77, July '39
—[W. L. Sibley] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 663-666, Nov. '39
—associated with bladder neck obstruction, [W. J. Engel] S.Clin.North America **19:** 1195-1203, Oct. '39
—cancer and pregnancy; case, [J. Ducuing & P. Guilhem] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 510-513, July '39
—cancer of colon and rectum, [E. T. White] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 388-391, Dec. '39
—cancer of rectum and rectosigmoid; diagnosis and treatment, [F. W. Rankin & A. S. Graham] Am.J. Surg. **46:** 18-25, Oct. '39
—carcinoma of colon and rectum; deductions from 800 operations, [F. H. Lahey] Ann.Surg. **110:** 1-13, July '39
—carcinoma of rectosigmoid in patient 26 years of age; 6-year cure following abdominal resection, [G. V. Pontius & E. L. Strohl] Illinois M.J. **76:** 281-282, Sept. '39
—choice of operative procedure, [A. S. Graham] Am.J. Surg. **46:** 48-56, Oct. '39
—clinical latency and diagnosis; cases, [M. Filippi] Bull. méd., Paris **53:** 367-370, May 13, '39
—conservative surgery, [D. Robb] New Zealand M.J. **38:** 316-323, Oct. '39
—diagnosis and therapy, [O. Copello] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1105-1117, June 7, '39
—diagnosis and treatment, [C. F. Sherwin] J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 146-148, July '39
—double primary cancer formation of rectum and thyroid; autopsy of case, [R. Furukawa] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1132, May 25, '39
—examination and classification of tumors of rectum and colon, [C. E. Dukes] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 181-185, Oct. '39
—hemorrhagic purpura (essential thrombocytopenia) as complication of excision, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1488-1489, Sept. '39
RECTUM, cancer—Continued
—in young persons, [C. Rosser & J. G. Kerr] J.A. M.A. **113:** 1192-1194, Sept. 23, '39
—inoperable carcinoma, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Lancet **2:** 675-678, Sept. 23, '39
—malignancy of anus, rectum and sigmoid colon in the young, with report of case at 4½ years, [H. E. Bacon & W. B. Sealy] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 339-347, Aug. '39
—malignant tumors of colon and rectum, [C. G. Heyd] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 480-484, Nov. '39
—management of lesions of colon and rectum, [F. H. Lahey] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 232-239, June '39
—one-stage abdominoperineal resection; 66 cases, [R. A. Scarborough] West.J.Surg. **47:** 357-363, July '39
—one-stage combined abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of rectum, rectosigmoid and sigmoid, [C. W. Mayo] S.Clin.North America **19:** 1011-1019, Aug. '39
—operability and types of surgery, [T. E. Jones] Am.J. Surg. **46:** 45-47, Oct. '39
—ossification, [C. E. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1489-1494, Sept. '39
—patient with carcinoma of colon or rectum, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 57-60, Oct. '39
—precancerous lesions of anus and rectum, [C. J. Drueck] M.Rec. **150:** 139-140, Aug. 16, '39
—problem of surgical treatment, [W. E. Miles] Am.J. Surg. **46:** 26-39, Oct. '39
—punch-coagulator, [L. G. Bodkin] M.Times, New York **67:** 368, Aug. '39
—radiologic treatment, [E. Berven] Acta radiol. **20:** 373-390, '39
—rare late metastases into lung, [H. H. Westermann] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 561-563, Sept. '39
—relief of intractable pain caused by inoperable cancer, [H. C. Naffziger & H. A. Brown] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 289-294, '38
—sacral amputation according to Goetze, [L. Gidró] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 781-783, Aug. 12, '39
—short distance roentgenotherapy; method and results, [H. Chaoul] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1149-1152, July 21, '39
—spontaneous perforation of sigmoid colon due to obstruction of rectosigmoid by carcinoma (case), [S. Hutner & Z. R. Cottler] M.Rec. **150:** 323-325, Nov. 1, '39
—surgery of rectum and colon, [B. B. Ranson, Jr.] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 640-645, Nov. '39
—surgical aspects, [H. B. Stone & S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2282-2288, Dec. 23, '39
—surgical treatment, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Am.J. Surg. **46:** 40-44, Oct. '39
—treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum, [G. B. Kent & K. C. Sawyer] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 458-460, Nov. '39
—two-stage abdominoperineal resection (Lahey), [R. B. Cattell] S.Clin.North America **19:** 657-667, June '39
—what can one expect from radiation in carcinoma of rectum and anus? [O. N. Meland] California & West.Med. **50:** 403-407, June '39
—with special reference to surgical therapy, [A. L. Abel] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 1-8, '38
cysts, pararectal enterocysts; clinical study, [B. Quarella] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 374-380, '38
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—[C. N. Morgan] Practitioner **143:** 515-527, Nov. '39
—anorectal infection; focus of infection of major importance, [H. Raile] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 475-481, July '39
—appendicular localizations of vesical and rectal bilharziasis; cases, [C. Garin & Fayoumi] Lyon méd. [163]: 705-707, June 18, '39
—common conditions, [R. K. Magee] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 340-345, Oct. '39
—cytodiagnosis of hemorrhagic purulent rectocolitis, [A. Cain, R. Cattan & B. Dreyfus] Arch.d.mal.de l'appar. digestif **29:** 781-785, July '39
—digital examination; interest in gastro-enterology, [P. Chêne & A. Laplagne] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 589-591, May 15, '39
—hemorrhagic proctitis, [T. H. Ackland] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 54-56, June '39
—irritation following use of mercurial diuretics in suppository form, [A. C. DeGraff, M. Cowett & R. C. Batterman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 214-215, July 15, '39
—office treatment of anorectal disease, [E. Rapoport] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 178, '39
—office treatment of common disorders, [V. G. Jeurink] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 629-632, Sept. '39
—office treatment of minor anorectal lesions, [L. E. Moon] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 261-262, July '39
—office treatment of rectal and anal pathology, [J. K. Anderson] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 441-447, Dec. '39
—perirectal and peri-anal infection as related to pruritus ani, [R. J. Connors] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 511-512, Nov.-Dec. '39

RECTUM, diseases—Continued
—physiology of intestinal evacuation and prevention of anorectal diseases; hygienic evolution of sanitary fixtures, [G. Zorraquin] Semana méd. 1: 732-735, March 30, '39
—proctology for general practitioner, [W. H. Daniel] Southwestern Med. 23: 287-289, Sept. '39
—rectum and anal canal; study of applied anatomy, [R. Ribeiro da Silva] Publ.med., São Paulo 10: 21, March; 25, April '39
—salyrgan suppositories and mercurin: a warning and acceptance of salyrgan suppositories rescinded; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 113: 213-214, July 15, '39
—statistical study of 482 cases in proctologic clinic, [J. M. Caldas] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 855-857, May '39
examination: See also Rectum, diseases; Rectum, roentgenography; etc.
—[G. H. Brandis] Gen.Practitioner 10: 118-120, Aug. 15, '39
—closed proctoscope, [C. E. Pope] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 133-136, '38
—necessity of routine examinations; cases, [B. W. Rawles, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 416-417, July '39
—technic of biopsy with rectoscope, [B. Reiser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1499-1500, July 8, '39
examination by rectum in obstetrics: See Pregnancy, examination in
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, three cases, [G. V. Slonitskiy] Vestnik khir. 58: 49-50, July '39
gonorrhea, rectal gonorrhea, [A. C. Ruys] Indian J.Ven. Dis. 5: 81-85, April-June '39
hemorrhage: See also Rectum, diseases; Rectum, ulcers
—practical significance of gross bleeding, [M. Diamond] Illinois M.J. 76: 290-297, Sept. '39
pain, spasmodic pain (nervous rectalgia), [E. Lauda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 918-922, Oct. 6, '39
physiology, control by central nervous system of rectal smooth muscle, [O. R. Langworthy & S. J. Rosenberg] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 356-360, July '39
—abnormalities in rectal tone and contraction in paraplegia and hemiplegia, [S. J. Rosenberg & O. R. Langworthy] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 455-458, Sept. '39
—etiology of ulcerative colitis; rectometrogram and rectal reactions of eight normal subjects and one patient with ulcerative colitis before and after spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, [R. Lium] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 841-847, June '39
prolapse, combined operation for simultaneous prolapse of female genital organs and rectum, [P. A. Stepanov] Novy khir.arkhiv 42: 317-319, '38
—endo-anal rectocolic resection, [V. Dimitriu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 435-438, May-June '39
—massive prolapse and its treatment by elastic ligature; criticism, [M. L. Emerson] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 138-140, '38
—new technic in correcting prolapse, [A. J. Murrieta] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 141-146, '38
—surgical therapy, [D. Sarafoff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1717-1723, July 29, '39
—total prolapse treated by Lockhart-Mummery operation, [I. Gliorteanu & I. Atanasiu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 570-572, July-Aug. '39
—treatment, [W. F. Bowers] Nebraska M.J. 24: 419-423, Nov. '39
—treatment of partial prolapse by perirectal injections of sylnasol (fatty acid solution): preliminary communication, [M. Lee] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1499-1500, Sept. '39
—with allergic enterocolitis, [M. A. Ehrlich] J.M.A. Georgia 28: 438-440, Nov. '39
roentgenography, proctography; roentgenologic studies of rectum and sigmoid, [A. Oppenheimer & G. W. Saleeby] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 83-93, July '39
stricture: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Rectum, tumors
—low inflammatory stenosis treated by dilatation with laminaria, [F. Perrone & B. Aguiló] Semana méd. 1: 1406-1409, June 15, '39
surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; and under other subheads of Rectum
—anatomic data as basis, [G. Paturet] Tech.chir. 31: 45-52, May-July '39
—extensive exeresis by sacral route (Goetze operation), [J. Ducuing] Tech.chir. 31: 53-67, May-July '39
—importance of low spinal anesthesia, [M. S. Kleckner] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 279-288, '38
—lithotomy-Trendelenburg position for resection of rectum and lower pelvic colon, [O. V. Lloyd-Davies] Lancet 2: 74-76, July 8, '39
—perineal excision; prolapse of blind end through perineal sinus, with partial strangulation 5½ years later, [C. Gordon-Watson] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 424, Oct. '39
—prevention of accidents in amputation by sacral route, [M. Grimoud & A. Lhez] Tech.chir. 31: 69-76, May-July '39

RECTUM, surgery—Continued
—prolonged analgesia; diothane hydrochloride, [J. A. Garat] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 927-939, May 10, '39
—recent advances in more common problems of minor anorectal surgery, [R. A. Scarborough] Surgery 5: 952, June '39; 6: 132, July '39
—removal of lesions occurring in rectosigmoid, [C. F. Dixon] Am.J.Surg. 46: 12-17, Oct. '39
tuberculosis, anorectal tuberculosis, [A. W. M. Marino, A. M. Buda & I. Skir] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 601-608, Nov. '39
tumors, amputation of stenosing tumor; case, [Guillermo] J.de chir. 54: 211-216, Aug. '39
—changing experiences with benign and malignant lesions of colon and of rectum, [L. C. Cohn] Arch. Surg. 39: 282-301, Aug. '39
—clinical and practical interest of endometrioma; 2 cases, [L. Bazy, S. Blondin & P. Chêne] Presse méd. 47: 785-786, May 24, '39
—diffuse rectocolic polyposis; probable rôle of amebic colitis in case, [A. Allodi & G. Costa] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. 8: 181-190, April '39
—familial adenomatosis of colon and rectum; relationship to cancer, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery & C. E. Dukes] Lancet 2: 586-589, Sept. 9, '39
—ovarian dermoid with spontaneous perforation and presentation of papillomatous masses of inner cyst wall into rectum; case, [R. L. Murdoch] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 39: 113-115, '38
—polyps of colon and rectum; relation to malignancy, [N. W. Swinton & S. Warren] J.A.M.A. 113: 1927-1933, Nov. 25, '39
—use of electrocoagulation in treatment, [H. T. Hayes & H. B. Burr] Texas State J.Med. 35: 292-295, Aug. '39
ulcers, aberrant gastric mucosa in rectum with ulceration and hemorrhage (case), [G. H. Ewell & R. H. Jackson] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 641-643, Aug. '39
wounds and injuries, rectovesical impalement treated by cystostomy and Mikulicz's perineal drain; cases with recovery, [A. Morel] Mém. Acad. de chir. 65: 662-664, May 17, '39
—impalement, [O. T. Clagett] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 689-692, Nov. 1, '39
—therapy by "curtain" method in perineal tears involving rectum and anus, [E. Villard & R. Contamin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 529-543, Sept. '39
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS
—Dutch Red Cross Unit in Abyssinian War, [Veeneklaas] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 265-269, July '39
—first 75 years of Geneva conference, [P. des Gouttes] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 21: 672-687, Aug. '39
—protection of civil population from aerial gas warfare; denomination and Red Cross sign in classification of aggression substances and marking of gas bombs (Protection des populations civiles contre la guerre aéro-chimique), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 21: 558-578, July '39
—report of activity of Norway's Red Cross Blood Transfusion Center in Oslo from 1933 to 1939, [A. Schrumpf & O. Hartmann] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2247-2255, July 22, '39
—report of Committee of International Red Cross and League of Red Cross Societies on cooperation of national Red Cross societies in case of war (Rapport du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et de la Ligue des sociétés de la Croix-Rouge sur les travaux de la Commission réunie à Genève les 17-19 janvier 1939 pour étudier la collaboration des Sociétés nationales de la Croix-Rouge en cas de conflit armé), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 21: 357-391, May '39
—seventy-fifth anniversary of Convention of Geneva, [J. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 803-804, July 29, '39
—social service for naval dependents, [L. W. Johnson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 446-451, July '39
—solidarity of National Red Cross Society in case of conflict, [G. Patry] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 21: 658-671, Aug. '39
RED NUCLEUS: See Brain, blood supply; Brain, pathology
RED RAYS: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
REDAELLI, P.: See NENCEVA, N., jt. auth.
——See VILLA, L., jt. auth.
REDDICK, W. G., Use of sulfanilamide in general medicine, Tri-State M.J. 11: 2299, June '39
Sulfapyridine in treatment of pneumococcal pneumonias, Internat.Clin. 4: 60-67, Dec. '39
REDDY, D. V. S., Francois Bernier, M.D., French physician of seventeenth century at Moghul court; brief life sketch and few extracts from his descriptions of Indian diseases, 1620-1688, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 5: 73-80, April-June '39
Glimpses of medicine in early days of Fort St. George, Antiseptic 36: 373-381, May '39
Medicine in Budhistic India; medical lore in Jataka stories, Indian M.Rec. 59: 187-189, June '39
Garcia da Orta: his learned work "Coloquios dos Simples e Drogas he Cousas Medicinais da India," first medical book to be printed in India, published in Goa in 1563, Ann.M.Hist. 1: 542-545, Nov. '39

REDDY, D. V. S.—Continued
Sidelights on English medicine in 1677-9; records of East India Company, Brit.M.J. 2: 1000, Nov. 18, '39
REDELL, G., 750 schwedische Fälle von operativen Gallenwegsanastomosen. Vorläufige Übersicht, Chirurg 11: 334-340, May 1, '39
Nasal lesions in chromium workers, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1177-1178, June 2, '39
Is anastomosis legitimate intervention in cases of choledocholithiasis? Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3093-3096, Oct. 14, '39
REDENZ, E., Grundlagen einer wirksamen Krebsbekämpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 854-857, May 26, '39
REDER, FRANCIS: See Obituaries
REDER, J., Zur Ätiologie des Fleckfiebers, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 735, July 15, '39; 755, July 22, '39
REDFEARN, J. A., Treatment of malaria, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 412, Oct. '39
REDFIELD, R. L., and BODINE, H. R., Air embolism following knee-chest position, J.A.M.A. 113: 671-673, Aug. 19, '39
REDI, R., Sulla legatura dell'arteria splenica. Contributo anatomico e clinico-chirurgico, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 141-153, '38
Ricerche sperimentali e pratica chirurgica sull'impiego dell'argento colloidale elettrico ad alte dosi, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 447-460, Sept. '39
REDING, R., Double dosage par la digitonine et par Lieberman du cholestérol sanguin chez les cancéreux et autres malades, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 843-845, '39
Folikulin und Krebs. Schlusswort auf die Bemerkungen von H. Friedrich-Freksa, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1457, Sept. 29, '39
——**See WINTZ, H., jt. auth.**
REDLICH, F. C., Metrazol shock treatment; pharmacological and biochemical studies, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 193-204, July '39
REDMAN, T., and HEWETSON, J. T., Observations on simple and malignant pathological conditions of breast, Brit.J.Surg. 26: 768-779, April '39
REDMOND, W. B., Cross-immune relationship of various strains of Plasmodium cathemerium and P. relictum, J.Infect.Dis. 64: 273-287, May-June '39
REDOX: See Oxidation, reduction
REDOXON: See cross reference under Acid, ascorbic
REDSLOB, E., Arachnoïdite intra-orbitaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 161-163, March '39
Les dents et le nerf optique, Ophthalmologica 97: 133-144, June '39
——**and KELLER,** Paralysie oculaire après rachi-anesthésie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 294-299, April '39
——**MARX, P., and DIEFFENBACH, P.,** Deux cas de cécité corticale accidentelle consécutifs à une insufflation de pneumothorax et à une ventriculographie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 307-314, April '39
——**MARX, P., DIEFFENBACH, P., and MILARAS, T.,** Essai de chimiothérapie des affections gonococciques et pneumococciques de l'appareil visuel, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 51: 326-332, April '39
REDUCTASE: See Milk, enzymes
REDUCTION, chemical: See Oxidation
REDUVIIDAE: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
REEB, M., Quelques clichés après hystérographies au lipiodol et remarques à propos de ce mode de diagnostic, Strasbourg méd. 99: 149-155, April 25, '39; also, Gynéc.et obst. 39: 321-335, May '39
A propos de "l'extirpation chimique" de l'utérus et du mode d'action du chlorure de zinc, Bull.Soc.gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 453-456, June '39
REECE, G. M.: See KAY, K., jt. auth.
——**See SILVERMAN, L., jt. auth.**
REECE, R. P., Lactogen content of female guinea pig pituitary, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 54-56, Oct. '39
——**and LEONARD, S. L.,** Further evidence for mammogenic factor in rat hypophysis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 200-202, Oct. '39
REED, A. C., Mass prevention of deficiency diseases, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 1: 148-157, '38
Chronic ulcerative colitis, California & West.Med. 50: 402, June '39; 51: 32, July '39
——**See CHERNEY, L. S., jt. auth.**
REED, C. I., Metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, J.Am. Dietet.A. 15: 667-674, Oct. '39
——**See BARTOLI, A., jt. auth.**
——**See PLATTENER, E. B., jt. auth.**
REED, C. R., JR.: See OXFORD, T. M., jt. auth.
REED, G. B., ORR, J. H., and BAKER, M. C., Gas-gangrene-toxin production, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 42: 620-621, Nov. '39
REED, G. J.: See KANNER, O., jt. auth.
REED, L. J., and MERRELL, M., Short method for constructing abridged life table, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. A 30: 33-62, Sept. '39
REED, P. B., Present status of shock therapy in treatment of dementia praecox, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 451-455, Sept. '39
REED, WALTER (1851-1902)
—[W. H. Lohman] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 237-242, Oct. '39
REEDER, J. E., Perennial type of nasal allergy, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 446-448, Sept. '39
REEDY, R. J.: See RANDALL, W. A., jt. auth.
REEKIE, R. D., Prophylaxis of puerperal sepsis, Journal-Lancet 59: 434-437, Oct. '39
REEL, C.: See THORNHILL, W. A., JR., jt. auth.
REENSTIERNA SERUM: See Leprosy, therapy
REENSTIERNA-ITO REACTION: See Chancroid, diagnosis
REES, C. E., Removal of foreign bodies: modified incision, J.A.M.A. 113: 35-36, July 1, '39
REES, GEORGE OWEN (1813-1889)
—pioneer in biochemistry, [W. H. White, F. G. Hopkins & A. A. Osman] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 1-8, Jan. '39
REES, H. R., Control of expenditure in a health department, M.Officer 61: 219-220, June 3, '39
REES, M. W.: See CHIBNALL, A. C., jt. auth.
REESE, A. B., Value of early operation in chronic primary glaucoma, J.A.M.A. 113: 1204-1206, Sept. 23, '39
REESE, G. H., Appendicitis—its diagnosis and treatment, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 420-423, July '39
REESE, H. H.: See HODGSON, E. R., jt. auth.
——**See PESSIN, J., jt. auth.**
REESE, J. D., Useful apparatus for staining slides, J.Tech. Methods 19: 83-85, Oct. '39
——**KONEFF, A. A., and AKIMOTO, M. B.,** Anterior pituitary changes following adrenalectomy in rat, Anat.Rec. 75: 373-403, Nov. 25, '39
REEVE, G. H., Trends in therapy; method of coordinated treatment, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 743-747, Oct. '39
REEVE, R. M., Color photography in medical museum, J. Tech.Methods 19: 12-19, Oct. '39
REEVES, D. L.: See CASS, A. B., jt. auth.
——**See KARSHNER, R. G., jt. auth.**
——**See RAND, C. W., jt. auth.**
REEVES, J. L.: See BEHRENS, C. A., jt. auth.
REEVES, J. R., Use of skin tests in diagnosis and treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1299-1301, Dec. '39
REFLEX
See also Automatism
—blood picture during alarm reaction, [A. J. Dalton & H. Selye] Folia haemat. 62: 397-407, '39
—"body jerk" as concept in describing infant behavior, [W. A. Hunt] J.Genet.Psychol. 55: 215-220, Sept. '39
—development of behavior in fetal sheep, [J. Barcroft & D. H. Barron] J.Comp.Neurol. 70: 477-502, June '39
—facilitation of tests, [E. Krueger] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1273-1274, Aug. 18, '39
—fatty infiltration of liver under influence of damaging agents (alarm reaction), [C. P. Leblond, Nguyen-van Thoai & G. Segal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1557-1559, '39
—femoral clonus, [S. Erdesz] Lancet 2: 1028, Nov. 11, '39
—fetal behavior, [D. Hooker] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 237-243, '39
—light-pituitary reflex; pigmentary response, [H. C. Chang & Y. M. Lü] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 249-258, Sept. 30, '39
—localization of scratching reactions following intracisternal injections of morphine, [H. Königstein] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 1-13, May 31, '39
—mechanism of production of gastroduodenopancreatic reflex; variations of glycemia during sounding in gastric anacidity or hypacidity, [M. Balduini] Clin. med.ital. 70: 271-278, May-Aug. '39
—medical problems of aviation (reflex responses at high altitudes), [E. Jokl] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 289-292, Nov. '39
—modification of glycemia from production of otocardiac reflexes: further study, [F. Chessa] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 121-132, Jan.-April '39
—neurologic sequels after trivial injuries (disorders assumed to be of reflex origin), [K. A. Ekbom] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 3: 2804-2812, Sept. 9, '39
—nonspecific syndrome (Selye alarm reaction), [C. P. Leblond] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 179-196, May '39
—pharmacologic analysis of ear scratching reflexes in cats following intracisternal injection of morphine, [F. Winiwarter] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 42-46, May 31, '39
—physiology of embryonic nervous system; experimental evidence on controversy over reflex theory in development, [Z. Y. Kuo] J.Comp.Neurol. 70: 437-453, June '39
—preputial reflex in dogs, [G. van Rijnberk & J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 83-96, '39
—reflex etiology of cardiospasm, [B. L. Bryant] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 802-807, Sept. '39
—reflex theory of migraine, [P. Matzdorff] Nervenarzt 12: 225-239, May '39
—reflexology of Pavlov and Bechterew; review of literature, [F. Lemmi] Gior.d.med.prat. 21: 147-152, April '39

REFLEX—Continued
—variations of inorganic phosphorus during adaptation of organism to various damaging agents, [G. Masson & H. Selye] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1442-1443, '39
abdominal, in dogs, [G. van Rijnberk & J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 97-99, '39
—inversion of reflexes of peripheral origin, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 281-284, '39
aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
—associated acceleratory reactions and discrimination of direction, [M. Oppenheimer & E. Spiegel] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 64: 201-202, '38
—disagreeable vestibular reflexes provoked by sonorous excitation, [C. E. Benjamins & R. Moreaux] Rev.de laryng. 60: 392-404, May '39
—latent period of crossed stapedius reflex in man, [H. B. Perlman & T. J. Case] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 663-675, Sept. '39
—method for studying labyrinthine reflexes in frog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida, H. Moussatché & M. Vianna Dias] Brasil-med. 53: 643-646, June 24, '39
—modern views regarding anatomy and physiology of vestibular tracts, [O. Marburg] Laryngoscope 49: 631-652, Aug. '39
—variability of vestibular reflexes on upper extremities, [G. Lugli] Valsalva 15: 262-270, June '39
Babinski's: See Reflex, palmar; Reflex, plantar
blinking, conditioned reflexes in response to light stimuli in cat following bilateral extirpation of area striata, [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 61-66, '39
—frequency of blinking as clinical criterion of ease of seeing, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 616-621, June '39
cardiac, cardio-inhibitory and vasomotor reflexes from nose and throat, [A. S. Harris] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 311-323, June '39
—atypical disposition of Leonardo's band in human heart and histologic value in reflex of conductive system, [G. Bagalà] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 538-540, Oct. '39
cardiovascular, physiologic value of transcutaneous exploration of carotid sinus, [H. Bénard & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 501-504, '39
—effect of small doses of ephedrine and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) on action of epinephrine on circulatory reflexes of carotid sinus in dog, [W. H. Hauss & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 113-119, Oct. 15, '39
—hypertensive auricular reflex, [H. de Waele & J. Van de Velde] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 131: 1304-1305, '39
—orthostatic reactions, [S. Åkesson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 17-27, '39
—pressor-sensitive and chemosensitive nature of hypertensive auricular reflex, [H. de Waele & J. Van de Velde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1305-1306, '39
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
conditioned: See also Reflex, blinking; Reflex, eyelid; Reflex, gastric; Reflex, salivary; Reflex, spinal
—automatic apparatus for central conditioning of small animals, [J. H. Masserman] J.Comp.Psychol. 28: 201-205, Oct. '39
—conditioning neuroses in dog and cat, [S. Dworkin] Psychosom.Med. 1: 388-396, July '39
—effects of alcohol on 2 performances of different intellectual complexity, [L. C. Mead] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 3-23, July '39
—experiment in use of multiple conditioned stimuli and extinction in tests of hearing, [C. N. Winslow] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 331-337, Oct. '39
—in relation to study of central processes by method of experimental chronaxia, [C. Jakovleff] Ann.de physiol. 15: 378-391, '39
—law of effect or law of qualitative conditioning, [G. H. S. Razran] Psychol.Rev. 46: 445-463, Sept. '39
—respiration and flexion response in dogs, [E. L. Walker & W. N. Kellogg] J.Comp.Psychol. 27: 393-409, June '39
—toward theory of conditioning, [O. C. Irwin] Psychol. Rev. 46: 425-444, Sept. '39
—treatment of enuresis by conditioned reaction technic, [J. J. B. Morgan & F. J. Witmer] J.Genet.Psychol. 55: 59-65, Sept. '39
—voluntary and involuntary reactions, [G. de Montpellier & J. Colle] Arch.de psychol. 27: 134-156, March '39
cremasteric, in dogs, [G. van Rijnberk & J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 100-111, '39
—significance for testicular injuries after operation for inguinal hernia, [W. Reinhard] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1435-1436, July 1, '39
digital, Mayer sign, [L. Perria] Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 295-322, April-June '39
eyelid: See also Reflex, blinking
—study of patterning in conditioned response, [D. A. Grant] J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 445-461, Nov. '39
gastric, attempt to condition gastric secretion to histamine, [S. Katzenelbogen, R. B. Loucks & W. H. Gantt] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 10-12, Dec. '39

REFLEX—Continued
gastro-iliac, activity of lower part of ileum of dog in relation to ingestion of food, [D. M. Douglas & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 434-439, Sept. '39
gluteal, clonus, [S. Erdesz] Lancet 2: 1028, Nov. 11, '39
grasping, compulsive grasping, grasp reflex, tonic innervation and associated phenomena, [I. M. Allen] M.J.Australia 1: 717-727, May 13, '39
—false sign of forced grasping and groping; contribution to semeiologic interpretation (in connection with case of brain tumor), [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 147-149, '39
—integration, [C .P. Richter] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 218, '38
laryngeal, respiratory defense mechanism: relationship to pulmonary diseases, [I. L. Applebaum] Am.J.M. Sc. 198: 356-366, Sept. '39
lingue-maxillary, in study of central dynamogenesis in chloralosane (chloralose preparation) anesthesia, [M. Bonvallet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 14-18, '39
Mayer's: See Reflex, digital
motor, adaptation of guinea-pigs while swimming; fundamental importance of reflex due to thermal receptors of muzzle, [A. M. di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 88-151, '39
nasal, reflex nasal obstruction following irradiation of skin with infra-red light (Hill), [G. Lehmann] Med.Klin. 35: 1005-1007, July 28, '39
oculocardiac, behavior after administration of benzedrine, [E. Tridenti, Jr.] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 518-530, May 20, '39
—modification of glycemia from production of oculocardiac reflex; further study, [F. Chessa] Clin.med. ital. [70]: 121-132, Jan.-April '39
—unilateral reflex in pulmonary tuberculosis; diagnostic and prognostic value, [Laignel-Lavastine, G. Rosenthal & Schapira] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1189-1193, July 17, '39
palmar, Babinski reflex, [Z. Klimo] Bratisl.lek.listy 19: 273-279, Sept. '39
patellar, effect of voluntary leg activity; further experiment, [S. D. Cann] J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 18-47, July '39
—effect of asphyxia on reflex inhibition, [A. van Harreveld] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 13-18, Dec. '39
pharyngeal, respiratory defense mechanism; relationship to pulmonary diseases, [I. L. Applebaum] Am. J. M. Sc. 198: 356-366, Sept. '39
plantar, Babinski reflex, [Z. Klimo] Bratisl.lek.listy 19: 273-279, Sept. '39
—significance of Babinski sign during hypoglycemic treatment of schizophrenia, [M. Heiman] Am.J. Psychiat. 96: 387-391, Sept. '39
posture: See also Posture; Reflex, aural
—adaptation of guinea-pigs while swimming; fundamental importance of reflex due to thermal receptors of muzzle, [A. M. di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 88-151, '39
proprioceptive, reflexes originating from shoulder girdle; contribution to controversial problem of proprioceptive reflex of human muscles, [F. Duensing] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 149: 45-65, '39
psychogalvanic, measurement of general reactivity under basal conditions, [G. L. Freeman & L. L. Giffin] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 63-72, July '39
—functional responses of sympathetic nervous system of man following hemidecortication, [D. J. Williams & J. W. Scott] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 313-322, Oct. '39
pupillary, Adie syndrome; 3 cases, [K. G. Dahlgren] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1787-1790, June 10, '39
—Adie syndrome, [I. Glavan] Liječn.vjes. 61: 284-287, May '39
—Adie syndrome, [F. Ramírez] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 124-134, Aug. '39
—Adie syndrome, [B. Revesz] România med. 17: 96-97, April 1, '39
—Adie syndrome; case, [I. Başar] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 257-259, '39
—Adie syndrome in syphilitics, [J. Strandberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 389-395, Aug. '39
—diagnostic significance, [K. S. Ghaswala] Antiseptic 36: 550-557, June '39
—efficient method for investigating reaction to accommodation-convergence, [F. Páez Allende] Semana méd. 1: 1029-1030, May 4, '39
—etiology of pupillotonia, [G. Bergmark] Acta psychiat. et neurol. 14: 297-305, '39
—experimental research as to reaction during time of ingestion, [D. Granaat] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 25-52, '39
—importance of Löwenstein pupillographic method (infra-red cinematography) for study of physiologic and pathologic reactions, [A. Franceschetti & I. Borsotti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 16: 183-213, May-June '39
—pupillotonia (Adie syndrome); 2 cases, [P. Matzdorff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1307-1309, Aug. 18, '39

REFLEX, pupillary—Continued
—pupillotonia and Adie syndrome, [J. Bistis] Arch. d'opht. 3: 706-710, Aug. '39
—pupillotonia in Adie syndrome; 2 cases, [P. Marx] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 454-459, June '39
—question whether Adie syndrome is due to vitamin B_1 deficiency, [D. Bettini] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 331-338, March-April '39; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1130-1131, July 14, '39
—rôle of sympathetic system in reflex dilatation, [B. Ury & E. Gellhorn] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 268-275, July '39
—tonic pupil; case, [E. Adrogué & A. Cammarota] Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 863-867, Sept. '39
—tonic pupils and absent tendon reflexes (Adie syndrome); 2 cases, [C. A. Veasey] Northwest Med. 38: 204-207, June '39
pyloric, closure reflex, [I. S. Shnitser & M. I. Neporent] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 827-830, Aug. 30, '39
renorenal: See Kidneys, diseases
respiratory, action of certain drugs, [V. E. Henderson & H. V. Rice] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 336-349, July '39
—carotid body reflexes in dog, [C. F. Schmidt, J. H. Comroe, Jr. & R. D. Dripps, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 31-32, Oct. '39
—conditioned respiration in dogs, [E. L. Walker & W. N. Kellogg] J.Comp.Psychol. 27: 393-409, June '39
—part played by carotid body reflexes in respiratory response of dog to small changes in carbon dioxide tension in arterial blood, [C. F. Schmidt, P. R. Dumke & R. D. Dripps, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 1-9, Dec. '39
—reflex regulation of respiration, [O. Sprenger] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 574-575, Aug. 1, '39
—respiratory accelerator action of carotid sinus-cardiac depressor mechanism, [R. C. Partridge] J.Physiol. 96: 233-239, Aug. 14, '39
—respiratory and circulatory responses to intravenous oxygen and their relation to anoxemia, [M. Dick] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 228-231, Sept. '39
—respiratory and vasomotor effects of variations in carotid body temperature; mechanism of chemoceptor stimulation, [T. Bernthal & W. F. Weeks] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 94-105, Aug. '39
—vagal inhibition of inspiration; accompanying changes of respiratory rhythm, [T. E. Boyd & C. A. Maaske] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 533-542, Nov. '39
salivary, quantitative study of meaning by conditioned salivary technic (semantic conditioning), [G. H. S. Razran] Science 90: 89-90, July 28, '39
—configural conditioning; historical and preliminary experimentation, [G. H. S. Razran] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 307-330, Oct. '39
scapulo-humeral, reflexes originating from shoulder girdle: contribution to controversial problem of proprioceptive reflex of human muscles, [F. Duensing] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 149: 45-65, '39
spinal, influence of constant current of reflex excitability of spinal cord, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1054-1057, '39
—conditioning of afferent impulses by reflex discharges over dorsal roots, [J. F. Toennies] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 515-525, Nov. '39
—effect of asphyxia on reflex inhibition, [A. van Harreveld] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 13-18, Dec. '39
—effect of eserine (physostigmine) on dog, [J. K. Merlis & H. Lawson] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 566-572, Nov. '39
—reflex functions of several completely segregated spinal cord segments, [B. Lueken] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 551-580, '39
—spinal pathways for nictitating membrane reflexes in cat, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr. & D. M. Rioch] J.Neurophysiol. 2: 526-532, Nov. '39
—value of spino-emotional reflex in evaluating psychasthenia, [D. Scalabrino] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 556-561, Dec. '37
stapedius: See Reflex, aural
sympathetic, effects of adrenalin on reflex excitability of autonomic nervous system, [C. W. Darrow & E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 243-251, Sept. '39
—in schizophrenia and in manic-depressive psychosis, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad. São Paulo 3: 147-159, '38
—thermal gases of Royat (carbon dioxide and radioactive gases) and reflexotherapy of sympathetic nervous system; cases, [Romeuf] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 924-926, July 5, '39
—vagosympathetic excitability in dementia praecox, [Euzière & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 100-103, March '39
tendon, Adie syndrome; 3 cases, [K. G. Dahlgren] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 2: 1787-1790, June 10, '39
—Adie syndrome, [I. Glavan] Liječn.vjes. 61: 284-287, May '39
—Adie syndrome, [F. Ramírez] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 124-134, Aug. '39
—Adie syndrome, [B. Revesz] România med. 17: 96-97, April 1, '39
—Adie syndrome; case, [I. Başar] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 257-259, '39

REFLEX, tendon—Continued
—Adie syndrome in syphilitics, [J. Strandberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 389-395, Aug. '39
—heredo-familial tendinous areflexia without pupillary changes, [L. Van Bogaert] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 193-202, July '39
—pupillotonia (Adie syndrome); 2 cases, [P. Matzdorff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1307-1309, Aug. 18, '39
—pupillotonia and Adie syndrome, [J. Bistis] Arch. d'opht. 3: 706-710, Aug. '39
—pupillotonia in Adie syndrome; 2 cases, [P. Marx] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 454-459, June '39
—question whether Adie syndrome is due to vitamin B_1 deficiency, [D. Bettini] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 331-338, March-April '39; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1130-1131, July 14, '39
—tonic pupils and absent tendon reflexes (Adie syndrome); 2 cases, [C. A. Veasey] Northwest Med. 38: 204-207, June '39
tonic, compulsive grasping, grasp reflex, tonic innervation and associated phenomena, [I. M. Allen] M.J. Australia 1: 717-727, May 13, '39
—influence of cervical reflexes on tension sensations in arm and finger muscles, [K. Airila & E. Jalavisto] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 82: 136-150, '39
vagal, action of certain drugs on respiratory reflexes, [V. E. Henderson & H. V. Rice] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 336-349, July '39
—vagus-post-pituitary reflex; antidiuretic effect, [H. C. Chang, K. F. Chia, J. J. Huang & R. K. S. Lim] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 161-172, June 15, '39
vascular, reflex coronary artery spasm following sudden occlusion of other coronary branches, [G. W. Manning, C. G. McEachern & G. E. Hall] Arch. Int.Med. 64: 661-674, Oct. '39
vasomotor, cardio-inhibitory and vasomotor reflexes from nose and throat, [A. S. Harris] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 311-323, June '39
—cutaneous vasomotor reactions of central and reflex origin, [J. Malméjac, V. Donnet & G. Jonesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1128-1129, '39
—experimental analysis of reflex hypertensive reactions of uterine origin; rôle of presacral nerve, [J. Chosson & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1131-1132, '39
—functional responses of sympathetic nervous system of man following hemidecortication, [D. J. Williams & J. W. Scott] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 313-322, Oct. '39
—in lymphoglandular and pulmonary tuberculosis in children; plethysmographic study, [M. Gallucci] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 288-304, April 30, '39
—influence of benzedrine, *n*-methyl-*tetra*hydro-isoquinoline, histamine, peptone and anaphylactic shock upon carotid sinus reflexes, [K. S. Grimson & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 474-486, Aug. 31, '39
—location and function of chemoreceptors of aorta, [J. H. Comroe, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 176-191, Aug. '39
—mechanism by which ergonovine (ergot preparation) causes inhibition and paralysis of vasomotor reflexes of carotid sinus origin, [L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 14: 287-288, May '39
—of sinocarotid origin in goat fetuses, [L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 579-580, Oct. '39
—reflexes, especially of carotid sinus origin, in unanesthetized sympathectomized cats, [Z. M. Bacq, F. Bremer, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 460-473, Aug. 31, '39
—renal vasoconstriction and urinary elimination of chlorides after section of depressor nerves, [J. Malméjac & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1129-1131, '39
—respiratory and vasomotor effects of variations in carotid body temperature; study of mechanism of chemoceptor stimulation, [T. Bernthal & W. F. Weeks] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 94-105, Aug. '39
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
vestibulo-vegetative, vestibular physiology and physiopathology; further research; preliminary report, [K. Arslan] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 258-266, May '39
visceral, referred pain, visceromotor reflexes and other associated phenomena, [T. Lewis & J. H. Kellgren] Clin.Sc. 4: 47-71, June '39
—reflex scoliosis in diseases of urinary tract, [F. Dittmar] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 249-285, '39
—viscerovisceral correlations, with special reference to relation between appendix and pancreas; experimental study, [S. Caminiti] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 735-770, Aug.-Sept. '39
viscerocutaneous, viscerothermal reflexes (visceral response to increased cutaneous temperature) in various disturbances of digestive tract and its adnexa, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. P. Goñalons] Arch. ital.di chir. 50: 529-532, '38
REFLEXOTHERAPY: See Reflex, sympathetic
REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J.: See del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.
——See WALDORP, C. P., jt. auth.
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

REFRIGERATION
See also Cancer, therapy; Meat, refrigeration
—carotene (vitamin A) content of frosted peas, [C. R. Stimson, D. K. Tressler & L. A. Maynard] Food Research **4:** 475-483, Sept.-Oct. '39
—conservation of strains of Streptococci dried and kept in refrigerator, [P. Hauduroy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 692-693, '39
—effect of freezing on mechanical properties of beef muscle, [G. Steiner] Arch.f.Hyg. **123:** 1-12, '39
—injuries to health in refrigeration industry, [M. Eugling] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 969-971, Oct. 27, '39
—microbiologic studies on commercial packs of frozen fruits and vegetables, [H. F. Smart] Food Research **4:** 293-298, May-June '39
—refrigeration technic at service of agricultural production, [M. Piettre] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **27:** 207-240, '39
—use of sulphur dioxide as refrigerant, [W. D. McNally] Indust.Med. **8:** 234-238, June '39
REFSUM, S. B., and RÖVIG, G., Experiences with carbaminoylcholine chloride in neurogenic dysfunction of urinary bladder, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **4:** 3075-3080, Oct. 14, '39
——See **NYQUIST, B., jt. auth.**
REFUGEES
—condition of Polish refugees in Rumania and Hungary, [R. W. B. Ellis, D. O'Donovan & F. M. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1013-1015, Nov. 18, '39
—Spanish refugee camps of Eastern Pyrenees (France), [P. Lépine] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 377-381, '39
REFUSE
—refuse thrown in streets in Mexico, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México (supp.) **19:** 60-62, June 10, '39
—types of tubercle bacilli in lesions of garbage-fed swine, [W. H. Feldman] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1231-1238, Nov. '39
REGAMEY, R., Les gangrènes gazeuses après injections médicamenteuses. Le pouvoir bactéricide trompeur de l'alcool, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 874-876, Sept. 30, '39
REGAN, J. S.: See **BOWEN, B. D., jt. auth.**
——See **WRIGHT, T., jt. auth.**
REGAN, J. W.: See **KELLEY, W. H. (Charleston, S. C.), jt. auth.**
del **REGATO, J. A.,** Dental lesions observed after roentgen therapy in cancer of buccal cavity, pharynx and larynx, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 404-410, Sept. '39
REGENDANZ, P., and MUNIZ, J., La trasmisión del tifus exantemático de San Pablo por la garrapata Rhipicephalus sanguineus, Novena reunión Soc.argent. de pat.reg. **3:** 1539-1562, '39
REGENERATION
See also Liver, regeneration; Muscles, degeneration and regeneration; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; etc.
—regeneration of extremities in salamander and triton; histology and determination, [C. Mettetal] Arch. d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **28:** 1-214, '39
REGGIANI, G., and SCARPA, A., Bronchiettasie larvate in polmoni riespansi dopo pneumotorace, Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 633-648, July-Aug. '39
REGGIANINI, O., Comportamento all'emolisi fotodinamica da clorofilla dei globuli rossi degli erbivori, dei carnivori, degli onnivori ad alimentazione con o senza clorofilla, Biochim. e terap. sper. **26:** 365-379, Sept. 30, '39
REGINATO, E., Di un nuovo preparato, il neostreptosil, nella cura della blenorragia, Riforma med. **55:** 1418-1424, Sept. 23, '39
REGNER, E. G., and EWERT, B., Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen bei Cardiazolbehandlung von Schizophrenie, Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 15-34, '39
REGNIER, Les flutters en clinique, Hôpital **27:** 465-471, Sept. '39
REGNIER, H.: See **LOEPER, jt. auth.**
REGNIER, J., and QUEVAUVILLER, A., Variations spontanées, en fonction du temps, de la surface pupillaire de l'œil énucléé de grenouille conservé en liquide de Ringer ou en solution glucosée isotonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1212-1215, '39
Quantitative Studie der Wirkung der Lokalanaesthetica auf den isolierten Nerven durch die Messung der Chronaxie (L. Lapicque). Energetische Formel der Erregbarkeit (H. Lassalle und L. Lapicque), unter Berücksichtigung der Veränderungen der elektrischen Resistenz der Nerven, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **193:** 48-78, '39
Etude quantitative de l'action exercée par le sulfate d'atropine sur l'œil énucléé de Rana esculenta, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1215-1218, '39
L'action mydriatique de l'atropine, sur l'œil énucléé de grenouille, varié avec l'acide qui salifie cette base. Comparaison de l'action exercée par le sulfate, le phénylpropionate et le citrate d'atropine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1461-1463, '39
Influence de divers acides à l'état de sels de sodium sur la surface pupillaire de l'œil énucléé de Rana esculenta, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1584-1586, '39
REGNIER, J., and QUEVAUVILLER, A.—Continued
Action de divers sels de paraaminobenzoyldiéthylaminoéthanol sur les filaments mycéliens de l'Ascoidea rubescens (Brefeld), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 68-69, '39
Mesure quantitative de l'action de l'atropine sur l'œil énucléé de Rana esculenta. Influence de l'acide qui salifie la base alcaloïdique, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **46:** 257-268, June '39
——**DAVID, R., and BAZIN, S.,** Etude de l'action qu'exerce le chlorhydrate de cocaïne sur les cellules d'Elodea canadensis. Mise en évidence d'une "action toxique potentielle," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 227-228, '39
Influence de l'acide combiné à la cocaïne sur l'action exercée par cet alcaloïde sur les feuilles d'Elodea canadensis. Quelques remarques à propos des "actions toxiques potentielles," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 229-231, '39
——**DAVID, R., and SITRI, R.,** De l'influence de l'acide combiné au paraaminobenzoyldiéthylaminoéthanol sur l'action narcotique exercée par cette base sur Gasterosteus aculeatus (epinoche), Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 726-727, '39
——**GAVAUDAN, P., and QUEVAUVILLER, A.,** Etude de l'action du chlorhydrate de cocaïne sur un champignon: Ascoidea rubescens (Brefeld). Possibilité de production d'une "action toxique potentielle," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 65-67, '39
——**QUEVAUVILLER, A., and GUENIN, J.,** La nature de l'acide qui salifie le paraaminobenzoyldiéthylaminoéthanol, influence l'action exercée par cette base anesthésique locale sur l'imbibition du muscle strié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 728-729, '39
REGNIER, M. T.: See **ANTOINE, G., jt. auth.**
del **REGNO, F.,** Azione dell'acido nicotinico sull'attività della fosfatasi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 397-398, June-July '39
Metodo di determinazione dell'acido nicotinico nell'urina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 398-400, June-July '39
REHABILITATION: See Alcoholism, therapy; Occupational Therapy; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
REHBEIN, A., Zur Behandlung der paroxysmalen Tachykardie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1161-1163, July 21, '39
REHFUSS, M. E., Management of gallbladder patient, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1335-1339, Aug. '39
Constipation, M.Clin.North America **23:** 1665-1682, Nov. '39
——See **NELSON, G. M., jt. auth.**
REHM: See **MEIGNANT, P., jt. auth.**
REHN, Über Schock und chirurgischen Kollaps bei Kriegsverletzungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1594-1598, Oct. 27, '39
REHRAUER, W., Analysis of dental abnormalities found on annual physical examination of officers, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **37:** 380-383, July '39
REHSTEINER, K., Beitrag zur Therapie der Schielamblyopie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1036-1037, Oct. 28, '39
——See **SCHNYDER, W. F., jt. auth.**
REHSTEINER, R., Vegetative Störungen, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **78:** 388-396, '39
REHWALD, E., Die differentialdiagnostische Bewertung der Stauungspapille vom Standpunkt des Neurologen, Med.Klin. **35:** 1108-1110, Aug. 18, '39
REIBER, F., Die Mehreinkommensteuer und der Arzt, Med.Welt **13:** 1235-1237, Sept. 2, '39
REIBER, H., Primäres Sarkom der Tube, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1428-1432, June 24, '39
REICH, A.: See **RAWLINS, A. G., jt. auth.**
REICH, J. P., Case of psychoanalytic self-observation, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **26:** 470-484, Oct. '39
REICH, N. E., Use of flask as simple aid to tactile fremitus, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1654, Sept. 1, '39
Review of recent concepts of urinary lithiasis, with special reference to uric-acid stones; stone-forming danger during treatment for edema, with report of case, Internat.Clin. **4:** 232-280, Dec. '39
REICHARDT, M., Konrad Rieger †, Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 165-168, '39
REICHEL, E.: See **SCHMIDT-LANGE, W., jt. auth.**
REICHEL, H. (Bad Pyrmont), Nervenrheumatismus, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 193-196, April 1, '39
REICHEL, H. (Graz), Beobachtungen und Forschungen an den Wiener Hochquellen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 301*-307*, '39
REICHEL, H. (Munich), Die Mechanik des Herzens bei Ermüdung und Erholung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 527-539, '39
Über die nervöse und muskuläre Wirkung des Strophantins, Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 590-595, '39
——**and KAPAL, E.,** Die Mechanik des Herzens bei Änderung des arteriellen Drucks, Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 581-589, '39
REICHEL, H. A., Studies on pneumococcal immunity, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 636-640, Oct. 4, '39

REICHEL, L., and BURKART, W., Aldehydrase oder Aldehydmutase? VII. Mitteilung über Leberfermente, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 135-140, '39
REICHENFELD, L., Miliartuberkulose und Tuberkulose des Herzmuskels, Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 697-701, Oct. 1, '39
——**See ANGYAN, J., jt. auth.**
REICHENMILLER, H., Individuelle Radiumbehandlung beim Krebs des Gebärmutterhalses, Strahlentherapie **65:** 595-600, '39
REICHENOW, E., Beziehungen zwischen menschlichen und tierischen Infektionen in Afrika, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1042-1046, June 30, '39
REICHERT, F. L., Injection of air for localization of lesions in spinal canal—pneumomyelography, West. J.Surg. **47:** 297-300, June '39
——**GERBODE, F., and HALFORD, F. J.**, Sclerosing or retractile mesenteritis: its treatment and that of adhesions with electrosurgical knife, Ann.Surg. **110:** 669-681, Oct. '39
REICHL, E., Erfahrungen über die Ileuskrankheit, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 449-451, May 12, '39
REICHLE, H. S., and WORK, J. L., Incidence and significance of healed miliary tubercles in liver, spleen and kidneys, Arch.Path. **28:** 331-339, Sept. '39
——**and WHEELOCK, M. C.**, Aspiration type of congenital tuberculosis, Arch.Path. **28:** 799-807, Dec. '39
REICHSTEIN, T.: See HOFFER, M., jt. auth.
REID, A.: See MOLL, T., jt. auth.
REID, C., Comparison of metabolic pathways of glycine and alanine, Biochem.J. **33:** 723-725, May '39
REID, C. G., Control of gastric hyperacidity by magnesium trisilicate, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 267-270, June '39
REID, D. E., and TEEL, H. M., Cardiac asthma and acute pulmonary edema complicating toxemias of pregnancy; further observations, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1628-1631, Oct. 28, '39
——**See HELLMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
——**See THOMSON, K. J., jt. auth.**
REID, M. R., Infections in surgery, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 107-109, '39; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Aug. '39
Mortality of appendicitis—national disgrace, South. Surgeon **8:** 404-415, Oct. '39
——**See STEVENSON, J., jt. auth.**
REID, R. D., Observations on mode of action of sulfapyridine on pneumococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 437-442, June '39
REID, ROBERT WILLIAM: See Obituaries
REIDER, R. F.: See DECKER, D. A., jt. auth.
REIFENSTEIN, E. C., Recognition and treatment of cardiac emergencies, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1339-1346, July 15, '39
REIFFERSCHEID, W., Isolierte Ruptur einer Nabelschnurarterie bei Spontangeburt, Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 250-253, '39
REIMANN, H.: See DIBOLD, H., jt. auth.
REIMANN, H. A., Infectious diseases, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 362-405, Aug. '39
——**and STOKES, J., JR.**, Epidemic infection of respiratory tract in 1938-1939; newly recognized entity, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **54:** 123-129, '39
REIMANN, S. P., Chemical approach to cancer, Nat. Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **21:** 7-9, Sept. '39
REIMANN-ADLER TEST: See Reticulo-Endothelial System
REIN, C. R., and WISE, F., Mapharsen in treatment of syphilis in office practice; study based on 2,342 injections of 113 patients, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1946-1952, Nov. 25, '39
REIN, W. J., and TIBBETTS, O. B., Irrigations with sulfanilamide as treatment for gonorrheal conjunctivitis; report of 15 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1126-1129, Oct. '39
REINDEL, F., and FLEISCHMANN, O., Zur Kenntnis der Bestimmung des Vitamins B_2 (Lactoflavin) in Hefe, Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 99-104, '39
REINDEL, W., Klinische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Albucid bei Infektionen der Harnwege, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1115-1118, July 21, '39
REINDELL, H., Herz und Sport: unsere heutige Einstellung zur Beurteilung der Herzgrösse und zur Frage der Schädigung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 35-44, July '39
Die Herzbeurteilung beim Sportsmann und die differentialdignostische Bewertung der Befunde im Ekg. und Kymogramm, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1369, Sept. 1, '39; 1423, Sept. 8, '39
——**and DELIUS, L.**, Blutdruck und Ekg bei verschiedenem Trainings- und Leistungszustand des Kreislaufs in Ruhe und nach starken körperlichen Belastungen, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 196-204, '39
——**See DELIUS, L., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHLOMKA, G., jt. auth.**
REINECKE, R. M., BALL, H. A., and SAMUELS, L. T., High fat and high carbohydrate diets that can be fed to rats by stomach tube, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **41:** 44-46, May '39
REINER, L., SEARLE, D. S., and LANG, E. H., On hypoglycemic activity of globin insulin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 330-340, Nov. '39
REINER, M.: See WEINER, S. B., jt. auth.
REINERT, M., and WINTERSTEIN, A., Contribution to study of heparin, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 47-68, May 31, '39
REINHARD, M. C., and GOLTZ, H. L., Relation between tin and copper filtration when using thick-walled roentgen tube, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 122-124, July '39
——**SOLOMON, H. A., and GOLTZ, H. L.**, Further experiments in oral galvanism, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1846-1848, Nov. '39
REINHARD, W., Die operative Behandlung der kindlichen Leistenbrüche, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **195:** 678-686, '39
Die Bedeutung des Cremasterreflexes bei der Beurteilung von Hodenschädigungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1433-1436, July 1, '39
REINHARDT, BENNO ERNST HEINRICH (1819-1852)—biographical study and contribution to early history of "Virchows Archiv." [G. J. Newerla] New England J.Med. **221:** 419-423, Sept. 14, '39
REINHARDT, H.: See SCHWARTZER, K., jt. auth.
REINHARDT, R., Über die Fähigkeit des Tiefensehens am Röntgenraumbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 45-57, July '39
REINHARDT, W., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Pseudokavernen bei Lungenerkrankungen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 377-379, Aug. '39
REINHART, H. L., and WILSON, S. J., Malabsorption of fat (intestinal lipodystrophy of Whipple); report of case, Am.J.Path. **15:** 483-492, July '39
——**See TAYLOR, W. N., jt. auth.**
REINHOLD, A.: See HOLTZ, P., jt. auth.
REINIE, L.: See GIUNTINI, J., jt. auth.
——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
REINKING, F., Experiencias en el tratamiento de las supuraciones de los senos accesorios de la nariz, An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 19-25, April-June '39
REINMANN, R., Die medizinische Wissenschaft in der Briefmarkenkunde, Med.Welt **13:** 1442-1443, Nov. 4, '39
REINSTEIN, H.: See THANNHAUSER, S. J., jt. auth.
REINWEIN, H., Protamin—Zink—Insulin, Ergebn.d.phys.-diät. Therap. **1:** 341-397, '39
Extrarenale Azotämie, Med.Klin. **35:** 1336, Oct. 13, '39; 1368, Oct. 20, '39; 1393, Oct. 27, '39
REISER, B., Zur Technik der Probeausschneidungen durch das Rektoskop, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1499-1500, July 8, '39
REISER, R.: See HARRELL, G. T., jt. auth.
REISER, S.: See BRAVO E., F., jt. auth.
REISINGER, F., Über die Möglichkeit, Alkaloide einzusparen beziehungsweise zu ersetzen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 753-755, July 22, '39
REISINGER, J. A., Statistical study of heart diseases, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 33-44, July '39
REISLER, S., New method of gastro-intestinal suturing with continuous reverse-crossed inner suture and continuous oblique-right angle suture, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **2:** 212-217, Aug. '39
REISNER, A., Über Nahbestrahlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 825-827, May 26, '39
REISS, C., Remarques sur le dosage de l'acide ascorbique dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 522-525, '39
REISS, E., Untersuchungen über die intravitale Abwehr gegen intravenös eingespritzte Bazillen bei immunisierten und normalen Kaninchen, Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 197-211, '39
Die Vorgänge in der Luftröhre der Meerschweinchen nach intratrachealer Applikation von Diphtheriebazillen, Arch.f.Hyg. **123:** 49-68, '39
REISS, G., Ergebnisse von Tuberkulinprüfungen in zwei Lagern des Reichsarbeitsdienstes; ein Beitrag zur Frage der tuberkulösen Durchseuchung der Jugendlich-Erwachsenen in Deutschland, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **82:** 299-304, '39
REISS, M., Physiological pathology of anterior pituitary, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 619-648, July '39
REISS, P., Bases scientifiques de l'éclairage rationnel. Quel éclairage devons-nous recommander? Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris **51:** 261-280, April '39
REISS, W., Über die morphologischen Veränderungen der Ovarien bei chronischer Prolanzufuhr an primär infantilen Ratten, Endokrinologie **22:** 112-136, '39
REITANO, U., Alcune ricerche sierologiche sulle leptospire, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 353-369, June '39
Sulla vitalità della Leptospira ictero-haemorragiae nelle culture, Pathologica **31:** 283-286, July 15, '39
REITER, P. J., Axel E. Bisgaard, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **4:** 2991-2992, Oct. 7, '39
REITER'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, spirochetal; Conjunctivitis; Urethra, inflammation
REITLER, R., BTESH, S., and MARBERG, K., Endemic typhus in Palestine, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 197-212, July '39
REITMANN, F.: See GUTTMANN, E., jt. auth.
REITSCH, W., Ueber Zilliarneuralgie, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **102:** 706, May '39
Behandlung von Tränenleiden mit Salbentamponade, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 846-848, June '39

REJTO, ALEXANDER (SANDOR): See Rejto, S.
REJTO, S., Die Rolle der Perilymphe in der Entstehung des kalorischen Nystagmus, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 270-280, '39
Fall eines vom Gesichtsnerven ausgehenden Tumors, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 615-617, Sept. '39; also, Case of tumor originating in facial nerve, Orvosi hetil. 83: 960-961, Oct. 28, '39
REJUVENATION
See also Testicles; Vas Deferens, surgery
—by Doppler method; chemical sympathectomy (phenolization) of spermatic cord; case, [H. D. Berri & A. L. Silvestre] Semana méd. 1: 1199-1201, May 25, '39
RELAPSING FEVER
See also Spirochaeta recurrentis
—[M. M. Benedict] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 83-84, July '39
—identity of spirochete of recurrent tick fevers of Mexican plateaus and of Spirochaeta turicatae, agent of sporadic recurrent fever of United States, [E. & L. C. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. 17: 287-298, July 1, '39
—new human recurrent fever discovered in region of Babylonia, Iraq, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 2029-2031, June 19, '39
—outbreak of African relapsing fever in Cape Province, [D. Ordman] South African M.J. 13: 491-498, July 8, '39
—sternal puncture to determine presence of Spirochaeta, [F. Canova] Studium 29: 97-98, May 1, '39
—variability of neurotropism of strain of Spirochaeta duttoni, [A. Dubois & Y. Pearson] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1379-1381, '39
blood in, hematologic findings and pathogenesis of febrile attacks in African recurrent fever, [D. Parvis] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 452-490, Oct. '37
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [R. Kirk] Ann.Trop.Med. 33: 125-140, July '39
—endemic recurrent fever of high Mexican plateaus, [E. Brumpt, L. Mazzotti & L. C. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. 17: 275-286, July 1, '39
—outbreak of African relapsing fever in Cape Province, [D. Ordman] South African M.J. 13: 491-498, July 8, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, hematologic findings and pathogenesis of febrile attacks in African recurrent fever, [D. Parvis] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 452-490, Oct. '37
experimental, infection of chick embryo by Spirochaeta duttoni, [A. Chabaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 483-485, '39
—guinea-pig as experimental animal in study of Ornithodoros turicata, Ornithodoros parkeri, and Ornithodoros hermsi strains of spirochetes, [G. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1721-1727, Sept. 22, '39
—recurrent attacks in guinea-pig, [T. Yamashita] Acta dermat. 32: 30-31, '38
history, transmission to man; historical data on selfinoculation experiment of G. N. Münch, [Podjapolsky] Janus 43: 203-213, July-Sept. '39
immunity, variability of neurotropism of strain of Spirochaeta duttoni; immunity in absence of neurotropism, [A. Dubois & Y. Pearson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1379-1381, '39
prevention, dangers and prevention in time of war, [P. Mühlens] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1523-1526, Oct. 20, '39
therapeutic: See Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
therapy, chemotherapeutic observations on arsphenamine-resistant strains of Spirochaeta sogdianum, [R. Freund] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 464-481, '38
transmission: See also Relapsing Fever, history
—experiments on transmission of Spirochaeta duttoni Novy and Knapp by tropical rat mite (Liponyssus nagayoi Yamada), [N. Omori] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 921-922, June '39
—Ornithodoros hermsi vector in Colorado, [G. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2178-2180, Dec. 8, '39
—Ornithodorus parkeri; distribution and host data; spontaneous infection with relapsing fever spirochetes, [G. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1345-1349, July 21, '39
—transmission of Spirochaeta duttoni by Ornithodorus moubata, [Lan-Chou Feng & Hwei-Lan Chung] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 438-443, '38
—transmission of tropical relapsing fever; evolution of Spirochaeta duttoni in Ornithodorus moubata, [G. Boné] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 279-334, Sept. 30, '39
RELAXATION
—chewing as technic of relaxation, [H. L. Hollingworth] Science 90: 385-387, Oct. 27, '39
—self-training in relaxation therapy of neurosis, [J. H. Schultz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 281-282, June 17, '39 [Comment on Becker's article]; reply by Becker 41: 412-414, Sept. 9, '39
RELIEF WORK
medical: See Economics, Medical; Hospitals, economics
RELIGION
—doctor as religious leader [E. Podolsky] J.Med. 20: 433-435, Dec. '39
RELIGIOUS HEALING: See Medicine, cults
RELLA, V. J.: See DAVIDSON, L. R., jt. auth.
RELWICZ, A. L., Der Einfluss der körperlichen Arbeit auf die osmotische Resistenz der roten Blutkörperchen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 35-48, '39
Der Einfluss der körperlichen Arbeit auf den Calcium- und Kaliumgehalt der roten Blutkörperchen und des Blutplasmas, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 49-53, '39
REMAGGI, P. L., Nuove ricerche sulla partecipazione della chorda tympani e del trigemino alla sensibilità gustativa dei due terzi anteriori della lingua, Arch. ital.di med.sper. 3: 727-749, '38
Cordoma del clivus estrinsecatosi nella mastoide e nel condotto uditivo esterno, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 209-219, May '39
Osservazioni sulla partecipazione del glosso-faringeo all' innervazione dell'epiglottide, Valsalva 15: 422-425, Sept. '39
——See FONTANA, G. (Modena), jt. auth.
REMETE, T.: See GROH, E., jt. auth.
REMEZZANO, A. L., Una incompatibilidad química [luminal sódico y bromuro de amonio], Rev.med.y cien. afines 1: 57-59, June 30, '39
REMIJIA
—remijin poisoning leading to temporary blindness; case, [E. Yo] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 397, March '39
REMIJIN: See Remijia
REMINGTON, J. W.: See GAUNT, R., jt. auth.
REMLINGER, P., and BAILLY, J., Envahissement précoce des membranes et des milieux de l'œil par les microbes d'infection agonique et cadavérique, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 699-703, May 23, '39
——CABANIE, G., and BAILLY, J., Présence dans une urine de néphrite hémorragique de sarcoptidés (Glyciphagus cursor) à divers stades de développement, J.d'urol. 48: 37-41, July '39
REMMELTS, R., Placenta praevia in Netherland Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2035-2044, Aug. 15, '39
Logical development of obstetrics and gynecology,Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2098-[2115], Aug. 22, '39
REMOLAR, J. M., Forma osteoartropática del cáncer de pulmón, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 746-750, Aug. 15-30, '39
REMOTTI, E., Sull'esistenza di un ormone vasale nella correlazione epitelio-vasi e suoi rapporti col problema delle neoplasie, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 510-513, Aug.-Sept. '39
REMUND, M. H., and WEHRLI, S., Explosion bei Narkosen mit Sauerstoff-Aethergemisch ausgelöst durch statische Elektrizität, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 660-662, July 22, '39
REMY, E., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Suppenwürfel-Suppen und Suppen, die unter Verwendung der im Haushalt zur Verfügung stehenden üblichen Suppenzutaten hergestellt wurden, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 121: 581-587, '39
——See DOLD, H., jt. auth.
RENAL PLEXUS
—roentgen study of effect of intervention on renal plexus on vasomotor system of renal blood vessels, [R. Carvalho & L. Rodrigues] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 799-802, June '39
RENANDER, A., Röntgenbilder bei perforierenden Kolondivertikeln, Acta radiol. 20: 235-240, '39
Gedeckte Perforationen bei Cancer coli, Acta radiol. 20: 257-262, '39
Röntgenbefunde bei Nierentuberkulose, 10-Jahresmaterial aus dem Zentralkrankenhause in Västerås, Acta radiol. 20: 341-356, '39
RENAULT, J., Sur les projets de décret et d'arrêté concernant la vaccination antidiphtérique, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 122: 103-124, July 18, '39
Nécessité d'une prophylaxie antidiphtérique spéciale en cas d'épidémie ou de menace d'épidémie, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 122: 226-229, Oct. 3-10, '39
RENAULT, L.: See VERSIANI, W., jt. auth.
RENAULT, P., As dermatoses estivais, J.de clf.e urol. 10: 1-4, Jan. '39
RENAUX, R., La tomographie modifiera-t-elle notre conception de la tuberculose pulmonaire? Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 752-759, Dec. 9, '38
Nouvelle technique de radio-diagnostic du côlon gauche, Clinique, Paris 34: 113-115, May (A) '39
RENDA, C., Trombopenia essenziale in forma cronica recidivante secondaria a infezione settica, Rinasc.med. 16: 554-555, Aug. 31, '39
RENDANO, C., Una modifica alla posizione per la puntura lombare e rachianestesia, Riv.di chir. 5: 268-274, June '39
RENDEL, G., Untersuchungen über die Donaggio-Reaktion, Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 521-529, '39
RENDICH, R. A., and POPPEL, M. H., Lymphogranuloma of colon, Radiology 33: 472-475, Oct. '39
——EHRENPREIS, B., and FRATTALONE, T., Roentgen diagnosis of abdominal effusions, Radiology 33: 233-237, Aug. '39

RENDTORFF, G., Practical urinal made from bicycle tire, Ugesk.f.læger **101**: 810-811, July 6, '39
RENDU, R., Vaccination anti-diphtérique. Réflexions préliminaires sur la morbidité diphtérique, Lyon méd. [**163**]: 560-562, May 14, '39
Laryngocèle et anatomie comparée, Rev.de laryng. **60**: 501-521, June '39
La vaccination a-t-elle fait baisser la mortalité diphtérique à Paris? Monde méd., Paris **49**: 786-792, Oct. '39
RENIN (kidney preparation): See Kidneys
RENNIE, A. T.: See **PAKENHAM-WALSH, R., jt. auth.**
RENNIE, J. B., Note on effect of ingestion of food on plasma proteins, Acta med.Scandinav. **100**: 545-552, '39
RENNIE, T. A. C., Relation of psychiatry to internal medicine, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65**: 265-282, Sept. '39
Rôle of personality in certain hypertensive states, New England J.Med. **221**: 448-456, Sept. 21, '39
Follow-up study of 500 patients with schizophrenia admitted to hospital from 1913 to 1923, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42**: 877-891, Nov. '39
——**VEST, S. A., and HOWARD, J. E.**, Use of testosterone propionate in impotence: clinical studies with male sex hormones, South.M.J. **32**: 1004-1007, Oct. '39
RENNIN
—effect of bacterial chymase on milk, [E. Rozentalówna] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **23**: 474-485, '38
RENOU, C. A. M.: See **MACLURE, A. F., jt. auth.**
RENOUX, G.: See **LISBONNE, M., jt. auth.**
RENSHAW, R. J. F., Multiple hemorrhagic telangiectasis with special reference to gastroscopic appearance, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6**: 226-230, July '39
Diagnosis of carcinoma of colon, S.Clin.North America **19**: 1119-1122, Oct. '39
Diagnosis and treatment of irritable colon, S.Clin.North America **19**: 1141-1155, Oct. '39
——See **DRAKE, M. E., jt. auth.**
RENTON, D.: See **ALEXANDER, W., jt. auth.**
de RENZI, S., Reperti mielo-ematici nelle diencefalo-ipofisopatie, Policlinico (sez. med.) **46**: 294-313, June '39
Rilievi clinico-statistici del reumatismo articolare acuto e dei suoi esiti, Riv.di clin.med. **40**: 312-316, April-May '39
Il quadro mielo-ematico nell'iposurrenalismo, Policlinico (sez. med.) **46**: 345-355, July '39
——**and BARGI, L.**, Contributo allo studio della ipersensibilità nei fenomeni di immunità tubercolare, Arch. ital.di med.sper. **3**: 237-248, '38
——**and GRASSELLINI, A.**, Reperti mielo-ematici negli ulcerosi gastro-duodenali, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11**: 201-242, April '39
——**and MICHELAZZI, A. M.**, Osservazioni sul materiale cellulare estratto con puntura delle linfoghiandole in condizioni fisiologiche e patologiche, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14**: 449-450, Aug.-Sept. '39
——See **MICHELAZZI, A. M., jt. auth.**
REPACI, F., Sindrome adiposo-genitale di Fröhlich consecutiva a raschiamento del cavo naso faringeo per vegetazioni adenoidi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46**: 1184-1188, June 26, '39
REPCIUC, E.: See **BARBILIAN, N., jt. auth.**
REPETTI, M., L'autoemoterapia nei disturbi della menopausa, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61**: 603-626, May 31, '39
Una nuova reazione rapida per la diagnosi della sifilide e sua applicazione in ostetricia e ginecologia, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35**: 238-243, May-June '39
REPETTO, E., Contributo clinico allo studio dei pseudotumori infiammatori della fossa ileo-cecale, Folia med. **25**: 461-474, May 15, '39
Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico allo studio della trombosi asettica autoctona postoperatoria dei seni durali, Cervello **18**: 222-236, July 15, '39
REPETTO, H. D., CERVINO, O. J., and LACOUR, J. J., Vitamina C y úlcera gastro-duodenal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14**: 617-633, Aug.-Sept. '39
REPETTO, O. M., Contenido en vitamina C de vegetales argentinos comestibles, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **8**: 487-539, July '39
REPETTO, R. L., Quiste hidatídico pulmonar (equinococosis pulmonar broncogenética), Día méd. **11**: 591-597, July 3, '39
——**and LATIENDA, R. I.**, Mixedema y tuberculosis, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53**: 474-480, June 15, '39
REPLOH, H., and EICKHOFF, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entstehung von Pneumonien nach verschiedenartiger Vorbehandlung, Arch.f.Hyg. **122**: 212-234, '39
——**and GÄRTNER, H.**, Untersuchungen über die Entkeimung von Wasser mit erhöhtem Salzgehalt, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Meerwassers, Arch. f.Hyg. **122**: 159-176, '39
——See **JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.**
REPRESSION
—method for investigating effect of repression on somatic expression of emotion in vegetative functions; preliminary report, [J. Eisenbud] Psychosom.Med. **1**: 376-387, July '39
REPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation
—aldehydic resorption in mice, [C. Carruthers] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 336-340, June '39
—effect of chronic opium poisoning on female mice; experiments with total alkaloids of raw opium, [T. R. Ko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30**: 281, June '39
—use of isolated radiation in experiments with rat; effects of darkness, visible and infra-red radiation on 3 succeeding generations of rats, [E. M. Luce-Clausen & E. F. Brown] J.Nutrition **18**: 551-562, Dec. '39
diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
—biologic activity of synthetic *dl*-α-tocopherol and of natural *d*-α-tocopherol (vitamin E), [C. Engel & A. Emmerie] Acta brev.Neerland. **9**: 197, '39
—biologic activity of synthetic *dl*-α-tocopherol (vitamin E) on male rats (preliminary note), [H. W. Julius & C. Engel] Acta brev.Neerland. **9**: 196, '39
—discussion on vitamin E, [J. C. Drummond, A. L. Bacharach, M. M. O. Barrie & F. J. Browne] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **32**: 853-864, June '39
—growth and reproduction on low fat diet, [C. G. Mackenzie, J. B. Mackenzie & E. V. McCollum] Biochem.J. **33**: 935-943, June '39
—influence of massive doses of vitamin B_1 on fertility and lactation, [B. Sure] J.Nutrition **18**: 187-194, Aug. '39
—influence of vitamins, [L. McIlroy] J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **2**: 583-586, Sept. '39
—physiologic action of certain metals on development and litters of rats under influence of extremely deficient diet, [M. Polonovski & S. Briskas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130**: 1077-1080, '39
—preservation of seminiferous epithelium and fertility in male rats on vitamin E-low rations supplemented by α-tocopherol, [H. M. Evans, G. A. Emerson & O. H. Emerson] Anat.Rec. **74**: 257-271, July 25, '39
—reduced muscle creatine in paralyzed young E-low rats, [I. R. Telford, G. A. Emerson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 315-318, June '39
—restoration of fertility in successively older E-low female rats, [G. A. Emerson & H. M. Evans] J. Nutrition **18**: 501-506, Nov. '39
—vitamin E and sex hormones, [T. Vacek] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'endocrinol. **5**: 99-108, April '39
physiology, effect of ablations of neocortex on mating, maternal behavior and production of pseudopregnancy in female rat and on copulatory activity in male, [C. D. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. **127**: 374-380, Sept. '39
—in monkey; bearing on gynecology and anthropology, [C. G. Hartman] Endocrinology **25**: 670-682, Nov. '39
—recent studies of reproduction and associated endocrines, [E. Allen] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **12**: 51-67, Oct. '39
—relationship between central nervous system and reproductive cycle in female guinea-pig, [E. W. Dempsey] Am.J.Physiol. **126**: 758-765, July '39
REPYAKH, L. A., Fractures of calcaneum, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13**: 24-38, '39
RESCH, C. A., Peripheral tumors of jaws, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **6**: 207-216, July '39
RESEARCH
—key to progress, [C. M. Gruber] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14**: 357-367, Nov. '39
—ophthalmology and research; significance of "pragmatic" sanctions, [B. Graves] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69**: 1063-1066, Oct. 28, '39
—problems of chance, [L. J. A. Loewenthal & W. A. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 110-112, July 15, '39
medical, [J. H. L. Cumpston] M.J.Australia **1**: 885-888, June 17, '39
—auto-experimentation, [H. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69**: 908-911, Oct. 7, '39
—principles; the dual career, [L. S. Michaëlis] Lancet **2**: 459-460, Aug. 19, '39
—research and medical education, [R. B. Allen] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **14**: 311-316, Sept. '39
—twenty-five years of progress, [C. H. Kellaway] M.J. Australia **2**: 18-22, July 1, '39
de RESENDE BARROS, J., Hétero-hemoterapia indireta citratada nas síndromes hemorragíparas: púrpuras, Publ.med., São Paulo **10**: 3-26, May '39
RESL, V., Results of rodilone in therapy of gonorrhea, Česká dermat. **19**: 57; 101, '39
RESNICK, L., Fifteen years' progress in eyesight conservation in industry, Sight-Saving Rev. **9**: 105-113, June '39
RESNIK, E. D., Synthetic oestrogenic compound: its activity and biological effects in humans, M.Times, New York **67**: 455-462, Oct. '39
RESORCINOL AND RESORCINOL DERIVATIVES
—comparative study of effect of alkylresorcinols and related compounds upon absorption of insulin from isolated intestinal loops of anesthetized dogs, [R. R. Sealock, J. R. Murlin & R. L. Driver] Am.J.Physiol. **128**: 92-96, Dec. '39

RESORCINOL AND RESORCINOL DERIVATIVES—Continued
tests: See Vernes Test
toxicity, hypersensitivity, [I. Katzenellenbogen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 466-468, July '39

RESPIRATION
See also Air, alveolar; Apnea; Dyspnea; Reflex, respiratory
—deep breathing in alleviation of labor pains during first stage, [O. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1042-1043, July 7, '39
—electropneumograph, apparatus for registration of movements, [V. Glaser] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1156-1157, Aug. 26, '39
—of newt; effect of temperature in hypophysectomized, immature, thyroidectomized and pancreatectomized males, [C. M. Pomerat] Endocrinology **25:** 385-390, Sept. '39
—of patients with Basedow's disease, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff & E. Mundt] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 339-356, '39
—possibilities of submarine respiration, [H. Prat] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1429-1430, May 1, '39
—postoperative treatment of abdominal conditions by breathing exercises, [E. M. Stephens] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **53:** 199-202, June 17, '39
artificial, in poliomyelitis, [H. Gauvain & C. P. Symonds] Tr.M.Soc.London **62:** 109-126, '39
—apparatus for mechanical respiration, [A. C. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1116-1118, Sept. 21, '39
—asphyxia of new-born; treatment in Drinker respirator, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 1195-1197, Nov. '39
—Clark duplex inhalator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1812, Nov. 11, '39
—clinical application of studies in resuscitation, [W. Branower] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2094-2099, Nov. 15, '39
—Drinker respirator, [M. E. Norcross] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 1063-1068, Oct. '39
—eight years dependence on respirator; unusual case of poliomyelitis, [S. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1806-1807, Nov. 11, '39
—mechanical respiration; treatment of 21 cases, [U. Blackwell] Lancet **1:** 1430-1432, June 24, '39
—mechanical respirator as adjunct to closed system anesthesia, [F. R. Mautz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 190-192, Oct. '39
—methods of manual respiration, [G. Castrovilli] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 460-478, July '39
—new manual method, [P. Præst] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 694-697, June 8, '39
—principles in first aid, [E. M. Killick, E. M. Cowell & G. P. Crowden] Lancet **2:** 897-899, Oct. 21, '39
—therapeutic application of effects of supra-abdominal suction and compressed air in relation to respiration and circulation, [R. Eisenmenger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 807, Aug. 5, '39; 833, Aug. 12, '39; 861, Aug. 19, '39; 878, Aug. 26, '39; 899, Sept. 2, '39; 974, Oct. 7, '39; 986, Oct. 14, '39
—treatment of botulism; special reference to respirator from survey of 16 cases, [W. E. Watson] Northwest Med. **38:** 382-387, Oct. '39
—weight off their chests (description of respirators and their use), [B. R. Stephenson] Mod.Hosp. **53:** 81-82, Sept. '39
Cheyne-Stokes', pharmacology (especially effect of aminophylline, theophylline ethylene-*di*amine), [M. H. Nathanson & J. P. Fitzgibbon] Am.Heart J. **17:** 691-700, June '39
disturbances: See also Asphyxia
—action of sulfanilamide and its derivatives on blood pressure and respiratory rhythm, [G. Gennari] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 673-676, '39
—alteration of respiratory physiomechanics in ascites, [E. Poli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 333-337, May 31, '39
—application of new spiroscopic technic, [Castella] Clinique, Paris **34:** 139-143, June (A) '39
—cerebellar tumor with acute respiratory paralysis; removal of tumor and recovery, [D. H. Werden] J.A.M.A. **113:** 207-209, July 15, '39
—cinefluoroscopic studies of peculiar breathing and chest motion, [O. C. Pickhardt, W. H. Stewart & G. Thorburn] J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 512-519, June '39
—circulatory, respiratory and vestibular effects of centrifugal forces in relation to aviation, [P. M. Bergeret & L. Gougerot] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 251-292, Aug. '39
—coramin in emergency therapy of accidents during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Bodo & V. Ponzetto] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 615-619, June 10, '39
—disturbances in coordinated function of sucking and respiration centers in infants, [A. Peiper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 241-255, '39
—disturbances of pulmonary ventilation at high altitudes, [R. M. J. Grandpierre] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 241-250, Aug. '39
—does open mouth always mean respiration through mouth? [L. von Hofmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 467-468, May 19, '39

RESPIRATION, disturbances—Continued
—effect of anemic decerebration on movements and tonus of respiratory muscles in cat, [M. Monnier] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **242:** 168-179, '39
—eight years dependence on respirator; unusual case of poliomyelitis, [S. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1806-1807, Nov. 11, '39
—in acute encephalitis in infants, [C. Gardère & G. Bertrand] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 695-698, June 11, '39
—initial symptoms of circulatory and respiratory insufficiency in old workers, [A. Mecl] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1011-1018, Sept. 15, '39
—mechanical respiration; treatment of 21 cases, [U. Blackwell] Lancet **1:** 1430-1432, June 24, '39
—modern therapeutic criteria in cardiopulmonary miopragia, with special reference to value of coramin, [E. Ratti] Minerva med. **1:** 430-436, May 5, '39
—paralysis of deglutition and respiratory failure in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [L. A. Miller] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 339-346, June '39
—pharmacodynamic and clinical bases for use of coramin as cardiorespiratory analeptic, especially in narcosis, [C. E. Corbett] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. (sup.) **3:** 31-94, April '39
—poliomyelitis, including artificial aids to respiration, [H. Gauvain & C. P. Symonds] Tr.M.Soc.London **62:** 109-126, '39
—practical examples of respiratory insufficiency; cases, [G. Zaeper, H. Häbisch & W. Wolf] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 994-996, June 30, '39
—respiratory insufficiency in child, [R. Ledent] Liége méd. **32:** 799-802, Oct. 1, '39
—respiratory insufficiency in silicosis, [G. Castrovilli & U. Iberti] Med.d.lavoro **30:** 267, Sept.; 289, Oct. '39
—respiratory tic in patient with generalized convulsions, [M. Nadoleczny-Milloud] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **7:** 181-185, July '39
—rhythmic variation of respiratory excursion with bilateral injury of cortical efferent fibers, [R. V. Grimmer, F. H. Hesser & O. R. Langworthy] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 862-871, Nov. '39
—simultaneous respiration and electroencephalographic recording in petit mal, [S. Cobb, W. W. Sargant & R. S. Schwab] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 137-141, '39
—temporary arrest in infants during crying spells, [A. Peiper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 236-240, '39
hyperpnea, in heart failure, [J. McMichael] Clin.Sc. **4:** 19-33, June '39
—ovarian acidosis; intense hyperpnea due to decrease of total plasma carbon dioxide of ovarian origin, controlled by sodium bicarbonate and cured by estrogen therapy; case, [L. de Marval] Semana méd. **2:** 566-569, Sept. 7, '39
—panting and temperature regulation in chicken, [W. C. Randall & W. A. Hiestand] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 761-767, Nov. '39
—respiratory alkalosis during anesthesia; experimental study in man, [M. H. Seevers, R. T. Stormont, H. R. Hathaway & R. M. Waters] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2131-2137, Dec. 9, '39
—respiratory tic with hyperventilation tetany and its behavior during evipal (barbital derivative) narcosis, [Vondrácek & Poliák] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 505-509, May 26, '39
—spontaneous hyperventilation tetany; 2 cases, including investigations on calcium and ionized calcium in blood serum, outside and during attack, [P. Schultzer & H. Lebel] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 303-314, '39
—use of hypnosis in study of acid-base balance of blood in patient with hysterical hyperventilation, [M. E. Cohen & S. Cobb] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1938) **19:** 318-332, '39
physiology: See also Lungs, volume; Vital Capacity
—action of benzedrine on arterial pressure, respiratory rhythm and splenic contractility, [L. Cioglia & G. Fradà] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 413-414, June-July '39
—action of salicylcholine and *tri*methyl acetylcholine, [A. Schweitzer, M. Weizmann & S. Wright] Cardiologia **2:** 193-207, '38
—action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on duration of apnea following pulmonary hyperventilation, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck & M. Vidacovitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 321-323, '39
—analysis of effects of stimulation of afferent pulmonary vagus, [O. A. M. Wyss] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 215-233, '39
—apparatus for electric transmission and registration at a distance of arterial pressure and respiratory output; value in aeronautic experimentation, [J. Beyne & L. Gougerot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 770-774, '39
—aspiration of amniotic fluid by fetus; experimental roentgenologic study in guinea-pig, [W. F. Windle, R. F. Becker, E. E. Barth & M. D. Schulz] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 705-712, Dec. '39
—average values for basal respiratory functions in adolescents and adults, [N. W. Shock & M. H. Soley] J.Nutrition **18:** 143-153, Aug. '39

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—control from cerebral motor cortex, [O. R. Langworthy, F. H. Hesser & R. V. Grimmer] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **65:** 41-45, '39
—course of pulmonary ventilation during inhalation of pure oxygen, [A. Engelhardt] Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 596-613, '39
—development of rhythm during training of rowers, [F. Kleinknecht, H. Rahn & R. Stemmler] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 706-732, '39
—diaphragmatic and thoracic movements after deep inhalation and exhalation, [A. J. Anthony & M. Broglie] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 627-630, '39
—effect of extirpation of cerebellum, [N. G. Petrova] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 51-56, '39
—effect of forced breathing on motor chronaxia, [B. Dijkstra & M. N. J. Dirken] J.Physiol. **96:** 109-117, July 14, '39
—effect of pleasant and unpleasant ideas on psychoneurotic patients, [J. E. Finesinger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 425-490, Sept. '39
—effect of respiratory analeptics on alkali reserve; action of deriphyllin (theophylline preparation) and its constituents, [L. Charon] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 120-127, Oct. 15, '39
—effects of saponin injected into carotid sinus, [L. Cornil, E. Giraud-Costa & M. Klat] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 101-105, March-April '39
—elimination of water by pulmonary route by normal persons and by those with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Cimino] Riv. di pat. e clin. d. tuberc. **13:** 641-646, Sept. 30, '39
—evidence for existence of respiratory neurohormone, [T. Koppanyi & C. R. Linegar] Science **90:** 141-142, Aug. 11, '39
—function test of lungs in pulmonary tuberculosis by means of gas analysis of arterial blood, [E. Yoshimura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 29-30, Aug. 24, '39
—graphic recording of pulse and respiration during anesthesia, [W. Neff] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 342-348, Nov.-Dec. '39
—graphic tracings of respiration (spirography) in study of pulmonary disease, [A. Cournand, D. W. Richards, Jr. & R. C. Darling] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 487-516, Nov. '39
—half-mask for study, [H. Enghoff] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **82:** 167-177, '39
—influence of nasal respiratory function on structure of nasal mucosa, [I. V. Filatov] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl. bolez. **16:** 25-36, '39
—interrelations of respiratory centers in cat, [R. F. Pitts, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 689-707, July '39
—intra-uterine development of respiratory effort, [J. Barcroft] Brit.M.J. **2:** 986-987, Nov. 18, '39
—intra-uterine fetal respiration, [D. Fenning] Rev.franç. de puéricult. **6:** 87-92, '39
—liberation of acetylcholine-like substance from vagus nerve of duck during respiratory inhibition, [V. Martini & B. Cera] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 337-338, May '39
—localization of medullary centers in cat, [R. F. Pitts, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 673-688, July '39
—measurement of refractory period of modulating mechanism of central inspiration, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 129-132, '39
—mechanism of insulin convulsions; effects of varying partial pressures of atmospheric gases after adrenalectomy, [I. McQuarrie & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 513-514, Nov. '39
—method for registration of movements in man; respiratory curve in acute pulmonary collapse, [M. Yokoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1176-1178, May '39
—modulation of central inspiratory activities due to rhythmic stimulation of localized territories of medulla, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1348-1355, '39
—muscular mechanism, [L. Labarraque] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **7:** 155-179, July '39
—nasal respiratory mechanism; comparison with thoracic respiratory curve; experimental studies on children, [G. C. Antognoli & E. Poiliucci] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 395-480, Sept. 10, '39
—new method for determination of respiratory sufficiency after therapy of laryngeal stenosis; preliminary report, [V. S. Lyande] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 51-58, '39
—of persons wearing protective mask against cold, [K. Yuasa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 174; 175, April '39
—origin of rhythmicity, [R. F. Pitts, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 654-670, Nov. '39
—pharmacologic study of sodium pyruvate, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68:** 72-86, Aug. 1, '39
—physical conditions of penetration of ions, [P. Ponthus, L. Bardonnet & B. Nicolas] Arch.d'électric.méd. **47:** 48-51, Feb. '39

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—physiologic phenomena during inhalation anesthesia, [E. B. Tuohy] Arch.Surg. **39:** 1001-1005, Dec. '39
—primary respiratory center and bulbar modulating center, [P. Rijlant] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 230-232, '39
—pulmonary absorption of oxygen, [A. Herlitzka] Arch. ital.di chir. **52:** 543-547, '38
—pulmonary function after extirpation of middle lobe for tumor, [G. Zaeper & H. Herbig] Chirurg **11:** 666-672, Sept. 15, '39
—pulmonary function tests in athletes, [S. Grochmal] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 629-634, July 23, '39
—regulation of pulmonary ventilation and respiratory movements; review of literature, [A. J. Anthony] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1572-1576, Oct. 20, '39
—researches with bilateral troncopneumograph on movements during breathing, [I. Samzellius-Lejdström] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 35, pp. 1-104, '39
—respiratory movements; roentgenographic study, [H. Dörr] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1347-1349, June 17, '39 [Comment on Reifferscheid and Schmiemann's article]
—respiratory variations of "opaque pneumothorax" (Torelli), [A. Sattler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 203-207, '39
—roentgenokymographic study in normal individuals on changes of thoracopulmonary statics and dynamics in relation to various decubital positions, [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 30-48, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenokymographic study of costal movements in normal individuals, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 11-20, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenokymographic study of effects of therapeutic pneumothorax, [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 117-130, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenokymographic study of mediastinum during respiration of normal individuals, [G. Torelli] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 21-29, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenokymographic study of mediastinum in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis and during artificial pneumothorax, [G. Torelli & F. d'Angelo] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 65-78, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenokymographic study of movements of pulmonary parenchyma in tuberculosis, [G. Torelli & M. Benvenuti] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 79-88, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenokymographic study of respiratory mechanics in elective pneumothorax, [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 89-107, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenokymography applied to study of costodiaphragmatic movements in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '39
—significance of dimensions of interior of nose in its respiratory function, [E. Hatzmann] Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 295-300, Sept. '39
—significance of reduced pleural pressure; study by means of optic registration, [P. Vuilleumier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 697-700, Aug. 5, '39
—simultaneous stimulation of efferent routes of primary respiratory center and of modulating mechanism of inspiration, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 124-128, '39
—technic of use of antidiffusor in roentgen kymography for study of respiratory mechanics, [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 356-362, April '39
—test of respiratory function under physical exertion in youths, [K. Linxweiler & H. Rothkopf] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **93:** 137-142, '39
—thoracic roentgenokymography, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '39
—use of graded photometer for colorimetric determination of carbon dioxide pressure in expired air, [I. Chishiro] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 270, '39
—variation of frequency of central modulation of inspiratory activities in course of inspiration, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1345-1348, '39
—variations of mechanical equilibrium of thorax during respiration in relation to constitutional types, [M. Mesiti] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 207-231, March '39
—variations of thoracic dynamics after Jacobaeus operation; roentgenokymographic study, [R. Bortolotti] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 108-116, Jan.-Feb. '39
tissue: See Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATOR: See Oxygen, therapy; Respiration, artificial
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
—effect of roentgen and radium radiation upon action of cilia, [P. Frenckner] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 297; 397, '39
—wonder stories of human machine, [G. A. Skinner] Hygeia **17:** 1103, Dec. '39
abnormalities, human anomalies; proposed classification, [H. Jordan] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 517-521, Nov. '39

RESPIRATORY TRACT—Continued
anatomy and histology, modifications of reticulo-endothelial system after inhalation of ether or chloroform; significance as defense phenomenon, [A. Donnini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 300-327, '39
bacteriology, fate of bacteria introduced into mucosa of upper respiratory tract; experimental study, [K. Kisskalt] München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1417-1418, Sept. 15, '39
cancer, cutaneous and mucosal types of squamous-celled epithelioma of upper respiratory tract, and their radiosensitivity, [F. Zwingli] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 109-136, '39
—mycosis as provocative cause of epitheliomas of upper respiratory tract; anatomicopathologic study, [A. Marco del Pont] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 276-282, April 30, '39
—results of protracted-fractional roentgen irradiation of cancers of upper air passages during years 1930 to 1938, [K. Glauner, S. Teufel & A. Daigger] Strahlentherapie **65:** 397-408, '39
diseases: See also Bronchitis; Pneumonia; etc.
—[G. Marshall] Practitioner **143:** 484-490, Nov. '39
—action of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) in infective colds, [A. L. Yates] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 275-278, Sept. '39
—acute coccidioidomycosis with erythema nodosum (San Joaquin fever) in children, [H. K. Faber, C. E. Smith & E. C. Dickson] J.Pediat. **15:** 163-171, Aug. '39
—allergy of upper respiratory tract in infancy and childhood, [G. Piness & H. Miller] J.A.M.A. **113:** 734-737, Aug. 26, '39
—blood guanidine in acute disturbances in children, [A. M. Dordi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 448-454, May '39
—climatotherapy in upper respiratory infection, [C. H. Gellenthien] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 420-426, July '39
—climatotherapy of catarrh of upper respiratory tract, [G. Albanus] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 206-211, May '39
—clinical importance of infection in rheumatic fever, [T. D. Jones & J. R. Mote] J.A.M.A. **113:** 898-902, Sept. 2, '39
—colds and oral cold vaccine, [W. W. Read] Canad. M.A.J. **41:** 493, Nov. '39
—colds during childhood, [A. Peiper] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 418-425, Sept. '39
—common cold, [A. R. Dochez] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 182-188, '37
—common colds, [Y. Kneeland, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 595-596, Oct. '39
—constitutional background of infection of upper part of tract, [J. B. Price] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 411-420, Sept. '39
—control of infections, [R. L. Cecil] Prev.Med. **9:** 64, June; 76, July '39
—due to effects of cold; critical review of literature, [A. Sylla] Med.Klin. **35:** 753-755, June 2, '39
—epidemic infection in 1938-1939; newly recognized entity, [H. A. Reimann & J. Stokes, Jr.] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **54:** 123-129, '39
—gastro-intestinal symptoms of respiratory infections in children, [J. F. Carey] Illinois M.J. **76:** 325-329, Oct. '39
—glutathione content of blood of patients with diseases of upper respiratory tract, [N. V. Strier] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 150-154, '39
—growth, elimination, protection from rickets, and morbidity in upper respiratory infections in comparative groups fed on irradiated and nonirradiated evaporated milk, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & M. Lewison] J.Pediat. **14:** 725-729, June '39
—immunization against coryza, [M. Altoff] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 965-969, June 4, '39
—industrial lesions, [P. Bienkowsky] Med.Klin. **35:** 679-680, May 19, '39 [Comment on Sylla's article]; reply by Sylla **35:** 680, May 19, '39
—infections in relation to asthma, [E. Mendes] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 725-735, April '39; also, Rev. de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo **2:** 79-91, April '39
—infections; incidence and clinical course as observed in Florida pediatrics practice, [W. W. Quillian] J.Pediat. **15:** 704-709, Nov. '39
—inhalation of mineral water emanations in prophylaxis and therapy of diseases of upper respiratory tract in children and adolescents, [A. della Cioppa] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **50:** 216-224, Aug. '39
—intravenous sodium benzoate in therapy, [Salvador Almansa] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 315-321, Sept. 16, '39
—is respiratory infection etiologic factor in bronchial asthma? [H. L. Rogers] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 650-652, Nov. '39
—lymphoid tissue problem in upper respiratory tract, [H. Neivert] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 544-554, June '39
—modern methods of treatment of common cold, [W. K. Russell] M.Press **202:** 272-277, Sept. 27, '39
—mycosis as provocative cause of epitheliomas of upper respiratory tract; anatomicopathologic study, [A. Marco del Pont] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 276-282, April 30, '39

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—new filtrable agent associated with infections, [J. Stokes, Jr., A. S. Kenney & D. R. Shaw] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 329-333, Feb. '39
—non-pollen factors simulating seasonal allergy, [H. E. Prince] South.M.J. **32:** 956-960, Sept. '39
—origin, indications and advantages of bronchoscopy in diseases of lower respiratory tract, [M. Bonnier] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 630-639, June '39
—pneumonia and common cold (suggested use of sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative, for colds in prevention of pneumonia), [M. A. Blankenhorn & G. Gross] J.Med. **20:** 416-417, Dec. '39
—problem of common cold, with special reference to prophylaxis, [G. Tippett & M. Yearsley] M.Press **202:** 254-257, Sept. 20, '39
—prophylaxis against common cold, [H. Joiner] J.M.A. Georgia **28:** 332-334, Aug. '39
—prophylaxis of common cold, [C. W. Strauss] Indust. Med. **8:** 350-351, Aug. '39
—relation of chest conditions to sinus disease—oto-laryngologist's point of view, [A. T. Smith] Laryngoscope **49:** 1134-1142, Nov. '39
—relation to diseases of digestive tract, [M. Martinelli] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 181, April; 381, July '39
—respiratory allergy; survey of 283 consecutive cases seen in office practice from July, 1937, to December, 1938, [L. J. Halpin] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 439-446, Sept. '39
—respiratory form of malaria, [J. Fricker] Presse méd. **47:** 967-970, June 17, '39
—review of literature, [F. Goebel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 112-130, '39
—therapy of inflammatory diseases of upper respiratory tract by inhalation of small doses of iodine, [Y. A. Barskiy] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 59-63, '39
—twelve varieties of common cold, [D. C. Jarvis] Laryngoscope **49:** 489-499, June '39
—two hundred million colds! [R. Toubib] Hygeia **17:** 970, Nov. '39
—upper respiratory tract in bronchiectasis, [R. Motta] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 518-539, July-Aug. '39
—vitamin A and infections, [M. Uddströmer] Upsala läkaref.förh. **44:** 363-385, '39; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 214-242, '39
examination: See also Respiratory Tract, roentgenography
—simple ordinary examination of upper respiratory tract; errors and advantages, [K. Kofler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 473-475, May 19, '39
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, of upper respiratory tract, [I. M. Gershkovich] Vrach.delo **21:** 161-164, '39
roentgenography: See also Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—in study of phonetics; advantages of tomography, [G. Bellussi] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 123-138, March 20, '39
scleroma, classification of various forms and stages of scleroma of upper respiratory tract, [V. G. Boyko] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 37-40, '39
—intravenous injection of antimony potassium tartrate as provocative agent to transform negative complement binding reaction into positive in suspected cases of scleroma, [S. M. Aluker] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 228-232, '39
stenosis, of upper respiratory tract in course of measles, [M. Heinz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 1-27, '39
tuberculosis, lupus and its therapy in otorhinolaryngology, [A. Brüggemann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **46:** 42-66, '39
—bronchotracheolaryngeal tuberculosis in adult with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] Rev.belge tubere. **30:** 220-237, '39
—early diagnosis of tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract, [A. N. Voznesenskiy] Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 57-62, '39
—lupus of mucosa of upper respiratory tract; review of literature, [C. Arold] Zentralbl. f.d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **50:** 281-298, May 24, '39
tumors, vitamin metabolism in tumors of upper respiratory tract, [C. R. Griebel] Med.Welt **13:** 912-915, July 1, '39
—relation of tissue recovery and healing process to periodicity of radiation effects, [M. Friedman] Radiology **33:** 633-643, Nov. '39
—rhythm of radiation effects; further studies of protracted external irradiation in treatment of neoplasms of upper respiratory tract, [M. Friedman & R. Rosh] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 572-597, Oct. '39
RESSELER, R.: See **DUBOIS, A., jt. auth.**
REST, A., Reëstablishment of pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 55-70, July '39

REST
—beneficial and injurious effects of rest and exercise in surgery, [H. Baumecker] Med.Klin. **35:** 1044, Aug. 4, '39; 1103, Aug. 18, '39
—effect of improved nutrition and regular rest on 2 groups of children, [M. J. Lord] M.Woman's J. **46:** 180-183, June '39

REST—Continued
—hygienicodietetic cure in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; rest cure, [R. dal Lago] Día méd. **11:** 717-723, Aug. 7, '39
—prolonged bed rest for certain aged patients, [M. W. Thewlis] M.Times, New York **67:** 453-455, Oct. '39
—rest and phrenicectomy in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [J. P. Paquette] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1087-1091, Oct. '39
RESTA, L. S.: See ROJAS, P., jt. auth.
RESTIVO, A., Le variazioni manometriche quale segno di riconoscimento precoce di versamento pleurico metapneumotoracico, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 336-341, April '39
RESUSCITATION: See Drowning; Heart, injections into; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.
RESZEGH, J., Race and diseases, Gyógyászat **79:** 361-364, June 11, '39
RETAN, G. M., Treatment of acute encephalitis by intravenous injection of hypotonic salt solution, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1774-1785, Sept. 15, '39
RETEZEANU, A. (Mme.): See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
RETHY, A.: See AMBRUS, J., jt. auth.
RETICULOCYTES: See Anemia, Pernicious; Erythrocytes; Stains and Staining, blood stain
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, etiology and pathogenesis; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen, diseases; etc.
—[C. A. Doan] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 167-193, '39
—action of lipoids of various organs on functional state of reticulo-endothelial system; method of humoral regulation; preliminary report, [M. Torrioli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 337-345, July '39
—action of short waves on formation of bone callus in animals with blocked reticulo-endothelial systems, [V. Maselli Campagna] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 219-220, April '39
—action of testicular lipid extracts on reticulo-histiocytic system, [M. Torrioli & E. Allara] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 292-294, May '39
—Anitschkow "myocyte," [J. C. Ehrlich & B. Lapan] Arch.Path. **28:** 361-370, Sept. '39
—behavior of congo red test in dementia praecox treated with vaccines from bacteria of typhoid group, [S. Platania] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 136-148, Jan.-Feb. '39
—changes in function in experimental dyspnea, [O. Takashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 804-808, '39
—congo red retention index (Adler-Reimann test) in alcoholism, [P. Cassiano] Schizofrenie **7:** 417-443, April '39
—development of malignancy in animals and changes in restropic activity of blood, [T. Csato, C. Wetzler-Ligeti & B. P. Wiesner] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 262-268, June '39
—effect of blockage and splenectomy on reducing substances in tissues as determined by iodic acid in the cold, [K. Nabesima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1824, Sept. '39
—effect of blockage with india ink and collargol (colloidal silver preparation) on blood proteins, [K. Takigawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1657-1658, Aug. '39
—effect of prolonged administration of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene on rabbits, [T. Csato, C. Wetzler-Ligeti & B. P. Wiesner] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 257-261, June '39
—experimental study on correlation between skin and liver in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Dubowy] Dermatologica **79:** 370-391, June '39
—experimental study on reticular cells in human bone marow, and problem of genesis of monocytes, [N. G. Nordenson] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 507-544, '39
—extravascular development of monocyte observed in vivo (in transparent chamber in ear), [R. H. Ebert & H. W. Florey] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 342-356, Aug. '39
—malarial therapy associated with stimulation of reticulo-endothelial system compared with simple malarial therapy in dementia praecox, [D. Centini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 594-633, July-Aug. '39
—photosensitization and granulopexic power of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Testino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 189-192, April '39
—quantitative study of activity of reticulo-endothelial structures in bone marrow in normal and ischemic limbs as indicated by india ink and titanium dioxide, [C. Huggins] Anat.Rec. **74:** 231-255, June 25, '39
—question of thymus as part of system, [E. Bujard] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 177-179, July-Aug. '39
—reaction of reticulohistiocytic system in vitamin C therapy of experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 528-530, Oct. '39

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—Continued
—relation between erythrocytic diameter and reticulo-endothelial system in rabbit; effect of epinephrine and thyroid hormone on changes in diameter produced by blockage, [G. Kasuga] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **26:** 267-268, '39
—relation to thymus, [S. Baginski & J. Borsuk] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 105-109, April '39
—reticulo-endothelial system and hormone refractoriness (production of antihormones), [A. S. Gordon, W. Kleinberg & H. A. Charipper] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 333-346, Oct. '39
—storage of dyes, cholesterol steatosis and vegetative nervous system, [T. Tomita] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 506-511, '39
diseases, during course of metrazol treatment; 3 cases, [L. Wender & M. D. Epstein] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 534-538, July '39
—behavior in experimental sporotrichosis, [G. Stoiti] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 602-610, '38
—case of pityriasic erythroderma in disseminated plaques; relation to lymphoderma and to cutaneous reticulosis, [I. Bosco] Sett.med. **27:** 687-699, June 8, '39
—changes in infections by Plasmodium gallinaceum, [P. Chortis] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 445-452, '39
—eosinophilia in splenomegaly (reticulo-endothelial reaction in eosinophilia), [J. Cremer] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **184:** 519-529, '39
—experimental studies on physiopathology, [S. C. Samaras] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 453-476, '39
—histiocytic medullary reticulosis, [R. B. Scott & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Lancet **2:** 194-198, July 22, '39
—in internal leishmaniasis; anemia in children with leishmaniasis, [G. Murano & F. Vecchio] Pediatria **47:** 545-563, July '39
—leukemic lymphoreticuloses (combination of lymphatic leukemia with leukemic reticulosis), [K. Apitz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 65-78, '39
—ossifying pleurisy; report of case and study of relation to calcareous pleurisy and of etiologic rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [V. Speziale] Riforma med. **55:** 602-609, April 22, '39
—pathogenesis of Werlhof's disease; disturbance of platelet formation due to reticulo-endothelial dysfunction, [M. Torrioli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 285-293, June '39
—pluriphasic tuberculosis of refractory organs (pancreas, stomach and esophagus) with aspect similar to lymphogranulomatosis; reticulo-endothelial hyperplasia; case, [V. Chiodi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 266-287, April 30, '39
—precise limits and analogies of reticulo-endotheliosis and leukemia, [C. Cioni] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 189-270, '38
—question of monocytic leukemia or of leukemic reticulo-endotheliosis; case, [P. Rivasi] Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 31-64, July '39
—relation to elimination of vitamin A in urine, [W. Thiele & U. Klodwig] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 821-822, June 10, '39
—reticulo-endothelioses with megaloblastosis (hemolytic pernicious splenomegaly and monocytic leukemia with erythremic aspect), [G. Patrassi & M. Crepet] Haematologica **20:** 301-368, '39
—reticulo-endotheliosis, [S. E. Sweitzer, L. H. Winer & H. A. Cumming] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 192-199, Aug. '39
—reticulo-endotheliosis and normoblastosis, [F. S. P. van Buchem & T. Botman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4022-4026, Aug. 12, '39
in immunity, [C. A. Doan] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 167-193, '39
—cellular reactions to dye-protein with concept of mechanism of antibody formation, [F. R. Sabin] J. Exper.Med. **70:** 67-82, July '39
—comparison in immunized and unimmunized animals of histiocytic reactions produced by anthrax bacteridia, [A. Peyron, A. Staub & G. Poumeau-Delille] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1762-1764, May 30, '39
—function in chronic tonsillitis, [M. E. Yankelevich] Zhur.ush.,nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 41-50, '39
—histiocytic reactions in experimental pneumococcic lesions of skin in immunized and unimmunized rabbits, [A. Peyron, L. Cotoni, G. Poumeau-Delille & J. Pochon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1039-1041, '39
—immunization, pulmonary reactivity and immunity, [F. de Boissezon] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **11:** 145-153, '39
—in experimental sporotrichosis, [G. Stoiti] Arch.ital. di chir. **54:** 602-610, '38
—in internal leishmaniasis; production of agglutinating antibodies, [G. Murano & F. Vecchio] Pediatria **47:** 861-877, Oct. '39
—modifications of reticulo-endothelial system of respiratory apparatus after inhalation of ether or chloroform; significance as defense phenomenon, [A. Donnini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 300-327, '39

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, in immunity—Continued
—reaction of lymphatic tissue of rabbits to repeated injections of Bacterium monocytogenes, [E. A. Conway] J.Infect.Dis. 64: 217-240, May-June '39
—rôle of clasmatocytes in resistance of rabbits to infection with Pasteurella lepiseptica, [J. F. Webb, Jr.] J.Immunol. 37: 261-282, Sept. '39
—significance of Adler-Reimann test and its relation to genesis in malignant tumors, [U. Borghetti] Arch. ital.di chir. 50: 533-540, '38
pathology, leprous granuloma; origin of Virchow's cell from endothelium of cutaneous blood vessels; relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [L. Bertellotti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 469-487, June '39
—behavior of cells of various organs in experimental mercuric chloride poisoning, [K. Yoshida] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 205-208, '39
—proliferation induced by extracts of urine from patients with leukemia, [J. T. Wearn, F. R. Miller & R. W. Heinle] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54:278-284, '39
staining, question of placental barrier in failure to stain reticulo-endothelial system of fetus, [G. Romaniello] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 322-323, May '39
—morphologic study of cells after injection of nonvital staining dyes and colorless colloids, [S. Huzimura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 158-161, '39
tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticuloperitheliosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOSIS: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases
RETICULOHISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULOLYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma
RETICULOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULOPERITHELIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticuloperitheliosarcoma
RETICULOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, Ewing's
RETICULOSIS: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases
RETICULUM: See Medulla Oblongata; Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissue; Nerves, peripheral; Nervous System, Sympathetic, anatomy and histology; Reticulo-Endothelial System; Stains and Staining; Tissue, connective; Tissue, culture
RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
—serologic (antigenic) property of retinal tissue; experimental study, [A. Santoni] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 255-273, May-June '39
—vitreous humor, bilateral symmetric formations and intrinsic shadows in retina, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 14: 97-105, April '39
anatomy and histology, comparative studies upon eyes of nocturnal lemuroids, monkeys and man, [S. R. Detwiler] Anat.Rec. 74: 129-145, June 25, '39
blind spot, influence of light intensity on measurement in normal eye, [G. B. C. Saubermann] Ophthalmologica 97: 364-373, Aug. '39
—van der Hoeve and Birch-Hirschfeld symptoms in rhinogenic optic neuritis, [M. A. Dvorzhets] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 105-108, '39
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Thrombosis, retinal; etc.
—abnormal course of vessels of same type found in father and his son, [E. Winther] Acta ophth. 17: 236-241, '39
—angiospasm; case, [H. Holt] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1266-1272, Nov. '39
—anomalies of vessels, [M. Mozzetti] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 455-468, June '39
—arterial pressure in intracranial tumors: importance for topographic diagnosis and rôle in formation of papillary stasis; 21 cases, [G. de Morsier, M. Monnier & E. B. Streiff] Rev.neurol. 71: 702-714, June '39
—arteritis causing bilateral symmetrical horizontal hemianopia, [P. Mastier & G. Farnarier] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris 51: 197-199, March '39
—behavior of vascular pressure in glaucoma, [C. Gandolfi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 433-450, June '39
—bilateral spasm of central artery after blood transfusion, [T. Milaras] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 318-321, April '39
—bilateral spasm of central artery in essential epilepsy: case, [M. Mecca] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 457-469, June '38
—blood pressure in patients with papillary stasis, [L. S. Levina] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 54-59, '39
—capillary function seen by ophthalmologist, [P. Bailliart] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 367-371, April '39
—changes in fundus oculi following splanchnectomy for malignant hypertension, [F. T. Tooke & J. V. V. Nicholls] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 21-27, July '39

RETINA, blood supply—Continued
—chemotherapy of hypertension with tonospasmin with special reference to vascular changes in fundus oculi, [C. Meili & F. Stocker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 835-839, Sept. 16, '39
—circulation, [P. Bailliart] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 204-208, July 25, '39
—classic characteristics of defects of visual field, [J. N. Evans] Arch.Ophth. 22: 410-431, Sept. '39
—comparative anatomicopathologic study, [F. Rintelen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 662-664, July 22, '39
—cutaneous capillaries and fundus oculi in short wave therapy of eclampsia and its preliminary stages, [H. Mitteistrass] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 775-778, June 3, '39
—diagnostic value of ophthalmoscopy in hypertensive diseases, [Riser, Couadau, Planques & Valdiguié] Ann.d'ocul. 176: 252-274, April '39
—diffuse arteriolar disease with hypertension and associated retinal lesions, [H. P. Wagener & N. M. Keith] Internat. Ophth. Cong. (1937) 1: 1-86, '38; Medicine 18: 317-430, Sept. '39
—effect of ambient temperature on circulation, [A. Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 121-126, '39
—effect of sympathectomy on angiospastic retinitis in patients with pale hypertension; case, [Euler] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 95-96, July '39
—examination of ocular fundus during blood transfusion: increase of venous tension, [I. Borsotti & P. Pillet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 188-190, March '39
—experimental changes (vascular spasms) produced by intravitreous injections of epinephrine, [M. Mecca] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 561-590, Aug. '38
—fundus in hypertension, [E. S. Murphy] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 108-115, '38
—general hypertension and ocular disturbances, [F. Terrien] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 615-621, Aug. 12, '39
—in arterial hypertension; clinical study, [P. Bailliart] Internat.Ophth.Cong. (1937) 1: 87-142, '38
—intermittent occlusion of central artery, [T. E. Sanders] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 861-869, Aug. '39
—"primary" perforation of macula lutea in light of modern means of studying retinal circulation; 3 cases, [G. Casà] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 541-580, July '39
—pseudonephritic retinitis and periarteritis of retina following erythema nodosum; case, [J. Tatár] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 84-91, July '39
—pupil and ocular fundus during convulsive crises provoked by metrazol therapy, [Bargues, Corcelle & Berthon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 829-835, May '39
—question of influence of glaucoma on transudation from vessels; case with severe hypertension and uremia, [J. Igersheimer] Ophthalmologica 97: 146-158, June '39
—relation between pressure in retinal arteries and general blood pressure in diabetes, [A. Franceschetti & E. B. Streiff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 633-640, May '39
—retinal metabolism after interruption of circulation, [A. Santoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 299-316, April '39
—retinal sphygmoscopy applied to study of disturbances of cardiac rhythm, [L. Venco] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 531-540, July '39
—significance of ocular circulatory disorders in general cardiovascular diseases, [O. Marchesani] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 415-422, '39
—significance of venous pulsation of eyeground, [P. Weinstein] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 396-398, June '39
—sudden blindness, [J. Minton] Brit.M.J. 2: 61-63, July 8, '39
—temperature changes and changes in caliber of vessels after short wave diathermy, [I. Puntenney & S. L. Osborne] Arch.Ophth. 22: 211-227, Aug. '39
—tortuosity of vessels; 2 cases, [L. Marucci] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 581-594, July '39
—traumatic angiopathy, [A. J. Bedell] Arch.Ophth. 22: 351-358, Sept. '39
—traumatic angiopathy with monocular macular starfigure, [O. de Conti] Ophtalmos 1: 34-40, '39
—value and significance of changes in fundus oculi in diagnosis of internal diseases, [W. Löffler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 982-984, Oct. 28, '39
cancer, benign epitheliomas of ciliary retina, [J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 302-303, April '39
cysts, congenital prepapillary cyst containing moving vascular loop, [J. M. Levitt & R. I. Lloyd] Am.J. Ophth. 22: 760-764, July '39
—large intraretinal cyst; clinical and pathogenetic study of case, [A. Rubino] Boll.d'ocul. 18: 201-207, March '39
detached, case of giant hole; numerous complications; successful visual result after 4 years, [J. C. Marshall] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 369-373, June '39
—bilateral detachment; heredodegenerative disease, [A. de Rötth] Arch.Ophth. 22: 809-831, Nov. '39
—clinical demonstration of attachment of vitreous humor to margin of tear, [J. Böck] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 468-481, '39

RETINA, detached—Continued
—comparative experimental study of anatomic effects on eyeball of perforating thermocauterization and diathermocoagulation, [Bessière & Bruel] Arch.d'opht. 3: 481-510, June '39
—**congenital** aphakia with hyaloid artery and retinal fold (case), [H. Weve] Ophthalmologica **97:** 79-80, May '39
—cured by eyeball-shortening operation (Lindner); case, [D. K. Pischel & M. Miller] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 974-979, Dec. '39
—diathermy operation after method of Weve of Utrecht, [E. H. El Maziny Bey] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) **31:** 40-44, '39
—familial degeneration leading to detachment and cataract formation, [B. Friedman] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 271-273, Aug. '39
—frequency of detachment of vitreous in myopic retinal detachment; after-examination of cases, [J. Fronimopoulos] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 482-496, '39
—Harada syndrome (grave uveitis with bilateral detachment of retina and encephalitis); case, [Magitot & Dubois-Poulsen] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 223-228, April '39
—history of surgical treatment, [W. E. Krewson, III] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 292-312, Aug. '39
—holder for movable Safar electrodes used in surgical therapy, [C. Thomas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 285-286, April '39
—how does detachment begin? [A. Y. Fahmy] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) **31:** 15-27, '39
—operation, [J. Strebel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1121-1123, Nov. 4, '39
—operative technic, [E. C. Zorab] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 991-994, June '39
—panophthalmia due to Staphylococcus aureus after operation; case, [E. Hartmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 233-239, April '39
—pathogenesis and therapy, [H. J. M. Weve] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 609-632, May '39
—perforation of macula lutea due to indirect trauma; clinical study with special reference to relation between macular hole and detached retina, [A. Bucalossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 768-784, Oct. '38
—points in treatment, [J. R. Anderson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 35-45, July '39
—pre-detachment period; ruptures without detachments and detachments without ruptures and their treatment, [M. Sobhy Bey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1067-1069, Oct. 28, '39
—prognosis of detachment without tear, [P. Avižonis] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1140-1141, Nov. 4, '39
—sarcoma of choroid diagnosed after intervention; case, [P. Veil] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 229-232, April '39
—therapy, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 3071-3077, Aug. 29, '39
diseases, improvement of vision by injections of retinal extract (xipoid retinale), [G. Guist] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **103:** 77-84, July '39
edema, cerebromeningeal and papilloretinal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel, W. E. Maffei & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. **71:** 607-616, May '39
—experimental changes produced by intravitreous injections of epinephrine, [M. Mecca] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **66:** 561-590, Aug. '38
embryology, retina forming capacity of embryonal tapetum, [S. Siggia] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 346-355, '38
hemorrhage, in new-born infants; preliminary report, [C. Croci & M. Scardaccione] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 228-230, May-June '39
—after transfusion, [R. J. Gray] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 979-984, Sept. '39
—lesions of fundus associated with brain hemorrhage, [L. L. Tureen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 664-678, Oct. '39
inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis
melanosis: See Eyes, melanosis
pathology, angioid streaks associated with elastic pseudoxanthoma; cases, [M. Corrado] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **66:** 801-823, Nov. '38
—angioid streaks, senile macular exudative degeneration and pseudoxanthoma elasticum of skin (Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome); case, [J. François] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 99-109, '39
—evolution of lesions in patient with hypertension, [D. Routier] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 820-823, Aug. '39
—Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome (pseudoxanthoma elasticum, angioid streaks and vascular changes), [I. Sandbacka-Holmström] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 684-700, Sept. '39
—Paget's disease with angioid streaks; 2 cases, [R. K. Lambert] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 106-109, July '39
—so-called Oguchi's disease in U. S. A.; case, [B. A. Klien] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 953-955, Sept. '39

RETINA—Continued
photography: See Eyes, photography
physiology: See also Vision
—changes in retinal excitability due to polarization and some observations on relation between processes in retina and nerve, [R. Granit & T. Helme] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 556-565, Nov. '39
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on oxygen consumption of light-adapted retina of rabbit in vitro, [N. Oyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **35:** 576-599, April 15, '39
—electric excitability of human eye during hypovitaminosis A, [S. Kitasima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zassi **51:** 1632-1633, Aug. '39
—retinal metabolism after interruption of retinal circulation, [A. Santoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 299-316, April '39
—retinal metabolism in avitaminosis A, [F. de Leonibus] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 512-521, July '39
—**retinocorneal potential difference (old idea too often forgotten)**; theoretic and practical value, [A. Baudouin, **H. Fischgold, R. Caussé & J. Lerique**] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 688-693, May 23, '39
—variation of latency of ocular electric responses and necessary dissociation of initial negative wave and terminal positive wave of electroretinogram, [R. Piéron & J. Segal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1048-1050, '39
pigments and pigmentation: See also Eyes, melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa
—cataphoretic measurements on solutions of visual purple and indicator yellow, [E. E. Broda, C. F. Goodeve, R. J. Lythgoe & E. Victor] Nature, London **144:** 709, Oct. 21, '39
—effect of faradic stimulation of various portions of central nervous system on pigment displacement in frogs, [T. Okamoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 23-30, June '39
—effect of various hormones on shifting of pigments following excision of suprarenal function, [I. Shima] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 168-174, June 30, '39
—influence of photocatalyzers on effect of ultraviolet rays on pigment displacement, [T. Okamoto] Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 97-100, June '39
—photodynamic effect of photocatalyzers on pigment displacement by different lights of varying wave length; experiments with frogs, [S. Kyo] Jap.J.M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 9-21, June '39
—question of appearance of pigment-displacing substance in aqueous humor of frogs exposed to sunlight or roentgen rays, [T. Okamoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 93-96, June '39
—regeneration of visual purple in solution, [A. M. Chase & E. L. Smith] J.Gen.Physiol. **23:** 21-39, Sept. '39
—relation between **acid-fast granules and fuscin** of pigmented epithelium, [H. Tamaru & Y. Hamazaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 132-133, '39 [in Japanese]
—relation between concentration of visual purple and retinal sensitivity to light during dark adaptation, [R. Granit, A. Munsterhjelm & M. Zewi] J.Physiol. **96:** 31-44, June 14, '39
—secretory processes of pigmented epithelium of retina, [G. Ciotola] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 612-627, Aug. '38
tumors, diktyoma, [B. A. Klien] Arch.Ophth. 22: 432-438, Sept. '39
—bilateral glioma with atrophy of one eyeball and appearance of tumor in anterior segment of other eye; case, [G. Borsello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 467-478, July-Aug. '39
—case of Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis and symmetrical fibromatous nevi of face; relation of Recklinghausen's, Bourneville-Brissaud's and Lindau-von Hippel's diseases, [J. Watrin, P. Meignant & R. Weille] Ann. de dermat. et syph. **10:** 641-673, Aug. '39
—gliosarcoma of probable traumatic nature; case, [A. Bozzoli] Gior.med.d.Marca trevig. **1:** 122-132, '39
—Lindau-von Hippel's disease, [W. M. Craig, H. P. Wagener & J. W. Kernohan] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 98-101, '39
—Lindau-von Hippel's disease, [A. Palin] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 1618, Oct. '39
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries

RETINITIS
—angioneurotic retinomacular degeneration, [F. L. Candian] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 824-861, Nov. '38
—changes of optic nerve and of retina due to sodium acetarsone; experimental and histopathologic study, [G. Sala] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 208-222, March '39
—due to sensitivity to light; cases, [A. Borges Dias] Rev.de oftal.de São Paulo **7:** 5-8, Jan.-March '39
—**gravidic** retinosis, [C. A. Locatelli Rivas] Día méd. 11: 445-447, May 22, '39
—hypertensive retinosis and visual field; cerebrospinal decompression in hypertensive retinosis, [C. Kenel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1093-1103, Nov. 4, '39

RETINITIS—Continued
—in hypertension; pathologic anatomy, [Y. Koyanagi] Internat.Ophth.Cong. (1937) **1:** 143-283, '38
albuminuric, clinical and anatomic observations, [W. Kyrieleis] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 193-257, '39
—papilloretinitis of pure brightic type in cerebral metastasis of **renal cancer with pseudonephritic** symptomatology; case, [P. Mauriac, J. Lévy & J. Vallat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 337-340, April 1-8, '39
—**pseudonephritic retinitis and periarteritis of retina** following erythema nodosum; case, [J. Tatár] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 84-91, July '39
—question of influence of glaucoma on transudation from retinal vessels; case with severe hypertension and uremia, [J. Igersheimer] Ophthalmologica **97:** 146-158, June '39
diabetic: See **Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in**
exudative, disciform degeneration of posterior pole of retina, **with report of cases,** [B. Adamantiadis] Ann. d'ocul. **176:** 537-549, July '39
—clinical study apropos of case of bilateral retinitis, [V. Spadavecchia] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 321-354, May '39
—confined to **macular region** [H. Rieger] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 456-467, '39
—external retinitis; case, [P. Sokolić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 178-182, **March '39**
—senile macular retinitis, with report of cases, [Lijó Pavia] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **14:** 191-203, Aug. '39
—symptomatology and etiology, [Z. Pavišić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 182-185, **March '39**
Jensen's: See **Retinochoroiditis**
pigmentosa: See also **Laurence-Biedl Syndrome**
—action of melanophoric hormone (intermedin, pituitary preparation), [G. Basile] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 412-432, **June '39**
—associated neuropsychiatric changes, [S. B. Wortis & D. Shaskan] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 118-120, '39
—atypical retinitis as result of simple recessive mutation dating back at least 350 years, [E. Hanhart] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1147-1150, Nov. 4, '39
—endocrinologic origin, [E. Biró] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 293-**297, April '39**
—familial form of nonpigmented degeneration of retina in diabetes insipidus; clinical study, [C. Giordano & D. Galigani] Arch.per le sc.med. **67:** 293-312, April '39
—influence of marconitherapy (ultrashort waves), [A. Bucalossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 641-680, Sept. '38
—intramuscular injections of cod liver oil in therapy, [V. P. Filatov & E. A. Verbitskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14:** 21-28, '39
—pathogenesis of sclerosis pigmentosa chorioretinalis, [L. Levy-Wolff] Acta ophth. **17:** 192-208, '39
—pathogenesis, with special reference to heredity: cases, [M. Trematore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 524-542, **July '38**
—retinal extract in therapy, [E. A. Verbitskaya] Vrach. delo **21:** 109-114, '39
RETINOCHOROIDITIS
—Jensen's retinochoroiditis: 3 cases, [R. di Ferdinando] Arch.di ottal. **46:** 211-250, July-Aug. '39
—osmotherapy of myopic retinochoroiditis, [A. E. Volokitenko] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 22-28, '39
—prophylaxis and therapy of myopic chorioretinitis, [V. P. Filatov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 18-21, '39
RETINOSCOPY: See **Eyes, accommodation and refraction**
RETLEV-ABRAHAMSEN, H., Congenital stricture of lower end of ureter; 5 cases, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 721-725, June 15, '39
RETOTHELIOSARCOMA: See **Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma**
RETRACTOR: See **Instruments; Ophthalmology, apparatus**
RETTANNI, G., Considerazioni sul valore clinico della terapia trasfusionale in alcune forme di endocardite febbrile reumatica a decorso protratto e grave, Gazz. d.osp. **60:** 803-813, Aug. 20-27, '39
RETTGER, L. F.: See GILLESPIE, H. B., jt. auth.
——See **WICKERHAM, L. J., jt. auth.**
RETZLAFF, L.: See WEICKER, B., jt. auth.
REUSCH, E., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Hautextrakt auf den Blutzuckerspiegel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 743-754, '39
REUSE, J., Effets de l'amylodisulfate potassique sur la coagulation sanguine chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 834-837, '39
REUSS, A., Beitrag zum Kapitel "Neugeborenenfürsorge," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 596, June 3, '39
Über Stillfähigkeit und Stilldauer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1410-1414, Sept. 8, '39
von REUSS, AUGUST (1879—)
—sixtieth anniversary of birth, [A. Meier] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 632, June 10, '39
REUSS, L., SIGMAR, M., and ROLLER, D., Mineralsalzbilanz bei einem Fall von M. Cushing und Versuch einer Behandlung mit hohen Follikulindosen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 554-561, June 9, '39
REUTER, M. J.: See BECKER, S. W., jt. auth.
REVESZ, B., Adie syndrome, România med. **17:** 96-97, April 1, '39
REVESZ, VIDOR: See **Obituaries**
REVIGLIO, G. M., Primi esperimenti di teleroentgenterapia, a vasti campi. Modificazioni ematologiche, Arch.ital. di chir. **54:** 154-162, '38
REVOL, L.: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
——See **ENSELME, J., jt. auth.**
REVOLTELLA, G., Cancro ed ormoni sessuali femminili. Pericolo inerente all'uso incongruo di essi: opportunità di direttive prudenziali, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 257-280, March 31, '39
REXED, B., and WOHLFART, G., Über Färbung mit gepufferter Säurefuchsinlösung, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **56:** 212-215, June '39
REXFORD, W. K., Rupture of bladder and acute retention of urine, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 641-648, Dec. '39
REY, AMADEO: See NORRIE, H., jt. auth.
REY, ANDRE, Dominance de l'organisme mental sur l'organisme physique; la réaction d'ouverture des yeux, Arch.de psychol. **27:** 157-171, March '39
REY, J. C., GROBLI, C. W., and BERTELLI, J. A., Contribución al estudio de la tuberculosis auditiva, An. cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 139-155, June '39
REYER, KARL KARLOVICH (1846-1890)
—Karl Karlovich Reyer and his rôle in Russian surgery, [I. P. Usharenko] Vestnik khir. **58:** 53-66, July '39
REYER, W., Über die Vermehrung von Blastocystis in der Kultur, Arch.f.Protistenk. **92:** 226-244, '39
Infektionsversuche mit Blastozystis, Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 421-425, Oct. 9, '39
REYERSBACH, G.: See KUTTNER, A. G., jt. auth.
REYES, M., and DERQUI, M. M., Quiste hidatídico del hombro, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1379-1380, July 19, '39
REYES, P. J., Life of Leon Ma. Guerrero, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **30:** 316-326, Aug. '39
REYES ORIBE, H., and LLORENS, J., Tuberculoma de la médula espinal (región lumbo-sacra), Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 802-806, Sept. 15-30, '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1933-1941, Oct. 4, '39
REYMANN, F. E., Tests of vision for seamen, Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 1118-1119, Sept. 21, '39
REYMANN, F. E. (Copenhagen), Cultivation of gonococcus as method in diagnosis of gonorrhoea, especially in females, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 599-606, Sept. '39
REYMANN, G. C.: See WALBUM, L. E., jt. auth.
REY MATIZ, H., and UCROS GUZMAN, H., Nota preliminar sobre el hallazgo del Schizotrypanum cruzi y del Trypanosoma rangeli en el Rhodnius prolixus en algunas regiones del oriente de Cundinamarca, Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá **8:** 76-78, Aug. '39
REYNA ALMANDOS, LUIS: See **Obituaries**
REYNALDO MARCONDES, J., KNEESE de MELLO, H., ALVES de LIMA FILHO, O., and GOMES FERRAZ, W. P., Palpação dos rins em indivíduos normais, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 627-633, April '39
——See **RAMOS, J., jt. auth.**
REYNARD, M. C., and DOCKERAY, F. C., Comparison of temporal intervals in judging depth of sleep in newborn infants, J.Genet.Psychol. **55:** 103-120, Sept. '39
REYNBERG, G. A., and KAPLAN, A. V., Cutaneous tuberculosis and its surgical therapy, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 106-108, '38
REYNBERG, S. A., Roentgenologic observations on neurinoma of thoracic sympathetic nerve, Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 84-89, '39
REYNER, C. E., Pigmentation following use of iron salts, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 380-381, Sept. '39
REYNOLDS, C., Dangers of prolonged pentothal sodium anesthesia from pharmacological standpoint, Anesth. & Analg. **18:** 270-273, Sept.-Oct. '39
REYNOLDS, F. C.: See MUMFORD, E. B., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, F. H. K.: See STONE, W. S., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, JOSHUA (1723-1792)
—Sir Joshua Reynolds and his blindness and death, [B. Chance] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 487-506, Nov. '39
REYNOLDS, L., MACY, I. G., and SOUDERS, H. J., Gastrointestinal response of children to test meals of barium and pasteurized, evaporated, and base-exchanged milks, J.Pediat. **15:** 1-12, July '39
REYNOLDS, M. R., and SLOBODY, L. B., Sulfapyridine: method of use in pneumonias of childhood, Arch. Pediat. **56:** 415-425, July '39
REYNOLDS, S. R. M., and FOSTER, F. I., Acetylcholine-equivalent content of uterus and placenta in rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 343-346, Sept. '39
Physical conditions in uterus governing duration of pregnancy, Anat.Rec. **75:** 175-193, Oct. 25, '39
Peripheral vascular action of estrogen in human male, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 649-655, Nov. '39
Relative cholinergic effects of selected estrogens, Am.J. Physiol. **128:** 147-153, Dec. '39
REYRE, S.: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
REY SUMAY, R.: See BOTTARO, A., jt. auth.
REZEK, A., and HITREC, V., Quantitative determination of albumin in urine by means of chloral hydrate, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 246-248, April '39
de **REZENDE BARBOSA, J. E.,** Alguns dados de aplicação pratica na acumetria, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 271-281, May-June '39
——See **OTTONI de REZENDE, M., jt. auth.**

de REZENDE PUECH, LUIZ: See Obituaries
REZIN, P. F., and DRINKER, P., Volatilization of lead below 800° C, J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. **21:** 461-463, Nov. '39
REZNIKOFF, L., Effect of benzedrine sulfate in treatment of psychosis with postencephalitic parkinsonism, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 112-120, July '39
Recent developments in treatment of schizophrenia, Bull. Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 97-103, Sept. '39
REZNIKOFF, P., Relation of dietitian to physician in modern medical practice, J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 537-539, Aug.-Sept. '39
Polycythemia, Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 207-218, '39
Acute neutropenia, (granulocytopenia), (agranulocytosis), Internat.Clin. **3:** 106-129, Sept. '39
Education of a physician, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14:** 292-303, Sept. '39
REZZESI, F. D., Die Auswirkung des milden kontinuierlichen Traumatismus und das Problem des Präcarcinoms. Experimenteller Beitrag, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 165-200, '39
Die Ohrinnervation und die Auswirkungen des lokalen kontinuierlichen Traumatismus, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 201-214, '39
RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, rhabdomyoma
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, rhabdomyosarcoma
RHABDOMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, rhabdomyxosarcoma
RHAZES, Treatise on small-pox and measles, M.Classics **4:** 22-56, Sept. '39 [Reprint translated by W. A. Greenhill]
On small-pox and measles, M.Classics **4:** 57-84, Sept. '39 [Translated reprint]
RHAZES (850?-932?)
—Rhazes: biography; bibliography, M.Classics **4:** 1-19, Sept. '39
RHEINGOLD, J. C., Autonomic integration in schizophrenia; autonomic status determined statistically, thyroid factor, and possible thyroid-hypothalamus mechanism, Psychosom.Med. **1:** 397-413, July '39
RHEMOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, technic
RHENTER, POLLOSSON and BEGULE, Hystérotomie pour fibrome prævia; septicémie à staphylocoques dorés; traitement par le sérum glucosé ou instillations intraveineuses gouttes à gouttes; guérison, Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 487-489, July '39
RHEUMATIC FEVER
—[P. Erdélyi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 633-637, July 6, '39
—[D. B. McCartie] M.Rec. **150:** 43, July 19, '39; 83, Aug. 2, '39
—[A. Ruiz Moreno & S. Tarnopolsky] Bol. d. centro antirreumát. **3:** 123-139, April-June '39
—acute articular rheumatism and its complications; clinical and statistical study, [S. de Renzi] Riv. di clin.med. **40:** 312-316, April-May '39
—acute rheumatic fever, Internat.M.Digest **35:** 249-252, Oct. '39
—cerebral rheumatism of fatal evolution in children; 2 cases, [J. Chaptal & J. Barnay] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 140-146, March '39
—familial epidemic; 8 cases, [Y. Boquien] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 754-760, May 15, '39
—in childhood, [H. J. Jacobson] Memphis M.J. **14:** 191-194, Nov. '39
—in children, [W. Galli] Prat.pediat. **17:** 139-143, May '39
—in children, [E. Hässler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 785-787, May 19, '39
—in children, [I. Nasso & F. Tecilazic] Riv.di clin. med. **40:** 220-226, April-May '39
—in children, [C. F. van der Merwe] South African M.J. **13:** 445-450, June 24, '39 [in Dutch]
—in children; review, [G. Fiordelisi] Pediatria **47:** 432-439, May '39
—in morbidity of large city, [C. A. Ragazzi] Riv.di clin. med. **40:** 301-309, April-May '39
—juvenile rheumatism in London, [F. Bach, N. G. Hill, T. W. Preston & C. E. Thornton] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **1:** 210-241, July '39
—morphologic study of bone marrow, [A. Sacchetti] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 398-401, April 23, '39
—nodose rheumatism, [F. K. Wehsarg] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **55:** 270-294, '38
—problem of rheumatic disease of children in Uruguay, [B. Delgado Correa, O. Macció & E. S. Yannuzzi] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 47-54, May '39
—problems of rheumatic child, [C. E. Sundell] Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 244-247, June '39
—pulmonary rheumatism in process of development; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [J. W. Tobías] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 16-32, July 30, '39
—review of recent Italian work, [P. Ravenna] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **1:** 167-179, July '39
—specific rheumatism; lesions of coronary artery, other blood vessels and tonsillar lesions; relation between rheumatic fever and scarlet fever; anatomicopathologic and clinical study of 3 cases, [A. Fingerland & F. Marconi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 433-461, Sept. '39

RHEUMATIC FEVER—Continued
blood in: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
—erythrocyte sedimentation and its curve during Bouillaud's disease, [L. Béthoux] Ann.méd.-chir. **4:** 69-72, '39
—formol-gel reaction (Gaté-Papacostas) and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in acute rheumatism, [C. A. Green, S. Thomson & A. J. Glazebrook] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **1:** 180-195, July '39
cardiac complications, acute rheumatic pericarditis, [Cabot case 25231] New England J.Med. **220:** 964-967, June 8, '39
—abdominal pain on locomotion; significance in past medical history ,[V. A. Digilio & J. A. Pescatore] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 33-35, Oct. '39
—acute carditis (St. Cyres lecture), [W. T. Ritchie] Lancet **2:** 581-585, Sept. 9, '39
—adult type mitral stenosis, [B. J. Walsh, E. F. Bland & T. D. Jones] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: 76-81, '39
—argochrome (silver-methylthionine chloride preparation) in therapy of rheumatic articular diseases with involvement of endocardium, [G. Bohnstedt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1076-1078, July 7, '39
—as met with in hospital practice in Ceylon, [P. B. Fernando] Quart.J.Med. **8:** 261-275, July '39
—changes of aorta and of coronary artery; clinical study, [C. Colombi] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 310-312, April-May '39
—circulation time studies in pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease, [J. Clahr, N. M. Greenstein & M. D. Klein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 39-47, July '39
—clinical and therapeutic study, [A. Monnier] Clinique, Paris **34:** 171-178, July (A-B) '39
—clinical value of blood transfusion in therapy of febrile forms of endocarditis of protracted grave evolution; cases, [G. Rettanni] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 803-813, Aug. 20-27, '39
—complete auriculoventricular dissociation with branch block, [E. Szczeklik] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 651-653, Aug. 6, '39
—delayed appearance, [E. F. Bland & T. D. Jones] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1380-1383, Oct. 7, '39
—diseases of aorta and of coronary artery, [A. Pepere & G. Mulazzi] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 275-300, April-May '39
—dry pericarditis in child: diagnostic study of case, [L. Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. **15:** 81-86, '39
—electrocardiographic changes, [A. Boschetti] Riv.di clin. med. **40:** 316-317, April-May '39
—electrocardiographic study, [F. de Matteis] Giorn.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 110-116, April-June '39
—endocarditis after tonsillectomy; present concept of intervention, [G. Costa Bertani & B. R. Messina] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 115-122, July '39
—familial Bouillaud's disease; cases, [P. Ravault & M. Girard] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 661-666, June 4, '39
—febrile ventricular tachycardia receding after salicyl therapy, [A. Dumas] J.de med.de Lyon **20:** 527-530, Sept. 20, '39
—from point of view of balneologic therapy, [A. Beníthová-Pártošová] Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 226-231, July '39
—functional pulmonary insufficiency in case of myocarditis, [Gravier, Tourniaire & Dumond] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 553-560, May 14, '39
—heart sounds, [E. Murphy] M.J.Australia **2:** 457-463, Sept. 23, '39
—in children, [V. O. Mochan] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 631-642, June 30, '39
—in practice, [V. M. Synge] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 701-704, Sept. '39
—in relation to public health (James M. Anders lecture), [H. F. Swift & A. E. Cohn] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 197-227, Dec. '38
—intermittent sinu-auricular block; solitary and temporary electrocardiographic anomaly, [M. P. Marcel] Cardiologia **3:** 233-244, '39
—involvement of nervous system associated with endocarditis; neuropsychiatric and neuropathologic observations in 42 cases of fatal outcome, [J. W. Kernohan, H. W. Woltman & A. R. Barnes] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 789-809, Nov. '39
—isotonic polysalicylated solution by rectal route, [R. A. Bullrich] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1277-1279, July 5, '39; also, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 247-251, June '39
—local tissue anoxia and its treatment (with oxygen), with special reference to myocarditis, [E. P. Poulton] Lancet **2:** 305-309, Aug. 5, '39
—management, [J. G. Kaufman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 496-500, Aug. '39
—management of children with subacute rheumatic fever, [V. P. Wasson] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 553-560, Sept. '39
—mortality in children less than 5 years old in Argentina in 1935, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 164-170, Aug. '39
—myocarditis, [A. Tourniaire, J. Bret & El Chérif] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 628-635, June 1, '39

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued
—natural history of rheumatic fever and heart disease, [E. F. Bland & T. D. Jones] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A. (1936) **52:** 85-87, '37
—nodules in heart, [L. Aschoff] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **1:** 161-166, July '39
—number of children with cardiopathies in hospitals of Buenos Aires, 1938, [J. M. Macera, A. P. Ruchelli & R. Gaig] Día méd. **11:** 864-867, Sept. 18, '39
—of school child, [B. A. Schwartz] J.Med. **20:** 425-427, Dec. '39
—pathology, [S. Gibson] Illinois M.J. **76:** 530-536, Dec. '39
—problems of rheumatic child, [C. E. Sundell] Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 244-247, June '39
—prophylactic action of sodium salicylate in children, [D. Barbato] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 212-221, April '39
—pure aortic stenosis due to endocarditis with total heart block and Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome; case, [A. Gasbarrini] Minerva med. **2:** 245-250, Sept. 15, '39
—relation between prolonged P-R interval and auricular fibrillation, [M. D. Altschule] Am.Heart J. **18:** 1-7, July '39
—rheumatic heart disease; aortic calcific stenosis, [Cabot case 25411] New England J.Med. **221:** 577-580, Oct. 12, '39
—roentgen examination of left auricle in mitral disorders: clinical and practical deductions, [R. Heim de Balsac] Clinique, Paris **34:** 179-183, July (A-B) '39
—roentgenologic aspects of acquired valvular disease, [M. C. Sosman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 47-59, July '39
—rôle of preventive health examination in diagnosis, [C. J. Leslie] Proc.Life Ext.Exam. **1:** 99-104, Sept.-Oct. '39
—significance of rheumatic activity in chronic rheumatic heart disease; method of classification (by leukocyte count), [I. R. Juster] Am.Heart J. **17:** 669-680, June '39
—statistical study of allergy, [E. F. Traut & E. G. Vrtiak] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 761-767, Nov. '39
—syndrome of exophthalmic goiter, acute rheumatic carditis and heart block, [C. C. Maher, A. Sanders, S. G. Plice & P. H. Wosika] Am.Heart J. **17:** 742-748, June '39
—treatment in children, [H. W. Elghammer] Illinois M.J. **76:** 527-530, Dec. '39
—unusual behavior of electrocardiogram (type of myocardial infarct) after administration of digitalis, [V. Malamani] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 683-690, July 16, '39
—value of special radiologic procedures in detecting cardiac enlargement in children, [A. G. Kuttner & G. Reyersbach] Am.Heart J. **18:** 213-227, Aug. '39
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—acute rheumatism of crico-arytenoid articulation; case, [R. Hiraoka] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 578, July '39
—association between rheumatic fever and exophthalmic goiter, [M. P. Schultz] J.Med. **20:** 331-335, Oct. '39
—association of rheumatic fever and tuberculosis in clinical casuistics, [E. Greppi & M. Pellegrini] Riv. di clin.med. **40:** 245-263, April-May '39
—chronic rheumatic brain disease as factor in causation of mental illness; 2 cases, [W. L. Bruetsch & M. A. Bahr] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 445-450, Sept. '39
—complications and sequels, incapacity for work and invalidity, [C. Tommasi-Crudeli] Rassegna med. **17:** 153-161, Dec. 31, '37
—mediastinitis; cases, [J. C. Bertrand & E. Kirchmayer] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 79-90, June '39
—periostitis in roentgen representation; clinical aspects and course of disease, [P. A. Tepper & G. E. Haspekov] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 296-309, '39
—recurrent rheumatic endocarditis in course of fatal gravidic chorea; study of lacticemia, [J. Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon & J. Delay] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 718-722, May 15, '39
—rheumatic fever and erythema perstans; case, [U. Boncinelli] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 1022-1023, Nov. 12, '39
—rheumatic pneumonia of subacute evolution, with report of case, [N. Mininni-Montesano] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 1015-1021, Nov. 12, '39
—rheumatic purpura; case, [A. Ruiz Moreno & A. C. Caruso] Bol.d.centro antirreumát. **3:** 117-121, April-June '39
diagnosis: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—acute rheumatic fever, Internat.M.Digest **35:** 249-252, Oct. '39
—signs and symptoms, [K. Woodward] Illinois M.J. **76:** 526-527, Dec. '39
epidemiology and statistics, in Nebraska, [E. Thompson] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 347-349, Sept. '39
—number of rheumatic children with and without cardiopathies in hospitals of Buenos Aires, 1938, [J. M. Macera, A. P. Ruchelli & R. Gaig] Día méd. **11:** 864-867, Sept. 18, '39

RHEUMATIC FEVER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—statistics of rheumatic fever and chorea treated in Children's Clinic of University of Lyon, 1925-1938, [G. Mouriquand & L. Weill] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 750-759, May 30, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic irritability, [M. P. Schultz] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1273-1279, July 14, '39
—bacteriologic study of blood in 92 cases of Bouillaud's disease, [C. Lucchini] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 214-219, April-May '39
—bacteriology, [W. R. F. Collis] Lancet **2:** 817-820, Oct. 14, '39
—clinical importance of infection of respiratory tract, [T. D. Jones & J. R. Mote] J.A.M.A. **113:** 898-902, Sept. 2, '39
—in children, [G. L. Drennan] Illinois M.J. **76:** 524-526, Dec. '39
—possible streptococcal etiology of acute rheumatism, [C. A. Green] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 218-232, July '39
—relationship between acute rheumatism and streptococcal antifibrinolysin, [C. B. Perry] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 32-39, March '39
—significance of focal infection, [M. Savolin] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **3:** 2077-2081, July 8, '39
experimental, attempt to transmit rheumatic fever to rats, [W. A. Collier] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 255-257, '39
metabolism in, sugar and glycogen metabolism, [A. S. Acharkan & N. A. Mazalova] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 93-99, '39
mortality, due to cardiac disease in children less than 5 years old in Argentina in 1935, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 164-170, Aug. '39
pathology, [S. Gibson] Illinois M.J. **76:** 530-536, Dec. '39
prevention, in children and young persons, [P. Köhler] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 337-344, Aug. '39
therapy: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—aminopyrine therapy of rheumatic polyarthritis; cases, [J. Anwandter B.] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 246-249, March '39
—antipyrine, [L. Bruzzone] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 188-191, April-June '39
—articular rheumatism and its complications in children, [W. Galli] Prat.pediat. **17:** 139-143, May '39
—by restriction of carbohydrates in diet, [I. I. Glezer] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 537-542, May 30, '39
—catarrhal icterus occurring during Bouillaud's disease treated with sodium salicylate, [L. Rimbaud, H. Serre, J. Boucomont & R. Sarran] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 217-222, May '39
—clinical value of erythrocyte sedimentation speed in children, [M. Acuña & A. Puglisi] Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 247-255, Sept. '39
—effect of jaundice on course of rheumatism in light of clinical, bacteriologic and bilirubinemic findings and of experimental research with bilirubin, [Najib-Farah] Acta rheumatol. **11:** 2-7, May '39
—fever therapy, [E. E. Simmons & F. L. Dunn] Arch. Phys.Therapy **20:** 547-553, Sept. '39
—further studies on fever induction, [E. L. Bauer] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 224-229, Aug. '39
—in children, [H. W. Elghammer] Illinois M.J. **76:** 527-530, Dec. '39
—in children and young persons, [P. Köhler] Therap.d. Gegenw. **80:** 337-344, Aug. '39
—rectal administration of sodium salicylate as method of choice, [B. Lorenzo Velázquez] Med.españ. **2:** 1-14, May '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 958-965, May 17, '39
—salicylate preparations, [S. G. Artemev] Sovet.vrach. zhur. **43:** 641-648, June 30, '39
—salicylic acidosis during therapy, [R. Poinso, M. Recordier & A. Recordier] Marseille-méd. **1:** 858-862, June 25, '39

RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Osteo-Arthritis; and under names of joints
—[H. W. Crowe, L. C. D. Irvine & H. Coke] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **25:** 232-249, July '39
—anachoretic interrelationship between focal infections and rheumatic diseases, [R. Rikl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 957-960, June 16, '39
—as cause of invalidism, [L. Condorelli] Difesa sociale **18:** 445-454, May '39
—as social disease, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 99-102, June '39
—as social disease; need for campaign in Italy, [A. Robecchi] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 332-346, May '39
—diagnosis and treatment of fibrositis and neuritis, [A. R. Neligan] Practitioner **143:** 263-274, Sept. '39
—fibrositis, [O. Abel, Jr., W. J. Siebert & R. Earp] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 435-437, Nov. '39
—industry and rheumatism, [F. Fox] J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **2:** 368-373, June '39
—laboratory approach to problem, [E. C. Lowe] M.Press **202:** 13-17, July 5, '39

RHEUMATISM—Continued
—of nerves, [H. Reichel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 193-196, April 1, '39
—problem; plea for national campaign, [L. S. P. Davidson] Practitioner **143:** 237-245, Sept. '39
—rheumatism consultorium; statistics and comments on 5 years' work, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 156-163, Aug. '39
—social and industrial aspects, [H. Lesser] Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 111-116, Oct. '39
—studied by Sauvages methodical nosology, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Bol.d.centro antirreumát. **3:** 7, Jan.-March; 105, April-June '39
—subcutaneous nodule formation, [F. D. Hart] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **1:** 196-200, July '39
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation rate; value in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [D. Orloff] Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 104-107, '39
—ascorbic acid, [V. H. Richeri & M. Litter] Semana méd. **1:** 1118-1128, May 18, '39
—decrease in pigments, [F. Knüchel & A. H. Lemmerz] Acta rheumatol. **11:** 2-4, July-Aug. '39
—erythrocyte sedimentation test: wide-bore tube method using oxalated blood and permitting correction of result to standard red-cell volume, [D. H. Collins, H. J. Gibson, J. Race & H. B. Salt] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **1:** 333-358, Oct. '39
—index of sedimentation rate on mathematical basis, [L. J. Cutbill] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **1:** 359-363, Oct. '39
—laboratory investigations in chronic rheumatism, [J. W. Shackle] Practitioner **143:** 297-308, Sept. '39
—Weltmann coagulation reaction and its value, [A. Ruiz Moreno & A. M. Fassi] Bol.d.centro antirreumát. **3:** 39-53, Jan.-March '39
complications and sequels, mitral stenosis of rheumatic origin; usual and unusual features, [V. A. Digilio & J. A. Pescatore] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 158-162, July '39
—reaction of cutaneous circulation to cold, [O. Cantoni & G. Stabilini] Minerva med. **2:** 251-254, Sept. 15, '39
diagnosis: See also Rheumatism, in infants and children
—clinical value of certain biologic tests; Veil-Buchholz reaction, [E. M. Manburg, B. G. Levitskaya & S. M. Zilber] Vrach.delo **21:** 137-142, '39
—early diagnosis, [K. Němec] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 740-741, July 28, '39
—new nonspecific seroreaction and its application in diagnosis, [F. Knüchel] Med.Welt **13:** 886-888, June 24, '39
—rheumatic diseases and accidental injuries in relation to problems of compensation, [C. Vogels] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 955-957, June 23, '39
epidemiology and statistics, question of relative frequency of various forms of chronic rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach, F. Françon & L. Perlès] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 430-432, June 3, '39; also, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 148-155, Aug. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, contribution of bacteriologist to problem, [W. E. M. Armstrong] Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 27-35, July '39
—climate and rheumatism, [I. Marian & C. Ciacalopol] România med. **17:** 169-172, June 15, '39
—general etiologic conditions of chronic rheumatisms, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] Bol.d.centro antirreumát. **3:** 95-104, April-June '39
—influence of industry, [G. C. Pether] J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **2:** 433-440, July '39
—laboratory investigations in chronic rheumatism, [J. W. Shackle] Practitioner **143:** 297-308, Sept. '39
—mice as carriers of pathogenic pleuropneumonia-like microorganisms, [A. B. Sabin] Science **90:** 18-19, July 7, '39
—psychologic factor in chronic rheumatism, [R. G. Gordon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1165-1169, June 10, '39
—rheumatism, allergy, tuberculosis, [W. Pagel] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) **2:** 95-105, '39
—rheumatism and climate, [L. Hill] Brit.M.J. **2:** 276-278, Aug. 5, '39
—theory of focal infection and its place in present day rheumatology, [E. Jarløv] Nord.med. **3:** 2051-2052, July 8, '39
in infants and children, diagnosis, [W. J. Ball] J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 163-167, July '39
—isolated nodule of upper eyelid; 2 cases, [J. S. Guyton & J. M. McLean] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 985-992, Sept. '39
metabolism, vitamin B_1 metabolism, [F. Knüchel & A. H. Lemmerz] Med.Klin. **35:** 606-608, May 5, '39
pathology, anatomicopathologic changes of tonsils, [V. Chini & A. Ferrannini] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 205-213 April-May '39
prevention, [K. Němec] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 740-741, July 28, '39
—[W. Tosenhans] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 223-228, May '39
—campaign in Belgium, [I. Gunzberg] Ann.de méd.phys. **32:** 220-223, '39
—need for campaign in Italy, [A. Robecchi] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 332-346, May '39

RHEUMATISM, prevention—Continued
—rôle of state, [G. S. Elliston] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 568-573, Sept. '39
therapy, [H. W. Crowe, L. C. D. Irvine & H. Coke] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 232-249, July '39
—advances, [C. W. Buckley] Practitioner **143:** 376-383, Oct. '39
—American spa therapy, [J. E. Baird] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 272-274, July '39
—autohemotherapy reinforced with artificial fever, [W. K. Ishmael] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 337-343, Sept. '39
—balneotherapy, [Fritz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 216-218, May '39
—chronic rheumatic diseases, [A. Popovici] Rev.stiint. med. **28:** 611-636, July-Aug. '39
—combination of fangotherapy and carbonated baths, [M. A. Yasinovskiy, V. M. Solomyanny & R. A. Kvalvasser] Vrach.delo **21:** 91-96, '39
—contribution of bacteriologist to problem, [W. E. M. Armstrong] Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 27-35, July '39
—contribution of hydrotherapist to problem, [D. Pennington] Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 3-13, July '39
—dental sepsis in relation to rheumatism, with particular reference to treatment, [J. M. Valzey & A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1269-1273, June 24 '39
—fangotherapy in orthopedics, [K. Ullmann] Med.Welt **13:** 707-709, May 20, '39
—histamine ointment for cataphoresis and inunction, [D. H. Kling] M.Rec. **150:** 291, Oct. 18, '39
—histamine therapy, [R. J. Weissenbach] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 540-549, Oct. 7, '38
—in United States and continent of Europe, [W. S. Tegner] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **1:** 249-303, Oct. '39
—mineral water as auxiliary therapy of chronic rheumatism at Uriage, [P. Jourdanet] Marseille-méd. **1:** 518-520, April 15, '39; Lyon méd. [163]: 484-487, April 23, '39; Strasbourg méd. **99:** 207-208, June 5, '39
—physical methods, [L. Hill & H. J. Taylor] Lancet **2:** 351-352, Aug. 5, '39; also, Brit.M.J. **2:** 341, Aug. 12, '39
—problem; plea for national campaign, [L. S. P. Davidson] Practitioner **143:** 237-245, Sept. '39
—question of antirheumatic properties of arnica, [W. Ripperger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 301-305, May 15, '39
—question of injection of protein bodies as aid to balneotherapy, [A. Simó] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 526-527, May 13, '39
—significance of intracutaneous "loco dolenti" method, [H. Puchreiner & F. Dellamartina] Gyógyászat **79:** 444-447, July 30, '39
—total teleroentgenotherapy (high voltage), [P. Lehmann & R. Hickel] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 353-355, May '39
—use of peat in rheumatic and other conditions, [G. C. Pether] Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 47-52, July '39
—vaccine therapy, [H. Weiner] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1786-1789, Sept. 15, '39
—value of manipulation, [J. Mennell] Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 301-308, Aug. '39
—x-ray treatment, [A. Eldinow] Brit.J.Rheumat. **2:** 13-20, July '39
RHEUMICHTHOL (sulfoichthyolate preparation): See Sulfoichthyolate Preparations
RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
—chronic rhinitis; clinical aspects, [P. Ruclas] Arch. méd.ferroc. **1:** 119-127, May-June '39
—hourly variations of air-borne fungi in relation to meteorologic influences; rôle in rhinitis crises, [J. Cadrecha Alvarez & J. M. Quintero Fossas] Rev. de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 411-453, Aug. 31, '39
—influence of sleep on catarrhal conditions, [H. Tsukamoto, T. Hirugawa & Y. Kurita] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **73:** 380-386, June '39
—meningococcic coryza, [L. D. Henry & H. A. Kuhn] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 991-992, Dec. '39
—rhinogenous inflammation of optic nerve, [K. Nakamura] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 557, July '39
atrophic, headache in ozena; value of vitamin B_1 therapy, [M. A. Lozano & M. O. Gomes Veiga] Rev. méd.latino-am. **24:** 924-928, June '39
—cholesterol and lecithin content of blood in ozena patients, [S. Ohta] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 662, Aug. '39
—inhalation of artificial hydrogen sulfide water in therapy, [N. S. Sheynman] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 239-253, '39
—intradermal route in therapy of manifestations of ozena with histamine, tuberculin and distilled water, [A. Tello] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 136-140, Feb. '39
—mechanism of estrogen effect on nasal mucosa; successful treatment with prostigmine, [S. Soskin & L. B. Bernheimer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 223-224, Oct. '39
—nonspecific treatment of ozena, [G. R. Laub] J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 243-247, Oct. '39
—ozena; inclusion of glass in nasal fossa in therapy, [J. Andrade Pradillo] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 10-12, April-June '39

RHINITIS, atrophic—Continued
—ozena treated by insufflation of warm air and gold and silver thermions; 2 cases, [M. de Kérangal] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23:** 177-181, April '39; also, Rev.de laryng. **60:** 437-441, May '39
—pathogenesis and therapy of ozena, [G. Halász] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 347-356, May '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by ozena and hyperplastic frontal sinusitis; case, [G. Borriglione] Ann.di laring., otol. **39:** 59-64, '39
—statistical study, especially in relation to shape of exterior nose, changes in other organs and Pirquet reaction, [O. Yamaguchi] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1938) **13:** 147-149, '39
—"terrain" in rhinitis and ozena, [H. Plisnier] Bull. Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 105-111, '39
—therapy of ozena by implantation of various substances (bone, marble, etc.), [Renato Machado] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 311-316, July-Aug. '39
—treatment with estrogenic substances, with biopsy before and after treatment, [W. W. Eagle, R. D. Baker & E. C. Hamblen] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 319-333, Sept. '39
vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
—ametropathias in pathogenesis, [E. Casterán & J. A. Gallino] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **9:** 97-100, '39
—diagnosis and management of allergic rhinitis, [M. C. Barnes] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 421-425, Oct. '39
—following vaccination against diphtheria in student nurses, [H. C. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 779-781, June 29, '39
—nasal allergy in children, [E. J. Barnett & H. D. Carnahan] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 247-252, Aug. '39
—spasmodic rhinorrhea, [E. Watson-Williams] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **56:** 109-126, '39
—therapeutic management, [C. B. Hollis] Hahneman. Monthly **74:** 467-476, June '39
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—in children; résumé of and comments on literature for 1938, [D. E. S. Wishart] Laryngoscope **49:** 603-630, Aug. '39
RHINOPHARYNGITIS MUTILANS: See Gangosa
RHINOPHARYNX: See Nasopharynx
RHINOPHYMA
—rhinophyma and its treatment, [M. Ducourtioux] Presse méd. **47:** 799-800, May 24, '39
—therapy by Ollier's surgical decortication, [A. Marin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 705-709, April '39
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery
RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge; Rhinitis
RHINOSCLEROMA
—case in Iraq, [S. al Zahawi] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **31:** 1473-1474, Aug. '39
—cases studied in Cuba, [H. Abascal] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 200-203, '39
—histologic changes following teleradium therapy; review of scleroma in United States, [J. A. Weiss] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 38-49, July '39
—on Flores Island, [M. Haulussy & Sardjito] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2626-2638, Oct. 17, '39
—primary rhinoscleroma in Korean; case, [R. Li] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 735-736, Sept. '39
—prosthesis in case, [E. Rothschild & D. Tanchester] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 142-144, Aug. '39
RHINOSPORIDIOSIS
—first occurrence in female in North America, [J. Ruchman] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 239-246, Aug. '39; correction **30:** 830, Nov. '39
RHIPICEPHALUS sanguineus: See Typhus, transmission
RHOADS, C. P., Aplastic anemia, Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 31-40, '39
——See **DOBRINER, K., jt. auth.**
——See **ERF, L. A., jt. auth.**
——See **MacLEOD, J. (New York), jt. auth.**
RHOADS, J. E., Management of regional ileitis and certain other ulcerative lesions of intestines, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1050-1053, June '39
——See **WARREN, R., jt. auth.**
RHOADS, P. S., AFREMOW, M. E., and STRAUS, E. C., Tuberculosis in nurses; 7-year study at Cook County Hospital, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 444-451, Oct. '39
——See **FOX, W. W., jt. auth.**
RHOBOTHAM, F. B., Plan integral de la profilaxis y asistencia dental de los niños, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **3:** 129-130, March '39 [Translated by R. A. Crespi]
RHODAMINE INSULIN: See Insulin
RHODEIN
—effect on secretion of urine in normal and impaired kidney of toad, [M. Izumida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 299-301, Sept. 25, '39
RHODES, A. J., Studies on bacteriology of hypopyon ulcer; bacteriological investigation of 120 cases of hypopyon ulcer, Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 627-630, Sept. '39
Disseminated sclerosis: review of modern work on its ætiology, Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 581-590, Sept. '39
RHODES, A. J.—Continued
——**and van ROOYEN, C. E.,** Infective disease of uncertain ætiology in laboratory stock of rats, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 577-579, Nov. '39
RHODES, R. L., Symposium on industrial surgery; some problems of industrial practice—special reference to treatment, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 305-307, Aug. '39
RHODESIAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS: See Trypanosomiasis
RHODIUM: See Urinary Tract, infections
RHODNIUS prolixus: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
RHUS
poisoning, cutaneous sensitization studies; gross and microscopic changes in poison ivy sensitization of human beings, [J. E. Ginsberg, C. D. Stewart & S. W. Becker] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 81-92, June '39
—pigmentation following use of iron salts (for ivy poisoning), [C. E. Reyner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 380-381, Sept. '39
—prophylaxis and treatment of poison ivy dermatitis with extract of Rhus toxicodendron, [L. Zisserman & L. Birch] J.Allergy **10:** 596-604, Sept. '39
—reactions following therapeutic use of poison ivy antigen for dermatitis, [L. Goldman] J.Med. **20:** 294-300, Sept. '39
—sensitivity to poison ivy, [F. A. Simon & E. Lotspeich] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 143-150, June '39
RHYTHM: See Periodicity
RI, J.: See **ODA, T. (Taihoku), jt. auth.**
RI, K. (Kyoto), Über die bei den Sektionen festgestellte hereditäre und familiäre Disposition für Krebs, Gann **33:** 126-128, June '39 [In Japanese]
RI, K. (Nagasaki), On nitrogen containing substances in muscle layers and in mucous membranes of duodenum and large intestine, J.Biochem. **29:** 265-283, March '39
RI, K. (Osaka): See **KATASE, A., jt. auth.**
RI, SAIKYU, Beiträge zur Patho-Histologie des Herzens, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 241-243, '39
RI, SEIKEI, and SHU, F., Influence of histotoxin upon hypoglycaemia produced by insulin, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 64-65, June 20, '39
RI, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Giftes gewisser formosanischer Schlangen auf den Kohlenhydrathaushalt; über die Beeinflussung des Zuckergehalts des Kaninchenblutes durch die Schlangengifte bei akuter Vergiftung, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 2-4, May 20, '39
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Giftes gewisser formosanischer Schlangen auf den Kohlenhydrathaushalt; über die Beeinflussung des Zuckergehalts des Kaninchenblutes durch die Schlangengifte bei chronischer Vergiftung, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 4-5, May 20, '39
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Giftes gewisser formosanischer Schlangen auf den Kohlenhydrathaushalt; über die Beeinflussung des Blutzuckers sowie der Glykogenmenge in Leber und Muskeln des Kaninchens durch die Schlangengifte, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 11-14, July 20, '39
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Giftes gewisser formosanischer Schlangen auf den Kohlenhydrathaushalt; über die Beeinflussung des Adrenalingehaltes in den Nebennieren und im Blut des Kaninchens durch die Schlangengifte, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 19-24, July 20, '39
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Giftes gewisser formosanischer Schlangen auf den Kohlenhydrathaushalt; über den Einfluss von Heilseren auf den Blutzucker des Kaninchenblutes bei Vergiftungen mit Schlangengiften, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **27:** 30-32, Sept. 20, '39
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Giftes gewisser formosanischer Schlangen auf den Kohlenhydrathaushalt; über die gegensteitige Beeinflussung des Blutzuckers gewisser crotalinaer Schlangengifte nach erfolgter Gewöhnung an diese Gifte, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 33-34, Sept. 20, '39
RIACH, J. S., Carcinoma of breast complicated by pregnancy, M.Woman's J. **46:** 306-309, Oct. '39
RIBA, L. W., Ureteral transplantations: experimental study, J.Urol. **42:** 27-34, July '39
Treatment of small caliber strictures of anterior urethra by electro-urethrotomy, J.Urol. **42:** 906-907, Nov. '39
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, C.: See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., Les gastro-entérites non spécifiques du nourrisson, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1408-1413, Aug. '39
——**BOURGUIGNON, G., and MARTIROU (Mme.),** Etude sur les enfants qui marchent tardivement, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 262-268, Oct. 3-10, '39
——**CHABRUN, J., and DUFOUR (Mme.),** Purpura fulminans méningococcique. Traitement par la sulfamide et le sérum. Guérison. Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 163-172, March '39; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 360-366, June '39
——**DUFOUR and GRUMBACH,** Hypodermoclyse continue, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 205-229, April '39
RIBAT: See **ESTIENNY, jt. auth.**

RIBBING, S., Roentgen examination in acute pneumonia and its complications, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2189-2196, July 15, '39

RIBBLE, M. A., Significance of infantile sucking for psychic development of individual, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 455-463, Oct. '39

RIBEIRO, D., O valor do test de McClure e Aldrich no diagnostico da toxhemia gravidica, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 350-354, Oct. '39

RIBEIRO, E. B., Diagnostico e tratamento da pancreatite aguda, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 901-914, June '39

Achado cirurgico em um caso de lepra nervosa considerado extinto, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 175-178, '38

Sobre um caso singular de lithiase renal (fistula lombo-bronchica e fistula lombo-enterica), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 41-48, July '39; also, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 215-223, Sept. '39

Incisões para cirurgia do figado e das vias biliarias, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 119-127, Aug. '39

La malattia della rachicentesi, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 762-768, Aug. 6, '39

——**See de BARROS, R., jt. auth.**

RIBEIRO, L., Estudo médico do menor abandonado, Rev. flum.de med. 4: 1-5, Jan. '39

RIBEIRO, R., and di LASCIO, A., Choque protraido grave durante o tratamento de Sakel, Neurobiologia 2: 47-68, March '39

RIBEIRO da SILVA, R., Recto e canal anal; estudo de anatomia aplicada, Publ.med., São Paulo 10: 21, March; 25, April '39

RIBEIRO de MENDONCA, L.: See VILLELA ITIBERE, D., jt. auth.

RIBEIRO de VALLE, J., Farmacologia in vitro do ureter do rhêsus, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 659-663, April '39

RIBOFLAVIN (vitamin B_2): See Vitamins, B

RIBONI, S.: See GUERCIO, F., jt. auth.

RIBONUCLEASE: See Enzymes

RIBS

—intermittent obstruction of subclavian vein (due to pressure by first rib), [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & A. M. Popma] J.A.M.A. 113: 1960-1963, Nov. 25, '39

abnormalities, cervical ribs; surgical therapy of case, [F. Delitala] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 317-320, May '39

—cervical rib with symptomatic plexalgia; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [F. M. Bustos] Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 687-693, Aug. 16, '39

—congenital absence, [W. D. Steel] Brit.M.J. 2: 16, July 1, '39

—developmental anomalies of ribs and vertebrae, [A. Hank] Magyar röntgen köz. 13: 132-134, '39

—rib and vertebral anomalies; pathologic importance in injuries of kidneys, [W. E. Coutts] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 2: 163-164, June '39

—scalenus anticus syndrome and cervical ribs, [F. V. Theis] Surgery 6: 112-125, July '39

—syringomyelia and cervical ribs in heterozygotic twins, [K. H. Krabbe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 489-508, '39

—vascular anomalies of upper limbs associated with cervical ribs; report of case and review of literature, [R. M. Hill] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 100-110, July '39

—vascular complications of cervical ribs and first thoracic rib abnormalities, [K. C. Eden] Brit.J. Surg. 27: 111-139, July '39

cervical: See Ribs, abnormalities

fractures, fracture of first rib due to muscle (scalenus anticus) pull; case, [A. P. Aitken & R. E. Lincoln] New England J.Med. 220: 1063-1064, June 29, '39

—fracture of first rib due to overstraining, [H. Werthmann & W. Scholz] Röntgenpraxis 11: 322-325, May '39

—fractures of first rib, [S. I. Rizvash & Z. I. Rakhman] Novy khir.arkhiv 42: 302-316, '38

—isolated fracture of first rib, [M. Weinberger] Rev. brasil.de orthop.e traumatol. 1: 66-72, Sept.-Oct. '39

—isolated fracture of first rib due to muscular traction; case, [D. Cossu] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 54-60, June '39

—multiple pathologic fractures caused by tuberculosis, [R. I. Harris & H. S. Coulthard] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 434-436, Nov. '39

—of typical localization, due to overstrain, [H. G. Matthes & A. Thelen] Chirurg 11: 537-542, Aug. 1, '39

—pathologic fracture; case (due to syphilis), [A. Mayoral] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 39-40, July '39

—simultaneous fracture of spinous process and rib; questions of shovelers' disease and compensation, [J. Volkmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1587-1590, July 15, '39

—unusual case due to paroxysmal cough following laryngeal aspiration of foreign body, [E. S. Brewster] M.Rec. 150: 159-160, Sept. 6, '39

—use of regional nerve block during treatment, [E. A. Rovenstine & M. L. Byrd] Am.J.Surg. 46: 303-308, Nov. '39

RIBS—Continued

osteomyelitis, experimental osteomyelitis; effects on rib of increased intramedullary pressure and of toxin-producing and nontoxin-producing strains of Staphylococci, [R. D. Cressman & A. Blalock] Surgery 6: 535-549, Oct. '39

pathology, first costal cartilage, [M. Fujita] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 339-341, '39 [in Japanese]

roentgenography, roentgenokymographic study of costal movements in normal individuals, [G. Torelli] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 11-20, Jan.-Feb. '39

—new technic of taking roentgenographs of upper ribs, [A. R. Bloom] Radiology 33: 648-649, Nov. '39

—roentgenokymography applied to study of costodiaphragmatic movements in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '39

surgery: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; and under other subheads of Ribs

—costal graft in therapy of Pott's disease; simplification of technic, [R. D. Vaccarezza] An.cáted.de pat.y clin. tuberc., pp. 165-166, June '39

—extensive cranioplasty with costal grafts; late results after 2 years, [I. Fagarașanu] Rev.de chir., București 42: 373-376, May-June '39

—powerful scissors for costal operations, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2067-2068, Sept. 16, '39

—vertebral osteosynthesis in Pott's disease with autoplastic costal graft using Radulescu technic; biologic considerations of method, [A. D. Radulescu & B. Susan] Chir.d.org.di movimento 25: 57-77, Oct. '39

syphilis, pathologic fracture; case, [A. Mayoral] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 39-40, July '39

tuberculosis, causing multiple pathologic fractures, [R. I. Harris & H. S. Coulthard] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 434-436, Nov. '39

wounds and injuries, direction of penetration of bullet determined by examining rib; medicolegal expertise in case, [H. Desoille & G. Hausser] Ann.de méd. lég. 19: 486-489, June '39

RICARD, Embolies et lever précoce, Lyon chir. 36: 448-450, July-Aug. '39

Schwannome de la langue chez une enfant de 6 ans, Lyon chir. 36: 462-466, July-Aug. '39

RICARD, J., L'eau d'Uriage en dermatologie; les injections intra-tissulaires d'eau de la source à l'émergence, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 527-530, July 1, '39

RICARD-BOSCH ARANA OPERATION: See Amputation

RICCI, A., Un sintomo rivelatore di versamento pleurico nel seno costo-diaframmatico, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 906, Sept. '39

RICCI, E., Cura del tracoma, Difesa sociale 18: 785-800, Aug. '39

RICCI, G. (Rome), Pressione venosa e pneumotorace terapeutico, Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 109-122, Feb. '39

Su di un caso di tetano recidivante, Sett.med. 27: 966-970, Aug. 10, '39

——**and CERULLI IRELLI, G.,** Valori di pressione venosa in corso di pneumoperitoneo, Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 299-312, April '39

RICCI, G. (Rosario), Oosforosalpingitis hemorrágica, An. de cir. 5: 57-68, March '39

RICCIO, R., Un particolare caso di ascesso polmonare; osservazioni, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 686-688, '39

RICCITELLI, L., Natura tubercolare delle manifestazioni meningitiche episodiche paucisintomatiche nei tubercolosi cronici e loro guaribilità, Minerva med. 2: 77-83, July 28, '39

——**and LOLLI, N.,** Glicemia e azotemia ureica per stimolo diretto dei centri nervosi vegetativi con lattoflavina (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 110-120, Jan.-Feb. '39

RICE, C. O.: See McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.

RICE, E., and HISCOCK, I. V., Teaching social component of medicine, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 11: 645-687, July '39

RICE, E. C., JR.: See DONNALLY, H. H., jt. auth.

——**See LINDSAY, J. W., jt. auth.**

RICE, E. E. (Shawnee, Okla.), Anatomy of operative incisions, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 247-249, July '39

RICE, E. E. (Urbana, Ill.): See ROSE, W. C., jt. auth.

RICE, H. V.: See HENDERSON, V. E., jt. auth.

RICE, J. L.: See HYMAN, H. T., jt. auth.

RICE

See also Beriberi

—effect of rice bran oil on growth and histology of normal and tumor tissue in cultures, [S. Morigami] Gann 33: 384-388, Oct. '39

—pharmacopeial studies on tikitiki and extract of tikitiki, [J. Concha & P. Valenzuela] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 30: 137-159, April '39

RICEN, E.: See BRIAN, E. G., jt. auth.

RICH, A. R., and McKEE, C. M., Pathogenicity of avirulent pneumococci for animals deprived of leucocytes, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 64: 434-446, June '39

——**See FOLLIS, R. H., JR., jt. auth.**

RICH, A. R.—Continued
——**LEWIS, M. R., and WINTROBE, M. M.**, Activity of lymphocyte in body's reaction to foreign protein, as established by identification of acute splenic tumor cell, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 311-327, Oct. '39
——**WINTROBE, M. M., and LEWIS, M. R.**, Differentiation of myeloblasts from lymphoblasts by their manner of locomotion; motion picture study of cells of normal bone marrow and lymph nodes, and of leukemic blood, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 291-309, Oct. '39
RICH, G. T.: See FLEISHER, M. S., jt. auth.
RICHARD, A., Notions actuelles indispensables sur la chirurgie de la hanche chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 370-376, June 9, '39
RICHARD, G.: See PARISOT, J., jt. auth.
RICHARD, H. L., Unilateral fused kidney, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 185, Aug. '39
RICHARDS, D. W., JR.: See COURNAND, A., jt. auth.
RICHARDS, F., Five hundred consecutive major operative gynecologic and obstetric cases, J.Florida M.A. **26:** 72-76, Aug. '39
RICHARDS, L., Otogenic complications. Résumé and discussion of literature for 1938, Laryngoscope **49:** 739-792, Sept. '39
Surgical aspects of otitis media, peritonsillar abscess and retropharyngeal abscess, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 505-518, Dec. '39
RICHARDS, M. B.: See MUTCH, J. R., jt. auth.
——**See IRVING, J. T., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, O. W., Motion pictures of biological interest, J.Biol.Photographic A. **7:** 159-167, June '39
RICHARDS, R. A.: See BUTCHER, E. O., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, A. P., Congo red: absorption, distribution and sojourn in blood, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 82-87, July '39
Congo red: hematologic actions, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 87-94, July '39
Cyanosis in chickens and mice induced by sulfanilamide, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 445-455, Dec. '39
——**and DILLON, J. R., JR.**, Congo red: toxicity and systemic actions, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 73-82, July '39
RICHARDSON, D. T.: See McSWINEY, B. A., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, E. H., Surgical management of uterine prolapse and associated benign pathology, South. Med.& Surg. **101:** 360-363, Aug. '39
RICHARDSON, H. B.: See RAHMAN, L., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, N. E. G.: See DRUMMOND, J. C., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, S. L.: See MONTGOMERY, L. C., jt. auth.
RICHE, V., AUSSILLOUX, J., and GINESTIE, J., Cholépéritoine par cholécystite aiguë sans perforation, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 173-176, April '39
Syndrome de Volkmann du membre inférieur, Presse méd. **47:** 1173-1175, July 29, '39
——**AUSSILLOUX, J., ANSELME-MARTIN and CHEYNEL**, Occlusion récidivante par étranglement herniaire totalement inapparent, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 309-313, June '39
——**AUSSILLOUX, J., and BLAQUIERE**, Abcès tiède du sein pseudo-néoplasique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 307-309, June '39
——**GUIBERT, H. L., AUSSILLOUX, J., and DUC, N. D.**, Echinococcose multiloculaire du foie, Ann.d'anat. path. **16:** 899-905, July '39
RICHER, A.: See LEONARD, D., jt. auth.
RICHERI, V. H., and DAVIDOVSKY, J., La crisoterapia en la artritis reumatoide, Semana méd. **1:** 526-538, March 9, '39
——**and LITTER, M.**, Dosaje del ácido ascórbico en la sangre en casos normales y patológicos con especial referencia a las afecciones reumáticas, Semana méd. **1:** 1118-1128, May 18, '39
——**See RAFFO, A. O., jt. auth.**
RICHES, E. W., Genito-urinary diseases, Practitioner **143:** 528-538, Nov. '39
——**and others**, Discussion on late results of conservative treatment of hydronephrosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1657-1696, Oct. '39
RICHET, C., MARANON, G., PERGOLA, A., and LESUEUR, G., El papel de la carencia en la patogenia de las cirrosis hepáticas, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 739-751, July '39
——**See LEROUX, R., jt. auth.**
——**See MARANON, G., jt. auth.**
RICHISON, F. A., Treatment of malar and zygomatic fractures, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 566-571, Oct. '39
RICHMAN, F., New surgical needle and holder, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **43:** 400-401, '38
RICHMOND, A. E., Malnutrition—survey, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **72:** 361-373, June '39
Carbon monoxide poisoning: review, J. Roy. Army M. Corps **73:** 79, Aug.; 145, Sept. '39
RICHMOND, E. L., Granulocytopenia following surgical sepsis and treated with adenine sulfate, New England J.Med. **221:** 267-269, Aug. 17, '39
RICHMOND, F. R., Fifteen years' obstetric practice, J. Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 250-252, June '39
RICHMOND, S. M., Rhabdomyosarcoma of skeletal muscle, with report of 2 cases, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 407-414, Oct. '39
RICHNER, H.: See WAGNER, H., jt. auth.
RICHON, J.: See FRUHINSHOLZ, jt. auth.
RICHON, L., BRIQUEL, P., and MIDON, P., A propos de deux cas d'intoxication par le chloralose, Rev.méd. de Nancy **67:** 379-384, May 1, '39
RICHOU, M.: See GARSAUX, jt. auth.
RICHOU, R., and MACCOLINI, R., Sur la persistance de l'antitoxine tétanique chez des lapins immunisés au moyen d'injections répétées, au même endroit, de petites doses de toxine spécifique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1523-1524, '39
——**See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——**and RASTEGAR, R.**, Les injections de sulfamide, faites simultanément à des injections d'anatoxine staphylococcique, ne semblent pas influencer, chez le lapin, le développement de l'antitoxine spécifique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 855-856, '39
Les résultats immunologiques des injections associées d'anatoxine tétanique et de sulfamide chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 856-857, '39
——**See SANDOR, G., jt. auth.**
RICHTER, A., Ueber gehäuftes Auftreten von Nervenschmerzen nebst Bemerkungen zur Frage Neuralgie—Neuritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 880-883, Sept. 22, '39
RICHTER, C. E.: See TUFT, L., jt. auth.
RICHTER, C. P., Integration of grasp reflex, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 218, '38
——**and BARELARE, B., JR.**, Further observations on carbohydrate, fat, and protein appetite of vitamin B deficient rats, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 199-210, Aug. '39
——**and ECKERT, J. F.**, Mineral appetite of parathyroidectomized rats, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 9-16, July '39
——**and HAWKES, C. D.**, Increased spontaneous activity and food intake produced in rats by removal of frontal poles of brain, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 231-242, July '39
——**and SCHMIDT, E. C. H., JR.**, Behavior and anatomical changes produced in rats by pancreatectomy, Endocrinology **25:** 698-706, Nov. '39
RICHTER, D.: See BHAGVAT, K., jt. auth.
RICHTER, H. (Budapest), Károly Schaffer, Gyógyászat **79:** 553, Oct. 22, '39
RICHTER, H. (Erlangen), Über die Beurteilung der Schwerhörigkeit, Med.Klin. **35:** 600-603, May 5, '39
Der Einfluss der Pneumatisation des Schläfenbeines auf den Verlauf der akuten Mittelohrentzündung, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 229-237, July '39
Zur Differentialdiagnose otogener und rhinogener Meningitiden, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 501-509, Aug. '39
RICHTER, H. (Innsbruck): See JARISCH, A., jt. auth.
RICHTER, H. M., MORA, J. M., and WAGNER, D. H., One-stage thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis in aged, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 178-182, Aug. '39
RICHTER, J., Die Blutgruppen- und Blutfaktorenverteilung in Nordhannover, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **11:** 15-21, '39
RICHTER, M.: See COHN, S., jt. auth.
RICHTER, O.: See WIGODSKY, H. S., jt. auth.
RICHTER, R. (Bad Nenndorf), Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Schwefelbäder auf die Quaddelreaktion der Haut nach Histamin und Morphin, Balneologe **6:** 360-363, Aug. '39
Über den Einfluss der Schwefelbäder auf den Vitamin C-Haushalt des Körpers, Balneologe **6:** 405-413, Sept. '39
RICHTER, R. (Münster), Über die Brechwirkung des Lobelanins, des Lobelanidins und eines weiteren Nebenalkaloids der Lobelia inflata, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **193:** 117-121, '39
Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise des Nikotins am isolierten überlebenden Meerschweinchendarm, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 281-291, '39
RICHTER, R. B., Clinicopathological study of parenchymatous cortical cerebellar atrophy: report of familial case, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 21-23, '38
Acute anterior poliomyelitis (Heine-Medin disease?) with unusual cerebral manifestations: clinical and pathologic report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1038-1052, Dec. '39
RICHTER, W., Die Bedeutung "fokaler Herde" im Krankheitsgeschehen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **109:** 911-915, Aug. 5, '39
——**and SEIFERT, J.**, Über metastatischen Gasbrand des Scrotums, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 161-164, '39
RICHTER, W. E., Uterussarkom mit ungewöhnlichen Kalkablagerungen neben Carcinom, Polyp und Myomen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 73-75, '39
Zur Klinik der Ruptur des Corpus luteum, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **1:** 360-365, May '39
Ueberdehnung des unteren Uterinsegmentes bei stehender Blase, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 561-562, June 9, '39
Zur Frage der sogenannten Endometritis decidualis tuberosa. Umschriebene Knoten in der Decidua vera nach ausgetragener Schwangerschaft im puerperalen Uterus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1494-1503, July 8, '39
Transfusion von Schwangerenblut bei Chorionepitheliom, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1567-1573, July 15, '39

RICIN: See Castor Bean
RICKARDS, E. H., TRIMBLE, A., and YELL, W. L., Problems of organisation and local administration of tuberculosis schemes; general administration, Tr. Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **25:** 8-39, '39
RICKETS
See also Cod Liver Oil; Vitamins, D
—D-avitaminosis in relation to "terrain," [G. Mouriquand & Mme. V. Edel] Médecine **20:** 610-613, Aug. '39
—incurable rickets, [S. Liebe] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 221-226, '39
—rickets and other avitaminoses in United States: present frequency in children and prophylaxis, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 812, May '39
complications and sequels, rickets with osseous fissures; case, [H. Tillier, E. Cattoir & F. G. Marill] Bull. et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol. méd.de France **27:** 295-296, April '39
—myopathies, [B. Dragišić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 551-553, Oct. '39
—surgical therapy of grave deformity of femur, [A. Quattrocchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1867-1875, Oct. 23, '39
diagnosis, [J. P. Garrahan] Día méd. **11:** 969-972, Oct. 23, '39
epidemiology and statistics, as observed in infant welfare center in Vilna from 1920 to 1937, [P. Lidzka] Pediatria polska **19:** 113-123, March '39
—observations at maternity consultation center, [K. Ossoinig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 836-840, Sept. 8, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, calcium and phosphorus deficiency in relation to production of osteodystrophic diseases, [P. J. du Toit & A. I. Malan] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 115-126,'38
—etiologic factors, [S. Leban-Klemenc] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 405-408, July '39
—hepatic rickets, [M. Klotz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 39-42, '39
—significance of phosphorus and calcium metabolism in renal diseases, rickets and tetany, [T. Giza] Bull. internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 265-291, May-June '38
experimental, bone development in rats, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & M. T. Duncan] J.Nutrition **18:** 27-33, July '39
—action of vitamin D on course of experimental anemia of animals on rachitogenic diet, [A. Galamini & A. Pirani] Rend.,Ist.di san.pub.,Roma **2:** 103-144, '39
—chronic rickets, [Mme. V. Edel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 275-277, '39
—comparison of cereal and non-cereal diets in production, [J. H. Jones] J.Nutrition **18:** 507-516, Nov. '39
—in young rats, [L. Bengochea] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1248-1255, June 28, '39
—phytic (inosite-*hexa*phosphoric) acid and rickets-producing action of cereals, [D. C. Harrison & E. Mellanby] Biochem.J. **33:** 1660-1680, Oct. '39
—rachitogenic diets composed of purified food materials, [J. H. Jones] J.Nutrition **17:** 601-609, June '39
—simultaneous appearance of positive line test and radioactive phosphate deposition in rat metaphysis, [K. Morgareidge & M. L. Manly] J.Nutrition **18:** 411-421, Oct. '39
—strontium rickets and demineralization of long bones in adult animals, [A. Roche & M. Mourgue] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1136-1138, '39
metabolism in: See also Rickets, etiology and pathogenesis; Rickets, therapy
—carbon dioxide output in awake and narcotized rats with rickets and when rickets has been cured, [R. Nicolaysen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 79-85, '39
—phosphatase and its biologic significance, [S. Kodama & H. Takamatsu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 498-501, '39
pathology, with particular reference to changes at cartilage-shaft junctions of growing bones; Harvey lecture, [E. A. Park] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 495-543, Aug. '39
prevention, [H. Bischoff] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 161-163, March 15, '39
—at maternity consultation center, [K. Ossoinig] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 836-840, Sept. 8, '39
—effect of A. T. 10 (*di*hydrotachysterol) on various types of experimental rickets in rats, [A. T. Shohl, C. H. Fan & S. Farber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 529-534, Nov. '39
—evaluation of methods, [E. W. May & T. M. Wygant] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 426-443, July '39
—growth, elimination, protection from rickets, and morbidity in upper respiratory infections in comparative groups fed on irradiated and nonirradiated evaporated milk, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & M. Lewison] J.Pediat. **14:** 725-729, June '39
—massive doses of vitamin D_2, [G. O. Harnapp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1414-1418, Sept. 8, '39
—value of irradiated evaporated milk in weakling and normal full term infants, [E. W. May & T. M. Wygant] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 356-374, June '39
RICKETS—Continued
renal: See Dwarfism
therapy, [J. P. Garrahan] Día méd. **11:** 969-972, Oct. 23, '39
—action of ultraviolet rays on hypophosphatemia due to rickets, [F. Rasl] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 692-710, Aug. '39
—action of vitamin D_2 and D_3 in massive doses of 3 mg. on winter rickets, [H. Brieger] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **79:** 216-229, '39
—comments (administration of vitamin D), [I. A. Sabri] J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 227-232, May '39
—cure by single large intramuscular injection of vitamin D, [M. Klotz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 25-26, '39 [Comment on Nádrai's article]; reply by Nádrai 118: 100-101, '39
—eukalcin (vitamin D-calcium preparation), [S. Leban-Klemenc] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 405-408, July '39
—massive doses of vitamin D, [P. Mödlinger] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 970-971, Nov. 4, '39
—massive doses of vitamin D, [A. van Ormondt] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 427-436, Aug. '39
—massive doses of vitamin D in form of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [S. Costa V.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 265-272, May '39
—massive doses of vitamin D_2, [G. O. Harnapp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1414-1418, Sept. 8, '39
—metabolic effect of massive doses of vitamin D in rickets and tetany, [E. Freudenberg] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 233-262, Aug. '39
—parenteral administration of antirachitic vitamin, [M. Klotz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 43-48, '39
—parenteral administration of vitamin D, [M. Klotz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1000-1001, June 23, '39
—studies in mineral metabolism with aid of artificial radioactive isotopes; influence of vitamin D on phosphorus metabolism of rats, [W. E. Cohn & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 625-634, Oct. '39
—vitamin-resistant rickets, [A. M. Gill] Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 50-63, March '39
—vitamins D_2 and D_3 in infantile rickets; comparison of efficiency, [N. Morris & M. M. Stevenson] Lancet **2:** 876-879, Oct. 21, '39
RICKETTS, H. T., and WILDER, R. M., Solutions of amorphous insulin and solutions of zinc insulin crystals; clinical studies on comparative speed and duration of action, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1310-1312, Sept. 30, '39
RICKETTS, W. A., Vitamin A deficiencies in pregnancy, with case reports on 2 unusually severe examples, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 484-488, Sept. '39
RICKETTSIA
See also Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
—connection between trachoma and Rickettsia, [A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Ophthalmologica **97:** 277-284, July '39
—cultivation of Rickettsia diaporica in tissue culture and in tissues of developing chick embryos, [H. R. Cox & E. J. Bell] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2171-2178, Dec. 8, '39
—culture in vitro of corpuscles of trachoma, [L. Poleff] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 738-740, Nov. '39
—etiology of trachoma; present status of problem with special reference to rôle of Prowazek bodies and Rickettsia, [V. Spadavecchia] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 1-29, Jan. '39
—experimental pneumonia produced by typhus Rickettsiae, [M. R. Castaneda] Am.J.Path. **15:** 467-476, July '39
—filter-passing infectious agent isolated from ticks; further attempts to cultivate in cell-free media; suggested classification (as Rickettsia diaporica), [H. R. Cox] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1822-1827, Oct. 6, '39
—importance of Weil-Felix reaction in trachoma as evidence of its rickettsoid etiology, [S. Postic] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **14:** 126-127, May '39
—in etiology of trachoma, [E. Burnet] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 467-471, '39
—infectious agent from Amblyomma maculatum, [R. R. Parker, G. M. Kohls, G. W. Cox & G. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1482-1484, Aug. 11, '39
—Iodine staining, [F. Lestoquard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 466-467, '39
—of trachoma, [A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Arch.d'opht. **3:** 592-593, July '39 [Comment on Foley and Parrot's article]
—of trachoma, [L. Poleff] Arch.d'opht. **3:** 594-595, July '39 [Reply to Foley and Parrot]
—of trachoma, [E. Trapezontseva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 29-32, '39
—problem of etiology of trachoma, [A. de Rötth] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 533-539, Oct. '39
—rickettsia question in trachoma; louse as possible disseminating agent for virus, [A. E. Braley] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 262-270, Aug. '39
—rickettsial diseases of man and animals in South Africa, [J. H. Mason & R. A. Alexander] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 526-550,'38

RICKETTSIA—Continued
—rickettsioses in domestic animals, [A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 557-564, '38
—search for immunologic relationship between "Q" fever and other rickettsioses, [F. M. Burnet, M. Freeman, E. H. Derrick & D. J. W. Smith] M.J. Australia **2:** 51-54, July 8, '39
—similarity of Australian "Q" fever and a disease caused by infectious agent isolated from ticks in Montana, [R. E. Dyer] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1229-1237, July 7, '39
—Weil-Felix reaction in trachoma (in relation to rickettsial origin), [R. Kirk, A. R. McKelvie & A. D. Drysdale] J.Hyg. **39:** 553-557, Sept. '39
RICKMAN, J., General practitioner and psycho-analysis, Practitioner **143:** 192-198, Aug. '39
Mental aspects of A. R. P., Brit.M.J. **2:** 457-458, Aug. 26, '39
RICKMANN, L., Über die Kehlkopftuberkulose (klinischer Teil), Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **9:** 191-250, '39
RIDDELL, V., Blood transfusion with rotary pump, Brit. M.J. **1:** 1125-1129, June 3, '39
Stand for intravenous therapy, Lancet **2:** 741, Sept. 30, '39
RIDDELL, W. J. B., Visual perception, Glasgow M.J. **131:** 205-216, May '39
Comparison of lens and skiascope methods in retinoscopy with undilated pupils, Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 387-392, June '39
RIDDELL, W. R., Vaccination in Canada,M.Rec. **149:** 370, June 7, '39
Touching for "The King's Evil," M.Rec. **150:** 249-251, Oct. 4, '39
RIDDLE, M. C.: See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.
RIDDLE, O.: See MILLER, R. A., jt. auth.
——See BATES, R. W., jt. auth.
——See JOHNSON, M. W., jt. auth.
RIDEUX, PIERRE (1674-1750)
—biographers' unusual error in making 2 personages of Pierre Rideux, [L. Irissou] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. **33:** 103-108, April-June '39
RIDLEY, F., Ophthalmic responsibilities of industrial medical officer, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 439-447, Nov. '39
RIDOUT, J. H.: See BEST, C. H., jt. auth.
RIEBELING, C., Eine chemische Untersuchung der Hirnschwellung, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u.Psychiat. **166:** 149-160, '39
Über Eiweisschwellung der Leber bei Psychosen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 170-177, '39
Der Liquor in verschiedenen Lebensaltern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Rückbildungs- und Greisenalters, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 133-146, '39
Lässt sich die Liquordiagnostik durch Anwendung neuer Verfahren erweitern? Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 366-368, Aug. 12, '39
Ein neues Verfahren zur Bestimmung der ätherlöslichen Bestandteile des Liquors, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1162-1163, Aug. 26, '39
RIEBELING, M., La roentgenterapia de las leucemias con aplicación de rayos X, al cuerpo humano en total, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 337-342, Aug. '39
RIEBOLD, G., Die Berechnung der Länge des mensuellen Zyklus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1387-1401, June 24, '39
Ein weiterer Beitrag zu meiner Periodenlehre; der Nachweis der physiologischen Woche zu 8,3 Tagen. Med.Welt **13:** 1066-1068, July 29, '39
Über die Berechnung des Geburtstermins, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 2186-2198, Sept. 30, '39
RIECHERT, W., and MUSEHOLD, W., Beitrag zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Azetylcholins, Arch. f. exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 524-529, '39
——and SCHIPKUS, E., Blutdruckversuche mit Adrenalin und Azetylcholin, Arch. f.exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **192:** 372-382, '39
RIECKE, E., Hautkrankheiten bei Diabetes mellitus, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 298, May 15, '39; 332, June 1, '39; 362, June 15, '39
RIECKE, F.: See ANTON, H., jt. auth.
RIECKHOF, W., Günstige Beeinflussung des Röntgenkaters durch Vitamin C, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1529-1530, July 8, '39
RIEDEL, H. (Berlin): See KRAUTWALD, A., jt. auth.
RIEDEL, H. (Munich), Wesen, Bedeutung, Ergebnisse und Aufgaben der erbbiologischen Forschung an abnormen Persönlichkeiten, Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. **112:** 200-223, '39
RIEDEL, O., Ileitis regional, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 603-608, May '39
——and VIVIANI, C., Diagnóstico radiológico de varices esofagicas, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 723-729, June '39
RIEDEL, P. A.: See HART, J. F., jt. auth.
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases
RIEDESEL, C., Pharmacy in state hospital, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 96, July '39
RIEDL, F., Eigenartige Form von Linsenregeneration (multiple freie Lentoidbildung) bei Cataracta secundaria in einer Familie mit Cataracta perinuclearis hereditaria, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 169-193, Aug. '39
RIEDL, L., Therapy of cancer in eighteenth century, Československ.gynaek. **18:** 49-50, '39
Case of axillary pleurisy on right side, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 469-470, May 12, '39
30 beobachtete Fälle Dupuytren'scher Kontraktur in der Zeit von 1932 bis 1938, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1093-1096, May 13, '39
Incidence of peptic ulcer in various occupations, Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 497-498, May 19, '39
Asthmatic attacks on basis of copper and lead poisoning, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 712-714, July 21, '39
Gastric ulcer developing on basis of chronic chromium poisoning, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 789, Aug. 11, '39
Third degree burns caused by lye, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 836, Aug. 25, '39
Rumination as complication of lysol poisoning, Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 1138-1139, Oct. 13, '39
Ungewöhnliche Verletzungen beim Fussballspiel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2318, Oct. 28, '39
RIEGEL, B., SCHWEITZER, C. E., and SMITH, P. G., Physicochemical concentration of vitamin K, J. Biol.Chem. **129:** 495-504, Aug. '39
RIEGEL, C., RAVDIN, I. S., and PRUSHANKIN, M., Effect of sodium dehydrocholate (decholin) on bile salt, chloride and cholesterol of bile in dogs, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 392-395, June '39
RIEGER, H., Über eine eigenartige Erkrankung der Maculagegend, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 456-467, '39
RIEGER, KONRAD: See Obituaries
RIEGERT, A., Sur un procédé nouveau d'adsorption et d'élution; son application à l'isolement des imidazols urinaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 115-117, '39
RIEGLER, F., Die externe antiphlogistische Therapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 739-740, July 15, '39
RIEHL, G., JR., Der variköse Symptomenkomplex und seine Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 810-812, Sept. 1, '39
Berufliche und allergische Erkrankungen der Haut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 878-880, Sept. 22, '39
RIEHL'S DISEASE: See Melanin, pigmentation
RIEHN, K., Betrachtungen über den klinischen und röntgenologischen Verlauf sowie die Chemotherapie der Pneumonien, Med.Welt **13:** 1336-1339, Oct. 7, '39
RIEMANN, F., Erfahrungen mit der ambulanten Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. **93:** 212-220, '39
RIEMANN, F. A., Federal participation in medical care; suggested plan, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 52-55, Oct. '39
RIEMER, M. D., Psychology of ideas of influence, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 401-418, July '39
RIEMERSCHMID, G.: See PFLEIDERER, H., jt. auth.
RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., Sympathetic nerve block as adjunct anesthesia in minimal resection of stomach for peptic ulcer, Ann.Surg. **110:** 886-901, Nov. '39
——See THOMAS, H. M., JR., jt. auth.
di RIENZO, S., La teoría y la técnica de la irradiación unitaria de Wintz, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, pp. 55-58, June '39
——and BOHER, A., Vergleich zwischen der Tomographie (mit einfachster Apparatur) und der Röntgenographie der Serienschnitte am menschlichen Schädel, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 422-427, July '39
RIES, E. B., and ESQUIVEL HUERGO, H., Hemorragia intraperitoneal en tumores malignos secundarios de ovario, Semana méd. **2:** 440-444, Aug. 24, '39
RIESMAN, D., Clinical teaching in America, with some remarks on early medical schools, Tr.& Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 89-110, April '39
RIESS, O.: See SCHREIBER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.), jt. auth.
RIESSNER, D., Late ulnar neuritis after fracture of forearm, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 481-483, Sept. '39
RIETSCHEL, H., Zur Frage des optimalen und minimalen C-Vitaminbedarfes beim Menschen, München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 811-815, May 26, '39
Gibt es eine C-Hypervitaminose? Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 923-925, July 8, '39; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 344-345, '39
Versagen der reinen Ascorbinsäurebehandlung bei einem typischen Fall von Skorbut. Entgegnung zur Arbeit von Lauber und Bersin, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1257-1258, Sept. 16, '39
——and BROCKMANN, H., Masern und Röteln, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **79:** 273-281, '39
——and SCHICK, H., 160 Tage C-vitaminfreie Ernährung. Beobachtungen am Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1285-1289, Sept. 30, '39
——de RUDDER, B., VOGT, H., and WOLF, J., Stand der modernen Keuchhustentherapie, Med. Welt **13:** 673-676, May 13, '39
RIETSCHEL, H. G., Zur Frage der Tachyphylaxie, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 671-673, May 13, '39
RIETTI, F., La terapia medica dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 163-180, '38
RIETTI, F. (Ferrara), Gravi alterazioni ematiche in malati di febbre ondulante curati con la maretina, Minerva med. **1:** 589-591, June 16, '39
RIETZ, T., Need for economizing on hospital supplies, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1697-1699, Sept. 22, '39
RIEUX, J., and GERNEZ, C., Indications et contre-indications de la splénectomie (revue générale), Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **14:** 161-206, May-June '39

RIEVEL, H., Untersuchungen über die Durchlässigkeit der Eischale für Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **122:** 41-53, '39

RIFE, C. S.: See **COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.**

RIFT VALLEY FEVER

—virus-serum vaccination, [Y. Nagano] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 688-690, '38

RIGAL, Fracture de la cavité cotyloïde avec pénétration de la tête fémorale dans le bassin, Lyon chir. **36:** 320-322, May-June '39

RIGAUD, Sur un cas d'anomalie du muscle sous-clavier droit, Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 689-691, May '39

——**and MOREAU, F.,** Sur un cas d'ectopie congénitale du rein gauche en position ilio-pelvienne, Ann. d'anat.path. **16:** 680-684, May '39

Sur un cas d'anomalies multiples du foie. (Existence d'un kyste non parasitaire. Cloisonnement congénital de la vésicule. Hypertrophie du lobe gauche), Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 691-695, May '39

RIGDON, R. H., Experimental nephritis produced by staphylococcus toxin in dog, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 935-943, June '39

Local lesions produced in mice by staphylococcus toxin and by toxin- and nontoxin-producing strains, Surgery **6:** 91-97, July '39

Some of the experimental lesions produced by staphylococcus toxin, South.M.J. **32:** 798-802, Aug. '39

Hemolysis produced by staphylococcus colonies and toxin on agar media containing various animal bloods, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1264-1276, Sept. '39

Capillary permeability in skin of rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 43-45, Oct. '39

Effects of intraperitoneal injections of staphylococcus antitoxin on subcutaneous staphylococcic infection in mice, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 251-257, Dec. '39

——See **AVERY, R. C., jt. auth.**

——See **CRESSMAN, R. D., jt. auth.**

RIGG, J. P., and WALDAPFEL, R., Plastic repair with cartilagoperiosteal bridge in drooping (or dog) ear, J.A.M.A. **113:** 125-126, July 8, '39

Acute abscess of lymph follicles of conjunctiva, Arch. Ophth. **22:** 882-885, Nov. '39

RIGGIN, I. C., Expansion of functions and responsibilities of health departments, J.A.M.A. **113:** 275-276, July 22, '39

RIGGS, H. E.: See **BOLES, R. S., jt. auth.**

——See **ROBERTSON, W. E., jt. auth.**

RIGGS, L., Camp counsel, Hygeia **17:** 601, July; 719, Aug. '39

RIGGS' DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris

RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness

RIGHTS, F. L.: See **ROSEBURY, T., jt. auth.**

RIGIDITY

See also Paralysis, spastic

decerebrate, effect of anemic decerebration on movements and tonus of respiratory muscles in cat, [M. Monnier] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 168-179, '39

—experimental studies on median and central tegmental tract in cat; mechanism of development of rigidity, [T. Ogawa] Arch.f.Psychiat. **110:** 365-444, '39

postmortem: See Rigor Mortis

RIGO, E., Sul comportamento della ossalemia e dell'ossaluria nelle coliti, Clin.med.ital. **70:** 339-349, May-Aug. '39

RIGOLETTI, L.: See **MONTUORI, S., jt. auth.**

RIGONI, M., and BARBERIS, G., La terapia digitalica nei suoi effetti emodinamici, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 501-541, '38

RIGOR MORTIS

—changes in elasticity of mammalian muscle undergoing rigor mortis, [E. C. B. Smith] J.Physiol. **96:** 176-193, July 14, '39

RIJLANT, P., La variation de fréquence de la modulation centrale des activités inspiratrices au cours d'une inspiration, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **130:** 1345-1348, '39

Le centre respiratoire fondamental et le centre modulateur bulbaire, Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 230-232, '39

La "modulation" des activités inspiratrices centrales par l'excitation rythmée de territoires localisés du bulbe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1348-1355, '39

L'excitation simultanée des voies efférentes du centre respiratoire primaire et du mécanisme modulateur de l'inspiration, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 124-128, '39

La mesure de la période réfractaire du mécanisme modulateur de l'inspiration centrale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 129-132, '39

——See **BUYS, E., jt. auth.**

——See **GILLARD, G., jt. auth.**

RIKE, B. J.: See **MARKEL, C., jt. auth.**

RIKL, R., Klinische Auswertung der Anachorese bei fokaltoxischen rheumatischen Krankheitsbildern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 957-960, June 16, '39

RIKLES, M. H., Alergia alimenticia, Semana méd. **1:** 1085-1091, May 11, '39

RILANCE, A. B., and HOWLETT, K. S., JR., Nontuberculous upper lobe bronchiectasis; report of 3 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 204-214, Aug. '39

RILEY, J. D., Use of x-ray in chest examinations by physician in general practice, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **36:** 70-75, Aug. '39

RILEY, W. A., Indigenous malaria and its vectors in Minnesota, Journal-Lancet **59:** 311-312, July '39

RIMATTEI, F., STEPHANOPOLI de COMMENE, J., and ORSINI, A., Sur quelques propriétés thérapeutiques de certaines eaux sulfureuses corses, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 488-493, June 1, '39

RIMBAUD, L., and SERRE, H., L'exploration fonctionnelle du foie dans la mélitococcie, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 348-352, July '39

——**BOUCOMONT, J., SERRE, H., and BOUGAREL, L.,** Sur un cas de neuromyélite optique aiguë chez une enfant, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 209-213, May '39

——**SERRE, H., BOUCOMONT, J., and GUIBERT, H.,** Syndrome de Landry par neuronite subaiguë; étude anatomo-clinique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 228-234, May '39

——**SERRE, H., BOUCOMONT, J., and SARRAN, R.,** Ictère au cours d'une maladie de Bouillaud traitée par le salicylate de soude, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 217-222, May '39

RIMBAUD, P., Tumeurs du cortex surrénal et troubles tensionnels, Progrès méd. **67:** 857-862, June 17, '39

——**and DELMAS, A.,** Adénome cortical des capsules surrénales avec hypertension artérielle paroxystique, Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **28:** 682-688, May '39

——See **MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**

RIMER, F. H., Diagnosis and treatment of retropharyngeal abscess, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1197-1198, July '39

RIMINGTON, C., Über das Vorkommen von Koproporphyrin III, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 45-47, '39

Porphyrins and their relation to metabolism of blood pigments, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1268-1275, Aug. '39

——**and HEMMINGS, A. W.,** Porphyrinuric action of drugs related to sulphanilamide. Comparison with reported toxicity, therapeutic efficiency and causation of methaemoglobinaemia. Definition of structure responsible for porphyrinuric action, Biochem. J. **33:** 960-977, June '39

RIML, O., Auslösende Ursachen der akuten Nebennierenunsuffizienz. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von S. Thaddea und K. Auersbach, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 309-310, '39

RIN, K., Über vier Fälle von juveniler Paralyse, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1357, Sept. '39

RIN, T., Geheilter Fall von otogener Sinus-, Bulbus- und Jugulariisthrombose durch die Grunertsche Operation, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 817-818, Oct. '39

RINCON, S.: See **MEJIAS PALAZZI, G., jt. auth.**

RINDERKNECHT, H., and WILLIAMS, P. C., Separation of follicle-stimulating fraction from pituitary gonadotrophin, J.Endocrinol. **1:** 117-127, Sept. '39

——See **NOBLE, R. L., jt. auth.**

RINEHART, J. F.: See **SOLEY, M. H., jt. auth.**

RINGENBACH, G., Phlébites et densité du sang, Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 155-157, March '39

——See **JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.**

RINGER, P. H., Nonstatistical evaluation of artificial pneumothorax, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 893-898, June '39

RINGLEB, O., Maximilian Nitze und die Erfindung des Cystoskops, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 579-590, '39

RINGSTED, A.: See **CLAUSEN, J., jt. auth.**

RINGWORM

See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis

—Allantospora violacea, n. sp., found in case of interdigital erosion of foot, [P. Ambrosioni] Riv.di parassitol. **2:** 151-158, May '38

—case of calf ringworm in farm worker, [W. J. Hirst] Birmingham M.Rev. **14:** 109-110, June '39

—common fungi infections, [O. G. Hazel] Dallas M.J. **25:** 113-117, Oct. '39

—fungus infections in leprosy, [E. Muir] Leprosy Rev. **10:** 206-208, Oct. '39

—in province of Cagliari; clinical, bacteriologic and experimental study, [G. Perpignano] Gior. ital. di dermat.e sif. **80:** 489-534, June '39

—influence of age on ringworm infection of scalp; experimental study, [L. B. Kingery] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **40:** 879-886, Dec. '39

—skin tineas observed in Tongking, [A. Catanei & J. Grenierboley] Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 282-285, '39

—tineas of scalp in French colonies, [A. Catanei] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 47-58, '39

diagnosis, observations on ringworm of hand which indicate that problem is not easy one for solution, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 469-470, July '39

—annular skin lesions of body mistaken for ringworm infections, [W. U. Rutledge] Kentucky M.J. **37:** 396-398, Sept. '39

experimental, studied in relation to tinea in province of Cagliari, [G. Perpignano] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 489-534, June '39

RINGWORM—Continued
prevention, ringworm of feet; prevention of infection (with mechanical dispenser), [O. J. Blende] Northwest Med. **38:** 255-257, July '39
therapy, local application of thallium acetate in fungous diseases of scalp according to Liberman method, [M. Y. Irger & I. M. Kovalskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 467-470, April 30, '39
—common fungi infections and their treatment, [O. G. Hazel] Dallas M.J. **25:** 113-117, Oct. '39
—technic of roentgen epilation, [T. Ozzano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 370-379, Sept. '39
—thallium acetate therapy of 600 cases of tinea of scalp in foundling's home, [L. E. Pierini] Semana méd. 1: 1155-1157, May 18, '39
—treatment of skin infections (use of hexylresorcinol), [R. G. Cushing] Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 186-187, Sept. '39
—vioform (iodine-quinoline preparation) therapy of epidermophytosis of feet in miners, [Bertlich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 757-758, May 12, '39
RINKEL, M.: See LOMAN, J., jt. auth.
RINKOFF, S. S., STERN, A., and SCHUMER, H., Familial nephritis; report of cases and review of literature, **J.A.M.A. 113:** 661-664, Aug. 19, '39
RINTELEN, F., Ueber die Bedeutung des Wortes "Glaukom" im Altertum, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 646-647, July 15, '39
Vergleichende pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Netzhaut-, Gehirn-, Herz- und Nierenarterien, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 662-664, July 22, '39
RINVIK, R., and SYRRIST, A., Congenital anodontia with abnormities of dermal system. (Ectodermal imperfection). With report of case, Acta pædiat. 23: 548-574, '39
del RIO, ALEJANDRO: See Obituaries
del RIO, J.: See EARLE, W. C., jt. auth.
RIOCH, D. M.: See ARMSTRONG, S. H., JR., jt. auth.
RIOPELLE, J. L., GATIEN, R., and CARTIER, G. E., A propos de deux cas d'épithélioma primitif du foie, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1201-1212, Nov. '39
RIOS, F. A., Sobre brucellosis, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 196-197, July 15, '39
——See **KUBES, V., jt. auth.**
RIOS-CASTRO, R., GONZALEZ URZUA, M., and TABORGA, A., Preliminares para una investigación sobre los medios y métodos mas adecuados para realizar la propaganda y la educación sanitaria en las escuelas primarias de Chile, Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev. **2:** 67-78, Jan.-March '39
RIOU, A propos de la syphilis congénitale en Afrique-Equatoriale française, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** viii-x, June 3, '39 [Comment on Laurent's article]
Ulcères de jambe d'étiologie mixte, chancrello-syphilitique observés au Sénégal (phagédénisme mixte tertiaire de Millian), Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. **15:** 255-262, June '39
RIPLEY, H. S.: See RAHMAN, L., jt. auth.
RIPPEL, A., Das Wasser als Standort der Mikroorganismen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 275*-282*, '39
RIPPERGER, W., Ist die Arnika ein Antirheumatikum? Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **36:** 301-305, May 15, '39
RIPPY, E. L., Cancer of stomach; conclusions from study of 200 cases, South.Surgeon **8:** 359-372, Oct. '39
RIQUETTI, HONORE GABRIEL: See Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de
RISAK, E., Das menschliche Haarkleid in seiner klinischen Bedeutung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 767-771, Aug. 18, '39
RISCH, W., Über das Schilddrüsengewicht in der Schweiz. Ein Beitrag zur Endemiologie der Struma, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **33:** 1; 127, '39
——See **OSWALD, A., jt. auth.**
RISEMAN, J. E. F., and BROWN, M. G., Effect of oxygen on exercise tolerance of patients with angina pectoris, Am.Heart J. **18:** 150-152, Aug. '39
RISER and GERAUD, L'épilepsie, maladie vaso-motrice? Marseille-méd. **1:** 477-486, April 15, '39
——**and VALDIGUIE, P.,** Teneur des centres nerveux en dérivés sulfamidés après absorption prolongée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1173-1175, '39
——**COUADAU, PLANQUES and VALDIGUIE, P.,** L'ophtalmoscopie dans les maladies hypertensives, Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 252-274, April '39
——**GERAUD and LAVITRY, S.,** Sur la pathogénie vasculaire de l'épilepsie, Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 603-604, '39
——**PLANQUES and DARDENNE,** Sur les substances vaso-constrictives humorales chez les hypertendus artériels, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 990-994, July 3, '39
——**PLANQUES, LAVITRY, S., and DAUBAN,** Sur la pression artérielle cérébrale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1120-1122, '39
RISI, A., Histo-toxikologische Untersuchungen über 3-5-m-Dinitrophenol, Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 431-445, '39
Histo-biologische Untersuchungen über toxische Wirkung und Ausscheidung des Gelsemins, Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 446-456, '39
RISK, R.: See SMITH, S. (Chicago), jt. auth.
RISOLO, A.: See SLAVICH, E., jt. auth.
RISQUEZ, F. A., [Plácido Daniel Rodríguez Rivero], Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 49-50, Feb. 28, '39
Razetti higienista, Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 106-108, April 15, '39
El caso de leucemia linfática, Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 117-118, April 30, '39
El neohipocratismo, Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 173-174, June 15, '39
RISQUEZ, J. R., Nota sobre el agente causal de "la pinta," Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 66-68, March 15, '39
Notas para la historia de la bilharziosis en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 88-91, March 31, '39
Contribución al estudio de la flora patógena de los quesos de Venezuela; nota preliminar, Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 233-235, Aug. 15, '39
Tifus exantemático en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 343-344, Aug. 31, '39
RISSEL, E., Zur Frage der Bilirubinausscheidung und der Nierenfunktion beim Ikterus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 873-875, Sept. 22, '39
RISSER, J. C., Scoliosis, Physiotherapy Rev. **19:** 278-280, Sept.-Oct. '39
RISSOTTO, A. A., and ARENDAR, L., La frénico-presión en las cavernas parahiliares; estudio con digrafía, tomografía y radiografía penetrante, Semana méd. 1: 405-412, Feb. 23, '39
——**MERCADER, N., and ARENDAR, L.,** O momento oportuno em que se deve indicar a terapeutica a seguir para a cura das lesões cavitarias do pulmão, Rev.paulista de tisiol. **5:** 41-45, Jan.-Feb. '39
——**MERCADER, N., ARENDAR, L., and ROSENFELDT, A.,** O pneumoperitonio nas cavernas pulmonares, Rev.paulista de tisiol. **5:** 46-49, Jan.-Feb. '39
RIST: See LEREDU, jt. auth.
RIST, E., L'œuvre d'Antoine Béclère, (1856-1939), Presse méd. 47: 801-804, May 24, '39
Le risque tuberculeux dans la profession d'infirmière, Arch.d.mal.profess. **2:** 440-453, July-Aug. '39; abstr., Le risque tuberculeux chez les élèves des écoles d'infirmières et l'opportunité de leur vaccination au BCG, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 18-25, July 4, '39
RIST, N., Les nouvelles perspectives de la chimiothérapie antituberculeuse, Médecine **20:** 413-418, May '39
RISTORCELLI, A., Phlébotomes de Zeugitane et révision des phlébotomes de Tunisie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 235-241, '39
Sur les phlébotomes de l'île de Crète, Ann.de parasitol. 17: 355-358, July 1, '39
RISTORCELLI, M., Essais d'infestation expérimentale du chat par Entamœba coli, par la voie intestinale haute, après laparotomie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 597-599, '39
RITA, G., Essais d'infection expérimentale de l'embryon de poulet en voie de développement avec le virus rabique fixe, Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. **11:** 20-26, Jan. '39
Su di un metodo pratico per l'isolamento del batteriofago, Ann.d'ig. **49:** 661-664, Oct. '39
RITCHIE, G.: See POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.
RITCHIE, H. P., Hypospadias; discussion of subject from viewpoint of reconstructive surgery and report of use of depilated scrotal flap, Surgery **5:** 911-931, June '39
RITCHIE, W. T., Acute rheumatic carditis (St. Cyres lecture), Lancet **2:** 581-585, Sept. 9, '39
de RITIS, F.: See PENNETTI, G., jt. auth.
RITLOP, B., Das "Tödlichkeitsprodukt" des Chlorpikrins, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 296-302, '39
RITSCHEL, Tumormetastasen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 252-254, Sept. '39
RITSERT, K., Die Aneurinbestimmung in kleinen Blutmengen nach dem Thiochromverfahren, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 852-854, June 17, '39
Zur quantitativen Nicotinsäure- und Nicotinsäureamid-Bestimmung im Harn, in Geweben und im Blut, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 934-936, July 8, '39
RITTENBERG, D.: See SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.
——See **WAELSCH, H., jt. auth.**
RITTENHOUSE, E. A., Occlusion treatment of squint amblyopia, M.Rec. **150:** 7-8, July 5, '39
RITTER, A., and LÜSSI, U., Zur Bedeutung der chirurgisch-ophthalmologischen Zusammenarbeit bei Kopfverletzungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1039-1041, Oct. 28, '39
RITTER, H., Über das Verhalten des Nüchternblutzuckers bei stoffwechselgesunden Kindern, Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 225-234, '39
RITTER, H. H., New "Moorhead" electric bone operating set, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 150-154, July '39
——See **MacNEAL, W. J., jt. auth.**
RITTER, J. A., and CROCKER, W. J., Macrocytic anemia of pregnancy and anemia of newborn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 239-245, Aug. '39
RITTER, J. S., New post-transurethral prostatic resection irrigating apparatus, J.Urol. **42:** 78-79, July '39
——**and SHIFRIN, L. A.,** Renal sympathectomy, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1587-1597, Aug. 15, '39

RITTER, S. A., Case of enchondroma of phalanx simulating giant cell sarcoma, Am.J.Surg. 45: 581-583, Sept. '39
——See **NEEF, F. E.**, jt. auth.
RITTER'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
RITTMANNSBERGER, K., Diagnostische Unzuänglichkeit der Blauausscheidung, Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 265-268, '39
RITTMEISTER, J. F., Psychische Befunde bei einem Geschlecht mit myotoner Dystrophie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 43: 329-359, '39
RIVALIER, E., Données fournies par l'expérimentation animale sur le mécanisme sympathique de certains accidents des arsénobenzènes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 804-830, May '39
RIVANOL (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes
RIVAROLA, J. E., Osteocondrosis del cóndilo externo del húmero. Enfermedad de Panner, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 1007-1013, Oct. 18, '39
RIVAS, A. E.: See **FIORITO, E. S.**, jt. auth.
RIVAS, C. I.: See **IVANISSEVICH, O.**, jt. auth.
RIVAS DIEZ, B., Adenoma pediculado de estómago. Obstrucción pilórica intermitente, Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 343-351, June 28, '39
RIVASI, P., Leucemia monocitica o reticolo-endoteliosi leucemica? Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 31-64, July '39
RIVAS PLATA, N., Profilaxis de la tuberculosis del lactante por hogares o centros de crianza ubicados en el medio rural ,Crón.méd., Lima 56: 114-118, April '39
RIVELLONI, G., Contributo allo studio dell'acrodermatite di Hallopeau, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 181-214, '38
——and **PERPIGNANO, G.**, Sulla patologia professionale degli operai addetti all'estrazione elettrolitica dello zinco, Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 240-285, April '39
RIVEN, S. S.: See **MINOT, A. S.**, jt. auth.
——See **BLALOCK, A.**, jt. auth.
RIVERO BORRELL, L., Pelvicelulitis de origen urológico, Cir.y cirujanos 7: 199-203, April 30, '39
Las nefroptosis pequeñas y la nefropexia, Cir.y cirujanos 7: 285-297, May 31, '39
RIVERO FAJARDO, J.: See **RODRIGUEZ MORENO, T.**, jt. auth.
RIVERO LAZA, A.: See **NOTTI, H. J.**, jt. auth.
RIVEROS, M., Síndromes ulcerosos gastroduodenales: tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 311-327, June '39
RIVERS, A. B., Importance of cancer as cause of chronic dyspepsia, J.A.M.A. 113: 1188-1192, Sept. 23, '39
——See **PHILLIPS, R. B.**, jt. auth.
RIVERS, T. M. (Kissimmee, Fla.), Relation of sympathetic nervous system to health and longevity, J.Florida M.A. 26: 90-92, Aug. '39
RIVERS, T. M. (New York), WARD, S. M., and BAIRD, R. D., Duration of immunity produced by intradermal inoculation of cultured vaccine virus, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: 133-137, '39
——See **SMADEL, J. E.**, jt. auth.
RIVIER, C., A propos de deux cas de fièvre élevée suivie d'exanthème chez le nourrisson (sixième maladie), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 682-688, Sept. 25, '39
RIVIERE, M., and POUCHARD, P., Contribution à l'étude expérimentale des apoplexies utéro-placentaires, Gynéc.et obst. 39: 364-378, May '39
RIVOALEN, A., La filariose en Extrême-Orient, Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 260-264, March '39
RIVOIRE, R., and BERMOND, A., Le test du glutathion dans l'hyperthyroïdie, Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. 5: 149-153, June '39
RIVOLLIER, P.: See **ROCHAIX, A.**, jt. auth.
RIVOLTA, L. F., Nuevo aparato para registrar la presión arterial en el hombre con el método fotográfico, Rev. argent.de cardiol. 6: 31-35, March-April '39
RIWCHUN, M. H., Substitute for Hildreth lamp and new use for both, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 778, July '39
RIWOLDT, K. H., Zur Klinik der nichteitrigen Thyreoiditis, Med.Klin. 35: 875-877, June 30, '39
RIXFORD, EMMET: See Obituaries
RIZVASH, S. I., Experimental studies on effect of bone marrow on healing of fractures of long bones, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 66-69, '39
Splenectomy as cause of pseudarthrosis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 57, '39
——and **RAKHMAN, Z. I.**, Fractures of first rib, Novy khir.arkhiv 42: 302-316, '38
RIZZATTI, EMILIO, Chirurgia delle psicosi, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 125-130, '39
Chordotomia posterior medialis nella paraplegia spastica tipo Little, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1897-1901, Oct. 30, '39
RIZZATTI, ENNIO, L'epilessia nella legge invalidità, Arch. di antropol.crim. 59: 461-481, '39
RIZZI, C., Formazione mobile libera in camera anteriore di origine traumatica, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 343-352, May-June '39
RIZZO, A., I processi ossido-riduttivi nelle oftalmopatie, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 785-792, Oct. '38
RO, M.: See **YOKOGAWA, S.**, jt. auth.
RO, Z.: See **OKITA, M.**, jt. auth.
ROA, R. L.: See **COLILLAS, D.**, jt. auth.
ROACH, F. E.: See **TOOMEY, J. A.**, jt. auth.
ROACH, M. J.: See **RUSSELL, P. B., JR.**, jt. auth.
ROACH, R. D., Rare cause of fatal hæmatemesis, Canad. M.A.J. 41: 173-175, Aug. '39
ROASENDA, F., Lesioni anatomopatologiche dei nervi in seguito a stiramento. Ricerca sperimentale, Arch. ital.di chir. 54: 215-235, '38
ROASENDA, G., Sopra particolari sindromi da affaticamento e da usura delle vie motorie già particolarmente vulnerabili per malattie e lesioni precedenti, Minerva med. 2: 53-56, July 21, '39
ROBARTS, H. H., If health be wanting (Harveian oration), Edinburgh M.J. 46: 717-726, Nov. '39
ROBB, D., Conservative surgery of cancer of rectum, New Zealand M.J. 38: 316-323, Oct. '39
ROBB, G. P., and STEINBERG, I., Visualization of chambers of heart, pulmonary circulation, and great blood vessels in heart disease; preliminary observations, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 14-37, July '39
Visualization of chambers of heart and thoracic blood vessels in pulmonary heart disease; case study, Ann. Int.Med. 13: 12-45, July '39; correction 42: 450-451, Sept. '39
——See **STEINBERG, I.**, jt. auth.
ROBB, J. M., and MICHELS, M. W., Primary squamous cell carcinoma of uvula: report of 2 cases, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 521-524, June '39
ROBB, J. V. M.: See **BROWNING, C. H.**, jt. auth.
ROBB, P. D.: See **PHILLIPS, R. A. (Boston)**, jt. auth.
ROBB, W. A., Lessons from post-mortem room, Clin.J. 68: 333-334, Aug. '39
ROBBERS, H., and WESTENHOEFFER, O., Der Einfluss des Lactoflavins und des Nebennierenrindenhormons auf den renalen Diabetes und die Phlorizinglykosurie, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 927-931, July 8, '39
ROBBINS, B. H., BAXTER, J. H., JR., and FITZHUGH, O. G., Studies of cyclopropane; use of barbiturates in preventing cardiac irregularities under cyclopropane or morphine and cyclopropane anesthesia; experimental study, Ann.Surg. 110: 84-93, July '39
——**FITZHUGH, O. G., and BAXTER, J. H., JR.**, Studies of cyclopropane; analysis of factors controlling heart rate in dogs anesthetized with cyclopropane or ether after premedication with morphine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 206-215, June '39
Action of morphine in slowing pulse, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 216-223, June '39
ROBBINS, B. S., Neurotic disturbances in work, Psychiatry 2: 333-342, Aug. '39
ROBBINS, M. J., Electrosurgical aseptic gastro-enterostomy and intestinal anastomosis, Hebrew M.J. 2: 176, '39
ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: See **SCOTT, R. B.**, jt. auth.
ROBECCHI, A., Il reumatismo come malattia sociale e la necessità di una lotta antireumatica in Italia, Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 332-346, May '39
La poliartrite cronica primaria; eziopatogenesi, Omnia med. 17: 145-222, March-June '39
Ulteriori osservazioni sulla crisoterapia dei reumatismi cronici, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 184-187, April-June '39
——and **BRUZZONE, L.**, Il ricambio purinico nella osteoartrosi deformante, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 171-175, April-June '39
——and **SEMERIA, G.**, Sulla frequenza della adenosplenomegalia nelle malattie articolari croniche, Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 176-180, April-June '39
ROBECCHI, E., Diagnosi radiologica di gravidanza trigemellare, Ginecologia 5: 376-380, June '39
Osservazioni sulla tecnica e sui pericoli della isterosalpingografia, Ginecologia 5: 435-448, July '39
ROBERT: See **COT**, jt. auth.
ROBERT, H., Was ist bei Sauerstoffbeatmung auch zu beachten? Med.Welt 13: 1300, Sept. 23, '39 [Comment on Pflesser's article]
ROBERT, J., Epiphyse, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 721-726, Sept. 23, '39
ROBERT, P. (Basel), Infektionskrankheiten der Haut (ausser Tuberkulose und Lepra), Dermatologica 79: 399-419, June '39
ROBERT, P. (Marseille): See **de LUNA, C.**, jt. auth.
ROBERT, P. J., Physiologie du tissu pulmonaire, Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1265-1272, Sept. 27-30, '39
ROBERTI, C. E., Orientamenti clinici e nosografici dopo un anno di terapia insulinica e cardiazolica in malati di mente nella R. Clinica di San Salvi, Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 370-390, May-June '39
de ROBERTIS, E., Origen y localización de los acúmulos pigmentarios del hígado de los anfibios, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 15: 87-93, June '39
La relación entre el condrioma y el metabolismo férrico y pigmentario en el hígado de los anfibios, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 15: 94-96, June '39
Estudios de histofisiología hepática, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1295, July 5, '39; 1330, July 12, '39; 1381, July 19, '39; 1444, July 26, '39; 1491, Aug. 2, '39; 1541, Aug. 9, '39
La citología hepática en la diabetes floridzínica, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 15: 279-284, Sept. '39
ROBERTS, C. J., Autonomic nervous system, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 130-131, April '39
ROBERTS, C. W., St. Louis session of A.M.A. considers Wagner Bill, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 226-230, June '39
ROBERTS, D.: See **STUBBS, T. H.**, jt. auth.
ROBERTS, D. T., Some of the newer drugs and their uses, Kentucky M.J. 37: 406-409, Sept. '39

ROBERTS, F., Limitations of kymography, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 638-644, Nov. '39
——See **SIMON, G. (London), jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, G. M., Sulphapyridine and soluseptasine in meningitis due to Pfeiffer bacillus: recovery, Brit. M.J. 2: 1041, Nov. 25, '39
ROBERTS, H. L., Growth of epithelium in tegumentary tissues; during ectoderm period, Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 405-417, Oct. '39
Growth of epithelium in tegumentary tissues: metamorphosis of ectoderm into epidermis; follicular type of growth within epidermis, Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 451-467, Nov. '39
ROBERTS, J. A. F.: See GORDON, R. G. (Bristol), jt. auth.
ROBERTS, J. E. H., DAVIDSON, M., and MASON, G. A., Discussion on clinical and surgical aspects of thoracic neoplasms, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1337-1370, Aug. '39
ROBERTS, J. I., Relationship of field rodents to plague in Kenya, J.Hyg. 39: 334-344, May '39
Notes on typhus fevers in Kenya, J.Hyg. 39: 345-354, July '39
Rat and flea conditions in rural endemic plague area in Kenya, J.Hyg. 39: 355-360, July '39
ROBERTS, J. T., Medionecrosis aortae idiopathica cystica; report of case, with "healed" dissecting aneurysm, Am.Heart J. 18: 188-200, Aug. '39
ROBERTS, L., Thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis; results in 34 cases, Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 7-18, '39
ROBERTS, L. J., BLAIR, R., AUSTIN, G., and STEININGER, G., Supplementary value of banana in institution diets; effect on growth in height and weight, ossification of carpals, and changes in Franzen indices, J.Pediat. 15: 25-42, July '39
——See **STEININGER, G., jt. auth.**
——**and others**, Supplementary value of banana in institution diets; capillary resistance and reduced ascorbic acid in blood plasma, J.Pediat. 15: 43-52, July '39
ROBERTS, M. H., Intracranial hemorrhage in newborn, J.A.M.A. 113: 280-284, July 22, '39
ROBERTS, R. B.: See FLEXNER, L. B., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, R. C.: See SACKS, H. A., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, S. M., and VOGT, E. C., Pseudofracture of tibia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 891-901, Oct. '39
——See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, W. C., Puerperal infection vs. general practitioner, J.Florida M.A. 26: 67-72, Aug. '39
ROBERTSON, A. F., JR., Changing era in medical economics, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 641-644, Nov. '39
ROBERTSON, D. E., Soldiers and doctors; presidential address, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 13: 33-43, Nov. '39
ROBERTSON, E. C., and others, Air contamination and air sterilization, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1023-1038, Nov. '39
ROBERTSON, E. G.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, E. M., Uncommon ovarian tumours; short description of granulosa cell tumour, Brenner's tumour, disgerminoma and arrhenoblastoma, Edinburgh M.J. 46: 406-414, June '39
Effects of emotional stress on contractions of human uterus; preliminary report, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 741-747, Aug. '39
——See **HAIN, A. M., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, F. J., Pneumococcal meningitis treated with sulphapyridine, Brit.M.J. 2: 995, Nov. 18, '39
ROBERTSON, F. N., and CLEVELAND, D. E. H., Case of pellagra in British Columbia, Canad.M.A.J. 40: 584-585, June '39
ROBERTSON, H. E.: See GIBSON, W. R., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, H. F.: See ROBERTSON, W. E., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, I. M., Treatment of puerperal sepsis, J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 515-524, Aug. '39
ROBERTSON, J. C., Review of syphilis at the state hospital, J.Florida M.A. 26: 186-189, Oct. '39
ROBERTSON, J. F., and GRAHAM, C. P., Spinal extradural cyst associated with kyphosis dorsalis juvenilis, Ann.Surg. 110: 285-290, Aug. '39
ROBERTSON, J. S., and CHILDE, A. E., Ventricular asymmetry in relation to contracting intracranial lesions, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 115-117, '39
ROBERTSON, R. C., Medical aspects of new China-Burma route, Lancet 2: 108-110, July 8, '39
——**and POLLITZER, R.**, Cholera in Central China during 1938—its epidemiology and control, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 33: 213-232, July '39
ROBERTSON, T. D.: See MATHIEU, A., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, W. E., ROBERTSON, H. F., RIGGS, H. E., and SCHWARTZ, L., Torulosis involving human cerebrum, J.A.M.A. 113: 482-484, Aug. 5, '39
ROBERTSON, W. M. F., and WILSON, T. M., Effect of fructose ingestion on blood fructose in psychotic patients, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 203-210, July '39
ROBERTSON LAVALLE, C., Aplicación en la tuberculosis pulmonar de las conquistas obtenidas en el tratamiento biológico de las tuberculosis óseas, Semana méd. 1: 1357-1363, June 15, '39
ROBEY, M.: See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.
ROBIC, J.: See GIRARD, G. (Tananarive), jt. auth.
ROBIE, THOMAS (1689-1729)
—colonial scientist and physician, [F. G. Kilgour] Isis 30: 473-490, Aug. '39
ROBILLARD, E., Le rôle antitoxique du glutathion, Union méd.du Canada 68: 977-981, Sept. '39
——See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
ROBILLARD, G. L., Carcinoma of large bowel, M.Times, New York 67: 316-318, July '39
ROBIN, C.: See SICE, A., jt. auth.
ROBIN, G., Diagnostic différentiel de la paresse chez l'enfant, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 451-455, July 15, '39
ROBIN, P.: See MAZEL, P., jt. auth.
ROBINEAU and BUSSER, F., Sur un trouble particulier observé après vissage et consolidation d'une fracture du col du fémur, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 644-652, May '39
ROBINOW, M., HAMILTON, W. F., WOODBURY, R. A., and VOLPITTO, P. P., Accuracy of clinical determinations of blood pressure in children, with values under normal and abnormal conditions, Am.J.Dis. Child. 58: 102-118, July '39
——See **BOHNING, A., jt. auth.**
——See **METTLER, F. A., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, B. P., Crusade against nasal catarrh, M.Officer 62: 35-36, July 22, '39
ROBINSON, F. H., and EVANS, A. C., Chronic brucellosis in Charlotte, N. C.; report of cases, J.A.M.A. 113: 201-206, July 15, '39
——See **SHORR, E., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, G. C., Louis Marshall Warfield, 1877-1938, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 17-18, '39
——**and PAULSON, M.**, Responsibility of gastroenterologist for psychoneurotic patient, Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 454-468, Nov.-Dec. '39
ROBINSON, G. G., Mouthparts and their function in female mosquito, Anopheles maculipennis, Parasitology 31: 212-242, June '39
ROBINSON, G. W., Barbituric acid and mental health, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 493-494, Dec. '39
——**ROBINSON, G. W., JR., and FEASTER, D.**, Studies in delayed awakening in insulin shock therapy (Sakel): hiccoughs as sign of impending complications, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 590-593, Nov. '39
ROBINSON, G. W., JR., Observations on addiction to barbituric acid derivatives, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 490-493, Dec. '39
——See **ROBINSON, G. W., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, H.: See MOLITOR, H., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, H. B. G., and WALLACE, W. R. J., Solid to cystic degeneration in ameloblastoma, Arch.Path. 28: 207-211, Aug. '39
ROBINSON, H. R., Evaluation of endocrine therapy in menstrual disorders, Texas State J.Med. 35: 357-365, Sept. '39
ROBINSON, J. N., GUTMAN, E. B., and GUTMAN, A. B., Clinical significance of increased serum "acid" phosphatase in patients with bone metastases secondary to prostatic carcinoma, J.Urol. 42: 602-618, Oct. '39
ROBINSON, K. W.: See LEGGETT, E. L., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, L. J., Induction of seizures by closing of eyes, or by ocular pressure, in patient with epilepsy; case report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 333-336, Sept. '39
ROBINSON, M. (Liverpool), Review of 20 years of breast feeding in Liverpool, Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 259-264, Sept. '39
ROBINSON, M. (New York), Instrument for treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1081, Dec. '39
ROBINSON, P., Potassium in acute gastroenteritis, Ann. pædiat. 153: 157-165, June '39
ROBINSON, S. C., Range of normal blood pressure, Proc. Life Ext.Exam. 1: 104-109, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**and BRUCER, M.**, Range of normal blood pressure; statistical and clinical study of 11,383 persons, Arch. Int.Med. 64: 409-444, Sept. '39
ROBINSON, T. E., New physiological amputation applicable especially to gangrene of extremities in diabetic coma, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 881, Dec. '39
ROBINSON, W., and WILSON, C. S., Changes in concentration of urease during pupal development of blowfly Phormia regina, J.Parasitol. 25: 455-459, Dec. '39
ROBINSON, W. D.: See MELNICK, D., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, W. L.: See CAMPBELL, W. R., jt. auth.
ROBINSON'S PERNICIOUS ANEMIA CURE: See Nostrums
ROBITASHVILI, K. F., Influenzal lesions of optic nerve, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 76-79, '39
ROBITU: See DIMITRIU, V., jt. auth.
ROBLIN, R. O., JR., and BELL, P. H., Oxidation-reduction potentials and mode of action of sulfanilamide, Science 90: 327-329, Oct. 6, '39
ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Valine and isovaleric acid show positive influence upon hemoglobin production in anemia due to blood loss, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 361-363, June '39
ROBSON, G. B.: See CUTTING, W. C., jt. auth.
ROCA, C. E., Nevos hipertróficos múltiples del cuero cabelludo a tipo paquidermia vorticelada, Rev.argent. dermatosif. 23: 396-405, '39
ROCA, F. J.: See MAGLIANO, H., jt. auth.
ROCA, J.: See GIRONES, L., jt. auth.

ROCA ESTEVES, A.: See SARNO, A., jt. auth.
ROCAZ and FIOT, Fréquence de la bronchectasie chez l'enfant, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 293-300, March 25, '39; also, Méd.inf. **46:** 201-218, June '39; also, J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 587-590, Aug. 17-24, '39
ROCCHI, F., Valore antigene del pigmento malarico, Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 225-235, '39
Problemi immunitari nell'intossicazione tetanica studiati mediante la parabiosi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 462-464, July '39
ROCCHINI, G., Sugli esiti a distanza della decorticazione renale in alcuni casi di glomerulo-nefrite cronica, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 236-246, '38
——**and GUZZI, L.,** Ricerche e considerazioni sul meccanismo di riassorbimento dei versamenti sierosi, Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **18:** 486-500, '38
——**and GUZZI PIOLA, L.,** Ricerche e considerazioni sul meccanismo di riassorbimento dei versamenti sierosi, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 391-411, Oct. '37
ROCCIA, B., L'epulide e suoi problemi istogenetici, Arch. ital.di chir. **54:** 247-262, '38
Riduzione tardiva cruenta di fratture della mandibola mal consolidate, a mezzo di osteotomia, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 643-655, '38
Qualche risultato nella cura delle osteomieliti del mascellare inferiore, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 743-767, '39
ROCH, M., De la fièvre aphteuse chez l'homme, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 401-419, June 10, '39
Le collapsus cardio-vasculaire dans les maladies infectieuses et son traitement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 417-424, July 1, '39
Deux cas d'hémiplégie gauche, Presse méd. **47:** 1269-1270, Aug. 19, '39
Prière de se renseigner auprès des confrères, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 631-632, Aug. 25, '39
Der Alkoholismus in der medizinischen Klinik Genf in den Jahren 1933-1936, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 772, Aug. 26, '39; 791, Sept. 2, '39
La fièvre aphteuse chez l'homme; réponse à quelques questions, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 723-726, Sept. 30, '39
Bronchites récidivantes; asystolie irréductible par les médications usuelles, Presse méd. **47:** 1389-1390, Oct. 4, '39
Clinique médicale et expérimentation sur l'animal, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 903-905, Oct. 7, '39
Discussions médicales, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 749-753, Oct. 25, '39
——**JUNET, R., and NEESER, J.,** Méningite et endocardite à streptocoques "viridans." Guérison de la méningite par les médicaments sulfamidés; incurabilité de l'endocardite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 888-890, June 12, '39
——**MACH, R. S., DERUAZ, G., and ROCH, R.,** Méningite lymphocytaire apyrétique vraisemblablement due à un ultra-virus provenant d'un chat malade, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 355-361, May 25, '39
——**MARTIN, E., and NEESER, J.,** Syndrome neurologique, simulant la sclérose latérale amyotrophique, provoqué par un médicament sulfamidé, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 885-887, June 12, '39
ROCH, R., La maladie des porchers, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 727-731, Sept. 30, '39
——**See ROCH, M., jt. auth.**
ROCHA, F., Malaria control at Mina de S. Domingos (a further 10 years—1927-1936), Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 363-374, '38
ROCHA, F. L., Tratamiento de las grandes hemorragias de las úlceras gástricas y duodenales, Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 263-281, May 31, '39
ROCHA, H., Imagens radiograficas em oftalmologia, Ophtalmos **1:** 62-78, '39
da ROCHA, J. M., Regime alimentar, isolamento e recursos profiláticos nas doenças infecciosas agudas mais comuns da criança (noções práticas), Bol.Inst.de puericult. **1:** 169-190, '39
ROCHA, M.: See MENDONCA, S., jt. auth.
ROCHA e SILVA, M., Pharmacology of trypsin; toxicity and circulatory effects on cat and rabbit, Folia clin. et biol. **11:** 70-73, '39
ROCHAIX, A., and RIVOLLIER, P., Recherches sur une dissociation du staphylocoque, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **62:** 577-594, June '39
Staphylocoques dorés et staphylocoques blancs, Progrès méd. **67:** 1045-1046, July 22, '39
da ROCHA NOGUEIRA, A., JR., O seguro social da tuberculose; defesa da família do tuberculoso, especialmente da criança, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 953-959, May '39
ROCHAT, G. F., Keratitis rosacea, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4717-4722, Sept. 30, '39
ROCHA VAZ, Judeus errantes da clínica [cellalgia], Rev. méd.brasil. **6:** 17-22, Sept. '39
ROCHE, A., and MOURGUE, M., Rachitisme au strontium et déminéralisation des os longs chez les animaux adultes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1136-1138, '39
ROCHE, E. H., and CAUGHEY, J. E., "Influenzal" meningitis treated with M. & B. 693; report of 2 cases, Lancet **2:** 635-638, Sept. 16, '39
ROCHE, J., Recherches biochimiques sur les réactions générales du squelette après fracture d'un os et unité physiologique du système osseux, J.de chir. **53:** 737-745, June '39
Comparative biochemistry of respiratory pigments, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 649-650, Aug. 6, '39
——**and BULLINGER, E.,** Sur le système phosphatasique des hématies, son activation et son inhibition, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 398-401, '39
——**and DONNAT, L.,** Stabilité de la combinaison de l'hème à la globine et dénaturation des hémoglobines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 401-404, '39
——**and MOURGUE, M.,** Action comparée de l'hormone parathyroïdienne et de la vitamine D_2 sur la consolidation des fractures osseuses expérimentales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1138-1141, '39
——**DERRIEN, Y., and MOUTTE, M.,** Le sulfite de sodium, agent de précipitation des globulines sériques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1299-1301, '39
ROCHE, W. J., and McSWEENEY, C. J., Treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis; review of 103 cases, Brit. M.J. **1:** 1278-1281, June 24, '39
ROCHER, H. L., Ostéolyse post-traumatique du col du fémur sur une ankylose par coxalgie, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 263-273, '38
Hernie inguinale de l'utérus et de l'appareil annexiel chez le nourrisson. Considérations cliniques et pathogéniques à propos de 10 cas personnels, Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 157-163, March '39
Cure climatique et chirurgie dans le traitement des tuberculoses des membres (non infectées) chez l'adulte, Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **53:** 561-562, Sept. 2, '39
A) Laxité articulaire congénitale sterno-claviculaire; subluxation habituelle. B) Brassière orthopédique Spitzy-Rocher, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 530-533, Oct. '39
ROCHET, J., and VASTESAEGER, M. M., La variation de la valeur manifeste et de l'angle α pendant le cycle cardiaque normal chez l'homme, Arch.internat.de physiol. **49:** 113-126, July '39
ROCHET, P., Etranglement du grêle derrière une anse de gastro-entéro-anastomose, Lyon chir. **36:** 366-368, May-June '39
——**and HUTINEL, J.,** Un cas de plasmocytome atypique unique du fémur, Lyon chir. **36:** 479-483, July-Aug. '39
ROCHETTE, M., Plaies de la langue et du palais, Hôpital **27:** 281-282, May '39
Indication des sulfamides en stomatologie, Hôpital 27: 434-436, Aug. '39
ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A., Physiologie comparée de la vision, Presse méd. **47:** 1199, Aug. 2, '39; 1319, Sept. 2, '39; 1471, Nov. 1, '39
ROCK, J., Obstetrics: labor and delivery, New England J. Med. **221:** 694-698, Nov. 2, '39
ROCKSTRO, E. H.: See LEWIS, E. C., jt. auth.
ROCKWERN, S. S.: See OWENS, L. B., jt. auth.
ROCKWOOD, H. L., Study of 500 consecutively admitted group hospitalization cases, Hospitals **13:** 91-92, Oct. '39
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
—case, [W. S. McDaniel] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 348-349, Sept. '39
—clinical and epidemiologic features and differential diagnosis of Rocky Mountain spotted fever and endemic (murine) typhus fever, [L. L. Lumsden & C. B. Tucker] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 339-341, Oct. '39
—in Missouri, [C. T. Herbert] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 415-416, Oct. '39
—in Ohio; case, [N. Shapiro & W. F. Ashe] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1206-1209, Nov. '39
—in Pennsylvania, [H. F. Flippin] Internat.Clin. **3:** 64-69, Sept. '39
—informal notes on medical history of Idaho, [S. D. Allison] West.J.Surg. **47:** 346-347, June '39
—tick fever; 4 cases, [W. W. Bennett & V. J. Dardinski] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 321-325, Nov. '39
diagnosis, case simulating erythema nodosum, [L. A. Brunsting & T. J. Dry] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 737-740, Nov. 22, '39
experimental, cerebral pathology in rodents, [R. D. Lillie, R. E. Dyer & N. H. Topping] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2137-2148, Dec. 1, '39
immunity, protective value for guinea-pigs of vaccine prepared from rickettsiae cultivated in embryonic chick tissues, [H. R. Cox] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1070-1077, June 16, '39
—vaccination with agar-tissue cultures, [F. K. Fitz-Patrick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 219-220, Oct. '39
therapy, experimental fever treated with prontosil or sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivatives), [N. H. Topping] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1143-1147, June 30, '39
transmission, longevity of virus in body of Ornithodorus turicata, [E. Brumpt] Medycyna, pp. 544-546, July 14, '39
ROCMANS, M., Grossesse et kyste dermoïde praevia infecté, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1116-1121, July 9, '39
——**See SNOECK, J., jt. auth.**

RODBARD, S., and KATZ, L. N., Elimination of effect of chemical mediator of renal hypertension, Am.J. M.Sc. **198:** 602-609, Nov. '39

RODDEN, C. J.: See **du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.**

RODDIS, L. H., Botanical characteristics of some pollens of Hawaii in relation to allergy, Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 75-81, '39

RODDY, R. L., FORRESTER, J. S., and LANDOW, H., Management of institutional outbreak of infectious diarrhea of newborn infant, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1037-1040, June '39

RODECURT, M., Der seit 1935 zurückgelegte Weg zur therapeutischen Lösung des Trichomoniasisproblems (einschliesslich des zähen rein zervikalen Fluors), Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 316, July; 365, Aug. '39; abstr., Die therapeutische Lösung des Trichomonasisproblems und des zähen rein cervicalen Fluors, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1197-1201, May 27, '39

Die Trichomoniasis des Harntrakts beim Weibe, Ztschr. f.Urol. **33:** 487-492, '39

Häusliche und Anstaltsgeburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1929-1932, Aug. 26, '39

von RODEN, P.: See **WERLE, E., jt. auth.**

RODENBERG, C. H., Gedanken zur praktischen Erb- und Rassenpflege, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:**349-359, '39

RODENTS: See **Plague, transmission**

RODENWALDT, E., Antithesen in der Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Malaria, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **2:** 198-208, '38

Rassenbiologische Probleme in Kolonialländern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1029-1032, June 30, '39

RODGER, J. R., Unsuccessful method of birth control, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1487-1488, Oct. 14, '39

RODHAIN, J., La pathogénie des filarioses humaines, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 205-217, '38

Etude d'une souche de Trypanosoma cazalboui vivax d'origine du Ruanda, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 691-697, '38

Les plasmodium des anthropoïdes de l'Afrique centrale et leur relation avec les plasmodium humains, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **2:** 539-544, '38

Mode de transmission de Trypanosoma vespertilionis Battaglia par les arthropodes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 814-818, '39

La réceptivité du chimpanzé Pan satyrus au Plasmodium vivax humain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 69-70, '39

——**and LASSMAN, P.,** Le comportement différent de Plasmodium cynomolgi Mayer et de Plasmodium gonderi Rodhain et Van den Berghe vis-à-vis des reticulocytes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 71-75, '39

Au sujet du comportement différent de divers plasmodiums de mammifères vis-à-vis des réticulocytes, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 423-444, Sept. 30, '39

——**and MUYLLE, G.,** Sur la spécificité des Plasmodium des anthropoïdes de l'Afrique centrale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 114-117, '39

RODIER: See **MASSABUAU, jt. auth.**

RODIER, P. M., and MIGNOT, Xanthomatose cranio-hypophysaire, maladie de Schüller-Christian, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **15:** 202-213, '39

RODILONE: See **cross reference under *di*-(*p*-Acetlyaminophenyl)-Sulfone**

RODIN, F. H.: See **GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.**

RODINO, D., La sintesi dell'acido ippurico (prova del Quick) come indice di funzionalità epatica, Diag.e tec.di lab. **10:** 321-337, May '39

Sul comportamento dell'epitelio ghiandolare gastrico nella derivazione duodeno-pancreaticobiliare (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 223-236, '38

Sul contenuto batterico del sangue portale nella occlusione intestinale acuta (ricerche sperimentali), Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 764-777, May '39

L'alcoolemia provocata a digiuno negli ulcerosi gastro-duodenali, prima e dopo l'intervento chirurgico, Riv. di chir. **5:** 206-221, May '39; abstr., L'alcoolemia provocata a digiuno, pre e post-operatoria, negli ulcerosi gastro-duodenali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 220-222, April '39

Sulle lesioni polmonari da intossicazione polipeptidica (ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 503-516, June '39

Valore e frequenza della nicturia negli ammalati di ulcera gastro-duodenale, Riv.di chir. **5:** 275-282, June '39

Il rapporto plasma-globulare e il volume del sangue circolante negli ulcerosi gastro-duodenali. (Contributo allo studio della iperglobulia degli ulcerosi), Folia med. **25:** 741-758, July 30, '39

RODINO, N., La difesa in guerra dell'esercito contro le malattie infettive, Terapia **29:** 225-247, Aug. '39

RODLER, E., Ueber die Beeinflussung des Säurebasenhaushalts beim Säugling durch die Verfütterung von Milchsäure- und Zitronensäuremilch, Ann.pædiat. **153:** 209-221, July '39

RODMAN, J. S., and LEAMAN, W. G., Some differential diagnostic problems in borderlands of gastroenterology and cardiology, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 366-382, Sept.-Oct. '39

RODMAN, J. S., and LEAMAN, W. G.—Continued

Circulatory problems of surgical importance in diagnosis of abdominal lesions, Ann.Surg. **110:** 766-785, Oct. '39

RODNAEV, E. R., Case of incarceration of Meckel's diverticulum in left inguinal hernia, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 162-163, '39

RODOLFO-MASERA, T.: See **CONCETTI, F., jt. auth.**

RODRIGO, A. F., Diagnóstico prenatal del sexo (por el método de Dorn y Sugarman), Semana méd. **2:** 276-283, Aug. 3, '39

RODRIGO SABALETTE, P., El metabolismo hidrocarbonado en la hipertonía vascular; la prueba de sobrecarga de glucosa, Med.españ. **2:** 475-484, Sept. '39

RODRIGUES, A.: See **MONTEIRO, H., jt. auth.**

——See **SOUSA PEREIRA, jt. auth.**

RODRIGUES, F. V., Detalhes de diagnostico na prenhez tubaria, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **8:** 8-14, July '39

† Dr. William J. Mayo, 1861-1939, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **8:** 127, Aug. '39

Sobre um caso de coexistencia de adenocarcinoma do corpo uterino e hyperplasia glandular cystica, Ann. brasil.de gynec. **8:** 203-210, Sept. '39

RODRIGUES, L.: See **CARVALHO, R., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUES de SOUZA, A., Lepra—poikilodermia de Petges-Jacobi com concreções calcareas sub-cutaneas—sindromo de Weir-Mitchell, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 161-174, '38

Transformação de uma lepra lepromatosa em tuberculoide, Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 321-323, Sept. '39

——See **RABELLO, JR., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUES do LAGO, G., Detalhe de técnica na operação de Coffey III, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 647-656, Oct. '39

RODRIGUES LIMA, O., de OLIVEIRA FIGUEIREDO, I., and de OLIVEIRA SARMENTO, A., Reducção espontanea de inversão uterina puerperal, Ann.brasil. de gynec. **8:** 1-6, July '39

RODRIGUEZ, A., Aplicación de forceps a nivel del estrecho superior. Técnica de Llames-Massini, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 345-349, July '39

RODRIGUEZ, FERMIN: See **Obituaries**

RODRIGUEZ, J. N., and WADE, H. W., Status after 5 years of neural leprosy cases studied in Cebu, Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 309-326, July-Sept. '39

——See **WADE, H. W., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ, M. B.: See **PEREYRA, J. A., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA, F., Valorización de la capacidad funcional ventricular izquierda, Rev.cubana de cardiol. **2:** 91-104, April-June '39

RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, R.: See **BONNECARRERE, E. A., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, A., Cirugía plástica nasal; nariz gibosa, Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 79-82, March '39

——See **LASTRA CAMPS, J., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ EGANA, A.: See **CARIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ FEO, J.: See **ORTIZ PEREZ, J., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ GAETE, L.: See **SABELLI, A., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ-GARCIA, J. A.: See **MACKINNON, J. E., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ H., H.: See **GONZALEZ CORTES, E., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, O.: See **DIAZ CASTRO, H., jt. auth.**

——See **SURRACO, L. A., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F., Los flegmones peri-nefriticos bi-laterales, Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 661-667, July '39

RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., Hematology of sprue: report on 100 cases in Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **15:** 89-100, Sept. '39

——**COOPER, A. T., and OLIVER, A. G.,** Study of influenza epidemic at Camp Buchanan, Puerto Rico: epidemiological and clinical study, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 386-393, Nov. '39

RODRIGUEZ MORENO, T., and RIVERO FAJARDO, J., La quimioterapia de la gonococia en un dispensario de vanguardia, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 440-443, April '39

La vacuna tífica en el chancro blando y sus complicaciones, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 505-511, April '39

RODRIGUEZ-OLLEROS, A., El problema de las pancreatitis, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **44:** 241, May 31, '39; 297, June 30, '39; 372, July 31, '39

RODRIGUEZ PASTOR, J., La sombra hiliar en el niño, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 223-229, July '39

Fluoroscopy in case-finding, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 657-658, Dec. '39

——See **GARRIDO MORALES, E., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ-RAMOS, Ulcus peptique de l'estomac perforé au cours d'une appendicite aiguë, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 293-297, May 14, '36

RODRIGUEZ REMUS, C., Colangiografía clínica, Arch. Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 419-435, July '39

RODRIGUEZ RIVERO, PLACIDO DANIEL: See **Obituaries**

RODRIGUEZ ROCHA, E.: See **FRANCHI PADE, H., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ-RODA, J. R., Sessantacinque casi di congiuntivite chimica fra i superstiti della gloriosa crociera Baleare, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 417-425, July-Aug. '39

ROE, A. S., Improved technique in prostatectomy, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 78, July '39

ROE, E. M. F.: See COOK, J. W., jt. auth.
ROE, J. H., and DYER, H. M., Relation of nutrition to gastric function; experimental method, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 603-606, June '39
ROECKL, K. W.: See FISCHLER, F., jt. auth.
RÖDDE, J., Vergleichende bakteriologische Untersuchungen von der Mandeloberfläche und aus den Krypten, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 200-210, May '39
RÖDEN, S., Gunshot wounds of vascular system and their treatment in front-line dressing stations, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2438-2442, Aug. 5, '39
ROEDER, F., Über das Verhalten der Phosphatidfraktion im Liquor cerebrospinalis bei schizophrenen Prozesspsychosen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 44-50, '39
Bisherige Ergebnisse über den Phosphatidstoffwechsel im Liquor cerebrospinalis; Bericht über ein neues Extraktionsverfahren für kleinste Liquormengen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 557-567, '39
ROEDERER, C., Elévation congénitale larvée de l'épaule, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 188-192, '39
Le procès de la sacralisation, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 174-180, March 12, '36
Une singulière prothèse, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 220-221, '39
Coexistence d'arthrite sacro-iliaque et de sacralisation unilatérale (chez l'enfant fausses sacro-coxalgies), Paris méd. **1:** 528-532, June 17, '39
——See MOUCHET, A. (Paris), jt. auth.
ROEDER-KUTSCH, T., Zur Frage der pathologischen Anatomie der Schizophrenie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 63-74, '39
ROEGHOLT, M. N., Ingrown toe-nail, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 5130-5135, Oct. 28, '39
RØJEL, K., Eleven cases of incomplete menstruation, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2319-2323, July 29, '39
ROELCKE, K., Zur Pathogenitätsfrage der Flachform von Kruse-Sonne-Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121:** 743-748, '39
ROELEN, W., Über die Leistungen der Chediak-Trockenblut—MKR. II Reaktion im Vergleich zu den Blutseroreaktionen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1142-1145, Sept. 23, '39
ROELSEN, E., La soi-disant thrombose traumatique axillaire et sous-clavière, Lyon chir. **36:** 385-418, July-Aug. '39
RØMCKE, O., and VOGT, E., Pneumonia treated with M & B 693; 342 cases, Nord.med. **2:** 1898-1906, June 24, '39; abstr., Lancet **2:** 778-780, Oct. 7, '39
ROEMER, H., Ernst Rüdin 65 Jahre alt, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **112,** (preliminary paging) '39
ROEMER, H., JR., Strophantin und Operationsgefährdung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2202-2211, Oct. 7, '39
RÖMER, M., Juozas Blažys, Medicina, Kaunas **2:** 409-412, June '39
ROEMHELD, L., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss kalorienarmer Ernährung auf das Herzminutenvolumen des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 668-671, Sept. 15, '39
von ROENTGEN, WILHELM KONRAD (1845-1923)
—celebration in his honor, [G. C. Trabacchi] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 145-150, '39
—von Roentgen and his discovery, [Bénard Guedes] Arq. de pat. **11:** 194-200, April '39
ROENTGEN RAYS
See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations
—in analysis of finer structure of industrial dusts, [H. Gärtner] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 377-390, '39
—in zoologic research, [F. C. Fraser] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 432-439, July '39
—influence in pure and applied science (Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture), [G. Shearer] Brit.J. Radiol. **12:** 419-431, July '39
—miniature radiography, [B. A. Dormer & K. G. Collender] Lancet **1:** 1309-1311, June 10, '39
—roentgen cinematography; present status, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 160-170, Jan.-Feb. '39
apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—densitometer for measuring relative densities of muscle, bone and other tissues, [H. E. Webber] Science **90:** 115-116, Aug. 4, '39
—device for maintaining developing solutions at constant temperature, [P. A. Bishop & G. E. Bierce] Am.J. Roentgenol. **42:** 141-142, July '39
—device for storing clinical radiographs, [S. Hogan] Radiography **5:** 126-127, July '39
—devices for maintaining constant output of tubes, [D. E. Lea] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 359-363, June '39
—electromedical apparatus; character, operation and care, [L. G. H. Sarsfield] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **2:** 221, Aug.; 246, Sept.-Oct.; 266, Nov. '39
—equipment of military health service, [J. Didiée] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **111:** 3-44, July '39
—expanding speculum for transvaginal therapy, [A. W. Erskine] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 423-427, Sept. '39
—for pneumo-encephalography, [J. C. Bell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 307-313, Aug. '39
ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus—Continued
—infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [E. Biancani, H. Biancani & A. Dognon] Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. **15:** 131-146, April '39
—method of calibrating machines, [H. Randall & L. F. Black] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 1053-1056, June '39
—miniature radiography, with two tubes, two cameras and only one generator, [B. A. Dormer & M. Gibson] Lancet **2:** 1026-1027, Nov. 11, '39
—new connecting device for diagnostic apparatus, [F. Dessauer & K. S. Lion] Acta radiol. **20:** 293-302, '39
—new device for facilitating taking of roentgenograms when performing extra-articular method of internal fixation in fractures of femoral neck, [J. I. Sloat & L. T. Peterson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1041-1044, Oct. '39
—new type of film marker, [S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. **20:** 253-256, '39
—physical and biologic comparison between apparatuses fed with pulsating and constant current, [A. Langer & J. Šprindrich] Strahlentherapie **64:** 671-682, '39
—predictor for oblique projection, [W. Watson] Radiography **5:** 148-149, Aug. '39
—relation between tin and copper filtration when using thick-walled tube, [M. C. Reinhard & H. L. Goltz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 122-124, July '39
—roentgen fluorescence and biology; new apparatus for study of fluorescence and phosphorescence phenomena, [M. Lenzi] Strahlentherapie **65:** 158-162, '39
—selected methods of foreign body localization adaptable to radiology in wartime, [D. B. McGrigor] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 619-631, Nov. '39
—seriescopy; principles and applications, [G. B. Bush] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 611-618, Nov. '39
—simple apparatus for visualization of sinus tracts, [L. Long] Radiology **32:** 733-735, June '39
—small apparatus for office of otorhinolaryngologist, [E. Wirth] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 212-217, May '39
—technic of use of antidiffusor in kymography for study of respiratory mechanics, [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 356-362, April '39
—then and now, [W. D. Coolidge] Albany M.Ann. **58:** 180-185, Dec. '39
—to hold shockproof x-ray cable, [G. B. Taylor] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 1000,Dec. '39
—tomography in theory and practice; improvization of tomograph, [M. de Abreu Campanario] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **4:** 394-410, June '39
—tomography with author's apparatus, [S. Grezzi] Rev. méd.latino-am. **24:** 673-693, April '39
—tube with turning anode (movix) constructed by General Company of Radiology, [J. Belot] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 355-360, May '39
—unrectified machines for dermatologic use; clinical considerations, [J. E. Ginsberg & R. S. Landauer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 53-58, July '39
burns and injuries: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—combined injuries due to trauma and irradiation, [V. Lundt] Strahlentherapie **66:** 162-180, '39
—cutaneous burn; recovery after repeated blood transfusions; second case, [F. Zalewski] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 376-377, May '39
—cytologic changes in patellar region and its connective tissue caused by roentgen burns and their relation to roentgen carcinoma, [H. Komuro] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 172-174, '39 [in Japanese]
—Tage Sjögren; obituary and work in radiology, with description of his injuries, [E. Berven] Acta radiol. **20:** 213-218, '39; also, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1419-1421, May 13, '39; also, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 247-249, Sept. '39
diagnosis: See also under other subheads of Roentgen Rays; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—[B. R. Kirklin] J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 677-679, Dec. '39
—errors in interpretation, [V. F. Melo] Rev.méd.veracruzana **19:** 2895-2897, Sept. 1, '39
—evaluation of findings in medicolegal traumatology, [F. Perussia] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **20:** 808-812, Sept. 30, '39
—kymography in daily practice, [P. Stumpf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 848-850, May 26, '39
—liability of physician for neglected or insufficient roentgenography, [R. Lichtenauer] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 427-429, July '39
—pitfalls, [L. M. Hilt] Illinois M.J. **76:** 83-84, July '39
—roentgenology and accident insurance, [W. Wagner] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 359-361, June 15, '39
—various uses for roentgen photography, [G. Ronneaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 385-399, June '39
dosage: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Abortion, therapeutic; Liver, radiation; Ovary, radiation of; Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Suprarenals, radiation; etc.

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—application of mathematics to evaluation of biologic effects, [J. A. Reboul] Am.J.Cancer 37: 273-287, Oct. '39
—change of colloids by x-rays; relation between colloidal stability and radiosensitivity, [G. Matuo] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 94-99, March '39
—comparative action on dysenteric bacteriophages C 16 and S 13, [A. Lacassagne & E. Wollman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 857-859, '39
—dependence of sensitivity of rat's skin on central and peripheral nervous system, [H. Bade] Strahlentherapie 66: 50-65, '39
—difference in cutaneous and tissue reactions during irradiation with hard and soft rays, [A. Frank] Strahlentherapie 66: 66-72, '39
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on sensitivity of anterior pituitary hormone in pregnancy urine, [T. Mabuti] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 19-20, July '39
—effect of single large dose on bone marrow of white mouse, [H. Langendorff & W. Papperitz] Strahlentherapie 65: 624-629, '39
—effect on embryo of radiation of spermatozoa, [R. Rugh] J.Contraception 4: 123-125, June-July '39
—effects of irradiation of transversely striped muscle with dosage not exceeding tolerance limit of skin: histologic studies and studies on creatine excretion, [H. Bade] Strahlentherapie 65: 455-467, '39
—evaluation of relative size of bacteriophage by study of radiosensitivity, [E. Wollman & A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 959-961, '39
—fertility of male mice after irradiation with 200 r., [H. Schaefer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 121-152, '39
—further observations on irradiated cell nuclei, [K. Wottge] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 96-106, '39
—immediate and delayed action upon protozoan Dunaliella salina, [H. J. Ralston] Am.J.Cancer 37: 288-297, Oct. '39
—in vitro bactericidal power on Staphylococcus pyogenes of irradiated sodium acetarsone, [F. Gagna] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 827-832, Sept. '39
—influence of protracted irradiation on reaction of normal tissue, [D. den Hoed & B. Levie] Acta brev. Neerland. 9: 115-118, '39
—lambda factor in radiobiology, [M. Lapenna] Strahlentherapie 65: 247-282, '39
—on bone marrow "in vivo" and "in vitro," [A. Gregori] Strahlentherapie 65: 163-172, '39
—on cell division, [W. Luther] Strahlentherapie 66: 40-49, '39
—on culture of human marrow, [E. E. Osgood & G. J. Bracher] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 563-575, Oct. '39
—on goldfish (Carassius auratus), [F. Ellinger] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 527-529, June '39
—probational irradiation in diagnosis of bronchial cancer and tuberculosis: failure of fever reaction in test, [G. Wachner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 690-693, July 21, '39
—question of appearance of retinal pigment-displacing substance in aqueous humor of frogs exposed to rays, [T. Okamoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 93-96, June '39
—radiobiologic observations, [G. dell'Acqua] Strahlentherapie 65: 189-192, '39
—radiobiology, [B. Worning] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2677-2683, Sept. 2, '39
—unsolved problems of radiobiology; experimental studies, [P. del Buono] Strahlentherapie 65: 108-120, '39
films: See Roentgenograms
fluoroscopy: See also Heart, beat; Kidneys, roentgenography; Lungs, abnormalities; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—photography of roentgenoscopic picture (single picture and series of moving pictures), [R. Janker] Röntgenpraxis 11: 271-284, May '39
—radioscopic examination in lighted room, [R. Ledoux-Lebard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 660-663, May 9, '39
—technical means of photography during fluoroscopy, [H. Franke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 890-891, June 2, '39
—use of fluorescence in historadiography, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 427-429, June '39
high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
physics, dosage and course of reaction during fractional irradiation of small cutaneous areas at close range, [A. Kautzky] Strahlentherapie 65: 344-352, '39
—ionization in air and in gas mixtures approximating composition of tissues, [R. Naidu] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 992-998, June '39
protection against, concrete as protective material against high voltage x-rays, [G. Singer, L. S. Taylor & A. L. Charlton] Radiology 33: 68-76, July '39

ROENTGEN RAYS, protection against—Continued
—during examination at bedside of patients, in reduction of fractures by extension, under roentgenographic control, [H. Hillebrand] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 271-272, May '39 [Reply to von Pannewitz and to Dahm]
—easily constructed safety device, [S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. 20: 391-393, '39
—measuring protection in roentgen units by means of photographic dosimetry, [E. Hasché] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 74-77, July '39
—new rules adopted by German Roentgenologic Society, [H. Graf] Strahlentherapie 65: 674-678, '39
—scattered radiation and variation of roentgen output of generators in practice, [W. Stenstrom & I. Vigness] Minnesota Med. 22: 517-520, Aug. '39
stereoscopy: See also Bronchi, cancer; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Femur, tuberculosis; Fingers and Toes, blood supply; Teeth, roentgenography; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Uterus, roentgenography
—application of paraglyphic method in presentation of stratigraphic pictures, [Delaborde] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 425-427, June '39
—capacity for depth perception, [R. Reinhardt] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 45-57, July '39
—simple method for stereometric measurement, [H. Christensen] Acta radiol. 20: 137-146, '39
—using polarization, [W. Snow] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 143-144, July '39
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; etc.
—analysis of laminagraphic motions and their values, [J. Kieffer] Radiology 33: 560-585, Nov. '39
—bedside radiography, [W. E. Baker] Radiography 5: 89-97, June '39
—body section radiography in surgical conditions, [S. Moore] Am.J.Surg. 46: 309-316, Nov. '39
—body section radiography (tomography), [S. Moore] Radiology 33: 605-614, Nov. '39
—clarity of detail of roentgenograms taken at one thousandth of a second and of rhegmograms, [A. Gilardoni] Radiol.med. 26: 1040-1042, Nov. '39
—diaphragm construction as contribution to screening-off technic in teleroentgentherapy, [O. Sandström] Acta radiol. 20: 406-413, '39
—differential radiography, [W. Watson] Radiography 5: 81-88, June '39
—experimental study of significance of protraction and fractioning, [B. Faber] Acta radiol. 20: 170-184, '39
—first experiments with teleroentgenotherapy over large field; hematologic modifications, [G. M. Reviglio] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 154-162, '38
—indirect radiograph, [A. Bouwers] Radiology 33: 357-362, Sept. '39
—intensity of radiation and selective action, [J. van Roojen] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 547-553, Sept. '39
—"layer" examination of organs, [M. Dallongeville] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) 46: 88-93, May 15, '39
—limitations of kymography, [F. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 638-644, Nov. '39
—nature and value of planigraphy, [W. Kremer] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 306-325, '39
—new methods in electro-radiology, [G. Chaumet] Ann. Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm. de Beyrouth 8: 67-84, March-April '39
—new technic in roentgenotherapy; cineroentgenotherapy, [P. Jacob] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 694-700, Aug. 1, '39
—physical principles of slit kymography, [M. M. Schwarzschild] Radiology 33: 90-107, July '39
—planigraphic demonstrations, [R. Mittermaier] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 224-228, July '39
—planigraphy, [B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4300-4308, Sept. 2, '39
—possibility of combining planigraphy with kymography (tomokymography), [H. Schorr] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 60: 68-74, July '39
—principles of calibration in radiography and radiotherapy, [G. F. Gribbin] Radiography 5: 153-158, Sept. '39
—relief photography: Bonnet's new procedure, [Lemaitre] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 122: 261-262, Oct. 3-10, '39
—results of method of "layer" examination of organism, [J. Didiée] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 304-309, July '39
—roentgen cinematography using continuous film, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 383-384, May-June '39
—roentgen perspective and its transformation by new technic of exposure, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 144-157, Aug. '39
—roentgen photography, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 171-185, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenography in relief, [S. Vieira] Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife 1: 115-125, Jan. '39
—roentgenotherapy with variable filters; special procedure in certain diseases, [A. Possati] Strahlentherapie 65: 54-57, '39

ROENTGEN RAYS, technic—Continued
—seriescopy; principles and applications, [G. B. Bush] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 611-618, Nov. '39
—stratigraphy, [M. Ćurčić] Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 331-333, '39
—theory and technic of Wintz unitary irradiation, [S. di Rienzo] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, pp. 55-58, June '39
—use of "service afloat" x-ray set, [A. R. Thomas] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 382-385, Oct. '39
technicians, education, [Sister Mary Fides Stolz] Hosp. Progr. **20:** 382-391, Nov. '39
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
toxicity: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—as cause of cataract, [A. Taliercio] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **67:** 104-139, Feb. '39
—dental lesions observed after therapy in cancer of buccal cavity, pharynx and larynx, [J. A. del Regato] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 404-410, Sept. '39
—effect on blood codehydrogenases I and II, [W. B. Bean, R. W. Vilter & T. D. Spies] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 783-786, Nov. '39
—effect on bones; experimental studies on dogs, [H. Bade & G. Küntscher] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 235-242, Sept. '39
—experimental biologically active ovarian tumors in mice; histogenesis and relationship to similar human ovarian tumors, [S. H. Geist, J. A. Gaines & A. D. Pollack] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 786-797, Nov. '39
—favorable influence of vitamin C on roentgenkater, [W. Rieckhof] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1529-1530, July 8, '39
—fractures of femoral neck following pelvic irradiation, [W. S. Peck] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **5:** 33-34, May '39
—prevention of leukopenia by means of vitamin C administration, [C. Carrié & O. Schnettler] Strahlentherapie **66:** 149-154, '39
—question of leukemia as result of exposure, [H. von Spindler] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1211-1212, Sept. 9, '39
—radiation sickness; treatment with nicotinic acid, [J. W. Graham] J.A.M.A. **113:** 664-667, Aug. 19, '39
—roentgen leukopenia and vitamins (B_2 complex and C), [B. Weicker & H. Bublitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 521-531, '39
—roentgen sarcoma of thyroid; case, [U. Cocchi] Strahlentherapie **65:** 173-188, '39
—similarity between roentgen effect and injury of chromosomes in epidermis cells of amphibian larvae following staining with neutral red, [W. Luther] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 682-683, May 13, '39
—therapy of roentgenkater, [W. Dieter] Strahlentherapie **65:** 668-673, '39

ROENTGENOGRAMS
—device for maintaining developing solutions at constant temperature, [P. A. Bishop & G. E. Bierce] Am.J. Roentgenol. **42:** 141-142, July '39
—device for storing clinical radiographs, [S. Hogan] Radiography **5:** 126-127, July '39
—filing and cross-indexing roentgen-ray records; demonstration of simple and efficient method, [F. J. Hodges & I. Lampe] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 1007-1018, June '39
—importance of roentgen statistics; need for archives of roentgenograms, [G. Torres Martínez] Arch.méd. ferroc. **1:** 167-169, July-Aug. '39
—new type of film marker, [S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. **20:** 253-256, '39
—photographic problems of intensifying screen images, [E. Schopper] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 181-185, Aug. '39
—preparation of reprints of photographs, [J. C. J. Burkens] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **83:** 3718-3719, July 22, '39
interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis

ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenograms; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.

ROENTGENOLOGY
—clinical roentgen service and roentgen institutes, [O. Dyes] Med.Welt **13:** 956-958, July 8, '39
—in teaching of anatomy, [I. C. C. Tchaperoff] Radiology **33:** 177-184, Aug. '39
—place in clinics, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg **11:** 361-368, May 15, '39; comment by Holfelder **11:** 629-631, Sept. 1, '39; reply by Kirschner **11:** 631-634, Sept. 1, '39
—radiography in Spain, January 1938-February 1939, [H. M. King] Radiography **5:** 135-141, Aug. '39
—sidelights on radiography (Stanley Melville memorial lecture), [C. Andrews] Radiography **5:** 105-119, July '39
history: See also Eyes, foreign bodies; von Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad; etc.
—Antoine Béclère (1856-1939) and his work, [E. Rist] Presse méd. **47:** 801-804, May 24, '39
teaching, organization of service at universities and hospitals, [Holfelder] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Tagungshft.) **60:** 21-48, '39

ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms

ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Tumors; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—effects of partial teleroentgenotherapy on bone marrow, [N. Gingold] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 274-278, '39
—effects of partial teleroentgenotherapy on hematologic picture, [J. Jovin & N. Gingold] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 283-286, '39
—first experiments with teleroentgenotherapy over large field; hematologic modifications, [G. M. Reviglio] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 154-162, '38
—indications, [U. V. Portmann] California & West.Med. **51:** 151, Sept.; 241, Oct. '39
—infra-roentgen (grenz) rays in medicine, [V. Cremer] Rev.méd.franç. **20:** 433-438, June '39
—problems for practitioner, [R. Bauer] Fortschr.d. Therap. **15:** 263-269, May '39
—short-distance low-voltage therapy, [P. A. Flood & D. W. Smithers] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 462-485, Aug. '39
—stimulation therapy, [B. Gondos] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 604-606, June 29, '39
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—biologic measurement of gamma rays in "equivalent roentgens" with mouse sarcoma 180 as test object, [K. Sugiura] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 445-452, Nov. '39
—comparative studies on effects of 200 kv. roentgen rays and gamma rays on larvae of Drosophila melanogaster; determination of "equivalent roentgen value" of gamma rays, [J. H. Müller] Strahlentherapie **64:** 633-654, '39
—computation of dose in units of biologic effect during protracted fractional irradiation, [E. Witte] Strahlentherapie **65:** 630-638, '39
—depth dose measurements with 1,000 kv. tube, [T. Lauritsen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 1003-1006, June '39
—distribution of dosage during pendular irradiation, [M. Bender & A. Kohler] Strahlentherapie **65:** 468-476, '39
—dosage and course of reaction during fractional irradiation of small cutaneous areas at close range, [A. Kautzky] Strahlentherapie **65:** 344-352, '39
—dosimetric studies in tangential irradiation, [C. Esser] Strahlentherapie **65:** 500-516, '39
—effect of heavy filtration on skin tolerance and depth dose, [R. Dresser & A. Meltzer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 756-759, Nov. '39
—erythema dose and surface roentgenotherapy, [H. G. Bode] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 887-891, July 29, '39
—half-value layer measurements with 1,000 kv. tube, [T. Lauritsen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **41:** 999-1002, June '39
—measuring protection against rays in roentgen units by means of photographic dosimetry, [E. Haschè] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 74-77, July '39
—method for concentrating rays, [H. Rahm] Strahlentherapie **64:** 713, '39 [Comment on Maragliano's article]; reply by Maragliano **64:** 713-714, '39
—method of obtaining greater ratio of deep to surface dosage, [S. J. Hawley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 760-765, Nov. '39
—problems of dosage in rotation irradiation, [E. Günsel] Strahlentherapie **65:** 639-648, '39
—rapid and convenient method of checking kilovoltage, [D. E. A. Jones] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 554-558, Sept. '39
—universal dosimeter and ultrasensitive tube electrometer, [G. Bucky] Am. J. Roentgenol. **42:** 428-435, Sept. '39
high voltage: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—as heroic method in primary tuberculous complex in children, with report of 3 cases, [F. Lombardi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 157-168, July '39
—biologic irradiation curves in fractional deep therapy, [W. Knierer] Strahlentherapie **64:** 703-706, '39
—causing induration of lung; case, [A. Gregori] Gazz.d. osp. **60:** 620-623, June 25, '39
—changes of blood picture after roentgenotherapy with 350 kv., [C. Bignami] Radiol.med. **26:** 1015-1030, Nov. '39
—in facial neuralgia, [W. Rüsken] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 296-300, July '39
—in prostatic enlargement, [R. A. Stoney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 704-708, Sept. '39
—lymphosarcoma of orbital region in child; surgical and roentgen therapy; case, [F. Abt, P. Jacob & C. Binder] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 560-563, July 1, '39
—of femoral sarcoma of osteoid type; case with recovery maintained more than 3 years, [Rousset] Mém.Acad. de chir. **65:** 664-674, May 17, '39
—of infections; cases, [F. Maruani] Tunisie méd. **33:** 154-160, April '39
—of uterine cancer, [D. G. Morton] California & West. Med. **51:** 298-302, Nov. '39
—one million volts in roentgenotherapy, [J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2878-2883, June 17, '39

ROENTGENOTHERAPY, high voltage—Continued
—response of acromegaly; case, [A. Weinstein] Ann.Int. Med. **13:** 715-721, Oct. '39
—successful therapy of gastric cancer with convergent roentgen rays, [M. Nakaidzumi & S. Tarusawa] Strahlentherapie **64:** 590-612, '39
—supervoltage radiation in treatment of bladder tumors, [F. H. Colby] J.Urol. **42:** 538-553, Oct. '39
—supervoltage x-rays, [E. H. Quimby] M.Woman's J. **46:** 278-280, Sept. '39
—total teleroentgenotherapy in rheumatic disturbances, especially polyarticular, [P. Lehmann & R. Hickel] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol.méd. de France **27:** 353-355, May '39
—tumoral syndrome (probable glioma) cured by roentgenotherapy and observed for 5 years; case, [P. Lamarque, H. Viallefont & J. Chaptal] Bull.Soc. pédiat.de Paris **37:** 146-150, March '39
—two years' experiences with 500,000 volts, [L. Turano] Strahlentherapie **65:** 33-53, '39
—use of autoselective tubes, [J. Massiot] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 272-276, April '39
in dermatology: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer; and under various skin diseases
—[A. Frangella] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 11-27, July '39
—[H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 976-979, Oct. 27, '39
—[K. Hoede] Strahlentherapie **66:** 181-184, '39
—antiphlogistic roentgenotherapy, [G. Daniel] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **15:** 147-164, April '39
—indications and contra-indications, [C. G. Lane] New England J.Med. **221:** 769-773, Nov. 16, '39
—infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [E. Biancani, H. Biancani & A. Dognon] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 15: 131-146, April '39
—plesioroentgenotherapy; preliminary report, [F. Rosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 751-759, Aug. '39
—roentgenotherapy at close range, [A. Reisner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 825-827, May 26, '39
—unrectified machines; clinical considerations, [J. E. Ginsberg & R. S. Landauer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 53-58, July '39
—uses and abuses, [S. H. Zaidens] M.Rec. **149:** 378-380, June 7, '39
in gynecology: See Gynecology; and various specific conditions, as Uterus, cancer; etc.
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; under names of diseases, organs, regions; etc.
toxicity: See Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
ROEPER, H., Untersuchungen über den respiratorischen Gaswechsel unter dem Einfluss des Seebades, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 139-153, '39
ROEPKE, R. R., and VISSCHER, M. B., Osmotic relationships between blood plasma and intestinal fluid during absorption, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 500-503, June '39
ROESGAARD, C. R.: See **NISSEN, N. I., jt. auth.**
RÖSGEN, W., and SCHULZE-GAHMEN, Kühe als Infektionsquelle für Schottmüller-Erkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1514-1516, Oct. 6, '39
——See **SCHRADER, E., jt. auth.**
ROESLER, G., Der Unterricht in Erster Hilfe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1450-1451, Sept. 15, '39
ROESLER, H., Roentgenology of congenital cardiovascular disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 72-74, July '39
RÖSSEL, W.: See **SCHLOMKA, G., jt. auth.**
RÖSSLE, R., Experimenteller Beitrag zum Verständnis der Herdinfektion, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 1-18, '39
RÖSSLER, F., Die Wirkungen gekreuzter Zylinder vor der Kobaltlampe und ihre praktische Bedeutung, Ztschr. f.ophth.Optik **27:** 65-75, '39
RÖTTGEN, I.: See **SCHMITT, F., jt. auth.**
RÖTTH, A., Use of fetal membranes in reconstruction of conjunctiva, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 539-540, June 3, '39
RÖVIG, G.: See **REFSUM, S. B., jt. auth.**
ROFF, F. S., and GLAZEBROOK, A. J., Therapeutic application of vitamin C in peridental disease, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 340-348, Oct. '39
ROFFO, A. E., JR., Los conocimientos del cáncer en el año 1750 desde la antigüedad hasta la época de Morgagni, comprendiendo la era de la atrabilis y la humoral, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer **15:** 901-920, Dec. '38
Acción biológica a distancia de los metales, Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **16:** 55-74, April '39
ROFFO, A. H., El alquitrán de café cancerígeno, Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **15:** 741-762, Dec. '38; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1279-1287, July 5, '39; abstr., Krebserzeugender Kaffeeteer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1382-1384, Sept. 1, '39
Acción cancerígena de los derivados fenantrénicos del colesterol, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer **15:** 837-843, Dec. '38; also, Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 2022-2029, Oct. 18, '39

ROFFO, A. H.—Continued
La función del cobre y níquel como inhibidores del crecimiento de la célula cancerosa; experimentación en cultivos de tejidos in vitro, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **15:** 855-874, Dec. '38; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1043-1055, May 31, '39
1:2-Benzopirene cancerígeno extraido del alquitrán del tabaco, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer **16:** 1-38, April '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1719-1745, Sept. 6, '39
Carcinoma desarrollado en el pulmón de rata sometida a los gases de combustión del petróleo (nota previa), Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **16:** 77-87, April '39
Tumeurs malignes développées dans l'appareil digestif par l'ingestion de graisses oxydées par chauffage, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 556-588, May '39
Krebserzeugende Einheit der verschiedenen Tabakteere, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 963-967, June 16, '39
——**and BISI, J. A.,** Mortalidad por cáncer en la República Argentina, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer **15:** 763-831, Dec. '38
——**and LUCHETTA, B.,** Cáncer y sol; modificaciones hemáticas en las ratas con tumores malignos producidos por irradiaciones ultravioletas, Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d. cáncer **16:** 39-54, April '39
——**IACAPRARO, G., and IACAPRARO, R.,** Tratamiento conservador de las neoplasias de pene; electrocirugía y proximoradioterapia, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **16:** 115-120, April '39
ROFFO TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
ROGATZ, J. L., and PICKER, M., Catalepsy in male infant aged 22 months, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 444-451, July '39
ROGE, R., Endocrinologie du thymus, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 525-527, May 1, '39
La ponction sous-occipitale; technique; avantages; inconvénients, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 587-588, May 15, '39
ROGER, H. (Marseille), Considérations générales sur le devenir nerveux des syphilitiques; à propos de quelques données statistiques sur les formes de syphilis nerveuse observées depuis vingt ans à la Clinique neurologique de Marseille, Marseille-méd. **1:** 701-706, June 5, '39
La neurosyphilis exotique, Marseille-méd. **1:** 765-781, June 15, '39
Les infections à virus neurologique chez les syphilitiques, Marseille-méd. **1:** 805-817, June 15, '39
——**and ALLIEZ, J.,** Antécédents cliniques et thérapeutiques chez les paralytiques généraux, Marseille-méd. **1:** 743-748, June 5, '39
——**and CREMIEUX, A.,** Notes sur les conséquences nerveuses et mentales de l'hérédo-syphilis chez l'enfant, Marseille-méd. **1:** 795-798, June 15, '39
——**and MONGES, H.,** Les antécédents cliniques et thérapeutiques chez les tabétiques, Marseille-méd. **1:** 756-758, June 5, '39
——**and PAILLAS, J. E.,** Syphilis et tumeurs cérébrales, Marseille-méd. **1:** 831-837, June 15, '39
——**and POURSINES, Y.,** Les méningites et les états méningés brucellosiques; importance du facteur méningé dans la détermination et l'évolution des neuro-brucelloses, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth **8:** 141-182, May-June '39
——**and SCHACHTER, M.,** Lacunes et images radiologiques lacunaires du crâne, Encéphale **1:** 86-120, Feb. '39
Syphilis et sciatique, Marseille-méd. **1:** 827-830, June 15, '39
——**BOUDOURESQUES, J., and MONGES, H.,** Atrophie musculaire type Charcot-Marie avec pied creux et cypho-scoliose, Marseille-méd. **2:** 109-112, July 25, '39
A propos d'un cas de chorée chronique généralisée et non héréditaire de l'adulte, Marseille-méd. **2:** 124-127, July 25, '39
——**CORNIL, L., and PAILLAS, J. E.,** Etude anatomique et pathogénique des tumeurs cérébrales métastatiques, Rev.neurol. **72:** 137-148, Aug. '39
——**PAILLAS, J. E., BOUDOURESQUES, J., and SCHACHTER, M.,** Sur un cas de porphyrinurie chronique avec manifestations mentales à type de fugues, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **55:** 1145-1149, July 17, '39
——**PAILLAS, J. E., SCHACHTER, M., and BOUDOURESQUES, J.,** Les porphyries ou porphyrinopathies: étude clinique et pathogénique, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 989, July 22, '39; 1021, July 29, '39
——**SCHACHTER, M., and BOUDOURESQUES, J.,** Troubles vasculaires médullaires du vieillard (ramollissement ou hématomyélie) et syndrome de Morgagni (hyperostose frontale interne, virilisme et obésité), Marseille-méd. **2:** 92-99, July 15, '39
ROGER, H. (Paris), Quelques travaux récents sur la physiologie du foie, Presse méd. **47:** 1104-1106, July 12, '39
ROGER, J. P.: See **ROUSSEAU, L., jt. auth.**
ROGER'S DISEASE: See Heart, abnormalities
ROGERS, A. L.: See **JONES, N. W., jt. auth.**
ROGERS, DAVID L. (1799-1877)
—David L. Rogers, first to excise maxilla, [W. H. Jacobs] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1873-1875, Nov. '39

ROGERS, E. C., Basal metabolism of Connecticut State College students, J.Nutrition **18:** 195-203, Aug. '39
ROGERS, E. J.: See **RABINOWITZ, L., jt. auth.**
ROGERS, F. S., JR., Prolapsus uteri, with special reference to Manchester-Fothergill operation, M.Ann. District of Columbia **8:** 199-203, July '39
ROGERS, G. A.: See **CANZANELLI, A., jt. auth.**
ROGERS, H., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta, Am.Heart J. **18:** 67-79, July '39
ROGERS, H. J.: See **DAVIS, J. G., jt. auth.**
ROGERS, H. L., Is respiratory infection etiologic factor in bronchial asthma? J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 650-652, Nov. '39
ROGERS, J. F., Health of teacher, Hygeia **17:** 1075-1077, Dec. '39
ROGERS, J. W., Stricture of urethra, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 283-286, Aug. '39
ROGERS, L., Varicosities of veins; choice of treatment, and end-results, Brit.M.J. **2:** 383-385, Aug. 19, '39
Technique of osteoplastic craniotomy, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 659-662, Nov. '39
——See **PARRY, R., jt. auth.**
ROGERS, M. P., and BLOCKSOM, B. H., JR., Pregnancy in double uterus, Illinois M.J. **76:** 270-271, Sept. '39
ROGERS, R. O., Character and significance of heart pain, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 543-547, Dec. '39
ROGERS, R. P., Use of tetanus toxoid in private practice, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 553-559, Aug. '39
ROGERS, W. N., and CHIODI, V., Ricerche sulle modificazioni indotte dall'alcool etilico somministrato per via orale sopra le reazioni allergiche locali del coniglio; i quadri istologici in alcuni organi di fronte alla reiniezione endovenosa dell'allergene, Arch.ital. di med.sper. **3:** 307-328, '38
ROGERSON, B. C. F., and ROGERSON, C. H., Feeding in infancy and subsequent psychological difficulties, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1163-1182, Nov. '39
ROGERSON, C. H.: See **ROGERSON, B. C. F., jt. auth.**
ROGGE, H. C.: See **MEYERHOF, M., jt. auth.**
ROGGENBAU, C. H., Über die neue Behandlungsmethode der Schizophrenie nach Sakel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1297-1299, Aug. 18, '39
ROGGENKAMPER, Hornhautulkus und Prontosil, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 211-213, Aug. '39
ROGOFF, J. M., NIXON, E. N., and STEWART, G. N., Adrenals in experimental hypertension, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 57-58, May '39
ROHACEK, L., Hepatic insufficiency after operation for cholelithiasis, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1039-1040, Sept. 15, '39
ROHDENBURG, G. L.: See **NEEF, F. E., jt. auth.**
ROHEIM, G., Racial differences in neurosis and psychosis, Psychiatry **2:** 375-390, Aug. '39
ROHMER, P., and SCHNEEGANS, E., Recherches sur le chlore sanguin dans les troubles digestifs graves du nourrisson. Indications thérapeutiques qui en découlent, Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 150-160, March '39
ROHOLM, K., Pharmacology of sulfanilamide group, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2839-2843, Sept. 16, '39
——See **IVERSEN, P., jt. auth.**
ROHR, Schlusswort zu J. Arneths "Bemerkungen zu neueren Blutzellenabbildungen vom qualitativen Standpunkt aus (L. Schudels Leitfaden der Hämatologie)," Folia haemat. **62:** 66-67, '39
von ROHR, M., Zur Entwicklung des Brillenglases mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der neuzeitlichen Verbesserungen, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **27:** 76-92, '39
ROHRACHER, H., Fehlerquellen und Kontrollmethoden bei gehirnelektrischen Untersuchungen, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **242:** 389-402, '39
ROHRSCHNEIDER, W., Die Blindheit ihre Ursachen und ihre Verhütung, Med.Welt **13:** 1115-1118, Aug. 12, '39
ROI, G., Considerazioni sul valore della pireto-terapia nella malattia di Heine-Medin, Prat.pediat. **17:** 227-233, Aug. '39
ROIZIN, L., Sulle alterazioni istologiche del sistema nervoso centrale in animali sottoposti alla crisi insulinica secondo il metodo di Sakel, Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 491-531, May-June '39
ROJAS, P., and RESTA, L. S., Hystophysiologie du chondriome de la fibre musculaire striée, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 293-294, '39
——**and SZEPSENWOL, J.,** El origen de las células de la vaina de Schwann estudiado in vitro, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 289-296, Sept. '39
——**SZEPSENWOL, J., and RESTA, L. S.,** Influence du curare et de l'excitation sur la structure de la plaque motrice, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 295-296, '39
Acción de las substancias llamadas curarizantes sobre la placa motriz, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 211-215, Aug. '39
ROJAS, P. A.: See **d'OVIDIO, F. R., jt. auth.**
ROJAS AVENDANO, O., Comentario a "terapéutica de las celulitis pélvicas," Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 205-218, April 30, '39
ROKSTAD, I., New modification of patch test method (chamber method), Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2604-2606, Aug. 26, '39
ROKUSHIMA, T., Neurinom der Zunge, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 851-852, Oct. '39
ROKUYATA, C.: See **AOKI, Y. (Taikyu), jt. auth.**
ROLANDO, G. L., Le malattie dei lavoratori del mare; rivista sintetica, Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 289-320, May '39
ROLANDO, S., Sulle ferite secche delle arterie. Contributo clinico, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 274-276, '38
Sulla osteomielite acuta, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital. di chir. **45:** 868-871, '39; Forme rare di osteomielite acuta dell'anca, Accad.med., Genova **54:** 7-10, Jan. '39
ROLANDO SHARPE, E.: See **BERDEAL AVILA, D., jt. auth.**
ROLENSON, J. R., Rotura del bazo y hemorragia intra-abdominal, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 188-194, June '39
ROLETT, D. M., New anterior chamber irrigator, Arch. Ophth. **22:** 289-290, Aug. '39
Autohemotherapy in treatment of tuberculosis of anterior half of eyeball, Bull.Russian M.Soc. New York, pp. 91-95, Sept. '39
ROLLER, D., Neue Aufgaben des Arztes im Rahmen des Vierjahresplanes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 813-817, Aug. 5, '39
——See **REUSS, L., jt. auth.**
ROLLER, M., Zur Ätiologie und Behandlung der Stomatitis aphthosa, Med.Klin. **35:** 1077, Aug. 11, '39
ROLLESTON, H., History of clinical medicine (principally of clinical teaching) in British Isles, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 1185-1190, July '39
ROLLESTON, J. D., Folk-lore and medicine, West London M.J. **44:** 44-62, April '39
Dr. G. A. Sutherland, C. B. E., Nature, London **144:** 776, Nov. 4, '39
Dr. J. D. Comrie, Nature, London **144:** 857, Nov. 18, '39
ROLLET, J.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
——See **POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**
ROLLIER, A., Importance de la technique dans la pratique de héliothérapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 958-960, Oct. 21, '39
ROLLINS, P. R., Choice of cesarean section in infected patients, Northwest Med. **38:** 427-429, Nov. '39
ROLNICK, H. C., Symposium on electroresection; status of transurethral resection, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 485-487, Aug. '39
Torsion of hydatid of Morgagni, J.Urol. **42:** 458-462, Sept. '39
ROLOFF, W., Röntgenmusterung und praktischer Arzt, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 257-260, Oct. '39
ROLON, R.: See **GORODNER, J., jt. auth.**
ROMAINS, JULES (1885—)
—physicians in works of Jules Romains, [J. Beer] Æsculape **29:** 122-124, May '39
ROMAN, D., Huge ovarian cystoma, Hahneman. Monthly **74:** 680-683, Aug. '39
ROMAN, E., Biologie d'Ascaris lumbricoides jeune; infestation pulmonaire de rongeurs; réinfestation de l'homme parasité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1168-1170, '39
ROMAN, J., Antagonistic effect of microflora of sour milk on pathogenic micro-organisms, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 183-194, '39
ROMAN, J. B., El servicio de tétanos en la Sala Agramonte del Hospital Las Animas, Arch.de med.Int. **4:** 251-266, '38
ROMAN, S.: See **CLIMESCU, V., jt. auth.**
ROMAN CATHOLICS
—birth control: case for the Catholic, [F. J. Connell] Atlantic Monthly **164:** 468-473, Oct. '39
—practice of medicine and teachings of Catholic Church; historical and critical study, [J. Lanos] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **45:** 161-175, June '39
—Roman Catholic physician and scoutism, [J. L. Fleurent] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **45:** 210-218, July-Aug. '39
—specialized medical consultations for clergy of France, [O. Pasteau] Bull. Soc. méd. de Saint Luc **45:** 156-158, May '39
ROMAN EMPERORS
—further study of coin portraits of emperors in psychiatric diagnosis of their characters, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 443-445, Oct. 7, '39
ROMANA, C., Reproduction chez le singe de la "conjonctivite schizotrypanosomienne unilatérale," Bull. Soc.path.exot. **32:** 390-394, '39
Action anticoagulante de la salive du vampire Desmodus rotundus rotundus (Et. Geof.) Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 399-403, '39
Utilisation de la méthode des précipitines pour l'identification du sang ingéré par certains réduvidés, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **32:** 625-628, '39
de ROMANA, J., El "os purum" como elemento biológico de prótesis interna, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, pp. 19-20, April '39
ROMANA SIGN: See Eyelids, edema
ROMANI, A., Morbo di Buerger. (Lezione clinica), Arch. ital.di chir. **54:** 277-287, '38
Suppurazioni e gangrene polmonari (contributo clinico su 150 casi), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 683-685, '39

ROMANI, A.—Continued
Per la lotta contro i tumori maligni, Gior.veneto di sc. med. **13:** 597-608, Sept. '39
ROMANIELLO, G., Il transfusol ed il relativo apparecchio nella pratica della trasfusione, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 156-164, April 30-May 31, '39
Sistema reticolo-istiocitario e barriera placentare, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 322-323, May '39
ROMANO, L.: See TROSSARELLI, L., jt. auth.
ROMANO, M., Ricerche sperimentali circa l'influenza di estratti di organo sulla permeabilità dei tessuti (azione degli estratti ipofisari), Pathologica **31:** 253-257, June 15, '39
ROMANO, N., Pleuresías quiliformes e inagotables, Día méd. **11:** 945-950, Oct. 16, '39
ROMANOFF, A.: See HARKAVY, J., jt. auth.
ROMBACH, K. A., Atypical gallstone colic, Geneesk.gids **17:** 594-596, June 23, '39
ROMBOLA, G., La reazione di Zambrini nella tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 419-427, May '39
ROMBOUTS, J. M., Personality test by means of vague silhouettes, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 311-317, May-June '39
ROMBOUTS, R., L'ostéosynthèse métallique chez l'enfant; étude casuistique et statistique, Bull.Soc.belge d'orthop.et de chir. de l'app. mot. **11:** 160-174, June '39
ROME, H. P.: See JONES, C. A., jt. auth.
ROMEO, F., Ricerche sperimentali sulla biochimica dello shock ipoglicemico; comportamento della cloruremia totale, plasmatica e globulare, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 325-337, Aug. 31, '39
Ricerche sperimentali sulla biochimica dello shock insulinico; comportamento dei cloruri nei tessuti, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68:** 99-104, Sept. 1, '39
Quadro proteico, pressione oncotica e colesterina dal siero di sangue nella leishmaniosi cutanea e viscerale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 836-846, Oct. 15, '39
Una nuova formula proposta per lo studio della funzionalità renale, Minerva med. **2:** 399-406, Nov. 3, '39
ROMEO, M., Sulla terapia chirurgica delle infezioni delle vie biliari, Riv.di chir. **5:** 169-179, April '39
Contributo allo studio dei lipomi intramuscolari, Riforma med. **55:** 718-723, May 13, '39
Cisti dermoidi ovariche torte sul peduncolo e appendicite, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **3:** 367-381, July-Aug. '39
ROMER, FRANK: See Obituaries
ROMERO, L. F.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.
ROMERT, K. V., Acute volvulus of stomach, Vestnik khir. **58:** 43-45, July '39
ROMEUF, Des gaz thermaux de Royat et de la réflexothérapie du sympathique, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 924-926, July 5, '39
ROMHANYI, J., Gehirnembolie als Folgeerscheinung angeborener Herzkrankheit, Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 455-457, Oct. '39
ROMICH, S., Forderung einer rationellen Skoliosebehandlung (Skolioseschulen und Skoliosheilstätten), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 545-547, May 20, '39
ROMIEU, M.: See BELTRAMI, G. (Marseille), jt. auth.
ROMINO, J. D., Postoperative vomiting and phenobarbital, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 461-462, Oct. '39
RONALD, J., Value of therapeutic measures in duodenal ulceration, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1033-1034, Nov. 25, '39
RONCALLO, E.: See MICHETTI, G., jt. auth.
RONCALLO, P., Ricerche sul modo di inserzione delle fibre del muscolo vocale sul legamento vocale, Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 357-367, '39
RONCATI, C., La degenerazione fibrillare di Alzheimer nel parkinsonismo da encefalite, Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 289-293, April-June '39
RONCHESE, F., Infra-red photography in diagnosis of vascular tumors, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 354-357, June '39
——**and CHACE, R. R.,** Patterned alopecia about calves and its apparent lack of significance, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 416-421, Sept. '39
RONCHETTI, V., Esame gastroscopico in un caso di avvelenamento per ingestione di rossetto, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 738-739, July 30, '39
RONCOLINI, R., La mortalità e gli aspetti anatomo-istologici della miliare acuta, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **9:** 696-702, May '39
RONDELLI, U., Nota sull'epoca di comparsa della pubertà maschile, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 143-145, April-June '39
——**and CONTE, E.,** Ricerche sulla morfologia cranica degli adolescenti, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 132-142, April-June '39
RONDONI, P., Osservazioni all'articolo del Prof. Vernoni sulla patogenesi dei tumori, Tumori **13:** 464-466, May-Aug. '39
La denaturazione proteica e la fibrillogenesi connettivale, Arch.it.di chir. **54:** 288-296, '38
I meccanismi della cancerogenesi, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 345-364, '39; also, Riforma med. **55:** 1131-1139, July 29, '39
RONDORF, E., Erfahrungen mit Vinethen in der klinischen Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1583-1585, July 15, '39
RONFINI, G., E guaribile la meningite tubercolare? (Rivista sintetica), Gior.med.d.Marca trevig. **1:** 103-121, '39
RONIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
RONNEAUX, G., Les utilisations diverses de la radiophotographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 385-399, June '39
RONNEI, E. C., School's responsibility for conservation of hearing program, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 394, Sept. '39
von RONNEN, J. R., Intravenous pyelography indicating renal disorder in patient with appendicitis, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1793-1796, July 18, '39; addendum **79:** 2031-2032, Aug. 8, '39
RONOT, H., La cure thermale de Bourbonne-les-Bains dans les séquelles de traumatismes, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 169-172, May 5, '39
Le radio-émanatorium de Bourbonne-les-Bains et ses possibilités émanothérapiques, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 494-502, June 1, '39
RONZANI, M., Atrofodermia idiopatica progressiva a sindrome anomala, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 689-705, Aug. '39
RONZONI, G., Appunti di guida per la terapia chirurgica del cancro primitivo broncho-polmonare, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 297-315, '38
RONZONI, G. L., Alcune considerazioni sul pneumatorace extrapleurico chirurgico, Bollettino **13:** 219-254, '39
RONZONI, GAETANO, I risultati a distanza e sociali della frenicoexeresi nella cura della TP, Bollettino **13:** 82-85, '39
Sir Robert Philip, 1857-1939, Bollettino **13:** 86-87, '39
ROOK, A. F., Physical efficiency and service flying, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 203-217, July '39
ROOKMAKER, H. E., Humeroscapular periarthritis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4494-4501, Sept. 16, '39
ROOKS, R., Bacterial filtering efficiency of human nose, Am.J.Hyg., Sect.A **30:** 7-10, July '39
ROOSEN-RUNGE, C.: See WINDAUS, A., jt. auth.
ROOT, H. F., and BLOOR, W. R., Diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to lipid content of diabetic lungs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39:** 714-737, June '39
——**See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
——**BLAND, E. F., GORDON, W. H., and WHITE, P. D.,** Coronary atherosclerosis in diabetes mellitus; postmortem study, J.A.M.A. **113:** 27-30, July 1, '39
ROOT, J. C., Roentgen examination of colon, S.Clin.North America **19:** 1071-1088, Oct. '39
ROOVERS, J. J. C. P. A., Calcinosis universalis. Report of case with complete recovery, Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 57-71, '39
ROPCHAN, A.: See BRANDENBURG, L., jt. auth.
ROPES, M. W., ROSSMEISL, E., and BAUER, W., Relationship between erythrocyte sedimentation rate and plasma proteins, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 791-798, Nov. '39
ROQUES: See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
ROQUES, H.: See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.
von ROQUES, K. R., Der Darm als Primärherd chronischer Infektionen; ein Beitrag zum Kapitel der Dysbakterie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 265-268, June '39
ROQUES, P.: See BARRAUX, A., jt. auth.
ROREM, C. R., Present status of plans for hospital care, Hosp.Management **47:** 18, June '39
Mental health and medical economics, Hospitals **13:** 80-84, Aug. '39
RORKE, M., Impressions of anti-venereal measures, so far as women and children are concerned, in certain Scandinavian countries and Holland (July, 1937), Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 141-146, April '39
RORSCHACH TEST: See Personality
ROSA, A., Ricerche sull'azione della paraminofenilsolfammide nell'infezione difterica sperimentale della cavia. (Nota preventiva), Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 224-227, May-June '39
Azione della paraminofenilsolfammide sui bacilli difterici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 382-384, June-July '39
Ricerche sui rapporti fra tipo di Corynebacterium diphtheriae nei portatori e recettività all'infezione difterica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 198-208, Aug. '39
de ROSA, D., La terapia convulsivante della schizofrenia, Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 425-429, July-Sept. '39
Le psicosi catatoniche, Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 431-448, July-Sept. '39
ROSA, M., As doenças do estômago operado, Lisboa méd. **16:** 341-355, June '39
Papel fisiológico de la uva en el metabolismo humano, Día méd. **11:** 723-726, Aug. 7, '39
de ROSA, M. A.: See PRIANI, P., jt. auth.
ROSA
canina, dietetic significance, [E. V. Sergeeva-Sinitsyna] Vrach.delo **21:** 157-160, '39
—vitamin B_1 content and antineuritic properties of fruit of dog rose, [L. Callegari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 486-487, Aug.-Sept. '39
—vitamin C content of berries, [E. Gedda & K. Kjellberg] Ann.pædiat. **153:** 104-112, May '39

ROSA BORGES, D., Cancro mole extra-genital, Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo **2:** 130-136, Sept.-Dec. '38
ROSAHN, P. D., Summary of experience with malignancies at New Britain General Hospital, 1929-1938, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 405-414, Aug. '39
do ROSARIO FONSECA ROSAS, M.: See TEIXEIRA, Y., jt. auth.
ROSCA, M.: See BUSILA, V., jt. auth.
ROSCHER, W.: See HIPPE, H., jt. auth.
ROSCHKOTT, A.: See URBANEK, J., jt. auth.
ROSE, B., Effect of cortin and desoxycorticosterone acetate on ability of adrenalectomized rat to inactivate histamine, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 780-784, Nov. '39
——**and WEIL, P.**, Blood histamine in rabbit during anaphylactic shock, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 494-496, Nov. '39
ROSE, C. B., Diagnosis of x-ray films of skull, M.Woman's J. **46:** 175-179, June '39
ROSE, D. L.: See KENDELL, H. W., jt. auth.
ROSE, E., and SUNDERMAN, F. W., Effect of dihydrotachysterol in treatment of parathyroid deficiency, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 217-227, Aug. '39
ROSE, H., Das Krankheitsbild der blauen Skleren, abnormen Knochenbrüchigkeit und Schwerhörigkeit (Adair-Dightons Syndrom), Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 278-302, '39
ROSE, H. M., and CULBERTSON, J. T., Diagnosis of echinococcal (hydatid) disease in man by intradermal reaction to rabbit Cysticercus antigen, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 426-428, June '39
ROSE, J., Zur normalen und pathologischen Architektonik der Ammonsformation, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **49:** 137-188, Dec. '38
Cell structure of mamillary body in mammals and in man, J.Anat. **74:** 91-115, Oct. '39
ROSE, J. A., Block to college mental hygiene programs; denial of spontaneous self of student, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 786-791, Oct. '39
ROSE, S. B., and MILLER, R. E., Studies with agar cup-plate method; standardized agar cup-plate technique, J.Bact. **38:** 525-537, Nov. '39
——**See MILLER, R. E., jt. auth.**
ROSE, T. F., Ovarian rupture causing intraperitoneal hæmorrhage, with report of 3 cases, M.J.Australia **2:** 607-612, Oct. 21, '39
ROSE, W. C., and RICE, E. E., Significance of amino acids in canine nutrition, Science **90:** 186-187, Aug. 25, '39
Utilization of certain sulfur-containing compounds for growth purposes, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 305-323, Sept. '39
ROSE-EXTON TEST: See Dextrose, tolerance
ROSEBURY, T., Dental caries in rats produced by hard pilot biscuit, J.Dent.Research **18:** 343-354, Aug. '39
——**and FOLEY, G.**, Experimental Vincent's infection, J. Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1798-1811, Nov. '39
——**and KARSHAN, M.**, Susceptibility to dental caries in rat; further studies of influence of vitamin D and of fats and fatty oils, J.Dent.Research **18:** 189-202, June '39
——**FOLEY, G., and RIGHTS, F. L.**, Effects of neoarsphenamine and sulpharsphenamine on experimental fusospirochetal infection in guinea pigs, J.Infect. Dis. **65:** 291-300, Nov.-Dec. '39
ROSEFIELD, I.: See MEYER, F. (Staten Island, N. Y.), jt. auth.
ROSEGGER, H.: See von JAGIC, N., jt. auth.
——**See BOCK, M., jt. auth.**
ROSEMAN, R.: See LEVIN, M. B., jt. auth.
ROSEN, G., Occupational diseases of English seamen during seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, Bull.Hist. Med. **7:** 751-758, July '39
von ROSEN, S., Die infektiösen Krankheitsprozesse der Knieschelbe, Acta orthop.Scandinav., supp. 3, pp. 3-160, '39
ROSEN, S. H., and MARINE, D., Inhibiting effect of thyroidectomy on adrenal cortex hypertrophy following injections of anterior pituitary extract, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 647-650, June '39
——**See MARINE, D., jt. auth.**
ROSEN, W.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.
ROSENAUER, F., Zur Heilung von Rezidivhernien mit dem Ringnetz nach Goepel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 534-536, June 2, '39
ROSENBACH, G., Die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen des Verdauungsschlauches bei der Agranulocytose, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **103:** 30-60, '39
ROSENBACH'S DISEASE: See Erysipeloid
ROSENBAUM, F. F., and LEVINE, S. A., Auricular standstill; its occurrence and significance, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 774-778, Dec. '39
ROSENBAUM, J. D., and LAVIETES, P. H., Lipoid-thiocyanate in serum, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 663-674, Dec. '39
ROSENBAUM, J. G., Portable pneumothorax apparatus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 360-362, Sept. '39
ROSENBAUM, S., Constitution in childhood, Harefuah **16:** 1-11, June '39
ROSENBERG, A. A.: See FERDERBER, M. B., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, E. F., Biochemical observations in hypoglycemia induced by insulin; some evidences of blood concentration in hypoglycemia, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **24:** 913-918, June '39
ROSENBERG, H. A., and LEVINE, M. I., Study of 1,852 chest roentgenograms of tuberculous contacts under age of 5 years, J.Pediat. **15:** 224-229, Aug. '39
ROSENBERG, L. C., Standards of immunization against diphtheria, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 591-594, Oct. '39
ROSENBERG, S. J., and LANGWORTHY, O. R., Abnormalities in rectal tone and contraction in paraplegia and hemiplegia, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 455-458, Sept. '39
——**See LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.**
ROSENBLITT: See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.
ROSENBLUETH, A., and DEMPSEY, E. W., Study of wallerian degeneration, Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 19-30, Dec. '39
——**See LANARI, A., jt. auth.**
——**See LISSAK, K., jt. auth.**
——**LISSAK, K., and LANARI, A.**, Explanation of 5 stages of neuromuscular and ganglionic synaptic transmission, Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 31-44, Dec. '39
ROSENBLUM, G., and WEBB, A. N., Rectal administration of evipal soluble in obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1075-1079, Dec. '39
ROSENBURG, C., Analise dos metodos clinicos de diagnostico da tuberculose, Gaz.clin. **37:** 140-145, April '39
ROSENFELD, I., and McDANIELS, H. E., Heterophile antibodies developed during prophylactic rabies immunization, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 640-643, Nov. '39
——**See DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.**
ROSENFELD, L.: See FINE, J., jt. auth.
ROSENFELD, M. (Baltimore), Photoelectric photometer for colorimetric chemical analysis, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 179-187, July '39
——**and SNYDER, F. F.**, Factor of anesthesia in pathogenesis of asphyxia neonatorum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 424-430, Sept. '39
ROSENFELD, M. (Berlin), Über Depressionszustände, ihre Symptomatologie und Pathogenese, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **36:** 326-328, June 1, '39
ROSENFELDT, A.: See RISSOTTO, A. A., jt. auth.
ROSENGREN, B., Treatment of ulcus serpens corneae with M & B 693, Acta ophth. **17:** 209-214, '39
ROSENKRANZ, K., Über das Zustandekommen und die Therapie der Inversio uteri, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 287-292, April '39
Die Brauchbarkeit der Stilbenpräparate zur Geburtseinleitung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 659-663, Oct. '39
ROSENOW, E. C., Early diagnosis and treatment of poliomyelitis with poliomyelitis antistreptococcic serum, Illinois M.J. **76:** 144-149, Aug. '39
Failure of sulfapyridine to protect against experimental (virus) poliomyelitis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 490-495, Aug. 2, '39
Application of cutaneous test in relation to acute sporadic and epidemic poliomyelitis, 1939, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 734-736, Nov. 15, '39
Recurring encephalomeningoradiculitis with fibromyositis following poliomyelitis; bacteriologic study of 64 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1197-1221, Dec. '39
ROSENOW, E. C., JR., and SMITH, H. L., Extreme cardiac hypertrophy; report of 44 cases in which heart weighed 800 Gm. or more, Minnesota Med. **22:** 739-743, Nov. '39
ROSENSOHN, M.: See SNOW, W., jt. auth.
ROSENSTEIN, F.: See BELK, W. P., jt. auth.
ROSENSTINE, E. A.: See WERTHEIM, H. M., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, A. H.: See GORDON, C. A., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, A. M., Combined intra- and extrauterine pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1080-1081, Dec. '39
ROSENTHAL, ABRAHAM: See Obituaries
ROSENTHAL, C. M., Changes in angioscotomas associated with administration of sulfanilamide, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 73-81, July '39
Changes in angioscotomas associated with inhalation of oxygen, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 385-392, Sept. '39
ROSENTHAL, D. B., Bronchiectasis and visceral transposition, with report of case, M.J.Australia **1:** 761-764, May 20, '39
ROSENTHAL, G., Contre l'abandon rapide des pneumothorax partiels; la pénétration en deux temps, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 596-598, Oct. 22, '38
De quelques initiatives médicales et d'une chaire des progrès scientifiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 424-425, June 27, '36
La défaillance lymphatique de l'hypertrophie amygdalienne et des végétations, la décalcification de la carie dentaire, premiers stades de la pathologie infantile. (Note générale sur la voie morbide), Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 426-430, June 27, '36
Vue d'ensemble du problème tuberculeux de la cutiréaction au renouveau de la tuberculinothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 778-786, Dec. 23, '38
Quelques aperçus sur le problème de la tuberculinothérapie pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 172-175, March 10, '39
Innocuité de la néotuberculinothérapie mise en œuvre dans une salle d'hôpital, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 239-241, April 14, '39

ROSENTHAL, G.—Continued
Recherches sur les tuberculeux de rebut. Néo-tuberculinothérapie, ses espérances, sa place dans l'armement antituberculeux actuel, Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 501-506, May '39
Documentation et interprétation du rôle du système sympathique dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 437-440, July 8, '39
——**See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, H., Beobachtungen zur Bekämpfung des Wundschmerzes mit dem neuen Analgetikum Dolantin, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1079-1080, July 14, '39
ROSENTHAL, J., Radium poisoning and vitamin D, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 911, Sept. 30, '39
ROSENTHAL, L., Spinal fluid findings in brain abscess, Hebrew M.J. **1:** 187, '39
Agglutination of spermatozoa by extract of beans, Bull. Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 33-36, Sept. '39
——**FIALKA, S. M., and KAMLET, J.,** Clinical study of alum-precipitated insulin, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 98-104, July '39
ROSENTHAL, M., "Functional" loss of hearing following injuries to head; preliminary report, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 775-794, Nov. '39
ROSENTHAL, N., and VOGEL, P., Granulocytopenia caused by sulfapyridine in children, J.A.M.A. **113:** 584-587, Aug. 12, '39
ROSENTHAL, S. L., McNABB, W. M., and SNYDER, R. C., Identity of antibacterial factor in saliva of certain mammalia, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1859-1862, Nov. '39
ROSENTHAL, S. M., Experimental chemotherapy with sulfanilamide and related compounds, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1710-1714, Nov. 4, '39
——**and BAUER, H.,** Studies in chemotherapy; colorimetric tests for aromatic hydroxylamines and for further oxidation products of aromatic amines. Their demonstration in urine following sulfanilamide administration, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1880-1890, Oct. 20, '39
——**See BAUER, H. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.**
——**BAUER, H., and ELVOVE, E.,** Studies in chemotherapy: antibacterial action of some aromatic arsenic, sulfur, and nitro compounds, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1317-1336, July 21, '39
ROSENTHAL, S. R., La vaccination au B.C.G. par la méthode des piqûres superficielles multiples, Rev. de la tuberc. **5:** 815-824, July '39
——**and MINARD, D.,** Experiments on histamine as chemical mediator for cutaneous pain, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 415-425, Oct. '39
——**LAMBERT, E. H., Van HAZEL, W., and HOLINGER, P. H.,** Experimental lobectomy using bronchial plugs, J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 668-673, Aug. '39
ROSENTHAL, T., Old epidemics of syphilis, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **40:** 59-66, July '39
——**See BARNARD, M. W., jt. auth.**
——**See CHARGIN, L., jt. auth.**
——**and WEINSTEIN, J.,** Epidemiology of syphilis in New York City, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1034-1043, Sept. '39
ROSENTHAL TEST: See Liver, function tests
ROSENWASSER, H., Otitic streptococcus meningitis with recovery; case report, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 203-205, Nov.-Dec. '39
ROSENZWEIG, E., Application of uterotonics, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 423-428, Aug. '39
ROSEOLA
—exanthema subitum, [L. H. Barenberg & L. Greenspan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 983-993, Nov. '39
—exanthem subitum, [B. B. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 401-404, July '39
—high fever followed by exanthem in infants: sixth disease; 2 cases, [C. Rivier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 682-688, Sept. 25, '39
ROSER, WILHELM (1817-1888)
—Swabian reformer of medicine, [G. Sticker] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 217-274, '39
ROSH, R., Irradiation of cancer of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1051-1055, Dec. '39
——**See FRIEDMAN, M. (New York), jt. auth.**
ROSI, P. A.: See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.
ROSIE, R. J., Amnesia, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 293-297, Nov. '39
ROSIER, A., Le service médical universitaire en France, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 168-182, June '39
ROSIER, H. J., Report on campaign against plague in Java during 1938, Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië **28:** 208-281, '39
ROSKA, L., Über einen Fall von Schloffer'scher Geschwulst, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1757-1759, Aug. 5, '39
ROSKAM, J., Les petits saigneurs et les saigneurs latents; leur classification, leur dépistage, Presse méd. **47:** 861-863, May 31, '39
Prévention et traitement des hémorragies, Progrès méd. **67:** 1046-1050; 1055-1056, July 22, '39
——**See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**
ROSKIN, G. I., L'action des toxines sur le cancer expérimental, Acta med.URSS **2:** 138-144, '39
ROSS, A., and LETOURNEAU, C., Perforated peptic ulcers (analysis of series of 228 consecutive cases), Canad. M.A.J. **41:** 473-479, Nov. '39
ROSS, A. O., Millet seed or sago grain urethritis, Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **15:** 147-152, April '39
——**See BARRITT, M. M., jt. auth.**
ROSS, D. A., and SCHWAB, R. S., Cortical alpha rhythm in thyroid disorders, Endocrinology **25:** 75-79, July '39
ROSS, E. H., Influences on emotional growth inherent in teacher's function; classroom as setting for fulfillment of function, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 477-493, July '39
ROSS, E. L., and PAINE, A. L., Tuberculosis survey of Manitoba Indians, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 180-184, Aug. '39
ROSS, J. C., Denture granuloma, Practitioner **143:** 113-116, July '39
Non-opaque ureteric calculi, Brit.M.J. **2:** 599-602, Sept. 16, '39
ROSS, J. M., Classification of non-infective enlargement of lymph nodes, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1029-1032, Nov. 25, '39
ROSS, J. P., Investigation into effects of radium upon carcinoma of breast (Hunterian lecture), Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 211-223, Oct. '39
ROSS, J. R., and MALZBERG, B., Review of results of pharmacological shock therapy and metrazol convulsive therapy in New York State, Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 297-316, Sept. '39
ROSS, L. I., Management of surgical diabetic, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 238-241, July '39
ROSS, M.: See FULTON, E., jt. auth.
ROSS, M. A., and McKINNON, N. E., Heart disease and cancer mortality trends, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 239-251, May '39
——**See DEFRIES, R. D., jt. auth.**
ROSS, R. A.: See HAMBLEN, E. C., jt. auth.
ROSS, SISTER HILARY, Blood glutathione in leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 51-55, Jan.-March '39
ROSS, T. E.: See FELSEN, J., jt. auth.
ROSS, W., General hospital must locate and control tuberculosis, Hosp.Management **48:** 9-10, Aug. '39
ROSS, W. L., Clinical symptoms useful as guide for roentgen therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 565-571, Oct. '39
ROSSEL, G., Deux cas de maladie de Bœck, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 420-434, June 10, '39
ROSSEL, S. I., Effect of various concentrations of pilocarpine on intra-ocular pressure, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 48-53, '39
ROSSELET, A., Antoine Béclère, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 374-378, May 25, '39
Recherches tomographiques sur le hile pulmonaire, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 497-500, June 3, '39
ROSSELLI del TURCO, L., Le variazioni della glicemia provocate dalla beta-fenil-isopropil-amina (simpamina, benzedrina), Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 111-132, Feb. 28, '39
Sopra un caso di eunucoidismo tardivo di Falta, manifestazione iniziale di un tumore della sella, Gior.d. med.prat. **21:** 179-197, May '39
ROSSELLO, G., Aneurisma spontaneo della carotide primitiva destra. Legatura delle carotidi esterna ed interna alla loro origine seguita da grave alterazione cerebrale, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 316-326, '38
ROSSELLO, H. J., and RECARTE, P., La tolerancia del pulmón a ciertos metales, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 342-355, June '39
ROSSENBECK, H., Über das Verhalten der Ketonkörper, des Reststickstoffes, der Milchsäure, der Chloride und der Alkalireserve im Blute gesunder Schwangerer. Nebst Bemerkungen über die Technik der Bestimmung obiger Blutwerte, Arch.f.Gynäk. **168:** 709-743, '39
Grundlagen und Grundsätzliches zur Therapie der Hyperemesis gravidarum, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 259-268, April '39
Rest-Stickstoff-Verminderung, eine seltene Stoffwechselanomalie bei der Hyperemesis gravidarum, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **63:** 1106-1111, May 20, '39
ROSSER, C., Daniel Fiske Jones, 1868-1937, Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **39:** 10-11, '38
Daniel Morton, 1865-1938, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 12-13, '38
Surgical management of diverticulitis, South.M.J. **32:** 1203-1207, Dec. '39
——**and KERR, J. G.,** Cancer of rectum in young persons, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1192-1194, Sept. 23, '39
ROSSETTI, N., and MENDES de CASTRO, Molestia de Darier, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 413-420, June '39
dei ROSSI, A., Sulla trombosi settica del golfo della giugulare, Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 513-519, Oct. '39
ROSSI, A. (Naples) and RUFFO, A., Inattivazione e riattivazione dell'arginasi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 227-229, April '39
Ricerche sulla lio- e desmoarginasi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 229-230, April '39
ROSSI, A. (Parma), Isterosalpingografia e politica demografica, Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 1-129, Feb. '39
——**and PONZI, E.,** Il fattore biologico nella genesi delle modificazioni morfologiche e funzionali dell'apparato urinario nella gravidanza normale (ricerche sperimentali), Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 223-294, June '39

ROSSI, A. (Turin), Ricerche sperimentali sulle convulsioni da acetilcolina, Note e riv.di psichiat. **68:** 229-239, April-June '39; reply to Aschieri **68:** 337-342, April-June '39

Sui caratteri del liquor emorragico in rapporto colla data dell'emorragia, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 385-404, May '39

ROSSI, A. R., and ZANALDA, D. M., La soya en la alimentación y en la dietética, Semana méd. **2:** 401-409, Aug. 17, '39

ROSSI, B., Su di un caso di sifilide sclero-gommosa del gastrocnemio, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 813-817, Aug. 20-27, '39

ROSSI, C., Ricerche sperimentali sul tetano; la trasmissione della tossinfezione tetanica attraverso i nervi alcoolizzati, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 497-514, June '39

ROSSI, D. (Naples), Associazione plurifistolosa del genitale femminile. (Fistola entero-vaginale e vescico-vaginale da lesioni operatorie), Clin.ostet. **41:** 304-307, June '39

ROSSI, D. (Salerno), Le manifestazioni tossiche da composti sulfamidici, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 560-566, July 15, '39

——**See VENTRA, C., jt. auth.**

ROSSI, F., Considerazioni sul periterminalreticulum, sul terminalreticulum e su altri aspetti nervosi espansionali periferici, anche nei riguardi della teoria del neurone, Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 216-248, March-April '39

ROSSI, G., Rendiconto clinico-statistico dal 1° novembre 1937 al 31 dicembre 1938, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 314-349, July '39

——**and GIORDANO, G.,** Osservazioni clinico-radiologiche su due casi di tubercolosi dell'osso ioide, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 220-238, May '39

ROSSI, M.: See MARIANI, G. (Florence), jt. auth.

ROSSI, P. (Mâcon), Nanisme rénal chez les bovins, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 643-647, May 2, '39

ROSSI, P. (Vercelli), Un utile impiego dell'olio essenziale di bergamotto nella radiumterapia ginecologica, Ginecologia **5:** 332-336, May '39

ROSSI, RENATO, Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione del potassio nell'ipertermia passiva, Arch. ital. di med. sper. **3:** 533-550, '38

ROSSI, RODOLFO, OSACAR, H. E., and PEDEMONTE, L. H., Sindrome agranulocítico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 532-533, June 30, '39

ROSSIER, P. H., Das Carotissinus-Syndrom, seine klinische Bedeutung und seine Therapie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 531-535, June 10, '39

——**and DRESSLER, M.,** Familiäre Erkrankung innersekretorischer Drüsen, kombiniert mit Ulcuskrankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 985-990, Oct. 28, '39

ROSSI MARCELLI, F., Contributo alla biochimica e istofisiologia del corpo luteo; comportamento della creatina, Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 495-497, Sept.-Oct. '39

ROSSITER, R. J.: See PETERS, R. A., jt. auth.

——**See OCHOA, S., jt. auth.**

ROSSIYSKIY, D. M.: See SAKHAROV, G. P., jt. auth.

ROSSMAN, P. L.: See FEIL, H., jt. auth.

ROSSMEISL, E.: See ROPES, M. W., jt. auth.

ROSSO, N. T., Empiema pleurico in corso di tifo addominale, Minerva med. **2:** 189-190, Aug. 25, '39

ROST, E., Die Richtlinien für die Anwendung von Betäubungsmitteln in der ärztlichen Praxis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1390-1392, Sept. 1, '39

ROST, G. A., Ein neues Phänomen bei Ischias (?), Nervenarzt **12:** 247-248, May '39

Lupus érythémateux, manifestation allergique et hyperergique de la peau, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1165-1171, Sept.-Oct. '39

ROST, J., Hypophysäre Fettsucht und Epilepsie, Nervenarzt **12:** 343-350, July '39

ROSTENBERG, A., JR., and SULZBERGER, M. B., List of substances for patch-testing, and concentrations to be employed, J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 93-117, June '39

ROSTI, F., La plesio-roentgen-terapia in alcune dermatosi (nota preventiva), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 751-759, Aug. '39

ROSTOCK, P., Die Nasenbeinfrakturen und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt **13:** 953-954, July 8, '39

Blutstillung und Blutersatz, Med.Welt **13:** 1331-1333, Oct. 7, '39

ROTA, G., Ernia dell'appendice nel recesso retrocolico, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 327-345, '38

ROTATION TEST: See Ear, Internal

ROTBERG, A., Reading of lepromin test, Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 161-166, April-June '39

Casos clinicos [de lepra], Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 117-126, '38

Considerações imunologicas em torno de um caso de reação leprotica tuberculoide, Rev. brasil. de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 127-135, '38

——**See SOUSA CAMPOS, N., jt. auth.**

ROTH, F., Direkte oder indirekte Bluttransfusion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 802-804, May 19, '39

ROTH, G. B., Early American pharmacologist: Horatio C. Wood (1841-1920), Isis **30:** 38-45, Feb. '39

Analysis of recent proprietary drug tragedy due to "elixir of sulfanilamide," M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 161-165, June '39

ROTH, G. M., and RYNEARSON, E. H., Use of histamine and histaminase in treatment of allergic reaction to insulin, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 353-357, June 7, '39

——**See BARKER, N. W., jt. auth.**

——**See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**

——**See SHEARD, C., jt. auth.**

ROTH, H., Experimental studies on course of trichina infection in guinea pigs; immunity of guinea pigs to re-infection with Trichinella spiralis, Am.J.Hyg., Sect.D **30:** 35-64, Sept. '39

ROTH, H. A.: See PORTIS, B., jt. auth.

ROTH, N., and HERMAN, M., Unusual neuropsychiatric sequelæ of carbon monoxide poisoning, with report of case, Am.J.Psychiat. **95:** 1359-1363, May '39

ROTHBARD, S., and HERMAN, J. R., Attempts to propagate fowl tumors produced by benzpyrene and by virus; sites of implantation used: eye of chicken and chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo, Arch. Path. **28:** 212-222, Aug. '39

——**See CECIL, R. L., jt. auth.**

ROTHBART, H. B., Poliomyelitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 861-866, Oct. '39

ROTHBERG, A. S., Fractures of carpal navicular; importance of special roentgenography, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1020-1022, Oct. '39

ROTHBERGER, C. J., and SACHS, A., Interferenzen und Parasystolie in Streifen aus dem linken Vorhof des Warmblüterherzens, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 417-426, Aug. 31, '39

ROTHE, G., Zwei Fälle von primären Karzinomen der männlichen Harnröhre, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1500-1505, July 8, '39

Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die klinische Brauchbarkeit der Methoden zur Bilirubinbestimmung im Blut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 338-351, '39

ROTHEN, A., and LANDSTEINER, K., Adsorption of antibodies by egg albumin films, Science **90:** 65-66, July 21, '39

ROTHENPIELER, H., Anamnestische und klinische Studien an 370 Ischiaskranken unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der mit Nervinjektion und Nervdehnung behandelten Fälle, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1071-1074, July 14, '39

ROTHER, J., Técnica radiológica de la tuberculosis, Día méd. **11:** 467-468, May 29, '39

ROTHERMICH, N. O., Comparative study of effects of male and female sex hormones on human vaginal smear, Endocrinology **25:** 520-524, Oct. '39

ROTHERMUNDT, M., and BURSCHKIES, K., Ueber neue Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der aromatischen Arsenverbindungen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 235*-238*, '39

ROTHKOPF, H., Über die Funktionsverhältnisse von Lunge und Kreislauf bei kavernöser Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 11-28, '39

Über die Behandlung des Spontanpneumothorax mit artefiziellem Hämatothorax, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. **93:** 481-488, '39

——**See LINXWEILER, K., jt. auth.**

ROTHLIN, E., Zur Pharmakologie der Strophanthustherapie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des k-Strophanthosid, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 762-764, May 19, '39; reply to Johannessohn **86:** 1087, July 14, '39

——**and HAMET, R.,** Action de l'érythrophléine sur l'utérus et l'intestin isolés, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 10-17, Oct. 15, '39

——**See HAMET, R., jt. auth.**

ROTHMAN, D., and GRAY, S. H., Hidradenoma of vulva, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 509-514, Sept. '39

ROTHMAN, S., and COON, J. M., Pilomotor action of nicotine: new pharmacodynamic test of skin, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 999-1000, Dec. '39

——**See COON, J. M., jt. auth.**

ROTHMAN, T.: See FEINER, L., jt. auth.

ROTHROCK, J. L., Pregnancy and childbirth among North American Indians, Minnesota Med. **22:** 750-756, Nov. '39

ROTHSCHILD, E., and TANCHESTER, D., Prosthesis in case of rhinoscleroma, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 142-144, Aug. '39

ROTHSCHILD, F., and MEILI, C., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Behandlung der Hypertonie, Helvet.med.acta **6:** 255-263, May '39

ROTHSCHILD, J.: See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.

ROTHSCHILD, MARCUS A.: See Biographies

ROTOGRAVURE PRINTING: See Benzene, poisoning

ROTOLO, G., Mammella soprannumeraria della faccia posteriore della coscia, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 346-350, '38

ROTOLO, GIOVANNI, Incapacità di guadagno del monorchide nefrectomizzato, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 440-453, '39

ROTON, Note sur un cas de thoracoplastie paravertébrale sous périostée par la méthode de Fruchaud & Bernou, Rev. méd. franç. d. Extrême-Orient **17:** 497-504, April '39

ROTONDO, H.: See **GUTIERREZ-NORIEGA, C., jt. auth.**
ROTOVIC, A., Effect of magnesium on crystallization of urinary oxalates, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 809-812, Aug. 18, '39
ROTTA, A., and STANNARD, J. N., Studies on oxygen debt of frog tissues, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 281-289, Sept. '39
ROTTER, W.: See **PICADO, C., jt. auth.**
ROTTINO, A., Medial degeneration of aorta as seen in 12 cases of dissecting aneurysm, Arch.Path. **28:** 1-10, July '39
Medial degeneration of aorta; study of 210 routine autopsy specimens by serial block method, Arch. Path. **28:** 377-385, Sept. '39
ROUANET: See **LAFFERRE, jt. auth.**
ROUBAL, J., and POKORNY, F., Effect of aqueous solutions of *dichlorovinyl*-arsine and *dichloro*-*diethyl* sulfide on eyes of rabbit and experiments in therapy, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 633-639, June 30, '39
ROUBAUD, E., Les équilibres biologiques dans l'étiologie du paludisme, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **2:** 130-141, '38
——**and COLAS-BELCOUR, J.,** Des conditions expérimentales de la fertilisation et de la ponte chez l'Aëdes geniculatus, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 502-505, '39
——**and PROVOST, A.,** Arrêts de croissance au cours d'infections à Trypanosoma gambiense chez la souris, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 387-390, '39
ROUBINOVITCH, J., La lutte contre les déficiences mentales infantiles en France, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 653-661, Aug. 26, '39
ROUCHDI, M., Recherches sur l'antigène VI des bactéries autres que le bacille typhique, Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 279-284, May '39
ROUCHONNAT, F. M. A. P.: See **PEYTRAUD, L. H. E., jt. auth.**
ROUDINESCO (Mme.) and VIOLET (Mme.), Rapports entre la croissance staturale et le développement intellectuel d'écolières parisiennes, Bull.Soc.pédiat. de Paris **37:** 123-131, March '39
ROUESSE: See **MENARD, jt. auth.**
ROUFFART-MARIN, J., Accident rare de la transfusion, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1090-1091, July 2, '39
Septicémie à pneumobacille de Friedländer, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1145-1146, July 16, '39
ROUFFIANDIS, Un aspect de la condition des chirurgiens-majors des hôpitaux militaires en Roussillon, au XVIII[e] siècle, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **33:** 93-102, April-June '39
de ROUGEMONT, J., Luxation latérale d'une languette du tendon extenseur d'un doigt, Presse méd. **47:** 1197, Aug. 2, '39
ROUGIER, G.: See **FABRE, R. (Bordeaux), jt. auth.**
ROUHIER, G., A propos de la sérothérapie curative du tétanos, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 741-750, May 24, '39
Résection diaphyso-métaphysaire du radius pour une tumeur ostéo-fibreuse étendue. Reconstitution de l'os par une greffe péronière massive, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 944-951, June 28, '39
ROUHUNKOSKI, M., Experiments with Hasselmann-Kahlert modification of Cuboni reaction in diagnosis of pregnancy, Duodecim **55:** 757-770, '39
ROULET, L.: See **CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.**
ROUND LIGAMENTS
tumors, endometriosis simulating hernia, [A. M. Dickinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 720-722, Oct. '39
—endometriosis, with report of case, [J. M. Fleming] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 598-599, Oct. '39
ROUNDWORMS: See Nematodes
ROUNTREE, C. R., Experiences with internal fixation in fractures of hip, J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 317-325, Sept. '39
ROUNTREE, J. T.: See **SKINNER, H. L., jt. auth.**
ROUNTREE, P. M.: See **CONNAUGHTON, F. W., jt. auth.**
ROUQUES, L., Les traumatismes de la moelle épinière d'après l'expérience de la guerre 1914-1918, Presse méd. **47:** 1422-1423, Oct. 18, '39
——See **GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**
ROURKE, G. M.: See **STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.**
ROUSSE, E., Evolution de la loi des pensions à partir de la loi du 31 mars 1919 en ce qui concerne les droits des militaires ou marins, anciens militaires ou anciens marins, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110:** 727-745, May '39
ROUSSEAU, L., Nettoyages radiologiques au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Laval méd. **4:** 360-366, Nov. '39
——**and ROGER, J. P.,** Abcès pulmonaire traité par pneumotomie; considérations sur les possibilités de traitement dans notre milieu, Laval méd. **4:** 225-230, June '39
ROUSSEAU, P., Les traitements électriques de l'énurésie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **189:** 139-146, '39
ROUSSEAUX, R., and THOMAS, C., A propos de trois cas d'intervention pour arachnoïdite opto-chiasmatique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 299-301, April '39
——See **VERAIN, M., jt. auth.**
ROUSSEL: See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
——See **WEILL, jt. auth.**
ROUSSEL, G.: See **GRUZEWSKA, G. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
ROUSSELIN, Endométriome de la région crurale, Lyon chir. **36:** 468-469, July-Aug. '39
Deux cas d'appendicite à gauche, Lyon chir. **36:** 469-471, July-Aug. '39
ROUSSELOT, J.: See **WARTER, J., jt. auth.**
ROUSSET, Sarcome du fémur, à type ostéoïde, traité par la radiothérapie. Guérison depuis plus de trois ans, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 664-674, May 17, '39
ROUSSET, J., Petit abcès superficiel à gonocoques du fourreau de la verge sans uréthrite concomitante. Lymphite consécutive secondairement abcédée, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 580-583, April '39
Essai de traitement de la blennorragie par la 4-amino-benzènesulfonacétylamide, Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 613-615, April '39; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 665-666, Oct. 21, '39
——See **NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**
ROUSSY, G., Hommage à Antoine Béclère, Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 357-358, March '39
——**OBERLING, C., GUERIN, M., and GUERIN, P.,** Tumors produced by intracerebral introduction of cancerigenic hydrocarbons, Medycyna, pp. 604-606, July 14, '39
ROUSSY-DARIER SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
ROUST, C., Mortalidad materna en nuestro país, Semana méd. **2:** 266-272, Aug. 3, '39
ROUTIER, D., Evolution de lésions rétiniennes chez une hypertendue, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 820-823, Aug. '39
——See **PANOURGIAS, B., jt. auth.**
ROUTLEY, T. C., Canadian experiments in medical economics, Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 599-605, June '39
ROUVIERE, H., Lamarck et le finalisme, Presse méd. **47:** 1057-1058, July 1, '39
ROUVILLOIS, C.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
ROUVILLOIS, H., Le traitement des pseudarthroses avec perte de substance osseuse du corps du maxillaire inférieur, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 351-356, '38
ROUX, E.: See **DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, R., jt. auth.**
ROUX, G., L'excision des plaies de guerre; son principe, son but, sa technique, Presse méd. **47:** 1381-1383, Oct. 4, '39
ROUX, H. (Dresden), Ein weiterer Beitrag zur echten oder teratologischen angeborenen Hüftluxation, Ztschr.f. Orthop. **69:** 361-363, '39
ROUX, H. (Marseille): See **CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
ROUX, J. (Cannes), L'origine dei tumori e la clinica, Rinasc.med. **16:** 259, April 30, '39; 336, May 31, '39
ROUX, J. (Lausanne), Considérations sur l'excision de la rotule fracturée. La rotule est-elle inutile? Fracturée faut-il l'exciser? Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 725-735, Oct. 25, '39
ROUX, J. (Montpellier): See **DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.**
ROUX, J. C.: See **DUVAL, P., jt. auth.**
ROUX, M., Les septicémies à pneumobacilles de Friedländer, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 651-656, June 1, '39
——See **PAYET, M., jt. auth.**
ROUX, R.: See **FIGARELLA, JEAN, jt. auth.**
ROUX-BERGER, J. L., and TAILHEFER, A., Cancer de la partie mobile de la langue; traitement des adénopathies. 494 cas, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 835-850, June 7, '39
ROUX-DELIMAL, R., Le professeur Marcel Labbé (1870-1939), Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 733-734, July 1, '39
ROVENSTINE, E. A., Avoid explosions of anesthetics, Mod. Hosp. **53:** 72, Aug. '39
Estudio comparativo sobre algunos anestésicos, An. de cir. **5:** 146-149, June '39
——**and BYRD, M. L.,** Use of regional nerve block during treatment for fractured ribs, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 303-308, Nov. '39
——**and CULLEN, S. C.,** Anesthetic management of patients with hyperactive carotid sinus reflex, Surgery **6:** 167-176, Aug. '39
——See **LENNON, B. B., jt. auth.**
——See **LESTER, C. W., jt. auth.**
ROVERSI, A. S., La prova sudorale nell'esplorazione funzionale del sistema neuro-vegetativo, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 357-363, '38
ROVIRA BURZACO, C.: See **SURRACO, L. A., jt. auth.**
ROWAN, A. H., Prevention of motor traffic accidents, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 377-381, Aug. '39
ROWE, P. H.: See **BRESLICH, P. J., jt. auth.**
ROWING: See Athletics
ROWLAND, H., Friendship patterns in state mental hospital; sociological approach, Psychiatry **2:** 363-373, Aug. '39
ROWLAND, S., Outbreak of food poisoning, M. Officer **62:** 199-200, Nov. 18, '39
ROWLANDS, A., Udder as possible source of coliform organisms in milk, J.Hyg. **39:** 454-462, July '39
ROWLANDS, I. W., Rate of appearance of anti-luteinizing activity in serum of rabbits injected with extract of ox pituitary gland, J.Endocrinol. **1:** 172-176, Sept. '39
Further observations on pro-gonadotrophic and anti-thyrotrophic activity of antisera to extracts of anterior pituitary gland, J.Endocrinol. **1:** 177-183, Sept. '39

ROWLANDS, I. W.—Continued
——See **NOBLE, R. L., jt. auth.**
——and **SPENCE, A. W.**, Production of antigonadotrophic activity in man by injection of extract of pregnant mares' serum, Brit.M.J. **2:** 947-950, Nov. 11,'39
ROWLETT, W. M., Functional disturbances of genital system, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 427-430, Sept. '39
ROWLETTE, R. J., Treatment of peptic ulcer, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 660-663, Sept. '39
ROWNTREE, J. I., Recent advances in nutrition, J.Home Econ. **31:** 635-643, Nov. '39
ROWNTREE, L. G.: See EINHORN, N. H., jt. auth.
ROY: See GINESTET, G., jt. auth.
ROY, B. N. C., Artificial fever therapy: electropyrexia, Calcutta M.J. **35:** 449-455, June '39
ROY, D. N.: See STRICKLAND, C., jt. auth.
ROY, F., Considérations sur le traitement de l'appendicite aiguë, Laval méd. **4:** 349-359, Nov. '39
ROY, J. N., and JUTRAS, A., Aspects radiologiques d'une ostéo-périostose presque généralisée, associée à une hypertrophie des tarses palpébraux, des téguments de la face et des extrémités des membres: un syndrome nouveau, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 587-598, June '39
ROY, K. L., PAL, J. C., and GUHA, B. C., Ionisable iron in certain Indian food-stuffs and in students' dietaries, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 281-284, May '39
——See **SAHA, K. C., jt. auth.**
ROY, L. P.: See VEZINA, C., jt. auth.
ROY, P.: See PEYRE, E., jt. auth.
ROY, S. C.: See LAL, R. B., jt. auth.
ROY, S. C. G., Lecithin and glucose in treatment of opium habit, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 265-266, May '39
ROYAL AUSTRALASIAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS: See Surgery
ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON
—history in archives of Royal Society (Pilgrim Trust lecture), [W. Bragg] Nature, London (supp.) **144:** 21-28, July 1, '39
ROYAL TOUCH: See King's Evil
ROYCE, C. E., Infra-red photography of gross specimens, J.Tech.Methods **19:** 55-57, Oct. '39
Hemoglobin determinations, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 548-550, Nov. '39
ROYER, M., Bilirubin and urobilin content of bile obtained by duodenal drainage; normal values and values for patients with cholecystitis, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 445-456, Sept. '39
——and **BOGETTI, A.**, La bilirrubina y urobilina en la sangre y orina de las ratas hepatectomizadas, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 297-301, Sept. '39
ROYO VILLANOVA, R., Cómo deben tratarse las enfermedades de los viejos, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 267-273, Sept. 9, '39
ROYO-VILLANOVA MORALES, R., La nueva medicina, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 473-478, Oct. 21, '39
ROYZMAN, S. A., Vaccination of new-born with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 50-56, '39
ROZANOV, A. N., Extrapleural pneumothorax, Probl. tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 53-57, '38
Amyloidosis in osteo-arthritic tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 99-105, '38
ROZANOV, L. S., Recompression in therapy of caisson disease, Klin.med. (no. 6)**17:** 110-112, '39
ROZANOVA, G. N.: See NAKHAPETOV, M. I., jt. auth.
ROZANSKI, F. S., Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Hahneman.Monthly **74:** 643-669, Aug. '39
ROZARIU, F.: See VASILIU, F., jt. auth.
ROZENFELD, O. A., Effect of preparations from Gnaphalium arenarium on motor function of isolated intestine, Vrach.delo **21:** 129-136, '39
ROZENGAUZ, D. E., Heermann operation for chronic otitis media according to observations at Ukrainian Otorhinolaryngologic Institute, Zhur.ush.,nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 114-120, '39
——See **ELENEVSKIY, K. F., jt. auth.**
ROZENTAL, L. S.: See Rosenthal, L.
ROZENTALOWNA, E., Effect of bacterial chymase on milk, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **23:** 474-485, '38
ROZHANSKIY, V. I., Lysozyme in therapy of purulent wounds, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 3-10, '39
——and **KAMENSKAYA, I. V.**, Metaphen in therapy of wounds, Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 287-291, '38
ROZIER, R. G.: See MOOMAW, W. A., jt. auth.
ROZIN, S.: See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.
ROZZELL, J. D.: See MASON, M. F., jt. auth.
RUATA, R.: See PENATI, F., jt. auth.
RUBAKOVA, R. N.: See DAAL-BERG, I. I., jt. auth.
RUBANYI, P., Sulla necrosi asettica della rotula, Arch. ital.di chir. **54:** 364-371, '38
Separation of lower epiphyses of femur due to injury, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 409-411, April 29, '39
Injuries of brachial plexus during sport activities, Gyógyászat **79:** 554-555, Oct. 22, '39
RUBBER GLOVES: See Gloves
RUBBER INDUSTRY
—replanting and malaria, [B. Barrowman] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 170-174, Sept. '39
RUBBRECHT, O., Study of heredity of anomalies of jaws, Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 751-779, Aug. '39
RUBEGNI, R., Il trattamento della polmonite lobare con la p-aminobenzol-sulfamidopiridina, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1531-1553, Aug. 28, '39
Ricerche sui rapporti fra 2° tono e sistole elettrica nella dissociazione atrioventricolare completa, Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 489-498, Oct. '39
Sulla possibilità di un viraggio della reazione di Casoni dopo intradermoreazioni ripetute, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1859-1867, Oct. 23, '39
RUBELLA
—measles and German measles; review of literature, [H. Rietschel & H. Brockmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 273-281, '39
RUBENFELD, S., and WOLF, A., Treatment of encephalitis with roentgen ray; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 561-564, Oct. '39
——See **KAPLAN, I. I., jt. auth.**
RUBENOVITCH, R.: See ANTITCH, D., jt. auth.
RUBENS-DUVAL, A., L'insuffisance surrénale lente; son cadre clinique, son expression physiopathologique et sa thérapeutique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 255-261, May 10, '39
——See **VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
RUBENSTEIN, B. B., Functional sterility in women, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1066-1068, Oct. '39
——See **BENEDEK, THERESE, jt. auth.**
RUBENSTEIN, I. H., Hospitals legally required to warn nurses of communicable diseases, Hosp.Management **48:** 38, July '39
Maintenance of industrial medical department as corporate practice of medicine, Indust.Med. **8:** 410-416, Oct. '39
——and **LEVY, M. S.**, Cancer as accidental injury under Workmen's Compensation Act, Indust.Med. **8:** 284-286, July '39
RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella
RUBEOSIS IRIDIS DIABETICA: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
RUBI, R. A., Blenorragia, Día méd. **11:** 577-580, July 3, '39
Diagnóstico de la blenorragia, Día méd. **11:** 660-662, July 24, '39
Tratamiento de la blenorragia aguda, Día méd. **11:** 741-744, Aug. 14, '39
Las complicaciones de la blenorragia, Día méd. **11:** 810-813, Sept. 4, '39
Epididimitis blenorragica, Día méd. **11:** 908-912, Oct. 2, '39
——See **GRIMALDI, F. E., jt. auth.**
RUBIANO DURAN, C., Cancer del piloro (historia clínica), Colombia méd. **1:** 264-271, July '39
Sobre un caso de enfermedad de Calve-Legg Perthes, Colombia méd. **1:** 332-340, Aug.-Sept. '39
RUBIAZOL (sulfanilamide derivative): See Chancroid, therapy; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
RUBIN, E. H., Haematogenous tuberculosis in adult: haematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, Am. Rev. Tuberc. **40:** 667-691, Dec. '39
RUBIN, H., and GALBURT, S., Sequestration of styloid process complicating parapharyngeal abscess, Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 280-281, Aug. '39
Larynx of tuberculous child, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 421-428, Sept. '39
RUBIN, H. S.: See TOPPER, A., jt. auth.
——See **VOLLMER, H. (New York), jt. auth.**
RUBIN, I. C., Renal tumor and ectopic kidney associating or simulating uterine and adnexal tumor; report of 9 cases encountered on gynecological service, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 626-633, Sept. '39
Algumas considerações sobre os primordios da insufflação utero-tubaria, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **8:** 187-191, Sept. '39
Lipiodol granuloma in fallopian tubes localized by intrauterine diodrast injection, with special reference to value of follow-up x-ray films, Radiology **33:** 350-353, Sept. '39
RUBIN, J., Syphilis among criminals, J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 112-126, Oct. '39
RUBIN, M. A., Electroencephalogram of schizophrenic patients during administration of vitamin B_1, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 440-441, Nov. '39
——and **COHEN, L. H.**, Variability study of normal and schizophrenic occipital alpha rhythm; electroencephalogram and imagery type, J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 779-783, July '39
RUBIN, M. I., Acute hemorrhagic nephritis in children, Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2337-2340, Sept. '39
RUBIN, P., and PETRU, R., Symmetric necrosis of renal cortex, Cluj.med. **20:** 311-319, June 1, '39
RUBIN, S. H., Plasma and red blood cell lipids in persistent (diabetic) lipemia and in transient (alimentary) lipemia, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 691-702, Dec. '39
RUBIN TEST: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation of
RUBINO, A. (Catania), Cisti idatidea del IV ventricolo con leptomeningite otto-chiasmatica; studio anatomo-clinico, Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 249-288, March-April '39
Terapia iodica endodurale nella leptomeningite otto-chiasmatica e nell'atrofia ottica tabetica (leptomeningite otto-chiasmatica tabetica?), Riv.di pat. nerv. **53:** 288-319, March-April '39
——See **LONGO, V., jt. auth.**

RUBINO, A. (Padua), Grossa cisti intraretinica (contributo clinico e patogenetico), Boll.d'ocul. **18:** 201-207, March '39
Contributo allo studio dell'aracnoidite ottico-chiasmatica. (Su cinque casi clinici di cui due operati), Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 372-411, '38
Benefici effetti della terapia iodica endovenosa in alcune affezioni delle vie ottiche, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 140-142, Feb. '39
"Coagulo flocculazione termo-elettrolitica" degli estratti acquosi di cristallino (normale e cataarattoso), Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 389-396, May '39
——**and QUARTI, M.,** Sindrome esoftalmoplegica da aneurisma della carotide interna nel seno cavernoso, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **16:** 214-222, May-June '39
RUBINO, A. (Sassari), La funzione deamminante del fegato nei malati di tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 28-40, Jan. '39
RUBINOVICH, A. S., Clinical aspects and roentgen diagnosis of gastric polyps, Vrach.delo **21:** 217-222, '39
RUBINSHTEYN, G. M., Small doses of bromine in therapy of various functional diseases of nervous system, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 417-418, April 15, '39
RUBINSTEIN, D., and SHEKUN, L., Nicotinic acid requirements of insects: biological test for nicotinic acid, Nature, London **143:** 1064-1065, June 24, '39
RUBINSTEIN, H. S., Rationale of use of testosterone propionate in functional uterine bleeding and dysmenorrhea, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1026-1029, July '39
——**ABARBANEL, A. R., and KURLAND, A. A.,** Effect of castration on body weight and length of male albino rat, Endocrinology **25:** 397-400, Sept. '39
——**KURLAND, A. A., and GOODWIN, M.,** Somatic growth depressing effect of testosterone propionate, Endocrinology **25:** 724-728, Nov. '39
——**PAINTER, E., and HARNE, O. G.,** Neural depressing effect of trichlorethylene, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1238-1241, Sept. '39
RUBINSTEIN, M., and HURYNOWICZ, J., L'excitabilité vestibulaire au cours de l'anémie expérimentale chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 357-360, '39
——**See CZARNECKI, E., jt. auth.**
——**See HURYNOWICZ, J., jt. auth.**
RUBINSTEIN, R. I.: See MORRISON, M., jt. auth.
RUBNER, M., Case of melanosis after salvarsan dermatitis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 502-507, Aug. '39
RUBNITZ, A. S., Aleukemic myelosis and pernicious anemia, Nebraska M.J. **24:** 381-385, Oct. '39
RUBROPHEN (rosolic acid preparation): See Eyes, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
RUBROSPINAL TRACT: See Extrapyramidal Tract
RUBULOTTA, V.: See LEVIN, E., jt. auth.
RUCHELLI, A. P.: See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.
——**See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**
RUCHHOFT, C. C., and SMITH, R. S., Studies of sewage purification; changes in characteristics of activated sludge induced by variations in applied load, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 924-938, June 2, '39
RUCHMAN, J., Rhinosporidiosis (Seeber); first occurrence in female in North America, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 239-246, Aug. '39; correction **30:** 830, Nov. '39
RUCKENSTEINER, E., Ueber einen gutartig verlaufenden Fall von sacro-coccygealem Chordom, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 412-418, '38
RUCKENSTEINER, ERNST, Beobachtungen bei Aplasie von Zwischengelenken der Lendenwirbelsäule, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 334-339, April '39
Die Röntgendiagnostik des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms im morphologischen Bild, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1576-1583, Nov. 3, '39
RUCKER, M. P., Immediate perineorrhaphy with knotless sutures, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 703-707, Oct. '39
Obstetrical analgesia and anesthesia, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 229-235, Oct. '39
Kielland forceps, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 653-656, Nov. '39
——**See FRISCHKORN, H. B., jt. auth.**
RUCKERT, K. E., and DEILMANN, H., Histologische Untersuchungen der Medulla oblongata bei Hypertonie, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 443-454, '39
RUD, F., Neue Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der eosinophilen Zellen bei Psychosen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 501-511, '38
RUDAITIS, Z., Case of osteosclerosis fragilis generalisata, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 270-275, April '39
RUDAUX, P.: See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.
RUDBERG, S.: See KNUTSSON, F., jt. auth.
RUDBERG, T.: See KALLNER, S., jt. auth.
de RUDDER, B., Medizinische Bioklimatik 1938, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **78:** 233-254, '39
Ein Vorschlag zur graphischen Kennzeichnung des klinischen "Typus" von Poliomyelitisfällen. Das "Epidemiogramm," Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 631-632, May 6, '39
——**See RIETSCHEL, H., jt. auth.**
RUDDER, F. F.: See DAVISON, T. C., jt. auth.
RUDDOCK, J. C., and HOPE, R. B., Coccidioidal peritonitis: diagnosis by peritoneoscopy, J.A.M.A. 113: 2054-2055, Dec. 2, '39
RUDENKO, V. F., Cicatricial contraction of conjunctiva in patient with dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 71-72, '39
RUDLER, J. C., Brulures (accidents généraux, traitement), Presse méd. **47:** 1366-1368, Sept. 27, '39
RUDNICK, D. F., and RAGINS, A. B., Malakoplakia of bladder; case report, J.Urol. **42:** 108-117, Aug. '39
RUDOLF, G. de M., Sleep charts, Brit.M.J. **2:** 76, July 8, '39
RUDOLF, M., La cadence d'élimination du glucose chez les diabétiques et ses conséquences thérapeutiques, Gaz. méd.de France **46:** 697-702, June 15, '39
RUDOLPH, C. E., Dentistry's social responsibilities, J.Am. Coll.Dentists **6:** 227-242, Sept. '39
RUDOLPH, J. A., Symptomatic treatment of asthma, M.Rec. **150:** 282-284, Oct. 18, '39
RUDOLPH, L., Prolonged first stage of labor, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **36:** 149-156, Dec. '39
RUDOMANSKI, V.: See KRAHULIK, L., jt. auth.
RUDOY, M. S., and VOLFSON, A. S., Effect of diathermy of vegetative centers on motor and secretory function of stomach, Klin. med. (no. 4) **17:** 57-60, '39
RUDRA, M. N., Die Rolle des Mangans bei der biologischen Ascorbinsäuresynthese, Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 238-244, '39
Rôle of manganese in biological synthesis of ascorbic acid, Nature, London **144:** 868, Nov. 18, '39
RUDY, A., and KEELER, C. E., Studies on heredity in Jewish diabetic patients, New England J.Med. **221:** 329-332, Aug. 31, '39
RUEDA, P., Mi experiencia sobre la vacuna Friedmann al través de cuatro años de observación, Semana méd. **1:** 256-261, Feb. 2, '39
Contribución al estudio de la B.C.G., Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **10:** 414-418, July '39
RUEDEMANN, A. D., Toxic amblyopia, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **6:** 241-247, July '39
RUEDIGER, H., Zur Diphtherie der Nasennebenhöhlen, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) **48:** 233-245, June '39
RÜDIN, ERNST (1874—)
—greetings of students and colleagues on sixty-fifth birthday, [Luxenburger] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112,** (preliminary paging) '39
—sixty-fifth birthday, [H. Roemer] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112,** (preliminary paging) '39
—special number celebrating sixty-fifth birthday, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 1-471, '39
RUEDI, L., Ueber seltene Komplikationen der Tonsillektomie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 595-596, July 1, '39
RUEGSEGGER, J. M.: See HAMBURGER, M., JR., jt. auth.
RÜHMEKORB, F.: See OTTO, H. (Halle), jt. auth.
RUELAS, P., Algunos aspectos clínicos de las rinitis crónicas, Arch.méd.ferroc. **1:** 119-127, May-June '39
RÜMKE, H. C., Eugen Bleuler, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 517-519, Sept.-Oct. '39
Dr. Albert Willem van Renterghem, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 520-522, Sept.-Oct. '39
RÜSKEN, W., Die Röntgentiefentherapie der Gesichtsneuralgie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 296-300, July '39
Schmerzhafter Facialiskrampf bei Turricephalie, Med. Welt **13:** 1089-1091, Aug. 5, '39
——**See de CRINIS, M., jt. auth.**
RÜTHER, H., Zur Einführung der Go-Kultur in die Frauenheilkunde, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 276-287, April '39
Pathogene Keime und Kriminalität beim septischen Abort? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1857-1863, Aug. 19, '39
RUF, C., Der Zahnstatus nach der Radikaloperation der Kieferhöhle, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 269-273, July '39
RUF, H., Zum Problem der reizlosen und doch gründlichen Hautreinigung ("Satina"), München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1385-1387, Sept. 8, '39
RUF, H. W., and FLUCK, W. Z., Occurrence of atmospheric lead resulting from use of colored blackboard crayons, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1149-1153, Oct. '39
RUFF: See TOYE, jt. auth.
RUFF, G.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.
RUFF, S., Ueber den Einfluss hoher Fliehkräfte auf den menschlichen Organismus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 861-864, Sept. 15, '39
RUFFIN, J. M., and DICK, M., Significance of gastric acidity after histamine stimulation: statistical study of 2877 gastric analyses, Ann.Int.Med. **12:** 1940-1947, June '39
RUFFO, A.: See ROSSI, A. (Naples), jt. auth.
RUGE, E., Die erste Wundbehandlung nach jüngsten Erfahrungen, Med.Welt **13:** 1309-1313, Sept. 30, '39
RUGE, H., Leberfunktion bei frischer Malaria nebst einigen klinischen Bemerkungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 311-326, '39
Die Seekrankheit, ihre Entstehung und Bekämpfung, Med. Welt **13:** 815-816, June 10, '39; also, Il mal di mare. Sua essenza e modo di combatterlo, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 567-572, July 15, '39
RUGE-PHILIPP TEST: See Streptococci, virulence
RUGGIERI, E., Su una singolare neoformazione linfatica dell'appendice, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 419-436, '38

RUGGIERO, T., and COSTANTINI, E., Studio istologico di trachee macroscopicamente indenni di soggetti deceduti per tubercolosi polmonare, Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini 3: 325-340, April '39
RUGGIERO, W. F.: See CO TUI, jt. auth.
——See SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., jt. auth.
RUGH, R., Effect on embryo of x-radiation of spermatozoa, J.Contraception 4: 123-125, June-July '39
RUGYS, JUOZAS: See Biographies
RUHL, H., Über Poliomyelitis und Gravidität, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 1268-1271, June 3, '39
Hat sich die Prognose der Eklampsie geändert? Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 328-336, '39
RUHLAND, G. C., Public health nursing program of future, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1015-1018, Sept. '39
RUITER, M., Syphilis resistant to therapy, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 4404-4411, Sept. 9, '39
——and POMPEN, A. W. M., Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum (universale) mit kardiovasorenalem Symptomenkomplex bei 3 Brüdern, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 165-172, '39
RUIZ, R.: See PICAZA BENITEZ, J., jt. auth.
RUIZ MORENO, A., Estudios sobre las afecciones reumáticas en la nosología metódica de Sauvages, Bol.d. centro antirreumát. 3: 7, Jan.-March; 105, April-June '39
——and CARUSO, A. C., Púrpura reumática, Bol.d.centro antirreumát. 3: 117-121, April-June '39
——and FASSI, A. M., Reacción de Weltmann y su valor en el reumatismo, Bol.d.centro antirreumát. 3: 39-53, Jan.-March '39
——and TARNOPOLSKY, S., Cartilla para enfermos de reumatismo agudo, Bol.d.centro antirreumát. 3: 123-139, April-June '39
Cartilla para reumáticos sometidos a tratamiento con sales de oro, Bol. d. centro antirreumát. 3: 141-154, April-June '39
RUIZ MORENO, G., La velocidad de eritrosedimentación en la práctica médica, Día méd. 11: 754-756, Aug. 14, '39
La alergia en los Estados Unidos, Día méd. 11: 766-768, Aug. 21, '39
——See SOSA, A. M., jt. auth.
RUIZ MORENO, M., Pseudo artrosis flotante de la tibia, corrección del acortamiento y desviación por tracción esquelética previa al injerto óseo libre, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 311-315, June 14, '39
——and GESER, R. F., Rigideces articulares, congénitas, múltiples, Semana méd. 1: 236-245, Feb. 2, '39
RUIZ S., H.: See KUMM, H. W., jt. auth.
RUKOSUEV, S. G., and ZLATOVEROV, A. I., Clinical aspects and therapy of syndrome of concussion and contusion, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 64-71, '39
RUKSTINAT, G. J., and WELLER, C. G., Spindle cell sarcoma of prostate; review of literature and report of case, J.Urol. 41: 911-918, June '39
RULE, A. M.: See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.
RULLIER, G.: See FERNBACH, E., jt. auth.
RULLIERE (Mme.): See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.
RUMANIAN NATIONAL ANTITUBERCULOSIS LEAGUE: See Tuberculosis, associations
RUMBALL, J. M., Perforation of jejunum during gastroscopic examination of resected stomach, J.A.M.A. 113: 2053, Dec. 2, '39
RUMEAU, G.: See MELNOTTE, P., jt. auth.
RUMINATION
—as complication of lysol poisoning, [L. Riedl] Časop. lék.česk. 78: 1138-1139, Oct. 13, '39
RUMOLD, M. J.: See MAJOR, R. H., jt. auth.
RUMPF, E., Mammakarzinom im Wochenbett bzw. post abortum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1932-1933, Aug. 26, '39
RUMPF, O. A., Die eugenischen Vasoresektionen in Danzig von 1934 bis August 1938—ihr Verlauf und ihre Komplikationen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 191-223, '39
RUMYANTSEVA, A. F., Total and partial reconstruction of conjunctival sac for prosthesis, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 38-44, '39
RUNAWAYS
—behavior problem, [B. H. Balser] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 539-557, July '39
RUNCK, F., Zur vertrauensärztlichen Untersuchung für die Lebensversicherung, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1197-1202, Aug. 4, '39
RUNCO, A., Ossificazione post-traumatica da trapianto periosteo, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 525-528, May 28, '39
RUNDBERG, G., Modern problems of occupational disease in Sweden, Nord. med. (Hygiea) 2: 1845-1856, June 17, '39
RUNEBERG, J., Erfahrungen mit Insulinbehandlung am Krankenhaus zu Pitkäniemi, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 571-581, '38
RUNGE, H., Einteilung und Behandlung der psychischen Rückbildungserkrankungen bei Männern durch aktive Umstimmung, Ztschr. f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 146-148, '39
RUNNELS, S. C., Obstetric audit, J.A.M.A. 113: 402-408, July 29, '39
Ohio obstetric society promotes proper management of maternity service, Hosp.Management 48: 9, Nov. '39
RUNNING, E. H., Treatment of acute intestinal intoxication, Southwestern Med. 23: 225, July '39
RUNNING: See Exercise
RUPERT, H. S.: See WOODRUFF, S. R., jt. auth.
RUPP, C., Results and complications of metrazol therapy for mental disease, Rhode Island M.J. 22: 164-168, Oct. '39
RUPPE, C., Plaies de guerre de la face, Presse méd. 47: 1334-1336, Sept. 13, '39
RUPPERT, V., Über Reizleitungsstörungen im Elektrokardiogramm bei Herdinfekt, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 184: 200-215, '39
Zur Differentialdiagnose destruierender Wirbelprozesse: kavernöses Hämangiom des 9. Brustwirbels, Röntgenpraxis 11: 358-359, June '39
RUSCH, H., Über die physiologische Gewichtsabnahme beim Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 1-13, '39
Schädeltrauma und praktische Geburtshilfe, Arch. f. Gynäk. 169: 220-247, '39
Die ärztliche Aufgabe am Neugeborenen, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 540-552, Aug. '39
Graviditas ovarica intrafollicularis mit partieller intraligamentärer Entwicklung des Fruchtsackes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1801-1805, Aug. 12, '39
RUSCH, H. P., BAUMANN, C. A., and KLINE, B. E., Production of xanthoma in rabbits, Arch.Path. 28: 163-170, Aug. '39
Effect of local applications on development of ultraviolet tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 508-512, Nov. '39
——See BAUMANN, C. A. (Madison, Wis.), jt. auth.
RUSCHENBURG, E.: See BRANDES, M., jt. auth.
RUSCHITZKA, E., and WALLNER, H., Emanationsmessungen der Gasteiner Thermalquellen, Balneologe 6: 249-257, June '39
RUSH, A. A., Healing of wounds in avitaminoses, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 3-11, '39
RUSH, H. L.: See RUSH, L. V., jt. auth.
RUSH, L. V., and RUSH, H. L., Technique for longitudinal pin fixation of certain fractures of ulna and of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 619-626, July '39
RUSKA, H.: See WOLPERS, C., jt. auth.
RUSKIN, S. H.: See LIPSCHUTZ, L. S., jt. auth.
RUSPA, F., Riduzione tardiva di fratture del mascellare superiore, Stomatol.ital. 1: 122-130, Feb. '39
Considerazioni sopra 56 casi di cisti dentarie, Stomatol. ital. 1: 417-437, May '39
RUSS, S., and SCOTT, G. M., Biological effects of gamma irradiation, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 440-441, July '39
RUSSEL, C. K., Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage following rupture of congenital aneurysm of anterior communicating artery of circle of Willis: report of case in which aneurysm was excised, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 65: 130-134, '39
Nature of war neuroses, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 549-554, Dec. '39
——ODOM, G., and McEACHERN, D., Physiological and chemical studies of neuromuscular disorders, Tr.Am. Neurol. A. 64: 120-124, '38
RUSSELL, A., Lois et règlements de l'Inde ayant pour but d'interdire l'enseignement aux professeurs atteints de tuberculose, Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. 31: 1288, July '39
RUSSELL, D. S.: See NORTHFIELD, D. W. C., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, H. G. B., Observations upon nasal aspect of asthma, with preliminary report upon 50 cases under treatment in Throat Department of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 23-61, '39
RUSSELL, J. A., Effects of anterior pituitary and adrenal cortical extracts on metabolism of adrenalectomized rats fed glucose, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 626-628, June '39
RUSSELL, K. F., John Hunter and his masterpiece, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 8: 335-339, April '39
Sir Kenelm Digby and his "choice receipts," Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 3-6, July '39
Andrew Boorde and his breviary of health, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 113-118, Oct. '39
Presence of fronto-palatine articulation in aboriginal Australian skulls, J.Anat. 74: 129-130, Oct. '39
RUSSELL, P. B., JR., and ROACH, M. J., B. welchii infections in pregnancy, with review of literature and report of 17 cases, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 437-448, Sept. '39
RUSSELL, P. F., and HACKETT, L. W., New classification of mosquito control measures, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 96-99, '38
——See HACKETT, L. W., jt. auth.
——and MOHAN, B. N., Experimental malaria infections in 2 races of A. stephensi, Indian M. Gaz. 74: 469-470, Aug. '39
Experimental infections in Anopheles stephensi (type) from contrasting larva environments, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C 30: 73-79, Sept. '39
RUSSELL, W., Psychological factor in disease; psychiatrist's point of view, South African M.J. 13: 562-566, Aug. 12, '39

RUSSELL, W. C., Report on vitamin D; present status of use of tentative method—feeding of non-vitamin D milk with reference oil, J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. 22: 468-470, Aug. '39

——**TAYLOR, M. W., and DUNCAN, M. T.,** Bone development in normal and rachitic rats, J.Nutrition 18: 27-33, July '39

RUSSELL, W. K., Modern methods of treatment of common cold, M.Press 202: 272-277, Sept. 27, '39

RUSSELL, W. R., Late effects of head injury, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 88-93, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. July '39; also, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 97-102, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Sept. '39

RUSSIN, L. A., Paroxysmal lacrimation during eating as sequel of facial palsy; syndrome of crocodile tears, J.A.M.A. 113: 2310-2311, Dec. 23, '39

RUSSO, A.: See **MOSQUERA, J. E., jt. auth.**

——See **SEGERS, A., jt. auth.**

RUSSO, C., La propagazione del bacillo della peste in rapporto alla metamorfosi di insetti coleotteri ed acari, Rend., Ist. di san. pub., Roma 2: 175-196, '39

Persistenza di vitalità e virulenza del bacillo della peste nel midollo osseo, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 197-200, '39

RUSSO, E., Contribuição ao estudo fermentativo das bactérias do gênero "Pasteurella," Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 57-66, July '39

RUSSO, F., Indagini sperimentali e cliniche sull'ipervitaminismo A, Fisiol.e med. 10: 265-290, June 20, '39

RUSSO, F. (Rome), Della evoluzione di una plastica rotulea. (Studio radiografico), Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 437-450, '38

RUSSO, GIOVANNI, Il problema della variabilità in vivo dei germi coli, tifici, paratifici, dissenterici e le sue relazioni con la clinica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 778-794, May '39

RUSSO, GIUSEPPE, Sul modo più conveniente di misurare il deflusso nelle ricerche sulle azioni vasomotorie, per mezzo della perfusione di preparati vasali, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 261-263, May '39

RUSSO, M., Contributo alla interpretazione istogenetica dell'anglocavernoma orbitario, Ann. di ottal. e clin. ocul. 67: 463-469, June '39

RUSSU, I. G., Etude de l'indice céphalique des crânes anciens trouvés en Ardéal, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 27: 85-93, '39

Case of Langer's axillary arch, Cluj.med. 20: 335-338, June 1, '39

Überzähliges Bündel des Musculus omohyoideus, Anat. Anz. 88: 420-423, Aug. 16, '39

——See **PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.**

RUSU, L.: See **MICHAIL, D., jt. auth.**

RUSU, S., Tomography as supplementary method in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, România med. 17: 139-143, May 15, '39

RUTH, H. S., TOVELL, R. M., MILLIGAN, A. D., and CHARLEROY, D. K., Pentothal sodium; is its growing popularity justified? J.A.M.A. 113: 1864-1868, Nov. 18, '39

RUTH, W. A.: See **LAWRENZ, M., jt. auth.**

——See **SHIELDS, J. B., jt. auth.**

RUTHERFORD, N. J. C., Dr. James Barry: Inspector-General of Army Medical Department, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 106, Aug.; 173, Sept.; 240, Oct. '39

RUTHERFORD, R. N., Use of cobra venom in relief of intractable pain, New England J.Med. 221: 408-413, Sept. 14, '39

RUTHERFORD, S. E., Subdiaphragmatic abscess one and a half years after laceration of liver, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 489-490, Nov. '39

RUTISHAUSER, E.: See **DEMOLE, M., jt. auth.**

RUTKEVICH, K. M., Medicinal therapy of serous pleurisy, Vrach.delo 21: 319-322, '39

RUTLAND, S. C., Public health progress, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 367-370, Sept. '39

RUTLEDGE, D. I., and GRAY, H. K., Indeterminate type of obstruction of superior vena cava, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 337-340, May 31, '39

——**and RYNEARSON, E. H.,** Diabetes insipidus; coexistence of diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 441-443, July 12, '39

Diabetes insipidus; treatment by insufflations of powdered posterior pituitary substance, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 443-446, July 12, '39

RUTLEDGE, W. U., Annular skin lesions of body mistaken for ringworm infections, Kentucky M.J. 37: 396-398, Sept. '39

RUTTIN, E., Chemisches Fistelsymptom, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 293-297, '39

RUYS, A. C., Rectal gonorrhea in women, Indian J.Ven. Dis. 5: 81-85, April-June '39

On tuberculosis in man due to bovine type of tubercle bacillus in the Netherlands, Tubercle 20: 556-560, Sept. '39

——**NOORDAM, A. L., and VERVOORT, H.,** Psittacosis in Amsterdam detected with aid of complement fixation reaction, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 3776-3783, July 29, '39

RUZ, O.: See **LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.**

RUZICSKA, G., Presence of Oxyuris vermicularis in appendix, Orvosi hetil. 83: 777-781, Aug. 12, '39

RYABOV, O. A., Rôle of liver in pathogenesis of hyperergic reaction, Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 63-68, '39

RYAN, C. T., If you don't keep fit, Hygeia 17: 1088-1090, Dec. '39

RYAN, E. J., Rhabdomyosarcoma of diaphragm; report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 304-306, Oct. '39

——See **McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.**

RYAN, K., Value of nurses' notes in clinical record, Hosp. Management 48: 35-36, July '39

RYAN, R. W.: See **McSWINEY, B. A., jt. auth.**

RYAN, W. C., Influences on emotional growth inherent in teacher's function. What is teacher's function? Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 468-476, July '39

RYBINSKIY, A. D., Early diagnosis of saucer-like cancer of stomach, Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 61-66, '39

Cholecystogastric and choledochoduodenal fistulas, Vrach. delo 21: 229-234, '39

RYCHENER, R. O., Some recent advances in ophthalmology, Memphis M.J. 14: 108-110, June '39

RYDBERG, E., and ØSTERGAARD, E., Effect of gonadotropic hormone treatment in cases of amenorrhoea. Production of true menstruation and increased excretion of oestrin, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 222-246, '39

RYDYGIER, J., Metabolism in Cushing's disease, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 17: 358-396, '39

RYERSON, D. L.: See **CALDWELL, M. E., jt. auth.**

RYERSON, E. W., Excision of scapula: report of case with excellent functional result, J.A.M.A. 113: 1958-1960, Nov. 25, '39

RYGGE, J., Trois cas de coloration brune de l'émail de toutes les dents chez trois enfants de même famille, Acta odont.Scandinav. 1: 57-69, June '39

RYLANDER, G., Personality changes after operations on frontal lobes; clinical study of 32 cases, Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 20, pp. 3-327, '39

RYLE, J. A., Visceral neuroses (Croonian lecture), Lancet 2: 297, Aug. 5, '39; 353, Aug. 12, '39; 407, Aug. 19, '39

RYMAR, J.: See **FEGLER, J., jt. auth.**

RYNEARSON, E. H., Practical suggestions for use of protamine-zinc insulin, M.Clin.North America 23: 1099-1107, July '39

——See **ROTH, G. M., jt. auth.**

——See **RUTLEDGE, D. I., jt. auth.**

RYO, G., Influence of vitamin C upon growth of Brown-Pearce rabbit carcinoma of testicle, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 77-78, July 20, '39

Morphological studies of liver tissue, especially Golgi's apparatus of liver cells by hepatotoxin, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 91-92, Aug. 20, '39

——See **CHO, T. (Keijo), jt. auth.**

——See **IN, N., jt. auth.**

RYPINS, E. L., Roentgen rays in management of pneumonias, Illinois M.J. 76: 424-426, Nov. '39

RYPINS, HAROLD LEVI: See Obituaries

RYRIE, G. A., Plantar hyperalgesia and prognosis and treatment of leprosy, Internat. J.Leprosy 7: 349-360, July-Sept. '39

RYSKIN, S., Stomach preparations in therapy of pernicious anemia, Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 91-94, '39

RYTZ, F., Specificity in serodiagnosis of syphilis; differential method; preliminary report, Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 512-515, July '39

RYU, C.: See **NUKADA, S., jt. auth.**

RYZHIK, I. E., and ILINA, E. A., Choice between Jacobaeus operation and induced paralysis of diaphragm in children and adolescents, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 98-105, '39

S

SAARNIO, L., Prolonged anesthesia with paraldehyde in paranoia, Duodecim 55: 285-298, '39

SAAVEDRA, C.: See **CADIZ, R., jt. auth.**

SABA, G. (Cagliari), Dacrioadenite acuta suppurata da pneumococco, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 156-163, March-April '39

SABA, G. (Tokyo), Structure of bile acids and their colour reactions. With special reference to benzaldehydetest of hyo- and anthropo-desoxycholic acid, J.Biochem. 29: 371-375, May '39

Isolation of cholelc acid from dog bile, J.Biochem. 30: 55-60, July '39

Determination of dehydrocholic acid, J.Biochem. 30: 61-67, July '39

SABAILA, I. T., Diabetic and paradiabetic states in surgery, Rev.stiint.med. 28: 251-277, April '39

——See **CHRISTIDE, E., jt. auth.**

——See **CONSTANTINESCU, M. N., jt. auth.**

SABASS, U., Präpsychotische Persönlichkeit und Krankheitsverlauf bei Dementia senilis, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 135-171, '39

SABATE, E.: See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**

SABATELLI, F., Influenza dei sali di titanio sull'evoluzione della tubercolosi sperimentale, Minerva med. 2: 204-207, Sept. 1, '39

SABATER, J., and SUAREZ, R. M., Rheumatoid arthritis, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 195-198, June '39

——See **SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.**

SABATINI, G., Glicosurie, diabete e acque minerali. (Conclusioni riassuntive), Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. 50: 145-152, June '39
Sull'azione sedativa del Centranthus ruber, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1927-1928, Nov. 6, '39
SABELLI, A., and RODRIGUEZ GAETE, L., Estricnoterapia en difterias graves; eficacia del tratamiento intensivo (½ a 1 mgr. por kg.), Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 257-260, April 30, '39
SABENA, V.: See **BENEDETTI, P., jt. auth.**
SABETHINES: See Mosquitoes
SABIN, A. B., Biological and immunological identity of toxoplasma of animal and human origin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 75-80, May '39
Portal of entry and transmission of poliomyelitis virus, Internat.Bull.Econ. M. Research & Pub. Hyg. A40: 45-50, '39
Mice as carriers of pathogenic pleuropneumonia-like microorganisms, Science 90: 18-19, July 7, '39
SABIN, F. R., Cellular reactions to dye-protein with concept of mechanism of antibody formation, J.Exper. Med. 70: 67-82, July '39
SABRI, I. A., Some comments on treatment of rickets, J.Egyptian M.A. 22: 227-232, May '39
SABY, J., and DUVAL, M., Statistique concernant 72 cas de blennorragie masculine traités par le 693 (dagenan), Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 448-450, April '39
SACAZE, C.: See **CAMUS, L., jt. auth.**
SACCA, M., Su di un caso di emorragia subaracnoidea acuta idiopatica, Pediatria 47: 822-827, Sept. '39
SACCANI, E., Migliore utilizzazione delle risorse del sottosuolo nazionale nell'interesse e per lo sviluppo delle nostre industrie idrotermali, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 77-79, March '39
SACCHARIDES: See Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars; Urine, sugar
SACCHAROMYCES: See Yeast
SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose
SACCHETTI, A., Ricerche morfologiche sul midollo osseo nel reumatismo poliarticolare acuto, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 398-401, April 23, '39
La glicoregolazione nelle colopatie ed appendicopatie croniche, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 511-518, May 28, '39
Ricerche ematologiche sul midollo osseo nel vecchio mediante la sternopuntura, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 635-641, July 2, '39
Contributo alla terapia medica delle algie, Minerva med. 2: 18-20, July 7, '39
Cancro primitivo della cistifellea, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 952-962, Oct. 8-15, '39
SACCO, E., Sul problema diagnostico delle idronefrosi da vasi anomali, Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 351-396, May '39
SACCO PHENOMENON: See Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity
SACCONE, A., and MENDELOFF, J., Glomus tumor of arm, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 245-250, Dec. '39
SACERDOTE, E.: See **LEVI-MONTALCINI, R., jt. auth.**
SACERDOTI, M.: See **MULAZZI, G., jt. auth.**
SACHER, G., Coramin bei Coma uraemicum, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 89: 799, July 29, '39
SACHS, A., Difficulties associated with bacteriological diagnosis of bacillary dysentery, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 235-239, Oct. '39
SACHS, A. (Chicago): See **GOLDBERG, S. L., jt. auth.**
SACHS, A. (Edinburgh): See **ROTHBERGER, C. J., jt. auth.**
SACHS, A. (Omaha): See **WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**
SACHS, A. (Prague): See **ELIS, J., jt. auth.**
SACHS, B., Harvey Williams Cushing, great physician, great surgeon, the scholar in medicine, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 813-814, Dec. '39
SACHS, E., SCHWARTZ, H. G., and KERR, A. S., Electrical activity of exposed human brain, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 14-17, '39
SACHS, I.: See **GUNN, J. A., jt. auth.**
SACHS, L., Autoplastic fascia sutures in repair of inguinal hernia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 515-517, Oct. '39
SACHS, M.: See **BLAUROCK, M. F., jt. auth.**
SACHS, W. B., Xenopus, das neueste Versuchstier zum Schwangerschaftstest, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1309, Aug. 25, '39
SACHS-TAY'S DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
SACHS-WITEBSKY (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SACK, G., Über die normale Zerreisslichkeit der kleinen Hautgefässe, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1341-1343, Oct. 14, '39
SACKENREITER and GIRARDIN, Lithopédion de 47 ans, cause d'une hémorragie mésentérique, Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 383-386, May '39
SACKS, H. A., and ROBERTS, R. C., Heart sounds in young adults, Am.Heart J. 18: 303-307, Sept. '39
SACKS, J., Iodoacetic acid and anaerobic muscular contraction, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 388-394, June '39
SACKS, M. S., Clinical study of bone marrow in blood dyscrasias, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 24: 71-95, Oct. '39
——See **PETERS, H. R., jt. auth.**
SACRALIZATION, VERTEBRAL: See Spine
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
See also Pilonidal Sinus
tumors, angiomyoma (possibly malignant) in new-born infant; therapeutic indications, [Digonnet, R. Huguenin & P. Feyel] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 421-426, March '39
—cancerous degeneration of coccygeal dermoids, [H. Schubert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2098-2102, Sept. 23, '39
—chordoma; case with recovery persisting 6 years after roentgenotherapy, [E. Ruckensteiner] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 412-418, '38
—clinical aspects of teratomas, [L. Chaffin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 337-341, Sept. '39
—presacral tridermoma in new-born female; case, [E. Scalia] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 294-299, May-June '39
—presence of genital glands and regional organization in embryomas of gemellary origin; embryologic interest, [A. Peyron, A. Bonnard & B. Lafay] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1577-1579, '39
—teratomata in new-born, [H. A. McKnight] Am.J.Surg. 46: 387-391, Nov. '39
SACROCOXALGIA: See Sacro-Iliac Joint
SACROCOXITIS: See **Sacro-Iliac Joint, diseases**
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT
—effects of estrogen on bones, joints and ligaments of castrated guinea pigs, [C. J. Sutro & L. Pomerantz] Arch.Surg. 39: 992-1000, Dec. '39
diseases, coexistence of sacro-iliac arthritis and unilateral sacralization; false sacrocoxalgia in children, [C. Rœderer] Paris méd. 1: 528-532, June 17, '39
—importance of sacro-iliac changes in early diagnosis of ankylosing spondylarthritis; Marie-Strümpell-Bechterew disease, [J. Forestier] Radiology 33: 389-402, Sept. '39
—roentgenography of sacro-iliac joints as key to early diagnosis of spondylarthritis, [J. Forestier & J. Metzger] Presse méd. 47: 1247-1249, Aug. 16, '39
—sacrocoxitis in brucellosis, [M. V. Shteyn-Bernshteyn] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 73-76, '39
SACRUM
—internal architecture, [A. Beau & R. Boquet] Rev.méd. de Nancy 67: 366, May 1, '39; 395, May 15, '39
abnormalities, rare anomaly, [W. Blume] Morphol.Jahrb. 84: 39-54, '39
—sacrum acutum and sacrum arcuatum; cases, [G. Morosi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 511-532, Aug. '39
fistula: See Fistula
fractures, associated fractures of sacral wing and of lumbar transverse apophysis of opposite side; case, [Guillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 15-20, '39
—incidence in fracture of pelvis, [J. P. Medelman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 100-103, July '39
—sacro-inguinal sinus; case, [J. W. McHugh, Jr.] Am. J.Surg. 45: 587-588, Sept. '39
—unusual case, [H. Stieda] Chirurg 11: 346-348, May 1, '39
tumors, causing dystocia; case, [H. Machado Horta] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 378-384, May '39
—obstruction of intestines by neuroglioma in infant, [O. Saxl] Ann.pædiat. 153: 166-172, June '39
SACTOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes
de SACY, G. S.: See **LOURAU, M., jt. auth.**
SADEK, O., Primary latency in malaria, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1053-1054, Sept. 15, '39
SADKINA, N. G., Combined medical-surgical treatment of nephrosis due to bichloride of mercury poisoning, Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 77-84, '39
SADOVSKY, A., WEBER, D., and WERTHEIMER, E., Concentration of vitamin C in blood during and after pregnancy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 120-131, Nov. '39
SADOWSKI, G., Hauptangriffspunkte beim Generalangriff gegen die Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 353-358, '39
SADU HOLLAND SAHIB: See Holland, Henry Tristram
SADUSK, J. F., JR., and MANAHAN, C. P., Sulfanilamide for puerperal infections due to Clostridium welchii, J.A.M.A. 113: 14-17, July 1, '39
SAEGESSER, M., Schilddrüse, Jod und Kropf; klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen, Helvet.med.acta (supp. 4) 6: 1-163, '39
SÄKER, G., Zur Behandlung des Delirium tremens, Nervenarzt 12: 410-414, Aug. '39
Sulfanilamide, speziell Sulfapyridin Eubasinum in der Behandlung der Meningitis Epidemica; ihre theoretische Bedeutung, Übergangsfähigkeit in den Liquor und Behandlungserfolge, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1141, Aug. 26, '39; 1183, Sept. 2, '39
SÄLLSTRÖM, T.: See **NYLIN, G., jt. auth.**
SAENZ, A., Progrès récents réalisés dans les méthodes de culture du bacille de Koch; rôle du bacille bovin dans l'infection tuberculeuse de l'homme en France, Paris méd. 1: 536-543, June 24, '39
Enrique Pouey (1858-1939), Presse méd. 47: 1154-1155, July 22, '39
——**and CANETTI, G.,** Fréquence et caractères de l'infection bovine chez les lupiques en France, Compt.rend Soc.de biol. 130: 1526-1529, '39

SAENZ, A., and CANETTI, G.—Continued
Caractères et déterminisme des lésions pulmonaires produites, chez le cobaye, par injection intratesticulaire de bacilles tuberculeux morts, enrobés dans l'huile de vaseline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 436-440, '39
Lésions et troubles morbides singuliers engendrés par les bacilles tuberculeux morts enrobés dans l'huile de vaseline, Presse méd. [47]: 849-853, May 27, '39
——**See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
——**CANETTI, G., and DELZANT, O.,** Titrage de la virulence de 25 souches de bacilles tuberculeux isolées chez des lupiques; haut pourcentage de souches très atténuées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1145-1147, '39
——**URQUIJO, C. A., and CANETTI, G.,** Caractères d'une souche de bacilles tuberculeux humains dysgoniques isolée d'un cas de lupus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 971-974, '39
SAETHRE, H., Craniocerebral injuries after blunt trauma; neurologic-psychiatric viewpoints, Nord.med. 4: 3119-3123, Oct. 21, '39
SAFAS, E., Endocavitary aspiration according to Monaldi, Medicina, Kaunas 20: 327-342, May '39
SAGA, K.: See ISHIWARA, F., jt. auth.
SAGAL, Z., Mechanism of biliary attacks, Bull.Russian M. Soc.New York, pp. 49-52, Sept. '39
SAGER, O., and HERMAN, M., L'analyse statistique de l'électro-encéphalogramme du point de vue des amplitudes, Rev.neurol. 71: 625-633, May '39
——**and BAZGAN, I.,** Oligodendroblastome intéressant le corps calleux; considérations sur le syndrome du corps calleux, Rev.neurol. 72: 32-40, July '39
——**and KREINDLER, A.,** Etudes électrencéphalographiques dans l'épilepsie, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 265-275, April '39
SAGLAM, T., Tetanusähnlicher Symptomenkomplex als Äquivalent des Malariaanfalls, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 458-463, Oct. '39
SAGROTAN (cresol preparation): See Cresol
SAHA, K. C., ROY, K. L., and GUHA, B. C., Calcium and phosphorus content of students' dietaries, Indian M. Gaz. 74: 324-325, June '39
SAHEKI, S., On product region of neutrophilin in liver, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 382-385, '39 [in Japanese]
SAHLER, O. de P., and WARREN, S. L., Physiological effects of radiation; in vitro lethal single massive roentgen-ray dose (at 200 kv.) for Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma, Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 954-961, June '39
SAHS, A. L., and ALEXANDER, L., Vascular pattern of certain intracranial neoplasms; studies with benzidine stain, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 44-66, July '39
Fatal hypoglycemia; clinicopathologic study, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 286-297, Aug. '39
SAHYOUN, P. F., Differentiation between spirochetes and spirochete-like structures in placenta, Am.J.Path. 15: 455-466, July '39
SAI, G., Trattamento della schizofrenia col cardiazol, Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 100-105, '39
SAI, K., Über die Zustände und Verläufe des Jugend-Wachstums in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1191, Aug. '39
SAI, S., Autopsy case of thymus-hypertrophy (50 g weight) in child, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 564-566, '39 [in Japanese]
SAIDMAN, J., La mesure du rayonnement solaire dans les établissements héliothérapiques, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 13: 73-85, May '39
Quelques remarques sur la physiothérapie aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 13: 89-93, May '39
John Harvey Kellogg, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 13: 109-112, July '39
Rational ultraviolet therapy and skin sensitometry, Arch. Phys.Therapy 20: 673-682, Nov. '39
——**and LATARJET, R.,** La lampe standard, Ann.Inst. d'actinol. 13: 97-108, July '39
SAIFER, A., and HUGHES, J., Determination of chlorides in biological fluids by use of adsorption indicators; use of dichlorofluorescein for volumetric microdetermination of chlorides in zinc filtrates of biological fluids, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 273-281, July '39
SAIFI, M. F.: See VAUGHAN, J. M., jt. auth.
SAIJA, E., Sulla eliminazione urinaria del fattore antineuritico (B_1) nell'uomo; ulteriori ricerche, Fisiol.e med. 10: 139-159, April 20, '39
Prove di carico con vitamina B_1 ed eliminazione urinaria del fattore antineuritico nei malati di diabete mellito, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 468-493, Aug. '39
SAIKI, S., Undulant fever in Manchuria, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 210*-213*, May '39
——**and ONMYOJI, M., First epidemic of human brucellose and its spread in Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 182-183, April '39**
——**ONMYOJI, M., and TSUKAMOTO, K.,** Three cases of first recognized human undulant fever in Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 184, April '39
SAILEROVA, J., Marie's disease (hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy) in patient with lung cancer, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1040-1042, Sept. 15, '39

SAILORS
See also Medicine, military; Pensions; Tuberculosis, in sailors; Venereal Diseases; etc.
—occupational diseases; review of literature, [G. L. Rolando] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 289-320, May '39
—tests of vision for seamen, [F. E. Reymann] Ugesk.f. læger 101: 1118-1119, Sept. 21, '39
SAINO, K., Über das Verhalten von Nystagmus sowie die Schädigung der Gehörorgane bei den experimentellen Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumoren, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1321-1326, May 25, '39
SAINO, S.: See NAMBA, K., jt. auth.
ST. AMANT, L.: See TURNER, C. D., jt. auth.
SAINT ANTHONY'S DANCE: See Chorea, hereditary
STE. JEANNE de CHANTAL, SISTER: See de Chantal, Sister Ste. Jeanne
SAINT-ETIENNE, J., and HUARD, P., Sur un cas de calcification complète de la terminaison de l'artère cubitale, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 470-472, April '39
——**See HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
ST. GEORGE, A. V.: See JOHANNSEN, M. W., jt. auth.
ST. JACQUES, E., Our debt to Hippocrates, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 302-304, Sept. '39
ST. JOHN, F. B., and FLOOD, C. A., Study of results of medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Ann.Surg. 110: 37-49, July '39
de SAINT-MARTIN, Faut-il tenter l'extraction tardive des corps étrangers intra-oculaires, Médecine 20: 31-32, Jan. '39
SAINTON, P., Introduction générale à la thérapeutique endocrinienne, J.méd.franç. 28: 117, April '39
Les directives générales d'un traitement par les glandes et les extraits glandulaires; organothérapie et opothérapie, J.méd.franç. 28: 118-120, April '39
Les indications de la thérapeutique hormonale (hormonothérapie), J.méd.franç. 28: 121-122, April '39
Deux signes nouveaux observés dans la tétanie, Ann. d'endocrinol. 1: 294-296, July '39
Quelques considérations sur les tétanies chez l'adulte, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 585-588, July 29, '39
SAINT THERESA: See Theresa, Saint
de SAINT-VICTOR, J. R., Quelques cas de septicémies puerpérales traités par les sulfamidés, Laval méd. 4: 257-263, Sept. '39
SAINT VINCENT de PAUL: See Vincent de Paul, Saint
SAINZ, P. A., Acción de la temperatura de los alimentos en el gastrópata, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 219-227, April 30, '39
Evoluciones de la reacción de Takata-Ara en las ictericias, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 465-473, Sept. 30, '39
SAINZ de los TERREROS, C., and NOVOA, L., Nuevas normas en somatometria escolar, Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 538-566, May '39
SAINZ TREJO, A., El cine en la enseñanza de la cirugía en México, Rev.méd.veracruzana 19: 2912-2913, Sept. 1, '39
SAITO, E.: See SHOYAMA, S., jt. auth.
SAITO, K.: See HAMAWAKI, T., jt. auth.
SAITO, M.: See SUZUE, K., jt. auth.
SAITO, N., Der Lymphdruck in dem Leberlymphgefäss und im Ductus thoracicus, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 110-113, '38
Der Lymphdruck im Ductus thoracicus bei Vagus- und Sympathicusreizung, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 114-120, '38
Ueber das Komplement in der Lymphe und die Vermehrung der Komplementproduktion in der Leber durch Kolloidalsilber, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 143-146, '38
Der Lymphdruck im Ductus thoracicus bei intravenöser Injektion von Strychnin, Physostigmin und Pilocarpin, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 187-190, '38
SAKAGUCHI, K., Über die Glykosurie und Zuckerkrankheit in Japan, Jap. J. M. Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 1*-9*, Dec. '38
SAKAGUCHI, Z., Histologische Beobachtung ueber die nervoese Innervation des Eierstockes beim Menschen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 247-250, May '39
Ueber die nervoese Innervation des menschlichen Eileiters, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 251-252, May '39
SAKAKI, J., Ein Sektionsfall von Hypophysenadenom, Gann 33: 139-140, June '39
SAKAMOTO, M.: See HAYASHIDA, M., jt. auth.
——**See KOMIYA, E., jt. auth.**
SAKAMOTO, T., BABA, T., HINO, T., and OTA, S., Postnatale Entwicklung der Organe bei Säugetieren, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 599-602, '39 [in Japanese]
SAKANAKA, T., Klinische Beobachtungen über Dysenterie und Ekiri in der Stadt Okayama, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1385, June '39
Über Widalsche Reaktion bei Dysenteriekranken, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1771, Aug. '39
——**and HUZII, T., Über 2 Fälle von Mischinfektion von typhöser Erkrankung und Dysenterie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1396-1397, June '39**

SAKANOUE, K. I., Experimental research of percutaneous absorption of follicular hormone, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 100-118, March '39

SAKAUE, H., Ein Fall von postencephalitischem Parkinsonismus, von Blickkrampf, Fettsucht und Narkolepsie begleitet, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1198, May 25, '39

SAKEL, M., Psychotherapeutic effect by chemical agents, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 340-359, '39

SAKHAROV, A., and AVGUSHEVICH, N., New classification of pulmonary tuberculosis used in Moscow dispensaries, Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 80-83, '39

SAKHAROV, G. P., and ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., Essai de traitement du cancer par l'organothérapie, Acta med. URSS 2: 145-148, '39

Cytotoxic therapy of diabetes, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 453-458, April 30, '39

SAKHAROV, M. I., Nitrous oxide anesthesia in surgical practice, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 16-25, '39

——**RABINOVICH, I. Y., and VEKSLER, G. Y.**, Nitrous oxide-ether anesthesia in laparotomy, Vestnik khir. 57: 510-517, May '39

SAKHAROVICH, I. Y., Modification of operation for cryptorchidism in adults, Vestnik khir. 58: 32-35, July '39

SAKIMOTO, T., Über die Gram-positiven Granula in der menschlichen tuberkulösen Nekrose, besonders der Kaverne, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1389, June 25, '39

Über die Zerfallsbilder der Tuberkelbazillen im Schnittpräparate der menschlichen tuberkulösen Herde, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1751-1752, Aug. 25, '39

——**and MORITA, M.**, Ein Fall von paroxysmaler Tachykardie, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 895-896, April 25, '39

SAKO, W. S., PERLMAN, E. C., and PLATOU, E. S., Human serum and specific agents in treatment of acute meningitides, Journal-Lancet 59: 457-462, Oct. '39

SAKOSCHANSKY, E., and TRENCHARD, H. J., Vaccinial encephalitis in child aged 14 weeks, Brit.M.J. 1: 1229-1230, June 17, '39

SAKSELA, N., Studies on carotene and vitamin A content of serum and relation of vitamin A to adaptation, Duodecim 55: 832-849, '39

SAKUHARA, S., Serologische Studien über die allergische Erkrankung, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 33*-35*, Dec. '38

SAKUMA, T.: See FUKUSHI, M., jt. auth.

SAKURAI, JOJI: See Obituaries

SAKURAI, K.: See TAKUMA, T., jt. auth.

SAKURAI, S., Zur Kenntnis vom Balken, Gewölbe und Septum pellucidum bei Japanern, Anat.Anz. 88: 470-490, Sept. 1, '39

SAKURAI, T. (Fukuoka), On innervation of intestine of toad; stimulation experiment, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 6: 55-71, June '39

SAKURAI, T. (Tokyo): See KURE, K., jt. auth.

SAKURASAWA, F., and TANISHIMA, T., Über das Elektrokardiogram bei experimenteller Myokardschädigung; Ekg-Veränderungen bei der intra-myokardialen Injektion von Ätzgift, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 63*-64*, Dec. '38

SALA, C.: See INVERNIZZI, G., jt. auth.

SALA, G., Alterazioni oculari da stovarsol sodico (ricerche sperimentali ed isto-patologiche), Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 67: 208-222, March '39

SALA, GUIDO: See Obituaries

SALA, U., Considerazioni sulla immunità per il morbillo del lattante al di sotto dei sei mesi, Pediatria 47: 351-354, April '39

SALABER, J. A., Nuevas adquisiciones en el campo de los estrógenos, Día méd. 11: 664-666, July 24, '39

SALADINO, E., Sulla organospecificità della milza, Ormoni 1: 123-146, Feb. '39

SALAH, M.: See HASSAN, A., jt. auth.

SALAMAN, M. H.: See HOPWOOD, F. L., jt. auth.

SALA PANICELLO, F., CARDELLE PENICHET, G., and PEREIRA, J., Pielo nefritis crónica en la infancia por malformación congénita renal, Arch.de med.int. 4: 481-522, '38

——**See ABALLI, A. J., jt. auth.**

SALARIS, C., and GUARNERI, P., Contributo allo studio della eosinofilia allergica; studi sull'eosinofilia locale nell'asma allergico, Clin.med.ital. 70: 453-471, Sept.-Oct. '39

SALASC, J., Anatomie chirurgicale de la gaine hypogastrique chez la femme, Algérie méd. 43: 387-393, July '39

——**See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.**

——**See LAFFONT, jt. auth.**

SALAZAR, A. L., Cyto-pathologie de l'appareil paragolgien; formation atypique de calices muqueux dans les tumeurs colloïdes, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. 13: 687-704, Feb. '39

SALAZAR, G., La presión neutral; cifras y expresiones aritméticas en la práctica de la colapsoterapia por el aire, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 236-246, July '39

SALAZAR MALLEN, M., Púrpura alérgica, Medicina, Méx ico 19: 401-402, Oct. 10, '39

SALCEDO, J., JR.: See LUNA, V., jt. auth.

SALCEDO F., M., Organización mínima de la protección que el lactante requiere en el Perú, Crón.méd., Lima 56: 108-114, April '39

SALCEDO-SALGAR, J.: See WHITE, P. D., jt. auth.

SALE, E., Sulla frenicoexeresi nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Bollettino 13: 200-218, '39

SALE, L., Some tragic results following extraction of teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1647-1651, Oct. '39

SALEEBY, G. W.: See OPPENHEIMER, A., jt. auth.

SALEKAN, Case of pellagra treated with nicotinic acid, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2013-2016, Aug. 8, '39

SALEM, W., Contribution à l'interprétation des examens labyrinthiques chez les aviateurs, Presse méd. 47: 1191-1193, Aug. 2, '39

SALGADO, J., Mola hydatiforme, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 318-332, Oct. '39

SALICYL COMPOUNDS

acetylsalicylic acid, excessive use of empirin compound, [T. P. Sears] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 642, Sept. '39

—**as cause of hematemesis**; clinical and gastroscopic study, [A. Hurst & G. A. M. Lintott] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 89: 173-176, April '39

—**experimental anaphylaxis**, [M. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 7-8, Feb. '39

—**in production of gastric ulcer**; experimental studies [M. Shimamura & A. Aoki] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 19, July 20, '39

calcium acetylsalicylate; See also Urine, salicyl compounds

—**chemistry and therapeutics**, [M. Coplans, I. Gellman & A. G. Green] M. Press 202: 199-205, Sept. 6, '39

in urine: See Urine, salicyl compounds

magnesium salicylate: See Headache, therapy

methyl salicylate, poisoning causing nephrosis and auditory disturbances: case, [L. Donatelli & R. Abbate] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1045-1046, June 5, '39

methyl acetylsalicylic acid, pharmacology of *4:5*-dimethyl-acetylsalicylic acid, [L. Birkofer] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 261: 87-92, '39

salicylicholine: See Choline and Choline Derivatives

salicylic acid: See also Urine, salicyl compounds

—**acidosis during therapy of rheumatic fever**, [R. Poinso, M. Recordier & A. Recordier] Marseille-méd. 1: 858-862, June 25, '39

—**fatal salicylic (acetylsalicylic?) acid poisoning** with quantitative determination of salicylic acid in organs, [F. Halstrøm & K. O. Møller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 182-188, '39

—**passage of intravenously administered acid into lymph**, [M. Araki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 1-3, '38

sodium salicylate: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Pleurisy, with effusion; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tumors, angioma

—**catarrhal icterus occurring during therapy of Bouillaud's disease**, [L. Rimbaud, H. Serre, J. Boucomont & R. Sarran] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 217-222, May '39

—**comparative tests on absorption of orally and rectally administered sodium salicylate**, [H. Kranz] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1535-1536, Oct. 20, '39

therapy: See Headache, therapy; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Pleurisy, with effusion; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy

SALICYL-AZOSULFANILAMIDE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy

SALINGER, S., Paranasal sinuses; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 442, Sept.; 633, Oct. '39

End results of external operations on maxillary sinus, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 721-735, Nov. '39

SALISBURY, L. F., and ANDERSON, R. J., Concerning chemical composition of Cysticercus fasciolaris, J. Biol.Chem. 129: 505-517, Aug. '39

SALIT, P. W., Der Kaliumgehalt des Kammerwassers, des Glaskörpers und des Serums von Ochsen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Donnanschen Gleichgewichts, Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 253-266, '39

SALIVA

—**action of salivary amylase before and after tonsillectomy**, [G. Eigler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 105-110, '39

—**alterations and protoplasmic inclusions in epithelial cells eliminated in parotid saliva of patients with mumps**, [R. Sohier & C. Jaulmes] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 1000-1003, '39

—**anticoagulating action of saliva of vampire Desmodus rotundus rotundus (E. Geoffroy)**, [C. Romaña] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 32: 399-403, '39

—**anti-group ferment in human saliva**, [G. Hartmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 254-258, '39

—**cellular elements; possible rôle in caries**, [B. Orban & J. P. Weinmann] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 2008-2017, Dec. '39

SALIVA—Continued
—chemotactic influence of human saliva upon leukocytes, [A. K. Dietz] J.Dent.Research 18: 361-371, Aug. '39
—effect of fluorides on salivary amylase, [F. J. McClure] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 2165-2171, Dec. 8, '39
—excretion of blood group substance A, [P. Dahr] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 11: 3-14, '39
—factors correlated with dental caries, [M. Karshan] J.Dent.Research 18: 395-407, Oct. '39
—factors correlated with occurrence of calculus, [B. Tenenbaum & M. Karshan] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1965-1971, Dec. '39
—hemorrhagic salivary allergy; study of Sanarelli phenomenon, [G. Sanarelli] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 63: 105-144, Aug. '39
—identity of antibacterial factor in certain mammalia, [S. L. Rosenthal, W. M. McNabb & R. C. Snyder] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1859-1862, Nov. '39
—infectivity in early syphilis, [C. W. Barnett & G. V. Kulchar] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 327-329, Dec. '39
—influence of sodium chloride on activity of amylolytic enzymes in infants, [G. Tommaseo] Riv.di clin. pediat. 37: 897-927, Nov. '39
—influence of tobacco on flora of mouth, composition of saliva and digestion, [H. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 37: 497-502, May 12, '39
—modifications produced by pilocarpine, [R. Vladesco & G. Nichita] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1154-1156, '39
—occurrence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in saliva, [E. Werle & P. von Roden] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 328-337, '39
—ptyalin in new-born infants and nurslings, [A. R. Scatena] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 4: 32-58, Jan.-March '39
—quantitative method for determination of mucin (mucus), [J. Glass] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 521-540, May-June '38; also, Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 29: 508-530, May '39
—rôle of micro-organisms of saliva in Dold-Weigmann phenomenon of inhibition, with reference to diphtheria bacilli and Staphylococci, [V. Mühlenbach] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 569-580, '39
—simple rapid procedure for extraction of parotid saliva; description of apparatus and its practical applications in patients with mumps, [R. Sohier & A. Nabonne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 881-883, '39
—structure of tongue in mammals, tropism of certain viruses and mechanism of infection of saliva; studies on rat-bite fever, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 1012-1015, '39
—Zambrini reaction in adenoidism alone or associated with chronic hypertrophic tonsillitis before and after operation (curettage and tonsillectomy), [A. di Blasi] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 57: 295-306, Aug. '39
—Zambrini reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Rombolà] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 419-427, May '39
—Zambrini reaction in surgery, [S. Principalli] Fisiol. e med. 10: 99-107, March 20, '39
reaction, acid-base equilibrium (pH) of mixed saliva in acute and chronic nasal, pharyngeal and auricular disturbances, [G. Verdolini] Valsalva 15: 389-409, Sept. '39
—dietary effects upon acid neutralising power, [J. H. Wills and J. C. Forbes] J.Dent.Research 18: 409-415, Oct. '39
—secondary saliva and its relation to dental caries, [Y. Uekuni] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1271, Aug. '39
—solubility of tooth enamel in saliva at various pH levels, [L. S. Fosdick & A. C. Starke, Jr.] J. Dent. Research 18: 417-430, Oct. '39
secretion: See Salivary Glands, physiology
SALIVARY DUCTS
calculi, two interesting cases, [G. Miyagi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 390, May '39
SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Mikulicz's Disease; Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Glands; etc.
—anti-group ferment in human glands, [G. Hartmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 254-258, '39
—glutathione content under various conditions, [R. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 5-7, Feb. '39
—occurrence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in salivary glands, and study of hypertensive substance in submaxillary gland of dog, [E. Werle & P. von Roden] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 328-337, '39
anatomy and histology, histologic studies on development, [T. Emi] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 245-246, April '39
—of rat; procedure for extirpation, [V. D. Cheyne] J.Dent.Research 18: 457-468, Oct. '39
calculi, [F. E. Lovay] Rev.méd.de Rosario 28: 1101-1108, Oct. '38
—[J.Chatellier] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 210-219, '39
—four cases, [M. Sasaki & A. Tawara] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 745, Sept. '39

SALIVARY GLANDS—Continued
cancer, intraoral minor salivary gland adenocarcinoma, [J. E. Wirth] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 508-514, Oct. '39
—Schminke type of lympho-epithelioma, [F. Škorpil] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 450-466, '39
embryology, histologic studies, [T. Emi] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 245-246, April '39
physiology, action of pilocarpine on secretion in experimental sensitization, [M. G. Ponirovskiy & N. Y. Ganetska] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 1-4, '39
—effect of activation on human salivary flow, [H. Becks & W. W. Wainwright] J.Dent.Research 18: 447-456, Oct. '39
—rate of flow of activated human saliva, [W. W. Wainwright] J.Dent.Research 18: 441-446, Oct. '39
—rate of flow of resting human saliva [H. Becks] J.Dent.Research 18: 431-440, Oct. '39
—relation between internal secretion of glands and growth and development of bones, [N. Takizawa, N. Nagao, N. Kusano & H. Hayami] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 577-580, '39
roentgenography, syringe for sialography, [H. Bailey] Lancet 2: 80, July 8, '39
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
surgery, description of glands of rat; procedure for their extirpation, [V. D. Cheyne] J.Dent.Research 18: 457-468, Oct. '39
—effects of selective extirpation upon experimental dental caries in rat, [V. D. Cheyne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 587-590, Nov. '39
tumors, epithelial tumors [F. Škorpil] Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. 2: 59-69, '39
—review of prognostic data from literature, [J. W. Houck] Surgery 6: 550-564, Oct. '39
—study of 48 cases, with presentation of new clinical classification, [J. W. Houck] Surgery 6: 565-584, Oct. '39
SALK, M. R., and WEINSTEIN, R. E., On effects of acutely raised intracranial pressure on diuresis in dog, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 316-325, June '39
SALLE, A. J., McOMIE, W. A., SHECHMEISTER, I. L., and FOORD, D. C., Evaluation of group of germicides by tissue culture technique, J.Bact. 37: 639-646, June '39
SALLERAS PAGES, JUAN: See Obituaries
SALLERON: See METIVET, G., jt. auth.
SALLES SOARES, S., Transtornos humorais post-operatórios; nota prévia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 973-979, May '39
SALLET, J.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
SALM, H., Eine Pellagraerkrankung im bayrischen Schwaben, deren körperlichen und geistigen Störungen durch Nikotinsäureamid (Merck) geheilt wurden, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 882-884, June 9, '39
Erfahrungen mit Neospiran und Azoman bei der Krampfbehandlung von Schizophrenen, Psychiat-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 469, Nov. 4, '39; 475, Nov. 11, '39
SALMAN, A. Y., Rôle of cerebrospinal fluid in clinical manifestations of intracranial injuries, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 97-110, '39
SALMERI, S., L'evoluzione post-operatoria degli ascessi polmonari studiata ai raggi X, Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 183-192, April '39
SALMON, A., Le rôle du système diencéphalo-hypophysaire dans le mécanisme de la migraine, Arch.de neurol. 3: 109-130, '39
Sul significato dei miglioramenti ottenuti con la prostigmina nella miastenia bulbare: il loro valore per la patogenesi dell'affezione, Cervello 18: 145-159, May 15, '39
Quelques remarques sur la disparition du diabète hypophysaire au cours des accès fébriles, Presse méd. 47: 1033-1036, June 28, '39
Sul meccanismo delle crisi epilettiche: l'apparato epilettogeno diencefalico, Studium 29: 193-201, Sept. 1, '39
SALMON, J.: See LOO, P., jt. auth.
SALMON, M., Les artères de la glande mammaire, Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 477-500, April '39
Les voies anastomotiques artérielles des membres; étude anatomique et radiologique, Marseille-méd. 1: 433-476, April 5, '39
——**and DOR, J., Les artères du péricarde, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 27: 171-202, '39**
——**See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
——**and GUIDONI, P., Les artères de la glande sous-maxillaire, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 540-547, April '39**
SALMON, U. J., Desoxycorticosterone acetate is estrogenic in human female, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 515-517, June '39
——**See GEIST, S. H., jt. auth.**
——**GEIST, S. H., and WALTER, R. I., Treatment of dysmenorrhea with testosterone propionate; biologic effects of testosterone propionate in sexually mature woman, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 264-277, Aug. '39**
——**WALTER, R. I., and GEIST, S. H., Prolonged therapeutic effect of subcutaneously implanted crystals of ovarian hormone in women, Science 90: 162-163, Aug. 18, '39**

SALMON, W. D.: See SHERMAN, W. C., jt. auth.
SALMONELLA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
—action of somatic nonprotein antigen common to smooth and rough variants, [A. Boivin] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **209:** 494-496, Sept. 18, '39
—antigenic properties of Vi and O antigens, [I. Malek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 18-20, '39
—in vivo association of tubercle bacillus with bacillus of paratyphoid group, [W. Sarnowiec] **Rev.de path.** comparée **39:** 513-515, June '39
—isolated by hemoculture during typhoid, [J. Fournier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 643-649, '39
—macroscopic method for detection of motility of bacteria and for study of flagellar antigen relationship, [C. L. Pasricha & G. Panja] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 348-350, June '39
—new type, [K. Rauss] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **95:** 489-504, June 8, '39
—new type (Salmonella wichita), [F. Schiff & L. Strauss] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 125-126, Sept.-Oct. '39
—new types and serologic varieties, [F. Beato] Med. españ. **2:** 275, July; 389, Aug.; 513, Sept. '39
—Newport strain with new phase, [E. Eriksson & F. Malmström] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **121:** 629-632, '39
—occurrence of several unusual types in human infections, [F. Schiff & L. Strauss] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 160-162, Sept.-Oct. '39
—Salmonella gaminara; bacteriologic description, [E. Hormaeche & C. A. Peluffo] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **14:** 217-226, March '39
—salmonellosis in certain reptiles, [M. E. Caldwell & D. L. Ryerson] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 242-245, Nov.-Dec. '39
—salmonellosis in infants and children; pathologic and epidemiologic study, [E. Hormaeche] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **10:** 445-462, Aug. '39
—serologic diagnosis of types, [F. Kauffmann] **Acta** path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **16:** 278-302, '39
—studies on new bacillus (Taihoku bacillus) isolated from cases of food poisoning, [K. Sugita] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 510, March '39
—study of coli bacteria with Salmonella H antigens, [S. Gard & E. J. Eriksson] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **122:** 54-61, '39
abortivo-equinus, demonstration of phase variation, [P. R. Edwards & D. W. Bruner] J.Bact. **38:** 63-72, July '39
aertrycke: See also Food, poisoning
—contributions to mathematical theory of epidemics; analysis of experimental epidemics of mouse-typhoid; bacterial disease conferring incomplete immunity, [W. O. Kermack & A. G. McKendrick] J.Hyg. **39:** 271-288, May '39
—influence of pancreas and of pancreatic preparations used for extraction of certain fractions from Bacterium aertrycke on oxygen uptake of brain and muscle suspensions, [M. E. Delafield & H. A. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 216-227, June '39 [Correction]
cholerae-suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
enteritidis, cultural differentiation of paratyphoid B Schottmüller and enteritidis Breslau bacilli, [F. Lieb] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 447-450, May 12, '39
—effect of immunization on course of infection in guinea-pig, [R. Otto & W. Schäfer] Arb.a.d.staatl. Inst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 37, pp. 1-15, '39
—infections in infancy, with triad of enteritis, cholecystitis and meningitis, [K. J. Guthrie & G. L. Montgomery] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 393-409, Sept. '39
—irritant action of toxin upon cornea of rabbits, [K. Kariya] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 58-59, Oct. 15, '39
—preparation of antigenic toxin, [F. L. Humoller, A. C. Lonert & C. G. Bottino] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 206-213, Sept.-Oct. '39
—rôle of inborn resistance factors in mouse populations infected with Bacillus enteritidis (mouse typhoid), [L. T. Webster & H. L. Hodes] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 193-208, Aug. '39
—sepsis caused by Breslau and Gärtner enteritidis bacilli, [G. Ackermann & C. Froboese] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1311-1315, Oct. 7, '39
—spontaneous epidemic among ground squirrels, [S. Iwata & T. Yokoyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 255-256, May '39
—study on hemolytic toxin, [K. Kariya] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 27, May 15, '39
—types of Bacillus enteritidis Breslau, [Lerche] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **122:** 72-80, '39
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
morgani, epidemic focus of infantile dysentery; biologic properties of 24 strains of Morgan's bacillus isolated from patients, [I. Pisu] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 899-907, June '39
—characters and systematic position, [A. Sevin & R. Buttiaux] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 457-466, Nov. '39
—periodic outbreak of epidemics of diarrhea with fever in psychiatric hospital probably due to infection with Salmonella morgani, [G. C. J. Kruisinga] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 618-624, Sept.-Oct. '39
SALMONELLA—Continued
paratyphosus: See also Paratyphoid
—bacteriologic diagnosis of infections caused by paratyphoid C bacilli; progress due to antigenic structure of Salmonella; practical application, [R. Sohier & R. Henry] Paris méd. **1:** 482-488, June 3, '39
—cultural differentiation of paratyphoid B Schottmüller and enteritidis Breslau bacilli, [F. Lieb] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 447-450, May 12, '39
—determination of virulence of strains to be used in preparing vaccines, [E. de Alessi] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 630-637, June '39
—dissociative phenomena produced by Lactobacillus bulgaricus, [A. Alexandre & R. Cacchi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **10:** 298-303, Dec. '38
—production of serums agglutinating O and H antigens by inoculating rabbits, [F. Le Chuiton, J. Bideau, X. Soubigou & J. Fauconnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 989-990, '39
—strain of paratyphoid K bacillus which cannot be cultured on Endo's medium, [T. Mori] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 799, May '39
pestis caviae: See Salmonella aertrycke
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphosus
suipestifer, infection in children, [W. Goeters] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 27-29, '39
—as cause of endocarditis, [C. T. Read] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 263-266, Nov.-Dec. '39
—microorganisms of Salmonella cholerae-suis group isolated in United States, [D. W. Bruner & P. R. Edwards] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B **30:** 75-81, Sept. '39
typhi: See Typhoid, bacilli
typhi murium, negative results of attempts to reestablish pathogenic action of L strains, [B. S. Levin & I. Olitzki] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 2026-2028, June 19, '39
—bacteriologic and immunologic investigations on Salmonella B group, [S. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **17:** 269-294, June 20, '39
—development of resistance to bacteriophage, [T. W. Wartiovaara] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 512-527, Oct. 9, '39
—proof of immunization by enteric route with complete antigen of Boivin and Mesrobeanu, [R. Maccolini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 34-41, Jan. '39
—prophylactic inoculation during incubation period, [H. Schütze] Lancet **2:** 643-646, Sept. 16, '39
—similarity of chronic infections, with Salmonella typhi murium and tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [E. A. Birge] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1125-1132, Oct. '39
—total loss of virulence of Salmonella typhi murium administered by intraperitoneal route after prolonged culture in presence of lecithin, [B. S. Levin & I. Olitzki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 447-450, '39
SALOME PEREIRA, R., Sur la détermination spectrophotométrique de l'acide phosphorique au moyen de la réaction céruléo-molybdique de Denigès, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **21:** 827-835, June '39
SALOMON, H., Treatment of acute and chronic diarrhœa with salt-free diet, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 268-270, May '39
SALOMONE ALLIEVI, R., and AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., Consideraciones que sugiere la asistencia a los recién nacidos en las maternidades. An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 5-15, Jan.-March '39
SALOTTI, A., Über die radiumchirurgische Behandlung des Magenkrebses, Strahlentherapie **65:** 121-129, '39
Sulla roentgenterapia e radiumchirurgia del cancro gastrico, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 451-462, '38
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes, inflammation
SALPINGO-OOPHORECTOMY: See Uterus, adnexa
SALSAMENDI, R.: See HORMAECHE, E., jt. auth.
SALSANO, P., Aspetto radiografico di un arto congelato interpretazione patogenica, Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 861-867, Aug. '39
SALT, H. B.: See COLLINS, D. H., jt. auth.
SALT SOLUTION TEST (McClure-Aldrich): See Edema
SALTER, W. T.: See LERMAN, J., jt. auth.
SALTPETER (CHILE): See Nitrates
SALTS
—dietetic equilibrium, [P. Mulzer] Med.Welt **13:** 845-847, June 17, '39
effects, effect of various inorganic salts on corrosion of lead in water pipes, [T. Matsubara] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 199-210, '39
—influence of neutral salts on erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [A. Saurer] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 461-468, Sept. '39
Iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
solutions: See also Sodium chloride
—studies on solutions suitable for blood substitutes and perfusion fluids, [E. Vincke & H. E. Never] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 1-22; 23-41, '39
—synthetic colloid (*poly*vinyl-alcohol) suitable for adding to hypertonic solutions and blood substitutes, [G. Stierlen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 201-212, '39
SALTZMAN, F., Statistics on morbidity and mortality of pneumonia and its therapy, especially with M & B 693 (dagenan), Nord.med. **2:** 1894-1897, June 24, '39

SALTZSTEIN, H. C., Simple method for keeping dry bladder fistulas from cervix cancer, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 111-112, July '39
Aspiration of blue dome cyst, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 589-590, Sept. '39
——See **FARBMAN, A. A., jt. auth.**
——See **SANDWEISS, D. J., jt. auth.**
SALUS, R., Das Gefässsystem der Fovea centralis, Acta ophth. **17:** 279-296, '39
SALVADOR GALLARDO, J., and CONEJO MIR, J., Un caso de moniletrix aislado, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 666-668, May '39
Queilopatía glandular de Puente y queilitis exfoliatriz. Queilopatía glandular y cáncer, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 682-688, May '39
SALVADORI, G., Sopra un caso di voluminoso papilloma della fossa nasale, del seno mascellare e del rinofaringe, Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 356-365, July '39
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines
SALVATI, A. A.: See GAMBOA, M., jt. auth.
SALVATORI, A., Contributo allo studio del metabolismo azotato durante i processi di ricostruzione è possibile l'utilizzazione dell'urea? Fisiol.e med. **10:** 325-341, July 20, '39
Sul contenuto in cloro di organi simmetrici nel ratto albino, Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 344-345, Aug. 31, '39
SALVERAGLIO, F. J.: See COSTA, R. S., jt. auth.
SALVI del PERO, C., Lipomatosi ed igroma emorragico osservato in una borsa sierosa, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 578-584, '38
Pseudo nevralgia del nervo ileo ipogastrico da pregressa frattura del processo trasverso della 1ª vertebra lombare, Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **8:** 585-587, '38
Recidiva di lussazione congenita dell'anca da mancata detorsione dell'estremità femorale. Cura chirurgica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 594-600, '38
SALYRGAN (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury
SAL y ROSAS, F., Un caso de histeria surgida a raíz de supresión brusca de la masturbación y curada por el shock cardiazólico, Rev.méd.peruana **11:** 175-184, April '39
El tiempo de reacción al cardiazol en los epilépticos y en los no epilépticos, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 373-390, Sept. '39
SALZBERG, P. A., Administration and integration of hospital department of physical therapy, Hospitals **13:** 83-87, Oct. '39
SALZER, H. M.: See FRANZBLAU, A. N., jt. auth.
SALZMANN, J. A., Rate and direction of orthodontic change and effect on incidence of caries in 500 adolescents following caries, filling or extraction of first permanent molars, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1991-2001, Dec. '39
SAMAAN, A.: See HANDOVSKY, H., jt. auth.
SAMARA, M.: See LE GAC, P., jt. auth.
SAMARAS, A.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
SAMARAS, S. C., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die pathologische Physiologie des reticulo-endothelialen Systems, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 455-476, '39
SAMARIAN, P. P., Psychotechnical service of Medical Board of Rumanian Railroads, România med. **17:** 211-212, Aug. 1-15, '39
SAMBERGER, F., Chromhidrosis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 806-812, July 8, '39
SAMENGO, L. A., Síndrome de obstrucción tubaria, Día méd. **11:** 506-508, June 12, '39
SAMI, A. A., Present day views on pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 355-368, June '39
SAMMARTINO, E. S., Doble oclusión intestinal aguda en el adulto por anomalía congénita. Cordón inguinomesentérico, Semana méd. **1:** 272-275, Feb. 2, '39
——**and BUFILL, E. M.,** Microreacción de Chediak; su importancia en el estudio de los hemodadores; nuestro instrumental para la práctica de la misma; simplificación de su técnica, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 46-50, June 30, '39
SAMMARTINO, R., Traqueopatía osteoblástica, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 291-293, April 30, '39; also, Traqueopatía condro-osteoblástica, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat. **1:** 18-23, April '39
Sarcoma leiomioblastógeno de la vesícula biliar, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 752-755, Aug. 15-30, '39
——**and ARENAS, N.,** Diagnóstico de la función sexual de la perra por la biopsia vaginal, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 51-60, May '39
Efectos de las hormonas ováricas sobre los genitales de perras enteras, castradas e hipofisoprivas, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **15:** 131-141, July '39
——See **ARENAS, N., jt. auth.**
SAMONATI, D.: See LOUBEJAC, A. M., jt. auth.
SAMOYLOV, A. Y., and AZAROVA, N. S., Clinical classification of tuberculous choroiditis, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14:** 33-43, '39
SAMPLINER, R. B., Psychic aspects of bronchial asthma; review and synthesis of literature, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 521-533, July '39
——See **DOREY, J. J., jt. auth.**
SAMPSON, H. L., Fatality rates in pulmonary tuberculosis; their trend based on roentgenological studies of 8,000 patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 71-84, July '39
——See **GARDNER, L. U., jt. auth.**
SAMSON, J. E., Tumeurs à myéloplaxes des os longs, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1169-1191, Nov. '39
SAMSON, M.: See CARON, S., jt. auth.
——See **PAINCHAUD, C. A., jt. auth.**
SAMSON, P. C., Bronchoscopy in relation to thoracic surgery, West.J.Surg. **47:** 687-691, Dec. '39
SAMSSONOW, N.: See KLING, A., jt. auth.
SAMTER, M.: See WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.
SAMUEL, M. I., Address of president, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 217-219, Oct. '39
SAMUELS, B., Ossification of choroid, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **43:** 193-244, '38
SAMUELS, J., Die Kurzwellentherapie der endokrinen Krankheiten und des Karzinoms, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:** 132-189, May '39
SAMUELS, L. T.: See REINECKE, R. M., jt. auth.
SAMUELS, S. S., Conservative treatment of diabetic gangrene, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 342-346, Sept. '39
SAMWICK, A. A.: See MORRISON, M., jt. auth.
SANARELLI, G., L'allergie salivaire hémorragique, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **63:** 105-144, Aug. '39
SANARELLI'S DISEASE: See Myxoma, Infectious
SANARELLI'S PHENOMENON: See Immunity; Leishmaniasis
SANATORIUMS, tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
SANCHEZ, A., Un caso de enfermedad de Nicolas Favre génito-ano-rectal, tratado por antimoniotiomalato de litio y derivados sulfamidados, Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 668-674, July '39
SANCHEZ, C.: See MEJIAS PALAZZI, G., jt. auth.
SANCHEZ, L. J., El valor del veneno de abeja (Apis mellifica) en la terapéutica de ciertos síndromes neuro-mentales, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **7:** 353-370, Jan. '39
——See **MANRIQUE, J., jt. auth.**
SANCHEZ BARRIGA, M., Aportación al tratamiento de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal por los productos derivados de la sulfamida, Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 723-725, June '39
SANCHEZ-CALVO, R., Einfluss der gewaltsamen Reckung des Halses auf die Funktion der Schilddrüse, Endokrinologie 21: 355-358, '39
SANCHEZ COZAR, J., Enfermedad de Köhler del II metatarsiano, Med.españ. **2:** 97-108, June '39
SANCHEZ DIAZ, A., La Conferencia bromatológica nacional de Mendoza; antecedentes y resultados, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 20-23, June 30, '39
Margarina: su elaboración en Buenos Aires; consideraciones bromatológicas, Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 77-83, July 30, '39
SANCHEZ ELIA, R.: See MONTANARO, J. C., jt. auth.
SANCHEZ ILLADES, L., Hallazgo de hematozoario en la médula osea, en un caso de nefropatía palúdica, Medicina, México **19:** 148-152, May 25, '39
SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, J.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
SANCHEZ SANTIAGO, B.: See CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.
——See **GOMEZ del RIO, G., jt. auth.**
SANCHEZ ZINNY, J.: See WYBERT, A., jt. auth.
de SANCTIS C., C.: See LUCENA, C. E., jt. auth.
SAND BATHS: See Baths
SANDA, E., Sarkoid Böck des Mediastinums und der Lunge, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 231-234, April '39
SANDALWOOD: See Santal
SANDBACKA-HOLMSTRÖM, I., Lymphogranulomatosis benigna Schaumann. Febris uveo-parotidea, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 583-592, Sept. '39
Das Grönblad-Strandberg'sche Syndrom. Pseudoxanthoma elasticum-angioid streaks-Gefässveränderungen, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 684-700, Sept. '39
SANDBERG, I. R., and SUNDBERG, K., Case of pygopagus parasiticus combined with spina bifida, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2800-2804, Sept. 9, '39
SANDBERG, K. F. M., Sanocrysin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1030-1031, Aug. 31, '39
SANDBERG, M., PERLA, D., and HOLLY, O. M., Interdependence of vitamin B_1 and manganese; manganese, copper, iron metabolism in B_1 deficient rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 368-371, Nov. '39
——See **PERLA, D., jt. auth.**
SANDBERG, T., and DAGULF, H., About relation between vitamin C and dental caries, Acta odont.Scandinav. **1:** 75-83, June '39
SANDER, F., Vereinfachter Apparat zur Messung der Blutsenkungsgeschwindigkeit nach Westergren, Med.Welt **13:** 1168-1169, Aug. 19, '39
SANDER, J. F., and CAMP, C. D., Chromium poisoning in infancy, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 551-554, Oct. '39
SANDER TEST: See Mental Tests
SANDERS, A., Experimental localized auricular necrosis; electrocardiographic study, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 690-694, Nov. '39
——See **BRAMS, W. A., jt. auth.**
——See **MAHER, C. C., jt. auth.**

SANDERS, C. B., Non-specific urethritis in male, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 741-742, Nov. '39
SANDERS, J., Die Erblichkeit bei totaler Farbenblindheit, Genetica 21: 280-284, '39
——**and SWANENBURG de VEYE, G. D.,** Heredity of feeble-mindedness, Genetica 21: 345-368, '39
SANDERS, J. P., and DAWSON, W. T., Observations on 5-day quinine treatment of malaria, South.M.J. 32: 693-696, July '39
SANDERS, J. T.: See **SELLERS, T. B., jt. auth.**
SANDERS, L. C., Medical diseases of colon, Memphis M.J. 14: 99-101, June '39
SANDERS, M., Cultivation of viruses; critical review, Arch.Path. 28: 541-586, Oct. '39
SANDERS, R. L., Art of anesthesia, especially as applied to abdominal surgery, Mississippi Doctor 17: 89-92, July '39
SANDERS, T. E., Intermittent occlusion of central retinal artery, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 861-869, Aug. '39
Ocular Shwartzman phenomenon, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1071-1082, Oct. '39
SANDERS VASOCILLATOR: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
SANDERSON, E.: See **FROTHINGHAM, C., jt. auth.**
SANDERSON, E. S.: See **TORPIN, R., jt. auth.**
——See **GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.**
SANDES, G. M., Treatment of gonorrhœa in female and of vulvo-vaginitis in little girls, Practitioner 143: 157-164, Aug. '39
SAND-FLIES: See Flies; Phlebotomus
SAND-FLY FEVER
See also Phlebotomus
—modifications of cerebrospinal fluid, with special reference to meningeal hypertension and Guillain (albumino-cytologic) reaction; further study, [P. Le Gac, M. Samara & J. Servant] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 473-477, '39
SANDGROUND, J. H., On occurrence of human echinostomiasis in Java; discovery of endemic focus of infection with Echinostoma ilocanum and elucidation of parasite's lifecycle, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1722-1734, July 11, '39
——See **BONNE, C., jt. auth.**
——**and SOEWADJI PRAWIROHARDJO,** On occurrence of human echinostomiasis in Java. Preliminary report, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1497-1503, June 13, '39
SANDHOLZER, L. A., and SCOTT, W. W., Bacteriological and clinical study of bacillary infections of urogenital tract, J.Urol. 42: 183-196, Aug. '39
SANDICCHI, G.: See **MAROTTA, G. (Rome), jt. auth.**
SANDLER, I. L., Phenolphthalein eruptions; report of 3 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 255-257, Sept. '39
SANDOR, G., Dissociation, par digestion protéolytique, du floculat spécifique obtenu dans les mélanges de toxine et d'antitoxine diphtériques. Obtention d'antitoxine diphtérique d'un degré de pureté très élevé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1187-1189, '39
Adsorption de l'antitoxine diphtérique sur l'alumine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 49-51, '39
Purification du sérum antidiphtérique par digestion protéolytique. Coagulation et adsorption sélectives des protéides inertes dans les sérums digérés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1224-1227, '39
——See **GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.**
——**and RICHOU, R.,** Purification du sérum antitétanique par digestion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 461-464, '39
SANDOR, I., Die Praxis der Evipannarkose, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1701-1709, July 29, '39; also Evipan anesthesia in practice, Orvosi hetil. 83: 612-616, June 24, '39
SANDOR, STEPHAN (ISTVAN): See Sandor, I.
SANDRI, P.: See **CORTESI, T., jt. auth.**
SANDRITTER, G. L., What can we do about mental illness? Nebraska M.J. 24: 414-418, Nov. '39
SANDS, D. E., Insulin premedication in convulsion therapy, Lancet 2: 250-251, July 29, '39
SANDS, I. J., Subarachnoid hemorrhage; study of 83 cases, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 144-151, '38
Doctors, lawyers, and injured brains, New York State J. Med. 39: 2161-2169, Dec. 1, '39
SANDSTRÖM, O., Diaphragm construction as contribution to screening-off technic in teleroentgentherapy, Acta radiol. 20: 406-413, '39
Renorenal reflex, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3273-3278, Nov. 4, '39
SANDWEISS, D. J., SALTZSTEIN, H. C., and SUGARMAN, M. H., Flexible gastroscope as diagnostic aid, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1044-1049, Dec. '39
——See **FARBMAN, A. A., jt. auth.**
——See **FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., jt. auth.**
SANDYS, O. C.: See **ZUCKERMAN, S., jt. auth.**
SANES, S., Anomalous drainage of pulmonary veins into coronary sinus, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 354-361, Aug. '39
SANFILIPPO, G., Sulla paralisi temporanea da lavoro nel coniglio durante l'avvelenamento triceninico, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 259-261, May '39
SANFORD, A. H., Minimal training qualifications of directors of laboratories performing serodiagnostic tests for syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 102-107, '39
SANFORD, H. N., Some observations on cerebral hemorrhage in new-born, Illinois M.J. 76: 162-166, Aug. '39
Various complementary feedings used during neonatal period; effect on gain in weight and stimulation of breast milk, J.A.M.A. 113: 470-475, Aug. 5, '39
——See **GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.**
SANFORD, H. S., and BAIR, H. L., Visual disturbances associated with tumors of temporal lobe, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 42: 21-43, July '39
SANGIORGI, G., Sulla malattia di Vincenzo Bellini, Alcmeone 1: 7-9, July-Sept. '39
SANGIOVANNI, A.: See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
SANGIOVANNI, V., Laringiti pseudomembranose, Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 17-29, July 9, '39
SANGO-STOP (pectin derivative): See Genitals, hemorrhage; Hemoptysis, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Labor, hemorrhage; Menstruation, disorders; Uterus, hemorrhage
SANGUILY, J., Duplicidad pielo-ureteral en un caso de litiasis renal derecha, Arch.de med.int. 4: 461-471, '38
SANGUINETTI, L. V.: See **BRACHT, R., jt. auth.**
SANI, C., Il comportamento delle secrezioni gastrica, biliare e pancreatica esterna nella demenza precoce; studio della secrezione biliare, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 193-239, March-June '39
Il comportamento delle secrezioni gastrica, biliare e pancreatica esterna nella demenza precoce; comportamento della secrezione pancreatica esterna, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 241-252, March-June '39
SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation
SAN JOAQUIN FEVER: See Coccidioides
SANKARAN, G.: See **LAL, R. B., jt. auth.**
——See **NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.**
SANMARTIN, A.: See **CARMENA, M., jt. auth.**
de SAN MARTIN, A. M., Anorexia infantil, Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 256-277, Sept. '39
SAN MARTIN, J., La rabia en los animales, Rev.de med. trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 5: 125-177, May-June '39
SANNAZZARI, P., Leucoplachia del bacinetto e carcinoma ad epitelio pavimentoso in rene con due bacinetti e con uretere bifido, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 343-356, July '39
SANNICANDRO, G., Alcuni dati recenti di partenologia, Clin.ostet. 41: 371-380, July '39
Alcuni dati di patologia genitale della donna giovane. (Partenologia), Clin.ostet. 41: 470-480, Sept. '39
SANNIE, C., and TRUHAUT, R., L'ingestion d'huile de germe de blé peut-elle provoquer le cancer? Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 600-601, '39
——See **OBERLING, C., jt. auth.**
SANOCRYSIN: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
SANSBY, J. M., New milk bottle—means of lessening spread of communicable diseases, Arch.Pediat. 56: 650-654, Oct. '39
de SANSON, R. D., Comentarios em torno da oto-mastoidite pelo strepto-pneumococus mucosus, Rev.brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 7: 33-47, Jan.-Feb. '39
"Sepse otogenica," Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 199-240, May-June '39
SANSORES, A.: See **CASTELLANOS, I., jt. auth.**
SANTA, N., and VEIL, C., Action de la cortine sur la cellule pigmentaire. Possibilité d'utilisation de cette réaction, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1172-1176, '39
——See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
SANTA CECILIA, J., and ELEJALDE, P., Meningioma da região fronto-orbitaria, Ophtalmos 1: 9-23, '39
SANTAGATI, F., L'indagine radiologica nelle fratture della volta del cranio, Radiol.med. 26: 506-524, June '39
SANTAL
—comparative toxicity of juniper and sandalwood oils, [S. Montuori & L. Rigoletti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 163-166, Feb. '39
SANTA MARIA, J. C., and BOLOGNESI, D., Simpatoma abdominal en el lactante, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 4: 1-7, Jan.-March '39
——**and VILA, O.,** Las insulinas depósito en la diabetes infantil, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 4: 11-19, Jan.-March '39
SANTAMARIA, M., O signal de Colombino na tuberculose urinaria, Therapia 1: 3-11, Jan.-Feb. '39
SANTAMARINA, V., "Neurological unit" (unidad neurológica) del Boston City Hospital, Vida nueva 44: 160-165, Sept. 15, '39
SANTANELLI, E., L'orientamento professionale e la collaborazione del medico psicotecnico nel clima corporativo, Folia med. 25: 775-782, July 30, '39
SANT'ANNA, J., Tumor "thecal" do ovario, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 167-178, Sept. '39
SANTE, L. R., Cystic disease of lung, Radiology 33: 152-165, Aug. '39
SANTERO, N., Sui tumori giganto-cellulari delle ossa. Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 463-490, '38

SANTESSON, CARL GUSTAF
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Historical retrospect of Acta medica scandinavica, delivered on occasion of celebration of commencement of publication of vol. 100, Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 164-174, '39
SANTI, M., Poliradicolo-nevrite con dissociazione albuminocitologica del liquor (sindrome di Guillain-Barré), Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 156-168, Jan.-Feb. '39
SANTI, R., Die pharmakologische Wirkung neuer Alkaloide, die aus dem Erythrophleum guineense und aus dem E. couminga isoliert wurden, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 193: 152-169, '39
Ricerche sulla sede d'azione dell'ergometrina; fenomeni di antagonismo con l'adrenalina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 459-461, Aug.-Sept. '39
SANTI CRISAFULLI and CRINO, R., Sulla azione vaso-splenocontrattile del veritol, Minerva med. 2: 357-359, Oct. 20, '39
SANTILLO, T., L'indice di ittero nei versamenti articolari, Rinasc.med. 16: 223-224, April 15, '39
Su di un caso di peritonite biliare senza perforazione, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 907-917, Sept. '39
de SANTIS, A., Studio epimicrostereoscopico del canale midollare delle ossa lunghe in via di accrescimento, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 540-542, Oct. '39
de SANTIS, M., Sulle deviazioni scheletriche nell'infanzia, Sett.med. 27: 637-640, May 25, '39
SANTOIANNI, G., Epitelioma terebrante basocellulare su lupus volgare del volto, Dermosifilografo 14: 536-544, Sept. '39
SANTOLINI, P.: See CIVALLERI, I., jt. auth.
SANTONASTASO, A., Patologia della cornea nel tracoma; frequenza e valore della neoformazione vascolare limbica, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 401-412, June '38
SANTONE, P., Trasformazioni nella struttura della mandibola dell'uomo nelle varie età, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 42: 234-337, '39
SANTONI, A., Sul potere agglutinante del siero di sangue di tracomatosi per il bacillo proteus X 19 (reazione di Weil-Felix), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 881-890, Dec. '38
Il ricambio della retina dopo interruzione della circolazione retinica, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 299-316, April '39
Studio delle proprietà sierologiche del tessuto retinico, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 255-273, May-June '39
SANTONIN
—influence of ascorbic acid upon sodium santonicum-managing function of liver, [O. Murakami] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 11: 7-12, July '39
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy; Oxyuriasis, therapy
SANTORO, A., La petrositis otógena, An.de oto-rino-laring. d.Uruguay 9: 1-25, '39
SANTORO, G., La morte del Prof. Charles Mayo, Rinasc. med. (med. varia) 16: 167-169, June 15, '39
SANTOS, C. (Lisbon): See da CUNHA FRANCO, R., jt. auth.
SANTOS, C. (Manila): See CANIZARES, M., jt. auth.
SANTOS, C. (Porto Alegre), A terapeutica da quiluria, Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1221-1223, Sept. '39
SANTOS, M.: See LACORTE, J. G., jt. auth.
dos SANTOS, R., La voie artérielle dans la séméiologie et la thérapeutique. Artériographie et artériothérapie, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 764-770, '38
SANTOS RUIZ, A.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
SANTY, P., and MORENAS, L., Cancérisation et sténose pseudo-cancéreuse dans l'amibiase chronique, Lyon chir. 36: 452-458, July-Aug. '39
——BERARD, M., and GIGNOUX, M., Une observation de néoplasme bronchique traité par l'émanation de radium, Lyon chir. 36: 376-379, May-June '39
——MALLET-GUY, P., and CROIZAT, P., Documents anatomiques sur l'évolution éloignée des cholécystogastrostomies (réinterventions tardives pour suppression de l'anastomose), Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 697-703, June '39
——MALLET-GUY, P., and MICHEL, J., Notre pratique de la cholécystogastrostomie dans les ictères chroniques par rétention, Lyon méd. [163]: 645, June 4, '39; 677, June 11, '39
SANVENERO ROSSELLI, G., La chirurgia plastica nel restauro di mutilazioni dopo exeresi di tumori maligni del tegumenti e del massiccio facciale, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 491-501, '38
——See COLOMBINO, C., jt. auth.
SANVITALE, S. A.: See TORTORA, M., jt. auth.
SANZYO, K., Zur Frage der Glykogenbildung aus Fettstoffen, insbesondere Fettsäuren unter Adrenalinwirkung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 159-179, July 30, '39
SAPEIKA, N.: See SHAPIRO, H. A., jt. auth.
SAPERO, J. J., Clinical studies in non-dysenteric intestinal amebiasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 497-514, Nov. '39
SAPHIR, J. F., Incontinence, with successful repair, M. Rec. 150: 309-310, Nov. 1, '39
SAPHIR, O., So-called lutein cell tumors, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1008-1014, June '39
——See BUCHBINDER, W. C., jt. auth.
——and KURLAND, S. K., Adenocarcinoma of urinary bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 709-719, Nov. '39
SAPIRSTEIN, M., and WECHSLER, I. S., Mechanism of after-contraction, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 198-200, '38
SAPONIN
effects, effects of saponin injected into carotid sinus upon respiration and circulation, [L. Cornil, E. Giraud-Costa & M. Klat] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth 8: 101-105, March-April '39
—karyoklastic properties, [K. Chodkowski] Arch.internat. de méd.expér. 13: 665-686, Feb. '39
—on cardiac action of digitalis group as observed on isolated frog's heart, [M. Nakatsuka] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 939-940, April 25, '39
—on gastric mucosa, [I. Ivančević & S. Kadrnka] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 202-210, June 30, '39
—synthetic products acting like saponin, [R. Fischer & D. Toth] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 472-485, '39
SAPORITO, F., I deboli dell'intelligenza e gli instabili del carattere in rapporto alla legge penale; spunti ed appunti di criminologia minorile, Arch.di antropol. crim. 59: 88-137, '39
SAPOZHKOV, K. P., Diaphragmotomy with vagotomy as method replacing gastrostomy in inoperable cancer of cardia, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 75-79, '39 [Comment on Savinykh's article]
SAPPINGTON, S. W., Use of heparin in blood transfusions, J.A.M.A. 113: 22-25, July 1, '39
——and FAVORITE, G. O., Sulfanilamide and meningitis, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 576-597, Oct. '39
Preliminary note on treatment of spreading peritonitis, complicating acute appendicitis, Hahneman. Monthly 74: 820-827, Oct. '39
SAPROPHYTES: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
SARACOGLU, K. S., Ein seltener Fall von Erythromelalgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 607, July 1, '39
SARAFOFF, D., Weitere Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der operativen Behandlung des Mastdarmvorfalles, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1717-1723, July 29, '39
SARBU, P.: See CLIMESCU, V., jt. auth.
SARCINELLA, F., Il problema dell'alimentazione indigena, Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 83-107, May 9, '39
La febbre biliosa emoglobinurica ed i suoi rapporti col chinino e la malaria, Rassegna san. dell'A.O.I. 1: 101-116, July 9, '39
SARCIRON, R.: See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.
SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
SARCOMA
See also Cancer: Tumors: and under names of organs and regions, as Bones, tumors; Mediastinum, tumors: Stomach, tumors; etc.
adenomyosarcoma, Wilms': See Kidneys, tumors
adenosarcoma, renal adenosarcoma in child; case with autopsy, [P. Bourgeois] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 53-64, May '39
—malignant mixed tumors—adenosarcoma of corpus uteri, [L. Sophian] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 818-824, Dec. '39
—*Wilms':* See Kidneys, tumors
angiofibrosarcoma, of stomach; 17 years' duration, [R. B. Phillips & A. B. Rivers] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 468-473, Nov.-Dec. '39
angiosarcoma, angioblastic sarcoma of lip, [W. F. Gemmill & L. C. Pusch] Am.J.Surg. 46: 395-399, Nov. '39
—of bone, [H. Hauser] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 656-662, Nov. '39
—retroperitoneal hemangiosarcoma, [Cabot case 25381] New England J.Med. 221: 469-471, Sept. 21, '39
blood in, development of malignancy in animals and changes in restropic activity of blood, [T. Csato, C. Wetzler-Ligeti & B. P. Wiesner] Am.J.Cancer 36: 262-268, June '39
—protein content of serum of inoculated chickens, [S. Marchal, L. Paturel, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 213-216, '39
cells, cytology of cell in Rous chicken sarcoma, [M. Levine] Am.J.Cancer 36: 276, June; 386, July; 581, Aug. '39; 37: 69, Sept. '39
—enzymatic studies, [H. von Euler & H. Hellström] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 163-168, '39
—enzymatic studies, [H. von Euler & others] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 259: 201-203, '39
—enzyme systems in Jensen sarcoma, [H. von Euler, G. Günther & N. Forsman] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 46-56, '39
—oxydase reaction, [E. E. Faerber] South African J.M. Sc. 4: 1-6, April '39
—platinum potential of Jensen sarcoma, [O. Lambret, J. Swynghedauw & J. Driessens] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 28: 546-550, March '39
—*poly*saccharide in tumors due to virus of leukosis and sarcoma of fowls, [E. A. Kabat] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 143-147, Sept. '39
—separation of cathepsin from malignant rat tissue, [M. E. Maver] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 127-134, Nov. '39
chondromyxosarcoma, rare connective tissue tumor of breast, chondromyxosarcoma with giant cells; histologic study of case, [G. Anzilotti] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 3: 513-532, '38

SARCOMA, chondromyxosarcoma—Continued
—chondromyxosarcoma and osteochondrosarcoma, [L. E. Sorrell] South.M.J. **32:** 1046-1049, Oct. '39
chondrosarcoma, interscapulothoracic amputation for malignant tumors of shoulder region, [D. H. Levinthal & A. Grossman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 234-239, Aug. '39
culture: See also Sarcoma, spindle-celled
—action of respiratory catalyzers on cultures of embryonal tissue and tissue from Jensen sarcoma, [C. Silva-Lafrentz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **48:** 532-545, '39
—attempts to propagate fowl tumors produced by benzopyrene and by virus; sites of implantation used: eye of chicken and chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [S. Rothbard & J. R. Herman] Arch. Path. **28:** 212-222, Aug. '39
—effect of rice bran oil on growth and histology of tissue, [S. Morigami] Gann **33:** 384-388, Oct. '39
—phosphorylizing decomposition of *poly*saccharides, [H. von Euler & E. Bauer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 125-136, '39
endotheliosarcoma, secondary subcutaneous sarcomatosis; case, [L. M. Andrieu] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 349-351, May 15, '39
epidemiology and statistics, is or is not cancer dependent on age? (Studies with Cysticercus sarcoma), [F. Bernstein, Z. W. Birnbaum & S. Achs] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 298-311, Oct. '39
—malignancy induced by Cysticercus fasciolaris; independence of age of host when infested, [W. F. Dunning & M. R. Curtis] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 312-328, Oct. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, chemical composition of tumor-producing fraction of chicken tumor I, [A. Claude] Science **90:** 213-214, Sept. 1, '39
—chemical composition of active agent of Rous sarcoma no. 1 and of some related products, [A. Pollard] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 429-438, Oct. '39
—danger of sarcomatous degeneration of localized osteitis fibrosa, [E. Gold] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 484-489, '38
—experimental production by means of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [S. Miyamoto] Strahlentherapie **64:** 683-690, '39
—neutralization of "purified" tumor agent suspensions by anti-fowl serum, [R. Knox] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 391-396, Oct. '39
—osteogenic sarcoma arising in devitalized part following injury, [I. A. Stoloff] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 325-329, Aug. '39
—physicochemical properties of Rous chicken tumor agent, [K. G. Stern & F. Duran-Reynals] Science **89:** 609-610, June 30, '39
—popliteal sarcoma developed 21 years after war wound; case, [R. Desjacques] Rev.de chir.,Paris **77:** 373-375, May '39
—primary sarcomas of neck in relation to syphilis and tuberculosis; etiologic study, [G. Cartoux] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 683-696, June-July '39
—properties of inhibitor associated with active agent of chicken tumor I, [A. Claude] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 59-63, Sept. '39
—sarcoma and trauma; medicolegal expertise in case in workman, [S. Gabrielli] Minerva med. **2:** 163-168, Aug. 18, '39
—sarcoma following old shell wound; case, [W. Pohl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1618-1621, July 15, '39
—trauma as pathogenic factor, [S. Tappeiner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 812-814, Sept. 1, '39
Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental: Tumors, experimental; and under other subheads of Sarcoma
—antitransplantability, [S. Tanaka] Gann **33:** 268-269, June '39 [in Japanese]
—attempts at transmission of Jensen sarcoma by transplantation of neighboring lymph nodes, [O. Hübner & E. Schairer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **48:** 553-556, '39
—attempts to propagate fowl tumors produced by benzopyrene and by virus; sites of implantation used: eye of chicken and chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [S. Rothbard & J. R. Herman] Arch. Path. **28:** 212-222, Aug. '39
—bile production in tumor-bearing mice and use of bile in filtration, [L. D. Parsons] Nature, London **144:** 75-76, July 8, '39
—biologic differences in induced mouse sarcomata, disclosed by their growth energy in alien strain mice, [M. R. Lewis & E. G. Lichtenstein] Growth **3:** 131-151, July '39
—effect of intracerebral implantation of sarcoma on glycogen content of heart and liver; method for study of localization, [T. Tokuya] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 35-36, April '39
—effect of petroleum ether extract of mouse carcasses as solvent in production of sarcoma, [J. J. Morton & G. B. Mider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 357-360, June '39
—effect of ultrashort waves on growth of rabbit sarcoma, [N. Nobuoka] Gann **33:** 294-314, Aug. '39

SARCOMA, experimental—Continued
—factors influencing carcinogenesis with methylcholanthrene; lack of effect of foster nursing, [M. B. Shimkin & H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2080-2085, Nov. 24, '39
—fate of intravenously injected ascites cells from Kato's rabbit sarcoma, [K. Sasaki] Gann **33:** 209-213, June '39
—heterologous implantation of chicken sarcoma, [F. Oshima] Gann **33:** 258-260, June '39 [in Japanese]
—histologic changes in subcutaneous tissues of mice during induction of sarcoma by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [J. W. Orr] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 157-170, July '39
—influence of streptococcic and gonococcic toxins on Jensen's rat sarcoma, [V. Baroni] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **11:** 125-142, June '38
—local allergic changes in rabbit sarcoma tissue, [N. In & G. Ryo] Gann **33:** 269-270, June '39
—oncologic significance of Rous sarcoma; action of concentrated extracts on sensitive animals, [A. Llombart]Med.españ. **2:** 213-228, July '39
—production by methylcholanthrene under painted skin, [K. Nakano] Gann **33:** 192-193, June '39 [in Japanese]
—production of mouse sarcoma by subcutaneous injection of concentrated galactose solution, [N. Takizawa] Gann **33:** 193-195, June '39 [in Japanese]
—question of whether wheat germ oil can produce sarcoma, [C. Sannié & R. Truhaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 600-601, '39
—relation of vitamin B complex to tumor growth, [F. Bischoff & M. L. Long] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 54-58, Sept. '39
—studies of chicken sarcoma, [F. Oshima] Gann **33:** 256-258, June '39 [in Japanese]
—tumor and growth substance (from urine of rabbits with sarcoma), [K. Suzue, M. Okita & M. Saito] Gann **33:** 249-250, June '39
—wheat germ oil and tumor formation, [E. Dingemanse & W. F. van Eck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 622-624, June '39
fibrosarcoma, observations on rats treated with sex hormones estrin (estrogen) and testosterone (androgen), [C. S. McEuen] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 551-566, Aug. '39
—dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans; 6 cases, [G. W. Binkley] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 578-594, Oct. '39
—development as result of intra-articular injection of radium chloride for therapeutic purposes; new form of radium poisoning in human beings, [F. Nørgaard] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 329-342, Nov. '39
—experimental study on oncogenic power of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); production of fibrosarcoma in rats, [G. Natucci & G. dall'Armi] Arch. ital.di med.sper. **4:** 591-616, July '39
—fibroblastic sarcoma developing on cicatrix of laceration of biceps brachii; case, [G. Lusena] Arch.ital. di chir. **52:** 684-696, '38
—*Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes):* See Ovary, tumors
—pathologic features of soft tissue fibrosarcoma, with special reference to grading of its malignancy, [A. C. Broders, R. Hargrave & H. W. Meyerding] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 267-280, Sept. '39
—primary fibrosarcoma of heart; case, [M. N. Jackson & J. N. Jacobson] Lancet **2:** 740-741, Sept. 30, '39
—primary fibrosarcoma of large saphenous vein; case, [A. Previtera] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 967-976, '38
—primary sarcoma of bronchus; case, [B. S. Pollak, S. Cohen, M. G. Borrone & A. M. Gnassi] Am.J. Roentgenol. **41:** 909-914, June '39
—tuberous fibrosarcoma of abdomen; third personal case, [Touraine, Golé & Soullard] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1346-1348, Sept.-Oct. '39
fusocellular: See Sarcoma, spindle-celled
giant-cell: See also Sarcoma, chondromyxosarcoma: Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
—enchondroma of phalanx simulating giant-cell sarcoma; case, [S. A. Ritter] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 581-583, Sept. '39
—of humerus; case, [P. D. Peabody] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 519-528, '39
gliosarcoma, of frontal lobes; clinical and anatomic study of case, [P. Stanganelli] Rinasc.med. **16:** 375-376, June 15, '39
—retinal gliosarcoma of probable traumatic nature; case, [A. Bozzoli] Gior.med.d.Marca trevig. **1:** 122-132, '39
hemangiosarcoma: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
Immunity, cancerolytic properties of blood serum and of hepatic and splenic extracts of rats resistant to Jensen sarcoma, [S. R. Muchnik & M. Vurgaft] Med.zhur. **9:** 67-71, '39
—immunologic experiments with highly concentrated suspensions of Rous I tumor-producing agent, [C. R. Amies & J. G. Carr] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 497-513, Nov. '39
—iso-antibody and auto-antibody production with antigen of chicken sarcoma, [I. Takahashi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1840-1841, Sept. '39
—organ specificity of chicken sarcoma, [I. Takahashi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1697, Aug. '39

SARCOMA—Continued
Kaposi's, demonstration of Cryptococcus haematicon in new case, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 1: 1433-1439, June 22, '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 567-570, July 15, '39
—due to Cryptococcus haematicon, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 1: 1037-1038, May 4, '39
—Kaposi's cutaneous sarcoma (Radaelli's angio-endothelioma); 4 new cases, [G. Bertaccini] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. 80: 631-670, Aug. '39
—localized to single extremity; case, [C. Orol Arias, J. Pessano & T. Negri] Semana méd. 1: 397-405, Feb. 23, '39; comment by Greco 1: 524-526, March 9, '39
—nodular splenomegaly and Kaposi sarcoma of skin; case, [L. Stropeni & S. Milone] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 615-628, '38
leiomyosarcoma, of stomach, [K. Matukuma] Gann 33: 157-158, June '39 [in Japanese]
—leiomyoblastogenic sarcoma of gallbladder; case, [R. Sammartino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 752-755, Aug. 15-30, '39
—leiomyosarcoma of uterus, [Cabot case 25341] New England J.Med. 221: 310-311, Aug. 24, '39
—primary leiomyosarcoma of gallbladder, [H. J. Schmidt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 439-449, '39
—primary mesothelial tumor (leiomyoma malignum) of bladder with secondary involvement of abdominal cavity, [A. D. Munger] J.Urol. 42: 229-235, Aug. '39
—total gastrectomy; case, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin. Bull. 1: 4-9, May '38
leukosarcoma, leukosarcomatosis with generalized lymphadenia; case, [G. Carrière & C. Huriez] Echo méd. du Nord 10: 443-444, July 31, '39
—spindle-celled leukosarcoma of corneal limbus; case, [G. Anastasi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 918-924, Dec. '38
liposarcoma, of mediastinum and lung, [C. W. Perkins & R. F. Bowers] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 341-344, Sept. '39
lymphosarcoma, acute fatal evolutive outbreak of lymphosarcoma with complex structure; case, [R. Huguenin, V. D. Marza & H. Gillet] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 765-777, June '39
—causing acute intestinal perforation; case, [H. Basabe] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 14: 652-658, Aug.-Sept. '39
—classification and diagnosis of lymphadenias; study apropos of case of lymphatic leukemia of tonsillar type, possibly due to lymphosarcoma, [G. Pinsonneault & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada 68: 709-721, July '39
—dermatitis nodularis necrotica; report of case in which changes characteristic of lymphosarcoma were observed at necropsy, [H. A. Nieman & F. Wise] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 560-565, Oct. '39
—leukemia in F strain of mice; cytology, general morphology and transmission, [A. Kirschbaum & L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer 37: 400-413, Nov. '39
—lymphoblastic sarcoma of stomach; case, [F. Caby & L. Gasne] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 657-659, May '39
—lymphosarcoma of small intestine causing acute obstruction by kinking, [H. McGladdery] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 192-194, Sept. '39
—lymphosarcomatosis and eosinophilia; problem of eosinophilia of blood and tissue, [H. W. Gerstenberg] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 185: 62-72, '39
—malignant systematic lymphoblastosis (giant-cell sarcomatosis); case, [P. Venchierutti] Gior.veneto di sc. med. 13: 306-316, May '39
—mediastinal lymphosarcoma with lobar atelectasis; case, [P. Florentin, J. Heisch, P. Jacob & Gibert] Rev. méd.de Nancy 67: 664-670, July 15, '39
—occurrence in rats, [C. S. McEuen] Am.J.Cancer 36: 383-385, July '39
—of cecum; case, [A. Borberg] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 632-635, May 25, '39
—of intestine, [V. Gabriel] J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. 36: 249-250, July '39
—of mediastinum; case with grave compressive syndrome; later change into acute leukemic lymphosis, [U. Piloni] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 164-172, March-April '39
—of mediastinum (malignant thymoma); clinical and pathologic study with case report of child, [E. J. Bomze & J. D. Kirshbaum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 928-934, June '39
—of orbital region in child; surgical therapy and high voltage roentgenotherapy; case, [F. Abt, P. Jacob & C. Binder] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 560-563, July 1, '39
—of rhinopharynx, [F. Baclesse & G. Dulac] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 15: 389-393, Oct. '39
—of root of tongue; case treated by surgery and irradiation, [I. Kővári] Orvosi hetil. 83: 643-644, July 1, '39
—of small intestine, [C. Andreoiu] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 42: 612-615, July-Aug. '39
—of stomach, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 145, May; 169, June '39
—of stomach; case, [N. Puente Duany, M. Gomez Camejo, E. Sardiñas & F. Gonzalez Peña] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 225-233, Aug. '39

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma—Continued
—of stomach; case, [T. Vega Umpierre] Arch.Soc.estud. clin.Habana 33: 217-222, April '39
—of stomach; diagnosis and treatment, [V. W. Archer & G. Cooper, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 332-340, Sept. '39
—perforated gastric lymphosarcoma; case, [C. Garin & A. Dumond] Lyon méd. [163]: 769-776, June 25, '39
—primary lymphosarcoma developing from callous ulcer of stomach; case, [V. Barbera] Pathologica 31: 430-435, Oct. 15, '39
—primary lymphosarcoma of duodenum; roentgen study of case, [M. Tasca] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 264-268, '38
—primary lymphosarcoma of stomach, [E. S. Taylor] Ann.Surg. 110: 200-221, Aug. '39
—pulmonary lymphosarcoma; case, [R. F. Minton] Am.J. Roentgenol. 42: 503-507, Oct. '39
melanosarcoma, blue nevus (Jadassohn-Tièche); distinction from ordinary moles and malignant melanomas, [H. Montgomery & J. E. Kahler] Am.J.Cancer 36: 527-539, Aug. '39
—gastric cancer in generalized melanosarcomatosis, [A. Vogt] Röntgenpraxis 11: 314-317, May '39
—malignant melanoma—so-called sarcoma—of uvea; problems in diagnosis, [T. L. Terry] Arch.Ophth. 22: 989-1022, Dec. '39
—melanosarcoma of liver of ocular origin; cases, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 673-677, Oct. 28, '39
—of ciliary body and iris; case, [S. A. Agatston & S. Gartner] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1273-1278, Nov. '39
—of parametrium; first case in literature, [W. P. Plate] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1194-1196, May 27, '39
metabolism in, influence of castration on hepatic disposability quotient in normal rats and in those with Jensen sarcoma, [R. Indovina & G. Fradà] Arch.ital. di med.sper. 3: 625-636, '38
metastases: See also Sarcoma, endotheliosarcoma; Sarcoma; leiomyosarcoma; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Sarcoma, spindle-celled
—benzopyrene tumor strain in hamsters with tendency to metastasis formation, [L. Halberstaedter] Nature, London 144: 377-378, Aug. 26, '39
—hourglass tumors of spine in children; review of literature and report of case, [N. M. Greenstein & S. R. Berenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 131-145, July '39
—humeral metastases of uterine sarcoma; case, [C. Decio] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 640-646, Sept. '39
—metastatic pains, [H. H. Westermann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1411-1414, June 24, '39
—results of roentgenotherapy of pulmonary metastases, [A. Gregori] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 439-447, May 7, '39
myosarcoma, benign uterine papilloma with associated myosarcoma (case), [J. C. Mobley, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 211-212, June '39
—muscular tumors of kidney, with report of case in adult, [C. Neyraud & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 888-894, July '39
—sarcomatous foci in uterine myoma, [W. Szenwic] Ginek.polska 18: 98-102, Jan.-Feb. '39
myxosarcoma, cholesterol content of chicken myxosarcoma, [Y. Uehara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 101, Aug. 20, '39
—studies on histotoxin, with special consideration of its therapeutic effect on chicken myxosarcoma, [Y. Uehara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 102-106, Aug. 20, '39
neurofibrosarcoma, multiple neurofibroma with sarcomatous transformation and skeletal involvement, [H. Charache] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 185-191, Aug. '39
osteochondrofibrosarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma of astragalus; case, [S. R. Terhune] Am.J.Surg. 45: 125-127, July '39
osteochondrosarcoma, chondromyxosarcoma and osteochondrosarcoma, [L. E. Sorrell] South.M.J. 32: 1046-1049, Oct. '39
osteosarcoma: See Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
plasmocytosarcoma, plasmocytic myelomas (plasmocytosarcoma of bone marrow), [F. Busser & M. Hugueny] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 443-475, April '39
radiotherapy: See also under names of organs and regions; under other subheads of Sarcoma; etc.
—action at distance of inflammation on growth and radiosensitivity of malignant tumor, [S. Sasaoka] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 22: 56-85, March '39
—biologic measurement of gamma rays in "equivalent roentgens" with mouse sarcoma 180 as test object, [K. Sugiura] Am.J.Cancer 37: 445-452, Nov. '39
—effect of benzol on growth and radiosensitivity of malignant tumor, [S. Sasaoka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 86-93, March '39
—effect of roentgen rays on Gallieri sarcoma in vivo and in vitro, [G. Toniolo] Strahlentherapie 65: 375-396, '39
—granulocytic accumulation following in vivo roentgen irradiation of mouse sarcoma 180, [C. G. Grand] Am.J.Cancer 36: 540-550, Aug. '39

SARCOMA, radiotherapy—Continued
—respiratory changes in vitro in malignant tissues following irradiation, [A. Goldfeder] Am.J.Cancer 36: 603-608, Aug. '39
reticulolymphosarcoma, of stomach; case, [W. Jasiński] Medycyna, pp. 394-397, May 7, '39
reticuloperitheliosarcoma, pedicled reticuloperitheliosarcoma of female urethra, [G. Fragalà] Arch.ital.di urol. 16: 152-165, March-April '39
reticulosarcoma: See also Tumors, Ewing's
—case of reticulosarcomatosis, [I. Okamura] Gann 33: 183-184, June '39 [in Japanese]
—lymphatic reticulosarcoma of endothelial type; case, [O. Wakabayashi] Gann 33: 185-186, June '39 [in Japanese]
—lymphatic reticulosarcomatosis of histiocytic type; case, [S. Kawai] Gann 33: 187-188, June '39 [in Japanese]
—Oberling's reticulosarcoma and Roessle's retotheliosarcoma, [A. E. Bianchi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 400-406, May 30, '39
—of bone marrow; case, [G. Coggi] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 418-435, '38
—reticulum-cell sarcoma of nasopharynx, mediastinum, myocardium, adrenals and kidneys, [Cabot case 25421] New England J.Med. 221: 617-620, Oct. 19, '39
—retotheliosarcoma of lymph nodes, with report of 25 cases, [S. La Manna] Tumori 13: 529-570, Sept.-Oct. '39
—structural characteristics and significance, [D. Mosto & R. Pico Duni] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 396-400, May 30, '39
retotheliosarcoma: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
rhabdomyomyxosarcoma, of bladder; case, [V. Vermooten] J.Urol. 42: 126-130, Aug. '39
rhabdomyosarcoma, case presenting unusual features, with reference to age, race, site of origin and manner of growth, [H. Y. Harper & J. M. Feder] Surgery 6: 76-79, July '39
—of diaphragm; case, [E. J. Ryan] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 304-306, Oct. '39
—of prostate in boy 7 years of age; review of literature, [G. G. Smith & E. R. Mintz] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 31: 351-362, '38
—of skeletal muscle, with report of 2 cases, [S. M. Richmond] Texas State J.Med. 35: 407-414, Oct. '39
spindle-celled, function of copper and nickel as inhibitors of growth; experiments on tissue cultures in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 15: 855-874, Dec. '38; also, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1043-1055, May 31, '39
—biologic action of metals at a distance on tissue cultured in vitro, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 16: 55-74, April '39
—fusocellular sarcoma of ovary in girl 13 years old; case, [J. P. Magnin & A. D. Cánepa] Semana méd. 1: 627-631, March 16, '39
—of gallbladder; case, [E. J. Oesterlin & L. H. Mendelson] Ohio State M.J. 35: 603-606, June '39
—of left upper jaw; case, [O. Hofer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1132-1135, Aug. 11, '39
—of pancreas, [G. Natucci] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 628-638, Sept. '39
—of prostate, [M. J. Fein] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 564-571, Sept. '39
—of prostate; review of literature and report of case, [G. J. Rukstinat & C. G. Weller] J.Urol. 41: 911-918, June '39
—primary sarcoma of lung with brain metastasis (case), [R. C. Ellis] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 243, June '39
—spindle-celled leukosarcoma of corneal limbus; case, [G. Anastasi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 918-924, Dec. '38
—spontaneous chicken sarcoma with large round cells transmissible as spindle-celled sarcoma, [E. Ciaranfi] Tumori 13: 263-268, May-Aug. '39
—study of spleen of rats with sarcoma untreated or treated with snake venom, [J. Vellard & M. Migueiote Vianna] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 229-247, Aug. '39
—true renal sarcoma; case, [V. Beigrano] Pathologica 31: 346-352, Aug. 15, '39
therapy, attempts to inhibit growth of Jensen tumors in rats by depot treatment with heparin, [P. Hedenius] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 130-135, '39
—experimental studies on chemotherapy of various animal sarcomas, [S. Yamamoto] Gann 33: 274-275, June '39 [in Japanese]
—histologic aspects of healing process during experimental chemotherapy, [S. Yamamoto] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 26: 798-801, '39
SARCOPTES: See Scabies
SARDI, J. L., and AHUMADA, J. L., Patología y clínica del disgerminoma del ovario, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. 13: 611-664, June '39
SARDINAS, E.: See **PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.**
SARDJITO, M., and MOCHTAR, A., Leptospira strain of new serologic type isolated from field rats in Semarang, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2520-2527, Oct. 3, '39
——See **HAULUSSY, M., jt. auth.**
SARGANT, W. W.: See **COBB, S., jt. auth.**
SARGENT, J. C., Orchiopexy, J.Urol. 42: 843-847, Nov. '39
SARGENT, W. S., Seasickness from patient's viewpoint, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 480-486, July '39
SARGNON and CHAUVIRE, Relations entre les kératoconjonctivites et les lésions nasales, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 401-421, June '39; abstr., Lyon méd. [163]: 745-764, June 25, '39
——**and MOUNIER-KUHN, P.,** Epingle de sureté dans l'œsophage d'une fillette de 9 mois; syndrome de Minnigerode; indications thérapeutiques, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 150-153, July '39
SARIC, R.: See **PAULY, jt. auth.**
SARKADI, S., Simple procedure for safer closure of inguinal ring to prevent recurrence of hernia, Gyógyászat 79: 331-334, May 28, '39
SARKANDER, H.: See **THADDEA, S., jt. auth.**
SARKAR, M. N., and TRIBEDI, B. P., Arrhenoblastoma, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 284-285, May '39
SARKISOV, S. A., and PENTSIK, A. S., Electroencephalogram in cases of cerebral tumours, Acta med.URSS 2: 185-190, '39
SARLES, M. P., Protective and curative action of immune serum against Nippostrongylus muris in rat, J.Infect. Dis. 65: 183-195, Sept.-Oct. '39
SARMA, P. J., Art of healing in Rigveda, Ann.M.Hist. 1: 538-541, Nov. '39
SARMENTO, A. de O.: See de Oliveira Sarmento, A.
SARNO, A., Concepción hospitalaria para nuestro país, en la lucha contra la tuberculosis, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 7: 366-370, '38
Taller de reeducación y readaptación profesional en el Hospital Fermín Ferreyra, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 475-477, '38
——**and ROCA ESTEVES, A.,** Tóraco-neumolisis subfacial; modificación de Sarno y Roca Esteves, Rev. de tuberc. d.Uruguay 7: 384-395, '38
SARNOWIEC, W., Contribution à la recherche sur l'association de la tuberculose avec le bacille du groupe para-typhique (in vivo), Rev.de path.comparée 39: 513-515, June '39
SARRA, G.: See **MESSINI, M., jt. auth.**
SARRAN, R.: See **DELMAS, P., jt. auth.**
——See **RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
SARRAZIN, L.: See **VEIL, P., jt. auth.**
SARRE, H., Sauerstoffzehrung des Urins und Sauerstoffdruck der Niere. Zugleich Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von C. Schlayer, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 969-970, July 15, '39
——**and ANSORGE, E.,** Über die reaktive Hyperämie der Niere, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 79-91, '39
——**and WIRTZ, H.,** Die Durchblutung der Niere bei der experimentellen diffusen Glomerulonephritis und Folgen ihrer Denervierung, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 280-286, '39
SARRIS, S. P.: See **HAMLIN, E., JR., jt. auth.**
SARROUY, C., LAFFARGUE, P., and AMOROS, Sarcomatose splénique et ganglionnaire de type histologique différent chez un arabe paludéen, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 685-690, May 8, '39
——See **SCHOUSBOE, F., jt. auth.**
SARSFIELD, L. G. H., Electro-medical apparatus: its character, operation and care, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 2: 165, June; 196, July; 221, Aug.; 246, Sept.-Oct.; 266, Nov. '39
SARTON, G., Lunar influences on living things, Isis 30: 495-507, Aug. '39
SARTORI, E., Sul sinergismo funzionale fra timo e pancreas endocrino, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 323-324, May '39
SARTORI, M.: See **LORENTI, G. B., jt. auth.**
SARTORIUS, F.: See **HERTEL, E., jt. auth.**
SARTORY, A., MEYER, J., and NETTER, A., Sur l'influence des différents produits, étudiés comme facteurs énergétiques de croissance microbienne, introduits séparément dans les milieux de culture, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 121: 815-819, June 13, '39
——**SARTORY, R., and MEYER, J.,** Deux cas d'onychomycose humaine dus, l'un au Trichophyton acuminatum, var. pilosum, l'autre à l'Hemispora stellata Vuillemin, Ann. Inst. Pasteur 63: 257-268, Sept. '39
SARTORY, R., WEIL, E., and AZIZ, S., Sur la composition chimique des fruits du néflier "Mespilus germanica," Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 885-886, June 27, '39
——See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
SARUTA, N., Die Kohlenoxydmenge im Blute der tabakrauchinhalierenden Ratte, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 79, Aug. '39
Die Umwandlung der Luftbestandteile im frisch angestrichenen Tank, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 89-90, Sept. '39
SARZANA, G., and FAZIO, F., Sul materiale energetico utilizzato dai ratti florizinati nella difesa contro gli abbassamenti termici, Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 297-303, July 31, '39
SAS, B.: See **KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.**
SAS, L.: See **ASZODI, Z., jt. auth.**

SASAKI, A., Über das Verhalten des Carnosins gegenüber Enzymlösungen verschiedener Herkunft, J.Biochem. 29: 333-337, March '39

SASAKI, H., Über die Otomycosis, besonders ihre Pilzarten, mit Ausnahme der Aspergillusarten, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 97-98, Oct. '39

SASAKI, K. (Taihoku), Über eine Modifikation der Anreicherungsmethode für Tuberkelbazillen nach d'Arienzo, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 33-34, Sept. 24, '39

SASAKI, K. (Tokyo), Über einen interessanten Fall von multiplem Myelom, Gann 33: 171-175, June '39

Über das Schicksal der intravenös injizierten Ascitessarkomzellen von Kato'schem Kaninchensarkom, Gann 33: 209-213, June '39

SASAKI, M. (Fukuoka), Parotisgangfistel, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 683-688, Aug. '39 [in Japanese]

——and SUEMITSU, S., Eine neue plastische Operationsmethode des Nasenseptumdefekts, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 834, Oct. '39

——and TAWARA, A., 4 Fälle von Sialolithiasis, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 745, Sept. '39

SASAKI, M. (Tokyo), Effects produced by testosterone, androstenedione, trans-dehydro-androsterone, androstenediol, *p*-hydroxypropenyl benzene, triphenylethylene, stilbene and oestrone upon pituitary, prostate and seminal vesicles in castrated rat, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 621-622, Aug. '39

SASAKI, T. (Kyoto), On constants of Hill's formula for O_2-dissociation curve of human blood and goat's blood, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 6: 1-8, June '39

SASAKI, T. (Tokyo), and NAGAO, N., Untersuchungen über die chemische Morphopathologie. Versuche mit 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzol-Arsinsäure-(4'), Proc.Imp. Acad., Japan 15: 156-164, May '39

SASAMOTO, M., Der CO_2-Gehalt der Beinlymphe E von ikterischen Kaninchen, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, p. 99, '38

SASAOKA, S. (Kyoto), Study on action at distance of inflammation on growth and radiosensitivity of malignant tumor, Jap. J. Obst. & Gynec. 22: 56-85, March '39

Study on effect of benzol on growth and radiosensitivity of malignant tumor, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 86-93, March '39

SASAOKA, S. (Nagasaki), Experimenteller Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Ursprungs der spinalen Bahn aus dem Nc. n. vestibularis bei der Katze, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2037, Sept. 25, '39

Untersuchungen über die pneumatischen Zellen des Warzenfortsatzes der Japaner, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2174-2175, Sept. 25, '39

SASHIN, D., SPANBOCK, J., and KLING, D. H., Gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 723-734, July '39

——See KLING, D. H., jt. auth.

SASKIN, E.: See BAILEY, J. H., jt. auth.

SASLOW, G.: See PETERS, E., jt. auth.

von SASSEN, W., Bakterienbefunde bei Lymphadenitis ileocolica simplex, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 66: 1832-1835, Aug. 12, '39

SASSI, R., Sulla inversione uterina, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 703-726, June 30, '39

Lesione fetale congenita da briglia amniotica, Clin.ostet. 41: 410-416, Aug. '39

SASSIER: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.

SATA, Y.: See ISIDA, M., jt. auth.

SATAKE, Y., Tokujiro Wada. In memoriam, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 36: 297-298, July 30, '39

SATANOWSKY, P., Quiste seroso espontáneo de iris y un caso de consecuencia alejada de tratamiento físico, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 521-526, June '39

Neuritis papulosa de A. Fuchs, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 661-667, Aug. '39

SATANOWSKY, S., Tratamiento de la mano bot por parálisis de origen cerebral, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 19-25, July '39

——and YANKILEVICH, L., Diabetes y traumatología, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 901-904, May 3, '39

SATENSTEIN, D. L.: See WISE, F., jt. auth.

SATINA: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene

SATO, A., and KURIBAYASHI, S., "Anencephalic blood picture" or "contra-striatal blood picture," produced pharmacologically. Second possibility of topical diagnosis of brain from blood picture alone, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 522-536, April 15, '39

Relation between peroxidase granula and Giemsa-stained granula of leucocytes after administration of morphine hydrochloride, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 583-589, Oct. 25, '39

SATO, J., "Hormon" zur Behandlung des Ohrensausens, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 831, Oct. '39

SATO, M. (Okayama), Experimentelle Studien über Flimmerbewegung in der Tuba Eustachii, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1915-1916, Sept. '39

SATO, M. (Taihoku): See TAKEDA, Y., jt. auth.

SATO, N., One case of wound on "ligamenta crutiata" in knee-joint, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 36, June 15, '39

SATO, N. (Okayama), Ein Fall von im Hüftgelenk und benachbarten Schleimbeutel entstandener Osteochondromatosis, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 915-916, April '39

SATO, S., Untersuchungen über die Oxyproteinsäurefraktion im Harn und im Blutserum, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1256, June '39

Untersuchungen über die Oxyproteinsäurefraktion im Harn und im Blutserum; über die Bedeutung der Milzexstirpation, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1445-1446, July '39

Untersuchungen über die Oxyproteinsäurefraktion im Harn und im Blutserum; über die Oxyproteinsäurefraktion im Blutserum, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1764, Aug. '39

——and UGAI, M., Untersuchungen über das Entgiftungsvermögen des Organismus sowie seine Umstimmung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 848-849, April '39

Über die Korrelation des Entgiftungsvermögens der Organismen mit dem Oxydationsmechanismus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1109, May '39

SATO, T., Studien über die experimentelle Endocarditis, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 50, May '39

SATO, Z., Über einen Fall von Broncholithiasis, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 36, Oct. 24, '39

SATOH, S., Lymphangiom der Zunge, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 386, May '39

SATOMURA, T., Über die Wirkung von Vitamin C auf otorhinolaryngologischem Gebiet, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 585-586, July '39

SATTA, E., Sull'apporto di vitamina B_1 nel pane da parte del lievito, Ann.d'ig. 49: 442-456, July '39; also, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 221-236, '39

SATTERFIELD, G. H.: See YARBROUGH, M., jt. auth.

SATTLER, A., Über respiratorisch bedingte Grössenschwankungen des "dunklen Pneumothorax" ("pneumotorace opaco" nach Torelli), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 203-207, '39

Atelektase und Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 983-985, Oct. 14, '39

SATTLER, E., Die Diagnostik der Aderngeschwulste im Grosshirn und operative Resultate, Arch.f.Psychiat. 110: 169-223, '39

SATTLER, ROBERT: See Obituaries

SATURNISM: See Lead, poisoning

SAUBERMANN, G. B. C., Ueber den Einfluss der Beleuchtungsintensität auf die Grössenmessung des blinden Flecks im normalen Auge, Ophthalmologica 97: 364-373, Aug. '39

SAUCIER, J., Les convulsions, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 224-234, May '39

——and TETRAULT, J., Tuberculose de la protubérance, Union méd.du Canada 68: 1213-1215, Nov. '39

SAUDER, H. R., Clinical variants of coronary arteriosclerosis (Jacob Schwinn lecture), West Virginia M.J. 35: 297-310, July '39

SAUER, M. E., Demonstration of nerve fibers in metaplastic epithelium of vitamin A deficient rats, Anat.Rec. 74: 223-230, June 25, '39

SAUER, W. E., Intranasal dacryocystotomy, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 973-985, Dec. '39

SAUERBRUCH, F., and von DANCKELMAN, A., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung einiger Typen von Fingerkontrakturen, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 502-507, '38

SAUL, L. J., Hostility in cases of essential hypertension, Psychosom.Med. 1: 153-161, Jan. '39; Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1449-1454, May '39

Physiological effects of psychoanalytic therapy, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 305-317, '39

SAULNIER, F.: See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.

——See MORICARD, R., jt. auth.

SAUNDERS, F.: See DORFMAN, A., jt. auth.

SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., and INMAN, V. T., Intervertebral disc; critical and collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 14-29, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. July '39

——See ABBOTT, L. C., jt. auth.

——See CRUMMER, L., jt. auth.

SAUNDERS, J. M., and PUFFER, R. R., Study of infant mortality in Tennessee, 1934-1937, J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 342-349, Oct. '39

SAUNDERS, J. T., Common functional foot disorders, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 273-275, June '39

SAUPE, E., Weitere Beiträge zur Röntgendiagnose der Lungenasbestose, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 391-406, '39

Bericht über eine röntgenologische Reihenuntersuchung an Joachimsthaler Bergleuten, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 60: 163-171, Aug. '39

Malaziеartige Veränderungen am schmerzhaften Os tibiale externum, Röntgenpraxis 11: 533-536, Sept. '39

SAURER, A., Contributo alla questione dell'influenza dei sali neutri sulla velocità di sedimentazione, Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 461-468, Sept. '39

SAURINO, V.: See BROADHURST, J., jt. auth.

SAUTER, E., and SCHWARTZ, W., Untersuchung über die Wirkung ultrakurzer Wellen auf die lebende Bakterienzelle, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. 10: 189-225, '39

SAUTET, J.: See JOYEUX, C., jt. auth.

SAUTTER, V.: See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.

de SAUVAGE NOLTING, W. J. J., Further studies on correlation between schizophrenia (and related disorders) and month of birth, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3219-3222, June 24, '39
Abhorrence of incest, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 451-459, July-Aug. '39
Analytic function of dreams, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 613-617, Sept.-Oct. '39
SAUVE, L., Les aventures de l'aide-major Récamier, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 129: 5-18, Jan.-March '39
SAVAGE, W., Canned foods in relation to health, Lancet 2: 991-995, Nov. 4, '39
SAVAGNONE, L., Sulla coltivabilità del virus rabbico, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 744-748, May '39
SAVALLI, P.: See NEGRO, R., jt. auth.
SAVARESE, E., Il carcinoma del pene, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 397-416, Aug. '39
SAVCHENKO, F. M., Pulmonary echinococcosis, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 104-109, '39
SAVES, LAFFERRE and FENELON, Sur un cas de fistule gastro-colique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 129: 282-288, April-June '39
SAVESCU, V., and STEOPOE, V., Inondation péritonéale par rupture de kyste lutéinique, Rev.de chir., Bucuresti 42: 624-630, July-Aug. '39
——POPOVICI, A. N., and CARP, M., Weisse Choledochusgalle, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2106-2111, Sept. 23, '39
SAVIN, L. H., Note on 3 cases showing "crocodile tears" after facial paralysis, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 479-482, July '39
SAVITSKIY, A. I., Surgical treatment of cancer of cardia, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 33-49, '39
SAVITSKY, N.: See KESSLER, M. M., jt. auth.
SAVOIA, E. A., Sobre un caso de fibroma intersticial de cuello de útero, Semana méd. 2: 575-578, Sept. 7, '39
SAVOLIN, M., Significance of focal infection in rheumatic fever, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 3: 2077-2081, July 8, '39
SAVOOR, S. R.: See LEWTHWAITE, R., jt. auth.
SAWILSKI, H., Diagnostic value of erythrocyte sedimentation reaction and Schilling hemogram in extrauterine pregnancy, Nowiny lek. 51: 179-181, March 15, '39
SAWIN, P. B.: See WHEELER, K. M., jt. auth.
SAWITZ, W., Trichinella spiralis; incidence of infection in man, dogs and cats in New Orleans area as determined in postmortem examinations, Arch.Path. 28: 11-21, July '39
——See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.
——ODOM, V., and LINCICOME, D. R., Diagnosis of oxyuriasis; comparative efficiency of NIH swab examination and stool examination by brine and zinc sulfate floatation for Enterobius vermicularis infection, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1148-1158, June 30, '39
SAWYER, C. D., Peritoneoscopy, New York State J.Med. 39: 2022-2025, Nov. 1, '39
SAWYER, C. F., Necrotizing arteritis (periarteritis nodosa), Surgery 6: 717-721, Nov. '39
Hemangioma of colon; report of case, Arch.Surg. 39: 987-991, Dec. '39
SAWYER, C. W., Effect of previously performed thyroid operation on involutional psychosis, Ohio State M.J. 35: 848-849, Aug. '39
SAWYER, K. C.: See KENT, G. B., jt. auth.
SAWYER, S. D.: See LARSON, H. W., jt. auth.
SAXE, E.: See FREED, H., jt. auth.
——See BOOKHAMMER, R. S., jt. auth.
SAXL, O., Obstruction of intestines by neuroglioma in infant, Ann.pædiat. 153: 166-172, June '39
SAYAGO, G., Sobre la frecuencia de la infección tuberculosa como base para el conocimiento de su epidemiología, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1149-1156, June '39
——and GARGIULO, A., La roentgenfotografía según el método de Abreu, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1971-1978, Oct. 11, '39
——and GOMEZ CASCO, M., La infección tuberculosa en estudiantes de la Universidad de Córdoba, Semana méd. 1: 1041-1043, May 11, '39
——and NAPUT, I., Pruebas tuberculínicas practicadas con derivado protéico purificado (P. P. D.) y tuberculina vieja de Koch (T. V. K.) (1ª serie de experiencias), Prensa méd.argent. 26: 881-882, May 3, '39
SAYAO LOBATO, A., Vitamina D no leite em pó de origem brasileira, Rev. indúst.animal 1: 61-64, July '38
SAYDAKOVSKIY, A. G., Pigmented spot of ocular fundus, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 74-75, '39
SAYE, E. B., Present knowledge of prophylaxis and treatment of tetanus, J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 275-280, Nov. '39
SAYE, L., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar inaparente, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 476-483, April '39
SAYERS, R. R.: See FAIRHALL, L. T., jt. auth.
SAYLES, E. D., Postnatal development of reproductive system in male guinea pigs and its relation to testis hormone secretion, Physiol.Zoöl. 12: 256-267, July '39
SAZANSKIY, I. A.: See MEREZHINSKIY, M. F., jt. auth.
SAZHINA, S. N., Preparation and therapeutic application of staphylococcic anatoxin, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 541-548, May 30, '39
SCABIES
—Norwegian scabies, [E. Ledo] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 703-708, June '39
epidemiology and statistics, increasing prevalence, [J. Grant] M.Officer 62: 210-211, Nov. 25, '39
history, curious history of Sarcoptes, [S. Abbatucci] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1323-1325, Aug. 20, '39
therapy, modern treatment, [D. V. Currey] Canad.Pub. Health J. 30: 294-296, June '39
—increasing prevalence of scabies, [J. Grant] M.Officer 62: 210-211, Nov. 25, '39
SCADDING, J. G., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis without bacteriological confirmation: clinical aspects, Tubercle 21: 1-12, Oct. '39
SCADRON, E. N.: See TAYLOR, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
SCAFFIDI, V., JR., Leishmaniosi viscerale in adulto autoctona della Puglia, Minerva med. 2: 131-134, Aug. 11, '39
Studii sulla fauna amebica catanese; contributo alla conoscenza della morfologia ed alla identificazione delle entamebe intestinali dell'uomo, Folia med. 25: 963-985, Sept. 30, '39
SCAGLIETTI, O., Trattamento chirurgico delle lesioni traumatiche dei nervi periferici; risultati a distanza, Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 391-424, June '39
SCAGLIONE, F., Radiodiagnostica di protesi inalate e ingerite, Stomatol.ital. 1: 775-783, Aug. '39
SCAGLIONE, S., Azione del propionato di testosterone sulle metrorragie, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 281-282, May-June '39
La cura dell'eclampsia col metodo di Stroganoff, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 390-392, July-Aug. '39
SCAGLIONI, C., Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento delle frazioni proteiche e del dializzato di siero luetico nella reazione di Wassermann, Pathologica 31: 190-198, May 15, '39
L'azione della luce solare, dei raggi ultravioletti e della luce di Wood sul bacillo della febbre tifoide, potenziata o no da alcuni pigmenti ematici a probabile azione fotosensibilizzatrice, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 527-547, Aug. '39
Il comportamento del calcio nel sangue, nell'orina e nella bile di animali portatori di fistola biliare dopo carico di vitamina C, Gior.di clin.med. 20: 894-906, Aug. 30, '39
——and LENNOVARI, R., Sulla disintossicazione delle batteriotossine da parte del solfuro di carbonio, Pathologica 31: 333-340, Aug. 15, '39
SCAL, J. C., Evaluation of sulfanilamide therapy in acute otitis media and mastoiditis, New York State J. Med. 39: 1790-1794, Sept. 15, '39
SCALA, N. P., and SPIEGEL, E. A., Mechanism of optokinetic nystagmus, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 43: 277-303, '38
SCALA, V., Sulle manifestazioni primarie estraglandolari del granuloma maligno; (contributo clinico-istologico e deduzioni patogenetiche), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 296-315, March '39
SCALABRINO, D., Sopra alcune particolarità del riflesso spino-emotivo, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 556-561, Dec. '37
SCALABRINO, R., Le polmoniti del lobo medio (contributo clinico e radiologico alla conoscenza delle lobiti medie), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 97-163, Jan. '39
SCALDS: See Burns
SCALFI, A., Su un raro caso di adenoma cistico del rene a struttura complessa, Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 559-597, July '39
SCALFI, G.: See MULAZZI, G., jt. auth.
SCALFI, L., Il problema dei rapporti tra infezione latente e immunità, studiato a mezzo di minime dosi di virus vaccinico (dosi subpatogene), Ann.d'ig. 49: 429-441, July '39
SCALIA, E., Tridermoma presacrale in neonata, Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 294-299, May-June '39
SCALINCI, N., L'oftalmiatria di Aulo Cornelio Celso, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 934-947, Dec. '38
SCALONE, I., Ernia congenita crurale strozzata, Arch. ital.di chir. 54: 508-512, '38
SCALONGNE, H. W., Four cases of serious eye complications in scarlet fever, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4722-4731, Sept. 30, '39
SCALORI, G., Osteoma etmoido-mascellare recidivo con lesione della dura madre, Valsalva 15: 193-204, May '39
SCALP
avulsion, Augustin Belloste and treatment for avulsion; odd history of operation in head surgery, [L. M. Strayer] New England J.Med. 220: 901-905, June 1, '39
—use of flaps from avulsed scalp and skin grafts in repair of total avulsion, [G. Eckhardt] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 2337-2340, Oct. 28, '39
blood supply, simplified method for vein transfusions in infants, [S. A. Kauffman & S. O. Levinson] J.Pediat. 15: 574-577, Oct. '39

SCALP—Continued
cancer, metastasis of carcinoma to scalp; distinction from cylindroma and carcinoma of dermal appendages, [H. Montgomery & R. R. Kierland] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 481-483, Aug. 2, '39
diseases: See also under names of diseases, as Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm; Seborrhea; etc.
—[J. B. Ludy] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1645-1663, Nov. '39
—septicemia, including acute infections of scalp, [F. L. Meleney] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 435-441, Dec. '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Scalp
—alopecia praematura and its surgical treatment (flap-method of plastic surgery), [H. Tauber] J. Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 237-242, July '39
tumors, vorticellar pachyderma; relation to pigmentary nevi, [A. Dupont] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 761-764, June '39
—multiple hypertrophic nevi of type of vorticellar pachyderma; case, [C. E. Roca] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 396-405, '39
—naevo-epithelioma adenoides (cylindroma), [S. J. Zakon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 945-949, Dec. '39
varix, varicose dilatation of epicranial veins of infant; deductions on hyptiopathogenesis (rôle of lying on back); case, [J. Wertheimer] Rev.franç.de puériculit. **6:** 69-72, '39
wounds and injuries, simple method of applying head dressings, [H. D. Cogswell & C. A. Thomas] Surgery **6:** 610, Oct. '39
SCALPING: See Scalp, avulsion
SCAMMELL, H. L.: See **CAMPBELL, P. S., jt. auth.**
SCANNELL, R. C., Primary adenocarcinoma of vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 331-333, Aug. '39
SCANTLEBURY, G. C., Sinusitis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 46-65, July '39
SCAPATICCI, R., Il principio di Castle messo in evidenza con la tecnica di Singer nel succo gastrico di lattanti affetti da anemie con eritroblastosi, Lattante **10:** 349-356, Aug. '39
SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL
abnormalities, bipartite and accessory bones; case, [A. Vaghi] Arch.di ortop. **55:** 50-54, March 31, '39
—bifurcation; significance for diagnosis, therapy and medicolegal evaluation of injuries, [W. Gollasch] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 564-566, Sept. '39
—bipartite bone, [K. Lange] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 566-567, Sept. '39
fractures, [T. Šiurkus] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 350-359, May '39
—bifurcation of bone; significance for diagnosis, therapy and medicolegal evaluation of injuries, [W. Gollasch] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 564-566, Sept. '39
—fracture with enucleation of superior fragment through anterior incision; case, [J. J. Herbert] Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 342-346, July '39
—importance of special roentgenography, [A. S. Rothberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1020-1022, Oct. '39
—treatment, [B. Perman] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2721-2723, Sept. 2, '39
—treatment of ununited fractures, [J. M. Edelstein] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 902-908, Oct. '39
—unrecognized fractures and their complications, [F. Demelenne] Liége méd. **32:** 679-683, Aug. 27, '39
pathology, manifestations of fatigue (necrosis and pseudarthrosis) caused by chronic trauma (work with pneumatic tools), [R. Andreesen] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 253-263, Oct. '39
SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL
abnormalities, os supranaviculare and presumably supranumerary pretibial bone, [F. Vecchione] Arch. di ortop. **55:** 213-224, June 30, '39
diseases, origin and nature of Köhler's disease; experimental study, [S. Nagura & S. Kosuge] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1186-1190, May 27, '39
SCAPULA
anatomy and histology, biologic and clinical significance of inherited variations; types of scapulae (age-incidence principle), [W. W. Graves] South.M.J. **32:** 740-742, July '39
—coracoid process in Primates, [C. P. Martin & H. D. O'Brien] J.Anat. **73:** 630-642, July '39
cancer, excision of scapula; report of case with excellent functional result, [E. W. Ryerson] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1958-1960, Nov. 25, '39
exostoses, scapula with articular surfaces on ventral side, [J. Ledényi] Anat.Anz. **88:** 500-502, Sept. 1, '39
fractures, roentgen study of cases, [J. A. Sgrosso] Rev. méd.de Rosario **29:** 531-554, June '39
—frequency, incidence and localizations, [M. Weinberger] Rev.brasil.de cir. **8:** 379-388, Aug. '39
—of spine of scapula; roentgen projection and image, [I. Pinelli] Quaderni radiol. **4:** 92-97, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Scapula
—recidivating luxation of shoulder; coracopreglenoid osteoplastic abutment in case, [R. Finochietto] Semana méd. **1:** 709-711, March 30, '39
SCAPULA—Continued
tumors, osteosarcoma; extirpation of scapula; case, [G. Küss] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 965-966, June 28, '39
—primary tumors of joints, with report of case of osteochondroma of glenoid cavity causing spontaneous luxation of scapulohumeral joint, [V. Contini] Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 539-551, Aug. '39
—unusual location (on costal surface of scapula) of osteochondroma; case, [M. Dobelle] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 781-784, July '39
SCARABIASIS: See Beetles
SCARBOROUGH, C. G., Thoracoscopy; conservative measure in artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 389-402, Oct. '39
SCARBOROUGH, E. M., Modern therapeutics; stimulant drugs, Practitioner **143:** 561-565, Nov. '39
SCARBOROUGH, H., Vitamin P, Biochem.J. **33:** 1400-1407, Sept. '39
SCARBOROUGH, R. A., Recent advances in more common problems of minor anorectal surgery, Surgery **5:** 952, June '39; **6:** 132, July '39
One-stage abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of rectum; report of 66 cases, West.J.Surg. **47:** 357-363, July '39
SCARDACCIONE, M., Epitelioma primitivo delle ghiandole di Meibomio con manifestazioni blastomatose della congiuntiva tarsale ed epitelioma da contatto della cornea, Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 221-243, April '39
——See **CROCI, C., jt. auth.**
SCARINCI, C., and VITAGLIANO, F., Alcuni aspetti broncografici dei tumori primitivi del polmone, Riforma med. **55:** 680-689, May 6, '39
——See **AVOGADRO, G. C., jt. auth.**
SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever
SCARLET FEVER
See also Streptococci
—[H. Deicher] Med.Welt **13:** 1405, Oct. 28, '39
—clinical aspects of recurrent scarlet fever, [E. Koch] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 261-266, '39
—clinical course in adults, [I. R. Drobinskiy] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 105-109, '39
—new points of view, [W. K. Dicke] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4106-4114, Aug. 19, '39
—relation between rheumatic fever and scarlet fever; anatomicopathologic and clinical study of 3 cases, [A. Fingerland & F. Marçoni] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 433-461, Sept. '39
—scarlet fever is becoming more serious, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 297-303, July '39
—value of separate hospital wards for convalescents, [A. M. Abezgauz] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 599-602, June 15, '39
antiserum: See also Scarlet Fever, therapy
—brief history of scarlet fever patent, [G. H. Dick] J.A.M.A. **113:** 327-330, July 22, '39
—configuration of glutamic acid from antitoxin, [R. D. Coghill] Science **89:** 535-536, June 9, '39
—immunologic properties of convalescent serum, [E. Moore & W. Thalhimer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1039-1046, Nov. '39
—paralysis of deltoid after injection, [R. E. Smith] Lancet **2:** 1119-1120, Nov. 25, '39
antitoxin: See Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, therapy
blanching phenomenon: See Scarlet Fever, skin test
blood in: See also Scarlet Fever, therapy
—glycemia in children; cases, [E. Sujoy] Arch.argent. de pediat. **10:** 195-225, Aug. '39; also, Semana méd. **2:** 548-562, Sept. 7, '39
—trypanocidal substance in serum; investigations on partial function of liver in children with scarlet fever, [J. Ströder] Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 1-10, '39
—value, especially diagnostic, of sedimentation, [J. Chalier, L. Revol & J. Viallier] Progrès méd. **67:** 853-857, June 17, '39
complications and sequels: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—etiology of "scarlet fever heart"; pararrhythmia during scarlet fever, [P. Kiss] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 120-132, '39
—hepatic insufficiency, [R. W. Carslaw] Brit.M.J. **2:** 278-279, Aug. 5, '39
—histopathology of mastoiditis, [A. M. Natanzon & N. V. Konstantinovich] Zhur.ush.,nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 208-227, '39
—jaundice as complication; 2 cases, [Wisch] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 808-809, May 26, '39
—myocarditis, [C. Gardère] Médecine **20:** 646-649, Aug. '39
—nervous complications (encephalitis and hemiplegia), [M. Spire-Weill] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 34-42, March-April '39
—perinephritic abscess, with report of case, [R. Gantes A. & R. Gonzalez M. O.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 479-486, Aug. '39
—presence of diphtheria bacilli in scarlatinal otitis, [W. Wachter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 694-695, July 1, '39
—scarlet fever in relation to pregnancy, [H. Fulconis] Algérie méd. **43:** 207-212, April '39

SCARLET FEVER, complications and sequels—Continued
—serious ocular complications; 4 cases, [H. W. Scalongne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4722-4731, Sept. 30, '39
—sulfanilamide and complications, [H. J. Ulrich & T. R. Young] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 445-447, Nov. '39
—surgical complications, [V. S. Berenshteyn] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 85-89, '39
—therapeutic value of fasting periods, [G. Liebau] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1227-1229, Aug. 11, '39
—treatment of acute suppurative otitis with sulfanilamide irrigation; preliminary report, [E. Møller] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1665-1666, June 3, '39
diagnosis: See Scarlet Fever, blood in
Dick test: See Scarlet Fever, immunity
epidemiology and statistics: See also Scarlet Fever, history
—acute infectious diseases and housing conditions, [A. Strøm] Nord.med.(Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 2: 1499-1502, May 20, '39
—epidemiology, [H. M. Brouwer-Frommann] Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. 8: 393-415, July '39
—morbidity and mortality in Negro, [P. B. Cornely] Am. J.Pub.Health 29: 999-1005, Sept. '39
—statistics on distribution among different age groups in Netherlands, [J. T. Terburgh] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 3473-3486, July 8, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, inclusion bodies, [J. Broadhurst, G. Cameron, M. E. Maclean & V. Saurino] J.Infect.Dis. 64: 193-205, May-June '39
—serologic types of Streptococci associated with scarlet fever in Adelaide, [E. V. Keogh, I. MacDonald, J. Battle & M. C. Puckey] M.J.Australia 1: 792-793, May 27, '39
history, mysterious epidemics, [C. Lillingston] Hygeia 17: 732-734, Aug. '39
immunity: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—complement titer of blood, [B. M. Erusalimskiy] Med. zhur. 9: 109-115, '39
—Dick reactions in natives of Arabia and northern Dancalia, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 353-358, June-July '39
—experimental use of purified erythrogenic toxins in immunization, [M. L. Menten, H. H. Finlay & A. H. Stock] J.Immunol. 36: 499-510, June '39
—human serum as stabilizer of streptococcus toxin diluted for Dick test, [M. V. Veldee] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2131-2137, Dec. 1, '39
—immunization in Edmonton, Alberta, [G. M. Little] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 488-490, Oct. '39
—immunizing effects of injections of adult (parent's) blood in children, [K. Fiala] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 787-789, July 29, '39
—new serum in passive control, [D. B. Bradshaw] Lancet 2: 6-7, July 1, '39
—spontaneous changes in Dick and Schick reactions of children, [R. A. Lyon & A. G. Mitchell] Am.J.Dis. Child. 58: 734-737, Oct. '39
—vaccination of recruits with toxin, [T. W. Wartiovaara] Nord.med. (Duodecim) 2: 1671-1673, June 3, '39
kidneys in: See Nephritis, scarlatinal
pathology, lesion of lips, [S. Y. Bakhmutskaya] Klin. med. (no. 7) 17: 127-128, '39
prevention, [D. J. Thomas] M.Officer 62: 139, Sept. 30, '39
prognosis, studies with modified Ruge-Philipp test, [M. Tesdal] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 308-334, '39
skin test: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—extraordinary cockade-shaped blanching phenomenon, [L. M. Kugelmeier] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1575-1576, Nov. 3, '39
therapy, [H. S. Banks] Practitioner 142: 693-700, June '39
—changes in blood picture of patients treated with blood transfusion, [L. M. Vaysberg, G. A. Lisenko & N. V. Petrovska] Med.zhur. 9: 471-474, '39
—mechanism of action of blood transfusion, [A. R. Rabinovich] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 116-120, '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [V. V. Gerbst] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 85-88, '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); intravenous injections, [G. A. Sizemova] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 121-122, '39
—results of taurolin (alkali salts of bile acids) therapy, [O. Laur] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 540-543, Oct. '39
—specific antitoxins of low protein content, [J. A. Toomey & E. R. Kimball, Jr.] J.Pediat. 15: 238-244, Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide, [E. C. Benn] Brit.M.J. 2: 644-646, Sept. 23, '39
—sulfanilamide (and benzyl-sulfanilamide), [J. O. French] J.Hyg. 39: 581-596, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide and complications, [H. J. Ulrich & T. R. Young] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 445-447, Nov. '39
—sulfanilamide and neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); 350 cases, [C. L. Thenebe, M. S. Hirshberg & A. Bobrow] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 351, July '39
—sulfanilamide; effect on blood, [J. O. French] Lancet 2: 127-129, July 15, '39
—transfusion of incompatible blood, [A. A. Tarasenkov] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 110-115, '39

SCARLET FEVER—Continued
toxin: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—brief history of scarlet fever patent, [G. H. Dick] J.A.M.A. 113: 327-330, July 22, '39
—demonstration of toxin resembling Dick toxin in filtrates of various bacterial cultures, [R. E. Bader] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 95: 426-430, June 8, '39
—fatal anaphylaxis, [O. D. Brownfield] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 25: 277-278, July '39
—isolation and concentration of erythrogenic toxin of NY5 strain of hemolytic streptococcus, [A. H. Stock] J.Immunol. 36: 489-498, June '39
SCARLETT, E. P., Masked diseases, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 12-16, July '39
SCARLINI, F.: See ADDARII, F., jt. auth.
SCARPA, A., Valutazione della capacità lavorativa nei post-pneumotoracizzati per tbc, Gior. veneto di sc. med. 13: 395-399, June '39; also, Arch.di antropol. crim. 59: 336-341, '39
——See REGGIANI, G., jt. auth.
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCARTOZZI, C., L'anatossina e l'autoanatossina stafilococciche nella cura delle osteomieliti, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 307-322, '38
Su alcune proprietà dei germi dell'osteomielite, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 689-692, '39
Azione della cantaridina sui leucociti circolanti ed eventuali applicazioni terapeutiche, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 9: 338-346, '39
——and FOA, M., Azione del succo di anse occluse sulla motilità intestinale. (Ricerche sperimentali in vivo e in vitro), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 531-543, '38
——See PICCO, A., jt. auth.
SCARZELLA, M., Reazioni del polmone alla iniezione intraparenchimale di liquidi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 405-414, June 30, '39
SCATENA, A. R., Investigaciones sobre la ptialina en el lactante y el recién nacido, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 4: 32-58, Jan.-March '39
SCEMAMA, J.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
SCHAAFF: See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
SCHAAL, J. A.: See DUNHAM, K., jt. auth.
SCHACHTER, M., L'activité électrique du cerveau humain, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 183-196, May-June '39
Syndrome polynévritique sensitivo-moteur au cours d'une dysenterie à bacilles de Shiga chez une jeune fille de 16 ans, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 362-364, June '39
Anté-hypophyse et diurèse, Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 857-858, June 21, '39
Le virilisme pilaire; étude de pathologie constitutionnelle et endocrinienne, Monde méd., Paris 49: 753-760, Aug. 1-15, '39
La macrogénitosomie précoce, syndrome de Pellizzi, n'est pas d'origine pinéale, Paris méd. 2: 244-247, Oct. 21-28, '39
——See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
——See RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.
——See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.
SCHACHTER, R. J., Stable adrenal cortical extract, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 25: 281-285, Dec. '39
SCHAD, H., Über das Verhalten des Venendrucks im Wasserbade, Balneologe 6: 351-357, Aug. '39
SCHÄCHTER, M.: See Schachter, M.
SCHAEDER, J. A., Zur Messung kleinster Drehbeschleunigungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 45: 141-145, '39
SCHÄFER, A., Multizentrische Krebsentstehung in einer Cystenlunge, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 263-277, '39
SCHÄFER, F. (Berlin), Schmerzbekämpfung in der Chirurgie mit Dolantin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 970-972, June 16, '39
SCHAEFER, F. (Würzburg) and GEIER, F., Führt die Anwendung von GC-Impfstoffen (Arthigon) zu Leberschädigungen? Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 173-182, '39
SCHÄFER, G. (Berlin), Die Eunarcon-Narkose in der Geburtshilfe bei Erkrankungen der Mutter, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 12: 81-83, Aug. '39
SCHAEFER, G. (Brooklyn): See MATZNER, M. J., jt. auth.
SCHÄFER, G. (Dresden): See KUHN, A., jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, G. (Staten Island, N. Y.), Tuberculosis of placenta, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 4: 457-461, July '39; abstr., Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1066-1067, Dec. '39
——and WIENER, A. S., Limitations in use of preserved blood for transfusions; preliminary report, Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 5: 17-20, Oct. '39
SCHAEFER, H. (Berlin), Die Fertilität von Mäusemännchen nach Bestrahlung mit 200 r., Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 46: 121-152, '39
SCHAEFER, H. (Bonn), Über einen lokalen Erregungsstrom an der motorischen Endplatte, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 364-381, '39
SCHÄFER, K. H., Deutsche Ärzte und Mediziner im mittelalterlichen Italien, Med.Welt 13: 927-928, July 1, '39

SCHÄFER, K. H.—Continued
Ein deutscher Leibarzt und Hofrat des Herzogs von Savoyen in Turin am Ausgang des Mittelalters, Arch. f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 328-333, '39
SCHAEFER, V., "Anlage" und "Abnutzung" in der Unfallskunde, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 359-368, July '39
SCHÄFER, W. (Giessen), Fortführung von Spirochaeta gallinarum-Stämmen in Eipassagen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 143: 460-462, May 12, '39
——See **TRAUB, E. (Giessen), jt. auth.**
SCHAEFER, W. (Kiel), Lassen sich beim Gebärmutterkrebs langjährige Dauerheilungen erzielen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 952-954, June 16, '39
——**and HUBER, H., Über eine neue Röntgenmethode bei klimakterischen Blutungen mit Schonung der Ovarien, Strahlentherapie 64:** 557-570, '39
SCHAEFER, W. (Paris), Antigène protéidique et tuberculine bovine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 746-749, '39
Le séro-diagnostic de la tuberculose à bacilles bovins chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 909-911, '39
Sur la structure antigénique des bacilles tuberculeux humains et bovins, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 129-131 July 10, '39
——See **CABASSO, V., jt. auth.**
SCHÄFER, WALTHER (Frankfurt a.M.), Die Sensibilisierung des Meerschweinchens mit 2 Antigenen, Arb.a. d.staatl. Inst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 37, pp. 16-21, '39
——See **OTTO, R., jt. auth.**
SCHÄFER, WILHELM (Frankfurt a.M.), Ueber den Fehler des Reihenversuches bei Verwendung nur eines Tieres für jede Dosis der Messungsreihe, Arb.a.d. staatl. Inst. f. exper. Therap., Hft. 37, pp. 55-68, '39
SCHAEFFER, H., Le traitement des états dépressifs par l'hématoporphyrine; résultats et mode d'action, Presse méd. **47:** 1207-1210, Aug. 5, '39
——See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFFER, J. P., Memoir of Addinell Hewson, M.D., Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 192-197, June '39
SCHAEFFER, M. H., and CANCELMO, J. J., Cavernous hemangioma of ovary in girl 12 years of age, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 722-723, Oct. '39
SCHAEFFER, R. L., Management of acute abdominal condition, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 131-135, Nov. '39
SCHAER, H., Tendinitis und Pseudobursitis calcarea—nicht: Bursitis subdeltoidea calcarea, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1126-1127, May 20, '39
SCHAR, W., and CHRISTENSEN, E., Missbildungstumoren des Grosshirnes, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **4:** 142-154, July '39
SCHAFER, D. P. H., Myasthenia gravis and its treatment with "prostigmin" and benzedrine, M.J.Australia **1:** 730-732, May 13, '39
SCHAFFA, H., Die Bluttransfusion im Kindesalter, Ann. pædiat. **153:** 177-208, July '39
SCHAFFER, CHARLES (KAROLY): See Schaffer, Karoly
SCHAFFER, JOSEF
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Josef Lehner. Nachruf, Anat.Anz. **88:** 358-365, July 27, '39
SCHAFFER, KAROLY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
L'analyse histo-pathologique de la maladie de Tay-Sachs, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 515-533, July '39
Unity of three familial forms of amaurotic idiocy based on anatomic observations, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 885-887, Sept. 16, '39
SCHAFFER, N. K., and ZIEGLER, W. M., Isolation of glutathione from thymus glands, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 93-94, Oct. '39
SCHAFFLER, J., Examination of gastric and duodenal juices with duodenal sound, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 25-29, Jan. 12, '39
SCHAFFNER, E., and SWYNGHEDAUW, Contributions anatomo-pathologiques et histologiques à l'étude de la silicose, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 284-289, May 15, '39
SCHAFFT, W., Hautcarcinome des Rumpfes und der Extremitäten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 1-9, '39
SCHAICH, W. E., Die Behandlung der Kehlkopftuberkulose und ihre Erfolge, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 202-208, Aug. '39
SCHAIRER, E.: See HÜBNER, O., jt. auth.
SCHALL, L., Restzustände nach Rippenfellentzündungen, Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 434-440, Sept. '39
SCHALLER, W. F., After-effects of head injury; post-traumatic concussion state (concussion, traumatic encephalopathy) and post-traumatic psychoneurotic state (psychoneurosis, hysteria): study in differential diagnosis, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1779-1785, Nov. 11, '39
SCHALM, L., Determination of mean red blood cell diameter and its clinical value, Folia haemat. 63: 34-84, '39
SCHALTENBRAND, G.: See KRÄMER, H., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, JAY FRANK: See Biographies
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE
—case, [A. Eguren, C. E. Lucena & A. Artacho] Rev. méd.de Rosario **29:** 962-971, Sept. '39
—case, [Touraine & M. Audry] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1355-1356, Sept.-Oct. '39
SCHANTZ, E. J., and KREWSON, C. F., Further studies on relation of fat to utilization of lactose in milk, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 577-579, Nov. '39
——See **KREWSON, C. F., jt. auth.**
SCHAPER, E. A., Pulmonary tuberculosis in England, Dis.of Chest 5: 10-12, Sept. '39
SCHAPIRA: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
SCHAPIRA, G.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
SCHARER, R. F., and PIETRAFESA, E. R., Los soplos sistólicos de la región precordial, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 815-820, July '39
SCHARFF, I., Addison—Vitiligo—Kreatinstoffwechsel, Arch. f.Kinderh. 118: 97-100, '39
Die Gefahr der Verabreichung von roher Vorzugsmilch im Säuglingsalter, Med.Klin. **35:** 1076-1077, Aug. 11, '39
SCHARFF, J.: See Scharff, I.
SCHARFF, J. W., Essay on anti-malarial drainage for engineers and doctors, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 165-169, Sept. '39
——See **HACKETT, L. W., jt. auth.**
SCHARLES, F. H., and SOPHIAN, A., Female sex hormones; a digest, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 359-365, Sept. '39
SCHARNAGEL, I. M.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
SCHARRER, E., Functional significance of capillary bed in brain of opossum, Anat.Rec. **75:** 319-340, Nov. 25, '39
SCHATIA, V.: See SELINSKY, H., jt. auth.
SCHATTENBERG, H. J., and FLINN, M., Experimental studies on bronchomonoliasis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 557-558, June '39
——**and HARRIS, W. H.,** Pathology of ovarian tumors of granulosa, adrenal, Brenner, disgerminoma and arrhenoblastoma types, South.M.J. **32:** 734-739, July '39
——**and ZISKIND, J.,** Air embolism as complication of artificial pneumothorax, Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 477-482, July '39
Carcinoma of esophagus perforating aorta, Am.J.Clin. Path. **9:** 615-621, Nov. '39
——See **ZISKIND, J., jt. auth.**
SCHATZKI, R.: See COPE, O., jt. auth.
SCHAUFFLER, G. C., Foreign body in immature vagina, California & West.Med. **50:** 411-413, June '39
SCHAUMANN, O.: See EISLEB, O., jt. auth.
SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
SCHAWE, W., Nutrition service to the family, Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 426-435, Aug. '39; also, M.Woman's J. **46:** 368-375, Dec. '39
SCHEBAT, L., and LAFFARGUE, P., Tuberculose du col utérin, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 356-358, May '39
——See **LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**
SCHECHTER, P.: See de MARVAL, L., jt. auth.
SCHEDTLER, O., Der Einfluss des Felddienstes auf Eintritt, Ausbreitung und Ablauf der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. 35: 1389-1390, Oct. 27, '39
SCHEEF, S., Über die Ruptur eines mykotischen Aneurysmas des Ductus botalli und die röntgenologische Darstellung des erweiterten Duktus beim Säugling, Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 234-243, '39
SCHEEL, A., Osteosclerosis in tuberculous spondylitis, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 2: 1831-1834, June 17, '39
SCHEEPE, F. L., Sango-stop and congo red as hemostatics in symptomatic therapy of hemoptysis and menorrhagia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1813-1816, July 18, '39
SCHEER, G., Hochgradige Eosinophilie im Blut bei einem szirrhösen Karzinom des Magens, München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1230, Aug. 11, '39
SCHEER, K., Evaporierte Milch als Säuglingsnahrung, Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 180-194, '39
SCHEER, P., Über den Einfluss des Nicotins auf den Kalium- und Calciumgehalt des Blutes und den K/Ca-Quotienten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 314-323, '39
——See **STRAUSS, L. H., jt. auth.**
SCHEFFEL, C., Utilization of agents in practice of medicine and surgery, Am.J.M.Jurisp. 2: 207-209, May-June '39
SCHEFFER, L., Über den Intermediären Stoffwechsel des Schilddrüsenhormons, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 514-517, '38
SCHEFFEY, L. C., Early years of Obstetrical Society of Philadelphia, Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 292-316, Dec. '38
Influence of repeated radiation on salvage statistics of carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 907-911, Nov. '39
SCHEFFLER, W. A. H.: See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.
SCHEID, W., Zur Klinik der intrakraniellen Carcinommetastasen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 66-82, '39

SCHEIDEGGER, S., Heterotope Knochenbildung. (Beitrag zur Frage der Metaplasie), Schweiz. Ztschr. f. allg. Path.u.Bakt. 2: 153-174, June '39

SCHEIDELER, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Staubbindungsvermögen der menschlichen Nase, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 133-169,'39

Die Messung der absoluten Luftdurchgängigkeit der menschlichen Nase, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 170-179, '39

SCHEIDEMANDEL, F., Böcksches Sarkoid der Hilusdrüsen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 260-263, Oct. '39

SCHEIDT, R., Tetanus-Intoxikation bei Fehlen lebender Tetanusbazillen, München. med. Wchnschr. 86: 959-960, June 23, '39

Die primäre Tuberkulose des Penis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2050-2052, Sept. 16, '39

SCHEIDT, W., Die Zuverlässigkeit statistischer Stichproben und ihre Berechnung, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 23: 360-370, '39

SCHEIFFARTH, F., Die Therapie extrapyramidaler Bewegungsstörungen. Klinische Erörterungen über Wirksamkeit und Wert der Wurzelextrakte nach dem Prinzip der sog. Bulgarischen Kur, Fortschr.d. Therap. 15: 524-533, Oct. '39

SCHEIFLEY, C. H.: See **BROWN, P. W., jt. auth.**

SCHEINBERG, D., Diffuse glomerulonephritis in various stages, J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 199-210, June '39

SCHEINER, H.: See **GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.**

——See **TIFFENEAU, M., jt. auth.**

SCHEINER, J., Prognosis of chronic gastritis, Časop.lék. česk. 78: 1042-1046, Sept. 15, '39

SCHEINKER, I., Zur Frage der Pathogenese und Pathologie der Medulloblastome, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 101: 103-113, May '39

SCHELEFF, N., Ein operiertes Leberkavernom bei bestehender Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1133-1136, May 20, '39

SCHELLENBERG, W., Ergebnisse der für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie wichtigen Arbeiten des Jahres 1938 über Gonorrhöe und Syphilis, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 109: 113-136, May '39

SCHELLER, F., Überlastungsschäden am Knochengerüst junger Männer, Med.Welt 13: 1333-1336, Oct. 7, '39

SCHELLER, R., Geschichte des Tuberkulose-Problems; Übersichtsreferat, Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. 51: 1-20, Sept. 20, '39

von **SCHELLING, H.**, Die mathematisch-statistische Bewertung von Stichproben und deren Bedeutung für die Beurteilung von Tierversuchen; die Abgrenzung von Mutungsbereichen, Arb.a.d.staatl. Inst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 37, pp. 28-54, '39

SCHELLING, V.: See **HARTMAN, F. W., jt. auth.**

——See **McCLURE, R. D., jt. auth.**

SCHELLONG, F., Stellungnahme zu dem Aufsatz von Bohnenkamp und Delius: "Vorschläge für eine einfache und einheitliche Bezeichnungsweise in der Elektrokardiographie," Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. 31: 634-638, Sept. 1, '39

SCHELLWORTH, Unfallneurose und Reichsgericht (Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Schmitz und Schramm), München. med. Wchnschr. 86: 1587-1588, Nov. 3, '39

SCHEMINZKY, F., FUORTES, M. G., and KÖLLENSPERGER, F. K., Das Exzitationsstadium der Galvanonarkose des Frosches, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 126-140, '39

——See **FUORTES, M. G., jt. auth.**

SCHENCK, H. P., Sinusitis; allergy, vasomotor, deficiencies, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 43: 139-150, '38

SCHENCK, M., Zur Kenntnis der Gallensäuren, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 260: 185, '39; 261: 273, '39

SCHENCK, S. B., and EIS, B. M., Papillary cystadenocarcinoma of ovary with hydrothorax, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 327-330, Aug. '39

——and **WORONOV, V. D.**, Vesico-vaginal fistula, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 614-617, Sept. '39

SCHENCK, S. G., Tumors of mandible, Am.J.Surg. 45: 253-259, Aug. '39

SCHENK, V. W. D., Pick's disease, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 581-590, Aug. '39 [in Dutch]

Drawing of untrained and nontalented individuals, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 591-612, Sept.-Oct. '39

SCHENKEN, J. R., and McCORD, W. M., Method for examination of cellular elements of body fluids; collodion sac for concentration and paraffin-embedding, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 3: 176-178, July '39

SCHEPENS, L'utilisation des verres de contact à l'armée, Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée 92: 118-127, June '39

SCHEPENS, C., A propos de la périmétrie. Enseignements recueillis dans quelques cliniques londoniennes, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 73-85, '39

——See **STROOBANTS, C., jt. auth.**

SCHEPS, M.: See **ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.**

SCHERB, R., Zur Frage der verschiedenen Erbfaktoren beim angeborenen Klumpfuss, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 69: 998-1001, Oct. 28, '39

SCHERBER, G., Ernst Finger. Nachruf, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 543, May 13, '39; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 538-539, June 2, '39

SCHERER, C. A.: See **DAVIES, R. (Nopeming, Minn.), jt. auth.**

SCHERER, F.: See **LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.**

SCHERER, H. J., Melanin pigmentation of substantia nigra in Primates, J.Comp.Neurol. 71: 91-98, Aug. '39

Les formes de croissance des gliomes et leur importance pratique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 591-597, Aug. '39

SCHERF, D., and WEISSBERG, J., Hypertonic glucose solution in angina pectoris, Am.Heart J. 18: 411-424, Oct. '39

——See **BOYD, L. J., jt. auth.**

SCHERFF, I.: See **THIELE, W., jt. auth.**

SCHERNHARDT, J., Die Wirkung frischer und hämolysierter Blutinjektionen auf die Bildung von Erythrocyten, Folia haemat. 62: 93-96, '39

SCHERP, H. W., Studies on meningococcal infection: quantitative study of precipitative reaction between type I polysaccharide and antimeningococcal horse sera, J.Immunol. 37: 469-487, Nov. '39

——**BRADFORD, W. L., and WOLD, M.**, Protective value of immune rabbit serum and its globulin fraction against experimental murine infection with Hemophilus pertussis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 172-176, Oct. '39

SCHERRER, P., and DEVALLET, J., Un cas de psychose cardiaque: complication cérébrale d'un rétrécissement mitral grave, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 73-79, June '39

——See **CHATAGNON, P., jt. auth.**

——See **DEVALLET, J., jt. auth.**

——and **MAZAURIC**, Automatisme mental et délire de persécution indirecte, Echo méd.du Nord 10: 547-549, Sept. 30, '39

Quelques cas de démence précoce tarités par la sulfocrysothérapie; la guérison dans la démence précoce, Echo méd.du Nord 10: 574-579, Oct. 31, '39

SCHERSTEN, B., Atophan poisoning, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1877-1882, Oct. 20, '39 [Reply to Seitz]

SCHEUERMANN, H., Roentgen examination of petrous portion of temporal bone, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1217-1223, Oct. 19, '39

SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE: See Spine, curvature

SCHEURER, O., and HAGENMEYER, H. O., Blutkörperchensenkungsbeschleunigung im Alter und bei allgemeiner Arteriosklerose, Med.Welt 13: 1195-1197, Aug. 26, '39

Blutkörperchensenkung und Nahrungsaufnahme, Med. Welt 13: 1276-1277, Sept. 16, '39

SCHEURING, H., Über die Bordets Proserozymtheorie, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1062-1067, Aug. 5, '39

SCHIAPPOLI, F., Sull'azione antitossica dei preparati epatici contenenti il principio antianemico; l'azione degli estratti di mucosa gastrica (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 179-186, '38

L'Influenza della tiroide sulla crasi sanguigna (rivista sintetica), Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 14: 78-85, Feb. '39

Granuloma maligno addominale a forma pseudo-blastomatosa con ulcera duodenale. (Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico), Clin.med.ital. 70: 305-318, May-Aug. '39

L'azione del propionato di testosterone sulla glicoregolazione; ricerche cliniche, Minerva med. 2: 149-153, Aug. 18, '39

La sieroterapia specifica della meningite pneumococcica (contributo clinico), Riforma med. 55: 1439-1446, Sept. 30, '39

Granuloma maligno primitivo della pleura a forma pseudo-blastomatosa. (Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico), Clin.med.ital. 70: 425-443, Sept.-Oct. '39

Ricerche sul morbo di Cooley; il reperto anatomico, Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 457-488, Oct. '39

SCHIASSI, B., Un ottalogo. Sulla genesi e sulla cura della gastro-ulcera, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1043-1045, June 5, '39

Una voce "contro corrente" sulla genesi e sulla cura della gastro-ulcera, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 111: 321-362, Sept. '39

SCHIASSI, F., La vecchiaia nel sesso maschile; contributo allo studio costituzionale della popolazione emiliana (bolognese), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 18: 381-408, '38

SCHIAVINA, M.: See **CROSETTI, L., jt. auth.**

SCHIBY, A., Linfangioma cavernoso retroperitoneale simulante un ascesso appendicolare, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 204-223, '38

SCHICHT, J. A.: See **HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.**

SCHICK, H.: See **RIETSCHEL, H., jt. auth.**

SCHICK, J. A.: See **HART, E. R., jt. auth.**

SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria

SCHICKELE, A., Visibilité, signalisation et camouflage des formations sanitaires en campagne, Bull.internat. serv.santé 12: 447-463, Aug. '39

SCHIE, E., Acute porphyria without porphyrinuria, Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 618-626, '39

SCHIECK, F., Der Frühjahrskatarrh. (Übersicht über die Literatur der Jahre 1928-1938), Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Ophth. 42: 497-510, March 7, '39

SCHIELE, H., and WAGNER, W., Über Spätschäden der Beckenbrüche mit Harnwegsverletzungen, Arch. f. klin.Chir. 195: 646-665, '39
SCHIEMANN, O.: See **NEUFELD, F., jt. auth.**
SCHIFF, F., Ecto-enzyme of Clostridium welchii which decomposes blood group specific substance A, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 127-133, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**and STRAUSS, L.,** New Salmonella type (Salmonella wichita), J.Infect.Dis. 65: 125-126, Sept.-Oct. '39
Occurrence of several unusual types of Salmonella in human infections, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 160-162, Sept.-Oct. '39
SCHIFF, L., and STEVENS, R. J., Elevation of urea nitrogen content of blood following hematemesis or melena, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1239-1251, Dec. '39
——**and others,** Observations on oral administration of citrated blood in man; effects on blood urea nitrogen, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 597-602, Nov. '39
SCHIFFERLI, E., Abtreibungen und Abtreibungsversuche mit pflanzlichen Materialien, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 31: 239-245, '39
SCHIFFMANN, A.: See **WINKELMAN, L., jt. auth.**
SCHIFFRIN, M. J., and NASSET, E. S., Response of jejunum and ileum to food and enterocrinin, Am.J. Physiol. 128: 70-80, Dec. '39
SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), BOURGUIGNON, G., JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., and BARBIER, P., Cataracte révélatrice d'une tétanie latente (tétanie par radiothérapie de la région thyro-parathyroïdienne), Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 296-302, July '39
——See **BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.**
SCHILDER, P., Concept of hysteria, Am.J.Psychiat. 95: 1389-1413, May '39
Psychology of schizophrenia, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 26: 380-398, July '39
——See **FINGERT, H. H., jt. auth.**
——See **PARKER, S., jt. auth.**
SCHILDER-FLATAU'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
SCHILDKNECHT, O., Beobachtungen über Digilanid C (Cedilanid), Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 69: 597-598, July 1, '39
SCHILL, I., Transitory hypertonia of central origin connected with cerebral hemorrhage, Orvosi hetil. 83: 619-620, June 24, '39
SCHILLER, S.: See **SMITH, O. W., jt. auth.**
SCHILLER TEST: See Uterus, cancer
SCHILLING, C., Osservazioni sull'allevamento degli anofeli, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 284-288, '39
Immunizzazione contro la malaria, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 365-374, '39; abstr., Schutzimpfung gegen Malaria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1264-1267, Aug. 11, '39
Versuche zur Schutzimpfung gegen Tsetsekrankheit, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 521-522, Oct. 2, '39
SCHILLING, E., and ZEUMER, G., Beobachtungen an gehäuften Fällen von Meningitis serosa, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 994-995, June 23, '39
SCHILLING, V., Das Wichtigste vom Flecktyphus bzw. Fleckfieber, Med.Welt 13: 1377-1380, Oct. 21, '39
Bei welchen Krankheitsformen kommt eine Links- bzw. Rechtsverschiebung des weissen Blutbildes vor? Med. Welt 13: 1437-1439, Nov. 4, '39
SCHILLING HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count
SCHILLINGER, R., Pneumatization of mastoid; roentgen study, Radiology 33: 54-67, July '39
SCHIMERT, J., Das Verhalten der Hinterwurzelkollateralen im Rückenmark, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 109: 665-687, '39
SCHIMKAT, G., Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Nabelschnurbrüche, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 224-228, '39
SCHIMMENTI, J. M., Some remarks on cause of essential hypertension and its prevention by psychotherapy, M. Times, New York 67: 413-418, Sept. '39
SCHINDL, K.: See **BIRKMAYER, W., jt. auth.**
SCHINDLER, R., Gastritis simulating tumor formation, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 523-529, Oct. '39
——**and BAXMEIER, R. I.,** Mucosal changes accompanying gastric ulcer: gastroscopic study, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 693-699, Oct. '39
——**and GOLD, R. L.,** Gastroscopy in gastric carcinoma especially in its early diagnosis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 1-17, July '39
——**NECHELES, H., and GOLD, R. L.,** Surgical gastritis; study on genesis of gastritis found in resected stomachs with particular reference to so called "antral gastritis" associated with ulcer, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 281-286, Sept. '39
SCHINZ, H. R., ZUPPINGER, A., PAGANI, A., and WALTHER, O., Bilanz über die Bestrahlungsresultate der malignen Tumoren im Jahre 1938, Röntgenpraxis 11: 335-342, June '39
SCHIPKUS, E: See **RIECHERT, W., jt. auth.**
SCHIPPERS, J. C., Polyglobulie prolongée après la naissance, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 15: 102-110, '39
Agranulocytosis, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 450-460 Aug. '39
SCHIRL, A.: See **DAVID, H., jt. auth.**
SCHIROTA, S.: See **TANAKA, A., jt. auth.**
SCHISTOSOMA
—superchlorination of water in field—effect on cercariae, [J. C. Sproule] J. Roy. Army M. Corps 72: 384-388, June '39
SCHISTOSOMIASIS
—appendicular localizations of vesical and rectal bilharziasis; cases, [C. Garin & Fayoumi] Lyon méd. [163]: 705-707, June 18, '39
—case (with involvement of appendix), [G. H. Hauser] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 265-270, Nov. '39
—clinical aspects and problems of control in China, [H. Vogel] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 1: 432-437, '38
—defense of medical science in Venezuela, [F. Izquierdo] Gac.méd.de Caracas 46: 91-92, March 31, '39 [Comment on Scott's article]
—discovery of focus of autochthonous vesical bilharziasis in Algeria, [L. Alcay, F. Marill, J. Musso & R. Castryck] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 608-612, '39
—intestinal bilharziasis in lowlands of Ethiopia near border of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; case, [P. Orlandini Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1587-1593, Sept. 4, '39
—latent pulmonary disease revealed by x-ray in intestinal bilharziasis (Schistosoma mansoni), [F. Mainzer] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.Med. 15: 111-123, Sept. '39
—mollusks of 2 foci of bilharziasis in Lower Congo, [E. Dartevelde] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 157-160, June 30, '39
—urinary bilharziasis in Algeria; case, [L. Bernard, L. Alcay, F. Guisoni & Manya] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 606-607, '39
blood in, chemical studies in experimental schistosomiasis in rabbits, [T. Hiromoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1637, Aug. '39
complications and sequels, nervous and mental manifestations and their treatment, [H. Hoff & J. A. Shaby] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 33: 107-111, June '39
—pathogenesis of non-infected bilharzic cancer of bladder; new case, [A. Diamantis] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 265-271, July 10, '39
history, in Venezuela, [J. R. Risquez] Gac.méd.de Caracas 46: 88-91, March 31, '39
prevention, methods for controlling schistosome dermatitis (especially use of copper carbonate to kill snails), [S. Brackett] J.A.M.A. 113: 117-121, July 8, '39
therapy, antimony ointment, [F. G. Cawston] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43: 468-469, July '39
transmission, invertebrate hosts of Schistosoma mansoni in Caracas Valley and in other regions of Venezuela, [J. Iturbe] Gac.méd.de Caracas 46: 84-87, March 31, '39
—intermediate hosts of Schistosoma mansoni in Italian East Africa, [A. Giovannola] Riv.di parassitol. 3: 139-144, June '39
—new intermediate host (Oncomelania), of Asiatic blood fluke, Schistosoma japonicum Katsurata, [P. Bartsch] Chinese M.J. 56: 171-172, Aug. '39
—seasonal incidence of infestation of snail hosts with larval human schistosomes, [C. H. Barlow] Am.J. Hyg., Sect. D 30: 73-81, Nov. '39
SCHIVI, T., Su di un caso di glomerulo-nefrite diffusa acuta da tonsillite guarita con la tonsillectomia, Rinasc.med. 16: 509-510, Aug. 15, '39
SCHIZOMYCETES: See Bacteria, dissociation
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHIZOSOMA: See Monsters
SCHIZOTRYPANUM cruzi: See Trypanosoma; Trypanosomiasis
SCHJÖTT-RIVERS, E., Hyperemesis gravidarum, Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 290-336, '39
SCHKLOVEN, N.: See **ABRAMSON, D. I., jt. auth.**
——See **GOLDMAN, D., jt. auth.**
SCHLAAFF, J., Der Finger-Fächer, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1078-1083, May 13, '39
SCHLÄGER, Gesetzliche Regelung der Krankenpflege, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 154-155, March 1, '39
Medizinische Fragen im Eheaufhebungsrecht, München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 855-858, June 2, '39
SCHLAEPFER, K., Nupercain spinal anesthesia in general surgery, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 334-338, Nov.-Dec. '39
SCHLAMMFIEBER: See Swamp Fever
SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
SCHLEGEL, H., Über arekanusshaltige Wurmmittel, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 389-404, '39
SCHLEGEL, W. S., Ein klinisch-erbbiologischer Beitrag zur Frage der Asthenie, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 38: 175-209, '39
SCHLEICHER, E. M., and SHARP, E. A., Observation on shift of Arneth nuclear configuration index in oxalated venous blood, Am.J.M.Technol. 5: 102-107, July '39
SCHLEICHER, I., Über die Wirkung wiederholter Gaben von Prolan, Praephyson, Erugon und Menformon auf die Menge der basalgekörnten Zellen im Darm des Meerschweinchens und der weissen Ratte, Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 299-328, '39

SCHLEICHER, I.—Continued
——See **HOCHREIN, M., jt. auth.**
——See **MATTHES, K., jt. auth.**
SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS JACOB (1804-1881)
—hundredth anniversary of Schleiden and Schwann cell theory, [L. Aschoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1131, July 14, '39; 1172, July 21, '39
SCHLEIF, L., Erfahrungen mit der Pallidareaktion (nach Gaehtgens). Diagnostische und therapeutische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. 95: 431-464, June 8, '39
SCHLEIFSTEIN, J. I., and COLEMAN, M. B., Unidentified microorganism resembling B. lignieri and Past. pseudotuberculosis, and pathogenic for man, New York State J.Med. 39: 1749-1753, Sept. 15, '39
SCHLENK, F.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.
SCHLENKER, H., Zur Kenntnis der spontanen Aortenrupturen, Helvet.med.acta 6: 325-347, July '39
SCHLENKER, L., Prontosil in pyopneumothorax, Illinois M.J. 75: 555-558, June '39
SCHLENKERMANN, H., Über die Gefahren der schematischen Anwendung von Wehenkuren beim vorzeitigen Blasensprung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1574-1579, July 15, '39
SCHLESINGER, A., Über Beeinflussung der Blutzellgranulationen durch Milchinjektion, Folia haemat. 62: 137-139, '39
SCHLESINGER, B., Venous drainage of brain, with special reference to galenic system, Brain 62: 274-291, Sept. '39
SCHLESINGER, J.: See SNEIERSON, H., jt. auth.
SCHLESINGER, M. J., Carcinoma cells in thoracic and in abdominal fluids, Arch.Path. 28: 283-297, Sept. '39
——See **CHRISTIAN, H. A., jt. auth.**
SCHLEUSSING, H., Pathologische Anatomie der Tuberkulose der Harn- und männlichen Geschlechtsorgane, Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 251-320, '39
SCHLEUSSNER, R. C., and SCHNEE, C. F., Gaucher's disease; brief review of disease with report of case in male, New York State J.Med. 39: 1665-1669, Sept. 1, '39
SCHLEZINGER, N. S., and UNGAR, H., Hemangioma of vertebra with compression myelopathy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 192-216, Aug. '39
SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Indikationen und Gegenindikationen der Höhensonnenbehandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 397-401, July 1, '39
SCHLINK, F.: See BARNETT, S. P., jt. auth.
SCHLOEMER, A., Eine praktische Kindersaugflasche, Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 276-277, June '39
SCHLOESSMANN, H., Hämophilie und Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1683-1686, July 29, '39
SCHLOFFER TUMORS: See Abdomen, tumors
SCHLOMKA, G., Zur Bezeichnungsweise in der Elektrokardiographie, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 553-556, Aug. 1, '39
Über Alternsänderungen der Herzfunktion, Ztschr.f.Altersforsch. 1: 38-48, July '38
Beispiele zur Bedeutung der individuellen Variabilität. Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von H. Hungerland, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1279-1280, Sept. 23, '39
——**and MEYER, W.,** Untersuchungen über die physiologische Unregelmässigkeit des Herzschlages; über die respiratorische Arrhythmie bei Trägern von sog. "Positionslinkstypen" im Elektrokardiogramm, Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 787-794 Nov. 1, '39
——**and RÖSSEL, W.,** Untersuchungen über die physiologische Unregelmässigkeit der Herzschlages; über das Verhalten der respiratorischen Arrhythmie bei Fettleibigen, Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. 31: 557-570, Aug. 1, '39
——**and SCHULZE, E.,** Untersuchungen über die physiologische Unregelmässigkeit des Herzschlages; über das Verhalten der respiratorischen Arrhythmie bei Kranken mit Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 355-363, May 15, '39
——**REINDELL, H., and MALAMANI, V.,** Beiträge zur klinischen Elektrokardiographie; weitere Untersuchungen über das Belastungs-Elektrokardiogramm, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 367-377, '39
SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H., and THOMPSON, A. B., Carcinoma of jejunum, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 181-183, Oct. '39
SCHLOSBERG, H.: See HUNT, J. M., jt. auth.
SCHLOSSBERG, R.: See BOSCH ARANA, G., jt. auth.
SCHLOSSBERG, T.: See del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.
SCHLOSSBERGER, H., Entwicklung, Wesen und Möglichkeiten der Chemotherapie bakterieller Infektionen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 196*-206*, '39
——**and BÄR, F.,** Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise von Sulfonamidverbindungen bei der Infektion von Mäusen mit Streptokokken und Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 228*-235*, '39
SCHLÖPMANN, K.: See von DRIGALSKI, W., jt. auth.
SCHLUETER, R. E., trans.: See VIRCHOW, R.
SCHLUMBERGER, F. C.: See LOWER, W. E., jt. auth.
SCHLUMBERGER, H.: See LUCKE, B., jt. auth.
SCHLUTZ, F. W.: See TONTONE, J., jt. auth.
SCHMEIDEL, GUSTAV: See Obituaries
SCHMEISSER, H. C.: See GILLESPIE, C. E., jt. auth.
SCHMELKES, F. C., Isosterism in vitamin B complex, Science 90: 113-114, Aug. 4, '39
SCHMELZER, H., Entstehung und Behandlung des Schielens, Med.Klin. 35: 629-632, May 12, '39
SCHMENGLER, F. E., Über die Takata-Reaktion bei Lungentuberkulose. Ein neuer Beitrag zur Frage der allergischen Entstehung von Hepatopathien, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 742-745, May 27, '39
SCHMID, E. (Berne) and WEBER, R., Über die Chininbehandlung der Pneumonien im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl. Praxis 10: 264-267, June '39
——**and SCHMID-GANZ, M.,** Beitrag zur Frage der psychischen epileptischen Aequivalente, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 6: 72-77, Sept. '39
SCHMID, E. (Vienna): See FREY, L., jt. auth.
SCHMID, L., Injuries in volleyball and basketball players, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 590-592, June 16, '39
SCHMID-GANZ, M.: See SCHMID, E. (Berne), jt. auth.
SCHMIDL, Résultats de quelques enquêtes épidémiologiques antivénériennes dans les Landes, Prophylax.antivén. 11: 569-576, Sept. '39
SCHMIDT, Kurt Gallus zum Gedächtnis, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 351-352, Aug. 5, '39
SCHMIDT, C. F., COMROE, J. H., JR., and DRIPPS, R. D., JR., Carotid body reflexes in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 31-32, Oct. '39
——**DUMKE, P. R., and DRIPPS, R. D., JR.,** Part played by carotid body reflexes in respiratory response of dog to small changes in carbon dioxide tension in arterial blood, Am.J.Physiol. 128: 1-9, Dec. '39
SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: See COHN, E. T., jt. auth.
——See **TARVER, H., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, D., Neurosurgery: operating nurse; osteoplastic craniotomy and suboccipital craniectomy, Am. J. Nursing 39: 748-755, July '39
SCHMIDT, E. C. H., JR.: See RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, E. G., Further observations on determination of sulfanilamide in blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 982-985, June '39
SCHMIDT, E. R., and SULLIVAN, J. M., Evaluation of therapy in trigeminal neuralgia; results of treatment with typhoid vaccine in 18 cases, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 635-637, Aug. '39
——**and WATERS, R. M.,** Anesthesia, anesthetic agents and surgeons, Surgery 6: 177-182, Aug. '39
SCHMIDT, F., Carbon dioxide bath, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 489-491, May 25, '39
SCHMIDT, F. E., Present status of antipneumococcus serum and sulfapyridine in "management of pneumonias," J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 91-92, Sept. '39
SCHMIDT, G. (Hamburg): See KNOLL, W., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, G. (Munich), Selbstmordversuche Jugendlicher, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 32-43, '39
Der Stehltrieb oder die Kleptomanie, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 92: 1-18, '39
SCHMIDT, G. (Rostock), Vergleichende röntgenologisch-histologische Untersuchungen an Felsenbeinpyramiden, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 235-247, '39
SCHMIDT, G. (St. Louis): See CORI, G. T., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, H., Der funktionelle Bau der Schleimhautmuskulatur des Magens (Schwein), Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 495-516, '39
SCHMIDT, H. J., Der Einfluss des Tabaks auf Bakterienflora, Speichelzusammensetzung und Verdauung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 497-502, May 12, '39
Primäres Leiomyosarkom der Gallenblase, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 439-449, '39
SCHMIDT, H. L., JR.: See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, H. W., Value of esophagoscopy as diagnostic procedure, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 388-391, June 21, '39
Multiple bronchial foreign bodies, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 518-519, Aug. 16, '39
Diffuse spasm of lower half of esophagus, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 6: 693-700, Dec. '39
SCHMIDT, J., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Tetanusprophylaxe, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1233-1234, Aug. 11, '39
SCHMIDT, L., Centenary of photography—its contribution to biological sciences, J.Biol.Photographic A. 8: 87-90, Dec. '39
SCHMIDT, L. H., and HILLES, C., Sulfapyridine: immunity to reinfection with type I pneumococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 111-113, May '39
Therapeutic properties of sulfanilamide in experimental pneumococcal infections, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 273-284, Nov.-Dec. '39
SCHMIDT, O., Der gasanalytische Nachweis von Kohlenoxyd im Blut, insbesondere bei Rauchern, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 938, July 8, '39
SCHMIDT, P., Sonnenbronchitis bei Erwachsenen? Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 235-236, Sept. '39
Zur Frage des Hygieneunterrichts, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1526-1527, Oct. 6, '39

SCHMIDT, P. W., Die Förderung des Unterrichtes durch das Kranken-Gross-Epidiaskop (Leitz); Kippstuhl für Demonstration des Genitales, München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1318-1319, Aug. 25, '39
SCHMIDT, R., Die Stauungspapille und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Med.Welt **13:** 733-735, May 27, '39
Ueber Wärmeverhältnisse im gesunden und kranken Kaninchenauge nach verschiedenen therapeutischen Massnahmen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 788-800, June '39
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Kurzwellen und elektrischem Heizkissen bei verschiedenen Hornhautprozessen des Kaninchens, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 314-319, Sept. '39
SCHMIDT, S. G.: See **EMMERT, F. V.,** jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, V., De l'évacuation des bronches par l'aspiration, Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 568-576, '39
SCHMIDT, W. (Kiel), Leberfunktionsprüfungen bei Therapie mit Sulfamidkörpern, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 953-956, July 15, '39
SCHMIDT, W. (Tübingen), Über die Bildung von Lymphknotenmetastasen beim Ascitescarcinom der Maus, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **48:** 506-519, '39
SCHMIDT, W. H., Physical therapy in otolaryngology, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1330-1334, Aug. '39
Further development of physical therapy, Arch.Phys. Therapy **20:** 605-609, Oct. '39
——**and SMITH, J. L.,** Sciatic syndrome and its management, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 494-500, Aug. '39
SCHMIDT, WALDEMAR (Berlin), Akute Appendizitis und praktischer Arzt, Med.Klin. **35:** 779-784, June 9, '39
SCHMIDT, WERNER (Berlin), Zur Kenntnis der in Deutschland beobachteten Erkrankungen an Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 286-307, '39
SCHMIDT TEST: See Tonsils, infection
SCHMIDT-GRAF OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
SCHMIDT-BURBACH, Untersuchungen über die immunisatorische Auswirkung der aktiven Schutzimpfung gegen die Diphtherie speziell bei Kleinkindern, Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 319-320, July '39 [Comment on Guthof and Zimmermann's article]
SCHMIDTKE, E. C.: See **LEIGHTON, W. E.,** jt. auth.
SCHMIDT-KEHL, L., Die Erkrankungswahrscheinlichkeit der Enkel für manisch-depressives Irresein, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **113:** 83-85, '39
SCHMIDT-LA BAUME, F., Zur Kenntnis des Erythema palmo-plantare symmetricum hereditarium, Dermat. Wchnschr. **109:** 1107-1110, Sept. 16, '39
——**and LEHMANN, W.,** Der Wert submenstrueller Untersuchungen bei der Bekämpfung der Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 581-586, May 27, '39
SCHMIDT-LANGE, W., and REICHEL, E., Untersuchungen über die Nahrungsaufnahme bei Werktätigen in der Porzellanindustrie, Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 138-158, '39
——**and GILCH, O.,** Täglicher Nahrungsverbrauch von Studenten und Bauernknechten bei der Erntearbeit, Arch.f.Hyg. **123:** 13-48, '39
SCHMIDT-SCHÜTT, M., Über den normalen Fuss und sein Verhältnis zum Schuh, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 476-487, '39
SCHMIEDICKE, P. H.: See **COLE, L. R.,** jt. auth.
SCHMIER, A. A., Fracture dislocation of elbow with displacement of internal epicondyle into joint, Am.J. Surg. **45:** 116-119, July '39
——**and MEYERS, M. P.,** Bilateral osteochondritis of pisiform; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 789-791, July '39
SCHMINCKE TUMORS: See Salivary Glands, cancer
SCHMITT, C. L.: See **HOLLANDER, L.,** jt. auth.
SCHMITT, F., Die Carboanhydrase und ihre Beziehung zu Mineralvorgängen zwischen Plasma und Erythrocyten, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 300-309, '39
Anämien und Aderlass in Beziehung zum Mineralhaushalt von Plasma und Erythrocyten, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **184:** 310-315, '39
——**and LOSSIE, H.,** Beeinflussung des Mineralhaushaltes und Bleispiegels bei akuter und chronischer Bleivergiftung durch Natriumthiosulfat. Verhalten des Blutbleispiegels und des Mineralhaushaltes bei verschiedenen Krankheiten, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 405-432, '39
——**and RÖTTGER, I.,** Beeinflussung des Blutbleispiegels und des Mineralgehaltes von Plasma und Erythrocyten durch Änderung des Säure-Basengleichgewichtes bei Normalpersonen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **184:** 286-295, '39
SCHMITT, G. F., JR., Experimental oil embolism, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **24:** 115-120, Oct. '39
SCHMITT, H., Die gebietsmässige Verbreitung und die grosse Zahl der angeborenen Hüftgelenksverrenkung im Vogelsberg (Oberhessen), Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 435-438, '39
SCHMITZ, Konstitutionsschule, Deutsches Tuberk-Bl. 13: 249-252, Sept. '39
SCHMITZ, H., Zur intravenösen Technik im Säuglingsalter, zugleich ein Wort zur Punktion des Sinus longitudinalis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 274-276, June '39
SCHMITZ, H. A., Die Gemeinschaftsbildung im Kindes- und Jugendalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **48:** 1-21, '39
SCHMITZ, H. E., Diverticula in female urethra, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 596-598, Sept. '39
——See **DAVIS, J. E. (Burlington, Vt.),** jt. auth.
——**and NELSON, P. A.,** Suburethral abscesses, urine pockets and diverticula in female urethra, with report of 8 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 707-711, Oct. '39
SCHMITZ, HENRY: See Obituaries
SCHMITZ, J. W., and BOS, J., Need of examination for tuberculosis before admission to children's vacation colonies, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2456-2462, May 27, '39
SCHMITZ, W., and KÖSTER, E., Gesundheitliche Scheidungsgründe (mit Einschluss der entsprechenden Eheauthebungsgründe), Med.Welt **13:** 852-855, June 17, '39
——**and SCHRAMM, G.,** Der Sterbende, der Tote und der Arzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1274, Aug. 18, '39; 1346, Sept. 1, '39; 1538, Oct. 20, '39
Unfallneurose und Reichsgericht, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1387-1390, Sept. 8, '39
Rechtsverhältnisse um den Toten, Med.Welt **13:** 1415-1417, Oct. 28, '39
SCHMITZER, G.: See **BAGDASAR, D.,** jt. auth.
SCHMORL, K., Die Kiele und die Bedeutung ihrer Nährstoffe für Mensch und Tier, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **78:** 41-45, July '39
SCHNABEL, T. G., and FETTER, F., Fever therapy in diseases of joints, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 189-198, '37
SCHNEDORF, J. G., Oxygen therapy in reactions following barbiturate anesthesia and cisternal intervention, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 305-311, Sept. '39
——See **McCLURE, R. D.,** jt. auth.
SCHNEE, C. F.: See **SCHLEUSSNER, R. C.,** jt. auth.
SCHNEEGANS, E., Y a-t-jl un rapport entre déshydratation, cylindrurie et albuminurie des dyspepsies du nourrisson? Bull. Soc. pédiat. de Paris **37:** 160-162, March '39
——See **ROHMER, P.,** jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, Les réactions intestinales chez les goutteux et l'uricémique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 311-318, May 14, '36
SCHNEIDER, B. A., Effects of feeding thyroid substance, Quart.Rev.Biol. **14:** 289-310, Sept. '39
SCHNEIDER, C., Entartete Kunst und Irrenkunst, Arch. f.Psychiat. **110:** 135-164, '39
SCHNEIDER, E. (Danzig), Störungen im Chemismus des Skelettmuskels bei chronischer Gastro-Enteritis, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **60:** 641, Aug. 26, '39; 657, Sept. 2, '39
SCHNEIDER, E. (Frankfurt a. O.) Zur Frage des Wachstums gutartiger und bösartiger Tumoren, München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1224-1226, Aug. 11, '39
Unfallzusammenhang und Unfallbegutachtung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1465-1467, Sept. 22, '39
Stumpfe Duodenalverletzungen, Med.Klin. **35:** 1306-1307, Oct. 6, '39
SCHNEIDER, E. (Freiburg), Die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen dem Schilddrüsenhormon und den Vitaminen, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 439-459, '38
Ursachen und Frühbehandlung der Wachstumsmalazien, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 91-98, Jan. '39
SCHNEIDER, E. (New York): See **DALY, S.,** jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, G. (Chicago): See **HRUBY, A. J.,** jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, G. (Lausanne): See **DELACHAUX, A.,** jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, H. (Freiburg), Zur Frage des Vorkommens und der Verhütung des Tetanus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1261-1264, Aug. 11, '39
Über die Behandlung der Unterleibsbrüche, Med.Welt **13:** 1339-1341, Oct. 7, '39
SCHNEIDER, H. (Innsbruck), Eine seltene Herzmissbildung, Anat.Anz. **88:** 251-260, June 28, '39
SCHNEIDER, H. (Meseritz), Die Tuberkulinprüfung durch den praktischen Arzt, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 177-179, July '39
SCHNEIDER, H. A., ASCHAM, J. K., PLATZ, B. R., and STEENBOCK, H., Anti-acrodynic properties of certain foods, J.Nutrition **18:** 99-104, July '39
SCHNEIDER, H. J., and FISK, R., Botulism: demonstration of toxin in blood and tissues, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2299-2300, Dec. 23, '39
SCHNEIDER, J.: See **DECOURT, P.,** jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, J. (Fulda), Unsere Technik bei der Einrichtung schwer zu stellender Tibiakopffrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1613-1616, July 15, '39
SCHNEIDER, J. (Paris): See **BERTRAND-FONTAINE (Mme.),** jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, J. (Vittel), De quelques accidents aigus que l'on peut rencontrer au cours de la cure de Vittel et des eaux sulfaté-calciques, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 453-458, June 1, '39
SCHNEIDER, J. J.: See **EVANS, E. A., JR.,** jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, K. (Aschaffenburg), Die Embolie der zentralen Netzhautarterie und ihre Behandlung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 93-95, July '39

SCHNEIDER, K. (Munich), Begriffliche Untersuchung über den Zwang, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 17-24, '39

SCHNEIDER, L., and SZATHMARY, J., Ueber die Immunität der neugeborenen Säugetiere, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **95:** 465-474, June 8, '39

SCHNEIDER, S., Principles of carbohydrate feeding in infants, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 606-608, June 29, '39

SCHNEIDER-FRIEDMAN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

SCHNEIDERBAUR, A., Über sekundäre perniciöse Anaemie, Med.Welt **13:** 809, June 10, '39; 839, June 17, '39

SCHNEIERSON, S. S., Effect of sulfanilamide upon Shwartzman phenomenon and upon growth of meningococci in vitro, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 97-102, Sept.-Oct. '39

——**and GRABAR, P.,** Ultrafiltration de l'hémolysine du B. perfringens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1451-1454, '39

SCHNETTLER, O.: See **CARRIE, C., jt. auth.**

SCHNETZ, H.: See **BERGER, W., jt. auth.**

SCHNETZLER, A.: See **HAAB, O., jt. auth.**

SCHNITKER, M. A., Sulfanilamide and the Negro, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1204-1205, Nov. '39

SCHNITMAN, S.: See **BERGMAN, A., jt. auth.**

SCHNITTERT, H., Histologische Untersuchungen bei cerebraler Luftembolie nach Pneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 441-453, '39

SCHNOHR, E., and ESKJAER, J., Treatment of infections of urinary tract with sulfanilamide, M & B 693 and calcium mandelate; description of improved method for preparation of calcium mandelate in granulated form, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **4:** 3125-3128, Oct. 21, '39

SCHNUR, S., Cardiac neurosis associated with organic heart disease, Am.Heart J. **18:** 153-165, Aug. '39

Deep injection of novocaine for relief of pleural pain, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 845-848, Nov. '39

——See **GUBNER, R., jt. auth.**

SCHNYDER, W. F., and REHSTEINER, K., Prof. Alfred Vogt zum 60. Geburtstag 31. Oktober 1939, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 967-969, Oct. 28, '39

SCHOBER, P., Die Wirkung des Mineralwassers als Ganzes und die Wirkung seiner im Verdauungstraktus abgetrennten Einzelbestandteile, Med. Welt **13:** 745-747, May 27, '39

SCHOCH, A. G., Conflicting serologic tests for syphilis using multiple standard tests in parallel; critical study based on adequate clinical control, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 463-466, July '39

——**and ALEXANDER, L. J.,** Esthiomene; form of granuloma inguinale, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 718-723, Nov. '39

SCHOCKAERT, J. A., DELRUE, G., and FERIN, J., Action comparée de l'œstradiol et du dioxy-di-éthylstilbène sur le pH vaginal de la femme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1309-1311, '39

SCHOCKEN, K., Validity of Einthoven's triangle rule, Cardiologia **3:** 197-201, '39

SCHÖBER, M., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Schilddrüsenstruktur durch Vitamin C, Endokrinologie **22:** 24-32, '39

SCHÖBL, OTTO: See Obituaries

SCHOELER, H., Ueber die homöopathische Arzneimittelprüfung am Gesunden. (Entgegnung zu dem Aufsatz von Prof. P. Martini), München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1045-1048, July 7, '39

SCHÖLZKE, K. H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten ulirongefütterter Tauben nach künstlichem Fieber, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 799-800, May 19, '39

Zur Aetiologie des Chloasma uterinum sine graviditate, Med.Welt **13:** 1413-1414, Oct. 28, '39

SCHOEMAKER, J., Sull'urano-stafilorafia con le suture Donati, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 513-515, '38

SCHOEN: See **MAYOUX, R., jt. auth.**

SCHOEN, F., Tödliche medizinale Vergiftungen durch Pantocain, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 505-511, May 26, '39

SCHOEN, H.: See **KÖNIG, E., jt. auth.**

SCHOEN, R., La réinfection névraxique des souris blanches avec le virus de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 475-478, '39

A propos du développement des corpuscules lymphogranulomateux au cours des infections péritonéals, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 966-969, '39

Sur le comportement du virus de l'ectromélie à l'égard des néoformations malignes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 992-995, '39

Essais de transmission de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre au lapin et au cobaye, par instillation nasale du germe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1209-1211, '39

SCHOENAERS, F.: See **van GOIDSENHOVEN, C., jt. auth.**

SCHÖNBAUER, L., Die Abgrenzung chirurgischer und strahlentherapeutischer Indikationen bei der Krebsbekämpfung, Strahlentherapie **65:** 607-610, '39

SCHOENBERG, M. J., Case of recurrence of ocular hypertension 18 years after Elliot operation, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 774-777, July '39

SCHÖNBRUNNER, E.: See **RAAB, W., jt. auth.**

SCHÖNE, G. (Berlin), Was bedeutet "rechtzeitige" Wundbehandlung an der Front? Med.Klin. **35:** 1333-1335, Oct. 13, '39

SCHÖNE, G. (Würzburg), Über angeborene Herzfehler. Ein Beitrag zu ihrer Diagnostik, Zirkulationsgrösse und ihrem familiären Vorkommen, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **184:** 129-155, '39

SCHOENEMANN, H., Vergiftungen durch an sich harmlose Nahrungs- und Genussmittel, München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 929, June 16, '39

SCHÖNER, O., Neue Wege zur Festellung von ein- und zweieiigen Zwillingen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 961-963, Sept. 30, '39

SCHOENFELD, J., Surgical derangements of knee, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **32:** 600-602, Oct. '39

SCHÖNFELD, W., Ueber latente Meningitiden im Verlauf der Parotitis epidemica der Erwachsenen, München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 880-881, June 9, '39

Friedrich Wilhelm Felix von Baerensprung (1822-1864), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 470-475, July '39

SCHOENHEIMER, R., RATNER, S., and RITTENBERG, D., Studies in protein metabolism; metabolic activity of body proteins investigated with l(—)-leucine containing 2 isotopes, J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 703-732, Oct. '39

——See **BLOCH, K., jt. auth.**

SCHOENHOLZ, L., Pathology and treatment of vaginal discharge, Harefuah **16:** iv, May '39

SCHÖNHOLZER, G., Die hereditäre Fibrinogenopenie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 496-510, '39

SCHÖNLEIN, JOHANN LUKAS (1793-1864)

—centenary of discovery of first vegetal agent of human contagious disease: namely, Achorion schönleinii (1839), [E. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1421-1423, Sept. 15, '39

SCHOENTALOWNA, R., Determination of carbon monoxide content of blood by combination of van Slyke and Nicloux methods, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 589-591, July 2, '39

SCHÖRCHER, F., Bluttransfusion, Bluttransfusionsapparate und Blutersatzflüssigkeiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1268-1271, Aug. 18, '39

SCHOFIELD, F. S.: See **MASSANISO, F. P., jt. auth.**

SCHOGER, A., Zur Methodik der Eiweissung nach Folin und Wu, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 997-998, July 22, '39

Beitrag zum Blutbild der Laboratoriumstiere unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Blutplättchenbildes. Das Blutbild der Taube, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 494-503, '39

SCHOLDER, B. M., Heart block and pregnancy; report of case, with electrocardiographic observations during cesarean section under cyclopropane anesthesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 320-322, Aug. '39

SCHOLER, H., Ein neues Chemotherapeutikum bei der Bruzellose des Menschen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 685-686, July 29, '39

SCHOLL, A. J., and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **39:** 145, July; 302, Aug.; 838, Nov. '39

SCHOLLSBERG, R.: See **RATTO, O. J., jt. auth.**

SCHOLTENS, M., Crinex in treatment of menopausal disturbances, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4508-4512, Sept. 16, '39

SCHOLTZ, H. G., Angriffspunkte und Wirkungsmechanismus physikalischer Kreislaufbehandlungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 300-304, July '39

SCHOLTZ, J. R., and CHANEY, A. L., Studies in tissue concentration of bismuth in man, Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. **23:** 759-770, Nov. '39

——**McEACHERN, K. D., and WOOD, C.,** Sobisminol mass: clinical results with oral administration, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2219-2223, Dec. 16, '39

SCHOLTZ, M.: See **WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.**

SCHOLZ, A., Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen der Kneipp'schen Hydrotherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 517-522, May 13, '39

SCHOLZ, J., Über einige Verbesserungen und Neukonstruktionen von Instrumenten und Apparaten, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 544-548, '39

SCHOLZ, R. O., and RALSTON, E. M., Pathways of absorption of sodium ferrocyanide from subarachnoid space into venous system, Anat.Rec. **75:** 365-371, Nov. 25, '39

SCHOLZ, W. (Berlin): See **WERTHMANN, H., jt. auth.**

SCHOLZ, W. (Munich), Histologische Untersuchungen über Form, Dynamik und pathologisch-anatomische Auswirkung funktioneller Durchblutungsstörungen des Hirngewebes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 424-439, '39

SCHONBERG, A. L.: See **TERRY, T. L., jt. auth.**

SCHONBERG, I. L., "Port wine" mark (nevus flammeus) with malignant degeneration, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 850, Aug. '39

SCHONBERGER, S.: See **MacQUIDDY, E. L., jt. auth.**

SCHONWALD, P., Differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Northwest Med. **38:** 331-333, Sept. '39

SCHOOL CHILDREN: See Children; Schools

SCHOOLEY, J. P., Technic for hypophysectomy of pigeons, Endocrinology **25:** 372-378, Sept. '39
SCHOOLFIELD, B. L., Operation for cure of flatfoot, Ann.Surg. **110:** 437-446, Sept. '39
SCHOOLNIK, B. H.: See **BARRINGER, E. D.,** jt. auth.
SCHOOLS
See also Schools, Medical; Universities
—anterior poliomyelitis, with special reference to its effects on schools, [R. E. Smith] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **89:** 139-172, April '39
—civil responsibility of children's boarding schools, [J. Letort] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) **46:** 57-61, June 1, '39
—kindergarten in Dresden for children with speech and hearing difficulties, [H. Weinert] Ztschr. f. Kinderforsch. **47:** 404-413, '39
—national therapy of scoliosis; need of schools where scoliotic children might be taught while lying on their backs, [S. Romich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 545-547, May 20, '39
—open-air school, [J. G. Wilson] M.Officer **62:** 65-66, Aug. 12, '39
—order and rhythm in kindergarten life, [H. Hetzer & G. Noelle] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **47:** 271-293, '39
—preparation for and choice of school, [E. Liss] Ment. Hyg. **23:** 583-586, Oct. '39
—preparing adolescent for well-integrated life, [W. H. Johnson] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 587-593, Oct. '39
—principles of education in open air and results of open-air schools in healthy development of children, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Rev.franç.de puériculT. **6:** 25-33, '39
—professional orientation and school record books, [L. Galdo] Studium **29:** 169-175, Aug. 1, '39
—results obtained in Mexico by rural school in relation to peasant life, [E. Torres] Bol.Inst.internac. am.de protec.a la infancia **12:** 611-614, April '39
—rôle of light in education, [N. B. Harman] Sight-Saving Rev.**9:** 83-97, June '39; also, J. d'opht. sociale **2:** 99-118, July '39
—sanatorium-schools in climatic therapy of tuberculous children, [H. Nowicka-Kopaczowa] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 527-529, June 4, '39
—school's responsibility for conservation of hearing program, [E. C. Ronnel] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 394, Sept. '39
—schools for preservation of vision; need for taking census of amblyopic individuals, [J. A. Gallino] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 380-384, May '39
—teaching puericulture to girls, [J. Huber] Médecine **20:** 641-645, Aug. '39
—treatment of speech defects in elementary schools, [K. E. Jones] Ment.Welfare **20:** 71-74, July '39
diet in, epidemic of scurvy in boarding school, [L. Bytch] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **15:** 188-192, '39
—analysis of student lunches, [M. M. Sniffen] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 533, Nov. '39
—feeding child his noon lunch at school, [C. C. Hart] M.Woman's J. **46:** 245, Aug. '39
—importance of dairy produce during school age, [H. C. C. Mann] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 486-514, Aug. '39
—modifications required in canteen regulations in Paris, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Méd.inf. **46:** 218-222, June '39; also, Méd.scolaire **28:** 154-159, June 1, '39; also, J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 569-570, Aug. 3-10, '39
—nutrition in schools, [E. H. M. Milligan] M.Press **202:** 55-57, July 19, '39
for feebleminded: See Feeblemindedness, education in
health education and hygiene: See also Sex, education
—health—number one safety factor, [P. B. Williamson] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 502, Nov. '39
—health problems in education; third symposium, [various authors] J.A.M.A. **113:** 63-66, July 1, '39
—industrial lead poisoning in adolescents; systematic examination of printers and painters; morbidity and mortality among printers in Switzerland, 1896-1925; need of teaching of industrial hygiene in industrial schools, [A. Jordi] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 369-394, July '39
—is specificity of health instruction desirable? [J. V. Latimer] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 384, Sept. '39
—modern tools for school health (value of health record), [M. V. Fegley] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 476-481, Sept. '39
—one example of successful antituberculosis propaganda, [V. Čepulić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 51-52, Jan. '39
—preliminaries for investigation on most adequate means and methods for realizing propaganda and health education in primary schools of Chile, [R. Ríos-Castro, M. González Urzúa & A. Taborga] Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. **2:** 67-78, Jan.-March '39
—psychiatric social worker looks at school, [E. L. Ginsburg] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 777-785, Oct. '39
—school nurse as health educator, [G. E. Cromwell] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1022-1024, Sept. '39
—school yards in various Finnish cities, [S. Erkkilä] Duodecim **55:** 470-475, '39
—sharpening focus in health education, [W. P. Shepard] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 378, Sept. '39
SCHOOLS, health education and hygiene—Continued
—teacher training in health education, [H. S. Hoyman] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 575, Dec. '39
medical inspection, antidiphtheric immunization in elementary schools of Paris and suburbs, [Boulanger-Pilet] Méd.scolaire **28:** 145-154, June 1, '39
—antidiphtheric immunization in schools of Lyon; municipal statistics, [R. Crémieu] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 615-620, May 28, '39
—appeal to common sense in relation to ethics of cooperation of family and school physicians, [R. Ledent] Méd.scolaire **28:** 169-173, July 1, '39
—audiometer survey at Leicester, [A. C. Turner] M. Officer **62:** 75-76, Aug. 19, '39
—Betts visual sensation and perception tests; method of detecting school children requiring ocular attention, [L. Oak & A. E. Sloane] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 832-843, Nov. '39
—case of tuberculosis of interest from point of view of school hygiene, [E. Gedda] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **20:** 171-184, '39
—communicable diseases and school, [E. L. Stebbins] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2174-2177, Dec. 1, '39
—community diseases, [A. Furniss] M.Press **202:** 97, Aug. 2, '39; 117, Aug. 9, '39; 140, Aug. 16, '39
—comparative analysis of dental conditions among white and Negro children of rural and semirural communities, [P. E. Blackerby, Jr.] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1574-1576, Sept. '39
—county-wide high school tuberculin testing plan, [R. R. Melton & W. M. Tate] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 332-333, Aug. '39
—deafness among school children in Finland [U. Siirala] Duodecim (supp. 1) **55:** 1-163, '39
—dental hygiene and prophylaxis: technical and economic aspects, [M. Abella] Día méd. **11:** 860-862, Sept. 18, '39
—detection of tuberculosis; experience with cutireactions at Suresnes, [C. Lestocquoy] Médecine **20:** 398-402, May '39
—dissemination of infection in dormitories, [F. G. Hobson] Lancet **2:** 823-825, Oct. 14, '39
—educational values of medical services, [C. C. Wilson] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 506, Nov. '39
—evaluation of 3 methods commonly used in examination of eyes, [B. C. English, B. C. Shmukler & A. Cowan] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 1068-1073, Dec. '39
—evaluation of tuberculin test as screen in school case-finding programs, [T. B. McKneely] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **34:** 290-300, '38
—factors that influence physical status of Indian school boy in East Africa, [W. A. Young] East African M.J. **16:** 131, July; 171, Aug. '39
—growth of children in day schools, [J. Allan] Lancet **1:** 1300-1301, June 3, '39
—health of children, [Z. Prebeg] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 61-69, Jan. '39
—health problems in education; third symposium, [various authors] J.A.M.A. **113:** 63-66, July 1, '39
—health protection in Hungary, [E. Neuber] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 950-953, Oct. 20, '39
—health rating survey, [A. C. Turner] M.Officer **62:** 45-46, July 29, '39
—health work in Japan, [I. Ferrer] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **30:** 285-288, July '39
—hearing surveys; analysis and observations, [E. M. Freund] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1770-1773, Sept. 15, '39
—high school program for case finding and education in tuberculosis control, [C. F. Batelli] J. Connecticut M. Soc. **3:** 358, July '39
—in Rouen, [E. Perrier] Ann.d'hyg. **17:** 241-254, June '39
—in-service training for doctors and nurses, [L. Baumgartner] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 597-602, June '39
—inspection and treatment of pupils attending junior instruction centers, [A. Furniss] M.Officer **62:** 15-16, July 8, '39
—inspection and treatment of pupils in secondary schools, [A. Furniss] M.Officer **61:** 217-219, June 3, '39
—latent malnutrition, [A. C. Turner] M.Officer **62:** 85-86, Aug. 26, '39
—minimum essentials for health service, [R. V. Ellis] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 325, June '39
—need for roentgen census in antituberculosis campaign, [A. Urribarri Abbadie] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1898-1900, Sept. 27, '39
—nontuberculous bronchopneumonias of base of lung in children, with roentgen demonstrations, [M. Gillard] Liége méd. **32:** 497, June 25, '39; 519, July 2, '39; 539, July 9, '39
—organisation of medical service, [J. R. Mitchell] Pub. Health **52:** 325-328, Aug. '39
—partially encapsulating pneumothorax: 2 cases discovered during examination of school children at Osaka Institute of Social Hygiene, [G. Kobayashi] Kekkaku (Abstr.Sect.) **17:** 23, May 24, '39
—problem of hard of hearing child; report of investigations, 1928-1938, [J. C. Geiger, F. H. Rodin & B. A. Chase] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 605-610, Sept. '39

SCHOOLS, medical inspection—Continued
—prophylactic work done by school medical corps, [W. Sola] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 150-152, July-Sept. '39
—public school and secondary school boys; comparison of their physique, [H. B. Norman] Lancet 2: 442-445, Aug. 19, '39
—pupil financed health service, [A. Kunitz] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 10: 398, Sept. '39
—relation between avitaminosis and hemeralopia; study of 500 school children of Turin, [G. Mathis] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 353-378, May-June '39
—relation of physical defects to scholastic standing, preliminary survey, [A. C. Woofter] West Virginia M.J. 35: 413-415, Sept. '39
—rheumatic heart disease of school child, [B. A. Schwartz] J.Med. 20: 425-427, Dec. '39
—selection of school children previous to placement in open-air projects, [L. Caussade & E. Wojskowska] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 18: 115, April; 143, May '39
—skeletal deviations and means of prevention, [M. de Santis] Sett.med. 27: 637-640, May 25, '39
—specific prophylaxis, especially of diphtheria, in schools of National Education Council, [E. M. Olivieri] Semana méd. 1: 1107-1113, May 18, '39
—statistical investigations of physique of students of middle schools in Chinchow Province, [H. Kurihara] J.Orient.Med.(Abstr.Sect.) 30: 261, May '39
—statistics on goiter in children in canton of Berne before and after introduction of iodized salt, [P. Lauener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 455-458, May 20, '39
—study of diet and growth in children of urban elementary school showing that, as family increases in size, retardation of growth accompanies deterioration in diet, [F. Brockington] Pub.Health 52: 307-310, July '39
—supervision in state school colonies, [F. Milhaud] Rev. franç.de puériculт. 6: 41-46, '39
—systematic radioscopy in elementary schools of El-Biar, [Dana] Algérie méd. (pt. profess.) 43: 64-67, April '39
—then and now: school medical service [C. J. Thomas] M.Press 202: 7-11, July 5, '39
—to what extent should public school system be included in antituberculosis program of community? [W. Rathbun] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: 10-18, '39
—trachoma in Uganda day schools, [R. Y. Stones] East African M.J. 16: 220-227, Sept. '39
—trachoma morbidity of children in Chin-hsien, Manchoukuo, [H. Kurihara] J.Orient.Med.(Abstr.Sect.) 30: 262, May '39
—tuberculin reactions in children at Fort Stanton, [R. H. Smith] Health Officer 4: 24-28, May '39
—tuberculin sensitivity in children in northern Sweden as shown by patch tests; statistical analysis, [F. Widlund] Upsala läkaref.förh. 44: 387-494, '39
—tuberculin testing in public schools, [J. L. Wilson] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 244-247, Nov. '39
—two years' experience with audiometer in Springfield, Ill., schools, [G. Koehler] Illinois M.J. 76: 555-557, Dec. '39
—uncinariasis; prophylaxis in schools, [A. Urribarri Abbadie] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1942-1944, Oct. 4, '39
—value of tuberculin skin tests in school program [W. E. Ayling] New York State J.Med. 39: 1463-1469, Aug. 1, '39
—vital capacity of school children of Pernambuco, [L. Ignacio & Andrade Lima Junior] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 165-172, June '39
nurses: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training
special classes in, definition of blindness and standards for sight-saving classes, [F. A. Aylesworth] Canad. M.A.J. 40: 562-566, June '39

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
—address on occasion of first meeting of Tufts College Medical School Council, [B. C. Smith] New England J.Med. 221: 169-171, Aug. 3, '39
—attitudes, personality, social fitness, adaptability, character and motivations of students, [N. R. Fielder] J.A.M.A. 113: 2003-2006, Nov. 25, '39
—bearers of the torch; Jackson lecture, [H. J. Wilkinson] M.J.Australia 2: 597-607, Oct. 21, '39
—correlation of accomplishment in arts college with accomplishment in freshman class in medical college, [F. C. Zapffe] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 317-318, Sept. '39
—description of medical schools (in United States and Canada), J.A.M.A. 113: 825-831, Aug. 26, '39
—factors influencing ethical concepts and ideals among students, [T. H. Stubbs & D. Roberts] J.A.M.A. 113: 1267-1270, Sept. 23, '39
—in Great Britain, Brit.M.J. 2: 487-529, Sept. 2, '39
—legislation providing for 4-year medical school, [W. D. Partlow] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 18-19, July '39

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL—Continued
—Massachusetts Medical Society and socialized medicine (sources of education of Massachusetts physicians; position of Middlesex University School of Medicine), [E. P. Joslin] New England J.Med. 221: 85-95, July 20, '39
—medical schools of England and Wales; of Scotland; of Ireland, Lancet 2: 469-507, Aug. 26, '39
—need for 4-year medical school in Alabama, [S. Graves] J.M.A. Alabama 9: 13-17, July '39
—of North America, [J. Leon] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 689-694, July 30, '39; also, Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 55-60, Aug. 30, '39
—presentation of bronze tablet to Medical School of University of Colorado by Denver Clinical and Pathological Society, in memory of Dr. Henry Sewall, [C. Powell] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 638-640, Sept. '39
—student health, [P. H. Stevenson] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 347-356, Nov. '39
—study of applicants for admission to 1938 freshman class of 77 medical colleges of United States, [F. C. Zapffe] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 235-247, July '39
—tuberculin and roentgen examination of sixth and seventh year students of School of Medicine of Buenos Aires, [R. F. Vaccarezza & B. Enquin] An.cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc., pp. 125-136, June '39
—University of Alabama and medical education, [R. C. Foster] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 17-18, July '39
—vitamin C survey on students; preliminary observations, [R. J. Harrison, A. E. Mourant & A. Wormall] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 46: 224-226, Aug. '39
history, Alabama's heritage from Medical College of Alabama; Medical Department of University of Alabama, Mobile, from 1859 to 1920, [T. Gaines] J.M.A. Alabama 9: 8-11, July '39
—Albany Medical College, [L. Archambault] Albany M. Ann. 58: 173-179, Dec. '39
—"cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders 1853-1899, [A. S. Daniel] M.Woman's J. 46: 168, June; 196, July; 229, Aug.; 269, Sept.; 295, Oct.; 335, Nov.; 357, Dec. '39
—clinical teaching in America, with some remarks on early medical schools, [D. Riesman] Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 89-110, April '39
—early years of Missouri Medical College, [H. A. Bulger] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 2: 193-204, July '39
—Fiftieth Anniversary of Medical School of University of Minnesota, [M. B. Visscher] Journal-Lancet 59: 471-477, Nov. '39
—fifty years of medical education at University of Minnesota, [M. B. Visscher] Minnesota Med. 22: 719-722, Oct. '39
—first school in Bucharest, [V. Gomoiu] Arch. de neurol. 3: 85-92, '39
—history of Faculty of Medicine of University of Paris, [A. Hahn] Medycyna, pp. 622-623, July 14, '39
—history of founding of Birmingham Medical College, [D. F. Talley] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 11-13, July '39
—Jundi-Shapur—Sassanian university, [C. Elgood] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1033-1036, July '39
—landmarks in the Medical School; survey of history of University of Michigan Medical School and its hospital, [R. Peterson] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 90-93, Dec. '39
—medical centennial outlook (Albany Medical School), [J. Ewing] Albany M.Ann. 58: 163-172, Dec. '39
—one hundred years of medical education in Georgia, [J. Krafka, Jr.] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 368-374, Nov. '39
—School of Surgery of Brest (1731-1934), [Barge] Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. 129: 201-232, April-June '39
—sketch of first medical department of St. Louis University, 1835-1856, [L. C. Boisliniere, Jr.] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 2: 66-75, Jan. '39
—Thomas Wade, medical student (at Medical Department of University of Louisiana), 1851-52, [M. L. Marshall] Ann.M.Hist. 1: 343-350, July '39
SCHOPPE, E., Über Veritolwirkung bei Gesunden nach körperlicher Belastung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 257-271, '39
SCHOPPER, E., Photographische Fragen des Leuchtschirmbildes, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 181-185, Aug. '39
SCHOR, H.: See DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.
SCHORMÜLLER, J., Über das Vorkommen von Vitamin B_2 (Lactoflavin). Vitamin B_2 Nährhefen und Hefe-Vitaminextrakten, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 77: 459-466, May '39
Über das Vorkommen von Vitamin B_2 (Lactoflavin); die Aufnahme von Lactoflavin durch Proteine, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 78: 124-138, Aug.-Sept. '39
SCHORN, J., Die Ätiologie und Therapie der Migräne nach dem Schrifttum der letzten Jahre, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 11: 276-286, June '39
——See SKRAUP, S., jt. auth.
SCHORR, H., Über die Möglichkeit der Kombination des Schichtbildverfahrens mit der Kymographie (Tomokymographie), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 68-74, July '39

SCHORRE, E., Über die Zusammenhänge zwischen Leberfunktionsstörung und melancholischem Symptomenkomplex unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Decholin-Behandlung, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 111: 321-324, '39

SCHORSCH, G., Die prämorbide Persönlichkeit bei Schizophrenen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 154-157, '39

SCHORSCH, W., Über Uterusperforationen und ihre Verhütung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 354-360, May '39

SCHOU, H. I., Die psychiatrische Entwicklung in den nordischen Ländern, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 339-351, '38

Laboratory and catamnestic investigations into so-called neuroses, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 383-398, '38

——**and ORTMANN, C.,** Cardiazol in treatment of melancholia and mania, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2687-2691, Sept. 2, '39

——**and TROLLE, C.,** Changes in some physiologic relations during cardiazol therapy of manic-depressive psychosis, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2691-2694, Sept. 2, '39

SCHOUSBOE, F., Quelques manifestations observées en Afrique du Nord de la syphilis héréditaire et acquise au niveau de la calotte scléro-cornéenne, Ann.d'ocul. 176: 376-390, May '39

——**and SARROUY, C.,** Symptômes oculaires d'origine hypophysaire au cours d'un syndrome de Basedow (rétrécissement bitemporal du champ visuel), Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 191-197, March '39

SCHOUSBOE, J., Two cases of inhibition of bone marrow due to splenomegaly, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1980-1984, June 30, '39

Use of Krogh's precision syringe for rapid specific gravity measurement of serum as indicator of protein content, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 371-375, July '39

SCHOUTE, D., Old hospitals in Groningen, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 3336-3343, July 1, '39

SCHOUTEN, G. B.: See **GAMANA, N., jt. auth.**

SCHRADE, W., Über die Resorptionswege der Fette und Lipoide und über die Frage der Lungenbeteiligung am Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 267-282, '39

Über die Veränderungen des Blutlipoidgehaltes im Kapillargebiet der Extremitäten, Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 283-291, '39

Zur Behandlung der Leukaemien mit Gemüsepresssaft nach Kunstmann, Med.Welt 13: 1056-1058, July 29, '39

SCHRADER, E., and RÖSGEN, W., Gibt es Milzbrandkeimträger? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 920-922, June 9, '39

Asplit-Schädigungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1239-1241, Aug. 11, '39

SCHRAEP, M., Erfahrungen mit anaerober Diphtheriezüchtung und der Indikator-Clauberg-Platte, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 143: 432-436, May 12, '39

——See **KOLLATH, W., jt. auth.**

SCHRAGER, M., El bloqueo novocaínico en las entorsis, Día méd. 11: 455-456, May 29, '39

SCHRAM, C. F. N., Relationship which should exist between industrial physician and private practitioner of medicine, J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 350-353, Oct. '39

SCHRAMM, G.: See **SCHMITZ, W., jt. auth.**

SCHRATTENBACH, V., Zur Wertheim'schen Radikaloperation des Collumkarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1173-1181, May 27, '39

SCHREBER, K., Bewegungslehre oder Physik? Eine Wanderung durch die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Physik seit Kepler, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 176-214, '39

SCHRECK, E., Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der Orbitaltumoren, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 1-44, July '39

SCHRECKEIS, I., Treatment of dislocations and fractures in surgical division of Hospital of Sisters of Mercy at Zagreb during years 1926 to 1935, Liječn.vjes. 61: 239-243, April '39

SCHREDL, L., Kaskadenmagen durch strangförmige Netzadhäsionen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2000-2003, Sept. 9, '39

SCHREIBER, Le certificat médical prénuptial. Conseil supérieur de protection de l'enfance (Commission d'eugénique), Prophylax.antivén. 11: 594-601, Oct. '39

SCHREIBER, B.: See **KOCH, C., jt. auth.**

SCHREIBER, E.: See **HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.**

SCHREIBER, F., Mental deficiency from paranatal asphyxia, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 95-106, '39

Cerebral anoxia and anesthesia, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1050-1056, Dec. '39

SCHREIBER, G.: See **KOCH, C., jt. auth.**

SCHREIBER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.), and RIESS, O., Die Wandlungen im Zellbild des lockeren normalen Bindegewebes vom älteren Keimling bis zum erwachsenen Tier. (Untersuchungen an Meerschweinchen), Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 325-369, '38

SCHREIBER, H. (Königsberg), Zur Frage der Giftanwendung in Ostpreussen, Arch.f.Kriminol. 104: 152-161, March-April '39

SCHREK, R., Nomogram for determining statistical significance and probable error of differences of percentages, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 180-184, Nov. '39

SCHRETZENMAYR, A., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Sternalpunktion, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 177-189, May '39

Drei Jahre als Arzt im Fernen Osten, Med.Welt 13: 1024, July 22, '39; 1133, Aug. 12, '39; 1199, Aug. 26, '39; 1343, Oct. 7, '39; 1366, Oct. 14, '39

Röntgenologische und elektrokardiographische Studien am Beri-Beri-Herzen, Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 427-440, Oct. '39

SCHREUDER, O. B., Diabetes mellitus with particular reference to use of protamine zinc insulin, Mil. Surgeon 85: 113-122, Aug. '39

SCHREUS, H. T., Ueber exsudatives Ekzematoid mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nahrungsmittelallergie, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1027, July 7, '39; 1075, July 14, '39

SCHRIFT, M. H.: See **CO TUI, jt. auth.**

SCHRIRE, I.: See **SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., jt. auth.**

SCHROEDER, A. G.: See **GUNTHER, C. E. M., jt. auth.**

SCHROEDER, A. R.: See **BREWER, G., jt. auth.**

SCHRÖDER, C. H., Erbliche Beziehungen der Hasenscharte und Gaumenspalte zu anderen körperlichen Missbildungen, insbesondere zu Wirbelsäulenmissbildungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 402-413, '39

Blutsparendes Operieren bei der Elektroresektion der Prostata, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1091-1093, May 13, '39

Eineilge Zwillinge mit Hasenscharte und Gaumenspalte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2299-2308, Oct. 21, '39

SCHROEDER, E. F., and WOODWARD, G. E., Titrimetric modification of glyoxalase method for estimation of reduced glutathione, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 283-294, July '39

SCHROEDER, F.: See **GAUPP, R. (Freiburg), jt. auth.**

SCHRÖDER, G., Neuzeitliche Tuberkuloseprobleme, Med. Klin. 35: 746-749, June 2, '39

Über die Bedeutung von Erbfaktoren und der Konstitution für die Tuberkulosekrankheit, Med.Welt 13: 763-766, June 3, '39

SCHRÖDER, H., Anlage und Umwelt in ihrer Bedeutung für die Verwahrlosung weiblicher Jugendlicher, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 224-236, '39

Schädigt die Ultraviolettbestrahlung der Milch ihren Vitamin-C-Gehalt? Erwiderung zu K. Scheer, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 821-822, May 26, '39

Die Rolle der Vererbung in der Neurologie, Med.Klin. 35: 1239, Sept. 15, '39; 1265, Sept. 22, '39

SCHROEDER, H. A., and STEELE, J. M., Studies on "essential" hypertension; classification, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 927-951, Nov. '39

——See **COHN, A. E., jt. auth.**

——See **STARR, I., jt. auth.**

SCHRÖDER, J. F., Über Liquorveränderungen bei der multiplen Sklerose, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 172-184, '39

SCHROEDER, K., Eine weitere Verbesserung meiner Markscheidenfärbemethode am Gefrierschnitt, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 588-593, '39

SCHROEDER, M. C., Recurrence of undulant fever following sulfonamide therapy, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 453-455, Sept. '39

SCHROEDER, M. J., Silent area of stomach, M.Rec. 150: 138-139, Aug. 16, '39

SCHRÖDER, P., Schwierige Kinder, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 196-199, April 1, '39

SCHROEDER, P. L., Behavior problems of adolescents, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 168-174, July '39

SCHRÖDER, R., Ein handliches monokulares Kolposkop, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2305-2306, Oct. 21, '39

SCHRÖDER, W.: See **HOLTZ, F. (Berlin), jt. auth.**

SCHRÖDER, WOLFGANG, Die mehrgeteilte Kniescheibe, Röntgenpraxis 11: 230-231, April '39

SCHROEDERSECKER, F., Über das psychomotorische Tempo der Konstitutionstypen, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 259-277, '39

SCHROETER, E., and OTTO, W., Erfahrungen mit Blut transfusionen, Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 501-506, Sept '39

SCHRUMPF, A., and HARTMANN, O., Report of activity of Norway's Red Cross Blood Transfusion Center in Oslo from 1933 to 1939, Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2247-2255, July 22, '39

SCHRUMPF-PIERRON, P., and SIDKI, M. B., La prophylaxie du cancer par le régime alimentaire, Clinique, Paris 34: 108-112, May (A) '39

SCHTEINGART, E.: See **BAZAN, F., jt. auth.**

SCHTEINGART, M., Contribución al estudio clínico de los bocios adenomatosos, Día méd. 11: 566-570, June 26, '39

SCHUBART, Altisländisches Sterilisationsrecht, München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1007-1008, June 30, '39

SCHUBE, P. G., RASKIN, N., and CAMPBELL, E., Cholesterolysis in blood plasma of individuals with mental disorders, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 142-149, Nov. '39

SCHUBERT, G., and GRÜNER, A., Die Entstehung freier Gase in Blut und Geweben bei rascher Dekompression, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 988-990, July 22, '39

SCHUBERT, H. (Erlangen), Invagination der Appendix mit Ileuserscheinungen, Zentralbl. f. Chir. **66:** 1956-1958, Sept. 2, '39
Karzinomatöse Entartung von Steissdermoiden, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **66:** 2098-2102, Sept. 23, '39
SCHUBERT, H. (Königsberg), Ueber Erfahrungen mit dem Goldsol nach Borowskaja, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **96:** 267-274, Aug. 31, '39
SCHUBERT, M., Diätbehandlung bei Hautkrankheiten, Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. **1:** 243-262, '39
Über die Behandlung von Pruritus ani und Analekzem durch örtliche Umspritzung mit Pantocain-Öl-Lösung, Med.Welt **13:** 1280-1281, Sept. 16, '39
SCHUBERT OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
SCHUBERTH, A., Zur Tomographie tuberkulöser Kavernen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 207-215, '39
——**and GRUNER, R.,** Über Wettereinflüsse auf Tuberkulosekranke, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 12-22, '39
SCHUBERTH, O., Shock and blood transfusion at front, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2442-2444, Aug. 5, '39
SCHÜFFNER, W., Zur Systematisierung der Leptospiren, Acta Convent. tertil de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 407-415, '38
——**and BOHLANDER, H.,** Zur Technik des Absättigungsversuchs mit Leptospiren, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 434-439, Oct. 9, '39
——**See GISPEN, R., jt. auth.**
SCHÜLLER, J., Zur Frage der Behandlung der Perthesschen Krankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 233-237, '39
SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
—case, [A. Sgrosso, I. Siulitel & I. P. Picena] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 78-89, July '39
—complicating mastoiditis (case), [K. G. Cooper] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 481-484, July '39
—craniohypophysial xanthomatosis; case, [P. M. Rodier & Mignot] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **15:** 202-213, '39
—Hand-Schüller-Christian's disease; case, [H. Kalbitzer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 329-334, April '39
—Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome; case, [A. Arnaudo, A. Pavlovsky & G. Lista] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1194-1203, June 21, '39
—Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome; report of case with special reference to ocular symptomatology (exophthalmos), [G. Alagna] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 287-342, May-June '39
—hypophysial dysostoses; 2 cases, [Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 1-[24a], Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenotherapy of Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome, [P. Cignolini] Radiol.med. **26:** 826-837, Sept. '39
—xanthomatosis of Schüller-Christian type; roentgenotherapy in case, [C. Guarini] Arch.di radiol. **14:** 569-615, Nov.-Dec. '38
SCHORCH, O., Schichtaufnahmen von Kehlkopf, Trachea und Strumektomie, Chirurg **11:** 507-515, July 15, '39
Über ein experimentelles, bösartiges Melanom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 277-284, '39
——**See MOSER, L., jt. auth.**
SCHUERMANN, H., Zur Kenntnis der Dermatomyositis (Polymyositis), Med.Welt **13:** 879-883, June 24, '39
Die Glossitis superficialis als Hypovitaminose und ihre Beziehungen zur Zungentuberkulose. Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Griebel, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 970-971, July 15, '39
SCHUERMANS, J., La douleur en O. R. L., Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 147-245, '39
SCHUETTE, H. A., and WOESSNER, W. W., Mineral constituents of honey; sodium and potassium, Food Research **4:** 349-353, July-Aug. '39
——**See WOESSNER, W. W., jt. auth.**
SCHÜTZ, E., Zur Bezeichnungsweise in der Elektrokardiographie, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 497-504, July 1, '39
Der monophasische Aktionsstrom, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 15-43, '39
Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Experimentalphysiologie, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 1-14, Sept. '39
SCHÜTZ, W., Die Verteilung der erblichen Taubstummheiten in Hessen 1937, Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Hft. 3, pp. 31-38, May '39; in Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** May '39
Nasenbluten, seine klinische und differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung und Behandlung, Med.Welt **13:** 671-672, May 13, '39
SCHÜTZE, H., Studies on B. pestis antigens as prophylactic agents, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 235-244, June '39
Prophylactic inoculation during incubation period, Lancet **2:** 643-646, Sept. 16, '39
SCHUJMAN, S., and VACCARO, A., Tratamiento de las formas bacilíferas de lepra (cutáneas de Manila, lepromatosas de El Cairo) por las altas dosis de los derivados de chalmougra, Semana méd. **2:** 428-437, Aug. 24, '39
SCHULDT, F. C., Suppurative pancreatitis, Minnesota Med. **22:** 641-642, Sept. '39
Regional ileitis, Minnesota Med. **22:** 780-781, Nov. '39
SCHULEMANN, W., Grundlagen der Behandlung von tropischen Infektionskrankheiten durch Arzneistoffe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1037-1040, June 30, '39
Problems and progress in chemotherapy, Ann.Trop.Med. **33:** 171-195, July '39
SCHULER, F.: See PRIESEL, R., jt. auth.
SCHULHOF, V., Occurrence and treatment of pains caused by impairment of motion of large joints (shoulder, hip), Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 644-647, July 6, '39
SCHULSINGER, S., Eye in diabetes, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 533-536, Sept. '39
SCHULTE, F. H.: See LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.
SCHULTE, J.: See CHAOUL, H., jt. auth.
SCHULTE, J. W., TAINTER, M. L., and DILLE, J. M., Comparison of different types of central stimulation from analeptics, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 242-248, Oct. '39
SCHULTE, T. L., Bacteroides and anaerobic streptococci in infection of urinary tract: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 536-538, Aug. 23, '39
Perinephritic abscess and multiple metastatic subcutaneous inflammatory nodules caused by Micrococcus: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 569-572, Sept. 6, '39
——**and EMMETT, J. L.,** Urography in differential diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors, J.Urol. **42:** 215-219, Aug. '39
——**See STALKER, L. K., jt. auth.**
——**See THOMPSON, L., jt. auth.**
SCHULTEN, H., and KÜHL, H., Bibliographie der deutschen hämatologischen Literatur 1938, Folia haemat. **63:** 100-123, '39
SCHULTZ, A. H., Notes on diseases and healed fractures of wild apes and their bearing on antiquity of pathological conditions in man, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 571-582, June '39
SCHULTZ, A. S.: See ATKIN, L., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, E. W., Experimental poliomyelitis: some basic contributions to our understanding of human problem, California & West.Med. **51:** 16-19, July '39
Present status of chemical prophylaxis of infantile paralysis, Internat. Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub. Hyg. **A40:** 30-41, '39
SCHULTZ, H.: See BRAUCH, F., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, I. H.: See Schultz, J. H.
SCHULTZ, J. F.: See GOAR, E. L., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, J. H., Die psychophysische Organfunktion und ihre therapeutische Beeinflussung, Med.Welt **13:** 847-848, June 17, '39
Das Endgültigkeitsproblem in der Psychologie des Rückbildungsalters, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 117-126, '39
Psyche und Kreislauf, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 389-400, '39
Die Kritik des Oberarzt Becker "Das autogene Training des Professor J. H. Schultz," Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 281-282, June 17, '39
Asthma bronchiale und Lumbalpunktion. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von M. Hochrein und J. Schleicher, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 995-996, July 22, '39
Psychotherapie bei Herz- und Kreislauferkrankung, Med. Welt **13:** 1257-1258, Sept. 9, '39
SCHULTZ, M. P., Induction of carditis by combined effects of hyperthyroidism and infection, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1205-1228, July 7, '39
Allergic irritability in rheumatic and nephritic patients, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1273-1279, July 14, '39
Association between rheumatic fever and exophthalmic goiter, J.Med. **20:** 331-335, Oct. '39
SCHULTZ, W., and MORITZ, P., Exitos terapéuticos en la hidrocefalia inicial de las meningitis purulentas por la acción del choc por el pyrifer, Día méd. **11:** 521-522, June 12, '39
SCHULTZ SYNDROME: See Angina, agranulocytic
SCHULTZE, K. W., BLANCKE, M., and WILDENRATH, R., Das Schicksal von 683 Frühgeburten, Med.Welt **13:** 704-705, May 20, '39
SCHULTZE, L. L., Zur Anzeigestellung und Ausführung der radikalen Stirnhöhlenoperation, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 194-208, '39
SCHULTZE, M. O., Effect of deficiencies in copper and iron on cytochrome oxidase of rat tissues, J.Biol. Chem. **129:** 729-737, Aug. '39
——**See HARRER, C. J., jt. auth.**
——**HARRER, C. J., and KING, C. G.,** Studies on possible carrier rôle of ascorbic acid in animal tissues, J.Biol. Chem. **131:** 5-12, Nov. '39
SCHULTZE, W.: See PEUKERT, L., jt. auth.
SCHULTZER, P., and LEBEL, H., Spontaneous hyperventilation tetany; report on two cases, including investigations on calcium and ionized calcium in blood serum, outside and during attack, Acta med. Scandinav. **101:** 303-314, '39
SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, F., Hyperemesis gravidarum, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 104-114, Feb. '39
——**and PAUL, S.,** Tierexperimentelle Studien mit Vitamin B_1, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der B_1-Hypovitaminose in der Gravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1778-1784, Aug. 12, '39

SCHULZ, B., Über Auslesemöglichkeiten beim Sammeln von Zwillingsserien, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 138-147, '39

SCHULZ, H., Über einen weiteren Fall von Endometriose der Vulva, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1631-1633, July 22, '39

SCHULZ, J., Unfallverhütung im Krankenhaus, Chirurg 11: 617-624, Sept. 1, '39

SCHULZ, L., Der Bergwind in Bad Harzburg als heilklimatischer Faktor, Balneologe 6: 414-422, Sept. '39

SCHULZ, M. D.: See **WINDLE, W. F.,** jt. auth.

SCHULZ, O., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fehlbildungen der Wirbelsäule, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 203-222, '39

SCHULZ, R. Z.: See **STILLMAN, E. G.,** jt. auth.

SCHULZ, W., Die Behandlung der Ulzerationen am Magen-Darmtraktus mit weiblichem Sexualhormon, Med. Klin. 35: 914-917, July 7, '39

SCHULZE, E. (Berlin), Die Anwendung der Intrakutannaht bei Dammrissen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1312-1313, June 10, '39

SCHULZE, E. (Bonn): See **SCHLOMKA, G.,** jt. auth.

SCHULZE, E. (Göttingen) and HUNDHAUSEN, G., Über den Einfluss der B₂-Avitaminose auf Schilddrüse, Hypophysen-Vorderlappen und Nebenniere, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 664-669, '39

——**and MELLINGHOFF, K.,** Nebennierenrinde, Hypophysenvorderlappen und Schilddrüse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 532-539, '39

SCHULZE, H., Über den Fettgehalt in dem Epithel des Gallengangsystems bei verschiedenen Säugetieren, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 489-497, '38

SCHULZE, M.: See **KEMKES, B.,** jt. auth.

SCHULZE, R.: See **HAMPERL, H.,** jt. auth.

SCHULZE, W. H.: See **COUCHMAN, C. E.,** jt. auth.

SCHULZE-GAHMEN: See **RÖSGEN, W.,** jt. auth.

SCHUMACHER, F. L.: See **ETTER, L. E.,** jt. auth.

SCHUMACHER, G., Erfahrungen mit der Digitalis lanata, Med.Welt 13: 1231-1233, Sept. 2, '39

SCHUMACHER, H.: See **CARRIE, C.,** jt. auth.

SCHUMANN, E. A., Technique of elective cesarian section under local anaesthesia, Delaware State M.J. 11: 219-222, Oct. '39

Newer concepts of blood coagulation and control of hemorrhage, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1002-1007, Dec. '39

Obstetric complications in relation to general practitioner, New York State J.Med. 39: 2178-2182, Dec. 1, '39

——**and BEECHAM, C. T.,** Intestinal obstruction as complication of Baldy-Webster uterine suspension operation, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1032-1034, June '39

SCHUMANN, G., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der basalgekörnten Zellen im Darm des Meerschweinchens in Abhängigkeit vom Lebensalter, Geschlecht und Trächtigkeit, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 233-243, '39

SCHUMANN, H., Experimentelle Befunde zur Frage gesteigerter Thyroxinempfindlichkeit des mechanisch vermehrt belasteten Herzmuskels, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 105: 577-583, '39

Die Verminderung des Glykogens, des Phosphagens und der Adenylpyrophosphorsäure im Herzmuskel bei Sauerstoffmangel und nach ermüdender Arbeit normaler und trainierter Tiere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 59-66, '39

Der Einfluss der männlichen Sexualhormone auf den Glykogen-, Phosphagen- und Adenylpyrophosphatgehalt des Herzmuskels, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 925-927, July 8, '39

SCHUMER, H.: See **RINKOFF, S. S.,** jt. auth.

SCHUMM, O., Über den Porphyringehalt des Blutes und seine Bestimmung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 252-295, '39

SCHUNK, P., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Progressive necrosis of spinal cord, with cerebral involvement, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 789-792, Nov. '39

SCHUNK de GOLDFIEM, J., Les irritants végétaux; révulsifs, balsamiques, diurétiques, cholagogues, etc. . ., Clinique, Paris 34: 127-132, May (B) '39

Le fumeterre officinale sédative, dépurative et antiscrofuleuse, Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 630-633, May 6, '39

La phytothérapie expérimentale, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 543-546, July 8, '39

Etude de l'action médicamenteuse de l'avoine (Avena sativa), Bull.méd., Paris 53: 547-551, July 8, '39

SCHUNTERMANN, C. E., Spätwirkungen von Amputationen auf den Gesamtorganismus; Amputation und Körpergewicht, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 489-495, '39

SCHUPFER, F., Sull'effetto astigmatico da decentrazione di alcuni tipi di lenti da occhiali, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 244-262, April '39

Ricerche sul comportamento del senso luminoso dei Basedowiani specialmente in rapporto alla carotinemia e vitaminemia A, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 390-421, May '39

Sulla patogenesi della cataratta secondaria pigmentata; contributo clinico ed istopatologico, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 477-501, June '39

SCHUPFER, F.—Continued

Ricerche sull'influenza che l'estratto testicolare (fattore R.) esercita sulla permeabilità della cornea; esperienze con l'acido ascorbico, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 527-540, July '39

SCHUPFER, FERRUCCIO (1867—)

—number in his honor, including résumé of life and work, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 1009-1010, Oct. 10-30, '39

SCHUPPLI, R., Ueber das multiple Myelom, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 434-437, May 13, '39

SCHUSTEROWNA, H., Pathogenesis of disorders of biliary secretion and their relation to cholelithiasis, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 465-469, May 21, '39

SCHUTTE, J. F., Anemias macrocíticas, Arch.de med.int. 4: 233-250, '38

SCHUTTER, W.: See Obituaries

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, W., Discussion of article 436 of law governing practice of medicine by persons without medical diploma (pedagogues, psychologists, psycho-analysts, psychotherapists, etc.), Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 469-482, July-Aug. '39

SCHVERLICH, M., Infiltrados pulmonares fugaces; el nuevo concepto, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1704-1709, Aug. 30, '39

SCHWAB, H., Die Entwicklung und das Verhalten der argyrophilen Fasern in der Niere des Menschen, Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 517-537, '39

SCHWAB, R. S.: See **ROSS, D. A.,** jt. auth.

——See **COBB, S.,** jt. auth.

——See **THOMAS, J. M.,** jt. auth.

——See **VIETS, H. R.,** jt. auth.

SCHWAIGER, M., Kurze morphologische Betrachtungen zu den Gefässveränderungen in Amputationsstümpfen, Chirurg 11: 456-460, June 15, '39

SCHWALM, H., Zur Technik der künstlichen Geburtseinleitung, Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 398-402, July '39

SCHWANN, THEODOR (1810-1882)

—hundredth anniversary of Schleiden and Schwann cell theory, [L. Aschoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1131, July 14, '39; 1172, July 21, '39

—one hundred years since introduction of cellular theory in anatomy, [G. Häggqvist] Nord.med. 2: 1646-1648, June 3, '39

SCHWANN CELLS: See Neurons

SCHWANN SHEATH: See Nervous System, embryology

SCHWANN THEORY: See Cells

SCHWANNOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma

SCHWARCZ, R., Historia de la maternidad del Hospital E. Tornú, Semana méd. 1: 1385-1393, June 15, '39

SCHWARKE, R., Die postmortale Rectumtemperatur und ihre gerichtsmedizinische Verwertbarkeit zur Todeszeitbestimmung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 256-277, '39

SCHWARTE, W., Ueber Thalliumstaubvergiftung, München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1299-1300, Aug. 25, '39

SCHWARTZ, A. B.: See **CUNNINGHAM, H. A.,** jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, A. S., and LIDMAN, B., Infectious mononucleosis complicating typhoid fever, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 895-898, Nov. '39

SCHWARTZ, ALFRED, Nouvel argument en faveur de l'attribution à l'histidine de la diazoréaction du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 519-522, '39

SCHWARTZ, ANSELME, Des prolapsus génitaux après la ménopause et chez les femmes âgées, Paris méd. 1: 411-412, May 13, '39

SCHWARTZ, B., Zoölogical problems relative to meat inspection and their bearing on public health, Am.J. Pub.Health 29: 1133-1139, Oct. '39

SCHWARTZ, B. A., Rheumatic heart disease of school child, J.Med. 20: 425-427, Dec. '39

SCHWARTZ, B. M.: See **SMITH, P. K.,** jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, C. W., Vascular tumors and anomalies of skull and brain, from roentgenologic viewpoint, Am. J.Roentgenol. 41: 881-900, June '39

Anomalies and variations in normal skull from roentgenological viewpoint, Am. J. Roentgenol. 42: 367-373, Sept. '39

SCHWARTZ, E. R., and TICE, G. M., Coarctation of aorta —case report, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 330-332, Aug. '39

SCHWARTZ, H. G.: See **SACHS, E.,** jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, L. (Philadelphia): See **PEPPER, D. S.,** jt. auth.

——See **ROBERTSON, W. E.,** jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, L. (Washington, D. C.) and WARREN, L. H., Dermatitis caused by new insecticide, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1426-1435, Aug. 4, '39

——See **OLIVER, E. A.,** jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, V. J., Stenosis of esophagus due to lye burn, intentionally induced, Journal-Lancet 59: 282, June '39

SCHWARTZ, W.: See **SAUTER, E.,** jt. auth.

SCHWARTZER, K., and REINHARDT, H., Über die Versorgung des Säuglings mit Vitamin B_1, Med.Klin. 35: 817-818, June 16, '39

SCHWARTZKOPF, A., Die klinische Bedeutung der Mehrschlitzkymographie nach Cignolini unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Elektrokardiogramms (mit Benutzung eines von Rees abgeänderten Kymographen), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 575-602, June '39

SCHWARTZMAN, J., Onychophagy, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 599-604, Sept. '39
SCHWARTZMANN, J.: See DELMOND, J., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, E., Erythrämie und Myelose, Folia haemat. **62:** 261-335, '39
SCHWARZ, F., Aufgaben des Arztes bei Katastrophen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 928-929, Oct. 14, '39
Der Einäugige als Motorfahrzeugführer, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 1145-1147, Nov. 4, '39
SCHWARZ, G. A., and REBACK, S., Compression of spinal cord in osteitis deformans (Paget's disease) of vertebrae, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 345-366, Sept. '39
——See HARE, C. C., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, J., Results of supplementing local therapy of trachoma with sulfanilamide and anthiomaline, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1971-1985, Aug. 8, '39
SCHWARZ, M., Otosklerose und Körperbau, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 147-148, May '39
SCHWARZ, RODOLFO: See Obituaries
SCHWARZACHER, W., Blutspuren im Schnee, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 213-222, '39
SCHWARZE, G., Zur Behandlung der Poliomyelitis, Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 421-423, July '39
SCHWARZENBERG, O., Angina monocitaria, Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 487-492, Aug. '39
SCHWARZENBERG L., J., and COUSINO A., J., Disenteria (grupo Flexner, tipo Z) en un lactante de 11 meses, Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 154-157, March '39
Disergia extrema en un lactante distrófico del primer semestre. Abscesos renales, Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 219-221, April '39
——GUZMAN, A., and COUSINO A., J., Tuberculosis congénita, Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 339-344, June '39
SCHWARZSCHILD, L.: See HECHT, R., jt. auth.
SCHWARZSCHILD, M. M., Physical principles of slit kymography, Radiology **33:** 90-107, July '39
SCHWARZWELLER, F., Familiäres Vorkommen von angeborenen Wirbelsäulenmissbildungen, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **39:** 694-697, '39
SCHWEERS, A., Perniziöse Anämie und Magentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **60:** 737-746, Oct. 7, '39
SCHWEIGER, L. B.: See BEHRENS, C. A., jt. auth.
SCHWEIGHÄUSER, F., Der sozialversicherungsrechtliche Begriff des Betriebsunfalls, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 265-271, May '39
Die Stellung des Arztes im Rahmen des § 1582 RVO, Med.Welt **13:** 1417-1418, Oct. 28, '39
de SCHWEINITZ, GEORGE EDMUND: See Obituaries
SCHWEISHEIMER, W., Monte Cassino; monks in Italian monastery save valuable medical documents, M.Rec. **150:** 245-247, Oct. 4, '39
SCHWEITZER, A., STEDMAN, E., and WRIGHT, S., Central action of anticholinesterases, J.Physiol. **96:** 302-336, Aug. 14, '39
——WEIZMANN, M., and WRIGHT, S., Action of salicylcholine and trimethyl acetylcholine on respiration and circulation, Cardiologia **2:** 193-207, '38
SCHWEITZER, C. E.: See RIEGEL, B., jt. auth.
SCHWEITZER, M. D., and FURTH, J., Susceptibility to transmitted leukemia occurring in pure bred and hybrid mice, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 224-232, Oct. '39
SCHWEIZER, F., and LLAMBIAS, A., Invaginación por pólipo intestinal, Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 689-693, June '39
SCHWELLNUS, Akute tödliche Bronchitis nach Brustquetschung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **32:** 85-93, '39
SCHWEMMLER, B., Einfluss von Vitamin A auf Haar- und Nagelwachstum, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1226-1227, Aug. 11, '39
SCHWENK, E.: See NOEHREN, A. H., jt. auth.
SCHWENK, W., Untersuchungen über den Blutjodgehalt im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 349-361, '39
Worauf kommt es bei der Röntgen-Reihenuntersuchung bei Tuberkulose im Kindesalter an? München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1419-1421, Sept. 15, '39; reply to Klare **86:** 1541, Oct. 20, '39
SCHWENTKER, F. F., and COMPLOIER, F. C., Production of kidney antibodies by injection of homologous kidney plus bacterial toxins, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 223-230, Sept. '39
SCHWERS, H., Sur l'épuration des eaux alimentaires par les composés chlorés, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 994-998, June 11, '39
SCHWETZ, J., Sur le paludisme endémique des noirs du Congo belge, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 159-172, '39; abstr., L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur le paludisme endémique des noirs du Congo belge, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **2:** 187-193, '38
SCHWITALLA, A. M., Hotel Dieu de Quebec, Hosp.Progr. **20:** 258-261, Aug. '39
Place of government hospitals in general hospital field, Hospitals **13:** 22-27, Dec. '39
——See MONTAVON, W. F., jt. auth.
SCHWYZER, A.: See EARL, G., jt. auth.
SCIALOM, E.: See MAMOU, H., jt. auth.

SCIATICA
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Cordel] Nervenarzt **12:** 243-247, May '39
—clinical investigation in spring of 1938 of cases observed during years 1933 and 1934 [S. Ekvall] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 1-33, '39
—low back pain and sciatica; etiology, pathology and surgical treatment, [R. B. Cloward] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 113-120, '39
—low back pain with sciatic radiation, [R. E. Hastings] Southwestern Med. **23:** 183-185, June '39
—review of recent literature, [F. Françon] Rev.de méd., Paris **56:** 272-298, May '39
blood in, sedimentation reaction in ischialgias, [H. Hortling] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2086-2088, July 8, '39
complications and sequels, sciatica and vasomotor reactions [E. Eldblom] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 103-115, '39
diagnosis, anamnestic and clinical studies of 370 cases, [H. Rothenpieler] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1071-1074, July 14, '39
—erroneous diagnosis of symptomatic sciatica in cancer (case) and inflammatory changes (case) at lower lumbar vertebrae, [F. Pfeffer] Med.Klin. **35:** 612-614, May 5, '39
—new phenomenon characteristic of sciatica, [G. A. Rost] Nervenarzt **12:** 247-248, May '39
—primary cancer of lungs with initial clinical manifestations of metastases simulating sciatica, [R. Râmniceanu & I. Balaban] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 339-349, April '39
—trunk sciatica, [J. B. Burt] Practitioner **143:** 275-285, Sept. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic recurring sciatica; diagnosis and treatment of protrusions of ruptured intervertebral disks, [A. W. Adson] Arch.Phys. Therapy **20:** 325-330, June '39
—diagnosis and treatment of low back and sciatic pain caused by protruded intervertebral disk and hypertrophied ligaments, [W. M. Craig & M. N. Walsh] Minnesota Med. **22:** 511-517, Aug. '39
—fracture of intervertebral disk with prolapse of nucleus pulposus, as cause of sciatica, [P. Frugoni & A. W. Adson] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 186-199, '38
—low back and sciatic pain, [J. G. Love] S.Clin.North America **19:** 943-953, Aug. '39
—low back pain and sciatica secondary to strain in prespondylolisthesis of fourth and fifth lumbar vertebrae; case, [S. Kleinberg] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 584-586, Sept. '39
—lumbago and sciatica; etiologic diagnosis, [R. Klenböck] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 282-293, '39
—malignant lymphogranuloma with nervous manifestations (ischialgia); case, [F. Ferroni] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 587-593, June 18, '39
—pathogenesis, [J. E. W. Brocher] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 203-212, '39
—sacralization as pathogenic factor in etiology of lumboischialgic (sciatic) syndrome, [A. A. Sergeev] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 653-658, June 30, '39
—sciatic neuritis and low back pain caused by rupture of intervertebral disks, [M. K. King] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 656-659, Nov. '39
—sciatic syndrome, [W. H. Schmidt & J. L. Smith] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 494-500, Aug. '39
—visualization of intraspinal lesions causing sciatic pain by injection of air, [M. Scott & B. R. Young] Confinia neurol. **2:** 219-228, '39
syphilitic, syphilis and sciatica, [H. Roger & M. Schachter] Marseille-méd. **1:** 827-830, June 15, '39
therapy, anamnestic and clinical studies of 370 cases, with critical notes on therapy with injections and extension of nerve, [H. Rothenpieler] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1071-1074, July 14, '39
—betabion (vitamin B_1 preparation), [A. Castillo Rivero] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **20:** 93-101, April 30, '39
—Chinese acupuncture; case, [M. Bring] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 486-487, July 29, '39
—complete renal impermeability and hypertensive reaction after epidural injection of procaine hydrochloride for tenacious painful sciatica in patient previously nephrectomized for renal tuberculosis: removal of renal blockage and cure by decapsulation of remaining kidney, [Doumer, Delannoy, Huriez & Démarez] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 535-545, Sept. 30, '39
—fangotherapy, [K. Ullmann] Med.Welt **13:** 707-709, May 20, '39
—fasciotomy (section of iliotibial band) for chronic sciatica and backache; analysis of end-results, [J. A. Nutter] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 571-573, June '39
—fundamentals of functional reeducation of muscles in sciatica and lumbago, [O. Arredondo] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1486-1491, Aug. 2, '39
—incision of fascia lata for relief of low back pain with sciatica, with case reports, [J. B. Logue] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **37:** 541-546, Oct. '39

SCIATICA, therapy—Continued
—intraspinal causes of low back and sciatic pain; results in 60 consecutive low lumbar laminectomies, [F. K. Bradford & R. G. Spurling] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 446-459, Oct. '39
—ischialgia and its treatment, [G. Simicska] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 637-642, July 6, '39
—relief of sciatic and related nerve pains; report of 20 cases treated with naïodine (iodine preparation) injections, [S. Alper] M.Rec. **150:** 403-406, Dec. 6, '39
—roentgenotherapy and its results, [G. Boriani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 647-651, Aug. 15, '39
—**sciatic syndrome and its management**, [W. H. Schmidt & J. L. Smith] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 494-500, Aug. '39
—**so-called essential ischialgia and ischialgia due to lumbosacral arthritis; therapy with thermal applications (baths, fangoes, etc.)**, [A. de Giorgio] Difesa sociale **18:** 363-381, April '39
—**subcutaneous injections of oxygen**, [H. M. Cohn] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 250-254, '39
—**treatment of intractable sciatic pain due to protruded intervertebral disks**, [W. M. Craig] Am.J. Surg. **45:** 499-506, Sept. '39
—treatment of subacute and chronic neuralgia with cholesterol and bismuth, [F. Dellamartina] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 671-674, July 20, '39
—trunk sciatica, [J. B. Burt] Practitioner **143:** 275-285, Sept. '39

SCICLOUNOFF, F., L'élimination urinaire de fortes doses d'aneurine (vitamine B_1) administrées en injection sous-cutanée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 53-54, '39
La valeur clinique du dosage de la vitamine B_1 (aneurine) dans les urines, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 665-668, July 22, '39
——and BAUER, F. K., L'élimination de la vitamine B_1 (aneurine) dans certains états pathologiques sous l'influence d'une injection sous-cutanée de cette vitamine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 477-479, May 27, '39
——and JUNET, R., L'utilisation de la sulfapyridine (dagénan) en médecine interne, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 781-785, Sept. 2, '39
——See JUNET, R., jt. auth.
——and SEYLAN, H., La thérapeutique par la vitamine B_1 (aneurine) en injection intrarachidienne, Paris méd. **2:** 141-144, Aug. 26, '39

SCIENCE
—**ideological basis of discovery**, [I. Galdston] Bull.Hist. Med. **7:** 729-735, July '39
—**practicing physician looks at preclinical sciences**, [L. F. Barker] South.M.J. **32:** 965-966, Sept. '39
—**premedical sciences**, [H. L. D. Kirkham] South.M.J. **32:** 967-969, Sept. '39
—to what extent is science of man possible? [F. Osborn] Scient.Monthly **49:** 452-459, Nov. '39
history, Henry Rose Carter: the scientist and the man, [T. H. D. Griffitts] South.M.J. **32:** 841-848, Aug. '39
—development of scientific thought and philosophy and their relation to medicine, [E. Puşcariu] Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 1-14, '38
—in archives of Royal Society (Pilgrim Trust lecture), [W. Bragg] Nature, London (supp.) **144:** 21-28, July 1, '39
—teaching, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Semana méd. **2:** 227-230, July 27, '39

SCIGLIANO, S., Il "domani doloroso" dei colecistectomizzati, Rinasc.med. **16:** 449-450, July 15, '39

SCILLA: See Squill

SCISSORS
—**new enucleation scissors combined with hemostat blades**, [H. L. Bair] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 449-450, Sept. '39
—new model for delicate operations deep in body cavity, [V. J. Bertola] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1800, Sept. 13, '39
—powerful scissors for costal operations, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2067-2068, Sept. 16, '39

SCLERA
—**localization of meridian determined by perimetric measurement on outside of sclera**, [I. Abramowicz] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 482-483, July '39
blue, otologic study of 2 cases of van der Hoeve syndrome (father and daughter), [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 451-454, April 16, '39
—deafness in van der Hoeve syndrome; auricular lesions in generalized disease of bones; case, [P. Mounier-Kuhn & L. Dury] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 467-472, Aug. 5, '39; also, Paris méd. **2:** 156-161, Sept. 2, '39
—**syndrome of blue sclera, abnormal fragility of bones and deafness (Adair-Dighton syndrome)**, [H. Rose] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 278-302, '39
—**van der Hoeve syndrome (blue sclerotics, osseous fragility and deafness) or Lobstein's disease (osteopsathyrosis)**, [P. Veil] Médecine **20:** 16-19, Jan. '39
—**with constitutional hypochromic anemia**, [F. Steiner] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 484-490, '39

SCLERA—Continued
cysts, intrascleral cysts, [E. M. Bochever] Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14:** 66-70, '39
rupture, complete transverse rupture of cornea and part of sclera; retention of eye, [A. Palin] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 1617, Oct. '39
surgery: See Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy
syphilis, manifestations observed in North Africa of hereditary and acquired syphilis of region of sclerocorneal limbus, [F. Schousboé] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 376-390, May '39
tuberculosis, clinical and histologic aspects of case of primary tuberculosis of posterior sclera, [S. Suganuma] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 208-211, Aug. '39

SCLEREMA: See Scleroderma

SCLERODERMA
—autopsy case of diffuse scleroderma, [T. Cho & G. Ryo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 78-79, July 20, '39
—clinical aspects of atypical scleroderma, [R. Bernhardt] Medycyna, p. 415, May 21, '39; p. 458, June 7, '39
—**dermatomyositis and progressive scleroderma**, [G. B. Dowling & W. J. Griffiths] Lancet **1:** 1424-1428, June 24, '39
—diffuse scleroderma; case, [Y. Onishi] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 808-810, '39
—diffuse scleroderma; study of old disease with interesting history, easy of diagnosis, but therapeutically baffling, and treatment of which has varied with medical fashions, [L. H. Mayers] Indust.Med. **8:** 443-456, Nov. '39
—**extensive case of rapid evolution manifesting various types of sclerodermal lesions**, [L. M. Pautrier & Voizard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 400-405, April '39
—scleroderma in plaques of right abdominal, thoracic and cervical regions with intense lilac ring; case in man 41 years old, [Sillie, Colas & Bovier-Lapierre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 949-951, Sept.-Oct. '39
—scleroderma in 2 concentric bands on glans penis and balanopreputial fold, [H. Gougerot & A. Basset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1326-1328, Sept.-Oct. '39
—**sclerodermiform type of Meleda disease**, [P. Blum & G. Marlingue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 643-646, April '39
—symposium; dermatologic aspects, [J. K. Howles] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 6-12, July '39
complications and sequels, scleroderma and epidermolysis ampollosa dystrophica with hematoporphyrinuria; case, [N. V. Greco & J. Capurro] Semana méd. **1:** 597-601, March 16, '39
—extensive calcinosis in patient with scleroderma, [M. Thoroczkay] Magyar röntgen köz. **13:** 72-76, '39
—krausosis vulvae accompanied by white spot disease; case, [L. Szodoray] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 836-838, Aug. 26, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, disturbances of calcium metabolism, [T. Kusunoki] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 627-632, June 3, '39
—cutaneous changes in form of progressive scleroderma resulting from peripheral nerve injuries, [K. Halter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1139-1142, Sept. 23, '39
—diffuse scleroderma and Raynaud's phenomenon from use of pneumatic hammer, [D. Leys] Lancet **2:** 692, Sept. 23, '39
—probable ovarian origin of 2 cases, [D. Capomolla] Folia med. **25:** 475-481, May 15, '39
—symposium; etiology and abnormal physiology, [G. E. Burch] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 12-24, July '39
pathology, symposium; etiology and abnormal physiology, [G. E. Burch] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 12-24, July '39
therapy, symposium; surgical considerations (parathyroidectomy and sympathectomy), [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 24-30, July '39
—iontophoresis, [M. Nijkerk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5135-5140, Oct. 28, '39

SCLEROMA: See Bronchi, pathology; Respiratory Tract, scleroma; Rhinoscleroma

SCLEROSIS
See also Arteriosclerosis; Liver, sclerosis; Lungs, sclerosis; Nephritis; Veins, sclerosis; etc.
—**diffuse cortical atrophy of cerebellum with combined sclerosis of posterior columns**, [Maere] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 510-514, July '39
—diffuse sclerosis and its heredity; case, [G. P. Frets] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3987-3993, Aug. 12,'39
—**familial lateral sclerosis (spastic paralysis)**, [G. E. Price] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 51-55, July '39
—histopathology of presenile and senile tissue changes in central nervous system; structural possibilities of senile plaques and variable course of degeneration of plaques of gray substance of brain, [H. Jacob] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 313-341, '39

SCLEROSIS—Continued
—illusion of husband's counterpart in alcoholic with polyneuritis and medullary sclerosis, [Martimor & Jouannais] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 785-791, May '39
—inflammatory sclerosis of white matter of hemispheres (Spielmeyer); study of diffuse nonfamilial scleroses, [L. van Bogaert & J. de Busscher] Rev. neurol. **71:** 679-701, June '39
—masked diseases, [E. P. Scarlett] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 12-16, July '39
—problem of senile plaques, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **39:** 444-461, June '39
amyotrophic lateral, as sequel of circumscribed healed spinal meningitis (so-called adhesive arachnitis); case, [G. E. Störring & E. Trostdorf] Nervenarzt **12:** 289-296, June '39
—familial sclerosis, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **149:** 133-140, '39
—neurologic syndrome simulating sclerosis, provoked by *4,4'-di*aminophenylsulfanilamide, [M. Roch, E. Martin & J. Neeser] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 885-887, June 12, '39
—progressive bulbar paralysis and sclerosis after chronic manganese poisoning, [H. Voss] Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 464-476, '39
—rôle of trauma, [R. W. Waggoner & K. Löwenberg] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 84-92, '39
—so-called pure poliomyelitic form; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [M. Bassi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 341-369, May-June '39
—therapy with vitamin B in form of levurinose (yeast preparation), [F. Hager] Med.Klin. **35:** 1178-1179, Sept. 1, '39
disseminated, capillaroscopic study of capillary alterations; pathogenic significance, [G. Gomirato] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53:** 148-156, Jan.-Feb. '39
—cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Gaupp & F. Schroeder] Nervenarzt **12:** 239-243, May '39
—cerebrospinal fluid changes, [J. F. Schröder] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **113:** 172-184, '39
—comparative observations on anatomy and clinical aspects of demyelinating encephalitides, [G. Peters] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 51-62, '39
—compression of upper cervical cord in guise of combined system disease, [E. D. Friedman] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **65:** 203-206, '39
—curable facial paralysis as prodrome; 3 cases, [G. Campailla] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **66:** 413-424, '38
—cytology of cerebrospinal fluid in earliest stage, [G. Voss, Jr.] Nervenarzt **12:** 470-471, Sept. '39
—early symptoms, [G. Voss] Med.Klin. **35:** 870-871, June 30, '39
—frequency in plaques in Brazil, [A. Austregesilo & J. Pernambucano] Neurobiologia **2:** 121-136, June '39
—frequency of increased nystagmus time after rotation in sclerosis, [P. Northington] Laryngoscope **49:** 810-824, Sept. '39
—Hodgkin's disease and sclerosis, [A. Greil] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **60:** 529-534, July 8, '39
—in Czechoslovakia; analysis of 178 cases, [K. Henner, V. Plíha & J. Vinař] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 922-943, Sept. 15, '39
—lecithin treatment, [I. Minea] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1038-1040, July 7, '39
—results of research on twins, [K. Thums] Nervenarzt **12:** 463-469, Sept. '39
—retrobulbar neuritis, with monosymptomatic sclerosis, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 840-842, Aug. '39
—review of modern work on etiology, [A. J. Rhodes] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 581-590, Sept. '39
—roentgenotherapy, [W. von Wicser] Strahlentherapie **65:** 283-303, '39
—rôle of allergy; incidence of atopy in series of 40 cases, [R. L. Baer & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 837-841, Nov. '39
—sclerosis and Friedreich's ataxia in same family, [B. Brouwer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2206-2211, May 13, '39
—therapy, [A. Werner] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **41:** 317, July 15, '39; 441, Oct. 7, '39
—trigeminal neuralgia in sclerosis, [B. Finesilver] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 757-764, Dec. '39
multiple: See Sclerosis, disseminated
tuberous, [E. A. & C. F. Wagner] J.Med. **20:** 276-278, Sept. '39
—case of Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis and symmetrical fibromatous nevi of face; relation of Recklinghausen's, Bourneville-Brissaud's and Lindau-von Hippel's diseases, [J. Watrin, P. Meignant & R. Weille] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 644-655, Aug. '39
—cell minerals in amaurotic idiocy, tuberous sclerosis and related conditions, studied by micro-incineration and spectroscopy; examples of degenerative and of neoplastic cell disease, [L. Alexander & A. Myerson] Am.J.Psychiat. **96:** 77-85, July '39
SCLEROSIS, tuberous—Continued
—familial variations of Bourneville's disease: Pringle's sebaceous adenomas, ungual tumors, nevi, intracranial calcifications, hereditary alcoholism, backwardness and criminality, [J. Delmond & J. Schwartzmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 406-413, April '39
—heredity, [A. Ślączka] Neurol.polska **21:** 277-321, '38
—malignant type; case, [L. Marchand, M. Brissot & J. Maillefer] Encéphale **1:** 57-77, Feb. '39
—roentgenographic sign in cases of sclerosis of brain (multiple "brain stones"), [P. I. Yakovlev & W. Corwin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 1030-1037, Dec. '39
SCOGNAMIGLIO, R., La cura della polmonite col cloruro di sodio per via endovenosa, Riforma med. **55:** 625-627, April 22, '39
SCOLARI, E., Influenza dell'acido nicotinico sulla coproporfirinuria arsenobenzolica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 545-561, June '39
SCOLARI, F., Contributo alla cura chirurgica dell'osteomielite acuta nel bambino (considerazioni su 183 casi osservati nell'ospedale dei bambini di Brescia), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 844-851, '39
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOPINARO, D.: See **ANTOGNETTI, L., jt. auth.**
SCOPOCHLORALOSE (scopolamine-chloralose preparation): See Anesthesia, chloralose; Anesthesia, scopolamine
SCOPOLAMINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
effects, action of solanaceous alkaloids (atropine, hyoscyamine, scopolamine) with special consideration of their optic isomerism and their disintegration products, [A. W. Forst & Z. Kanda] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 405-413, '39
therapy: See Paralysis, spastic
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORPIONS
—habits and life of common scorpion of Trinidad, [J. A. Waterman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 113-118, June '39
stings, antivenin therapy, [Etienne Sergent] Presse méd. **47:** 1037, June 28, '39
—scorpion sting and snake bite, [U. P. Basu] Am.J. Trop.Med. **19:** 385-391, July '39
venom: See Scorpions, stings; Venom
SCOTOMA
See also Retina, blind spot
—bilateral ring scotoma of 5 years' duration, [F. Meyerbach & R. D. Loewenberg] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 674-678, Oct. '39
—changes in angioscotomas associated with administration of sulfanilamide, [C. M. Rosenthal] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 73-81, July '39
—changes in angioscotomas associated with inhalation of oxygen, [C. M. Rosenthal] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 385-392, Sept. '39
—classic characteristics of defects of visual field, [J. N. Evans] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 410-431, Sept. '39
—clinical detection of early changes in visual field, [H. M. Traquair] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 947-967, Dec. '39
—symptom of positive central transitory scotoma in retrobulbar neuritis due to plasmocid (quinoline derivative) intoxication, [Y. I. Bogdanovich] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 88-90, '39
SCOTT, C. P., Treatment of diarrhea in infants, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 240-242, June '39
SCOTT, C. R., Congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia, Am.J. Roentgenol. **42:** 104-109, July '39
SCOTT, D. A., Crystalline insulin, Endocrinology **25:** 437-448, Sept. '39
SCOTT, G. A., and MEERAPFEL, O., Effect of sulphonamides on blood-serum, Lancet **2:** 244-246, July 29, '39
SCOTT, G. M.: See **RUSS, S., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, J. A. (Baltimore), Observations on infection with common roundworm, Ascaris lumbricoides, in Egypt, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. D **30:** 83-116, Nov. '39
SCOTT, J. A. (London), Would general medical service benefit the nation? Point of view of public health officer, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 544-554, Sept. '39
Age structure of population, M.Officer **62:** 137-139, Sept. 30, '39
SCOTT, J. M., Demonstration of tubercle bacilli by gastric lavage in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.M.Technol. **5:** 174-187, Sept. '39
SCOTT, J. P., Treatment of children in foster homes, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1047-1049, June '39
SCOTT, J. W. (Lexington, Ky.), President's address; "that the profession should become more capable and honorable within itself," Kentucky M.J. **37:** 423-426, Oct. '39
SCOTT, J. W. (Toronto): See **WILLIAMS, D. J., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, K. G.: See **LAWRENCE, J. H., jt. auth.**
——See **TUTTLE, L. W., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, M., Prevention of usual symptoms following encephalography by preliminary injection of atropine sulfate, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1125, Sept. 16, '39
Possible rôle of arsenic in etiology of goiter, cretinism, and endemic deaf-mutism, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 34-49, '38

SCOTT, M.—Continued
——**and YOUNG, B. R., Visualization of intraspinal lesions causing sciatic pain by injection of air, Confinia neurol. 2: 219-228, '39**
SCOTT, P., and COLLEDGE, L., Discussion on malignant disease of ear (excluding the pinna), Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 1087-1104, July '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 576-605, Sept. '39
SCOTT, R. B., Leukopenic myelosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1429-1434, Sept. '39
——**and ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.,** Histiocytic medullary reticulosis, Lancet 2: 194-198, July 22, '39
SCOTT, R. K., Radium-needle threading apparatus, Brit.J. Radiol. 12: 559-561, Sept. '39
Radium plaque accessory, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 562-563, Sept. '39
SCOTT, R. T., Torsion of spermatic cord, Northwest Med. 38: 240-243, July '39
SCOTT, R. W., and GARVIN, C. F., Clinical and pathological observations in 43 autopsied cases of cor pulmonale, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 172-180, '39
SCOTT, S., and MOLLISON, W. M., Some cases of non-malignant ulceration in external auditory meatus resembling appearance of early malignant disease, J. Laryng.& Otol. 54: 350-353, June '39
SCOTT, T. M.: See MacCALLUM, F. O., jt. auth.
SCOTT, V. C.: See FUTCHER, P. H., jt. auth.
SCOTT, W. J. M.: See STEVENS, R. E. (Rochester, N. Y.), jt. auth.
SCOTT, W. R., X-ray therapy in treatment of acute pneumonia; report covering use of x-ray therapy in treatment of pneumonia at Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, from Oct. 1, 1937 to Sept. 30, 1938, Radiology 33: 331-349, Sept. '39
SCOTT, W. S., JR.: See LESLIE, A., jt. auth.
SCOTT, W. W., and WILSON, K. M., Operative technique for treatment of vesicovaginal and ureterovaginal fistulas, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 663-667, Nov. '39
——See **SANDHOLZER, L. A., jt. auth.**
SCOTT-BROWN, W. G., Advances in diseases of ear, nose and throat, Practitioner 143: 420-428, Oct. '39
SCOTTI, D. W., Malignancies in infancy and childhood; clinical and pathological survey of 64 consecutive cases, New York State J.Med. 39: 1188-1208, June 15, '39
SCOTTI, G., Acido nicotinico e glicemia, Riforma med. 55: 1356-1358, Sept. 9, '39
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, R., Olfaction, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 15: 266-274, June '39
SCOUGALL, S., Comparative anatomy of knee joint in relation to congenital anomalies, M.J.Australia 1: 691-694, May 6, '39
SCOURAS, P., Le syndrome catatonique des psychoses cannabiques aiguës, Encéphale 1: 78-85, Feb. '39
SCOZ, G., and FARAVELLI, A., L'influenza del tabacco sulla velocità di sedimentazione del sangue, Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 3: 351-355, April '39
——See **FARAVELLI, A., jt. auth.**
SCREMINI, P., HERRERA-RAMOS, F., and ISASI, E., Concomitancia de zona y varicela en un enfermo, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 14: 409-412, May '39
SCRIBNER, E. J.: See KRUEGER, A. P., jt. auth.
SCRIVNER, W. C.: See NEWELL, Q. U., jt. auth.
SCROFULA: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Keratitis, tuberculous; King's Evil; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis
SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
SCROGGIE V., A., BAUZA, J., LLODRA, G., and GUZMAN, A., Epituberculosis y atelectasia, Arch. argent. de pediat. 10: 379-444, April '39
SCROTUM
—absorption of androgen by skin of scrotum, [S. M. Milco] Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. 5: 172-175, June '39
calculi, vaginal inguinal hernia with loose bodies, [A. T. S. Chong] J.Malaya Br.,Brit.M.A. 3: 104-106, June '39
gangrene, metastatic gas gangrene; after extraction of tooth; case, [W. Richter & J. Seifert] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 179: 161-164, '39
—idiopathic gangrene; case, [H. S. Browne & R. L. Smith] South.M.J. 32: 1084-1087, Nov. '39
tumors, angioma of intertesticular septum; case, [P. Bouteau & B. Dubarry] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 204-208, May 15, '39
—extratesticular sarcoma; case, [H. R. Thompson] Brit. J.Surg. 27: 169-172, July '39
wounds and injuries, phalloplasty; technic of skin grafting in avulsion of skin of penis and scrotum; review of literature and report of case, [E. Agostinelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1303-1306, July 17, '39
SCRUTINIO, L., Utilizzabilità dell'azione antitiroidea delle vitamine B per la cura dello scompenso cardiaco, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 563, Oct. '39
SCUDDER, C. L., Principles of fracture treatment, Minnesota Med. 22: 667-670, Oct. '39
SCUDDER, J., SMITH, M. E., and DREW, C. R., Plasma potassium content of cardiac blood at death, Am.J. Physiol. 126: 337-340, June '39
——See **CHAMBERLAIN, F. L., jt. auth.**
——See **DREW, C. R., jt. auth.**
SCUDERI, C. S., Treatment of compound fractures, Illinois M.J. 76: 160-162, Aug. '39
Fat excretion through kidneys; experimental study, Arch. Path. 28: 668-675, Nov. '39
——See **CUBBINS, W. R., jt. auth.**
SCUDERO, C., Su alcuni casi di sifilide curata con solo bismuto, Sett.med. 27: 819-820, July 6, '39
SCULLY, S., "Esotubercoline" allergiche e ceppi tubercolinigeni, Pathologica 31: 163-166, April 15, '39
SCULTESKY, G. V.: See GARBARINO, G., jt. auth.
SCUPHAM, G. W., de TAKATS, G., VAN DELLEN, T. R., and BECK, W. C., Vascular diseases; review of some of the recent literature, with critical review of surgical treatment, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 590-655, Sept. '39
SCUROCAINE (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
SCURVY
See also Vitamins, C
—clinical study of case, [R. Giacchero & M. Fedi] Gior.d. r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 117-124, April-June '39
blood in, normoblastosis of pregnant guinea-pigs and offspring with C avitaminosis, after immunization of mother with diphtheria toxoid, [G. Mouriquand & L. Weill] Lyon méd. [163]: 562-564, May 14, '39
—effects of vitamin C deficiency and diphtheria toxin on cellular constituents of guinea-pig, [A. Sigal] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 163-167, Oct. '39
—phagocytic index in guinea-pigs, [C. G. Leczinsky] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 225-245, '39
complications and sequels, interrelationship between A and C avitaminoses and intestinal parasitism by protozoa; scorbutic diarrhea, [G. Mouriquand & L. Morenas] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 188-195, '38
—relation between scurvy and dental pathology in adult; case, [M. Nicolò] Stomatol.Ital. 1: 462-467, May '39
diagnosis, cutaneomucosal manifestations, [R. Degos] Bull.méd.,Paris 53: 499-501, June 24, '39
—reduction of *dichlorophenol-indophenol* in skin of patients, [A. Gambigliani-Zoccoli & R. Giacchero] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 913-914, June 30, '39
experimental: See also Vitamins, C
—beriberi and scurvy, [L. Alexander, M. Pijoan & A. Myerson] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 135-139, '38
—chronic scurvy and experimental granuloma, [H. Mazoue] Arch.d'anat.micr. 35: 91-100, '39
—influence of experimental scurvy on histologic structure of pituitary, ovary and suprarenals of guinea-pig, [H. Winkler & A. Binder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2114-2119, Sept. 23, '39
—influence of *dilodotyrosine* on scurvy in guinea-pigs, [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 53-66, '38
—intervitaminic correlation; further study on scurvy, [M. Mangano] Fisiol.e med. 10: 109-122, March 20, '39
—production of fatty livers in guinea-pigs with scorbutogenic diets, [M. A. Spellberg & R. W. Keeton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 570-572, June '39
history, Smollett, Lind and Anson in 1739; their common contribution to control of scurvy, [E. Farrell] Am. J.Surg. 46: 406-410, Nov. '39
in infants and children, epidemic in boarding school, [L. Bytch] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 15: 188-192, '39
metabolism in, action of vitamin C on glycemic curve due to administration of dextrose, epinephrine, insulin and thyroxine to normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, [F. Addarii & F. Volpe] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 372-392, Aug. '39
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in experimental scurvy, [L. Cioglia & F. Infantellina] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. 14: 411-412, June-July '39
—determination of vitamin C in patients, [G. A. Kreuzwendedich von dem Borne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5265-5273, Nov. 4, '39
—glycoregulating action of ascorbic acid, [F. Addarii & F. Volpe] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 393-403, Aug. '39
—metabolism of glucides, lipids and proteins in experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs, [L. Cioglia & F. Infantellina] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 410-411, June-July '39
—relation between ascorbic acid and glycogen metabolism in experimental scurvy of guinea-pig, [S. Akawoka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 586-592, '39 [in Japanese]
therapy, ascorbic acid, [H. Ülgen] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 194-197, '39
—failure of pure ascorbic acid therapy in typical case, [H. J. Lauber & T. Bersin] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 753, May 27, '39; comment by Rietschel 18: 1257-1258, Sept. 16, '39; reply by Lauber and Bersin 18: 1258, Sept. 16, '39
—vitamin C, [G. Dalldorf] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 544-552, Aug. '39
SEA BATHS; SEA VOYAGES: See Thalassotherapy
SEABRA, J. J., Ausencia da arteria "thyreoidea superior," Bahia med. 10: 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '39
A questão entre a "arteria thymica e a arteria thyreoidea ima"! Bahia med. 10: 83-97, June '39
SEAGER, L. D., Effect of potassium chloride on normal and denervated iris, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 202-205, June '39

SEAGER, L. D—Continued
Contractions of frog's gall bladder and its possible use as assay method, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 326-327, June '39
——See **AUER, J., jt. auth.**
SEAL, S. C.: See READ, W. D. B., jt. auth.
SEALOCK, R. R., and SILBERSTEIN, H. E., Control of experimental alcaptonuria by means of vitamin C, Science 90: 517, Dec. 1, '39
——**MURLIN, J. R., and DRIVER, R. L.,** Comparative study of effect of alkylresorcinols and related compounds upon absorption of insulin from isolated intestinal loops of anesthetized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 128: 92-96, Dec. '39
SEALY, W. B.: See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.
SEAMAN, J. A., Hernia and lower urological tract infection, J.Urol. 42: 887-892, Nov. '39
SEARA, P., Osteo periostitis albuminosa del hueso ilíaco, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 411-413, May 30, '39
——See **ALUSTIZA, F., jt. auth.**
SEARCY, H. B.: See CLEMENTS, R. M., jt. auth.
SEARLE, D. S.: See REINER, L., jt. auth.
SEARLES, P. W., Effect of certain anesthetics on blood, J.A.M.A. 113: 906-909, Sept. 2, '39
SEARS, H. J.: See SULLIVAN, N. P., jt. auth.
SEARS, N. P., Congenital absence of vagina; features simplifying procedure for reconstruction, New York State J.Med. 39: 2019-2021, Nov. 1, '39
SEARS, T. P., Excessive use of empirin compound, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 642, Sept. '39
SEASICKNESS
—[R. J. Blackham] Brit.M.J. 2: 163-167, July 22, '39
—[M. Brooks] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 469-480, July '39
—from patient's viewpoint, [W. S. Sargent] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 37: 480-486, July '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [M. Brooks] M.Rec. 150: 23-26, July 5, '39
—[J. R. Poppen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 463-469, July '39
—[H. Ruge] Med.Welt 13: 815-816, June 10, '39; also, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 567-572, July 15, '39
prevention, [H. Ruge] Med.Welt 13: 815-816, June 10, '39; also, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 567-572, July 15, '39
therapy, [R. J. Blackham] Brit.M.J. 2: 163-167, July 22, '39
—[J. R. Poppen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 463-469, July '39
SEASONS
—causes of seasonal variations in frequency of tuberculosis among children, [R. Pulca & M. Nagy] Rev. pediat.şi puericult. 2: 327-336, July-Sept. '38
—course of pulmonary tuberculosis during different seasons at Gurzuf health resort, [I. S. Polyak] Probl. tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 81-84, '39
—effect of season (temperature) on blood lipids, [O. B. Houchin & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 477-479, Nov. '39
—estival dermatoses, [P. Renault] J.de sif.e urol. 10: 1-4, Jan. '39
—influence of age and of seasons on presence of gametocytes in malaria patients, [L. Piccaluga] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 166-175, '39
—influence of seasons and weather on frequency curve of scrofulous keratoconjunctivitis, [J. Urbanek & A. Roschkott] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 668-687 May '39
—influence of seasons on catalase content of blood of adult domestic cocks and hens, [A. Serfaty & R. Louvier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1126-1127, '39
—non-pollen factors simulating seasonal respiratory allergy, [H. E. Prince] South.M.J. 32: 956-960, Sept. '39
—season of birth and intelligence, [R. Pintner & G. Forlano] J.Genet.Psychol. 54: 353-358, June '39
—seasonal and geographic distribution of Anopheles maculipennis in Albania, [J. Lewis] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 237-248, '39
—seasonal atopic dermatitis: rôle of inhalant atopens, [S. M. Feinberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 200-207, Aug. '39
—seasonal distribution of lobar pneumonia in Hamburg, [H. Gosau] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 256, '39
—seasonal incidence of infestation of snail hosts with larval human schistosomes, [C. H. Barlow] Am.J. Hyg., Sect.D 30: 73-81, Nov. '39
—seasonal trends in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Clayson] Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 187-196, Oct. '39
—seasonal variation in response of frog body water to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. M. Boyd, E. G. Mack & A. E. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 328-332, Sept. '39
—seasonal variation in tuberculous lesions, [C. Clayson] Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 152-156, July '39
—seasonal variation of cholesteremia, [M. Villaverde & R. Vidal] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 760-766, Aug. '39
—seasonal variations in incidence of acute purulent otitis, [F. Olaison] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2873-2874, Sept. 16, '39
—seasonal variations in leprosy in Calcutta, [J. Lowe & S. N. Chatterji] Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 137-148, April-June '39
SEASONS—Continued
—seasonal variations in phosphatase content of plasma of normal children, [E. Vermehren] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 267-278, '39
—seasonal variations in vitamin A content of certain visceral organs of geelbek or Cape salmon (Atractoscion aequidens C. and V.), [C. J. Molteno & W. S. Rapson] Biochem.J. 33: 1390-1393, Sept. '39
—seasonal variations of amount of reduced glutathione in blood and tissues of rabbits, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 67: 232-242, June 1, '39
—seasonal variations of comb growth response in white leghorn capons, [L. Waterman] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 253-254, '39
—seasonal variations of weight of seminal vesicles of white rat, [E. B. del Castillo & A. Pinto] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 297-298, '39
—skin diseases commonly encountered during summer, [O. J. Cameron] Nebraska M.J. 24: 294-297, Aug. '39
—summer climatic fever of Massana, [A. Mattei] Ann. di med.nav.e colon. 45: 229-245, May-June '39
—when winter comes, [E. F. Traub] Hygeia 17: 1064, Dec. '39
SEASTONE, C. V., Hemolytic streptococcus lymphadenitis in guinea pigs, J.Exper.Med. 70: 347-359, Oct. '39
Virulence of group C hemolytic streptococci of animal origin, J.Exper.Med. 70: 361-378, Oct. '39
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
—in mucosa of portio vaginalis: case, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1447-1451, July 1, '39
cysts, retroperitoneal cyst; case, [A. Pop & T. Stoicoiu] Cluj.med. 20: 183-186, April 1, '39
—multiple follicular cysts with giant-cell clusters, [S. Ohmori] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46: 4-6, July 20, '39
—sebocystomatosis; report of case and review of cases previously reported, [J. J. Puente & L. A. Cordiviola] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 386-395, '39
tumors, sebaceous metaplasia of mammary gland of guinea-pig under influence of estrogen injected in large amounts, [P. Florentin & C. Binder] Ann. d'endocrinol. 1: 213-214, May '39
—*adenoma:* See Sclerosis, tuberous
SEBASTIANI, A., La tiroidectomia totale nei cardiopazienti, Cuore e circolaz. 23: 305-327, June '39
SEBORRHEA
—common dermatologic conditions and their treatment, [A. Furniss] Prescriber 33: 347-353, Oct. '39
—problems of so-called infantile eczema; seborrheic dermatitis; general survey, [P. Tachau] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 232-247, May '39
—seborrheic dermatoses, [N. Burgess] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 56: 127-140, '39
—seborrheic diathesis, [J. T. Ingram] Brit.M.J. 2: 5-8, July 1, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, cultural characteristics of Pityrosporum ovale, lipophylic fungus, [R. W. Benham] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 187-203, Aug. '39
therapy, use of ground roasted coffee in seborrheic dermatitis; case, [H. Mommsen] Med. Klin. 35: 784-786, June 9, '39
—modifying influence of cutaneous vitamin H on certain seborrheic processes, [G. Alvarez] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 53: 837-840, Sept. 15-30, '39
—treatment of symptoms of gastro-intestinal origin, [A. Varga] Orvosi hetil. 83: 923, Oct. 7, '39; 932, Oct. 14, '39
—vitamin P-P (nicotinamide); preliminary report, [A. Desaux, R. Goiffon & H. Prétet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 715-716, April '39
SEBRECHTS, L'anesthésie en gynécologie et en obstétrique, Liége méd. 32: 623-628, Aug. 13, '39
SEBRELL, W. H., JR., Rachitisme et autres avitaminoses aux Etats-Unis. Leur fréquence actuelle chez les enfants et leur prophylaxie, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 31: 812, May '39
Contrôle officiel et réglementation de la vente de produits vitaminés aux Etats-Unis, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 31: 813, May '39
Public health implications of recent research in pellagra and ariboflavinosis, J.Home Econ. 31: 530-536, Oct. '39
——**and BUTLER, R. E.,** Riboflavin deficiency in man (ariboflavinosis), Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2121-2131, Dec. 1, '39
SECAREA, V., CIPLEA, A., and PETRISOR, V., Association of pulmonary abscess with pulmonary tuberculosis, Cluj.med. 20: 382-387, July 1, '39
SECCO, F. E.: See VACCAREZZA, R. A., jt. auth.
SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAYLOVICH (1829-1905)
—Ivan Mikhaylovich Sechenov, founder of Russian physiology, [V. M. Arkhangelskiy] Vrach.delo 21: 367-370, '39
SECHER, K., Die Sanocrysinbehandlung von 1923 bis 1938, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 193-220, '39
SECHI, V., A proposito del trattamento dei feriti toracopolmonari in guerra, Gior.di clin.med. 20: 770-774, July 20, '39
SECKEL, H. P. G., Prevention of diphtheria, Am.J.Dis. Child. 58: 512-526, Sept. '39

SECKEL, H. P. G.—Continued
Postmortem hepatic glycogenolysis in hyperinsulinism and glycogen disease, J.Clin.Investigation 18: 723-731, Nov. '39
SECONAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Ethics, Medical
SECREST, P. G., JR.: See **PRINCE, H. E.,** jt. auth.
SECRET, E., Jeux et sports de la jeunesse musulmane marocaine, Gaz.méd.de France (supp.Cah.climatol.) 46: 47-49, June 1, '39
SECRETIN
See also Pancreas, physiology
—contractions of frog's gallbladder and its possible use as assay method, [L. D. Seager] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 326-327, June '39
—response of Brunner's glands to secretin, [S. J. Fogelson & W. H. Bachrach] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 121-123, Dec. '39
—secretin of Bayliss and Starling; Edward Gamaliel Janeway lecture, [E. Hammarsten] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 59-67, July-Aug. '39
therapy: See also Gallbladder, diseases; Intestines, diseases
—[L. Camus & C. Sacaze] Presse méd. 47: 1368-1371, Sept. 27, '39
SECRETIONS
—occurrence over period of 30 years of vasosecretory crises linked with genital functions; failure of usual treatment; cure by testosterone propionate (androgen), [R. de Brun & F. Siguier] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1120-1123, July 17, '39
internal: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
SEDALLIAN, P., and MONNET, P., Endocardite infectieuse révéleé par l'hémoculture, Lyon méd. [163]: 446-450, April 16, '39
L'auto-agglutination des hématies. (A propos d'un cas observé dans le kala-azar), J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 361-365, June 5, '39
——See **BERNHEIM, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **LEPINE, P.,** jt. auth.
——**JOURDAN, F., and CLAVEL, C. (Mme.),** Comment étudier physiologiquement la formation des antitoxines, Rev.d'immunol. 5: 227-240, May '39
SEDAN, J., A propos du délire post-opératoire en ophtalmologie, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 168-175, March '39
Kératite à hypopyon par piqûre d'abeille traitée par la galactothérapie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 240-244, April '39
SEDGWICK, G. M., Hospital dietitian, South African M.J. 13: 595-597, Aug. 26, '39
SEDILLOT, J., La sacralisation de la V^e^ lombaire est-elle un fait pathologique? Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 140: 134-137, Feb. 29, '36
Deux cas d'arthrite sèche de la hanche guéris par des moyens médicaux, Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 140: 258-263, April 25, '36
SEDLACEK, K., La gotta e il reumatismo, Studium 29: 98-108, May 1, '39
SEDORMID (ureide preparation): See Ureides
SEDWICK, H. J.: See **BRAWLEY, R. E.,** jt. auth.
SEE, G.: See **DEBRE, R.,** jt. auth.
SEEBURG, B., Hirnabszesse bei metastasierender Sepsis, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 49: 53-73, Aug. '39
SEEDORF, E. E.: See **KIRKLIN, B. R.,** jt. auth.
SEEGAR, G. E., and JONES, H. W., Ovarian tumors and uterine bleeding: granulosa cell tumors, Surgery 6: 368-388, Sept. '39
SEEGER, E., Akute hypophysäre Insuffizienz nach Appendektomie, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 882, June 9, '39
SEEGER, P. G., Die Unterschiede zwischen normalen Exsudatzellen und den Tumorzellen des Ehrlichschen Ascitescarcinoms der Maus hinsichtlich ihres Gehaltes an Follikelhormon, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 153-169, '39
SEEGER, S. J., Technical notes on congenital indirect inguinal hernia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 207-208, Aug. '39
Technical notes on pediatric surgery; hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and congenital indirect inguinal hernia, Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 293-315, '39
SEEGERS, W. H.: See **MERTZ, E. T.,** jt. auth.
——See **BRINKHOUS, K. M.,** jt. auth.
——See **WARNER, E. D.,** jt. auth.
SEELE, H., Änderungen in der Reichsunfallversicherung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 332-335, June '39
Die Reichsunfallversicherung in Österreich, Sudeten- und Memelland, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 537-542, Oct. '39
SEELEMANN, M., Vorkommen und biologisches Verhalten von tier- und menschenpathogenen Streptokokken in der Milch, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 174*-187*, '39
SEELEY, C., Organization of emergency medical services; first-aid posts, Brit.M.J. 2: 697-699, Sept. 30, '39
SEELICH, F., Modellversuche zur biologischen Natrium- und Calciumwirkung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 275-310, '39
SEEVERS, M. H., STORMONT, R. T., HATHAWAY, H. R., and WATERS, R. M., Respiratory alkalosis during anesthesia; experimental study in man, J.A.M.A. 113: 2131-2137, Dec. 9, '39
SEFFERT, H.: See **SIEBERT, W. W.,** jt. auth.
SEGA, A., Anemia emolitica con emoglobinuria ed emosiderinuria tipo Marchiafava-Micheli (contributo clinico e considerazioni patogenetiche), Arch.di pat. e clin.med. 19: 82-94, Dec. '38
SEGADAS, R., Insufficiencia circulatoria; noções de physiopathologia, Brasil-med. 53: 514-517, May 6, '39
SEGADAS VIANNA, H., A proposito do erythema nodoso, Brasil-med. 53: 745-747, July 22, '39
SEGAL, G., Variations du taux d'histamine chez des malades soumis à un traitement par rayons X, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1079-1080, '39
——See **LEBLOND, C. P.,** jt. auth.
SEGAL, H. L., and MORTON, J. J., Perforation of gall stone into stomach with resulting pyloric obstruction: case report with gastroscopic and surgical findings, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 720-722, Dec. '39
——See **STEVENS, R. E. (Rochester, N. Y.),** jt. auth.
SEGAL, J.: See **PIERON, H.,** jt. auth.
SEGAL, L. (Mme.), Les Ersatz dans l'alimentation allemande; alimentation du bétail, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. 27: 250-261, '39
SEGAL, M. E., Anxiety neurosis, Mil.Surgeon 85:239-241, Sept. '39
SEGAL, M. S.: See **JANKELSON, I. R.,** jt. auth.
SEGARD, C. P., Our present knowledge of action and sources of copper in nutritional anemia, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 6: 315-318, July '39
SEGERS, A., and RUSSO, A., Bronquiectasia abscedada, Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 567-580, May '39
——**RUSSO, A., and DIAZ, M. E.,** Hemorragia leptomeníngea idiopática, Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 445-457, April '39
Secuelas cavitarias de pulmón por hidatidosis, Arch. argent.de pediat. 10: 23-43, July '39
SEGERS, M., L'accommodation de la fréquence du rythme cardiaque à l'excitation électrique sous-rhéobasique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1355-1358, '39
L'influence de la phase supernormale d'excitabilité sur le rythme spontané ou provoqué des oreillettes droite et gauche du lapin. Extrasystolie et tachycardie paroxystique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1359-1363, '39
La réaction rythmée de l'oreillette gauche du lapin au courant constant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 132-135, '39
La modification de la réaction du cœur à l'excitation du vague et à l'acétylcholine en présence de bicarbonate de sodium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1294-1296, '39
SEGIET, W., Zur Pathogenese der sog. Coli-Meningitis der Neugeborenen, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 208-219, '39
SEGOVIA, A., Importancia de la exactitud en la dosificación del aceite de quenopodio en el tratamiento de las helmintiasis, Rev.méd.veracruzana 19: 2938-2950, Nov. 1, '39
SEGRE, G., and SEGRE, R., Tumore parotideo a sviluppo esclusivamente faringeo, Arch. ital. di chir. 54: 516-522, '38
SEGRE, R.: See **SEGRE, G.,** jt. auth.
SEGREST, G. O.: See **BECK, J. E.,** jt. auth.
SEGUIN: See **CATHALA, J.,** jt. auth.
SEGURA, A.: See **VALDES, J. M.,** jt. auth.
SEGURA, E. V., La alergia en otorrinolaringología, Día méd. 11: 805-810, Sept. 4, '39
SEGURA, R. E.: See **CORA ELISEHT, F.,** jt. auth.
SEGURA G., F. A., La tos ferina; enfermedad infantil evitable, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 125-127, April 30, '39
SEGURO, T., Die atheromatösen bzw. atherosklerotischen Veränderungen der kleinen und kleineren Arterien in verschiedenen Organen bei den jüngeren Individuen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 281-286, '39
SEGUY, J., Le "stéreo-lipiodol" dans le diagnostic de la stérilité tubaire, Médecine 20: 278-281, April '39
SEIBELS, R. E., Report of Committee on Maternal Welfare, J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 202-204, Aug. '39
SEIBERT, C. W., Acute pelvic lesions in female, diagnosis and modern management, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 384-390, Aug. '39
SEIBERT, F. B.: See **FRIEDEMANN, T. E.,** jt. auth.
SEIDEMAN, R. M., Comparative study of old tuberculin and purified protein derivative, Am.J.Hyg.,Sect.B 30: 1-10, July '39
SEIDENFELD, M. A., Some psychometric observations on tuberculous patients in national institution: Otis self-administering test of mental ability, J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 447-455, Oct. '39
SEIDL, O., Ein Fall von Hautmaulwurfkrankheit (creeping disease), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 257-264, '39
SEIDLER, F.: See **CHANDLER, F. A.,** jt. auth.
SEIDLMAYER, H., Über kindliche Pyurien, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 61: 92-110, '39
Die frühinfantile, postinfektiöse Kokarden-Purpura, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 217-255, '39
——See **MÜLLER, H. (Munich),** jt. auth.

SEIFERT, E., Die Behandlung der Gliedmassenbrandkrankheiten und ihrer Vorstufen, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1337-1340, Sept. 1, '39

SEIFERT, H. E., Coding of occupations for machine tabulating purposes with reference principally to studies on occupational morbidity, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 246-255, Sept. '39

——See **BRINTON, H. P., jt. auth.**

SEIFERT, J.: See **RICHTER, W., jt. auth.**

SEIFERT, W., Wirkungen des 1-Phenyl-2-methylaminopropan (Pervitin) am Menschen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 913-916, June 9, '39

SEIFERTH, L. B., and KOLB, H., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Vitamine A, B und C bei A. T. 10-Vergiftung. Ein Beitrag zur Wechselwirkung der Vitamine, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **106:** 167-180, '39

SEIFFERT, G., Aerztliche Erlebnisse und Erfahrungen in der Sahara, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1275-1279, Aug. 18, '39

Eine Reaktion menschlicher Sera mit Perfringenstoxin, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **96:** 515-520, Oct. 2, '39

SEIFFERT, J., Die Rügen'sche Heilkreide, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 522-523, May 13, '39

SEIFTER, J., Pharmacology of metal alkyls; trimethylstibine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 366-377, July '39

——See **SOLLMANN, T., jt. auth.**

——and **TRATTNER, H. R.,** Simplified qualitative analysis of urinary calculi by spot tests, J.Urol. **42:** 452-457, Sept. '39

SEIGNEURIN, R., Age physique et âge physiologique des micro-organismes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 682-685, '39

——See **LISBONNE, M., jt. auth.**

SEILER, S., Ueber einen Fall von Vitium Cordis Congenitum (Ventrikelseptumdefekt + Pulmonalinsuffizienz), Helvet.med.acta **6:** 357-368, July '39

SEIN, A. S., Pruebas legales póstumas después de la cremación, Semana méd. **1:** 1075-1084, May 11, '39

SEIN, M., Injection method of treating enlarged inguinal glands in early cases of lymphopathia venereum (lymphogranuloma inguinale), Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 270-271, May '39

Clinical notes on treatment of acute cardiac beri-beri, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 344-347, June '39

Thrombo-angiitis obliterans; report of case treated by lumbar ganglionectomy, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 404-406, July '39

SEISMOTHERAPY: See Vibration

SEITZ, W., Die Dehydrierung des Glycerinaldehyds durch Adrenalin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 559-576, '39

Die Glykolyse von Blutkörperchen, untersucht mit der Thunbergschen Methylenblaumethode, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **106:** 324-327, '39

Ueber anaerobe photochemische Reduktionen von Redoxfarbstoffen durch Brenztraubensäure, Lactoflavin und Chinin, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 32-38, '39

Atophan poisoning, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1875-1877, Oct. 20, '39 [Comment on Scherstén's article]

SEJOURNET, P., Apoplexie utéro-placentaire. Hystérectomie abdominale. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 119-126, '39

Les indications opératoires de 33 hystérectomies vaginales récentes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 99-107, Feb. 10, '39

SEKHUIS, G. A., Case of headache treated with carbaminoylcholine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4653-4654, Sept. 23, '39

SEKI, M., Untersuchungen mit nichtwässerigen Flüssigkeiten; Darstellung der Neurogliafasern, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt.A) **29:** 553-561, '39

SEKIR, E., Embolism of abdominal aorta, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **83:** 2899-2904, June 17, '39

SEKIZAWA, H.: See **KODAMA, E., jt. auth.**

SEKIZIMA, K., Veränderung der peripheren Nerven und Nervenendigungen bei experimenteller A-Avitaminose, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 813-815, '39

SEKURACKI, F.: See **PALUCH, E., jt. auth.**

SELANDER, P., Epidemischer und sporadischer Ikterus; eine statistisch-epidemiologische und klinische Untersuchung, Acta pædiat. (supp. 4) **23:** 3-251, '39

SELBY, C., Review of 120 cases of bronchiectasis in children in New South Wales, M.J.Australia **2:** 352-361, Sept. 2, '39

SELBY, C. D., Control of tuberculosis in industry; responsibility and profit, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 320-327, '38

SELDON, T. H.: See **MOUSEL, L. H., jt. auth.**

SELENIUM COMPOUNDS

—retention and excretion of selenium after administration of sodium selenite to white rats, [R. A. Gortner, Jr. & H. B. Lewis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 358-364, Nov. '39

poisoning, influence of diet on chronic toxicity of selenium, [M. I. Smith] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1441-1453, Aug. 4, '39

—influence of arsenic and certain other elements on toxicity of seleniferous grains, [A. L. Moxon & K. P. DuBois] J.Nutrition **18:** 447-457, Nov. '39

SELENIUM COMPOUNDS, poisoning—Continued

—selenium problem and its relationship to public health, [I. A. Manville] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 709-719, July '39

SELESTRIN, A., Artificial rupture of fetal membranes, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 287-290, May '39

SELEY, G. P., Peritonitis in cats produced by intraperitoneal injection of Bacillus coli suspended in mucin, Arch.Surg. **39:** 783-791, Nov. '39

SELF-MUTILATION

See also Malingering; Suicide

—crime of automutilation, [N. Ventura] Rassegna d. previd.sociale **26:** 15-24, April '39

—voluntary mutilations by gun shot, [P. Chavigny] Ann. de méd.lég. **19:** 435-438, May '39

SELFRIDGE, G., Eighth nerve in relation to thiamin chloride and nicotinic acid: comparative study, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 419-432, June '39

Eighth nerve high tone deafness from nutritional standpoint (further contribution), Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 608-631, Sept. '39

SELIG, S., Surgical treatment of chronic arthritis, New York State J.Med. **39:** 2114-2117, Nov. 15, '39

——and **ARNHEIM, E.,** Scoliosis following empyema, Arch. Surg. **39:** 798-806, Nov. '39

SELIGER, R. V., Recent psychological approaches to patients with alcohol problems, South.M.J. **32:** 1049-1053, Oct. '39

SELIGMAN, A. M., SHEAR, M. J., and ALEXANDER, L., Studies in carcinogenesis; experimental production of brain tumors in mice with methylcholanthrene, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 364-399, Nov. '39

SELINGER, J., Late marginal ulcer, J.A.M.A. **113:** 207, July 15, '39

SELINGER, M. A.: See **LINDSAY, J. W., jt. auth.**

SELINSKY, H., Psychological study of migrainous syndrome, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 757-763, Nov. '39

——and **SCHATIA, V.,** Diencephalic syndrome associated with head injury, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 190-192, '39

SELL, K., Bedrohliches Azetonerbrechen nach orthopädischen Eingriffen, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **70:** 21-25, '39

SELL, L. S., Conservative treatment of congenital club feet in infants, South.M.J. **32:** 1199-1202, Dec. '39

SELLA TURCICA

See also Pituitary Body

—colloid tumor of third ventricle with concomitant large sella turcica and necropsy findings, [M. Neustaedter & T. Meltzer] Internat.Clin. **3:** 249-254, Sept. '39

—diagnosis and therapy of some diseases of sellar region, [Chiasserini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 425-430, May 13, '39

—relation between human sella turcica and pituitary body; anatomicoroentgen and volumetric study, [G. Ottaviani] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 194-214, '38

roentgenography, dorsum sellae elongatum; iconographic study, [D. Agati] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 566-571, June 11, '39

—hyperostoses and exostoses of sella turcica as degenerative stigmata, especially in their relation to epilepsy, [L. Wesseler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 417-420, Sept. 16, '39

—stratigraphic study of sphenoid bone, with special reference to transverse diameter of sella turcica, [A. Vallebona & L. Conte] Accad.med., Genova **54:** 15-20, Jan. '39

tumors, Falta's disease (late eunuchoidism) as initial manifestation; case, [L. Rosselli del Turco] Gior.d. med.prat. **21:** 179-197, May '39

—radiologic treatment of tumors of sellar region, [M. Meyerhof] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) **31:** 56-73, '39

SELLARI-FRANCESCHINI, A., Sul comportamento anatomico e sulla importanza clinica del sistema venoso del canale carotideo, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 386-394, July '39

SELLEI, C., Gasstoffwechseluntersuchungen mit heteroplastisch transplantierten Tumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 48: 520-531, '39

——and **MOSONYI, L.,** Hematologic reactions in acute poisoning, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 711-713, July 22, '39

SELLEK AZZI, A., and del FRADE, A., Serodiagnóstico de la sífilis congénita, mediante un extracto lipoídico sensibilizado con benjuí; nueva técnica (S—F II). Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 516-527, Aug. '39

Sero-diagnóstico de la sífilis, mediante un extracto lipoídico sensibilizado con benjuí en suero sanguíneo y en líquido céfalo raquídeo, Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 999-1008, Oct. '39

SELLERS, A. H.: See **DEFRIES, R. D., jt. auth.**

SELLERS, T. B., SANDERS, J. T., and YOUNG, J. J., Hysterosalpingography; valuable adjunct in gynecologic diagnosis, New Orleans M.&S.J. **92:** 304-308, Dec. '39

SELLING, L. S., Abnormalities of eye and their significance in traffic court cases, J.A.M.A. **113:** 994-997, Sept. 9, '39

Types of behavior manifested by feebleminded sex offenders, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 178-186, '39

SELLMAN, S., Eine Methode für Untersuchung der Blutmenge und der feineren Gefässe in der Zahnpulpa und im Knochenmark, Acta odont.Scandinav. 1: 84-91, June '39

SELMO, J. D., Traction on zygomatic process for cervicovertebral injuries, Am.J.Surg. 46: 405, Nov. '39

SELTER, H., Zur Wirkung der Calmetteschen Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung nach Beobachtungen an Meerschweinchen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1081-1083, July 7, '39

SELTSOVSKIY, P. L., Experimental studies on intestinal obstruction, Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 163-169; 169-176, '39

SELTZER, J. G., Prognosis in heart disease, J.Florida M.A. 26: 180-186, Oct. '39

SELYE, H., Some blood chemical changes during recovery from exhaustive muscular exercise, Canad.J.Research, Sect. D, 17: 109-112, May '39

On toxicity of œstrogens with special reference to diethylstilbœstrol, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 48-49, July '39

Morphological changes in female mice receiving large doses of testosterone, J.Endocrinol. 1: 208-215, Sept. '39

Effect of progesterone on mouse ovary as influenced by gestation, Anat. Rec. 75: 59-73, Sept. 25, '39

Effect of adaptation to various damaging agents on female sex organs in rat, Endocrinology 25: 615-624, Oct. '39

Effect of testosterone on kidney, J.Urol. 42: 637-641, Oct. '39

——**See DALTON, A. J., jt. auth.**

——**and DOSNE, C.,** Inhibition by cortin of blood sugar changes caused by adrenalin and insulin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 580-583, Nov. '39

——**See KARADY, S., jt. auth.**

——**and MASSON, G.,** Effect of estrogens as modified by adrenal insufficiency, Endocrinology 25: 211-215, Aug. '39

——**See MASSON, G., jt. auth.**

SEMADENI, B., Zwei Stammbäume von Nystagmus hereditarius, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1077-1078, Nov. 4, '39

SEMADENI, E., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Regulationsprüfung des Kreislaufs (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Untersuchungsmethode von Schellong), Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 5: 31-48, July '39

SEMB OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

SEMEN

See also Spermatozoa

—chemical composition and chemicophysical properties of seminal fluid, [V. Zagami] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 208-253, June '39

—examination of specimens, [J. R. Baker] J.Contraception 4: 127-129, June-July '39

—imbedding of seminal fluid; contribution to study of morphology of semen, [K. Joël] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 970-972, June '39

—passage of acetylsulfanilamide in secretion of prostate and semen, with micromethod for determination, [W. W. Kühnau] Med.Klin. 35: 883-884, June 30, '39

—sperm examination according to present state of research, [O. J. Pollák & C. A. Joël] J.A.M.A. 113: 395-398, July 29, '39

SEMENOFF, E.: See MEYERS, J., jt. auth.

SEMENOV, P. P., Clinical and experimental study of action of prontosil album on gonorrhea, Sovet.vrach. zhur. 43: 647-652, June 30, '39

SEMENOVA, K. N., Erythropoiesis in certain physiologic conditions, Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 50-60, '39

SEMERIA, G.: See ROBECCHI, A., jt. auth.

SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo

SEMILUNAR BONE

diseases, malacia, [M. Cieza Rodríguez] Semana méd. 1: 1195-1199, May 25, '39

Kienböck's disease, [E. F. Cave] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 858-866, Oct. '39

—dystrophy; surgical therapy of case, [F. Leinati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 251-278, '39

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES

See also Knee

abnormalities, discoid cartilage, trigger knee, [F. R. Ober] Surgery 6: 24-30, July '39

—discoid meniscus and atypical lesions; cases, [J. Braine] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 706-710, May 17, '39

anatomy and histology, normal anatomy, [K. Krauss] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 73: 193-196, Aug. 30, '39

calcification, differential diagnosis, [T. Eck] Chirurg 11: 547-560, Aug. 1, '39

—post-traumatic calcification of internal meniscus of knee; case, [G. Massabuau, Guibal, R. Joyeux & Rodier] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 241-244, May '39

cysts, of external meniscus; surgical therapy of case, [G. Vidal-Naquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 137-139, '39

—wandering ganglion; case, [W. Dick] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 457-462, '39

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES, cysts—Continued

—with report of cases, [R. L. Ferré, J. L. Curutchet & A. Marano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 246-257, April 30, '39

diseases, degeneration as industrial disease; question of compensation, [Symanski] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 457-466, Aug. '39

—hyperplastic chronic arthrosynovitis; chronic nonspecific diseases of synovial membrane and their relation to internal metatraumatic lesions of knee, especially meniscitis, [E. Ragnotti] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 44-117, '38

dislocations, of internal semilunar cartilages; diagnosis and treatment, [W. H. Frampton] Indust.Med. 8: 319-320, July '39

fractures, association of meniscal lesions (rupture) and articular foreign bodies (osteochondritis dissecans), [du Bourguet & Mabille] Tunisie méd. 33: 138-144, April '39

pathology, pathologic alterations and their clinical importance, [F. Raszeja] Lyon chir. 36: 269-307, May-June '39

—pathologic anatomy, [K. Krauss] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 73: 193-196, Aug. 30, '39

regeneration, following removal, [F. E. Stieve] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 46: 436-458, '39

surgery: See also under other subheads of Semilunar Cartilages

—knee joint arthrotomy for removal of semilunar cartilage; technic of lateral and anterior incisions, [G. E. Haggart & J. W. Toumey] S.Clin.North America 19: 709-714, June '39

—meniscectomy; author's technic, [T. Gioia] Semana méd. 2: 157-158, July 20, '39

—technic of operation; results in 832 cases, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1555-1560, July 15, '39

wounds and injuries, [L. Efskind] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 499-529, '39

—discoid external meniscus; surgical therapy in case, [O. R. Maróttoli] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 175-182, July '39

—discoid meniscus and atypical lesions; cases, [J. Braine] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 706-710, May 17, '39

—further arthrogram symptom, [E. Millbourn] Acta chir. Scandinav. 83: 91-103, '39

—military traumatisms; case, [L. Carer]] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 69-82, '38

—pathogenesis and therapy, [K. Weisbach] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 89: 547, May 20, '39; 567, May 27, '39; 594, June 3, '39; 615, June 10, '39

—pneumoarthrography in diagnosis, [E. Zilocchi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 288-305, '38

—post-traumatic calcification of internal meniscus of knee; case, [G. Massabuau, Guibal, R. Joyeux & Rodier] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 241-244, May '39

—results of posterior-lateral incision of knee-joint for injuries, [F. Felsenreich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2008-2010, Sept. 9, '39

—roentgen diagnosis, [C. E. Prip Buus] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 3185-3189, Oct. 28, '39

—therapy, [H. Heidt] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 395-401, Sept. '39

—traumatic lesion; bilateral meniscectomy (Albee operation), [A. Coutinho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 147-150, July '39

—value of anamnesis in diagnosis of lesions, [L. L. Fernández & V. F. Pataro] Semana méd. 1: 816-818, April 13, '39

SEMINAL VESICLES

—effects of castration on seminal vesicles as influenced by age, considered in relation to degree of development of adrenal X zone, [E. Howard] Am.J.Anat. 65: 105-149, July '39

—seasonal variations of weight in white rat, [E. B. del Castillo & A. Pinto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 297-298, '39

—urethrovesiculodeferential reflux, with report of 4 cases, [J. Perves & H. Duvergey] J.d'urol. 48: 97-113, Aug. '39

abscess, abscess of prostate and seminal vesicle, [O. S. Lowsley] Am.J.Surg. 46: 662-668, Dec. '39

anatomy and histology, effects of sex hormones on prostate and seminal vesicles of monkeys; further observations, [S. Zuckerman & O. C. Sandys] J.Anat. 73: 597-616, July '39

—action of estrogens in inducing mitoses in muscle, connective tissue and epithelium of prostate and seminal vesicle of mice as determined by colchicine technic, [R. Tislowitz] Anat.Rec. 75: 265-273, Nov. 25, '39

calculi, [J. Camerer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 313-319, '39

diseases, diseases of seminal vesicles and vas deferens, [R. Tomikawa] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46: 15-16, July 20, '39

—hernia and lower urologic tract infection (prostatovesiculitis), [J. A. Seaman] J.Urol. 42: 887-892, Nov. '39

SEMINAL VESICLES, diseases—Continued
—technical detail of Belfield-Luys operation for lavage; preliminary report, [C. de Almeida] Rev.flum.de med. 4: 15-18, Jan. '39
—therapy of chronic vesiculitis, [Pessôa de Campos] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 7: 22-38, March '39
physiology, endocrine control of motility of accessory genital organs of male; comparative pharmacology in vitro of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of normal and castrated Rhesus apes and of apes treated with sex hormones, [T. Martins, J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 155-167, '39
—effects of ibogaine on various isolated organs of guinea-pigs, [R. Hamet & E. Rothlin] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 27-39, Oct. 15, '39
—in vitro contractility and pharmacology of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of normal and castrated guinea-pigs, [J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 302-305, '39
—in vivo contractility and pharmacologic reactions of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of castrated rat treated with sex hormones, [A. Porto] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 311-314, '39
—influence of sex hormones on in vitro behavior of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of normal and castrated guinea-pigs, [J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 306-309, '39
—new data on pharmacology of vas deferens, seminal vesicles and prostate in vitro; studies on normal and castrated rats and on rats treated with sex hormones, [T. Martins, J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 512-520, '39
SEMINARIO VERA, T., Difteria de la primera infancia, Crón.méd.,Lima 56: 118-122, April '39
SEMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
SEMMOLA, L., Singolare reperto di Sporotrichum beurmanni e di Mycobacterium tuberculosis in affezione nodulo-gommosa della mano (studio clinico e microbiologico), Dermosifilografo 14: 361-400, July '39
SEMON, H. C. G., Tuberculosis and syphilis, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. 15: 159-170, July '39
SEMOTAN, J., Cardiazol in therapy of schizophrenia, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 520-525, May 26, '39
SEMRAD, E. V.: See THOMAS, J. M., jt. auth.
SEMSROTH, K. H., Multinucleate epithelial giant cells with inclusion bodies in prodromal measles; report of autopsy, Arch.Path. 28: 386-389, Sept. '39
SEN, B.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
SEN, B. B., Newer methods of treatment of typhoid fever, Calcutta M.J. 36: 106-112, Aug. '39
SEN, K., Prevention of blindness in cases of small-pox, Antiseptic 36: 541-543, June '39
SEN, S.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
SENA, J. A., Trasplante de córnea (homoqueratoplastia óptica), Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 385-396, May '39
El edema de la papila, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 482-503, June '39
SENANAYAKE, I. A., Schizophrenia, J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. 36: 243-248, July '39
SENBA, M., Effect of intravenous administration of various sugars upon migration velocity of white blood-cells of rabbits, Tr. Soc. path. jap. 29: 180-181, '39 [in Japanese]
SENDERIKHIN, M, Les toxicoses précoces de la grossesse et l'allergie, Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. 34: 424-429, July '39
SENDJU, Y.: See KAGEURA, N., jt. auth.
SENDRAIL, M., Les obésités insulaires, Gaz.méd.de France 46: 709-712, June 15, '39
SENDROY, J., JR., Photoelectric microdetermination of chloride in biological fluids, and of iodate and iodine in protein-free solutions, J.Biol.Chem. 130: 605-623, Oct. '39
SENEAR, F. E., Relative value of doubtful reports in conducting evaluation studies of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 52-57, '39
Undergraduate teaching of dermatology in United States; president's address, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 40: 175-184, Aug. '39
Some phases and tendencies of medical education and practice, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 5: 82-85, Nov. '39
SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME: See Pemphigus
SENEKJI, H. A., Studies on culture of Leishmania tropica, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 267-269, July '39
Standardization of Leishmania tropica suspension with Brown's standard opacity tubes, Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 599-600, Nov. '39
Biochemical reactions of Leishmania tropica, Am.J.Trop. Med. 19: 601-604, Nov. '39
SENEKJIAN, H.: See DENNIS, E. W., jt. auth.
SENEQUE, J., Le traitement des fractures fermées de la diaphyse fémorale chez l'adulte, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 15: 331-338, July 1, '39
A propos d'un cas de cancer de la langue, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 579-583, Sept. 9, '39
SENEVET, G., and ABONNENC, E., Les moustiques de la Guyane française; le genre Culex, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 17: 62-134, '39
Les moustiques de la Guyane française; les sabéthinés, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 17: 247-281, '39
——and ETHES, Y., Quelques anophèles du Soudan français, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 509-511, '39
SENG, H., Die Behandlung des Asthmas im Kurort, Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 211-213, May '39
SENGER, W., Problem of difficult hernias, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 458-462, July '39
SEN GUPTA, P. C.: See GREVAL, S. D. S., jt. auth.
SEN GUPTA, S. C.: See STRICKLAND, C., jt. auth.
SEN GUPTA, T. N.: See NATH, M. C., jt. auth.
de SENIBUS, M., Evoluzione spontanea, al nono mese di gravidanza, di un feto in presentazione di spalla, Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 35: 524-525, Sept.-Oct. '39
Rectidon-Anästhesie in der geburtshilflichen Praxis, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 12: 118-121, Oct. '39
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENIOR WHITE, R.: See HACKETT, L. W., jt. auth.
SENNA
—history of pharmacodynamic action, [J. Cantela] Semana méd. 1: 632-634, March 16, '39
SENNARCOL: See cross reference under Evipal
SENO, H., Studien über die Plasmagerinnung der Staphylokokken, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1756, Aug.; 1812, Sept. '39
SENORANS, A. J.: See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.
SENRA, A., Hemorragias ginecológicas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 79-96, July '39
SENSATION AND SENSATIONS
See also Hyperesthesia; Nerves, sensory; Pain; etc.
—central tracts of sensitivity; preliminary report, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 39: 598-603, Aug. '39
—classification of sensations, [B. S. von Waltershausen] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 146: 307-315, '39
—integration of sensations, [S. D. Ingham] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 51-57, June '39
—sensory replacement of blind individuals, [J. A. Pardo Ospina] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 8: 115-134, Sept. '39
disturbances, autopugilism as reaction to paresthesia in region of right superior maxillary nerve in patient with tic, [Laignel-Lavastine, Gallot & Paugam] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 624-626, April '39
—dizziness and abnormal bodily sensations occurring in various syndromes, [S. L. Immerman] M.Rec. 150: 16-18, July 5, '39
—treatment of acroparesthesia with acetylcholine; 21 cases, [K. A. Ekbom] Acta psychiat. et neurol. 14: 311-324, '39
SENSI, G., and MARIANI, G., Le acque termali di Ambò (Scioa), Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 108-113, May 9, '39
Considerazioni igienico-sanitarie sulle sostanze alimentari di produzione locale e importate ad Addis Abeba, Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 88-100, July 9, '39
SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
SENTEIN, P.: See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.
SEPICH, M. J., Siringomielia y siringobulbia, Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 39-46, Aug. 30, '39
SEPPÄLÄ, I.: See JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.
SEPSO (bromine preparation): See Bromide and Bromine, effects
SEPTAZINE: See cross reference under Benzyl-Sulfanilamide
SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Infection, focal; and under specific organisms and diseases, as Anthrax; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Plague; Puerperal Infection; Staphylococci, infections; etc.
—[G. A. LaMotte] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 191-198, June '39
—bone marrow picture in purulent and septic diseases, [A. G. Martinyuk] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 24-30, '39
—sepsis, type undetermined, [Cabot case 25222] New England J.Med. 220: 928-931, June 1, '39
—septicemia, including acute infections of scalp, [F. L. Meleney] Am.J.Surg. 46: 435-441, Dec. '39
complications and sequels, myocardial intoxication by injection of serum from septicemic patients; electrocardiographic study, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 333-334, May '39
—cerebral abscess in metastasizing septicemia, [B. Seeburg] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 49: 53-73, Aug. '39
—experimental studies on splenic development of sepsis-anemia, [C. Muto & S. Go] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 219-221, '39 [in Japanese]
—hematogenous osteomyelitis, [T. P. Krasnobaev] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 264-272, '39
—sepsis and metastatic ophthalmia, [V. Haemmerli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1078-1079, Nov. 4, '39

SEPTICEMIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—sepsis of prolonged evolution with rare cardiovascular localizations; 2 cases considered as atypical forms of Jaccoud-Osler's disease, [C. Cioni] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 410-446, Oct. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, otitic sepsis due to causes other than lateral sinus thrombosis and phlebitis, [M. S. Ersner] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **43:** 75-86, '38
—otogenous sepsis, with report of cases, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 199-240, May-June '39
—pathogenesis, [P. I. Zherdev] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 37-46, '39
—tonsillar origin, [R. Macías Peña] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec. y cáncer **7:** 353-359, Aug. '39
in infants and children, curative effects of injections of adult (parent's) blood, [K. Fiala] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 787-789, July 29, '39
pathology, pathologic anatomy, [P. I. Zherdev] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 37-46, '39
prevention, importance of pyrazolone derivatives after removal of infected foci, [J. Kirsch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1376-1379, Sept. 1, '39
therapy: See also Septicemia, in infants and children
—[G. A. LaMotte] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 191-198, June '39
—chemotherapy, [F. G. Harrison] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1473-1475, Sept. '39
—electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver) administered in large doses; experimental and surgical application, [R. Redi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 447-460, Sept. '39
—immunotransfusion in septicopyemia, [G. N. Khanukov] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 315-320, '39
—nursing, feeding and parenteral administration of fluids (in otitic sepsis), [W. E. Grove] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 872-875, Dec. '39
—repeated blood transfusion as aid, [J. Henriet] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 271-275, July 15, '39
—sulfanilamide and its derivatives in otitic sepsis, [T. C. Galloway] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 901-915, Dec. '39
—surgical therapy of otogenous sepsis, [F. X. Koch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 421-435, July '39
—transfusions of blood in care of patients after operations for otitic sepsis, [J. M. Sutherland] Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 876-900, Dec. '39
SEPTOPLIX (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
SEPTUM
interauricular: See Heart
interventricular: See Heart
nasal: See Nose, septum
pellucidum: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, cysts
rectovaginal, endometriosis; case (in pregnancy), [W. F. W. Hay] J.Maine M.A. **30:** 260-263, Oct. '39
—schwannoma; case, [A. Xavier & A. Fialho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 307-317, Oct. '39
scrotal: See Scrotum
SERA, I., Die Bedeutung der stomatogenen Herdinfektion in der Urologie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 433-435, '39
SERAFINO, X.: See **FIGARELLA, JEAN,** jt. auth.
SEREBRENNIKOV, V. P.: See **MNUSHKIN, A. S.,** jt. auth.
SEREGHY, E., Die Behandlung der Gelenkskontusionen und -zerrungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1446-1452, July 1, '39
Sterilization of surgical instruments and suture materials, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 806-809, Aug. 19, '39
SERFATY, A., and LOUVIER, R., Influence des saisons sur la teneur en catalase du sang chez les coqs et poules domestiques adultes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1126-1127, '39
——See **LOUVIER, R.,** jt. auth.
SERGEEV, A. A., Sacralization as pathogenic factor in etiology of lumboischialgic (sciatic) syndrome, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **43:** 653-658, June 30, '39
SERGEEV, I. S.: See **KLEBANOV, M. A.,** jt. auth.
SERGEEV, I. V., Determination of angle of manifest strabismus, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 86-87, '39
SERGEEVA-SINITSYNA, E. V., Dietetic significance of dog rose, Vrach.delo **21:** 157-160, '39
SERGENT, EDMOND, L'œuvre de la Commission du paludisme de la Société des nations depuis 1930, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 25-47, '38; abstr., Rev.du palud. **1:** 49-58, June 15, '39
Où combattre le paludisme? Chez l'homme ou chez le moustique? Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **2:** 397-400, '38
——**PARROT, L., DONATIEN, A., and LESTOQUARD, F.,** La prophylaxie de la leishmaniose générale méditerranéenne, Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 221-230, '39
——**SERGENT, ETIENNE, PARROT, L., and CATANEI, A.,** Sur la dénomination des parasites du paludisme, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 242-243, '39
SERGENT, EMILE, L'insuffisance surrénale aiguë, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 617-630, Nov. 4, '38
La primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'adolescent et de l'adulte, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 181-184, April 15, '39
SERGENT, EMILE—Continued
Maurice Venot (1867-1939), Presse méd. **47:** 739-740, May 13, '39
La bacillémie tuberculeuse vue par un clinicien, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 520-526, June 30, '39
"Terrain" factor in pathogenesis and anatomicoclinical polymorphism of tuberculosis, Medycyna, pp. 607-610, July 14, '39
La conscience du médecin, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 684-689, July 30, '39
Louis Guinard, Presse méd. **47:** 1346, Sept. 13, '39
Quelques réflexions sur les certificats médicaux en période de mobilisation, Presse méd. **47:** 1449-1450, Oct. 25, '39
——**and KOURILSKY, R.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'endothéliome pleural, Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 788-793, July '39
SERGENT, ETIENNE, Sur l'œuf d'Anopheles maculipennis melanoon Hackett du littoral algérois, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 59-61, '39
Du cannibalisme des gambouses et d'un moyen d'y remédier, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 139-142, '39
Un caractère anatomique de la nymphe d'Anopheles maculipennis apparaissant parfois chez la larve, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 244-246, '39
Sérothérapie de l'envenimement dû au venin de scorpion, Presse méd. **47:** 1037, June 28, '39
——See **SERGENT, EDMOND,** jt. auth.
SERGEYEVA, M. A.: See **BABKIN, B. P.,** jt. auth.
SERGI, S., Etnologia e criminologia, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 6-10, '39
SERICITE: See Pneumoconiosis
SERIESCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
SERINGE: See **GOUGEROT, H.,** jt. auth.
SERINI, M., Prolapse of umbilical cord; 2 cases, Ginek. polska **18:** 104-106, Jan.-Feb. '39
Detachment of placenta by Gabastou method, Ginek.polska **18:** 108-113, Jan.-Feb. '39
SERODIAGNOSIS
See also under names of reactions, as Kahn Test; Wassermann Reaction; and under names of various conditions, as Pregnancy, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Typhoid, diagnosis; etc.
—general problems, [A. Recio] Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 997-998, Oct. '39
—new simple flocculation reaction with Hayem's solution; value as substitute for Takata test, [W. Gros] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 781-783, June 3, '39
SERONO, C., Equilibrii e disfunzioni enzimatiche, ormoniche e vitaminiche nel vivente, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 631-638, July '39
SEROSITIS
—author's experience with colloidal silver therapy, [S. Solieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 559-564, '38
—clinical aspects and therapy of acute purulent polyserositis, [Y. Y. Kalf-Kalif] Klin. med. (no. 6) **17:** 95-99, '39
—electrolytic equilibrium of serum in so-called serositis, [E. Poli] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1084-1086, Aug. **12,** '39
—in relation to hepatic cirrhosis, [F. Hermosilla Díaz] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 232-245, March '39
—multiple or combined inflammations of large serous membranes in infants and young children, [F. Pontieri] Pediatria **47:** 314-331, April '39
—polyserositis as complication of brucellosis; case, [Y. M. Ayzinbud & I. P. Polyak] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 123-124, '39
tuberculous, chronic constrictive mediastinopericarditis (with Pick syndrome) as final stage of chronic adhesive tuberculous polyserositis; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Gravano & A. H. Aztiria] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 387-393, May 30, '39
—polyserositis; case, [O. Cabrera Macías] Arch. Soc. estud.clín.Habana **33:** 483-496, Aug. '39
—polyserositis developing into chronic constrictive pericarditis; case, [A. Castellanos, B. Sánchez Santiago & R. Montero] Arch.de med.inf. **8:** 177-192, July-Sept. '39
SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY
See also Serum; and under specific headings, as Eczema, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Pneumonia, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; etc.
—hemotherapy center, [J. García Oliver] Día méd. **11:** 509-511, June 12, '39
—hemotherapy in practice, [K. K. Vlados & M. S. Dultsin] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 5-10, '39
—indications for rectal infusions of vital serum as substitute for blood transfusion, [H. Hörstmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1350-1351, Aug. 25, '39
—serum and vaccine therapy in combination with sulfanilamide or M. and B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [A. Fleming] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 911-920, June '39
accidents: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
—accidental transmission of malaria to child by injection of blood, [D. Nabarro & D. G. F. Edward] Lancet **2:** 556-558, Sept. 2, '39

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY, accidents—Continued
—malaria of inoculation in infant 7 months old after subcutaneous injection of paternal blood, [Lesne, Cayla & Lichtenberger] Rev.du palud. 1: 92-94, July 15, '39
autogenous, artificial antisyphilitic dermo-immunization and its importance in transforming therapy and prophylaxis; new conception of actino-autohemotherapy and actino-chemotherapy of syphilis; favorable effect of cutaneous lesions, [E. Radnai] Ann.d.mal. vén. 34: 325-342, June '39
—autohemotherapy in disturbances of menopause, [M. Repetti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 603-626, May 31, '39
—autohemotherapy in peptic ulcer, [O. E. Amchislavskaya] Vrach.delo 21: 385-390, '39
—autohemotherapy in treatment of tuberculosis of anterior half of eyeball, [D. M. Rolett] Bull.Russian M. Soc.New York, pp. 91-95, Sept. '39
—effect of injections of fresh and hemolyzed blood on erythropoiesis, [J. Schernhardt] Folia haemat. 62: 93-96, '39
—hemocrinotherapy (combined hemotherapy and endocrine therapy), [L. Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 662-669, Nov. 4, '38; abstr., Harefuah 16: ii, May '39
—irradiated blood in therapy of chronic recidivating stomatitis aphthosa, [A. Arai & T. Maruoka] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 845, Oct. '39
—local autohemotherapy in hidrosadenitis, [S. Popesco & N. Hodos] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 433-435, May-June '39
—use of autohemotherapy reinforced with artificial fever in treatment of rheumatic disease, [W. K. Ishmael] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 337-343, Sept. '39
experimental, effect of peroral and rectal administration of heterogenous blood on blood and bone marrow of animals, [R. I. Zak] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 79-82, '39
SEROUS MEMBRANES
See also Serositis
—new formation of elastic tissue in adhesions between serous membranes and in myocardial scars, [C. H. Bunting] Arch.Path. 28: 306-312, Sept. '39
—sounds produced by friction of normal serosae, [T. Ortiz y Ramirez] Am.Heart J. 17: 643-654, June '39
SERP, E.: See **AYERZA, L., jt. auth.**
SERPENT: See Snakes; Venom
SERRA, G.: See **LENTI, P., jt. auth.**
SERRE, H., and AUSSILLOUX, J., Cancer thyroïdien à symptomatologie basedowienne avec arythmie complète et insuffisance cardiaque irréductible: action remarquable de la thyroïdectomie subtotale maxima, Gaz.méd.de France 46: 519-523, May 1, '39
——See **AIMES, A., jt. auth.**
——See **BOUCOMONT, J., jt. auth.**
——See **RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
SERTOLI, L., Sulla frattura verticale della rotula, Arch. ital.di chir. 54: 523-533, '38
SERUM
See also Blood; Toxin and Antitoxin
—antinarcotic action of normal rabbit's serum, [K. Ito] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 566-570, '39 [in Japanese]
—method for concentrating serum in cellophane bags and simultaneously removing salts and other constituents, [W. Thalhimer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 230-232, May '39
—problem of maintaining sterility of therapeutic serums; value of common preservative agents, [A. Zink] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 450-457, Oct. 9, '39
—production of pyrogen in sera by bacteria, [Co Tui & M. H. Schrift] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 549-552, Nov. '39
—simple inexpensive method for drying serum in frozen state in cellophane bags, [W. Thalhimer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 233, May '39
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
congelation (Kopaczewski reaction): See Mental Diseases, diagnosis; Tumors, diagnosis
convalescent: See under names of diseases, as Communicable Diseases; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Scarlet Fever; etc.
diagnosis: See Serodiagnosis; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
globulin: See Blood, proteins
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Trichostrongylidae; etc.
—desiccation of filterable tumors and other biologic materials, [R. Knox] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 467-481, Nov. '39
—experiments for purpose of obtaining suitable anti-M and anti-N immune serums, [G. Wildführ] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96:486-496, Oct. 2, '39
—neutralization of "purified" tumor agent suspensions by anti-fowl serum, [R. Knox] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 391-396, Oct. '39
—new method in immunization of rabbits for obtaining highly concentrated anti-N sera for blood group diagnosis, [S. Olbrich] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 252*-259*, '39
SERUM, immune—Continued
—preparation of anti-M and anti-N testing fluids, [I. Davidsohn & I. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 397-413, July '39
—production and preservation of specific antisera for blood group factors A, B, M, and N, [W. C. Boyd] J.Immunol. 37: 65-75, July '39
lability reaction: See Blood, colloids
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
surface tension: See Blood, surface tension
toxicity, action of ascorbic acid on local alterations due to heterogenous or anti-erythrocytic serums, [D. Merlini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 193-204, March '39
—toxicity of normal sera, [R. Hatanaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 302-327, Sept. 25, '39
SERVANT, J.: See **LE GAC, P., jt. auth.**
SERVANTIE, L., Ingestion de carboxy-sulfamido-chrysoïdine et réaction de Marshall directe dans l'urine, le sang, le lait de femmes en travail ou en lactation, Vie méd. 20: 283-285, May 25, '39
——See **JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.**
——See **MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.**
SERVICE, W. C., Rôle of allergy in migraine, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 471-475, July '39
SERZHANIN, A. I., Permeability of joints in arthritis, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 21-29, '39
SESAME
—effect of sesame oil ("T-factor") on platelet count, [K. B. Olson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 643-644, June '39
—penetration of sesame oil (containing androgens) painted on capon comb, [D. Soloway, L. P. Hansen & J. F. McCahey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 547-551, June '39
—vitamin F (linoleic acid) in sesame oil, [A. A. Hoover] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., M.Sc. (pt. 2) 5: 53-57, Sept. 4, '39
SESAMOID BONE: See Fingers and Toes
SESSA, T., La velocità della corrente del sangue nel decorso clinico delle affezioni morbose, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 33-80, Dec. '38
La massa del sangue circolante nel corso della terapia adrenalinica nei malarici, Clin.med.ital. 70: 391-406, May-Aug. '39
Su di un metodo originale di valutazione clinica della attività terapeutica dei preparati digitalici, Cuore e circolaz. 23: 385-398, Aug. '39
SETHMAN, H. T., Last 10 years and the outlook, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 778-789, Nov. '39
SETO, H., Über die intraepithelialen Nerven beim Menschen: die afferenten Nervenendapparate in dem Urethralepithel sowie in der der Glans penis resp. clitoridis und dem Praeputium gemeinsamen Epithelplatte, Arb. a. d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 1-25, '39
SETO, Y., and NAKAMURA, H., Case of eosinophilia due to constitutional anomaly, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1449-1450, June 25, '39
SEUBERLING, O., Zur Technik der Farbaufnahmen in der Histologie, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 73: 225-227, Sept. 15, '39
SEUBERT, R., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Geschosswanderung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1337-1338, June 17, '39
SEUDERLING, Y., Sensitive detector for ionizing radiation, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 10) 21: 1-12, '39
——**and HERNBERG, C. A.**, Involution of lesser curvature of stomach as complication of chronic gastric ulcer, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 329-335, Oct. '39
SEUNTJENS, H., Tomographies des sinus paranasaux chez le normal, Bull.Soc.belge d'otol.,rhinol.,laryng., pp. 54-57, '39
Biologie quantitative des sécrétions nasales et sinusiennes, Bull.Soc.belge d'otol.,rhinol.,laryng., pp. 58-75, '39
SEVBO, P. S., "Verdunization" of drinking water, Sovet. vrach.zhur. 43: 759-764, July 30, '39
SEVERAC, M.: See **RAIZISS, G. W., jt. auth.**
SEVERANCE, A. O.: See **WARREN, S., jt. auth.**
SEVERANCE, R., and SHAW, J. A., Renal blood vessels as cause of upper ureteral obstruction. Report of series of 27 operated cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 453-460, July '39
SEVERI, R., Su di un raro ceppo di micobatterio della tubercolosi umana isolato in fase S e dissociato spontaneamente in fase Ch, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 593-612, '38
Le forme M dell'enterococco, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 239-242, April '39
L'ossificazione eterotopica da trapianto di mucosa delle vie urinarie è dovuta al fatto che questa elabora una fosfatasi di tipo osseo? Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 456-459, Aug.-Sept. '39
SEVERIN, G., Erythema nodosum and destructive pulmonary tuberculosis; statistical study, Nord.med. 4: 3048-3050, Oct. 14, '39
SEVERINGHAUS, A. E., and THOMPSON, K. W., Cytological changes induced in hypophysis by prolonged administration of pituitary extract, Am.J.Path. 15: 391-412, July '39

SEVERINO de MOURA, O., Incidência da tuberculose na marinha, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 535-550, July '39
SEVERTSOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAYEVICH (1866-1936)
—obituary and bibliography, [H. Marcus] Bio-Morphosis **1:** 404-416, '39
SEVIN, A., and BUTTIAUX, R., Characters and systematic position of Morgan's bacillus, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 457-466, Nov. '39
SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., A woman faces 50, Hygeia **17:** 685, Aug. '39
Choice of ovarian or pituitary therapy for menstrual disturbances, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 629-635, Oct. '39
—See **CAMPBELL, R. E., jt. auth.**
—See **LAUSON, H. D., jt. auth.**
SEWAGE
See also **Water, pollution; Water, purification**
—poliomyelitic virus in sewage, [J. R. Paul, J. D. Trask & C. S. Culotta] Science **90:** 258-259, Sept. 15, '39
disposal and purification, changes in characteristics of activated sludge induced by variations in applied load, [C. C. Ruchhoft & R. S. Smith] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 924-938, June 2, '39
—effect of various temperatures on purification by activated sludge method, with special consideration of decomposition of nitrogenous substances and rate of nitrification, [K. Chuda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 233-265, '39
—gas metabolism in waste water, with special consideration of its respiratory quotient, [M. Hiura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 782-794, '39
—new disposal system in Kioto, [K. Chuda] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 71-80, '39
—purifying power of water of Lake Maggiore, with special reference to basin fronting on village of Stresa Borromeo; study in relation to sewage disposal, [C. Chiarotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 244-255, Aug. '39
SEWALL, HENRY (1855-1936)
—[G. Webb] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** xlviii-l, '37
—presentation of bronze tablet to Medical School of University of Colorado by Denver Clinical and Pathological Society in memory of Dr. Sewall, [C. Powell] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 638-640, Sept. '39
SEWALL, K. W., Blood, taste, digital hair and color of eyes in eastern Eskimo, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 93-99, April-June '39
SEWELL, D. R., Origin and treatment of subphrenic infections, South.M.J. **32:** 1067-1070, Oct. '39
SEWELL, E. M., Bilateral extra-uterine pregnancy, Lancet **1:** 1325-1326, June 10, '39
SEWELL, R. L., Conservative surgery with irradiation in gas gangrene infection, Surgery **6:** 221-229, Aug. '39
SEX
See also **Reproduction**
—adjustments in marriage, [N. T. McDermott] Hygeia **17:** 973, Nov. '39
—age of rats at sexual maturity as determined by their genetic constitution, [C. T. Blunn] Anat.Rec. **74:** 199-213, June 25, '39
—age, sex and hypertension in myocardial infarction due to coronary occlusion, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 767-786, Oct. '39
—angina pectoris due to hypertension in women; 2 cases, [L. Gallavardin] Médecine **20:** 190-193, March '39
—apparent sex-specificity in action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on adrenalectomized cats, [E. L. Corey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 397-398, June '39
—artificial sexual maturation of Rhodeus amarus L. by means of male or female hormones: experimental study, [R. Negro, P. Savalli & S. Valiani] Minerva med. **2:** 140-142, Aug. 11, '39
—cancer mortality in Italy, especially in relation to age, occupation and sex, [A. Tizzano] Difesa sociale **18:** 317-362, April '39
—changes in basogranular cells in intestines of guinea-pig in relation to age, sex and pregnancy, [G. Schumann] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 233-243, '39
—diagnosis of sexual function in dog by vaginal biopsy, [R. Sammartino & N. Arenas] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 51-60, May '39
—disorders of female sexual function in diseases of anterior pituitary-diencephalic system (acromegaly, adiposogenital dystrophy, pituitary dwarfism, Cushing's disease), [K. Klöppner] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 254-296, '39
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) upon sexual behavior of castrated male guinea-pigs, [R. T. Sollenberger & J. B. Hamilton] J.Comp.Psychol. **28:** 81-92, Aug. '39
—factors influencing development of sexual attitudes and sexual awareness in children, [J. H. Conn] Am.J. Dis.Child. **58:** 738-745, Oct. '39
—gout in women; arthritic nature, [P. L. Violle] Médecine **20:** 553-558, July '39
—hormonal constellations regulating development of sexual functions, [N. Pende] Ormoni **1:** 1-10, Jan. '39
—in congenital clubfoot, [J. Zimmer] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **70:** 126-128, '39
SEX—Continued
—infantile sexuality; critical review, [L. Kanner] J. Pediat. **15:** 583-608, Oct. '39
—interrelationship between weights of internal organs in mature mice, with special consideration of sex differences, [W. Dąbrowska] Biol.generalis **14:** 571-586, '39
—neural mechanism of sexual behavior in female cat, [J. P. Maes] Nature, London **144:** 598-599, Sept. 30, '39
—one hundred sex offenders, [D. Shaskan] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 565-569, July '39
—question of difference in erythrocyte count of males and females, [R. Böhmer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 375-400, '39
—relation of anterior pituitary to sex and metabolism, [H. Jensen & S. Tolksdorf] Endocrinology **25:** 429-436, Sept. '39
—roentgen study of humerus in relation to age and sex, [A. Lauro] Arch.di radiol. **15:** 37-50, Jan.-April '39
—senile sex offender, [J. M. Henninger] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 436-444, July '39
—sex and age factors in acute and chronic valvular disease, [H. L. Sheehan & A. M. Sutherland] Brit. Heart J. **1:** 303-324, Oct. '39
—sex and longevity, [J. Orgaz] Día méd. **11:** 855, Sept. 18, '39
—sex difference in response of pigeon crop-gland to prolactin (pituitary preparation), [S. J. Folley] Nature, London **144:** 834, Nov. 11, '39
—sex differences in albino rats to toxic doses of powdered red squill, [D. G. Crabtree, J. C. Ward & J. F. Welch] Endocrinology **25:** 629-632, Oct. '39
—sex discrepancy in coronary disease, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 751-752, Nov. 22, '39
—sex offender's endocrines, [C. A. Wright] M.Rec. **149:** 399-402, June 21, '39
—sex taboos, sex offenders and the law, [J. Wortis] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 554-564, July '39
—sexual development in children, [A. Jurgutis] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 704-715, Sept. '39
—sexual function as regulating factor of biologic periods of human life, of relation of marriage to age and of physiologic limit of life, [N. N. Drakoulides] Vida nueva **44:** 206-219, Oct. 15, '39 [English trans., p. 220]
—sexual pathologic conditions, [A. Aguilar] Semana méd. **1:** 601-606, March 16, '39
—sexual semeiology, [A. Aguilar] Semana méd. **2:** 343-349, Aug. 10, '39
—sexual specificity in connective tissue tumoral reaction to estradiol caprylate and estradiol benzoate-butyrate (estrogens), [A. Jedlicky, A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1466-1469, '39
—sin, sex and sickness in Saulteaux belief, [A. I. Hallowell] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 191-197, '39
—social-sex development of children, [E. H. Campbell] Genet.Psychol.Monogr. **21:** 463-552, Nov. '39
—types of behavior manifested by feebleminded sex offenders, [L. S. Selling] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 178-186, '39
—utilization of acetone bodies; influence of sex, [I. Grayman, N. Nelson & I. A. Mirsky] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 121-126, Nov. '39
—weight of brain and its different parts in males and females, [G. Andreassi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 296-298, May '39
characters: See also **Castration, effects; Hermaphroditism; Virilism**
—action of estrogen on comb of cock, [J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 83-86, Dec. '38
—action of sex hormones on normal and castrated cock: direct action of estrogen on cock's comb, [J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **9:** 90-97, Dec. '38
—dose-response relationship of androsterone (androgen) by direct application to capon's comb, [S. R. Hall & L. P. Dryden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 378-382, June '39
—height and weight and development of sex characters of boys and girls at time of puberty, [W. Zeller] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienst. **52:** 665-766, '39
—hormonal modification of feather pigmentation in partridge-colored Leghorn roosters, [O. Mühlbock] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 264-266, '39
—inhibition of comb growth in cockerels and capons by estrone (estrogen), [W. H. Hoskins & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology **25:** 266-274, Aug. '39
—interaction of hypophysis and gonads on plumage, [C. Champy] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 13-27, March '39
—morphology and sexual differentiation of large sciatic notch [G. Lazorthes & A. Lhez] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol. et d'embryol. **27:** 143-169, '39
—penetration of sesame oil (containing androgens) painted on capon comb, [D. Soloway, L. P. Hansen & J. F. McCahey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 547-551, June '39
—reciprocal nature of testis-comb relationship, [W. H. Hoskins & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology **25:** 257-265, Aug. '39

SEX, characters—Continued
—reproduction of Xenopus laevis; secondary sex characters of male Xenopus; pads, [L. Berk] South African J.M.Sc. **4:** 47-60, July '39
—response of capon's comb to androsterone (androgen), [D. R. McCullagh & W. K. Cuyler] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 379-388, Aug. '39
—responses of female to male hormone substances, with notes on behavior of hens and newly-hatched female chicks, [J. B. Hamilton & W. R. C. Golden] Endocrinology **25:** 737-748, Nov. '39
—seasonal variations of comb growth response in white leghorn capons, [L. Waterman] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 253-254, '39
determination, double monsters in light of recent biologic experiments and investigations regarding heredity; contribution to problem of determination of sex, [B. Szendi] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 836-847, Oct. '39; also, Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 59-72, '39
—embryonic differentiation, [N. T. Spratt, Jr. & B. H. Willier] Tabulae biol. **17:** 1-23, '39
—in animal kingdom, [W. Ludwig] Med.Klin. **35:** 641-644, May 12, '39
—prenatal diagnosis of sex by Dorn-Sugarman method, [A. F. Rodrigo] Semana méd. **2:** 276-283, Aug. 3, '39
—sex control, [R. de R. Barondes] M.Rec. **150:** 368-370, Nov. 15, '39
—voluntary procreation of sex, [A. Turenne] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **15:** 71, July; 180, Aug. '39
education, [Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. **37:** 170-177, May '39
—cross-section of medical history of years 1836-1860, [B. M. Goldstein] M.Rec. **150:** 251-254, Oct. 4, '39
—general reader's guide, [G. W. Williams] J.Social Hyg. **25:** 257-270, June '39
—in public schools of District of Columbia, [M. H. Stohlman] J.Social Hyg. **25:** 330-339, Oct. '39
—need of instructing man about nature of woman, [H. Füth] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1005-1007, June 30, '39
—school's responsibility to home and child, [W. L. Chase] J.Social Hyg. **25:** 321-329, Oct. '39
—sex education—whose responsibility? [J. L. Kaukonen] Health Officer **4:** 202-205, Oct. '39
frigidity, sexual sympathosis and parasympathosis following measles, [A. Valerio] J.d'urol. **47:** 476-477, June '39
hormones: See Hermaphroditism, experimental; Hormones, sex; and under Ovary; Placenta; Testicles; etc.
hygiene: See Social Hygiene
intergrades: See Hermaphroditism
inversion: See Sex, perversion; Sex, reversal
perversion, combating sex crimes by medical means, [H. Linden] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 405-423, '39
—constitutional factors in psychotic male homosexuals, [H. S. Barahal] Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 391-400, July '39
—ego development of fetishist, [S. M. Payne] Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **20:** 161-170, April '39
—genetic factors in homosexuality, [T. Lang] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 255-270, '39
—hereditary conditioning of homosexuality and basic significance of research on intersexuality for human genetics, [T. Lang] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 237-254, '39
—hysteria after sudden cessation of masturbation cured by metrazol shock therapy; case, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.méd.peruana **11:** 175-184, April '39
—ideas of homosexual infidelity in jealousy, [D. Lagache] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **10:** 709-719, '38; also, Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 97-108, July '39
—ideas of sexual transformation and transvestitism in chronic delirium; 2 cases, [J. Fortineau, R. Vercier, C. Durand & L. Vidart] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **97:** 51-55, June '39
—late transvestitism; case, [J. Levy-Valensi, H. Pequignot & F. Pasche] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 770-774, May '39
—mental gynandrism; case, [J. Kreis] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 494-496, July '39
—sex offender—psychiatric study, [J. Frosch & W. Bromberg] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 761-776, Oct. '39
—syphilis in males practicing sodomy; 5 cases, [A. Touraine & J. Soullard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **46:** 1356-1360, Sept.-Oct. '39
—treatment of sexual offenders, [A. W. Foster & C. Farran-Ridge] Proc. Med.-Leg. Soc. Victoria (1937-1938) **3:** 57-73, '39
—voyeurism as crime, [C. P. Oberndorf] J.Crim.Psychopath. **1:** 103-111, Oct. '39
precocious development: See also Adolescence
—gonadotropic content of female rat hypophysis in experimental precocious puberty, [H. D. Lauson] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 629-636, Nov. '39
psychology, differences in reactions of men and women, [B. J. Lindberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2285-2288, July 22, '39

SEX—Continued
ratio, in families with hemophilia, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1215-1227, Dec. '39
—mendelian explanation of sex distribution of human new-born, [A. Tschermak-Seysenegg] Biol.generalis **14:** 542-551, '39
—relation of sex to number of births, [C. Mengarelli] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 803-818, July 31, '39
reversal, differentiation of sex inverted by administering sex hormones; study with estrogen in Rana esculenta, [E. Padoa] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 122-172, '38
—masculinization of infant female guinea-pigs by means of prolan; determination of amounts of male hormone in urine and ovary, [J. Morató Manaro & A. Albrieux] Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 79-82, Dec. '38
SEXTON, R. L., Significance of blood cholesterol determination, South.M.J. **32:** 779-784, July '39
SEXTON, W. G., Treatment of prostatic obstruction; analysis of 300 cases, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 644-646, Aug. '39
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estruation; Ovulation
SEYBOLD, J. W., Pulp stones and devitalized and impacted teeth as factor in systemic disease, J.Am. Dent.A. **26:** 1627-1632, Oct. '39
SEYDELL, E. M., Recovery from thrombosis of cavernous sinus, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 429-430, Sept. '39
SEYFRIED, H., and WACHNER, G., Röntgentherapie der Nebennieren und Adrenalinwirkung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 619-621, June 30, '39
SEYLAN, H.: See **SCICLOUNOFF, F., jt. auth.**
SEYLER, L. E., Preparation of plant oil extracts for diagnosis and treatment, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 607-608, June '39
SEYMOUR, F. I., Importance of diagnostic uterosalpingography in gynecology, M.Woman's J. **46:** 260-263, Sept. '39
SEYMOUR, FRANCIS ROBERT: See Obituaries
SEYMOUR, M.: See **LYON, R. A., jt. auth.**
SEZARY, A., Le degré de curabilité de la paralysie générale, Médecine **20:** 141, Feb. '39
Le devenir nerveux des syphilitiques, Marseille-méd. **1:** 739-742, June 5, '39
Occupational dermatoses, Medycyna, pp. 610-614, July 14, '39
L'eau de Dalibour et les préparations dermatologiques qui en dérivent, Presse méd. **47:** 1407-1408, Oct. 11, '39
——**and HOROWITZ, A.,** Les résultats éloignés du traitement bismuthique du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1200-1201, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**and VERNE, J. P.,** Xanthochromie cutanée caroténique, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **46:** 1331-1335, Sept.-Oct. '39
de SEZE, S.: See **LEVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.**
——See **LEVY-VALENSI, P., jt. auth.**
SFERRA, P., Salpingite tubercolare confluente al davanti dell'utero, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 247-256, July 31, '39
Un caso di cisti luteinica torta simulante rottura di gravidanza tubarica, Clin.ostet. **41:** 416-419, Aug. '39
SFINTESCO, S., L'examen radiographique dans quelques dystrophies crâniennes fréquentes: la dysostose crânio-faciale, la dysostose cleido-crânienne, l'osteopsatyrose et l'angiomatose cérébrale, Arch.de neurol. **3:** 97-108, '39
——**and MIHAILESCO, N.,** Les malformations congénitales du septum lucidum et leur diagnostic radiologique, Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest **3:** 53-57, '38
SFORZA, M., Sulla biologia di alcuni acidoresistenti isolati da lesioni nodulari di bovini in Eritrea (comunicazione e nota preventiva), Rassegna san. dell'A.O.I. **1:** 45-50, July 9, '39
SGALITZER, M., Schwierigkeiten der röntgenologischen Unterscheidung entzündlicher und neoplastischer Erkrankungen innerer Organe, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 534-541, '38
SGROSSO, J. A., Ruptura del clavo de Smith Petersen en una osteosíntesis del cuello femoral, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 95-99, May '39
Tratamiento de la osteo-artritis tuberculosa, Rev.Soc. pediat.de Rosario **4:** 59-62, Jan.-March '39
Fracturas del omóplato, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 531-554, June '39
——**and FONTANA, G.,** Quiste muscular, Bol.Soc.de cir de Rosario **6:** 19-24, April '39
——**and SLULLITEL, I.,** Asociación de sífilis y tuberculosis ósea, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 53-61, April '39
Patelilitis de crecimiento, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 79-86, May '39
——**SLULLITEL, I., and PICENA, I. P.,** Enfermedad de Schüller-Christian, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 78-89, July '39
SHAAR, C. M., Surgical care of dependents of naval personnel, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 421-427, July '39

SHABAD, L. M., On action of certain exogenic tumour-provoking compounds and on endogenic blastomogenous substances, Acta med.URSS 2: 34-51, '39
Action of carcinogenic substances and possibility of their development within organism, Sovet.vrach. zhur. 43: 437-442, April 30, '39
SHABY, J. A.: See HOFF, H., jt. auth.
SHACKLE, J. W., Laboratory investigations in chronic rheumatism, Practitioner 143: 297-308, Sept. '39
SHACKMAN, R., and KEMP, F. H., Chronic ulceration of greater curvature of stomach, with case report, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 316-322, Oct. '39
——See **SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., jt. auth.**
SHAFAR, J., Myasthenia gravis, Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 358-362, Oct. '39
——See **WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., jt. auth.**
SHAFER, D. M., Improving health of worker, Pub.Health Nursing 31: 677-681, Dec. '39
SHAFER, F. P.: See GLASER, M. A., jt. auth.
SHAFER, G. D., Calcium ions necessary to synaptic transmission in parasympathetic, not in sympathetic, ganglia, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 67: 341-352, Nov. '39
SHAFFER, F. J., SHAUL, J. F., and MITCHELL, R. H., Histoplasmosis of Darling; fourth case to be reported in United States, J.A.M.A. 113: 484-488, Aug. 5, '39
SHAFFER, M. F., and BENNETT, G. A., Passage of type III rabbit virulent pneumococci from vascular system into joints and certain other body cavities, J.Exper. Med. 70: 293-302, Sept. '39
——See **BENNETT, G. A., jt. auth.**
——and **ENDERS, J. F.,** Quantitative studies on infectivity of virus of herpes simplex for chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, together with observations on inactivation of virus by its specific antiserum, J.Immunol. 37: 383-411, Oct. '39
——See **RAKE, G., jt. auth.**
SHAFFER, P. A., Mode of action of sulphanilamid, Science 89: 547-550, June 16, '39
SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., DOUBILET, H., and RUGGIERO, W. F., Bilirubin resorption in obstructive jaundice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 203-205, Oct. '39
SHAH, S. R. A., Note on some cases of lathyrism in a Punjab village, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 385-388, July '39
SHAHANI, H. K., Causation, mode of spread and prevention of typhoid fever, Sind M.J. 12: 1-9, June '39
SHAHON, H. I., El tratamiento del asma bronquial, Semana méd. 2: 887-895, Oct. 19, '39
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)
—the choleric Cassio, [J. W. Draper] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 583-594, June '39
SHAKLEE, A. O., MIKOLA, O. J., and OPPENHEIMER, H. E., Relation of muscle receptive substance to contractile mechanism. Responses to heat and drugs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 2-4, May '39
SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 999-1036, Dec. '39
SHAMOTO, M.: See OKADA, S., jt. auth.
SHANAHAN, W. M.: See EBAUGH, F. G., jt. auth.
SHANDS, A. R., JR., Early diagnosis and prevention of deformity in crippling diseases of childhood, J. Indiana M.A. 32: 471-473, Sept. '39
Osteomyelitis in children, Nebraska M.J. 24: 361-366, Oct. '39
Stabilization of joints in childhood, Delaware State M. J. 11: 231-235, Nov. '39
——See **BAKER, L. D., jt. auth.**
SHANE, J. H., Tumor of testis in infant, J.Urol. 42: 236-239, Aug. '39
SHANHOLTZ, M. I., Examination of contacts—factor in syphilis control, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 292-296, Aug. '39
SHANK, I.: See LIVINGSTONE, H., jt. auth.
SHANKS, E. D., Trends in march of medicine, J.M.A. Georgia 28: 441-443, Nov. '39
SHANNON, E. H., and VEITCH, A. H., Diseases of hypopharyngeal region producing dysphagia; roentgenological consideration, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 173-185, Aug. '39
SHANNON, P. W., Chronic back pain, J.M.A.Alabama 9: 53-57, Aug. '39
SHAPIRO, A.: See KOSTER, H., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, B. G.: See BISHOP, P. M. F., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, H.: See CHUDNOFF, J., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, H. A., Seasonal changes in ovulation response of Xenopus laevis to methyl testosterone, J.Endocrinol. 1: 1-6, June '39
——**SAPEIKA, N., and FINLAYSON, M. H.,** Pharmacological actions of venom of Latrodectus indistinctus, South African J.M.Sc. 4: 10-17, April '39
SHAPIRO, I. N., Significance of hematuria in diagnosis of diseases of genito-urinary tract, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 585-596, June 15, '39
SHAPIRO, J. M., and BTESH, S., Kala-azar in Palestine, with special reference to case with cutaneous lesions, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 257-262, July '39
SHAPIRO, L. B., Schizophrenic-like psychosis following head injuries, Illinois M.J. 76: 250-254, Sept. '39
SHAPIRO, L. M., Intradermal saline test (McClure-Aldrich) in newborn infant, J.Pediat. 15: 75-77, July '39
——and **COHEN, P.,** Anemia of newborn in one identical twin and universal edema of newborn in other, with survival in both cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1050-1066, Nov. '39
SHAPIRO, N., and ASHE, W. F., Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Ohio; report of case, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1206-1209, Nov. '39
SHAPIRO, R., Regional ileitis; summary of literature, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 269-292, Aug. '39
SHAPIRO, Y. E., and GORDON, Z. L., Clinical aspects and diagnosis of free globular thrombi in heart, Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 61-65, '39
SHARIMANYAN, S. S., Sympathectomy and ramicotomy of thoracic portion of sympathetic trunk, Vestnik khir. 57: 614-615, June '39
SHARP, B. M.: See MITMAN, M., jt. auth.
SHARP, C. A. Z., Rabies control in Illinois, Illinois M.J. 76: 335-339, Oct. '39
SHARP, D. G., TAYLOR, A. R., FINKELSTEIN, H., and BEARD, J. W., Macromolecular components of untreated and of formolized normal chick embryo tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 459-461, Nov. '39
——See **TAYLOR, A. R. (Durham, N. C.), jt. auth.**
SHARP, E. A.: See SCHLEICHER, E. M., jt. auth.
SHARP, G. S., and SMITH, H. D., Treatment of cancer of lip, West.J.Surg. 47: 695-705, Dec. '39
SHARPE, D. C., Improved method of indirect blood transfusion, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 489-491, Oct. '39
SHARPE, J. C., McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., and CUNNINGHAM, R., Hemolytic jaundice; immediate and delayed changes in blood after splenectomy, Arch. Int.Med. 64: 268-279, Aug. '39
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., and SCHRIRE, I., Effect of pituitary thyrotropic extract in subjects with low basal metabolic rates, Quart.J.Med. 8: 195-208, July '39
Effect of œstrogens on urinary volume, Lancet 2: 973-974, Nov. 4, '39
——and **SHACKMAN, R.,** Testosterone propionate; its effect on histology of prostatic enlargement in man, Lancet 1: 1254-1255, June 3, '39
SHARPLESS, G. R., PEARSONS, J., and PRATO, G. S., Production of goiter in rats with raw and with treated soy bean flour, J.Nutrition 17: 545-555, June '39
SHASKAN, D., One hundred sex offenders, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 565-569, July '39
——See **WORTIS, S. B., jt. auth.**
SHATALOVA, O. S., Bilateral artificial pneumothorax in older children and adolescents, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 93-97, '39
——See **KHRUSHCHOVA, T. N., jt. auth.**
SHATKOVSKIY, E. K., Late results of surgical therapy of varicose veins of lower extremities, Vestnik khir. 58: 36-41, July '39
SHATTUCK, G. C., Treatment of amoebiasis, M.Clin.North America 23: 1269-1277, Sept. '39
SHATUNOVSKIY, L. Y.: See SHAVINER, N. I., jt. auth.
SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., and MILZER, A., Experimental infection of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles with virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1103-1108, Oct. '39
SHAUL, J. F.: See SHAFFER, F. J., jt. auth.
SHAVIN, J. S.: See BROWNING, W. H., jt. auth.
SHAVINER, N. I., and SHATUNOVSKIY, L. Y., Late results of resection of stomach according to Krönlein method, Vrach.delo 21: 225-230, '39
SHAVING
—surgical field (area to be shaved), [L. M. Olson] Am.J. Nursing 39: 1213-1216, Nov. '39
SHAW, C.: See KEMP, J. E., jt. auth.
SHAW, C. G., Treatment of war wounds, M.J.Australia 2: 696-697, Nov. 4, '39
SHAW, CHARLES JOHN: See Obituaries
SHAW, D. R.: See STOKES, J., JR., jt. auth.
SHAW, D. T.: See NATHANSON, I. T., jt. auth.
SHAW, E. B., Poliomyelitis: its treatment, California & West.Med. 51: 23-27, July '39
Evaluation of methods for immunization, Mississippi Doctor 17: 72-78, July '39
——and **THELANDER, H. E.,** Importance of sensitization mechanism in clinical phenomenon of allergy; possible cause and prevention, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 581-585, Sept. '39
SHAW, E. H., JR., Harry Victor Atkinson, 1887-1939, Science 90: 55-56, July 21, '39
SHAW, G. E., Riboflavin in liver extract, Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. 12: 541-549, July-Sept. '39
SHAW, H. N., Ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. 46: 649-652, Dec. '39
SHAW, J. A.: See SEVERANCE, R., jt. auth.
SHAW, J. C., and PETERSEN, W. E., Blood volume changes in mammary gland, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 520-524, Nov. '39

SHAW, J. J. M., Cancer of mouth and jaws (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 639-647, Oct. '39

SHAW, J. R.: See PASTERNACK, J. G., jt. auth.

SHAW, W., and GLUCKMAN, J., Granulosa cell tumours of ovary, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 63-74, '39

SHAW, W. F., Education in obstetrics for general practice, Brit.M.J. **2:** 477-480, Sept. 2, '39

SHAWVER, J. R., Myasthenia gravis; 2 cases, treated with prostigmin, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 79-81, July '39

SHAY, H., GERSHON-COHEN, J., and FELS, S. S., Factor of occult hepatic and biliary tract disease in some cases of allergy, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 335-338, July '39

Absorption of hydrochloric acid by human stomach, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 361-363, Aug. '39

Rôle of upper small intestine in control of gastric secretion; effect of neutral fat, fatty acid, and soaps; phase of gastric secretion influenced and relative importance of psychic and chemical phases, Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 294-307, Aug. '39

——See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.

——See MORRISON, J. L., jt. auth.

——GERSHON-COHEN, J., FELS, S. S., and MUNRO, F. L., Absorption and dilution of glucose solutions in human stomach and duodenum, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 535-544, Oct. '39

——GERSHON-COHEN, J., PASCHKIS, K. E., and FELS, S. S., Effect of large doses of testosterone propionate (oreton) on female genital tract of very young rat. Production of ovarian cysts, Endocrinology **25:** 933-943, Dec. '39

SHCHEGLOVA, A. V.: See KOZAKOV, B. I., jt. auth.

SHCHEKOTUROV, A. I.: See BARBOLIN, A. M., jt. auth.

SHCHERBAKOV, F. S., Open fractures of hip and their therapy, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **13:** 16-21, '39

SHCHERBAKOV, M. M., Participation of vegetative nervous system in function of striated muscles, Med. zhur. **9:** 437-455, '39

——See KRAYUKHIN, B. V., jt. auth.

SHCHUPAK, N. B., Symptomatology of portal thrombosis, Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 66-69, '39

SHEA, J. J., Rational treatment of sinusitis in children, J.A.M.A. **113:** 909-913, Sept. 2, '39

What is meant by petrositis? Memphis M.J. **14:** 160-163, Sept. '39

SHEA, T. E., JR., Acute and sub-acute toxicity of morpholine, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 236-245, Sept. '39

SHEAR, M. J., Studies in carcinogenesis; compounds related to 3:4-benzpyrene, Am.J.Cancer **36:** 211-228, June '39

——and LORENZ, E., Studies in carcinogenesis; hydrocarbon-cholesterol pellets in albino mice, Am.J.Cancer **36:** 201-210, June '39

——See SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.

SHEARD, C., HORTON, B. T., and WILLIAMS, M. M. D., Rates of cooling and warming of extremities in normal circulatory conditions and in peripheral vascular diseases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 541-544, Aug. 23, '39

——See PHILLIPS, R. B., jt. auth.

——See STEFFENS, L. F., jt. auth.

——See WILLIAMS, M. M. D., jt. auth.

——ROTH, G. M., LOVE, J. G., and HORTON, B. T., Interchange of skin temperatures and regulatory heat control of upper and lower extremities after splanchnic sympathectomy, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 508-512, Aug. 9, '39

SHEARER, G., X rays—their influence in pure and applied science (Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture), Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 419-431, July '39

SHEBANOV, F. V., Bactericid in therapy of empyema, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 28-32, '38

SHECHMEISTER, I. L.: See SALLE, A. J., jt. auth.

SHEDLOVSKY, L., and BODNER, H., Composition of some commercial contraceptive jellies, J.Contraception **4:** 179-188, Oct. '39

SHEDLOVSKY, T.: See LONGSWORTH, L. G., jt. auth.

SHEE, J. C., Clinical hypothyroidism in endemic goitre; effect on intelligence, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 752-754, Oct. '39

SHEEHAN, D.: See SIMMONS, H. T., jt. auth.

SHEEHAN, H. L., Pathology of hyperemesis and vomiting of late pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 685-699, Aug. '39

Simmonds's disease due to post-partum necrosis of anterior pituitary, Quart.J.Med. **8:** 277-309, Oct. '39

Staining of leucocyte granules by sudan black B, J.Path. & Bact. **49:** 580-581, Nov. '39

——and SUTHERLAND, A. M., Sex and age factors in acute and chronic valvular disease, Brit.Heart J. **1:** 303-324, Oct. '39

SHEFTEL, A. G., Effect of ingested sodium chloride on concentration of hemoglobin, Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 554-557, Sept. '39

SHEHADI, W. H., Primary pyogenic osteomyelitis of articular processes of vertebrae; report of unusual case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 969-976, Oct. '39

SHEKHTER, I. A., Contour of gastric mucosa after resection for ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 128-135, '39

——See FRIDMAN, M. T., jt. auth.

SHEKUN, L.: See RUBINSTEIN, D., jt. auth.

SHELDEN, C. H., and ADSON, A. W., Bilateral subdural hematoma: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 646-649, Oct. 11, '39

——See LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.

SHELDON, A. J.: See BROWN, H. W., jt. auth.

SHELDON, C. P., Family trends according to economic status, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 480-483, Sept. '39

Bleeding during pregnancy, J.Maine M.A. **30:** 254-259, Oct. '39

SHELDON, J. G., Ectopic decidual cells, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 441-442, Nov. '39

SHELDON, J. H., and CANADAY, J. W., Wilms' tumor: report of case, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1857-1860, Oct. 1, '39

SHELDON, J. M., HOWES, H., and STUART, G., Observations on total water and sodium exchanges in asthmatic patients, J.Allergy **11:** 1-17, Nov. '39

——See BIGG, E. M., jt. auth.

SHELDON, W., Genito-urinary infection in childhood, Brit. M.J. **2:** 551-555, Sept. 9, '39

——and HALL, M., Apple treatment of infantile diarrhoea, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 43-49, March '39

SHELDON, W. H., Anatomia patologica della infezione brucellare sperimentale nelle scimmie (con cenni sulla patogenesi e sull'anatomia patologica generale delle brucellosi), Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 147-196, '39

SHELFO, A. L., Massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage resulting from rupture of superficial vein of uterine fibromyoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1049-1050, June '39

SHELL, J. N., Salivary gland tumors, M.Times, New York **67:** 363-366, Aug. '39

SHELLEY, H. J., Hernia through transverse mesocolon and gastrocolic omentum; report of case following posterior gastrojejunostomy, Ann. Surg. **110:** 456-461, Sept. '39

SHELLFISH

—control of mollusks concerned with disease in man and stock, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 250-251, Aug. 15, '39

—echinostomiasis in Celebes caused by eating of fresh water mussels, [C. Bonne & J. H. Sandground] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 3016-3034, Aug. 22, '39

—health problems in packing crustacean products, [J. T. R. Nickerson, G. A. Fitzgerald & R. Messer] Am. J.Pub.Health **29:** 619-627, June '39

—mollusks of 2 foci of bilharziasis in Lower Congo, [E. Dartevelde] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 157-160, June 30, '39

—summary of studies on pollution in shellfish; Escherichia coli versus coliform group as index of fecal pollution and value of modified Eijkman test, [C. A. Perry] Food Research **4:** 381-395, July-Aug. '39

SHELLOW, H., Dermatitis due to style of hairdress, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 91-92, July '39

SHELLTOX: See Insecticides

SHELMIRE, B., Contact dermatitis from weeds; patch testing with their oleoresins, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1085-1090, Sept. 16, '39

SHELTON, J. M., Uses for cellophane tape in office practice, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 1001, Dec. '39

——See HOLLANDER, L., jt. auth.

SHELTON, P., Side effects of barbiturate sedation: their clinical importance, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 488-490, Dec. '39

SHEN, T. C. R., Mechanism of melanophore-expanding action of several drugs and its relationship to internal secretion of hypophysis in frogs, Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 295-329, July 31, '39

Influences du diéthylamino-éthoxy-2-diphényle (F. 1262) et de la corynanthine sur la fibrillation cardiaque adrénalino-benzolique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 52-54, '39

Rôle of incident light in action of several drugs upon secretion of hypophyseal melanophore hormone in frog (Rana temporaria), Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 107-112, Oct. 15, '39

——See GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.

——and HAUSS, W. H., Influences du dinitrophénol, du dinitrocrésol et du nitrophénol sur les chémo-récepteurs du sinus carotidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 794-796, '39

——See HAUSS, W. H., jt. auth.

SHEPARD: See TAVAT, S., jt. auth.

SHEPARD, C. E.: See SHEPARD, W. P., jt. auth.

SHEPARD, W. P., Sharpening focus in health education, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 378, Sept. '39

——and SHEPARD, C. E., Some administrative aspects of tuberculin-testing, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 281-289, '38

SHEPHARD, J. H., Pharyngo-esophageal diverticula; modified technique for one-stage operation, California & West.Med. **51:** 156-159, Sept. '39

SHEPHERD, M.: See FITZGERALD, E. M., jt. auth.

SHEPHERD FRACTURE: See Astragalus, fractures

SHEPPARD, M., and McHENRY, E. W., Physiological properties of ascorbic acid; effects upon water balance and upon body composition of guinea-pigs, Biochem.J. 33: 655-657, May '39

SHER, B. C., and SWEANY, H. C., Chemical factors influencing growth of tubercle bacilli; organic reagents, J.Bact. 38: 411-418, Oct. '39

SHERMAN, A. R., X-ray localization of intraocular foreign bodies from viewpoint of ophthalmologist, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 36: 637-640, Nov. '39

SHERMAN, H. C., and ELLIS, L. N., Responses to different levels of nutritional intake of riboflavin (formerly called vitamin G), Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 420-422, Aug. '39

SHERMAN, I. C.: See **POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.**

SHERMAN, J. M.: See **SMITH, F. R., jt. auth.**

SHERMAN, L. M.: See **LOKSHIN, S. Y., jt. auth.**

SHERMAN, R. S.: See **MENDELSON, E., jt. auth.**

SHERMAN, S. I., and PROKHORENKO, G. D., Effect of mineral water saturated with carbon dioxide on patients with chronic diseases of digestive tract, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 407-414, April 15, '39

SHERMAN, W. C., and SALMON, W. D., Carotene content of different varieties of green and mature soybeans and cowpeas, Food Research 4: 371-380, July-Aug. '39

SHERRARD, G. O., Value of cooperation in deratization of ships, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1093-1094, June 23, '39

SHERRILL, J. W., and MacKAY, E. M., Deleterious effects of experimental protamine insulin shock, Arch.Int. Med. 64: 907-912, Nov. '39

SHERRINGTON, CHARLES SCOTT (1857 —)
—number dedicated to Charles Scott Sherrington, J. Neurophysiol. 2: 361-472, Sept. '39

SHERRY, S.: See **RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**

SHERWIN, C. F., Carcinoma of rectum, its diagnosis and treatment, J.Nat.M.A. 31: 146-148, July '39

SHERWOOD, H. P.: See **CLEGG, L. F. L., jt. auth.**

SHERWOOD, K. K., and HUTCHINS, L. R., Charcot's joint, Northwest Med. 38: 257-260, July '39

SHETTLES, L. B., DELFS, E., and HELLMAN, L. M., Factors influencing plasma prothrombin in newborn infant: antepartum and neonatal ingestion of vitamin K concentrate, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 419-426, Nov. '39

——See **HELLMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**

SHEVELEV, M. M., Sympathetic reaction in other eye following cataract extraction, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 71-72, '39

SHEVKUNENKO, V. N., Anatomy of peripheral nervous system, Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 259-270, '39

SHEYKIN, A. I., Calcium iontophoresis of cervical region in therapy of migraine, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 547-552, May 30, '39

SHEYNIS, V. N., Intestinal knot-formation, Vestnik khir. 57: 621-628, June '39

SHEYNMAN, N. S., Inhalation of artificial hydrogen sulfide water in therapy of atrophic rhinitis, Zhur. ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 239-253, '39

SHIBATA, S., Versuche mit dem Membran-Ultrafilter (graded ultrafilter membrane), Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1938) 13: 129-130, '39

SHIBLEY, G. S.: See **DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.**

SHIBUYA, S. I., Studies on mechanism of creatine formation; production of creatine from guanidocompounds and significance of guanidomalonic acid, J.Biochem. 29: 339-360, March '39

SHIDA, K., Studien über die Veränderungen der Eiweiskörper und des kolloid-osmotischen Druckes des zu- und abströmenden Blutes der Niere; Versuch bei Leberschädigung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 445-461, April 15, '39

SHIEBER, C., Presence of Plasmodium ovale in Palestine, Harefuah 16: ii, April '39

SHIELDS, J. B., MITCHELL, H. H., and RUTH, W. A., Effect of apple constituents on retention by growing rats of lead contained in spray residues, J.Nutrition 18: 87-97, July '39

SHIFLETT, E. L., Perinephric abscess, Kentucky M.J. 37: 282-286, July '39

Roentgen diagnosis of renal infection, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 689-692, Nov. '39

Importance of physiologic dynamics in intravenous urography, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 759-769, Nov. '39

SHIFRIN, L. A.: See **RITTER, J. S., jt. auth.**

SHIGELLA: See Dysentery

SHIH, H. E., Melanoma of urethra, Am.J.Cancer 36: 243-246, June '39

SHIH-CHAN-CHU: See Menisine and Menisidine; Tetrandrine

SHIINA, S., Investigation on treatment with oil preparation upon wounds, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 57, Oct. 15, '39

SHIKAMA, K., Experimentelle Untersuchung über allergisch-hyperergische Veränderungen in den weiblichen Genitalien des Kaninchens, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 9-11, '39

SHILING, M. S., Bacteriology of endocarditis with report of 2 unusual cases, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 476-486, Sept. '39

SHILOVTZEFF, S. P., Transplantation of ureters into rectum by Mirotvortzeff's method, Lancet 2: 412-415, Aug. 19, '39

SHIMA, I., Über den Einfluss von verschiedenen Hormonen auf die retinale Pigmentverschiebung nach Ausschaltung der Nebennierenfunktion, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 168-174, June 30, '39

SHIMA, Y., Über die Hautleistenbilder der Vola der Japaner in der Präfektur Izumo, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 956-957, June '39

SHIMADA, K., Studien über den Einfluss der "N"-, "M"- oder "J"-Bakterie auf M- und N-Agglutinogen der menschlichen Blutkörperchen, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 239-248, June 20, '39

SHIMAMOTO, T.: See **OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.**

SHIMAMURA, M., and AOKI, A., Über das durch Aspirin hervorgerufene Magengeschwür, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 19, July 20, '39

SHIMAOKA, T., Der in der Lymphe unter verschiedenen Bedingungen vorhandene Rhodanwasserstoff; subkutane Injektion von Acetonitril bei normalen Kaninchen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 93-98, '38

Das Opsonin in der peripheren Lymphe des Kaninchens, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 137-139, '38

Die Komponenten des Komplements in der Lymphe, Arb. a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ. Kyoto. Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 147-150, '38

Ueber die Rhodanate der Lymphe unter verschiedenen Bedingungen; der Rhodanatgehalt der Lymphe bei Leberschädigungen, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 218-229, '38

Uebertritt des in die Blutbahn einverleibten artfremden Eiweisses in die Lymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 230-235, '38

SHIMIZU, M., Studien über die Fermente bei Gewebszüchtung; Einfluss der Schilddrüsensubstanz auf die Entwicklung und den Katalasegehalt der gezüchteten Gewebe in vitro, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 25: 907-908, '39

——See **YAGISHITA, M., jt. auth.**

SHIMKIN, M. B., Malignant neoplasms of testis, Mil.Surgeon 85: 50-58, July '39

Factors influencing carcinogenesis with methylcholanthrene; effect of age, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1388-1391, July 28, '39

——and **ANDERVONT, H. B.,** Factors influencing carcinogenesis with methylcholanthrene; lack of effect of foster nursing, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2080-2085, Nov. 24, '39

——See **ANDERVONT, H. B., jt. auth.**

SHIMKIN, N. I., Treatment of trachoma with sulfanilamide, Acta ophth.orient. 1: 251-258, '39

Resection of anterior staphyloma of cornea by means of gradual incisions, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 671-676, Oct. '39

SHIMKIN OPERATION: See Conjunctivitis, vernal

SHIMOTORI, N., EMERSON, G. A., and EVANS, H. M., Rôle of vitamin E in prevention of muscular dystrophy in guinea pigs reared on synthetic rations, Science 90: 89, July 28, '39

SHINDO, M., Blood platelets in sucklings and Arakawa's reaction. Quantitative and qualitative blood platelet count of breast-fed infants from B-avitaminotic point of view, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 258-282, July 30, '39

Platelets and red cell counts in infants with no "diseases" and Arakawa's reaction of their mothers; and influence of vitamin B on platelet and red cell counts, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 283-296, July 30, '39

Pathological granules of neutrophiles in lactating women: relation between Arakawa's reaction and pathological granules, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 361-374, Sept. 25, '39

SHINGU, S.: See **UEDA, Y., jt. auth.**

SHINKLE, C. E., John Smith, D.P., and his shock treatments, J.Med. 20: 237-243, Aug. '39

SHINN, L. E., Factors governing development of variational structures within bacterial colonies, J.Bact. 38: 5-12, July '39

——See **MAIN, E. R., jt. auth.**

SHINOBU, C., Statistical observation of official injuries occurring in naval harbour office at Kure, Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 52-53, Sept. 15, '39

SHINODA, R., Über Primäräsion von Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 103-105, May 20, '39

——See **ITIKAWA, T., jt. auth.**

SHIOTA, K.: See **TOMITA, K., jt. auth.**

SHIPLEY, A. M., Appendicitis: some observations based on report of 1,245 operated cases, Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland 24: 1-9, July '39

——and **GERWIG, W. H., JR.,** Acute diverticulitis of colon, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 474-483, Oct. '39

SHIPP, H., Treatment of chronic empyema in children, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 126-128, Nov. '39

SHIPS
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
—epidemic of polyneuritis on board ship, attributed to accidental *tri-ortho*-cresyl phosphate poisoning, [P. G. Stock] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 31: 1475-1479, Aug. '39
—malaria on board ships anchored in Priok Harbor, [E. L. Marwits] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1026-1030, April 25, '39
—organization and functioning of hospital ship Maréchal-Lyautey, Marseille, February 10 to March 11, 1939, [M. Arnaud] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 671-678, May 16, '39
—radio pratique; admission of certain ships to Canada by wireless instead of by quarantine inspection, [T. D. Bain] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31:1581-1584, Sept. '39
—value of cooperation in deratization, [G. O. Sherrard] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1093-1094, June 23, '39
SHIPSTEAD, H., Professional service and the public trust, Minnesota Med. 22: 701-703, Oct. '39
SHIPWRECKS
—revision of Hague Convention, [L. W. Johnson] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 37: 399-415, July '39
SHIR, M. M., Diabetes in pregnancy with observations in 28 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1032-1035, June '39
SHIRA, D. D., Odds and ends, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1214, Nov.; 1328, Dec. '39
SHIRAI TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
SHIRAKURA, A., Metabolism of acetone bodies in acute pancreatic disturbance; acetone bodies in blood and urine in acute pancreatic disturbance of rabbits, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 11: 49-57, July '39
Metabolism of acetone bodies in acute pancreatic disturbance; function of disposing and forming acetone bodies in rabbits with ligated pancreatic duct, Jap. J.Gastroenterol. 11: 58-63, July '39
Metabolism of acetone bodies in acute pancreatic disturbance; function of disposing and forming acetone bodies in rabbits with acute pancreatic necrosis, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 11: 64-68, July '39
SHIRES, E. B. S., JR.: See **CLARK, B. B., jt. auth.**
SHIRLEY, A. R., Pulmonary cysts, Radiology 33: 623-627, Nov. '39
SHIRLEY, C.: See **COGSWELL, H. D., jt. auth.**
SHIVELY, F. L., JR.: See **HIGGINS, C. C., jt. auth.**
SHIVERING
—suppression of shivering due to cold under influence of acetylcholine, [A. Tournade, R. Raynaud & G. Chardon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1307-1309, '39
SHIVERS, C. H. de T., and HENDERSON, K. P., Tumors of bladder; review of 101 cases, J.Urol. 42: 761-777, Nov. '39
SHKLOVSKIY, D. E., Unusual injury of neck by wooden splinter, Vestnik khir. 57: 575-576, May '39
Forgotten operation: jejunostomy, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 291-293, '39
SHKUROV, B. I., Symptomatology and diagnosis of fractures of femoral neck, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 3-8, '39
SHLIFER, I. G., Methodik der Röntgenuntersuchung in der Diagnostik der Bauchhöhlentumoren, Acta med. URSS 2: 192-197, '39
SHMATIKOV, M. D., and VELIK, M. A., Exanthematic fever caused by mites, Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 124-126, '39
SHMELEV, K. A., and FEDOROV, V. N., Action of disinfectants on plague bacillus, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 104-111, '39
SHMUKLER, B. C.: See **ENGLISH, B. C., jt. auth.**
SHNAYERSON, N., Discission operation, Am.J.Surg. 45: 24-26, July '39
SHNEYDER, S. E., Significance of acute infections in development of tuberculous process in children, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 89-92, '39
SHNITSER, I. S., and NEPORENT, M. I., Pyloric closure reflex, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 827-830, Aug. 30, '39
SHOCK, N. W., and SOLEY, M. H., Average values for basal respiratory functions in adolescents and adults, J.Nutrition 18: 143-153, Aug. '39
——See **KERR, W. J., jt. auth.**
——See **OGDEN, E., jt. auth.**
SHOCK
See also Hemoclastic Crisis; Protein, therapy
—[L. Meyler] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 952-970, Nov. '39
—pathogenesis of circulatory disturbances in shock, [N. N. Gorev] Vrach.delo 21: 31-38, '39
anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
blood in: See also Shock, therapy
—variations of blood chlorides and nitrogen in experimental shock due to hemostat, [P. Rebeck] Ann. ital.di chir. 18: 299-306, March-April '39
colloidal: See Hemoclastic Crisis
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Shock, surgical
—shock developing after penciling of tonsils, [O. Digé-Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 904, Aug. 3, '39
—shock from irritation of branch of trigeminal and vagal nerves; case, [I. Iwata] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 775, Sept. '39
SHOCK—Continued
obstetric, causes, recognition and management, [H. B. Matthews] J.A.M.A. 113: 1183-1187, Sept. 23, '39
—so-called obstetric shock, [C. D. Lochrane] Practitioner 143: 317-325, Sept. '39
peptone: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
surgical, acute postoperative esophageal, gastric and duodenal ulcerations; further study of pathologic changes in shock, [A. Penner & A. I. Bernheim] Arch.Path.28: 129-140, Aug. '39
—blood loss in orthopedic operations, [J. W. Nadal] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 74-75, Oct. '39
—experimental data on pathogenesis of traumatic shock, [N. I. Bobrik] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 46-52, '39
—mechanism and management, [N. E. Freeman] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1449-1452, Sept. '39
—nerve action potentials in experimental traumatic shock, [R. D. Cressman & E. W. Benz] Arch.Surg. 39: 720-727, Nov. '39
—post-traumatic shock and gas gangrene successfully treated with several massive blood transfusions and sulfanilamide, [D. K. Wielenga] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 4740-4746, Sept. 30, '39
—prevention and treatment, [R. D. Cressman & A. Blalock] Am.J.Surg. 46: 417-425, Dec. '39
—results of intravenous and intra-arterial administration of fluids in traumatic shock produced experimentally, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] Surgery 6: 520-523, Oct. '39
—shock and blood transfusion at front, [O. Schuberth] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2442-2444, Aug. 5, '39
—shock and surgical collapse in war wounded, [Rehn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1594-1598, Oct. 27, '39
—symposium (Operationsbelastung und Operationsschock), [various authors] Med.Klin. 35: 842-844, June 23, '39
—symptoms and control of traumatic shock, [H. Mahaffey] Anesth.& Analg. 18: 196-205, July-Aug. '39
—therapy of hemorrhages and states of traumatic shock in armies in wartime, [L. Normet] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1474-1482, Oct. 8, '39
—traumatic shock, [F. G. Balch, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. 30: 216-218, Sept. '39
therapy, [R. D. Cressman & A. Blalock] Am.J.Surg. 46: 417-425, Dec. '39
—action of hypertonic solution of sodium chloride on hyperazotemia caused by shock due to hemostat, [P. Rebeck] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 407-414, May '39
—early recognition of shock and its differentiation from hemorrhage, [V. H. Moon] Ann.Surg. 110: 260-272, Aug. '39
—effect of paredrinol (veritol) on sodium nitrite collapse and on clinical shock, [P. Kunkel, E. A. Stead, Jr. & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 679-685, Nov. '39
—preparation of universally compatible ascitic fluid for transfusion, [R. M. Choisser & E. M. Ramsey] Am. J.Clin.Path. 9: 545-548, Sept. '39
SHOES
—new type of arch support for active training of weak muscles, [E. Petco] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 882-883, Aug. 26, '39
—normal foot and its relation to shoe, [M. Schmidt-Schütt] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 476-487, '39
SHOHL, A. T., BUTLER, A. M., BLACKFAN, K. D., and MacLACHLAN, E., Nitrogen metabolism during oral and parenteral administration of amino acids of hydrolyzed casein, J.Pediat. 15: 469-475, Oct. '39
——**FAN, C. H., and FARBER, S.**, Effect of A. T. 10 (dihydrotachysterol) on various types of experimental rickets in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 529-534, Nov. '39
SHOOKHOFF, C., and BLUMENFELD, L., Transient functional A-V heart block induced by swallowing of food; case report, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 345-351, Aug. '39
SHORE, B. R., Patient v. operating table, Mod. Hosp. 53: 55-56, Aug. '39
SHORE, E. L., Doctor looks at socialized medicine and raises the question: Shall first aim of medical service be quality or quantity? J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 314-318, Sept. '39
SHORE, J.: See **TOPPER, A., jt. auth.**
SHORR, E., and PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Action of gonadotropic hormones in amenorrhea as evaluated by vaginal smears, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 629-636, June '39
——See **BARKER, S. B., jt. auth.**
——**ROBINSON, F. H., and PAPANICOLAOU, G. N.**, Clinical study of synthetic estrogen stilbestrol, J.A.M.A. 113: 2312-2318, Dec. 23, '39
SHORT, D. M.: See **CRIMM, P. D., jt. auth.**
SHORT, J. J., Increase of electrocardiographic changes with obesity, Proc.Life Ext.Exam. 1:82-85,July-Aug.'39
——**and JOHNSON, H. J.**, Evaluation of influence of overweight on blood pressures of healthy men; study of 3516 individuals applying for periodic health examination, Am J.M.Sc. 198: 220-224, Aug. '39
SHORT WAVES (RADIO, HERTZIAN): See Diathermy
SHOSHIN: See Beriberi

SHOULDER
See also Humerus; Scapula
—functioning false shoulder joint following old dislocation, [K. Christophe] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 916-917, Oct. '39
—support of shoulder: new abduction splint, [W. A. Cochrane] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 151-153, July '39
abnormalities, larvate congenital elevation, [C. Rœderer] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 31: 188-192, '39
—coracoclavicular joint, [B. Gradoyevitch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 918-920, Oct. '39
amputation: See Amputation
contracture: See Cicatrix
diseases, diagnosis and therapy, [O. Ludwig] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 237-239, April 15, '39
—Duplay's disease (periarthritis humerascapularis) should be called tendinitis and calcareous pseudobursitis and not calcareous subdeltoid bursitis, [H. Schaer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1126-1127, May 20, '39
—easily overlooked conditions of back and shoulder girdle; relation to physical therapy, [F. H. Krusen & W. C. Basom] Minnesota Med. 22: 746-750, Nov. '39
—humeroscapular periarthritis, [A. de Chatel] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 631-633, July 6, '39
—humeroscapular periarthritis, [H. E. Rookmaker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4494-4501, Sept. 16, '39
—post-traumatic osteoporosis dolorosa with aseptic necrosis of humeral head and traumatic arthritis; evolution of case previously reported, [R. E. Donovan & A. Pierini] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 842-848, Sept. 20, '39
—scapulohumeral arthropathy as first manifestation of syringomyelia; case, [M. Montanari-Reggiani] Arch. ital.di chir. 53: 175-191, '38
—scapulohumeral calcareous periarthritis (Duplay's disease); cases, [E. de Marchi] Arch.di ortop. 55: 89-98, March 31, '39
—scapulohumeral calcifying periarthritis cured by roentgenotherapy; case, [Dumolard, Viallet & Marchioni] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France 27: 311-314, April '39
—scapulohumeral periarthritis (Duplay), [A. I. Cetingil] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 290-291, '39
—subdeltoid calcifications; cases, [J. M. Jorge & E. S. Mealla] Bol. y trab.de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 138-153, May 10, '39
—surgical and orthopedic therapy of chronic nontuberculous arthritis and periarthritis, [R. Guérin & L. Pouyanne] Rev. d'orthop. 26: 385-498, Sept. '39
—syringomyelial arthropathy; case with possible syphilitic etiology, [Chalnot & Briquel] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 670-673, July 15, '39
—therapy of scapulohumeral periarthritis, [R. Charry] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 519-520, Aug. 12, '39
—treatment of scapulohumeral arthrosis, [C. van Luijt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4747-4750, Sept. 30, '39
—value of electrical treatment of subdeltoid bursitis, [N. E. Titus] M.Rec. 150: 354-357, Nov. 15, '39
dislocations, anatomicopathologic changes in posterior subacromial luxation, [N. V. Kovalenko] Vestnik khir. 57: 572-574, May '39
—acromioclavicular and sternoclavicular joint injuries, [N. J. Howard] Am.J.Surg. 46: 284-291, Nov. '39
—acromioclavicular dislocations and fractures of clavicle; simple method of support, [G. Rawlings] Lancet 2: 789, Oct. 7, '39
—congenital laxity of sternoclavicular joint: habitual subluxation; Spitzy-Rocher orthopedic brassiere, [Rocher] Liječn.vjes. 61: 530-533, Oct. '39
—fracture of anatomic neck and tuberosity of left humerus with irreducible postero-inferior luxation, treated by early resection; operative sequels and functional results one year later; case, [Guillermo & Hokayem] Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull.mens. 33: 272-275, May '39
—habitual luxations, with special reference to therapy, [F. E. Godoy Moreira] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 121-132, April '39
—luxation of acromioclavicular joint, [H. Ehlert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1895-1898, Aug. 26, '39
—old luxation; functional value of shoulder; case, [P. V. Pedemonte] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 139-148, Aug. '39
—prevention during convulsive (metrazol) therapy in schizophrenia, [A. M. Rechtman & N. W. Winkelman] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 39-40, Oct. '39
—primary tumors of joints, with report of case of osteochondroma of glenoid cavity causing spontaneous luxation of scapulohumeral joint, [V. Contini] Chir. d.org.di movimento 24: 539-551, Aug. '39
—problem of habitual luxation, [K. O. Peters] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 66: 1941-1943, Sept. 2, '39
—recidivating luxation; coracopreglenoid osteoplastic abutment in case, [R. Finochietto] Semana méd. 1: 709-711, March 30, '39
—recurrent dislocation, [C. Gray] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 529-535, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Dec. '39

SHOULDER, dislocations—Continued
—ruptures of tendon aponeurosis of shoulder joint in luxations; preliminary report, [G. Pettersson] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 3: 2288-2290, July 22, '39
—surgical therapy of recidivating luxation, [M. Calmon Filho] Rev.brasil.de orthop.e traumatol. 1: 37-41, Sept.-Oct. '39
—therapy of old luxation, [K. Clasing] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1601-1604, July 15, '39
—tibial graft in therapy of habitual luxation; case, [U. Camera] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 209-215, '39
—transplantation of fasciae in surgical therapy of habitual luxation, [G. Matolay] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1178-1180, May 27, '39
—upward luxation; case, [A. Ameline & Coldefy] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 560-568, April 26, '39
echinococcosis, case, [M. Reyes & M. M. Derqui] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1379-1380, July 19, '39
—rare localization; case, [B. Karageorgis] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 2006-2008, Sept. 9, '39
foreign bodies, removal of fragment of shrapnel 22 years after war injury, [A. S. Buday] Vrach.delo 21: 445-446, '39
pain, occurrence and treatment of pains caused by impairment of motion, [V. Schulhof] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 644-647, July 6, '39
—traumatic rupture of spleen in children, with special reference to left shoulder pain, [N. A. Anderson] J.Pediat. 15: 535-539, Oct. '39
paralysis: See Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
roentgenography, method for demonstration of space between head of humerus and acromion by means of planigraph, [L. Moser & O. Schürch] Röntgenpraxis 11: 373-375, June '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Shoulder
—resection of shoulder girdle; case, [V. E. Galtaev] Novy khir.arkhiv 42: 325-327, '38
tumors, lipophagic granuloma of articular capsule; case, [G. Villata] Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 573-577, '38
SHOULDERS, H. H., Some phases of medical economics, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 347-354, Sept. '39
SHOULDICE, E. E., Use of fascia lata in treatment of fallen metatarsal arches, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 142-145, Aug. '39
SHOURIE, K. L.: See **GIRI, K. V., jt. auth.**
SHOWALTER, A. M., Medical jurisprudence—medical witness, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 460-465, Aug. '39; also, Am.J.M.Jurisp. 2: 326-330, Aug.-Sept. '39
SHOYAMA, S., MATZUOKA, K., IKARASHI, T., and SAITO, E., Pathogene Untersuchung der Lippenpomade, welche "Tau Hung" die Maedchen in entlegenen Gegenden der Nordmandschurei gebrauchen, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 172-173, April '39
SHRAYBER, E. P.: See **TSIMBLER, I. V., jt. auth.**
SHRAYBER, M. G., and KANTSEL, G. S., Arteriovenous aneurysm between carotid artery and cavernous sinus treated by ligation of internal carotid artery, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 106-109, '39
SHRECK, H. W., Management of infections of bladder, Nebraska M.J. 24: 458-462, Dec. '39
SHREEVE, K. E.: See **MENDENHALL, W. L., jt. auth.**
SHRIMPTON, E. A. G., and SLATER, E., Die Berechnung des Standardfehlers für die Weinbergsche Morbiditätstafel, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 715-718, '39
SHRONTS, J. F., Undulant fever: its sources, modes of infection and prophylaxis, Illinois M.J. 76: 373-380, Oct. '39
SHRYOCK, R. H., Value of medical library to social historian, Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 6: 282-291, Dec. '38
SHTEYN-BERNSHTEYN, M. V., Symptomatology of brucellosis; sacrocoxitis in brucellosis, Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 73-76, '39
SHTOLTS, A. G., Removal of bullet from spinal canal many years after trauma, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 159-162, '39
SHTUMER, Y. F.: See **VORONINA, E. M., jt. auth.**
SHU, F.: See **RI, SEIKEI, jt. auth.**
SHU, S.: See **JORDAN, J. H., jt. auth.**
SHUFFIELD, J. F., Fractures and dislocations of neck, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 106-108, Oct. '39
SHULLENBERGER, W. A., Agranulocytosis following treatment of bacterial infections with sulfapyridine; case report with review of literature, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 415-417, Aug. '39
SHULMAN, A. N., Diaphragmatic reflex in cardial ulcers of stomach, Vrach.delo 21: 441-444, '39
SHULMAN, I.: See **MULINOS, M. G., jt. auth.**
SHULMAN, M. S., Late results of aseptic electrosurgical anastomosis and resection of stomach, Novy khir. arkhiv 42: 298-301, '38
SHULOV, A., Venom of scorpion Buthus quinquestriatus and preparation of anti-serum, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 33: 253-256, July '39
SHULUTKO, L. I., Further observations on Mazur's antivirus in therapy of osseous tuberculosis, Vrach. delo 21: 19-26, '39

SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., LAMONT, A., and FIROR, W. M., Reaction of "tetanus-sensitive" and "tetanus-resistant" animals to injection of tetanal toxin into spinal cord, J.Immunol. **37:** 425-433, Nov. '39

——**LAMONT, A., and METCALF, W.,** Studies in cross circulation, Arch.Surg. **39:** 959-972, Dec. '39

SHUMAN, H. H., Varicella in newborn, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 564-570, Sept. '39

SHUMAN, J. W., Hobbies, M. Rec. (Open Forum) **150:** 9, Oct. 4, '39

SHUMWAY, N. P., Symposium on metabolic diseases; malnutrition, M. Clin. North America **23:** 1465-1480, Nov. '39

SHUSTER, B. H., Vertigo; clinical consideration, Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 536-548, Oct. '39

Mastoid retractor, self retaining, for endaural, ant-auricular technic, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 993-994, Dec. '39

SHUTE, E. V., Menorrhagia—with special reference to occult hyperthyroidism, Canad. M. A. J. **41:** 115-119, Aug. '39

SHUTE, P. G., Protracted incubation periods in indigenous cases of malaria in England, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 201-204, July 15, '39

——**See HUTTON, E. L., jt. auth.**

——**See SINTON, J. A., jt. auth.**

SHVARTS, L. S., Rôle of liver glycogen in diabetes, Klin. med. (no. 4) **17:** 41-47, '39

SHVARTS, Y. E.: See KOZDOBA, A. Z., jt. auth.

SHVARTSOVSKIY, Y. I., Therapy of stab wounds of foot, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 142-149, '39

SHVEDSKIY, B. P., Preliminary report on transfusion of homogenous citrated plasma in various hemorrhagic diseases, Klin. med. (no. 6) **17:** 46-49, '39

SHWARTZMAN, G., Immunological aspects of blood invasions with special reference to sinus thrombosis, Laryngoscope **49:** 653-665, Aug. '39

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See Immunity; Leishmaniasis; Meningococci, immunity; Tumors, immunity

S-HYDRIL: See cross reference under Sodium thiosulfate

SIA, R. H. P., and HUANG, C. H., Serological classification of C. diphtheriae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 348-349, June '39

SIALOLITHIASIS: See Salivary Glands, calculi

SIBILIA, D., Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche da broncografia, Riv.osp. **29:** 225-236, May '39

SIBILLA, C. E., Apendicitis y síndrome urinario, Día méd. **11:** 845-846, Sept. 11, '39

SIBLEY, W. L., Cancer of rectum, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 663-666, Nov. '39

SICARD, A., Plaies du cœur, Rev.méd.franç. **20:** 373-378, May '39

SICARD de PLAUZOLES, Fréquence des maladies vénériennes chez les assurés sociaux, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 379-380, May '39

Importance sociale du diagnostic et du traitement précoces de la syphilis, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 409-412, June '39

Rôle de la sage-femme dans la lutte contre les maladies vénériennes, Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 541-542, Aug. '39

SICART, M., Note sur la présence en Tunisie de Aedes (O.) pulchritarsis (Rondani 1872) variété Stegomyia, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **[28]:** 357-359, Sept. '39

SICAULT, G.: See GAUD, M., jt. auth.

SICCO, A., Hipocondría y manifestaciones hipocondríacas, Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol. **4: 39,** Jan.-Feb.; 183, March-April '39

SICE, A., and TORRESI, F., Répartition de la trypanosomiase humaine au Soudan français, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 560-565, '39

——**See JOYEUX, C., jt. auth.**

——**POUDEVIGNE, H., and BERTHON, H.,** Contribution à l'étude pathogénique de la rhino-pharyngite ulcéreuse et mutilante (gangosa), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 716-720, '39

——**ROBIN, C., and BERNARD, Y.,** A propos de deux cas de mélitococcie contractés au Soudan français (Cercle de Gao) et provoqués par Br. melitensis, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 409-419, '39

——**ROBIN, C., and BROCHEN, L.,** Contribution à l'étude des érythrodermies toxiques consécutives à l'usage immodéré des arsénicaux organiques, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 779-784, '39

——**ROBIN, C., and OBERLE, G.,** L'irritation pallidale et ses réactions dans la méningo-encéphalite trypanosomique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 649-654, '39

SICHTERMAN, M., Sakel's insulin shock therapy at psychiatric hospitals of Lawang and Buitenzorg, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1950-1962, Aug. 1, '39

SICILIANO, L., Die Röntgenbehandlung der Polyzythämie, Strahlentherapie **65:** 100-107, '39

SICKLER, J. R., Effect of *p*H on bactericidal power of urine containing sulfanilamide, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 715-719, Nov. 8, '39

SICKNESS INSURANCE: See Insurance

SIDDONS, A. H. M., Swallowed foreign bodies, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 885-890, June '39

SIDEMAN, S., Simple leg elevator incorporated in plaster cast, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1045-1046, Oct. '39

SIDEROSIS

—calcico-silico-siderotic nodular splenomegalies, [S. Mazza, G. Puló & M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1682-1712, '39

—chemical nature of spheroidal bodies in Gamna nodules, [G. de Gaetani] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 263-264, May '39

—histologic structure of Gamna nodules of spleen, [F. Pizzetti] Arch. ital. di anat. e istol. pat. **10:** 198-210, June '39

—origin of certain cutaneous sideroses; case, [J. Gadrat & A. Bazex] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 725-728, April '39

—siderotic splenomegaly; histopathologic and experimental study including report of Gamna nodule in breast, [G. de Gaetani] Arch.ital.di anat. e istol. pat. **10:** 1-78, May '39

SIDI, E., Traitement des varices par les injections sclérosantes, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 599-601, May 15, '39

——**See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

SIDKI, M. B.: See SCHRUMPF-PIERRON, P., jt. auth.

SIEBECK, R., Die Beurteilung der Leistungsfähigkeit des Herzens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1561-1565, Oct. 20, '39

SIEBERT, W. J.: See ABEL, O., JR., jt. auth.

SIEBERT, W. W., and SEFFERT, H., Die Blutstrahlung und die Auslöschung mitogenetischer Strahlen bei Krankheiten, Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 301-314, '39

SIE-BOEN-LIAN, Die Anwendung von Uliron in der Therapie der Conjunctivitis gonorrhoica, Ophthalmologica **97:** 341-346, Aug. '39

SIEDE, W.: See MANCKE, R., jt. auth.

SIEDEK, H., Zur Frage der totalen Thyreoidektomie bei Herz- und Gefässkranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1225-1229, Aug. 4, '39

Ueber Salzstoffwechsel, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 1013-1016, Nov. 10, '39

SIEDEL, W.: See MELDOLESI, G., jt. auth.

SIEGEL, L. A., and HOLLEY, E., Chorioangioma of placenta, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 353-355, Aug. '39

SIEGEL, M. L.: See GARVIN, C. F., jt. auth.

SIEGEL, R. L.: See FRIEBERG, M., jt. auth.

SIEGEL, S. A.: See DIAMOND, J. S., jt. auth.

SIEGEN, H., Bad Kudowa. Innersekretorische Störungen und Kreislaufkrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 524-526, May 13, '39

SIEGENBEEK VAN HEUKELOM, A., Idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1843-1856, July 25, '39

SIEGERT, E. J., Zur klinischen und serologischen Diagnostik der gonorrhoischen Iritis, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 303-327, '39

SIEGERT, F., Schilddrüse, Uterus und Ovarium (ihre innersekretorischen Beziehungen zueinander), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1938-1942, Sept. 2, '39

Schilddrüse und Genitalfunktion, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 642-649, Oct. '39

Die puerperale Mastitis, insbesondere ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt **13:** 1385, Oct. 21, '39

Die Schmerzausschaltung in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Med.Welt **13:** 1460-1462, Nov. 11, '39

SIEGERT, P., Differentialdiagnose der gonorrhoischen Iritis, Med.Welt **13:** 917-919, July 1, '39

SIEGESMUND, F., Gynäkologischer Kreuzschmerz und knöcherne Ursachen, Med.Klin. **35:** 712-713, May 26, '39

SIEGL, J., Zur Klinik und spezifischen Therapie der bazillären Ruhr, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 22*-31*, '39

Ueber die Prinzipien der Ernährung im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 956-961, Oct. 20, '39

SIEGLER, S. L., Estrogenic and chorionic gonadotropic hormone in normal pregnancy and in toxemia of pregnancy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1277-1281, Sept. '39

——**and FEIN, M. J.,** Studies in artificial ovulation with hormone of pregnant mares' serum, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **38:** 1021-1036, Dec. '39

SIEGMUND, B., Können die Ergebnisse der Widmarkschen Blutalkoholuntersuchung durch Medikamente beeinflusst werden? Pervitin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 754-756, May 12, '39

SIEMENS, B. W. L., Case of labyrinthogenic meningitis successfully treated with forced drainage, Geneesk. gids **17:** 675-679, July 14, '39

SIEMENS, H. W., Die reaktionsgemässe Ekzembehandlung. München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1145-1149, July 28, '39

SIENIAWSKI, J., and FRANKOWSKI, A., Clinical and experimental studies on Delbet's vaccine, Polska gaz. lek. **18:** 616-618, July 16, '39

SIERACKI, L. A.: See GOLDEN, L. A., jt. auth.

SIERAKOWSKI, S., and KODEJSZKO, E., Le sort de l'entérovaccin typhique liquide dans l'estomac et le duodénum, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 677-690, Nov.-Dec. '38

SIERRA, LUCAS: See Obituaries

SIEUR, Décès de M. Nicolas, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 666-667, May 16, '39

SIEVERS, R., Zur Diagnostik und Anzeigestellung in der Chirurgie des Säuglingsalters für den praktischen Arzt, Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 513-524, Oct. '39
SIGAL, A., Effects of vitamin C deficiency and diphtheria toxin on cellular blood constituents of guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 163-167, Oct. '39
SIGAL, A. M., Habituation to digitalis and its cumulation in light of present day research, Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 46-52, '39
SIGEMORI, H., Studien über Hamazakische säurefeste Granula bei Kröten; über die Cr-säurefesten Granula bei Märzkröten, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 136-138, '39
SIGERIST, H. E., Medical history in medical schools of United States, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 627-662, June '39
Karl Sudhoff, 1853-1938, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 801-804, July '39
SIGGIA, S., Sulla capacità retino-formativa del tapetum embrionale, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 346-355, '38
SIGLER, L. H., Treatment of Stokes-Adams syndrome by hypertonic glucose solution given intravenously, Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 101-106, July '39
——**NASH, P. I., STEIN, I., and EPSTEIN, S.,** Correlation of clinical, electrocardiographic, and circulation time findings in determining cardiac status in infectious diseases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 24-32, Oct. '39
SIGMAR, M.: See **REUSS, L., jt. auth.**
SIGMATISM: See Speech, defects
SIGMOID
See also Colon; Intestines
cancer, extirpation of huge adenocarcinoma by rectosigmoid resection by rectal route; case, [E. Gioja] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 187-198, '39
—cancer of rectum and rectosigmoid; diagnosis and treatment, [F. W. Rankin & A. S. Graham] Am.J. Surg. **46:** 18-25, Oct. '39
—carcinoma of rectosigmoid in patient 26 years of age; 6 year cure following abdominal resection, [G. V. Pontius & E. L. Strohl] Illinois M.J. **76:** 281-282, Sept. '39
—diagnostic value of sigmoidoscopy and biopsy, [F. C. Yeomans] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 123-125, Oct. '39
—malignancy of anus, rectum and sigmoid colon in the young, with report of case at 4½ years, [H. E. Bacon & W. B. Sealy] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 339-347, Aug. '39
—one-stage combined abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of rectum, rectosigmoid and sigmoid, [C. W. Mayo] S.Clin.North America **19:** 1011-1019, Aug. '39
—partial pseudo-aplastic (pseudo-erythremic) myelosis secondary to adenocarcinoma with bone metastases; case, [N. Quattrin] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 713-718, July 23, '39
—roentgenologic differential diagnosis of perisigmoiditic infiltrates and sigmoid cancer, [T. Krogdahl] Acta radiol. **20:** 241-252, '39
—spontaneous perforation of sigmoid colon due to obstruction of rectosigmoid by carcinoma (case), [S. Hutner & Z. R. Cottler] M.Rec. **150:** 323-325, Nov. 1, '39
—useful enterotome, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Lancet **2:** 789, Oct. 7, '39
diseases, actinomycosis of sigmoid flexure and abdominal wall; case, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **195:** 687-694, '39
—extension of Nicolas-Favre's disease to pelvic colon; 2 cases treated by colorectal amputation, [J. C. Bloch & J. Zagdoun] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 907-921, June 21, '39
—pyosalpinx complicated by perisigmoiditis and suppurative sigmoiditis ruptured into peritoneal cavity; case, [S. Fossati] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 300-315, Aug. 31, '39
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See Fistula
intussusception: See Intussusception
perforation, spontaneous perforation of sigmoid colon due to obstruction of rectosigmoid by carcinoma (case), [S. Hutner & Z. R. Cottler] M.Rec. **150:** 323-325, Nov. 1, '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Sigmoid
—proctography, [A. Oppenheimer & G. W. Saleeby] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 83-93, July '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Sigmoid
—Grekov-Kümmell method, [Finikoff] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 333-343, May 27, '39
—lithotomy-Trendelenburg position for resection of rectum and lower pelvic colon, [O. V. Lloyd-Davies] Lancet **2:** 74-76, July 8, '39
—plastic surgery of vaginal aplasia, using portion of sigmoid flexure; review of literature and report of 2 personal cases, [B. Hejduk] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1298-1309, June 10, '39
—removal of lesions occurring in sigmoid and rectosigmoid, [C. F. Dixon] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 12-17, Oct. '39
SIGMOID—Continued
tumors, endometrioma; case, [A. Bergeret & J. Rachet] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 959-964, June 28, '39
—diagnosis of strangulating endometriosis in sigmoid colon, with reference to case, [H. Josefsson] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 256-273, '39
—malignant solitary polyp causing intussusception; case, [E. G. Krieg & W. S. Lovas] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 1069, Dec. '39
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Sigmoid, cancer
SIGUIER, F.: See **de BRUN, R., jt. auth.**
——See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
SIGWALD, J., Epilepsie localisée au cours d'encéphalites subaiguës primitives de l'enfance, Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 49-55, May '39
Epreuves manométriques de Queckenstedt-Stookey, Gaz. méd.de France **46:** 571-578, May 15, '39
——See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
——See **MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.**
SIGWART, W., Die geburtshilflich-gynäkologische Peritonitis, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 168-182, March '39
SIIRALA, U., Deafness among school children in Finland, Duodecim (supp. 1) **55:** 1-163, '39
SIKEMEIER, E. W., Total thyroidectomy in heart disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4846-4856, Oct. 7, '39
SIKL, H.: See **BENESOVA, D., jt. auth.**
SILBAR, S. J., and ENZER, N., Nonvenereal suppurative lesions of external genitalia, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 459-464, June '39
SILBERBERG, D.: See **VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
SILBERBERG, M., and SILBERBERG, R., Action of estrogen on skeletal tissues of immature guinea pigs, Arch.Path. **28:** 340-360, Sept. '39
Comparison of effects of anterior pituitary hormone on skeletal tissues of young and mature guinea pigs, Am.J.Path. **15:** 547-560, Sept. '39
Effect of potassium iodide on bone and cartilage in thyroidectomized immature guinea pigs, Arch.Path. **28:** 846-850, Dec. '39
SILBERBERG, R.: See **SILBERBERG, M., jt. auth.**
SILBERSCHMIDT, W., Ueber gehäufte Vergiftungen durch Bleiarsenat nach Brotgenuss, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 975-976, Oct. 28, '39
SILBERSTEIN, H. E.: See **SEALOCK, R. R., jt. auth.**
SILBERSTEIN, M., Chronic cholangeitis and cholecystitis lenta (Streptococcus viridans), M.Rec. **150:** 133-135, Aug. 16, '39
SILBERT, S.: See **FRIEDLANDER, M., jt. auth.**
SILER, J. F., Discussion of some of the elements of immunity with particular reference to results obtained in experimental studies of strains of E. typhosa (Kober lecture), Mil.Surgeon **85:** 23-50, July '39
SILFVERSKIOLD, N., Oscar Aleman, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3131-3132, Oct. 21, '39
SILICON COMPOUNDS
—biochemistry of silicic acid; determination of silica, [E. J. King] Biochem.J. **33:** 944-954, June '39
—dust in air of streets of Caracas; percentage of silica and number of particles per cubic centimeter, [E. Noguera Gómez] Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 216-221, July 31, '39
—early stages of apical scar development, [J. Davson] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 483-490, Nov. '39
—photometric determination of silicic acid in biologic substances, [J. Bodnár & T. Török] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **261:** 257-268, '39
in blood: See Blood, silicon compounds
therapy: See Leukocytes, count
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
SILIE, COLAS and BOVIER-LAPIERRE, Sclérodermie en plaques des régions abdominales, thoracique et cervicale droites avec lilac-ring intense chez un homme de 41 ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 949-951, Sept.-Oct. '39
SILINK, K., Origin of creatinine in organism, Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 642-648, June 30, '39
Spontaneous change in resistance of erythrocytes in vitro, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 682-686, July 14, '39
——**and KOHOUTOVA, A.,** Kinetics of anhydration process of creatine in tissues, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 729-732, July 28, '39
SILKWORTH, W. D., New approach to psychotherapy in chronic alcoholism, Journal-Lancet **59:** 312-315, July '39
Psychological rehabilitation of alcoholics, M.Rec. **150:** 65-66, July 19, '39
SILLEVAERTS, La sélection des pilotes à la lumière des données de médecine et de psychologie aéronautiques, Bull.internat.serv.santé **12:** 219-233, May '39
Nouveaux essais de ravitaillement en eau potable de l'armée en campagne, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1136, July 16, '39; 1209, July 30, '39
——**and GOOR,** Le sauvetage côtier des aviateurs tombés en mer, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1451-1462, Oct. 1, '39
SILLEVIS SMITT, W. G., Demonstration of neurologic cases, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 530-536, Sept.-Oct. '39
SILTZBACH, L. E., Silicosis hazard in mechanical dentistry, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1116-1119, Sept. 16, '39

SILVA, F., Contribuição ao estudo da etiopatogenia do lupus eritematoso, **Bahia med. 10: 23-29, March '39**
SILVA, R.: See CASTANEDA, M. R., jt. auth.
SILVA, S., and COVARO, A. A., Tiroidectomía sub-total según la técnica del profesor Enrique Finochietto, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 654-675, June '39
da SILVA COSTA, A., Appareil nouveau pour l'anesthésie générale à distance, sans masque, **Anesth.et analg. 5:** 331-334, April '39
da SILVA GUIMARAES, J.: See BECHELLI, L. M., jt. auth.
da SILVA HORTA, J.: See de ALMEIDA, F. (Lisbon), jt. auth.
da SILVA LACAZ, C., Elefantíase do penis e linfogranulomatóse benigna. Considerações sobre um caso, Folia clin.et biol. (no. 2) **11:** 1-16, **'39**
——See de ALMEIDA, F. (São Paulo), jt. auth.
——See de SIQUEIRA, A., jt. auth.
SILVA-LAFRENTZ, C., Die Wirkung von Atmungskatalysatoren auf Kulturen von Embryonal- und Tumorgewebe, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **48:** 532-545, **'39**
SILVA-MELLO, Über die Yatrenbehandlung bei Darmkrankheiten. Zusammenfassende Darstellung auf Grund 15jähriger Erfahrung, **Gastroenterologia 64:** 93-144, June **'39**
SILVANI, A. G., Le variazioni del chimismo gastrico sotto l'azione prolungata dell'istamina e l'importanza del fenomeno nell'interpretazione delle dispepsie gastriche nelle dermatiti professionali, Med.d.lavoro **30:** 237-241, Aug. **'39**
——See TABUSSO, L., jt. auth.
SILVA PEREIRA, G., Polyposis intestini (hereditariedade e transformação maligna), Lisboa méd. **16:** 356-372, June **'39**
SILVEIRA, A., Behandlung Schizophrener mittels Insulin- oder Konvulsionsshocks? Klinischer Beitrag für die Auswahl der Kranken, **Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166:** 604-622, **'39**; abstr., Diretrizes para a escolha entre o coma insulínico e o choque convulsivante no tratamento de esquizofrênicos (contribuição clínica pessoal), Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad. São Paulo **3:** 53-65, **'38**
——and ALVES, C. R., Estudos biotipológicos em esquizofrênicos tratados pelo método de von Meduna, Neurobiologia **2:** 155-169, June **'39**
——and BAPTISTA dos REIS, J., Alterações não metaluéticas do líquido cephalo-racheano em doentes mentaes. Ensaio de systematização clinica, Brasil-med. **53:** 456, April 15, **'39**; 481, April 22, **'39**
——and PINTO de TOLEDO, L., Perversão de instintos e do caráter, conseqüente a encefalite epidêmica na infância. Homicídio. (Considerações clínicas de ordem localizatória. Conclusões médico-legais), Arq. Serv.assist.psicopat.Estad. São Paulo **3:** 31-52, **'38**
SILVEIRA, H.: See TISI NETTO, jt. auth.
SILVEIRA, J., and de FIGUEIREDO, J., Estudo comparativo entre a hemosedimentação e a reação de Weltmann na tuberculose pulmonar, **Bahia med. 10:** 30-32, March **'39**
SILVEIRA, L. M., Tratamento cirurgico das neurites leprosas agudas, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 193-196, **'38**
Amputações e mal perfurante plantar, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 219-229, **'38**
da SILVEIRA PAGNANO, D., Distocia do móvel (um feto hemítero), **Publ.med.,São Paulo 10:** 33-41, March **'39**
SILVER, H., and CHIEGO, B., Nails and nail changes; investigation of nail lacquers and their components, J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 361-374, Dec. **'39**
SILVER, M. L., Electrical anesthesia in rats, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 650-651, June **'39**
SILVER, S.: See LEWISOHN, R., jt. auth.
SILVER
See also Stains and Staining; Water, purification
—biologic study, [T. Akagi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 519-520, **'39** [in Japanese]
colloidal: See also Gonorrhea, therapy; Liver, pathology; Prostate, inflammation; Reticulo-Endothelial System; Septicemia, therapy; Serositis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Undulant Fever, therapy
—complement in lymph and increased complement production in liver following administration, [N. Saito] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 143-146, **'38**
—shock phenomena produced by parenteral administration of collargol in hepatectomized rabbit, [T. Kiyokawa] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 499-500, June **'39**
nitrate: See also Burns, therapy; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—acute pulmonary edema produced by intracardiac injection of silver nitrate; experimental study, [G. M. Cataldi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 236-248, May **'39**
oligodynamic effects: See Silver, therapy
picrate: See cross reference under Silver trinitrophenolate
therapy: See also Burns, therapy; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Prostate, inflammation; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rhinitis, atrophic; Septicemia, therapy; Serositis; Undulant Fever, therapy
SILVER, therapy—Continued
—experiences with oligodynamic silver, [S. Zupić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 404-405, July **'39**
toxicity: See also Silver nitrate
—argyria due to intranasal medication, [W. F. Macdonald] **Brit.M.J. 2:** 279-280, **Aug. 5, '39**
—exaggerated browning of skin; argyria as cause; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **47:** 1405-1406, Oct. 11, **'39**
—histologic findings in argyria of cornea; case, [H. Freyler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 622-623, June 30, **'39**
trinitrophenolate: See Gonorrhea, in infants and children
SILVERBERG, R. J.: See MILLER, J. J., JR., jt. auth.
SILVERGLADE, A.: See GHORMLEY, J. W., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, D., and THORNER, M. W., Treatment of meningitis due to pneumococcus type III with sulfanilamide; recovery, Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 431-436, Sept. **'39**
SILVERMAN, D. N., Perforation of colon complicating bacillary dysentery, Am. J. Digest. Dis. **6:** 509-512, Oct. **'39**
SILVERMAN, I., Pilonidal sinus and its treatment, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1598-1602, **Aug. 15, '39**
SILVERMAN, L., REECE, G. M., and DRINKER, P., New vapor pressure instrument for determining organic solvents in air, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 270-278, Sept. **'39**
SILVERMAN, M., and WERKMAN, C. H., Adaptation of propionic-acid bacteria to vitamin B_1 synthesis including method of assay, J.Bact. **38:** 25-32, July **'39**
SILVERS, H. I., Review of proctologic literature published during 1937, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 25-110, **'38**
SILVERS, L. J., Swimming safety, Hygeia **17:** 594-596, July **'39**
SILVERS, S. H., Impetigo contagiosa complicated by acute nephritis, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1093-1095, June 1, **'39**
SILVERSTONE, M., Hernia through foramen of Winslow, Lancet **2:** 786-787, Oct. 7, **'39**
SILVERTHORNE, N., Active immunization against whooping-cough, **Canad.M.A.J. 41:** 263-265, Sept. **'39**
——BROWN, A., and AUGER, W. J., Sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine in treatment of disease in children, **Canad.M.A.J. 41:** 16-21, July **'39**
——FITZGERALD, J. G., and FRASER, D. T., Studies on meningococcus and meningococcus infection, J. Pediat. **15:** 491-502, Oct. **'39**
SILVERTON, R. J., Early symptomatology and conservative treatment of bladder-neck obstructions, Australian & New Zealand J..Surg. **9:** 31-34, July **'39**
SILVESTRE, A. L.: See BERRI, H. D., jt. auth.
SILVESTRI, S., Il deuterio in biologia, Fisiol. e med. **10:** 291-297, **July 20, '39**
SILVESTRI, U., Sul trattamento terapeutico di alcune dermatosi con la sostanza P di Oriel, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **15:** 167-182, March-April **'39**
Epidemia di pemfigo del neonati osservata a Bologna nell'estate del 1937 e del 1938, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **15:** 183-215, July **'39**
SILVETTE, H., Medicine in Utopia, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 1013-1036, Nov. **'39**
SILVETTI, L. M., Informe sobre una epidemia producida en Santa Ana (Tucumán) denunciada como peste septicémica, **Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig.,Buenos Aires 3:** 131-140, March **'39**
SILVETTI CARRANZA, J., El "absceso de pared" en la apendicectomía por apendicitis aguda, Bol.y trab. Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 670-687, Aug. 16, **'39**
SILYBUM marianum: See Carduus marianus
SIM, R. P., and FLINN, F. B., Study of hazard from tubercle bacilli in environmental air, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B **30:** 135-140, Nov. **'39**
SIMADA, H., Über die Pathologie der Lungenkrebse der Menschen, Gann **33:** 155-157, June **'39** [in Japanese]
SIMADA, T., Über Knochenveränderungen durch Fluor-Darreichung, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 61-62, June **'39**
SIMEK, J., Two cases of meningeal hemorrhage ending in recovery, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1056-1059, Sept. 15, **'39**
SIMESEN, M., Quantitative determination of sulfanilamides, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1663-1665, June 3, **'39**
Fate of cobalt after oral administration of metallic cobalt and subcutaneous injection of carbonatotetramine-cobalt chloride, with remarks on quantitative estimation of cobalt in organic materials, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 347-356, July 31, **'39**
SIMIAN, I., and CONSTANTINESCU, P., Dissociations dans la fonction hypophysaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. **5:** 143-146, May **'39**
Puberté précoce avec macrogénitosomie, Bull.et mém.Soc. roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 169-172, June **'39**
SIMICI, D., DIMITRIU, C. C., and TANASOKA, T., Recherches gastrographiques concernant l'action des solutions hypertoniques de chlorure de sodium sur la motilité et la tonicité de l'estomac, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 77-85, **'39**
SIMICSKA, G., Ischialgia and its treatment, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 637-642, July 6, **'39**

SIMITCH, T., La tuberculose chez les Tziganes à Belgrade, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1273-1287, July '39
SIMIZU, S., Wirkungen von Vitamin C auf die Glykogendepots, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 211-230, July 30, '39
SIMKINS, S.: See **BERNSTEIN, M.,** jt. auth.
SIMMONDS, N., Dietary phase of denture prosthesis, J. Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1121-1131, July '39
SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, pathology
SIMMONS, C. C., TAYLOR, G. W., and WELCH, C. E., Carcinoma of breast; end-results: Massachusetts General Hospital 1930, 1931, and 1932, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 171-177, Aug. '39
SIMMONS, C. L., Obstetrics of today, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 85-88, July '39
SIMMONS, E. E., and DUNN, F. L., Fever therapy in acute rheumatic disease, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 547-553, Sept. '39
SIMMONS, H. T., and SHEEHAN, D., Causes of relapse following sympathectomy of arm, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 234-255, Oct. '39
SIMMONS, J. S. (Boston), Transmission of encephalomyelitis in horse and possible vectors in human being, New England J.Med. **220:** 956-958, June 8, '39
——See **WATSON, R. B.,** jt. auth.
SIMMONS, J. S. (Wake Forest, N.C.): See **KING, E. S.,** jt. auth.
SIMMONS, J. W., Symposium on industrial surgery; some ethical and legal aspects of industrial practice, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 312-316, Aug. '39
SIMMONS, R. T.: See **KEOGH, E. V.,** jt. auth.
SIMMONS, W. H., JR., Some considerations of wound healing, J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 248-249, Oct. '39
SIMMS, H. D.: See **MORGAN, A. F.,** jt. auth.
SIMMS, J. R., JR., and CULLEY, J. C., Gastro-intestinal manifestations of pelvic inflammatory disease, South. M.J. **32:** 774-779, July '39
SIMMS, R. F., Moniliasis of external ear canal, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 462-464, Oct. '39
SIMO, A., Über Bade- und Zusatzbehandlung "rheumatischer Erkrankungen," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 526-527, May 13, '39
SIMOLA, P. E., Recent advances in chemical research on tumors, Nord.med. **3:** 2133-2139, July 15, '39
Untersuchungen über die Beziehung der B-Vitamingruppe zu dem Stoffwechsel von Ketoverbindungen, Biochem. Ztschr. **302:** 84-102, '39
——**and KRUSIUS, F. E.,** Untersuchungen über den Umsatz der Brenztraubensäure beim Menschen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **261:** 209-224, '39
SIMON, Considérations sur le degré de précision de la méthode de dosage de l'oxyde de carbone par élévation de température de l'hopcalite, Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée **92:** 137-151, July '39
SIMON, A. (Budapest) and KOMLOS, E., Über die Pharmakologie der gefässverengernden Stoffe der Blutseren; quantitative Untersuchungen über die gefässverengernden Stoffe der Blutseren und aus ungeronnenem Gesamtblut hergestellter Extrakte unter verschiedenen Bedingungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 701-707, '39
SIMON, A. (Elgin, Ill.): See **FINKELMAN, I.,** jt. auth.
SIMON, A. (Washington, D. C.) and BERMAN, S., Syphilitic polyneuritis; clinicopathologic entity, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 273-285, Aug. '39
——See **PARSONS, E. H.,** jt. auth.
SIMON, C., Per angusta ou réflexions sur la rétraction atrophique ménopausique de la vulve, Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 506-508, June 24, '39
Gaston Lyon (1864-1939), Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 613, Aug. 12, '39
SIMON, E., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Darstellung der Parotis im Röntgenbild, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 77-87, '39
Akute Baucherkrankungen bei angeborenen Lageveränderungen der Bauchorgane, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1797-1810, Aug. 12, '39
SIMON, F. A., Bronchial asthma, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 250-255, June '39
——**and LOTSPEICH, E.,** Observations on sensitivity to poison ivy, J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 143-150, June '39
——See **LOVEMAN, A. B.,** jt. auth.
SIMON, F. I., Ueber Fluoreszenzbestimmungen am Harn und ihre Verwendbarkeit in der Krankenuntersuchung, besonders in der Krebsdiagnostik, Acta med. Scandinav. **100:** 553-558, '39
SIMON, G. (Aprath), Die Lungentuberkulose des Pubertätsalters; Behandlungsergebnisse der offenen Formen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 126-134, May '39
Die tuberkulöse Gehirnhautentzündung. Klinischer Teil, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 285-302, '39
Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose des Kindesalters, Med.Welt **13:** 766-770, June 3, '39
SIMON, G. (London) and ROBERTS, F., Discussion on kymography, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1157-1168, July '39
SIMON, H. E., and WILLIAMSON, B., Epiphysitis of os calcis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1015-1019, Oct. '39
SIMON, I., Dosi minime di svariati farmaci atte ad agire sul cuore isolato di rospo o di rana, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 448, Aug.-Sept. '39
Eliminazione gastrica di NaCl et di Na_2SO_4 in seguito ad iniezioni endovenose di soluzione ipertonica dei due sali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 448-449, Aug.-Sept. '39
SIMON, JOSEF: See Obituaries
SIMON, K.: See **HENDRICKSON, F. C.,** jt. auth.
SIMON, L., Indikation für die Gallenblasenoperation, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 257-259, May 1, '39
SIMON, L. G., Cancer of stomach; analysis of 42 cases, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 335-337, July '39
SIMON, M. A., Acute toxic nephritis due to inhalation of carbon tetrachloride fumes, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 580-583, Dec. '39
SIMON, O., Zur Polyzythämiebehandlung mit Körperganzbestrahlungen, Strahlentherapie **65:** 424-430, '39
Die Röntgendiagnose der extrarenalen und pararenalen Geschwülste, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 340-349, April '39
SIMON, P.: See **BETTLEY, F. R.,** jt. auth.
SIMON, R., Les tumeurs du sein, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 219-221, June 5, '39
SIMON, S. D., and IGLAUER, A., Death following mapharsen therapy; report of case, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 612-616, Sept. '39
SIMON, T., Decreasing sensitiveness to arsphenamine by means of vitamin C, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 811-812, Aug. 19, '39
Case of glioma presenting symptoms of schizophrenia, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 815-816, Aug. 19, '39
Postoperative tetany with psychopathic manifestations, Gyógyászat **79:** 569-570, Oct. 29, '39
SIMONE, M., In tema di verginità postmatrimoniale, Clin. ostet. **41:** 428-433, Aug. '39
SIMONELLI, M., and MARRI, R., Ulteriore contributo intorno alla tossicità e alle possibili applicazioni terapeutiche dell'estere metilico dell'acido paraossibenzoico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 289-290, May '39
SIMONETTA, B., Lipomi veri e pseudo-ipertrofia lipomatosa della ghiandola parotide, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 542-547, '38
SIMONETTI, C., Valore dell'indagine radiologica nei traumi della laringe e della trachea, Ann.di radiol. diag. **13:** 330-340, June '39
SIMONETTI CUIZZA, R., Un trentennio di consultorio per lattanti (rendiconto del consultorio annesso alla sezione), Lattante **10:** 157, April; 209, May '39
SIMONINI, G., Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio della emorragia cerebellare, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 700-707, July 20, '39
SIMON L., W. V., Reflexiones sobre la organización de una asistencia social para los niños mutilados, Rev. chilena de pediat. **10:** 493-498, Aug. '39
SIMONNET, H., Les bases physiologiques et pharmacodynamiques de la thérapeutique hormonale, J.méd. franç. **28:** 112-116, April '39
Thérapeutique lutéinique, Bull.méd.,Paris **53:** 593-597, July 29, '39
——See **AZERAD, E.,** jt. auth.
——See **LAROCHE, G.,** jt. auth.
——and **MICHEL, E.,** Action comparée sur la souris impubère de divers sérums anti-gonadotropes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1457-1460, '39
——and **ROBEY, M.,** Les androgènes en thérapeutique, J. méd.franç. **28:** 123-129, April '39
——and **STORA, R.,** Une méthode de dosage quantitatif des corps œstrogènes dans le sang, Progrès méd. **67:** 1109-1111, Aug. 5-12, '39
——**AZERAD, E., and WOLFSHAUT, C.,** Etude expérimentale sur les effets des fortes doses d'hormones sexuelles femelles sur la thyroïde du rat mâle adulte, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **17:** 81-85, April '39
SIMONOVITS, I., Left recurrent paralysis in connection with stenosis of left ostium venosum, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 910, Sept. 30, '39
SIMONS, C. H.: See **LIGTERINK, J. A. T.,** jt. auth.
SIMONS, D. J., Diagnosis and therapy of gastric crises, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 782-796, Nov. '39
SIMONS, L. H., Third International Conference on Goiter and problem of endemic goiter and its control in Netherland Indies, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1418-1429, June 6, '39
SIMONS, R. D. G. P., Therapy and paratherapy, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1115-1122, May 2, '39
——and **SIMONS-JANTZEN, J.,** "Filt dermatitis" not caused by filt only; differences in dermatotropic and insecticidal reactions between filt, shelltox and other insecticides, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2442-2454, Sept. 26, '39
SIMONSEN, D. G.: See **POTTENGER, F. M., JR.,** jt. auth.
SIMONS-JANTZEN, J.: See **SIMONS, R. D. G. P.,** jt. auth.
SIMONTON, K. M., Headache associated with localized chronic epidural abscess following radical mastoid operation: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 385-387, June 21, '39
——See **LILLIE, H. I.,** jt. auth.
SIMPAMINA: See Benzedrine

SIMPO, K., and TAKEDA, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die tuberkulöse Allergie der serösen Häute mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gelenkentzündung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 44-49, '39
SIMPSON, F. E., Radium in treatment of diseases of skin, Illinois M.J. **75:** 521-541, June '39
Technic of radium treatment of radiosensitive neoplasms involving anterior vaginal wall, Illinois M.J. **76:** 344-345, Oct. '39
SIMPSON, GRAHAM SCALES: See Obituaries
SIMPSON, J. F., Some aspects of ætiology of Plummer-Vinson syndrome, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1452-1454, Sept. '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 746-750, Dec. '39
SIMPSON, J. H. L., Life of Sir Charles Tupper, Canad. M.A.J. **40:** 606-610, June '39
SIMPSON, K.: See **BEDFORD, D. E., jt. auth.**
SIMPSON, M. E.: See **EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
——See **FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. L., jt. auth.**
——See **JENSEN, H., jt. auth.**
——See **LI, C. H., jt. auth.**
——See **MEAMBER, D. L., jt. auth.**
SIMPSON, R. R., Anæmia with dysphagia: precancerous condition? Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1447-1452, Sept. '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **54:** 738-746, Dec. '39
SIMPSON, T.: See **EDWARDS, P. W., jt. auth.**
SIMPSON, V. E., 'Force fluids': evaluation of and indications for fluids in disease, South.M.J. **32:** 983-989, Oct. '39
Digestive tract disturbances in vitamin deficiency diseases, Tri-State M.J. **12:** 2381-2387, Nov. '39
SIMPSON, W. M.: See **KENDELL, H. W., jt. auth.**
SIMPSON-SMITH, A., Inguinal hernia; new operative reinforcement, Brit.M.J. **2:** 990, Nov. 18, '39
SIMS, H. J., Subperitoneal pelvic fibroma, M.Rec. **150:** 142, Aug. 16, '39
SIMULIIDAE: See Flies
SINAI, N., Present situation regarding adequacy of medical care in United States, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 319-324, July '39
SINBERG, S.: See **FOX, T. T., jt. auth.**
SINCLAIR, H. M.: See **GOODHART, R. S., jt. auth.**
SINCLAIR, J. A., Vitamin A and B deficiency—etiologic factor in acute, subacute and chronic Vincent's infection and other dental conditions, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1611-1618, Oct. '39
SINCLAIR-LOUTIT, K. W. C., Notes on receiving-post classification of head injuries, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **46:** 186-189, June '39
SINDBJERG-HANSEN, V.: See **BRANDSTRUP, E., jt. auth.**
SINDING-LARSEN'S DISEASE: See Patella, diseases
SINDONI, M., Studio sullo sviluppo e senescenza del dotto toracico, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **9:**658-674, May'39
Sulle infiammazioni acute e sulla tubercolosi del dotto toracico, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **9:** 689-695, May '39
Tumori secondari, cisti ed aneurismi del dotto toracico, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 211-222, June '39
SINELNIKOV, Z. I., Preliminary report on rôle of products of respiratory metabolism of coli bacteria in formation of staphylococcic toxin in vitro, Vrach.delo **21:** 255-258, '39
SINGAL, S. A., and ECKSTEIN, H. C., Supplementary proteins and amino acids and dietary production of fatty livers in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 512-513, June '39
SINGER, G., TAYLOR, L. S., and CHARLTON, A. L., Concrete as protective material against high voltage x-rays, Radiology **33:** 68-76, July '39
SINGER, H. D.: See **LOW, A. A., jt. auth.**
SINGER, P. L.: See **LEWIS, C. F., jt. auth.**
SINGER, R., Zur Beurteilung der Operationsfähigkeit, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 718-720, July 8, '39
Über Erfahrungen mit der Sternalpunktion, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **33:**97-112, '39
SINGER, R. B.: See **DRABKIN, D. L., jt. auth.**
SINGERS
—tonsillectomy in singers, [F. Hogewind] Geneesk.gids **17:** 807-809, Aug. 18, '39
SINGH, G.: See **READ, W. D. B., jt. auth.**
SINGH, I., Effect of stretching and of stimulation on weight, total base and sodium concentration of anterior retractor of byssus of Mytilus edulis, J. Physiol. **96:** 1-8, June 14, '39
Comparative study of effect of interaction of ions, drugs and electrical stimulation as indicated by contraction of unstriated muscle, J.Physiol. **96:** 367-384, Sept. 14, '39
SINGLETON, A. C.: See **GORDON, S., jt. auth.**
SINGLETON, A. O., Intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms, Ann.Surg. **110:** 525-543, Oct. '39
Diaphragmatic hernia, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 397-403, Oct. '39
——See **MOORE, R. M., jt. auth.**
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINNATAMBY, G. S., Diverticula of colon, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 253-276, July '39
SINNIGE, J. L. M., Structure and function of pituitary, Geneesk.gids **17:** 952-963, Sept. 29, '39
SINO-AURICULAR (KEITH-FLACK) NODE: See Heart, block
SINTON, J. A., Effects of treatment upon development and degree of immunity acquired in malarial infections, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 312-326, '38
——**HUTTON, E. L., and SHUTE, P. G.,** Studies of infections with Plasmodium ovale; acquired resistance to ovale infections, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 47-68, June '39
SINUS
—simple apparatus for visualization of sinus tracts, [L. Long] Radiology **32:** 733-735, June '39
carotid: See Carotid Sinus
cavernous: See Cavernous Sinus
coronary: See Heart, abnormalities
cranial: See Cranium
dural matris: See Thrombosis, sinus
lateral: See Lateral Sinus
longitudinal: See Longitudinal Sinus
nasal: See Sinuses, Nasal; and under names of nasal sinuses
pilonidal: See Pilonidal Sinus
pterygoid: See Sphenoid Bone
pyriform: See Pharynx, cancer
sagittal: See Longitudinal Sinus
SINUSES, NASAL
See also Antrum; Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
—quantitative biology of nasal and sinusal secretions, [H. Seuntjens] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol.,rhinol.,laryng., pp. 58-75, '39
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. Salinger] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 442, Sept.; 633, Oct. '39
anatomy and histology, stratigraphy of facial sinuses; anatomicoroentgen study, [A. Casati] Radiol.med. **26:** 546-549, June '39
—new points of view on pneumatization, [K. Bernfeld] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 276-286, '39
—pneumatization of cranium of anthropoids and gibbon and its significance for theory of evolution of man, [W. Bauermeister] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **38:** 90-121, '39
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
diseases, allergy in otolaryngology and its relation to other manifestations; diagnosis and treatment with case reports, [F. K. Hansel] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 359-374, June '39
—acute pansinusitis, [Cabot case 25372] New England J. Med. **221:** 432-434, Sept. 14, '39
—bronchiectasis and tuberculosis in relation to sinusitis, [L. DeV. Chipman & R. J. Collins] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 557-561, June '39
—cerebral abscesses of otitic and nasal origin, [A. Laskiewicz] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 37, pp. 1-114, '39
—chronic sinusitis—medical problem, [G. H. Lathrope] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 542-549, Sept. '39
—chronic suppurative sinusitis; relation to pulmonary disease, [W. C. Comee] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 549-551, July '39
—clinical symptoms useful as guide for roentgen therapy, [W. L. Ross] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 565-571, Oct. '39
—combination of sinusitis and nonspecific inflammatory pulmonary disorders, [S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. **20:** 147-149, '39
—course of inspired air and possibility of aspiration of mucopus from one side of nose into corresponding lung, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 414-421, '39
—diagnosis of latent posterior sinusitis with special reference to Proetz-Le Mée's displacement method, [G. Alagna] Sett.med. **27:** 478-486, April 20, '39
—diagnostic methods which have served me best in determining disease, [E. T. Gatewood] Virginia M. Monthly **66:** 465-468, Aug. '39
—differential diagnosis of otogenous and rhinogenous meningitis, [H. Richter] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 501-509, Aug. '39
—early symptoms and frequently undetermined etiology of syndrome of sphenoid fissure (sensitivo-sensorimotor ophthalmoplegia); 4 cases due to sinusitis, [S. Kretzschmar & P. Jacot] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1103-1107, Nov. 4, '39
—effect on eye, [M. M. Cullom] South.M.J. **32:** 743-746, July '39
—end results of external operations on frontal, ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses, [M. F. Arbuckle] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 736-743, Nov. '39
—end results of intranasal operations on ethmoid, frontal and sphenoid sinuses, [E. R. Faulkner] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 716-720, Nov. '39
—erysipeloid inflammation of face complicating acute sinusitis, [K. M. Dymov] Vrach.delo **21:** 443-444, '39
—focal infection in otorhinologic diseases (sinusitis), [P. C. Monti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 466-481, July '39
—infection in children and its relation to chest infection, [F. A. Macneil] Manitoba M.Rev. **19:** 201-203, Oct. '39

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—nasal aspect of asthma, with preliminary report upon 50 cases under treatment in Throat Department of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, [H. G. B. Russell] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 23-61, '39
—neuralgia due to infection, [A. B. K. Watkins] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 8: 366-369, April '39
—neurologic complications of infections of temporal bone and paranasal sinuses; summary of 20 years' (1919 to 1938) experience, [J. C. Yaskin] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 157, Aug.; 360, Sept. '39
—non-traumatic ventilation treatment of nose and sinuses, [S. N. Parkinson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 611-620, Oct. '39
—oral administration of potassium chloride in treatment of hay fever, nasal allergy, asthma and sinusitis, [A. F. Abt] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 229-231, Aug. '39
—otitis and sinusitis in swimmer, with emphasis on man's lack of adaptation to aquatic environment, [H. M. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 113: 891-894, Sept. 2, '39
—paredrine in treatment of sinusitis (comparison with ephedrine); preliminary report, [L. D. Sulman] M. Rec. 150: 27-29, July 5, '39
—pathologic conditions affecting clinical allergy, [J. S. Agar & A. Cazort] South.M.J. 32: 1063-1067, Oct. '39
—practical considerations, [K. S. Blackwell] Virginia M. Monthly 66: 468-473, Aug. '39
—preretinal macular hemorrhage during infection; case with recovery, [F. Chavanne & A. Colrat] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 23: 225-226, May '39
—Proetz displacement method for diagnosis and therapy; Ermiro de Lima's simplification of method, [J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 725-728, Aug. 15-30, '39
—radical operative treatment of posterior group of upper nasal accessory sinuses, [R. G. Brown] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 179-192, Oct. '39
—rational treatment of sinusitis in children, [J. J. Shea] J.A.M.A. 113: 909-913, Sept. 2, '39
—rationale of short wave diathermy in acute sinusitis, [F. Jouard] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 338-339, June '39
—relation of eye to ear, nose and throat, [E. V. Srinivasan] Antiseptic 36: 469-481, June '39
—relation to chest conditions; otolaryngologist's point of view, [A. T. Smith] Laryngoscope 49: 1134-1142, Nov. '39
—relationship to ocular disorders; new critical method of investigation by laminagraphs, [A. J. Cone, S. Moore & L. W. Dean] Laryngoscope 49: 374-393, May '39
—review of literature, [Struycken] Ophthalmologica 97: 376-388, Aug. '39
—roentgen diagnosis and treatment of chronic sinusitis in children, [R. R. Rathbone] M.Rec. 149: 408-410, June 21, '39
—roentgen diagnosis of allergic disturbances of nose and sinuses, [R. Thienpont] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 32-45, '39
—roentgen therapy of carefully selected infections, [F. M. Hodges & L. O. Snead] Radiology 32: 669-674, June '39
—severe infection following trauma; case, [C. A. Hutchinson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 406-411, July '39
—short wave diathermy in treatment of sinusitis, [A. R. Hollender] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 749-754, Nov. '39
—sinus trouble and it's non-operative treatment, [W. B. Granger] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 375, Sept. '39
—sinusitis, [G. C. Scantlebury] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 46-65, July '39
—sinusitis; allergy, vasomotor, deficiencies, [H. P. Schenck] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 43: 139-150, '38
—sinusitis; diagnosis and nonoperative treatment, [W. F. Gessler] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 463-466, Sept. '39
—sinusitis in children, [L. S. Talbot] New Zealand M.J. 38: 344-349, Oct. '39
—sinusitis; indications for surgery, [F. T. Hill] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 43: 155-160, '38
—sinusitis; physiology; therapy, [F. J. Novak, Jr.] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. 43: 151-154, '38
—sinusitis; present rationale of treatment, [C. T. Porter] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 769-774, Sept. '39
—sinusitis; viewpoint of internist, [R. A. Kern] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 43: 161-166, '38
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. Salinger] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 442-479, Sept. '39
—surgical treatment of sinusitis, [R. J. McQuiston] J. Indiana M.A. 32: 466-470, Sept. '39
—swimming safety, [L. J. Silvers] Hygeia 17: 594-596, July '39
—symptoms, signs and treatment of sinusitis in children, [S. E. Birdsall] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 549-564, Sept. '39
—therapy of rhinogenous asthma by operation of sinuses; cases, [T. Nühsmann] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 209-216, '39
—therapy of suppurations, [F. Reinking] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 14: 19-25, April-June '39
—treatment and management, [W. F. Beckner] West Virginia M.J. 35: 310-315, July '39

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—use of ventriculography in otogenic and rhinogenic brain abscesses, [Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 509-519, '39
—van der Hoeve and Birch-Hirschfeld symptoms in rhinogenic optic neuritis, [M. A. Dvorzhets] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 105-108, '39
—x-ray treatment of infections; review of literature and report of cases of sinusitis, [B. R. Dysart] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 433-442, June '39
physiology, act of blowing nose and its relation to physiologic functions of paranasal cavities and ears, [N. Taptas] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 569-574, June '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Sinuses, Nasal
—study of development and extension in children and adults, [L. Stern] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 169-199, May '39
—tomography in normal individuals, [H. Seuntjens] Bull. Soc.belge d'otol.,rhinol.,laryng., pp. 54-57, '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Sinuses, Nasal
—advantages of fronto-ethmoido-sphenoidal trephining by fronto-orbital route, [L. Vaquero] An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 14: 17-22, Jan.-March '39
—discussion on complications of intranasal surgery, [W. Howarth & E. D. D. Davis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1238-1246, Aug. '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 627-640, Oct. '39
—medial orbital conduction anesthesia of ethmoidal nerve, [F. J. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 657-664, Oct. '39
syphilis, importance of syphilis in diagnosis and treatment of lesions of sinuses, [A. T. Smith] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 252-255, Dec. '39
tumors, osteoma of sinuses, frontal and sphenoid bone; 15 cases, [J. H. Childrey] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 63-72, July '39
wounds and injuries, war injuries of nose and nasal sinuses; 5 cases, [A. Nishiyama] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 476-477, June '39
SINYKIN, M. B.: See JACOBSON, E. (Chicago), jt. auth.
SIPHONAPTERA: See Fleas
SIPOS, E., Zur Pathogenese der Knochentuberkulose. Ihre klinische Bedeutung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 105-116, '39
Zur Frage der Schmerzbekämpfung bei Bauchoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1316-1322, June 17, '39
Subseröse Elektrocholecystektomie bei Gallenblasenentzündungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1825-1832, Aug. 12, '39
SIPOVSKIY, P. V., Distribution of leukocytes in appendix of children, Vestnik khir. 57: 412-417, April '39
SIPPY TREATMENT: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
de SIQUEIRA, A., da SILVA LACAZ, C., and LAMARTINE de ASSIS, J., Cancros venereos extra genitaes, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 171-180, Sept. '39
de SIQUEIRA, R., Algumas considerações sobre o problema da tuberculose do servidor do estado (trabalho sobre assistência e previdência social), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 981-1005, May '39
SIRANE, A., Über die Wirkung des Santonins und des von ihm abgeleiteten Chinols auf die Ascariden, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 718-720, Sept. '39
SIRENOMELUS: See Monsters
SIRKIN, J., Critical analysis of 5 years' work with cases of cerebral palsy, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 107-113, '39
SIROIS, A., Mines d'amiante, silicose, amiantose, Laval méd. 4: 275-283, Sept. '39
SIRONI, L., Ectopia lentis bilaterale simmetrica e aracnodattilia (sindrome di Marfan), Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 671-684, Aug. '39
SIRTORI, C.: See CIONI, C., jt. auth.
SISE, L. F., Anesthesia for emergencies, Am.J.Surg. 46: 413-416, Dec. '39
——and CATTELL, R. B., Improved procedure for tracheotomy, S.Clin.North America 19: 579-582, June '39
——and SWINTON, N. W., Method for prevention of postpuncture headache in cases of low spinal anesthesia, S.Clin.North America 19: 695-698, June '39
SISK, I. R., Symposium on electroresection; experiences with prostatic resection, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 481-484, Aug. '39
SISK, J. N.: See JACKSON, J. A., jt. auth.
SISMAN, I. E.: See BARNES, W. A., jt. auth.
SISSON, A. M., Pneumo extra-pleural bilateral, Brasil-med. 53: 651-654, June 24, '39
SISTI, M. A., Contributo clinico al "procedimento di aspirazione endocavitaria alla Monaldi," Tubercolosi 31: 250-252; 261-263, July '39
SITANALA, J. B., Combating leprosy in Netherland Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1560-1578, June 20, '39
SITKERY, J., Untersuchungen über die Pathologie der sogenannten Enuresis nocturna, Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 409-421, '39
SITRI, R.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.
SITTIG, O., and HASKOVEC, V., Palatal myoclonus, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 42: 413-424, Sept. '39
——See FISCHER, O. (Prague), jt. auth.

SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition
SIURAMA USGAOCAR: See **MASCARENHAS, C., jt. auth.**
SIURKUS, T., Fracture of carpal scaphoid bone, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 350-359, May '39
SIUTS, U.: See **LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.**
SIVADJIAN, J., [La pharmacologie en 1939], Paris méd. **2:** 194-196, Sept. 23-30, '39
SIVALINGAM, V., Malarial fevers and their treatment, J. Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 157-180, May '39
SIVE, E. B.: See **DONALDSON, J. K., jt. auth.**
SIVILIA, A., Il pneumotorace ambulatorio come servizio sociale, Tubercolosi **31:** 203-218; 227-230, June '39
SIXTH DISEASE: See Roseola
SIZE
perception, induced size effect; study of phenomenon as influenced by horizontal disparity of fusion contours, [K. N. Ogle] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 613-635, Oct. '39
SIZEMOVA, G. A., Intravenous injections of streptocid in scarlet fever, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 121-122, '39
SJÖBERG, A. A., Experimental and clinical studies of paresis of pharynx, larynx and oesophagus, Acta oto-laryng., supp. 38, pp. 1-84, '39
SJÖGREN, H., Contribution to our knowledge of ocular changes induced by sulphuretted hydrogen, Acta ophth. **17:** 166-171, '39
M & B 693 in therapy of postoperative iritis after cataract extraction, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1195-1197, June 9, '39
SJÖGREN, TAGE ANTON ULTIMUS (1859-1939)
—obituary and work in radiology, with description of his roentgen injuries, [E. Berven] Acta radiol. **20:** 213-218, '39; also, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1419-1421, May 13, '39; also, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 247-249, Sept. '39
SJÖQVIST, O., Conduction of pain in fifth nerve and its bearing on treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **11:** 593-600, July '39
Trigeminal neuralgia; review of its surgical treatment and some aspects of its etiology, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 201-217, '39
SJÖQVIST OPERATION: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
SJÖSTRAND, F., and SJÖSTRAND, T., Über die granulierte Alveolarzelle und ihre Funktion, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **44:** 370-411, '38
SJÖSTRAND, T.: See **ASMUSSEN, E., jt. auth.**
——See **SJÖSTRAND, F., jt. auth.**
SJOLLEMA, B., Desirability of studies on mineral deficiencies in tropics, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 134-138, '38
SKALWEIT, W., Schizophrenie, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **11:** 331-349, Aug. '39
SKAN, D. A.: See **MACKAY, R., jt. auth.**
SKARIĆ, J., Amebic dysentery in Dalmatia, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 172-178, March '39
SKARZYNSKI, B., Spektrographische Untersuchungen von Flavonfarbstoffen, Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 150-169, '39
SKAUG, O. E., and HELLEM, A. J., Preliminary report on interruption of dextrose-resistant hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenic patients and relation of blood phosphates in these states of shock, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2785-2787, Sept. 9, '39
SKEELS, H. M., and DYE, H. B., Study of effects of differential stimulation on mentally retarded children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 114-136, '39
SKEER, J., Syringocystadenoma, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **40:** 268-269, Aug. '39
SKELETON: See Bones
SKERLJ, B., Menarche und Umwelt nebst einigen anderen Problemen, dargestellt an Hand eines norwegischen Klinikmaterials, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 299-359, '39
Gynäkomorphie bei einem 14jährigen Knaben, Anthrop. Anz. **16:** 105-106, '39
SKIAGRAPHY: See Lungs, roentgenography
SKIASCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
SKIBINSKI, Z., Primary complex and localization of pulmonary lesions, Nowiny lek. **51:** 65-68, Feb. 1, '39
SKIBNIEWSKI, K.: See **FIDLER, A., jt. auth.**
SKIING: See Athletics
SKILLEN, J.: See **DOLLEY, F. S., jt. auth.**
SKILLERN, S. R., Osteomyelitic invasion of frontal bone following frontal sinus disease, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 392-411, June '39
SKIN
See also Dermatology; Hyperesthesia
—comparative studies on effects of simultaneous irradiation of skin cancer and normal skin, [Paltrinieri & B. Galavotti] Strahlentherapie **65:** 130-157, '39
—effect of skin extract on blood sugar level, [E. Reusch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 743-754, '39
—experimental study on correlation between skin and liver in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Dubowy] Dermatologica **79:** 370-391, June '39
—fluorescence in testing cleanliness of skin after use of washing lotions, [L. Peukert & W. Schultze] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 125-135, '39
—photosensitivity, [I. F. Nerubenko] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 76-81, '39
SKIN—Continued
—problem of desensitization of skin to radium radiation, [Knierer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1183-1185, Oct. 7, '39
abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect
—congenital skin defects due to form of epidermolysis bullosa, [J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2440-2445, May 27, '39
—psoriasis vulgaris and congenital biologic inferiority of skin, [F. Frenzl] Česká dermat. **19:** 77; 89; 113, '39
—rare malformation of skin of neck, with report of personal case, [M. Gross] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 187-192, '39
—so-called congenital defects; case, [P. van der Linde] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3721-3723, July 22, '39
anatomy and histology, limiting zone between epidermis and dermis of man and of sheep embryo, [S. Lapière] Arch.de biol., Paris **50:** 343-368, '39
—difference in structure in various parts of body, [B. Abraitis] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 519, July; 630, Aug.; 715, Sept. '39
—internal structure of desquamative layer of human epidermis, [J. Wolf] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **46:** 170-202, '39
—mitotic rhythm in human epidermis; introduction and review of literature, [Z. K. Cooper] J.Invest. Dermat. **2:** 289-300, Oct. '39
—periodic mitotic activity in epidermis of albino rat, [C. M. Blumenfeld] Science **90:** 446-447, Nov. 10, '39
—quantitative studies on appendages of axillary skin in Japanese children, [M. Endo] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **17:** 425-450, Jan. '39
—rhythmicity of mitosis in epidermis of human beings, [A. C. Broders & W. B. Dublin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 423-425, July 5, '39
atrophy: See also Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
—fixed lupus erythematosus and Jadassohn's anetoderma; case, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1003-1008, Sept.-Oct. '39
—Gowers' case of local panatrophy, [S. Barnes] Brit. J.Dermat. **51:** 377-380, Aug.-Sept. '39
—progressive idiopathic atrophoderma with rare histologic syndrome; case, [M. Ronzani] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 689-705, Aug. '39
—pseudo-atrophoderma colli in sisters, [K. Frost] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 755-761, Nov. '39
bacteriology: See also Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis
—incidence of pathogenic Staphylococci, [E. H. Gillespie, E. A. Devenish & S. T. Cowan] Lancet **2:** 870-873, Oct. 21, '39
—survival of bacteria on human skin; colon bacilli, [G. Milana] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 710-723, July '39
blood supply: See also Capillaries
—behavior of blood in skin diseases; so-called local hemocytologic picture in normal and diseased skin, [A. Agostini] Dermosifilografo **14:** 289-337, June '39
—cutaneous capillaries and fundus oculi in short wave therapy of eclampsia and its preliminary stages, [H. Mittelstrass] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 775-778, June 3, '39
—effect of posture upon peripheral circulation, [M. Nielsen, L. P. Herrington & C.-E. A. Winslow] Am. J.Physiol. **127:** 573-580, Oct. '39
—hair-like capillary formation, probably of syphilitic origin, [G. Millan] Medycyna, pp. 586-588, July 14, '39
—leprous granuloma; origin of Virchow's cell from endothelium of cutaneous blood vessels; relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [L. Bertelliotti] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. **80:** 469-487, June '39
—"local blood picture" in skin diseases, [M. Dávid] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 943-948, Aug. 12, '39
—nervous control of blood flow through skin as studied by effect of adrenalin, [R. H. Goetz] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **29:** 239-257, Aug. '39
—reaction of circulation to cold in normal and rheumatic individuals, [O. Cantoni & G. Stabilini] Minerva med. **2:** 251-254, Sept. 15, '39
—selective vascular reaction patterns in nasal septum and skin of extremities and head, [A. B. Hertzman & J. B. Dillon] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 671-684, Nov. '39
—vasomotor reactions of central and reflex origin, [J. Malméjac, V. Donnet & G. Jonesco] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130:** 1128-1129, '39
cancer: See also Cancer; Face, cancer; Hand, cancer; etc.
—[E. Poppe] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 179-192, June '39
—[M. Trueheart] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 419, Oct. '39
—author's experience with Chaoul's plesioroentgenotherapy; results in 100 cases of cutaneous and mucosal cancer, [F. Perussia] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 628-632, '38
—calcified epitheliomas (Malherbe), [J. P. Picena] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **23:** 277-286, '39
—cancer from saltpeter (Chile) or saltpeter disease, [L. Prunes R.] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **23:** 373-385, '39
—cancer of skin and mucosa recurring at new points, [H. Gougerot] Monde méd., Paris **49:** 649-654, June 15, '39

SKIN, cancer—Continued
—comparative studies on effects on simultaneous irradiation of cancer and normal skin, [Paltrinieri & B. Galavotti] Strahlentherapie 65: 130-157, '39
—disseminated multiform epitheliomatosis, [L. van der Meiren] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 386-397, May '39
—due to handling coal tars used for preservation of fishing nets, [J. M. Twort & R. Lyth] Nature, London 144: 446, Sept. 2, '39
—guiding principles for use of close range irradiation in epitheliomas, [H. G. Bode & H. Kliegel] Strahlentherapie 66: 96-107, '39
—immediate results of roentgenotherapy according to Chaoul method, [M. I. Karlin] Acta med.URSS 2: 200-206, '39
—in osteomyelitis, [C. M. Meng] Chinese M.J. 55: 505-513, June '39
—influence of pyogenic bacteria on malignant tumors, with reference to Besredka's experiments, [P. Mariconda] Riv.osp. 29: 187-194, April '39
—metastatic carcinoma following carcinoma of internal organs, [W. Bade] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 257-278, '39
—multiple arsenic carcinomas, [F. Voss] Strahlentherapie 66: 155-161, '39
—multiple mummified epitheliomas in child; case, [R. Huguenin & M. Perrot] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 627-635, May '39
—of trunk and extremities, [W. Schafft] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 1-9, '39
—pathologically verified epidermoid carcinoma, [S. Warren & S. O. Hoerr] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 726-737, Dec. '39
—*precancerous conditions:* See Cancer, precancerous conditions
—radiation treatment; analysis of 114 cases which have come under care of x-ray department during past 3 years, [C. A. Fraser] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 15: 301-302, July '39
—radiotherapy, [F. Łukaszczyk] Medycyna, pp. 363-368, May 7, '39
—radium treatment of rodent ulcers, [W. B. R. Monteith] Clin.J. 68: 449-450, Nov. '39
—relation between microscopic structure and clinical forms of basocellular epitheliomas, [J. Laskowski] Medycyna, pp. 368-372, May 7, '39
—results of close range roentgen irradiation, [F. John] Strahlentherapie 66: 132-142, '39
—roentgen ray treatment, [C. W. Perkins] Radiology 33: 191-195, Aug. '39
—roentgenotherapy, [P. Dufour] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 371-374, May '39
—roentgenotherapy, [J. Horvath] Strahlentherapie 65: 216-236, '39
—several years' experiences with close range roentgen irradiations, [K. Henkel] Strahlentherapie 66: 108-118, '39
—subcutaneous nodular cancer of bronchiogenic origin; case, [P. Fariñas Guevara, B. Réaud y Lescay & F. Fusté] Vida nueva 44: 66-77, Aug. 15, '39
—successful therapy of metastatic cancer with colchicine and roentgen irradiation, [F. T. von Brücke & E. F. von Hueber] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1160-1161, Aug. 26, '39
—therapy of superficial epitheliomas with infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [J. Meyer] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 13: 66-67, Feb. '39
—unusual complications (cancer and acoustic neuritis) of osteomyelitis, [M. H. Hobart & D. S. Miller] Am.J.Surg. 45: 53-59, July '39
chemistry, acidity of skin: *ph* in dermatology, [Lavril] Rev.de path.comparée 39: 451-457, May '39
—clinical demonstration of iron in hemochromatosis, [H. R. Fishback] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 98-99, Oct. '39
—experiments on histamine as chemical mediator for cutaneous pain, [S. R. Rosenthal & D. Minard] J. Exper.Med. 70: 415-425, Oct. '39
—human skin; electrokinetic effect of various ions upon suspended particles of stratum corneum, [V. A. Wilkerson] J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 165-170, Nov. '39
—importance of *ph* in local therapy of dermatosis, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & M. Gattefossé] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 333-338, May 20, '39
—measurement of *ph* of skin surface; daily variations for adult females with no apparent skin lesions, [I. H. Blank] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 235-242, Oct. '39
—measurement of *ph* of skin surface; measurements on arms of children with no apparent skin lesions, [I. H. Blank] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 231-234, Oct. '39
—metabolism of amino-acids in skin; oxidative attack of arginine, [B. Borghi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 133-136, '39
—modification of active reaction and buffer capacity of skin according to age, [S. T. Novikov & G. V. Miroshnik] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 41-44, '39
—new method for demonstration of alkali neutralization of skin; relation to eczema, [F. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 889-890, June 24, '39

SKIN, chemistry—Continued
—occurrence of methionine in human skin (stratum corneum), [V. A. Wilkerson & V. J. Tulane] J.Biol. Chem. 129: 477-479, Aug. '39
—Rotter test of vitamin C content, [E. Slavich & A. Torrini] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 639-647, June 30, '39
colloid degeneration, pseudo colloid milium; new case, [E. P. Fidanza] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 62-66, '39
color of: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
diseases: See also Dermatitis; Plants, skin diseases from; Scalp, diseases; under names of diseases as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsphenamines; Rhus; etc.
—acidity of skin; *ph* in dermatology, [Lavril] Rev.de path.comparée 39: 451-457, May '39
—advances in treatment, [J. T. Ingram] Practitioner 143: 398-408, Oct. '39
—annular lesions mistaken for ringworm infections, [W. U. Rutledge] Kentucky M.J. 37: 396-398, Sept. '39
—basal metabolism in dermatoses, [J. Alcantara Madeira] Therapia 1: 13-14, Jan.-Feb. '39
—behavior of carotene and vitamin A in blood in dermatoses [A. Farina] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 853-863, Aug. '39
—beneficial and harmful effects of sun-bathing in relation to dermatoses, [G. Garnier] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 801-806, July 15, '39
—capillary resistance in dermatoses, [F. Völgyessy] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 601-604, June 29, '39
—changes in bones of leg in patients with dermatoses, [J. Guszman] Orvosi hetil. 83: 633-636, July 1, '39
—common dermatoses, [N. P. Anderson] Southwestern Med. 23: 336, Oct. '39
—common diseases in children, [K. Klinke] Med.Klin. 35: 1208-1210, Sept. 8, '39
—conception in general pathology, [Rabello, Jr.] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 3: 333-344, June '39
—cutaneous reactions after ingestion of enterococcic or colibacillary vaccine in therapy of skin diseases, [A. Desaux & H. Prétet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 716-720, April '39
—cytobacteriologic study of skin and its adnexa, [O. Costa] Brasil-med. 53: 920-925, Sept. 23, '39
—Dallbour water containing copper and zinc sulfates, and dermatologic preparations derived from it, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. 47: 1407-1408, Oct. 11, '39
—dermatologic examinations of twins with reference to heredity of diseases, [L. Nékám] Orvosi hetil. 83: 875-877, Sept. 9, '39
—dermatoses in mountainous regions around Travnik, [F. Kogoj] Liječn.vjes. 61: 415-416, Aug. '39
—dermatosis in diabetes, [E. J. Jonquiéres] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 942-946, May 10, '39
—dermatosis related to phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [F. Latapí] An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 14: 1-9, April-June '39
—dietetic therapy, [M. Schubert] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät. Therap. 1: 243-262, '39
—diseases commonly encountered during summer, [O. J. Cameron] Nebraska M.J. 24: 294-297, Aug. '39
—disorders commonly seen, [H. C. L. Lindsay] Am. J. Nursing 39: 874-878, Aug. '39
—effect of bacteriophage on staphylococcic lesions in rabbits, [J. Bronfenbrenner & S. E. Sulkin] J.Infect. Dis. 65: 53-57, July-Aug. '39
—effect of simple cutaneous emulsion and filtrate of cutaneous emulsion treated with Streptococcus haemolyticus on kidney of rabbit, [S. Yano] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 426-429, '39
—effects of 3:4-benzopyrene on human skin, [G. B. Cottini & G. B. Mazzone] Am. J. Cancer 37: 186-195, Oct. '39
—estival dermatoses, [P. Renault] J. de sif.e urol. 10: 1-4, Jan. '39
—experimental production of nodose streptococcids, [R. Leone] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 739-749, Aug. '39
—fever bath therapy of nonparasitic chronic diseases at Clinic of Natural Healing, Rudolf Hess Hospital, Dresden, [H. Ortloff] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1532-1535, Oct. 20, '39
—folliculinuria in 4 cases, [M. Sorba] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 483-510, June '39
—forms of cataract encountered in dermatology; cases, [W. Löhlein] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 859-865, July 22, '39
—functional neurodermatoses (angioneuroses, trophoneuroses, allergoneuroses), [E. Ramel] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 43: 312-328, '39
—gas lesions from dermatologic point of view, [B. Tarras-Wahlberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1079-1087, May 26, '39
—general principles of modern therapy; sun, light and air baths as complements of dermatotherapy, [A. Stühmer] Med.Welt 13: 657-662, May 13, '39

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—health resorts for therapy in Poland, [J. Papierkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 529-530, June 4, '39
—hemocrinotherapy in staphylococcic infections; **results** of 10 years' use, [L. Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **140:** 561-586, Nov. 28, '36
—histiocytic reactions in experimental pneumococcic lesions in immunized and unimmunized rabbits, [A. Peyron, L. Cotoni, G. Poumeau-Delille & J. Pochon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1039-1041, '39
—hyperglycemia in dermatology, [E. Bertin & D. Liégeois] Nutrition **9:** 133-141, '39
—hypophysial radiation in therapy of disturbances in artificial menopause; case, [Desaux & Cottenot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 876-878, June '39
—importance of *pH* in local therapy of dermatosis, [J. Gaté, P. Cullieret & M. Gattefossé] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 333-338, May 20, '39
—importance of intestinal parasitism in cases of cutaneous diseases and syphilis; study based on 236 cases, [R. Ibarra Pérez & P. Fariñas Guevara] Vida nueva **44:** 43-51, July 15, '39
—in diabetes mellitus, [E. Riecke] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 298, May 15, '39; 332, June 1, '39; 362, June 15, '39
—in Italians returning from Italian East Africa; clinical and statistical study, [P. G. Castellino] Riforma med. **55:** 641-645, April 29, '39
—in monocytic leukemia; 2 cases, with pathologic study, [H. E. Freeman & S. Koletsky] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 218-240, Aug. '39
—in Negroes, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 159-161, June 1, '39
—in Oklahoma Indians, [H. Fox] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 544-546, Oct. '39
—intratissular injections of mineral water direct from spring of Uriage in dermatoses, [J. Ricard] Bull. méd., Paris **53:** 527-530, July 1, '39
—leukemia cutis; case [E. S. Monteiro] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 197-203, Sept. '39
—"local blood picture," [M. Dávid] Dermat. Wchnschr. **109:** 943-948, Aug. 12, '39
—localization of various eruptions in sternoclavicular triangle; study of decrease in cutaneous resistance produced by light, [H. Kuske] Dermatologica **80:** 6-17, July '39
—manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, [L. W. Ketron] Arch.Dermat.&Syph. **40:** 929-944, Dec. '39
—manifestations of systemic disease, [H. Montgomery] Minnesota Med. **22:** 451-456, July '39
—mineral water therapy; clinical specialization, [M. Comel] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 65-73, March '39
—natural healing in departments for dermatology, [C. Fischer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 706-712, June 24, '39
—necessary and useful medicaments for practicing dermatologist, [R. Frühwald] Med.Klin. **35:** 1397-1399, Oct. 27, '39
—necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum; relation between diabetes mellitus and skin, [A. Boldt] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **179:** 74-119, '39; abstr., München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1448-1450, Sept. 29, '39
—necrobiosis without diabetes, [G. H. Belote & D. G. Welton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 887-899, Dec. '39
—nervous factors involved, [M. G. Butler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 501-503, June '39
—nervous system, skin and sun; summer neuropathology, especially as applied to military campaign, [A. Subirana] Med.españ. **2:** 39-58, May '39
—*occupational:* See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; and under names of specific skin diseases
—panthesin (procaine derivative) in anesthetic therapy of infants, [H. Beck] Kinderärztl.Praxis **10:** 316-319, July '39
—pathogenic rôle of sunlight, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Montpellier méd. **15:** 187-210, May '39
—pathology of appendages; wall of intra-epidermal part of sweat duct, [H. Pinkus] J.Invest.Dermat. **2:** 175-186, Aug. '39
—physical therapy [S. Tappeiner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 997-1001, Nov. 3, '39
—physiotherapy, [R. Aitken] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **2:** 192, July; 214, Aug.; 241, Sept.-Oct. '39
—physiotherapy in suppurative lesions, [J. G. Bonnin] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **2:** 238-241, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pityriasic erythroderma in disseminated plaques and its relation to lymphoderma and to cutaneous reticulosis; case, [I. Bosco] Sett.med. **27:** 687-699, June 8, '39
—principles and action of percutaneous administration of calcium in therapy, [A. Künzle] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 480-482, May 27, '39
—*radiotherapy in:* See Radiotherapy; Skin, cancer
—*radium in:* See Radiotherapy; Radium, therapy; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors
—rehabilitation of cautery in dermatosyphilography; fistulous bismuth abscess serving as cautery, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. **47:** 775-776, May 20, '39

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—relation between skin diseases and rheumatism, [A. Pasini & M. Comel] Riv.di clin.med. **40:** 227-237, April-May '39
—rheumatic, cutaneous and other manifestations in latent genital infections in female; clinical and therapeutic study, [A. Vergely] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 238-243, April '39
—*roentgen rays in:* See Radiotherapy; Roentgentherapy; Skin, cancer
—rôle of lead poisoning in etiology of certain dermatoses, [I. G. Fridlyand] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 557-566, May 30, '39
—rôle of Staphylococcus aureus in toxi-infectious dermoepidermitis; use of staphylococcic vaccine in therapy of secondary infections of skin diseases due to intolerance, [C. Flandin & L. Duchon] Presse méd. **47:** 1441-1442, Oct. 25, '39
—senile affections, [J. E. M. Wigley] M.Press 202: 336-342, Oct. 18, '39
—significance of hematology, [A. Matras] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 897-900, Sept. 29, '39
—significance of sulfanilamide in dermatology, [K. Gawalowski] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 535-539, June 2, '39
—signs of ankylostomiasis (helminthids); 5 cases, [P. Chantriot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1391-1396, Sept.-Oct. '39
—so-called local hemocytologic picture in diseased skin, [A. Agostini] Dermosifilografo **14:** 289-337, June '39
—sulfanilamide therapy, [G. Pulvirenti] Sett.med. 27: 666-669, June 1, '39
—systemic manifestations from standpoint of internist (especially study of sweat in relation to fever therapy), [K. Phillips] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 794-798, Dec. '39
—Takata-Ara test of blood serum, [A. Errani] Arch.ital. di dermat., sif. **15:** 109-132, March-April '39
—therapeutic experiences with *di*ethylstilbestrol, new synthetic estrogenic substance, [W. W. Kühnau] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 322-331, '39
—therapy of keratitis and of certain cutaneous diseases by tissue transplantation based on transplantation of cornea, [V. P. Filatov] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:** 69-73, April '39
—therapy of various dermatoses with P substance (Oriel proteose), [U. Silvestri] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **15:** 167-182, March-April '39
—topical applications of vitamins A and D, [R. R. M. McLaughlin] M.Times, New York **67:** 303-311, July '39
—topographic skin characteristics and their significance for dermatoses; general report and results of experiments and clinical observations in Dermato-Urologic Clinic of Medical Academy at Nagasaki, [K. Kitamura] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **45:** 139-145, June 20, '39
—toxoid therapy in superficial infections, [G. Bardesono] Terapia **29:** 142-144, May '39
—*ultraviolet therapy:* See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
—unusual eruption with inflammatory follicular edema; case, [E. Lehner & L. Szodoray] Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 679-685, June 17, '39
—use and abuse of local applications in treatment, [E. W. P. Thomas] Practitioner **143:** 209-214, Aug. '39
—use of colloidal calomel (mercurous chloride) ointment, [T. Cornbleet, A. H. Siepyan & M. H. Ebert] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1804-1806, Nov. 11, '39
—use of sulfanilamide in streptococcic dermatoses, [J. M. Flood & J. H. Stokes] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 359-365, Aug.-Sept. '39
—vitamin C and skin diseases; ascorbic acid in blood plasma and its renal threshold, [P. Hansen & P. W. Braestrup] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 676-683, Sept. '39
—vitamin C and skin diseases; intradermal test with *2, 6-di*chlorophenol-indophenol, [S. Suzuki] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 267-269, June '39
—when winter comes, [E. F. Traub] Hygeia **17:** 1064, Dec. '39
electric reactions: See Skin, physiology
embryology, development and differentiation of epidermis in Japanese, [M. Ueda] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1687-1690, July 25, '39
—growth of epithelium in tegumentary tissues during ectoderm period, [H. L. Roberts] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 405-417, Oct. '39
—growth of epithelium in tegumentary tissues; metamorphosis of ectoderm into epidermis; follicular type of growth within epidermis, [H. L. Roberts] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 451-467, Nov. '39
—limiting zone between epidermis and dermis of man and of sheep embryo, [S. Laplère] Arch.de biol., Paris **50:** 343-368, '39
enzymes, existence of **arginase,** [B. Borghi & C. Tarantino] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 137-141, '39
gangrene: See also Abdomen, gangrene
—artefacts and multiple neurotic gangrene, [W. Krantz] Med.Klin. **35:** 1001-1003, July 28, '39
—bilateral cachectic gangrenous ecthyma at entrance to external auditory canal, [E. Kô] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 646-647, Aug. '39

SKIN, gangrene—Continued
—disseminated gangrene secondary to streptococcic septicemia; case, [G. Cardelle Penichet & J. Martínez Cruz] Arch.de med.Int. 4: 380-390, '38
—etiology and treatment of postoperative progressive gangrene (phlegmonous erysipelas), [Werwath] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 235-238, '39
—etiology in typhoid patients, [N. A. Popov & B. N. Goz] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitol. 17: 121-125, '39
—gangrenous zona with aberrant vesicles; case, [R. D. Policaro] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 339-347, June '39
—necrosis after circular procaine-hydrochloride block in spontaneous gangrene, [N. I. Grigorev] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 105-106, '39
—progressive postoperative gangrene, [P. Wilmoth] Presse méd. 47: 1397, Oct. 11, '39
—progressive postoperative gangrene; case, [A. Jachia] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 556-560, '38
—pyoderma (ecthyma) gangraenosum, [D. W. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 924-928, Dec. '39
—pyoderma gangraenosum, onychogryphosis, and onycholysis, with ulcerative colitis, [I. J. Mintzer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 541-543, Oct. '39
—ulcer due to wound by caudal spine of sting ray; histology of caudal appendix of Potamotrygon sp., [M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1599-1616, '39
—unusual complication of measles; case, [Barbary & Frappier] Arch.méd.d'Angers 43: 193-194, Sept. '39
grafts, apparatus for fixation of skin flap during epithelization of wound cavity after resection of upper jaw, [A. P. Khari] Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 328-330, '39
—advantages, inconveniences and limits of free grafts of whole skin, [L. Dufourmentel] Presse méd. 47: 1336-1337, Sept. 13, '39
—attempt to inoculate lepers with human leprosy by means of heteroplastic dermo-epidermic graft, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 382-385, '39
—blepharoplasty with free skin flap from auricle, [K. Bulach] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 46-48, '39
—calibrated intermediate grafts, [E. C. Padgett] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 779-793, Dec. '39
—construction of artificial vagina by formation of pedicled flap, [H. Grossmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1810-1814, Aug. 12, '39
—dermo-epidermal grafts and pedicled tubular grafts in surgical therapy of osteomyelitis, [G. Ingianni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 724-730, '39
—effect of cervical sympathetic ganglion on grafts in auricle of rabbit, [M. Watanabe] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 702-703, Sept. 1, '39
—epithelial inlay for scars in neck dragging lower jaw downwards, [J. F. S. Esser] Am.J.Surg. 45: 148-149, July '39
—fate of buried grafts in man, [L. A. Peer] Arch.Surg. 39: 131-144, July '39
—free full-thickness grafts in hand contracted by cicatrix; technical problems in case, [L. Zeno] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 9: 73-77, July '39
—Guillies-Filatov tubal graft used to replace loss of substance of thigh; case, [R. Covarrubias Zenteno] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 903-907, Aug. '39
—homoplastic transplantations of human skin, with special consideration of blood characteristics, [Binhold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 183-196, '39
—in casualty department, [D. N. Matthews] Lancet 2: 597-598, Sept. 9, '39
—modern treatment of soft tissue injuries, [R. Mowlem] Clin.J. 68: 271-276, July '39
—modified Algiav method, [R. K. Krikent] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 58-63, '39
—new surgical treatment for congenital absence and traumatic obliteration of vagina, [V. S. Counseller] S.Clin.North America 19: 1047-1052, Aug. '39
—new technic for cutting grafts including description of new instruments, [E. J. Poth] Surgery 6: 935-939, Dec. '39
—phalangization of first metacarpal bone combined with round stylus plastic surgery in case of loss of thumb and skin on both hands, [R. Faltin] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) 2: 1412-1415, May 13, '39
—phalloplasty; technic of skin grafting in avulsion of skin of penis and scrotum; review of literature and report of case, [E. Agostinelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1303-1306, July 17, '39
—pigmented nevi, with special reference to their surgical treatment, [J. W. Maliniac] Am.J.Surg. 45: 507-510, Sept. '39
—plastic repair of leg ulcers, [T. Burstein] M.Rec. 150: 307-308, Nov. 1, '39
—problems in plastic and reconstructive surgery, [P. W. Greeley] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1954-1965, Dec. '39
—reconstruction of 4 eyelids for ectropion resulting from cicatrix of severe facial burn, by means of free grafts; case, [A. de Lieto Vollaro] Arch.ital. di chir. 51: 588-595, '38
—recovery of sympathetic nerve function in transplants, [F. E. Kredel & D. B. Phemister] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 403-412, Sept. '39

SKIN, grafts—Continued
—replacement grafts in surgical treatment of lupus vulgaris, [L. Hollander & J. M. Shelton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 263-267, Aug. '39
—rhinoplasty using flap from abdomen via forearm, [Claoué] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 208-209, March 28, '36
—skin defects repaired with grafts, [E. A. Connolly & W. P. Jensen] Nebraska M.J. 24: 253-256, July '39
—surface defects of hand, [J. B. Brown] Am.J.Surg. 46: 690-699, Dec. '39
—sweating function of transplanted skin, [H. Conway] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 756-761, Dec. '39
—technic of free graft of whole skin for cicatricial contracture of hand, [L. Zeno] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 525-531, July 26, '39
—technical results of grafting skin into cavity of bone after surgical therapy of osteomyelitis, [G. Ingianni] Accad.med., Genova 54: 25-33, Jan. '39
—therapy of keratitis and of certain cutaneous diseases by tissue transplantation based on transplantation of cornea, [V. P. Filatov] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 2: 69-73, April '39
—transcorium tegmental graft; case, [A. Marro] Arch. ital. di chir. 52: 897-903, '38
—transplantation of conserved skin according to Filatov method in therapy of chronic crural ulcers; preliminary report, [B. I. Brover] Vrach.delo 21: 105-110, '39
—treatment of avulsed flaps, [A. W. Farmer] Ann.Surg. 110: 951-959, Nov. '39
—treatment of syndactylias by total free skin grafts, [M. Boppe & P. Faugeron] Paris méd. 1: 522-527, June 17, '39
—use of flaps from scalp and skin grafts in total avulsion of scalp, [G. Eckhardt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2337-2340, Oct. 28, '39
—use of ocular prosthesis during plastic reconstruction of conjunctival sac with free cutaneous or mucous graft, [V. N. Neyman] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 45-46, '39
—visor-like method of cutaneous grafts in open wounds of bones and joints, [N. F. Berezkin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 13: 38-41, '39
hemorrhage: See Purpura
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
inflammation: See Dermatitis; Roentgenotherapy, in dermatology; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
ossification, spontaneous heterotopic ossification of subcutaneous tissue; case, [F. Pagliani] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 831-835, '39
pathology, cutaneous lesions produced by warfare gas, with special reference to vesication; experimental study, [F. Lucam] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 705-732, June '39
—aleukemic lymphadenosis; autopsy case, [K. J. Son] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 226-231, '39
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Sternberg) with unusual skin changes, [C. Brück] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 593-598, Sept. '39
—morphogenesis of marks of electric current, [A. D. Kaplan] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 117-127, '39
permeability, cutaneous absorption in relation to balneotherapy; study on natural mineral waters at Salsomaggiore, [G. Guidi] Minerva med. 1: 601-610, June 23, '39
—effect of chloroform on permeability of frog's skin to thiocyanate, [H. Gerstner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 211-218, '39
—experimental research of percutaneous absorption of follicular hormone (estrone, estrogen), [K. I. Sakanoue] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 100-118, March '39
—method for measurement of hydrophilia of living skin, [L. Peukert & W. Greuer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 315-321, '39
—nicotine poisoning due to transcutaneous absorption; case in workman, [V. Mattei] Minerva med. 2: 207-209, Sept. 1, '39
—percutaneous immunotherapy, [R. Ishikawa] Mitt. a. d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 25: 900-905, '39
—percutaneous resorption of insulin, [G. Kingisepp & L. Talli] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1323-1324, Oct. 7, '39
—permeability and absorptivity, [J. J. Eller & S. Wolff] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 900-923, Dec. '39
—polarization capacity and permeability of frog's skin, [H. Gerstner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 113-125, '39
—relationship of sex hormones to infection; effect of pseudopregnancy on spread of india ink in skin of rabbits, [D. H. Sprunt & S. McDearman] Endocrinology 25: 308-311, Aug. '39
physiology: See also Skin, permeability
—distribution and variation of electromotor tension of human skin and its relation to vegetative system, [F. Munk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 525-530, June 2, '39
—eudermic criterion in surgery, [M. Comel] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 454-463, '38
—factors which accustom skin to light stimulation, [C. de-Gaudenzi] Dermosifilografo 14: 401-407, July '39

SKIN, physiology—Continued
—influence of urea on oxygen consumption of normal and regenerating skin, [C. Tarantino] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 142-145, '39
—part played by skin as independent producer of antibodies, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 396-402, Aug. '39
—radiating power of human skin in infra-red, [J. D. Hardy] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 454-462, Oct. '39
—skin as organ controlled by vegetative nervous system, [F. John] Med.Welt 13: 985-988, July 15, '39
—thermic conductivity of skin of rats, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. 9: 129-139, '39
—topographic skin characteristics and their significance for dermatoses; general report and results of experiments and clinical observations in Dermato-Urologic Clinic of Medical Academy at Nagasaki, [K. Kitamura] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 139-145, June 20, '39
pigmentation: See Pigmentation
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Dust; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Pneumococci; Scarlet Fever, skin test; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
—changes of reaction to certain stimuli after solar irradiation in high mountains, [A. Costa] Arch.per le sc. med. 68: 281-304, Sept. '39
—comparative study of tuberculin cutireaction and histamine intradermoreaction in clinically nontuberculous adult, [J. Brahic & J. Veyron] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 390-392, '39
—comparative study of tuberculin cutireaction and histamine intradermoreaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Brahic & J. Veyron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 392-394, '39
—disintegration of bacteria by mechanical means; comparative reactions after intracutaneous injection of filtrates of mechanically disintegrated bacteria and of heat killed whole organism suspensions, [J. S. Forrester & P. H. Langner, Jr.] J.Immunol. 37: 141-148, Aug. '39
—effect of sulfur baths on wheal reaction to histamine and morphine, [R. Richter] Balneologe 6: 360-363, Aug. '39
—histamine intradermoreaction in mental diseases; relation to functional alteration of capillaries, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 443-449, March-June '39
—influence of preliminary administration of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on reaction to histamine, [L. Spillmann, J. L. Crehange, G. Franck & J. David] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 317-318, '39
—new modification of patch test method (chamber method), [I. Rokstad] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2604-2606, Aug. 26, '39
—outfit for skin tests in practice, [C. Carrié] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1346, Sept. 1, '39
—psychoneurogenous component of reaction mechanisms, [J. H. Stokes, H. Beerman & N. R. Ingraham, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 577-588, Oct. '39
—simple tuberculin cutireaction and cutireaction after histamine injection, [J. Olmer, G. Baudelet & Agèze] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 395-396, '39
—skin tests for biologic diagnosis; technic and results, [G. Granata] Sett.med. 27: 728-730, June 15, '39
regeneration, influence of urea on oxygen consumption of normal and regenerating skin, [C. Tarantino] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 142-145, '39
—mitotic index of palmar and plantar epidermis in response to stimulation, [J. M. Thuringer] J.Invest. Dermat. 2: 313-326, Dec. '39
sensations: See Temperature-Sense; Touch; etc.
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, affective states and skin temperature; experimental study of subjects with "cold hands" and Raynaud's syndrome, [B. Mittelmann & H. G. Wolff] Psychosom.Med. 1: 271-292, April '39
—balneotherapeutic significance of measuring temperature, [K. Keller] Orvosi hetil. 83: 590-593, June 17, '39
—interchange of skin temperatures and regulatory heat control of upper and lower extremities after splanchnic sympathectomy, [C. Sheard, G. M. Roth, J. G. Love & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 508-512, Aug. 9, '39
—measurement and evaluation of temperature asymmetry in normal persons and patients with cerebral injuries, [R. Wanke & H. Pfeilderer] Nervenarzt 12: 453-463, Sept. '39
—measurement and significance for energy metabolism, [J. R. Murlin] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 42: 153-227, '39
—practical thermo-electric thermometer for clinical measurement of surface temperatures, [C. J. Bellis & M. M. Cook] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 291-295, Dec. '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; influence of temperature, digestion, posture and exercise, [W. F. Kvale & E. V. Allen] Am.Heart J. 18: 546-556, Nov. '39
—rates of cooling and warming of extremities in normal circulatory conditions and in peripheral vascular diseases, [C. Sheard, B. T. Horton & M. M. D. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 541-544, Aug. 23, '39

SKIN, temperature—Continued
—relationship between skin temperatures of extremities and effective temperature scale, [M. M. D. Williams, B. T. Horton & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 668-670, Oct. 18, '39
—skin and body temperatures of schizophrenic and normal subjects under varying environmental conditions, [H. Freeman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 724-734, Oct. '39
—temperature changes in skin and muscle of lower extremities following intravenous injections of typhoid vaccine, [M. Friedlander, W. Bierman & S. Silbert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 221-223, May '39
—viscerothermal reflexes (visceral response to increased temperature) in various disturbances of digestive tract and its adnexa, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. P. Goñalons] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 529-532, '38
tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Acne agminata; Lupus
—[F. Bering] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1185-1188, Aug. 4, '39
—[S. Komori] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 25: 908-910, '39
—bacteriologic investigations into tuberculosis in Norway, [N. Danbolt & A. Brandt] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 545-554, Sept. '39
—chemotherapy of tuberculosis, with special consideration of rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation), [C. Tătaru & L. V. Pop] Cluj.med. 20: 239-260, May 1, '39
—forms of tuberculosis in children, [C. F. Funk] Med. Klin. 35: 740-744, June 2, '39
—generalized large-figured erythrosquamous dermitis; case, [D. Gori Savellini] Dermosifilografo 14: 338-356, June '39
—intracutaneous tuberculosis in rabbits; effect of previous injury on lesions of primary and secondary type, [W. H. Feldman & F. C. Mann] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 40: 336-350, Sept. '39
—intravenous test with tuberculin and Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in lupus erythematosus and in tuberculosis, [F. Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1098-1105, Sept.-Oct. '39
—method for direct culture of tubercle bacilli from lesions, [B. F. Bruk] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 109-114, '38
—miliary tuberculoid disturbance in infant previously immunized with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine; case, [P. Rueda] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 414-418, July '39
—Petragnani's fenbattacin (tuberculosis vaccine) in therapy of tuberculosis, [E. Cortella] Riforma med. 55: 1353-1356, Sept. 9, '39
—polymorphous erythema with transformation into papulonecrotic tuberculids; case, [E. I. Mironescu & G. Nastase] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 20-24, '38
—primary infection of skin and mucous membrane, [S. Hellerström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 276-301, May '39
—rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation) in therapy of tuberculosis, [N. O. Eren] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 212-227, '39
—rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation) therapy of ocular and cutaneous tuberculosis; case, [C. Thomas & Weill] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 322-325, April '39
—small nodular noncaseating tuberculoderm; modes of infection and localization, with report of case, [S. Crawford] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 950-961, Dec. '39
—treatment of tuberculosis, [S. L. Kwiatkowski] Prakt. lek. 13: 97-109, '39
—tuberculids resembling acne rosacea (Lewandowsky); report of case and review of literature, [L. Bertelotti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 707-725, Aug. '39
—tuberculosis, [J. Lenartowicz] Prakt.lek. 13: 77-95, '39
—tuberculosis and its surgical therapy, [G. A. Reynberg & A. V. Kaplan] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 106-108, '38
—tuberculosis and syphilis, [H. C. G. Semon] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. 15: 159-170, July '39
—tuberculosis, especially lupus vulgaris, in Finland, [T. E. Ölin] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 555-582, Sept. '39
—types of tuberculous bacilli in skin tuberculosis, especially in lupus vulgaris, [J. Kamieński] Tubercle, 21: 17-25, Oct. '39
tumors: See also Tumors, sarcoid
—[S. Tappeiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 775-777, Aug. 18, '39
—acute aleukemic and leukopenic leukemia with hemocytoblasts and myeloblasts and cutaneous leukemic tumors; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Ann. de dermat.et syph. 10: 449-482, June '39
—benign subcutaneous plurinodular embryonal sympathoma; case, [P. Brusa & N. Orlandi] Riv.di neurol. 12: 291-308, Aug. '39
—black histiocytoma; case, [J. Montpellier, R. Mechin & P. Laffargue] Algérie méd. 43: 322-325, June '39
—dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans; 6 cases, [G. W. Binkley] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 578-594, Oct. '39

SKIN, tumors—Continued
—etiology and development of purely epidermal tumors, [A. Lautenschläger] Chirurg 11:545-547, Aug. 1, '39
—hematodermas of tumoral form; tumors, malignant granuloma, and mycosis fungoides in leukemia; clinical and histopathologic study of cases, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Montpellier méd. 15: 211-228, May '39
—hemosiderin histiocytoma, [J. C. Bernstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 390-396, Sept. '39
—Hodgkin's disease with sternal and cutaneous localizations; data learned by sternal puncture, [J. Paraf, H. Fischgold, A. Abaza & S. Lewi] Sang 13: 797-803, '39
—malignant histiocytomas of skin, tendon sheaths and aponeuroses, [A. Dupont] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 456-472, March '39
—miliary lymphocytoma or benign lymphadenoid granuloma; 2 cases, [R. Hallam & H. R. Vickers] Brit.J. Dermat. 51: 251-260, June '39
—nodular splenomegaly and Kaposi sarcoma; case, [L. Stropeni & S. Milone] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 615-628, '38
—peculiar diffuse cutaneous infiltration due to hypernephroma metastases, [A. Martins de Castro & W. Büngeler] Arch. de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 2: 77-86, Sept.-Dec. '38; also, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 303: 570-575, '39
—possible relationship between primary xanthomas and melanomas, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Cancer 37: 425-430, Nov. '39
—radium treatment of cavernous hemangiomas, using surface application of radium tubes in glass capsules, [M. Strandqvist] Acta radiol. 20: 185-211, '39
—relation between histiocytoma and Darier-Ferrand's dermatofibroma; case, [J. Alkiewicz] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 15: 195-210, May '39
—sarcoma; 2 cases, [S. Kuroyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1957, Sept. '39
—secondary subcutaneous sarcomatosis (endothelial); case, [L. M. Andrieu] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 349-351, May 15, '39
—wood tick simulating pedunculated tumor, [K. Wiener] J.A.M.A. 113: 1564, Oct. 21, '39
ulcers: See Skin, gangrene; Ulcers
wounds and injuries, action of vitamin E on healing process, [E. Bartolomucci] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 243-255, '38
—therapy of lesions due to war gases, [Z. N. Grzhebin] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 83-86, '39
—therapy of traumatic exfoliation, [M. A. Elkin] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 60-62, '39
SKINNER, G. A., Wonder stories of human machine, Hygeia 17: 905, Oct.; 1003, Nov.; 1103, Dec. '39
SKINNER, H. L., and ROUNTREE, J. T., Herniation of intervertebral disc and associated lesions—with report of cases, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 575-591, Oct. '39
SKINNER, M., Peptic ulcer, modern conception of surgical treatment, J.M.A.Alabama 9: 113-116, Oct. '39
SKIR, I.: See MARINO, A. W. M., jt. auth.
SKLYANIK, V. S., Novocain block in spontaneous gangrene, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 107-112, '39
——See **KHAYUTIN, D. M., jt. auth.**
SKÖLD, E., Infusion and transfusion in war, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1725-1733, Sept. 29, '39
SKOGLAND, J. E., "Benign" lymphocytic meningitis, Minnesota Med. 22: 462-469, July '39
——**and BAKER, A. B.,** Unusual form of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 507-512, Sept. '39
SKOGLUND, C. R.: See BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.
SKOOG, A. L., Bromide intoxication involving brain and skin, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 339-342, Aug. '39
SKOOG, T. (Lund), Studies of vestibular syndrome induced in guinea-pigs by allergic reaction, Acta oto-laryng., supp. 32, pp. 1-62, '39
Zur Frage der posttraumatischen Spätmeningitis nach Schädelbasisfraktur, Acta chir.Scandinav. 83: 27-44, '39
SKOOG, T. (Uppsala), Durch extreme Temperaturen verursachte Veränderungen der quantitativen mikromorphologischen Verhältnisse in der Glandula thyreoidea, Anat.Anz. 88: 289-320, July 27, '39
SKORPIL, F., Les tumeurs épithéliales des glandes salivaires, Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. 2: 59-69, '39
Über die Lymphoepitheliome (Schmincke) der Speicheldrüsen, Frankfurt Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 450-466, '39
SKORSKI, J., Synthetic vitamin C and healing of wounds, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 487-488, May 28, '39
SKOTNICKY, J., Nervous function and functional organization of protoplasm, Bratisl.lek.listy 19: 163, May; 194, June '39
SKRAUP, S., STRIECK, F., and SCHORN, J., Zur biochemischen Bedeutung der ungesättigten Fettsäuren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 259: 1-18, '39
SKRYNCHENKO, S. P., Case of cancer of meibomian glands, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 93-96, '39
SKULL: See Cranium
SKURNIK, L., and GROTH, H., Vitamin-C in blood and urine by intravenous saturation, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 321-332, '39
——See **GROTH, H., jt. auth.**
SKVIRSKAYA, S. M., Amino-aciduria and amino-acidemia as function tests of liver in tuberculous patients, Vrach.delo 21: 141-144, '39
SKWIRSKY, Les rayons U. V., Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 15: 165-174, April '39
SLACZKA, A., Heredity of tuberous sclerosis, Neurol.polska 21: 277-321, '38
SLADDEN, A. F.: See DRURY, J. C., jt. auth.
SLANETZ, C. A.: See CURTH, H. O., jt. auth.
SLANEY, J. G., Jejunal obstruction following posterior gastroenterostomy, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 178-180, Oct. '39
SLATER, E., Über Begriff und Anwendbarkeit der Manifestationswahrscheinlichkeit, Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. 112: 148-152, '39
——See **SHRIMPTON, E. A. G., jt. auth.**
SLATER, R., Inadequacy of injection treatment of hernias, New England J.Med. 221: 895, Dec. 7, '39
SLATINEANU, ALEXANDRU (1873—)
—presentation of portrait-medallion in homage to Professor Slatineanu, [P. Tomescu] România med. 17: 213, Aug. 1-15, '39
SLAUGHTER, D., Medicine in life of François Rabelais, Ann.M.Hist. 1: 396, July; 438, Sept. '39
——See **VAN DUZEN, R. E., jt. auth.**
SLAVICH, E., and CREPET, M., Sul significato patogenetico e clinico della reazione diretta ritardata (metodo di van den Bergh), Gior.di clin.med. 20: 713-742, July 20, '39
——**and de MANZINI, P.,** Aumento dell'aminoacidemia di un arto dopo stasi in varie condizioni con particolare riguardo al morbo di Flaiani-Basedow ed ai tumori, Riv.di clin.med. 40: 73-88, Feb. 28, '39
——See **PATRASSI, G., jt. auth.**
——**and RISOLO, A.,** Sul calibro dei capillari polmonari in soggetti di varia età, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 577-579, Oct. '39
——**and TORRINI, A.,** Prova di Rotter e suoi rapporti con il contenuto cutaneo di vitamina C, Gior.di clin.med. 20: 639-647, June 30, '39
SLAVIERO, A., Le rifratture, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 37-53, June '39
SLAYMAKER, SAMUEL ROBERT: See Obituaries
SLECH, T.: See PERELMAN, A., jt. auth.
SLEDZIEWSKI, H., Les lymphatiques du foie et leurs connexions avec les voies lymphatiques sus-diaphragmatiques, Mém.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd. 2: 161-240, '38
SLEEP
—automobile drivers who fall asleep at the wheel, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1396-1397, July 31, '39
—comparison of temporal intervals in judging depth of sleep in new-born infants, [M. C. Reynard & F. C. Dockeray] J.Genet.Psychol. 55: 103-120, Sept. '39
—curves of sleep depth in new-born infants, [I. F. Wagner] J.Genet.Psychol. 55: 121-135, Sept. '39
—how much sleep do you need? [I. Bram] M.Rec. 150: 219-222, Sept. 20, '39
—sleep charts, [G. de M. Rudolf] Brit.M.J. 2: 76, July 8, '39
disturbances: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
—bio-electric phenomena in brain during physiologic sleep and during attack of somnolence in patients with genuine narcolepsy, [R. Janzen] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 149: 93-106, '39
—insomnia, [J. S. McQuiston] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 595-600, Dec. '39
—narcolepsy as manifestation of pituitary dysfunction, [F. C. Cassidy] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 88-89, July '39
—narcolepsy (relieved by ephedrine sulfate), [P. G. Danis] J.Pediat. 15: 103-106, July '39
—narcolepsy; 2 cases, [L. Dojmi] Liječn.vjes. 61: 432-434, Aug. '39
—prolonged hypersomnia due to compression of mesencephalic calotte by septate cystic prolongation of left frontal glioma; case, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1978-1989, Oct. 11, '39
—question of whether parkinsonian syndrome can result from Heine-Medin's disease; case of acute anterior poliomyelitis with narcolepsy followed by parkinsonism, [T. Alajouanine, H. Mignot & P. Mozziconacci] Rev.neurol. 72: 66-71, July '39
—sleep: normal and pathologic, [W. R. Brain] Brit.M.J. 2: 51-53, July 8, '39
—sleeplessness and night terrors, [W. I. Fishbein] Hygeia 17: 1041-1042, Nov. '39
—therapy, [I. Glavan] Liječn.vjes. 61: 352-355, June '39
—treatment of insomnia, [L. J. Karnosh] J.A.M.A. 113: 1322-1326, Sept. 30, '39
—two types of insomnia, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 378-379, Aug. 19, '39
physiology, bio-electric phenomena in brain during physiologic sleep and during attack of somnolence in patients with genuine narcolepsy, [R. Janzen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 149: 93-106, '39

SLEEP, physiology—Continued
—distribution of calcium and potassium ions in central nervous system after administration of cortical narcotics, [S. Hashimoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 121-127, June '39
—effect of sleep on insensible perspiration in infants and children, [R. Day] **Am.J.Dis.Child. 58:** 82-91, July '39
—effects of acoustic stimuli on waking human brain, [P. A. Davis] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 494-499, Nov. '39
—electrical reactions of human brain to auditory stimulation during sleep, [H. Davis & others] J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 500-514, Nov. '39
—influence of sleep on catarrhal nasal conditions, [H. Tsukamoto, T. Hirugawa & Y. Kurita] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **73:** 380-386, June '39
—motility of school children during sleep, [G. Giddings] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 480-485, Oct. '39
—probable topography of sleep-regulating center, [J. H. Globus] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 187-190, '38
—question of influence of so-called brain-stem narcotics on distribution of calcium and potassium ions in central nervous system, [S. Hashimoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 113-120, June '39
—sleep: normal and pathologic, [W. R. Brain] Brit.M.J. **2:** 51-53, July 8, '39
—vasomotor changes in extremities in relation to sleep and readiness for sleep, [G. Magnussen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 39-54, '39
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLEETH, C. K., and VAN LIERE, E. J., Size of spleen and adrenals during pregnancy and puerperium, Endocrinology **25:** 867-870, Dec. '39
——See **VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.**
SLEPYAN, A. H.: See **CORNBLEET, T., jt. auth.**
SLESINGER, E. G., Chronic gastric ulcer, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 166-170, May 20, '39
SLESINGER, H. A., The allergic child, Hygeia **17:** 704-706, Aug. '39
SLESSOR, A., Case of chronic myeloid leukemia presenting some unusual features, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 532-540, '39
SLESSOR, R. S.: See **DAVIDSON, A. H., jt. auth.**
SLEVIN, J. G., Convulsions during ether anesthesia; 2 case reports and discussion, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 482-486, June '39
So-called "liver death" syndrome following thoracostomy, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 594-597, Sept. '39
SLEYSTER, R., Medical problems of the day, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 437-438, July '39
What price depression? (Andrew P. Biddle oration), Delaware State M.J. **11:** 211-217, Oct. '39; also, J. Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 853-859, Oct. '39; also, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 955-961, Nov. '39; also, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 854-860, Dec. '39
SLEZINGER, M., Individual treatment in social insurance practice, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 493-497, Sept. '39
SLIEF, G. B., Mental hygiene of tuberculous patient, M. Woman's J. **46:** 213-215, July '39
SLIGHT, D.: See **PFEIFFER, C., jt. auth.**
SLIOSBERG, A., Les algies des moignons d'amputation et leur traitement par la vitamine B_1 synthétique, Gaz. méd.de France **46:** 757-759, July 1, '39; also, Les algies des moignons d'amputation et leur traitement, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 832-835, Aug. '39
Le chlorhydrate de thiamine (vitamine B_1) appliqué au traitement des algies, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 761-765, Aug. 1-15, '39
Les algies des amputés et leur traitement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 549-552, Aug. 26, '39
SLIT-LAMP: See Cataract, extraction; Conjunctivitis, diagnosis; Eyes, examination; Keratitis, interstitial; Trachoma, diagnosis
SLOAN, H. P., Physiologic abdominal incisions, Am.J. Surg. **45:** 515-527, Sept. '39
SLOAN, L. L., Instruments and technics for clinical testing of light sense; control of fixation in dark-adapted eye, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 228-232, Aug. '39
Instruments and technics for clinical testing of light sense; apparatus for studying regional differences in light sense, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 233-251, Aug. '39
SLOANE, A. E.: See **OAK, L., jt. auth.**
SLOANE, P., Progressive interstitial hypertrophic neuritis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 429-438, Oct. '39
SLOAT, J. I., and PETERSON, L. T., New device for facilitating taking of roentgenograms when performing extra-articular method of internal fixation in fractures of femoral neck, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1041-1044, Oct. '39
SLOBODY, L. B.: See **REYNOLDS, M. R., jt. auth.**
SLOBOZIANU, H., and HERSCOVICI, P., Le traitement des conjonctivites gonococciques des nouveau-nés par les dérivés organiques du soufre, Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 466-470, June '39
Le traitement de l'urétrite gonococcique chez un nouveau-né et chez un garçon de deux ans avec les dérivés organiques du soufre, J.d'urol. **48:** 48-51, July '39
——**and IONESCO, T.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'ictère syphilitique des nouveau-nés, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 203-206, '39
SLOCUM, H. W.: See **RABINOWITZ, L., jt. auth.**
SLOER, M., Bloqueo total del haz de His y sus ramas, Rev.méd.de Rosario **28:** 1079-1100, Oct. '38
Hemoneumotórax espontáneo a forma coronaria, Rev.méd. de Rosario **29:** 575-588, June '39
SLOME, D.: See **O'SHAUGHNESSY, L., jt. auth.**
SLONIMSKI, P., Untersuchungen über Vaskularisation der Lippenschleimhaut bei menschlichen Feten, Anat. Anz. **88:** 405-416, Aug. 16, '39
SLONITSKIY, G. V., Foreign bodies in rectum; 3 cases, Vestnik khir. **58:** 49-50, July '39
SLOSSE, J., and JOUKOWSKY, N., Recherche spectrographique de l'œstradiol dans le sang in vitro et in vivo, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1375-1379, '39
SLOTKIN, G. E., Industrial epididymitis and epididymo-orchitis, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1096-1101, June 1, '39
SLOVINIC, V., Livedo racemosa following arsphenamine therapy of syphilis, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 396, July '39
SLUDER OPERATION: See Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments
SLULLITEL, I.: See **SGROSSO, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See **STEINSLEGER, M., jt. auth.**
SLUMS: See Housing
SLUTSKY, N., and MATLIN, P., Pyocyaneus meningitis; review of literature and report of original case, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1400-1401, Oct. 7, '39
SLUTZKY, B., and WILHELMJ, C. M., Phenolphthalein as test for gastro-intestinal ulceration in experimental animal, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 449-450, Sept. '39
SMADEL, J. E., and SWIFT, H. F., Effect of prolonged administration of sulfanilamide on rats with nephrotoxic nephritis, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 757-762, Nov. '39
——See **FARR, L. E., jt. auth.**
——**BAIRD, R. D., and WALL, M. J.,** Soluble antigen of lymphocytic choriomeningitis; separation of soluble antigen from virus, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 53-66, July '39
——**RIVERS, T. M., and PICKELS, E. G.,** Estimation of purity of preparations of elementary bodies of vaccinia, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 379-385, Oct. '39
SMALL, A. J.: See **BELL, G. H., jt. auth.**
SMALL, C. W.: See **KING, E. J., jt. auth.**
SMALL, R. R.: See **LOONEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
SMALLMAN, A. B., Cancer problem; mortality and its apparent increase, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 555-567, Sept. '39
SMALLPEICE, V., Abdominal pain in young children, Practitioner **143:** 199-208, Aug. '39
SMALLPOX
antiserum, phenomenon of neutralization of vaccinal virus by antiserum, [J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 984-986, '39
—ultraviruses and fluorescence; study of number of vaccinal elementary bodies in relation to virucidal and agglutinating properties of antivaccinal serums, [C. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 916-919, '39
complications and sequels, prevention of blindness, [E. Sen] Antiseptic **36:** 541-543, June '39
diagnosis, abou moukmouk, epidemic eruptive disease in Central Africa simulating but distinctly different from smallpox, varioloid and chickenpox, [Boulnois, Malbrant & Dollier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 847-853, June 20, '39
epidemiology and statistics: See also Smallpox, history
—incidence in Spain (national zone) from July 18, 1936 to April 13, 1939, [J. A. Palanca y Martinez-Fortun] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1218-1219, July '39
—why smallpox? Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1091-1093, June 23, '39
experimental, behavior of pox viruses in respiratory tract; response of mice to nasal instillation of variola virus, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 107-116, July '39
Guarnieri bodies, Guarnieri bodies and elementary bodies in vaccine virus infection, [U. Pardi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 465-484, '38
—significance and biologic importance in diagnosis of smallpox and vaccinia, [A. Marrassini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 346-348, May '39
history: See also Smallpox, vaccination
—eighteenth century smallpox hospital, [F. H. K. Green] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1245-1247, June 17, '39
—smallpox and measles, [Rhazes] M.Classics **4:** 57-84, Sept. '39 [Translated reprint]
—smallpox epidemic of 1797 in Mexico, [S. F. Cook] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 937-969, Oct. '39
—treatise on smallpox and measles, [Rhazes] M.Classics **4:** 22-56, Sept. '39 [Reprint translated by W. A. Greenhill]
prevention, disappearance of smallpox in Montreal, [A. Groulx] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1098-1101, Oct. '39
vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—acute disseminated encephalomyelitis and its possible connection with postvaccinal nervous complications, [F. Möller] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3215-3224, Oct. 28, '39
—badge of protection, [J. D. Ratcliff] Hygeia **17:** 584-586, July '39

SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued
—combined active immunization against smallpox and typhoid fever (experimental studies), [H. Yaoi] Jap. J.Exper.Med. **17:** 295-303, June 20, '39
—comparison of vaccines and technics, [R. V. Ellis & R. E. Boynton] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1012-1026, June 9, '39
—complications and present tendencies, [Ménard & Rouessé] Arch.méd.d'Angers **43:** 111-118, June '39
—culture vaccine, [Blanchard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 158-159, July 18, '39
—disciform keratitis from vaccine virus; 4 cases, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Boll.d'ocul. **18:** 179-192, March '39
—Duran-Reynals (spreading) factor in adult and fetal guinea-pig organs as it affects vaccinia virus, [O. N. Fellowes & N. P. Hudson] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B **30:** 11-20, July '39
—duration of immunity produced by intradermal inoculation of cultured vaccine virus, [T. M. Rivers, S. M. Ward & R. D. Baird] Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A. (1937) **53:** 133-137, '39
—eczema vaccinatum; fatal case in infant, [H. Asperger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 826-827, Sept. 8, '39
—episode in history of vaccination in New Hampshire, [M. C. Leikind] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 671-686, July '39
—facts concerning problem, [C. Gyllenswärd] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1011-1014, May 19, '39
—gluteal erythema vaccinatum; case, [J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 474-478, Sept. '39
—history before time of Edward Jenner, [B. J. Gottlieb] Med.Welt **13:** 1466-1468, Nov. 11, '39
—influence on production of agglutinin for typhoid bacilli in human blood serum, [S. Hashimoto] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 35, June 15, '39
—interesting case (sarcoma of buttock following vaccination), [J. Helman] South African M.J. **13:** 334, May 13, '39
—involvement of optic nerves in postvaccinal encephalomyelitis, [F. von Herrenschwand] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **102:** 815-823, June '39
—local passive immunity and vaccinal infection due to intravenous inoculation of virus, [J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1242-1244, '39
—medical activities of Sudeten-German naturalist Thaddäus Haenke (1761-1817) in South America, [J. Gicklhorn] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 284-290, '39
—Mirabeau, propagator of inoculation, [A. Turgon] Progrès méd. **67:** 1095-1097, July 29, '39
—modification of technic; advantages of subcutaneous vaccination, [M. Kaiser] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 441-447, July '39
—neurotropic strain of variola vaccine virus; protective effects of active, passive or combined immunization, [M. Iguchi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **16:** 237-273, Sept. '39
—new attainments, [G. Orosco] Día méd. **11:** 744-745, Aug. 14, '39
—of infants; revaccinations after 2 to 3 years in children primarily vaccinated with culture virus (Rivers), compared with those primarily vaccinated with calf lymph virus, [H. H. Donnally] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1796-1800, Nov. 11, '39
—penetration of neurotropic yellow fever virus by cutaneous route; mixed vaccination against yellow fever and smallpox; preliminary report, [M. Peltier, C. Durieux, H. Jonchère & E. Arquié] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 657-660, May 9, '39
—phenomenon of neutralization of vaccinal virus by antiserum and localized passive immunity, [J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 984-986, '39
—postvaccinal encephalomyelitis, [B. Brouwer] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 379-391, July '39
—postvaccinal nervous syndromes; 3 cases, [Cordeiro Ferreira & Brandão de Oliveira] Lisboa méd. **16:** 491-506, Aug. '39
—practicability of combined active immunization against smallpox and typhoid fever; clinical studies, [H. Yaoi, S. Hirose & Y. Sudzuki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **17:** 305-317, June 20, '39
—presence of neutralizing factor in cutaneous lesion produced by intradermal inoculation of vaccinal virus, [J. Vieuchange & F. Galli] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **208:** 2031-2033, June 19, '39
—problem of relation between latent infection and immunity studied by means of inoculation with minimal (subpathogenic) amounts of vaccine virus, [L. Scalfi] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 429-441, July '39
—results of subcutaneous vaccination in adults, [M. Gherardini, K. Hassmann, M. Kaiser & E. Türk] Med.Klin. **35:** 636-639, May 12, '39
—review of literature, [H. A. Gins] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 282-301, '39
—rhinovaccination and rhinorevaccination, [D. Gyüre] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 529-534, Aug. '39
—Sacco phenomenon in antituberculosis vaccination with Petragnani's anatuberculin, [Santyan y Velasco Suello] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 93-104, July '39

SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued
—significance of Guarnieri bodies and their biologic importance in diagnosis of smallpox and vaccinia, [A. Marrassini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 346-348, May '39
—statistics on percentage of public vaccinated against smallpox and typhoid, [A. Touraine] Presse méd. **47:** 1117-1118, July 15, '39
—subcutaneous vaccination, [G. Zederbauer] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 930-932, June 16, '39
—tetanus in infant at point of vaccination; case, [F. Recchia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1228-1230, July 3, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; cutaneous virulence and number of vaccinal corpuscular elements (neurovaccine) in relation to origin of elements, [C. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1094-1096, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; number of elementary vaccinal bodies and neuraxic virulence (neurovaccine and dermovaccine), [C. Levaditi, L. Stamatin, L. Reinié & Le-Van-Sen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1091-1094, '39
—vaccinal virus cultured on chorio-allantoic membrane and generalized vaccinia, [P. Gastinel & R. Fasquelle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1554-1557, '39
—vaccination by means of in vitro cultures of vaccinal virus applied by scarification, [H. Plotz] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **122:** 52-56, July 4, '39
vaccine, action of trypsin on formalized neurovaccine, [F. Galli & J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 715-717, '39
—artificial creation of neurovaccinal strains, [C. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1944-1945, June 12, '39
—cultivation of vaccinia in agar-slant tissue cultures, [T. J. Kurotchkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 407-409, June '39
—effect of lipoid solvents on vaccinia virus, [A. S. McFarlane & M. G. Macfarlane] Nature, London **144:** 376-377, Aug. 26, '39
—effect of ultrasonic vibration on vaccinia virus, [F. L. Hopwood, M. H. Salaman & A. S. McFarlane] Nature, London **144:** 377, Aug. 26, '39
—estimation of purity of preparations of elementary bodies of vaccinia, [J. E. Smadel, T. M. Rivers & E. G. Pickels] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 379-385, Oct. '39
—evaluation of Viennese vaccines, [M. Kaiser] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 1015-1017, Oct. 28, '39
—Guarnieri bodies and elementary bodies in vaccine virus infection, [U. Pardi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 465-484, '38
—irreversibility of virucidal action of formol (solution of formaldehyde) on neurovaccinal elementary bodies, [C. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1140-1142, '39
—lack of effect of sulfanilamide on vaccine viruses, [A. Bruni & L. Buda] Sett.med. **27:** 1131-1133, Sept. 21, '39
—large scale cultivation in vitro of vaccinia virus by aeration of medium, [H. Yaoi & S. Arakawa] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **17:** 369-373, Aug. 20, '39
—mechanism of reactivation of formalized neurovaccine by dialysis, [J. Vieuchange & F. Galli] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 627-629, '39
—neurotropic strain of variola vaccine virus; infections, immunities against intracerebral infection, and mechanism of intranasal infection in mice and rabbits, [M. Iguchi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **16:** 134-173, May '39
—potency of vaccine lymph treated with ultrasonic waves, [M. Kasahara & S. I. Ogata] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 753-754, May 27, '39
—production of vaccine virus in Rumania; preliminary report, [V. Soituz] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1212-1216, July '39
—reactivation of formalized neurovaccine by dialysis, [F. Galli & J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 473-475, '39
—technic of preparation in United States, [L. R. Thompson] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **31:** 1217, July '39
—transformations of virus, [A. Gauducheau] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **32:** 580-583, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; action of ultraviolet radiations on activity of vaccinal virus in presence of fluorescent dyes (fluorochromes), [J. Giuntini & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 633-635, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; behavior of vaccinal elementary bodies under influence of ultraviolet radiation in fluorescent medium, [C. Levaditi, I. Lominski, L. Reinié & Le-Van-Sen] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 483-486, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; complex constitution of suspensions of vaccinal bodies, [C. Levaditi] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1175-1179, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; complex constitution of suspensions of vaccinal bodies; ultracentrifugation, [C. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1180-1181, '39

SMALLPOX, vaccine—Continued
—ultravirus and fluorescence; counting vaccinal elementary bodies and ultrafiltration, [C. Levaditi, D. Krassnoff, L. Reinié & J. Giuntini] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 35-39, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; cutaneous virulence and number of vaccinal corpuscular elements (neurovaccine) in relation to origin of elements, [C. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1094-1096, '39
—ultravirus and fluorescence; number of elementary vaccinal bodies and neuraxic virulence (neurovaccine and dermovaccine), [C. Levaditi, L. Stamatin, L. Reinié & Le-Van-Sen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1091-1094, '39
—ultraviruses and fluorescence; study of number of vaccinal elementary bodies in relation to virucidal and agglutinating properties of antivaccinal serums, [C. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 916-919, '39

SMART, A. G. H., Impression of life in Colonial Medical Service, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 37: 123-126, June '39

SMART, H. F., Microbiological studies on commercial packs of frozen fruits and vegetables, Food Research 4: 293-298, May-June '39

SMART, J., Bronchial and pulmonary disorders of old age, M.Press 202: 326-329, Oct. 18, '39

SMART, M., Physical medicine and industry, Brit.J.Phys. Med. 2: 178-187, July '39; also, J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. 2: 419-432, July '39

SMELL
—clinical investigation of olfactory function in brain tumor patients, [J. D. Spillane] Brain 62: 213-221, June '39
—olfaction, [R. Scott-Moncrieff] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 15: 266-274, June '39
—olfactory disturbances in Paget's disease of bones; semeiologic value in cranial involvements, [G. Guillain & R. Messimy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 499-501, '39
—precision measurements, [I. H. Jones] Laryngoscope 49: 505-557, July '39

SMELOVSKIY, V. P., Shrapnel bullet remaining in bladder for many years, Novy khir.arkhiv 42: 322-324, '38

SMELSER, G. K., Rôle of cervical sympathetic ganglia and Müller's orbital muscle in experimental exophthalmos, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1201-1209, Nov. '39

SMELYANSKIY, R. I., Traumatic lesions of optic nerve, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 49-52, '39

SMERALDI, R., Polipo gigante rino-faringeo, Ann.di laring., otol. 39: 81-85, '39

SMERCHINICH, G., Medicamenti ed accorgimenti sussidiari nella diagnostica addominale, Radiol.med. 26: 424-428, May '39

SMESTER, JEAN BAPTISTE: See Obituaries

de SMET, J. P., Combating dangers of insulin shock therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2585-2595, June 3, '39

SMILES, J. M.: See **BOYCOTT, M., jt. auth.**

SMILEY, W. K., "Ruptured plantaris tendon" treated by novocain injection, Brit.M.J. 1: 1138, June 3, '39

SMILOVICI, L.: See **DEREVICI, M., jt. auth.**

SMIRNOV, P. P., Instrument for opening cerebral abscess, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 124-125, '39

SMIRNOV, V. I., Leukoplast for bandaging burns and chronic ulcers of skin, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 54-59, '39

SMIRNOV, V. P., Effectiveness of chloropicrine in disinfection of skin of rodents infected with plague, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 112-115, '39

SMITH, A. D.: See **PUND, E. R., jt. auth.**

SMITH, A. E. (Kingston, Ont.): See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**

SMITH, A. E. (Los Angeles) and JOHNSON, J. B., Surgery of cleft palate, Am.J.Surg. 45: 93-103, July '39

SMITH, A. H. (Detroit), and MEYER, C. E., Influence of diet on endogenous production of citric acid, J.Biol. Chem. 131: 45-55, Nov. '39

——ORTEN, J. M., JOHNSTON, C. G., and BAUGUESS, L. C., On site of formation of citric acid in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 288-291, Oct. '39

SMITH, A. H. (London), Neglected symptom of carcinoma of stomach, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 46: 242, Sept. '39

SMITH, A. M. (Chicago), Psychologic importance of play in children's hospital, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 361, June '39

SMITH, A. M. (Minneapolis), and STENSTROM, K. W., X-ray therapy in diffuse hyperplasia of thyroid, Tr. Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 527-532, '38

SMITH, A. R.: See **GREENBURG, L., jt. auth.**

SMITH, A. T., Relation of chest conditions to sinus disease—otolaryngologist's point of view, Laryngoscope 49: 1134-1142, Nov. '39
Importance of syphilis in diagnosis and treatment of lesions of nose and sinuses, Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 252-255, Dec. '39

SMITH, B.: See **GRISHAW, W. H., jt. auth.**

SMITH, B. C., Address on occasion of first meeting of Tufts College Medical School Council, New England J.Med. 221: 169-171, Aug. 3, '39

SMITH, C. A., Effect of obstetrical anesthesia upon oxygenation of maternal and fetal blood with particular reference to cyclopropane, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 584-593, Nov. '39

SMITH, C. A. H., LIGHT, R. F., and McCAY, C. M., Advanced age in relation to dental caries in white rats, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1700-1703, Oct. '39

——See McCAY, C. M. (Ithaca, N. Y.), jt. auth.

SMITH, C. E. (Henryetta, Okla.), Typhoid fever, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 125-130, April '39

SMITH, C. E. (San Francisco): See **FABER, H. K., jt. auth.**

SMITH, C. H. (New York) and NEMIR, R. L., Sulfapyridine treatment of pneumonia in children, J.A.M.A. 113: 1857-1860, Nov. 18, '39

SMITH, C. H. (Rochester, Minn.), and MASSON, J. C., Carcinoma in adenomyoma of uterus and squamous-cell epithelioma of cervix; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 476-478, July 26, '39

——See MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.

SMITH, D. E., Cerebral localization in somaesthetic discrimination in rat, J.Comp.Psychol. 28: 161-188, Oct. '39

SMITH, D. J. W.: See **BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.**

SMITH, D. T., and POSTON, M. A., Some unusual cases of brucella infection, Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A. (1936) 52: 9-27, '37

SMITH, D. W.: See **KAMPMEIER, R. H., jt. auth.**

SMITH, DONALD: See **HINMAN, F., jt. auth.**

SMITH, DUDLEY, Management of complex anal fistulas, South.M.J. 32: 712-715, July '39

SMITH, E. C. B., Changes in elasticity of mammalian muscle undergoing rigor mortis, J.Physiol. 96: 176-193, July 14, '39

SMITH, E. L.: See **CHASE, A. M., jt. auth.**

SMITH, E. R., Metrazol in schizophrenia, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 756-759, Sept. '39

SMITH, E. S.: See **STEEL, J. P., jt. auth.**

SMITH, F., Tests to show possible influence of greasy acid, and alkaline tubes on Widal test, with subsequent reference to tubes showing acid reaction, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1080-1081, July '39
Relative value of different essential phases in white cell and differential count in diagnosis of appendicitis, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 138-140, Aug. '39

SMITH, F. H., and DAOUST, L. A., Hemangioma of vertebrae, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 473-477, Aug. '39

SMITH, F. J. (Albany, N. Y.), Narcotic law enforcement, Am.J.Nursing 39: 1117-1119, Oct. '39

SMITH, F. J. (Detroit), Ventricular fibrillation as cause of sudden death in coronary artery thrombosis; report of case, Am.Heart J. 17: 735-741, June '39
Charles Godwin Jennings, M.D., 1857-1936, Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A. (1936) 52: xlv-xlvii, '37

——and NEEDLES, R. J., Report of 50 cases of acute lobar pneumonia in adults treated with sulphapyridine, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 19-21, July '39
Bronchiectasis, late effect of acute sulphur dioxide poisoning, with report of case, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: 109-116, '39

SMITH, F. L., Varicose veins: complications and results of treatment of 5,000 patients, Mil.Surgeon 85: 514-521, Dec. '39

SMITH, F. O., Industrial compensation law and emergency law considerations, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 225-229, April '39

SMITH, F. R., and SHERMAN, J. M., Streptococcus acidominimus, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 301-305, Nov.-Dec. '39

SMITH, FRANK ROBERT: See Obituaries

SMITH, G. G., Obstructing prostate: its treatment, surgical and otherwise, J.Urol. 42: 145-157, Aug. '39

——and MINTZ, E. R., Rhabdomyosarcoma of prostate in boy 7 years of age; review of literature, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 351-362, '38

SMITH, G. H., Antigenic patterns in human sera: race-specific antigens, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 11: 629-643, July '39

SMITH, G. K., Pott's disease in children, M.J.Australia 2: 303-308, Aug. 26, '39

SMITH, G. M.: See **STRONG, L. C., jt. auth.**

SMITH, G. V., and PETTIT, R. D., Ten cases of Brenner tumor of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 156-161, July '39

——and SMITH, O. W., Anterior pituitary-like hormone in late pregnancy toxemia; summary of results since 1932, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 618-624, Oct. '39

——See SMITH, O. W., jt. auth.

SMITH, H.: See **SPEED, J. S., jt. auth.**

SMITH, H. A.: See **DELAFIELD, M. E., jt. auth.**

SMITH, H. D.: See **SHARP, G. S., jt. auth.**

SMITH, H. H. (Boston): See **ULRICH, H., jt. auth.**

SMITH, H. H. (Rio de Janeiro): See **SOPER, F. L., jt. auth.**

SMITH, H. L., and BOLAND, E. W., Treatment of auricular fibrillation with quinidine and strychnine; report of 41 cases, J.A.M.A. 113: 1017-1022, Sept. 9, '39

——and HORTON, B. T., Arteriovenous fistula of lung associated with polycythemia vera: report of case in which diagnosis was made clinically, Am.Heart J. 18: 589-592, Nov. '39

SMITH, H. L.—Continued
——and KOELSCHE, G. A., Marked cardiac enlargement following acute coronary occlusion, Minnesota Med. 22: 541-542, Aug. '39
——See ROSENOW, E. C., JR., jt. auth.
SMITH, H. P., ZIFFREN, S. E., OWEN, C. A., and HOFFMAN, G. R., Clinical and experimental studies on vitamin K, J.A.M.A. 113: 380-383, July 29, '39
——See BRINKHOUS, K. M., jt. auth.
——See MERTZ, E. T., jt. auth.
——See OWEN, C. A., jt. auth.
——See WARNER, E. D., jt. auth.
——and others, Jaundiced bleeder: control of hemorrhage through vitamin K therapy, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 377-384, Aug. '39
SMITH, H. S., Myopia as contributing etiological factor in psychosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 427, Oct. '39
SMITH, H. T., Sanitation of eating utensils, J.Home Econ. 31: 610-614, Nov. '39
SMITH, H. W., New aspects of renal physiology (William T. Belfield memorial lecture), J.Urol. 41: 867-876, June '39
SMITH, J. (Aberdeen): See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. (Rio Piedras, P. R.): See GAETAN, L. R., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. (Sebring, O.), Insulin as substitute for tube feeding, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1210, Nov. '39
SMITH, J., JR., Low spinal anæsthesia, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 10: 83-85, June '39
SMITH, J. L.: See SCHMIDT, W. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. M., Care of mastoid wounds following radical and modified radical mastoid operations, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 585-589, Sept. '39
SMITH, J. R., WALTER, C. W. P., LAIDLAW, R. W., and CASAMAJOR, L., Posterior fossa neoplasms in children: electroencephalographic study, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 65: 149-152, '39
SMITH, J. S.: See KENNEDY, H., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. W. (Honolulu), Deep x-ray therapy, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 121-124, '39
SMITH, J. W. (New York), Meningioma producing unilateral exophthalmos; syndrome of tumor of pterional plaque arising from outer third of sphenoid ridge, Arch.Ophth. 22: 540-549, Oct. '39
SMITH, K. E.: See PADDOCK, F. K., jt. auth.
SMITH, K. M., and CURTIS, A. C., Brucellosis with endocarditis; report of case with failure of sulphanilamide therapy, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 342-346, Sept. '39
SMITH, K. U., Behavior of decorticate guinea pigs, J.Comp.Psychol. 27: 433-447, June '39
——and WARKENTIN, J., Central neural organization of optic functions related to minimum visible acuity, J.Genet.Psychol. 55: 177-195, Sept. '39
SMITH, L. B., Diabetes mellitus, with analysis of cases treated with protamine zinc insulin, Southwestern Med. 23: 289-294, Sept. '39
SMITH, L. C., Collapse with death following use of amphetamine sulfate, J.A.M.A. 113: 1022-1023, Sept. 9, '39
SMITH, L. DeS., and LINDSLEY, C. H., Inhibition of proteinases of certain Clostridia by serum, J.Bact. 38: 221-229, Aug. '39
——See WEIL, L., jt. auth.
SMITH, L. M., and HUGHES, R. P., Erythroplasia of Queyrat, South.M.J. 32: 731-734, July '39
Dermatitis from cosmetics, Southwestern Med. 23: 263-264, Aug. '39
——See HUGHES, R. P., jt. auth.
SMITH, L. W., Renal neoplasms, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 720-729, Nov. '39
——and FAY, T., Temperature factors in cancer and embryonal cell growth, J.A.M.A. 113: 653-660, Aug. 19, '39
SMITH, M., Wm. McDougall, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 18: 105-111, '39
SMITH, M. (Tuskegee, Ala.): See GILL, D. G., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. E. (Chicago): See MASON, H. C., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. E. (New York): See SCUDDER, J., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. F.: See CARMICHAEL, L., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. G., Survival of virus of St. Louis encephalitis in rats and guinea pigs, J.Infect.Dis. 64: 307-309, May-June '39
——and LENNETTE, E. H., Comparison of activity of viruses of St. Louis and Japanese encephalitis in chick embryo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 323-326, June '39
——See LENNETTE, E. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. I., Influence of diet on chronic toxicity of selenium, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1441-1453, Aug. 4, '39
SMITH, N. D., Pyodermia simulating extensive anal fistula, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 163-177, '38
Common and rare sinuses or fistulas which occur in or near the anus, S.Clin.North America 19: 1021-1032, Aug. '39
SMITH, N. R., Massive necrosis of muscles of leg after operation for removal of bone-graft from tibia, Brit. J.Surg. 26: 780-784, April '39
SMITH, O., Case of jejunal diverticula, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 3: 2541-2543, Aug. 19, '39
SMITH, O. W., SMITH, G. V., and SCHILLER, S., Estrogens of urine from women: hydrolysis, separation and extraction, Endocrinology 25: 509-519, Oct. '39
——See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.
SMITH, P. E. (Brooklyn) and ZIMRING, J. G., Gas gangrene of abdominal wall following ruptured gangrenous appendicitis, Am.J.Surg. 45: 351-352, Aug. '39
SMITH, P. E. (New York): See ENGLE, E. T., jt. auth.
SMITH, P. G. (Cincinnati), European medical schemes won't work here; arguments of those wanting them adopted in U. S. termed fallacious, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1222-1224, Nov. '39
SMITH, P. G. (Evanston, Ill.): See RIEGEL, B., jt. auth.
SMITH, P. K., WINKLER, A. W., and HOFF, H. E., Electrocardiographic changes and concentration of magnesium in serum following intravenous injection of magnesium salts, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 720-730, July '39
Calcium and digitalis synergism; toxicity of calcium salts injected intravenously into digitalized animals, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 322-329, Aug. '39
——See HOFF, H. E., jt. auth.
——See WINKLER, A. W., jt. auth.
——WINKLER, A. W., and SCHWARTZ, B. M., Distribution of magnesium following parenteral administration of magnesium sulfate, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 51-56, July '39
SMITH, P. W., KLEIN, A. D., and STECK, I. E., Influence of vitamin D on serum phosphatase activity in arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1227-1237, Sept. '39
SMITH, R., Fads in periodontal treatment that have passed into disuse and fundamentals for successful treatment that remain, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1318-1324, Aug. '39
SMITH, R. B.: See HOROWITZ, E. L., jt. auth.
SMITH, R. E., Observations on descent of testicle with special reference to spontaneous descent at puberty, Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 1-13, March '39
Anterior poliomyelitis, with special reference to its effects on schools, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 139-172, April '39
Paralysis of deltoid after injection of serum and after blood-transfusions, Lancet 2: 1119-1120, Nov. 25, '39
SMITH, R. H., Tuberculin reactions in school children at Fort Stanton, Health Officer 4: 24-28, May '39
SMITH, R. L.: See BROWNE, H. S., jt. auth.
SMITH, R. M., Problem of tuberculosis among Mexicans in United States, Nat.Tubere.A.Tr. 34: 247-253, '38
SMITH, R. P.: See DAVIDSON, O. W., jt. auth.
SMITH, R. S. (Boise, Ida.): See FALK, R., jt. auth.
SMITH, R. S. (Cincinnati): See RUCHHOFT, C. C., jt. auth.
SMITH, S., Treatment of malaria in military population with synthetic preparations, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1077-1082, July '39
SMITH S. (Chicago), RISK, R., and BECK, C., Warm moist air therapy for burns, Arch.Surg. 39: 686-690, Oct. '39
SMITH, S. (Raleigh, N. C.), Spontaneous ureteral rupture with peri-ureteral abscess formation, Am.J.Surg. 45: 139-141, July '39
SMITH, S. A., Address; physician, his life and times, M.J. Australia 1: 713-717, May 13, '39
SMITH, S. C., New remedies and old, Kentucky M.J. 37: 277-278, July '39
SMITH, S. L., Eight years dependence on respirator; unusual case of poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. 113: 1806-1807, Nov. 11, '39
SMITH, S. W., Problem of foot, with special reference to care of soldier's foot, M.Press 202: 410-412, Nov. 15, '39
SMITH, SAMUEL CALVIN: See Obituaries
SMITH, T. E., Anal and perianal chancroidal ulceration: report of specific diagnostic test and therapy, Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 153-162, '38
SMITH, W.: See ANDREWES, C. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, W. A. (Atlanta, Ga.), Periodic paralysis: report of 2 fatal cases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 210-215, Aug. '39
——See BOYD, M. L., jt. auth.
SMITH, W. A. (Charleston, S. C.), Aphorisms on tuberculosis, J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 297-299, Dec. '39
——See LYNCH, K. M., jt. auth.
SMITH, W. H. Y., Another forward step in venereal disease control, J.M.A.Alabama 9:130-132, Oct. '39
——See WEIL, C. K., jt. auth.
——GILL, D. G., and McALPINE, J. G., Intestinal parasite survey in Alabama, South.M.J. 32: 1094-1105, Nov. '39
——WEIL, C. K., and BIRD, B. C., Sulfanilamide in gonococcal infection: results of treatment and leukocyte response, Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 119-123, May '39
SMITHARD, E. H. R., Modern views on quarantine and disinfection, Practitioner 142: 719-728, June '39
SMITHBURN, K. C., Acute or chronic tuberculous lesions as produced by colonial variants of tubercle bacilli, Tubercle 20: 420-425, June '39
——and LAVIN, G. I., Effects of ultraviolet radiation on tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tubere. 39: 782-793, June '39

SMITHERS, D. W., Treatment of carcinoma of lip, Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 376-381, Nov. '39
——See **FLOOD, P. A., jt. auth.**
SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., Orthopedic surgery, New England J.Med. **221:** 745-748, Nov. 9, '39
SMITH-PETERSEN OPERATION; PIN: See Femur, fractures
SMITHWICK, H. S., and MARATHE, B. W., Pyocele of canal of Nuck, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1231, June 17, '39
SMOKE
See also Opium; Tobacco
—factory smoke containing manganese as contributing cause in pneumonia epidemics in industrial district, [D. Elstad] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2527-2533, Aug. 19, '39
—practical procedures and limitations in present-day smoke abatement, [H. B. Meller] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 645-650, June '39
—wood smoke as cause of asthma, [B. Z. Rappaport & R. Hecht] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1024, Sept. 9, '39
SMOKING: See Tobacco
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS (1721-1771)
—Smollett, Lind and Anson in 1739; their common contribution to control of scurvy, [E. Farrell] Am.J. Surg. **46:** 406-410, Nov. '39
SMOLYAK, L. G., Physical exercise during postoperative period, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 87-96, '39
SMOOK, A. H., Treatment of fractures, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1479-1489, June 13, '39
SMORTO, G., Comportamento del fosforo inorganico, organico e totale nel sangue e nel liquor degli schizofrenici, durante la shock-terapia-insulinica, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 231-238, '39
SMUKLER, M. E., Flexible needle for O'Connor cinch operation, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 112, July '39
Mirror writing in school children, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 21-25, Oct. '39
Registering deviometer; instrument to measure degree of squint, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 881-882, Nov. '39
SMUT: See Fungi
SMYTH, D. H.: See **CHUTE, A. L., jt. auth.**
SMYTH, G. S., and MACKINTOSH, R. H., Full-term ovarian pregnancy, South African M.J. **13:** 320-321, May 13, '39
——See **GILLMAN, J., jt. auth.**
SMYTH, M. J., Silent hypernephromata, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 266-274, Oct. '39
SMYTHE, H. J. D., Prevention and treatment of prolapse, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **56:** 177-180, '39
SNAILS
See also Schistosomiasis
—development of Clonorchis sinensis eggs to cercaria stage in laboratory bred snails, Bithynia fuchsiana, [H. F. Hsü & C. Y. Chow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 158-160, May '39
SNAKES
—devenomized organ extracts of snakes in therapy of cancer, [G. Bobeau] Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 407-414, April '39
bites, [U. P. Basu] Am.J.Trop.Med. **19:** 385-391, July '39
—bites and their treatment in India; management of sequelae and complications, [R. N. Chopra & J. S. Chowhan] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 422-432, July '39
—characteristic effects of viper bite with single fang 30 minutes after separation of head from body, [M. Phisalix] Rev.de path.comparée **39:** 636-639, July '39
—fatal case of krait-poisoning, [C. Ponnambalam] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., M.Sc. (pt. 2) **5:** 37-38, Sept. 4, '39
—local measures in treatment, [F. M. Allen] Am.J.Trop. Med. **19:** 393-404, July '39
—ophidism caused by snakes of genus Bothrops; 4 cases, [M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1563-1570, '39
—poisoning by Venezuelan serpents, [F. Pifano C.] Gac. méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 184-189, June 30, '39
—poisoning due to bite; antivenin and potassium permanganate therapy of case, [P. Orlandini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1344-1345, July 24, '39
—snake venom in ophthalmology, [M. E. Alvaro] Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 1130-1146, Oct. '39
—venomous snakes in Italian West Africa; further study, [F. Pepeu] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 1-10, Jan. '39
venom: See Eyes, diseases; Pain, therapy; Sarcoma, spindle-celled; Snakes, bites; Venom
SNAPPER, I., and FORMIJNE, P., Aneurysm of cerebral arteries and polycystic kidney, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 105-115, '39
——**and others**, Hematuria, renal colic and acetyl-sulfapyridine stone formation associated with sulfapyridine therapy, Chinese M.J. **56:** 1-10, July '39; Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4501-4508, Sept. 16, '39
SNEAD, L. O.: See **HODGES, F. M., jt. auth.**
SNEATH, P. A. T., Yellow fever in British Guiana, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 241-252, July '39
SNEIERSON, H., SCHLESINGER, J., and GOLD, A. E., Traumatic torsion of ovarian pedicle; medicolegal study with presentation of cases and review of literature, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 546-556, Sept. '39
SNELL, A. C., Compensation for eye injuries; its past, present, and future in New York State, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1531-1539, Aug. 15, '39
SNELL, A. M., Hemorrhagic tendency in jaundice with special reference to treatment with vitamin K, Tr. West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 136-155, '39
Sprue and related diseases affecting intestinal absorption, Bull.Minnesota M.Found. **1:** 8-13, Nov. '39
——**and BUTT, H. R.**, Factors governing absorption and utilization of vitamin K, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 38-45, '39
Supplementary report on vitamin K, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2056-2059, Dec. 2, '39
——See **BUTT, H. R., jt. auth.**
——See **CLARK, R. L., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **FOLEY, M. P., jt. auth.**
SNELL, D.: See **SONTAG, L. W., jt. auth.**
SNELL, E. E., STRONG, F. M., and PETERSON, W. H., Growth factors for bacteria; pantothenic and nicotinic acids as essential growth factors for lactic and propionic acid bacteria, J.Bact. **38:** 293-308, Sept. '39
SNELLING, M. M., Several procedures in management of cervical diseases and injuries, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 266-273, Oct. '39
SNELLMAN, A., Histological studies on neomembrane in case of so called chronic subdural hematoma of traumatic origin, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 233-242, '39
SNELLMAN, I., Serologische Luesdiagnostik ad modum Laughlen, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 3) **21:** 1-9, '39
SNIDER, F. F.: See **BIRCH, C. L., jt. auth.**
SNIDER, G. G.: See **HOAGLAND, R., jt. auth.**
SNIDERMAN, H. R., Larval conjunctivitis; report of case due to Oestrus ovis, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1253-1255, Nov. '39
Human bite of eyelids; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 885-887, Nov. '39
SNIFFEN, M. M., Analysis of student lunches, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10:** 533, Nov. '39
SNIJDERS, E. P., Some remarks on vaccination in yellow fever, Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 327-331, '38
Case of ankylostomiasis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3175-3182, June 24, '39
Diagnostic difficulties in echinococcosis of liver, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2485-2489, Sept. 26, '39
SNODGRASS, L. E., Classification of forearm fractures near wrist, Am.J.Surg. **46:** 266-283, Nov. '39
SNODGRASS, T. J., Acute intestinal obstruction caused by nonabsorbable suture material, Surgery **6:** 437-444, Sept. '39
SNOECK, J., Ruptures utérines après césariennes corporéales, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **10:** 3-36, April '39
——See **CAMBIER, P., jt. auth.**
——**and CANON, R.**, Considérations sur la conduite à tenir et le pronostic pour l'enfant des présentations du siège chez les primipares âgées, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1235, Aug. 6, '39; 1272, Aug. 13, '39
——**and ROCMANS, M.**, A propos de 250 cas de rachianesthésie obstétricale, Liége méd. **32:** 813-823, Oct. 8, '39
SNOKE, A. W., Problems in pediatrics, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 75-76, Nov. '39
de SNOO, K., Vorbeugung und Behandlung der Eklampsie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 301-313, May '39
SNOOK, T., Preservation of trypan blue and neutral red within cells of loose connective tissue, Stain Technol. **14:** 139-142, Oct. '39
SNORF, L. D.: See **CROFT, J. D., jt. auth.**
SNOW, C. E., Adjustable cranial orientator, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **25:** 297-300, July-Sept. '39
SNOW, J. S.: See **GREEN, M. E., jt. auth.**
SNOW, JOHN (1813-1858)
—work on cholera, [W. A. Preston] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 628-629, Oct. '39
SNOW, W., Stereoroentgenoscopy using polarization, Am. J.Roentgenol. **42:** 143-144, July '39
X-ray visualization of soft tissues of advanced pregnancy—normal and abnormal, New York State J.Med. **39:** 2050-2053, Nov. 1, '39
——**and ROSENSOHN, M.**, Roentgenologic visualization of soft tissues in pregnancy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 709-717, Nov. '39
——See **WEINTRAUB, S., jt. auth.**
SNOW, W. F., Syphilis and federal assistance to states—to date, J.Social Hyg **25:** 271-274, June '39
SNOWDEN, E. N., Prevention of war psychoneurosis in soldiers, Lancet **2:** 1130-1132, Nov. 25, '39
SNOWDEN, R. R., Treatment of thyroid crisis, Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 225-233, '37
SNURE, H., Metastatic malignancy in bone; absence of roentgenographic signs, West.J.Surg. **47:** 571-574, Oct. '39
SNYDER, E. R.: See **MAYBAUM, J. L., jt. auth.**
SNYDER, F. F., Fetal respiration and its relation to asphyxia, atelectasis, and pneumonia of newborn, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 711-713, Dec. '39
——**and KOTEEN, H.**, Hormonal induction of abortion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 432-434, June '39
——See **ROSENFELD, M. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**

SNYDER, G. A. C., and LARSON, C. P., Primary eosinophil adenocarcinoma of hypophysis; case report, West.J.Surg. 47: 581-583, Oct. '39
SNYDER, H. P., Adsorptive power of animal charcoal for toxic principle of tuberculin; preliminary report, Journal-Lancet 59: 400-401, Sept. '39
SNYDER, J. W., Perforation of cervical esophagus, South. M.J. 32: 1080-1084, Nov. '39
SNYDER, M. H.: See **SNYDER, W. H., JR.,** jt. auth.
SNYDER, R. C.: See **ROSENTHAL, S. L.,** jt. auth.
SNYDER, R. E., Roentgen ray treatment of inflammatory conditions (review of recent literature), M.Woman's J. 46: 365, Dec. '39
SNYDER, W. H., JR., and SNYDER, M. H., Acute onset of central nervous system syphilis after spinal anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 224-226, July-Aug. '39
SNYERS, PAUL: See Obituaries
SNYMAN, P., and THOMAS, A. D., Carriers of rabies in South Africa, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 1: 616-638, '38
SO, K., Simulationsfall von Taubheit eines traumatischen Neurosekranken, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 467-468, June '39
SO, T., Case of acute lymphatic leukemia, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 897-898, June '39
SOALHAT, J.: See **CELICE, J.,** jt. auth.
SOAPS
See also Alkyl Sulfates; Lauryl Compounds
—infarct of left fallopian tube due to injection of soapy water for purpose of abortion into non-pregnant uterus; new case, [B. Y. Yovanovitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 278-283, '39
—problem of nonirritating yet thorough skin cleansing in industry, [H. Ruf] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1385-1387, Sept. 8, '39
—rôle of upper small intestine in control of gastric secretion; effect of neutral fat, fatty acid and soaps; phase of gastric secretion influenced and relative importance of psychic and chemical phase, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 294-307, Aug. '39
—simple efficient method (using soap and water) to diminish incidence of primary and secondary infection in surgical wounds, [R. H. Jackson & R. H. Jackson, Jr.] Surgery 6: 398-409, Sept. '39
—simple microscopic procedure for detecting excessive amount of soaps in feces, [R. Goiffon] Arch.d.mal. de l'app. digestif 29: 446-448, April '39
therapy: See Eyes, diseases
SOARES, A.: See de Arruda Soares, A.
SOARES de SOUZA, H., Primeiros resultados do recenseamento thoracico na marinha de guerra brasileira, Brasil-med. 53: 646, June 24, '39
SOARES HUNGRIA, J., Um caso de obstrução do coledoco por ascarides lombricoide, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 233-237, April '39
SOBANSKI, J., Eine schiefergraue Sehnervenpapille, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 704-706, May '39
SOBEL, A. E., and SOBEL, B. A., Microestimation of calcium in serum, J.Biol.Chem. 129:721-728, Aug.'39
SOBEL, B. A.: See **SOBEL, A. E.,** jt. auth.
SOBEL, I. P.: See **LEOPOLD, J. S.,** jt. auth.
SOBEL, N.: See **CHURG, J.,** jt. auth.
SOBER, H. A.: See **AXELROD, A. E.,** jt. auth.
SOBERON y PARRA, G., La enteritis de origen palúdico, Rev.méd.veracruzana 19: 2862-2867, July 1, '39
SOBHY BEY, M., Pre-detachment period; ruptures without detachments and detachments without ruptures and their treatment, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1067-1069, Oct. 28, '39
SOBISMINOL (sodium bismuthate preparation): See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Syphilis, bismuth in
SOBOTKA, H.: See **SOFFER, L. J.,** jt. auth.
SOBOTTA, JOHANNES (1869—)
—special number in honor of seventieth birthday, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 1-156, '39
SOCIAL CONDITIONS
See also Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
—behavior differentials of children with IQ's 120 and above and IQ's 79 and below, with some reference to socio-economic status, [I. S. Wile & R. M. Davis] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 529-539, July '39
—disablement and social conditions of patients with past syphilitic interstitial keratitis, [E. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 544-556, Aug. '39
—public health aspect, [T. S. Higgins] South African M.J. 13: 675-677, Sept. 23, '39
—selective mating as factor in socio-economic inferiority: study of 3,296 persons related by blood or marriage to one institutionalized individual, [W. E. Southwick] Ment.Hyg. 23: 620-640, Oct. '39
—social survey of employees of average size candy factory in Arboga, [G. Bergquist] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 185-224, '39
SOCIAL HYGIENE
See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention
—campaign against moral degeneration, [R. Hunger] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 614-615, May 27, '39
SOCIAL HYGIENE—Continued
—district health centers and social hygiene work; successful program for large city, [M. W. Barnard & T. Rosenthal] J.Social Hyg. 25: 363-367, Nov. '39
SOCIAL MEDICINE: See Economics, Medical; Insurance; Medicine, socialized; Medicine, state; Social Service; etc.
SOCIAL SECURITY ACT
—America advances with Social Security, [E. R. Bryan] Health Officer 4: 104-113, July-Aug. '39
—prevention of blindness as seen by a Social Security administrator, [G. Hardin] Sight-Saving Rev. 9: 177-184, Sept. '39
—rôle of physical therapy in new Social Security programs (for crippled children), [R. C. Hood] Physiotherapy Rev. 19: 197-200, July-Aug. '39
—Social Security legislation and the charitable hospital, [W. F. Montavon] Hospitals 13: 13-17, Dec. '39
SOCIAL SERVICE
See also Hospitals, social service
—almoner in venereal diseases service, [D. Manchée] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 275-286, Oct. '39
—at maternity institute in Buenos Aires, [A. Peralta Ramos] Presse méd. [47]: 825-827, May 27, '39
—Dike-Vaquez foundation for assistance of cardiac cases, [de Joannis] Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec. de l'enf. 7: 284-288, July-Aug. '39
—for naval dependents, [L. W. Johnson] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 37: 446-451, July '39
—French health, medical and social service legislation in 1938, [G. Ichok] Ann.d'hyg. 17: 203, May; 255, June '39
—medical social case work approach to development of eye health program, [M. Gayford] Sight-Saving Rev. 9: 192-203, Sept. '39
—origin and aims, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Ann.méd.-chir. (no. 3) 4: iii-vii, '39
—problems of adolescence in relation to social service (Les problèmes de l'adolescence en regard du Service social), Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 18: 129-142, May '39
—question of method of rehabilitation of prostitutes, [R. Rabut] Ann.d'hyg. 17: 193-196, May '39
—rural social service, [Moutillard] Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec. de l'enf. 7: 197-210, May-June '39
—social aid for cardiacs, [C. Patiño Mayer] Semana méd. 1: 711-716, March 30, '39
—social content of work with crippled children, [E. M. Dimchevsky] Ment.Hyg. 23: 421-431, July '39
—teaching social component of medicine, [E. Rice & I. V. Hiscock] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 11: 645-687, July '39
for tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
psychiatric, social worker looks at school, [E. L. Ginsburg] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 777-785, Oct. '39
SOCIETE FRANCAISE DE DERMATOLOGIE ET DE SYPHILIGRAPHIE: See Dermatology; Syphilology
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
—address (medical organizations in Victoria), [J. P. Major] M.J.Australia 2: 235-241, Aug. 12, '39
—development of national surgical societies with advent of modern surgery; address of president (American Surgical Association), [D. B. Phemister] Ann.Surg. 110: 481-487, Oct. '39
—historical notes on development, especially in Mecklenburg; rôle of Carl Mettenheimer, [H. von Mettenheim] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 36-52, '39
—orthopedic societies, [P. Bade] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 1-7, '39
—shall organized and scientific medicine continue its progress? [S. E. Munson] Illinois M.J. 75: 505-510, June '39
—the obvious and the platitudinous; address of president, [E. S. Brackett] Rhode Island M.J. 22: 113-117, July '39
—unification of medical profession for protection of public, [L. J. Menville] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 61-65, Aug. '39
Académie Royale de Chirurgie: See Surgery, history
Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati: See Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati
American College of Chest Physicians: See Tuberculosis, associations
American Medical Association: See American Medical Association
American Psychoanalytic Association: See Psychoanalysis
American Urological Association: See Urology
British Medical Association: See British Medical Association
College of Physicians of Philadelphia: See College of Physicians of Philadelphia
county, history of San Francisco County Medical Society; one of founders arrived in 1850; began practice in tent, California & West.Med. 51: 109-110, Aug. '39
—anniversary address, May 9, 1871 (Camden County Medical Society), [R. M. Cooper] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 664-667, Nov. '39 [Reprint]

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL, county—Continued
—history of medicine in Hennepin County, [A. S. Hamilton] Minnesota Med. 22: 834-839, Dec. '39
—Litchfield County Medical Association and Dr. Elias Pratt, [W. R. Steiner] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 649-651, Dec. '39
—medical care of Coffee County Farm Security Administration clients, [E. L. Gibson] J.M.A.Alabama 8: 428-430, June '39
—opportunities for continuous medical education in Wayne County, [R. B. Allen] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 759-762, Sept. '39
—Wilcox County and Gees Bend plans of medical care, [J. P. Jones] J.M.A. Alabama 8: 430-435, June '39
Hospital Obstetric Society of Ohio: See Hospitals, obstetric service
International Congress on Malaria: See Malaria
National Medical Association: See National Medical Association
Obstetrical Society of Philadelphia: See Obstetrics
Ordres des Médecins: See Ordres des Médecins
Royal Australasian College of Surgeons: See Surgery
Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie: See Dermatology; Syphilology
Southern Medical Association: See Southern Medical Association
state, achievements and responsibilities of our state association, [R. M. Bobbitt] West Virginia M.J. 35: 345-349, Aug. '39
—address of president, [M. I. Samuel] Delaware State M.J. 11: 217-219, Oct. '39
—Constitution and By-Laws of State Medical Society of Wisconsin, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 1109-1114, Dec. '39
—contribution to cancer control, [D. W. Thomas] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1028-1031, June '39
—cooperation of county secretaries with Scientific Service Committee, [R. S. Berghoff] Illinois M.J. 76: 329-331, Oct. '39
—last 10 years and the outlook (growth and work of Colorado State Medical Society), [H. T. Sethman] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 778-789, Nov. '39
—Massachusetts Medical Society and socialized medicine, [E. P. Joslin] New England J.Med. 221: 85-95, July 20, '39
—our disordered profession, [W. H. Bunker] J.Maine M.A. 30: 155-157, July '39
—president's address, [N. E. Melencamp] J.Kansas M. Soc. 40: 229-230, June '39
—state meeting 100 years ago, [L. S. Deitchman] Ohio State M.J. 35: 625-629, June '39
SOCIOLOGY
—sociologic theory of schizophrenia, [G. Devereux] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 26: 315-342, July '39
SODEMAN, W. A., Addison's disease, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 118-132, July '39
——**See MUSSER, J. H., jt. auth.**
SODERSTROM, K. M., Pleural sensitivity to procaine, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 40: 733-737, Dec. '39
SODIUM
—distribution between aqueous humor and blood plasma of cats, [H. Davson] J.Physiol. 96: 194-201, July 14, '39
—effect of stretching and of stimulation on weight, total base and sodium concentration of anterior retractor of byssus of Mytilus edulis, [I. Singh] J.Physiol. 96: 1-8, June 14, '39
—mineral constituents of honey; sodium and potassium, [H. A. Schuette & W. W. Woessner] Food Research 4: 349-353, July-Aug. '39
—permeability of red corpuscles of dog to sodium ion, [W. E. & E. T. Cohn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 445-449, June '39
—variation of inorganic constituents (potassium, sodium and calcium) of liver in rabbits; further study, [S. Lazard-Kolodny] Ann.de physiol. 15: 403-410, '39
acetarsone: See Acetarsone; Bacteria, coli; Paralysis, General, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus
***poly*acetylene-*di*oxysulfonate:** See Transfusol
amytal (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Dementia Praecox, therapy
arsanilate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
arsphenamine sulfonate: See cross reference under Trisodarsen
benzoate: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
bicarbonate: See also Acidosis, therapy
—modification of cardiac reaction to stimulation of vagus and to acetylcholine in presence of sodium bicarbonate, [M. Segers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1294-1296, '39
bismuthate: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds: Syphilis, bismuth in
borate: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
bromide: See Bromide and Bromine; Dyspepsia, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy
cacodylate: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arteries, coronary
SODIUM—Continued
chloride: See also Blood, chlorides; Blood Pressure, high; Chlorides; Constipation, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Digestive Tract, diseases; Diphtheria, therapy; Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Encephalitis, therapy; Headache, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, streptococcic; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Pneumonia, therapy; Salts; Shock, therapy; Surgery, postoperative care; Urine, chlorides; Vomiting, therapy; Water, mineral
—absorption of water by liver slices from "physiologic" saline solutions, [W. M. Sperry & F. C. Brand] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 147-150, Oct. '39
—action in infants, [L. Garot, O. Gulko & C. Gottschalk] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 14: 545-587, '38
—behavior of germinative power of anthrax bacilli after more or less prolonged contact with sodium chloride solutions of different concentrations, [A. Castellana] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 139-144, '38
—clinical and chemical observations on adrenalectomized dogs maintained by diet high in sodium salts and low in potassium, [R. A. Cleghorn, C. W. J. Armstrong & D. C. Austen] Endocrinology 25: 888-898, Dec. '39
—effect of excess of salt on resistance to histamine in rats, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 234-235, May '39
—effect of ingested sodium chloride on concentration of hemoglobin, [A. G. Sheftel] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 554-557, Sept. '39
—effect of prolonged intravenous drop infusion on organism, with special consideration of retention and excretion of sodium chloride and dextrose; clinical and experimental studies, [K. Numata] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 293-296, April '39
—effect of specific diuretics on excretion of sodium chloride by normal and pathologic kidney, [M. Izumida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 63-81, June 30, '39
—effect of subcutaneous administration of water and certain salts on urine volume, [A. M. Walker] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 541-543, Oct. '39
—effects on cardiovascular system of man of fluids administered intravenously; studies of glomerular filtration rate as measured by urea clearance, [D. R. Gilligan, M. D. Altschule & A. J. Linenthal] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 505-512, Sept. '39
—elimination of sodium chloride by isolated kidney (normal or diseased) after perfusion with hypotonic solution of sodium chloride, [M. Izumida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 103-114, July 30, '39
—excretion of sodium chloride in isolated surviving kidney (both normal and pathologic) after perfusion with hypertonic sodium chloride solution, [M. Izumida] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 36: 82-102, June 30, '39
—gastric elimination of sodium chloride and sodium sulfate following intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions of the 2 salts, [I. Simon] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 448-449, Aug.-Sept. '39
—gastrographic studies on effect of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions on motility and tonicity of stomach, [D. Simici, C. C. Dimitriu & T. Tanasoka] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 77-85, '39
—hormone content of posterior pituitary lobe of rats as influenced by water, sodium chloride and merbaphen, [G. Kuschinsky & P. Liebert] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 823, June 10, '39
—industrial fatigue and physiology of man at work, [D. B. Dill] Indust.Med. 8: 315-318, July '39
—influence of diet poor in potassium and rich in sodium on survival of suprarenalectomized cats, [Ferreira de Mira & J. Fontes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 655-657, '39
—influence on activity of amylolytic enzymes in infants, [G. Tommaseo] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 897-927, Nov. '39
—influence on glucose absorption from intestine of iodoacetate-poisoned rats, [L. Laszt] Nature, London 144: 244, Aug. 5, '39
—methemoglobinizing action, [A. Littardi & A. Zanichelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 182-185, April '39
—model experiments on biologic effects of sodium and calcium, [F. Seelich] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 275-310, '39
—points of view on blood transfusion and transfusion of large quantities of "buffer" isotonic saline solutions, [W. Weichardt] Día méd. 11: 930-931, Oct. 9, '39
—question of influence of intravenous injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions on glycemia, [G. Baldacci & F. Raggi] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 477-485, May 20, '39
citrate: See Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Calcification; Citrates; Kidneys, calculi
dehydrocholate: See Bile, salts
determination, volumetric determination in blood serum, cerebrospinal fluid and urine, [M. Dreguss] Orvosi hetil. 83: 464-465, May 13, '39
disulfanilamide: See Gonorrhea, therapy
ferrocyanide: See also Kidneys, function tests
—pathways of absorption from subarachnoid space into venous system, [R. O. Scholz & E. M. Ralston] Anat.Rec. 75: 365-371, Nov. 25, '39

SODIUM—Continued
fluoride: See Fluorides
gluconate: See Acid, gluconic
glycuronate: See Cancer, prevention
gold thiosulfate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
hydroxide, obstructive hypopharyngeal and esophageal cicatrices and stenosis following ingestion of caustic soda; report of cases successfully treated by electrocoagulation, [S. Poplan] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 154-156, July '39
hydroxyphenylarsinate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
hyposulfite: See cross reference under Sodium thiosulfate
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds
iodide: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
lactate: See Acid, lactic
metabolism, chloride and sodium ionic equilibrium in certain polyuric crises, [N. Flessinger, J. J. Welti, A. Gajdos & J. C. Bardos] Ann.de méd. 46: 95-105, July '39
—in pregnant and nonpregnant women, [J. C. Verhage] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 42: 93-102, '39
—relationship of estrogens and other placental hormones to sodium and potassium balance at end of pregnancy and in puerperium, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., R. C. Warner & C. A. Welsh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 748-777, Nov. '39
—total water and sodium exchanges in asthmatic patients, [J. Sheldon, H. Howes & G. Stuart] J.Allergy 11: 1-17, Nov. '39
morrhuate, reactions from sclerosing of varicose veins, [G. A. Holland] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 262-263, Sept. '39
nitrite: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
diphenyl hydantoinate: See also Epilepsy, therapy
—dilantin sodium; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 113: 1734-1735, Nov. 4, '39
—in treatment of convulsive seizures; toxic symptoms and their prevention, [H. H. Merritt & T. J. Putnam] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1053-1058, Dec. '39
phosphate: See Kidneys, calculi; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
pyruvate: See Acid, pyruvic
radioactive: See Radioactivity
ricinoleate: See Otitis Media, therapy
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
selenite: See Selenium Compounds
sulfanilate: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy
sulfanilyl sulfanilamide: See cross reference under Sodium disulfanilamide
sulfanilyl sulfanilate (sulfanilamide derivative): See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy
sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative): See Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pneumococci, infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
sulfate, gastric elimination of sodium chloride and sodium sulfate following intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions of the 2 salts, [I. Simon] Bull. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 448-449, Aug.-Sept. '39
thiocyanate: See Thiocyanates
thiosulfate: See Blood Pressure, high; Cyanides, poisoning; Lead, poisoning; Thallium, toxicity; Thiosulfates
xanthine: See Liver, necrosis
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SODOMY: See Sex, perversion
SODOR, P.: See **LLAMES MASSINI, J. C.,** jt. auth.
SODRE'BORGES, R., and BARATA, P., Contribuição ao estudo do aborto therapeutico pelo raio X, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 207-209, Sept. '39
SÖDERLING, B., Zur Früh- und Spätprognose der Säuglings- und Kleinkindertuberkulose, zugleich eine Studie über die Epituberkulose (Eliasberg-Neuland), Acta pædiat. (supp. 2) 23: 1-271, '39
Transient lung consolidation in asthmatic children with reference to eosinophilia, Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 22-31, March '39
Preliminary report on pancreatogenic excessive enlargement of liver in children, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3001-3005, Oct. 7, '39
SOEHRING, K., Zur Frage der Darstellung von Eiweissubstanzen aus Diphtheriebakterien, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1093-1094, Aug. 12, '39
SOEKONTO, R.: See **TAN ENG DHONG,** jt. auth.
SØNDERGAARD, K., Décès dus à l'angine et l'agranulocytose à la suite du traitement par la sanocrysine, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 318-349, '39
SOESELO WIRIOSAPOETRO, R., Circumcision by physicians, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 79: 1044-1059, April 25, '39
SOESILO, R., Sanitation of fresh-water fish-ponds, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 76-83, '38
SOETOPO, M., and GOENAWAN, R., Leproid infiltrations in course of frambesia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2639-2650, Oct. 17, '39
SOEWADJI PRAWIROHARDJO, Infection experiments with Microfilaria bancrofti in various species of mosquitoes in Batavia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1691-1705, July 4, '39
——See **SANDGROUND, J. H.,** jt. auth.
SOFFER, L. J., Treatment of postarsphenamine jaundice, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 577-584, Sept. '39
——**and others,** Ultrafiltrable magnesium in hyperthyroidism, J.Clin.Investigation 18: 597-601, Sept. '39
SOFUE, N., New simplified method for tissue culture, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 129-130, June '39
SOGLIANI, G., Gli anticorpi nel sangue e nel liquor dopo la vaccinazione per via endovenosa ed endorachidea: ricerche sull'uomo, Riv.di neurol. 12: 122-135, April '39
Eine neue Methode der Krampftherapie: die Elektroshocktherapie. Erste Ergebnisse, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 149: 159-168, '39
Associazione ormonica alle terapie da shock, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 284-287, '39
Reperti clinici ed ematologici in ammalati trattati con l'accesso convulsivo elettrico e con quello cardiazolico, Note e riv. di psichiat. 68: 323-335, April-June '39
Elettroshockterapia e cardiazolterapia, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 652-661, July-Aug. '39
SOHIER, R., Traitement des vésiques, Monde méd., Paris 49: 578-588, May 1-15, '39
Thérapeutique des lésions dues aux toxiques de guerre (caustiques vésicants), Presse méd. 47: 1064-1069, July 5, '39
——**and HENRY, R.,** Diagnostic bactériologique des infections dues aux paratyphiques C (progrès dus à la connaissance de la structure antigénique des "Salmonella" et applications pratiques), Paris méd. 1: 482-488, June 3, '39
——See **HUGONOT, G.,** jt. auth.
——**and JAULMES, C.,** La perméabilité de la barrière vasculo-meningée aux anticorps chez l'homme. Recherches sur les antitoxines tétanique et diphtérique, Rev.d'immunol. 5: 241-271, May '39
Altérations et inclusions protoplasmiques des cellules épithéliales éliminées par la salive parotidienne des malades atteints d'oreillons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1000-1003, '39
——**and NABONNE, A.,** Procédé simple et rapide de prélèvement de salive parotidienne. Applications pratiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 881-883, '39
——**PARNET, J., and BERNIER, G.,** Diagnostic sérologique de la mononucléose infectieuse par le test d'agglutination (réaction de Paul-Bunnell). Sa valeur pratique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 846-854, June 5, '39
SOHR, H.: See **GORDUREN, S.,** jt. auth.
SOHVAL, A. R.: See **KING, F. H.,** jt. auth.
SOIFER, M. E., Horace Wells conquers pain; ninety-fifth anniversary review, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 674-675, Dec. '39
SOIL
—effect of soil treatment on vitamin B_1 content of wheat and barley, [P. C. Leong] Biochem.J. 33: 1397-1399, Sept. '39
bacteriology, [C. Mayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1356-1357, Aug. 25, '39
—bactericidal agent extracted from soil bacillus; preparation and activity of protein-free fraction, [R. J. Dubos & C. Cattaneo] J.Exper.Med. 70: 249-256, Sept. '39
—bactericidal agent extracted from soil bacillus: preparation of agent; activity in vitro, [R. J. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. 70: 1-16, July '39
—bactericidal agent extracted from soil bacillus; protective effect against experimental pneumococcus infections in mice, [R. J. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. 70: 11-17, July '39
—soil as source of infection, [C. Leufvén] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1133-1177, June 2, '39
SOININEN, A., Über Resultate der Insulinschockbehandlung bei Schizophrenie und "schizophrenieähnlichen" Psychosen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 591-604, '38
SOININEN, G., Otto E. A. Hjelt, father of history of medicine in Finland, Duodecim 55: 591-605, '39; also, Nord.med. (Duodecim) 3: 2950-2954, Sept. 30, '39
SOITUZ, V., Note préliminaire sur la production du virus vaccinal en Roumanie, Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. 31: 1212-1216, July '39
SOIVIO, A., Cleft palate, Duodecim 55: 607-620, '39
SOKCIC, A., Tonsillectomy and its complications at oto-rhinolaryngologic clinic in Zagreb, Liječn.vjes. 61: 344-350, June '39
SOKOLIC, P., Case of external exudative retinitis (Coats), Liječn.vjes. 61: 178-182, March '39
Case of persistent pupillary membrane, Liječn.vjes. 61: 486-488, Sept. '39
SOKOLOV, A. N., Transformation of erythremia into anemia, Vrach.delo 21: 153-156, '39
SOKOLOV, I. I.: See **KAZMIN, V. A.,** jt. auth.
SOKOLOV, M. I., Case of Ewing tumor, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 103-104, '39
SOKOLOV, N. I., Surgical therapy of congenital cerebral hernia, Vestnik khir. 57: 593-605, June '39

SOKOLOV, N. N., Immediate epithelization of wound cavity after resection of upper jaw, Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 323-327, '39

SOKOLOV, Y. N.: See **KOPELMAN, S. L., jt. auth.**

SOKOLOVA, N. M., Presence of bovine tubercle bacilli in human pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 63-65, '39

Two methods of typing tuberculous cultures, Probl. tuberk., no. 5, pp. 66-71, '39

SOKOLOW, M., Quinidine in treatment of benign auricular fibrillation with repeated emboli; report of case, Am. Heart J. 18: 494-499, Oct. '39

SOKOLOWSKI, O., Climatic therapy at mountain resorts, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 524, June 4, '39

SOKOLOWSKI, R., Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of erythromelalgia, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 677-679, Aug. 13, '39

SOLA, W., La obra profiláctica que realiza el cuerpo médico escolar, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 150-152, July-Sept. '39

SOLACOLU, T., CONSTANTINESCO, M., and CONSTANTINESCO, D., Action de la colchicine sur les tumeurs végétales provoquées par le Bacillus tumefaciens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1148-1150, '39

SOLANDT, D. Y., and BEST, C. H., Rôle of dietary choline in neurohumour production, Nature, London 144: 376, Aug. 26, '39

——**NASSIM, R., and BEST, C. H.,** Production and prevention of cardiac mural thrombosis in dogs, Lancet 2: 592-595, Sept. 9, '39

SOLAR PLEXUS

—neurosis of solar (right and left semilunar) ganglion in diagnosis of abdominal pain, [J. Vorschütz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1083-1086, May 13, '39

—presence of reducing granulations in certain neurons of peripheral vegetative nervous system, [M. Mosinger, H. Ollivier & Y. Bontoux] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 132: 158-160, '39

—Wandering Jews of clinical practice; celialgia, [Rocha Vaz] Rev.méd.brasil. 6: 17-22, Sept. '39

SOLARINO, G., Sulle alterazioni istologiche del sistema nervoso centrale e periferico nel beri-beri sperimentale aviario, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 385-416, '38

Sul reperto ematologico nell'amebiasi, Haematologica 20: 617-643, '39

Sulla patogenesi del colera; contributo alla conoscenza dell'evoluzione del colera sperimentale nel coniglio, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 1-16, July '39

——**and SPADAFINA, L.,** Contributo alla differenziazione colturale del bacillo difterico dai bacilli pseudodifterici sul terreno di Petragnani e su un nuovo terreno all'aurantia, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. 23: 17-32, July '39

SOLARIUM: See **Heliotherapy and Phototherapy**

SOLARO, G., Incontinenza congenita di orina in caso di duplicazione bilaterale degli ureteri con uno sbocco ectopico, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 548-558, '38

SOLCARD, Les coliques néphrétiques "à masque occlusif," Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 129: 275-281, April-June '39

SOLDANO, H., Estomatología. El agua destilada en la anestesia local, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1063-1066, May 31, '39

de SOLDATI, L., Los trastornos circulatorios del perro en avitaminosis B_1; el pulso, la tensión arterial y el electrocardiograma, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 142-153, July '39

SOLDIERS AND VETERANS: See Medicine, military; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers; Pensions; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Veterans' Administration (U.S.); Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.

SOLERO, C., Crisi dell'VIII° e terapia istaminica, Valsalva 15: 441-455, Oct. '39

SOLEY, M. H., and RINEHART, J. F., Intrathoracic goiter simulating right-sided cardiac enlargement; case report, Am.Heart J. 18: 237-240, Aug. '39

——See **HAMILTON, J. G., jt. auth.**

——See **KERR, W. J., jt. auth.**

——See **SHOCK, N. W., jt. auth.**

SOLGANAL (gold preparation): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy

SOLI, D., Il valore della prova di Rosenthal negli ammalati d'ordine chirurgico, Diag.e tec.di lab. 10: 241-249, April '39

Le conseguenze della colecistectomia sulle vie biliari extra-epatiche; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 801-818, Sept. '39

Sul microbismo abituale delle vie biliari extraepatiche, Pathologica 31: 437-440, Oct. 15, '39

SOLIER, L. F., and DEJOU, L., Typhlo-colites ulcéreuses inapparentes et abcès du foie amibiens sans dysenterie, Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 435-442, June '39

SOLIERI, S., La mia esperienza nell'uso dell'argento colloidale per la cura delle affezioni flogistiche delle sierose, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 559-564, '38

SOLIMINI, O., Il potere perossidasico dei leucociti nell'alimentazione maidica della cavia, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 523-528, June '39

SOLIS-COHEN, L., and LEVINE, S., Roentgen treatment of lobar pneumonia, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 411-417, Sept. '39

——**and STEINBACH, M.,** Sporadic congenital goiter causing death of infant, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1067-1071, Nov. '39

SOLKOT, R.: See **CLARKE, F., jt. auth.**

SOLL, S. N.: See **BUTT, E. M., jt. auth.**

——See **EDMONDSON, H. A., jt. auth.**

SOLLENBERGER, R. T., and HAMILTON, J. B., Effect of testosterone propionate upon sexual behavior of castrated male guinea pigs, J.Comp.Psychol. 28: 81-92, Aug. '39

SOLLGRÜBER, K., Ueber ambulatorische Pylorospasmusbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 842-843, Sept. 8, '39

SOLLIER, Résultats acquis après huit ans de pratique de la vaccination préventive contre la fièvre ondulante, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 31: 23-25, Jan.-Feb. '39

Comment se présente actuellement le problème des brucelloses, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 31: 80-82, May-June '39

SOLLMANN, T., Medical patents and licensing system from point of view of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 113: 425-427, July 29, '39

——**and SEIFTER, J.,** Pharmacology of trimethyl bismuth, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 17-49, Sept. '39

SOLLOD, B. W., and GINSBERG, S. T., Technique for lipiodol bronchography applicable to psychotic patients, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 157-158, Oct. '39

SOLNTSEVA, O. I., Preliminary report on nervous component in pathogenesis and therapy of polyarthritis, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 789-796, Aug. 15, '39

SOLO, A., FINEBERG, N. L., and LEVENE, G., Simplified apparatus for laryngeal cinematography, Arch. Otolaryng. 30: 437-439, Sept. '39

SOLOFF, L. A., Syndrome of superior vena caval obstruction, Am.Heart J. 18: 318-328, Sept. '39

SOLOMIDES, J., Recherches sur l'action toxique de l'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch sur le lapin neuf, non tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 706-708, '39

Du mode d'action de la glycérine sur le bacille de Koch in vivo, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 928-930, '39

Influence d'un extrait cortico-surrénal sur le développement du bacille de Koch in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1110-1112, '39

Différénce entre la potassiémie addisonienne et la potassiémie émotive, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 689-693, Sept. 9, '39

SOLOMON, A. P., DARROW, C. W., and BLAUROCK, M. F., Blood pressure and palmar sweat (galvanic) responses of psychotic patients before and after insulin and metrazol therapy; physiologic study of "resistant" and cooperative attitudes, Psychosom. Med. 1: 118-137, Jan. '39

SOLOMON, E. M.: See **LEVENTHAL, M. L., jt. auth.**

SOLOMON, H. A. (Buffalo): See **REINHARD, M. C., jt. auth.**

SOLOMON, H. A. (New York), and DORAN, W. T., JR., Primary tuberculosis of spleen, New York State J. Med. 39: 1288-1295, July 1, '39

SOLOMON, H. C.: See **KOPP, I., jt. auth.**

SOLOMON, ISER: See Obituaries

SOLOMON, M., Stuttering as emotional and personality disorder, Illinois M.J. 76: 536-542, Dec. '39

SOLOMON, R. S., Cognitive aspects of deterioration in mental patients, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 34: 497-517, Oct. '39

SOLOMONS, B., Is it ever necessary to kill a live baby? Brit.M.J. 1: 1175-1177, June 10, '39

SOLOMYANNY, V. M., and POPESKO, M. E., Abdominal symptoms in pleuropulmonary diseases, Vrach.delo 21: 235-238, '39

——See **YASINOVSKIY, M. A., jt. auth.**

SOLOVEV, A. A., Contribution to problem of localization of metastases, Acta med. URSS 2: 133-137, '39

SOLOVEY, M. G., Anatomicopathologic changes of stomach in renal insufficiency, Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 73-76, '39

SOLOWAY, D., HANSEN, L. P., and McCAHEY, J. F., Penetration of sesame oil painted on capon comb, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 547-551, June '39

SOLOWAY, H. M., Control of syphilis and gonorrhea in state of Illinois, Illinois M.J. 76: 346-349, Oct. '39

SOLU-SALVARSAN (arsphenamine preparation): See Arsphenamines, toxicity; Stomatitis, gangrenous; Syphilis, therapy

SOLUSEPTASINE; SOLUSEPTAZINE (benzyl-sulfanilamide derivative): See Malaria, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, therapy

SOLUSTIBOSAN (antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy

SOLVENTS

—decomposition of halogenated hydrocarbon vapors by smoking, [H. B. Elkins & L. Levine] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 21: 221-225, June '39

—influence on pharmacodynamic properties of medicamentous substances; natural camphor in various solutions, [C. Braga] Ateneo parmense 11: 6-32, Jan.-Feb. '39

SOLVENTS—Continued
—new vapor pressure instrument for determining organic solvents in air, [L. Silverman, G. M. Reece & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 270-278, Sept. '39
—question of use of organic solvents for injection of drugs insoluble in water, [L. Zancan] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 373-374, June-July '39
—vapor pressure method for determination of concentration of some organic solvents in air, [K. Kay, G. M. Reece & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 264-269, Sept. '39
—vapor pressure method for estimation of volatile solvents, [C. E. Couchman & W. H. Schulze] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 256-263, Sept. '39
SOLWAY, L. J., and PRITZKER, H. G., Sulphanilamide in treatment of bacterial endocarditis, Canad.M.A. J. **40:** 543-546, June '39
——**KOHAN, M., and PRITZKER, H. G.,** Case of disseminated blastomycosis, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 331-336, Oct. '39
de **SOMER, E.,** Curieuse arythmie respiratoire; nouvel argument en faveur de la dualité du cœur, Cardiologia **2:** 273-274, '38
A propos d'échappement ventriculaire; électrocardiographie de l'accélération inspiratoire ou des courbes de Traube-Hering, Marseille-méd. **2:** 100-104, July 15, '39
SOMERFELD-ZISKIND, E.: See **ZISKIND, E.,** jt. auth.
SOMMER, J., Über das Refraktärstadium des menschlichen Rückenmarks, Ztschr.f.Biol. **99:** 514-526, '39
SOMMER, J. P., Case of marantic thrombosis of venous sinus after prolonged sleeping cure by means of injections of barbituric acid, Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2263-2264, July 22, '39
SOMMER, R., Zur Versorgung frischer Herzwunden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2292-2298, Oct. 21, '39
SOMMERFIELD, W. A., The weather and your health, Hygeia **17:** 1114-1116, Dec. '39
SOMMERMEYER, K., Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von H. Schreiber "Über den Primärvorgang der biologischen Strahlenwirkung," Arch.f. exper. Zellforsch. **23:** 249-250, '39
SOMMERS, S. C.: See **JACOBS, J. L.,** jt. auth.
SOMMERVILLE, J., Treatment of gonorrhoea by M & B 693, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1228-1229, June 17, '39
SOMNALIN: See Carbromal
SOMNIFAINE: See cross reference under Somnifene
SOMNIFENE (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
SOMOGYI, J., Rôle of sympathetic nervous system in formation of blood, Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 195-203, '39
SOMOGYI, J. C., Agglutination of Plasmodium knowlesi by serum of chronically infected monkeys, Riv.di parassitol. **3:** 157-170, June '39
SOMOGYI SENIOR, E., Menstruação e tuberculose, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 361-366, March '39
SON, K. J., Ein Sektionsfall von aleukämischer Hautlymphadenose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 226-231, '39
SONCK, C. E., On occurrence of solar-dermatitis in lymphogranuloma inguinale. (Preliminary report), Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 529-540, Sept. '39
SONEA, O., and APOSTOLEANU, V., Therapy of tuberculosis by vaccination with living virulent bacilli according to Kutschera method, Cluj.med. **20:** 488-493, Sept. 1, '39
SONIES, A. E.: See **BARTSTRA, H. K. G.,** jt. auth.
SONNE, C., Oxygen therapy in theory and practice, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 889-896, Aug. 3, '39
SONNENSCHEIN, ROBERT: See Obituaries
SONS, E., Stauungstypen bei Rechtsinsuffizienz, München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1501-1508, Oct. 13, '39
SONTAG, L. W., SNELL, D., and ANDERSON, M., Rate of appearance of ossification centers from birth to age of 5 years, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 949-956, Nov. '39
SONTAG GANDARA, C. C.: See **BREA, A. M.,** jt. auth.
SOO, T. C.: See **TSUNOO, S.,** jt. auth.
SOOS, A., Physical therapy and dietetic therapy, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 487-488, May 25, '39
SOPER, F. L., and SMITH, H. H., Vaccination with virus 17D in control of jungle yellow fever in Brazil, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 295-313, '38
SOPER, G. A., Curious career of Typhoid Mary, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 698-712, Oct. '39
SOPER, W. B., and WILSON, J. L., Seven years experience in roentgenographic and tuberculin detection of pulmonary tuberculosis among 10,633 students entering Yale University, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: 15-27, '39
SOPHIAN, A.: See **SCHARLES, F. H.,** jt. auth.
SOPHIAN, L., Malignant mixed tumors—adenosarcoma of corpus uteri, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 818-824, Dec. '39
SOPO BARRETO, R., Revisión en lepra, Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 434-449, May '39
SOPP, H., Die Behandlung depressiver Zustandsbilder mit Decholin und Vitamin B_1, Med. Klin. **35:** 710-712, May 26, '39
SOPP, H.—Continued
Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Prof. Fries "Psychiatrie und Logik," Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 380, Aug. 19, '39
SORANUS EPHESIUS
—technic for reposition of protruding foot, [F. E. Kind] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 333-336, '39
SORAPAN de RIEROS, JUAN (1572—)
—Sorapán de Rieros and his "Medicina española contenida en proverbios vulgares de nuestra lengua," [F. J. Cortezo y Collantes] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 236-239, Sept. 2, '39
SORBA, M., Syphilis et cancer du col utérin, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **109:** 49, April; 73, May '39
Contribution à l'étude de la folliculinurie dans quatre cas d'affections dermatologiques, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 483-510, June '39
SORCE, G., Contributo allo studio della funzione endocrina della prostata; azione della prostata sul metabolismo del calcio, fosforo, della colesterina e dei carboidrati, Arch. ital. di med. sper. **4:** 305-320, April '39
SORDELLI, A., Los fenómenos de la hipersensibilidad, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 18-38, April '39
La vacunación antidiftérica, Día méd. **11:** 460-466, May 29, '39
——**FERRARI, J., and GVIRTZMAN, I.,** La combinación de la toxina tetánica con la antitoxina especifica, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **8:** 423-430, July '39
SOREL, F. P. J., Les cas de fièvre jaune dans les colonies françaises d'Afrique en 1938, Bull. Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1048-1052, June '39
SORGE, G., Attività del Centro antibrucellare di Catania, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 665-669, July 9, '39
SORGO, W., Über den durch Gefässprozesse bedingten Verschluss der Art. carotis interna, Zentralbl. f. Neurochir. **4:** 161-179, July '39
Über den Art. carotis interna-Verschluss bei jüngeren Personen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 581-585, '39
SORIA, B., and DOTTORI, A. F., Un caso de artritis supurada aguda a neumococo curada con el haptinógeno neumo Méndez por via intraarticular, Semana méd. **2:** 275-276, Aug. 3, '39
SORIA, PLINIO: See Obituaries
SORICELLI, F., Contributo allo studio radiologico della broncospirochetosi di Castellani in A. O. I., Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 488-496, May-June '39
Sulla visibilità radiologica del callo osseo nei fratturati sull'altipiano etiopico, Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1:** 30-36, July 9, '39
SOROCK, M. L.: See **HARTZELL, J. B.,** jt. auth.
SOROL, M. V., Carcinoma primitivo silencioso (ápono) de pulmón; metastasis generalizadas, Día méd. **11:** 814-817, Sept. 4, '39
SORREL, E., and BRET, J., Fractures du coude chez l'enfant; quelques points d'importance pratique, Médecine (supp.) **20:** 1-28, Aug. '39
——**and GUICHARD, R.,** Indications et résultats de la résection diaphysaire dans le traitement de l'ostéomyelite aiguë, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 565-583, '38
——**and SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.),** Les lésions nerveuses dans les fractures et luxations du membre supérieur chez l'enfant, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 528-530, Oct. '39
——**DELAHAYE, A., and THOYER-ROZAT, P.,** Tomographie de la colonne vertébrale, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 638-640, May 10, '39
——**FEDER, A., and BACHELIN, G.,** Un cas d'ostéite typhique suppurée tardive du fémur, Bull.Soc.pédiat. de Paris **37:** 56-60, Feb. '39
——**SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.) and de LARMINAT,** Un macrogénitosome gynandre. (Suite d'un observation publiée en 1935), Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 66-81, Feb. '39
SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.): See **SORREL, E.,** jt. auth.
SORRELL, L. E., Chondromyxosarcoma and osteochondrosarcoma, South.M.J. **32:** 1046-1049, Oct. '39
SORRENTINO, B., Blenorragia femminile e sterilità gonococcica, Rinasc. med. **16:** 408-411, June 30, '39
SORRENTINO, U., La prova dattiloscopica dinanzi ai magistrati italiani, Arch.de med.leg. **6:** 198-201, '33
SORSBY, A., Choroidal angio-sclerosis with special reference to its hereditary character, Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 433-444, July '39
Ophthalmic services to civil population in national emergency, Brit.M.J. **2:** 641-644, Sept. 23, '39
——**and OLIVER, J. O.,** Macular coloboma: histological report, Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 724-729, Nov. '39
SORU, E.: See **COMBIESCO, C.,** jt. auth.
SORUM, C. H.: See **GLASOE, P. K.,** jt. auth.
SOS, J., Über die Bedeutung ausserpankreatischer Faktoren für die diabetische Stoffwechselstörung, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 457-463, '39
SOSA, A. M., and RUIZ MORENO, G., La eritrosedimentación en los síndromes alérgicos oto-rino-laringológicos, Día méd. **11:** 972-974, Oct. 23, '39
SOSA de QUESADA, U., Un caso interesante de osteoartritis tífica de la cadera, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **7:** 27-33, Jan.-March '39

SOSKIN, S., and BERNHEIMER, L. B., Mechanism of estrogen effect on nasal mucosa in atrophic rhinitis; successful treatment with prostigmin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 223-224, Oct. '39
——**and HYMAN, M.,** Physiologic basis of intravenous dextrose therapy for diseases of liver, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1265-1270, Dec. '39
——**LEVINE, R., and LEHMANN, W.,** Influence of hypophysis on carbohydrate metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 463-469, Oct. '39
SOSMAN, M. C., Roentgenological aspects of acquired valvular heart disease, Am. J. Roentgenol. 42: 47-59, July '39
Roentgen therapy of pituitary adenomas, J.A.M.A. 113: 1282-1285, Sept. 30, '39
SOSNOVSKIY, A. G., Late results and recurrent manifestations following operations for cholecystitis and its complications, Novy khir. arkhiv 42: 247-276, '38
SOSNYAKOV, N. G., Therapy of strangulated hernias, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 136-152, '39
SOSSI, O., La capacità vitale nei frenicotomizzati in posizione eretta ed in posizione declive, Riv. di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 305-311, April 30, '39
Sulla natura e patogenesi dei versamenti in pneumotoraci abbandonati, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 312-318, April '39
SOSSO, ETTORE: See Obituaries
SOSTEGNI, A., La perforazione gastro-duodenale nel vecchio. Osservazioni cliniche ricavate dallo studio di 22 casi, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 584-593, '38
SOTELO, L. V., Mortalidad infantil en Bolivia, Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 13: 86-132, July '39
SOTGIU, G., Sulla così detta diatesi ossalica; contributo sperimentale e considerazioni cliniche, Arch. per le sc.med. 67: 377-432, May '39
Contributo allo studio della fosforemia, Arch.per le sc. med. 67: 541-594, June '39
SOTIRIADOU, E.: See **JOACHIMOGLU, G., jt. auth.**
SOTO, J. A.: See **BONABA, J., jt. auth.**
SOTO, O., Antoine Beclere, Rev.méd.peruana 11: 169-172, March '39
Diagnóstico radiológico y diferencial de la hiperostosis frontal interna, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 2: 325-341, Sept. '39
SOTO, R., Meningitis por neumococos. Secuela posterior, Medicina, México 19: 313-318, Aug. 10, '39
SOTO ROMAY, R.: See **DASSEN, R., jt. auth.**
SOTSKIY, L. A.: See **ZALTSBERG, I. I., jt. auth.**
SOUBIGOU, X.: See **LE CHUITON, F., jt. auth.**
von SOUBIRON, N., EMILIANI, C. M., and BOTINELLI, J. A., Celulitis apical destructiva. Operación de Ramadier. Curación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 763-765, Aug. 15-30, '39
SOUCI, S. W., Naturgeschichtliche Bemerkungen zum Vorkommen des Calciums in Mineralwässern, Balneologe 6: 201-215, May '39
SOUDER, C. L. R., Hypogonadism, Hahneman. Monthly 74: 592-599, July '39
SOUDERS, H. J., HUNSCHER, H. A., HUMMEL, F. C., and MACY, I. G., Influence of fluid and of evaporated milk on mineral and nitrogen metabolism of growing children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 529-539, Sept. '39
——**See REYNOLDS, L., jt. auth.**
SOULA, C.: See **BAISSET, A., jt. auth.**
SOULAIRAC, A., and SUTTEL, R., De l'antagonisme du bien et du mal dans quelques délires, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 13-36, June '39
——**See CHATAGNON, P., jt. auth.**
——**See DEMAY, G., jt. auth.**
SOULAS, A., Presentation d'une série de sondes trachéo-bronchiques avec note de technique et de clinique médico-chirurgicale, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd. de Paris 140: 278-281, April 25, '36
Corps étrangers des bronches chez l'enfant: étude étiologique, clinique et thérapeutique avec illustration par un film en dessins animés et en couleur, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 323-328, May 27, '39
——**See JOLTRAIN, E., jt. auth.**
SOULE, H. C., Study of stillbirth and neonatal death problem based on analysis of all of Rochester's cases in 1936, New York State J.Med. 39: 1905-1915, Oct. 15, '39
SOULE, M. H.: See **KEMPF, J. E., jt. auth.**
SOULIE, P.: See **LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
SOULLARD, J.: See **CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
——**See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
SOUNDS
—determination of velocity of sound in gas; application to analysis of mixtures of oxygen, helium and nitrogen, [W. B. Dublin, W. M. Boothby & M. M. D. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 588-592, Sept. 13, '39; correction 14: 635, Oct. 4, '39
—disagreeable vestibular reflexes provoked by sonorous excitation, [C. E. Benjamins & R. Moreaux] Rev. de laryng. 60: 392-404, May '39
—effect of ultrasonic vibration on vaccinia virus, [F. L. Hopwood, M. H. Salaman & A. S. McFarlane] Nature, London 144: 377, Aug. 26, '39
SOUNDS—Continued
—effect of ultrasounds on ear of animals, [K. A. Drennova & A. I. Titov] Zhur. ush., nos. 1 gorl. bolez. 16: 104-113, '39
—Hemophilus pertussis; liberation by sonic vibration of soluble component that absorbs phase I agglutinins, [E. W. Flosdorf, A. C. Kimball & L. A. Chambers] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 41: 122-126, May '39
—immunizing effects of virus treated with ultrasonic waves; experiments with apes, [M. Kasahara] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 971-972, July 15, '39
—influence of loudness of indirect sound stimulus on color sensitivity of eye, [S. V. Kravkov] Acta ophth. 17: 324-331, '39; also, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15:100-104, '39
—influence of ultra-acoustic waves on tetanus toxin, [M. Kasahara, S. S. Nan & T. Kakusui] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 78: 347-348, '39
—microphone, stethoscope, telephone and artificial aids to hearing; their historical relationship, [G. B. Owen] California & West.Med. 51: 169-171, Sept. '39
—old and new ways in analytic study of sounds, with special reference to speech sounds, [H. Eschweiler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 45: 127-140, '39
—potency of vaccine lymph treated with ultrasonic waves, [M. Kasahara & S. I. Ogata] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 753-754, May 27, '39
—ultrasounds in biology; review of literature, [della Monica] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 356-362, July-Aug. '39
perception, mechanism of auditory localization, [L. E. Komendantov] Zhur. ush., nos. 1 gorl.bolez. 16: 3-6, '39
—determination of direction of sound in bilateral exclusion of vestibular function, [A. Güttich] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 298-301, '39
—determination of distance according to sound, [D. Elkin & R. Tagamlitskaya] Zhur.ush., nos.1 gorl. bolez. 16: 195-200, '39
—mechanism of sound perception, [L. E. Komendantov] Zhur. ush., nos. 1 gorl. bolez. 16: 99-103, '39
SOUP
—comparative studies on ready-made soups and those prepared in home, [E. Remy] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 581-587, '39
SOUQUES, A., Spasme clonique localisé aux muscles innervés par le sciatique poplité externe et calmé par le réchauffement des jambes, Rev. neurol. 71: 673-678, June '39
La douleur dans les livres hippocratiques; diagnostics rétrospectifs, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 33: 131-144, July-Sept. '39
——**and MEIGE, H.,** Jean-Martin Charcot (1825-1893), Biog. méd. 13: 337-352, June-July '39
SOURDILLE, G., and SOURDILLE, G. P., Iridectomie totale dans la trépanation d'Elliot, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 1008, Oct. 28, '39
SOURDILLE, G. P., and DAVID, M., Modes assez rares de compression du nerf optique intra-crânien, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 183-185, March '39
——**See SOURDILLE, G., jt. auth.**
——**EOCHE-DUVAL and GENDRON,** Cataractes congénitales et oxycéphalie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 186-187, March '39
de SOUSA, E., and CAMPOS da PAZ, JR., Urethrocele calculosa em mulher, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 1: 421-425, June '39
SOUSA CAMPOS, N., Aspectos de localização da lepra tuberculoide, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 71-81, '38
——**and ALAYON, F.,** Lepra e sifilis, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 101-115, '38
——**and ROTBERG, A.,** Casos clinicos. Lepra vitiligoide de lesões extensivas. Coexistencia de abcesso tuberculoso em doente de lepra, Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 137-142, '38
SOUSA PEREIRA, RODRIGUES, A., and CARVALHO, R., La résection diaphysaire et l'influence des greffes autoplastiques, homoplastiques et d'os mort sur la croissance de l'os, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 983, June 11, '39; 1028, June 18, '39
——**See MONTEIRO, H., jt. auth.**
SOUTHERN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—trends in practice of medicine and in medical leadership (rôle of Southern Medical Association), [H. F. Garrison] South.M.J. 32: 1125-1128, Nov. '39
SOUTHWICK, W. E., Sterilization policy, economic expediency and fundamental inheritance, with especial reference to inheritance of intelligence quotient, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 707-718, July '39
Selective mating as factor in socio-economic inferiority: study of 3,296 persons related by blood or marriage to one institutionalized individual, Ment.Hyg. 23: 628-640, Oct. '39
SOUTHWORTH, J. L., Carcinoma of cervix, M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 285-293, Oct. '39
de SOUZA, A.: See **Rodrigues de Souza, A.**
de SOUZA, O., O volume do ventre durante o parto, Rev. méd.brasil. 6: 35-54, Sept. '39

de **SOUZA ARANHA, E. W.**, Tratamento da calculose reno-ureteral obstrutiva; bloqueio renal, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **15:** 73-84, July '39
de **SOUZA ARANHA, M. E.**, Dietetica após as intervenções por ulceras do estomago e duodeno, Arq. de cir.clin.e exper. **3:** 31-44, Feb. '39
de **SOUZA FROTA, J.**, O sistema dentario dos filhos de leprosos, não contaminados, e os efeitos da nutrição racional; a clinica odontologica do Preventorio Asilo S. Teresinha, Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 309-320, Sept. '39
de **SOUZA LIMA, L.**, Classificação das leprides, Rev.brasil. de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 63-69, '38
SOUZA LIMA, M., Noções de hematologia pratica; hemograma de Schilling, Rev.méd.brasil. **5:** 97-118, July '39
de **SOUZA LIMA, P.:** See **GONTIJO, B.**, jt. auth.
SOUZA NOVELO, N., El plátano; el valor alimenticio; sus propiedades, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **20:** 129-132, June 30, '39
de **SOUZA PINTO, G.**, L'invasion du Brésil par l'"Anopheles gambiae" et ses conséquences, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 229-234, '38
Sur le traitement du paludisme, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 440-445, '38
de **SOUZA RUDGE, W.**, A plastica de Martius no tratamento das fistulas urethro-vesico-vaginaes, Rev.de obstet. e ginec. de São Paulo **3:** 295-308, Feb. '39
A insufficiencia funccional do lobo anterior da hypophyse como causa do abortamento habitual, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 191-207, Sept. '39
de **SOUZA SOARES, J. B.:** See **DORIA, R.**, jt. auth.
SOVAK, F. W., Pregnancy following modified Estes ovarian transposition and cuff operation on oviduct; visualization of end results at time of elective section, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **38:** 342-344, Aug. '39
SOVERI, V., Der Verlauf der Luft durch den Verdauungskanal des Säuglings, Acta pædiat. (supp. 3) **23:** 1-60, '39
SOY BEANS
—blood forming properties of soy bean flour, [T. Takuma & K. Sakurai] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 62-66, '39
—carotene content of different varieties of green and mature soybeans and cowpeas, [W. C. Sherman & W. D. Salmon] Food Research **4:** 371-380, July-Aug. '39
—in alimentation and dietetics, [A. R. Rossi & D. M. Zanalda] Semana méd. **2:** 401-409, Aug. 17, '39
—in human alimentation, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México **19:** 353-356, Sept. 10, '39
—nutritional value of beans from which oil has been removed, [T. Hiromoto & C. Endoh] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1278, June '39
—production of goiter in rats with raw and with treated soy bean flour, [G. R. Sharpless, J. Pearsons & G. S. Prato] J. Nutrition **17:** 545-555, June '39
SOY SAUCE
—sauce with added calcium as means of increasing calcium intake, [K. H. Lee & H. Wu] Chinese J. Physiol. **14:** 175-185, June 15, '39
SPACE
perception, analysis of judgment of relative position (preliminary communication), [P. C. Livingston] Brit.J.Ophth. **23: 540-544, Aug. '39
—capacity for depth perception in stereoscopic roentgen picture, [R. Reinhardt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 45-57, July '39
—depth perception during various phases of development, [K. Leyer] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **146:** 229-280, '39
SPADAFINA, L.: See **SOLARINO, G.**, jt. auth.
SPADARO, O., Le reazioni di von Pirquet, Wassermann, citochol e Dick nelle popolazioni della Arabia e della Dancalia settentrionale, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 353-358, June-July '39
SPADAVECCHIA, V., Sul significato ottico-fisiologico dei centri di rotazione dei globi oculari e determinazione della loro distanza (linea base), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 681-716, Sept. '38
Esposizione critica sullo stato attuale del problema eziologico del tracoma, con particolare riguardo ai corpuscoli di Prowazek ed alle rickettsie, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 1-29, Jan. '39
Retinite di Coats; studio clinico a proposito di un caso di affezione bilaterale, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 321-354, May '39
SPADEA, G.: See **MESSINI, M.**, jt. auth.
SPADOLINI, I., L'azione dell'eserina sulle manifestazioni motrici del cane paratiroidectomizzato, Arch. ital. di med. sper. **3:** 3-16, '38
SPAETH, A. V., Treatment of lupus erythematosus with sulphanilamide, M.Rec. **150:** 107-108, Aug. 2, '39
SPAGNOL, G., Ricerche sul potenziamento tra ormoni gonadotropi, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 594-601, '38
SPALDING, J. E.: See **FAILMEZGER, T. R.**, jt. auth.
SPALDING, LYMAN (1775-1821)
—episode in history of smallpox vaccination in New Hampshire, [M. C. Leikind] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 671-686, July '39
SPALLANZANI, LAZARO (1729-1799)
—celebration at Pavia, [F. A. E. Crew] Nature, London **143:** 926-928, June 3, '39
—humanism and humorism of Spallanzani, [G. Alberti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1270-1272, July 10, '39
SPANBOCK, J.: See **SASHIN, D.**, jt. auth.
——See **KLING, D. H.**, jt. auth.
SPANG, K., and KORTH, C., Das Elektrokardiogramm bei Überfunktionszuständen der Schilddrüse, Arch. f. Kreislaufforsch. **4:** 189-312, May '39; abstr., Herz und Kreislauf bei Hyperthyreosen; Ergebnisse elektrokardiographischer Untersuchungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1109-1112, July 14, '39
SPANGENBERG, H. D., JR., Effects of external application of thermal agents on experimentally induced inflammatory reactions in rabbit, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1078-1088, July '39
SPANGENBERG, J. J., Manifestaciones alérgicas en el hígado y en las vías biliares, Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 198-221, May '39; also, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 489-512, June-July '39
SPANGLER, P. E., Peritoneoscopy; advance in intra-abdominal diagnosis, Northwest Med. **38:** 418-420, Nov. '39
SPANIC, A., Tuberculosis of eye, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 109-113, Feb. '39
——See **BOTTERI, A.**, jt. auth.
SPANIO, P., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione biologica del corpo luteo sintetico; istomorfologia dell'ipofisi, della vagina, della tromba e della mammella di animali trattati con progesterone sintetico, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 783-801, July 31, '39
SPARROW, H., Abondance des rickettsias du typhus murin cultivées dans les poux, Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 462-468, Sept. '39
——**and MARESCHAL, P.**, Réaction de l'organisme humain à l'inoculation des rickettsias du virus typhique murin I de Tunis, Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 469-475, Sept. '39
SPARTEINE
effects, differentiation of cardiovascular effects of potassium chloride and acetylcholine by means of sparteine, [R. Hazard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130: 1105-1108, '39
—prophylaxis of transfusional shock by means of pantopon (opium preparation) and sparteine, [G. Jeanneney & G. Ringenbach] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 576-578, April 26, '39
poisoning, difference between disintoxicating value of natural and artificial Altheide mineral water in experimental poisoning, [M. von Dungern & L. Paweletzki] Balneologe **6: 295-296, July '39
—determination of lethal dose of sparteine sulfate for guinea-pigs, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 895-897, '39
SPAS: See **Health, resorts**
SPASM
See also **Chorea**; **Convulsions**; **Epilepsy**; **Pylorus, spasm**; **Sphincter Muscles**; **Tic**; etc.
facial, abnormal movements following injury to facial nerve, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **113: 1003-1008, Sept. 9, '39
—facial spasm and causalgia of right arm in old woman, [L. O. Ballif & M. Briese] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 26-29, '37
—neuralgic spasm in turricephaly, [W. Rüsken] Med. Welt **13:** 1089-1091, Aug. 5, '39
—unusual peribuccal spasm, probably of extrapyramidal origin; case, [M. Bergonzi] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 906-914, Aug. 30, '39
nodding: See **Head**
therapy, clinical experiences with dolantin, new synthetic spasmolytic and analgesic, [H. Dietrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65: 969-970, June 16, '39
—actions of some new nonalkaloidal antispasmodics on plain and leech muscles and their comparisons with that of atropine and papaverine; actions on excised rabbit's intestine, [T. Yoshida] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **27:** 16-17, July 20, '39
—actions of some new nonalkaloidal antispasmodics on plain and leech muscles described and compared with those of atropine and papaverine; action on excised rabbit uterus, ox bronchial and leech muscle, [T. Yoshida] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 26-27, Sept. 20, '39
—clonic spasm localized in muscles innervated by external popliteal nerve; calming of spasm by warming extremities by thermal bath, [A. Souques] Rev. neurol. **71:** 673-678, June '39
—comparison of spasmolytic action of atropine, papaverine and *di*ethylamino-ethanol phenyl-valerianate, [B. N. Halpern] Paris méd. **2:** 96-100, July 22, '39
—new spasmolytic and analgesic; chemical and pharmacologic study, [O. Eisleb & O. Schaumann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 967-968, June 16, '39
—sedative and antispasmodic action of Centranthus ruber, [G. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1927-1928, Nov. 6, '39
—surgical importance of papaverine hydrochloride, [D. C. Collins] California & West.Med. **51:** 307-309, Nov. '39

SPASMOPHILIA
See also Tetany
—lamellar cataract and spasmophilia, [E. Gscheidel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 194-200, Aug. '39
—pathogenesis of infantile tetany (spasmophilia); study of blood guanidine and calcium, [A. M. Dordi] Lattante **10:** 363-369, Sept. '39
therapy, action of vitamin D_2 and D_3 in massive doses of 3 mg., [H. Brieger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 216-229, '39
SPASMUS NUTANS: See Head
SPASOKUKOTSKIY, S. I., Treatment of gunshot wounds of cranium, Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 32-36, '39
SPATH, F., Ueber nervöse Komplikationen bei der Strangdurchtrennung nach Jacobaeus, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1188-1190, Aug. 4, '39
SPATZ, H., Pathologische Anatomie der Kreislaufstörungen des Gehirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 301-357, '39
SPAULDING, E. H., Studies on chemical sterilization of surgical instruments; bacteriological evaluation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 738-744, Dec. '39
——**and GOODE, W. G.,** Anaerobic cultivation as routine bacteriologic procedure in clinical laboratory, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **25:** 305-314, Dec. '39
SPEALMAN, C. R., Body weight and hemoglobin concentration, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 591-593, Oct. '39
SPEAR, F. G.: See GLOCKSMANN, A., jt. auth.
SPEAR, I. J., Signs, symptoms and treatment of neuronitis with report of cases, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 469-476, Oct. '39
SPEARMAN, M. P., and VANDEVERE, W. E., Sulfanilamide: its use in otolaryngology, Southwestern Med. **23:** 185-186, June '39
Sulfapyridine in trachoma, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1807-1808, Nov. 11, '39
SPEARS, M. M., Rôle of giardia in gastrointestinal symptoms, Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 512-516, Nov.-Dec. '39
SPECHT, H., MILLER, J. W., and VALAER, P. J., Acute response of guinea pigs to inhalation of dimethyl ketone (acetone) vapor in air, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 944-954, June 2, '39
SPECHT, W., Ein Beitrag zur Aufhellung von Brandstiftungsmotiven, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **32:** 83-84, '39
SPECIALE, A., Sul valore dell'anastomosi del plesso cervicale profondo col nervo ipoglosso, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 406-407, June-July '39
SPECIALE, F., La pneumolisi intrapleurica per il perfezionamento del pneumotorace artificiale terapeutico (operazione di Jacobaeus), Sett. med. **27:** 510-519, April 27, '39
SPECIALE CIRINCIONE, FILIPPO (—1929)
—in memoriam; work in ophthalmology, [L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 71-73, Jan. '39
SPECIALISM
See also under names of specialties
—aims and means of establishing cooperation between medical specialties, [W. Manninger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1319-1320, Aug. 18, '39
—approved examining boards in medical specialties, J.A.M.A. **113:** 800-824, Aug. 26, '39
—essentials for approved examining boards in specialties, revised May 15, 1939, J.A.M.A. **113:** 799, Aug. 26, '39
—protection of consultants' and specialists' practices; B.M.A. scheme, Brit.M.J. **2:** 463-464, Aug. 26, '39
SPECIFIC DYNAMIC ACTION: See Metabolism; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
SPECIMENS
See also Microscopy; Museums, specimens; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections
—author's method of petrification of animal tissues, [F. Spirito] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 321-322, May '39
—compact dehydrator; new device for dehydrating and embedding tissues, [G. Lubinsky] Arch.Path. **28:** 538-540, Oct. '39
—dual camera mounting for gross specimen photography, [S. J. McComb] J.Biol.Photographic A. **7:** 152, June '39
—effect of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) fixation on liver lipids, [N. Halliday] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 65-69, July '39
—inexpensive embedding oven for use in routine work on tissues, [S. M. Bouton, Jr.] Canad.J.M.Technol. **1:** 122-125, June '39
—infra-red photography of gross specimens, [C. E. Royce] J.Tech.Methods **19:** 55-57, Oct. '39
—latex emulsions in human vascular preparations, [O. V. Batson] Science **90:** 518-520, Dec. 1, '39
—liquid latex as injection mass for blood vessels, [D. L. Gamble] Science **90:** 520, Dec. 1, '39
—photography of wet specimens by polarized light, [L. A. Julin] J.Tech.Methods **19:** 6-11, Oct. '39
—preparation of histologic specimen for roentgen and microscopic stereoscopic examination of structure of blood vessels, [O. Nuzzi] Anat.Anz. **88:** 129-133, May 16, '39
—simple method of preparing lantern slides of histologic specimens in 2 colors, [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Path. **28:** 398-399, Sept. '39
SPECIMENS—Continued
—stereophotography with special reference to gross specimens, [W. L. M. Martinsen] J.Biol.Photographic A. **8:** 19-33, Sept. '39
—technic of autopsies and conservation of anatomic specimens, [E. E. Charles & A. F. Cardeza] Rev. méd.latino-am. **24:** 1125-1157, Aug. '39
—use of solid carbon dioxide in preparation of gross pathologic specimens, [J. T. Bauer] Arch.Path. **28:** 396-397, Sept. '39
—vascular and canalicular system of kidney; renal corrosion for preparation of specimens, [A. Pujol] Rev.argent.de urol. **8:** 197-244, May-June '39
SPECKMANN, K., Über therapeutische Untersuchungen mit "Pervitin" (Temmler), einem neuen Körper aus der Reihe der biogenen Amine, Nervenarzt **12:** 350-357, July '39
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTOR, B. K., and HARDY, A. V., Studies of acute diarrheal diseases; parasitological observations, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1105-1113, June 23, '39
SPECTOR, H. I., Marital tuberculosis; study of 210 couples in which both husband and wife have clinical tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 147-156, Aug. '39
SPECTOR, L.: See BALLON, H. C., jt. auth.
SPECTROGRAPHY: See Estrogens; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum; Venom; etc.
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Blood, alcohol; Blood, nitrogen; Blood, spectroscopic study; Fat, metabolism; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Urine, benzoic acid; Urine, salicyl compounds
SPECTROREDUCTOMETRY: See Endocrine Glands
SPECTROSCOPY: See Blood, oxygen; Cytochrome; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Metals; Minerals, metabolism; Organs; Urine, spectroscopic study; Vision
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS: See Androgens; Ultraviolet Rays; Urine, spectroscopic study; etc.
SPECULUM
—self-retaining abdominal speculum, [P. Kühnel] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2606, Aug. 26, '39
vaginal, expanding speculum for transvaginal roentgen therapy, [A. W. Erskine] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 423-427, Sept. '39
SPEDER, E.: See BERGERET, A., jt. auth.
SPEECH
See also Phonetics; Voice
—how mental development of infant is reflected in his speech, [G. Neweklufová] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6:** 22-24, May '39
—psychology of speech differences in twins, [J. Gottschick] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **103:** 1-70, '39
—relations to movements and intelligence, [E. Stern] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 212-230, '39
—thyratron inflector, its behavior with certain vowels and its use in instructing deaf children, [T. A. Sterne & H. J. Zimmerman] Laryngoscope **49:** 708-736, Aug. '39
defects, associated with Little's disease, [M. Biro] Neurol.polska **21:** 349-358, '38
—defects in pronouncing certain syllables with correct pronunciation of isolated vowels and consonants; 2 cases, [Y. Hayashi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 421, May '39
—diagnosis and therapy of anarthria and aphasia, [E. Mouchet] Semana méd. **2:** 82-88, July 13, '39
—do you stutter? [C. Van Riper] Atlantic Monthly **164:** 601-609, Nov. '39
—familial incidence of stammering, [J. M. Wepman] J. Hered. **30:** 207-210, May '39
—hearing acuity and stammering, [M. A. Harms & J. Y. Malone] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 658-662, Sept. '39
—hypnosis; potent therapy for certain disorders of voice and speech, [J. J. Levbarg] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 206-211, Aug. '39
—kindergarten in Dresden for children with speech and hearing difficulties, [H. Weinert] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **47:** 404-413, '39
—left-handedness and stammering; preface to study of language difficulties, [M. Wahl & S. Cotte] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 765-769, May '39
—personal contact as factor in transmission of stuttering, [S. E. Nelson] Human Biol. **11:** 393-401, Sept. '39
—psychology of agrammatic children, [E. Hönig] Nervenarzt **12:** 248-249, May '39
—relation between logopedia and neuropsychiatry, [B. Freund] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 128-131, Feb. '39
—results obtained in phonetic reeducation section of otorhinolaryngologic service of Rawson Hospital, [S. L. Arauz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 285-288, April 30, '39
—speech and voice defects; various syndromes, [J. S. Greene] J.Maine M.A. **30:** 311-320, Dec. '39
—speech disorders and word tests in chronic alcoholism, [J. Froment & J. Brun] Lyon méd. [163]: 730-733, June 18, '39
—stuttering, [P. M. Macdonnell] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 69-70, July '39
—stuttering as emotional and personality disorder, [M. Solomon] Illinois M.J. **76:** 536-542, Dec. '39

SPEECH defects—Continued
—therapeutic exercises for sigmatism, from point of view of French phonetics, [E. Freud] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 298-300, '39
—treatment in elementary schools, [K. E. Jones] Ment. Welfare 20: 71-74, July '39
SPEED, J. S., and SMITH, H., Emergency treatment of fractures and fracture-dislocations of ankle, Am.J. Surg. 46: 700-710, Dec. '39
——See **CAMPBELL, W. C., jt. auth.**
SPEED, K., John L. Porter, 1864-1938, Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 539-540, '39
——**and FELL, E. H.**, Temperature-controlled healing of experimental fractures, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1005-1011, Oct. '39
SPEIDEL, C. C., Studies of living muscles; histological changes in single fibers of striated muscle during contraction and clotting, Am.J.Anat. 65: 471-529, Nov. '39
SPEIDEL, T. D., and GOLDBERG, L., Objectivity of method of orienting subjects for temporomandibular roentgenograms, Am. J. Orthodontics 25: 1069-1071, Nov. '39
——**BOYD, J. D., and DRAIN, C. L.**, Bacteriological studies in dental caries, J.Dent.Research 18: 185-188, June '39
SPEIJER, N., and KLEIN, F., Vertebral fracture as complication of Meduna method of therapy of schizophrenia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5164-5166, Oct. 28, '39
SPEIRS, M., Utilization of calcium in various greens, J. Nutrition 17: 557-564, June '39
SPEK, J., Bemerkungen zu einigen neuen Publikationen über die Differenzierung der Eizelle, Protoplasma 31: 612-630, '38
SPEKTER, L., State services for crippled children: 15 months' summary, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 618-622, Nov. '39
SPEKTOR, A. R., Intestinal perforation in course of typhoid, Vrach.delo 21: 429-432, '39
SPEKTOR, Y. Z., Comparative accumulation of glycogen in liver and muscles of rats following ingestion of various sugars; experiments on normal rats in state of hunger, Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 20-26, '39
Comparative glycogen formation in liver and muscles of rat after ingestion of various types of sugar; experiments with hungry rats poisoned with phosphorus, Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 38-42, '39
SPELLBERG, M. A., Rôle of cevitamic acid in various clinical conditions, Illinois M.J. 76: 90-95, July '39
——**and KEETON, R. W.**, Production of fatty livers in guinea pigs with scorbutogenic diets, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 570-572, June '39
SPENCE, A. W., Testosterone propionate in chronic mastitis, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 75-111, '39; Lancet 2: 820-823, Oct. 14, '39
——See **ROWLANDS, I. W., jt. auth.**
SPENCE, H. M., and MOORE, H., Female urethra in childhood, Texas State J.Med. 35: 234-238, July '39
SPENCER, C., Place of nutrition in health program, Delaware State M.J. 11: 185-186, Aug. '39
SPENCER, W. H., Legal aspects of hospital administration, Hospitals 13: 39-45, Nov. '39
SPENGLER, N. L., Thyroid and adrenal glands as factors in control of fever; heat regulation and climate, J.Florida M.A. 26: 126-130, Sept. '39
SPERANSKI, A. D., Trofismo nervoso na medicina pratica e teorica, Rev.clin.de São Paulo 6: 19-28, July '39
SPERLING, G.: See McCAY, C. M. (Ithaca, N. Y.), jt. auth.
SPERM: See Semen; Spermatozoa
SPERMATIC CORD
See also Varicocele
—rejuvenation by Doppler method; chemical sympathectomy (phenolization) of spermatic cord; case, [H. D. Berri & A. L. Silvestre] Semana méd. 1: 1199-1201, May 25, '39
blood supply, local circulatory disorders of testicles; clinical and experimental study of effect of occlusion of spermatic cord vessels, with special consideration of torsion of testicle, [K. Iwasita] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 126-135, June 20, '39
hematoma, extravaginal hematoma, [L. Dorogi] Orvosi hetil. 83: 900-901, Sept. 23, '39
torsion, [R. T. Scott] Northwest Med. 38: 240-243, July '39
—clinical and experimental study of effect of occlusion of spermatic cord vessels on torsion of testicle, [K. Iwasita] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 126-135, June 20, '39
—torsion of testicle (with report of case), [M. S. Lauder] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 140-142, Aug. '39
—torsion of undescended testicle, [F. Filep] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1640-1642, July 22, '39
—with report of cases, [L. Hirzel] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 77, March '39
tuberculosis, tuberculoma of inguinal portion, [J. A. Ferreira, I. Trabb & O. A. Itoiz] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, p. 75, July '39
SPERMATIC CORD—Continued
tumors, leiomyoma in child, with report of case, [G. Suarez Aguirre] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 759, Aug. 15-30, '39
—lipoma; case, [N. Burlamaqui Benchimol] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 4: 24-28, July '39
SPERMATOCELE
—chemical composition of contents of spermatic cysts, [M. Perez] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 301-304, May '39
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development
SPERMATOZOA
See also Germ Cells
—agglutination by extract of beans, [L. S. Rozental] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 33-36, Sept. '39
—alcoholic blastophthoria, [F. Meggendorfer] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 15-24, '39
—behavior in vagina, [B. Belonoschkin] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 847-850, June 2, '39
—biologic and clinical aspects; experimental study of human sperm outside body and in female organism, [B. Belonoschkin] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 151-183, '39
—chemical experiments with human spermatozoa and their clinical significance, [K. Joël & O. J. Poliak] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 109: 91-104, May '39
—effect of cervical secretions on vitality, [M. C. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 542-543, June '39
—effect of temperature on vitality, [A. I. Weisman] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 313-315, Aug. '39
—endurance within vagina as compared with vitality outside body, [A. I. Weisman] M.Rec. 150: 87-88, Aug. 2, '39
—experimental investigations on muscular functions of vagina and uterus in rat; problem of transport of spermatozoa, [S. Genell] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 113-175, '39; abstr., Nord. med. (Hygiea) 2: 1779-1784, June 10, '39
—experimental observations on "sperm immunity" in rat, [N. J. Eastman, A. F. Guttmacher & E. H. Stewart, Jr.] J.Contraception 4: 147-151, Aug.-Sept. '39
—longevity of human spermatozoa, [G. L. Moench] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 153-155, July '39
—mechanism of travel through oviduct in domestic fowl, with special reference to artificial insemination, [H. Mimura] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 459-476, Jan. '39
—metabolism of human spermatozoa, [J. MacLeod] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 153-155, Oct. '39
—observations on specimens of human semen, [J. Tynen] J.Contraception 4: 125-127, June-July '39
—relation between biologic action of cervical and vaginal secretions on spermatozoa and their cytobacteriologic aspect, [A. Laffont & R. Bourgarel] Bull.Soc.gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 337-338, May '39
—relation of sperm motility to fertilizing ability, [W. W. Williams] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 587-592, Sept. '39
—reproduction in albino mouse; duration of life of spermatozoa in female reproductive tract, [H. Merton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) 59: 207-218, '39
—urologic determination of fecundity in male, [R. J. Holmes, M. M. Coplan & F. M. Woods] South.M.J. 32: 1235-1238, Dec. '39
—vitamin C and ejaculation fluid of guinea-pig; effects on general characteristics of fluid, spermatozoa and reproduction, [D. Zimmet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1476-1479, '39
development, effect of sulfanilamide on man, [N. J. Heckel & C. G. Hori] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 347-348, Sept. '39
—effect on embryo of x-radiation of spermatozoa, [R. Rugh] J.Contraception 4: 123-125, June-July '39
—imbedding seminal fluid; contribution to study of morphology of semen, [K. Joël] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 970-972, June '39
—question of damage done to spermatozoa during therapy of gonorrhea with sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [G. Greulich] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 151-160, '39
—question of harmful action of sulfanilamide therapy of gonorrhea, [J. Lacassagne & C. M. Massia] Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 450-452, April '39
—relation to factor in testis which increases tissue permeability, [D. H. Sprunt, C. W. Hooker & J. S. Raper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 398-402, June '39
—reproduction in albino mouse; contributions on maturation of sperm cells, [H. Merton] Proc.Roy.Soc. Edinburgh (pt. 2) 59: 145-152, '39
—temporary toxic effects of sulfanilamide used in therapy of gonorrhea, [C. Maderna] Rinasc.med. 16: 367-368, June 15, '39
SPERMINE
—effect on tissue oxidations, [E. A. Evans, Jr., B. Vennesland & J. J. Schneider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 467-470, June '39
SPERRY, W. M., Lipid metabolism, Ann.Rev.Biochem. 8: 231-248, '39

SPERRY, W. M.—Continued
——**and BRAND, F. C.,** Absorption of water by liver slices from "physiological" saline solutions, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 147-150, Oct. '39
SPEZIALE, V., Contributo alla conoscenza delle pleuriti ossificanti, Riforma med. **55:** 602-609, April 22, '39
——**and BERGER, R.,** Echinococcosi policistica secondaria locale del polmone, Riforma med. **55:** 759-764, May 20, '39
Leishmaniosi viscerale in adulto proveniente dall'Eritrea, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 332-338, July-Aug. '39
SPHENOID BONE
—pterygoid sinus (Serrano) or fossette of pterygoid tubercle (Lachi) of human cranium, [O. Marcondes Calasans] Arq. de cir. clin. e exper. **3:** 113-120, April '39
diseases, early symptoms and frequently undetermined etiology of syndrome of sphenoid fissure (sensitivo-sensorimotor ophthalmoplegia); 4 cases due to sinusitis, [S. Kretzschmar & P. Jacot] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 1103-1107, Nov. 4, '39
—opening of pterygopalatine fossa through maxillary sinus in ascending dental infections, [G. Theissing] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 362-366, '39
pathology, meningioma producing unilateral exophthalmos; syndrome of tumor of pterional plaque arising from outer third of sphenoid ridge, [J. W. Smith] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 540-549, Oct. '39
roentgenography, stratigraphic study of sphenoid bone, with special reference to transverse diameter of sella turcica, [A. Vallebona & L. Conte] Accad.med., Genova **54:** 15-20, Jan. '39
tumors, osteoma of sinuses, frontal and sphenoid bone; 15 cases, [J. H. Childrey] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 63-72, July '39
—right trigeminal neuralgia with osseous angioma of right basisphenoid; case, [C. Vincent & P. Brégeat] Rev.neurol. **71:** 433-439, April '39
SPHENOID FISSURE: See Sphenoid Bone
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, mucocele; case, [J. Berendes] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 189-193, '39
—catheterization, [F. W. Dixon] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 994-997, Dec. '39
surgery, abortive action of ethmoido-sphenoidotomy in healthy nasal cavity on evolution of optic neuritis; attempted physiopathologic interpretation, [E. Escat] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 637-646, July '39
SPHEROCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, morphology
SPHEROPHORUS: See Actinomyces; Bacteria, fundulliformis
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
gastro-intestinal, sphincters of colon, [R. Balli] Radiology **33:** 372-376, Sept. '39
ileocolic: See Ileocecal Valve
iridic, reaction of isolated sphincter of pupil to autonomicomimetic drugs, [M. Gunter & M. G. Mulinos] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 33-41, May 31, '39
—relation of muscle receptive substance to contractile mechanism; responses to heat and drugs, [A. O. Shaklee, O. J. Mikola & H. E. Oppenheimer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 2-4, May '39
Oddi's, spasm; case, [I. Feder] Ann. Int. Med. **12:** 2022-2031, June '39
—physiology of biliary tract, [A. C. Ivy & L. Goldman] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2413-2417, Dec. 30, '39
urethral, incontinence of urine treated by constructing sphincter from gracilis muscle, [H. Bailey] Brit. J.Urol. **11:** 250-251, Sept. '39
vesical, incontinence of urine in women; relaxed sphincter, [L. L. Fulkerson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 569-573, Sept. '39
—plastic repair of vesicovaginal fistula using sphincter muscle (Martius operation), [W. de Souza Rudge] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **3:** 295-308, Feb. '39
—sphincterometry, especially in hypertrophy of prostate, [O. Keller] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 853-855, July 20, '39
—trigonal and urethral portions of smooth vesical sphincter muscle, [P. Cavazzana] Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. **42:** 213-233, '39
SPHINCTEROMETRY: See Sphincter Muscles, vesical
SPHINGOMYELIN: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
SPHINGOSINE CHOLINE PHOSPHATE: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
SPHYGMOSCOPY: See Retina, blood supply
SPICKMANN, F., Die Operabilität des Collumkarzinoms an der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Königsberg i. Pr. und die Erfolge der Krebsbekämpfung in Ostpreussen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2122-2129, Sept. 23, '39
SPIDER-LICK: See Dermatitis venenata
SPIDERS
bites, bite of Latrodectus mactans (black widow spider, "capulina"), [F. Ramírez Enríquez] Medicina, México **19:** 183-189, June 10, '39
—black widow spider bite; 2 cases, [A. D. Vail] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 330-335, Aug. '39
—black widow spider bites, [T. W. Griffin] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 30-32, July '39
SPIDERS, bites—Continued
—cutaneous arachnidism in Uruguay; preliminary report, [R. S. Costa & F. J. Salveraglio] Arch.urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **14:** 417-430, May '39
—rare case of arachnidism, with aspect of acute abdominal condition, [S. Kambosseff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1097, May 13, '39
venom: See Venom
SPIEGEL, A., Auftreten von Adenomen der Nebennierenrinde mit vermännlichender Wirkung bei frühkastrierten Meerschweinchenmännchen, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1068-1069, Aug. 5, '39
SPIEGEL, E. A., and SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., Physicochemical mechanisms in convulsive reactivity (permeability changes induced by epileptogenous agents and by anesthetics), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 188-209, Aug. '39
——**See OPPENHEIMER, M., jt. auth.**
——**and PRICE, J. B.,** Origin of quick component of labyrinthine nystagmus, Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 576-588, Oct. '39
——**See SCALA, N. P., jt. auth.**
——**and WYCIS, H.,** Influence of hypochloremia upon convulsive reactivity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 400-403, Nov. '39
SPIEGEL, M. B.: See **DANNENBERG, M., jt. auth.**
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., and FREED, H., Effects of metrazol convulsions on cerebrospinal fluid, Confinia neurol. **2:** 228-237, '39
——**See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
SPIEGELHOFF, W.: See **KNIPPING, H. W., jt. auth.**
SPIELHOLZ, J. B.: See **GREENWALD, L., jt. auth.**
SPIER, E., NEUWELT, F., and NECHELES, H., Clinical study of new synthetic spasmolytic drugs: diphenylacetyldiethylaminoethanol, Am. J. Digest. Dis. **6:** 387-389, Aug. '39
——**See BETTMAN, R., jt. auth.**
SPIER, W., Ueber die Stellung der Reinfusion in der Behandlung der Tubenruptur, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1528-1532, Oct. 20, '39
SPIERS, W. H., President's address, J.Florida M.A. **25:** 603-605, June '39
SPIES, T. D., Rôle of nicotinic acid in human nutrition with special reference to pellagra, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 164-173, '38
Note on ocular symptoms occurring from malnutrition in human beings, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 40-41, July '39
——**See ARING, C. D., jt. auth.**
——**See BEAN, W. B., jt. auth.**
——**See BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.**
——**See LEWY, F. H., jt. auth.**
——**See VILTER, R. W., jt. auth.**
——**VILTER, R. W., and ASHE, W. F.,** Pellagra, beriberi and riboflavin deficiency in human beings; diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **113:** 931-937, Sept. 2, '39
——**WALKER, A. A., and WOODS, A. W.,** Pellagra in infancy and childhood, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1481-1483, Oct. 14, '39
SPIETHOFF, B., Die Bekämpfung der angeborenen Syphilis in Deutschland, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1207-1208, July 28, '39
Grundsätzliche Fragen bei der Chemotherapie der Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 985-990, Aug. 19, '39
SPIGA, A.: See **CAZZANI, U., jt. auth.**
SPILBORGHS, G., Hemiplegia no curso da insulinoterapia, Rev.de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo **2:** 63-77, April '39
SPILIOPULOS, G., Beitrag zur Therapie der kindlichen Leishmaniosis, Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 244-256, '39
SPILLANE, J. D., Clinical investigation of olfactory function in brain tumour patients, Brain **62:** 213-221, June '39
Volumetric reconstruction of heart in health and in disease: radiological study, Brit. Heart J. **1:** 333-344, Oct. '39
——**and WHITE, P. D.,** Differential diagnosis of chest pain, M.Clin.North America **23:** 1307-1322, Sept. '39
Herpes zoster and angina pectoris, Brit.Heart J. **1:** 291-302, Oct. '39
SPILLANE, J. H., JR., X-ray pelvimetry, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 403-408, June '39
SPILLER, V., Duration of labour in primiparæ, Lancet **2:** 733-734, Sept. 30, '39
SPILLMAN, R., It floats through the air, Hygeia **17:** 587-589, July '39
Value of radiography of gallbladder in upright position, Radiology **33:** 77-78, July '39
SPILLMANN, A.: See **SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
SPILLMANN, L., AUBRY, MICHON, P., and SPILLMANN, A., Etiologie de la paralysie générale et du tabès en fonction de l'âge de la syphilis et en fonction du traitement, Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 313-331, June '39
Paralysie générale et tabes; de l'influence du dépistage de la syphilis et du traitement antisyphilitique sur l'étiologie de la paralysie générale et du tabes, Marseille-méd. **1:** 733-738, June 5, '39
——**CREHANGE, J. L., FRANCK, G., and DAVID, J.,** Sensibilité de la réaction cutanée à l'histamine et à la vagotonine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 317-318, '39

SPILSBURY, B., Medico-legal significance of bruises. Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **7**: 215-227, July '39

SPINA BIFIDA
—cervical spina bifida; case, [E. Plaas] München.med. Wchnschr. **86**: 969, June 23, '39
—congenital malformation of spinous apophysis (form of spina bifida occulta) and painful post-traumatic syndrome; case, [L. Govoni] Rassegna d. previd. sociale **26**: 61-65, June '39
—deformities of cranium and various types of spina bifida in infants, [L. Dominici] Pediatria **47**: 741-761, Sept. '39
—ectopic endometrial tissue occurring in connection with lipoma and spina bifida occulta; case, [J. R. Young & J. M. Feder] South.M.J. **32**: 1044-1046, Oct. '39
—pygopagus parasiticus combined with spina bifida: case, [I. R. Sandberg & K. Sundberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3**: 2800-2804, Sept. 9, '39
—spina bifida and hydrocephalus; cases, [O. de Menezes Póvoa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2**: 88-94, Aug. '39
—spina bifida occulta, [K. Bedő] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37**: 584-585, June 22, '39
—spina bifida occulta in adult; 2 cases, [Patel & L. Thévenot] Lyon chir. **36**: 490-494, July-Aug. '39
—surgical therapy of case, [H. Dionisi] Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario **6**: 221-233, Aug. '39
—unusual case of posterior cystic spina bifida and myelomeningocele, with prolapse of part of spinal cord, [E. D. Economou] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66**: 1750-1757, Aug. 5, '39

SPINA VENTOSA: See Metacarpus, tuberculosis

SPINACH
—minimum vitamin A requirements of normal adults; utilization of carotene as affected by certain dietary factors and variations in light exposure, [L. E. Booher & E. C. Callison] J.Nutrition **18**: 459-471, Nov. '39
—new therapy of pernicious anemia with spinacin (active substance from spinach), [S. Okada, M. Shamoto & F. Yamase] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **5**: 31*-33*, Dec. '38

SPINACIN: See Spinach

SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, diseases; Spine, intervertebral disks
—injection of air for localization of lesions in spinal canal—pneumomyelography, [F. L. Reichert] West. J.Surg. **47**: 297-300, June '39
—myelography with air, [E. Lindgren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14**: 385-388, '39
—removal of lipiodol (iodized oil) after myelography, [H. von Briesen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42**: 525-528, Oct. '39
—spinal myelography (use of lipiodol, iodized oil), [R. H. Lafferty & O. D. Baxter] South.Med.& Surg. **101**: 323-325, July '39

SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; Reflex, spinal; etc.
anatomy and histology, anatomicophysiologic study of cerebellospinal tract, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131**: 851-854, '39
—descending pathways from hypothalamus to medulla and spinal cord; observations on blood pressure and bladder responses, [S. C. Wang & S. W. Ranson] J.Comp.Neurol. **71**: 457-472, Dec. '39
—localization of vestibulospinal tract; experimental studies in cat, [S. Sasaoka] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17**: 2037, Sept. 25, '39
—morphology of synapse in cat, [M. L. Barr] J.Anat. **74**: 1-11, Oct. '39
—phylogenetic anatomic relations of localizing significance for mammalian central nervous system, [R. T. Woodburne] J.Comp.Neurol. **71**: 215-257, Oct. '39
—posterior root collaterals in spinal cord, [J. Schimert] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **109**: 665-687, '39
—spinal pathways for nictitating membrane reflexes in cat, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr. & D. M. Rioch] J.Neurophysiol. **2**: 526-532, Nov. '39
cancer, primary melano-epithelioma, [D. G. DaCosta & J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 628-631, Oct. 4, '39
compression: See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, fractures; Spine, tumors
—by acute epidural abscess, [G. H. Bunch & L. E. Madden] South.Surgeon **8**: 291-297, Aug. '39
—clinical study and therapeutic suggestions apropos of cerebellar and vestibular disturbances occurring in course of spastic paraplegia due to extradural compression, [J. A. Barré] Arch.ital.di chir. **50**: 233-242, '38
—compression of upper cervical cord in guise of combined system disease, [E. D. Friedman] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **65**: 203-206, '39
—due to ependymoma of fourth ventricle; case, [G. M. Fasiani & C. Berlucchi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **53**: 171-180, March-April '39

SPINAL CORD, compression—Continued
—due to posterior prolapse of intervertebral disk, [H. Jinnai] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28**: 47, Aug. 15, '39
—due to traumatic and pathologic changes of intervertebral disks; cases, [F. Jaeger] München.med. Wchnschr. **86**: 991-994, June 30, '39
—in osteitis deformans (Paget's disease) of vertebrae, [G. A. Schwarz & S. Reback] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42**: 345-366, Sept. '39
—intradural chordoma of cervical spine, causing spinal cord compression; case, [G. Bertone & P. G. Frattini] Arch.ital.di chir. **50**: 345-366, '38
—late lesions of spinal cord in curvature of spinal column, especially in those of type of Scheuermann's juvenile kyphosis, [G. Wretblad] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14**: 617-647, '39
degeneration: See Spinal Cord, pathology
diseases, differential diagnosis, [F. H. Mackay] Internat. Clin. **3**: 70-85, Sept. '39
—alterations of lumbosacral innervation from spinal anesthesia, [G. Gastaldi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **63**: 459-524, Sept. 30, '39
—disturbances of sweat secretion with lesions of pons, medulla and cervical portion of cord, [C. F. List & M. M. Peet] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42**: 1098-1127, Dec. '39
—"numeral test" in transverse lesions, [R. Wartenberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **198**: 393-396, Sept. '39
hemorrhage, vascular medullary disturbances (softening or hematomyelia) and Morgagni syndrome (internal frontal hyperostosis, virilism and obesity); case in old woman, [H. Roger, M. Schachter & J. Boudouresques] Marseille-méd. **2**: 92-99, July 15, '39
inflammation: See Myelitis
nerve roots: See Nerves, roots
pathology: See also Sclerosis
—association of muscular dystrophy with progressive spinal muscular atrophy and posterior column degeneration with optic atrophy, [C. W. Sult, Jr.] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4**: 132-134, Sept. '39
—congenital absence of abdominal musculature; associated changes in genito-urinary tract and in spinal cord, [B. W. Lichtenstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58**: 339-348, Aug. '39
—histopathologic observations on chicks deficient in chick antidermatitis factor or pantothenic acid, [P. H. Phillips & R. W. Engel] J.Nutrition **18**: 227-232, Sept. '39
—in pernicious anemia, [A. F. Dowd] J. M. Soc. New Jersey **36**: 605-607, Oct. '39
—lesions in mental disease and defect recognized by myelin sheath stain; report of 600 unselected cases, with appendix on technic, [M. M. Canavan] J.M.A. Georgia **28**: 324-331, Aug. '39
—lipoid content of cerebral lateral ventricle and ependymal layers of spinal cord in dementia paralytica, [M. Fukushi & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29**: 461-464, '39 [in Japanese].
—postmortal changes of medullary sheath studied by means of Weigert-Spielmeyer staining method, [J. Kreiner] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **103**: 169-172, '39
—progressive necrosis of spinal cord, with cerebral involvement (case), [P. Schunk & J. W. Kernohan] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36**: 789-792, Nov. '39
—walls of medullary cavity studied in case of hydrocephalus, in case of pellagra and in syringomyelia, [Quercy & de Lachaud] Rev.neurol. **71**: 565-569, May '39
physiology, central action of anticholine-esterases, [A. Schweitzer, E. Stedman & S. Wright] J.Physiol. **96**: 302-336, Aug. 14, '39
—anatomicophysiologic study of cerebellospinal tract, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 851-854, '39
—conservation of thermoregulatory reaction in spinal dogs after bilateral stellectomy and vagotomy, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **132**: 11-12, '39
—effect of section of spinal cord on development of inflammation in various types of experimental animals, [N. V. Lauer] Med.zhur. **9**: 29-36, '39
—refractory period of human spinal cord, [J. Sommer] Ztschr.f.Biol. **99**: 514-526, '39
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Spinal Cord
—claimed return of sensitivity in patients chordotomized in therapy of pain, with report of case, [J. Diez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53**: 581-584, July 15, '39
—diagnosis and treatment of athetosis and dystonia, [T. J. Putnam] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21**: 948-957, Oct. '39
—heterotransplantation of fixed spinal cord to repair loss of nerve; case involving musculocutaneous nerve, [S. Milone] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9**: 129-132, '39
—posterior median chordotomy in therapy of spastic paraplegia of Little type, [E. Rizzatti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46**: 1897-1901, Oct. 30, '39

SPINAL CORD, surgery—Continued
—relief of intractable pain caused by inoperable cancer of rectum, [H. C. Naffziger & H. A. Brown] Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. 39: 289-294, '38
—repair of loss of peripheral nerve substance by means of interposition of fixed spinal cord, [M. Gianotti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 614-626, '38
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, conglomerate tubercle; case, [E. Hoelen & J. Tans] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4223-4226, Aug. 26, '39
—tuberculoma in lumbosacral region; case, [H. Reyes Oribe & J. Llorens] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 802-806, Sept. 15-30, '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1933-1941, Oct. 4, '39
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, compression
—diagnosis with aid of gas myelography, [E. Lindgren] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 303-318, '39
—difficult diagnosis in cases of intramedullary tumors; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of 2 cases of spongioblastoma, [A. Paleari] Riv.di neurol. 12: 269-290, Aug. '39
—diffuse angioneuromatoses of lumbar cord and its pia mater, [M. Staemmler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 166: 529-536, '39
—ependymoma of filum terminale, [H. Cohen, R. E. Kelly & R. R. Hughes] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 46: 206-207, '39
—epidermoid; origin of aseptic meningitis after removal; case, [H. Verbiest] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 4: 129-141, July '39
—final results in series of operated intraspinal tumors, [R. Ingebrigtsen & T. Leegaard] Acta chir. Scandinav. 82: 271-281, '39
—hour-glass tumors in children; review of literature and report of case, [N. M. Greenstein & S. R. Berenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 131-145, July '39
—injuries and tumors, [W. E. Dandy] Indust.Med. 8: 381-384, Sept. '39
—intradural fibrolipoma; clinical and histologic study of case and review of literature, [J. Jabotinski] Rev. neurol. 72: 15-31, July '39
—intramedullary hemangio-endothelioma, with recovery after operation, [S. S. Kin] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 238-240, March 1, '39
—malignant lymphogranuloma with initial lesion of spinal cord; case, [L. Torraca] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 746-755, '38
—radiologic changes, [A. Orley] M.Press 202: 58-60, July 19, '39
—right partial hemiparesis due to compression of spinal cord by neurinoma; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 47: 1293-1294, Aug. 26, '39
—subarachnoid hemorrhage from ependymoma arising in filum terminale; case, [K. H. Abbott] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 127-132, Sept. '39
—surgical therapy, [A. A. Opokin] Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 319-322, '39
—two cases, [E. Walker] South.Surgeon 8: 388-393, Oct. '39
wounds and injuries: See also Spinal Cord, compression
—gunshot injuries of spinal cord and peripheral nerves, [G. Norlén] Nord.med.(Hygiea) 3: 2639-2642, Aug. 26, '39
—injuries and tumors, [W. E. Dandy] Indust.Med. 8: 381-384, Sept. '39
—lesions caused by fatal bombshell injury; case, [N. Kati] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 477-482, '39 [in Japanese]
—phantom limbs after total and subtotal sections of dorsal spinal cord, with report of case, [J. Lhermitte & J. Sigwald] Rev.neurol. 72: 51-56, July '39
—severance of cervical part of spinal cord without displacement of vertebrae, [M. M. Brown & N. Little] M.J.Australia 1: 798-799, May 27, '39
—study based on World War experience, [L. Rouquès] Presse méd. 47: 1422-1423, Oct. 18, '39
—therapy of traumas, [L. Zeno] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 14: 316-321, March '39
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE
See also Asthma, therapy; Brain, roentgenography; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Delirium, therapy; Delirium tremens; Meningitis, meningococcic; Paralysis, General, cerebrospinal fluid in; Tetanus, antiserum
—cerebral glioma; case with sudden death after lumbar puncture, [F. Cantatore] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 866-869, Sept. 10, '39
—cisternal or lumbar puncture? [K. Weidner] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 911-912, June 30, '39
—complications of lumbar puncture, [F. J. Milward] M.Press 201: 544-546, June 7, '39
—disease due to rachicentesis, [E. B. Ribeiro] Gazz.d. osp. 60: 762-768, Aug. 6, '39
—errors, doubts and certainties in regard to changes in spinal pressure after lumbar puncture, [A. Pacifico] Riv.di pat.nerv. 54: 131-138, July-Aug. '39
—futility of routine jugular pressure readings, [H. R. Merwarth & A. A. Clinco] M.Times, New York 67: 355-360, Aug. '39
SPINAL PUNCTURE—Continued
—hemorrhages into central nervous system following lumbar puncture, [S. Androp] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 903-911, Nov. '39
—lumbar or occipital puncture? [W. Knierer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1135, July 14, '39 [Reply to Klimke]
—lumbar puncture as rare cause of Gradenigo syndrome in patient with chronic otitis, [G. Zanzucchi] Arch. ital.di otol. 51: 323-332, June '39
—minimal lumbar puncture, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex. de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 99-104, March '39
—modification of position for lumbar puncture and spinal anesthesia, [C. Rendano] Riv.di chir. 5: 268-274, June '39
—negative pressure in epidural space, [L. M. Eaton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 566-567, Sept. 6, '39
—postpuncture reactions; clinical study, [K. M. Davenport] New York State J.Med. 39: 1185-1187, June 15, '39
von SPINDLER, H., Leukämie als Röntgenschädigung? Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1211-1212, Sept. 9, '39
SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Sacrum
—anatomic and physiologic basis of physical training, [H. A. Harris] Brit.M.J. 2: 939-943, Nov. 11, '39
—hypertrophied ligamentum flavum (with complete block of spinal canal), [J. J. Timmes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 538-541, Oct. '39
—motion in vertebral column, [J. F. Elward] Am.J. Roentgenol. 42: 91-99, July '39
—osseous causes in gynecologic backaches; pelvic and spinal deformities and diseases, [F. Siegesmund] Med.Klin. 35: 712-713, May 26, '39
abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
—[O. Schulz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 203-222, '39
—abnormalities and fractures of articular processes of lumbar vertebrae, with special reference to roentgen differentiation, [C. de Marchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 485-503, Aug. '39
—anatomicoclinical study of fusion of second and third cervical vertebrae and its relation to congenital torticollis; clinical and anatomic study, [L. Giuntini] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 519-528, Aug. '39
—anomalies of lumbosacral articulations, [R. G. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 113: 463-465, Aug. 5, '39
—butterfly-shaped vertebra; case, [F. E. Godoy-Moreira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 849-852, May '39
—coexistence of sacro-iliac arthritis and unilateral sacralization; false sacrocoxalgia in children, [C. Rœderer] Paris méd. 1: 528-532, June 17, '39
—congenital generalized platybrachyspondylisis; case, [Cahuzac & P. Marques] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 333-341, July '39
—congenital skeletal anomalies of lumbosacral region in cryptoscoliosis, [R. Kienböck] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 134-144, Aug. '39
—congenital vertebral synosteosis; 6 cases, [E. Marcer] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 802-818, '38
—developmental anomalies of ribs and vertebrae, [A. Hank] Magyar röntgen köz. 13: 132-134, '39
—enuresis due to fissure formations between vertebral apophyses, [A. I. Mironov] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 96-102, '39
—familial occurrence of congenital malformations, [F. Schwarzweller] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 39: 694-697, '39
—hereditary relations to harelip and cleft palate, [C. H. Schröder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 402-413, '39
—juxta-apophysial nuclei in lumbar spinal tract; differential diagnosis of abnormalities and fractures, [C. de Marchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 25: 35-52, Oct. '39
—Klippel-Feil syndrome; case, [U. Stechele] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 79: 406-408, '39
—Klippel-Feil syndrome from insurance point of view, [C. Ebermaier] Röntgenpraxis 11: 327-330, May '39
—lumbar vertebral arthritis and sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra; roentgen diagnosis, [F. Pancrazio & E. Mazzoni] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 167-177, June '39
—pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy of painful hemisacralization, [F. Stefani] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 565-572, Aug. '39
—platyspondylisis, [L. Imelio] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 589-595, June '39
—process of sacralization, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 174-180, March 12, '36
—question whether sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra is always pathologic, with report of case, [J. Sédillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 134-137, Feb. 29, '36
—radiomorphologic aspects of lesions of spinous process, with report of unusual case of fracture, [D. Cossu] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 133-141, April '39
—rare anomaly; case, [M. Yoshida] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 30, Aug. '39

SPINE, abnormalities—Continued
—rib and vertebral anomalies; pathologic importance in injuries of kidneys, [W. E. Coutts] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 2: 163-164, June '39
—sacralization as pathogenic factor in etiology of lumboischialgic (sciatic) syndrome, [A. A. Sergeev] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 653-658, June 30, '39
—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra and pes planus, with report of case, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent. de reumatol. 4: 55-61, May '39
—surgical therapy of hemisacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [G. Montemartini] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 192-202, '38
—with report of 2 unusual cases, [L. Borini] Minerva med. 1: 533-536, June 2, '39
abscess: See also Spine, tuberculosis
—acute epidural abscess with compression of cord, [G. H. Bunch & L. E. Madden] South.Surgeon 8: 291-297, Aug. '39
—acute epidural abscess, with report of 4 cases, [J. O. Weilbaecher, Jr.] New Orleans M. & S. J. 92: 208-215, Oct. '39
anatomy and histology, detection of infanticide by examination of ashes and burned fragments of vertebrae of fetuses and new-born infants, [M. Muller] Arch. f.Kriminol. 104: 125-130, March-April '39
—anterior and posterior "notch" shadows seen in lateral roentgenograms of vertebrae of infants; anatomic explanation, [G. Wagoner & E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 663-670, Nov. '39
—development of form of thoracic and lumbar vertebral bodies, [E. T. Nauck] Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 601-641, '39
—extradural fibroconnective band in spinal canal, [G. Laux & T. Drouhet] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 929-931, July '39
—roentgenographic anatomy of lumbar vertebrae, [R. Collez] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) 46: 74-79, May 15, '39
—transverse canal and vertebro-arterial foramen of Similidae; comparative study, [A. Delmas] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 117-120, March '39
ankylosis: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, tuberculosis
—cervical spondyloses; clinical aspects and therapy, [R. Forsberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 325-336, '39
—multiple interarticular spondylosis; case, [D. Bargellini] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 222-232, '38
—post-tetanic vertebral synosteosis in adult, [V. Climesco, P. Sarbu & S. Roman] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 558-565, Sept. '39
—rheumatic diseases, [F. Bach] Clin.J. 68: 227-235, June '39
—rhizomelic spondylosis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [J. C. Montanaro, R. Sánchez Elía & E. Pedace] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 561-566, July 15, '39
—rhizomelic spondylosis; case, [C. A. Painchaud, M. Samson & S. Caron] Laval méd. 4: 231-240, June '39
—*surgical:* See Spine, curvature; Spine, dislocations
arthritis, [T. M. Oxford & C. R. Reed, Jr.] Tri-State M.J. 12: 2363-2365, Oct. '39
—balneotherapy of Bechterew's disease, [H. Pohl] Balneologe 6: 348-351, Aug. '39
—changes in symphysis and ischium in Bechterew's disease (spondylarthritis ankylopoietica), [M. Iller] Röntgenpraxis 11: 542-548, Sept. '39
—chronic arthritis of lumbar spine, with its differential diagnosis and treatment, [R. W. Chalmers] Brit.J.Rheumat. 2: 35-46, July '39
—*deformans:* See Spine, deformities
—dysphagic form of chronic cervical rheumatism, [Etienne May, Magder & Em. May] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1153-1158, July 17, '39
—importance of sacro-iliac changes in early diagnosis of ankylosing spondylarthritis; Marie-Strümpell-Bechterew's disease, [J. Forestier] Radiology 33: 389-402, Sept. '39
—lumbar arthritis and sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra; roentgen diagnosis, [F. Pancrazio & E. Mazzoni] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. 50: 167-177, June '39
—occurrence of various rheumatic conditions in slow chronic spinal rheumatism (atypical Bechterew's disease), [O. Köddermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 731-736, May 12, '39
—orthopedic treatment of Strümpell-Marie arthritis, [L. T. Swaim] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 983-991, Oct. '39
—roentgenography of sacro-iliac joints as key to early diagnosis of spondylarthritis, [J. Forestier & J. Metzger] Presse méd. 47: 1247-1249, Aug. 16, '39
—so-called essential ischialgia and ischialgia due to lumbosacral arthritis; therapy with thermal applications (baths, fangoes, etc.), [A. de Giorgio] Difesa sociale 18: 363-381, April '39
—therapy of spondylitis ankylopoietica, [F. Kuhlmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 388-395, Sept. '39

SPINE—Continued
blood supply, arterial supply, [G. Forssman & T. Petrén] Anat.Anz. 88: 167-178, May 16, '39
cancer, erroneous diagnosis of symptomatic sciatica in cancer in lower lumbar vertebrae; case, [F. Pfeffer] Med.Klin. 35: 612-614, May 5, '39
—paraplegia of cancer patients; case due to intramedullary metastasis of atypical epithelioma of aberrant mammary gland, [R. Amyot & P. E. Laurin] Presse méd. 47: 978-980, June 17, '39
—use of iodized oil by peridural route for therapy of pain due to vertebral metastases, [P. Bucalossi & A. Spinelli] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 635-638, '38
curvature, diagnostic significance of scoliosis in intrathoracic disease, [W. DeW. Andrus & C. W. Holman] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 520-524, June '39
—congenital kyphosis, [R. Galeazzi] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 223-261, '38
—congenital skeletal anomalies of lumbosacral region in cryptoscoliosis, [R. Kienböck] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 60: 134-144, Aug. '39
—experimental production of scoliosis, [S. L. Haas] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 963-968, Oct. '39
—experiments on production of deformities by radium, [D. Engel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 217-234, Aug. '39
—hereditary osteochondrodystrophia deformans (Morquio's disease); family with 20 members affected in 5 generations, [A. W. Jacobsen] J.A.M.A. 113: 121-124, July 8, '39
—intercurrent relations between nephropathies and lumbar scoliosis, [F. Vaccari] Arch.ital.di chir. 56: 129-163, '39
—juvenile humpback (kyphosis juvenilis), [O. Dittmar] Med.Klin. 35: 1203-1206, Sept. 8, '39
—kyphosis due to tetanus; case, [I. Pizziolo] Arch.di ortop. 55: 25-32, March 31, '39
—late lesions of spinal cord in curvature of spinal column, especially in those of type of Scheuermann's juvenile kyphosis, [G. Wretblad] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 617-647, '39
—muscular atrophy of Charcot-Marie type with pes cavus and kyphoscoliosis, [H. Roger, J. Boudouresques & H. Monges] Marseille-méd. 2: 109-112, July 25, '39
—national therapy of scoliosis; need of hospitals for scoliotic children and of schools where they might be taught while lying on their backs, [S. Romich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 545-547, May 20, '39
—operative treatment of scoliosis, [H. F. Ulrich] Am.J. Surg. 45: 235-252, Aug. '39
—reflex scoliosis in diseases of urinary tract, [F. Dittmar] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 249-285, '39
—Scheuermann's disease combined with spondylosis deformans, [A. H. Lemmerz] Röntgenpraxis 11: 342-349, June '39
—scoliosis, [J. C. Risser] Physiotherapy Rev. 19: 278-280, Sept.-Oct. '39
—scoliosis and heliotherapy, [D. Vignard] Ann.Inst. d'actinol. 13: 64, Feb. '39
—scoliosis following empyema, [S. Selig & E. Arnheim] Arch.Surg. 39: 798-806, Nov. '39
—scoliosis; prognosis and treatment, [H. A. Durham & G. D. Caldwell] Tri-State M.J. 11: 2325-2327, Aug. '39
—scoliosis, rational form of treatment, [C. W. Goff] J. Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 547-551, Oct. '39
—spinal extradural cyst associated with kyphosis dorsalis juvenilis, [J. F. Robertson & C. P. Graham] Ann.Surg. 110: 285-290, Aug. '39
—structural scoliosis; treating it by Minerva type of distraction body jacket and multiple spine fusions, [F. Matchett] Physiotherapy Rev. 19: 311-315, Nov.-Dec. '39
—technic for bone graft in large dorsal gibbus, with report of case, [F. E. Christmann] Bol.y trab.,Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 693-700, Aug. 16, '39
—tetanic kyphosis; case, [O. R. Maróttoli] An.de cir. 5: 176-186, June '39; also, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 11-18, July '39
—therapy of grave scoliosis, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 97-102, '39
—thoracoplasty and scoliosis, [A. Merlini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 890-892, '39
—treatment of scoliosis with bone traction, [F. Goodwin & D. K. Barnes] Southwestern Med. 23: 208-213, July '39
—vertebral epiphysitis and juvenile dorsal kyphosis of adolescents, [B. A. Moreno] Bol.d.centro antirreumát. 3: 55-64, Jan.-March '39
—vertebral synosteosis by paramesial graft in therapy of scoliosis, [P. Topa & P. Trifon] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 616-624, July-Aug. '39
cysts, extradural cyst, [F. Turnbull] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 250-253, Sept. '39
—extradural cyst associated with kyphosis dorsalis juvenilis, [J. F. Robertson & C. P. Graham] Ann. Surg. 110: 285-290, Aug. '39
deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.
—causing pharyngeal dysphagia; case, [A. Malan] Arch. ital.di chir. 52: 727-734, '38

SPINE, deformities—Continued
—development of spondylosis deformans after trauma; experimental study, [H. Zinnai] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 73-75, July '39
—digital and vertebral osteo-arthropathies of type of arthritis deformans in patient with tabes, [A. Clerc, C. Macrez & J. Soullard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 55: 1036-1040, July 10, '39
—in tetanus; cases, [J. Bonaba & L. A. Pieroni] An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 24: 199-242, '39
—question of existence of parkinsonian spine (arthritis deformans); case, [A. Raybaud, G. Poteur & G. Boitelle] Marseille-méd. 1: 671-677, May 25, '39
—rheumatic diseases, [F. Bach] Clin.J. 68: 227-235, June '39
—Scheuermann's disease combined with spondylosis deformans, [A. H. Lemmerz] Röntgenpraxis 11: 342-349, June '39
—severe spondylarthrosis (arthrosis deformans) in workman; questions of relation to accident and compensation; disputed case, [H. Oppe] Med.Klin. 35: 852-853, June 23, '39
diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, osteo-arthritis; etc.
—actinomycosis, [K. Huchzermeyer] Beitr. z. klin. Chir. 170: 121-127, '39
—compression of spinal cord in osteitis deformans (Paget's disease) of vertebrae, [G. A. Schwarz & S. Reback] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 345-366, Sept. '39
—easily overlooked conditions of back and shoulder girdle; relation to physical therapy, [F. H. Krusen & W. C. Basom] Minnesota Med. 22: 746-750, Nov. '39
—erroneous diagnosis of symptomatic sciatica in inflammatory changes of lower lumbar vertebrae: case, [F. Pfeffer] Med.Klin. 35: 612-614, May 5, '39
—generalized actinomycosis with predominant spinal symptoms, including collapse of vertebra, [G. J. Dixon] Brit.M.J. 2: 686-687, Sept. 30, '39
—in undulant fever, [W. A. Bishop, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 665-673, July '39
—industrial low back from orthopedic standpoint, [S. Kleinberg] New York State J.Med. 39: 1725-1734, Sept. 15, '39
—intraspinal causes of low back and sciatic pain; results in 60 consecutive low lumbar laminectomies, [F. K. Bradford & R. G. Spurling] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 446-459, Oct. '39
—malacia in adult, with report of case observed for 9 years, [P. Huard & C. Bertrand] Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient [17]: 112-126, Feb. '39
—osteomalacia from deficient diet, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 138-156, '39
—osteomalacia from disease of digestive tract: osteomalacia achylica, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med. Scandinav. 101: 157-186, '39
—osteomalacia from disease of digestive tract: osteomalacia e abuse laxantium, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 187-210, '39
—osteomalacia in Denmark in persons on deficient diet, with achylia, and following abuse of laxatives, [E. Meulengracht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 725-730, Aug. 4, '39
—osteoporosis and osteomalacia, [A. Zacho] Bibliot.f. læger 131: 403-433, Oct. '39
—osteoporosis due to bismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [J. Racouchot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 728-733, April '39; J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 367-370, June 5, '39
—spondylitis due to typhoid; roentgen study of case, [Viallet & Marchioni] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électroradiol.méd.de France 27: 300-305, April '39
—spondylitis in brucellosis, [C. P. H. Teenstra & A. Kropveld, Jr.] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 4839-4845, Oct. 7, '39
—spondylitis infectiosa and its differentiation from osteomyelitis, tuberculosis of spinal column and degenerative diseases of intervertebral disks, [H. Bade] Röntgenpraxis 11: 461-474, Aug. '39
—spondylomalacia in biliary cirrhosis; case, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & R. Lesobre] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 577-587, June '39
—symposium on the industrial low back; neurologic aspects of backache, [E. D. Friedman] New York State J.Med. 39: 1734-1738, Sept. 15, '39
—value of tomography; cases, [E. Sorrel, A. Delahaye & P. Thoyer-Rozat] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 638-640, May 10, '39
—vertebra plana (Calvé's disease), [H. von Hecker & K. Thews] Röntgenpraxis 11: 300-303, May '39
—visualization of intraspinal lesions causing sciatic pain by injection of air, [M. Scott & B. R. Young] Confinia neurol. 2: 219-228, '39
—x-ray treatment of spondylitis and rheumatic diseases, [A. Eidinow] Brit.J.Rheumat. 2: 13-20, July '39
dislocations, low back pain and sciatica secondary to strain in prespondylolisthesis of fourth and fifth lumbar vertebrae; case, [S. Kleinberg] Am.J.Surg. 45: 584-586, Sept. '39

SPINE, dislocations—Continued
—dislocation of twelfth dorsal vertebra; case, [K. Fletcher-Barrett] J. Roy. Army M. Corps 73: 190-194, Sept. '39
—etiology of spondylolisthesis, [M. Batts, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 879-884, Oct. '39
—fractures and dislocations of cervical spine, [W. E. Gallie] Am.J.Surg. 46: 495-499, Dec. '39
—fractures and dislocations of neck, [J. F. Shufield] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 106-108, Oct. '39
—fractures and fracture-dislocations, [J. Dunlop] Am.J. Surg. 46: 681-689, Dec. '39
—lumbosacral fusion for post-traumatic lumbosacral spondylolisthesis; case, [J. Pérez Lorié] Arch.Soc. estud.clín.Habana 33: 517-530, Aug. '39
—luxation of cervical vertebrae; 2 cases, [S. D. Mishenina] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 113-115, '39
—spondylolisthesis, [L. L. Fernández] Día méd. 11: 932-935, Oct. 9, '39
—spondylolisthesis, [K. Ihm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1282-1290, June 10, '39
—spondylolisthesis, [G. Jorns] Med.Klin. 35: 599-600, May 5, '39
—spondylolisthesis, [W. Kark] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 149-150, July '39
—spondylolisthesis and tabes dorsalis, [P. Houyez & L. Méan] Liége méd. 32: 377-380, May 14, '39
—spondylolisthesis and trauma, [S. Friberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1379-1382, July 14, '39
—spondylolisthesis due to fracture of intervertebral disk on one side with spondylolysis on the other: case, [O. Hepp] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 39: 728-738, '39
—treatment of progressive marked forward dislocation of cervical spine; case, [G. E. Haggart] Lahey Clin. Bull. 1: 2-8, Oct. '38
embryology, development of form of thoracic and lumbar vertebral bodies, [E. T. Nauck] Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 601-641, '39
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
exostoses, post-traumatic exostoses; case, [E. Fenster] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 533-537, Oct. '39
foreign bodies, removal of bullet from spinal canal many years after trauma, [A. G. Shtolts] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 159-162, '39
fractures, associated fractures of sacral wing and of lumbar transverse apophysis of opposite side; case, [Guillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 15-20, '39
—abnormalities and fractures of articular processes of lumbar vertebrae, with special reference to roentgen differentiation, [C. de Marchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 485-503, Aug. '39
—anatomicopathologic bases of roentgen evaluation of healing, [A. Lob] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 199-213, Sept. '39
—as complication of Meduna method of therapy of schizophrenia, [N. Speijer & F. Klein] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5164-5166, Oct. 28, '39
—attachment to Hawley table for treatment of fractures of lumbar, thoracic and cervical spine, [R. D. Padula] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1036-1040, Oct. '39
—automobile and fractured spine, [H. E. Conwell] J.A. M.A. 113: 490-493, Aug. 5, '39
—avulsion fracture of anterosuperior iliac spine; case, [O. R. Maróttoli & M. Brocca] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 170-174, July '39
—complicating convulsion therapy, [H. A. Palmer] Lancet 2: 181-183, July 22, '39
—compression fractures of vertebral bodies, [N. N. Priorov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 17-23, '39
—concept and technic of therapy, [G. Zorraquin] Bol. y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 599-606, Aug. 2, '39
—during metrazol shock treatment of schizophrenia, [H. H. Dedichen] Nord. med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 3: 2101-2104, July 8, '39
—fracture of articular process, [M. H. Herzmark] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1031, Oct. '39
—fractures and dislocations of cervical spine, [W. E. Gallie] Am.J.Surg. 46: 495-499, Dec. '39
—fractures and dislocations of neck, [J. F. Shufield] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 106-108, Oct. '39
—fractures and fracture-dislocations, [J. Dunlop] Am.J. Surg. 46: 681-689, Dec. '39
—fractures of spine and pelvis, [A. F. O'Donoghue] Journal-Lancet 59: 252-257, June '39
—frequent occurrence in course of convulsion therapy of psychoses, [J. Valsö] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 915-916, June 30, '39
—improved apparatus for reduction, [D. T. Egorov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 89-90, '39
—intervertebral disk; involvement in vertebral fractures and in spinal pathology; 56 cases, [H. A. Olin] Am. J.Roentgenol. 42: 235-245, Aug. '39
—juxta-apophysial nuclei in lumbar spinal tract; differential diagnosis of abnormalities and fractures, [C. de Marchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 25: 35-52, Oct. '39

SPINE, fractures—Continued
—lumbar fracture with paralysis of left leg; recovery after therapy by Böhler method; case, [E. Ducrey] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 378-383, May '39
—method of treating fractures, with 8 case records, [A. M. Murray] Glasgow M.J. **131:** 217-219, May '39
—metrazol in alcoholism with complication of fracture of spine; case, [O. L. Hill] Memphis M.J. **14:** 194-196, Nov. '39
—multiple fractures; case, [W. Baumgartner] Arch.ital. di chir. **50:** 282-284, '38
—of cervical vertebrae, [A. Rallo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. **45:** 779-785, '39
—of dorsolumbar spine, [J. T. Ellis, T. K. McFatter & S. G. Latiolais] South.Surgeon **8:** 334-347, Aug. '39
—of spinous processes, [A. S. Imerlishvili] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 27-29, '39
—of transverse cervicodorsal apophysis, [P. Houssa & R. Verhamme] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **38-36:** 167-173, June '39
—of transverse lumbar apophyses; prognosis, [M. Auvray] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 497-499, Aug. 5, '39
—perforating wound of neck, with comminuted fractures of cervical vertebrae but no injury to vessels, [J. H. Hurst] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 184, Oct. '39
—pseudoneuralgia of iliohypogastric nerve due to previous fracture of transverse process of first lumbar vertebra; case, [C. Salvi del Pero] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **8:** 585-587, '38
—radiomorphologic aspects of lesions of spinous process, with report of unusual case of fracture, [D. Cossu] Ann.di radiol.diag. **13:** 133-141, April '39
—simultaneous fracture of spinous process and rib; questions of shovelers' disease and compensation, [J. .Volkmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1587-1590, July 15, '39
—surgical therapy of lesions of roots of cauda equina in closed fractures, [A. V. Bondarchuk] Vestnik khir. **58:** 21-27, July '39
—therapy, [F. Godoy Moreira] Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo **23:** 110-113, April '39
—therapy of spinomedullary traumas, [L. Zeno] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 316-321, March '39
—traumatic injuries of vertebral body with involvement of intervertebral disks, [W. Hetzar] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **252:** 396-439, '39
—treatment, [H. R. Conn] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 495-502, Oct. '39
intervertebral disks, aplasia of disks of lumbar spine, [E. Ruckensteiner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 334-339, April '39
—backache; discussion of traumatic destruction of lumbosacral disk, [S. R. Terhune] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 248-252, Oct. '39
—calcification of nucleus pulposus; cases, [L. Pinelli] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 827-857, Aug. 10, '39
—chronic recurring sciatica; diagnosis and treatment of protrusions of ruptured disks, [A. W. Adson] Arch. Phys.Therapy **20:** 325-330, June '39
—compression of spinal cord due to posterior prolapse of disk, [H. Jinnai] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 47, Aug. 15, '39
—critical and collective review, [J. B. deC. M. Saunders & V. T. Inman] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 14-29, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. July '39
—diagnosis and treatment of low back and sciatic pain caused by protruded disk and hypertrophied ligaments, [W. M. Craig & M. N. Walsh] Minnesota Med. **22:** 511-517, Aug. '39
—diagnosis of protrusion by intraspinal injection of air; air myelography, [W. E. Chamberlain & B. R. Young] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2022-2024, Dec. 2, '39
—discussion on prolapsed disks, [J. G. Love, C. P. Symonds, C. Golding & J. M. Holmes] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 1697-1721, Oct. '39
—fracture of disk with prolapse of nucleus pulposus, as cause of sciatica, [P. Frugoni & A. W. Adson] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 186-199, '38
—hernia, [M. Meštrić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 169-171, March '39
—herniation, [R. D. Padula & R. C. Keys] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 552-559, Oct. '39
—herniation of disk and associated lesions, with report of cases, [H. L. Skinner & J. T. Rountree] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 575-591, Oct. '39
—intervertebral calcinosis, [J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **8:** 467-473, Sept. '39
—intraspinal protrusions; roentgenographic findings, [K. S. Davis] California & West.Med. **51:** 230-234, Oct. '39
—involvement in vertebral fractures and in spinal pathology; 56 cases, [H. A. Olin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 235-245, Aug. '39
—lesions of intervertebral disk and ligamentum flavum of lumbar vertebrae; anatomic study of 75 human cadavers, [T. Horwitz] Surgery **6:** 410-425, Sept. '39
—low back and sciatic pain, [J. G. Love] S.Clin.North America **19:** 943-953, Aug. '39
—nature and etiology of precocious senile changes in human disks, [H. Uebermuth] Ztschr.f.Altersforsch. **1:** 57-60, July '38

SPINE, intervertebral disks—Continued
—neurologic aspects of herniated nucleus pulposus at fourth and fifth lumbar interspaces, [R. G. Spurling & F. K. Bradford] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2019-2022, Dec. 2, '39
—nucleus pulposus rupture and its relation to injury; neurosurgical aspect, [H. A. Brown] California & West.Med. **51:** 297-298, Nov. '39
—pathology, [W. L. Donohue] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 419-437, Sept. '39
—protruded disk; case, [H. M. Lee] Minnesota Med. **22:** 506-507, July '39
—protruded disk; report of case; possible inflammatory etiologic factor (circumscribed arachnoiditis), [G. C. Anderson & E. Wexberg] Arch.Surg. **39:** 952-958, Dec. '39
—protruded disks, with note regarding hypertrophy of ligamenta flava, [J. G. Love] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2029-2034, Dec. 2, '39
—retropulsion of nucleus pulposus; critical review, [S. Pappworth] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1038-1040, Nov. 25, '39
—roentgen diagnosis of diseases, [A. Kovács] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 965-968, Nov. 4, '39
—roentgenologic diagnosis of intraspinal protrusion of disks by means of radiopaque oil, [J. D. Camp] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2024-2029, Dec. 2, '39
—sciatic neuritis and low back pain caused by rupture of disks, [M. K. King] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 656-659, Nov. '39
—senile changes in human disks, [K. Tsukada] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **29:** 338-339, '39 [in Japanese]
—spondylolisthesis due to fracture of disk on one side with spondylolysis on the other; case, [O. Hepp] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **39:** 728-738, '39
—symposium on the industrial low back; herniation of nucleus pulposus and hypertrophied ligamenta flava, [D. M. Bosworth & C. C. Hare] New York State J. Med. **39:** 1739-1748, Sept. 15, '39
—traumatic and pathologic changes with compression of spinal cord; cases, [F. Jaeger] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 991-994, June 30, '39
—traumatic injuries of vertebral body with involvement of intervertebral disks, [W. Hetzar] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **252:** 396-439, '39
—treatment of intractable sciatic pain due to protruded disks, [W. M. Craig] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 499-506, Sept. '39
osteo-arthritis, cost to industry, [L. E. Papurt] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 743-746, July '39
—headache caused by arthritis of cervical spine, [C. L. Hartsock] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 261-264, Oct. '39
osteomyelitis, of cervical spine following tonsillectomy; 2 cases, [E. Urbantschitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 443-448, July '39
—acute infectious osteomyelitis, [A. N. Tsellarius] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 306-310, '39
—acute osteomyelitis; clinical study, [M. Coppola] Minerva med. **2:** 382-384, Oct. 27, '39
—primary pyogenic osteomyelitis of articular processes; unusual case, [W. H. Shehadi] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 969-976, Oct. '39
—vertebral osteomyelitis simulating perinephritic abscess, [M. R. Castex, A. Maggi & N. Quirno] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1867-1870, Sept. 27, '39
pain in, congenital malformation of spinous apophysis (form of spina bifida occulta) and painful posttraumatic syndrome; case, [L. Govoni] Rassegna d. previd.sociale **26:** 61-65, June '39
—pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy of painful hemisacralization, [F. Stefani] Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 565-572, Aug. '39
—use of iodized oil by peridural route for therapy of pain due to vertebral metastases of malignant tumors, [P. Bucalossi & A. Spinelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 635-638, '38
pathology, backache resulting from changes in interspinal ligaments; preliminary report, [H. B. Macey] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 425-426, July 5, '39
—lesion of brachial plexus due to hypertrophy of transverse apophyses of seventh cervical vertebra; 5 cases, [A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 599-611, '39
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and under other subheads of Spine
—recent viewpoints on examination of cervical vertebrae, [A. Kovács] Magyar röntgen köz. **13:** 123-131, '39
sclerosis: See Osteosclerosis; Sclerosis
syphilis, spondylitis; case, [L. A. Weber & C. J. Carrión] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 807-814, July '39
tuberculosis, [D. Bosworth] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **5:** 85-116, Oct. '39
—abscess of cervical spine; case with communication between abscess and esophageal diverticulum, [M. A. Brand] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 473-476, Oct. '39
—associated lumbar Pott's disease and renal tuberculosis; anatomicoclinical and roentgen study of new cases, [G. Moccia] Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. **45:** 768-774, '39
—calcioprival spondylosis; clinical study of case of probable tuberculous origin, [S. Pisani] Gior.di clin. med. **20:** 1027-1038, Oct. 10-30, '39

SPINE, tuberculosis—Continued
—chronic vertebral rheumatism and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Desmeules] Laval méd. 4: 305-308, Oct. '39
—costal graft in therapy of Pott's disease; simplification of technic, [R. D. Vaccarezza] An.cáted.de pat. y clín.tuberc., pp. 165-166, June '39
—defects and pseudarthroses of bony bridge following paraspinal bone transplantation in growing rabbits, [G. Odelberg-Johnson] Acta orthop. Scandinav. 10: 160-219, '39
—differential diagnosis between spondylitis with paravertebral abscess and tuberculosis of thoracic duct, [E. Wegemer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 244-249, Sept. '39
—fixation of patients with tuberculosis of upper thoracic and cervical spine, [L. Y. Katsen] Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 72-74, '39
—involutive stages of ossifluent abscesses, with special reference to their calcification, [A. Pollidori] Chir. d.org.di movimento 25: 101-116, Oct. '39
—method for bone graft in cervical Pott's disease; case, [G. C. Parenti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 529-532, Aug. '39
—multiple pathologic fractures caused by tuberculosis, [R. I. Harris & H. S. Coulthard] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 434-436, Nov. '39
—osteosclerosis in tuberculous spondylitis, [A. Scheel] Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 2: 1831-1834, June 17, '39
—paralytic ileus in tuberculous spondylitis with ossifluent abscess; rôle of involvement of sympathetic splanchnic fibers, [P. Clairmont] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 414-417, '38
—pelvis in Pott's disease, [Jeannin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 307-309, May 13, '39
—Pott's disease; difficulties of diagnosis; case of flat vertebra, [Etienne, Lapeyrie & Passebois] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier 20: 224-228, May '39
—Pott's disease in children, [G. K. Smith] M.J.Australia 2: 303-308, Aug. 26, '39
—Pott's disease with large vertebral cavity and sequestration; rapid recovery after ablation of sequestra and interspinal graft; case, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 36: 466-467, July-Aug. '39
—question of operative treatment of paraplegia in spondylitis, [G. Nyström] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 159-167, '39
—roentgen diagnosis of dorsolumbar Pott's disease, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 8: 394-430, April '39
—spondylitis; clinico-statistical study, [T. Walheim] Acta chir.Scandinav. 83: 123-159, '39
—spondylitis in Denmark, 1921-1932; statistical and analytical study of data furnished by Danish Disablement Board, [H. Thomsen] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 10: 1-72, '39
—unusual case, [T. T. Fox, M. S. Burman & S. Sinberg] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 825-829, June '39
—varieties of healing process, [P. P. Swett] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 652-655, Dec. '39
—vertebral osteosynthesis in Pott's disease with autoplastic costal graft using Radulescu technic; biologic considerations of method, [A. D. Radulescu & B. Susan] Chir.d.org.di movimento 25: 57-77, Oct. '39
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—chondroma, [V. M. Zhitomirskaya] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 89-93, '39
—chordoma of vertebral column, with report of case, [H. Güthert] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 48: 557-575, '39
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of extramedullary tumors and paratumoral arachnoiditis; 2 cases, [A. Palearì] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 525-544, Sept. 30, '39
—compression of spinal cord due to hemangioma, treated conservatively; case, [S. Věšín & R. Pavlanský] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 706-708, July 21, '39
—dermoid cysts of vertebral canal, [E. B. Boldrey & A. R. Elvidge] Ann.Surg. 110: 273-284, Aug. '39
—differential diagnosis of destructive processes: cavernous hemangioma of ninth thoracic vertebra, [V. Ruppert] Röntgenpraxis 11: 358-359, June '39
—epidural hemangioma associated with hemangioma of vertebrae; case, [R. G. Karshner, C. W. Rand & D. L. Reeves] Arch.Surg. 39: 942-951, Dec. '39
—fatal paroxysmal tachycardia after operation for extramedullary tumor; case, [Cossa] Rev.neurol. 71: 716-719, June '39
—hemangioma of vertebra with compression myelopathy, [N. S. Schlezinger & H. Ungar] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 192-216, Aug. '39
—hemangioma of vertebrae, [F. H. Smith & L. A. Daoust] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 473-477, Aug. '39
—prevertebral tumors, [F. Filep] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1505-1507, July 8, '39
—primary vertebral sarcoma and its differential diagnosis, [O. Wichtl] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 353-372, April '39
SPINE, tumors—Continued
—roentgen diagnosis of hemangioma, [A. F. Nakhodkin] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 323-324, '39
—vertebral angioma; clinical and roentgen study of 3 cases, [G. Boriani] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 111: 98-105, March-April '39
—vertebral hemangioma with sarcoma of lumbar region; case, [T. Giuffrè] Sett.med. 27: 542-549, May 4, '39
—vertebral hemangiomas; 2 cases, [E. Medea] Arch.ital. di chir. 53: 45-50, '38
wounds and injuries: See also Spine, dislocations; Spine, fractures; Spine, intervertebral disks
—development of spondylosis deformans after trauma; experimental study, [H. Zinnai] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr.Sect.) 32: 73-75, July '39
—first aid and transportation of suspected injuries, [J. E. M. Thomson] Am.J.Surg. 45: 42-47, July '39
—laminectomy for low back pain, with case reports, [A. P. Morton] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 523-538, Oct. '39
—lesions of spine during metrazol therapy and in epilepsy, [G. Kraus & H. J. Viersma] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 4914-4920, Oct. 14, '39
—minor injuries of cervical segment and their consequences; case, [A. Gordon] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 190-193, July '39
—post-traumatic ossification of periosteal fragment dislodged by trauma; case, [A. Runco] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 525-528, May 28, '39
—post-traumatic vertebral exostoses; case, [E. Fenster] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 533-537, Oct. '39
—traction on zygomatic process for cervicovertebral injuries, [J. D. Selmo] Am.J.Surg. 46: 405, Nov. '39
—treatment, [J. Pennybacker] Practitioner 142: 737-750, June '39
SPINELLI, A., Sul concetto di "sindrome di Cruvelihier-Baumgarten" e sulla cosiddetta "cirrosi di Cruvelihier-Baumgarten," Arch.di pat. e clin. med. 19: 271-294, March '39
——See BUCALOSSI, P., jt. auth.
SPINELLI, C. A.: See OTTOLENGHI, C. E., jt. auth.
SPINETTA: See BOISSEAU, jt. auth.
SPINGARN, C. L., and GEIST, S. H., Hyperparathyroidism and pregnancy, J.A.M.A. 113: 2387-2391, Dec. 30, '39
SPINK, W. W., Use of sulphanilamide in acute suppurative arthritis due to hemolytic streptococcus, Am.J M.Sc. 198: 35-39, July '39
Bactericidal effect of sulfanilamide upon pathogenic and non-pathogenic staphylococci, J.Immunol. 37: 345-358, Oct. '39
——and CRAGO, F. H., Evaluation of sulfanilamide in treatment of patients with subacute bacterial endocarditis, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 228-248, Aug. '39
——and NELSON, A. A., Brucella endocarditis, Ann.Int. Med. 13: 721-728, Oct. '39
SPINNER, S.: See EVANS, T. S., jt. auth.
SPINZIG, E. W., Ainhum: its occurrence in United States, with report of 3 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 246-263, Aug. '39
SPIRA, J., Ueber bedeutende polnische Otolaryngologen in der Vergangenheit und in der Gegenwart, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 307-318, '39
SPIRE-WEILL, M., Complications nerveuses de la scarlatine, Arch.internat.de neurol. 58: 34-42, March-April '39
SPIRILLUM: See Spirochaeta
SPIRITO, F., A proposito di un metodo personale di pietrificazione dei corpi animali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 321-322, May '39
Valore e limiti dell'attività ginnico-sportiva nella donna, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 21: 206-219, July '39
La trazione strumentale diretta sul vertice in terapia ostetrica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 813-823, Sept. 30, '39
Die Verwendbarkeit von spontan flüssigbleibendem Plazentarblut und Mischblut (Plazenta- und allgemeiner Kreislauf) zur Bluttransfusion, München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1584-1585, Nov. 3, '39
SPIRITUALISM
—bases and dangers, [W. Weygandt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 453-496, '39
SPIROCHAETA
—classification of Leptospira, [W. Schüffner] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 407-415, '38
—crossed agglutination and lytic tests using Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae, Spirochaeta canicola and Spirochaeta aquicola, [A. Bessemans, P. Wittebolle & R. Devuyst] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 275-292, June-July '39
—factors influencing survival in frozen state, [T. B. Turner & N. L. Brayton] J.Exper.Med. 70: 639-650, Dec. '39
—in oral cavity; review, [V. Leone] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 4: 167-178, Feb. '39
—Leptospira sejroe, previously unknown serologic type, [C. B. Petersen & H. Ingemann Christensen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1507-1510, '39

SPIROCHAETA—Continued
—Leptospira strain of new serologic type isolated from field rats in Semarang, [M. Sardjito & A. Mochtar] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2520-2527, Oct. 3, '39
—prolonged maintenance in frozen state, [T. B. Turner & W. L. Fleming] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 629-637, Dec. '39
—serologic identity of Leptospira oryzeti and Leptospira bataviae, [B. Babudieri] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 294-295, May '39
—serologic study of 14 strains of Leptospira, [U. Reitano] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 353-369, June '39
—strains of Leptospira and diseases caused by them, [B. Walch-Sorgdrager] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 3077-3090, Aug. 29, '39
—technic for absorption test with Leptospira, [W. Schüffner & H. Bohlander] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 434-439, Oct. 9, '39
bronchialis: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
canicola, serologic studies on Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae and Spirochaeta canicola, [A. Bessemans, P. Wittebolle & O. de Borchgrave] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 416-419, '38
carateum: See Pinta
culture: See also Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae; Spirochaeta Pallida, culture
—nicotinic acid and co-enzyme of respiration as growth-promoting substances for micro-organisms, [N. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 88-89, Sept. '39
duttoni: See Relapsing Fever; Spirochaeta recurrentis
gallinarum, preservation of strains by passage through hen's eggs, [W. Schäfer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 460-462, May 12, '39
grippo-typhosa: See Swamp Fever
icterohaemorrhagiae: See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
—division of classical Leptospira into 2 biotypes, [R. Gispen & W. Schüffner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 427-434, Oct. 9, '39
—serologic studies on Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae and Spirochaeta canicola, [A. Bessemans, P. Wittebolle & O. de Borchgrave] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 416-419, '38
—staining, [R. Maner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 462-464, May 12, '39
—susceptibility of developing chick embryo to Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, [L. J. Davis] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 263-266, July '39
—types, [M. Kitaoka] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 465-468, May 12, '39
—vitality in culture, [U. Reitano] Pathologica **31:** 283-286, July 15, '39
mitis: See Spirochetosis
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
pertenuis: See Frambesia
pseudo-icterohaemorrhagiae, types, [M. Kitaoka] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 465-468, May 12, '39
recurrentis: See also Relapsing Fever
—growth of Borrelia duttoni in developing egg, [R. K. Oag] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 339-344, Sept. '39
—identity of spirochete of recurrent tick fevers of Mexican plateaus and of Spirochaeta turicatae, agent of sporadic recurrent fever of United States, [E. & L. C. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 287-298, July 1, '39
—preservation of Borrelia duttoni by freezing, [R. K. Oag] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 587-590, Nov. '39
sogdianum: See Relapsing Fever
staining: See also Spirochaeta, icterohaemorrhagiae
—[R. Maner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 462-464, May 12, '39
—clinical application of 20-minute staining method for Spirochaeta pallida in tissue sections, [A. A. Krajian] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven. Dis. **23:** 617-620, Sept. '39
—differentiation between spirochetes and spirochete-like structures in placenta, [P. F. Sahyoun] Am.J.Path. **15:** 455-466, July '39
—simple method of staining in routine paraffin sections, [G. Steiner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 204-210, Nov. '39
turicatae: See Relapsing Fever; Spirochaeta recurrentis
vincenti: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis

SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
—biology, [P. Morales Otero] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 147-155, May '39
—distribution in tissues, [G. Steiner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 204-210, Nov. '39
—rôle in Wassermann reaction, [A. Beck] J.Hyg. **39:** 298-310, May '39
—simple and time-saving procedure for identification, [M. J. Knisely] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1309, Sept. '39
culture, attempted culture on chorio-allantoic membrane of living chick embryo, [G. Sterzi & V. Staudacher] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 777-783, Aug. '39

SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA, culture—Continued
—avirulence of culture, [H. C. Mason] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **43:** 733-736, Nov. '39
staining: See Spirochaeta, staining
viability, survival outside of living organism, [G. Sterzi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 21-38, Jan. '39
virulence, remarks on "Method for Quantitative Estimation of Inocula in Experimental Syphilis" and on virulence variation of Treponema in general paralysis, [A. Bessemans & H. de Wilde] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **15:** 222-227, July '39 [Comment on Morgan and Vryonis' article]
—avirulence of culture, [H. C. Mason] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **43:** 733-736, Nov. '39
—pathogenicity of pure cultures, [P. S. Grigorev] Acta med.URSS **2:** 361-365, '39

SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Pinta; Relapsing Fever
—buccal Spirochaeta and associated anaerobes in pyorrhea, [A. Q. Penta] Arch.Soc.estud.clin.Habana **33:** 439-454, July '39
—canine leptospirosis in United States, [K. F. Meyer, B. Stewart-Anderson & B. Eddie] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **95:** 710-729, Dec. '39
—fusospirochetal infection of eye and orbit, [G. L. Walker] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 622-625, June '39
—leptospiroses, [B. Walch-Sorgdrager] Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **8:** 143-386, '39
—leptospirosis in Atjeh, [G. F. Kotter] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 3590-3594, July 15, '39
—leptospirosis in British Empire, [N. H. Fairley] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 387-395, '38
—leptospirosis in Denmark, [C. Borg Petersen] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **1:** 396-406, '38
—leptospirosis of dogs in Antwerp, [N. van der Walle] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 420-421, '38
—leptospirosis; review of literature, [A. Filippini] Ann. d'ig. **49:** 256-262, April '39
—mixed infections and antagonism of Leptospira, [A. Mochtar] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **95:** 523-533, June 8, '39
—new type of leptospirosis among rice workers in northern Italy, [P. Mino] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **96:** 466-485, Oct. 2, '39; abstr., Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 422-424, '38
—occurrence of Leptospira bataviae in northern Italy, [R. Gispen & W. Schüffner] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 184-186, '39
—receptivity of small laboratory animals to syphilis and pallidoidosis, [A. Bessemans & A. de Moor] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 257-260, '39
—rôle of classic Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae and local Leptospira mitis in etiology of leptospirosis in rice field workers in Vercelli, [P. Mino] Policlinico (sez.med.) **46:** 410-432, Aug. '39
—serologic types of leptospiroses observed in French Indo-China, [M. Vaucel] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 372-379, '38
—sodoku or sodokon and spirochetosis, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. **53:** 531-532, May 13, '39
—strains of Leptospira and diseases caused by them, [B. Walch-Sorgdrager] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 3077-3090, Aug. 29, '39
bronchopulmonary, pulmonary form of Weil's disease; case, [F. Wohlwill] Lisboa méd. **16:** 229-238, April '39
—bronchospirochetosis of Castellani type in Italian East Africa; roentgen study, [F. Soricelli] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 488-496, May-June '39
—buccal Spirochaeta and associated anaerobes in pulmonary suppuration, [A. Q. Penta] Arch. Soc. estud.clin.Habana **33:** 439-454, July '39
—pulmonary spirochetosis due to Castellani's Spironema bronchialis, [G. Barbiera] Rinasc.med. **16:** 371-372, June 15, '39
icterohemorrhagic: See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae; Spirochetosis, meningeal
—clinical forms in children, [L. Torres Barbosa] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **15:** 51-101, '39
—comparative virulence of bone marrow and blood in course of experimental spirochetosis in guinea-pigs, [B. Dreyfus & Montefiore] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 73-74, '39
—infection of chick embryo by Spirochaeta duttoni and by Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae, [A. Chabaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 483-485, '39
—nonicterigenous leptospirosis in Martinique, [Montestruc] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1464-1472, Aug. '39
—rôle of classic Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae and local Leptospira mitis in etiology of leptospirosis in rice field workers in Vercelli, [P. Mino] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 410-432, Aug. '39
immunity, immunitary reaction in leptospirosis, [E. Carlinfanti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 504-515, July '39
intestinal, vitamin C deficiency and fusospirochetosis, [F. M. Woolsey & J. R. Black] Arch.Path. **28:** 503-509, Oct. '39

SPIROCHETOSIS—Continued
meningeal, optic neuritis and icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis; case, [Lévy-Valensi, S. de Sèze & Mme. Teyssier-Commerson] Bull. et mém. Soc.méd. d. hôp.de Paris 55: 855-858, June 5, '39
—Weil's disease caused by Leptospira sejroe and accompanied by meningitis and paralysis of lower extremities; case, [V. Mortensen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 749-753, June 22, '39; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1510-1512, '39
therapy, effects of neoarsphenamine and sulfarsphenamine on experimental fusospirochetal infection in guinea-pigs, [T. Rosebury, G. Foley & R. L. Rights] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 291-300, Nov.-Dec. '39
—neoarsphenamine therapy of spirochetal phlegmons of dental origin; case, [J. Beltranena S.] Rev.méd. latino-am. 24: 983-993, July '39
transmission, new studies on leptospiroses in animals, [A. Klarenbeek] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 1: 381-386, '38
—transmission of leptospiroses to mice, [H. Hiroki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 396-407, Oct. 2, '39
SPIROCID: See Acetarsone
SPIROGRAPHY: See Respiration, physiology; Vital Capacity
SPIROMETRY: See Vital Capacity
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
SPIROSCOPE: See Vital Capacity
SPISAROVA, J., Erythroblastosis, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1046-1049, Sept. 15, '39
SPISIC, B., Problem of physically defective children, Liječn.vjes. 61: 397-401, July '39
SPISIC, BOZIDAR (1879—)
—contribution to orthopedics, [A. Manzoni] Liječn.vjes. 61: 519-520, Oct. '39
—special number in honor of sixtieth birthday, Liječn. vjes. 61: 519-584, Oct. '39
SPITZ, S. H.: See **BENNETT, R. H., jt. auth.**
——See **LOUGHLIN, E. H., jt. auth.**
SPITZER THEORY: See Heart, abnormalities
SPLANCHNICECTOMY: See Nerves, splanchnic
SPLANCHNICOTOMY: See Nerves, splanchnic
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
See also Kidneys, movable; Rectum, prolapse; Stomach, ptosis; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
—indications for gastrocolopexy in gastric distention with ptosis of large intestine, [R. Gaulfier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 79-86, Feb. 10, '39
—nephroptosis and splanchnoptosis with perinephroperiduodenitis, [R. Spurr] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 52-69, '37-'38
—prolapsus coli invaginati, [E. I. Zakharov] Vestnik khir. 57: 418-421, April '39
—relation between abdominal musculature and position of viscera, [A. J. Linzbach] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 304: 140-162, '39
—surgical therapy of gastrocolic ptoses, with report of cases, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 147-170, '39
SPLAYFOOT: See Foot, deformities
SPLEEN
—bacteriologic study of 100 stillborn and dead new-born infants, [A. Brim] J.Pediat. 15: 680-681, Nov. '39
—behavior of cells in marginal layer of explanted spleen of human adults, [H. Stieve] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 45: 1-36, '39
—morphologic changes in spleen macrophage culture after phagocytosis of coal and quartz dust, [W. Kasten] Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. 9: 346-360, '39
—organospecificity, [E. Saladino] Ormoni 1: 123-146, Feb. '39
abscess, complicating subacute myositis of right thigh muscle; case, [K. Uehara] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 458, March '39
—in grave septic endocarditis, [P. N. Yurenev] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 113-114, '39
—review of literature, [T. Mallone] Sett.med. 27: 1133-1151, Sept. 21, '39
anatomy and histology, relation between structure and function of mammalian spleen; experimental studies, [E. von Herrath] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 111-156, '39
—argentaffin fibers of human spleen; normal structure, [T. Nakano] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 1049-1054, '39
—function and structure of integumentary tissue of cat's spleen, [T. Imai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 215-218, '39 [in Japanese]
—reticulum of red pulp; its vascular structure and blood supply, [I. Koboth] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 103: 11-29, '39
—structure in Lacerta muralis and viridis, [H. Dünzen] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 374-389, '39
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, splenic; Arteries, splenic; Thrombophlebitis, splenic; etc.
—**experimentally** produced congestion, [I. Nomura] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 221-226, '39
SPLEEN, blood supply—Continued
—measurement of blood flow, [J. H. Grindlay, J. F. Herrick & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 106-118, Aug. '39
—question of when spleen was first recognized as blood reservoir, [K. Heinemann] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 274-277, '39
—reticulum of red pulp; its vascular structure and blood supply, [I. Koboth] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 103: 11-29, '39
—rhythmicity in relation to blood flow, [J. H. Grindlay, J. F. Herrick & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 119-126, Aug. '39
calcification, in splenic region, [A. L. Bachman] Am.J. Roentgenol. 41: 931-949, June '39
cancer, mesenchymal reaction of spleen and testicles to inoculated cancer after stimulation or blockage of active mesenchyme with cytotoxic serum, [G. F. Dyadyusha] Med.zhur. 9: 361-367, '39
cysts, serohematic cyst; case, [P. Forni] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 135-140, '38
—with epidermoid covering; study apropos of case, [A. Gosset, I. Bertrand & J. Gosset] J.de chir. 54: 289-303, Sept. '39
diseases, myeloses due to splenogenic block, [A. Ferrata] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 415-418, April 30, '39
—gastric splenogenic hemorrhages before splenomegaly; cases, [J. Lamy] Marseille-méd. 2: 70-91, July 15, '39
—myelosplenic syndrome in hematology, [A. F. Korovnikov] Gaz.clin. 37: 205-210, June '39
—spleen and hemogenia, [P. Frumusan] Progrès méd. 67: 774-778, June 3, '39
—splenogenic gastrorragia without splenomegaly; cases, [Y. Bourde & J. Lamy] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 595-601, May 3, '39
displaced and wandering, case with torsion of pedicle simulating right ovarian cyst, [C. Escobar Pires] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 387-395, April '39
echinococcosis, case, [I. I. Klassen] Vrach.delo 21: 169-172, '39
—case, [P. P. Mitrofanov] Vestnik khir. 58: 50-51, July '39
embryology, argentaffin fibers of human spleen; normal structure, [T. Nakano] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 1049-1054, '39
—blood formation in liver and spleen in human fetus from fifth month to term, [M. Yamada, T. Iwao & A. Ochiai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 202-205, '39
excision: See Splenectomy
hematoma, traumatic serohematic pseudocyst; case, [A. Dias] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 933-936, June 28, '39
hemorrhage: See Spleen, rupture
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in; Splenomegaly
infarction, splenic enlargement and infarction in canaries infected with virulent strain of Plasmodium cathemerium, [R. Hewitt] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C 30: 49-63, Sept. '39
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, changes in elements of splenic reticulum in familial hemolytic jaundice, [R. Noël] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 16: 113-117, May '39
—changes in spleen and lymph nodes in infectious diseases, [M. S. Milman] Vrach. delo 21: 25-32, '39
—comparative study of hyperergic changes in infant and adult rabbits, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 19-20, March '39
—elastic and muscular apparatus of splenic stroma in various pathologic conditions, with special reference to malaria, [G. Giunti] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. 10: 123-149, June '39
—formation of bone tissue in liver and spleen due to autografts and homografts of renal pelvis, [E. Tosatti] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 271-280, March-April '39
—hepatic artery as propulsive factor in portal circulation; effects of ligature of hepatic artery on liver and spleen, [G. Patrassi & G. Baggio] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 361-380, '39
—high-grade splenic atrophy with varying causes; 3 cases, [A. Giampalmo] Pathologica 31: 396-404, Sept. 15, '39
—histologic structure of Gamna nodules, [F. Pizzetti] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 198-210, June '39
—histologic studies of liver, spleen and bone marrow in dogs following intravenous injection of thorium dioxide, [E. A. Pohle & G. Ritchie] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 950-953, June '39
—late histologic lesions of liver and spleen after use of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) as contrast medium, [Patoir & Bedrine] Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 540-544, July '39
—morphologic studies on spleen under influence of inanition and suralimentation, [C. I. Parhon, Tatiana & M. Cahane] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 113-115, April '39
—reaction in kala-azar, [T. B. Menon] Tr. Roy. Soc.Trop. Med.&Hyg. 33: 75-86, June '39
—silicosis; study of silicotic nodule, [T. H. Belt] J Path.& Bact. 49: 39-44, July '39

SPLEEN, pathology—Continued
—spleen of normal rats and of those with spindle-celled sarcoma untreated or treated with snake venom, [J. Vellard & M. Miguelote Vianna] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 229-247, Aug. '39
physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
—action of benzedrine on arterial pressure, respiratory rhythm and splenic contractility, [L. Cioglia & G. Fradà] Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. **14:** 413-414, June-July '39
—attempt at plethysmographic demonstration of inversion of splenic contraction due to epinephrine by yohimbine and ergotine, [V. Malamani] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 235-243, June 20, '39
—behavior of basal metabolism following ligation of splenic artery; splenic-thyroidal correlations; experimental study, [T. Giuffrè] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 93-102, '38
—changes in function of spleen and parathyroid following administration of specific hormones and interrelationship between these 2 organs, [A. Mori] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 86, July 20, '39
—changes in spleen size, blood pressure and erythrocyte count after administration of benzedrine sulfate in dogs, [J. L. & J. O. Pinkston] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1038-1045, July '39
—erythrocytes-plasma interface and consequences of its diminution, [R. Fåhræus] Lancet **2:** 630-634, Sept. 16, '39
—experimental modification of anaphylactic antibody; influence of spleen on antibody content, [T. Yokoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1582-1583, July '39
—experimental study of behavior of sulfur in blood of rabbits after splenectomy and after free grafts of homologous spleen in abdominal cavity, [D. Donati] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 161-167, '39
—function and structure of integumentary tissue of cat's spleen, [T. Imai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 215-218, '39 [in Japanese]
—inactivation of testosterone propionate (androgen) and estrone (estrogen) in rats, [G. R. Biskind & J. Mark] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:**212-217, Aug.'39
—influence on formation in liver of substances stimulating hematopoiesis, [P. Foà] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 42-50, '39
—leukocytic modifications and variations of splenic contractions produced by epinephrine in different stages of lymphatic and myeloid leukemias, [A. Forconi & B. della Maggiore] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 356-370, July '39
—relation between structure and function of mammalian spleen; experimental studies, [E. von Herrath] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 111-156, '39
—relation to anterior lobe of pituitary, [B. M. Nusinboym] Vrach.delo **21:** 155-156, '39
—rhythmicity in relation to blood flow, [J. H. Grindlay, J. F. Herrick & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 119-126, Aug. '39
—simple method for recording splenic volume changes in intact, unanesthetized dog; effects of epinephrine, pilocarpine, atropine and benzedrine on splenic volume (study of contraction), [L. L. Palitz] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **24:** 1296-1301, Sept. '39
—spleen stimulating substance of anterior pituitary lobe and of urine of pregnant women, [S. Kusakabe & H. Kusano] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 95*-97*, Dec. '38
—splenothyroid correlations; relation between spleen, thyroid function and vegetative neurotonus; clinical study, [S. Gualco] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 301-345, Aug. '37
—vaso-splenoconstrictive power of synephrine, [E. Trimarchi & G. Caliri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 520-524, June 30, '39
preparations, effect of injections of leukemic and normal bone marrow and spleen substances on white blood picture of mouse, [H. Petzold] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **53:** 278-288, '39
—cancerolytic properties of blood serum and of hepatic and splenic extracts of rats resistant to Jensen sarcoma, [S. R. Muchnik & M. Vurgaft] Med.zhur. **9:** 67-71, '39
—effect of hormone on blood picture of tuberculous rabbit, [K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 81, July 20, '39
—effect of hormone on erythrocyte sedimentation rate in tuberculous rabbits, [K. Gon]J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 92-93, Aug. 20, '39
—inability to demonstrate platelet reducing substance (thrombocytopen) in acetone extract of spleen from patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [F. J. Pohle & O. O. Meyer] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 537-541, Sept. '39
—is there a platelet-reducing substance in spleen of thrombocytopenic purpura? [R. H. Major & C. J. Weber] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 10-13, Oct. '39
—no platelet-destroying action in extracts of spleen and urine of patients with chronic thrombopenic purpura, [L. M. Tocantins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 485-486, Nov. '39

SPLEEN—Continued
puncture: See also Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Malaria, spleen in
—diagnostic significance; impressions from study trip to Paris in spring of 1939, [N. G. Nordenson] Nord. med. (Hygiea) **4:** 3132-3136, Oct. 21, '39
radiation, present status of treatment of hemogenia; value of roentgen therapy, [M. Lévy & L. Gally] Presse méd. **47:** 1420-1422, Oct. 18, '39
rupture, acute erythremic syndrome developing during pregnancy; recovery after splenectomy for spontaneous rupture of spleen; case, [V. Chini & F. Marconi] Haematologica **20:** 369-379, '39
—case with intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [J. R. Rolenson] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 188-194, June '39
—case with serious abdominal hemorrhage, [Weber] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 276-277, '39
—from muscular action; case, [L. M. Rankin] Am.J. Surg. **45:** 598-599, Sept. '39
—late sequels of injuries; 3 cases, [H. Zschau] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **195:** 738-748, '39
—lymphatic leukemia after rupture in athlete; case, [H. Zschau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1609-1612, July 15, '39
—reinfusion of blood in subcutaneous rupture of malarial spleen, [D. P. Osadchiy] Vestnik khir. **58:** 28-31, July '39
—splenosis: multiple peritoneal splenic implants following abdominal injury; report of case and review of literature, [J. H. Buchbinder & C. J. Lipkoff] Surgery **6:** 927-934, Dec. '39
—spontaneous rupture of normal spleen, [A. H. Coleman] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 173-175, July '39
—traumatic autotransplantation of splenic tissue, [S. Jarcho & D. H. Andersen] Am.J.Path. **15:** 527-546, Sept. '39
—traumatic rupture, [T. L. Harris] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 569-574, Dec. '39
—traumatic rupture in children, with special reference to left shoulder pain, [N. A. Anderson] J.Pediat. **15:** 535-539, Oct. '39
—traumatic rupture of normal spleen with delayed hemorrhage; case, [R. C. Webb] Minnesota Med. **22:** 505-506, July '39
—traumatic rupture, report of 9 cases with special reference to complete detachment of spleen from its pedicle and to delayed rupture, [T. G. Blocker, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 478-483, Nov. '39
—traumatic rupture; 2 cases, [S. Onaran] Türk tib cem. mec. **3:** 136-140, '39
—traumatic rupture without parietal contracture and without symptoms of internal hemorrhage, [G. Chipail & S. Carp] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 473-478, May-June '39
—traumatic subcutaneous rupture of normal spleen, [L. T. Wright & A. Prigot] Arch.Surg. **39:** 551-576, Oct. '39
—two interesting cases, [H. Katz] South African M.J. **13:** 332-333, May 13, '39
—two-stage rupture, [V. Y. Vasilkovan] Klin.med. (no. 4) **17:** 95-98, '39
—two-stage traumatic rupture, [I. Muşat] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 517-524, July-Aug. '39
—various symptoms of traumatic ruptures, with report of 3 cases with serious intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [Cresson] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 256-262, '39
surgery: See Splenectomy; and under other subheads of Spleen
torsion, case, [E. S. Akopyan] Vestnik khir. **57:** 651-652, June '39
transplantation: See also Spleen, physiology
—action of homologous splenic substance on transplants of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma; experimental study, [D. Donati] Pathologica **31:** 249-251, June 15, '39
—autoplastic grafts; use in study of growth of splenic tissue, [R. M. Calder] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 351-362, Sept. '39
—splenosis: multiple peritoneal splenic implants following abdominal injury; report of case and review of literature, [J. H. Buchbinder & C. J. Lipkoff] Surgery **6:** 927-934, Dec. '39
—traumatic autotransplantation of splenic tissue, [S. Jarcho & D. H. Andersen] Am.J.Path. **15:** 527-546, Sept. '39
tuberculosis: See also Splenomegaly, tuberculous
—incidence and significance of healed miliary tubercles in liver, spleen and kidneys, [H. S. Reichle & J. L. Work] Arch.Path. **28:** 331-339, Sept. '39
—silent so-called primary tuberculosis, [H. Fox] Am.J. Clin.Path. **9:** 549-553, Sept. '39
—with tuberculous subphrenic abscess, [W. G. Gill & W. N. Mann] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 661-669, April '39
tumors, sarcoma; 5 cases, [D. M. Grayzel] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 237-242, June '39
—hemangioma with spontaneous rupture, [A. B. Nesler, L. Faber & D. K. Leik] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 566-568, Nov. '39

SPLEEN, tumors—Continued
—splenic and lymphonodular sarcomatoses of different types in Arab with malaria, [C. Sarrouy, Laffargue & Amoros] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 685-690, May 8, '39
volume, simple method for recording splenic volume changes in intact, unanesthetized dog; effects of epinephrine, pilocarpine, atropine and benzedrine on splenic volume (study of contraction), [L. L. Palitz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1296-1301, Sept. '39
—effect of intravenous injections of thio-barbiturates on spleen and kidney, [V. G. Haury, C. M. Gruber, Jr. & C. M. Gruber] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 342-346, July 31, '39
—size of spleen and adrenals during pregnancy and puerperium, [C. K. Sleeth & E. J. Van Liere] Endocrinology 25: 867-870, Dec. '39
wounds and injuries, spontaneous healing of injured spleen, discovered at autopsy, [C. E. M. Gunther] M.J.Australia 1: 655-656, April 29, '39
—splenorrhaphy as conservative therapy of traumatic lesions, [A. S. Antonelli] Semana méd. 1: 1497-1501, June 29, '39
—traumatic serohematic pseudocyst; case, [A. Dias] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 933-936, June 28, '39

SPLENECTOMY
See also Splenomegaly; under various subheads of Spleen; and under names of conditions, as Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Angina, agranulocytic; Hematopoietic System, diseases; Jaundice, hemolytic; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Purpura hemorrhagica
—effect of heparin on portal thrombosis; use in mesenteric thrombosis and following splenectomy, [G. Murray & R. MacKenzie] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 38-40, July '39
indications, indications and contraindications, [J. Rieux & C. Gernez] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 14: 161-206, May-June '39
—in children, [G. B. Packard, Jr.] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 275-292, '39
results: See also Spleen, physiology
—case, [C. Davidescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 356-361, May-June '39
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system and splenectomy on reducing substances in tissues as determined by iodic acid in the cold, [K. Nabesima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1824, Sept. '39
—effect of splenectomy in one parabiotic rat on spleen remaining in situ in other rat, [C. I. Parhon, I. Ornştein & E. Lucinesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 68-72, Feb. '39
—effect of splenectomy on course of malarial infection in canaries, [O. R. Causey] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.C 30: 93-99, Nov. '39
—effect of splenectomy on iron content of plasma, [A. Ballière] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 225-227, '39
—effect of splenectomy on oxyproteinic acid fractions in urine, [S. Sato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1445-1446, July '39
—erythrophagia in circulating blood under influence of splenectomy and intraperitoneal injection of blood, [G. Fadda] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 191-199, '39
—histologic changes of liver, [S. Fukai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1318-1319, June '39
—influence of various stimuli on number and diameter of human platelets (epinephrine, splenectomy, ligation of splenic artery and fever), [B. della Maggiore] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 2: 1067-1078, Nov. '38
—inoculation of monkeys with human leprosy material after splenectomy; preliminary note, [R. G. Cochrane, C. G. Pandit & K. P. Menon] Internat.J.Leprosy 7: 377-381, July-Sept. '39
—postoperative complication; case, [D. G. Goldman] Vestnik khir. 57: 649-651, June '39
—question of rôle of spleen in heat regulation; study apropos of 2 cases of malignant hyperpyrexia following splenectomy, [A. M. Bonanno] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 18: 427-434, June '39
—splenectomy as cause of pseudarthrosis, [S. I. Rizvash] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 57, '39
—temporary infections with Plasmodium circumflexum in splenectomized chicks, [C. M. Herman & A. I. Goldfarb] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 595-598, Nov. '39

SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL: See Niemann's Disease

SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease
—erythroblastic splenomegaly occurring during pregnancy, [R. A. Moore & J. B. Pastore] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 187-191, Aug. '39
—hematologic and histologic study of case of myeloid megakaryocytic hepatosplenomegaly, [H. Downey & M. Nordland] Folia haemat. 62: 1-39, '39
—infectious mononucleosis; hepatosplenomegalic form without adenopathies; case, [F. Trémolières, J. Lereboullet & M. Duret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 690-698, May 8, '39
SPLENOMEGALY—Continued
—infectious mononucleosis of splenomegalic form; case, [B. Le Bourdellès] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 769-771, May 22, '39
—nodular splenomegaly and Kaposi sarcoma of skin; case, [L. Stropeni & S. Milone] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 615-628, '38
—siderotic splenomegaly; histopathologic and experimental study including report of Gamna nodule in breast, [G. de Gaetani] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 1-78, May '39
—Still-Chauffard-Felty's symptom complex; 2 cases, [G. Bálint] Orvosi hetil. 83: 917-920, Oct. 7, '39
—with thrombophlebitis; question of primary lesion; report of case, [P. Mariconda] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1383-1388, July 31, '39
complications and sequels, exogastric fibroma with gastrointestinal hemorrhages; differential diagnosis of gastro-intestinal hemorrhages in splenomegalic processes, [E. Filo & F. Šubík] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 34-39, '39
—cirrhogenic splenopathy with calcification of splenic vein, [J. Oimer, J. Vague & M. Dumon-Legré] Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 905-908, July '39
—congestive hemorrhagiparous splenomegaly; case, [J. Ferreira da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 355-359, Aug. '39
—eosinophilia in splenomegaly (reticulo-endothelial reaction in eosinophilia), [J. Cremer] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. 184: 519-529, '39
—experimental oligocythemia and splenomegaly, [J. Mellanby & S. F. Suffolk] J.Physiol. 96: 74-86, June 14, '39
—fibrous splenomegaly with retarded growth of body; remarkable action of splenectomy on statural development; case, [P. Lereboullet, R. Grégoire, J. Bernard & R. Ibarra M.] Sang 13: 791-796, '39
—inhibition of bone marrow due to splenomegaly; 2 cases, [J. Schousboe] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1980-1984, June 30, '39
diagnosis, biopsy; preliminary report, [J. Lebon, A. Manceaux & Choussat] Algérie méd. 43: 296-297, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, Hodgkin's disease of splenic form in man 58 years old; terminal grave icterus; case, [L. Mathieu, Grimaud & R. Herbeuval] Rev. méd.de Nancy 67: 544-548, June 15, '39
—associated gastric ulcer and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly; case, [L. Lazzarini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 45: 885-889, '39
—frequency of adenosplenomegaly in chronic articular diseases, [A. Robecchi & G. Semeria] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino 102: 176-180, April-June '39
—infectious mononucleosis, jaundice and hepatosplenomegaly; case, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy & Séguin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 831-834, June 5, '39
—sclerosis of liver due to cholangeitis and cholestasis with splenomegaly and with calculi in intrahepatic and extrahepatic bile ducts; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 18: 293-337, '38
—splenomegalic syndrome in tuberculous children, [S. Maggiore] Sett.med. 27: 685-687, June 8, '39
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
malarial, acaprin (quinoline preparation) in treatment of chronic splenomegalies; 5 cases, [I. Radvan] Presse méd. 47: 1143-1146, July 22, '39
—elastic and muscular apparatus of splenic stroma in various pathologic conditions, [G. Giunti] Arch.ital. di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 123-149, June '39
—humoral method in therapy of chronic splenomegaly, [S. Livierato] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 2: 476-488, '38
—malaria in surgical patients and surgery in malarial patients, with report of case presenting symptoms of appendicitis, [E. Melchior & A. Özkan] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 640-642, July 15, '39
—nervous syndromes of malaria and their therapy by intravenous epinephrine (splenocontraction), [G. Pizzillo] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 211-221, '39
—recuperability of malarial soldiers treated with splenocontractile intravenous epinephrine therapy, [G. Pizzillo] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 613-623, June '39
—splenectomy of malarial spleens in pregnancy, [T. Asteriades] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 936-944, June 28, '39
—splenic enlargement and infarction in canaries infected with virulent strain of Plasmodium cathemerium, [R. Hewitt] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.C 30: 49-63, Sept. '39
—splenomegaly and chronic malaria in Algeria, [Cattoir, Friess, Huertas & Kessis] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 2: 367-381, '38
—splenometry and constitutional types, [G. Pizzillo] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 131-137, '39
—therapy by Ascoli method (intravenous injections of epinephrine), [I. Radvan] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 543-557, June '39; Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 469-471, July 22, '39

SPLENOMEGALY—Continued
pathology, chemical nature of spheroidal bodies in Gamna nodules, [G. de Gaetani] Boll.Soc.Ital.biol. sper. 14: 263-264, May '39
—activity of lymphocyte in body's reaction to foreign protein, as established by identification of acute splenic tumor cell, [A. R. Rich, M. R. Lewis & M. M. Wintrobe] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 311-327, Oct. '39
—calcico-silico-siderotic nodular splenomegalies, [S. Mazza, G. Puló & M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1682-1712, '39
syphilitic, splenomegaly with erythroblastosis in syphilitic adult, [P. Giraud, J. Casablanca & Pagani] Marseille-méd. 1: 392-395, March 25, '39
—syphilitic splenic anemia; test therapy; Ascoli's intravenous injections of epinephrine; case, [R. González Bosch] Día méd. 11: 632-634, July 17, '39
therapy, chronic hepatosplenic syndrome with jaundice treated by ligature of splenic artery; results after one year, [G. Bombi] Sett.med. 27: 501-510, April 27, '39
—ligation of splenic artery, [M. E. Komakhidze] Vestnik khir. 57: 629-634, June '39
—splenectomy in therapy of splenomegaly complicating undulant fever; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 141-149, '39
—vaso-splenocontractile action of veritol, [Santi Crisafulli & R. Crinò] Minerva med. 2: 357-359, Oct. 20, '39
tuberculous, primary tuberculosis, [H. A. Solomon & W. T. Doran, Jr.] New York State J.Med. 39: 1288-1295, July 1, '39
—splenomegalic syndrome in tuberculous children, [S. Maggiore] Sett.med. 27: 685-687, June 8, '39
—splenomegaly (simulating splenic anemia and Hodgkin's disease), [L. Howells] Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 178-187, Oct. '39
SPLENOPNEUMONIA: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
SPLINTS
See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
—extension splint for use in transporting injured persons with fractures of lower extremities, [J. Dalgaard] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 3055-3056, Oct. 14, '39
—for fixation of injured extremities during transportation, [I. Palmer] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2732-2734, Sept. 2, '39
—fractures of clavicle; ambulatory treatment by suspension-elevation, [R. Anderson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 770-778, Dec. '39
—loss of intermaxillary distance; effect on aviators and relief by interdental splint, [R. A. Lowry] U. S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 367-380, July '39
—new banjo splint (for extension of contractures of metacarpophalangeal and interphalangeal joints), [L. Cozen] Mil.Surgeon 85: 67-68, July '39
—new type of postural and extension splints for war surgery, [E. Fritzsche & R. Stadler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 879-881, Sept. 30, '39
—present day principles of immobilization during transportation of patients with fractures of long bones, [A. I. Elyashev] Vestnik khir. 57: 536-544, May '39
—splinting of shoulder girdle for anterior poliomyelitis, [R. L. Carroll] Physiotherapy Rev. 19: 274-277, Sept.-Oct. '39
—support of shoulder: new abduction splint, [W. A. Cochrane] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 151-153, July '39
—therapy of clavicular fractures with new splints, [E. D. Economou] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1709-1713, July 29, '39
—transport of wounded: stretcher used as splint, [D. G. Duff] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 253-255, Oct. '39
SPODOGRAPHY: See Breast
SPOERRI, R., New material for mounting nerve tissue sections in paraffin for silver staining or restaining, Science 90: 260, Sept. 15, '39
SPOHN, H., Some observations on pædiatric practice in Europe, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 16: 38-44, Nov. '39
SPOLVERINI, L., Le malattie di cuore quale pericolo sociale dal punto di vista pediatrico, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 329-344, '39
Le direttive di marcia della lotta antitubercolare debbono veramente essere modificate? Difesa sociale 18: 773-778, Aug. '39
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See Spine
SPONDYLOLYSIS: See Spine, intervertebral disks
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis
SPONGE
—safe surgical sponge, [E. F. Lewison] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 694-696, Nov. '39
SPONGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioblastoma
SPONGIONEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioneuroblastoma
SPOROTRICHOSIS
—behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in experimental sporotrichosis, [G. Stolfi] Arch.Ital.di chir. 54: 602-610, '38
—in medical practice, [G. Falchetti] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 673-676, July 9, '39
SPOROTRICHOSIS—Continued
—Sporotrichum beurmanni and Mycobacterium tuberculosis in nodulogummatous lesion of hand; clinical and microbiologic study, [L. Semmola] Dermosifilografo 14: 361-400, July '39
—unusual localization in corner of eye; case, [Mendes de Castro & G. G. Amato] Gaz.clin. 37: 306-309, Aug. '39
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTA, B. B., and LIDA, E., Síndrome neurohemático por leucemia aguda; algunas consideraciones de orden diagnóstico y médicolegal, Semana méd. 1: 1270-1272, June 1, '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 677-679, July 30, '39
SPOTNITZ, H.: See ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
SPOTO, P., Vantaggi e svantaggi di un nuovo disinfettante nella pratica ostetrica, Ateneo parmense 11: 145-154, May-June '39
——See GIUNTI, G., jt. auth.
SPOTOFT, J., Bilateral epiphysiolysis of head of femur treated according to Smith-Petersen method, Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1736-1739, June 10, '39
SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
SPRAINS: See Ankle, wounds and injuries; Joints, wounds and injuries; etc.
SPRATT, N. T., JR., and WILLIER, B. H., Embryonic sex differentiation, Tabulae biol. 17: 1-23, '39
SPRAY, R. S., Isolation of bacteria by surface-stroke plating, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 303-304, Dec. '39
SPRAY PAINTING: See Industry and Occupations
SPREADING FACTOR: See Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability; Testicles, preparations
SPRENGER, O., Zur Frage der reflektorischen Atmungsregulation, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 574-575, Aug. 1, '39
Elektrokardiogramm bei Schussverletzungen des Herzens. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 151-156, '39
SPRETER von KREUDENSTEIN, T., Über die Grenzen der Stoffwechselleistung im Dentin, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 992-993, July 22, '39
SPRINDRICH, J.: See LANGER, A., jt. auth.
SPRINGBORG, A.: See TÖRNING, K., jt. auth.
SPRINGORUM, P. W., Zur Frage der funktionellen Bedeutung der arteriovenösen Anastomosen für die Niere, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 811-812, June 10, '39
SPRITZLER, R. J., Coronary occlusion, Hahneman.Monthly 74: 750-763, Sept. '39
SPROCKHOFF, H., Haltungsanomalien des Kopfes bei Hirntumoren, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 4: 185-189, July '39
SPROCKHOFF, O., Prontosiltherapie bei Meningokokkenmeningitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1079-1081, July 7, '39
SPROULE, J. C., Superchlorination of water in field—effect on cercariæ, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 72: 384-388, June '39
SPRUE
—sprue and related diseases affecting intestinal absorption, [A. M. Snell] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. 1: 8-13, Nov. '39
blood in, hematology; report on 100 cases in Puerto Rico, [R. Rodriguez-Molina] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 15: 89-100, Sept. '39
—low blood sugar curve, [F. M. Hanes] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 76-84, '37
complications and sequels, endocrine aspects; relation to pituitary syndrome in anorexia nervosa, [J. Bauer] J.Trop.Med. 42: 245-250, Aug. 15, '39
—eye symptoms; aknephascopia (rôle of vitamin B_2), [P. H. Pock-Steen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1986-2006, Aug. 8, '39
diagnosis, coprologic syndrome and clinical symptomatology of gastrocolic fistula; differential diagnosis of sprue in case, [A. Allodi & G. Costa] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 191-201, April '39
nontropical: See Celiac Disease
therapy, case successfully treated with nicotinic acid, [H. Fuchs & A. Wisselinck] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 722-723, May 20, '39
—action of nicotinic acid; clinical study of case, [L. Justin-Besançon, J. Caroli & J. M. Inbona] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1135-1141, July 17, '39
—conferences on therapy; vitamins; vitamin B_2 therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 297-302, July 22, '39
SPRUNK, C. J.: See GURDJIAN, E. S., jt. auth.
SPRUNT, D. H., Part played by age and female sex hormones in resistance to infection, Endocrinology 25: 625-628, Oct. '39
——and McDEARMAN, S., Studies on relationship of sex hormones to infection; effect of pseudopregnancy on spread of india ink in skin of rabbits, Endocrinology 25: 308-311, Aug. '39
——HOOKER, C. W., and RAPER, J. S., Relation of spermatogenesis to factor in testis which increases tissue permeability, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 398-402, June '39
SPRUYT, J. P.: See GORTER, F. J., jt. auth.

SPÜHLER, O., Zur Kenntnis der sino- und inter-aurikulären Leitungsstörungen, Cardiologia 3: 244-269, '39
SPUMAN: See Otitis Media, therapy
SPURLING, R. G., and BRADFORD, F. K., Neurologic aspects of herniated nucleus pulposus at fourth and fifth lumbar interspaces, J.A.M.A. 113: 2019-2022, Dec. 2, '39
——See **BRADFORD, F. K., jt. auth.**
SPURR, C. L., and KOCHAKIAN, C. D., Effect of androgens on survival of adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology 25: 782-786, Nov. '39
——See **MURLIN, J. R., jt. auth.**
SPURR, R., La prostatectomía perineal pararrectal de Gil Vernet, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 25-42, '37-'38
Nefroptosis, esplacnoptosis y perinefro-periduodenitis, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 52-69, '37-'38
Prof. Dr. Juan Salleras Pagés,† en Buenos Aires el 30 de julio de 1939, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 782-783, Aug. 15-30, '39
SPUTUM
—original method of obtaining sputum from infants and children, with reference to incidence of pneumococci in nasopharynx, [W. J. Auger] J.Pediat. 15: 640-645, Nov. '39
—seasonal trends in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Clayson] Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 187-196, Oct. '39
disinfection, new experiments on disinfection of tuberculous sputum; comparative results with various disinfectants, [E. Haller] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 143-160, '39
—chemical disinfection in tuberculosis, [S. I. Gelberg & M. M. Abramovich] Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 29-44, '39
—comparative evaluation of certain disinfecting agents in tuberculosis, [T. N. Yashchenko] Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 45-56, '39
examination, clinical, cytochemical and microbiologic study, [A. Brasil da Silva] Brasil-med. 53: 496, April 29, '39; 517, May 6, '39; 532, May 13, '39; 560, May 20, '39; 577, May 27, '39
—culture in various media for detection of tubercle bacilli, [T. P. Panchenkov & L. I. Vasilev] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 43: 737-742, July 30, '39
—culture method; value in patients from tuberculosis field clinics, [J. Loesch & F. Petrik] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 233-235, Aug. '39
—error in counting bacilli, [W. N. Berg] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 351-357, Sept. '39
—evaluation of tubercle bacillus concentration methods of Petroff, Pottenger, and chemical flocculation, [A. H. Nagy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 67-71, Oct. '39
—fluorescence microscopy of tuberculous sputum, [C. E. Kristofferson] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2434-2435, Aug. 5, '39
—investigation of bronchial secretion obtained by catheterization or lavage for Koch's bacilli; technic for direct withdrawal of secretion from either side, [G. C. Avogadro & C. Scarinci] Minerva med. 1: 500-506, May 26, '39
—quantitative method for determination of mucin (mucus), [J. Glass] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 521-540, May-June '38; also, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 508-530, May '39
—relation between microscopic aspects of tubercle bacilli and prognosis of disease, [S. Yamamoto] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1623-1624, July 25, '39
—relation between stainability of elastic fibers and pathologic processes in tuberculosis, [H. Inagaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 26, June 24, '39
—results of typing pneumococci from 450 cases of pneumonia among infants and children, [W. J. Auger] J.Pediat. 15: 646-649, Nov. '39
—significance of mixed flora in tuberculous sputum, [A. Sylla & A. Kairies] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 49-63, '39
—simple rapid method for homogeneization of tuberculous sputum, [G. Pacheco & J. Noronha Péres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1491-1492, '39
—simple technique for concentrating tubercle bacilli, [N. P. Sullivan & H. J. Sears] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1093-1095, July '39
—superiority of fluorescent microscopy in demonstration of tubercle bacilli; comparative studies on 1,000 specimens, [P. Weiler & O. Kunz] Med.Welt 13: 1019-1020, July 22, '39
—technic; daily studies of sputum from patients with rare tubercle bacilli by dilution-flotation procedure and guinea-pig inoculation, [J. E. Pottenger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 581-589, Nov. '39
SPYCHER, C.: See **ARTHUS, M., jt. auth.**
——See **CONTAT, C., jt. auth.**
SPYRATOS, S., Die infektiösen Krankheiten des Auges in Griechenland (Athen), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 806-810, June '39
SPYROPOULOS, C., Eine neue operative Repositionsmethode für die puerperale Inversio uteri totalis, Chirurg 11: 565-566, Aug. 1, '39
SQUALIN: See Tuberculosis, therapy
SQUILL
effects, pharmacodynamic study of red squill, [A. Tournade, P. Fourment, H. Roques & G. Chardon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1204-1206, '39
therapy: See Heart, diseases
toxicity, sex differences in albino rats to toxic doses of powdered red squill, [D. G. Crabtree, J. C. Ward & J. F. Welch] Endocrinology 25: 629-632, Oct. '39
SQUILLARIO, G., Sulle ptosi renali, Arch.ital.di urol. 16: 127-151, March-April '39
Sugli errori diagnostici tra uropatie ed enteropatie, Urologia 6: 6-13, March 31, '39
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRES, A. W., Regional anesthesia, New England J.Med. 221: 896-901, Dec. 7, '39
SQUIRES, C. B., Crowell Clinic's experience with ureteral stone, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 482-485, Oct. '39
SQUIRES, P. C., Case of female narcissism with anal components, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 26: 461-469, Oct. '39
SQUIRRELS: See Plague, transmission
SRAGHER, M.: See **MARCU, I., jt. auth.**
SREBREANSCHI, A. P., Diphtheric facial paralysis, Bucuresti med. 11: 27, March-April '39
SRIBMAN, I., and MERCANTE, H., Caverna tuberculosa en el lactante, Día méd. 11: 612-614, July 10, '39
SRINIVASAN, E. C., A few of the nervous disorders seen by ophthalmologist, Antiseptic 36: 482-485, June '39
SRINIVASAN, E. V., Relation of eye to ear, nose and throat, Antiseptic 36: 469-481, June '39
von STAA, H.: See **HANSEN, K. (Lübeck), jt. auth.**
von STAABS, G., Einfluss der Menses auf Psyche und Soma bei Geistesgesunden und Kranken, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 387, Aug. 26, '39; 401, Sept. 2, '39
STABILE, A., La electrocirugía en el cáncer de la vulva, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 352-374, April '39
STABILINI, G.: See **CANTONI, O., jt. auth.**
STACK, A. M.: See **KRAUSE, A. C., jt. auth.**
STACKEBRANDT, S., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss dosierter Belastung im Rahmen der Förderriege bei Pflichtsportstudenten mit Kreislaufbeschwerden, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 671-683, Sept. 15, '39
STACPOOLE, H. H., Bocio endemico en el Distrito Federal y estudio comparativo de la inteligencia de los niños bociosos e indemnes de esta entidad, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 76-88, '38
STADLER, R.: See **FRITZSCHE, E., jt. auth.**
STAEHELIN, J. E., Prof. Dr. Eugen Bleuler †, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 931-935, Oct. 14, '39
STAEHELIN, R., Die Bedeutung des Tierversuches für die innere Medizin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 905-908, Oct. 7, '39
STÄHLER, F., Untersuchungen über den Vitamin B_1-Stoffwechsel gesunder und polyneuritiskranker Schwangerer und Wöchnerinnen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 215-225, June '39
——**and KRAMANN, H.**, Zur Überdosierung des Follikelhormons bei extragenitalen und genitalen Leiden, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 129-137, Feb. '39
STAEHLER, W., Die endovesikale Proberesektion an der Prostata, Med.Welt 13: 989-991, July 15, '39
STAEMMLER, M., Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie des Rückenmarks; diffuse Angioneuromatose des Lendenmarks und seiner Pia, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 529-536, '39
——**and PARADE, G. W.**, Kohlenoxyd und Hypertonie, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1049-1050, Aug. 5, '39
STAERKE, A., Cancer e gravidez, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 15-23, July '39
STAFFIERI, D., KRUSE, H. A., and PICENA, J. P., Tripanosomiasis americana (forma aguda de la enfermedad de Chagas), Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 297-325, April '39
Actinomicosis pleuro-pulmonar (diagnóstico por punción-biopsia), Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 936-952, Sept. '39
——**MINNHAAR, T. C., and LUPPI, J. E.**, Tumor benigno de pulmón: fibroma, Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 347-353, April '39
STAGE, H. H.: See **GJULLIN, C. M., jt. auth.**
STAGE FRIGHT
—stage fright and neuroses in professions in general, [F. Fölgyesi] M.Rec. 150: 212-216, Sept. 20, '39
STAHL, R., Technik der Bluttransfusion in der allgemeinen Praxis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 228-232, April 15, '39
Zur Behandlung des akuten Pleuraempyems, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 89: 1013-1015, Oct. 28, '39
STAHL, S., Tuberculosis epidemic caused by milk-borne infection, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 36: 83-99, April-June '39
STAHN, H. O., Über den Einfluss von Fastenkuren auf endokrine Störungen und die Abderhaldensche Reaktion, Med.Welt 13: 1091-1093, Aug. 5, '39
STAHR, G. E. Lumbar sympathectomy for vasospastic disorders of lower extremities, with case reports, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 37: 571-578, Oct. '39

STAINS AND STAINING
See also Fat, staining; Neuroglia, staining; Reticulo-Endothelial System, staining; under names of organisms, as Diphtheria, bacilli; Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.
—action of so-called filar bodies on free diffusion of stains; study in relation to protective action of mucin, [N. Colombini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 453-456, Aug.-Sept. '39
—development and behavior of argyrophil fibers in kidney of man, [H. Schwab] Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 517-537, '39
—differential staining of anterior pituitary gland of cat, [A. B. Dawson] Stain Technol. 14: 133-138, Oct. '39
—effect of hydrogen-ion concentration of formaldehyde used in storage for varying periods on staining of tissue, [R. D. Lillie] J.Tech.Methods 19: 89-92, Oct. '39
—effect of vegetative nerve poisons and vitamin A deficient diet on Hamazaki's acid-fast granules, [Y. Suga] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 142-144, '39 [in Japanese]
—electrophysical studies on cellular staining, [Y. Iga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 791-792, April '39
—experimental production of Hamazaki's acid-fast granules and contribution to karyopathology; ligature of renal artery, [K. Mihune] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 128-129, '39
—Hamazaki's chromium acid-fast granules in toads, [H. Sigemori] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 136-138, '39
—Hamazaki's specific acid-fast granules in bronchial mucosa of mouse, [K. Matuda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 130-131, '39
—inflammation and argentaffin cells, [K. Tanaka] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 306-310, '39 [in Japanese]
—occurrence and significance of chromotropic (metachromatic substance in human fetus, [H. Holmgren] Anat.Anz. 88: 246-251, June 28, '39
—physicochemical basis of specificity of staining and drugs action, [A. V. Tolstoouhov] Bull.Russian M. Soc.New York, pp. 47-48, Sept. '39
—postnatal development of islands of Langerhans and significance of argyrophil cells in pancreas of man, [H. Ferner] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 451-488, '38
—production of Hamazaki's acid-fast granules in aseptically preserved fresh tissue; relation between chromium acid-fast granules and Feulgen nuclear reaction, [K. Mihune] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1856-1857, Sept. '39
—relation between acid-fast granules and fuscin of retinal pigmented epithelium, [H. Tamaru & Y. Hamazaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 132-133, '39 [in Japanese]
—relation between stainability of elastic fibers in sputum and pathologic processes in tuberculosis, [H. Inagaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 26, June 24, '39
—silver staining reaction of Ranvier's crosses of peripheral medullated nerves, with special consideration of vitamin C reaction, [A. E. Correns] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 376-392, '39
—study of human ovarian cells containing nonglycogenic substance stainable by Best's carmine, [K. Umeda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 437-439, '39
bacterial: See also Stains and Staining, Gram stain; and under names of bacteria
—easy rapid technic for demonstration of cilia, [E. Novel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 63: 302-311, Sept. '39
—method for flagella, [H. Perelzonówna] Med.doświadcz. i spol. 23: 486-493, '38
blood stain, behavior of various electronegative colloidal stains introduced directly into circulating blood; fixation by proteins, [M. Doladilhe & M. Mazille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1118-1119, '39
—experimental investigations of iodophilia of leukocytes, [F. Hoff & L. Bachmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 981-984, July 22, '39
—growth of young rats and production of vitally stainable erythrocytes, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 103-109, '39
—nucleal reaction in myelogenous leukemia, [K. Volt & P. Borgard] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 754-755, May 27, '39
—process of adsorption of dyes by corpuscles, [Y. Iga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 783, April '39
—relation between peroxydase granula and Giemsa-stained granula of leukocytes after administration of morphine hydrochloride, [A. Sato & S. Kuribayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 583-589, Oct. 25, '39
—staining of leukocyte granules by sudan black B, [H. L. Sheehan] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 580-581, Nov. '39
—staining reticulocytes for demonstration purposes, [D. M. Pryce] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 594-597, Nov. '39
—supravital technic and its applicability in hematologic diagnosis, [S. I. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3207-3214, June 24, '39
Gram stain, gram-positive granules in human tuberculous foci, especially in caverns, [T. Sakimoto] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1389, June 25, '39

STAINS AND STAINING—Continued
methods, differential stain for cell types in pancreatic islets, [G. Gomori] Am.J.Path. 15: 497-500, July '39
—differential stain for nuclei of suprarenal cortical cells, [D. D. Baker] Anat.Rec. 74: 401-408, Aug. 25, '39
—differential staining methods for formalin-fixed human pituitary gland, [J. H. Bayley] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 261-263, July '39
—effect of certain factors on results of silver impregnation for reticulum fibers, [G. Gomori] Am.J.Path. 15: 493-495, July '39
—epithelial cell shapes in first segment of proximal tubule of cat nephron, as demonstrated by chrome-silver method, [A. L. Graffiin & J. J. Foote] Am.J. Anat. 65: 179-198, Sept. '39
—experiences with Uriu staining method in demonstration of Purkinje cells in cerebellar cortex, [M. Okuda] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 90-91, Sept. '39
—fixing and staining methods for lead and copper in tissues, [F. B. Mallory & F. Parker, Jr.] Am.J. Path. 15: 517-522, Sept. '39
—for anterior hypophysis of rat, [W. R. Fain & J. M. Wolfe] Stain Technol. 14: 143-145, Oct. '39
—for study of blood volume and finer blood vessels in dental pulp and bone marrow, [S. Sellman] Acta odont. Scandinav. 1: 84-91, June '39
—further improvement of method for staining of medullary sheaths in frozen sections, [K. Schroeder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 588-593, '39
—histologic technic for pituitary gland of mouse, [I. H. Perry & M. S. Lochhead] J.Tech.Methods 19: 101-103, Oct. '39
—Kon's silver reaction of human placenta, [S. Terashima] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 163-164, '39 [in Japanese]
—lesions in spinal cord in mental disease and defect recognized by myelin sheath stain; report of 600 unselected cases, with appendix on technic, [M. M. Canavan] J.M.A. Georgia 28: 324-331, Aug. '39
—macroscopic staining of anatomic and pathologic specimens, [F. M. Kramer] J.Tech.Methods 19: 72-78, Oct. '39
—Mallory method; practical modification, [C. Manzini] Diag.e tec.di lab. 10: 338-343, May '39
—manual of neurohistologic technic, [O. A. Turner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 991, June; 1096, July '39
—medicolegal diagnosis of "vital" wounds by means of sign of elastic and of connective fibers (Kernbach-Cotutziu-Dahnovici test), [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & A. Bridoux] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 518-526, July '39
—microtechnical demonstration of phosphatase in tissue sections, [G. Gomori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 23-26, Oct. '39
—modification of method for staining mucin, [A. Gallinaro] Anat.Anz. 88: 491-493, Sept. 1, '39
—myelinic and cellular staining of nervous tissue in paraffin sections, [Y. Poursines] Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. 16: 128-133, May '39
—new argentaffin fiber staining method, [T. Nakano] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 170-171, '39 [in Japanese]
—new material for mounting nerve tissue sections in paraffin for silver staining or restaining, [R. Spoerri] Science 90: 260, Sept. 15, '39
—new method for staining neurofibrils, [M. Bianchi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 403-410, March-June '39
—new method of silver impregnation for nerve cells and fibers, [H. R. Debauche] Stain Technol. 14: 121-124, Oct. '39
—new modification of Cajal method for silver impregnation of peripheral nerves, [O. G. Chernyakhivskiy] Med.zhur. 9: 93-97, '39
—new silver staining methods with complex silver compounds in microbiology, [G. von Gelei] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. 56: 148-180, June '39
—new staining technic originated to demonstrate capsular cells of sympathetic nervous system, [R. H. Quade] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 555-559, Aug. 30, '39
—new technic for obtaining tissue sections (by compression and distention) of brain, spinal cord, etc., to search for Negri bodies; rapid staining by Mann method, [J. Faraco] Rev.biol.e hyg. 9: 90-95, Dec. '38
—new trichromic method, [A. C. Lendrum] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 590-592, Nov. '39
—numerous ganglion cells in uterine wall of rat and cat demonstrated by gold impregnation method, [C. Okamura] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 539-554, '39
—peculiarities of hypophysial vascularization in human beings; study by Pickworth method; preliminary report, [C. Fazio & A. Carpaneto] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 391-405, May-June '39
—postmortal changes of medullary sheath studied by means of Weigert-Spielmeyer staining method, [J. Kreiner] Beitr.z.path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. 103: 169-172, '39

STAINS AND STAINING, methods—Continued
—preservation of trypan blue and neutral red within cells of loose connective tissue, [T. Snook] Stain Technol. 14: 139-142, Oct. '39
—rapid staining method for opsonocytophagocytic indices (in Brucella infections), [M. Flinn] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 25: 316, Dec. '39
—staining of Negri bodies in formaldehyde and alcohol fixed tissues, [R. J. Parsons] J.Tech.Methods 19: 104-108, Oct. '39
—study of cells of hepatic and splenic lymph, with special consideration of monocytes and lymphoblastic cells stainable with pyronine, [M. Yamagishi] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 26-34, '38
—study of fibrillogenesis in connective tissue by method of dissociation with potassium hydroxide, with special reference to umbilical cord of pig embryos, [H. E. Jordan] Am.J.Anat. 65: 229-251, Sept. '39
—useful apparatus for staining slides, [J. D. Reese] J.Tech.Methods 19: 83-85, Oct. '39
—vascular pattern of certain intracranial neoplasms; studies with benzidine stain, [A. L. Sahs & L. Alexander] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 44-66, July '39
—with buffered solution of acid fuchsin, [B. Rexed & G. Wohlfart] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 56: 212-215, June '39
vital: See also Stains and Staining, blood stain
—athrocytosis; intracellular figured condensation of acid stains, [J. Fautrez] Arch.de biol., Paris 50: 369-430, '39
—cellular substratum of athrocytic colored granules, [J. Fautrez] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 16: 98-104, April '39
—discriminate athrocytosis, [R. Cordier, P. Gérard & L. Lison] Arch.de biol., Paris 50: 561-582, '39
—morphologic properties of intracellular granules combined with stains, [S. Okamoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 154-157, '39
—morphologic study of metabolism of parenterally administered colloids, [K. Takeda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 145-150, '39
—new observations by means of intravital microscopy, [F. Sturm] Biol.generalis 14: 145-178, '38
—of nuclei of epithelial cells of Stenobothrus, [I. Fischer] Chromosoma 1: 157-177, '39
—supravital staining of skin; morphology and significance of star cells of epidermis; histologic and critical contribution to problem of genesis of epidermal melanoblasts, [M. Tamponi] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 15: 226-255, July '39
STAJIC, A. V., Symptomatology, diagnosis and therapy of malaria, Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 29-38, '39
STALDER, H., Zur Kritik der internen Ulkustherapie, Gastroenterologia 64: 198-208, Sept. '39
STALKER, H., Prognosis in schizophrenia based on follow-up study of 129 cases treated by ordinary methods, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1224-1240, Nov. '39
STALKER, L. K., and SCHULTE, T. L., Bacteriologic study of postoperative retention of urine, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 730-734, Nov. 15, '39
——See **COUNSELLER, V. S., jt. auth.**
STALLARD, H. B., Advances in ophthalmology, Practitioner 143: 409-419, Oct. '39
STAMATIN, L.: See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
——See **STAMATIN, N., jt. auth.**
STAMATIN, N., Relations entre le développement des colonies filles et l'apparition de nouvelles variantes chez les bacilles tuberculeux humain et bovin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1573-1577, '39
——**and BLOCH, F.,** Caractères des lésions provoquées chez la souris par les trois types de bacilles tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 695-697, '39
——See **BOQUET, A., jt. auth.**
——**and STAMATIN, L.,** Virulence des trois types de bacilles tuberculeux pour la souris blanche, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 63: 269-292, Sept. '39; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 511-514, '39
STAMER, S., Case of perforated Meckel's diverticulum, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 630-632, May 25, '39
STAMM, T. T., Ætiology and treatment of osteo-arthritis, Lancet 2: 754, Sept. 30, '39; 802, Oct. 7, '39
Surgical treatment of paralysis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 312-317, Oct. 7, '39
——See **LAMBRINUDI, C. L., jt. auth.**
STAMMERING: See Speech, defects
STAMP, Practitioner as scientist, Lancet 1: 1337-1339, June 10, '39
STAMP, T. C., Bacteriostatic action of sulphanilamide in vitro; influence of fractions isolated from hæmolytic streptococci, Lancet 2: 10-17, July 1, '39
STAMPAR, A., Need for improvement in rural public health, Liječn.vjes. 61: 1-5, Jan. '39
STAMPFEL, K., and TSCHERNE, E., Die Röntgendiagnose der übertragenen Frucht, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 31-44, '39
STANCL, O.: See **JANOUSEK, S., jt. auth.**
STANCULESCU, S.: See **MARINESCU, N., jt. auth.**
STANDER, H. J., General considerations of toxemias of pregnancy, Texas State J.Med. 35: 270-278, Aug. '39
——See **PASTORE, J. B., jt. auth.**
STANESCO, M., and ENACHESCO, S. D., L'érythrosédimentation dans la rage, Sang 13: 700-701, '39
STANFORD-BINET TEST: See Mental Tests
STANGANELLI, P., Glio-sarcoma dei lobi frontali, Rinasc. med. 16: 375-376, June 15, '39
STANKOFF, E.: See **FRANCK, C., jt. auth.**
STANLEY, W. M., Architecture of viruses, Physiol.Rev. 19: 524-556, Oct. '39
STANNARD, J. N.: See **ROTTA, A., jt. auth.**
STANNUS, H. S., Treatment of lymphopathia venereum, Practitioner 143: 172-176, Aug. '39
——**and FINDLAY, G. M.,** Monocytic angina (glandular fever) treated with M. & B. 693; report of case and experimental transmission, Lancet 2: 595-596, Sept. 9, '39
——See **GALEWSKI, S., jt. auth.**
STANOJEWITSCH, L., Prophylaxe des Rauschgiftmissbrauchs, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 12: 65-70, '39; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112, '39
STANSFIELD, THOMAS EDWARD KNOWLES: See Obituaries
STANTON, B. L., Some common problems in everyday prescribing, M.J.Australia 2: 206-211, Aug. 5, '39
STAPHYLOCOCCI
—fixation of staphylolysin by blood corpuscles and hemolytic action of staphylolysin, [J. Forssman] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 16: 335-345, '39
—pathogenic staphylococci, [J. E. Blair] Bact.Rev. 3: 97-146, June '39
—pathogenic staphylococci; incidence in nose and on skin, [E. H. Gillespie, E. A. Devenish & S. T. Cowan] Lancet 2: 870-873, Oct. 21, '39
—plasma coagulating effect, [H. Seno] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1756, Aug.; 1812, Sept. '39
—rôle of micro-organisms of saliva in Dold-Weigmann phenomenon of inhibition, [V. Mühlenbach] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 569-580, '39
—specificity of *poly*saccharides; experimental study, [N. Maggi] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 261-278, '38
albus, [A. Rochaix & P. Rivollier] Progrès méd. 67: 1045-1046, July 22, '39
—diphtheritic or staphylococcic croup and simultaneous pneumococcic pneumonia, [M. E. Stern & J. G. M. Bullowa] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 817-822, Oct. '39
—septicemia treated with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [S. Galewski & H. S. Stannus] Lancet 2: 1067-1068, Nov. 18, '39
—Staphylococcus epidermis albus; cultural and immunologic reactions of large and small colony types, [E. Meyer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1146-1150, Aug. '39
anatoxin: See **Staphylococci, toxoid**
antiserum: See also Staphylococci, infections
—rapid production of serum with high antitoxic value, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 427-431, Sept. '39
antitoxin: See Staphylococci, antiserum; Staphylococci, infections
aureus: See also Meningitis, staphylococcic
—[A. Rochaix & P. Rivollier] Progrès méd. 67: 1045-1046, July 22, '39
—carbohydrate metabolism, [T. E. Friedemann] J.Biol. Chem. 130: 61-65, Sept. '39
—case of Staphylococcus hemolyticus septicemia treated with dagenan (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [F. S. McConney] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 67, July '39
—causing epidemic of food poisoning; first observation in Italy, [A. Giovanardi & G. Stoppa] Minerva med. 2: 333-340, Oct. 13, '39
—causing panophthalmia after operation for detached retina; case, [E. Hartmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 233-239, April '39
—effect of para-substituents on bacteriostatic properties of phenylacetic acid, [W. A. Bittenbender & E. F. Degering] J.Am.Pharm.A. 28: 514-519, Aug. '39
—elective tropism for bones; experimental study, [T. Anardi] Ateneo parmense 11: 73-96, March-April '39
—hysterotomy for fibroma praevia followed by septicemia; therapy with dextrose solution with intravenous drip infusion; recovery, [Rhenter, Pollosson & Bégule] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 487-489, July '39
—immunitary phenomena in local procaine hydrochloride anesthesia; opsonin index in infection, [S. Vilardo] Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. 22: 678-685, April '39
—in vitro bactericidal power on Staphylococcus pyogenes of sodium acetarsone irradiated by ultraviolet or roentgen rays, [F. Gagna] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 827-832, Sept. '39
—inactivation of toxins in vitro by sulfanilamide, [C. M. Carpenter & G. M. Barbour] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 354-357, June '39
—parotitis and septicemia as surgical complications, [E. A. Pearson] West.J.Surg. 47: 468-473, Aug. '39
—polyneuritic quadriplegia from outset of toxoid therapy of infection; case, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & M. Feld] Monde méd., Paris 49: 617-621, June 1, '39

STAPHYLOCOCCI, aureus—Continued
—rôle in toxi-infectious dermo-epidermitis; use of staphylococcic vaccine in therapy of secondary infections of skin diseases due to intolerance, [C. Flandin & L. Duchon] Presse méd. 47: 1441-1442, Oct. 25, '39
—septicemia; preliminary report, [P. S. MacNeal] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 58-59, Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide in septicemia; 2 cases with recovery, [W. A. Thornhill, Jr., H. A. Swart & C. Reel] J.A.M.A. 113: 1638-1639, Oct. 28, '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of bacteremia, [S. L. Goldberg & A. Sachs] J.A.M.A. 113: 1639-1641, Oct. 28, '39
—unilateral inflammatory exophthalmos (due to orbital abscess) as metastasis in pyemia (case), [B. N. Bhaduri] Calcutta M.J. 36: 51-53, July '39
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage; Staphylococci, infections
culture: See also Staphylococci, albus
—amino-acid metabolism of various resting staphylococci, [F. Lieb & B. Vallender] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 528-530, Oct. 9, '39
—bactericidal effect of sulfanilamide upon pathogenic and non-pathogenic staphylococci, [W. W. Spink] J.Immunol. 37: 345-358, Oct. '39
—hemolysis produced by Staphylococcus colonies and toxin on agar media containing various animal bloods, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1264-1276, Sept. '39
immunity: See also Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus
—antigenic power of R and S phases, [A. Chiatellino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 215-223, April '39
—humoral immunity after injection of specific toxoid, [G. Brogi] Lattante 10: 193-208, May '39
—immunization by means of vaccine prepared with aqueous solution of essential oils, [F. de Potter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1322-1324, '39
—increased immunologic potency of toxoid due to association with protamine zinc insulin, [S. Caminiti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1795-1796, Oct. 9, '39
—natural and acquired immunity to toxin in monkeys, [C. Weiss] J.Immunol. 37: 185-200, Sept. '39
—preparation of specific receptors of Staphylococcus pyogenes, [K. Koizumi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 572-575, April 15, '39
—seeming lack of influence on development of specific antitoxin in rabbits of sulfanilamide injected simultaneously with toxoid, [R. Richou & R. Rastegar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 855-856, '39
infections: See also Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus
—acute mesenteric adenitis; case, [G. Métivet, Salleron & Bellettre] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 955-957, June 28, '39
—acute osteomyelitis with staphylococcemia; clinical report on use of antitoxin in its treatment, [L. D. Baker & A. B. Shands, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 113: 2119-2124, Dec. 9, '39
—acute septicemia without apparent portal of entry; case, [M. Janbon, J. Bigonnet & J. Rabejac] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 343-348, July '39
—allergy in course of infection; clinical and experimental study, [G. Coggi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 281-315, May '39
—bacteriophage in therapy of septicemia, [E. V. Zaytseva-Zhern] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 41-46, Sept. '39
—effect of bacteriophage on cutaneous lesions in rabbits, [J. Bronfenbrenner & S. E. Sulkin] J.Infect. Dis. 65: 53-57, July-Aug. '39
—effects of intraperitoneal injections of antitoxin on subcutaneous infection in mice, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 251-257, Dec. '39
—experimental lesions produced by toxin, [R. H. Rigdon] South.M.J. 32: 798-802, Aug. '39
—experimental osteomyelitis: effects on ribs of increased intramedullary pressure and of toxin-producing and nontoxin-producing strains of Staphylococci, [R. D. Cressman & A. Blalock] Surgery 6: 535-549, Oct. '39
—experimental production of conjunctivitis, [J. H. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1218-1226, Nov. '39
—food poisoning; report of outbreak, [F. W. Caudill & E. C. Humphrey] Kentucky M.J. 37: 373-374, Aug. '39
—hemocrinotherapy in cutaneous infections; results of 10 years' use, [L. Fliderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 561-586, Nov. 28, '36
—immunobiologic foundations of Cadham's rabbit serum therapy in sepsis, [Y. D. Hsiä] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 361-396, Oct. 2, '39
—local lesions produced in mice by toxin and by toxin-producing and nontoxin-producing strains, [R. H. Rigdon] Surgery 6: 91-97, July '39
—mental confusion due to staphylococcemia cured by toxoid and antiserum; 2 cases, [J. Leyritz] Paris méd. 1: 450-452, May 27, '39

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—nature of deleterious effect of local application of bacteriophage (rôle of Reynals spreading factor), [J. Bronfenbrenner & S. E. Sulkin] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 64-72, July-Aug. '39
—new results in technic and clinical use of antistaphylolysin reaction, [E. Hertel & F. Sartorius] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 169: 635-649, '39
—outbreak of gastro-enteritis caused by milk-borne staphylococci producing enterotoxin, [C. A. Abele & S. R. Damon] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 1-4, July '39
—outbreak of milk poisoning in pasteurized milk, [J. F. Hackler] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1247-1249, Nov. '39
—pathogenesis, [A. Zironi] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 921-930, '38
—pathogenesis and mechanism of cure, [B. Austoni, G. Coggi & G. Radici] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 345-350, May '39
—pneumonia; clinical, pathologic and bacteriologic study, [A. Kanof, B. Kramer & M. Carnes] J. Pediat. 14: 712-724, June '39
—postabortal septicopyemia; case, [J. Figarella & P. Dor] Marseille-méd. 1: 601-604, May 5, '39
—postabortal staphylococcemia; case, [J. Houel] Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 331-332, May '39
—properties of Staphylococci in osteomyelitis, [C. Scartozzi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 689-692, '39
—prophylactic and therapeutic effect of bacteriophage and of antivirus in experimental infections of eye, [J. Bronfenbrenner & S. E. Sulkin] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 58-63, July-Aug. '39
—septicemia complicating carbuncle of face; recoveries after treatment with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [A. W. Abramson & B. Flacks] Lancet 2: 1065-1067, Nov. 18, '39
—severe cellulitis of face, [H. & G. Duboucher] Gaz. d.hôp. 112: 1133, Aug. 26, '39; 1165, Sept 2, '39
—specific treatment (type A antiserum) of septicemia, [L. A. Julianelle] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 308-316, Aug. '39
—Staphylococci and their virulence in course of infection, [B. Austoni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 245-280, May '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy, [F. G. Blake & J. W. Haviland] Internat.Clin. 4: 1-19, Dec. '39
—toxoid and autotoxoid in therapy of osteomyelitis: cases, [C. Scartozzi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 307-322, '38
—toxoid therapy especially in surgical diseases; clinical and experimental study, [G. Radici] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 18: 316-344, May '39
—toxoid therapy in superficial (cutaneous) infections, [G. Bardesono] Terapia 29: 142-144, May '39
—treatment, [N. G. Pandalai] Antiseptic 36: 617-624, July '39
staining, staining reactions of bacteria and substances in bacterial bodies; change in volume of Staphylococci and coli bacilli (continuation of experiments), [Y. Aoki, C. Rokuyata & T. Hashimura] Jap.J.M.Sc., VI, Bact.& Parasitol. 1: 123-129, June '39
strains, studies of staphylococcal toxin, toxoid and antitoxin; correlation of sheep cells plate hemolysis with test tube hemolysis; further studies of staphylococcal exotoxins and enterotoxin; comparison of our α_5-toxin and Morgan and Graydon's α_5-toxin; correlation of serologic classification with pathogenicity of Staphylococci, [T. Kojima & T. Kodama] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 16: 197-217, Sept. '39
toxin: See also Staphylococci, aureus
—acceleration of formol (solution of formaldehyde) detoxification by adsorption, [J. M. Johlin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 135-139, May '39
—action on kidney subjected to discontinuous temporary interruption of arterial and venous circulation, [P. Bassi] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 187-200, March-April '39
—chemical and physical studies of enterotoxin, [E. Davison & G. M. Dack] J.Infect.Dis. 64: 302-306, May-June '39
—experimental nephritis produced by toxin in dog, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 935-943, June '39
—experimental renal lesions due to toxin in relation to pathogenesis of diffuse glomerulonephritis, [L. d'Antona] Minerva med. 1: 573-578, June 16, '39
—hemolysis produced by Staphylococcus colonies and toxin on agar media containing various animal bloods, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1264-1276, Sept. '39
—production of toxins to obtain toxoids; technic and results, [G. Ramon] Rev. d'immunol. 5: 385-404, Sept. '39
—rôle of products of respiratory metabolism of coli bacteria in formation of staphylococcic toxin in vitro; preliminary report, [Z. I. Sinelnikov] Vrach. delo 21: 255-258, '39
—sensitization of rabbits to uveal tissue by synergic action of staphylotoxin, [H. Lucie] Arch.Ophth. 22: 359-369, Sept. '39

STAPHYLOCOCCI, toxin—Continued
—studies of staphylococcal toxin, toxoid and antitoxin; correlation of sheep cells plate hemolysis with test tube hemolysis; further studies of staphylococcal exotoxins and enterotoxin; comparison of our *as*-toxin and Morgan and Graydon's *as*-toxin; correlation of serologic classification with pathogenicity of Staphylococci, [T. Kojima & T. Kodama] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 16: 197-217, Sept. '39
—toxinogenesis, [P. Mercier] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 289-298, July '39
toxoid: See also Acne, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
—preparation and therapeutic application, [S. N. Sazhina] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 541-548, May 30, '39
vaccines: See Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, vaccines; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
variability, antigenic power of R and S phases, [A. Chiatellino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 215-223, April '39
—dissociations, [A. Rochaix & P. Rivollier] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 62: 577-594, June '39
virulence, clinical and experimental study of cocci from surgical infections, [L. Mollo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 920-942, June '39
—Staphylococci and their virulence in course of infection, [B. Austoni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 245-280, May '39
STAPHYLOLYSIN: See Hemolysin
STAPHYLOMA: See Cornea, conical
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPLER, D., Detalhes technicos na cirurgia esthetica, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 101-108, Aug. '39
STARCH
—effect of carbohydrate on accumulation of granulocytes in various mouse tumors, [R. Chambers & C. G. Grand] Am.J.Cancer 36: 369-382, July '39
STARE, F. J.: See BAUMANN, C. A. (Madison, Wis.), jt. auth.
STARKE, A. C., JR.: See FOSDICK, L. S., jt. auth.
STARKENSTEIN, E., Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung der "Erregenden" Wirkungen des Chinins als Folge einer Enthemmung, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 146-167, June 30, '39
STARKEY, W. F., and LEATHEM, J. H., Some effects of menopause urine extract on sexual organs of immature female cats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 503-507, June '39
Action of estrone on sexual organs of immature male cats, Anat.Rec. 75: 85-89, Sept. 25, '39
Effect of mare serum hormone on male and female mouse, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 751-754, Nov. '39
STARKIEWICZ, W., Über Nachbilder im peripheren Gesichtsfeldteil. Elektrische Theorie der Nachbilderphasen, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 691-712, Nov.-Dec. '38
STARKOFF, O., Nuovi metodi per la preparazione di platelminti, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 218-224, April '39
STARKOV, P. M., Nitrous oxide anesthesia in Russia, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 577-584, June 15, '39
New gas anesthetic—cyclopropane, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 26-34, '39
STAROSTINA, O. I., Weil-Felix reaction in trachoma, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 33-34, '39
STARR, A.: See FINE, J., jt. auth.
STARR, E. E., Significance of early dental caries, J.Am. Dent.A. 26: 1089-1092, July '39
STARR, I., On clinical characteristics of patients with subnormal circulations in absence of acute heart failure, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 163-171, '39
——RAWSON, A. J., SCHROEDER, H. A., and JOSEPH, N. R., Studies on estimation of cardiac output in man, and of abnormalities in cardiac function, from heart's recoil and blood's impacts; ballistocardiogram, Am.J.Physiol. 127: 1-28, Aug. '39
STARRY, A. C., Pathology of tonsil with statistical report and microscopic study, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 346-358, June '39
STASNEY, J., and BURNS, E. L., Influence of antianemic principles upon size of erythrocytes of opossums (Didelphis virginiana) in maternal pouch, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 544-546, Nov '39
——FELDMAN, W. H., and POPP, W. C., Experiments in homologous transmission of lymphoblastic leukemia in calf, Am.J.Cancer 37: 114-117, Sept. '39
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
—failure of gonadotropic function of rat hypophysis during chronic inanition, [S. C. Werner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 101-105, May '39
—medicoforensic significance, [B. Stokvis & A. Naerebout] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 35-56, '39
—neuronophagia in brain of mouse as result of inanition, [W. Andrew] J.Comp.Neurol. 70: 413-435, June '39
STASIS, VENOUS: See Veins, obstruction
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATISTICS
See also Biometry; Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
—approximate method of determining median effective dose and its error in case of quantal response, [J. O. Irwin & E. A. Cheeseman] J.Hyg. 39: 574-580, Sept. '39
—nomogram for determining statistical significance and probable error of differences of percentages, [E. Schrek] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 25: 180-184, Nov. '39
medical, for Bulgaria, [W. Batschwaroff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 934, June 9, '39
—mathematical-statistical interpretation of animal experiments, [H. von Schelling] Arb.a.d.staatl. Inst.f. exper.Therap., Hft. 37, pp. 28-54, '39
—problems of chance, [L. J. A. Loewenthal & W. A. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 2: 110-112, July 15, '39
—reliability of sample tests and their computation, [W. Scheidt] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 23: 360-370, '39
STATLENDER, G.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
STATON, D. E., Practical points in eye, ear, nose and throat field, Mississippi Doctor 17: 253-255, Oct. '39
STATUS DYSRAPHICUS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Blood Vessels, abnormalities; Jaws, deformities; Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities; Lips, abnormalities
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS MARMORATUS: See Corpus Striatum
STAUB, A.: See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.
STAUB, A. M., Recherches sur quelques bases synthétiques antagonistes de l'histamine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 63: 400-436, Oct. '39
STAUDACHER, E. V., Sull'innervazione delle vie lacrimali di deflusso nell'uomo, Arch.di fisiol. 39: 153-163, '39
STAUDACHER, V.: See STERZI, G., jt. auth.
STAVELEY, D. C.: See LEWIS, E. C., jt. auth.
STAZ, L., Unusual condition of posterior surface of cornea (posterior herpes of cornea), Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 622-626, Sept. '39
STEAD, E. A., JR., and KUNKEL, P., Influence of peripheral circulation in upper extremity on circulation time as measured by sodium cyanide method, Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 49-52, July '39
Mechanism of arterial hypertension induced by paredrinol (α-N-dimethyl-p-hydroxyphenethylamine), J. Clin. Investigation 18: 439-448, July '39
Factors influencing auricular murmur and intensity of first heart sound, Am.Heart J. 18: 261-270, Sept. '39
——See KUNKEL, P., jt. auth.
——KUNKEL, P., and WEISS, S., Effect of pitressin in circulatory collapse induced by sodium nitrite, J. Clin.Investigation 18: 673-678, Nov. '39
STEALING: See Kleptomania
STEAPSIN: See Lipase
STEARNS, A. W., Medico-legal problems, J.Maine M.A. 30: 189-195, Aug. '39; also, Am.J.M.Jurisp. 2: 331-336, Aug.-Sept. '39
STEARNS, G., Mineral metabolism of normal infants, Physiol.Rev. 19: 415-438, July '39
STEATORRHEA: See Celiac Disease; Feces, fat in
STEATOSIS: See Pneumonia
STEBBINS, E. L., Communicable diseases and school, New York State J.Med. 39: 2174-2177, Dec. 1, '39
——GILLICK, E. E., and INGRAHAM, H. S., Epidemic of poliomyelitis in which bulbar paralysis occurred with unusual frequency, J.A.M.A. 113: 1559-1561, Oct. 21, '39
STECHELE, U., Über die sogenannte renale Rachitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 371-375, '39
Über das Klippel-Feil'sche Syndrome. Kasuistischer Beitrag, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 406-408, '39
STECHER, W. R., Cardiac mensuration aided by horizontal orthodiagraphy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 264-275, Aug. '39
STECK, I. E., and GELLHORN, E., Effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on peripheral blood flow in normal and in sympathectomized patient, Am.Heart J. 18: 206-212, Aug. '39
——See SMITH, P. W., jt. auth.
STEDMAN, EDGAR, and STEDMAN, ELLEN, Mechanism of biological synthesis of acetylcholine, Biochem.J. 33: 811-821, May '39
——See SCHWEITZER, A., jt. auth.
STEDMAN, ELLEN: See STEDMAN, EDGAR, jt. auth.
STEEG, L.: See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.
STEEGER S., A., Hospital para lactantes y servicios de infecciosos en el extranjero, Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 133-153, March '39
STEEL, G. C., Use of pentothal acid in midwifery, Lancet 2: 251-252, July 29, '39
——See LOVIBOND, J. L., jt. auth.
STEEL, J. P., and SMITH, E. S., Epanutin in epilepsy, Lancet 2: 367-369, Aug. 12, '39
STEEL, W. D., Congenital absence of ribs, Brit.M.J. 2: 16, July 1, '39

STEEL
—toxicologic study of principal constituents of special steels, [R. Fabre & E. Kahane] Arch.d.mal.profess. (num. spéc. 2 bis) **2:** 269-283, May '39
STEELE, J. D., JR.: See McINDOE, R. B., jt. auth.
STEELE, J. M., Effect of partial clamping of aorta in dogs upon diastolic pressure in carotid and femoral arteries, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 86-89, May '39
—**See COHN, A. E., jt. auth.**
—**See SCHROEDER, H. A., jt. auth.**
STEELE, P. A., Tularemia, Illinois M.J. **76:** 156-159, Aug. '39
STEELE, P. E., Famous physicians of French Revolution, M.Rec. **150:** 241-243, Oct. 4, '39
STEEN, R. E., Simple functional nervous disorders of childhood, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 257-267, June '39
STEENBOCK, H.: See SCHNEIDER, H. A., jt. auth.
STEENKEN, W., JR.: See HEISE, F. H., jt. auth.
STEFAN, H., Zum fünfzigsten Geburtstag von Max de Crinis, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 245-246, May 27, '39
Zur Frage der Testierfähigkeit. Mitteilung eines schwierigen Gutachtenfalles betr. Anfechtung des Testaments, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 345-348, July 29, '39
—**See KLEINSCHMIDT, K., jt. auth.**
STEFAN, J., Value of vitamins in otorhinolaryngology, Cluj.med. **20:** 493-501, Sept. 1, '39
STEFANACCI, G., La prova dell'intradermoreazione istaminica nelle malattie mentali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 443-449, March-June '39
STEFANAGGI: See FIGARELLA, JEAN, jt. auth.
STEFANESCO, H.: See VLADESCO, R., jt. auth.
STEFANI, F., Fissazione di catetere a permanenza nell' uomo, Urologia **5:** 328-329, Dec. 31, '38
Ancora su un segno pressochè patognomonico per la diagnosi differenziale delle affezioni dolorose del rene, Arch.ital.di urol. **16:** 205-206, March-April '39
Inconsueta plica peritoneale nel quadrante inferiore destro della parete addominale anteriore, Riforma med. **55:** 885-889, June 10, '39
Inconsueta genesi di ostruzione intestinale da diverticolo di Meckel, Riv.di chir. **5:** 326-328, July-Aug. '39
Considerazioni patogenetiche, diagnostiche e terapeutiche in tema di emisacralizzazione dolorosa, Chir.d.org. di movimento **24:** 565-572, Aug. '39
STEFANINI, J. C.: See VIERHELLER, F., jt. auth.
de STEFANIS, C., Sul valore della prova diagnostica del cloruro di etile nell'epilessia, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 495-501, '39
STEFANO, J., Contribución al estudio de la amebiasis pulmonar, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 67-68, July '39
STEFANOPOULO, G. J., Progrès récents dans l'étude de la fièvre jaune et leur importance pratique, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 319-326, '38
STEFANOVIC, S., La signification clinique des taux de l'urée et de l'azote total obtenus par diverses méthodes de précipitation des albumines sanguines, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **14:** 270-277, July-Aug. '39
—**and JOVANOVIC, L.,** Le rapport entre l'azote uréique et l'azote des acides aminés du sang comme mode d'exploration hépatique dans les cardiopathies; modifications de ce rapport au cours du traitement toni-cardiaque, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **14:** 207-215, May-June '39
STEFFENS, L. F., Vitamin A and night blindness, Am.J. M.Sc. **198:** 292-300, Aug. '39
—**BAIR, H. L., and SHEARD, C.,** Photometric measurements on visual adaptation in normal adults on diets deficient in vitamin A, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 698-704, Nov. 1, '39
STEFKO, W. H., Anatomía patológica de la tuberculosis pulmonar linfógena, Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1640-1656, '39
STEGGERDA, M.: See CARPENTER, T. M., jt. auth.
—**See CURTI, M. W., jt. auth.**
STEGOMYIA: See Mosquitoes
STEHLE, F., Über Grössenverhältnisse und Schwangerschaftsdauer der Zwillinge, Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **119:** 159-174, '39
Über die Bedeutung der HVR. I im Ovarium der infantilen weissen Maus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2119-2122, Sept. 23, '39
STEIDL, J. H.: See HEISE, F. H., jt. auth.
STEIGMANN, F., Colloidal aluminum hydroxide "continuous drip" in treatment of large gastric ulcers: therapeutic and diagnostic value of this method, Illinois M.J. **76:** 443-449, Nov. '39
STEIMAN, S. E., Action of lead on phosphocreatine in muscular paralysis of lead poisoning, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 261-269, June '39
—**See HODES, R., jt. auth.**
STEIN, A. A., Zur Morphologie der Leprareaktion; histologische Veränderungen bei dem I. Typus von Leprareaktionen, Internat. J. Leprosy **7:** 149-160, April-June '39
Zur Morphologie der Leprareaktion; histologische Veränderungen bei dem II. Typus von Leprareaktionen, Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 341-348, July-Sept. '39
STEIN, I.: See SIGLER, L. H., jt. auth.
STEIN, I. F., Tubal pregnancy with tuberculous salpingitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1068-1070, Dec. '39
—**and COHEN, M. R.,** Surgical treatment of bilateral polycystic ovaries—amenorrhea and sterility, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 465-480, Sept. '39
STEIN, J. J., Bone metastasis from primary carcinoma of lung; report of unusual case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 992-996, Oct. '39
STEIN, J. L., and STEINER, M. M., Meningitis caused by pneumococcus type III; observations on sulfanilamide therapy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 274-281, Aug. '39
STEIN, K. S., Measurements of venous pressure in thoracoplasty patients, Bibliot.f.læger **131:** 323-353, July '39
Experimental investigations concerning question of division of adhesions by diathermy or galvanocautery, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **13:** 350-365, '39
STEIN, L., Polarizing screen for facilitating cover test, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1147-1149, Oct. '39
—**See BERENS, C., jt. auth.**
STEIN, R. J., and ZIEGLER, L. H., Comparison of thalamus in dementia praecox and manic-depressive brains: biometric analysis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 709-729, Dec. '39
STEIN, R. O., and HALPERN, G., Die Leitschienentherapie der akuten Gonorrhoe mit Ultren, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 223-231, May '39
STEIN, W.: See STERLING, W., jt. auth.
STEINACH OPERATION: See Vas Deferens, surgery
STEINBACH, M.: See SOLIS-COHEN, L., jt. auth.
STEINBACH, M. M., and DILLON, B. M., Sulfanilamide in experimental tuberculosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 613-616, June '39
—**See NAYER, H. R., jt. auth.**
STEINBERG, B., Prevention and treatment of general peritonitis, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 836-840, Aug. '39
Stages in peritonitis based on defense mechanism in relation to treatment, Arch.Surg. **39:** 770-782, Nov. '39
STEINBERG, C. L., and SUTER, L. C., Phosphatase activity in chronic arthritis, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 483-492, Sept. '39
STEINBERG, D. L., Psychotic reaction following trauma, Illinois M.J. **76:** 246-250, Sept. '39
STEINBERG, I., and ROBB, G. P., Visualization study of fibrothorax: identification of cardiovascular structures, Radiology **33:** 291-298, Sept. '39
—**See ROBB, G. P., jt. auth.**
STEINBERG, I. R., and LANDABURU, J. J., Angina necrótica urémica que simula una difteria submaligna, Semana méd. **1:** 1457-1460, June 22, '39
STEINBROCKER, O., Local injections and regional analgesia with procaine solutions for intractable pain in chronic arthritis and related conditions, Ann.Int. Med. **12:** 1917-1939, June '39
STEINDL, H., Zur zirkulären Naht der Pfortader, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 511-515, May 26, '39
STEINDLER, A., Mechanical derangement of knee, Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 158-163, Sept. '39
On fracture deformities of ankle, Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 195-202, Nov. '39
STEINER, F., Konstitutionelle hypochrome Anämien mit Blaufärbung der Sklern, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **23:** 484-490, '39
—**See DUBITSCHER, F., jt. auth.**
STEINER, G. (Detroit), Simple method of staining spirochetes in routine paraffin sections, with remarks regarding distribution of spirochetes in tissues, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 204-210, Nov. '39
STEINER, G. (Karlsruhe), Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Gefrierens auf das mechanische Verhalten des Rindermuskels, Arch.f.Hyg. **123:** 1-12, '39
STEINER, J., Feldärztliches aus der Schlacht bei Solferino, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 655-657, June 17, '39
Über Gasmasken, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 691-694, July 1, '39
75 Jahre Genfer Konvention, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 803-804, July 29, '39
STEINER, M. M.: See STEIN, J. L., jt. auth.
STEINER, W. R., Some distinguished American medical students of Pierre-Charles-Alexander Louis of Paris, Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 783-793, July '39
Gonorrheal meningitis with report of case and review of literature, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 1-8, '37
Litchfield County Medical Association and Dr. Elias Pratt, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 649-651, Dec. '39
STEINFELD, F. U., Higher toxicity of drug (atoxyl) in Chamsin days; observations in white mice, Harefuah **16:** 1, May '39
STEINHARDT, T., Ergebnisse über Diphtherieschutzimpfungen und Schick-Reaktionen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 843-846, Sept. 8, '39
STEINHAUS, E. A., and BIRKELAND, J. M., Studies on life and death of bacteria: senescent phase in aging cultures and probable mechanisms involved, J.Bact. **38:** 249-261, Sept. '39
STEINHAUSER, F., Hochgebirgskurgebiete in den Alpen der deutschen Ostmark. Grundsätzliches zur Beurteilung von Klimakurgebieten im Hochgebirge, Balneologe **6:** 337-347, Aug. '39

STEINIGER, F., Neue Beobachtungen an der erblichen Hasenscharte der Maus, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **23:** 427-462, '39

STEININGER, G., and ROBERTS, L. J., Biophotometer test as index of nutritional status for vitamin A, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1170-1186, Dec. '39

——**See ROBERTS, L. J., jt. auth.**

——**ROBERTS, L. J., and BRENNER, S.,** Vitamin A in blood of normal adults; effect of depletion diet on blood values and biophotometer readings, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2381-2387, Dec. 30, '39; correction **114:** 337, Jan. 27, '40

STEININGER, H., Wann ist ein Lungenkranker arbeitsfähig? Med.Klin. **35:** 750-751, June 2, '39

Epilepsie und Arbeitseinsatz, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 910-911, Sept. 2, '39

STEINITZ, E.: See ZELSON, C., jt. auth.

STEINITZ, K., Determination of urea in blood and urine by Conway units, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 288-291, Dec. '39

——**See BAKAR, E., jt. auth.**

STEINKAMM, E., Über die Wirkung gleichzeitiger Zufuhr von Follikelhormon und Corpus luteum-Hormon auf das Genitale weiblicher, kastrierter Ratten, Arch.f. Gynäk. **169:** 53-58, '39

Mitteilung über die Wirkung kombinierter Zufuhr von Follikelhormon und Testosteronpropionat auf die Harnblasen weiblicher kastrierter Ratten, Arch.f. Gynäk. **169:** 248-249, '39

Störungen der Harnblasenfunktion und ihre Behandlung mit Follikelhormon, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1237-1240, Aug. 4, '39

STEINKE, C. R., Penetrating gunshot and stab wounds of thorax: report of 87 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 658-665, Aug. '39

STEINMANN, B., Über das Verhalten des zirkulierenden Blutes beim Herzkranken, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 24-33, '39

Über azurophile, stäbchenförmige Einschlüsse in den Zellen eines multiplen Myeloms, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **185:** 49-61, '39

STEINMAURER, H., Behandlung der Meningitis cerebrospinalis mit Prontosil, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 846-847, Sept. 8, '39

STEINMEYER, H. P.: See PICKERING, P. P., jt. auth.

STEINSLEGER, M., and SLULLITEL, I., Las pleuresías purulentas en los niños, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **4:** 25-29, Jan.-March '39

Necrosis séptica de la cabeza femoral, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 37-48, July '39

STEINWALLNER, B., Ein psychiatrisch bemerkenswerter französischer Gesetzentwurf bezüglich geistig anormaler Verbrecher, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **111:** 389-392, '39

Psychiatrisch Bemerkenswertes aus neuen auswärtigen Regelungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 261-262, June 3, '39

Wann ist eine geisteskranke Person in einer Heil- und Pflegeanstalt unterzubringen? Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 301-302, July 1, '39

Psychiatrisch Bemerkenswertes in neuen auswärtigen Strafrechtsreformen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 380-382, Aug. 19, '39

Zur Unfruchtbarmachung von Verbrechern. Ein Streifzug durch Gesetzgebung und Schrifttum des Auslandes, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 420-421, Sept. 16, '39

Erbgesundheitsrechtlich Neues aus dem Ausland, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 450-451, Oct. 14, '39

STEJSKAL, K., Schlusswort zu L. Bayer: "Anästhesie als Heilmittel," Med.Klin. **35:** 679, May 19, '39

STEKOL, J. A., Phenanthrene in relation to growth of rats maintained on low-casein diet, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 328-330, Oct. '39

STELLA, G., Apnoea from transverse section of pons in dog, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 135-145, June 30, '39

de STELLA, H., Quatre signes de grande valeur pour le diagnostic topographique des tumeurs cérébrales, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 187-195, '39

STELLNER, H. A., and WATSON, H. L., Results of insulin shock therapy in 10 cases, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 459-462, Sept. '39

STEMMLER, R.: See KLEINKNECHT, F., jt. auth.

STENBERG, S., Statistical method for evaluation of therapeutic results in schizophrenia treated with cardiazol with and without convulsions, Nord.med. **(Hygiea) 4:** 3278-3280, Nov. 4, '39

STENGEL, A., JR., and RAVDIN, I. S., Maintenance of nutrition in surgical patients, with description of orojejunal method of feeding, Surgery **6:** 511-519, Oct. '39

STENGEL, ALFRED

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Currents and counter-currents in progress of medicine, Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 64-88, April '39

STENGEL, E., Studies on psychopathology of compulsive wandering; preliminary report, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 250-254, '39

STENGER, K., Blutveränderungen bei schweren Infektionskrankheiten und anderen toxischen Einflüssen und deren Beziehung zur Nebennierenschädigung, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **61:** 31-51, '39

STENGER, P., Alfred Linck†, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 221-224, July '39

STENSEN'S (STENO'S) DUCT: See Parotid Duct

STENSTRÖM, B., Das Röntgenbild der Prostatatuberkulose, Acta radiol. **20:** 303-313, '39

STENSTROM, K. W., and VIGNESS, I., Scattered radiation and variation of roentgen output of x-ray generators in practice, Minnesota Med. **22:** 517-520, Aug. '39

——**See SMITH, A. M. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.**

STEOPOE, V., L'utilité de la gastroscopie dans les affections gastriques, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 295-311, '39

——**See SAVESCU, V., jt. auth.**

STEPAN, C. E.: See IRISH, H. E., jt. auth.

STEPAN, J., Relation between tumors and trauma, Bratisl. lek.listy (no. 6) **19:** 81-93, June '39

STEPANOV, P. A., Combined operation for simultaneous prolapse of female genital organs and rectum, Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 317-319, '38

STEPENSKIY, D. B., and KISELEV, A. G., Method and value of roentgen examination before thoracocautery, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 112-118, '39

STEPHAN, E. H.: See GODEL, R., jt. auth.

STEPHANI, J., Présentation d'un appareil à pneumothorax de trousse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 722-723, Aug. 12, '39

——**ARNOLD, E., and COTTIN, E.,** Pleurésie purliforme aseptique au cours d'un oléothorax antisymphysaire, Progrès méd. **67:** 663-667, May 13, '39

STEPHANOPOLI de COMMENE, J.: See RIMATTEI, F., jt. auth.

STEPHEN, K., Aggression in early childhood, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **18:** 178-190, '39

STEPHEN, P., and JORDAN, C. F., Food-borne epidemic of typhoid fever, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 413-415, Aug. '39

STEPHEN-LEWIS, F. V., Chemical composition and possible effects of Carpobrotus edulis N.E. Br., South African J.M.Sc. **4:** 7-9, April '39

STEPHENS, D. J., Suppression of lactation in acromegaly during estrogenic therapy, Endocrinology **25:** 638-641, Oct. '39

STEPHENS, E. M., Post-operative treatment of abdominal conditions by breathing exercises and general strengthening exercises, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 199-202, June 17, '39

STEPHENS, R. L.: See DIDDLE, A. W., jt. auth.

STEPHENSON, B. R., Weight off their chests, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 81-82, Sept. '39

STEPHENSON, C. S., and CHAMBERS, W. M., Toxic effects of arsenical compounds as administered in United States Navy in 1938 with special reference to arsenical dermatitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 687-699, Oct. '39

STEPHENSON, M.: See GALE, E. F., jt. auth.

STEPP, W., Über den Bedarf an den Vitaminen B_1 und C und seine Deckung, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 127-133, '38

STERANDRYL: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate

STERCOBILIN: See Feces

STEREOPHOTOGRAPHY: See Photography

STEREOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Teeth, malocclusion; Vision, stereoscopic

STERILITY

See also Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual

—adolescent sterility, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Quart. Rev.Biol. **14:** 192-210, June '39

—effect of cervical secretions on vitality of spermatozoa, [M. C. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 542-543, June '39

—investigation, [K. Wilson] M.J.Australia **1:** 754-759, May 20, '39

—menarche and sterility, [T. Mukuda & K. Horie] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **22:** 190-194, May '39

—physiologic fertility and sterility, with special reference to time of ovulation and period of possible conception; cases, [H. Knaus] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 473-479, July '39

—report of endocrine clinic, [B. J. Haram] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1243-1245, June 17, '39

—sperm examination according to present state of research, [O. J. Pollák & C. A. Joël] J.A.M.A. **113:** 395-398, July 29, '39

—sterility consultation at Maternity Hospital in Algiers, [H. Fulconis] Algérie méd. **43:** 343-346, July '39

—sterility due to obstruction of vas deferens as sequel of gonorrhea, and its surgical therapy, [K. Ehrhardt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 115, Feb. '39; addendum **1:** 210, March '39

diagnosis: See Sterility, etiology

diet and sterility: See Reproduction, diet in relation to

etiology, [H. C. Callagher] M.J.Australia **1:** 747-754, May 20, '39

—biopsy of endometrium in diagnosis of sterility due to anovulatory menstruation, [G. Fontana] Clin.ostet. **41:** 401-410, Aug. '39

STERILITY, etiology—Continued
—causes of female sterility, [E. Engelhart & E. Tscherne] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1319-1323, Aug. 25, '39
—diagnosis, [C. A. Castaño] Día méd. **11:** 671-673, July 24, '39
—female gonorrhea and gonococcic sterility, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. **16:** 408-411, June 30, '39
—female sterility due to avitaminosis A, B, C and D, [G. Motta] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 292-293, May-June '39
—feminine constitution and campaign against sterility; reports presented at First International Medical Week at Salsomaggiore (La constitution féminine et la lutte contre la stérilité), Gynécologie **38:** 212-242, April '39
—frequency of cycle without ovulation in sterile women, [A. Westman] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 321-326, May '39
—hypothyroidism as factor, [L. W. Mason] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 399-403, June '39
—in female, [H. Taylor] Practitioner **143:** 185-191, Aug. '39
—metabolic disorders in relation to female sterility, [L. Kraul] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 917-918, Oct. 6, '39
—primary sterility and retrodeviation of uterus, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **3:** 359-366, July-Aug. '39
—study of 500 cases, [E. Henriksen] California & West. Med. **51:** 313-317, Nov. '39
—urologic determination of fecundity in male, [R. J. Holmes, M. M. Coplan & F. M. Woods] South.M.J. **32:** 1235-1238, Dec. '39
—uterosalpingography as diagnostic aid in sterility of female, [M. N. Hyams] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 187, '39
metabolism in, metabolic disorders in relation to female sterility, [L. Kraul] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 917-918, Oct. 6, '39
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation of; Fallopian Tubes, patency; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
—[H. C. Callagher] M.J.Australia **1:** 747-754, May 20, '39
—amenorrhea and sterility; x-ray treatment with subsequent birth of normal children, [I. I. Kaplan] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1380-1386, July 15, '39
—conjugal sterility, [Devraigne] Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **53:** 517-519, Aug. 12, '39
—fango and paraffin therapy of female sterility, [P. Perazzi] Clin.ostet. **41:** 358-371, July '39
—female sterility, [E. Engelhart & E. Tscherne] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1319-1323, Aug. 25, '39
—feminine constitution and campaign against sterility; reports presented at First International Medical Week at Salsomaggiore (La constitution féminine et la lutte contre la stérilité), Gynécologie **38:** 212-242, April '39
—functional sterility in women, [B. B. Rubenstein] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1066-1068, Oct. '39
—hormonal treatment (with testoviron, testosterone propionate, and with proviron, androgenic preparation), of male sterility, [O. Browne] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 618-621, Aug. '39
—in female, [H. Taylor] Practitioner **143:** 185-191, Aug. '39
—in female; hydromineral therapy, [C. Vercesi] Clin. ostet. **41:** 419-427, Aug. '39
—irradiation with small doses in functional gynecologic conditions, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 731-744, Nov. '39
—pituitary gonadotropic extracts, [R. E. Campbell & E. L. Sevringhaus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 913-928, June '39
—prospects of success in female sterility in gynecologic practice, [K. Heyrowsky] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1276-1277, Aug. 11, '39
—results in primary and secondary female sterility, [A. Meier] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 253-270, '39
—study of 500 cases, [E. Henriksen] California & West. Med. **51:** 313-317, Nov. '39
—surgical treatment of bilateral polycystic ovaries—amenorrhea and sterility, [I. F. Stein & M. R. Cohen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 465-480, Sept. '39
—tragic maternity; genital diseases due to dilatation or surgical interventions on neck of uterus in therapy of sterility, [F. d'Erchia] Clin.ostet. **41:** 265-270, May '39
—tragic maternity; harmful effects of curettage to facilitate pregnancy; case, [R. Alamanni] Clin.ostet. **41:** 433-435, Aug. '39
—use of mare gonadotropic hormone, [G. N. Adamson] J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 237-243, Nov. '39
—value of low-dosage irradiation of pituitary gland and ovaries, [C. Mazer & G. Baer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1015-1024, June '39
—vaso-epididymal anastomosis (using arterial silk as suture material), [G. A. Humphreys & R. S. Hotchkiss] J.Urol. **42:** 815-820, Nov. '39

STERILIZATION
—changes in aqueous solutions of cane sugar during autoclave sterilization in connection with preparation of AD vaccine, [A. I. Bystrenin] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 99-103, '39

STERILIZATION—Continued
—"cold sterilization" according to Schweizer, [A. Ordelt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 458-462, Oct. 9, '39
—electric sterilizer for culture room, [E. E. Hubert] Science **90:** 377-378, Oct. 20, '39
—resistance of spores of some anaerobic bacteria to steam, [V. Cianci] Ann.d'ig. **49:** 380-391, June '39
—simplification of sterilization of athrombit transfusion apparatus, [R. E. Bader] Chirurg **11:** 640-642, Sept. 1, '39
—sterilizing medicinal substances, [B. Levin] Mod.Hosp. **53:** 102, Aug. '39
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterility
—ancient laws in Iceland, [Schubart] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1007-1008, June 30, '39
—critical notes and suggestions, [W. Briem] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 1423-1428, June 24, '39
—eugenic aspects of mild degree of feeblemindedness and mental backwardness, [A. Juda] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 255-261, '39
—eugenic sterilization, [A. T. Cobb] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 227-230, Nov. '39
—eugenic sterilizations in United States, J.Contraception **3:** 81, April '38; **4:** 158, Aug.-Sept. '39
—eugenic vasoresections in Danzig from 1934 to August 1938; their course and complications, [O. A. Rumpf] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 191-223, '39
—experiences in diagnosis of schizophrenia in connection with court decisions on eugenic sterilization, [F. Ast] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 360-390, '39
—expert testimony on heredity of atypical psychoses in light of sterilization law, [K. Leonhard] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **112:** 391-396, '39
—interruption of pregnancy and sterilization on basis of cardiac indications, [F. Lange] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1557-1560, Oct. 27, '39
—late results of surgical sterilization of women, [R. Wenner] Helvet.med.acta **6:** 209-223, May '39
—of alcohol addicts; critical review, [K. Kolle] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 397-404, '39
—of criminals; review of legislation and literature abroad, [B. Steinwallner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 420-421, Sept. 16, '39
—practical application of law for checking hereditary diseases by eugenic sterilization, [H. Umlauf] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 754-759, Aug. 11, '39
—psychiatry and eugenics; heredity of mental diseases and question of relation between mental diseases and criminality, [H. Kogerer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 563-566, May 27, '39
—question of sterilization in congenital luxation, [H. Hilgenreiner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1713-1716, July 29, '39 [Comment on Nagura's articles]
—report on 1000 eugenic sterilizations, [H. Curth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2033-2035, Sept. 9, '39
—sterilization policy, economic expediency and fundamental inheritance, with especial reference to inheritance of intelligence quotient, [W. E. Southwick] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 707-718, July '39
—travel impressions and reflections, [A. Olsen] Ugesk.f. læger **101:** 636-641, May 25, '39
—twice repeated failure; salpingography in eugenic sterilization, [H. E. Eichenberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2348-2352, Oct. 28, '39
surgical: See also Germicides
—adaptation of ordinary autoclave for electric heating, [K. P. Dekhtyar] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 127-128, '39
—antisepsis and asepsis, [H. Hartman] Medycyna, pp. 570-571, July 14, '39
—asepsis of surgical fields, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 293-296, May 12, '39
—aseptic and antiseptic measures as they affect incidence of infections, [M. L. Mason] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 112-114, '39; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
—by dry formol (solution of formaldehyde) vapor, [G. Georgescu] Rev. de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 588-601, July-Aug. '39
—chemical sterilization of instruments; bacteriologic evaluation, [E. H. Spaulding] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 738-744, Dec. '39
—cold sterilization of instruments with Zbarskiy's bactericid, [M. A. Barenbaum] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 65-73, '39
—control of postoperative infections; sterilization of instruments, [C. W. Walter] Hospitals **13:** 50-53, Dec. '39
—disinfection of hands, [F. Neufeld, O. Schiemann & H. Kuhn] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 710-715, May 20, '39
—disinfection of surgical field by alcohol, [J. Vanverts] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 139-140, July 18, '39
—efficacy of gaseous formaldehyde, [G. Nordgren] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 40, pp. 1-165, '39
—experimental comparison of certain "skin-sterilizing" agents, [A. D. Bass] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 279-288, July '39
—further experience with mercresin (amyl cresol-mercury preparation), [W. G. Maddock & L. K. Georg] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 72-75, July '39

STERILIZATION, surgical—Continued
—gas gangrene after medicamentous injections; deceptive bactericidal power of alcohol, [R. Regamey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 874-876, Sept. 30, '39
—isotonic aqueous iodine solution as skin antiseptic; clinical appraisal, [M. Lee & P. I. Hoxworth] Surgery **6:** 762-769, Nov. '39
—Listerian idea in year 1939 (Lister memorial lecture, abridged), [R. Leriche] Avenir méd. **36:** 204-209, July-Aug. '39
—mercuric chloride, potassium mercuric iodide and Harrington's solution in skin disinfection; behavior and uses, [P. B. Price] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 594-601, Nov. '39
—of instruments and apparatuses used for operation in hospitals, [L. Stutz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 305-307, June 20, '39
—of instruments and suture materials, [E. Sereghy] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 806-809, Aug. 19, '39
—of operating room, [Plăcinţeanu] România med. **17:** 187-190, July 1-15, '39
—of syringes and needles in autoclave, [A. B. Aga] Vestnik khir. **57:** 395-400, April '39
—oil of bergamot as new disinfectant in obstetric practice; advantages and disadvantages, [P. Spoto] Ateneo parmense **11:** 145-154, May-June '39
—postoperative temperature reactions: reductions obtained by sterilizing air with bactericidal radiant energy: seasonal variations, [D. Hart & S. E. Upchurch] Ann.Surg. **110:** 291-310, Aug. '39
—postoperative wound infections (with methods of sterilization), [N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 183-188, June 3, '39
—problem of surgery in aseptic atmosphere, [P. Fredet] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 178-185, '38
—question of sterilizing instruments by boiling in solutions of alkyl-*di*-methyl-benzyl-ammonium chloride or alkyl-*di*methyl-aminoaceto-chlorobenzylate, [J. Zeissler & O. Günther] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 402-407, Aug. 30, '39; abstr., Chirurg **11:** 598, Aug. 15, '39; comment by Brekenfeld, Chirurg **11:** 599-600, Aug. 15, '39; also, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 407-409, Aug. 30, '39; reply by Zeissler and Günther, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 409-410, Aug. 30, '39
—rational use of instruments at medical centers in war region, [F. F. Andreev] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 58-61, '39
—rôle of air in steam sterilization, [O. Mündel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 469-480, May 12, '39
—sterilization of talc; new container, [O. Mündel & A. Baumann] Chirurg **11:** 369-374, May 15, '39
—sterilizing syringes and keeping them sterile, [K. E. Herlyn] Chirurg **11:** 464, June 15, '39
—sutures and ligatures, [E. J. Holder] Prescriber **33:** 259-261, July '39
—systematization of otorhinolaryngologic examining room for tuberculous patients, with special reference to rapid disinfection of instruments, [R. Motta] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 341-350, April '39
—use of alcohol in surgical field, [Lecercle] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **121:** 760-762, May 30, '39
—use of citrosil, disinfectant with vegetable base, [F. Buscemi] Sett.med. **27:** 758-763, June 22, '39
—zephirol (alkyl-*di*methyl-benzyl-ammonium chloride) in surgery, [B. Vyroubal] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 507-509, Sept. '39

STERILIZERS: See Sterilization

STERKIN, E. Y., VENGEROVA, F. M., and MOSHKEVICH, L. S., Lactacidemia, levulosemia and glycemia following ingestion of levulose and invert sugar in dogs with experimental hepatic lesion produced by chloroform intoxication, Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 12-17, '39

STERLING, A.: See NEWELL, J. M., jt. auth.

STERLING, J. A., Bacterial agglutinin in bile of patients with cholelithiasis, Surgery **5:** 865-868, June '39

STERLING, W., and STEIN, W., Le traitement de l'hypertonie pyramidale par l'hématoporphyrine (note préliminaire), Presse méd. **47:** 1287, Aug. 26, '39

de STERMI, S., Ferita da spuntone di legno trapassante il torace. Contributo al trattamento delle lesioni traumatiche del polmone, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 650-656, '38

STERN, A.: See RINKOFF, S. S., jt. auth.

STERN, B.: See KAPLAN, I., jt. auth.

STERN, E., Sprache, Sprachstörungen, Intelligenz und Motorik, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **2:** 212-230, '39

STERN, H. M., Renal lithiasis with special reference to current concepts of its etiology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 656-663, Oct. '39

STERN, I., Familial neurogenic form of progressive muscular dystrophy, Gyógyászat **79:** 507, Sept. 24, '39; 522, Oct. 1, '39; 535, Oct. 8, '39; 560, Oct. 22, '39; 571, Oct. 29, '39; 584, Nov. 5, '39

STERN, K. (London), Severe dementia associated with bilateral symmetrical degeneration of thalamus, Brain **62:** 157-171, June '39

STERN, K. (Marburg), Bestehen Beziehungen zwischen Nebenhöhlenentzündungen und der Pneumatisation von Kiefer- und Stirnhöhle? Eine röntgenologische Studie, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 301-327, Sept. '39

STERN, K. G., and DURAN-REYNALS, F., Physicochemical properties of Rous chicken tumor agent, Science **89:** 609-610, June 30, '39

——and KIRSCHBAUM, A., On nature of agent causing leucosis in fowls, Science **89:** 610-611, June 30, '39

——and MELNICK, J. L., Oxidation of succinate by heart muscle, Nature, London **144:** 330, Aug. 19, '39
On mechanism of cocarboxylase action, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 597-613, Dec. '39

STERN, L., Röntgenologische Betrachtung der Entwicklung und Ausdehnung der Nasennebenhöhlen, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 169-199, May '39

STERN, M. E., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Diphtheritic or staphylococcic croup and simultaneous pneumococcic pneumonia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 817-822, Oct. '39

STERN, N. S.: See GOLTMAN, D. W., jt. auth.

STERNBERG, G., Treatment of gastro-intestinal infections with ammonium mandelate, Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) **4:** 3210-3214, Oct. 28, '39

STERNBERG, T. H.: See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.

STERNBERG, W. H.: See GROSS, H., jt. auth.

STERNBERG'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma

STERNBERG-RAAB, A., On double vision after squint operation, Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 568-573, Aug. '39

STERNE, J., Les anesthésies sympathiques, Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 581-585, May 15, '39

STERNE, T. A., and ZIMMERMAN, H. J., Thyratron inflector, its behavior with certain vowels and its use in instructing deaf children, Laryngoscope **49:** 708-736, Aug. '39

STERNHEIMER, R., Effect of single injection of thyroxin on carbohydrates, protein and growth in rat liver, Endocrinology **25:** 899-908, Dec. '39

STERNUM
—discussion of anatomic term "angulus ludovici," [C. Elze] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **109:** 649-652, '39
abnormalities, congenital defect (case), [C. J. H. Brink] South African M.J. **13:** 606-607, Aug. 26, '39
diseases, acute purulent metastatic osteomyelitis of manubrium due to Bacillus pyocyaneus, [M. Bormioli] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 339-344, July-Aug. '39
—chronic osteomyelitis; postoperative prepericardiac mediastinal abscess; case with recovery, [C. I. Allende & J. P. Traverso] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 34-42, July 30, '39
dislocations, traumatism of epigastric region; case of luxation of xiphoid process, [J. Cauvy & R. Netter] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 809-810, July 15, '39
—fracture-dislocation, with report of case, [N. A. Martella & F. Milone] Riforma med. **55:** 1446-1449, Sept. 30, '39
—sternoclavicular joint injuries, [N. J. Howard] Am.J. Surg. **46:** 284-291, Nov. '39
fractures, fracture-dislocation, with report of case, [N. A. Martella & F. Milone] Riforma med. **55:** 1446-1449, Sept. 30, '39
—isolated fracture with recovery after operation, [Y. I. Begun] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 165-168, '39
puncture: See Bones, marrow
tumors, Hodgkin's disease with sternal and cutaneous localizations; data from sternal puncture, [J. Paraf, H. Fischgold, A. Abaza & S. Lewi] Sang **13:** 797-803, '39

STEROLS: See Cholesterol; Ergosterol; Estrogens; Hormones, sex; etc.

STERZI, G., Contributo allo studio della sopravvivenza del Treponema di Schaudinn al di fuori dell'organismo vivente, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 21-38, Jan. '39
Essais d'inoculation intracérébrale de virus lymphogranulomateux au poussin, Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.Internaz.di microbiol. **11:** 118-120, April '39
Azione della bile sul virus della linfogranulomatosi inguinale; ricerche sperimentali, Pathologica **31:** 341-342, Aug. 15, '39
——and STAUDACHER, V., Tentativi di coltura della spirocheta di Schaudinn sulla membrana corionallantoidea di embrione di pollo vivente, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 777-783, Aug. '39

STETHOSCOPY: See Auscultation

STETSON, R. E.: See LEVINE, P., jt. auth.

STETSON, R. P.: See GESSLER, C. J., jt. auth.

STEUDEL, EMIL (1864—)
—seventy-fifth anniversary of birth; work, especially in colonial medicine, [H. Ziemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 976-977, June 16, '39

STEUER, W., Die Tätigkeit der Wutschutzabteilung Breslau am Hygienischen Institut der Universität Breslau in der Zeit vom 1. April 1935 bis 31. März 1938, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienst. **52:** 637-664, '39

STEVEN, D.: See WALD, G., jt. auth.

STEVEN, R. A., Sensitization to sulfanilamide; report of case, California & West.Med. **50:** 419-420, June '39

STEVENS, B. F., and WAITE, W. W., Pheochromocytoma; case report with autopsy findings, Texas State J.Med. 35: 469-471, Nov. '39
STEVENS, G. C., Mental hygiene program of Department of Public Welfare, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 548-549, Sept. '39
STEVENS, M. F.: See POPE, C. G., jt. auth.
STEVENS, R., JR.: See WIDGER, S. W., jt. auth.
STEVENS, R. E. (Rochester, N. Y.), SEGAL, H. L., and SCOTT, W. J. M., Effect upon gastric secretion of introducing dilute hydrochloric acid into duodenum; study of normal humans and duodenal ulcer patients, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 706-711, Dec. '39
STEVENS, R. E. (Rumford, R. I.): See GREENSTEIN, J. E., jt. auth.
STEVENS, R. J.: See SCHIFF, L., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, D. L., Instrument for clearing common bile-duct, Lancet 2: 425-426, Aug. 19, '39
Fractures of lower leg; method of reduction and immobilization, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 390-391, Oct. '39
STEVENSON, J., and REID, M. R., Treatment of traumatic wounds, Am.J.Surg. 46: 442-449, Dec. '39
STEVENSON, L. D., ALLEN, A. M., and McGOWAN, L. E., Study of brain changes in alcoholism, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 65: 93-98, '39
STEVENSON, M. M.: See MORRIS, N., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, P. H., Medical student health, J.A.Am.M. Coll. 14: 347-356, Nov. '39
STEVENSON, R. S., Radiological examination of larynx, Tubercle 20: 497-503, Aug. '39
STEWARD, W. D., Sarcoma of lung, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 224-228, Aug. '39
STEWART, A.: See TALBOT, N. B., jt. auth.
STEWART, C. A., and others, Primary tuberculous infection attack rates; observations for selected local population groups, J.A.M.A. 113: 2204-2207, Dec. 16, '39
——See TORTONE, J., jt. auth.
STEWART, C. D., CLARK, D. E., DRAGSTEDT, L. R., and BECKER, S. W., Experimental use of lipocaic in treatment of psoriasis; preliminary report, J.Invest. Dermat. 2: 219-230, Aug. '39
——See GINSBERG, J. E., jt. auth.
STEWART, C. F., Intranuclear inclusion bodies in carcinoma of thyroid gland, Am.J.Cancer 37: 196-200, Oct. '39
STEWART, C. P.: See MacGREGOR, T. N. jt. auth.
——See WILSON, W. C., jt. auth.
STEWART, D., Effect of complete removal of muscles on gait of rabbit, J.Anat. 73: 617-625, July '39
——and LEWINSKY, W., Comparative study of innervation of gum, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1054-1062, July '39
STEWART, E. H., JR.: See EASTMAN, N. J., jt. auth.
STEWART, F. H., Aetiology of trachoma, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 373-380, June '39
STEWART, G. A., Irradiation and surgery in treatment of cancer of breast, South.M.J. 32: 1121-1124, Nov. '39
STEWART, G. N.: See ROGOFF, J. M., jt. auth.
STEWART, H. B., Choice of anesthesia, South.M.J. 32: 766-770, July '39
STEWART, H. C.: See PUFFER, R. R., jt. auth.
STEWART, H. H., Case of anthrax meningitis, Ulster M.J. 8: 252-253, Oct. '39
STEWART, H. J., and BAILEY, R. L., Effect of posture on form of precordial leads of electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. 18: 271-281, Sept. '39
——and HEUER, G. J., Measurements of circulation in chronic constrictive pericarditis before and after resection of pericardium, New York State J. Med. 39: 2183-2187, Dec. 1, '39
STEWART, H. L., Influence of castration on induction of subcutaneous tumors in mice of C3H strain by 1: 2: 5: 6-dibenzanthracene, Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1026-1031, June 9, '39
STEWART, H. L., JR., and PRATT, J. P., Effect of prolactin on mammary gland secretion, Endocrinology 25: 347-353, Sept. '39
STEWART, J. D., and ROURKE, G. M., Prothrombin and vitamin K therapy, New England J.Med. 221: 403-407, Sept. 14, '39
Control of prothrombin deficiency in obstructive jaundice by use of vitamin K, J.A.M.A. 113: 2223-2227, Dec. 16, '39
——ROURKE, G. M., and ALLEN, A. W., Control of postoperative bleeding in obstructive jaundice, Ann. Surg. 110: 693-700, Oct. '39
STEWART, J. K.: See POHLE, F. J., jt. auth.
STEWART, JOSEPH EDGAR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See HAMPTON, O. P., jt. auth.
STEWART, M., Simple method of producing anesthesia during removal of transplants of mucous membrane, Arch.Ophth. 22: 667-669, Oct. '39
STEWART, M. J., WILLIS, R. A., and de SARAM, G. S. W., Argentaffine carcinoma (carcinoid tumour) arising in ovarian teratomas: report of 2 cases, J. Path.& Bact. 49: 207-212, July '39
STEWART, R. C., and EDWARDS, P., Case of mumps encephalitis, Canad.M.A.J. 40: 582-583, June '39
STEWART, R. H., New type maternity garter support, Northwest Med. 38: 223, June '39
STEWART, R. M., Case of arachnodactyly, Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 64-69, March '39
Arhinencephaly, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 303-312, Oct. '39
STEWART, S. E., and BENGTSON, I. A., Studies on standardization of gas gangrene antitoxin (sordellii), Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1435-1441, Aug. 4, '39
STEWART, S. F., Relationship between cause and distribution of spasticity in childhood, West.J.Surg. 47: 507-510, Sept. '39
STEWART, W. H., and GHISELIN, F. H., Paradoxical movement of diaphragm and mediastinal shift: cinefluorographic studies, Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 926-930, June '39
——and ILLICK, H. E., Cancer of cardia, roentgenographically considered, New York State J.Med. 39: 1685-1691, Sept. 1, '39
——See PICKHARDT, O. C., jt. auth.
STEWART-MOREL SYNDROME: See Brain, diseases; Frontal Bone; Obesity
STEWART-ANDERSON, B.: See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.
STIBYAL (antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
STICKER, G., Wunderlich, Roser, Griesinger "die drei Schwäbischen Reformatoren der Medizin," Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. 32: 217-274, '39
STICKLEBACK OIL: See Oil
STIEDA, H., Zwei ungewöhnliche Fälle von Beckenfrakturen, Chirurg 11: 346-348, May 1, '39
STIEF, A.: See FEKETE, J., jt. auth.
STIEGLITZ, E. J., Test of glomerular function with sodium ferrocyanide; further studies, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 57-68, July '39
High blood pressure, Scient.Monthly 49: 35-48, July '39
Significance of clinical renal function tests, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 788-794, Dec. '39
STIEPEL, H., Über die Entstehung der Nierenblutungen bei der Diphtherie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 67-78, '39
STIER, E., Über traumatische Hirnschädigungen und die Beurteilung ihrer Spätfolgen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 323-326, June 1, '39
STIER, R. F. E., Problem of blood culture, Am.J.M.Technol. 5: 113-118, July '39
STIERLEN, G., Untersuchungen über die Gehirndurchblutung bei intrakranieller Drucksteigerung und Meningitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 472-496, '39
Über ein synthetisches Kolloid (Polyvinylalkohol) als Zusatz zu hypertonischen Lösungen und Blutersatzflüssigkeiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 201-212, '39
STIETZEL, H. W., Der Einfluss der Schilddrüsenhormone auf den anaphylaktischen Schock des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 352-360, Aug. 31, '39
STIEVE, F. E., Über die Neubildung entfernter Menisceu des menschlichen Kniegelenkes, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 46: 436-458, '39
STIEVE, H., Das Verhalten der Zellen im Randschleier ausgepflanzter Milzstückchen von erwachsenen Menschen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 1-36, '39
Heinrich von Eggeling zum siebzigsten Geburtstag, Anat. Anz. 88: i-vi, Aug. 16, '39
STIGLER, R., Bericht über nicht durch das Licht hervorgerufene physiologische Wirkungen des Klimas im Hochgebirge, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 507-511, May 13, '39
STIGMATA
—stigmata and limits of hemogenia, [J. Mallarmé] Progrès méd. 67: 773-774, June 3, '39
STIJNS and ABRAHAM, Expérience faite au caisson pneumatique de l'aéronautique militaire à Evere (du 26 au 31 décembre 1937), Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée 92: 157-170, Aug. '39
STILBAROL: See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol
STILBENE: See Estrogens
STILBESTROLS: See Estrogens
STILES, C. W., Early history, in part esoteric, of hookworm (uncinariasis) campaign in our southern United States, J.Parasitol. 25: 283-308, Aug. '39
STILES, M. H.: See CHAPMAN, G. H., jt. auth.
STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis Deformans
STILLBIRTHS
See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality
—analysis of 1,000 consecutive stillbirths in Philadelphia, [T. L. Montgomery] Child 4: 68-73, Sept. '39
—evidence of intra-uterine death, [F. L. Adair & E. L. Potter] Am.J.M.Jurisp. 2: 252-260, July '39
—information concerning new standard certificate of live births and new standard certificate of stillbirths, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1059-1060, June '39
—iodine deficiency in relation to problem, [W. N. Kemp] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 356-361, Oct. '39
—possible influence of extracts of posterior lobe of pituitary as cause, [H. D. Lafferty] Hahneman. Monthly 74: 942-949, Nov. '39

STILLMAN, E. G., and SCHULZ, R. Z., Difference in virulence of various types of pneumococci for mice, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 246-251, Nov.-Dec. '39
STIMPERT, F. D., Cultivation of certain viruses using yolk of chick embryo as route of injection, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 483-485, June '39
——See **WOOLEY, J. G., jt. auth.**
STIMSON, C. R., TRESSLER, D. K., and MAYNARD, L. A., Carotene (vitamin A) content of fresh and frosted peas, Food Research 4: 475-483, Sept.-Oct. '39
STIMULIN: See Duodenum, preparations; Stomach, therapy
STINE, D. G., Method of testing cardiac function, Ann.Int. Med. 13: 807-825, Nov. '39
STING RAY: See Fish
STINGER, D.: See **BARTON, R. L., jt. auth.**
STIPPEL, F., and VOLLERS, H., Über die Wahrnehmung kleinflächiger Farbreize und ihre typologische Bedeutung nebst Beiträgen zur Ostwaldschen Farbenlehre, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 103: 160-202, '39
STIRLING, R. I., Causation of delayed union and non-union of fractures, Brit.M.J. 2: 219-221, July 29, '39
STIRLING, W. C., New flexible catheter stylet, J.Urol. 42: 474-475, Sept. '39
Massive hydronephrosis complicated by hydro-ureter; report of 3 cases, J.Urol. 42: 520-533, Oct. '39
STITES, J. R., and BOWEN, J. A., Crossed ectopia of kidney; case report, J.Urol. 42: 9-13, July '39
——See **BOWEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
STITZ, B., Gibt es eine Konkurrenz der Antigene? Ein Beitrag zur Frage der aktiven Immunisierung mit Mischimpfstoffen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 143: 437-447, May 12, '39
STIVEN, D.: See **WESTWATER, J. O., jt. auth.**
STOCK, A. H., Studies on hemolytic streptococcus; isolation and concentration of erythrogenic toxin of NY5 strain of hemolytic streptococcus, J.Immunol. 36: 489-498, June '39
Note on simple method for clarification of meat infusion, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1304, Sept. '39
Studies on hemolytic streptococcus; polysaccharide and protein fractions encountered in precipitation of erythrogenic toxin from culture filtrates, J.Bact. 38: 511-524, Nov. '39
——See **MENTEN, M. L., jt. auth.**
STOCK, P. G., Une épidémie de polynévrite à bord d'un navire, attribuée à l'empoisonnement accidentel par du tri-ortho-crésyl-phosphate, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 31: 1475-1479, Aug. '39
STOCKDALE, D. J., Definiciones, Semana méd. 1: 435-438, Feb. 23, '39
El desenvolvimiento histórico del hombre, Semana méd. 2: 907-910, Oct. 19, '39
STOCKER, F., Ueber das Verhalten der Sehschärfe während der Entwicklung der Cataracta senilis, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 1037-1039, Oct. 28, '39
——See **MEILI, C., jt. auth.**
STOCKER, H. E. F., La gastroscopia en el diagnóstico de las gastritis crónicas, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 123-153, March '39
STOCKER, J. A., Symptoms, signs and diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 450-451, Nov. '39
STOCKHOLM, M.: See **ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.**
STODULKA, F., Agar in therapy of infantile dyspepsia, Bratisl.lek.listy 19: 298-304, Sept. '39
STOECKEL, W., Richard Werth, Kiel, und seine Bedeutung für die Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2282-2299, Oct. 21, '39
STÖCKL, W., Die Anzeige zur Operation des Nierensteines, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 961-963, Oct. 20, '39
STÖGER, R.: See **CICOVACKI, D., jt. auth.**
——See **GERSTNER, K., jt. auth.**
STÖHR, P., JR., Zur Anatomie und Physiologie des Magens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 989-991, June 23, '39
STOEL, G., Obstetrics in Surinam, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk. en gynaec. 42: 111-128, '39
STOENESCO, P., and MISSIRLIU, V., Radiothérapie du cancer pulmonaire à l'Institut Clinico-Médical A (Pr Danielopolu), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1440-1454, Aug. '39
STOERK, H., Un cas d'endothéliome développé sur le péricarde, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 660-665, May '39
STÖRMER, A., Enfermedades traumáticas del corazón, Semana méd.españ. 2: 407-415, Oct. 7, '39
STÖRRING, E., Über Vergiftungen mit Bleitetraäthylbenzin und seinen Verbrennungsprodukten, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. 148: 262-281, '39
STÖRRING, F. K.: See **UMBER, F., jt. auth.**
STÖRRING, G. E., Über Apoplexien in relativ jugendlichem Alter, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 405-409, '39
——and **TROSTDORF, E.,** Das Bild einer amyotrophen Lateralsklerose als Folge einer umschriebenen ausgeheilten Spinalmeningitis, der sogenannten Arachnitis adhaesiva, Nervenarzt 12: 289-296, June '39
STÖRRING, W., Kombinierte Behandlung peripherer Nervenstörungen mit Vitamin B und Nebennierenrindenhormon, Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 403-406, July '39
STÖRTEBECKER, T. P., Influence of castration and estrone treatment on experimental tuberculous infection. (Preliminary report), Acta path..et microbiol. Scandinav. 16: 270-277, '39
Hormones and resistance; acute antinarcotic and antitoxic effect of estrogenic hormones, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 41, pp. 1-294, '39
STOESSER, A. V., and HANSON, E., Use of elimination diets in allergy of childhood, Journal-Lancet 59: 452-456, Oct. '39
STOFFELS, J., La projection des noyaux antérieurs du thalamus sur l'écorce interhémisphérique; étude anatomo-expérimentale, Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (fasc. 2) 1: 1-59, '39
Organisation du thalamus et du cortex cérébral chez le lapin; synthèse finale, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 557-575, Aug. '39
STOHLMAN, M. H., Sex education in public schools of District of Columbia, J.Social Hyg. 25: 330-339, Oct. '39
STOIA, H. I.: See **STOIA, I., jt. auth.**
STOIA, I., and STOIA, H. I., Anatomicoclinical and therapeutic considerations in connection with chronic rheumatism, România med. 17: 249-250, Oct. 1, '39
STOICESCU, M., Sodium stovarsol in therapy of general paralysis, România med. 17: 99-100, April 1, '39
STOICHITZA, N. N., Dislocation lobaire au cours du pneumothorax électif, Rev.stiint.med. 28: 558-566, June '39
STOICOIU, T.: See **POP, A. (Cluj), jt. auth.**
STOJAKOWSKI, K., and RADZYMIŃSKI, A., Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur l'action des rayons X sur les amygdales palatines, Rev. de laryng. 60: 369-391, May '39
STOKES, A. B., Critical review; somatic research in periodic catatonia, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 243-258, July '39
——See **GUTTMANN, E., jt. auth.**
STOKES, F. R.: See **METZGER, H. J., jt. auth.**
STOKES, J., JR., KENNEY, A. S., and SHAW, D. R., New filtrable agent associated with respiratory infections, Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 6: 329-333, Feb. '39
——See **REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.**
STOKES, J. H., Some problems in control of syphilis as disease, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 549-576, Sept. '39
——See **ANDERSON, L. E., jt. auth.**
——See **FLOOD, J. M., jt. auth.**
——and **INGRAHAM, N. R., JR.,** Diagnosis and treatment of congenital or prenatal syphilis, M.Clin.North America 23: 1575-1603, Nov. '39
——and **STERNBERG, T. H.,** Factor analysis of acne complex with therapeutic comment, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 345-367, Sept. '39
——**BEERMAN, H., and INGRAHAM, N. R., JR.,** Psychoneurogenous component of cutaneous reaction mechanisms, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 577-588, Oct. '39
STOKES, W. H., Transplantation (implantation) of lacrimal sac in chronic dacryocystitis, Arch.Ophth. 22: 193-210, Aug. '39
STOKES-ADAMS' DISEASE: See Heart, block
STOKES-CHEYNE'S RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'
STOKVIS, B., Die Autohypnose als psychotherapeutisches Hilfsmittel, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 101: 4-7, April '39
Individual modes of reaction during psychophysiologic examinations, J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 39: 463-468, July '39 [in Dutch]
Endocrine system and psyche, Geneesk.gids 17: 696, July 21, '39; 722, July 28, '39; 748, Aug. 4, '39
Psychotherapie auf experimenteller Grundlegung, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 929-930, Oct. 14, '39
——and **NAEREBOUT, A.,** Die Medizinisch-forensische Bedeutung des Hungerns, Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 35-56, '39
STOLAR, R.: See **EICHENLAUB, F. J., jt. auth.**
STOLFI, G., Sul comportamento del sistema reticolo-istiocitario nelle sporotricosi sperimentali, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 602-610, '38
——and **BALDANZA, C.,** Studio sulla biochimica di un caso di affezione ossea, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 611-614, '38
STOLKIND, E., Congenital abnormalities of gall-bladder and extra-hepatic ducts; review of 245 reported cases with reports of 31 unpublished cases, Brit.J.Child. Dis. 36: 115, April-June; 182, July-Sept. '39
STOLL, A., Ueber k-Strophanthosid, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 761-762, May 19, '39
STOLOFF, I. A., Osteogenic sarcoma arising in devitalized part following injury, Am.J.Surg. 45: 325-329, Aug. '39
STOLOW, A. J., Primary broncho-pulmonary aspergillosis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 484-485, Aug. '39
STOLTE, L. A. M.: See **THOLEN, M. H. G. A., jt. auth.**
——See de **JONGH, S. E., jt. auth.**
STOLZ, SISTER MARY FIDES, Education of radiological technician, Hosp.Progr. 20: 382-391, Nov. '39
STOLZENBERG, W., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Adnexitis und Parametritis, Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 475-477, Aug. '39

STOLZMANN, Z., Variations quantitatives de l'urée et de l'azote résiduel dans les hématies et le plasma de l'homme à jeun et pendant la digestion des aliments protéiques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 549-582, April '39

STOMACH
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pylorus; Reflex, gastric; Reflex, gastro-iliac
—**invagination; one case of gastroduodenal and two cases of retrograde gastrogastric invagination, [E. Zdansky] Röntgenpraxis 11: 537-542, Sept. '39**
—**question of invagination of stomach; case, [P. F. Lambre] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 750-752, Aug. 15-30, '39**
abnormalities, congenital malformation; 2 cases (with ulcers), [G. A. M. Lintott, W. H. Ogilvie & J. Whillis] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 24-31, Jan. '39
—**phalloid stomach and diaphragmatic hernia, [C. Jacquelin] Gaz.méd.de France (supp.Cah.gastro-enterol.) 46: 3-7, June 15, '39**
achylia, [R. Cattan] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 15: 365-369, July 15, '39
—**connection between pernicious anemia and stomach cancer developing from chronic achylic gastritis, [H. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1232-1237, Aug. 4, '39**
—**in chronic rheumatic arthritis, [G. Edström] Ztschr.f. Rheumaforsch. 2: 81-93, March '39**
—**influence of nicotinic acid and of nicotinamide on secretion, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri & P. Paternò] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 377-378, June-July '39; also, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 925-928, Oct. 1, '39**
—**osteomalacia of spinal column from deficient diet or from disease of digestive tract; osteomalacia achylica, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 157-186, '39**
—**osteomalacia of spine in Denmark in persons with achylia, [E. Meulengracht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 725-730, Aug. 4, '39**
—**relation to lupus erythematosus, [L. Popoff, P. Popchristoff & B. Batchvaroff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1038-1041, Sept.-Oct. '39**
—**relations between pernicious and achylic hypochromic anemia; apropos of 2 cases, [G. E. Merikas] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 33: 39-50, '39**
acidity: See also Stomach, secretion
—**absorption of hydrochloric acid by human stomach, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6: 361-363, Aug. '39**
—**achlorhydria in leukemias, [C. L. Davis & T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 763-766, June '39**
—**achlorhydric hypochromic anemia associated with peripheral neuritis, with report of 2 cases, [C. Worster-Drought & J. Shafar] Brit.M.J. 2: 273-276, Aug. 5, '39**
—**action of orange juice, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, H. Zunino & J. E. Carulla] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición 14: 417-427, April-May '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1794-1800, Sept. 13, '39**
—**alimentary fluctuations in leukocytes and acidity conditions, [B. G. Hager] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1087-1089, Aug. 12, '39**
—**amino-nitrogen in blood following introduction of hydrochloric acid into stomach, [V. Baccari] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 222-224, April '39**
—**antacid properties of magnesium *tri*silicate in normal subjects and patients with peptic ulcers, [P. Kurtz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1015-1017, July '39**
—**as related to chronic cholecystitis, [R. D. Donaldson] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1058-1060, June '39**
—**behavior in diseases of liver and gallbladder, [A. Bologna] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 151-170, Jan.-April '39**
—**control in peptic ulcer, [B. M. Nicol] Lancet 2: 881-884, Oct. 21, '39**
—**control of hyperacidity by magnesium *tri*silicate, [C. G. Reid] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 267-270, June '39**
—**duodenal ulcer with absence of free hydrochloric acid and markedly lowered general acidity; 2 cases, [M. Dziewanowski] Medycyna, pp. 511-513, June 21, '39**
—**effect of bitters on hydrochloric acid secretion; clinical study, [A. Bellomo] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 181-183, April-June '39**
—**effect of gastric hydrochloric acid and certain other factors on number of colon bacilli in feces, [W. B. Rawls & G. H. Chapman] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 317-320, July-Aug. '39**
—**effect of insulin, [P. Horstmann] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 935-938, Aug. 10, '39**
—**effect of pregnancy, [J. S. Labate] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 650-653, Oct. '39**
—**effect of rectal absorption in man, [G. Tudoranu, C. C. Dimitriu, L. Wasserman & R. Negrutzi] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 4: 112-123, '39**
—**experimental study of chemical inhibitors, [F. D. & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 322-325, July '39**
—**fluctuations in lactic acid content under various conditions, [G. M. Bogdanova & E. V. Bantin] Vrach. delo 21: 213-218, '39**
—**gastric ulcer and achlorhydria; further study of acid juice in pathogenesis of ulcer, [W. L. Palmer & P. B. Nutter] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 94-97, '39**

STOMACH, acidity—Continued
—**in carbon monoxide poisoning, [G. Walther] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 361-371, '39**
—**in chronic rheumatic arthritis, [G. Edström] Ztschr.f. Rheumaforsch. 2: 81-93, March '39**
—**in dementia praecox; effect of insulin therapy, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Cervello 18: 237-246, July 15, '39**
—**in extragastric malignancy, [H. Necheles & M. Appel] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 261-263, June '39**
—**in hyperthyroidism, [A. Allodi & F. Quaglia] Arch.ital. d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 201-205, April '39**
—**influence of resection of fundus on experimental peptic ulcer, [E. Zilocchi & P. G. Calvi] Arch.per le sc. med. 68: 211-244, Aug. '39**
—**mechanism of production of gastroduodenopancreatic reflex; variations of glycemia during sounding in anacidity or hypacidity, [M. Balduini] Clin.med.ital. 70: 271-278, May-Aug. '39**
—**method for continuous recording of *p*H in situ, [J. Flexner, M. Kniazuk & J. Nyboer] Science 90: 239-240, Sept. 8, '39**
—**method of determination of hydrogen ion concentration suitable for clinical or physiologic studies, [P. C. Eschweiler & L. Nerb] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 141-148, July '39**
—**neurogenic origin of duodenal ulceration, [F. R. Edwards] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 46: 181-198, '39**
—**permeability of mucosa for acids, [T. Teorell] J.Gen. Physiol. 23: 263-274, Nov. '39**
—**physiologic control of normal human secretory curve, [C. M. Wilhelmj & A. Sachs] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 467-474, Sept. '39**
—**problem of hyperacidity, [A. L. Bloomfield] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6: 700-702, Dec. '39**
—**question of formation of peristaltic hormone by action of hydrochloric acid on intestinal mucosa, [T. Hukuhara & S. Kinose] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 6: 73-75, June '39**
—**question of relation to gastro-intestinal motor functions; chemical and roentgen study, [G. Psacharopulo] Minerva med. 2: 59-65, July 21, '39**
—**relation of achlorhydria to nutritional anemia of children, [R. Wilson] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 176-178, Aug. '39**
—**relation to carbon dioxide tension of venous blood, [K. Takigawa & H. Furuta] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1405-1406, June '39**
—**rôle in pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [R. Graulich] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 93-103, March '39**
—**secretory depressant in gastric juice of patients with pernicious anemia (and achlorhydria), [A. Brunschwig, J. Van Prohaska, T. H. Clarke & E. V. Kandel] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 415-422, July '39**
—**significance after histamine stimulation; statistical study of 2877 gastric analyses, [J. M. Ruffin & M. Dick] Ann.Int.Med. 12: 1940-1947, June '39**
—**subacute ulceration of stomach with achlorhydria, with note on fallacy of histamine test for achylia, [A. Hurst & G. A. M. Lintott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 177-183, April '39**
—**surgical control of hyperacidity, [V. G. Burden] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 227-230, Dec. '39**
—**variations of biochemical conditions of blood and of gastric juice of healthy individuals after simultaneous administration of histamine and sodium chloride mineral water, [F. Marconi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 196-204, July '39**
—**variations of gastric chemism under prolonged action of histamine and importance of phenomenon in interpretation of gastric dyspepsia in occupational dermatitis, [A. G. Silvani] Med.d.lavoro 30: 237-241, Aug. '39**
anacidity: See Stomach, acidity
anatomy and histology, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 989-991, June 23, '39
—**functional structure of musculature of gastric mucosa in swine, [H. Schmidt] Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 495-516, '39**
—**improved technic for gastro-enterostomy based on study of gastric anatomy, [N. di Molfetta] Arch.ital.di chir. 55: 460-494, '39**
—**physiologic mechanism of emptying of stomach; deductions from recent anatomic findings, [L. Duranti] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 394-403, Aug.-Oct. '39**
bacteriology, examination of contents for tubercle bacilli in adults, [G. G. Kayne & A. G. Hounslow] Brit. M.J. 1: 1170-1174, June 10, '39
—**bactericidal power of hydrochloric acid and of gastric juice, [L. P. Garrod] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 145-167, '39**
—**demonstration of tubercle bacilli by lavage in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. M. Scott] Am.J.M.Technol. 5: 174-187, Sept. '39**
—**evaluation of different technics in obtaining specimens for examination for presence of tubercle bacilli, [G. A. Lassman] Dis.of Chest 5: 15-18, Nov. '39**
—**examination of contents taken during fasting for tubercle bacilli; diagnostic value and importance from prophylactic point of view, [Armand-Delille] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 35-38, Jan. 13, '39**

STOMACH, bacteriology—Continued
—investigation of contents for Koch's bacillus in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [T. Darricarrere T.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **6:** 49-52, Dec. '38
—results obtained by study of contents in tuberculosis of adults, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 352-354, '38
—study of contents to establish clinical cure in pulmonary tuberculosis of adults, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 355-357, '38
—value of lavage in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sangiovanni & L. M. Dotti] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 131-139, April-June '39
blood supply, vascular system, [S. Tyo] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 45-49, May '39
—rôle of circulation in production of peptic ulcer, [R. S. Boles, H. E. Riggs & J. O. Griffiths] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **6:** 632-636, Nov. '39
—vascular alterations in region of ulcers; primary and secondary occurrence, [G. Mulazzi & M. Sacerdoti] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 241-279, '38
calculi, [M. Hirai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 299-303, '39 [in Japanese]
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—[A. G. Anderson] Practitioner **143:** 4-14, July '39
—[H. Cramer] Arq.de pat. **11:** 78-94, April '39
—[E. Holman] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 30-33, June '39
—[W. Walters] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 770-778, Nov. '39
—according to data of Surgical Clinic of First Moscow Medical Institute from 1910 to 1938, [G. E. Ostroverkhov] Novy khir.arkhiv **43:** 298-302, '39
—age in relation to resection, [M. Grauhan] Ztschr.f. Altersforsch. **1:** 49-56, July '38
○—analysis of 42 cases, [L. G. Simon] J.Connecticut M. Soc. **3:** 335-337, July '39
○—analytic study, [W. E. Bryan] J.Tennessee M.A. **32:** 390-393, Nov. '39
—anemic syndrome in 33 cases; pathogenesis and types, [G. Monasterio] Haematologica **20:** 443-503, '39
—anemic syndromes after gastrectomy, [E. Acevedo Davenport] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 398-425, April '39
—anterior gastrojejunostomy as palliative surgery in nonremovable cancer, [G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 65-71, '39
—appearing during complete remission of Biermer's anemia; case, [A. Terzani] Minerva med. **2:** 360-363, Oct. 20, '39
—as cause of anemia and vomiting; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **47:** 1023-1024, June 24, '39
—bacteriology of stomach and jejunum in surgical gastro-duodenal diseases; study of 43 cases, [G. Balice] Riforma med. **55:** 1169-1177, Aug. 5, '39
—cancer and results of surgical therapy, [E. M. Zabusova] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 110-116, '39
○—cancer of cardia, roentgenographically considered, [W. H. Stewart & H. E. Illick] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1685-1691, Sept. 1, '39
—cancer, pulmonary tuberculosis and caseous adenopathy of lesser curvature; case, [Bariéty, M. Tissier & P. Boulenger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 870-874, June 12, '39
—carcinoid, [A. Plaut] Arch.Path. **28:** 712-715, Nov. '39
—carcinoma of pylorus and prepyloric region, [Cabot case 25471] New England J.Med. **221:** 829-832, Nov. 23, '39
—carcinoma of stomach with extension to esophagus, with metastases to liver, kidney and mesenteric lymph nodes, [Cabot case 25482] New England J. Med. **221:** 867-869, Nov. 30, '39
—carcinoma of stomach with invasion of duodenum, [Cabot case 25472] New England J.Med. **221:** 832-834, Nov. 23, '39
—carcinoma with large round cells; case, [I. Nomura] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 773, Sept. '39
—chylothorax and chylous ascites; case with lipid analyses, [G. T. Harrell, D. M. Street & R. Reiser] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1045-1050, July '39
—clinical and roentgenologic errors in diagnosis, [A. S. Fedoreev] Klin.med. (no. 6) **17:** 117-118, '39 [Reply to Shlifer]
—clinical study of juxtacardiac cancer; case, [M. Petacci] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 222-238, May '39
—complications of primary cancer, [A. A. Dikshteyn] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 104-109, '39
○—conclusions from study of 200 cases, [E. L. Rippy] South.Surgeon **8:** 359-372, Oct. '39
—connection between pernicious anemia and cancer developing from chronic achylic gastritis, [H. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1232-1237, Aug. 4, '39
○—curability, [L. Parsons & C. E. Welch] Surgery **6:** 327-338, Sept. '39
—developed from ingestion of fats oxidized by heating, [A. H. Roffo] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **28:** 556-588, May '39
—diagnosis, [A. Abrahams] M.Press **202:** 288-292, Oct. 4, '39

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—diagnosis, [T. E. Cook] Dallas M.J. **25:** 123-127, Nov. '39
—diagnosis, [R. E. Pasman] Día méd. **11:** 625-627, July 17, '39
—diaphragmotomy with vagotomy as method replacing gastrostomy in inoperable cancer of cardia, [K. P. Sapozhkov] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 75-79, '39 [Comment on Savinykh's article]
—duodenal propagation of pyloric cancers, with report of case, [G. Lœwy & I. Bertrand] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 407-415, April '39
—early and late results of radical surgical therapy; 24 cases, [P. L. Badile] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 168-187, '38
—early diagnosis, [J. Geoghegan] M.Press **201:** 591-595, June 21, '39
—early diagnosis, [G. E. Konjetzny] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **14:** 156-166, April '39
—early diagnosis of saucer-like cancer, [A. D. Rybinskiy] Klin.med. (no. 4) **17:** 61-66, '39
—gastrectomy; case, [A. Gosset & R. A. Gutmann] Medycyna, pp. 558-561, July 14, '39
—gastroduodenal roentgenography, [S. García Téllez] Arch.méd.ferroc. **1:** 144-158, July-Aug. '39
—gastroscopic observations, [H. R. Liebowitz] Rev. Gastroenterol. **6:** 516-525, Nov.-Dec. '39
○—gastroscopy, especially in early diagnosis, [R. Schindler & R. L. Gold] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 1-17, July '39
○—general technic of operations, [G. T. Pack & E. M. Livingston] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 167-218, July '39
—high degree of eosinophilia in blood in scirrhous carcinoma; case, [G. Scheer] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1230, Aug. 11, '39
—hypochloremia due to pyloric vomiting in cancer; reaction of suprarenals; case, [M. Loeper, E. Bloy & Vignalou] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 725-730, May 24, '39
—in generalized melanosarcomatosis, [A. Vogt] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 314-317, May '39
—in patient with gastro-enterostomy roentgenologically simulating gastrectomy, [D. Gigante] Riforma med. **55:** 1283-1285, Aug. 26, '39
—in young patients, [L. Bouchut, M. Levrat & J. Philippe] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 481-485, Aug. 20, '39
○—in young people, [R. B. Phillips] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 741-747, Nov. 22, '39
—incidence, [L. M. Nisnevich] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 27-32, '39
—mitogenetic radiation of blood of patients, [V. P. Nagoryanskaya] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 11-14, '39
—muco-erosive cancer with slow development; case, [R. A. Gutmann, J. Charrier & I. Bertrand] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 759-769, July '39
—neglected symptom, [A. H. Smith] St.Barth.HospJ. **46:** 242, Sept. '39
—obscure cancer with metastasis of cervical lymph nodes, [E. Libert, M. Tissier & Quirin] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 443-446, April '39
—obstruction of colon from metastasis following total gastrectomy, [W. Walters] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 462-463, July 19, '39
—of brightic form; physiopathology of edema; case, [L. Gravano & A. H. Aztiria] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, p. 23, April '39
—ovarian metastases in twin pregnancy; fatal peritonitis due to perforation of stomach; case, [O. Viana] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 371-386, April 30, '39
—perforated carcinoma complicated by streptococcus sepsis; case, [F. W. Bancroft & H. N. Vermilye] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 382-386, Sept.-Oct. '39
—pernicious anemia and cancer, [A. W. F. Jenner] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 123-124, '39
○—preoperative and postoperative care of patients, [G. T. Pack & I. M. Scharnagel] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 435-451, Sept. '39
—problem of therapy, [J. Körbler] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 416-418, Aug. '39
—prolonged history of carcinoma in persons in third decade of life, [M. T. Friedell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 529-535, Aug. 23, '39
—pyloric cancer with atypical symptomatology; case, [M. Cieza Rodríguez & I. F. Canestri] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 661-663, July 30, '39
—pyloric cancer, with report of case, [C. Rubiano Duran] Colombia méd. **1:** 264-271, July '39
—question of carcinogenic substances produced by roasting coffee and their possible rôle in etiology, [H. Druckrey] Med.Klin. **35:** 614, May 5, '39 [Comment on Lickint's article]; reply by Lickint **35:** 614-615, May 5, '39
—question of efficacy of surgical therapy, [T. von Verebély] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 846-867, '38
—question of significance of chronic gastritis in etiology, [W. Haring] Med.Klin. **35:** 1284-1286, Sept. 29, '39; comment by Konjetzny **35:** 1456-1458, Nov. 10, '39; reply by Haring **35:** 1458, Nov. 10, '39
—relation to simple chronic gastritis, [R. Wanser] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **103:** 113-156, '39
—roentgen and radiosurgical therapy, [A. Salotti] Arch. ital.di chir. **54:** 451-462, '38

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—roentgen diagnosis of hour-glass cancer, [S. L. Kopelman & Y. N. Sokolov] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 110-118, '39
—roentgenologic diagnosis of cancer of cardia, [B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 873-880, June '39
—silent area of stomach (diagnosis of cancer of cardia), [M. J. Schroeder] M.Rec. 150: 138-139, Aug. 16, '39
—statistical study of subjective symptoms, especially in initial stage, [T. Miyazaki] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1137-1141, May 20, '39
—successful therapy with convergent roentgen rays, [M. Nakaidzumi & S. Tarusawa] Strahlentherapie 64: 590-612, '39
—surgical aspects, [A. Brown] J.A.M.A. 113: 1565-1568, Oct. 21, '39
—surgical therapy, [C. Lefrançois] Union méd.du Canada 68: 843-846, Aug. '39
—surgical therapy combined with radium, [A. Salotti] Strahlentherapie 65: 121-129, '39
—surgical therapy of cancer complicated by spread into transverse colon or its mesentery, [L. Y. Leyfer] Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 290-297, '39
—surgical treatment of cancer of cardia, [A. I. Savitskiy] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 33-49, '39
—technic of resection in case of cancer extending into mesentery of transverse colon, [E. L. Berezov & I. A. Brusin] Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 177-182, '39
—total gastrectomy; successful operation on 2 patients, [J. M. Waugh & H. B. Neel] Tri-State M.J. 12: 2374-2378, Nov. '39
—unusual form of metastasis into liver (diffuse intracapillary carcinosis), [M. Isaji] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 785-786, Aug. 25, '39
—unusual metastases, [F. Heyder] Röntgenpraxis 11: 407-413, July '39
—vaginal metastasis; cases, [E. Held] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 482-488, Aug. '39
—with special reference to early diagnosis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1066-1079, May 31, '39
cardiospasm, achalasia of esophageal cardia; case, [A. Cabrera] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 111-112, April '39
—achalasia, with pleural effusion, simulating mediastinal growth, [F. G. Chandler] Brit.M.J. 2: 398, Aug. 19, '39
—dilatation of diaphragmatic hiatus in preventriculosis by means of tube with dilatating chamber; presentation of apparatus, [R. A. Lanza Catelli] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 217-220, Aug. '39
—Heyrovsky operation (esophagogastrostomy); application and result in case of stenosis of abdominal esophagus, [P. Notti & S. Miyara] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 298-311, June 14, '39
—idiopathic cardiospasm; 3 cases, [D. Brânişteanu & L. Moscovici] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 84-89, '38
—modern concepts, [N. W. Chalkin] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 332-337, July-Aug. '39
—pneumatic-mercury dilator, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 808-816, Sept. '39
—reflex etiology, [B. L. Bryant] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 48: 802-807, Sept. '39
—treatment illustrating new dilator and bisected esophageal tube, [M. Einhorn] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 499-510, Nov.-Dec. '39
—treatment with high frequency current, [M. Bruenner] M.Rec. 149: 371-373, June 7, '39
cascade: See Stomach, hour-glass
contents: See Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, secretion
cysts, pneumatosis cystoides, [R. Baumann-Schenker] Acta radiol. 20: 365-372, '39
dilatation, acute spontaneous gastroduodenal dilatation with suppurative pancreatitis; case, [M. N. Constantinescu & I. Săbăilă] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1280-1283, June 10, '39
—atony, ptosis and dilatation; indications and contraindications for abdominal belt, [J. A. Mousseau] Union méd.du Canada 68: 940-948, Sept. '39
—behavior of electrocardiogram during artificial distention, [G. Bassi & L. Martini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 8: 158-160, April '39
—effects of artificial distention on peripheral circulation in cardiac patients, [G. Bassi & P. Apollonio] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 154-158, April '39
—Gaultier's gastrotonometry and gastrotonotherapy, [T. Martini & R. E. Curutchet] Semana méd. 1: 805-809, April 13, '39
—gigantism with mucosal polyposis; case, [A. Giampalmo] Pathologica 31: 409-420, Oct. 15, '39
—indications for gastrocolopexy in gastric distention with ptosis of large intestine, [R. Gaultier] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 79-86, Feb. 10, '39
—postprandial abdominal distention in gastric dyspepsia, [T. Martini & R. E. Curutchet] Semana méd. 2: 309-311, Aug. 10, '39
diseases, [W. Walters] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 770-778, Nov. '39
—action of pneumoperitoneum on disturbances following postpneumothoracic pleural effusion, [H. A. Passalacqua] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1533-1535, Aug. 9, '39

STOMACH, diseases—Continued
—comparison of roentgen and gastroscopic findings, [J. F. Elward] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 269-271, Sept. '39
—disturbance of motility and secretion in children; roentgen study, [S. Pinceles] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 358-360, Aug. '39
—due to dolichocolon; 3 cases, [P. Oury & E. Péraly] Presse méd. 47: 964-966, June 17, '39
—effect of temperature of foods, [P. A. Sainz] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 219-227, April 30, '39
—essential nature of nonspecific granulomatous lesions, [A. O. Wilensky] Surgery 6: 288, Aug.; 452, Sept. '39
—flexible gastroscope as diagnostic aid, [D. J. Sandweiss, H. C. Saltzstein & M. H. Sugarman] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1044-1049, Dec. '39
—function of duodenum in gastric disturbances; roentgen study, [F. Fugazzola] Radiol.med. 26: 907-926, Oct. '39
—gastric secretion and basal metabolism in chronic rheumatic arthritis, [G. Edström] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2183-2189, July 15, '39
—gastro-anginal and vasomotor disturbances with episodic ventricular tachycardia and apoplexy from large fibrous cicatricial plaque of heart, [J.Delarue & J. Fleury] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 581-588, June '39
—gastrogenic psychoses and pellagra, [E. Mindus] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 3: 2477-2486, Aug. 12, '39
—gastroscopic study of radiologically negative dyspepsia, [E. Bulmer] Brit.M.J. 2: 108-110, July 15, '39
—gastroscopy as diagnostic procedure, [N. Giere] Southwestern Med. 23: 299-301, Sept. '39
—gastroscopy in diseases of blood and of hematopoietic organs; clinical study, [G. Bianchi] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 940-952, Oct. 8-15, '39
—gastroscopy; indications and diagnostic value, [J. Bank] Southwestern Med. 23: 181-183, June '39
—homogenous meals in hypersecretion, [L. Meunier] Presse méd. 47: 1071, July 5, '39
—interest of atropine paralysis for roentgen study, [H. Monnier] J. de radiol. et d'électrol. 23: 310-313, July '39
—mycologic flora in various gastropathies, [M. Ferrando & A. Ceruti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 481-512, Oct. '39
—mycosis, [A. Weghmann] Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. 102: 577-582, '39
—parathyroid struma with clinical picture of gastric disease, [Z. Kopač] Liječn.vjes. 61: 392-396, July '39
—pensionability of workmen with gastropathies, [E. Francia] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 424-430, '39
—physical therapy, [A. Engelhard & H. Friedrich] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1476-1478, Oct. 6, '39
—present accuracy of roentgen diagnosis, [J. G. Heeren & H. Keutner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 831-833, May 26, '39; comment by Meyer 65: 1134, July 14, '39; reply by Heeren 65: 1134-1135, July 14, '39
—primary actinomycosis; case, [Cogniaux] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 38-36: 146-150, April '39
—reflex disturbances due to dental diseases, [D. Balestra] Stomatol.ital. 1: 362-365, April '39
—reflex hyperesthesia of tongue and oral mucosa; rôle of disturbances of gastric secretion and therapy, [E. Tempestini] Sett.med. 27: 779-788, June 29, '39
—relation between functional disorders and structure of glandular apparatus, [Y. M. Lazovskiy] Acta med. URSS 2: 238-245, '39
—roentgen diagnosis from morphologic point of view, [E. Ruckensteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1576-1583, Nov. 3, '39
—rôle of disorders of neurohumoral regulation, [O. L. Gordon] Acta med.URSS 2: 297-307, '39
—symptomatology and diagnosis, [N. Henning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 991-993, June 23, '39
—therapeutic progress, [G. E. Konjetzny] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 594-599, '38
—value of gastroscopy, [V. Steopoe] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 295-311, '39
—value of Westphal sound in diagnosis, [F. Bühler & R. Noetzel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 391-398, '39
displacement: See Stomach, hernia; Stomach, ptosis
diverticula, [Y. M. Irger] Vrach.delo 21: 161-162, '39
—cases, [J. P. Otero & E. R. Zerboni] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 14: 285-303, March '39
—origin of diverticula of fundus, [W. Nagel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 296-299, '39
edema, gastroscopically verified edema in Quincke's disease; case, [K. Lundbæk] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 658-659, June 1, '39
embryology, morphology in Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 17: 317-368, Dec. '38
—topographic-anatomic studies of Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 163-197, June '39
enzymes: See Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy
examination: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.

STOMACH, examination—Continued
—clinical study based on 150 gastroscopies, [J. Lerner & E. Concha] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 521-550, May '39
—gastroscopy, [D. M. F. Batty] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 127-144, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '39
—gastroscopy as aid in diagnosis of carcinoma of pancreas, [H. J. Moersch & M. W. Comfort] Am.J. Surg. **46:** 246-249, Nov. '39
—importance of endoscopy in medicosurgical clinic, [A. Maggi] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 94-100, Aug. '39
—new gastroscope, [N. Henning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1201-1202, July 28, '39
—perforation of jejunum during gastroscopic examination of resected stomach, [J. M. Rumball] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2053, Dec. 2, '39
—technic of gastroscopy; indications for use, [A. J. V. Klein] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 720-721, Dec. '39
excision: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery; Stomach, tumors
extract: See Stomach, preparations; Stomach, therapy
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [J. Ledeč] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 487-489, May 19, '39
—needle, [W. Bronaugh] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 528-530, Nov. '39
—perforation of gallstone into stomach with resulting pyloric obstruction; case report with gastroscopic and surgical findings, [H. L. Segal & J. J. Morton] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 720-722, Dec. '39
—persimmon bezoar; case, [E. S. Lawrie] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 190-191, Sept. '39
—removal of portion of stomach tube from stomach through esophagoscope; case, [M. F. Arbuckle & A. C. Stutsman] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 441, Nov. '39
—trichobezoar, [S. Galstyan] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 206-208, '39
—trichobezoar; case, [H. Kalbitzer] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 414-417, July '39
—with report of 2 cases of phytobezoar complicated by peptic ulcer, [A. Binotto] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 445-462, July '39
function: See Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
function tests, provoked alcoholemia during fasting in gastroduodenal ulcer before and after operation; absorption power of stomach, [D. Rodinò] Riv.di chir. **5:** 206-221, May '39; abstr., Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 220-222, April '39
—characteristics of normal human secretory curve, using improved test meal, [C. M. Wilhelmj & A. Sachs] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 529-535, Oct. '39
—chromogastroscopy with neutral red before and after resection for ulcer, [M. Negri] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **8:** 273-287, June '39
—desmoid reaction after resection for ulcer, [L. Martinengo & F. Maddaloni] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 601-614, '38
—significance of gastric acidity after histamine stimulation; statistical study of 2877 gastric analyses, [J. M. Ruffin & M. Dick] Ann.Int.Med. **12:** 1940-1947, June '39
—three tests of secretion; test meal, alcohol and histamine, [P. Carnot] Monde méd.,Paris **49:** 713-719, July 15, '39
gases in: See Flatulence
gastroscopy: See Hematemesis; Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, infarction; Stomach, tumors
—etiology and differential diagnosis, [M. M. Montgomery] Illinois M.J. **76:** 542-547, Dec. '39
—mucosal changes accompanying gastric ulcer; gastroscopic study, [R. Schindler & R. I. Baxmeier] Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 693-699, Oct. '39
—results of treatment of massive hemorrhage, [A. F. R. Andresen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 641-646, Nov. '39
—splenogenic gastrorragia without splenomegaly; cases, [Y. Bourde & J. Lamy] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 595-601, May 3, '39
—splenogenic hemorrhages before splenomegaly; cases, [J. Lamy] Marseille-méd. **2:** 70-91, July 15, '39
—therapeutic indications in grave acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages, [P. Duval] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 427-432, April '39
—therapeutic indications in grave acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages, [A. Girault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 661-665, June '39
—therapeutic indications in grave acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages; value of blood transfusion, [Brulé, P. Hillemand & R. Wolfromm] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **29:** 776-781, July '39
hernia, acquired diaphragmatic hernia, [L. Collesson, P. Malraison & J. Barbier] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 418-425, May 15, '39

STOMACH, hernia—Continued
—clinical aspects and diagnosis of chronic, traumatic hernias of diaphragm, [H. Brandt] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1312-1315, Aug. 25, '39
—diaphragmatic hernia, [A. O. Singleton] Texas State J. Med. **35:** 397-403, Oct. '39
—diaphragmatic hernia; surgical therapy in case, [B. Gonzalez N.] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **7:** 257-264, June '39
—diaphragmatic hiatal hernias, [R. Foit & B. Poliand] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 916-922, Sept. 15, '39
—familial short esophagus, [R. B. Myles] Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 645-647, Nov. '39
—grave anemia with diaphragmatic hernia in adult; case, [A. Cain, R. Cattan & R. Claisse] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1130-1135, July 17, '39
—hernia of esophageal hiatus; case, [P. A. Panikov] Vestnik khir. **58:** 42-43, July '39
—hernias of esophageal and para-esophageal hiatus, [E. S. Fiorito & A. E. Rivas] Rev.méd.de Rosario **28:** 1025-1055, Oct. '38
—hiatus hernias, [E. Biro] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 830-832, Sept. 16, '39
—phalloid stomach and diaphragmatic hernia, [C. Jacquelin] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah.gastro-enterol.) **46:** 3-7, June 15, '39
—total ectopia of stomach in right hemithorax, with short esophagus, and colic hernia; case, [J. Froment, R. Masson, J. Bourret & J. Viallier] Lyon méd. [163]: 473-476, April 23, '39
—transdiaphragmatic hernia of traumatic origin; roentgen study of case, [Apperce] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 307-311, April '39
hour-glass, cascade stomach as functional disorder, [W. Neil] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 380-388, '39
—cascade stomach due to cord-like adhesions of omentum, [L. Schredl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2000-2003, Sept. 9, '39
infarction, hemorrhagic infarction and perforation as complications of burns in child; discussion of Curling's ulcer, [P. Manfrini & G. Gerundini] Pediatria **47:** 910-927, Oct. '39
inflammation, acute phlegmonous gastritis in pregnancy, [T. Barnett & D. P. Harris] Brit.M.J. **2:** 167-168, July 22, '39
—acute primary suppurative gastritis; case, [F. Hawking] Lancet **1:** 1434-1435, June 24, '39
—bromine iontophoresis in therapy, [G. B. Katsneison] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 829-836, Aug. 30, '39
—chronic gastritis; place in modern medical practice, [G. B. Eusterman] M.Clin.North America **23:** 847-859, July '39
—comparative investigation of gastroscopy and other diagnostic adjuvants, [K. Lundbæk] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 575-595, '39; also, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2517-2523, Aug. 19, '39
—connection between pernicious anemia and stomach cancer developing from chronic achylic gastritis, [H. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1232-1237, Aug. 4, '39
—frequent nonulcerous cause of peptic ulcer syndrome (chronic and subacute gastritis), [L. M. Morrison, W. A. Swalm & C. L. Jackson] Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 243-248, Dec. '39
—functional disorders of liver in gastritis, [A. A. Zemets & M. N. Esina] Klin.med. (no. 4) **17:** 51-56, '39
—gastroduodenal lesions from injection of Bacillus coli into appendicular wall; anatomic basis of gastritis in appendicitis, [M. Titone & A. Patania] Arch.ital. di chir. **55:** 542-561, '39
—gastroscopic and roentgenologic findings in membranous gastritis, [K. Lundbæk] Acta radiol. **20:** 394-400, '39
—gastroscopic aspects of chronic superficial gastritis, [F. A. J. Geier] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 300-302, Oct. '39
—gastroscopic evaluation of treatment of chronic gastritis, [H. Barowsky] M.Rec. **150:** 136-138, Aug. 16, '39
—gastroscopic examination in case of poisoning due to ingestion of caustic red dye; case, [V. Ronchetti] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 738-739, July 30, '39
—gastroscopy, [H. Barowsky & G. McNeer] Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **2:** 162-167, Oct. '39
—gastroscopy in diagnosis of chronic gastritis, [H. E. F. Stocker] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 123-153, March '39
—mucosal changes accompanying gastric ulcer; gastroscopic study, [R. Schindler & R. I. Baxmeier] Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 693-699, Oct. '39
—nicotine injuries, [K. Westphal & H. Weselmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1189, July 28, '39; 1229, Aug. 4, '39
—parenteral administration of bismuth in therapy of chronic gastritis, [G. László] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 825-827, Aug. 26, '39
—phlegmonous gastritis, [Vasco Ferraz Costa & P. Tibiriçá] Rev.de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo **1:** 283-293, Feb. '39

STOMACH, inflammation—Continued
—present status of chronic gastritis, [I. R. Jankelson & C. W. McClure] Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 473-476, Nov.-Dec. '39
—prognosis of chronic gastritis, [J. Scheiner] Časop.lék. česk. 78: 1042-1046, Sept. 15, '39
—question of significance of chronic gastritis in etiology of cancer, [W. Haring] Med.Klin. 35: 1284-1286, Sept. 29, '39; comment by Konjetzny 35: 1456-1458, Nov. 10, '39; reply by Haring 35: 1458, Nov. 10, '39
—relation between functional disorders and structure of glandular apparatus, [Y. M. Lazovskiy] Acta med. URSS 2: 238-245, '39
—roentgenologic consideration, [M. Feldman] Radiology 32: 726-732, June '39
—simple chronic gastritis; relation to cancer, [R. Wanser] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 103: 113-156, '39
—simulating tumor formation, [R. Schindler] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6: 523-529, Oct. '39
—study of functional deficiencies in atrophic gastritis, [A. Mahlo] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1341-1343, Sept. 1, '39
—surgical gastritis; genesis of gastritis found in resected stomachs with particular reference to so called "antral gastritis" associated with ulcer, [R. Schindler, H. Necheles & R. L. Gold] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 281-286, Sept. '39
—therapy of atrophic gastritis, [A. Mahlo] Therap.d. Gegenw. 80: 241-247, June '39
—"umbaugastritis" as peculiar structural form in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Y. L. Levi] Vrach.delo 21: 211-214, '39
innervation, enervation in therapy of gastric ulcer, [Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 11: 173-182, July '39
—intrinsic elements of nerve ring of gizzard of granivorous birds, [P. Nolf] Arch.internat.de physiol. 48: 451-542, June '39
lavage: See also Stomach, bacteriology
—catheterism or lavage, [O. Fontenelle] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 239-245, Aug. '39
leather bottle, linitis plastica of colon; case, [J. R. Judd, N. P. Larsen & I. L. Tilden] Surgery 6: 278-285, Aug. '39
leukopedesis, experimental study; relation to inflammatory leukocytosis, [F. Tempesta] Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 233-252, '39
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
motility: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
—disturbance in children; roentgen study, [S. Pineles] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 358-360, Aug. '39
—effect of fluidextract of ergot and of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on emptying time of human stomach, [E. J. Van Liere & C. K. Sleeth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 250-255, Oct. '39
—effect of hypertonic dextrose solutions on motility and tonus of human stomach, [G. Tudoranu, C. C. Dimitriu & T. Tanasoka] Bull. Acad. de méd. de Roumanie 4: 312-314, '39
—effect of pharmacodynamic substances (atropine and histamine) on motility in gastro-enterostomy; graphic study, [P. Bassi & G. Lanino] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 705-718, Aug.-Sept. '39
—effect of rectal absorption on motility of human stomach (splanchnography), [G. Tudoranu, C. C. Dimitriu & M. Vasiliu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 315-319, '39
—effects of morphine, *di*acetylmorphine and related alkaloids, [G. N. Myers] J.Hyg. 39: 375-390, July '39
—effects of pharmacodynamic substances (atropine and histamine) on motility after gastric resection; graphic study, [P. Bassi & G. Lanino] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 397-406, May '39
—electrographic study of automatism, [Y. I. Daykhovskiy] Acta med.URSS 2: 326-328, '39
—feeding of premature infants with heated acidulated human milk and study of how long it remains in stomach, [H. K. Birmele] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 201-210, '39
—function of testis and stomach movement, [Y. Ikegami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 103-105, '38
—functional changes of resected stomach, [T. Noda] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1547-1549, June 25, '39
—gastrographic studies on effect of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions on motility and tonicity, [D. Simici, C. C. Dimitriu & T. Tanasoka] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 4: 77-85, '39
—Gaultier's gastrotonometry and gastrotonotherapy, [T. Martini & R. E. Curutchet] Semana méd. 1: 805-809, April 13, '39
—graphic study during insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 66: 317-407, '38
—harmonic analysis of gastrogram, [S. Onodera] Jap.J. M. Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. 5: 84*-86*, Dec. '38
—improved technic for gastro-enterostomy based on study of motility, [N. di Molfetta] Arch.ital.di chir. 56: 460-494, '39

STOMACH, motility—Continued
—in human subject; clinical significance, [J. H. J. Upham] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 261-266, July '39
—in menstrual period, [C. R. Pellizzari] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 615-639, Sept. '39
—movements of pouches of stomach of sheep, [A. T. Phillipson] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 395-415, Oct. '39
—of patients with circulatory disturbances; graphic study, [G. Bassi & P. Apollonio] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 8: 150-154, April '39
—peristalsis, [S. Gordon & A. C. Singleton] Surgery 6: 697-702, Nov. '39
—pharmacologic studies on rabbit's stomach in situ; action of acetylcholine, [E. Yamao] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 29-30, Sept. 20, '39
—phrenico-exeresis in pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to stomach; relation between individual constitution and postoperative changes; question whether phrenico-exeresis can improve gastric motility, [L. Pigorini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 603-607, July-Aug. '39
—physiologic mechanism of emptying; deductions from normal and pathologic roentgen studies and from recent anatomic findings, [L. Duranti] Ann.di radiol. diag. 13: 394-403, Aug.-Oct. '39
—postoperative gastric retention as example of functional pathology in surgery, [C. van Gelderen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3215-3218, June 24, '39
—surgical significance of activity of human stomach, [G. M. Curtis & F. E. Hamilton] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 447-475, '39
—use of octinum in elimination of disorders of motility during duodenal sounding, [M. Künszler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 865-867, Sept. 15, '39
—value of time of passage of meal during roentgen examination in study, [H. Bauer] Med.Welt 13: 1058-1061, July 29, '39
—variations of glycemia in relation to gastric tonus and peristalsis in normal individuals and in those with digestive diseases, [A. Bauce] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 260-276, May '39
mucosa: See also Stomach, anatomy and histology; Stomach, pathology; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—aberrant mucosa in rectum with ulceration and hemorrhage (case), [G. H. Ewell & R. H. Jackson] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 641-643, Aug. '39
—action of saponin, [I. Ivančević & S. Kadrnka] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 202-210, June 30, '39
—ascending fibrosis of esophagus; relation to presence of islets of gastric mucosa, [A. B. Kelly] J.Laryng. & Otol. 54: 621-623, Oct. '39
—chemical composition, [H. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 484-487, '39
—heterotopic mucosa in Meckel's diverticulum, [C. B. M. Warren & E. G. Tuckwell] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 175-179, '39
—heterotopic osteogenesis in presence of mucosa, [G. F. Cavalli] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 321-344, April '39
—Meckel's diverticulum containing gastric tissue as cause of intussusception; résumé of literature and report of case, [W. S. Martin] J. Michigan M. Soc. 38: 590-592, July '39
—multiple hemorrhagic telangiectasis with special reference to gastroscopic appearance, [J. F. Renshaw] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 6: 226-230, July '39
—occurrence of pieces of sloughed mucous membrane in aspirated gastric juice, [J. C. Hawksley] J.Path. & Bact. 49: 585-587, Nov. '39
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal
pain: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
palpation: See Palpation, abdominal
pathology, anatomicopathologic changes in renal insufficiency, [M. G. Solovey] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 73-76, '39
—behavior of glandular epithelium after duodenopancreaticobiliary derivation; experimental study, [D. Rodinò] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 223-236, '38
—diffuse nodular hypertrophy of mucosa from true noninflammatory hyperplasia; case, [C. Buratti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 485-512, '38
—extraordinary findings in death from loss of blood, [W. Krauland] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 32: 48-50, '39
—histology of stomach of dog after resection of fundus, [E. Zilocchi & P. G. Calvi] Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 192-210, Aug. '39
perforation: See Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, foreign bodies; Stomach, infarction; Stomach, tumors
phlegmon: See Stomach, inflammation
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
—[P. Stöhr, Jr.] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 989-991, June 23, '39

STOMACH, physiology—Continued
—absorption and dilution of glucose solutions in human stomach, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen, S. S. Fels & F. L. Munro] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 535-544, Oct. '39
—absorption in normal conditions and under influence of orthosympathicolytic and parasympathicolytic drugs, [V. Martini, G. C. Morando & N. Minuto] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 164-175, '39
—absorption of glucose from stomach of dog, [J. L. Morrison, H. Shay, I. S. Ravdin & R. Cahoon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 131-134, May '39
—attempt to condition secretion to histamine, [S. Katzenelbogen, R. B. Loucks & W. H. Gantt] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 10-12, Dec. '39
—buffer capacity of toad's stomach, [H. Naozuka] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 82-83, July 20, '39
—comparative energy expenditures and time required for digestion of homogenized or pureed vegetables in human stomach, [J. A. Killian & C. Oclassen] Journal-Lancet 59: 395-400, Sept. '39
—effect of anoxia on secretion from Pavlov and Heidenhain pouch dogs, [A. D. Pickett & E. J. Van Liere] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 637-641, Nov. '39
—effect of diathermy of vegetative centers on motor and secretory function, [M. S. Rudoy & A. S. Volfson] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 57-60, '39
—effect of experimental closure of nose on secretion of gastric juice, [K. Yuasa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 176, April '39
—effect upon secretion of introducing dilute hydrochloric acid into duodenum; study of normal humans and duodenal ulcer patients, [R. E. Stevens, H. L. Segal & W. J. M. Scott] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 706-711, Dec. '39
—elimination of sodium chloride and sodium sulfate following intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions of the 2 salts, [I. Simon] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 448-449, Aug.-Sept. '39
—excretory function and its clinical rôle, [R. A. Luriya] Acta med.URSS 2: 310-318, '39; also, Klin. med. (no. 4) 17: 6-14, '39
—functional structure of musculature of gastric mucosa in swine, [H. Schmidt] Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 495-516, '39
—influence of nicotinic acid and of nicotinamide on secretion in normal conditions and in achylia, [C. Malaguzzi Valeri & P. Paternò] Boll.Soc. ital.biol. sper. 14: 377-378, June-July '39; also Gazz.d.osp. 60: 925-928, Oct. 1, '39
—inhibitory effect of urine extracts on secretion, [M. H. F. Friedman, R. O. Recknagel, D. J. Sandweiss & T. L. Patterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 509-511, June '39
—materials for investigation of function after resection, [V. S. Levit] Acta med. URSS 2: 275-287, '39
—mechanical phenomena during digestion in infants; further study, [G. Frollo] Pediatria 47: 782-790, Sept. '39
—neurohumoral regulation of glands and effect of certain humoral factors, [V. M. Kogan-Yasniy] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 43: 817-824, Aug. 30, '39
—permeability of mucosa for acids and other substances, [T. Teorell] J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 263-274, Nov. '39
—preparation and assay of inhibitor of secretion and motility from normal human urine, [H. Necheles, M. E. Hanke & E. Fantl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 618-619, Nov. '39
—relation to nutrition; experimental method, [J. H. Roe & H. M. Dyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 603-606, June '39
—rôle of upper small intestine in control of gastric secretion; effect of neutral fat, fatty acid and soaps; phase of gastric secretion influenced and relative importance of psychic and chemical phases, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] Ann. Int.Med. 13: 294-307, Aug. '39
—secretion in Eck-fistula dogs, [T. Ka] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 36: 475-502, Sept. 25, '39
—technic for study of absorption in man, [R. Warren] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 287-291, May '39
polyp: See Stomach, tumors
preparations: See also Stomach, therapy
—antitoxic action of extracts of mucosa; relation to antianemic action; experimental study in acute uremia and cholemia, [F. Schiappoli] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 179-186, '38
—tubercle bacilli suspended in mucin; pathogenicity for guinea-pigs, [M. A. Mills & C. A. Colwell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 109-113, July '39
ptosis: See also Splanchnoptosis
—atony, ptosis and dilatation; indications and contraindications for abdominal belt, [J. A. Mousseau] Union méd.du Canada 68: 940-948, Sept. '39
—question of efficacy of surgical therapy, [T. von Verebély] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 846-867, '38

STOMACH—Continued
roentgenography: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Stomach
—aspect after operation, [M. Petacci] Quaderni radiol. 4: 76-87, '39
—changes in shape of resected residual stomach, [T. Noda] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1901-1903, Aug. 25, '39
—contour of mucosa after resection for ulcer, [I. A. Shekhter] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 128-135, '39
—difficulties of precision in diagnosis; value of insufflation, [M. Delort] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 623-626, '38
—resected stomach in ulcer patients, [M. T. Fridman & I. A. Shekhter] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 273-290, '39
—shadow of external wall; diagnostic significance, [H. W. Malchartzeck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 850-852, May 26, '39
—study of stomach and duodenum apropos of visit to Barcia's clinic in Montevideo, [J. López] Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 223-227, April '39
—technic, [G. Gotta, Jr.] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 78-80, July '39
rupture, with acute pancreatic necrosis in child 3 years old; case, [F. Gross] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 142-147, '39
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology
—absence of estrogenic substances in juice, [G. Michetti & G. Beltrami] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 513-514, Aug.-Sept. '39
—action and mechanism of action of bitters in man; effect on glycemia and on chloropeptic secretion, [F. Quaglia & A. Bellomo] Minerva med. 2: 375-382, Oct. 27, '39
—action on lactic ferments; experimental study, [H. Vaccaro & J. Perroni B.] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 635-653, June '39
—bactericidal power, [L. P. Garrod] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 145-167, '39
—calcium content, [J. B. Kirsner & J. E. Bryant] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 6: 704-706, Dec. '39
—Castle's antipernicious principle demonstrated by Singer technic in infants with erythroblastic anemia, [R. Scapaticci] Lattante 10: 349-356, Aug. '39
—examination with duodenal sound, [J. Schaffer] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 25-29, Jan. 12, '39
—fate of liquid typhoid enterovaccine in stomach, [S. Sierakowski & E. Kodejszko] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 677-690, Nov.-Dec. '38
—importance of digestive (gastroduodenal) secretion in high duodenal occlusion; experimental study, [L. de Negri] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 288-304, June '39
—in experimental hypochloremia, [A. Lyall & B. M. Nicol] J.Physiol. 96: 21-30, June 14, '39
—in man; review, [A. M. Gill] Middlesex Hosp.J. 39: 148-153, Oct. '39
—increase of reticulocytogenic power of juice of normal individuals after parenteral administration of hepatic extracts as test of their antianemic activity, [G. Lami] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 449-467, Aug. '39
—influence of anti-anemic principles upon size of erythrocytes of opossums (Didelphis virginiana) in maternal pouch, [J. Stasney & E. L. Burns] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 544-546, Nov. '39
—influence of intestinal worms on proteolytic activity in vitro of trypsin, papain and pepsin and especially of human gastric juice at neutral reaction; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 459-482, '39
—influence of vitamin C saturation, [A. Issler & M. Demole] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1227-1228, '39
—occurrence of pieces of sloughed mucous membrane in aspirated juice, [J. C. Hawksley] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 585-587, Nov. '39
—of dementia praecox patients submitted to insulin therapy, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 159-161, '39
—of patients with pernicious Bothriocephalus anemia, [V. D. Vyshegorodtseva] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 32-36, '39
—*poly*peptides during fasting and after excitation by various stimulants, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, G. P. Goñalons & P. M. Zanalda] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1752-1757, Sept. 6, '39
—presence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, [A. Korányi & T. Szenes] Orvosi hetil. 83: 879-881, Sept. 9, '39
—quantitative method for determination of mucin (mucus), [J. Glass] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 521-540, May-June '38; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 508-530, May '39

STOMACH, secretion—Continued
—reactions of intestine of pig to gastric juice (rôle of Brunner's glands), [H. W. Florey, M. A. Jennings, D. A. Jennings & R. C. O'Connor] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 105-123, July '39
—secretory depressant in juice of patients with pernicious anemia (and achlorhydria), [A. Brunschwig, J. Van Prohaska, T. H. Clarke & E. V. Kandel] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 415-422, July '39
—vitamin C content, [M. Demole & A. Issler] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1225-1226, '39
—volume and acidity in appendicitis, [A. Picco] Arch. per le sc.med. **67:** 433-470, May '39
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Stomach; etc.
—agastric anemias; clinical study, [G. Monasterio] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 409-472, June '39
—changes of red blood picture after resection, [M. Dreher] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 525-533, '39
—choledochojejunostomy; experimental study after resection of duodenum and 7/8 of the stomach, [W. H. Bachrach & S. J. Fogelson] Surgery **6:** 882-892, Dec. '39
—closure of duodenum in gastrectomies, [A. Gutiérrez] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 508-510, '38
—continent apparatus for permanent gastrostomy, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 267-269, '39
—disturbances following surgery, [M. Rosa] Lisboa méd. **16:** 341-355, June '39
—effects of pharmacodynamic substances (atropine and histamine) on motility after resection; graphic study, [P. Bassi & G. Lanino] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 397-406, May '39
—errors, complications and sequels of resections; review of literature, [R. Demel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1872-1887, Aug. 19, '39
—evolution and perfection of gastrostomy, [M. Thorek] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 737-745, '38
—experimental study of simple ligature of duodenal stump in gastrectomy; preliminary report, [G. Cucco & A. Virando] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 525-530, '38
—functional and structural changes of resected stomach, [T. Noda] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1547, June 25, '39; 1901, Aug. 25, '39
—gastric cancer in patient with gastro-enterostomy roentgenologically simulating gastrectomy, [D. Gigante] Riforma med. **55:** 1283-1285, Aug. 26, '39
—histology of stomach of dog after resection of fundus, [E. Zilocchi & P. G. Calvi] Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 192-210, Aug. '39
—hyperglycemic shock after jejunal administration of sugars following resection, [K. Glaessner] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 615-623, June '39
—hypochromic anemia due to total gastrectomy: experimental study, [A. Chiatellino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **11:** 65-78, Feb. '39
—influence of resection of fundus on experimental peptic ulcer, [E. Zilocchi & P. G. Calvi] Arch.per le sc.med. **68:** 211-244, Aug. '39
—invagination of ansas of small intestine through stoma after gastrectomy, [E. R. Zerboni] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 615-629, June '39
—late results of aseptic electrosurgical anastomosis and resection, [M. S. Shulman] Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 298-301, '38
—materials for investigation of function after resection, [V. S. Levit] Acta med.URSS **2:** 275-287, '39
—method of closure of duodenum after gastropylorectomy, [X. Delore] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 620-622, '38
—nomenclature of methods of resection, [P. I. Goloborodko] Vrach.delo **21:** 221-226, '39
—perforation of jejunum during gastroscopic examination of resected stomach, [J. M. Rumball] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2053, Dec. 2, '39
—repeated operations, [A. L. Kogen] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 117-127, '39
—resection in relation to anemia, [M. Dulć] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 290-292, May '39
—roentgen aspect after operation, [M. Petacci] Quaderni radiol. **4:** 76-87, '39
—total gastrectomy; 7 cases, [G. Egidi] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 783-795, '38
syphilis, [A. van der Sar] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5254-5258, Nov. 4, '39
therapy, liver and gastric extracts in Biermer's disease, [J. Bousser] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 363-377, July 10, '39
—effect of mucin on hemoglobin regeneration in anemic dogs, [H. S. Wigodsky, R. A. Bussabarger & S. J. Fogelson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 13-18, Oct. '39
—new therapy of peptic ulcers with stimulin "M" (extract of gastric mucosa), [T. Doi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 185*-187*, May '39
—of exogenic pellagra; possibility of identity of vitamin B_2 complex with "cyanide-resistant enzyme complex," [E. Bandler] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 843-848, July 20, '39; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 496-510, '39

STOMACH, therapy—Continued
—of pernicious anemia, [S. Ryskin] Klin.med. (no. 4) **17:** 91-94, '39
tonus: See Stomach, motility
transplantation, pedicled grafts in experimental transplantation, [G. Jorns] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1283-1284, June 10, '39
tuberculosis, and pernicious anemia, [A. Schweers] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **60:** 737-746, Oct. 7, '39
—seven cases, [Iacobovici] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 561-567, '38
—tuberculoma with tuberculous adhesive peritonitis; benefits of laparotomy; case, [M. Lapidari] Arch.ital. di chir. **52:** 600-611, '38
—ulcer; case, [M. Fabbrani] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 532-543, Aug. '39
—ulcer; probable pathogenesis, [A. A. Raimondi, R. I. Latienda & M. Albertal] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 843-845, Sept. 15-30, '39
tumors, adenoma; case, [G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 242-248, '39
—angiofibrosarcoma of 17 years' duration, [R. B. Phillips & A. B. Rivers] Rev.Gastroenterol. **6:** 468-473, Nov.-Dec. '39
—benign tumor (myoma); case, [H. Milhiet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 345-348, '39
—benign tumor, with report of case of polypous adenoma, [S. Gorostiague] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 202-222, April '39
—clinical aspects and roentgen diagnosis of polyps, [A. S. Rubinovich] Vrach.delo **21:** 217-222, '39
—clinical study; statistical data, [I. Iacobovici & V. Tuchel] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **28:** 278-301, April '39; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29:** 485-507, May '39
—development and genetic characteristics of adenomatous lesion in strain I mice, [H. B. Andervont] Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1851-1855, Oct. 13, '39
—differential diagnosis of benign and malignant tumors, [W. Dieker & E. Fahrner] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 486-489, Aug. '39
—exogastric fibroma with gastro-intestinal hemorrhages; differential diagnosis of gastro-intestinal hemorrhages in splenomegalic processes, [E. Filo & F. Subik] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 34-39, '39
—fibromyoma of fundus; case, [A. Basile] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 259-268, '38
—gastric gigantism with mucosal polyposis; case, [A. Giampalmo] Pathologica **31:** 409-420, Oct. 15, '39
—gastritis simulating tumor formation, [R. Schindler] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 523-529, Oct. '39
—gastroscopy, [H. Barowsky & G. McNeer] Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **2:** 162-167, Oct. '39
—grave gastric hemorrhagic syndrome in young woman; case diagnosed as duodenal ulcer; benign pyloric tumor as cause, [V. Ferrero] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 69-81, '38
—isolated lymphogranulomatosis; 2 cases, [R. Thune] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2866-2873, Sept. 16, '39
—leiomyoma, [G. Ball] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 942-944, April '39
—leiomyosarcoma, [K. Matukuma] Gann **33:** 157-158, June '39 [in Japanese]
—lymphoblastic sarcoma; case, [F. Caby & L. Gasne] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 657-659, May '39
—lymphosarcoma, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 145, May; 169, June '39
—lymphosarcoma; case, [N. Puente Duany, M. Gomez Camejo, E. Sardiñas & F. Gonzalez Peña] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 225-233, Aug. '39
—lymphosarcoma; case, [T. Vega Umpierre] Arch.Soc. estud.clín.Habana **33:** 217-222, April '39
—lymphosarcoma; diagnosis and treatment, [V. W. Archer & G. Cooper, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 332-340, Sept. '39
—malignant degeneration of polypi; 3 cases, [A. Pignatti] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 859-871, '38
—nature and origin of heterotopic pancreatic tissue; tumor of adenomatous character; case, [G. Canger] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 41-53, '38
—neurinoma; histologic study of case, [C. di Quattro] Sett.med. **27:** 878-884, July 20, '39
—neurinoma with malignant evolution; case, [V. Neri] Pathologica **31:** 236-242, June 15, '39
—of superior pole, [P. Porcher] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **29:** 449-453, April '39
—pancreatic adenoma of gastric wall in patient with concomitant duodenal ulcer, [A. Picco] Arch.ital. di chir. **55:** 532-541, '39
—pedicled adenoma: case, [P. Jáuregui, J. M. Alecha & J. L. Monserrat] Bol. y trab.Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 372-379, June 28, '39
—pedicled adenoma with intermittent obstruction of pylorus; case, [B. Rivas Diez] Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **23:** 343-351, June 28, '39
—pedunculated tumors, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & F. Conlin] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 250-258, Nov. '39
—perforated lymphosarcoma; case, [C. Garin & A. Dumond] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 769-776, June 25, '39
—polyp (fibro-adenoma) invaginated into jejunum; case, [P. Fiori] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 103-108, '38

STOMACH, tumors—Continued
—polyposis; case, [C. Zelaschi & A. Cattaneo] Gazz.d. osp. **60**: 367-377, April 16, '39
—polyposis; case with surgical therapy, [J. M. Allende, I. Maldonado-Allende & C. Verde] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23**: 919-927, Sept. 27, '39
—polyps, [S. Kuthan] Med.Klin. **35**: 670-673, May 19, '39
—possible causative factors of spontaneous adenomatous lesion in mice of strain I, [H. B. Andervont] Pub. Health Rep. **54**: 2085-2093, Nov. 24, '39
—primary isolated lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease); case, [C. H. Avent] Arch.Surg. **39**: 423-428, Sept. '39
—primary lymphosarcoma, [E. S. Taylor] Ann.Surg. **110**: 200-221, Aug. '39
—primary lymphosarcoma developing from callous ulcer; case, [V. Barbera] Pathologica **31**: 430-435, Oct. 15, '39
—primary sarcoma; case, [N. Osaka] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **16**: 840-841, Sept. 1, '39
—primary solitary neurinoma; operation followed by recovery maintained for 10 years, [G. Cavina] Arch. ital.di chir. **51**: 222-230, '38
—production of tumors, bordering on malignancy, in Javanese monkeys through agency of Nochtia nochti, parasitic nematode, [C. Bonne & J. H. Sandground] Am.J.Cancer **37**: 173-185, Oct. '39
—relation between pernicious anemia, polyposis and cancer, [O. Kofínek] Časop.lék.česk. **78**: 974-977, Sept. 15, '39
—reticulolymphosarcoma; case, [W. Jasiński] Medycyna, pp. 394-397, May 7, '39
—reticuloma; case, [E. Mauro] Arch.ital.di chir. **53**: 28-33, '38
—schwannomas; value of extensive gastrectomy in therapy, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31**: 192-197, '39
—solitary polyp with valvular closure of pylorus in roentgen picture, [C. Ramstedt] Röntgenpraxis **11**: 364-366, June '39
—strangulation of small intestine above anastomotic opening after gastric resection, [R. Denis] Lyon chir. **36**: 361-366, May-June '39
—total gastrectomy for leiomyosarcoma; case, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin.Bull. **1**: 4-9, May '38
—tumors and granulomatous lesions, [J. F. Weir] M. Clin.North America **23**: 871-885, July '39
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, tuberculosis
volvulus, with report of case, [M. A. Chavarri & C. Bonorino Peró] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición **14**: 396-416, April-May '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26**: 1843-1853, Sept. 20, '39
—acute volvulus, [K. V. Romert] Vestnik khir. **58**: 43-45, July '39
—with report of cases, [E. Cornejo Saravia & J. Mulcahy] Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23**:351-364, June 28, '39
wounds and injuries, traumatic coefficient in causation of peptic ulcer, [G. Filippini] Arch.ital.di chir. **52**: 82-96, '38

STOMACH TUBE
—high fat and high carbohydrate diets that can be fed to rats by stomach tube, [R. M. Reinecke, H. A. Ball & L. T. Samuels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 44-46, May '39
—value of Westphal sound in diagnosis of gastric diseases, [F. Bühler & R. Noetzel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136**: 391-398, '39

STOMATITIS
See also Sprue
—epidemic impetiginous stomatitis; cases, [R. D. Policaro] Rinasc.med. **16**: 442-446, July 15, '39
—fixed eruption and stomatitis due to sulfanilamide, [A. B. Loveman & F. A. Simon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40**: 29-34, July '39
—in children, [C. Brizi] Stomatol.ital. **1**: 131-144, Feb. '39
—mucosal accidents of gold therapy of tuberculosis; gold stomatitis; cases, [M. Cleff & J. Zerboni Sala] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7**: 359-365, '38
—of dietary origin, [W. R. Aykroyd, B. G. Krishnan & R. Passmore] Lancet **2**: 825-828, Oct. 14, '39
—pneumococcal stomatitis, [J. A. Crawford] Tri-State M.J. **11**: 2308, July '39
—prophylaxis of medicamentous stomatitis, especially during therapy of syphilis, [E. Leriche] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17**: 792-795, June-July '39
aphthous, treated with sulfanilamide; 2 cases, [J. L. Lane & P. P. Vinson] Virginia M.Monthly **66**: 528-529, Sept. '39
—autogenous irradiated blood in therapy of chronic recidivating stomatitis, [A. Arai & T. Maruoka] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12**: 845, Oct. '39
—cases, [J. M. Quintero Fossas] Arch.de med.int. **4**: 472-480, '38
—etiology and therapy, [M. Roller] Med.Klin. **35**: 1077, Aug. 11, '39
—value of intensive liver therapy, [P. Chevallier] Rev. de path. comparée **39**: 640-646, July '39
gangrenous, [M. B. Asbell] Am.J.Orthodontics **25**: 592-596, June '39

STOMATITIS, gangrenous—Continued
—agranulocytic syndrome revealed clinically by acute apical mono-arthritis and terminated by noma; case, [J. Weill & H. E. Perrot] Rev.de stomatol. **41**: 458-464, June '39
—noma following typhoid; case, [V. Perrone] Stomatol.ital. **1**: 983-987, Oct. '39
—noma of face successfully treated with solu-salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation); case, [J. Otero Bravo] Actas dermo-sif. **30**: 740-742, June '39
—rôle of anaerobic bacteria in noma; clinical and experimental studies, [A. M. Geller & T. I. Medvedeva] Vestnik khir. **57**: 409-411, April '39
parasitic, blastomycosis; case, [T. Yamamoto] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12**: 393, May '39
—induration of liver due to thrush oidium; case, [K. Tomita, K. Sugiyama & K. Shiota] Orient.J.Dis. Infants **25**: 41, May '39
—mycotic infections in Italian colonies, [M. Nicolò] Stomatol.ital. **1**: 557-562, June '39
therapy, [P. Lloyd-Williams] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **37**: 203-204, July '39
—application of vitamin C in peridental disease, [F. S. Roff & A. J. Glazebrook] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25**: 340-348, Oct. '39
—neutral carbonic ester of quinine (aristochin) as adjuvant, [E. Leriche] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17**: 210-219, March '39
—opportuneness of dental extraction during acute stomatitis; case, [J. Deney] Rev.de stomatol. **41**: 390-392, May '39
—stomatitis of dietary origin (treated by nicotinic acid), [W. R. Aykroyd, B. G. Krishnan & R. Passmore] Lancet **2**: 825-828, Oct. 14, '39
—therapy of medicamentous stomatitis, especially during therapy of syphilis, [E. Leriche] Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient **17**: 792-795, June-July '39
ulcerative, [H. H. Rebel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109**: 891-897, July 29, '39
—cure by alkalization, [J. Wilhelmi] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65**: 1351-1352, Aug. 25, '39
—further observations on triple symptom complex (recidivating aphthous ulcers of mouth, eyes and genitals due to unknown virus), [H. Behçet] Med. Welt **13**: 1222-1227, Sept. 2, '39
Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's

STOMATOLOGY
See also Mouth; Teeth
—biologic medications, [M. Hénault] Paris méd. **2**: 166-169, Sept. 2, '39
—in light of general medicine, [I. Čupar] Liječn.vjes. **61**: 329-333, June '39
—procaine hydrochloride in distilled water as local anesthetic, [H. Soldano] Prensa méd.argent. **26**: 1063-1066, May 31, '39
—review of recent literature, [R. Thibault] Paris méd. **2**: 161-166, Sept. 2, '39
teaching, [J. Chatellier] Ann. Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm. de Beyrouth **8**: 201-209, '39

STOMOCEPHALUS: See Monsters
STOMOXYDINAE: See Flies
STONE, H. B., and McLANAHAN, S., Surgical aspects of carcinoma of large bowel, J.A.M.A. **113**: 2282-2288, Dec. 23, '39
STONE, J. E., Organization and administration of American and British voluntary hospitals, Hospitals **13**: 32-35, Dec. '39
——See **AGNEW, G. H., jt. auth.**
STONE, J. G., and BUBEN, Z., Tuberculous transients in Los Angeles County, California, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34**: 208-217, '38
STONE, K. L., and POOL, M. L., Fundus photography without cycloplegics, J.Optic.Soc.America **29**: 463-465, Nov. '39
STONE, M. J.: See **STRICKLER, A., jt. auth.**
STONE, T. T., and ARIEFF, A. J., Multiple unilateral cranial nerve paralyses; report of 2 cases due to suppuration in presence of diabetes, Illinois M.J. **76**: 465-468, Nov. '39
STONE, W. E.: See **McQUARRIE, I., jt. auth.**
STONE, W. S., and REYNOLDS, F. H. K., Practical method of obtaining bacteria-free cultures of Trichomonas hominis, Science **90**: 91-92, July 28, '39
Hibernation of anopheline eggs in tropics, Science **90**: 371-372, Oct. 20, '39
STONE, W. W., and DOUGLASS, F. M., Perforation of gall-bladder, Am.J.Surg. **45**: 301-303, Aug. '39
STONEBURG, C. A., Lipids of cell nuclei, J.Biol.Chem. **129**: 189-196, July '39
STONES, R. Y., Trachoma in Uganda day schools, East African M.J. **16**: 220-227, Sept. '39
STONEY, R. A., Deep x-ray therapy in prostatic enlargement, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 704-708, Sept. '39
STOOKEY-QUECKENSTEDT TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
STOOLS: See Feces
STOPPA, G.: See **GIOVANARDI, A., jt. auth.**
STOPPANI, F., Sopra le cosidette linee di ricostruzione ossea, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3**: 504-508, '38
——See **EINAUDI, M., jt. auth.**

STOPPOLONI, G., Ciclops megalostomus rhinchaenus in una bambina neonata; embriogenesi e teratogenesi, Boll.d.Soc.eustachiana **37:** 41-67, '39
STORA, R.: See **SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.**
STORCH, A., Die Psychoanalyse und die menschlichen Existenzprobleme, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **44:** 102-118, '39
von STORCH, T. J. C., and BUERMANN, A., Subdural shadows in pneumoencephalograms; their diagnosis, origin and significance, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 810-825, Nov. '39
STOREY, T. A., Hygiene of physical education activities, Journal-Lancet **59:** 264-266, June '39
Report of American Student Health Association Committee on Hygiene of Physical Education Activities, Journal-Lancet **59:** 507-509, Nov. '39
STORMONT, R. T., FOSTER, M. A., and PFEIFFER, C., Plasma p_H, CO_2 content of blood and "tissue gas" tensions during hibernation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 56-59, Oct. '39
——See **SEEVERS, M. H., jt. auth.**
STORTI, E., Studio sulla patogenesi dell'ascite nella sindrome di pericardite adesiva cronica tipo Pick, Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 346-389, Aug. '37
——**and BROTTO, M.,** Über die Pathogenese der übertragbaren Hühnerleukämie, Folia haemat. **63:** 1-33, '39
STORVICK, C. A.: See **BELSER, W. B., jt. auth.**
STOTT, L. B., Ocular muscle balance in tuberculosis, Papworth Research Bull. (1938) **2:** 1-5, '39
STOTT, R.: See **BURGERT, P. H., jt. auth.**
STOTZ, E., Estimation and distribution of cytochrome oxidase and cytochrome C in rat tissues, J.Biol. Chem. **131:** 555-565, Dec. '39
STOVALL, W. D.: See **ALMON, L., jt. auth.**
STOVARSOL: See Acetarsone
STOYKO, N. G., Extrapleural pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 43-52, '38
Training of specialists in pulmonary surgery, Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 67-71, '38
STRAATSMA, C. R., Symposium: deep infections of neck; plastic reconstruction in facial palsy, Laryngoscope **49:** 482-483, June '39
STRABISMUS
—[S. Annaswami] Antiseptic **36:** 593-600, June '39
—binocular coordination in relation to strabismus, [F. Weckert] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 372-378, '39; comment by Jaensch, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 70-77, July '39; reply by Weckert **103:** 329-332, Sept. '39; comment by Harms, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 589-594, '39; reply by Weckert **140:** 595-598, '39
—loss of eyesight in children, [W. L. Post] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 368-370, Sept. '39
—ocular torticollis and vertical strabismus; cases, [J. Beauvieux, Bessière, Bergouignan & Faure] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 327-335, May '39
—registering deviometer; instrument to measure degree of squint, [M. E. Smukler] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 881-882, Nov. '39
diagnosis, concomitant strabismus; examination of patient, with report of cases, [Hoorens] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 10-27, '39
—determination of angle of manifest strabismus, [I. V. Sergeev] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 86-87, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Schmelzer] Med.Klin. **35:** 629-632, May 12, '39
—[J. Malbran] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 771-824, Sept. '39
—evolution of untreated latent strabismus, [E. Blain] Union méd.du **Canada 68:** 847-850, Aug. '39
—functional strabismus, [J. Sverdlick] Semana méd. **1:** 1413-1433, June 22, '39
—strabismus as allergic symptom, [P. A. Harvy] Prescriber **33:** 220-222, June '39
heredity, in twins, [O. Heinonen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1131-1134, Nov. 4, '39
history, centenary of first operation for strabismus (1839-1939), [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **83:** 5274-5281, Nov. 4, '39
therapy: See also **Strabismus, history**
—[H. Schmelzer] Med.Klin. **35:** 629-632, May 12, '39
—advancement and shortening of muscle in surgical therapy; author's technic of shortening, [L. Weekers] Ophthalmologica **97:** 81-89, May '39
—concomitant strabismus; indications and technic of orthoptic therapy, with report of cases, [Hoorens] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 10-27, '39
—double vision after operation, [A. Sternberg-Raab] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 568-573, Aug. '39
—flexible needle for O'Connor cinch operation, [M. E. Smukler] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 112, July '39
—need, [L. A. Gallo & E. V. Bertotto] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 712-718, July '39
—new method for correction in patients with contracture of antagonistic muscle, [A. Vogt] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **103:** 296-300, Sept. '39
—occlusion treatment of squint amblyopia, [E. A. Rittenhouse] M.Rec. **150:** 7-8, July 5, '39
—ocular motor anomalies, [W. T. Davis] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 500-512, Nov. '39
STRABISMUS, therapy—Continued
—orthoptic training and visual reeducation in functional strabismus, [J. Sverdlick] Semana méd. **1:** 1413-1433, June 22, '39
—pleophotography to determine results of surgical therapy, [G. Kleefeld] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 60-61, '39
—rôle of orthopedics (orthoptic training), [G. E. Clay & J. M. Baird] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 200-202, Sept. '39
—strabismal amblyopia, [K. Rehsteiner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 1036-1037, Oct. 28, '39
—surgical therapy, [L. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 27-43, '39
—surgical therapy, [N. Rebello Machado] Gaz.clin. **37:** 247-264, July '39
—technical modifications in operation by transplanting auricular cartilage, [A. I. Ivanov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 43-45, '39
—tenorrhaphy with single suture, [S. N. Kupreev] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 29-31, '39
—two procedures of surgical therapy; muscular advancement and shortening, [L. Weekers] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 43-60, '39
—use of fixation thread, [R. Syal] Duodecim **55:** 489-500, '39
STRACHAN, G. I., Occipito-posterior case, Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 263-268, July '39
Vaginal implantations in uterine carcinoma, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **46:** 711-720, Aug. '39
STRACKER, O., Behandlung der Coxa vara adolescentium mittels Epiphysensprengung, Ztschr. f. Orthop. **69:** 327-339, '39
Der Körperzustand einiger Altersklassen der Wiener Bevölkerung im Spiegel einer militärischen Musterung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 889-892, Sept. 29, '39
STRAITH, F. E., Hereditary epidermoid cyst of jaws, Am. J.Orthodontics **25:** 673-691, July '39
STRAMONIUM: See Datura
STRANDBERG, J., Adie's syndrome in syphilitics, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 389-395, Aug. '39
Professional dermatoses and their combating, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 613-631, Sept. '39
STRANDBERG-GRÖNBLAD SYNDROME: See **Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pathology**
STRANDELL, B., Fallot's tetralogy of unusually long duration, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1513-1520, Aug. 11, '39
——See **ANDERSSON, A., jt. auth.**
——See **BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.**
STRANDQVIST, M., Radium treatment of cutaneous cavernous haemangiomas, using surface application of radium tubes in glass capsules, Acta radiol. **20:** 185-211, '39
STRANGULATION
—lordotic dysbasia after strangulation, [J. Vinař & J. Hrbek] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1068-1071, Sept. 15, '39
—suicide by strangulation with tree roots; case, [E. Gulbis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 246-247, '39
STRASBERG, A., Peripheral vascular complications in prostatic surgery, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 377-379, Oct. '39
STRASSER, C., Die ambulante Behandlung Alkoholkranker durch den Nervenarzt, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 578-584, June 24, '39
STRASSER, E., Rubrophen in therapy of tuberculous osteoarthritis, Gyógyászat **79:** 304-310, May 14, '39
STRATICO, J. R.: See **FERRACANI, R. S., jt. auth.**
——See **GUIROY, A. J., jt. auth.**
STRATIGRAPHY: See **Femur, tuberculosis; Otorhinolaryngology, diagnosis in; Roentgen Rays, technic; Sella Turcica, roentgenography; Sphenoid Bone; etc.**
STRAUB, F. B., Isolation and properties of flavoprotein from heart muscle tissue, Biochem.J. **33:** 787-792, May '39
——See **CORRAN, H. S., jt. auth.**
STRAUB, H.: See **LEHMANN, G. (Dortmund), jt. auth.**
STRAUB, J., Food inspection and analysis in Holland, Analyst **64:** 717-725, Oct. '39
STRAUCH, H., Eklampsie und Neugeborene, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **1:** 671-675, Oct. '39
STRAUS, E. C.: See **RHOADS, P. S., jt. auth.**
STRAUS, F. H., Woody phlegmon of neck, Surgery **6:** 230-240, Aug. '39
STRAUSS, A. A., Typology in mental deficiency; its clinical, psychological and educational implications, Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 85-90, '39
——**and KEPHART, N. C.,** Rate of mental growth in constant environment among higher grade moron and borderline children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **63:** 137-142, '39
——See **WERNER, H. (Northville, Mich.), jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, C. W., Prophylaxis of common cold, Indust. Med. **8:** 350-351, Aug. '39
STRAUSS, HANS, LANDIS, C., and HUNT, W. A., Metrazol seizure and its significance for pathophysiology of epileptic attack, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 439-452, Oct. '39
——**RAHM, W. E., JR., and BARRERA, S. E.,** Electroencephalographic studies in relatives of epileptics, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 207-212, Oct. '39
STRAUSS, HYMAN: See **BARRINGER, E. D., jt. auth.**

STRAUSS, L.: See **SCHIFF, F., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, L. H., Experimentelle Hypertrophie des Zwerchfelles beim Tier durch trainingsmässige Laufversuche, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 119-131, '39
——**and BOLT, F.,** Über die Bedeutung des typischen und atypischen Schenkelblockes für die Begutachtung und Beurteilung der Arbeitsfähigkeit, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **136:** 560-576, '39
——**and FÖCKELER, J.,** Über die Einwirkungen von Tabak auf die Zähne, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 468-473, '39
——**and SCHEER, P.,** Ueber die Einwirkungen des Nikotins auf den Vitamin C-Haushalt, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 39-48, '39
STRAUSS, M. B., Toxemia of pregnancy; types, etiology and treatment, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **38:** 199-213, Aug. '39
STRAUSS, O. A., New management for relief of angina pectoris and coronary disease, Illinois M.J. **76:** 351-354, Oct. '39
STRAWBERRIES
—disinfecting strawberries in prevention of typhoid, [R. Vendramini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 795-805, May '39
STRAYER, E. R., Musical instruments as aid in treatment of muscle defects and perversions, Angle Orthodontist **9:** 18-27, April '39
STRAYER, L. M., Augustin Belloste and treatment for avulsion of scalp; odd history of operation in head surgery, New England J.Med. **220:** 901-905, June 1, '39
STREBEL, J., Zur Operation der Netzhautablösung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1121-1123, Nov. 4, '39
STRECKER, E. A., Should psychoanalysis be purged? Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6:** 228-241, Dec. '38
Memoir of Michael A. Burns, M.D., Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia **7:** 120, April '39
——**ALPERS, B. J., FLAHERTY, J. A., and HUGHES, J.,** Clinical and experimental study of effects of metrazol on central nervous system, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **64:** 72-77, '38
STRECKFUSS, H., Die osteoplastische Absetzung nach Bier in der Versorgung des Unterschenkelstumpfes des Kleinkindes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2003-2005, Sept. 9, '39
Der Ristgipsverband zur Ruhigstellung des Handgelenks, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2290-2292, Oct. 21, '39
STREEF, G. M., Sodium and calcium content of erythrocytes, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 661-672, Aug. '39
STREET, D. M.: See **HARRELL, G. T., jt. auth.**
STREET, S.: See **BLAIR, H. A., jt. auth.**
STREETS AND ROADS
—dust in air of streets of Caracas; percentage of silica and number of particles per cubic centimeter, [E. Noguera Gómez] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 216-221, July 31, '39
—question of relation between tarring of streets and roads and recrudescence of primary cancers of lung, [A. Kling, N. Samssonow & M. Heros] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **121:** 784-791, June 6, '39
—question whether tarring of roads causes cancer, [Guglielminetti] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **122:** 89-94, July 11, '39
—refuse thrown in streets in Mexico, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México (supp.) **19:** 60-62, June 10,'39
STREHLE, J.: See **DIRR, K., jt. auth.**
STREIFF, E. B.: See **de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**
——See **FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**
STREIL and HASS, Erwiderung auf die Bemerkung von Hippe und Huber zu unserer Arbeit "Zur Frage der Wirksamkeit der Röntgentherapie bei Diphtheriebazillenträgern bzw.-ausscheidern," Strahlentherapie **64:** 710-712, '39
STREIT, K., Hormonale Behandlung gynäkologischer Blutungen (insbesondere der glandulär-cystischen Hyperplasie und der Endometritis), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1504-1509, July 8, '39
STREITWIESER, R. J.: See **KIENE, H. E., jt. auth.**
STREJA, M., Considérations sur l'image urétrographique de la portion sus-montanale de l'urètre, J.d'urol. **48:** 193-199, Sept. '39
STRELITZ, F.: See **MENDEL, B., jt. auth.**
STRENG, H. O., Das Serum und die Gelenkflüssigkeit betreffende Untersuchungen bei Kniegelenkerkrankungen, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 8) **21:** 1-148, '39
STRENG, K. O., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn-Reaktion bei Tuberkulose, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 6) **21:** 1-12, '39
Etude sur l'utilisation du glycérol par les bacilles tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 976-979, '39
STREPHOSYMBOLIA: See Reading
STREPTAMID (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
STREPTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, streptobacilli
STREPTOCID: See cross reference under Prontosil
STREPTOCID ALBUM (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
STREPTOCID RUBRUM: See cross reference under Neoprontosil

STREPTOCOCCI
See also Bacteria, enterococci; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
—conservation of strains dried and kept in refrigerator, [P. Hauduroy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 692-693, '39
—occurrence and biologic behavior of pathogenic streptococci in milk, [M. Seelemann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 174*-187*, '39
—preparation of stable fibrinogen for study of fibrinolysin, [L. R. Christensen & L. R. Jones] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 569-571, Nov. '39
—relation between reduction of neutral red and parasitism or saprophytism, [J. Pochon] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1607-1609, May 15, '39
—Streptococcus acidominimus, [F. R. Smith & J. M. Sherman] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 301-305, Nov.-Dec. '39
agalactiae: See Streptococci, mastitidis
antiserum: See Poliomyelitis, diagnosis; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Streptococci, infections
culture: See also Streptococci, mastitidis
—glutamine and growth, [P. Fildes & G. P. Gladstone] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 334-341, Aug. '39
—growth factors, [D. W. Woolley & B. L. Hutchings] J.Bact. **38:** 285-292, Sept. '39
—growth of hemolytic streptococci on chemically defined medium, [B. L. Hutchings & D. W. Woolley] Science **90:** 41-42, July 14, '39
—influence of glutamine on growth, [M. Landy] Nature, London **144:** 512-513, Sept. 16, '39
—pantothenic acid and growth of Streptococcus haemolyticus, [H. McIlwain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **20:** 330-333, Aug. '39
—reactions in blood agar, [J. G. Davis & H. J. Rogers] J.Hyg. **39:** 446-453, July '39
faecalis: See Bacteria, enterococci
hemolytic: See also Bacteria, enterococci; Meningitis, streptococcic; Scarlet Fever; and under various subheads of Streptococci
—activity of sulfanilamide on septicemia due to Streptococci of slight virulence; rôle of number of bacteria injected, [F. Nitti & D. Bovet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 588-591, '39
—bactericidal action of sulfanilamide and neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) on scarlet fever streptococci in vitro, [T. I. Ivanova] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 55-59, '39
—bacteriology of rheumatic fever, [W. R. F. Collis] Lancet **2:** 817-820, Oct. 14, '39
—bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide (and sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) in vitro; influence of fractions isolated from Streptococci, [T. C. Stamp] Lancet **2:** 10-17, July 1, '39
—bacteriostatic and antitoxic actions of sulfanilamide: tissue culture studies, [J. T. King, A. F. Henschel & B. S. Green] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1704-1709, Nov. 4, '39
—blood transfusion in therapy of otitic sinus thrombosis due to septicemia; cases, [G. Canuyt] Strasbourg méd. **99:** 277-278, July 15, '39
—case of septicemia complicating type IV pneumococcic lobar pneumonia, [O. G. King] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 575-577, Dec. '39
—clinical importance of infection of respiratory tract in rheumatic fever, [T. D. Jones & J. R. Mote] J.A.M.A. **113:** 898-902, Sept. 2, '39
—combined use of zinc peroxide and sulfanilamide in treatment of chronic, undermining, burrowing ulcers due to micro-aerophilic streptococcus, [F. L. Meleney & H. D. Harvey] Ann.Surg. **110:** 1067-1094, Dec. '39
—demonstration of fibrinolysin in exudates; action of sulfanilamide upon it, [E. Neter] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 62-65, May '39
—dissemination of infection in school dormitories, [F. G. Hobson] Lancet **2:** 823-825, Oct. 14, '39
—Duhring-Brocq's disease of severe form; positive hemocultures of Streptococci; case, [L. M. Pautrier & G. Mayer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 533-538, April '39
—effect of cholesterol and of sera contaminated with bacteria on hemolysins, [L. F. Hewitt & E. W. Todd] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 45-51, July '39
—effect of simple cutaneous emulsion and filtrate of cutaneous emulsion treated with Streptococci on kidney of rabbit, [S. Yano] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 426-429, '39
—fatal and severe human infections with Streptococci group G (Lancefield), [I. Macdonald] M.J.Australia **2:** 471-474, Sept. 23, '39
—group similarity of alpha hemolytic bovine mastitis streptococci for Lancefield's serologic group C, [R. B. Little] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 254-255, May '39
—hemopericardium from vascular erosion in epicardial granulation tissue due to Streptococci; case, [G. Musotto & P. Crescimanno] Pathologica **31:** 287-291, July 15, '39
—immunology in carrier, [L. Fleck & O. Elsterowa] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 655-656, Aug. 6, '39

STREPTOCOCCI, hemolytic—Continued
—induction of carditis by combined effects of hyperthyroidism and infection, [M. P. Schultz] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1205-1228, July 7, '39
—influence of cultured tissue fragments on sulfanilamide-inhibition of beta streptococci, [J. T. King & A. F. Henschel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 208-209, May '39
—late non-suppurative disorders, [C. S. Keefer] Texas State J.Med. 35: 457-468, Nov. '39
—lymphadenitis in guinea-pigs, [C. V. Seastone] J. Exper.Med. 70: 347-359, Oct. '39
—mechanism of action of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of experimental infection, [G. Dóczy & D. Horváth] Dermatologica 79: 298-304, May '39
—method for preservation of oxalated plasma clot for fibrinolytic tests, [A. Pomales-Lebrón & P. Morales-Otero] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 609-610, June '39
—mode of action of sulfanilamide in vitro, [J. T. Weld & L. C. Mitchell] J.Bact. 38: 335-350, Sept. '39
—occurrence of different groups of Streptococci in human infections, [H. M. Gardner] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 648-654, Oct. '39
—possible streptococcal etiology of acute rheumatism, [C. A. Green] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 218-232, July '39
—primary peritonitis; case which developed while patient was undergoing sulfanilamide therapy, [T. W. Botsford & T. H. Lanman] New England J.Med. 221: 651-653, Oct. 26, '39
—production of hemolysin and peroxide by hemolytic streptococci in relation to non-hemolytic variants of group A, [A. T. Fuller & W. R. Maxted] J.Path. & Bact. 49: 83-94, July '39
—puerperal sepsis, [A. M. Fleming] Brit.M.J. 2: 639-641, Sept. 23, '39
—rational application of sulfanilamide therapy to infections, [J. S. Lockwood] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1444-1448, Sept. '39
—recurrence of otitic infections due to beta-hemolytic streptococcus following inadequate sulfanilamide therapy, [J. M. Converse] J.A.M.A. 113: 1383-1387, Oct. 7, '39
—relationship between acute rheumatism and antifibrinolysin, [C. B. Perry] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 32-39, March '39
—relationship between temperature and streptococcidal activity of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in vitro, [H. J. White] J.Bact. 38: 549-562, Nov. '39
—simultaneous septicemia and peritonitis cured by sulfanilamide, [A. Grant & J. Chesterman] M.J. Australia 2: 474-475, Sept. 23, '39
—source of infection in puerperal fever, [H. Ghosh & S. Mukherjee] Indian M. Gaz. 74: 342-344, June '39
—sulfanilamide in acute suppurative arthritis, [W. W. Spink] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 35-39, July '39
—sulfanilamide in treatmeat of infection, [C. S. Keefer] M.Clin.North America 23: 1149-1157, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide in treatment of postabortive and puerperal infections, [C. A. Chandler] M.Clin.North America 23: 1231-1243, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of lung abscess; case, [F. A. Hui] Chinese M.J. 56: 153-154, Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of septicemia; cases, [C. Hubert, R. Pertus & R. Devernoix] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 23: 245-251, May '39; also, Rev.de laryng. 60: 662-667, July-Aug. '39
—treatment (especially with sulfanilamide) of puerperal sepsis, [D. Baird, A. M. Michie & R. F. Macdonald] Lancet 2: 148-152, July 15, '39
—treatment of infections during pregnancy and puerperium, with sulfanilamide and immunotransfusion, [C. A. Chandler & C. A. Janeway] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 187-199, Aug. '39
—use of sulfanilamide in dermatoses, [J. M. Flood & J. H. Stokes] Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 359-365, Aug.-Sept. '39
Immunity, antigenic properties of streptolysin, [N. W. Abdalla & J. W. McLeod] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 245-259, June '39
—antigenic properties of Streptococci killed by ultraviolet light, [M. Murray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1245-1246, Sept. '39
—antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; lack of interference of blood-group A substance in culture media with chemical and serologic studies on Streptococcus hemolyticus, [W. & G. Henle] J.Immunol. 37: 149-157, Aug. '39
—antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; nucleoprotein components: chemical and serologic properties, and changes in both caused by certain enzymes, [C. A. Zittle] J. Immunol. 37: 1-16, July '39
—failure of antibodies to influence chemotaxis of leukocytes, [D. R. Coman, M. McCutcheon & P. T. DeCamp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 119-122, May '39
—hemolytic streptococcus lymphadenitis in guinea-pigs, [C. V. Seastone] J.Exper.Med. 70: 347-359, Oct. '39

STREPTOCOCCI, immunity—Continued
—immunology of toxic substances produced by Streptococci isolated from equine encephalomyelitis, [G. T. Kensler] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 95: 730-732, Dec. '39
—orientation of antigen-antibody specificity in monomolecular films, [L. A. Chambers] J.Immunol. 36: 543-557, June '39
Infections: See also Endocarditis; Meningitis, streptococcic; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, viridans
—action of sulfanilamide derivatives on dissociative phenomena, [T. Mallone] Sett.med. 27: 1015-1020, Aug. 24, '39
—amputations of war; question of necessity of closing amputation-stumps; clinical aspect of wounds, [J. Flórez] Progrès méd. 67: 1227-1228, Oct. 28, '39
—association of Yersin's bacilli and Streptococci; case, [Farinaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 443-446, '39
—bacterial flora of epidermodermitis, [P. Negroni & C. Briz de Negroni] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 234-253, '39
—bacteroides and anaerobic streptococci in infection of urinary tract; case, [T. L. Schulte] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 536-538, Aug. 23, '39
—chemotherapeutic activity of sulfanilamide in experimental infection of eyes, [L. Venco] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 179-207, March '39
—chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) of experimental infections, [C. H. Browning & J. V. M. Robb] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 70-71, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39
—clinical and therapeutic study of medical septicemia, with special reference to case in boy 9 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 353, June 3, '39; 371, June 10, '39
—diagnosis and treatment of secondary anaerobic infections of kidney wounds, [C. P. Mathé] J.Urol. 42: 488-495, Oct. '39
—diffuse hepatitis; surgical exploration and serotherapy; case with recovery, [Delaye, Lieux & Chappoux] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 386-392, July '39
—disseminated gangrene of skin secondary to septicemia; case, [G. Cardelle Penichet & J. Martínez Cruz] Arch.de med.int. 4: 380-390, '38
—experimental arthritis in rabbits, [R. L. Cecil, D. M. Angevine & S. Rothbard] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 463-475, Oct. '39
—experimental production of nodose streptococcids, [R. Leone] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 739-749, Aug. '39
—hyperergic diffuse glomerular nephritis provoked by carbohydrate fraction from scarlet fever streptococci, [T. Ogata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 5-8, '39
—immunobiologic foundations of Cadham's rabbit serum therapy in sepsis, [Y. D. Hsiä] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 361-396, Oct. 2, '39
—induced localization through calcium gluconate injections, [E. G. Ebertz & W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1250-1255, Sept. '39
—lobar pneumonia; use of blood from immunized donor in its treatment, [H. J. Kraaymes] California & West. Med. 51: 326-328, Nov. '39
—mechanism of action of sulfanilamide preparations in infection of mice, [H. Schlossberger & F. Bär] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 228*-235*, '39
—new class of antibacterial substances: *p*-nitrobenzoic acid and its esters, [R. L. Mayer & C. Oechslin] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 211-230, June 30, '39
—our national mental problem, [H. H. McClellan] Dallas M.J. 25: 66-71, June '39
—perforated carcinoma of stomach complicated by sepsis; case, [F. W. Bancroft & H. N. Vermilye] Rev. Gastroenterol. 6: 382-386, Sept.-Oct. '39
—positive streptococcic hemoculture during typhoid fever; case, [R. Poinso, P. Claudo & J. Aubanel] Marseille-méd. 2: 113-117, July 25, '39
—postotitic cerebral abscess incised and drained; rapid recovery after sulfanilamide, [C. Hubert & M. Leroux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 23: 242-244, May '39; also, Rev.de laryng. 60: 660-662, July-Aug. '39
—primary peritonitis, [L. Courty] Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 469-481, July '39
—primary peritonitis in infants and children; more effective treatment, [W. E. Ladd, T. W. Botsford & E. C. Curnen] J.A.M.A. 113: 1455-1459, Oct. 14, '39
—pseudomembranous conjunctivitis treated with sulfanilamide, [K. C. Swan & J. H. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1255-1261, Nov. '39
—recurring encephalomeningoradiculitis with fibromyositis following poliomyelitis; bacteriologic study of 64 cases, [E. C. Rosenow] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1197-1221, Dec. '39
—specific primary peritonitis, [C. Ingalls] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 688-694, Dec. '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; systematic study of effect on evolution of experimental infections in rabbits, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc. internaz.di microbiol. 11: 16-19, Jan. '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy, [F. G. Blake & J. W. Haviland] Internat.Clin. 4: 1-19, Dec. '39

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—transitory diabetes in acute arthritis; case, [L. Ferrabouc, R. Dubau & F. Bolot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 55: 1158-1162, July 17, '39
mastitidis, simple confirmatory medium, [J. G. Davis & H. J. Rogers] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 52: 132-134, June '39
—study of Streptococci producing positive Hotis reactions, [E. C. McCulloch & S. A. Fuller] J.Bact. 38: 447-459, Oct. '39
mucosus (type iii pneumococci): See Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pneumococci; Pneumonia
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
strains, serologic grouping and typing of hemolytic streptococci isolated in Tokyo, [T. Kodama & others] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 16: 110-133, May '39
—serologic groups and types isolated from excised tonsils, [E. V. Keogh & others] Brit.M.J. 2: 1036-1038, Nov. 25, '39
—serologic types associated with scarlet fever in Adelaide, [E. V. Keogh, I. MacDonald, J. Battle & M. C. Puckey] M.J.Australia 1: 792-793, May 27, '39
—type of hemolytic streptococci occurring in outbreak of puerperal sepsis, [L. M. Bryce] M.J.Australia 1: 900-901, June 17, '39
toxin: See also Scarlet Fever, toxin
—hemolytic streptococcus; *poly*saccharide and protein fractions encountered in precipitation of erythrogenic toxin from culture filtrates, [A. H. Stock] J.Bact. 38: 511-524, Nov. '39
—influence on Jensen's rat sarcoma, [V. Baroni] Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 11: 125-142, June '38
—production of kidney antibodies by injection of homologous kidney plus bacterial toxins, [F. F. Schwentker & F. C. Complolier] J.Exper.Med. 70: 223-230, Sept. '39
variability, action of sulfanilamide derivatives on dissociative phenomena, [T. Mallone] Sett.med. 27: 1015-1020, Aug. 24, '39
viridans: See also Endocarditis, infectious; Meningitis, streptococcic
—bacteremia following extraction of teeth, [J. A. Hopkins] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 2002-2008, Dec. '39
—bacteremia following extraction of teeth; case of multiple mycotic aneurysms in pulmonary arteries; report of cases and necropsies, [H. D. Palmer & M. Kempf] J.A.M.A. 113: 1788-1792, Nov. 11, '39
—carbohydrate metabolism, [T. E. Friedemann] J.Biol. Chem. 130: 757-761, Oct. '39
—chronic cholangeitis and cholecystitis lenta, [M. Silberstein] M.Rec. 150: 133-135, Aug. 16, '39
—detection of colonies of pneumococci and Streptococci on blood agar by dried bile, [P. H. Greey] J.Infect. Dis. 64: 206-207, May-June '39
—methemoglobin-producing organisms in ocular inflammations, [M. A. Wood] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1111-1119, Oct. '39
—subacute infection of arteriovenous aneurysm and aortic valves; case, [W. B. Porter & G. Z. Williams] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 359-365, '39
virulence, activity of sulfanilamide on septicemia due to hemolytic streptococci of slight virulence; rôle of number of bacteria injected, [F. Nitti & D. Bovet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 588-591, '39
—clinical and experimental study of Cocci from surgical infections, [L. Mollo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 920-942, June '39
—studies on scarlet fever with modified Ruge-Philipp test, [M. Tesdal] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 308-334, '39
—varying virulence of hemolytic streptococci; determination of serum sulfanilamide, [T. W. Folbre] Texas State J.Med. 35: 336-340, Sept. '39
—virulence of group C hemolytic streptococci of animal origin (in relation to *poly*saccharide), [C. V. Seastone] J.Exper.Med. 70: 361-378, Oct. '39
STREPTOLYSIN: See Hemolysin
STRETCHERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
STREUKENS, T.: **See TORTONE, J., jt. auth.**
——**See STEWART, C. A., jt. auth.**
STRICKLAND, C., Study in physiography in relation to malaria, in Orissa coastal tracts, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 38-44, '39
——**and ROY, D. N.**, Simple means of preventing spiderlick, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 285-286, May '39
Ticks found on man, Indian J.M.Research 27: 251-252, July '39
Scarabiasis or presence of beetles in intestine, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 416-419, July '39
——**SEN GUPTA, S. C., and MAZUMDAR, P. C.**, Further observations on seasonal infectivity of mosquitoes as determined by study of incidence of infantile malaria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 69-74, June '39
STRICKLER, A., and STONE, M. J., Sulfanilamide in treatment of pyogenic dermatoses, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 244-248, Aug. '39
STRICKLER, H.: **See BOVET, D., jt. auth.**
STRIDOR
—chronic stridor in infancy, [J. E. Bowman & C. L. Jackson] J.Pediat. 15: 476-484, Oct. '39
—congenital familial stridor terminating in death; 2 cases, [M. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Bull.Soc.pédiat. de Paris 37: 85-88, Feb. '39
—laryngeal spasm and so-called tracheal collapse; experimental and clinical studies (of respiratory stridor during thyroidectomy), [W. H. Cole] Arch. Surg. 39: 10-27, July '39
laryngeal: See Larynx, stridor
STRIECK, F.: **See SKRAUP, S., jt. auth.**
STRIEDER, J. W., Stab wound of heart; report of case treated conservatively, J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 576-577, June '39
STRIER, N. V., Glutathione content of blood of patients with diseases of upper respiratory tract, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 150-154, '39
STRIKER, C., Diabetes and pregnancy, J.Med. 20: 191-193, July '39
STRINDBERG, L. Z., Roentgenologic-statistical investigation on frequency of dental periapical resorption centers and review of their significance as foci of infection, their diagnosis and treatment, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1421-1428, May 13, '39
STRING TEST: See Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis
STRITESKY, J., Ten years' activity of dispensary for diabetics at Karlov University in Prague, Časop.lék. česk. 78: 1049-1053, Sept. 15, '39
STROBEL, T., Über den Trockensubstanzgehalt verschiedener Hirnteile, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 161-169, '39
STROBILANTHES
—popular remedies in Netherland East Indies; pharmacology of Strobilanthes crispus, [T. C. Brandt Corstius & P. C. Hart] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1735-1745, July 11, '39
STROBOFARADIZATOR: See Vocal Cords
STRÖBEL, H., Zur Behandlung des Erysipels mit Prontosil, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 954-956, Oct. 20, '39
STRÖDER, J., Die trypanozide Serumsubstanz beim Scharlach; Untersuchungen über eine Teilfunktion der Leber bei scharlachkranken Kindern, Arch.f.Kinderh. 118: 1-10, '39
Ueber den Einfluss der tierischen Hypnose auf den Ablauf der Narkose beim Kaltblüter, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 12: 86-87, Aug. '39
STRØM, A., Housing conditions among tuberculous patients in Oslo, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 155-170, '39; also, Über die Wohnverhältnisse der Tuberkulösen in Oslo, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 301-317, '39
Acute infectious diseases and housing conditions, Nord. med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 2: 1499-1502, May 20, '39
STRÖM, J., Swedish law providing for free protective medicines to supplement dietary deficiencies of mothers and children, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1773-1781, Oct. 6, '39
STRÖMBECK, J. P., Wound treatment in war, Nord.med. 2: 1550-1554, May 27, '39
——**and HEDBERG, T. P.**, Tumor of suprarenal medulla associated with paroxysmal hypertension. Report of case preoperatively diagnosed and cured by extirpation after capsular incision, Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 177-189, '39
STRÖMBERG, N., Rupture of dissecting aneurysm of thoracic aorta simulating perforated ulcer, Nord. med. (Hygiea) 2: 1689-1691, June 3, '39
Preliminary report on results of clinical-roentgenologic after-examination of malleolar fractures, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2957-2960, Sept. 30, '39
STRÖMGREN, H., Eine Beobachtung über den Gesichtsschmerz vom Chirurgus Sauter zu Allenspach, Arch. f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 316-324, '39
STROESCO, G.: **See JONESCO-SISESTI, jt. auth.**
STROESCO, V.: **See ZAMFIR, D., jt. auth.**
STROHL, A., Sur les limites de validité des lois de l'électrotonus physiologique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1169-1171, '39
STROHL, E. L., and PONTIUS, G. V., Acute intestinal obstruction from biliary calculi, Illinois M.J. 75: 558-559, June '39
——**See PONTIUS, G. V., jt. auth.**
STROINK, J. A., Treatment of patients with molar pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2608-2614, June 3, '39
STRONG, F. M.: **See SNELL, E. E., jt. auth.**
STRONG, G. F., Coronary thrombosis, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 291-292, Sept. '39
Acute congestive heart failure, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 491-493, Nov. '39
Treatment of some cardiac emergencies, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 586-587, Dec. '39
STRONG, J. C., JR., Case of bilateral optic atrophy following insect bite, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 906-907, Aug. '39
STRONG, L. C., and SMITH, G. M., Local induction of carcinoma of mammary gland by methylcholanthrene, Yale J.Biol.Med. 11: 589-592, July '39
——**See KIRSCHBAUM, A., jt. auth.**
STRONG, R. A., and MARKS, H. P., Icterus gravis neonatorum, J.Pediat. 15: 658-679, Nov. '39

STRONGIN, E. I., and HINSIE, L. E., Method for differentiating manic-depressive depressions from other depressions by means of parotid secretions, Psychiatric Quart. 13: 697-704, Oct. '39

STRONGYLIDAE
—capture and destruction of larvae of Strongylidae of monkey and cattle by Hyphomycetes, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 394-398, '39
—Metastrongylus elongatus Dujardin, 1845, of hogs, [A. Areias & A. Figueiredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 69-74, March '39
—production of gastric tumors, bordering on malignancy, in Javanese monkeys through agency of Nochtia nochti, parasitic nematode, [C. Bonne & J. H. Sandground] Am.J.Cancer 37: 173-185, Oct. '39

STRONGYLOIDES
—seasonal variation in production of heterogonic progeny by singly established Strongyloides ratti from homogonically derived line, [G. L. Graham] Am.J. Hyg., Sect.D 30: 15-27, July '39

STRONGYLOIDOSIS
—new type in cats, [A. Erhardt & K. Denecke] Ann.de parasitol. 17: 206-208, May 1, '39
—rat strongyloidosis used as test of anthelmintics, [A. Erhardt & K. Denecke] Ann.de parasitol. 17: 199-205, May 1, '39

STRONGYLOSIS
—host specificity of lung flukes, [A. Kotlán] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 411-416, Oct. 9, '39

STRONGYLUS
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration upon longevity of Strongylus vulgaris in vitro, [J. H. Whitlock, R. P. Link & E. E. Leasure] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.D 30: 5-14, July '39
—initial development of apparatus adapted for study of Strongylus vulgaris in vitro, [J. H. Whitlock] Am.J. Hyg., Sect.D 30: 1-3, July '39

STRONTIUM
effects, pharmacology; action on bronchial motility, [A. Boriani] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 17-29, May 31, '39
—**pharmacology;** direct action on cortical and bulbar centers, [A. Boriani] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 68: 105-122, Sept. 1, '39
—pharmacology; emetic action and its mechanism, [A. & G. Boriani] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 68: 14-33, July 1, '39
toxicity, strontium rickets and demineralization of long bones in adult animals, [A. Roche & M. Mourgue] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1136-1138, '39

STROOBANTS, C., and SCHEPENS, C., L'acétylarsan et ses accidents au niveau de l'appareil visuel, Ann. d'ocul. 176: 519-537, July '39

STROOKMAN, T. A.: See HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., jt. auth.

STROOMANN, G., and LAUER, H., Zur Erkennung und Behandlung der Vorderlappenschwäche der Hypophyse, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 298-300, July 1, '39

STROOPAL FRAUD: See Nostrums

STROPENI, L., Le sindromi associate dell'addome superiore, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 497-617, '39

——**and COLOMBO, C.,** Artrite dell'anca da malattia di Nicolas-Favre. (Arthritis poradenitica), Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 509-515, '38

——**and MILONE, S.,** Splenomegalia nodosa e sarcoma cutaneo di Kaposi, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 615-628, '38

STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus preparation): See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Diphtheria, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
—k-strophanthosid, [A. Stoll] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 761-762, May 19, '39
—standardization of injectable strophanthin preparations, [N. Alwall & S. Bruzelius] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1867-1874, Oct. 20, '39
effects: See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
—action of strophanthin on blood vessels and its significance for minute volume, [K. H. Osterwald & H. Meurer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 522-532, July 15, '39
—Fraenkel pharmacodynamic test (intravenous injection of strophanthin) and circulation rate, [A. Crespo Alvarez, J. Márquez Blasco & R. García Alonso] Semana méd.españ. 2: 200-205, Sept. 2, '39
—nervous and muscular action of strophanthin, [H. Reichel] Ztschr.f.Biol. 99: 590-595, '39
—strophanthin effect and cholinergic mechanism of heart, [J. Kull] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 447-456, '39
therapy: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Diphtheria, therapy; Heart, insufficiency
—indications, [V. Jonáš] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 585, June 16, '39; 622, June 23, '39
—intravenous use of strophanthin, [H. Weese] Therap. d.Gegenw. 80: 250-254, June '39
—pharmacology of strophanthus therapy, with special reference to k-strophanthosid, [E. Rothlin] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 762-764, May 19, '39; comment by Johannessohn 86: 1086-1087, July 14, '39; reply by Rothlin 86: 1087, July 14, '39

STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS—Continued
toxicity, of strophanthin, [W. A. Brams, J. S. Golden, A. Sanders & L. G. Kaplan] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 618-628, Oct. '39

STROPHOSID (strophanthus preparation): See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy

STROUD, F. K.: See LARSON, C. P., jt. auth.

STROUD, S. W., Preliminary investigation of metabolism of stilbene, Nature, London 144: 245, Aug. 5, '39
Recovery of injected oestrogenic substances from rabbit urine, J.Endocrinol. 1: 201-207, Sept. '39

——**See CALLOW, N. H., jt. auth.**

STROUD, W. D., BOCKUS, H. L., CURB, D. L., and TWADDLE, P. H., Possible relationship between gall bladder disease and coronary disease, Tr.A.Am. Physicians 54: 269-276, '39

——**See VANDER VEER, J. B., jt. auth.**

STROUSE, S., Art of eating, Hygeia 17: 716, Aug. '39

——**KATZ, L. N., and BINSWANGER, H. F.,** Clinical value of electrocardiogram; analysis of 100 private cases, J.A.M.A. 113: 576-579, Aug. 12, '39

STROUZER, W., La contribution de l'électroradiologie à l'oto-rhino-laryngologie et à l'ophtalmologie, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 305-307, '39

STRUCHKOV, V. I., Blood transfusion in extensive burns, Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 53-57, '39

STRUMPELL-MARIE'S DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis

STRUETT, H.: See TURNER, C. D., jt. auth.

STRÜVER, H.: See EFFKEMANN, G., jt. auth.

STRUGHOLD, H., Die biologische Höhenwirkung vom Standpunkte der Luftfahrt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 857-860, Sept. 15, '39

STRUMA LYMPHOMATOSA: See Thyroid, diseases

STRUMZA, M. V.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

STRUPPLER, T., Progressive Muskeldystrophie und Trauma, Nervenarzt 12: 252-256, May '39

——**and STRUPPLER, V.,** Knochenbrüche bei Cardiazolkrampfbehandlung der Schizophrenie und ihre Verhütung, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 749-752, May 27, '39

STRUPPLER, V., Rissbruch am Fersenbeinhöcker, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 39: 651-658, '39
Pellinstrument zur sicheren Einlegung von Führungsdrähten für Nägel oder Schrauben am Schenkelhals, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1285-1288, June 10, '39

——**See STRUPPLER, T., jt. auth.**

STRUSSER, H., Costs of dental service for indigent or low income groups, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1912-1917, Nov. '39

STRUYCKEN, Orbita, Nebenhöhlen, Schädel, Ophthalmologica 97: 376-388, Aug. '39

STRYCHNINE
determination, quantitative spectrographic determination of mixture of strychnine and brucine, [F. X. Mayer & M. Halawa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 495-499, May 26, '39
effects, depressant action on superior cervical sympathetic ganglion and on skeletal muscle, [A. Lanari & J. V. Luco] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 277-282, June '39
—cardiac action, [T. Nisimura] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 98-99, Oct. '39
—on rabbit's intestine, with special consideration of Auerbach plexus, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 26: 1054-1055, '39
—pressure of lymph in thoracic duct after intravenous injection, [N. Saito] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 187-190, '38
—variation of choline-esterase in brain after administration, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 160-163, April 30, '39
therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation: Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Diphtheria, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Nerves, optic
toxicity, temporary paralysis from exhaustion of nerve centers during poisoning in rabbits, [G. Sanfilippo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 259-261, May '39
—variations in acetylcholine content of central nervous system of rabbit in conditions of strong excitation provoked by strychnine, [J. Fegler & Z. Leluszlachowicz] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 837-838, Nov.-Dec. '38

STRYCHNOLETHALINE: See Curare

STRYJENSKI, W., and DRETLER, J., Recherches sur l'action du cardiazol, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 37-46, June '39

STRYKER, G. V., Barbituric acid dermatitis with photosensitization, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 484-485, Dec. '39

STRYKER, H., Device for turning frame patient, J.A.M.A. 113: 1731-1732, Nov. 4, '39

STRYPHNON: See cross reference under Kephrine

STUART, C. A.: See WHEELER, K. M., jt. auth.

STUART, F. A.: See McDONALD, J. E., jt. auth.

STUART, G.: See SHELDON, J. M., jt. auth.

STUART, H. C., Mortality among infants and children and progress in reduction of rates from certain causes, J.Pediat. 15: 266-276, Aug. '39

STUART, H. O.: See DELAPLANE, J. P., jt. auth.

STUART, R. D., Occurrence of Weil's disease among miners in west of Scotland, J.Hyg. 39: 316-323, May '39

STUBBE TEGLBJAERG, H. P., Neurological viewpoints in clinic of epilepsy, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 205-212, '39

STUBBS, T. H., and ROBERTS, D., Factors influencing ethical concepts and ideals among medical students, J.A.M.A. 113: 1267-1270, Sept. 23, '39
STUCK, R. M., Surgical treatment of epilepsy, Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 547-550, Aug. '39
STUDDIFORD, W. E., Consideration of incomplete abortion complicated by fever, New York State J.Med. 39: 1274-1287, July 1, '39
STUDENTS: See Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
STÖBINGER, K., Zur allgemeinen und speziellen Frakturenlehre, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 417-421, July 15, '39
STÜHMER, A., Der Lupus und seine Bekämpfung vom Standpunkt des Dermatologen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 46: 3-42, '39
Allgemeine Richtlinien für eine zeitgemässe Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten; Sonnen-, Licht- und Luftbäder für Hautkranke—eine notwendige Ergänzung der Dermatotherapie, Med.Welt 13: 657-662, May 13, '39
Urticaria pigmentosa pemphigoides mit wechselnder Lokalisation, Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 939-943, Aug. 12, '39
STÜMPKE, G., Prothesen für Lupus- und andere Gesichtsdefekte, Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1058-1061, Sept. 2, '39
Einige Ausführungen über Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring, Med.Klin. 35: 1399-1400, Oct. 27, '39
STUHL (Mme.), Avortement habituel; traitement par le corps jaune synthétique, Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 186-190, April '39
STULL, A.: See HAMPTON, S. F., jt. auth.
STULZ, E., HOERNER, G., and BRANZEU, P., Tumeur bénigne du glomus carotidien, Lyon chir. 36: 257-268, May-June '39
STUMP, J. P.: See IRISH, W. H., jt. auth.
STUMPF, P., Die Röntgenkymographie in der Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 848-850, May 26, '39
Die Kymographie mit wandernder Röhre bei Lungenerkrankungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Tagungshft.)) 60: 56-57, '39
STUMPFEGGER, L., Rearthrotomie bei früherer Kniegelenkplastik, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 269-274, '39
Zur Claudenbehandlung der chronischen Schleimbeutelentzündung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 275-276, '39
STUMPFL, F., Probleme der Erbcharakterforschung, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 25-31, '39
Psychopathenforschung unter dem Gesichtspunkt der Erbbiologie 1937-1939, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 11: 409-416, Oct. '39
STUNDL, K., Bakterien und der Stoffhaushalt der Gewässer, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 282*-286*, '39
Untersuchungen über Keimverminderung und chemische Umsetzungen in den Sandfiltern von Wassergewinnungsanlagen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 122: 1-15, '39
Untersuchungen zur Hygiene und Biologie des Wassers von Talsperren, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 122: 103-119, '39
——See GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.
STUPOCHENKO, G. M., Errors and dangers in therapy of epicondylar fractures of humerus, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 102-103, '39
STUPPEL, R., Treatment of irreducible intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum, Brit.M.J. 2: 722-723, Oct. 7, '39
STURDŽA, S. A., Sur la lyse du pneumocoque par le chloroforme, Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. 11: 171-185, June '38
STURGE, B.: See MABERLY, A., jt. auth.
STURGES, S.: See KNUDSON, A., jt. auth.
STURGIS, C. C., Analysis of causes of death in 150 fatal cases of pernicious anemia observed since 1927, Tr. A.Am.Physicians 54: 46-56, '39
——ISAACS, R., GOLDHAMER, S. M., and BETHELL, F. H., Blood; review of literature, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 148-212, July '39
STURGIS, M. C., Implantation of ovary in uterine cornu, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1048-1049, June '39
STURLA, I., Studio del reticolo fibrillare nell'ovaio e nell' endometrio del coniglio trattato con bismuto, Ginecologia 5: 483-493, Aug. '39
STURM, E.: See MacFADYEN, D. A., jt. auth.
STURM, F., Neue Beobachtungen mit Hilfe der Intravitalmikroskopie, Biol.generalis 14: 145-178, '38
STURMDORF OPERATION: See Fistula, vesicovaginal; Uterus, cervix
STURROCK, J., Relief of pain in labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 46: 426-442, June '39
STURTEVANT, M., Megaduodenum and duodenal obstruction; criteria for diagnosis, Radiology 33: 185-188, Aug. '39
STUTSMAN, A. C.: See ARBUCKLE, M. F., jt. auth.
STUTTERING: See Speech, defects
STUTZ, L., Über die Entkeimung des Operationszeuges und -gerätes im Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 305-307, June 20, '39
STUTZMAN, J. W.: See ORTH, O. S., jt. auth.
STYLOID PROCESS: See Temporal Bone
STYNS, J.: See van den BERGHE, L., jt. auth.
STYRON, C. W., Erythroblastic anemia; report of 2 cases with review of literature, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 316-319, July '39
SUAREZ, R. M., Sífilis cardiovascular en Puerto Rico; notas preliminares, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 156-159, May '39
La sulfapiridina (dagenan) en el tratamiento de las infecciones pneumocóccicas, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 261-272, Aug. '39
La médula osea normal y patológica; proporción eritromieloide en la médula del esternón en casos de esprú, pelagra, uncinariasis, agranulocitosis, anemia aplástica y mieloma múltiple, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 345-358, Oct. '39
——See SABATER, J., jt. auth.
——SABATER, J., and BUSO CARRASQUILLO, R., Second case of multiple myeloma, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 185-187, June '39
SUAREZ AGUIRRE, G., Imbricamiento aponeurótico en la cura de la hernia inguinal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 540-541, June 30, '39
Leiomioma del cordón espermático en el niño, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 759, Aug. 15-30, '39
SUAREZ FERNANDEZ, J. M., Notas de cirugía [apendicectomía], Rev. de med. y cir. Habana 44: 384-386, July 31, '39
SUAREZ H., E., PALACIOS H., R., and CHAVEZ R., F., Bases para el uso de las vacunas vivas en el tifus exantemático, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 6: 5-24, Dec. '38
SUAREZ MORALES, O., Microfilariosis en Monteagudo (Chuquisaca, Bolivia), Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1838-1841, Sept. 20, '39
SUBARACHNOID SPACE: See Meninges, permeability
SUBBAROW, Y.: See HITCHINGS, G. H., jt. auth.
SUBDURAL SPACE: See Meninges
SUBIK, F.: See FILO, E., jt. auth.
SUBIRANA, A., El sistema nervioso, la piel y el sol: ensayo de neuropatología estival, con aplicaciones a la campaña, Med.españ. 2: 39-58, May '39
Hernia cerebral sintomática de absceso encefálico; su curación consecutiva a la encefalografía realizada con fines diagnósticos; regresión de los fines afásicos y aspectos encefalográficos un año después, Med. españ. 2: 521-536, Sept. '39
SUBLIMATION: See Psychoanalysis
SUBMARINES
—hygienic aspects of life in submarine, [N. Babac] Vojsan.glasnik 10: 293-325, '39
—life on board submarines, [Oudard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 693-699, May 23, '39
—microclimate, [B. Falcomată] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 148-155, March-April '39
—possibilities of respiration, [H. Prat] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 208: 1429-1430, May 1, '39
—U. S. S. Squalus; medical aspects of rescue and salvage operations and use of oxygen in deep-sea diving, [A. R. Behnke & T. L. Willmon] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 37: 629-640, Oct. '39
SUBMAXILLARY DUCT
calculi, case, [C. Andreoiu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 630-633, July-Aug. '39
SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS
blood supply, arteries, [M. Salmon & P. Guidoni] Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 540-547, April '39
cysts, congenital ranula of left gland; case, [M. G. Kini] Brit.J.Surg. 26: 947-949, April '39
innervation, Golgi apparatus of ganglion cells in dog, [T. Ito & S. Aoki] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 567-573, March '39
physiology, effects of anesthetics on response to prostigmine and physostigmine, [P. J. Crittenden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 367-370, June '39
tumors, angioma, [T. Nasta, P. R. Tataru & N. Francou] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 419-421, May-June '39
—angioma; clinical study, [M. Ceconi] Bollettino 13: 140-149, '39
SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture
SUBSTANTIA NIGRA: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, blood supply
SUCCINATE: See Acid, succinic
SUCCINYLAMINO-*di*METHYLAZOBENZENE: See Methylazobenzenes
SUCCUS ENTERICUS: See Intestines, secretion
SUCHA, W. L., New and effective support for joints, Nebraska M.J. 24: 342-344, Sept. '39
SUCIC, D., Case of thyropituitary dwarfism, Liječn.vjes. 61: 243-246, April '39
SUCROSE
—changes in aqueous solutions during autoclave sterilization in connection with preparation of AD vaccine, [A. I. Bystrenin] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 99-103, '39
—consumption in France, [G. Ichok] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-iii, May 20, '39
—diuretic action, [H. F. Helmholz & J. L. Bollman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 567-569, Sept. 6, '39
—serologic studies; reactions between solutions of reagent sucrose and type II antipneumococcus serum, [J. M. Neill, E. J. Hehre, J. Y. Sugg & E. Jaffe] J.Exper.Med. 70: 427-442, Oct. '39

SUCROSE—Continued
—tolerance in depancreatized dogs, [P. O. Greeley, D. B. Tyler & D. B. Drury] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 36-39, May '39
—white and brown sugar, [S. W. Cole] Brit.M.J. 2: 340, Aug. 12, '39
in urine: See Urine, sucrose
SUCTION APPARATUS: See Apparatus; Drainage, apparatus
SUDAMINA: See Miliaria
SUDAN BLACK: See Stains and Staining, blood stain
SUDECK'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
SUDHOFF, KARL (1853-1938)
—[W. Artelt] Janus 43: 84-91, April-June '39
—[E. B. Krumbhaar] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 189-191, June '39
—[H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 801-804, July '39
—bibliography for years 1898-1933, [G. Herbrand-Hochmuth] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 279-284, '39
SUDLER, M. T., and JOHNSON, C. B., Treatment of actinomycosis with sulfanilamide—report of 2 cases, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 330, Aug. '39
SUDO, S., Clinical and bacteriological observation of diphtheria in Naval Torpedo School during February 1938, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 46, Aug. 15, '39
SUDRANSKI, H. F., Ophthalmic treatment in general practice, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 363-366, July '39
SUDZUKI, Y.: See YAOI, H., jt. auth.
SULLMANN, H., and BIRKHÄUSER, H., Versuche über die enzymatische Spaltbarkeit von O-Acetylaneurin und über den Einfluss von Aneurin auf die Cholinesterase, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 648-650, July 15, '39
SUELLO, S. y V., Il fenomeno di Sacco nella vaccinazione anti-tbc. con l'anatubercolina di Petragnani, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 93-104, July '39
SUEMITSU, S.: See SASAKI, M. (Fukuoka), jt. auth.
SUERMONDT, W. F., Diagnosis and treatment of ureteral calculi, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4828-4834, Oct. 7, '39
SÜSSER, I., Diagnosis of epilepsy by artificial provocation of attacks, Nowiny lek. 51: 129-140, March 1, '39
SUEYOSHI, Y., and MIURA, K., Über die ungesättigten Fettsäuren des Phosphatides der Geschwülste, J.Biochem. 29: 481-486, May '39
——**and MICHIMOTO, H.,** Über den Gehalt der Gewebe an hochungesättigtem Kephalin bei der C-Avitaminose, J.Biochem. 30: 155-157, July '39
SUFFOCATION
—[T. Ootuka] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 834-835, Oct. '39
—suffocating laryngitis in children, [Mayoux & Schoen] Lyon méd. [163]: 571-573, May 14, '39
SUFFOLK, S. F.: See MELLANBY, J., jt. auth.
SUGA, Y., Über die Einflüsse der vegetativen Nervengifte und der Vitamin-A-Mangel-Fütterung auf die Hamazakischen säurefesten Granula, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 142-144, '39 [in Japanese]
——**See NISHII, H., jt. auth.**
SUGANUMA, S., Ueber die klinischen und histologischen Befunde eines Falles von primärer hinterer Skleraltuberkulose, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 208-211, Aug. '39
SUGARMAN, M. H.: See SANDWEISS, D. J., jt. auth.
SUGARMAN-DORN TEST: See Sex, determination
SUGARS
See also Dextrose; Levulose; Sucrose; etc.
—effect of certain *poly*hydric alcohols and sugars on purine excretion, [G. P. Grabfield] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 91-93, '39
—effect of intravenous administration of various sugars upon migration velocity of white blood-cells of rabbits, [M. Senba] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 180-181, '39 [in Japanese]
—effect of phosphorylized sugar on suprarenalectomized animals, [W. Laves] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 724, May 20, '39
—effect of sugar diets on development of bones of rats, [M. Hirashima] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 2-4, Jan. '39
—hyperglycemic shock after jejunal administration of sugars following resection of stomach, [K. Glaessner] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 615-623, June '39
—nature of reducing substances in brain; importance in study of free sugar, [A. Baudouin & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 730-732, '39
determination, method for microdetermination by means of α-naphthol, [K. Yamafuji & T. Yoshida] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 61-64, '39
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar
—comparative accumulation of glycogen in liver and muscles of rats following ingestion of various sugars; experiments on normal rats in state of hunger, [Y. Z. Spektor] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 20-26, '39
SUGARS, metabolism—Continued
—comparative glycogen formation in liver and muscles of rat after ingestion of various types of sugar; experiments with hungry rats poisoned with phosphorus, [Y. Z. Spektor] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 38-42, '39
—disturbance after acute carbon monoxide poisoning, [S. Moeschlin] Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 140-159, '39
—effect of arsenic and antimony compounds, [C. Provinciali] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 372-376, '39 [Comment on Oelkers' article]
—effect of vitamin C on sugar consumption of hearts of guinea-pigs, [Z. Aszódi & L. Sas] Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 177-182, '39
—experimental transitory modifications of ocular refraction; rôle of metabolism and crystalline lens, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 39-41, '39
—fate of exogenous sugar which does not polymerize into glycogen during spontaneous or provoked creatinuria; clinical and experimental study, [L. Mazzoleni] Arch. per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio 7: 237-259, July-Aug. '39
—metabolism of rare sugars, [F. Clarke, R. Solkot & R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 135-138, Nov. '39
—of isolated crystalline lens, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 132: 36-38, '39
—selective resorption of sugar in cold blooded animals and effects of suprarenalectomy and hypophysectomy, [H. Minibeck] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 344-353, '39
—sugar and glycogen metabolism in acute rheumatism, [A. S. Acharkan & N. A. Mazalova] Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 93-99, '39
—sugars and glycogen of liver; influence of absorption of dextrose, [F. Rathery & P. M. de Traverse] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 21: 978-1020, July-Aug. '39
therapy, external use, [H. Wendt] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 388-392, July '39
threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance
SUGASTI, J. A., and MANZONI, A. R., La técnica de Greenough en la extirpación radical de la mama, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 101-119, June '39
——**See LOPEZ BONILLA, J., JR., jt. auth.**
SUGAWA, Y., Experimental study of mottled enamel with hotspring water, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 97-98, Aug. 20, '39
SUGG, A. R., Renal emergencies, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 377-380, Oct. '39
SUGG, J. Y.: See NEILL, J. M., jt. auth.
SUGGESTION
—hypnosis, suggestion and anesthesia, [A. F. Völgyesi] Prescriber 33: 289-291, Aug. '39
therapeutic: See Psychotherapy
SUGIMOTO, T., Blood picture and types of nuclei of leucocytes in healthy naval men, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 58, Oct. 15, '39
SUGISHITA, J.: See FUJITA, K., jt. auth.
SUGITA, K., Studies on new bacillus (Taihoku bacillus) isolated from cases of food poisoning, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 510, March '39
On Taihoku bacillus, new species isolated from cases of food-poisoning; on its serological characters and results of animal experiments, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1152, Aug. '39
SUGITA, Y., Die kolloidchemische Bedeutung der Entstehungsweise von Linsentrübung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1141-1143, Nov. 4, '39
SUGIURA, K., Biological measurement of gamma rays in "equivalent roentgens" with mouse sarcoma 180 as test object, Am.J.Cancer 37: 445-452, Nov. '39
SUGIYAMA, K.: See TOMITA, K., jt. auth.
SUGIYAMA, S., Studies on planimetry of heart-muscles, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 245-250, '39 [in Japanese]
SUH, T. H., CHANG, Y. C., and CHANG, I., Relative changes of blood and cerebrospinal fluid sugar in schizophrenic patients treated with insulin, Chinese M.J. 56: 232-240, Sept. '39
SUIC, M., Epidemiology, prophylaxis and therapy of malaria at Benkovač garrison, Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 109-143, '39
SUICIDE
—alcohol content of blood, [A. Kassal] Orvosi hetil. 83: 465-466, May 13, '39
—alcoholism and attempted suicide; 143 cases, [M. Moore] New England J.Med. 221: 691-693, Nov. 2, '39
—attempted suicide with protamine-zinc insulin; 2 cases, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr. & J. W. Carnwath] Internat. Clin. 3: 240-245, Sept. '39
—attempts among adolescents, [G. Schmidt] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. 112: 32-43, '39
—barbital suicides, [Maigné] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 490-492, June '39
—effect of atmospheric conditions on frequency, [Z. Bratkowska] Medycyna, pp. 653-660, Aug. 7, '39
—incidence and mortality of acute poisonings, [V. E. Friedewald] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 411-413, Oct. '39
—psychiatric significance of suicide in Westphalia in comparison with other German provinces, [K. Perl] Arch.f.Psychiat. 110: 253-290, '39

SUICIDE—Continued
—section of median nerve and of arteries of left wrist in attempted suicide after emotional shock in neurosyphilitic, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. M. Gallot & M. Feld] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 791-794, May '39
—suicide by strangulation with tree roots; case, [E. Gulbis] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **31:** 246-247, '39
—undesirable effects of barbituric acid and its derivatives, [D. P. Johnson & I. L. Howell] J.Missouri M. A. **36:** 494-495, Dec. '39
SUJOY, E., Glucemia en la escarlatina del niño, Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 195-225, Aug. '39; also, Semana méd. **2:** 548-562, Sept. 7, '39
SUKHOV, S., Dionin in therapy of diseases of posterior segment of eye, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 18-20, '39
SULA, J., Chemical structure of sulfanilamides, Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 534-535, June 2, '39
SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES
—[A. L. Agranat] South African M.J. **13:** 647-654, Sept. 9, '39
—[A. E. Brown] M.Clin.North America **23:** 927-944, July '39
—[G. A. H. Buttle] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 83-99, April '39
—[V. Vondráček] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 529-534, June 2, '39
—absorption, distribution and excretion of sulfapyridine, [W. H. Brown, W. B. Thornton & J. S. Wilson] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 803-819, Nov. '39
—behavior of acetylsulfanilamide in presence of hydrochloric acid, [A. Mossini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 387-389, June-July '39
—chemical relationships of sulfonamide group of drugs, [A. F. Caldwell] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 47-51, June '39
—chemical structure, [J. Šula] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 534-535, June 2, '39
—clinical and experimental studies on benzyl-sulfanilamide, [B. C. Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1251-1252, Oct. 26, '39
—comparison of sulfanilamide, sulfanilyl-sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, [W. E. Daniel] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 542-543, Nov. '39
—concentration of sulfanilamide in human bile, [R. Bettman & E. Spier] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 463-464, June '39
—concentration of sulfapyridine in ocular humors of rabbit, [J. Pinkhof] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3711-3717, July 22, '39; also, Ophthalmologica **97:** 356-363, Aug. '39
—determination of sulfanilamide in aqueous and vitreous after conjunctival and oral administration, [W. G. Mengel] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 406-409, Sept. '39
—distribution and excretion of sulfapyridine in guinea-pig, [K. E. Birkhaug] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 270-275, Oct. '39
—distribution of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in different tissues, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 489-491, '39
—excretion of free sulfanilamide and acetylsulfanilamide in human breast milk, [L. R. Hac, F. L. Adair & H. C. Hesseltine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 57-66, July '39
—excretion of sulfanilamide by digestive glands, [H. M. Carryer & A. C. Ivy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 302-311, July '39
—formation of peroxide and reversible oxidation-reduction in solutions of sulfanilamide, [G. Barkan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 535-537, June '39
—inhibitory action of peptone on sulfapyridine adsorption, [W. P. Larson, R. N. Bieter, M. Levine & R. E. Hoyt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 200-202, May '39
—passage of acetylsulfanilamide in secretion of prostate and semen, with micromethod for determination, [W. W. Kühnau] Med.Klin. **35:** 883-884, June 30, '39
—passage of sulfanilamide through placenta, [L. Digonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1085-1086, '39
—pharmacology, [G. A. H. Buttle] Brit.M.J. **2:** 269-273, Aug. 5, '39
—pharmacology of sulfapyridine, [E. K. Marshall, Jr. & J. T. Litchfield, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:**154-156,'39
—presence of sulfanilamide in tears, aqueous humor and in vitreous humor after antibacterial administration, [L. Venco] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 30-37, Jan. '39
—significance of bile for resorption and elimination of dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [W. Lutz] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 967-969, July 15, '39
—sulfanilamide content of nerve centers after prolonged absorption, [M. Riser & P. Valdiguié] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1173-1175, '39
determination, determinati a of dimethyl-disulfanilamide by means of graded photometer according to Hecht, [W. Lutz] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 996-997, July 22, '39
—demonstration of sulfanilamide derivatives (prontosil, dimethyl-disulfanilamide acetylsulfanilamide, etc.), [K. G. Krebs & H. Franke] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1248-1251, Sept. 16, '39
—estimation of sulfapyridine, [H. H. van der Zoo de Jong] Lancet **2:** 833, Oct. 14, '39
SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, determination—Continued
—in tissue, urine and blood; modification of Marshall method, [F. T. Maher & W. J. R. Camp] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **24:** 1198-1203, Aug. '39
—qualitative test for sulfapyridine and its derivatives in urinary calculi, [C. C. Higgins & E. E. Mendenhall] J.Urol. **42:** 450-451, Sept. '39
—quantitative determination, [M. H. Simesen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1663-1665, June 3, '39
—volumetric determination of benzyl-sulfanilamide, [Cousin & Nguyên-van-Dinh] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 697-709, June-July '39
—volumetric determination of pure sulfanilamide, [Cousin & Nguyên-van-Dinh] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 439-448, April '39
—volumetric determination of sulfapyridine, [Cousin & Nguyên-van-Dinh] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 710-714, June-July '39
effects: See also Gonorrhea, prevention; Influenza, prevention; Pneumococci, infections; Poliomyelitis, prevention; Puerperal Infection, prevention
—action of sulfanilamide on hemolytic enterococcus (Streptococcus fecalis hemolyticus), [E. Neter] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 668-672, Nov. '39
—action of sulfapyridine, [H. M. Powell & K. K. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 79-100, Sept. '39
—anticatalase activity of sulfanilamide and related compounds; peroxide accumulation and growth inhibition in pneumococcus, [E. R. Main, L. E. Shinn & R. R. Mellon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 115-118, Oct. '39
—bactericidal action of sulfanilamide and neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) on scarlet fever streptococci in vitro, [T. I. Ivanova] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 55-59, '39
—bactericidal effect of sulfanilamide upon pathogenic and non-pathogenic staphylococci, [W. W. Spink] J.Immunol. **37:** 345-358, Oct. '39
—bactericidal properties of blood following administration of sulfapyridine, [W. Korth] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1118-1119, Aug. 19, '39
—bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide (and sulfapyridine) in vitro; influence of fractions isolated from hemolytic streptococci, [T. C. Stamp] Lancet **2:** 10-17, July 1, '39
—bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide under anaerobic conditions, [R. H. Broh-Kahn] Science **90:** 543-544, Dec. 8, '39
—bacteriostatic and antitoxic actions of sulfanilamide; tissue culture studies, [J. T. King, A. F. Henschel & B. S. Green] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1704-1709, Nov. 4, '39
—changes in angioscotomas associated with administration of sulfanilamide, [C. M. Rosenthal] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 73-81, July '39
—colorimetric tests for aromatic hydroxylamines and for further oxidation products of aromatic amines: demonstration in urine following sulfanilamide administration, [S. M. Rosenthal & H. Bauer] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1880-1890, Oct. 20, '39
—effect of neoprontosil on bacterial toxins, [C. M. Carpenter & G. M. Barbour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 255-259, May '39
—effect of prolonged administration on rats with nephrotoxic nephritis, [J. E. Smadel & H. F. Swift] J.Clin. Investigation **18:** 757-762, Nov. '39
—effect of sulfanilamide on isolated frog heart, [W. L. Mendenhall & K. E. Shreeve] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **42:** 317-318, Oct. '39
—effect of sulfanilamide upon Shwartzman phenomenon and upon growth of meningococci in vitro, [S. S. Schneierson] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 97-102, Sept.-Oct. '39
—effects of sulfanilamide on lower vertebrates, [J. T. Litchfield, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 212-223, Oct. '39
—experimental studies, [S. Koizumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1705-1706, Aug. '39
—immunologic results of associated injection of tetanus toxoid and sulfanilamide in rabbits, [R. Richou & R. Rastegar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 856-857, '39
—inactivation of toxins of Staphylococcus aureus and Clostridium welchii in vitro by sulfanilamide, [C. M. Carpenter & G. M. Barbour] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 354-357, June '39
—influence of cultured tissue fragments on sulfanilamide-inhibition of beta streptococci, [J. T. King & A. F. Henschel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 208-209, May '39
—lack of effect of sulfanilamide on fixed rabies and vaccinic viruses, [A. Bruni & L. Buda] Sett.med. **27:** 1131-1133, Sept. 21, '39
—marrow cultures (including studies with sulfanilamide and related compounds), [E. E. Osgood] Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 219-241, '39
—mechanism of action of sulfapyridine; production of soluble substance, [F. Meyer, I. Rosefield & A. Taran] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **5:** 27-39, Oct. '39
—mechanism of action; study of blood picture, [A. Lauro] Sett.med. **27:** 1075-1081, Sept. 7, '39
—metabolism of "sulfapyridine-fast" and parent strains of pneumococcus type I, [C. M. MacLeod] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 215-218, May '39

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—mode of action of sulfanilamide in vitro, [J. T. Weld & L. C. Mitchell] J.Bact. 38: 335-350, Sept. '39
—on blood serum, [G. A. Scott & O. Meerapfel] Lancet 2: 244-246, July 29, '39
—oxidation-reduction potentials and mode of action of sulfanilamide, [R. O. Roblin, Jr. & P. H. Bell] Science 90: 327-329, Oct. 6, '39
—pharmacology of sulfanilamide group, [K. Roholm] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2839-2843, Sept. 16, '39
—photodynamic action, [A. Edinow] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 2: 150-154, June '39
—preservation of stored blood with sulfanilamide, [M. Novak] J.A.M.A. 113: 2227-2229, Dec. 16, '39
—question of increase in metabolism after administration of sulfanilamide preparations, [G. C. Brun] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 103-106, Oct. 15, '39
—relationship between temperature and streptococcidal activity of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, in vitro, [H. J. White] J.Bact. 38: 549-562, Nov. '39
—seeming lack of influence on development of specific antitoxin in rabbits of sulfanilamide injected simultaneously with staphylococcic toxoid, [R. Richou & R. Rastegar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 855-856, '39
—sulfanilamide; mode of action, [C. S. Keefer] M.Clin. North America 23: 1133-1148, Sept. '39
—sulfapyridine potentiation of narcotic and toxic effects of papaverine in rats and rabbits, [S. Glaubach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 325-327, Oct. '39
—"sulfapyridine-fast" strain of pneumococcus type I, [C. M. MacLeod & G. Daddi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 69-71, May '39
in blood: See Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives
in urine: See Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives
therapy: See also Abortion, complications and sequels; Abortion, therapy; Actinomycosis, therapy; Angina, monocytic; Anthrax, therapy; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Arthritis, therapy; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, erysipelothrix; Bacteria, monocytogenes; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, mycobacteria; Bile Ducts, diseases; Biliary Tract, diseases; Bladder, inflammation; Brain, abscess; Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Buttocks, abscess; Carbuncle, therapy; Chancre, therapy; Chancroid, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, streptococcic; Cornea, ulcers; Cranium, osteomyelitis; Diphtheria, therapy; Dysentery, bacillary; Emphysema, therapy; Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Erysipelas, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, gonorrhea; Fractures, therapy; Gangrene, gas; Genito-Urinary Tract, diseases; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Impetigo herpetiformis; Influenza, therapy; Iridocyclitis, therapy; Iris, inflammation; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lupus erythematosus; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Mastoiditis, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, otitic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Meningitis, streptococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Meningococci, infections; Myositis, therapy; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Otitis Media, complications and sequels; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Parotitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, streptococcic; Peritonitis, therapy; Plague, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, postoperative; Pneumonia, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Purpura fulminans; Pyelitis, in infants and children; Pyoderma, therapy; Pyopneumothorax; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Stomatitis, aphthous; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, infections; Teeth, diseases; Tetanus, therapy; Thrombosis, sinus; Trachoma, therapy; Trichinosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tularemia, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Typhus, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, cancer; Venereal Diseases, therapy; Whooping Cough, complications and sequels; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—[A. E. Brown] M.Clin.North America 23: 927-944, July '39
—[J. de J. Curiel R.] Medicina, México 19: 152-165, May 25, '39
—[A. Daniel] România med. 17: 153-158, June 1, '39
—[B. M. Johns] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 95-97, June '39

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, therapy—Continued
—[J. G. Peeler] Mississippi Doctor 17: 402-406, Dec. '39
—acetylsulfanilamide; clinical study, [F. Hager] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1040-1042, July 7, '39
—achievements of chemotherapy, [I. S. Surukin] Vrach. delo 21: 69-72, '39
—action of sulfanilamide and its derivatives with special reference to tropical diseases, [G. A. H. Buttle] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 141-168, July '39
—action of sulfanilamide in vitro and in vivo; experimental study, [L. K. Wolff & H. W. Julius] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 62: 616-651, June '39
—action of sulfapyridine, [H. M. Powell & K. K. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 79-100, Sept. '39
—basic sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine; general and comparative study, [Vasco Ferraz Costa] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. 38: 135-141, Aug. '39
—brief survey, with special reference to meningitis, erysipelas, scarlet fever, streptococci throat infections and in urinary infections, [J. L. Law] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 580-583, July '39
—chemotherapeutic evaluation of sulfanilamide derivatives of heterocyclic amines, [F. B. Cooper, P. Gross & M. Lewis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 421-425, Nov. '39
—chemotherapy, [G. A. H. Buttle] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 83-99, April '39
—chemotherapy, [C. C. Lucas] Canad.J.M.Technol. 1: 90-99, June '39
—chemotherapy and public health, [G. A. C. Lynch] J.Roy.San.Inst. 60: 45-50, Aug. '39
—chemotherapy in fever hospital practice, [B. A. Peters, D. Woodman & F. J. W. Lewis] M.Officer 62: 55-57, Aug. 5, '39
—clinical and experimental data, [A. Jaubert & C. Motz] Presse méd. 47: 1337-1340, Sept. 13, '39
—clinical experiences on basis of 220 cases, [W. Loennecken, Jr.] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 2: 1485-1493, May 20, '39
—clinical experiences with benzyl-sulfanilamide; preliminary report, [B. C. Christensen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2685-2687, Sept. 2, '39
—clinical study and résumé of present knowledge, [E. Bello] Rev.méd.peruana 11: 118-131, March '39
—culture of human marrow as aid in evaluation of agents, [E. E. Osgood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 954-962, June '39
—effect of administration of acetate on activity of sulfanilamide, [G. V. James] Biochem.J. 33: 1688-1693, Oct. '39
—effect of sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine, [C. M. McKee, G. Rake, R. O. Greep & H. B. van Dyke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 417-421, Nov. '39
—effect on bacteriophage of prontylin (sulfanilamide), prontosil and sulfapyridine used in surgical practice, [H. Z. Jern & F. L. Meleney] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 24: 1017-1026, July '39
—effect on various bacteria in vitro and in vivo, [R. K. Oag] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 542-555, Aug. '39
—effects of anesthetic drugs upon rats treated with sulfanilamide, [J. Adriani] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1066-1071, July '39
—evolution of Fourneau's antibacterial chemotherapy, [E. Gaumond] Laval méd. 4: 246-250, June '39
—experiences with M & B 693 (sulfapyridine) in Denmark, [A. Grut] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1252-1255, Oct. 26, '39; also, M.Press 202: 427-429, Nov. 22, '39
—experimental chemotherapy with sulfanilamide and related compounds, [S. M. Rosenthal] J.A.M.A. 113: 1710-1714, Nov. 4, '39
—for children, [G. Paisseau & R. Villey] Arch.de méd. d.enf. 42: 343-350, June '39
—for children from viewpoint of various Bordeaux physicians, [J. Boisserie-Lacroix] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 351-359, June '39
—function tests of liver during treatment, [W. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 953-956, July 15, '39
—immunologic studies, [P. Michael] California & West. Med. 50: 407-410, June '39
—in daily practice, [B. Frykberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1200-1203, June 9, '39
—mechanism of action, [G. Dóczy & D. Horváth] Dermatologica 79: 391-398, June '39
—mechanism of action and excretion of dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [H. Döliken] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 866-872, July 22, '39
—mechanism of action of prontosil, [J. Hammerschmidt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 443-449, Oct. 9, '39
—mechanism of action of prontosil and similar substances, [J. Bürgers] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 223*-227*, '39
—mode of action, [P. A. Shaffer] Science 89: 547-550, June 16, '39; comment by Locke and Mellon 90: 231-232, Sept. 8, '39
—modern antibacterial chemotherapy, [Castro Carvalho] Gaz.clin. 37: 104-108, March '39
—modern chemotherapy in bacterial infections, [C. Levaditi] Medycyna, pp. 576-578, July 14, '39
—new chemotherapeutic methods in bacterial diseases, [Y. O. Gabel & F. L. Grinberg] Vrach.delo 21: 5-10, '39

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, therapy—Continued
—nurse's responsibility toward patient who is receiving sulfanilamide or its derivatives, [P. H. Long] Am.J. Nursing 39: 719-727, July '39
—of infectious diseases, [H. A. Reimann] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 362-405, Aug. '39
—of infectious diseases in children, [J. Švejcar] Časop. lék.česk. 78: 551-557, June 2, '39
—optimum dose of sulfanilamide for guinea-pigs, [A. R. Armstrong & J. L. Thompson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1203-1205, Aug. '39
—orientation in use, [G. S. Bieringer] Delaware State M.J. 11: 108-112, May '39
—parenteral therapy with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine) soluble, [W. F. Gaisford, G. M. Evans & W. Whitelaw] Lancet 2: 69-72, July 8, '39
—pathogenesis of cyanosis observed in course of antibacterial chemotherapy; relation to methemoglobin, [P. Dubost & P. Durel] Ann.de méd. 46: 56-77, June '39
—present position of chemotherapy; bacteriologic and experimental aspect, [C. H. Browning] Brit.M.J. 2: 265-269, Aug. 5, '39
—present status of anti-infectious therapy by derivatives, [R. Horno Liria] Semana méd.españ. 2: 273-275, Sept. 9, '39
—present status of chemotherapy of bacterial infections, [G. Domagk] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 167-199, '39
—prontosil and its derivatives in therapy of bacterial infections, with special consideration of limitations of this therapy, [G. Domagk] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 206*-223*, '39; also, Medicina, México 19: 461-474, Nov. 10, '39
—recent developments in modern chemotherapy (especially with sulfapyridine), [A. H. Douthwaite] Practitioner 142: 729-736, June '39
—renal complication in sulfapyridine therapy; five cases with one death (in children), [Y. F. Tsao & others] J.A.M.A. 113: 1316-1319, Sept. 30, '39
—serum and vaccine therapy in combination with sulfanilamide or M. and B. 693 (sulfapyridine), [A. Fleming] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 911-920, June '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in disease in children, [N. Silverthorne, A. Brown & W. J. Auger] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 16-21, July '39
—sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in infections, [C. S. Keefer] California & West.Med. 51: 81-84, Aug. '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives in constantly recurring conditions, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 42: 281-282, Sept. 15, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy in presence of severe injury to liver and jaundice, [W. H. Cleveland] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 680-682, Oct. 25, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of infections, [J. Frankl] Gyógyászat 79: 412-413, July 2, '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of various infections, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana 11: 185-189, April '39
—sulfapyridine, Internat.M.Digest 34: 378-381, June '39
—sulfapyridine, [J. K. Karr] Marquette M.Rev. 4: 17-21, Oct. '39
—sulfonamide chemotherapy, [A. L. Agranat] South African M.J. 13: 647-654, Sept. 9, '39
—sulfonamide group—theories of mode of action and therapeutic use, [E. Kandel] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 49-54, '39
—therapy and its indications, [G. Goglia] Rassegna med. 18: 157-161, Dec. 31, '38
—therapy with pure sulfanilamides presents no risks, [A. Mouneyrat] Prophylax.antivén. 11: 349-350, May '39
—use and misuse, [W. Willcox, A. Fleming, E. Holland & G. L. M. McElligott] Tr.M.Soc.London 62: 19-43, '39
—use in general medicine, [W. G. Reddick] Tri-State M.J. 11: 2299, June '39
—use in various infections, [J. Tontone, F. del Mundo & F. W. Schlutz] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 16-22, July '39
—use of sulfapyridine in internal medicine, [F. Sciclounoff & R. Junet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 781-785, Sept. 2, '39
—various types of intolerance and means of avoiding them, [C. Fivoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1335, July 24, '39; 1375, July 31, '39
toxicity, [J. de J. Curiel R.] Medicina, México 19: 152-165, May 25, '39
—[J. V. Landor] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 98-99, June '39
—[J. G. Peeler] Mississippi Doctor 17: 402-406, Dec. '39
—accidents, [N. Vondra] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 424-429, '39; also, Orvosi hetil. 83: 568-570, June 10, '39
—accidents in chemotherapy, [G. Milian] Prophylax.antivén. 11: 228-248, May '39
—accidents in chemotherapy with azo-compounds and sulfanilamides, [I. Bălteanu & V. Buşilă] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 25-39, '38
—accidents in therapy in gynecology, [J. Figarella & Stefanaggi] Marseille-méd. 1: 594-600, May 5, '39

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, toxicity—Continued
—action of intraspinal injections of rubiazol, [F. Mercier, J. Delphaut & J. Casanova] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1288-1290, '39
—action of sulfanilamide and its derivatives on blood pressure and respiratory rhythm, [G. Gennari] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 673-676, '39
—action on gonococci and on organism, [P. Barbellion] Prophylax.antivén. 11: 339-340, May '39
—acute, cumulative and chronic toxicity of sulfapyridine, [H. Molitor & H. Robinson] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 281-294, July 31, '39
—acute hemolytic anemia following sulfanilamide drugs, with report of 3 cases, [G. A. Elliott] South African M.J. 13: 641-647, Sept. 9, '39
—acute hemolytic anemia with auto-agglutination following sulfanilamide therapy; 2 cases, [W. Antopol, I. Applebaum & L. Goldman] J.A.M.A. 113: 488-489, Aug. 5, '39
—agranulocytic angina of very acute evolution during gonococcic urethritis treated with sulfanilamide; case, [M. Janbon, J. Bigonnet & J. Rabéjac] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 359-367, July '39
—agranulocytosis, [T. L. Cleave] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 278, July '39
—agranulocytosis after sulfanilamide; recovery, [D. J. N. McNab & D. E. Parry] Brit.M.J. 2: 565-566, Sept. 9, '39
—agranulocytosis caused by sulfanilamide; recovered case, [I. L. Cutler & E. J. Crane] New England J.Med. 221: 231-233, Aug. 10, '39
—agranulocytosis due to prontosil, [C. Mendes de Leon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2467-2471, May 27, '39
—agranulocytosis due to sulfanilamide (case), [J. Taub & L. Lefkowitz] New York State J.Med. 39: 1659-1661, Sept. 1, '39
—agranulocytosis following treatment of bacterial infections with sulfapyridine; case report with review of literature, [W. A. Shullenberger] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 415-417, Aug. '39
—agranulocytosis in child during treatment with sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, [P. Kirketerp] Ugesk.f. læger 101: 1259-1261, Oct. 26, '39
—analysis of recent proprietary drug tragedy due to "elixir of sulfanilamide," [G. B. Roth] M.Ann. District of Columbia 8: 161-165, June '39
—anemia induced by sulfanilamide in presence of nicotinic acid, [G. M. Higgins & T. E. Machella] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 692-694, Nov. 1, '39
—anemia induced in rats by means of sulfanilamide, [T. E. Machella & G. M. Higgins] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 804-815, Dec. '39
—anuria in course of mixed sulfapyridine and mercury therapy, [P. Verrière] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 475-477, April '39
—basophile stippling of erythrocytes in sulfanilamide anemia, [H. Myhre] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 315-318, '39
—behavior of pigeons with artificial fever after administration of dimethyl-disulfanilamide; possible relation of vitamin B_1 deficiency to development of neuritis, [K. H. Schölzke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 799-800, May 19, '39
—bullous eruption due to sulfanilamide, [F. R. Bettley & P. Simon] Brit.M.J. 1: 1177-1178, June 10, '39
—cataract after sulfanilamide therapy of iridocyclitis in patient with latent gonorrhea; case, [van Lint & Alaerts] Bull.Soc.belge.d'opht., no. 78, pp.134-138, '39
—chemotherapy of pneumococcic pneumonia (especially with sulfapyridine), [C. M. MacLeod] J.A.M.A. 113: 1405-1410, Oct. 7, '39
—chronic effect of sulfanilamide in dogs and monkeys, with particular reference to blood, [S. Y. P'an] Chinese M.J. 56: 111-121, Aug. '39
—complications following administration of sulfanilamide, [C. F. Garvin] J.A.M.A. 113: 288-291, July 22, '39
—cyanosis during treatment with sulfanilamide preparations, [N. Svartz & S. Kallner] Nord.med. 4: 3123-3124, Oct. 21, '39
—cyanosis in chickens and mice induced by sulfanilamide, [A. P. Richardson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 445-455, Dec. '39
—cyanosis (with methemoglobinemia or sulfhemoglobinemia) caused by sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine), [D. Campbell & T. N. Morgan] Lancet 2: 123-127, July 15, '39
—delayed excretion of sulfanilamide in case of pneumonia with renal failure, [E. H. Bensley & B. Wilén] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 184-185, Aug. '39
—dermatitis, [D. Erskine] Brit.M.J. 2: 104-107, July 15, '39
—determination of free sulfanilamide in urine, blood and milk of women in labor or lactation by direct Marshall reaction after ingestion of carboxy-sulfamido-chrysoidin (sulfanilamide derivative) to prevent puerperal infection; question of possible harm to fetus or nursling, [L. Servantie] Vie méd. 20: 283-285, May 25, '39

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, toxicity—Continued
—disorders of peripheral nerves caused by dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [J. Burawski] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 446-447, May 14, '39
—effect of administration of acetate on detoxication of sulfanilamide, [G. V. James] Biochem.J. 33: 1688-1693, Oct. '39
—effect of sulfanilamide upon spermatogenesis in man, [N. J. Heckel & C. G. Hori] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 347-348, Sept. '39
—effects of sulfanilamide on lower vertebrates, [J. T. Litchfield, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 212-223, Oct. '39
—encephalomyelitis following administration of sulfanilamide, with note on histologic findings, [J. H. Fisher & J. R. Gilmour] Lancet 2: 301-305, Aug. 5, '39
—fatal agranulocytosis following treatment with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine), [H. Nicol & B. Freedman] Lancet 2: 647-648, Sept. 16, '39
—fatal hemoglobinuria due to prontosil, [S. Tavat & Shepard] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 300-305, '39
—fatal hemolytic anemia following administration of sulfanilamide, [S. Koletsky] J.A.M.A. 113: 291-294, July 22, '39
—fate of urinary calculi caused by sulfapyridine, [P. Gross, F. B. Cooper & M. Lewis] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 439-441, July '39
—fixed eruption and stomatitis due to sulfanilamide, [A. B. Loveman & F. A. Simon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 29-34, July '39
—formation of methemoglobin and sulfhemoglobin during sulfanilamide therapy, [J. S. Harris & H. O. Michel] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 507-519, Sept. '39
—gonorrheal myelitis with associated porphyrinuria following sulfanilamide, [F. G. Norbury] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 25: 270-274, Dec. '39
—granulocytopenia (and leukopenia) in sulfapyridine therapy, [V. B. Dolgopol & H. M. Hobart] J.A.M.A. 113: 1012-1017, Sept. 9, '39
—granulocytopenia caused by sulfapyridine in children, [N. Rosenthal & P. Vogel] J.A.M.A. 113: 584-587, Aug. 12, '39
—granulopenia following administration of M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine), [G. O. A. Briggs] Lancet 2: 739-740, Sept. 30, '39
—hematologic study of 76 pneumonia cases treated with sulfapyridine, including fatal case of agranulocytosis, [J. R. E. Morgan & H. K. Detweiler] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 25: 275-281, Dec. '39
—hematuria and abdominal pain associated with sulfapyridine, [V. M. Ravel & W. R. Curtis] Southwestern Med. 23: 264-265, Aug. '39
—hematuria during treatment with M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine), [T. C. Backhouse] Lancet 2: 736-738, Sept. 30, '39
—hematuria during treatment with sulfapyridine, [N. I. Nissen & C. R. Roesgaard] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2461-2465, Aug. 12, '39
—hematuria, renal colic and acetyl-sulfapyridine stone formation associated with sulfapyridine therapy, [I. Snapper & others] Chinese M.J. 56: 1-10, July '39; Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4501-4508, Sept. 16, '39
—hypersensitivity to light resulting from dimethyl-disulfanilamide therapy, [G. Grave] Med.Klin. 35: 1078-1080, Aug. 11, '39
—in vitro formation of oxidizing agent by surviving tissues and sulfanilamide, [J. S. Harris] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 521-526, Sept. '39
—injurious effect of sulfanilamide preparations on children, [E. Daubner] Orvosi hetil. 83: 668-669, July 8, '39
—intravenous injections of ascorbic acid in prevention of accidents due to sulfanilamide derivatives, [I. Dainow] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 513-520, Sept. '39
—jaundice due to sulfanilamide; liver function tests during massive dose therapy; 2 cases, [K. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46: 2-4, July 20, '39
—lack of carcinogenic potency of sulfanilamide and prontosil soluble (neoprontosil) in mice, [P. C. Zamecnik & S. Koletsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 391-392, Nov. '39
—leukemoid reaction with sulfapyridine, [E. E. Moody & E. G. Knouf] J.Pediat. 15: 740-742, Nov. '39
—M. & B. 693 (sulfapyridine) rashes, with particular reference to acute exanthemata (diagnostic confusion), [A. R. Thompson] Brit.M.J. 2: 13-14, July 1, '39
—manifestations after oral administration of sodium sulfapyridine, [H. Molitor & H. Robinson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 409-410, June '39
—manifestations and etiology of prontosil toxicity, [J. Wolff] Med.Klin. 35: 1047-1050, Aug. 4, '39
—methemoglobin as principal abnormal pigment in blood of humans showing cyanosis from sulfanilamide, [W. B. Wendel, N. M. Wendel & W. W. Cox] J.Biol. Chem. 131: 177-185, Nov. '39
—methemoglobinemia and sulfhemoglobinemia due to sulfanilamide, [E. H. Bensley & B. Wilén] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 62-64, July '39

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, toxicity—Continued
—mild ulnar neuritis, following administration of acetyl-sulfanilamide in patient with B_1 hypovitaminosis, [P. Matzdorff] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1161-1162, Aug. 26, '39
—misuse of sulfanilamide, [W. Willcox, A. Fleming, E. Holland & G. L. M. McElligott] Tr.M.Soc.London 62: 19-43, '39
—neurologic syndrome simulating amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, provoked by *4, 4'-diaminophenylsulfanilamide*, [M. Roch, E. Martin & J. Neeser] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 885-887, June 12, '39
—nongonococcic urethritis following use of dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [F. Benavente Fernández] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 468-474, April '39
—nurse's responsibility toward patient, [P. H. Long] Am.J.Nursing 39: 719-727, July '39
—peripheral neuritis during administration of sulfanilamide, [J. R. Waugh] Am. J. Syph., Gonor. & Ven. Dis. 23: 745-750, Nov. '39
—pharmacodynamic action of suboccipital injections, [F. Mercier, J. Delphaut & J. Casanova] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1290-1292, '39
—pharmacology, [G. A. H. Buttle] Brit.M.J. 2: 269-273, Aug. 5, '39
—polyneuritis following treatment with dimethyl-disulfanilamide, [Mme. Radermecker] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 349-356, May '39
—porphyrinuric action of drugs related to sulfanilamide; comparison with reported toxicity, therapeutic efficiency and causation of methemoglobinemia; definition of structure responsible for porphyrinuric action, [C. Rimington & A. W. Hemmings] Biochem.J. 33: 960-977, June '39
—positive Wassermann reactions in nonsyphilitics treated with sulfanilamide derivatives, probably due to liver injury, [F. Brancato & G. Caletti] Sett.med. 27: 1107-1111, Sept. 14, '39
—prevention of polyneuritic symptoms in pigeons fed on dimethyl-disulfanilamide by means of vitamin B_1 administration, [W. Engelhardt & H. Hüllstrung] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 774-775, June 3, '39
—psychoses precipitated by sulfanilamide; 2 cases, [M. M. Pearson & M. D. Burnstine] Internat.Clin. 3: 246-248, Sept. '39
—puerperal agranulocytosis following sulfanilamide treatment; fatal case, [I. K. Gayus, V. B. Green-Armytage & J. K. Baker] Brit.M.J. 2: 560-561, Sept. 9, '39
—question of damage done to spermatozoa during therapy of gonorrhea, [G. Greulich] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 179: 151-160, '39
—question of harmful action on spermatogenesis of therapy of gonorrhea, [J. Lacassagne & C. M. Massia] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 450-452, April '39
—question of relationship between erythrocyte sedimentation rate, leukocyte count and therapeutic response to sulfanilamide therapy of gonorrhea; case of zoster symptomaticus following treatment with disulfanilamide, [J. Altmeyer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 279-285, '39
—reactions of bronchopulmonary tissues to intratracheal instillation of sulfanilamide derivatives, [U. Maggiorotti] Valsalva 15: 410-421, Sept. '39
—recent developments in modern chemotherapy (especially with sulfapyridine), [A. H. Douthwaite] Practitioner 142: 729-736, June '39
—review of literature, [D. Rossi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 560-566, July 15, '39
—review of toxic effects of sulfanilamide and neoprontosil, [B. C. Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 753-756, June 22, '39
—sensitization to sulfanilamide; case, [R. A. Steven] California & West.Med. 50: 419-420, June '39
—sulfanilamide and the Negro (hemolytic anemia following therapy), [M. A. Schnitker] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1204-1205, Nov. '39
—sulfanilamide drug fever: second attack of sudden onset (case), [J. R. Gallagher] New England J.Med. 221: 132, July 27, '39
—sulfanilamide in gonococcal infection; leukocyte response, [W. H. Y. Smith, C. K. Weil & B. C. Bird] Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 119-123, May '39
—sulfanilamide; side effects, [C. S. Keefer] M.Clin. North America 23: 1133-1148, Sept. '39
—*p*-sulfanilamido-acetophenone, [H. Möller] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 708-714, '39
—sulfapyridine, Internat.M.Digest. 34: 378-381, June '39
—sulfapyridine in treatment of pneumonia, [N. Plummer & H. K. Ensworth] J.A.M.A. 113: 1847-1854, Nov. 18, '39
—sulfhemoglobinemia due to prontosil, [E. Petsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1076-1079, May 13, '39
—sulfonamide intolerance, [D. Erskine] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 260-268, Oct. '39
—symptomatic purpura hemorrhagica following administration of sulfanilamide, [C. Markel & B. J. Rike] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 793-795, Nov. '39

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, toxicity—Continued
—temporary toxic effects of sulfanilamide used in therapy of gonorrhea on spermatogenesis, [C. Maderna] Rinasc.med. **16:** 367-368, June 15, '39
—toxic effects of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, [C. Brooks] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 115-118, Sept. '39
—toxicity for human beings of *di*ethylene glycol with sulfanilamide, [H. O. Calvery & T. G. Klumpp] South.M.J. **32:** 1105-1109, Nov. '39
—toxicity of ortho, meta and para isomers of sulfanilamide, [E. P. Laug & H. J. Morris] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 541-543, Nov. '39
—toxicity of sulfapyridine in animals, [M. W. Johannsen & A. V. St. George] Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 414-420, July '39
—toxicology of sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine, [H. B. van Dyke, R. O. Greep, G. Rake & C. M. McKee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 410-416, Nov. '39
—transitory myopia after use of sulfanilamide, [O. Heinonen] Duodecim **55:** 552-556, '39
—transitory myopia developing after therapy of pneumonia with sulfapyridine; case, [G. Fänge] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1197-1200, June 9, '39
—transitory spasmodic myopia as sequel of medication with sulfanilamide preparation, [H. Lagrange & M. Laudat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 883-885, June 12, '39
—treatment of gonococcal infections with sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and allied compounds, [W. Bauer & H. C. Coggeshall] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1173-1191, Sept. '39
—treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia in infants and children with sulfapyridine, [J. A. V. Davies] New England J.Med. **221:** 734-739, Nov. 9, '39
***p*-SULFANILAMIDO-ACETOPHENONE:** See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
SULFANILATES: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy
***2*-SULFANILYL AMINOPYRIDINE:** See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
SULFANILYL SULFANILAMIDE: See cross reference under Disulfanilamide
SULFANILYL SULFANILATE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy
SULFAPYRIDINE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Angina, monocytic; Anthrax, therapy; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Arthritis, therapy; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, erysipelothrix; Bacteria, monocytogenes; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, mycobacteria; Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Chancroid, therapy; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Cornea, ulcers; Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gangrene, gas; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, therapy; Influenza, prevention; Iris, inflammation; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Malaria, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Myositis, therapy; Ophthalmia neonatorium; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Plague, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, postoperative; Pneumonia, therapy; Poliomyelitis, prevention; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, therapy; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Tetanus, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Typhus, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Whooping Cough, complications and sequels; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy
SULFARSENOL: See cross reference under Sulfarsphenamine
SULFARSPHENAMINE: See Spirochetosis, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Trachoma, therapy
SULFASINE (sulfur preparation): See Dementia Praecox, therapy
SULFATES
—studies in clearance, [T. Bjering & E. Øllgaard] Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 55-78, '39
in blood: See Blood, sulfur compounds
therapy: See Digestive Tract, diseases
SULFATHIAZOLE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
SULFHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Sulfhemoglobinemia
SULFHEMOGLOBINEMIA
—cyanosis (with methemoglobinemia or sulfhemoglobinemia) caused by sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine), [D. Campbell & T. N. Morgan] Lancet **2:** 123-127, July 15, '39
—due to prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [E. Petsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1076-1079, May 13, '39
SULFHEMOGLOBINEMIA—Continued
—due to sulfanilamide, [E. H. Bensley & B. Wilén] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 62-64, July '39
—formation of sulfhemoglobin during sulfanilamide therapy, [J. S. Harris & H. O. Michel] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 507-519, Sept. '39
—intraglobular sulfhemoglobinemia due to industrial nitrobenzene poisoning; case, [E. C. Vigliani & G. Donati] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 534-551, Aug.-Sept. '39
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
—effect on antispirochetal action of arsenic, bismuth and mercury compounds in vitro, [H. Eagle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 436-448, Aug. '39
—in vitro action of glutathione and sulfhydryl compounds on cobra venom; new research, [L. Binet, G. Weller & E. Robillard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 954-956, '39
—reduction of toxicity of bee venom by various sulfhydryl compounds, [L. Binet, G. Weller & E. Robillard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1120-1122, '39
SULFIDES
See also Baths, sulfur
therapy: See Rhinitis, atrophic
toxicity, contribution to our knowledge of ocular changes induced by sulfuretted hydrogen, [H. Sjögren] Acta ophth. **17:** 166-171, '39
—intoxication by products of combustion of petroleum, including hydrogen sulfide, as cause of traffic accidents, [A. R. Dragonetti] Semana méd. **1:** 1201-1204, May 25, '39
SULFITES
See also Sulfur dioxide
—dermatitis due to sulfur-meat complex; case, [J. C. Bernstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 414-415, Sept. '39
SULFOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates
SULFOICHTHYOLATE PREPARATIONS
—changes in sulfur content of serum following parenteral administration of mixture of thiophene and sulfur in form of calcium-leukichthol and rheumichthol, [P. Backert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 79-84, '39
therapy: See Furunculosis, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Wounds, therapy
SULFONAL (sulfonmethane): See Sulfonmethane and Sulfonmethane Derivatives
SULFONAMIDE: See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
SULFONATED BITUMEN (sulfoichthyolate preparation): See Gynecology, therapy in
SULFONES
—acute, cumulative and chronic toxicity of *di*-(*p*-acetylaminophenyl)-sulfone, [H. Molitor & H. Robinson] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 281-294, July 31, '39
—etiotherapeutic action of *di*aminosulfone, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 233-244, May-June '38
—therapeutic action of nitrophenylsulfone derivatives on experimental infections with Streptococci, gonococci, pneumococci and Friedländer's bacilli in mice, [C. Levaditi, A. Girard & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **208:** 1609-1611, May 15, '39
in urine: See Urine, sulfones
SULFONMETHANE AND SULFONMETHANE DERIVATIVES
—absorption of sulfonmethane by digestive fluids, [E. Ganassini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 234-235, April '39
SULFOSIN (sulfur preparation): See Keratitis, interstitial; Nerves, optic
SULFUR
See also Baths, sulfur; Water, mineral; and under names of sulfur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; Sulfoichthyolate Preparations; etc.
—chemistry and metabolism of compounds of sulfur, [G. Medes] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 185-210, '39
—sulfur content of foods, [M. Masters & R. A. McCance] Biochem.J. **33:** 1304-1312, Aug. '39
—sulfur content of osseous diaphyses and epiphyses, [J. Enselme, L. Revol & P. Trintignac] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 278-279, '39
—total sulfur content of blood globins of 5 mammalian species, [E. F. Beach & others] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 115-119, Sept. '39
colloidal: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
determination, in biologic material, [M. Masters] Biochem.J. **33:** 1313-1324, Aug. '39
—volumocolorimetric determination of sulfur compounds, [A. Ionesco-Matiu & Mme. A. Popesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 385-395, '39
dioxide: See also Sulfites
—bronchiectasis, late effect of acute sulfur dioxide poisoning, with report of case, [F. J. Smith & R. J. Needles] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) **53:** 109-116, '39
—use as refrigerant, [W. D. McNally] Indust.Med. **8:** 234-238, June '39

SULFUR—Continued
effects, on elimination of bismuth salts from organism, [J. Teuchmann] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 605, July 16, '39; 634, July 23, '39; 656, Aug. 6, '39; 683, Aug. 13, '39
in blood: See Blood, sulfur compounds
metabolism, chemistry and metabolism of compounds of sulfur, [G. Medes] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 185-210, '39
—indoluria and its relation to sulfur deficiency, [D. H. Basinski & G. T. Lewis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 628-631, Nov. '39
—metabolism of sulfur and sulfur compounds, [W. A. Moomaw, R. G. Rozier & W. R. Byrum] Virginia M. Monthly **66:** 489-497, Aug. '39
—nitrogen and sulfur metabolism of healthy breast-fed infants, [P. Ujsághy] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 79-90, '39
—of early infancy, [V. Iob & W. W. Swanson] Am.J. Dis.Child. **58:** 37-40, July '39
—utilization of certain sulfur-containing compounds for growth purposes, [W. C. Rose & E. E. Rice] J.Biol. Chem. **130:** 305-323, Sept. '39
—variations of sulfur compounds of organs of animals on diet lacking sulfur amino-acids, [A. Galamini] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 61-102, '39
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Cancer, therapy; Deafness, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Infection, therapy; Keratitis, interstitial; Mental Diseases, therapy; Muscles, pain in; Nerves, optic; Neuralgia, therapy; Osteo-Arthritis deformans; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Prostate, hypertrophy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—chemotherapy; antibacterial action of aromatic arsenic, sulfur and nitro compounds, [S. M. Rosenthal, H. Bauer & E. Elvove] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1317-1336, July 21, '39
—uses of sulfur and sulfur compounds, [W. A. Moomaw, R. G. Rozier & W. R. Byrum] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 489-497, Aug. '39

SULKIN, S. E., Use of gastric mucin in diagnosis of epidemic meningitis, J.Infect.Dis. **64:** 310-313, May-June '39
——See **BRONFENBRENNER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **HARFORD, C. G., jt. auth.**
——and **NAGLE, N.**, Demonstration of rabies virus in grossly decomposed animal brains, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 94-98, Oct. '39
——and **WILLETT, J. C.**, Comparative study of mouse and guinea pig inoculation methods in diagnosis of rabies, Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 921-926, Aug. '39
——See **WILLETT, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**HARFORD, C. G., and BRONFENBRENNER, J.**, Immunization of mice by intranasal instillation of nasopharyngeal washings from cases of St. Louis encephalitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 327-329, June '39
Attempts to infect guinea pigs with virus of St. Louis encephalitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 329-331, June '39

SULKOWITCH, H. W.: See **ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, C. J., and VAUGHAN, W. T., Highly concentrated pollen extracts and their deterioration in various media, J.Allergy **10:** 551-560, Sept. '39
SULLIVAN, D. J., and FLANAGAN, N. B., Practical psychotherapy with adolescents; brief survey of field for general practitioner, New England J.Med. **221:** 414-419, Sept. 14, '39
SULLIVAN, E. R., and DIENES, L., Pneumonia in white mice produced by pleuro-pneumonia-like microorganism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 620-622, June '39
——See **DIENES, L., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, J. M.: See **SCHMIDT, E. R., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, M., and ELLIS, F. A., Epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky and Lutz), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 422-432, Sept. '39
SULLIVAN, M. W.: See **BOOK, M. H., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, N. P., and SEARS, H. J., Simple technique for concentrating tubercle bacilli in sputum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1093-1095, July '39
SULLIVAN, R. C., FRANCONA, N. T., and RAGINS, A. B., Actinomycosis of gallbladder, J.A.M.A. **113:** 408-410, July 29, '39
SULLIVAN, S. G.: See **HEBB, A., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, T. J., Resection of colon, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 613-614, Nov. '39
SULMAN, F.: See **ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.**
SULMAN, L. D., Paredrine in treatment of sinusitis: preliminary report, M.Rec. **150:** 27-29, July 5, '39
SULSER, G. F., BRENING, R. H., and FOSDICK, L. S., Some conditions that effect odor concentration of breath, J.Dent.Research **18:** 355-359, Aug. '39
SULT, C. W., JR., Association of muscular dystrophy with progressive spinal muscular atrophy and posterior column degeneration with optic atrophy, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 132-134, Sept. '39
——See **NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.**
SULZBACH, W.: See **DAVIS, P. A., jt. auth.**

SULZBERGER, M. B.: See **GOODMAN, J., jt. auth.**
——See **BAER, R. L., jt. auth.**
——See **HECHT, R., jt. auth.**
——See **ROSTENBERG, A., JR., jt. auth.**
SUMERMAN, S., Extirpation of hyoid bone in therapy of thyroglossal cyst; report of 3 cases, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 265-271, '39
Case of hemorrhagic pancreatitis simulating perforated peptic ulcer, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 271-279, '39
SUMMERFELDT, P.: See **LUCAS, G. H. W., jt. auth.**
SUMMERS, C. B., Common sense in pediatric practice, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 444-445, Nov. '39
SUMMERSON, W. H., Simplified test-tube photoelectric colorimeter, and use of photoelectric colorimeter in colorimetric analysis, J. Biol. Chem. **130:** 149-166, Sept. '39
Combination simple manometer and constant volume differential manometer for studies in metabolism, J. Biol.Chem. **131:** 579-595, Dec. '39
SUMWALT, M.: See **EDDY, N. B., jt. auth.**
SUN, H. M.: See **SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.**
SUN, T. C. Y., and THOROUGHMAN, J. C., Tuberculosis in general hospital, Chinese M.J. **56:** 69-77, July '39
SUNDARARAJAN, R., Headaches due to eyes, Antiseptic **36:** 583-592, June '39
SUNDBERG, K.: See **SANDBERG, I. R., jt. auth.**
SUNDELL, C. E., Some problems of rheumatic child, Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 244-247, June '39
SUNDERLAND, S.: See **CLARK, W. E. L., jt. auth.**
SUNDERMAN, F. W.: See **ROSE, E., jt. auth.**
SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., Über neuro-hormonale Zellen des Vagussystems in der Schilddrüse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 210-223, '39
Zum Basedow-Thymus-Problem, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 257-268, '39
Ergebnisse der Elektrokoagulation des Ganglion Gasseri bei Trigeminusneuralgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2234-2236, Oct. 14, '39
——and **EICKHOFF, W.**, Zur Frage des "antithyreotropen Hormons," Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 197-209, '39
SUNFLOWER: See Helianthus
SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
SUNSTROKE: See Heat, stroke
SUOMINEN, Y. K., Cancer in siblings of same age, Duodecim **55:** 717-723, '39
SUPERFETATION
—case, [D. K. Heeringa] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4515-4516, Sept. 16, '39
SUPERSTITIONS
See also Medicine, folklore and superstition
—superstition and crime; contribution to problem of psychic induction, [F. Knigge] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **166:** 271-286, '39
SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., L'analyse toxicologique de l'action de l'acide vulpinique, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 223-231, May-June '38
——and **HANO, J.**, Über die etiotherapeutische Wirkung des p-Diaminodiphenylsulfons, Bull. internat. Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 233-244, May-June '38
Über die pharmakologischen Eigenschaften des N-Dimethylitetrahydroisonikotinsäureäthylesterjodids, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 645-657, July-Oct. '38
Le paradihydroxy-α-β-diéthylstilbène, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 661-676, Nov.-Dec. '38
SUPPLIETH, E., Behandlung der Chorea minor mit Luminal und Myosalvarsan, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 206-216, '39
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under specific organs and diseases
SUPRA-OPTIC COMMISSURE: See Optic Chiasm
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS
—assay of cortical hormone, [I. E. Uyldert] Endocrinology **25:** 871-876, Dec. '39
—chemical nature of aqueous extract of cortex of sheep, [H. H. Beard] J.Biochem. **30:** 1-10, July '39
—chemistry of adrenal cortical hormone, [H. L. Mason] Endocrinology **25:** 405-412, Sept. '39
—epinephrinolytic properties of donaxine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1218-1220, '39
—phenolase activity of different tissues of vertebrates and mechanism of formation of adrenoxin, [G. Duchateau-Bosson & M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 47-50, '39
—stabilization system of easily oxidizable drugs, [L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 429-432, Aug.-Sept. '39
—stable cortical extract, [R. J. Schachter] J. Lab. & Clin.Med. **25:** 281-285, Dec. '39
effects: See also Suprarenals, physiology
—action of adrenoxin on isolated intestine, [M. Goffart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1372-1373, '39
—action of cortical extract on hydrosaline metabolism, [F. Addarii & F. Scarlini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 563-565, Oct. '39
—action of cortin on pigmentary cells; possibility of use of reaction for determination of cortin, [N. Santa & C. Veil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1172-1176, '39

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—action of desoxycorticosterone acetate on normal guinea-pigs or those in state of hyperthyreosis produced by injections of thyreo-stimuline, [A. W. Elmer, B. Giedosz, M. Scheps & H. Weber] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 291-292, '39
—action of epinephrine on erythrocytes; review of literature, [G. F. de Gaetani] Ormoni 1: 147-160, Feb. '39
—action of epinephrine on glycemia in acclimatization in mountains; experimental study on Mount Etna, [G. F. de Gaetani] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 2: 1057-1066, Nov. '38
—action of epinephrine on morphologic picture of blood in high mountains, [G. F. de Gaetani] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 551-576, '38
—action of epinephrine on plasma potassium, [J. L. Moglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 5-11 April '39
—action of epinephrine on urinary diastase, [C. Calabrese] Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio 7: 189-212, May-June '39
—action of suprarenal and of anterior pituitary extracts on uterus of castrated animals, with special reference to interrelationship of pituitary body, suprarenals and uterus, [E. de Donno] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 963-978, Aug. 31, '39
—action of tropine, tropacocaine and eucain (vinyl compound) on sensitivity of smooth muscle (nictitating membrane) to epinephrine, [G. Carbunescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 121-122, '39
—adrenalin and muscular exercise, [F. C. Courtice, C. G. Douglas & J. G. Priestley] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, 127: 288-297, July 4, '39
—adrenalin hyperglycemia; proportionality with dose, [F. R. Griffith, Jr., J. E. Lockwood & F. E. Emery] Am. J.Physiol. 126: 299-304, June '39
—adrenalin lactacidemia: proportionality with dose, [F. R. Griffith, Jr., J. E. Lockwood & F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 415-421, Oct. '39
—antagonist to adrenalin hyperglycemia in pituitary extracts, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 537-539, June '39
—attempt at plethysmographic demonstration of inversion of splenic contraction due to epinephrine by yohimbine and ergotine, [V. Malamani] Fisiol.e med. 10: 235-243, June 20, '39
✓ —augmentation of activity in sloth by adrenal extract, emotion and other conditions, [S. W. Britton & R. F. Kline] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 127-130, Aug. '39
—blood sugar curve of patients with pellagra after oral administration of dextrose and subcutaneous injection of epinephrine, [F. Mainzer] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 231-243, '39
—changes in epinephrine sensitivity of blood vessels of isolated ears of rabbit following perfusion with various vasomotor substances and capillary poisons, [L. Lendle & H. Puhlmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 193: 122-135, '39
—combined procaine hydrochloride and suprarenin in anesthesia of brachial plexus (Kulenkampff method), [W. Förster] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1313-1316, June 17, '39
—comparative action of benzedrine, epinephrine and ephetonine (synthetic ephedrine) on intra-ocular tension and as mydriatics, [A. Bucalossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 591-611, Aug. '38
—comparative activity of desoxycorticosterone and other crystalline derivatives and of purified extracts of cortex, [A. Grollman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 67: 257-264, Nov. '39
—control of blood-flow through intestine as studied by effect of adrenalin, [R. H. Goetz] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 29: 321-332, Oct. '39
—corpus luteum action of desoxycorticosterone, [W. Hohlweg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1143-1150, May 20, '39
—correlations between hormonal actions; effects of simultaneous treatment with cortin and testosterone (androgen), [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 464-467, '39
—dehydration of glyceraldehyde by epinephrine, [W. Seitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 559-576, '39
—desoxycorticosterone acetate is estrogenic in human female, [U. J. Salmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 515-517, June '39
—effect of blood serum of guinea-pigs castrated and treated with posterior pituitary and cortical hormones, on genital organs of impuberal white rats; experimental study, [E. de Donno] Ginecologia 5: 575-582, Sept. '39
—effect of choline and epinephrine on splanchnicotomized and vagotomized rabbit's intestine in situ and in vitro, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 96, '39
—effect of cocaine on action of epinephrine and tyramine on isolated uterus and tubes of rabbit, [M. Yunoki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1786-1787, Aug. 25, '39
—effect of cocainization on hemostatic action of epinephrine and ephedrine, [G. Derouaux] Acta brev. Neerland. 9: 266-268, '39

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effect of cortical hormone on glycogen content of liver of hypophysectomized rats, [O. Fitz Gerald & F. Verzár] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 30-34, '39
—effect of epinephrine and acetylcholine on blood pressure, [W. Riechert & E. Schipkus] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 192: 372-382, '39
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on lymphocyte production of popliteal lymph node in rabbit, [N. Nakagawa] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 213-217, '38
—effect of epinephrine on blood potassium, [G. Brewer, P. S. Larson & A. R. Schroeder] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 708-712, July '39
—effect of epinephrine on convulsions, [E. Gellhorn, C. W. Darrow & L. Yesinick] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 826-836, Nov. '39
—effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on production of hyperthermia by epinephrine, [E. Czarnecki & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 360-362, '39
—effect of *yu* on activity of adrenalin and ephedrine, [C. Pak] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 291-302, Sept. 30, '39
—effect of hyperthyroidism on action of adrenalin and ephedrine, [C. Pak] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 231-247, Sept. 30, '39
—effect of large doses of insulin; blood sugar and blood phosphate after administration of insulin, epinephrine and dextrose, [A. Brænstrup] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2940-2942, Sept. 30, '39
—effect of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane on action of epinephrine and sympathin, [K. Lissák] Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 159-164, '39
—effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and other hormones on liver glycogen, [R. Gaunt, J. W. Remington & A. Edelmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 429-432, June '39
—effect of sex hormones, cortin and vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) on water-retention in reproductive organs of monkeys, [S. Zuckerman] J. Endocrinol. 1: 147-155, Sept. '39
—effect of small doses of ephedrine and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) on action of epinephrine on circulatory reflexes of carotid sinus in dog, [W. H. Hauss & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 113-119, Oct. 15, '39
—effect of sympathomimetic drugs (ephedrine and epinephrine) on intrapleural pressure, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 878-880, '39
—effect of synephrin upon pressor effect of adrenalin, [M. Katoh] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 18, July 20, '39
—effects of adrenalin on reflex excitability of autonomic nervous system, [C. W. Darrow & E. Gellhorn] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 243-251, Sept. '39
—effects of continuous intravenous injection of epinephrine on blood pressure of dog under influence of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 282-284, '39
—effects of ergonovine (ergot preparation) on epinephrine-sensitive vasodilators and on carotid sinus reflexes, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1029-1032, '39
—electrical studies on pharmacology of autonomic synapses; action of ephedrine analyzed by study of its sympathetic central and ganglionic effects, [A. S. Marrazzi] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 321-329, Nov. '39
—epinephrine leukocytosis as function test of leukopoietic system, [C. H. Behr] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 219-231, '39
—epinephrine-like action of nicotine on isolated auricle, [S. Holz] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 365-384, '38
—epinephrinolytic action of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane with regard to isolated intestine of rabbit, [G. Morin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1267-1269, '39
—erythrocyte resistance after administration of epinephrine; experimental study, [M. Mazzeo] Sett. med. 27: 715-722, June 15, '39
—experimental production of hepatoma by injection, [S. Yamaschita] Gann 33: 219-221, June '39
—formation of glycogen from fats, particularly fatty acids, under influence of epinephrine, [K. Sanzyo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 159-179, July 30, '39
—further studies on antagonist to adrenalin hyperglycemia in pituitary extracts, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] Endocrinology 25: 775-781, Nov. '39
—hemostatic effect of cortical substance, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 341-346, '39
—immediate cause of inefficacy of epinephrine in absence of glycogenotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe; studies on perfused liver of hypophysectomized frogs, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 457-461, '39
—immunitary reactions and reducing substances; action of sodium thiosulfate, ascorbic acid and epinephrine on experimental production of agglutinin; studies on colon bacilli, [C. Cattaneo & M. Morellini] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 52-56, Jan. '39

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—influence of amino-acids on action of epinephrine and choline on rabbit's intestine in situ, [T. Inokuti] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 98, '39
—influence of androstine (testicular preparation) and interrenin on transplantation of embryonic tissue, [M. Hashida] Gann 33: 264-268, June '39
—influence of anoxia on glycogenolytic action of adrenalin, [E. Gellhorn & A. C. Packer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 345-346, June '39
—influence of cortical extract on in vitro development of tubercle bacilli, [J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1110-1112, '39
—influence of epinephrine and atropine on development of tumors induced by injections of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene in white mice, [A. M. Lorentz de Haas] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4395-4403, Sept. 9, '39
—influence of epinephrine and ephedrine on metabolism in unanesthetized dog, [J. de Moerloose] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 796-798, '39
—influence of sympathicolytic agents on enzymatic transformation of epinephrine into hypotensive substance, [G. Ungar & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 62-64, '39
—influences of adrenalin and pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) on tonus of blood vessels and excitation of vasomotor nerve, [M. Koono] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 58: 1, Jan. '39
—inhibition by cortin of blood sugar changes caused by adrenalin and insulin, [H. Selye & C. Dosne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 580-583, Nov. '39
—inhibition of apnea due to epinephrine and inversion of apnea due to yohimbine by methylthionine chloride, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 14-16, May 31, '39
—inhibition of apnea due to epinephrine by *di*ethylaminomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane and piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 30-32, May 31, '39
—leukocytic modifications and variations of splenic contractions produced by epinephrine in different stages of lymphatic and myeloid leukemias, [A. Forconi & B. della Maggiore] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 356-370, July '39
—mammary growth in male mice receiving androgens, estrogens and desoxycorticosterone acetate, [J. Van Heuverswyn, S. J. Folley & W. U. Gardner] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 389-392, June '39
—mechanism of antiglycogenolytic action of insulin and glycogenotropic property of anterior pituitary hormone; glycogenolytic action of epinephrine, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1228-1232, '39
—metabolic and cardiovascular effects of intramuscular injections of adrenalin and of amphetamine (benzedrine), [D. B. Dill, R. E. Johnson & C. Daly] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 702-712, Nov. '39
—mydriatic action of adrenoxin, [P. Heirmann & M. Goffart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 84-85, '39
—nervous control of blood-flow through skin as studied by effect of adrenalin, [R. H. Goetz] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 29: 239-257, Aug. '39
—new properties of cardiac muscle, [W. Burridge] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 399-410, Aug. 31, '39
—on number and diameter of human platelets, [B. della Maggiore] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 2: 1067-1078, Nov. '38
—on respiration of isolated brain and liver slices, [S. R. Tipton] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 710-715, Nov. '39
—pharmacologic actions of some compounds related to adrenalin (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), [J. A. Gunn] Brit.M.J. 2: 155-160, July 22, '39
—pharmacologic study of urinary bladder; preliminary research using drugs of epinephrine group, [L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 498-500, Aug.-Sept. '39
—phenomenon of epinephrine reduction of manifestations in erythema nodosum and in other pathologic conditions, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. 1: 616-620, June 23, '39
—phenomenon of sensitization to epinephrine; active epinephrine and sensitizing epinephrine, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 741-743, '39
—possible cardiovascular changes in local anesthesia (procaine-epinephrine solution), [P. P. Pickering, C. J. McCooey, H. P. Steinmeyer & A. B. Luckhardt] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1823-1828, Nov. '39
—presence in blood of hypertensive patient of substance which sensitizes nictitating membrane of cocainized cat to epinephrine, [Z. M. Bacq, J. Roskam & G. Carbunescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 118-120, '39
—prevention of toxic apneas (caused by epinephrine and yohimbine) by apomorphine; studies on rabbit, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 630-632, '39

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone)-like activity of desoxycorticosterone, [J. Van Heuverswyn, V. J. Collins, W. L. Williams & W. U. Gardner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 552-554, June '39
—prognostic value of leukocytosis following intracutaneous injections of epinephrine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. H. Behr] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 29-48, '39
—radioactive effects of α-rays of polonium on vascular innervation of man demonstrated by means of epinephrine probe test, [O. Muck] Strahlentherapie 65: 449-454, '39
—relation between erythrocytic diameter and reticuloendothelial system in rabbit, and effect of epinephrine and thyroid hormone on changes in diameter produced by blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Kasuga] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 267-268, '39
—relation between substance liberated in blood in course of antidromic vasodilatation and hypotensive substance produced by enzymatic transformation of epinephrine (adrenoxin), [G. Ungar & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1165-1166, '39
—relation of various groups of adrenalin molecule to its intestine inhibiting function in unanesthetized dogs, [W. B. Youmans, K. W. Aumann & H. F. Haney] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 237-246, June '39
—renal and vascular responses to epinephrine injections in glomerular and aglomerular fish, [L. A. Toth] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 347-353, June '39
—responses of denervated smooth muscles of iris and intestine to epinephrine, ephedrine, amphetamine (benzedrine) and cocaine, [M. E. Drake, R. J. F. Renshaw, F. S. Modern & C. H. Thienes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 251-259, July '39
—seat of action of ergonovine (ergot preparation); phenomenon of antagonism to epinephrine, [R. Santi] Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. 14: 459-461, Aug.-Sept. '39
—sensitization and habituation to epinephrine; effect on vasoconstriction and blood pressure, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1112-1115, '39
—sensitizing effect of methenamine iodomethylate in relation to hypertensive effect of epinephrine, [A. Kaswin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 624-627, '39
—sensitizing effect of small doses and antagonizing influence of larger doses of acetylcholine on vasoconstrictor action of epinephrine, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 21-24, '39
—short duration of inverse effects of epinephrine and acetylcholine on blood pressure in course of their continuous intravenous perfusion, [M. Tiffeneau & H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 411-414, '39
—significance of changes in blood potassium, [J. L. D'Silva] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 72: 303-312, '39
—stimulating effect of epinephrine on oxygen consumption of mammalian heart, [O. Gauer & K. Kramer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 328-343, '39
—subjective response of psychoneurotic patients to administration of adrenalin and mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride), [J. E. Finesinger & E. Lindemann] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 194-195, '38
—substances offering protection against toxic action of histamine; rôle of dextrose, procaine hydrochloride and epinephrine, [J. Brunati] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1256-1260, '39
—time of myotropic action of endocorticalina and supposed parallelism to its action of accelerating alcoholic fermentation, [F. Usuelli & C. Cavazza] Terapia 29: 97-107, April '39
—unstable A-V block; variable ventricular complexes; effort and epinephrine test, [E. Levín, V. Rubulotta & M. Hanono] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 921-932, Sept. '39
—value in differential diagnosis of various diseases and experimental application of Muck epinephrine probe test, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 45: 151-169, '39
—vasomotor responses to adrenalin and to carotid sinus impulses in normal, skinned, and denervated legs, [K. S. Grimson & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 95-102, Oct. 15, '39
standardization, evaluation of human and animal suprarenal cortex extracts, with special reference to cortin, [E. Dworacek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 684-690, July 21, '39
therapy: See also Cataract, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy
—adrenova (ephedrine-epinephrine preparation), [E. A. Maisto] Semana méd. 1: 1460-1462, June 22, '39
—allergy and treatment of allergic dermatitis with cortical extract, [J. Ludy & R. Applestein] M.Rec. 150: 285, Oct. 18, '39
—amount of circulation blood in course of epinephrine therapy of malaria, [T. Sessa] Clin.med.ital. 70: 391-406, May-Aug. '39

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—antitoxic action of ascorbic acid and of corticosuprarenal extract in diphtheric intoxication; experimental study, [A. Galeotti Flori] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 577-586, July '39
—antitoxic effects of iliren, [F. Pesce] Ann.paulist.de med.e clr. 38: 51-54, July '39
—application of cortical hormone; review of recent literature, [G. Kabelitz] Med.Klin. 35: 1431-1432, Nov. 3, '39
—Ascoli therapy (intravenous epinephrine) in chronic malaria, [J. Falguenbaum A.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 2: 5-16, Jan.-March '39
—associated ascorbic acid and suprarenal cortex hormone in local therapy of acute experimental peritonitis, [G. Cosentino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 531-550, Oct. '39
—basic principles of emergency epinephrine therapy; intravenous atropine-epinephrine therapy of acute circulatory collapse; intracardiac injection of atropine-epinephrine as therapy of cardiac syncope, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 179-190, July 25, '39
—benzedrine inhalations in asthma (as compared with use of epinephrine chloride), [M. Kalmon] Ohio State M.J. 35: 851-852, Aug. '39
—changes in blood chemistry after burning injuries and in other grave surgical conditions; with some reference to treatment by desoxycorticosterone acetate, [W. C. Wilson & C. P. Stewart] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 153-173, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '39
—clinical investigation of action of cortical hormone on fat tolerance curve in Addison's disease, [E. Westerlund] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 856-858, June 17, '39
—coincidence of diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease; effect of cortical extract on glycemia and glycosuria, [A. L. Bloomfield] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 456-465, Dec. '39
—combined therapy with vitamin B_1 and cortical hormone in peripheral nervous disorders, [W. Störring] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 403-406, July '39
—desoxycorticosterone esters; effects in Addison's disease, [J. W. Ferrebee, C. Ragan, D. W. Atchley & R. F. Loeb] J.A.M.A. 113: 1725-1731, Nov. 4, '39
—desoxycorticosterone: synthetic cortical hormone (use in suprarenal insufficiency), [G. W. Thorn & H. Eisenberg] Endocrinology 25: 39-46, July '39
—effect of desoxycorticosterone esters and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in patients with Addison's disease, [R. F. Loeb, D. W. Atchley, J. W. Ferrebee & C. Ragan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 285-296, '39
—effect of riboflavin and cortical hormone on renal diabetes and phlorhizin glycosuria, [H. Robbers & O. Westenhoeffer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 927-931, July 8, '39
—effects of cortical hormone and vitamin C on metabolic changes in diphtheria, [J. Dieckhoff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1418-1421, Sept. 8, '39
—electrophoresis of epinephrine into skin; application to treatment of asthma, [H. A. Abramson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 375-378, June '39
—epinephrine in bronchial asthma, [O. Raupenstrauch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 933-934, Oct. 13, '39
—epinephrine in oil; effect in symptomatic treatment of hay fever, [E. L. Keeney] J.Allergy 10: 590-595, Sept. '39
—epinephrine in oil; effectiveness in symptomatic treatment of bronchial asthma, [E. L. Keeney] Am.J.M. Sc. 198: 815-823, Dec. '39
—epinephrine therapy of acute and chronic malaria, 1938; review of late results, [D. Cerniglia & G. Pizzillo] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 810-814, Aug. '39
—etiopathogenetic and therapeutic study of psoriasis, with special reference to cortical insufficiency and therapy, [I. Ciaccio] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 265-284, May '39
—hypertrichosis and disorders of suprarenal function: experiments with cortidyn, [G. Venzmer] Med.Welt 13: 1093-1094, Aug. 5, '39
—intravenous epinephrine in therapy of malaria in rural districts, [G. Casini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 189-198, '39
—management of progressive myopia, keratoconus and keratoglobus (especially use of epinephrine), [J. Y. Malone] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 972, Nov. '39
—nervous syndromes of malaria and their therapy by intravenous epinephrine (splenocontraction), [G. Pizzillo] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 211-221, '39
—organotherapy of cancer with antiadrenalin, [G. P. Sakharov & D. M. Rossiyskiy] Acta med.URSS 2: 145-148, '39
—rapid recovery from type XIII lobar pneumonia treated with rabbit serum of patient with Addison's disease under treatment with desoxycorticosterone, [F. K. Hick & B. O. Barnes] J.A.M.A. 113: 1875, Nov. 18, '39; correction 114: 265, Jan. 20, '40
—recuperability of malarial soldiers treated with splenocontractile intravenous epinephrine therapy, [G. Pizzillo] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 613-623, June '39
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—response of chronically fatigued neurotic patients to cortex therapy, [J. H. Huddleson & R. A. McFarland] Endocrinology 25: 853-866, Dec. '39
—surrenase therapy of hospitalized malaria patients, [G. Marotta] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 18: 199-210, '39
—synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate in suprarenal insufficiency, [S. Thaddea & H. Sarkander] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 136: 267-287, '39
—syphilitic splenic anemia; test therapy; Ascoli's intravenous injections of epinephrine; case, [R. González Bosch] Día méd. 11: 632-634, July 17, '39
—therapy of malarial splenomegaly by Ascoli method (intravenous injections of epinephrine), [I. Radvan] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 543-557, June '39; Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 53: 469-471, July 22, '39
—treatment of Addison's disease by synthetic cortical hormone (desoxycorticosterone acetate), [R. A. Cleghorn, J. L. A. Fowler & J. S. Wenzel] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 226-231, Sept. '39
—treatment of Addison's disease with desoxycorticosterone acetate, synthetic cortical hormone; preliminary report, [G. W. Thorn, R. P. Howard & K. Emerson, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 449-467, July '39
—treatment of anemia of prematurely born infants and of postinfectious anemia by active substances of respiratory ferment system (nicotinic acid amide, riboflavin and cortical extract), [O. Göbell] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 1319-1323, Oct. 7, '39
—treatment of Paget's disease by cortical preparations, [E. M. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 561-566, Dec. '39
—uses of some compounds related to adrenalin (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), [J. A. Gunn] Brit.M.J. 2: 214-219, July 29, '39
—value of cortical preparations and sodium chloride in therapy of infection and intestinal occlusion, [T. Wense & O. Granzner] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1336-1338, Oct. 14, '39
toxicity, experimental changes of retina (vascular spasms and edema) produced by intravitreous injections of epinephrine, [M. Mecca] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 561-590, Aug. '38
—effects of desoxycorticosterone esters in dogs, [D. Kuhlmann & others] Science 90: 496-497, Nov. 24, '39
—influence of *di*ethylamino-ethoxy-*2-di*phenyl and coryanthine on cardiac fibrillation caused by epinephrine and benzene, [T. C. R. Shen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 52-54, '39
—morphologic variations of ventricular complexes, spontaneous and produced by injection of epinephrine, in course of auriculoventricular dissociation (septoventricular block); case, [D. Olmer, J. Olmer, A. X. Jouve & J. Vague] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 797-807, Aug. '39
—persistence after injection of antipyretics of toxic apnea caused by epinephrine and yohimbine, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 1181-1183, '39
—rôle of suprarenal lipoid-epinephrine complex in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, [W. Raab] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 657-678, '39
—unusual reactions to slow epinephrine, [J. Cohn] J. Allergy 10: 459-461, July '39
SUPRARENALECTOMY: See Suprarenals, excision
SUPRARENALS
—behavior of glutathione in liver and suprarenals in normal dogs and after thyroidectomy, parathyroidectomy and parathormone (parathyroid extract) treatment, [P. Caccialanza] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 307-309, May '39
—differential stain for nuclei of cortical cells, [D. D. Baker] Anat.Rec. 74: 401-408, Aug. 25, '39
—effect of crystalline corpus luteum hormone (progesterone) on ovaries and related endocrine organs, [C. Mazer & S. L. Israel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 625-631, Oct. '39
—influence of castration on adrenal weight in female rats, [L. Waterman] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 263, '39
—iodine content of blood in angina pectoris in relation to suprarenals, [W. Raab & E. Schönbrunner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 354-361, '39
—question of existence of variations of ascorbic acid content of medulla in relation to its stimulation, [A. Giroud & N. Santa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1427-1429, '39
—size of spleen and adrenals during pregnancy and puerperium, [C. K. Sleeth & E. J. Van Liere] Endocrinology 25: 867-870, Dec. '39
—variations of amount of ascorbic acid in suprarenals in course of work, [R. Ratsimamanga] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 863-865, '39
anatomy and histology, cortex of pregnant guinea-pig, [R. Bachmann] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 157-178, '39
—effects of castration on seminal vesicles as influenced by age, considered in relation to degree of development of adrenal X zone, [E. Howard] Am.J.Anat. 65: 105-149, July '39

SUPRARENALS, anatomy and histology—Continued
—germinative zone of cortex, [R. Bachmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 783-784, June 3, '39
—histologic and cytologic study of cortex of mouse, [S. Nunoi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 164-167, '39 [in Japanese]
—nature of x-zone of mouse, [I. Gersh & A. Grollman] Anat.Rec. **75:** 131-153, Oct. 25, '39
—postnatal development in white mouse, [H. Otte] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **44:** 551-562, '38
blood supply: See also Thrombophlebitis, suprarenal
—chemical sympathectomy of vessels of capsule; experimental study, [T. Mallone] Ormoni **1:** 35-56, Jan. '39
cancer, carcinoma of cortex, with case report, [J. Tenenbaum] J.Urol. **42:** 277-287, Sept. '39
—masculinization due to tumor of cortex; case, [T. H. McGavack & T. Ippolito] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **2:** 133-148, Oct. '39
cysts, hematic cyst of left suprarenal and arterial hypertension; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case; discussion of efficacy of suprarenalectomy in therapy of hypertension, [M. Ferrara] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1933-1944, Nov. 6, '39
diseases, [A. Pinto Viégas] Brasil-med. **53:** 828-832, Aug. 19, '39
—changes of blood in severe infectious diseases and other toxic influences as burns, and their relation to impairment of suprarenals, [K. Stenger] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **61:** 31-51, '39
—cortical disturbances, [M. A. Goldzieher] Internat.Clin. **4:** 20-39, Dec. '39
—in nutritional disorders of nurslings; 4 cases, [A. Szász] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 332-336, '39
—iodine-fixating substance (ascorbic acid) in urine as index of function of cortex in fibromyoma of uterus, [M. Luisi] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 423, July-Aug. '39
—paranoid psychosis with adrenogenital virilism successfully treated by adrenalectomy, [C. Allen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1220-1224, June 17, '39
—pathogenesis of Cushing syndrome; importance of suprarenals, [G. Maranon] Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 241-256, July '39
—recent advances in surgery, [L. R. Broster] M.Press **201:** 583-588, June 21, '39
—relation between cortex, hemorrhagic diathesis and jaundice, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 331-340, '39
—suprarenal dyspepsia, [M. Loeper & R. Chassagne] Progrès méd. **67:** 1232-1234, Oct. 28, '39
—surgery of cortex (adrenogenital syndrome and virilism), [L. R. Broster] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 925-941, April '39
—therapy of syndrome of cortical hyperfunction in women; cases, [E. B. del Castillo, R. Finochietto & T. Schlossberg] Presse méd. **47:** 1018-1021, June 24, '39
embryology, hormone production of fetal suprarenals, [H. Winkler & A. Binder] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 937-938, July 8, '39
—influence of adrenal destruction on prenatal development of albino rat, [C. E. Tobin] Am.J.Anat. **65:** 151-177, July '39
excision: See also Suprarenals, diseases; Suprarenals, physiology
—adrenalectomy and coitus-induced ovulation in rabbit and cat, [H. B. Friedgood] Endocrinology **25:** 296-301, Aug. '39
—analogy of syndromes produced by cortical insufficiency and dechloruration, [M. T. Malato] Arch.ital. di med.sper. **4:** 49-64, Jan. '39
—anterior pituitary changes following adrenalectomy in rat, [J. D. Reese, A. A. Koneff & M. B. Akimoto] Anat.Rec. **75:** 373-403, Nov. 25, '39
—apparent sex-specificity in action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on adrenalectomized cats, [E. L. Corey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 397-398, June '39
—behavior of passive hyperthermia after unilateral suprarenalectomy, [R. Bracco] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 237-260, '38
—blood sugar in cats with diabetes insipidus before and after adrenalectomy, [W. R. Ingram & C. A. Winter] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **41:** 449-452, June '39
—chlorine and sodium chloride in renal tissue after suprarenalectomy, [M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 178-180, '39
—clinical and chemical observations on adrenalectomized dogs maintained by diet high in sodium salts and low in potassium, [R. A. Cleghorn, C. W. J. Armstrong & D. C. Austen] Endocrinology **25:** 888-898, Dec. '39
—coagulation and formed elements of blood during general syndrome of adaptation in normal and suprarenalectomized rats, [A. J. Dalton, G. Masson & H. Selye] Bull. et mém. Soc. roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 176-188, June '39
—conditions of survival of suprarenalectomized rats, [Y. Bollot & A. Choay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1108-1109, '39

SUPRARENALS, excision—Continued
—cortinomimetic activity of various sterols, [J. A. Wells & R. R. Greene] Endocrinology **25:** 183-186, Aug. '39
—cyclic vaginal response to continuous injection of estrone (estrogen) and suprarenalectomy, [G. di Paola] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 61-68, May '39
—desoxy-corticosterone: synthetic adrenal cortical hormone (use in suprarenal insufficiency), [G. W. Thorn & H. Eisenberg] Endocrinology **25:** 39-46, July '39
—effect of adrenal insufficiency on distribution of chlorides between plasma and erythrocytes, [S. Karady, J. S. L. Browne & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **41:** 640-642, June '39
—effect of androgens on survival of adrenalectomized rats, [C. L. Spurr & C. D. Kochakian] Endocrinology **25:** 782-786, Nov. '39
—effect of estrogens as modified by adrenal insufficiency (in relation to thymus involution), [H. Selye & G. Masson] Endocrinology **25:** 211-215, Aug. '39
—effect of occlusion of carotids and injection of ephedrine on blood pressure of cats in adrenal insufficiency, [R. A. Cleghorn] Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 133-138, Dec. '39
—effect of phosphorylized sugar on suprarenalectomized animals, [W. Laves] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 724, May 20, '39
—effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) injections upon serum electrolytes and water exchange of cats with diabetes insipidus and adrenal insufficiency, [C. A. Winter, W. R. Ingram & E. G. Gross] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 64-70, Aug. '39
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on genital tract of adrenalectomized and ovariectomized immature female rats, [I. T. Nathanson & R. W. Rawson] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **42:** 482-484, Nov. '39
—effect on amount of abdominal fat, [C. I. Parhon & G. M. Cahane] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'endocrinol. **5:** 140-141, May '39
—effect on fat absorption measured by fat excretion in stool, [W. G. Clark & A. N. Wick] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 336-338, Oct. '39
—effect on growth of mammary glands in underfed albino rats, [E. O. Butcher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 571-573, Nov. '39
—effects of stimulation of sympathetic nerves and injection of pressor drugs in adrenalectomized cats, [C. W. J. Armstrong, R. A. Cleghorn, J. L. A. Fowler & G. A. McVicar] J.Physiol. **96:** 146-163, July 14, '39
—effects of unilateral suprarenalectomy in freezing, [A. Malvestio] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 577-592, '38
—effects on variation of plasma potassium due to bleeding and transfusion, [J. L. Moglia] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **15:** 82-86, May '39
—experimental study of suprarenal insufficiency; effect of diet (especially cheese), vitamins and various other factors on survival of decapsulated animals, [W. Weslaw & A. Wroblewski] Presse méd. **47:** 1384-1387, Oct. 4, '39
—hematic cyst of left suprarenal and arterial hypertension; discussion of efficacy of suprarenalectomy in therapy of hypertension, [M. Ferrara] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1933-1944, Nov. 6, '39
—immediate and late results of bilateral subtotal suprarenalectomy and associated splanchnic section in chronic experimental hypertension, [R. Fontaine & P. Mandel] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 118-120, '38
—in experimental hypertension, [J. M. Rogoff, E. N. Nixon & G. N. Stewart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 57-58, May '39
—influence of diet poor in potassium and rich in sodium on survival of suprarenalectomized cats, [Ferreira de Mira & J. Fontes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 655-657, '39
—influence of lactate on absorption of glucose from intestine of adrenalectomized rats, [L. Laszt] Nature, London **143:** 984, June 10, '39
—influence of prolonged etherization, trauma and hemorrhage upon survival period of adrenalectomized rats, [R. S. Weiser & H. Knott] Endocrinology **25:** 379-384, Sept. '39
—influence of total suprarenalectomy on oxidation-reduction processes in tissue, with special reference to behavior of skin and problem of addisonian hyperpigmentation, [G. Radaeli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 671-687, Aug. '39
—influence on blood and urine ketones during fasting and anterior pituitary extract administration, [E. M. MacKay & A. N. Wick] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 753-757, July '39
—mechanism of insulin convulsions; effects of varying partial pressures of atmospheric gases after adrenalectomy, [I. McQuarrie & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42:** 513-514, Nov. '39
—non-effect of high yeast diet on survival of adrenalectomized rats, [R. Marrazzi & R. Gaunt] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 65-67, May '39

SUPRARENALS, excision—Continued
—oxidation of lactic acid in liver in suprarenal insufficiency, [E. Puccinelli] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 121-128, '38
—relation between electrolyte imbalance and excretion of anti-diuretic substance in adrenalectomized cats, [S. J. Martin, H. C. Herrlich & J. F. Fazekas] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 51-57, Aug. '39
—relation of adrenal glands to action of renal pressor substance (renin), [J. R. Williams, Jr., J. T. Diaz, J. C. Burch & T. R. Harrison] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 212-219, Aug. '39
—selective resorption of sugar in cold blooded animals and effects of suprarenalectomy and hypophysectomy, [H. Minibeck] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 344-353, '39
—survival of litters from adrenalectomized rats treated with cortico-adrenal substitutes, [C. E. Tobin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 599-602, June '39
—tissue electrolytes in adrenal insufficiency, [D. C. Darrow, H. E. Harrison & M. Taffel] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 487-502, Oct. '39
—vascular effects of nicotine in bilaterally suprarenalectomized animals, [E. Bizet & R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1160-1162, '39
—vicarious function of kidney remaining after nephrectomy in experimental hyposuprarenalism, [T. Mallone] Arch.ital.di urol. 16: 177-187, March-April '39
hemorrhage, adrenal apoplexy in man of 72 following idiopathic thrombophlebitis of adrenal veins, [M. D. Altschule] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 17-19, July '39
—rare courses in meningococci infections in children; gastro-intestinal tract manifestations, Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, pseudoglioma; cases, [W. Goeters] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 345-349, Aug. '39
—relation to loss of vitamin C in experimental diphtherial intoxication, [C. C. Torrance] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 421-423, June '39
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [R. H. Kunstadter] Arch.Pediat. 56: 489-507, Aug. '39
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; clinical and anatomicohistologic study, [G. Careddu] Riv. di clin. pediat. 37: 784-803, Sept. '39
innervation: See also Suprarenals, physiology
—experimental investigation of nerve supply of medulla of cat, [W. d'A. Maycock & T. S. Heslop] J.Anat. 73: 551-558, July '39
—partial degeneration of nerve supply; study in autonomic innervation, [J. Z. Young] J.Anat. 73: 540-550, July '39
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Suprarenals, excision
—absence of cortical hormone in animals with ascorbic acid deficiency, [A. Giroud & N. Santa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1176-1178, '39
—cortical insufficiency in amyloid disease (with pulmonary tuberculosis); preliminary report, [E. A. Ornstein] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 5: 21-26, Oct. '39
—etiopathogenetic and therapeutic study of psoriasis, with special reference to cortico-adrenal insufficiency and therapy, [I. Ciaccio] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 265-284, May '39
—hemochromatosis as cause of renal and suprarenal failure; case, [L. M. Hurxthal] Lahey Clin.Bull. 1: 9-13, Oct. '38
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. d'Amato] Arch. argent. de tisiol. 15: 277-311, July-Sept. '39
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 330-333, July-Sept. '39
—interaction of thymus and suprarenals with special reference to myasthenia, [H. Adler] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 252: 241-247, '39
—metabolic studies of mental patients treated with insulin hypoglycemic shock treatment (potassium tolerance before and after treatment), [M. M. Harris & W. A. Horwitz] Psychiatric Quart. 13: 429-437, July '39
—myelohematic changes in hyposuprarenalism; 8 cases, [S. de Renzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 345-355, July '39
—ratio of dehydro-ascorbic and ascorbic acids in urine as index of suprarenal function, [G. Michetti, R. Bartolini & E. Roncallo] Minerva med. 1: 611-616, June 23, '39
—response of chronically fatigued neurotic patients to cortex therapy, [J. H. Huddleson & R. A. McFarland] Endocrinology 25: 853-866, Dec. '39
—slow insufficiency; clinical, physiopathologic and therapeutic aspects, [A. Rubens-Duval] J.de méd. et chir.prat. 110: 255-261, May 10, '39
—surgical interventions for hormonal reactivation of suprarenal capsule, [M. Cattaneo] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 400-406, '38
—vitiligo and melancholic conditions in relation to suprarenal capsules; 2 cases, [J. M. Obarrio & L. Trepat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 187-191, April 15, '39
pathology, atrophy and senescence produced by vitamin deficiency, [A. F. Morgan & H. D. Simms] Science 89: 565-566, June 16, '39

SUPRARENALS, pathology—Continued
—amyloidosis as cause of acute suprarenal insufficiency; 3 cases, [H. Kahler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 915-917, Oct. 6, '39
—association between brown degeneration of adrenals and incidence of mammary cancer in inbred strains of mice, [W. Cramer & E. S. Horning] Am.J.Cancer 37: 343-354, Nov. '39
—effect of ovarian androgen on mouse adrenal, [K. Takewaki] Proc.Imp.Acad., Japan 15: 186-188, June '39
—experimental hypertrophy induced by ammonium hydroxide, [I. G. Fazekas] Endokrinologie 21: 315-337, '39; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 256-272, '39
—influence of experimental scurvy on histologic structure in guinea-pig, [H. Winkler & A. Binder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2114-2119, Sept. 23, '39
—influence of posterior pituitary hormones on suprarenal capsule of guinea-pig, [S. Zocchi] Ginecologia 5: 565-574, Sept. '39
—waxy degeneration, vacuolation and pigmentation of capsules in different cancerous lines of mice, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & Z. M. Pezzini] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 240-243, '39
physiology: See also Suprarenal Preparations, effects; Suprarenals, excision
—[E. C. Dodds] Lancet 2: 1087-1089, Nov. 18, '39
—adrenergic inhibition at sympathetic synapses, [A. S. Marrazzi] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 738-744, Nov. '39
—changes in activity of blood serum amylase in response to changes in cortical function in dog and rabbit, [O. Cope & others] Endocrinology 25: 236-247, Aug. '39
—changes in double refracting substance of cortex under various conditions, [S. Okinaka & K. Mori] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 931-934, July 8, '39
—coagulation time of blood in normal and adrenal-demedullated rats, [D. J. Ingle & W. C. Corwin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 82-84, Oct. '39
—cortex and blood pressure regulation, especially in Addison's disease, [S. Thaddea] Endokrinologie 21: 338-345, '39
—effect of B_2-avitaminosis on thyroid, anterior pituitary lobe and suprarenals, [E. Schulze & G. Hundhausen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 664-669, '39
—effect of cortin and desoxycorticosterone acetate on ability of adrenalectomized rat to inactivate histamine, [B. Rose] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 780-784, Nov. '39
—effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon blood sugar and electrolytes of adrenalectomized rats, [H. E. & H. C. Harrison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 506-508, Nov. '39
—effect of various hormones on shifting of retinal pigments following exclusion of suprarenal function, [I. Shima] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 168-174, June 30, '39
—effect on intestine of substance liberated by adrenergic nerves in rabbit's ear, [J. H. Gaddum, C. S. Jang & H. Kwiatkowski] J.Physiol. 96: 104-108, June 14, '39
—effects of anterior pituitary and cortical extracts on metabolism of adrenalectomized rats fed glucose, [J. A. Russell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 626-628, June '39
—epinephrine asphyxia of myocardium as cause of angina pectoris; study based on 100 cases, [W. Raab] Med.Klin. 35: 1236-1238, Sept. 15, '39
—examination of blood of normal and adrenalectomized dogs in relation to cortin treatment, [I. E. Uyldert, J. Thomassen & L. Waterman] Endocrinology 25: 877-884, Dec. '39
—examination of blood of normal and adrenalectomized dogs in relation to cortin treatment, [L. Waterman, I. E. Uyldert, J. Thomassen & F. Oestreicher] Endocrinology 25: 885-887, Dec. '39
—experimental study of secretion of epinephrine, [S. Okinaka, T. Shimamoto & D. Okamura] Jap.J.M.Sc. VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 164*-165*, May '39
—hormone production of fetal suprarenals, [H. Winkler & A. Binder] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 937-938, July 8, '39
—hypochloremia due to pyloric vomiting in cancer; reaction of suprarenals; case, [M. Loeper, E. Bloy & Vignalou] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 725-730, May 24, '39
—influence of inactivation of medulla on vasoconstrictor power of blood of animals rendered hypertensive by phrenicectomy, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & A. Delrieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 9-11, '39
—influence of mammary gland on guinea-pig, [S. Fukai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1569, July '39
—influence on bone growth, [L. H. Levie & I. E. Uyldert] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 121-123, '39
—inhibiting effect of thyroidectomy on cortex hypertrophy following injections of anterior pituitary extract, [S. H. Rosen & D. Marine] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 647-650, June '39

SUPRARENALS, physiology—Continued
—liberation of acetylcholine and adrenalin by stimulating isolated nerves, [K. Lissák] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 263-271, Sept. '39
—nature of x-zone of mouse, [I. Gersh & A. Grollman] Anat.Rec. 75: 131-153, Oct. 25, '39
—new viewpoints on function of cortex, [J. W. R. Everse] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2590-2611, Oct. 10, '39
—parasympathetic innervation as observed in electroepinephrogram, [B. I. Hasama] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 105: 463-471, '39
—question of existence of variations of ascorbic acid content of medulla in relation to its stimulation, [A. Giroud & N. Santa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1427-1429, '39
—reactions of mouse uterus to ovariectomy in presence of X zone, [E. Howard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 341-347, Oct. '39
—reduction of osmic acid as indicator of cortical activity in rat, [L. B. Flexner & A. Grollman] Anat.Rec. 75: 207-221, Oct. 25, '39
—relation between bulbocapnine hyperglycemia and experimental hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia, and effect of bulbocapnine on epinephrine content of suprarenals and glycogen content of liver, [H. Asakawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 814-815, April '39
—relation between bulbocapnine hyperglycemia, suprarenals and thyroid and detoxication of bulbocapnine, [H. Asakawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1019-1020, May '39
—relation of cortex to male reproductive system, [I. Gersh & A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 368-374, June '39
—relation to decrease of water and chloride content of blood in experimental intestinal occlusion, [A. M. Tarantino] Pathologica 31: 292-298, July 15, '39
—relation to retarded hair growth in underfed albino rats, [E. O. Butcher & R. A. Richards] Endocrinology 25: 787-792, Nov. '39
—relation to thyroid, [E. Hoen, H. Langefeld & C. Oehme] Endokrinologie 21: 305-314, '39
—relations of cortex, anterior pituitary lobe and thyroid, [E. Schulze & K. Mellinghoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 105: 532-539, '39
—rôle in animal economy, [A. Grollman] Endocrinology 25: 413-416, Sept. '39
—rôle of cortex in defense of organism during typhoid: relation to excretion of imidazoles, [M. Wahl] Progrès méd. 67: 1111-1114, Aug. 5-12, '39
—rôle of cortex in regulation of water and electrolyte balances, [M. R. Ziegler] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. 1: 23-26, Nov. '39
—secretion and "production" of epinephrine in isolated suprarenals, [V. O. Osinska] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 24-30, '39
—self-limiting mechanism in sympathetic homeostatic adjustment, [A. S. Marrazzi] Science 90: 251-252, Sept. 15, '39
—stimulation of cortex of pigeons by anterior pituitary hormones and by their secondary products, [R. A. Miller & O. Riddle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 518-522, June '39
—thyroid and adrenal glands as factors in control of fever; heat regulation and climate, [N. L. Spengler] J.Florida M.A. 26: 126-130, Sept. '39
radiation, cure of febrile humid diabetic gangrene by roentgenotherapy of suprarenals and by teleroentgenotherapy, [Denier] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électroradiol.méd.de France 27: 366-367, May '39
—effects of roentgen irradiation on action of epinephrine; measurement of blood sugar curve as control, [H. Seyfried & G. Wachner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 619-621, June 30, '39
—epinephrine asphyxia of myocardium as cause, and roentgen irradiation of suprarenals as therapy of angina pectoris; study based on 100 cases, [W. Raab] Med.Klin. 35: 1236-1238, Sept. 15, '39
—tendency to normalization of electrocardiogram of patients with angina pectoris undergoing irradiation, [W. Raab & E. Schönbrunner] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 4: 362-386, May '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Suprarenals
—simple apparatus for pneumo-adrenalography, [M. L. Brodny & H. A. Chamberlin] J.Urol. 42: 211-214, Aug. '39
secretion: See also Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals, physiology
—adrenalin content in diphtheria intoxication, [C. A. Ashford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 385-391, Oct. '39
—adrenalin level in blood serum during insulin hypoglycemia and after metrazol convulsions, [G. Hellbrunn & E. Liebert] Endocrinology 25: 354-358, Sept. '39
—adrenogenital syndrome (bitterling test of urine), [B. O. Barnes] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago 12: 400-401, June 15, '39

SUPRARENALS, secretion—Continued
—adsorption of epinephrine by erythrocytes in vitro, [N. Okamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1087-1088, May '39
—adsorption of epinephrine by erythrocytes in vivo and consequent regulation of epinephrine concentration in blood, [N. Okamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1227-1229, June '39
—blood epinephrine content in normal individuals; effect of administration of insulin, [C. Giordano & P. Zeglio] Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 595-606, June '39
—blood epinephrine in arterial hypertension, [C. Giordano & P. Zeglio] Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 1-30, July '39
—coma resistance and adrenalemia in insulin treatment of schizophrenia, [M. S. Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 958-963, June '39
—determination of epinephrine in arterial human blood plasma before and after intravenous injection of insulin, [C. Giordano & P. Zeglio] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 136: 213-218, '39
—effect of snake venom on epinephrine content in suprarenals and blood of rabbit, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 19-24, July 20, '39
—excretion of cortin after surgical operation, [P. Weil & J .S. L. Browne] Science 90: 445-446, Nov. 10, '39
—isolation of adsorbed epinephrine from blood corpuscles and determination of epinephrine in blood, [N. Okamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1062-1064, May '39
—isolation of estrone (estrogen) from adrenal gland, [D. Beall] Nature, London 144: 76, July 8, '39
—new colorimetric method for determination of epinephrine; question of secretion of epinephrine in preserved glands, [A. Vinet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 678-688, May '39
—properties of substance liberated by adrenergic nerves in rabbit's ear, [J. H. Gaddum & H. Kwiatkowski] J.Physiol. 96: 385-391, Sept. 14, '39
transplantation, persistence of medullary tissue in homotransplanted adrenals, [C. D. Turner, R. Haffen & L. St. Amant] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 474-476, June '39
—in therapy of Addison's disease, [H. Bailey & K. D. Keele] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1384-1385, Sept. '39
tuberculosis: See also Addison's Disease
—case with paroxysmal hypertension, [M. Demole & E. Rutishauser] Presse méd. 47: 747-749, May 17, '39
tumors, adrenogenital syndrome (bitterling test of urine), [B. O. Barnes] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago 12: 400-401, June 15, '39
—changes in blood during hypertensive crises due to paraganglioma; symptom of lymphocytic leukocytosis, [J. Hatieganu, A. Moga & P. Radu] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 4: 179-189, '39
—cortical adenoma of capsules with paroxysmal arterial hypertension; case, [P. Rimbaud & A. Delmas] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 682-688, May '39
—cortical syndromes and adrenal tumors, [G. F. Cahill] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 31: 111-126, '38
—cortical tumors and disorders of arterial tension, [P. Rimbaud] Progrès méd. 67: 857-862, June 17, '39
—development of cortical adenomas with masculinizing action in male guinea-pigs having undergone early castration, [A. Spiegel] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1068-1069, Aug. 5, '39
—differential diagnosis of forms of basophilism (Cushing syndrome), particularly by estimation of urinary androgens (4 cases, 2 with cortical tumors), [A. C. Crooke & R. K. Callow] Quart.J.Med. 8: 233-249, July '39
—female pseudohermaphroditism and its relation to suprarenals; case, [C. Velten & R. Noethe] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 153-177, '39
—malignant corticosuprarenaloma; case, [P. L. Mirizzi & L. V. Ferraris] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 531-542, July 26, '39
—modified air injection roentgen technic for demonstrating cortical and medullary tumors, [O. Cope & R. Schatzki] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1222-1238, Dec. '39
—neuroblastoma and its ocular symptoms (metastatic); case report with autopsy, [H. S. Kuhn] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 642-648, June '39
—neuroblastoma; case, [R. M. Greenthal & E. Epstein] Arch.Pediat. 56: 561-573, Sept. '39
—neuroblastoma, with particular reference to metastasis to orbit; report of case and notes on 2 other cases, [W. C. Clark] Arch.Ophth. 22: 575-580, Oct. '39
—peculiar diffuse cutaneous infiltration due to hypernephroma metastases, [A. Martins de Castro & W. Büngeler] Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 2: 77-86, Sept.-Dec. '38; also, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 303: 570-575, '39
—pheochromocytoma; case report with autopsy findings, [B. F. Stevens & W. W. Waite] Texas State J.Med. 35: 469-471, Nov. '39
—so-called lutein cell tumors, [O. Saphir] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 37: 1008-1014, June '39

SUPRARENALS, tumors—Continued
—solid tumors, [P. L. Mirizzi] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 89-92, Aug. '39
—sudden death of patient with pheochromocytoma, [E. Holtz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **32:** 94-108, '39
—tumor of medulla associated with paroxysmal hypertension; case preoperatively diagnosed and cured by extirpation after capsular incision, [J. P. Strömbeck & T. P .Hedberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 177-189, '39

SUPRARENIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenals, preparations

SUPRIFEN: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds

SURANYI, J., A propos de l'origine de l'amygdalite folliculaire chez l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **15:** 184-187, '39

——**and MARTYN, R.,** Acute dehydration caused by intestinal inflammation in infant, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 574-580, Sept. '39

SURE, B., Influence of massive doses of vitamin B_1 on fertility and lactation, J.Nutrition **18:** 187-194, Aug. '39

——**THEIS, R. M., and HARRELSON, R. T.,** Influence of Walker carcinosarcoma on concentration of ascorbic acid in various endocrines and organs, Am.J.Cancer **36:** 252-256, June '39
Vitamin interrelationships; influence of avitaminosis on ascorbic acid content of various tissues and endocrines, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 245-253, July '39

SUREAU, M., Excitabilité électrique de la corne utérine isolée du cobaye et mesure de sa chronaxie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1463-1466, '39
Récidive de môle vésiculaire à accidents tardifs; dosage hormonal, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 402-404, June '39

——**See LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**

SURGEONS
—psychologic factor in disease, [J. A. Douglas] South African M.J. **13:** 559-561, Aug. 12, '39
—question of psychotechnic selection, [A. Gemelli] Arch. ital.di chir. **52:** 322-327, '38
—responsibility in changing world, [R. J. Wilkinson] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 495-499, Nov. '39
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Railroads

SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Drainage; Dressings; Instruments; Wounds; under organs and diseases; etc.
—anatomy in surgery, [H. R. G. Poate] M.J.Australia **2:** 534-541, Oct. 7, '39
—application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice, [A. C. Ivy & J. S. Gray] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 1; 213; 409, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. July; Sept.; Nov. '39
—behavior of Ucko liver function test in various surgical diseases before and after operation; lack of specificity, [R. Finocchiaro] Riforma med. **55:** 990-996, July 1, '39
—bio-electric phenomena in surgical diseases, [A. B. Rayz] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 12-20, '39
—clinical and experimental study of virulence of Cocci from surgical infections, [L. Mollo] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **22:** 920-942, June '39
—concealed chronic alcoholism in surgical patients, [A. K. Foster, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **39:** 57-85, July '39
—control of water and electrolyte balance in patients, [J. R. Elkinton, M. T. Gilmour & W. A. Wolff] Ann. Surg. **110:** 1050-1066, Dec. '39
—criticism and defense of infra-red and ultraviolet irradiation during operation, [J. Bastien] Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 505-539, July '39
—eudermic criterion, [M. Comel] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 454-463, '38
—excretion of cortin (suprarenal preparation) after surgical operation, [P. Weil & J. S. L. Browne] Science **90:** 445-446, Nov. 10, '39
—experiences in southern China, [O. Hueck] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 891-893, June 9, '39
—fluids in surgical practice, [S. E. Ziffren] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 455-457, Sept. '39
—how we make surgical films, [H. de Las Casas] J.Biol. Photographic A. **8:** 9, Sept.; 80, Dec. '39
—metabolism of water and its replacement in surgical clinic, [G. Zorraquín] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 1-14, July 30, '39
—new problems, [Z. Dziembowski] Nowiny lek. **51:** 140-147, March 1, '39
—of new-born; fetal atresias, [I. Aird] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 174-184, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '39
—opening lecture of official course of clinical surgery, [A. Ceballos] Día méd. **11:** 451-454, May 29, '39
—operations performed by surgeon wearing gas mask, [A. I. Makarenko] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 73-76, '39
—parenteral administration of fluids; principles and indications in surgical treatment, [M. A. Falconer] Minnesota Med. **22:** 621-628, Sept. '39
—planning surgical department of modern hospital, [W. H. Walsh] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **2:** 234-243, Aug. '39
—practical operating stand, [C. S. Apgar, Jr.] Science **90:** 22, July 7, '39
—practice in rural community in Vermont, [F. B. Jennings] Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 223-228, Oct. '39
—presidential address (Royal Australasian College of Surgeons), [H. Devine] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 7-9, July '39
—profession of surgery, [V. Z. Cope] Lancet **2:** 865-867, Oct. 21, '39
—report of European trip 1938, [S. W. Harrington] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 427-432, July 5, '39
—report on American Board of Surgery, [E. A. Graham] Ann.Surg. **110:** 1115-1117, Dec. '39
—review of recent literature on surgery in children, [A. Mouchet & C. Rœderer] Paris méd. **1:** 501-522, June 17, '39
—rôle of pediatrician in relation to surgery, [J. Crump] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1492-1497, Sept. '39
—similarity of French and Italian surgery, [J. de Fourmestraux] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 565-573, '38
—surgery and social problem; means of reducing cost of operation one-third; use of ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation, [H. Paschoud] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 456-481, '38; Rev.de chir., Paris **77:** 570-599, Oct. '39
—surgical addiction; case illustration, [P. Greenacre] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 325-328, April '39
—surgical organization of department, [J. P. Lamare & M. Larget] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 627-629, Aug. 19, '39
—surgical procedures in general practice, [various authors] Brit.M.J. **2:** 920, Nov. 4, '39; 963, Nov. 11, '39; 1006, Nov. 18, '39; 1050, Nov. 25, '39
—surgical significance of motor activity of human stomach, [G. M. Curtis & F. E. Hamilton] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 447-475, '39
—systematic study of rôle of vitamin C, [E. Wildbolz] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 223-238, '39
—twenty years in chair of Clinical Surgery, [J. Arce] Día méd. **11:** 601-608, July 10, '39; also, Semana méd. **2:** 121-130, July 20, '39
—value of Rosenthal liver function test in surgical diseases, [D. Soli] Diag.e tec.di lab. **10:** 241-249, April '39
—vitamins in surgical diseases; hydrosoluble vitamins C and B_1, [M. Milletti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 684-696, Aug. 31, '39
—vitamins in surgical diseases; liposoluble vitamins A and D, [M. Milletti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 731-746, Sept. 15, '39
—water balance, [E. O. Latimer] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 223-233, Nov. '39
—Zambrini reaction of saliva, [S. Principalli] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 99-107, March 20, '39
antiseptic: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in, circulation time in evaluation of surgical risks and postoperative complications, [A. Lanzara] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 297-310, July '39
—changes in blood chemistry in grave surgical conditions, with some reference to treatment by desoxycorticosterone acetate (suprarenal preparation), [W. C. Wilson & C. P. Stewart] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 153-173, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '39
—effect of operations on level of cevitamic (ascorbic) acid in plasma, [C. C. Lund] New England J.Med. **221:** 123-127, July 27, '39
—fundamental characteristics of colloid osmotic pressure after surgery, [S. Gabrielli] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 209-222, '38
—hydremia of postoperative period; correlations between hydremia, chloremia and glycemia, [S. Gabrielli] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 609-627, Sept. '39
—*poly*peptidemia and hyperazotemia, [P. Duval] Rev. méd.de Chile **67:** 189-193, Feb. '39
—postoperative disturbances of protein metabolism; hyper*poly*peptidemia in cases, [R. S. Ferracani] Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 555-598, Aug. 2, '39
—postoperative humoral disturbances; preliminary report, [S. Salles Soares] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 973-979, May '39
—postoperative variations of thiemia, [E. Borsato] Arch. ital.di chir. **50:** 541-558, '38
—relation between circulation time and venous pressure in postoperative period; first results of study, [U. Borghetti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 721-730, Sept. 15, '39
—surgical diseases with hyperpolypeptidemia, [P. Duval] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 779-782, '38
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
clinics, history of clinic in Amsterdam, [G. Hellinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4857-4864, Oct. 7, '39

SURGERY—Continued
diagnosis in, differentiation between parietal and visceral pain, [W. Bates] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 159-161, June '39
—diagnosis and indications in infants from point of view of medical practitioner, [R. Sievers] Fortschr.d. Therap. 15: 513-524, Oct. '39
history: See also Amputation, history; Biliary Tract, surgery; Castration; Instruments, history; Surgery, plastic; Sutures; etc.
—[C. F. Hegner] West.J.Surg. 47: 493-500, Aug. '39
—Académie royale de chirurgie and French Revolution, [C. Lenormant] Progrès méd. (supp.) 67: 53-60, June 24, '39
—anatomy in surgery, [H. R. G. Poate] M.J.Australia 2: 534-541, Oct. 7, '39
—development of national surgical societies with advent of modern surgery; address of president (American Surgical Association), [D. B. Phemister] Ann.Surg. 110: 481-487, Oct. '39
—era of surgery [A. Thérive] Chirurgie 1: 5-10, July-Aug. '39
—Historical Museum of Surgery of Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires; description with illustrations, [G. Bosch Arana] Semana méd. 1: 985-1015, May 4, '39
—in department of Maine-et-Loire, 1791 (La médecine et la chirurgie en Maine-et-Loire, 1791), Arch.méd. d'Angers 43: 174-176, Aug. '39
—Jules Emile Péan and his work in surgery, [L. Torraca] Riforma med. 55: 659-660, April 29, '39
—Karl Karlovich Reyer and his rôle in Russian surgery, [I. P. Usharenko] Vestnik khir. 58: 55-66, July '39
—Matías Grimau, surgeon of Presidio of Buenos Aires who practiced for 31 years in eighteenth century without suitable qualifications, [J. R. Beltrán] Semana méd. 2: 902-907, Oct. 19, '39
—pioneer surgery in Syria, [A. A. Altounyan] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 245-248, Aug. '39
—Roman surgery in Augustan epoch, [A. Castiglioni] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 164-169, '38
—Roman surgical instruments found in region of Pannonia, [J. Orient] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 136, '39
—Rotterdam surgeons' guild "S. Cosmos et Damianus" from 1467 to 1798, [L. van Loon] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 3911-3919, Aug. 5, '39
—"sabre-cut incision" and white shoulder of the Pelopidae, [J. H. & H. N. Couch] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 196-197, Aug. '39
—surgery in England in the making; George Adlington Syme oration, [A. Webb-Johnson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg 9: 10-30, July '39
—Ulises Valdés, surgeon; résumé of life and work, [D. Gurría Urgell] Medicina, México (supp.) 19: 31, April 25, '39; (supp.) 19: 39, May 10, '39
—Zoroaster's College of Surgeons and his scale of professional fees, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times, New York 67: 475, Oct. '39
in diabetics: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics
in old age: See Old Age, surgery in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in pregnant
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
military: See also Ambulances
—abdominal injuries of warfare, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.M.J. 2: 181, July 22, '39; 235, July 29, '39
—amputations of war; question of necessity of closing amputation-stumps; clinical aspect of streptococcic wounds, [J. Flévez] Progrès méd. 67: 1227-1228, Oct. 28, '39
—amputations under war conditions, [C. M. Page] Brit. M.J. 2: 77-80, July 8, '39
—basic principles of therapy of gunshot wounds of jaws and face, [G. Axhausen] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 436-440, April 28, '39
—basic problems, [N. N. Burdenko] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 1'-21, '39
—blood transfusion in war surgery; complications in transfusion of conserved blood; cases, [de la Pena Regidor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 682-683, July 29, '39
—blood transfusion in war surgery, with special reference to use of preserved blood, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 365-380, '39
—care of jaw wounds in wartime, [J. Zeman] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. 37: 1169-1173, Aug. 25, '39
—choice of anesthesia for wounded soldiers, [R. Monod & P. Hombourger] Presse méd. 47: 1437-1441, Oct. 25, '39
—"closed" treatment of war fractures, [J. Trueta] Lancet 1: 1452-1455, June 24, '39
—craniocerebral gunshot injuries in war, [H. Peiper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1598-1601, Oct. 27, '39
—debridement, [M. R. Charlton] Mil.Surgeon 85: 129-134, Aug. '39
—definitive therapy of cavitary war wounds, [N. Leotta] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 787-802, Aug. '39
—Dominique Jean Larrey; contribution to military surgery of Napoleonic era, [Latten] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1352-1356, Sept. 1, '39

SURGERY, military—Continued
—excision of war wounds; principle, results and technic, [G. Roux] Presse méd. 47: 1381-1383, Oct. 4, '39
—first aid for jaw fractures, [F. Proell] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1538-1543, Oct. 13, '39
—gunshot wounds of abdomen in war, especially with regard to treatment, [A. Troell] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2724-2728, Sept. 2, '39
—gunshot wounds of lungs, [C. Crafoord] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2728-2731, Sept. 2, '39
—gunshot wounds of upper extremities, [C. Frankau] Brit.M.J. 1: 1189-1190, June 10, '39
—immobilization in closed plaster cast in therapy of war wounds, [J. Leveuf] Presse méd. 47: 1453-1454, Nov. 1, '39
—in Japanese war in eastern Asia, [H. Kaefer] Bull. internat.serv.santé 12: 515-525, Sept. '39
—indications and nature of surgical interventions for gunshot wounds of cranium, [I. P. Dmitriev] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 15-26, '39
—infusion and transfusion in war, [E. Sköld] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1725-1733, Sept. 29, '39
—injuries of lower limb, [St. J. D. Buxton] Brit.M.J. 1: 1241, June 17, '39; 1294, June 24, '39
—intravenous anesthesia in war surgery, [R. Horno Liria] Med.españ. 2: 65-70, May '39
—lessons in practical surgery learned during Spanish civil war, [S. Tovaru] România med. 17: 201-202, Aug. 1-15, '39
—narcosis and anesthesia under conditions of war, [O. Hultén] Nord.med. 2: 1554-1556, May 27, '39
—new type of postural and extension splints for war surgery, [E. Fritzsche & R. Stadler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 879-881, Sept. 30, '39
—open fractures of extremities and their treatment under conditions of peace and war, [V. V. Gorinevskaya] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 22-31, '39
—orthopedic task of dentist in war wounds of jaws and face, [H. Pichler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1233-1235, Sept. '39
—otorhinolaryngologic wounds received in recent campaign against China, [N. Amano] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 31-32, June 15, '39
—practical problems, [A. Buchka] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 805-810, Sept. 1, '39
—principles of treatment in gunshot wounds of joints, [C. Frankau] Brit.M.J. 2: 27-28, July 1, '39
—problems, [A. M. Zabludovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 259-263, '39
—pyotherapy of infected wounds in war surgery, [Léonetti] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 129: 74-96, Jan.-March '39
—rational use of instruments at medical centers in war region, [F. F. Andreev] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 58-61, '39
—shock and surgical collapse in war wounded, [Rehn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1594-1598, Oct. 27, '39
—significance of minor surgery in war, [B. Leonardov & Y. Krichevskiy] Sovet. vrach. zhur. 43: 823-828, Aug. 30, '39
—significance of "timely" wound therapy at front, [G. Schöne] Med.Klin. 35: 1333-1335, Oct. 13, '39
—sodium evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia in time of war, [Wodon] Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée 92: 100-105, May '39
—surgery and gas injury, [C. Barre] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2731-2732, Sept. 2, '39
—surgical therapy of war wounds, [O. Hoche] Med.Klin. 35: 1363, Oct. 20, '39; 1390, Oct. 27, '39; 1448, Nov. 10, '39
—surgical viewpoints on organization of sanitary service at front, [E. Perman] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2435-2438, Aug. 5, '39
—therapy of wounds of extremities as studied on wounded in Spanish war, [M. Arnaud, J. Pervès, A. Caire & F. Morvan] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 801-808, May 31, '39
—thoracic wounds observed at front, [M. N. Akhutin] Vestnik khir. 57: 552-556, May '39
—traumatisms: case of femoral aneurysm, case of meniscal injury and case of cranial fracture, [L. Carerj] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 69-82, '38
—treatment of abdominal war wounds, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press 202: 357-358, Oct. 25, '39
—war injuries of nose and nasal sinuses; 5 cases, [A. Nishiyama] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 476-477, June '39
—war injuries to genito-urinary tract, [G. E. Neligan] Brit.M.J. 2: 291-293, Aug. 5, '39
—war surgery in Spain; treatment of septic wounds, [A. T. Hart] Brit.M.J. 1: 1146-1149, June 3, '39
—war wounds and injuries of ear; therapy and prognosis, [R. Perwitzschky] Med. Welt 13: 1453-1456, Nov. 11, '39
—war wounds of face, [C. Ruppe] Presse méd. 47: 1334-1336, Sept. 13, '39
—war wounds of head, [G. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. 2: 347, Aug. 12, '39; 407, Aug. 19, '39
—wound treatment in war, [J. P. Strömbeck] Nord. med. 2: 1550-1554, May 27, '39

SURGERY, military—Continued
—wounds of peripheral nerves and blood vessels, [P. H. Mitchiner] Brit.M.J. 2: 124-126, July 15, '39
mortality, analysis of 259 surgical cases coming to autopsy, [F. H. Foucar] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 32-43, '39
—effect of cirrhosis of liver, [W. Walters & C. L. Cabell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 676-679, Oct. 25, '39
naval, care of dependents of naval personnel, [C. M. Shaar] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 421-427, July '39
operating room, cost control by surgical supervisors, [N. Gorgas] Mod.Hosp. 53: 83-85, Sept. '39
—accidents need not happen, [H. C. Benton] Mod.Hosp. 53: 51-52, Nov. '39
—management, [H. Martz] Hospitals 13: 82-83, July '39
—postoperative temperature reactions; reductions obtained by sterilizing air with bactericidal radiant energy; seasonal variations, [D. Hart & S. E. Upchurch] Ann.Surg. 110: 291-310, Aug. '39
—problem of surgery in aseptic atmosphere, [P. Fredet] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 178-185, '38
—sterilization of operating room, [Plăcinţeanu] România med. 17: 187-190, July 1-15, '39
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Amputation; Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery; Skin, grafts; Thorax, surgery; etc.
—[R. Urzúa] Día méd. 11: 556-558, June 26, '39; Arq. de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 103-105, April '39
—at 72, [J. W. Gerrie] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 548-549, Dec. '39
—in 1938; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [R. H. Ivy & H. A. Miller] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 99-114, July '39
—plastic and esthetic surgery; cases, [J. L. Castellano & I.J. Giganti] Semana méd. 1: 1337-1343, June 8, '39
—progress in Argentina, [L. Zeno] An.de cir. 5: 82-84, March '39
—recent developments, [L. H. LaDage] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 609-611, Dec. '39
—scope and problems, [H. May] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1453-1458, Sept. '39
—story (historical sketch), [M. M. Wolfe] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 473-483, June '39
—technical details of esthetic surgery, [D. Stapler] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 101-108, Aug. '39
postoperative care: See also Appendectomy; Gynecology, surgery in; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Stomach, cancer; Thyroid, surgery; etc.
—[E. C. Cutler] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1169-1174, Nov. '39
—[E. R. Flint] Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 227, June; 269, July '39
—[J. Guinea] Arch.méd.ferroc. 1: 107-117, May-June '39
—[E. Holman] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 65-71, June '39
—administration of fluids to surgical patients, [F. A. Jones & C. N. Morgan] Lancet 2: 611-613, Sept. 9, '39
—beneficial and injurious effects of rest and exercise, [H. Baumecker] Med.Klin. 35: 1044, Aug. 4, '39; 1103, Aug. 18, '39
—duration of confinement to bed, [N. Backer-Grøndahl] Nord.med. (Med. rev.,Bergen) 3: 2630-2632, Aug. 26, '39
—duration of confinement to bed, [S. Harild] Nord.med. 4: 2988-2990, Oct. 7, '39
—early rising; study based on 1300 cases, [L. Campeanu] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 12-23, '38
—embolism in relation to early rising after interventions, [Ricard] Lyon chir. 36: 448-450, July-Aug. '39
—fatal embolism on eighth day following early rising after operation, [G. Cotte] Lyon chir. 36: 441-445, July-Aug. '39
—immediate rising after operation, [K. Mermingas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1390-1392, June 24, '39
—in abdominal surgery, [R. Pineda] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 296-361, April '39
—McClure-Aldrich test of water balance, [H. C. Hopps & F. Christopher] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 637-644, Nov. '39
—maintenance of fluid balance (including use of sodium chloride and dextrose), [W. G. Maddock] Am.J.Surg. 46: 426-434, Dec. '39
—maintenance of nutrition, with description of orojejunal method of feeding, [A. Stengel, Jr. & I. S. Ravdin] Surgery 6: 511-519, Oct. '39
—of average patient following abdominal operation, [G. V. Lewis] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 123-125, Nov. '39
—of urinary bladder (including instillation of mercurochrome), [J. D. Woodruff & R. W. Te Linde] J.A. M.A. 113: 1451-1454, Oct. 14, '39
—physical exercise, [L. G. Smolyak] Khirurgiya, nos. 2-3, pp. 87-96, '39
—rational treatment following abdominal operation, [L. E. Mahoney] Am.J.Surg. 45: 452-458, Sept. '39
—treatment of abdominal conditions by breathing exercises and general strengthening exercises, [E. M. Stephens] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 199-202, June 17, '39

SURGERY, postoperative care—Continued
—value of pervitin, [G. Kneise] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2314-2318, Oct. 28, '39
postoperative complications: See also Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, collapse; Parotitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Surgery, blood in; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Vomiting, postoperative; Wounds, infection; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Gynecology, surgery in; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
—agranulocytosis; review of literature, [E. Krüger] Med. Klin. 35: 1083-1086, Aug. 11, '39
—bacteremia, [B. Y. Yankelevich] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 47-50, '39
—cystitis, [F. C. Hamm] Am.J.Surg. 45: 288-292, Aug. '39
—dehydration, [M. F. Kamaev] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 47-58, '39
—dolantin, new analgesic for combating pain, [H. Rosenthal] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1079-1080, July 14, '39
—electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver) administered in large doses; experimental and surgical application, [R. Redi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 447-460, Sept. '39
—enemata with hypertonic salt solution in therapy of constipation, [G. von Körmendy-Ékes] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1180-1182, May 27, '39
—etiology and treatment of progressive skin gangrene (phlegmonous erysipelas), [Werwath] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 170: 235-238, '39
—granulocytopenia following surgical sepsis and treated with adenine sulfate, [E. L. Richmond] New England J. Med. 221: 267-269, Aug. 17, '39
—importance of anesthesia of mesentery from point of view of preventing complications in abdominal operations, [L. Campeanu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 452-459, May-June '39
—in abdominal surgery, [R. Pineda] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 296-361, April '39
—influence of certain drugs and anesthetics upon gastrointestinal tone and motility, [J. D. Bisgard & E. K. Johnson] Ann.Surg. 110: 802-822, Nov. '39
—influence of surgical traumatism on general metabolism of guinea-pig, [A. Escarras] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 130: 1281-1283, '39
—malaria in surgical patients and surgery in malarial patients, with report of case presenting symptoms of appendicitis, [E. Melchior & A. Özkan] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 640-642, July 15, '39
—metabolic disturbances, [M. M. Fabião] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 211-227, Aug. '39
—morbidity caused by complications, [W. C. Beck] Arch.Surg. 39: 478-488, Sept. '39
—neurologic complications, [H. W. Woltman] S.Clin. North America 19: 955-967, Aug. '39
—progressive cutaneous gangrene, [P. Wilmoth] Presse méd. 47: 1397, Oct. 11, '39
—progressive cutaneous gangrene; case, [A. Jachia] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 556-560, '38
—progressive gangrene of skin, [A. Touraine & R. Duperrat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 257-285, April '39
—pulmonary complications, [P. Duval] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 612-614, May '39
—pulmonary disorders, [C. Prima] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2195-2198, Oct. 7, '39
—safe surgical sponge, [E. F. Lewison] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 694-696, Nov. '39
—study and research of Donati school, [P. Cazzamali] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 231-252, '38
—suppuration of lungs, with special reference to gangrene, [G. Guerrieri d'Antona] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 905-909, '39
—temperature reactions; reductions obtained by sterilizing air with bactericidal radiant energy; seasonal variations, [D. Hart & S. E. Upchurch] Ann.Surg. 110: 291-310, Aug. '39
—use of prostigmine methylsulfate in prevention of intestinal atony and urinary bladder retention, [P. A. Marden & E. G. Williamson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 61-64, July '39
preoperative care: See also Anesthesia, premedication; Biliary Tract, diseases; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Intestines, obstruction; Jaundice, surgery in; etc.
—[E. C. Cutler] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1169-1174, Nov. '39
—[E. R. Flint] Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 227, June; 269, July '39
—[J. Guinea] Arch.méd.ferroc. 1: 107-117, May-June '39
—[E. Holman] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 65-71, June '39
—beneficial and injurious effects of rest and exercise, [H. Baumecker] Med.Klin. 35: 1044, Aug. 4, '39; 1103, Aug. 18, '39
—in abdominal surgery, [R. Pineda] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 296-361, April '39

SURGERY, preoperative care—Continued
—necessity and means of diagnosing hepatic insufficiency before general anesthesia and operation, [L. Longtin] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 161-168, May-June '39
—psychiatric preparation of patient, [J. R. Ewalt] Mod. Hosp. 53: 62-63, Aug. '39
—surgical field (area to be shaved), [L. M. Olson] Am. J.Nursing 39: 1213-1216, Nov. '39
—water and salt metabolism from practical viewpoint, [V. Aalkjær] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 925-929, Aug. 10, '39
primitive: See Medicine, primitive
progress: See also Surgery, plastic
—[G. E. Gask] Practitioner 143: 363-367, Oct. '39
—[H. Mello] Rev.méd.brasil. 6: 23-34, Sept. '39
—century and a half of progress, [R. S. Cathcart] J. South Carolina M.A. 35: 304-307, Dec. '39
—changed outlook, [H. Newland] M.J.Australia 2: 8-12, July 1, '39
—in American surgery, [J. K. Narat] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 66: 1338, June 17, '39; 1859, Aug. 19, '39
—recent advances in general surgery, [W. D. White] Journal-Lancet 59: 320-321, July '39
risks: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, surgery in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Old Age, surgery in; etc.
—anesthesia for bad risk patients, [K. C. McCarthy] Nebraska M.J. 24: 241-248, July '39
—blood circulation time in evaluation, [A. Lanzara] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 297-310, July '39
—common forms of heart disease in relation to surgery, [F. Hnat] Delaware State M.J. 11: 162-166, July '39
—heart disease complicated by surgery, [R. W. Maxwell] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 335-337, Aug. '39
—selection of patients, [E. C. Cutler] Rhode Island M.J. 22: 147-152, Sept. '39
—value of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in reducing risk of circulatory collapse in surgery, [H. Roemer, Jr.] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2202-2211, Oct. 7, '39
teaching, aspects of teaching technic in cadaver and in living persons, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 61-69, March '39
—didactic use of cadaver in propedeutic surgery, [M. Lopez Esnaurrizar] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 2: 310-313, Oct. '39
—farewell words after last lecture on surgery, May 24, 1939; review of surgical instruction in Lund, [G. Petrén] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2425-2428, Aug. 5, '39
—graduate training for general surgery and surgical specialties; programs of a few representative hospitals, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 24: 235, June; 296, Sept. '39
—graduate training for surgery (including hospitals of United States and Canada approved for graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of October 1, 1939), Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 24: 409-427, Oct. '39
—graduate training (program for non-university hospitals), [C. A. Bowers] Ohio State M.J. 35: 856-860, Aug. '39
—moving pictures in teaching in Mexico, [A. Sainz Trejo] Rev.méd.veracruzana 19: 2912-2913, Sept. 1, '39
—our responsibility in graduate training; presidential address, [S. Everingham] West.J.Surg. 47: 418-420, July '39
—training of specialists in pulmonary surgery, [N. G. Stoyko] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 67-71, '38
technic: See also Sutures
—anatomy of incisions, [E. E. Rice] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 247-249, July '39
—Bosch Arana synchronization; fundamental bases; conception of synchronism and its advantages, [E. A. Delfino] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 251-254, June '39
—choice and use of antiseptics, instruments, suture materials, drains and dressings in emergency surgery, [A. B. McGraw] Am.J.Surg. 46: 454-459, Dec. '39
—double-invaginating purse-string suture, [F. E. Kibler] Minnesota Med. 22: 480, July '39
—history of hemostasis and Bosch Arana surgical synchronization, [E. A. Delfino] Semana méd. 2: 481-492, Aug. 31, '39
—instrument facilitating sterile knotting of ligatures, [A. E. Nordholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3487-3488, July 8, '39
—lifeguards, [A. L. Lockwood] South.Surgeon 8: 508-514, Dec. '39
—principles, [C. H. Lupton] Am.J.Surg. 45: 309-315, Aug. '39
—safeguarding unconscious patient, [T. F. Mullen] West. J.Surg. 47: 678-686, Dec. '39
—small precautions, [F. Villar Andrade] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 113-117, March '39
—surgery without assistants, [J. Abadie] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 198-200, Feb. '39
—systematization of procedures, [E. Vasconcelos] Arq. de cir.clin.e exper. 2: 423-458, Dec. '38

SURGERY, technic—Continued
—Thierry de Martel and his incomparable technic, [I. Mestre y de Urbizu] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 204-218, April 30, '39
SURGOTH, B.: See AGOTA, F., jt. auth.
SURMONT, J., and LE GOFF, P., Les bases de la rœntgenthérapie des affections inflammatoires, Presse méd. 47: 1417-1420, Oct. 18, '39
de **SURRA CANARD, R.,** Absceso perirrenal. A propósito de su semiología, Día méd. 11: 392-393, May 8, '39
Quistes serosos pararrenales, Día méd. 11: 538-543, June 19, '39
SURRACO, L. A., Diagnóstico pielográfico y terapéutica del riñón poliquístico, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 7-52, '37-'38
El diagnóstico radio pielográfico del riñón hidático, Mem. Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 76-112, '37-'38
Nuestro procedimiento de pielotomía por cálculo renal, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 125-135, '37-'38
Los quistes hidáticos retrovesicales; su relación al confluente espermático-ureteral; su pronóstico; su tratamiento, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 154-183, '37-'38
L'angle splénique du côlon et le diagnostic des tumeurs du flanc et de l'hypocondre, J.de chir. 54: 21-47, July '39
L'extraction des gros calculs du rein; pyélotomie postérieure étendue pelvi-caliculaire, J.d'urol. 48: 217-223, Sept. '39
——**and RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, O.,** La anuria en los neoplasmas prostáticos, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 140-145, '37-'38
——**and ROVIRA BURZACO, C.,** A propósito del neumoquiste hidático renal, Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 113-116, '37-'38
SURRENASE (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
SURUKIN, I. S., Achievements of chemotherapy, Vrach. delo 21: 69-72, '39
SUSAN, B.: See RADULESCU, A. D., jt. auth.
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSIC, Z., Bulgarian therapy (belladonna) in postencephalitic parkinsonism, Liječn.vjes. 61: 390-392, July '39
SUSLOVICH, B. R., Tuberculosis in adolescents, Probl. tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 33-39, '39
SUSMAN, M. P., Pulmonary lobectomy for bronchiectasis, M. J. Australia 2: 319-322, Aug. 26, '39
SUSRUTA
—Suśruta and his ophthalmic operations, [N. K. Bidyâdhar] Arch.Ophth. 22: 550-574, Oct. '39
SUSSINI, M., Metodos de lucha antipaludica en la Republica Argentina, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 3: 891-915, Jan. '39
SUSSMAN, M. L., Roentgen examination of aorta and pulmonary artery, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 75-84, July '39
Roentgenkymography in diagnosis of myocardial infarct, with normal electrocardiograms, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 130-133, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**See GINZBURG, L., jt. auth.**
SUTER, L. C.: See STEINBERG, C. L., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, A. M. (Glasgow): See SHEEHAN, H. L., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, A. M. (New York), and WOLFF, H. G., Experimental studies on headache; observations on mechanism of headache in migraine, hypertension and fever therapy, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 103-106, '38
SUTHERLAND, C. G., Roentgenoscopy and roentgenography of kidney at operating table, S.Clin.North America 19: 1041-1046, Aug. '39
Roentgen therapy of inflammatory conditions, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 729-736, Nov. '39
SUTHERLAND, DAVID WATERS: See Obituaries
SUTHERLAND, GEORGE ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
SUTHERLAND, J. D.: See DAVIDSON, S. (Glasgow), jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, J. M., Transfusions of blood in care of patients after operations for otitic sepsis, Arch. Otolaryng. 30: 876-900, Dec. '39
SUTHERLAND, R. T.: See TEMPLETON, H. J., jt. auth.
SUTLIFF, W. D.: See FRIEDEMANN, T. E., jt. auth.
SUTRO, C. J., and JACOBSON, S. A., Histologic study of reparation of experimentally produced defects in calvariums of rats, Arch.Path. 28: 313-317, Sept. '39
——**See BURMAN, M. S., jt. auth.**
——**and POMERANTZ, L.,** Transplantation of tooth germ elements to marrow cavities of tibias of kittens, Arch.Path. 28: 199-206, Aug. '39
Effects of estrogen on bones, joints and ligaments of castrated guinea pigs, Arch.Surg. 39: 992-1000, Dec. '39
SUTTEL, R.: See SOULAIRAC, A., jt. auth.
SUTTER: See POROT, A., jt. auth.
SUTTER, R., LLAMBES, J., and OTERO, A., Estudio anatomo-clínico de un tumor primitivo de mama con metástasis hepática, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 14: 97-105, April '39
——**See LLAMBES, J., jt. auth.**

SUTTON, E. B.: See **COOK, E. N., jt. auth.**
SUTTON, H. L.: See **JAMES, W. L., jt. auth.**
SUTTON, M. G., Non-venereal infections of genito-urinary organs, M.J.Australia **1:** 642-654, April 29, '39
SUTTON, R. L., JR., Dermatitis venenata; practical aspects and innocuous treatment, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 325-329, Aug. '39
Acne vulgaris, pustular lipoidosis; pathogenesis and description of efficient method of treatment, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 670-682, Oct. '39
SUTTON, T. S., and BRIEF, B. J., Physiological changes in anterior hypophysis of vitamin A-deficient rats, Endocrinology **25:** 302-307, Aug. '39
SUTURES
See also Cataract, extraction; Cesarean Section, technic; Eyelids, ptosis; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Nerves, lingual; Surgery, technic; etc.
—acute intestinal obstruction caused by nonabsorbable suture material, [T. J. Snodgrass] Surgery **6:** 437-444, Sept. '39
—advantages of silk in general surgery, [D. Guthrie, M. J. Brown & K. W. Woodhouse] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2011-2018, Nov. 1, '39
—Arthus phenomenon due to catgut as unsuspected cause of postoperative adhesions, [P. Frugoni] Arch.ital.di chir. **55:** 401-404, '39 [Comment on Gilson and Gratia's article]
—author's method of fixation with subcapsular perirenal loops of catgut, [L. Caporale] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 54-59, '38
—autoplastic fascia sutures in repair of inguinal hernia, [L. Sachs] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 515-517, Oct. '39
—choice and use of ligature and suture material in repair of clean wounds, [A. O. Whipple] Internat. Abstr.Surg. **69:** 109-110, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **Aug. '39**
—clinical study of alloy steel wire sutures in hernia repair, [L. R. Kaufman, W. W. Johnson & A. Lesser] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 684-687, Nov. '39
—experiment on resistance of silk thread which is to be used for sewing, [T. Mori] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 30, May 15, '39
—history of catgut, [A. Guisan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 626-630, Aug. 25, '39
—influence on operative wounds (use of plastigut), [C. U. Collins & J. E. Bellas] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 316-334, '39
—nonslipping catgut, [G. Pascalis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 675, Nov. 26, '38
—principles of surgical technic, with particular reference to use of silk, [C. H. Lupton] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 309-315, Aug. '39
—silk and catgut in invagination of appendicial stump; non-invagination technic, [J. K. Donaldson & H. S. Thatcher] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 110-115, July '39
—silk and surgical wound, [M. J. Brown] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 600-602, Dec. '39
—spool cotton as suture material, [W. H. Meade & A. Ochsner] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2230-2231, Dec. 16, '39
—sterilization of suture materials, [E. Sereghy] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 806-809, Aug. 19, '39
—sutures and ligatures, [E. J. Holder] Prescriber **33:** 259-261, July '39
—use of silk in general surgery, [D. Guthrie & M. J. Brown] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1153-1157, July '39
—use of silk in thyroid surgery, [J. E. Dunphy & T. W. Botsford] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 441-445, Oct. '39
—utilization of abdominal rectus fascia in repair of uterine, vaginal or cervical prolapsus, [L. D. Powell] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) **48:** 506-518, '39
—vaso-epididymal anastomosis (using arterial silk as suture material), [G. A. Humphreys & R. S. Hotchkiss] J.Urol. **42:** 815-820, Nov. '39
SUWO, M., and KIN, S., Ueber Kulturen von leprösen Gewebe in Vitro; Gewebskulturen von Hautknötchen bei Menschenlepra, Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 57-66, Jan.-March '39
SUZUE, K., OKITA, M., and SAITO, M., Tumor and growth substance, Gann **33:** 249-250, June '39
——See **OKITA, M., jt. auth.**
——**TAKATA, M., and NISI, H.,** On relation of physical constitution to tumours—pelvic measurements of patients with uterine tumours, Gann **33:** 129-130, June '39
——**and others,** Some contributions to pathology of experimental arteriosclerosis; studies about serum cholesterin, serum protein, blood sugar and serum calcium, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 266-269, '39
SUZUKI, M. (Kyoto) Industrie-Malaria—einige statistische Betrachtungen über sie, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **25:** 906-907, '39
SUZUKI, M. (Tokyo), Experimental anaphylaxis induced by acetyl-salicylic acid, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 7-8, Feb. '39
SUZUKI, R. (Aomori), Über die Impfung von Tieren mit Leprabazillen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 146-152, July 30, '39
SUZUKI, R. (Tokyo), Biochemical studies on salivary glands; on contents of glutathion in salivary glands under various conditions, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **58:** 5-7, Feb. '39
SUZUKI, S. (Mukden), Vitamin C and skin diseases; intradermal test with 2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 267-269, June '39
Histo-chemical study of chicken embryo; concerning amount of vitamin C of chicken embryo, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 282-284, June '39
SUZUKI, S. (Sendai), Über die Wirkung des Berberins auf die Zirkulation, Tohoku J.Exper.Med.**36:** 134-145, July 30, '39
Über die Wirkung der Campheraminsäure und ihrer Alkylderivate, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **36:** 231-235, July 30, '39
SUZUKI, T. (Niigata), Der Recessus lateralis und das Foramen Luschkae des vierten Ventrikels bei Japanern, Anat.Anz. **88:** 145-160, May 16, '39
——**and MAYEDA, Y.,** Über die Furchen und die Stränge der Medulla oblongata bei Japanern, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 593-605, March '39
SUZUKI, T. (Shizuoka), Über die Bedeutung der indirekten Pulsation des Trommelfells bei Otitis media purulenta acuta, Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 641, Aug. '39
SUZUKI, Y., Die Bedeutung der Altersverteilung und ihre Anwendung. (Über das Problem der jährlichen Konstitutionsveränderungen), Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 510, June '39
SVAAR-SELJESAETER, O., Seven cases of Weil's disease, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2089-2095, July 8, '39
SVAB, V., In memoriam prof. Dr. Josef Šimon, Acta radiol. et cancerol.bohem.et morav. **2:** 1, '39
Un cas du pneumopéricarde, Acta radiol.et cancerol. bohem.et morav. **2:** 56-58, '39
Diagnostic value of splenic puncture in malaria, Časop. lék.česk. **78:** 1059-1060, Sept. 15, '39
SVANBERG, T., Pneumonosis, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2861-2866, Sept. 16, '39
SVARTZ, N., and KALLNER, S., Cyanosis during treatment with sulfanilamide preparations, Nord.med. **4:** 3123-3124, Oct. 21, '39
SVEJCAR, J., Use of sulfanilamide in therapy of infectious diseases in children, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 551-557, June 2, '39
SVEJDA, A. J.: See **ESSENBERG, J. M., jt. auth.**
SVENMAR, M.: See **GJERTZ, A., jt. auth.**
SVERDLICK, J., La etiopatogenia, el "training" ortóptico y la reeducación visual en el estrabismo funcional, Semana méd. **1:** 1413-1433, June 22, '39
——See **HURTAULT, J., jt. auth.**
SVIRBELY, J. L., Vitamin C studies in rat. Effect of copper and various organic substances, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 233-241, Nov. '39
SVIRIDOVA, A. E., Frequency of various clinical symptoms of acute mastoiditis according to materials of Otolaryngologic Clinic in Kharkov, Zhur.ush., nos. i gorl.bolez. **16:** 7-12, '39
SVITH, N., Case of myelomatosis, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1119, Sept. 21, '39
Treatment of pneumonia with M & B 693, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1229-1230, Oct. 19, '39
SWAAB, L. I., Anuria following delivery in patient with bilateral renal thrombosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk. en gynaec. **42:** 103-110, '39
SWAIM, L. T., Orthopaedic treatment of Strümpell-Marie arthritis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 983-991, Oct. '39
SWALES, W. E., and FROMAN, D. K., Apparatus for measuring "flash" thermal death point of microscopic animal organisms, and its use with ova of Ascaris lumbricoides, Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. **17:** 169-177, Aug. '39
SWALLOWING: See **Deglutition**
SWALM, W. A.: See **MORRISON, L. M., jt. auth.**
SWAMINATHAN, M., Influence of varying levels of calcium intake on biological value of proteins, Indian J.M.Research **27:** 147-152, July '39
SWAMP FEVER
—etiology and prophylaxis of harvesting or field fever in southern Bavaria, [F. Wolter] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 443-452, '39
—leptospiroses; comparative study of swamp fever and Weil's disease, [J. Kathe] Med.Klin. **35:** 1133-1138, Aug. 25, '39
—leptospirosis probably due to Spirochaeta grippotyphosa in children; cases, [D. Móritz & A. Illényi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 193-200, '39
—serologic investigations on spirochete of swamp fever ("Spirochaeta grippo-typhosa"), [B. Karakašević] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **96:** 427-440, Oct. 2, '39
in horses: See **Anemia, infectious**
SWAN, K. C., and ALLEN, J. H., Streptococcic pseudomembranous conjunctivitis treated with sulfanilamide, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1255-1261, Nov. '39
——**TRUSSELL, R. E., and ALLEN, J. H.,** *Pʜ* of secretion in normal conjunctival sac determined by glass electrode, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 296-298, Oct. '39
SWANENBURG de VEYE, G. D.: See **SANDERS, J., jt. auth.**
SWANN, H. G., Sodium chloride and diabetes insipidus, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 341-346, June '39; abstr., Science **90:** 67-68, July 21, '39

SWANN, H. G.—Continued
Some experiments on salt and water metabolism in diabetes insipidus, Endocrinology 25: 288-295, Aug. '39
SWANSON, C. A., Roentgen ray therapy of acute mastoiditis and acute otitis media, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 610-617, Oct. '39
SWANSON, H.: See **TUCKER, C. B.**, jt. auth.
SWANSON, K. F., and McKELLAR, M., Preliminary report on use of histidine in treatment of Hunner's ulcer, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 249-252, July '39
SWANSON, L. W.: See **GREENE, J. A.**, jt. auth.
SWANSON, W. W., and IOB, V., Growth of fetus and infant as related to mineral intake during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 382-391, Sept. '39
——See **DIECKMANN, W. J.**, jt. auth.
——See **IOB, V.**, jt. auth.
SWAROOP, S.: See **NAPIER, L. E.**, jt. auth.
SWART, H. A.: See **THORNHILL, W. A., JR.**, jt. auth.
SWARTZ, D., History of urinary calculus, Manitoba M. Rev. 19: 176-181, Sept. '39
SWARTZ, E. O., President's address to Academy of Medicine, J.Med. 20: 318-324, Oct. '39
SWARTZ, J. H., Treatment of fungous infections with ethyl iodide inhalations; review, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 962-973, Dec. '39
SWARTZWELDER, J. C., Comparison of 5 laboratory techniques for demonstration of intestinal parasites, J.Trop.Med. 42: 185-187, July 1, '39
Clinical tænia infection: analysis of 60 cases, J.Trop. Med. 42: 226-229, Aug. 1, '39
Clinical Trichocephalus trichiurus infection; analysis of 81 cases, Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 473-481, Sept. '39
"SWAYBACK": See Nervous System, diseases
SWEANY, H. C., Tuberculosis problem viewed in light of recent pathologic studies (John W. Bell lecture), Minnesota Med. 22: 595-610, Sept. '39
——See **SHER, B. C.**, jt. auth.
SWEAT
—skin disorders with systemic manifestations from standpoint of internist (especially study of sweat in relation to fever therapy), [K. Phillips] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 794-798, Dec. '39
SWEAT GLANDS
abnormalities, hereditary (edentulous) ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type, [T. J. Cook] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 1008-1010, Oct. '39
abscess, multiple abscesses in nursling; case, [H. B. van Haren] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 355-362, June '39
—in adults, [P. Tachau] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 595-600, Oct. '39
anatomy and histology, anatomy and pathology of skin appendages; wall of intra-epidermal part of sweat duct, [H. Pinkus] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 175-186, Aug. '39
—apocrine glands in axilla of Japanese children, [M. Endo] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 607-617, March '39
—size of apocrine glands in axillary skin of Japanese children, [M. Endo] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 121-156, Sept. '38
cancer, adenocarcinoma at site of trauma, [M. Pepere] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 564-568, '38
cysts, multiple atheromatous cysts, with report of 2 cases, [J. Mota & H. Portugal] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 14: 205-216, '39
diseases: See also Miliaria; Tuberculosis, hyperhidrosis in
—changes of sweating in lesions of pons, medulla oblongata and upper cervical cord; study of central pathway of vegetative innervation, [M. M. Peet & C. F. List] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 92-95, '38
—chromidrosis; case, [F. Šamberger] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 806-812, July 8, '39
—disturbances of secretion with lesions of pons, medulla and cervical portion of cord in man, [C. F. List & M. M. Peet] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1098-1127, Dec. '39
—local autohemotherapy in hidrosadenitis, [S. Popesco & N. Hodos] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 433-435, May-June '39
embryology, distribution of glands in Japanese twin fetuses, [T. Taniguchi & Y. Kurita] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 297-316, Dec. '38
innervation, [A. Ackermann] Dermatologica 79: 305-332, May '39
physiology, blood pressure and palmar sweat (galvanic) responses of psychotic patients before and after insulin and metrazol therapy; physiologic study of 'resistant" and cooperative attitudes, [A. P. Solomon, C. W. Darrow & M. Blaurock] Psychosom. Med. 1: 118-137, Jan. '39
—nature of response to drugs with nicotine-like action, [J. M. Coon & S. Rothman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 231-233, Oct. '39
—pharmacology and function, [A. Ackermann] Dermatologica 79: 219-236, April '39
—sweating function of transplanted skin, [H. Conway] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 756-761, Dec. '39
SWEAT GLANDS, physiology—Continued
—sweating test in functional exploration of vegetative nervous system, [A. S. Roversi] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 357-363, '38
tumors, adeno-epithelioma with melanotic evolution; case, [N. Maggi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 150-170, June '39
—cystadenoma, [J. Skeer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 268-269, Aug. '39
—eruptive hidradenomas; case, [M. Aberastury] Rev. argent.dermatosif. 23: 464-467, '39
—hidradenoma of vulva, [D. Rothman & S. H. Gray] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 509-514, Sept. '39
SWEENEY, J. A., Care of pneumonia patient, M.Rec. 150: 121-122, Aug. 16, '39
SWEENEY, P. A.: See **WALKER, T. F.**, jt. auth.
SWEENY, M. T., Your "daily dozen" during pregnancy, Hygeia 17: 795-799, Sept. '39
SWEET, A. P. S., Legal aspects of radiodontics, Am.J.M. Jurisp. 2: 323-326, Aug.-Sept. '39
SWEET, W. H., Neurosurgery: the surgeon; résumé of operative procedures in osteoplastic craniotomy and suboccipital craniectomy, Am.J.Nursing 39: 743-747, July '39
SWEETSER, T. H., Cystography in study of difficulties following prostatic surgery, Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 59-67, '39
SWEITZER, S. E., WINER, L. H., and CUMMING, H. A., Reticuloendotheliosis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 192-199, Aug. '39
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., Presidential address at opening of Third International Malaria Congress, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 2: 19-23, '38
SWENSSON, A., Über die Kaliberverhältnisse in den vorderen Rückenmarkswurzeln beim Menschen, Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 187-206, '38
Beitrag zur Kenntnis von dem histologischen Bau und dem postembryonalen Verschluss des Ductus arteriosus Botalli, Ztschr.f.mikr.anat.Forsch. 46: 275-298, '39
SWETT, P. P., Use of synovectomy in chronic arthritis, New York State J.Med. 39: 2125-2131, Nov. 15, '39
Varieties of healing process in tuberculosis of spine, J. Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 652-655, Dec. '39
SWIFT, H. F., and COHN, A. E., Cardiac diseases, infectious and non-infectious, in relation to public health (James M. Anders lecture), Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 6: 197-227, Dec. '38
——See **SMADEL, J. E.**, jt. auth.
SWIFT, JONATHAN (1667-1745)
—Swift's deafness and his last illness (Ménière's disease), [T. G. Wilson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 241-256, June '39
SWIFT, R. W., and FORBES, R. M., Heat production of fasting rat in relation to environmental temperature, J.Nutrition 18: 307-318, Sept. '39
——See **FORBES, E. B.**, jt. auth.
SWIGERT, V. W.: See **GIBSON, J. G., JR.**, jt. auth.
SWIMMING
—are you a sensible swimmer? [L. Felderman] Hygeia 17: 697-700, Aug. '39
—mechanical work and efficiency in crawl and back strokes, [P. V. Karpovich & K. Pestrecov] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 504-514, '39
—otitis and sinusitis in swimmer, with emphasis on man's lack of adaptation to aquatic environment, [H. M. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 113: 891-894, Sept. 2, '39
—postural and motor reflex adaptation of guinea-pigs while swimming; fundamental importance of reflex due to thermal receptors of muzzle, [A. M. di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 88-151, '39
—swimming and health, [D. Ketchum] West Virginia M. J. 35: 327-329, July '39
—swimming behavior of human infant (phylogenetic origin), [M. B. McGraw] J.Pediat. 15: 485-490, Oct. '39
—swimming safety, [L. J. Silvers] Hygeia 17: 594-596, July '39
—unusual trauma of tympanic membrane: rupture due to trauma transmitted in water, [F. Hartung] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 361-362, July-Aug. '39
SWIMMING POOLS
—chlorine problem in connection with indoor pools, [G. Nordgren] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 297-308, '39
—effect of indirect method of chlorination on water, [H. Dold & E. Remy] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 624-628, '39
—purification of water of Fiuggi pool by electrocatadyn method, [A. Alessandrini & G. Labranca] Ann.d'ig. 49: 201-217, April '39
—technic for examination of chlorinated water, [H. Anton] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 294*-300*, '39
SWINBURNE, G., Naso-pharyngeal cyst, M.J.Australia 1: 764-766, May 20, '39
Black hairy tongue, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 386-404, July '39
SWINDLE, P. F., Pseudo-arteriosclerosis: new pathologic entity, Internat.Clin. 4: 40-51, Dec. '39
SWINE: See Hogs
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid

SWINEHERDS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
SWINGLE, K. F.: See **DORFMAN, A., jt. auth.**
SWINGLE, W. W., TAYLOR, A. R., COLLINGS, W. D., and HAYS, H. W., Preparation and bioassay of renin, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 768-779, Nov. '39
SWINTON, N. W., Treatment of hemorrhoids, S.Clin. North America **19:** 669-688, June '39
Anorectal fistula, Lahey Clin.Bull. **1:** 2-10, June '39
Injection of alcohol in treatment of pruritus ani, S. Clin.North America **19:** 689-694, June '39
——**and HODGE, C. C.,** Treatment of pilonidal sinus, S. Clin.North America **19:** 699-708, June '39
——See **SISE, L. F., jt. auth.**
——**and WARREN, S.,** Polyps of colon and rectum and their relation to malignancy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1927-1933, Nov. 25, '39
SWYER, R.: See **HARRIES, E. H. R., jt. auth.**
SWYNGHEDAUW: See **SCHAFFNER, E., jt. auth.**
SWYNGHEDAUW, J.: See **LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.**
SYCHEV, S. P., One thousand cases of acute appendicitis, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 20-31, '39
SYCHEVSKAYA, O. L., Cataract following use of *dinitro*-phenol for weight reduction, Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 69-72, Sept. '39
SYCOSIS
—clinical manifestations and treatment, [W. D. Whitehead] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1193-1196, July '39
SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., Advances in recognition and treatment of nutritional disturbances, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 359-363, Sept. '39
Changing concepts of deficiency diseases, J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 105-109, Oct. '39
——**GEESLIN, L. E., TEMPLETON, C. M., and WEAVER, J. W.,** Riboflavin deficiency in human subjects, J.A. M.A. **113:** 1697-1700, Nov. 4, '39
——**GEESLIN, L. E., and WEAVER, J. W.,** Avitaminosis occurring in diabetic patients under insulin therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2137-2138, Dec. 9, '39
——**SCHMIDT, H. L., JR., GEESLIN, L. E., and WEAVER, J. W.,** Liver in pellagra, Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 755-763, June '39
SYKES, G., Influence of germicides on dehydrogenases of Bact. coli; succinic acid dehydrogenase of Bact. coli, J.Hyg. **39:** 463-469, July '39
SYKOWSKI, P., FAZEKAS, J. F., and HIMWICH, H. E., Formation of acetylcholine by tissues of rat, Am. J. Physiol. **127:** 381-384, Sept. '39
SYLLA, A., "Über Berufsschädigungen der Atmungsorgane," Med.Klin. **35:** 680, May 19, '39 [Reply to Bienkowsky]
Erkrankungen der Atmungsorgane durch den Kälteschaden, Med.Klin. **35:** 753-755, June 2, '39
——**and KAIRIES, A.,** Über die Bedeutung der Mischinfektion bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 49-63, '39
SYLNASOL (fatty acid solution): See Fractures, therapy; Rectum, prolapse
SYLVAN, S.: See **ALWALL, N., jt. auth.**
SYLVESTRE, L., Traitement de la blennorragie masculine par le 693 (dagenan), Union méd. du Canada **68:** 722-725, July '39
Traitement moderne de l'arthrite gonococcique, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 861-864, Aug. '39
SYLVESTRE BEGNIS, C., Los métodos quirúrgicos del tratamiento de la angina de pecho, Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 555-574, June '39
——**and BESSO PIANETTO, M.,** Algunas consideraciones sobre la técnica de la cardio-omentopexia, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 269-276, Sept. '39
SYMANSKI, Gewerbliche Vanadinschädigungen, ihre Entstehung und Symptomatologie, Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 295-313, '39
Bemerkenswerte Fälle von Silikose und ihre Verhütung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **16:** 139-141, June '39
Meniscusdegeneration als entschädigungspflichtige Berufskrankheit, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 457-466, Aug. '39
SYMBIOSIS
—in vivo association of tubercle bacillus with bacillus of paratyphoid group, [W. Sarnowiec] Rev.de path. comparée **39:** 513-515, June '39
—significance of normal intestinal bacterial symbiosis, [T. Morell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1545-1547, Oct. 13, '39
SYMBOLISM
See also Psychoanalysis
—neuropsychiatric conception, [S. D. Ingham] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **4:** 91-100, Sept. '39
SYMEONIDIS, A., Experimentelle und morphologische Untersuchungen zur Tumorimmunität; Immunisierungsversuche, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 115-139, '39
Experimentelle und morphologische Untersuchungen zur Tumorimmunität; die mikroskopischen Erscheinungen und das Wesen des Tumorimmunitätsvorganges an der Impfstelle, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 271-295, '39
SYMON, L.: See **WEBER, K., jt. auth.**
SYMONDS, C. P., Neuroses, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **53:** 258-262, Aug. 12, '39
——See **GAUVAIN, H., jt. auth.**
——See **LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.**
SYMONS, N. J., On conception of dread of strength of instincts, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 154-162, '39
SYMONS, P. H., Studies on erythrocyte, haemoglobin and iron content of blood of normal subjects at altitude of Witwatersrand (6,000 feet), South African J.M.Sc. **4:** 18-30, April '39
SYMPACTER: See cross reference under Suprifen
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arms, blood supply; Blood Pressure, high; Colon, dilatation; Neuralgia, therapy; Ramisection; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy
—[R. H. Boggon] St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. **37:** 168-173, July '39
—anatomic and physiologic bases, [P. Niemeyer] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 859-887, May '39
—blood sugar variations in sympathectomized dogs, [L. Brouha, W. B. Cannon & D. B. Dill] J.Physiol. **95:** 431-438, May 15, '39
—effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on peripheral blood flow in sympathectomized patient, [I. E. Steck & E. Gellhorn] Am.Heart J. **18:** 206-212, Aug. '39
—effect of stellate ganglionectomy on carbohydrate metabolism and on hypoglycemic convulsions caused by administration of insulin, [W. C. Corwin] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 374-376, June 14, '39
—experimental study of influence on alveolar resorption of color dyes, [K. Furui] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **31:** 44, Sept. '39
—for general surgeon, [L. W. Long] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 207-211, Sept. '39
—healing process in sympathectomized extremities, [M. Perez] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 299-301, May '39
—production of sustained neurogenic hypertension of renal origin, [K. S. Grimson, J. J. Bouckaert & C. Heymans] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **42:** 225-226, Oct. '39
—recent advances, [W. K. Livingston] Confinia neurol. **2:** 161-183, '39
—rôle of vagus in cardio-accelerator action of atropine in sympathectomized dogs, [L. Brouha & S. J. G. Nowak] J.Physiol. **95:** 439-453, May 15, '39
—rôle of vagus in cardio-accelerator action of muscular exercise and emotion in sympathectomized dogs, [L. Brouha, S. J. G. Nowak & D. B. Dill] J.Physiol. **95:** 454-463, May 15, '39
—specific dynamic action of protein in sympathectomized cats, [H. Haimovici] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 642-648, Nov. '39
—vasomotor reflexes, especially of carotid sinus origin, in unanesthetized sympathectomized cats, [Z. M. Bacq, F. Bremer, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 460-473, Aug. 31, '39
cervical: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, exophthalmos in
—indications for cervicothoracic ganglionectomy, [A. Chiasserini] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 705-724, Oct. 25, '39
—surgery of cervicothoracic chain; technic, [M. A. de Andrade] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 671-696, Oct. '39
—surgery of cervicothoracic chain; use in various pathologic conditions, [M. A. de Andrade] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 305-346, Aug. '39
chemical: See Pain, therapy; Rejuvenation; Suprarenals, blood supply
lumbar: See also Blood Pressure, high; Colon, dilatation; Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, blood supply; Foot, ulcers; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis, iliac; Varicose Veins, therapy
—*chemical:* See Pain, therapy
—effect of lumbosacral ganglionectomy on certain properties of afferent lymph from popliteal node, [Y. Kamiya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 58-65, '38
—indications for ganglionectomy, [A. Chiasserini] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 705-724, Oct. 25, '39
pelvic: See Bladder, pain; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in
periarterial: See Arteries, femoral; Endarteritis obliterans
renal: See Kidneys, innervation
splanchnic: See Nerves, splanchnic
thoracic: See also Blood Pressure, high; Neuralgia, therapy
—[S. S. Sharimanyan] Vestnik khir. **57:** 614-615, June '39
—indications for cervicothoracic ganglionectomy, [A. Chiasserini] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 705-724, Oct. 25, '39
—surgery of cervicothoracic chain; technic, [M. A. de Andrade] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 671-696, Oct. '39
—surgery of cervicothoracic chain; use in various pathologic conditions, [M. A. de Andrade] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 305-346, Aug. '39

SYMPATHICOTONIA: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
SYMPATHIN: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
SYMPATHOMA: See Tumors, sympathoma
SYMPATHOSIS: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
SYMPATOL: See Synephrin
SYMPHYSIOTOMY: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
—effects of estrogen on bones, joints and ligaments of castrated guinea pigs, [C. J. Sutro & L. Pomerantz] Arch.Surg. 39: 992-1000, Dec. '39
—methodic importance of pendulum force of movements in conduct of labor, [R. Knebel] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 779-781, May 19, '39
pathology, in Bechterew's disease (spondylarthritis ankylopoietica), [M. Iller] Röntgenpraxis 11: 542-548, Sept. '39
separation, during spontaneous labor, [V. Turtola] Duodecim 55: 377-392, '39
—during spontaneous labor (case), [C. L. Young] J. Kansas M.Soc. 40: 284, July '39
surgery, apropos of Zarate operation, [C. Gigon] Arch. méd.d'Angers 43: 163-166, Aug. '39
—author's experiences with symphysiotomy, [O. Bittmann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 332-345, May '39
—prophylactic symphysiotomy in difficult labor, [F. Daels & P. de Backer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1119-1131, May 20, '39
—spontaneous labor 2 years after symphysiotomy; case, [A. G. Lavarello] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 933-935, Sept. '39
—subcutaneous symphysiotomy, with special reference to present indications, [R. M. Orihuela] Rev.de med. y cir.Habana 44: 517-529, Oct. 31, '39
—symphysiotomy and permanent dilatation of pelvis, [M. Luis Pérez] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 1: 341-366, May '39
—Zarate symphysiotomy; results of 3½ years' use at Alfredo da Costa Maternity hospital in Lisbon, [F. Cabral Sacadura] Arq. de obst. e ginec. 4: 159-174, Sept. '39; abstr., Liége méd. 32: 677-679, Aug. 27, '39
SYMPUS MONOPUS: See Monsters
SYNCAINE (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
SYNCOPE
See also Heart, injections into
—diagnosis and treatment, [E. B. Ferris, Jr.] J.Med. 20: 342-344, Oct. '39
—fainting attacks; mechanism and treatment of clinical types, [E. B. Ferris, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. 35: 933-937, Sept. '39
—lipothymia in chronic and latent appendicitis, [A. C. Borcesco & V. Ionescu-Movila] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 29: 750-757, July '39
—obscure case of paroxysmal auricular fibrillation with attacks of syncope of long standing, [N. C. Mace] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 176-177, Oct. '39
—urticaria of emotional origin; temporary disappearance during syncope with possible explanation of mechanism of interruption of wheal formation (case), [D. Blitz] New York State J.Med. 39: 1309-1310, July 1, '39
SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors
SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
SYNEPHIAS, M., and LIMPACH, J., Infection par les bacilles diphtériques d'une plaie de laparotomie, Presse méd. 47: 727, May 13, '39
SYNEPHRIN
effects, detoxication of quinidine, [L. L. Kirchmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 639-644, '39
—on fibrillation of heart, [K. van Dongen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 261-263, June 30, '39
—on pressor effect of adrenalin, [M. Katoh] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 18, July 20, '39
—vaso-splenoconstrictive power, [E. Trimarchi & G. Caliri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 520-524, June 30, '39
SYNGAMUS
—syngamosis in man; new case in Brazil, [H. Lent & M. Penna] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 111-118, July '39
SYNGE, V. M., Rheumatic heart disease in practice, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 701-704, Sept. '39
SYNOSTEOSIS
astragaloscaphoid: See Ankle, abnormalities
pelvic: See Pelvis, diseases
pyramidosemilunar: See Wrist
radio-ulnar, congenital bilateral synosteosis, [A. R. Cross] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1259-1260, Dec. '39
talo-navicular, [T. Hill] Röntgenpraxis 11: 567-569, Sept. '39
vertebral: See Spine, abnormalities; Spine, ankylosis; Spine, curvature
SYNOVIAL FLUID
—cytology in various experimental infections in rabbits, [T. Evangelisti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 163-174, '38
—*pH* of fluid in relation to chronic hydrarthrosis of knee; question of diagnostic value, [M. Agrifoglio] Pathologica 31: 207-213, May 15, '39
SYNOVIAL FLUID—Continued
—icteric (bilirubin) index as indication of traumatic origin of articular effusion, [T. Santillo] Rinasc. med. 16: 223-224, April 15, '39
—in diseases of knee, [H. O. Streng] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 8) 21: 1-148, '39
—structure and functions of synovial membrane and articular cartilage, [A. G. T. Fisher] Brit.M.J. 2: 390-393, Aug. 19, '39
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
—structure and functions of synovial membrane and articular cartilage, [A. G. T. Fisher] Brit.M.J. 2: 390-393, Aug. 19, '39
inflammation, articular synovitis with rice-like granules, [L. Pouyanne] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 305-312, July '39
—articular osteochondromatosis of knee of synovial origin; case, [P. Ingelrans & E. Laine] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 566-572, Sept. '39
—hyperplastic chronic arthrosynovitis of knee; chronic nonspecific diseases of synovial membrane and their relation to internal metatraumatic lesions of knee, especially meniscitis, [E. Ragnotti] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 44-117, '38
—synovitis of knee of granuloxanthomatous histologic type; case, [P. Mathieu] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 632-638, May 10, '39
—traumatic synovitis and injuries to ligaments of knee joint, [G. R. Girdlestone] Brit.M.J. 2: 1050-1052, Nov. 25, '39
—villous synovitis of knees due to improper weight distribution, [W. H. Irish & J. P. Stump] Arch.Phys. Therapy 20: 391-396, July '39
pathology, importance of previous stimulation in articular reaction to traumatism; histology of membrane, [P. C. Borsotti] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 559-569, '38
surgery, use of synovectomy in chronic arthritis, [P. P. Swett] New York State J.Med. 39: 2125-2131, Nov. 15, '39
tumors, myeloplax tumor of synovial membrane of knee; case, [P. Giraud, M. Salmon & Paillas] Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 548-555, April '39
—synovioma of knee, [Cabot case 25312] New England J.Med. 221: 196-198, Aug. 3, '39
SYNOVIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
SYNTROPAN
—action on gastro-intestinal tract, [B. B. Clark, E. B. S. Shires, Jr., E. H. Campbell & C. S. Welch] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 464-478, Aug. '39
SYPHILIDS
—[H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52:790-793, Aug. 25,'39
—activation of syphilis in form of papulosquamous and gummatous syphilids following insufficient mercury and bismuth therapy, [H. Gougerot, A. Carteaud & J. Petit] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 283-286, May '39
—artificial antisyphilitic dermo-immunization and its importance in transforming therapy and prophylaxis; new conception of actino-autohemotherapy and actino-chemotherapy of syphilis; favorable effect of cutaneous lesions in syphilis, [E. Radnai] Ann.d. mal.vén. 34: 325-342, June '39
—cutaneomucosal aspects of recent syphilis in Annamite in Tongking, [J. Grenierboley & Nguyên-Huu-Phiêm] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 257-268, May '39
—cutaneous and mucosal arsenic-recurrence after injection of bismuth; problem of releasing action of bismuth on arsenic-recurrence, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 355-358, June '39
—manifestations of tertiary syphilis, [G. D. Astrachan] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 73-77, Sept. '39
—spirochete counts in fluid from surface lesions of early human syphilis, [G. Vryonis & H. J. Morgan] Ven. Dis.Inform. 20: 343-347, Nov. '39
—tuberculoid syphilids and immunity of late syphilid cicatrix, [R. Bezecny] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 591-593, May 27, '39
diagnosis, cutaneous lesions of acquired syphilis, [H. Haldin-Davis] Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 293-300, Aug. '39
—differential diagnosis of circinate tuberculoid leprides and polycyclic syphilides, [R. C. Germond] Internat. J.Leprosy 7: 361-363, July-Sept. '39
—hair-like capillary formation probably of syphilitic origin, [G. Milian] Medycyna, pp. 586-588, July 14,'39
—leprosy and syphilis; differential diagnosis in cases, [N. Sousa Campos & F. Alayon] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 101-115, '38
—symmetrical palmar erythema; question of syphilitic origin; case, [C. Aguilera Maruri] Ann.de dermat. et syph. 10: 415-418, May '39
—tuberculosis and syphilis, [H. C. G. Semon] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 15: 159-170, July '39
—tuboserpigino-ulcerous syphilid of vulva; case, [J. Gigli] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 138-142, Feb. '39
SYPHILIMETRY: See Syphilis, cure of
SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under names of organs and regions, as Liver, syphilis; and under names of diseases, as Aortitis, syphilitic; etc.
—[W. S. Quinland] J.Nat.M.A. 31: 199-205, Sept. '39
—biologic study of clinical course, [W. Gennerich] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 991-1004, Aug. 26, '39

SYPHILIS—Continued
—case with unusual course, [L. Wagnerová] Česká dermat. **19:** 83-86, '39
—clinical study of 3005 cases of acquired syphilis, [I. Ferrer] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 223-255, April '39
—endemic syphilis in Bosna and Hercegovina, [F. Kogoj] Dermatologica **79:** 361-368, June '39
—in private practice, [C. K. Weil & W. H. Y. Smith] J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 43-50, Aug. '39
—infectious relapse in syphilis of more than 2 years' duration, [H. Pariser] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1206-1208, Sept. 23, '39
—laboratory problems in study, [H. Eagle] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 712-717, Nov. '39
—lues latens, [P. A. O'Leary] New England J.Med. **221:** 764-768, Nov. 16, '39
—results of recent research and their teachings, [F. Jahnel] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1109-1113, July 21, '39
—syphilis and its manifestations in old age, [A. Raybaud & A. Orsini] Marseille-méd. **1:** 649-665, May 25, '39
allergy in, possible rôle in unusual anatomicoclinical manifestations in 2 cases of congenital syphilis, [V. Bárbera] Arch. ital. di med. sper. **4:** 539-552, June '39
bismuth in: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Chancre, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy
—[G. Pereira da Silva] J.de sif.e urol. **10:** 20-23, Jan. '39
—bismuth ethyl camphorate (Upjohn Company); preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1569, Oct. 21, '39
—contagion, incubation and clinical appearance of primary syphilis confirmed during intense prolonged bismuth therapy of old syphilis; case, [J. Fernández de la Portilla] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 660-661, May '39
—cured cases, [C. Scudero] Sett.med. **27:** 819-820, July 6, '39
—sobisminol (sodium bismuthate preparation) mass and sobisminol solution; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2235-2238, Dec. 16, '39
—sobisminol (sodium bismuthate preparation) mass: clinical results with oral administration, [J. R. Scholtz, K. D. McEachern & C. Wood] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2219-2223, Dec. 16, '39
—sobisminol (sodium bismuthate preparation) mass given by mouth, [W. M. Meininger & C. W. Barnett] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2214-2218, Dec. 16, '39
blood in, blood groups in congenital syphilis, [Hissard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 961-962, June 26, '39
—blood groups in congenital syphilis, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & S. Kantor] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1046-1047, July 17, '39 [Comment on Hissard's article]
—centrifugation of pallidine, [A. Vernes, R. Bricq & A. Gager] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **11:** 21-25, '39
—cholesteremia in patients with irreducible Wassermann and Kahn reactions, [L. H. Cuéllar Z.] Colombia méd. **1:** 341-343, Aug.-Sept. '39
—*pH* of circulating blood in acquired syphilis, [I. D. Georgesco & V. Companetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1331-1333, '39
—nature of hypercalcemia in syphilitic rabbit, [N. Kin] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 559-563, '39 [in Japanese]
cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer
cerebrospinal fluid in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Neurosyphilis
clinics, clinic interview, [M. J. Dunn] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 682-685, Dec. '39
—sociologic study of clinic in voluntary hospital, [D. E. Frank & N. Croswhite] J.Social Hyg. **25:** 368-371, Nov. '39
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
—hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria of Marchiafava-Micheli type; case in syphilitic, [G. Casolo & U. de Colle] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 642-650, July 2, '39
—importance of intestinal parasitism in cases of cutaneous diseases and syphilis; study based on 236 cases, [R. Ibarra Pérez & P. Fariñas Guevara] Vida nueva **44:** 43-51, July 15, '39
—lupus erythematosus of syphilitic origin, [M. Pinard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1162-1163, Sept.-Oct. '39
—neurotropic virus infections in syphilitics, [H. Roger] Marseille-méd. **1:** 805-817, June 15, '39
—pituitary manifestations; clinical and therapeutic study, [P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 385-413, July '39
—primary sarcomas of neck in relation to syphilis and tuberculosis; etiologic study, [G. Cartoux] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 683-696, June-July '39
—relation between syphilis and other diseases of man, [F. Querenghi] Bollettino **13:** 163-175, '39

SYPHILIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—syphilis and cerebral tumors, [H. Roger & J. E. Paillas] Marseille-méd. **1:** 831-837, June 15, '39
—syphilis in combination with certain diseases, [W. S. Quinland] J.Nat.M.A. **31:** 199-205, Sept. '39
congenital: See also Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
—**as probable cause of ungual and dental dystrophies in 2 sisters, [J. Gaté, P. Daligand & J. Peissel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 558-559, April '39**
—bilateral spontaneous ectopia of lens; 2 cases, [B. Szinegh] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 230-233, Aug. '39
—blood groups, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & S. Kantor] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1046-1047, July 17, '39 [Comment on Hissard's article]
—**blood groups, [Hissard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 961-962, June 26, '39**
—campaign in Germany, [B. Spiethoff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1207-1208, July 28, '39
—comparative serologic tests; Sellek-Frade modification of Meinicke clarification reaction II, [B. Krückeberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1159, Sept. 30, '39; 1185, Oct. 7, '39
—comparison of treatment with acetarsone and other arsenicals (sulfarsphenamine and neoarsphenamine), [R. A. Lyon & F. C. O'Neil] J.Pediat. **15:** 19-24, July '39
—congenital erythroblastosis of maternal origin; probable syphilitic etiology, [P. Trillat, P. Magnin & Bourret] Nourrisson **27:** 161-163, May '39
—congenital secondary glaucoma; 2 cases syphilitic in origin, [A. V. Hallum] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1262-1266, Nov. '39
—constitutional debility, [P. Ledoux] J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 567-568, Aug. 3-10, '39
—corneal examination and slit lamp microscopy in diagnosis of late congenital syphilis, especially in adults, [J. V. Klauder & A. Cowan] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1624-1627, Oct. 28, '39
—dental agenesy (partial or total) as sign, [G. C. Higoumenakis] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 90-101, April-June '39
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. H. Stokes & N. R. Ingraham, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1575-1603, Nov. '39
—diagnosis in neonatal period, [M. L. Bridgeman] Northwest Med. **38:** 389-390, Oct. '39
—diagnosis of neonatal syphilis, Internat.M.Digest **35:** 313-316, Nov. '39
—diagnosis; pathognomonic criteria, [W. C. Black] J. Pediat. **14:** 761-779, June '39
—drugs in treatment, [J. E. Ashby & H. Moore] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 353-357, Sept. '39
—**early diagnosis, [C. M. Pintos] Día méd. 11: 505-506, June 12, '39**
—evolution of pulmonary processes in heredosyphilitic children, [J. R. Marcos & S. Mendivil] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **10:** 463-482, Aug. '39
—**familial syphilis, [L. Babonneix & A. Motte] Bull. Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 183-186, April '39**
—furrow sign (epicranial phlebosclerosis) in infants, [H. Magliano, J. E. Virasoro & F. J. Roca] An. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 33-38, Jan.-March '39
—generalized ichthyosiform hyperkeratosis with numerous signs of hereditary syphilis; case, [C. Du Bois] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **10:** 369-385, May '39
—generalized osteo-arthropathy due to late congenital syphilis; case, [M. R. Castex, A. Maggi & N. Quirno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 728-735, Aug. 15-30, '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1417-1428, July 26, '39
—heredoluetic dental dystrophy, [C. Brizi] Stomatol. ital. **1:** 886-894, Sept. '39
—heredosyphilis in relation to dental malformations, [Chatellier] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '39
—importance of "terrain" in endocrinology; polyendocrine therapy in girl; case, [H. Vacher] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 656-661, Nov. 4, '38
—in French Equatorial Africa, [Riou] Paris méd.(annexe) **1:** viii-x, June 3, '39 [Comment on Laurent's article]
—in pregnancy, [E. Imparato] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **20:** 847-854, Oct. 15, '39
—incidence, [B. Kemkes] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 121-123, '39
—infantile little fingers as stigmata of congenital syphilis, [Hissard] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 414-416, July '39 [Comment on Du Bois' article]
—influence on ovarian function, [Paucot & Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 468-476, Aug. 15, '39
—intelligence of syphilitic children, [H. H. Periman & M. W. Gardiner] Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1189-1192, July '39
—jaundice of infants, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen & F. Ugarte] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 88-97, April-June '39
—late syphilis imitating pyodermitis vegetans, [R. Ahmélek] Ann.d.mal.vén. **34:** 321-324, June '39

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—manifestations observed in North Africa of hereditary syphilis of region of sclerocorneal limbus, [F. Schousboé] Ann.d'ocul. 176: 376-390, May '39
—nervous and mental complications in child, [H. Roger & A. Cremieux] Marseille-méd. 1: 795-798, June 15, '39
—nocturnal enuresis as symptom, [M. Grafe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1497, Sept. 29, '39
—of skeleton in early infancy; nonspecificity of many of the roentgenographic changes, [J. Caffey] Am.J. Roentgenol. 42: 637-655, Nov. '39
—osteopathy in infants' clinic, [D. Lapointe] Laval méd. 4: 309-313, Oct. '39
—parenchymatous keratitis developing after trauma; 2 cases, [N. V. Gorchakova & I. A. Gorchakov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 94-97, '39
—pituitary syphilis and pituitary manifestations; clinical and therapeutic study, [P. Blum] Ann.d.mal. vén. 34: 385-413, July '39
—possibility of eradicating syphilis in Argentina; contribution of maternity hospitals or institutes; system used in Flores Maternity Institute and Social Service of Teodoro Alvarez Hospital, [J. Bautista González] Semana méd. 2: 473-481, Aug. 31, '39
—practical characteristics of Chediak microreaction usable in pediatrics, [A. Chediak] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 5: 16-32, Jan.-March '39
—probable case of third generation syphilis, [G. D. Pirrie] Brit.M.J. 2: 225, July 29, '39
—rare deformity of hereditary syphilis: "postage stamp" teeth; case, [L. Périn & J. L. Cariage] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 410-414, May '39
—relation to convulsive tics, [L. Cornil] Marseille-méd. 1: 818-822, June 15, '39
—routine treatment with acetarsone of infants whose mothers were inadequately treated during pregnancy, [R. A. Lyon & M. Seymour] J.Pediat. 15: 13-18, July '39
—schemas for therapy in infants, [M. G. Ramos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 249-255, Aug. '39
—serodiagnosis by means of benzoin sensitized lipoid extract, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. 11: 516-527, Aug. '39
—serodiagnosis by means of benzoin sensitized lipoid extract in blood serum and in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 999-1008, Oct. '39
—social importance, [I. Nasso] Rassegna med. 17: 141-151, Dec. 31, '37
—trisodium arsphenamine sulfonate (trisodarsen) in treatment; 5-year study in treatment of 147 cases, [T. B. Givan & G. Villa] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 23: 771-781, Nov. '39
—study of stigmata and Wassermann reaction in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in late syphilis, [F. de Franco] Cervello 18: 189-221, July 15, '39
—syphilis and hereditary diseases, [F. Jahnel] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 1-16, '39
—syphilis and its effect upon eyesight, [P. S. Luedde] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 371, Sept. '39
—syphilis and nervous disturbances in child, [P. Giraud] Marseille-méd. 1: 838, June 15, '39
—syphilitic jaundice in new-born, [H. Slobozianu & T. Ionesco] Bull. Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 4: 203-206, '39
—syphilitic pseudoleukemic splenic anemia during first six months of life with secondary erythroblastosis; cases, [A. Ramón Guerra & E. Peluffo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 335-354, June '39
—therapy, [J. Archambault] Union méd.du Canada 68: 735-747, July '39
—third generation syphilis, [P. Maijala] Duodecim 55: 409-414, '39
—third generation syphilis; review of literature and report of case, [J. A. Brussel] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 70-75, July '39
—treatment with intravenous arsenical (especially maph-arsen, arsenic preparation); analysis of 204 clinical cases, [J. K. Howles] South.M.J. 32: 940-953, Sept. '39
—unusual anatomicoclinical manifestations in 2 cases; possible rôle of allergy, [V. Bárbera] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 539-552, June '39
—value of Ide chromatic reaction in diagnosis, [G. Ernandez & D. Jonas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 196-201, '39
—value of roentgenographic examination in diagnosis in new-born infants, [A. U. Christie] J.Pediat. 15: 230-237, Aug. '39
—with congenital retroflexion of uterus, [Paucot] Liége méd. 32: 645-651, Aug. 20, '39
cure of: See also Syphilis, bismuth in
—experiences with pallida reaction (Gaehtgens); therapeutic significance, [L. Schleif] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 95: 431-464, June 8, '39
—lues latens, [P. A. O'Leary] New England J.Med. 221: 764-768, Nov. 16, '39
—syphilimetry with exclusion slide tests in 44 cases of early treated syphilis; preliminary report, [B. Levine, S. Littman & B. S. Kline] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 413-429, July '39

SYPHILIS—Continued
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—[J. G. Hutton] Southwestern Med. 23: 220-223, July '39
—examination of contacts; factor in control, [M. I. Shanholtz] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 292-296, Aug. '39
—in general practice, [H. J. Beck] M.Rec. 150: 172-173, Sept. 6, '39
—in relation to dentistry, [C. B. Kayne] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1654-1656, Oct. '39
—preliminary report on presumptive sign, [A. L. Adam] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 30-32, July '39
—secondary syphilis simulating typhoid syndrome, [V. Busilă & M. Popovici] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 96-97, '38
—syphilis as dentist sees it, [T. Houston] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1362-1363, Aug. '39
—three infectious diseases (leprosy, lymphogranuloma venereum and syphilis) discovered during dermatologic examination of eczema; case, [G. A. Basombrio & A. Cordero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 309-312, '39
economic and social aspects: See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
—in railroad medicine; general consideration of problem, [E. M. Butt] Indust.Med. 8: 465-467, Nov. '39
—one year's experiences with patients of working class, [A. Varga von Kibéd] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1256-1257, Sept. 16, '39
—social future of correctly treated general paralytics, [P. Cossa] Marseille-méd. 1: 749-752, June 5, '39
—social importance of congenital syphilis, [I. Nasso] Rassegna med. 17: 141-151, Dec. 31, '37
—social importance of early diagnosis and therapy, [Sicard de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. 11: 409-412, June '39
—syphilis and federal assistance to states—to date, [W. F. Snow] J.Social Hyg. 25: 271-274, June '39
—syphilis and work; consideration of proposal of investigating syphilis in those seeking health records, [I. Ferrer & V. Pardo-Castelló] Vida nueva 44: 132-136, Aug. 15, '39
epidemiology and statistics: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, history; Syphilis, mortality
—among criminals, [J. Rubin] J.Crim.Psychopath. 1: 112-126, Oct. '39
—epidemic syphilis; recognition and management by physician, [E. G. Clark] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 238-247, Aug. '39
—epidemiologic control in Delaware, [L. L. Fitchett] Delaware State M.J. 11: 176-179, Aug. '39
—epidemiologic study of 3005 cases of acquired syphilis, [I. Ferrer] Arch.Soc.estud.clin.Habana 33: 223-255, April '39
—epidemiology in New York City, [T. Rosenthal & J. Weinstein] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1034-1043, Sept. '39
—frequency in office practice, [H. G. Hadley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 45-46, Oct. '39
—frequency of latent syphilis among Indo-European women in Batavia, [Loe Ping Kian] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1666-1681, July 4, '39
—geography of treponematosis, [H. Hamlin] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 12: 29-50, Oct. '39
—in city of São Paulo, [Mendes de Castro] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 14: 227-232, April '39
—in Puerto Rico; study based on 1,000 consecutive autopsies; preliminary report, [E. Koppisch] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 160-169, May '39
—in relation to insanity in Mississippi State Hospital during last 10 years, [W. L. Waldron] Mississippi Doctor 17: 241-248, Oct. '39
—incidence in Delaware, [J. R. Beck] Delaware State M.J. 11: 172-173, Aug. '39
—one year's experiences with patients of working class, [A. Varga von Kibéd] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1256-1257, Sept. 16, '39
—public health aspects of patient, [A. L. Adam] New Orleans M. & S. J. 92: 322-327, Dec. '39
—re-examination of cases of fresh syphilis treated in 1912-1913, (preliminary report), [G. Willners] Acta dermat.-venereol 20: 463-470, Aug. '39
—review at state hospital, [J. C. Robertson] J.Florida M.A. 26: 186-189, Oct. '39
—survey, [D. P. Card] Mil.Surgeon 85: 365-371, Nov. '39
—survey of syphilis in Oakland County for 1938; Committee on Syphilis of Oakland County Medical Society, J. Michigan M.Soc. 38: 867-869, Oct. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, unsolved clinical problems, [J. E. Moore] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 701-711, Nov. '39
experimental, [F. Jahnel] Día méd. 11: 410-412, May 15, '39
—effect of testosterone proprionate (androgen) on course of rabbit syphilis, [J. E. Kemp, C. Shaw & E. M. Fitzgerald] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 430-445, July '39
—intrapopliteal inoculations in rabbit of minimum known quantities of spirochetes from lymph nodes or testicles, [A. de Moor] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 243-250, May '39

SYPHILIS, experimental—Continued
—lowered resistance to infection in ovariectomized rabbits, [C. K. Hu] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 446-452, July '39
—production of positive serologic reactions in rabbits; and subsequent reactions of serologically-altered animals to inoculation with Treponema pallida, [F. T. Becker] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 125-141, June '39
—receptivity of small laboratory animals to syphilis and pallidoidosis, [A. Bessemans & A. de Moor] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 257-260, '39
—remarks on "Method for Quantitative Estimation of Inocula in Experimental Syphilis," [A. Bessemans & H. de Wilde] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 222-227, July '39 [Comment on Morgan and Vryonis' article]
extragenital infection: See Chancre, extragenital
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
history, geographic origin of syphilis; discussion of what was called leprosy in ancient times, [O. Melikian] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1167-1169, July 28, '39
—common American origin of tropical frambesia and syphilis, based on recent research and skeleton findings, [E. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1512-1515, Oct. 13, '39
—"La Patenostre des Vérollez," [L. Goldman] Am.J. Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 511-517, July '39
—old epidemics, [T. Rosenthal] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 59-66, July '39
—question whether syphilis was existing in Europe before discovery of America, [L. Aschoff] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 174, March 15, '39
—syphilis of center of face, [F. H. Church] Bull.Hist. Med. 7: 705-718, July '39
—war against syphilis, [E. L. Oliver] New England J. Med. 221: 761-764, Nov. 16, '39
immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
—artificial antisyphilitic dermo-immunization and its importance in transforming therapy and prophylaxis; new conception of actino-autohemotherapy and actino-chemotherapy of syphilis; favorable effect of cutaneous lesions in syphilis, [E. Radnai] Ann.d.mal. vén. 34: 325-342, June '39
—tuberculoid syphilids and immunity of late syphilid cicatrix, [R. Bezecny] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 591-593, May 27, '39
in infants and children: See also Syphilis, congenital
—can syphilis exist apart from sex? (Bejel, contagious disease of childhood among Bedouins), [E. H. Hudson] New York State J.Med. 39: 1840-1845, Oct. 1, '39
industrial aspects: See Syphilis, economic and social aspects
legislation on: See Venereal Diseases
marriage and syphilis: See Marriage
Meinicke reactions: See Meinicke Reactions; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
mortality, unsolved clinical problems of syphilology, [J. E. Moore] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 701-711, Nov. '39
pathology, anatomicopathologic and histopathologic study of complex case of unrecognized syphilis, [P. Montagnani] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 15: 216-225, July '39
pregnancy and syphilis, Chediak microreaction using dried drop of blood; value in obstetric clinic, [C. M. Barzizza] Semana méd. 1: 313-318, Feb. 9, '39
—acquired and congenital syphilis in pregnancy, [E. Imparato] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. 20: 847-854, Oct. 15, '39
—bismuth impregnation of fetus; study of amniotic fluid, [J. M. Obiglio] Día méd. 11: 905-908, Oct. 2, '39
—diagnosis and treatment of prenatal syphilis, [J. H. Stokes & N. R. Ingraham, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 23: 1575-1603, Nov. '39
—differentiation between spirochetes and spirochete-like structures in placenta, [P. F. Sahyoun] Am.J.Path. 15: 455-466, July '39
—grave hepatitis, neoarsphenamine intoxication and gangrene of lower extremity; hepatitis due to gestosis rather than arsenical intoxication; case, [K. Anwandter] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 305-312, July '39
—Ide test for rapid diagnosis, [M. Repetti] Atti Soc.ital. di ostet.e ginec. 35: 238-243, May-June '39
—manner of transmission of syphilis to fetus, [Loe Ping Kian] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1430-1452, June 6, '39
—question of syphilis as factor influencing weight of new-born and of placenta, [W. Fahlbusch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1272-1274, Aug. 11, '39
—review of records of women treated at Los Angeles Maternity Service over 10-year period, [C. R. Halloran] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 135-139, July '39
—syphilis control in Michigan and our new Prenatal Law, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1070-1072, Dec. '39
prevention: See Syphilis, congenital; Venereal Diseases, prevention
primary: See Chancre
prognosis: See also Syphilis, cure of
—contribution to knowledge of prognosis, with reference to late complications in cardiovascular system, [M. Tottie] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 471-481, Aug. '39

SYPHILIS, prognosis—Continued
—prognosis of treated syphilis, [E. Lomholt] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 482-488, Aug. '39
—re-examination of cases of fresh syphilis treated in 1912-1913; preliminary report, [G. Willners] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 463-470, Aug. '39
reinfection, unusual case of probable reinfection in recent syphilis, [C. K. Incedayi] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 205-212, May '39
serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Reactions; Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Vernes Test; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—[W. Fröhlich] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 52: 1017-1020, Nov. 10, '39
—[S. Minami] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46: 7, July 20, '39
—advantages of reporting qualitative tests as positive, doubtful and negative, [J. E. Moore] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 57-66, '39
—advantages of vacuum tube for collection of specimens, [O. C. Wenger] Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 123-125, May '39
—application of fluorescence (Wood's light), [G. del Vecchio] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 249-272, '38
—approval of laboratories making tests, [R. D. Herdman] Delaware State M.J. 11: 181-182, Aug. '39
—Assembly of Laboratory Directors and Serologists held under auspices of Committee on Evaluation of Serodiagnostic Tests for Syphilis and the United States Public Health Service; aims and purposes, [T. Parran] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 1-3, '39
—blood grouping technic with test for syphilis, [A. H. Walters] Lancet 2: 831-833, Oct. 14, '39
—cancer of head of pancreas with peritoneal and hepatic metastases in presumably nonsyphilitic alcoholic with intensely positive Wassermann and Meinicke reactions, [F. Addarii] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 205-210, April '39
—Chediak microreaction, [I. Pastinszky] Orvosi hetil. 83: 834-836, Aug. 26, '39
—Chediak microreaction; importance in examination of blood donors; authors' instruments and simplified technic, [E. S. Sammartino & E. M. Bufill] Rev.med. y cien.afines 1: 46-50, June 30, '39
—Chediak microreaction; importance in selection of blood donors; value in preventing transmission of syphilis, [A. Battaglia & A. Tropeano] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 908-911, Aug. '39
—Chediak microreaction usable in pediatrics; practical characteristics, [A. Chediak] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 16-32, Jan.-March '39
—Chediak microreaction using dried drop of blood for rapid diagnosis, [A. Chediak] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 14: 195-204, '39
—Chediak microreaction using dried drop of blood; value in obstetric clinic, [C. M. Barzizza] Semana méd. 1: 313-318, Feb. 9, '39
—Chediak reaction using dried blood; advantage as compared with other seroreactions, [W. Roelen] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1142-1145, Sept. 23, '39
—Chediak reaction using dried blood; experiences during mass examinations, [P. Dahr] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 259*-263*, '39
—chief errors, [W. A. Collier] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1102-1111, May 2, '39
—cholesteremia in patients with irreducible Wassermann and Kahn reactions, [L. H. Cuéllar Z.] Colombia méd. 1: 341-343, Aug.-Sept. '39
—clinical evaluation of reports, [G. W. Binkley] Ohio State M.J. 35: 721-726, July '39
—colored citochol microreaction, [M. Andreucci] Pediatria 47: 693-695, Aug. '39
—common sources of error in performance, [J. F. Mahoney & M. R. Harrison] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 22-27, '39
—comparative studies, with particular reference to Kline, Kahn and Kolmer methods, [L. Tuft & C. E. Richter] Am. J. Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 23: 731-737, Nov. '39
—comparative study of various flocculation reactions according to sensitivity, [R. Vidal] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 1009-1010, Oct. '39
—conflicting tests using multiple standard tests in parallel; critical study based on adequate clinical control, [A. G. Schoch] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 463-466, July '39
—desirability of state departments of health approving or licensing laboratories (from standpoint of clinical pathologist in private or hospital practice), [F. H. Lamb] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 140-146, '39
—development of laboratory service in New York State, [A. B. Wadsworth] Ven. Dis. Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 132-140, '39
—difference in behavior of reagins and hemolysins in presence of certain globulins, [H. Bierry, M. Andrac & B. Gouzon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 153-155, '39
—discrepancies; positive Hinton-negative Wassermann problem, [G. M. Crawford & L. F. Ray] J.A.M.A. 113: 1715-1720, Nov. 4, '39
—dissociation of lipoid antigen-antibody immunitary complex; practical importance, [F. Cupido & C. Paternostro] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 161-178, '38

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—dried serum used in evaluation of tests, [A. J. Casselman] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 75-86, '39
—Eagle complement fixation and flocculation tests; recent significant changes in technic, [H. Eagle] Ven.Dis. Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 3-6, '39
—Eagle complement fixation test; amboceptor titration, [A. Gold] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 194-195, Nov. '39
—Eagle flocculation and Wassermann technics, [H. Eagle] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 155-171, '39
—Eagle flocculation reaction, [T. M. Vogelsang] Nord. med. (Med.rev.,Bergen) 3: 2169-2173, July 15, '39
—Eagle microflocculation test in white mice, [E. M. Fitzgerald, M. Shepherd & J. E. Kemp] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 427-428, Nov. '39
—Eagle modification of seroreactions, [I. Málek & K. Raška] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 732, July 28, '39; 764, Aug. 4, '39
—evaluation of tests in Cleveland, Ohio, [R. N. Hoyt] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 69-75, '39
—evaluation of tests in Maryland, [C. A. Perry] Ven. Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 66-69, '39
—flocculation reactions, [van Steenacker] Liége méd. 32: 603-615, Aug. 6, '39
—frequency of syphilis in office practice, [H. G. Hadley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 45-46, Oct. '39
—functioning of photometric installation at Camp-Jacob Hospital, Guadeloupe, [A. Monnet] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 127-128, '39
—Hinton and Davies-Hinton tests, [W. A. Hinton & J. A. V. Davies] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 172-182, '39
—Hinton flocculation test; recent significant changes in technic, [W. A. Hinton] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 6-9, '39
—how sensitive should test be? [R. L. Kahn] Hebrew M.J. 2: 186, '39; Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 5: 66-67, Sept. '39
—Ide chromatic reaction; value in congenital syphilis, [G. Ernandez & D. Jonas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 196-201, '39
—Ide chromatic test, [G. Lluzzo] Riv.osp. 29: 315-334, July '39
—Ide chromatic test, [A. Mazza] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 361-367, June 30, '39
—Ide test and Fukuda modification; clinical value, [G. Braghin] Riv.di clin.med. [40]: 38-49, Jan. 30, '39
—Ide test; evaluation, [A. Appiano] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 4: 417-424, May '39
—Ide test for rapid diagnosis; use in obstetrics and gynecology, [M. Repetti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 238-243, May-June '39
—Ide test; value, [D. Lippman] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 702-706, Aug. 27, '39
—in lepers, [R. Radna] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 413-421, Sept. 30, '39
—it is as culpable to treat uninfected persons for syphilis as to condemn infected persons to continuation of disease; study of photometric serodiagnosis, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 91-122, '39
—Kahn and Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) test; microtechnic using small amount of blood from finger, [P. Provera] Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. 11: 80-81, March '39
—Kline test; authors' first results, [M. Acuña & A. A. Lobo] Semana méd. 1: 341-344, Feb. 16, '39
—Kline test; comparison with Wassermann and standard Kahn reactions, [M. Angel Etcheverry, A. Battaglia & A. Tropeano] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 506-527, May '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1691-1704, Aug. 30, '39
—Kline test; preparation of extract or antigen, [A. A. Lobo] Semana méd. 1: 1336-1337, June 8, '39
—Kline test; zone reactions, [R. A. Greene & E. L. Breazeale] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 104-105, Oct. '39
—lack of value of potassium permanganate-oxalic acid reaction, [S. Tovo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 739-743, May '39
—lag in reversal of tests under bismuth in course of combined chemotherapy, [H. Beerman] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 724-730, Nov. '39
—Laughlen rapid test; new technic employing Garrow's agglutinometer, [A. H. Walters] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 228-234, July '39
—Laughlen test, [A. Arnall] Hosp.Progr. 20: 218-219, June '39
—Laughlen test, [R. Kemp] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 269-274, Oct. '39
—Laughlen test, [W. F. Lever & W. K. Massie] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 40: 45-52, July '39
—Laughlen test, [I. Snellman] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 3) 21: 1-9, '39
—Laughlen test compared with Wassermann and Kahn, [M. R. Moore] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 973-976, June '39
—Laughlen test; evaluation in report based on 2,005 tests, [J. Churg & N. Sobel] New York State J.Med. 39: 1754-1758, Sept. 15, '39
—micromethods, [P. Provera] Bollettino 13: 275-278, '39
—microscopic slide precipitation tests for diagnosis and exclusion of syphilis, [B. S. Kline] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 198-206, '39

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—minimal training qualifications of directors of laboratories performing tests, [A. H. Sanford] Ven.Dis. Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 102-107, '39
—nature of coagulation reaction (Hirschfeld-Klinger), [E. Carlinfanti] Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese 18: 408-426, June '39
—need for training of technicians, [A. S. Giordano] Ven. Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 113-115, '39
—negative reaction in 9 patients with infectious mononucleosis, [J. H. Mills & E. Jahn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1076, July '39
—new reaction (microscopic precipitation), [A. Gonçalves de Castro Cerqueira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 889-905, May '39
—occurrence of positive reactions in factory workers who considered themselves healthy, [P. Maijala] Duodecim 55: 557-560, '39
—of congenital syphilis by means of benzoin sensitized lipoid extract, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 516-527, Aug. '39
—of congenital syphilis by means of benzoin sensitized lipoid extract in blood serum and in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.méd. cubana [50]: 999-1008, Oct. '39
—pallida reaction (Gaehtgens); diagnostic and therapeutic significance, [L. Schleif] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 95: 431-464, June 8, '39
—pallida reaction; value, [W. Zündel] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 179: 120-124, '39
—positive reactions in course of malaria, [P. Tenconi] Riforma med. 55: 723-725, May 13, '39 [Comment on Canova's article]
—practicality of application of Provera micromethods to various tests, [S. Grignaschi] Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc. internaz.di microbiol. 11: 111-117, April '39
—production of positive reactions in rabbits; and subsequent reactions of serologically-altered animals to inoculation with Treponema pallida, [F. T. Becker] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 125-141, June '39
—rapid technic for testing with finger blood, [P. L. Kirk & C. Bennett] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 86-88, Oct. '39
—ratings of Bureau of Laboratories in 1938 evaluation study, [E. K. Borman] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 506-509, Sept. '39
—rational microtechnic for Wassermann, Meinicke, Sachs-Witebsky (citochol), and Kahn tests using few drops of blood taken from finger, [P. Provera] Bollettino 13: 154-157, '39
—reactions in gonorrhea treated with sulfanilamide, [C. Pisacane] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1259-1262, July 10, '39
—reactivation, with special reference to Rajka method using provocatine, [G. Bua] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 587-612, June '39
—recent developments relating to slide tests, [B. S. Kline] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 12-17, '39
—recommendations of Committee of licensing or approval, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 146-151, '39
—recommendations of Committee on Improvement of Methods for Determining Efficiency of Serologic Test Performance, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 87-88, '39
—recommendations of Committee on need for adherence to conventional technic in performance of reliable serologic tests for syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 28-35, '39
—relative value of doubtful reports in conducting evaluation studies, [F. E. Senear] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 52-57, '39
—report of Committee on Minimal Educational and Training Qualifications for Laboratory Directors and Technicians, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 115-126, '39
—routine tests by means of Wassermann reaction and flocculation reactions in polyclinic patients, [S. Kallner] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1692-1703, June 3, '39
—satisfactory specificity and sensitivity ratings, [H. H. Hazen] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 47-51, '39
—significance of reactions for pathology of endemic syphilis, [E. I. Grin] Liječn.vjes. 61: 230-235, April '39
—simply performed microscopic precipitation test, [R. Vaughan-Jones] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 261-265, July '39
—slide flocculation test; preliminary report, [S. L. Leiboff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 317-320, Dec. '39
—specificity; differential method; preliminary report, [F. Ryts] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 512-515, July '39
—syphilimetry with exclusion slide tests in 44 cases of early treated syphilis; preliminary report, [B. Levine, S. Littman & B. S. Kline] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 23: 413-429, July '39
—syphilis and mobilization, [W. F. Lorenz & W. J. Bleckwenn] Mil.Surgeon 85: 197-210, Sept. '39
—testing system for approving serology laboratories, [A. E. McClue] West Virginia M.J. 35: 482-485, Oct. '39
—use of dried blood for various tests; results of Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [R. Demanche & M. Lemeland] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 709-713, April '39

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—Wassermann and citochol reactions in natives of Arabia and northern Dancalia, [O. Spadaro] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 353-358, June-July '39
—word of warning, [L. Kirschner] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 79: 2454-2459, Sept. 26, '39
tertiary: See also Syphilids
—bilateral gummatous syphilis of lacrimal gland, [F. W. Meyer] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 103: 200-207, Aug. '39
—clinical aspects of gummatous lesions of eyelids and conjunctiva, [A. I. Lipovskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 88-90, '39
—early chancriform gummatous ulcer of nose in infant; diagnostic difficulties, [L. Kisilitschenko] Dermat. Wchnschr. 109: 1163-1166, Sept. 30, '39
—gumma of breast; case, [M. Komori] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1441-1445, July 1, '39
—gumma of eyelids, [V. V. Nazarov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 86-88, '39
—gumma of heart; case, [S. Miyake] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 26: 1043, '39
—gumma of optic papilla; case, [R. Koff] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 663-665, June '39
—gumma of orbit, [M. Fine] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 595-602, June '39
—gummata in muscles; case, [W. Östergren] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 497-501, Aug. '39
—interstitial gummous pancreatitis in patient with acquired syphilis, [S. Miyake] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 458, '39
—of maxillary sinus; case, [F. Cora Eliseht & A. Agüero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 290-291, April 30, '39
—sclerogummatous syphilis of gastrocnemius muscle; case, [B. Rossi] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 813-817, Aug. 20-27, '39
—septicemia developing from laryngeal gumma; case, [T. Polyánszky] Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. 73: 665-668, Oct. '39
—syphilis of bladder simulating tumors, with report of case, [Ernotte] J.belge d'urol. 12: 79-81, April '39
—ulcerative gummatous thyroiditis; case, [C. K. Incedayi] Dermatologica 79: 214-218, April '39
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, cure of; etc.
—[J. Archambault] Union méd.du Canada 68: 623-627, June '39
—[F. Lana Martínez] Semana méd. españ. 2: 216-219, Sept. 2, '39
—[S. Minami] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46: 7, July 20, '39
—*accidents:* See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, poisoning; etc.
—activation of syphilis in form of papulosquamous and gummatous syphilids following insufficient mercury and bismuth therapy, [H. Gougerot, A. Carteaud & J. Petit] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 283-286, May '39
—artificial antisyphilitic dermo-immunization and its importance in transforming therapy; new conception of actino-autohemotherapy and actino-chemotherapy of syphilis; favorable effect of cutaneous lesions in syphilis, [E. Radnai] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 325-342, June '39
—chromagogic function of liver in syphilitics treated with arsphenamine dissolved in certain solvents (hepatic amino-acids, sodium dehydrocholate), [L. Bertellotti & E. Biagini] Dermosifilografo 14: 449-481, Aug. '39
—clinical and therapeutic antecedents in general paralysis, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. 1: 743-748, June 5, '39
—clinical and therapeutic antecedents in tabes dorsalis, [H. Roger & H. Monges] Marseille-méd. 1: 756-758, June 5, '39
—clinical evaluation of serologic reports, [G W. Binkley] Ohio State M.J. 35: 721-726, July '39
—colloidal mercury sulfide and Wassermann fastness, [S. J. Zakon & M. A. Jacobson] Illinois M.J. 76: 172-175, Aug. '39
—comparative value of antisyphilitic drugs (especially arsphenamines) and problem of Wassermann-fast patient, [A. B. Cannon] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 263-268, July '39
—cutaneous and mucosal arsenic-recurrence after injection of bismuth; problem of releasing action of bismuth on arsenic-recurrence, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 353-358, June '39
—directions, [C. Flandin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 257-266, April 29, '39
—early syphilis, [R. Lees] Practitioner 143: 134-145, Aug. '39
—effect of sulfhydryl compounds on antispirochetal action of arsenic, bismuth and mercury compounds in vitro, [H. Eagle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 436-448, Aug. '39
—effectiveness of Linzer method, [D. A. Bykhovskaya] Vrach.delo 21: 389-392, '39
—etiology of general paralysis and tabes in relation to duration of syphilis and its treatment, [L. Spillmann, Aubry, P. Michon & A. Spillmann] Ann.d. mal.vén. 34: 343-351, June '39
SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—facial diplegia due to neurosyphilitic recidivation following neoarsphenamine therapy, [Corazzini] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 278-283, May '39
—in military hospitals, with special reference to Rebaudi method, [N. Tedeschi] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 527-529, May '39
—in private practice; case reports illustrating problems in management, [C. K. Weil & W. H. Y. Smith] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 43-50, Aug. '39
—individual record books for soldiers, [M. Guzzi] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 321-325, July-Aug. '39
—influence of detection of syphilis and antisyphilitic therapy on etiology of general paralysis and tabes, [L. Spillmann, Aubry, P. Michon & A. Spillmann] Marseille-méd. 1: 733-738, June 5, '39
—influence of nicotinic acid on coproporphyrinuria due to arsphenamine therapy, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 545-561, June '39
—interpretation and significance of results of antisyphilitic drugs in lupus erythematosus, [A. Baccaredda] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1202-1208, Sept.-Oct. '39
—isotopic metallic iodine, [P. C. Barrette & K. M. McCoy] West.J.Surg. 47: 328-330, June '39
—it is as culpable to treat uninfected persons for syphilis as to condemn infected persons to continuation of disease, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 91-122, '39
—lag in reversal of blood serologic tests under bismuth in course of combined chemotherapy, [H. Beerman] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 724-730, Nov. '39
—late syphilis, [T. Anwyl-Davies] Practitioner 143: 146-156, Aug. '39
—late syphilis, [O. J. Cameron] Nebraska M.J. 24: 424-425, Nov. '39
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [A. Nudemberg & E. Garros] Vida nueva 44: 166-176, Sept. 15, '39
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in early syphilis; comparison of results in 188 cases with those of cooperative clinical group, [L. Chargin, W. Leifer & T. Rosenthal] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 208-217, Aug. '39
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in office practice; study based on 2,342 injections of 113 patients, [C. R. Rein & F. Wise] J.A.M.A. 113: 1946-1952, Nov. 25, '39
—massive dose arsenotherapy by intravenous drip method, [H. T. Hyman, L. Chargin & W. Leifer] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 685-691, Nov. '39
—massive dose chemotherapy of early syphilis by intravenous drip method, [H. T. Hyman, L. Chargin, J. L. Rice & W. Leifer] J.A.M.A. 113: 1208-1215, Sept. 23, '39
—nervous future of syphilitics; importance of adequate therapy, [A. Sézary] Marseille-méd. 1: 739-742, June 5, '39
—nonspecific therapy, [P. A. O'Leary] M.Clin.North America 23: 1109-1118, July '39
—present status of artificial fever, [N. N. Epstein] California & West.Med. 51: 94-97, Aug. '39
—problems in control of syphilis as disease, [J. H. Stokes] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 549-576, Sept. '39
—prophylaxis and therapy of medicamentous stomatitis during therapy, [E. Leriche] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 792-795, June-July '39
—rationalization of arsphenamine therapy, [I. A. Kessel] Vrach.delo 21: 113-120, '39
—rehabilitation of cautery in dermatosyphilography; fistulous bismuth abscess serving as cautery, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. 47: 775-776, May 20, '39
—relation between resorcinol and antisyphilitic medications, [J. Peyrot] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 67-70, '39
—resistant to therapy, [M. Ruiter] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 4404-4411, Sept. 9, '39
—responsibility of arsenotherapy in appearance of neurosyphilis, [J. Casabianca] Marseille-méd. 1: 759-760, June 5, '39
—rôle of molecular oxygen in antispirochetal activity of arsenic and bismuth compounds in vitro, [H. Eagle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 423-435, Aug. '39
—simplified technic for administering old arsphenamine; report on 16,943 injections given at Vanderbilt Clinic, [A. B. Cannon] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 621-637, Sept. '39
—solu-salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation); toxicologic and therapeutic tests made on behalf of Therapeutic Trials Committee of Medical Research Council, [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 203-212, July '39
—"syphilis cure" fraud; Heinzelmann Company of Kansas City is banned from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 2441, Dec. 30, '39
—treatment-resistant syphilis; evaluation of causative factors in 18 cases, [W. Beckh & G. V. Kulchar] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 1-12, July '39
—value of complementary use of liver extract, [A. Galliot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 444-449, Oct. 9, '36

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—very acute syphilitic optic atrophy during therapy with mercuric cyanide, [E. Aubaret, G. E. Jayle & J. Boudouresques] Marseille-méd. 1: 761-764, June 5, '39
transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
—can mosquito transmit syphilis? [W. H. Kupper] J. Florida M.A. 26: 236-238, Nov. '39
—importance of Chediak microreaction in examination of blood donors ;authors' instruments and simplified technic, [E. S. Sammartino & E. M. Bufill] Rev.med. y cien.afines 1: 46-50, June 30, '39
—importance of Chediak microreaction in selection of blood donors; value in preventing transmission, [A. Battaglia & A. Tropeano] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 908-911, Aug. '39
—infectivity of saliva in early syphilis, [C. W. Barnett & G. V. Kulchar] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 327-329, Dec. '39
—results of contact investigation in urban community, [T. B. Turner, A. Gelperin & J. R. Enright] Am.J. Pub.Health 29: 768-776, July '39
—significance of familial examination in combating syphilis, [C. H. Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3250-3256, June 24, '39
—syphilis acquired from transfusion and its control, [F. J. Eicheniaub & R. Stolar] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1437-1443, Sept. '39
—syphilis in males practicing sodomy; 5 cases, [A. Touraine & J. Soullard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 1356-1360, Sept.-Oct. '39
traumatism in, parenchymatous keratitis developing in congenital syphilitics after trauma; 2 cases, [N. V. Gorchakova & I. A. Gorchakov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 94-97, '39
—polyarthropathic tabes with steppage gait, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. M. Gallot & L. Philippe] Rev.neurol. 72: 42-46, July '39
tuberculosis and syphilis, [H. C. G. Semon] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. 15: 159-170, July '39
—[E. Quintero] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 330-331, Sept. '39
—association of bone syphilis and of osteo-arthritis of knee; case, [J. A. Sgrosso & I. Siullitel] Bol.Soc. de cir.de Rosario 6: 53-61, April '39
—coexisting syphilis and tuberculosis; therapeutic study, [F. Trespalacios & M. Alonso Pérez] Rev.de cien. méd. 2: 144-145, May '39
—coexisting tuberculosis and syphilis, [F. C. Warring, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 175-187, Aug. '39
—influence of syphilis on pulmonary tuberculosis; survey of 372 patients, [S. Berg] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. 4: 402-419, July '39
—pulmonary syphilis; review of literature with anatomicopathologic study of case; differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Agnello] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 512-523, June '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis and syphilis, [R. R. Trail] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 171-177, July '39
—relation in Negro, [S. Goldblatt] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 792-802, Nov. '39
—tuberculoid syphilids and immunity of late syphilid cicatrix, [R. Bezecny] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 591-593, May 27, '39
—tuberculosyphilitic osteo-arthritis, with report of 9 cases, [D. Logròscino] Chir.d.org.di movimento 25: 117-148, Oct. '39
SYPHILOLOGY
—fiftieth anniversary of Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie (Commémoration du cinquantenaire de la Société), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 1276-1313, Sept.-Oct. '39
—four-week postgraduate course in syphilis control, [R. H. Kampmeier & E. G. Clark] Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 153-156, June '39
—review of recent literature, [J. E. Moore & C. F. Mohr] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 1053-1127, Nov. '39
SYPHILOMA: See Chancre; Syphilis, tertiary
SYPHILOPHOBIA
—types, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. 47: 1255-1256, Aug. 16, '39
SYRACUSE, J. A. E., Physical therapy in smaller hospitals; its economic implications, New York State J. Med. 39: 1387-1391, July 15, '39
SYRINGE
See also Blood Transfusion; Injections
—for sialography, [H. Bailey] Lancet 2: 80, July 8, '39
—Luer syringe spring for use in venipuncture, [K. D. Graves] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 678, Nov. '39
—new type of automatic syringe, [H. Duék] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. 2: 24-28, July '39
—sterilization in autoclave, [A. B. Aga] Vestnik khir. 57: 395-400, April '39
—sterilizing syringes and keeping them sterile, [K. E. Herlyn] Chirurg 11: 464, June 15, '39
SYRINGOBULBIA: See Medulla Oblongata, diseases
SYRINGOCYSTADENOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMYELIA
complications and sequels, cranial deformity and syringomyelia; 3 cases, [L. Laursen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 509-526, '39
SYRINGOMYELIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—syringomyelia and syringobulbia, with report of case, [M. J. Sepich] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 39-46, Aug. 30, '39
—syringomyelic arthropathy of left shoulder (osteolysis of humeral head); case, [H. Fruchaud & J. Baugas] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 573-577, Sept. '39
—visceral trophic disturbances in syringomyelia, especially gastric ulcer; results of surgery; case, [L. Barraquer Ferré, F. Gallart-Monés & E. Vidal Colomer] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 785-788, July '39
diagnosis, autochthonous leprosy in Brittany; question of Morvan's disease or syringomyelia; 2 cases, [Lafferre & Rouanet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 968-973, June 26, '39
—scapulohumeral arthropathy as first manifestation; case, [M. Montanari-Reggiani] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 175-191, '38
etiology and pathogenesis, hemangioma of vertebra with compression myelopathy, [N. S. Schlezinger & H. Ungar] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 192-216, Aug. '39
—rôle of spinal anesthesia in etiology of case of syringomyelobulbia, [G. Guillain & C. Ribadeau-Dumas] Rev.neurol. 72: 88-91, July '39
—typical syringomyelia as late sequel of slight non-suppurative wound of wrist; case, [J. A. Barré & J. Kabaker] Rev.neurol. 72: 57-63, July '39
heredity, syringomyelia and cervical ribs in heterozygotic twins, [K. H. Krabbe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 489-508, '39
pathology, walls of medullary cavity, [Quercy & de Lachaud] Rev.neurol. 71: 565-569, May '39
syphilitic, syringomyelial arthropathy of shoulder; case with possible syphilitic etiology, [Chalnot & Briquel] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 670-673, July 15, '39
SYRRIST, A.: See **RINVIK, R., jt. auth.**
SYRUPS
—table syrups (including list of products accepted by Council on Foods), Hygeia 17: 1009-1011, Nov. '39
SYSI, R., Use of fixation thread in strabismus operations, Duodecim 55: 489-500, '39
SZABO, G., Perforation of aorta by swallowed bone splinter, Orvosi hetil. 83: 623-624, June 24, '39
SZABO, I., Errors in iodine treatment of goiter, Gyógyászat 79: 517-518, Oct. 1, '39
SZABO, S., Old primiparas, Liječn.vjes. 61: 472-481, Sept. '39
SZABO, Z.: See **PETROVITS, L., jt. auth.**
SZAKALL, A., Die Leistungsgrenze der Muskelarbeit unter der Einwirkung von Ephedrinderivaten (Pervitin), München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1344-1346, Sept. 1, '39
——See **LEHMANN, G. (Dortmund), jt. auth.**
——and **SZAKALL, B.**, Zur Methodik der Chlorbilanz beim Menschen, Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 534-538, '39
SZAKALL, B.: See **SZAKALL, A., jt. auth.**
SZAMEK, L. M., Contribution to pathology and management of post-operative uretero-vaginal fistula, Calcutta M.J. 35: 440-443, June '39
SZARKA, A., Frühwirkung des gonadotropen Hormons auf die Uteri infantiler Mäuse. Quantitative Beziehungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 914-915, June 30, '39
SZARVAS, A., Über einen Fall von Muskelgangrän im Zusammenhang mit Kohlenoxyd (CO)-Vergiftung, Med. Klin. 35: 981-982, July 21, '39
SZASZ, A., Beobachtungen an den Nebennieren bei Ernährungsstörungen der Säuglinge, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 332-336, '39
SZATHMARY, J.: See **SCHNEIDER, L., jt. auth.**
SZATHMARY, Z., Significance of baths in gynecology, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 491-499, May 25, '39
Über seltenere Blasen-Darm- und Blasen-Scheidenfisteln, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2264-2272, Oct. 14, '39
SZCZECINSKI, M.: See **LUMIERE, A., jt. auth.**
SZCZEKLIK, E., Disturbances of ventricular conduction in infarction of myocardium, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 17: 397-423, '39
Complete auriculoventricular dissociation with branch block in course of rheumatic fever, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 651-653, Aug. 6, '39
SZEKELY, E., Modern hospital and air conditioning, Hosp. Progr. 20: 328, Sept. '39
SZELENYI, J., Csiz health resort and its therapeutic factors, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 650-653, July 6, '39
SZELOCZEY, D., Surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Gyógyászat 79: 409, July 2, '39; 428, July 16, '39
SZENDE, B., Kropfknoten in der Luftröhre, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 73: 375-379, June '39
SZENDEY, A., Primary vulvar diphtheria associated with typhoid in adult, Orvosi hetil. 83: 477-478, May 13, '39 [Comment on Végh's article]
SZENDI, B., Menschliche Doppelbildungen im Spiegel der neueren biologischen Experimente und Erbforschungen. Beitrag zur Frage der Geschlechtsentwicklung, Arch.f.Gynäk. 169:59-72, '39; also, Double monsters in light of recent biological experiments and investigations regarding heredity. Contribution to problem of determination of sex, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 46: 836-847, Oct. '39

SZENDI, B.—Continued
Double monster with feminine pseudohermaphroditism, Gyógyászat 79: 441, July 30, '39; 458, Aug. 13, '39
Two cases of unilateral absence of adnexa uteri, Orvosi hetil. 83: 920-922, Oct. 7, '39
SZENES, T.: See KORANYI, A., jt. auth.
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Biological oxidation and vitamins: Harvey lecture, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 456-468, July '39
Mechanism of biological oxidation, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 12: 418-426, Oct. 15, '39
SZENTHE, L., Beitrag zur operativen Basedowbehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1769-1773, Aug. 5, '39
SZENWIC, W., Reconstruction of functioning menstrual canal by implantation of fallopian tubes into obliterated uterus, Ginek.polska 18: 60-63, Jan.-Feb. '39
Sarcomatous foci in uterine myoma, Ginek.polska 18: 98-102, Jan.-Feb. '39
SZEPSENWOL, J., Diferenciación de células ganglionares unipolares en cultivos "in vitro," Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 75-81, May '39
La determinación de la bipolaridad de la célula ganglionar, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 226-234, Aug. '39
——See ROJAS, P., jt. auth.
SZINEGH, B., Die Anwendung des p-Aminobenzolsulfamid in der Ophthalmologie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 693-698, May '39
Deseptyl in treatment of postoperative suppuration in 2 cases of cataract extraction, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 437-438, May 11, '39; also, Weiteres Schicksal von zwei Fällen von Eiterung nach Staroperation bei Behandlung mit Deseptyl, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 233-235, Aug. '39
Unsere Erfahrungen mit Elektyl bei der Behandlung der Ophthalmogonorrhöe, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 800-806, June '39
Zwei Fälle von beiderseitiger spontaner Linsenverlagerung bei kongenitaler Syphilis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 230-233, Aug. '39
Chemotherapy of trachoma, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 703-707, Aug. 3, '39
Chemotherapy of gonorrheal ophthalmia with ronin, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 837-839, Oct. 12, '39
Value of chemotherapy in treatment of ulcus serpens of cornea, Gyógyászat 79: 567-569, Oct. 29, '39
SZINNYAI, M.: See FERNBACH, J., jt. auth.
SZIRMAI, F., Untersuchung der Serumüberempfindlichkeit im inversen Anaphylaxieversuch, Beeinflussung derselben durch C-Vitamin, Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 56-64, '39; also, Influencing sensitivity of serum by means of vitamin C, Orvosi hetil. 83: 689-692, July 15, '39
Vitamin C in acute infectious diseases, Orvosi hetil. 83: 961-962, Oct. 28, '39
SZIRTES, M., Enterocleaner in therapy of colitis, Gyógyászat 79: 398-402, June 25, '39
SZODORAY, L., Case of kraurosis vulvae accompanied by white spot disease, Orvosi hetil. 83: 836-838, Aug. 26, '39
——See LEHNER, E., jt. auth.
SZOLCSANYI, J., Roentgenotherapy of case of carcinoma of maxillary sinus, Orvosi hetil. 83: 787-788, Aug. 12, '39
SZOLLOSSY, L., Treatment of gastric and intestinal fistulas, Orvosi hetil. 83: 713-716, July 22, '39
SZOMBATI, S., Hernias in infants and children, Orvosi hetil. 83: 829-832, Aug. 26, '39
SZOMMER, J., Transfusion of blood as therapeutic process, Gyógyászat 79: 324-326, May 21, '39
SZTOLCMAN-LAPINSKA, J., Clinical observations on effects of pyridium on children, Medycyna, pp. 663-670, Aug. 7, '39
SZUMSKI, J., Activity of Medical-Scientific Council on Social Insurance in Poland (1937-1938), Medycyna, pp. 638-640, July 14, '39
SZYGOWSKI, L., Prophylaxis of eclampsia, Ginek.polska 18: 16-55, Jan.-Feb. '39
SZYMANOWICZ, J., Curettage of uterus, especially during pregnancy; possible complications, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 673-675, Aug. 13, '39

T

T 360: See cross reference under Histaminase
T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine): See Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, vaccines
TABAGISM: See Tobacco
TABANELLI, M., L'aneurisma dell'arteria splenica, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 629-662, '38
TABARES, C. M.: See ORTIZ PEREZ, J., jt. auth.
TABART, M., Les rapports médico-pharmaceutiques au point de vue moral et professionnel, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 45: 129-138, May '39
TABERNANTHE
iboga, Pterotaberna inconspicua, false iboga endowed with pharmacologic properties very different from those of true iboga; confusion of plants, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 523-525, Sept. 25, '39
manii, effects of new vegetable extract on angle of impedance and on reduction time of oxyhemoglobin, [J. Moro] Clinique, Paris 34: 116, May (A) '39
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
—in native Algerian Mussulmans; 10 cases, [R. Raynaud & F. G. Marill] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 571-587, July '39
—myogram, [H. Krämer & G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 149: 117-132, '39
arthropathy and osteopathy in, Charcot's joint, [K. K. Sherwood & L. R. Hutchins] Northwest Med. 38: 257-260, July '39
—arthrodesis in Charcot's knees, [J. C. McCauley, Jr.] New York State J. Med. 39: 2132-2137, Nov. 15, '39
—digital and vertebral osteo-arthropathies of type of arthritis deformans in patient, [A. Clerc, C. Macrez & J. Soullard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1036-1040, July 10, '39
—evaluation of invalidity in syphilotabetic manifestations of fore part of foot in relation to invalidity insurance, [F. Tarsitano] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 523-527, '39
—interesting case of Charcot's joint, [H. Chitty] Brit.J. Surg. 27: 183-185, July '39
—polyarthropathic tabes with steppage gait, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. M. Gallot & L. Philippe] Rev.neurol. 72: 42-46, July '39
—resection and arthrodesis in arthropathies; 2 cases, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 36: 350-354, May-June '39
—spondylolisthesis, [P. Houyez & L. Méan] Liége méd. 32: 377-380, May 14, '39
—surgical treatment of Charcot's joint, [N. J. Giannestras] J.Med. 20: 392-395, Nov. '39
complications, incoercible vomiting and urinary retention: case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 47: 735-736, May 13, '39
—hallucinatory mental disorders; 2 cases, [G. Heuyer & Neveu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 246-253, July '39
—intradural iodine therapy of optochiasmic leptomeningitis and in optic atrophy; question of tabetic optochiasmic meningitis; cases, [A. Rubino] Riv.di pat. nerv. 53: 288-319, March-April '39
—parenchymatous syphilitic keratitis and syphilitic atrophy of optic nerve treated with sulfosin (sulfur preparation), [V. Larsen] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 585-621, Sept. '39
—psychoses, with report of case, [E. Medea] Riv.di pat. nerv. 53: 532-544, May-June '39
—simultaneous occurrence of spontaneous hypoglycemia and juvenile tabes (case), [D. C. Ashton] West Virginia M.J. 35: 369-370, Aug. '39
—therapy of retention of urine by endoscopic resection of bladder neck; cases, [L. Migliardi & M. Piolti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 276-288, '38
crises, intraspinal injection of distilled water as new therapy; cases, [A. Dumond] Lyon méd. [163]: 489-498, April 30, '39
—diagnosis and therapy of gastric crises, [D. J. Simons] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 782-796, Nov. '39
diagnosis, untreated taboparesis with negative spinal fluid, [C. H. Gundry] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 287-288, Sept. '39
—Adie syndrome, [J. Strandberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 389-395, Aug. '39
—tabes and chronic asthenomania; question of general paralysis; case, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1149-1151, Aug. 30, '39
—tabes with clinicohumoral dissociation; histopathologic study of case, [G. Fattovich] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 810-820, Aug. 10, '39
—taboparalytic forms of pain, [M. Botreau-Roussel] Marseille-méd. 1: 793-794, June 15, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, in relation to duration of syphilis and its treatment, [L. Spillmann, Aubry, P. Michon & A. Spillmann] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 343-351, June '39
—clinical and therapeutic antecedents, [H. Roger & H. Monges] Marseille-méd. 1: 756-758, June 5, '39
—influence of detection of syphilis and antisyphilitic therapy, [L. Spillmann, Aubry, P. Michon & A. Spillmann] Marseille-méd. 1: 733-738, June 5, '39
therapy, effect of reinoculation of various strains of Spirochaeta in patients already treated with relapsing fever, [T. Yamashita] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 18: 5, April '39
TABORGA, A.: See RIOS-CASTRO, R., jt. auth.
TABUSSO, L., Il potere complementare nell'intossicazione sperimentale da tetracloruro di carbonio, Med.d. lavoro 30: 161-168, June '39
——and SILVANI, A. G., La fagocitosi nell'intossicazione sperimentale da tetracloruro di carbonio, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 2: 1115-1120, Dec. '38
TACHAU, P., Problems of so-called infantile eczema: seborrhoic dermatitis (psoriasoids, seborrhéids). General survey, Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 232-247, May '39
Abscesses of sweat glands in adults, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 595-600, Oct. '39
TACHIBANA, S.: See KANEKO, R., jt. auth.
TACHISTOSCOPE: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Ophthalmology, apparatus

TACHYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
TACHYPHYLAXIS: See Kidneys
TADDEI, A., La febbre transitoria del neonato (ricerche cliniche sulla etiologia delle variazioni termiche nei primi giorni di vita), Omnia med. 17: 223-256, March-June '39
TADDIA, L., Problemi attuali dell'amebiasi intestinale nelle pratiche medico-legali, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 580-586, June '39
TAENIA: See Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
TAFFEL, M., and HARVEY, S. C., Effect of sulphur-amino acid deficiency on wound healing, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 72-75, May '39
——See **DARROW, D. C., jt. auth.**
——See **GERMAN, W. J., jt. auth.**
TAFT, R. A., Address at laying of corner-stone of Doctors' Building, Washington, D.C., J.A.M.A. 113: 428, July 29, '39
TAGAMLITSKAYA, R.: See **ELKIN, D., jt. auth.**
TAGARIELLO, P., Contribuzione allo studio anatomo-patologico del granuloma maligno con evoluzione blastomatosa, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 197-236, '38
Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione protettiva esercitata dalla vitamina C sulle lesioni viscerali (comprese quelle gastriche) prodotte dall'intossicazione cronica da acido fenilchinolincarbonico, Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 93: 429-454, '39
TAGAWA, T., and ISIKAWA, T., Ueber den Einfluss des Vitamins B_1 auf die Spaltung des Glykokolls durch einige Darmbakterien und seine quantitativen Schwankungen, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2127, Sept. 25, '39
TAGE-HANSEN, E., Summary of some clinical studies on vitamin K, J.A.M.A. 113: 1875-1876, Nov. 18, '39
——See **DAM, H., jt. auth.**
TAGGART, H. A., Management of minor psychoses, Hahneman.Monthly 74: 541-550, July '39
TAGLIAFERRO, P., Su di una idronefrosi gigantesca che ebbe a simulare un tumore cistico dell'ovaio, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 518-521, Sept.-Oct. '39
TAGUET, C., Le traitement médical du cancer, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 147-150, Feb. 29, '36
Vues nouvelles sur le cancer (pathogénie et traitement), Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 140: 587-593, Nov. 28, '36
TAHIER, J. A.: See **CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.**
TAIANA, J. A.: See **BREA, M. M., jt. auth.**
TAILHEFER, A., Du choix de la thérapeutique dans les principaux cancers, Progrès méd. 67: 862; 867-868, June 17, '39
——See **ROUX-BERGER, J. L., jt. auth.**
TAILLARD, P., Localisation radiologique des projectiles dans l'organisme, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 473-484, April '39
TAINTER, M. L., FOOTER, A. W., and HANZLIK, H., Sympathomimetic stimulants in acute circulatory failure of phenol shock, Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 796-808, June '39
——See **CRISMON, C. A., jt. auth.**
——See **EPSTEIN, SIDNEY, jt. auth.**
——See **SCHULTE, J. W., jt. auth.**
——**WHITSELL, L. J., and DILLE, J. M.,** Analeptic potency of sympathomimetic amines, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 67: 56-70, Sept. '39
TAIT, J. T., Surface anæsthesia in urinary surgery, Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep. 10: 85-86, June '39
TAKACS, W. S.: See **TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.**
TAKACS, Z., Surgical treatment and postoperative care of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 849-851, Oct. 19, '39
TAKAGI, H.: See **TSURUMI, M., jt. auth.**
TAKAGI, K., Über die Wirkung der Bestandteile des Ultrafiltrates von Krötenblut, bezw. der Aminosäuren, Amine bes. Adrenalin und einiger anderer, auf die Zuckungshöhe des Krötengastroknemius, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 80-81, Aug. '39
TAKAGO, Y.: See **KANEKO, R., jt. auth.**
TAKAHASHI, HATSUO: See **MIZUTA, N., jt. auth.**
——See **OSHIMA, M., jt. auth.**
TAKAHASHI, HITOSHI, Untersuchungen über die Zellen in der ausfliessenden Lymphe der Lgl. poplitea, Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 4-17, '38
TAKAHASHI, I., Serologische Studien mit Hühnersarkom; über die Organspezifität des Hühnersarkoms, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1697, Aug. '39
Serologische Studien mit Hühnersarkom; über die Iso- und Autoantikörperbildung durch Hühnersarkomantigen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1840-1841, Sept. '39
TAKAHASHI, S., Untersuchungen über den Venendruck; der normale Venendruck, besonders der normale Cubitalvenendruck, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 142°-143°, May '39
TAKAHASHI, T. (Osaka), Ein Fall von postoperativer Wangenzyste (Kubo), Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 378, May '39
TAKAHASHI, T. (Tokyo), Zur Zytologie der Epithelzellen des menschlichen Harnleiters, Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 17: 389-424, Jan. '39
TAKAHASHI, Y., Essai d'immunisation anticharbonneuse chez le cobaye et chez le lapin au moyen d'une variante non capsulogène mais œdématogène de Bacillus anthracis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 163-166, '39
TAKAHASI, M., Ueber den Einfluss von Säure und Alkali auf die Anämie bei der Eisentherapie, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 155°-157°, May '39
TAKAKI, F.: See **MIYAKE, M., jt. auth.**
——See **OKABAYASI, A., jt. auth.**
TAKAMATSU, H., Histologische und biochemische Studien über die Phosphatase in den Geschwülsten, Gann 33: 218-219, June '39
Histologische und biochemische Studien über die Phosphatase; histochemische Untersuchungsmethodik der Phosphatase und deren Verteilung in verschiedenen Organen und Geweben, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 492-498, '39
——and **KAWANO, M.,** Ueber einen Fall von Xiphopagus, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 290-296, June '39
——See **KODAMA, S., jt. auth.**
——See **TAKEUCHI, T., jt. auth.**
TAKAMI, T. (Osaka), Quantitative research of gold in various organs by Haber-Asada's method, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 516, '39 [In Japanese]
TAKAMI, T. (Sapporo): See **NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo), jt. auth.**
TAKAMORI, T., Endemien in Mandschukuo, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 129°-137°, May '39
TAKAMURA, A.: See **MORITA, M., jt. auth.**
TAKAMURA, T., Über den Einfluss der Splenektomie auf den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel bei Bantischem Symptomenkomplex, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. 5: 18°-20°, Dec. '38
TAKANO, S., Über den Wasserversuch bei chirurgischen Nierenerkrankungen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 44-57, June 30, '39
TAKANO, Y., Bibliographies on kala-azar, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 225-246, May '39
TAKASAKI, T., Die Einflüsse Squalins auf experimentelle Tuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 23-24, May 24, '39
TAKASE, K., Studien über die Markscheidenentwicklung im Zentralnervensystem (im Rückenmark, in der Medulla oblongata und in der Brücke) der menschlichen Embryonen, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2020-2025, Sept. 25, '39
TAKASHIMA, O., Über die Veränderungen des Blutes und der verschiedenen Organe bei experimentell erzeugter Dyspnoe; über die Veränderungen der Blutzellensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, des Blutvolumens, der Blutviscosität und der Fraktion der N-haltigen Substanzen des Blutes, sowie die Resistenz der roten Blutkörperchen für hypotonische NaCl-Lösungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 801-802, '39
Über die Veränderungen des Blutes und der verschiedenen Organe bei experimentell erzeugter Dyspnoe; die Veränderungen der Funktion des Retikuloendothelialsystems und der verschiedenen Organe, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 26: 804-808, '39
Experimentelle Studien an Kaninchen über die durch Hydrocephalus hervorgerufenen pathologischen Veränderungen des Gehörorgans, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 811-812, '39
TAKASUGI, S.: See **KUSUI, K., jt. auth.**
TAKASUGI, T., and others, Tierexperimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Detoxikationsfunktion der Leber, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 191°-193°, May '39
TAKATA, M.: See **SUZUE, K., jt. auth.**
TAKATA TEST
See also Liver, function tests; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Menstruation, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—[F. Madeira] Lisboa méd. 16: 300-332, May '39
—comparative study of formol-gel and Takata-Ara reactions in relation to serum proteins, [A. Hassan & M. Salah] J.Trop.Med. 42: 169-174, June 15, '39
—diagnostic and prognostic value, [S. N. Popescu & O. Iliescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 539-554, July-Aug. '39
—in blood serum; diagnostic and prognostic value in diseases of infants, [A. M. Cavallotti] Pediatria 47: 770-781, Sept. '39
—in erythrocyte and leukocyte emulsion, [T. Watanabe] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 12: 177-182, Dec. '38
—methods and biochemical mechanism of Takata-Dohmoto flocculation test, [F. Condorelli] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1296-1297, Sept. 30, '39
—modified reaction and carbohydrate metabolism, [B. G. Hager]Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 775-780, '39
—new simple flocculation reaction with Hayem's solution; value as substitute for Takata test, [W. Gros] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 781-783, June 3, '39
—Takata-Ara test; technic, [A. Grimberg] Hôpital 27: 286, May '39
—Weltmann coagulation band in comparison with other serum protein reactions like Takata reaction; mechanism of various reactions, [K. Dirr & R. Logel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 85-97, '39

TAKATSUKI, T., Experimentelle Studien über die Gewebsreaktion gegen Bac. pyocyaneus, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 697-698, Sept. '39

TAKEDA, K., Morphologische Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel der parenteral eingeführten kolloidalen Substanzen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 145-150, '39

——See **HASEGAWA, K., jt. auth.**

——See **SIMPO, K., jt. auth.**

TAKEDA, Y., OHTA, T., and SATO, M., Ueber die biologische Wirkung der Azetylpolysaccharide aus humanen Tuberkelbazillen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 96: 326-334, Aug. 31, '39

TAKEMORI, T.: See **KUBO, M., jt. auth.**

TAKEOKA, T., and TOMINAGA, Y., 2 Fälle von Darmsarkom, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 101-102, '39

TAKETOMI, S.: See **TSUNOO, S., jt. auth.**

TAKEUCHI, T., and TAKAMATSU, H., Histologische und biochemische Studien über die Phosphatase in tuberkulösen Herden, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 490-492, '39

TAKEUTI, S., Ueber die fördernde Wirkung der Ultraviolettstrahlen auf die Blutregeneration, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 29*-31*, Dec. '38

TAKEUTI, Y.: See **AMAKO, F., jt. auth.**

TAKEWAKI, K., Effect of ovarian androgen on mouse adrenal, Proc.Imp.Acad., Japan 15: 186-188, June '39

TAKIGAWA, K., Beiträge zu den Veränderungen der verschiedenen Bluteiweisskolloide bei unspezifischer Manipulation; über den Einfluss der Blockierung mit Tusche und Kollargol auf den Eiweissstoffwechsel, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1657-1658, Aug. '39

Beiträge zu den Veränderungen der verschiedenen Bluteiweisskolloide bei unspezifischer Manipulation; über den Einfluss der parenteralen Einverleibung von Proteinkörpern auf den Eiweissstoffwechsel, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1869-1870, Sept. '39

——and **FURUTA, H.**, Experimentelle Studien über die Beziethungen der venösen Kohlensäurespannung zur Azidität des Magensaftes, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1405-1406, June '39

TAKITA, J., Production of strong toxin of Shiga dysentery bacillus by bouillon cultures, Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. 16: 174-181, May '39

Preparation of toxin and antitoxin of El Tor cholera vibrio, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 16: 218-236, Sept. '39

TAKIZAWA, N., Über die Erzeugung des Maussarkoms durch die subcutane Injektion der konzentrierten Zuckerlösung, Gann 33: 193-195, June '39 [in Japanese]

——and **YAMASHITA, H.**, Ein Fall von sog. "Pancoast's superior pulmonary sulcus tumor," Gann 33: 402-405, Oct. '39

——**NAGAO, N., KUSANO, N., and HAYAMI, H.**, Über die Beziehungen zwischen der inneren Sekretion der Speicheldrüse, der Entwicklung und dem Wachstum des Knochens, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 577-580, '39

TAKUMA, T., and SAKURAI, K., Über die blutbildende Wirkung des Sojamehls, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 62-66, '39

TALAAT, M.: See **ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.**

TALAMO, P., Due casi di trombo vulvo-vaginale, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 21: 251-254, Aug. '39

Aggressivi chimici; rapporti con la gravidanza; necessità e modo di stabilire una sana profilassi antigas per le gravide, in caso di guerra, Clin.ostet. 41: 515-522, Oct. '39

TALARICO, A., Studio sul flemmone orbitario con contributo clinico e terapeutico, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 246-260, May-June '39

TALBOT, L. S., Nasal sinusitis in children, New Zealand M.J. 38: 344-349, Oct. '39

TALBOT, N. B., Effect of estrogen on skeletal age of immature rats, Endocrinology 25: 325-327, Aug. '39

Inactivation of endogenous estrogen by liver, Endocrinology 25: 601-604, Oct. '39

——and **LANGSTROTH, G. O.**, Rapid extractor for urinary androgens; factors to be considered in preparation of extracts for colorimetric assay, Endocrinology 25: 729-736, Nov. '39

——See **LANGSTROTH, G. O., jt. auth.**

——**WORCESTER, J., and STEWART, A.**, New creatinine standard for basal metabolism and its clinical application, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 506-511, Sept. '39

TALBOTT, J. H., and COOMBS, F. S., Certain aspects of mineral requirements, J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 631-638, Oct. '39

TALC

—sterilization; new container, [O. Mündel & A. Baumann]Chirurg 11: 369-374, May 15, '39

TALICE, R. V., Recherches personnelles sur une endémie ancienne et pourtant méconnue jusqu'ici en Uruguay, la maladie de Chagas ou trypanosomiase américaine, Presse méd. [47]: 854-855, May 27, '39

Sobre el primer caso de enfermedad de Chagas comprobado en el estado de Rio Grande del Sur (Brasil), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 558-566, June '39

TALIERCIO, A., Il contenuto in Ca del sangue, dell'umore acqueo e del cristallino nei conigli normali dopo somministrazione di paratormone, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 66: 925-933, Dec. '38

La cataratta da raggi X, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 104-139, Feb. '39

L'azione del paratormone sul ricambio del cristallino, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 451-462, June '39

TALIPES: See Foot, deformities

TALKOVSKIY, S. I., Pathogenesis and therapy of scrofulous diseases of eye, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) 14: 44-52, '39

TALLERMAN, K. H., New-born child, Pub.Health 52: 275-276, June '39

——and **BURKINSHAW, J. H.**, Prognosis in acute nephritis in childhood; further note, Lancet 1: 1255-1257, June 3, '39

TALLEY, D. F., History of founding of Birmingham Medical College, J.M.A.Alabama 9: 11-13, July '39

TALLI, L.: See **KINGISEPP, G., jt. auth.**

TALLMADGE, G. K., Pierre Gassendi and the "Elegans de Septo Cordis Pervio Observatio," Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 429-457, May '39

On fixity of gastroduodenal artery, Anat.Anz. 88: 161-167, May 16, '39

TALMA-TANSINI OPERATION: See **Omentum, surgery**

TALMAN, I. M., Late results of removal of tumor of carotid gland in connection with 2 cases, Novy khir. arkhiv 43: 159-162, '39

TALMUD

—preventive medicine in Talmud, [M. S. Jacobs] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 7: 175-188, June '39

TALTAVULL, R. J.: See **BARBERIS, J. C., jt. auth.**

——See **delle VEDOVE, A., jt. auth.**

TALUS: See Ankle

TAMAI, M., Studies on antimony metal electrode for pH determination, J.Biochem. 29: 307-318, March '39

TAMAI, S.: See **TSUNOO, S., jt. auth.**

TAMARU, H., and HAMAZAKI, Y., Über die Beziehung zwischen den säurefesten Granula und dem Fuszin des retinalen Pigmentepithels, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 132-133, '39 [in Japanese]

TAMASI, G., and ZIMANYI, I., Juvenile Form der amaurotischen Idiotie, Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 357-360, Aug. '39

TAMMANN, H., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Hypertonie, Chirurg 11: 396-397, June 1, '39

TAMPONI, M., Ricerche di colorazione sopravitale della cute; rilievi e considerazioni sulla morfologia e sul significato di elementi stellati a sede epidermica (contributo istologico e critico al problema della genesi dei melanoblasti epidermici), Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 15: 226-255, July '39

TAN: See Pigmentation, cutaneous

TANABE, E., ETO, F., and FURUKI, T., Iron-content of grains and vegetables produced in areas where Kaschin-Beck's disease is endemic, J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 18, July '39

TANABE, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pneumonie bei epidemischer Enzephalitis, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 109-110, '39 [in Japanese]

TANAKA, A., YAMAMOTO, S., and SCHIROTA, S., Die experimentelle Chemotherapie der bösartigen Geschwülste, Gann 33: 272-274, June '39 [in Japanese]

——**UCHIDA, K., NAKAMURA, Y., and FUNAGOSHI, M.**, Über die neue Chemotherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 75-79, '39 [in Japanese]

TANAKA, J.: See **NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo), jt. auth.**

TANAKA, K. (Chicago): See **BAILEY, P. (Chicago), jt. auth.**

TANAKA, K. (Kyoto), Über das sog. Appendix-Carcinoid, Gann 33: 160-162, June '39 [in Japanese]

Über Entzündung und argentaffine Zellen, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 306-310, '39 [in Japanese]

TANAKA, M., Ueber 2 Faelle von Jaksch-Hayemscher Anaemie, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 277, June '39

TANAKA, S. (Okayama), Beiträge zur biologischen Untersuchungsmethodik der Lungentuberkulose; über die Präcipitations- und Autopräcipitationsreaktionen bei Lungentuberkulose, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 902-903, April '39

TANAKA, S. (Osaka), On antitransplantability of experimental sarcoma, Gann 33: 268-269, June '39 [in Japanese]

TANAKA, T. (Fukuoka), Experimentelle Studien über die Ikterusgenese bei der Weilschen Krankheit, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 353-358, '39 [in Japanese]

TANAKA, T. (Kyoto), Über den Einfluss des Kampfers und des Menthols auf die in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 14-15, July 20, '39

TANAKA, T. (Nagasaki), Berufsmässiger Nackenkrampf und Nackenkrampf als ein Symptom der Chorea minor, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1426-1427, June 25, '39

Über spontane Poliomyelitisinfektion beim Affen, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1802-1804, Aug. 25, '39

TANAKA, Y. (Tokyo), Über die experimentell hervorgerufene Blutbildung im Omentum majus bei erwachsenen Kaninchen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 208-209, '39

TANAKA, Y. (Yokohama), Angina Vincenti an der vorderen Fläche der Epiglottis, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 765, Sept. '39

TANASESCU, I.: See **PLATAREANU, V.,** jt. auth.

TANASOKA, T.: See **SIMICI, D.,** jt. auth.

——See **TUDORANU, G.,** jt. auth.

TANCHESTER, D.: See **ROTHSCHILD, E.,** jt. auth.

TANCREDI, F.: See **MARCONDES VIEIRA, F.,** jt. auth.

TANCREDI, G., Sulla terapia delle fratture diafisarie ostetriche dell'omero e del femore, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 663-696, '38

TAN ENG DHONG, SOEKONTO, R., and de HAAS, J. H., Growth of children of pre-school age in Batavia, Indian J.Pediat. 6: 163-185, July '39

TANFANI, G., Rassegna sintetica e studio comparativo dei vari mezzi moderni di cura delle psicosi, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 65-80, '39

TANFANI, L.: See **PINOTTI, O.,** jt. auth.

TANG, C. C., Trichinella infection in rats in Fukien, Chinese M.J. 55: 537-541, June '39

TANG, L. C.: See **KUROYA, M.,** jt. auth.

TANGARI, C., Prime indagini istologiche sul meccanismo di azione dell'ormone follicolare e della vitamina antiscorbutica sui processi ulcerosi della mucosa gastrica umana, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 309-319, July '39

TANGL, H., Effect of chicken liver on erythrocyte regeneration in anemia, Orvosi hetil. 83: 738-740, July 29, '39

TANGNEY, M. E., Diabetic patients after discharge, Am.J. Nursing 39: 847-852, Aug. '39

TANI, K., Einfluss der verschiedenen Petroleumarten auf den Blutzucker bei Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1875-1876, Sept. '39

TANIGUCHI, S., Investigations on amoebic dysentery; some notes on encystment of dysentery amoeba, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 171, April '39

Influence of vitamins A and D on osseal growth by continuous feeding of inorganic iron, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 265, May '39

TANIGUCHI, T., and KURITA, Y., Über die Verteilung der Schweissdrüsen bei den japanischen Zwillingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 297-316, Dec. '38

TANIGUTI, N., Beitrag zur Innervation der Magen- und Dünndarmdrüsen, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 537-538, July '39

TANIO, H.: See **ITIKAWA, T.,** jt. auth.

TANISHIMA, T.: See **SAKURASAWA, F.,** jt. auth.

TANNER, L. P., Paper milk container, J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 456-460, June-July '39

TANNER, M. P., Attack on Buffalo; how Children's Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y., handled big poliomyelitis outbreak of last summer, Mod.Hosp. 53: 67-68, Dec. '39

TANNER, W. E., and BENIANS, T. H. C., Congenital duodenal diverticulum, Lancet 2: 1117-1118, Nov. 25, '39

TANNER de ABREU, Os gemeos univitelinos e a criminalidade, Gaz.clin. 37: 99-104, March '39

Biotipologia e criminalidade, Gaz.clin. 37: 108-113, March '39

Da educação e especialmente da educação sexual, Gaz. clin. 37: 170-177, May '39

Deontologia na pratica do seguro social, Gaz.clin. 37: 210-221, June '39

TANNIN

—importance of presence of tannin in vegetable juices in determination of ascorbic acid by Tillmann method, [S. Perrelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 226-227, April '39

effects, antidotal action of tannic acid on isolated toad's heart poisoned with quinine *mono*hydrochloride, [S. Gajatto] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 68: 53-65, Aug. 1, '39

therapy: See Burns, therapy

TANON, L., Sur une demande de classement de Marrakech (Maroc) comme station climatique. (Au nom de la Commission des eaux minérales), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 64-66, July 11, '39

——**and COT,** La protection des enfants et la guerre chimique, Monde méd., Paris 49: 611-616, May 1-15, '39

TANS, J.: See **HOELEN, E.,** jt. auth.

TANSINI-TALMA OPERATION: See Omentum, surgery

TANT, E., Les résultats de la chimiothérapie dans la lutte contre la blennorragie, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1432-1440, Sept. 24, '39

TANTURRI, V., Considerazioni cliniche sulle fratture del temporale, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 697-709, '38

TANZI, B., Su di una particolarità morfologica della trachea di coniglio degna di rilievo, Ateneo parmense 11: 97-100, March-April '39

Sulla coltivabilità del bacillo di Hansen. (Nota preliminare), Ateneo parmense 11: 119-129, March-April '39

TAO, W. S., Composition of cells of water vibrio with special reference to their protein content, J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) 4: 135-140, '39

TAPELLA, P. A., Dolor precordial en las disfunciones ováricas, Semana méd. 1: 275-280, Feb. 2, '39

Síntesis crítica del tratamiento quirúrgico de la angina de pecho, Semana méd. 1: 818-823, April 13, '39

La eritrosedimentación como signo precoz de las pleuresías del neumotórax artificial, Día méd. 11: 414-418, May 15, '39

El tono neurovegetativo en el asma bronquial, Semana méd. 2: 339-343, Aug. 10, '39

TAPELLA, P. C.: See **de MARVAL, L.,** jt. auth.

TAPEWORM

See also Cysticercus; Echinococcus; Tapeworm Infestation

—influence of intestinal worms on proteolytic activity in vitro of trypsin, papain and pepsin and especially of human gastric juice at neutral reaction; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 459-482, '39

—lipoid content of Bothriocephalus latus, [G. Tötterman & E. Kirk] Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) 3: 2715-2716, Sept. 2, '39

—liver extract exposed to action of intestinal worms does not lose its anti-anemic effect; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 436-458, '39

—polyradiate specimens of Taenia pisiformis and Dipylidium caninum, with bibliography of abnormalities occurring among cestodes, [P. A. Clapham] J.Helminthol. 17: 163-176, Aug. '39

TAPEWORM INFESTATION

See also Cysticercus; Echinococcosis

—bone marrow of patients infested with Bothriocephalus latus and Taenia mediocanellata, [G. Tötterman] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 104, pp. 1-176, '39

—cestodes of genus Raillietina recently observed in humans in Ecuador, [R. Dollfus] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 660-665, '39

—clinical studies on disease caused by Hymenolepis nana (v. Siebold), [K. Nishio] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 319-331, June 20, '39

—clinical taenia infection; analysis of 60 cases, [J. C. Swartzwelder] J.Trop.Med. 42: 226-229, Aug. 1, '39

—Dipylidium caninum infestation in Venezuela, [F. Velez Boza] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 368-369, Sept. 15, '39

—human parasitism by Hymenolepis diminuta Rudolphi, 1819; case, [W. Versiani & L. Renault] Brasil-med. 53: 453-454, April 15, '39

—new case of teniasis due to Hymenolepis nana; preliminary report, [Euzière, Harant & Poulot] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 315-317, June '39

blood in, patients infested with Bothriocephalus latus and Taenia mediocanellata, [G. Tötterman] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 104, pp. 1-176, '39

complications and sequels, nervous accidents of epileptic character due to Hymenolepis nana infestation; case, [J. Euzière & H. Harant] Médecine 20: 133, Feb. '39

—gastric secretion of patients with pernicious Bothriocephalus anemia, [V. D. Vyshegorodtseva] Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 32-36, '39

epidemiology and statistics, taenia infection; report based on stool examinations of 56,286 patients in Peiping Union Medical College, [L. S. Wu] Chinese M.J. 55: 561-565, June '39

therapy, atropine as premedication, [R. Wigand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 923, June 9, '39

—toxic amaurosis due to use of male fern (Aspidium) as teniafuge; case, [F. Agnello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 210-221, March-April '39

transmission, clinical studies of diseases transmissible from animal to man, [K. Buinewitsch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 613-617, June 30, '39

—Dyscinetus gagates Burm, intermediate host of Hymenolepis diminuta Rudolphi, [J. Bacigalupo] Semana méd. 1: 1318-1319, June 8, '39

TAPIA ACUNA, C., El examen sistemático de los órganos de los sentidos para protección del obrero (aspecto médico-legal), Rev.d.trab. 3: 115-120, April '39

TAPIA ACUNA, R., Importancia e indicaciones de la traqueobroncoscopía directa, Medicina, México 19: 199-208, June 25, '39

El tratamiento de las otitis medias agudas supuradas por los compuestos sulfamidos, An.Soc.mex.de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 14: 41-43, Jan.-March '39

La broncoscopía directa en tuberculosos pulmonares; resultado de cincuenta casos, Rev.mex.de tuberc. 1: 31-38, July-Aug. '39

TAPIA FRESES, A., Acción reductora y naturaleza química de la vitamina C, Crón.méd., Lima 56: 27-32, Jan. '39

TAPIOCA

—defects as staple food, [W. R. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Research 27: 139-145, July '39

TAPLEY, W. T.: See **MACK, G. L.,** jt. auth.

TAPLIN, ALFRED BETTS: See Obituaries

TAPPEINER, S., Über das Vorkommen apokriner Drüsen in Naevusformationen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 144-150, '39
Tumoren und Naevi, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 775-777, Aug. 18, '39
Sarkomgenese und Trauma, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 812-814, Sept. 1, '39
Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Pathogenese des Ulcus gangraenosum penis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1110-1113, Sept. 16, '39
Physikalische Therapie der Hautkrankheiten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 997-1001, Nov. 3, '39
TAPTAS, N., L'acte de se moucher et ses rapports avec les fonctions physiologiques des cavités naso-paranasales et les oreilles, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 569-574, June '39
TAQUINI, A. C.: See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
TAR
cancer: See Cancer, tar
therapy, first artificial tar and its importance for therapy, [H. Truttwin] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 934, June 16, '39
—synthetic paste; therapeutic suggestion, [W. H. Guy, F. M. Jacob & F. Weber] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 90-91, July '39
tumors: See Cancer, tar; Tumors, lymphoblastoma
TARAN, A.: See **MEYER, F. (Staten Island, N. Y.), jt. auth.**
TARANTINO, A. M., La idrocloroemia nella occlusione intestinale acuta sperimentale in relazione al comportamento funzionale dei surreni, Pathologica **31:** 292-298, July 15, '39
Contributo allo studio del ricambio idro-clorurato nella occlusione intestinale. (Variazioni del cloro e dell'acqua nel sangue, nei muscoli e nella pelle e della perspiratio insensibilis), Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 710-726, '38
TARANTINO, C., Influenza dell'urea sul consumo di O_2 della cute normale e rigenerante, Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **93:** 142-145, '39
——See **BORGHI, B., jt. auth.**
TARASENKOV, A. A., Transfusion of incompatible blood in therapy of scarlet fever, Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 110-115, '39
TARCHETTI, F., Considerazioni clinico-statistiche su 410 trasfusioni, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 727-736, '38
TARDIEU, A., L'anesthésie électrique dans la dysphagie douloureuse du néoplasme œsophagien, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 237-239, April 9, '36
TARDIEU, G.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
——See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
TARDIVEAU: See **GAUDUCHEAU, R., jt. auth.**
TAREEV, E. M., and GONTAEVA, A. A., Protein formula of blood in brucellosis, Vrach.delo **21:** 99-104, '39
TARLOVSKAYA, S. I., Lysozyme in therapy of corneal ulcers, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 20-21, '39
Prolonged papilledema of malarial origin, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 68-71, '39
TARNAVEANU, B. M.: See **BUZOIANU, G., jt. auth.**
TARNIER, ETIENNE STEPHANE (1828-1897)
—life and work, [F. S. Peiretti] Semana méd. **1:** 1277-1284, June 1, '39
TARNOPOLSKY, S.: See **CARUSO, A. C., jt. auth.**
——See **RUIZ MORENO, A., jt. auth.**
TARNOWER, H., Electrocardiography; values and limitations, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1108-1114, June 1, '39
TARNOWSKI, A.: See **BLOCK, L. H., jt. auth.**
TARPI, A. A., Symptomatology and therapy of brucellosis, Vrach.delo **21:** 375-382, '39
TARR, L., and FERRIS, H. W., Multiple myeloma associated with nodular deposits of amyloid in muscles and joints and with Bence Jones proteinuria, Arch. Int.Med. **64:** 820-833, Oct. '39
TARRAS-WAHLBERG, B., Gas injuries from dermatologic point of view, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1079-1087, May 26, '39
TARSITANO, F., Esame sperimentale del comportamento dei processi deidrogenativi tissulari dopo la morte dell'organismo ai fini dello studio della vita residua e dell'andamento della putrefazione; i processi deidrogenativi studiati in campioni di tessuto renale; considerazioni generali, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 351-360, '39
Sulla genesi dell'ipercloremia negli annegati in liquidi ipertonici, Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 397-404, '38
L'elettrocardiogramma in assicurazione invalidità, Arch. di antropol.crim. **59:** 395-401, '39
Valutazione dell'invalidità nelle manifestazioni sifilotabetiche dell'avampiede ai fini dell'assicurazione invalidità, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 523-527, '39
I mostri duplici, Riforma med. **55:** 1400-1401, Sept. 16, '39
TARSUS
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
abnormalities, malacic changes of painful os tibiale externum, [E. Saupe] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 533-536, Sept. '39
TARSUS—Continued
dislocations, tarsometatarsal luxation fracture of right foot; recovery after ligamento-osteosynthesis, [E. Christide & T. Sabaila] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 422-426, May-June '39
—luxations of Lisfranc's joint, [D. K. Yazykov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 3-16, '39
—traumatic luxation of first cuneiform bone, [J. L. Bado] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 495-505, May '39; also, An.de cir. **5:** 123-136, June '39
—traumatic plantar tarsometatarsal luxation (Lisfranc's joint); case, [G. Coggi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **25:** 25-34, Oct. '39
tuberculosis: See Ankle, tuberculosis
TARTAKOVSKIY, B. S., Reconstruction of axillary space in cases of cicatricial contracture of shoulder, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 201-204, '39
TARTAKOVSKIY, M. N., Immunobiologic value of serum of immunized donors, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 41-45, '39
TARTAR: See Teeth
TARTAR EMETIC: See cross reference under Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
TARUMIANZ, M. A., Our children, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 71-76, May '39
TARUSAWA, S.: See **NAKAIDZUMI, M., jt. auth.**
TARVER, H., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A., Conversion of methionine to cystine: experiments with radioactive sulfur (S^{35}), J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 67-80, Sept. '39; preliminary report, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 442-443, June '39
TASAKI, I., Electro-saltatory transmission of nerve impulse and effect of narcosis upon nerve fiber, Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 211-227, Sept. '39
TASCA, M., Linfosarcoma primitivo del duodeno. Studio radiologico, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 264-268, '38
TASHIAN, S., Early diagnosis of cancer of gastrointestinal tract and Gruskin malignancy test, Northwest Med. **38:** 214-218, June '39
TASHIRO, Y., Experimental investigation on agglutinating power and protective power against infection of serum from men who had been immunized with mixed vaccine of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 33-34, June 15, '39
TASIRO, S., Experimentell-anatomische Untersuchung über die efferenten Bahnen aus den Vierhügeln beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 321-375, '39
TASMAN, A., and BRANDWIJK, A. C., Effect of electrolytes on flocculation reaction of Ramon, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 73-77, July-Aug. '39
TASNER, J., Bone fractures in heavy industry, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 462-464, May 13, '39
TASONYI, T., and HORVATH, I., Therapeutic effect of mud of Saint Gellert, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 784-786, Aug. 12, '39
TASSINARI, G., Sulla non costante benignità della meningite linfocitaria, Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 608-614, June 10, '39
TASTALDI, H., and CARDOSO de SIQUEIRA, M., Acido úrico no sangue; sobre o micrométodo de Folin, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 139-146, July '39
TASTE
—application of individual taste difference towards phenyl thiocarbamide in genetic investigations, [G. Hartmann] Ann.Eugenics **9:** 123-135, June '39
—does denture wearing affect sense of taste? [D. A. Laird] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1518-1519, Sept. '39
—effect of smoking on taste preferences, [D. A. Laird] M.Rec. **149:** 404, June 21, '39
—in eastern Eskimo, [K. W. Sewall] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 93-99, April-June '39
—participation of chorda tympani and lingual branch of trigeminal nerve in gustatory sensitivity of anterior two-thirds of tongue; further studies, [P. L. Remaggi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 727-749, '38
—precision measurements, [I. H. Jones] Laryngoscope **49:** 505-557, July '39
—tongue as primary sensory apparatus; psychophysiologic study, [D. Katz] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **35:** 457-471, July-Dec. '38
TATAFIORE, P., Frenico-exeresi ed elisione rapida di caverne tubercolari, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 403-417, May '39
TATAR, J., Retinitis pseudonephritica und Periarteritis retinae anschliessend an Erythema nodosum, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 84-91, July '39
TATARU, C., and POP, L. V., Chemotherapy of cutaneous tuberculosis with special consideration of rubrophen, Cluj.med. **20:** 239-260, May 1, '39
TATARU, P. R.: See **NASTA, T., jt. auth.**
TATE, W. M.: See **MELTON, R. R., jt. auth.**
TATEISHI, T.: See **MAEDA, T., jt. auth.**
TATIANA: See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
TATO, J. M., El método de desplazamiento de Proetz para el diagnóstico y tratamiento de las sinusopatías nasales; la simplificación de Ermiro de Lima, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 725-728, Aug. 15-30, '39

TATRALLYAY, Z., Indications and dangers of opening interior of frontal sinus, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 777-779, Sept. 7, '39

TATTOOING
—metallic tattooing resulting from exposure to light after use of photosensitive metallic medicaments; preliminary report, [H. Jausion & F. Cailliau] Ann.Inst. d'actinol. 13: 59-64, Feb. '39
—reactions in tattoos, [J. F. Madden] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 256-262, Aug. '39

TATUM, A. L., Present status of barbiturate problem, Physiol.Rev. 19: 472-502, Oct. '39
——See **KUHS, M. L.,** jt. auth.
——See **LONGLEY, B. J.,** jt. auth.
——See **WERNER, H. W.,** jt. auth.

TATUM, H. J.: See **KOZELKA, F. L.,** jt. auth.

TATUM, W. L., ELLIOTT, J., and NESSET, N., Technique for preparation of substitute for whole blood adaptable for use during war conditions, Mil.Surgeon 85: 481-489, Dec. '39

TAUB, J., and LEFKOWITZ, L., Agranulocytosis due to sulfanilamide, New York State J.Med. 39: 1659-1661, Sept. 1, '39

TAUBER, E. B., and CLARKE, G. E., Treatment of pemphigus with concentrated viosterol, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 40: 82-89, July '39

TAUBER, E. S.: See **DUNBAR, H. F.,** jt. auth.

TAUBER, H., Alopecia praematura and its surgical treatment, J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. 36: 237-242, July '39

TAUROCHOLATE: See Bile, salts

TAURO del PINO, J., Estudio experimental de la evolución del pensamiento esquizofrénico en el tratamiento por el cardiazol, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 2: 391-425, Sept. '39

TAUROLIN (alkali salts of bile acids): See Puerperal Infection, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy

TAUSCH, MORITZ
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Die wiederholte Tubenschwangerschaft, Geburtsh. u. Frauenh. 1: 121-129, Feb. '39

TAUSSIG, F. J., Abortion; cause, prevention, treatment, Am.J.Nursing 39: 857-863, Aug. '39
Rôle of Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital in control of cancer, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 407-411, Oct. '39

TAUSSIG, H. B., Single ventricle with diminutive outlet chamber, J.Tech.Methods 19: 120-128, Oct. '39

TAUZIN, J., Traitement hydrominéral des diarrhées chroniques; diagnostic coprologique, classification pathogénique, indication thermale, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. gastro-enterol.) 46: 14-20, June 15, '39

TAVARES, A., MORAIS, E., and de MELO, J., Effet de la teneur du sang en cholestérol sur la vitesse de sédimentation des hématies, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 657-659, '39

TAVARES de SOUZA, Hysterectomia sub-total menoconservadora, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 101-110, Aug. '39

TAVAT, S., and SHEPARD, Fatal hemoglobinuria due to prontosil, Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 300-305, '39

TAVERNIER, L., Mégacôlon avec constipation opiniâtre guérie par section du splanchnique gauche, après échec d'une sympathectomie lombaire et d'une résection de l'anse sigmoïde, Lyon chir. 36: 337-340, May-June '39
A propos de l'âge le plus favorable pour l'opération du bec-de-lièvre, Lyon chir. 36: 345-346, May-June '39
La résection-arthrodèse dans les arthropathies tabétiques, Lyon chir. 36: 350-354, May-June '39
A propos du traitement des ostéosarcomes, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 951-955, June 28, '39
Mal de Pott avec grande caverne d'un corps vertébral et séquestre en grelot. Guérison rapide par ablation du séquestre puis greffe interépineuse, Lyon chir. 36: 466-467, July-Aug. '39
Deux cas de plasmocytomes solitaires des os, tumeurs de faible malignité, à évolution lente, guéries par radiothérapie, Lyon chir. 36: 484-489, July-Aug. '39

TAWARA, A.: See **SASAKI, M. (Fukuoka),** jt. auth.

TAWAST-RANCKEN, S., Iodine iontophoresis in therapy of actinomycosis, Duodecim 55: 622-627, '39; also, Nord.med. (Duodecim) 3: 2954-2956, Sept. 30, '39

TAY-SACHS' DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic

TAYLOR, A. (Clifton Springs, N. Y.), Clinical aspects of thyroid disease, J.M.A. Alabama 9: 141-143, Nov. '39

TAYLOR, A. (Corvallis, Ore.), Implants of embryonic tissue inhibit parturition in rat, Science 90: 472-473, Nov. 17, '39

TAYLOR, A. R. (Durham, N. C.), SHARP, D. G., FINKELSTEIN, H., and BEARD, J. W., Macromolecular components of chick embryo tissue diseased with virus of equine encephalomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 462-464, Nov. '39
——See **SHARP, D. G.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, A. R. (Princeton, N. J.): See **SWINGLE, W. W.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, E. M. (Portland, Ore.), Recurrent iritis—case report, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 116-123, '38

TAYLOR, E. M. (Toronto), and MOLONEY, P. J., New Schick-toxin, J.Immunol. 37: 223-232, Sept. '39

TAYLOR, E. S., Primary lymphosarcoma of stomach, Ann. Surg. 110: 200-221, Aug. '39

TAYLOR, F. H. L.: See **LOZNER, E. L.,** jt. auth.
——See **HALL, M. G.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, F. O.: See **BARTHEN, C. L.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, F. W., Arteriosclerotic gangrene; relation of amputation stump to morbidity and mortality, J.A.M.A. 113: 1196-1198, Sept. 23, '39

TAYLOR, G., Tuberculin patch test; comparison with Mantoux intracutaneous test, Am. Rev. Tuberc. 40: 236-238, Aug. '39

TAYLOR, G. B., Apparatus to hold shockproof x-ray cable, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 1000, Dec. '39

TAYLOR, G. F.: See **CHAND, A.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, G. L., and PRIOR, A. M., Distribution of M and N factors in random samples of different races, Ann.Eugenics 9: 97-108, June '39

TAYLOR, G. W., Cancer, New England J.Med. 221: 779-783, Nov. 16, '39
——and **NATHANSON, I. T.,** Evaluation of neck dissection in carcinoma of lip, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 484-492, Oct. '39
——See **SIMMONS, C. C.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, H., Sterility in female, Practitioner 143: 185-191, Aug. '39

TAYLOR, H. C., JR., and SCADRON, E. N., Hormone factors in toxemias of pregnancy, with special reference to quantitative abnormalities of prolan and estrogens in blood and urine, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 963-985, June '39
——**WARNER, R. C., and WELSH, C. A.,** Relationship of estrogens and other placental hormones to sodium and potassium balance at end of pregnancy and in puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 748-777, Nov. '39

TAYLOR, H. J.: See **HILL, L.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, H. K., Suppuration in mastoid and petrous portions of temporal bone: roentgen findings, Radiology 33: 79-89, July '39
Renal tuberculosis; pathogenesis and roentgen findings, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 700-708, Nov. '39
——See **COHEN, W. (Staten Island, N. Y.),** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, H. M. (Durham, N.C.) and BRADWAY, J. S., Teaching of legal medicine, Am.J.M.Jurisp. 2: 210-213, May-June '39

TAYLOR, H. M. (Jacksonville, Fla.), Otitis and sinusitis in swimmer, with emphasis on man's lack of adaptation to aquatic environment, J.A.M.A. 113: 891-894, Sept. 2, '39

TAYLOR, HUGH NEVILLE: See Obituaries

TAYLOR, J. E., Clinical observations relating to normal and abnormal frenum labii superioris, Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 646-650, July '39

TAYLOR, J. F. (Boston), and HASTINGS, A. B., Oxidation-reduction potentials of methemoglobin-hemoglobin system, J.Biol.Chem. 131: 649-662, Dec. '39

TAYLOR, J. F. (London), Forensic medicine, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 37: 186-189, July '39

TAYLOR, J. L., Operation for chronic dislocation of inferior radio-ulnar articulation, Texas State J.Med. 35: 278-280, Aug. '39

TAYLOR, J. S. (Altoona, Pa.), Maternal and infant mortality, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1163-1171, July '39

TAYLOR, J. S. (Kingston, N. Y.): See **O'CONNOR, F. E.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, K. P. A., Pulmonary emboli following injection of varicose vein; control by ligation of external iliac vein, Am.J.Surg. 45: 145-147, July '39
Practical treatment of gonorrheal endocervicitis, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 712-714, Oct. '39

TAYLOR, L. E.: See **BONNER, C. A.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, L. S.: See **SINGER, G.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, M. J.: See **MacDOWELL, E. C.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, M. W.: See **RUSSELL, W. C.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, N. B.: See **GREENWOOD, W. F.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, N. S., Keratoderma blennorrhagicum: review of condition, its clinical features and its treatment, with report of 3 cases and new method of treating skin lesions, Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 418-427, Oct. '39

TAYLOR, R. G., Anomalies of lumbosacral articulations, J.A.M.A. 113: 463-465, Aug. 5, '39

TAYLOR, S. A.: See **COURT, D.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, S. G., III: See **THOMPSON, W. O.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, V. W., Perforated peptic ulcer; analysis of 35 cases, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 319-324, Aug. '39

TAYLOR, W.: See **WILLIS, J. C., JR.,** jt. auth.

TAYLOR, W. I., Control of sickness in large group of lumber-camp workers, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 547-549, Nov. '39

TAYLOR, W. M., Asphyxia of newborn, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 417-420, Nov. '39

TAYLOR, W. N., and REINHART, H. L., Mycotic aneurism of common iliac artery with rupture into right ureter; report of case, J.Urol. 42: 21-26, July '39

TCHALENKO, N.: See **WIDNAS, K.,** jt. auth.

TCHAPEROFF, I. C. C., Radiology in teaching of anatomy, Radiology 33: 177-184, Aug. '39

TEA
—effects of tea drinking, [G. W. Halpenny & H. E. MacDermot] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 449-453, Nov. '39
—manganese and caffeine contents, [D. R. K. Coleman & F. C. Gilbert] Analyst 64: 726-730, Oct. '39
TEACHERS
—health of teacher, [J. F. Rogers] Hygeia 17: 1075-1077, Dec. '39
—influences on emotional growth inherent in teacher's function; classroom as setting for fulfillment of function, [E. H. Ross] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 477-493, July '39
—influences on emotional growth inherent in teacher's function; preparation of teachers for emotional guidance of children, [L. H. Meek] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 494-502, July '39
—influences on emotional growth inherent in teacher's function. What is teacher's function? [W. C. Ryan] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 468-476, July '39
—laws and regulations in India to prohibit teaching by tuberculous individuals, [A. Russell] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1288, July '39
—protection of children from tuberculous adults, [F. Hall] J.A.M.A. 113: 1873-1875, Nov. 18, '39
—psychiatric disorders in 50 school teachers, [J. H. Wall] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 137-145, July '39
—results of routine examinations of candidates for teachers' certificates at University of Wisconsin, 1937-1938, [L. R. Cole & P. H. Schmiedicke] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 740-742, Sept. '39
TEAGUE, R. S., Relation of melanophore hormone of pituitary gland to oxygen consumption of rat, Endocrinology 25: 953-961, Dec. '39
Biological assay of melanophore hormone of pituitary gland, Endocrinology 25: 962-964, Dec. '39
TEAHAN, W. W., Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis occurring in 6 generations, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 535-543, Sept. '39
TEAL, F., Treatment of crushing injuries of chest, Nebraska M.J. 24: 463-464, Dec. '39
TEAL, J.: See CHOWN, B., jt. auth.
TEALL, C. G., Radiological study of bone changes in hæmolytic anæmia and leukæmia in children, Brit. J.Radiol. 12: 601-610, Nov. '39
TEARS
See also Lacrimal Organs
—bactericidal action, [J. Jurasz-yńska] Bull. internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 331-333, May-June '38
—presence of sulfanilamide after antibacterial administration, [L. Venco] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 30-37, Jan. '39
TEASDALE, J. M., Pneumococcal peritonitis with bilateral pneumococcal empyemata; treatment with M. & B. 693: recovery, Brit.M.J. 1: 1179, June 10, '39
TEBELIS, F., Beitrag zur Klinik und Histopathologie der juvenilen Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 178-220, '39
TECHNICIANS: See Laboratories, technicians; Roentgen Rays, technicians
TECILAZIC, F., Un caso di leucemia mieloide acuta con fase iniziale eritremica, Pediatria 47: 593-599, July '39
——**See NASSO, I., jt. auth.**
TECON, R. M., A propos d'un cas de sprue, Gastroenterologia 64: 177-191, Sept. '39
TECQMENNE, C., A propos de perforation de l'utérus au cours du curettage, Liége méd. 32: 773-775, Sept. 24, '39
TEDDER, J. W., Primary syphilis in 89 year old man; report of case, New Orleans M. & S.J. 92: 270, Nov. '39
TEDESCHI, N., A proposito della terapia antisifilitica negli ospedali militari, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 527-529, May '39
TEECE, L., Treatment of wounds of hand, M.J.Australia 2: 532-534, Oct. 7, '39
TEEL, H. M.: See REID, D. E., jt. auth.
TEENSTRA, C. P. H., and KROPVELD, A., JR., Spondylitis in brucellosis, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 4839-4845, Oct. 7, '39
TEETH
See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Paleodontology; Toothache
—blackening of teeth in Tongking, [P. Huard, B. Joyeux & E. Leriche] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 378-387, May '39
—factors in saliva correlated with occurrence of calculus, [B. Tenenbaum & M. Karshan] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1965-1971, Dec. '39
—identification of one of victims of triple homicide by osteometric and dental anthropometry, [R. Bosch] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 407-411, May 30, '39
—metabolism of inorganic phosphorus of rat teeth as indicated by radioactive isotope, [M. L. Manly & W. F. Bale] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 125-134, July '39
—mutilations and staining of teeth in Far East, [P. Huard] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 720-740, June-July '39
TEETH—Continued
—odontoclasimeter, apparatus for measuring physical constants of mineralized dental tissue, [A. Branzi] Stomatol.ital. 1: 321-324, April '39
—qualitative tests on human enamel protein, [P. Pincus] Biochem.J. 33: 694-696, May '39
—solubility of enamel in saliva at various *p*H levels, [L. S. Fosdick & A. C. Starke, Jr.] J.Dent.Research 18: 417-430, Oct. '39
—state of teeth after radical surgery of maxillary sinus, [C. Ruf] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 269-273, July '39
—variation of glycogen of teeth and their investing tissues in functional abnormality of thyroid glands, [S. Mori & Y. Tochihara] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 563-564, '39
abnormalities: See Teeth, development
absence of: See Teeth, development
anatomy and histology, structure of enamel, [K. Freiberg] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 390-404, '39
bacteriology: See also Teeth, caries; Teeth, gangrene
—aerobic growth of anaerobic bacteria, [A. Illényi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 502-508, Oct. 9, '39
—new culture method, [B. O. A. Thomas & A. O. Hubbell] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 2024-2029, Dec. '39
blood supply, staining method for study of blood volume and finer blood vessels in pulp, [S. Sellman] Acta odont.Scandinav. 1: 84-91, June '39
caries, [J. A. Marshall] Physiol.Rev. 19: 389-414, July '39
—bacteriologic studies, [T. D. Speidel, J. D. Boyd & C. L. Drain] J.Dent.Research 18: 185-188, June '39
—biologic principles for development and preservation of healthy teeth, [H. C. Greve] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1209-1227, Sept. '39
—case record of facial neuralgia of dental origin as described by surgeon Sauter of Allenspach, [H. Strömgren] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 32: 316-324, '39
—clinical evolution and therapy in children and adolescents, with statistics, [G. Peirone] Stomatol.ital. 1: 968-970, Oct. '39
—complete freedom from caries; comparative study of 25 children, [H. G. Miller & D. M. R. Crombie] Lancet 2: 131-133, July 15, '39
—effects of selective salivary gland extirpation upon experimental caries in rat, [V. D. Cheyne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 587-590, Nov. '39
—etiology and prophylaxis, [H. Mathis] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1153-1166, Aug. 25, '39
—factors in saliva correlated with caries, [M. Karshan] J.Dent.Research 18: 395-407, Oct. '39
—hydrogen ion concentration of secondary saliva; relation to caries, [Y. Uekuni] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1271, Aug. '39
—in lepers, [F. Mayrac] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 546-547, July '39
—in relation to advanced age in white rats, [C. A. H. Smith, R. F. Light & C. M. McCay] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1700-1703, Oct. '39
—lymphatic weakness of tonsillar and adenoid hypertrophy and decalcification of caries as first stages in pathologic conditions of children, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 426-430, June 27, '36
—mean annual hours of sunshine and incidence of caries, [B. R. East] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 777-780, July '39
—medicinal and alimentary therapy and prophylaxis, [S. Forshufvud] Nord.med. 2: 1468-1470, May 20, '39 [Comment on Brinch's article]
—melanodontia of milk teeth, [G. Beltrami & M. Romieu] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 433-457, June '39
—modified index, [C. F. Bodecker] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1453-1460, Sept. '39
—possibility of reparative remineralization of dentin, [T. Spreter von Kreudenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 992-993, July 22, '39
—possible rôle of cellular elements of saliva, [B. Orban & J. P. Weinmann] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 2008-2017, Dec. '39
—present status of bacteriologic research, [H. A. Gins] Med.Welt 13: 1079-1082, Aug. 5, '39
—produced by hard pilot biscuit in rats, [T. Rosebury] J.Dent.Research 18: 343-354, Aug. '39
—rate and direction of orthodontic change and effect on incidence of caries in 500 adolescents following caries, filling or extraction of first permanent molars, [J. A. Salzmann] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1991-2001, Dec. '39
—reduction in experimental rat caries by fluorine, [H. C. Hodge & S. B. Finn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 318-320, Oct. '39
—relation between parathyroids and teeth, [R. Cacioppo] Sett.med. 27: 549-553, May 4, '39
—relation between scurvy and dental pathology in adult; case, [M. Nicolò] Stomatol.ital. 1: 462-467, May '39
—relation to vitamin C, [T. Sandberg & H. Dagulf] Acta odont.Scandinav. 1: 75-83, June '39

TEETH, caries—Continued
—rôle of bacteria, [A. R. von Dobrzyniecki] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **37:** 1065, July 28, '39; comment by Gins **37:** 1066, July 28, '39
—rôle of bacteria of oral cavity, [H. A. Gins] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144:** 54°-62°, '39; abstr., Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 296-297, May 15, '39; abstr., Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 896-898, June 9, '39
—septal abscess of dental origin; case, [A. Olive Leite] Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 161-164, March-April '39
—significance of early caries, [E. E. Starr] J.Am.Dent. A. **26:** 1089-1092, July '39
—susceptibility in rat; further studies of influence of vitamin D and of fats and fatty oils, [T. Rosebury & M. Karshan] J.Dent.Research **18:** 189-202, June '39
—tartar and the great and vital importance of its component calcium, [M. A. Rahman] J. Egyptian M.A. **22:** 203-211, April '39
—ten year study among children in Hawaii, [N. P. Larsen, G. P. Pritchard & C. L. Wilbar, Jr.] Tr. Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 125-131, '39
development, agenesis (partial or total), sign of hereditary syphilis, [G. C. Higoumenakis] Indian J. Ven.Dis. **5:** 90-101, April-June '39
—alimentary factors regulating growth, [T. J. C. Combes] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario **4:** 19-24, Jan.-March '39
—brown pigmentation of enamel of all teeth in 3 children of same family, due to abnormally high copper content, [J. Rygge] Acta odont.Scandinav. **1:** 57-69, June '39
—calcification in determination of fetal age, [J. A. Bello & J. Palma Scala] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 77-78, July '39
—congenital anodontia with abnormities of dermal system (ectodermal imperfection), with report of case, [R. Rinvik & A. Syrrist] Acta pædiat. **23:** 548-574, '39
—dentistry and care of the mouth: aids to health and beauty, [C. D. Wallis] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 264-268, Aug. 12, '39
—dentomaxillofacial malformations of children in current medical practice, [J. Fieux] Paris méd. **2:** 169-176, Sept. 2, '39
—early eruption of decidual molars associated with rare anomalies of embryogenesis; case, [M. Nicolò] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 698-705, July '39
—epithelial rests of Malassez during development of milk teeth, [G. Zanetti] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 513-525, June '39
—evaluation of teeth in pediatrics, [C. J. Bloom] Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2347-2351, Sept. '39
—familial anomaly; numerical defects of lateral incisors, [A. Messina] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 963-967, Oct. '39
—familial cleidocranial dysostosis (cleidal dysostosis); preosseous and dentinal dystrophy, [W. E. Anspach & R. C. Huepel] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 786-798, Oct. '39
—fissures, [H. Chenet] Rev. de stomatol. **41:** 513-519, July '39
—formation of dentine, [S. Palazzi] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 865, June 9, '39; 956, June 23, '39
—hereditary brown hypoplasia of dental enamel; case, [M. Dechaume] Bull. Soc. pédiat. de Paris **37:** 110-116, March '39
—hereditary (edentulous) ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type, [T. J. Cook] Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 1008-1010, Oct. '39
—hereditary opalescent dentin; general and oral clinical studies, [H. C. Hodge & others] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1663-1674, Oct. '39
—heredoluetic dystrophy, [C. Brizi] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 886-894, Sept. '39
—heredosyphilis in relation to dental malformations, [Chatellier] Ann. Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '39
—impacted teeth as factor in systemic disease, [J. W. Seybold] J.Am.Dent.A **26:** 1627-1632, Oct. '39
—impacted teeth, with report of case causing facial paralysis, [V. Campatelli] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 450-457, May '39
—impacted third and fourth left molars; case, [E. Tempestini] Sett.med. **27:** 1111-1116, Sept. 14, '39
—infectious processes in oral cavity as result of eruption of lower wisdom teeth, [J. J. de Vries] Geneesk. gids **17:** 1002-1013, Oct. 13, '39
—influence of vegetative nervous system on growth, [I. Okada] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 292-293, '39 [in Japanese]
—integral plan of prophylaxis and dental assistance for children, [F. B. Rhobotham] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires **3:** 129-130, March '39 [Translated by R. A. Crespi]
—losing of milk teeth; odontologic study, [G. Zanetti] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 830-846, Sept. '39
—nasal teeth; case, [L. R. Marshall] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **48:** 775-778, Sept. '39

TEETH, development—Continued
—normal amount of vitamin C and variations of oxidation reduction power of germinal tissues of guinea-pigs on ordinary diet and on diet rich in vitamin C, [E. Tempestini] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 374-382, April '39
—odontogenesis in criminology, [R. Paulo de Noronha] Gaz.clin. **37:** 132-134, April '39
—odyssey of a wisdom tooth, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 27-31, Jan.-Feb. '39
—paradental epithelial rests of Malassez during development of permanent teeth; odontologic study, [G. Zanetti] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 721-742, Aug. '39
—power of absorption of maximum utilizable amount of ascorbic acid by germinal tissue of guinea-pig teeth, [E. Tempestini] Sett.med. **27:** 471-478, April 20, '39
—question of pretragal adenitis due to abnormal evolution of wisdom tooth or of tumor of parotid gland; importance of sialography in differential diagnosis, [Barge & Larraud] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 474-479, May '39
—rare case of gemination, [L. Casotti] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 336-338, April '39
—rare deformity of hereditary syphilis: "postage stamp" teeth; case, [L. Périn & J. L. Cariage] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 410-414, May '39
—surgical dentition; symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment; probable influence upon infant mortality, [H. Brewer & L. Akers] Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2302, June '39
—transplantation of germ elements to marrow cavities of tibias of kittens, [C. J. Sutro & L. Pomerantz] Arch.Path. **28:** 199-206, Aug. '39
—ungual and dental dystrophies in 2 sisters; congenital syphilis as probable cause, [J. Gaté, P. Daligand & J. Peissel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **46:** 558-559, April '39
—unilateral premolar root, [T. E. de Jonge-Cohen] Morphol.Jahrb. **83:** 538-543, '39
—unusual displacement of lower wisdom teeth, [V. Duančić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 337-340, June '39
—variations of oxidation-reduction power of germinal tissue of guinea-pig according to age, [E. Tempestini] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 549-551, June '39
—vitamin C content of dental germinal tissue of pregnant guinea-pig and of its fetus; histochemical study, [E. Tempestini] Stomatol. ital. **1:** 784-789, Aug. '39
—vitamin C content of germinal tissue of guinea-pig with experimental avitaminosis C; histochemical study of germinal tissue, [E. Tempestini] Stomatol. ital. **1:** 480-482, May '39
diet in relation to: See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris; Teeth, caries; Teeth, development
—dental system of noncontaminated children of lepers and effects of rational nutrition; odontologic clinic of S. Teresinha Preventorium Asylum, [J. de Souza Frota] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 309-320, Sept. '39
—dietary phase of denture prosthesis, [N. Simmonds] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1121-1131, July '39
—effect of hard and soft diets on gingival tissues of dogs, [P. Burwasser & T. J. Hill] J.Dent.Research **18:** 389-393, Aug. '39
—experimental studies on dental calcium in C avitaminosis in guinea-pigs, [T. Nishi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 294-298, '39 [in Japanese]
—nutrition as factor in periodontal conditions, [D. Mosher] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 506-508, Dec. '39
—why can't we have perfect teeth? [W. C. Alvarez] Harper's **179:** 498-502, Oct. '39
diseases: See also Periodontitis
—abscess of nasal septum of dental origin; 2 cases, [M. Lacroix & Karaitidis] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **23:** 169-172, April '39
—active and activated foci, [H. Langer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37:** 1120-1127, Aug. 11, '39
—alopecia areata due to focus of infection; case, [S. Angiolini] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 563-565, June '39
—as cause of trigeminal neuralgia, [M. Melchior] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 117-124, '39
—causing reflex gastric disturbances, [D. Balestra] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 362-365, April '39
—dead teeth and antrum of Highmore, [J. Novitzky] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 370-371, Nov. '39
—dental infection and the eye, [D. B. Kirby] Ann.Dent. **6:** 65-80, June '39
—discussion on antral infection of dental origin, [A. T. Pitts, E. A. Hardy & A. J. Wright] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **32:** 1015-1022, June '39; also, J. Laryng. & Otol. **54:** 493-503, Aug. '39
—focal infection and its prophylaxis, [D. Hattyasy] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 753-756, Aug. 5, '39
—indications for sulfanilamide therapy, [M. Rochette] Hôpital **27:** 434-436, Aug. '39
—lesions observed after roentgen therapy in cancer of buccal cavity, pharynx and larynx, [J. A. del Regato] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 404-410, Sept. '39
—mandibular fracture; symptomatology, evolution and outcome in case involving teeth, [C. Branchini] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 595-600, '38

TEETH, diseases—Continued
—neck infections of dental origin, [A. M. Alden] J. Am.Dent.A. 26: 1264-1269, Aug. '39
—opening of pterygopalatine fossa through maxillary sinus in ascending dental infections, [G. Theissing] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 146: 362-366, '39
—pulp stones and devitalized teeth as factor in systemic disease, [J. W. Seybold] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1627-1632, Oct. '39
—repercussion of teeth on disturbances of digestive tract, [J. Baumel, M. Godlewski & A. Delmas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 319-324, July '39
—roentgenologic-statistical investigation on frequency of periapical resorption centers and review of their significance as foci of infection, their diagnosis and treatment, [L. Z. Strindberg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1421-1428, May 13, '39
—sepsis in relation to anemia, dyspepsia, and rheumatism, with particular reference to treatment, [J. M. Vaizey & A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Brit.M.J. 1: 1269-1273, June 24, '39
—short wave provocation as diagnostic aid in focal infections, [K. Pfankuch & H. Karpf] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 884-885, June 24, '39
—significance of focal infection with relation to systemic diseases, [F. H. Wanamaker] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 23: 148-158, '38
embryology: See Teeth, development
examination: See also Teeth, roentgenography
—comparative analysis of conditions among white and Negro children of rural and semirural communities, [P. E. Blackerby, Jr.] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1574-1576, Sept. '39
extraction, malignant streptococcic endocarditis lenta grafted on permeable arterial canal after extraction; dental origin of malignant endocarditis, [J. Fleury] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 464-468, May '39
—dental cooperation in diabetes mellitus, [S. Blaustein & E. Ferguson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 47-48, Oct. '39
—in hemophilia, [C. L. Birch & F. F. Snider] J.Am. Dent.A. 26: 1933-1942, Dec. '39
—in patients with facial angioma; cases, [G. Pesenti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 723-730, Oct. '39
—metastatic gas gangrene of scrotum after extraction; case, [W. Richter & J. Seifert] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 179: 161-164, '39
—opportuneness during acute stomatitis; case, [J. Deney] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 390-392, May '39
—prevention of postoperative effects in cases of extraction and local anesthesia; principal causes, prevention and therapy of accidents, [E. Charron] Union méd.du Canada 68: 627-629, June '39
—question in acute phlogistic odontogenic perimaxillary processes, [C. Vitali] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 879-887, '38
—results of surgical therapy of wounds, [J. Erdély] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2330-2336, Oct. 28, '39
—selecting suitable anesthetic agent, [J. R. Cameron] Anesth.& Analg. 18: 278-281, Sept.-Oct. '39
—Streptococcus viridans bacteremia following extraction, [J. A. Hopkins] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 2002-2008, Dec. '39
—Streptococcus viridans bacteremia following extraction; case of multiple mycotic aneurysms in pulmonary arteries; report of cases and necropsies, [H. D. Palmer & M. Kempf] J.A.M.A. 113: 1788-1792, Nov. 11, '39
—suggestive treatment of maxillary sinusitis subsequent to dental surgery, [J. S. Clark] Illinois M.J. 76: 130-132, Aug. '39
—tragic results (including 2 cases of endocarditis), [L. Sale] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1647-1651, Oct. '39
fillings: See Teeth, prosthesis
fractures, unusual fracture and repair of maxillary central incisor (case), [C. H. Blockley] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 53: 215-216, July 1, '39
—special behavior of pulp after experimental fracture with retention of radicular stump; possible reparation of exposed pulp, [G. R. Bugliari] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 639-649, '38
gangrene, agranulocytic syndrome revealed clinically by acute apical mono-arthritis and terminated by noma; case, [J. Weill & H. E. Perrot] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 458-464, June '39
—microbiologic study of pulpal gangrene, [G. Nieddu] Stomatol.ital. 1: 473-479, May '39
hygiene: See also Dentifrices
—dentistry and care of the mouth: aids to health and beauty, [C. D. Wallis] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 53: 264-268, Aug. 12, '39
—in tuberculosis of oral mucosa, [H. Lüsebrink] Med. Welt 13: 1412, Oct. 28, '39
—necessity of cooperation of pediatrician in dental prophylaxis during childhood, [L. Petrik] Arch.f.Kinderh. 118: 19-25, '39
—preservation of teeth by control of oral bacteria, [J. J. Moffitt] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1812-1818, Nov. '39

TEETH, hygiene—Continued
—visible tooth cleaning, [H. E. Harvey] Mil.Surgeon 85: 66-67, July '39; U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 384, July '39
—why care for deciduous teeth? [M. H. Jeffreys] Delaware State M.J. 11: 184-185, Aug. '39
Impacted: See Teeth, development
innervation, [F. Wassermann] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1097-1109, July '39
—histology and histopathology, [R. Bradlaw] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1040-1053, July '39
—in albino rat, with observations on finer structure of dental pulp, [H. L. Weatherford] Anat.Rec. 74: 329-347, July 25, '39
malocclusion: See also Jaws, deformities
—Andresen-Häupl orthopedic method of correction, [G. Pejrone] Stomatol.ital. 1: 526-530, June '39
—biologic mechanism of alveolar modifications in orthodontic therapy, [E. Perna] Stomatol.ital. 1: 686-689, July '39
—bite-plates; influence on growth of mandible, [S. Hemley] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1829-1837, Nov. '39
—constitutional diseases in prognosis of orthodontic therapy; need and value of orthodontia and dentistry reentering field of general medicine, [C. d'Alise] Stomatol.ital. 1: 750-754, Aug. '39
—dentomaxilliofacial malformations of children in current medical practice, [J. Fieux] Paris méd. 2: 169-176, Sept. 2, '39
—essential basis for practical orthodontic diagnosis, [E. Perna] Stomatol.ital. 1: 770-774, Aug. '39
—facial features and their orthodontic implication, [M. Hellman] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 927-951, Oct. '39
—facing facts of face growth, [W. M. Krogman] Am.J. Orthodontics 25: 724-731, Aug. '39
—from classical to Norwegian method of correction, [O. Hoffer] Stomatol.ital. 1: 865-868, Sept. '39
—hereditary factor in 3 cases of mesioclusion, [B. Bell] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 1079-1084, Nov. '39
—in patients with muscular dystrophy; preliminary report, [J. C. Brown & P. K. Losch] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 1040-1046, Nov. '39
—interesting data in pediatric field, [A. J. Waring] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 651-656, July '39
—loss of intermaxillary distance; effect on aviators and relief by interdental splint, [R. A. Lowry] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 37: 367-380, July '39
—musical instruments as aid in treatment of muscle defects and perversions, [E. R. Strayer] Angle Orthodontist 9: 18-27, April '39
—orthodontic prognosis: evaluation of routine dentomedical examinations to determine "good and poor risks," [H. Becks] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 610-624, July '39
—painful functional syndrome due to bad articulation, [P. Hennebert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 371-377, April '39
—plastic and graphic technic (stereoscopic photography) for recording dental changes and facial growth, [H. I. Margolis] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 1027-1039, Nov. '39
—pretherapeutic determination of cause of protraction of upper and retraction of lower arcades, [B. de Vecchis] Stomatol.ital. 1: 325-330, April '39
—question of possible simplification of theoretic and practical orthodontia, [B. de Vecchis] Stomatol.ital. 1: 743-749, Aug. '39
—rate and direction of orthodontic change and effect on incidence of caries in 500 adolescents following caries, filling or extraction of first permanent molars, [J. A. Salzmann] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1991-2001, Dec. '39
—status of thumbsucking and fingersucking, [L. R. Johnson] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1245-1254, Aug. '39
—temporomandibular joint disorders, [R. F. Bielker] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 732-744, Aug. '39
—therapy of superior protrusion, [E. Perna] Stomatol. ital. 1: 458-461, May '39
mottled enamel, distribution of fluorosis in India and in England, [D. C. Wilson] Nature, London 144: 155, July 22, '39
—changes due to maternal fluorosis; experimental study, [A. A. Zabotinsky] Semana méd. 2: 138-157, July 20, '39
—dangerous water (presence of fluorides), [G. A. Abbott] Hygeia 17: 899, Oct. '39
—experimental study with water from hot springs, [Y. Sugawa] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 97-98, Aug. 20, '39
—fluorosis in Australia, [F. W. Clements] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 866-868, May '39
—fluorosis in Great Britain, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 855-861, May '39
—occurrence, pathologic aspects and treatment of fluoride waters, [M. S. Nichols] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 991-998, Sept. '39
—preferential mottling of rat molars, [S. F. Dixon & G. J. Cox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 236-237, Oct. '39
—present status of endemic fluorosis in United States, [H. T. Dean] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 862-865, May '39

TEETH, mottled enamel—Continued
—production halted by change in common water supply, [H. T. Dean & F. S. McKay] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 590-596, June '39
pathology, effect of artificially induced hyperpyrexia on tooth structure of rabbit, [M. Berman, L. F. Edwards & P. C. Kitchin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 113-115, May '39
—effect of extirpation of pituitary, [S. Miyagawa] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 547-549, '39
—effects of tobacco, [L. H. Strauss & J. Föckeler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 468-473, '39
—experimental study of reactions and histologic alterations due to roentgen and radium irradiation; preliminary report, [C. Zerosi] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 915-920, '38
—pathology of cementum, [K. H. Thoma & H. M. Goldman] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1943-1953, Dec. '39
—perimylolysis; contribution towards genesis of tooth wasting from non-mechanical causes, [J. J. Holst & F. Lange] Acta odont.Scandinav. 1: 36-48, June '39
prosthesis, artificial dentures for psychotic patients, [J. H. Poston] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 65-66, July '39
—as related to problem of effect of disease on human jaws, [E. C. Pendleton] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1597-1610, Oct. '39
—buccal electrogalvanism, [T. I. Marinescu-Craiova] România med. 17: 235-240, Sept. 15, '39
—chronic irritation of epithelial tissues of mouth associated with dentures, [S. S. Hecht] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 574-585, June '39
—designing and casting partial dentures, [T. P. Bull] Mil.Surgeon 85: 315-320, Oct. '39
—dietary phase, [N. Simmonds] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1121-1131, July '39
—does denture wearing affect sense of taste? [D. A. Laird] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1518-1519, Sept. '39
—ingested or inhaled prosthesis; technical and prophylactic aspects, [F. Scaglione] Stomatol.ital. 1: 775-783, Aug. '39
—oral galvanism; further experiments, [M. C. Reinhard, H. A. Solomon & H. L. Goltz] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1846-1848, Nov. '39
—relationship of osseous structural deficiencies, [G. A. Hughes] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1110-1121, July '39
—solution of problem of providing prosthesis after industrial trauma, [R. Mori] Stomatol.ital. 1: 531-534, June '39
reimplantation, [H. E. Møller] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 635-636, May 25, '39
roentgenography, intra-oral roentgen stereoscopy and radiogrammetry, [M. Jeanneret] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 369-377, May '39
—evidence of infection of maxillary sinus, [L. T. Austin & B. E. Hempstead] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1849-1858, Nov. '39
—legal aspects, [A. P. S. Sweet] Am.J.M.Jurisp. 2: 323-326, Aug.-Sept. '39
—physical, biologic and diagnostic problems, [E. Perna] Stomatol.ital. 1: 343-361, April '39
tumors: See also Granuloma, dental
—embryoma with multiple denticles (Broca's odontoplastic odontoma), with report of case, [C. & A. R. Bergara] Semana méd. 1: 438-444, Feb. 23, '39
wounds and injuries, invalidism (involving teeth) due to concurrence of industrial accidents; evaluation according to Italian laws, [R. Mori] Stomatol.ital. 1: 339-342, April '39
TEGGIA, L.: See **FAMIANI, V., jt. auth.**
TEGNER, W. S., Treatment of rheumatic diseases in United States and continent of Europe, Ann.Rheumat. Dis. 1: 249-303, Oct. '39
TEI, G., Zur Pathohistologie der Prostata, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 433-434, '39
TEI, K. G., Influence of ultra-violet ray on healing of fracture and its relation with thyroid and parathyroid hormones, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 27. March 20, '39
TEICHMANN, A., Praktische Hinweise aus der Arbeit der HJ.-Ärzte in den Sommerzeltlagern, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1171-1172, July 21, '39
TEISINGER, J., Sulfur baths in therapy of chronic lead poisoning, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 790-791, Aug. 11, '39
Peripheral neuritides of occupational origin, Časop.lék. česk. 78: 801-803, Aug. 18, '39
TEIXEIRA, H., Modificação do methodo de Van Slyke para dosagem da reserva alcalina no sangue, por processo proprio, Rev.indúst.animal 2: 330, May '35
TEIXEIRA, R., Lengua escrotal, Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1243-1249, Sept. '39
TEIXEIRA, Y., and do ROSARIO FONSECA ROSAS, M., Notas sobre o serviço social do ambulatorio anexo ao Hospital São Luiz Gonzaga Jaçanã, Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. 37: 399-405, April '39
TEIXEIRA da MATTA, O., A coramina na asfixia neonatorum, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 129-133, Aug. '39
TEIXEIRA da SILVA, F., O catabolismo da hemoglobina, Rev.flum.de med. 4: 19-45, Jan. '39
TEJEIRO CANESI, A. R., Universalidad de la aplicación del sagrotan en odontologia, Semana méd. 1: 1211-1215, May 25, '39
TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., La disfunción excretora bilio-pancreática en la peritonitis biliar sin perforación, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 87-94, May '39
——**and GURRUCHAGA, J. V.**, Hidronefrosis intermitente por vasos renales accesorios, Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario 6: 135-142, June '39
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Purpura annularis telangiectodes; Tumors, angioma
—family form of recurring epistaxis, associated with multiple telangiectases of skin and mucous membranes, [W. Osler] M.Classics 4: 243-253, Nov. '39 [Reprint]
—hematuria in childhood; case of probable telangiectasia hemorrhagica hereditaria, [W. Keller] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 79: 376-381, '39
—hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis occurring in 6 generations, [W. W. Teahan] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 535-543, Sept. '39
—multiple hemorrhagic telangiectasis with special reference to gastroscopic appearance (of stomach mucosa), [J. F. Renshaw] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 226-230, July '39
—multiple hereditary telangiectases with recurring hemorrhages, [W. Osler] M.Classics 4: 276-283, Nov. '39 [Reprint]
—Osler's disease; family case, [D. Čičovački & R. Stöger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 708-717, July 28, '39
TELATIN, L., L'associazione insulino-cardiazolica ed altre nella cura della schizofrenia, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 107-124, '39
TELBISZ, A.: See **KUCHARIK, J., jt. auth.**
TELEGDI, I., Zur Diagnose der Masern, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1086-1087, July 7, '39
Vitamin C requirement in typhoid, Orvosi hetil. 83: 412-415, April 29, '39; also, Der Vitamin-C-Bedarf bei Typhus abdominalis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 913-916, Sept. 9, '39
TELEKY, D., Questions affecting birth rate in democracies and totalitarian states, M.Woman's J. 46: 325-334, Nov. '39
TELEKY, L., Dupuytren's contraction as occupational disease, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 233-235, Sept. '39
TELEMAN, M. I., Le traitement diététique du diabète par le régime relativement riche en glucides, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 29: 387-402, April '39
TELERADIUM: See Rhinoscleroma
TELEROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Aorta, roentgenography; Heart, roentgenography
TELEROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Bones, cancer; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenotherapy; Tumors, radiotherapy
TELFER, S. V., Influence of acid-feeding on utilization of mineral elements, Glasgow M.J. 131: 257-268, June '39
TELFORD, E. D., and others, Discussion on megacolon, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1145-1156, July '39
TELFORD, I. R., EMERSON, G. A., and EVANS, H. M., Histological changes in skeletal musculature of paralyzed suckling young of E-low rats, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 291-295, May '39
Reduced muscle creatine in paralyzed young E-low rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 315-318, June '39
TE LINDE, R. W.: See **WOODRUFF, J. D., jt. auth.**
TELLENBACH, H., Das Pleuratranssudat als Zeichen der Rechtsinsuffizienz des Herzens, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 771-786, Nov. 1, '39
TELLERIA, J. F.: See **RAMIREZ, E. A., jt. auth.**
TELLO, A., Contribución al estudio de la vía intradérmica en el tratamiento de las algias esenciales y de algunas manifestaciones del ocena. Histamina, tuberculina y agua destilada, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 136-140, Feb. '39
TELLURITE TEST: See Diphtheria, diagnosis; Throat, infections
TEMES, F.: See **PICAZA BENITEZ, J., jt. auth.**
TEMIME: See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
TEMPERAMENT
—effect of right frontal lobectomy, [T. Lidz] J.Neurol. & Psychiat. 2: 211-222, July '39
—physical education according to temperament and heredity, [Loubatié] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) 46: 24-26, June 1, '39
—rhythm of growth, development and resistance; variability and temperament, [O. van Andel-Ripke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3194-3205, June 24, '39
TEMPERATURE
See also Cold; Heat; Temperature-Sense; Thermometers
body: See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**
effects, basal heat loss and production in women at temperatures from 23° C to 36° C, [J. D. Hardy & A. T. Milhorat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 94-98, May '39

TEMPERATURE, effects—Continued
—cutaneous allergy produced by sudden changes, [M. F. Bilousov] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 1-4, '39
—effect of ambient temperature on retinal circulation, [A. Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 121-126, '39
—effect of temperature and drying upon M- and N-factors of human blood, [P. N. Kosjakov & G. P. Tribulev] J.Immunol. 37: 297-304, Sept. '39
—effect of temperature of foods in gastric diseases, [P. A. Sainz] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 219-227, April 30, '39
—factors in cancer and embryonal cell growth, [L. W. Smith & T. Fay] J.A.M.A. 113: 653-660, Aug. 19, '39
—fluctuations in blood pressure after thermal stimuli in persons with disturbances of sympathetic nervous system, [K. W. Essen & K. Janzik] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 136: 407-415, '39
—heat production of fasting rat in relation to environmental temperature, [R. W. Swift & R. M. Forbes] J.Nutrition 18: 307-318, Sept. '39
—influence of temperature and of molecular concentration of bath water containing bromo-iodine salts on blood chemistry, [E. Zanni] Ateneo parmense 11: 60-69, Jan.-Feb. '39
—maintaining potency of bacteriophage preparations stored for long periods of time; preliminary observations, [M. Applebaum & F. C. Frisbee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1290-1292, Sept. '39
—on combination and aggregation and upon equilibrium in reaction between antigen and antibody, [E. M. Follensby & S. B. Hooker] J.Immunol. 37: 367-382, Oct. '39
—on dorsal root potentials in frog, [C. B. Finley] J. Physiol. 96: 225-231, July 14, '39
—on histamine contraction of guinea-pig intestines, [R. Zadina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 28-31, '39
—on self-purification of water, with special reference to bacteriologic conditions, [K. Viehl] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 122: 81-102, '39
—on tonus of blood vessels of isolated organ (ear of rabbit), [A. I. Kharchenko] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 69-74, '39
—on vitality of spermatozoa, [A. I. Weisman] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 313-315, Aug. '39
—pathogenesis of erythema following application of heat or cold, [K. Přerovský] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1036-1039, Sept. 15, '39
—quantitative micromorphologic changes in thyroid produced by extreme temperaturtes, [T. Skoog] Anat. Anz. 88: 289-320, July 27, '39
—relationship between temperature and streptococcidal activity of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in vitro, [H. J. White] J.Bact. 38: 549-562, Nov. '39
—respiratory and vasomotor effects of variations in carotid body temperature; study of mechanism of chemoceptor stimulation, [T. Bernthal & W. F. Weeks] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 94-105, Aug. '39
—tolerance of chick heart tissues of time-temperature factor before explantation in tissue culture, [D. C. Hetherington & J. S. Craig] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 14: 197-203, Oct. 20, '39
—variations of mass and composition of liver when animal ceases to eat; influence of time, previous state of nutrition and external temperature; experiments on rabbits, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 15: 282-293, '39

TEMPERATURE, BODY
See also Fever; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature; Tuberculosis, temperature in
—basal metabolism in relation to temperature, pulse, arterial pressure and other individual factors; statistics on 478 determinations made in private clinic, [Vasco Ferraz Costa] Rev.de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo 1: 325, Feb. '39; 2: 59, April '39
—effect of cooling on mechanism of insulin action, [D. B. Tyler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 278-280, Oct. '39
—effect of hypothermia on cerebral metabolism, [J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 537-538, Nov. '39
—effect of diphenylguanidine on blood sugar and body temperature, [T. Tobitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1238-1239, June '39
—growth and viability of Cryptococcus hominis at mouse and rabbit body temperatures, [L. R. Kuhn] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 573-574, June '39
—increase produced by thyroxine and effects of environmental temperature and of certain drugs, [R. Okumura] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 8-9, May 20, '39
—laws governing deep penetration of heat into tissues during partial baths, [R. Gruner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 106: 111-118, '39
—luminal (phenobarbital) and postoperative temperature, [B. F. Gariepy] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 887, Oct. '39

TEMPERATURE, BODY—Continued
—myxomatosis in rabbits (Sanarelli's disease); effect on temperature, glycemia and body weight, [G. di Macco] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 129-138, '38
—ovarian cycle and thermic curves; utilization for diagnosis of date of ovulation, [R. Palmer & J. Devillers] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 60-69, Feb. '39
—range and variability of blood flow in human fingers and vasomotor regulation of body temperature, [A. C. Burton]Am.J.Physiol. 127: 437-453, Oct. '39
—reactions in mice infected with pneumococci, [W. P. Larson, R. N. Bieter, M. Levine & W. F. McLimans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 649-651, Nov. '39
—respiration of newt; effect of temperature in hypophysectomized, immature, thyroidectomized and pancreatectomized males, [C. M. Pomerat] Endocrinology 25: 385-390, Sept. '39
—semeiology, [E. Monteiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 91-99, Aug. '39
—significance of postmortal rectal temperature in determination of time of death, [R. Schwarke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 256-277, '39
—temperature changes and changes in caliber of retinal blood vessels after short wave diathermy, [I. Puntenney & S. L. Osborne] Arch.Ophth. 22: 211-227, Aug. '39
—temperature of nasal mucosa of normal women, [P. C. Monti & F. Ventura Gregorini] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 389-407, Aug. '39
—thermal conditions in normal and pathologic eye of rabbit following various therapeutic procedures, [R. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 788-800, June '39
—thermic curve in secondary amenorrhea, [P. Mocquot, R. Palmer & J. Devillers] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 461-466, July '39
—use of marconitherapy in freezing and traumatic hypothermia in army during war, [P. Cignolini] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 676-686, July '39

TEMPERATURE-SENSE
—thermal sensitivity: effects of stimulator size in seriatim cold-mapping, [W. L. Jenkins] J.Exper. Psychol. 25: 302-306, Sept. '39
—thermal sensitivity; effects of stimulus-temperature in seriatim cold-mapping, [W. L. Jenkins] J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 519-527, Nov. '39
—thermal sensitivity; part-whole relations in seriatim cold-mapping, [W. L. Jenkins] J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 373-388, Oct. '39

TEMPESTA, F., Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza della leucopedesi gastrica (sue relazioni con la leucocitosi infiammatoria), Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 233-252, '39

TEMPESTINI, E., La vitamina C al lume delle più recenti acquisizioni, Stomatol.ital. 1: 145-151, Feb. '39
Tasso normale di vitamina C e variazioni del potere ossido-riduttore nei tessuti germinali dei denti della cavia tenuta a dieta comune e a dieta ricca di vitamina C; contributo allo studio istochimico dei germi dentali, Stomatol.ital. 1: 374-382, April '39
Ricerche sul potere di assorbimento della dose massima utilizzabile di acido ascorbico da parte dei tessuti germinali dei denti della cavia, Sett.med. 27: 471-478, April 20, '39
Ricerche sul contenuto della vitamina "C" nei tessuti germinali dei denti della cavia in avitaminosi "C" sperimentale; contributo allo studio istochimico dei germi dentali, Stomatol.ital. 1: 480-482, May '39
Variazioni del potere ossido-riduttore nei tessuti germinali dei denti della cavia, secondo l'età dell'animale; contributo allo studio istochimico dei germi dentali, Stomatol.ital. 1: 549-551, June '39
Sulla etiogenesi e terapia delle iperestesie riflesse della lingua e della mucosa orale, Sett.med. 27: 779-788, June 29, '39
Ricerche sul contenuto di vitamina "C" nei germi dentali della cavia in stato di gravidanza e dei suoi feti; contributo allo studio istochimico dei germi dentali, Stomatol.ital. 1: 784-789, Aug. '39
Terzi e quarti molari di sinistra inclusi in uno stesso individuo, Sett.med. 27: 1111-1116, Sept. 14, '39

TEMPKA, T., and KUBICZEK, M., Indications and results of blood transfusion in diseases of blood, Polska gaz. lek. 18: 573-576, June 25, '39

TEMPLE: See VIALLEFONT, H., jt. auth.

TEMPLETON, C. M.: See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.

TEMPLETON, H. J., and SUTHERLAND, R. T., Exanthem of acute mononucleosis, J.A.M.A. 113: 1215-1216, Sept. 23, '39

TEMPO
—physiologic and pathologic aspects of personal tempo, [O. Pötzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 569-573, June 16, '39

TEMPORAL BONE
—bone corer and extractor, [J. C. Beck] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 43: 398-399, '38
abnormalities, abnormal canal, [C. Mascarenhas & Siurama Usgãocar] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 4) 14: 1-3, '39
abscess, petrositis; operation and recovery; 2 cases, [G. H. Bateman] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 476-484, Aug. '39

TEMPORAL BONE—Continued
anatomy and histology, comparative roentgen and histologic studies of petrous pyramid, [G. Schmidt] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 235-247, '39
—carotid canal, its content and relation to suppurations of pyramidal apex; technic of Ramadier operation, [R. Podestá] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 133-146, '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 175-180, April 15, '39
—influence of pneumatization on course of acute otitis media, [H. Richter] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 229-237, July '39
—origin and distribution of air cells; specimens from 27 infants and 69 human fetuses, [T. H. Bast & H. B. Forester] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 183-205, Aug. '39
—pneumatization of squamous portion, [G. Kohler] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 49: 101-105, Oct. '39
—structure of labyrinthine capsule; interglobular spaces of petrous bone, [R. Caussé] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 745-750, June '39
—structure of petrous portion, with special reference to tissues in fissular region, [B. J. Anson & J. G. Wilson] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 922-942, Dec. '39
blood supply, venous system of carotid sinus; anatomy and clinical importance in diffusion of disease to petrous bone, [A. Sellari-Franceschini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 386-394, July '39
diseases, carotid canal, its content and relation to suppurations of pyramidal apex; technic of Ramadier operation, [R. Podestá] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 133-146, '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 175-180, April 15, '39
—care of mastoid wounds following complete mastoid operation, sinus thrombosis and operations on petrous pyramid, [M. F. Jones] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 579-584, Sept. '39
—case of petrositis simulating orbital cellulitis, [N. Asherson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 485-486, Aug. '39
—clinical roentgenographic aspects of petrositis, [S. M. Morwitz] Illinois M.J. 76: 258-265, Sept. '39
—destructive apical cellulitis; case with recovery after Ramadier operation, [N. von Soubirón, C. M. Emiliani & J. A. Botinelli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 763-765, Aug. 15-30, '39
—inflammation of temporal bone, mastoiditis and paramastoiditis; anatomicoclinical forms, [M. Berger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 248-263, March 18, '39
—neurologic complications of infections; summary of 20 years' (1919 to 1938) experience, [J. C. Yaskin] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 157, Aug.; 360, Sept. '39
—otogenous petrositis, [A. Santoro] An.de oto-rino-laring. d.Uruguay 9: 1-25, '39
—petrositis, [A. M. Natanzon] Zhur.ush., nos.1 gorl.bolez. 16: 13-19, '39
—petrositis and Horner syndrome in otitis media; case, [P. G. Gerlings] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 561-567, '39
—petrositis; 3 cases, [S. F. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1223-1229, Oct. 19, '39
—petrositis with suppurative meningitis; Ramadier operation; recovery, [P. G. Gerlings] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 2463-2467, May 27, '39; also, J.Laryng. & Otol. 54: 471-475, Aug. '39
—propagations of inflammatory processes between petrous bone and endocranium of "frustrated" form, [G. Kelemen] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 375-391, June '39
—purulent otitis media, mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis and suppuration of petrous pyramid; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 800-829, Nov. '39
—question as to whether pyramidal suppuration can be prevented, [O. Voss] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 498-504, '39
—sequestration of styloid process complicating parapharyngeal abscess, [H. Rubin & S. Galburt] Arch. Otolaryng. 30: 280-281, Aug. '39
—suppuration in mastoid and petrous bone; roentgen findings, [H. K. Taylor] Radiology 33: 79-89, July '39
—syphilitic optic neuritis simulating petrositis; case, [T. Kabashima] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 824, Oct. '39
—venous system of carotid sinus; anatomy and clinical importance in diffusion of disease to petrous bone, [A. Sellari-Franceschini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 386-394, July '39
—what is meant by petrositis? [J. J. Shea] Memphis M.J. 14: 160-163, Sept. '39
embryology, origin and distribution of air cells in temporal bone; observations on specimens from 27 infants and 69 human fetuses, [T. H. Bast & H. B. Forester] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 183-205, Aug. '39
fractures, ecchymoses of neck and soft palate as diagnostic sign in fracture of styloid apophysis, [S. Blondin] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 550-555, April 26, '39
—clinical study based on 125 cases, [V. Tanturri] Arch. ital.di chir. 54: 697-709, '38

TEMPORAL BONE, fractures—Continued
—fractures of petrous bone; directions for roentgen diagnosis of fractures of labyrinth, [C. Chausse] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 467-473, May '39; Union méd. du Canada 68: 820-831, Aug. '39; Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 536-546, Sept. '39
—fractures of skull involving temporal bone, [J. W. Fowlkes] Laryngoscope 49: 401-404, May '39
—otogenous meningitis 20 years after fracture of petrous bone; histologic demonstration, [R. Caussé] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 541-544, June '39
—transverse fracture of petrous pyramid, [W. E. Grove] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 491-494, June '39
pathology, histologic changes in case of Ménière's disease, [C. S. Hallpike & A. J. Wright] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 1646-1656, Oct. '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Temporal Bone
—petrous portion, [H. Scheuermann] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1217-1223, Oct. 19, '39
—serial stratigraphies of mastoid and petrous bone, [Blondeau] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd.de France 27: 305-307, April '39
tuberculosis, in infants and young children, [H. Levit] South African M.J. 13: 523-524, July 22, '39
tumors, hemangioma of petrous bone; case, [W. McKenzie] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 487-492, Aug. '39
wounds and injuries, complete right recurrent paralysis due to cervical hematoma after deep gunshot wound of petrous bone; case with recovery, [H. Cordeiro] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 81-84, Jan.-Feb. '39
TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws
TENAGLIA, G., La prova di Wojatschek negli esami vestibolari, Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 229-233, May '39
TENCONI, J.: See **GRAPIOLO, A. C., jt. auth.**
——See **PALAZZO, R., jt. auth.**
TENCONI, P., A proposito delle reazioni sierologiche per la sifilide positive in corso di malaria, Riforma med. 55: 723-725, May 13, '39 [Comment on Canova's article]
TENDLER, M. J., Appendicitis, acute and chronic; pathology, differential diagnosis, complications, treatment, Memphis M.J. 14: 138, Aug.; 154, Sept.; 175, Oct. '39
TENDONS
See also Aponeurosis; Reflex, tendon
—habitual dislocation of digital extensor tendons, [R. R. Fitzgerald] Ann.Surg. 110: 81-83, July '39
calcification, of supraspinatus tendon; cause, pathologic picture and relation to scalenus anticus syndrome, [W. A. Bishop, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 39: 231-246, Aug. '39
diseases, so-called achillo-calcaneodynia, with special reference to achillobursitis, [G. Büttner & A. Heidemann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 43-57, '39
rupture, of supraspinatus tendon, [H. L. Brumbaugh] Ohio State M.J. 35: 597-599, June '39
—of supraspinatus tendon, [H. F. Moseley] Canad.M. A.J. 41: 280-282, Sept. '39
—of tendo Achillis; case, [R. L. Noell] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 123-124, April '39
—of tendon aponeurosis of shoulder joint in luxations of shoulder; preliminary report, [G. Petterson] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2288-2290, July 22, '39
—ruptured plantaris tendon treated by novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injection, [W. K. Smiley] Brit. M.J. 1: 1138, June 3, '39
—ruptures of tendon aponeurosis of shoulder joint—so-called supraspinatus ruptures, [K. Lindblom & I. Palmer] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 133-142, '39
—so-called drummers' paralysis (subcutaneous rupture of extensor pollicis longus tendon), [F. Lotsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1986-1991, Sept. 9, '39
—so-called late rupture of extensor pollicis longus tendon after fracture of radius, [H. Aronsson] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 2: 1985-1987, June 30, '39
—subcutaneous intermusculotendinous rupture of long head of biceps brachii, [G. Radici] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 24-31, '38
—suprapatellar rupture of quadriceps femoris tendon; case, [G. Casciaro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1630-1635, Sept. 11, '39
sheaths: See also Tendons, tumors
—acute gonococcal tenosynovitis; 7 cases, [E. Hamlin, Jr. & S. P. Sarris] New England J.Med. 221: 228-231, Aug. 10, '39
—de Quervain's disease; frequently missed diagnosis, [A. W. Diack & J. P. Trommald] West.J.Surg. 47: 629-633, Nov. '39
—ganglions and their therapy, [N. L. Chistyakov] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 84-95, '39
—latent peritendinitis calcarea; case, [A. Wærn] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 2: 1429-1430, May 13, '39
—pectoral muscles and their aponeurotic sheaths, [A. R. Albanese] Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires 18: 328-332, June '39
—peritendinitis calcarea, [S. M. Copland & M. Michel] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 261-265, Nov. '39
—rare complication of tibiotarsal sprain: traumatism of tendon of lateral peroneal muscles; therapy with anesthetic infiltrations, [Brun] Presse méd. 47: 1430, Oct. 18, '39

TENDONS, sheaths—Continued
—stenosing tendovaginitis at radial styloid process (de Quervain's disease), [J. E. McDonald & F. A. Stuart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 1035, Oct. '39
surgery: See also Hand, wounds and injuries; and under other subheads of Tendons
—persistence of fibrillation in denervated skeletal muscle and its nonoccurrence in muscle after tenotomy, [S. S. Tower] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 219-223, Aug. '39
—personal restorative technic of section of flexor tendons of fingers, [R. Montant] J.de chir. 53: 768-774, June '39
—radical cure of inguinal hernias by fixation of conjoined tendon to Cooper's ligament, [P. Goinard] Presse méd. 47: 872, May 31, '39
—tenodesis of Achilles tendon in therapy of paralytic talus cavus, [L. Ombrédanne] Lijeċn.vjes. 61: 522-523, Oct. '39
transplantation, in ocular muscle paralysis, [H. O. Randel] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 263-264, July '39
—end-result study of 458 transplantations, [A. R. Carpenter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 921-932, Oct. '39
—fracture of olecranon; suture with plantaris tendon graft, [V. J. Bertola] Semana méd. 2: 910-912, Oct. 19, '39
—late results; study based on 95 cases, [R. Zanoli] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 907-914, '38
—therapy of neurogenic deformities of foot in pes equinus cavus, with special reference to anterior pes cavus of adolescence; author's technic, [U. Camera] Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. 9: 216-230, '39
—use of grafts of devitalized connective tissue (tendon and nerve), in reparative surgery, [J. Nageotte] Presse méd. 47: 1365-1366, Sept. 27, '39
tumors, [F. E. Catalano] Semana méd. 1: 606-615, March 16, '39
—hemangioma of sheath; case, [G. Piccagli] Chir.d.org. di movimento 24: 533-538, Aug. '39
—malignant histiocytomas of skin, tendon sheaths and aponeuroses, [A. Dupont] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 456-472, March '39
wounds and injuries: See also Hands, wounds and injuries
—[C. W. Henson] New York State J.Med. 39: 1265-1273, July 1, '39
—acute traumatic dislocation of tendon of long head of biceps brachii; 6 cases with operative findings, [L. C. Abbott & J. B. de C. M. Saunders] Surgery 6: 817-840, Dec. '39
—extensive primary nerve and tendon suture at wrist; 2 cases, [R. N. Howard] M.J.Australia 2: 322-323, Aug. 26, '39
—in glass workers; treatment, [V. A. Atanov] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 46-53, '39
—lateral luxation of portion of extensor tendon of finger, [J. de Rougemont] Presse méd. 47: 1197, Aug. 2, '39
—pathology and operative correction of finger deformities due to injuries and contractures of extensor digitorum tendon, [E. B. Kaplan] Surgery 6: 35-47, July '39; correction 6: 451, Sept. '39
—tearing away of ungual phalanx and extensor tendon of little finger; case, [E. A. Ramírez & F. E. Catalano] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1841-1843, Sept. 20, '39
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENENBAUM, B., and KARSHAN, M., Factors in saliva correlated with occurrence of calculus, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1965-1971, Dec. '39
TENENBAUM, E., Pure strain of Trichomonas eberthi in tissue culture, Nature, London 144: 78, July 8, '39
——See **DOLJANSKI, L., jt. auth.**
TENENBAUM, J., Carcinoma of adrenal cortex, with case report, J.Urol. 42: 277-287, Sept. '39
TENGCO, R., Notes on *pH* measurement of natural waters, Philippine J.Sc. 69: 1-5, May '39
TENGVE, E., Tuberculosis in old age, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1656-1659, Sept. 8, '39
TENIA: See Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
TENNENBAUM, M.: See **MANN, P. J. G., jt. auth.**
TENNER, K. T., Zur Kasuistik der Spontanhypoglykämie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 511-518, '39
Beitrag zur Klinik der Tetanie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1571-1572, Oct. 20, '39
TENNEY, B., JR., and PARKER, F., JR., Hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, New England J.Med. 221: 598-599, Oct. 19, '39
TENON'S CAPSULE
—revised technic for bone implant, [T. D. Allen] Am.J. Ophth. 22: 902-903, Aug. '39
—traumatic enophthalmos, [C. W. Rand & D. L. Reeves] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 460-467, Oct. '39
TENORRHAPHY: See Strabismus, therapy
TENOSYNOVITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENTI, L.: See **BETTONI, I., jt. auth.**
TEODORESCU, A., and POP, T., Esophageal cancer diagnosed by biopsy and esophagoscopy, Cluj.med. 20: 204-207, April 1, '39
TEODORI, U., Per la sistemazione nosologica delle emopatie fetali, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 675-680, '38
TEORELL, T., On permeability of stomach mucosa for acids and some other substances, J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 263-274, Nov. '39
TEPPATI, M., Sull'utilità dei controlli ripetuti a distanza di anni nell'esecuzione della radiografia sistematica del torace nell'infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 481-494, June '39
TEPPER, P. A., and HASPEKOV, G. E., Rheumatic periostitis in roentgen representation. Its clinic and course of disease, Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 296-309, '39
TERADA, K., Wirkungen des Vitamins C und der verwandten Stoffe auf den Glykogenbestand, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 36: 180-210, July 30, '39
TERÄSKELI, H., Combined action of certain miotics and mydriatics on ocular tension, Duodecim 55: 685-705, '39
——See **CASTREN, H., jt. auth.**
TERAN, V. S., Tratamiento médico de la angina de pecho, Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 458-471, May '39
Acerca de los efectos de la digital sobre el electrocardiograma, Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 903-920, Sept. '39
TERAN PIEDRABUENA, E.: See **MORDEGLIA, M., jt. auth.**
TERASHIMA, S., Über die Konsche Silberreaktion der Plazenta des Menschens, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 163-164, '39 [in Japanese]
TERASI, T., Studien über die Otomycosis, insbesondere "Otomycosis aspergillina," Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 87-88, Sept. '39
TERATOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERATOLOGY: See Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERBURGH, J. T., Statistics on distribution of scarlet fever among different age groups in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3473-3486, July 8, '39
TERHUNE, S. R., Osteogenic sarcoma of astragalus; report of case, Am.J.Surg. 45: 125-127, July '39
Backache; discussion of traumatic destruction of lumbosacral intervertebral disc, Mississippi Doctor 17: 248-252, Oct. '39
TER LOUW, A., LEAR, F. R., and MENVILLE, L. J., Suggestions for improvement of illustrations, Radiology 33: 615-622, Nov. '39
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TERPUGOVA, Z. A.: See **FRANKENBERG, B. E., jt. auth.**
TERRACHINI, F., Su di un metodo di agglutinazione rapida per la diagnosi delle brucellosi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 732-738, May '39
TERRACOL and CAUSSE, J., Le traitement chirurgical des diverticules pharyngo-œsophagiens, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 163-175, July '39
TERRAY, Le côté chimique de la goutte, Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 973-975, July 19, '39
TERRELL, T. C., Routine examination of food handlers, Texas State J.Med. 35: 227-229, July '39
TERRIEN, E., Du choix d'un régime dans les troubles digestifs du nourrisson, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 637-640, Oct. 7, '39
TERRIEN, F., Héméralopies et amblyopies toxiques, Progrès méd. 67: 1114; 1119-1122, Aug. 5-12, '39
De quelques maux de tête d'origine oculaire et de la conduite à tenir, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 419-424, Aug. 10, '39
Hypertension générale et troubles oculaires, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 615-621, Aug. 12, '39
Glaucome absolu et tumeurs de l'œil, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 593-599, Sept. 16, '39
L'étiologie du trachome, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 661-665, Oct. 21, '39
——and **ONFRAY, R.,** Emploi et valeur du diploscope pour la correction de la réfraction, Arch.d'opht. 3: 577-579, July '39
TERRILL, E. H., Determination of cardiac area; simple substitutes for 2-meter film, orthodiagraph, and planimeter in application of Hodges-Eyster formulae, Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 611-612, Oct. '39
TERROINE, E. F., and BABAD, P., Les agents régulateurs du métabolisme azoté; rôle de la thyroxine dans le métabolisme azoté de croissance, Arch.internat. de physiol. 48: 441-450, June '39
TERRON, C., and MALESANI, S., Glicemia, reazione di Takata-Ara, reazione di Weltmann nell'insulinoterapia, Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 409-421, June 30, '39
TERRY, A. H., JR., Tonsillectomy in diabetic child, New York State J.Med. 39: 1622-1623, Aug. 15, '39
——and **FOLK, S.,** Dispensary diabetics, New York State J. Med. 39: 1768-1769, Sept. 15, '39
TERRY, R. J., Thoracic window for observation of lung in living animal, Science 90: 43-44, July 14, '39
TERRY, T. L., Malignant melanoma—so-called sarcoma—of uvea; problems in diagnosis, Arch.Ophth. 22: 989-1022, Dec. '39
——**CHISHOLM, J. F., JR., and SCHONBERG, A. L.,** Studies on surface-epithelium invasion of anterior segment of eye, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1083-1110, Oct. '39

TERSOGLIO, A.: See **NÖLTING, D. E., jt. auth.**
TERZANI, A., La riabilitazione di un medicamento obliato: il ferro per via orale nella terapia delle anemie ipocromiche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1556-1558, Aug. 28, '39
La sepsi meningococcica, Gior.di clin.med. 20: 976-1004, Sept. 20, '39
Le anemie ipocromiche da carenza di ferro, Gior.di clin. med. 20: 1039-1081, Oct. 10-30, '39
Carcinoma gastrico manifestatosi in remissione completa di una anemia di Biermer, Minerva med. 2: 360-363, Oct. 20, '39
TESAR, J., Sudden death due to cardiac lesions, Sborn. lék. 41: 335-383, '39
Two cases of sudden death from cardiac disease, Casop. lék.česk. 78: 756-760, Aug. 4, '39
TESAR, W. C.: See **WYCKOFF, R. W. G., jt. auth.**
TESAURO, S., Considerazioni cliniche su di un caso non comune di microbide da trichophyton gypseum asteroides, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 755-761, Aug. 6, '39
TESCH, J. W., Anthropologic examination of inhabitants of central Celebes, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2374-2383, Sept. 19, '39
——See DINGER, J. E., jt. auth.
TESCHENDORF, W., Über intravaginale Röntgen-Tiefenbestrahlungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 827-831, May 26, '39
Röntgenologische Herzfunktionsprüfung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 214-235, Sept. '39
TESCHENDORFF, V., Konstitution und Tuberkulosepraxis, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 209-213, '39
TESCHNER, JACOB: See Biographies
TESDAL, M., Scarlatinauntersuchungen mit modifizierter Ruge-Philipp-Technik, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 308-334, '39
TESORIERE, A., Linfogranuloma maligno, primitivo, isolato, del colon ascendente; contributo clinico ed operatorio, Sett.med. 27: 393-399, March 30, '39
Sul raro meccanismo di formazione di una peritonite saccata, insorta in seguito a rottura di una cisti idatidea suppurata a sede epatica, Sett.med. 27: 725-728, June 15, '39
TESSIER, L. J., Luxation spontanée du cristallin, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 157-160, May-June '39
TEST MEALS: See Colon, abnormalities; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, function tests; etc.
TESTICLES
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
—biometric study of testicular development produced by injection of serum gonadotropin in hypophysectomized rats, [S. Gothlé & R. Moricard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 1212-1213, '39
—biometric study of testicular regression in hypophysectomized rat, [S. Gothlé & R. Moricard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 196-199, '39
—effect of pituitary secretion of castrated rats on gonads of male rats joined in parabiosis, [I. T. Zeckwer] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 169-174, Dec. '39
—experimental testicular ascent as produced (with estrogens) in marsupial (Trichosurus vulpecula), [A. Bolliger & A. Carrodus] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 155-163, Oct. '39
—interdependence of degree of virulence of testicle and neurotropism in experimental ultravirus diseases (louping-ill, fowl plague and epidemic encephalitis), [P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1534-1535, '39
—quantitative study of testes of certain mammals, [T. H. Knepp] Zoologica 24: 329-332, Nov. 2, '39
—reciprocal nature of testis-comb relationship, [W. H. Hoskins & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology 25: 257-265, Aug. '39
—stimulation of pituitary function and testicular development by submitting pituitary body and hypothalamus to effect of light; further studies, [J. Benoit & R. Kehl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 89-93, '39
anatomy and histology, anatomic and experimental studies on pathogenesis of histologic changes in newborn and children, [C. Diaca] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 304: 171-189, '39
—preservation of seminiferous epithelium and fertility in male rats on vitamin E-low rations supplemented by α-tocopherol, [H. M. Evans, G. A. Emerson & O. H. Emerson] Anat.Rec. 74: 257-271, July 25, '39
—volume of testicular parenchyma in Japanese children, [M. Endo] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 451-458, Jan. '39
atrophy, changes in interstitial cells in Guil's disease, [D. Marine] Arch.Path. 28: 65-70, July '39
blood supply, excretion of lymph in isolated testicles during contraction of blood vessels, [S. Y. Yaroslav, A. S. Kostenko & V. P. Glagolev] Med.zhur. 9: 79-84, '39
—excretion of lymph in isolated testicles during dilatation of blood vessels, [S. Y. Yaroslav, A. S. Kostenko & V. P. Glagolev] Med.zhur. 9: 73-78, '39
calculi, formation, [J. Camerer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 313-319, '39
TESTICLES—Continued
cancer, chorionepithelioma, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 309-317, '39
—determination of hormones in urine of patients with tumors, especially with chorionepithelioma, [E. Dingemanse & E. Laqueur] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3582-3589, July 15, '39
—in infant, [J. H. Shane] J.Urol. 42: 236-239, Aug. '39
—influence of vitamin C upon growth of Brown-Pearce rabbit carcinoma, [G. Ryo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 77-78, July 20, '39
—medicolegal aspects of chorionepithelioma in male, [C. A. Hellwig] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 504-511, July '39
—mesenchymal reaction of spleen and testicles to inoculated cancer after stimulation or blockage of active mesenchyme with cytotoxic serum, [G. F. Dyadyusha] Med.zhur. 9: 361-367, '39
—teratomatous chorionepithelioma; critical study of literature for years 1935, 1936, 1937; 2 cases, [A. Mathieu & T. D. Robertson] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 158-175, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
diseases, vitamin E in therapy of insufficiency, [R. Fetscher] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 418-421, July '39
—introduction to study of endocrinology, [H. Jumon] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 743-749, Oct. 14, '39
ectopic: See Testicles, undescended
excision: See Castration
extract: See Testicles, internal secretion of; Testicles, preparations
grafts, effects of implantation of testicle modified by previous Steinach operation on weight, stature and osteogenesis, [G. Giardina] Ateneo parmense 11: 101-118, March-April '39
—results, [S. Voronoff] Día méd. 11: 912-913, Oct. 2, '39
inflammation, industrial epididymo-orchitis, [G. E. Slotkin] New York State J.Med. 39: 1096-1101, June 1, '39
—orchiepididymitis during malaria attack; case, [E. Leo] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 670-672, July 9, '39
—pathogenesis of primary acute and chronic vaginalitis; experimental study of analogy to Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon produced with colon bacilli, [A. Lauro] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 405-416, '38
—traumatic epididymo-orchitis, [G. H. Ewell] J.A.M.A. 113: 1105-1109, Sept. 16, '39
innervation, [D. Wein] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 227-233, '39
internal secretion of: See also Androgens; Hormones, sex; Testicles, physiology; Testicles, preparations
—introduction to study of endocrinology, [H. Jumon] Bull.méd.,Paris 53: 743-749, Oct. 14, '39
—male genital hormone and its therapeutic applications, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 449-475, June 25, '39
pathology, comparative study of hyperergic changes in infant and adult rabbits, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis. Infants 25: 11-13, Jan. '39
—local circulatory disorders of testicles; clinical and experimental study of effect of occlusion of spermatic cord vessels, with special consideration of torsion of testicle, [K. Iwasita] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 126-135, June 20, '39
physiology: See also Androgens; Castration, effects; Testicles, internal secretion of
—does compensatory hypertrophy of adult human testis occur? [H. A. Zide] J.Urol. 42: 65-67, July '39
—function of testis and stomach movement, [Y. Ikegami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 103-105, '38
—hormonal relationships of prostate, testicles and pituitary, [P. Gylling] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 81: 1205-1212, Dec. '38
—hormone secretion in rat under conditions of vasectomy or isolation, [H. Poynter] Anat.Rec. 74: 355-379, July 25, '39
—influence of thyroid, suprarenal and testis extirpation and androgen substitution on prostatic output, [C. Huggins, M. H. Masina, L. Eicheiberger & J. D. Wharton] J.Exper.Med. 70: 543-556, Dec. '39
—male sex hormone and prostate, [A. D. Munger] Nebraska M.J. 24: 407-409, Nov. '39
—neurohumoral regulation of lymphatic vessels, [S. Y. Yaroslav, A. S. Kostenko & V. P. Glagolev] Med. zhur. 9: 87-91, '39
—postnatal development of reproductive system in male guinea-pigs and its relation to testis hormone secretion, [E. D. Sayles] Physiol.Zoöl. 12: 256-267, July '39
—production of descent of artificial paraffin testicles under influence of testosterone (androgen), [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 299-302, '39
preparations: See also Androgens
—action of lipid extracts on reticulo-histiocytic system, [M. Torrioli & E. Allara] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 292-294, May '39
—effect of extracts on cholesteremia; preliminary report, [C. I. Parhon & G. M. Cahane] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'endocrinol. 5: 141-143, May '39

TESTICLES, preparations—Continued
—epistaxis of endocrinovegetative origin; androstine therapy; 2 cases, [Sani Yaver] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 23: 173-176, April '39
—experimental study of modifications of diffusion of testicular extract in animals submitted to burns, [T. Giuffrè] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 517-526, Aug. '39
—general permeability-increasing effect of factor from mammalian testicle on blood capillaries, [F. Duran-Reynals] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 11: 601-612, July '39
—influence of androstine and interrenin (suprarenal preparation) on transplantation of embryonic tissue, [M. Hashida] Gann 33: 264-268, June '39
—influence of testicular extract (R factor) on permeability of cornea; experiments with ascorbic acid, [F. Schupfer] Ann. di ottal. e clin. ocul. 67: 527-540, July '39
—inhibitory hormone; histologic effects on male sex organs of white rat, [B. Vidgoff & R. Hill] Endocrinology 25: 568-571, Oct. '39
—inhibitory hormone; preparation and weight changes in sex organs of adult, male, white rat, [B. Vidgoff, R. Hill, H. Vehrs & R. Kubin] Endocrinology 25: 391-396, Sept. '39
—male hormone therapy of prostatic hypertrophy (use of testosterone propionate, androgen, and androstine), [M. Meltzer] Journal-Lancet 59: 279-282, June '39
—professional impairment of hearing with diplacusis; therapy with extracts of male gonads and vitamin B_1; case, [S. Kawata] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 373, May '39
—relation of spermatogenesis to factor in testis which increases tissue permeability, [D. H. Sprunt, C. W. Hooker & J. S. Raper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 398-402, June '39
—spreading effect of testicle extract upon areas of acute inflammation produced by physical agents, [J. J. Head & R. M. Thomas] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 12: 69-78, Oct. '39
—therapeutic effects of concentrated hormones on diabetes; preliminary report, [A. György] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 89: 1024-1025, Oct. 28, '39
—therapy of hypertrophy of prostate, [B. Wellisch] Gyógyászat 79: 548-550, Oct. 15, '39
—therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, [N. Hortolomei] România med. 17: 93-96, April 1, '39
regeneration, in fowl after administration of testosterone propionate (androgen), [M. Laporta & P. Miletto] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 169-177, April '39
—seminomas due to regeneration in birds, [C. Champy & J. P. Lavedan] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 503-526, March '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Testicles
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 39: 838-895, Nov. '39
syphilis, intrapopliteal inoculations in rabbit of minimum known quantities of spirochetes from lymph nodes or testicles, [A. de Moor] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 243-250, May '39
torsion: See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
—torsion of hydatid of Morgagni, [H. C. Rolnick] J. Urol. 42: 458-462, Sept. '39
—torsion of hydatid of Morgagni; 2 cases, [A. Fort] An.de cir. 5: 160-166, June '39; also, Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario 6: 156-162, July '39
tuberculosis, characteristics and development of pulmonary lesions produced in guinea-pig by intratesticular injection of devitalized tubercle bacilli incorporated in liquid petrolatum, [A. Saenz & G. Canetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 436-440, '39
—unusual pulmonary disturbances and lesions caused by intratesticular injections of devitalized tubercle bacilli incorporated in liquid petrolatum, [A. Saenz & G. Canetti] Presse méd. [47]: 849-853, May 27, '39
tumors, distinctive characters and coexistence of 2 different tumors in human testicle: seminiferous epithelioma and embryoma containing multiple tissues, [A. Peyron] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1946-1948, June 12, '39
—action on interstitial gland of rat testicle, of autolyzed tissue from human leproma, [A. Peyron & Sœur Marie Suzanne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 581-583, Oct. 9, '39
—coexistence of embryoma and seminoma; case, [M. Larget & others] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 876-885, July '39
—embryoma; 2 cases, [A. Peyron, J. Patel, G. Poumeau-Delille & Gozland] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 646-657, May '39
—embryonal carcinoma (sarcoma) in child; preliminary report, [W. L. Fitzgerald] Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp. 1: 23-25, July '39
—experimental teratoma in fowl produced by injections of zinc sulphate solution; preliminary communication, [L. I. Falin & K. E. Gromzewa] Am.J.Cancer 36: 233-236, June '39
—experimental zinc teratomas and their transplantation; preliminary communication, [V. Anissimova] Am.J. Cancer 36: 229-232, June '39

TESTICLES, tumors—Continued
—fallibility of prolan A excretion as prognostic agent in cases of teratoma, [E. J. Grace] Am.J.Surg. 45: 280-281, Aug. '39
—gonadotropic hormone in tumor, [J. Read] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 456-459, June '39
—intercellular adenoma; observations on dog and man, [H. Braun] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 106-114, '39
—invagination of small intestine due to metastasis of sarcoma; case, [N. Osaka] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 617-618, July 1, '39
—lymphangioma of tunica vaginalis, [J. Foged] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1402-1405, June 24, '39; also, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 806-807, July 6, '39
—lymphoblastoma of testis, [Cabot case 25352] New England J.Med. 221: 352-355, Aug. 31, '39
—malignant neoplasms, [M. B. Shimkin] Mil.Surgeon 85: 50-58, July '39
—mixed tumor with predominance of endometrial formations; acute abdominal syndrome; positive Brouha-Hinglais reaction before and several weeks after castration; histopathologic study, [E. Truc & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 480-502, March '39
—of undescended testicles, [E. P. Makarova] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 139-145, '39
—outlook for patients with malignant tumors associated with massive metastasis, [H. Cabot & J. Berkson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 377-380, June 14, '39
—rare case of cancer; coexistence of seminoma, chorion-epithelioma and dysembryoma, [O. Mercier & J. P. Bourque] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 209-232, July-Sept. '39
—rare form; clinical study of case, [N. Truini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 280-296, June '39
—seminiferous epithelioma (seminoma) of undescended testicle; case, [A. Mauri-Paolini] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 18-27, '38
—seminomas due to testicular regeneration in birds, [C. Champy & J. P. Lavedan] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 28: 503-526, March '39
—with review of literature for past 5 years, [A. McNally] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 257-263, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '39
undescended, anterior pituitary-like hormone from pregnancy urine in therapy, [J. Gorodner & R. Rolón] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 43-51, '37-'38
—congenital perineal ectopy, [R. J. Babbini & J. C. Tettamanti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 25-33, April '39
—cryptorchidism, [W. W. Johnson] J.A.M.A. 113: 25-27, July 1, '39
—descent of testicle, with special reference to spontaneous descent at puberty, [R. E. Smith] Arch.Dis. Childhood 14: 1-13, March '39
—etiology, [F. Beetz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1322-1329, June 17, '39
—grafting of monkey hypophysis in cryptorchidism, with resulting migration of testicles; case, [P. Lombard & G. Gros] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 755-757, May 24, '39
—hypogonadism, [C. L. R. Souder] Hahneman.Monthly 74: 592-599, July '39
—management of cryptorchidism, [R. E. Cone] J.Urol. 42: 240-248, Aug. '39
—modification of operation in adults, [I. Y. Sakharovich] Vestnik khir. 58: 32-35, July '39
—orchidopexy, [J. C. Sargent] J.Urol. 42: 843-847, Nov. '39
—perineal ectopy; case, [E. Kovács] Orvosi hetil. 83: 899-900, Sept. 23, '39
—perineal testicle; surgical therapy of case, [A. Pulgvert Gorro] J.d'urol. 48: 114-117, Aug. '39
—perineal testis; case, [W. R. Mason, Jr. & E. P. Lehman] Surgery 5: 932-938, June '39
—production of antigonadotrophic activity in man by injection of extract of pregnant mares' serum, [I. W. Rowlands & A. W. Spence] Brit.M.J. 2: 947-950, Nov. 11, '39
—puberty in male; cryptorchidism and congenital hypogonadism, [J. F. McCahey] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1179-1180, July '39
—seminiferous epithelioma (seminoma); case, [A. Mauri-Paolini] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 18-27, '38
—strangulated congenital crural hernia; case with crural testicular ectopy, [I. Scalone] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 508-512, '38
—surgical therapy, [E. G. Krichevskaya] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 103-104, '39
—therapy in children; value of endocrine therapy: cases, [A. Buquet] Progrès méd. 67: 816-820, June 10, '39
—torsion, [F. Filep] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1640-1642, July 22, '39
—treatment of hypogenitalism in male with gonadotropic principle of pregnant mares' serum, [R. H. Kunstadter] Endocrinology 25: 661-669, Nov. '39
—treatment of incompletely descended testis, [D. S. P. Wilson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 969-986, June '39

TESTICLES, undescended—Continued
—treatment with male sex hormone, [C. Zelson & E. Steinitz] J.Pediat. 15: 522-534, Oct. '39
—tumors, [E. P. Makarova] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 139-145, '39
—with special reference to treatment by Thorek operation, [N. Moraes Barros Filho] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 47-79, Feb. '39
wounds and injuries, significance of cremasteric reflex for injuries after operation for inguinal hernia, [W. Reinhard] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1435-1436, July 1, '39
—development of epididymitis following trauma, [R. Frühwald] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 650-655, '39
—traumatic epididymo-orchitis, [G. H. Ewell] J.A.M.A. 113: 1105-1109, Sept. 16, '39
TESTINO, A., Fotosensibilizzazione e potere granulopessico del sistema reticolo-endoteliale, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 189-192, April '39
TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
TESTOSTERONE ACETATE (androgen): See Androgens
TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE (androgen): See Androgens
TESTOVIRON: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate
TETANUS
—acute infectious diseases in practice, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat 79: 382-384, June 18, '39
—from complications of wounds received during recent campaign against China; cases, [T. Noda] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 42-43, Aug. 15, '39
—problem in France, [P. Duval] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 193-197, Feb. '39
—recurrent tetanus; case, [G. Ricci] Sett.med. 27: 966-970, Aug. 10, '39
—severe tetanus with recovery, [R. L. T. Grant] M.J. Australia 1: 833-834, June 3, '39
—tetanus in children in connection with cases observed at children's hospital in Cluj from 1920 to 1938, [R. Pulea] Rev.pediat.şi puericult. 2: 337-345, July-Sept. '38
anatoxin: See Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
antiserum: See also Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
—appendicitis during accidents following injections; case, [P. Mabille] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 140: 205-207, March 28, '36
—attenuation of anaphylactogenic properties by ketene, [H. Goldie & G. Sandor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1530-1532, '39
—disassociated amyotrophic paralysis of brachial plexus following serotherapy, [J. L. Tuechter] J.Med. 20: 346-347, Oct. '39
—fatal anaphylactic accidents in child after fractional injection, [Guilleminet & P. Mazel] Lyon chir. 36: 458-461, July-Aug. '39
—precipitative method for titration of antitoxin, [R. L. Libby & J. N. Adam] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 615-618, June '39
—proteolysis, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 108-112, June '39
—purification by digestion, [G. Sandor & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 461-464, '39
—rapid intensive production of antitoxin in horse; conditions and results, [G. Ramon, E. Lemetayer, R. Richou & L. Nicol] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 405-416, Sept. '39
—temporary transverse paraplegia following intralumbar serum injection; case, [W. Müller] Med.Klin. 35: 1110-1111, Aug. 18, '39
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
bacilli, fermentation of dextrose by Plectridium tetani, [H. J. Boorsma, A. R. Prévot & R. Veillon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1137-1140, '39
—serologic identification, [J. D. Maclennan] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 20: 371-376, Oct. '39
complications and sequels, kyphosis; case, [I. Pizziolo] Arch.di ortop. 55: 25-32, March 31, '39
—kyphosis; case, [O. R. Maróttoli] An.de cir. 5: 176-186, June '39; also, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 11-18, July '39
—spinal changes; cases, [J. Bonaba & L. A. Pieroni] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 24: 199-242, '39
—vertebral synosteosis in adult, [V. Climesco, P. Sarbu & S. Roman] Rev.d'orthop. 26: 558-565, Sept. '39
diagnosis, tetanus-like symptom complex as equivalent of malarial attack, [T. Saglam] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 43: 458-463, Oct. '39
epidemiology and statistics, at John Sealy Hospital; distribution throughout United States, [R. M. Moore & A. O. Singleton] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 146-154, Aug. '39
—fifteen years' observations, [M. Kolibaš] Liječn.vjes. 61: 384-389, July '39
etiology and pathogenesis, fatal generalized tetanus after subcutaneous injection of procaine hydrochloride, [A. M. Loubejac & D. Samonati] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 453-460, May '39

TETANUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—experimental study; transmission of toxin infection through alcoholized nerves, [C. Rossi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 497-514, June '39
—further experiments on distribution of toxin in animal body, [H. Bromeis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 285-293, '39
—infection of varicose ulcer; case, [N. Cunico] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 11: 155-158, March '39
—mechanism of intoxication, [H. Lenormant] Presse méd. 47: 1371-1374, Sept. 27, '39
—ocular trauma and tetanus, [P. L. Avgushevich] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 79-81, '39
—otogenic tetanus, [J. van der Hoeden & F. L. J. Jordan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2449-2453, May 27, '39
—pathogenesis; question of how to demonstrate influence of sympathetic nervous system, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. 53: 881, Sept. 9, '39
—tetanus due to intoxication with dry toxin in absence of bacilli; 2 cases in laboratory workers, [R. Scheidt] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 959-960, June 23, '39
—tetanus in infant at point of smallpox vaccination; case, [F. Recchia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1228-1230, July 3, '39
—tetanus of uterine origin following curettage after attempted abortion; therapeutic study of case, [E. Ferron & J. Toriet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 1031-1033, Sept. 20, '39
experimental, distribution and point of attack of toxin in case of local tetanus, [D. Högger] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. 121: 663-678, '39
—reaction of "tetanus-sensitive" and "tetanus-resistant" animals to injection of toxin into spinal cord, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., A. Lamont & W. M. Firor] J.Immunol. 37: 425-433, Nov. '39
—variations of choline-esterase in brain and spinal cords of animals poisoned with toxin, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 226-227, May 31, '39
head tetanus, after nasal galvanocauterization of lower turbinates, [L. Lages] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 263-268, May-June '39; also, Brasil-med. 53: 854-857, Aug. 26, '39
—case with erysipelas and facial diplegia, [G. Massabuau, M. Janbon, R. Joyeux & L. Bougarel] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 154-161, March '39
immunity, antitoxic immunity produced by intravenous injection of toxin into hens, [I. Watanabe] Jap.J. Exper.Med. 17: 127-137, April 20, '39
—active immunization, [H. Gold] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 768-782, Nov. '39
—appendicitis during accidents following injections of antiserum; case, [P. Mabille] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 205-207, March 28, '36
—combating diphtheria and tetanus by means of anatoxin, [G. Ramon] Medycyna, pp. 595-600, July 14, '39
—combined (simultaneous) immunization, [L. Otten & I. P. Hennemann] J. Path. & Bact. 49: 213-230, July '39
—immunitary problems studied by means of parabiosis, [F. Rocchi] Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese 18: 462-464, July '39
—immunity and inoculation of guinea-pig, [C. Jaulmes & A. Jude] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 451-461, Sept. '39
—immunization, [H. Hornung] Chirurg 11: 543-545, Aug. 1, '39
—immunization of tuberculous children, hospitalized at Brévannes, with mixed toxoid (diphtheria and tetanus), [M. Chevalley & P. G. Zivy] J.de méd.de Paris 59: 409-411, May 25, '39
—immunologic results of associated injection of toxoid and sulfanilamide in rabbits, [R. Richou & R. Rastegar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 856-857, '39
—immunologic study of combined antiserum and toxoid therapy, [G. Ramon, R. Kourilsky, R. Richou & S. Kourilsky] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 432-450, Sept. '39
—necessity of prophylaxis, [H. Flörcken] Med.Klin. 35: 1015, July 28, '39
—new methods in combat against tetanus; serovaccination; serotoxoid therapy; prevention by antitoxin solutions, [G. Ramon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 609-636, May 2, '39; abstr., Presse méd. 47: 981-983, June 21, '39
—occurrence and prevention, [H. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1261-1264, Aug. 11, '39
—permeability of vasculomeningeal barrier to antibodies in man; study on antitoxin, [R. Sohler & C. Jaulmes] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 241-271, May '39
—persistence of antitoxin in rabbits immunized by means of repeated injections of small doses of specific toxin in same spot, [R. Richou & R. Maccolini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1523-1524, '39
—present knowledge of prophylaxis, [E. B. Saye] J. South Carolina M.A. 35: 275-280, Nov. '39
—present status of toxoid, [O. L. Von Canon] Arch. Pediat. 56: 409-414, July '39
—prevention, [W. M. Firor] Am.J.Surg. 46: 450-453, Dec. '39

TETANUS, immunity—Continued
—problem of immunization, [A. Hübner] Chirurg 11: 393-396, June 1, '39
—prophylaxis, [J.Celarek] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 551-554, June 18, '39
—prophylaxis, [P. L. Varney] Washington Univ.M. Alumni Quart. 3: 17-23, Oct. '39
—question of prophylaxis, [J. Schmidt] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1233-1234, Aug. 11, '39
—reaction of "tetanus-resistant" animals to injection of toxin into spinal cord, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., A. Lamont & W. M. Firor] J.Immunol. 37: 425-433, Nov. '39
—symposium on necessity of prophylaxis (Notwendigkeit der Tetanusprophylaxe), [various authors] Med. Klin. 35: 701, May 26, '39; 776, June 9, '39; 811, June 16, '39; 1138, Aug. 25, '39
—toxoid immunization, [C. P. Brown & S. Etris] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 25-29, July '39
—toxoid in campaign, [E. Peralta Bello] Día méd. 11: 490-491, June 5, '39
—toxoid prophylaxis in man and in domestic animals; associated vaccinations, [G. Ramon] Presse méd. 47: 877-880, June 3, '39
—use of toxoid in private practice, [R. P. Rogers] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 553-559, Aug. '39
pathology, changes of nerve roots in human tetanus, [L. Benedek & A. Juba] Orvosi hetil. 83: 405-409, April 29, '39
postoperative, in case of ovarian cyst, [J. Benzadon & J. C. Ferrarotti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 34-43, April '39
therapy, [W. M. Firor] Am.J.Surg. 46: 450-453, Dec. '39
—[P. L. Varney] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 3: 17-23, Oct. '39
—action of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) on tetanus bacilli and toxin, [R. L. Mayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1560-1562, '39
—antitoxin therapy; case, [K. Lang] Med.Klin. 35: 1014-1015, July 28, '39
—combating diphtheria and tetanus by means of anatoxin, [G. Ramon] Medycyna, pp. 595-600, July 14, '39
—curative serotherapy; cases, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad. de chir. 65: 741-750, May 24, '39
—fifteen years' observations, [M. Kolibaš] Liječn.vjes. 61: 384-389, July '39
—immunologic study of combined antiserum and toxoid therapy, [G. Ramon, R. Kourilsky, R. Richou & S. Kourilsky] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 432-450, Sept. '39
—mechanism of neutralization of toxin by sulfanilamide in vitro, [R. L. Mayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1562-1564, '39
—new methods in combat; serovaccination; serotoxoid therapy, [G. Ramon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 609-636, May 2, '39; abstr., Presse méd. 47: 981-983, June 21, '39
—present knowledge, [E. B. Saye] J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 275-280, Nov. '39
—serotherapy, [J. Celarek] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 551-554, June 18, '39
—service of Agramonte Ward of Las Animas Hospital, [J. B. Román] Arch.de med.int. 4: 251-266, '38
—therapy of most important complications of wound healing, [O. Nordmann] Med.Klin. 35: 1263-1265, Sept. 22, '39
—treatment (Traitement du tétanos), Presse méd. 47: 907-908, June 7, '39
toxin: See also Tetanus, experimental; Tetanus, immunity; etc.
—effect on choline-esterase activity of muscles of rats, [E. Martini, C. Torda & A. Zironi] J.Physiol. 96: 168-171, July 14, '39
—importance of oxidation phenomena in inactivation in vitro, [L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 602-603, '39
—influence of ultra-acoustic waves, [M. Kasahara, S. S. Nan & T. Kakusui] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 347-348, '39
—parallelism between toxinogenesis and *poly*peptide acids=*poly*peptides ratio of culture media, [A. R. Prévot & H. J. Boorsma] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1134-1137, '39
—peripheral action, [A. M. Harvey] J.Physiol. 96: 348-365, Aug. 14, '39
—potentiation by tissues and chemicals, [B. Zuger, A. Hollander & U. Friedemann] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 86-91, July-Aug. '39
—precipitative method for titration, [R. L. Libby & J. N. Adam] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 615-618, June '39
—production of diphtheric, tetanic and staphylococcic toxins to obtain corresponding toxoids; technic and results, [G. Ramon] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 385-404, Sept. '39
—relation between nitrogen content of various constituents of culture medium and toxinogenesis, [A. Berthelot, A. R. Prévot, G. Amoureux & H. J. Boorsma] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1133-1134,'39

TETANUS, toxin—Continued
—stimulating action of aqueous cerebral extracts on genesis, [A. R. Prévot & H. J. Boorsma] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1254-1256, '39
—stimulating action of liver extracts and nicotinic acid on genesis, [A. R. Prévot & E. Kirchheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1429-1431, '39
—stimulating action of riboflavin (vitamin B_2) on genesis, [A. R. Prévot & H. J. Boorsma] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 468-470, '39
—toxic power of tetanus cultures in presence of oxygen and with addition of vitamin C, [A. Patania] Pathologica 31: 244-249, June 15, '39
—variations in acetylcholine content of central nervous system of rabbit in conditions of strong excitation provoked by strychnine and tetanus toxin, [J. Fegler & Z. Leiusz-Lachowicz] Bull. internat. Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 837-838, Nov.-Dec. '38
toxin-antitoxin, [A. Sordelli, J. Ferrari & I. Gvirtzman] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 8: 423-430, July '39
toxoid: See Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy

TETANY
See also Blood, calcium; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, metabolism; Spasmophilia
—in adults, [P. Sainton] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 585-588, July 29, '39
—of new-born, [G. Blechmann, R. G. Landrieu & M. Wuest] Médecine 20: 650-657, Aug. '39
—painful circumscribed tetany of gravid uterus (Solieri); 2 cases, [A. Vassallo] Clin.ostet. 41: 460-464, Sept. '39
—renal insufficiency with tetany in adult; case, [E. P. McCullagh & E. J. Ryan] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 351-357, Aug. '39
—tetanic disorders, [H. Knospe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 752-753, May 12, '39
—three cases, [K. T. Tenner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1571-1572, Oct. 20, '39
blood in: See Tetany, etiology and pathogenesis
diagnosis, two new signs, [P. Sainton] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 294-296, July '39
etiology and pathogenesis, respiratory tic with hyperventilation tetany and its behavior during evipal (barbital derivative) narcosis, [Vondráček & Polák] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 505-509, May 26, '39
—behavior of organic and inorganic phosphorus compounds in blood in experimental tetany produced by guanidine; pathogenic significance, [B. Cera] Pathologica 31: 342-346, Aug. 15, '39
—secondary tetany in hyperfolliculinemia after administration of estrogen; case, [G. Marañon, C. Richet, A. Pergola & G. Lesueur] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 142-151, May '39
—significance of phosphorus and calcium metabolism in renal diseases, rickets and tetany, [T. Giza] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 265-291, May-June '38
—spontaneous hyperventilation tetany; 2 cases, including investigations on calcium and ionized calcium in blood serum, outside and during attack, [P. Schultzer & H. Lebel] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 303-314, '39
—steatorrhea and tetany due to pancreatic syphilis: case, [J. Caroli, M. Girard & M. Joanissian] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 785-787, May 22, '39
—tetanic syndrome of new-born; relation to encephalic lesions; case, [J. Levesque & S. Dreyfus] Nourrisson 27: 227-229, July '39
—tetany in adults and persistence of thymus, [R. Leroux, G. Marañon, C. Richet & A. Pergola] Ann. d'endocrinol. 1: 152-163, May '39
gastric, case, [C. Bonorino Peró & J. A. Coppola] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 14: 428-434, April-May '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1710-1712, Aug. 30, '39
metabolism in, effect of massive doses of vitamin D in rickets and tetany, [E. Freudenberg] Ann.pædiat. 153: 233-262, Aug. '39
parathyroid, action of physostigmine on motor manifestations in parathyroidectomized dogs, [I. Spadolini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 3-16, '38
—cataract and hypofunction of parathyroid, [F. Klemens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 753-754, May 12, '39
—cataract revealing latent tetany caused by radiotherapy of thyroparathyroid region; case, [Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer, G. Bourguignon, L. Justin-Besançon & P. Barbier] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 296-302, July '39
—effect of *di*hydrotachysterol in treatment, [E. Rose & F. W. Sunderman] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 217-227, Aug. '39
—effect of *di*hydrotachysterol on cataract in course of experimental tetany, [W. Rauh] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 334-353, '39
—*di*hydrotachysterol therapy, [F. Holtz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 750-752, May 12, '39
—in pre-eclamptic toxemia, [J. C. Brougher] West.J Surg. 47: 331-334, June '39

TETANY, parathyroid—Continued
—influence of repeated fasting on parathyroidectomized albino rat, [S. B. Chandler & J. R. Hughes] Endocrinology 25: 909-912, Dec. '39
—occurrence of tetany in siblings and its therapy with *di*hydrotachysterol, [A. Prohaska] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 623-624, June 30, '39
—parathyroid insufficiency and arterial hypertension, [C. I. Parhon & W. Rosen] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 109-112, April '39
—parathyroid insufficiency with symmetrical cerebral calcification; report of three cases, in one of which patient was treated with *di*hydrotachysterol, [L. M. Eaton & S. F. Haines] J.A.M.A. 113: 749-753, Aug. 26, '39
—postoperative tetany treated by autoplastic and homoplastic bone graft, [I. Jacobovici] Rev.de chir., Bucuresti 42: 567-570, July-Aug. '39
—postoperative tetany with psychopathic manifestations, [T. Simon] Gyógyászat 79: 569-570, Oct. 29, '39
—relation between thyroparathyroid and crystalline lens; opacity in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [A. Bencini] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 425-441, June '39
—resulting psychologic states, [C. F. Dda] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 34: 481-496, Oct. '39
—treatment of chronic hypoparathyroidism (in relation to calcium and phosphorus intake), [I. A. Anderson & A. Lyall] Quart.J.Med. 8: 209-232, July '39
—treatment of hypoparathyroidism, with discussion of use and action of *di*hydrotachysterol, [J. A. Greene & L. W. Swanson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 275-279, July '39
—treatment with *di*hydrotachysterol, [L. M. Hurxthal & T. S. Claiborne] New England J.Med. 220: 911-916, June 1, '39
therapy, grave tetany in first days of life; calcium deposits following subcutaneous injections of calcium gluconate, [G. Blechmann, R. G. Landrieu & M.Wuest] Nourrisson 27: 219-226, July '39
—of new-born; response to calcium therapy, [G. Blechmann, R. G. Landrieu & M. Wuest] Médecine 20: 650-657, Aug. '39
TETRA-ETHYL LEAD POISONING: See Lead, poisoning
TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities
TETRANDRINE
—alkaloids of shih-chan-chu and their identification (with menisidine and tetrandrine), [J. H. Chu] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 315-317, Sept. 30, '39
TETRAULT, J.: See SAUCIER, J., jt. auth.
TETRODOTOXIN: See Drugs, addiction; Fish, poisoning
TETROPHAN (methenamine-cinchophen preparation): See Poliomyelitis, therapy
TETTAMANTI, J., Distrofia epitelial de la córnea, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 657-661, Aug. '39
TETTAMANTI, J. C.: See BABBINI, R. J., jt. auth.
TETTAMANTI, R. O.: See GALVEZ, I., jt. auth.
——See PECO, G., jt. auth.
TEUCHERT, H.: See GOEDEL, R., jt. auth.
TEUCHMANN, J., Effect of sulfur on elimination of bismuth salts from organism, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 605, July 16, '39; 634 July 23, '39; 656, Aug. 6, '39; 683, Aug. 13, '39
TEUFEL, S.: See GLAUNER, R., jt. auth.
TEUFL, R., Kasuistische Beiträge zur Frage der anatomisch substratlosen Hemiplegien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 670-674, July 14, '39
TEUSCHER, Zur Frage der Bierallergie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1357, Aug. 25, '39 [Addendum]
TEVELI, Z.: See KANYO, B., jt. auth.
TEWKSBURY, W. D., and FENTON, E. R., Therapeutic use of iodized oil in chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis, M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 227-230, Aug. '39
TEXON, M., Calcific aortic stenosis—clinical entity, New England J.Med. 220: 992-997, June 15, '39
TEY, A.: See ARATA, P., jt. auth.
TEYSSIER-COMMERSON (Mme.): See LEVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.
THACKER, E. A., Study of ocular defects among university students, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1003-1011, Sept. '39
Study of professions testing ocular refraction, Am.J. Ophth. 22: 1227-1239, Nov. '39
THACKER, E. J.: See FORBES, E. B., jt. auth.
THACKSTON, L. P., Combination hemostatic bag and drainage tube for suprapubic prostatectomy, J.Urol. 42: 897-900, Nov. '39
THADDEA, S., Nebennierenrinde und Blutdruckregulation, Endokrinologie 21: 338-345, '39
Frühsymptome endokriner Störungen, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 60: 609, Aug. 12, '39; 625, Aug. 19, '39
——and **BAKALOS, D.,** Beiträge zum Agranulocytoseproblem, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 530-545, '39
——and **SARKANDER, H.,** Über die Wirkung des synthetischen Nebennierenrindenhormons bei klinischer Nebenniereninsuffizienz, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 267-287, '39
THAISZ, K., Beiträge zur angeborenen Pneumonie der Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1187-1194, May 27, '39
THALAMENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, edema; Brain, physiology; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body; Thalamus
THALAMUS
—diencephalon; structural, functional and clinical considerations, [A. A. Abbie] M.J.Australia 2: 421-430, Sept. 16, '39
anatomy and histology, comparison in dementia praecox and manic-depressive brains; biometric analysis, [R. J. Stein & L. H. Ziegler] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 709-729, Dec. '39
—cyto-architectonics in goat, [H. Aral] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 563-630, '39
—organization of thalamus and of cerebral cortex in rabbit; final synthesis, [J. Stoffels] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 39: 557-575, Aug. '39
—projection of anterior nuclei of thalamus on interhemispheric cortex; anatomico-experimental study, [J. Stoffels] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (fasc. 2) 1: 1-59, '39
—thalamus and its connections; résumé of anatomico-experimental study, [F. d'Hollander & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 4: 305-314, '39
diseases, post-traumatic thalamic and pineal syndrome, [L. Benedek & L. Angyal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 148: 196-204, '39
—thalamic syndrome during evolution of multiple tuberculoma of brain; case, [A. Crisci] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 431-441, May '39
pathology, severe dementia associated with bilateral symmetrical degeneration, [K. Stern] Brain 62: 157-171, June '39
physiology, cortical localization of functions, [K. Hirasawa & S. Okano] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 44: 214-233, '38
—projection of anterior nuclei of thalamus on interhemispheric cortex; anatomico-experimental study, [J. Stoffels] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (fasc. 2) 1: 1-59, '39
—thalamus and its connections; résumé of anatomico-experimental study, [F. d'Hollander & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 4: 305-314, '39
tumors, ventriculographic entity, [O. R. Hyndman & C. Van Epps] Arch.Surg. 39: 792-797, Nov. '39
THALASSANEMIA: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
THALASSOTHERAPY
See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—cardiac minute volume after sea bathing, [R. Niedner] Balneologe 6: 398-405, Sept. '39
—climatic cure at seashore; indications, method and results, [C. Häberlin] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 213-215, May '39
—effect of sea baths on respiratory metabolism, [H. Roeper] Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 106: 139-153, '39
—physical training for children at seaside, [A. Aimes & G. Luscan] Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) 46: 16-19, June 1, '39
—sequels of infantile paralysis treated by actinomarine baths; study based on 136 cases, [E. Delcroix] Monde méd., Paris 49: 796-798, Oct. '39
—theory and practice, [C. Häberlin] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät. Therap. 1: 105-153, '39
—value of long sea voyages, [I. Gunzburg] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1111-1115, July 9, '39
THALHIMER, W., Method for concentrating serum in cellophane bags and simultaneously removing salts and other constituents, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 230-232, May '39
Simple, inexpensive method for drying serum in frozen state in cellophane bags, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 233, May '39
——See MOORE, E. (New York), jt. auth.
THALLIUM
See also Hair, removal
toxicity, behavior of glycemia, ketonemia and of creatine bodies in thallium carbonate intoxication, [V. Mauro] Folia med. 25: 704-723, July 15, '39
—clinical studies, [F. Langsteiner] Med.Klin. 35: 980-981, July 21, '39
—poisoning with thallium dust, [W. Schwarte] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1299-1300, Aug. 25, '39
—relation between *di*hydrotachysterol and thallium, [A. Buschke & W. Konheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 702-703, Aug. 5, '39
—sodium thiosulfate and vitamin B_1 in therapy of poisoning; case, [L. Zeus] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 286-289, May '39
THANING, T.: See JORPES, E., jt. auth.
THANNHAUSER, E. J., Cholesterol metabolism and different groups of xanthomatous diseases, Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 97-175, '39
THANNHAUSER, S. J., BENOTTI, J., and REINSTEIN, H., Studies on animal lipids; determination of lecithin, cephalin, and sphingomyelin in body fluids and tissues; with analyses of normal human sera, J.Biol. Chem. 129: 709-716, Aug. '39

THANNHAUSER, S. J.—Continued
——**BENOTTI, J., WALCOTT, A., and REINSTEIN, H.,** Studies on animal lipids; lecithin, cephalin, and sphingomyelin content of normal human organs, J. Biol.Chem. **129:** 717-719, Aug. '39
THATCHER, H. S.: See **DONALDSON, J. K., jt. auth.**
THATCHER, O. D.: See **GREENE, J. A., jt. auth.**
THAUER, R., and PETERS, G., Untersuchungen zur Physiologie des Mittelhirns, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 54-78, '39
THAYER, S. A., and others, Assay of vitamins K_1 and K_2, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 194-197, May '39
——See **BINKLEY, S. B., jt. auth.**
——See **MacCORQUODALE, D. W., jt. auth.**
——See **McKEE, R. W., jt. auth.**
THEELIN: See cross reference under Estrone
THEFT: See Kleptomania
THEIS, F. V., Scalenus anticus syndrome and cervical ribs, Surgery **6:** 112-125, July '39
THEIS, R. M.: See **SURE, B., jt. auth.**
THEISS, O., Ueber eine neue Kohlenbogenlampe, München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1307-1308, Oct. 25, '39
THEISSING, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Mitbeteiligung des Gehörorganes bei sympathischer Ophthalmie, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 162-168, May '39
Eröffnung der Flügelgaumengrube durch die Kieferhöhle bei aszendierender dentaler Komplikation, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **146:** 362-366, '39
Die Bedeutung neuro-vegetativer Störungen in der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde und ihre Behandlung mit Bellergal, München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1121-1123, July 21, '39
THELANDER, H. E., Perforation of gastrointestinal tract of newborn infant, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 371-393, Aug. '39
——See **SHAW, E. B., jt. auth.**
THELEN, A.: See **MATTHES, H. G., jt. auth.**
THEN BERGH, H., Konkordantes Vorkommen von Dupuytrenscher Fingerkontraktur bei 3 Zwillingspaaren, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112:** 327-336, '39
THENEBE, C. L., HIRSHBERG, M. S., and BOBROW, A., Three hundred fifty cases of scarlet fever treated with sulphanilamide and neoprontosil, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 351, July '39
THEOBALD, G. D., and WHITE, C., Radium in treatment of chalazion, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 750-754, July '39
THEOBROMINE
effects, cardiac tonic properties of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [R. Charlier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 370-376, July 31, '39
THEODORESCO, B., and ASLAN, A., L'épreuve de Valsalva étudiée par la méthode tensio-pléthysmographique chez le sujet normal, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 103-112, '39
Un cas d'angine de poitrine opéré par la méthode de Danielopolu. Guérison se maintenant depuis plus de cinq ans, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 398-400, '39
THEODORESCO, D., Quelques cas de plasties faciales, Rev. de chir., Bucuresti **42:** 365-372, May-June '39
THEODORESCO, D. C., Néoplasme de l'estomac perforé dans la rate et le côlon transverse, Rev.de chir., Bucuresti **42:** 451-452, May-June '39
THEODORU, P., and PITSCHAK, C., Pleurotomy in case of grave suffocating emphysema following thoracic trauma, România med. **17:** 160, June 1, '39
THEOPHYLLINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
effects, cardiac tonic properties of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [R. Charlier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 370-376, July 31, '39
—effect of respiratory analeptics on alkali reserve; action of deriphyllin and its constituents, [L. Charon] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **63:** 120-127, Oct. 15, '39
—influence of solvents (*di*ethanolamine, ethylene-*di*amine and *iso*propanolamine) on effect of theophylline on coronary vessels and circulation, [K. H. Osterwald & H. Meurer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 593-603, Aug. 15, '39
therapy: See Asthma, in infants and children; Asthma, therapy; Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'
THEORELL, H., Über die chemische Konstitution des Cytochroms c, Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 201-209, '39
THERAPEUTICS
See also Medicine, folklore and superstitions
—advances in medicine, [A. Hall] Practitioner **143:** 357-362, Oct. '39
—conferences on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital] J.A.M.A. **113:** 297, July 22, '39; 410, July 29, '39; 493, Aug. 5, '39
—critical therapy, [N. Poczka] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 429-432, Aug. '39
—mechanical principles in causation and treatment of disease, [F. Maclure] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **9:** 66-77, July '39
—recent advances, [H. T. Hyman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 68-85, July-Aug. '39
THERAPEUTICS—Continued
—significance of calcium acetylsalicylate elimination period exceeding 12 hours in relation to therapeutics; preliminary report, [F. Dellamartina] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 742-744, Aug. 19, '39
—therapy and paratherapy, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1115-1122, May 2, '39
—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **113:** 676-680, Aug. 19, '39
—zootherapy (therapeutic use of living animals), [F. Lickint] Med.Welt **13:** 1264-1267, Sept. 9, '39
history: See also Medicine, primitive
—clinical observations in Strasbourg and Haslach in 1362, followed by therapeutic formulas, [E. Wickersheimer] Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd. **33:** 69-92, April-June '39
—medical bypaths: record of some peculiar practices, [R. E. M. C. Harvey] Middlesex Hosp.J. **39:** 128-132, July '39
teaching, objectives and methods, [C. Hirschfeld] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 465-479, Sept. '39
THERESA, SAINT (1515-1582)
—case of psychoanalytic self-observation, [J. P. Reich] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **26:** 470-484, Oct. '39
THERIVE, A., L'ère chirurgicale, Chirurgie **1:** 5-10, July-Aug. '39
THERKELSEN, F., Abundant carbohydrate diet in surgical diabetes, Nord.med. **4:** 2983-2987, Oct. 7, '39
THERMOBACTERIUM intestinale: See Bacteria, acidophilus
THERMO-MAGNETIC CUSHION: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
THERMOMETERS
—improvements in globe thermometer, [D. F. Vincent] J.Hyg. **39:** 238-243, May '39
—practical thermo-electric thermometer for clinical measurement of skin surface temperatures, [C. J. Bellis & M. M. Cook] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 291-295, Dec. '39
THERMOPENETRATION: See Diathermy
THERMOTHERAPY
See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Paraffin, therapy; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—Cooley compress acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1130, Sept. 16, '39
—improved method for applying pelvic heat using air, [L. B. Newman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 725-727, Oct. '39
—intravaginal treatment of pelvic inflammation by controlled superheated air; preliminary report (with description of apparatus), [F. H. Falls, L. B. Newman & D. Kobak] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 661-671, Nov.'39
—saturated atmosphere in treatment of injuries, [M. B. Ferderber] Indust.Med. **8:** 256-259, June '39
—tropidores acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1734, Nov. 4, '39
THERON, J.: See **GORTER, E., jt. auth.**
THERON, R., Troublesome labours, South African M.J. **13:** 656-659, Sept. 9, '39
THERRELL, J. H., Mental patient in general hospital, Hospitals **13:** 45-48, Aug. '39
THEVENARD, Tumeur du sein d'origine traumatique chez une femme de 85 ans. Evolution lente mais continue. Opération à 91 ans. Récidive 15 mois plus tard, évolution très rapide, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 134-135, '39
Syndrome névralgique, cranio-fronto-temporal, d'origine sympathique. Résection de l'artère temporale superficielle. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 136-137, '39
THEVENARD, P., Kyste solitaire du rein à forme pseudo-cancéreuse, J.d'urol. **47:** 478-482, June '39
THEVENOT, L.: See **PATEL, jt. auth.**
THEWLIS, M. W., Prolonged bed rest for certain aged patients, M. Times, New York **67:** 453-455, Oct. '39
THEWS, K., Ausgetragene Gravidität trotz schwerer Beckenverletzung, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 367, June '39
——See **von HECKER, H., jt. auth.**
THIAMIN (vitamin B_1): See Beriberi; Vitamins, B
THIAZOLES
—synthesis of vitamin B_1 from thiazole and pyrimidine components of animal tissue, [E. & R. Abderhalden] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 508, '39
THIBAUDEAU, R., and LANGLOIS, M., Ictère avec hépatomégalie chez un enfant de 4 ans, Laval méd. **4:** 241-245, June '39
THIBAULT, R., La stomatologie en 1939, Paris méd. **2:** 161-166, Sept. 2, '39
THIBAUT, D., Lupus érythémateux. Acro-cyanose avec onyxis et péri-onyxis. Ostéites et polysérites. Néphrite hypertensive, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1023-1028, Sept.-Oct. '39
THIBAUT, R.: See **DEVALLET, J., jt. auth.**
THIBERGE, N. F., Thrombocyte in allergy, with special note on vitamin C therapy, M.Rec. **150:** 273-276, Oct. 18, '39

THIEBAUT, F., Complications cérébrales de l'hypertension artérielle, Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 86, June; 119, July '39
——**See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**
——**and RAYNAUD, M.,** Deux cas d'anévrysmes artério-veineux intracraniens traités par ligature de la carotide primitive, Rev.neurol. **71:** 719-725, June '39
——**LEMOYNE, J., and GUILLAUMAT, L.,** Deux syndromes oto-neuro-oculistiques d'origine congénitale. Leurs rapports avec les phacomatoses de van der Hoeve et autres dysplasies neuro-ectodermiques, Rev.neurol. **72:** 71-75, July '39
THIEFFRY, S., and PLAS, F., Remarques cliniques au sujet du symptôme "fièvre ondulante," Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 635-636, June 1, '39
——**See JACQUET, P., jt. auth.**
THIELE, W., Zur Pathogenese der essentiellen hypochromen Anämie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 288-296, '39
——**and KLODWIG, U.,** Vitamin A-Ausscheidung im Urin und reticulo-endotheliales System, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 821-822, June 10, '39
——**and SCHERFF, I.,** Über die pathogenetische und diagnostische Bedeutung des Carotin- und Vitamin A-Spiegels im Serum, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1208-1211, Sept. 9, '39
Der Serum-Vitamin A-Spiegel im Fieber, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1275-1277, Sept. 23, '39
THIELEN, August Biers Anschauungen über Allopathie, Homöopathie und Isopathie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 232-236, April 15, '39
THIEME, T., and MADDOCK, W. G., Primary tuberculous peripheral vascular disease, Surgery **6:** 604-609, Oct. '39
THIEMIA: See Blood, sulfur compounds
THIENES, C. H.: See DRAKE, M. E., jt. auth.
THIENPONT, R., Le radio-diagnostic des affections allergiques du nez et des sinus, Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 32-45, '39
THIERS and GIRARD, M., Purpura hémorragique par intoxication aurique. Effet biologique du sérum du malade sur le lapin, Lyon méd. **[163]:** 634-638, May 28, '39
——**See GATE, J., jt. auth.**
THIERY, J. P.: See MAIGNON, F., jt. auth.
THIES, O., Beitrag zur Prognose und Operation des Brustkrebses; histologische Untersuchung der regionären Lymphknotenmetastasen am Aufhellungspräparat, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 337-379, '39
THIESSEN, K.: See KAUFMANN, O., jt. auth.
THIGH
See also Extremities; Hip Joint; Legs
—pain in thigh attributable to perforation of intestine (with abscess in psoas muscle), [P. W. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 404-406, June 28, '39
—supernumerary breast of posterior of thigh; case, [G. Rotolo] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 346-350, '38
amputation: See Amputation
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
tumors, endometrioma of crural region; case, [Rousselin] Lyon chir. **36:** 468-469, July-Aug. '39
wounds and injuries, Guillies-Filatov tubal graft used to replace loss of substance of thigh; case, [R. Covarrubias Zenteno] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 903-907, Aug. '39
—luxation of hip joint due to severe trauma of thigh, treated by Bigelow method, [F. E. Bustamante] Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 359-360, Sept. 15, '39 [Reprint]
THINGSTAD, R.: See RASMUSSEN, H., jt. auth.
THINKING
—has intellect a function? [W. Trotter] Lancet **1:** 1419-1424, June 24, '39
—schizophrenic thinking in problem-solving situation, [N. Cameron] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1012-1035, Sept. '39
THINNESS
—clinical elements of diagnosis and prognosis in mental anorexia; forms characterized by cachexia or simple thinness, [N. Vieux & R. Fau] Paris méd. **2:** 177-184, Sept. 9-16, '39
—differentiation of constitutional and other types of thinness, [M. Albeaux-Fernet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 499-502, Aug. 5, '39
—emaciatio cerebralis, [A. Gordon] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 208-211, '39
—etiologic diagnosis, [G. Parturier] Rev.de méd.,Paris **56:** 249-271, May '39
—in children, [E. Türk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 994-997, Nov. 3, '39
—review of recent literature on diseases of nutrition, [F. Rathery & J. Turiaf] Paris méd. **2:** 1-7, July 1, '39
—various types, [C. Massias] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 373-388, April '39
insulin in: See Insulin, therapy
therapy, [R. Boller] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 530-534, June 2, '39
—[G. Parturier] Rev.de méd.,Paris **56:** 249-271, May '39
—dietetic regime; fattening cure, [C. González] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 346-349, Sept. 23, '39
—successful management of naturally thin patient in private practice, [E. W. Klinefelter] M.Rec. **150:** 13-16, July 5, '39
THIOBARBITURATES: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
THIOCOL (potassium guaiacolsulfonate): See Guaiacol
THIOCYANATES
—determination of *polypeptides* in biologic fluids rich in thiocyanates, [P. Valdiguié] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 609-616, April '39
—effect of chloroform on permeability of frog's skin to thiocyanate, [H. Gerstner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 211-218, '39
—rate of attainment of diffusion equilibrium for thiocyanate between plasma and transudates following intravenous injection of sodium thiocyanate in patients with edema, [D. R. Gilligan & M. D. Altschule] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 501-506, Sept. '39
—significance of indigo, cyanogen and thiocyanate in tumor cases, [J. E. Davis & H. E. Schmitz] Canad. M.A.J. **41:** 178-180, Aug. '39
—thiocyanate content of lymph in liver intoxications, [T. Shimaoka] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 218-229, '38
—thiocyanate content of lymph under various conditions; subcutaneous injection of methyl cyanide in normal rabbits, [T. Shimaoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 93-98, '38
in blood: See Blood, thiocyanates
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high
toxicity, dermatitis caused by new insecticide (α-naphthyl *iso*thiocyanate), [L. Schwartz & L. H. Warren] Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1426-1435, Aug. 4, '39
—thiocyanate dermatitis; case, [M. E. Green & J. S. Snow] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 579-585, Sept. '39
—toxicity of lauryl thiocyanate and n-butyl-carbitol-thiocyanate, [G. R. Cameron, C. R. Doniger & A. W. M. Hughes] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 363-379, Sept. '39
THIODET, Sur trois cas d'ankylostomose observés en Algérie. Infestation simple. Association avec le paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 437-441, '39
THIONINE
—effect of thionine and toluylene blue on toxic apneas due to epinephrine and yohimbine, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 612-614, '39
THIONOL (phenothiazine derivative): See Trichinosis, therapy
THIOPHENE
—changes in sulfur content of serum following parenteral administration of mixture of thiophene and sulfur in form of calcium-leukichthol and rheumichthol (sulfoichthyolate preparations), [P. Backert] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 79-84, '39
—local action on central nervous system, [T. Upners] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 623-645, '39
THIOSULFATES
effects, immunitary reactions and reducing substances; action of sodium thiosulfate, ascorbic acid and epinephrine on experimental production of agglutinin; studies on colon bacilli, [C. Cattaneo & M. Morellini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 52-56, Jan. '39
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high; Cyanides, poisoning: Lead, poisoning
THIROUX, A., L'organisation des services sanitaires militaires et civils dans l'Inde anglaise, Presse méd. **47:** 1377-1378, Sept. 27, '39
——**and MOURIQUAND, G.,** Les maladies de carence et principalement les carences en aliments protecteurs dans les colonies françaises, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 103-114, '38
THIRST
—lethargic encephalitis of vegetative centers; syndrome of periodic somnolence, with polyphagia and polydipsia; case, [A. Gordon] Rev.neurol. **71:** 411-416, April '39
—potomania; clinical study of case in child, [P. Iglesias Betancourt] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 395-417, July '39
—primary polydipsia and diabetes insipidus, [F. Tronchetti] Rassegna di neurol.veget. **1:** 396-424, '39
THJØTTA, T.: See BØE, J., jt. auth.
THOLEN, M. H. G. A., and STOLTE, L. A. M., Progestin in habitual abortion, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3880-3887, Aug. 5, '39
THOM, D. A., Adoptions, J.Pediat. **15:** 258-265, Aug. '39
——**and JOHNSTON, F. S.,** Environmental factors and their relation to social adjustment: study of group of well-adjusted children, Ment.Hyg. **23:** 379-413, July '39
THOMA, K. H., and GOLDMAN, H. M., Pathology of dental cementum, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1943-1953, Dec. '39
THOMAE, R., Hyperinsulinismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1261-1264, Aug. 18, '39
THOMAS, A., A propos de l'épilepsie réflexe, Presse méd. **47:** 1467-1468, Nov. 1, '39
THOMAS, A. D.: See SNYMAN, P., jt. auth.
THOMAS, A. R., Mass radiography; method of examining large sections of populace, Pub.Health **52:** 347-349, Sept. '39
On use of "service afloat" x-ray set, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **25:** 382-385, Oct. '39

THOMAS, B. O. A., and HUBBELL, A. O., New culture method for dental bacteriology, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 2024-2029, Dec. '39
THOMAS, C., Porte-électrode pour "puces" de Safar, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 285-286, April '39
——See **ROUSSEAUX, R., jt. auth.**
——and **WEILL,** Un cas de tuberculose oculaire et cutanée traitée par le rubrophène, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 322-325, April '39
THOMAS, C. A., DAVIS, S. C., and WILSON, R. A., Management of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 118-123, April '39
——See **COGSWELL, H. D., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, C. C.: See **URBACH, E., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, C. J., Then and now: school medical service, M.Press 202: 7-11, July 5, '39
THOMAS, C. P., Principles underlying treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 451-457, July '39
THOMAS, D. J. (Acton), Tonsils and adenoids, M.Officer 62: 119-120, Sept. 16, '39
Control of scarlet fever, M.Officer 62: 139, Sept. 30, '39
THOMAS, D. J. (Melbourne), Some roentgen and kymographic studies of coronary disease, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 10: 57-60, June '39
THOMAS, D. W., State medical society's contribution to cancer control, Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1028-1031, June '39
THOMAS, E., Unklare Fieberzustände beim Kind, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 16-22, June '39
THOMAS, E. G.: See **PAGE, R. C., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, E. J., Jellyfish and Portuguese man-of-war stings, J.Florida M.A. 26: 83-87, Aug. '39
THOMAS, E. W. P., Use and abuse of local applications in treatment of skin disease, Practitioner 143: 209-214, Aug. '39
THOMAS, F.: See **KORTEWEG, R., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, F. A., Complications following general anesthesia, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 695-697, Dec. '39
THOMAS, G.: See **NELIS, P., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, H. M., JR., Renal threshold for sugar, Tr.Am. Clin. & Climatol.A. (1938) 54: 124-140, '39
Transient paralysis from postural hypotension, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 329-340, Oct. '39
——and **RIENHOFF, W. F. JR.,** Lipoid cell pneumonia: adult type, South.M.J. 32: 1077-1080, Nov. '39
THOMAS, H. P., KOERTH, C. J., and NAU, C. A., Silicosis: differential study, Indust.Med. 8: 376-380, Sept. '39
THOMAS, J. A., Un appareil pour la perfusion stérile et automatique de gros organes ou de parties d'organismes, Ann.de physiol. 15: 432-441, '39
THOMAS, J. C., and HEWITT, E. J. C., Blood groups in health and in mental disease, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 667-688, July '39
Serum iso-agglutinin titres in health and in mental disease, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 689-695, July '39
——and **FORD ROBERTSON, W. M.,** Wassermann and Meinicke Klärungs reactions (original M. K. R. II and Ford Robertson-Colquhoun modification) in diagnosis of syphilis; analysis of 3,284 parallel tests, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1241-1258, Nov. '39
——**GILSENAN, B., and HEWITT, E. J. C.,** Insulin shock therapy; carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenia (preliminary observations), J.Ment.Sc. 85: 696-706, July '39
THOMAS, J. M., SEMRAD, E. V., and SCHWAB, R. S., Observations on use of fluids and lumbar puncture in treatment of delirium tremens, Ann.Int.Med. 12: 2006-2009, June '39
THOMAS, J. W., Practical application of allergy-testing table, J.Allergy 10: 462-464, July '39
THOMAS, M.: See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
——See **MELNOTTE, P., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, P., Intraperitoneal hæmorrhage from rupture of graafian follicle, M.J.Australia 1: 654-655, April 29, '39
THOMAS, R. (Bochum), Die Befristung der Garantiescheine bei stationärer Krankenhausbehandlung, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 257-258, May 23, '39
THOMAS, R. (Kivu), Introduction et culture des quinquinas au Congo belge et spécialement au Kivu. Création d'une plantation de Cinchona ledgeriana, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1300, Aug. 20, '39; 1332, Aug. 27, '39
THOMAS, R. M.: See **HEAD, J. J., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, R. P., JR., Action and uses of Castilian malva solution in infectious, necrotic and gangrenous lesions, Texas State J.Med. 35: 403-407, Oct. '39
THOMAS, THOMAS MORRELL: See Obituaries
THOMAS, W., Kriminalpolizeiliche Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung des Missbrauchs von Betäubungsmitteln, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 12: 88-96, '39; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 112, '39
THOMAS, W. H., Unique example of urethral calculus, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 542-543, Aug. '39
THOMAS, W. L.: See **CARTER, B., jt. auth.**
THOMASON, T. H., Treatment of wounds, Dallas M.J. 25: 102-105, Sept. '39
THOMASSEN, J.: See **UYLDERT, I. E., jt. auth.**
——See **WATERMAN, L., jt. auth.**
THOMEN, L. F., Latex of Ficus trees and derivatives as anthelmintics; historical account, Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 409-418, July '39
THOMPSON, A. B.: See **SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, A. R., M & B 693 rashes, with particular reference to acute exanthemata, Brit.M.J. 2: 13-14, July 1, '39
Diphtheritic infection of umbilicus, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 36: 171-182, July-Sept. '39
THOMPSON, A. W. S., Doctor at infant welfare centre, M.Officer 62: 209-210, Nov. 25, '39
THOMPSON, B. C., Tuberculous cervical lymphadenitis: epidemiology and pathogenesis, Tubercle 20: 504-509, Aug. '39
THOMPSON, C. F., and KALAYJIAN, B., Madelung's deformity and associated deformity at elbow, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 221-230, Aug. '39
THOMPSON, E., Rheumatic fever in Nebraska, Nebraska M.J. 24: 347-349, Sept. '39
THOMPSON, F. N., and COURTNEY, C. B., Surgical management of cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 390-395, July '39
THOMPSON, F. R.: See **FERGUSON, A. B., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, G. F.: See **FLEMING, J. L., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, G. J., Transurethral resection in presence of marked renal insufficiency: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 401-404, June 28, '39
Transurethral surgery in 1937 and 1938, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 657-661, Oct. 18, '39
——and **HABEIN, H. C.,** Transurethral prostatic resection: review of 1,200 cases of patients more than 70 years old, Am.J.Surg. 45: 27-32, July '39
——and **HAMMER, H. J.,** Rare type of prostatic hyperplasia with unusual clinical observations; report of case, J.Urol. 42: 47-49, July '39
——See **HAMMER, H. J., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
——See **TUOHY, E. B., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, H. E. (Dubuque, Ia.) and QUINN, R. P., Meningitis caused by Bacillus coli, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 611-613, Dec. '39
THOMPSON, H. E. (Tucson, Ariz.): See **WYATT, B. L., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, H. L., Acute perforation of peptic ulcer; immediate and late results in 500 cases, J.A.M.A. 113: 2015-2019, Dec. 2, '39
THOMPSON, H. R., Case of extratesticular scrotal sarcoma, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 169-172, July '39
THOMPSON, J. L.: See **ARMSTRONG, A. R., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, K. W., Harvey Cushing, April 8, 1869—October 7, 1939, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 593-594, Nov. '39
——See **MALUF, N. S. R., jt. auth.**
——See **SEVERINGHAUS, A. E., jt. auth.**
——**HALE, T., JR., and WHITCOMB, B. B.,** Abortifacient action of serum and urine from patients with cancer, Am.J.Cancer 37: 233-241, Oct. '39
THOMPSON, L., Medium of Wilson and Blair for determination of Clostridium welchii, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 3: 173-176, July '39
——and **SCHULTE, T. L.,** Urea-splitting organisms in urine: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 361-364, June 7, '39
THOMPSON, L. D., Rôle of type specific antipneumococcus serum in treatment of pneumococcus pneumonia, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 3: 12-16, Oct. '39
——See **EDWARDS, J. C., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, L. R., Technique de préparation du vaccin aux Etats-Unis, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1217, July '39
THOMPSON, N.: See **HARRIES, E. H. R., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. F., Traumatic rupture of bladder, Southwestern Med. 23: 176-178, June '39
——See **LYNCH, K. D., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. R.: See **BURKY, E. L., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, S. A., Electrocardiography, J.Arkansas M. Soc. 36: 93, Sept. '39
THOMPSON, T. C., Astragalectomy and treatment of calcaneovalgus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21:627-647, July '39
——See **WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, W. A., Theory for cause of deaths in acutely disturbed mental patients, Psychiatric Quart. 13: 503-513, July '39
THOMPSON, W. H. (Minneapolis), Appendicitis in children, J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 232-236, July '39
THOMPSON, W. H. (Omaha), Study of frequency of mongolianism in Negro children in United States, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 91-94, '39
THOMPSON, W. O., and HECKEL, N. J., Male sex hormone; clinical application, J.A.M.A. 113: 2124-2128, Dec. 9, '39
——**TAYLOR, S. G., III, McNEALY, R. W., and MEYER, K. A.,** Treatment of severe thyrotoxicosis, West.J. Surg. 47: 522-535, Sept. '39
THOMS, H., FOOTE, W. R., and FRIEDMAN, I., Clinical significance of pelvic variations; dimensional study of upper, mid, and lower pelvis in 200 white primiparous women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 634-642, Oct. '39
——See **GREULICH, W. W., jt. auth.**

THOMSEN, H., Das Material des Invalidenversicherungsgerichtshofes betr. Spondylitis tuberculosa in den Jahren 1921-1932; eine analytische Studie, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 10: 1-72, '39
Contribution to pathological anatomy of complications following "diverticulosis coli," with special regard to pathogenesis of "peridiverticulitis," Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 215-249, '39
THOMSEN, H. (Aarhus), Das Ergebnis der an 244 glaukomatösen Augen ausgeführten Elliot-Operation, Acta ophth. 17: 301-309, '39
THOMSEN, H. (Meisungen), Tuberkulosearzt und Schmerzbekämpfung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 237-244, Sept. '39
THOMSEN, O., PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K., and ANDERSON, I., Action of small quantities of progesterone, Endocrinology 25: 944-952, Dec. '39
THOMSEN, S., Agranulocytosis after aminopyrine; additional fatal case, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 877-880, July 27, '39
——**and PLUM, P.,** Eosinophilic leukemia, Acta med. Scandinav. 101: 116-137, '39
THOMSEN, W., Peter Campers Bedeutung für die Orthopädie, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 125-126, '39
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THOMSON, A. M., GRIFFITH, H. D., MUTCH, J. R., and LUBBOCK, D. M., Study of diet in relation to health. Dark adaptation as index of adequate vitamin A intake; new photometer for measuring rate of dark adaptation, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 461-478, July '39
——**and others,** Study of diet in relation to health. Dark adaptation as index of adequate vitamin A intake; relation of diet to rate and extent of dark adaptation, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 697-723, Nov. '39
THOMSON, A. P., Light carrier for stretchers, Lancet 2: 984, Nov. 4, '39
THOMSON, G. M., Synopsis of diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhœa in adult female, Newcastle M.J. 19: 74-82, July '39
——**See McLACHLAN, A. E. W., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, J. E. M., First aid and transportation of suspected spine injuries, Am.J.Surg. 45: 42-47, July '39
THOMSON, K. J., REID, D. E., and COHEN, M. E., Studies on circulation in pregnancy; venous pressure observations in normal pregnant women, in pregnant women with compensated and decompensated heart disease and in pregnancy "toxemias," Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 665-679, Nov. '39
THOMSON, M., Social aspects of Minnesota's program for feebleminded, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 63: 238-243, '39
THOMSON, S., ARNOTT, W. M., and MATTHEW, G. D., Blood complement in acute glomerulonephritis and toxæmia of pregnancy, Lancet 2: 734-735, Sept. 30, '39
——**See GREEN, C. A., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, W. A. R., Effect of potassium on heart in man, Brit.Heart J. 1: 269-282, Oct. '39
——**See de WESSELOW, O. L. V. S., jt. auth.**
THON, H.: See LANGE, B., jt. auth.
THONNARD-NEUMANN, E., Über einen Fall von Agranulozytose im Gefolge von Malaria Tropica, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 453-458, Oct. '39
THONON, La responsabilité des médecins militaires à l'armée, Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée 92: 109-118, June '39
THORACIC DUCT
—**acute inflammation and tuberculosis,** [M. Sindoni] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 9: 689-695, May '39
—**development and senescence,** [M. Sindoni] Arch.ital. di anat.e istol.pat. 9: 658-674, May '39
—**differential diagnosis between spondylitis with paravertebral abscess and tuberculosis of thoracic duct,** [E. Wegemer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 244-249, Sept. '39
—**influence of vegetative nervous system on lumen of receptaculum chyli and thoracic duct,** [S. Y. Yaroslav, V. P. Glagolev & B. Y. Kreymer] Med.zhur. 9: 411-418, '39
—**secondary tumors, cysts and aneurysms,** [M. Sindoni] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 211-222, June '39
lymph: See Lymph
THORACOCAUTERY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
THORACOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
THORACOPLASTY: See Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
THORACOSCOPY: See Thorax, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
THORAX
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; etc.
—**diaphragmatic and thoracic movements after deep inhalation and exhalation,** [A. J. Anthony & M. Broglie] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 627-630, '39
—**immobilization,** [A. M. Brown] Indust.Med. 8: 286-287, July '39
abnormalities, cardiac complications of funnel breast, [J. M. Hutcheson] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 266, June '39
THORAX, abnormalities—Continued
—**chondrosternon (funnel chest; pectus excavatum); report of case and review of literature,** [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 469-511, June '39
—**kinesitherapy of funnel chest; case,** [J. A. Piqué, L. Dubin & B. S. Grinfeld] Día méd. 11: 570-571, June 26, '39
cysts, endothoracic cysts, with report of case of teratoid cyst, [F. Fedeli] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 36-47, '38
diseases: See also Thorax, roentgenography
—**abdominothoracic syndrome in perforation of gastroduodenal ulcers,** [L. Moncalvi] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 158-169, '38
—**actinomycosis; 2 arrested cases,** [J. D. Bisgard] J. Thoracic Surg. 8: 570-575, June '39
—**bronchoscopy in relation to thoracic surgery,** [P. C. Samson] West.J.Surg. 47: 687-691, Dec. '39
—**common errors in diagnosis and treatment of chest problems,** [J. K. Donaldson] Am.J.Surg. 45: 260-267, Aug. '39
—**from viewpoint of bronchoscopist,** [H. E. Kully] Nebraska M.J. 24: 350-351, Sept. '39
—**relation of infection in nasal sinuses in children,** [F. A. Macneil] Manitoba M.Rev. 19: 201-203, Oct. '39
—**thoracic actinomycosis spreading to diaphragm; pathologic study of case previously reported by other authors,** [J. W. Tobías & R. I. Latienda] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 14-19, June 30, '39
—**treatment of fluid in thoracic cavity,** [E. T. Freeman] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 691-693, Sept. '39
foreign bodies, needles in abdomen and thorax and nails in feet; roentgen study of rare case, [M. Tortora & S. A. Sanvitale] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 910-915, '39
measurement, variations of mechanical equilibrium of thorax during respiration in relation to constitutional types, [M. Mesiti] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 207-231, March '39
pain, differential diagnosis, [J. D. Spillane & P. D. White] M.Clin.North America 23: 1307-1322, Sept. '39
palpation: See Palpation
percussion: See Percussion
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Pneumothorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Thorax; etc.
—**cinefluoroscopic studies of peculiar breathing and chest motion,** [O. C. Pickhardt, W. H. Stewart & G. Thorburn] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 512-519, June '39
—**discussion on kymography,** [G. Simon & F. Roberts] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1157-1168, July '39
—**electrocardiographic registration in roentgenography,** [G. de Marchi] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 142-148, April '39
—**exploration by body-section roentgenography (planigraphy),** [H. M. Wilson] Radiology 33: 598-604, Nov. '39
—**first experiences with serial photography of children according to method of Holfelder,** [C. Bennholdt-Thomsen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 386-388, '39
—**kymographic study in normal individuals on changes of thoracopulmonary statics and dynamics in relation to various decubital positions,** [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 30-48, Jan.-Feb. '39
—**kymography,** [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '39
—**limits and practical value of stereography,** [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 186-199, Jan.-Feb. '39
—**routine x-rays,** [M. Joannides] Mod.Hosp. 53: 59-60, Oct. '39
—**shape of thorax in bronchial asthma; examinations of frontal radiograms,** [U. Carlborg] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2963-2968, Sept. 30, '39
—**use in chest examinations by physician in general practice,** [J. D. Riley] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 36: 70-75, Aug. '39
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Thorax; etc.
—[E. D. Churchill] New England J.Med. 220: 998-1004, June 15, '39
—**anesthetic practices,** [J. G. Dunlop] Anesth.& Anlag. 18: 301-311, Nov.-Dec. '39
—**management of some problems,** [F. P. Coleman] J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 193-201, Aug. '39; also, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 473-478, Oct. '39
—**patient support for thoracoplasties and other thoracic operations,** [W. L. Howard] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 613-614, Aug. '39
—**progressive postoperative gangrene of skin,** [A. Touraine & R. Duperrat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 257-285, April '39
—**so-called "liver death" syndrome following thoracostomy,** [J. G. Slevin] Am.J.Surg. 45: 594-597, Sept. '39
—**usefulness of exploratory thoracotomy in free pleura,** [R. Monod] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 170-174, '38
tuberculosis, calcification of cold abscess of anterior thoracic wall as rare complication of exudative tuberculous pleurisy; case, [G. Cascelli] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 380-381, May 31, '39

THORAX, tuberculosis—Continued
—cold abscesses of thoracic wall; pathogenesis and therapy, [R. Finocchiaro] Riv.di chir. 5: 222-234, May '39
—cold abscesses; study of 34 young adults, [R. Dubau & A. Pasquié] Rev.méd.franç. 20: 381-387, May '39
—of chest wall, [N. R. Barrett] Tubercle 20: 445-459, July '39
tumors, discussion on clinical and surgical aspects, [J. E. H. Roberts, M. Davidson & G. A. Mason] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1337-1370, Aug. '39
—Hodgkin's tumor of anterior mediastinum and anterior chest wall, [M. Behrend] Am.J.Surg. 45: 348-350, Aug. '39
—intrathoracic extrapulmonary tumors; 3 cases, [G. Coryn] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 38-36: 177-185, June '39
—intrathoracic localizations of benign lymphogranuloma (Schaumann-Besnier-Boeck's disease), [G. C. E. Burger & C. H. J. Küthe] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 37: 1-37, '39
—roentgen diagnosis and therapy of intrathoracic neoplasms, [P. Perona] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 98, Feb.; 159, March '39
—sarcoma developing from soft parts of thoracic wall; case, [K. Kojima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 271, June '39
—thoracoscopy; value in diagnosing intrathoracic tumors, [M. M. Brea, J. A. Talana & A. N. Canonico] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 113-115, Aug. '39
wounds and injuries, angina pectoris following crushing accident, [M. Campbell] Brit.Heart J. 1: 177-180, April '39
—acute fatal bronchitis due to contusion, [Schwellnus] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 32: 85-93, '39
—aortic insufficiency of traumatic origin; case, [G. Agostoni] Bollettino 13: 158-162, '39
—contusions, crushing injuries and wounds, [W. DeW. Andrus & C. W. Holman] Am.J.Surg. 46: 542-550, Dec. '39
—gunshot wound in patient with artificial pneumothorax, [E. F. Parker, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 666-667, Aug. '39
—Horner syndrome after trauma; case, [R. Heyden] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 425-451, '39
—injury caused by spontoon passing through thorax; therapy of traumatic injuries of lung, [S. de Stermi] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 650-656, '38
—lumbar hernia due to trauma of thoracic wall; case, [M. Gianotti] Minerva med. 2: 186-188, Aug. 25, '39
—multiple thoraco-abdominal lesions due to revolver shot; case, [C. Luccioni] Rinasc.med. 16: 227-228, April 15, '39
—penetrating gunshot and stab wounds; 87 cases, [C. R. Steinke] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 658-665, Aug. '39
—pleurotomy in case of grave suffocating emphysema following trauma, [P. Theodoru & C. Pitschak] România med. 17: 160, June 1, '39
—therapy of thoracopulmonary wounds in war, [V. Sechi] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 770-774, July 20, '39
—traumatic aneurysm of left ventricle, [P. T. O'Farrell] Brit.Heart J. 1: 172-176, April '39
—traumatic chylothorax; case, [K. Fujita, T. Bando & J. Sugishita] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 229, March 1, '39
—traumatic lesions of thorax and its contents, [W. A. Anneberg] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 555-559, Nov. '39
—traumatic pneumonia following thoracic injury; case, [Lieux & Crosnier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 317-325, June '39
—treatment of crushing injuries, [F. Teal] Nebraska M.J. 24: 463-464, Dec. '39
—unusual fatal perforating wound, [T. J. Curphey & A. W. Freireich] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1278-1281, Dec. '39
—wounds observed at front, [M. N. Akhutin] Vestnik khir. 57: 552-556, May '39
—wounds of precordial region, [R. Pérez Díaz] Rev.méd. cubana [50]: 648-660, July '39
THORBURN, G.: See PICKHARDT, O. C., jt. auth.
THORDARSON, O., Prothrombin, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 2992-2997, Oct. 7, '39
THOREK, M., Evolution and perfection of gastrostomy, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 737-745, '38
THOREK, P.: See VAUGHAN, R. T., jt. auth.
THOREK OPERATION: See Gallbladder, excision; Testicles, undescended
THOREL: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
THOREL, L., Le plus fidèle médicament contre le psoriasis: le bismuth-métal, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 498, June 24, '39
THORIUM
dioxide: See also Arteries, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—cerebral injuries after arteriography of brain with thorotrast, [G. Ekström & Å. G. H. Lindgren] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 291-301, '39
—effect of thorotrast (colloidal thorium dioxide) on ependymal lining and related parts of brain, [D. Beres] Arch.Path. 28: 49-57, July '39
THORIUM, dioxide—Continued
—experimental production of sarcoma by means of thorotrast, [S. Miyamoto] Strahlentherapie 64: 683-690, '39
—experimental study on oncogenic power of thorotrast; production of fibrosarcoma in rats, [G. Natucci & G. dall'Armi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 591-616, July '39
—histologic studies of liver, spleen and bone marrow in dogs following intravenous injection, [E. A. Pohle & G. Ritchie] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 950-953, June '39
—late histologic lesions of liver and spleen after use of thorotrast as contrast medium, [Patoir & Bedrine] Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 540-544, July '39
—late observations following injection of thorotrast, [W. Löhr] Röntgenpraxis 11: 375-377, June '39 [Comment on Eggs' article]; reply by Eggs 11: 377, June '39
—production of ependymogenous macrophages in human following intraventricular injection of colloidal thorium dioxide, [H. P. Newbill] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 202-204, '38
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Leukemia, therapy
toxicity: See Thorium dioxide
THORN, G. W., and EISENBERG, H., Studies on desoxycorticosterone; synthetic adrenal cortical hormone, Endocrinology 25: 39-46, July '39
——HOWARD, R. P., and EMERSON, K., JR., Treatment of Addison's disease with desoxy-corticosterone acetate, synthetic adrenal cortical hormone (preliminary report), J.Clin.Investigation 18: 449-467, July '39
THORNE, F. H., and MURPHEY, H. S., Cycloplegics, Arch.Ophth. 22: 274-287, Aug. '39
THORNER, J. E., Erythema nodosum in childhood associated with infection by Oidium coccidioides; report of 7 cases, Arch.Pediat. 56: 628-638, Oct. '39
THORNER, M. W., Development of concept of catatonia, M.Times, New York 67: 254-263, June '39
Relation of myasthenia gravis to hyperthyroidism, Arch. Int.Med. 64: 330-335, Aug. '39
——See SILVERMAN, D., jt. auth.
THORNHILL, W. A., JR., SWART, H. A., and REEL, C., Sulfanilamide in staphylococcic septicemia; 2 cases with recovery, J.A.M.A. 113: 1638-1639, Oct. 28, '39
THORNTON, C. E.: See BACH, F., jt. auth.
THORNTON, J. J., and GREGG, D. E., Effect of chronic cardiac venous occlusion on coronary arterial and cardiac venous hemodynamics, Am.J.Physiol. 128: 179-184, Dec. '39
——See GREGG, D. E., jt. auth.
THORNTON, W. B.: See BROWN, W. H., jt. auth.
THOROCZKAY, M., Extensive calcinosis in patient with scleroderma, Magyar röntgen köz. 13: 72-76, '39
THOROTRAST (thorium dioxide preparation): See Arteries, roentgenography; Thorium dioxide
THOROUGHMAN, J. C.: See SUN, T. C. Y., jt. auth.
THORPE, F. T., Demolition melancholia, Brit.M.J. 2: 127-128, July 15, '39
THORSTEINSSON, E., Results of surgical therapy of hemorrhoidal tumors, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 3237-3240, Nov. 4, '39
THORVARDSON, K.: See BÜLOW-JOHANSEN, E., jt. auth.
THOUREN, G., Fractures of jaw in war and their treatment, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2642-2656, Aug. 26, '39
THOYER-ROZAT, P.: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.
THRANE, M., Case of gonorrheal ophthalmoblenorrhea of new-born successfully treated with M & B 693, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1256-1257, Oct. 26, '39
THRESHOLD, SUGAR ELIMINATION: See Dextrose, tolerance
THROAT
See also **Larynx**; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
—cardio-inhibitory and vasomotor reflexes from nose and throat, [A. S. Harris] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 311-323, June '39
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar; Abscess, retropharyngeal
cancer, [F. C. Ormerod] Practitioner 143: 49-62, July '39
gangrene, gaseous phlegmon of pre-epiglottic space; case, [J. C. Oreggia] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 1: 26-28, '39
infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infection
—acute lymphatic leukemia with necrotic angina as chief symptom, [E. Yoshizawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 751, Sept. '39
—anaerobes as causative agents of septic angina, [E. Bahrmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 248-254, '39
—bismuth therapy of acute nonsyphilitic exudative anginas, [C. A. Cruz Bustillos] Arch.Soc.estud.clin. Habana 33: 285-293, May '39

THROAT, infections—Continued
—bismuth therapy of angina, [G. Ferraris] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 496-498, May 21, '39
—bismuth therapy of red angina, [P. Berruecos] An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 13: 56-61, July-Dec. '38
—clinical importance of infection of respiratory tract in rheumatic fever, [T. D. Jones & J. R. Mote] J.A.M.A. 113: 898-902, Sept. 2, '39
—importance of associated abdominal pain in children, [F. A. Garbade] Texas State J.Med. 35: 471-475, Nov. '39
—present status of bismuth therapy of acute anginas, [A. Monteiro] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 121-160, March-April '39; also, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 907-932, May '39
—reduction of potassium tellurite in diphtheria and other throat conditions, [K. E. Cooper, B. A. Peters, J. Wiseman & J. M. Davies] Lancet 2: 248-250, July 29, '39
pathology, necrotic uremic angina simulating submalignant diphtheria, [I. R. Steinberg & J. J. Landaburu] Semana méd. 1: 1457-1460, June 22, '39
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of nose and throat, [F. Zöllner] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 69-108, '39
tumors, summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. New, W. Kirch & J. B. Erich] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 283-297, Aug. '39
wounds and injuries, management of cut-throat; review of 38 cases, [J. H. Liu & Y. H. Hsu] Chinese M.J. 56: 131-144, Aug. '39
THROCKMORTON, J. D., History of Iowa State Medical Library, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 472-475, Sept. '39
THROMBASE: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBO-ANGIITIS
—thrombo-arteritis of pulmonary artery and of its principal branches and chronic bilateral syphilitic interstitial pneumonia, [A. Giordano & G. Marinaccio] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 219-249, '39
obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—[S. L. Binderman] Middlesex Hosp.J. 39: 122-127, July '39
—[I. Cserna] Gyógyászat 79: 377, June 18, '39; 402, June 25, '39
—anatomy of cerebral form of thrombo-endangiitis obliterans (Winiwarter-Buerger's disease), [R. Lindenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 554-562, '39
—autopsy in case, [C. Uggeri] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 887-895, Sept. 17, '39
—Bürger's disease with phenomenon of gangrene; recovery after splanchnicectomy, persisting until present; case, [G. P. Cucco] Riforma med. 55: 1029-1032, July 8, '39
—case in brothers, [T. Kaplan] M.Rec. 149: 365-366, June 7, '39
—case treated by lumbar ganglionectomy, [M. Sein] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 404-406, July '39
—central form of thrombo-endangiitis, [W. Plath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1519-1520, Oct. 6, '39
—chronic organic arterial disease, [E. A. Edwards] New England J.Med. 221: 251-260, Aug. 17, '39
—clinical study of case, [A. Romani] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 277-287, '38
—diagnosis and management of chronic obliterative vascular disease, [L. S. McKittrick] J.A.M.A. 113: 1223-1227, Sept. 23, '39
—endarteritis or thrombo-angiitis obliterans; clinical review and anatomicopathologic introduction, [L. Mollo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 310, July; 364, Aug.; 426, Sept. '39
—gangrene of extremities and of loop of small intestine and portal thrombosis in woman, [E. Hammarström] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1565-1572, Aug. 25, '39
—invalidity of workmen with Buerger's disease from point of view of insurance, [G. Chiorazzo] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 366-369, '39
—lumbar neurogangliectomy; cases, [V. Lanari] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 961-971, May '39
—major amputations for advanced peripheral arterial obliterative disease, [H. H. Faxon] J.A.M.A. 113: 1199-1203, Sept. 23, '39
—obliteration of axillary artery treated by arteriectomy; anatomicopathologic study of lesions of juvenile panarteritis, [F. Lazard & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 894-896, July '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; studies of normal subjects and of those with occlusive arterial disease and hyperthyroidism, [W. F. Kvale & E. V. Allen] Am.Heart J. 18: 519-536, Nov. '39
—specific dynamic power of proteins in slow chronic obliteration of arteries of lower extremities; rôle of pituitary disturbances, [A. Bergman & S. Schnitman] Semana méd. 2: 272-275, Aug. 3, '39
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans (so-called Jewish disease), [W. S. Collens] Hebrew M.J. 1: 182, '39

THROMBO-ANGIITIS, obliterans—Continued
—thrombo-arteritis obliterans of femoral artery in Hunter's canal due to injury from pruning hook; resulting grave alterations of foot in patient 18 years old, [S. Bile] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1462-1465, Aug. 14, '39
—treatment of occlusive arterial disease of legs by means of Sanders vasocillator (Sanders bed), [N. W. Barker & G. M. Roth] Am.Heart J. 18: 312-317, Sept. '39
THROMBO-ARTERITIS: See Thrombo-Angiitis
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOCYTHEMIA: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOCYTOPEN: See Spleen, preparations
THROMBOPENIA: See Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
—[D. Kulenkampff] Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. 36: 321-323, June 1, '39
—migrans; case, [E. Keibl & F. Köberle] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 648-650, July 7, '39
—organized thrombophlebitis of splenic, superior mesenteric and portal veins, [Cabot case 25391] New England J.Med. 221: 500-505, Sept. 28, '39
—splenomegaly with thrombophlebitis; question of primary lesion; report of case, [P. Mariconda] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1383-1388, July 31, '39
—thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis; C. Jeff Miller lecture, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] South.Surgeon 8: 269-290, Aug. '39
complications and sequels, fatal pulmonary embolism from superficial thrombophlebitis; case, [D. W. Barrow] Ann.Surg. 110: 1118-1119, Dec. '39
femoral, effect of chemical irritation of venous segment on peripheral pulse volume, [M. DeBakey, G. E. Burch & A. Ochsner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 585-590, June '39
hepatic, Chiari's syndrome in patient with polycythemia vera; case, [M. D. Altschule & G. White] New England J.Med. 220: 1030-1033, June 22, '39
iliac, thrombophlebitis of external iliac vein due to overexertion; lumbar sympathectomy disclosing inflammatory lesions of sympathetic ganglions; case with recovery, [H. Vascoboinic & L. Wasserman] Rev.méd.-chir. 49: 71-83, '38
jugular, following tonsillitis; decompressive operation, [N. B. Turco & J. D. M. de Leilis] Semana méd. 2: 350-351, Aug. 10, '39
mesenteric, diagnosis of mesenteric sepsis complicating appendicitis; case, [Ahl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1273-1275, June 10, '39
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
splenic, clinical and histologic study in case with early operation after first attack and in case of 20 years' duration, [A. Fleschi] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 133-150, Jan.-April '39
—associated gastric ulcer and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly; case, [L. Lazzarini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 45: 885-889, '39
suprarenal, adrenal apoplexy in man of 72 following idiopathic thrombophlebitis of adrenal veins, [M. D. Altschule] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 17-19, July '39
therapy, results of early thrombectomy with venous resection in grave phlebitis of both lower extremities, [R. Leriche & W. Geisendorf] Presse méd. 47: 1301-1302, Aug. 30, '39
THROMBOPLASTIN: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
—arterial occlusion in left upper extremity of mongoloid idiot with congenital heart disease (tetralogy of Fallot), [I. J. Wolf & S. A. Levinsohn] Am.Heart J. 18: 241-243, Aug. '39
—colloid-lability reaction in demonstration of disposition to thrombosis, [G. Orbán] Orvosi hetil. 83: 644-645, July 1, '39
—surgical clots (in varicose veins), [J. R. Williams] Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 10: 61-64, June '39
—thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis; C. Jeff Miller lecture, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] South.Surgeon 8: 269-290, Aug. '39
aortic, obstructing thrombosis of abdominal aorta with extensive gangrene of lower extremities, [E. Møller] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1572-1574, May 27, '39
—complete occlusion of abdominal aorta during childhood, [W. Becker & H. Girgensohn] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 79: 180-190, '39
axillary, so-called traumatic axillary and subclavian thrombosis; venous stasis as important point in syndrome; 7 cases, [E. Roelsen] Lyon chir. 36: 385-418, July-Aug. '39
—primary thrombosis of axillary vein; case, [G. Pozzi] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 948-966, '38
—so-called traumatic thrombosis of axillary veins; case with absence of any sign of trauma, [E. Majer] Med.Klin. 35: 1106-1107, Aug. 18, '39

THROMBOSIS, axillary—Continued
—thrombectomy of bland thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins, with notes on genesis, especially traumatic origin; case, [M. Biebl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1560-1579, July 15, '39
brachial, arteriectomy in traumatic thrombosis of left humeral artery; case, [J. Henriques] Dia méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 2, p. 30, April '39
cardiac, clinical aspects and diagnosis of free globular thrombi, [Y. E. Shapiro & Z. L. Gordon] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 61-65, '39
—intracardiac mitral thrombosis as rare accident of blood transfusion; case, [J. Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1090-1091, July 2, '39
—primary carcinoma of liver; tumor thrombosis of inferior vena cava and right auricle, [R. Gregory] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 566-578, Sept. '39
—primary tumors of heart (thrombus and myxoma); cases, [R. Raynaud & F. G. Marill] Algérie méd. **43:** 285-292, June '39
—production and prevention of mural thrombosis in dogs, [D. Y. Solandt, R. Nassim & C. H. Best] Lancet **2:** 592-595, Sept. 9, '39
carotid, chronic stenosing periarteritis of internal carotid artery with thrombosis; case, [G. Bini] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 260-273, May '39
caval, indeterminate type of obstruction of superior vena cava, [D. I. Rutledge & H. K. Gray] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 337-340, May 31, '39
—hemocytoblastic leukemia with prolonged evolution complicated by thrombosis of inferior vena cava; case, [E. Gallina] Haematologica **20:** 735-760, '39
—primary carcinoma of liver; tumor thrombosis of inferior vena cava and right auricle, [R. Gregory] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 566-578, Sept. '39
cerebellar, of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, [W. T. Drysdale] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 187-188, Oct. '39
cerebral, multiple progressive cerebral and cerebellar softening probably due to thrombosis in woman 33 years old, [L. Marchand, G. Demay & J. Naudascher] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 628-634, April '39
—with sickle cell anemia (case), [A. J. Josey] South. M.J. **32:** 915-917, Sept. '39
complications and sequels, unilateral enlargement of lower extremity accompanying varicose veins, with roentgen studies of "deep venous block," [H. I. Biegeleisen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 683-688, Nov. '39
coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary
—[D. E. Bedford & K. Simpson] Tr.M.Soc.London **62:** 165-192, '39
—[G. F. Strong] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 291-292, Sept. '39
—acute coronary occlusion with cardiac infarction; diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic suggestions, [G. R. Herrmann & G. M. Decherd, Jr.] South.M.J. **32:** 696-704, July '39
—age, sex and hypertension in myocardial infarction due to occlusion, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 767-786, Oct. '39
—angina pectoris and thrombosis; diagnosis, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53:** 274-282, Aug. 26, '39
—changes in chest lead in electrocardiogram, [C. Evans] Brit.Heart J. **1:** 161-171, April '39
—character and significance of heart pain (comparison of angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis), [R. O. Rogers] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 543-547, Dec. '39
—coronary disease and thrombosis, [C. G. Morgan] West Virginia M.J. **35:** 408-413, Sept. '39
—coronary occlusion, [J. R. Miller] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 234-237, June '39
—coronary thrombosis, [Cabot case 25412] New England J.Med. **221:** 580-584, Oct. 12, '39
—coronary thrombosis, old, [Cabot case 25301] New England J.Med. **221:** 147-151, July 27, '39
—coronary thrombosis, old, left circumflex; recent, first branch left descending and right main, [Cabot case 25402] New England J.Med. **221:** 537-539, Oct. 5, '39
—doctor's disease: coronary occlusion, [J. H. Musser] Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 1-9, '39
—factors in immediate prognosis, [B. Lidman] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 417-419, July '39
—five years' experience (1933-1937) with mortality from acute occlusion in Philadelphia, [O. F. Hedley] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 598-611, Oct. '39
—marked cardiac enlargement following acute occlusion (case), [H. L. Smith & G. A. Koelsche] Minnesota Med. **22:** 541-542, Aug. '39
—myocardial infarction; electrocardiographic changes and necropsy findings, [J. W. Annis] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 131-137, Sept. '39
—negative electrocardiogram during work test in patients, [W. Breu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 573-575, June 16, '39
—occlusion, [R. J. Spritzler] Hahneman. Monthly **74:** 750-763, Sept. '39
—occlusion in young adults; review of literature with report of case aged 26, [A. S. Ferguson & J. R. Lockwood] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1618-1621, Aug. 15, '39
THROMBOSIS, coronary—Continued
—occurrence in polycythemia vera, [H. R. Miller] Am. J.M.Sc. **198:** 323-329, Sept. '39
—precipitating factors of occlusion; further observations on mode of onset of large series of cases, with particular emphasis on rôle of effort and excitement, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Indust.Med. **8:** 327-331, Aug. '39
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax of coronary form; case simulating thrombosis, [M. Sloer] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 575-588, June '39
—toxic erythema; T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) intravenously; thrombosis; sudden death, [R. J. Lockhart] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 318-321, July '39
—treatment and prognosis, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **53:** 292-295, Sept. 9, '39
—unsuspected thrombosis in patients with hemiplegia; clinical study, [D. L. Dozzi] Ann.Int.Med. **12:** 1991-1995, June '39
—uses and limitations of electrocardiography in diagnosis of acute occlusion, with particular reference to latency of changes, [A. J. Geiger] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **11:** 619-627, July '39
—ventricular fibrillation as cause of sudden death in case, [F. J. Smith] Am.Heart J. **17:** 735-741, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, thrombosis after injection of pentothal sodium, [F. Evans] Lancet **2:** 252-253, July 29, '39
—mechanism regulating blood coagulation; influence of tissue metabolism on blood coagulation time and on origin of thrombotic phenomena, [F. Ferranti] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 954-965, Sept. 20, '39
—thrombosis and thrombophlebitis in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [I. M. Hernández, L. Irigoyen & C. E. Guastavino] Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. **3:** 143-219, '39
gluteal, thrombosis of inferior gluteal artery due to gangrene involving muscles in carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [A. Szarvas] Med.Klin. **35:** 981-982, July 21, '39
iliac, diagnosis of premonitory pulmonary embolism and removal of iliac thromboses; cases, [K. Unger] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 513-556, '39
jugular, cure of otogenic sinus and jugular thrombosis by Grünert operation; case, [T. Rin] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 817-818, Oct. '39
—septic thrombosis of gulf of vein; cases, [A. del Rossi] Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 513-519, Oct. '39
mesenteric, acute thrombosis, [W. Ogden] Minnesota Med. **22:** 525-527, Aug. '39
—case, [R. L. Allen] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 73-77, July '39
—effect of heparin, [G. Murray & R. MacKenzie] Canad. M.A.J. **41:** 38-40, July '39
—intestinal infarction due to thrombosis of mesenteric veins, with report of cases, [O. J. Ratto & R. Scholisberg] Semana méd. **1:** 1018-1025, May 4, '39
—intestinal infarction from occlusion of mesenteric vessels; clinical study of case, [G. Rago] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 32-43, '38
—peritonitis following abdominal angina (due to thrombosis), [G. Greenberg] M.Rec. **150:** 129-133, Aug. 16, '39
—venous occlusion; clinical discussion and experimental study, [J. K. Donaldson & E. B. Sive] Surgery **6:** 80-90, July '39
portal, effect of heparin, [G. Murray & R. MacKenzie] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 38-40, July '39
—symptomatology, [N. B. Shchupak] Klin.med. (no. 5) **17:** 66-69, '39
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease); gangrene of extremities and of loop of small intestine and portal thrombosis in woman, [E. Hammarström] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1565-1572, Aug. 25, '39
postoperative: See also Thrombosis, sinus
—heparin and thrombosis, [C. Crafoord] Acta chir. Scandinav. **82:** 319-333, '39
—heparin prophylaxis, [J. E. Jorpes] Nord.med. **2:** 1723-1726, June 10, '39
—thrombosis and embolism; mortality and morbidity, [R. Pilcher] Lancet **2:** 629-630, Sept. 16, '39
prevention: See also Thrombosis, cardiac; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, puerperal
—[J. Birgus] Ceskoslov.gynaek. **18:** 12-24, '39
—effect of Auer 144 (neodymium preparation), [H. Dyckerhoff & N. Goossens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 181-192, '39
—prevention of distant thromboses with elastic adhesive compression bandages, [W. Leun] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1271-1273, Aug. 18, '39
—use of heparin following splenectomy, [G. Murray & R. MacKenzie] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 38-40, July '39
puerperal, anuria following delivery in patient with bilateral renal thrombosis, [L. I. Swaab] Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **42:** 103-110, '39
—prevention of thrombosis in pregnancy and puerperium, [W. Haupt] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 289-296, July '39

THROMBOSIS—Continued
pulmonary, arterial thrombosis, [G. Zieleznik] Polska gaz.lek. **18**: 581-586, July 2, '39
—capillary rupture with intimal hemorrhage as cause, [J. C. Paterson] Am.Heart J. **18**: 451-457, Oct. '39
renal, anuria following delivery in patient with bilateral renal thrombosis, [L. I. Swaab] Nederl.tijdschr.v. verlosk.en gynaec. **42**: 103-110, '39
retinal, pathogenesis of thrombosis of central retinal vein and of consecutive glaucoma, [P. Weinstein] Brit.J.Ophth. **23**: 392-396, June '39
sinus, autochthonous thrombosis as postoperative complication, [K. E. Petersen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3**: 2398-2400, Aug. 5, '39
—accidental injury to lateral sinus, with report of 2 cases, [E. C. Bach] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48**: 790-794, Sept. '39
—Bacillus proteus in otogenic infections, secondary mastoiditis, thrombosis of lateral sinus and bacteremia, [B. G. Gerzog] Arch.Otolaryng. **30**: 275-279, Aug. '39
—bilateral thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinuses in chronic otitis; case, [Moatti & Ben Romdane] Tunisie méd. **33**: 234-239, June '39
—blood cultures in cases of otitic sepsis, [J. L. Goldman] Arch.Otolaryng. **30**: 516-524, Oct. '39
—blood transfusion in therapy of otitic thrombosis, due to streptococcic septicemia; cases, [G. Canuyt] Strasbourg méd. **99**: 277-278, July 15, '39
—care of mastoid wounds following complete mastoid operation, sinus thrombosis and operations on petrous pyramid, [M. F. Jones] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48**: 579-584, Sept. '39
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of aseptic autochthonous postoperative thromboses of dural sinuses, with report of case, [E. Repetto] Cervello **18**: 222-236, July 15, '39
—cure of otogenic sinus and jugular thrombosis by Grünert operation; case, [T. Rin] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12**: 817-818, Oct. '39
—cure of otogenous purulent meningitis and thrombosis in pregnant woman; case, [K. Arakawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12**: 651, Aug. '39
—immunologic aspects of blood invasions with special reference to thrombosis, [G. Shwartzman] Laryngoscope **49**: 653-665, Aug. '39
—marantic thrombosis of venous sinus after prolonged sleeping cure by means of injections of barbituric acid; case, [J. P. Sommer] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.) **3**: 2263-2264, July 22, '39
—neurologic complications of infections of temporal bone and paranasal sinuses; summary of 20 years' (1919 to 1938) experience, [J. C. Yaskin] Arch. Otolaryng. **30**: 360-388, Sept. '39
—new surgical therapy of thrombosis of cavernous sinus; case, [T. Germán] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73**: 387-389, June '39
—otitic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, [W. Mahn] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **45**: 109-116, '39
—otitic thrombosis causing intracranial hypertension, [W. J. Gardner] Arch.Otolaryng. **30**: 253-268, Aug. '39
—purulent otitis media, mastoiditis, thrombosis and suppuration of petrous pyramid; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. **30**: 800-829, Nov. '39
—recovery from thrombosis of cavernous sinus (administration of unusually large amount of sulfanilamide), [E. M. Seydell] Arch.Otolaryng. **30**: 429-430, Sept. '39
—therapy and prognosis of septic thrombosis of sinus cavernosus, [T. Germán] Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. **73**: 346, May '39 [Comment on Jeschek's article]
—thrombophlebitis and intrasinusal abscess of right lateral sinus and periphlebitis of left lateral sinus due to acute bilateral purulent otomastoiditis with few symptoms; case, [S. Vitale] Gior.di med.mil. **87**: 734-747, July '39
—with unusual symptoms in new-born infant, [I. Zimányi] Gyógyászat **79**: 475-477, Aug. 27, '39
subclavian, so-called traumatic axillary and subclavian thrombosis; venous stasis as important point in syndrome; 7 cases, [E. Roelsen] Lyon chir. **36**: 385-418, July-Aug. '39
—thrombectomy of bland thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins with notes on genesis, especially traumatic origin; case, [M. Biebl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66**: 1560-1579, July 15, '39
therapy, heparin, [J. E. Jorpes] Nord.med. **2**: 1723-1726, June 10, '39
—emergency treatment of thrombotic and prolapsed hemorrhoids, [L. J. Hirschman] Am.J.Surg. **46**: 674-680, Dec. '39
—roentgenotherapy, [J. Birgus] Československ.gynaek. **18**: 12-24, '39
—therapy of distant thromboses with elastic adhesive compression bandages, [W. Leun] München.med. Wchnschr. **86**: 1271-1273, Aug. 18, '39

THROMBOSIS—Continued
vulvovaginal, two cases, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **21**: 251-254, Aug. '39
THRONDSON, A. H.: See **EPSTEIN, SIDNEY, jt. auth.**
THRUSH: See Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic
THUMB: See Fingers and Toes
THUMBSUCKING: See Fingersucking
THUMS, K., Die angeborene zerebrale Kinderlähmung (Littlesche Krankheit), Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **112**: 262-293, '39
Die Ergebnisse der Zwillings-Forschung bei multipler Sklerose, Nervenarzt **12**: 463-469, Sept. '39
THUNBERG, T., Sur le rôle de l'hydrogène actif et sur celui de l'eau dans les phénomènes d'oxydation biologique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21**: 887-903, July-Aug. '39
THUNE, R., Isolated lymphogranulomatosis of stomach; 2 cases, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3**: 2866-2873, Sept. 16, '39
THUREL, R., La nevralgie du trijumeau, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **5**: 47-64, April-June '39
——See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
THURINGER, J. M., Mitotic index of palmar and plantar epidermis in response to stimulation, J.Invest.Dermat. **2**: 313-326, Dec. '39
THURMON, F. M., and KORETSKY, L., Clinical evaluation of new ultraviolet lamp; rich in shorter wave lengths down to 2000 Angstrom units, M.Rec. **149**: 381-382, June 7, '39
THYGESON, P., Cultivation in vitro of human conjunctival and corneal epithelium, Am.J.Ophth. **22**: 649-655, June '39
THYMOL: See Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Leprosy, therapy
THYMOMA: See Tumors, thymoma
THYMUS
—discussion of anatomic term "thymus," [C. Elze] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **109**: 649-652, '39
—effect of estrogens as modified by adrenal insufficiency (in relation to thymus involution), [H. Selye & G. Masson] Endocrinology **25**: 211-215, Aug. '39
—general problem, [G. D. Johnson] J.South Carolina M. A. **35**: 135-139, June '39
—isolation of glutathione from thymus, [N. K. Schaffer & W. M. Ziegler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 93-94, Oct. '39
—new and old data, [J. A. Hammar] Upsala läkaref. förh. **44**: 319-348, '39
—tetany in adults and persistence of thymus, [R. Leroux, G. Marañon, C. Richet & A. Pergola] Ann. d'endocrinol. **1**: 152-163, May '39
anatomy and histology, differentiation and physiologic and accidental involution of thymus, with particular reference to mutations of stroma, [O. Danelon] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40**: 379-417, '38
—new results of research on normal morphology, [W. Weise] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65**: 1310-1311, Aug. 18, '39
—question of thymus as part of reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Bujard] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16**: 177-179, July-Aug. '39
—relation of reticulo-endothelial system, [S. Baginski & J. Borsuk] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16**: 105-109, April '39
cancer, and aplastic anemia, [R. Opsahl] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **2**:1835-1836, June 17, '39
—congenital carcinoma with extensive generalized metastases, [P. Wasserman & J. W. Epstein] J. Pediat. **14**: 798-804, June '39
—recurring malignant tumor observed during 10 years, [A. Vogt] Röntgenpraxis **11**: 318-322, May '39
—with marked pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, [E. R. Miller] Radiology **32**: 651-660, June '39
cysts, in adults; case, [Z. Kopač] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **102**: 560-572, '39
diseases, endocrinology of thymus, [R. Rogé] Gaz.méd. de France **46**: 525-527, May 1, '39
—myasthenia gravis and thymus disease, [T. Hafström] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36**: 1095-1101, May 26, '39
—thymic idiocy, [M. Posnansky] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **6**: 7-16, May '39
embryology, differentiation and physiologic and accidental involution of thymus, with particular reference to mutations of stroma, [O. Danelon] Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. **40**: 379-417, '38
excision, new studies on genital function of thymectomized birds; morphology and psychology of thymectomized turkey, [C. I. Parhon, Tatiana & M. Cahane] Bull. et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. **5**: 73-75, Feb. '39
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
—chronic stridor in infancy, [J. E. Bowman & C. L. Jackson] J.Pediat. **15**: 476-484, Oct. '39
—general problem, [G. D. Johnson] J.South Carolina M.A. **35**: 135-139, June '39
—hypertrophy (50 Gm. weight) in child; autopsy of case, [S. Sai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29**: 564-566, '39 [in Japanese]
—in children; problem, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **47**: 767-768, May 20, '39
—interaction of thymus and suprarenals, with special reference to myasthenia, [H. Adler] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **252**: 241-247, '39

THYMUS, hypertrophy—Continued
—relations between myasthenia gravis, Basedow's disease and thymus hyperplasia, [H. Adler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 909-911, June 9, '39
—reticulum of thymus in thymic lymphatic leukemia, [H. Ambo & H. Nakamura] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **103:** 165-168, '39
—thymic asthma (case), [W. M. Whitehead] Northwest Med. **38:** 387-388, Oct. '39
pathology, comparative study of hyperergic changes of internal organ in infant and adult rabbits, [T. S. Cho] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 21-22, March '39
—Foà-Kurloff bodies in hypotrophic thymus of guinea-pigs treated with estrogen; preliminary report, [G. Bozzo & M. Ciulla] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 515-519, '39
—Foà-Kurloff bodies in pathologic thymus; early results of experiments, [N. Nenceva & P. Redaelli] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 175-186ter, '39
—problem of relation between thymus and Basedow's disease; histologic aspects, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 257-268, '39
physiology: See also Thymus, excision
—changes of ovary and uterus following implantation of thymus and oral administration of thymus extract in experimental animals, [T. In] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 26-27, March 20, '39
—effect on hepatic function studied by amino-acidemic curve, [S. de Candia & F. Floriani] Minerva med. **1:** 473-475, May 19, '39
—functional synergism between thymus and endocrine pancreas, [E. Sartori] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 323-324, May '39
—review of literature, [R. Turpin] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 705-708, July '39
—rôle in immunity; experimental study, [J. A. Hammar] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **44:** 425-450, '38
radiation, roentgenotherapy in arrested sexual development of adolescents, [N. Pende] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **142:** 609-616, Nov. 4, '38
—hyperthyroidism improved by radiation over thymic area; preliminary communication, [F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia **2:** 402, Sept. 9, '39
status lymphaticus: See Lymphatism
transplantation, effect on tumor growth, [M. Murray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1247-1250, Sept. '39
tumors, myasthenia gravis and tumors of thymic region; case in which tumor was removed, [A. Blalock, M. F. Mason, H. J. Morgan & S. S. Riven] Ann.Surg. **110:** 544-561, Oct. '39
—myasthenia with thymic tumor; sudden death in course of dyspneic crisis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, M. Gaultier & J. Chenebault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1050-1058, July 17, '39
THYRATRON INFLECTOR: See Speech
THYREO-STIMULINE: See Pituitary Preparations, effects
THYROGLOBULIN
—antithyroglobulin and antithyroxine, [S. Went, K. Piribauer & L. Keszty͡us] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 312-324, '39
—effect of thyroglobulin and thyroxine on oxygen consumption of tissues in vitro; further observations, [A. Canzanelli, R. Guild & D. Rapport] Endocrinology **25:** 707-711, Nov. '39
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
—injection treatment of chronic sinuses; case of infected thyroglossal duct cured by copper sulfate injections, [R. P. Hughes & L. M. Smith] Southwestern Med. **23:** 187, June '39
—patent thyroglossal duct; case, [J. A. W. Johnson] J. Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 565-566, Nov. '39
—technic for extirpation of cysts, [R. Finochietto & A. A. Veppo] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1920-1926, Oct. 4, '39
—thyroglossal duct lesions, [R. N. Bartels] J.Iowa M. Soc. **29:** 508-511, Oct. '39
fistula: See Fistula
THYROID
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Parathyroid; Thyroglobulin
—behavior of abnormal human thyroid tissue cultivated in Lindbergh apparatus, [N. C. Foot, L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 39-52, July '39
—changes in growth and function of thyroid after thyrotropic stimulation, [W. C. Cutting] Endocrinology **25:** 286-287, Aug. '39
—effects of sodium bromide on iodine content of thyroid of animals, [G. Moruzzi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. **14:** 200-202, April '39
—experimental study of effects of large doses of female sex hormones (estrogen and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone) on thyroid of adult male rat, [H. Simonnet, E. Azérad & C. Wolfshaut] Rev. franç. d'endocrinol. **17:** 81-85, April '39
—interchangeability of elements chlorine and iodine in culture media for human thyroid fibroblasts, [J. P. M. Vogelaar & E. Erlichman] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 242-251, Oct. '39
—variations of amount of iodine and bromine in thyroid of animals treated with bromine, [G. Moruzzi] Arch. di fisiol. **39:** 249-258, '39

THYROID—Continued
aberrant, aberrant cystic goiter; 2 cases, [Champon] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 112-116, '39
—benign goitrous nodules in trachea, [B. Szende] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **73:** 375-379, June '39
—carcinoma of lateral aberrant thyroid; case, [K. H. Ho] South.M.J. **32:** 1087-1089, Nov. '39
—changes in nervous system in case of congenital myxedema; dystopic thyroid hypoplasia, [J. Fekete & A. Stief] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 375-378, Aug. 19, '39
—frequency and endocrine activity of so-called ovarian struma, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1949-1956, Sept. 2, '39
—papillary tumors of thyroid and lateral aberrant thyroid origin, [G. Crile, Jr.] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 39-47, July '39
—risk of hypothyroidism following operation for lingual thyroid, [P. Frenckner] Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 577-581, '39
—tumors of lateral aberrant thyroid origin, [G. Crile, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1094-1097, Sept. 16, '39
—two aberrant nodules; case, [N. di Molfetta] Arch.ital. di chir. **51:** 680-694, '38
abnormalities, incomplete embryologic development as factor in congenital and infantile myxedema, [G. L. Weller, Jr.] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am. A.Study Goiter, pp. 110-113, '38
adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, anatomicohistologic study of thyroids removed from patients with angina pectoris and decompensated heart disease, [G. Picardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1096-1100, June 12, '39
—histophysiologic tests, [J. Goldner] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol.,psychiat.,psychol.et endocrinol. **18:** 21-25, '37
—in rabbit; germinative zones, [C. Lombard, P. de Boissezon & M. Pierre] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 557-560, April '39
—lymphatics of human thyroid, [G. Verardi] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 248-251, April '39
—microscopic appearance and behavior of living thyroid follicles (in transparent chamber in ear) in rabbit; further observations, [R. G. Williams] J. Morphol. **65:** 17-51, July 1, '39
—modification of structure of thyroid by vitamin C, [M. Schöber] Endokrinologie **22:** 24-32, '39
—morphology and structure of epithelial nuclei in human beings, [G. Andreassi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 534-535, Oct. '39
—morphology of normal thyroid; studies on children and adults, [F. Koch] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **16:** 250-269, '39
—origin and significance of interfollicular epithelium, [E. Allara] Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 138-200, '39
—quantitative micromorphologic changes produced by extreme temperatures, [T. Skoog] Anat.Anz. **88:** 289-320, July 27, '39
—size of thyroid in Japanese of Jehol Province, [H. Kubo] Gann **33:** 149-152, June '39 [in Japanese]
—structural behavior of thyroparathyroid system after ligation of thyroid arteries; studies on calcemia, [G. Natucci & G. Bartolomei] Riv.di pat.sper. **21:** 193-222, '38
cancer, cancer with Basedow symptomatology accompanied by complete arrhythmia and irreducible cardiac insufficiency; remarkable effect of maximal subtotal thyroidectomy, [H. Serre & J. Aussilloux] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 519-523, May 1, '39
—carcinoma, [T. C. Davison & F. F. Rudder] J.M.A. Georgia **28:** 451-454, Nov. '39
—carcinoma of lateral aberrant thyroid; case, [K. H. Ho] South.M.J. **32:** 1087-1089, Nov. '39
—case with osseous cranial metastases; syndrome of cranial hypertension, [S. Draganesco & E. Façon] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 627-635, May '39
—double primary cancer formation of rectum and thyroid; autopsy of case, [R. Furukawa] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1132, May 25, '39
—intranuclear inclusion bodies, [C. F. Stewart] Am.J. Cancer **37:** 196-200, Oct. '39
—malignant struma; 5 cases, [V. A. Kartavin] Vestnik khir. **57:** 606-613, June '39
—review of 774 cases, [J. deJ. Pemberton] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **69:** 417-430, Oct. '39
—thyrotoxicosis with malignant neoplasms; clinicopathologic study, [H. A. Davis] Arch.Surg. **39:** 435-447, Sept. '39
cysts, aberrant cystic goiter; 2 cases, [Champon] Bull. Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 112-116, '39
—hemorrhagic cyst treated with thyroidectomy, [R. Dore] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 1080-1082, Oct. '39
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and under other subheads of Thyroid
—[J. H. Means] New England J.Med. **221:** 820-825, Nov. 23, '39
—[F. R. Menne] Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 21-25, June '39
—action of thyroid in regulation of glucides; pathologic studies, [M. Polonovski & H. Warembourg] Nutrition **9:** 1-17, '39

THYROID, diseases—Continued
—acute suppurative thyroiditis during childhood, [J. Greenfield & G. M. Curtis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 837-846, Oct. '39
—chronic thyroiditis (Riedel's type), [F. Lopez Fernandez & R. Fusté] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf. & Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 220-234, '38
—clinical aspects, [A. Taylor] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 141-143, Nov. '39
—dysthyroidism in province of Cuneo; studies on cattle and swine, [V. Martinengo & M. Pennacchietti] Schizofrenie 7: 445-469, April '39
—effect of follicular hormone on sensitivity of uterus of hyperthyroid and hypothyroid rabbit to various drugs, [M. Yunoki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 919-920, April 25, '39
—function of thyroid in mongolism, with report on blood groups of American mongoloid defectives and comments on determination of cholesterol, [C. E. Benda & E. M. Bixby] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1240-1255, Dec. '39
—glandular fever of Pfeiffer's type; case complicated by acute nonsuppurative thyroiditis, [N. Quattrin] Riv. di clin.med. 40: 170-189, March 30, '39
—Hashimoto's struma, [J. A. Lehman] Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 237-244, '38
—in Finland, [J. Wahlberg] Nord.med. 4: 3045-3048, Oct. 14, '39
—influence of thyroid factor in pathologic conditions of ear, [M. Jiménez Quesada] Med. españ. 2: 59-64, May '39
—intermediary metabolism of thyroid hormone in various thyroid disturbances, [L. Scheffer] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 514-517, '38
—masked diseases, [E. P. Scarlett] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 12-16, July '39
—mortality in non-endemic area; analysis of 103 consecutive deaths, with special note on liver factor (value of Quick test), [F. F. Boyce] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 254-261, Nov. '39
—nonsuppurative thyroiditis, [K. H. Riwoldt] Med.Klin. 35: 875-877, June 30, '39
—nonsuppurative thyroiditis due to paratyphoid B; case, [B. Negri] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 563-565, June 11, '39
—pathology, diagnosis and treatment of Hashimoto's disease (struma lymphomatosa), [C. A. Joll] Brit.J. Surg. 27: 351-389, Oct. '39
—pointers in diseases, [W. F. Martin] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 377-379, Aug. '39
—problems in surgical treatment, [J. E. Heard] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 190-195, Oct. '39
—purulent strumitis due to infection with Brucella abortus; case, [W. Brunner] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path. u.Bakt. 2: 100-108, April '39
—review of recent literature, [H. W. Bansi] Med.Klin. 35: 1405-1407, Oct. 27, '39
—Riedel's struma, [P. Brændstrup] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 3189-3192, Oct. 28, '39
—Riedel's thyroiditis and its treatment by radium, [J. F. Heggie] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 72-73, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39
—roentgenotherapy, [J. Erdélyi] Magyar röntgen köz. 13: 55-71, '39
—studies in iodine metabolism by use of new radioactive isotope of iodine, [J. G. Hamilton & M. H. Soley] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 557-572, Oct. '39
—therapy at Bad Kudowa, [H. Siegen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 524-526, May 13, '39
—thyroid and vitamin A; physiopathologic and therapeutic study, [E. Azerad] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 590-592, July 29, '39
—thyroiditis, [A. S. McQuillan] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 212-219, '38
—variation of glycogen of teeth and their investing tissues in thyroid functional abnormality, [S. Mori & Y. Tochihara] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 563-564, '39
—variations of blood amylase with thyroid activity, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 494-499, '38
—with report of cases, [A. Pinto Viégas] Brasil-med. 53: 807-813, Aug. 12, '39
echinococcosis, study apropos of rare case, [A. Blum, R. Boquet & Hantcheff] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 17: 108-115, April '39; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy 57: 536-542, June 15, '39
effects of removal: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Tetany; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—effect of potassium iodide on bone and cartilage in thyroidectomized immature guinea-pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Arch.Path. 28: 846-850, Dec. '39
—effect of previously performed thyroid operation on involutional psychosis, [C. W. Sawyer] Ohio State M.J. 35: 848-849, Aug. '39
—hyperglycemia due to bleeding after excision of thyroid and parathyroid; experimental study, [A. Aggazzotti] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 126-155, April '39

THYROID, effects of removal—Continued
—implantation of basedowian thyroid gland in therapy of myxedema and tetany following total thyroidectomy for cardiac insufficiency, [M. Láznička & A. Černović] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 465-469, May 12, '39
—influence on period of gestation in rabbit, [B. Krichesky] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 234-236, June '39
—inhibiting effect on adrenal cortex hypertrophy following injections of anterior pituitary extract, [S. H. Rosen & D. Marine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 647-650, June '39
—myocardial contraction following removal of thyroid, [V. Kruta & J. Velický] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1223-1224, Sept. 9, '39
—regeneration of thyroid after partial thyroidectomy; experimental study, [C. Ghigi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 40: 268-280, '38
—risk of hypothyroidism following operation of lingual thyroid, [P. Frenckner] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 577-581, '39
—rôle of endocrine glands in pathogenesis of allergic reactions; Arthus phenomenon in rabbit thyroidectomized at peak of sensitization, [G. S. Voronyanskiy] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 7-11, '39
—rôle of endocrine glands in pathogenesis of allergic reactions; Arthus phenomenon in rabbit thyroidectomized before sensitization; pathomorphologic studies, [G. S. Voronyanskiy] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 34-38, '39
—subtotal thyroidectomy for grave motor disorders, [Iacobovici & P. Tomescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 230-233, March-April '39
—thyroid and physiopathology of circulation; circulatory picture in hyperthyroidism and changes due to thyroidectomy, with special reference to hemodynamics, [G. C. Dogliotti & A. Beretta] Riv.di clin. med. [40]: 1-37, Jan. 30, '39
—total thyroidectomy in heart disease, [E. W. Sikemeier] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4846-4856, Oct. 7, '39
embryology, influencing development and growth of thyroid of fetus in utero, with special consideration of prevention of goiter, [H. Guggisberg] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 593-602, Sept. '39
—question of lateral thyroid in mammals, with special reference to man, [B. F. Kingsbury] Am.J.Anat. 65: 333-359, Sept. '39
extract: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
foreign bodies, foreign body (dressmaker's pin), [G. F. Norman] West.J.Surg. 47: 634-635, Nov. '39
function tests: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—Kottmann reaction, [Brocq-Rousseu] Rev.de path.comparée 39: 349-361, April '39
—value of Kottmann reaction; clinical and experimental study, [R. Bracco & G. Arezzi] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 545-557, '38
grafts, results, [S. Voronoff] Día méd. 11: 912-913, Oct. 2, '39
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases
—[C. W. Ohl] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 32: 392-399, July '39
—action of carbaminoylcholine, geneserine and of combined acetylcholine and geneserine, [G. Carrière, J. Morel & P. J. Gineste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 113-114, '39
—action of desoxycorticosterone acetate (suprarenal preparation) on normal guinea-pigs or those in state of hyperthyreosis produced by injections of thyreostimuline, [A. W. Elmer, B. Giedosz, M. Scheps & H. Weber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 291-292, '39
—action of mercury; clinical study, [R. Agnoli & T. Galli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 827-835, Oct. 15, '39
—anxiety in relationship to hyperthyroidism, [G. M. Beck] New York State J.Med. 39: 1453-1462, Aug. 1, '39
—ascorbic acid elimination in thyrotoxicoses, [L. Norvitt] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 562-567, '39
—autonomic imbalance and borderline states of thyrotoxicosis, [L. Martin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1424-1429, Sept. '39
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) anesthesia for thyrotoxicosis, [E. C. Cutler & S. O. Hoerr] West.J.Surg. 47: 661-667, Dec. '39
—calcium exchange of intestine in experimental hyperthyroidism, [T. L. Althausen, W. J. Kerr & M. Stockholm] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 763-771, Nov. '39
—chronic progressive polyarthritis and thyrotoxicosis; case, [K. Tschilow] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 33: 23-30, '39
—chronic thyrotoxic myopathy cured by thyroidectomy, [F. B. Parsons & R. J. Twort] Lancet 1: 1379-1381, June 17, '39
—clinical pathologic study with special reference to true tumor; analysis of 216 cases, [E. J. Delli Bovi] Arch.Surg. 39: 624-636, Oct. '39
—considerations from medical viewpoint, [W. Merritt] J.Florida M.A. 26: 171-175, Oct. '39

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—cortical alpha rhythm in thyroid disorders, [D. A. Ross & R. S. Schwab] Endocrinology **25:** 75-79, July '39
—curietherapy of thyroid in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Claveaux] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 396-404, '38
—diagnosis and treatment of hyperthyroidism associated with pregnancy, [B. Portis & H. A. Roth] J.A.M.A. **113:** 895-898, Sept. 2, '39
—diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis, with special reference to masked types; address, [R. Whishaw] M.J.Australia **1:** 785-790, May 27, '39
—diagnostic significance of certain nail changes, [V. Jonáš] Čosop.lék.česk. **78:** 964-966, Sept. 15, '39
—disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism, [H. J. John] Tr. Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 509-514, '38
—effect of antithyrotropic substances on thyroid and anterior pituitary lobe in experimental carbon monoxide hyperthyroidism, [H. Linnemann] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 300-308, '39
—effect of forcible stretching of neck on thyroid function, [R. Sanchez-Calvo] Endokrinologie **21:** 355-358, '39
—effect on action of adrenalin and ephedrine, [C. Pak] Chinese J.Physiol. **14:** 231-247, Sept. 30, '39
—effects of various agents on metabolic rate in experimental hyperthyroidism, [W. C. Cutting & G. B. Robson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 389-392, Aug. '39
—electrocardiography in experimental hyperthyroidism, [W. Elmer & H. Weber] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 653-655, Aug. 6, '39
—experiences with endemic goiter and thyrotoxicosis, [L. D. Eerland] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **37:** 43-68, '39
—experimental and clinical study on therapy with sodium borate, [M. Yagishita & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 61*-63*, Dec. '38
—fattening by means of insulin, [F. G. Mozo] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 286-293, '38
—gastric chemism in hyperthyroidism, [A. Allodi & F. Quaglia] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **8:** 201-205, April '39
—glutathione test in hyperthyroidism, [R. Rivoire & A. Bermond] Bull.et mém.Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol. **5:** 149-153, June '39
—goiter in adolescents, with special reference to hyperthyroidism, [R. B. McKnight] J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 168-175, July '39
—grave masked thyrotoxicosis; subtotal thyroidectomy; case with recovery, [T. Malamud & N. Moguilner] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1774-1779, Sept. 13, '39
—histology in exophthalmic goiter and hyperthyroidism, [C. A. Hellwig] Arch.Path. **28:** 870-904, Dec. '39
—human sternal marrow in hyperthyroid and myxedematous states, [R. M. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 55-57, May '39
—importance of thyroid in pathogenesis of pernicious anemia and mechanism of action of hepatotherapy, [G. Boccuzzi & W. Paolino] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **102:** 125-131, April-June '39
—improvement by radiation over thymic area; preliminary communication, [F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia **2:** 402, Sept. 9, '39
—induction of carditis by combined effects of hyperthyroidism and infection, [M. P. Schultz] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1205-1228, July 7, '39
—influencing hyperthyroidism of male and female rats by castration and large doses of follicular hormone, [H. Zain] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 486-498, '39
—limits of efficacy of nonsurgical therapy in thyrotoxicosis, [F. Klewitz] Med.Klin. **35:** 1278-1279, Sept. 29, '39
—management, [L. Noland & W. N. Payne] South.Surgeon **8:** 384-387, Oct. '39
—melancholia in patient, [S. D. Enachesco & O. Vladoianu] Bull. et mém. Soc.d'endocrinol. **5:** 115-118, April '39
—menopausal hyperthyreoses and their therapy; cases, [J. A. Huet & A. D. Herschberg] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 610-621, Aug. 25, '39; abstr., Monde méd., Paris **49:** 691-698, July 1, '39
—menorrhagia, with special reference to occult hyperthyroidism, [E. V. Shute] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 115-119, Aug. '39
—mineral water therapy at Bad Reinerz, [W. Ernst] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 626-628, June 30, '39
—modification by magnesium glutaminate, [E. F. von Hueber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 932-933, Oct. 13, '39
—neurotrophic component in pathogenesis and therapy, [E. M. Ginzburg] Vrach.delo **21:** 81-90, '39
—one-stage thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis in aged, [H. M. Richter, J. M. Mora & D. H. Wagner] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 178-182, Aug. '39
—pathogenesis of crisis and death, [H. L. Foss, H. F. Hunt & R. M. McMillan] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1090-1094, Sept. 16, '39

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—possible cardiovascular changes in local anesthesia (procaine-epinephrine solution), [P. P. Pickering, C. J. McCooey, H. P. Steinmeyer & A. B. Luckhardt] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1823-1828, Nov. '39
—problems in severe hyperthyroidism, [W. G. Maddock] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 493-498, June '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis and hyperthyroidism evaluated by means of basal metabolism, [G. Barbiera] Rinasc. med. **16:** 474-478, July 31, '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man; studies of normal subjects and of those with occlusive arterial disease and hyperthyroidism, [W. F. Kvale & E. V. Allen] Am.Heart J. **18:** 519-536, Nov. '39
—reducing toxic period (by roentgenotherapy), [S. C. Barrow] Radiology **33:** 189-190, Aug. '39
—relation to myasthenia gravis, [M. W. Thorner] Arch. Int.Med. **64:** 330-335, Aug. '39
—relationship of age of patient to manifestations of disease, [G. Crile, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 828-832, Aug. '39
—struma and thyrotoxicosis in Netherlands from 1930 to 1938, [H. R. Bax] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d. prakt. **36:** 379-412, '39
—surgical and roentgen therapy of goiter, Basedow's disease and thyrotoxicosis, [Kurtzahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1387-1390, Sept. 1, '39
—surgical aspects, [W. D. Owens] J.Florida M.A. **26:** 175-179, Oct. '39
—surgical therapy of toxic goiter, [J. M. Allende] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 1023-1033, June '39
—*therapeutic:* See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
—therapy by sclerosing injections of sodium salicylate: experimental and histologic study, [R. Gosio & S. Nicosia] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 385-398, Aug. '39
—therapy, especially surgical and roentgen, [A. Anzilotti] Radiol.med. **26:** 987-1012, Nov. '39
—thyroid and physiopathology of circulation; circulatory picture in hyperthyroidism and changes due to thyroidectomy, with special reference to hemodynamics, [G. C. Dogliotti & A. Beretta] Riv.di clin.med. **[40]:** 1-37, Jan. 30, '39
—thyroid and vitamin B_1, [R. A. Peters & R. J. Rossiter] Biochem.J. **33:** 1140-1150, July '39
—thyropituitary dwarfism; case, [D. Sucić] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 243-246, April '39
—treatment of crisis, [R. R. Snowden] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 225-233, '37
—treatment of severe hyperthyroidism, [G. Crile, Jr.] M.Press **202:** 212-219, Sept. 13, '39
—ultrafiltrable magnesium in hyperthyroidism, [L. J. Soffer & others] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 597-601, Sept. '39
—use of antithyroidal action of vitamin B_1 for therapy of cardiac decompensation, [L. Scrutinio] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 563, Oct. '39
—use of vitamin B_1 [I. S. Ravdin & W. D. Frazier] Tr. Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 319-325, '38
—value of basal metabolism; review, [W. F. Martin] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 276-277, June '39
—with normal basal metabolic rate, [J. W. Hendrick] Tr. Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 518-524, '38
—x-ray therapy in diffuse hyperplasia, [A. M. Smith & K. W. Stenstrom] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 527-532, '38
hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, effects of removal
—activation of endocrine glands by diathermy, [H. Wintz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1714-1717, Aug. 5, '39
—as factor in menstrual disturbances and sterility, [L. W. Mason] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 399-403, June '39
—autonomic integration in schizophrenia; autonomic status determined statistically, thyroid factor, and possible thyroid-hypothalamus mechanism, [J. C. Rheingold] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 397-413, July '39
—circulatory changes in course of experimental hypothyroidism in dog, [J. Lequime] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 233-235, '39
—clinical application of thyrotropic hormone, [K. S. Harrison] M.J.Australia **1:** 681-686, May 6, '39
—clinical, electric and humoral study of endocrinomuscular syndrome: hypothyroidism, generalized galvanotonic disturbance and modifications of cholinesterase in blood, [J. Haguenau, J. Lefebvre & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 994-1004, July 3, '39
—clinical hypothyroidism in endemic goiter; effect on intelligence, [J. C. Shee] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 752-754, Oct. '39
—clinical recognition and treatment of thyroid deficiency states and other disorders of hypometabolism, [J. F. Gardiner] Nebraska M.J. **24:** 345-346, Sept. '39
—hyperinsulinism associated with hypothyroidism (case), [R. W. Mendelson] Southwestern Med. **23:** 186-187, June '39
—hypothyroidism and its surgical therapy, [G. Büttner] Med.Klin. **35:** 597, May 5, '39; 632, May 12, '39

THYROID, hypothyroidism—Continued
—in causation of abortion, especially of "missed" variety, [E. L. King & J. S. Herring] J.A.M.A. 113: 1300-1302, Sept. 30, '39
—mental deficiency, hypothyroidism and colloid goiter; case, [L. Viamonte Cuervo] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 103-105, April '39
—muscular hypertrophy with rapid onset and myotonic symptoms in patient with latent hypothyroidism [P. Mollaret & P. Rudaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 55: 818-824, May 29, '39
—muscular hypertrophy with rapid onset and myotonic symptoms in patient with latent hypothyroidism; remarkable results of thyroid therapy, [P. Mollaret & P. Rudaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1040-1044, July 10, '39
—physiologic actions producing clinical symptoms of hypothyroidism, [V. H. Bergmann] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 399-403, Oct. '39
—problems and methods of diagnosis of cretinism and juvenile hypothyroidism, [L. Wilkins] Delaware State M.J. 11: 133-139, June '39
—relationship to ophthalmology, [H. J. Howard] South. M.J. 32: 1112-1118, Nov. '39
—syndrome of polyuria and edema as manifestation of diencephalothyroid disturbance; clinical study, [G. Patrassi & E. Slavich] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 1: 375-395, '39
—thyroprival cachexia presenting aspect of pituitary cachexia in patient with ulcerative colitis and schizophrenia; case, [J. Chioléro & F. Meerwein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 623-626, July 8, '39
—thyrotropic hormone and hypothyroidism, [A. Crotti] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 258-268, '38
innervation: See also Thyroid, physiology
—consequences of denervation, [A. Chiatellino] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 11: 146-154, March '39
—neurohormonal cells of vagus system in thyroid, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 210-223, '39
pathology, experimental studies in relation to ovary, [A. Loeser] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 492-494, '38
—histologic changes of parathyroid and thyroid in experimental uranium nephritis, [N. In & G. Ryo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 94-95, Aug. 20, '39
—in experimental C avitaminosis, [Y. Kanamori] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 592-594, '39 [in Japanese]
physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
—action in regulation of glucides; physiologic studies, [M. Polonovski & H. Warembourg] Nutrition 9: 1-17, '39
—action of thyrotropic hormone on basal metabolism of normal rabbits and of rabbits having previously presented a period of inversion to action of hormone, [J. Mahaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 97-99, '39
—action on basal metabolism of normal rabbits of serum of rabbits with metabolism lowered by prolonged administration of thyrotropic hormone, [J. Mahaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 99-102, '39
—antithyrotropic hormone, [P. Sunder-Plassmann & W. Eickhoff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 252: 197-209, '39
—antithyrotropic substances of blood serum, particularly in patients with goiter, [C. Picado & W. Rotter] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 772-773, June 3, '39
—behavior of basal metabolism following ligation of splenic artery; splenic-thyroidal correlations; experimental study, [T. Giuffrè] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 93-102, '38
—correlations with organs and apparatuses of otorhinolaryngologic field, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring., otol. 39: 138; 149, '39
—effect of antithyrotropic substances on thyroid and anterior pituitary lobe in experimental carbon monoxide hyperthyroidism, [H. Linnemann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 300-308, '39
—effect of B_2-avitaminosis on thyroid, anterior pituitary lobe and suprarenals, [E. Schulze & G. Hundhausen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 664-669, '39
—effect of decreased food intake on thyroid and on thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe, [G. Hundhausen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 634-638, '39
—effect of pituitary thyrotropic extract in subjects with low basal metabolic rates, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & I. Schrire] Quart.J.Med. 8: 195-208, July '39
—effect of thyroid on sensitivity to parasympathetic stimuli (acetylcholine), [J. A. Cohen & F. Glaser] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 125-129, '39
—effect of ultrafiltrates and thyrotropic extracts of anterior pituitary on carbohydrate metabolism, [R. Merten & K. Hinsberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 901-905, June 30, '39
—effects of anterior pituitary preparations and iodine on nitrogen excretion, creatinuria and basal metabolism, [O. H. Gaebler & P. Bartlett] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 559-568, Aug. '39

THYROID, physiology—Continued
—effects of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) on gonadotropic and thyroid-stimulating hormones of cattle anterior pituitary glands in guinea-pig; further investigations, [L. Loeb & S. J. Hayward] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 497-504, Oct. '39
—embryohormonic relations of thyroid gland to ectodermal tissues, [R. C. Moehlig] Tr.Third.Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 280-286, '38
—endocrine function and amylase activity; further observations of blood serum amylase activity in relation to pituitary, pancreas and thyroid function in dog and rabbit, [O. Cope & others] Endocrinology 25: 248-256, Aug. '39
—experimental study of effect of thyroid on motility of gastro-intestinal tract, [S. Morrison & M. Feldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 549-556, Oct. '39
—histophysiologic tests, [J. Goldner] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol.et endocrinol. 18: 21-25, '37
—influence of mesencephalic narcosis on thyroid-stimulating action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe, [A. W. Elmer, B. Giedosz, M. Scheps & H. Weber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 289-290, '39
—influence of prehypophysial thyrotropic hormone of blood on cholesterolemia, [G. Peretti] Ormoni 1: 11-24, Jan. '39
—influence of ultraviolet ray on healing of fracture and its relation to thyroid and parathyroid hormones, [K. G. Tei] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 27, March 20, '39
—influence on blood crasis; review of literature, [F. Schiappoli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 14: 78-85, Feb. '39
—internal secretory relations between thyroid, uterus and ovary, [F. Siegert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1938-1942, Sept. 2, '39
—interrelationship with vitamins, [E. Schneider] Tr. Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 439-459, '38
—origin and significance of interfollicular epithelium, [E. Allara] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 138-200, '39
—physiology and principal interrelations, [D. Marine] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 790-804, Dec. '39
—progonadotropic and antithyrotropic activity of antisera to extracts of anterior pituitary gland: further observations, [I. W. Rowlands] J.Endocrinol. 1: 177-183, Sept. '39
—relation between bulbocapnine hyperglycemia, suprarenals and thyroid and detoxication of bulbocapnine, [H. Asakawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1019-1020, May '39
—relation between growth promoting effects of pituitary and thyroid hormone, [H. M. Evans, M. E. Simpson & R. I. Pencharz] Endocrinology 25: 175-182, Aug. '39
—relation to creatine and creatinine excretion in rat, [J. B. Allison, C. Glaser & S. L. Leonard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 491-493, Nov. '39
—relations of suprarenal cortex, anterior pituitary lobe and thyroid, [E. Schulze & K. Mellinghoff] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 532-539, '39
—relationship to suprarenals, [E. Hoen, H. Langefeld & C. Oehme] Endokrinologie 21: 305-314, '39
—review of recent literature, [H. W. Bansi] Med.Klin. 35: 1405-1407, Oct. 27, '39
—rôle of cervical sympathetics in regulation of thyroid and thyrotropic function, [U. U. Uotila] Endocrinology 25: 63-70, July '39
—rôle of pituitary stalk in regulation of anterior pituitary, with special reference to thyrotropic hormone, [U. U. Uotila] Endocrinology 25: 605-614, Oct. '39
—rôle of pituitary stalk in regulation of thyrotropic and thyroid activity, [U. U. Uotila] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 106-108, May '39
—splenothyroid correlations; relation between spleen, thyroid function and vegetative neurotonus; clinical study, [S. Gualco] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 301-345, Aug. '37
—thyroid and adrenal glands as factors in control of fever; heat regulation and climate, [N. L. Spengler] J.Florida M.A. 26: 126-130, Sept. '39
—thyroid and genital function, [F. Siegert] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 642-649, Oct. '39
—thyroid and lactation, [G. Mascia] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 945-962, Aug. 31, '39
—thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe; definition of guinea-pig unit, [P. Locatelli] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 553-564, June '39
preparations: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; Thyroxine
radiation: See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors
—roentgen irradiation in therapy of cardiac decompensation, [G. Pellegrini] Strahlentherapie 65: 330-343, '39
—roentgenotherapy in chronic decompensation of heart, [T. Lucherini] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 297-304, June '39

THYROID—Continued
regeneration, after partial thyroidectomy; experimental study, [C. Ghigi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 268-280, '38
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—anatomicohistologic study of thyroids removed from patients with angina pectoris and decompensated heart disease, [G. Picardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1096-1100, June 12, '39
—basal metabolism and cardiac function in goiter before and after surgical therapy, [F. Iadevaia] Gior. di med.mil. **87:** 469-491, May '39
—causes of lack of success in treating goiter, [M. A. de Andrade] Rev.brasil.de cir. **8:** 253-274, June '39
—cytometric study of parathyroid after parathyroidectomy and thyroidectomy, [C. Ghigi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **42:** 128-142, '39
—emergencies and complications, [W. C. Kunkler] Indust.Med. **8:** 348-349, Aug. '39
—fallacy of use of iodine immediately after bilateral subtotal thyroidectomy; further observations, [M. Davison & L. J. Aries] West.J.Surg. **47:** 589-595, Oct. '39
—hospital mortality, [V. T. Williams] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 275, July '39
—irreducible cardiac insufficiency treated by total thyroidectomy; 2 cases, [S. Aceves & D. Fernández] Arch. latino am. de cardiol. y hemat. **9:** 147-162, May-June '39
—laryngeal spasm and so-called tracheal collapse; experimental and clinical studies (of respiratory stridor during thyroidectomy), [W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg. **39:** 10-27, July '39
—location of recurrent nerve by dissection of segment during thyroidectomy; technic and eventual indications for method, [H. Welti] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 615-632, May 10, '39
—planigraphy of larynx and trachea prior to strumectomy; cases, [O. Schürch] Chirurg **11:** 507-515, July 15, '39
—preoperative and postoperative care of toxic goiter, [A. S. Jackson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 230-233, June '39
—question of total thyroidectomy in cardiovascular diseases, [H. Siedek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1225-1229, Aug. 4, '39
—simple technic for local anesthesia in goiter operations, [D. Kulenkampff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1266, June 10, '39 [Comment on Günther's article]
—strumectomy as cosmetic operation, [A. P. Gridnev] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 38-43, '39
—subtotal thyroidectomy by Finochietto technic, [S. Silva & A. A. Covaro] Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 654-675, June '39
—surgery of toxic goiter in Kenya, [G. V. W. Anderson] East African M.J. **16:** 93-103, June '39
—surgical aspects of treatment of toxic goiter; observations based on series of 243 cases (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. M. Graham] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 669-694, Nov. '39
—surgical technic in parenchymatous goiter, [A. Cimnata] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 401-406, '38
—technic of subtotal thyroidectomy, [F. H. Lahey] S. Clin.North America **19:** 565-572, June '39
—technic of thyroidectomy for goiter, [J. C. Bloch & P. Maynadier] J.de chir. **54:** 48-61, July '39
—thyroidectomy, with special reference to postoperative care, [R. Berger] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 87-104, '39
—total thyroidectomy for angina pectoris and decompensated heart disease, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1087-1096, June 12, '39
—total thyroidectomy in decompensated heart diseases and in angina pectoris, [A. Sebastiani] Cuore e circolaz. **23:** 305-327, June '39
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of cardiac insufficiency and angina pectoris, with report of 2 cases, [P. Bastai] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 269-281, '38
—use of silk, [J. E. Dunphy & T. W. Botsford] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 441-445, Oct. '39
syphilis, ulcerative gummatous thyroiditis; case, [C. K. Incedayi] Dermatologica **79:** 214-218, April '39
therapy and pharmacology, bases of hormone therapy; use of thyroid substances in menstrual disorders, [P. Grumbrecht & A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1018-1022, July 29, '39
—complete heart block resulting from overdosage with thyroid extract (case), [M. Aisner & J. F. Dorsey] New England J.Med. **221:** 336-338, Aug. 31, '39
—diameter of erythrocytes in rabbit with anemia produced by venesection and effect of thyroid substance and vitamin C on recovery, [G. Kasuga] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 99-101, '39
—effect of thyroid feeding on androgen excretion following testosterone and testosterone propionate (androgens) injections in rabbits, [D. Marine & S. H. Rosen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 644-646, June '39

THYROID, therapy and pharmacology—Continued
—effect of thyroid on nitrogen retention in period of growth, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Am.J. Dis.Child. **58:** 965-982, Nov. '39
—effect of thyroid substance on development and catalase content of tissues cultured in vitro, [M. Shimizu] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **25:** 907-908, '39
—effects of extracts of normal and abnormal thyroids on rabbit heart and liver, [J. B. Wolffe] West.J.Surg. **47:** 638-645, Nov. '39
—effects of feeding thyroid substance, [B. A. Schneider] Quart.Rev.Biol. **14:** 289-310, Sept. '39
—factors affecting retention of nitrogen and calcium in period of growth; effect of thyroid on calcium retention, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Am. J.Dis.Child. **58:** 1186-1198, Dec. '39
—generalized muscular hypertrophy of rapid development in adult with concomitant atypical myxedema; clinical recovery after thyroid therapy; problem of muscular dystrophy in hypothyroidism, [P. Mollaret & J. Sigwald] Rev.neurol. **71:** 513-547, May '39
—generalized muscular hypertrophy of rapid development in adult with concomitant atypical myxedema; great improvement from electrophysiologic viewpoint after thyroid therapy, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. **71:** 548-561, May '39
—influence of ingestion of thyroid on oxidation rate of alcohol in white rat; mechanism of action of thyroxine, [L. Dontcheff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1410-1412, '39
—inhibiting action of hormones on anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, [H. W. Stietzel] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 352-360, Aug. 31, '39
—muscular hypertrophy with rapid onset and myotonic symptoms in patient with latent hypothyroidism; remarkable results of thyroid therapy, [P. Mollaret & P. Rudaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 1040-1044, July 10, '39
—nature of increase in activity of *d*-amino-acid oxydase of rat liver produced by thyroid feeding, [J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 139-147, Nov. '39
—nature of x-zone of adrenal gland of mouse, [I. Gersh & A. Grollman] Anat.Rec. **75:** 131-153, Oct. 25, '39
—psychiatric changes associated with induced hyperthyroidism in schizophrenia, [L. H. Cohen] Psychosom.Med. **1:** 414-422, July '39
—relation between erythrocytic diameter and reticuloendothelial system in rabbit, and effect of epinephrine and thyroid hormone on changes in diameter produced by blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Kasuga] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 267-268, '39
—thyroid extract as factor in development and evolution of experimental beriberi in pigeons, [G. Mouriquand, G. Morin & R. Czerszchowska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1070-1072, '39
—thyroid preparation in therapy of menstrual disorders, [P. Grumbrecht] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **63:** 1942-1948, Sept. 2, '39
—thyroid substitution therapy of obesity, [K. Bockhorn] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 1018-1019, Oct. 28, '39
—thyroid treatment for obesity, [G. Doukan] Gaz.méd. de France **46:** 551-554, May 1, '39
tuberculosis, [O. A. Harjola] Duodecim **55:** 299-307, '39; also, Nord.med. (Duodecim) **3:** 2160-2162, July 15, '39
—myxedema probably due to tuberculosis; case, [R. L. Repetto & R. I. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 474-480, June 15, '39
—pathologic anatomy; 3 cases, [D. Vívoli, A. Marano & R. Gamba] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 468-474, June 15, '39
tumors, adenomatous goiter; clinical study, [M. Schteingart] Día méd. **11:** 566-570, June 26, '39
—clinical pathologic study, with special reference to true tumor; analysis of 216 cases, [E. J. Delli Bovi] Arch.Surg. **39:** 624-636, Oct. '39
—goiter plongeant, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Clin.J. **68:** 349-351, Sept. '39
—histologic studies on adenoma nodules in thyroid; new conception of histogenesis with special consideration of elastic fibers, [Y. Komine] Gann **33:** 152-155, June '39
—Hürthle cell tumors, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & D. C. Elkin] Ann.Surg. **110:** 169-176, Aug. '39
—irradiation as adjunct to surgery in substernal thyroid—response of recurrent fetal adenoma, [I. I. Kaplan & S. Rubenfeld] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1795-1797, Sept. 15, '39
—malignant tumors; 200 consecutive cases, [U. V. Portmann] Tr. Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 187-197, '38
—massive adenomatous goiter successfully removed; case, [C. E. Rea] Surgery **6:** 183-189, Aug. '39
—neglected adenomata, [R. W. Binkley] West.J.Surg. **47:** 575-580, Oct. '39
—papillary tumors of thyroid and lateral aberrant thyroid origin, [G. Crile, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 39-47, July '39

THYROID, tumors—Continued
—paroxysmal bundle-branch block converted into two-to-one bundle-branch block by means of atropine; case, [N. H. Boyer] Am.Heart J. **18:** 115-119, July '39
—prognosis of malignant goiter in relation to pathologic types, [R. Ward] West.J.Surg. **47:** 437-448, Aug. '39
—roentgen sarcoma; case, [U. Cocchi] Strahlentherapie **65:** 173-188, '39
—struma and thyrotoxicosis in Netherlands from 1930 to 1938, [H. R. Bax] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d. prakt. **36:** 379-412, '39
—symptoms indicating hyperparathyroidism in patient with struma nodosa, [E. Ponteva] Nord.med. (Duodecim) **3:** 2153-2156, July 15, '39
—toxic adenoma; clinical aspects, [W. Gneiting] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **170:** 112-120, '39
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, cancer; Thyroid, cysts; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY
—effect of thyroparathyroidectomy and vitamin C on experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. **14:** 525-527, Oct. '39
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, cancer; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors
THYROXINE
See also Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
—antithyroglobulin and antithyroxine, [S. Went, K. Piribauer & L. Kesztyüs] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 312-324, '39
—formation from *di*iodotyrosine, [P. von Mutzenbecher] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **261:** 253-256, '39
—photometric determination of tryptophan, tyrosine, *di*iodotyrosine and thyroxine, [E. Brand & B. Kassell] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 489-502, Dec. '39
effects, action of thyroxine and insulin on chromopexic functions of liver (bengal rose test), [G. Annoni] Riforma med. **55:** 915-918, June 17, '39
—action of epinephrine, insulin and of thyroxine on urinary diastase, [C. Calabrese] Arch.per lo stud.d. fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio **7:** 189-212, May-June '39
—antithyroid principles, [J. Bauer, W. G. Fisher & G. Gutman] Endocrinology **25:** 721-723, Nov. '39
—effect of single injection on carbohydrates, protein and growth in rat liver, [R. Sternheimer] Endocrinology **25:** 899-908, Dec. '39
—effect of thyroglobulin and thyroxine on oxygen consumption of tissues in vitro; further observations, [A. Canzanelli, R. Guild & D. Rapport] Endocrinology **25:** 707-711, Nov. '39
—experimental study of effects of thyroxine and female sex hormones (estrogen and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone) on adult male rat, [E. Azérad, H. Simonnet & C. Wolfshaut] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **17:** 86-96, April '39
—increase of body temperature produced by thyroxine and effects of environmental temperature and of certain drugs, [R. Okumura] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 8-9, May 20, '39
—influence of ethyl carbamate anesthesia on metabolic action of thyroxine and *di*nitrophenol, [N. Alwall & S. Sylvan] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 290-297, '39
—localization and mode of action in animal body, [G. Mansfeld] Arch. f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 231-240, '39
—mechanism of pituitary gonadotropic antagonism, [S. Tolksdorf & H. Jensen] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **42:** 466-469, Nov. '39
—on dialyzable riboflavin (vitamin B_2) of liver, [M. Chèvremont & S. Comhaire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 146-148, '39
—penetration into organs by way of nerves and its significance for catalysis of cell respiration, [G. Mansfeld] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 241-255, '39
—problem of antagonism between vitamin A and thyroxine, [W. Węsław & B. Wróblewski] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **105:** 497-511, '39
—rôle in nitrogen metabolism of growth, [E. F. Terroine & P. Babad] Arch.internat.de physiol. **48:** 441-450, June '39
—thyroxine and arteriosclerosis, [J. Baló] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 609-611, June 24, '39
—thyroxine and hypervitaminosis A, [C. A. Baumann & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **33:** 1639-1644, Oct. '39
toxicity, experimental data on question of increased sensitivity of heart muscle to thyroxine under conditions of increased cardiac activity; glycogen, phosphagen and adenylpyrophosphate (adenosine-*tri*phosphate) content, [H. Schumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **105:** 577-583, '39
—histologic effects on pituitary of rat, [A. Neuhaus] Endokrinologie **22:** 90-112, '39
—pathologic and electrocardiographic changes in hearts of rabbits after administration, [T. Vizer & G. Habán] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. **5:** 49-64, July '39

THYS, Etiologie du carcinome bronchique, Rev.belge tuberc. **30:** 203-204, '39
THYSELL, T., Present problems in research on mental debility and attempt at etiologic analysis of mentally deficient children on basis of hospital records, Nord. med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2562-2569, Aug. 19, '39
Treatment of diabetes with protamine zinc insulin, Nord. med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2911-2918, Sept. 23, '39
THYSSEN, G.: See **FRIEDENREICH, V., jt. auth.**
THYTEBAN (tuberculosis vaccine): See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
TIBBETTS, O. B.: See **REIN, W. J., jt. auth.**
TIBBITS, A. C.: See **CHARLES, J. A., jt. auth.**
TIBBITTS, C.: See **PERROTT, G. ST. J., jt. auth.**
TIBBLES, S., Ophthalmic malingering, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1008-1009, Nov. 18, '39
TIBERI, R., Su di una strana associazione di distrofia tipo di Cushing e tubercolosi polmonare, Folia med. **25:** 685-694, July 15, '39
TIBIA
abnormalities, congenital pseudarthrosis, [C. R. Scott] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 104-109, July '39
—congenital curved tibia, with clinical and roentgen study of 10 cases, [G. Corsi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **25:** 85-100, Oct. '39
—os supranaviculare and presumably supranumerary pretibial bone, [F. Vecchione] Arch.di ortop. **55:** 213-224, June 30, '39
absence of, case of longitudinal ectromelia; aplasia of tibia, [J. Glasner] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **7:** 39-56, March '39
—substituting fibula for tibia; results in 4 cases, [S. Marconi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 552-564, Aug. '39
—transplantation of fibula to site of tibia, [V. J. Bertola] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2074-2076, Oct. 25, '39
deformities, two-stage osteotomy, [A. B. Ferguson, F. R. Thompson & B. B. King] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 715-718, July '39
—osteochondrosis deformans, [C. G. Barber] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 498-502, Oct. '39
—tibia vara; clinical study, [I. Pascau] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **7:** 18-26, Jan.-March '39
diseases, neuralgic osteitis; case, [O. L. de Goycoechea] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, pp. 72-73, July '39
—pseudofracture, [S. M. Roberts & E. C. Vogt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 891-901, Oct. '39
dislocations, osteotomy in therapy of subluxation with flexion in tuberculous gonitis; technic and results in case, [L. Racugno] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 300-310, '39
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, astragalectomy for fracture of tibial shaft with luxation of astragalus; tibiotarsal arthrodesis in resulting functional defect, [Vergoz & Ezes] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 808-814, May 31, '39
—bone grafts by pegging in therapy of traumatic pseudarthroses of large diaphyses, with report of case of fractured tibia and fibula, [L. Arnaud] Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1080-1090, July 2, '39
—compression fractures of lateral condyle and their treatment, [I. Palmer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 674-680, July '39
—difficult reposition in fracture of head: technic, [J. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1613-1616, July 15, '39
—floating pseudarthrosis; correction by shortening and deviation by skeletal traction before free bone graft, [M. Ruiz Moreno] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 311-315, June 14, '39
—of tibial plateaus, [P. Gérard-Marchant] Rev.d'orthop. **26:** 499-546, Sept. '39
—posterior tibial arteriovenous aneurysm in closed fracture of leg; disturbances of consolidation; case, [L. Berard] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 309-314, '38
—pseudofracture, [S. M. Roberts & E. C. Vogt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 891-901, Oct. '39
—reimplantation of tibial spine after avulsion, [F. Cattaneo] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 192-195, '38
—Rissler screwing method in therapy of spiroid fractures of leg; cases, [J. Gosset] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 897-903, June 21, '39
—therapy of diaphysial fractures, with description of extension apparatus, [A. Kugler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1405-1411, June 24, '39
—therapy of fractures of tibial plateau by extension using Kirschner pin, [R. Humbert] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 641-666, Sept. 25, '39
—transcutaneous bolting in treatment of cuneiform fractures of upper end, [J. Creyssel, M. Bérard & M. Dargent] J.de chir. **53:** 758-767, June '39
—traumatic detachment of anterior tuberosity; cases, [R. Morganti] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 370-383, Sept. '39
—traumatic gangrene of extremities, with report of case due to closed fracture, [M. Fitte] Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 508-525, July 26, '39
—treatment of delayed or non-union by bone drilling, [S. M. Leydig] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 300-302, Nov. '39

TIBIA—Continued
osteomyelitis, multiple traumatic ulcers superimposed on postosteomyelitic scar; successful plastic repair, [D. Warshaw] New York State J. Med. **39:** 1643-1645, Sept. 1, '39
—bone transplantation, [A. F. Arel] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **2:** 341-344, Oct. '39
—substitution of peroneal for tibial diaphysis in therapy; case, [C. Blavet di Briga] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **8:** 450-461, '38
surgery: See also under other subheads of Tibia
—massive necrosis of muscles of leg after operation for removal of bone graft, [N. R. Smith] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 780-784, April '39
—operative lengthening of tibia and fibula; preliminary report on further development of principles and technic, [L. C. Abbott & J. B. de C. M. Saunders] Ann.Surg. **110:** 961-991, Dec. '39
—substitution of fibula for tibia; technic and indications, [F. Mandruzzato] Arch.di ortop. **55:** 99-118, March 31, '39
—tibial graft for clavicular defect; case, [H. Briggs] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 655-656, Nov. '39
—tibial graft in therapy of habitual luxation of shoulder; case, [U. Camera] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 209-215, '39
tuberosity: See also Tibia, fractures
—anterior tibial apophysitis and radial epiphysitis; case, [V. Climesco, S. Roman & P. Sârbu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 309-314, May-June '39
—apophysiolysis, [J. J. Nierstrasz] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4834-4838, Oct. 7, '39
—Schlatter's disease; case, [A. I. Cetingil] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 288-290, '39
tumors, osteogenic sarcoma, [Cabot case 25241] New England J.Med. **220:** 1005-1008, June 15, '39
—malignant angio-endothelioma; case, [E. Bullo] Radiol. med. **26:** 1043-1044, Nov. '39
—transplantation of tooth germ elements to marrow cavities in kittens, [C. J. Sutro & L. Pomerantz] Arch.Path. **28:** 199-206, Aug. '39
TIBIOTARSAL JOINT: See Ankle
TIBIRICA, P., Pathologia microscopica das rectites estenosantes produzidas pelo lymphogranuloma venereo, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. **2:** 489-508, Dec. '38
——See **VASCO FERRAZ COSTA, jt. auth.**
TIC
See also Spasm
—autopugilism as reaction to paresthesia in region of right superior maxillary nerve in patient with tic, [Laignel-Lavastine, Gallot & Paugam] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 624-626, April '39
—postencephalitic parkinsonism or convulsive tic with coprolalia; 2 cases, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 433-434, July 8, '39
—relation between convulsive tics and hereditary syphilis, [L. Cornil] Marseille-méd. **1:** 818-822, June 15, '39
douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
respiratory: See Respiration, disturbances; Respiration, hyperpnea
TICE, F., Ambulatory pneumothorax clinic: its place in public health program, Dis.of Chest **5:** 22-25, Oct. '39
——and **HRUBY, A. J.,** Collapse therapy at Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium: critical study of 8,083 cases, J.A.M.A. **113:** 101-108, July 8, '39
TICE, G. M.: See **SCHWARTZ, E. R., jt. auth.**
TICK FEVERS
See also Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
—defeat of cattle tick, [J. C. McDowell & S. R. Winters] Hygeia **17:** 707, Aug. '39
—similarity of Australian "Q" fever and a disease caused by infectious agent isolated from ticks in Montana, [R. E. Dyer] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1229-1237, July 7, '39
TICKLE, T. G., Symposium: deep infections of neck; nerve graft operation for facial paralysis, Laryngoscope **49:** 475-481, June '39
TICKS
See also Meningitis; Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tick Fevers; Typhus
—filter-passing infectious agent isolated from ticks; further attempts to cultivate in cell-free media; suggested classification (as Rickettsia diaporica), [H. R. Cox] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1822-1827, Oct. 6, '39
—infectious agent from Amblyomma maculatum, [R. R. Parker, G. M. Kohls, G. W. Cox & G. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1482-1484, Aug. 11, '39
—intracellular micro-organism-like bodies in tick Dermacentor variabilis Say, [W. Trager] J. Parasitol. **25:** 233-239, June '39
—Ixodidae of Argentina, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragão] Novena reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. **3:** 1476-1488, '39
—tick paralysis in Colorado (case), [J. W. Amesse & J. H. Lyday] Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 640-641, Sept. '39
TICKS—Continued
—ticks found on man, [C. Strickland & D. N. Roy] Indian J.M.Research **27:** 251-252, July '39
—wood tick paralysis, [K. Newton] Am.J.Nursing **39:** 949-955, Sept. '39
—wood tick simulating pedunculated tumor, [K. Wiener] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1564, Oct. 21, '39
—Yugoslavian (Balkan) ticks [Ixodoidea], [B. Oswald] Parasitology **31:** 271-280, Sept. '39
TIDY, H. L., Regimen for myxoedema in 1884, Brit.M.J. **2:** 284, Aug. 5, '39
TIEGEL, W., Badeanwendungen im Naturheilverfahren, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 388-392, July 1, '39
TIERNY, A., Ostéosynthèse de la fracture double cervicale du bassin, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 831-835, June 7, '39
TIETZE, K., Das Fluorproblem, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 240-259, April '39
Die rektale Untersuchung in der Geburtshilfe, Med.Welt **13:** 667-669, May 13, '39
Zur Einführung des Cyrens in die Therapie hormonaler Störungen der weiblichen Genitalfunktion, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **1:** 486-490, July '39
TIFFENEAU, M., La pharmacologie en 1939, Paris méd. **2:** 185-194, Sept. 23-30, '39
Souvenirs sur le professeur V. Pachon, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** vii-x, Sept. 23-30, '39
——and **CAHEN, R.,** Influence de l'immersion en milieu acide ou alcalin sur l'action anesthésique du bromure de propyle chez le goujon. Teneur de l'encéphale en substance anesthésique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1220-1223, '39
Influence des variations de la réserve alcaline sur l'action anesthésique du bromure de propyle chez le cobaye. Teneur du sang et de l'encéphale en substance anesthésique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1092-1094, '39
Pharmacologic analysis of 2 homologues of benzedrine: phenyl-*2*-butylamine and phenyl-*2-iso*amylamine, Medycyna, pp. 614-619, July 14, '39
Répartition du bromure de propyle dans le système nerveux central et dans le sang du cobaye aux divers stades de l'anesthésie produite par ce bromure, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 368-372, Aug. 16, '39
——and **SCHEINER, H.,** Différences de comportement du muscle lisse et du muscle strié vis-à-vis de l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1223-1225, '39
Action non durable des effets inverses de l'adrénaline et de l'acétylcholine au cours de la perfusion intraveineuse continue de ces poisons, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 411-414, '39
TIFFENEAU, R.: See **MAY, ETIENNE, jt. auth.**
——See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
TIFFIN, J.: See **KARSLAKE, J. S., jt. auth.**
TIILILÄ, I., Case of central fibroma in lower jaw, Acta odont. Scandinav. **1:** 49-56, June '39
TIKHODEEV, S. M., Roentgen aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescents and young people, Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 40-47, '39
Transposition of abdominal viscera and mesenterium commune, Vrach.delo **21:** 57-58, '39
TIKHOMIROV, P. E., Effect of carotene on healing of infected and noninfected wounds of cornea, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14:** 55-59, '39
TIKHOVA, V. A., Local application of vitamins in ocular diseases, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 16-19, '39
TIKITIKI: See Rice
TIKU, Y.: See **KODAMA, T. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**
TILDEN, I. L.: See **JUDD, J. R., jt. auth.**
TILL, S. M.: See **JACOBY, A., jt. auth.**
TILLER, G., Über den Kauffmannschen Wasserversuch im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 81-95, '39
TILLEY, F. W., Experimental study of relation between concentration of disinfectants and time required for disinfection, J.Bact. **38:** 499-510, Nov. '39
TILLEY, H.: See **POWELL, L., jt. auth.**
TILLIER, H., and TILLIER-VIVIEN, G. (Mme.), Deux points importants dans la technique de l'hystérographie lipiodolée: stéréoradiographie et clichés de contrôle, Algérie méd. **43:** 347-354, July '39
——**CATTOIR, and MARILL, F. G.,** Rachitisme et syndrome fissuraire osseux, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électroradiol.méd.de France **27:** 295-296, April '39
TILLIER-VIVIEN, G. (Mme.): See **FULCONIS, H., jt. auth.**
——See **TILLIER, H., jt. auth.**
TILLIM, S. J., Observations of insulin sensitivity, Am.J. Psychiat. **96:** 361-369, Sept. '39
TILLOTSON, K. J.: See **FLEMING, R., jt. auth.**
TILNEY, FREDERICK: See Obituaries
TIMBAL, J.: See **ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.**
TIME-SENSE
—disturbance; case, [J. J. M. van der Does de Willebois] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 413-421, July-Aug. '39
—physiologic and pathologic aspects of personal tempo, [O. Pötzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 569-573, June 16, '39
TIMM, H., Das Schicksal der Schenkelkopfdeformitäten nach der Einrenkung der Hüftluxation, Ztschr.f. Orthop. **70:** 68-77, '39

TIMME, W., and JELLIFFE, S. E., Frederick Tilney; an appreciation, A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) **19:** xvii-xx, '39
TIMMERBERG, S., Über Brenner-Tumoren des Ovarium mit 9 neuen Fällen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 234-245, '39
TIMMES, J. J., Hypertrophied ligamentum flavum, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 538-541, Oct. '39
TIMOFEEVSKIY, A. D., Continuous cultures of tumours of man, Acta med. URSS **2:** 13-25, '39
TIMPANO, P., L'anchilostomiasi. (Rilievi clinici e di laboratorio), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1455-1461, Aug. 14, '39
TIMUS, D., and POPA, A., Phylaxis in biology and medicine, România med. **17:** 115-116, April 15, '39
TIN
—grave acute anemia with slight kidney attack following internal medication with lead and tin; case, [A. Laporte, A. Meyer & J. Bousser] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 955-961, June 26, '39
TINDALL, W. J., Case of herpes occipito-collaris, Lancet **1:** 1435-1436, June 24, '39
TINEA
See also Microsporosis; Ringworm
circinata, tinea microsporica and herpes circinatus with multiple localizations due to Microsporum felineum (Fox and Blaxall, 1896) in boy of Mendoza, [G. Basso & F. L. Niño] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. **3:** 1417-1426, '39
favosa: See Achorion
versicolor, pityriasis versicolor; diagnosis and therapy, [H. Gougerot] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, pp. 53-54, June '39
TING, Y. C.: See FENG, T. P., jt. auth.
TINKER, M. A., and PATERSON, D. G., Influence of type form on eye movements, J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 528-531, Nov. '39
——See ARNOLD, D. C., jt. auth.
TINNITUS
aurium, etiology and evaluation of various methods of treatment, [D. B. Hayden & E. L. Chalnski] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 443-453, June '39
—head noises and deafness: peripheral and central, [E. P. Fowler] Laryngoscope **49:** 1011-1023, Oct. '39
—subjective sounds and buzzing; etiology and therapy, [A. Meyer zum Gottesberge] Med.Klin. **35:** 837-839, June 23, '39
—therapy of tinnitus aurium due to menstrual disorders, with prähormon (pituitary preparation), [J. Satô] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 831, Oct. '39
TIOLLAIS, R.: See Le GAC, PAUL, jt. auth.
TIOSEPTALE: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
TIPPETT, G., and YEARSLEY, M., Problem of common cold, with special reference to prophylaxis, M.Press **202:** 254-257, Sept. 20, '39
TIPREZ, J., DRIESSENS, J., and OMEZ, Y., Sarcome du jéjunum, Bull. Assoc. franç. p l'étude du cancer **28:** 473-479, March '39
TIPTON, S. R., Effect of extracts of adrenal glands on respiration of isolated brain and liver slices, Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 710-715, Nov. '39
TIRUMURTHY, T. S., History of pathology, Indian M.Rec. **59:** 145, May; 190, June '39
TISCHENDORF, F., Histologische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der venösen Lebersperre, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 266-290, '39
TISCHENDORF, W., Zwei weitere deutsche Familien mit Pelgerscher Kernanomalie, Folia haemat. **62:** 254-260, '39
Über atypische Anämien, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 258-266, '39
——See KESSLER, R., jt. auth.
TISCHER, M.: See LENDLE, L., jt. auth.
TISCORNIA, A., and VILLA ORTIZ, J. M., Les trachomateux devant la loi des accidents du travail, Ann. d'ocul. **176:** 451-466, June '39
——MORET, R. L., and JUST TISCORNIA, B., La sulfanilamida en el tratamiento de las complicaciones del tracoma, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 825-835, Sept. '39
TISCORNIA, J. V.: See CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.
TISDALL, F. F.: See ROBERTSON, E. C., jt. auth.
TISELL, F., Periarteritis nodosa and its relation to allergic conditions, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2345-2349, July 29, '39
TISI NETTO, A., and SILVEIRA, H., Pneumothorax expontaneo benigno; a proposito de um caso de hemopneumothorax benigno, Brasil-med. **53:** 672-678, June 24, '39
——SILVEIRA, H., and MARQUES SIMOES, Contribuição para o conceito de efficiencia do dispensario entre nós, Brasil-med. **53:** 730-736, July 15, '39
TISLOWITZ, R., Colchicine test as method for determining time of onset and duration of action of male active substances, Endocrinology **25:** 749-753, Nov. '39
Action of estrogens in inducing mitoses in muscle, connective tissue and epithelium of prostate and seminal vesicle of mice as determined by colchicine technique, Anat.Rec. **75:** 265-273, Nov. 25, '39
TISNE BROUSSE, L., Consideraciones sobre la septicemia puerperal por bacilo perfringens, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 25-71, Dec. '38
——See AVILES, V. M., jt. auth.
TISSEUIL, J., Essai d'inoculation de la lèpre humaine aux lépreux, par greffe hétéroplastique dermo-épidermique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 382-385, '39
Essais d'inoculation de la lèpre humaine au rat d'élevage, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 542-545; 546-553, '39
TISSI, E., Su di un segno dimenticato del pemfigo foliaceo (segno del Neumann) e più specialmente sul valore diagnostico della squama "a chiodo da tappezziere," Dermosifilografo **14:** 273-278, May '39
Documenti per la conoscenza del lichen planus di Wilson, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **15:** 256-272, July '39
TISSIER, H., L'hémothermie dans les escarres et dans la gangrène des extremités, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **140:** 655-659, Dec. 26, '36
TISSIER, M.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
——See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
——See LIBERT, E., jt. auth.
TISSUE
See also Cells
—membrane formation at lipoid-aqueous interfaces in tissues; correlation of morphologic and chemical aspects, [G. M. Hass] Arch.Path. **28:** 177-198, Aug. '39
—tissue affinity as means of development of embryonic structure, [J. Holtfreter] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **23:** 169-209, '39
adipose: See Fat
chemistry: See also Tissue, reaction
—action of lipoids of various organs on functional state of reticulo-endothelial system; method of humoral regulation of reticulo-endothelial system; preliminary report, [M. Torrioli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 337-345, July '39
—action of various biochemical substances on metabolism of lipids in tissue cultures in vitro, [J. Verne & A. Verne-Soubiran] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1232-1234, '39
—amine oxydase, [K. Bhagvat, H. Blaschko & D. Richter] Biochem.J. **33:** 1338-1341, Aug. '39
—amount of chlorides in tissues of symmetrical organs of white rats, [A. Salvatori] Biochim.e terap. sper. **26:** 344-345, Aug. 31, '39
—analysis of lipoid content of organs in so-called genuine lipoid nephrosis in children, [M. Debusmann & A. Leinbrock] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 740-742, May 27, '39
—ascorbic acid content; hypothesis of various forms of ascorbic acid, [A. Giroud & E. Géro] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 494-497, '39
—ascorbic acid in autopsy and experimental material: critical study, [M. Calcinai] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 513-576, Aug. '39; correction **20:** [141a], Sept. '39
—behavior of iron in blood and organs following blood transfusion, [A. Papa] Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 253-264, '39
—bromine content of animals treated with bromine, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 259-273, '39
—buffer power of various organs and probable mechanism of action; relation to ammonia production and renal physiology, [L. Michelazzi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **4:** 577-590, July '39
—changes in ascorbic acid and glutathione content of various organs during inception and further development of artificial hepatoma in rat, [T. Tozuka] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 637-638, Aug. '39
—chemical adaptation in man to atmospheric depression at high altitudes, [M. Piéry, J. Enselme & C. Peschiera] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 409-419, July 5, '39
—*iso*citric dehydrogenase and glutamic acid synthesis in animal tissues, [E. Adler, H. von Euler, G. Günther & M. Plass] Biochem.J. **33:** 1028-1045, June '39
—concentration of bismuth in man (relation to therapy of syphilis), [J. R. Scholtz & A. L. Chaney] Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 759-770, Nov. '39
—congo red: absorption, distribution and sojourn in blood, [A. P. Richardson] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 82-87, July '39
—determination of ascorbic acid in tissues by means of *di*chlorophenol and methylthionine chloride methods, [A. Giroud, E. Gero, M. Rabinowicz & E. Hartmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 1021-1032, July-Aug. '39
—determination of coenzyme I in animal tissues, [A. E. Axelrod & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 77-84, Nov. '39
—determination of cytochrome C, [A. Fujita, T. Hata, I. Numata & M. Ajisaka] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 376-390, '39
—determination of lecithin, cephalin and sphingomyelin in body fluids and tissues, with analyses of normal human sera, [S. J. Thannhauser, J. Benotti & H. Reinstein] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 709-716, Aug. '39
—determination of zinc in presence of iron, copper, manganese and magnesium in organic tissues, [Mme. Z. Gruzewska & G. Roussel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1209-1211, '39

TISSUE, chemistry—Continued
—development of free gases in blood and tissues in rapid decompression, [G. Schubert & A. Grüner] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 988-990, July 22, '39
—distribution of bromide and chloride in tissues and body fluids, [E. G. Weir & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol. Chem. **129:** 547-558, Aug. '39
—distribution of creatine and creatinine in rat, dog and monkey, [Z. Baker & B. F. Miller] J.Biol. Chem. **130:** 393-397, Sept. '39
—distribution of enzymes in tissue and cells; Harvey lecture, [K. Linderstrøm-Lang] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **15:** 719-747, Nov. '39
—distribution of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in different tissues, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 489-491, '39
—effect of active sensitization with horse serum and peptone poisoning of rabbit on reducing substances in tissues as determined by iodic acid in the cold, [K. Nabesima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1729-1730, Aug. '39
—effect of addition of vitamins to protein-free diet on oxidoreduction and metabolism of tissues, [M. M. Mir-Salimov] Med.zhur. **9:** 49-57, '39
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system and splenectomy on reducing substances in tissues as determined by iodic acid in cold, [K. Nabesima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1824, Sept. '39
—effect of certain alkaloids on tissue metabolism of normal and tumor cells, [T. Osawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 57*-59*, Dec. '38
—effect of dextrose administration on reducing substances in tissues as determined by iodic acid in the cold, [K. Nabesima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1331-1332, June '39
—effect of insufficient protein diet on oxidoreduction and metabolism of tissues, [M. M. Mir-Salimov] Med.zhur. **9:** 39-45, '39
—effect of nicotinic acid deficiency upon coenzyme I content of animal tissues, [A. E. Axelrod, R. J. Madden & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 85-93, Nov. '39
—effect of phosphorus, carbon tetrachloride, tolylene-*di*-amine and alcohol poisoning on reducing substances in tissues as determined by iodic acid in the cold, [K. Nabesima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1532-1533, July '39
—effects produced by increase in calcium and phosphorus content of diet on calcium and phosphorus balance and on various bodily constituents of rat, [J. Haldi, G. Bachmann, W. Wynn & C. Ensor] J.Nutrition **18:** 399-409, Oct. '39
—electrodialysis of chloride; kinetics of removal of chloride from tissues of dog, [R. H. Oster & W. R. Amberson] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 19-24, Nov. '39
—electrodialysis of chloride; method and controls, [R. H. Oster] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 13-18, Nov. '39
—electrolytes in adrenal insufficiency, [D. C. Darrow, H. E. Harrison & M. Taffel] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 487-502, Oct. '39
—enzymic synthesis of cocarboxylase in animal tissues, [S. Ochoa] Biochem.J. **33:** 1262-1270, Aug. '39
—estimation and distribution of cytochrome oxydase and cytochrome C in rat tissues, [E. Stotz] J.Biol. Chem. **131:** 555-565, Dec. '39
—experimental biochemical study of insulin shock; behavior of tissue chlorides, [F. Romeo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **68:** 99-104, Sept. 1, '39
—fluctuations of amount of vitamin B_2 and of yellow enzyme of different organs of guinea-pig under influence of cyclopentyl-*di*-nitrophenol, [M. Chèvremont & S. Comhaire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 143-145, '39
—formation of acetylcholine by tissues of rat, [P. Sykowski, J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 381-384, Sept. '39
—function of thymonucleic acid in living cells: Edward Gamaliel Janeway lecture, [E. Hammarsten] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 115-125, Sept.-Oct. '39
—glutamic acid as hydrogen carrier in animal tissues, [H. A. Krebs & P. P. Cohen] Nature, London **144:** 513-514, Sept. 16, '39
—glycogen content and reducing substances in various organs and intensity of glycogenolysis, [O. V. Fastyuchenko] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 32-36, '39
—granules showing positive uranium reaction; microchemical determination of phosphoric acid, [S. Omura & G. Nose] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 167-169, '39
—highly unsaturated cephalin in tissues in C-avitaminosis, [Y. Sueyoshi & H. Michimoto] J.Biochem. **30:** 155-157, July '39
—histamine as tissue toxin in frost-bite, [H. O. Loos] Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1017-1023, Aug. 26, '39
—histamine content of organs of white rat, [J. Martin & A. Valenta] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 305-307, '39
—histochemical test methods for phosphatase and its distribution in various organs and tissue, [H. Takamatsu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 492-498, '39

TISSUE, chemistry—Continued
—in vitro formation of oxidizing agent by surviving tissues and sulfanilamide, [J. S. Harris] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 521-526, Sept. '39
—influence of age on potassium content, [G. Benetato & P. Ciurdariu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 177-178, '39
—influence of anterior pituitary extracts on content and rate of oxidation of glutathione in tissues, [A. H Ennor] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **17:** 173-181, June '39
—influence of Walker carcinosarcoma on concentration of ascorbic acid in various endocrines and organs, [B. Sure, R. M. Theis & R. T. Harrelson] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 252-256, June '39
—iron content of various organs of dogs after intravenous injection of hemoglobin, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 139-141, '39
—kinetics of anhydration process of creatine, [K. Šilink & A. Kohoutová] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 729-732, July 28, '39
—lecithin, cephalin and sphingomyelin content of normal human organs, [S. J. Thannhauser, J. Benotti, A. Walcott & H. Reinstein] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 717-719, Aug. '39
—lipoids in 2 cases of diabetic coma, [G. Gigli] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **11:** 305-310, May '39
—local and general metabolism in disturbances of peripheral blood circulation, [M. Ratschow] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1301-1306, Oct. 7, '39
—method for ashing soft tissues preliminary to determination of cations, [M. V. Buell] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 357-363, Sept. '39
—method for determination of barbituric acid derivatives, [F. L. Kozelka, D. E. Nelson & H. J. Tatum] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **67:** 71-78, Sept. '39
—method for determining carbon dioxide, [I. S. Danielson & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 349-356, Sept. '39
—organotropism of metals; further studies, [P. Mascherpa] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 304-307, May '39; comment by Meneghetti **14:** 573-575, Oct. '39
—oxidation of methyl esters of *mono*carboxylic fatty acids by normal and neoplastic tissue, [E. Ciaranfi] Nature, London **144:** 751, Oct. 28, '39
—Pasteur reaction; effect of iodoacetic acid on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated mammalian tissues, [S. B. Barker, E. Shorr & M. Malam] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 33-50, July '39
—phenolase activity of different tissues of vertebrates and mechanism of formation of adrenoxin (suprarenal preparation), [G. Duchateau-Bosson & M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 47-50, '39
—phosphatide exchange between plasma and organs, [L. Hahn & G. Hevesy] Nature, London **144:** 204-205, July 29, '39
—physiologic properties of ascorbic acid; effects upon water balance and upon body composition of guinea-pigs, [M. Sheppard & E. W. McHenry] Biochem.J. **33:** 655-657, May '39
—quantitative determination of nicotinic acid and nicotinic acid amide in urine, tissue and blood, [K. Ritsert] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 934-936, July 8, '39
—question whether Rotter intradermal reaction can show degree of concentration of vitamin C in organism, [B. Cera] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 455-460, May '39
—riboflavin (vitamin B_2) content of organs of Annamese adults, [C. Auffret] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 278-279, March '39
—seasonal variations of amount of reduced glutathione in blood and tissues of rabbits, [S. Gajatto] Arch. di farmacol.sper. **67:** 232-242, June 1, '39
—senile changes in nitrogen and protein content of tissues and effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on these changes, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **9:** 325-336, '39
—specific enzymatic methods for analysis of creatine and creatinine, [B. F. Miller, M. J. C. Allinson & Z. Baker] J.Biol.Chem. **130:** 383-391, Sept. '39
—spectroscopic determination of cytochrome C and its distribution in some mammalian tissues, [R. Junowicz-Kocholaty & T. R. Hogness] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 569-574, Aug. '39; correction **131:** 187, Nov. '39
—variations of lipocytic coefficient according to age, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med.zhur. **9:** 343-358, '39
—variations of reduced glutathione content of tissues of pigeons under influence of total B-avitaminosis and of acute alimentary disturbance of glucide origin, [R. Lecoq & É. Flender] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 2022-2024, June 19, '39
—vitamin C studies in rat; effect of copper and various organic substances, [J. L. Svirbely] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 233-241, Nov. '39
—vitamin interrelationships; influence of avitaminosis on ascorbic acid content of various tissues and endocrines, [B. Sure, R. M. Theis & R. T. Harrelson] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 245-253, July '39

TISSUE—Continued
connective: See also Stains and Staining; Tissue, culture
—adaptation of supporting tissue, [T. Naegeli] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1427-1430, Sept. 8, '39
—advantages of glycerin in dehydration before embedding, [G. Lepiat] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **16:** 118-120, May '39
—alveolar forms in plexus and terminal regions of neuroglia, neurons and precollagenous tissue, [Quercy & de Lachaud] Rev.neurol. **71:** 570-576, May '39
—argentophil elements of human palatine tonsils, [A. M. Pirodda] Scritti biol. **13:** 16-35, '38
—behavior of fibrillar reticulum in cancer of uterine cervix treated by radium, [G. Omodeo-Zorini] Ginecologia **5:** 508-515, Aug. '39
—changes in cell picture of normal loose connective tissue from older embryo to mature animal; studies on guinea-pig, [H. Schreiber & O. Riess] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **44:** 325-369, '38
—conjunctivoma of inguinocrural region; case, [D. Collillas & R. L. Masciottra] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. **13:** 473-485, May '39
—connective tissue framework of human intestinal wall, with special reference to serosa, vascular relations and Kerkring's valves, [A. Bentenrieder] Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **109:** 513-543, '39
—cytologic changes in patellar region and its connective tissue caused by roentgen burns and their relation to roentgen carcinoma, [H. Komuro] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 172-174, '39 [in Japanese]
—cytotoxic stimulation of functions of physiologic system of connective tissue and its rôle in campaign against cancer, [A. A. Bogomolets] Acta med. URSS **2:** 65-72, '39
—development of oligodendroglia, astroglia and connective tissue of optic nerve during fetal life, [Å. Lundberg] Acta ophth. **17:** 259-278, '39
—elastic and muscular apparatus of splenic stroma in various pathologic conditions, with special reference to malaria, [G. Giunti] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 123-149, June '39
—extradural fibroconnective band in spinal canal, [G. Laux & T. Drouhet] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 929-931, July '39
—fibrillar reticulum of ovary and endometrium of rabbits treated with bismuth, [I. Sturla] Ginecologia **5:** 483-493, Aug. '39
—fibrinoid degeneration of connective tissue and of vascular walls in dysentery cadavers, [T. Oda] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 79-84, '39
—histologic studies on adenoma nodules in thyroid; new conception of histogenesis with special consideration of elastic fibers, [Y. Komine] Gann **33:** 152-155, June '39
—mechanism of action of aluminum silicates on tissue, [A. Policard & J. Rollet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 675-677, '39
—morphology, frequency and location of basophile granulations (mast cells) of connective tissue in dental, paradental and buccal regions of man and mammals, [F. Todaro] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 438-449, May '39
—new formation of elastic tissue in adhesions between serous membranes and in myocardial scars, [C. H. Bunting] Arch.Path. **28:** 306-312, Sept. '39
—protein denaturation and connective fibrillogenesis, [P. Rondoni] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 288-296, '38
—roentgen studies on fine structure of fibrin fibers and lattice fibers and their interrelationship during healing of wounds, [J. von Herman & B. Bugyi] Protoplasma **32:** 199-210, '39
—sexual specificity in connective tissue tumoral reaction to estradiol caprylate and estradiol benzoate-butyrate (estrogens), [A. Jedlicky, A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1466-1469, '39
—study of fibrillogenesis in connective tissue by method of dissociation with potassium hydroxide, with special reference to umbilical cord of pig embryos, [H. E. Jordan] Am.J.Anat. **65:** 229-251, Sept. '39
—study of reticulum and of luteinization in granulosa and theca cell tumors of ovary, [H. F. Traut, A. Kuder & J. F. Cadden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 798-813, Nov. '39
—tubercle bacilli in tuberculous foci; relation between connective tissue fibers and tubercle bacilli, [H. Kumabe] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 68-70, '39 [in Japanese]
—widespread subcutaneous calcifications in connective tissue of leg (5 cases in old women), [G. Moberg] Acta radiol. **20:** 150-169, '39
culture: See also Cancer; Cells, division; Sarcoma; Tissue, chemistry; Tumors
—action of respiratory catalyzers on cultures of embryonal tissue and tissue from Jensen sarcoma, [C. Silva-Lafrentz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **48:** 532-545, '39
—artificial maintenance media for cell and organ cultivation; cultivation of organs in artificial media, [L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 29-33, July '39
—bacteriostatic and antitoxic actions of sulfanilamide; tissue culture studies, [J. T. King, A. F. Henschel & B. S. Green] J.A.M.A. **113:** 1704-1709, Nov. 4, '39

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—behavior of abnormal human thyroid tissue cultivated in Lindbergh apparatus, [N. C. Foot, L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 39-52, July '39
—behavior of cells in marginal layer of explanted spleen of human adults, [H. Stieve] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **45:** 1-36, '39
—biologic action of metals at a distance on normal tissue cultured in vitro, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **16:** 55-74, April '39
—carcinogenic effects of *di*methylamino-azobenzene on tissue cultures, [S. Morigami] Gann **33:** 281-285, Aug. '39
—chamber for in vitro functioning of isolated organs, [M. Aiazzi-Mancini, L. Donatelli & G. Ciuffi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 432-433, Aug.-Sept. '39
—characteristics and modality of development of collagen and reticular fibers cultured in vitro, [R. Levi-Montalcini & E. Sacerdote] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **40:** 37-121, '38
—chick erythroblastosis appearing after chorio-allantoic inoculation of virus (O. G. strain), [L. van den Berghe & F. d'Ursel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1302-1304, '39
—correlation of physicochemical properties of serum with its effect on growth of tissues in vitro; effect of diluting serum upon its buffering power, [W. S. S. Ladell] South African J.M.Sc. **4:** 61-76, July '39
—cultivation in vitro of human conjunctival and corneal epithelium, [P. Thygeson] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 649-655, June '39
—cultivation of herpes febrilis virus on agar slant tissue cultures, [F. S. Cheever] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 113-114, Oct. '39
—cultivation of Rickettsia diaporica in tissue culture and in tissues of developing chick embryos, [H. R. Cox & E. J. Bell] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2171-2178, Dec. 8, '39
—cultivation of vaccinia in agar-slant tissue cultures, [T. J. Kurotchkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 407-409, June '39
—culture flask for circulation of large quantity of fluid medium, [C. A. Lindbergh] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 231-238, Sept. '39
—culture of human marrow as aid in evaluation of therapeutic agents; studies of sulfanilamide and related compounds, [E. E. Osgood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 954-962, June '39
—culture of human marrow; effects of roentgen rays, [E. E. Osgood & G. J. Bracher] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 563-575, Oct. '39
—culture of virus (O. G. strain) of chicken erythroblastosis, [L. van den Berghe & F. d'Ursel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1301-1302, '39
—differentiation of unipolar ganglionary cells cultured in vitro, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 75-81, May '39
—effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on growth of tissue, [M. O. Goldfarb] Med.zhur. **9:** 371-381, '39
—effect of camphor and menthol on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [T. Tanaka] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **27:** 14-15, July 20, '39
—effect of colchicine and trypaflavine (acridine dye) on growth rhythm and cell division in fibrocyte cultures, [O. Bucher] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 283-322, '39
—effect of ethyl carbamate, [U. Geiersbach] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **23:** 210-219, '39
—effect of lead on cultures in vitro, [M. T. Martini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 251-252, April '39
—effect of rice bran oil on growth and histology of normal tissue, [S. Morigami] Gann **33:** 384-388, Oct. '39
—effect of short waves on cells, [E. Hasché] Strahlentherapie **65:** 664-667, '39
—effect of thyroid substance on development and catalase content of tissues cultured in vitro, [M. Shimizu] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **25:** 907-908, '39
—effects of insulin on growth of fibroblasts in vitro, [J. S. Latta & D. J. Bucholz] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **23:** 146-156, '39
—epithelial keratinization in vitro, [A. Litvac] Arch. d'anat.micr. **35:** 55-63, '39
—evaluation of group of germicides by culture technic, [A. J. Salle, W. A. McOmie, I. L. Shechmeister & D. C. Foord] J.Bact. **37:** 639-646, June '39
—experimental studies on contractions of fragments of chicken embryonic heart in tissue culture [tissue culture of auricular or ventricular fragments, [Y. Hibuse] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1772, Aug. 25, '39
—experimental studies on cultural behavior and infectivity of lymphopathia venerea virus maintained in tissue culture, [G. O. Gey & F. B. Bang] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 393-417, Nov. '39
—explantation experiments on epididymis of mouse, [F. Wagenseil] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 66-89, '39
—from cutaneous nodules of human leprosy, [M. Suwo & S. Kin] Internat.J.Leprosy **7:** 57-66, Jan.-March '39
—growth of fibroblasts in various media, [Y. Uehara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 102, Aug. 20, '39

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—histologic processes in injured tissue of transversely striped musculature and their interpretation by means of culture, [G. Mauer] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 23: 125-145, '39
—influence of cultured tissue fragments on sulfanilamide-inhibition of beta streptococci, [J. T. King & A. F. Henschel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 208-209, May '39
—interchangeability of elements chlorine and iodine in culture media for human thyroid fibroblasts, [J. P. M. Vogelaar & E. Erlichman] Am.J.Cancer 37: 242-251, Oct. '39
—mitoses and round cells under influence of trypan blue in cultures of fibroblasts, [W. von Möllendorff & M. Ostrouch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 323-355, '39
—morphologic and cultural studies of myeloid tissue in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Bertola & M. Ravetta] Haematologica 20: 789-818, '39
—morphologic changes in spleen macrophage culture after phagocytosis of coal and quartz dust, [W. Kasten] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 9: 346-360, '39
—nature of growth-accelerating substance of animal tissue cells, [A. Fischer] Nature,London 144: 113, July 15, '39
—new simplified method, [N. Sofue] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 129-130, June '39
—"per primam" regeneration of nerve fibers after interruption of continuity; micrurgic study of in vitro culture, [G. Levi & H. Meyer] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 667-675, '38
—practical method for in vitro culture of bone marrow and other tissues, [A. Fieschi & G. Astaldi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 318-321, May '39
—pulsating circulation apparatus for tissue cultures, embryos and small organs, [J. A. Long] Univ.California Publ.,Zoöl. (no. 10) 43: 211-212, '39
—pure strain of Trichomonas eberthi in culture, [E. Tenenbaum] Nature, London 144: 78, July 8, '39
—reactive and regenerative phenomena after injury by micromanipulator of neurons cultured in vitro, [G. Levi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 821-823, '39
—simple cover glass method, [E. von Haam & L. Cappel] J.Tech.Methods 19: 113-119, Oct. '39
—stimulation of growth of colonies of fibroblasts in vitro by extracts of adult tissues; action of extracts of cardiac muscle, [L. Doljanski & R. S. Hoffman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1246-1249, '39
—stimulation of in vitro growth of colonies of fibroblasts by extracts of tissue of various organs of adults, [L. Doljanski, R. S. Hoffman & E. Tenenbaum] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 432-434, '39
—studies on habituation and withdrawal of opium alkaloids in tissue culture, [T. Kubo] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 6-7, May 20, '39
—sudden and gradual withdrawal of opium alkaloids from habituated cultures, [T. Kubo] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 7-8, May 20, '39
—survival and growth of human and rabbit tissues (normal and neoplastic) on chorio-allantois of chick and duck embryo, [E. W. Hurst, B. Cooke & G. C. McLennan] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 215-224, June '39
—survival of crystalline lens cultured according to De Haan-Bakker technic; composition of nutritive medium, [R. Weekers] Ophthalmologica 97: 159-165, June '39; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 140-142, '39
—survival outside of living organism, [G. Sterzi] Arch. ital.di med.sper. 4: 21-38, Jan. '39
—tolerance of chick heart tissues to time-temperature factor before explantation in culture, [D. C. Hetherington & J. S. Craig] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 14: 197-203, Oct. 20, '39
—transmission of human infectious mononucleosis to Macacus rhesus; culture of virus in tissue, [L. van den Berghe, P. Lieesens & L. Kovacs] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 156-158, '39
—vaccination against spotted fever with agar-tissue cultures, [F. K. FitzPatrick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 219-220, Oct. '39
—vaccination of monkeys with agar-tissue cultures of European Rickettsiae, [F. K. FitzPatrick] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 217-218, Oct. '39
elastic: See Tissue, connective
extracts: See also Breast; Heart, hormone; Liver, extracts; Organs, extracts; Suprarenal Preparations; etc.
—action of whole embryonic extract on reparation processes of fracture; experimental study, [V. Contini] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 472-479, June '39
—effect of animal growth substances on course of wound healing, [E. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1071-1075, Sept. 14, '39
—effect of foreign tissue extracts on efficacy of influenza virus vaccines, [C. H. Andrewes & W. Smith] Brit. J.Exper.Path. 20: 305-315, Aug. '39
—manometric estimation of glutathione in extracts, [A. H. Ennor] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 157-172, June '39

TISSUE, extracts—Continued
—nature of growth-accelerating substance of animal tissue cells, [A. Fischer] Nature, London 144: 113, July 15, '39
—stimulation of in vitro growth of colonies of fibroblasts by extracts of tissue of various organs of adults, [L. Doljanski, R. S. Hoffman & E. Tenenbaum] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 432-434, '39
—technic of preparation of contra-antigens from embryonic extract, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 415-417, '39
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
reaction, postmortal determination of *p*H of human organs, [F. Heiser] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 244-255, '39
—*p*H of digestive tract in living albino rat as determined by capillary glass electrode, [G. H. Ball] Am.J. Physiol. 128: 175-178, Dec. '39
—influence of variations of *p*H on permeability of granulation tissue to pathogenic bacteria; experimental study, [A. Padula] Pathologica 31: 199-202, May 15, '39
—permeability of granulation tissue to pathogenic bacteria in relation to its *p*H, [A. Padula] Pathologica 31: 152-160, April 15, '39
—variation in morphologic reaction to injury; discussion of certain aspects of process of inflammation, with special reference to large mononuclear wandering cells and factors governing their response to injury (Stokes lecture), [W. D. Forbus] South.M.J. 32: 1208-1216, Dec. '39
respiration: See also Oxygen, consumption
—action of respiratory catalyzers on cultures of embryonal tissue and tissue from Jensen sarcoma, [C. Silva-Lafrentz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 48: 532-545, '39
—action of various products of intermediary metabolism on respiratory metabolism of tissue from cardiac auricle under influence of activity or repose, [D. Merlini & S. Holz] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 449-466, '38
—analysis of relation between basal metabolism and summated tissue respiration in post-pubertal albino rat, [J. Field, Jr., H. S. Belding & A. W. Martin] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 14: 143-157, Oct. 20, '39
—behavior of tissue dehydrogenative processes after death of organism; study of residual life and progress of putrefaction; studies on kidneys and general considerations, [F. Tarsitano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 351-360, '39
—comparative studies on respiration and glycolysis of different layers of crystalline lens, [G. Pignalosa] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 646-658, Aug. '39
—control of spectrographic method of observing respiration, with special reference to Samuel cycloscope; critical notes on relation between reduction time of oxyhemoglobin and ovulation, [R. Imbach] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 63: 1254-1263, June 3, '39
—effect of calcium ion on respiration with note on estimation of oxalacetic acid, [G. D. Greville] Biochem.J. 33: 718-722, May '39
—effect of certain barbiturates upon oxygen uptake and anaerobic reduction of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) by rat liver and brain, [C. M. Zorn, E. Muntwyler & O. W. Barlow] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 66: 326-335, July '39
—effect of extracts of adrenal glands on respiration of isolated brain and liver slices, [S. R. Tipton] Am.J. Physiol. 127: 710-715, Nov. '39
—effect of spermine on oxidations, [E. A. Evans, Jr., B. Vennesland & J. J. Schneider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 467-470, June '39
—effect of vegetarian diet on rate of respiration of rat organs, [C. Y. Chang] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 147-150, June 15, '39
—effect of venom of chief Formosan snakes on respiration of rabbit's liver, [T. Ukino] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 812-813; 821-822; 830-831; 839-840; 850-851, May '39
—experimental cataract due to avitaminosis B_2; respiration and glycolysis of normal crystalline lens of white rat, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 631-640, Aug. '39
—functional recuperation and metabolism of unanesthetized kidneys implanted in neck after prolonged arrest of circulation, [M. Dor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1273-1274, '39
—gas exchange between blood and tissue and blood circulation of extremities in pathologic conditions, [M. Calabresi] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 677-680, '38
—glycolysis and respiration in keratomalacia of white rats with A-avitaminosis, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 442-454, June '39
—mechanism regulating blood coagulation; influence of tissue metabolism on blood coagulation time and on origin of thrombotic phenomena, [F. Ferranti] Giorn. di clin.med. 20: 954-965, Sept. 20, '39
—metabolism of walls of blood vessels, [L. Michelazzi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 43-48, '38
—oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide output of unanesthetized kidneys implanted in neck, [M. Dor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1272-1273, '39

TISSUE, respiration—Continued
—penetration of thyroxine into organs by way of nerves and its significance for catalysis of cell respiration, [G. Mansfeld] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 241-255, '39
—respiration and glycolysis in cataractous crystalline lens, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 357-372, May '39
—respiration and glycolysis of cornea, [F. Orzalesi] Boll. d'ocul. [18]: 509-522, July '39
—respiratory changes in vitro in normal and malignant tissues following irradiation, [A. Goldfeder] Am.J. Cancer 36: 603-608, Aug. '39
sections: See also Microscopy; Stains and Staining
—adaptation of Rolls razor to new type of microtome blade, [J. M. Feder] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 202-204, Nov. '39
—advantages of glycerin in dehydration of connective tissue and bones before embedding, [G. Lepiat] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 16: 118-120, May '39
—apparatus for cutting frozen sections on rocking microtome, [W. Mason] J.Tech.Methods 19: 86-88, Oct. '39
—dioxane (*di*ethylene *di*oxide) in technic, [H. F. Miller] Am.J.M.Technol. 5: 108-112, July '39
—hemolysis in fluids used for fixation of tissues, [T. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 815-816, '39
—improved method for flattening paraffin sections, [H. M. Carleton & E. H. Leach] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 572-577, Nov. '39
—method for preparation of serial slices of breast, [H. Ingleby & C. Holly] J.Tech.Methods 19: 93-96, Oct. '39
—modification of technic of wax plate construction, [C. S. Hallpike & E. W. Peet] J.Anat. 74: 127-128, Oct. '39
—new frozen section method for preparation of permanent frozen sections of loose texture tissues, [A. A. Krajian] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 3: 189-192, Sept. '39
—new method for graphic reconstruction in perspective, [A. Vogt] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 27: 259-268, '39
—ragweed pollen: artefact in tissue sections, [E. G. Ebertz & W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 952-954, June '39
—rapid histologic inclusions for biopsies, [M. Boschetti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 510-514, Sept.-Oct. '39
—reconstruction of eye-form with carbon dioxide-freezing microtome, [A. von Pflugk] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1143-1145, Nov. 4, '39
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
transplantation: See Transplantation
TITA, C., Glioma (spongioblastoma mono-bipolare astrocitario) primitivo del nervo ottico, con "meningiomatosi" delle guaine, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 271-307, April '39
TITANIUM
—influence of titanium salts on experimental tuberculosis, [F. Sabatelli] Minerva med. 2: 204-207, Sept. 1, '39
—quantitative study of activity of reticulo-endothelial structures in bone marrow in normal and ischemic limbs as indicated by india ink and titanium *di*oxide, [C. Huggins] Anat.Rec. 74: 231-255, June 25, '39
TITCHE, L. L., Mode of action of x-rays in otitis media, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 203-208, Oct. '39
——See **BROWN, J. P., jt. auth.**
TITECA, A.: See **BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.**
TITECA, J., Un cas de démence précoce postencéphalitique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 417-427, June '39
——See **BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.**
TITMUSS, R. M., Puerperal mortality in England and Wales, 1929-1937, Pub.Health 52: 353-355, Sept. '39
TITONE, M., and PATANIA, A., Lesioni gastroduodeniche da iniezioni batteriche nella parete appendicolare, Arch.ital.di chir. 55: 542-561, '39
TITOV, A. I.: See **DRENNOVA, K. A., jt. auth.**
TITTLE, C. R.: See **PATTON, P. B., jt. auth.**
TITUS, E. W., Ovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 516-518, Sept. '39
TITUS, N. E., Value of electrical treatment of subdeltoid bursitis, M.Rec. 150: 354-357, Nov. 15, '39
TITUS, P., Cesarean section; its relation to maternal mortality, New York State J.Med. 39: 1173-1177, June 15, '39
TITUS, R. S., Maternal mortality study in Massachusetts for 1938, New England J.Med. 221: 845-847, Nov. 30, '39
——See **WHITE, P., jt. auth.**
TITUS LUCRETIUS CARUS: See Lucretius
TIXIER, A.: See **BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.**
TIXIER, L., Les actions physiologiques et thérapeutiques de Cynara scolymus (artichaut), Presse méd. 47: 880-883, June 3, '39
TIZON and LEROY, A propos d'un cas de péricardite suppurée, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 269-272, April '39
TIZZANO, A., Su alcuni aspetti della mortalità per tumori maligni, Difesa sociale 18: 317-362, April '39
TJIU, D. T., Behandlung der lobären Pneumonie des Erwachsenen mit Eubasinum Nordmark, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 136: 534-546, '39
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
—abuse of tobacco and carcinoma of lungs, [F. H. Müller] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 49: 57-85, '39
—amount of carbon monoxide in blood of rats following inhalation of smoke, [N. Saruta] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 79, Aug. '39
—analytical demonstration of carbon monoxide in blood in smokers, [O. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 938, July 8, '39
—angina pectoris and tobacco smoking; presentation of 3 cases with electrocardiographic records, [B. J. Birk & H. H. Huber] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 733-735, Sept. '39
—arsenical exfoliative dermatitis with tobacco being probable source of etiological agent; preliminary report, [E. E. Barksdale] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 660-662, Nov. '39
—carcinogenic 1:2-benzopyrene extracted from tobacco tar, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer 16: 1-38, April '39; also, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1719-1745, Sept. 6, '39
—chronic poisoning and life expectancy, [Reckzeh] Med. Klin. 35: 1169-1171, Sept. 1, '39
—consecutive obstructions in territory of superior and inferior venae cavae; probable rôle of tabagism; case, [R. Domenighini] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 535-544, June 4, '39
—decomposition of halogenated hydrocarbon vapors by smoking, [H. B. Elkins & L. Levine] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 21: 221-225, June '39
—determination of nicotine in urine (in smokers), [A. C. Corcoran, O. M. Helmer & I. H. Page] J.Biol. Chem. 129: 89-97, July '39
—effect of inhalation of smoke on vascular system, with reference to changes in blood pressure, [W. E. Herrell & P. L. Cusick] M.Clin.North America 23: 1033-1040, July '39
—effect of smoking on taste preferences, [D. A. Laird] M.Rec. 149: 404, June 21, '39
—effects of smoking, [J. B. Head] Illinois M.J. 76: 283-287, Sept. '39
—effects on teeth, [L. H. Strauss & J. Föckeler] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 136: 468-473, '39
—influence of smoking and coffee drinking on elimination in urine of substance which produces positive reaction to nicotinic acid, [M. Covello] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 224-226, April '39
—influence on blood sedimentation speed, [G. Scoz & A. Faravelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 351-355, April '39
—influence on flora of mouth, composition of saliva and digestion, [H. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 497-502, May 12, '39
—plethysmographic studies of peripheral blood flow in man; effect of smoking upon vascular beds in hand, forearm and foot, [D. I. Abramson, H. Zazeela & B. S. Oppenheimer] Am.Heart J. 18: 290-302, Sept. '39
—significance of abuse of tobacco, especially from viewpoint of life insurance, [H. Bergstrand] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2279-2284, July 22, '39
—smoke from medical point of view, [L. Bard] Arch.de med.leg. 6: 322-330, '33
—tobacco dust and human lung; controlled study of pulmonary findings in industry where silica hazard is absent, as is true of majority of American industries, [C. F. Long] Indust.Med. 8: 365-369, Sept. '39
—tobacco skin reactions and their clinical significance, [J. Harkavy] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 257-279, Oct. '39
—unity of type of cancers produced by tar obtained from various kinds of tobacco, [A. H. Roffo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 963-967, June 16, '39
—what the Indians didn't know about tobacco, [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. 150: 20 (adv. paging) July 5, '39; 18 (adv. paging) July 19, '39
TOBECK, A., Zylinderzellenkrebs des Tränennasenkanals, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 180-183, '39
TOBEY, F. J.: See **HASCHEC, W., jt. auth.**
TOBEY, H. G., Care of mastoid wounds following operations on abscess of brain, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 590-595, Sept. '39
TOBIAS, J. W., Reumatismo pulmonar evolutivo; estudio clínico y anatomopatológico, Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 16-32, July 30, '39
Cáncer secundario de la pleura con apariencia de tumor primitivo, Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 25-36, Aug. 30, '39
——and **LATIENDA, R. I.,** Actinomicosis torácica propagada al diafragma, Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 14-19, June 30, '39
——**LATIENDA, R. I., and JEANMAIRE, N. C.,** Actinomicoma del diafragma; sindrome diafragmático parietal; actinomicoma del hígado propagado al diafragma, Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 32-44, May 30, '39
TOBIAS, N., Modern management of psoriasis, Internat. Clin. 3: 173-182, Sept. '39

TOBIE, J.: See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.
TOBIN, C. E., Survival of litters from adrenalectomized rats treated with cortico-adrenal substitutes, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 599-602, June '39
Influence of adrenal destruction on prenatal development of albino rat, Am.J.Anat. **65:** 151-177, July '39
TOBITANI, T., Pharmakologische Untersuchung des Diphenylguanidins; allgemeine Wirkung, Toxizität, Wirkung auf den Blutdruck, das isolierte Froschherz, und den Darm und Uterus, und Einfluss auf die Blutgerinnbarkeit, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 828-829, April '39
Pharmakologische Untersuchung des Diphenylguanidins; Wirkung auf den Blutzucker und die Körpertemperatur, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1238-1239, June '39
Vergleichende pharmakologische Untersuchung des Domesticins, eines Alkaloids der Nandina domestica, und des Bulbocapnins, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1461-1462, July '39
TOBLER, G. A.: See BOTTARO, L. P., jt. auth.
TOBLER, W., Ueber den C-Vitaminbedarf des Kindes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 677-679, July 29, '39
TOCANTINS, L. M., No platelet-destroying action in extracts of spleen and urine of patients with chronic thrombopenic purpura, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 485-486, Nov. '39
TOCHIHARA, Y.: See MORI, S., jt. auth.
TOCOPHEROLS: See Reproduction, diet in relation to; Vitamins, E (X)
TOCOQUINONE: See Vitamins, E (X)
TOD, H.: See DYNES, J. B., jt. auth.
TOD, M. C.: See PATERSON, R., jt. auth.
TOD, W. H., Complete intravitam haemolysis following abortion, Brit.M.J. **2:** 67, July 8, '39
TODA, T., and MURATA, M., Studien über die aktiven Komponenten des Tuberkulins, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 64-78, '39
TODARO, F., Morfologia, frequenza ed ubicazione degli elementi granulosi basofili del connettivo nei territori dentari, paradentari e buccali dell'uomo e dei mammiferi, Stomatol.ital. **1:** 438-449, May '39
TODD, A. H., Aetiology and treatment of spasmodic flatfoot, Brit.M.J. **2:** 602-604, Sept. 16, '39
TODD, A. R.: See EL-SADR, M. M., jt. auth.
——See MACRAE, T. F., jt. auth.
TODD, E. W.: See HEWITT, L. F., jt. auth.
TODD, K. W., Treatment for phagedaena (tropical ulcer), Brit.M.J. **2:** 687-688, Sept. 30, '39
TODD, M.: See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.
TODD, T. F., Utero-abdominal fistula in young woman, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1590-1591, Oct. '39
TODD, THOMAS WINGATE (1885-1938)
—contributions to anatomy and physical anthropology, [W. M. Krogman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **25:** 145-186, July-Sept. '39
TODOROKI, K., Mitteilung über experimentelle Transplantation von freiem Periost; "Einfluss der Diathermie," Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 457, June '39
Mitteilung über experimentelle Transplantation von freiem Periost; "über die Glykogenmenge," Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 465, June '39
TODOROVIC, S. R., Prophylaxis and therapy of malaria at garrison of Prilep, Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 167-173, '39
TODOROVITCH, K., Les maladies exotiques, tropicales en Yougoslavie, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 457-463, '38
TOE NAILS: See Nails
TÖNDURY, G., Normale und abwegige Entwicklung des zentralen Nervensystems im Lichte neuerer Amphibienexperimente, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **43:** 360-380, '39
TOENNIES, J. F., Conditioning of afferent impulses by reflex discharges over dorsal roots, J.Neurophysiol. **2:** 515-525, Nov. '39
TÖNNIS, W., Hydrozephalus infolge Liquorzirkulationsstörung, Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 65-79, '39; abstr., Idrocefalo da alterazioni circolatorie del liquor, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 157-163, '39; abstr., Valsalva **15:** 332-334, July '39
Zirkulationsstörungen bei krankhaftem Schädelinnendruck, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 462-465, '39
Frühsymptome intrakranieller Geschwülste, München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1065-1068, July 14, '39
TÖRNELL, E., Approximate apportionment of primary infections and reinfections among sanatorium patients, Nord.med. **4:** 3181-3184, Oct. 28, '39
TÖRNING, K., and SPRINGBORG, A., Tuberculous lower-lobe cavity, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **13:** 366-382, '39
TÖRNROTH, H., Lengthening of electrocardiographic ventricular systole (QT interval), Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **4:** 3197-3201, Oct. 28, '39
TÖRÖK, T.: See BODNAR, J., jt. auth.
TOES: See Fingers and Toes
TÖTTERMAN, G., Über Sternalmark und Blut bei Wurmträgern (Bothriocephalus latus, Taenia mediocanellata), Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **104,** pp. 1-176, '39
——and KIRK, E., Lipoid content of Bothriocephalus latus, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2715-2716, Sept. 2, '39
TOGASHI, S.: See TAKASUGI, T., jt. auth.
TOGNACCI, T., Osservazioni sul dosaggio dell'insulina, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 167-169, '39
Sul fenomeno d'ostacolo di Donaggio nelle urine di schizofrenici sottoposti a cura insulinica, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 170-172, '39
Risultati della terapia cardiazolica, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 257-260, '39
TOGO, S. (Keijo), La relation quantitative entre la stabilité des hématies dans les solutions des sels organiques et la concentration ionique du milieu, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 58-59, June 20, '39
TOGO, S. (Kyoto): See ISAWA, T., jt. auth.
du TOIT, P. J., and MALAN, A. I., Calcium and phosphorus deficiency in relation to production of osteodystrophic diseases, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 115-126, '38
TOKAJI, E., and GERARD, R. W., Avitaminosis B_1 and pigeon brain potentials, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 653-655, June '39
TOKUMITSU, Y., Studien über das Kontranephrohormon, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 570-573, '39 [In Japanese]
TOKUSHIGE, Y., Über einen Fall von sog. primärer Muskeltuberculose, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1377, Sept. '39
TOKUYA, T., Einpflanzung eines Sarkomkeims in das Gehirn und Glykogengehalt in Herz und Leber, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 35-36, April '39
TOKUYAMA, S., Intravenous serum treatment of hemorrhagic spirochetal jaundice in Hawaii, Mitt.ü.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **10:** 128-133, '39
TOLEDO, P.: See HOFFMANN, jt. auth.
de TOLEDO ARTIGAS, P., and MOURAO, B. M., Considerações em torno da etiologia do penfigo foliaceo (fogo selvagem); nota previa, Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo **23:** 75, March; 133, April '39
Pesquisas realisadas com material colhido em doentes de dermatite de Duhring (nota previa), Bol.Soc.de med. e cir.de São Paulo **23:** 139-142, April '39
TOLENTINO, P., La terapia medica della malattia di Heine-Medin (rivista critica), Lattante **10:** 370-380, Sept. '39
TOLKSDORF, S., and JENSEN, H., Mechanism of pituitary gonadotropic antagonism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 466-469, Nov. '39
——See EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.
——See JENSEN, H., jt. auth.
TOLLE, C. D.: See NELSON, E. M., jt. auth.
TOLLMAN, J. P., MacQUIDDY, E. L., and LA TOWSKY, L. W., Acute poisoning in animals after intraperitoneal and intratracheal administration of dusts, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 514-516, Dec. '39
——See MacQUIDDY, E. L., jt. auth.
TOLOMELLI, E.: See POSTELI, T., jt. auth.
TOLOSA, B., Do tratamento da infecção puerperal, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **2:** 89-110, April '37
TOLOSA, E.: See ERRECART, P. L., jt. auth.
TOLSTOI, E., and WEBER, F. C., JR., Protamine zinc insulin: metabolic study; treatment in 2 cases of severe diabetes by equally and unequally divided diets, with comments on criteria for treatment, Arch. Int.Med. **64:** 91-104, July '39
TOLSTOUHOV, A. V., Physico-chemical basis of specificity of staining and drugs action, Bull.Russian M.Soc. New York, pp. 47-48, Sept. '39
TOLUYLENE BLUE
—effect of thionine and toluylene blue on toxic apneas due to epinephrine and yohimbine, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 612-614, '39
TOLYLENE-*di*-AMINE
—histologic study of liver in tolylene-*di*-amine jaundice, [H. Hayashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 372-376, '39 [In Japanese]
—tolylene-*di*-amine jaundice in chloroform poisoned liver, [S. Iwata & S. Inui] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 368-372, '39 [In Japanese]
TOMA, A.: See BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.
TOMASELLI, A., Considerazioni sul funzionamento delle sezioni di disinfezione e della stazione mobile di bonifica durante la campagna etiopica, Gior.di med. mil. **87:** 845-852, Aug. '39
TOMASINO, A.: See GRIMALDI, L., jt. auth.
TOMASSON, H., Further investigations on manic-depressive psychosis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 517-526, '38
TOMASZEWSKI, W., and ENGEL, C., Vitamin A und C bei Kücken während der Vitamin K-Avitaminose, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 238-242, '39
TOMATOES
—relationship of acidity to vitamin C content, [M. Yarbrough & G. H. Satterfield] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 209-212, '39
TOMB, J. W., Study on epidemiology of cholera, J.Trop. Med. **42:** 251-252, Aug. 15, '39
TOMBLESON, J. B. L., Angina in aleukæmic leukæmia, Lancet **2:** 977-979, Nov. 4, '39
——and CAMPBELL, R. M., Immediate tellurite test in diphtheria, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1275-1277, June 24, '39
TOME BONA, J. M., El dottore Baloardo—su personalidad científica, literaria y social, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 231-235, Sept. 2, '39

TOME BONA, J. M.—Continued
Algunas consideraciones sobre la pelada y la guerra, Semana méd.españ. 2: 375-376, Sept. 30, '39
La linfangitis sifilitica primaria, Semana méd.españ. 2: 402-404, Oct. 7, '39
La linfangitis de la sífilis secundaria, Semana méd.españ. 2: 463-465, Oct. 21, '39
TOMENIUS, J.: See MYHRMAN, G., jt. auth.
TOMESCO, I.: See ZAMFIR, D., jt. auth.
TOMESCO, P., Le centenaire de la psychiatrie médicale roumaine, 1838-1938, Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 5-14, '38
Rumanian medicine under reign of King Carol I, România med. 17: 163, June 1, '39
Presentation of portrait-medallion in homage to Professor Alexandru Slatineanu, România med. 17: 213, Aug. 1-15, '39
Question of further limitation of students admitted to medical school, România med. 17: 242-243, Sept. 15, '39
——and CANTACUZENE, J., Considérations sur la psychose de Jacob Eraclide Despote, Bull.Soc.psychiat. de Bucarest 3: 28-40, '38
——See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
——and CONSTANTINESCO, S., L'influence des maladies infectieuses sur la genèse de l'infraction, Bull.Soc. psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 19-24, '38
Frequency and prophylaxis of mental diseases of toxi-infectious etiology, România med. 17: 245-248, Oct. 1, '39
——See IACOBOVICI, I., jt. auth.
——CONSTANTINESCO, S., and CANTACUZENE, J., Sur la thérapeutique de la schizophrénie et d'autres psychoses par l'insuline et le cardiazol, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 105-111, June '39
——COSMULESCO, I., and GIOSSAN, E., Données nouvelles concernant l'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée chez les schizophrènes, Bull.Soc.psychiat.de Bucarest 3: 25-27, '38
TOMIKAWA, R., Erkrankungen der Samenblasen und des Samenleiters, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46: 15-16, July 20, '39
TOMILIN, S. A., Nine hundredth anniversary of death of Avicenna, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 809-814, Aug. 15, '39
TOMINAGA, Y.: See TAKEOKA, T., jt. auth.
TOMITA, C., Über die Ausscheidung der Paraoxy-Metaacetylaminophenylarsinsäure in den Harn und in die Galle, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 1-2, May 20, '39
Über die Giftwirkung der Paraoxy-Metaacetylaminophenylarsinsäure und die Resorption dieser Substanz durch den Darm bei mehrmaliger stomachaler Einverleibung, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 5-6, May 20, '39
Über die Giftwirkung der verschiedenen Phenylarsinsäuren, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 25-26, Sept. 20, '39
Über die Giftwirkung des Para-oxy- und Ortho-oxyphenylarsinsauren Natriums, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 26, Sept. 20, '39
——and HOJO, T., Über den Übergang des Arsens in die Gehirnsubstanz nach der Applikation der Paraoxymetaacetylaminophenylarsinsäure, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 15-16, July 20, '39
TOMITA, E., Experimentelle Studien über die primäre peripherische Cochlearveränderung, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 51-54, May '39
TOMITA, K., SUGIYAMA, K., and SHIOTA, K., Case of induration of liver due to thrush-oidium, Orient.J. Dis.Infants 25: 41, May '39
TOMITA, T. (Kyoto), Farbstoffspeicherung, Cholesterinsteatose u. vegetatives Nervensystem, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 506-511, '39
TOMITA, T. (Osaka), YASUI, T., and HISATOMI, M., Das Phänomen der Hämolyse im Lichte der Morphologie, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 157-162, Sept. '38
TOMLIN, E., Potassium tellurite in diagnosis of diphtheria, Brit.M.J. 1: 1273-1275, June 24, '39
TOMLINSON, T. H., JR., Giant cell formation in tonsils in prodromal stage of chickenpox; report of case, Am.J.Path. 15: 523-526, Sept. '39
TOMMASELLI, A., Il contenuto in acido ossalico del sangue e delle urine della donna in rapporto alla gravidanza, al parto ed al puerperio normali e patologici, alla mestruazione e ad affezioni ginecologiche, Riforma med. 55: 673-680, May 6, '39
TOMMASEO, G., Influenza del cloruro di sodio sull'attività degli enzimi amilolitici nel lattante, Riv.di clin. pediat. 37: 897-927, Nov. '39
——and BERTOLLO, C., L'azione ipoglicemizzante dell'insulina addizionata ad acido tannico, Riv. di clin. pediat. 37: 535-550, June '39
TOMMASI, L., Il linfogranuloma benigno o quarta malattia venerea, Sett.med. 27: 441-450, April 13, '39
Un picno-allergometro per la misurazione volumetrica delle reazioni dermiche nella allergometria, Riforma med. 55: 1167-1169, Aug. 5, '39
TOMMASI-CRUDELI, C., Reumatismo articolare acuto (complicazioni—postumi—incapacità al lavoro—invalidità), Rassegna med. 17: 153-161, Dec. 31, '37
TOMODA, M., Eine neue Klemme für zweistellige Unterbindungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1514-1515, July 8, '39
Nochmals zur Technik der Magenresektion, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1635-1640, July 22, '39
TOMODA, S., Studies on biliary excretion of tetrajodphenolphthalein-Na and its intestinal absorption, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 59, June '39
TOMOGRAPHY: See Bronchi, cancer; Cranium, roentgenography; Lungs, cysts; Pericardium, pathology; Roentgen Rays, technic; etc.
TOMONAGA, T., Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Lokalisation der Ursprungszellen des Tractus rubrospinalis bei der Katze, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1830-1831, Aug. 25, '39
TOMORUG, E., and ORBESTEANU, D., Syndrome skizophrénique avec ménorragie, heureusement influencé par le traitement épiphysaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 136-140, May '39
——See ENACHESCO, S. D., jt. auth.
TOMPKINS, C. A.: See WINTERS, M., jt. auth.
TOMPKINS, J. B., Convulsive and other neurologic phenomena appearing in senile and arteriosclerotic psychoses, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 513, Sept. '39
TOMPKINS, P., Treatment of imperforate hymen with hematocolpos; review of 113 cases in literature and report of 5 additional cases, J.A.M.A. 113: 913-916, Sept. 2, '39
TOMPSETT, S. L., Determination of lead in biological materials, Biochem.J. 33: 1231-1236, Aug. '39
Influence of certain constituents of diet upon absorption of lead from alimentary tract, Biochem.J. 33: 1237-1240, Aug. '39
——and CHALMERS, J. N. M., Studies in lead mobilization, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 20: 408-417, Oct. '39
TONDO, M., and di GIULIO, T., Triangolo di Farabeuf e legatura della carotide esterna, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 545-546, Oct. '39
——See di GIULIO, T., jt. auth.
TONELLO, G. M., Carcinoma vateriano, Riv.osp. 29: 129-150, March '39
TONES
perception, development of tonal sensation, [H. D. Bouman] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 142-152, '39
TONGUE
—question of significance of furred tongue, [J. Berberich] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 2: 287-291, '39
—reflex hyperesthesia of tongue and oral mucosa; rôle of disturbances of gastric secretion and therapy, [E. Tempestini] Sett.med. 27: 779-788, June 29, '39
abnormalities, scrotal tongue, with report of case, [R. Teixeira] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 1243-1249, Sept. '39
abscess, acute infection of circumvallate papilla, [R. Waldapfel] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 269-274, Aug. '39
anatomy and histology, structure in mammals; tropism of certain viruses and mechanism of infection of saliva; studies on rat-bite fever, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1012-1015, '39
black, black hairy tongue, [G. Swinburne] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 386-404, July '39
—V-factor content and oxygen consumption of tissues of normal and blacktongue dog, [H. I. Kohn, J. R. Klein & W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. 33: 1432-1442, Sept. '39
cancer, [S. Cade] Practitioner 143: 40-48, July '39
—cancer of mobile portion; therapy of adenopathies; 494 cases, [J. L. Roux-Berger & A. Tailhefer] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 835-850, June 7, '39
—case, [Sénèque] Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. 53: 579-583, Sept. 9, '39
—regression of epithelioma after single antisyphilitic treatment; case, [A. Touraine] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. 46: 888-891, June '39
diseases, collective review, [J. B. Brown & H. Haffner] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 119-125, '39; in Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. Aug. '39
inflammation, nicotinic acid in endemic glossitis, [I. Katzenellenbogen] Lancet 1: 1260-1262, June 3, '39; abstr., Harefuah 16: 1-11, April '39
—anemia with dysphagia; precancerous condition? [R. R. Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1447-1452, Sept. '39; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 738-746, Dec. '39
—epidemic glossitis of Senegalese; cases, [R. Carpino] Rinasc.med. 16: 550-553, Aug. 31, '39
—Plaut-Vincent's infection of root of tongue and epiglottis, [F. Ipolyi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 647-650, Oct. '39
—rare or problematic suppurations of pharynx or of glosso-epiglottic region, [Melchior] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1054-1062, June 25, '39
—superficial glossitis as manifestation of hypovitaminosis and its relation to lingual tuberculosis, [H. Schuermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 970-971, July 15, '39 [Comment on Griebel's article]
innervation, sensory innervation of spinal accessory and tongue musculature in rhesus monkey, [K. B. Corbin & F. Harrison] Brain 62: 191-197, June '39
—morphologic study of lingual nerve endings in mammals and birds, [K. Kadota] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 288-292, '39 [In Japanese]
leukoplakia, excision of total leukoplakic area, [H. Bailey] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 138-140, June '39

TONGUE—Continued
paralysis, neurologic syndromes observed by laryngologist; facial paralysis, hemiglossoplegia and Foville syndrome, [W. Racine] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 455-460, May '39
pathology, acute necrosis of tip of tongue; case, [A. A. van der Kroon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2344-2346, May 20, '39
—geographic tongue as sign of endocrine disorders, [Kuklová-Štúrová] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 986-988, Sept. 15, '39
physiology, participation of chorda tympani and lingual branch of trigeminal nerve in gustatory sensitivity of anterior two-thirds of tongue; further studies, [P. L. Remaggi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 727-749, '38
—tongue as primary sensory apparatus; psychophysiologic study, [D. Katz] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 35: 457-471, July-Dec. '38
tuberculosis, superficial glossitis as manifestation of hypovitaminosis and its relation to lingual tuberculosis, [H. Schuermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 970-971, July 15, '39 [Comment on Griebel's article]
tumors, lymphangio-endothelioma penetrating in surrounding tissues; case, [T. Watanabe] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 571, July '39
—case, [A. Olivé Leite] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 301-310, July-Aug. '39
—fibroma; case, [G. Gherardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1554-1556, Aug. 28, '39
—lymphangioma; case, [S. Satoh] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 386, May '39
—lymphosarcoma of root treated surgically and with irradiation; case, [I. Kőváry] Orvosi hetil. 83: 643-644, July 1, '39
—neurinoma; case, [T. Rokushima] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 851-852, Oct. '39
—plasmocytoma; case, [G. Milian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 55: 908-916, June 12, '39
—rare tumor; manifestation of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, [S. K. Ghosh Dastidar] Brit.M.J. 2: 14-15, July 1, '39
—rhabdomyoma; 2 cases with review of cases previously reported, [H. Parreira & J. Nunes de Almeida] Rev. port.de estomatol. 5: 69-85, April '39
—risk of hypothyroidism following operation of lingual thyroid, [P. Frenckner] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 577-581, '39
—sarcoma; case, [G. Bragagnolo] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 919-924, Oct. 1, '39
—schwannoma in child 6 years old, [Ricard] Lyon chir. 36: 462-466, July-Aug. '39
ulcers, extragenital lymphogranulomatosis (Nicolas-Favre's disease), with report of case with cervico-lingual localization, [J. Ramos e Silva] Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 2: 87-96, Sept.-Dec. '38
—periadenitis mucosa necrotica recurrens (Sutton); ulcus neuroticum mucosae oris (Löbliowitz); discussion of condition with description of case, [A. G. Fergusson] Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 366-372, Aug.-Sept. '39
wounds and injuries, injuries to tongue and palate; therapy, [M. Rochette] Hôpital 27: 281-282, May '39
de TONI, G., A propos de certaines colopathies chroniques des enfants: colopathies mégacoliques; colopathies dolicho-coliques; colopathies de la maladie cœliaque; colopathies par interposition colique, Rev. franç. de pédiat. 15: 1-36, '39
Le interposizioni coliche nel bambino. A proposito di un nuovo tipo d'interposizione colica (splenodiaframmatica) e di un particolare sintomo d'interposizione: la tosse accessuale periodica, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 657-671, '38
I quadri clinici della poliomielite anteriore acuta secondo le più recenti acquisizioni, Lattante 10: 319-330, Aug. '39
TONIOLO, G., Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf das Galliera-Sarkom in vivo und in vitro, Strahlentherapie 65: 375-396, '39
——**See CHERUBINO, M., jt. auth.**
——**See LAMI, G., jt. auth.**
TONKES, E., Gestosis, chronic disease of kidney and detachment of placenta in pregnant women with diabetes mellitus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2430-2439, May 27, '39
Acetonemia in pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4216-4222, Aug. 26, '39
TONO, M., On influences of oxidation and reduction upon ureolytic and ureosynthetic action of urease, J.Biochem. 29: 361-369, May '39
TONOMETER: See Eyes, tension
TONOSPASMIN: See Blood Pressure, high
TONSILLECTOMY
—action of salivary amylase before and after tonsillectomy, [G. Eigler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 105-110, '39
—allergy of upper respiratory tract in infancy and childhood, [G. Piness & H. Miller] J.A.M.A. 113: 734-737, Aug. 26, '39
—during acute period of peritonsillar abscess; cases, [A. Zarattini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 57: 365-388, Oct. '39
TONSILLECTOMY—Continued
—great American rite; what many doctors think about too casual and routine removal of tonsils, [T. S. Harding] Scient.Am. 161: 26-27, July '39
—postoperative management, [G. E. Haslam] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 286-289, Aug. '39
—tonsillectomy and adenotomy in therapy of acute chorea; cases, [G. Buzoianu & S. Garbea] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 378-386, April '39
—tonsils and adenoids, [D. J. Thomas] M.Officer 62: 119-120, Sept. 16, '39
—Zambrini reaction in adenoidism associated with chronic hypertrophic tonsillitis before and after operation (curettage and tonsillectomy), [A. di Blasi] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 57: 295-306, Aug. '39
complications and sequels, osteomyelitis of cervical spine following tonsillectomy; 2 cases, [E. Urbantschitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 443-448, July '39
—bacteremia following tonsillectomy, [S. D. Elliott] Lancet 2: 589-592, Sept. 9, '39
—complications at otorhinolaryngologic clinic in Zagreb, [A. Šokčić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 344-350, June '39
—complications, with production of grave articular disturbance; new case, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 755-757, Aug. 15-30, '39
—rare complications; cases, [L. Rüedi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 595-596, July 1, '39
—rheumatic endocarditis after tonsillectomy; present concept of intervention, [G. Costa Bertani & B. R. Messina] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 4: 115-122, July '39
—sedation of postoperative pain by vitamins B_1 and C, [M. Baer] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 647-653, July '39
hemorrhage in, hemostatic agents in prophylaxis of postoperative hemorrhage, [L. B. W. Jongkees] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4640-4648, Sept. 23, '39
indications, [C. E. Muñoz MacCormick] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 31: 323-329, Sept. '39
—treatment of peritonsillar abscess; new method, [K. K. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 334-335, June '39
results, acute febrile pharyngitis in tonsillectomized individuals, [P. Panneton] Union méd.du Canada 68: 599-603, June '39; also, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 665-671, July '39
—acute diffuse glomerulonephritis due to tonsillitis cured by tonsillectomy, [T. Schivi] Rinasc.med. 16: 509-510, Aug. 15, '39
—general results, [O. Mukuno] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 504-505, June '39
—in singers and professional speakers, [F. Hogewind] Geneesk.gids 17: 807-809, Aug. 18, '39
—local results and influence on surrounding tissues, [E. H. Campbell] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 863-871, Dec. '39
—tonsillectomy and nephritis of childhood, [R. S. Illingworth] Lancet 2: 1013-1016, Nov. 11, '39
—tonsillectomy in glomerulonephritis; case with recovery, [F. Hartung] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 159-162, March '39; also, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 283-286, May-June '39
technic and instruments, can venous air-emboli be induced in connection with local anaesthesia? [P. Frenckner] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 552-560, '39
—author's model of forceps, [H. Kōsokabe] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 870, Oct. '39
—Canuyt operation (large incision followed by tonsillectomy after acute stage) in peritonsillar phlegmons, [P. Guns] Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng., pp. 84-86, '39
—general anesthesia in surgical tonsillectomy, [Torrigiani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 311-313, July '39
—in diabetic child, [A. H. Terry, Jr.] New York State J.Med. 39: 1622-1623, Aug. 15, '39
—new forceps, [P. Lernoud] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 684, July 30, '39
—new spatula, [G. Mráz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1779-1780, Aug. 5, '39
—Sluder technic, Brazilian modification, [E. Bazzana] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 57: 334-339, Sept. '39
—technic, with special reference to anesthesia, [A. Caiado de Castro] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 7: 317-324, July-Aug. '39
—tonsillectomy under local anesthesia; general considerations and technic, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America 19: 825-834, June '39
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infection; and under other subheads of Tonsils
TONSILS
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar
anatomy and histology, of gorilla, [A. Kleinschmidt] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 412-424, '38
—argentophil elements of human tonsils, [A. M. Pirodda] Scritti biol. 13: 16-35, '38
bacteriology: See also Tonsils, infection
—comparative bacteriology of surface and crypt of healthy tonsils, [J. Rödde] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 30: 200-210, May '39
—serologic groups and types of Streptococci isolated from excised tonsils, [E. V. Keogh & others] Brit. M.J. 2: 1036-1038, Nov. 25, '39

TONSILS—Continued
cancer, epithelioma; 162 cases, [W. L. Mattick] New York State J.Med. 39: 1412-1419, July 15, '39
—squamous-celled carcinoma in dog, [F. W. Withers] J. Path.& Bact. 49: 429-432, Sept. '39
hypertrophy, decreased hypertrophy as secondary effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy, [R. Korbsch] Med.Welt 13: 672, May 13, '39
—glycolysis in hypertrophies of lymphoid tissue of pharynx, [Enselme, Mayoux & Nova] Rev.de laryng. 60: 425-428, May '39
—lymphatic weakness of tonsillar and adenoid hypertrophy and decalcification of dental caries as first stages in pathologic conditions of children, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 426-430, June 27, '36
—significance in diphtheria, [A. Doskočil] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 612-613, June 23, '39
infection: See also Tonsillectomy
—action of roentgen rays, [K. Stojakowski & A. Radzyminski] Rev.de laryng. 60: 369-391, May '39
—anatomicopathologic changes in rheumatism, [V. Chini & A. Ferrannini] Riv.di clin.med. 40: 205-213, April-May '39
—bismuth therapy of angina and infections probably of tonsillar origin, [M. Rastelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1928-1933, Nov. 6, '39
—causing diseases of myocardium; clinical and experimental studies, [B. Weicker & L. Retzlaff] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 316-338, '39
—climatic factor in precipitating acute tonsillitis in children, [N. D. Fabricant] J.Pediat. 15: 697-703, Nov. '39
—focal infection as cause of migraine; auto-observation, [H. Nicolai] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 285-286, June '39
—focal infection in otorhinologic diseases, [P. C. Monti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 466-481, July '39
—function of reticulo-endothelial system in chronic tonsillitis, [M. E. Yankelevich] Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl. bolez. 16: 41-50, '39
—lymphoid tissue problem in upper respiratory tract, [H. Neivert] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 544-554, June '39
—nonspecific status, according to Schilling, in diagnosis of tonsillogenous focal infection, [H. Adomeit] Med. Welt 13: 919-921, July 1, '39
—origin of follicular tonsillitis in children; question of rôle of bacterial allergy, [J. Suranyi] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 15: 184-187, '39
—osseous and cartilaginous tissue in palatine tonsil in keratose tonsillitis, [K. Okada] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 860, Oct. '39
—pathologic relation between tonsillitis and myocardium; changes of electrocardiogram, [V. Chini] Rassegna med. 18: 115-125, Sept. 30, '38
—pathomorphologic changes of tonsils in chronic tonsillitis complicated by peritonsillitic and metatonsillitic diseases, [K. F. Elenevskiy, E. A. Dutkevich & D. E. Rozengauz] Zhur.ush.,nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 146-149, '39
—problem, [C. Fernandes] Brasil-med. 53: 607-611, June 10, '39
—results of control of Schmidt test, [H. G. Heyer] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 111-132, '39
—septicemias of tonsillar origin, [R. Macías Peña] Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 353-359, Aug. '39
—shock developing after penciling of tonsils, [O. Dige-Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 904, Aug. 3, '39
—therapy of angina with Besredka antivirus, [P. M. Brekhov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 701-702, July 15, '39
—thrombophlebitis of neck following tonsillitis; decompressive operation, [N. B. Turco & J. D. M. de Lellis] Semana méd. 2: 350-351, Aug. 10, '39
—ulcerative tonsillitis, [E. A. Brooks] M.Times, New York 67: 328-329, July '39
innervation, argentophil elements of human tonsils, [A. M. Pirodda] Scritti biol. 13: 16-35, '38
pathology, with statistical report and microscopic study, [A. C. Starry] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 346-358, June '39
—giant cell formation in prodromal stage of chickenpox; case, [T. H. Tomlinson, Jr.] Am.J.Path. 15: 523-526, Sept. '39
—osseous and cartilaginous tissue in palatine tonsil in keratose tonsillitis, [K. Okada] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 860, Oct. '39
—specific rheumatism; lesions of coronary artery, other blood vessels and tonsillar lesions; relation between rheumatic fever and scarlet fever; anatomicopathologic and clinical study of 3 cases, [A. Fingerland & F. Marconi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 433-461, Sept. '39
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, significance of *l*-ascorbic acid content (vitamin C) in human tonsils and relation of *l*-ascorbic acid to defense function, [H. H. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 704-708, May 20, '39
—inhibiting action of human tonsillar extracts on development of pathologic bacteria; experimental study, [F. P. Caminiti] Ann. d'Ig. 49: 654-660, Oct. '39

TONSILS, physiology—Continued
—physiologic study [G. Worms & A. Berthélemy] Biol. méd., Paris 29: 485-530, Sept.-Oct. '39
—tonsils as endocrine gland, [G. Halász] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 73: 449-454, July '39
syphilis, chancre; 3 cases, [F. Cora Elischt & A. Agüero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 221-222, April 15, '39
tuberculosis, primary tuberculosis of tonsils and adenoids, [D. P. R. Keizer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1192-1195, May 9, '39
—résumé of literature with report of case, [E. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. 23: 260-263, Aug. '39
tumors, classification and diagnosis of lymphadenias; study apropos of case of lymphatic leukemia of tonsillar type, possibly due to lymphosarcoma of tonsil, [G. Pinsonneault & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada 68: 709-721, July '39
—papillary tumors, [J. J. Chisolm] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 986-990, Dec. '39
—polyp; case, [W. H. Evans & R. E. Odom] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 495-498, June '39
—tumor of reticulo-endothelial system of tonsils, and of hepatosplenic and cutaneous lymph nodes; study of rapidly developing systematized neoplasm of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Marcolongo & F. Pino] Arch. per le sc.med. 68: 65-110, July '39
TONTONE, J., del MUNDO, F., and SCHLUTZ, F. W., El uso del sulfanilamido en varias enfermedades, Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 16-22, July '39
TONUTTI, E., and WALLRAFF, J., Wirkstoffe und Glykogenspeicherungsvermögen der Leber. (Vitamin B1 und Insulin), Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 532-550, '38
Zur Histophysiologie des Tuberkels, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 103: 78-94, '39
TOOKE, F. T., Case of aleukaemic lymphosis involving upper lids, with pathological findings, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 444-454, July '39
——and **NICHOLLS, J. V. V.,** Changes in fundus oculi following splanchnectomy for malignant hypertension, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 21-27, July '39
TOOMER, W. A., Some phases of tuberculosis problem, Mississippi Doctor 17: 326-332, Nov. '39
TOOMEY, J. A., Second attacks of experimental poliomyelitis in Macacus rhesus monkeys; immunity or lack of immunity to Philadelphia 1932 strain of virus, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 41-44, July '39
Pathogenesis of poliomyelitis by way of gastrointestinal tract, Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. A40: 50-57, '39
Management of some acute contagious diseases and their complications, J.Med. 20: 193-195, July '39
Infection and immunity; virus diseases: general considerations, J.Pediat. 15: 426-431, Sept. '39
Attempts to isolate poliomyelitis virus from stools of human beings and experimental animal, Arch.Pediat. 56: 693-698, Nov. '39
——and **KIMBALL, E. R., JR.,** Treatment of scarlet fever with specific antitoxins of low protein content, J. Pediat. 15: 238-244, Aug. '39
——and **ROACH, F. E.,** Pneumococcus meningitis, Ohio State M.J. 35: 841-847, Aug. '39
——and **TAKACS, W. S.,** Sulfapyridine (dagenan) and experimental poliomyelitis, Arch.Pediat. 56: 384, June '39
TOOTH, G., and BLACKBURN, J. M., Disturbance of memory after convulsion treatment, Lancet 2: 17-20, July 1, '39
TOOTH-CHARCOT-MARIE'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
TOOTHACHE
—oral pain as factor in diagnosis, [H. B. Dierdorff] Mil. Surgeon 85: 216-223, Sept. '39
TOPA, P., Eloge du professeur D. Gerota, Rev.de chir., Bucuresti 42: 417-419, May-June '39
——and **TRIFON, P.,** La synostose vertébrale par greffon paramédian dans le traitement de la scoliose, Rev. de chir., Bucureşti 42: 616-624, July-Aug. '39
TOPARSKAIA, V. N., and ECINA, M. N., Alterações do sangue sob a influencia do bloqueio novocainico, Gaz.clin. 37: 151-154, April '39
TOPCHIBASHEV, M. A., New method of anesthesia by injection of ether mixed with vegetable oils, Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 271-278, '39
Ether-oil injection as method of treatment of biliary lithiasis, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 11-19, '39
TOPPER, A., Basal metabolism of tuberculous children: tuberculosis of bone, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 778-785, Oct. '39
——See **GINANDES, G. J.,** jt. auth.
——and **RUBIN, H. S.,** Basal metabolism of tuberculous children: children with pneumothorax, Am.J.Dis. Child. 58: 957-964, Nov. '39
——and **SHORE, J.,** Basal metabolism of tuberculous children; afebrile primary pulmonary tuberculosis, Am. J.Dis.Child. 58: 119-128, July '39
TOPPING, N. H., Experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever and endemic typhus treated with prontosil or sulfapyridine, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1143-1147, June 30, '39
——See **LILLIE, R. D.,** jt. auth.

TORANTIL: See cross reference under Histaminase
TORBOLI, A., Sopra l'attività biologica di alcune acque termali salsobromoiodiche, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 575-576, Oct. '39
TORCHI, M., Relievi su di un particolare caso di lupus-carcinoma sviluppatosi sopra ustioni da gas tossici, Dermosifilografo **14:** 545-553, Sept. '39
TORCHIANA, L., and TUCI, P., L'alternanza funzionale del rene nella eliminazione di sostanze coloranti e tossiche, Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 145-162, '38
TORDA, C.: See **MARTINI, E. (Milan), jt. auth.**
TORDAY, A., Kidney diseases and drinking cure, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 505-509, June 1, '39
Acute intestinal disorders occurring during summer, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 663-668, July 20, '39
Presence of sugar in urine in case of hypoglycemia, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 924-925, Oct. 7, '39
TORDAY, F., Contributions of János Bókay to pediatrics, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 553-558, June 15, '39
TOREK, FRANZ J. A.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by temporary elimination of a number of intercostal nerves, J. Thoracic Surg. **8:** 607-612, Aug. '39
TORELLI, G., La toraco-roentgenchimografia, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '39
Studio roentgenchimografico dei movimenti costali nei soggetti normali, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 11-20, Jan.-Feb. '39
Studio roentgenchimografico del mediastino nei soggetti normali, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 21-29, Jan.-Feb. '39
La roentgenchimografia applicata allo studio dei movimenti costodiaframmatici nelle varie forme di tubercolosi polmonare, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '39
La stato attuale della roentgencinematografia, Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 160-170, Jan.-Feb. '39
La roentgenfotografia, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 171-185, Jan.-Feb. '39
Sul significato del diaframma poliarcuato, Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 285-289, April '39
La roentgencinematografia con film ad anello (nota di tecnica), Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 383-384, May-June '39
Il valore pratico della roentgenchimografia nella associazione pneumotorace-frenicoexeresi, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 497-512, July-Aug. '39
La roentgenfotografia metodo di elezione per la ricerca della tubercolosi nelle collettività, Difesa sociale **18:** 779-783, Aug. '39
——**and d'ANGELO, F.,** Studio roentgenchimografico del mediastino nelle varie forme di tubercolosi polmonare e durante il pneumotorace, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 65-78, Jan.-Feb. '39
——**and BENVENUTI, M.,** Studio roentgenchimografico dei movimenti del parenchima polmonare nella tubercolosi, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 79-88, Jan.-Feb. '39
——**See PANA, C., jt. auth.**
TORIKATA, R., and HASHIMOTO, N., Ueber die Bildungsstätte der im Blute nachweisbaren Antikörper bei der Salbenimmunisierung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **96:** 454-465, Oct. 2, '39
——**and OZU, S.,** Experimentelle Erforschung über die Gewinnung allgemeiner aktiver Immunität mittels der kutanen Applikation der Immunogene als Salben, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 413-426, Oct. 2, '39
TORISU, T., Über den Chemismus der Histamin-Histaminase-Reaktion, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **12:** 1-8, June '39
TORKILDSEN, A., New palliative operation in cases of inoperable occlusion of sylvian aqueduct, Acta chir. Scandinav. **82:** 117-123, '39; abstr., Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 221, '39
Homolateral hemiplegia in cases of tumor of frontal lobe, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 613-616, '39
——**See NYQUIST, B., jt. auth.**
TORKOMIAN, V. H., Folklore obstétrical arménien, Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **33:** 193-195, July-Sept. '39
TORLET, J.: See **FERRON, E., jt. auth.**
TORPIN, R., Labor: rotation and delivery of fetal head by use of suction cap instead of forceps; report of cases, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 230-234, June '39
——**See BRIGGS, A. P., jt. auth.**
——**See GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.**
——**and HOLMES, L. P.,** Pelvic inlet variation in 400 Negro women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 594-598, Oct. '39
——**SANDERSON, E. S., and BRANDT, R.,** Contact ulcers in granuloma inguinale, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 617-619, Sept. '39
TORRACA, L., Povero Péan! Riforma med. **55:** 659-660, April 29, '39
Un caso di linfogranuloma maligno ad inizio spinale, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 746-755, '38
Il dolore, nemico e protettore dell'uomo, Athena **8:** 327-332, July '39
La cura chirurgica della litiasi biliare, Riforma med. **55:** 1311-1316, Sept. 2, '39
TORRANCE, C. C., Relation of suprarenal hemorrhage to loss of vitamin C in experimental diphtherial intoxication, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 421-423, June '39
TORREALBA, J. F., Trabajo de la medicatura de sanidad residente de Zaraza, Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 50-58, Feb. 28, '39
TORREGROSA, A., Synopsis of cardio-vascular functional pharmacotherapy, Bol. Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 281-296, Aug. '39
TORREILLES, J.: See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
TORRENTS, E., Introducción a un nuevo campo de investigación: actividad eléctrica normal y patológica del encéfalo humano. La electroencefalografía. (E. E. G.), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 248-264, March '39
Amplificador simétrico compensado para electroencefalografía, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **9:** 185-189, March '39
Análisis de la onda "alfa" del electroencefalograma del hombre, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **9:** 190-193, March '39
TORRES, E., Resultado alcanzado en México por la escuela rural respecto a la vida del campesino, Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **12:** 611-614, April '39
TORRES, G. M., Alguns casos interessantes de blenorragia chronica, Brasil-med. **53:** 454-456, April 15, '39
TORRES, L., O indice cevitaminico no tuberculoso pulmonar, Bahia med. **10:** 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '39
Em torno dum caso de megaesophago, Brasil-med. **53:** 705-708, July 8, '39
TORRES BARBOSA, L., Formes cliniques de l'infection à spirochæta ictero-hemorragiæ chez l'enfant, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **15:** 51-101, '39
TORRES ESTRADA, A., Catarata y glaucoma inflamatorio agudo; sus indicaciones en la terapeutica, An.Soc. mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 25-39, Jan.-March '39; also, Gac.méd.de México **69:** 31-45, Feb. 28, '39
TORRESI, F.: See **SICE, A., jt. auth.**
TORRES LUQUIN, P., El síndrome palidez hipertermia (un caso clínico), Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 147-151, April '39; also, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 3-6, Jan.-March '39
TORRES MARTINEZ, G., Importancia de la estadística radiológica, Arch.méd.ferroc. **1:** 167-169, July-Aug. '39
TORRES UMANA, C., El tratamiento de los niños tuberculosos por las suspensiones aceitosas de oro, Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá **7:** 391-400, Feb. '39
Peculiaridades sanitarias del clima de Bogotá, Rev.Fac. de med., Bogotá **8:** 1-11, July '39
TORREY, H. B., Animal experimentation, Scient. Monthly **49:** 160-166, Aug. '39
TORRICELLI, C., Neurofibromatosi di Recklinghausen nell'infanzia e suoi rapporti col neuroma plessiforme, Pediatria **47:** 891-909, Oct. '39
TORRIGIANI, Tonsillectomia chirurgica in narcosi, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **9:** 311-313, July '39
TORRINI, A.: See **SLAVICH, E., jt. auth.**
——**See FERRANTI, F., jt. auth.**
TORRINI, U. L., Sulle celluliti orbitarie nell'infanzia, Riv. oto-neurol-oftal. **16:** 129-131, March-April '39
L'alterazione funzionale uditiva che si riscontra nei captatori di soffioni boraciferi è l'effetto di un infortunio sul lavoro, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **57:** 285-294, Aug. '39
TORRIOLI, M., Sulla patogenesi del morbo di Werlhof, Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 285-293, June '39
Azione di lipoidi di vari organi sullo stato funzionale del S. R. I.; (prime osservazioni su di un mezzo di regolazione umorale del sistema stesso); (nota preventiva), Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 337-345, July '39
——**and ALLARA, E.,** Azione di estratti lipidici testicolari sul sistema reticolo-istiocitario, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 292-294, May '39
TORROBA, J. P.: See **ASTRALDI, A., jt. auth.**
TORROELLA, E., El absceso pulmonar, Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 112-122, April '39
Consideraciones sobre tres lobectomías, Vida nueva **44:** 78-86, Aug. 15, '39
TORSION SPASM: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
TORTAT: See **GUILBERT, C., jt. auth.**
TORTICOLLIS
—acute painful torticollis of childhood, [C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre & L. Canessa] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 3, pp. 43-45, May '39
—anatomicoclinical study of fusion of second and third cervical vertebrae and its relation to congenital torticollis; clinical and anatomic study, [L. Giuntini] Chir.d.org.di movimento **24:** 519-528, Aug. '39
—congenital torticollis in adults, [E. H. La Chapelle] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2753-2755, June 10, '39
—occupational spastic torticollis and spasm of neck as symptom of chorea minor, [T. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1426-1427, June 25, '39
—ocular torticollis and vertical strabismus; cases, [J. Beauvieux, Bessière, Bergouignan & Faure] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **17:** 327-335, May '39

TORTICOLLIS—Continued
—practical therapy in spasmodic torticollis; case, [E. Krebs] Rev.neurol. **71:** 423-424, April '39
—quinine and dystonia musculorum deformans, [G. B. Hassin] **J.A.M.A. 113:** 12-14, July 1, '39
—spasmodic torticollis and writer's cramp; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [P. Hartenberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 328-332, May 27, '39
—surgical results in congenital muscular torticollis, [Koch] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 394-401, '39
TORTONE, J., and others, Tuberculosis in children less than 6 years of age, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 92-101, July '39
TORTORA, M., and SANVITALE, S. A., Rarissimo reperto di corpi estranei (aghi nell'addome e torace, chiodi nei piedi), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 910-915, '39
TORULA
—torulosis involving human cerebrum, [W. E. Robertson, H. F. Robertson, H. E. Riggs & L. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **113:** 482-484, Aug. 5, '39
TOSATTI, E., Formazione di tessuto osseo nel fegato e nella milza da auto ed omo-innesti di bacinetto renale, **Ann.ital.di chir. 18:** 271-280, March-April '39
Utilizzazione per ricerche biologiche di un apparecchio capace di emettere onde di lunghezza uguale ed inferiore a metri 1, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 391-394, June-July '39
L'azione delle onde ultracorte sulla eccitabilità neuro-muscolare, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 394-396, June-July '39
——**and MONTANARI, G.,** Ricerche fisico-chimiche sul sangue di individui affetti da suppurazione del polmone; peso specifico, viscosimetria del siero e valore ematocritico, **Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4:** 289-295, April '39
Ricerche fisico-chimiche sul sangue di individui affetti da suppurazione del polmone; comportamento delle resistenze globulari osmotiche e della reticolocitemia, **Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4:** 297-303, April '39
TOSENHANS, W., Rheumaprophylaxe, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 223-228, May '39
TOSI, G., Il potere lipasico nella tubercolosi polmonare; le variazioni del potere lipasico nell'evoluzione della tbc polmonare, **Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13:** 249-265, April 30, '39
Il potere lipasico nella tubercolosi polmonare; l'azione inibitrice della tubercolina sulle lipasi seriche nelle varie forme della tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 657-673, Sept. 30, '39
TOSIC, V. S., Prophylaxis and therapy of malaria, Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 91-107, '39
TOSTES, J.: See **RABELLO, JR., jt. auth.**
TOSTI-CROCE, F., Contributo clinico allo studio della anchilostomiasi, Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 573-589, Aug.-Sept. '39
TOSZÓGHY, A., Effects of embryonic cardiac hormone, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 765-767, Aug. 5, '39
——See **PURJESZ, B., jt. auth.**
TOTH, D.: See **FISCHER, R. (Innsbruck), jt. auth.**
TOTH, L. A., Renal and vascular responses to epinephrine injections in glomerular and aglomerular fish, Am.J. Physiol. **126:** 347-353, June '39
TOTH, S., Problems of combating cancer in rural practice, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 415-416, April 29, '39
TOTTH, L., Blood picture during vaccine treatment of gonorrhea in women, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 459-461, May 18, '39
TOTTIE, M., Contribution to knowledge of prognosis of syphilis with reference to late complications in cardiovascular system, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 471-481, Aug. '39
Case of acrodermatitis continua Hallopeau, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 491-493, Aug. '39
TOUBIB, R., Two hundred million colds! Hygeia **17:** 970, Nov. '39
TOUCH
—monoplegia of fingers and tactile agnosia; clinical aspects of cerebral vascular syndrome, [L. Halpern] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **44:** 35-42, '39
—nervous mechanism, [Y. Zotterman] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 91-97, '39
—"numeral test" in transverse lesions of spinal cord, [R. Wartenberg] **Am.J.M.Sc. 198:** 393-396, Sept. '39
—tactile asymbolia after cerebral injury; case, [J. Delay] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **35:** 446-456, July-Dec. '38
TOULOUSE, E., and LECONTE, M., Le problème social de l'avortement, J.méd.franç. **28:** 241-246, July '39
TOULSON, W. H., Bacteria associated with renal calculi, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 523-525, Aug. '39
TOUMANOFF, C., Les races géographiques de St. fasciata et St. albopicta et leur intercroisement, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **32:** 505-509, '39
Observations sur la fécondité et la longévité de A. hyrcanus var. sinensis Wied, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 726-730, '39
Histoire des élevages au Tonkin de St. fasciata Théob., St. albopicta Skuse et de Culex fatigans Wied, Rev. méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 235-239, March '39

TOUMANOFF, C.—Continued
——See **ANDRE, M., jt. auth.**
——See **GENEVRAY, J., jt. auth.**
——and **HOANG-TICH-TRY,** Au sujet de la concordance entre l'indice gamétique et le pourcentage des moustiques infectés dans la zone à minimus au Tonkin, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 280-284, March '39
——and **MARTIN, P.,** L'étude des œufs de quelques anophelinés du Tonkin, Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient **17:** 429-434, April '39
TOUMEY, J. W., and HAGGART, G. E., Treatment of malunited Pott's fractures by: arthrodesis of ankle joint; bimalleolar osteotomy, S.Clin.North America **19:** 715-720, June '39
——See **HAGGART, G. E., jt. auth.**
TOURAINE, A., Régression d'un épithélioma de la langue sous la seule action du traitement antisyphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 888-891, June '39
Le public et les vaccinations, Presse méd. **47:** 1117-1118, July 15, '39
——and **AUDRY, M.,** Maladie de Schamberg, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **46:** 1355-1356, Sept.-Oct. '39
——and **DUPERRAT, R.,** La gangrène post-opératoire progressive de la peau, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 257-285, April '39
L'amibiase cutanée, Presse méd. **47:** 1086-1089, July 8, '39; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 882-887, June '39
——and **MESLIN, H.,** Une "épidémie" de vulvo-vaginite des petites filles, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 699-705, April '39
Quelques signes de la vulvo-vaginite gonococcique chronique chez la petite fille, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1360-1363, Sept.-Oct. '39
——and **SOULLARD, J.,** Syphilis et homosexualité masculine, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **46:** 1356-1360, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**GOLE and SOULLARD, J.,** Fibro-sarcome tubéreux de l'abdomen (troisième cas personnel), Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1346-1348, Sept.-Oct. '39
TOURANGEAU, F. J., Industrial hygiene in province of Quebec, Canad.Pub.Health J. **30:** 527-529, Nov. '39
TOURNADE, A., and CHARDON, G., Sur les effets de l'injection intraveineuse continue d'acétylcholine chez le chien atropiné, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 94-95, '39
Sur l'inégale sensibilité à l'acétylcholine des divers systèmes organiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 95-96, '39
Les troubles circulatoires observés dans l'épanchement péricardique procèdent-ils d'un collapsus auriculaire ou d'un "blocage" ventriculaire? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 336-339, '39
Nouveaux exemples d'hypertension post-dépressive, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 340, '39
Sur les réactions vaso-motrices qu'engendrent, au niveau du rein énervé, les faibles doses d'acétylcholine injectées dans la circulation générale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 718-720, '39
——and **CURTILLET, E.,** Contribution à l'étude physiologique du glomus neuro-vasculaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130:** 1309-1310, '39
——**FOURMENT, P., ROQUES, H., and CHARDON, G.,** Contribution à l'étude pharmacodynamique de la scille rouge, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1204-1206, '39
——**JOLTRAIN, E., and CHARDON, G.,** Technique d'exclusion des nerfs frénateurs aortico sinusiens chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1280-1281, '39
——**RAYNAUD, R., and CHARDON, G.,** Acétylcholine et frisson thermique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1307-1309, '39
——**TORREILLES, J., and CHARDON, G.,** Des modifications du rythme cardiaque observées au cours de l'épanchement péricardique expérimental. **Mécanisme** de leur production, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 332-335, '39
TOURNAY, A., Sur des encéphalites et encéphalopathies infantiles en évolution régressive; remarques sémiologiques et réflexions, Paris méd. **2:** 236-240, Oct. 7-14, '39
TOURNEVILLE, R.: See **DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
TOURNIAIRE, A., BRET, J., and EL CHERIF, La myocardite rhumatismale, Monde méd., Paris **49:** 628-635, June 1, '39
——See **GRAVIER, jt. auth.**
TOURNIQUET: See Hemostasis; Lungs, surgery
TOUROFF, A. S. W., Fatal accidental anoxemia resulting from bronchopleural fistula following total pneumonectomy, J.Thoracic Surg. **8:** 531-538, June '39
Clamp and spur crusher for obstructive colonic resection, Surgery **6:** 431-436, Sept. '39
TOUSSAINT: See **FLORENCE, G., jt. auth.**
TOUSSAINT, H., Die Indikation zur Bluttransfusion in der inneren Medizin und ihr therapeutischer Erfolg, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 439-467, '39
TOUSSAINT, P.: See **DERSCHEID, G., jt. auth.**

TOUW, J. F., and GRAAFLAND, C. A., Case of aleukemic lymphatic leukemia with specific localizations and symptomatic pernicious anemia, Acta med. Scandinav. **102:** 124-131, '39

TOUYA, J. J.: See CLAVEAUX, E., jt. auth.

TOUZARD: See MERZ, jt. auth.

TOVARU, S.: See Tzovaru, S.

TOVELL, R. M., and GAROFALO, M., Evaluation of intravenous anesthesia, New York State J. Med. **39:** 2026-2032, Nov. 1, '39

——See FINE, J. H., jt. auth.

——See RUTH, H. S., jt. auth.

TOVO, S., Sul valore della reazione permanganato potassico-acido ossalico per la diagnosi di sifilide, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 739-743, May '39

TOWER, S. S., Pyramidal lesion in monkey, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **64:** 95-101, '38

Persistence of fibrillation in denervated skeletal muscle and its nonoccurrence in muscle after tenotomy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 219-223, Aug. '39

TOWN PLANNING

—hygienic aspects, [H. N. Pallin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1673-1678, Sept. 15, '39

—town and country planning, [G. L. Pepler] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 1191-1196, Aug. '39

TOWNE, L. E.: See NATHANSON, I. T., jt. auth.

TOWNSEND, C. T., Spore-forming anaerobes causing spoilage in acid canned foods, Food Research **4:** 231-237, May-June '39

TOWNSEND, E., Acute yellow atrophy of liver; two cases, with one recovery, Brit.M.J. **2:** 558-560, Sept. 9, '39

TOWNSEND, J. M., Bladder tumor, arising from ovarian dermoid cyst; case report, J.Urol. **42:** 101-107, Aug. '39

TOWNSEND, JOHN (—1850)

—John Townsend—peripatetic pioneer, [F. T. Gardner] California & West.Med. **51:** 171, Sept.; 246, Oct.; 325, Nov. '39

TOWNSEND, S. R., and BRAUNSTEIN, A. L., Hyperchromic macrocytic anæmia in association with Hodgkin's disease, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 254-257, Sept. '39

——and MILLS, E. S., Use of vitamin K and bile salts in prevention and control of hæmorrhagic diathesis in obstructive jaundice (preliminary report), Canad.M. A.J. **41:** 111-114, Aug. '39

TOWSLEY, H. A.: See BARBOUR, F. A., jt. auth.

TOXEMIA

See also Pregnancy, toxemia

—chemical aspects of toxic conditions in children, [G. Fanconi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 921-927, Oct. 14, '39

—effect on metabolism, [E. Holmes] Physiol.Rev. **19:** 439-471, Oct. '39

alimentary, intestinal obstruction during toxicosis in infant; case, [O. Illanes B.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 215-218, April '39

—acute gastro-intestinal intoxication; management in infancy and childhood, [J. H. Baumhauer] J.M.A. Alabama **9:** 148-151, Nov. '39

—ocular ergography as method for determination of intestinal auto-intoxication, [B. P. Kalashnikov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 60-68, '39

—problem of exciccosis in toxicoses of infants, [V. Uher] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 135-141, '39; preliminary report, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 561-565, June 9, '39

—suprarenals in nutritional disorders of nurslings; 4 cases, [A. Szász] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 332-336, '39

—therapy of grave acute nutritional disorders in nurslings with milk of almonds, [H. Mommsen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 338-344, '39

—treatment of acute intestinal intoxication, [E. H. Running] Southwestern Med. **23:** 225, July '39

—treatment of severe intoxications in infants, [E. A. Voss] Kinderärztl. Praxis **10:** 393-396, Sept. '39

TOXICODERMA: See Drugs, eruptions

TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances

TOXICOMANIA: See Drugs, addiction

TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN

See also Bacteria, clostridium; Biologic Products; Diphtheria, toxin; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; etc.

—demonstration of toxin resembling Dick-toxin in filtrates of various bacterial cultures, [R. E. Bader] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **95:** 426-430, June 8, '39

—detoxication of bacterial toxins by carbon disulfide, [C. Scaglioni & R. Lennovari] Pathologica **31:** 333-340, Aug. 15, '39

—effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on growth of tissue culture, [M. O. Goldfarb] Med.zhur. **9:** 371-381, '39

—effect of neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) on bacterial toxins, [C. M. Carpenter & G. M. Barbour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 255-259, May '39

—effect of toxins on experimental cancer, [G. I. Roskin] Acta med.URSS **2:** 138-144, '39

TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN—Continued

—histotoxin, [Y. Uehara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 102-106, Aug. 20, '39

—influence of histotoxin upon hypoglycemia produced by insulin, [S. Ri & F. Shu] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 64-65, June 20, '39

—mesenchymal reaction of spleen and testicles to inoculated cancer after stimulation or blockage of active mesenchyme with cytotoxic serum, [G. P. Dyadyusha] Med.zhur. **9:** 361-367, '39

—method of testing stability of finely divided emulsions of oils and fats, with reference to value of yolk of egg, and decoctum chondri as emulsifying agents, [G. N. Myers] J.Hyg. **39:** 529-537, Sept. '39

—senile changes in nitrogen and protein content of tissues and effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on these changes, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **9:** 325-336, '39

—so-called hypersensitivity to toxins, [H. Hiroki] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 37-55, June 26, '39

TOXOID: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Immunity; Meningococci, toxoid; etc.

TOXOPLASMA

—biologic and immunologic identity of toxoplasma of animal and human origin, [A. B. Sabin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 75-80, May '39

TOXOPLASMOSIS

—toxoplasma or exo-erythrocytic schizogony in malaria? [R. D. Manwell] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 76-88, '39

—toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis, [A. Wolf, D. Cowen & B. H. Paige] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 76-79, '39

TOYAMA, T.: See KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.

TOYE and RUFF, La cholestérolémie des déments précoces (à propos de 38 observations et dosages), Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1117-1119, Aug. 23, '39

TOZUKA, T., Über die Schwankung des Ascorbinsäure- und Glutathiongehaltes der verschiedenen Organe bei der Entstehung und weiteren Entwicklung des künstlichen Rattenhepatoms, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 637-638, Aug. '39

TRABACCHI, G. C., Celebrazione di Guglielmo Corrado Roentgen, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2:** 145-150, '39

TRABB, I.: See FERREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.

TRACHEA

blood supply, special morphology (submucosal blood vessels) of rabbit trachea, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **11:** 97-100, March-April '39

cancer, [A. M. Olsen] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 615-630, Oct. '39

—extirpation of carcinoma of tracheal bifurcation; case, [T. Muta & T. Ogata] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 417, May '39

diseases, importance and indications of direct tracheobronchoscopy, [R. Tapia Acuña] Medicina, México **19:** 199-208, June 25, '39

—ozena; 2 cases, [E. Hosomi & M. Ienaga] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 413, May '39

embryology, growth in Japanese, [T. Yokote] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 2117-2118, Sept. 25, '39

fistula: See Fistula

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

fractures, crushing by horse kick; case with recovery after emergency tracheotomy, [Desjacques, Bondet & Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 709-711, June 18, '39

—value of roentgen examination in trauma of larynx and trachea; 2 cases of laryngeal fracture with detachment of trachea, [C. Simonetti] Ann.di radiol. diag. **13:** 330-340, June '39

injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Lungs, roentgenography; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; etc.

lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes

obstruction, laryngeal spasm and so-called tracheal collapse; experimental and clinical studies (of respiratory stridor during thyroidectomy), [W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg. **39:** 10-27, July '39

pathology, osteoblastic tracheopathy, [R. Sammartino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 291-293, April 30, '39; also, Arch.Soc.argent de anat.norm.y pat. **1:** 18-23, April '39

roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Trachea

—planigraphy of larynx and trachea prior to strumectomy; cases, [O. Schürch] Chirurg **11:** 507-515, July 15, '39

stenosis, laryngofissure and dilatation in therapy of chronic cicatricial laryngotracheal stenosis, [E. Pallestrini] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 373-391, '38

—laryngotracheal reconstruction with free autoplastic cartilaginous grafts, [M. Giussani] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 472-483, '38

—peroral directoscopic therapy of chronic laryngotracheal stenosis, [K. Arslan] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 130-145, '38

TRACHEA—Continued
surgery: See Tracheotomy; and under other subheads of Trachea
tuberculosis, tracheobronchitis, [W. L. Nalls & D. B. Cole] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 387-390, July '39
—endobronchial or tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [B. Goldberg] Dis.of Chest **5:** 20-21, Oct. '39
—histologic study of macroscopically normal trachea of patients who died of pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Ruggiero & E. Costantini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 325-340, April '39
tumors, benign goitrous nodules, [B. Szendo] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **73:** 375-379, June '39
—sarcoma; 2 cases, [T. Weinberg] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 201-208, Oct. '39
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
TRACHEOBRONCHOSCOPY: See Bronchi, diseases; Trachea, diseases
TRACHEOTOMY
—[C. & C. L. Jackson] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 519-531, Dec. '39
—bronchoscope as aid in emergency cases, [E. L. Pratt] J.Maine M.A. **30:** 222, Sept. '39
—crushing of trachea by horse kick; case with recovery after emergency tracheotomy, [Desjacques, Bondet & Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 709-711, June 18, '39
—dangers and complications, [C. Granberry] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 137-139, Aug. '39
—emergency tracheotomy in laryngeal spasm of hysterical origin; case, [H. Cordeiro & B. Gravina] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **7:** 165-168, March-April '39
—improved procedure, [L. F. Sise & R. B. Cattell] S. Clin.North America **19:** 579-582, June '39
—indications and advantages of transverse incision of superficial soft parts in tracheotomy, [E. Pallestrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **51:** 234-238, May '39
—indications for cesarean section in tracheotomized patients, [P. A. Boyko] Vrach.delo **21:** 265-266, '39
—inhalation of massive amounts of vegetal foreign bodies, [W. A. McNichols] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2055, Dec. 2, '39
TRACHOMA
—[Derkač] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 225-229, April '39
—"inflated" interstitial keratitis; case, [E. Cornet] Ann. d'ocul. **176:** 297-300, April '39
complications and sequels: See also Trachoma, therapy
—complicated trachoma, [J. M. Hohr Castan] Colombia méd. **1:** 255-263, July '39
—decreased visual acuity, [V. A. Victoria] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol. mens.) **14:** 27-32, May '39
diagnosis, Weil-Felix reaction, [O. I. Starostina] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 33-34, '39
—corneal limbus in trachoma as observed by means of slit-lamp, [A. Kwaskowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 335-339, May-June '38
—medical inspection of aliens, [T. C. Merrill] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 674-678, Nov. '39
epidemiology and statistics, in region of Touggourt (South Constantine district), [H. Moret] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 294-300, '39
—in province of Corrientes and in Argentine Chaco, [J. Virgilio Jiménez] Semana méd. **1:** 1050-1060, May 11, '39
—in Uganda day schools, [R. Y. Stones] East African M.J. **16:** 220-227, Sept. '39
—statistics and distribution in state of São Paulo, [Silvio de Almeida Toledo] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:** 53-64, April '39
—trachoma morbidity of school children in Chin-hsien, Manchoukuo, [H. Kurihara] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 262, May '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. H. Stewart] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 373-380, June '39
—[F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 661-665, Oct. 21, '39
—agglutinating power of trachomatous blood serum for Proteus X 19; question of reliability of Weil-Felix reaction, [A. Santoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 881-890, Dec. '38
—connection between trachoma and Rickettsia, [A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Ophthalmologica **97:** 277-284, July '39
—culture in vitro of corpuscles, [L. Poleff] Brit.J.Ophth. **23:** 738-740, Nov. '39
—importance of Weil-Felix reaction in trachoma as evidence of its rickettsoid etiology, [S. Postic] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **14:** 126-127, May '39
—isolation of Bacterium granulosis Noguchi from filtrate of trachomatous material and results of culturing it in nontrachomatous material, [E. E. Trapezontseva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 27-32, '39
—of trachoma, [A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Arch.d'opht. **3:** 592-593, July '39 [Comment on Foley and Parrot's article]
—of trachoma, [L. Poleff] Arch.d'opht. **3:** 594-595, July '39 [Reply to Foley and Parrot]
—present status of problem with special reference to rôle of Prowazek bodies and Rickettsia, [V. Spadavecchia] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 1-29, Jan. '39
—problem of etiology: Rickettsia, [A. de Röth] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 533-539, Oct. '39

TRACHOMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—relation between some forms of nongonococcal urethritis, lymphogranuloma inguinale, trachoma and inclusion blennorrhea; critical review, [L. W. Harrison & W. Worms] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 237-259, Oct. '39
—relation between virus of trachoma and virus of inclusion blennorrhea, [A. E. Braley] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 393-398, Sept. '39
—review of recent research, [E. Puşcariu] Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 44-62, '38
—Rickettsia in etiology, [E. Burnet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 467-471, '39
—Rickettsia of trachoma, [E. Trapezontseva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **14:** 29-32, '39
—trachomatous individuals in relation to law on industrial accidents, [A. Tiscornia & J. M. Villa Ortiz] Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 451-466, June '39
—Weil-Felix reaction (in relation to rickettsial origin), [R. Kirk, A. R. McKelvie & A. D. Drysdale] J.Hyg. **39:** 553-557, Sept. '39
experimental, follicle formation following introduction of emulsions of various tissue into vitreous humor of rabbit's eye, [T. Nojima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 816-817, '39
pathology, anatomicopathologic and biomicroscopic study, [Y. Poursines, P. Froge & J. Chiniara] Acta ophth. orient. **1:** 202-242, '39
—circumscribed hyperplasia of palpebral conjunctiva of papillomatous type with histologic aspect resembling trachoma; case, [G. Borsello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 84-103, Jan.-Feb. '39
—hyperplastic forms of conjunctival involvement; hyperplasia with hyaline-amyloid metamorphosis; case, [E. Leo] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 308-318, April '39
—pathology of cornea; frequency and value of limbic vascularization, [A. Santonastaso] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **66:** 401-412, June '38
prevention, combating trachoma in Regency of Pemalang since 1930, [Gardjito] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1918-1949, Aug. 1, '39
—organization of campaign in northern Santa Fe; work of 1938, [J. Maggi Zavalia] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 882-916, Oct. '39
—organization of campaign in state of São Paulo, Brazil, [Silvio de Almeida Toledo] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **2:**191-193, Aug. '39
therapy, [W. C. Wells] South.M.J. **32:** 749-753, July '39
—[E. Ricci] Difesa sociale **18:** 785-800, Aug. '39
—Barg operation according to data of Trachoma Institute in Turkmenistan, [N. A. Vasileva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 46-48, '39
—bee venom; clinical study, [A. Lagomarsino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 143-154, Feb. '39
—chemotherapy, [B. Szinegh] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 703-707, Aug. 3, '39
—chronic forms resistant to therapy, [R. S. Rameev] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 34-37, '39
—clinical experiences with quinine, [S. P. Chang] Chinese M.J. **55:** 439-447, May '39
—effect of sulfanilamide on course of trachoma, [L. A. Julianelle, J. F. Lane & W. P. Whitted] Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 1244-1252, Nov. '39
—experiences with different sulfanilamide preparations, [G. Hatschek] Acta ophth.orient. **1:** 243-249, '39
—experimental and clinical observations on homotransplantation of tissue in trachoma and its complications; preliminary report, [G. G. Abdulaev] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 52-59, '39
—experiments with vaccine of Proteus X_{19}, [V. Derkač] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 502-506, '39
—in Uganda day schools, [R. Y. Stones] East African M.J. **16:** 220-227, Sept. '39
—intravenous injections of one per cent solution of antimony potassium tartrate, [I. M. Lapidus] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 53-54, '39
—neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in recurrent trachomatous ulcerations of cornea, [A. Brav] Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 901-902, Aug. '39
—results of supplementing local therapy with sulfanilamide and anthiomaline (antimony preparation), [J. Schwarz] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1971-1985, Aug. 8, '39
—sulfanilamide, [Lech Júnior] Rev.de oftal.de São Paulo **7:** 9-13, Jan.-March '39
—sulfanilamide, [N. I. Shimkin] Acta ophth.orient. **1:** 251-258, '39
—sulfanilamide and neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [R. D. Harley, A. E. Brown & W. E. Herrell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 641-645, Oct. 11, '39
—sulfanilamide; cases, [F. Jasseron & G. Morard] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 212-219, April '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives in subconjunctival injections; cases, [C. Dejean & J. Roux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 202-211, April '39
—sulfanilamide; preliminary report, [D. Díaz Dominguez] Med.españ. **2:** 485-486, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of complications, [A. Tiscornia, R. L. Moret & R. Just Tiscornia] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 825-835, Sept. '39

TRACHOMA, therapy—Continued
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [M. P. Spearman & W. E. Vandevere] J.A.M.A. 113: 1807-1808, Nov. 11, '39
—sulfarsphenamine therapy of trachoma and of its complications, [T. S. B. Cuesta Yañez] Semana méd. 1: 840-842, April 13, '39
—surgical therapy by loosening conjunctiva, [E. Moretti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 47-61, Jan.-Feb. '39
—transplantation of peritoneum, [I. M. Nakhminovich] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 32-33, '39
—treatment of granular lids, [K. Krishnamurti] Antiseptic 36: 739-748, Aug. '39
transmission, rickettsia question in trachoma; louse as possible disseminating agent for virus, [A. E. Braley] Arch.Ophth. 22: 262-270, Aug. '39
TRACHSLER, W., Sulfapyridin bei Lungenentzündung, Med. Klin. 35: 1210-1212, Sept. 8, '39
Erfahrungen mit Zinkprotamininsulin bei jugendlichen Diabetikern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 869-872, Sept. 30, '39
TRACHTE, Über Notwendigkeit—Begründung und Rechtfertigung—einer grundlegenden Änderung der Verpflegung in Klinik und Krankenhaus und ihre Durchführung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 974-975, June 16, '39
TRACTENBERG, I., Clinical consideration of pelvic infections in series of 209 cases, M.Rec. 150: 395-397, Dec. 6, '39
TRAGACANTH: See Hemorrhage, therapy
TRAGER, W., Intracellular microörganism-like bodies in tick Dermacentor variabilis Say, J.Parasitol. 25: 233-239, June '39
TRAIL, R. R., Pulmonary tuberculosis and syphilis, Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 15: 171-177, July '39
TRAINA RAO, G., Applicazioni cliniche dell'ormone sessuale maschile sintetico nel campo ginecologico, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 539-562, May 31, '39
Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione bisessuale del propionato di testosterone e sulla sua eliminazione, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 267-272, May-June '39
Interessante reperto anatomo-patologico a carico dell' ovaio in un caso clinico trattato con alte dosi di propionato di testosterone (con dimostrazione di preparati), Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 273-275, May-June '39
Rottura spontanea di cicatrice cesarea segmentaria trasversale in gravida a termine all'inizio del travaglio di parto, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 480-483, Sept.-Oct. '39
TRAMER, M., and BAUMGARTEN, F., Die Ergänzung, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 6: 77-83, Sept. '39
TRANCHESI, B., MARTINS da COSTA, J., and de VILHENA MORAES, P., Palpação do abdomen (estomago e segmentos colicos), Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 715-723, April '39
TRANQUILLI-LEALI, E., Il servizio sanitario di un ambulatorio nel 1° anno della nuova legge infortuni (1° aprile 1937-XV-31 marzo 1938-XVI), Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 25-44, April '39
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSFUSOL
See also Blood Transfusion
—anticoagulating power in vivo, [E. Ferrarini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 414-416, June-July '39
—modifications of complementary activity and bactericidal power of blood, [P. Paternò & C. d'Arrigo] Arch. ital.di med.sper. 4: 239-248, March '39
TRANSIENTS
—medical care, [C. E. Waller] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 194-206, '38
—tuberculous transients in Los Angeles County, California, [J. G. Stone & Z. Buben] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 208-217, '38
TRANSILLUMINATION: See Breast, diseases; Eyelids; Eyes, examination
TRANSPLANTATION
See also Bones, transplantation; Ovary, grafts; Skin, grafts; etc.
—capacity for growth and development of extraperitoneal transplants of germinal layer of adipose tissue of rats, [F. X. Hausberger] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 102: 415-423, '39
—experimental study of tissue transplantation and its bearing on surgery (Victorian lecture), [R. A. Willis] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 9: 119-146, Oct.'39
—grafts of adipose tissue and their use in correction of depressed cicatrices of face, [R. Urzúa] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 647-649, July 30, '39
—implants of embryonic tissue inhibit parturition in rat, [A .Taylor] Science 90: 472-473, Nov. 17, '39
—influence of androstine (testicular preparation) and interrenin (suprarenal preparation) on transplantation of embryonic tissue, [M. Hashida] Gann 33: 264-268, June '39
—method for study of induced interference with transplantable tissue growth, [D. A. MacFadyen & J. B. Murphy] J.Exper.Med. 70: 461-473, Nov. '39
—ovarian reactions to subcutaneous inclusions of indifferent male tissues (fat and muscles), [M. Massazza] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 504-509, Sept.-Oct. '39
TRANSPLANTATION—Continued
—transplantation of embryonic tissue into articular cavities; production of endo-articular bodies, [V. Pettinari & M. Molteni] Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 103-114, '39
—viability and decomposition of transplanted organ particles; studies on retransplants, [G. Heim] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 390-400, '39
TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates
TRANSVESTITISM: See Sex, perversion
TRANTAS, A., Ueber eine operative Behandlung des Frühjahrskatarrhs, von J. Shimkin "antepositio conjunktivae fornicis" genannt, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 850-851, June '39
TRAN-van-HANH: See MONTEL, L. R., jt. auth.
TRAPEZONTSEVA, E. E., Rickettsia of trachoma, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 29-32, '39
Isolation of Bacterium granulosis Noguchi from filtrate of trachomatous material and results of culturing it in nontrachomatous material, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 27-32, '39
TRAPL, J., Modification of Alexander-Adams operation, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 18: 1-6, '39
Ausscheidung von Diacetyldiaminodiphenylsulfon (Atilen) durch den Urin, Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 248-256, May '39
Colopathic syndrome from gynecologic point of view, Časop.lék.česk. 78: 609-612, June 23, '39
TRAQUAIR, H. M., Clinical detection of early changes in visual field, Arch.Ophth. 22: 947-967, Dec. '39
TRASENTIN
—pharmacologic properties of neuro-trasentin (phenobarbital-trasentin preparation), [F. Cavalli] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 552-553, Oct. '39
therapy: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, spasm
TRASIMENI, R., Contributo allo studio bio-sociologico dei minorenni denunciati per delitti, Arch.di antropol. crim. 59: 157-183, '39
TRASK, J. D., Viruses of poliomyelitis, Internat.Bull.Econ. M.Research & Pub.Hyg. A40: 41-44, '39
Modes of transmission in poliomyelitis, J.Connecticut M. Soc. 3: 595, Nov. '39
——See PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.
——See VIGNEC, A. J., jt. auth.
——PAUL, J. R., and VIGNEC, A. J., Identification of strain of poliomyelitic virus from feces in nonparalytic poliomyelitis; immunologic tests, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 241-245, May '39
TRASK, J. W., United States Marine Hospital, Port of Boston; Massachusetts's oldest hospital, New England J.Med. 221: 549-556, Oct. 12, '39
TRATTNER, H. R.: See SEIFTER, J., jt. auth.
TRAUB, E. (Brünn), Epiphyseal necrosis in pituitary gigantism, Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 203-216, Sept. '39
TRAUB, E. (Giessen), and SCHÄFER, W., Serologische Untersuchungen über die Immunität der Mäuse gegen die lymphozytische Choriomeningitis, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 331-345, Aug. 30, '39
TRAUB, E. F., When winter comes, Hygeia 17: 1064, Dec. '39
TRAUMA
See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—aconitine ionization as antalgic therapy before mechanotherapy in sequels, [Barakin] Ann.de méd. phys. 32: 217-219, '39
—after-treatment at bathing resorts, [P. Köhler] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 485-487, Sept. '39
—anesthesia for traumatic surgery, [S. C. Wiggin] J. Maine M.A. 30: 219-221, Sept. '39
—as cause of invalidity, [N. D. Bobrov] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 43: 421-430, April 15, '39
—Bourbonne-les-Bains thermal cure for sequels of traumatism, [H. Ronot] Strasbourg méd. 99: 169-172, May 5, '39
—combined injuries due to trauma and roentgen irradiation, [V. Lundt] Strahlentherapie 66: 162-180, '39
—congenital malformation of spinous apophysis (form of spina bifida occulta) and painful post-traumatic syndrome; case, [L. Govoni] Rassegna d. previd. sociale 26: 61-65, June '39
—differentiation of hyperglycemia due to trauma and traumatic diabetes, [E. Gianni] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 339-356, '38
—electrodiagnosis in traumatology services of Central Colonia Hospital, [T. Flores Covarrubias] Arch.méd. ferroc. 1: 83-105, May-June '39
—general management of injured, [J. J. Moorhead] J. Maine M.A. 30: 290-294, Nov. '39
—influence upon survival period of adrenalectomized rats, [R. S. Weiser & H. Knott] Endocrinology 25: 379-384, Sept. '39
—leukemia associated with trauma, [D. C. Conzett] J. Iowa M.Soc. 29: 458-459, Sept. '39

TRAUMA—Continued
—neurologic sequels after trivial injuries (disorders assumed to be of reflex origin), [K. A. Ekbom] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2804-2812, Sept. 9, '39
—occupational therapy in traumatic conditions, [S. Hurt] Occup.Therapy 18: 191-194, June '39
—organization of treatment of fresh trauma in surgical wards, [O. A. Levin] Vestnik khir. 57: 491-500, May '39
—post-traumatic causalgia; cases, [E. de Oliveira] Rev. méd.brasil. 5: 59-76, July '39
—priapism, with report of case of traumatic origin, [H. L. J. M. Defesche] J.d'urol. 47: 465-475, June '39
—relation to dementia; study apropos of case of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis with demential development and cases of dementia praecox following trauma and sunstroke, [M. Bergonzi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 545-579, Sept. 30, '39
—rôle in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [R. W. Waggoner & K. Löwenberg] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 84-92, '39
—trauma and progressive muscular atrophy, [J. W. A. Turner] Lancet 2: 549-551, Sept. 2, '39
—traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm; 11 cases, [J. deJ. Pemberton & J. M. Waugh] S.Clin.North America 19: 981-1001, Aug. '39
—traumatic retinal angiopathy, [A. J. Bedell] Arch. Ophth. 22: 351-358, Sept. '39
—traumatic surgery, [H. C. Marble] New England J.Med. 221: 860-862, Nov. 30, '39
—use of marconitherapy in freezing and traumatic hypothermia in army during war, [P. Cignolini] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 676-686, July '39
TRAUNER, L., Indications and contraindications for baineotherapy, Liječn.vjes. 61: 296-302, May '39
TRAUNER, R., Über Hyperostosen der Kiefer- und Schädelknochen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 303: 623-705, '39
TRAUT, E. F., Therapy of chronic arthritis, J.A.M.A. 113: 676-680, Aug. 19, '39
Management of intractable urticaria, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 368-373, Sept. '39
——**and VRTIAK, E. G.**, Statistical study of allergy in arthritis, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 761-767, Nov. '39
TRAUT, H. F., KUDER, A., and CADDEN, J. F., Study of reticulum and of luteinization in granulosa and theca cell tumors of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 798-813, Nov. '39
TRAUTMAN, J. A.: See **JOHANSEN, F. A., jt. auth.**
TRAVASSOS, G., Sir Robert Philip, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 511-512, May-June '39
de TRAVERSE, P. M.: See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
TRAVERSO, J. P.: See **ALLENDE, C. I., jt. auth.**
TRAVERSO, R. (Brescia), L'impiego del solfato di magnesio negli acrospasmi, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 1004-1007, Nov. 5, '39
TRAVERSO, R. (Pavia), Il solfato di ordenina nella cura delle diarree, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 818-821, Aug. 20-27, '39
TRAVIA, L.: See **HERMANN, H. (Kiel), jt. auth.**
TRAVIS, R. C., Social significance of interaction of neural levels in man, Psychol.Rev. 46: 525-533, Nov. '39
TRAYLOR, G. A., Coronary occlusion, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 280-283, July '39; correction 28: 348, Aug. '39
TREBINSKAYA, E. N., Study of constitutional types, Vrach.delo 21: 433-436, '39
TREE, M., Rotating cross-cylinder, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 632-633, Sept. '39
TREER, J., Neue Methode zur Prüfung des Vestibularapparates. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 73: 441, July '39
Die Rolle der Lage des Labyrinthes beim kalorischen Nystagmus. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. 73: 442, July '39
TREFOUEL, J.: See **BOVET, D., jt. auth.**
TREITE, P., Über vier Fälle von Uteruszysten, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 348-358, '39
TREITZ ANGLE: See Duodenum, stenosis
TRELLES, J. O., and ANGLAS-QUINTANA, P., Mecanismo de la crisis epiléptica espontánea y cardiazólica, Rev. neuro-psiquiat. 2: 163-184, June '39
——**See DELGADO, H., jt. auth.**
——**and MENDEZ, M.**, Sobre cuatro casos de síndrome de Stewart-Morel (hiperostosis frontal interna), Rev. neuro-psiquiat. 2: 342-362, Sept. '39
TREMATODES
See also Clonorchis; Distomiasis; Schistosomiasis; etc.
—first case of ocular philophthalmosis in man, [A. Marković] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 515-526, '39
—food of liver flukes, [H. F. Hsü] Chinese M.J. 56: 122-130, Aug. '39
—new method of preparation of platyhelminths, [O. Starkoff] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 218-224, April '39
—new pulmonary Distoma, Paragonimus ohirai n. sp., [I. Miyazaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 70-73, July '39
—new species of Distoma (Paragonimus) pulmonale, [I. Miyazaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 59-61, June '39
TREMATORE, M., Contributo alla patogenesi della retinite pigmentosa, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 524-542, July '38
TREMBLE, G. E., Simple technique for taking movies of larynx, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 72-73, July '39; Moving pictures of larynx with telephoto lens, J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 664-668, Nov. '39
TREMBUR: See **PAECH, jt. auth.**
TREMOLIERES, F., LEREBOULLET, J., and DURET, M., Mononucléose infectieuse à forme hépato-splénique sans adénopathies, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 690-698, May 8, '39
TREMOR
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Parkinsonism
—factors affecting neuromuscular tremors, [W. W. Tuttle & E. J. Voltmer] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 530-533, '39
—pathologic anatomy of senile and parkinsonian tremor, [R. Hassler] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 49: 193-236, Aug. '39
TREMPE, F., and PAQUET, A., Anesthésie intraveineuse au pentothal, Laval méd. 4: 319, Oct.; 337, Nov. '39
TRENCH FEVER: See Fever, trench
TRENCH MOUTH: See Angina, Vincent's
TRENCHARD, H. J.: See **SAKOSCHANSKY, E., jt. auth.**
TRENDELENBURG, W., Ueber die für das Anomaloskop geeignetste Lichtqualität sowie über die Frage der Uebergangsfälle zwischen Norm und Protanomalie. Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 769-788, June '39
Zur Festlegung einer einheitlichen Bezeichnungsweise in der Elektrokardiographie, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 657-667, Sept. 15, '39
TRENDELENBURG POSITION: See Posture
TRENSZ, F.: See **LOUBEYRE, J., jt. auth.**
TREPAT, L.: See **OBARRIO, J. M., jt. auth.**
TREPHINING: See Cornea, ulcers; Glaucoma, therapy; Head, wounds and injuries; Sinuses, Nasal, surgery; Vertigo, aural
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
TRESPALACIOS, F., and ALONSO PEREZ, M., Sífilis y tuberculosis coincidentes. Orientaciones terapéuticas, Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 144-145, May '39
TRESSLER, D. K.: See **STIMSON, C. R., jt. auth.**
TRESTINI, S., Mielosi globale aplastica da bacillo di Eberth, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 863-865, Sept. 10, '39
TRETHEWIE, E. R., Comparison of haemolysis and liberation of histamine by 2 Australian snake venoms, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 145-155, June '39
Treatment of empyema thoracis by high negative-pressure drainage, Brit.J.Surg. 27: 58-77, July '39
——**See KELLAWAY, C. H., jt. auth.**
TRETYAKOV, K. N., Acute abdominal form of hepatolenticular degeneration, Vrach.delo 21: 37-46, '39
TREVAN, J. W.: See **PAGET, H., jt. auth.**
TREVES, A., Fracture des deux os de l'avant-bras. Cal vicieux du cubitus. Pseudarthrose du radius. Opération. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 126-129, '39
Ce que les praticiens doivent savoir du traitement du pied bot varus équin congénital, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 353-357, June 9, '39
TREVES, G., Terapia convulsivante negli equivalenti epilettici, Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat. 67: 261-269, '39
TREVINO, N., Alantiasis o botulismo. Relato clínico y consideraciones al margen, Medicina, México 19: 308-313, Aug. 10, '39
TREYSTER, G. N., Roentgenotherapy of epiphora, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 30-33, '39
TRIA, E., Anticatalase, J.Biol.Chem. 129: 377-383, July '39
TRIATOMA: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
TRIAZOL
—dangers of triazol therapy in schizophrenia, [A. Bingel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 287-289, June 24, '39
therapy: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
TRIBALET, J.: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., jt. auth.**
TRIBEDI, B. P., and MUKHERJEE, B. N., Actinomycotic and mycotic lesions, with special reference to 'Madura foot,' Brit.J.Surg. 27: 256-265, Oct. '39
——**See DE, M. N., jt. auth.**
——**See SARKAR, M. N., jt. auth.**
TRIBLE, G. B., Paget's disease of bone in field of otolaryngology, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 742-747, Dec. '39
TRIBOULET REACTION: See Feces, examination
TRIBULEV, G. P.: See **KOSJAKOV, P. N., jt. auth.**
TRICHIASIS: See Eyelashes, ingrown
TRICHINELLA: See Trichinosis
TRICHINELLIASIS: See Trichinosis
TRICHINOSIS
—clinical study of human case, [V. A. Kalyus] Vrach. delo 21: 149-154, '39
—differential blood picture and total cell count on normal and Trichina infected albino rats, [E. H. Beahm & C. M. Downs] J.Parasitol. 25: 405-411, Oct. '39
—Trichinella infection in rats in Fukien, [C. C. Tang] Chinese M.J. 55: 537-541, June '39
—Trichinella: most dangerous parasite in metropolitan area, [T. C. Nelson] Quart.Bull.A.Food & Drug Off. U. S. 3: 63-68, July '39

TRICHINOSIS—Continued
—trichinelliasis and carnivorous mammals (bears); report of 7 cases from bear meat, [J. C. Geiger & M. Hobmaier] California & West.Med. 51: 249-250, Oct. '39
diagnosis, [T. R. Faillmezger & J. E. Spalding] Am.J.Dis. Child. 58: 129-130, July '39
—detection of Trichinella infestation in hogs by intradermal test, [A. Lichterman & I. Kleeman] Am.J. Pub.Health 29: 1098-1102, Oct. '39
—melitococcosis resembling trichinosis or melitococcosis with allergic reactions, [R. Dassen, E. A. Lombardi & A. Fisher] Semana méd. 2: 545-548, Sept. 7, '39
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic study of human case, [V. A. Kalyus] Vrach.delo 21: 149-154, '39
—further survey of incidence of Trichinella spiralis in hogs in eastern Canada, [T. W. M. Cameron] Canad. J.Research, Sect.D. 17: 151-153, July '39
—incidence in middle South, [G. T. Harrell & C. Johnston] South.M.J. 32: 1091-1094, Nov. '39
—Trichinella spiralis; incidence of infection in man, dogs and cats in New Orleans area as determined in postmortem examinations, [W. Sawitz] Arch.Path. 28: 11-21, July '39
history, early history of trichinosis (1822-1866), [G. Blumer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 11: 581-588, July '39
immunity, method of isolating larvae of Trichinella spiralis for preparation of antigen used for immunologic reactions, [H. Tsuchiya] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1207-1208, Aug. '39
—immunity of guinea-pigs to reinfection with Trichinella spiralis, [H. Roth] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. D 30: 35-64, Sept. '39
therapy, effects of sulfanilamide, phenothiazine and thionol (phenothiazine derivative) in experimental trichinosis, [J. B. McNaught, R. R. Beard & F. DeEds] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 17-20, May '39
—phenothiazine in experimental trichinosis; further observations, [J. B. McNaught, R. R. Beard & F. DeEds] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 645-648, Nov. '39

TRICHOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS
—clinical aspects of infestation with Trichocephalus dispar, [K. Marchesi] Liječn.vjes. 61: 418-420, Aug. '39
—clinical Trichocephalus trichiurus infection; analysis of 81 cases, [J. C. Swartzwelder] Am.J.Trop.Med. 19: 473-481, Sept. '39
—egg-count index of Trichocephalus vulpis infections in dogs, [M. J. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 301-303, Oct. '39

TRICHOCEPHALUS
—embryonation and hatching of eggs of dog whipworm, Trichocephalus vulpis, [M. J. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 303-305, Oct. '39

TRICHOMONAS
—practical method of obtaining bacteria-free cultures of Trichomonas hominis, [W. S. Stone & F. H. K. Reynolds] Science 90: 91-92, July 28, '39
—pure strain of Trichomonas eberthi in tissue culture, [E. Tenenbaum] Nature, London 144: 78, July 8, '39
—Trichomonas vaginalis, [H. Ladegaard Pedersen] Ugesk. f.læger 101: 1141-1144, Sept. 28, '39

TRICHOMONIASIS
—action of atabrine (acridine dye) on Trichomonas intestinalis, [P. Le Gac & J. Servant] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 32: 605-606, '39
—exclusively of urinary tract, [A. García Rivera] Rev. méd.cubana [50]: 428-433, May '39
—infections of Trichomonas foetus in chick embryos and young chicks, [M. J. Hogue] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C 30: 65-67, Sept. '39
—progress of therapy for trichomoniasis including persistent purely cervical leukorrhea, since 1935, [M. Rodecurt] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 316, July; 365, Aug. '39; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1197-1201, May 27, '39
—trichomoniasis of urinary tract in women, [M. Rodecurt] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 487-492, '39
vaginal, [R. Epler] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 713-714, Aug. 27, '39
—[K. Larsen & W. Larssen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1131-1137; 1137-1141, Sept. 28, '39
—effect of buffer of mandelic acid and estrogenic hormone in treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, [T. H. Cherry] Am.J.Surg. 46: 358-361, Nov. '39
—instrument for treatment of vaginitis, [M. Robinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1081, Dec. '39
—pathology and treatment of discharge, [L. Schoenholz] Harefuah 16: iv, May '39
—persistent Trichomona vaginalis due to infestation of vaginal glands; case, [A. Kemble] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 609-610, Sept. '39
—problem, [G. L. Moench] M.Rec. 150: 83-85, Aug. 2, '39
—problem; clinical and biologic study of secretion of 1,200 women, [E. Debiasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 281-322, March 31, '39

TRICHOMONIASIS, vaginal—Continued
—pruritus vulvae of parasitic origin, [H. & R. Mandoul] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 129-136, March '39
—studies in vaginal fluid, [N. Lissimore & D. W. Currie] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 673-684, Aug. '39
—vaginitis in hospital practice in Edinburgh, [W. G. & W. A. Liston] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 474-502, June '39

TRICHOMYCOSIS: See Hair, diseases

TRICHONODOSIS: See Hair, diseases

TRICHOPHYTID: See Trichophytosis

TRICHOPHYTON
—fungicidal effect of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation on spores of Trichophyton mentagrophytes, [A. Hollaender & C. W. Emmons] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 13: 391-402, June 20, '39

TRICHOPHYTOSIS
—cutaneous lesion due to Trichophyton gypseum asteroides; unusual case, [S. Tesauro] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 755-761, Aug. 6, '39
—experimental trichophytid in guinea-pigs, [A. T. Henrici] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 349-353, June '39
—human onychomycosis; case caused by Trichophyton acuminatum var. pilosum and case caused by Hemispora stellata Vuillemin; efficacy of copper glycolate, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 63: 257-268, Sept. '39
—lichen trichophyticus complicated by urticaria probably due to ascariasis (case) and with conglomeration of fungi in lymph node (case), [E. Wiesmann] Dermatologica 79: 291-297, May '39

TRICHOSPORON: See Mycosis

TRICHOSTRONGYLIDAE
—protective and curative action of immune serum against Nippostrongylus muris in rat, [M. P. Saries] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 183-195, Sept.-Oct. '39

TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS
—further case of human infection with Trichostrongylus colubriformis in New South Wales, [G. A. M. Heydon & A. J. Bearup] M.J.Australia 1: 694-695, May 6, '39

TRICOT-ROYER, Le folklore médical [et empirique], Æsculape 29: 169-181, July-Aug. '39
La médecine dans la littérature populaire, Æsculape 29: 181-183, July-Aug. '39
Le paludisme, Æsculape 29: 183-190, July-Aug. '39

TRICUSPID VALVE
—congenital anomaly of heart: patent interventricular septum; tricuspid insufficiency, [Cabot case 25321] New England J.Med. 221: 239-241, Aug. 10, '39
—congenital heart disease: atresia of tricuspid orifice, hypoplasia of right ventricle, septal defects and patent ductus arteriosus, [E. C. Holder & J. Pick] J.Tech.Methods 19: 135-147, Oct. '39
—development of atrio-ventricular valves in man, [P. N. B. Odgers] J.Anat. 73: 643-657, July '39
—malformation, [R. A. Obiditsch] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 304: 97-105, '39
—question of typical auricular pulsation as sign of valvular insufficiency, [H. H. Lemke] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 372-386, April '39

TRIDENTE, M., Rocco Brandonisio e la sua opera (saggio critico), Gazz.d.osp. 60: 572-575, June 11, '39

TRIDENTI, E., JR., Studi sull'azione della beta-feniliso-propilamina; comportamento del riflesso oculo-cardiaco in seguito alla somministrazione di beta-feniliso-propilamina (benzedrina), Gior.di clin.med. 20: 518-530, May 20, '39

TRIDERMOMA: See Tumors, teratoma

TRIER, M.: See **AMMUNDSEN, E., jt. auth.**

TRIFON, P.: See **TOPA, P., jt. auth.**

TRIFU and ILIESCU, I., Fuadin in therapy of benign lymphogranuloma venereum, România med. 17: 206-207, Aug. 1-15, '39

TRIGONELLINE
—alkaloid of fenugreek, [Y. Volmar & W. Furst] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 241-245, Oct. 3-10, '39

TRIGONUM VESICAE: See Urination, mechanism

TRIKURAKIS, G. A., L'andamento del gozzismo in provincia d'Aosta e rapporti tra tireomegalia scolastica e gozzismo nelle reclute, Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 649-700, June '39

TRILLAT, A., A propos de la médication "transpulmonaire" par voie aérienne, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 882-884, June 27, '39

TRILLAT, P., and AMBRE, C., Quatrième césarienne itérative; fécondité des femmes antérieurement césarisées, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 441-442, June '39

——**and DESBIEZ,** Présentation d'un monstre cyclocéphale-stomocéphale, Bull. Soc. gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 489-491, July '39

——**and NOTTER,** Méningites aiguës à coli-bacilles chez le nourrisson, Lyon méd. [163]: 624-627, May 28, '39

——**MAGNIN, P., and BOURRET,** Erythroblastose congénitale d'origine maternelle; étiologie syphilitique probable, Nourrisson 27: 161-163, May '39

TRILLOT, J., Névropathe devenue guérisseuse; poursuites judiciaires pour exercice illégal de la médecine par imposition des mains et condamnation, Ann.de méd. lég. **19:** 527-536, July '39

TRIMARCHI, E., Recenti vedute sulla biopsia midollare da sternopuntura, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 426-436, May 31, '39

Osservazioni cliniche su di un nuovo diuretico mercuriale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 591-598, July 31, '39

——**and CALIRI, G.,** Azione vaso-splenocontrattile del sympatol, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 520-524, June 30, '39

TRIMBLE, A.: See **RICKARDS, E. H.,** jt. auth.

TRINCH, G., La suppurazione polmonare quale complicazione nella terapia accessuale con cardiazol, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 315-350, March-June '39

TRINITROPHENOL

—dispensing of solutions, [A. F. Caldwell] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3:** 107, June '39

therapy: See Burns, therapy

TRINTIGNAC, P.: See **ENSELME, J.,** jt. auth.

TRIOLO, R.: See **MASSOBRIO, E.,** jt. auth.

TRIPI, G., Il razzismo fascista nei suoi aspetti ortogenetici, Sett.med. **27:** 904, July 27, '39; 935, Aug. 3, '39

Complicanze nervose e psichiche delle anemie, Sett.med. **27:** 1059-1063, Aug. 31, '39

TRIPLETS

—amyotonia congenita (Oppenheim's disease) occurring in 2 of triplets, [A. Gourse] J.Pediat. 15: 546-550, Oct. '39

—roentgen diagnosis of trigeminal pregnancy; case, [E. Robecchi] Ginecologia **5:** 376-380, June '39

—thoracopagus with cor biloculare; case in triplets, [G. Ilberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 369-379, '39

—tri-amniotic bi-ovular triplet pregnancy; roentgen diagnosis in sixth month with birth of 3 normal females at 8½ months, [L. Molinengo] Ginecologia **5:** 381-386, June '39

TRIPODI, M., Confronto fra due casi di anemia acuta grave (anemia tipo Lederer e mielosi aplastica globale), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1579-1587, Sept. 4, '39

TRIPOLI, C. J., and FADER, D. E., Acute lymphocytic choriomeningitis, with report of 12 cases from Louisiana, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 308-315, Dec. '39

TRISMUS: See Muscles, masticatory; Tetanus

TRISODARSEN (arsphenamine preparation): See Syphilis, congenital

TRISTAINO, L., Un caso di "elongatio canaliculi lacrymalis inferior congenita," Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 3-18, Jan.-Feb. '39

TRISTRAM, G. R.: See **CHIBNALL, A. C.,** jt. auth.

TRIVELLINI, A., Infezioni flemmonose delle mani da germi anaerobi, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 756-763, '38

TROCHANTER: See Femur

TROCHITER: See Humerus

TROCHLEA HUMERI: See Humerus

TROCME, P., Un cas de cancer primitif de la plèvre diagnostiqué par la radiographie, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 793-794, July '39

TROEDSSON, B. S., Experimental lowering of body temperature of rabbits and its possible application in man, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 501-504, Aug. '39

TROELL, A., Gunshot wounds of abdomen in war, especially with regard to treatment, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **3:** 2724-2728, Sept. 2, '39

Trauma and diabetes, Nord.med. **3:** 2887-2891, Sept. 23, '39

TRÖNNBERG, G., Sedimentation reaction in jaundice, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1987-1993, June 30, '39

TROISIER and BARIETY, M., Analyse des adénopathies hilaires et médiastinales par la tomographie. Les ganglions de la primo-infection tuberculeuse, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 773-784, May 22, '39

——**BARIETY, M., and BROUET, G.,** Les types de pneumocoques observés à Paris. Etat actuel de notre statistique, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 1066-1069, July 17, '39

——**BARIETY, M., and KOHLER, D.,** Sympathomimétiques et pression intra-pleurale, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 878-880, '39

Poisons nicotiniques et pression intra-pleurale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1035-1038, '39

Sympatholytiques et pression intra-pleurale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1106-1110, '39

TROJANIELLO, A., Polipeptidemia e tumori, Riv.di chir. 5: 329-339, July-Aug. '39

TROLLE, C.: See **SCHOU, H. I.,** jt. auth.

TROMBIDIUM

—acariasis due to Leptus autumnalis in Italy; clinical study, [G. Miani] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **15:** 148-166, March-April '39

TROMBINI, F., La labilità serica nella vaccinazione "a focolaio" con anatubercolina Petragnani, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **18:** 30-33, Jan. '39

TROMMALD, J. P.: See **DIACK, A. W.,** jt. auth.

TROMPIZ, G.: See **PERDOMO HURTADO, B.,** jt. auth.

TRON, E. Z., Chemical and physicochemical topography of crystalline lens, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **14:** 6-20, '39

TRONCHETTI, F., Polidipsia primaria e diabete insipido, Rassegna di neurol.veget. 1: 396-424, '39

Ricerche sull'anemia da anchilostoma, Folia med. **25:** 341-389, April 15, '39

Le influenze insulopancreatiche su la sintesi dell'acido ippurico; ricerche su soggetti sani, su diabetici, su epatopazienti, Arch. per lo stud. d. fisiopat. e clin. d. ricambio **7:** 261-285, July-Aug. '39

TRONCOPNEUMOGRAPHY: See Respiration, physiology

TRONGE, C. L.: See **ALBERTOLLI, C. A.,** jt. auth.

TROPACOCAINE: See Anesthesia, tropacocaine

TROPEANO, A.: See **ANGEL ETCHEVERRY, M.,** jt. auth.

——See **BATTAGLIA, A.,** jt. auth.

TROPHEDEMA: See Edema

TROPHONEUROSES: See Nervous System, wounds and injuries; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases

TROPICAL MEDICINE

See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Sprue; etc.

—[G. Olpp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1049-1051, June 30, '39

—action of sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [G. A. H. Buttle] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 141-168, July '39

—adaptation to low calcium intake in reference to calcium requirements of tropical population, [L. Nicholls & A. Nimalasuriya] J.Nutrition **18:** 563-577, Dec. '39

—basic principles of medicamentous therapy (chemotherapy) of infectious diseases, [W. Schulemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1037-1040, June 30, '39

—blood pressure and pulse rate in white men living in tropics, [W. Radsma & others] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1857-1888, July 25, '39

—Department of Parasitology and Tropical Diseases, University of Habana; résumé of organization and functioning (Cátedra de parasitología y enfermedades tropicales; breve síntesis de su organización y funcionamiento), Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **5:** 239-242, July-Aug. '39

—desirability of studies on mineral deficiencies, [B. Sjollema] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar morbis **1:** 134-138, '38

—effect of climate of Indo-China upon Europeans, [Breuil] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129:** 50-74, Jan.-March '39

—ether as safest anesthetic in ordinary surgical work in tropics, [L. Hevia] Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 246-251, Sept.-Oct. '39

—exotic diseases in Yugoslavia, [K. Todorovitch] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 457-463, '38

—fluorescence microscopy, [P. K. H. Hagemann] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 452-456, '38

—general activity of physician in African colonies, [A. Hauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1032-1037, June 30, '39

—hemodiagnosis; opening lecture (1939) of course on tropical diseases, Faculty of Medicine of Bahia, [H. P. Fróes] Brasil-med. **53:** 473-478, April 22, '39

—little known clinical signs useful in diagnosis, [A. Castellani] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 427-431, '38; also, J.Trop.Med. **42:** 261-263, Sept. 1, '39

—preparation of colonial physician; importance of knowledge of tropical diseases, [P. Croveri] Minerva med. **1:** 521-528, June 2, '39

—report of trip for studies in southern and central Africa, 1938-1939, [J. Grober] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1051-1052, June 30, '39

—report on Third International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, Amsterdam, 1938, [E. F. W. Mackenzie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 166, Sept.; 229, Oct. '39

—success of chemotherapy, [W. Kikuth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1040-1042, June 30, '39

—three years' medical experience in Canton, South China, [A. Schretzenmayr] Med.Welt **13:** 1024-1031, July 22, '39

—tropical diseases, [N. H. Fairley] Practitioner **143:** 496-501, Nov. '39

—tropical diseases from standpoint of medical officer of United States Army, [J. C. Carballeira] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 522-528, Dec. '39

history, medical data in writings of travelers to Netherland East Indies during seventeenth century, [M. Meyerhof & H. C. Rogge] Janus **43:** 92-122, April-June '39

—impressions of tropical medicine 25 years ago; president's address, [L. W. Gorham] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** li-lxv, '37

TROPICS

—clothing in tropics, [F. von Bormann] Med.Welt **13:** 1095-1097, Aug. 5, '39

diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Conjunctivitis; Diabetes Mellitus; Rabies; etc.

TROPIDORES: See Thermotherapy
TROSSARELLI, L., and ROMANO, L., Contributo alla questione dei portatori di Corynebacterium dyphteriae; ricerche del Corynebacterium dyphteriae in ammalati ricoverati in ospedale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 321-351, Sept. '39
TROSTDORF, E.: See STÖRRING, G. E., jt. auth.
TROTOT, R.: See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.
TROTTER, M., Classifications of hair color, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **25:** 237-260, July-Sept. '39
TROTTER, W., Has intellect a function? Lancet **1:** 1419-1424, June 24, '39
TROUP, G., Review of experience with cyclopropane, M.J. Australia **2:** 164-168, July 29, '39
TROUT, H. H., Acute perforations of "peptic" ulcers, Am. J.Surg. **46:** 621-624, Dec. '39
TROVATI, E., Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche sull'azione dei raggi ultravioletti (R. U. V.) su occhi umani normali ed in alcune affezioni corneali, Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **67:** 481-511, July '39
TROWBRIDGE, L., MOORE, M., and GRAY, M. G., Alcoholism at Boston City Hospital; estimate of intelligence of alcoholic patients at Haymarket Square Relief Station, as related to chronological age, marital status and occupation, New England J.Med. **221:** 59-61, July 13, '39
TRUAX, F. L., Equality of chloride space and extracellular space of rat liver, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 402-408, June '39
TRUC, E., and GINESTIE, J., L'infiltration du sympathique pelvien en urologie. Premier essai, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 112-116, March '39
Un cas d'anurie survenue chez un malade néphrectomisé antérieurement. Décapsulation. Néphrostomie. Guérison, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **20:** 163-166, April '39
——and GUIBERT, H. L., Tumeur mixte du testicule avec prédominance de formations endométriales; syndrome abdominal aigu; réaction de Brouha-Hinglais positive avant et plusieurs semaines après la castration; étude histo-pathologique, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 480-502, March '39
——GINESTIE, J., and DELMAS, A., Occlusion intestinale par mésentérite rétractile chez un malade néphrectomisé pour tuberculose rénale, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 314-315, June '39
TRUCHOT, P., Recherche et découverte d'un calcul du bassinet invisible au rayons X, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 259-261, July 10, '39
——See FEY, B., jt. auth.
TRUEHEART, M., Superficial cancer—skin and lip, J. Kansas M.Soc. **40:** 419, Oct. '39
TRUELLE, R., La thérapeutique hydrominérale dans les infections intestinales à Plombières, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 225-227, June 15, '39
Les impérieux besoins de défécation et la cure sédative de Plombières, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 238-239, June 25, '39
TRUETA, J., "Closed" treatment of war fractures, Lancet **1:** 1452-1455, June 24, '39
TRUEX, R. C., Observations on chicken gasserian ganglion with special reference to bipolar neurons, J.Comp. Neurol. **71:** 473-486, Dec. '39
TRUFFERT, L., La transparence du sang oxycarboné aux radiations infra-rouges, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **55:** 745-747, May 15, '39
TRUFFERT, P., A propos de 20 cas de tumeurs de la région parotidienne, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 861-871, June 14, '39
TRUHAUT, R.: See SANNIE, C., jt. auth.
TRUINI, N., Una rara forma di tumore del testicolo. (Contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 280-296, June '39
TRUMBLE, H. C.: See COX, L. B., jt. auth.
TRUMP, R. F., Where do you get your brains? Hygeia **17:** 993, Nov. '39
TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities
TRUONG-VAN-QUE: See NGUYEN VAN TUNG, jt. auth.
TRUSLER, H. M., EGBERT, H. L., and WILLIAMS, H. S., Burn shock; question of water intoxication as complicating factor: blood chemical studies and report of extensive burn treated by repeated transfusions of blood and blood plasma, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2207-2213, Dec. 16, '39
TRUSSELL, R. E., Hypersensitivity as factor in chronic Monilia vaginitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 485-489, Oct. '39
——See SWAN, K. C., jt. auth.
——See TUCKER, W. W., jt. auth.
TRUSZKOWSKI, R., BLAUTH-OPIENSKA, J., and IWANOWSKA, J., Parathyroid hormone; assay, Biochem. J. **33:** 1005-1011, June '39
TRUTTWIN, H., Der erste Kunstteer und seine Bedeutung für die Teerbehandlung und die Reiztumoren, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 934, June 16, '39
TRY, H. T.: See Hoang-Tich-Try
TRYPAFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Meningitis, meningococcic
TRYPAN BLUE: See Dyes; Stains and Staining

TRYPANOSOMA
—behavior under influence of ultraviolet radiation in fluorescent medium, [C. Levaditi, Le-Van-Sen & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 480-482, '39
—cultivation of various species in developing chick embryo, [B. J. Longley, N. M. Clausen & A. L. Tatum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 365-366, June '39
—in vitro culture of strain of Trypanosoma gambiense isolated 4 years previously, [Mme. M. Lwoff & J. Ceccaldi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 721-726, '39
—infection of chick embryo by various pathogenic Trypanosoma, [A. Chabaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 489-492, '39
—morphology, according to environment, [M. Carpano] Riv.di parassitol. **2:** 81-90, May '38
—postmortal survival in animal organs of Schizotrypanum cruzi, Trypanosoma congolense and Trypanosoma equinum, [E. Nowicki] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **143:** 385-392, May 12, '39
—respiratory metabolism of Trypanosoma rhodesiense and Plasmodium knowlesi with observations on inhibitive effect of various compounds on O_2 uptake by these organisms, [R. Christophers & J. D. Fulton] Acta Convent. tertil de trop. atque malar. morbis **2:** 509-514, '38

TRYPANOSOMIASIS
—acute Chagas' disease contracted accidentally by laboratory contact with Mexican Triatoma; clinical study of case, with special reference to fever curve, [A. Herr & L. Brumpt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 565-571, '39
—acute forms of Chagas' disease with palpebral edema in Tucumán and Salta, [S. Mazza, E. Sabaté & M. Artigas] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 504-520, June '39
—African sleeping sickness; comparison with dementia paralytica and with epidemic encephalitis, [E. de Savitsch & W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 231-235, Aug. '39
—American trypanosomiasis (acute form of Chagas' disease), [D. Staffieri, H. A. Kruse & J. P. Picena] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 297-325, April '39
—Chagas' disease; example of widespread disease considered very rare up to present, [E. Brumpt] Presse méd. **47:** 1013-1015, June 24, '39
—Chagas' disease in Zaraza District, Guárico; work of resident public health officer of Zaraza, [J. F. Torrealba] Gac.méd.de Caracas **46:** 50-58, Feb. 28, '39
—first case of Chagas' disease diagnosed in state of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, [R. V. Talice] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 558-566, June '39
—first case of Chagas' disease in Chile, [G. Gasic] Rev. méd.de Chile **67:** 12-20, Jan. '39
—in some African dependencies, [H. M. O. Lester] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 11-36, June '39
—old endemic disease in Uruguay, Chagas' disease or American trypanosomiasis, [R. V. Talice] Presse méd. [47]: 854-855, May 27, '39
blood in, erythrocyte resistance during human trypanosomiasis, [P. Le Gac & J. Servant] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 492-496, '39
complications and sequels, ocular lesions in Negroes before any treatment; importance of alimentary deficiency, [G. Lefrou & J. Goarnisson] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 424-437, '39
—pallidal irritation and its reactions in meningo-encephalitis due to trypanosomiasis; cases, [A. Sicé, C. Robin & G. Oberlé] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 649-654, '39
—reproduction in monkey of unilateral schizotrypanosomic conjunctivitis, [C. Romaña] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **32:** 390-394, '39
diagnosis, Romaña sign (edema of eyelids due to conjunctivitis) in Chagas' disease, [E. Dias] Acta med. Rio de Janeiro **3:** 255-258, April '39
—Chagas' disease with palpebral manifestations; cases [A. Urrets Zavalía & M. H. de Anquin] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 836-847, Sept. '39
—nonexistence of pathognomonic symptom (edema of eyelids) in Chagas' disease, [S. Mazza] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1569-1580, Aug. 16, '39; also, Semana méd. **2:** 388-396, Aug. 17, '39
epidemiology and statistics, Chagas' disease; example of widespread disease considered very rare up to present; lack of methodical epidemiologic investigation, [E. Brumpt] Presse méd. **47:** 1013-1015, June 24, '39
—distribution of human trypanosomiasis in French Sudan, [A. Sicé & F. Torresi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 560-565, '39
—epidemiologic facts concerning Chagas' disease; modes of transmission, [E. Brumpt] Presse méd. **47:** 1081-1085, July 8, '39
—epidemiologic investigation of Chagas' disease in Mexico; Reduviidae as vectors; animal reservoirs of virus; cases in humans, [E. Brumpt, L. Mazzotti & L. C. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 299-312, July 1, '39

TRYPANOSOMIASIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, mode of transmission and course of infection by Trypanosoma cruzi in mice; experimental study, [K. Denecke & E. von Haller] Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 313-319, July 1, '39
experimental, infections produced in sheep and antelopes by strain of Trypanosoma rhodesiense, [J. F. Corson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 37-46, June '39
—behavior of causative agent of human sleeping sickness (Trypanosoma rhodesiense) in cattle, [F. K. Kleine & H. Kunert] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **43:** 451-453, Oct. '39
—summary of work of research scheme on Trypanosoma rhodesiense during years 1930 to 1938, [J. F. Corson] East African M.J. **16:** 84-92, June '39
immunity, transmission of immunity in experimental trypanosomiasis (Trypanosoma cruzi) from mother rats to their offspring, [M. H. Kolodny] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.C **30:** 19-39, July '39
in animals, action of oligodynamic water and of some preparations of colloidal metals on experimental Castellanella brucei infections, [S. Biozzi] Riv.di parassitol. **2:** 95-110, May '38
—age resistance against trypanosome infections; production of ablastin in rats of different age groups after infection with Trypanosoma lewisi, [J. T. Culbertson & R. M. Wotton] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C **30:** 101-113, Nov. '39
—arrest of growth during Trypanosoma gambiense infections in mice, [E. Roubaud & A. Provost] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **32:** 387-390, '39
—dourine in Albania; general norms of therapy and prophylaxis, [M. Carpano] Riv.di parassitol. **3:** 5-21, March '39
—experiments on immunization against nagana, [C. Schilling] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 521-522, Oct. 2, '39
—influence of cold on evolution of infection of white rat with Trypanosoma brucei, [van den Branden] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 243-244, June 30, '39
—mode of extension and histopathology of experimental trypanosomiasis; meningo-encephalitis due to Trypanosoma marocanum in dogs, [L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 295-319, May '39
—mode of transmission of Trypanosoma vespertilionis Battaglia by arthropods, [J. Rodhain] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 814-818, '39
—passage of experimental infection of horse with Trypanosoma equiperdum to guinea-pigs, [C. van Goidsenhoven & F. Schoenaers] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 245-251, June 30, '39
—serum complement of guinea pigs infected with Trypanosoma equiperdum, [I. Horner] J.Immunol. **37:** 85-89, Aug. '39
—strain of Trypanosoma cazalboui vivax originating in Ruanda, [J. Rodhain] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 691-697, '38
—trypanocidal substance in serum in scarlet fever: investigations on partial function of liver in children with scarlet fever, [J. Ströder] Arch.f.Kinderh. **118:** 1-10, '39
—Trypanosoma viennei found in cattle in South America, [O. Nieschulz] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis **1:** 707-711, '38
prevention: See Tsetse Fly
therapy, tryparsamide in control of African sleeping sickness, [L. Pearce] Science **90:** 39-40, July 14, '39
transmission, acute Chagas' disease contracted accidentally by laboratory contact with Mexican Triatoma; clinical study of case, with special reference to fever curve, [A. Herr & L. Brumpt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 565-571, '39
—Chagas' disease in São Paulo; index of Triatoma infestation and natural infestation of dog by Trypanosoma cruzi in municipality of Franca, [N. V. de Barros] Rev.biol.e hyg. **9:** 97-100, Dec. '38
—epidemiologic facts concerning Chagas' disease; modes of transmission, [E. Brumpt] Presse méd. **47:** 1081-1085, July 8, '39
—epidemiologic investigation of Chagas' disease in Mexico; Reduviidae as vectors; animal reservoirs of virus; cases in humans [E. Brumpt, L. Mazzotti & L. C. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 299-312, July 1, '39
—Eutriatoma nigromaculata (Stal, 1872) n. comb., Venezuelan species found infected with Schizotrypanum cruzi (Chagas, 1909); preliminary report, [H. Lent & F. Pifano C.] Brasil-med. **53:** 685-686, July 1, '39
—experimental and clinical data concerning mode of transmission of Chagas' disease, [E. Brumpt] Ann. de parasitol. **17:** 320-331, July 1, '39; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1197-1200, '39
—finding of Schizotrypanum cruzi and of Trypanosoma rangeli in Rhodnius prolixus in some regions of Eastern Cundinamarca; preliminary report, [H. Rey Matiz & H. Ucrós Guzmán] Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá **8:** 76-78, Aug. '39

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, transmission—Continued
—healthy carrier of Schizotrypanum cruzi Chagas in La Victoria, state of Aragua, [F. Pifano C.] Gac. méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 204, July 15, '39
—index of infestation of Triatoma by Trypanosoma cruzi in province of Coquimbo, [G. Gasic] Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. **2:** 17-26, Jan.-March '39
—mode of transmission and course of infection by Trypanosoma cruzi in mice; experimental study, [K. Denecke & E. von Haller] Ann.de parasitol. **17:** 313-319, July 1, '39
—natural infection by Trypanosoma cruzi in species of Triatoma, [L. Mazzotti] Medicina, México **19:** 197-199, June 25, '39
—natural infection of Triatoma gerstakeri with Trypanosoma cruzi in Texas, [A. Packchanian] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1547-1554, Aug. 25, '39
—use of precipitin method for identification of blood ingested by certain Reduviidae to determine reservoirs of Chagas' disease virus, [C. Romaña] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **32:** 625-628, '39
TRYPARSAMIDE
therapy: See Malaria, quartan; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity, nitritoid crises following therapy, [A. B. Coon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 601-602, Oct. '39
—nitritoid reactions due to tryparsamide; case, [F. A. Ellis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 707-708, Nov. '39
—tryparsamide in treatment of syphilis (and its effect on optic nerve); review of literature, [J. Hinrichsen] Ven.Dis.Inform. **20:** 293-322, Oct. '39
TRYPSIN
—action on formalized neurovaccine, [F. Galli & J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 715-717, '39
—clotting of hemophilic plasma by thromboplastic enzyme, [J. H. Ferguson] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 669-672, July '39
—coagulant action of crystalline trypsin, cephalin and lung extracts, [J. H. Ferguson & B. N. Erickson] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 661-668, July '39
—digestibility of proteins in vitro; liberation of cystine on tryptic digestion of casein, with observations on instability of cystine toward alkali, [D. B. Jones & C. E. F. Gersdorff] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 207-223, July '39
—pharmacology; toxicity and circulatory effects on cat and rabbit, [M. Rocha e Silva] Folia clin.et biol. **11:** 70-73, '39
—"phases" of lysogenic function; successive action of lysozyme and trypsin on lysogenic bacillus (Bacillus megatherium), [E. Wollman & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 442-445, '39
TRYPTOPHAN
—availability for growth of *N*-methyltryptophan administered as its acetyl derivative, [W. G. Gordon, W. M. Cahill & R. W. Jackson] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 189-196, Nov. '39
—determination of traces of indol-3-acetic acid in presence of tryptophan, [A. Berthelot, G. Amoureux & S. Deberque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 981-983, '39
—nutritive requirements of Salmonella; formation of indole and tryptophan by typhoid bacillus, [W. Burrows] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 134-141, Sept.-Oct. '39
—tryptophan in brain in normal and pathologic conditions, especially in mental diseases, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 562-573, July-Aug. '39
determination, photometric determination of tryptophan, tyrosine, *dl*iodotyrosine and thyroxine, [E. Brand & B. Kassell] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 489-502, Dec. '39
in blood: See Blood, tryptophan
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tryptophan
metabolism, metabolism of *N*-methylated amino-acids; comparative availability of *l* (—)-tryptophan, *l* (+)-tryptophan (*l* (+)-abrin) and *dl*-amino-*N*-*mono*methyltryptophan (*dl*-abrin) for growth, [W. G. Gordon] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 309-314, July '39
—formation of xanthurenic acid from tryptophan in animals; further studies, [F. M. Chiancone] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 561-562, Oct. '39
TSAI, C., Rate of water diuresis in decerebrated and hypophysectomized cats, Chinese J. Physiol. **14:** 199-207, June 15, '39
——See LIN, C. Y., jt. auth.
TSAMBOULAS, N., Die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Nährstoffe bei verschiedenen ernährten Personen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **136:** 327-333, '39
——and MALIKIOSIS, X., Zur Frage der Cabotschen Ringkörper, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **184:** 183-184, '39
TSANG, Y. C., Cortical tissue adjoining experimental lesions as revealed by Golgi and Cox methods, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 568-577, Sept.-Oct. '39
TSANOV, A. I.: See ZABOLOTNAYA, E. S., jt. auth.
TSAO, Y. F., and others, Renal complication in sulfapyridine therapy; report of five cases with one death, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1316-1319, Sept. 30, '39
TSATSARIS, B.: See MORICARD, R., jt. auth.
TSCHAMER, F., Die Ätiologie des Schüttelfrostes der Frischentbundenen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 297-306, '39

TSCHERMAK-SEYSENEGG, A., Beitrag zur funktionellen Einteilung der Netzhaut, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 445-455, '39
Versuch einer mendelistischen Erklärung des Geschlechterverhältnisses der menschlichen Neugeborenen, Biol. generalis **14:** 542-551, '39
TSCHERNE, E., Die puerperale Gasbazillenallgemeininfektion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1725-1728, Aug. 5, '39
——See **ENGELHART, E., jt. auth.**
——See **STAMPFEL, K., jt. auth.**
TSCHILOW, K., Polyarthritis chronica progressiva thyreotoxica, Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. **33:** 23-30, '39
TSELLARIUS, A. N., Acute infectious osteomyelitis of spine, Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 306-310, '39
TSELTNER, N. G., Regeneration of blood in donors, Vrach. delo **21:** 399-406, '39
TSETSE FLY
—campaign against Glossina, [G. Lavier] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 650-662, '38
—control and possible extermination by trapping, [R. H. T. P. Harris] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 663-667, '38
—mechanical prophylaxis of sleeping sickness; campaign against Glossina in Belgian Congo, [L. van Hoof, C. Henrard & E. Peel] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 641-649, '38
TSIGELNIK, A. Y., and GEFTER, S. P., Dynamics of venous pressure in tuberculous patients, Sovet.vrach. zhur. **43:** 775-784, Aug. 15, '39
TSIMBLER, I. V., BERKOS, K. P., GUREVICH, A. E., and SHRAYBER, E. P., Effect of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine on children and comparative evaluation of various methods of vaccination, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 33-43, '39
TSOMAKION, G. F., Two cases of papillary growths on posterior wall of vagina after prolonged use of iodine solution as spray, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 849-852, Aug. 30, '39
TSUBAKI, S.: See **KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.**
TSUCHIYA, H., Method of isolating larvae of Trichinella spiralis for preparation of antigen used for immunologic reactions in trichinosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1207-1208, Aug. '39
TSUCHIYA, SANJI, Bakteriologische und immunologische Untersuchungen über die Salmonella B-Gruppe, Jap. J.Exper.Med. **17:** 269-294, June 20, '39
TSUCHIYA, SATOSHI, Das Arteriensystem des Herzens bei den japanischen Zwillingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **17:** 165, Oct. '38; **17:** 513, March '39
Das Venensystem des Herzens bei den japanischen Zwillingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 199, Oct. '38; **17:** 543, March '39
Morphologische Untersuchung des Foramen ovale cordis bei den japanischen Zwillingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **17:** 479, Jan. '39; **18:** 85, May '39
Über die Grösse und das Gewicht des Herzens bei den japanischen Zwillingsfeten, Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **18:** 81-84, May '39
TSUJI, H., On acute pancreatic necrosis in Japan. (Surgical aspect), Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **10:** 123-134, '38
TSUJII, S., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der immun-cytotoxischen Glomerulonephritis, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. **5:** 199*-203*, May '39
TSUKADA, K., Über die Veränderungen der verschiedenen Neurogliazellen bei intrazerebraler Heterotransplantation der Geschwülste, Gann **33:** 262-263, June '39 [in Japanese]
Über die Altersveränderungen der Zwischenwirbelscheibe des Menschen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 338-339, '39 [in Japanese]
TSUKAMOTO, H., HIRUGAWA, T., and KURITA, Y., Schnupfennase im Schlafzustand, Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. **73:** 380-386, June '39
TSUKAMOTO, K.: See **SAIKI, S., jt. auth.**
TSUKUSHI, T., Über die Pathogenese der experimentellen Atherosklerose der verschiedenen Gefässsysteme in Hinsicht auf allergische Schaden, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 1-5, '39
TSUNOO, S., and others, Untersuchungen über die Pathogenese des Ikterus, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. **5:** 49*-52*, Dec. '38
TSURUMI, M., OGASAWARA, K., and TAKAGI, H., Studies on influenza virus, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **13:** 61-67, April '39
TSURUOKA, S., Über einen Sektionsfall der sogenannten primären Lungensklerose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 344-348, '39
TSURUTA, H., Fälle von Trommelfellverbrennung (Fremdkörper), Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 656, Aug. '39
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE
—results of preventive inoculations for people in endemic region, and laboratory tests with Pescadore strain, [R. Kawamura & others] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **16:** 93-109, May '39
—treatment of general paresis with Pescadores strain of tsutsugamushi virus, [R. Kawamura & M. Ueda] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **16:** 183-196, Sept. '39
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE—Continued
—two new cases of mite fever in Java, [J. W. Wolff & W. de Graaf] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2434, Sept. 26, '39; 2527, Oct. 3, '39; 2577, Oct. 10, '39
TSYPIN, M. Y., New instrument for conservative operations on nasal septum, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 141-145, '39
TUBER CINEREUM: See Hypothalamus
TUBERCLE BACILLI
See also Sputum
—biology of acid-fast organisms isolated from bovine nodular lesions in Eritrea; significance for inspection of beef, [M. Sforza] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1:** 45-50, July 9, '39
—demonstration by fluorescence microscopy, [H. Didion] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1315-1318, Oct. 7, '39
—demonstration in tissue by fluorescence microscopy, [W. Bachmann & L. Finke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1474-1475, Sept. 22, '39
—effect of irradiating bacillus with radon, [P. Bonet-Maury & H. R. Olivier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 459-461, Sept. 11, '39; Nature, London **144:** 833-834, Nov. 11, '39
—effects of ultraviolet radiation, [K. C. Smithburn & G. I. Lavin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39:** 782-793, June '39
—fluorescence microscopy according to Keller; new method for detection; preliminary report, [A. W. Pot] Geneesk.gids **17:** 550-555, June 9, '39
—hazard from bacilli in environmental air, [R. P. Sim & F. B. Flinn] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B **30:** 135-140, Nov. '39
—in tuberculous foci; relation between connective tissue fibers and bacilli, [H. Kumabe] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 68-70, '39 [in Japanese]
—percentage of positive results obtainable by fluorescence microscopy of specimens from tuberculous patients, [H. Gärtner] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 27-31, '39
acid-fastness, action of lactic acid on acid-resistant bacilli (paratuberculosis and tubercle bacilli), [T. Voiculescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 435-436, '39
—alcohol and acid-resistant bacteria, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 511-522, Sept. '39
—chemoresistance of bacilli in relation to their virulence and pathology of lesions they produce, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 618-653, April '39
—study of nonacid-fast tubercle bacilli and their homogenous emulsion, [S. Hassegawa & M. Kochi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **17:** 151-161, April 20, '39
antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
Calmette-Guérin (B C G): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
chemistry, lipids; mycolic acids of avian bacillus wax, [R. J. Anderson & M. M. Creighton] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 57-63, July '39
—biologic action of acetyl *polysaccharides* from human bacilli, [Y. Takeda, T. Ohta & M. Sato] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 326-334, Aug. 31, '39
culture: See also Sputum, examination; and under other subheads of Tubercle Bacilli
—action of abiol (*p*-hydroxymethyl-benzoate), [M. Adorni Braccesi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 508-510, Aug.-Sept. '39
—bacteriostatic power of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. A. Kreidler & C. W. Nissler] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **40:** 604-606, Nov. '39
—chemical factors influencing growth: organic reagents, [B. C. Sher & H. C. Sweany] J.Bact. **38:** 411-418, Oct. '39
—clinical value of culture in gargle-water, [H. Yoshida] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 37-38, July 15, '39
—comparative study of xanthoprotein reaction and presence of tuberculin in cultures of human and bovine bacilli on Sauton's synthetic medium, [F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 185-187, '39
—demonstration of microcolonies by staining surface of medium, [Y. N. Kagan] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 75-78, '39
—diagnosis of tuberculosis by culture and guinea-pig inoculation; methods employed at Los Angeles County General Hospital, [A. Hoyt, F. Holtzwart, B. Kuntzner & R. T. Fisk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 88-93, Oct. '39
—effect of chlorophyll derivatives and related compounds on growth, [S. Daly, G. Heller & E. Schneider] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 74-78, Oct. '39
—effects of different functional groups of glycerin on development of various races of human and bovine bacilli, [E. Fernbach & G. Rullier] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 1142-1145, '39
—experimental and theoretical study of problem of detection of tuberculosis by cultures and inoculation of animals, [H. Lippelt] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 230-248, '39
—failure to culture bacilli from pleural exudates on Löwenstein medium, [J. C. Levaditi & P. J. Coletsos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 995-998, '39

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture—Continued
—forms of colonies of human bacilli cultured on glycerin agar, [N. Nono] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 31, Aug. 24, '39
—growth and metabolism; rôle of source and proportion of nitrogen in medium, [R. R. Henley & P. W. Le Duc] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 313-335, Sept. '39
—in farinaceous medium, [C. Floriani] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1008-1009, May 24, '39
—in fluid medium, [F. Boot] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 131-132, '39
—influence of corticosuprarenal extract on in vitro development, [J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1110-1112, '39
—influence of normal blood and certain of its constituents on growth and viability, [R. Davies] Tubercle (supp.) 20: 5-49, May '39
—inhibiting action of blood serum of immunized, tuberculous and normal guinea-pigs on growth; experimental studies, [A. Nagel & M. Fenkner] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 350-357, Aug. 30, '39
—metabolism of bacillus in Long's synthetic medium, [T. E. Friedemann & F. B. Seibert] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 41-43, Oct. '39
—method for direct culture from skin lesions, [B. F. Bruk] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 109-114, '38
—microscopic study of velum of human bacilli, [P. Hauduroy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 497-499,'39
—modification of d'Arienzo's enriching method, [K. Sasaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 33-34, Sept. 24, '39
—presence of avian bacilli in apparently pure cultures of diphtheroids, [J. McCarter & E. G. Hastings] J. Infect.Dis. 64: 297-301, May-June '39
—recent progress in methods; rôle of bovine bacilli in human tuberculosis in France, [A. Saenz] Paris méd. 1: 536-543, June 24, '39
—saprophytic acid-fast bacilli as source of error in diagnostic work, [V. Lester] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 251-285, '39
—use of carbohydrates, [G. Buonomini] Boll.d.sez.ital.d. Soc.internaz.di microbiol. 11: 91-96, March '39
—utilization of glycerin, [K. O. Streng] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 976-979, '39
filtrable forms, cyclogeny and pathogenesis of filtrable form, [K. Panek] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 245-263, May-June '38
—question of interpretation of results of hemocultures and inoculation with guinea-pigs with blood from lupus erythematosus and of rôle of tuberculous ultravirus in cutaneous tuberculosis, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1116-1125, Sept.-Oct. '39
—ultravirus as causative agent in atrophic cirrhosis of liver, [A. Marcantonio] Pathologica 31: 299-304, July 15, '39
immunization reactions: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
in blood: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
in urine, clinical significance, [C. E. Dukes] Brit.M.J. 2: 799-801, Oct. 21, '39
—comparative value of microculture and microscopic study for diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, [G. Bravetta] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 601-608, '38
—relation between bacillemia and bacilluria in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Benvenuti] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 245-248, March '39
lysis, in vitro granuligenic lysis, [A. Grassi] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 18: 567-572, Aug. '39
metabolism, oxygen tension and tubercle bacillus, [W. Kempner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 157-168, Aug. '39
—in Long's synthetic medium, [T. E. Friedemann & F. B. Seibert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 41-43, Oct. '39
—rôle of source and proportion of nitrogen in medium, [R. R. Henley & P. W. LeDuc] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 313-335, Sept. '39
morphology, relation between microscopic aspects of bacilli in sputum and prognosis of disease, [S. Yamamoto] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1623-1624, July 25, '39
—forms developed during disintegration of human tuberculous foci, [T. Sakimoto] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1751-1752, Aug. 25, '39
—granulations, [P. Chiper & I. Graur] Cluj.med. 20: 482-488, Sept. 1, '39
staining, granulations, [P. Chiper & I. Graur] Cluj.med. 20: 482-488, Sept. 1, '39
strains, allergic properties of exotuberculin in relation to tuberculinogenic properties of bacillary strain, [S. Scully] Pathologica 31: 163-166, April 15, '39
—characteristics of strain of dysgonic human bacillus isolated from case of lupus, [A. Saenz, C. A. Urquijo & G. Canetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 971-974, '39
toxin, action of endotoxin alone or associated with exotoxin, [D. V. Bori & F. Auxilia] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tubere. 13: 565-575, Aug. 31, '39

TUBERCLE BACILLI—Continued
types, character of lesions produced in mice as method of differentiating 3 types, [N. Stamatin & F. Bloch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 695-697, '39
—differentiation of bovine and human strains by method of Bertrand, Bablet, and Bloch, [M. Beattie & R. Nicewonger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1310-1312, Sept. '39
—in histologic preparations of renal tuberculosis, [E. Gróh & T. Remete] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 495-501, Oct. 9, '39
—in lesions of garbage-fed swine, [W. H. Feldman] Am. J.Pub.Health 29: 1231-1238, Nov. '39
—relative susceptibility of field-vole to bovine, human and avian types of tubercle bacilli and to vole strain of acid-fast bacillus (Wells, 1937), [A. S. Griffith] J.Hyg. 39: 244-259, May '39
—researches in skin tuberculosis, especially in lupus vulgaris, [J. Kamieński] Tubercle 21: 17-25, Oct. '39
—serologic classification of avian tubercle bacilli and analogous bacilli, [V. Cabasso, W. Schaefer & H. Harpoth] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 969-971, '39
—two methods of typing cultures, [N. M. Sokolova] Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 66-71, '39
—virulence of 3 types for mice; character of lesions as means of determining type, [N. & L. Stamatin] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 63: 269-292, Sept. '39; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 511-514, '39
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, vaccines
variability, acute or chronic tuberculous lesions as produced by colonial variants, [K. C. Smithburn] Tubercle 20: 420-425, June '39
—cycles and multiplication; probable origin of live element of "Fontes virus," [L. Comas y Martínez] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 1027-1032, Oct. '39
—dissociation; investigations on mammalian types, [J. Frimodt-Möller] Acta tuberc.Scandinav., supp. 2, pp. 3-253, '39
—rare strain of human bacillus isolated in S phase and spontaneously dissociated in Ch phase, [R. Severi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 593-612, '38
—relation between development of daughter colonies and appearance of new variants of human and bovine bacilli, [N. Stamatin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1573-1577, '39
—transformation of types; study of human "Ratti" strain of Pasteur Institute of Paris, [A. de Assis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 205-209, Aug. '39
viability, action of bactericidal substances on human and bovine bacilli; experiments with bases, salts, esters and certain indifferent compounds, [E. Hailer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 633-648, '39
—bactericidal power toward Koch's bacilli of serum of normal animals and of those immunized with dead tubercle bacilli, [G. C. Abba] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 504-512, June '39
—growth of tubercle bacilli in blood plasma (in relation to bactericidal power), [Z. Horai] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 25, June 24, '39
—influence of normal blood and certain of its constituents, [R. Davies] Tubercle (supp.) 20: 5-49, May '39
—preservation of bacilli, [M. L. Cohn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 99-108, July '39
—survival and death of bacilli subjected to oxygen restriction, [T. S. Potter] J.Infect.Dis. 64: 261-268, May-June '39
virulence, characteristics and development of pulmonary lesions produced in guinea-pig by intratesticular injection of devitalized bacilli incorporated in liquid petrolatum, [A. Saenz & G. Canetti] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 436-440, '39
—attenuation of virulence of granuloma-producing bacteria by bile; use as vaccine, [A. Ascoli & A. Bassi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 304-317, July 31, '39
—chemoresistance of bacilli in relation to their virulence and pathology of lesions they produce, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 618-653, April '39
—degree of virulence of tuberculous lesions, [L. Paré] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 219-221, May '39
—influence of route of inoculation and of virulence of bacilli on development and evolution of dermal sensitivity to tuberculin in guinea-pig, [A. Frappier & V. Fredette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 760-763, '39
—mode of in vivo action of glycerin; toxicity of glycerin, [J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 928-930, '39
—simple method of evaluating gravity of experimental tuberculosis, with special reference to determination of virulence of causative bacilli, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 721-731, May '39
—titration of virulence of 25 strains isolated from patients with lupus; high percentage of strains with greatly attenuated virulence, [A. Saenz, G. Canetti & O. Delzant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1145-1147, '39
—toxic action of acetonic extract of bacilli on unimmunized nontuberculous rabbits, [J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 706-708, '39

TUBERCLE BACILLI, virulence—Continued
—unusual pulmonary disturbances and lesions caused by intratesticular injections of devitalized tubercle bacilli incorporated in liquid petrolatum, [A. Saenz & G. Canetti] Presse méd. [47]: 849-853, May 27, '39
—virulence destroyed by action of Bacillus macerans and Lactobacillus pentoaceticus, [H. A. Bray & F. J. Wallace] Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A. (1936) 52: 132-137, '37
—virulence of 3 types for mice; character of lesions as means of determining type, [N. & L. Stamatin] Ann. Inst. Pasteur 63: 269-292, Sept. '39; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 511-514, '39
TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
TUBERCULIN
See also Tuberculosis
—active constituents, [T. Toda & M. Murata] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 64-78, '39
—comparative study of xanthoprotein reaction and presence of tuberculin in cultures of human and bovine tubercle bacilli on Sauton's synthetic medium, [F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 185-187, '39
—protein antigens and bovine tuberculin, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 746-749, '39
—tuberculin protein TBU-bovine (523), [D. Wrinch] Nature, London 144: 77, July 8, '39
allergy: See Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
effects: See also Tuberculosis, immunity
—antigen extracted from tubercle bacilli which sensitizes healthy animal to tuberculin, [N. Choucroun] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1757-1759, May 30, '39
—influence of injection upon production of agglutinin as antityphoid immune body, [S. Hashimoto] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 39-40, July 15, '39
—inhibiting action on serum lipase in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Tosi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 657-673, Sept. 30, '39
—on passive hyperthermia (heat stroke), [E. Anglesio] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 613-624, '38
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
standardization, old tuberculin and purified tuberculin; standardization and preparation of stable solutions, [K. A. Jensen & others] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1112-1116, Sept. 21, '39
therapy: See Pain, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
toxicity, adsorptive power of animal charcoal for toxic principle; preliminary report, [H. P. Snyder] Journal-Lancet 59: 400-401, Sept. '39
TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma
TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under names of various organs and regions, as Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.
—[L. Comas y Martínez] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 531-595, June '39
—[D. S. King] New England J.Med. 220: 959-963, June 8, '39
—a look forward; address of president, [J. A. Myers] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 19-47, '38
—aphorisms, [W. A. Smith] J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 297-299, Dec. '39
—case of Asa Brunson vs. Morris Fishbein, J.A.M.A. 113: 42, July 1, '39; 130, July 8, '39; 217, July 15, '39; 303, July 22, '39
—clinical aspects of tuberculosis in otorhinolaryngology, [E. di Lauro] Valsalva 15: 175-181, April '39
—combating pain in patients, [H. Thomsen] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 237-244, Sept. '39
—combined occurrence of pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculous lesions; 100 cases, [O. Marienfeld] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 37-55, '39
—control of tuberculosis in contact cases and initial lesion, [E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 19-35, '39
—in Negro, [C. L. Harrell] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 381-387, July '39
—leprosy and tuberculosis, [J. Lowe] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 482-487, Aug. '39
—opening lecture; Chair of Pathology and Clinic of Tuberculosis, Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires, [R. F. Vaccarezza] An.cáted.de pat. y clín. tuberc., pp. 5-16, June '39
—physician and tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers] J.A.M.A. 113: 189-194, July 15, '39
—physiogram: attempt to define substandard in physical and economic efficiency among tuberculous expatients, [E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 73-93, '39
—practical results of recent research; application to conditions in China, [J. H. F. Otto] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 14: 257-269, Aug. '39
—present situation in Ontario, [G. C. Brink] Bull. Acad.Med., Toronto 13: 64-70, Dec. '39
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
—primary infection; modern theories, [E. Eizaguirre] Semana méd.españ. 2: 332-343, Sept. 23, '39
—problem in West Virginia, [V. L. Kelly] West Virginia M.J. 35: 318-323, July '39
—problem viewed in light of recent pathologic studies (John W. Bell lecture), [H. C. Sweany] Minnesota Med. 22: 595-610, Sept. '39
—problems of organization and local administration of schemes; general administration, [E. H. Rickards, A. Trimble & W. L. Yeil] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 25: 8-39, '39
—review of present problems, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Médecine 20: 341-345, May '39
—tuberculosis (with special reference to Africa and Africans), [P. P. D. Connolly] East African M.J. 16: 62-73, May '39
—use of gas mask by tuberculous patients; preliminary report, Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 67-68, '39
allergy in: See also Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—attempted vaccination with devitalized bacilli in guinea-pigs in anergic conditions, [I. Balteanu, A. Toma & A. Garagull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1610-1612, '39
—combined action of anergy and repeated injections of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine on development of immunity in guinea-pig, [I. Balteanu, A. Toma & A. Garagull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1606-1609, '39
—effects of varying degrees of allergy in experimental tuberculosis, [C. Clayson] Tubercle 20: 533-542, Sept. '39
—experimental study, [M. Ozawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 37-44, '39
—hypersensitivity in phenomena of immunity, [S. de Renzi & L. Bargi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 237-248, '38
—intracutaneous tuberculosis in rabbits; effect of previous injury on lesions of primary and secondary type, [W. H. Feldman & F. C. Mann] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 40: 336-350, Sept. '39
—of serous membranes, with special reference to arthritis, [K. Simpo & K. Takeda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 44-49, '39
—phenomena in connection with tuberculosis in children, [D. Móritz] Orvosi hetil. 83: 827-829, Aug. 26, '39
—relation of specific immunity to age of artificially produced allergy, [G. Hensel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 132-136, '39
—relation to contagion, [J. Albert-Weil] Avenir méd. 36: 221-223, July-Aug. '39; also, Paris méd. 2: 117-120, Aug. 5, '39
—rheumatism, allergy, tuberculosis, [W. Pagel] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 95-105, '39
—Takata reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis; new contribution to problem of allergic origin of hepatopathies, [F. E. Schmengler] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 742-745, May 27, '39
antigens and antibodies: See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—antigen extracted from bacilli which sensitizes healthy animals to tuberculin, [N. Choucroun] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 208: 1757-1759, May 30, '39
—antigenic behavior in vitro of lipoids, [F. della Monica] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 655-670, April '39
—antigenic structure of human and bovine bacilli; protein antigens, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 209: 129-131, July 10, '39
—different adsorbability of antilipid and antipolysaccharide antibodies of antiserums, [K. Meyer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1190-1192, '39
—existence of antiproteic antibodies in certain antiserums, [K. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1080-1082, '39
—Forssman antigens in bacilli, [C. Perondi] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 500-502, Aug.-Sept. '39
—protein antigens and bovine tuberculin, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 746-749, '39
antiserum: See also Tuberculosis, therapy
—different adsorbability of antilipid and antipolysaccharide antibodies of antiserums, [K. Meyer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1190-1192, '39
—existence of antiproteic antibodies in certain antiserums, [K. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1080-1082, '39
associations, address of incoming president; American College of Chest Physicians, [R. C. Matson] Dis.of Chest 5: 7-10, Sept. '39
—Missouri Tuberculosis Association, [D. E. Pratt] J. Missouri M.A. 36: 459, Nov. '39
—Rumanian National Antituberculosis League, [I. Costinescu] România med. 17: 128-134, May 15, '39
—what should associations do to promote provision of more adequate relief and social service for tuberculous families? [H. Folks] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 301-310, '38

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
avian: See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
—in man, [A. Boquet, L. Nègre & J. L. Herrenschmidt] Médecine **20:** 361-370, May '39
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacteremia in, differential diagnosis between bronchogenous and hematogenous laryngeal tuberculosis, [E. Wessely] Zentralbl. f. d. ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **50:** 393-401, June 24, '39
—as seen by clinician, [Emile Sergent] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **53:** 520-526, June 30, '39
—evolution of hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis into bronchogenic tuberculosis, [S. Cohen] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **40:** 188-203, Aug. '39
—factors which determine disappearance of bacilli from blood after intravenous injection in normal animals and those immunized against tuberculosis, [G. Mazzetti & R. Davoli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 276-278, May '39
—hematogenic tuberculosis of fascia lata; case, [E. de Marchi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 407-413, June '39
—hematogenous nodular tuberculosis of temporal muscle; case, [A. Astuni] Arch.ital.di chir. **50:** 146-155, '38
—hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis; evolution, sequels and recidivations, [A. Dufourt & J. Bérard] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 642-680, June '39
—hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis in adult, [E. H. Rubin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 667-691, Dec. '39
—hematogenous tuberculosis, [E. W. Billiard] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1670-1677, Sept. 1, '39
—in children, [O. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 11-20, Jan. '39
—laryngeal changes in acute hematogenous tuberculosis, [W. H. Oatway, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 378-388, Oct. '39
—negative results of tests for bacillemia in lupus erythematosus, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Saenz] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1110-1115, Sept.-Oct. '39
—periodicity of sporadic bacillemia in experimental tuberculosis in dogs, [J. S. Howe] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 575-577, June '39
—relation between bacillemia and bacilluria in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Benvenuti] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 245-248, March '39
—results of inoculation into guinea-pigs of blood from patients with lupus erythematosus; failure to find tubercle bacilli, [L. M. Pautrier & R. Glasser] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1105-1110, Sept.-Oct. '39
blood in, average hourly sedimentation and new index of sedimentation determined by photosediogram, [T. Cerviá & J. García López] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **7:** 417-424, '38
—bacteriostatic power of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. A. Kreidler & C. W. Nissler] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **40:** 604-606, Nov. '39
—behavior of nonprotein nitrogen in terminal stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Babolini] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **3:** 249-264, March '39
—behavior of sedimenting blood, [G. Day] Tubercle **20:** 364-377, May '39
—blood groups, [S. Birkenfeld] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 485-487, May 28, '39
—blood groups in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi, E. Berisso & F. M. Gonzalez] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **15:** 312-318, July-Sept. '39
—blood groups in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis and constitution, [M. Celaya] Rev.argent.de tuberc. **5:** 49-74, March-April '39
—blood uric acid curve in pulmonary tuberculosis and its relation to prognosis; cases, [R. Griesbach & W. Anton] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 161-174, '39
—changes of erythrocyte sedimentation speed during various phases of intracutaneous tuberculin reactions, [F. Damiani] Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 123-134, Feb. '39
—characteristics in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Bettoni & L. Tenti] Minerva med. **1:** 476-484, May 19, '39
—choice of technic for sedimentation test, [A. Hambleton & R. A. Christianson] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 177-187, Aug. '39
—clinical value of simplified Weltmann coagulation reaction, [W. Hartwig] Bull.Internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 747-749, Nov.-Dec. '38
—curve of sedimentation speed in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Nuñez Bachiller & J. Chamorro Aguilar] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 428-430, Oct. 14, '39
—data for diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Vincenti & Gaussen] J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 303-306, May 5, '39
—effect of splenic hormone on blood picture of rabbit, [K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 81, July 20, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—effect of splenic hormone on erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rabbits, [K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 92-93, Aug. 20, '39
—eosinophilia, [M. Kurkijärvi] Duodecim **55:** 724-728, '39
—erythrocyte sedimentation as early sign of pleurisy of artificial pneumothorax, [P. A. Tapella] Día méd. **11:** 414-418, May 15, '39
—erythrocyte sedimentation; practical value in management of pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. De Cecio & B. J. Elwood] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39:** 748-753, June '39
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate among 175 normal Filipinos and 336 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis (including review of literature), [L. R. Castro] Bull. Quezon Inst. **1:** 41-62, July '39
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate and nuclear shift of neutrophil leukocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Yamauchi] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 27-28, July 24, '39
—erythrocyte sedimentation test, [E. G. Bannick] Northwest Med. **38:** 334-336, Sept. '39
—excessively accelerated sedimentation as prognostic sign in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. J. Fleury Oliveira & P. Minervini] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **37:** 603-609, April '39
—function test of lungs in pulmonary tuberculosis by means of gas analysis of arterial blood, [E. Yoshimura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 29-30, Aug. 24, '39
—glutathionemia in course of oxygen therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Nardone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1498-1502, Aug. 21, '39
—granulocytic leukocytosis with erythropoiesis of macrocytic type in course of acute miliary tuberculosis, [P. Cluffini] Riforma med. **55:** 1390-1395, Sept. 16, '39
—growth of tubercle bacilli in plasma (in relation to bactericidal power), [Z. Horai] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 25, June 24, '39
—in vitro glycolysis of blood from patients with tuberculous toxemia; behavior of protein sugar, [S. Canova] Clin.med.ital. **70:** 319-326, May-Aug. '39
—influence of barometric pressure on erythrocyte sedimentation speed in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Faravelli & G. Scoz] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **3:** 275-284, March '39
—influence of climate and weather on reticulocyte content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Grebe] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **83:** 23-27, '39
—inhibiting action of tuberculin on serum lipase in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Tosi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 657-673, Sept. 30, '39
—ketonemic reaction in experimental tuberculosis, [A. B. Zilbershteyn & B. Z. Bunina] Vrach.delo **21:** 339-342, '39
—leukocytic reactions of 2 pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated with methylated antigen, [J. Loubeyre & F. Trensz] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **17:** 157-191, '39
—lymphocytic shift in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. I. Vasilevskiy & S. I. Mikheev] Vrach.delo **21:** 337-340, '39
—oxygen binding capacity of hemoglobin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Yoshimura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 30, Aug. 24, '39
—*poly*peptidemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Lombardo] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 512-518, May 20, '39
—prognostic value of leukocytosis following intracutaneous injections of epinephrine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. H. Behr] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 29-48, '39
—sedimentation and Weltmann coagulation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis; comparative study of diagnostic and prognostic value, [J. Silveira & J. de Figueiredo] Bahia med. **10:** 30-32, March '39
—sedimentation speed in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Zucchelli] Bollettino **13:** 261-267, '39
—serum sodium level, [J. O. Westwater, D. Stiven & R. C. Garry] Clin.Sc. **4:** 73-77, June '39
—sugar curve in pulmonary tuberculosis after thoracoplasty, [K. Widnäs & N. Tchalenko] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. **13:** 400-424, '39
—value of behavior of reticulocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [G. Murano & G. Fiordelisi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 498-510, July 31, '39
—variations of lipasic power in relation to evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Tosi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 249-265, April 30, '39
—Vélez blood leukocyte index, [M. Mordeglia & E. Teran Piedrabuena] Semana méd **2:** 192-197, July 27, '39
—viscosimetry of formalized serum; significance in dispensary practice, [M. D. Kukhtevich, R. A. Bulgach, Y. P. Frumkin & I. M. Zvenigorodskiy] Vrach. delo **21:** 333-338, '39
—Weltmann coagulation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. R. Gaetán] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **31:** 247-250, July '39

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
blood pressure in, measurements of venous pressure in thoracoplasty patients, [K. S. Stein] Bibliot.f. læger 131: 323-353, July '39
—cardiocirculatory changes in decline therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to reduction of peripheral venous pressure, [S. Miglioli & A. Augi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 265-274, March '39
—dynamics of venous pressure, [A. Y. Tsigelnik & S. P. Gefter] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 775-784, Aug. 15, '39
—venous pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of collapse therapy and other complications, [F. H. Heise & J. H. Steidl] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 539-552, June '39
—venous pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to artificial pneumothorax, [G. Ricci] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 109-122, Feb. '39
bovine: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli
—antigenic structure of human and bovine bacilli; protein antigens, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 129-131, July 10, '39
—does bovine type of bacillus produce independent disease entity in human subjects? [G. J. Huët] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2744-2749, June 10, '39
—frequency and characteristics in patients with lupus in France, [A. Saenz & G. Canetti] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1526-1529, '39
—in man, [A. Boquet, L. Nègre & J. L. Herrenschmidt] Médecine 20: 361-370, May '39
—intracerebral inoculation in rabbits of acid-fast bovine bacilli isolated from leprosy patient, [I. Bertrand, J.Bablet & F. Bloch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1565-1566, '39
—presence of bovine bacilli in human pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. M. Sokolova] Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 63-65, '39
—protein antigens and bovine tuberculin, [W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 746-749, '39
—rare occurrence of bovine bacilli in Japanese, [R. Kimura & H. Kondo] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 14: 336565-336969, S8['kpy &6R&l?fl.:.fl 144: 365-369, Aug. 30, '39
—rôle in man, with special reference to Scandinavian experiences, [A. Lindau] Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 176-190, '39
—rôle of bovine bacilli in human infection, [A. Boquet] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 321-349, July '39
—rôle of bovine bacilli in human tuberculosis, [C. Gernez] Médecine 20: 373-390, May '39
—rôle of bovine bacilli in human tuberculosis in France, [A. Saenz] Paris méd. 1: 536-543, June 24, '39
—rôle of bovine bacilli in human tuberculosis in northern France, [C. Gernez & P. Crampon] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 343-346, '39
—serodiagnosis in human beings, [W. Schaefer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 909-911, '39
—serologic identification of human tuberculosis of bovine type, [K. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 470-472, '39
—simultaneous occurrence of human and bovine bacilli in tuberculosis of cattle, [E. Gróh] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 122: 62-71, '39
—tuberculosis in man due to bovine type of bacillus in Netherlands, [A. C. Ruys] Tubercle 20: 556-560, Sept. '39
Calmette-Guérin immunization: See also Tuberculosis, immunity
—[M. R. Heynsius van den Berg] Rev.belge tuberc. 30: 184-198, '39
—allergic reactions to tuberculin following revaccination, [I. M. Fertik] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 44-49, '39
—anachoresis by nodule of B C G vaccine studied by means of attenuated bovine strain, [A. Ascoli & B. Motta] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 131-146, '39
—by method of multiple superficial punctures, [S. R. Rosenthal] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 815-824, July '39
—by multiple puncture (Rosenthal method) or by scarification of skin, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 121: 886-889, June 27, '39; Rev. de la tuberc. 5: 824-826, July '39
—by scarification in children, [B. Weill-Hallé] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 890-892, June 27, '39; abstr., Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 827-828, July '39
—combined action of anergy and repeated injections of vaccine on development of immunity in guinea-pig, [I. Balteanu, A. Toma & A. Garagull] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1606-1609, '39
—dispersal of vaccine in organism of guinea-pig, [A. Boquet & R. Bequignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 578-581, '39
—effect of concentrated immunization in premunition of guinea-pig, [M. Isida & Y. Sata] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1505-1506, '39
—effect on children; comparative evaluation of various methods, [I. V. Tsimbler, K. P. Berkos, A. E. Gurevich & E. P. Shrayber] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 33-43, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization—Continued
—effects in guinea-pigs, [H. Selter] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1081-1083, July 7, '39
—generalized tuberculosis in infant 20 days old immunized with Calmette-Guérin vaccine; transplacental tuberculosis, [A. Guilbeault, A. Bernier, A. Bertrand & G. Manseau] Union méd.du Canada 68: 610-613, June '39
—immunity produced by inoculation of vaccine into joint cavity; experimental studies, [K. Hirao] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 21, April 24, '39
—immunization and its importance in antituberculosis campaign, [A. A. Raimondi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 401-410, Sept. '39
—in Pará, [H. Esteves] Brasil-med. 53: 647, June 24, '39
—in Rumania; 10 years of immunization in Bucharest, [C. Ionescu-Mihaiesti, M. Ciuca, M. Nasta & T. Veber] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1233-1260, July '39; also, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 302-338, April '39
—lesions provoked by intra-ocular inoculation, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Cluj.med. 20: 186-204, April 1, '39
—mass vaccination of new-born infants, [F. G. Korenblit, F. M. Lisyanskaya & R. E. Freydel] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 57-59, '39
—miliary tuberculoid cutaneous disturbance in infant previously immunized; case, [P. Rueda] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 414-418, July '39
—of new-born infants, [S. A. Royzman] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 50-56, '39
—of new-born infants; preliminary report, [A. Chattas] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1338-1346, July 12, '39
—premunition of infants and children; history and present status, [B. Weill-Hallé] Rev. belge tuberc. 30: 113-135, '39; also, Rev.franç.de puéricult. 6: 1-24, '39
—re-immunization, [A. P. Heudtlass] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2043-2050, Oct. 18, '39
—roentgen control of thorax in immunized individuals, [A. P. Heudtlass & J. A. Schicht] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 282-285, April 30, '39
—ten years' results in department of Norrbotten, [C. Naeslund] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 710-725, June '39
—tuberculin allergy and premunition, [Chaussinand] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 669-671, May 16, '39
—value of immunizing student nurses, [E. Rist] Arch. d.mal.profess. 2: 440-453, July-Aug. '39; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 18-25, July 4, '39
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—bases for antituberculosis management in climatic stations, [R. Doria & J. B. de Souza Soares] Brasil-med. 53: 655-659, June 24, '39
—climate and climatotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. dal Lago] Día méd. 11: 950, Oct. 16, '39; 975, Oct. 23, '39
—climatic cure in therapy of tuberculosis of extremities in adult, [H. L. Rocher] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 561-562, Sept. 2, '39
—climatotherapy of osteo-arthritic tuberculosis, [P. G. Kornev] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 72-76, '38
—course of pulmonary tuberculosis during different seasons at Gurzuf health resort, [I. S. Polyak] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 81-84, '39
—effects of oceanic climate in Greece (coastal and insular) on fibrous tuberculosis of discrete form, [S. Vagliano] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 562-579, May '39
—hygienicodietetic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; air cure (including open-air treatment), [R. dal Lago] Día méd. 11: 582-585, July 3, '39
—in greater Germany, [W. Amelung] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 888-890, June 2, '39
—influence of atmospheric variations (air masses) on biochemical equilibrium of pulmonary tuberculosis patients taking mountain sanatorium cure, [Le-Van-Sen] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 12: 169-227, Jan.-June '39
—influence of barometric pressure on erythrocyte sedimentation speed in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Faravelli & G. Scoz] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 275-284, March '39
—influence of climate and weather on reticulocyte content of blood in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Grebe] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 23-27, '39
—influence of weather on patients, [A. Schuberth & R. Gruner] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 12-22, '39
—meteorologic and cosmic influences, [A. Cavalcanti] Brasil-med. 53: 648-651, June 24, '39
—practical study, [F. Bocchetti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 503-506, June '39
—progress in placement in therapeutic stations, [E. Bernard] Médecine 20: 405-410, May '39
—sanatorium-schools in climatic therapy of children, [H. Nowicka-Kopaczowa] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 527-529, June 4, '39
—seasonal trends in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Clayson] Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 187-196, Oct. '39

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis
—amino-aciduria and amino-acidemia as function tests of liver in tuberculous patients, [S. M. Skvirskaya] Vrach.delo 21: 141-144, '39
—aspecific and specific antituberculous immunotherapy in early schizophrenia and other early tuberculotoxic neuropsychopathies, [E. Ciaria] Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. 67: 137-142, '39
—association of rheumatic fever and tuberculosis in clinical casuistics, [E. Greppi & M. Pellegrini] Riv. di clin.med. 40: 245-263, April-May '39
—excretory urography in tuberculous, with special reference to use of organic iodide dyes, [J. H. Winer & M. E. Greenberger] Journal-Lancet 59: 356-357, Aug. '39
—histopathology of certain endocrine glands in tuberculosis at various ages, [T. G. Oganesyan] Probl. tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 68-74, '39
—in vivo association with bacilli of paratyphoid group, [W. Sarnowiec] Rev.de path.comparée 39: 513-515, June '39
—ocular muscle balance in tuberculosis, [L. B. Stott] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 1-5, '39
—parathyroids in tuberculosis of adults; tuberculous and nontuberculous lesions, [G. Carrière & A. Verhaeghe] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 407-430, April '39; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 703-712, May 23, '39
—question of relation between malignant lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis; cases, [E. C. Craciun, I. Gaspar & A. Ursu] Arch.roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. 11: 143-169, June '38
congenital: See also Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—[L. P. H. J. de Vink] Arch.f.Gynäk. 168: 798-866, '39
—aspiration type of congenital tuberculosis, [H. S. Reichle & M. C. Wheelock] Arch.Path. 28: 799-807, Dec. '39
conjugal: See Tuberculosis, transmission
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
—behavior of guinea-pigs inoculated with pathologic products (of tuberculous nature) from Malagasy in Tananarive, [P. Radaody-Ralarosy] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 32: 536-541, '39
—by culture and guinea-pig inoculation; methods employed at Los Angeles County General Hospital, [A. Hoyt, F. Holtzwart, B. Kuntzner & R. T. Fisk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 88-93, Oct. '39
—case finding, [J. E. Nelson] Northwest Med. 38: 336-338, Sept. '39
—cases found in hospital department for internal diseases, [G. Liebermeister] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 889-890, June 9, '39
—chronic low grade malaria simulating tuberculosis, [G. C. Johnson] Dis.of Chest 5: 34-36, Oct. '39
—examination of stomach contents taken during fasting for bacilli; diagnostic value, [Armand-Delille] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 35-38, Jan. 13, '39
—experimental and theoretical study of problem of detection of tuberculosis by cultures and inoculation of animals, [H. Lippelt] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 230-248, '39
—general practitioner in case-finding, [B. H. Douglas] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 275-278, '38
—general practitioner in case-finding, [C. K. McCarthy] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 270-274, '38
—high school program for case-finding and education in tuberculosis control, [C. F. Bateill] J.Connecticut M. Soc. 3: 358, July '39
—in psychiatric hospital, [J. Baptista dos Reis] Neurobiologia 2: 27-46, March '39
—phases of problem, [W. A. Toomer] Mississippi Doctor 17: 326-332, Nov. '39
—results obtained by study of gastric contents in adults, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 7: 352-354, '38
—results obtained in extensive case-finding program in large city, [B. H. Douglas & G. E. Harmon] Am.J. Pub.Health 29: 583-589, June '39
—rôle of dispensary, [R. Denis & A. P. Heudtlass] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1477-1482, Aug. 2, '39
—similarity of chronic infections with Salmonella typhimurium and tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [E. A. Birge] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1125-1132, Oct. '39
—value of detection in antituberculosis campaign, [Y. Laurier] Union méd.du Canada 68: 995-997, Sept. '39

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
diet in: See Tuberculosis, etiology and pathogenesis; Tuberculosis, preventoriums; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
dispensaries, basic principles for grouping adult patients, [I. I. Berlin] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 87-92, '39
—ambulatory pneumothorax clinic; place in public health program, [F. Tice] Dis.of Chest 5: 22-25, Oct. '39
—annual report of dispensary of Medical Polyclinic of Friedrich Schiller University of Jena for 1938, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 359-377, '39
—efficiency in Brazil, [A. Tisi Netto, H. Silveira & Marques Simões] Brasil-med. 53: 730-736, July 15, '39
—importance and function in campaign against and prevention of tuberculosis, [E. A. Paz & N. López Isnardi] Día méd. 11: 543-546, June 19, '39
—late diagnosis and fatal pulmonary tuberculosis in public health clinic, [D. Morse] Ohio State M.J. 35: 740-742, July '39
—method of clinical examination of patients, [N. I. Ulman] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 92-96, '39
—rôle in investigation of tuberculosis, [R. Denis & A. P. Heudtlass] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1477-1482, Aug. 2, '39
economic and social aspects, community aspects of rehabilitation of patients, [H. Hudson] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 34: 162-167, '38
—ambulatory pneumothorax as social service, [A. Sivilia] Tubercolosi 31: 203-218; 227-230, June '39
—chronic ambulant patient, [J. B. McDougall] Brit.J. Tuberc. 33: 206-212, Oct. '39
—counseling and training patients for suitable employment, [H. D. Hicker] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 184-190, '38
—evaluation of working capacity after therapeutic pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Scarpa] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 395-399, June '39; also, Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 336-341, '39
—five-year study in rural South, [A. H. Graham & P. W. Auston] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 258-262, '38
—home conditions of children cared for in Children's Hospital, [J. E. Mosquera & A. Russo] Semana méd. 1: 261-269, Feb. 2, '39
—housing conditions among patients in Oslo, [A. Strøm] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 155-170, '39; also, Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 13: 301-317, '39
—housing conditions and tuberculosis, [L. I. Henzell] M.Officer 62: 200-201, Nov. 18, '39
—industrial aspects of rehabilitation problem, [E. Hochhauser] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 168-183, '38
—industry's practice in employment of ex-patients, [E. Hochhauser] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 427-434, Oct. '39
—late results of phrenico-exeresis in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis from social point of view, [G. Ronzoni] Bollettino 13: 82-85, '39
—occupational rehabilitation of invalids in Ivanov, [M. M. Zakin] Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 84-85, '39
—physiogram: attempt to define substandard in physical and economic efficiency among ex-patients, [E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 73-93, '39
—postsanatorial problems in bone tuberculosis, [F. Bérard & R. Malthete] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 688-697, Nov. 26, '38
—postsanatorial therapy of tuberculosis; postsanatorial establishments, [A. E. Bence] An.cáted.de pat.y clín. tuberc., pp. 169-179, June '39
—poverty and tuberculosis; fight for health against adverse living conditions, [T. F. Jarman] Med.Today & Tomorrow 2: 2-12, June '39
—poverty and tuberculosis, with particular reference to economic and social significance of high death rates among Alaskans, [J. A. Carswell] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 233-246, '38
—problem among state employees in Brazil; social care and prevention, [R. de Siqueira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 981-1005, May '39
—problem of social and economic recovery of patients, [H. A. Passalacqua] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1009-1014, May 24, '39
—program that attempts to keep arrested case arrested, [E. Morris] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 348-354, '38
—prolonged observation of patients in machine building industry, [I. I. Moshkovskiy] Vrach.delo 21: 349-354, '39
—provision of suitable work for patients, [E. Dorn] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 230-235, Sept. '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis and invalidity insurance, [G. Francioni] Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 303-335, '39
—return to work and occupational reeducation of pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [L. Barbera] Tubercolosi 31: 85-100, March '39
—setting up industrial program for tuberculous, [E. S. Young] Occup.Therapy 18: 155-164, June '39
—social insurance in surgical tuberculosis, [A. Campani] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 332-333, April '39
—social insurance; protection of family (especially children) of patients, [A. da Rocha Nogueira, Jr.] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 953-959, May '39

TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects—Continued
—social problems, [V. Čepulić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 36-51, Jan. '39
—social rehabilitation and readaptation to work, [M. Perrin & E. Abel] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 467-474, June 1, '39
—supervision of patients with open tuberculosis, [R. Oxenius] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 489-502, '39
—therapy of caverns; social problems, [O. P. Aguilar] Semana méd. 1: 417-428, Feb. 23, '39
—tuberculosis control, [R. E. Plunkett] J.A.M.A. 113: 2288-2292, Dec. 23, '39
—tuberculous transients in Los Angeles County, California, [J. G. Stone & Z. Buben] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 208-217, '38
—war and tuberculosis, [O. Lassen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1211-1212, Oct. 12, '39
—what should tuberculosis associations do to promote provision of more adequate relief and social service for tuberculous families? [H. Folks] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 34: 301-310, '38
—when is patient able to work? [H. Steininger] Med. Klin. 35: 750-751, June 2, '39
—work by patients after dismissal from sanatorium, [F. Fiumicelli] Difesa sociale 18: 383-388, April '39
—workshop of occupational reeducation and readaptation in Fermin Ferreyra Hospital, [A. Sarno] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 475-477, '38
epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in sailors; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—among gypsies in Belgrade, [T. Simitch] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1273-1287, July '39
—among rural population in Rumania, [M. Ciucă & M. Nasta] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 411-479, May '39
—among university students, [V. Molnár] Orvosi hetil. 83: 858-861, Sept. 2, '39
—analysis of subsequent course of diagnosed cases, [R. R. Puffer, H. C. Stewart & R. S. Gass] Am.J.Pub. Health 29: 894-900, Aug. '39
—annual report of tuberculosis dispensary of Medical Polyclinic of Friedrich Schiller University of Jena for 1938, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 82: 359-377, '39
—approximate apportionment of primary infections and reinfections among sanatorium patients, [E. Törnell] Nord.med. 4: 3181-3184, Oct. 28, '39
—Cuban national tuberculosis case-finding campaign; results of x-ray studies, [J. R. Mencía, E. Mayer & M. C. Kahn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 536-545, Nov. '39
—effect of residence allocation on death rate in southwestern health resort states, [H. L. Dunn] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 218-223, '38
—epidemiologic problems, [V. Čepulić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 36-51, Jan. '39
—epidemiologic study of families in Hawaii, [R. N. Peristein] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 139-143, '39
—epidemiology, [P. V. Davis] Dis.of Chest 5: 21-24, Sept. '39
—erythema nodosum and destructive pulmonary tuberculosis; statistical study, [G. Severin] Nord.med. 4: 3048-3050, Oct. 14, '39
—fate of sanatorium patient; study of patients discharged from Iowa State Sanatorium during years 1937 and 1938, [L. J. Galinsky & S. Brownstone] Dis.of Chest 5: 10-15, Dec. '39
—first infection and reinfection; frequency in Chinese people of Peking, [E. L. Opie] Chinese M.J. 56: 197-215, Sept. '39
—first infection in adults from rural districts of China, [E. L. Opie] Chinese M.J. 56: 216-224, Sept. '39
—five-year study in rural South, [A. H. Graham & P. W. Auston] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 258-262, '38
—frequency of fatal tuberculosis in relation to age, [A. Lumière] Progrès méd. 67: 701-705, May 20, '39
—frequency of infection as basis for realizing epidemiology, [G. Sayago] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1149-1156, June '39
—in general hospital, [T. C. Y. Sun & J. C. Thoroughman] Chinese M.J. 56: 69-77, July '39
—in nurses; 7-year study at Cook County Hospital, [P. S. Rhoads, M. E. Afremow & E. C. Straus] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 40: 444-451, Oct. '39
—in students of University of Córdoba, [G. Sayago & M. Gómez Casco] Semana méd. 1: 1041-1043, May 11, '39
—in Taiwan, [T. Oda & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 39*-41*, Dec. '38
—in Wales, [W. Brühl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 809-811, May 19, '39
—incidence in Negroes of Pernambuco, [O. de Freitas] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 551-556, July '39
—incidence of lesions in 630 necropsies, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 511-512, Oct. '39
—index of infection in Yugoslavia, [V. Čepulić] Liječn. vjes. 61: 401-404, July '39
—influence of postwar years on course of tuberculosis, [R. Rabl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 175-182, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—is Virginia doing its duty toward advanced case? [C. L. Harrell] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 650-653, Nov. '39
—marital tuberculosis; study of 210 couples in which both husband and wife have clinical tuberculosis, [H. I. Spector] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 147-156, Aug. '39
—primary infection attack rates; observations for selected local population groups, [C. A. Stewart & others] J.A.M.A. 113: 2204-2207, Dec. 16, '39
—problem among Mexicans in United States, [R. M. Smith] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 247-253, '38
—problem in Ontario since 1937, [M. Kirby] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1261-1263, July '39
—problem in West Virginia, [V. L. Kelly] West Virginia M.J. 35: 318-323, July '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis in Negroes of Pará, [H. Esteves] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 563-568, July '39
—report of Anti-Tuberculosis Commission on incidence in Morszyn, [M. Breit] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 675-676, Aug. 13, '39
—social diseases as reflected in "krankenkasse" practice at Lwów, [R. Epler] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 641-643, July 23, '39
—statistical classification; new type of enquiry card, [E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 113-129, '39
—statistical studies, [H. Dornedden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 896-898, June 2, '39
—statistical survey of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis dismissed from sanatorium in Agra during years 1928 to 1937 inclusive, [H. Alexander] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 97-107, '39
—statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis in Denmark 1925-1934, [M. Lindhardt] Acta tuberc.Scandinav., supp. 3, pp. 1-179, '39
—survey in Vermont, [L. Rabinowitz, E. J. Rogers & H. W. Slocum] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 435-443, Oct. '39
—survey of Manitoba Indians, [E. L. Ross & A. L. Paine] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 180-184, Aug. '39
—tuberculous internal diseases in Formosa, [T. Oda, M. Matsunobu & K. Ko] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 217*-219*, May '39
—tuberculous transients in Los Angeles County, California, [J. G. Stone & Z. Buben] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 208-217, '38
erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis, factors determining localization of organ tuberculosis, [S. Berg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 479-484, Aug. '39
—fateful periods in life of infected individual, [J. Holló] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 659-666, Dec. '39
—grave generalized infection after appearance of nasal ulceration in man 48 years old, [J. Lardanchet, M. Parrique & E. Adrian] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 828-835, July '39
—modern problems in pathogenesis, [G. Schröder] Med. Klin. 35: 746-749, June 2, '39
—present aspects of pathogenesis of ocular tuberculosis; position in complete picture of development of tuberculosis, [A. Urrets Zavalia] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1035-1048, June '39
—primary tuberculous infection in adolescent and adult, [Emile Sergent] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 53: 181-184, April 15, '39
—"terrain" factor in pathogenesis and anatomicoclinical polymorphism, [Emile Sergent] Medycyna, pp. 607-610, July 14, '39
—tuberculosis and menopause, [D. L. Meerson] Probl. tuberk., no. 5, pp. 25-28, '39
—tuberculosis and nutrition, [K. Faber] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1148-1151, Sept. 28, '39
experimental: See also under various subheads of Tuberculosis and Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—acute or chronic lesions as produced by colonial variants of tubercle bacilli, [K. C. Smithburn] Tubercle 20: 420-425, June '39
—anomalies of sexual cycle in tuberculous guinea-pigs, [T. Mabuti] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 22, Aug. '39
—bacilli suspended in gastric mucin; pathogenicity for guinea-pigs, [M. A. Mills & C. A. Colwell] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 40: 109-113, July '39
—characteristics and development of pulmonary lesions produced in guinea-pig by intratesticular injection of devitalized tubercle bacilli incorporated in liquid petrolatum, [A. Saenz & G. Canetti] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 436-440, '39
—differentiation of bovine and human strains of tuberculosis by method of Bertrand, Bablet and Bloch, [M. Beattie & R. Nicewonger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1310-1312, Sept. '39
—effect of certain heterobacteria (typhoid bacilli and gonococci) on course and anatomic aspects of tuberculosis in rabbits, [S. Nukada, T. Kimura, K. Ohba & C. Ryu] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 22, April 24, '39
—in vivo fixation of living or devitalized bacilli in foci containing liquid petrolatum, [R. Laporte] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1170-1173, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, experimental—Continued
—infection by auricular route, [M. Cristiani] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 500-515, May '39
—influence of castration and estrone treatment; preliminary report, [T. P. Störtebecker] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 270-277, '39
—influence of certain kinds of heterobacteria on tuberculosis in rabbit, [S. Nukada, T. Kimura, K. Ohba & C. Ryu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 49-53, '39 [in Japanese]
—influence of male and female hormones on guinea-pigs infected with human tuberculosis, [W. Gavrilov] Rev.belge tuberc. 30: 137-143, '39
—influence of titanium salts, [F. Sabatelli] Minerva med. 2: 204-207, Sept. 1, '39
—mode of in vivo action of glycerin on bacilli; toxicity of glycerin, [J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 928-930, '39
—produced by cerebral inoculation in white mice, [R. Bequignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 581-583, '39
—relation between brucellosis and tuberculosis, [F. Casanova & P. Apollonio] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 647-656, Sept. 30, '39
—relative susceptibility of field-vole to bovine, human and avian types of tubercle bacilli and to vole strain of acid-fast bacillus (Wells, 1937), [A. S. Griffith] J.Hyg. 39: 244-259, May '39
—simple method of evaluating gravity, with special reference to determination of virulence of causative bacilli, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 721-731, May '39
—unusual pulmonary disturbances and lesions caused by intratesticular injections of devitalized tubercle bacilli incorporated in liquid petrolatum, [A. Saenz & G. Canetti] Presse méd. [47]: 849-853, May 27, '39
fever in: See Pelvis, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See also Asthma, tuberculous; Larynx, tuberculosis; Uvea, tuberculosis
—aurodermoreaction and intolerance to gold salts, [M. F. Pastor & E. E. Imaz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 406-407, May 30, '39; also, Rev.argent.de tuberc. 5: 123-126, May-June '39
—case of hemorrhagic purpura during sodium gold thiosulfate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; biologic effect of patient's serum on rabbit, [Thiers & M. Girard] Lyon méd. [163]: 634-638, May 28, '39
—chemotherapy with sodium gold thiosulfate from 1923 to 1938, [K. Secher] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 193-220, '39
—early artificial pneumothorax; efficacy of section of adhesions and gold therapy, [M. Léon-Kindberg] Presse méd. 47: 1090-1092, July 8, '39
—early efficacy of pneumothorax; value of intrapleural injections of gold and section of adhesions; statistical, roentgenoclinical and tomographic data, [M. Léon-Kindberg] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 803-811, May 29, '39
—evolution, [S. K. Das] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 277, May; 326, June '39
—gold salts in atypical pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Jacquelin] J.méd.franç. 28: 204-206, June '39
—gold salts in therapy of menstrual disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Betto] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet. e ginec. 35: 300-302, May-June '39
—healing of cavities after therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Petassis] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 291-295, '39
—humoral syndrome of lipoid nephrosis during chrysotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. Dalous, P. Valdiguié, J. Fabre & H. Pons] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 681-699, June '39
—in children by solganal B oleosum, [C. Torres Umaña] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 7: 391-400, Feb. '39
—lack of value in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Véran] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 471-478, Sept. 10, '39
—melanodermic lichenoid aurides due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Cremona & M. Celaya] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 5: 116-122, May-June '39
—mucosal accidents; gold stomatitis; cases, [M. Cleffi & J. Zerboni Sala] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 359-365, '38
—sodium gold thiosulfate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. F. M. Sandberg] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1030-1031, Aug. 31, '39
—symposium on value and dangers (Wert und Gefahren der Goldbehandlung, speziell bei Tuberkulose und chronischem Rheumatismus), [various authors] Med. Klin. 35: 734, June 2, '39; 877, June 30, '39; 912, July 7, '39; 1113, Aug. 18, '39
—use of colloidal lipoid-soluble preparation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Jentgens] Med.Welt 13: 782-786, June 3, '39
—value of cutaneous reactions to gold salts in testing sensitivity, especially in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Parlavecchio] Riv.osp. 29: 361-378, Aug.-Sept. '39
—value of vitamin C in erythroderma due to gold; case, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 318-320, '38

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
heart in, electrocardiography in artificial pneumothorax, [A. delle Vedove] Rev.méd.de Rosario 28: 1056-1078, Oct. '38
—behavior of standard lead IV in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Ferretti] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 472-483, Sept. '39
—changes of size and form of cardiac shadow in cases of chronic bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Lurà] Radiol.med. 26: 838-844, Sept. '39
—electrocardiogram during parapneumothoracic pleurisy before and after therapy, [V. Agnello] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 649-663, July-Aug. '39
—minute volume and systolic volume of blood, [T. D. Kan & E. F. Gurfink] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 60-67, '39
—mitral stricture in pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [A. Patoir & E. Watel] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 13: 451-465, '38
—physiologic irregularity of beat; respiratory arrhythmia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Schlomka & E. Schulze] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 355-363, May 15, '39
—roentgen image of pericardial disturbance due to adhesions; 2 cases after artificial pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Belbenoit & G. Bonte] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 248-262, June '39
heliotherapy and phototherapy: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—experimental study of harmful and beneficial effects of sunbathing in pulmonary tuberculosis, with accurate dosage and under constant clinical control, [H. A. Bock] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 503-530, '39
heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—campaign against tuberculosis in predisposed persons, [F. Hamburger] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1411-1413, Sept. 15, '39
—evolution of tuberculosis in children of tuberculous parents; critical comparison of theories on hereditary predisposition and hereditary immunity, [A. Vacino] Minerva med. 2: 105-111, Aug. 4, '39
—importance of hereditary factors and constitution, [G. Schröder] Med.Welt 13: 763-766, June 3, '39
—question of hereditary disposition, [M. Malojčić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 52-54, Jan. '39
—question of hereditary nature, [E. Moritz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 793-796, Aug. 25, '39
—tuberculosis in family group of 90 persons; forms ranging from phthisis to paratuberculosis, [R. Burnand] Ann.de méd. 46: 106-127, July '39
history: See also Koch, Robert; Pneumothorax, Artificial, history
—[L. J. Moorman] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 204-210, June '39
—a Bart.'s pioneer (George Bodington's "Essay on Treatment and Cure of Pulmonary Consumption"), [W. Langdon-Brown] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 46: 244-245, Sept. '39
—address of president, [J. A. Myers] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 19-47, '38
—evidence for incidence of tuberculosis in ancient Egypt, [A. J. E. Cave] Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 142-152, July '39
—Giacomo Leopardi; mental disturbances and impotence; possible etiologic rôle of tuberculous toxemia, [F. Magri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 662-674, July-Aug. '39
—Hippocrates' theory on phthisis, [R. Bochalli] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 155-170, '39
—historic album of specific immunity, [H. J. Corper] Rocky Mountain M.J. (supp.) 36: 1-14, July '39
—history of Tuberculosis Institute of Cook County and Chicago, Dis.of Chest 5: 8, Oct.; 25, Nov. '39
—premunition of infants and children with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [B. Weill-Hallé] Rev.belge tuberc. 30: 113-135, '39; also, Rev.franç.de puériculture. 6: 1-24, '39
—review of literature, [R. Scheller] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. 51: 1-20, Sept. 20, '39
hyperhidrosis in, treatment of night sweats, [Z. L. Drapkin] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 78-79, '39
—experiments on ability to perspire in patients suffering from night-sweats, [I. Masui] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 36, Oct. 24, '39
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, reinfection
—[B. Lange] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 381-391, '39
—action of endotoxin alone or associated with exotoxin, [D. V. Bori & F. Auxilia] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 13: 565-575, Aug. 31, '39
—allergy and immunity (lathergy) in experimental tuberculosis; degree of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs prevented from becoming tuberculin hypersensitive, [K. Birkhaug] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 221-250, '39
—allergy in childhood and anatuberculin vaccination, [G. Guglielmucci & G. Manna] Riforma med. 55: 996-998, July 1, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—attempted vaccination with devitalized bacilli in guinea-pigs in anergic conditions, [I. Balteanu, A. Toma & A. Garagull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1610-1612, '39
—attempts at preventive vaccination against experimental tuberculosis of guinea-pigs, [Ong Sian Gwan] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 334-352, Aug. 31, '39
—attenuation of virulence of granuloma-producing bacteria by bile; use as vaccine, [A. Ascoli & A. Bassi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26:** 304-317, July 31, '39
—bactericidal power toward Koch's bacilli of serum of animals immunized with dead bacilli, [G. C. Abba] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 504-512, June '39
—comparative study of vaccination of white mice with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine and integral anatuberculin, [G. Benzoni] Riv. di pat.e clin. d. tuberc. **13:** 415-420, June 30, '39
—evolution of tuberculosis in children of tuberculous parents; critical comparison of theories on hereditary predisposition and hereditary immunity, [A. Vacino] Minerva med. **2:** 105-111, Aug. 4, '39
—experimental studies on anamnestic tuberculin allergy and antituberculous immunity, [S. Wakana] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 35, Oct. 24, '39
—factors which determine disappearance of bacilli from blood after intravenous injection in normal and in immunized animals, [G. Mazzetti & R. Davoli] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 276-278, May '39
—historic album of specific immunity, [H. J. Corper] Rocky Mountain M.J. (supp.) **36:** 1-14, July '39
—hydrogen ion concentration within histiocytes in their phagocytic function toward Bacillus tuberculosis, [S. Iwata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 253-254, May '39
—hypersensitivity in phenomena of immunity, [S. de Renzi & L. Bargi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. **3:** 237-248, '38
—inhibiting action of blood serum of immunized, tuberculous and normal guinea-pigs on growth of tubercle bacilli; experimental studies, [A. Nagel & M. Fenkner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 350-357, Aug. 30, '39
—postoperative hemorrhages and bronchial fistulas after pneumolysis, with special consideration of immunobiologic condition, [J. F. Heidelbach] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 185-199, '39
—question of positive tuberculin reaction as sign, with special reference to examination of nursing staff, [O. Ljung] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 1-12, '39
—relation of specific immunity to age of artificially produced allergy; problem of immunization, [G. Hensel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 132-136, '39
—resistance and immunity, [L. Ascher] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 71-82, '39
—Sacco phenomenon in vaccination with Petragnani's anatuberculin, [Santyan y Velasco Suello] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 93-104, July '39
—sensitization to tuberculin produced in children by heat-killed bacilli, [E. W. Flahiff] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B **30:** 65-68, Sept. '39
—serum colloidal lability in "focal" vaccination of children with Petragnani's anatuberculin, [F. Trombini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 30-33, Jan. '39
—vitamin C and immunity in guinea-pigs, [F. H. Heise & W. Steenken, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39:** 794-795, June '39
in animals: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
—infections of wild animals with tubercle bacilli and other acid-fast bacilli, [A. S. Griffith] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **32:** 1405-1412, Sept. '39
—types of bacilli in lesions of garbage-fed swine, [W. H. Feldman] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1231-1238, Nov. '39
in infants and children: See also Knee, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[B. Reading] Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2344-2346, Sept. '39
—allergic phenomena, [D. Móritz] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 827-829, Aug. 26, '39
—bacteremia, [O. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **18:** 11-20, Jan. '39
—causes of seasonal variations in frequency, [R. Pulea & M. Nagy] Rev.pediat.şi puericult. **2:** 327-336, July-Sept. '38
—criteria of tuberculous activity in children having positive tuberculin test, [E. H. Nickman] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **36:** 587-590, Oct. '39
—critical review, [L. F. Hill & D. H. Kelly] J.Pediat. **14:** 815-831, June '39
—curve of occult and evolutive tuberculosis and negative and positive tuberculin reactions in large group of children, [K. Rachid Anday] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **42:** 571-574, Sept. '39
—effect of whooping cough on course of tuberculosis, [I. Y. Pris] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 82-88, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, in infants and children—Continued
—elements of diagnosis in infants, [T. Valledor] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 363-398, July '39
—epidemic caused by milk-borne infection, [S. Ståhl] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **36:** 83-99, April-June '39
—evolution of tuberculosis in children of tuberculous parents, [A. Vacino] Minerva med. **2:** 105-111, Aug. 4, '39
—evolution of tuberculosis in infants not immunized with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [P. R. Cervini, J. V. Tiscornia & M. Waissmann] An.Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires **5:** 74-79, April-June '39
—extrapulmonary tuberculosis in children's sanatorium at Agra from 1926 to 1938; treatment and results, [E. Bergemann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 141-154, '39
—home conditions of children cared for in Children's Hospital, [J. E. Mosquera & A. Russo] Semana méd. **1:** 261-269, Feb. 2, '39
—immunization of tuberculous children, hospitalized at Brévannes, with mixed toxoid (diphtheria and tetanus), [M. Chevalley & P. G. Zivy] J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 409-411, May 25, '39
—in adolescent, [G. Jessel & others] Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. **25:** 85-134, '39
—in children less than 6 years of age, [J. Tortone & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 92-101, July '39
—in general children's hospital, [V. D. Markuzon] Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 141-149, '39
—in mulatto girl; case, [A. A. Raimondi, R. I. Latienda & M. Albertal] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 840-843, Sept. 15-30, '39
—in nurslings, [D. P. R. Kelzer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2667-2672, Oct. 17, '39
—index of infection in school age children, [D. Vieira dos Santos] Brasil-med. **53:** 659-662, June 24, '39
—measles and tuberculosis in infants, [I. Y. Pris] Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 75-81, '39
—morbidity in children as seen in dispensary practice, [A. Bareggi] Bollettino **13:** 150-152, '39
—need of examination before admission to vacation colonies, [J. W. Schmitz & J. Bos] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **83:** 2456-2462, May 27, '39
—pathologic reports from Children's Hospital, Melbourne; tuberculosis following circumcision, [R. Webster] M.J.Australia **1:** 796-798, May 27, '39
—primary infection during childhood and adolescence, [G. Vâja] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 854-858, July '39
—prognosis in infant, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen & F. Ugarte] Semana méd. **1:** 728-732, March 30, '39
—significance of acute infections in development of tuberculous process, [S. E. Shneyder] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 89-92, '39
—splenomegalic syndrome in tuberculous children, [S. Maggiore] Sett.med. **27:** 685-687, June 8, '39
—tuberculosis of Parisian children is always of human origin; demonstration based on 50 bacteriologic identifications, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 759-760, May 30, '39
in sailors, first results of thoracic examination of Brazilian navy, [H. Soares de Souza] Brasil-med. **53:** 646, June 24, '39
—incidence amongst seafarers, [E. I. Davies] M.Officer **62:** 155-156, Oct. 14, '39
—incidence in navy, [O. Severino de Moura] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. **8:** 535-550, July '39
—proposed record book for new cases, [M. Clemente] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **45:** 326-331, July-Aug. '39
in soldiers and veterans, judging tuberculosis in relation to question of military insurance in Switzerland, [W. Löffler & M. Kartagener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 489-497, June 3, '39
—influence of war service on onset, dissemination and course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Schedtler] Med.Klin. **35:** 1389-1390, Oct. 27, '39
—outcome in 113 cases of "doubtful" pulmonary image in soldiers determined by later systematic roentgen examinations, [F. Meersseman] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 300-307, June '39
—primary infection in adults; 8 new cases, [F. Meersseman, A. Camelin & M. Dicharry] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **33:** 308-314, June '39
—roentgen photography; first attempts at application to detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in army, [Fournié & Frézouls] Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 795-802, July '39; J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 353-355, Aug. '39
—significance of tuberculosis as professional disease in army, [H. Deist] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 325-349, '39
—tuberculous lupus and aptitude for military service, [L. Jame & J. Meyer] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **33:** 376-378, July '39
industrial and traumatic: See also Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
—anthrasilicosis and bronchial carcinoma with quiescent tuberculosis, [J. E. Lovelock] Brit.M.J. **2:** 8-11, July 1, '39
—asbestosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Viegener] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **82:** 295-299, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, industrial and traumatic—Continued
—connection between trauma and surgical tuberculosis from point of view of accident insurance, [E. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1465-1467, Sept. 22, '39
—control of tuberculosis in industry; responsibility and profit, [C. D. Selby] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 320-327, '38
—disability due to so-called silicotuberculosis; need for including among indemnifiable diseases, [G. Guareschi] Arch. di antropol.crim. 59: 342-346, '39
—hazard from bacilli in environmental air, [R. P. Sim & F. B. Flinn] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B 30: 135-140, Nov. '39
—in relation to pneumonoconioses, [H. M. Turner] J. Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 381-394, June '39
—in relation to silicosis, [T. F. O'Leary] Dis.of Chest 5: 18-20, Sept. '39
—incidence amongst seafarers (compared with other workers), [E. I. Davies] M.Officer 62: 155-156, Oct. 14, '39
—medical control of tuberculosilicosis, [E. B. Hayhurst] Indust.Med. 8: 483-485, Nov. '39
—problem among state employees in Brazil; social care and prevention, [R. de Siqueira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 981-1005, May '39
—problem in industrial workers in India; statistical study, [A. C. Ukil] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1264-1272, July '39
—relationship between silicosis and tuberculosis, [C. H. Vrooman] Northwest Med. 38: 346-349, Sept. '39
—silicosis hazard in mechanical dentistry, [L. E. Siltzbach] J.A.M.A. 113: 1116-1119, Sept. 16, '39
—silicotuberculosis in stevedores; 2 cases, [H. L. Israel & H. W. Hetherington] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 467-469, Oct. '39
—survey in 17 cement plants of atmospheric dusts and their effects upon lungs of 2,200 employees, [L. U. Gardner, T. M. Durkan, D. M. Brumfiel & H. L. Sampson] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 21: 279-318, Sept. '39
—trauma as etiologic factor in bone tuberculosis, [P. Pitzen] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1373-1377, Sept. 8, '39
—trauma, tuberculosis and industrial accidents; clinical study, [P. d'Alessandria] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 511-533, Aug.-Sept. '39
legislation: See Tuberculosis, prevention
mental aspects, mental conditions of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to prophylaxis, [H. Boening & H. Braeuning] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 495-543, '39
—initial management of tuberculosis, with special reference to psychology of patient, [L. J. Moorman] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 849-855, Nov. '39
—mental hygiene of patient, [G. B. Slief] M.Woman's J. 46: 213-215, July '39
—psychology of patients; review of literature and results of personal investigations, [F. Granone] Note e riv. di psichiat. 68: 195-227, April-June '39
—psychology of tuberculous; study of solitary and sanatorium patients, [F. Granone] Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 355-390, July-Sept. '39
—psychometric observations on patients in national institution; Otis self-administering test of mental ability, [M. A. Seidenfeld] J.Gen.Psychol. 21: 447-455, Oct. '39
metabolism in, ascorbic index in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Torres] Bahia med. 10: 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '39
—basal metabolism of children; afebrile primary pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Topper & J. Shore] Am.J. Dis.Child. 58: 119-128, July '39
—basal metabolism of children with pneumothorax, [A. Topper & H. S. Rubin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 957-964, Nov. '39
—disorders and their therapy, [G. Popoviciu] Rev.pediat. şi puericult. 2: 292-319, July-Sept. '38; also, Rev. ştiinţ.med. 28: 515-542, June '39
—elimination of water by pulmonary route by persons with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Cimino] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 641-646, Sept. 30, '39
—glutathione of blood and organs in experimental infection associated or not with avitaminosis C, [M. Mazzeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 799-807, Sept. 30, '39
—hypovitaminosis C, [C. Irala Ferreira] Día méd. 11: 700, July 31, '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis and hyperthyroidism evaluated by means of basal metabolism, [G. Barbiera] Rinasc.med. 16: 474-478, July 31, '39
—state of hydration in pulmonary tuberculosis studied by McClure-Aldrich test, [M. Mesiti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 999-1002, May 29, '39
—vitamin A content of human liver, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 61-63, July '39
—vitamin C and tuberculosis; investigations on serum ascorbic acid by means of Lund and Lieck's methylthionine chloride method, [B. & E. Groth-Petersen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 2: 1565-1569, May 27, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, metabolism in—Continued
—vitamin C and tuberculosis; resorption and elimination of ascorbic acid in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. & E. Groth-Petersen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2141-2145, July 15, '39
—vitamin C metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Ignacio Lobo & J. Octavio Neblas] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 527-551, April '39
miliary, and constitution, [H. Hoffmann] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 79: 30-38, '39
—associated with malignant granuloma; case, [R. Pachioli] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 398-435, May '39
—bilateral tuberculous effusion in tuberculosis of lungs, [G. Hurrell & E. F. Dawson-Walker] Lancet 2: 313-314, Aug. 5, '39
—chronic miliary tuberculosis complicated by tuberculosis of mouth; case, [C. Cameron] Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 157-163, July '39
—chronic tuberculosis of lungs of fibrosclerotic evolution in children; cases, [G. Murano] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 10-27, Jan. '39
—clinicoroentgen diagnosis of processes which produce granular images in lung, with special reference to miliary tuberculosis and cancer, [J. Palacio] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 304-310, '38
—delirium in alcoholic with pulmonary tuberculosis; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 47: 1357-1358, Sept. 20, '39
—eosinophilic leukemoid syndrome with pseudogranulic pulmonary image of prolonged form and regressive evolution in children; 4 cases, [T. Valledor, R. Mendoza & J. Pedrera] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 207-236, May '39
—fibrocaseous nodular tuberculosis of ovary in girl with generalized tuberculosis; case, [E. Puxeddu] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 315-320, May-June '39
—granulocytic leukocytosis with erythropoiesis of macrocytic type in course of acute tuberculosis, [P. Cluffini] Riforma med. 55: 1390-1395, Sept. 16, '39
—hematogenous tuberculosis, [E. W. Billard] New York State J.Med. 39: 1670-1677, Sept. 1, '39
—in ninth month of pregnancy; postmortem cesarean section with living fetus; case, [T. Meneghini] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 320-324, May-June '39
—incidence and significance of healed tubercles in liver, spleen and kidneys, [H. S. Reichle & J. L. Work] Arch.Path. 28: 331-339, Sept. '39
—miliary tuberculosis and myocardial tuberculosis; case, [L. Reichenfeld] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31:697-701, Oct. 1, '39
—mortality and anatomicohistologic aspects of acute tuberculosis, [R. Roncolini] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. 9: 696-702, May '39
—sixty-two cases with "miliary picture" in lungs; preliminary report on clinical investigations of patients with reference to pulmonary form of benign lymphogranulomatosis, [P. B. Gravesen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1288-1290, Nov. 2, '39
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [S. T. Allison & R. Myers] J.A.M.A. 113: 1631-1634, Oct. 28, '39
—tuberculoid cutaneous disturbance in infant previously immunized with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine; case, [P. Rueda] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 414-418, July '39
—tuberculosis and myoblastic reaction; contribution to pathology of primary infection in adult, [H. Geissler & H. Wurm] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1212-1214, Sept. 9, '39
mortality: See also Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
—acute miliary tuberculosis, [R. Roncolini] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 9: 696-702, May '39
—after 45 in Indiana, [F. L. Jennings] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 559-561, Oct. '39
—age selection in successive decades, [W. H. Frost] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. A 30: 91-96, Nov. '39
—combating tuberculosis in Swedish city, [A. Wallgren] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 289-303, July '39
—decline in specific age groups in United States; absence of this decline in young women after World War, [G. Wolff] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. A 30: 63-77, Nov. '39
—decrease in Italy from 1900-1902 to 1935-1937, [L. de Berardinis] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 3-9, Jan. '39
—distribution by place of death, [E. X. Mikol] New York State J.Med. 39: 2033-2036, Nov. 1, '39
—fatality rates in pulmonary tuberculosis; their trend based on roentgenologic studies of 8,000 patients, [H. L. Sampson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 71-84, July '39
—follow-up study of patients discharged from sanatoria, [H. E. Hilleboe] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 149-161, '38
—influence of sanatorium on community of 60,000 (in reduction of mortality rate), [J. C. Painter] Dis. of Chest 5: 42-45, Oct. '39
—noncontagion of tuberculosis; reply to objections based on mortality statistics, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 36: 193-199, July-Aug. '39

TUBERCULOSIS, mortality—Continued
—poverty and tuberculosis, with particular reference to economic and social significance of high death rates among Alaskans, [J. A. Carswell] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **34:** 233-246, '38
—pulmonary tuberculosis in second decade of life; development and fatality, [D. Zacks] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39:** 683-702, June '39
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
osteo-arthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, climatology in; and under names of bones and joints
—[M. Berr] Día méd. **11:** 418-421, May 15, '39
—amyloidosis in tuberculosis, [A. N. Rozanov] Probl. tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 99-105, '38
—bone transplantation in more than 200 cases; clinical and roentgenographic study, [G. Moccia] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 201-222, May '39
—calcipot D (calcium-vitamin D preparation) therapy, [A. Enkelmann] Chirurg **11:** 515-525, July 15, '39
—diagnosis and treatment, especially in Palestine, [H. Keller] M.Rec. **150:** 357-360, Nov. 15, '39
—incidence in Viborg and Opland from 1917 to 1934, [C. Dalsgaard] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 865-869, July 27, '39
—increase of pathogenic osteotropic and arthotropic pathogenic power and of strain of avian bacilli by superinfection with virulent tubercle bacilli or by secondary inoculation with devitalized colon bacilli, [E. Aubertin & G. Perrineau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 148-150, '39
—recognition of some forms, [J. V. de los Santos] Bull. Quezon Inst. **1:** 63-82, July '39
—rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation) in therapy of osteo-arthritis, [E. Strasser] Gyógyászat **79:** 304-310, May 14, '39
—rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation) in therapy of surgical tuberculosis, [N. O. Eren] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 212-227, '39
—rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation) in therapy of surgical tuberculosis of children, [P. I. Tuovinen] Duodecim **55:** 476-488, '39
—surgery in therapy of tuberculosis of extremities in adult, [H. L. Rocher] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **53:** 561-562, Sept. 2, '39
—syphilitic and tuberculosyphilitic osteo-arthritis, with report of 9 cases, [D. Logròscino] Chir.d.org.di movimento **25:** 117-148, Oct. '39
—therapy of osteo-arthritis, [J. A. Sgrosso] Rev.Soc. pediat.de Rosario **4:** 59-62, Jan.-March '39
—use of insulin as adjunct in treatment, [R. L. Nichols & E. L. Compere] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 885-890, Oct. '39
—with special reference to incidence and association with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. W. Breck & W. C. Basom] M.Rec. **150:** 361-363, Nov. 15, '39
pathology, character of lesions produced in mice as method of differentiating 3 types of bacilli, [N. Stamatin & F. Bloch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 695-697, '39
—chemoresistance of bacilli in relation to their virulence and pathology of lesions they produce, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 618-653, April '39
—forms of tubercle bacilli developed during disintegration of human tuberculous foci, [T. Sakimoto] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1751-1752, Aug. 25, '39
—histologic and biochemical studies on phosphatase in tuberculous foci, [T. Takeuchi & H. Takamatsu] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **29:** 490-492, '39
—histophysiology of tubercle, [E. Tonutti & J. Wallraff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **103:** 78-94, '39
—multiple lesions in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [E. S. Zabolotnaya & A. I. Tsanov] Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 72-73, '39
—pluriphasic tuberculosis of refractory organs (pancreas, stomach and esophagus) with aspect similar to lymphogranulomatosis; reticulo-endothelial hyperplasia; case, [V. Chiodi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 266-287, April 30, '39
—relation between brucellosis and tuberculosis; experimental study, [F. Casanova & P. Apollonio] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 647-656, Sept. 30, '39
—"terrain" factor in anatomicoclinical polymorphism, [Emile Sergent] Medycyna, pp. 607-610, July 14, '39
—torpid sclerosing tuberculosis with large cells as peculiar histologic findings (type of Besnier-Boeck, Schaumann, Mylius-Schürmann), [L. Hantschmann] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **9:** 1-68, '39
—tubercle bacilli in tuberculous foci; relation between connective tissue fibers and bacilli, [H. Kumabe] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 68-70, '39 [In Japanese]
—tuberculosis problem viewed in light of recent pathologic studies (John W. Bell lecture), [H. C. Sweany] Minnesota Med. **22:** 595-610, Sept. '39
—virulence of 3 types of tubercle bacilli for mice; character of lesions as means of determining type, [N. & L. Stamatin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 269-292, Sept. '39; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 511-514, '39

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
pregnancy and tuberculosis, [A. de Arruda Soares] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 465-474, May-June '39
—[H. Alexander] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **83:** 71-83, '39
—[C. T. Collins] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 491-493, Nov. '39
—[F. M. F. Meixner] Dis.of Chest **5:** 8-10, July '39
—absence of decline of mortality in young women in United States after World War, [G. Wolff] Am.J. Hyg., Sect. A **30:** 63-77, Nov. '39
—artificial pneumoperitoneum, [J. Barnes] Lancet **2:** 976-977, Nov. 4, '39
—artificial pneumothorax, with special reference to effect on labor and puerperium; clinical study, [G. Minniti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 343-366, Sept. 30, '39
—congenital tuberculosis, [F. Büchner] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **13:** 225-228, Sept. '39
—congenital tuberculosis; case, [J. Schwarzenberg L., A. Guzman & J. Cousiño A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 339-344, June '39
—efficacity of therapeutic pneumothorax; cases, [J. Lacombe & T. Chemin] Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 517-521, Sept. 15, '39
—generalized tuberculosis in infant 20 days old immunized with Calmette-Guérin vaccine; transplacental tuberculosis, [A. Guilbeault, A. Bernier, A. Bertrand & G. Manseau] Union méd.du Canada **68:** 610-613, June '39
—influence of pregnancy on pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. G. Ornstein & I. G. Epstein] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **4:** 420-429, July '39
—latent pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Mac Dowell & J. Carvalho Ferreira] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 459-464, May-June '39
—miliary tuberculosis in ninth month; postmortem cesarean section with living fetus; case, [T. Meneghini] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 320-324, May-June '39
—prevention of tuberculosis begins before birth; tuberculin testing during pregnancy as fertile field for case finding and prevention, [C. L. Ianne & J. C. Muir] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 448-457, Sept. '39
—protection of patients, [F. Lorenzetti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 255-262, May-June '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, [H. Deist] Med.Welt **13:** 775-779, June 3, '39
—relation between pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, [A. S. Mnushkin & V. P. Serebrennikov] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 119-128, '39
—thoracoplasty and pregnancy, [H. J. Koske] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 392-403, '39
—transplacental transmission of tuberculosis; preliminary report, [G. Giunti & P. Spoto] Ginecologia **5:** 261-304, May '39
—tubal pregnancy with tuberculous salpingitis, [I. F. Stein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1068-1070, Dec. '39
—tuberculosis of lung (indication for interruption of pregnancy), [A. von Frisch] J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 170-190, April '39
—tuberculosis of placenta, [G. Schaefer] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **4:** 457-461, July '39; abstr., Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 1066-1067, Dec. '39
—tuberculous meningitis; case, [L. Digonnet] Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 398-400, June '39
—viewpoint of physicians opposed to therapeutic abortion, [F. Chatillon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 552-558, Sept. '39
prevention: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—[P. V. Davis] Dis.of Chest **5:** 21-24, Sept. '39
—activities of São Paulo Antituberculosis League, [C. Ferreira] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **8:** 523-534, July '39
—brief history of tuberculosis in Indiana, Dis.of Chest **5:** 27-33, Oct. '39
—campaign against tuberculosis in predisposed persons, [F. Hamburger] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1411-1413, Sept. 15, '39
—case-finding, [J. E. Nelson] Northwest Med. **38:** 336-338, Sept. '39
—Consorzio Antitubercolare Provinciale di Milano; work with pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Baroni] Bollettino **13:** 3-12, '39
—control, [R. E. Plunkett] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2288-2292, Dec. 23, '39
—cooperation between hospitals and league against tuberculosis for campaign in Württemberg, [Breisch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 241-244, May 9, '39
—defensive or aggressive campaign? Comment on law of December 1, 1938 regarding combating of communicable diseases, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Med. Klin. **35:** 751-753, June 2, '39
—destroying bacilli expectorated in thin layers; disinfection of hands, [E. Haller & M. Heicken] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 1-10, '39
—development of campaign against tuberculosis of children in Moscow, [R. I. Khaymovich] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 129-135, '39
—developments in New York State program, [R. E. Plunkett] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 983-990, Sept. '39

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—equipment of Rio Grande do Sul, [G. Ferreira, E. do Nascimento & B. Lupi] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 557-560, July '39
—examination of stomach contents taken during fasting for tubercle bacilli; importance from prophylactic point of view, [Armand-Delille] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 35-38, Jan. 13, '39
—forestalling tuberculosis by means of earlier warning, [W. Ogden & G. C. Anglin] Mod.Hosp. 53: 58-60, Sept. '39
—from standpoint of pediatrician, [K. Dietl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 52: 827-831, Sept. 8, '39
—functions and tasks of provincial committees in Italy, [G. Petragnani] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 544-556, June '39
—general hospital must locate and control tuberculosis, [W. Ross] Hosp.Management 48: 9-10, Aug. '39
—hospital needs of Uruguay in campaign, [A. Sarno] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 366-370, '38
—how far should the individual be considered in forming scheme? [F. R. G. Heaf] Tubercle 20: 349-361, May '39
—importance and function of dispensary in campaign against and prevention of tuberculosis, [E. A. Paz & N. López Isnardi] Día méd. 11: 543-546, June 19, '39
—importance of pathogenic relation between idiopathic pleurisy and tuberculosis, [G. Leoncini] Difesa sociale 18: 561-576, June '39
—important factors in control, [L. P. Anderson] Northwest Med. 38: 321-324, Sept. '39
—in Swedish city, [A. Wallgren] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 289-303, July '39
—institutes for prevention can solve problem in Brazil; study based on roentgenophotographic pulmonary examination of São Paulo bankers, [G. Franco] Brasil-med. 53: 670-672, June 24, '39
—laws and regulations in India to prohibit teaching by tuberculous individuals, [A. Russell] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1288, July '39
—mental conditions of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to prophylaxis, [H. Boening & H. Braeuning] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 495-543, '39
—methodology and results of systematic investigation of tuberculosis in 10,863 supposedly healthy employees and workmen, [R. A. Vaccarezza, L. R. Zunino & F. E. Secco] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 5: 35-48, March-April '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 591-596, July 15, '39
—modern problems, [G. Schröder] Med.Klin. 35: 746-749, June 2, '39
—municipal campaign of Buenos Aires, 1938, [A. A. Raimondi] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 204-261, April-June '39
—national and state program for control; presidential address, [F. T. Lord] New England J.Med. 220: 1033-1037, June 22, '39
—new experiments on disinfection of sputum from patients; comparative results with various disinfectants, [E. Haller] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 143-160, '39
—obligatory treatment for infectious tuberculosis, [F. Lommel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1550-1552, Oct. 13, '39
—one example of successful propaganda in schools, [V. Čepulić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 51-52, Jan. '39
—outlook, [P. H. Becker] J.Indiana M.A. 32: 557-558, Oct. '39
—Pennsylvania plan, [R. C. Matson] Dis.of Chest 5: 8-10, Nov. '39
—phases of problem, [W. A. Toomer] Mississippi Doctor 17: 326-332, Nov. '39
—place of sanatorium in campaign, [B. Fertman] Liége méd. 32: 565-570, July 16, '39
—plea for greater contribution of medical corps, [E. Bernard & J. Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 678-687, Nov. 26, '38
—prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. L. Mantz] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 447-450, Nov. '39
—principal measures in general campaign, [G. Sadowski] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 353-358, '39
—problems of disinfection, [K. A. Andreev] Probl. tuberk., no. 4, pp. 74-77, '39
—prophylaxis and private medical practice, [Bréhler] Hôpital 27: 401-404, July '39
—prospects for control among Negroes, [S. Jacobs] Dis.of Chest 5: 21-24, Nov. '39
—protecting personnel against hazard, [B. W. Black] Mod.Hosp. 53: 63-64, Nov. '39
—protection of children from tuberculous adults, [F. Hall] J.A.M.A. 113: 1873-1875, Nov. 18, '39
—question of need for modifying campaign in Italy; need for more preventive work among children, [L. Spolverini] Difesa sociale 18: 773-778, Aug. '39
—rôle of general practitioner in control, [R. M. Alley] Dis.of Chest 5: 21-22, July '39
—rôle of obligatory insurance in campaign in Italy, [D. Fontana] Sett.med. 27: 722-725, June 15, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—social service of ambulatorium of São Luiz Gonzaga Jacanã Hospital, [Y. Teixeira & M. do Rosario Fonseca Rosas] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 399-405, April '39
—systematic examinations of groups in prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Courcoux, Vaucher & Codvelle] Ann.méd.-chir. (no. 3) 4: ix-xiii, '39
—systematic tuberculin and roentgen examination of children as factor, [A. P. Heudtlass] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 177-179, April-June '39
—thoroughgoing campaign, [W. Pfaff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1490, Sept. 29, '39; 1516, Oct. 6, '39
—to what extent should public school system be included in program of community? [W. Rathbun] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: 10-18, '39
—tuberculosis movement in Iowa, Dis.of Chest 5: 37-41, Oct. '39
—tuberculosis movement in Wisconsin, Dis.of Chest 5: 46-55, Oct. '39
—value of detection of tuberculosis in campaign, [Y. Laurier] Union méd.du Canada 68: 995-997, Sept. '39
—value of serial roentgenograms for diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in crusade, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1685-1686, Sept. 18, '39
—work of Grancher Foundation in prevention of tuberculosis in children, [A. B. Marfan] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 8-17, July 4, '39; also, Bull.méd., Paris 53: 636-639, Aug. 19, '39
preventoriums, effect of improved nutrition and regular rest on 2 groups of children, [M. J. Lord] M.Woman's J. 46: 180-183, June '39
—for children, [E. Zucchelli] Bollettino 13: 181-199, '39
—prophylaxis of tuberculosis of infants by homes or centers located in rural communities, [N. Rivas Plata] Crón.méd., Lima 56: 114-118, April '39
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children
—analysis of subsequent course of diagnosed cases, [R. R. Puffer, H. C. Stewart & R. S. Gass] Am.J. Pub.Health 29: 894-900, Aug. '39
—connection between localization of pulmonary tuberculosis focus and its further development, [M. Naito] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 34, Sept. 24, '39
—diagnosis of cure and prognosis of apparently healed cavitations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. F. Vaccarezza] An.cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 17-43, June '39
—follow-up study of tuberculous (pulmonary) patients discharged from county sanatorium, [D. R. Hastings & E. R. Doerr] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 131-146, Aug. '39
—prognosis of primary complex in patients with erythema nodosum, [G. Birath] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1645-1656, Sept. 8, '39
—pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to life insurance, [A. H. Gosse] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 473, Aug. '39
—relation between stainability of elastic fibers in sputum and pathologic processes, [H. Inagaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 26, June 24, '39
—relation to microscopic aspects of bacilli in sputum, [S. Yamamoto] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1623-1624, July 25, '39
—unilateral oculocardiac reflex in pulmonary tuberculosis; prognostic value, [Laignel-Lavastine, G. Rosenthal & Schapira] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1189-1193, July 17, '39
—Zambrini reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Rombolà] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 419-427, May '39
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, intracutaneous tuberculosis in rabbits; effect of previous injury on lesions of primary and secondary type, [W. H. Feldman & F. C. Mann] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 336-350, Sept. '39
—approximate apportionment of primary infections and reinfections among sanatorium patients, [E. Törnell] Nord.med. 4: 3181-3184, Oct. 28, '39
—primary infection and reinfection in adults, [F. Ickert] Med.Welt 13: 1084-1087, Aug. 5, '39
sanatoriums, attitude of French student towards medical examination; sanatorium for students, [Y. Le Mazou] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 18: 183-186, June '39
—activities and aims, [H. Alexander] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 67-70, '39
—administrative and nursing problems connected with care of tuberculous mental patients, [F. J. J. Kerstens] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 625-642, Sept.-Oct. '39
—Bernarr Macfadden Foundation takes over a sanatorium for tuberculosis; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 113: 163, July 8, '39
—bronchoscopy, [J. H. Holbrook & P. Rabinowitz] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 542-548, Dec. '39
—chronic ambulant patient, [J. B. McDougall] Brit.J. Tuberc. 33: 206-212, Oct. '39
—evolution of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis at Rutland State Sanatorium, [P. Dufault] New England J.Med. 221: 374-379, Sept. 7, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, sanatoriums—Continued
—fate of patient; study of patients discharged from Iowa State Sanatorium during years 1937 and 1938, [L. J. Galinsky & S. Brownstone] Dis.of Chest 5: 10-15, Dec. '39
—follow-up study of discharged patients, [H. E. Hilleboe] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 149-161, '38
—follow-up study of tuberculous (pulmonary) patients discharged from county sanatorium, [D. R. Hastings & E. R. Doerr] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 131-146, Aug. '39
—for children, [N. O. Vasilevich] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 135-141, '39
—hospital needs of Uruguay in antituberculosis campaign, [A. Sarno] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 366-370, '38
—hospitalization of patients, [E. Zucchelli] Bollettino 13: 36-42, '39
—indications for sanatorium treatment, [K. Vyšniauskas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 276-285, April '39
—influence on community of 60,000 (in reduction of mortality rate), [J. C. Painter] Dis.of Chest 5: 42-45, Oct. '39
—International University Sanatorium of Leysin, Switzerland, [L. C. Vauthier] Rev.belge tuberc. 30: 207-216, '39
—is Virginia doing its duty toward advanced case? [C. L. Harrell] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 650-653, Nov. '39
—medical service at French universities; sanatorium for students, [A. Rosier] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 18: 168-182, June '39
—*occupational therapy in:* See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous
—organization and work of Moroeni Sanatorium, [C. Bibicescu] România med. 17: 144-148, May 15, '39
—place in campaign against tuberculosis, [B. Fertman] Liége méd. 32: 565-570, July 16, '39
—planning, [K. Klare] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 229-230, Sept. '39
—problems of administrator, [E. S. Mariette] Hospitals 13: 109-118, July '39
—program that attempts to keep arrested case arrested, [E. Morris] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 348-354, '38
—progress in placement in therapeutic stations, [E. Bernard] Médecine 20: 405-410, May '39
—protecting personnel against hazard, [B. W. Black] Mod.Hosp. 53: 63-64, Nov. '39
—psychology of tuberculous; study of solitary and sanatorium patients, [F. Granone] Note e riv.di psichiat. 68: 355-390, July-Sept. '39
—results of sanatorium treatment, [F. M. Pottenger] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 34: 338-347, '38
—sanatorium-schools in climatic therapy of children, [H. Nowicka-Kopaczowa] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 527-529, June 4, '39
—sanitarium treatment, [G. D. Kettelkamp] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 453-455, Nov. '39
—social service of ambulatorium of São Luiz Gonzaga Jacanã Hospital, [Y. Teixeira & M. do Rosario Fonseca Rosas] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 399-405, April '39
—ten-year comparison of patients, [L. D. Phillips] Delaware State M.J. 11: 171-172, Aug. '39
—treatment of tuberculosis in commonwealth of Pennsylvania, [E. MacBride-Dexter & M. Behrend] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1481-1491, Sept. '39
—work for children, [M. K. Vladimirova] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 149-151, '39
serodiagnosis: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
—[J. B. West & R. M. Easterling] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 599-603, Nov. '39
—comparative value of Kolmer's antigen, its lecithinated modification and Boquet-Nègre's antigen for complement fixation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 7: 433-436, '38
—complement deviation as aid in diagnosing pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 437-440, '38
—complement fixation reaction, [S. Hassegawa & M. Kochi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 163-173, April 20, '39
—dissociation of lipoid antigen-antibody immunitary complex; practical importance, [F. Cupido & C. Paternostro] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 161-178, '38
—during pre-allergic period, [P. Courmont] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 614-619, May '39
—experimental studies, [F. E. Haag] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 109-117, July 11, '39
—in surgical tuberculosis; value of complement fixation with Petragnani's α-l-fenbattacin as antigen, Meinicke reaction and Takata-Ara-Jezler hepatic function test, [V. Contini] Clin.med.ital. 70: 227-235, May-Aug. '39
—methods of specific investigation, [A. Zink] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 14: 289-326, May '39
—Oefelein modification of Takata reaction as test of degree of activity of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Koch] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 200-207, '39
—of urogenital tuberculosis, [M. Gundel & W. Heine] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 96: 142-162, July 11, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—precipitation and autoprecipitation reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Tanaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 902-903, April '39
—procedure which increases number of positive sero-reactions; preliminary administration of tuberculin, [K. Meyer & Mme. Froyez-Rœderer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1533-1534, '39; Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 775-780, July '39
—significance of antibodies and value of serologic research methods, with special consideration of experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [A. Nagel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 357-365, Aug. 30, '39
—study of agglutination, [S. Hassegawa & M. Kochi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 175-183, April 20, '39
—technic of centrifugation in Meinicke reaction, [E. Meinicke] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 497-515, Oct. 2, '39
—value agglutination during preallergic period, [P. Courmont] Médecine 20: 346-358, May '39
—Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn complement fixation reaction, [W. H. Beekhuis] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 119-120, '39
—Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn reaction, [K. O. Streng] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 6) 21: 1-12, '39
skin test: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—clinical experience in skin testing with homologous protein (Gruskin test) for determination of active tuberculosis, [P. T. Knies] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1313-1316, Dec. '39
—to *polysaccharide* extracted from culture media of Koch's bacillus in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Daddi & C. Panà] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 513-516, July-Aug. '39
surgical: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; etc.
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in, value of temperature records in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. K. Basu] Calcutta M.J. 36: 124-128, Aug. '39
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and under other subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; etc.
—antituberculosis endotoxoid and specific serum, [E. Grasset] Tubercle 20: 397-419, June '39; Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 59: 385-400, June 10, '39
—bactericidal action in vitro of aurothioglucose and of gold and calcium keratinate on homogeneous cultures of tubercle bacilli, [P. Pichat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 13-14, '39
—bacteriostatic effect of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and prontosil rubrum or neoprontisil (sulfanilamide derivatives) in vitro on Mycobacteria, [K. E. Birkhaug] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 275-277, Oct. '39
—chemotherapy; new perspectives, [N. Rist] Médecine 20: 413-418, May '39
—crotonaldehyde in experimental tuberculosis, [R. L. Ingersoll, M. Winn & C. C. Lindegren] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 40: 169-174, Aug. '39
—disorders of metabolism and their therapy, [G. Popoviciu] Rev.pediat.şi puericult. 2: 292-319, July-Sept. '38; also, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 515-542, June '39
—esters of chaulmoogric and morrhuic acids in surgical tuberculosis; experimental study, [S. Bravetti] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 13: 289-305, May '39
—formic acid in chemotherapy, [R. Hilgermann] Med. Klin. 35: 739-740, June 2, '39
—hospital management of tuberculosis in psychotic, [S. A. Leader] Illinois M.J. 76: 149-154, Aug. '39
—how far should the individual be considered in forming tuberculosis scheme? [F. R. G. Heaf] Tubercle 20: 349-361, May '39
—hyperalimentation for hospitalized patients, [A. Berti] Gior.veneto di sc.med.,supp., pp. 1-55, '39
—preliminary report on Dr. Alexander Finikoff's treatment (intramuscular injections of iodized oil) for surgical tuberculosis, with summary of 14 cases, [C. H. Dawson] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 596-605, Oct. '39
—recent aspects in nutritional treatment, [E. Mayer] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 138-143, '37
—response of Negroes, [C. L. Harrell] Virginia M. Monthly 66: 381-387, July '39
—significance of chaulmoogric acid and its derivatives for chemotherapy, [K. Burschkies] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 239*-244*, '39
—so-called specific medications, with special reference to Nègre-Boquet's methylated antigen, [A. Jacquelin] J.méd.franç. 28: 207-209, June '39
—squalin; effect on experimental tuberculosis, [T. Takasaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 23-24, May 24, '39
—sulfanilamide; explanation of certain findings, [H. J. Corper, M. L. Cohn & C. Bower] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 452-466, Oct. '39

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—sulfanilamide; further studies of effect on experimental tuberculosis, [R. H. Follis, Jr. & A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 466-488, Dec. '39
—sulfanilamide in experimental tuberculosis, [M. M. Steinbach & B. M. Dillon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 613-616, June '39
—sulfonamide (neoprontosil) in experimental tuberculosis, [K. Birkhaug] Brit.M.J. 2: 54-57, July 8, '39
—value of cycloalkyl fatty acids, [T. Wagner-Jauregg & H. Arnold] Arb. a. d. staatl. Inst. f. exper.Therap., Hft. 37, pp. 22-27, '39
toxoid: See Tuberculosis, therapy
transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—case of interest from point of view of school hygiene, [E. Gedda] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 171-184, '39
—contagion; relation to allergy, [J. Albert-Weil] Avenir méd. 36: 221-223, July-Aug. '39; also, Paris méd. 2: 117-120, Aug. 5, '39
—control of tuberculosis in contact cases, [E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 19-35, '39
—do our hospitals actually spread tuberculosis? [M. Pollak] Mod.Hosp. 53: 44-45, Aug. '39
—marital tuberculosis; study of 210 couples in which both husband and wife have clinical tuberculosis, [H. I. Spector] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 147-156, Aug. '39
—method of handling persons who have been exposed to contagion, [S. M. Zamukhovskiy] Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 77-79, '39
—noncontagion; reply to objections based on mortality statistics, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 36: 193-199, July-Aug. '39
—protection of children from tuberculous adults, [F. Hall] J.A.M.A. 113: 1873-1875, Nov. 18, '39
—social insurance; protection of family (especially children) of tuberculous patients, [A. da Rocha Nogueira, Jr.] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 953-959, May '39
—stop spreading tuberculosis! [W. H. Oatway, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. 53: 51-52, Dec. '39
—supervision of patients with open tuberculosis, [R. Oxenius] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 489-502, '39
—ten years of voluntary deaf-mutism on part of phthisiologists with regard to theory of noncontagion, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 36: 161-177, June '39
—tuberculosis in children, considering contact in domestic servant, [E. T. McEnery] Illinois M.J. 76: 559-562, Dec. '39
—tuberculosis of Parisian children is always of human origin; demonstration based on 50 bacteriologic identifications, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 121: 759-760, May 30, '39
—tuberculosis risk of student nurses, [E. Rist] Arch.d. mal.profess. 2: 440-453, July-Aug. '39; abstr., Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 122: 18-25, July 4, '39
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions, administrative aspects of testing, [W. P. & C. E. Shepard] Nat.Tubere.A.Tr. 34: 281-289, '38
—actual problem of cutireaction; question of constancy, specificity, harmlessness, [D. Herrouet] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1106-1107, Aug. 19, '39
—allergic child, [J. A. Myers] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 140-164, Aug. '39
—allergic properties of exotuberculin in relation to tuberculinogenic properties of bacillary strain, [S. Scully] Pathologica 31: 163-166, April 15, '39
—allergic reactions following revaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [I. M. Fertik] Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 44-49, '39
—allergometric study, [H. Vollmer, C. Zelson & H. S. Rubin] J.Pediat. 15: 508-512, Oct. '39
—allergometry in adults, [W. Hartwig] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 359-365, May-June '38
—allergy and immunity (lathergy) in experimental tuberculosis; degree of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs prevented from becoming tuberculin hypersensitive, [K. Birkhaug] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 221-250, '39
—allergy and its clinical applications, [G. Arñoz Alfaro] Día méd. 11: 853-857, Sept. 18, '39
—allergy and premunition in Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization, [Chaussinand] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 121: 669-671, May 16, '39
—allergy in childhood and anatuberculin vaccination, [G. Guglielmucci & G. Manna] Riforma med. 55: 996-998, July 1, '39
—allergy studied by means of intradermoreaction and cutireaction with Petragnani's anatuberculin in various pathologic conditions, [M. Pellegrini & N. Carinci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 487-497, July 31, '39
—anomalies of reactions in children, [J. Peña Cereceda & J. Meneghello Rivera] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 544-551, Sept. '39
—changes of erythrocyte sedimentation speed during various phases of intracutaneous reactions, [F. Damiani] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 123-134, Feb. '39

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—comparative observation on intracutaneous reaction with old tuberculin solutions of various ages and concentrations, [K. Kusui, T. Motinaga & J. Okabe] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1024, April 25, '39
—comparative study of Mitsuda for leprosy, [J. M. M. Fernández] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 425-453, '39
—comparative study of old tuberculin and purified protein derivative, [R. M. Seideman] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B 30: 1-10, July '39
—comparative study of tuberculin cutireaction and histamine intradermoreaction in clinically nontuberculous adult, [J. Brahic & J. Veyron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 390-392, '39
—comparative study of tuberculin cutireaction and histamine intradermoreaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Brahic & J. Veyron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 392-394, '39
—comparison between intracutaneous reaction and roentgen findings in thorax of healthy student nurses, [K. Kusui & S. Usuki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1030, April 25, '39
—comparison of Pirquet and Mantoux reactions; joint Norwegian-Danish investigation, [J. Holm & H. J. Ustvedt] Nord.med. 3: 2673-2676, Sept. 2, '39
—comparison of 2 methods of evaluation of dermal sensitivity, [A. Frappier & V. Fredette] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 491-494, '39
—comparison of Vollmer patch test with purified protein derivative; results of tests on 880 rural school children in St. Mary's County, Maryland, [E. C. Peck & M. E. Wegman] J.Pediat. 15: 219-223, Aug. '39
—concentration of old tuberculin solution to be injected, time for reading cutaneous reaction and standard for determining positive or negative results, [K. Kusui, S. Takasugi & T. Motinaga] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1014, April 25, '39
—county-wide high school testing plan, [R. R. Melton & W. M. Tate] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 332-333, Aug. '39
—criteria of tuberculous activity in children having positive test, [E. H. Nickman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 587-590, Oct. '39
—Cuban national case-finding campaign; introduction and results of tests, [J. R. Mencia, M. C. Kahn & E. Mayer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 522-535, Nov. '39
—curve of occult and evolutive tuberculosis and negative and positive reactions in large group of children, [K. Rachid Anday] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 571-574, Sept. '39
—cutaneous reactions to tuberculin and Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in lupus erythematosus; clinical and histologic study, [Grzybowski & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1087-1097, Sept.-Oct. '39
—cutireactions in course of extrapulmonary tuberculosis; practical deductions, [P. Imbert & J. Martinon] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 389-399, June 20, '39
—cutireactions or percutireactions, [J. Oimer, G. Baudelet & Agèze] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 394, '39
—danger of high sensitivity to tubercle bacillus in African native as shown by marked local reaction to tuberculin, [H. N. Davies] East African M.J. 16: 187-188, Aug. '39
—dermal desensitization to small doses, [A. Frappier & V. Fredette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 642-645, '39
—detection of tuberculosis in group surveys, [P. T. Knies] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 766-777, June '39
—difference in degree of sensitivity to single Pirquet reaction in relation to subsequent Mantoux reaction with one mg. tuberculin among various population groups, [G. Hertzberg] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2340-2341, July 29, '39
—epidemiologic aspects of negative reaction, [M. Paretzky] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 754-765, June '39
—evaluation of test as screen in school case-finding programs, [T. B. McKneely] Nat.Tubere.A.Tr. 34: 290-300, '38
—experimental studies on anamnestic allergy and antituberculous immunity, [S. Wakana] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 35, Oct. 24, '39
—from cutireaction to renewal of tuberculin therapy: review, [G. Rosenthal] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 778-786, Dec. 23, '38
—general basis of diagnosis in man, [A. de Assis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 587-610, Oct. '39
—histology of intracutaneous reaction in human skin, [H. C. Hinshaw & W. H. Feldman] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 243-256, Oct. '39
—in children; critical review, [L. F. Hill & D. H. Kelly] J.Pediat. 14: 815-831, June '39
—in control of tuberculosis, [J. A. Doull] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 634-639, Dec. '39
—in lupus erythematosus, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulimo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1085-1087, Sept.-Oct. '39
—in school children at Fort Stanton, [R. H. Smith] Health Officer 4: 24-28, May '39

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—in schools; experience at Suresnes with cutireactions, [C. Lestocquoy] Médecine 20: 398-402, May '39
—infection in children between 9 and 12 years of age; contradiction between tuberculin reaction and roentgenologic aspects, [N. B. Oekonomopoulos] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 82: 233-243, '39
—influence of route of inoculation and of virulence of bacilli on development and evolution of dermal sensitivity to tuberculin in guinea-pig, [A. Frappier & V. Fredette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 760-763, '39
—intracutaneous injection of small measured volumes of liquid (for Mantoux reaction), [D. Anderson] M.J. Australia 2: 68-69, July 8, '39
—intracutaneous reaction in nurses, [K. Kusui & S. Takasugi] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1040, April 25, '39
—intravenous test with tuberculin and Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in lupus erythematosus and in cutaneous tuberculosis, [F. Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1098-1105, Sept.-Oct. '39
—is test worth while in case finding? [R. E. Plunkett] Tubercle 20: 362-363, May '39
—mass testing and x-raying, [C. L. Ianne] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 40: 654-656, Dec. '39
—necessity in diagnosis by medical practitioner, [H. Schneider] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 177-179, July '39
—negative reactions in patients infected with tubercle bacilli, [E. Coulaud & Lemanissier] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 806-815, July '39
—negative tuberculin reaction, [V. Čepulić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 548-551, Oct. '39
—occurrence of tuberculosis in persons who failed to react to tuberculin, and in persons with positive reaction, [E. W. Flahiff] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B 30: 69-74, Sept. '39
—old tuberculin and purified protein derivative in patch test; comparative study, [H. Vollmer & E. W. Goldberger] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 527-528, Sept. '39
—patch test; comparison with Mantoux intracutaneous test, [G. Taylor] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 236-238, Aug. '39
—patch test; comparison with Pirquet and Mantoux tests, [S. B. Weiner & A. Neustadt] J.Pediat. 14: 752-754, June '39
—percutaneous patch test according to Monrad, [A. Grut] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 597-598, May 18, '39
—percutireaction, [E. Lesné] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 30-34, Jan. 13, '39
—percutireaction in children, [Boisserie-Lacroix & Marcard] Méd.inf. 46: 258-262, July '39
—von Pirquet reaction in natives of Arabia and northern Dancalia, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 353-358, June-July '39
—potential dangers of tests, [E. M. Lincoln & W. Grethmann] J.Pediat. 15: 682-696, Nov. '39
—preliminary tuberculosis survey of rural areas in the Punjab, [I. Bakhsh] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 414-416, July '39
—prevention of tuberculosis begins before birth; tuberculin testing during pregnancy as fertile field for case finding and prevention, [C. L. Ianne & J. C. Muir] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 448-457, Sept. '39
—procedure which increases number of positive sero-reactions; preliminary administration of tuberculin, [K. Meyer & Mme. Froyez-Rœderer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1533-1534, '39; Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 775-780, July '39
—question of positive reaction as sign of immunity against tuberculosis, with special reference to examination of nursing staff, [O. Ljung] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 1-12, '39
—reaction of nontuberculous, tuberculin-sensitive guinea-pigs toward intraperitoneal injection of tuberculin, [G. Hensel] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 708-710, May 20, '39
—results in 2 camps for civil work service in Germany; study of extent of infection in boys and young men, [G. Reiss] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 299-304, '39
—results in young adults; contribution to epidemiology of tuberculosis, [B. Lange & H. Thon] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 884-888, June 2, '39
—results of pulmonary roentgen and tuberculin examination of workers in urban factory, [J. López Bonilla, Jr. & J. A. Sugasti] Rev.paulista de tisiol. 5: 34-40, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenograms of chest and intracutaneous test for adults; comparative study, [L. W. Hunt] Arch.Int. Med. 64: 49-56, July '39
—sensitivity in school children in northern Sweden as shown by patch tests; statistical analysis, [F. Widlund] Upsala läkaref.förh. 44: 387-494, '39
—sensitization produced in children by heat-killed tubercle bacilli, [E. W. Flahiff] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B 30: 65-68, Sept. '39
—sequence of roentgen evidence and cutaneous sensitivity; study of infants, [M. I. Levine] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 799-810, Oct. '39

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—seven years' experience in roentgenographic and tuberculin detection of pulmonary tuberculosis among 10,633 students entering Yale University, [W. B. Soper & J. L. Wilson] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: 15-27, '39
—simple cutireaction and cutireaction after histamine injection, [J. Olmer, G. Baudelet & Agèze] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 395-396, '39
—statistical study of atrophic rhinitis, especially in relation to shape of exterior nose, changes in other organs and Pirquet reaction, [O. Yamaguchi] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1938) 13: 147-149, '39
—study of 1,852 chest roentgenograms of tuberculous contacts under age of 5 years (comparison with Mantoux tests), [H. A. Rosenberg & M. I. Levine] J.Pediat. 15: 224-229, Aug. '39
—survey of entire community, [R. Davies & C. A. Scherer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 778-781, June '39
—survey of school children; method of case-finding of adult-type pulmonary tuberculosis (by study of home contacts), [E. S. James] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 306-312, Sept. '39
—survey of 2,854 tests (Mantoux), [A. M. Piscitelli] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 358-359, Sept. '39
—systematic tuberculin and roentgen examination of children as factor in prophylaxis, [A. P. Heudtlass] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 177-179, April-June '39
—testing in public schools, [J. L. Wilson] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 244-247, Nov. '39
—tests made with purified protein derivative and with Koch's old tuberculin; first experiments, [G. Sayago & I. Naput] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 881-882, May 3, '39
—tuberculin and roentgen examination of sixth and seventh year students of School of Medicine of Buenos Aires, [R. F. Vaccarezza & B. Enquin] An.cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 125-136, June '39
—tuberculin and x-ray survey in Giles County, Tennessee, [W. P. Dearing] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 640-653, Dec. '39
—tuberculous morbidity of children as shown by reactions, [L. Panina] Prat.pediat. 17: 202-207, July '39
—value and its limitations, [E. R. Long] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 607-620, Dec. '39
—value and significance, [A. J. Logie] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 255-260, Aug. '39
—value in school program, [W. E. Ayling] New York State J.Med. 39: 1463-1469, Aug. 1, '39
—value in tuberculosis work, [S. L. Cox] Northwest Med. 38: 329-331, Sept. '39
—value of serodiagnosis by agglutination during preallergic period, [P. Courmont] Médecine 20: 346-358, May '39
—variations in sensitiveness after surgical collapse-treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Bønsdorff] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 383-399, '39
—x-ray findings in reactors and nonreactors, [B. H. Douglas] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 621-633, Dec. '39
tuberculin therapy, criticisms and results to be obtained, [A. Jacquelin] J.méd.franç. 28: 210-216, June '39
—from cutireaction to renewal of tuberculin therapy; review, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 778-786, Dec. 23, '38
—harmlessness of neotuberculin therapy used in hospital, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 239-241, April 14, '39
—in cure of tuberculosis, [F. Cévey] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 350-360, May 30, '36
—letter from Robert Koch to his future wife on problems connected with tuberculin therapy, [H. Jockisch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1609-1611, Oct. 27, '39
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 172-175, March 10, '39
—sarcoid of Boeck; report of case of generalized cutaneous distribution and pulmonary involvement, with clinical cure with tuberculin, [S. Irgang] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 40: 35-44, July '39
—value of neotuberculin therapy in patients not amenable to artificial pneumothorax, [G. Rosenthal] Rev. de path.comparée 39: 501-506, May '39
urine in: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
—acetone content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Yamazaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 236-254, July 30, '39
—antigenic lipoid substances, [H. Morika] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 939-941, April '39
—dosimetric study of vitamin C in relation to condition of children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Descovich] Minerva med. 2: 33-40, July 14, '39
—urinary findings and their significance in children, [A. Aicham] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 119-126, '39
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
vaccine therapy: See also Bones, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy

TUBERCULOSIS, vaccine therapy—Continued
—attempts at curative vaccination against experimental tuberculosis of guinea-pigs, [Ong Sian Gwan] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 334-352, Aug. 31, '39
—Friedmann vaccine; results of 4 years' use, [P. Rueda] Semana méd. 1: 256-261, Feb. 2, '39
—Grimberg vaccine in external (surgical) tuberculosis, [R. Bloch] J.de méd.de Paris 59: 427-429, [June 1-8], '39
—thyteban, [R. Ginader] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 472-480, '39
—with living virulent bacilli according to Kutschera method, [O. Sonea & V. Apostoleanu] Cluj.med. 20: 488-493, Sept. 1, '39
vaccines: See also Lupus erythematosus
—cutaneous reactions to Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in lupus erythematosus; clinical and histologic study, [Grzybowski & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1087-1097, Sept.-Oct. '39
—dissociation of mammalian types of bacilli including Calmette-Guérin (human and bovine) [J. Frimodt-Möller] Acta tuberc.Scandinav., supp. 2, pp. 3-253, '39
—intravenous test with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in lupus erythematosus and in cutaneous tuberculosis, [F. Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1098-1105, Sept.-Oct. '39
—metabolism of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli; physicochemical study, [J. Debiesse] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 28: 135-220, June '39
—preservation of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in various mediums, [N. Yoshida] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 37, Oct. 24, '39
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also Tuberculosis
—acetylcholine test, [L. M. Model & R. A. Radkevich] Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 99-111, '39
—assessment, [C. Wall] Brit.J.Tuberc. 33: 133-137, July '39
—basal tuberculosis, [L. F. Busby] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 692-703, Dec. '39
—brief clinical review, [K. Buinewitsch] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 60: 673, Sept. 9, '39; 689, Sept. 16, '39
—chronic bacillary conditions, [P. González Batlle] Rev. de cien.méd. 2: 165-168, June '39
—classification, [P. A. Castillo] Arch.de med.int. 4: 419-457, '38
—from public health aspect, [P. Allan] South African M.J. 13: 317-319, May 13, '39
—histologic study of macroscopically normal trachea of patients who died of tuberculosis, [T. Ruggiero & E. Costantini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 325-340, April '39
—in Amazonian Indians, [H. Esteves] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 561-562, July '39
—in England, [E. A. Schaper] Dis.of Chest 5: 10-12, Sept. '39
—in old age, [E. Tengve] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1656-1659, Sept. 8, '39
—lobitis; clinical study of case with atypical evolution, [C. Molè] Rinasc.med. 16: 267, April 30, '39
—medical service at French universities, [A. Rosier] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 18: 168-182, June '39
—primary infection and reinfection in adults, [F. Ickert] Med.Welt 13: 1084-1087, Aug. 5, '39
—relation between malaria and tuberculosis, [A. Paiano] Tubercolosi 31: 271-280; 289-292, Aug. '39
—sudden onset of pulmonary tuberculosis; early intraclavicular infiltrate (Assmann), [Borba Luppi] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 8: 497-510, May-June '39
—systematization of otorhinolaryngologic examining room for patients, with special reference to rapid disinfection of instruments, [R. Motta] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 341-350, April '39
—tuberculoma of lung, [Cabot case 25432] New England J.Med. 221: 665-668, Oct. 26, '39
—tuberculoma of lung; case, [C. Haight & J. M. Farris] J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 108-116, Oct. '39
allergy in: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[W. Fick] Día méd. 11: 978-980, Oct. 23, '39
—[D. W. Melick] Southwestern Med. 23: 250-254, Aug. '39
—accidental cortical blindness after pneumothorax; case, [E. Redslob, Marx & P. Dieffenbach] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 51: 307-314, April '39
—action of pneumoperitoneum on gastric disturbances following postpneumothoracic pleural effusion, [H. A. Passalacqua] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1533-1535, Aug. 9, '39
—acute pleuropulmonary symphysis after thoracoscopy and recovery from total pneumothorax; case, [D. Michetti] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 850-854, July '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—air embolism as complication, [H. J. Schattenberg & J. Ziskind] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 477-482, July '39
—ambulatory pneumothorax as social service, [A. Sivilia] Tubercolosi 31: 203-218; 227-230, June '39
—ambulatory pneumothorax clinic; place in public health program, [F. Tice] Dis.of Chest 5: 22-25, Oct. '39
—ambulatory treatment, [F. Riemann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 212-220, '39
—atelectasis and eosinophilia during pneumothorax, [L. Frankl] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 507-520, June 30, '39
—basal metabolism of children with pneumothorax, [A. Topper & H. S. Rubin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 957-964, Nov. '39
—behavior and value of primary contralateral pneumothorax, [E. Zucchelli] Bollettino 13: 255-260, '39
—behavior of velocity of circulation and of venous pressure in dynamic displacement of mediastinum after pneumothorax, [R. Ferretti & P. Lentini] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 221-230, March '39
—bilateral artificial pneumothorax in older children and adolescents, [O. S. Shatalova] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 93-97, '39
—bilateral extrapleural pneumothorax, [A. M. Sisson] Brasil-med. 53: 651-654, June 24, '39
—bronchography in pulmonary fibrosis secondary to pneumothorax; cases, [A. A. Raimondi, M. Albertal & V. de Pablo] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 180-190, April-June '39
—cauterization of adhesions in pleural cavity, [W. M. Pruys] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1623-1635, June 27, '39
—choice between Jacobaeus operation and induced paralysis of diaphragm in children and adolescents, [I. E. Ryzhik & E. A. Ilina] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 98-105, '39
—cholesterol pleurisy, [W. R. Durham & S. Diamond] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 12-15, July '39
—cicatricial healing of large caverns after pneumothorax; anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Mottura] Minerva med. 2: 340-347, Oct. 13, '39
—closed intrapleural pneumolysis, [P. W. Edwards & A. Lynn] Brit.M.J. 2: 897-902, Nov. 4, '39
—closed intrapleural pneumolysis; results and complications in 112 cases, [M. Cañizares] Bull.Quezon Inst. 1: 21-40, July '39
—closed intrapleural pneumonolysis, [H. A. Jones] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 40: 722-732, Dec. '39
—closed intrapleural pneumonolysis (124 cases), [C. H. Andrews] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 548-553, June '39
—closed pneumolysis, [J. R. Phillips & L. F. Knoepp] Southwestern Med. 23: 369, Nov. '39
—closing of cavity after parapneumothoracic pleurisy; cases, [G. Venditti] Lotta contro la tubere. 10: 42-55, Jan. '39
—collapse therapy and Jacobaeus operation, [L. Ferreira Faria] Brasil-med. 53: 663-670, June 24, '39
—composition of gas in various forms of unilateral and bilateral pneumothorax, [A. Biernacki] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 369-385, May-June '38
—compressive pneumothorax; indications; technic, contraindications and complications, [M. Mesiti & R. Ferretti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 468-484, Sept. '39
—continuous aspiration drainage in therapy of empyema due to pneumothorax, [E. Aznarez] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 191-203, April-June '39
—contralateral action, [R. dal Lago] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, pp. 61-63, June '39
—contralateral cavities with rapid growth after arrest of pneumothorax by symphysis; case, [R. Amsler] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 589-591, May '39
—coramin in emergency therapy of circulatory and respiratory accidents, [M. Bodo & V. Ponzetto] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 615-619, June 10, '39
—cutaneomucosal erythema multiforme of hydroa type appearing after section of adhesions; case, [R. Benda & G. Statiender] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 974-977, June 26, '39
—diagnosis of pleuropulmonary perforations, including menthol test, [C. Auguste] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 344-352, June 15, '39
—diagnosis of "silent" bronchopleural fistula by pleural gas analysis, [P. N. Coryllos & A. Welkind] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 4: 377-401, July '39
—duration of pneumothorax; re-induction of interrupted pneumothorax, [N. N. Lyubomirov] Vrach.delo 21: 343-348, '39
—dysphonia due to paralysis of recurrent nerve in left pneumothorax; cases, [A. Gualdi & M. Lanza] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 314-319, April '39
—early efficacy; value of intrapleural injections of gold and section of adhesions; statistical, roentgenoclinical and tomographic data, [M. Léon-Kindberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 803-811, May 29, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—early pneumothorax; efficacy of section of adhesions and gold therapy, [M. Léon-Kindberg] Presse méd. 47: 1090-1092, July 8, '39
—early thoracocautery in adhesions; study based on 113 cases, [J. Octavio Nébias, B. J. Fleury Oliveira & J. Grieco] Rev.paulista de tisiol. 5: 129-138, March-April '39
—effectiveness in tuberculosis of lungs and larynx, [B. L. Vatman] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 48-55, '39
—electrocardiogram during parapneumothoracic pleurisy before and after therapy, [V. Agnello] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 3: 649-663, July-Aug. '39
—electrocardiography in pneumothorax, [A. delle Vedove] Rev.méd.de Rosario 28: 1056-1078, Oct. '38
—erythrocyte sedimentation as early sign of pleurisy, [P. A. Tapella] Día méd. 11: 414-418, May 15, '39
—etiology and therapy of air embolism complicating pneumothorax, [K. Klimesch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 611-615, June 10, '39
—evaluation of working capacity after pneumothorax, [A. Scarpa] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13:395-399, June '39; also, Arch.di antropol.crim. 59: 336-341, '39
—experimental demonstration of existence of pulmonary tonus of distention and constriction (Viola), [F. Parodi] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 379-420, April '39
—experimental investigations concerning question of division of adhesions by diathermy or galvanocautery, [K. S. Stein] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 350-365, '39
—extending indications for thoracocautery, [M. Grujic] Voj.-san.glasnik 10: 265-276, '39
—extrapleural medical pneumothorax, [J. P. Lelong & J. Pallies] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 597-611, May '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [O. P. Aguilar, H. D. Aguilar & A. Guaglianone] Publ.d.centro de invest. tisiol. 3: 46-75, '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [H. Binney] Ann.Surg. 110: 578-586, Oct. '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [A. Brunner] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 83: 170-182, '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [I. Cosio Villegas] Dis.of Chest 5: 10-15, Nov. '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [D. Drakulić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 235-239, April '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [S. Everingham] Dis.of Chest 5: 10-16, July '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [P. Geary] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 9-25, July '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [A. J. Hruby, R. Davison & G. Schneider] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 804-807, Dec. '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [P. B. Lingenfelter] J. Oklahoma M.A. 32: 260-262, July '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [C. A. MacIntosh] Canad. M.A.J. 40: 553-557, June '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [V. P. Popa] România med. 17: 114, April 15, '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [A. N. Rozanov] Probl. tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 53-57, '38
—extrapleural pneumothorax, [N. G. Stoyko] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 43-52, '38
—extrapleural pneumothorax and oleothorax, [H. Kleesattel] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 453-494, '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax; cases, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Negro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 325-332, '38
—extrapleural pneumothorax; first results, [J. C. Barberis, J. M. Cabanellas & R. J. Taltavull] Bol.Soc. de cir.de Rosario 6: 239-253, Aug. '39
—extrapleural pneumothorax; technic, [F. S. Dolley, J. C. Jones & J. Skillen] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 646-657, Aug. '39
—extrapleural surgical pneumothorax, [G. L. Ronzoni] Bollettino 13: 219-254, '39
—fibrin bodies; case, [C. G. Lyons] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 532-533, Oct. '39
—five-year report, [S. J. Hawkins & E. N. Coutts] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 379-382, Oct. '39
—frequency of recurrence after treatment of cavernous tuberculosis, [S. Cold] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 593-597, May 18, '39
—functional effects studied by roentgenokymography, [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 117-130, Jan.-Feb. '39
—functional relations between thorax and abdomen; gastro-intestinal syndrome due to pneumothorax and its disappearance after development of hydropneumothorax, [A. Cimino] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 231-236, March '39
—hemorrhagic pleurisy in course of pneumothorax; case, [G. Mesirca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1502-1508, Aug. 21, '39
—histologic study of cerebral gas embolism following pneumothorax, [H. Schnittert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 441-453, '39
—*history:* See Pneumothorax, Artificial, history
—in children and adolescents: review of literature, [N. Bonarrigo] Sett.med. 27: 1029-1032, Aug. 24, '39
—in relation to venous pressure, [G. Ricci] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 109-122, Feb. '39
—in rural regions, [B. P. Levenshteyn] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 115-117, '38

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—intrapleural pneumolysis, [P. A. Turner] Dis.of Chest 5: 12-17, Sept. '39
—intrapleural pneumolysis (Jacobaeus operation) for adhesions, [F. Speciale] Sett.med. 27: 510-519, April 27, '39
—intrapleural pneumonolysis as adjunct to pneumothorax, [C. C. Garver] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 236-245, June '39
—Jacobaeus operation as ambulatory measure, [J. Grieco & C. Comenale, Jr.] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 665-674, April '39
—Jacobaeus operation for resection of pleural adhesions; study based on 60 cases, [V. Alestra] Riforma med. 55: 1206-1213, Aug. 12, '39
—Jacobaeus operation; importance of indications, [R. Gómez Ortega] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 1: 25-29, July-Aug. '39
—Jacobaeus operation; statistical study based on 500 cases, [G. Zorzoli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 405-452, May-June '39
—larvate bronchiectasis in lung reexpanded after pneumothorax; cases, [G. Reggiani & A. Scarpa] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 633-648, July-Aug. '39
—lasting results with unilateral pneumothorax without complementary operation; based on 308 cases, [J. Wambach] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 183-202, '39
—late results of collapse therapy in childhood, [O. Montes Rodriguez] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 163, March; 222, April; 278, May '39
—lobar dislocation in course of elective pneumothorax, [N. N. Stoichitza] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 558-566, June '39
—lobular dislocation with atelectasic retraction and lobular hypertrophy during hypotensive pneumothorax, [L. Arendar & N. Mercader] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 7, pp. 142-143, Sept. '39
—localized pneumothorax, [R. Consigliere] An.cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 157-164, June '39
—management of pleural effusions complicating pneumothorax, [T. De Cecio & B. P. Potter] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 40: 272-280, Sept. '39
—manometric variations of pleural pressure as early sign of metapneumothoracic pleural effusions, [A. Restivo] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 336-341, April '39
—mechanical conception of hypotension which serves as basis for contralateral action, [F. Parodi] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. 8: 327-338, March '39
—mechanism of therapeutic action, [G. E. Platonov] Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 61-66, '39
—method and object of pneumothorax in hands of internist, [W. Neumann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 773-775, July 29, '39
—method and value of roentgen examination before thoracocautery, [D. B. Stepenskiy & A. G. Kiseler] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 112-118, '39
—methods of treating pyothorax during pneumothorax: value of pleural aspiration, [J. García-Bengochea] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 331-338, June 30, '39
—modification of cavern by contralateral pneumothorax, [A. Beekmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 137-140, '39
—nature and pathogenesis of pleural effusion in abandoned pneumothorax, [O. Sossi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 312-318, April '39
—nervous complications following separation of adhesions according to Jacobaeus method, [F. Spath] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1188-1190, Aug. 4, '39
—nonstatistical evaluation, [P. H. Ringer] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 24: 893-898, June '39
—opposing rapid abandonment of partial pneumothorax: two-stage penetration, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 596-598, Oct. 22, '38
—patients not amenable to pneumothorax; value of neotuberculin therapy, [G. Rosenthal] Rev.de path.comparée 39: 501-506, May '39
—"pericardial knock," [P. W. Edwards & T. Simpson] Tubercle 20: 426-427, June '39
—physiologic studies; effect of pneumothorax pleuritis and effusions upon behavior of pneumothorax gases, [D. Matsuzawa] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 5: 40-84, Oct. '39
—pleural sensitivity to procaine, [K. M. Soderstrom] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 733-737, Dec. '39
—preventive pneumothorax in exudative pleurisy, [A. Kristenson] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1593-1600, Sept. 1, '39
—principle of pleurolysis in major surgical therapy of cavitations, [W. Graf] Med.Welt 13: 779-782, June 3, '39
—problems of organization and local administration of tuberculosis schemes; arrangements for induction of pneumothorax, and after-care of patients so treated, [P. W. Edwards, B. R. Clarke & B. O'Brien] Tr. Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc. 25: 41-75, '39
—procaine hydrochloride injections of intercostal nerves in resection of pleural adhesions; preliminary report, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1749-1751, Sept. 6, '39
—proper time for application, [A. Z. Mass] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 106-111, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—puncture accident during extrapleural pneumothorax, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Negro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 349-351, '38
—reestablishment, [A. Rest] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 55-70, July '39
—respiratory mobilization of mediastinum, [G. Pollitzer & J. B. Gómez] An.cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc., pp. 91-109, June '39
—respiratory variations of "opaque pneumothorax" (Torelli), [A. Sattler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 203-207, '39
—roentgen image of pericardial disturbance due to adhesions; 2 cases after pneumothorax, [S. Belbenoit & G. Bonte] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 248-262, June '39
—roentgenokymographic study of mediastinum during pneumothorax, [G. Torelli & F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 3: 65-78, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenokymographic study of respiratory mechanics in elective pneumothorax, [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 3: 89-107, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenokymography of bilateral pneumothorax, [M. Benvenuti] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 151-159, Jan.-Feb. '39
—section of pleural adhesions by means of thoracotomy, [B. E. Frankenberg & Z. A. Terpugova] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 79-81, '39
—semeiology of amphoricity and of metallic tinkling, [L. A. di Yorio] Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. 3: 220-267, '39
—series of cases, [P. F. Fitzpatrick] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 743-748, Oct. '39
—serious pulmonary preforation necessitating insertion of needle for 8 days, in patient with double pneumothorax; practical deductions from case, [Fournier] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 413-416, July 15, '39
—significance of form and size of caverns, [H. Arpe] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 126-137, '39
—spontaneous hypotensive elective pneumothorax after attempted therapeutic pneumothorax; case, [C. Zelaschi] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 659-665, July 9, '39
—spontaneous perforation of parietal pleura during pneumothorax; case, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, R. O. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 7: 333-337, '38
—structure of cordiform pleural adhesions, [L. Bargi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 567-588, July-Aug. '39
—suspension; pathology of reexpansion, [J. B. Ferradás] Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. 3: 105-142, '39
—technic as essential factor of great variability of statistics on frequency of parapneumothoracic pleurisy, [N. Nardelli] Tubercolosi 31: 243-249, July '39
—technic of bilateral pneumothorax, [O. Paneth] J. Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 139-142, Sept. '39
—termination, [J. L. Livingstone] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 579-582, Sept. '39
—therapy of grave purulent pleurisy by early pleurotomy with pleural aspiration, [H. Joly] Presse méd. 47: 971-974, June 17, '39
—thoracoscopy; conservative measure, [C. G. Scarborough] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 389-402, Oct. '39
—transmediastinal hernia; mediastinal movements during respiration in bilateral pneumothorax, [M. Finkelstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 281-291, Sept. '39
—treatment of ambulant cases as public health measure, [E. Garrido Morales & J. Rodríguez Pastor] Nat. Tuberc. A. Tr. 34: 227-232, '38
—unexpandable lung; cases, [J. E. Farber & N. S. Lincoln] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 710-721, Dec. '39
—unexpandable lung; statement of problem, [J. E. Farber & N. S. Lincoln] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 704-709, Dec. '39
—variations of thoracic dynamics after Jacobaeus operation; roentgenokymographic study, [R. Bortolotti] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 108-116, Jan.-Feb. '39
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
blood pressure in: See Tuberculosis, blood pressure in
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—cure of caverns from anatomicopathologic point of view, [J. González Warcalde] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 585-591, July 15, '39
—diagnosis of cure and prognosis of apparently healed cavitations, [R. F. Vaccarezza] An.cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 17-43, June '39
—functional relations of lungs and circulation in tuberculosis with cavitations; spirometry and test of oxygen consumption, [H. Rothkopf] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 11-28, '39
—gram-positive granules in human tuberculous foci, [T. Sakimoto] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1389, June 25, '39
—healing; case report and a comparison, [G. A. M. Hall] Tubercle 20: 468-469, July '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, cavitation in—Continued
—fluid of contents; preliminary report, [S. Canova & R. Ferretti] Sett.med. 27: 925-930, Aug. 3, '39
—in infant, with report of case, [I. Sribman & H. Mercante] Día méd. 11: 612-614, July 10, '39
—lower-lobe cavity, [K. Törning & A. Springborg] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 366-382, '39
—silent cavern; case, [A. Raybaud, G. Poteur & G. Boitelle] Marseille-méd. 1: 666-670, May 25, '39
—spontaneous closure of large cavity 7 years after recognition, [E. M. Garment] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 189-190, Oct. '39
—spontaneous resorption of destructive forms in man, [G. Altschuller] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 903-907, Sept. 15, '39
—true and apparent healing without collapse therapy, [R. Beninato] Sett.med. 27: 655-666, June 1, '39
—what becomes of cavity in healing or healed case? [G. C. Chatterji] Calcutta M.Rev. 2: 9-18, July '39
classification, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 425-432, '38
—application of Moscow scheme, [V. N. Bratkov] Probl. tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 103-105, '39
—basic principles for grouping adult patients in dispensaries, [I. I. Berlin] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 87-92, '39
—clinical forms among patients visiting dispensary for first time, [M. A. Klebanov & I. S. Sergeev] Probl. tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 96-103, '39
—criteria of evaluation for classification of various forms, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 2: 459-476, Dec. '38
—new classification used in Moscow dispensaries, [A. Sakharov & N. Avgushevich] Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 80-83, '39
climatology in: See Tuberculosis, climatology in
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—adreno-cortical insufficiency in amyloid disease; preliminary report, [E. A. Ornstein] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 5: 21-26, Oct. '39
—anorectal tuberculosis, [A. W. M. Marino, A. M. Buda & I. Skir] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 601-608, Nov. '39
—association of tuberculosis and tegumental leprosy; case, [I. M. Hernández & L. Irigoyen] Arch.argent. de tisiol. 15: 319-329, July-Sept. '39
—atelectasis, [A. Sattler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 983-985, Oct. 14, '39
—atelectasis and collapse, [A. S. Kapushchevskiy] Probl. tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 94-96, '38
—auricular tuberculosis secondary to pulmonary tuberculosis in process of development, [Nichet] Rev.de laryng. 60: 547-549, June '39
—behavior of subpleural lymphatic vessels, [C. Franzolin & G. Ottaviani] Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 339-354, Sept. '39
—bilateral pleural calcification; case, [H. A. Passalacqua & L. Farías] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1100-1102, June 7, '39
—bone and joint tuberculosis, with special reference to its association with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. W. Breck & W. C. Basom] M.Rec. 150: 361-363, Nov. 15, '39
—bronchotracheolaryngeal tuberculosis in adult, [G. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] Rev.belge tuberc. 30: 220-237, '39
—brucellosis; intravenous vaccine therapy; case, [A. Longo] Riforma med. 55: 1121-1122, July 22, '39
—case complicated by nasal ozena and hyperplastic frontal sinusitis, [G. Borriglione] Ann.di laring., otol. 39: 59-64, '39
—chronic vertebral rheumatism and tuberculosis; case, [R. Desmeules] Laval méd. 4: 305-308, Oct. '39
—combined occurrence of pulmonary and extrapulmonary lesions; 100 cases, [O. Marienfeld] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 37-55, '39
—curious improvement in patients treated for slight genital lesions (prostatic hypertrophy), [M. Bordier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 227-238, April 14, '39
—deaminating function of liver; study of amino-acidemic curve, [A. Rubino] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 28-46, Jan. '39
—diagnosis and treatment of intestinal tuberculosis (as complication), [G. C. Bellinger] Northwest Med. 38: 344-346, Sept. '39
—differential diagnosis between bronchogenous and hematogenous laryngeal tuberculosis, [E. Wessely] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 50: 393-401, June 24, '39
—direct bronchoscopy in tuberculosis; results in 50 cases, [R. Tapia Acuña] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 1:31-38, July-Aug. '39
—erythema induratum (Bazin); question of rôle of tuberculosis; anatomico-clinical study, [L. E. Pierini & L. Irigoyen] Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. 3: 274-324, '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels—Continued
—experimental and therapeutic study on action of genital hormones on menstrual disturbances of patients, [P. Bourgeois, M. Boquet-Jesensky & D. Bourgeois] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 754-774, July '39
—gastric dyspepsia, [H. Curschmann] Med.Klin. 35: 1165-1167, Sept. 1, '39
—hemopneumothorax of tuberculous etiology, [O. A. Beatty] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 229-232, Aug. '39
—influence of influenza on preexisting pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. d'Ambrosio] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 199-212, March '39
—influence of tuberculosis on organism, [J. Minet & E. Houcke] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 280-283, May 15, '39
—intravenous injection of sodium bromide and atropine in therapy of dyspepsia, [P. Merenda & A. Cerami] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1625-1630, Sept. 11, '39
—investigation of suprarenal function, [W. d'Amato] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 277-311, July-Sept. '39
—laryngeal changes in acute hematogenous tuberculosis, [W. H. Oatway, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 378-388, Oct. '39
—laryngeal polypi; case, [G. Coulet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 672-674, July '39
—laryngeal tuberculosis, [J. Brahy] Union méd.du Canada 68: 878-879, Aug. '39
—menstruation and tuberculosis, [E. Somogyi Senior] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 361-366, March '39
—morphologic and cultural studies of myeloid tissue, [A. Bertola & M. Ravetta] Haematologica 20: 789-818, '39
—pathogenesis of anemia, [E. Poli] Riforma med. 55: 987-989, July 1, '39
—pathogenesis of bone tuberculosis and its clinical significance; discussion of common theory of its metastasis from pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Sipos] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 105-116, '39
—peri-anal tuberculosis, [E. Granet & J. Gerendasy] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 4: 445-452, July '39
—pulmonary abscess; case, [J. Prevost & G. Leclerc] Union méd.du Canada 68: 726-727, July '39
—relation between common exudative pleurisy and specific pulmonary infection, [M. Pellegrini] Clin.med. ital. [70]: 35-42, Jan.-April '39
—sickle-cell anemia with far-advanced tuberculosis, [W. E. Hamlin] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 82, July '39
—silent encapsulating peritonitis; case, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 463-468, '38
—sinistrocardia with stethoscopic anomalies of pulmonary artery (Burnand syndrome), [F. R. d'Ovidio & P. A. Rojas] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 322-324, May 15, '39
—stenosis of pulmonary artery, [A. S. Kapushchevskiy] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 97-98, '38
—thrombosis and thrombophlebitis, with report of cases, [I. M. Hernández, L. Irigoyen & C. E. Guastavino] Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. 3: 143-219, '39
—tuberculosis and hyperthyroidism evaluated by means of basal metabolism, [G. Barbiera] Rinasc.med. 16: 474-478, July 31, '39
—tuberculosis, menopause and castration, [P. Bourgeois, M. Boquet-Jesensky & J. Levernieux] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 546-561, May '39
—tuberculous nature and curability of pauciasymptomatic episodic meningitic manifestations in chronic tuberculosis, [L. Riccitelli] Minerva med. 2: 77-83, July 28, '39
—tuberculous otitis as complication; 2 cases, [J. C. Rey, C. W. Gröbli & J. A. Bertelli] An.cáted.de pat.y clín. tuberc., pp. 139-155, June '39
—unusual association of adiposogenital dystrophy (Cushing) and tuberculosis; case, [R. Tiberi] Folia med. 25: 685-694, July 15, '39
—value of ingestion of salt solutions (Ambard therapy) in nausea and vomiting, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Ginés] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 109-113, Aug. '39
congenital: See Tuberculosis, congenital
cough in, calcium iontophoresis as symptomatic remedy, [G. V. Bogolyubov] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 84-86, '39
diabetes complicating: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—analysis of clinical methods, [C. Rosenburg] Gaz.clin. 37: 140-145, April '39
—atypical tuberculosis; general methods, [A. Jacquelin] J.méd.franç. 28: 183-195, June '39
—behavior (deviation) of uvula in chronic tuberculosis, [G. Zito] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 429-436, May '39
—Boeck's disease; 2 cases of pulmonary type, [G. Rossel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 420-434, June 10, '39
—characteristic constitutional type in patients with atypical forms of tuberculosis, [A. Jacquelin] J.méd. franç. 28: 196-201, June '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis—Continued
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli by gastric lavage, [J. M. Scott] Am.J.M.Technol. 5: 174-187, Sept. '39
—differential diagnosis, [P. Schonwald] Northwest Med. 38: 331-333, Sept. '39
—differential diagnosis from specialist's case reports, [E. Dehoff] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 179-187, July '39
—differential diagnosis of chronic bronchitis, [L. Goldšteinas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 373-379, May '39
—differential diagnosis of chronic pulmonary diseases, [D. W. Myers] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 451-453, Nov. '39
—differential diagnosis of pulmonary syphilis, [V. Agnello] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 512-523, June '39
—differentiation of non-tuberculous pulmonary infections, [A. E. Jaffin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 714-718, Dec. '39
—early diagnosis, [F. S. Rozanski] Hahneman.Monthly 74: 643-669, Aug. '39
—essential factors, [F. S. Miller] Northwest Med. 38: 324-327, Sept. '39
—evaluation of different technics in obtaining gastric specimens for examination for presence of tubercle bacilli, [G. A. Lassman] Dis.of Chest 5: 15-18, Nov. '39
—examination of gastric contents for bacilli in adults, [G. G. Kayne & A. G. Hounslow] Brit.M.J. 1: 1170-1174, June 10, '39
—frequency of pleurisy as first clinical manifestation of post-primary tuberculosis, [D. Orofino & G. Venditti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 213-220, March '39
—gastro-intestinal onset of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Gauss] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 263-267, June '39
—importance of early diagnosis of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis in adult, [J. A. Millet] Union méd.du Canada 68: 608-610, June '39
—in absence of bacteriologic confirmation; administrative difficulties, [I. Davies] Tubercle 21: 13-16, Oct. '39
—in adult; diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [K. Diehl] Día méd. 11: 586-588, July 3, '39
—investigation of stomach contents for Koch's bacillus; preliminary report, [T. Darricarrere T.] Rev.d.Inst. bact.de Chile 6: 49-52, Dec. '38
—late diagnosis and fatal tuberculosis in public health clinic, [D. Morse] Ohio State M.J. 35: 740-742, July '39
—methodology and results of systematic investigation of tuberculosis in 10,863 supposedly healthy employees and workmen, [R. A. Vaccarezza, L. R. Zunino & F. E. Secco] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 5: 35-48, March-April '39; also, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 53: 591-596, July 15, '39
—modern approach to early diagnosis, [J. A. Miller] New York State J.Med. 39: 2208-2216, Dec. 1, '39
—need for early diagnosis, [K. Rambøl] Nord. med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 4: 3263-3266, Nov. 4, '39
—newer aspects, [H. G. Walker] M.Woman's J. 46: 189-195, July '39
—nontuberculous upper lobe bronchiectasis; 3 cases, [A. B. Rilance & K. S. Howlett, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 204-214, Aug. '39
—occurrence of virulent tubercle bacilli in presumably non-tuberculous lung tissue, [W. H. Feldman & A. H. Baggenstoss] Am.J.Path. 15: 501-515, Sept. '39
—pain of lower extremities as symptom; case, [O. A. Luqui] Día méd. 11: 715, Aug. 7, '39
—probational roentgen irradiation in diagnosis of bronchial cancer and tuberculosis; failure of fever reaction in test, [G. Wachner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 690-693, July 21, '39
—problems, [T. L. Badger] M.Clin.North America 23: 1371-1385, Sept. '39
—similarities of tularemia to tuberculosis, [S. D. Blackford] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: 92-98, '39
—social aspects of mycoses of lungs, with special reference to differential diagnosis, [A. Bassi] Sett.med. 27: 381-393, March 30, '39
—symptoms, signs and diagnosis, [J. A. Stocker] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 450-451, Nov. '39
—systematic examinations of groups in prophylaxis of tuberculosis, [Courcoux, Vaucher & Codvelle] Ann. méd.-chir. (no. 3) 4: ix-xiii, '39
—tuberculin survey of school children; method of case-finding of adult-type pulmonary tuberculosis (by study of home contacts), [E. S. James] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 40: 306-312, Sept. '39
—unilateral oculocardiac reflex; diagnostic value, [Laignel-Lavastine, G. Rosenthal & Schapira] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55:1189-1193, July 17, '39
—value of early diagnosis, [E. Hull] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 249-252, Nov. '39
—value of gastric lavage, [A. A. Raimondi, A. Sangiovanni & L. M. Dotti] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 131-139, April-June '39
—without bacteriologic confirmation; clinical aspects, [J. G. Scadding] Tubercle 21: 1-12, Oct. '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
erythema nodosum and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
—association of pulmonary abscess with tuberculosis, [V. Secărea, A. Ciplea & V. Petrişor] Cluj.med. 20: 382-387, July 1, '39
—causes; preclinical or protophthisic phase, [A. Besson] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 381-389, June 11, '36
—documentation and interpretation of rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [G. Rosenthal] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 437-440, July 8, '39
—evolution of hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis into bronchogenic tuberculosis, [S. Cohen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 188-203, Aug. '39
—hematogenous tuberculosis in adult, [E. H. Rubin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 667-691, Dec. '39
—how does tuberculosis begin in adults? [E. Hedvall] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 12: 458-467, Nov. 15, '39
—in relation to nasal sinusitis, [L. DeV. Chipman & R. J. Collins] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 557-561, June '39
—influence of suprarenal hypofunction, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 330-333, July-Sept. '39
—manifestations of tuberculosis after metrazol therapy of schizophrenia; 3 cases, [G. Demay, A. Soulairac & J. Naudascher] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 835-840, May '39
—pathogenic conceptions of chronic tuberculosis, [A. Nario] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 643-672, April '39
—pathogenic relation between idiopathic pleurisy and tuberculosis; importance in prevention and care, [G. Leoncini] Difesa sociale 18: 561-576, June '39
—pleuropulmonary lymphatic system and its clinical importance, [S. Folena] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 804-815, Sept. '39
—presence of bovine tubercle bacilli in human tuberculosis, [N. M. Sokolova] Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 63-65, '39
—present day views, [A. A. Sami] J.Egyptian M.A. 22: 355-368, June '39
—primary complex and localization of lesions, [Z. Skibiński] Nowiny lek. 51: 65-68, Feb. 1, '39
—rôle of various morbid associations in development, [H. Orrego Puelma] Presse méd. [47]: 831-833, May 27, '39
—significance of polyarcuate diaphragm; lack of relation to tuberculosis, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 285-289, April '39
—tuberculosis in man due to bovine type of bacillus in Netherlands, [A. C. Ruys] Tubercle 20: 556-560, Sept. '39
—variations of lipasic power of blood in relation to evolution of tuberculosis, [G. Tosi] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 13: 249-265, April 30, '39
experimental: See Tuberculosis, experimental
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
heliotherapy: See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
hemoptysis in, [A. P. Ford] Tubercle 20: 378-383, May '39
—[G. S. Yapolskiy & I. R. Ostrovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 443-454, April 30, '39
—bronchopneumonic diffusion of round infiltrate after hemoptysis, [M. Anzalone] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 605-611, Aug. 31, '39
—case, [K. Buinewitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 995-997, Oct. 21, '39
—fulminant hemoptysis; new case, [P. Jacob & Jals] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 841-843, July '39
—in children, [A. S. Zelman] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 69-74, '39
—significance, [C. H. Marcy] Dis.of Chest 5: 16-20, July '39
—statistical observations, [S. Yamamoto] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2063, Sept. 25, '39
heredity: See Tuberculosis, heredity
history: See Pneumothorax, Artificial, history; Tuberculosis, history
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
—[Frey-Ragu] Strasbourg méd. 99: 305-309, Aug. 15, '39
—age variations of clinical forms in children and adolescents, [M. I. Bernshteyn-Sorkina] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 24-32, '39
—at time of puberty, with results of therapy of active lesions, [G. Simon] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 126-134, May '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children—Continued
—basal metabolism; afebrile primary tuberculosis, [A. Topper & J. Shore] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 119-128, July '39
—between 9 and 12 years of age; contradiction between tuberculin reaction and roentgenologic aspects, [N. B. Oekonomopoulos] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 233-243, '39
—bronchogenic dissemination in endothoracic tuberculosis, [R. W. Müller] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 214-223, '39
—bronchopneumonia; 25 cases, [C. Hernández Miyares & J. Prats García] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 283-334, June '39
—clinicoroentgenologic diagnosis, [R. Priesel] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 465-472, Oct. '39
—considering contact in domestic servant, [E. T. McEnery] Illinois M.J. 76: 559-562, Dec. '39
—course; after-examination of patients discharged from Reknes Children's Sanatorium from 1918 to 1932, [T. J. Olsen] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 3: 2095-2101, July 8, '39
—diverse forms; frequency and topographic distribution, [B. Tumminello] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 597-604, Aug. 31, '39
—dosimetric study of vitamin C in urine in relation to condition of patients, [C. Descovich] Minerva med. 2: 33-40, July 14, '39
—early and late prognosis and study of epituberculosis (Ellisberg-Neuland), [B. Söderling] Acta pædiat. (supp. 2) 23: 1-271, '39
—epituberculosis, [E. Neumann] Liječn.vjes. 61: 122-124, Feb. '39
—epituberculosis and atelectasis, [A. Scroggie V., J. Bauzá, G. Llodrá & A. Guzmán] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 379-444, April '39
—fibrous tuberculosis following primary infection, [A. Dufourt] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 455-461, Aug. 5, '39
—fissuritis of small right fissure; significance of roentgen syndrome, [L. Filliol & Bliah] Paris méd. 2: 110-112, July 29, '39
—in adolescents, [B. R. Suslovich] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 33-39, '39
—in second decade of life; treatment and prognosis, [D. Zacks] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 703-713, June '39
—intravenous injections of sodium benzoate in therapy, [P. Lowys, P. Couve & H. Delhumeau] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 836-840, July '39
—larynx of tuberculous child, [H. Rubin & S. Galburt] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 421-428, Sept. '39
—need for roentgen census of school children in antituberculosis campaign, [A. Urribarri Abbadie] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1898-1900, Sept. 27, '39
—perifocal reaction; 2 cases, [E. Filgueiras] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. 8: 475-496, May-June '39
—primary complex with single nodular image of right superior lobe in girl 17 months old; development toward recovery, [T. Valledor] Rev.de cien.méd. 2: 163-165, June '39
—primary infection; diagnosis and therapy, [E. Lesné] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 587-592, Oct. 22, '38
—primary lobitis of median lobe; importance of lateral roentgenography in diagnosis; 2 cases, [T. Valledor] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 165-176, April '39
—problems and results of treatment, [C. Cameron] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 565-573, Aug. '39
—question of epituberculosis or infiltration, [H. Alexander] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 83-96, '39
—roentgen aspects of tuberculosis and nonspecific diseases of lungs, [K. Dering-Ossowska] Medycyna, pp. 465-474, June 7, '39
—roentgen control of thorax in individuals immunized with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [A. P. Heudtlass & J. A. Schicht] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 282-285, April 30, '39
—study of 1,852 chest roentgenograms of contacts under age of 5 years (comparison with Mantoux tests), [H. A. Rosenberg & M. I. Levine] J.Pediat. 15: 224-229, Aug. '39
—systematic radioscopy in elementary schools of El-Biar, [Dana] Algérie méd. (pt. profess.) 43: 64-67, April '39
—systematic tuberculin and roentgen examination of children as factor in prophylaxis, [A. P. Heudtlass] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 177-179, April-June '39
—tuberculosis and menstrual disorders in puberal girls, [I. Pedrini] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 332-338, June '39
—unusual form in infant; case, [P. Philippart-Wodon] Rev.belge de puéricult. 4: 41-45, Feb. '39
—value of control examination several years later in systematic roentgen examination of thorax, [M. Teppati] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 481-494, June '39
—vasomotor reflexes; plethysmographic study, [M. Gallucci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. 13: 288-304, April 30, '39
—with special reference to adult types of disease, [J. A. Wilson] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 556-564, Aug. '39
—with special view to prognosis, [S. Holm] Acta pædiat. 23: 455-502, '39
in sailors: See Tuberculosis, in sailors
in soldiers: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
industrial: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
mental aspects: See Tuberculosis, mental aspects
metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
of hilus: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
pathology, apical origin, [S. Puder] Tubercle 20: 460-467, July '39
—accepted and disputed concepts, [E. R. Long] Arch. Path. 28: 719-737, Nov. '39
—anatomicoroentgen morphology of characteristic nodules of primary tuberculosis, [C. Panà & G. Torelli] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 621-632, July-Aug. '39
—beginning tuberculosis, [H. R. Gerbrandy] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4613-4620, Sept. 23, '39
—bronchopneumonic diffusion of round infiltrate after hemoptysis, [M. Anzalone] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 605-611, Aug. 31, '39
—changes in Jamaican Negroes, [C. W. Wells] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 39: 796-816, June '39
—cicatricial healing of large caverns after artificial pneumothorax; anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Mottura] Minerva med. 2: 340-347, Oct. 13, '39
—connection between localization of focus and its further development, [M. Naito] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 34, Sept. 24, '39
—cure of caverns from anatomicopathologic point of view, [J. González Warcalde] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 585-591, July 15, '39
—development in second decade of life, [D. Zacks] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 39: 683-702, June '39
—differentiation of primary and secondary infiltrations in children, [M. P. Pokhitonova & K. V. Pomeltsov] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 8-23, '39
—early basal infiltrates in various phases of development, [M. Valli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 674-679, Sept. 30, '39
—early infiltrate, [J. P. Arzac] Medicina, México 19: 363-365, Sept. 10, '39
—early stages of apical scar development, [J. Davson] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 483-490, Nov. '39
—epituberculosis (Eliasberg-Neuland) in infants and children, [B. Söderling] Acta pædiat. (supp. 2) 23: 1-271, '39
—experimental study on initial stages of primary infection, [P. F. Armand-Delille, J. Bablet & F. Bloch] Médecine 20: 393-397, May '39
—factors of cure, [I. Cosío Villegas] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 1: 17-24, July-Aug. '39
—habitual onset in adults, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. 47: 937-939, June 14, '39
—infiltrates in childhood and adolescence and their importance in pathogenesis, [E. Filia] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 13: 517-538, July 31, '39
—intracavitary aspiration; anatomicopathologic study of cases, [C. Panà & G. Bottari] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 589-601, July-Aug. '39
—juxtahilar infiltrates; 5 cases, [E. Poli] Clin.med.ital. 70: 293-303, May-Aug. '39
—Löffler syndrome during erythema nodosum; pathogenesis of transitory pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia, [G. Giauni] Omnia med. 17: 257-276, March-June '39
—lung lesion in extrapulmonary tuberculosis; morbid anatomic aspects, [W. Pagel] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 57-71, '39
—lymphogenous tuberculosis; pathologic anatomy, [W. H. Stefko] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1640-1656, '39
—mechanism of delimitation of process; theoretic basis of procedure of intracavitary aspiration, [V. Monaldi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 201-205, March '39
—perifocal infiltration in primary tuberculous manifestations in children; statistical study, [D. d'Arcangelo & B. Benedetti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 432-454, June 30, '39
—primary complex in adults, [A. T. Arustamova] Probl. tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 13-32, '39
—propagation of process along pulmonary fissures; rôle of lymph nodes, [M. Accorimboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 13: 584-596, Aug. 31, '39
—roentgen aspects in adolescents and young people, [S. M. Tikhodeev] Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 40-47, '39
—significance of calcified apical foci observed during serial roentgenoscopic examinations of children, [W. Schwenk] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1419-1421, Sept. 15, '39; comment by Klare 86: 1540-1541, Oct. 20, '39; reply by Schwenk 86: 1541, Oct. 20, '39
—temporary infiltrates; new concept, [M. Schverlich] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1704-1709, Aug. 30, '39
—time of appearance of ossification of residual nodules of primary complex, [M. de Freitas Amorim] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 513-525, April '39
pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention: See Tuberculosis, prevention
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
reinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
—active hyperemia of lung and its aspects, [G. Zubiani] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 71-88, Jan.-April '39
—annular image of right apex (pseudocavern) produced by anomalous course of large azygos veins; case, [M. Valli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 612-615, Aug. 31, '39
—census of University of São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza] Rev.paulista de tisiol. 5: 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '39
—collective fluorography, [M. de Abreu] Radiology 33: 363-371, Sept. '39
—comparative evaluation of photography of image appearing on screen and direct photography on paper film, [F. Lommel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 363-368, '39
—comparison between intracutaneous tuberculin reaction and roentgen findings in healthy student nurses, [K. Kusui & S. Usuki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1030, April 25, '39
—creation and organization of first center for de de Abreu census of Argentine Antituberculosis League, [R. A. Vaccarezza] Rev.argent.de tuberc. 5: 99-112, May-June '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 812-819, Sept. 15-30, '39
—detection of tuberculosis in group surveys, [P. T. Knies] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 766-777, June '39
—differential diagnosis, [K. Diehl] Día méd. 11: 688-690, July 31, '39
—differentiation of pulmonary suppurations, [L. Mucchi] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 203-240, '38
—evidence of tuberculosis in supposedly healthy individuals, [C. F. Baker & W. J. Marquis] Radiology 33: 34-41, July '39
—fatality rates; their trend based on studies of 8,000 patients, [H. L. Sampson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 71-84, July '39
—findings in tuberculin reactors and nonreactors, [B. H. Douglas] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 621-633, Dec. '39
—first results of thoracic examination of Brazilian navy, [H. Soares de Souza] Brasil-med. 53: 646, June 24, '39
—fluoroscopy in case-finding, [J. Rodriguez Pastor] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 40: 657-658, Dec. '39
—formation and evolution of caverns; cases, [E. Vitale] Radiol.med. 26: 373-394, May '39
—importance of inverted position in diagnosing extent of lesions, [F. Parodi] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 339-360, March '39
—improvement shown in roentgenograms; abuse of surgical therapy, [L. Rousseau] Laval méd. 4: 360-366, Nov. '39
—in detection of unknown tuberculosis, [H. Ulrici] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 869-871, June 2, '39
—in diagnosis, [F .B. Exner] Northwest Med. 38: 327-329, Sept. '39
—in early diagnosis, [L. J. Menville] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 247-249, Nov. '39
—indications, [W. Mascher] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1392-1395, July 14, '39
—limits and practical value of roentgenostereography of thorax, [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 186-199, Jan.-Feb. '39
—mass examination, [W. G. S. Hopkirk] East African M.J. 16: 189-190, Aug. '39
—mass radiography; method of examining large sections of populace, [A. R. Thomas] Pub.Health 52: 347-349, Sept. '39
—mass tuberculin testing and x-raying, [C. L. Ianne] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 654-656, Dec. '39
—outcome in 113 cases of "doubtful" pulmonary image in soldiers determined by later systematic roentgen examinations, [F. Meersseman] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 300-307, June '39
—question whether tomography will modify present conception, [R. Renaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 752-759, Dec. 9, '38
—results of Cuban national case-finding campaign, [J. R. Mencia, E. Mayer & M. C. Kahn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 536-545, Nov. '39
—results of roentgen and tuberculin examination of workers in urban factory, [J. López Bonilla, Jr. & J. A. Sugasti] Rev.paulista de tisiol. 5: 34-40, Jan.-Feb. '39
—results of systematic examination of lungs in lupus erythematosus, [L. M. Pautrier & Schaaff] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1045-1055, Sept.-Oct. '39
—roentgen photography, [M. Covello, Jr.] Brasil-med. 53: 678-681, June 24, '39
—roentgen photography, [G. Maingot] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 802-805, July '39
—roentgen photography, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 171-185, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgen photography as method of choice in examining groups, [G. Torelli] Difesa sociale 18: 779-783, Aug. '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography—Continued
—roentgen photography by Abreu method, [G. Sayago & A. Gargiulo] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1971-1978, Oct. 11, '39
—roentgen photography; first attempts at application in army, [Fournié & Frézouls] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 795-802, July '39; J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 353-355, Aug. '39
—roentgenogram of cavern and tubercular focus, [Y. Nagasawa, H. Morito & R. Kusakai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 66-67, '39 [in Japanese]
—roentgenograms of chest and intracutaneous tuberculin test for adults; comparative study, [L. W. Hunt] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 49-56, July '39
—roentgenokymographic study of mediastinum in various forms of tuberculosis, [G. Torelli & F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 65-78, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenokymographic study of movements of pulmonary parenchyma, [G. Torelli & M. Benvenuti] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 79-88, Jan.-Feb. '39
—roentgenokymography applied to study of costodiaphragmatic movements in various forms of tuberculosis, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '39
—sequence of roentgen evidence and cutaneous sensitivity to tuberculin; study of infants, [M. I. Levine] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 799-810, Oct. '39
—serial examinations by roentgen photographs, [F. Heisig] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 353-363, '39
—serial examinations by roentgen photography, [H. Ulrici] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 350-353, '39
—serial examinations from point of view of practicing physician, [W. Roloff] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 257-260, Oct. '39
—serial roentgenography, [H. Braeuning] Röntgenpraxis 11: 391-398, July '39
—seven years' experience in roentgenographic and tuberculin detection among 10,633 students entering Yale University, [W. B. Soper & J. L. Wilson] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: 15-27, '39
—solitary round shadows, [G. Wachner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 546-554, June 9, '39
—survey of entire community, [R. Davies & C. A. Scherer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 778-781, June '39
—technic, [J. Rother] Día méd. 11: 467-468, May 29, '39
—tomography, [F. Bocchetti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 103-108, Feb. '39
—tomography as supplementary method in diagnosis, [S. Rusu] România med. 17: 139-143, May 15, '39
—tomography (body section roentgenography) as diagnostic aid, [M. Cañizares, C. Santos, A. A. Angara & M. Lahoz] Bull.Quezon Inst. 1: 5-19, July '39
—tomography of caverns, [A. Schuberth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 207-215, '39
—transitory pseudotuberculous shadows of influenzal and allergic origin; cases, [L. Frankl] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2031-2043, Oct. 18, '39
—tuberculin and roentgen examination of sixth and seventh year students of School of Medicine of Buenos Aires, [R. F. Vaccarezza & B. Enquin] An. cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 125-136, June '39
—tuberculin and x-ray survey in Giles County, Tennessee, [W. P. Dearing] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 640-653, Dec. '39
—value of serial roentgenograms for diagnosis in crusade against tuberculosis, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1685-1686, Sept. 18, '39
—value of tomographic method for interpretation of processes in apical region, [W. Kremer & H. Offergeld] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 440-451, May '39
—various types of technic, including photography, during roentgenoscopy in detection and prevention, [W. Böhme] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 145-150, June '39
—various uses for roentgen photography, [G. Ronneaux] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France 27: 385-399, June '39
—visualization study of fibrothorax; identification of cardiovascular structures, [I. Steinberg & G. P. Robb] Radiology 33: 291-298, Sept. '39
sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
sputum in: See Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
surgical therapy: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—[A. J. Grace] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 124-130, Aug. '39
—[J. L. Mudd] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 457-459, Nov. '39
—[A. Rabino & P. Zorzoli] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 507-511, June '39
—[D. Szelőczey] Gyógyászat 79: 409, July 2, '39; 428, July 16, '39
—[C. A. Thomas, S. C. Davis & R. A. Wilson] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 118-123, April '39
—anterior thoracoplasty by interpectoral route; modification of Graf-Schmidt-Abelberger technic, [O. A. Vaccarezza] An.cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 111-123, June '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—apical cavity, [R. G. Urquhart] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 663-664, Dec. '39
—aseptic puriform pleurisy during antisymphysic oleothorax; case, [J. Stephani, E. Arnold & E. Cottin] Progrès méd. 67: 663-667, May 13, '39
—at Laennec Hospital in Paris under direction of Maurer and Rolland, [J. S. Wiersema] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1800-1813, July 18, '39
—beneficial influence of pleural effusion on apical cavity treated by thoracoplasty; case, [Fleury Oliveira] Therapia 1: 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '39
—bilateral plugging, [O. Diebold] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 182-184, '39
—bistoury for incision of periosteum in superior thoracoplasty, [E. Etzel] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 601-602, April '39
—bronchoscopy in sanatorium, [J. H. Holbrook & P. Rabinowitz] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 542-548, Dec. '39
—cavitary distention after phrenicectomy and thoracoplasty; case, [J. Lacombe & M. Marquant] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 492-496, Aug. 31, '39
—choice between Jacobaeus operation and induced paralysis of diaphragm in children and adolescents, [I. E. Ryzhik & E. A. Ilina] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 98-105, '39
—cinefluoroscopic studies of peculiar breathing and chest motion, [O. C. Pickhardt, W. H. Stewart & G. Thorburn] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 512-519, June '39
—clinical study, [S. Bigi] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 307-324, March-April '39
—collapse therapy, [R. C. Matson] Northwest Med. 38: 340-344, Sept. '39
—collapse therapy at Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium; critical study of 8,083 cases, [F. Tice & A. J. Hruby] J.A.M.A. 113: 101-108, July 8, '39
—collapse therapy; effect on venous pressure, [F. H. Heise & J. H. Steidl] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 539-552, June '39
—collapse therapy: extrapleural pneumothorax and Semb operation, [C. Bibicescu] România med. 17: 134-137, May 15, '39
—collapse therapy in children, [G. Simon] Med.Welt 13: 766-770, June 3, '39
—collapse therapy; indications for present day methods, [K. Nicol] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1413, Sept. 15, '39; 1435, Sept. 22, '39
—collapse therapy; indications in tuberculous splenopneumonia, [J. Vidal, J. Fourcade & Y. Ausset] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol. de Montpellier 20: 352-356, July '39
—collapse therapy; late results in childhood, [O. Montes Rodriguez] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 278, May; 361, June; 428, July '39
—collapse therapy of open tuberculosis in children and young persons, with special reference to thoracoplasty and thoracocautery, [H. Brügger] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 79: 393-403, '39
—collapse therapy; permanent results, [G. Bucholdt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 224-233, '39
—collapse therapy; plea for early use, [M. Cañizares] Dis.of Chest 5: 13-14, Aug. '39
—collapse therapy seen from viewpoint of control of disease in community, [A. J. Hruby] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 255-271, Sept. '39
—contralateral pleurisy during therapy, [A. A. Cetrángolo & A. N. Bracco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 641-647, July 30, '39
—directions for therapy of caverns, [A. Nario] Rev. paulista de tisiol. 5: 15-33, Jan.-Feb. '39
—evolution at Rutland State Sanatorium, [P. Dufault] New England J.Med. 221: 374-379, Sept. 7, '39
—extrafascial apicolysis (Semb operation), [B. Gontijo, P. de Souza Lima & M. Pires] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 8: 421-442, April '39
—extrapleural apicolysis, [A. R. Judd] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 622-626, Aug. '39
—extrapleural oleothorax; cases, [A. A. Raimondi, M. Albertal & M. M. Brea] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 384-387, May 30, '39; also, Rev.argent.de tuberc. 5: 113-115, May-June '39; also, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 15: 334-345, July-Sept. '39
—extrapleural pneumonolysis with paraffin filling; late results, [R. B. McIndoe, J. D. Steele, Jr. & J. Alexander] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 243-254, Sept. '39
—extrapleural thoracoplasty; further experiences with muscle-splitting operation, [J. R. Head] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 2: 141-145, June '39
—idea of balanced collapse in cavitation, [Dreyfus-Le Foyer, J. Chenebault & J. García-Bengochea] Presse méd. 47: 1231-1232, Aug. 12, '39
—immediate and late therapeutic results of pneumoperitoneum, [C. Centoscudi & A. Agostoni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 347-374, May 31, '39
—improvement shown in roentgenograms; abuse of surgical therapy, [L. Rousseau] Laval méd. 4: 360-366, Nov. '39
—in children, [T. N. Khrushchova & O. S. Shatalova] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 58-66, '38

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—in commonwealth of Pennsylvania (with report of operations performed from May 19, 1937 to May 19, 1938, at Hamburg Sanatorium), [E. MacBride-Dexter & M. Behrend] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1481-1491, Sept. '39
—indications and results; Argentine experience, [F. Etcheverry Boneo & J. Egues] Semana méd. 2: 66-74, July 13, '39
—indications for artificial pneumothorax and pneumoperitoneum, [R. K. Childerhose] Dis.of Chest 5: 15-18, Dec. '39
—induced pneumothorax and phrenic nerve interruption, [B. S. Harwood] New York State J. Med. 39: 1929-1933, Oct. 15, '39
—interposition of colon following right phrenic nerve interruption, [C. Muschenheim & J. B. Amberson, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 638-643, Aug. '39
—interventions on phrenic system; technic of temporary paralysis with reintervention; anatomic, surgical, experimental and neuropathologic study, [E. Etzel] Rev.paulista de tisiol. 5: 75-128, March-April '39
—methods, [F. J. Colahan] M.J.Australia 2: 561-565, Oct. 14, '39
—methods, with special reference to thoracoplasty, [A. M. Hutson] M.J.Australia 2: 565-571, Oct. 14, '39
—modern trends, [E. Morelli] Lisboa méd. 16: 397-411, July '39
—modification of subfascial thoracopneumolysis, [A. Sarno & A. Roca Esteves] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 384-395, '38
—multiple-staged thoracoplasty, [A. G. Gilman] Probl. tuberk., no. 5, pp. 7-24, '39
—newer aspects, [H. G. Walker] M.Woman's J. 46: 189-195, July '39
—opportune moment for indicating best method for treating cavitary lesions, [A. A. Rissotto, N. Mercader & L. Arendar] Rev.paulista de tisiol. 5: 41-45, Jan.-Feb. '39
—paradoxical movement of diaphragm and mediastinal shift; cinefluorographic studies, [W. H. Stewart & F. H. Ghiselin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 926-930, June '39
—paralysis of diaphragm, [F. Raine] Dis.of Chest 5: 56-57, Oct. '39
—paravertebral subperiosteal thoracoplasty according to Fruchaud-Bernou method, [Roton] Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient 17: 497-504, April '39
—partial cleidectomy associated with high posterior thoracoplasty, [P. Granjon] Rev.de chir.,Paris 77: 405-434, June '39
—partial superior thoracoplasty, [C. Oudenaarden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5259-5264, Nov. 4, '39
—partial thoracoplasty (with extrafascial apicolysis) and contralateral oleothorax, [A. H. Aufses] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 615-621, Aug. '39
—partial thoracoplasty without deformation, [M. Iselin & C. R. Arp] Arch.Surg. 39: 353-361, Sept. '39
—phrenic crush; new technic, [L. W. Frank] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 644-645, Aug. '39
—phrenic interruption; limited value, [J. W. Cutler] Internat.Clin. 3: 207-217, Sept. '39
—phrenic interruption; place in collapse therapy program, [J. W. Cutler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 26-54, July '39
—phrenic nerve operations performed after certain observation periods; experiences and results, [B. Nordgren] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 286-300, '39
—phrenicectomy, [Bentes de Carvalho] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 53: 711-725, Aug. 15-30, '39
—phrenicectomy, [I. Natin] Semana méd. 1: 823-840, April 13, '39
—phrenicectomy and rest; 3 cases, [J. P. Paquette] Union méd.du Canada 68: 1087-1091, Oct. '39
—phrenicectomy associated with thoracoplasty; indications, [G. Poix, Dreyfus-Le Foyer & C. Brunet] Presse méd. 47: 1045-1046, July 1, '39
—phrenicectomy; atelectasis following operation, [H. A. Passalacqua, L. Farias & M. O. Dunan] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1990-1995, Oct. 11, '39
—phrenicectomy; present indications, [F. Dumarest & P. Lagèze] Bull.méd.,Paris 53: 685-688, Sept. 9, '39
—phrenicectomy; sympathetic action, [R. Demarez, L. Devos & J. Vandecasteele] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 700-709, June '39
—phrenicectomy; unexpected results, [F. Cordey & M. Jestaz] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 611-614, May '39
—phrenico-exeresis, [E. Sale] Bollettino 13: 200-218, '39
—phrenico-exeresis causing rapid closure of cavern, [P. Tataflore] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 403-417, May '39
—phrenico-exeresis in relation to stomach; relation between individual constitution and postoperative changes; question whether phrenico-exeresis can improve gastric motility, [L. Pigorini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 603-607, July-Aug. '39
—phrenico-exeresis; late results from social point of view, [G. Ronzoni] Bollettino 13: 82-85, '39
—phrenico-exeresis; roentgen modifications of paralyzed diaphragm; origin and physiopathologic significance, [R. Ferretti] Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini 3: 453-476, May-June '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—phrenico-exeresis; vital capacity in erect or decline position after operation, [O. Sossi] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 13: 305-311, April 30, '39
—phrenicopressure in parahilar caverns; study of result by means of digraphy; tomography and penetrating roentgenography, [A. A. Rissotto & L. Arendar] Semana méd. 1: 405-412, Feb. 23, '39
—pneumolysis with subsequent extrapleural pneumothorax or oleothorax, [L. Adelberger] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 93: 413-440, '39
—pneumoperitoneum, [P. C. Bruce] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 138-142, Oct. '39
—pneumoperitoneum as complement of phrenico-inhibition in therapy of caverns of lower lobe; cases, [I. M. Hernández, D. C. Garofalo & E. Martínez Castro Videla] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 191-198, April 15, '39
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy of caverns, [A. A. Rissotto, N. Mercader, L. Arendar & A. Rosenfeldt] Rev.paulista de tisiol. 5: 46-49, Jan.-Feb. '39
—pneumoperitoneum; rôle in collapse therapy; preliminary report, [E. G. Brian & E. Ricen] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 37: 591-595, Oct. '39
—pneumoperitoneum, with unusual complication (perforation of diaphragm and establishment of pneumothorax), [C. J. Mellies] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 430-435, Nov. '39
—postoperative evolution of elastic anterolateral thoracoplasty; cases, [S. Canova] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 524-536, June '39
—postoperative hemorrhages and bronchial fistulas after pneumolysis, with special consideration of immunobiologic condition, [J. F. Heidelbach] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 83: 185-199, '39
—practical value of roentgen kymography in associated pneumothorax and phrenico-exeresis, [G. Torelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 497-512, July-Aug. '39
—present status of indications; review of literature, [W. Lenz] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 50: 649-675, Aug. 24, '39
—principles underlying treatment, [C. P. Thomas] J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 451-457, July '39
—renewal of diaphragmatic function long after phrenico-exeresis or phrenicofraxis, [F. d'Angelo] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 3: 131-150, Jan.-Feb. '39
—resorption of extrapleural paraffin plug in cavitary tuberculosis, [A. Herlemann] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 303: 745-758, '39
—scaleniotomy; immediate effect upon size of apical cavities, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 633-637, Aug. '39
—scope of surgery in control of tuberculosis, [H. A. Carlson] Minnesota Med. 22: 820-824, Dec. '39
—selective thoracoplasty; results of series of 30 cases, [J. R. Phillips & L. F. Knoepp] Am.J.Surg. 46: 327-333, Nov. '39
—Semb operation, [A. Bonniot & J. Latreille] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 522-545, May '39
—supplementary measures in pneumothorax therapy, [R. Dierichs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 788-790, Aug. 25, '39
—technic and instruments used in partial plastic and extrapleural pneumolysis, [L. Adelberger] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 117-126, May '39
—technic and results of extraperiostal apicolysis, [W. Kremer & W. Deutschmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 537-548, '39
—technic for total extirpation of first and second ribs in one-stage operation, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 119-133, May 3, '39
—technic of apicolysis complementing thoracoplasty, [R. Monod] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 1010-1021, July 5, '39
—technic of pneumolysis, [A. Emmler] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 214-215, Aug. '39
—thoracoplastic collapse of acute progressive tuberculosis; 5 cases, [H. Meltzer] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 627-632, Aug. '39
—thoracoplasty and contralateral pneumothorax, [B. J. Fleury Oliveira & M. V. Lotufo] Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. 37: 611-625, April '39
—thoracoplasty and extrapleural pneumothorax, [R. A. Izzo & others] Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. 3: 7-26, '39
—thoracoplasty and scoliosis, [A. Merlini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 890-892, '39
—thoracoplasty; further experiences in use of spinal anesthesia, [F. B. Gurd, A. M. Vineberg & W. Bourne] Ann.Surg. 110: 872-877, Nov. '39
—thoracoplasty; measurements of venous pressure in patients, [K. S. Stein] Bibliot.f.læger 131: 323-353, July '39
—thoracoplasty; postoperative blood sugar curve, [K. Widnäs & N. Tchalenko] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 400-424, '39
—thoracoplasty; results in 34 cases, [L. Roberts] Papworth Research Bull. (1938) 2: 7-18, '39
—thoracoplasty retractor harness, [H. B. Hall] J. Thoracic Surg. 9: 94-96, Oct. '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—thoracoplasty supplementing pneumothorax; indications, technic and results; study apropos of 10 cases, [J. Minne & H. de Loeschnigg] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 361-382, June 30, '39
—thoracoplasty; variations in technic, [A. G. Gilman] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 172-187, '39
—thoracoplasty with apicolysis; similarity between Semb and Graf-Schmidt operations, [R. A. Izzo, O. P. Aguilar & H. D. Aguilar] Publ.d.centro de invest. tisiol. 3: 31-43, '39
—thoracoplasty with complementary extramusculoperiosteal pneumolysis (method derived from Semb operation), [Dreyfus-Le Foyer & J. Chènebault] Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 527-531, April '39
—thoracoplasty with intrathoracic displacement of scapula; preliminary report, [J. B. Kosters] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5250-5253, Nov. 4, '39
—training of specialists, [N. G. Stoyko] Probl.tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 67-71, '38
—transthoracic phrenic nerve interruption, [A. D. Crecca] J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 97-98, Oct. '39
—value of autonomous pleurotomy, [F. Dumarest & P. Pavie] Presse méd. 47: 1285-1287, Aug. 26, '39
—variations in sensitiveness to tuberculin after collapse treatment, [K. Bønsdorff] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 13: 383-399, '39
syphilis and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, history; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[J. N. Corsello] Dis.of Chest 5: 19-22, Aug. '39
—[G. Petzold & G. Zaeper] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1289-1291, Sept. 30, '39
—action of reducing substances on protective ferments in man, [C. Cattaneo & B. Mariani] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 319-324, April '39
—application of knowledge gained in biologic therapy of tuberculosis of bones, [C. Robertson Lavalle] Semana méd. 1: 1357-1363, June 15, '39
—ascoleina (hepatic lecithin preparation), [U. Martelli] Minerva med. 2: 112-115, Aug. 4, '39
—atypical tuberculosis: principles and application, [A. Jacquelin] J.méd.franç. 28: 202-203, June '39
—calcium chloride; effect of subcutaneous injection of 0.25 per cent solution, [E. M. Lifshits] Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 69-70, '39
—cardiocirculatory changes in decline therapy, with special reference to reduction of peripheral venous pressure, [S. Miglioli & A. Augi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 265-274, March '39
—curietherapy of thyroid, [E. Claveaux] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 7: 396-404, '38
—decline and laterodecline cure, [V. Magri & R. Almeida Pintos] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 405-416, '38
—decline position, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz & S. Miglioli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 541-566, July-Aug. '39
—endocavitary aspiration, [F. Parodi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 13: 511-516, July 31, '39
—endocavitary aspiration according to Monaldi, [E. Šafas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 327-342, May '39
—examination of gastric contents for tubercle bacilli in adults, [G. G. Kayne & A. G. Hounslow] Brit.M.J. 1: 1170-1174, June 10, '39
—first results of roentgenotherapy with inframicrodoses, [Daniel] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France 27: 442-446, June '39
—further observations on interrelations of tuberculous and non-tuberculous pulmonary infections, with particular reference to staphylococcus reactivity, [F. M. McPhedran, E. L. Lame & J. W. Crosson] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: 19-41, '39
—glutathionemia in course of oxygen therapy, [B. Nardone] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 46:1498-1502, Aug.21,'39
—home treatment, [W. M. Kinney] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 455-456, Nov. '39
—hygienico-dietetic cure, [R. dal Lago] Día méd. 11: 508, June 12, '39
—hygienico-dietetic cure; alimentation, [R. dal Lago] Día méd. 11: 818, Sept. 4, '39; 837, Sept. 11, '39
—hygienico-dietetic cure; rest cure, [R. dal Lago] Día méd. 11: 717-723, Aug. 7, '39
—infiltration of sympathetic nervous system, [H. Mollard] Bull.méd.,Paris 53: 607-608, Aug. 5, '39
—initial management, with special reference to psychology of patient, [L. J. Moorman] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 849-855, Nov. '39
—instruments and technic for Monaldi intracavitary aspiration of caverns, [G. Bottari & G. Babolini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 365-373, May-June '39
—intracavitary aspiration; aims, indications and technic, [V. Monaldi, G. Bottari & G. Babolini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 374-382, May-June '39
—intracavitary aspiration: anatomicopathologic study of cases, [C. Panà & G. Bottari] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 589-601, July-Aug. '39

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—intracavitary aspiration (Monaldi therapy); clinical study, [M. A. Sisti] Tubercolosi 31: 250-252; 261-263, July '39
—intracavitary aspiration of cavitation, [M. Jiménez] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 1: 5-16, July-Aug. '39
—known tuberculosis should be treated in general hospital, [B. H. Wardrip] Hosp.Management 48: 9, Dec. '39
—latent tuberculosis, [L. Sayé] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 476-483, April '39
—leukocytic reactions of 2 patients treated with methylated antigen, [J. Loubeyre & F. Trensz] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 17: 157-191, '39
—magnesium chloride; results of subcutaneous injection, [A. Chernaya] Probl.tuberk., no. 4, p. 71, '39
—mechanism of delimitation of tuberculous process; theoretic basis of procedure of intracavitary aspiration, [V. Monaldi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 201-205, March '39
—medical problems of cure of caverns, [C. Amelia Lamarque] Semana méd. 2: 76-82, July 13, '39
—medical treatment, [L. G. Woodford] Northwest Med. 38: 338-340, Sept. '39
—method of intracavitary aspiration for closure of cavitation; technic and indications, [S. Gunella] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 757-770, July 20, '39
—Monaldi intracavitary aspiration, [J. Foglio & I. R. Filippini] Semana méd. 2: 562-566, Sept. 7, '39
—Monaldi method of endocavitary aspiration of caverns, [F. R. de Partearroyo] Med.españ. 2: 459-474, Sept. '39
—new chemotherapy, [A. Tanaka, K. Uchida, Y. Nakamura & M. Funagoshi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 75-79, '39 [in Japanese]
—postsanatorial therapy; postsanatorial establishments, [A. E. Bence] An.cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 169-179, June '39
—pulmonary opotherapy; preliminary report, [E. Claveaux & J. J. Touyá] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 311-317, '38
—regulating apparatus for continuous aspiration; application in tuberculous empyema, spontaneous pneumothorax and cavitation; preliminary report, [A. Orsi] Minerva med. 1: 506-508, May 26, '39
—rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation) as new therapeutic, [P. Anstett] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 1215-1216, Sept. 13, '39
—sclerosing action of intraparenchymal injections of thorium dioxide, [N. Montanini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 3: 609-620, July-Aug. '39
—sodium benzoate; results of intravenous injection, [E. Claveaux & J. J. Touyá] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 7: 321-324, '38
—sodium benzoate; 16 cases, [C. Fossati] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 338-346, May 31, '39
—soluble sulfur compounds, [E. Brasiello] Tubercolosi 31: 165-178; 187-190, May '39
—study of gastric contents to establish clinical cure in adults, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 7: 355-357, '38
—suction-drainage method of therapy of cavitation, [V. Monaldi] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 82: 273-283, '39
—sulfanilamide in clinical tuberculosis, [H. R. Nayer & M. M. Steinbach] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 470-472, Oct. '39
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [S. T. Allison & R. Myers] J.A.M.A. 113: 1631-1634, Oct. 28, '39
—technic of intracavitary aspiration of caverns (Monaldi method), [R. Jeanneret & G. Joyet] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 844-848, July '39
—temporary elimination of number of intercostal nerves (by alcohol injections), [F. Torek] J.Thoracic Surg. 8: 607-612, Aug. '39
—tests for determination of cure, [F. D. Gomez & A. R. Gines] Presse méd. [47]: 859-860, May 27, '39
—therapy of caverns; medical and social problems, [O. P. Aguilar] Semana méd. 1: 417-428, Feb. 23, '39
—transparietal aspiration of caverns; cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza, O. A. Vaccarezza & F. A. Médici] An. cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 67-88, June '39
—value of vitamin C therapy, [A. Josewich] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 16: 8-11, July '39
—vitamin C, [I. Bakhsh & M. Rabbani] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 274-277, May '39
—when are drugs useful? The Pharmacopeia and the physician, [A. J. Hruby] J.A.M.A. 113: 1125-1129, Sept. 16, '39
transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission
tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
tuberculin therapy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
urine in: See Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Tuberculosis, urine in
vital capacity in: See Vital Capacity
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUBIASZ, S., Results of iodine-salt treatment of endemic goiter in Poland, Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 91-97, '38

TUCHEL, V.: See **IACOBOVICI, I., jt. auth.**
TUCI, P.: See **TORCHIANA, L., jt. auth.**
TUCK, W. B., Chemical elements, Middlesex Hosp.J. **39:** 153-159, Oct. '39
TUCKER, A. O., Intravenous anaesthesia with pentothal sodium in general surgery, Northwest Med. **38:** 246-252, July '39
TUCKER, C. B., and SWANSON, H., Outbreak of botulism in Tennessee due to type B Cl. botulinum, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 1556-1560, Aug. 25, '39
——See **LUMSDEN, L. L., jt. auth.**
TUCKER, G., Cardiospasm: pneumatic-mercury dilator, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 808-816, Sept. '39
TUCKER, K., Preparation of public health nurse, Pub. Health Nursing **31:** 606-613, Nov. '39
TUCKER, W. W., TRUSSELL, R. E., and PLASS, E. D., Latent gonorrhea in obstetric patients, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **38:** 1055-1060, Dec. '39
——See **INGRAHAM, C. B., jt. auth.**
——See **PRENTISS, R. J., jt. auth.**
TUCKMAN, J., New camp program for adolescent youth, Ment.Hyg. **23:** 610-619, Oct. '39
TUCKWELL, E. G.: See **WARREN, C. B. M., jt. auth.**
TUDOR, M.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
TUDORANU, G., DIMITRIU, C. C., WASSERMAN, L., and NEGRUTZI, R., Contributions à l'étude de l'influence de l'absorption rectale sur le chimisme stomacal chez l'homme, Bull. Acad. de méd. de Roumanie **4:** 112-123, '39
——**DIMITRIU, C. C., and TANASOKA, T.,** L'action des solutions hypertoniques de glucose sur la motilité et la tonicité de l'estomac chez l'homme, Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 312-314, '39
——**DIMITRIU, C. C., and VASILIU, M.,** Influence de l'absorption rectale sur la motricité de l'estomac chez l'homme. (Viscérographie), Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie **4:** 315-319, '39
——**FRÜHLING, D., and POLAC, A.,** Sur un cas d'ictère grave guéri, Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 40-43, '38
TUECHTER, J. L., Disassociated amyotrophic paralysis of brachial plexus following anti-tetanic sero-therapy, J.Med. **20:** 346-347, Oct. '39
TÜRK, E., Alkoholische Eumydrinlösung perlingual bei Pylorospasmus, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 847-849, Sept. 8, '39
Fettsucht und Magersucht im Kindesalter, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 994-997, Nov. 3, '39
——See **GHERARDINI, M., jt. auth.**
TÜSCHER, H., Behandlungserfolge mit Cyren bei Ovarialinsuffizienz nach der Schwangerschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 808-810, June 10, '39
TUFFON: See cross reference under Tragacanth
TUFT, E. H.: See **McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.**
TUFT, L., and RICHTER, C. E., Comparative studies in serologic methods, with particular reference to Kline, Kahn, and Kolmer methods, Am. J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 731-737, Nov. '39
TUKAHARA, S.: See **AMAKO, F., jt. auth.**
TUKAMOTO, K., Einige Studien zur Kenntnis des Chlorooms. (Anhang: Mitteilung über 2 Fälle von myeloischem Chlorom), Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi **53:** 597-599, July '39
TULANE, V. J.: See **WILKERSON, V. A., jt. auth.**
TULAREMIA
—[R. H. McClanahan] Am.J.M.Technol. **5:** 235-240, Nov. '39
—[P. A. Steele] Illinois M.J. **76:** 156-159, Aug. '39
—cultural characteristics of Bacterium tularense, [N. K. Vereninova] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 3-10, '39
—first case in Finland, [B. Grönroos] Duodecim **55:** 749-751, '39
—first known instance in District of Columbia, [C. R. L. Halley] M. Ann. District of Columbia **8:** 175-176, June '39
—oculoglandular diseases, [V. R. Hurst] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 891-900, Aug. '39
—Ohara's disease, [M. A. Pelicano] Día méd. **11:** 858-860, Sept. 18, '39
diagnosis, similarities of tularemia to tuberculosis, [S. D. Blackford] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) **53:** 92-98, '39
therapy, sulfanilamide, [W. L. Curtis] J.A.M.A. **113:** 294, July 22, '39
—artificial fever therapy; case, [W. J. Zeiter] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 295-297, Oct. '39
—case treated with sulfanilamide and antiserum, [G. L. & E. G. Powers] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 350-353, Sept. '39
transmission, oculoglandular tularemia contracted from tree squirrel, [M. Oosting] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 730-732, July '39
TULASNE, R., Le phénomène de Shwartzman dans ses relations avec les tumeurs, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 527-545, March '39
Etude des précipitines dans la fièvre typhoïde à l'aide d'antigènes purifiés, Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 299-316, July '39
TULLOCH, W. J., Observations concerning bacillary food infection in Dundee during period 1923-38, J.Hyg. **39:** 324-333, May '39
TULLOCH, W. J.—Continued
Observations on virus of influenza with view to elaborating simple diagnostic test whereby its presence in respiratory tract of man may be revealed, Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 415-440, June '39
TULLY, R. H., III: See **LONGENECKER, H. E., jt. auth.**
——See **MUSULIN, R. R., jt. auth.**
TULSKY, A. S.: See **LACKNER, J. E., jt. auth.**
TUMANSKIY, V. M., Antagonistic effect of Bacillus proteus vulgaris on plague bacilli, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 20-27, '39
Thermo-agglutination reaction of plague bacilli and Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rod. Pfeiffer, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 92-98, '39
TUMARKIN, A., Surgical conservation of hearing, Lancet **2:** 189-192, July 22, '39
TUMMINELLO, B., Le diverse forme di tubercolosi polmonare dell'infanzia; loro frequenza e distribuzione topografica, Riv. di pat.e clin. d. tuberc. **13:** 597-604, Aug. 31, '39
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under names of various organs and regions
—desiccation of filterable tumors and other biologic materials, [R. Knox] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 467-481, Nov. '39
—malignancies in infancy and childhood; clinical and pathologic survey of 64 consecutive cases, [D. W. Scotti] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1188-1208, June 15, '39
—modern research, [J. Clemmesen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 664-673, June 1, '39
—of soft somatic tissues in infancy and childhood, [G. T. Pack & T. J. Anglem] J.Pediat. **15:** 372-400, Sept. '39
—recent advances in chemical research, [P. E. Simola] Nord.med. **3:** 2133-2139, July 15, '39
—significance of indigo, cyanogen and thiocyanate in cases, [J. E. Davis & H. E. Schmitz] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 178-180, Aug. '39
adamantinoma, atypical cystic ameloblastoma, [W. Bauer] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1505-1512, Sept. '39
—benign cysts and adamantinomas of jaws, [F. Z. Havens] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 762-774, Nov. '39
—great ameloblastoma; case, [T. Fujiwara] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 53-54, Sept. 15, '39
—histogenesis, [Y. Miyasaki & M. Arai] Gann **33:** 140-144, June '39
—recidivating adamantinoma of mandible treated by bone resection; case, [E. Micheli] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **8:** 655-674, '38
—solid to cystic degeneration in ameloblastoma, [H. B. G. Robinson & W. R. J. Wallace] Arch.Path. **28:** 207-211, Aug. '39
—transplantation of tooth germ elements to marrow cavities of tibias of kittens, [C. J. Sutro & L. Pomerantz] Arch.Path. **28:** 199-206, Aug. '39
adenoma: See also Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
—benign tumor of stomach, with report of case of polypous adenoma, [S. Gorostiague] Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 202-222, April '39
—cavernous fascicular hepatocellular adenoma of left lobe of liver; clinical study, [B. Morpurgo & L. Bobbio] Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **8:** 176-182, '38
—cortical adenoma of suprarenal capsules with paroxysmal arterial hypertension; case, [P. Rimbaud & A. Delmas] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 682-688, May '39
—development and genetic characteristics of adenomatous stomach lesion in strain I mice, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1851-1855, Oct. 13, '39
—development of adrenocortical adenomas with masculinizing action in male guinea-pigs having undergone early castration, [A. Spiegel] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1068-1069, Aug. 5, '39
—familial adenomatosis of colon and rectum; relationship to cancer, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery & C. E. Dukes] Lancet **2:** 586-589, Sept. 9, '39
—hepatocellular adenoma of liver; 2 cases, [G. Bertini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 183-196, '38
—intercellular adenoma of testicle; observations on dog and man, [H. Braun] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 106-114, '39
—large solitary adenoma of liver in cretin dwarf; successful surgical therapy in case, [V. Pettinari] Bollettino **13:** 95-110, '39
—nature and origin of heterotopic pancreatic tissue: gastric tumor of adenomatous character; case, [G. Canger] Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 41-53, '38
—of glomus intercaroticum; clinical study, [A. Malan] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 235-239, '38
—of labium majus; case, [F. E. Catalano] Semana méd. **2:** 100-101, July 13, '39
—of stomach; case, [G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 242-248, '39
—*of sweat glands:* See Sweat Glands, tumors

TUMORS, adenoma—Continued
—pancreatic adenoma of gastric wall in patient with concomitant duodenal ulcer, [A. Picco] Arch.ital.di chir. 55: 532-541, '39
—pedicled adenoma of stomach; case, [P. Jáuregui, J. M. Alecha & J. L. Monserrat] Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 372-379, June 28, '39
—pedicled adenoma of stomach with intermittent obstruction of pylorus; case, [B. Rivas Diez] Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 343-351, June 28, '39
—possible causative factors of spontaneous adenomatous lesion of stomach in mice of strain I, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2085-2093, Nov. 24, '39
—relation of so-called adenoma of kidney to carcinoma of kidney, [H. Cabot & A. W. Middleton] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 91-105, '38
—*sebaceum:* See Sclerosis, tuberous
—small malignant adenoma of liver developed during cirrhosis; 2 cases, [M. Raso] Folia med. 25: 517-533, May 30, '39
—structural malformation of ovary with appearance of tubular adenoma of testicular type in intersexual hermaphroditism, [E. Aburel, V. D. Marza & V. Dobrovici] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 617-625, May '39
adenomyoma: See Uterus, tumors
ameloblastoma: See Tumors, adamantinoma
angioblastoma: See Tumors, angioma
angiocavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
angio-endothelioma: See also Sarcoma, Kaposi's
—atypical malignant hemangio-endothelioma of liver, [E. Bendiek] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 234-243, '39
—intramedullary hemangio-endothelioma of spinal cord with recovery after operation, [S. S. Kin] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 16: 238-240, March 1, '39
—lymphangio-endothelioma of tongue, penetrating in surrounding tissues; case, [T. Watanabe] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 571, July '39
—malignant angio-endothelioma of tibia; case, [E. Bullo] Radiol.med. 26: 1043-1044, Nov. '39
—malignant hemangio-endothelioma of neck, [J. M. Hanford] Ann.Surg. 110: 136-138, July '39
—of bone, [J. F. Lutz & L. C. Pusch] J.A.M.A. 113: 1009-1012, Sept. 9, '39
—"port wine" mark (nevus flammeus) with malignant degeneration (case of hemangio-endotheliomata), [I. L. Schonberg] Ohio State M.J. 35: 850, Aug. '39
angioma: See also Telangiectasis
—angiomata of striated muscle, with case report, [R. H. Owen] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 364-366, Aug. '39
—angiomatous telangiectasis of mucosa of small intestine associated with cystic lymphangiectasis as cause of fatal intestinal hemorrhage, [A. Decastello] Med.Klin. 35: 1282-1284, Sept. 29, '39
—benign vascular tumors of parotid region and their therapy with radium moulage; experiences in Zurich, [A. Pagani] Strahlentherapie 65: 204-215, '39
—blood and lymph vessel tumors in children, [W. L. Watson] J.Pediat. 15: 401-407, Sept. '39
—case of Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis and symmetrical fibromatous nevi of face; relation of Recklinghausen's, Bourneville-Brissaud's and Lindau-von Hippel's diseases, [J. Watrin, P. Meignant & R. Weille] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 644-655, Aug. '39
—cavernous angioma of corpus striatum with multiple visceral malformations; case, [L. van Bogaert] Rev. neurol. 71: 734-737, June '39
—cavernous hemangioma of cervical nerve, [J. M. Hanford] Ann.Surg. 110: 138-140, July '39
—cavernous hemangioma of orbit with hyperostosis; case, [W. L. Benedict & J. G. Love] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1149-1151, Oct. '39
—cavernous hemangioma of ovary in girl 12 years of age, [M. H. Schaeffer & J. J. Cancelmo] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 722-723, Oct. '39
—cavernous hemangioma of pancreas; case, [S. Ranström] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 73: 33-35, July 22, '39
—cerebellar angioblastomas; 2 cases, [A. Chiasserini] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 337-345, '38
—cerebral arteriovenous angioma; radiotherapy followed by ligation of carotid arteries; case, [A. Bergeret, L. Arnaud & E. Speder] Rev.neurol. 71: 450-456, April '39
—cerebral hemangioma causing sudden death (case), [F. P. McNamara & H. H. Wolf] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 404-406, Aug. '39
—cervical angiomatosis as previously undescribed gynecopathy, [L. M. Machado & M. A. Junqueira] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 30-34, July '39
—chorio-angioma of placenta, [L. A. Siegel & E. Holley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 353-355, Aug. '39
—compression of spinal cord, due to vertebral hemangioma, treated conservatively; case, [S. Vőlin & R. Pavlanský] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 706-708, July 21, '39
—congenital hemangioma; question of surgical therapy in infants; cases, [H. Zschau] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 989-991, June 30, '39; comment by Maerz 86: 1356-1357, Sept. 1, '39

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—congenital lymphangioma of facial part of cranium; cases, [H. Eschweiler] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 45: 91-108, '39
—cortical angiomas of kidney and spontaneous perirenal hematoma; case, [J. M. Cid & R. Ercole] An.de cir. 5: 44-56, March '39
—cystic lymphangioma of great omentum; case, [Masmontell, de Parades & J. Vautier] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 355-361, '39
—cystic lymphangioma of omentum minus; case, [A. Horvat] Liječn.vjes. 61: 428-430, Aug. '39
—diagnosis of venous tumors of brain (angioma racemosum and arteriovenous aneuryam) and results of surgical therapy, [E. Sattler] Arch.f.Psychiat. 110: 169-223, '39
—differential diagnosis of destructive vertebral processes; cavernous hemangioma of ninth thoracic vertebra, [V. Ruppert] Röntgenpraxis 11: 358-359, June '39
—difficulties in differential diagnosis of hemangioblastic tumors and afibrillar or cellular glioma rich in blood vessels, [P. A. F. H. Holtzer] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 297-310, May-June '39
—diffuse angiomatosis of medulla oblongata and spinal cord with central gliosis, syringomyelia, pancreatic and renal cysts and cystic hypernephroid tumors of both kidneys (Lindau syndrome), [E. König & H. Schoen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 239-265, '39
—electrocoagulation in treatment, [D. A. Barkov] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 32-37, '39
—elongation of extremities provoked by hemangioma, [S. I. Likhoded] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 67-73, '39
—epidural hemangioma associated with hemangioma of vertebrae; case, [R. G. Karshner, C. W. Rand & D. L. Reeves] Arch.Surg. 39: 942-951, Dec. '39
—extensive congenital angioma of face obliterated by injections of sodium salicylate, [L. Filderman] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 142: 576-578, Oct. 22, '38
—extraction of teeth in patients with facial angioma; cases, [G. Pesenti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 13: 723-730, Oct. '39
—generalized hemangiomatosis of skeletal system simulating Recklinghausen's osteitis fibrosa generalisata, [H. Rahm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1890-1894, Aug. 26, '39
—giant hemangioma of arm; case, [J. J. Carreras, A. Premoli & A. Cornejo] Novena reunión Soc.argent. de pat.reg. 3: 1844-1850, '39
—hemangioblastomatous tumor of dura mater in left parietal region; case, [G. Häussler & G. Döring] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 169: 624-634, '39
—hemangioma of colon; case, [C. F. Sawyer] Arch.Surg. 39: 987-991, Dec. '39
—hemangioma of petrous bone; case, [W. McKenzie] J. Laryng.& Otol. 54: 487-492, Aug. '39
—hemangioma of spleen with spontaneous rupture, [A. B. Nesler, L. Faber & D. W. Leik] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 566-568, Nov. '39
—hemangioma of tendon sheath; case, [G. Piccagli] Chir. d.org.di movimento 24: 533-538, Aug. '39
—hemangioma of vertebra with compression myelopathy, [N. S. Schlezinger & H. Ungar] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 192-216, Aug. '39
—hemangioma of vertebrae, [F. H. Smith & L. A. Daoust] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 473-477, Aug. '39
—hemangiomata of colon; case, [W. R. Rainey] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 39: 111-112, '38
—hepatic hemangiocavernoma; intervention in rare case, [R. Cascino] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 89-98, '38
—von Hippel-Lindau's disease, [A. Palin] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 32: 1618, Oct. '39
—histogenetic interpretation of orbital angiocavernoma; case, [M. Russo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 463-469, June '39
—histologically non-malignant metastasizing hemangioma, with report of case, [M. J. Abrams] Ann. Int.Med. 13: 883-895, Nov. '39
—hyperplastic cavernous lymphangioma of forearm; case, [P. Gagliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 223-227, '38
—infra-red photography in diagnosis of vascular tumors, [F. Ronchese] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 354-357, June '39
—intussusception due to hemangioma of jejunum, [F. T. Merchant] Arch.Surg. 39: 1031-1040, Dec. '39
—large blood cyst of left supraclavicular region following indirect contusive trauma with hemorrhage due to rupture of small blood vessels in region of preexisting cavernous angioma in process of evolution; medicolegal aspects and compensation; case, [A. Zaffiro] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 803-809, Aug. '39
—Lindau-von Hippel disease, [W. M. Craig, H. P. Wagener & J. W. Kernohan] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 98-101, '39
—lymphangioma of tongue; case, [S. Satoh] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 386, May '39
—lymphangioma of tunica vaginalis, [J. Foged] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1402-1405, June 24, '39; also, Ugesk. f.læger 101: 806-807, July 6, '39

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—migraine caused by demonstrable pathologic conditions; report of case with cure by removal of small tumor (hemangioma) in calcarine fissure, [O. R. Hyndman] Arch.Surg. 39: 104-107, July '39
—multiple angiomas with tendency toward spontaneous cicatrization; case in infant 4 months old, [A. Tzanck, J. Pautrat & J. Arnous] Nourrisson 27: 160-161, May '39
—of cavum (nasopharynx); case, [A. Monteiro] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 4: 3-12, July '39
—of cranial vault; case, [R. Porta] Quaderni radiol. 3: 379-380, '38
—of epididymis, [Y. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 26: 812, '39
—of epididymis; review of primary tumors of epididymis, [H. Charache] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 663-664, Oct. '39
—of intertesticular (scrotal) septum; case, [P. Bouteau & B. Dubarry] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 204-208, May 15, '39
—of lacrimal caruncle; case, [A. Corrado] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 454-466, July-Aug. '39
—of small intestine; 2 cases, [A. Carbonell Salazar] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 237-244, May '39
—of submaxillary gland, [T. Nasta, P. R. Tataru & N. Frâncou] Rev. de chir., București 42: 419-421, May-June '39
—of submaxillary gland; clinical study, [M. Ceconi] Bollettino 13: 140-149, '39
—operation and cure of angiomatous tumors of medulla oblongata, [M. David & H. Askenasy] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 471-477, June 17, '39
—operation for cavernous hemangioma of liver during pregnancy; case, [N. Scheleff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1133-1136, May 20, '39
—pathology of lymphangioma of orbit, [M. Radnót] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 328-333, '39
—primary angioma of plica semilunaris; case, [G. Colombo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 550-554, July '39
—primary muscular angioma; case, [A. Nánay] Gyógyászat 79: 582-584, Nov. 5, '39
—pulsating angioma racemosum of auricle; case, [V. L. Faleeva] Zhur.ush., nos. i gorl.bolez. 16: 264-267, '39
—racemose venous angioma of brain; histologic study of case, [A. Giampalmo] Pathologica 31: 89-98, March 15, '39
—radium in therapy of hemangioma, [M. Gökmen] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 282-286, '39
—radium therapy of hemangiomas, [A. Anzilotti] Strahlentherapie 65: 543-544, '39 [Comment on Baensch's article]
—radium treatment in children, [R. Paterson & M. C. Tod] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 726-730, Nov. '39
—radium treatment of cutaneous cavernous haemangiomas, using surface application of radium tubes in glass capsules, [M. Strandqvist] Acta radiol. 20: 185-211, '39
—remarkably intense urticaria pigmentosa beginning after fortieth year; angiomatous type; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) 46: 511-516, April '39
—retroperitoneal cavernous lymphangioma simulating appendicular abscess, [A. Schiby] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 204-223, '38
—retroperitoneal chyle cysts, with especial reference to lymphangiomata, [J. C. A. Gerster] Ann.Surg. 110: 389-410, Sept. '39
—right trigeminal neuralgia with osseous angioma of right basisphenoid; case, [C. Vincent & P. Brégeat] Rev.neurol. 71: 433-439, April '39
—roentgen diagnosis of hemangioma of long bones, [M. J. Nemenov] Radiology 33: 465-469, Oct. '39
—roentgen diagnosis of hemangioma of spine, [A. F. Nakhodkin] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 323-324, '39
—roentgen examination in frequently occurring cranial dystrophies; craniofacial dysostosis, cleidocranial dysostosis, osteopsathyrosis and cerebral angiomatosis, [S. Sfințescu] Arch.de neurol. 3: 97-108, '39
—serpiginous angioma (Hutchinson's nevus-lupus) in leprosy, [F. Maurano] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) 6: 157-159, '38
—so-called vascular tumors of urethra: capillary hamartoma, hamartoblastoma or varicose dilatations; cases, [C. Fittipaldi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 405-421, Sept.-Oct. '39
—sunray hemangioma of skull; case, [A. Kaplan & M. Kanzer] Arch.Surg. 39: 269-274, Aug. '39
—treatment of hemangiomas of skin in children by carbon dioxide snow, [N. M. Wrong] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 571-572, Dec. '39
—tumors and malformations of blood vessels of brain and spinal cord, [L. B. Cox & H. C. Trumble] M.J.Australia 2: 308-319, Aug. 26, '39
—twin pregnancy with placental choriohemangioma, [J. Kriszt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1313-1319, June 10, '39
—ulcerative angioreticulosis of skin and mucosa; clinical and histologic study of 2 fatal cases of facial angiomatosis in new-born infants, [M. Favre] J.de méd.de Lyon 20: 319-331, May 20, '39

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—vascular tumors and anomalies of skull and brain, from roentgenologic viewpoint, [C. W. Schwartz] Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 881-900, June '39
—vertebral angioma; clinical and roentgen study of 3 cases, [G. Boriani] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 111: 98-105, March-April '39
—vertebral hemangioma with sarcoma of lumbar region; case, [T. Giuffrè] Sett.med. 27: 542-549, May 4, '39
—vertebral hemangiomas; 2 cases, [E. Medea] Arch. ital.di chir. 53: 45-50, '38
angiomyoma, angiomyoma (possibly malignant) of sacrococcygeal region in new-born infant; therapeutic indications, [Digonnet, R. Huguenin & P. Feyel] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 28: 421-426, March '39
angioneuroma, diffuse angioneuromatoses of lumbar cord and its pia mater, [M. Staemmler] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 529-536, '39
angioneuromyoma, glomangioma, [A. C. Lendrum] Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow, pp. 75-76, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. June '39
—glomangioma; form of "painful subcutaneous tubercle," [A. C. Lendrum & W. A. Mackey] Brit. M.J. 2: 676-681, Sept. 30, '39
—glomus tumor; doubts and difficulties in diagnosis, [J. H. T. Davies, F. F. Hellier & R. Klaber] Brit.J. Dermat. 51: 312-318, July '39
—glomus tumor of arm, [A. Saccone & J. Mendeloff] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 245-250, Dec. '39
—glomus tumor; 2 cases, [P. R. Kline, M. Brody & E. R. Brody] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1317-1319, Dec. '39
—Masson's glomus tumor of phalanx of finger; clinical, anatomic, roentgen and surgical aspects of case, [L. Iglesias de la Torre, M. Gomez Camejo & G. Palacios] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 7: 11-17, Jan.-March '39
—subungual glomus tumor (case), [S. C. Mueller] Minnesota Med. 22: 708, Oct. '39
argentaffin: See Appendix, cancer; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Ovary, tumors
arrhenoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors
astrocytoma, clinical history of cerebral tumor (astroblasto-astrocytoma) in girl 3½ years old, [Mme. Gohier-Desplas & Dolto] J.de méd.de Paris 59: 387-388, May 18, '39
—astrocytoma of left cerebellar hemisphere, [Cabot case 25311] New England J.Med. 221: 192-196, Aug. 3, '39
—of medulla oblongata, pons and mesencephalon, [O. Foerster & O. Gagel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 497-528, '39
blood in: See also Tumors, radiotherapy; Tumors, sarcoid; Tumors, therapy; etc.
—distribution of cations between plasma and corpuscles in patients, [V. Morávek] Acta radiol.et cancerol. bohem.et morav. 2: 70-71, '39
—*poly*peptidemia and tumors, [A. Trojaniello] Riv.di chir. 5: 329-339, July-Aug. '39
—rôle of hyperpolypeptidemia in growth of tumors, [I. Grundland & H. Bulliard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 889-890, '39
Brenner's: See Ovary, tumors
carcinosarcoma: See Tumors, mixed
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, amylase in various transplantable tumors, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. 32: 25-30, '38
—ash substances in tissue, [V. Morávek] Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. 2: 42-45, '39
—choline-esterase content, [Z. Lelusz-Lachowicz] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., p. 835, Nov.-Dec. '38
—continuous cultures of tumors of man, [A. D. Timofeevskiy] Acta med.URSS 2: 13-25, '39
—effect of certain alkaloids on tissue metabolism, [T. Osawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 57*-59*, Dec. '38
—glutamic acid in malignant tumors, [S. Graff] J.Biol. Chem. 130: 13-17, Sept. '39
—glutamic acid of tumor proteins, [A. C. Chibnall & others] Nature, London 144: 71-72, July 8, '39
—glutamic acid of tumor proteins, [F. Kögl & H. Erxleben] Nature, London 144: 111, July 15, '39
—histologic and biochemical studies on phosphatase, [H. Takamatsu] Gann 33: 218-219, June '39
—isolation of glutamic acid from tumor proteins, [F. Kögl, H. Erxleben & A. M. Akkerman] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 261: 141-153, '39
—karyopathologic studies, [Y. Hamazaki] Gann 33: 131-134, June '39
—morphology studied by means of thin sections of blastomatous tissue, [E. Rastelli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 227-235, '38
—oxidase in various transplantable tumors, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. 33: 1-8, '39
—oxidation of methyl esters of *mono*carboxylic fatty acids by neoplastic tissue, [E. Ciaranfi] Nature, London 144: 751, Oct. 28, '39

TUMORS, cells—Continued
—pathogenesis of tumors; biology of cellular malignity; origin of cancer and sarcoma, [G. Vernoni] Tumori 13: 342-408, May-Aug. '39; comment by Rondoni 13: 464-466, May-Aug. '39
—peroxidase in various transplantable tumors, [G. Mori] Acta dermat. 33: 25-31, '39
—protein metabolism in tumors, [S. Kaplanskiy & V. Orekhovich] Acta med.URSS 2: 99-102, '39
—significance of mitosis in diagnosis and prognosis of certain malignant neoplasms, [W. B. Dublin] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 364-368, June 7, '39
—stereochemistry of proteins from myomas and other tumors, [F. Kögl & H. Erxleben] Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 261: 154-171, '39
—transamination of *l*-amino-acids and *d*-amino-acids in normal muscle and in malignant tumors, [A. E. Braunstein & R. M. Azarkh] Nature, London 144: 669-670, Oct. 14, '39
—unsaturated fatty acids of phosphatides, [Y. Sueyoshi & K. Miura] J.Biochem. 29: 481-486, May '39
—views on tumor biology, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Nord. med. 3: 2669-2672, Sept. 2, '39
chloroma, case, [I. G. Jones] Lancet 2: 246-248, July 29, '39
—case, [J. Libánský] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 996-999, Sept. 15, '39
—chloroma of frontal bone with paralysis of lower extremity at onset; case, [P. Foulon & P. Desclaux] Sang 13: 687-694, '39
—congenital leukemia with "chloroma," [M. Morrison, A. A. Samwick & R. I. Rubinstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 332-338, Aug. '39
—monocytic leukemic chloroma, rare form; case, [M. Chiovenda] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 353-373, '38
—myeloid chloroma; 2 cases, [K. Tukamoto] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 597-599, July '39
—three cases, [J. Akanuma & I. Iwasita] Gann 33: 175-178, June '39 [in Japanese]
cholesteatoma: See also Ear, tumors
—of pia mater; 2 cases, [G. P. Freta] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 2615-2618, June 3, '39
—pearl tumor of fourth ventricle; recovery after intervention; case, [H. Askenazy, C. Arsenio & M. Georgiade] Rev.neurol. 71: 746-753, June '39
—pearl tumors of brain, with report of 3 cases, [A. Paleari] Riv.di neurol. 12: 185-217, June '39
—roentgen diagnosis of xanthoma and cholesteatoma of cranial vault, [H. Bade] Röntgenpraxis 11: 223-228, April '39
chondroma, enchondroma of phalanx simulating giant-cell sarcoma; case, [S. A. Ritter] Am.J.Surg. 45: 581-583, Sept. '39
—chondromatosis of elbow in workman after burns necessitating immobilization of arm; case, [E. de Bernardi] Radiol.med. 26: 1012-1014, Nov. '39
—chondromatosis of hip joint; case with presence of 43 loose bodies, [R. Valsecchi & L. Pierangeli] Arch. ital.di chir. 54: 805-823, '38
—of spine, [V. M. Zhitomirskaya] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 89-93, '39
—pathogenesis of pulmonary enchondromas, [G. Will] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 193-203, June '39
chordoma, [M. N. De & B. P. Tribedi] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 465-467, Aug. '39
—chondriomes, [J. F. Martin & R. Noel] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 16: 153-156, June '39
—chordoma of cavum implanted in occipital bone; case, [A. R. Zambrini & F. J. Castellanos] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 382-384, May 30, '39
—chordoma of clivus exteriorized to mastoid and to external auditory canal, [P. L. Remaggi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 9: 209-219, May '39
—fine structure of benign chordoma of clivus, [G. Calamandrei] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 637-656, '38
—intradural chordoma of cervical spine, causing spinal cord compression; case, [G. Bertone & P. G. Frattini] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 345-366, '38
—of vertebral column, with report of case, [H. Güthert] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 48: 557-575, '39
—sacrococcygeal chordoma; case with recovery persisting 6 years after roentgenotherapy, [E. Ruckensteiner] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 412-418, '38
chorio-angioma; choriohemangioma: See Placenta, tumors
chorionepithelioma: See Placenta, tumors
chylangioma: See Mesentery, cysts
conjunctivoma: See Tissue, connective
craniopharyngioma: See Pituitary Body, cancer; Pituitary Body, tumors
cylindroma, associated surgery, radiotherapy and oncogenous extracts (Citelli) in therapy of maxillofacial cylindroma; case, [E. Pallestrini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 57: 325-333, Sept. '39
—naevo-epithelioma adenoides of scalp, [S. J. Zakon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 945-949, Dec. '39
cystadenoma, cystadenoma of ovary incorporated between leaves of mesosigmoid, [E. A. Gaston] Surgery 6: 389-397, Sept. '39
—of pancreas; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Nicolosi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 8: 261-272, June '39

TUMORS, cystadenoma—Continued
—of pancreas; removal through vertical incision in gastrohepatic omentum, [F. E. Neef, G. L. Rohdenburg, & S. A. Ritter] Am.J.Surg. 46: 377-386, Nov. '39
—prognosis of malignant papillary cystic tumors of ovary, [L. B. Morton] West.J.Surg. 47: 393-397, July '39
—renal cystic adenoma of complex structure; rare case, [A. Scalfi] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 559-597, July '39
—syringocystadenoma, [J. Skeer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 268-269, Aug. '39
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
—cancerous degeneration of coccygeal dermoids, [H. Schubert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2098-2102, Sept. 23, '39
—dermoid cyst of vagina complicated by pregnancy, [H. W. Johnston] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 386, Oct. '39
—dermoid cyst praevia with characteristics of fetal head; case, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 462-471, Sept.-Oct. '39
—infected dermoid cyst praevia during pregnancy; case, [M. Rocmans] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1116-1121, July 9, '39
—intra-orbital cyst; case, [T. Mallone & M. Fernandez] Sett.med. 27: 897-904, July 27, '39
—of cerebral hemispheres, [R. C. Gray] Minnesota Med. 22: 530-533, Aug. '39
—of mediastinum; rupture into pleural cavity, [D. Wheeler] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 235-236, Sept. '39
—of orbit; case, [C. Laborne Tavares & P. Elejalde] Ophtalmos 1: 24-33, '39
—of vertebral canal, [E. B. Boldrey & A. R. Elvidge] Ann.Surg. 110: 273-284, Aug. '39
—sublingual dermoids, [H. Bailey] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 140-143, July '39
—unusual dermoid and epidermoid cranial cysts, [R. H. Quade & W. M. Craig] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 459-462, July 19, '39
desmoid: See Tumors, fibroma
diagnosis, lactic acid congelation of blood serum (Kopaczewski reaction) in neoplastic and non-neoplastic diseases; lack of value, [M. Rastelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1175-1184, June 26, '39
—aspiration biopsy of tumors in obscure or difficult locations under roentgenoscopic guidance, [J. V. Blady] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 515-524, Oct. '39
—Brossa's tumor reaction, [T. Vizer & J. Doczy] Orvosi hetil. 83: 897-899, Sept. 23, '39
—puncture; value and indications in various tumoral and inflammatory processes, [J. P. Picena] Rev. méd.de Rosario 29: 401-437, May '39
—significance of mitosis in certain malignant neoplasms, [W. B. Dublin] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 364-368, June 7, '39
diktyoma, diktyoma retinae, [B. A. Klien] Arch.Ophth. 22: 432-438, Sept. '39
disgerminoma; dysgerminoma: See Tumors, seminoma
dysembryoma: See Tumors, embryoma
embryoma, distinctive characters and coexistence of 2 different tumors in human testicle: seminiferous epithelioma and embryoma containing multiple tissues, [A. Peyron] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1946-1948, June 12, '39
—clinical aspects of embryonic tumors of kidney in children, [N. V. Makarov] Vestnik khir. 57: 635-638, June '39
—coexistence of embryoma and seminoma of testicle; case, [M. Larget & others] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 876-885, July '39
—germinal segregation in parthenogenetic embryomas, [A. Peyron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1470-1472, '39
—nephrectomy for malignant tumor of kidney in infant 50 days old; case with recovery maintained for 22 months, [J. Delon & M. Gandy] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 716-721, May 24, '39
—new facts relative to origin and histogenesis, [A. Peyron] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 658-681, May '39
—of testicle; 2 cases, [A. Peyron, J. Patel, G. Poumeau-Delille & Gozland] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 28: 646-657, May '39
—presence of genital glands and regional organization in embryomas (sacrococcygeal) of gemellary origin; embryologic interest, [A. Peyron, A. Bonnard & B. Lafay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1577-1579, '39
—primordial genital cells and comparative morphology of embryomas; demonstration of normal embryology and teratology, [A. Peyron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 744-746, '39
—rare case of cancer of testicle; coexistence of seminoma, chorionepithelioma and dysembryoma, [O. Mercier & J. P. Bourque] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 209-232, July-Sept. '39
—*Wilms':* See Kidneys, tumors
enchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
endometrioma: See Cicatrix, tumors; Endometrium, aberrant; Uterus, tumors
endothelioma: See also Tumors, Ewing's
—development in pericardium; case, [H. Stoerk] Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 660-665, May '39

TUMORS, endothelioma—Continued
—multiple primary endothelioma of bones of foot; case, [N. di Molfetta] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 175-196, '38
—of larynx, with report of case, [M. Cherubino] Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 57: 241-271, July '39
—of pleura; case, [R. A. Izzo, J. B. Ferradás & J. Porto] Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. 3: 77-104, '39
—pleural endothelioma, [Emile Sergent & R. Kourilsky] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 788-793, July '39
—pleural endothelioma; case, [A. Courcoux] Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 781-788, July '39
—pleural endothelioma; case, [H. H. Witte] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 93: 208-211, '39
—pleural endothelioma in child, [W. Goeters] Arch.f. Kinderh. 118: 92-96, '39
enterocystoma: See Intestines, cysts
ependymoma, of fourth ventricle, compressing spinal cord; case, [G. M. Fasiani & C. Berlucchi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 171-180, March-April '39
—of filum terminale, [H. Cohen, R. E. Kelly & R. R. Hughes] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 46: 206-207, '39
—pinealoma of diffuse ependymal origin, [R. P. Mackay] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 892-902, Nov. '39
—subarachnoid hemorrhage from ependymoma arising in filum terminale; case, [K. H. Abbott] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 127-132, Sept. '39
epidemiology and statistics, statistics on malignant and benign tumors in Warsaw during years 1932-1934, [W. Czarnocki] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 23: 397-468, '38
—malignant tumors of native Abyssinians, [E. Borra] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 83-87, July 9, '39
—statistical study of malignant tumors, [H. Kawachino] Gann 33: 368-370, Aug. '39
epidermoid: See Cranium, tumors; Genitals, cancer; Jaws, cysts; Mouth, cysts; Parietal Bone, cysts; Parotid Gland, cancer; Skin, cancer; Spinal Cord, tumors; Spleen, cysts; Uterus, cancer
epithelioma: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Sweat Glands, tumors; and under names of organs and regions
epulofibroma, congenital epulis; case, [A. Monteiro] Acta med.,Rio de Janeiro 3: 217-224, April '39
—epulis and its histogenetic problems; possible relation of giant-cell epulis to Recklinghausen's osteodystrophia fibrosa, [B. Roccia] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 247-262, '38
—fibrous epulis of upper jaw treated by diathermocoagulation; recovery of 3½ years' duration, [T. Nogier] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France 27: 370-371, May '39
—so-called epulids of fingers, with report of 2 cases, [A. Biasini] Chir.d.org.di movimento 24: 457-471, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Kögl] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 801-806, June 10, '39
—[P. Mariconda] Riv.osp. 29: 335-342, July '39
—action of certain exogenic tumor-provoking compounds and endogenic blastomogenous substances, [L. M. Shabad] Acta med.URSS 2: 34-51, '39
—action of cholesterol on blastomatogenic activity of ultraviolet rays; preliminary report, [B. Polettini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 17-24, '38
—demonstration of virus in human tumors by means of fluorescence microscopy, [H. Küster] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 374-389, '39
—existence of vascular hormone in epitheliovascular correlations; relation to tumor problem, [E. Remotti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 510-513, Aug.-Sept. '39
—fibro-adenoma of breast of traumatic origin in woman 85 years old; slow continuous evolution with operation at 91 years; recurrence 15 months later with very rapid evolution, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 134-135, '39
—growth of benign and malignant tumors; relation to growth hormone of pituitary, [E. Schneider] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1224-1226, Aug. 11, '39
—hybridization and tumor formation in mice, [C. C. Little] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 452-455, Sept. '39
—Kögl and Erxleben's theory, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2446-2449, May 27, '39
—malignant melanoma of nose developed around foreign body and followed by immediate generalization; case, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 448-455, March '39
—pathogenesis of tumors; biology of cellular malignity; origin of cancer and sarcoma, [G. Vernoni] Tumori 13: 342-408, May-Aug. '39; comment by Rondoni 13: 464-466, May-Aug. '39
—post-traumatic blastoma of bones, especially of pelvis; review of literature, [A. Cabitza] Gior.veneto di sc. med. 13: 544-556, Aug. '39
—post-traumatic meningiomas of brain; 2 cases, [I. C. Melissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 569-574, July '39
—relation between tumors and trauma, [J. Štěpán] Bratisl.lek.listy (no. 6) 19: 81-93, June '39
—rôle of hyperpolypeptidemia in growth of tumors, [I. Grundland & H. Bulliard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 889-890, '39
—trauma as probable cause of renal hypernephroma; case, [V. Liberti] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 249-270, March-April '39

TUMORS—Continued
Ewing's, autopsy case of Ewing's sarcoma (reticulosarcoma of bone marrow), [M. Itoh] Gann 33: 179-182, June '39 [in Japanese]
—case, [M. I. Sokolov] Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 103-104, '39
—clinical and roentgen study, [G. Matil] Minerva med. 2: 153-163, Aug. 18, '39
—diagnosis and treatment of Ewing's tumor (endothelial myeloma; solitary diffuse endothelioma; hemangio-endothelioma), [H. W. Meyerding] Tr. West.S.A. (1938) 48: 183-208, '39
—diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy of Ewing's sarcoma, [H. Bade] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 59: 558-574, June '39
—lesions of ischium: 3 cases, [L. K. Crumpacker & H. B. Macey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 454-459, July 19, '39
—of humerus; unusual roentgen appearance; case, [G. Faldini] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 1-8, '38
—reticulosarcoma (Ewing sarcoma) of bones, [D. Brachetto-Brian] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1682-1691, Aug. 30, '39
—reticulosarcoma of bone marrow; case of Ewing type, [G. Coggi] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 418-435, '38
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Ovary, tumors; Sarcoma, experimental; under other subheads of Tumors; etc.
—behavior of virus of spontaneous ectromelia of mice, inoculated into malignant neoformations, [R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 992-995, '39
—changes in various neuroglia cells during intracerebral heterotransplantation of tumors, [K. Tsukada] Gann 33: 262-263, June '39 [in Japanese]
—cholesterol content of skin, blood and tumor tissue in rats irradiated with ultraviolet light, [A. Knudson, S. Sturges & W. R. Bryan] J.Biol.Chem. 128: 721-727, June '39
—effect of ascorbic acid upon hemorrhage produced by bacterial filtrate in transplanted tumors, [H. B. Andervont & M. B. Shimkin] Am.J.Cancer 36: 451-459, July '39
—effect of carbohydrate on accumulation of granulocytes in various mouse tumors, [R. Chambers & C. G. Grand] Am.J.Cancer 36: 369-382, July '39
—effect of diet on production, [C. A. Baumann, H. P. Jacobi & H. P. Rusch] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.A 30: 1-6, July '39
—effects of extracts of human urine on tumors in mice, [F. C. Turner] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1855-1863, Oct. 13, '39
—estimations of iron in lymph glands of mice during treatment with carcinogenic compound, [F. L. Warren] Biochem.J. 33: 729-733, May '39
—influence of castration on induction of subcutaneous tumors in mice of C3H strain by *1:2:5:6*-dibenzanthracene, [H. L. Stewart] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1026-1031, June 9, '39
—inhibition of transplantable mouse tumor growth by tissue extracts and their protein fractions, [D. A. MacFadyen, E. Sturm & J. B. Murphy] J.Exper. Med. 70: 475-483, Nov. '39
—method for study of induced interference with transplantable tissue growth, [D. A. MacFadyen & J. B. Murphy] J.Exper.Med. 70: 461-473, Nov. '39
—morphology of 160 tumors induced by carcinogenic hydrocarbons in subcutaneous tissues of mice, [G. M. Bonser & J. W. Orr] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 171-183, July '39
—significance of certain recent discoveries in field of oncology, [N. N. Petrov] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 146-149, '39
extracts, associated surgery, radiotherapy and oncogenous extracts (Citelli) in therapy of maxillofacial cylindroma; case, [E. Pallestrini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso 57: 325-333, Sept. '39
fibro-adenoma, of breast; traumatic origin in woman 85 years old; slow continuous evolution with operation at 91 years; recurrence 15 months later with very rapid evolution, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 134-135, '39
—gastric fibro-adenoma invaginated into jejunum; case, [P. Fiori] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 103-108, '38
—rare uterine tumor (malignant fibro-adenoma), [J. Batizfalvy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1531-1538, July 8, '39
fibro-angioma, accessory hepatic lobes, with report of case of accessory lobe transformed into fibrocavernoma of triangular ligament, [G. Donini] Pathologica 31: 421-428, Oct. 15, '39
fibrocavernoma: See Tumors, fibro-angioma
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibroleiomyoma, leiomyofibromatosis; multiple tumors of abdomen and pelvis, [W. M. German] Am.J.Clin. Path. 9: 558-563, Sept. '39
fibrolipoma, intradural fibrolipoma; clinical and histologic study of case and review of literature, [J. Jabotinski] Rev.neurol. 72: 15-31, July '39
—lipomatosis and hemorrhagic hygroma in serous bursa of femoral exostosis; case, [C. Salvi del Pero] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 578-584, '38

TUMORS—Continued
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
—benign tumor of anterior mediastinum; case, [M. M. Brea, A. N. Canónico & J. A. Talana] Semana méd. 2: 538-544, Sept. 7, '39
—benign tumor of lung; case, [D. Staffieri, T. C. Minnhaar & J. E. Luppi] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 347-353, April '39
—central fibroma in lower jaw; case, [I. Tillilä] Acta odont.Scandinav. 1: 49-56, June '39
—degree of malignancy of fibrous tumors of nose, nasopharynx and upper jaw, [H. Connaud] Rev.de laryng. 60: 561-629, July-Aug. '39
—diffuse fibroma of rectus abdominis as true clinical entity in children, [M. Fèvre] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 690-702, May 17, '39
—exogastric fibroma with gastro-intestinal hemorrhages; differential diagnosis of gastro-intestinal hemorrhages in splenomegalic processes, [E. Filo & F. Šubík] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 34-39, '39
—infectious myxomatosis of rabbits (Sanarelli) versus fibroma virus (Shope), with especial reference to time interval in establishment of concomitant immunity, [R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B 30: 47-55, Sept. '39
—molluscum pendulum of labia majora; 2 cases, [Ferreyra dos Santos] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 405-409, May '39
—nasopharyngeal fibroma; case, [J. Flandrin] Rev.de laryng. 60: 649-654, July-Aug. '39
—of appendix; case, [Desjacques, Prost & B. Muller] Lyon méd. [163]: 711-712, June 18, '39
—of mandible; case, [F. Cantatore] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 624-625, June 25, '39
—of ovary, with ascites and hydrothorax; further report, [J. V. Meigs] Ann.Surg. 110: 731-754, Oct. '39
—of rectus abdominis in girl 22 months old; case, [Y. J. Longuet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 700-702, May 17, '39
—of small intestine; case, [F. Bunne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1794-1796, Aug. 12, '39
—of tongue; case, [G. Gherardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1554-1556, Aug. 28, '39
—ovarian fibroma; case, [E. A. Ramirez & J. F. Telleria] Semana méd. 2: 518-520, Aug. 31, '39
—ovarian fibroma; cases, [N. Palacios Costa & R. Pastorini] Semana méd. 2: 417-428, Aug. 24, '39
—ovarian fibroma, especially in relation to follicular and hypophysial endocrine function, [M. Luisi] Riv. ital.di ginec. 22: 537-585, Sept. '39
—pure ovarian fibromas; cases, [V. J. Bellomo] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 494-505, May '39
—relation between histiocytoma and Darier-Ferrand's dermatofibroma; case, [J. Alkiewicz] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 15: 195-210, May '39
—subglottic fibroma; case, [M. H. Pappworth] J.Laryng. & Otol. 54: 574-575, Sept. '39
—subperitoneal pelvic fibroma (historical note on tumor of unusual size), [H. J. Sims] M.Rec. 150: 142, Aug. 16, '39
—subungual fibromatosis, [W. Fröhlich] Dermat. Wchnschr. 109: 1211-1212, Oct. 14, '39
—transmission experiments with fibroma (Shope) and myxoma (Sanarelli) viruses, [R. R. Hyde & R. E. Gardner] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B 30: 57-63, Sept. '39
—unusual desmoid tumor of abdominal wall, [E. W. Bintcliffe] Brit.M.J. 2: 606, Sept. 16, '39
—unusually large tumor of vulva, [A. M. Hellman & J. Q. Jonas] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 714-717, Oct. '39
fibromyoma: See also Uterus, fibromyoma
—fibromyoma of right ovary and colloid cyst of left ovary; case, [J. Adeodato Filho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 36-40, July '39
—of abdominal wall; case, [T. Mallone] Sett.med. 27: 775-779, June 29, '39
—of bladder; 3 cases, [F. Caby & A. Desmonts] Ann. d'anat.path. 16: 654-656, May '39
—of gastric fundus; case, [A. Basile] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 259-268, '38
—subperitoneal pelvic fibromyoma independent of uterus; case, [C. Cantone] Ginecologia 5: 494-507, Aug. '39
fibromyxoma, giant fibromyxoma of left nasal fossa in girl 13 years old; case, [G. Pelliccia] Valsalva 15: 164-174, April '39
—metatarsotarsal trapezoid plastic resection for fibromyxoma of interosseous origin; case, [R. Marziani] Arch.di ortop. 55: 15-24, March 31, '39
—of upper jaw; case, [Thiago Marques] Rev.port.de estomatol. 5: 61-68, April '39
folliculoma: See Ovary, tumors
ganglioneuroma, mediastinal ganglioneuroma; case, [P. R. Allison & R. Carmichael] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 175-179, July '39
giant-cell: See also Tumors, epulofibroma; Tumors, myeloplaxoma
—histologic diagnosis in neoformations; giant-cell tumors, [N. Orlandi] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 342-356, '38
—of bone, [B. L. Coley] M.Press 202: 172-177, Aug. 30, '39

TUMORS, giant-cell—Continued
—of bones, with report of 4 cases, [N. Santero] Arch. ital.di chir. 54: 463-490, '38
—radiotherapy, with report of cases, [L. Gallavresi] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 262-292, '38
—treatment of tumors of radius, [J. A. Dickson] S. Clin.North America 19: 1311-1316, Oct. '39
glioblastoma: See Brain, tumors
glioma: See also Brain, tumors; Sarcoma, gliosarcoma; Tumors, astrocytoma; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, spongioblastoma
—bilateral retinal glioma with atrophy of one eyeball and appearance of tumor in anterior segment of other eye; case, [G. Borsello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 467-478, July-Aug. '39
—forms of growth and their practical importance, [H. J. Scherer] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 591-597, Aug. '39
—of chiasm; case, [Deshons & Viallefont] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 297-303, June '39
—optochiasmic gliomas, [M. David, P. Halbron, P. Brégeat & H. Askenasy] Arch.d'opht. 3: 411-424, May '39
—primary glioma (mono-bipolar astrocytic spongioblastoma) of optic nerve with "meningiomatosis" of sheath; case, [C. Tita] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 271-307, April '39
glomal; glomangioma: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
granuloma: See Granuloma
granulosa-cell: See Ovary, tumors
hamartoblastoma: See Tumors, angioma
hamartoma: See also Tumors, angioma
—cell minerals in amaurotic idiocy, tuberous sclerosis and related conditions, studied by microincineration and spectroscopy; examples of degenerative and of neoplastic cell disease, [L. Alexander & A. Myerson] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 77-85, July '39
hemangioblastoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangiocavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangio-endothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma; Tumors, Ewing's
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hepatoma: See Liver, cancer
heredity: See also Cancer, heredity
—do modes of transmission vary? [M. T. Macklin] J. Hered. 30: 396-400, Sept. '39
—genetics of nonepithelial tumor formation in mice, [C. C. Little, W. S. Murray & A. M. Cloudman] Am.J. Cancer 36: 431-450, July '39
hidradenoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
histiocytoma: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma: See also Kidneys, tumors
—atypical malignant hypernephroma of ovary; case, [H. Kreutzmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2256-2260, Oct. 14, '39
—hypernephroid aspect of certain prostatic epitheliomas, [J. P. Lamare, M. Larget & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 785-787, June '39
—of liver; case, [G. Massa] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 904-909, '38
—of ovary, [F. W. Van Kirk, Jr. & E. A. Edwards] Am.J.Cancer 37: 209-215, Oct. '39
—peculiar diffuse cutaneous infiltration due to hypernephroma metastases, [A. Martins de Castro & W. Büngeler] Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 2: 77-86, Sept.-Dec. '38; also, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 303: 570-575, '39
—primary hypernephroid ovarian blastoma; 2 cases, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2249-2256, Oct. 14, '39
—so-called lutein cell tumors, [O. Saphir] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1008-1014, June '39
immunity: See also Cancer, immunity
—experimental and morphologic studies; various methods of immunization, [A. Symeonidis] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 115-139, '39
—frequency of tumors in various orders of cold-blooded animals; rarity in venomous species; immunologic significance, [A. Peyron] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 261-263, July 24, '39
—impedin in tumors, [T. Ishino] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 355-357, May 1, '39
—microscopic manifestations and nature of immunity processes at site of inoculation, [A. Symeonidis] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 304: 271-295, '39
—resistance of organism, [F. M. Brikker] Acta med. URSS 2: 79-87, '39
—serologic specificity of antigens of animal tumors and pus, [L. Dmochowski] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 23: 494-517, '38
—serologic specificity of benzopyrene tumors of rats, [L. Dmochowski] Am.J.Cancer 37: 252-264, Oct. '39
—Shwartzman phenomenon in relation to tumors, [R. Tulasne] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 28: 527-545, March '39

TUMORS—Continued
in animals, endemic cancer in ethmoid bone of sheep, [K. Nieberle] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 137-141, '39
—familial mammary tumors in rabbit; clinical history, [H. S. N. Greene] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 147-158, Aug. '39
—familial mammary tumors in rabbit; factors concerned in their genesis and development, [H. S. N. Greene] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 167-184, Aug. '39
—familial mammary tumors in rabbit; gross and microscopic pathology, [H. S. N. Greene] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 159-166, Aug. '39
—frequency of tumors in various orders of cold-blooded animals; rarity in venomous species; immunologic significance, [A. Peyron] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 261-263, July 24, '39
—occurrence of lymphosarcoma in rats, [C. S. McEuen] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 383-385, July '39
—spontaneous chicken sarcoma with large round cell transmissible as spindle-celled sarcoma, [E. Ciaranfi] Tumori **13:** 263-268, May-Aug. '39
—spontaneous embryonal nephroma in rabbit, [S. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 28-29, March 20, '39
—spontaneous teratoma of ovary in pregnant guinea-pig, [A. Giordano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 407-421, '39
—squamous-celled carcinoma of tonsil in dog, [F. W. Withers] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 429-432, Sept. '39
—zoologic distribution of intra-oral cancer, [H. E. Martin & B. F. Holland] Scient.Monthly **49:** 262-266, Sept. '39
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma, leiomyomatous prostate, [M. R. Keen] J.Urol. **42:** 158-170, Aug. '39
—bilateral epididymal leiomyoma; case, [J. Foged] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1811-1813, Aug. 12, '39
—interligamentous leiomyoma; 2 cases, [V. S. Counseller & L. K. Stalker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 572-575, Sept. 6, '39
—multiple leiomyomata uteri, serosal and submucous, [Cabot case 25342] New England J.Med. **221:** 312-314, Aug. 24, '39
—of duodenum; report of case and review of literature, [Brechot, P. Uhry & Wimphen] Médecine **20:** 529-534, July '39
—of kidney; report of case with review of literature, [M. P. Gordon, Jr., P. Kimmelstiel & C. L. Cabell] J.Urol. **42:** 507-519, Oct. '39
—of spermatic cord in child; case, [G. Suarez Aguirre] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 759, Aug. 15-30, '39
—of stomach, [G. Ball] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 942-944, April '39
—postpartum hemorrhage caused by intra-uterine leiomyoma, [J. E. McArthur] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 68-69, July '39
—question of metastases, [H. Hufnagl] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **53:** 256-262, '39
—submucous leiomyoma of small intestine (case), [E. M. Fraenkel] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 154-157, '38
—unique case of bilateral leiomyomata of epididymis, [W. A. Milner & J. B. Gilbert] J.Urol. **42:** 619-622, Oct. '39
lipofibromyxoma, retroperitoneal tumor displacing left kidney, [G. R. Livermore] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **31:** 29-36, '38
lipoma, epiphrenic diverticulum of esophagus with pedicled mucous lipoma; case, [F. Milanés] Arch. Soc.estud.clin.Habana **33:** 193-216, April '39
—congenital neurofibromatosis with lipomatous proliferation; case, [C. Mesa] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1779-1785, Sept. 13, '39
—ectopic endometrial tissue occurring in connection with lipoma and spina bifida occulta; case, [J. R. Young & J. M. Feder] South.M.J. **32:** 1044-1046, Oct. '39
—ileocecocolic invagination due to submucosal lipoma of ileum; case, [B. Bonomini] Radiol.med. **26:** 1036-1040, Nov. '39
—intramuscular lipomas, with report of case, [M. Romeo] Riforma med. **55:** 718-723, May 13, '39
—intraparietal lipoma of cecum; case, [E. Martel] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **14:** 234-239, Aug. '39
—large lipoma of hypopharynx; case, [P. Carcò] Otorino-laring.ital. **9:** 239-244, May '39
—lipoma arborescens of sheath of triceps brachii muscle; case, [N. Burlamaqui Benchimol] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 665-669, Oct. '39
—lipoma of colon as cause of acute obturation ileus, [A. Andersson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1702-1705, Sept. 22, '39
—lipomas of lacrimal sac and of internal palpebral commissure; case in infant, [G. Fontana & P. L. Remaggi] Arch.di ottal. **46:** 127-132, March-April '39
—multiple lipomatosis associated with neuritic symptoms, [K. H. Krabbe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 165-178, '39
—multiple nodular symmetric lipomatosis; case, [M. Miglietta] Ann.ital.di chir. **18:** 415-433, May '39

TUMORS, lipoma—Continued
—of cecum, [O. T. Clagett] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 505-507, Aug. 9, '39
—of diaphragm (with report of case), [H. C. Ballon & L. Spector] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 487-489, Nov. '39
—of middle finger; case, [J. E. Igarzabal] Semana méd. **2:** 449-450, Aug. 24, '39
—of spermatic cord; case, [N. Burlamaqui Benchimol] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **4:** 24-28, July '39
—perirenal lipoma, [J. H. Blue & C. R. Lafferty] Surgery **6:** 944-946, Dec. '39
—removal of massive lipoma of preperitoneal space, [D. E. Odinov] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 62-63, '39
—true lipoma and pseudohypertrophic lipomatosis of parotid gland, [B. Simonetta] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 542-547, '38
lupoid: See Tumors, sarcoid
lymphangio-endothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
lymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
lymphoblastoma: See also Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—in mice following administration of carcinogenic tar, [A. M. Brues & B. B. Marble] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 45-53, Sept. '39
—lymphoblastoma of testis, [Cabot case 25352] New England J.Med. **221:** 352-355, Aug. 31, '39
—mycosis fungoides and lymphoblastomas of skin, [H. Montgomery & P. A. O'Leary] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **23:** 181-199, '39
lymphocytoma, malignant lymphocytoma of orbit; case, [G. Meirelles] Ophtalmos **1:** 57-61, '39
—miliary lymphocytoma or benign lymphadenoid granuloma of skin; 2 cases, [R. Hallam & H. R. Vickers] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 251-260, June '39
—of face, [F. F. Hellier] Brit.J.Dermat. **51:** 260-265, June '39
lymphogranuloma: See Lymphogranuloma
lymphoma: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—diagnostic value of puncture of lymph nodes in inflammatory lymphoma, [H. Fleischhacker & V. Lachnit] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 645-647, July 7, '39
—effect of methylcholanthrene on latent period of lymphomatosis in dilute brown mice, [G. B. Mider & J. J. Morton] Am.J.Cancer **37:** 355-363, Nov. '39
—irradiation in lymphomatoid diseases, [L. F. Craver] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 442-455, July '39
—lymphomas, leukemias, and allied disorders in children, [L. F. Craver] J.Pediat. **15:** 332-339, Sept. '39
—malignant lymphoma, giant follicular type, of jejunum, [Cabot case 25242] New England J.Med. **220:** 1008-1011, June 15, '39
—surgical excision of material for biopsy in lymphomatous diseases, [J. S. Binkley] Arch.Surg. **39:** 728-740, Nov. '39
—symptomatology of lymphoma; its endless variety, [J. H. Means] J.A.M.A. **113:** 646-649, Aug. 19, '39
—systemic gastro-intestinal lymphomatosis; anatomicopathologic study of unusual case, [G. Natucci] Pathologica **31:** 273-282, July 15, '39
—unusual appendicular lymphatic neoformation; case, [E. Ruggieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 419-436, '38
medulloblastoma: See Brain, tumors; Cerebellum, tumors; Pineal Gland, tumors
melanoblastoma, sudoriparous adeno-epithelioma with melanotic evolution; case, [N. Maggi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 150-170, June '39
—radium and roentgenotherapy; cases, [E. Bullo] Radiol. med. **26:** 949-963, Oct. '39
melanocytoblastoma, primary melanocytoblastoma of cerebral leptomeninges; 2 cases, [H. Jütte] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **304:** 296-316, '39
melanoma, malignant melanoma of choroid; further studies on prognosis by histologic type and fiber content, [H. C. Wilder & G. R. Callender] Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 851-855, Aug. '39
—carcinoma simplex of breast simulating melanoma; case, [F. Falci] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2:** 343-348, Oct. '39
—cardiac metastasis from malignant melanoma; 4 cases, [V. Moragues] Am.Heart J. **18:** 579-588, Nov. '39
—debatable tumors in human and animal pathology, [E. K. Dawson, J. R. M. Innes & W. F. Harvey] Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 695-716, Nov. '39
—experimental malignant melanoma, [O. Schürch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **252:** 277-284, '39
—Henry melanoflocculation reaction performed with pathologic melanin (from human melanoma), [G. Donini] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 688-700, Oct. '39
—malignant melanoma in colored races; report of case originating in mouth, [H. Baxter] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 350-354, Oct. '39
—malignant melanoma of nose developed around foreign body and followed by immediate generalization; case, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **28:** 448-455, March '39
—malignant melanoma, with primary focus in eye and metastasis to liver, [W. J. Vivian] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **16:** 78, July '39

TUMORS, melanoma—Continued
—new results of close range roentgen irradiation of malignant melanoma, [K. Greineder & W. Neumann] Strahlentherapie 66: 89-95, '39
—of urethra, [H. E. Shih] Am.J.Cancer 36: 243-246, June '39
—possible relationship between primary cutaneous xanthomas and melanomas, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Cancer 37: 425-430, Nov. '39
—primary benign intracranial melanoma, [J. Arnvig & E. Christensen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 218-226, '39
—radiosensitivity of malignant melanomata, [F. Ellis] Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 327-352, June '39
meningioblastoma: See Meninges, tumors
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors
mesenchymoma: See Tumors, mesodermal
mesodermal, malignant mesenchymal tumors of urethra; review of literature and report of case of histiocytoma with perithelial arrangement, [G. Balderi & P. Cazzamali] Arch.ital.di chir. 55: 600-630, '39
—histogenesis of uterine fibromyoma; role of atypical development of mesenchyme, [G. Mulazzi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 755-782, July 31, '39
—mixed mesodermal tumors of uterus and vagina, with report of 6 cases, [A. L. Amolsch] Am.J.Cancer 37: 435-444, Nov. '39
mesothelioma, primary mesothelioma of pleura, with report of case, [G. L. Birnbaum] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 4: 462-469, July '39
—form and interpretation of so-called fibroblastic mesothelioma (carcinoma fibromatosum pleurae) and gigantic pleural tumors; report of case and review of literature, [L. Giornelli] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 409-453, '38
metabolism in, sterol metabolism in tumor-mice, [F. L. Breusch] Am.J.Cancer 36: 609-612, Aug. '39
—utilization of vitamin C in tumor patients and in lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Vogt] Strahlentherapie 65: 616-623, '39
—vitamin C deficiency in patients with tumors, especially carcinomas, [S. Antes & C. Molo] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 619-623, July 8, '39
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, angioma; Tumors, hypernephroma; Tumors, leiomyoma; Tumors, melanoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma
—anatomic and pathogenic study of metastatic cerebral tumors, [H. Roger, L. Cornil & J. E. Paillas] Rev. neurol. 72: 137-148, Aug. '39
—anatomicopathologic study of meningioblastoma with metastases, [M. Dérévici, E. I. Ionescu & L. Smilovici] Bull.Soc.roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol. et endocrinol. 18: 14-18, '37
—blood picture in metastatic tumors of bone marrow and in so-called leukanemia, [F. S. P. van Buchem & D. J. J. M. Hendriksen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3893-3903, Aug. 5, '39
—easily overlooked nevi as primary foci of malignant metastatic blastomatoses; cases, [M. Versé] Dermat. Wchnschr. 108: 621-626, June 3, '39
—in hypernephroma (of kidney), [H. E. Kasten] J.Urol. 42: 92-100, Aug. '39
—metastases from malignant tumors of external genitals; review of literature, [V. Luniatschek] Zentralbl.f. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 61: 513-540, '39
—metastatic brain tumors, [J. H. Globus & T. Meltzer] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 101-106, '39
—outlook for patients with malignant tumors of testis associated with massive metastasis, [H. Cabot & J. Berkson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 377-380, June 14, '39
—silent hypernephromata (of kidney), [M. J. Smyth] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 266-274, Oct. '39
—spread of malignant growths, [R. J. Willan] Clin.J. 68: 310-316, Aug. '39
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, angioneuromyoma; Tumors, fibro-adenoma; Tumors, osteochondroma; etc.
—influence of Walker carcinosarcoma on concentration of ascorbic acid in various endocrines and organs, [B. Sure, R. M. Theis & R. T. Harrelson] Am.J. Cancer 36: 252-256, June '39
—of lacrimal sac, [J. L. McCool] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 734-743, July '39
—of soft palate, [H. Liggett] New York State J.Med. 39: 1976-1980, Oct. 15, '39
—of subcutaneous tissue of extremities, with report of case of tumor of finger, [C. Uggeri] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 848-854, Sept. 3, '39
—of testicle, with predominance of endometrial formations; acute abdominal syndrome; positive Brouha-Hinglais reaction before and several weeks after castration; histopathologic study, [E. Truc & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 28: 480-502, March '39
—salivary gland tumors, [J. N. Shell] M.Times, New York 67: 363-366, Aug. '39
—specific anatomicopathologic characteristics of lacrimal mixed tumors, [R. Argaud & L. Calmettes] Arch. d'opht. 3: 395-397, May '39
—tumors of salivary gland type seen in pharynx, [C. C. Fox] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 73-85, July '39

TUMORS—Continued
myeloma, myelomatosis; clinical observation (case), [G. J. Gordon] Delaware State M.J. 11: 97-99, May '39
—*endothelial:* See Tumors, Ewing's
—solitary myeloma of bone; clinical and pathologic entity, [J. G. Pasternack & R. L. Waugh] Ann.Surg. 110: 427-436, Sept. '39
myeloplaxoma, of femur; case, [P. Moulonguet] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 568-576, April 26, '39
—of clavicle, [T. Nasta & N. Francou] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 42: 509-516, July-Aug. '39
—of distal end of femur; Juvara operation; case, [N. Franceschelli] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 158-169, '38
—of long bones; cases, [J. E. Samson] Union méd.du Canada 68: 1169-1191, Nov. '39
—of superior epiphyses of fibula; case, [G. Germano] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 572-579, June '39
—of synovial membrane of knee; case, [P. Giraud, M. Salmon & Paillas] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 548-555, April '39
myoblastoma: See Tumors, myoma
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
—benign tumor of stomach; case, [H. Milhiet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 345-348, '39
—cecal myoma; case, [D. Vivoli & R. Gamba] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 333-335, May 15, '39
—extra-esophageal mediastinal myoma; anatomicopathologic study proving esophageal nature, [G. di Falco] Pathologica 31: 381-384, Sept. 15, '39
—ileojejunal volvulus due to myoma of small intestine; case, [J. M. Jorge, R. I. Latienda & R. E. Cervini] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 1: 24-34, April '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 335-338, May 15, '39
—malignant myoblastoma of lower lip; case, [L. Loi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 343-364, '38
—of urinary bladder; autopsy of case, [K. Nagase] Gann 33: 165-166, June '39 [in Japanese]
—stereochemistry of proteins from myomas, [F. Kögl & H. Erxleben] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 154-171, '39
—unusually large myoma of vagina, [E. Jäämeri] Duodecim 55: 402-408, '39
myxoma, cardiac myxoma; clinical and pathologic study, [R. E. M. Fawcett & E. M. Ward] Brit.Heart J. 1: 249-260, July '39
—intraperitoneal myxoma in patient with generalized peritonitis of appendicular origin, [J. C. Pravia] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 392-394, April '39
—primary tumors of heart (thrombus and myxoma); cases, [R. Raynaud & F. G. Marill] Algérie méd. 43: 285-292, June '39
nephroma: See Kidneys, tumors
neurinoma: See also Brain, tumors; Nerves, peripheral; Nerves, radial; Spinal Cord, tumors
—cystic schwannoma of small intestine; case, [R. J. Babbini & J. C. Tettamanti] Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario 6: 127-131, June '39
—gastric neurinoma; histologic study of case, [C. di Quattro] Sett.med. 27: 878-884, July 20, '39
—gastric neurinoma with malignant evolution; case, [V. Neri] Pathologica 31: 236-242, June 15, '39
—laterocervical neurinoma; case, [P. Pattarin] Gazz.d. osp. 60: 611-619, June 25, '39
—of tongue; case, [T. Rokushima] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 851-852, Oct. '39
—primary solitary neurinoma of stomach; operation followed by recovery maintained for 10 years, [G. Cavina] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 222-230, '38
—roentgenologic observations on neurinoma of thoracic sympathetic nerve, [S. A. Reynberg] Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 84-89, '39
—schwannoma of lower eyelid; case, [R. Argaud & L. Calmettes] Arch.d'opht. 3: 690-692, Aug. '39
—schwannoma of rectovaginal septum; case, [A. Xavier & A. Fialho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 307-317, Oct. '39
—schwannoma of tongue in child 6 years old, [Ricard] Lyon chir. 36: 462-466, July-Aug. '39
—schwannoma (peripheral glioma) of floor of mouth; case, [L. Lebourg & P. Feyel] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 542-545, July '39; also, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 885-888, July '39
—schwannomas of stomach; value of extensive gastrectomy in therapy, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 31: 192-197, '39
—solitary neurinoma of small intestine; case, [Graffin] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 31: 186-188, '39
neuroblastoma: See also Meninges, tumors
—adrenal neuroblastoma and its ocular symptoms (metastatic); case report with autopsy, [H. S. Kuhn] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 642-648, June '39
—adrenal neuroblastoma; report of case, [R. M. Greenthal & E. Epstein] Arch.Pediat. 56: 561-573, Sept. '39
—adrenal neuroblastoma, with particular reference to metastasis to orbit; report of case and notes on 2 other cases, [W. C. Clark] Arch.Ophth. 22: 575-580, Oct. '39

TUMORS, neuroblastoma—Continued
—review and report of case, [H. H. Donnally, E. C. Rice, Jr. & S. W. Giddens] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 208-212, July '39
neuro-epithelioma: See Brain, cysts; Brain, tumors
neurofibroma: See also Nerves, facial; Neurofibromatosis
—neurogenic fibroma of transverse colon, [F. Glenn] Surgery 6: 703-707, Nov. '39
—primary intramedullary neurofibroma of humerus, [P. Gross, F. R. Bailey & H. W. Jacox] Arch.Path. 28: 716-718, Nov. '39
neuroglioma, obstruction of intestines by neuroglioma (of sacral bone) in infant, [O. Saxl] Ann.pædiat. 153: 166-172, June '39
—Leriche syndrome of neuroglioma; medicolegal consequences and importance after extensive amputations, [P. H. Descoust] Presse méd. 47: 1279-1280, Aug. 23, '39
—reflex syndromes from neurogliomas in old nerve sections not physiologically repaired, [R. Leriche] J.de chir. 54: 304-319, Sept. '39
neuroma: See also Nerves, acoustic
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, with report of case associated with plexiform neuroma of tongue in child, [C. Torricelli] Pediatria 47: 891-909, Oct. '39
odontoma: See Teeth, tumors
oligodendroblastoma: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
oligodendroglioma, gross pathology, [K. Löwenberg & R. W. Waggoner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 842-861, Nov. '39
—of left frontal lobe of brain; case, [H. Weiss] Strasbourg méd. 99: 281, July 25, '39; 297, Aug. 5, '39
—oligodendroblastoma involving corpus callosum; syndrome of corpus callosum; study of apraxia, [O. Sager & I. Bazgan] Rev.neurol. 72: 32-40, July '39
osteochondroblastoma: See Tumors, osteochondroma
osteochondroma, articular osteochondromatosis; clinical and roentgen study, [F. Fugazzola] Arch.di ortop. 55: 33-49, March 31, '39
—of soft palate; case, [E. Witteler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1841-1844, Aug. 19, '39
—osteochondromatosis of hip joint and adjacent bursae, [N. Sato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 915-916, April '39
—primary metacarpal osteochondroblastoma, with report of case, [M. A. Manzanilla] Cir.y cirujanos 7: 233-254, April 30, '39; also, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 298-307, Oct. '39
—primary tumors of joints, with report of case of osteochondroma of glenoid cavity causing spontaneous luxation of scapulohumeral joint, [V. Contini] Chir. d.org.di movimento 24: 539-551, Aug. '39
—unusual location (on costal surface of scapula); case, [M. Dobelle] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 781-784, July '39
osteofibroma, diaphysometaphysial resection of radius for extensive osteofibrous tumor; repair of bone loss by massive peroneal graft; case, [G. Rouhier] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 944-951, June 28, '39
—benign fibro-osseous tumors of skull and facial bones, [K. C. Eden] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 323-350, Oct. '39
osteoma, ethmoid osteoma; case, [G. Lugli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 16: 118-128, March-April '39
—cranial pathology; case, [G. Forni] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 121-134, '38
—frontal osteoma; case, [R. Bracco] Minerva med. 2: 281-285, Sept. 22, '39
—frontal sinus osteomata, [G. Kelemen] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 528-541, '39
—of cranium, [S. G. Akhundov] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 161-163, '39
—of falx cerebri, [J. Ledényi] Anat.Anz. 88: 425-426, Aug. 16, '39
—of hard palate; case, [A. Magnoni] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 57: 201-208, June '39
—of right frontal sinus; case, [S. I. Duydal] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 461-463, May '39
—orbital and orbitocranial osteomas; ablation by transfrontal method, [D. Bagdasar, G. Schmitzer & F. Bagdasar] J.de chir. 53: 746-757, June '39
—osteoma of sinuses, frontal and sphenoid bone; 15 cases, [J. H. Childrey] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 63-72, July '39
—plastic surgery of hard palate after excision of huge osteoma of upper jaw; author's technic, [L. Pietrantoni] Valsalva 15: 205-211, May '39
—recidivating ethmoidomaxillary osteoma with lesion of dura mater; case, [G. Scalori] Valsalva 15: 193-204, May '39
papilloma: See also Condyloma; Verruca; etc.
—asymptomatic hydronephrosis resulting from papilloma of ureter, [E. M. Ramsey] J.Urol. 42: 341-346, Sept. '39
—benign uterine papilloma with associated myosarcoma (case), [J. C. Mobley, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 211-212, June '39
—circumscribed hyperplasia of palpebral conjunctiva of papillomatous type with histologic aspect resembling trachoma; case, [G. Borsello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 8: 84-103, Jan.-Feb. '39

TUMORS, papilloma—Continued
—estimation of purified virus protein by infectivity measurements, [W. R. Bryan & J. W. Beard] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 306-321, Nov.-Dec. '39
—huge papilloma of nasal fossa, maxillary sinus and nasopharynx; case, [G. Salvadori] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 356-365, July '39
—identity of "inhibitor" and antibody in extracts of virus-induced rabbit papillomas, [W. F. Friedewald] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 330-332, Oct. '39
—infectious papillomatosis in rabbit, [T. Kyo] Gann 33: 253-256, June '39
—isolation of rabbit papilloma virus protein, [J. W. Beard, W. R. Bryan & R. W. G. Wyckoff] J.Infect. Dis. 65: 43-52, July-Aug. '39
—laryngeal papilloma in children, with report of cases, [M. Bonnier] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 3: 44-52, May '39
—masking effect of extravasated antibody on rabbit papilloma virus (Shope), [J. G. Kidd] J.Exper. Med. 70: 583-604, Dec. '39
—ocular papilloma, [R. E. Windham] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 966-979, Sept. '39
—of bladder; unusual case, [I. Hamilton] M.J.Australia 1: 766, May 20, '39
—of choroid plexus in new-born infant, [G. A. Drucker] Arch.Path. 28: 390-395, Sept. '39
—of gallbladder; report of case and review of literature, [A. Bobbio] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 467-486, '38
—of kidney pelvis, [F. P. Johnson] Northwest Med. 38: 236-240, July '39
—of left calyx; case, [M. Wada] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1986-1987, Sept. '39
—of subglottic region; case, [T. Michishita] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 403, May '39
—of third ventricle; case, [S. Caron & M. Samson] Laval méd. 4: 217-224, June '39
—of tonsil, [J. J. Chisolm] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 986-990, Dec. '39
—papillary growths on posterior wall of vagina after prolonged use of iodine solution as spray; 2 cases, [G. F. Tsomakion] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 849-852, Aug. 30, '39
—papillary tumors of thyroid and lateral aberrant thyroid origin, [G. Crile, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 39-47, July '39
—papillomatous tumors of renal pelvis and their roentgen diagnosis, [P. Macquet, G. Patoir & Bédrine] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 567-573, Oct. 31, '39
—production of experimental tumors of brain with Shope rabbit papilloma, [B. Woodhall & R. W. Graves] Arch.Surg. 39: 1041-1048, Dec. '39
—specific absorption of antibody with extracts containing rabbit papilloma virus (Shope), [W. F. Friedewald & J. G. Kidd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 218-220, May '39
—therapy of multiple papilloma of bladder, [R. Wolański] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 781-783, July 29, '39
—villous papilloma of renal pelvis; rare case, [M. Negro] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 269-276, '38
paraganglioma: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
pathology, cytopathology of para-Golgi apparatus; atypical formation of mucous calices in colloid tumors, [A. L. Salazar] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 13: 687-704, Feb. '39
—spread of malignant growths, [R. J. Willan] Clin.J. 68: 310-316, Aug. '39
pearl: See Tumors, cholesteatoma
pheochromocytoma, changes in blood during hypertensive crises due to paraganglioma of suprarenals; symptom of lymphocytic leukocytosis, [J. Hatieganu, A. Moga & P. Radu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 179-189, '39
—pheochromocytoma (of suprarenal); case report with autopsy findings, [B. F. Stevens & W. W. Waite] Texas State J.Med. 35: 469-471, Nov. '39
—sudden death of patient with suprarenal pheochromocytoma, [E. Holtz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 32: 94-108, '39
—tumor of suprarenal medulla associated with paroxysmal hypertension; report of case preoperatively diagnosed and cured by extirpation after capsular incision, [J. P. Strömbeck & T. P. Hedberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 177-189, '39
pinealoma: See Pineal Gland, tumors
plant: See Tumors, vegetable
plasmocytoma: See Tumors, plasmoma
plasmoma, new studies on plasmoma of conjunctiva; cases, [C. Pascheff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 54-70, July '39
—plasmocytoma of tongue; case, [G. Milian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 908-916, June 12, '39
—plasmocytomas of nasal fossa; diagnosis and histogenesis with report of 2 cases of plasmocytoma of nasopharynx, [F. Brunetti] Valsalva 15: 141-163, April '39
—solitary atypical plasmocytoma of femur; case, [P. Rochet & J. Hutinel] Lyon chir. 36: 479-483, July-Aug. '39

TUMORS, plasmoma—Continued
—solitary osseous plasmocytomas of slight malignity; slow evolution; recovery after roentgenotherapy; 2 cases, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 36: 484-489, July-Aug. '39
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
—*adenomatous:* See Tumors, adenoma
—bilateral laryngeal polypi as observed by Kubo; case, [E. Boku] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 673, Aug. '39
—cervical polyps in both of presumably identical twins, [J. Gowing & M. T. Macklin] Arch.Path. 28: 246-247, Aug. '39
—clinical aspects and roentgen diagnosis of gastric polyps, [A. S. Rubinovich] Vrach.delo 21: 217-222, '39
—clinical importance of cervical polyps; case (of cancerous nature), [L. A. Day] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 650-651, Oct. 11, '39
—diffuse polyposis of colon; case, [A. Charbonnier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 540-560, July 25, '39
—diffuse rectocolic polyposis: probable rôle of amebic colitis in case, [A. Allodi & G. Costa] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. 8: 181-190, April '39
—gastric gigantism with mucosal polyposis; case, [A. Giampalmo] Pathologica 31: 409-420, Oct. 15, '39
—gastric polyposis; case, [C. Zelaschi & A. Cattaneo] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 367-377, April 16, '39
—gastric polyposis; case with surgical therapy, [J. M. Allende, I. Maldonado-Allende & C. Verde] Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 919-927, Sept. 27, '39
—giant rhinopharyngeal polypus; case, [R. Smeraldi] Ann.di laring., otol. 39: 81-85, '39
—intestinal polynosis: heredity and malignant transformation, [G. Silva Pereira] Lisboa méd. 16: 356-372, June '39
—intestinal polyps: pathogenesis and relation to malignancy, [R. J. Coffey & J. A. Bargen] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 136-145, Aug. '39
—invagination due to intestinal polypus; case, [F. Schweizer & A. Llambías] Arch.argent.de pediat. 10: 689-693, June '39
—laryngeal polypi and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [G. Coulet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 672-674, July '39
—malignant degeneration of gastric polypi; 3 cases, [A. Pignatti] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 859-871, '38
—malignant solitary polyp of sigmoid colon causing intussuscention: case history, [E. G. Krieg & W. S. Lovas] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1069, Dec. '39
—multiple intestinal polyposis and carcinoma, with report of case, [R. L. Masciottra & J. M. Pagés] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 1063-1073, Sept. '39
—multiple polyposis: congenital, heredofamilial, malignant, [D. C. McKenney] Am.J.Surg. 46: 204-216, Oct. '39
—of tonsil: case, [W. H. Evans & R. E. Odom] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 495-498, June '39
—polypoid disease of colon; anatomical measurements of colon including description of colonoscope, [R. F. Hedin] Surgery 6: 909-914, Dec. '39
—polyps of colon and rectum and their relation to malignancy, [N. W. Swinton & S. Warren] J.A.M.A. 113: 1927-1933, Nov. 25, '39
—relation between pernicious anemia, gastric polyposis and cancer of stomach, [O. Kořínek] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 974-977, Sept. 15, '39
—roentgen diagnosis of polyposis of colon, [A. Knetsch] Röntgenpraxis 11: 349-353, June '39
—solitary gastric polyp with valvular closure of pylorus in roentgen picture, [C. Ramstedt] Röntgenpraxis 11: 364-366, June '39
—surgical treatment of polyposis of colon, [T. E. Jones] S.Clin.North America 19: 1135-1139, Oct. '39
—transcolonic removal, [C. W. Mayo & C. H. Smith] Surgery 5: 942-946, June '39
prevention, [A. Greil] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 840-842, Aug. 12, '39
prognosis, significance of mitosis in certain malignant neoplasms, [W. B. Dublin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 364-368, June 7, '39
psammo-endothelioma, of left upper jaw; case, [T. Yosida & S. Nakamura] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 485-486, June '39
psammoma, psammomatous meningioma of posterior cerebellar fossa; late results of surgical therapy in case, [E. Michell] Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. 9: 187-195, '39
pseudomyxoma: See also Peritoneum, tumors
—pathogenesis of myxo-appendiculosis; case of peritoneal and appendicular pseudomyxoma and case of mucocele, [M. Fernandez] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 55-68, '38
—rare and atypical outcome of fibrinous pleurisy; pseudomyxomatous mass resulting from absorption of exudate; case, [C. Bianchi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 81-100, '38

TUMORS—Continued
radiotherapy: See also under Cancer; Sarcoma; and under other subheads of Tumors
—relative degrees of radiosensitivity of tissue, [J. F. Elward & J. F. Belair] Radiology 33: 450-461, Oct. '39
—results of radiotherapy of malignant tumors during year 1938, [H. R. Schinz, A. Zuppinger, A. Pagani & O. Walther] Röntgenpraxis 11: 335-342, June '39
—teleroentgenotherapy by Mallet method; cases, [Estève] Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France 27: 417-422, June '39
—variations of amount of histamine in blood plasma of patients treated with roentgen rays, [G. Segal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1079-1080, '39
reticulo-endothelioma, benign hyperplastic cutaneous reticulohistiocytosis with melanoderma; case, [A. Baccaredda] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 209-256, '39
—black histiocytoma of skin; case, [J. Montpellier, R. Mechin & P. Laffargue] Algérie méd. 43: 322-325, June '39
—classification, [T. Ogata] Gann 33: 189-190, June '39 [in Japanese]
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case of reticuloma of inguinocrural nodes, [T. Giuffrè] Sett. med. 27: 1020-1029, Aug. 24, '39
—experimental tumors, [R. Kinosita & S. Yamasaki] Gann 33: 191-192, June '39 [in Japanese]
—hemosiderin histiocytoma of skin, [J. C. Bernstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 390-396, Sept. '39
—malignant histiocystoma located in lymph nodes and intestines; case, [M. Fabbrani] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 357-372, July '39
—malignant histiocytomas of skin, tendon sheaths and aponeuroses, [A. Dupont] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 28: 456-472, March '39
—malignant mesenchymal tumors of urethra; review of literature and report of case of histiocytoma with perithelial arrangement, [G. Balderi & P. Cazzamali] Arch.ital.di chir. 55: 600-630, '39
—neoplasms of reticulo-endothelial tissue of lymph nodes, [A. Basile] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 903-904, '39
—neoplastiform hyperplastico-dysplastic systematized histiocytomatosis, [V. Chiodi] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 497-512, May 20, '39
—pigmented histiocytomas; 2 cases, [S. Dobkévitch & Ferreira Marques] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 1388-1391, Sept.-Oct. '39
—primary reticulo-endothelioma of central nervous system; case, [E. Ferens] Neurol.polska 21: 387-402, '38
—relation between histiocytoma and Darier-Ferrand's dermatofibroma; case, [J. Alkiewicz] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 15: 195-210, May '39
—reticuloma of stomach; case, [E. Mauro] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 28-33, '38
—tumor of reticulo-endothelial system of tonsils, and of hepatosplenic and cutaneous lymph nodes; study of rapidly developing systematized neoplasm of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Marchiongo & F. Pino] Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 65-110, July '39
reticulohistiocytoma: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
reticuloma: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
rhabdomyoma, granular cell tumors of buccal cavity; 3 cases, [R. Leroux & J. Delarue] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 28: 427-447, March '39
—granulocytic rhabdomyoma of vulva, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Dermatologica 80: 1-6, July '39
—of ovary; diagnostic and histogenetic study, [G. Lanza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 643-671, June 30, '39
—of tongue; 2 cases with review of cases previously reported, [H. Parreira & J. Nunes de Almeida] Rev.port.de estomatol. 5: 69-85, April '39
—of upper eyelid, [H. Castrén & H. Teräskeli] Nord. med. (Duodecim) 2: 1668-1670, June 3, '39
sarcoid, Boeck's disease; 2 cases of pulmonary type, [G. Rossel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 420-434, June 10, '39
—Besnier-Boeck's disease in infant, [G. H. Newns & C. Hardwick] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 78-83, March '39
—blood chemical changes in Boeck's sarcoid with particular reference to protein, calcium and phosphatase values, [G. T. Harrell & S. Fisher] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 687-693, Nov. '39
—Boeck's sarcoid, [N. Haltrecht] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 708-713, Aug. 27, '39
—Boeck's sarcoid; autopsy in case with visceral lesions, [H. F. Cotter] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 286-295, Aug. '39
—Boeck's sarcoid of hilus glands; case, [F. Scheidemandel] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 260-263, Oct. '39
—Boeck's sarcoid of mediastinum and lung, [E. Banda] Röntgenpraxis 11: 231-234, April '39
—chronic iridocyclitis, with special reference to sarcoidosis of Boeck, [R. Kemp] Brit. J. Ophth. 23: 455-460, July '39
—coexistence of lupus erythematosus and miliary lupoid of face; 2 cases, [Grzybowski] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1010-1015, Sept.-Oct. '39

TUMORS, sarcoid—Continued
—diabetes insipidus in course of Boeck's sarcoid; case, [M. Jersild] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **10:** 641-643, Aug. '39
—exanthem resembling erythema nodosum and protracted hilus adenitis in tuberculin-negative patient. Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann's disease? [J. H. Vogt] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2341-2342, July 29, '39
—intrathoracic localizations of benign lymphogranuloma (Schaumann-Besnier-Boeck's disease), [G. C. E. Burger & C. H. J. Küthe] Geneesk. bl.u.klin.en lab. v.d.prakt. **37:** 1-37, '39
—iridocyclitis in connection with Boeck's sarcoid, [A. M. Feldman & N. I. Medvedev] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 49-51, '39
—nosography and diagnosis of Boeck's sarcoid, [H. J. Ustvedt] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **2:** 1677-1685, June 3, '39
—production of histologic lesions of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease in lymph nodes of guinea-pigs after intraperitoneal inoculation with broth from "sarcoid" tissue, [V. Grillo] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **4:** 515-522, June '39
—pulmonary forms of Boeck's sarcoid; cases, [J. García Otero & N. L. Caubarrere] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 379-393, June '39
—roentgenotherapy of sarcoids of Darier-Roussy type, [E. Bakar] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 184-193, '39
—sarcoid of Boeck; report of case of generalized cutaneous distribution and pulmonary involvement, with clinical cure with tuberculin, [S. Irgang] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 35-44, July '39
—syndrome of Boeck-Schaumann type in tuberculoid leprosy, [Rabello, Jr., A. de Souza & A. Adjuto] Rev.brasil.de leprol. (num. espec.) **6:** 233-235, '38
—torpid sclerosing tuberculosis with large cells as peculiar histologic findings (type Besnier-Boeck, Schaumann, Mylius-Schürmann), [L. Hantschmann] Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **9:** 1-68, '39
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under names of organs and regions, as Kidneys, tumors; etc.
Schloffer's: See Abdomen, tumors
Schmincke's: See Salivary Glands, cancer
schwannoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
seminoma, disgerminoma of ovary; clinical and pathologic study, [J. L. Sardi & J. L. Ahumada] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 611-664, June '39
—coexistence of embryoma and seminoma of testicle; case, [M. Larget & others] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 876-885, July '39
—disgerminoma, [M. B. Dockerty] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 545-550, Aug. 30, '39
—disgerminoma of ovary; case, [J. A. Ibarbia] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 783-790, July '39
—histogenesis and nature of so-called seminomas of testicles and ovary; 8 cases, [S. La Manna] Tumori **13:** 269-295, May-Aug. '39
—hypoparathyroidism after removal of seminoma, [A. K. Gorchakov] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 150-152, '39
—normal pregnancy after operation for disgerminoma of right ovary; case, [H. Hückel] Geburtsh. u. Frauenh. **1:** 366-371, May '39
—rare case of cancer of testicle; coexistence of seminoma, chorionepithelioma and dysembryoma, [O. Mercier & J. P. Bourque] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **8:** 209-232, July-Sept. '39
—seminiferous epithelioma (seminoma) of undescended testicle; case, [A. Mauri-Paolini] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 18-27, '38
—seminoma of ovary, with report of case, [H. Dionisi] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **6:** 191-204, Aug. '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1947-1956, Oct. 4, '39
—seminomas due to testicular regeneration in birds, [C. Champy & J. P. Lavedan] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **28:** 503-526, March '39
—uncommon ovarian tumors; short description of disgerminoma, [E. M. Robertson] Edinburgh M. J. **46:** 406-414, June '39
spongioblastoma, difficult diagnosis in cases of intramedullary tumors; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of 2 cases of spongioblastoma, [A. Paleari] Riv.di neurol. **12:** 269-290, Aug. '39
—of cerebellum and pons varolii, with spontaneous recurrent subarachnoid hemorrhage; case, [V. Porta] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 921-931, '38
spongioneuroblastoma, report of case with unusual cell structures, [F. J. Farnell] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 28-32, '38
sympathoma, abdominal sympathoma of infant; case, [J. C. Santa María & D. Bolognesi] Rev.Soc.pediat. de Rosario **4:** 1-7, Jan.-March '39
—benign subcutaneous plurinodular embryonal sympathoma; case, [P. Brusa & N. Orlandi] Riv.di neurol. **12:** 291-308, Aug. '39
syncytioma: See Placenta, tumors
syringocystadenoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
syringoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
tar: See Cancer, tar; Tumors, lymphoblastoma
teratoblastoma: See Tumors, teratoma

TUMORS—Continued
teratoma, argentaffin carcinoma (carcinoid tumor) arising in ovarian teratomas; 2 cases, [M. J. Stewart, R. A. Willis & G. S. W. de Saram] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 207-212, July '39
—clinical aspects of sacrococcygeal teratomas, [L. Chaffin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 337-341, Sept. '39
—embryonal teratoma of ovary; case, [W. Bauer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1079-1081, May 13, '39
—endothoracic cysts, with report of case of teratoid cyst, [F. Fedeli] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 36-47, '38
—experimental teratoma testis in fowl produced by injections of zinc sulfate solution; preliminary communication, [L. I. Falin & K. E. Gromzewa] Am. J.Cancer **36:** 233-236, June '39
—experimental zinc teratomas of testis and their transplantation; preliminary communication, [V. Anisimova] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 229-232, June '39
—fallibility of prolan A excretion as prognostic agent in cases of teratoma testis, [E. J. Grace] Am.J. Surg. **45:** 280-281, Aug. '39
—of brain; case, [J. Ziskind & H. J. Schattenberg] Arch.Pediat. **56:** 347-355, June '39
—ovarian teratoblastoma, [S. Dimitrijević] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 340-344, June '39
—ovarian teratoma containing cerebellar tissue, [R. A. Willis] J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 571-572, Nov. '39
—presacral tridermoma in new-born female; case, [E. Scalia] Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. **35:** 294-299, May-June '39
—sacrococcygeal teratomata in new-born, [H. A. McKnight] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 387-391, Nov. '39
—site of cerebral teratomas, with review of literature, [C. Manca] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 745-756, '38
—spontaneous teratoma of ovary in pregnant guinea-pig, [A. Giordano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 407-421, '39
—surgical removal of "fetus in fetu"; case in girl 4 years old, [H. von Haberer] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 511-515, '38
—surgical therapy of teratoma of rectus abdominis in child 2 years old; no recidivation at age of 14, [P. Grisel] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 698-700, May 17, '39
—teratomata of anterior mediastinum (review of their features with report of unusual case), [B. J. P. Becker] South African M.J. **13:** 659-664, Sept. 9, '39
—teratomatous chorio-epithelioma in female and in male; critical study of literature for years 1935, 1936, 1937; report of 2 cases in male, [A. Mathieu & T. D. Robertson] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 158-175, '39; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
—tumor (probably teratoma) of pineal body with skeletal malformations, as cause of precocious puberty and hyperpituitary syndrome of Cushing type; case, [E. Massobrio & G. Boccuzzi] Endocrinol. e pat.costit. **14:** 86-112, Feb. '39
therapy, experiences with bacterial therapy, [P. Mariconda] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1145-1148, June 19, '39 [Comment on Besredka's work]
—experimental treatment of mice by phenanthrene derivatives, [F. C. Turner] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1279-1288, July 14, '39
—local asphyxia and roentgen irradiation of transplantable rat tumors, [F. M. Allen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 745-755, Nov. '39
—need of clinics, [H. F. O. Haberland] Med.Welt **13:** 1061-1064, July 29, '39
—organization of tumor clinic in general hospital, [J. T. Pack] Medicina, México **19:** 286-297, July 25, '39
—working hypothesis; need for increasing antitryptic power of blood serum, [A. Pantano] Minerva med. **2:** 306-308, Sept. 29, '39
thymoma, lymphosarcoma (malignant thymoma) of mediastinum; clinical and pathologic study with case report of child, [E. J. Bomze & J. D. Kirshbaum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 928-934, June '39
transplantation: See Liver, tumors; Tumors, cells; Tumors, experimental; etc.
tridermoma: See Tumors, teratoma
tuberculoma, experimental granuloma of gums; histologic differentiation of foreign body granuloma and of tuberculous granuloma, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 313-318, April '39
—gastric tuberculoma with tuberculous adhesive peritonitis; benefits of laparotomy; case, [M. Lapidari] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 600-611, '38
—of inguinal portion of spermatic cord, [J. A. Ferreira, I. Trabb & O. A. Itoiz] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 5, p. 75, July '39
—of lung; case, [C. Haight & J. M. Farris] J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 108-116, Oct. '39
—of small intestine; roentgen aspects of cases, [G. Bignami] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **53:** 341-368, '39
—of spinal cord in lumbosacral region; case, [H. Reyes Oribe & J. Llorens] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 802-806, Sept. 15-30, '39; also, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1933-1941, Oct. 4, '39

TUMORS, tuberculoma—Continued
—rare case of multiple cerebral tuberculomas, [Z. Albert] Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u.path.Anat. 72: 257-261, May 15, '39
—solitary tubercle of brain; case, [A. Cucchi] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 707-712, July 20, '39
—thalamic syndrome during evolution of multiple tuberculoma of brain; case, [A. Crisci] Arch. urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 431-441, May '39
—tuberculoma of lenticular and caudate nuclei without extrapyramidal symptoms; case, [C. I. Urechia & M. Müller] Rev.neurol. 71: 616-619, May '39
—tuberculoma of lung, [Cabot case 25432] New England J.Med. 221: 665-668, Oct. 26, '39
—white tumors of right knee in children; 2 cases, [Blankoff] Rev.belge tuberc. 30: 85-110, '39
vegetable, action of colchicine on vegetable tumors produced by Bacillus tumefaciens, [T. Solacolu, M. Constantinesco & D. Constantinesco] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1148-1150, '39
Wilms': See Kidneys, tumors
xanthogranuloma: See Xanthoma
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUNBRIDGE, R. E., Treatment of Addison's disease, Clin. J. 68: 421-422, Oct. '39
TUNESI, A., Osservazione radiologica di fistola gastro-colica per tumore del colon, Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 219-222, April '39
T'UNG, T., and WONG, S. C., Sensitizing capacity of polysaccharide of Monilia tropicalis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 155-157, May '39
——See **WONG, S. C.**, jt. auth.
TUNICA VAGINALIS: See Testicles
TUNICK, A. M., and GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Meningococcic meningitis; treatment of case with meningococcus antitoxin, New York State J. Med. 39: 1608-1610, Aug. 15, '39
TUNNICLIFF, R., Organisms in Vincent's infection, J.Am. Dent.A. 26: 1987-1991, Dec. '39
TUOHIMAKI, J., Phagedenic ulcer of penis, Duodecim 55: 729-747, '39
TUOHY, E. B., Respiratory physiologic phenomena during inhalation anesthesia, Arch. Surg. 39: 1001-1005, Dec. '39
——**and THOMPSON, G. J.**, Methods of anesthesia for transurethral prostatic resection and other cystoscopic procedures, J.Urol. 42: 642-649, Oct. '39
TUOHY, E. L.: See **MARTIN, W. C.**, jt. auth.
——See **EARL, G.**, jt. auth.
TUOVINEN, P. I., Rubrophen in therapy of surgical tuberculosis of children, Duodecim 55: 476-488, '39
TUPPA, K., Zur Theorie und Praxis des Abstammungsnachweises, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 515-518, May 26, '39
TUPPER, CHARLES: See Biographies
TUPYNAMBA, A., and OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., O "test" de Aldrich Mc-Clure nos edemas hypoproteicos da infancia, Brasil-med. 53: 727-730, July 15, '39
TURAI, I., La physio-pathogénie du sac herniaire, Rev. de chir., Bucureşti 42: 639-641, July-Aug. '39
Die am sechsten Tage nach der Appendektomie auftretende Bauchfellentzündung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2186-2192, Oct. 7, '39
——See **GILORTEANU, I.**, jt. auth.
TURANO, L., Meine zweijährigen Erfahrungen mit der Röntgenbehandlung von 500000 Volt, Strahlentherapie 65: 33-53, '39
TURBINATE BONES: See Nose, turbinates
TURCO, N. B., Estómago; imagen radiológica seudotumoral, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2088-2089, Oct. 25, '39
——**and de LELLIS, J. D. M.**, Tromboflebitis del cuello; operación decompresiva, Semana méd. 2: 350-351, Aug. 10, '39
TURCU, T., ARDELEAN, I., and PRODAN, L., Typhus epidemic in village of Suceag, Cluj province, in autumn of 1938, Cluj.med. 20: 375-382, July 1, '39
TUREEN, L. L., Lesions of fundus associated with brain hemorrhage, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 664-678, Oct. '39
TURELL, R., Intestinal phase in urologic disease; rôle of colon in uroinfections, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 312-315, July '39
——**and MARINO, A. W. M.**, Intestinal phase in urologic disease: general considerations, J.Urol. 42: 197-203, Aug. '39
——See **MARINO, A. W. M.**, jt. auth.
TURENNE, A., ¿Por qué fracasa el método anti-concepcional de Ogino-Knaus? Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec. 4: 113-122, Dec. '38
Torsión tubaria, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 243-247, March '39
Responsabilidad procreacional (un problema de medicina social), Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 12: 616-628, April '39
Procreación voluntaria de los sexos, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 71, July; 180, Aug. '39
TURGON, A., Fourcroy est-il responsable de la mort de Lavoisier? Progrès méd. (supp.) 67: 51-52, May 27, '39
TURGON, A.—Continued
Mirabeau propagateur de l'inoculation, Progrès méd. 67: 1095-1097, July 29, '39
Influence de la Révolution sur la médecine française, Progrès méd. 67: 1234; 1239-1242, Oct. 28, '39
TURIAF, J.: See **FLANDIN, C.**, jt. auth.
——See **RATHERY, F.**, jt. auth.
TURLEY, L. A., Pathology of kidney diseases, South.M.J. 32: 1040-1044, Oct. '39
TURLUR, J.: See **LESPAGNOL, A.**, jt. auth.
TURNBULL, F., Dehydration and lumbar puncture in treatment of cranial injuries, Canad.M.A.J. 40: 579-581, June '39
Spinal extradural cyst, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 250-253, Sept. '39
TURNER, A. C., Health rating survey, M.Officer 62: 45-46, July 29, '39
Audiometer survey at Leicester, M.Officer 62: 75-76, Aug. 19, '39
Latent malnutrition, M.Officer 62: 85-86, Aug. 26, '39
TURNER, ALAN CHARLES: See Obituaries
TURNER, ARTHUR LOGAN (1865-1939)
—Brit.M.J. 1: 1262-1263, June 17, '39; Lancet 1: 1405, June 17, '39; Edinburgh M.J. 46: 501-502, July '39; Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d. gola, d. naso 57: 363-364, Sept. '39
—obituary and bibliography, [A. B. Kelly] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 520-529, Aug. '39
TURNER, B. W., Stone in ureter: its management and care, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 43: 512-515, Aug. '39
TURNER, C. D., Modification of sexual differentiation in genetic female mice by prenatal administration of testosterone propionate, J.Morphol. 65: 353-381, Sept. 1, '39
——**and BURKHARDT, W. L.**, Andromimetic effect of estrogen upon clitoris of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 267-270, Oct. '39
——**HAFFEN, R., and St. AMANT, L.**, Persistence of medullary tissue in homotransplanted adrenals, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 474-476, June '39
——**HAFFEN, R., and STRUETT, H.**, Some effects of testosterone on sexual differentiation of female albino mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 107-110, Oct. '39
TURNER, C. E., Place of health education in public health program, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 231-238, April '39
TURNER, C. W.: See **HOLST, S.**, jt. auth.
——See **BERGMAN, A. J.**, jt. auth.
——See **GOMEZ, E. T.**, jt. auth.
——See **HOUCHIN, O. B.**, jt. auth.
TURNER, F. C., Experimental treatment of tumors in mice by phenanthrene derivatives, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1279-1288, July 14, '39
Effects of ox bile and estrin on development of tumors in mice, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1603-1609, Sept. 1, '39
Effects of extracts of human urine on tumors in mice, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1855-1863, Oct. 13, '39
TURNER, G. G., Lettsomian lectures; surgery of gall-bladder and bile ducts, Tr.M.Soc.London 62: 238-303, '39
Professor Archibald Young, Brit.M.J. 2: 472-473, Aug. 26, '39
Cirugía esofágica, Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 733-738, Sept. 6, '39
TURNER, H. M., Tuberculosis in relation to pneumonokonioses, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 2: 381-394, June '39
TURNER, J. W. A., Trauma and progressive muscular atrophy, Lancet 2: 549-551, Sept. 2, '39
——See **GREENFIELD, J. G.**, jt. auth.
TURNER, O. A., Manual of neurohistologic technique, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 991, June; 1096, July '39
——See **GARDNER, W. J.**, jt. auth.
TURNER, O. E.: See **DAVIS, N. P.**, jt. auth.
TURNER, P., Case of multiple diverticula of jejunum, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 89: 32-46, Jan. '39
TURNER, P. A., Intrapleural pneumolysis, Dis. of Chest 5: 12-17, Sept. '39
TURNER, T. B., and BRAYTON, N. L., Factors influencing survival of spirochetes in frozen state, J.Exper.Med. 70: 639-650, Dec. '39
——**and FLEMING, W. L.**, Prolonged maintenance of spirochetes and filtrable viruses in frozen state, J. Exper.Med. 70: 629-637, Dec. '39
——**GELPERIN, A., and ENRIGHT, J. R.**, Results of contact investigation in syphilis in urban community, Am.J. Pub.Health 29: 768-776, July '39
TURNER, W. D., and CARL, G. P., Temporary changes in affect and attitude following ingestion of various amounts of benzedrine sulfate (amphetamine sulfate), J.Psychol. 8: 415-482, Oct. '39
——See **CARL, G. P.**, jt. auth.
TUROVETS, I. M., Hemodynamics in advanced old age, Med.zhur. 9: 477-482, '39
TURPAULT, L'hormone mâle chez la femme spécialement dans les hémorragies, Gynécologie 38: 281-287, May '39
TURPEINEN, E., Peroral iron therapy in hypochromic anemia, Duodecim 55: 795-817, '39

TURPEINEN, K., Medical education in United States, Duodecim 55: 322-331, '39

TURPENTINE

therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in

toxicity, chronic generalized erythroderma due to turpentine in hyperglycemia; significance in relation to occupational eczema, [M. Ferond] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 1396-1399, Sept.-Oct. '39

—effect of fever artificially induced on skin sensitivity of guinea-pigs to turpentine, [L. Goldman] J.Invest. Dermat. 2: 281-287, Oct. '39

TURPIN, G., Le salon de 1939, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-ix, July 1, '39

Le XVI[e] salon des Tuileries, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-iv, Aug. 5, '39

TURPIN, P. G., Improvised lighting system for field ambulance operating tent, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 128-129, Aug. '39

TURPIN, R., Contribution à l'étude des fonctions du thymus, Union méd.du Canada 68: 705-708, July '39

Le péril pour l'espèce des mutations germinales, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 15: 339-347, July 1, '39

——**CHASSAGNE, P., and CAVIER, R.**, Le syndrome physico-chimique de la maladie de Duhring-Brocq (dermatitis herpetiformis), Presse méd. 47: 933-936, June 14, '39

TURRICEPHALY: See Acrocephaly

TURTOLA, V., Rupture of synchondroses of pelvis during spontaneous labor, Duodecim 55: 377-392, '39

TURU, N.: See **KAGEURA, N., jt. auth.**

TURUNEN, A., Laimi Leidenius, Nord.med. (Duodecim) 2: 1667, June 3, '39; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2332-2334, Oct. 28, '39

Seth Edvin Wichmann, Duodecim 55: 675-682, '39; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2329-2331, Oct. 28, '39

TUTKEVICH, L. M.: See **BRAUDE, S. Y., jt. auth.**

——See **VORONYANSKIY, G. S., jt. auth.**

TUTOCAIN: See Anesthesia, tutocain

TUTTLE, A. D., Safety and comfort aloft, J.Aviation Med. 10: 72-86, June '39

——**and ARMSTRONG, H. G.**, Rôle of aviation medicine in development of aviation (international review), Mil.Surgeon 85: 285-301, Oct. '39

TUTTLE, C.: See **JONES, L. A., jt. auth.**

TUTTLE, G. H., Mechanism of carbohydrate metabolism, M. Times, New York 67: 463-471, Oct. '39

TUTTLE, L. W., SCOTT, K. G., and LAWRENCE, J. H., Phosphorus metabolism in leukemic blood, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 20-25, May '39

——See **LAWRENCE, J. H., jt. auth.**

TUTTLE, W. W., and VOLTMER, E. J., Study of factors affecting neuro-muscular tremors, Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 530-533, '39

——See **MOREHOUSE, L. E., jt. auth.**

TUTUI, K.: See **OKITA, M., jt. auth.**

——See **SUZUE, K., jt. auth.**

TWADDLE, P. H.: See **STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.**

TWEDDELL, H. J.: See **MacKENZIE, D. W., jt. auth.**

TWHIGG, J. M., Medical treatment of peptic ulcer, New Zealand M.J. 38: 188-205, June '39

TWINING, EDWARD WING

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Radiology of third and fourth ventricles, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 385, July; 569, Oct. '39

TWINS

See also Monsters, double

—**analysis** of 573 cases of twin pregnancy; hazards of pregnancy itself, [A. F. Guttmacher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 277-288, Aug. '39

—**anomalies** of female generative organs with report of rather remarkable case (uterus bicornus duplex with twin pregnancy), [P. St. L. Moncure] Virginia M. Monthly 66: 593-596, Oct. '39

—**anterior facial vein** in Japanese twin fetuses, [H. Ogawa] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 18: 101-135, June '39

—**arterial system** of heart in Japanese twin fetuses, [S. Tsuchiya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 165, Oct. '38; 17: 513, March '39

—**bilateral simultaneous tubal pregnancy**, [H. R. Fishback] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1035-1037, June '39

—**biovular follicles and twinning**, [F. Granel] Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 867-870, July '39

—**cerebral convolutions**, [H. Geyer] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthropol. 38: 51-55, '39

—**course of pregnancy and labor** in 131 mothers of twins, with special reference to conduct of labor, [Goecke] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 317-324, '39

—**distribution of sweat glands** in Japanese twin fetuses, [T. Taniguchi & Y. Kurita] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 17: 297-316, Dec. '38

—**electrocardiogram** of uniovular and binovular twins, [L. Graf] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 337-349, May 15, '39

—**electrocardiographic study**, [N. B. Wise, W. J. Comeau & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 17: 701-710, June '39

—**errors in perception** and apparent size of after-image, [H. von Bracken] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 103: 203-230, '39

TWINS—Continued

—**fetus papyraceus** or compressus, [E. Bottiroli & H. Morgantini] Semana méd. 1: 1384-1385, June 15, '39

—**heredity**, [H. Erkens] Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. 36: 313-315, May 15, '39

—**length at birth as sign of maturity**, [W. Wolf] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 570-573, Aug. '39

—**morphologic study of foramen ovale cordis** in Japanese twin fetuses, [S. Tsuchiya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 479, Jan. '39; 18: 85, May '39

—**morphologic study of liver** in 17 pairs of Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 17: 1-83, Sept. '38

—**morphologic study of liver** in 35 pairs of Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 18: 1-80, May '39

—**morphology of stomach** in Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 17: 317-368, Dec. '38

—**origin**, [A. Dalcq] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 874-878, May 14, '39

—**ovarian metastases** of gastric cancer in twin pregnancy; fatal peritonitis due to perforation of stomach; case, [O. Viana] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 371-386, April 30, '39

—**possibilities** of selection during collection of twin series, [B. Schulz] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 138-147, '39

—**possible connection** between polymastia and gemelliparity; case, [R. Pétrignani] Bull. Soc. gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 306-307, May '39

—**psychology of speech differences**, [J. Gottschick] Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. 103: 1-70, '39

—**relationship of hereditary factors** to mental processes, [A. Myerson] A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 16-49, '39

—**relative size of twins** and duration of pregnancy, [F. Stehle] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 159-174, '39

—**simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy**; case, [J. Froewis] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 63: 1527-1529, July 8, '39

—**simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy**; case, [L. Wanderley & C. Mattos] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 217-220, Sept. '39

—**size and weight of heart** in Japanese twin fetuses, [S. Tsuchiya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 81-84, May '39

—**superficial temporal vein and posterior auricular vein** of Japanese twin fetuses, [H. Ogawa] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 137-162, June '39

—**thickness of body hair** in Japanese twin fetuses, [Y. Kurita] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 85-120, Sept. '38

—**topographic-anatomic studies** on liver of Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 18: 199-218, June '39

—**topographic-anatomic studies** on stomach of Japanese twin fetuses, [N. Morikawa] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 18: 163-197, June '39

—**twin pregnancy** in one tube, [V. Reček] Časop.lék. česk. 78: 445-447, May 5, '39

—**twin pregnancy** with fetus papyraceus; case, [O. Viana] Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 35: 502-504, Sept.-Oct. '39

—**twin pregnancy** with placental choriohemangioma, [J. Kriszt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1313-1319, June 10, '39

—**twinning** in ectopic pregnancy; 2 cases, [A. J. Kaplan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 337-339, Aug. '39

—**unusual case** of ectopic pregnancy, [D. F. Anderson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 756-758, Aug. '39

—**uterus arcuatus** (subseptus?); birth of twins, [A. C. V. Rasch] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1079, Sept. 14, '39

—**velamentous insertion** of cord with spontaneous rupture of vasa previa in twin pregnancy, [A. J. Kobak & M. R. Cohen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1063-1066, Dec. '39

—**venous system** of heart in Japanese twin fetuses, [S. Tsuchiya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 17: 199, Oct. '38; 17: 543, March '39

—**writing tempo** of twins and social psychologic sources of error in twin research, [H. von Bracken] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 23: 278-298, '39

pathology, cervical polyps in both of presumably identical twins, [J. Gowing & M. T. Macklin] Arch. Path. 28: 246-247, Aug. '39

—**anemia** of new-born in one identical twin and universal edema of new-born in other, with survival in both cases, [L. M. Shapiro & P. Cohen] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1050-1066, Nov. '39

—**concordant occurrence** of Dupuytren contracture of fingers in 3 pairs of twins, [H. Then Bergh] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 112: 327-336, '39

—**congenital bilateral talipes equinus**, [P. W. Lapidus] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 792-793, July '39

—**decalvant pelada**, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud, J. Ravoire & P. Sentein] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 263-265, May '39

TWINS, pathology—Continued
—dermatologic examinations, with reference to heredity of skin diseases, [L. Nékám] Orvosi hetil. 83: 875-877, Sept. 9, '39
—discordant identical twins, one normal and one with manic-depressive psychosis, [G. Volpi Ghirardini] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 66: 408-411, '38
—Friedreich's disease in one of twins; improvement over period of three years under influence of vitamin C therapy, [P. Mollaret] Rev.neurol. 71: 603-607, May '39
—harelip and cleft palate in uniovular twins, [C. H. Schröder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2299-2308, Oct. 21, '39
—inguinal hernia in female twins, with special reference to identification of monozygotism, [C. E. Kellett] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 265-270, Sept. '39
—new psychiatric-genealogic studies on mentally retarded twins and their families, [A. Juda] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 365-452, '39
—phenomenal single ovum twin pregnancy, [J. E. Hobbs & J. C. Jaudon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 504-509, Sept. '39
—pilonidal sinuses in identical twins, [S. L. Goldberg & E. D. Bloomenthal] J.A.M.A. 113: 1401, Oct. 7, '39
—results of research on multiple sclerosis, [K. Thums] Nervenarzt 12: 463-469, Sept. '39
—rheumatic polyarthritis, [G. Brandt & F. A. Weihe] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 23: 169-188, '39
—strabismus, [O. Heinonen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1131-1134, Nov. 4, '39
—syringomyelia and cervical ribs in heterozygotic twins, [K. H. Krabbe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 489-508, '39
uniovular: See also Twins, pathology
—differences in branching of cutaneous nerves and veins of upper extremity in uniovular and biovular twins, [D. Kadanoff] Ztschr. f. Morphol.u.Anthropol. 38: 73-89, '39
—inguinal hernia in female twins, with special reference to identification of monozygotism, [C. E. Kellett] Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 265-270, Sept. '39
—new methods of determining uniovular and biovular twins, [O. Schöner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 961-963, Sept. 30, '39
—question of possibility of dichorionic uniovular twins, [A. Greil] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1964-1967, Sept. 2, '39
—univitelline twins and criminality, [Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. 37: 99-104, March '39
—value of diagnosis based on resemblance to decide whether twins are uniovular or biovular, [B. T. Duis] Med.Klin. 35: 947-950, July 14, '39
TWISS, J. R.: See CARTER, R. F., jt. auth.
TWITTY, B. L.: See MONTAVON, W. F., jt. auth.
TWORT, J. M., and LYTH, R., Skin cancer due to handling coal tars used for preservation of fishing nets, Nature, London 144: 446, Sept. 2, '39
TWORT, R. J.: See PARSONS, F. B., jt. auth.
TWORT PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
TYLER, A. F., Diseases of pleura, Am.J.Roentgenol. 41: 915-925, June '39
TYLER, D. B., Effect of cooling on mechanism of insulin action, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 278-280, Oct. '39
——See GREELEY, P. O., jt. auth.
——GREELEY, P. O., and DRURY, D. R., Dehydration and basal insulin requirement, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 393-396, Nov. '39
TYLER, G. T., JR., Didelphys in sisters, Am.J.Surg. 45: 337-338, Aug. '39
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanic membrane
TYNEN, J., Observations on specimens of human semen, J.Contraception 4: 125-127, June-July '39
TYO, S., Untersuchung über das Blutgefässsystem das Magens, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 45-49, May '39
TYOSA, M., Über die bioelektrischen Vorgänge des Hypophysenvorderlappens bei Injektion von Follikelhormon, Luteumhormon und einigen anderen Hormonpräparaten, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1407-1408, June 25, '39
TYPHLITIS
amebic: See Amebiasis
TYPHOID
See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—[A. Pikas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 729-735, Sept. '39
—[C. E. Smith] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 125-130, April '39
—account of outbreak of enteric fever at Mpwapwa, Tanganyika, traced to carrier source, [R. Mackay & D. A. Skan] East African M.J. 16: 248-256, Oct. '39
—acute infectious diseases in practice, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat 79: 414, July 2, '39; 453, July 30, '39; 468, Aug. 13, '39; 482, Aug. 27, '39
—food-borne epidemic, [P. Stephen & C. F. Jordan] J. Iowa M.Soc. 29: 413-415, Aug. '39
—in pregnancy; probable intra-uterine transmission of disease, [A. W. Diddle & R. L. Stephens] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 38: 300-305, Aug. '39
—in wartime, [H. Curschmann] Med.Welt 13: 1351-1353, Oct. 14, '39
TYPHOID—Continued
—relapse; case, [G. A. Davidson] Dallas M.J. 25: 121-123, Nov. '39
antiserum: See also Typhoid, therapy
—preparation of typhoparatyphoid antiserum, [A. Boivin & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1130-1132, '39
—production of serums agglutinating O and H antigens of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli by inoculating rabbits, [F. Le Chuiton, J. Bideau, X. Soubigou & J. Fauconnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 989-990, '39
—quantitative study of precipitation of glucidolipidic O-antigen of typhoid bacillus by immunoserum of rabbit, [P. Grabar & G. Hornus] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 244-246, '39
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—action on typhoid bacilli of sunlight, ultraviolet rays and Wood's light, associated or not with hematic pigments probably having pharmacodynamic action, [C. Scaglioni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 527-547, Aug. '39
—antigenic properties of Vi and O antigens, [I. Malek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 18-20, '39
—antigenic structure and its relation to virulence, [I. Malek] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 1105, Oct. 6, '39; 1133, Oct. 13, '39
—antigens, [W. T. J. Morgan & S. M. Partridge] Nature, London 143: 1025-1026, June 17, '39
—antigens, [M. Payet & M. Roux] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 637-644, June 1, '39
—bacteriologic diagnosis, [P. Domingo] Arch.de med.int. 4: 267-272, '38
—bacteriologic examination of bone marrow in patients; question of priority, [M. Gerbasi] Pediatria 47: 297-300, April '39; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 858, June 17, '39
—bacteriophage typing of bacillus isolated in Peiping, [C. H. Yen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 162-165, May '39
—culture of blood, sent for Widal agglutination reaction, on Müller-Kauffmann medium, [H. Humbursky] Bratisl.lek.listy (supp. 7) 19: 97-101, July '39
—culture of sternal marrow in diagnosis of typhoid and in differentiation of typhoid and malaria, [F. Canova] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1301-1302, July 17, '39
—detection in milk, [J. Golba] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 714, Aug. 27, '39
—determination of virulence of strains to be used in preparing vaccines, [E. de Alessi] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 630-637, June '39
—dissociative phenomena produced in typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli by Lactobacillus bulgaricus, [A. Alexandre & R. Cacchi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 10: 298-303, Dec. '38
—electrophoresis of O and Vi antigens, [C. Combiesco & E. Soru] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 172-174, '39
—fractionation by ultracentrifugation of O antigen and endotoxin, [A. Boivin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 416-418, Aug. 28, '39
—influence of glucidolipidic antigens O and VI on R strains, [I. Malek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 24-25, '39
—lack of one of somatic antigens of cultures, [L. Almon & W. D. Stovall] J.Bact. 38: 419-430, Oct. '39
—leukocidal activity of filtrate, [E. W. Dennis & H. Senekjian] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B 30: 21-36, July '39
—maintenance of cultures for testing by Rideal-Walker method, [C. E. Coulthard] J.Hyg. 39: 268-270, May '39
—nutritive requirements of Salmonella; formation of indole and tryptophan by typhoid bacillus, [W. Burrows] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 134-141, Sept.-Oct. '39
—preservation of virulence, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 18: 448-451, July '39
—progress in study, [A. J. Weil, L. S. Gall & S. Wieder] Arch.Path. 28: 71-89, July '39; correction 28: 426, Sept. '39
—quantitative study of precipitation of glucidolipidic O-antigen of typhoid bacillus by immunoserum of rabbit, [P. Grabar & G. Hornus] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 244-246, '39
—question of constancy of so-called type differences; cultural procedure, [E. H. Würzberger] Arch.f.Hyg. 122: 305-319, '39
—question of constancy of so-called type differences; serologic procedure, [E. G. Dresel & E. H. Würzberger] Arch.f.Hyg. 122: 320-332, '39
—relation between structure and virulence, [I. Malek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 26-28, '39
—reversibility of alpha and beta phases, [P. R. Edwards & D. W. Bruner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 223-224, May '39
—serologic structure of certain antigens used for complement fixation reaction in light of author's views on agglutinogen analysis, [K. Obi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VI, Bact.& Parasitol. 1: 107-122, June '39
—somatic antigens; determination of glucido-lipidic antigens, O and VI, [A. Boivin, Y. Izard & R. Sarciron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1419-1421, '39

TYPHOID, bacilli—Continued
—somatic antigens; independence manifested by O and Vi glucidolipidic antigens in course of variations of bacilli, [A. Boivin, Y. Izard & R. Sarciron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 867-869, '39
—somatic antigens; rôle of O and Vi glucidolipidic antigens in virulence of bacilli and on anti-infectious value of corresponding antibodies, [A. Boivin, Y. Izard & R. Sarciron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 870-872, '39
—studies on thermostabile LX antigen according to Anju, [Y. Aoki, C. Ann & R. Aoki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1117-1118, May 25, '39
—sugar-bile media useful for direct demonstration of bacilli in blood stream, [T. Ozaki] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 29-30, May 15, '39
—toxicity of "Q" substance from Eberthella typhosa, [E. W. Dennis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 89-92, Oct. '39
—type stability to bacteriophage of variants of Bacillus typhosus, [C. H. Yen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 165-167, May '39
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group
blood in: See also Typhoid, therapy
—blood picture, [J. Ludmer] Rev.méd.de Rosario **29:** 612-616, June '39
—changes of mineral content in children, [J. M. Valdés, B. A. Mácola & A. Segura] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 1183-1193, June '39
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—account of outbreak of enteric fever at Mpwapwa, Tanganyika, traced to carrier source, [R. Mackay & D. A. Skan] East African M.J. **16:** 248-256, Oct. '39
—curious career of Typhoid Mary, [G. A. Soper] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **15:** 698-712, Oct. '39
complications and sequels: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—acute primary typhoid cholecystitis; secondary glomerulonephritis; clinical study of case, [G. Giannoni] Riforma med. **55:** 1203-1205, Aug. 12, '39
—associated typhoid and paratyphoid with report of case, [F. L. Montel] Marseille-méd. **1:** 678-686, May 25, '39
—auriculoventricular dissociations in course of 3 cases, [R. Godel & E. H. Stéphan] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 589-602, June '39
—chronic orbital osteomyelitis caused by typhoid bacillus, [E. M. Blake & D. Mason] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1019-1021, Sept. '39
—encephalitis of pyramido-extrapyramidal form; case, [N. Lorando & A. Catacouzinos] Ann.de méd. **46:** 155-163, July '39
—etiology of lesions of mucous membranes and of skin in patients, [N. A. Popov & B. N. Goz] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17:** 121-125, '39
—gangrenous complications, [D. Olmer] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 625-627, June 1, '39
—general aplastic myelosis due to Eberth's bacilli; case, [S. Trestini] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 863-865, Sept. 10, '39
—hemorrhagic syndrome in typhoid, [V. Buşilă, Mme. David & M. Roşca] Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 15-19, '38
—hypersomnolent ophthalmoplegic type of encephalitis during typhoid in girl 1½ years old, [A. M. Anido] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 486-492, Aug. '39
—infectious mononucleosis complicating typhoid fever, [A. S. Schwartz & B. Lidman] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 895-898, Nov. '39
—intestinal perforation in course of typhoid, [A. R. Spektor] Vrach.delo **21:** 429-432, '39
—jaundice in case, [P. Kimmelstiel & N. Bloom] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 740-742, Dec. '39
—late suppurative osteitis of femur; case, [E. Sorrel, A. Feder & G. Bachelin] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris **37:** 56-60, Feb. '39
—mixed infection with typhoid and dysentery bacilli; 2 cases, [T. Sakanaka & T. Huzii] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1396-1397, June '39
—necrosis of bony wall of maxillary sinus following typhoid; case, [I. Okuchi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 838, Oct. '39
—noma following typhoid; case, [V. Perrone] Stomatol. ital. **1:** 983-987, Oct. '39
—osteitis (of foot) cured by local vaccine therapy; case, [Hababou-Sala] Tunisie méd. **33:** 199-201, May '39
—osteo-arthritis of hip joint; interesting case, [U. Sosa de Quesada] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana **7:** 27-33, Jan.-March '39
—pathogenesis of intestinal hemorrhage, [T. Cugnini] Bull. d. sc .med., Bologna **111:** 106-128, March-April '39
—peritonitis, [I. Morones Prieto] Cir.y cirujanos **7:** 219-230, April 30, '39
—pleural empyema during typhoid; case, [N. T. Rosso] Minerva med. **2:** 189-190, Aug. 25, '39
—positive streptococcic hemoculture during typhoid; case, [R. Poinso, P. Claudo & J. Aubanel] Marseille-méd. **2:** 113-117, July 25, '39

TYPHOID, complications and sequels—Continued
—primary vulval diphtheria associated with typhoid in adult, [P. Végh] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 411-412, April 29, '39; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1258-1259, Sept. 16, '39; comment by Szendey, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 477-478, May 13, '39
—spondylitis; roentgen study of case, [Viallet & Marchioni] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd. de France **27:** 300-305, April '39
—surgical therapy of perforation peritonitis in course of typhoid, [Y. Yasui] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1975, Sept. '39
—therapeutic interest of lumbar puncture in delirium; cases, [J. Chalier, L. Revol & J. Viallier] Lyon méd. **[163]:** 521-531, May 7, '39
—therapy of intestinal perforation in course of typhoid, [S. V. Polikarpov] Novy khir.arkhiv **44:** 165-171, '39
—tibiotarsal osseous ankylosis after typhoid arthritis; tarsectomy in case, [H. Bogetti] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 2089-2092, Oct. 25, '39
—unusual complications (hemorrhagic pleurisy and jaundice); case, [B. Perdomo Hurtado] Gac.méd. de Caracas **[46]:** 198-200, July 15, '39
diagnosis: See also Typhoid, bacilli
—application of fluorescence (Wood's light) to serodiagnosis of typho-paratyphoid infections, syphilis and brucellosis, [G. del Vecchio] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **3:** 249-272, '38
—clinical significance and frequency of principal symptoms in children, [J. Meneghello Rivera & J. Hasbun] Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 418-424, July '39
—clinical value of retrohepatic dullness, [A. Colarusso] Folia med. **25:** 573-586, June 15, '39
—culture of blood, sent for Widal agglutination reaction, on Müller-Kauffmann medium, [H. Humburský] Bratisl.lek.listy (supp. 7) **19:** 97-101, July '39
—enterica-like infection caused by B. pyocyaneus, [M. A. Gohar] J.Trop.Med. **42:** 187, July 1, '39
—exanthematous typhus and typhoid; clinical, microscopic and serologic differential diagnosis, [C. d'Ignazio & G. del Campo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 880-893, Oct. 31, '39
—glucidolipidic antigens and diagnosis, [M. Payet & M. Roux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1547-1549,'39
—laboratory methods in diagnosis and control of fevers of enteric group, [J. S. K. Boyd] Brit.M.J. **2:** 902-904, Nov. 4, '39
—microtechnic for performing macroscopic serodiagnostic reactions with small quantities of blood taken from finger; Widal reaction, [P. Provera] Boll.d. sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. **11:** 54-55, Feb.'39
—microtechnic of Widal reaction, [P. Provera] Bollettino **13:** 154-157, '39
—precipitins studied by means of purified antigens, [R. Tulasne] Rev.d'immunol. **5:** 299-316, July '39
—preparation of Vi and O antigens; serologic reactions, [I. Malek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 15-18, '39
—Salmonella isolated by hemoculture during typhoid, [J. Fournier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **32:** 643-649, '39
—secondary syphilis simulating typhoid syndrome, [V. Busilă & M. Popovici] Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 96-97, '38
—serodiagnosis, [Milliau & R. Rahoerson] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **32:** 688-691, '39
—slide agglutination test for exclusion and diagnosis, [F. M. Berger & G. Brecher] J.Hyg. **39:** 294-297, May '39
—somatic and "X" agglutinins to Salmonella group, [J. C. Cruickshank] J.Hyg. **39:** 224-237, May '39
—tests to show possible influence of greasy, acid and alkaline tubes on Widal test, with subsequent reference to tubes showing acid reaction, [F. Smith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1080-1081, July '39
—value of bone marrow puncture, [A. Landau, J. Bauer & J. Gryfenberg] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 422-426, May 7, '39
—value of Felix qualitative reaction after immunization with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [P. Delbove & J. Brisou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 569-570, '39
—Widal reaction in dementia praecox, to determine possible rôle of typhoid and paratyphoid, [G. Ferrari] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 648-663, Sept. '39
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in Kaunas, [M. Braunsas] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 367-372, May '39
—epidemic at Istanbul during 1937, [O. S. Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 228-237, '39
—epidemiologic rôle of water, [N. Černozubov & B. Ivković] Liječn.vjes. **61:** 20-36, Jan. '39
—epidemiology in Batavia, [J. E. Dinger, A. Marseille & J. W. Tesch] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2690-2760, Oct. 24, '39
—extension and prevention in Hessen, [R. Bickhardt] Arch.f.Hyg. **122:** 269-304, '39
—in rural sanitary district of Tomeşti during 1930-1936, [I. Balteanu, I. Alexa & E. Alexa] Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 111-124, '38
—incidence in province of Bari; rôle of food, [S. Liddo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 209-216, Aug. '39

TYPHOID, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—statistics in childhood, [T. Onoyama] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.su Kioto **26:** 270-273, '39
—typhoparatyphoid infections in troops in Levant, 1927-1937; statistical study, [J. M. Fricker] Rev.serv. de san.mil. **110:** 939-949, June '39
etiology and pathogenesis, causation, mode of spread and prevention, [H. K. Shahani] Sind M.J. **12:** 1-9, June '39
—intracellular bacilli in intestinal and mesenteric lesions, [J. W. Adams, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **15:** 561-566, Sept. '39
—pathogenesis of abdominal typhus, [G. Borzoni] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 435-437; 438-440, Aug.-Sept. '39
—typhoid fever and vegetable juices (carrot), [J. C. Geiger] Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 1244-1246, Nov. '39
experimental, effect of certain heterobacteria (typhoid bacilli and gonococci) on course and anatomic aspects of tuberculosis in rabbits, [S. Nukada, T. Kimura, K. Ohba & C. Ryu] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 22, April 24, '39
history, curious career of Typhoid Mary, [G. A. Soper] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 698-712, Oct. '39
immunity, antigens of Eberth's bacillus; new immunologic aspects, [M. Payet & M. Roux] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 637-644, June 1, '39
—active immunization against undulant fever; antibody production by rabbits immunized with heat-killed Brucella abortus alone and simultaneously with heat-killed Bacillus typhosus, [J. A. Kolmer & A. Bondi] J.Immunol. **37:** 489-506, Nov. '39
—agglutination studies after oral vaccination with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [M. Guarnacci] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **23:** 352-369, Sept. '39
—agglutinin response following prophylactic inoculation of typhoid-cholera vaccine, [S. B. Wang] Chinese M.J. **56:** 145-152, Aug. '39
—apparent deviations from Kauffmann-White schema in use of immune serum produced with isolated O antigen, [R. Haas] Ztschr.f.Immunitätaforsch.u.exper.Therap. **96:** 275-286, Aug. 31, '39
—catadynized vaccine; preparation and immunizing properties, [G. Labranca] Ann.d'Ig. **49:** 357-374, June '39
—combined active immunization against smallpox and typhoid (experimental studies), [H. Yaoi] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **17:** 295-303, June 20, '39
—degree and duration of immunity conferred by various typhoid-paratyphoid vaccines; typhoid in vaccinated persons, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **47:** 871-872, May 31, '39
—diagnostic value of Felix qualitative reaction after immunization with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [P. Delbove & J. Brisou] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 569-570, '39
—discussion of elements of immunity, with particular reference to results obtained in experimental studies of strains of Eberthella typhosa (Kober lecture), [J. F. Siler] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 23-50, July '39
—effect of induced hypercholesteremia on antibody-response in rabbits, [M. R. Chassin & M. Bruger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 457-459, Nov. '39
—endotoxoid vaccine; review of results of preventive inoculation in inoculated population of 400,000, [E. Grasset] Brit.M.J. **2:** 58-61, July 8, '39
—experimental investigation on agglutinating power and protective power against infection of serum from men who had been immunized with mixed vaccine of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, [Y. Tashiro] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 33-34, June 15, '39
—experimental study of antiserum; protective qualities of absorbed serums, [C. Garcés & E. Prado G.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **6:** 25-30, Dec. '38
—fate of liquid enterovaccine in stomach and duodenum, [S. Sierakowski & E. Kodejszko] Bull. internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 677-690, Nov.-Dec. '38
—immunizing action in man of glucidolipidic O antigen of typhoid bacilli, [R. Kourilsky, S. Kourilsky & A. Boivin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 190-192, '39
—influence of ascorbic acid on production of agglutinins in immunization, [G. Ingrassia] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 671-677, April '39
—influence of calcium salts on immune reaction of organism; behavior of immune bodies and opsonic and bactericidal power of blood of animals immunized with vaccine, [A. Castellana & G. de Maria] Sett.med. **27:** 957-966, Aug. 10, '39
—influence of doses of preventive vaccine by hypodermic route in man and animals; statistical and experimental study, [P. Zannelli] Rend., Ist.di san. pub., Roma **2:** 453-488, '39
—influence of electric variations of atmosphere on rabbits immunized with Bacillus typhi and Bacillus paratyphi A, [M. & U. Franco] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 211-216, Aug. '39

TYPHOID, immunity—Continued
—influence of female sex hormone and other hormones on production of agglutinins in female guinea-pig, [F. Guercio & S. Riboni] Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese **18:** 482-503, July '39
—influence of olive oil on disappearance of H antigens of living paratyphoid and typhoid bacilli; study in relation to preparation of vaccine, [F. Le Chulton, J. Bideau, X. Soubigou & J. Fauconnier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 990-992, '39
—influence of smallpox vaccination upon production of agglutinin for typhoid bacilli in human blood serum, [S. Hashimoto] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 35, June 15, '39
—influence of tuberculin injection upon production of agglutinin as antityphoid immune body, [S. Hashimoto] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 39-40, July 15, '39
—lowering of bactericidal power of whole blood of children with typhoid, [L. Montanari] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **18:** 195-210, April '39
—paradoxal immunizing effect of vaccine, [R. Bieling & L. Oelrichs] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **95:** 534, June 8, '39 [Addendum]
—phlogosis of subcutaneous tissue under influence of bacterial and leukocytic derivatives, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 452-460, July '39
—possibility of hereditary predisposition to fat necrosis; necrosis due to obstetric trauma in new-born infant and at site of vaccination in father, [G. Pancaldi] Pediatria **47:** 413-421, May '39
—practicability of combined active immunization against smallpox and typhoid (clinical studies), [H. Yaoi, S. Hirose & Y. Sudzuki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **17:** 305-317, June 20, '39
—processes of immunization during typhoid and factors opposing their development, [M. Wahl] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1183-1186, Sept. 6, '39
—prophylactic immunization against laboratory and occupational infections, [P. Weiland] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1203-1205, Aug. 4, '39
—prophylactic inoculation during incubation period, [H. Schütze] Lancet **2:** 643-646, Sept. 16, '39
—relation between subcutaneous inoculation of bacilli and immunity in guinea-pigs, [M. Calcinai] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 435-440, June '39
—results of typhoid-paratyphoid vaccination by oral or hypodermic route in personnel and patients of Volterra Psychiatric Hospital, [G. Mariani & M. Rossi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 274-276, May '39
—rôle of suprarenal cortex in defense of organism during typhoid; relation to excretion of imidazoles, [M. Wahl] Progrès méd. **67:** 1111-1114, Aug. 5-12, '39
—somatic antigens of bacilli; rôle of O and Vi glucidolipidic antigens in virulence of bacilli and on anti-infectious value of corresponding antibodies, [A. Boivin, Y. Izard & R. Sarciron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 870-872, '39
—statistics on percentage of public vaccinated against smallpox and typhoid, [A. Touraine] Presse méd. **47:** 1117-1118, July 15, '39
metabolism in, vitamin C requirement, [I. Telegdi] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 412-415, April 29, '39; also, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **89:** 913-916, Sept. 9, '39
mortality, influence of water of Silarus River on mortality in Apulia region, [N. Favia & R. Attimonelli] Ann.d'Ig. **49:** 523-528, Aug. '39
mouse typhoid: See Salmonella aertrycke; Salmonella enteritidis; Salmonella typhi murium
prevention: See also Typhoid, immunity
—causation, mode of spread and prevention, [H. K. Shahani] Sind M.J. **12:** 1-9, June '39
prognosis, value of quantitative analysis of agglutinins, [P. de Filippi] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 992-994, Oct. 29, '39
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapy, [P. K. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. **36:** 38-50, July '39
—acridinium yellow (acridine dye); cases, [Y. Pérès] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 671-678, Sept. 2, '39
—autogenous vaccine, [M. Braunsas] Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 736-749, Sept. '39
—behavior of protein fractions of blood in relation to vaccine therapy; 16 cases, [F. Recchia] Policlinico (sez. med.) **46:** 502-524, Oct. '39
—enteric fevers, [H. Cookson] Practitioner **142:** 683-692, June '39
—gangrene antiserum in severe form, [I. Balteanu & I. Alexa] Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 104-110, '38
—intravenous vaccine therapy, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, R. O. Piaggio Blanco & J. C. Dighiero] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **24:** 321-346, '39
—newer methods, [B. B. Sen] Calcutta M.J. **36:** 106-112, Aug. '39
—serum treatment; further studies, [H. Yu] Chinese M.J. **56:** 29-34, July '39
—shock therapy with colibacillary vaccine, [M. Netousek] Ann.de méd. **46:** 78-88, June '39
—sulfanilamide, [E. H. R. Harries, R. Swyer & N. Thompson] Lancet **1:** 1321-1324, June 10, '39

TYPHOID, therapy—Continued
—vaccine therapy; 4 cases, [S. Periroth] Acta med. Scandinav. 101: 298-302, '39
—variations of glycemia, chloremia and cholesteremia in relation to vaccine therapy, [F. Recchia] Policlinico (sez. med.) 46: 371-384, July '39
toxin, fractionation by ultracentrifugation of O antigen and endotoxin, [A. Boivin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 416-418, Aug. 28, '39
—leukocidal toxin extracted from bacilli, [E. W. Dennis & H. Senekjian] Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B 30: 103-111, Nov. '39
—toxicity of acid-soluble toxin for laboratory animals, [E. W. Dennis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 553-554, Nov. '39
toxoid: See Typhoid, immunity
transmission, butter as means of transmission of typhoid and paratyphoid; effect of butter on resistance and dissociation of typhoid-colon group, [C. Guerzoni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 21-29, Jan. '39
—disinfecting strawberries in prevention, [R. Vendramini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 795-805, May '39
—influence of water of Silarus River on mortality in Apulia region, [N. Favia & R. Attimonelli] Ann.d'ig. 49: 523-528, Aug. '39
vaccination: See Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
vaccines: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Chancroid, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Typhoid, complications and sequels; Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
—catadynized vaccine; preparation, [G. Labranca] Ann. d'ig. 49: 357-374, June '39
—determination of virulence of strains of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli to be used in preparing vaccines, [E. de Alessi] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 630-637, June '39
—effect of hypothalamic lesions on fever induced by intravenous injection of typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, [S. W. Ranson, G. Clark & H. W. Magoun] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 160-168, Nov. '39
—fever-producing principle (relation to inulin), [Co Tui, A. E. Benaglia, W. F. Ruggiero & A. L. Yates] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 272-275, May '39
—temperature changes in skin and muscle of lower extremities following intravenous injections, [M. Friedlander, W. Bierman & S. Silbert] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 221-223, May '39
—toxic erythema; T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) intravenously; coronary thrombosis; sudden death, [R. J. Lockhart] Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 318-321, July '39
TYPHOID MARY: See Typhoid, carriers
TYPHUS
See also Bacteria, proteus group; Rickettsia
—benign sporadic eruptive meningotyphus in swineherds, [F. Molfino] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 452-457, July '39
—cerebrospinal fluid in cases, [F. Canova] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. 45: 261-265, May-June '39
—chief clinical aspects, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt 13: 1377-1380, Oct. 21, '39
—clinical and epidemiologic features and differential diagnosis of Rocky Mountain spotted fever and endemic (murine) typhus, [L. L. Lumsden & C. B. Tucker] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 339-341, Oct. '39
—endemic typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Pennsylvania, [H. F. Flippin] Internat.Clin. 3: 64-69, Sept. '39
—endemic typhus (case), [S. J. Lang & P. K. Boyer] Illinois M.J. 76: 288-290, Sept. '39
—endemic typhus in New Guinea; further observations, [C. E. M. Gunther & A. G. Schroeder] M.J.Australia 1: 688-691, May 6, '39
—endemic typhus in Palestine, [R. Reitler, S. Btesh & K. Marberg] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 197-212, July '39
—in Kenya, [J. I. Roberts] J.Hyg. 39: 345-354, July '39
—in Tinogasta, Catamarca, Argentina, [S. Mazza & A. P. Ruchelli] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1713-1733, '39
—in Venezuela, [J. R. Rísquez] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 343-344, Aug. 31, '39
—in Zacoalco, Jalisco, Mexico, [M. Ruiz Castañeda] Medicina, México 19: 301-303, Aug. 10, '39
—myelogram obtained by sternal puncture, [C. d'Ignazio & D. d'Arcangelo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 867-879, Oct. 31, '39
—on plateaus of Ethiopia, [G. Mariani & E. Borra] Ann.d'ig. 49: 239-248, April '39
—Rocky Mountain spotted fever and typhus occurring in Missouri, [C. T. Herbert] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 415-416, Oct. '39
—types, varieties and clinical symptoms in Manchuria, [S. Iwata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 193-220, May '39
—typho-exanthematous fevers in southern Indo-China, [P. Delbove] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1220-1224, July '39

TYPHUS—Continued
blood in, examination of peripheral blood, [C. d'Ignazio & D. d'Arcangelo] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 17-40, May 9, '39
—hematology of experimental typhus; hematology of normal white rats, [A. Macchiavello] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 2: 53-63, Jan.-March '39
complications and sequels, electrocardiogram in typhus: preliminary report, [S. Morones & M. Vaquero] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 59-72, March-April '39
—anatomicopathologic and histopathologic study of left leg amputated for gangrene in patient in Tinogasta, [S. Mazza & M. E. Jörg] Novena reunión Soc.argent. de pat.reg. 3: 1734-1757, '39
diagnosis, important symptoms in differential diagnosis of two-week fever and typhus, [K. Kawahigast] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 870, June '39
—new case diagnosed in state of Bolivar, [J. Figarella & R. Archila] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 152-155, May 31, '39
—typhus and typhoid; clinical, microscopic and serologic differential diagnosis, [C. d'Ignazio & G. del Campo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 880-893, Oct. 31, '39
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic at Marrakesh, November, 1937 to July, 1938, [J. Julliard] Rev. serv.de san.mil. 110: 951-995, June '39
—epidemic in village of Suceag, Cluj province, in autumn of 1938, [T. Turcu, I. Ardelean & L. Prodan] Cluj. med. 20: 375-382, July 1, '39
—in Minas Geraes; epidemiologic study, [O. de Magalhães & J. A. Moreira] Brasil-med. 53: 882-891, Sept. 9, '39
—in Shanghai, [J. Raynal & J. Fournier] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 32: 636-643, '39
—in Shanghai, [J. Raynal, J. Fournier & E. Velliot] Chinese M.J. 56: 11-28, July '39
—on high Ethiopian plateau; epidemiologic characteristics, [G. Mariani] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1225-1232, July '39
—report of Commission on Epidemiology and Prevention of Typhus, [C. Ionesco-Mihaiesti, M. Ciuca, I. Balteanu & D. Combiesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 421-435, '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Reder] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 735, July 15, '39; 755, July 22, '39
experimental, research in Shanghai, [J. H. Raynal, J. Fournier & E. Velliot] Chinese M.J. 56: 11-28, July '39
—reaction of human organism to inoculation with Rickettsia of murine typhus virus I of Tunis, [H. Sparrow & P. Mareschal] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 469-475, Sept. '39
immunity, antibodies of typhus and test of local cutaneous seroprotection, [P. Giroud] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 565-569, '38
—bases for use of living vaccine, [E. Suárez H., R. Palacios H. & F. Chávez R.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 6: 5-24, Dec. '38
—determination of virulence of cutaneous nodules produced by inoculation or reinoculation of typhus rickettsias; neutralizing power of skin, [P. Giroud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1154-1156, '39
—duration of immunity conferred on human being by febrile or inapparent murine typhus, [G. Blanc & M. Baltazard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 419-420, Aug. 28, '39
—effect of distilled water on virus and its immunogenic properties, [S. O. Blinkin & S. P. Inozemtseva] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 52-56, '39
—immunization in Tunisia; modifications of technic for preparation and inoculation of vaccine, [J. Laigret & R. Durand] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 735-751, '39; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 84-89, July 11, '39
—immunization (using Weigl vaccine) on Ethiopian plateaus in 1938, [G. Mariani] Ann.d'ig. 49: 316-322, May '39
—possibility of diminution of antigenic power of guinea-pig murine typhus virus after passage through mice, [P. Giroud & R. Panthier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 987-988, '39
—prophylactic measures in war zone of Poland, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1488-1490, Sept. 29, '39
—report of Commission on Epidemiology and Prevention of Typhus, [C. Ionesco-Mihaiesti, M. Ciuca, I. Balteanu & D. Combiesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 421-435, '39
—rôle of nonspecific substances in experimental immunization: alum, [S. O. Blinkin] Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 51-53, '39
—vaccination of monkeys with agar-tissue cultures of European Rickettsiae, [F. K. FitzPatrick] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 217-218, Oct. '39
—vaccination with living virus, [G. Blanc] Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 509-519, '38
pathology, cerebral pathology in rodents in endemic typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fevers, [R. D. Lillie, R. E. Dyer & N. H. Topping] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2137-2148, Dec. 1, '39

TYPHUS—Continued
prevention, aims of sanitary supervision of large numbers of persons from suspected epidemic areas, with special reference to typhus prophylaxis in camps by zyklon (hydrocyanic acid preparation) fumigation process, [M. Kaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 1025-1028, Nov. 10, '39
—dangers of typhus and its prevention in time of war, [P. Mühlens] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1523-1526, Oct. 20, '39
—prophylaxis during military campaigns; rôle of combined shower bath and disinsectization method, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Presse méd. 47: 1383-1384, Oct. 4, '39
therapy, endemic typhus treated with prontosil or sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivatives), [N. H. Topping] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1143-1147, June 30, '39
—with special reference to use of vitamins B and C, [B. Giunta & C. d'Ignazio] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 11-15, July 9, '39; also, Semana méd.español. 2: 344-346, Sept. 23, '39
transmission, longevity of virus of typhus of São Paulo in body of Ornithodorus turicata, [E. Brumpt] Medycyna, pp. 544-546, July 14, '39
—behavior of virus of murine typhus in sucking louse, Haematopinus asini (Lin.), [G. Blanc, L. A. Martin & M. Baltazard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 492-493, Sept. 18, '39
—occurrence of murine type in central part of Tokyo and detection of infected house rats, [S. Kasahara] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 120-122, '39 [in Japanese]
—strain of tropical typhus recovered from rat fleas, [E. K. Wolff] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., M.Sc. (pt. 2) 5: 39-45, Sept. 4, '39
—transmission in San Pablo by tick, Rhipicephalus sanguineus, [P. Regendanz & J. Muniz] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1539-1562, '39
—typhus contracted in hospital; 3 atypical cases, [J. Belfort & Lamarche] Tunisie méd. 33: 240-244, June '39
vaccines: See also Typhus, immunity
—experimental pneumonia produced by typhus Rickettsiae, [M. R. Castaneda] Am.J.Path. 15: 467-476, July '39
—modifications of technic for preparation, [J. Laigret & R. Durand] Bull. Soc. path. exot. 32: 735-751, '39; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 84-89, July 11, '39
virus, behavior of white mouse following inoculation with murine virus, [P. Giroud & R. Panthier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 32: 404-409, '39
—abundance of Rickettsia of murine typhus cultivated in lice, [H. Sparrow] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 462-468, Sept. '39
—distribution of murine rickettsiae in developing chick embryo, [K. H. Pang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 148-150, May '39
—effect of bactericid on neurovirus; preliminary report, [S. O. Blinkin & S. P. Inozemtseva] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 29-32, '39
—effect of distilled water on virus, [S. O. Blinkin & S. P. Inozemtseva] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 52-56, '39
—instance of mutation of murine strain from X_{19} type to XK type, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 520-525, '38
—properties of virus in Minas Gerais, [O. de Magalhães] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 3: 203-215, April '39
—researches on strains cultivated from experimental typhus of murine type, [L. Anigstein & W. Lawkowicz] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 1: 551-556, '38
—varieties of Mexican typhus strains, [M. R. Castaneda & R. Silva] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1337-1345, July 21, '39
—viruses isolated in Shanghai in 1938, [J. Raynal & J. Fournier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 525-536, '39

TYRAMINE
—action of sodium thiosulfate on tyramine hypertension, [M. Loeper, J. Cottet, J. Vignalou & J. Parrod] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1033-1034, '39
—biliary elimination in man, [M. Loeper & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1008-1009, '39
—effect of cocaine on action of epinephrine and tyramine on isolated uterus and tubes of rabbit, [M. Yunoki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1786-1787, Aug. 25, '39
—experimental production of arteriolonecrosis and mediolonecrosis of arteries by means of tyramine injections, [G. L. Duff, J. D. Hamilton & D. Magner] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 295-297, May '39
—experimental variations of elimination, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire, J. Cottet & J. Vignalou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 926-927, '39
—hypertension and sulfur medication, with special reference to tyramine as hypertensive factor, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire, J. Cottet & J. Vignalou] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 916-920, June 12, '39; also, Progrès méd. 67: 897-901, June 24, '39

TYRAMINE—Continued
—significance and limits of modification proposed by Hanke and Koessler for quantitative determination of tyrosine and tyramine, [M. Vialli & V. Erspamer] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 33-41, '39
in blood: See Blood, tyramine
TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
determination, significance and limits of modification proposed by Hanke and Koessler for quantitative determination of tyrosine and tyramine, [M. Vialli & V. Erspamer] Arch.di fisiol. 39: 33-41, '39
—photometric determination of tryptophan, tyrosine, *di*iodotyrosine and thyroxine, [E. Brand & B. Kassell] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 489-502, Dec. '39
in blood: See Blood, tyrosine
TYRRELL, T. M., Affections of eyes in old age, M.Press 202: 332-336, Oct. 18, '39
TZANCK, A., and ANDRE, R., Transfusion de sang conservé. Organisation, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 771-772, May 22, '39
——**and ARNOUS, J.,** Conduite à tenir en présence des hémorragies gastro-duodénales par ulcère, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 769-775, July '39
——**and LEWI, S.,** Le rôle du grand sympathique dans les accidents de l'arsenothérapie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 751-803, May '39
——**and SIDI, E.,** Carnet de santé et réactions d'intolérance, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 1365-1368, Sept.-Oct. '39
——**PAUTRAT, J., and ARNOUS, J.,** Angiomes multiples à tendance spontanément cicatricielle, chez un nourrisson de 4 mois, Nourrisson 27: 160-161, May '39
——**SIDI, E., and DOBKEVITCH, S.,** Histamine et tests, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 879-882, June '39
——**SIDI, E., and TARDIEU, G.,** Lichen plan. Traitement par la vitamine PP, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 46: 862-864, June '39
TZOVARU, S., Lessons in practical surgery learned during Spanish civil war, România med. 17: 201-202, Aug. 1-15, '39
——See **DRAGANESCU, S.,** jt. auth.
——**PODEANU, G., and ZAMANI, I.,** Kyste hydatique du poumon, sans liquide, chez un enfant. Opération en deux temps. Guérison rapide, Rev.de chir.,Bucuresti 42: 601-612, July-Aug. '39
TZSCHIRNTSCH, K., Ergebnisse, Technik und Indikationsstellung der transurethralen Resektion des hypertrophierten Prostataadenoms, Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 559-571, '39

U

UBALDO, A. R., and de OCAMPO, G., Blindness in children, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 483-492, Aug. '39
UCHIDA, I., Spectrographic research on affinity of bismuth with organs, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 527-529, '39
UCHIDA, K. (Kyoto): See **TANAKA, A.,** jt. auth.
UCHIDA, K. (Taihoku): See **USUDA, S.,** jt. auth.
UCHOA, D. M.: See de Mendonca Uchoa, D.
UCKO TEST: See Liver, function tests
UCROS GUZMAN, H.: See **REY MATIZ, H.,** jt. auth.
UCROS GUZMAN, J. E., Alteraciones de la luz tubaria, Colombia méd. 1: 325-331, Aug.-Sept. '39
UDDERS
inflammation, group similarity of alpha hemolytic bovine mastitis streptococci for Lancefield's serologic group C, [R. B. Little] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 254-255, May '39
—udder as possible source of coliform organisms in milk, [A. Rowlands] J.Hyg. 39: 454-462, July '39
UDDSTRÖMER, M., Vitamin A and infections in respiratory passages, Upsala läkaref.förh. 44: 363-385, '39; also, A-Vitamin und Luftwegsinfektionen, Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 214-242, '39
UDVARDY, L., Modern roentgen pictures as compared with clinical symptoms in diagnosis of heart disease, Magyar röntgen köz. 13: 115-122, '39
UEBEL, E., Ueber Fusslängenänderungen insuffizienter Füsse, ihre Messung, Aetiologie und diagnostische Auswertung, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 69: 339-352, '39
UEBERMUTH, H., Über Wesen und Ursachen frühzeitiger Altersveränderungen der menschlichen Zwischenwirbelscheiben, Ztschr.f.Altersforsch. 1: 57-60, July '38
UEDA, H.: See **ARIMA, S.,** jt. auth.
UEDA, H. (Tokyo): See **NISHIYAMA, Y.,** jt. auth.
UEDA, J., and KAN, K., Eine Verbesserung der von Prof. Osawa modifizierten Atzler-Frankschen Methode, welche zur Messung der Perfusionsmenge bei der künstlichen Durchströmung angewandt wird, Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 79-84, June '39
UEDA, M. (Nagasaki), Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Haut und ihrer Anhangsorgane bei Japanern; über die Entwicklung und Differenzierung der Epidermis, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1687-1690, July 25, '39
UEDA, M. (Tokyo): See **KAWAMURA, R.,** jt. auth.
UEDA, Y., and SHINGU, S., Über einen Fall von Myatonia congenita (Oppenheim), Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 320-325, '39

UEHARA, K., Über einen Fall von subakuter Myositis des rechten Oberschenkelmuskels kompliziert mit Milzabszess, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 458, March '39

UEHARA, Y., Über den Cholesteringehalt des Myxosarkoms vom Huhn, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 101, Aug. 20, '39

Über das Wachstum von Fibroblasten, welche in verschiedenen Kulturmedien gezüchtet wurden, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 102, Aug. 20, '39

Beiträge über die Histotoxinstudien, bes. der Helleffekt des Histotoxins gegen Hühnermyxosarkom, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 102-106, Aug. 20, '39

UEKUNI, Y., Study on hydrogen ion concentration of saliva with reference to aetiology of dental caries; on hydrogen ion concentration of secondary saliva and its relation to dental caries, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 1271, Aug. '39

——**See IKEMA, M., jt. auth.**

ÜLGEN, H., Sulfanilamide combined with serotherapy of meningococcic meningitis, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 168-173, '39

Ascorbic acid in therapy of scurvy, Türk tib cem.mec. **5:** 194-197, '39

UEMURA, M.: See **KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.**

UENO, T.: See **HAYASHIDA, M., jt. auth.**

UEYAMA, H., Über die Beziehung zwischen Bilirubinämie und Gallencapillaren, besonders über das Verhalten der Gallencapillaren bei verschiedenen Ikterusformen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 376-381, '39 [in Japanese]

——**See OKADA, T. (Chiba), jt. auth.**

UFFENORDE, H., Seltene Geschwulstbildungen im Stirnhöhlengebiet, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 246-269, July '39

UFFENORDE, W., Zur Bewertung des Röntgenbildes bei Ohrerkrankungen, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 149-162, May '39

UFFREDUZZI, O., Vecchie e nuove questioni intorno alla colecistostomia, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 764-776, '38

A proposito dell'idrocefalo interno e della sua cura chirurgica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **9:** 163-180, '39

UGAI, M.: See **SATO, S., jt. auth.**

UGARTE, F.: See **DIAZ NIELSEN, J. R., jt. auth.**

UGARTE, G., and LARENAS, A., Las complicaciones pulmonares de la infección puerperal, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 125-137, April '39

UGGERI, B., Modificazioni della ghiandola mammaria del coniglio in seguito a marconiterapia encefalica, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **53:** 199-217, '39

UGGERI, C., Sulla presenza di tumori misti nel sottocutaneo degli arti, Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 848-854, Sept. 3, '39

Sui reperti d'autopsia nella malattia di Buerger, Gazz. d.osp. **60:** 887-895, Sept. 17, '39

UHER, V., Ein Beitrag zur trüben Schwellung, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 544-553, '39

Die myeloische Reaktion bei der experimentellen Polyglobulie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 326-330, '39

Die Probleme der Exsikkose bei Säuglingstoxikosen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 135-141, '39; preliminary report, Exsiccosis, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 561-565, June 9, '39

UHLE, C. A. W.: See **MILLER, M. W., jt. auth.**

UHLENBRUCK, P., Die Klinik der Coronarerkrankungen, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **55:** 438-518, '38

UHLENHUTH, P., Epidemiologie der Weil'schen Krankheit, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 357-371, '38

Die experimentelle Forschung im Dienste der Seuchenbekämpfung unter Berücksichtigung eigener Forschungsergebnisse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 895-901, Oct. 7, '39

UHLER, C., Hazards of classification illustrating loss of appreciation of behavior factors liable in snapfast diagnoses, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 90-93, May '39

UHLIK, F., Case of intestinal infarction with spontaneous recovery, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 441-445, May 5, '39

UHLIR, K., New experiences with transurethral resection of prostate, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 803-808, Aug. 18, '39

UHLIRZ, R., Energetische Technik vitalen Stoffwechsels als Grundlage ontogenetischen und phylogenetischen Wachstums, einschliesslich von Vererbungen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **89:** 635-637, June 17, '39

Vital-energetische Technik der Entzündung, Med.Welt **13:** 959-961, July 8, '39

Die "Grippepulver," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 717-718, July 28, '39

Die Vitalität als biologische Grundlage von Recht und sozialen Massnahmen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 831-833, Aug. 12, '39

Grundsätzliches zur Frage nach dem Wesen des Lebens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1354-1356, Aug. 25, '39

UHR, N., Bacterial endocarditis; report of case in which cause was Actinomyces bovis, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 84-90, July '39

UHRY, P., BOUR, H., and LOEPER, J., Un cas de gangrène pulmonaire circonscrite traitée par radiothérapie, Progrès méd. **67:** 976, July 8, '39

——**See BRECHOT, A., jt. auth.**

UHSE, W.: See **BESSAU, G., jt. auth.**

UJSAGHY, P., Der Eiweissstoffwechsel des Säuglingsalters im Spiegel des Stickstoff- und Schwefelumsatzes; N- und S-Stoffwechsel gesunder Säuglinge bei natürlicher Ernährung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 79-90, '39

UKIL, A. C., Le problème de la tuberculose chez les travailleurs de l'industrie dans l'Inde, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1264-1272, July '39

UKINO, T., Über den Einfluss der wichtigen formosanischen Schlangengifte auf die Gewebsatmung der Kaninchenleber, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38:** 812-813; 821-822; 830-831; 839-840; 850-851, May '39

UKRAINCZYK, F., Test intraveineux à la tuberculine et au vaccin B. C. G. dans le lupus érythémateux et dans la tuberculose cutanée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 1098-1105, Sept.-Oct. '39

——**See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**

——**See GRZYBOWSKI, M., jt. auth.**

——**See RABEAU, H., jt. auth.**

ULCATREN (chancroidal vaccine): See Chancroid, diagnosis; Chancroid, therapy

ULCERS

See also Varicose Veins; and under names of organs and regions

—pseudomycotic leg ulcers, [J. F. Hamilton] J.Oklahoma M.A. **32:** 359-364, Oct. '39

—unusual case of extensive ulcer of leg and foot, [J. Bang] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 995-996, Aug. 24, '39

Curling's: See Peptic Ulcer

etiology and pathogenesis, chronic leg ulcers (discussion of pathogenesis), [R. S. Fillmore] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 281-286, Aug. '39

Hunner's: See Bladder, inflammation

jungle: See Leishmaniasis

peptic: See Peptic Ulcer

rodent: See Skin, cancer

therapy: See also Ulcers, tropical

—aminoacetic acid therapy of torpid crural ulcers developing into progressive muscular dystrophy; case, [S. Pastinszky] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 818-819, May 26, '39

—chronic leg ulcers (rationale of treatment), [R. S. Fillmore] Texas State J.Med. **35:** 281-286, Aug. '39

—combined use of zinc peroxide and sulfanilamide in treatment of chronic undermining burrowing ulcers due to micro-aerophilic hemolytic streptococcus, [F. L. Meleney & H. D. Harvey] Ann.Surg. **110:** 1067-1094, Dec. '39

—crural ulcers, [W. Nied] Med.Klin. **35:** 940-943, July 14, '39

—effect of vitamin A on experimental cutaneous ulcers, [G. Joachimoglu & E. Sotiriadou] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 186-187, '38

—leukoplast for bandaging chronic ulcers of skin, [V. I. Smirnov] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 54-59, '39

—local application of living tissue; use of bone marrow preparation in osteomyelitis and atonic ulcer; preliminary report, [C. Carneiro] Brasil-med. **53:** 496, April 29, '39

—multiple traumatic ulcers superimposed on postosteomyelitic scar of tibia; successful plastic repair, [D. Warshaw] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1643-1645, Sept. 1, '39

—open air treatment of chronic leg ulcers, [O. S. & F. P. Jones] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 271-272, July '39

—pastes for dermatologic use; preliminary report, [B. Fantus & H. A. Dyniewicz] J.Am.Pharm.A. **28:** 518-554, Aug. '39

—phagedenic ulcer; 3 cases (treated by zinc peroxide and surgery), [J. W. Hirshfeld] Surgery **5:** 894-910, June '39

—plastic repair of leg ulcers, [T. Burstein] M. Rec. **150:** 307-308, Nov. 1, '39

—procaine hydrochloride block of nervous system in therapy of trophic disturbances of tissue (ulcers of extremities), [A. V. Vichnevski] Gaz.clin. **37:** 268-273, July '39

—sterilization of inveterate leg ulcers by intra-arterial procaine hydrochloride injections; case, [R. Leriche & F. Frœhlich] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 750-753, May 24, '39

—therapy and mechanism of cure of nontuberculous lesions, [O. Marroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 818-821, '39

—transplantation of conserved skin according to Filatov method in chronic crural ulcers; preliminary report, [B. I. Brover] Vrach.delo **21:** 105-110, '39

—treatment of cutaneous ulcers by carbon dioxide baths in form of gas, [S. Popesco, C. Angelesco & F. Zwenger] Rev. de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 389-400, May-June '39

—use of ground roasted coffee in crural ulcer; case, [H. Mommsen] Med.Klin. **35:** 784-786, June 9, '39

tropical: See also Leishmaniasis

—new trends in pathogenic therapy; local vitamin A therapy, [F. Cantarella] Minerva med. **2:** 57-59, July 21, '39

—phagedenic ulcer of tropical countries; 2 cases in Nancy, [P. Meinotte & P. Corret] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 676-678, July 15, '39

ULCERS, tropical—Continued
—treatment for phagedena, [K. W. Todd] Brit.M.J. 2: 687-688, Sept. 30, '39
varicose: See Varicose Veins
venereal: See Chancroid
de ULHOA CINTRA, A., and NAVAJAS, E., Estudo de um caso de "distrofia muscular progressiva" com sindroma miastemico, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 635-652, April '39
ULIRON: See cross reference under Dimethyl-Disulfanilamide
ULLAH, S. A., Some of the common forms of conjunctivitis met with in tropics and their treatment, Antiseptic 36: 514-521, June '39
ULLMANN, K., Fangatbehandlung in der Orthopädie, Med. Welt 13: 707-709, May 20, '39
Über die Notwendigkeit der Frühdiagnose der kongenitalen Luxation, Subluxation und Praeluxation des Hüftgelenks, Med.Welt 13: 735-737, May 27, '39
ULLMANN, M.: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
ULLMO, A.: See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
ULLRICH, H. F., Operative treatment of scoliosis, Am.J. Surg. 45: 235-252, Aug. '39
ULLRICH, R., Über Erfahrungen mit Albucid in der Gonorrhoebehandlung, Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 967-972, Aug. 19, '39
ULMAN, N. I., Method of clinical examination of patients in tuberculosis dispensaries, Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 92-96, '39
ULNA
See also Synosteosis, radio-ulnar
dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—fracture of olecranon; suture with plantaris tendon graft, [V. J. Bertola] Semana méd. 2: 910-912, Oct. 19, '39
—Monteggia fracture; case with posterior and case with anterolateral dislocation, [R. da Costa Bomfim] Rev. brasil.de orthop.e traumatol. 1: 18-36, Sept.-Oct. '39
—Monteggia fracture (fracture of ulna with dislocation of head of radius); cases, [F. Klages] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 46: 368-387, July '39
—technic for longitudinal pin fixation of certain fractures, [L. V. & H. L. Rush] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 619-626, July '39
—temporary osteosynthesis with metallic wire in fracture of olecranon, [G. Balice] Riv.di chir. 5: 180-184, April '39
surgery, diaphysial resection and influence of autoplastic, homoplastic or dead bone grafts on growth of bone, [Sousa Pereira, A. Rodrigues & R. Carvalho] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 983, June 11, '39; 1028, June 18, '39
ULRICH, H., Multiple myeloma, Arch.Int.Med. 64: 994-1016, Nov. '39
——HOOKER, S. B., and SMITH, H. H., Allergic reaction to insulin; report of case, New England J. Med. 221: 522-524, Oct. 5, '39
ULRICH, H. J., and YOUNG, T. R., Sulfanilamide and complications of scarlet fever, J. Missouri M. A. 36: 445-447, Nov. '39
ULRICH, J., Untersuchungen über die Ursachen der Immunität der weissen Maus gegen die Diphtherievergiftung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 95: 399-426, June 8, '39
ULRICH, K., Eine Taubstummenfamilie aus der ersten Hälfte des XVIII. Jahrhunderts und ihre Descendenz, (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta oto-laryng. 27: 505-508, '39
——and LOCH, W. E., Die Zürcher Taubstummenzählung von 1808 und die angeborene resp. ererbte Taubstummheit von damals und heute (1926), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 1056-1063, Oct. 28, '39
ULRICH, P., Cancer bilatéral—inopérable à droite—de la glande mammaire (essai d'un traitement palliatif par la castration et la testostérone associées), Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 70-75; 75-77, Feb. '39
Accidents du moignon cervical après hystérectomie subtotale, Compt. rend. Soc. franç. de gynéc. 9: 137-141, March '39
Eviscération génitale totale (son traitement par l'opération de Le Fort, modifiée par une technique personnelle), Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 179-186, April '39
ULRICI, H., Mit der Röntgenmusterung auf der Suche nach der unbekannten Tuberkulose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 869-871, June 2, '39
Über Röntgenreihenphotographie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 350-353, '39
ULTRACENTRIFUGE: See Laboratories, apparatus
ULTRAFILTRATION
See also Blood, nitrogen; Hemolysin; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; etc.
—cellulose acetate ultrafiltration membranes, [A. Baudouin & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 923-926, '39
ULTRASONIC WAVES: See Sounds
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light
—[Skwirsky] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 15: 165-174, April '39

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—Continued
—are urban air impurities a hindrance to ultraviolet rays? [H. Pfleiderer & G. Riemerschmid] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1084-1086, July 14, '39
—measurement of ultraviolet radiations in mountainous regions of Germany, [W. Amelung & W. Kuhnke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 997-1000, June 23, '39
—ultraviolet absorption of vitamins K_1, K_2, and some related compounds, [D. T. Ewing, J. M. Vandenbelt & O. Kamm] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 345-356, Nov. '39
—ultraviolet absorption spectra of cocarboxylase, thiamin and their reduction products, [J. L. Melnick] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 615-620, Dec. '39
—ultraviolet microscopy of bacteria, [A. Koga] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 29: 523-526, '39
—ultraviolet radiation of sun in Mangalia, [M. Heroveanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 28: 663-676, July-Aug. '39
—ultraviolet spectrophotometric study of urinary elimination of salicylic and benzoic acids, [G. Joubert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1412-1416, '39
apparatus, [Skwirsky] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 15: 165-174, April '39
—argon mercury quartz lamp in phototherapy of ocular diseases, [N. E. Braunshteyn] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 63-66, '39
—Burdick QA-250 ultraviolet lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 755-756, Aug. 26, '39
—clinical evaluation (in dermatology) of new ultraviolet lamp rich in shorter wave lengths down to 2000 Angstrom units, [F. M. Thurmon & L. Koretsky] M.Rec. 149: 381-382, June 7, '39
—dual-spectrum ultraviolet lamp, model 300, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 1881, Nov. 18, '39
—experiences with perihel lamp, [F. Vad'ura] Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. 2: 46-48, '39
—new carbon arc lamp, [O. Theiss] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1307-1308, Aug. 25, '39
—physical characteristics of sources of ultraviolet used in therapy, [W. W. Coblentz] M.Rec. 150: 103-104, Aug. 2, '39
—standard lamp, [J. Saidman & R. Latarjet] Ann.Inst. d'actinol. 13: 97-108, July '39
—Westinghouse thin window lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 1228-1229, Sept. 23, '39
effects: See also Cod Liver Oil, irradiated; Fluorescence; Rickets
—action on typhoid bacilli of sunlight, ultraviolet rays and Wood's light, associated or not with hematic pigments probably having pharmacodynamic action, [C. Scaglioni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 527-547, Aug. '39
—air contamination and air sterilization, [E. C. Robertson & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1023-1038, Nov. '39
—antigenic properties of Streptococci killed by ultraviolet light, [M. Murray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1245-1246, Sept. '39
—autogenous irradiated blood in therapy of chronic recidivating stomatitis aphthosa, [A. Aral & T. Maruoka] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 845, Oct. '38
—behavior of amino-acid content of crystalline lens after irradiation, [A. Milano] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 67: 541-549, July '39
—comparison of cutaneous reactions of erythema and direct pigmentation provoked by irradiation, [H. Hamperl, U. Henschke & R. Schulze] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 304: 19-33, '39
—criticism and defense of infra-red and ultraviolet irradiation during operation, [J. Bastien] Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 505-539, July '39
—darkening of pigment produced by long wave ultraviolet light, [G. Miescher & H. Minder] Strahlentherapie 66: 6-23, '39; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 996-997, Oct. 28, '39
—disinfection, [G. F. Dick] Mod.Hosp. 53: 53-55, Nov. '39
—effect of irradiation with quartz lamp on group characteristics of blood corpuscles, [H. Buchwald] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 236-241, Aug. 31, '39
—formation of indol-3-acetic acid under influence of ultraviolet rays, [A. Berthelot, G. Amoureux & S. Deberque] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 131: 1234-1236, '39
—fungicidal effect of monochromatic radiation on spores of Trichophyton mentagrophytes, [A. Hollaender & C. W. Emmons] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 13: 391-402, June 20, '39
—immunitary phenomena due to combined action of quinine hydrochloride and ultraviolet rays, [G. dei Poli & A. Alexandre] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 969-980, June '39
—in vitro bactericidal power on Staphylococcus pyogenes of sodium acetarsone irradiated by ultraviolet or roentgen rays, [F. Gagna] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 827-832, Sept. '39

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—inactivation of bacteriolytic principle of Actinomyces by ultraviolet radiation, [M. Welsch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 1296-1299, '39
—influence of photocatalyzers on effect of ultraviolet rays on retinal pigment displacement, [T. Okamoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 97-100, June '39
—inorganic phosphorus in animal blood serum irradiated in vitro, [G. C. Abba & L. Noceto] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 513-519, June '39
—irradiation and vitamin C metabolism, [C. W. Jungeblut & R. R. Feiner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 263-269, Dec. '39
—on coagulation of plasma and fibrinogen, [L. Pincussen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 614-617, Nov. '39
—on excretion of sex hormones (androsterone, androgen) in male, [A. Myerson & R. Neustadt] Endocrinology 25: 7-12, July '39
—on tubercle bacilli, [K. C. Smithburn & G. I. Lavin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 782-793, June '39
—physiologic effects of radiant energy, [H. Laurens] M.Rec. 150: 165-170, Sept. 6, '39
—postoperative temperature reactions; reductions obtained by sterilizing air with bactericidal radiant energy; seasonal variations, [D. Hart & S. E. Upchurch] Ann.Surg. 110: 291-310, Aug. '39
—question of action on Liesegang's rings, [C. Maxia] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 444-445, Aug.-Sept. '39
—reasons for employment of electromagnetic waves in gastro-enterologic surgery, [H. Paschoud] Gastroenterologia 64: 226-234, Sept. '39
—studies on determination of vitamin A by destructive irradiation (with mercury lamp), [B. Demarest] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 20-31, '39
—surgery and social problem; means of reducing cost of operation one-third; use of irradiation, [H. Paschoud] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 456-481, '38; Rev. de chir., Paris 77: 570-599, Oct. '39
—tanning from irradiation brought out by blood transfusion, [E. O. Jodar] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1047-1049, Nov. '39
—theoretic and practical considerations on action on human skin, [H. Heidemann] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1054-1056, Sept. 7, '39
—variations of calcemia, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceanu] Arch.de neurol. 3: 237-240, '39
therapy: See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; and under names of organs and diseases, as Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; etc.
—clinical evaluation (in dermatology) of new lamp rich in shorter wave lengths down to 2000 Angstrom units, [F. M. Thurmon & L. Koretsky] M.Rec. 149: 381-382, June 7, '39
—indications and contraindications, [E. Schliephake] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 397-401, July 1, '39
—irradiation in skin diseases, [A. Furniss] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 2: 259-265, Nov. '39
—rational therapy and skin sensitometry, [J. Saidman] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 673-682, Nov. '39
—rôle in treatment of diseases of skin, [A. C. Cipollaro] M.Rec. 149: 415-420, June 21, '39
toxicity, action of cholesterol on blastomatogenic activity of ultraviolet rays; preliminary report, [B. Polettini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 17-24, '38
—cancer and sun; hematic changes in rats with malignant tumors produced by irradiations, [A. H. Roffo & B. Luchetta] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer 16: 39-54, April '39
—cholesterol content of skin, blood and tumor tissue in irradiated rats, [A. Knudson, S. Sturges & W. R. Bryan] J.Biol.Chem. 128: 721-727, June '39
—effect of local applications on development of ultraviolet tumors, [H. P. Rusch, C. A. Baumann & B. E. Kline] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 508-512, Nov. '39
—erythema due to irradiation and its prevention, [J. Kimmig & R. Düker] Strahlentherapie 65: 315-329, '39
—investigations on active spectral range in phytogenic photodermatosis due to Pastinaca sativa (Oppenheim's dermatitis striata bullosa pratensis), [T. Jensen & K. G. Hansen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2314-2319, July 29, '39; also, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 566-577, Oct. '39
—question of advisability of home use of ultraviolet rays, [W. Mühlbächer] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 430-431, Sept. '39
ULTREN (anthraquinone derivative): See Gonorrhea, therapy
ULYSSES ROCHA, R.: See **ORTIZ PATTO, jt. auth.**
UMBER, F., Diabetes und Erbanlage, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1479-1482, Oct. 6, '39
——**STÖRRING, F. K., and ENGELMANN, G.,** Weitere klinische Erfahrungen an 240 Diabetikern mit dem neuartigen Nativ-Insulin-Depot, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 837-839, June 17, '39

UMBILICAL CORD
See also Arteries, umbilical; Veins, umbilical
—activity of phosphoglycerodehydrase system in human fetus at term, [G. Minniti] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 217-225, May 31, '39
—anomaly of umbilical cord and funicular hernia; case, [A. Monjardino & Costa-Sacadura] Arq.de obst. e ginec. 4: 73-76, Sept. '39
—complete foot presentation with prolapse of cord, [A. C. V. Rasch] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1079, Sept. 14, '39
—death of fetus due to strangulation of cord at its umbilical insertion; case, [D. Berdeal Avila & E. Rolando Sharpe] Semana méd. 1: 1268-1270, June 1, '39
—influence of loops of umbilical cord about neck of fetus on period of dilatation and on course of labor, with special reference to uterine contractions, [G. Paci] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 360-363, July-Aug. '39
—intra-ovular rupture during labor; case, [H. Duék] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 209-216, Sept. '39
—knots or torsion as rare causes of intra-uterine death of fetus; 3 cases, [G. Montanari] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 979-990, Aug. 31, '39
—minor but important aid in treatment of prolapse, [R. Kobes] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2066-2067, Sept. 16, '39
—prolapse; 2 cases, [M. Serini] Ginek.polska 18: 104-106, Jan.-Feb. '39
—relationship of time of ligation of cord to red blood count of infant, [H. B. Frischkorn & M. P. Rucker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 592-594, Oct. '39
—rupture of placental vessel due to relative shortness of umbilical cord, causing hemorrhage during labor; case, [W. H. Hanne] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1344-1346, June 17, '39
—study of fibrillogenesis in connective tissue by method of dissociation with potassium hydroxide, with special reference to umbilical cord of pig embryos, [H. E. Jordan] Am.J.Anat. 65: 229-251, Sept. '39
—true knotting, [A. T. Lundgren & W. A. Bolce] Illinois M.J. 76: 451-458, Nov. '39
—umbilical fecal fistula developing after necrosis of cord in infant, [J. Palečék] Liječn.vjes. 61:292-293, May '39
—umbilical histologic docimasia as means of determination of extra-uterine life and its duration; lack of value, [C. Fittipaldi] Pathologica 31: 141-151, April 15, '39
—velamentous insertion with spontaneous rupture of vasa previa in twin pregnancy, [A. J. Kobak & M. R. Cohen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1063-1066, Dec. '39

UMBILICUS
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, umbilical
diseases, infection with fatal course; case, [P. A. van der Hoeven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2756-2759, June 10, '39
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, fatal hemorrhage of new-born in biliary cirrhosis of liver due to aplasia of extrahepatic bile ducts, [W. Günther] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1806-1810, Aug. 12, '39
syphilis, chancre; case, [E. M. Farini & M. Aberastury] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 23: 475-478, '39
UMBREIT, W. W., Studies on Proactinomyces, J.Bact. 38: 73-89, July '39
UMEDA, K., Über die, die nicht glykogene, durch Bestsches Carmin färbbare Substanz enthaltende Zelle des menschlichen Ovarium, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 437-439, '39
UMLAUF, H., Zur Durchführung des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 754-759, Aug. 11, '39
UMRATH, K., Über das absolute Refraktärstadium nach zwei rasch aufeinanderfolgenden Erregungen, Ztschr. f.Biol. 99: 477-483, '39
——**See HELLAUER, H., jt. auth.**
UNCINARIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
UNCONSCIOUS: See Psychoanalysis
UNCONSCIOUSNESS
—safeguarding unconscious operative patient, [T. F. Mullen] West.J.Surg. 47: 678-686, Dec. '39
UNDERHILL, M. S., Cancer of cervix, Illinois M.J. 76: 566-568, Dec. '39
UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
UNDERWOOD, S. A., Health problems in food factory, Pub.Health 53: 7-8, Oct. '39
UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[J. M. Quevedo, Jr.] Día méd. 11: 533-536, June 19, '39
—activity of Antibrucellar Center of Catania, [G. Sorge] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 665-669, July 9, '39
—brucellosis in Cuba; first case verified serologically in child, [T. Valledor & M. Chediak] Arch.de med. inf. 8: 193-208, July-Sept. '39
—brucellosis; present status of problem, [Sollier] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 31: 80-82, May-June '39
—chronic brucellosis in Charlotte, N. C.; cases, [F. H. Robinson & A. C. Evans] J.A.M.A. 113: 201-206, July 15, '39

UNDULANT FEVER—Continued
—first recognized human undulant fever in Manchuria; 3 cases, [S. Saiki, M. Onmyoji & K. Tsukamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 184, April '39
—grave forms of Bang's disease, [C. Hegler] Med. Welt 13: 1293-1297, Sept. 23, '39
—identification of 4 cases of brucellosis at Medical Center of Fomulac at Kivu, Belgian Congo; preliminary report, [L. Leblanc, J. Lambillon & N. Denisoff] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 197-199, June 30, '39
—in infants and children, [M. Uzan] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 31: 83-88, May-June '39
—in Iraq, [C. P. Beattie, M. H Beattie & S. al Zahawi] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 173-182, July '39
—Malta fever, with report of case, [V. E. Bergamini] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 953-961, Sept. '39
—melitococcia due to Brucella melitensis in French Sudan (cercle of Gao); 2 cases, [A. Sicé, C. Robin & Y. Bernard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 409-419, '39
—problem in every physician's practice, [W. H. Browning & J. S. Shavin] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 81-87, Aug. '39
—unusual cases observed in Mendoza, [S. Mazza, S. Miyara & G. Basso] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1930-1940, '39
blood in: See also Undulant Fever, therapy
—protein formula in brucellosis, [E. M. Tareev & A. A. Gontaeva] Vrach.delo 21: 99-104, '39
complications and sequels, brucellosis with endocarditis; report of case with failure of sulfanilamide therapy, [K. M. Smith & A. C. Curtis] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 342-346, Sept. '39
—arthritis in Bang's disease, [U. Wermann] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 69: 492-493, '39
—brucellar osteomyelitis of femur; case, [O. F. Mazzini & D. R. Carman] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 834-839, Sept. 20, '39
—changes of cardiovascular system in brucellosis, [G. F. Barbanchik] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 88-93, '39
—clinical aspects and therapy of lesions of nervous system associated with brucellosis, [N. I. But] Vrach.delo 21: 155-158, '39
—Duguet's angina during Malta fever; case, [J. Mornet & P. Pointud] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 390-391, May 20, '39
—functional exploration of liver in melitococcosis, [L. Rimbaud & H. Serre] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 20: 348-352, July '39
—melitococcic purpura; case, [S. Morones & I. González Ochoa] Medicina, México 19: 137-141, May 10, '39
—meningitis and meningeal conditions due to brucellosis; importance of meningeal factor in determination and evolution of neurobrucellosis, [H. Roger & Y. Poursines] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 8: 141-182, May-June '39
—polyserositis as complication of brucellosis; case, [Y. M. Ayzinbud & I. P. Polyak] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 123-124, '39
—purulent strumitis due to infection with Brucella abortus; case, [W. Brunner] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path. u.Bakt. 2: 100-108, April '39
—splenectomy in therapy of splenomegaly complicating undulant fever; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 141-149, '39
—spondylitis in brucellosis, [C. P. H. Teenstra & A. Kropveld, Jr.] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4839-4845, Oct. 7, '39
—urinary tract infections accompanying brucellosis, [A. L. Clark] J.Urol. 42: 249-256, Aug. '39
—vertebral lesions, [W. A. Bishop, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 665-673, July '39
—Villaret's retroparotid syndrome and psychosis in brucellosis treated intravenously with vaccine; rôle of infection and of allergy in etiology of complications; case, [A. Forconi] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 183-202, Jan.-April '39
diagnosis: See also Undulant Fever, in animals
—application of fluorescence (Wood's light) to serodiagnosis of typho-paratyphoid infections, syphilis and brucellosis, [G. del Vecchio] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 3: 249-272, '38
—clinical aspects of episodic forms of brucellosis, with special consideration of differential diagnosis, [S. Y. Gopp] Klin.med. (no. 7) 17: 77-87, '39
—complement fixation reaction in brucellosis, [E. M. Fernández Ithurrat] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 9: 71-83, Dec. '38
—difficulties in chronic brucellosis, [A. C. Evans] Am.J. Trop.Med. 19: 319-325, July '39
—laboratory methods, [H. Cambessedès] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 31: 74-79, May-June '39
—melitococcosis resembling trichinosis or melitococcosis with allergic reactions, [R. Dassen, E. A. Lombardi & A. Fisher] Semana méd. 2: 545-548, Sept. 7, '39
—method of rapid agglutination in brucellosis, [F. Terrachini] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 732-738, May '39
—significance of antigens for agglutination reaction and reliable method for test, [E. Veilisto] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 375-402, Aug. 30, '39

UNDULANT FEVER, diagnosis—Continued
—significance of differential diagnosis of Bang's disease in otorhinolaryngology, [G. Hoenig] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 48: 185-195, May '39
—symptomatology of brucellosis, [A. A. Tarpi] Vrach. delo 21: 375-382, '39
—symptomatology of brucellosis; sacrocoxitis in brucellosis, [M. V. Shteyn-Bernshteyn] Klin. med. (no. 7) 17: 73-76, '39
—"undulant fever" symptom; differential diagnosis of cause; clinical study, [S. Thieffry & F. R. Plas] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 635-636, June 1, '39
—unusual cases of brucella infection, [D. T. Smith & M. A. Poston] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) 52: 9-27, '37
—value of systematic association of Wright and Widal reactions, [G. Mussi] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 519-525, May 28, '39
epidemiology and statistics, Duguet's angina during Malta fever, with epidemiologic study, [J. Mornet & P. Pointud] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 390-391, May 20, '39
—circumscribed epidemic of bovine origin, [C. Giani] Ann.d'ig. 49: 597-608, Sept. '39
—first epidemic of human brucellosis and its spread in Manchuria, [S. Saiki & M. Onmyoji] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 182-183, April '39
—foci in Andalgalá, Catamarca, [S. Mazza & J. C. Herrera] Novena reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. 3: 1816-1824, '39
—in department of Cafayate, Salta Province, and neighboring regions, [S. Mazza & J. A. Lovaglio] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1780-1802, '39
—in department of Tinogasta, province of Catamarca, [S. Mazza & A. Ruchelli] Novena reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1828-1843, '39
—in departments of Choya, Guasayán and Moreno, Santiago del Estero, [S. Mazza & J. B. Rebosolan] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1758-1763, '39
—in Manchuria, [S. Saiki] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 210*-213*, May '39
—incidence of Bang's disease in Schleswig-Holstein during 1937-1938, [Pels Leusden] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 192*-195*, '39
—sources, modes of infection and prophylaxis, [J. F. Shronts] Illinois M.J. 76: 373-380, Oct. '39
—water-borne outbreak of Brucella melitensis infection, [A. W. Newitt, T. M. Koppa & D. W. Gudakunst] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 739-743, July '39
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental brucellosis in monkeys; clinicopathogenic study of disease provoked by 2 strains of Brucella melitensis, [A. Forconi] Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 129-146, '39
—pathologic anatomy of experimental brucellosis in monkeys; general study of pathogenesis of brucellosis, [W. H. Sheldon] Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 147-196, '39
experimental, relation between brucellosis and tuberculosis, [F. Casanova & P. Apollonio] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 647-656, Sept. 30, '39
immunity, results of 8 years' experience in immunization, [M. Sollier] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 31: 23-25, Jan.-Feb. '39
—active immunization; antibody production by rabbits immunized with heat-killed Brucella abortus alone and simultaneously with heat-killed Bacillus typhosus, [J. A. Kolmer & A. Bondi] J.Immunol. 37: 489-506, Nov. '39
—attenuation of virulence of granuloma-producing bacteria by bile; use as vaccine, [A. Ascoli & A. Bassi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 304-317, July 31, '39
—thermal and serologic reactions to intravenous administration of melitense vaccine in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Chiti] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin. e terap. 11: 243-264, April '39
in animals, pathogenesis of Brucella infection; fate of Brucella introduced into digestive tract of animals; significance for transmission, [U. Pagnini] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 595-617, April '39
—agglutination tests on Brucella with serum of dairy cows of city of Jujuy, [S. Mazza] Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. 3: 1777-1779, '39
—agglutinin content of blood of mammary and jugular veins in brucellosis, [A. Mello & F. Amaral Rogick] Rev.indúst.animal 1: 150-158, Oct. '38
—bovine brucellosis in Venezuela; results of serum-agglutination, [F. A. Ríos] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 196-197, July 15, '39
—first investigations on brucellosis in Venezuela, [P. Gallo & E. G. Vogelsang] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 213, July 31, '39; 226, Aug. 15, '39
—in domestic animals in Venezuela, [Vladimir Kubes] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 236-237, Aug. 15, '39
—lactosero-agglutination in bovine brucellosis, [F. Amaral Rogick] Rev.indúst.animal 2: 22-40, July '39
—relation between human and animal brucellosis; statistic and epidemiologic study of Tuscany, [B. Imbasciati] Difesa sociale 18: 253-260, March '39
—sources of error in agglutination test for Bang's disease, [C. R. Donham] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 95: 136-139, Aug. '39

UNDULANT FEVER—Continued
pathology, anatomicohistologic study of experimental infection with Brucella melitensis and Bang's bacillus, [G. Natucci & C. Cella] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 243-299, '39
—anatomicopathologic lesions due to Brucella melitensis in man, [L. Ajello] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 223-308, July '39
—case, [G. Natucci] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 677-687, Oct. '39
—pathologic anatomy of experimental brucellosis in monkeys; general study of pathology of brucellosis, [W. H. Sheldon] Riv.di pat.sper. **22:** 147-196, '39
—pathologic anatomy of human brucellosis, [S. M. Rabson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **9:** 604-614, Nov. '39
—relation between brucellosis and tuberculosis; experimental study, [F. Casanova & P. Apollonio] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 647-656, Sept. 30, '39
—visceral lesions due to Brucella melitensis in rabbit, [S. Liddo] Pathologica **31:** 166-167, April 15, '39
prevention, [K. Poppe] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 698-706, '38
—sources, modes of infection and prophylaxis, [J. F. Shronts] Illinois M.J. **76:** 373-380, Oct. '39
therapy, [K. Poppe] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 698-706, '38
—brucellosis, [A. A. Tarpi] Vrach.delo **21:** 375-382, '39
—brucellosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; intravenous vaccine therapy; case, [A. Longo] Riforma med. **55:** 1121-1122, July 22, '39
—brucellosis with endocarditis; report of case with failure of sulfanilamide therapy, [K. M. Smith & A. C. Curtis] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 342-346, Sept. '39
—clinical results of fever therapy, [E. C. Elkins & F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 346-353, June '39
—collargol (colloidal silver preparation) in brucellosis, [E. K. Abuladze] Klin.med. (no. 7) **17:** 97-99, '39
—effect of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) on Brucella abortus in vitro and in vivo, [E. E. Hamann & I. F. Huddleson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 555-556, Nov. '39
—endoprotein therapy; success and failure in 2 cases, [H. Cambessedès & Gossart] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. **31:** 71-73, May-June '39
—grave alterations of blood during maretin (phenylhydrazine derivative) therapy; 2 cases, [F. Rietti] Minerva med. **1:** 589-591, June 16, '39
—intravenous vaccine therapy in brucellosis, [E. Barengo] Terapia **29:** 259-265, Sept. '39
—new chemotherapy for human brucellosis; sulfapyridine, [H. Scholer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 685-686, July 29, '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in brucellosis, [M. I. Nakhapetov & G. N. Rozanova] Klin. med. (no. 7) **17:** 94-96, '39
—recurrence of undulant fever following sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and related compounds) therapy (case), [M. C. Schroeder] J.Iowa M.Soc. **29:** 453-455, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide, [M. Jersild] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 756-758, June 22, '39
—sulfanilamide and related compounds, [H. L. Blumgart & D. R. Gilligan] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1193-1203, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide; case, [H. Cambessédès] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **31:** 89-91, May-June '39
—sulfanilamide derivatives, [L. Béthoux] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **31:** 65-70, May-June '39
—sulfanilamide in brucellosis, [L. A. Condell] Southwestern Med. **23:** 173-176, June '39
—sulfanilamide therapy and new method of blood culture, [J. Kleeberg, I. Gurevitch & W. J. Alkan] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **33:** 183-189, July '39
transmission, clinical studies of diseases transmissible from animal to man, [K. Buinewitsch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **52:** 613-617, June 30, '39
—butter as source of Brucella infection, [A. Mello & N. Mastrofrancisco] Rev. indúst. animal **1:** 19-27, April '38
—pathogenesis of Brucella infection; fate of Brucella introduced into digestive tract of animals; significance for transmission, [U. Pagnini] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **22:** 595-617, April '39
—relation between human and animal brucellosis; statistic and epidemiologic study of Tuscany, [B. Imbasciati] Difesa sociale **18:** 253-260, March '39
vaccines: See also Undulant Fever, immunity; Undulant Fever, therapy
—Villaret's retroparotid syndrome and psychosis in brucellosis treated intravenously with vaccine; rôle of infection and of allergy in etiology of complications; case, [A. Forconi] Clin.med.ital. [70]: 183-202, Jan.-April '39
UNEMPLOYMENT
—nutrition of unemployed, [V. R. Jensen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1171-1175, Oct. 5, '39
UNGAR, A.: See **UNGAR, G., jt. auth.**
UNGAR, G., and PARROT, J. L., Influence des agents sympatholytiques sur la transformation enzymatique de l'adrénaline en une substance hypotensive, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 62-64, '39
UNGAR, G., and PARROT, J. L.—Continued
Sur les rapports entre la substance libérée au cours de la vaso-dilatation antidromique et le corps hypotenseur produit par la transformation enzymatique de l'adrénaline, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 1165-1166, '39
——**and UNGAR, A.,** Mise en liberté d'histamine par l'embolie pulmonaire et intestinale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130:** 1446-1448, '39
UNGAR, H.: See **SCHLEZINGER, N. S., jt. auth.**
UNGER, G.: See **KAYSER, G., jt. auth.**
UNGER, K., Zur Diagnose prämonitorischer Lungenembolien und Ausräumung von Iliakalthromben, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **169:** 513-556, '39
UNGERLEIDER, H. E., New precordial electrode, Am. Heart J. **18:** 94, July '39
——**and GUBNER, R.,** Teleoroentgen kymography; its application to study of heart size, output, and aortic elasticity, Radiology **33:** 497-507, Oct. '39
von UNGERN-STERNBERG, R., Die Bevölkerungsverhältnisse in Estland, Lettland, Litauen und Polen; eine demographisch-statistische Studie, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb. d.Volksgesundhdienst. **53:** 1-126, '39
UNGHVARY, L., Technik und Bedeutung der Brustwandableitung, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **60:** 545, July 15, '39: 561, July 22, '39
UNGO-MUGDAN, A., La reazione nucleare di Feulgen negli stadi e exo-eritrocitici del P. gallinaceum Brumpt (1935), Rend.,Ist.di san.pub.,Roma **2:** 573-574, '39
UNINSKI, H.: See **KOPROWSKI, H., jt. auth.**
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
UNITED STATES VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION: See Veterans' Administration (U. S.)
UNIVERSAL HEALTH FOUNDATION: See Quackery
UNIVERSITIES
—basal metabolism of Connecticut State College students, [E. C. Rogers] J.Nutrition **18:** 195-203, Aug. '39
—basal metabolism of Indiana University women, [J. S. McCord] J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 440-450, June-July '39
—calcium and phosphorus content of students' dietaries, [K. C. Saha, K. L. Roy & B. C. Guha] Indian M. Gaz. **74:** 324-325, June '39
—hookworm among college men, [E. S. King & J. S. Simmons] South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 544-545, Nov. '39
—ionizable iron in certain Indian food-stuffs and in students' dietaries, [K. L. Roy, J. C. Pal & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 281-284, May '39
—North American responsibilities for the university, 1934-1954, [A. Gregg] Science **89:** 569-574, June 23, '39
—spontaneous pneumothorax in college students, [S. D. Blackford] J.A.M.A. **113:** 737-739, Aug. 26, '39
health service, attitude of French student towards medical examination for tuberculosis; sanatorium for students, [Y. Le Mazou] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 183-186, June '39
—block to mental hygiene programs; denial of spontaneous self of student, [J. A. Rose] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **9:** 786-791, Oct. '39
—center for preventive medicine at University of Nancy, [J. Parisot & P. L. Drouet] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales **18:** 187-192, June '39
—common emotional problems encountered in mental hygiene service, [H. D. Palmer] Ment.Hyg. **23:** 544-557, Oct. '39
—eye health of student, [A. M. P. Watson] M. Woman's J. **46:** 266-268, Sept. '39
—incidence and results of treatment of subclinical amebiasis, [F. H. Connell & H. T. French] J.A.M.A. **113:** 649-653, Aug. 19, '39
—internal diseases among students in Lwów, [H. Długosz] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 601-605, July 16, '39
—medical service and sport at universities, [J. Parisot] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 161-167, June '39
—medical service at French universities; sanatorium for students, [A. Rosier] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **18:** 168-182, June '39
—modernizing health service, [R. Poole] Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 634-636, Nov. '39
—ocular defects among students, [E. A. Thacker] Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 1003-1011, Sept. '39
—pulmonary roentgen census of University of São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza] Rev.paulista de tisiol. **5:** 5-14, Jan.-Feb. '39
—report of Committee on Organization and Administration, American Student Health Association, [H. B. Pryor] Journal-Lancet **59:** 377-379, Sept. '39
—results of routine examinations of candidates for teachers' certificates at University of Wisconsin, 1937-1938, [L. R. Cole & P. H. Schmiedicke] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 740-742, Sept. '39
—seven years' experience in roentgenographic and tuberculin detection of pulmonary tuberculosis among 10,633 students entering Yale University, [W. B. Soper & J. L. Wilson] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A. (1937) **53:** 15-27, '39
—somatometric and functional values in Norwegian students of different height and age groups and their mutual correlations, [O. J. Broch] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **2:** 1493-1498, May 20, '39

UNIVERSITIES, health service—Continued
—sports in relation to physical condition of college applicants, [J. Kaniak] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 554-560, June 18, '39
—study of physical examination records in use in health services, [R. I. Canuteson] Journal-Lancet 59: 358-359, Aug. '39
—tuberculosis among students, [V. Molnár] Orvosi hetil. 83: 858-861, Sept. 2, '39
—tuberculosis in students of University of Córdoba, [G. Sayago & M. Gómez Casco] Semana méd. 1: 1041-1043, May 11, '39
—what can university contribute to public health education? [R. Fraser] Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 424-430, Sept. '39
—work of psychiatric clinic, [R. Fleming] Journal-Lancet 59: 258-261, June '39
UNNA, K.: See ANTOPOL, W., jt. auth.
UNNA'S PASTE (zinc oxide preparation): See Burns, therapy
UNSWORTH, H. R., Convulsive states, South.M.J. 32: 831-833, Aug. '39
UNTERHUBER, S., Ueber einen Fall von Leberkrebs mit interessanten Rückwirkungen auf einen schon bestehenden Diabetes mellitus und auf den Wasserhaushalt des Organismus, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 52: 815-817, Sept. 1, '39
UNTERSTEINER, L., Azione della dietilamide dell'acido 3-5 dimetil-isoaxazol-4-carbonico sul cuore di rana isolato; azione sul cuore valido, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. 14: 340-341, May '39
Azione della dietilamide dell'acido 3-5-dimetil-isoaxazol-4-carbonico sul cuore di rana isolato; azione sul cuore ipodinamico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 341-343, May '39
UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus
UOTILA, U. U., Rôle of pituitary stalk in regulation of thyrotropic and thyroid activity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 106-108, May '39
Masculinizing effect of some gonadotropic hormones on pullets compared with spontaneous ovariogenic virilism in hens, Anat.Rec. 74: 165-187, June 25, '39
Rôle of cervical sympathetics in regulation of thyroid and thyrotropic function, Endocrinology 25: 63-70, July '39
One rôle of pituitary stalk in regulation of anterior pituitary, with special reference to thyrotropic hormone, Endocrinology 25: 605-614, Oct. '39
UPCHURCH, S. E.: See HART, D., jt. auth.
UPHAM, J. H. J., Gastric motility in human subject; clinical significance, J.Missouri M.A. 36: 261-266, July '39
UPHAM, R., and HYMAN, M., Evaluation of bile salts in biliary disease, Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 532-537, Nov.-Dec. '39
UPNERS, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die lokale Einwirkung des Thiophens im Zentralnervensystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 623-645, '39
URACHUS
—patent urachus, [E. J. Garvin] J.Urol. 42: 463-469, Sept. '39
cancer, two rare cases, [T. de Waard] J.Urol. 42: 554-558, Oct. '39
cysts, suppurative cyst opening into free peritoneum; case, [A. Wybert & J. C. Lascano González] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 53: 340-343, May 15, '39; also, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 1: 35-43, April '39
URANGA IMAZ, F. A., El complejo preparante del parto en la primípara. Función motriz del útero grávido, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1203-1224, June 21, '39
La tensión arterial mediana en el embarazo normal, Semana méd. 2: 130-138, July 20, '39
——**and GASCON, A.,** La velocidad sanguínea en el estado puerperal. Estudio clínico y experimental, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1592-1603, Aug. 16, '39
URANIUM
nephritis: See Nephritis
URANOSTAPHYLORRHAPHY: See Palate, cleft
URBACH, E., and THOMAS, C. C., Classification and definition of clinical varieties of erythematodes (lupus erythematosus) with particular reference to its acute and subacute course, Brit.J.Dermat. 51: 343-358, Aug.-Sept. '39
URBAN, N., Untersuchungen über die Herzgrösse bei 9-15 jährigen Knaben unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Beanspruchung im Jungvolkdienst, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 91-111, '39
URBANCZYK, K., and KOZLOWSKI, K., Therapeutic applications of suprifen, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 426-427, May 7, '39
URBANEK, F., Bronchiectasis in ambulant practice, Časop. lék.čeak. 78: 1060-1068, Sept. 15, '39
URBANEK, J., and ROSCHKOTT, A., Der Einfluss der Jahreszeiten und des Wetters auf die Häufigkeitskurve der Kerato-Conjunctivitis scrophulosa, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 668-687, May '39
URBANO FIGUEIRA, JOAO: See Obituaries
URBANTSCHITSCH, E., Über spontane Karotisblutung bei akuter eitriger Mittelohrentzündung, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 73: 390-393, June '39
Pharyngogene Osteomyelitis der Halswirbel, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 73: 443-448, July '39
URBANYI, E.: See CZMOR, S., jt. auth.
UREA
See also Anesthesia, urea derivatives; Urine, nitrogen
—cardiovascular action, stimulation of cardiac-moderating center of medulla oblongata, [M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1323-1327, '39
—cardiovascular action; stimulation of vegetative centers of medulla oblongata, [M. Popesco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1327-1329, '39
—combined effect of procaine hydrochloride and urea on motor nerves of frog, [A. Guntermann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 715-722, '39
—effect of ingestion of glycine (aminoacetic acid), with and without urea, upon creatine-creatinine excretion in rat and man, [H. H. Beard, J. K. Espenan & P. Pizzolato] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 716-721, Nov. '39
—influence of urea and of change in arterial pressure on oxygen consumption of isolated kidney of dog, [K. Kramer & F. R. Winton] J.Physiol. 96: 87-103, June 14, '39
—influence on oxygen consumption of normal and regenerating skin, [C. Tarantino] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 93: 142-145, '39
—vasodilator power and action on myocardial contractility, [M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1267-1270, '39
coefficient, effects on cardiovascular system of man of fluids administered intravenously; studies of glomerular filtration rate as measured by urea clearance, [D. R. Gilligan, M. D. Altschule & A. J. Linenthal] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 505-512, Sept. '39
—Ambard and Van Slyke coefficients in exploration of renal function; comparative study, [T. Padilla & I. Goldberg] Semana méd. 1: 1165-1176, May 25, '39
—evaluation of renal factor in patients with heart disease by determination of Van Slyke coefficient, [J. F. Porge] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 469-477, May '39
—hepatic insufficiency in scarlet fever, [R. W. Carslaw] Brit.M.J. 2: 278-279, Aug. 5, '39
—question of exact significance of Maillard coefficient in relation to hepatic insufficiency; experimental study, [F. Meersseman] Presse méd. 47: 1325-1327, Sept. 6, '39
determination, gasometric determination by dilatometer, with description of apparatus, [A. Lobo Leite] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 3: 164-175, March '39
—determination of urea in blood and urine by Conway units, [K. Steinitz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 288-291, Dec. '39
formation, causes of interspecific differences of excretion of ammonia by mammals; relation to ureogenesis, [J. Fournel] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. 208: 1748-1750, May 30, '39
hydrochloride: See Quinine urea hydrochloride
in blood: See Blood, urea
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, urea
metabolism, anatomic alterations in peripheral nerves in course of uric acid and urea disequilibrium, [I. Bertrand & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 722-725, '39
—nitrogen metabolism during reconstruction processes after fasting; question of possibility of utilizing urea, [A. Salvatori] Fisiol.e med. 10: 325-341, July 20, '39
—renal secretion of urea and chlorides; cytophysiologic study, [P. Feyel & R. Vieillefosse] Arch.d'anat.micr. 35: 5-53, '39
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
UREASE
—changes in concentration during pupal development of blowfly, Phormia regina, [W. Robinson & C. S. Wilson] J.Parasitol. 25: 455-459, Dec. '39
—experimental oligocythemia and splenomegaly, [J. Mellanby & S. F. Suffolk] J.Physiol. 96: 74-86, June 14, '39
—influences of oxidation and reduction upon ureolytic and ureosynthetic action of urease, [M. Tôno] J. Biochem. 29: 361-369, May '39
URECHIA, C. I., and MÖLLER, M., Tuberculome du lenticulaire et du caudé, sans symptômes extrapyramidaux, Rev.neurol. 71: 616-619, May '39
Über einige nach Masern auftretende nervöse Komplikationen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 664-665, June 24, '39
——**and RETEZEANU, A., (Mme.),** Sur deux cas de dysostose hypophysaire; maladie de Schüller-Christian, Arch.internat.de neurol. 58: 1-[24a], Jan.-Feb. '39
Maladie de Simmonds avec contrôle anatomique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 698-702, May 8, '39
——**VANCEA, P., and DRAGOMIR, L.,** La maladie de Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl (rétinite pigmentaire, polydactylie, dystrophie adiposogénitale, déficit intellectuel), Ann.d'ocul. 176: 274-293, April '39

UREIDES
toxicity, purpura haemorrhagica resulting from sedormid; case, [H. H. Huber] J.A.M.A. 113: 674-675, Aug. 19, '39
—thrombopenic purpura following use of sedormid, [K. Motzfeldt] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 2: 1504-1505, May 20, '39
UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
—study based on 28 cases, [N. R. Konar] Calcutta M. J. 36: 13-29, July '39
—vicarious function of liver in clinical and experimental azotemia, [S. Cytronberg] New York State J.Med. 39: 1316-1321, July 1, '39
blood in, phosphocreatinemia, [A. Grimberg] Rev.de méd., Paris 56: 382-386, July '39
—relation of chemistry and picture, [J. de J. Curiel R.] Medicina, México 19: 100-116, April 25, '39
—studies on toxic substance in uremia considered on basis of erythrocytic diameter, [G. Kasuga] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 456-457, '39
complications and sequels, mechanism of presystolic, systolic and diastolic rub (locomotive sound) in pericarditis; case, [R. Hegglin] Cardiologia 3: 194-196, '39
—necrotic uremic angina simulating submalignant diphtheria, [I. R. Steinberg & J. J. Landaburu] Semana méd. 1: 1457-1460, June 22, '39
—question of existence of protective factor against myocardial intoxication by uremic serum; electrocardiographic study, [R. Agnoli & D. Bussa] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 332-333, May '39
etiology and pathogenesis, azotemias of central origin; extrarenal uremia observed in course of intoxication with illuminating gas; case, [R. S. Mach & M. Naville] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 553-556, June 17, '39
—extrarenal azotemia, [H. Reinwein] Med.Klin. 35: 1336, Oct. 13, '39; 1368, Oct. 20, '39; 1393, Oct. 27, '39
—posterysipelatous azotemia, [A. Lemierre] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 481-486, July 29, '39
experimental, production in dog by anuria due to low ligation of ureters, [J. Conradt] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 41-84, Feb. '39
—diet and death in acute uremia, [T. Addis & W. Lew] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 773-775, Nov. '39
metabolism in: See also Uremia, therapy
—nitrogen metabolism in true uremia, especially in relation to behavior of hyperazotemia, [F. Marcolongo, N. Giannetto & L. Ravicino] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 52-83, Jan.-March '39
therapy, coramin therapy in coma, [G. Sacher] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 89: 799, July 29, '39
—antitoxic action of extracts of gastric mucosa; relation to anti-anemic action; experimental study in acute uremia, [F. Schiappoli] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 179-186, '38
—uremic dyspnea in relation to alkali reserve; need for discretion in use of salt-free diet, [Ambard] Médecine 20: 194-197, March '39
UREN, C. T., Serious complications of frontal sinus disease, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 515-520, June '39
UREOMETER: See Blood, urea
URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation
URETEROCYSTONEOSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETEROLITHOTOMY: See Ureters, calculi
URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
—metaplastic bone formation after ureteral implantation into anterior chamber of eye of guinea-pig, [C. Koch, B. Schreiber & G. Schreiber] Ophthalmologica 97: 284-288, July '39
abnormalities: See also Ureters, dilatation; Ureters, stricture
—aberrant ureters ending blindly; two cases, one of which simulated acute surgical abdomen, [W. J. Engel] J.Urol. 42: 674-683, Nov. '39
—absence of bladder and direct opening of both ureters into posterior urethra; case, [B. Eneren] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 201-204, May 15, '39
—bifurcated ureter of right kidney and calculous uropyonephrosis of left kidney; case, [R. Landívar] Semana méd. 1: 1488-1493, June 29, '39
—bilateral or unilateral pyelo-ureteral bifidity; 2 cases, [P. Macquet & L. Lemaitre] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 274-277, May 15, '39
—clinical study of case of unilateral bifid ureter with asymptomatic renal calculosis and of case of bilateral bifid ureter, [C. Boccacci] Urologia 5: 314-322, Dec. 31, '38
—complete unilateral duplication, with analysis of literature, [J. C. Mills] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 444-447, July '39
—congenital urinary incontinence in case with bilateral duplication of ureters with unilateral ectopic opening, [G. Solaro] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 548-558, '38
—double ureter and pelvis in case of right renal lithiasis, [J. Sangully] Arch.de med.int. 4: 461-471, '38
URETERS, abnormalities—Continued
—extraordinary anomaly of inferior vena cava and of ureter; case, [G. Mejías Palazzi, E. R. Rached, C. Sanchez & S. Rincón] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 27: 95-98, '39
—heminephrectomy for vulvar insertion of supernumerary ureter; case, [Chauvin & Zananiri] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 190-195, May 15, '39
—pelvic leukoplakia and pavement epithelioma in kidney with double pelvis; coexistent bifid ureter; case, [P. Sannazzari] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 46: 343-356, July '39
—postcaval ureter, [W. Antopol & G. Yelin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 746-752, Nov. '39
—study based on 50 cases of reno-ureteral malformation; miopragia due to malformation, [G. Bazzocchi & E. Bernabeo] Ann.ital.di chir. 18: 671-704, Aug.-Sept. '39
anatomy and histology, cytology of epithelial cells of human ureter, [T. Takahashi] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 17: 389-424, Jan. '39
—experimental study of uretero-intestinal implantation; significance of normal ureterocloacal arrangement in some reptiles and all Aves, [F. Hinman, W. E. Murphy & H. M. Weyrauch, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 713-716, Dec. '39
calculi, [S. A. Kirkland] J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 141-142, June '39
—atypical calculus; case, [R. L. Jackson & H. A. Fowler] J.Urol. 42: 347-350, Sept. '39
—bilateral reno-ureteral calculosis; therapy, [D. Villela Itiberê] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 29-40, July '39
—calcium and phosphorus excretion in urine of patients, [R. H. Flocks] J.A.M.A. 113: 1466-1471, Oct. 14, '39
—case with ureterocele, [A. McNally] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 548-549, Aug. '39
—Crowell Clinic's experience, [C. B. Squires] South. Med.& Surg. 101: 482-485, Oct. '39
—diagnosis and treatment, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4828-4834, Oct. 7, '39
—discussion on differential diagnosis and treatment, [E. C. Lewis, D. C. Staveley & E. H. Rockstro] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1329-1336, Aug. '39
—do alkalis used in treatment of peptic ulcer cause stones? Study of 1,940 cases, [H. L. Kretschmer & R. C. Brown] J.A.M.A. 113: 1471-1475, Oct. 14, '39
—effect of small stones on renal function, [J. A. Bowen & J. R. Stites] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 693-699, Nov. '39
—extraction according to Zeiss method, [E. Ljunggren] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1678-1690, Sept. 15, '39
—extraction with loop catheter, [H. A. Dege] Ztschr.f. Urol. 33: 486-487, '39
—glycerin therapy, [A. Vogl] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 134-136, March 1, '39
—late results of conservative surgical therapy in reno-ureteral lithiasis; study based on 333 cases, [G. B. Lasio] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 612-624, '38
—management, [W. J. Engel] S.Clin.North America 19: 1275-1284, Oct. '39
—management, [L. Herman & L. B. Greene] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 553-558, Aug. '39
—management, [H. F. H. Jones] South.M.J. 32: 724-731, July '39
—management, [N. S. Moore] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 653-656, Oct. '39
—management and care, [B. W. Turner] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 512-515, Aug. '39
—nonopaque calculi, [J. C. Ross] Brit.M.J. 2: 599-602, Sept. 16, '39
—one-stage operation for bilateral stones, [S. O. Portugalov] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 49-55, '39
—pelvic ureteral lithiasis; case, [G. Iacapraro & J. Amendolara] Rev.argent.de urol. 8: 129-136, May-June '39
—possibility of reducing or replacing alkaloids as analgesics for pain, with special reference to octinum, [F. Reisinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 753-755, July 22, '39
—practical suggestions for general surgeon, [M. Sixto Mosqueira] Día méd. 11: 519, June 12, '39
—renal function after conservative surgical therapy in reno-ureteral lithiasis, [R. González] Mem.Soc.urug. de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 8-24, '37-'38; also, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1133-1147, June '39
—reno-ureteral lithiasis should be attributed to disturbance of pelvi-ureteral dynamics, [M. Sixto Mosqueira] Día méd. 11: 422-423, May 15, '39
—reno-ureteral lithiasis; ureterolithotomy with transrenal drainage; spontaneous expulsion of pelvic calculi; case, [P. Macquet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 128-134, March 20, '39
—review of 350 cases, [C. C. Higgins] New York State J. Med. 39: 2085-2093, Nov. 15, '39
—technic of removal, [A. Adler-Rácz] Orvosi hetil. 83: 729-734, July 29, '39
—therapy of obstructive reno-ureteral calculosis; renal block, [E. W. de Souza Aranha] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 73-84, July '39

URETERS, calculi—Continued
—unusual case of calculous disease, [D. H. Gibbs & M. M. Mayers] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 550-553, Aug. '39
—vaginal ureterolithotomy, [J. A. Pereyra & M. B. Rodriguez] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 188-195, '37-'38
cancer, primary carcinoma; 2 cases, [A. T. H. Jolly] M.J.Australia 2: 576-577, Oct. 14, '39
—primary epithelioma with secondary atrophic hematonephrosis; case, [M. Colombano] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 436-445, '38
catheterization: See also Ureters, calculi
—in pyelitis of pregnancy, [V. W. Dix & H. Evans] Lancet 2: 176-181, July 22, '39
—use of permanent sound after certain operations on renal pelvis or ureter, [G. Marion] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 95-106, March 20, '39
catheters, new flexible catheter stylet, [W. C. Stirling] J.Urol. 42: 474-475, Sept. '39
—new single and new double current catheter, [J. A. Hyams] J.Urol. 42: 82-84, July '39
cysts: See also Ureters, dilatation
—multiple cysts (ureteritis cystica); 7 cases; 2 associated with congenital polycystic kidneys, [S. B. Pessin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 752-759, Nov. '39
—pyelitis, ureteritis and cystitis cystica, [F. S. Patch] New England J.Med. 220: 979-987, June 15, '39
—renal hypoplasia with pyelitis cystica and ureteritis cystica, [D. W. MacKenzie & H. J. Tweddell] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 345-350, Oct. '39
dilatation, congenital dilatation, etiopathogenesis and diagnosis of cases, [Leruitte] J.belge d'urol. 12: 61-73, April '39
—causes of formation of megalo-ureter, [H. U. Gloor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1080-1084, Nov. 4, '39
—congenital atony of ureter with hydronephrosis in boy 8 years old, [V. I. Korkhov] Vestnik khir. 57: 642-645, June '39
—congenital bilateral hydro-ureter in man 22 years old, [C. H. Hirschlaff-Hjortsjö] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 587-594, '39
—cystic dilatation, [O. Mercier & J. P. Legault] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 233-252, July-Sept. '39
—cystic dilatation of lower extremity of ureter and megaureter; case with gonorrhea, [H. Díaz Castro] Mem. Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 69-75, '37-'38
—effect of female hormones and of pregnancy upon ureters of lower animals as demonstrated by intravenous urography, [F. L. Payne & P. J. Hodes] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1024-1028, June '39
—infected ureterohydronephrosis with lithiasis; case, [Querneau] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 271-276, July 10, '39
—large ureterocele which extruded from female bladder on voiding, [P. E. Huth] J.Urol. 42: 534-537, Oct. '39
—massive hydronephrosis complicated by hydro-ureter; 3 cases, [W. C. Stirling] J.Urol. 42: 520-533, Oct. '39
—primary congenital dilatation of ureters and renal pelvis; case, [C. M. Castilla & A. E. Philippeaux] Semana méd. 1: 1025-1029, May 4, '39
—renal hypoplasia with congenital ureterohydronephrosis; case, [F. Morvan & F. Moreau] Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 926-928, July '39
—temporary dilatation of pelvis and ureter following renal colic with expulsion of calculus, [B. Fey & P. Truchot] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 641-644, May 10, '39
—ureterocele with ureteral calculi; case, [A. McNally] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43: 548-549, Aug. '39
diseases, tender points in diseases of renal pelvis and of ureter; peripheral distribution of unilateral and bilateral hyperalgesia and anatomic relations of spinal nerves and muscles involved, [M. S. Levitas] Arch.Surg. 39: 457-477, Sept. '39
—effects of anoxemia on kidney and ureters, [L. Binet, M. V. Strumza & A. Samaras] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 576-578, Oct. 9, '39
—value of meatoscopy for study of disturbances of excretory function of movable kidney, [G. Balderi] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 188-198, '38
embryology, mechanism of kidney development in human embryos as revealed by early stage in agenesis of ureteric buds, [P. Gruenwald] Anat.Rec. 75: 237-247, Oct. 25, '39
fistula: See Fistula
kinks, and bilateral hydropyonephrosis; case, [K. Hutter] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 391-395, '39
—physiopathologic study; 2 cases, [H. J. Lauber & F. Scherer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1991-1998, Sept. 9, '39
—postoperative ureteral obstruction due to ptosis of kidney, [M. L. Leventhal & E. M. Solomon] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1061-1063, Dec. '39
obstruction: See also Ureters, kinks
—effect on histidine-carboxylase and histaminase of kidney in guinea-pig, [E. Werle, M. J. Madlener & H. Herrmann] Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 106: 105-110, '39

URETERS, obstruction—Continued
—experimental uremia produced in dog by anuria due to low ligation of ureters, [J. Conradt] Rev.belge sc. méd. 11: 41-84, Feb. '39
—hydronephrosis resulting from ureteropelvic obstruction, [L. E. Pierson & E. M. Honke] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 491-495, Oct. '39
—renal blood vessels as cause of upper obstruction; series of 27 operated cases, [R. Severance & J. A. Shaw] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 453-460, July '39
—upper urinary tract in bladder tumors, [C. J. E. Kickham & H. L. Jaffe] J.Urol. 42: 131-139, Aug. '39
pain, relief of spasm pain, [F. S. Wetherell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 594-595, Sept. '39
physiology, in vitro pharmacology of ureter of Macacus rhesus, [J. Ribeiro do Valle] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 659-663, April '39
—renal enervation and transmission of ureteropyelic stimuli, [M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Paris méd. 1: 409-411, May 13, '39
prolapse, and congenital diverticulum of calyx of kidney; case, [T. Itikawa & H. Tanio] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 395-398, '39
pyelography: See Pyelography
rupture, mycotic aneurysm of common iliac artery with rupture into right ureter; case, [W. N. Taylor & H. L. Reinhart] J.Urol. 42: 21-26, July '39
—spontaneous rupture with peri-ureteral abscess formation, [S. Smith] Am.J.Surg. 45: 139-141, July '39
spasm, relief of spasm pain, [F. S. Wetherell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 594-595, Sept. '39
stricture, congenital cystic kidney treated by ureteral drainage, [G. L. Hunner] Ann.Surg. 110: 231-259, Aug. '39
—complications of gynecologic diseases; cases, [Foret] Liége méd. 32: 765-773, Sept. 24, '39
—congenital stricture of lower end; 5 cases, [H. Retlev-Abrahamsen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 721-725, June 15, '39
—fallacy of depending on x-rays in diagnosis of certain important urologic conditions, [G. L. Hunner] J. Urol. 42: 720-744, Nov. '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ureters
—aseptic ureterorectal anastomosis, [J. Longoria] Cir.y cirujanos 7: 365-374, Aug. 31, '39
—bilateral simultaneous transplantation of both ureters into large bowel; 3 cases, [B. J. Ward] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 32: 1316-1322, Aug. '39
—bilateral simultaneous ureterosigmoidostomy for chronic interstitial cystitis; case, [W. E. Lower & F. C. Schlumberger] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 181-184, July '39
—exclusion of fecal passage by means of terminal anus praeter sigmoideus in Coffey operation, [L. Makowsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1852-1859, Aug. 19, '39
—experimental study of ureterocystoneostomy; preliminary report, [P. G. Calvi] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 629-633, '38
—experimental study of uretero-intestinal implantation; significance of normal ureterocloacal arrangement in some reptiles and all Aves, [F. Hinman, W. K. Murphy & H. M. Weyrauch, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 713-716, Dec. '39
—experimental study of various methods of anastomosis, [G. Arezzi & G. Occhipinti] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 417-448, '38
—intestinal derivation of urine; so-called intestinal bladder, [F. de Gironcoli] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 574-579, '38
—late results of suture of transversely sectioned ureter, [K. Östling] Acta chir.Scandinav. 83: 74-82, '39
—operations on kidneys and ureters under evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia; 285 cases, [Y. G. Gotlib & P. D. Lev] Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 284-289, '39
—plastic surgery; experimental study, [P. C. Borsotti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 380-391, '38
—recidivating vesicovaginal fistula treated by Coffey-Mayo procedure; case with recovery, [H. Cassinelli] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1792-1794, Sept. 13, '39
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 39: 145-169, July '39
—technic of Coffey operation III, with report of cases, [G. Rodrigues do Lago] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 647-656, Oct. '39
—transplantation, [E. Hess] Am.J.Surg. 45: 479-498, Sept. '39
—transplantation into rectum by Mirotvortzeff's method, [S. P. Shilovtzeff] Lancet 2: 412-415, Aug. 19, '39
—transplantations; experimental study, [L. W. Riba] J.Urol. 42: 27-34, July '39
—use of permanent sound after certain operations, [G. Marion] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 95-106, March 20, '39
transplantation: See Ureters, surgery
tuberculosis, total ureteropyelic retention due to tuberculous lesions of ostium of ureter of kidney remaining after nephrectomy; case, [V. Cantinieaux] J.belge d'urol. 12: 305-306, Oct. '39

URETERS—Continued
tumors, asymptomatic hydronephrosis resulting from papilloma, [E. M. Ramsey] J.Urol. 42: 341-346, Sept. '39
wounds and injuries, lesions due to central luxation of femoral head as observed in Italian East Africa, with report of case in native, [P. Chiono] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 150-156, '39
URETHANE: See Ethyl Carbamate
URETHRA
—irrigating sound, [S. W. Mulholland] J.Urol. 41: 928-929, June '39
—urethrovesiculodeferential reflux, with report of 4 cases, [J. Perves & H. Duvergey] J.d'urol. 48: 97-113, Aug. '39
abnormalities: See also Urethra, stricture
—congenital obliteration of meatus and anterior urethra; review of literature and report of case, [M. Pignalosa] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 847-858, '38
—congenital posterior urethral valve causing renal rickets; case, [H. A. Derow & M. L. Brodny] New England J.Med. 221: 685-690, Nov. 2, '39
anatomy and histology, paraurethral glands and canaliculi in new-born infants, [G. Montella] Pediatria 47: 490-505, June '39
—structure of mucosa in new-born infants; epithelium, corium and lymphatic follicles, [A. Cajano] Pediatria 47: 377-391, May '39
calculi, calculous urethrocele in female; case, [E. de Sousa & Campos da Paz, Jr.] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 1: 421-425, June '39
—formation in diverticulum in woman; case, [E. A. Gaston & J. Ferrucci] New England J.Med. 221: 379-383, Sept. 7, '39
—in diverticulum of female urethra; case, [F. D. Edwards & L. E. Deddens] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 449-451, Nov. '39
—large calculi in posterior urethra; 2 cases, [A. Miller] Lancet 1: 1263-1264, June 3, '39
—large calculus, [T. M. J. d'Offay] Brit.M.J. 2: 911, Nov. 4, '39
—unique example, [W. H. Thomas] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 542-543, Aug. '39
—urethral pouch with multiple calculi, [M. G. Kini] Brit.J.Urol. 11: 155-157, June '39
cancer, of female urethra; 5 cases, [A. Lavenant] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 364-370, '39
—primary carcinoma, [M. H. Baillie] Brit.J.Urol. 11: 251-255, Sept. '39
—primary carcinoma in male, [W. N. Wishard, Jr. & H. Bodner] J.Urol. 42: 35-46, July '39
—primary carcinoma in male; 2 cases, [G. Rothe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1500-1505, July 8, '39
—primary carcinoma of male urethra, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann & B. Colloff] Arch.Surg. 39: 513-529, Oct. '39
—radiotherapy, [I. von Kövesligethy] Strahlentherapie 64: 613-618, '39
dilatation, traumatic diverticular dilatation of perineobulbar urethra; total segmental resection and circular urethrorrhaphy; case, [Merz & Touzard] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 238-243, June 19, '39
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, urethral
diseases, caruncle, with particular reference to sessile type, [P. J. Carter] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 623-626, Sept. '39
—affections and lesions of prostatic urethra, [E. G. Ballenger] J.Urol. 42: 481-487, Oct. '39
diverticula, calculous urethrocele in female; case, [E. de Sousa & Campos da Paz, Jr.] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 1: 421-425, June '39
—calculus formation in diverticulum in woman; case, [E. A. Gaston & J. Ferrucci] New England J.Med. 221: 379-383, Sept. 7, '39
—calculus in diverticulum in female; case, [F. D. Edwards & L. E. Deddens] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 449-451, Nov. '39
—in female, [H. E. Schmitz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 596-598, Sept. '39
—in woman; case, [A. Appelgren] Duodecim 55: 633-639, '39; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2273-2275, Oct. 14, '39
—new operative procedure for treatment in female, [J. A. & M. N. Hyams] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 573-577, Sept. '39
—of female (case), [J. K. Cromer & N. Belt] M.Ann. District of Columbia 8: 173-175, June '39
—of female urethra; case, [A. Hyman & H. E. Leiter] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 190-193, Nov.-Dec. '39
—suburethral abscesses, urine pockets and diverticula in female urethra, with report of 8 cases, [H. E. Schmitz & P. A. Nelson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 707-711, Oct. '39
—with multiple calculi, [M. G. Kini] Brit.J.Urol. 11: 155-157, June '39
fistula: See Fistula
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—chronic urethritis is not always gonococcic, [C. Massias] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 601-602, May '39
URETHRA, inflammation—Continued
—cutaneous manifestations in Reiter's disease; differential diagnosis of so-called gonorrheal keratosis; cases, [H. Kuske] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 58-73, '39
—female urethra in childhood (factor in pyelitis), [H. M. Spence & H. Moore] Texas State J.Med. 35: 234-238, July '39
—lymphogranulomatosis as origin of Waelsch's urethritis, [N. Melczer & T. Wlassics-Venkei] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 919-924, Aug. 5, '39
—millet seed or sago grain urethritis (Waelsch type; relation to lymphopathia venereum), [A. O. Ross] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 147-152, April '39
—nongonococcic urethritis following use of dimethyldisulfanilamide, [F. Benavente Fernández] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 468-474, April '39
—nonspecific urethritis in male, [C. B. Sanders] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43: 741-742, Nov. '39
—relation between some forms of nongonococcal urethritis, lymphogranuloma inguinale, trachoma and inclusion blennorrhea; critical review, [L. W. Harrison & W. Worms] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 237-259, Oct. '39
—septic surgery of periurethral regions of male in Morocco, [G. Cabanié] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 217-225, June 19, '39
—undiagnosed infection and its late results in female, [H. Blanc] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 190-192, April '39
—urethritis due to Prowazek-Halberstaedter bodies, [H. Ossott] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 348-349, Aug. 31, '39
innervation, afferent nerve endings in epithelium, [H. Seto] Arb.a.d.anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 1-25, '39
obstruction: See also Urethra, abnormalities
—barrier formation as seen in lateral urethrography, [J. Namiki, J. Kagaya & I. Yoshihiro] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 45: 105-109, May 20, '39
—following prostatectomy, [S. Power] Lancet 2: 553-556, Sept. 2, '39
prolapse, prolapse of mucous membrane, [H. W. Johnston] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 389-390, Oct. '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Urethra
—image of portion above verumontanum when using lipiodol (iodized oil) as contrast medium, [M. Stréja] J.d'urol. 48: 193-199, Sept. '39
—technic, interpretation and utility, [J. Kemble] Brit. M.J. 2: 683-686, Sept. 30, '39
—venous reflux of contrast medium, [M. Grauhan] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1692-1701, July 29, '39
rupture, reconstruction of deep urethra, [H. Bailey] Brit.J.Urol. 11: 111-116, June '39
stricture, [J. W. Rogers] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 283-286, Aug. '39
—clinical treatment, [C. E. Alken & E. Zumach] Ztschr. f.Urol. 33: 498-510, '39
—congenital stenosis; rare case with dilatation of urinary tract in premature infant, [L. Franzi] Pediatria 47: 506-516, June '39
—preventive urotherapy in severe case of urinary fever after dilatation of urethra; case, [M. Chaton] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 261-264, July 10, '39
—remote complications of lower genito-urinary infections, principally in strictures, [J. R. Lisa] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 742-746, Nov. '39
—technic in impassable stricture; 2 cases, [R. Vázquez Foladori] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 136-139, '37-'38
—treatment of small caliber strictures of anterior urethra by electro-urethrotomy, [L. W. Riba] J.Urol. 42: 906-907, Nov. '39
surgery: See also under other subheads of Urethra
—plastic surgery by Bucknall-Leveuf-Godard method, [O. Ivanissevich & R. C. Ferrari] Bol.y trab., Soc.de clr. de Buenos Aires 23: 646-661, Aug. 9, '39
tumors, malignant mesenchymal tumors; review of literature and report of case of histiocytoma with perithelial arrangement, [G. Balderi & P. Cazzamali] Arch.ital.di chir. 55: 600-630, '39
—caruncle and its treatment, [S. R. Meaker] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 667-668, Oct. '39
—melanoma, [H. E. Shih] Am.J.Cancer 36: 243-246, June '39
—pedicled reticuloperitheliosarcoma of female urethra, [G. Fragalà] Arch.ital.di urol. 16: 152-165, March-April '39
—so-called vascular tumors; capillary hamartoma, hamartoblastoma or varicose dilatations; cases, [C. Fittipaldi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 405-421, Sept.-Oct. '39
—vulvo-urethral sarcoma; case, [G. Wreksoatmodjo & R. Wijono] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 79: 1039-1043, April 25, '39
varix, so-called vascular tumors; capillary hamartoma, hamartoblastoma or varicose dilatations; cases, [C. Fittipaldi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 405-421, Sept.-Oct. '39
—urethrorrhagia due to varices; case, [G. Iacapraro] Rev.argent.de urol. 8: 137-139, May-June '39

URETHRA—Continued
wounds and injuries, sequels of pelvic fractures with injuries of urethra; cases, [H. Schiele & W. Wagner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 195: 646-665, '39
—traumatic diverticular dilatation of perineobulbar urethra; total segmental resection and circular urethrorrhaphy; case, [Merz & Touzard] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 238-243, June 19, '39
URETHRAL FEVER
—preventive urotherapy in severe case of urinary fever after dilatation of urethra; case, [M. Chaton] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 261-264, July 10, '39
URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
URETHROCELE: See Urethra, diverticula
URETHRORRHAPHY: See Urethra, dilatation
URGININ (squill preparation): See Heart, diseases
URIC ACID
—review of recent concepts of urinary lithiasis, with special reference to uric acid stones; stone forming danger during treatment for edema, with report of case, [N. E. Reich] Internat.Clin. 4: 232-280, Dec. '39
—uric acid determination in cases of kidney stones, [F. Ágota & G. Bodon] Gyógyászat 79: 499, Sept. 17, '39; 511, Sept. 24, '39
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in gout: See Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
metabolism, anatomic alterations in peripheral nerves in course of uric acid and urea disequilibrium, [I. Bertrand & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 722-725, '39
—effects of natural and artificial mineral water; experimental study at Friedrich Karl spring, Vilbel, [A. Illènyi] Balneologe 6: 271-274, June '39
—in relation to erythropoietic activity during therapy of pernicious anemia and essential hypochromic anemia, [L. Cotti & F. Balestrieri] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 486-496, May 20, '39
—purine metabolism in normal pregnancy and puerperium; behavior of blood and urine uric acid after administration of uric acid, [G. Lucchetti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 3: 440-461, Sept.-Oct. '39
—purine metabolism in osteo-arthritis deformans; behavior of uricemia and uricuria after administration of uric acid, [A. Robecchi & L. Bruzzone] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino 102: 171-175, April-June '39
URINAL
—practical urinal made from bicycle tire, [G. Rendtorff] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 810-811, July 6, '39
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidneys; Ureters; etc.
—question of whether heterotopic ossification of transplanted urinary mucosa is due to mucosal elaboration of phosphatase of osseous type, [R. Severi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 456-459, Aug.-Sept. '39
calculi, [C. A. Bowers] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 507-512, Aug. '39
—air bubble entering during ureteropyelography simulating intra-uretero-pelvic transparent calculus; case, [G. Muscettola] Radiol.med. 26: 767-769, Aug. '39
—clinical studies on calcium metabolism, especially on "hyperparathyroidism in wider sense," in urolithiasis, [T. Kusunoki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 84-85, April 20, '39
—conservative treatment, [B. Davidson] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 664-667, Oct. '39
—diagnosis and management of lithiasis of kidneys, ureters and bladder, [H. L. Attwater] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 518-523, Aug. '39
—dissociation balances of weak acids of urine; medicinal dissolution of phosphate stones, [W. Haarmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 635-640, May 6, '39
—fate of calculi caused by administration of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [P. Gross, F. B. Cooper & M. Lewis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 439-441, July '39
—history, [D. Swartz] Manitoba M.Rev. 19: 176-181, Sept. '39
—importance of avitaminosis A and of hyperparathyroidism in therapy of recidivating lithiasis, [B. Negrini] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 49-54, July '39
—lithiasis encountered on gulf coast, [J. U. Reaves] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 558-563, Aug. '39
—micromethods for quantitative analysis, [H. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 976-981, June '39
—newer concepts, [L. D. Keyser] J.Urol. 42: 420-435, Sept. '39
—pneumopyelography in diagnosis, [G. Bravetta] Arch. ital.di urol. 16: 188-204, March-April '39
—points in etiology of primary calculi, [J. S. Joly] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43: 637-642, Oct. '39
—possibilities and indications respecting medical and surgical cure, [R. Ascoli] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 515-518, Aug. '39
—present-day concepts, [W. C. Quinby] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 31: 397-404, '38
—qualitative test for sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), and its derivatives, [C. C. Higgins & E. E. Mendenhall] J.Urol. 42: 450-451, Sept. '39
URINARY TRACT, calculi—Continued
—review of recent concepts, with special reference to uric-acid stones; stone-forming danger during treatment for edema, with report of case, [N. E. Reich] Internat.Clin. 4: 232-280, Dec. '39
—simplified qualitative analysis by spot tests, [J. Seifter & H. R. Trattner] J.Urol. 42: 452-457, Sept. '39
cancer, fractional roentgen irradiation of advanced cervical cancer with involvement of descending urinary tract; acute dangers and primary cures, [H. Kirchhoff] Strahlentherapie 65: 579-594, '39
dilatation, with congenital urethral stenosis; rare case in premature infant, [L. Franzi] Pediatria 47:506-516, June '39
—high dilatation; case, [R. J. Angulo] Rev.argent.de urol. 8: 107-111, May-June '39
diseases, amebiasis, with report of cases, [R. Bernardi & R. B. Esquivel] Semana méd. 1: 248-256, Feb. 2, '39
—allergic manifestations, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1667-1682, Aug. 30, '39
—appendicitis and urinary syndrome, [C. E. Sibilia] Día méd. 11: 845-846, Sept. 11, '39
—complications of gynecologic diseases; uterine cancer and ureteral stenosis; cases, [Foret] Liége méd. 32: 765-773, Sept. 24, '39
—conditions encountered in practice of general pathology, [C. C. Fenton] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 736-739, Nov. '39
—diabetes in urology, [L. Rebaudi] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 939-942, May 10, '39
—diagnosis and management of cases, [R. A. McComb] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 55-58, July '39
—diagnostic errors between uropathies and enteropathies, [G. Squillario] Urologia 6: 6-13, March 31, '39
—effect of carcinoma of cervix uteri and its treatment (radiotherapy), [H. S. Everett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 889-906, Nov. '39
—effect of various kinds of paprika on kidneys and urinary passages, [M. Raunert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 105: 736-742, '39
—gastro-intestinal manifestations of urinary disease and urinary manifestations of gastro-intestinal disease, [P. W. Brown & E. G. Wakefield] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1309-1314, Aug. '39
—in children, [H. Kleinschmidt] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 432-436, Aug. '39
—intestinal phase in urologic disease; general considerations, [R. Turell & A. W. M. Marino] J.Urol. 42: 197-203, Aug. '39
—pelvic cellulitis of urologic origin, [L. Rivero Borrell] Cir.y cirujanos 7: 199-203, April 30, '39
—reflex scoliosis, [F. Dittmar] Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. 184: 249-285, '39
—relation to obscure abdominal symptoms, [K. D. Dietrich] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 393-399, Oct. '39
—retrovesical hydatid cyst; relation to spermatico-ureteral juncture; prognosis and therapy, [L. A. Surraco] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 154-183, '37-'38
—survey of allergy, [M. W. Miller & C. A. W. Uhle] Internat.Clin. 3: 183-191, Sept. '39
—toxic states seen in urology, [B. A. Hayes] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 399-405, Nov. '39
—transurethral surgery in 1937 and 1938, [G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 657-661, Oct. 18, '39
—trichomoniasis exclusively of urinary tract, [A. García Rivera] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 428-433, May '39
—trichomoniasis in women, [M. Rodecurt] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 487-492, '39
—urinary complications and water balance, [C. H. Jameson] J.Maine M.A. 30: 326-330, Dec. '39
—urologic problems as seen by gynecologist, [C. Z. Nicholas & J. L. Bray] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 583-587, Sept. '39
—urologic problems in patients with hypertension, [T. R. Harrison & J. R. Williams, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 783-788, Dec. '39
—urologist turns to medicine, [G. Carroll] Nebraska M.J. 24: 375-377, Oct. '39
embryology, roentgen study of morphology of urinary tract of human fetus; contribution to pathogenesis of hydronephrosis, [T. Braibanti] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 193-197, April '39
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Pyelography; etc.
—auto-analgesia by means of nitrous oxide mixed with air during examinations, [M. Chevassu] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 212-217, June 19, '39
—painlessness of examinations due to self-administered nitrous oxide anesthesia, [M. Chevassu] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 121: 878-882, June 27, '39
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Hematuria
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
—accompanying brucellosis, [A. L. Clark] J.Urol. 42: 249-256, Aug. '39
—acetylsulfanilamide therapy; clinical studies, [W. Reindel] München. med. Wchnschr. 86: 1115-1118, July 21, '39

URINARY TRACT, infections—Continued
—action of lactic ferments in infected urine, [A. Fournier] Rev.de path.comparée 39: 424-438, April '39
—acute pyuria in children, [H. J. Davis] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 193-198, July '39
—amicrobic pyuria, [J. A. Weytlandt] J.belge d'urol. 12: 197-201, Aug. '39
—ammonium mandelate in therapy, [H. Goldeck] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 163-174, '39
—anatomic studies on lymphogenic dissemination of inflammation in descending urinary passages, [H. Girgensohn & M. Milietti] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 673-679, May 13, '39
—Bacillus coli infection; relation to bowel function, [A. W. D. Leishman] Lancet 2: 971-973, Nov. 4, '39
—Bacillus dysenteriae infection, [J. Felsen & W. Wolarsky] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 830-836, Oct. '39
—bacteriologic study of postoperative retention of urine, [L. K. Stalker & T. L. Schulte] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 730-734, Nov. 15, '39
—bacteroides and anaerobic streptococci; case, [T. L. Schulte] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 536-538, Aug. 23, '39
—blood stream infections in urologic cases, [F. G. Harrison] Delaware State M.J. 11: 153-158, July '39
—chemotherapy (especially sulfanilamide), [S. H. Johnson, III] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1468-1472, Sept. '39
—clinical and statistical observations on pyuria in children of Dairen, [Y. Matsuura & M. Yoshida] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 17, July '39
—colloid therapy; use of lantol (rhodium preparation), [M. Patriarca] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 377-381, April 16, '39
—conditions under which certain constituents of uva ursi can exercise bactericidal properties in urine; experimental study, [G. Madaus & F. E. Koch] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 679-692, '39
—dissociation balances of weak acids of urine; acid therapy of infections, [W. Haarmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 635-640, May 6, '39
—employment of *p*-aminobenzolsulfonamide (sulfanilamide) during puerperium, [E. Brandstrup & V. Sindbjerg-Hansen] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 19: 195-200, '39
—Heitz-Boyer enterorenal syndrome not always colibacillary; bacteriologic study, [Agasse-Lafont, S. Mutermilch & A. Grimberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 140: 454-458, Oct. 9, '36
—in childhood, [W. Sheldon] Brit.M.J. 2: 551-555, Sept. 9, '39
—in children, [C. C. Higgins] Ohio State M.J. 35: 600-602, June '39
—in new-born, [W. M. Happ] California & West.Med. 51: 166-169, Sept. '39
—intestinal phase; rôle of colon in uroinfections, [R. Turell] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 312-315, July '39
—lactic ferment therapy, [A. Fournier] Presse méd. 47: 1062-1064, July 5, '39
—magnesium mandelate in therapy, [J. Polke] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 89: 706-710, July 1, '39
—management (especially use of mandelic acid and sulfanilamide), [H. F. H. Jones] Tri-State M.J. 11: 2330-2333, Aug. '39
—mandelates in colibacillary infections, [J. A. Pereyra] Mem.Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 2) 3-4: 95-115, '37-'38
—mandelic acid as desinfectant, [R. von Werz] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1080-1083, July 14, '39
—mandelic acid; question of whether it exerts action only by acidification of urine? [R. von Werz] Ztschr. f.Urol. 33: 288-290, '39 [Comment on Babics and Varsányi's article]
—mandelic acid therapy of colibacillosis, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 793-796, June 7, '39
—mandelic acid treatment of pyuria of children, [J. Geldrich & P. Dudás] Orvosi hetil. 83: 935-936, Oct. 14, '39
—methenamine mandelate; action on diuresis and urinary *p*H; bactericidal mechanism, [S. Montuori & L. Rigoletti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 159-162, Feb. '39
—obstructive lesions and infection, [W. J. Engel] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 217-225, July '39
—pathogenesis and present day treatment, [M. F. Campbell] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 609-621, Sept. '39
—pelvic pathology causing urologic symptoms, [W. T. Pride] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 619-621, Sept. '39
—postoperative cystitis, [F. C. Hamm] Am.J.Surg. 45: 288-292, Aug. '39
—present status of chemotherapy (mandelic acid and sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [W. F. Braasch] Am.J.Surg. 45: 472-478, Sept. '39
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [M. M. Alikshibekov] Vrach.delo 21: 163-164, '39
—pyelitis cystica associated with Hemophilus influenzae infection in urine, [C. E. Burkland & W. F. Leadbetter] J.Urol. 42: 14-20, July '39
—pyurias in infants and children, [H. Seidlmayer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 92-110, '39
—relation to pelvic infections, [J. W. Bourland] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43: 607-609, Sept. '39

URINARY TRACT, infections—Continued
—results of sulfanilamide therapy in pregnancy (and puerperium), [G. C. Prather] New England J.Med. 221: 6-7, July 6, '39
—sterile pyuria, [H. C. E. M. Houtappel] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 43: 477-479, July '39
—sulfanilamide, [L. A. Rantz] M.Clin.North America 23: 1221-1230, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide; therapeutic action, [V. O. Alpern] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 54-60, Sept. '39
—sulfanilamide therapy of colibacillosis; report of 52 cases including 17 cases occurring in pregnancy, [T. Marti] J.d'urol. 48: 20-36, July '39
—sulfanilamide treatment, [A. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1247-1251, Oct. 26, '39; abstr., Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2847-2848, Sept. 16, '39
—therapy of colibacillosis in pregnancy, [S. Arnaud Miranda] Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 4: 85-99, Dec. '38
—treatment with sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and calcium mandelate; description of improved method for preparation of calcium mandelate in granulated form, [E. Schnohr & J.Eskjær] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 3125-3128, Oct. 21, '39
—urea-splitting organisms in urine; preliminary report, [L. Thompson & T. L. Schulte] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 361-364, June 7, '39
—value and use of antiseptics, [F. J. Parmenter] New York State J.Med. 39: 1871-1874, Oct. 1, '39
—with particular reference to causative organism, [E. N. Cook & E. B. Sutton] J.Urol. 42: 880-886, Nov. '39
obstruction: See also Urination, disorders
—importance of urinary stasis in renal calculosis, [A. A. da Motta Pacheco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 55-72, July '39
—obstructive lesions and infection, [W. J. Engel] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 217-225, July '39
—obstructive uropathy, [A. Randall] Rhode Island M.J. 22: 175-178, Nov. '39
physiology, biologic factor in origin of morphologic and functional changes of urinary tract in normal pregnancy; experimental study using injections of pregnancy hormones (from urine), [A. Rossi & E. Ponzi] Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 223-294, June '39
roentgenography: See Pyelography; and under other subheads of Urinary Tract
surgery: See also under other subheads of Urinary Tract
—anesthetic problems, [M. D. Nosworthy] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 32: 1501-1504, Sept. '39
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 39: 145, July; 302, Aug.; 838, Nov. '39
—surface anesthesia, [J. T. Tait] Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep. 10: 85-86, June '39
tuberculosis, Colombino sign, [M. Santamaria] Therapie 1: 3-11, Jan.-Feb. '39
—clinical significance of tubercle bacilli in urine, [C. E. Dukes] Brit.M.J. 2: 799-801, Oct. 21, '39
tumors, difficulties in roentgenologic differential diagnosis of inflammatory and neoplastic diseases of internal organs, [M. Sgalitzer] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 534-541, '38
wounds and injuries, obstetric injuries, [V. E. Dudman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 592-594, Sept. '39

URINATION
disorders: See also Bladder, obstruction; Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
—acute retention of urine, [W. K. Rexford] Am.J. Surg. 46: 641-648, Dec. '39
—analysis of vesical neuroses, [W. Paetzel] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 494-498, '39
—anuria due to prostatic neoplasms, [L. A. Surraco & O. Rodríguez López] Mem. Soc.urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 140-145, '37-'38
—are cystometrograms indispensable for explanation of bladder function disturbances? [M. L. Boyd & W. A. Smith] J.Urol. 42: 410-419, Sept. '39
—bacteriologic study of postoperative retention of urine, [L. K. Stalker & T. L. Schulte] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 730-734, Nov. 15, '39
—carbaminoylcholine therapy of postoperative and postpartum retention of urine, [D. E. Nölting & O. M. Althabe] Semana méd. 1: 1347-1349, June 8, '39
—clinical and experimental study of anuria by obstruction, [J. Conradt] J.belge d'urol. 12: 91-195, June '39
—diagnosis and therapy of anuria due to obstruction, [J. Conradt] Liége méd. 32: 559-565, July 16, '39
—estrogen in prophylaxis of postoperative vesical complications, [M. K. Ventskovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 188-192, '39
—experiences with carbaminoylcholine chloride in neurogenic dysfunction of bladder, [S. B. Refsum & G. Rövig] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 4: 3075-3080, Oct. 14, '39
—incoercible vomiting and urinary retention in tabetic; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 47: 735-736, May 13, '39

URINATION, disorders—Continued
—mechanical and secretory anuria following nephrectomy; 5 cases, [L. Pisani] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 884-903, '38
—postoperative care of bladder (including instillation of mercurochrome), [J. D. Woodruff & R. W. Te Linde] J.A.M.A. 113: 1451-1454, Oct. 14, '39
—postoperative retention (treated with esmodil, *trimethylmethoxypropenylammonium* bromide), [S. M. Vassallo] East African M.J. 16: 148-151, July '39
—prostigmine methylsulfate in prevention of postoperative intestinal atony and urinary bladder retention, [P. A. Marden & E. G. Williamson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 61-64, July '39
excessive, chloride and sodium ionic equilibrium in certain polyuric crises, [N. Fiessinger, J. J. Welti, A. Gajdos & J. C. Bardos] Ann.de méd. 46: 95-105, July '39
—syndrome of polyuria and edema as manifestation of diencephalothyroid disturbance; clinical study, [G. Patrassi & E. Slavich] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 1: 375-395, '39
incontinence, common causes in women; cases, [C. E. Galloway] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 610-613, Sept. '39
—congenital incontinence in case with bilateral duplication of ureters with unilateral ectopic opening, [G. Solaro] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 548-558, '38
—due to vegetative dystonia in adult; case, [M. Celaya] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 920-923, June '39
—enuresis, [R. Clément] Bull.gén.de thérap. 189: 127-128, '39
—enuresis, [J. W. Pennington] Southwestern Med. 23: 223-225, July '39
—enuresis due to fissure formations between vertebral apophyses, [A. I. Mironov] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 96-102, '39
—enuresis; electrotherapy, [P. Rousseau] Bull.gén.de thérap. 189: 139-146, '39
—enuresis in children from urologic point of view, [B. Fey & G. Busson] Bull.gén.de thérap. 189: 133-138, '39
—enuresis; method for its study and treatment, [J. J. Michaels] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 629-634, July '39 [Comment on O. H. and W. M. Mowrer's article]
—in hydronephrosis; case, [K. Mori, H. Ichibakase & S. Yano] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 280, June '39
—in women; urethrocele; relaxed vesical sphincter; urethral dilatation, [L. L. Fulkerson] Urol.&Cutan. Rev. 43: 569-573, Sept. '39
—mental factor in enuresis in children, [P. R. Bize] Bull.gén.de thérap. 189: 147-159, '39
—nervous habits, [W. I. Fishbein] Hygeia 17: 851-852, Sept. '39
—nocturnal enuresis as symptom of congenital syphilis, [M. Grafe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1497, Sept. 29, '39
—nocturnal enuresis in adults, [F. E. Weatherby] Southwestern Med. 23: 171-173, June '39
—so-called enuresis nocturna, [J. Sitkéry] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 409-421, '39
—surgical therapy in female, [A. Gusso] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 244-246, May-June '39
—therapy of enuresis in children, [R. Clément & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.gén.de thérap. 189: 121-127, '39
—transplantation of gracilis muscle to cure stress incontinence in women, [F. M. Loughnane] Brit.J. Urol. 11: 142-146, June '39
—treatment by constructing sphincter urethrae from gracilis muscle, [H. Bailey] Brit.J.Urol. 11: 250-251, Sept. '39
—treatment of enuresis by conditioned reaction technic, [J. J. B. Morgan & F. J. Witmer] J.Genet. Psychol. 55: 59-65, Sept. '39
—treatment of enuresis with gonadotropic hormone (anterior pituitary-like substance); preliminary report, [S. Nittis] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 5: 59-60, Aug. '39
mechanism, of micturition, [G. Bizard] Bull.gén.de thérap. 189: 129-132, '39
—effect on micturition of removal of vesical trigone; discussion of mechanics of micturition, [L. C. Kolb] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 195-201, Dec. '39

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
—effect on fermentation of dextrose, [L. & A. Kaizlovi] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 673-674, July 7, '39
—effects of extracts of human urine on tumors in mice, [F. C. Turner] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1855-1863, Oct. 13, '39
—inhibitory effect of urine extracts on gastric secretion, [M. H. F. Friedman, R. O. Recknagel, D. J. Sandweiss & T. L. Patterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 509-511, June '39
—new method for collection of urine in dogs, [B. Libet & L. Yesinick] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1304-1306, Sept. '39

URINE—Continued
—no platelet-destroying action in extracts of spleen and urine of patients with chronic thrombopenic purpura, [L. M. Tocantins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 485-486, Nov. '39
—preparation and assay of inhibitor of gastric secretion and motility from normal human urine, [H. Necheles, M. E. Hanke & E. Fantl] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 618-619, Nov. '39
—proliferation of reticulo-endothelial system induced by extracts of urine from patients with leukemia, [J. T. Wearn, F. R. Miller & R. W. Heinle] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 278-284, '39
—tumor and growth substance (from urine of rabbits with sarcoma), [K. Suzue, M. Okita & M. Saito] Gann 33: 249-250, June '39
acetarsone, excretion of acetarsone in urine and bile, [C. Tomita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 1-2, May 20, '39
acetone: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
***di*-(*p*-acetylaminophenyl)-sulfone**: See Urine, sulfones
acidity: See Urine, reaction
acridine dyes, relation between blood concentration and urinary elimination of atabrine during antimalarial therapy, [E. Farinaud, C. Lataste, L. Baccialone & J. Canet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 513-519, '39
albumin: See Albuminuria
alcohol, determination of alcohol in blood and urine, [H. W. Morgan] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 285-287, July '39
alkaptone, alkaptonuria and its treatment, [L. Mosonyi] Presse méd. 47: 708-709, May 10, '39
—alkaptonuria, [D. Móritz] Orvosi hetil. 83: 881-882, Sept. 9, '39
—alkaptonuria resisting treatment with ketogenic carbohydrate-free diet; case, [C. Jimenez Díaz, H. Castro Mendoza & J. Sánchez Rodríguez] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 965-966, July 15, '39
—control of experimental alkaptonuria by means of vitamin C, [R. R. Sealock & H. E. Silberstein] Science 90: 517, Dec. 1, '39
amino-acids, amino-acid nitrogen in children with nephrotic syndrome following intravenous amino-acids, [L. E. Farr & D. A. MacFadyen] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.&Med. 42: 444-446, Nov. '39
ammonia, causes of interspecific differences of excretion of ammonia by mammals; relation to ureogenesis, [J. Fournel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1748-1750, May 30, '39
—edema of eclampsia, [A. P. Briggs & R. Torpin] Am. J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 357-361, Aug. '39
—origin under normal circumstances and in kidney disease, [M. Friedenson] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 546-551, Oct. '39
androgens: See Androgens, in urine
ascorbic acid: See Vitamins, C
bacteria: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
—culture of urines collected after massage of prostate and of seminal vesicles in detection of chronic gonorrhea and as test of cure, [S. Goligorsky] J. d'urol. 48: 118-119, Aug. '39
bactericidal properties, effect of *pu* on urine containing sulfanilamide, [J. R. Sickler] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 715-719, Nov. 8, '39
barbital compounds, colorimetric method for rapid determination of barbituric acid content, [E. Jansen] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 460-465, July-Aug. '39
Bence-Jones protein, multiple myeloma associated with nodular deposits of amyloid in muscles and joints and with Bence-Jones proteinuria, [L. Tarr & H. W. Ferris] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 820-833, Oct. '39
—multiple plasmacellular myeloma; contribution to pathogenesis of Bence-Jones protein, [R. T. Meyer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 53: 419-438, '39
benzoic acid, ultraviolet spectrophotometric study of elimination of salicylic and benzoic acids, [G. Joubert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1412-1416, '39
bilirubin, bilirubin elimination and renal function in jaundice, [E. Rissel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 873-875, Sept. 22, '39
—determination, [L. Galíndez & E. Vanni] Rev.méd. latino-am. 24: 994-998, July '39
blood in: See Hematuria
bromide and bromine, ring test for bromides, [A. Blumstein, P. M. Zoll & J. J. Mayer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 99-101, Oct. '39
calcium acetylsalicylate: See Urine, salicyl compounds
calcium compounds, excretion of calcium and magnesium in human urine, [L. Lundgren] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 82: 29-38, '39
—calcium and phosphorus excretion of patients with renal ureteral calculi, [R. H. Flocks] J.A.M.A. 113: 1466-1471, Oct. 14, '39
carbon compounds, dysoxidative carbonuria in pregnancy, [M. Macciotta] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 311-312, May-June '39
casts, question of relation between dehydration, cylindruria and albuminuria in dyspepsia of infants, [E. Schneegans] Bull. Soc. pédiat. de Paris 37: 160-162, March '39

URINE—Continued
chemistry, action of Vichy water on composition, [S. Belluc, J. Chaussin, L. Lescœur & T. Ranson] Nutrition **9:** 183-225, '39
—constituents of acid-fast substance of urine and its anomalous excretion in disease, [H. Nisii & Y. Hamazaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 134-136, '39 [in Japanese]
—empiric formula for characterization of certain relations between various components, [H. Hungerland] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1348, Oct. 14, '39
—fraction promoting hepatic functions, [N. Mizuta & H. Takahashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **5:** 187°-189°, May '39
—systematic study of various conditions for precipitation of Hamazaki's acid-fast substance, [T. Yamakawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 139-142, '39 [in Japanese]
chloral hydrate, elimination of administered chloral hydrate as test for liver function, [B. Mukerji & R. Ghose] Nature, London **144:** 112-113, July 15, '39
chlorides: See also Kidneys, physiology
—concentration in patients with Cushing's syndrome, [A. Cantarow] Science **90:** 375-376,Oct. 20, '39
—determination by use of adsorption indicators; use of dichlorofluorescein for volumetric microdetermination of chlorides in zinc filtrates of biologic fluids, [A. Saifer & J. Hughes] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 273-281, July '39
—presence in posterior pituitary preparations of diuretic substance stimulating sodium chloride elimination, [G. Kuschinsky & H. E. Bundschuh] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 683-700, '39
—reflex renal vasoconstriction and urinary elimination of chlorides after section of depressor nerves, [J. Malméjac & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1129-1131, '39
—significance of sodium chloride index in cardiac insufficiency, [J. Pojer] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 760-763, Aug. 4, '39
chyle, sequels of filariasis of urologic interest, [P. T. Chen & J. Gray] J.Urol. **42:** 68-74, July '39
—chyluria, [R. W. Raven] Post-Grad.M.J. **15:** 363-367, Oct. '39
—chyluria in pregnancy; case, [A. Peralta Ramos & F. A. Bruno] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1624-1635, Aug. 23, '39
—therapy of chyluria due to filariasis, [C. Santos] Rev. méd.latino-am. **24:** 1221-1223, Sept. '39
coproporphyria, influence of nicotinic acid on coproporphyrinuria due to arsphenamine therapy, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 545-561, June '39
—action of nicotinic acid on urinary and fecal coproporphyrin of nonpellagral individuals, [A. Malaguti] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 867-882, Aug. 30, '39
—elimination in spontaneous urine of man under influence of irradiation with various types of light rays, [B. G. Hager] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1045-1048, Aug. 5, '39
creatine and creatinine, behavior of creatine bodies in thallium carbonate intoxication, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **25:** 704-723, July 15, '39
—creatinine in mentally defective patients, [L. S. Penrose & C. E. M. Pugh] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 1151-1162, Nov. '39
—creatinuria in vitamin E deficiency and therapy with dl-α-tocopherol (synthetic vitamin E), [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 738-741, Aug. 19, '39
—effect of ingestion of glycine (aminoacetic acid), with and without urea, upon creatine-creatinine excretion in rat and man, [H. H. Beard, J. K. Espenan & P. Pizzolato] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 716-721, Nov. '39
—effect of muscular work on nitrogen metabolism and on excretion of creatine and acids, [R. Margaria & P. Foà] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 553-560, '39
—effects of anterior pituitary preparations and iodine on nitrogen excretion, creatinuria and basal metabolism, [O. H. Gaebler & P. Bartlett] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 559-568, Aug. '39
—effects of roentgen irradiation of transversely striped muscle with dosage not exceeding tolerance limit of skin; studies on creatine excretion, [H. Bade] Strahlentherapie **65:** 455-467, '39
—fate of exogenous sugar which does not polymerize into glycogen during spontaneous or provoked creatinuria; clinical and experimental study, [L. Mazzoleni] Arch. per lo stud. d. fisiopat. e clin. d. ricambio **7:** 237-259, July-Aug. '39
—metabolic study of 5 children with nephrotic syndrome; fat and protein metabolism and creatinine and creatine output, [C. C. Wang, C. Hogden & I. Genther] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 29-36, July '39
—new creatinine standard for basal metabolism and its clinical application, [N. B. Talbot, J. Worcester & A. Stewart] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 506-511, Sept. '39
—relation of thyroid to excretion in rat, [J. B. Allison, C. Glaser & S. L. Leonard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 491-493, Nov. '39

URINE, creatine and creatinine—Continued
—urinary output associated with physical exercise, and its relationship to carbohydrate metabolism, [W. Hobson] Biochem.J. **33:** 1425-1431, Sept. '39
cystine and cysteine, cystinuria with cystine calculi; case, [L. E. McCrea] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 563-564, Aug. '39
dextrose: See also Diabetes Mellitus
—determination of levulose in presence of dextrose in small amounts of urine, [R. W. Martin] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **259:** 62-74, '39; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 723-724, May 20, '39
—new simple method (Guglliucci) for determining amount of dextrose, [S. Imperio] Brasil-med. **53:** 541-543, May 13, '39
diastase, diastase activity of blood and urine when pancreatic ducts are permanently closed, [L. A. Golden, L. A. Sieracki, M. B. Handelsman & J. H. Pratt] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 327-331, July '39
—action of epinephrine, insulin and of thyroxine on diastase, [C. Calabrese] Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat. e clin.d.ricambio **7:** 189-212, May-June '39
enzymes, nephrozymase, albuminoid ferment, [A. Alves de Barros] Brasil-med. **53:** 775-776, July 29, '39
estrogens: See Estrogens, in urine
examination: See also under other subheads of Urine
—biogenic amines (imidazoles) and dementia praecox; origin, significance and value of Buscaino reaction, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 574-593, July-Aug. '39
—constituents in healthy Korean, [S. S. Kin & H. K. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 62-63, June 20, '39
—determination of fluorescence in examination of patients and especially in diagnosis of cancer, [F. I. Simon] Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 553-558, '39
—Donaggio reaction as index of degree of muscular fatigue, [G. Rendel] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 521-529, '39
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); behavior in various pathologic conditions, [A. Comellini] Note e riv. di psichiat. **68:** 391-409, July-Sept. '39
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in schizophrenics submitted to insulin therapy, [T. Tognacci] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **67:** 170-172, '39
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in spontaneous and in violent deaths; medicolegal value, [G. Nazari] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 557-566, Aug. '39
fat, fat excretion through kidneys; experimental study, [C. S. Scuderi] Arch.Path. **28:** 668-675, Nov. '39
galactose: See Liver, function tests
gases, pneumaturia; rare case due to colibacillary infection of bladder, [B. Zoppi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 718-722, Oct. '39
glycuronic acid, photometric determination of conjugated glycuronic acids, [M. Florkin & R. Crismer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1277-1280, '39
hematoporphyria: See also Hematoporphyria
—scleroderma and epidermolysis ampolliosa dystrophica with hematoporphyrinuria; case, [N. V. Greco & J. Capurro] Semana méd. **1:** 597-601, March 16, '39
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobinuria
hemosiderin, hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria (Marchiafava-Michieli); clinical and pathogenic study, [A. Sega] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. **19:** 82-94, Dec. '38
histamine, occurrence in normal urine, [D. Ackermann & H. G. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 32-34, '39
histidine, quantitative determination, [F. Niendorf] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 194-200, '39
hormones: See Androgens; Estrogens; Hormones, sex: Ovary, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Suprarenals, secretion
hydroxylamines, colorimetric tests for aromatic hydroxylamines and for further oxidation products of aromatic amines; demonstration in urine following sulfanilamide administration, [S. M. Rosenthal & H. Bauer] Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1880-1890, Oct. 20, '39
imidazoles, especially in cardiovascular and renal diseases, [W. Markert] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 773-785, Nov.-Dec. '38
—biogenic amines (imidazoles) and dementia praecox; origin, significance and value of Buscaino reaction, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 574-593, July-Aug. '39
—excretion of imidazoles and intermediary amino-acid metabolism in high mountains, [K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 362-367, '39
—new method of adsorption and elution; application to isolation of imidazoles, [A. Riegert] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 115-117, '39
—rôle of suprarenal cortex in defense of organism during typhoid; relation to excretion of imidazoles, [M. Wahl] Progrès méd. **67:** 1111-1114, Aug. 5-12, '39

URINE—Continued
indole, indoluria and its relation to sulfur deficiency, [D. H. Basinski & G. T. Lewis] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 628-631, Nov. '39
iodine, acetone fractionation of blood and urinary iodine, [R. A. Davison & G. M. Curtis] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 637-639, June '39
iron, experimental studies of effect of continuous feeding of inorganic iron; iron content of urine and feces from feeding of ferrous carbonate, [N. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 279, June '39
ketone bodies, influence of adrenalectomy on blood and urine ketones during fasting and anterior pituitary extract administration, [E. M. MacKay & A. N. Wick] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 753-757, July '39
—acetone bodies in blood and urine in acute pancreatic disturbance of rabbits, [A. Shirakura] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 11: 49-57, July '39
—acetone content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Yamazaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 236-254, July 30, '39
—effect of pituitary extracts on ketonuria, fat content and fat distribution in liver and tissues of mice, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] Endocrinology 25: 768-774, Nov. '39
—increased incidence of acetonuria, [F. Demuth] Ann. pædiat. 153: 349-355, Sept. '39
—ketosis in hypophysectomized rat, [E. G. Oastler & A. B. Anderson] Biochem.J. 33: 1094-1098, July '39
—ketosis; metabolism of α, β-deuterobutyric and β, γ-deuterobutyric acids in fasting rat, [M. G. Morehouse] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 769-779, Aug. '39
—metabolism of 2 *di*-deuterobutyric acids as indicated by deuterium content of excreted β-hydroxybutyric acid, [M. Morehouse] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 595-596, June '39
kynurenic acid, excretion by members of various families of order Carnivora, [R. W. Jackson] J.Biol. Chem. 131: 469-478, Dec. '39
lead, possibilities of control of lead exposure by examining less than 24 hour urine samples, [E. C. Barnes] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 464-468, Nov. '39
—significance of excretion, [L. T. Fairhall & R. R. Sayers] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2016-2019, Nov. 10, '39
levulose, determination in presence of dextrose in small amounts of urine, [R. W. Martin] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 259: 62-74, '39; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 723-724, May 20, '39
—essential levulosuria; case, [E. Bakar, F. Erden & K. Steinitz] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 145-166, '39
lipoids, antigenic lipoid substances in tuberculous patients, [H. Morika] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 939-941, April '39
magnesium, excretion of calcium and magnesium in human urine, [L. Lundgren] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 82: 29-38, '39
—effect of magnesium on crystallization of urinary oxalates, [A. Rotović] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 809-812, Aug. 18, '39
methylamine, elimination of *tri*methylamine during fasting, [F. M. Chiancone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 560-561, Oct. '39
methylglyoxal, in apparently healthy mothers with milk negative to Arakawa's reaction, [R. Orimo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 510-521, April 15, '39
—relation between different reactions of methylglyoxal in mothers' urine and Arakawa's reaction of their milk, [R. Orimo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 497-509, April 15, '39
nephrozymase: See Urine, enzymes
nicotine, determination (especially in smokers), [A. C. Corcoran, O. M. Helmer & I. H. Page] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 89-97, July '39
nicotinic acid, influence of smoking and coffee drinking on elimination in urine of substance which produces positive reaction to nicotinic acid, [M. Covello] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 224-226, April '39
—method of determination, [F. del Regno] Boll. Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 398-400, June-July '39
—proteus test for determination of nicotinic acid and its derivatives, [C. Lataste] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 32: 784-791, '39
—provoked urinary elimination; preliminary study, [A. Baserga & P. Fornaroli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 53: 301-307, '39
—quantitative determination of nicotinic acid and nicotinic acid amide in urine, tissue and blood, [K. Ritsert] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 934-936, July 8, '39
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, amino-acids; Urine, ammonia; etc.
—effects of anterior pituitary preparations and iodine on nitrogen excretion, creatinuria and basal metabolism, [O. H. Gaebler & P. Bartlett] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 559-568, Aug. '39
—hepatorenal syndrome and nitrogen hyposthenuria, [Nonnenbruch] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 917-919, July 8, '39
organic acids, excretion by man during prolonged hunger; preliminary report, [S. Dąbrowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 659-660, July-Oct. '38

URINE—Continued
ovarian hormone in: See Ovary, hormone
oxalates, oxalic acid of blood and urine in relation to menstruation, gynecologic disease, normal and pathologic pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Tommaselli] Riforma med. 55: 673-680, May 6, '39
—behavior of oxalemia and oxaluria in chronic colitis, [E. Rigo] Clin.med.ital. 70: 339-349, May-Aug. '39
—effect of magnesium on crystallization of oxalates, [A. Rotović] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 809-812, Aug. 18, '39
β-oxybutyric acid: See Urine, ketone bodies
oxygen, oxygen consumption of urine and oxygen pressure of kidney, [H. Sarre] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 969-970, July 15, '39 [Comment on Schlayer's article]
oxyproteinic acid: See Urine, protein acids
paraldehyde, pulmonary and urinary excretion in dogs, [J. H. Defandorf] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 834-841, June '39
parasites, presence of sarcoptides (Glyciphagus cursor) in various stages of development in patient with hemorrhagic nephritis, [P. Remlinger, G. Cabanié & J. Bailly] J.d'urol. 48: 37-41, July '39
peptides, *poly*peptidemia and *poly*peptiduria in gynecology and obstetrics; values in normal conditions and during menstrual cycle, [G. Montanari & G. Nicoletti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 323-342, March 31, '39
phenols, elimination of volatile phenols in pernicious anemia, [M. Volterra] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 627-629, July 8, '39
—calcium creosotate: nature of eliminated phenols, [E. J. Fellows] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 103-107, Oct. '39
phenylpyruvic acid, excretion in urine in connection with oligophrenia, [E. Gorter & J. Theron] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 329-334, May '39
—genetics of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (contribution to study of influence of heredity on mental defect), [G. A. Jervis] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 719-762, July '39
phosphorus compounds, action of parathyroidectomy on ability of kidneys to excrete phosphates, [L. Brull & G. Carbonesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 800-801, '39
—calcium and phosphorus excretion in patients with renal or ureteral calculi, [R. H. Flocks] J.A.M.A. 113: 1466-1471, Oct. 14, '39
—elimination of organic and inorganic phosphorus in muscular work, [P. Foá & P. Fornaroli] Arq.de cir. clin.e exper. 3: 107-112, April '39
—microcolorimetric determination of phosphorus in blood serum and urine, [D. B. Yokhelson] Vrach.delo 21: 145-148, '39
pigments: See also Urine, bilirubin; Urine, porphyrin; Urine, urobilin; etc.
—investigations on elimination in diabetes insipidus, [G. Kabelitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 849-850, June 17, '39
—passage of red beet pigment into urine; relation to hyperacidity of urine; case, [J. Cathala, Jéquier, P. Martrou & L. Gras] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 88-92, Feb. '39
—physiologic significance of uropterin, [W. Koschara & H. Haug] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 259: 97-112, '39
—red pigments of pellagra urines; further observations, [C. J. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 591-595, June '39
pituitary hormone in: See Pituitary Body, secretion
porphobilinogen: See Urine, porphyrin
porphyrin: See also Hematoporphyria; Urine, coproporphyrin; Urine, hematoporphyrin
—chronic porphyrinuria with mental manifestations of type of fugues; case, [H. Roger, J. E. Paillas, J. Boudouresques & Schachter] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1145-1149, July 17, '39
—elimination of eczema patients, [C. Carrié & H. Schumacher] Dermat. Wchnschr. 109: 1027-1031, Aug. 26, '39
—excretion following antipyretics, [G. Brownlee] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1276-1278, Aug. '39
—formation of red pigments (uroporphyrin and porphobilin) in acute porphyria from colorless porphobilinogen, [J. Waldenström & B. Vahlquist] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 189-209, '39
—gonorrheal myelitis with associated porphyrinuria following sulfanilamide, [F. G. Norbury] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 270-274, Dec. '39
—in course of anaphylactic and histamine shock in rabbit, [A. Gajdos & A. Hochwald] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1178-1181, '39
—in high mountain regions, [K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 357-361, '39
—pigment excretion in pellagra, [A. P. Meiklejohn & R. Kark] New England J.Med. 221: 519-521, Oct. 5, '39
—porphyrinuric action of drugs related to sulphanilamide; comparison with reported toxicity, therapeutic efficiency and causation of methemoglobinemia; definition of structure responsible for porphyrinuric action, [C. Rimington & A. W. Hemmings] Biochem.J. 33: 960-977, June '39

URINE, porphyrin—Continued
—quantitative determination of porphobilinogen in patients with so-called acute porphyria, [B. Vahlquist] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 259: 213-221, '39
—rôle of aromatic amino group in deranged pigment metabolism, [G. Brownlee] Biochem.J. 33: 697-708, May '39
—three recent observations; need for examination of urine in polyneuritis, [R. Boulin, L. Justin-Besançon & Geffroy] Médecine 20: 509-526, July '39
protein acids, oxyproteinic acid fractions, [S. Sato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1256, June '39
—effect of splenectomy on oxyproteinic acid fractions, [S. Sato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1445-1446, July '39
proteins: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
proteose, therapeutic action of Oriel-Barber proteose in some allergic dermatoses, [G. Petronici & A. Nicastro] Sett.med. 27: 418-429, April 6, '39
—therapy of various dermatoses, especially urticaria, with P substance (Oriel proteose), [U. Silvestri] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 15: 167-182, March-April '39
purine bases, modifications of purine excretion in experimental intestinal occlusion in dog, [R. Fontaine, R. Guillemet, P. Mandel & P. Branzeu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 544-547, '39
pus: See Urinary Tract, infections
quinine, malaria prophylaxis by internal use of quinine preparation; excretion of quina-alkaloid, [T. Miyagi] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 50-51, Sept. 15, '39
reaction, action of methenamine mandelate on diuresis and urinary *p*H; bactericidal mechanism, [S. Montuori & L. Rigoletti] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 159-162, Feb. '39
—changes in colloid acidity in various pathologic conditions, [J. Glass] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 491-502, May-June '38
—chemical studies in jaundice; determination of hydrogen ion concentration and titrations according to Berg, [A. Müller] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 1190-1191, Sept. 2, '39
—dissociation balances of weak acids of urine; acid therapy of urinary infections and medicinal dissolution of phosphate stones, [W. Haarmann] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 635-640, May 6, '39
—does mandelic acid exert its action only by acidification of urine? [R. von Werz] Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 288-290, '39 [Comment on Babics and Varsányi's article]
—effect of *p*H on bactericidal power of urine containing sulfanilamide, [J. R. Sickler] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 715-719, Nov. 8, '39
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on sensitivity of anterior pituitary hormone in pregnancy urine to roentgen rays, [T. Mabuti] J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 19-20, July '39
—effect of muscular work on nitrogen metabolism and on excretion of creatine and acids, [R. Margaria & P. Foà] Arbeitsphysiol. 10: 553-560, '39
—effects of parenteral administration of mandelic acid salts, [L. Mongini] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 249-260, March '39
—gluconic acid as urinary acidifying agent in man, [H. Gold & H. Civin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1139-1146, Aug. '39
—hydrogen ion concentration of human feces, urine and ileac dejecta, [E. G. Wakefield & M. H. Power] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 308-309, July '39
—new method of therapeutic acidification, intravenous injections of *monos*odium phosphate, [R. Ascoli] J. d'urol. 48: 224-225, Sept. '39
—nonsurgical aspects of kidney stone problem (use of sodium citrate-citric acid solution and of sodium *hexameta*phosphate to dissolve calculi), [F. Albright, H. W. Sulkowitch & R. Chute] J.A.M.A. 113: 2049-2053, Dec. 2, '39
—nyctohemeral evolution of various forms of acidity, [S. Belluc, J. Chaussin, H. Laugier & T. Ranson] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 1935-1937, June 12, '39
—passage of red beet pigment into urine; relation to hyperacidity; case, [J. Cathala, Jéquier, P. Martrou & L. Gras] Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris 37: 88-92, Feb. '39
—study of acid-base equilibrium by means of analyzing urine, [C. L. Ducco] Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1163-1171, June 14, '39
retention: See also Bladder, obstruction; Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, cancer; Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, surgery; Urination, disorders
—total ureteropyelic retention due to tuberculous lesions of ostium of ureter of kidney remaining after nephrectomy; case, [V. Cantinieaux] J.belge d'urol. 12: 305-306, Oct. '39
saccharides: See Urine, sugar
salicyl compounds, ultraviolet spectrophotometric study of elimination of salicylic and benzoic acids, [G. Joubert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1412-1416, '39
URINE, salicyl compounds—Continued
—significance of calcium acetylsalicylate elimination period exceeding 12 hours in relation to therapeutics; preliminary report, [F. Dellamartina] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 742-744, Aug. 19, '39
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
sodium chloride: See Urine, chlorides
specific gravity, hepatorenal syndrome and nitrogen hyposthenuria, [Nonnenbruch] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 917-919, July 8, '39
spectroscopic study: See also Urine, benzoic acid; Urine, salicyl compounds
—spectral analysis in diagnosis of occupational intoxication; experimental potassium bichromate poisoning, [F. Capelli] Med.d.lavoro 30: 111-118, April '39
sucrose, rare metabolic error, [A. W. Elmer, M. Krasowska & L. Ptaszek] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 596-608, '39
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, dextrose; etc.
—behavior of nondiabetic glycosuria and diabetes during mineral water therapy at Montecatini, [E. Donetti] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 191-195, July '39
—glycosuria and diabetes mellitus in Japan, [K. Sakaguchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 1*-9*, Dec. '38
—in case of hypoglycemia, [A. Torday] Orvosi hetil. 83: 924-925, Oct. 7, '39
—mistaken diagnosis of diabetes in patients with glycosuria, [F. Hoff] Med.Klin. 35: 905-908, July 7, '39
—nondiabetic glycosurias, [H. Bith] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 200-204, March 25, '39
—photelometric (Sheard-Sanford) determinations, [K. Ikeda & A. Hanson] Am.J.Clin.Path.,Tech.Supp. 3: 192-196, Sept. '39
—pneumococcal capsular *poly*saccharide in urine; detection by precipitation and centrifugation, [P. F. de Gara, S. C. Bukantz & J. G. M. Bullowa] J. Immunol. 37: 305-320, Oct. '39
—significance of glycosuria (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [D. M. Dunlop] Edinburgh M.J. 46: 369-385, June '39
sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives, determination of sulfanilamide in tissue, urine and blood; modification of Marshall's method, [F. T. Maher & W. J. R. Camp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1198-1203, Aug. '39
—concentration of acetylsulfanilamide in blood and urine after its administration in gonorrhea patients and its significance for therapeutic success, [W. Gertler] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1089-1093, Aug. 12, '39
—effect of *p*H on bactericidal power of urine containing sulfanilamide, [J. R. Sickler] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 715-719, Nov. 8, '39
—passage of sulfapyridine into cerebrospinal fluid, blood and urine, [P. Durel, B. N. Halpern, P. Dubost & M. Allinne] Presse méd. 47: 920-924, June 10, '39
sulfones, determination of *di*-(*p*-acetylaminophenyl)-sulfone, [J. Trapl] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 248-256, May '39
suppression, anuria due to acute glomerulonephritis in nephrectomized patient; case with recovery after decapsulation and nephrostomy, [E. Truc & J. Ginestié] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 20: 163-166, April '39
—anuria following appendectomy, [S. P. Barnett & F. Schlink] M.J.Australia 1: 729-730, May 13, '39
—anuria following appendectomy, [B. J. Basil-Jones & C. Edwards] M.J.Australia 2: 364-365, Sept. 2, '39
—anuria following delivery in patient with bilateral renal thrombosis, [L. I. Swaab] Nederl.tijdschr.v. verlosk.en gynaec. 42: 103-110, '39
—anuria in course of mixed sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and mercury therapy, [P. Verrière] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 475-477, April '39
—application of diuretic physiotherapy, massage and diathermy, especially in oliguria and anuria, [P. M. Besse & K. M. Walthard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 667-681, Sept. 25, '39
—chronic atypical oligurias; cases, [J. Castaigne] J.méd. franç. 28: 166-180, May '39
—complicating pyelography, [W. C. Quinby & G. Austen, Jr.] New England J.Med. 221: 814-816, Nov. 23, '39
—experimental study of diuretic action of small doses of ephedrine and of carbon dioxide in toxic anuria due to salyrgan (mercury preparation), [L. Dautrebande, E. Philippot, F. Nogarède & R. Charlier] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 445-459, Aug. 31, '39
—experimental uremia produced in dog by anuria due to low ligation of ureters, [J. Conradt] Rev.belge sc. méd. 11: 41-84, Feb. '39
—mechanical and secretory anuria following nephrectomy; 5 cases, [L. Pisani] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 884-903, '38
—oliguria; clinical study, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 28: 146-165, May '39

URINE, suppression—Continued
—partial decapsulation and nephrotomy of single kidney for secretory anuria of undetermined origin; case with recovery, [Benoist] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 243-246, June 19, '39
—procaine hydrochloride infiltrations of renal pedicle in anuria; 2 cases, [Chauvin & Guidoni] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 186-190, May 15, '39
—prolonged anuria developing suddenly in previously nephrectomized patient after epidural injection of procaine hydrochloride; recovery after decapsulation of remaining kidney; case, [E. Doumer, E. Delannoy & C. Huriez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1029-1036, July 10, '39
suprarenal secretion in: See Suprarenals, secretion
surface tension, change in surface tension of cerebrospinal fluid, blood serum and urine in mental diseases, [S. Zsakó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 399-400, Sept. 2, '39
therapeutic use of, preventive urotherapy in severe case of urinary fever after dilatation of urethra; case, [M. Chaton] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 261-264, July 10, '39
thiamin: See Vitamins, B
urea: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, behavior in dementia praecox, [F. Lemmi] Schizofrenie 7: 341-350, April '39
—action of mercurial diuretics on elimination in normal persons and in those with liver diseases, [A. Ferrannini & G. Fontana] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 557-558, Oct. '39
—determination in cold using potassium ferricyanide in alkaline medium, [E. Beccari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 384-386, June-July '39
—effect of certain *poly*hydric alcohols and sugars on purine excretion, [G. P. Grabfield] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 91-93, '39
—solubility of uric acid in urine after drinking water of 3 sources containing sodium chloride (Kissingen Rakoczy, Salzschlirf Bonifazius and Suhl), [H. J. Giesser] Balneologe 6: 302-308, July '39
urobilin, demonstration of urobilinogen by means of *di*methylpara-aminobenzaldehyde, [K. Kusui & M. Kojima] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2074, Sept. 25, '39
urobilinogen: See Urine, urobilin
uropterin: See Urine, pigments
vitamins: See Vitamins
URINIFEROUS TUBULES: See Kidneys
URIOSTE, J. P., CAIMI, R. A., and PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., Contribution à l'étude sémiologique des ascites moyennes, Presse méd. 47: 1414-1417, Oct. 18, '39
URIU, E., Über das Schicksal der embryonalen Körnerschicht mit Berücksichtigung der Gliaelemente, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 65-66, July '39
UROBILIN
—bilirubin and urobilin content of bile obtained by duodenal drainage; normal values and values for patients with cholecystitis, [M. Royer] Arch.Int. Med. 64: 445-456, Sept. '39
—bilirubin and urobilin of blood and urine in hepatectomized rats, [M. Royer & A. Bogetti] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 15: 297-301, Sept. '39
—genesis and diagnostic value of bilirubin, urobilin and urobilinogen in various pathologic conditions, [D. Antitch & R. Rubénovitch] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 29: 365-386, April '39
—stercobilin and urobilin IXα, [H. Halbach] Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 55: 1-28, '38
in blood: See Blood, urobilin
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
UROBILINOGEN
—genesis and diagnostic value of bilirubin, urobilin and urobilinogen in various pathologic conditions, [D. Antitch & R. Rubénovitch] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 29: 365-386, April '39
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography
UROLOGY
See also Hospitals, urologic service
—in Robert Packer Hospital; 10 year review, [C. N. Haines] J.Urol. 42: 908-913, Nov. '39
—rectal evipal soluble (barbital derivative) anesthesia in urologic procedures, [O. Grant, R. Lich & J. Abajian] J.Urol. 42: 204-210, Aug. '39
—relationship to other branches of medicine, [E. Floyd & J. L. Pittman] Mississippi Doctor 17: 135-137, Aug. '39
—statistics of urologic service, 1938, [O. Mercier, J. P. Legault & J. P. Bourque] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 253-285, July-Sept. '39
—systematic study of rôle of vitamin C in urology, [E. Wildbolz] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 223-238, '39
history: See also Bladder, calculi; Bladder, cystoscopy; Urinary Tract, calculi; etc.
—history of Southwestern Branch Society of American Urological Association, [C. McMartin] J.Urol. 42: 220-228, Aug. '39
—Louisiana urologists, [H. W. E. Walther] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 3-6, July '39
UROLOGY—Continued
progress, review of literature, [P. Hüsch] Med.Klin. 35: 615-618, May 5, '39
—review of literature, [W. Birkenfeld] Med.Klin. 35: 1459-1461, Nov. 10, '39
teaching, rôle of urologist in postgraduate medical education, [H. W. McKay] J.Urol. 42: 377-380, Sept. '39
UROMA, E., Zur Kenntnis der Antikörperbildung bei Säuglingen nach peroraler Zufuhr von Hühnereiereiweiss, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 4) 21: 1-11, '39
UROPORPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin
UROPTERIN: See Urine, pigments
UROPYONEPHROSIS: See Pyonephrosis
UROTROPIN: See Methenamine
URQUHART, R. G., Apical cavity in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 663-664, Dec. '39
URQUIJO, C. A.: See **SAENZ, A., jt. auth.**
URQUIZO, J. A., Epitelioma dendrítico intracanalicular y embarazo, Semana méd. 2: 397-401, Aug. 17, '39
URRETS ZAVALIA, A., Aspectos actuales de la patogenia de la tuberculosis ocular. Su posición en el cuadro total del desarrollo de la tuberculosis, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1035-1048, June '39
——**and de ANQUIN, M. H.,** Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de enfermedad de Chagas, Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 14: 836-847, Sept. '39
——**and OBREGON OLIVA, R.,** La crisosis de la córnea en el curso del tratamiento sanocrisínico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 15: 1111-1120, June '39
Consideraciones sobre dos casos de lentiglobo anterior, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 848-858, Sept. '39
URRIBARRI ABBADIE, A., Necesidad del catastro radiológico de los escolares, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1898-1900, Sept. 27, '39
Uncinariosis. Su profilaxis desde la escuela, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1942-1944, Oct. 4, '39
——**See MINDLIN, S., jt. auth.**
URRUTIA, C.: See **KOHAN, R., jt. auth.**
d'URSEL, F.: See **van den BERGHE, L., jt. auth.**
URSU, A.: See **CRACIUN, E. C., jt. auth.**
URTICARIA
etiology and pathogenesis, allergy to liver extracts, [H. D. Pache] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1192-1194, July 28, '39
—lichen trichophyticus complicated by urticaria probably due to ascariasis; case, [E. Wiesmann] Dermatologica 79: 291-297, May '39
—thiocyanate dermatitis; case, [M. E. Green & J. S. Snow] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 579-585, Sept. '39
—urticaria due to pressure; clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [H. Gottron & V. Lundt] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 179: 308-314, '39
—urticaria of emotional origin; temporary disappearance during syncope with possible explanation of mechanism of interruption of wheal formation (case), [D. Blitz] New York State J.Med. 39: 1309-1310, July 1, '39
giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
pigmentosa, pemphigoid urticaria pigmentosa with changing localization in infant; case, [A. Stühmer] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 939-943, Aug. 12, '39
—remarkably intense urticaria beginning after fortieth year; angiomatous type; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 511-516, April '39
therapy, histamine, [A. Gajdos] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 142: 566-573, Oct. 7, '38
—histaminase; preliminary report, [C. W. Laymon & H. Cumming] J.Invest.Dermat. 2: 301-312, Dec. '39
—management of intractable urticaria, [E. F. Traut] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 368-373, Sept. '39
—P substance (Oriel proteose), [U. Silvestri] Arch.ital. di dermat., sif. 15: 167-182, March-April '39
tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
URY, B., and GELLHORN, E., Rôle of sympathetic system in reflex dilatation of pupil, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 268-275, July '39
URZUA, R., Cirugía plástica, Día méd. 11: 556-558, June 26, '39; Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 3: 103-105, April '39
Injertos de tejido adiposo y su empleo en la corrección de las cicatrices hundidas de la cara, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 647-649, July 30, '39
USADEL, W., Ein praktischer Prostatatraktor für die perineale Prostatektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1389-1390, June 24, '39
USHAKOV, A. P., Surgical therapy of vesicovaginal and ureterovaginal fistulas, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 134-140, '39
USHARENKO, I. P., Karl Karlovich Reyer and his rôle in Russian surgery, Vestnik khir. 58: 55-66, July '39
USHER-SENEAR SYNDROME: See Pemphigus
USLENGHI, J. P., and HOFMANN, H., Los neutrones y las posibilidades biológicas de su aplicación en medicina, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 2065-2074, Oct. 25, '39
USPENSKIY, B. V.: See **FELIKS, R. I., jt. auth.**

USTVEDT, H. J., Nosography and diagnosis of Boeck's sarcoid. Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) **2:** 1677-1685, June 3, '39
Bilateral hilus adenitis, Nord.med. **3:** 2837-2838, Sept. 16, '39
——**See HOLM, J., jt. auth.**
USUDA, S., and UCHIDA, K., Pathologische Untersuchungen über das primäre Leberkarzinom in Formosa, Gann **33:** 163-165, June '39 [in Japanese]
——**See WAKE, I., jt. auth.**
USUELLI, F., and CAVAZZA, C., Ricerche sul tempi dell'azione miotropa cortico-surrenale e sul supposto parallelismo con l'azione accelerante la fermentazione alcoolica, Terapia **29:** 97-107, April '39
USUKI, S.: See KUSUI, K., jt. auth.
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
UTERUS
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis
—action of combined estrogen and corpus luteum hormone on uterus of castrated rats, [E. Steinkamm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 53-58, '39
—action of single dose of estradiol (estrogen) on uterus of impuberal rat; variations of weight in relation to dose; possibility of use as standardization test, [J. Varangot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1027-1028, '39
—action of small quantities of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [O. Thomsen, K. Pedersen-Bjergaard & I. Anderson] Endocrinology **25:** 944-952, Dec. '39
—chronic subinvolution, [F. R. Lock & J. W. Douglas] Mississippi Doctor **17:** 397-399, Dec. '39
—endometrial biopsy and uterine index, [J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 161-164, July '39
—reactions of mouse uterus to ovariectomy in presence of X zone, [E. Howard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 341-347, Oct. '39
—variations of cholesterol in healthy uterus, [A. de Palo] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 273-292, May '39
abnormalities, didelphys in sisters, [G. T. Tyler, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 337-338, Aug. '39
—anomalies of generative organs, with report of rather remarkable case (uterus bicornis duplex with twin pregnancy), [P. St. L. Moncure] Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 593-596, Oct. '39
—didelphic uterus; surgical therapy of case, [M. J. Luque] Colombia méd. **1:** 250-252, July '39
—discission operation (for long conical cervix with pinpoint os), [N. Shnayerson] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 24-26, July '39
—double uterus bicornis unicollis with single vagina; cases, [G. Costa] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **21:** 311-320, Oct. '39 [Addendum]
—four cases, [A. M. Brea, P. J. Mahieu & C. C. Sontag Gándara] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 872-877, Aug. '39
—hydatidiform mole complicated by congenital malformation (case), [D. Deutschman] Bull.Russian M.Soc. New York, pp. 109-112, Sept. '39
—one of the horns of bicornuate uterus as obstacle to labor, [L. Lajos] Gyógyászat **79:** 541-542, Oct. 15, '39
—plastic surgery of anomalous uterus followed by normal pregnancy with spontaneous physiologic labor at term; case, [A. Costa] Lisboa méd. **16:** 442-455, July '39
—pregnancy in double uterus (case), [M. P. Rogers & B. H. Blocksom, J.] Illinois M.J. **76:** 270-271, Sept. '39
—pregnancy in woman with vaginal agenesia and opening of uterine cervix into urethral canal; new case, [E. Carloni] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **48:** 199-210, June 30, '39
—simultaneous occurrence of uterine anomalies and renal aplasia; 2 cases, [W. Hagedorn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2260-2264, Oct. 14, '39
—unicervical uterus bicornis diagnosed during pregnancy; case, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & A. Bettinotti] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1965-1971, Oct. 11, '39
—uterus arcuatus, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 661-670, Oct. '39
—uterus arcuatus (subseptus?); birth of twins, [A. C. V. Rasch] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1079, Sept. 14, '39
—uterus didelphys—congenital absence of right kidney, [D. Lillard] J.Med. **20:** 339-341, Oct. '39
—uterus unicornis as content of congenital inguinal hernia, [K. E. Kallio] Duodecim **55:** 629-631, '39
abscess, of puerperal origin, [J. Andérodias] Compt.rend. Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 99-104, March '39
absence of, apparent congenital absence, [H. E. Bowles & C. M. Burgess] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 723-724, Oct. '39
—complete absence, with report of case, [A. I. Weisman] M.Rec. **150:** 392-395, Dec. 6, '39
adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Gonorrhea; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments
—acute appendicitis and adnexitis; differential emergency diagnosis, [A. Camara] Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife **1:** 129-135, Jan. '39
UTERUS, adnexa—Continued
—acute salpingo-ovaritis with pelviperitonitis in girl 18 years old; suppuration in Douglas pouch; uteroadnexal tuberculosis, [J. P. Lamare, M. Larget, J. R. Boisneuf & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 780-783, June '39
—calcium therapy in adnexitis and parametritis, [T. Jezierski] Nowiny lek. **51:** 147-150, March 1, '39
—clinical relations between pleurisy and tuberculosis of adnexa, [H. Winkler & E. Wegemer] München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1036-1038, July 7, '39
—condition in uterine fibromyomas and their surgical consequences, [A. Chalier] Presse méd. **47:** 1221-1223, Aug. 9, '39
—differential diagnosis between acute adnexitis and appendicitis, [A. Latzka] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2057-2059, Sept. 16, '39
—differential diagnosis of malignant tumor of ovary and tuberculous adnexitis and peritonitis; cases, [G. Nicoletti] Clin.ostet. **41:** 508-515, Oct. '39
—failure of conservative surgery in inflammatory diseases, [G. Cotte] Liége méd. **32:** 581-587, July 23, '39
—*gonorrhea:* See Gonorrhea
—gynatresia with torsion of right adnexae; case, [N. R. Jones] California & West.Med. **51:** 111, Aug. '39
—inguinal hernia of uterus and of adnexa in infant; clinical and pathologic study of 10 cases, [H. L. Rocher] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9:** 157-163, March '39
—intra-uterine stem pessary as cause of serious diseases of adnexa and pelvic connective tissue, [B. Wagner] Med.Welt **13:** 1260-1261, Sept. 9, '39
—roentgenotherapy of adnexitis, [P. Ollivier-Pallud] Progrès méd. **67:** 977-978, July 8, '39
—ruptured interstitial pregnancy after salpingo-oophorectomy on same side, [R. W. Bartlett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 718-720, Oct. '39
—so-called aplasia; case, [W. Ingiulla] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 335-346, May '39
—therapy of adnexitis and parametritis, [W. Stolzenberg] Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 475-477, Aug. '39
—therapy of adnexitis by procaine hydrochloride block, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **8:** 16-19, July '39
—torsion of healthy adnexa; report of case and review of literature, [J. A. Phélip & d'Escrivan] Gynéc. et obst. **39:** 379-387, May '39
anatomy and histology, cytology of human gland cell, [J. B. Gatenby & O. E. Aykroyd] Nature, London **144:** 331-332, Aug. 19, '39
—histologic aspects of genital cycle in white rats, [K. H. Lange] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 115-127, '39
—menstrual cycle of toque macaque (Macaca sinica Linn.), with observations on its uterine structure, compared with that of other macaques, [W. C. O. Hill] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., M.Sc. (pt. 2) **5:** 21-36, Sept. 4, '39
—structure of lower segment of pregnant and nonpregnant uterus, [J. Caderas de Kerleau] Montpellier méd. **15:** 168-180, April '39
—uterus considered as one of cavities of organism, [P. Delmas] Montpellier méd. **15:** 141-151, April '39
atony: See Labor, hemorrhage
bacteriology, at cesarean section (preoperative instillations of acriflavine, acridine dye), [T. K. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 969-981, Dec. '39
blood supply: See also Arteries, uterine; Veins, uterine; etc.
—changes in uterine and placental circulations during different stages of pregnancy, [P. J. Kearns] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 400-411, Sept. '39
—endometrial formations in myometrial blood vessels; pathogenesis of endometriosis, [S. Aschheim, P. Brocq & J. Varangot] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 992-997, July 5, '39
—penetration of contrast substance into uterine blood vessels during hysterosalpingography, [R. Peter] Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1027-1031, Sept. 15, '39
—vascular reactions of immature rat, [R. B. Holden] Endocrinology **25:** 593-596, Oct. '39
cancer, [M. Basden] Practitioner **143:** 91-99, July '39
—[J. C. Masson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 235-244, Nov. '39
—adenocarcinoma of body of uterus, [G. Crile, Jr. & H. F. Elias] S.Clin.North America **19:** 1317-1330, Oct. '39
—behavior of glycemia after irradiation, [A. Chimenti] Riv.ital.di ginec. **22:** 327-334, May '39
—benign stricture of intestine due to irradiation, [T. E. Jones] S.Clin.North America **19:** 1185-1194, Oct. '39
—blood transfusion using small amounts of blood, associated with radium therapy, [F. d'Erchia] Clin.ostet. **41:** 345-352, July '39
—calendar for noting dates of menstruation and irregular hemorrhages as means of early diagnosis, [T. Martí] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 832-834, Sept. 16, '39
—campaign against cancer; results and teachings of 20 years' work, [M. Becerro de Bengoa] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14:** 541-557, June '39

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—cancer of body of uterus and of fallopian tubes, [H. V. Holter] J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 249-251, June '39
—cancerization of cervical stump after subtotal hysterectomy; case, [P. Ulrich] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 137-141, March '39
—carcinoma corporis uteri, [A. T. Walker] Virginia M. Monthly 66: 398-401, July '39
—carcinoma of fundus in complete procidentia, [H. Charache] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1073-1074, Dec. '39
—cervical, [J. L. Southworth] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 285-293, Oct. '39
—cervical, [J. W. White] Am.J.Surg. 45: 4-19, July '39
—cervical; behavior of fibrillar reticulum in cancer treated by radium, [G. Omodeo-Zorini] Ginecologia 5: 508-515, Aug. '39
—cervical cancer and pregnancy, [Q. U. Newell & W. C. Scrivner] South.M.J. 32: 818-822, Aug. '39
—cervical cancer complicating pregnancy at term; case, [L. Barroso Ortega] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 1: 43-53, Oct. '39
—cervical cancer complicating pregnancy at term; grave metrorrhagia as symptom; case, [J. Bazán & D. Raimondi] Semana méd. 1: 329-330, Feb. 9, '39
—cervical cancer complicating pregnancy (risks of radium therapy), [J. L. Mundell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 130-134, July '39
—cervical cancer remaining after subtotal hysterectomy, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynéc.e d'obst. 1: 434-445, June '39
—cervical carcinoma in girl of 19 years, [H. Charache] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 518-520, Sept. '39
—cervical carcinoma treated by roentgen-ray and radium, [J. V. Meigs & H. L. Jaffe] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 257-266, Sept. '39
—cervical (case cured for 13 years following use of radium roentgen rays), [M. S. Underhill] Illinois M.J. 76: 566-568, Dec. '39
—cervical; colposcopy in early diagnosis, [H. Hinselmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 954-957, June 16, '39
—cervical; complications of radium therapy, [R. G. Maliphant] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 873-884, Oct. '39
—cervical; curability, [J. L. Faure] Rinasc.med. 16: 473-474, July 31, '39
—cervical; early diagnosis, [P. Mocquot] Medycyna, pp. 589-592, July 14, '39
—cervical; early diagnosis and treatment, [W. Hofmann] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 695-700, Nov. '39
—cervical; effect of carcinoma and its treatment (radiotherapy) upon urinary tract, [H. S. Everett] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 889-906, Nov. '39
—cervical; extensive colpohysterectomy by vaginal route, [R. Palmer] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 206-211, May-June '39
—cervical; fractional roentgen irradiation of advanced cancer with involvement of descending urinary tract; acute dangers and primary cures, [H. Kirchhoff] Strahlentherapie 65: 579-594, '39
—cervical; individual radium therapy, [H. Reichenmiller] Strahlentherapie 65: 595-600, '39
—cervical; infectious accidents in course of curietherapy; technic preventing development, [P. Degrais & A. Bellot] Paris méd. 2: 137-140, Aug. 26, '39
—cervical; influence of repeated radiation on salvage statistics, [L. C. Scheffey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 907-911, Nov. '39
—cervical; irradiation, [R. Rosh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1051-1055, Dec. '39
—cervical; limitations of intracavitary radium therapy, [A. Lacassagne] Radiology 33: 20-24, July '39
—cervical; management, [H. F. Hare] S.Clin.North America 19: 811-816, June '39
—cervical; Martzloff's grading of squamous cell cancers, with regard to prognosis and radiotherapy, [P. J. van Gulik] Acta radiol. 20: 276-283, '39
—cervical; percentage of operable carcinomas at Gynecologic Clinic of University of Königsberg, and results of anticancer campaign in East Prussia, [F. Spickmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2122-2129, Sept. 23, '39
—cervical; prevention by diagnosis during period of latency, [A. Jakob] Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 4, p. 51, June '39
—cervical; principles of radiation treatment, [J. Z. Walker] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 153-184, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '39
—cervical; radical operation combined with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [M. Iwata] Gann 33: 270-272, June '39 [in Japanese]
—cervical; radionecrosis of bladder of fatal evolution because of grave hematurias, appearing 10 years after curietherapy; case, [J. & H. Duvergey] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 144-151, April 24, '39
—cervical; radiotherapy (roentgen rays and radium), [S. Laborde] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 422-426, June '39
—cervical; report on results of therapy during years 1932 and 1933, [A. Gunsett] Strahlentherapie 65: 58-66, '39

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—cervical; roentgen therapy, [E. A. Merritt] Am.J. Roentgenol. 42: 418-422, Sept. '39
—cervical; significance of radiation reaction, [S. Warren, J. V. Meigs, A. O. Severance & H. L. Jaffe] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 645-647, Nov. '39
—cervical; simple method for keeping dry bladder fistulas, [H. C. Saltzstein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 111-112, July '39
—cervical; 6 years' experience with radium therapy, [O. Nebesky] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 418-421, June '39
—cervical; superiority of physical therapy over surgical therapy, [E. Forgue] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 141-153, '38
—cervical; surgical therapy, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex. de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 153-159, April '39
—cervical; surgical therapy in pregnancy; 2 cases, [W. Paixão] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 285-293, Oct. '39
—cervical; theory and practice of periodic colposcopic examinations as imperative measure in successful campaign against cancer, [H. Hinselmann] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 7: 233, Sept.; 265, Oct. '39
—cervical; therapeutic and biologic study, [S. Laborde] Arq.de pat. 11: 49-76, April '39
—cervical; therapy, [J. L. Faure] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 32-35, '38
—cervical; therapy during pregnancy, [G. Minniti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 48: 295-299, Aug. 31, '39
—cervical; treatment, [A. Grossman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 373-378, Sept. '39
—cervical; value of Schiller reaction and colposcopy in early diagnosis, [T. Martí] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1460-1462, July 1, '39
—cervical; vesical radionecrosis following curietherapy; 15 cases, [J. & H. Duvergey] Compt.rend.Soc.franç. de gynéc. 9: 120-121, March '39
—cervical; Wertheim operation, [V. Schrattenbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1173-1181, May 27, '39
—clinical data, [E. Held] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 496-498, Aug. '39
—clinical evaluation of leukoplakia of vaginal portion of cervix; differential diagnosis of cancer, [W. Bickenbach] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 553-559, Aug. '39
—coexistence of adenocarcinoma of uterine body and cystic glandular hyperplasia of endometrium; case, [F. Victor Rodrigues] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 203-210, Sept. '39
—coexistence of epithelioma of body of uterus with third grade genital prolapse, [A. Ernst] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 138-142, April '39
—cylindric endocervical epithelioma in virgin 16 years old treated by extensive hysterectomy in early stage; case with recovery maintained for 7¼ years, [G. Kesaler] Strasbourg méd. 99: 235-237, June 25, '39
—diagnosis, [H. Naujoks] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 450-459, July '39
—dimorphous carcinoma with cartilaginous metaplasia of stroma; case, [P. G. Frattini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 200-203, '38
—during pregnancy, with report of case, [C. Mönckeberg] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 242-258, June '39
—early changes, in endometrium; diagnosis and management (in relation to precancerous lesions), [B. H. Orndoff] Southwestern Med. 23: 359-361, Nov. '39
—early diagnosis, [K. von Oettingen] Med.Klin. 35: 1454-1456, Nov. 10, '39
—early diagnosis of carcinoma of portio, [H. Wespi & D. Brasch] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 109: 4-36, April '39
—epidermoid carcinoma of cervix with extension to bladder and bones of pelvis, [Cabot case 25272] New England J.Med. 221: 34-36, July 6, '39
—expanding speculum for transvaginal roentgen therapy, [A. W. Erskine] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 423-427, Sept. '39
—experience with surgical and radiation therapy in carcinoma of corpus uteri, [W. P. Healy & R. L. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1-13, July '39
—extension of carcinoma and its significance in tubal endometriosis, [E. Philipp & H. Huber] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 2153-2173, Sept. 30, '39
—in adenomyoma of uterus and squamous-cell epithelioma of cervix; case, [C. H. Smith & J. C. Masson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 476-478, July 26, '39
—in relation to postmenopausal hemorrhages, [A. Candido Teixeira & J. Dauster] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 94-109, Aug. '39
—intra-uterine lipiodol (iodized oil) for early roentgen diagnosis of cancer of uterine body, [T. Laennec] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 267-270, April 29, '39
—intravaginal roentgenotherapy, [W. Teschendorf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 827-831, May 26, '39
—leukoplakia of uterine neck and onset of cancer; cases, [A. Laffont & P. Laffargue] Algérie méd. 43: 308-310, June '39
—local and regional distribution; diagnosis and therapy, [N. C. Lapeyre & H. Estor] Montpellier méd. 16: 1-16, July '39

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—metastases, with special consideration of bone metastases, [H. Dörr] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 263-272, Oct. '39
—morbid anatomy and treatment of cancer of body of uterus, [C. Chapman] New Zealand M.J. 38: 238-243, Aug. '39
—need of instructing men in campaign against cancer, [H. Füth] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1044, July 7, '39
—possibility of lasting results in therapy, [W. Schaefer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 952-954, June 16, '39
—primary vaginal cancer; surgical therapy of case diagnosed as cervical cancer, [A. A. Quinet & J. N. Bica] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 112-119, Aug. '39
—question of total extirpation or supravaginal amputation of uterus, with special consideration of carcinoma of cervical stump, [J. Donner] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 1863-1868, Aug. 19, '39
—radium treatment of carcinoma of cervical stump, [R. E. Fricke] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 705-708, Nov. 8, '39
—radium treatment of menopausal hemorrhage, followed by carcinoma of body of uterus 3 years later, [S. G. Luker] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 753-755, Aug. '39
—regression of experimental uterine and extra-uterine fibromyoma and persistence of epithelial tumoral formations after cessation of administration of estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz, R. Iglesias & L. Vargas, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1536-1540, '39
—report on sixth year of colposcopic examinations at Altona Gynecologic Clinic, [G. Mestwerdt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2299-2305, Oct. 21, '39
—results of therapy from January 1, 1925, to December 31, 1933, [H. Goecke] Strahlentherapie 65: 409-420, '39
—review of literature, [J. H. Müller] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 109: 62-72, April '39
—roentgen ray therapy (high voltage), [D. G. Morton] California & West.Med. 51: 298-302, Nov. '39
—symptoms and diagnosis of cancer of body of uterus, [K. Mackenzie] New Zealand M.J. 38: 234-237, Aug. '39
—syphilis and cancer of cervix, [M. Sorba] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 109: 49, April; 73, May '39
—treatment of cancer of body of uterus, [A. N. Arneson] Tri-State M.J. 11: 2328, Aug. '39; Memphis M.J. 14: 169-175, Oct. '39
—treatment of precancerous lesions of cervix, [J. N. Bickert] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 289-290, July '39
—urinary complications of gynecologic diseases; uterine cancer and ureteral stenosis; cases, [Foret] Liége méd. 32: 765-773, Sept. 24, '39
—use of essential oil of bergamot in radium therapy, [P. Rossi] Ginecologia 5: 332-336, May '39
—vaginal implantations in uterine carcinoma, [G. I. Strachan] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 46: 711-720, Aug. '39
—with special reference to early diagnosis, [A. Bellei] Difesa sociale 18: 455-475, May '39
cervix: See also Endometrium; Fistula; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, syphilis; Uterus, tuberculosis; Uterus, tumors; etc.
—cauterization, [S. C. Harvard] J.Florida M.A. 26: 27-29, July '39
—conical amputation by Sturmdorf method and by electric bistoury, [D. González Mármol] Arch.Soc.estud. clín.Habana 33: 177-192, April '39; also, Vida nueva 44: 1-12, July 15, '39
—*Delmas method of dilatation in labor:* See Labor, conduct of
—devegan (acetarsone preparation) in stubborn cervicitis and vaginitis, [M. Floris] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 248-249, May-June '39
—*dilatation in labor:* See Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of
—dystocia due to scars from deep cauterization, [H. J. Jordan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1052, June '39
—effect of cervical secretions on vitality of spermatozoa, [M. C. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. 40: 542-543, June '39
—electrochemical therapy (ionotherapy) of cervicitis, [C. M. Pérez Carlevaro] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 617-621, June '39
—erosion and infection of antepartum cervix and their treatment by electrocoagulation, [I. F. Frost] Am.J. Surg. 45: 20-23, July '39
—etiology and treatment of endocervicitis and cervical erosions, [A. Wollner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 947-963, June '39
—*gonorrhea:* See Gonorrhea
—hematometra of cervix in cervical atresia due to inflammatory conglutination of external orifice simulating intracavitary tumor of cervix; case, [L. Zancla] Clin.ostet. 41: 464-470, Sept. '39
—hypertrophy treated by douches of Ischia thermomineral water, [A. Razzano] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 177-178, June '39
—immediate repairs, [E. N. Du Puy] West Virginia M.J. 35: 525-528, Nov. '39

UTERUS, cervix—Continued
—improved treatment of cervicitis by copper ionization, [J. J. Bredall] J.Missouri M.A. 36: 403-407, Oct. '39
—incisions during labor, [J. Ortiz Pérez, C. M. Tabares & J. Rodríguez Feo] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 1: 28-32, Oct. '39
—inguinal adenopathy due to lesions of cervix, [L. Carrillo Azcarate] Cir.y cirujanos 7: 257-260, May 31, '39
—lesions and their treatment by electrosurgical methods, [B. F. Boland] M.Rec. 149: 385-386, June 7, '39
—more recent treatment of erosions and discharges, [S. Laczka] Orvosi hetil. 83: 692-693, July 15, '39
—new instrument for dilatation, [A. Capotosti] Boll.d. Soc.eustachiana 37: 123-129, '39
—new local treatment of erosion, [S. Meinhardt & G. Kiszely] Orvosi hetil. 83: 616-618, June 24, '39
—problem of leukorrhea, with notes on physiology of cervical and vaginal secretions, [K. Tietze] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 1: 240-259, April '39
—relation between biologic action of cervical and vaginal secretions on spermatozoa and their cytobacteriologic aspect, [A. Laffont & R. Bourgarel] Bull.Soc.gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 337-338, May '39
—relation between pelvic infections and urinary tract disease, [J. W. Bourland] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 607-609, Sept. '39
—relation between virus of trachoma and virus of inclusion blennorrhea (experimental production of cervicitis), [A. E. Braley] Arch.Ophth. 22: 393-398, Sept. '39
—rôle in pregnancy and labor, [F. L. Good] New England J.Med. 221: 219-227, Aug. 10, '39
—several procedures in management of diseases and injuries, [M. M. Snelling] Mississippi Doctor 17: 266-273, Oct. '39
—severe uterine inertia treated by cutting cervix, [J. V. O'Sullivan] Brit.M.J. 2: 852-854, Oct. 28, '39
—status of puerperal gynecology in modern obstetrics (immediate repair of lacerations), [J. L. Bubis] Ohio State M.J. 35: 611-618, June '39
—tragic maternity; genital diseases due to dilatation or surgical interventions in therapy of sterility, [F. d'Erchia] Clin.ostet. 41: 265-270, May '39
—treatment of chronic cervicitis, [W. T. Black] Arch. Phys.Therapy 20: 427-431, July '39
contractions: See also Labor, complications
—action of ascorbic acid on isolated uterus of guinea-pig and rat, [A. Galamini & M. T. Minozzi] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 289-311, '39
—actions of some new non-alkaloidal antispasmodics on plain and leech muscles, described and compared with those of atropine and papaverine; action on excised rabbit uterus, [T. Yoshida] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 26-27, Sept. 20, '39
—antigenic studies by Dale test; antigenic relationship of certain pollens, [S. F. Hampton, A. Stull & R. A. Cooke] J.Allergy 10: 417-432, July '39
—assay of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) by production of artificial pregnancy-response of feline uterus, [H. B. Van Dyke & J. S. Chen] Endocrinology 25: 337-346, Sept. '39
—correlation between movements of gravid uterus and formation of histamine, [H. Handovsky] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 643-645, Nov. '39
—effect of cocaine on action of epinephrine and tyramine on isolated uterus and tubes of rabbit, [M. Yunoki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1786-1787, Aug. 25, '39
—effect of follicular hormone on sensitivity of uterus of hyperthyroid and hypothyroid rabbit to various drugs, [M. Yunoki] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 919-920, April 25, '39
—effects of emotional stress on human uterus; preliminary report, [E. M. Robertson] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 46: 741-747, Aug. '39
—effects of ibogaine on various isolated organs: small intestine and uterus of rabbits and large intestine, seminal vesicles and uterus of guinea-pigs, [R. Hamet & E. Rothlin] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 63: 27-39, Oct. 15, '39
—effects of stimulation of posterior labyrinth on motor activity of rabbit uterus, [F. Concetti & T. Rodolfo-Masera] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 376-388, July '39
—electric and mechanical activity of human nonpregnant uterus, [E. Jacobson, J. E. Lackner & M. B. Sinykin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1008-1021, Dec. '39
—electric excitability of isolated horn of uterus of guinea-pig and measurement of its chronaxia, [M. Sureau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1463-1466, '39
—electrometrography; preliminary report, [A. K. McIntyre] M.J.Australia 1: 793-796, May 27, '39
—excised segments of rabbit's uterus as affected by short acting barbiturates and thiobarbiturates, [C. M. Gruber & C. M. Gruber, Jr.] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 377-379, July 31, '39
—experimental investigations on muscular functions of vagina and uterus in rat, with special reference to problem of transport of spermatozoa, [S. Genell] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 113-175, '39; abstr., Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1779-1784, June 10, '39

UTERUS, contractions—Continued
—in nonpregnant women, [R. Palmer, Christeas & Petrescu] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 404-408, June '39
—indirect external hysterography, [C. Fenning, M. E. Davis & F. L. Adair] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 670-683, Oct. '39
—intestine-contracting, uterus-stimulating and hypotensive substance (Dk.), [E. Werle & M. Grunz] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 429-436, '39
—motor activity of rabbit uterus in pregnancy and puerperium in relation to stimulation of posterior labyrinth, [F. Concetti & T. Rodolfo-Masera] Riv. ital.di ginec. 22: 249-272, May '39
—painful circumscribed tetany of gravid uterus (Solieri); 2 cases, [A. Vassallo] Clin.ostet. 41: 460-464, Sept. '39
—paradoxic effect of ergonovine (ergot preparation) on cat's uterus in situ, [H. Handovsky & J. Daels] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 150-153, '39
—pharmacologic studies on rabbit which had been repeatedly treated with uterine extract, [H. Naozuka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 84-85, July 20, '39
—presence in corpus luteum of principle which inhibits contractions; influence of posterior pituitary extract, [S. Holz] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 103-126, '38
—reaction of protein digestive fractions in Schultz-Dale experiment; allergization experiments on isolated uterus by means of partly digested protein fractions, [A. Nadel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 50-58, '39
—sensitivity to various drugs of extirpated uterus of rabbit subjected to chronic opium poisoning, [T. R. Ko] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 289, June '39
curettage: See also Abortion; Uterus, diseases
—causing low insertion of placenta, with report of case, [A. H. Furtado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 1: 446-448, June '39
—tragic maternity; harmful effects of curettage to facilitate pregnancy; case, [R. Alamanni] Clin.ostet. 41: 433-435, Aug. '39
cysts, four cases, [P. Treite] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 348-358, '39
diseases, associated with fibromyoma, [F. W. Light, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 483-490, July '39
—hysterography with lipiodol (iodized oil) and discussion of this mode of diagnosis; comparison of curettage, [M. Reeb] Strasbourg méd. 99: 149-155, April 25, '39; also, Gynéc.et obst. 39: 321-335, May '39
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion
—[G. G. Ward] South.Surgeon 8: 307-333, Aug. '39
—anomalies observed in chronic appendicitis with irreducible uterine retrodeviation, [E. Crispolti] Ginecologia 5: 337-348, June '39
—congenital retroflexion in connection with hereditary syphilis, [Paucot] Liége méd. 32: 645-651, Aug. 20, '39
—intestinal obstruction as complication of Baldy-Webster suspension operation, [E. A. Schumann & C. T. Beecham] Pennsylvania M.J. 42: 1032-1034, June '39
—modification of Alexander-Adams operation, [J. Trapl] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 18: 1-6, '39
—new procedure of hysteropexy, [J. Malfanti] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 274-288, June '39
—new technic of hysteropexy, [R. Maltez] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. 2: 356-362, Oct. '39
—primary sterility and retrodeviation, [L. Manzi] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. 3: 359-366, July-Aug. '39
—rigid retroflexion, [P. Gaifami] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 251-256, March 31, '39
—significance and therapy of retroflexion, [A. Mayer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 84-99, Feb. '39
—successful therapy of parametritis and uterine displacements; study based on 20 years' practice, [T. Haussig] Med.Welt 13: 1130-1132, Aug. 12, '39
—surgical therapy, [A. Catterina] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 196-202, '38; Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 804-810, '39
—treatment of retrodisplacements, [W. T. Dannreuther] J.A.M.A. 113: 1609-1614, Oct. 28, '39
effects of drugs on: See also Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
—action of erythrophleine on isolated uterus and intestines, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 10-17, Oct. 15, '39
—action of papaverine and analogous products on uterotubal musculature of nonpregnant women, [R. Atlás & R. Palmer] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 412-413, June '39
—relative cholinergic effects of selected estrogens, [S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 147-153, Dec. '39
examination: See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, roentgenography; etc.
—convenient monocular colposcope, [R. Schröder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2305-2306, Oct. 21, '39
—facilitation of colposcopy, [H. K. Hirschberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2306-2307, Oct. 21, '39

UTERUS, examination—Continued
—revolving color filter to facilitate learning of colposcopy, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2307-2309, Oct. 21, '39
excision: See also Cesarean Section; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
—analysis of 537 hysterectomies, [J. E. King] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 2: 123-128, June '39
—associated enterovaginal and vesicovaginal fistulas following vaginal hysterectomy; surgical therapy of case, [D. Rossi] Clin.ostet. 41: 304-307, June '39
—cancer of cervix remaining after subtotal hysterectomy, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 1: 434-445, June '39
—cancerization of cervical stump after subtotal hysterectomy; case, [P. Ulrich] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 137-141, March '39
—comparative study of subtotal and total hysterectomies, [H. M. Nelson & H. Weisberg] Am.J.Surg. 46: 348-352, Nov. '39
—during puerperium, [J. Bazán & R. Dubrovsky] An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 24: 347-362, '39
—endometriosis vaginae after vaginal hysterectomy; case, [M. Kasprzyk] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 679-680, Aug. 13, '39
—experiences with vaginal hysterectomy by clamp method, [M. G. Potter] New York State J.Med. 39: 1962-1968, Oct. 15, '39
—indications; C. Jeff Miller memorial lecture, [I. Abell & I. Abell, Jr.] South.Surgeon 8: 445-455, Dec. '39
—menoconservative subtotal hysterectomy, [Tavares de Souza] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 101-110, Aug. '39
—ovarian auto-graft constituting last resource of conservative surgery in gynecology, [E. Douay] Gynéc. et obst. 39: 355-363, May '39
—question of total extirpation or supravaginal amputation, with special consideration of carcinoma of cervical stump, [J. Donner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1863-1868, Aug. 19, '39
—radium treatment of carcinoma of cervical stump, [R. E. Fricke] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 705-708, Nov. 8, '39
—results of conservative gynecologic surgery; cases, [W. Geisendorf] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 499-511, Aug. '39
—results of modern technic in vaginal hysterectomy, [F. V. Emmert] South.M.J. 32: 715-720, July '39
—surgical indications in 33 recent vaginal hysterectomies, [P. Séjournet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 99-107, Feb. 10, '39
—technic of vaginal hysterectomy, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 107-109, Feb. 10, '39
—total hysterectomy; technic, [M. Deniker] Médecine 20: 269-270, April '39
—transplantation of endometrium after total or partial hysterectomy, [H. Beck] Ginek.polska 18: 8-14, Jan.-Feb. '39
—uteroplacental apoplexy; case with recovery after abdominal hysterectomy, [P. Séjournet] Bull.et mem. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 119-126, '39
—vaginal hysterectomy in modern surgery, especially in United States; indications and technic, [P. Huard & C. Bertrand] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 163-209, March '39
—vaginal hysterectomy; new technic; follow-up of 500 consecutive operations for hemorrhage, [V. B. Green-Armytage] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 848-856, Oct. '39
—vaginal Porro operation, [H. Fujimori & K. Mizuno] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 22: 119-122, March '39
—vaginal versus abdominal hysterectomy, [L. Averett] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 136-141, Nov. '39
—vesicovaginal fistula after complete abdominal hysterectomy; description of technic used for cure of 2 cases by vaginal route, [A. H. Aldridge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 985-992, June '39
—vesicovaginal fistula secondary to subtotal hysterectomy; case, [L. Frassi] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 170-177, '38
fibroma, causing intestinal occlusion; surgical therapy of case, [J. Armingeat] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 211-219, '39
—analysis of 300 consecutive patients operated upon by members of gynecologic staff of large charity hospital, [A. E. Kanter & A. H. Klawans] Illinois M.J. 76: 459-465, Nov. '39
—enormous fibroma praevia not preventing spontaneous delivery of live infant; case, [M. Metzger] Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 414-416, June '39
—fibroma in origin of extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [A. Bertino] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 428-432, July-Aug. '39
—huge edematous fibroma diagnosed as ovarian cyst; case, [I. Clivio] Clin.ostet. 41: 353-357, July '39
—hysterotomy for fibroma praevia followed by Staphylococci aureus septicemia; therapy with dextrose solution with intravenous drip infusion: recovery, [Rhenter, Pollosson & Bégule] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 487-489, July '39

UTERUS, fibroma—Continued
—interstitial fibroma of cervix; case, [E. A. Savoia] Semana méd. 2: 575-578, Sept. 7, '39
—involution of uterine cavity after irradiation of fibroma; roentgen study, [C. Guilbert, Tortat & Leguern] Arch.d'électric.méd. 47: 25-45, Feb. '39
—large metrorrhagic fibromas in women near menopause, treated with testosterone acetate (androgen); 3 cases, [M. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 211-213, May-June '39
—many-sided problem, [W. L. Peple] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 716-719, Dec. '39
—myomectomy as most satisfactory therapy, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 449-453, June '39; also, Strasbourg méd. 99: 231-232, June 15, '39
—regression of large fibroma under influence of deep roentgenotherapy, [R. Morice] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 23: 219-220, May '39
—survey of 63 cases in young women, [P. E. Gutman] M.Rec. 150: 397-399, Dec. 6, '39
—testosterone (androgen) therapy, [L. Netter] Compt. rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 220-223, May-June '39
fibromyoma, antitumorigenic action of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Lipschütz, R. Murillo & L. Vargas, Jr.] Lancet 2: 420-421, Aug. 19, '39
—anisocytosis of erythrocytes, [G. Garufi] Atti Soc.ital. di ostet.e ginec. 35: 489-494, Sept.-Oct. '39
—antitumorigenic action of testosterone (androgen), [A. Lipschütz, L. Vargas, Jr. & O. Ruz] Lancet 2: 867-869, Oct. 21, '39
—associated uterine lesions, [F. W. Light, Jr.] Am.J. Clin.Path. 9: 483-490, July '39
—condition of adnexa in fibromyomas and their surgical consequences, [A. Chalier] Presse méd. 47: 1221-1223, Aug. 9, '39
—decidua of fibromyomatous gravid uterus, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 382-427, July '39
—endocrine glands in patients; systematic anatomicohistologic study, [G. Mulazzi & G. Scalfi] Arch.ital. di anat.e istol.pat. 10: 483-532, Oct. '39
—experimental tumorigenesis with subcutaneous tablets of estradiol (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] Lancet 1: 1313-1318, June 10, '39
—fundic hysterectomy; new technic conserving endometrio-ovarian functional synergy, [Moura Azevedo & L. Hoeppner Dutra] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 3: 275-292, Feb. '39
—histogenesis; rôle of atypical development of mesenchyme, [G. Mulazzi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 755-782, July 31, '39
—in relation to pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, [J. R. Wherritt] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 542-546, Aug. '39
—iodine-fixating substance (ascorbic acid) in urine as index of function of suprarenal cortex in fibromyoma, [M. Luisi] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 423, July-Aug. '39
—massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage resulting from rupture of superficial vein of fibromyoma, [A. L. Shelfo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1049-1050, June '39
—myomectomy in therapy, [R. Fumagalli] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 200-208, '38
—pregnancy in uterus containing multiple fibromyomata; case, [H. E. Murray] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 46: 748-752, Aug. '39
—protective action of ovary against development under influence of estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz, R. Murillo, L. Vargas, Jr. & O. Koref] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 208-211, '39
—quantitative study of genesis of fibromyoma due to estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 27-31, '39
—radiation therapy, [A. Rahausen] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 288-302, June '39
—regression of experimental fibromyoma and persistence of epithelial tumoral formations after cessation of administration of estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [A. Lipschütz, R. Iglesias & L. Vargas, Jr.] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1536-1540, '39
—roentgenotherapy; indications, contraindications and technic, [J. L. Molinari & A. Lemos Ibáñez] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 14: 777-782, July '39
—sex hormones in blood and urine of patients; pathogenic importance, [M. Luisi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 293-311, May '39
—statistical and histologic study of pelvic endometriosis in relation to fibromyoma, [A. Gosset, I. Bertrand & R. J. Chevallier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 821-831, June 7, '39
fistula: See Fistula
fixation: See also Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
—atypical deliveries after surgical antefixation, [E. Fauvet] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 491-500, July '39
—value of Doléris ligamentopexy; technic and results, [Guyot & Darmaillacq] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 110-112, March '39
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematometra, cervical hematometra; case, [H. Filhoulaud & R. Palmer] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 46-49, Jan. '39

UTERUS, hematometra—Continued
—hematometra of cervix in cervical atresia due to inflammatory conglutination of external orifice simulating intracavitary tumor of cervix; case, [L. Zancla] Clin.ostet. 41: 464-470, Sept. '39
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Placenta; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—action of male hormone (testosterone, androgen) on functional hemorrhage, [Turpault] Gynécologie 38: 281-287, May '39
—amount of estrogens in urine in hemorrhagic metropathy, [P. Figueroa Casas & L. A. Belizán] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 13: 287-295, April '39
—can lasting results be obtained by hormone therapy of metropathia hemorrhagica? [M. Kneer] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 200-208, March '39
—effects from single treatments of stilbestrol and ethinylestradiol (estrogens) in monkeys, [E. T. Engle & R. C. Crafts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 293-296, Oct. '39
—estrogen therapy of gynecologic and puerperal metrorrhagias, [M. B. Cetroni] Clin.ostet. 41: 289-303, June '39
—experiences with zinc chloride cauterization for permanent hemostasis and obliteration of uterine cavity (chemical extirpation of uterus), [H. Nölle] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2360-2369, Oct. 28, '39
—failure of Dausset-Ferrier test in diagnosing cause, [C. Béclère] Bull. Soc. gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 308-311, May '39
—functional hemorrhages and their therapy, [P. Meunier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 8: 190-194, May-June '39
—genital tuberculosis of metrorrhagic form; case, [Peytavin] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 28-32, Jan. '39
—hemostatic action of sangostop (pectin derivative); study in gynecologic and obstetric hemorrhages, [G. Morra & V. Prat] Ginecologia 5: 387-397, June '39
—hormone therapy, especially in cystoglandular hyperplasia and endometritis, [K. Streit] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 63: 1504-1509, July 8, '39
—mammary opotherapy in metrorrhagia, [L. Cornil, G. Bertrand, M. Schachter & A. Volpiatto-Bertrand] Ann.d'endocrinol. 1: 221-224, May '39
—menometrorrhagia; new method of treatment (injections of blood from lactating women), [R. B. Greenblatt & R. Torpin] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 342-343, Aug. '39
—metropathia haemorrhagica; pathogenesis and hormone therapy, [A. Peralta Ramos & E. Colombo] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1277-1280, Aug. 11, '39
—ovarian hemogenia, [M. Loeper & A. Varay] Progrès méd. 67: 778-782, June 3, '39
—ovarian tumors and uterine bleeding; granulosa cell tumors, [G. E. Seegar & H. W. Jones] Surgery 6: 368-388, Sept. '39
—postmenopausal bleeding, [W. C. Dixon] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 237-242, July '39
—postmenopausal hemorrhages in relation to cancer, [A. Candido Teixeira & J. Dauster] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 94-109, Aug. '39
—testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy of functional hemorrhages; cases, [C. Béclère] Compt.rend. Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 32-39, Jan. '39
—thrombopenic purpura in gynecology (in relation to hemorrhages), [J. Batizfalvy] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 119: 65-95, '39
—treatment of certain types, [W. G. Cuscaden] M.J. Australia 1: 790-791, May 27, '39
—vaginal hysterectomy; new technic; follow-up of 500 consecutive operations for hemorrhage, [V. B. Green-Armytage] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 46: 848-856, Oct. '39
—zinc chloride therapy of metrorrhagia, [W. Lauschke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1733-1734, Aug. 5, '39
hernia, inguinal hernia of uterus and of adnexa in infant; clinical and pathologic study of 10 cases, [H. L. Rocher] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. 9: 157-163, March '39
—uterus unicornis as content of congenital inguinal hernia, [K. E. Kallio] Duodecim 55: 629-631, '39
hydatiform mole, diagnosis by biologic assay (of gonadotropic hormone in urine), [M. Boycott & J. M. Smiles] Lancet 1: 1428-1430, June 24, '39
—case, [J. Salgado] Rev. de gynec. e d'obst. 2: 318-332, Oct. '39
—complication by congenital malformation of uterus (case), [D. Deutschman] Bull.Russian M.Soc.New York, pp. 109-112, Sept. '39
—determination of amount of gonadotropic hormone in blood following molar abortion; abnormal curve in case, [A. Laffont & P. Laffargue] Algérie méd. 43: 377-380, July '39
—hematomatous fleshy vesicular mole; case, [E. Marchese] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 48: 211-219, June 30, '39
—histologic changes of organs and of endocrine glands after injections of extracts of placenta and of vesicular mole; preliminary report, [A. Albanese] Clin. ostet. 41: 453-460, Sept. '39

UTERUS, hydatiform mole—Continued
—hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [B. Tenney, Jr. & F. Parker, Jr.] New England J.Med. 221: 598-599, Oct. 19, '39
—hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma; Blair-Bell memorial lecture, [A. Brews] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 46: 813-835, Oct. '39
—hysterotomy, [W. W. Maxwell] South.M.J. 32: 809-812, Aug. '39
—postmolar malignant chorionepithelioma with single cerebral metastasis; case, [A. Coutinho] Ann.brasil. de gynec. 8: 193-201, Sept. '39
—quantitative determination of gonadotropic hormone content of urine following removal, [M. Winge] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 186-194, '39
—recidivating late molar abortion; hormonal curve, [Sureau] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 402-404, June '39
—recidivating molar pregnancy, [L. Digonnet] Bull.Soc. gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 400-402, June '39
—relationship to habitual abortion, with report of 2 cases, [F. E. O'Connor & J. S. Taylor] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 693-697, Oct. '39
—review of cases over 10-year period, [W. F. Nelms] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 210-216, Oct. '39
—treatment of patients with molar pregnancy, [J. A. Stroink] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 2608-2614, June 3, '39
—value of transabdominal puncture of uterus in diagnosing vesicular mole, [S. Giuffrida] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 394-396, July-Aug. '39
inertia: See Labor, complications
inflammation: See Endometritis; Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
innervation, experimental analysis of reflex hypertensive reactions of uterine origin; rôle of presacral nerve, [J. Chosson & V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1131-1132, '39
—numerous ganglion cells in uterine wall of rat and cat demonstrated by gold impregnation method, [C. Okamura] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 539-554, '39
inversion, abdominal route in therapy; new surgical technic; application during puerperium; case, [J. Ocejo Oliva & others] Arch.Soc.estud.clin.Habana 33: 319-346, June '39; also, Vida nueva 44: 101-131, Aug. 15, '39
—acute inversion; 2 cases, [C. V. Williamson] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 24: 32-37, July '39
—acute puerperal inversion, with report of case, [J. Onofre Araujo & Orsini Giffoni] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 14: 282-288, May '39
—case, [S. A. van Tijn] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 2588-2589, Oct. 10, '39
—cases, [R. Sassi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 703-726, June 30, '39
—eleven cases, [H. Acosta-Sison & N. D. Mendiola] J. Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 395-402, July '39
—incidence and therapy, [K. Rosenkranz] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 287-292, April '39
—management of acute puerperal inversion, [S. A. Cosgrove] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 912-925, Nov. '39
—new surgical method for reposition of total puerperal inversion, [C. Spyropoulos] Chirurg 11: 565-566, Aug. 1, '39
—spontaneous reduction of puerperal inversion; case, [O. Rodrigues Lima, I. de Oliveira Figueiredo & A. de Oliveira Sarmento] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 8: 1-6, July '39
—unusual case of chronic inversion, [H. Aranow] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 37: 1041-1044, June '39
leukoplakia, clinical evaluation of leukoplakia of vaginal portion of cervix uteri; differential diagnosis of cancer, [W. Bickenbach] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 553-559, Aug. '39
—leukoplakia of uterine neck and onset of cancer; cases, [A. Laffont & P. Laffargue] Algérie méd. 43: 308-310, June '39
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, calcified myoma complicating diagnosis of ovarian cancer; case, [C. Colmeiro-Laforet] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1082-1083, May 13, '39
—complicating pregnancy, [Benthin] Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 247-250, June '39
—"congenital" submucous myoma; case, [K. Yokoi & A. Kaku] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1381, Sept. '39
—conservative myomectomy, [B. Zondek] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 69: 214-220, Aug. '39
—interligamentous leiomyoma; 2 cases, [V. S. Counseller & L. K. Stalker] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 572-575, Sept. 6, '39
—multiple leiomyomata uteri, serosal and submucous, [Cabot case 25342] New England J.Med. 221: 312-314, Aug. 24, '39
—postpartum hemorrhage caused by intra-uterine leiomyoma, [J. E. McArthur] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 68-69, July '39
—red myoma; 2 cases, [I. Clivio] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 515-537, May 31, '39
—sarcomatous foci in myoma, [W. Szenwic] Ginek. polska 18: 98-102, Jan.-Feb. '39

UTERUS, myoma—Continued
—therapy of myomatosis, [J. Wood & C. Pérez] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 223-242, June '39
—treatment of cervical myomas and cystic ovarian tumors complicating labor, [C. Holtermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 805-808, May 26, '39; comment by Hofweber 86: 1008-1009, June 30, '39
—uterine syphilis and myoma, [G. Ottani] Clin.ostet. 41: 308-310, June '39
pathology, changes of ovary and uterus following implantation of thymus and oral administration of thymus extract in experimental animals, [T. In] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 26-27, March 20, '39
—action of suprarenal and of anterior pituitary extracts on uterus of castrated animals, with special reference to interrelationship of pituitary body, suprarenals and uterus, [E. de Donno] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. 61: 963-978, Aug. 31, '39
—prolonged vaginal bleeding (placental sign) and fetal resorption in Albany strain of rats, [E. Burack, J. M. Wolfe & A. W. Wright] Anat.Rec. 75: 1-17, Sept. 25, '39
perforation: See also Abortion, complications and sequels; Abortion, criminal
—perforation and its prevention, [W. Schorsch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 354-360, May '39
physiology: See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions
—early action of gonadotropic hormone on uterus of infantile mice; quantitative relationships, [A. Szarka] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 914-915, June 30, '39
—endocrine significance, [P. Grumbrecht & A. Loeser] Arch.f.Gynäk. 168: 889-896, '39
—internal secretory relations between thyroid, uterus and ovary, [F. Siegert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1938-1942, Sept. 2, '39
—question of importance in maintenance of hormonal functions of ovary, [R. Courrier & M. Brouha] Liége méd. 32: 459-471, June 11, '39; also, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 956-964, June 4, '39
prolapse: See also Uterus, displacements
—[J. L. Baer] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 221-226, Dec. '39
—associated changes of urinary tract, [A. J. Wallingford] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 489-494, Sept. '39
—carcinoma of fundus in complete procidentia, [H. Charache] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 1073-1074, Dec. '39
—coexistence of epithelioma of body of uterus with third grade genital prolapse, [A. Ernst] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 138-142, April '39
—combined operation for simultaneous prolapse of female genital organs and rectum, [P. A. Stepanov] Novy khir.arkhiv 42: 317-319, '38
—conservation of cervix in operations; new procedure, [J. W. A. Hunter] Brit.M.J. 2: 991-994, Nov. 18, '39
—etiology and treatment of pelvic floor insufficiency, [D. S. Macnab] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 59-62, July '39
—improved method of hysterectomy, [J. T. Moore] Tr. South.S.A. (1938) 51: 242-247, '39
—medical and surgical treatment, [L. C. Conn] Bull. Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 17-20, June '39
—olive pessary made of glass in therapy, [H. Brammer] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1123-1125, July 21, '39
—pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Monjardino] Arq.de obst. e ginec. 4: 5-16, July '39
—prevention and treatment, [H. J. D. Smythe] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 56: 177-180, '39
—principle of vaginal approach; preliminary report of 465 interposition operations, [J. Fallon] New England J.Med. 221: 773-778, Nov. 16, '39
—prolapse, hydronephrosis, hypertension; probable sequence of events, [P. H. Wosika & C. C. Maher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 684-692, Oct. '39
—surgical management of prolapse and associated benign pathology, [E. H. Richardson] South.Med.& Surg. 101: 360-363, Aug. '39
—technic of vaginal hysterectomy, [H. D. Adams] S. Clin.North America 19: 803-810, June '39
—treatment, [H. W. Johnston] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 809-815, Dec. '39
—unstriated muscle fiber of female pelvis, [R. M. H. Power] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 27-39, July '39
—utilization of abdominal rectus fascia in repair of uterine, vaginal or cervical prolapsus, [L. D. Powell] Tr. West.S.A. (1938) 48: 506-518, '39
—with special reference to Manchester-Fothergill operation, [F. S. Rogers, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 199-203, July '39
pyometra, pyometritis associated with metromenorrhagia (case following estrogen treatments), [C. B. Lorenger] J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 768-769, Sept. '39
—senile pyometra; anatomic study of case, [E. Puxeddu] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 325-329, May-June '39
radiation: See Abortion, therapeutic; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Menopause, disorders; Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; etc.
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Uterus
—diagnostic value, [A. Davis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1211-1219, Aug. '39

UTERUS, roentgenography—Continued
—importance of stereoroentgenography and control stereoroentgenograms in lipiodol (iodized oil) hysterography, [H. Tillier & Mme. G. Tillier-Vivien] Algérie méd. 43: 347-354, July '39
rupture: See Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, complications
surgery: See also Cesarean Section; and under other subheads of Uterus
—functioning menstrual canal produced by implantation of fallopian tubes into uterus reconstructed after almost complete obliteration, [W. Szenwic] Ginek. polska 18: 60-63, Jan.-Feb. '39
suspension: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, fixation; Uterus, prolapse
syphilis, and myoma, [G. Ottani] Clin.ostet. 41: 308-310, June '39
—syphilis and cancer of cervix, [M. Sorba] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 109: 49, April; 73, May '39
torsion, asymptomatic axial rotation of full-term uterus through 180 degrees, [B. J. Hanley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 164-166, July '39
tuberculosis, cervical; cases, [Schebat & Laffargue] Bull. Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 356-358, May '39
—cervical; case, [W. Buño & O. F. Grosso] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 135-138, Aug. '39
—effect of castration and of pelanin (ovarian preparation) on course of tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [T. Mabuti] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 23-24, Aug. '39
—internal adenomyosis and tuberculosis of uterus, [J. Lartschneider] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 453, May 12, '39 [Comment on Köberle's article]
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—benign papilloma with associated myosarcoma (case), [J. C. Mobley, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. 32: 211-212, June '39
—carcinoma in adenomyoma of uterus and squamous-cell epithelioma of cervix; case, [C. H. Smith & J. C. Masson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 476-478, July 26, '39
—cervical angiomatosis as previously undescribed gynecopathy, [L. M. Machado & M. A. Junqueira] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 30-34, July '39
—cervical polyps in both of presumably identical twins, [J. Gowing & M. T. Macklin] Arch.Path. 28: 246-247, Aug. '39
—"chemical extirpation" by zinc chloride cauterization for inoperable tumors; case, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 453-456, June '39
—*chorionepithelioma*: See Placenta, tumors
—clinical importance of cervical polyps; case (of cancerous nature), [L. A. Day] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 650-651, Oct. 11, '39
—decidual tumors of portio in third month of first pregnancy; case, [A. Göbel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2317-2322, Oct. 21, '39
—endometriosis and endometriomata, [E. W. Bertner] South.M.J. 32: 989-994, Oct. '39
—experiences with zinc chloride cauterization for permanent hemostasis and obliteration of uterine cavity (chemical extirpation of uterus), [H. Nölle] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2360-2369, Oct. 28, '39
—hematometra of cervix in cervical atresia due to inflammatory conglutination of external orifice simulating intracavitary tumor of cervix; case, [L. Zancla] Clin.ostet. 41: 464-470, Sept. '39
—humeral metastases of uterine sarcoma; case, [C. Decio] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 640-646, Sept. '39
—infected dermoid cyst praevia during pregnancy; case, [M. Rocmans] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1116-1121, July 9, '39
—leiomyosarcoma of uterus, [Cabot case 25341] New England J.Med. 221: 310-311, Aug. 24, '39
—lymphoreticular tumor of portio, [W. Wilkening] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2024-2028, Sept. 9, '39
—malignant mixed tumors; adenosarcoma of corpus uteri, [L. Sophian] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 818-824, Dec. '39
—mixed mesodermal tumors of uterus and vagina, with report of 6 cases, [A. L. Amolsch] Am.J.Cancer 37: 435-444, Nov. '39
—oncogenic significance of alterations of mucosa due to prolonged treatment with follicular hormone, [F. Guercio] Tumori 13: 477-498, Sept.-Oct. '39
—rare tumor (malignant fibro-adenoma), [J. Batizfalvy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1531-1538, July 8, '39
—relation of physical constitution to tumors; pelvic measurements of patients, [K. Suzue, M. Takata & H. Nisi] Gann 33: 129-130, June '39
—renal tumor and ectopic kidney associating or simulating uterine and adnexal tumor; report of 9 cases encountered on gynecologic service, [I. C. Rubin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 626-633, Sept. '39
—roentgenologic studies on arteries of tumors and of pregnant uterus, [K. Itoh] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 13: 1-60, April '39
—sarcoma versus stromatous endometriosis, [J. R. Goodall] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 2: 196-204, Aug. '39
UTERUS, tumors—Continued
—sarcoma with calcareous deposits, carcinoma, polyp and myoma in same patient; case, [W. E. Richter] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 73-75, '39
—sarcoma, with report of case, [D. R. Venable] Texas State J.Med. 35: 425-428, Oct. '39
—variations of cholesterol in uterus with precancerous lesions or benign or malignant tumors, [A. de Palo] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 273-292, May '39
varix, hemorrhage from subserous varix of uterus during first stage of labor, [E. Löhnberg] West.J.Surg. 47: 626-628, Nov. '39
UTHEIM TOVERUD, K., Position of pediatrics in future medicine, Nord. med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2775-2781, Sept. 9, '39
UTHOFF, C. J., Repair of vesico-vaginal fistula, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 448-452, July '39
UTTAL, J., Hydrodynamics of hypertensive disease, M.Rec. 150: 196-199, Sept. 20, '39
——See **BUCKY, G., jt. auth.**
UTZ, F., Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Hirntumor und Meningitis aus dem Liquorbefund, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 148: 187-195, '39
UTZINO, S., and KAIJU, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Arginasewirkung, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 261: 137-140, '39
UVA, ursi: See Urinary Tract, infections
UVEA
—effect of extracts of iris and of ciliary body on intraocular pressure, [B. Boros] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 507-514, '39
—influence of procaine hydrochloride block of ciliary body in certain ocular disturbances, [A. A. Kolen & A. M. Privalona] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 2: 186-190, Aug. '39
—review of literature from 1934 to 1938, [W. Glibert] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 43: 625-678, Sept. 5, '39
—sensitization of rabbits to uveal tissue by synergic action of staphylotoxin, [H. Lucic] Arch.Ophth. 22: 359-369, Sept. '39
abnormalities, persistent pupillary membrane with uveal ectropion, hypoplasia of stroma and atypical coloboma of iris; case, [J. B. Hurtault & J. Sverdlick] Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 651-657, Aug. '39
inflammation: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Uvea, tuberculosis
—Harada syndrome (grave uveitis with bilateral detachment of retina and encephalitis); case, [Magitot & Dubois-Poulsen] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 223-228, April '39
—rôle of Brucella in periodic ophthalmia in horses, [E. L. Burky, R. R. Thompson & H. M. Zepp] Am.J. Ophth. 22: 1210-1217, Nov. '39
—Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome (bilateral uveitis, poliosis, alopecia, vitiligo and dysacousia), [J. Babel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1136-1140, Nov. 4, '39
tuberculosis, chrysiasis of cornea during sodium gold thiosulfate therapy; case, [A. Urrets Zavalía & R. Obregón Oliva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 15: 1111-1120, June '39
—metastatic suppurative uveitis; case, [J. Meller] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 545-546, June 9, '39
tumors, malignant melanoma—so-called sarcoma; problems in diagnosis, [T. L. Terry] Arch.Ophth. 22: 989-1022, Dec. '39
—melanosarcoma of ciliary body and iris; case, [S. A. Agatston & S. Gartner] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 1273-1278, Nov. '39
UVEITIS: See Uvea, inflammation
UVEOPAROTID FEVER
—case, [A. Alder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1047-1048, Oct. 28, '39
—relationship to Schaumann's benign lymphogranuloma, [I. Sandbacka-Holmström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 20: 583-592, Sept. '39
UVULA
—behavior (deviation) in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Zito] Lotta contro la tubere. 10: 429-436, May '39
cancer, primary squamous cell carcinoma; 2 cases, [J. M. Robb & M. W. Michels] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 521-524, June '39
UXORICIDE: See Homicide
UYEDA, K., Fundamentale Versuche über die Salbenimmunisierung, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 721-729, Sept. 1, '39
UYLDERT, I. E., Assay of cortical hormone, Endocrinology 25: 871-876, Dec. '39
——See **LEVIE, L. H., jt. auth.**
——See **WATERMAN, L., jt. auth.**
——**THOMASSEN, J., and WATERMAN, L.**, Examination of blood of normal and adrenalectomized dogs in relation to cortin treatment, Endocrinology 25: 877-884, Dec. '39
UZAN, M., La mélitococcie du nourrisson et du jeune enfant, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 31: 83-88, May-June '39
Vitamine C et eaux minérales alcalines, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 242-246, April 14, '39
——See **JAHIEL, R., jt. auth.**
UZAN, M. J.: See **MAMOU, H., jt. auth.**

V

VACAREANO, N.: See ENESCO, I., jt. auth.

VACATION COLONIES: See Child Welfare

VACATIONS
—school vacations by Lake of Annecy, [D. R. Macjannet] Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) 46: 43-46, June 1, '39

VACCA, C.: See ALFANO, A., jt. auth.

VACCAREZZA, O. A., Toracoplastía anterior por vía interpectoral (modificación a la técnica de Graf-Schmidt-Abelberger), An. cáted. de pat. y clín. tuberc., pp. 111-123, June '39
Torniquete para resecciones pulmonares, Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1501-1503, Aug. 2, '39

——See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

VACCAREZZA, R. A., Creación y organización del primer centro de catástro roentgenfotográfico de de Abreu de la Liga argentina contra la tuberculosis, Rev.argent.de tuberc. 5: 99-112, May-June '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 53: 812-819, Sept. 15-30, '39

——ZUNINO, L. R., and SECCO, F. E., Metodología y resultados de la investigación sistemática de la tuberculosis en 10.863 empleados y obreros supuestos sanos, Rev.argent.de tuberc. 5: 35-48, March-April '39; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 591-596, July 15, '39

VACCAREZZA, R. D., El tratamiento del mal de Pott con injerto costal; simplificación de su técnica, An. cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 165-166, June '39

VACCAREZZA, R. F., Conferencia inaugural de la Cátedra de patología y Clínica de la tuberculosis, An.cáted. de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 5-16, June '39
Diagnóstico de curación y pronóstico de los tuberculosos cavitarios aparentemente curados, An.cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 17-43, June '39

——and ENQUIN, B., Catastro tuberculínico-radiográfico de los alumnos de la Escuela de medicina de Buenos Aires; comprobaciones en los estudiantes de 6º y 7º año, An.cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 125-136, June '39

——and VIVOLI, D., Carbunclo faríngeo; nueva observación de angina carbunclosa primitiva, con septicemia y carbunclo intestinal secundarios; estudio anátomo-patológico, Semana méd. 1: 509-521, March 9, '39

——VACCAREZZA, O. A., and MEDICI, F. A., Aspiración transparietal de las cavernas tuberculosas del pulmón, An.cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc., pp. 67-88, June '39

VACCARI, A., and BONETTI, F., La pressione arteriosa nel diabete, Arch.per le sc.med. 67: 471-492, May '39

VACCARI, F., Sui rapporti intercorrenti tra le nefropatie e le scoliosi del rachide lombare, Arch.ital.di chir. 56: 129-163, '39

VACCARO, A.: See SCHUJMAN, S., jt. auth.

VACCARO, H., and PERRONI B., J., Acción del jugo gástrico sobre los fermentos lácticos, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 635-653, June '39

VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of various diseases, as Anthrax; Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.

VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings, as Bacteria, coli; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough; etc.
—[R. Pérez Gallardo] Medicina, México 19: 305, Aug. 10, '39; 343, Aug. 25, '39; 365, Sept. 10, '39; 421, Oct. 10, '39; 474, Nov. 10, '39
—clinical and experimental studies of Delbet's vaccine, [J. Sieniawski & A. Frankowski] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 616-618, July 16, '39
—nitrogenic standardization of bacterial emulsions and its clinical application, [J. Cadrecha Alvarez] Rev. méd.cubana [50]: 1017-1020, Oct. '39
—recent advances, [A. Fleming] Brit.M.J. 2: 99-104, July 15, '39
—serum and vaccine therapy in combination with sulfanilamide or M. and B. 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [A. Fleming] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 911-920, June '39
autogenous, septicemia due to Friedländer's pneumobacillus; case cured by autovaccine, [J. Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1145-1146, July 16, '39
—associated with specific serotherapy of pneumococcic meningitis; case, [F. Schiappoli] Riforma med. 55: 1439-1446, Sept. 30, '39
—asthma in children treated with autogenous (bronchoscopic) vaccine, [J. Crump] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 768-777, Oct. '39
—of typhoid, [M. Braunsas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 736-749, Sept. '39
regional, of gonorrheal arthritis in female, [F. Magano] J.de sif.e urol. 10: 5-19, Jan. '39

VACCINES
See also Biologic Products; Gonococci, vaccines; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; etc.
—bacterial autolysis and its significance for bacterial vaccines, [P. Evangelinos & T. Wohlfeil] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 129*-135*, '39
—case specific vaccines, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. 23: 297-299, Sept. '39

VACCINES—Continued
—determination of bacterial content with Zeiss' turbidimeter, [H. Buchwald] Arch.f.Hyg. 122: 261-268, '39
—new studies, [R. Bieling] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 850-855, June 2, '39
—nitrogenic standardization of bacterial emulsions, [J. Cadrecha Alvarez] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 1017-1020, Oct. '39
—preservation of biologic fluids with alkyl-*dimethyl*-benzyl-ammonium-chloride, [E. Maier] J.Bact. 38: 33-39, July '39
—vaccines of value, [S. S. Chipman] J.Connecticut M. Soc. 3: 658-659, Dec. '39
Calmette-Guérin's (B C G): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
Delbet's: See Vaccine Therapy
Ducrey's: See Chancroid, therapy
Friedmann's: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
Grimberg's: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
Nicolle's: See Chancroid, therapy
Vaudremer's: See Leprosy, therapy
Weigl's: See Typhus, immunity

VACCINIA: See Smallpox, vaccination

VACEK, T., Das Vitamin E und die sexuellen Hormone, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 99-108, April '39

VACEK, V., Hematologic complications in course of therapy of syphilis with arsphenamine and bismuth, Časop. lék.česk. 78: 658-662, July 7, '39

VACHER, H., Observation contribuant à montrer l'importance du terrain en endocrinologie, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris 142: 656-661, Nov. 4, '38

VACINO, A., L'evoluzione della tubercolosi nei figli di tubercolotici; raffronti critici delle dottrine della eredopredisposizione e della eredo-immunità, Minerva med. 2: 105-111, Aug. 4, '39

VACINO, E., Le condutture non metalliche per acqua potabile nei riguardi tecnico-igienici e l'autarchia, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 539-564, '39

VACIRCA, F., Paratiroide, calcio e glutatione, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 168-190, '39
Recherches systématiques concernant l'action de la para-amino-phényl-sulfonamide et de ses dérivés sur le cours et l'évolution de l'infection streptococcique expérimentale chez le lapin, Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc. internaz.di microbiol. 11: 16-19, Jan. '39
La glutathionémie chez le cheval injecté par des toxines bactériennes et par des venins d'animaux, Boll.d. sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. 11: 85-90, March '39

VACKOVA, K.: See JANOUSEK, S., jt. auth.

VAD'URA, F., Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem Bestrahlungsapparat "Perihel," Acta radiol. et cancerol. bohem. et morav. 2: 46-48, '39

VAGABONDAGE
—psychiatric examinations of certain male vagrants and alcoholics in Sweden in year 1938, [G. Adell] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 13: 447-462, '38

VAGHI, A., Scafoide bipartito e scafoide accessorio del carpo, Arch.di ortop. 55: 50-54, March 31, '39

VAGINA
See also Speculum, vaginal
—behavior of spermatozoa in vagina, [B. Belonoschkin] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 847-850, June 2, '39
—psychic vaginismus, [C. Mönckeberg] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 4: 391-399, July '39
abnormalities, natural occurrence of imperforate vagina in adult female albino rat, [J. C. Plagge & J. K. Lamar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 52-53, Oct. '39
absence of: See also Vagina, artificial
—gynatresia with torsion of right adnexae; case, [N. B. Jones] California & West.Med. 51: 111, Aug. '39
—pregnancy in woman with vaginal agenesia and opening of uterine cervix into urethral canal: new case, [E. Carioni] Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. 48: 199-210, June 30, '39
anatomy and histology, histologic aspects of genital cycle in white rats, [K. H. Lange] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 115-127, '39
—histologic aspects during menstrual cycle, [F. Matteace] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 445-446, Sept.-Oct. '39
artificial, [F. B. Block] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 567-576, Oct. '39
—aplasia; modern trends in therapy, [C. Colmeiro Laforet] Rev.méd.cubana [50]: 423-427, May '39
—Baldwin operation in case of pseudohermaphroditism and vulviform hypospadias, [E. Cabanes & R. Xiciuna] Algérie méd. 43: 333-336, July '39
—congenital absence of vagina; features simplifying procedure for reconstruction, [N. P. Sears] New York State J.Med. 39: 2019-2021, Nov. 1, '39
—congenital absence; surgical therapy of case, [A. Abreu e Lima] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 478-484, June '39
—construction by formation of pediculed skin flap, [H. Grossmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1810-1814, Aug. 12, '39
—construction by Kirschner-Wagner operation, [C. Colombino & G. Sanvenero Rosselli] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 460-464, Sept.-Oct. '39

VAGINA, artificial—Continued
—histologic and biologic value of Schubert operation after one year; report of case with peritonitis as sequel, [D. Klimkó] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1150-1161, May 20, '39
—new treatment for congenital absence and traumatic obliteration, [V. S. Counseller] S.Clin.North America 19: 1047-1052, Aug. '39
—plastic surgery of vaginal aplasia, using portion of sigmoid flexure; review of literature and report of 2 personal cases, [B. Hejduk] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1298-1309, June 10, '39
—use of fetal membranes, [K. Burger] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 1: 183-187, March '39
bacteriology: See also Puerperal Infection; Vagina, secretion
—effects of estrogens, [F. H. Horstmann & K. Herrnberger] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 76-85, '39
—question of pathogenic bacteria as proof of criminality in septic abortion, [H. Rüther] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1857-1863, Aug. 19, '39
cancer, metastasis of cancers of breast and stomach; cases, [E. Held] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 482-488, Aug. '39
—primary adenocarcinoma, [R. C. Scannell] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 331-333, Aug. '39
—primary cancer; surgical therapy of case diagnosed as cervical cancer, [A. A. Quinet & J. N. Bica] Ann. brasil.de gynec. 8: 112-119, Aug. '39
—primary carcinoma; case, [A. de Moraes & M. I. Provenzano] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 7: 375-390, May '39
—technic of radium treatment of radiosensitive neoplasms involving anterior vaginal wall, [F. E. Simpson] Illinois M.J. 76: 344-345, Oct. '39
—vaginal implantations in uterine carcinoma, [G. I. Strachan] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 46: 711-720, Aug. '39
cysts, cystic pneumatosis of intestines, vagina and bladder, [F. Barták] Sborn.lék. 41: 317-333, '39
—wolffian cyst with prolapse; difficult diagnosis in case, [C. Pardella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 935-944, Aug. 31, '39
discharge: See Leukorrhea; Vagina, secretion
diseases, [F. B. Block] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 567-576, Oct. '39
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, in children, with report of case, [D. Delascio & H. Schor] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 1: 425-432, June '39
—in immature vagina, [G. C. Schauffler] California & West.Med. 50: 411-413, June '39
—vesicovaginal calculi, [M. McCullagh] Tr.M.Soc.London 62: 108, '39
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematocolpos, treatment of imperforate hymen with hematocolpos; review of 113 cases in literature and report of 5 additional cases, [P. Tompkins] J.A.M.A. 113: 913-916, Sept. 2, '39
hemorrhage, nonobstetric abnormal bleeding, [A. C. Martin] M. Times, New York 67: 376-378, Aug. '39
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, ulcers; Vulvovaginitis
—devegan (acetarsone preparation) in stubborn cervicitis and vaginitis, [M. Floris] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet. e ginec. 35: 248-249, May-June '39
—effects of therapeutic use of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [C. L. Buxton & E. T. Engle] J.A.M.A. 113: 2318-2320, Dec. 23, '39
—estrogen therapy of senile or castration vaginitis, [L. Puccioni] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 485-489, Sept.-Oct. '39
—everyday problems in gynecology, [L. Brady] Illinois M.J. 76: 357-368, Oct. '39
—histologic changes in senile vagina induced by estrogenic therapy administered orally and by inunction, [R. S. Finkler & W. Antopol] Endocrinology 25: 925-932, Dec. '39
—hypersensitivity as factor in chronic Monilia vaginitis (use of oidiomycin in skin tests), [R. E. Trussell] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 485-489, Oct. '39
—stilbestrol, new synthetic estrogenic hormone (in therapy), [K. J. Karnaky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 633-634, Sept. '39
—treatment of discharges, [E. D. Plass] Minnesota Med. 22: 610-615, Sept. '39
mucosa, permeability to viruses of American encephalitis, louping-ill and fowl plague, [P. Haber] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 702-704, '39
—evaluation of human vaginal smear in relationship to histology of mucosa (in cases of estrogen deficiency), [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 392-399, Sept. '39
pathology, anatomicopathologic findings in kraurosis of fornix, [R. Wenner] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 119: 210-219, '39
physiology, action of placenta on gravidic corpus luteum and vaginal cycle in guinea-pig, [M. Klein] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1393-1395, '39
—cyclic vaginal response to continuous injection of estrone (estrogen) and suprarenalectomy, [G. di Paola] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 61-68, May '39

VAGINA, physiology—Continued
—diagnosis of sexual function in dog by vaginal biopsy, [R. Sammartino & N. Arenas] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 51-60, May '39
—experimental investigations on muscular functions of vagina and uterus in rat, with special reference to problem of transport of spermatozoa, [S. Genell] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 113-175, '39; abstr., Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1779-1784, June 10, '39
prolapse, utilization of abdominal rectus fascia in repair, [L. D. Powell] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 506-518, '39
—wolffian cyst with prolapse; difficult diagnosis in case, [C. Pardella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 935-944, Aug. 31, '39
rupture, during coitus; case, [D. F. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 1: 386-389, May '39
—colporrhexis due to coitus; cases, [E. Paes Barreto] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 183-191, July '39.
—rupture of vaginal culdesacs complicating abortion; 4 cases, [R. Contamin & C. Ambre] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 370-379, June '39
secretion: See also Vagina, bacteriology
—[N. Lissimore & D. W. Currie] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 46: 673-684, Aug. '39
—action of gonadotropic hormones in amenorrhea as evaluated by smears, [E. Shorr & G. N. Papanicolaou] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 629-636, June '39
—comparative action of estradiol and *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogens) on *p*H of vagina of women, [J. A. Schockaert, G. Delrue & J. Ferin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 1309-1311, '39
—comparative study of effects of male and female sex hormones on human vaginal smear, [N. O. Rothermich] Endocrinology 25: 520-524, Oct. '39
—determination of *p*H as objective method of observation in administration of estrogens, [J. S. Beilly] Endocrinology 25: 128-129, July '39
—evaluation of human vaginal smear in relationship to histology of mucosa (in cases of estrogen deficiency), [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 392-399, Sept. '39
—further observations on vaginal *p*H of monkeys treated with estrogenic substances, [D. Dow & S. Zuckerman] Endocrinology 25: 525-528, Oct. '39
—hydrogen ion concentration changes in fluid of rat during estrous cycle, [J. S. Beilly] Endocrinology 25: 275-277, Aug. '39
—microbiology and physiochemistry in child and young girl, [Vanverts, Boulanger, Crampon & Laine] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 465-468, Aug. 15, '39
—physiology of cervical and vaginal secretions, [K. Tietze] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 240-259, April '39
—problem of Trichomonas vaginalis; clinical and biologic study of vaginal secretion of 1,200 women, [E. Debiasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 61: 281-322, March 31, '39
—relation between biologic action of cervical and vaginal secretions on spermatozoa and their cytobacteriologic aspect, [A. Laffont & R. Bourgarel] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 337-338, May '39
—time of ovulation in human female as determined by measurement of hydrogen ion concentration of secretions, [T. T. Zuck & D. R. L. Duncan] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 310-313, Aug. '39
—vaginal smears and estrous cycle of cat and lioness, [H. Liche & K. Wodzicki] Nature, London 144: 245-246, Aug. 5, '39
stricture, adenocarcinoma of Gartner's duct associated with congenital stenosis of vagina; case, [A. Ekstein] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 156-177, '39
surgery: See also Perineum, laceration; and under other subheads of Vagina
—automatic forceps for mechanical suture, [G. Pascalis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 140: 593-594, Nov. 28, '36
—colpotomy; cases, [J. Figarella, V. Donnet & Bouillon] Marseille-méd. 1: 583-593, May 5, '39
trichomoniasis: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
tuberculosis, [J. N. Ficenes] Ginek.polska 18: 72-78, Jan.-Feb. '39
—case of vaginal and 2 cases of vulvovaginal tuberculosis, [V. Opazo Maturana] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec. 4: 107-113, Dec. '38
tumors, unusually large myoma, [E. Jäämeri] Duodecim 55: 402-408, '39
—dermoid cyst complicated by pregnancy, [H. W. Johnston] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 386, Oct. '39
—endometriosis after vaginal hysterectomy; case, [M. Kasprzyk] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 679-680, Aug. 13, '39
—endometriosis developed during pregnancy; case, [L. Portes, E. François & J. Varangot] Bull.Soc.gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 467-469, July '39
—mixed mesodermal tumors of uterus and vagina, with report of 6 cases, [A. L. Amolsch] Am.J.Cancer 37: 435-444, Nov. '39
—papillary growths on posterior wall of vagina after prolonged use of iodine solution as spray; 2 cases, [G. F. Tsomakion] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 849-852, Aug. 30, '39

VAGINA—Continued
ulcers, unusual ulcer in patient with aplastic anemia; case, [F. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1580-1582, July 15, '39
—primary ulcerous pneumococcic vaginitis, [G. Leander] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 249-255, '39
wounds and injuries, secondary suture of nonadhesive vaginoperineal lacerations, [G. Lucchetti] Atti Soc. ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 223-226, May-June '39
—tears in puerperal patients, [P. Guéniot] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 544-551, Sept. '39
—vaginal and perineal trauma (in labor), [J. W. McGill] Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 884, Oct. '39
—vaginoperineal lacerations and episiotomy; early treatment by colpoperineorrhaphy and nonadherent episiorrhaphy, [G. Lucchetti] Clin.ostet. **41:** 311-320, June '39
VAGINISMUS: See Vagina
VAGINITIS: See Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
VAGLIANO, S., Effets du climat marin en Grèce (côtier et insulaire) sur la tuberculose fibreuse de forme discrète, Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 562-579, May '39
VAGLIO, R., Concetto e limiti della puericoltura, Lattante **10:** 153-156, April '39
Influenza dei fattori climatici e meteorici sull'organismo infantile, Pediatria **47:** 301-313, April '39
Alimentazione artificiale con latte di donna e centri di raccolta di latte umano, Lattante **10:** 237-241, June '39
Puericoltura? Lattante **10:** 265-268, June '39
VAGOTONIA: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
VAGOTONINE (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, preparations
VAGUE, J.: See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.
——**See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
——**See OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
——**See OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
VAHALA, Z.: See LUKL, P., jt. auth.
VAHERI, E., Pathogenesis of acute inflammation of middle ear, Nord.med. (Duodecim) **2:** 1674-1675, June 3, '39
VAHLQUIST, B., Die quantitative Bestimmung des Porphobilinogens im Harn von Kranken mit sogenannter akuter Porphyrie, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 213-221, '39
——**See WALDENSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.**
VAICIUNAS, V., Juozas Blažys as scientist, Medicina, Kaunas **20:** 413-417, June '39
VAIDYA, D. R., Amelia, Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 286-287, May '39
VAIL, A. D., Black widow spider bite; report of 2 cases, J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 330-335, Aug. '39
VAIL, D., Robert Sattler, 1855-1939, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 682-683, June '39
VAIL, HARRIS HOLMES (1892-1939)
—obituary and bibliography, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 560-561, June '39
VAISBERG, M., Histaminase in treatment of physical (heat) allergy and some other conditions; report of 5 cases, New York State J.Med. **39:** 2199-2201, Dec. 1, '39
VAISMAN, A.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
VAISMAN B., S.: See KOREF, O., jt. auth.
VAIZEY, J. M., and CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E., Dental sepsis in relation to anaemia, dyspepsia, and rheumatism, with particular reference to treatment, Brit. M.J. **1:** 1269-1273, June 24, '39
VAJA, G., Contribution à l'étude de la primo-infection tuberculeuse au cours de l'enfance et de l'adolescence, Rev.de la tuberc. **5:** 854-858, July '39
VAJNA, G., Die Bedeutung der Willett'schen Zange in der Behandlung der Wehenschwäche, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1350-1359, June 17, '39
VAKKER, A. G., Preliminary report on chloracid, chlorine-containing solution in therapy of serpiginous ulcer of cornea and certain other diseases of eyes, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **15:** 68-72, '39
VALAER, P. J.: See SPECHT, H., jt. auth.
VALAORAS, V. G.: See LIVADAS, G., jt. auth.
VALCKE, G., and van den BERGHE, L., Le syndrome de Marchiafava-Micheli (hémoglobinurie nocturne); observation clinique, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 235-240, June 30, '39
VALDES, J. M., MACOLA, B. A., and SEGURA, A., Algunas alteraciones del contenido mineral de la sangre en la tifoidea infantil, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **15:** 1183-1193, June '39
VALDES, ULISES (1874-1938)
—surgeon; résumé of life and work, [D. Gurría Urgell] Medicina, México (supp.) **19:** 31, April 25, '39; (supp.) **19:** 39, May 10, '39
VALDIGUIE, P., Sur le dosage des polypeptides dans les liquides biologiques riches en thiocyanates, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **21:** 609-616, April '39
——**See DALOUS, E., jt. auth.**
——**See RISER, jt. auth.**
VALDIVIA, J. M.: See PICAZA BENITEZ, J., jt. auth.
VALDIVIESO, R., Algunas consideraciones sobre el examen de salud, Rev.méd.de Chile **67:** 469-475, April '39
——**See HOFFMANN, jt. auth.**
VALDMAN, V. A., New method of treatment of exudative pleurisy, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43:** 683-688, July 15, '39
VALDONI, P., Idro-pneumotorace idatideo spontaneo, Arch. ital.di chir. **55:** 495-503, '39
Sulla molteplicità delle ulcere gastro-duodenali, Arch. ital.di chir. **54:** 777-790, '38
Ileocolite regionale segmentaria, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **46:** 239-248, May '39
VALECIC, A., Ein interessanter Fall eines Corpus alienum im Enteraltrakt, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 2062-2065, Sept. 16, '39
——**See NEUMANN, M., jt. auth.**
VALEGA, J. F., Efectos neuro-psíquicos del trauma eléctrico, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **2:** 363-372, Sept. '39
VALENTA, A.: See MARTIN, J. (Debrecen), jt. auth.
VALENTI, A.: See PALMIERI, G. G., jt. auth.
VALENTIN, B., Die regionäre Verbreitung der Luxatio coxae congenita. (Ein Beitrag zur geographischen Pathologie), Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 791-804, '38
Malformations du système de l'appareil locomoteur, Rev. brasil.de cir. **8:** 321-340, July '39
L'hérédité dans les malformations congénitales, Rev. brasil.de orthop.e traumatol. **1:** 11-16, Sept.-Oct. '39
VALENTINI, P.: See GIACOBBI, L., jt. auth.
VALENTINUZZI, M., Sobre algunas nociones de física del útero grávido: presión, tensión, tono, contracción y trabajo, Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 794-826, May '39
VALENZUELA, P.: See CONCHA, J., jt. auth.
VALERIO, A., Sympathoses et para-sympathoses sexuelles post-rougeole, J.d'urol. **47:** 476-477, June '39
Endoscopic resection of neck of bladder, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **43:** 475-477, July '39
VALERIO, M., Contributo allo studio del trattamento chirurgico della ptosi palpebrale con particolare riguardo all'introduzione della tecnica di Nida, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 62-83, Jan.-Feb. '39
Due forme rare di degenerazione giovanile della cornea: degenerazione a mosaico della cornea; un nuovo tipo di degenerazione cristalloide della cornea, Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 659-670, Aug. '39
VALIANI, S.: See NEGRO, R., jt. auth.
VALINE: See Anemia, therapy
VALK, W. L.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
——**See RATLIFF, R. K., jt. auth.**
VALKANYI, R., Injuries of lower extremities during sport activities, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 801-804, Sept. 21, '39
VALLANCIEN, B., and GUILLEMAIN, R., Essai d'interprétation du mode d'action de l'huile de foie de morue sur les muqueuses, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 428-430, Aug. 10, '39
VALLAT, J.: See MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.
VALLE, G., Principi e limitazioni delle biopsie intrauterine eseguite in serie. Uno strumento semplice per il prelievo, Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 378-384, July-Aug. '39
VALLE, J. R., and PORTO, A., Contractilité et pharmacologie in vitro des canaux déférents et des vésicules séminales des cobayes normaux et castrés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 302-305, '39
Influence des hormones sexuelles sur le comportement in vitro des canaux déférents et des vésicules séminales du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 306-309, '39
——**See MARTINS, T., jt. auth.**
VALLEBONA, A., Die Frage der Strahlensensibilisierung durch physikalische Massnahmen, Strahlentherapie **65:** 361-368, '39
——**and CONTE, L.,** Studio stratigrafico dello sfenoide con particolare riguardo al diametro trasverso della sella, Accad.med., Genova **54:** 15-20, Jan. '39
VALLEBONA, U., Sulla trasfusione in chirurgia con particolare riguardo ai fattori M. N., Pathologica **31:** 121-135, March 15, '39
VALLEDOR, T., Nuevos conceptos sobre la patogenia y evolución de la meningitis tuberculosa en el lactante, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 121-175, March '39
Lobitis tuberculosa primaria del lóbulo medio en el niño; importancia de la placa lateral para el diagnóstico; consideraciones sobre dos casos clínicos, Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **11:** 165-176, April '39
Complejo primario a imagen nodular única del lóbulo superior derecho en una niña de 17 meses. Evolución curativa, Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 163-165, June '39
Elementos del diagnóstico en la tuberculosis del lactante, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 363-398, July '39
——**and CHEDIAK, M.,** Consideraciones sobre la brucellosis o fiebre ondulante en Cuba; primer caso infantil en nuestro medio comprobado serológicamente, Arch. de med.inf. **8:** 193-208, July-Sept. '39
——**MENDOZA, R., and PEDRERA, J.,** Síndrome leucemoide eosinofílico, con imagen seudogranúlica pulmonar, de forma prolongada y evolución regresiva en la infancia; consideraciones sobre cuatro casos clínicos, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **11:** 207-236, May '39
VALLEE, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
VALLEJO NAGERA, A., and MARTINEZ, E. M., Psiquismo del fanatismo marxista; investigaciones psicológicas en marxistas femeninas delincuentes, Semana méd. españ. **2:** 194-200, Sept. 2, '39

VALLEJO NAGERA, A.—Continued
——**CONDE GARGOLLO, E., and FERNANDEZ RIVERA, M. A.,** Psiquismo del fanatismo marxista; internacionales ingleses, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 308-312, Sept. 16, '39
Psiquismo del fanatismo marxista; investigaciones biopsiquicas en prisioneros internacionales, Semana méd. españ. **2:** 522-524, Nov. 4, '39
VALLENDER, B.: See **LIEB, F., jt. auth.**
VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, Les Instituts Pasteur d'outre-mer, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **62:** 705-716, June '39
——**and others,** Néphrite avec absence de parallélisme entre la forme évolutive et les lésions histologiques, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **55:** 1104-1111, July 17, '39
VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE, Les chefs-d'œuvre des musées de Madrid à l'Exposition de Genève, Presse méd. **47:** 1215-1216, Aug. 5, '39
VALLET: See **POROT, A., jt. auth.**
VALLETTA, J., Mécanismes d'action des rayonnements dans le traitement des maladies inflammatoires, Progrès méd. **67:** 978; 983-984, July 8, '39
VALLETTE, A., A propos de la thérapeutique saline au cours de la diphtérie maligne, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 303-304, Aug. 15, '39
VALLI, M., Contributo clinico allo studio dei rapporti fra eritema nodoso e tubercolosi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 539-542, July 31, '39
Immagine anulare dell'apice destro (pseudocaverna) prodotta dal decorso anomalo della grande vena azygos, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 612-615, Aug. 31, '39
Infiltrato precoce basilare sorpreso nelle sue varie fasi di sviluppo, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **13:** 674-679, Sept. 30, '39
VALLOIS, H. V., Les races de l'Empire français; les races de l'Afrique du Nord, Presse méd. **47:** 949-951, June 14, '39
Les races de l'Empire français; les races de l'A. O. F. et de l'A. E. F., Presse méd. **47:** 1295-1297, Aug. 26, '39
Les races de l'Empire français; les races de Madagascar et de la côte des Somalis, Presse méd. **47:** 1343-1345, Sept. 13, '39
VALLS, J., Conferencia inaugural [Cátedra de ortopedia], Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **8:** 374-393, April '39
——**and OTTOLENGHI, C. E.,** La presión directa sobre el esqueleto, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 849-872, Sept. 20, '39
VALOTTA, J.: See **CAPIZZANO, N., jt. auth.**
VALSALVA TEST: See Heart, function tests
VALSECCHI, R., and PIERANGELI, L., La condromatosi articolare dell'anca, Arch.ital.di chir. **54:** 805-823, '38
VALSØ, J., Columnafrakturen bei der Krampfbehandlung von Psychosen. Eine häufige Komplikation, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 915-916, June 30, '39
Intracranial processes during metrazol convulsions evaluated by registration of spinal fluid pressure, Nord. med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2781-2784, Sept. 9, '39
VALYI, S., Ultrashort waves in therapy of acute purulent surgical diseases, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 491-492, May 20, '39
VAMMEN, B., Serological variants of pneumococcus types 9 and 10, J.Immunol. **37:** 359-365, Oct. '39
——**See HEIBERG, B., jt. auth.**
VAMOSSY, Hans Horst Meyer, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 951, Oct. 21, '39
VAMPRÉ, ENJOLRAS (1885-1938)
—obituary with bibliography, Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat. Estad.São Paulo (nos. 3-4) **3:** xxiii-xxvii, '38
VANADIUM AND VANADIUM COMPOUNDS
—occupational poisoning; pathogenesis and symptomatology, [Symanski] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 295-313, '39
Van ALSTINE, F. L., Extensive metastasis of primary carcinoma of prostate: report of case, South.M.J. **32:** 882-883, Aug. '39
van ANDEL, M. A., In memoriam Prof. Dr. E. C. van Leersum, Febr. 12, 1862-Febr. 15, 1938, Janus **43:** 81-83, April-June '39
Cholera epidemic in Gorinchem in 1832, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **83:** 2619-2625, June 3, '39
van ANDEL-RIPKE, O., Rhythm of growth, development and resistance; variability and temperament, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3194-3205, June 24, '39
van BALEN, G. F., Anorexia nervosa und hypophysäre Magerkeit, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 433-450, '39
Chronic recurrent sepsis caused by meningococci, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4632-4639, Sept. 23, '39
van BEUKERING, J. A., Filarial larvae found in Anopheles ludlowi, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1114, May 2, '39
Blood group studies among Mentawei islanders, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1579-1581, June 20, '39
van BOGAERT, L., Etude sur le mode d'extension et l'histo-pathologie des trypanosomiases expérimentales; la méningo-encéphalite à Trypanosoma marocanum chez le chien, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **39:** 295-319, May '39

van BOGAERT, L.—Continued
Angiome caverneux du strié et malformations viscérales multiples, Rev.neurol. **71:** 734-737, June '39
Heredo-familial tendinous areflexia without pupillary changes, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 193-202, July '39
Les aspects anatomo-cliniques d'une maladie démyélinisante observée chez le singe, la leuco-encéphalomyélose périvasculaire confluente, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **63:** 315-366, Oct. '39
——**and de BUSSCHER, J.,** Sur la sclérose inflammatoire de la substance blanche des hémisphères (Spielmeyer); (contribution à l'étude des scléroses diffuses non familiales), Rev.neurol. **71:** 679-701, June '39
——**and DEWULF, A.,** Diffuse progressive leukodystrophy in adult, with production of metachromatic degenerative products (Alzheimer-Baroncini), Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **42:** 1083-1097, Dec. '39
van BOUWDIJK BASTIAANSE, F. S., Therapy of epilepsy, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **43:** 355-365, May-June '39
van BOUWDIJK BASTIAANSE, M. A., Transplantation von Uterusschleimhaut, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1601-1607, July 22, '39
van BRAAM HOUCKGEEST, A. Q., Case of pituitary dwarfism, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **83:** 4318-4319, Sept. 2, '39
van BREEMEN, J., Case of gout due to lead poisoning, Geneesk.gids **17:** 904-906, Sept. 15, '39
van BUCHEM, F. S. P., and HENDRIKSEN, D. J. J. M., Blood picture in metastatic tumors of bone marrow and in so-called leukanemia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3893-3903, Aug. 5, '39; also, Le syndrome sanguin en cas de tumeurs métastatiques de la moelle osseuse et de leucanémie, Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 243-257, '39
——**and BOTMAN, T.,** Reticulo-endotheliosis and normoblastosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4022-4026, Aug. 12, '39
Van BUSKIRK, E. M., Major tasks for medical profession, J.Indiana M.A. **32:** 604-607, Nov. '39
van CAMPENHOUT, J., Modifications à la technique du test intrapéritonéal de protection anti-amarile de la souris, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 1063-1064, June '39
van CANNEYT, J., Réceptivité comparée des différentes régions de la cornée du lapin à l'égard de l'infection syphilitique, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 152-157, '39
VANCE, B. M., Critical review of medical examiner system, Am.J.M.Jurisp. **2:** 243-248, July '39
VANCE, W. K., JR., Relation of degenerative diseases to industrial efficiency, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 453-456, Aug. '39
VANCEA, P.: See **MICHAIL, D., jt. auth.**
——**See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
van CREVELD, S., Albers-Schönberg's disease, Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 335-354, June '39
——**and van der LINDE, H. M.,** Cardiomegalia glycogenica circumscripta, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14:** 14-21, March '39
VANCURA, A., Clinical picture and course of renal amyloidosis, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 657-658, July 7, '39
van CUTSEM, G.: See **BIOURGE, P., jt. auth.**
VANDECASTEELE, J.: See **DEMAREZ, R., jt. auth.**
van DEINSE, F., Etude comparative de la réaction xanthoprotéique et de la présence de tuberculine dans les cultures de bacilles tuberculeux de type humain et bovin sur milieu synthétique de Sauton, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 185-187, '39
Van DELLEN, T. R.: See **SCUPHAM, G. W., jt. auth.**
VANDENBELT, J. M.: See **EWING, D. T., jt. auth.**
van den BERGH REACTION: See Jaundice, diagnosis
van den BERGHE, L., Mutation et dédoublement du tropisme par inoculation intracérébrale de virus amaril neurotrope à un singe cynocéphale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 153-156, '39
Recherche de l'immunité amarile dans le sérum de Pygmées Efé de l'Ituri (Congo belge), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 241-242, June 30, '39
——**and LIESSENS, P.,** Transmission de la mononucléose infectieuse humaine au Macacus rhesus. Résistance du virus aux basses températures, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **132:** 90-92, '39
——**and STYNS, J.,** Modifications hématologiques au cours d'un séjour en atmosphère raréfiée, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **4:** 328-337, '39
——**and d'URSEL, F.,** Recherche sur la localisation du virus érythroblastique de la poule (souche O. G.) dans les éléments séparés du sang, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 832-834, '39
Culture en tissus du virus de l'érythroblastose de la poule (souche O. G.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1301-1302, '39
Erythroblastose du poussin éclos après inoculation chorio-allantoïdienne du virus (souche O. G.), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1302-1304, '39
——**See VALCKE, G., jt. auth.**
——**LIESSENS, P., and KOVACS, L.,** Transmission de la mononucléose infectieuse humaine au Macacus rhesus. Culture du virus en tissu, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 156-158, '39

VANDENBOSSCHE, P.: See CHAPUT, A., jt. auth.
van den BRANDEN, Influence du froid sur l'évolution de la trypanosomiase expérimentale du rat blanc infecté de Trypanosoma brucei, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 243-244, June 30, '39
Vingt ans après ou l'histoire d'un calcul, J.belge d'urol. 12: 209-210, Aug. '39
VANDENDORP, F.: See CARRIERE, G., jt. auth.
van den ENDE, M., Precipitins in antigonadotrophic sera, J.Endocrinol. 1: 156-171, Sept. '39
Some observations on reversed anaphylaxis, J.Hyg. 39: 471-497, Sept. '39
van den WILDENBERG, Un cas d'abcès du cervelet d'origine otique opéré et guéri chez un enfant de six ans, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 550-553, June '39
VANDERBILT, A. T., "What is needed now . . ."? Wisconsin M.J. 38: 949-954, Nov. '39
van der DOES de WILLEBOIS, J. J. M., Case of disturbance of time-sense, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 413-421, July-Aug. '39
van der ELST, R., Jeux et sports des enfants retardataires, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. climatol.) 46: 40-42, June 1, '39
van der HOEDEN, J., and JORDAN, F. L. J., Otogenic tetanus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2449-2453, May 27, '39
van der HOEVE SYNDROME: See Bones, fragility
van der HOEVEN, P. A., Case of umbilical infection with fatal course, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2756-2759, June 10, '39
van der HORST, L., Diencephalic epilepsy, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 3183-3187, June 24, '39
Bulgarian cure (belladonna) in parkinsonism, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3497-3501, July 8, '39
van der KLAAUW, C. J., Old lists of instruments required by surgeons in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3343-3353, July 1,, '39
van der KLEIJ, J. J., Obstetrics as practiced by Lukas Johannes Boer, Geneesk.gids 17: 800-807, Aug. 18, '39
van der KROON, A. A., Case of acute necrosis of tip of tongue, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2344-2346, May 20, '39
van der LINDE, H. M.: See van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.
van der LINDE, P., Case of so-called congenital skin defects, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3721-3723, July 22, '39
van der MEIREN, L., Epithéliomatose multiforme disséminée, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 386-397, May '39
van der MERWE, C. F., Acute rheumatic polyarthritis (rheumatic fever) in children, South African M.J. 13: 445-450, June 24, '39 [in Dutch]
van der MOLEN, H. R., Question of sequels of narcosis or of asphyxia; experimental studies on effect of nitrous oxide and of oxygen withdrawal on central nervous system, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4921-4930, Oct. 14, '39
van der MOLEN, L., Case of agranulocytosis after influenza, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2240-2246, May 13, '39
van der PLAATS, B. J., Low back pain, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 3467-3472, July 8, '39
van der PLAATS, G. J., Treatment of superficial cancer by "x-ray caustic" method, Brit.J.Radiol. 12: 353-358, June '39
van der SAR, A., Gastric syphilis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 5254-5258, Nov. 4, '39
van der SCHEER, J.: See MOORE, D. H., jt. auth.
van der SCHEER, W. M., Observations concernant le rapport du Prof. Vermeylen sur "Les rapports cliniques entre les encéphalites et la démence précoce," J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 389-403, June '39
VANDER VEER, J. B., Symposium on metabolic diseases; cardiovascular complications of diabetes mellitus, M.Clin.North America 23: 1561-1574, Nov. '39
——and NORRIS, R. F., Electrocardiographic changes in acute pericarditis, J.A.M.A. 113: 1483-1487, Oct. 14, '39
——STROUD, W. D., and EDWARDS, J. C., Clinical use of urginin (squill) and comparison of its action with that of digitalis, Internat.Clin. 4: 88-104, Dec. '39
VANDERVELDE, EMILE: See Obituaries
van der WALLE, N., Leptospirose des chiens à Anvers, Acta Convent.tertil de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 420-421, '38
van der ZOO de JONG, H. H., Estimation of sulfapyridine (M. & B. 693), Lancet 2: 833, Oct. 14, '39
van de STADT, F. R., Arthrography of hip-joint in congenital dislocation of hip, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4736-4739, Sept. 30, '39
van de VELDE, A. J. J., La détermination du degré de fraicheur du poisson de mer, Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1413-1415, Sept. 17, '39
van de VELDE, E., Einseitige linksventrikuläre Lokalisation des Pulsus alternans mittels Röntgenkymographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 349-352, April '39
van de VELDE, J.: See de WAELE, H., jt. auth.
VANDEVERE, W. E.: See SPEARMAN, M. P., jt. auth.
Van de VOORDE, C.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
van de WITT, W., Über die Behandlung der Gonorrhoe mit Albucid, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1379-1382, Sept. 1, '39
van DIJK, J. A., On circulatory changes in feeding artery of contracting muscles, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 67-75, '39
van DISHOECK, H. A. E., Course of inspired air and possibility of aspiration of mucopus from one side of nose into corresponding lung, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 414-421, '39
Pneumophon und Widerstandsmessungen der Ohrtrompete bei Fliegern und Caissonarbeitern. Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dr. Zöllner, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 146: 248-251, '39
Das Fistelsymptom, ein Mittel zur Bestimmung der Wirksamkeit von Arzneimitteln auf den Labyrinth-Augenreflex, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 146: 354-357, '39; abstr., Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 177-178, '39
van DONGEN, K., Action of (para)sympatol on fibrillation of heart, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 261-263, June 30, '39
Action of F 933 (piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane) on fibrillation of heart, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 88-89, Oct. 15, '39
——See BIJLSMA, U. G., jt. auth.
VANDOR, F., Variation in size of cell nuclei in cardiac muscle in cases of hypertrophy of heart, Magyar orvosi arch. 40: 295-308, '39
van DUYSE, Cataracte et diabète, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 157-161, '39
Van DUZEN, R. E., and SLAUGHTER, D., Correlation of clinical experience with present day knowledge of autonomic nerve supply of bladder, South.M.J. 32: 795-798, Aug. '39
Van DYKE, H. B., and CHEN, J. S., Assay of progesterone by production of artificial pregnancy-response of feline uterus, Endocrinology 25: 337-346, Sept. '39
——See McKEE, C. M., jt. auth.
——GREEP, R. O., RAKE, G., and McKEE, C. M., Observations on toxicology of sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 410-416, Nov. '39
van EBBENHORST TENGBERGEN, J., One million volts in roentgenotherapy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2878-2883, June 17, '39
van ECK, W. F.: See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.
van EEKELEN, M., Vitamin C in therapy, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 4015-4021, Aug. 12, '39
van EMDE BOAS, C., and NEUFELD, N., Critical evaluation of cycloscopic method for determination of time of ovulation, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3701-3705, July 22, '39
Van EPPS, C.: See HYNDMAN, O. R., jt. auth.
Van ETTEN, N. B., Doctor at crossroads, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 434-437, July '39
European or American medicine, West Virginia M.J. 35: 447-454, Oct. '39
Quality of medicine, J.Indiana M.A. 32: 599-603, Nov. '39
van GEHUCHTEN, P., Trois cas d'encéphalite avec stase papillaire, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 39: 407-416, June '39
van GELDEREN, C., Carcinoma elephantoides mammae, eine seltene klinische Form des Brustdrüsenkrebses, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 195: 672-677, '39
Die Behandlung der medialen Schenkelhalsfraktur, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 170: 297-310, '39
Postoperative gastric retention as example of functional pathology in surgery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3215-3218, June 24, '39
Surgical therapy of median fracture of femoral neck, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3605-3615, July 15, '39
VANGENGEYM, K. A., Insulin shock treatment of schizophrenia, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 691-700, July 15, '39
VANGGAARD, T.: See CHRISTIANSEN, S., jt. auth.
van GOIDSENHOVEN, C., and SCHOENAERS, F., Infection expérimentale du cheval par Trypanosoma equiperdum entretenu sur cobaye, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 245-251, June 30, '39
van GOOR, H.: See NOYONS, A. K. M., jt. auth.
Van GORDER, G. W., Treatment of fractures, New England J.Med. 221: 494-499, Sept. 28, '39
van GULIK, P. J., Martzloff's grading of squamous cell cancers of collum uteri with regard to prognosis and radio-treatment, Acta radiol. 20: 276-283, '39
van HAEFF, M. H. P. P., Surgical fixation of ankle joint after healed tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2454-2456, May 27, '39
Effectiveness of certain surgical interventions in articular tuberculosis, Geneesk.gids 17: 670-675, July 14, '39
van HAEFTEN, F. E., Chief chemical constituents of opium smoke, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1062-1083, April 25, '39
van HAREN, H. B., Case of multiple sweat gland abscesses in nursling, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 355-362, June '39

van HARREVELD, A., Effect of asphyxia on reflex inhibition, Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 13-18, Dec. '39

——**See WIERSMA, C. A. G., jt. auth.**

van HASSELT, E. H., "Decibel" and audiogram, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2384-2396, Sept. 19, '39

van HAZEL, W.: See ROSENTHAL, S. R., jt. auth.

van HEUVEN, J. A., Infections of margin of eyelids, Geneesk.gids **17:** 454-458, May 12, '39

Van HEUVERSWYN, J., COLLINS, V. J., WILLIAMS, W. L., and GARDNER, W. U., Progesterone-like activity of desoxycorticosterone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 552-554, June '39

——**FOLLEY, S. J., and GARDNER, W. U.**, Mammary growth in male mice receiving androgens, estrogens and desoxycorticosterone acetate, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 389-392, June '39

van HOOF, L., HENRARD, C., and PEEL, E., Mechanical prophylaxis of sleeping sickness; campaign against Glossina in Belgian Congo, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 641-649, '38

VANILLA
—case of occupational eczematous dermatitis due to vanilla; immunity in other employees, [H. Gougerot & A. Basset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1329-1331, Sept.-Oct. '39

van JOOST, C. R. N. F., Case of actinomycosis of lung, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1123-1126, May 2, '39
Three cases of congenital anomalies of lungs in children, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1155-1164, May 9, '39

Van KIRK, F. W., JR., and EDWARDS, E. A., Hypernephroma of ovary, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 209-215, Oct. '39

van LANKEREN, C., One year's experience with eunarcon anesthesia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2721-2727, June 10, '39

van LEERSUM, E. C.: See Obituaries

Van LIERE, E. J., and SLEETH, C. K., Effect of fluid-extract of ergot and of ergotamine on emptying time of human stomach, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **67:** 250-255, Oct. '39

——**See NORTHUP, D. W., jt. auth.**

——**See PICKETT, A. D., jt. auth.**

——**See SLEETH, C. K., jt. auth.**

van LINT, L'exentéro-énucléation du globe oculaire, Bruxelles-méd. **19:** 1206-1208, July 30, '39

——**and ALAERTS, L.**, Cataracte après sulfamides dans un cas d'iridocyclite, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 134-138, '39

van LOGHEM, J. J., Medical-hygienic care of prisoners, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3383-3390, July 1, '39

——**and de MOOR, C. E.**, El Tor vibrio as cause of cholerale disease, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **1:** 488-492, '38

van LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, J., Therapy of meningococcic meningitis in nuralings, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2342-2343, May 20, '39
Anaphylactoid purpura, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3693-3700, July 22, '39

van LOON, L., Rotterdam surgeons' guild "S. Cosmos et Damianus" from 1467 to 1798, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 3911-3919, Aug. 5, '39

van LUIJT, C., Treatment of scapulohumeral arthrosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4747-4750, Sept. 30, '39

van MEIRHAEGHE, A.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.

van MOSUENCK, AUGUSTE: See Obituaries

van NES, Le traitement de la coxa-vara essentielle des adolescents, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 173-185, '39

VANNI, E.: See GALINDEZ, L., jt. auth.

VANNI, V., La calcioterapia delle elmintiasi, Minerva med. **2:** 297-300, Sept. 29, '39

Van NORMAN, K. H., Both acute and chronic patients cared for in King County hospitals, Hosp.Management **47:** 25, June '39

VANNOTTI, A., Indications thérapeutiques de la vitamine B_2, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 518-520, June 10, '39

——**and BLUNSCHY, A.**, Die Capillarisierung und die Ernährung des Herzens und der Gefässe unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen; die Capillardurchblutung des Myokardes bei der experimentellen akuten und subakuten tonogenen Herzdilatation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 447-462, '39

VANNUCCI, DINO (1895-1937)
—obituary and bibliography, [L. Castaldi] Scritti biol. **13:** 3-15, '38

van OMMEN, B., Fractures of jaw, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3888-3892, Aug. 5, '39

van OORT, P. G. C., Therapy of whooping cough, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1196-1199, May 9, '39

Van ORDSTRAND, H. S., Diagnosis of foreign bodies in lower air passages, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 279-282, Oct. '39

van ORMONDT, A., Treatment of rickets with massive doses of vitamin D, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **8:** 427-436, Aug. '39

van PANTHALEON van ECK, H. J. M., Treatment of jaundice with insulin and high carbohydrate diet, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5160-5163, Oct. 28, '39

Van PROHASKA, J.: See BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.

van PUTTE, P. J.: See NIEUWENHUYSE, J., jt. auth.

van RENTERGHEM, ALBERT WILLEM: See Obituaries

van RIEL, J., Etude épidémiologique et clinique d'un foyer de maladie de Weil au Kivu, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **19:** 253-277, June 30, '39

——**and MOL, G.**, La peste dans le nord du Kivu, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **19:** 453-472, Sept. 30, '39

van RIJNBERK, G., Zur Variabilität der segmentalen Innervation des M. rectus abdominis beim Hunde, Arch. néerl.de physiol. **24:** 76-78, '39

——**and ten CATE, J.**, Quelques réflexes chez le chien: le réflexe préputiel (et du pli de l'aine), Arch.néerl.de physiol. **24:** 83-96, '39
Quelques réflexes chez le chien; le réflexe abdominal, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **24:** 97-99, '39
Quelques réflexes chez le chien; le réflexe crémastérien, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **24:** 100-111, '39

Van RIPER, C., Do you stutter? Atlantic Monthly **164:** 601-609, Nov. '39

van ROOJEN, J., Intensity of radiation and selective action, Brit.J.Radiol. **12:** 547-553, Sept. '39

van ROOYEN, C. E., Chemical composition of molluscum contagiosum inclusion body, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 345-349, Sept. '39

——**See CHALLINOR, S. W., jt. auth.**

——**See RHODES, A. J., jt. auth.**

van SCHOUWEN, M., Necessity of examining cerebrospinal fluid in latent syphilis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3706-3711, July 22, '39

Van SLYKE, D. D.: See FOLCH, J., jt. auth.

VAN SLYKE TEST: See Urea, coefficient

van STAVEREN, C., Acute cholecystitis in young children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4115-4117, Aug. 19, '39

van STEENACKER, Les réactions de floculation dans le séro-diagnostic de la syphilis, Liége méd. **32:** 603-615, Aug. 6, '39

VANSTEENBERGHE, P.: See MACQUET, P., jt. auth.

Van STEENWYK, E. A., How small hospitals fit into statewide insurance plan, Mod.Hosp. **53:** 51-52, Aug. '39

van STOCKUM, M. J., Anti-rabic treatment with live and formalized monkey brain fixed virus in natives in Netherlands East Indies, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 602-612, '38

van THIEL, P. H., On zoophilism and anthropophilism of Anopheles biotypes and species, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **18:** 95-124, '39; abstr., Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **2:** 142-152, '38

van't HOOG, E. G., Metabolism of vitamin B_1 in rats studied by Drosophila sterile culture method, Arch. néerl.de physiol. **24:** 1-24, '39

van TIJN, S. A., Case of inversion of uterus, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2588-2589, Oct. 10, '39

van VALKENBURG, C. T., Treatment of migraine, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4412-4416, Sept. 9, '39

van VEEN, A. G.: See KOEFOED, H. G., jt. auth.

——**See LANZING, J. C., jt. auth.**

van VEEN, S. M. C.: See PLANTENGA, B. P. B., jt. auth.

VANVERTS, J., La désinfection du champ opératoire par l'alcool, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 139-140, July 18, '39

——**BOULANGER, CRAMPON, P., and LAINE**, Microbiologie et physico-chimie du milieu vaginal de l'enfant et de la jeune fille vierge, Echo méd.du Nord **10:** 465-468, Aug. 15, '39

van VOORTHUYSEN, D. G. W., Eine neue Tiefenknotenzange und eine ligaturtragende Gefässklemme für tiefe Unterbindungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1334-1337, June 17, '39

Van WAGONER, F. H., Treatment of minor wounds and infections, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 427-431, Nov. '39

van WEL, J., and HANS, H., Contribution à l'étude de l'action coagulante de la pectine, Rev.belge sc.méd. **11:** 237-242, May '39

van WESTRIENEN, A. F. A. S.: See DIJKSTRA, M. H. W. K., jt. auth.

Van WINKLE, W., JR.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.

VAQUERO, L., Las ventajas de la trepanación frontoetmoidoesfenoidal por la vía fronto-orbitaria, An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **14:** 17-22, Jan.-March '39
Algo sobre diagnóstico y pronóstico de la otitis media supurada, Medicina, México **19:** 395-399, Sept. 25, '39

VAQUERO, M.: See MORONES, S., jt. auth.

VAQUEZ'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia

VARADI, S., Coincidence d'anémie de Biermer et de leucémie lymphatique chronique, Sang **13:** 803-813, '39

VARALDO, F., A proposito della denuncia d'aborto in caso di gravidanza extrauterina, Atti Soc.Ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 234-238, May-June '39

VARANGOT, J., L'action de la testostérone et de ses esters sur le tractus génital des femelles de mammifères et de la femme, Ann.d'endocrinol. **1:** 55-74, March '39
L'action d'une injection unique d'œstradiol sur l'utérus de la rate impubère. Variations du poids en fonction de la dose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1027-1028, '39
Activité œstrogène et toxicité du stilbœstrol (4:4 dihydroxy α: β diéthylstilbène), Presse méd. **47:** 725-727, May 13, '39

VARANGOT, J.—Continued
Action œstrogène et toxicité du dihydroxy-diphényl hexane, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 426-427, June '39
Die therapeutische Anwendung künstlicher oestrogener Substanzen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 603-610, Sept. '39
—See **ASCHHEIM, S.**, jt. auth.
—See **PORTES, L.**, jt. auth.
VARAY, A., Recherches nouvelles sur le diabète expérimental, Presse méd. 47: 898-900, June 7, '39
—See **LOEPER, M.**, jt. auth.
VARELA, E., Una nueva modalidad de anestesia general por la acción combinada del balsoformo-oxígeno, Cir.y cirujanos 7: 377-386, Aug. 31, '39
VARELA, M. E., Diagnóstico de la anemia perniciosa, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 7, pp. 137-139, Sept. '39
VARELA CHILESE, R.: See **MASCIOTTRA, R. L.**, jt. auth.
VARELA FUENTES, B., El sindrome ictericia, en el lactante; elementos para el diagnóstico etiológico; interés de la bilirrubinemia, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 261-276, May '39
Patogenia de la úlcera duodenal, Día méd. 11: 492-494, June 5, '39
—and **VIANA-GIURIA, C. A.**, Contribución al estudio clínico y radiológico de la diverticulosis duodenal, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 15: 149-179, Aug. '39
—**CANZANI, R., and BUNO, W.**, Ictero hemolítico "adicionado," con "diazo-reacción-amarilla" en el suero durante una crisis de hiperhemolisis, Semana méd. 1: 1177-1181, May 25, '39
—**CANZANI, R., and GRANA, A.**, Bilirrubina, urobilina y "diazo-reacción-amarilla," en el suero de la neumonía y bronconeumonía, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 22-27, April '39
La bilirrubinemia en las ictericias del lactante, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 389-395, July '39
VARGA, A., Treatment of seborrheic symptoms of gastrointestinal origin, Orvosi hetil. 83: 923, Oct. 7, '39; 932, Oct. 14, '39
VARGA, F. L., Program for pharmacy interns, Mod.Hosp. 53: 118, Sept. '39
VARGAS, L., Anofelismo sin malaria en México, Medicina, México 19: 334-339, Aug. 25, '39
Datos acerca del A. pseudopunctipennis y de un Anopheles nuevo de California, Medicina, México 19: 356-362, Sept. 10, '39
VARGAS, L., JR.: See **JEDLICKY, A.**, jt. auth.
—See **LIPSCHÜTZ, A.**, jt. auth.
VARGAS MOLINARE, R., CAVIEDES, H., and CORREA CASTILLO, H., Fractura de la diáfisis de los huesos del antebrazo, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 834-854, Aug. '39
VARGAS SALCEDO, L., and ALLENDES MORENO, R., El enigma del nicho en meseta de la corvadura menor del estómago, Día méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 120-122, Aug. '39
VARGA von KIBED, A., Die Erfahrungen eines Jahres über die Syphilliskranke Arbeiterschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1256-1257, Sept. 16, '39
VARIATION
—examples of significance of individual variability, [H. Hungerland] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 679-682, May 13, '39; comment by Schlomka 18: 1279-1280, Sept. 23, '39
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE
therapy, choice of treatment and end-results, [L. Rogers] Brit.M.J. 2: 383-385, Aug. 19, '39
—surgical therapy, [O. Ivanissevich] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 375-385, Aug. '39
VARICOSE VEINS
See also Varicocele; Veins, saphenous
—evolution in course of pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Arch.d. mal.du cœur 32: 478-490, May '39
complications and sequels, tetanus infection of ulcer; case, [N. Cunico] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 11: 155-158, March '39
—strangulation of solitary nodule simulating inguinal hernia, [M. B. Zamoshchin] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 205-206, '39
—surgical clots, [J. R. Williams] Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep. 10: 61-64, June '39
—therapy of complications, [A. Aimes] Montpellier méd. 16: 47-78, Aug. '39
—unilateral enlargement of lower extremity accompanying varicose veins, with roentgen studies of "deep venous block," [H. I. Biegeleisen] Am.J.Roentgenol. 42: 683-688, Nov. '39
diagnosis, [G. O. Dean & J. W. Dulin] Arch.Surg. 39: 711-719, Nov. '39
etiology and pathogenesis, [L. T. Barclay] Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto 12: 202-204, July '39
—factors in varicose veins of lower extremities (with special reference to venous pressure), [J. C. Adams] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 717-725, Dec. '39
—hernia associated with varices, [I. Nubert] România med. 17: 185-186, July 1-15, '39
VARICOSE VEINS—Continued
pathology, [L. T. Barclay] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 12: 202-204, July '39
therapy, [G. O. Dean & J. W. Dulin] Arch.Surg. 39: 711-719, Nov. '39
—choice of treatment and end-results, [L. Rogers] Brit. M.J. 2: 383-385, Aug. 19, '39
—complications and results of treatment of 5,000 patients, [F. L. Smith] Mil.Surgeon 85: 514-521, Dec. '39
—factors influencing results, [E. F. McLaughlin] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 150-152, Nov. '39
—injection treatment with and without ligation; 500 cases, [J. T. N. & M. C. McCastor] Virginia M. Monthly 66: 735-737, Dec. '39
—late results of surgical therapy of lower extremities, [E. K. Shatkovskiy] Vestnik khir. 58: 36-41, July '39
—lumbar sympathectomy, [Gilorteanu, Atanasiu & Turai] Rev.de chir., București 42: 554-561, July-Aug. '39
—new procedure for treatment of leg ulcers, [T. Cureleanu & I. Florian] Rev.de chir., București 42: 376-384, May-June '39
—pulmonary emboli following injection; control by ligation of external iliac vein, [K. P. A. Taylor] Am.J. Surg. 45: 145-147, July '39
—reactions from sodium morrhuate in sclerosing of veins, [G. A. Holland] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 262-263, Sept. '39
—sclerosing injections, [E. Sidi] Gaz.méd.de France 46: 599-601, May 15, '39
—segmental sclerosis of saphenous vein for varicose veins, ulcers and diminished arterial supply, [G. H. Pratt] J.A.M.A. 113: 925-927, Sept. 2, '39
—technic of injection, [L. C. Culligan] Mil.Surgeon 85: 397-399, Nov. '39
—treatment of gross or recalcitrant varicose veins by simultaneous ligature and injection, [H. Dodd] Practitioner 142: 761-768, June '39
—treatment of severe cases and complications in legs, [I. D. Kitchen] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 374-376, Oct. '39
—treatment of varicose veins and ulcers, [J. H. Couch] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 12: 235-243, Sept. '39
—treatment of varicose veins and ulcers; experiences in 800 cases (injections and ligation of saphenous vein), [P. H. Rakov] New York State J.Med. 39: 1569-1577, Aug. 15, '39
—varices and their complications, [A. Aimes] Montpellier méd. 16: 47-78, Aug. '39
—varicose symptom complex and its therapy, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 810-812, Sept. 1, '39
—yeast, [L. Kaizl] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 791-792, Aug. 11, '39
VARINO, G.: See **COLLINS, C. G.**, jt. auth.
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under names of organs
VARNEY, P. L., Prophylaxis and therapy of tetanus, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 3: 17-23, Oct. '39
VARS, H. M.: See **RAVDIN, I. S.**, jt. auth.
VARSHAVSKAYA, R. R., Echinococcosis of orbit, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 82-86, '39
VARSHAVSKIY, Y. K., Intracapsular extraction of cataract, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 8-13, '39
VARTAPETOV, R. A., Therapy of amenorrhea and hypomenorrhea with lipoid-folliculin preparation, Vrach. delo 21: 261-264, '39
VARTIAINEN, A., and ÖSTLING, G., Über die Wirkungen von Bornylacetat, Bornylbenzoat und Bornylisovalerianat auf Rana temporaria, Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 5) 21: 1-12, '39
VARTIAINEN, I.: See **MARBLE, A.**, jt. auth.
VARY, E. P., and KRAHL, J. B., Stored blood transfusion in relatively small general hospital, J.Michigan M. Soc. 38: 1072-1080, Dec. '39
VAS DEFERENS
—diseases of seminal vesicles and vas deferens, [R. Tomikawa] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 46: 15-16, July 20, '39
—urethrovesiculodeferential reflux, with report of 4 cases, [J. Perves & H. Duvergey] J.d'urol. 48: 97-113, Aug. '39
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
physiology, endocrine control of motility of accessory genital organs of male; comparative pharmacology in vitro of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of normal and castrated Rhesus apes and of apes treated with sex hormones, [T. Martins, J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 155-167, '39
—in vitro contractility and pharmacology of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of normal and castrated guinea-pigs, [J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 302-305, '39
—in vivo contractility and pharmacologic reactions of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of castrated rat treated with sex hormones, [A. Porto] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 311-314, '39
—influence of sex hormones on in vitro behavior of vas deferens and seminal vesicles of normal and castrated guinea-pigs, [J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 306-309, '39

VAS DEFERENS, physiology—Continued
—new data on pharmacology of vas deferens, seminal vesicles and prostate in vitro; studies on normal and castrated rats and on rats treated with sex hormones, [T. Martins, J. R. Valle & A. Porto] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **105:** 512-520, '39
—testis hormone secretion in rat under conditions of vasectomy or isolation, [H. Poynter] Anat.Rec. **74:** 355-379, July 25, '39
surgery, restoration of continuity 8 years after bilateral vasectomy, [H. B. Freiberg & H. O. Lepsky] J.Urol. **41:** 934-940, June '39
—effects of implantation of testicle modified by previous Steinach operation on weight, stature and osteogenesis, [G. Giardina] Ateneo parmense **11:** 101-118, March-April '39
—eugenic vasoresections in Danzig from 1934 to August 1938; course and complications, [O. A. Rumpf] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 191-223, '39
—sterility due to obstruction of vas deferens as sequel of gonorrhea, and its surgical therapy, [K. Ehrhardt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 115, Feb. '39; addendum **1:** 210, March '39
—technical detail of Belfield-Luys operation for lavage; preliminary report, [C. de Almeida] Rev.flum.de med. **4:** 15-18, Jan. '39
—vaso-epididymal anastomosis (using arterial silk as suture material), [G. A. Humphreys & R. S. Hotchkiss] J.Urol. **42:** 815-820, Nov. '39
VASCIAVEO, L., Sul valore della reazione di Gilfillen e Gregg, Ginecologia **5:** 449-455, July '39
VASCOBOINIC, H., and WASSERMAN, L., Thrombophlébite d'effort de la veine iliaque externe. Séquelles éloignées. Résection de la chaine sympathique lombaire. Guérison. Lésions inflammatoires des ganglions sympathiques, Rev.méd.-chir. **49:** 71-83, '38
VASCO FERRAZ COSTA, Metabolismo basal; suas relações com: 1) temperatura; 2) pulso; 3) pressão arterial; 4) outros fatôres individuais. Estatistica feita com 478 determinações praticadas na clinica particular, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo **1:** 325, Feb. '39; **2:** 59, April '39
Sulfanilamida básica e sulfapiridina; considerações gerais e valores comparativos, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **38:** 135-141, Aug. '39
——**and TIBIRICA, P.,** Gástrite flegmonósa, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo **1:** 283-293, Feb. '39
VASCONCELLOS, I., Da vida e da obra de Oswaldo Cruz (trechos para uma biografia), Rev.méd.brasil. **4:** 97-102, May '39
A lição de anatomia d'Anvers, Sporckmans (1660), Rev. méd.brasil. **5:** 89-92, July '39
VASCONCELOS, E., Methodização cirurgica, Arq.de cir.clin. e exper. **2:** 423-458, Dec. '38
Tratamento cirurgico das retites estenosantes linfogranulomatosas, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. **3:** 19-28, Feb. '39
VASILCO: See MARCU, I., jt. auth.
VASILE, B., and PECORELLA, F., Ricerche sull'azione delle vitamine sul ricambio dei corpi creatinici nell' infanzia; azione della vitamina B_1, Pediatria **47:** 475-485, June '39
Ricerche sull'azione delle vitamine sul ricambio dei corpi creatinici nell'infanzia; azione della vitamina B_2 (lattoflavina), Pediatria **47:** 564-572, July '39
VASILESCO, C.: See POPESCO-SEVERIN, A., jt. auth.
VASILEV, L. I.: See PANCHENKOV, T. P., jt. auth.
VASILEVA, N. A., Barg operation according to data of Trachoma Institute in Turkmenistan, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **15:** 46-48, '39
VASILEVICH, N. O., Sanatoriums for tuberculous children, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 135-141, '39
VASILEVSKAYA, N., Determination of ammonia in blood in diseases of liver, Vrach.delo **21:** 251-256, '39
VASILEVSKIY, V. I., and MIKHEEV, S. I., Lymphocytic shift in pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach.delo **21:** 337-340, '39
VASILIU, A.: See CONSTANTINESCU, M. N., jt. auth.
VASILIU, F., POPOVICI, N., and ROZARIU, F., Contribution à la détermination des constantes r et β de Widmark dans les intoxications expérimentales par l'alcool, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 462-472, June '39
VASILIU, M.: See TUDORANU, G., jt. auth.
VASILKOVAN, V. Y., Two-stage rupture of spleen, Klin. med. (no. 4) **17:** 95-98, '39
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy
—attempts to demonstrate vasopressor properties in serum of hypertensive dogs, [M. F. Mason & J. D. Rozzell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 142-144, Oct. '39
—influence of inactivation of suprarenal medulla on vasoconstrictor power of blood of animals rendered hypertensive by phrenicectomy, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & A. Delrieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 9-11, '39
—presence of vasoconstrictor substances in blood of dogs with hypertension produced by section of aortic and sinocarotid nerves, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & A. Delrieu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **32:** 545-555, June '39
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM—Continued
—quantitative studies on vasoconstrictor substances of blood serum and of extracts from uncoagulated whole blood under various conditions, [A. Simon & E. Komlós] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 701-707, '39
—relation between substance liberated in blood in course of antidromic vasodilatation and hypotensive substance produced by enzymatic transformation of epinephrine (adrenoxin), [G. Ungar & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1165-1166, '39
—roentgen study of effect of intervention on renal plexus on vasomotor system of renal blood vessels, [R. Carvalho & L. Rodrigues] Ann.d'anat.path. **16:** 799-802, June '39
—vasoconstrictor and hypertensive action of venous blood of kidney in acute incomplete ischemia, [E. Braun Menendez & J. C. Fasciolo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 161-172, July '39
—vasoconstrictor power of blood of dogs rendered hypertensive by phenicectomy, [H. Hermann & A. Delrieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1055-1057, '39
—vasoconstrictor substances in blood and urine of patients with arterial hypertension, [Riser, Planques & Dardenne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 990-994, July 3, '39
diseases, angioneurotic retinomacular degeneration, [F. L. Candian] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **66:** 824-861, Nov. '38
—action of local anesthesia on vasomotor reactions to peripheral stimulation; practical significance, [G. Lugli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 375, June-July '39
—angioneurotic syndrome after cutting nails; cold pallid edema; case, [R. Ferreira] Brasil-med. **53:** 627-629, June 17, '39
—cerebral lesions due to vasomotor disturbances following brain trauma, [M. Helfand] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **90:** 157-179, Aug. '39
—effect of inhalation of tobacco smoke on vascular system, with reference to changes in blood pressure, [W. E. Herrell & P. L. Cusick] M.Clin.North America **23:** 1033-1040, July '39
—effect of paredrinol (veritol) on sodium nitrite collapse and on clinical shock, [P. Kunkel, E. A. Stead, Jr. & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 679-685, Nov. '39
—effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in circulatory collapse induced by sodium nitrite, [E. A. Stead, Jr., P. Kunkel & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 673-678, Nov. '39
—effect of subcutaneous administration of carbon dioxide in angiospastic disorders, [J. C. Mom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3595-3597, July 15, '39
—epilepsy and vasomotor reactions; electro-encephalogram, vegetative processes and cerebrospinal fluid pressure during mild attack, [R. Jung] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 601-605, '39
—experimental production of digestive tract ulcerations, [A. Penner & A. I. Bernheim] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 453-460, Nov. '39
—functional neurodermatoses (angioneuroses, trophoneuroses, allergoneuroses), [E. Ramel] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **43:** 312-328, '39
—headache from pathologic changes in nose or other causes; differential diagnosis, [T. R. Glittins] Arch. Otolaryng. **30:** 589-600, Oct. '39
—lumbar sympathectomy for vasospastic disorders of lower extremities, with case reports, [G. E. Stahr] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 571-578, Oct. '39
—magnesium sulfate in therapy of acrospasm, [R. Traverso] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 1004-1007, Nov. 5, '39
—peripheral vascular disease; classification and therapeusis based upon physiopathologic alterations, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Internat.Clin. **3:** 1-32, Sept. '39
—psychovasomotor theory of verrucas and eczema; value of therapeutic suggestion, [J. Bonjour] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 366-371, May 25, '39
—question of epilepsy as vasomotor disease; cases, [Riser & Geraud] Marseille-méd. **1:** 477-486, April 15, '39
—reflex syndromes from neurogliomas in old nerve sections not physiologically repaired, [R. Leriche] J.de chir. **54:** 304-319, Sept. '39
—reversed coarctation and vasomotor gradient: report of cardiovascular anomaly with symptoms of brain tumor, [H. M. Giffin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14:** 561-565, Sept. 6, '39
—sciatica and vasomotor reactions, [E. Eldblom] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 103-115, '39
—section of roots of spinal nerve; indications in painful vascular disturbances of upper extremity; vasomotor action, [R. Leriche] Arch.ital.di chir. **52:** 659-666, '38
—sinusitis; allergy, vasomotor, deficiencies, [H. P. Schenck] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **43:** 139-150, '38
—thermal and vasomotor disturbances in acute cerebral edema, [T. Alajouanine] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **142:** 579-587, Oct. 22, '38
—untoward effects from use of ergot and ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation), [M. W. Comfort & C. W. Erickson] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 46-60, July '39

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—vascular anomalies of upper limbs associated with cervical ribs; report of case and review of literature, [R. M. Hill] Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 100-110, July '39
—vascular spasm in experimental gastric ulcer, [A. J. Nedzel] Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 683-686, Nov. '39
—vasomotor-mental symptom complex, [K. Ohnsorge] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **167:** 180-186, '39
effects of drugs on: See also Vasomotor System, physiology
—changes in epinephrine sensitivity of blood vessels of isolated ears of rabbit following perfusion with various vasomotor substances and capillary poisons, [L. Lendle & H. Puhlmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **193:** 122-135, '39
—circulatory action of pervitin and pharmacology of vegetative nervous system; effects on blood pressure in various groups of persons, [C. Püllen] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 448-456, June 15, '39
—control of blood-flow through intestine as studied by effect of adrenalin, [R. H. Goetz] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **29:** 321-332, Oct. '39
—effect of carbon monoxide on reactions, [H. W. Kayser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 625-633, '39
—effect of intravenous injections of magnesium sulfate on volume of extremities, [V. G. Haury] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 951-952, June '39
—effects of ergonovine (ergot preparation) on epinephrine-sensitive vasodilators and on carotid sinus reflexes, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1029-1032, '39
—effects of saponin injected into carotid sinus upon respiration and circulation, [L. Cornil, E. Giraud-Costa & M. Klat] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth **8:** 101-105, March-April '39
—mechanisms of convulsive phenomena, with reference to effects of vasodilator drugs, [D. J. Watterson] J.Ment.Sc. **85:** 904-926, Sept. '39
—mutual relationship between vitamins B_1 and C; effect of ascorbic acid on peripheral blood vessels, [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 31-39, July '39
—mutual relationship between vitamins B_1 and C, regarding action on blood vessels, [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 40-48, July '39
—nicotinic acid and its vasodilative action, [J. C. Galán & A. Lavarello] Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1582-1585, Aug. 16, '39
—pharmacologic studies on odorin, [I. Niimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1884-1885, Sept. '39
—radioactive effects of α-rays of polonium on vascular innervation of man demonstrated by means of epinephrine probe test, [O. Muck] Strahlentherapie **65:** 449-454, '39
—reaction of coronary vessels to drugs and other substances, [L. N. Katz & E. Lindner] J.A.M.A. **113:** 2116-2119, Dec. 9, '39
—reaction of pial arteries to some choline-like and adrenalin-like substances, [V. Lunn & M. Fog] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. **2:** 223-230, July '39
—reactions to β-nicotine, [L. Waterman] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 365-369, July 31, '39
—response in blood pressure of hypertensive patients to acetyl-β-methylcholine, [D. E. Engle & M. W. Binger] Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 609-616, Nov. '39
—sensitization and habituation to epinephrine; effect on vasoconstriction and blood pressure, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1112-1115, '39
—sensitizing effect of small doses and antagonizing influence of larger doses of acetylcholine on vasoconstrictor action of epinephrine, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 21-24, '39
—vascular effects of nicotine in bilaterally suprarenalectomized animals, [E. Bizet & R. Hamet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1160-1162, '39
—vasodilator power of urea and action of urea on myocardial contractility, [M. Popesco] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 1267-1270, '39
—vasomotor reactions produced in enervated kidneys by small doses of acetylcholine injected into general circulation, [A. Tournade & G. Chardon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 718-720, '39
—vaso-splenoconstrictive power of synephrin, [E. Trimarchi & G. Caliri] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **20:** 520-524, June 30, '39
innervation, relation between ganglions of sympathetic chain and splanchnic vasomotor tonus, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1263-1264, '39
physiology: See also Vasomotor System, effects of drugs on
—capillary vasodilatation at base of fingernails due to compression of extremities by arm-band (rubber bag), [R. Ferreira] Brasil-med. **53:** 763-765, July 29, '39
—cerebral vasomotor regulation; method for determination of cerebral control of peripheral circulation in man, [S. Christiansen, M. Fog & T. Vanggaard] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 413-424, '39

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—changes in extremities in relation to sleep and readiness for sleep, [G. Magnussen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 39-54, '39
—cutaneous vasomotor reactions of central and reflex origin, [J. Malméjac, V. Donnet & G. Jonesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1128-1129, '39
—effect of posture upon peripheral circulation, [M. Nielsen, L. P. Herrington & C.-E. A. Winslow] Am. J.Physiol. **127:** 573-580, Oct. '39
—effect of ultrashort waves on blood vessels of isolated organs (ear of rabbit), [A. I. Kharchenko] Eksper. med., no. 4, pp. 68-74, '39
—influence of temperature on tonus of vessels of isolated organ (ear of rabbit), [A. I. Kharchenko] Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 69-74, '39
—innervation of coronary vessels of dog, [L. N. Katz & K. Jochim] Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 395-401, June '39
—local vascular reactions of extremities to modifications of arterial pressure, [J. Malméjac & G. Jonesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1126-1127, '39
—local vasomotor reactions of extremities in course of reflex hypotension, [J. Malméjac, V. Donnet & G. Jonesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1283-1285, '39
—more convenient method for measuring defluxion in studying vasomotor action by means of perfusion of blood vessel preparation, [G. Russo] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 261-263, May '39
—nervous control of blood-flow through skin as studied by effect of adrenalin, [R. H. Goetz] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **29:** 239-257, Aug. '39
—range and variability of blood flow in human fingers and vasomotor regulation of body temperature, [A. C. Burton] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 437-453, Oct. '39
—regulation of blood pressure and vasomotor tone (John Mallet Purser memorial lecture), [C. Heymans] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 717-728, Oct. '39
—relationship between vascular volume and blood flow in hind limb of dog, [J. P. Holt & H. Lawson] Am.J. Physiol. **127:** 492-496, Oct. '39
—responses to adrenalin and to carotid sinus impulses in normal, skinned, and denervated legs, [K. S. Grimson & T. C. R. Shen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **63:** 95-102, Oct. 15, '39
—selective vascular reaction patterns in nasal septum and skin of extremities and head, [A. B. Hertzman & J. B. Dillon] Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 671-684, Nov. '39
—skin and body temperatures of schizophrenic and normal subjects under varying environmental conditions, [H. Freeman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 724-734, Oct. '39
—vascular reactions of uterus of immature rat, [R. B. Holden] Endocrinology **25:** 593-596, Oct. '39
—vasomotor reactions, especially in view of physiology and methods, [M. Fog] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 11-13, '39
VASONEUROSIS: See Vasomotor System
VASOPRESSIN: See cross reference under Pitressin
VASSAL, L., Le climat des Ardennes, Rev.méd.de Nancy **67:** 481-482, June 1, '39
VASSALLO, A., In tema di deflorazione, Clin.ostet. **41:** 259-262, May '39
Contributo alla conoscenza della "tetania circoscritta dolorosa dell'utero gravido" di Solieri, Clin.ostet. **41:** 460-464, Sept. '39
VASSALLO, S. M., Post-operative urinary retention, East African M.J. **16:** 148-151, July '39
VASSE, LOYS
—anatomical compendium (1540), [L. Crummer & J. B. deC. M. Saunders] Ann.M.Hist. **1:** 351-369, July '39
VASSITCH, A propos des dangers de la suture primitive dans les traumatismes ouverts du temps de paix, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 856-861, June 14, '39
VASTA, S.: See de GENNARO, A., jt. auth.
VASTESAEGER, M. M.: See ROCHET, J., jt. auth.
VATCHER, S., Angina in pernicious anæmia, with electrocardiographic changes and abdominal aneurysm, Lancet **2:** 192-193, July 22, '39
VATER'S AMPULLA
—acute pancreatitis caused by barleycorn, [F. Forty] Lancet **2:** 370-371, Aug. 12, '39
—simultaneous observations of pancreatic and biliary papillae of rabbit, [J. Auer & L. D. Seager] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 481-482, June '39
cancer, early carcinoma, [J. Foldes & F. H. Heyer] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 574-577, Aug. '39
—hyperacute icteronephritis due to Friedländer's pneumobacilli, multiple hepatic abscesses and cancer of Vater's ampulla; case, [J. Caroli, M. Lévy-Bruhl & P. Raynaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 875-878, June 12, '39
—of choledochian origin; case, [G. M. Tonello] Riv. osp. **29:** 129-150, March '39
—resection of carcinoma (carcinoid?) of infrapapillary portion of duodenum involving ampulla of Vater; reimplantation of common and pancreatic ducts, [A. Brunschwig & A. Childs] Am.J.Surg. **45:** 320-324, Aug. '39
VATER'S PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla

VATMAN, B. L., Effectiveness of artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis of lungs and larynx, Probl.tuberk., nos. 2-3, pp. 48-55, '39
VAUCEL, M., Leptospiroses en Indochine française. Types sérologiques observés, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 1: 372-379, '38
VAUCHER: See **COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.**
VAUDREMER VACCINE: See Leprosy, therapy
VAUGHAN, J. M., and SAIFI, M. F., Hæmoglobin metabolism in chronic infections, J.Path.& Bact. 49: 69-82, July '39
VAUGHAN, K. O., and BUTAVAND, A., Civilisation et obstétrique, Ann.d'hyg. 17: 343-350, Aug. '39
VAUGHAN, R. T., and THOREK, P., Abdominal auscultation, Am.J.Surg. 45: 230-234, Aug. '39
VAUGHAN, W. T.: See **SULLIVAN, C. J., jt. auth**
VAUGHAN-JONES, R., Simply performed microscopic precipitation test for syphilis, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 261-265, July '39
VAUGHN, H. F., Public health aspects of occupational hygiene, Indust.Med. 8: 371-374, Sept. '39
VAURS: See **CASTAIGNE, J., jt. auth.**
VAUTHEY, M., Etats d'avitaminose C ou d'hypovitaminose C par troubles digestifs, Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 650-655, May 10, '39
Studies on vitamin C metabolism; new sursaturation test, Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 337-340, July-Aug. '39
VAUTHIER, L. C., Le Sanatorium universitaire international de Leysin (Suisse), Rev.belge tuberc. 30: 207-216, '39
VAUTIER, J.: See **MASMONTEIL, F., jt. auth.**
VAUX, N. W., Puerperal sepsis, Mississippi Doctor 17: 181-189, Sept. '39
VAYNIKHOVICH, L. M., Parenteral administration of ichthyol in therapy of furunculosis, Vrach.delo 21: 55-56, '39
VAYSBERG, L. M., LISENKO, G. A., and PETROVSKA, N. V., Changes in blood picture of scarlet fever patients treated with blood transfusion, Med.zhur. 9: 471-474, '39
VAYSSIERE, Sur la nécessité de réglementer l'emploi des vapeurs cyanhydriques dans la destruction des parasites animaux des végétaux, des produits végétaux et des denrées agricoles, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 31: 877-881, May '39
VAZ, FERNANDO: See Obituaries
VAZQUEZ, M., La capilaroscopía como procedimiento de elección en la exploración de los síndromes capilares de las extremidades, Cir.y cirujanos 7: 347-361, Aug. 31, '39
VAZQUEZ BARRIERE, A., Catarata anular congénita. (Ringstarlinse. von Szily), Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 875-881, Oct. '39
VAZQUEZ FOLADORI, R., Técnica empleada en dos casos de estrechez infranqueable de la uretra, Mem.Soc. urug.de urol. (fasc. 1) 3-4: 136-139, '37-'38
VAZQUEZ PIMENTEL, J.: See **VILARINO, jt. auth.**
VEASEY, C. A., Tonic pupils and absent tendon reflexes (Adie's syndrome); report of 2 cases, Northwest Med. 38: 204-207, June '39
VEAU, V., Embryologie du bec-de-lièvre, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 824-845, '38
VEBER, M. R., Opsonic effect of serum of donors in various types of immunization, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 7-11, '39
VEBER, T.: See **IONESCU-MIHAIESTI, C., jt. auth.**
VECCHIO, F., Sulla iperplasia del sistema emoistioide nella mielosi eritremica acuta (malattia di Di Guglielmo), Pediatria 47: 341-350, April '39
——See **MURANO, G., jt. auth.**
del VECCHIO, G., Contributo allo studio della sierodiagnosi di fluorescenza nella lue, nelle infezioni tifoparatifiche, nelle brucellosi, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 249-272, '38
Sulle varietà di A. claviger (bifurcatus), Riv.di parassitol. 3: 27-37, March '39
Osservazioni sulle ninfe di A. claviger (bifurcatus); A. claviger var. missirolii, Riv.di parassitol. 3: 117-137, June '39
VECCHIONE, F., Sull' "ossiculum astragalo-scaphoideum dorsale" (osso sopranavicolare) ed osservazione di un altro presunto osso soprannumerario ("pretibiale"?), Arch.di ortop. 55: 213-224, June 30, '39
de VECCHIS, B., Osservazioni e ragionamenti preterapeutici nella protrazione dell'arcata superiore e nella retrazione di quella inferiore, Stomatol.ital. 1: 325-330, April '39
E possibile semplificare nella ortodontia teoretica e pratica? Stomatol.ital. 1: 743-749, Aug. '39
VECTORCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
VEDEL, A.: See **BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.**
dalla VEDOVA, R., Anchilosi ossea da artrite gonococcica, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 501-507, '38
delle VEDOVE, A., La electrocardiografía en el pneumotórax artificial, Rev.méd.de Rosario 28: 1056-1078, Oct. '38
——**and TALTAVULL, R. J.,** Un bloqueo parcial bajo la influencia de la digital, Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 794-802, Aug. '39
VEENEKLAAS, Dutch Red Cross Unit in Abyssinian War, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 265-269, July '39
de VEER, A., Röntgendiagnostik der Knochen- und Gelenkleiden, Med.Klin. 35: 951-954, July 14, '39
VEER, W. L. C.: See **BREIJER, H. B. G., jt. auth.**
VEGA UMPIERRE, T., Linfo-sarcoma de estómago, Arch. Soc.estud.clín.Habana 33: 217-222, April '39
VEGETABLES
—allowable claims for vitamin and mineral content of canned fruits and vegetables intended for infant feeding; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 113: 215, July 15, '39
—ascorbic acid content, [E. Inglessi] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 436-447, May '39
—calcium and phosphorus contents of vegetables cooked in fat, [H. H. Yü & M. L. Fincke] J.Home Econ. 31: 711-713, Dec. '39
—carbohydrate values, [W. H. Olmsted & R. D. Williams] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 320-324, '39
—chemical estimation of vitamin C, with analyses made upon some Queensland products, [E. L. Leggett & K. W. Robinson] M.J.Australia 2: 241-244, Aug. 12, '39
—chlorinated lime in disinfection of fresh vegetables, [T. Matsubara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 1023-1032, '39
—comparative energy expenditures and time required for digestion of homogenized or pureed vegetables in human stomach, [J. A. Killian & C. Oclassen] Journal-Lancet 59: 395-400, Sept. '39
—determination of content of carotenoids, especially β-carotene, in some raw and cooked vegetables of Denmark, [H. Willstaedt & H. B. Jensen] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 9: 8-13, '39
—diet of raw fruits and vegetables in internal diseases, [J. Meškauskas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 607-617, Aug. '39
—diet of vegetable and fruit juices, [E. Heun] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 89: 638-643, June 17, '39
—effect of preparation of vegetable foods on their digestibility, [W. Heupke] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. 1: 220-242, '39
—effect of vegetarian diet on rate of respiration of rat organs, [C. Y. Chang] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 147-150, June 15, '39
—fruit and vegetable diet and mineral metabolism, [W. Nonnenbruch] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 52: 705-708, July 28, '39
—importance of presence of tannin in vegetable juices in determination of ascorbic acid by Tillmann method, [S. Perrelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 226-227, April '39
—influence of diet of meat and vegetables containing chlorophyll on erythrocyte count, [A. Zih] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 577-578, June 24, '39
—iodine in city waters and vegetables in Texas, [G. S. Fraps & J. F. Fudge] Food Research 4: 355-362, July-Aug. '39
—microbiologic studies on commercial packs of frozen vegetables, [H. F. Smart] Food Research 4: 293-298, May-June '39
—raw vegetable and fruit juices in therapy of certain internal diseases, [S. Irle] Med.Klin. 35: 1288-1289, Sept. 29, '39
—story of food from cereals to vegetables, [E. F. Kohman] Hygeia 17: 1095-1097, Dec. '39
—therapy of leukemia with raw vegetable juices, according to Kunstmann, [W. Schrade] Med. Welt 13: 1056-1058, July 29, '39
—utilization of calcium in various greens, [M. Speirs] J.Nutrition 17: 557-564, June '39
—vegetal extracts and vitamin B_1 preparation by oral route in therapy of diabetes mellitus; cases, [A. Conti] Gior.d.med.prat. 21: 223-239, June '39
—vitamin C content of edible Argentine vegetables, [O. M. Repetto] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 8: 487-539, July '39
—vitamin C content of spring greens, [R. C. Burrell & H. A. Miller] Science 90: 164-165, Aug. 18, '39
spraying: See Insecticides
VEGH, P., Primary vulval diphtheria associated with typhoid in adult, Orvosi hetil. 83: 411-412, April 29, '39; also, Gleichzeitige primäre Vulvadiphtherie und Abdominaltyphus des Erwachsenen, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1258-1259, Sept. 16, '39
VEGHELYI, P., Dysenterieamöbiase bei Kindern, Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 353-357, Aug. '39
Absorption studies in children with Giardia lamblia infection; preliminary report, Arch.Dis.Childhood 14: 155-158, June '39
VEHRS, G. R., Facts not fancy in subarachnoid nerve block, Arq.de cir.clín.e exper. 2: 409-421, Dec. '38
VEHRS, H.: See **VIDGOFF, B., jt. auth.**
VEIEL, K., Über ambulante Umstellung Zuckerkranker auf Depotinsulin, Med.Klin. 35: 1339-1341, Oct. 13, '39
VEIL, C.: See **SANTA, N., jt. auth.**
VEIL, P., Le syndrome de van der Hoeve (sclérotiques bleues—fragilité osseuse—surdité) ou maladie de Lobstein (ostéopsathyrose), Médecine 20: 16-19, Jan. '39
Sarcome de la choroïde diagnostiqué après intervention pour décollement, Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris 51: 229-232, April '39

VEIL, P.—Continued
Le traitement prophylactique et curatif de la conjonctivite gonococcique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 425-427, Aug. 10, '39
—**and SARRAZIN, L.,** La mégalo-cornée héréditaire et familiale, Ann.d'ocul. 176: 241-252, April '39
VEIL-BUCHHOLZ REACTION: See Rheumatism, diagnosis
VEILLON, R.: See BOORSMA, H. J., jt. auth.
VEINS
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System: Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; Venae Cavae
—infra-red photographic demonstration of superficial venous pattern in congenital heart disease with cyanosis, [B. S. Epstein] Am.Heart J. 18: 282-289, Sept. '39
abnormalities: See also under other subheads of Veins
—congenital heart disease; report of case of dextroposition, persistence of early stage of embryonic development of heart, persistent truncus arteriosus, abnormal systemic and pulmonic veins, and subdiaphragmatic situs inversus, [D. W. Goltman & N. S. Stern] Am.Heart J. 18: 176-187, Aug. '39
anatomy and histology, structure in man at various ages, [L. Bucciante] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 102: 15-31, Jan.-March '39
auricular, studies on superficial temporal vein and posterior auricular vein of Japanese twin fetuses, [H. Ogawa] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 18: 137-162, June '39
azygos: See also Lungs, abnormalities
—azygos vein in tomographic diagnosis of tuberculosis of hilus, [W. Henningsen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 404-412, '39
cerebral, venous drainage of brain, with special reference to galenic system, [B. Schlesinger] Brain 62: 274-291, Sept. '39
circulation: See also Blood, circulation; Portal Vein: etc.
—effect of circulatory drugs, [R. Domenjoz & A. Fleisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 645-663, '39
—rate of circulation in arteries and veins of man: error in sodium cyanide method of determining speed of venous blood flow, [W. F. Kvale & E. V. Allen] Am.Heart J. 18: 557-561, Nov. '39
diseases, sequels and treatment, [C. Dienst] Fortschr.d. Therap. 15: 326-332, June '39
—lessons derived from 645 cases, [I. Menyhárd] Orvosi hetil. 83: 517-518, May 27, '39
facial, penetration into anterior facial veins of metastasis of cancer of lip; case, [M. Cherubino & G. Toniolo] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 329-342, '38
—studies on anterior facial vein in Japanese twin fetuses, [H. Ogawa] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 101-135, June '39
femoral, percutaneous puncture as useful emergency route for transfusions, intravenous injections and venesection, [E. C. Palma, J. Alonso & S. Introini] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 480-494, May '39
—question of relation between edema of extremities and chromotropic substance in veins, [M. Marchetti] Arch.ital.di chir. 52: 819-830, '38
Galen's: See Veins, cerebral
hemorrhoidal, anastomoses between rectal and uterine veins forming connection between somatic and portal venous system in recto-uterine pouch, [E. G. Wermuth] J.Anat. 74: 116-126, Oct. '39
hepatic, histologic study of constricting mechanism, [F. Tischendorf] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 45: 266-290, '39
hypogastric, echinococcosis of channel of veins, [G. I. Pinchuk] Vestnik khir. 57: 646-647, June '39
iliac, pulmonary emboli following injection of varicose vein; control by ligation of external iliac vein, [K. P. A. Taylor] Am.J.Surg. 45: 145-147, July '39
intermittent compression: See Extremities, blood supply
jugular, affluent veins of gulf of internal jugular vein, [R. Hofmann] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 362-370, April '39
—agglutinin content of blood in brucellosis, [A. Mello & F. Amaral Rogick] Rev.indúst.animal 1: 150-158, Oct. '38
—carotid-jugular arteriovenous aneurysm, [J. K. Quattlebaum] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 433-438, Nov. '39
—congenital dilatation; 2 cases, [H. J. Hartenstein] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 384-387, '39
—futility of routine pressure readings (in spinal puncture), [H. R. Merwarth & A. A. Clinco] M.Times, New York 67: 355-360, Aug. '39
—jugular, carotid and pulmonary pressures of anesthetized dogs during positive inflation of lungs, [G. H. Humphreys, R. L. Moore & H. Barkley] J. Thoracic Surg. 8: 553-564, June '39
—recognition and significance of marked and chronic systolic pulsation of deep veins, [P. D. White & W. T. Cooke] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 199-209, '39

VEINS, jugular—Continued
—surgical therapy of otogenous sepsis, [F. X. Koch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 73: 421-435, July '39
mammary, agglutinin content of blood in brucellosis, [A. Mello & F. Amaral Rogick] Rev.indúst.animal 1: 150-158, Oct. '38
obstruction: See also Thrombosis; and under names of veins, as Veins, subclavian; Venae Cavae; etc.
—so-called traumatic axillary and subclavian thrombosis; venous stasis as important point in syndrome; 7 cases, [E. Roelsen] Lyon chir. 36: 385-418, July-Aug. '39
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
pulmonary, anomalous drainage into coronary sinus, [S. Sanes] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 354-361, Aug. '39
—disseminated tuberous ossification of lungs in chronic venous stasis (Salinger), [S. Vělín & L. Patera] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 681-682, July 14, '39
—primary sarcoma, [F. Ausbüttel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 53: 303-312, '39
—stab wound, [J. C. Whitaker] J.Thoracic Surg. 9: 106-107, Oct. '39
—veins of large and medium caliber in mitral stenosis: systematic study in relation to pathologic conditions of pulmonary circulation, [C. Cioni & C. Sirtori] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 9: 613-657, May '39
roentgenography: See also Venae Cavae
—clinical value, [Y. I. Arkuaskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 42: 280-286, '38
saphenous, segmental sclerosis for varicose veins, ulcers and diminished arterial supply, [G. H. Pratt] J.A. M.A. 113: 925-927, Sept. 2, '39
—etiologic factors in varicose veins of lower extremities, [J. C. Adams] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 717-725, Dec. '39
—indications and technic of surgical therapy of local varicosity of large saphenous vein simulating femoral hernia, [T. Y. Arev & A. F. Lukanov] Novy khir. arkhiv 44: 311-314, '39
—primary fibrosarcoma of large saphenous vein; case, [A. Previtera] Arch.ital.di chir. 53: 967-976, '38
—report of 500 cases of varicose veins; injection treatment with and without ligation, [J. T. N. & M. C. McCastor] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 735-737, Dec. '39
—treatment of gross or recalcitrant varicose veins by simultaneous ligature and injection, [H. Dodd] Practitioner 142: 761-768, June '39
—treatment of varicose veins and varicose ulcers; experiences in 800 cases (injections and ligation of saphenous vein), [P. H. Rakov] New York State J.Med. 39: 1569-1577, Aug. 15, '39
sclerosis: See also Venae Cavae
—furrow sign (epicranial phlebosclerosis) in congenital syphilis of infants, [H. Magliano, J. E. Virasoro & F. J. Roca] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 33-38, Jan.-March '39
splenic, calcification with cirrhogenic splenopathy, [J. Olmer, J. Vague & M. Dumon-Legré] Ann.d'anat. path. 16: 905-908, July '39
subclavian, intermittent obstruction (due to pressure by first rib), [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & A. M. Popma] J.A.M.A. 113: 1960-1963, Nov. 25, '39
temporal, superficial temporal vein and posterior auricular vein of Japanese twin fetuses, [H. Ogawa] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 18: 137-162, June '39
tuberculosis: See Phlebitis, tuberculous
ulnar, normal venous pressure, with special reference to normal cubital veins, [S. Takahashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 142*-143*, May '39
umbilical, anatomicophysiologic study, [J. Morel & L. Gernez] Echo méd.du Nord 10: 401-412, July 15, '39
—injection of medicaments into vein in therapy of fetal asphyxia, [A. Bellel] Clin.ostet. 41: 251-258, May '39
—therapy of asphyxia in new-born infants by intraumbilical injections of coramin, [L. Bigey] Progrès méd. 67: 683-684, May 13, '39
uterine, anastomoses between rectal and uterine veins forming connexion between somatic and portal venous system in recto-uterine pouch, [E. G. Wermuth] J.Anat. 74: 116-126, Oct. '39
varicose: See Varicose Veins
VEITCH, A. H.: See SHANNON, E. H., jt. auth.
VEKSLER, G. Y., and RABINOVICH, I. Y., Nitrous oxide anesthesia, Vestnik khir. 57: 501-509, May '39
——**See SAKHAROV, M. I., jt. auth.**
VELASCO BLANCO, L., Vitaminas y carencias vitamínicas en el lactante, Arch.am.de med. 15: 50-55, '39
Pericarditis seca en el niño; consideraciones diagnósticas, Arch.am.de med. 15: 81-86, '39
Consideraciones sobre un caso de edema de Quincke o taquiedema de Le Calvé, Arch.am.de med. 15: 87-91, '39
——**ECHEGARAY, E. M., and LIMA, E. J.,** Un nuevo caso de halomegalia, Arch.am.de med. 15: 61-66, '39
——**VILLA, A., and SILBERBERG, D.,** Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de la anemia eritroblástica de Cooley o talasemia (comunicación previa), Arch. am.de med. 15: 56-60, '39

VELASCO LOMBARDINI, R., and AVILES, M. C., La interferencia, el doble comando y los ritmos parciales. Dos casos de flutter auricular parcial simultáneos con el ritmo sinusal que por momentos interfieren sus estímulos, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **5:** 380-393, Jan.-Feb. '39

VELASCO MONTES, F., La maladie de Werner Schultz. Considération sur les aspects cliniques, les images sanguines et l'examen de la moelle sternale dans l'agranulocytose, Sang **13:** 579-607, '39

Über die Hämatologie des Liquor cerebrospinalis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der allgemeinen Infektions- und Blutkrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **108:** 656-660, June 10, '39

VELASCO SUAREZ, C.: See **BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.**

VELAZCO, R., Parotiditis supuradas post-neumónica, Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **23:** 983-1007, Oct. 18, '39

VELDEE, M. V., Human serum as stabilizer of scarlet fever streptococcus toxin diluted for Dick test, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 2131-2137, Dec. 1, '39

von den VELDEN, R., Über die Behandlung von Blutungen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **14:** 149-156, April '39

VELDSTRA, H., Δ 3,5-cholestadiene from cholesteryl oleate and its possible bearing upon formation of carcinogenic substances in heated fats, Nature, London **144:** 246-247, Aug. 5, '39

VELEZ SIGN: See Tuberculosis, blood in

VELEZ BOZA, F., El Dipylidium caninum en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Caracas **[46]:** 368-369, Sept. 15, '39

VELEZ PORRAS, J., Riesgos profesionales; su reparación, Rev.d.trab. **4:** 79-86, May '39

VELICKY, J.: See **KRUTA, V., jt. auth.**

VELIK, M. A.: See **SHMATIKOV, M. D., jt. auth.**

VELLARD, J., Composition et préparation du curare, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 2104-2106, June 26, '39

——**and VIANNA, M. M.,** O estudo dos baços nos ratos normais, nos cancerosos sem tratamento e nos cancerosos tratados com venenos ofídicos, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 229-247, Aug. '39

VELLIOT, E.: See **RAYNAL, J., jt. auth.**

VELLISTO, E., Die Bedeutung des Antigens für die Agglutinationsreaktion und das "absolute Verfahren" der Agglutinationsprobe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **144:** 375-402, Aug. 30, '39

VELLUDA, C. C.: See **PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.**

VELLUZ, J.: See **DUTREY, M., jt. auth.**

VELLUZ, L., Importance des phénomènes d'oxydation dans l'inactivation des toxines, in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 602-603, '39

Quelques aspects chimiques de la sensibilisation, Rev. serv.de san.mil. **110:** 433-446, March '39

VELTEN, C., Über innere Heterotopien im Hirn, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **103:** 173-179, '39

——**and NOETHE, R.,** Das weibliche Scheinzwittertum und seine Beziehungen zur Nebenniere (an Hand einer eigenen Beobachtung), Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53:** 153-177, '39

VELUET, La part des médecins anglais dans l'élaboration de quelques grandes théories médicales contemporaines, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **11:** 75-103, April '39

VENA PORTA: See Portal Vein

VENABLE, C. S., Application of electrically neutral metal in fractures, South.Surgeon **8:** 456-461, Dec. '39

VENABLE, D. R., Sarcoma of uterus, with report of case, Texas State J.Med. **35:** 425-428, Oct. '39

VENABLE, J. H., Intra-uterine bleeding in pregnant albino rat; 'placental sign,' Anat.Rec. **74:** 273-295, July 25, '39

VENABLES, J. F., and JONES, J. G., Total gastrectomy for jejunal ulcer after 3 perforations, Guy's Hosp. Rep. **89:** 47-53, Jan. '39

VENAE CAVAE

—consecutive obstructions in territory of superior and inferior venae cavae; probable rôle of tabagism; case, [R. Domenighini] Gazz.d.osp. **60:** 535-544, June 4, '39

—inferior cavography; preliminary report, [A. Castellanos & R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.int. **4:** 362-379, '38

—sclerosis of superior vena cava in chronic congestive heart failure, [H. Gross & B. J. Handler] Arch. Path. **28:** 22-31, July '39

—syndrome of superior vena caval obstruction, [L. A. Soloff] Am.Heart J. **18:** 318-328, Sept. '39

abnormalities, bilateral superior vena cava in adult; case, [K. S. Chouke] Anat.Rec. **74:** 151-157, June 25, '39

—double superior vena cava; autopsy findings, [H. Nishii & Y. Suga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1421, June '39

—extraordinary anomaly of inferior vena cava and of ureter; case, [G. Mejías Palazzi, E. R. Rached, C. Sanchez & S. Rincón] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **27:** 95-98, '39

—postcaval ureter, [W. Antopol & G. Yelin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 746-752, Nov. '39

thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval

VENCHIERUTTI, P., Linfoblastomatosi sistemica maligna (sarcomatosi giganto-cellulare), Gior. veneto di sc. med. **13:** 306-316, May '39

Le meningiti pneumococciche, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 471-482, July '39

VENCO, L., Sulla presenza della sulfanilamide nel liquido lacrimale, nell'umore acqueo e nel vitreo dopo somministrazione dei derivati organici dello zolfo ad azione antibatterica, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 30-37, Jan. '39

Ricerche sulla attività chemioterapica della para-aminofenilsulfamide nelle infezioni microbiche sperimentali dell'occhio, Ann. di ottal. e clin. ocul. **67:** 179-207, March '39

La sfigmoscopia retinica applicata allo studio del ritmo cardiaco, Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 531-540, July '39

VENDEL, S. N., Large doses of vitamin B in therapy of eczema, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1293-1295, Nov. 2, '39

VENDITTI, G., Elisione di caverne polmonari in seguito a pleurite parapneumotoracica, Lotta contro la tuberc. **10:** 42-55, Jan. '39

——**See OROFINO, D., jt. auth.**

VENDRAMINI, R., La disinfezione delle fragole, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **22:** 795-805, May '39

VENERANDO, C., Criteri di valutazione dell'invalidità pensionabile nei cardiopatici, Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 382-394, '39

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis

—analysis of 75 consecutive cases, [E. C. Lowry] J. Tennessee M.A. **32:** 243-246, July '39

—clinical studies of prostitutes of Hanoï, 1930-1939, [B. Joyeux & Dang-Hanh-Kien] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient **[17]:** 131-141, Feb. '39

—diagnosis and management of inguinal buboes (due to lymphogranuloma, chancroid, gonorrhea and syphilis), [H. de B. Kempthorne] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 349-381, Oct. '39

—in Italians returning from Italian East Africa; clinical and statistical study, [P. G. Castellino] Riforma med. **55:** 641-645, April 29, '39

—review of literature on gonorrhea and syphilis, of interest in obstetrics and gynecology, 1938, [W. Schellenberg] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **109:** 113-136, May '39

—Takata-Ara test of blood serum, [A. Errani] Arch. ital.di dermat., sif. **15:** 109-132, March-April '39

clinics, antivenereal dispensaries of vanguard army, [R. Castelo] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 689-694, May '39

—almoner, [D. Manchée] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **15:** 275-286, Oct. '39

—prevention of defaulting from treatment centers, [C. H. Wilkie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 805-807, Oct. 21, '39

diagnosis, syphilis in private practice; differential diagnosis of venereal diseases, [C. R. Lafferty] J.M.A. Alabama **9:** 50-53, Aug. '39

—venereal diseases and general practitioner, [L. W. Harrison] Practitioner **143:** 129-133, Aug. '39

economic and social aspects, social aspects of syphilis and gonorrhea, [M. E. Hearsey] J.Social Hyg. **25:** 353-362, Nov. '39

epidemiology and statistics, classification of cases admitted to State Board of Health venereal disease clinics, [T. E. Hynson] Delaware State M. J. **11:** 174-175, Aug. '39

—contact-tracing in Camden, New Jersey, [A. J. Casselman & A. Cadwallader] Ven.Dis.Inform. **20:** 185-194, July '39

—epidemiologic investigation in antivenereal dispensary, [Basse & Cœurdacier] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 477-480, July '39

—frequency in persons with social insurance, [Sicard de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 379-380, May '39

—results of epidemiologic antivenereal investigations in Landes, [Schmidl] Prophylax.antivén. **11:** 569-576, Sept. '39

—social diseases as reflected in "krankenkasse" practice at Lwów, [R. Epler] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 641-643, July 23, '39

—statistical studies of prostitutes of Hanoï, 1930-1939, [B. Joyeux & Dang-Hanh-Kien] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient **[17]:** 131-141, Feb. '39

—venereosyphilitic diseases of Italian war navy from 1873 to 1938; results of 26 years of obligatory prophylaxis, [M. Clemente] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **45:** 111-147, March-April '39

fourth: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

hospitals, treatment of venereal diseases in women in voluntary hospital, [E. Mitra] Calcutta M.J. **36:** 113-123, Aug. '39

legislation, antivenereal campaign, [J. Fernández de la Portilla] Actas dermo-sif. **30:** 569-577, May '39

—legal aspect of problem of control, [J. T. Cornelius] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **5:** 86-89, April-June '39

—medicolegal aspects, [D. H. Kitchin] Practitioner **143:** 177-184, Aug. '39

—public health dispensary and regulations for Paris in 1938, [L. Périn] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 495-497, June 24, '39

VENEREAL DISEASES, legislation—Continued
—Sweden vs. our shadowed land, [H. Clarke] J. Social Hyg. 25: 221-225, May '39
—syphilis and federal assistance to states—to date, [W. F. Snow] J.Social Hyg. 25: 271-274, June '39
—syphilis control in Michigan and our new Prenatal Law, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1070-1072, Dec. '39
marriage and venereal disease: See Marriage
prevention: See also Social Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, legislation
—administrative problems in control, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 692-700, Nov. '39
—another forward step in control, [W. H. Y. Smith] J.M.A.Alabama 9: 130-132, Oct. '39
—bases of trend in campaign, [F. Bergillos del Río] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 577-581, May '39
—campaign against syphilis and activity of industrial physicians, [B. Kemkes & M. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1386-1387, Sept. 1, '39
—campaign in department of Puy-de-Dôme; cases, [Castaigne & Vaurs] Prophylax.antivén. 11: 389-408, June '39
—campaign in France, [H. Gougerot] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 521-533, Sept. '39
—campaign in Toulon, [Girard] Prophylax.antivén. 11: 515-540, Aug. '39
—case of prophylactic tube, rubber sheath and prophylactic station, [R. A. Bachmann] M.Rec. 150: 327-329, Nov. 1, '39
—clinical examinations in prophylactic centers, [Boisseau, Spinetta, Druelle & Durandy] Prophylax. antivén. 11: 501-514, Aug. '39
—contact-tracing in Camden, New Jersey, [A. J. Casselman & A. Cadwallader] Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 185-194, July '39
—control in Oregon, [S. D. Allison] Northwest Med. 38: 291-293, Aug. '39
—control of syphilis and gonorrhea in state of Illinois, [H. M. Soloway] Illinois M.J. 76: 346-349, Oct. '39
—control of syphilis in a southern rural area; preliminary report, [L. E. Burney] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1006-1014, Sept. '39
—control of venereal diseases in United States; present and future plans, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 10) pp. 1-25, '39
—epidemiologic control of syphilis in Delaware, [L. L. Fitchett] Delaware State M.J. 11: 176-179, Aug. '39
—errors in regulations of prostitution in Paris, [L. Bizard] Prophylax.antivén. 11: 452-476, July '39
—examination of contacts—factor in syphilis control, [M. I. Shanholtz] J.Oklahoma M.A. 32: 292-296, Aug. '39
—four-week postgraduate course in syphilis control, [R. H. Kampmeier & E. G. Clark] Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 153-156, June '39
—impressions of measures, so far as women and children are concerned, in certain Scandinavian countries and Holland (July, 1937), [M. Rorke] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 15: 141-146, April '39
—in USSR, [S. M. Danyushevsky] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 23: 498-505, July '39
—measures, [O. Jersild] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 689-694, June 8, '39
—national insurance institutions and campaign against venereal diseases, [Maerz] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 606-613, May 27, '39
—national value of Prophylactic Institute, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 15-20, '39
—on active service, [E. T. Burke] Lancet 2: 1082-1084, Nov. 18, '39
—organization and trends of campaign in Germany, [W. Nauenberg] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 7: 431-444, March '39
—outlook for syphilis control, [L. Pearce] Ven.Dis.Inform. 20: 219-226, Aug. '39
—problem, [B. M. Kothary] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 5: 105-107, April-June '39
—problems in control of syphilis as disease, [J. H. Stokes] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 549-576, Sept. '39
—program of Champaign-Urbana Public Health District, [G. H. Gowen] Illinois M.J. 75: 542-545, June '39
—proposed organization of campaign in new Spanish state, [J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 531-559, May '39
—prostitution "racket"; related health problems; suggested remedy, [B. Johnson] J.Social Hyg. 25: 209-220, May '39
—public health aspects of syphilis control, [P. Padget] Mississippi Doctor 17: 79-82, July '39
—public health aspects of syphilitic patient, [A. L. Adam] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 322-327, Dec. '39
—public health control of syphilis, [J. R. Heller, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 35: 305-309, Aug. '39
—public health dispensary and regulations for Paris in 1938, [L. Périn] Bull.méd.,Paris 53: 495-497, June 24, '39
—recent progress against syphilis and gonorrhea; relation to national defense, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Am.J Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 506-510, July '39

VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention—Continued
—report on activities of Commission for Study and Prevention of Venereal Diseases, [C. Ionesco-Mihaiesti] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 414-420, '39
—report on work of Prophylactic Service of Toulouse Dispensary during 1938, [C. Allary] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 57-66, '39
—rôle of midwife in campaign, [Sicard de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. 11: 541-542, Aug. '39
—significance of familial examination in combating syphilis, [C. H. Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3250-3256, June 24, '39
—social trend and sanitary technic and organization of campaign in new Spanish state, [F. Cantó Ibáñez] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 589-595, May '39
—syphilis control in Michigan and our new Prenatal Law, J.Michigan M.Soc. 38: 1070-1072, Dec. '39
—technical and social trends and sanitary organization of campaign in new Spanish state, [A. Iglesias Vicente] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 559-568, May '39
—technical principles of efficient campaign, [J. Gómez Orbaneja] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 595-598, May '39
—value of prophylaxis, [P. Hahn] Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1047, Sept. 2, '39; 1081, Sept. 9, '39; 1114, Sept. 16, '39
—venereosyphilitic diseases of Italian war navy from 1873 to 1938; results of 26 years of obligatory prophylaxis, [M. Clemente] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 111-147, March-April '39
—war against syphilis, [E. L. Oliver] New England J. Med. 221: 761-764, Nov. 16, '39
therapy, inadvisability of simultaneous treatment of gonorrhea and syphilis, [M. Pinard] Prophylax. antivén. 11: 337-338, May '39
—establishment of cure, [H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 745-747, Aug. 11, '39
—fever therapy technic in syphilis and gonococcic infections, [H. W. Kendell, D. L. Rose & W. M. Simpson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 614-619, Oct. '39
—health resorts in Poland, [J. Papierkowski] Polska gaz. lek. 18: 529-530, June 4, '39
—natural healing in departments for venereal diseases, [C. Fischer] Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 706-712, June 24, '39
—of women in voluntary venereal hospital, [E. Mitra] Calcutta M.J. 36: 113-123, Aug. '39
—on active service, [E. T. Burke] Lancet 2: 1082-1084, Nov. 18, '39
—prevention of defaulting from treatment centers, [C. H. Wilkie] Brit.M.J. 2: 805-807, Oct. 21, '39
—sulfanilamide, [A. Kristjansen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2848-2851, Sept. 16, '39
—sulfanilamide, [H. Wilde] Med.Klin. 35: 1146-1147, Aug. 25, '39
—sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [P. Durel & J. Leroy] Bull.méd., Paris 53: 502-505, June 24, '39
—venereal diseases and general practitioner, [L. W. Harrison] Practitioner 143: 129-133, Aug. '39
transmission, health conditions of prostitution in semi-rural district, [J. L. Posada] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 581-588, May '39

VENESECTION
—action on hypoglycemic syndrome resulting from insulin, [C. Forti] Fisiol.e med. 10: 245-264, June 20, '39
—by electrocautery, [M. Bettex] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 736-737, Oct. 25, '39
—contraindication in hypertensive patients with or threatened with apoplexy, [P. Durand] Presse méd. 47: 1072, July 5, '39
—hyperglycemia due to bleeding after excision of thyroid and parathyroid; experimental study, [A. Aggazzotti] Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 126-155, April '39
—in treatment of asphyxia in war or peace; easy and safe method in absence of doctor, [S. Icard] Marseille-méd. 1: 521-532, April 25, '39
—Luer syringe spring for use in venipuncture, [K. D. Graves] Virginia M.Monthly 66: 678, Nov. '39
—percutaneous femoral venous puncture as useful emergency route, [E. C. Palma, J. Alonso & S. Introini] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 480-494, May '39
—variations of plasma potassium due to bleeding and transfusion; effects of suprarenalectomy, [J. L. Moglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 82-86, May '39

VENGEROVA, F. M.: See **STERKIN, E. Y., jt. auth.**

VENGEROVSKIY, I. S., Fractures of distal end of forearm in children, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 9-16, '39
Mesenteric cysts in children, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 130-133, '39
Peculiarities of healing of closed diaphyseal fractures of long bones in children and young animals, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 70-86, '39
Harelip and its therapy at surgical clinic of children's hospital during 14 years, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 302-305, '39

VENHUIS, W. G., Preliminary entomologic report on Anopheles barbirostris of Celebes, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 79: 2515-2518, Oct. 3, '39

VENKATACHALAM, K., and RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N., On efficacy of gonadotropic hormones in treatment of whooping cough, Indian M.Gaz. 74: 271-273, May '39
VENKEI-WLASSICS, T.: See **MELCZER, N., jt. auth.**
VENN, G., Über den Wert des Elektrokardiogramms für den Arzt im Badeort, Balneologe 6: 297-301, July '39
VENNESLAND, B.: See **EVANS, E. A., JR., jt. auth.**
VENNING, E. H.: See **BROWNE, J. S. L., jt. auth.**
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
VENOM
—animal poisons, [C. H. Kellaway] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 8: 541-556, '39
—chemical study and fluorescence spectrography of snake venom; presence of flavins, [G. Brooks] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 248-250, July 24, '39
—of Mexican species of scorpions, [H. Luna Castro] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 32: 340-343, June '39
—of scorpion Buthus quinquestriatus, [A. Shulov] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 33: 253-256, July '39
—preservation of biologic fluids with alkyl-*dimethyl*-benzyl-ammonium-chloride, [E. Maier] J.Bact. 38: 33-39, July '39
—rarity of tumors in venomous species of cold-blooded animals; immunologic significance, [A. Peyron] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 261-263, July 24, '39
—rôle of infinitesimal quantities of copper in attenuation of venom of Naja tripudians by oxygenated water, [P. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1207-1209, '39
—stability of mosquito venom in vitro, [E. B. McKinley, W. F. Draper, Jr. & F. C. Baker] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 168, May '39
antivenin: See also Scorpions, stings; Snakes, bites
—comparison of polyvalent crotalidic antivenin with monovalent Crotalus d. durissus antivenin, [T. S. Githens & N. O. Wolff] J.Immunol. 37: 41-45, July '39
—effect of therapeutic serums on blood sugar of rabbit poisoned with snake venom, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 30-32, Sept. 20, '39
—modalities of antitoxic power of viper contra-antigen, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 180-182, '39
—polyvalency of crotalidic antivenins; influence of composition of polyvalent antigens, [T. S. Githens & N. O. Wolff] J.Immunol. 37: 33-39, July '39
—polyvalency of crotalidic antivenins; mice as test animals for study of antivenins, [T. S. Githens & N. O. Wolff] J.Immunol. 37: 47-51, July '39
—venom of scorpion Buthus quinquestriatus and preparation of antiserum, [A. Shulov] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 33: 253-256, July '39
effects, biochemical studies on venom of Bothrops; results of experiments during 1936-37, [D. von Klobusitzky & P. König] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 271-275, '39
—action of venom of Bothrops alternatus on circulatory dynamics, [S. R. Amuchastegui] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 202-207, July '39
—action of venom of Naja tripudians on heart and circulatory dynamics, [S. R. Amuchastegui] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 15: 194-201, July '39
—antitoxic action of glutathione on cobra venom, [E. Robillard] Union méd.du Canada 68: 977-981, Sept. '39
—behavior of rats in maze in relation to analgesic effect of cobra venom, [M. B. Macht] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 436-438, Nov. '39
—comparative effect of cobra venom and opiates on vision, [D. I. & M. B. Macht] J.Exper.Psychol. 25: 481-493, Nov. '39
—comparison of hemolysis and liberation of histamine by 2 Australian snake venoms, [E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 145-155, June '39
—effect of acute poisoning with snake venom on blood sugar of rabbit, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 2-4, May 20, '39
—effect of chronic poisoning with snake venom on blood sugar of rabbit, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 4-5, May 20, '39
—effect of repeated injections of cobra venom and morphine on behavior of rats in maze, [M. B. Macht] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 433-436, Nov. '39
—effect of snake venom on blood sugar and amount of glycogen in liver and muscles of rabbit, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 11-14, July 20, '39
—effect of snake venom on epinephrine content in suprarenals and blood of rabbit, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 19-24, July 20, '39
—effect of snake venoms on blood sugar of rabbits habituated to these venoms, [T. Ri] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 27: 33-34, Sept. 20, '39
—effect of venom of chief Formosan snakes on tissue respiration of rabbit's liver, [T. Ukino] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 812-813; 821-822; 830-831; 839-840; 850-851, May '39
—effects of snake venom on blood coagulation, [C. J. Hanut] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 8-10, pp. 59-90, '36
VENOM, effects—Continued
—experimental study of effect of chief Formosan snake venoms on coagulation of rabbit's blood in vitro, [J. Oh] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 31-55, June '39
—experimental study of effect of chief Formosan snake venoms on coagulation of rabbit's blood in vivo, [J. Oh] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 12: 57-78, June '39
—hyperglycemia in guinea-pig and rabbit under influence of cobra venom, [G. Bertrand & R. Vladesco] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 585-587, Oct. 16, '39
—in vitro action of glutathione and sulfhydryl compounds on cobra venom; new research, [L. Binet, G. Weller & E. Robillard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 954-956, '39
—in vitro formation of acetylcholine in brain in presence of methylthionine chloride and cobra venom, [E. Corteggiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 883-887, '39
—lesions caused by bee venom; histopathologic study, [A. Derevici & R. Brauner] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 264-273, '39
—lysophosphatides, [E. Chargaff & S. S. Cohen] J.Biol. Chem. 129: 619-628, Aug. '39
—modifications of hemoglobin and blood cells produced by bee venom, [A. Derevici, M. Derevici & N. Gingold] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1152-1154, '39
—modifications of humoral chemistry produced by bee venom, [A. & M. Derevici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1150-1152, '39
—myelolytic processes: action of bee venom on central nervous system and peripheral nerves, [L. Cornil, J. E. Paillas & J. Chouquet] Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 908-918, July '39
—nature and action of snake venom, [M. Faber] Bibliot. f.læger 131: 255-263, Aug. '39
—new method for quantitative measurement of pain sensation, [D. I. & M. B. Macht] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 42: 428-432, Nov. '39
—pharmacologic actions of venom of Latrodectus indistinctus, [H. A. Shapiro, N. Sapelka & M. H. Finlayson] South African J.M.Sc. 4: 10-17, April '39
—pharmacologic study of venom of Bothrops jararacussu, [E. Pecciarini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 427-429, Aug.-Sept. '39
—reduction of toxicity of bee venom by various sulfhydryl compounds, [L. Binet, G. Weller & E. Robillard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1120-1122, '39
—rôle of infinitesimal quantities of copper in attenuation of venom of Vipera aspis by hydrogen peroxide, [P. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 7-10, '39
—study of spleen of normal rats treated with snake venom, [J. Vellard & M. Miguelote Vianna] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 229-247, Aug. '39
—variations of glutathionemia in horses after injection of animal venom, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc. internaz.di microbiol. 11: 85-90, March '39
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuritis, therapy; Pain, therapy; Sarcoma, spindle-celled; Trachoma, therapy
—possibilities of scorpion venoms, [G. Gagliardi] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 32: 332-340, June '39
—prolonged administration of cobra venom in relation to kidney and liver function, [D. I. Macht & D. J. Brooks] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 418-421, June '39
VENOT, MAURICE: See Obituaries
VENTILATION
—advantages and limitations of hospital air conditioning, [C. P. Yaglou] Mod.Hosp. 53: 50-51, July '39
—advantages of air conditioning, both therapeutic and financial, [W. B. Henderson] Hosp.Management 48: 22, Aug. '39
—air conditioning in 52 bed hospital, [R. D. Brisbane] Mod.Hosp. 53: 52-53, July '39
—artificial climate and its therapeutic use, [W. Amelung] Balneologe 6: 218-224, May '39
—effects on health of gases produced by electric arc (in relation to ventilation of motion picture projection booths), [L. W. La Towsky] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 912-920, Aug. '39
—experience with allergen-free room, [H. Osgood] Hospitals 13: 48-53, Oct. '39
—hygienic evaluation of "air showers" as improvement in atmospheric conditions for workers in hot temperatures; report of research by German Ministry of Health, [W. Liese] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 122: 24-40, '39
—limitations of artificial climate and necessity of natural climate as therapeutic factor, [W. Amelung] Ergebn.d.phys.-diät.Therap. 1: 154-178, '39
—microclimate of submarines, [B. Falcomatá] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 45: 148-155, March-April '39
—modern hospital and air conditioning, [E. Szekely] Hosp.Progr. 20: 328, Sept. '39
—of hospital buildings, [A. A. Minkh] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 751-758, July 30, '39
—patient and air conditioning; discussion of physiologic basis of air conditioning, [W. F. Petersen] Hosp. Progr. 20: 317-327, Sept. '39
—physics of artificial climate, [F. Linke] Balneologe 6: 241-249, June '39

VENTILATION—Continued
—physiologic aspects of air conditioning, [M. B. Ferderber, A. A. Rosenberg & F. C. Houghten] Mod.Hosp. 53: 54, July '39
—simple allergen-free room in emergency management of non-seasonal asthma, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. 35: 621, June '39
—subjective impressions of freshness in relation to environmental conditions, [T. Bedford & C. G. Warner] J.Hyg. 39: 498-511, Sept. '39
—trustee considers air conditioning, [C. F. Neergaard] Mod.Hosp. 53: 60-63, July '39
—ventilation and air conditioning in light of modern knowledge; industrial application, [A. Giovanardi] Difesa sociale 18: 661-695, July '39
VENTRA, C., and ROSSI, D., Le cure moderne e le remissioni spontanee e terapeutiche delle sindromi schizofreniche, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 28: 451-507, March-June '39
VENTRICULOCELE: See Larynx
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, abscess; Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
VENTRIGLIA, C., Su l'uso endovenoso dell'insulina per la provocazione dello shock ipoglicemico, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 67: 156-158, '39
VENTSKOVSKIY, M. , K., Anatomicopathologic changes in pregnant rabbits subjected to protein-free diet, Med.zhur. 9: 421-426, '39
Folliculin in prophylaxis of postoperative vesical and intestinal complications, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 188-192, '39
VENTURA, L., Ricerche cliniche sopra l'influenza esplicata dal propionato di testosterone sul metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio in soggetti a ricambio glucidico normale e patologico, Gior.di clin.med. 20: 648-662, June 30, '39
VENTURA, N., In materia di concorso nel delitto di autolesionismo, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 15-24, April '39
VENTURA-GREGORINI, F., Deglutizione e vomito; sulla funzionalità del canale cardiodiaframmatico dell'esofago; rivista sintetico-critica, Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 267-289, May '39
Osteite fibrosa destruente del seno frontale; studio anatomo clinico, Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 303-322, June '39
—See **MONTI, P. C., jt. auth.**
VENULET, F., Angeboren ist nicht ererbt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 475-476, May 6, '39
VENZMER, G., Resultados del tratamiento con la hormona sexual masculina sintética, Semana méd. 1: 853-855, April 13, '39
Hypertrichose und Nebennierenrinde, Med.Welt 13: 1093-1094, Aug. 5, '39
VENZONI, M., La sifilide dell'apparato circolatorio dal punto di vista anatomo-patologico, Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. 10: 171-197, June '39
VEPPO, A. A.: See **FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.**
VERA, A. A., Jeringa para transfusión de sangre citratada, Semana méd. 1: 1146-1151, May 18, '39
Trasfusión de sangre citratada (técnica sin ayudante); presentación de algunas piezas de nuestro equipo, Semana méd. 2: 46-49, July 6, '39
Técnica de la trasfusión de sangre sin ayudante, Semana méd. 2: 169-176, July 20, '39
VERAIN, M., MICHON, P., ROUSSEAUX, R., and HARMAND, J., Cellule pour la mesure de résistivité de petites quantités de liquide biologique. Son application au liquide céphalorachidien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 319-320, '39
—See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
—See **DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.**
—See **LUCIEN, M., jt. auth.**
VERAN, P., Ce qui reste du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les sels d'or, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 110: 471-478, Sept. 10, '39
VERARDI, G., Sui linfatici della tiroide umana, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 248-251, April '39
VERATRINE
effects, sensitization of frog muscle to various substances by use of veratrine, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 122-124, '39
—action of alkaloids of veratrine group, [Z. M. Bacq] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 232-233, '39
—afferent paths of effect in cardiac nerves, [A. Jarisch & H. Richter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 355-371, '39
—circulatory action, [A. Jarisch & H. Richter] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 347-354, '39
—humoral transmission of muscular contraction in presence of veratrine, [Z. M. Bacq & M. Goffart] Arch.internat.de physiol. 49: 189-198, Sept. '39
—influence of ions on veratrine and similar alkaloids, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 63: 59-87, Oct. 15, '39
—sensitization of striated muscles to potassium by use of veratrine, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1369-1371, '39
—special contraction of partly veratrinized muscle, [K. Inoue] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 6: 29-53, June '39
VERBENA
—chemical and pharmacologic studies on verbenin, galactogenic glucoside of Verbena officinalis L., [K. Kuwajima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 28-43, June 30, '39
VERBENIN: See Verbena
VERBIEST, H., Die Epidermoide des Rückenmarkes, Analyse eines Falles, zugleich Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung der aseptischen Meningitis nach Epidermoidoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 4: 129-141, July '39
VERBITSKAYA, E. A., Retinal extract in therapy of retinitis pigmentosa, Vrach.delo 21: 109-114, '39
——See **FILATOV, V. P., jt. auth.**
VERBOOM, C. H., Vomiting in nurslings, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 4387-4394, Sept. 9, '39
VERBRUGGE, J., L'ostéosynthèse métallique chez l'enfant; aperçu général; déductions; conclusions, Bull.Soc. belge d'orthop.et de chir.de l'app.mot. 11: 126-159, June '39
VERCELLANA, G., Onde corte ed avitaminosi sperimentali, Ateneo parmense 11: 57-59, Jan.-Feb. '39
VERCELLONE, A.: See **MORELLI, E. (Milan), jt. auth.**
VERCESI, C., Sterilità della donna e cure idrominerali, Clin.ostet. 41: 419-427, Aug. '39
VERCIER, R.: See **FORTINEAU, J., jt. auth.**
VERDE, C.: See **ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.**
VERDIER (Mme.), Les cours d'infirmières et leurs résultats en Indo-Chine; action de nos comités S. S. B. M. dans les Œuvres de la protection de l'enfance: indigène, métisse, française; collaboration avec les autorités gouvernementales, militaires, médicales, Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec.de l'enf. 7: 211-224, May-June '39
VERDIER, C. E., Antiseptics, Mil.Surgeon 85: 59-60, July '39
VERDOLINI, G., Un nuovo microcoagulometro, Minerva med. 1: 560-562, June 9, '39
L'equilibrio acido basico della saliva mista in affezioni acute e croniche nasali, faringee ed auricolari, Valsalva 15: 389-409, Sept. '39
VERDONK, G.: See **ELAUT, L., jt. auth.**
VERDUN, H., Un nouvel aspect de la responsabilité médicale du fait des choses, Echo méd.du Nord 10: 551-562, Oct. 15, '39
VERDUNIZATION: See Water, purification
VEREBELY, T., Drei Fragen der Magenchirurgie, Arch. ital.di chir. 54: 846-867, '38
Medical responsibility, Orvosi hetil. 83: 505-510, May 27, '39
Parasagittal meningiomas, Orvosi hetil. 83: 953-956, Oct. 28, '39
VERENINOVA, N. K., Cultural characteristics of Bacterium tularense, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 3-10, '39
VERESHCHAKOVSKIY, I. I., Technic of therapy of femoral neck fractures in old persons to prevent outward rotation of foot, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 39-40, '39
VERGARA SOTO, E., Hipotensión crónica de origen posthipofisiario? Sorprendente efecto de la vasopresina, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 9: 1-23, Jan.-Feb. '39
VERGELY, A., Estudo clinico e therapeutico das manifestações rheumaticas, cutaneas e outras, nas infecções genitaes latentes da mulher, Rev. Assoc. paulista de med. 14: 238-243, April '39
VERGER, P., and LAFON, J., La cataplexie; étude physiopathologique et pathogénique, Encéphale 1: 121-148, March '39
VERGOZ and EZES, Astragalectomie pour fracture du pilon tibial avec luxation de l'astragale; résultat fonctionnel défectueux. Arthrodèse tibio-tarsienne, Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 808-814, May 31, '39
——and **LENCK,** Du phlegmon périnéphrétique antérieur, J.d'urol. 47: 369-394, May '39
VERHAART, W. J., Sigmund Freud, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 79: 2498-2499, Oct. 3, '39
VERHÆGHE, A.: See **CARRIERE, G., jt. auth.**
VERHAGE, J. C., Sodium metabolism in pregnant and nonpregnant women, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 42: 93-102, '39
VERHAMME, R.: See **HOUSSA, P., jt. auth.**
VERHOEFF, F. H., Hyperphoria tests based on new principle, Arch.Ophth. 22: 743-760, Nov. '39
VERHULST, PIERRE FRANCOIS (1804-1849)
—pioneer in population research, [J. R. Miner] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 747-750, Nov. 22, '39
VERITOL
effects, blood pressure stimulant for use during and after operations, [H. Dodd & G. Merton] Brit.J.Surg. 27: 78-90, July '39
—clinical research on mechanism of action on arterial pressure, [G. Pona & F. Muratori] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 465-481, '39
—mechanism of arterial hypertension induced by paredrinol, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & P. Kunkel] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 439-448, July '39
—on amount of circulating plasma of normal dog and of dog with circulatory collapse, [J. Zachowski & G. Ehnimb] Arch. f. exper. Path. u.Pharmakol. 193: 325-329, '39

VERITOL, effects—Continued
—on blood pressure and electrocardiogram of normal persons after physical exertion, [E. Schoppe] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 257-271, '39
—on blood pressure of dog during chloroform anesthesia, [P. Mascherpa] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 321-328, June '39
—problem of tachyphylaxis; experiments with ephedrine and veritol, [H. G. Rietschel] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 671-673, May 13, '39
—vaso-splenocontractile action, [Santi Crisafulli & R. Crinò] Minerva med. 2: 357-359, Oct. 20, '39
therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Shock, therapy; Splenomegaly, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases
VERJAAL, A., Amnesie nach Trauma capitis, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 221-235, '39
Treatment of epilepsy with ketogenic diet, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2602-2607, June 3, '39
Significance of ventriculography for neurologist, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 466-468, July-Aug. '39
VERLEGER, R.: See **von WERZ, R., jt. auth.**
VERLOT, M. G.: See **COPE, O., jt. auth.**
VERMEHREN, E., Variationen im Phosphatasegehalt des Plasmas im Anschluss an die verschiedenen Lebensalter, Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 244-253, '39
Plasmaphosphatase während der Gravidität und der Laktation, Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 254-266, '39
Von den Jahreszeiten abhängige Variationen im Phosphataseinhalt des Plasmas normaler Kinder, Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 267-278, '39
VERMES, M., MEUNIER, P., and RAOUL, Y., Sur la faible accumulation de la vitamine A dans l'œuf de poule et dans le foie de poussin, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 209: 578-581, Oct. 9, '39
VERMEULEN, C.: See **DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.**
VERMILYE, H. N.: See **BANCROFT, F. W., jt. auth.**
VERMOOTEN, V., Rhabdomyomyxosarcoma of bladder: case report, J.Urol. 42: 126-130, Aug. '39
VERNAZA, F., La finalidad de la Semana de la Catarata, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 8: 12-23, July '39
VERNE, J., and LE MELLETIER, J., Troubles de la glycorégulation par lésion expérimentale de la base du cerveau: étude anatomique, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 792-795, June '39
——and VERNE-SOUBIRAN, A., De l'action de quelques substances biochimiques sur le métabolisme des lipides dans les cultures de tissus in vitro, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1232-1234, '39
VERNE, J. M.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
VERNE, J. P.: See **SEZARY, A., jt. auth.**
VERNES, A., Il est aussi coupable de traiter pour syphilis ceux qui ne l'ont pas que de condamner ceux qui l'ont à la garder, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 91-122, '39
Ordre et progrès, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 11-14, '39
Sur l'utilité nationale de l'Institut prophylactique, Arch. Inst.prophylac. 11: 15-20, '39
Traitement du ver solitaire, Arch. Inst. prophylac. 11: 73-74, '39
——and BARY, P., Des conditions premières de la vie; formation et évolution des membranes cellulaires artificielles, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 26-38, '39
——BRICQ, R., and GAGER, A., Sur la centrifugation de la pallidine, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 21-25, '39
VERNES TEST
—relation between resorcinol and antisyphilitic medications, [J. Peyrot] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 11: 67-70, '39
—variation in resorcinol test in anaphylactic asthma, [M. Pean & E. Cottard] Avenir méd. 36: 219-220, July-Aug. '39
VERNE-SOUBIRAN, A.: See **VERNE, J., jt. auth.**
VERNET OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, perineal
VERNEY, E. B., Experimental studies on renal hypertension, Orvosi hetil. 83: 849-855, Sept. 2, '39
VERNONI, G., Sulla patogenesi dei tumori; contributo alla biologia della malignità cellulare, Tumori 13: 342-408, May-Aug. '39
VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
VERRIERE, P., Anurie au cours d'un traitement mixte sulfamine et mercure, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 46: 475-477, April '39
VERRUCA
—epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky and Lutz), [M. Sullivan & F. A. Ellis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 422-432, Sept. '39
—epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky and Lutz), [F. Wise & D. L. Satenstein] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 40: 742-754, Nov. '39
—verrucous blastomycosis; case, [A. Dósa] Gyógyászat 79: 580-582, Nov. 5, '39
acuminata: See Condyloma
peruviana: See Oroya Fever
therapy, plantar warts, [Chagavat] J.de méd.de Paris 59: 547, July 27, '39
—plantar warts, [P. Lecoulant] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 343-351, April 1-8, '39
—psychovasomotor theory; value of therapeutic suggestion, [J. Bonjour] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 366-371, May 25, '39
VERSCHUEREN, L., Les tumeurs bronchiques métaplasiques, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 833-850, July '39
VERSE, M., Versteckte Naevi als Ausgangsort maligner Blastomatosen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 621-626, June 3, '39
VERSIANI, W., and RENAULT, L., Parasitismo humano pela "Hymenolepis diminuta" (Rudolphi, 1819), Brasil-med. 53: 453-454, April 15, '39
VERSTRAETE, A., and CLOETENS, R., Hydrolyse spontanée, in vitro, des composés phosphorés organiques dans les sérums du chien et du cheval, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 129-133, May 31, '39
VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine
zur VERTH, M., Allgemeine Anforderungen an den Stumpf grosser Gliedmassen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1616-1618, July 15, '39
Ein Gang durch die Ausstellung chirurgisch-technischer Hilfsmittel gelegentlich des Chirurgen-Kongresses 1939, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1907-1908, Aug. 26, '39
VERTIGO
—causes of dizziness, [K. G. Cooper] Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 703-708, Oct. '39
—clinical consideration, [B. H. Shuster] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 536-548, Oct. '39
—dizziness and abnormal bodily sensations occurring in various syndromes, [S. L. Immerman] M.Rec. 150: 16-18, July 5, '39
—etiology, [R. Poinso] Monde méd., Paris 49: 745-748, Aug. 1-15, '39
—laryngeal vertigo occurring in case of aneurysm of aorta, [P. J. Molloy] Brit.M.J. 2: 335-336, Aug. 12, '39
—mechanism, [L. Gualtiero] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 213, April '39
aural, allergic basis, [G. Dohlman] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 245-248, '39
—allergic vertigo, [L. H. Criep] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 258-262, Dec. '39
—auricular ionization of choline salts in therapy, [F. Brunetti] Valsalva 15: 437-440, Oct. '39
—central connections of vestibular pathways: experimental study, [W. E. Dandy & P. A. Kunkel] Am. J.M.Sc. 198: 149-155, Aug. '39
—crises of eighth cranial nerve (Ménière's disease) treated by intramuscular injections of histamine, [C. Solero] Valsalva 15: 441-455, Oct. '39
—cured by labyrinthotomy and endolabyrinthine alcoholization; case, [P. G. Cantele] Valsalva 15: 326-331, July '39
—histologic changes in temporal bones of case of Ménière's disease, [C. S. Hallpike & A. J. Wright] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1646-1656, Oct. '39
—Ménière's disease, [M. Aubry, M. Bouchet & M. Ombrédanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 23: 401-438, Aug. '39
—Ménière's syndrome, [H. Brunner] Laryngoscope 49: 877-911, Oct. '39
—neurosurgical aspects of cranial neuralgias, [W. Ehrlich] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 36: 486-492, Aug. '39
—paroxysmal disorders of central nervous system, [H. H. Merritt] M.Clin.North America 23: 1393-1400, Sept. '39
—pathogenesis, [G. Lugli] Minerva med. 2: 29-33, July 14, '39
—position of Portmann operation in relation to labyrinthine vertigo, [E. M. Woodman] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 1642-1645, Oct. '39
—recent work on intralabyrinthine pressure(pathologic study of Ménière syndrome; further report of 2 cases), [C. S. Hallpike] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 229-244, '39
—stellectomy in therapy of Ménière's disease after otitis media, [L. Biancalana] Ann.di laring.,otol. 39: 41-58, '39; abstr., Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 9: 183-187, '39
—stellectomy in therapy of vertigo and headache of auricular origin, [L. Biancalana] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 8: 588-594, '38
—studies of vestibular syndrome (intracarotal syndrome) induced in guinea-pigs by allergic reaction, [T. Skoog] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 32, pp. 1-62, '39
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Arch. Otolaryng. 30: 999-1036, Dec. '39
—surgical therapy; trepanation in nonotitic forms and stellectomy in postotitic forms, [L. Biancalana] Minerva med. 1: 497-500, May 26, '39
—surgical treatment by opening external semicircular canal and injecting alcohol, [W. M. Mollison] Acta oto-laryng. 27: 222-229, '39
—Swift's deafness and his last illness, [T. G. Wilson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 241-256, June '39
—unusual case, [H. M. Jay] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 572-573, Sept. '39
VERTUE, H. St. H., Eumydrine in pyloric stenosis, Arch. Dis.Childhood 14: 173-179, June '39
VERUMONTANUM: See Urethra

VERVLOET, C. G., Familial hereditary epistaxis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2232-2235, May 13, '39
Treatment of cutaneous pruritus with insulin in connection with some theoretical considerations, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 2728-2732, June 10, '39
VERVOORT, H.: See RUYS, A. C., jt. auth.
VERZAR, F., Der Kreatin-Stoffwechsel bei der Muskeldystrophie durch E-Vitamin-Mangel und seine Beeinflussung durch Tocopherol, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 242-251, '39
Kreatinurie bei Mangel an Vitamin E und ihre Heilung durch dl-α-Tocopherol, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 738-741, Aug. 19, '39
—See FITZGERALD, O., jt. auth.
—See PULVER, R., jt. auth.
VESA, A., and KALAJA, T., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Cholesterin- und Phosphatidstoffwechsels bei Diabetes, Nieren- und Leberkrankheiten, Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 1) **21:** 1-14, '39
Klinisch-chemische Phosphataseuntersuchungen, Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 2) **21:** 1-8, '39
—See KRUSIUS, F. E., jt. auth.
VESANIA: See Mental Diseases
VESCE, C., La reazione di Ucko nella malaria cronica, Diag.e tec.di lab. **10:** 250-259, April '39
Contributo alla conoscenza della intossicazione da piombo tetraetile, Folia med. **25:** 883-907, Aug. 30, '39
VESICATION
—bacterial flora of content of vesicles produced by burns, [M. I. Kanekevich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **13:** 77-81, '39
—bromide blisters; case, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd. argent. **26:** 1500-1501, Aug. 2, '39
VESICULITIS: See Seminal Vesicles
VESIN, S., and BOBEK, K., Ileus due to intestinal occlusion by biliary calculus, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 753-755, Aug. 4, '39
—and PATERA, L., Disseminated tuberous ossification of lungs in chronic venous stasis (Salinger), Časop.lék. česk. **78:** 681-682, July 14, '39
—and PAVLANSKY, R., Case of compression of spinal cord, due to vertebral hemangioma, treated conservatively, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 706-708, July 21, '39
VESPIGNANI, A., La radiologia nella lotta contro i tumori, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **13:** 517-531, Aug. '39
VESPOLI, M., As ulceras leprosas, pathogenia e tratamento pelas infiltrações intradermicas; modo de ação geral e local dos preparados chaulmoogricos, Rev. brasil.de leprol. **7:** 295-307, Sept. '39
VESSELOVSKY, O.: See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.
VESSIE, P. R., Hereditary chorea: St. Anthony's dance and witchcraft in colonial Connecticut, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 596-600, Nov. '39
VEST, S. A., and HOWARD, J. E., Clinical experiments with androgens; method of implantation of crystalline testosterone, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1869-1872, Nov. 18, '39
—See HOWARD, J. E., jt. auth.
—See RENNIE, T. A. C., jt. auth.
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION
—medical examinations in out-patient service, [J. S. Fouché] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 163-165, Oct. '39
VETERINARY MEDICINE
See also Fowl Pox; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals; etc.
—erysipeloid; occurrence among veterinary students, [C. C. Morrill] J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 322-324, Nov.-Dec. '39
—veterinarian's relation to human health, [R. von Ostertag] Rev.med.y cien.afines **1:** 1-9, Aug. 30, '39
history, early history in Canada; Sir William Osler, [C. A. Mitchell] Canad.J.Comp.Med. **3:** 276-281, Oct. '39
VETREN: See Heparin
VETTER, J., Untersuchungen über die Zahl der basalgekörnten Zellen bei Meerschweinchen mit verschiedener Vitamin-C-Anreicherung, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 255-265, '39
VEYRON, J.: See BRAHIC, J., jt. auth.
—See MOSINGER, M., jt. auth.
VEZINA, C., and ROY, L. P., Traitement des pseudarthroses et des retards de consolidation par la méthode de Beck, Laval méd. **4:** 367-372, Nov. '39
VIAL: See GUILLEMIN, A., jt. auth.
VIAL, J.: See HERMANN, H. (Lyon), jt. auth.
VIALA, C.: See CRUVEILHIER, L., jt. auth.
VIALE, JOSE A.: See Obituaries
VIALLE, P.: See LUZUY, M., jt. auth.
VIALLEFONT, H., HARANT, H., and TEMPLE, Les eulasis oculaires (ophtalmopathies par larves, mylases oculaires), Ann.d'ocul. **176:** 417-437, June '39
—See DESHONS, jt. auth.
—See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
VIALLET, C., and LEVI-VALENSI, A., La bronchographie liptodolée dans la syphilis pulmonaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France **27:** 279-289, April '39
—See DUMOLARD, jt. auth.
VIALLET, C.—Continued
—See LAFFONT, jt. auth.
—and MARCHIONI, Sur un cas de spondylite typhique, Bull. et mém. Soc. d'électro-radiol. méd. de France **27:** 300-305, April '39
VIALLI, M., and ERSPAMER, V., Ricerche sulla diazoreazione; introduzione; diazoreazione in ambiente acido, in ambiente alcalino e in ambiente alcalino con successiva acidificazione, Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 1-19, '39
Ricerche sulla diazoreazione; limiti e significato della modificazione di Gebauer-Fuelnegg alla diazoreazione di Pauly, Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 20-32, '39
Ricerche sulla diazoreazione; significato e limiti della modificazione proposta da Hanke e Koessler per la determinazione quantitativa della tirosina e della tiramina, Arch.di fisiol. **39:** 33-41, '39
Considerazioni sul sistema enterocromaffine. (A proposito di una recente monografia di Feyrter), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) **29:** 487-501, '39
VIALLIER, J.: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
—See FROMENT, J., jt. auth.
—See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
—See GARDERE, C., jt. auth.
VIAMONTE, J. M., HERNANDEZ BEGUERIE and GONZALEZ PEÑA, Utilidad de la exploración radiológica del tubo digestivo en los tumores abdominales ajenos al mismo, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **33:** 353-376, June '39
VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., Retraso mental, hipotiroidismo, bocio coloide, Rev.de cien.méd. **2:** 103-105, April '39
VIANA, O., Metastase ovarica di carcinoma gastrico e gravidanza gemeliare. Perforazione dello stomaco e peritonite letale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 371-386, April 30, '39
Gravidanza gemellare con feto papiraceo, Atti Soc.Ital. di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 502-504, Sept.-Oct. '39
VIANA-GIURIA, C. A.: See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
VIANNA, M. M.: See VELLARD, J., jt. auth.
VIANNA DIAS, M.: See MOUSSATCHÉ, H., jt. auth.
—See OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., jt. auth.
VIAU, H., Le diagnostic de l'épilepsie par l'épreuve de l'eau, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 864-865, Aug. '39
VIBRATION
—effect of sinusoidal vertical vibrations on sitting and standing persons, [E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 459-476, '39
—old and modern seismotherapy in psychiatry; mechanical psychic and parenteral (insulin and metrazol) methods, [P. Courbon & J. Perrin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 933-943, May '39
—use of flask as simple aid to tactile fremitus, [N. E. Reich] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1654, Sept. 1, '39
—vibratory sensitivity as affected by local anesthesia, [J. Weitz] J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 48-64, July '39
VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio
VIBRION SEPTIQUE: See Bacteria, clostridium
VICHNEVSKI, A. V., O bloqueio novocainico do sistema nervoso como metodo de tratamento das perturbações trofica dos tecidos, Gaz.clin. **37:** 268-273, July '39
Anestesia local como metodo de estudo e terapia dos processos inflamatorios, Gaz.clin. **37:** 275-277, July '39
VICIOUS CIRCLE
—humoral syndrome (chloremia, azotemia and glycemia) in acute vicious circle following gastro-enterostomy; experimental study, [A. Basile] Arch.ital.di chir. **56:** 80-115, '39; abstr., Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 797-798, '39
VICKERS, H. R.: See HALLAM, R., jt. auth.
VICKERS, P. M., JACKMAN, R. J., and McDONALD, J. R., Anal carcinoma in situ: report of 3 cases, South. Surgeon **8:** 503-507, Dec. '39
VICTOR, E.: See BRODA, E. E., jt. auth.
VICTORIA, V. A., La disminución visual por tracoma, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol. mens.) **14:** 27-32, May '39
VIDACOVITCH, M.: See GRANDPIERRE, R., jt. auth.
VIDAKOVITCH, S., Conditions de vie des enfants de la campagne et devoirs des communes rurales dans la protection de l'enfance en Yougoslavie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 816-854, May '39
VIDAL, F., and BONHOUR, A., Atrofia de cerebelo por hemorragia traumática (estudio anátomo-clínico), Rev.méd.latino-am. **24:** 694-708, April '39
VIDAL, J., Insuffisance cardiaque aiguë succédant à la section partielle d'un appareil plâtre comprimant légèrement un membre inférieur, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 425-429, May '39
Syndrome hydropigène d'origine hépathique chez un sujet soumis à une intoxication arsenicale d'origine industrielle, Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 429-434, May '39
—FOURCADE, J., and AUSSET, Y., Des indications de la collapsothérapie dans le traitement de la splénopneumonie tuberculeuse, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **20:** 352-356, July '39
VIDAL, M.: See WEILL-HALLE, B., jt. auth.
VIDAL, R., Estudio comparativo de las diferentes reacciones serológicas de floculación según su sensibilidad, Rev. méd.cubana **[50]:** 1009-1010, Oct. '39
—See VILLAVERDE, M., jt. auth.

VIDAL COLOMER, E.: See BARRAQUER FERRE, L., jt. auth.
VIDAL FREYRE, A., Tratamiento de la tos ferina, An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 5: 187-189, July-Sept. '39
VIDAL-NAQUET, G., Sur un cas de kyste du ménisque externe du genou, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 137-139, '39
Etat actuel du traitement chirurgical de la coxarthrie, Progrès méd. 67: 661-663, May 13, '39
VIDART, L.: See FORTINEAU, J., jt. auth.
——See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.
VIDELA, C. A., Sueroterapia específica local del carbunclo humano y su prueba experimental, Rev.med. y cien.afines 1: 65-76, July 30, '39
——FARINA, J., and POTRIDA, O., La acidoterapia en los estados infecciosos, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1746-1749, Sept. 6, '39
VIDGOFF, B., Organotherapy, West. J. Surg. 47: 334-338, June '39
Hormonal control of prostate and its relation to clinical prostatic hypertrophy; survey of literature, J.Urol. 42: 359-371, Sept. '39
——and HILL, R., Studies on inhibitory hormone of testes; histological effects on male sex organs of white rat, Endocrinology 25: 568-571, Oct. '39
——HILL, R., VEHRS, H., and KUBIN, R., Studies on inhibitory hormone of testes; preparation and weight changes in sex organs of adult, male, white rat, Endocrinology 25: 391-396, Sept. '39
VIDOS, A., Case of cervical abscess simulating congenital goiter, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 839-840, Oct. 12, '39
VIE, J., and RAUCOULE, P., Sur la localisation de l'incohérence au délire, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 616-623, April '39
Quelques cas de traitement par le cardiazol, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 97: 878-882, May '39
Aux confins de l'obsession et du délire. Thèmes de possession et pseudo-hallucinations visuelles dans un syndrome encéphalitique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 97: 236-243, July '39
VIEGENER, T., Asbestose und Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 82: 295-299, '39
VIEHL, K., Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Selbstreinigung des Wassers unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der bakteriologischen Verhältnisse, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 122: 81-102, '39
VIEILLEFOSSE, R., and FEYEL, P., Le dosage de l'urée sanguine par la méthode au xanthydrol en présence de dérivés de la malonylurée, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 836-841, June '39
——See FEYEL, P., jt. auth.
VIEIRA, J. P., Physiotherapia na lepra, Brasil-med. 53: 900-902, Sept. 16, '39
Alterações definitivas das impressões digitaes em diversas molestias, Brasil-med. 53: 931-936, Sept. 30, '39
VIEIRA, S., Radiorelevografia, Arq.Serv.de pronto socor.do Recife 1: 115-125, Jan. '39
VIEIRA dos SANTOS, D., Indice de infecção tuberculosa na idade escolar, Brasil-med. 53: 659-662, June 24, '39
VIEIRA MARCONDES, A.: See AYRES NETTO, jt. auth.
VIEIRA RIOS, A., Enxaquecas, Rev.de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo 1: 311-323, Feb. '39
VIELA, A., Une observation d'audition colorée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 277-279, April '39
VIERHELLER, F., QUINTERNO, A. F., and STEFANINI, J. C., Sobre la revelación de la presencia de cantidades pequeñas de alcaloides en las secreciones de los animales, Prensa méd.argent. 26: 1638-1651, Aug. 23, '39
VIERNSTEIN, Behandlung Krimineller, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 113: 1-14, '39
VIERSMA, H. J.: See KRAUS, G., jt. auth.
VIETS, H. R., and SCHWAB, R. S., Diagnosis and treatment of myasthenia gravis, with special reference to use of prostigmine, J.A.M.A. 113: 559-563, Aug. 12, '39
VIEUCHANGE, J., Phénomène de neutralisation du virus vaccinal par l'antisérum et immunité passive localisée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 984-986, '39
Immunité passive localisée et infection vaccinale déterminée par inoculation intraveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 131: 1242-1244, '39
——and GALLI, F., Etude du mécanisme de la réactivation du neurovaccin formolé par la dialyse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 627-629, '39
Présence d'un facteur neutralisant dans la lésion cutanée provoquée par l'inoculation intradermique de virus vaccinal, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 208: 2031-2033, June 19, '39
——See GALLI, F. (Paris), jt. auth.
VIEUX, N., and FAU, R., Les éléments cliniques du diagnostic et du pronostic de l'anorexie mentale, Paris méd. 2: 177-184, Sept. 9-16, '39
VIGANTOL (irradiated ergosterol): See Rickets, therapy
VIGLIANI, E. C., Asbestosi polmonare, Rassegna di med. indust. 10: 399-410, June '39
L'istituzione presso l'E.N.P.I. di un centro nazionale di cultura per medici di fabbrica, Rassegna di med. indust. 10: 435-438, July '39
——and DONATI, G., Un caso di solfoemoglobinemia intraglobulare da avvelenamento professionale con nitrobenzolo, Rassegna di med. indust. 10: 534-551, Aug.-Sept. '39
——See PENATI, F., jt. auth.
VIGLIANI, G. A., Il collocamento razionale della mano d'opera nelle industrie: l'esame dei difetti fisici e delle alterazioni morfologiche, Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 219-239, April '39
Il collocamento razionale della mano d'opera nelle industrie: l'esame della vista, Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 365-389, June '39
VIGLINO, P., La sieroreazione di coagulazione di Weltmann nelle malattie mentali, Cervello 18: 168-173, May 15, '39
VIGNALOU, J.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
VIGNARD, Occlusion dans l'appendicite, Lyon chir. 36: 341-344, May-June '39
VIGNARD, D., Scoliose et héliothérapie, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 13: 64, Feb. '39
VIGNE, P., Le grave problème de la dépopulation de la France; la question du nombre et celle de la qualité; l'alcool cancer social; le retour nécessaire à la législation de 1915 au sujet de l'absinthe et des liqueurs similaires, Avenir méd. 36: 178-183, June '39
Statistiques des formes cliniques de syphilis nerveuse observées dans les dispensaires antivénériens de Marseille depuis 10 ans, Marseille-méd. 1: 707-711, June 5, '39
Quelques notions simples sur la protection contre les principaux gaz de combat (ypérite, arsines caustiques, suffocants), Avenir méd. 36: 199-203, July-Aug. '39
VIGNEC, A. J., PAUL, J. R., and TRASK, J. D., Poliomyelitic virus from feces in non-paralytic poliomyelitis; infectivity by various routes, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 246-250, May '39
——See PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.
——See TRASK, J. D., jt. auth.
VIGNES, H., Quelques document à propos de l'évolution des varices au cours de la grossesse, Arch.d.mal. du cœur 32: 478-490, May '39
Gallenkolik und Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 399-406, June '39
Hypertension artérielle et grossesse, Progrès méd. 67: 895-897, June 24, '39
Des abus de l'avortement thérapeutique, Ann.de méd.lég. 19: 548-552, July '39
Rhumatisme ovarien, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 34: 401-419, July '39
Hygiène d'une femme enceinte atteinte d'une cardiopathie non décompensée, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 435-436, July 8, '39
Le magnésium dans la grossesse normale et dans l'éclampsie, Progrès méd. 67: 1077-1079, July 29, '39
La perte de poids physiologique du nouveau-né, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 53: 629-630, Sept. 30, '39
Le chlorate de potasse en gynécologie et obstétrique, Progrès méd. 67: 1231, Oct. 28, '39
Leucémie et grossesse, Presse méd. 47: 1460-1461, Nov. 1, '39
——and GLOMAUD, G., Influence de la morphine sur le magnésium sérique chez la femme enceinte normale ou éclamptique, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 428-431, June '39
——and HAMELIN, R., Les grossesses chez des jeunes enfants, Presse méd. 47: 1257-1258, Aug. 16, '39
VIGNESS, I.: See STENSTROM, K. W., jt. auth.
VIGNIER, La hipertensión de los sujetos jóvenes, Gac.méd. de Caracas [46]: 127-128, April 30, '39
VIGNOLI, L.: See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.
VIGUIER, La ingestión de extracto pancreático en la insuficiencia pancreática, Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 140-142, May 15, '39
VIKO, L. E., What should we do to improve medical facilities and care? Rocky Mountain M.J. 36: 626-628, Sept. '39
VILA, E. L.: See COLILLAS, D., jt. auth.
VILA, O.: See SANTA MARIA, J. C., jt. auth.
VILALLONGA, F.: See MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.
VILARDO, S., Contributo allo studio del fenomeni immunitari nell'anestesia locale novocainica; indice opsonico, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. 22: 678-683, April '39
VILARINO and VAZQUEZ PIMENTEL, J., Über Thrombocytenzählungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1253-1256, Sept. 16, '39
VILCHES MARTINEZ, G., Algunas observaciones de la ulliron-resistencia y medios de diagnóstico uretroscópico, Actas dermo-sif. 30: 449-456, April '39
de VILHENA MORAES, P.: See TRANCHESI, B., jt. auth.
VILKOMIRSKIY, A. I.: See ANDRES, L. I., jt. auth.
VILKOVYSKIY, A. L., Hepatopulmonary syndrome in croupous pneumonia, Vrach.delo 21: 293-300, '39

VILLA, A.: See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.

da VILLA, F. C., Sulla epatite allergica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **46:** 1295-1298, July 17, '39 [Comment on Corelli's article]

VILLA, G. (Brooklyn): See GIVAN, T. B., jt. auth.

VILLA, G. (Palermo), Struttura dei rami comunicanti del simpatico cervicale dell'uomo, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 369-370, June-July '39

VILLA, L., and REDAELLI, P., Su di un adenoma ipofisario a cellule fetali, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 79-122, May '39

VILLACA, C., Considerações sobre o diagnostico radiologico das ulceras no estomago, Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo **23:** 117-132, April '39

——See RAMOS, J., jt. auth.

VILLAFANE, I. Z., Acerca de la osificacion heterotópica, Semana méd. **1:** 428-435, Feb. 23, '39

Luxación retrolunar del carpo, complicada, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 771, Aug. 15-30, '39

Imbricamiento de la aponeurosis del oblicuo mayor en la cura de la hernia inguinal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 845-846, Sept. 15-30, '39

——and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., El endostio o periostio interno es un mito, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 285-287, May '39

de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T.: See NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.

VILLAGRAN, R.: See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.

VILLALOBOS, S. F.: See FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.

VILLALUS, D. K.: See GARCIA, E. Y., jt. auth.

VILLA ORTIZ, J. M.: See TISCORNIA, A., jt. auth.

del VILLAR, I. J.: See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.

VILLAR ANDRADE, F., Pequeñeces [del acto quirúrgico], Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **7:** 113-117, March '39

VILLARD, E., Evolution des tissus fœtaux évacués dans la cavité péritonéale par rupture gravidique, Liége méd. **32:** 669-676, Aug. 27, '39

——and CONTAMIN, R., Le traitement des déchirures anorectales par le procédé "du rideau," Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **34:** 529-543, Sept. '39

VILLARET, M., BENARD, H., JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., and ABADI, A., Recherches sur la cinétique de l'hémolyse. La cinélyse normale et pathologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 668-674, May 8, '39

La cinélyse dans les néphrites chroniques azotémiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 674-676, May 8, '39

——JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., and RUBENS-DUVAL, A., Action morphologique du propionate de testostérone dans un cas d'eunuchisme post-pubère, Nutrition **8:** 325-333, '38

VILLARET SYNDROME: See Parotid Gland

VILLA-SIMBRA, E., and OLIVEROS-BELARDO, L., Pharmaceutical study of leaves of Citrus mitis Blanco, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **30:** 267-284, July '39

VILLATA, G., Affezioni non maligne della mammella, Arch. ital.di chir. **54:** 868-872, '38

Granuloma lipofagico della capsula articolare della spalla, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **8:** 573-577, '38

VILLAVERDE, M., Estudio sobre la colesterinemia, Arch. Soc.estud.clín. Habana **33:** 267-277, May '39

Los fundadores de la endocrinología (apuntes para la historia), Vida nueva **44:** 89-100, Aug. 15, '39

——and VIDAL, R., Variación estacional de la colesterinemia, Rev.méd.cubana **[50]:** 760-766, Aug. '39

VILLELA, E., Páginas de la historia de la cancerología en México, Medicina, México **19:** 427-437, Oct. 25, '39

VILLELA, G. G., Sur la teneur en aneurine (vitamine B_1) du liquide céphalorachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1493-1494, '39

Aneurin und Blutphosphorverbindungen, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **261:** 20-23, '39

Sur la fraction active de l'antigène de Mitsuda, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **46:** 1387-1388, Sept.-Oct. '39

——and LEAL, A. M., Determinação da vitamina B_1 por meio de uma nova reação corada, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro **3:** 141-145, March '39, abstr., New color reaction of vitamin B_1 (thiamin, aneurin), Science **90:** 179, Aug. 25, '39

——See RABELLO, JR., jt. auth.

VILLELA ITIBERE, D., Conduta terapeutica na calculose reno-ureteral bilateral, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **15:** 29-40, July '39

——de CAMPOS FREIRE, G., and RIBEIRO de MENDONCA, L., Tratamento rápido da blenorragia por um novo quimioterápico: o corpo 693 ou oc (p. aminofenil-sulfamido) piridina, Publ. med., São Paulo **10:** 3-24, April '39

VILLEY, G., and BUVAT, J. F., Une année de traitements par le cardiazol ou par l'insuline dans diverses psychoses, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 903-917, May '39

VILLEY, R.: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.

——See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.

VILTER, R. W., and SPIES, T. D., Antipellagric properties of quinolinic acid, Lancet **2:** 423, Aug. 19, '39

——See BEAN, W. B., jt. auth.

——See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.

VINAJ, A., Organizzazione scientifica e tecnica della stazione di cura idrotermale, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **50:** 236-241, Aug. '39

VINAR, J., and HRBEK, J., Lordotic dysbasia after strangulation, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1068-1071, Sept. 15, '39

——See HENNER, K., jt. auth.

VINAS URQUIZA, S., Estudio comparativo de las anestesias empleadas en la cirugía hepato biliar, de 1932 a 1938, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 539-549, May '39

La narcosis inhalatoria en la cirugía del abdomen superior, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **13:** 709-715, June '39

Abceso subfrénico pio-biliar, complicación de litiasis coledociana, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 1074-1078, Sept. '39

VINCENT, C., Leçon inaugurale; Chaire de neuro-chirurgie, Faculté de médecine de Paris, Presse méd. **47:** 761-766, May 20, '39

L'avenir de la neuro-chirurgie, Presse méd. **47:** 917-920, June 10, '39

Sur la façon de traiter les plaies cranio-cérébrales par projectiles, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 1034-1042, Sept. 20, '39

El futuro de la neurocirugía, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 532-535, Nov. 4, '39

——and BREGEAT, P., A propos d'un cas de névralgie du trijumeau droit avec hémangiome osseux du basi-sphénoïde droit, Rev.neurol. **71:** 433-439, April '39

——and Le BEAU, J., Déformation de l'image du 3e ventricule injecté d'air au cours des tumeurs du cervelet, Rev.neurol. **71:** 440-448, April '39

Syndrome de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux par tubercules du cervelet, Arch.internat.de neurol. **58:** 73-85, June '39

VINCENT, D., Activité rythmique du muscle de sangsue sous l'influence de divers antiseptiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **130:** 1273-1275, '39

Libération dans le sang d'une substance type-acétylcholine dans l'intoxication ésérinée aiguë du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1275-1278, '39

VINCENT, D. F., Improvements in globe thermometer, J. Hyg. **39:** 238-243, May '39

VINCENT, E.: See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.

VINCENT, H., Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur la dysphylaxie hépatique dans l'infection colibacillaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1460-1462, May 8, '39

Remarques sur les vaccinations associées, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1005-1006, July 26, '39

Sur l'interdiction de l'absinthe et de ses succédanés, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **122:** 230-231, Oct. 3-10, '39

VINCENT, J. F.: See WIKOFF, H. L., jt. auth.

VINCENT, R. (New Orleans): See MAHORNER, H., jt. auth.

VINCENT, R. (Paris), and CHAUCHARD, H., Utilisations thérapeutiques des sels insolubles de calcium formés "in situ" et presque à l'état naissant, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **121:** 638-643, May 2, '39

VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis

VINCENT de PAUL, SAINT (1576-1660)

—patron of poor and sick, [S. A. Yesko] M.Rec. **150:** 239-241, Oct. 4, '39

VINCENTI and GAUSSEN, Fiche hématologique pour le diagnostic et le pronostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd.de Lyon **20:** 303-306, May 5, '39

de VINCENTIIS, A., Cisti ematica del collo, Arch.ital.di chir. **51:** 672-679, '38

Azione degli anestetici locali sui tessuti, Riv.di chir. **5:** 306-325, July-Aug. '39

VINCKE, E., and NEVER, H. E., Untersuchungen über Blutersatzflüssigkeiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 1-22: 23-41, '39

——See NEVER, H. E., jt. auth.

VINEBERG, A. M.: See GURD, F. B., jt. auth.

VINER, N., Case of encephalitis epidemica (lethargica) treated by sulphanilamide, Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 586, June '39

VINET, A., Sur le dosage de l'adrénaline par une nouvelle technique colorimétrique. L'adrénaline virtuelle, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 678-688, May '39

VINETHENE: See cross reference under Vinyl Ether

VINHAES, D., Lei da homonymia antipoda do meridiano de pega (uma questão de technica de forceps), Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **1:** 450-455, June '39

de VINK, L. P. H. J., Die kongenitale Tuberkulose, Arch. f.Gynäk. **168:** 798-866, '39

VINOGRADOV, V. N., LEVITAN, K. N., and ZASEDATELEVA, P. I., Use of gas masks by patients with pneumonia and exudative pleurisy, Kiln.med. (no. 7) **17:** 23-34, '39

VINS, W., Einiges zur Stellung des Arztes im Italien der Renaissance, Med.Welt **13:** 997-1000, July 15, '39

VINSON, P. P., Management of benign stricture of esophagus, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2128-2131, Dec. 9, '39

——See LANE, J. L., jt. auth.

VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders

VINTER-GROSSMANN, S., Morbidity among children of Zagreb district, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 252-254, April '39

VINTILA, G. D., Tumor of uterovesical space developing into abdomen, Rev. de chir., Bucureşti **42**: 215-220, March-April '39

VINYL ALCOHOL: See Vinyl Compounds

VINYL COMPOUNDS
—organic lesions produced by *poly*vinyl alcohol in rats and rabbits; toxicopathologic investigation of experimental thesaurosis, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. **28**: 510-531, Oct. '39
—synthetic colloid (*poly*vinyl alcohol) suitable for adding to hypertonic solutions and blood substitutes, [G. Stierlen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106**: 201-212, '39
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds

VINYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds

VIOFORM (iodine-quinoline preparation): See Ringworm, therapy

VIOLA, D., Considerazioni sulla valutazione biologica del delinquente, Gior.di med.mil. **87**: 492-499, May '39

VIOLET (Mme.): See ROUDINESCO (Mme.), jt. auth.

VIOLET, H., L'insufflation utéro-tubaire dans le traitement de la stérilité, Monde méd., Paris **49**: 699-700, July 1, '39

VIOLET, M.: See VORON, J., jt. auth.

VIOLLE, P. L., La goutte chez la femme, Médecine **20**: 553-558, July '39

VIOSTEROL: See cross reference under Ergosterol, irradiated

VIRANDO, A., Ricerche sul numero di jodio nel siero di sangue dei portatori di tumori maligni, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **8**: 239-254, '38

——See CUCCO, G., jt. auth.

VIRASORO, J. E.: See MAGLIANO, H., jt. auth.

VIRCHOW, H., Skelet von le Moustier, Anat.Anz. **88**: 261-274, June 28, '39

VIRCHOW, R., Morgagni and anatomic concept, Bull.Hist. Med. **7**: 975-989, Oct. '39 [Reprint translated by R. E. Schlueter and J. Auer]

VIRCHOW, RUDOLF (1821-1902)
—[R. C. Moehlig] J.Michigan M.Soc. **38**: 475-482, June '39
—centenary of entrance of Hermann von Helmholtz and Rudolf Virchow into Friedrich Wilhelm Institute for Military Medicine, [E. Hoffmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **86**: 1560-1562, Oct. 27, '39

VIRCHOWS ARCHIV FÜR PATHOLOGISCHE ANATOMIE UND PHYSIOLOGIE UND FÜR KLINISCHE MEDIZIN: See Periodicals

VIRGILI, C., Sull'azione oxitocica dell'associazione chinino-calcica, Riv. d'osiet. e ginec. prat. **21**: 278-287, Sept. '39

VIRGILLO, F., Un caso di dilatazione cistica congenita del coledoco, Arch.ital.di chir. **54**: 873-878, '38

VIRGINITY
—after marriage; medicolegal verification in case of impotentia coeundi, [M. Simone] Clin.ostet. **41**: 428-433, Aug. '39

VIRILISM
See also Hair, excessive; Hermaphroditism; Ovary, tumors; Suprarenals, diseases; Suprarenals, tumors
—masculinizing effect of some gonadotropic hormones on pullets compared with spontaneous ovariogenic virilism in hens, [U. U. Uotila] Anat.Rec. **74**: 165-187, June 25, '39
—vascular medullary disturbances (softening or hematomyelia) and Morgagni syndrome (internal frontal hyperostosis, virilism and obesity); case in old woman, [H. Roger, M. Schachter & J. Boudouresques] Marseille-méd. **2**: 92-99, July 15, '39

VIRNICH, A., Ueber die Arsenbehandlung der Amoeben-Dysenterie, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **14**: 233-247, July '39

VIRUSES
See also Bacteria, filtrable forms; Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Yellow Fever, virus; etc.
—apyretic lymphocytic meningitis seemingly due to ultravirus transmitted from sick cat, [M. Roch, R. S. Mach, G. Déruaz & R. Roch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59**: 355-361, May 25, '39
—architecture, [W. M. Stanley] Physiol.Rev. **19**: 524-556, Oct. '39
—avian erythroblastosis; attempts at purification of erythroleukemic virus, [E. Morelli & A. Vercellone] Biochim.e terap.sper. **26**: 241-259, June 30, '39
—behavior of virus of spontaneous ectromelia of mice, inoculated into malignant neoformations, [R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 992-995, '39
—cardiac lesions in rabbits produced by filtrable virus (virus III), [J. M. Pearce] Arch.Path. **28**: 827-845, Dec. '39
—changes of 25 years in outlook on infectious disease, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **2**: 23-28, July 1, '39
—decreased tolerance of mice to intraperitoneal glucose injections in neurotropic virus infections, [A. Hoyt, M. Holden & R. A. Rawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 332-336, Oct. '39
—demonstration of virus in human tumors by means of fluorescence microscopy, [H. Küster] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **53**: 374-389, '39

VIRUSES—Continued
—diagnosis of virus diseases, [T. Francis, Jr.] Minnesota Med. **22**: 807-814, Dec. '39
—difficulties in study of virus diseases, [H. A. Kemp] Tri-State M.J. **11**: 2309, July '39
—epidemic infection of respiratory tract in 1938-1939; newly recognized entity, [H. A. Reimann & J. Stokes, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54**: 123-129, '39
—estimation of purified papilloma virus protein by infectivity measurements, [W. R. Bryan & J. W. Beard] J.Infect.Dis. **65**: 306-321, Nov.-Dec. '39
—etiology of polyarthritis in rat (pleuropneumonia-like organism L7), [G. M. Findlay, R. D. Mackenzie, F. O. MacCallum & E. Klieneberger] Lancet **2**: 7-10, July 1, '39
—experimental studies on virus of infectious avian encephalomyelitis, [P. K. Olitsky] J.Exper.Med. **70**: 565-582, Dec. '39
—filtrable virus in human pathology, [J. Cândido de Oliveira] Lisboa méd. **16**: 412-441, July '39
—further observations on triple symptom complex (recidivating aphthous ulcers of mouth, eyes and genitals due to unknown virus), [H. Behçet] Med. Welt **13**: 1222-1227, Sept. 2, '39
—further studies on blood and hematopoietic tissues in malignant panleukopenia of cats, [W. D. Hammon & J. F. Enders] J.Exper.Med. **70**: 557-564, Dec. '39
—identity of "inhibitor" and antibody in extracts of virus-induced rabbit papillomas, [W. F. Friedewald] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 330-332, Oct. '39
—immunologic reactions of elementary bodies and of virus free filtrates from myxoma infected chick membranes with hyperimmune rabbit serum, [R. E. Hoffstadt & K. S. Pilcher] J.Infect.Dis. **65**: 103-112, Sept.-Oct. '39
—infection and immunity; virus diseases; general considerations; critical review, [J. A. Toomey] J.Pediat. **15**: 426-431, Sept. '39
—infectious myxomatosis of rabbits (Sanarelli) versus fibroma virus (Shope) with especial reference to time interval in establishment of concomitant immunity, [R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B **30**: 47-55, Sept. '39
—isolation of rabbit papilloma virus protein, [J. W. Beard, W. R. Bryan & R. W. G. Wyckoff] J.Infect. Dis. **65**: 43-52, July-Aug. '39
—localization of erythroblastic chicken virus (O. G. strain) in different elements of blood, [L. van den Berghe & F. d'Ursel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 832-834, '39
—lymphocytic choriomeningitis; isolation of virus from nasopharynx, [F. O. MacCallum & G. M. Findlay] Lancet **1**: 1370-1373, June 17, '39
—masking effect of extravasated antibody on rabbit papilloma virus (Shope), [J. G. Kidd] J.Exper.Med. **70**: 583-604, Dec. '39
—mice as carriers of pathogenic pleuropneumonia-like micro-organisms, [A. B. Sabin] Science **90**: 18-19, July 7, '39
—molluscum contagiosum and its virus, [P. A. Maplestone & D. Panja] Indian J.M.Research **27**: 91-97, July '39
—morbid entity probably due to special virus causing generalized infection with recurrent regional outbreaks, particularly iritis, [H. Behçet] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **46**: 674-687, April '39
—morphology and nature of pleuropneumonia-like micro-organisms, [L. Dienes & E. R. Sullivan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 424-426, June '39
—nature of agent causing leukosis in fowls, [K. G. Stern & A. Kirschbaum] Science **89**: 610-611, June 30, '39
—nature of pyogenic filterable agent in white rat, [W. H. Woglom & J. Warren] J.Hyg. **39**: 266-267, May '39
—neurotropic virus infections in syphilitics, [H. Roger] Marseille-méd. **1**: 805-817, June 15, '39
—new filtrable agent associated with respiratory infections, [J. Stokes, Jr., A. S. Kenney & D. R. Shaw] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **6**: 329-333, Feb. '39
—pleuropneumonia-like organisms: L4 organism as cause of Woglom's "pyogenic virus," [E. Klieneberger] J. Hyg. **39**: 260-265, May '39
—pneumonia in white mice produced by pleuro-pneumonia-like micro-organism, [E. R. Sullivan & L. Dienes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 620-622, June '39
—preservation of lymphocytic choriomeningitis and St. Louis encephalitis viruses by freezing and drying in vacuo, [J. G. Wooley] Pub.Health Rep. **54**: 1077-1079, June 16, '39
—problems in pathology of neurotropic viruses, [L. S. King] J.A.M.A. **113**: 1940-1946, Nov. 25, '39
—prolonged maintenance of filtrable viruses in frozen state, [T. B. Turner & W. L. Fleming] J.Exper.Med. **70**: 629-637, Dec. '39
—pseudo-lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [F. O. MacCallum, G. M. Findlay & T. M. Scott] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **20**: 260-269, June '39

VIRUSES—Continued
—recent observations regarding transmission of neurotropic virus diseases in man and animals, [K. Poppe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1316-1319, Aug. 18, '39
—relation between virus of trachoma and virus of inclusion biennorrhea, [A. E. Braley] Arch.Ophth. 22: 393-398, Sept. '39
—rôle of English physicians in elaboration of important contemporary medical theories, with special reference to work with ultravirus, [Veluet] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 11: 75-103, April '39
—separation of soluble antigen of lymphocytic choriomeningitis from virus, [J. E. Smadel, R. D. Baird & M. J. Wall] J.Exper.Med. 70: 53-66, July '39
—simultaneous occurrence of viruses of canine distemper and lymphocytic choriomeningitis; correction of "canine distemper in rhesus monkey," [G. Dalldorf] J.Exper.Med. 70: 19-27, July '39
—sparing effect of lymphocytic choriomeningitis on experimental poliomyelitis; effect on infectivity of monkey tissues, [G. Dalldorf] J.Immunol. 37: 245-259, Sept. '39
—specific absorption of antibody with extracts containing rabbit papilloma virus (Shope), [W. F. Friedewald & J. G. Kidd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 218-220, May '39
—study of an apparently very rare disease, probably due to ultravirus; case, [H. Kraus] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 78: 148-151, '39
—transmission experiments with fibroma (Shope) and myxoma (Sanarelli) viruses, [R. R. Hyde & R. E. Gardner] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.B 30: 57-63, Sept. '39
—transmission of human infectious mononucleosis to Macacus rhesus; resistance of virus to low temperatures, [L. Van den Berghe & P. Liessens] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 90-92, '39
—ultravirus and immunity, [P. Lépine] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 350-372, July '39
—virus-inactivating agent from human nasal secretion, [F. M. Burnet, D. Lush & A. V. Jackson] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 20: 377-385, Oct. '39
culture: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, virus; Herpes, virus; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, virus; Measles, virus; Psittacosis, virus; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Typhus, virus; Yellow Fever, virus
—attempted inoculation of condyloma acuminata in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [P. Pinetti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 80: 761-776, Aug. '39
—chick erythroblastosis appearing after chorio-allantoic inoculation of virus (O. G. strain), [L. van den Berghe & F. d'Ursel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1302-1304, '39
—critical review, [M. Sanders] Arch.Path. 28: 541-586, Oct. '39
—cultivation of certain viruses using yolk of chick embryo as route of injection, [F. D. Stimpert] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 483-485, June '39
—culture in tissue of virus (O. G. strain) of chicken erythroblastosis, [L. van den Berghe & F. d'Ursel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1301-1302, '39
—further study of virus of infectious myxoma on chorio-allantoic membrane of developing chick embryo, [R. E. Hoffstadt & K. S. Pilcher] J.Infect.Dis. 64: 208-216, May-June '39
—sampling errors in determination of bacterial or virus density by dilution method, [J. B. S. Haldane] J. Hyg. 39: 289-293, May '39
—transmission of human infectious mononucleosis to Macacus rhesus; culture of virus in tissue, [L. van den Berghe, P. Liessens & L. Kovacs] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 156-158, '39
—use of human placenta as nutritional substance for ultraviruses, [L. Poleff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1083-1084, '39
—virus infection of chick embryo, [E. W. Goodpasture] Ann.Int.Med. 13: 1-11, July '39
VISANI, A., La funzione del pericardio nel determinismo della forma del cuore nell'ipertensione arteriosa, Cardiologia 2: 279-291, '38
VISCERA
See also Reflex, viscerocutaneous
—hypertrophy of certain essential organs during increased metabolism which accompanies acclimation to cold; plasticity and renewal of organs, [L. Chevillard & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 15: 411-431, '39
abnormalities, cavernous angioma of corpus striatum with multiple visceral malformations; case, [L. van Bogaert] Rev.neurol. 71: 734-737, June '39
diseases, herpes zoster and its visceral manifestations, [E. S. Gais & R. H. Abrahamson] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 817-825, June '39
—experimental study on protective action of vitamin C against visceral lesions produced by chronic intoxication with cinchophen, [P. Tagariello] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 93: 429-454, '39
—neurogenesis; visceral neurosurgery, [G. Boschi] Arch. ital.di chir. 50: 570-578, '38
VISCERA—Continued
hemorrhage, hemostasis of parenchymal organs by application of hard egg yolk; experimental study, [D. Divella] Riv.di chir. 5: 251-267, June '39
pain, differentiation between parietal and visceral pain in surgical diagnosis, [W. Bates] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 2: 159-161, June '39
—in relation to innervation of ileocecal appendix; review of literature, [P. C. Bonazzi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 19: 603-619, Aug. '39
—Lemaire phenomenon; interpretation and clinical and therapeutic value, [C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Dia méd. 11: 882, Sept. 25, '39; 914, Oct. 2, '39
pathology, changes due to effect of short waves, [W. Loi & G. Mulas] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 683-699, July 20, '39
—lesions due to Brucella melitensis in rabbit, [S. Liddo] Pathologica 31: 166-167, April 15, '39
—modifications of local allergic reactions in rabbit due to oral administration of ethyl alcohol; histology of organs after intravenous reinjection of allergens, [W. N. Rogers & V. Chiodi] Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 307-328, '38
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
transposition: See also Heart, displacements; Kidneys, abnormalities; etc.
—acute abdominal conditions in patients with congenital displacements, [E. Simon] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1797-1810, Aug. 12, '39
—case of dextroposition, persistence of early stage of embryonic development of heart, persistent and truncus arteriosus, abnormal systemic and pulmonic veins, and subdiaphragmatic situs inversus, [D. W. Goltman & N. S. Stern] Am.Heart J. 18: 176-187, Aug. '39
—case of total transposition with Roger's disease; probable etiologic rôle of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis of mother during second month of pregnancy, [F. Pecorella] Pediatria 47: 714-723, Aug. '39
—case with bronchiectasis, [D. B. Rosenthal] M.J. Australia 1: 761-764, May 20, '39
—complete situs inversus; 2 cases, [J. Chudnoff & H. Shapiro] Anat.Rec. 74: 189-194, June 25, '39
—congenital bronchiectasis, in connection with case of total inversion, [L. Nagy] Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 582-584, June 22, '39
—menstruation revealing pregnancy in multipara with primary amenorrhea and total transposition of viscera; case, [Bonafos] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 322-330, May '39
—partial situs inversus, [Z. Kubrakiewicz] Polska gaz. lek. 18: 650-651, Aug. 6, '39
—situs inversus or complete heteropaxy; case, [R. L. Allen] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 73-77, July '39
—total inversion of organs revealed by electrocardiogram; case, [Leroy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 55: 760-764, May 15, '39
—transposition of abdominal viscera and mesenterium commune, [S. M. Tikhodeev] Vrach.delo 21: 57-58, '39
—with asymptomatic, arrested cardiac development; case, [R. E. Garrison] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 882-883, Oct. '39
tumors, Boeck's sarcoid; autopsy in case with visceral lesions, [E. F. Cotter] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 286-295, Aug. '39
—cutaneous and visceral xanthomatosis; case, [J. Andreu Urra & S. González Calvo] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 649-659, May '39
wounds and injuries: See Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Thorax, wounds and injuries
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCONTINI, M.: See **BURNET, E., jt. auth.**
VISCUM album
—bundle-branch block and monophasic electrocardiogram, [L. J. Boyd & D. Scherf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 364-368, Nov. '39
—mistletoe, magic and medicine, [L. Kanner] Bull.Hist. Med. 7: 875-936, Oct. '39
VISHNEVSKIY, A. V., Therapy of purulent pleurisy, Probl. tuberk., nos. 11-12, pp. 7-12, '38
VISINTINI, F., and LEVI-MONTALCINI, R., Relazione tra differenziazione strutturale e funzionale dei centri e delle vie nervose nell'embrione di pollo, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 43: 381, '39; 44: 119, '39
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; etc.
—ancient Hindu conceptions, [R. F. G. Müller] Janus 43: 177-188, July-Sept. '39
—biochemistry; practical value in light of biophotometry, [G. Queiroga] Ophtalmos 1: 41-56, '39
—entoptic phenomena; very clear vision of own retina in red-orange light, [E. P. Fortin] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 14: 917-919, Oct. '39
—experiments on vision with eyes closed, [B. Bourdon] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 35: 424-445, July-Dec. '38

VISION—Continued
—relation of moving picture to vision of children, [A. Favory] Médecine **20:** 11-15, Jan. '39
—spectroscopic power of human eye due to injury, [S. Melmore] Nature, London **143:** 1026, June 17, '39
acuity: See also Vision, tests
—behavior during development of senile cataract, [F. Stocker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1037-1039, Oct. 28, '39
—central neural organization of optic functions related to minimum acuity, [K. U. Smith & J. Warkentin] J.Genet.Psychol. **55:** 177-195, Sept. '39
—comparative physiology; acuity in air and water, [A. Rochon-Duvigneaud] Presse méd. **47:** 1471-1473, Nov. 1, '39
—etiology and clinical aspects; review of literature, [F. Wibaut] Ophthalmologica **97:** 317-325, July '39
—question of whether avian vision is superior to that of human beings, [E. P. Fortin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **15:** 154-160, July '39
color: See Color Blindness; Color Perception
compensation for loss of: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
conservation: See also Blindness
—[C. P. Dyer] J.Missouri M.A. **36:** 374-375, Sept. '39
—definition of blindness and standards for sight-saving classes, [F. A. Aylesworth] Canad.M.A.J. **40:** 562-566, June '39
—eyes of industrial worker, [F. H. C. Beards] M.Officer **61:** 239-240, June 17, '39
—fifteen years' progress in industry, [L. Resnick] Sight-Saving Rev. **9:** 105-113, June '39
—schools for preservation of vision; need for taking census of amblyopic individuals, [J. A. Gallino] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 380-384, May '39
defective: See also Astigmatism; Myopia; etc.
—among university students, [E. A. Thacker] Am.J. Ophth. **22:** 1003-1011, Sept. '39
—associated with tumors of temporal lobe, [H. S. Sanford & H. L. Bair] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **42:** 21-43, July '39
—decreased acuity due to trachoma, [V. A. Victoria] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol. mens.) **14:** 27-32, May '39
—effect of sinus disease, [M. M. Cullom] South.M.J. **32:** 743-746, July '39
—in cases of head injury, [A. J. Ballantyne] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 94-102, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. July '39; also, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 103-112, '38-'39; in Glasgow M.J. Oct. '39
—ovarian migraine healed after therapy of defective vision; cases, [K. Grunert] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 841-847, June 2, '39
—relationship of hypothyroidism to ophthalmology, [H. J. Howard] South.M.J. **32:** 1112-1118, Nov. '39
field of: See also Color Perception
—abnormalities of eye and their significance in traffic court cases, [L. S. Selling] J.A.M.A. **113:** 994-997, Sept. 9, '39
—attachment to Ferree-Rand perimeter for determining light and color minima, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 636-652, Oct. '39
—classic characteristics of defects, [J. N. Evans] Arch. Ophth. **22:** 410-431, Sept. '39
—clinical detection of early changes, [H. M. Traquair] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 947-967, Dec. '39
—comparative effect of cobra venom and opiates, [D. I. & M. B. Macht] J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 481-493, Nov. '39
—disturbances associated with tumors of temporal lobe, [H. S. Sanford & H. L. Bair] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **42:** 21-43, July '39
—form and extent of region of indistinct vision during rapid forward movement; formula for computation of extent of field, [E. Weinberg] Acta ophth.orient. **1:** 191-198, '39; comment by Motzkin **1:** 200, '39
—hypertensive retinosis and visual field, [C. Kenel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1093-1103, Nov. 4, '39
—improved test object for perimetry, [D. D. Waugh] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 450, Sept. '39
—localization of meridian determined by perimetric measurement on outside of sclera, [I. Abramowicz] Brit. J.Ophth. **23:** 482-483, July '39
—ocular disturbances of hypophysial origin during Basedow's disease; bitemporal narrowing of field, [F. Schousboë & Sarrouy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **51:** 191-197, March '39
—perimetry; information obtained in London clinics, [C. Schepens] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 73-85, '39
—pituitary adenomata; follow-up study of surgical results in 338 cases (Dr. Harvey Cushing's series), [W. R. Henderson] Brit.J.Surg. **26:** 811-921, April '39
—radiologic treatment of tumors of sellar region, [M. Meyerhof] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) **31:** 56-73, '39
—significance of determination in diagnosis of tumors of temporal and occipital lobes, [H. Krayenbühl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1028-1032, Oct. 28, '39
—value of perimetry in brain lesions, [R. J. Kennedy] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **6:** 298-303, Oct. '39

VISION—Continued
physiology, after-images in periphery of visual field; electrical theory of after-image phases, [W. Starkiewicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 691-712, Nov.-Dec. '38
—action of melanophoric hormone (intermedin, pituitary preparation) in normal individuals, [G. Basile] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 412-432, June '39
—binocular coordination in relation to strabismus, [F. Weckert] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 372-378, '39; comment by Jaensch, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 70-77, July '39; reply by Weckert **103:** 329-332, Sept. '39; comment by Harms, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 589-594, '39; reply by Weckert **140:** 595-598, '39
—binocular summation at threshold, [N. R. Bartlett & R. M. Gagné] J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 91-99, July '39
—comparative physiology, [A. Rochon-Duvigneaud] Presse méd. **47:** 1319-1321, Sept. 2, '39
—comparative physiology; structure of eyes in animal series, [A. Rochon-Duvigneaud] Presse méd. **47:** 1199-1201, Aug. 2, '39
—constancy of visual speed, [H. Wallach] Psychol.Rev. **46:** 541-552, Nov. '39
—dependency of contrast sensitivity of eye upon adaptation, [A. I. Bogoslovsky] Ophthalmologica **97:** 289-302, July '39
—effects of intermittent photic stimulation, [S. H. Bartley] J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 462-480, Nov. '39
—errors in perception and apparent size of after-image in twins, [H. von Bracken] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **103:** 203-230, '39
—factors in brightness discrimination, [S. H. Bartley] Psychol.Rev. **46:** 337-358, July '39
—functional optic segmentation of retina, [A. Tschermak-Seysenegg] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 445-455, '39
—fusion, [F. Weckert] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 553-560, '39
—in orientation and balance, [E. Jackson] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 133-140, '38
—induced size effect; study of phenomenon as influenced by horizontal disparity of fusion contours, [K. N. Ogle] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 613-635, Oct. '39
—measurement of threshold of retinal sensitivity; description of apparatus, [A. Chevallier & H. Roux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1279-1281, '39
—question of localization of peripheral phosphenes produced by electric stimulation in human beings, [A. Chweitzer] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **130:** 1204-1206, '39
—recovery of pattern discrimination in monkeys following unilateral occipital lobectomy, [H. F. Harlow] J. Comp.Psychol. **27:** 467-489, June '39
—theory and measurement of visual mechanisms: ΔI as function of area, intensity, and wave-length, for monocular and binocular stimulation, [W. J. Crozier & A. H. Holway] J.Gen.Physiol. **23:** 101-141, Sept. '39
—variations of time of visual psychomotor reactions in relation to white or colored lighting, [J. Escher-Desrivières] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1751-1753, May 30, '39
—visual function and metabolism of visual segment of rabbit cerebral cortex, [F. de Leonibus] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **8:** 274-286, May-June '39
—visual perception, [W. J. B. Riddell] Glasgow M.J. **131:** 205-216, May '39
stereoscopic: See also Space, perception
—binocular vision, [T. S. Patterson] Nature, London **143:** 1026, June 17, '39
—monocular vision, [H. Martins Vieira] Ophtalmos **1:** 5-8, '39
—stereoscopic binocular single vision in unilateral aphakia (after operation for cataract), [A. Gloor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1120-1121, Nov. 4, '39
tests: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Hyperphoria
—Betts charts not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **113:** 937-938, Sept. 2, '39
—Betts visual sensation and perception tests; method of detecting school children requiring ocular attention, [L. Oak & A .E. Sloane] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 832-843, Nov. '39
—detecting, measuring, plotting and interpreting ocular deviations, [W. B. Lancaster] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 867-880, Nov. '39
—differences in acuity, [J. Dispensa] J.Psychol. **8:** 157-163, July '39
—evaluation of 3 methods commonly used for school children, [B. C. English, B. C. Shmukler & A. Cowan] Arch.Ophth. **22:** 1068-1073, Dec. '39
—eye health of college student, [A. M. P. Watson] M. Woman's J. **46:** 266-268, Sept. '39
—for seamen, [F. E. Reymann] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1113-1119, Sept. 21, '39
—frequency of blinking as clinical criterion of ease of seeing [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 616-621, June '39
—in rational placement of workman in industry, [G. A. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 365-389, June '39
—one-eyed persons as drivers of motor vehicles, [F. Schwarz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1145-1147, Nov. 4, '39

VISION, tests—Continued
—ophthalmologic requirements for employment—1939, [D. D. Waugh] Am.J.Ophth. 22: 665-667, June '39
—resolving power of retina; apparatus and technic for testing, [F. de Leonibus] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 750-767, Oct. '38
VISMANS, J. B. M.: See OVERBEEK, G. A., jt. auth.
VISSCHER, M. B., Restriction of coronary flow as general factor in heart failure, J.A.M.A. 113: 987-990, Sept. 9, '39
Fifty years of medical education at University of Minnesota, Minnesota Med. 22: 719-722, Oct. '39
Fiftieth Anniversary of Medical School of University of Minnesota, Journal-Lancet 59: 471-477, Nov. '39
—See ROEPKE, R. R., jt. auth.
VISSCHER-BOWMAN REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
VISUAL PURPLE: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
VITACAMPHOR (camphor preparation): See Camphor, effects
VITAGLIANO, F.: See SCARINCI, C., jt. auth.
VITAL CAPACITY
—application of new spiroscopic technic in respiratory deficiencies, [Castella] Clinique, Paris 34: 139-143, June (A) '39
—basic elements of spirometric analysis, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 363-365, Aug. 12, '39
—catheter for bronchospirometry, [P. W. Gebauer] J. Thoracic Surg. 8: 674-682, Aug. '39
—dependence on blood distribution, [E. Asmussen, E. Hohwü Christensen & T. Sjöstrand] Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. 82: 193-200, '39
—functional relations of lungs and circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis with cavitations; spirometry and test of oxygen consumption, [H. Rothkopf] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 11-28, '39
—in erect or decline position after phrenico-exeresis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Sossi] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 13: 305-311, April 30, '39
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Garré] Prensa méd. argent. 26: 1536-1541, Aug. 9, '39
—mean capacity of lungs during increased oxygen requirement, [E. Asmussen & E. Hohwü Christensen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 82: 201-211, '39
—of Bengalees, [P. & B. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 409-414, July '39
—of school children of Pernambuco, [L. Ignacio & Andrade Lima Junior] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 165-172, June '39
—spirographic function tests in air and in oxygen; critical study, [W. Bjerknes] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 93: 454-471, '39
—venous return as factor affecting vital capacity, [P. Dow] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 793-795, Nov. '39
VITAL STATISTICS
See also Population
—demographic characteristics of 95 prolific couples rewarded by Mussolini, Dec. 21, 1937, [C. Fichera] Difesa sociale 18: 477-494, May '39
—demography of city of Lima in 1938, [V. M. Oyague] Crón.méd., Lima 56: 123-133, April '39
—disabling morbidity among industrial workers, second quarter and first half of 1939, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1878-1880, Oct. 20, '39
—medicine and public health, [E. H. M. Milligan] Pub. Health 52: 266-270, June '39
—morbidity and mortality statistics as health information, [H. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1019-1021, Sept. '39
—of Pueblo Indians, [J. H. Watkins, E. H. Pitney & S. B. D. Aberle] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 753-760, July '39
—orientation in public health, [J. W. Mountin] Am.J. Pub.Health 29: 1193-1204, Nov. '39
—skeleton standard report on state of health of population and factors influencing it, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 8: 63-86, '39
—use of marginal punch card in tabulating data, [E. W. Ramsey] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 907-909, Aug. '39
birth rate: See also Birth, certification
—age structure of population, [J. A. Scott] M.Officer 62: 137-139, Sept. 30, '39
—birth rate and present-day difficulties, [B. E. Dawson] Lancet 1: 1279-1280, June 3, '39
—conservation of America's greatest asset, [J. M. Higgins] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 256-257, Dec. '39
—denatality in France, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 873-881, June 24, '39; Rev.méd.-sociale et de protec. de l'enf. 7: 241-251, July-Aug. '39
—formidable increase in German rate; necessity for France to formulate policy to promote increase, [F. Boverat] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 42: 515-517, Aug. '39
—lower rural than urban rates in France, [A. Lesage, L. Cruveilhier & F. Moine] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 31: 814-815, May '39
—problems in German colonies (East Africa), [O. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1121-1125, July 14, '39
VITAL STATISTICS, birth rate—Continued
—questions affecting rate in democracies and totalitarian states, [D. Teleky] M.Woman's J. 46: 325-334, Nov. '39
—vital statistics summary for United States, 1937, Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1043-1053, June 16, '39
death rate: See also Cancer, mortality; Communicable Diseases, mortality; Death, certification; Diphtheria, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; etc.
—adjusted rates, [C. R. Doering & A. L. Forbes] Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 461-467, Sept. '39
—among infants and children; progress in reduction of rates from certain causes, [H. C. Stuart] J.Pediat. 15: 266-276, Aug. '39
—among war pensioners, [F. S. Burke] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 457-465, Nov. '39
—among white and Negro male employees in slaughter and meat packing industry, 1930-34, inclusive, [H. P. Brinton] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1965-1977, Nov. 3, '39
—causes for high rate among unmarried women, [P. Heiberg] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 322-325, '39
—climatic, seasonal and diurnal influences, [F. Nettesheim, M. Becüwe & E. Manz] Med.Klin. 35: 1050-1052, Aug. 4, '39
—ebb and flow, [I. S. Wile] Am.J.Surg. 46: 234-245, Nov. '39
—in important industrial community of department of Meuse since establishment of drinking water supply system, [J. Heisch] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 18: 125-127, April '39
—provisional mortality rates for first quarter of 1939, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1198-1204, July 7, '39
—provisional mortality rates for first six months of 1939, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1890-1898, Oct. 20, '39
—public health aspect of social welfare, [T. S. Higgins] South African M.J. 13: 675-677, Sept. 23, '39
—short method for constructing abridged life table, [L. J. Reed & M. Merrell] Am.J.Hyg., Sect.A 30: 33-62, Sept. '39
—statistical observations on Japanese in Manchoukuo, 1931-1935, [H. Yamada & S. Kawahito] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 274-276, June '39
—vital statistics summary for United States, 1937, Pub. Health Rep. 54: 1043-1053, June 16, '39
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; and under names of diseases, as Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
—among children of Zagreb district, [S. Vinter-Grossmann] Liječn.vjes. 61: 252-254, April '39
—among various groups of population, [P. M. Kozlov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 701-706, July 15, '39
—climatic, seasonal and diurnal influences, [F. Nettesheim, M. Becüwe & E. Manz] Med.Klin. 35: 1050-1052, Aug. 4, '39
—computation of standard error for Weinberg's tables, [E. A. G. Shrimpton & E. Slater] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 715-718, '39
—continuous registration, [A. N. Meerkov] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 43: 469-476, April 30, '39
—disabling diseases of childhood; characteristics and medical care as observed in 500,000 children in 83 cities canvassed in National Health Survey of 1935-1936, [D. F. Holland] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1157-1185, Dec. '39
—disabling morbidity among employees in soap industry, 1930-34, inclusive, [H. P. Brinton & H. E. Seifert] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1301-1316, July 21, '39
—disabling morbidity among industrial workers, first quarter of 1939, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1554-1556, Aug. 25, '39
—disabling morbidity among white and Negro male employees in slaughter and meat packing industry, 1930-34, inclusive, [H. P. Brinton] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1965-1977, Nov. 3, '39
—race and diseases, [J. Részegh] Gyógyászat 79: 361-364, June 11, '39
—types of diseases treated by 87 "krankenkasses," [J. Krug] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1455-1456, Sept. 29, '39
registration: See also Birth, certification; Death, certification; Vital Statistics, morbidity
—effectiveness of different systems of collecting data, [J. V. DePorte] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 856-862, Aug. '39
VITALE, E., Studio radiologico sulla insorgenza delle caverne polmonari, Radiol.med. 26: 373-394, May '39
VITALE, G., Studi sul diabete; "la funzionalità epatica nel diabete," Accad.med., Genova 54: 52-82, Jan. '39
VITALE, S., Tromboflebite ed ascesso intrasinusale del seno laterale di destra e perifiebite a sinistra a decorso rapidissimo da otomastoidite purulenta acuta bilaterale a scarsa sintomatologia, Gior.di med.mil. 87: 734-747, July '39
VITALI, C., L'estrazione dentaria nei processi flogistici acuti perimascellari odontogeni, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 879-887, '38

VITALITY
—as biologic factor of justice and social measures, [R. Uhlirz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 831-833, Aug. 12, '39

VITALLIUM: See Metals

VITAMINS
See also Cod Liver Oil; Deficiency Diseases; Diet and Dietetics; Food; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets; etc.
—alimentary and synthetic monovitamin and polyvitamin therapy for children, [A. Boudry] J.de méd.de Paris **59:** 447-448, June 15, '39; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **143:** 137-141, Feb. 25, '39
—amino-acids, vitamins and growth, [R. Masson] Progrès méd. **67:** 1082; 1087-1090, July 29, '39
—attempt to inhibit development of tar-carcinoma in mice (high vitamin diet in human cancer), [J. R. Davidson] Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 223-225, Sept. '39
—biologic oxidation and vitamins: Harvey lecture, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **15:** 456-468, July '39
—dietary requirements of guinea-pig, with reference to need for special factor, [M. D. Cannon & G. A. Emerson] J.Nutrition **18:** 155-167, Aug. '39
—effect of sesame oil ("T-factor") on platelet count, [K. B. Olson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 643-644, June '39
—effects of vitamins A, B and C in *di*hydrotachysterol poisoning; interaction of vitamins, [L. B. Seiferth & H. Kolb] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 167-180, '39
—eighth nerve high tone deafness from nutritional standpoint (further contribution), [G. Selfridge] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48:** 608-631, Sept. '39
—equilibrium and dysfunctions of vitamins, hormones and enzymes in living persons, [C. Serono] Stomatol. ital. **1:** 631-638, July '39
—evidence that vitamins have no pharmacodynamic therapeutic value in infectious diseases, [E. Lesné] Médecine **20:** 614-626, Aug. '39
—fat-soluble vitamins, [E. M. Nelson & C. D. Tolle] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 415-434, '39
—importance in problem of delayed healing of fractures during pregnancy and lactation, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1242-1248, June 3, '39
—in Argentine foods, [V. Deulofeu] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires **8:** 472-486, July '39
—in diet of pregnant women, [G. Gaehtgens] Ergebn. d.phys.-diät.Therap. **1:** 263-307, '39
—in oil of stickleback, [R. Wegelius] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2716, Sept. 2, '39
—in theory and practice, [H. B. Lewis] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 749-754, Nov. '39
—influence of parenteral administration on white blood corpuscles; experimental and clinical studies, [G. Kohte] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **78:** 329-346, '39
—influence on function of anterior pituitary lobe, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 358-360, Aug. 7, '39
—influence on reproductive functions, [L. McIlroy] J. Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 583-586, Sept. '39
—interrelationship between thyroid and vitamins, [E. Schneider] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 439-459, '38
—intervitaminic correlation; further study on experimental scurvy, [M. Mangano] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 109-122, March 20, '39
—in early life, [R. T. Lucas] Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2321, Aug. '39
—in infants, [L. Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. **15:** 50-55, '39
—in nervous health and disease, [H. Wortis] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1178-1184, June 15, '39
—in ophthalmology and otolaryngology; review of recent experimental and clinical observations, [W. H. Evans] Ohio State M.J. **35:** 944-948, Sept. '39
—in relation to nervous system, [A. Austregesilo] Confinia neurol. **2:** 185-214, '39
—local application in ocular diseases, [V. A. Tikhova] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **14:** 16-19, '39
—metabolism, [W. von Drigalski] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. **55:** 29-65, '38
—metabolism in tumors of upper respiratory tract, [C. R. Griebel] Med.Welt **13:** 912-915, July 1, '39
—mitosyl (vitamin preparation) and instillations of cod liver oil in therapy of stubborn cystitis and of vesical infections, [L. Martin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 119-123, March 20, '39
—modern conceptions in treatment, [A. C. Dey] Antiseptic **36:** 768-776, Aug. '39
—new data on relation between vitamins and bone marrow, especially reticulocyte system, [G. Weber] Med. Welt **13:** 1082-1084, Aug. 5, '39
—new method of verification of latent hypervitaminosis, [M. Oshima & I. Ikegaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **10:** 85-88, '38
—nutritional value of preserved foods and guarantees given to consumers, [J. Couturat] Presse méd. **47:** 929-930, June 10, '39

VITAMINS—Continued
—official control and regulation of sale of vitamin products in United States, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **31:** 813, May '39
—planning day's diet for vitamin content, [H. E. Munsell] J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 639-647, Oct. '39
—prescribing vitamins, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **34:** 374-377, June '39
—prescription of vitamins in diet, [Pathault] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 541-542, May 1. '39
—presence in eye, [P. Karrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1004-1005, Oct. 28, '39
—recent studies on vitamin content of meats and meat products, [O. Mickelsen, H. A. Waisman & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 529-536, Aug.-Sept. '39
—rôle in treatment of anemia, [B. F. Vörösváry] Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 608-610, June 29, '39
—significance in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. Kotásek] Ceskoslov.gynaek. **18:** 29-40, '39
—status of certain questions concerning vitamins based on recommendation of Cooperative Committee on Vitamins; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry and Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. **113:** 589-595, Aug. 12, '39
—therapeutic value of vitamins C, B_1 and A in internal medicine, [S. Kuthan] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 597-600, June 23, '39
—therapy of leproay, [Dutra de Oliveira] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **7:** 187-193, June '39
—therapy of syphilis of central nervous system, [P. Czibor] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 563-566, June 10, '39
—use in eye, ear, nose and throat practice, [R. M. Clements & H. B. Searcy] J.M.A.Alabama **9:** 109-113, Oct. '39
—value in otorhinolaryngologic diseases, [I. Joó] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 661-665, July 8, '39
—value in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Ştefan] Cluj.med. **20:** 493-501, Sept. 1, '39

A: See also Carotene; Cod Liver Oil; Xerophthalmia
—[J. W. Norcross] Lahey Clin. Bull. **1:** 19-22, June '39
—absorption in celiac disease, [B. B. Breese, Jr. & A. B. McCoord] J.Pediat. **15:** 183-196, Aug. '39
—avitaminosis with severe xerophthalmia in infant after dietetic therapy of eczema, [R. Clément, J. Delon, E. Dufour & A. Martin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **55:** 858-864, June 5, '39
—behavior of carotene and vitamin A in blood in dermatoses, [A. Farina] Gior.di med.mil. **87:** 853-863, Aug. '39
—behavior of light sense in Basedow's disease, especially in relation to vitamin and carotene in blood, [F. Schupfer] Boll.d'ocul. **[18]:** 390-421, May '39
—biophotometer test as index of nutritional status, [G. Steininger & L. J. Roberts] Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 1170-1186, Dec. '39
—biophotometric studies in 30 cases of chronic ulcerative colitis, [H. H. Lerner & H. G. Rapaport] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **6:** 239-242, June '39
—Bitot's spots in Ceylon, [L. Nicholls & A. Nimalasuriya] Lancet **1:** 1432-1434, June 24, '39
—changes in epiphyses of rats produced by vitamin-free diet, [H. J. Lauber, E. Hildebrand & P. Burgmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 193-200, '39
—changes in peripheral nerves and nerve endings in experimental avitaminosis, [K. Sekizima] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 813-815, '39
—clinical importance, [Z. Lamentowski] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 481-485, May 28, '39
—collaborative investigation of spectrophotometric method for assay, [C. L. Barthen & others] J.Am. Pharm.A. **28:** 661-672, Oct. '39
—colloid solutions of carotenoids and vitamin A; production and quantitative analysis, together with remarks on their stability, [T. K. With] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2903-2906, Sept. 23, '39
—common nutritional disorders of eye (xerosis and keratomalacia due to avitaminosis), [S. Gurubatham] Antiseptic **36:** 486-491, June '39
—comparative content of blood and milk, [A. Chevallier, P. Giraud & C. Dinard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 396-398, '39
—comparative effectiveness of various vitamin concentrates from fish-liver oils, [T. Moll & A. Reid] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 9-42, '39
—comparison of vitamins A and A_2 by distillation, [E. L. Gray] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 317-326, Nov. '39
—content of Brazilian oils; preliminary report, [G. H. de Paula Souza & A. Wancolle] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14:** 163-166, March '39
—content of carotenoids and vitamin A in human milk, with special regard to its dependence on diet, [T. K. With & C. Friderichsen] Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 915-925, Aug. 10, '39
—content of cheese, [A. W. Davies & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **33:** 1645-1647, Oct. '39
—content of human liver in tuberculosis, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 61-63, July '39
—content of human milk, [A. Chevallier, P. Giraud & C. Dinard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 373-375, '39

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—content of human milk in carotenoids and vitamin, especially in relation to diet, [C. Fridericksen & T. K. With] Ann.pædiat. 153: 113-143, June '39
—content of "light white" casein, [M. K. Maitra & T. Moore] Biochem.J. 33: 1648-1651, Oct. '39
—content of Malayan bananas, [P. C. Leong] J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. 3: 156-161, Sept. '39
—content of olive oil in Sassari Province; experimental study, [G. Chiarolini] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 872-882, Oct. '39
—content of serum in fever, [W. Thiele & I. Scherff] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1275-1277, Sept. 23, '39
—contribution to problem of antagonism between vitamin and thyroxine, [W. Węsław & B. Wróblewski] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 497-511, '39
—dark adaptation as index of adequate intake; relation of diet to rate and extent of dark adaptation, [A. M. Thomson & others] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 697-723, Nov. '39
—dark adaptation as index of adequate vitamin intake; new photometer for measuring rate of adaptation, [A. M. Thomson, H. D. Griffith, J. R. Mutch & D. M. Lubbock] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 461-478, July '39
—dark adaptation, night blindness and glaucoma, [J. B. Feldman] Arch.Ophth. 22: 595-607, Oct. '39
—deficiencies in pregnancy, with case reports on 2 unusually severe examples, [W. A. Ricketts] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 484-488, Sept. '39
—deficiency; prevalence and importance as shown by new test, [L. B. Pett] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 149-160, Nov. '39
—delayed prothrombin clotting time in avitaminosis and pellagra-like chicks, [H. C. Mason & M. E. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 583-585, June '39
—demonstration of nerve fibers in metaplastic epithelium of vitamin deficient rats, [M. E. Sauer] Anat.Rec. 74: 223-230, June 25, '39
—determination by destructive irradiation (with mercury lamp), [B. Demarest] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 20-31, '39
—determination of alcoholic form, [A. Chevallier, P. Dubouloz & R. Matheron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 372-373, '39
—determination of vitamin and carotenoid content of 1 cc. or 2 cc. of blood, [J. C. Lanzing] Arch.néerl. de physiol. 24: 112-121, '39
—determination of vitamin A and carotene in organs, [A. W. Davies & T. Moore] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 254-255, '39
—determinations by means of rat growth tests, [F. J. Gorter & J. P. Spruyt] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 24: 122-132, '39
—diagnostic and prognostic value of vitamin content of blood in course of hepatitis, [A. Chevallier, J. Olmer & J. Vague] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 928-932, June 19, '39
—effect of anoxemia on dark adaptation of normal and of vitamin deficient subject, [R. McDonald & F. H. Adler] Arch.Ophth. 22: 980-988, Dec. '39
—effect of avitaminosis on human blood picture, [O. D. Abbott, C. F. Ahmann & M. R. Overstreet] Am.J. Physiol. 126: 254-260, June '39
—effect of deficiency on eyes, [E. Heinsius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1547-1549, Oct. 13, '39
—effect of experimental hypovitaminosis on dark adaptation of retina, [S. Kitasima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1624, Aug. '39
—effect of parenteral administration, [T. K. With] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2906-2908, Sept. 23, '39
—effect of pectin supplements on avitaminosis in rats, [A. Kobren, C. R. Fellers & W. B. Esselen, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 117-118, May '39
—effect of vegetative nerve poisons and deficient diet on Hamazaki's acid-fast granules, [Y. Suga] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 142-144, '39 [In Japanese]
—effect on experimental cutaneous ulcers, [G. Joachimoglu & E. Sotiriadou] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 1: 186-187, '38
—effect on external secretion of pancreas, [K. Herfort] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 943-947, Sept. 15, '39
—effects of administration of estrogens on organs of castrated and non-castrated male rats partially deprived of vitamin, [E. M. Hume, R. Burbank & V. Korenchevsky] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 291-298, Sept. '39
—electric excitability of human eye during hypovitaminosis, [S. Kitasima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1632-1633, Aug. '39
—experiment in human deficiency, [G. Wald & D. Steven] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 344-349, July '39
—experimental production of deafness in young animals by diet, [E. Mellanby] Laryngoscope 49: 1090-1118, Nov. '39
—experimental study of effect on thrombocytes and bone marrow, [J. Anagnostu] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1277-1279, Sept. 23, '39
—glycolysis and respiration in keratomalacia of white rats with avitaminosis, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. [18]: 442-454, June '39

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—hepatic insufficiency in hypovitaminosis, [E. Acevedo Davenport & M. Casanueva] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 729-734, June '39
—histologic studies on effects of vitamins A and B and of inanition on bones of rat, [L. Kalaja] Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 7) 21: 1-148, '39
—hypervitaminosis; clinical and experimental study, [F. Russo] Fisiol.e med. 10: 265-290, June 20, '39
—hypovitaminosis; clinical determination by examination of vision, [T. R. Yanes] Arch.Soc.estud.clin.Habana 33: 497-515, Aug. '39
—importance of avitaminosis and of hyperparathyroidism in therapy of recidivating urinary lithiasis, [B. Negrini] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 15: 49-54, July '39
—in blood of normal adults; effect of depletion diet on blood values and biophotometer readings, [G. Steininger, L. J. Roberts & S. Brenner] J.A.M.A. 113: 2381-2387, Dec. 30, '39; correction 114: 337, Jan. 27, '40
—in ling cod liver oil, [L. B. Pett, M. Lipkind & G. A. LePage] Nature, London 144: 634, Oct. 7, '39
—influence of age upon vitamin requirement, [J. T. Irving & M. B. Richards] Nature, London 144: 908-909, Nov. 25, '39
—influence of carcinogenic compound on hepatic storage, [A. & M. M. Goerner] J.Nutrition 18: 441-446, Nov. '39
—influence of vitamins A and D on osseous growth by continuous feeding of inorganic iron, [S. Taniguchi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 265, May '39
—influence on external secretion of pancreas, [K. Herfort] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 613-618, June 23, '39
—influence on growth of hair and nails, [B. Schwemmler] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1226-1227, Aug. 11, '39
—inhibiting action of paraffin oil on utilization of substances containing vitamin, [T. K. With] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2468-2470, Aug. 12, '39
—inhibiting action on artificial production of cancer, [F. Ishiwara & K. Saga] Gann 33: 240-241, June '39 [In Japanese]
—interrelationship between A and C avitaminoses and intestinal parasitism by protozoa; study of scorbutic diarrhea, [G. Mouriquand & L. Morenas] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 188-195, '38
—intraperitoneal scleroses produced by contact with kieselguhr in rats deprived of vitamin, [N. Grelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1005-1008, '39
—intravenous saturation, [H. Groth & L. Skurnik] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 333-337, '39
—keratoconus experimentally produced in rat by deficiency, [J. R. Mutch & M. B. Richards] Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 381-387, June '39
—left hemorrhagic colitis with recovery after rectal administration; case, [M. Creyx, R. Massière & G. Moretti] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 116: 223-225, March 4-11, '39
—liposoluble vitamins A and D in surgical diseases, [M. Milletti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 731-746, Sept. 15, '39
—local use of preparations in ophthalmic practice, [S. de Grósz] Arch.Ophth. 22: 727-734, Nov. '39
—meningococcemic gangrenous purpura associated with cerebrospinal meningitis; cure by serotherapy, sulfanilamide and vitamin, [R. Poinso, P. Claudo, J. Aubanel & A. de Balmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 55: 891-896, June 12, '39
—minimum vitamin and carotene requirement of rat, [H. Goss & H. R. Guilbert] J.Nutrition 18: 169-179, Aug. '39
—modification of glycogen content of liver by ether narcosis; relation to fat-soluble vitamins, [H. J. Lauber & T. Bersin] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 715-716, May 20, '39
—new trends in pathogenic therapy of tropical ulcer: local vitamin therapy, [F. Cantarella] Minerva med. 2: 57-59, July 21, '39
—night blindness and vitamin deficiency as evidenced by new biophotometer, [R. Harris & G. W. Owen] Mississippi Doctor 17: 334-336, Nov. '39
—nutrition and night blindness, [I. A. Manville] Northwest Med. 38: 208-213, June '39
—occurrence and extent of actual deficiency, [W. von Drigalski, H. Kunz & K. Schlüpmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 875-877, June 24, '39
—occurrence of abnormal dark adaptation and its relation to vitamin metabolism in patients with cirrhosis of liver, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & C. Haig] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 609-616, Sept. '39
—occurrence of free vitamin A alcohol in fish livers, [T. H. Mead] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 12: 409-412, July-Sept. '39
—ocular symptoms occurring from malnutrition in human beings, [T. D. Spies] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 40-41, July '39
—pathogenic and diagnostic significance of carotene and vitamin A content of serum, [W. Thiele & I. Scherff] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1208-1211, Sept. 9, '39
—photocolorimetric determination of vitamin and carotene in human plasma, [M. S. Kimble] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 24: 1055-1065, July '39

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—photometric measurements on visual adaptation in normal adults on deficient diets, [L. F. Steffens, H. L. Bair & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **14:** 698-704, Nov. 1, '39
—physiologic changes (gonadotropic activity) in anterior hypophysis of vitamin-deficient rats, [T. S. Sutton & B. J. Brief] Endocrinology **25:** 302-307, Aug. '39
—prevalence of dysadaptation in public elementary schools for children at Djursholm (relation to hypovitaminosis), [E. Abramson & H. Öigaard] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82:** 49-60, '39
—principles for determination of hemeralopia as symptom of deficiency, [C. E. Nylund] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **2:** 1754-1757, June 10, '39
—quantitative chemical determination of carotenoids and vitamin A in serum, [H. Willstaedt & T. K. With] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 212-223, '39
—recent research, [J. E. Becker] J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 875-884, Dec. '39
—relation between chemical form and activity in concentrates of fish liver oils; standardization of preparations, [W. Grab] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 170-210, '39
—relation between elimination in urine and reticuloendothelial system, [W. Thiele & U. Klodwig] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 821-822, June 10, '39
—relation between visual purple, sensitivity to light and vitamin A; intermediary process in dark adaptation, [R. Granit] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) **3:** 2700-2709, Sept. 2, '39
—relation of vitamin and carotene to serum lipids, [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65:** 112-124, July '39
—report, [J. B. Wilkie] J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. **22:** 465-468, Aug. '39
—requirement of normal adult, [W. von Drigalski] Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 1269-1270, Sept. 23, '39
—requirements of infants; health of infants fed on roller-process dried milk, with and without supplement of vitamin A, [H. M. M. Mackay] Arch.Dis. Childhood **14:** 245-258, Sept. '39
—requirements of pregnant and lactating women and of patients with liver cirrhosis, [W. von Drigalski & H. Kunz] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1318-1319, Oct. 7, '39
—retinal metabolism in avitaminosis, [F. de Leonibus] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 512-521, July '39
—rôle of deficiency in etiology of renal calculus, [H. Long & L. N. Pyrah] Brit.J.Urol. **11:** 216-232, Sept. '39
—rôle of liver in overfeeding, [I. Ikegaki] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 1-7, '39
—seasonal variations in content of visceral organs of geelbek or Cape salmon (Atractoscion aequidens C. and V.), [C. J. Molteno & W. S. Rapson] Biochem.J. **33:** 1390-1393, Sept. '39
—significance of deficiency and resulting night blindness in air raid precautions, [E. Abderhalden] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1005-1006, Oct. 28, '39
—skin vitamins: vitamins A and D topical applications, [R. R. M. McLaughlin] M.Times, New York **67:** 303-311, July '39
—small amount in hen eggs and chick livers, [M. Vermes, P. Meunier & Y. Raoul] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **209:** 578-581, Oct. 9, '39
—studies on carotene and vitamin A content of serum and relation of vitamin A to adaptation, [N. Saksela] Duodecim **55:** 832-849, '39
—tests for hemeralopia in relation to hypovitaminosis among Javanese villagers, [F. J. Gorter] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1181-1192, May 9, '39
—therapy of Basedow's disease, [T. Mariante] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 103-110, July '39
—therapy of occupational dermatitis with vitamins A and D; possibility of extending therapy to other dermatoses and allergic conditions, [I. Dalnow] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59:** 362-365, May 25, '39
—thyroid and vitamin: physiopathologic and therapeutic study, [E. Azerad] Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 590-592, July 29, '39
—thyroxine and hypervitaminosis, [C. A. Baumann & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **33:** 1639-1644, Oct. '39
—transformation of carotene to vitamin A in liver of rats, with special reference to rate of process, [T. K. With] Nord.med.(Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2901-2903, Sept. 23, '39
—use of isolated radiation in experiments with rat; effects of darkness, visible, and infra-red radiation on 3 succeeding generations of rats; growth and storage of vitamin, [E. M. Luce-Clausen & E. F. Brown] J.Nutrition **18:** 537-549, Dec. '39
—vitamin A and B deficiency—etiologic factor in acute, subacute and chronic Vincent's infection and other dental conditions, [J. A. Sinclair] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1611-1618, Oct. '39
—vitamin A and infections in respiratory passages, [M. Uddströmer] Upsala läkaref. förh. **44:** 363-385, '39; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **102:** 214-242, '39
—vitamin A and night blindness, [L. F. Steffens] Am.J. M.Sc. **198:** 292-300, Aug. '39

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—vitamin and energy value of palm oil, [F. A. de Moura Campos, O. de Paula Santos & C. Camargo Nogueira] Folia clin.et biol. **11:** 97-104, '39
—vitamins A and C in chicks during period of K-avitaminosis, [W. Tomaszewski & C. Engel] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 238-242, '39
—vogan (vitamin A preparation) and detoxin (glutathione preparation) in sterilization of carriers and persons excreting diphtheria bacilli, [A. Klinzing] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1267-1268, Aug. 18, '39
B: See also Acid, nicotinic; Beriberi; Pellagra
—[H. J. J. Fesevur] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 5167-5173, Oct. 28, '39
—absorption of vitamin B_2 by proteins, [J. Schormüller] Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. **78:** 124-138, Aug.-Sept. '39
—action of riboflavin (vitamin B_2) on creatine and creatinine metabolism in children, [B. Vasile & F. Pecorella] Pediatria **47:** 564-572, July '39
—action of thyroxine on dialyzable riboflavin of liver, [M. Chèvremont & S. Combaire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 146-148, '39
—action of vitamin B_1 in some ocular diseases; clinical and experimental study, [G. F. Carlevaro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **67:** 355-388, May '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on blood phosphorus in various hemopathies, [P. de Lucia & A. Morelli] Haematologica **20:** [381]-397, '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on blood picture in normal and avitaminotic persons, [L. Benacchio] Fisiol.e med. **10:** 343-357, Aug. 20, '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Morelli & L. d'Ambrosio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 401-403, June-July '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on female genital organs, [G. Minniti] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. **35:** 395-406, July-Aug. '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on isolated heart of frog, [P. Kaiser] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **242:** 504-507, '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on metabolism of creatine and creatinine in children, [B. Vasile & F. Pecorella] Pediatria **47:** 475-485, June '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on peripheral nerve fiber, [E. Ganassini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 325-326, May '39
—action of vitamin B_1 on vasomotor nerves of gastrointestinal tract, [E. Ganassini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 467-468, Aug.-Sept. '39
—action of vitamin B_2 complex on regeneration of erythrocytes in experimental anemia, [M. Balzar & G. Michelangioli] Rend.,Ist.di san.pub.,Roma **2:** 517-532, '39
—activity of β-alanine in stimulating growth of young rats on diet deficient in "filtrate factor," [M. Hoffer & T. Reichstein] Nature, London **144:** 72-73, July 8, '39
—adaptation of propionic-acid bacteria to vitamin B_1 synthesis including method of assay, [M. Silverman & C. H. Werkman] J.Bact. **38:** 25-32, July '39
—adrenal atrophy and senescence produced by deficiency, [A. F. Morgan & H. D. Simms] Science **89:** 565-566, June 16, '39
—alcoholic myocardial insufficiency due to B_1 avitaminosis as new form of cardiac insufficiency, [J. Facquet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **110:** 304-310, June 10, '39
—alcoholic polyneuritis and other neuritides as consequence of malnutrition, with review of literature, [J. Flaig] Med.Klin. **35:** 687-688, May 19, '39
—amino-acids and vitamin B complex in therapy of dystrophy of infants, [E. Zambrano] Rinasc.med. **16:** 331-332, May 31, '39
—anaerobic photochemical reduction of redox indicators by pyruvic acid, riboflavin and quinine, [W. Seitz] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 32-38, '39
—aneurin hydrochloride therapy of pain in amputation stumps, [A. Sllosberg] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 757-759, July 1, '39; also, Union méd.du Canada **68:** 832-835, Aug. '39
—aneurin (vitamin B_1) content of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. G. Villela] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1493-1494, '39
—anti-acrodynic (antidermatitis) properties (vitamin B_6) of certain foods, [H. A. Schneider, J. K. Ascham, B. R. Platz & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition **18:** 99-104, July '39
—application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice, [A. C. Ivy & J. S. Gray] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **69:** 409-416, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst.Nov. '39
—ascites cured by vitamin B_1 therapy; case, [E. Lundsteen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1739-1740, June 10, '39
—attempts to isolate factor (vitamin H) curative of egg white injury, [P. György, R. Kuhn & E. Lederer] J. Biol.Chem. **131:** 745-759, Dec. '39
—bacillary dysentery developing in monkeys on "vitamin M" deficient diet, [M. Janota & G. M. Dack] J. Infect.Dis. **65:** 219-224, Sept.-Oct. '39

VITAMINS, B—Continued

—behavior of glycemia and azotemia under influence of direct stimulation of vegetative nervous centers with riboflavin; experimental study, [L. Riccitelli & N. Lolli] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 110-120, Jan.-Feb. '39

—behavior of glycolytic power of blood in avitaminosis; rôle of variations of erythrocyte count, [B. Botta] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 145-156, April 30, '39

—behavior of pigeons with artificial fever after administration of dimethyl-disulfanilamide; possible relation of vitamin B_1 deficiency to development of neuritis, [K. H. Schölzke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 799-800, May 19, '39

—betabion (vitamin B_1 preparation) in therapy of sciatica and zona, [A. Castillo Rivero] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 20: 93-101, April 30, '39

—biochemical studies on B_2-avitaminosis in animals and man, [B. Carlström, K. Myrbäck, N. Holmin & A. Larsson] Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 175-213, '39

—biologic assay (rat growth method) of syrup preparation of vitamin B_1 (benerva), [S. G. Jao] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 427-438, July '39

—biologic determination of crystalline vitamin B_1, [K. H. Coward & B. G. E. Morgan] Biochem.J. 33: 658-662, May '39

—biologic methods for components of vitamin B complex, [O. L. Kline] J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. 22: 662-664, Aug. '39

—blood platelets in sucklings and Arakawa reaction; quantitative and qualitative blood platelet count of breast-fed infants from avitaminotic point of view, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 258-282, July 30, '39

—blood proteins in patients with edema; case of anasarca due to avitaminosis B_1, [G. Argil] Medicina, México 19: 227-234, July 10, '39

—cardiac insufficiency in alcoholic; recovery after therapy by vitamin B_1, [H. Gounelle & S. Follin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 879-883, June 12, '39

—cardiovascular disorders due to vitamin B_1 deficiency, [A. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 60: 753-763, Oct. 14, '39

—chemical determination of vitamin B_1 in various animal and plant products, [P. Bertagni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 244-246, April '39

—chemical determination, stability and form of thiamin in urine, [D. Melnick & H. Field, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 97-107, Sept. '39

—chemical study and fluorescence spectrography of snake venom; presence of flavins, [G. Brooks] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 209: 248-250, July 24, '39

—chemical transmitters of nerve impulses; acetylaneurin, [R. Kuhn, T. Wieland & H. Huebschmann] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 259: 48-52, '39

—choline-esterase and esters of thiamin, [D. Glick & W. Antopol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 396-399, Nov. '39

—clinical neurologic aspects of deficiencies, [C. D. Aring, J. P. Evans & T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. 113: 2105-2110, Dec. 9, '39

—clinical study of pyruvic acid metabolism with special reference to vitamin B_1 deficiency, [J. B. Youmans, M. B. Coriette & W. Patton] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A. (1938) 54: 141-151, '39

—clinical value of determination of vitamin B_1 in urine, [F. Sciclounoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 665-668, July 22, '39

—combined therapy with vitamin B_1 and hormone of suprarenal cortex in peripheral nervous disorders, [W. Störring] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 403-406, July '39

—conditions affecting content of chick antidermatitis vitamin in yeast, [W. H. Petersen & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 18: 181-186, Aug. '39

—conferences on therapy; vitamins; vitamin B_2 therapy, J.A.M.A. 113: 297-302, July 22, '39

—content of most common kinds of Norwegian flour and bread, [G. Lunde, H. Kringstad & A. Olsen] Nord. med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 3: 2533-2537, Aug. 19, '39

—cooperation of vitamins B_1 and C in organism, [M. Oshima, H. Takahashi & O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 89-97, '38

—curative factor (vitamin H) for egg white injury, with particular reference to its presence in different foodstuffs and in yeast, [P. György] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 733-744, Dec. '39

—deficiency and nervous disease; critical review, [C. D. Aring & T. D. Spies] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 2: 335-360, Oct. '39

—deficiency of vitamin B_2 (effect of nicotinic acid), [J. V. Landor] Lancet 1: 1368-1370, June 17, '39

—delay in muscular fatigue by means of vitamin B_1, [H. J. Briem] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 450-455, '39

—determination of curve of response to synthetic crystalline thiamin, for use in vitamin B_1 assay of foods by rat-growth method, [C. D. Miller] J.Nutrition 17: 535-544, June '39

—determination of riboflavin in food products, [G. Lunde, H. Kringstad & A. Olsen] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 141-147, '39

VITAMINS, B—Continued

—determination of vitamin B_1 by thiochrome method, [O. Huhn] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1094-1096, Aug. 12, '39

—determination of vitamin B_1 in small quantities of blood by thiochrome method, [K. Ritsert] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 852-854, June 17, '39

—determination of vitamin B_2 in yeast, [F. Reindel & O. Fleischmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 99-104, '39

—diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of vitamin B_1 deficiency, [N. Jolliffe] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 469-478, July '39

—distribution of chick antidermatitis factor (pantothenic acid), in meats and meat products, [H. A. Waisman, O. Mickelsen & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 18: 247-256, Sept. '39

—distribution of riboflavin in meat and meat products, [O. Mickelsen, H. A. Waisman & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 18: 517-526, Nov. '39

—economy of vitamin B_1 in infants, [F. Widenbauer & H. Krüger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 52-62, '39

—effect of aneurin on carbohydrate, fat, lipoid and gas metabolism, [J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 605-643, July-Oct. '38

—effect of B_2-avitaminosis on thyroid, anterior pituitary lobe and suprarenals, [E. Schulze & G. Hundhausen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 664-669, '39

—effect of glutathione and vitamin B complex (in form of irradiated dried yeast) on resistance to infection; experimental study, [J. von Deschwanden] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 642-646, July 15, '39

—effect of increased supply of vitamins B_1 and B_2 on utilization of vitamin C, [E. Prüter] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 242: 464-467, '39

—effect of riboflavin and hormone of suprarenal cortex on renal diabetes and phlorhizin glycosuria, [H. Robbers & O. Westenhoeffer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 927-931, July 8, '39

—effect of soil treatment on vitamin B_1 content of wheat and barley, [P. C. Leong] Biochem.J. 33: 1397-1399, Sept. '39

—effect of thiamin chloride on Eimeria nieschulzi infection of rat, [E. R. Becker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 597-598, Nov. '39

—effect of vitamin B_1 on carbohydrate metabolism, [V. Emmer] Časop.lék.česk. 78: 569-572, June 9, '39

—effect of vitamin B_1 on serum anaphylaxis [S. S. Kin & H. K. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 21-23, March 20, '39

—effect of vitamin B_1 on splitting of aminoacetic acid by intestinal bacteria and quantitative changes in vitamin B_1 added to culture medium, [T. Tagawa & T. Isikawa] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2127, Sept. 25, '39

—effect of vitamins B_1 and C on blood sugar of diabetics, [J. Ijiri] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 99, '39

—effect of water-soluble vitamins on chronaxia of frog's heart, [S. Abe] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1332, May 25, '39

—effects of deficiency on mental and emotional processes, [N. Jolliffe] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1938) 19: 144-153, '39

—effects of vitamin B_1 and of insulin on glycogen storing capacity of liver, [E. Tonutti & J. Wallraff] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 44: 532-550, '38

—eighth nerve in relation to thiamin chloride (vitamin B_1) and nicotinic acid; comparative study, [G. Selfridge] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 48: 419-432, June '39

—electro-encephalogram of schizophrenic patients during administration of vitamin B_1, [M. A. Rubin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 440-441, Nov. '39

—elimination of vitamin B_1 following its intravenous administration as test of hypovitaminosis, [I. Magyar] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1157-1160, Aug. 26, '39

—elimination of vitamin B_1 in certain pathologic conditions under influence of subcutaneous injection of this vitamin, [F. Sciclounoff & F. K. Bauer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 477-479, May 27, '39

—endogenous disturbance of vitamin B_1 utilization, [S. Molnár & J.Petrányi] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1191-1193, Sept. 2, '39

—estimation of co-carboxylase (vitamin B_1 *diphosphate* ester) in blood, [R. S. Goodhart & H. M. Sinclair] Biochem.J. 33: 1099-1108, July '39

—estimation of free vitamin B_1 in pure preparations, food and urine, [E. F. Yang & B. S. Platt] Chinese J. Physiol. 14: 259-267, Sept. 30, '39

—evaluation of vitamin B_1 in treatment of polyneuritis, [M. G. Vorhaus] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 837-844, Dec. '39

—experimental influence of deficiency of vitamin B_1 on occurrence of pleurisy, [I. Hatakeyama] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 25, May 15, '39; (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 32, June 15, '39

—experimental production of vitamin B_1 deficiency in normal subjects; dependence of urinary excretion of thiamin on dietary intake of vitamin B_1, [N. Jolliffe, R. Goodhart, J. Gennis & J. K. Cline] Am.J. M.Sc. 198: 198-211, Aug. '39

VITAMINS, B—Continued

—experimental study of avitaminosis B_1 in polyneuritis, [Peregrino Junior] Rev.méd.brasil. 4: 21-30, May '39

—experimental study of vitamin B_1, with special reference to hypovitaminosis in pregnancy, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof & S. Paul] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1778-1784, Aug. 12, '39

—experimental study on action of vitamin B_2 on immunitary indexes (complementary and opsonic power of serum and bactericidal power of whole blood), [F. Pecorella] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 18: 211-217, April '39

—eye symptoms in patients with leiodystonia and sprue: aknephascopia (rôle of vitamin B_2), [P. H. Pock-Steen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1986-2006, Aug. 8, '39

—fatty livers as result of thiamin administration in vitamin B_1 deficiency of rat and chick, [R. W. Engel & P. H. Phillips] J.Nutrition 18: 329-338, Oct. '39

—filtrate growth factor B_W, [H. Kringstad & G. Lunde] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 110-124, '39

—flavin-adenine-*di*nucleotide in tissues of rats on diet deficient in flavin, [S. Ochoa & R. J. Rossiter] Nature, London 144: 787, Nov. 4, '39

—fluctuations of amount of vitamin B_2 and of yellow enzyme of different organs of guinea-pig under influence of cyclopentyl-*di*-nitrophenol, [M. Chèvremont & S. Comhaire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 143-145, '39

—fluorometric method for determining riboflavin content of foodstuffs, [A. Z. Hodson & L. C. Norris] J.Biol. Chem. 131: 621-630, Dec. '39

—further observations on carbohydrate, fat, and protein appetite of vitamin B deficient rats, [C. P. Richter & B. Barelare, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 199-210, Aug. '39

—gastro-intestinal manifestations of deficiency, [L. J. Clark] Mississippi Doctor 17: 195-200, Sept. '39

—headache due to use of vitamin B_1 in treatment of progressive deafness, report of case, [J. C. Pegues] Mississippi Doctor 17: 264-265, Oct. '39

—headache in ozena; value of vitamin B_1 therapy, [M. A. Lozano & M. O. Gomes Veiga] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 924-928, June '39

—hepatic injury on nutritional basis in rats, [P. György & H. Goldblatt] J.Exper.Med. 70: 185-192, Aug. '39

—herpes zoster; treatment with thiamin chloride, [M. J. Goodman] California & West.Med. 51: 105-106, Aug. '39

—histologic studies on effects of vitamins A and B and of inanition on bones of rat, [L. Kalaja] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 3, art. 7) 21: 1-148, '39

—histopathologic observations on chicks deficient in chick antidermatitis factor or pantothenic acid, [P. H. Phillips & R. W. Engel] J.Nutrition 18: 227-232, Sept. '39

—hydrosoluble vitamins C and B_1 in surgical diseases, [M. Milletti] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. 20: 684-696, Aug. 31, '39

—importance of vitamin B_6 and factor W in nutrition of dogs, [J. M. McKibbin, R. J. Madden, S. Black & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. 128: 102-110, Dec. '39

—influence of aneurin on activity of cholinergic nervous elements, [B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1156-1159, '39

—influence of composition of diet on thiamin requirement of dogs, [A. Arnold & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. 126: 289-298, June '39

—influence of ingestion of riboflavin, aneurin and nicotinic acid on evolution of benzopyrene cancer in mice, [J. Maisin, Y. Pourbaix & J. Camerman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1381-1384, '39

—influence of massive doses of vitamin B_1 on fertility and lactation, [B. Sure] J.Nutrition 18: 187-194, Aug. '39

—influence of partial deficiency of nutrition upon experimental animals with latent infection by suppurative germs, [I. Hatakeyama] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 49, Sept. 15, '39

—interdependence of vitamin B_1 and manganese; manganese and copper metabolism in normal rats, [D. Perla, M. Sandberg & O. M. Holly] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 371-374, Nov. '39

—is pantothenic acid essential for growth of rats? [J. J. Oleson, D. W. Woolley & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 151-153, Oct. '39

—isosterism in vitamin B complex, [F. C. Schmelkes] Science 90: 113-114, Aug. 4, '39

—keratitis disciformis treated with vitamin B_1; favorable results; case, [G. Grandi] Boll.d'ocul. 18: 208-210, March '39

—large doses in therapy of eczema, [S. N. Vendel] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1293-1295, Nov. 2, '39

—larvate manifestations of lack of vitamin B_1 factor; clinical aspect, therapy and prophylaxis, [F. Pompêo do Amaral] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 38: 183-212, Sept. '39

—liver filtrate factor of vitamin B_2 complex, [T. F. Macrae & others] Biochem.J.33: 1681-1687, Oct. '39

VITAMINS, B—Continued

—manganese metabolism in vitamin B_1 deficient rats, [M. Sandberg, D. Perla & O. M. Holly] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 368-371, Nov. '39

—maximum storage of vitamin B_1 in various species, [P. C. Leong] Biochem.J. 33: 1394-1396, Sept. '39

—mechanism of cocarboxylase action, [K. G. Stern & J. L. Melnick] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 597-613, Dec. '39

—megacolon as symptom of avitaminosis B_1; present status of theory, [E. Etzel] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 611-617, Oct. '39

—megacolon as symptom of systematized disease due to vitamin B_1 deficiency, [E. Etzel] Brasil-med. 53: 823-827, Aug. 19, '39

—metabolic interdependence of vitamin B_1 and manganese; reciprocal neutralization of their toxic effects, [D. Perla & M. Sandberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 522-527, June '39

—metabolism of vitamin B_1 in normal pregnancy, [E. Werner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1058-1069, May 13, '39

—metabolism of vitamin B_1 in pregnancy and puerperium, [W. Neuweiler] Arch.f.Gynäk. 169: 19-30, '39

—metabolism of vitamin B_1 in rats studied by Drosophila sterile culture method, [E. G. van't Hoog] Arch. néerl.de physiol. 24: 1-24, '39

—methods for assessing level of nutrition; carbohydrate tolerance test for vitamin B_1; experiments with rats [G. G. Banerji & L. J. Harris] Biochem. J. 33: 1346-1355, Aug. '39

—methods for assessing level of nutrition of human subject; estimation of vitamin B_1 in urine by thiochrome test, [Y. L. Wang & L. J. Harris] Biochem.J. 33: 1356-1369, Aug. '39

—mild ulnar neuritis, following administration of acetylsulfanilamide in patient with B_1-hypovitaminosis, [P. Matzdorff] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1161-1162, Aug. 26, '39

—modifying influence of cutaneous vitamin H on certain seborrheic processes, [G. Alvarez] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 837-840, Sept. 15-30, '39

—morphologic changes in blood of pigs associated with deficiency of water-soluble vitamins and other substances contained in yeast, [M. M. Wintrobe, M. Samter & H. Lisco] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 64: 399-423, June '39

—multiple nature of rat "filtrate factor"—component of vitamin B_2, [A. Mohammad, O. H. Emerson, G. A. Emerson & H. M. Evans] Science 90: 377, Oct. 20, '39

—mutual relationship between vitamin B_1 and C regarding action on blood vessel, [O. Murakami] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 11: 40-48, July '39

—mutual relationship between vitamins B_1 and C regarding detoxicating function of liver for indole, [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 11: 24-30, July '39

—myocardium in vitamin B_1 deficiency (alcoholism, beriberi, etc.), [H. Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 55: 1048-1050, July 17, '39

—need for addition of vitamin B_1 to staple American foods, [G. R. Cowgill] J.A.M.A. 113: 2146-2151, Dec. 9, '39

—new color reaction of vitamin B_1, [G. G. Villela & A. M. Leal] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 3: 141-145, March '39; abstr., Science 90: 179, Aug. 25, '39

—new procedure for chemical determination of vitamin B_1 in natural media, [P. Meunier & C. Blancpain] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 649-664, May '39

—nicotinic acid and vitamin B complex in insulin tolerance, [J. C. Burke & A. R. McIntyre] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 142-146, Oct. '39

—non-effect of high yeast diet on survival of adrenalectomized rats, [R. Marrazzi & R. Gaunt] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 65-67, May '39

—nutritional achromotrichia, [J. J. Oleson, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 283-285, Oct. '39

—observation of vitamin B_2 in liver by means of fluorescence microscopy, [A. Hirt & K. Wimmer] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 733-740, May 27, '39

—of California grape juices and wines, [A. F. Morgan & others] Food Research 4: 217-229, May-June '39

—pantothenic acid requirement of chick (identity with antidermatitis factor), [T. H. Jukes] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 225-231, July '39

—pathology of B_6 deficiency in rat and response to treatment with 2-methyl-3-hydroxy 4, 5-*di*hydroxymethyl-pyridine (vitamin B_6), [W. Antopol & K. Unna] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 126-127, Oct. '39

—pathology of nervous system in deficiencies, [H. M. Zimmerman] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 12: 23-28, Oct. '39

—phosphorylization of riboflavin by intestinal mucosa, [R. Pulver & F. Verzár] Enzymologia 6: 333-336, '39

—physicochemical properties of factor (vitamin H) curative of egg white injury, [T. W. Birch & P. György] J.Biol.Chem. 13: 761-766, Dec. '39

—physiopathology and clinical applications of vitamin B_1, [L. Benacchio] Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin. d.ricambio 7: 89-129, March-April '39

VITAMINS, B—Continued

—platelets and red cell counts in infants with no "diseases" and Arakawa reaction of their mothers; influence of vitamin B on platelet and red cell counts, [M. Shindo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 283-296, July 30, '39

—possible relation of calcium deficiency to utilization of vitamin B_1; preliminary report, [L. F. Badger & E. Masunaga] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1775-1779, Sept. 29, '39

—preparation of vitamin B_6 from natural sources, [R. D. Greene] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 513-518, Oct. '39

—presence of vitamin B_2 in yeast and yeast extracts, [J. Schormüller] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 77: 459-466, May '39

—prevention of polyneuritic symptoms in pigeons fed on dimethyl-disulfanilamide by means of vitamin B_1 administration, [W. Engelhardt & H. Hülsitrung] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 774-775, June 3, '39

—professional impairment of hearing with diplacusis; therapy with extracts of male gonads and vitamin B_1; case, [S. Kawata] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 373, May '39

—prophylaxis and therapy of B_1-hypovitaminoses with yeast concentrates; clinical test with philocytin (yeast preparation), [F. Diehl] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1301-1305, Aug. 25, '39

—prophylaxis of benzopyrene cancer by large doses of vitamins B_1, nicotinamide or phosphorylation system, [J. Maisin, Y. Pourbaix & J. Camerman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 87-90, '39

—public health implications of recent research in pellagra and ariboflavinosis, [W. H. Sebrell] J. Home Econ. 31: 530-536, Oct. '39

—pulse, arterial pressure and electrocardiogram in B_1 avitaminosis, [L. de Soldati] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 142-153, July '39

—pyruvate in working muscles of normal and vitamin B_1 deficient rats, [J. L. Bollman & E. V. Flock] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 565-571, Oct. '39

—pyruvate oxidation in brain; active form of vitamin B_1 and rôle of C_4 *di*carboxylic acids, [I. Banga, S. Ochoa & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. 33: 1109-1121, July '39

—pyruvate oxidation in brain; evidence derived from metabolism of α-ketobutyric acid, [C. Long & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. 33: 759-773, May '39

—quantitative chemical study of urinary excretion of thiamin by normal individuals, [D. Melnick, H. Field, Jr. & W. D. Robinson] J.Nutrition 18: 593-610, Dec. '39

—quantitative determination of vitamin B_1, [H. Otto & F. Rühmekorb] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 645-646, May 6, '39 [Comment on Mallinckrodt-Haupt's article]

—question whether Adie syndrome is due to vitamin B_1 deficiency, [D. Bettini] Riv.di pat.nerv. 53: 331-338, March-April '39; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1130-1131, July 14, '39

—recent advances in biochemistry of vitamin B complex and their clinical importance, [J. N. Davidson] Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 236-243, June '39

—reduction of *d*-amino-acid oxydase content of rat tissues in riboflavin deficiency, [A. E. Axelrod, H. A. Sober & C. A. Elvehjem] Nature, London 144: 670-671, Oct. 14, '39

—relation between aneurin and phosphorus compounds in blood, [G. G. Villela] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 20-23, '39

—relation between B_1-avitaminosis and gonadotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, [G. Hundhausen] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 670-675, '39

—relation between vitamin B group and metabolism of ketone compounds, [P. E. Simola] Biochem. Ztschr. 302: 84-102, '39

—relation of vitamin B complex to tumor growth, [F. Bischoff & M. L. Long] Am.J.Cancer 37: 54-58, Sept. '39

—relationship between nature of vitamin B complex supplement and ability of homocystine to replace methionine in diet, [V. du Vigneaud, H. M. Dyer & M. W. Kies] J.Biol.Chem. 130: 325-340, Sept. '39

—requirements of rat, [M. M. El-Sadr & others] Nature, London 144: 73-74, July 8, '39

—requirements of vitamins B_1 and C and sources of supply, [W. Stepp] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 127-133, '38

—research on vitamins B_1 and B_6, with special reference to carbohydrate metabolism in hypervitaminosis and in diabetics, [A. Costa & L. Masuelli] Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio 7: 131-154, March-April '39

—responses to different levels of nutritional intake of riboflavin (formerly called vitamin G), [H. C. Sherman & L. N. Ellis] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 25: 420-422, Aug. '39

—riboflavin content of organs of adult Annamese, [C. Auffret] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 17: 278-279, March '39

VITAMINS, B—Continued

—riboflavin deficiency in human beings; diagnosis and treatment, [T. D. Spies, R. W. Vilter & W. F. Ashe] J.A.M.A. 113: 931-937, Sept. 2, '39

—riboflavin deficiency in human subjects, [V. P. Sydenstricker, L. E. Geeslin, C. M. Templeton & J. W. Weaver] J.A.M.A. 113: 1697-1700, Nov. 4, '39

—riboflavin deficiency in man (ariboflavinosis), [W. H. Sebrell & R. E. Butler] Pub.Health Rep. 54: 2121-2131, Dec. 1, '39

—riboflavin in liver extract, [G. E. Shaw] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 12: 541-549, July-Sept. '39

—roentgen leukopenia and vitamins (B_2 complex and C), [B. Weicker & H. Bublitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 521-531, '39

—rôle of antidermatosis vitamin and new water-soluble growth factor in nutrition of mature fowl, [J. C. Bauernfeind & L. C. Norris] J.Nutrition 18: 579-591, Dec. '39

—rôle of hypovitaminosis B_1 in pathogenesis of cardiac disturbances in pregnancy, [G. Bickel] Arch.d.mal. du cœur 32: 769-779, Aug. '39

—rôle of hypovitaminosis B_1 in pathogenesis of cardiovascular disturbances in chronic alcoholism, [G. Bickel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 32: 657-668, July '39

—rôle of vitamin B_1 in etiology and treatment of Korsakoff psychosis, [K. M. Bowman, R. Goodhart & N. Jolliffe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 569-575, Nov. '39

—sedation of pain after tonsillectomy by vitamins B_1 and C, [M. Baer] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 647-653, July '39

—significance of B_1 complex in human pathology, [C. D. de Langen] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis 1: 196-201, '38

—significance of vitamin B_2 for children, [E. Glanzmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 412, Sept.; 460, Oct. '39

—site of action of 4 water-soluble vitamins, [S. Maurer] J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 659-666, Oct. '39

—sodium thiosulfate and vitamin B_1 in therapy of thallium poisoning; case, [L. Zeus] Fortschr.d. Therap. 15: 286-289, May '39

—stimulating action of riboflavin on genesis of tetanus toxin, [A. R. Prévot & H. J. Boorsma] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 468-470, '39

—stomatitis of dietary origin (treated by nicotinic acid), [W. R. Aykroyd, B. G. Krishnan & R. Passmore] Lancet 2: 825-828, Oct. 14, '39

—structure of chick antidermatitis factor, [D. W. Woolley, H. A. Waisman & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol. Chem. 129: 673-679, Aug. '39

—studies on enzymatic splitting of *o*-acetylaneurin and influence of aneurin on choline-esterase, [H. Güllmann & H. Birkhäuser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 648-650, July 15, '39

—supplying infant with vitamin B_1, [K. Schwartzer & H. Reinhardt] Med.Klin. 35: 817-818, June 16, '39

—survey of rat-bradycardia method of estimating vitamin B_1, [A. Z. Baker & M. D. Wright] Biochem.J. 33: 1370-1374, Aug. '39

—suspected case of vitamin B_1 deficiency, [T. R. Aubrey] Brit.M.J. 2: 397-398, Aug. 19, '39

—synthesis of vitamin B_1 from thiazole and pyrimidine components of animal tissue, [E. & R. Abderhalden] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 568, '39

—therapeutic applications of vitamin B_2, [K. Wachholder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1299-1305, Aug. 18, '39

—therapeutic indications of vitamin B_2, [A. Vannotti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 518-520, June 10, '39

—therapy in inflammatory and degenerative diseases of nervous system, [W. J. McCormick] M.Rec. 150: 303, Nov. 1, '39; 343, Nov. 15, '39

—therapy of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with levurinose (yeast preparation), [F. Hager] Med.Klin. 35: 1178-1179, Sept. 1, '39

—therapy of depressive conditions with decholin (dehydrocholic acid) and vitamin B_1, [H. Sopp] Med. Klin. 35: 710-712, May 26, '39

—therapy of exanthematous typhus, [B. Giunta & C. d'Ignazio] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. 1: 11-15, July 9, '39; also, Semana méd.españ. 2: 344-346, Sept. 23, '39

—therapy of polyneuritis of pregnancy with vitamin B_1, [J. Babillotte] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 190-195, May '39

—therapy of vomiting with vitamins B_1 and C, [J. Kupas] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 957-958, June 23, '39

—thiamin hydrochloride in therapy of neuralgias, [A. Sliosberg] Monde méd., Paris 49: 761-765, Aug. 1-15, '39

—thiamin in therapy of peripheral facial paralysis, [J. Lerner] Día méd. 11: 822-825, Sept. 4, '39

—thiochrome method of determination of vitamin B_1, [L. Callegari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 487-488, Aug.-Sept. '39

—thyroid and vitamin B_1, [R. A. Peters & R. J. Rossiter] Biochem.J. 33: 1140-1150, July '39

—tissue metabolism in deficiencies in riboflavin and other heat-stable vitamin B components, [A. B. Hastings, J. Muus & O. A. Bessey] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 295-301, July '39

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—tissue metabolism in thiamin deficiency, [J. Muus, S. Weiss & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 303-307, July '39
—transformation of pyruvic acid of keto form into enol form by action of vitamin B_1, [V. Zambotti & A. Ferrante] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 372-373, June-July '39
—treatment of anemia of prematurely born infants and of postinfectious anemia by active substances of respiratory ferment system (nicotinic acid amide, riboflavin and suprarenal cortical extract), [O. Göbell] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1319-1323, Oct. 7, '39
—treatment of exogenic pellagra with stomach preparations; possibility of identity of vitamin B_2 complex with "cyanide-resistant enzyme complex," [E. Bandler] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 843-848, July 20, '39; also, Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 496-510, '39
—treatment of nervous diseases by vitamin B_1, with special reference to trigeminal neuralgia; 7 cases, [I. Bakhsh] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 456-458, Aug. '39
—treatment of postdiphtheric paralysis with betaxin (vitamin B_1 preparation), [P. Feige] Fortschr.d. Therap. 15: 333-340, June '39
—ultramicrodetermination of thiamin by fermentation method, [L. Atkin, A. S. Schultz & C. N. Frey] J. Biol.Chem. 129: 471-476, Aug. '39
—ultraviolet absorption spectra of cocarboxylase, thiamin and their reduction products, [J. L. Melnick] J.Biol. Chem. 131: 615-620, Dec. '39
—urinary elimination of antineuritic factor (B_1) in man; further study, [E. Saija] Fisiol.e med. 10: 139-159, April 20, '39
—urinary elimination of antineuritic factor in diabetes mellitus after administration of vitamin B_1, [E. Saija] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 11: 468-493, Aug. '39
—urinary elimination of large doses of aneurin after subcutaneous injection, [F. Sciclounoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 53-54, '39
—use in treatment of alcoholic diseases, [J. M. Askey] California & West.Med. 51: 294-296, Nov. '39
—use of antithyroidal action of vitamin B_1 for therapy of cardiac decompensation, [L. Scrutinio] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 563, Oct. '39
—use of vitamin B in hyperthyroidism, [I. S. Ravdin & W. D. Frazier] Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 319-325, '38
—use of vitamin B_1 in rest pain of ischemic origin, [M. Naide] Am.J.M.Sc. 197: 766-773, June '39
—value of thiochrome method for study of vitamin B_1 metabolism, [J. Baucke] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1128-1131, Aug. 19, '39
—vegetal extracts and vitamin B_1 preparation by oral route in therapy of diabetes mellitus; cases, [A. Conti] Gior.d.med.prat. 21: 223-239, June '39
—vitamin A and B deficiency—etiologic factor in acute, subacute and chronic Vincent's infection and other dental conditions, [J. A. Sinclair] J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1611-1618, Oct. '39
—vitamin B (thiamin and riboflavin) deficiency and leukopenia, [F. Oestreicher & G. A. Overbeek] Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 249-252, '39
—vitamin B_1 added to bread by yeast, [E. Satta] Ann. d'ig. 49: 442-456, July '39; also, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 221-236, '39
—vitamin B_2 and acetate oxidation by bacteria, [J. H. Quastel & D. M. Webley] Nature, London 144: 633-634, Oct. 7, '39
—vitamin B_1 and leprosy, [E. Gminder] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1346-1350, Aug. 25, '39
—vitamin B_1 content and antineuritic properties of fruit of dog rose, [L. Callegari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 486-487, Aug.-Sept. '39
—vitamin B_1 content and antineuritic properties of sunflower seed, [L. Callegari] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 484-486, Aug.-Sept. '39
—vitamin B_1 content of blood in normal and pathologic conditions determined by means of biologic test with Phycomyces blakesleeanus, [G. Guhr] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1028-1031, July 29, '39
—vitamin B_1 content of human milk as affected by ingestion of thiamin chloride, [A. F. Morgan & E. G. Haynes] J.Nutrition 18: 105-114, Aug. '39
—vitamin B_1 content of placenta, [V. Dubrauszky & A. Lajos] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1069-1071, May 13, '39
—vitamin B_1 in alimentary edemas of infants, [A. Kollmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. 117: 64-68, '39
—vitamin B_1 in human urine, [S. Aoki] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 167*, May '39
—vitamin B_1 in peripheral neuritis, [A. B. Madden] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 16-24, July '39
—vitamin B_1 in preventive therapy of megacolon, [E. Etzel] Brasil-med. 53: 783-788, Aug. 5, '39
—vitamin B_1 in treatment of hypovitaminotic diseases of eye, [I. Czukrász] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 103: 221-226, Aug. '39
—vitamin B_1 in treatment of nervous diseases of children, [P. Kiss] Orvosi hetil. 83: 511-514, May 27, '39
—vitamin B_1 metabolism, [G. Guhr] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 854-856, June 17, '39

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—vitamin B_1 metabolism in adults, [F. Widenbauer & G. Wieland] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 873-875, June 24, '39
—vitamin B_1 metabolism in rheumatic diseases, [F. Knüchel & A. H. Lemmerz] Med.Klin. 35: 606-608, May 5, '39
—vitamin B_1 metabolism of pregnant and puerperal women suffering from polyneuritis, [F. Stähler] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 215-225, June '39
—vitamin B_1 metabolism; urinary excretion by normal individuals and beriberi patients, [H. C. Hou & E. F. Yang] Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 269-281, Sept. 30, '39
—vitamin B_1 therapy by intraspinal injections, [F. Sciclounoff & H. Seylan] Paris méd. 2: 141-144, Aug. 26, '39
—vitamin B_1 therapy in neurological practice; preliminary report, [K. E. Grewin] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 285-295, '39
—vitamin B_1 therapy of funicular myelosis, [G. Ceruti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 631-638, Aug. 15, '39
—vitamin B_1 therapy of precordial pain in angina, [B. Mola & F. F. Batlle] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 6: 73-81, May-June '39
—vitamin B_1 therapy of retrobulbar optic neuritis, [V. Paternostro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 66: 891-917, Dec. '38
—vitamin B_2 complex; rôle in blood production, [P. György] Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 191-208, '39
—vitamin B_2 power of extracts of baking yeast, [A. Gourévitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1252-1254, '39
—vitamin B_6 and skin lesions in rats, [P. György & R. E. Eckardt] Nature, London 144: 512, Sept. 16, '39
—vitamin B_6 deficiency in chicks, [T. H. Jukes] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 180-182, Oct. '39
—water-soluble vitamins, [C. G. King] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 8: 371-414, '39
—whey as substratum in vitamin B_1 assays, [A. L. Daniels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 235-240, May '39
C: See also Scurvy
—[O. S. Celik] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 250-257, '39
—[A. G. Jacobs] Memphis M.J. 14: 105-108, June '39
—absence of suprarenal cortical hormone in animals with ascorbic acid deficiency, [A. Giroud & N. Santa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1176-1178, '39
—acceleration of synthesis and excretion by feeding known organic compounds to rats, [H. E. Longenecker, R. R. Musulin, R. H. Tully, III & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 445-453, Aug. '39
—action of ascorbic acid on isolated uterus of guinea-pig and rat, [A. Galamini & M. T. Minozzi] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 289-311, '39
—action of ascorbic acid on metabolism of glucides, [E. Maxia] Riforma med. 55: 1068-1075, July 15, '39
—action of vitamin C and of related substances on glycogen formation in liver, [K. Terada] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 36: 180-210, July 30, '39
—action on amount of lipase in blood serum in normal conditions and in hepatic insufficiency, [A. Gajdos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 59-61, '39
—action on blood coagulation, bleeding time and thrombocyte count, [G. Peco & R. O. Tettamanti] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 796-798, Sept. 15-30, '39
—action on glycogen depots, [S. Simizu] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 36: 211-230, July 30, '39
—action on local alterations due to heterogenous or anti-erythrocytic serums, [D. Merlini] Arch.ital.di med. sper. 4: 193-204, March '39
—action on normal adult organism of large doses of ascorbic acid, [F. Addarii & E. Jasonni] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 565-567, Oct. '39
—anaphylactic shock in various degrees of vitamin saturation, [F. Diehl] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 956-960, July 15, '39
—anaphylaxis and vitamin, [G. Walther] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 105: 584-594, '39
—antidotal action of ascorbic acid in arsphenamine intoxication; experimental study, [L. Bertellotti] Minerva med. 2: 254-260, Sept. 15, '39
—antitoxic action of ascorbic acid and of corticosuprarenal extract in diphtheric intoxication; experimental study, [A. Galeotti Flori] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 577-586, July '39
—Arakawa reaction and vitamin C content of human milk. Are methods for determination of vitamin C reliable? [S. Isono] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 590-602, Oct. 25, '39
—Arakawa reaction and vitamin C content of human milk; influence of human milk and milk peroxydase upon vitamin C like substance of it and upon synthetic ascorbic acid, [S. Isono] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 35: 480-496, April 15, '39
—ascorbic acid and quinine in therapy and prevention of infection, [A. Enders] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 822, May 26, '39 [Comment on Büsing's article]; reply by Büsing 86: 822-823, May 26, '39

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor and crystalline lens of different animal species, [R. Vladesco & H. Stefanesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 169-171, '39
—ascorbic acid content of human liver in normal and in pathologic conditions, [G. Pennetti & F. de Ritis] Riforma med. 55: 1383-1390, Sept. 16, '39
—ascorbic acid content of raw cow's milk with special consideration of ascorbic acid oxydase, [J. Cho] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 432-451, '39
—ascorbic acid content of various milk products, especially powdered milk, [J. Cho] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 1033-1042, '39
—ascorbic acid elimination in thyrotoxicoses, [L. Norvilt] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 562-567, '39
—ascorbic acid in therapy of hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis in children, [L. Angelini] Pediatria 47: 762-769, Sept. '39
—ascorbic index in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Torres] Bahia med. 10: 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '39
—associated ascorbic acid and suprarenal cortex hormone in local therapy of acute experimental peritonitis, [G. Cosentino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 531-550, Oct. '39
—associated vitamin C and calcium therapy of juvenile acne, [M. Lozza] Minerva med. 2: 235-239, Sept. 8, '39
—attempted therapy of senile cataract, [P. Jeandelize & P. Bardelli] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 287-293, April '39
—avitaminosis or hypovitaminosis in digestive disorders, [M. Vauthey] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 650-655, May 10, '39
—behavior in placenta and in fetal blood in various phases of pregnancy, [M. Macciotta] Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 599-614, Sept. '39
—behavior of calcium in blood, urine and in bile of animals with biliary fistula after administration of vitamin C, [C. Scaglioni] Gior.di clin.med. 20: 894-906, Aug. 30, '39
—behavior of precipitable fraction of trichloracetic acid in liver extracts in first stages of autolysis; effect of ascorbic acid, [M. Calcinai] Biochim.e terap.sper. 26: 407-416, Oct. 31, '39
—behavior of ratio of dehydro-ascorbic and ascorbic acids and of elimination of vitamin C in urine after administration of vitamin, [G. Michetti, B. Bartolini & E. Roncallo] Minerva med. 1: 578-582, June 16, '39
—bioclinical study of enteropathies due to deficiencies, [G. Mouriquand, M. Dauvergne & Mme. V. Edel] Presse méd. 47: 1229-1231, Aug. 12, '39
—blood ascorbic acid in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to rheumatic disturbances, [V. H. Richeri & M. Litter] Semana méd. 1: 1118-1128, May 18, '39
—capacity of fetus for synthesizing ascorbic acid, [A. Giroud & A. Santos Ruiz] Semana méd.españ. 2: 258-260, Sept. 9, '39
—changes in ascorbic acid and glutathione content of various organs during inception and further development of artificial hepatoma in rat, [T. Tozuka] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 637-638, Aug. '39
—changes in oxygen consumption (basal metabolism) due to deficient supply, [J. Baucke, H. Brieger & K. Wachholder] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 242: 269-274, '39
—changes in thyroid in experimental avitaminosis, [Y. Kanamori] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 592-594, '39 [in Japanese]
—chemical estimation, with analyses made upon Queensland products, [E. L. Leggett & K. W. Robinson] M.J.Australia 2: 241-244, Aug. 12, '39
—*2, 6-dichlorphenolindophenol*-reducing factor in milk compared with biologic determination of vitamin, [M. Mathiesen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 82: 157-166, '39
—chronic otitis media in children as constitutional disorder, with special reference to vitamin metabolism, [K. Bernfeld, M. Feilchenfeld & W. Hirsch] Ann. pædiat. 153: 222-232, July '39
—clinical interest of ratio of dehydro-ascorbic and ascorbic acids; influence of drugs having effect on autonomic nervous system on ratio in urine, [G. Michetti, B. Bartolini & E. Roncallo] Minerva med. 1: 549-553, June 9, '39
—complementary activity of blood serum and vitamin, [C. Ardy] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 495-503, June '39
—composition of blood in malaria patients following administration, [I. Gerdjikoff] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1214-1217, Sept. 9, '39
—concentration in blood during and after pregnancy, [A. Sadovsky, D. Weber & E. Wertheimer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 25: 120-131, Nov. '39
—congenital and familial methemoglobinemia; favorable effect of ascorbic acid, [C. Lian, P. Frumusan & Sassier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1194-1203, July 17, '39
—consumption during fever, [Falke] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 818-821, June 10, '39
—content in germinating cereals, [H. Natvig] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 2: 1502-1504, May 20, '39
—content of blood and question of deficiency, [W. von Drigalski] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1056-1058, Aug. 5, '39

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—content of blood in 175 patients with psychiatric and neurologic diseases, [W. Kat & J. J. G. Prick] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 43: 537-546, Sept.-Oct. '39
—content of cerebrospinal fluid in pellagra, [L. O. Ballif, J. Nitzulescu, I. Ornstein & L. E. Ballif] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1595-1599, '39
—content of chillies, onion, and garlic both in raw state and when boiled with water, [H. G. Biswas & K. L. Das] Indian J.M.Research 27: 135-138, July '39
—content of dental germinal tissue of guinea-pig with experimental avitaminosis, [E. Tempestini] Stomatol. ital. 1: 480-482, May '39
—content of dental germinal tissue of pregnant guinea-pig and of its fetus; histochemical study of dental germinal tissue, [E. Tempestini] Stomatol.ital. 1: 784-789, Aug. '39
—content of dog rose berries, [E. Gedda & K. Kjellberg] Ann.pædiat. 153: 104-112, May '39
—content of edible Argentine vegetables, [O. M. Repetto] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 8: 487-539, July '39
—content of gastric juice, [M. Demole & A. Issler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1225-1226, '39
—content of human milk in Sassari Province; experimental study, [G. M. Dore] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 769-783, Sept. '39
—content of milk, fruit and vegetables, [E. Inglessi] Riv.di clin.pediat. 37: 436-447, May '39
—content of normal Filipino blood, [I. Concepcion & P. Paulino] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 19: 337-344, June '39
—content of potatoes; preliminary report, [H. Lieck] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1193-1195, Oct. 12, '39
—content of spring greens, [R. C. Burrell & H. A. Miller] Science 90: 164-165, Aug. 18, '39
—content of tissues; hypothesis of various forms of ascorbic acid, [A. Giroud & E. Géro] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 494-497, '39
—control of experimental alcaptonuria, [R. R. Sealock & H. E. Silberstein] Science 90: 517, Dec. 1, '39
—cooperation of vitamins B_1 and C in organism, [M. Oshima, H. Takahashi & O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 10: 89-97, '38
—copper and vitamin effects upon excised frog heart, [H. B. Peugnet] Science 90: 162, Aug. 18, '39
—coupled oxidation of ascorbic acid and hemoglobin, [B. Lemberg, J. W. Legge & W. H. Lockwood] Biochem. J. 33: 754-758, May '39
—decreasing sensitiveness to arsphenamine, [T. Simon] Orvosi hetil. 83: 811-812, Aug. 19, '39
—deficiency and intestinal fusospirochetosis, [F. M. Woolsey & J. R. Black] Arch.Path. 28: 503-509, Oct. '39
—deficiency; frequency in group of 100 unselected patients, [J. D. Croft & L. D. Snorf] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 403-408, Sept. '39
—deficiency in patients with tumors, especially carcinomas, [S. Antes & C. Molo] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 619-623, July 8, '39
—determination by Rotter method in organism of mental patients, [M. Baraldi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 368-373, June 30, '39
—determination in blood, [C. Reiss] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 522-525, '39
—determination in children by intradermal injection, [H. G. Rapaport & S. H. Miller] J.Pediat. 15: 503-507, Oct. '39
—determination in feces; excretion in health and disease, [H. Chinn & C. J. Farmer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 561-566, June '39
—determination in healthy persons and in patients with chronic polyarthritis, scurvy and leukemia, [G. A. Kreuzwendedich von dem Borne] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 5265-5273, Nov. 4, '39
—determination in urine, [H. N. Holmes & K. Campbell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1293-1296, Sept. '39
—determination in urine by means of *dichlorophenol*-indophenol, [C. de Avila Pires] Gaz.clin. 37: 183, May '39
—determination of ascorbic acid in commercial milks, [W. W. Woessner, C. A. Elvehjem & H. A. Schuette] J.Nutrition 18: 619-626, Dec. '39
—determination of ascorbic acid in serum with Lund and Lieck's methylthionine chloride method, [E. Kirk & E. Warburg] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2756-2757: 2757-2762, Sept. 9, '39
—determination of ascorbic acid in tissues by means of *dichlorophenol* and methylthionine chloride methods, [A. Giroud, E. Gero, M. Rabinowicz & E. Hartmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 1021-1032, July-Aug. '39
—determination of vitamin nutrition by means of skin test; critical evaluation, [G. A. Goldsmith, D. F. Gowe & A. T. Ogaard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 370-374, June '39
—diameter of erythrocytes in rabbit with anemia produced by venesection and effect of thyroid substance and vitamin on recovery, [G. Kasuga] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 26: 99-101, '39
—does ultraviolet irradiation of milk impair its vitamin content? [H. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 821-822, May 26, '39 [Comment on Scheer's article]

VITAMINS, C—Continued

—**dosage; simplified technic for labeling solutions of ascorbic acid,** [N. Pimenta] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **16:** 439-443, Sept. '39

—**dosimetric study in urine in relation to condition of children with pulmonary tuberculosis,** [C. Descovich] Minerva med. **2:** 33-40, July 14, '39

—effect of combination of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and vitamin C on coagulation time, amount and duration of hemorrhage, [T. Aoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51:** 1517-1518, July '39

—**effect of hyperthermia on vitamin in blood plasma,** [H. G. Rapaport] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 89-92, July-Aug. '39

—effect of increased supply of vitamins B_1 and B_2 on utilization of vitamin C, [E. Prüter] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **242:** 464-467, '39

—**effect of kitchen procedures on content of fruit juices,** [T. H. Ingalls] New England J.Med. **221:** 683-685, Nov. 2, '39

—**effect of large doses in experimental fractures,** [G. Giangrasso & L. Gangitano] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 531-533, Oct. '39

—**effect of nicotine on vitamin metabolism,** [L. H. Strauss & P. Scheer] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 39-48, '39

—effect of sulfur baths on vitamin C metabolism, [R. Richter] Balneologe **6:** 405-413, Sept. '39

—**effect of surgical operations on level in blood plasma,** [C. C. Lund] New England J.Med. **221:** 123-127, July 27, '39

—effect of thyroparathyroidectomy and vitamin C on experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 525-527, Oct. '39

—**effect of various methods of preparation on vitamin content of potatoes,** [S. Erkkilä] Duodecim **55:** 394-400, '39

—effect of vitamins B_1 and C on blood sugar of diabetics, [J. Ijiri] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **26:** 99, '39

—**effect of water-soluble vitamins on chronaxia of frog's heart,** [S. Abe] Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi **17:** 1332, May 25, '39

—**effect on blood picture of normal or venesectioned animals; experimental study,** [R. d'Alessandro] Minerva med. **2:** 273-278, Sept. 22, '39

—**effect on function of liver in anaphylaxis,** [I. Recht & F. Gerlóczy] Gyógyászat **79:** 529, Oct. 8, '39; 544, Oct. 15, '39

—**effect on hemorrhage produced by bacterial filtrate in transplanted tumors,** [H. B. Andervont & M. B. Shimkin] Am.J.Cancer **36:** 451-459, July '39

—**effect on hydrophilia of blood and on water metabolism in dystrophic nurslings,** [T. Rafiński] Nowiny lek. **51:** 97-103, Feb. 15, '39

—**effect on lead poisoning,** [H. N. Holmes, K. Campbell & E. J. Amberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1119-1127, Aug. '39

—**effect on so-called postgonorrheal urethritis; 13 cases,** [G. B. Cottini & M. Muscolino] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **80:** 563-570, June '39

—**effect on sugar consumption of hearts of guinea-pigs,** [Z. Aszódi & L. Sas] Magyar orvosi arch. **40:** 177-182, '39

—effects of suprarenal cortical hormone and vitamin C on metabolic changes in diphtheria, [J. Dieckhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1418-1421, Sept. 8, '39

—effects of vitamins C and D on formation of callus in experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. **14:** 522-524, Oct. '39

—**effects on amount of complement in blood,** [R. Maccolini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 389-391, June-July '39

—**effects on general characteristics of ejaculation fluid, spermatozoa and reproduction of guinea-pig,** [D. Zimmet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1476-1479, '39

—**estimation in blood,** [A. Barber] Canad.J.M.Technol. **1:** 119-121, June '39

—**estrogens and vitamin in therapy of peptic ulcer; further study,** [G. Arpino] Folia med. **25:** 424-434, April 30, '39

—**evaluation of preliminary stages of deficiency,** [F. Escardó] Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 278-286, Sept. '39

—**exchange in Biermer's disease,** [G. Bajardi & M. Margulius] Minerva med. **1:** 553-560, June 9, '39

—**excreted in urine of pneumonia patients,** [S. Yoshiba] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 60, Oct. 15, '39

—**experimental studies on dental calcium in avitaminosis in guinea-pigs,** [T. Nishi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 294-298, '39 [in Japanese]

—experimental study on protective action against visceral lesions (especially gastric ulcers) produced by chronic intoxication with cinchophen, [P. Tagariello] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **93:** 429-454, '39

—**factors preventing oxidation of ascorbic acid in blood serum,** [E. M. Mystkowski & D. Lasocka] Biochem. J. **33:** 1460-1464, Sept. '39

—**favorable influence on roentgenkater,** [W. Rieckhof] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1529-1530, July 8, '39

—**first histologic findings on mechanism of action of estrogen and of vitamin C on ulcerous processes of human gastric mucosa,** [C. Tangari] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 309-319, July '39

VITAMINS, C—Continued

—**Friedreich's disease in one of twins; improvement over period of three years under influence of vitamin therapy,** [P. Mollaret] Rev.neurol. **71:** 603-607, May '39

—**glutathione of blood and organs in experimental tuberculous infection associated or not with avitaminosis,** [M. Mazzeo] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **20:** 799-807, Sept. 30, '39

—**glycoregulation by *l*-ascorbic acid in pregnant rabbits,** [T. Miotti] Ginecologia **5:** 456-464, July '39

—**Golgi apparatus and vitamin C; experimental studies,** [A. Miwa] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 40, May '39

—**Golgi apparatus and vitamin C; studies on many researches,** [A. Miwa] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 38-39, May '39

—**highly unsaturated cephalin in tissues in avitaminosis,** [Y. Sueyoshi & H. Michimoto] J.Biochem. **30:** 155-157, July '39

—**hydrosoluble vitamins C and B_1 in surgical diseases,** [M. Militetti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 684-696, Aug. 31, '39

—**hypovitaminosis,** [F. Widenbauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 840-842, June 17, '39

—**hypovitaminosis in tuberculosis,** [C. Irala Ferreira] Día méd. **11:** 700, July 31, '39

—**immunitary reactions and reducing substances; action of sodium thiosulfate, ascorbic acid and epinephrine on experimental production of agglutinin; studies on colon bacilli,** [C. Cattaneo & M. Morellini] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **18:** 52-56, Jan. '39

—**importance of presence of tannin in vegetable juices in determination of ascorbic acid by Tillmann method,** [S. Perrelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. **14:** 226-227, April '39

—**importance of sensitization mechanism in clinical phenomenon of allergy; possible cause and prevention (with vitamin C),** [E. B. Shaw & H. E. Thelander] Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 581-585, Sept. '39

—**in acute infectious diseases,** [F. Szirmai] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 961-962, Oct. 28, '39

—**in blood and urine,** [A. Guzmán Barrón] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 93-97, March '39

—**in blood and urine by intravenous saturation,** [L. Skurnik & H. Groth] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 321-332, '39

—**in clinical medicine,** [A. A. Ismail] J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 198-202, April '39

—**in infant's diet,** [J. R. Mendilaharzu, E. L. Zabala Rodriguez & R. Larraburu] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **5:** 80-87, April-June '39

—**in juice of citrus fruits in Greece,** [Z. Mélas-Joannidès] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **21:** 809-813, June '39

—**in light of most recently acquired knowledge,** [E. Tempestini] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 145-151, Feb. '39

—**in modification of hypersensitivity to serum in reverse anaphylaxis experiment,** [F. Szirmai] Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 56-64, '39; also, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 689-692, July 15, '39

—**in modification of structure of thyroid,** [M. Schöber] Endokrinologie **22:** 24-32, '39

—**in otorhinolaryngology,** [T. Satomura] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 585-586, July '39

—**in potatoes at Batavia,** [J. H. de Haas & O. Meulemans] Acta brev.Neerland. **9:** 181-184, '39

—**in pulmonary tuberculosis,** [I. Bakhsh & M. Rabbani] Indian M.Gaz. **74:** 274-277, May '39

—**in Schönlein-Henoch's abdominal purpura,** [F. Copello] Riv.di clin.pediat. **37:** 587-612, July '39

—**in therapy,** [M. van Eekelen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4015-4021, Aug. 12, '39

—**in therapy of parkinsonism; case,** [P. Gangl & F. Lucksch] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1193, Sept. 2, '39

—**in vegetables; snap beans,** [G. L. Mack, W. T. Tapley & C. G. King] Food Research **4:** 309-316, July-Aug. '39

—**inactivation of toxin of Bacillus oedematiens,** [Mme. J. Catz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 618-620, '39

—**influence of ascorbic acid, alone or combined with insulin and dextrose, on functional properties of heart of Emys europaea,** [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat. sper. **22:** 1-24, '39

—**influence of ascorbic acid and of citrin on capillary resistance of guinea-pigs,** [C. E. Zacho] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **16:** 144-155, '39

—**influence of ascorbic acid on indole-detoxicating function of liver,** [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 13-23, July '39

—**influence of ascorbic acid on peripheral blood vessels,** [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 31-39, July '39

—**influence of ascorbic acid on pigment-excreting function of liver,** [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **11:** 1-6, July '39

—**influence of l-ascorbic acid on processes of immunity,** [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 75-95, '39

—**influence of ascorbic acid on sodium santonicum-managing function of liver,** [O. Murakami] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. **11:** 7-12, July '39

—**influence of l-ascorbic acid on whooping cough bacillus and its toxin,** [T. Otani] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **25:** 1-2, Jan. '39

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—influence of bacteria on oxidation of ascorbic acid, [W. B. Esselen, Jr.] Food Research 4: 329-334, July-Aug. '39
—influence of benzoic acid on vitamin value of preserved fruit, [J. E. Jacobsen & G. Faulenborg] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 9: 48-61, '39
—influence of insulin on vitamin C and carbohydrate metabolism in diphtheria toxin treated rabbits, [R. Kan] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 584-586, '39
—influence of testicular extract (R factor) on permeability of cornea; experiments with ascorbic acid, [F. Schupfer] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 527-540, July '39
—influence of total B-avitaminosis and of acute glucide disequilibrium on ascorbic acid content of various tissues in pigeons, [R. Lecoq & E. Flender] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 735-737, '39
—influence of vitamin saturation on gastric juice, [A. Issler & M. Demole] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1227-1228, '39
—influence of Walker carcinosarcoma on concentration of ascorbic acid in various endocrines and organs, [B. Sure, R. M. Theis & R. T. Harreison] Am.J. Cancer 36: 252-256, June '39
—influence on alimentary alcoholemia, with special reference to vitamin C, [E. Danopoulos] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 106: 366-373, '39
—influence on coagulation of blood in relation to clinical evolution of gingival hemorrhages, [G. Fasoli & O. Hoffer] Stomatol.ital. 1: 413-416, May '39
—influence on growth of Brown-Pearce rabbit carcinoma of testicle, [G. Ryo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 77-78, July 20, '39
—influence on production of agglutinins in typhoid immunization, [G. Ingrassia] Glor. di batteriol. e immunol. 22: 671-677, April '39
—influence on production of antibody, [Y. Mutsuro] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 32, March '39
—intake required to maintain tissue saturation in normal adults, [W. B. Beiser, H. M. Hauck & C. A. Storvick] J.Nutrition 17: 513-526, June '39
—intradermal test as index of vitamin nutrition, [S. Banerjee & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 335-340, June '39
—intramuscular use of *mono*ethanolamine salt of cevitamic (ascorbic) acid in patients with vitamin deficiency, [E. L. Lozner, F. J. Pohle & F. H. L. Taylor] New England J.Med. 220: 987-989, June 15, '39
—intravenous injections of ascorbic acid in prevention of accidents due to sulfanilamide derivatives, [I. Dainow] Ann.d.mal.vén. 34: 513-529, Sept. '39
—iodine-fixating substance (ascorbic acid) in urine as index of function of suprarenal cortex in fibromyoma of uterus, [M. Luisi] Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec. 35: 423, July-Aug. '39
—medical therapy of peptic ulcer, with special reference to use of estrogen and ascorbic acid; cases, [B. Boggian] Gazz.d.osp. 60: 839-848, Sept. 3, '39
—metabolism during puerperium, [C. E. Nylund] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 81: 1194-1204, Dec. '38
—metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Ignacio Lobo & J. Octavio Neblas] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 37: 527-551, April '39
—metabolism; new sursaturation test, [M. Vauthey] Rev. Gastroenterol. 6: 337-340, July-Aug. '39
—method for determination of ascorbic acid in urine in ambulant practice, [M. Dukić] Liječn.vjes. 61: 303, May '39
—milk and vitamin in Rumania, [R. Vladesco & H. Prahoveanu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 4: 124-132, '39
—modification of ascorbic acid metabolism of organism by administration of alkali mineral waters, [M. Uzan] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 242-246, April 14, '39
—mutual relationship between vitamin B_1 and C regarding action on blood vessel, [O. Murakami] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. 11: 40-48, July '39
—mutual relationship between vitamins B_1 and C regarding detoxicating function of liver for indole, [O. Murakami] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 11: 24-30, July '39
—new biochemical method for determination, [Mme. L. Randoin & C. P. Leblond] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 604-608, April '39
—new objective criterion for detection of hypovitaminosis; appearance of hitherto unknown reducing complex in blood plasma; preliminary report, [P. Wördehoff] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 984, July 22, '39
—normal amount of vitamin and variations of oxidation-reduction power of germinal tissues of teeth of guinea-pigs on ordinary diet and on diet rich in vitamin C, [E. Tempestini] Stomatol.ital. 1: 374-382, April '39
—normal and pathologic metabolism, [A. Macieira de Aguiar & P. de Almeida Machado] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 16: 67-78, July '39
—number of basogranular cells in intestinal epithelium of guinea-pigs fed on various amounts of vitamin, [J. Vetter] Ztschr.f.mikr.anat.Forsch. 45: 255-265, '39

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—occult deficiency, [A. Iancou, C. Oprisiu & V. Jula] Presse méd. 47: 936-937, June 14, '39
—of chicken embryo, [S. Suzuki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 282-284, June '39
—oxidation by hemoglobin, [A. Fujita, T. Ebihara & I. Numata] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 245-252, '39
—passage into cerebrospinal fluid in disorders of hemato-encephalic barrier, [M. Kasahara & I. Gammo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 733-734, '39
—physiologic properties; effects upon water balance and upon body composition of guinea-pigs, [M. Sheppard & E. W. McHenry] Biochem.J. 33: 655-657, May '39
—physiologic significance of l-ascorbic acid content in human tonsils; relation to defense function, [H. H. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 704-708, May 20, '39
—possible carrier rôle of ascorbic acid in animal tissues, [M. O. Schultze, C. J. Harrer & C. G. King] J.Biol. Chem. 131: 5-12, Nov. '39
—power of absorption of maximum utilizable amount of ascorbic acid by germinal tissue of guinea-pig teeth, [E. Tempestini] Sett.med. 27: 471-478, April 20, '39
—preliminary observations on survey on medical students, [R. J. Harrison, A. E. Mourant & A. Wormall] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 46: 224-226, Aug. '39
—preparation and properties of toxins of Bacillus perfringens, Bacillus oedematiens, Bacillus histolyticus; toxinogenesis in presence of sodium pyruvate and ascorbic acid, [M. Weinberg & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1150-1154, '39
—preservation during cooking process, [H. R. Kanitz & E. Dammann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 122: 16-23, '39
—prevention of leukopenia after roentgen irradiation, [C. Carrié & O. Schnettler] Strahlentherapie 66: 149-154, '39
—problem of hypovitaminosis, [H. Dagulf] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 669-671, May 13, '39
—problems, [W. Neuweiler] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 251-253, '39
—protective action of ascorbic acid against barium chloride-digitalis intoxication, [T. Galli, D. Bussa & G. Montolivo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 548-549, Oct. '39
—protective action of ascorbic acid against digitalis glucosides, [T. Galli, D. Bussa & G. Montolivo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 547-548, Oct. '39
—quantitative determination in blood of normal persons, [G. Bajardi & M. Margulius] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 452-455, May 20, '39
—quantitative determination in endocrine organs as measuring rod of their function, [H. Winkler] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 105: 723-735, '39
—question of existence of variations of ascorbic acid content of suprarenal medulla in relation to its stimulation, [A. Giroud & N. Santa] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 130: 1427-1429, '39
—question of hypovitaminosis as cause of habitual abortion, [H. Hosemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1784, Aug. 12, '39; 1838, Aug. 19, '39
—question of increase in resistance to infections following prolonged prophylactic administration, [M. Peters] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 179-183, '39
—question of optimal and minimal requirements in man, [H. Rietschel] München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 811-815, May 26, '39
—question of possibility of hypervitaminosis, [H. Rietschel] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 923-925, July 8, '39; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 344-345, '39
—question whether Rotter intradermal reaction can show degree of concentration in organism, [B. Cera] Riv. di clin.pediat. 37: 455-460, May '39
—ratio of dehydro-ascorbic and ascorbic acids in urine as index of suprarenal function, [G. Michetti, B. Bartolini & E. Roncallo] Minerva med. 1: 611-616, June 23, '39
—reaction of reticulohistiocytic system in vitamin C therapy of experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 528-530, Oct. '39
—recent research, [J. E. Becker] J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 875-884, Dec. '39
—reducing action and chemical nature, [A. Tapia Freses] Crón.méd., Lima 56: 27-32, Jan. '39
—reduction of dehydro-ascorbic acid in stomach and small intestine, [C. J. Harrer, M. O. Schultze & C. G. King] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 233-236, Oct. '39
—relation between vitamin C content of blood and metabolism during fever, [F. X. Hausberger & N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1119-1123, Aug. 19, '39
—relation of deficiency to nutritional anemia, [H. C. S. Aron] J.Nutrition 18:375-383, Oct. '39
—relation of suprarenal hemorrhage to loss of vitamin in experimental diphtherial intoxication, [C. C. Torrance] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 421-423, June '39
—relation to dental caries, [T. Sandberg & H. Dagulf] Acta odont.Scandinav. 1: 75-83, June '39

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—relationship of acidity to vitamin C content of tomatoes, [M. Yarbrough & G. H. Satterfield] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 209-212, '39
—requirement in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. G. Hall, R. C. Darling & F. H. L. Taylor] Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 415-423, Sept. '39
—requirement in typhoid, [I. Telegdi] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 412-415, April 29, '39; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 913-916, Sept. 9, '39
—requirement of man, estimated after prolonged studies of plasma concentration and daily excretion of vitamin in 3 adults on controlled diets, [E. P. Ralli, G. J. Friedman & S. Sherry] J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 705-714, Nov. '39
—requirements, [W. Neuweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 769-772, June 3, '39
—requirements in patients with peptic ulcer, [H. A. Warren, M. Pijoan & E. S. Emery, Jr.] New England J. Med. **220:** 1061-1063, June 29, '39
—requirements of children, [W. Tobler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 677-679, July 29, '39
—requirements of vitamins B_1 and C and sources of supply, [W. Stepp] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 127-133, '38
—research on frequency of dietetic deficiencies in children and general population of Lausanne, [F. M. Messerli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 855, Sept. 23, '39; 876, Sept. 30, '39
—resistance of ascorbic acid to action of heat, [J. Pien & H. Meinrath] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **209:** 462-464, Sept. 11, '39
—resorption and elimination in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. & E. Groth-Petersen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2141-2145, July 15, '39
—resorption of dextrose and ascorbic acid in lens, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 258-268, '39
—results of comparative determinations in blood and urine, [Falke] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 842-844, June 17, '39
—retention of calcium by rat in presence and in absence of vitamin C, [K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon] Biochem.J. **33:** 1652-1654, Oct. '39
—roentgen leukopenia and vitamins (B_2 complex and C) [B. Weicker & H. Bublitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **105:** 521-531, '39
—rôle in callus formation and reactive hyperemia, in experimental fractures, [E. W. Lexer] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **195:** 611-625, '39
—rôle in disease, [C. R. Griebel] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 275-287, July '39
—rôle in various clinical conditions, [M. A. Spellberg] Illinois M.J. **76:** 90-95, July '39
—rôle of manganese in biologic synthesis, [M. N. Rudra] Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 238-244, '39; Nature, London **144:** 868, Nov. 18, '39
—Rotter test of content of skin, [E. Slavich & A. Torrini] Gior.di clin.med. **20:** 639-647, June 30, '39
—sedation of pain after tonsillectomy by vitamins B_1 and C, [M. Baer] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 647-653, July '39
—significance in treatment of Addison's disease, [J. Pojer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 872-874, Sept. 30, '39
—significance of cevitamic (ascorbic) acid deficiency in surgical patients, [J. A. Wolfer & F. C. Hoebel] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 745-755, Dec. '39
—significance of concentration in urine from viewpoint of diagnosis and therapy, [F. Dellamartina] Orvosi hetil. **83:** 486-489, May 20, '39
—silver staining reaction of Ranvier's crosses of peripheral medullated nerves, with special consideration of vitamin reaction, [A. E. Correns] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45:** 376-392, '39
—site of action of 4 water-soluble vitamins, [S. Maurer] J.Am.Dietet.A. **15:** 659-666, Oct. '39
—sources of Eskimo food, [A. Høygaard & H. W. Rasmussen] Nature, London **143:** 943, June 3, '39
—studies by means of photelgraph, [T. Guthe & K. K. Nygaard] Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 40-61, '39
—studies in rat; effect of copper and various organic substances, [J. L. Svirbely] J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 233-241, Nov. '39
—study of human subject during 160 day test with vitamin C-free diet, [H. Rietschel & H. Schick] Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1285-1289, Sept. 30, '39
—supplementary value of banana in institution diets; capillary resistance and reduced ascorbic acid in blood plasma, [L. J. Roberts & others] J.Pediat. **15:** 43-52, July '39
—synthesis and excretion by rat, [R. R. Musulin, R. H. Tully, III, H. E. Longenecker & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 437-444, Aug. '39
—synthetic vitamin C and healing of wounds, [J. Skórski] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 487-488, May 28, '39
—systematic study of rôle in surgery and urology, [E. Wildbolz] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 223-238, '39
—test for deficiency in chronic rheumatism, [I. G. H. Luytjes-van der Sleen] Geneesk.gids **17:** 1028-1030, Oct. 20, '39

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—test for determination of storage; vitamin index, [L. Kajdi, J. Light & C. Kajdi] J.Pediat. **15:** 197-218, Aug. '39
—therapeutic application in peridental disease, [F. S. Roff & A. J. Glazebrook] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 340-348, Oct. '39
—therapeutic use, [G. Daldorf] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **15:** 544-552, Aug. '39
—therapy in chronic otitis media, [M. Baer] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **73:** 394-395, June '39 [Comment on Chimani's article]
—therapy in experimental poliomyelitis; further contribution, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Exper.Med. **70:** 315-332, Sept. '39
—therapy of entorrhagia, [R. Carusi] Minerva med. **2:** 85-88, July 28, '39
—therapy of exanthematous typhus, [B. Giunta & C. d'Ignazio] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1:** 11-15, July 9, '39; also, Semana méd.españ. **2:** 344-346, Sept. 23, '39
—therapy of fever; experimental studies, [H. T. A. Haas] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 331-349, '39
—therapy of incipient senile cataract; preliminary report, [V. Muhlmann, B. V. Re & R. Lachman] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **14:** 552-576, July '39
—therapy of peptic ulcers, [H. Gaehlinger] Clinique, Paris **34:** 125-127, May (B) '39
—therapy of vomiting with vitamins B_1 and C, [J. Kupas] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 957-958, June 23, '39
—therapy of whooping cough, [T. Otani] Orient.J.Dis. Infants **25:** 3-4, Jan. '39
—thrombocyte in allergy, with special note on therapy, [N. F. Thiberge] M.Rec. **150:** 273-276, Oct. 18, '39
—tissue ascorbic acid in autopsy and experimental material; critical study, [M. Calcinai] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **19:** 513-576, Aug. '39; correction **20:** [141a], Sept. '39
—toxic power of tetanus cultures in presence of oxygen and with addition of vitamin, [A. Patania] Pathologica **31:** 244-249, June 15, '39
—ultraviolet irradiation and vitamin C metabolism, [C. W. Jungeblut & R. R. Feiner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 263-269, Dec. '39
—utilization in tumor patients and in lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Vogt] Strahlentherapie **65:** 616-623, '39
—value in accelerating healing of fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **45:** 822-828, '39
—value in erythroderma due to gold therapy of tuberculosis; case, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **7:** 318-320, '38
—value in therapy of tuberculosis, [A. Josewich] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **16:** 8-11, July '39
—value of intracutaneous indophenol tests for metabolism, [H. Beck & F. H. Krieger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1336-1340, Aug. 25, '39
—variations in ascorbic acid content of bananas, [P. L. Harris & G. L. Poland] Food Research **4:** 317-327, July-Aug. '39
—variations of amount of ascorbic acid in suprarenals in course of work, [R. Ratsimamanga] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131:** 863-865, '39
—vitamin and basal metabolism, [E. Altenburger & F. Diehl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 10-13, '39
—vitamin and carbohydrate metabolism; use in hypoglycemic conditions, [E. Wille] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1117-1120, July 14, '39
—vitamin and immunity in tuberculosis of guinea pigs, [F. H. Heise & W. Steenken, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39:** 794-795, June '39
—vitamin and opsonic power of blood, [C. Ardy] Pathologica **31:** 384-388, Sept. 15, '39
—vitamin and peptic ulcer, [H. D. Repetto, O. J. Cerviño & J. J. Lacour] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **14:** 617-633, Aug.-Sept. '39
—vitamin and psychotic azotemic encephalitis, [A. Merland & H. Ollivier] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 689-695, May 17, '39
—vitamin and skin diseases; ascorbic acid in blood plasma and its renal threshold, [P. Hansen & P. W. Braestrup] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 676-683, Sept. '39
—vitamin and skin diseases; intradermal test with *2,6-dichlorophenol*-indophenol, [S. Suzuki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 267-269, June '39
—vitamin and tuberculosis; investigations on serum ascorbic acid by means of Lund and Lieck methylthionine chloride method, [B. & E. Groth-Petersen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **2:** 1565-1569, May 27, '39
—vitamin interrelationships; influence of avitaminosis on ascorbic acid content of various tissues and endocrines, [B. Sure, R. M. Theis & R. T. Harrelson] J. Biol.Chem. **129:** 245-253, July '39
—vitamins A and C in chicks during period of K-avitaminosis, [W. Tomaszewski & C. Engel] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9:** 238-242, '39
—water-soluble vitamins, [C. G. King] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **8:** 371-414, '39

VITAMINS—Continued
D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Ergosterol; Rickets
—action of vitamin D_3 and D_3 in massive doses of 3 mg. on winter rickets and spasmophilia, [H. Brieger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 216-229, '39
—action of vitamin D_2 in various solvents, [S. Liebe] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 376-383, '39
—adequate calcium and phosphorus dietary regime, [A. B. Gutman] Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 711-723, Aug. '39
—antirachitic value of human milk, [J. C. Drummond, C. H. Gray & N. E. G. Richardson] Brit.M.J. 2: 757-760, Oct. 14, '39
—biochemistry and radiant energy, [R. S. Harris] M. Rec. 150: 100-103, Aug. 2, '39
—biologic assay of low-potency materials, with special reference to rôle of mineral content of diet, [N. T. Gridgeman, H. Lees & H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. 33: 645-654, May '39
—calcipot D (calcium-vitamin D preparation) in therapy of osteo-articular tuberculosis, [A. Enkelmann] Chirurg 11: 515-525, July 15, '39
—comparative action of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D_3 on consolidation of experimental bone fractures, [J. Roche & M. Mourgue] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 130: 1138-1141, '39
—effect of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D on healing of fractures and on endocrine glands, [M. Itoh & S. Katagiri] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 552-558, '39
—effect of phosphorus on biologic estimation of vitamin D activity, [B. O'Brien & K. Morgareidge] J.Nutrition 18: 277-284, Sept. '39
—effects of vitamins C and D on formation of callus in experimental fractures, [G. Giangrasso] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 522-524, Oct. '39
—experimental production of nephritis in rats by means of parathyroid hormone and of vitamin D, [B. Chown, M. Lee, J. Teal & R. Currie] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 273-290, Sept. '39
—in powdered milk of Brazilian origin, [A. Sayão Lobato] Rev.indúst.animal 1: 61-64, July '38
—influence of prolonged administration of high dosages (in treatment of arthritis), upon serum calcium of adults, [R. T. Farley] Journal-Lancet 59: 401-404, Sept. '39
—influence of vitamins A and D on osseous growth by continuous feeding of inorganic iron, [S. Taniguchi] J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 265, May '39
—influence on serum phosphatase activity in arthritis, [P. W. Smith, A. D. Klein & I. E. Steck] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 24: 1227-1237, Sept. '39
—liposoluble vitamins A and D in surgical diseases, [M. Milletti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 731-746, Sept. 15, '39
—metabolic effect of massive doses in rickets and tetany, [E. Freudenberg] Ann.pædiat. 153: 233-262, Aug. '39
—modification of glycogen content of liver by ether narcosis and relations to fat-soluble vitamins, [H. J. Lauber & T. Bersin] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 715-716, May 20, '39
—new application of kinetic colorimetry to study and determination of vitamins and provitamins, [Y. Raoul & P. Meunier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 209: 546-548, Oct. 2, '39
—nutritional factors of growth in childhood, [R. Matton] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 689-690, Nov. 4, '39
—parenteral administration in osteomalacia, [M. Klotz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1000-1001, June 23, '39
—potency of human breast milk, [R. S. Harris & J. W. M. Bunker] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 744-747, July '39
—present status of use of tentative method—feeding of non-vitamin D milk with reference oil, [W. C. Russell] J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. 22: 468-470, Aug. '39
—radium poisoning and vitamin D, [J. Rosenthal] Orvosi hetil. 83: 911, Sept. 30, '39
—recent research, [J. E. Becker] J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 875-884, Dec. '39
—rôle of pituitary in calorigenic action, [A. Bartoli, J. Feldman & C. I. Reed] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 552-556, Oct. '39
—skin vitamins: vitamins A and D topical applications, [R. R. M. McLaughlin] M. Times, New York 67: 303-311, July '39
—structure of *di*hydrovitamin D_3 and D_3, [A. Windaus & C. Roosen-Runge] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 181-184, '39
—susceptibility to dental caries in rat; further studies of influence of vitamin and of fats and fatty oils, [T. Rosebury & M. Karshan] J.Dent.Research 18: 189-202, June '39
—therapy of occupational dermatitis with vitamins A and D; possibility of extending therapy to other dermatoses and allergic conditions, [I. Dalnow] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 59: 362-365, May 25, '39
—vitamin and bone formation in rats, [R. Nicolaysen & J. Jansen] Acta pædiat. 23: 405-433, '39
—vitamin D milk, Hygeia 17: 1119-1120, Dec. '39

VITAMINS—Continued
deficiency: See Beriberi; Deficiency Diseases; Rickets; Scurvy; under specific vitamins; etc.
E (X): See also Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to
—action on healing of wounds of parenchymatous organs, [E. Bartolomucci] Folia med. 25: 644-652, June 30, '39
—action on healing process of cutaneous injuries, [E. Bartolomucci] Arch.ital.di chir. 50: 243-255, '38
—activity of α-tocoquinone, [O. H. Emerson, G. A. Emerson & H. M. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 409-412, Dec. '39
—acute lymphatic leukosis treated with wheat germ oil, with negative result; case, [P. Vogt-Møller & E. Westerlund] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1195-1197, Oct. 12, '39
—aspects of function irrespective of relation to reproductive system, [H. M. Evans] J.Am.Dietet.A. 15: 869-874, Dec. '39
—creatine metabolism in muscular dystrophy due to deficiency; effect of tocopherol, [F. Verzár] Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 242-251, '39
—creatinuria in deficiency and therapy with *dl*-α-tocopherol, [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 738-741, Aug. 19, '39
—criticism of Shute serum test for deficiency, [W. F. J. Cuthbertson & J. C. Drummond] Biochem.J. 33: 1621-1625, Oct. '39
—effect of wheat germ oil upon E-deficient muscular dystrophy, [G. C. Knowlton, H. M. Hines & K. M. Brinkhous] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 453-456, June '39
—failure to produce abdominal neoplasms in rats receiving wheat germ oil extracted in various ways, [H. M. Evans & G. A. Emerson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 41: 318-320, June '39
—growth-stimulating action of ferric chloride-treated wheat germ oil, [H. M. Evans & G. A. Emerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 170-172, May '39
—histologic changes in skeletal musculature of paralyzed suckling young of E-low rats, [I. R. Telford, G. A. Emerson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 291-295, May '39
—in therapy of insufficiency of gonads, [R. Fetscher] Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 418-421, July '39
—physiology and chemistry, [W. John] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 42: 2-52, '39
—pituitary changes in male rats reared and maintained on "pure" dietaries with and without vitamin, [A. A. Koneff] Anat.Rec. 74: 383-399, Aug. 25, '39
—question of whether wheat germ oil can produce sarcoma [C. Sannié & R. Truhaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 600-601, '39
—recent research, [A. L. Bacharach] Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. 27: 119-141, '39
—red oxidation products of tocopherols; antisterility factors, [W. John & W. Emte] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 261: 24-34, '39
—rôle in prevention of muscular dystrophy in guineapigs reared on synthetic rations, [N. Shimotori, G. A. Emerson & H. M. Evans] Science 90: 89, July 28, '39
—synthetic α-tocopherol and nutritional muscular dystrophy, [S. G. Morris] Science 90: 424-425, Nov. 3, '39
—wheat germ oil and tumor formation, [E. Dingemanse & W. F. van Eck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 622-624, June '39
F: See Acid, fatty; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
G (B_2): See Pellagra; Vitamins, B
H: See Vitamins, B
K, [H. Dam] Nord.med. 3: 2375-2379, Aug. 5, '39
—alimentary avitaminosis in rats, [H. Dam & J. Glavind] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 71-74, '39
—application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice, [A. C. Ivy & J. S. Gray] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 1-7, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. July '39
—assay of vitamins K_1 and K_2, [S. A. Thayer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 194-197, May '39
—avitaminosis in infants as cause of hemorrhagic diathesis, [H. Dam, E. Tage-Hansen & P. Plum] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 896-904, Aug. 3, '39
—bleeding tendency in obstructive jaundice and its correction, [K. B. Olson & H. Menzel] Surgery 6: 206-220, Aug. '39
—clinical and experimental studies, [H. P. Smith, S. E. Ziffren, C. A. Owen & G. R. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. 113: 380-383, July 29, '39
—clinical significance of prothrombin as factor in hemorrhage, [A. J. Quick] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 125-130, Nov. '39
—complete biliary fistula of 4 years duration with hemorrhagic tendency, [L. K. Ferguson & D. G. Calder, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 722-725, Dec. '39
—constitution and synthesis of vitamin K_1, [D. W. MacCorquodale & others] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 357-370, Nov. '39
—control of hemorrhage in jaundiced bleeder, [H. P. Smith & others] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 377-384, Aug. '39

VITAMINS, K—Continued
—control of postoperative bleeding in obstructive jaundice, [J. D. Stewart, G. M. Rourke & A. W. Allen] Ann.Surg. 110: 693-700, Oct. '39
—control of prothrombin deficiency in obstructive jaundice, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] J.A.M.A. 113: 2223-2227, Dec. 16, '39
—deficiency of prothrombin associated with various intestinal disorders; treatment with antihemorrhagic vitamin [R. L. Clark, Jr., C. F. Dixon, H. R. Butt & A. M. Snell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 407-416, June 28, '39
—delayed prothrombin clotting time in avitaminosis A and pellagra-like chicks, [H. C. Mason & M. E. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 583-585, June '39
—determination, [H. J. Almquist & A. A. Klose] Biochem.J. 33: 1055-1060, July '39
—disturbance in coagulation of blood in obstructive jaundice and its treatment, [F. Koller & F. Wuhrmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1058-1060, Aug. 5, '39
—effect of bile and vitamin on experimentally produced hemorrhagic diathesis in human with total external biliary fistula, [I. C. Zuckerman, B. Kogut, M. Jacobi & J. Y. Cohen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 332-335, July '39
—effect of cholelc acid of vitamin K on prothrombin levels of bile fistula rats, [E. T. Cohn & C. L. A. Schmidt] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 41: 443-444, June '39
—effect of hepatectomy on plasma prothrombin and utilization of vitamin K, [W. De W. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & R. A. Moore] Surgery 6: 899-900, Dec. '39
—factors governing absorption and utilization, [A. M. Snell & H. R. Butt] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 38-45, '39
—factors influencing plasma prothrombin in new-born infant, [L. M. Hellman & L. B. Shettles] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 138-141, July '39
—factors influencing plasma prothrombin in new-born infant; antepartum and neonatal ingestion of vitamin K concentrate, [L. B. Shettles, E. Delfs & L. M. Hellman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 65: 419-426, Nov. '39
—failure of excess vitamin to heal encephalomalacia of chicks, [H. C. Mason] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 50-51, May '39
—hemorrhagic tendency in jaundice, with special reference to treatment, [A. M. Snell] Tr.West.S.A. (1938) 48: 136-155, '39
—in pseudohemophilia hepatica of childhood, [I. N. Kugelmass] Internat.Clin. 4: 84-87, Dec. '39
—intramuscular injection, [G. Cheney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 919-928, June '39
—isolation of vitamin K_1, [S. B. Binkley, D. W. MacCorquodale, S. A. Thayer & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol. Chem. 130: 219-234, Sept. '39
—isolation of vitamin K_2, [R. W. McKee & others] J. Biol.Chem. 131: 327-344, Nov. '39
—natural vitamin K and synthetic vitamin K_1, [S. Ansbacher, E. Fernholz & H. B. MacPhillamy] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 655-658, Nov. '39
—phthiocol; therapeutic effect in treatment of hypoprothrombinemia associated with jaundice; preliminary report, [H. R. Butt, A. M. Snell & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 14: 497-502, Aug. 9, '39
—physicochemical concentration, [B. Riegel, C. E. Schweitzer & P. G. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 129: 495-504, Aug. '39
—preoperative and postoperative administration to patients having jaundice, [H. R. Butt, A. M. Snell & A. E. Osterberg] J.A.M.A. 113: 383-389, July 29, '39
—prophylactic and curative effect in hemorrhagic disease of new-born (hypothrombinemia hemorrhagica neonatorum); preliminary report, [K. K. Nygaard] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 19: 361-370, '39
—prothrombin and vitamin K therapy, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] New England J. Med. 221: 403-407, Sept. 14, '39
—prothrombin concentration in new-born, [A. J. Quick & A. M. Grossman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 227-228, May '39
—quantitative biologic assay; application to several quinone compounds, [F. P. Dann] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 42: 663-668, Nov. '39
—rôle in prevention of hemorrhage arising from diseases of biliary tract, [H. R. Butt] S.Clin.North America 19: 891-898, Aug. '39
—summary of clinical studies, [E. Tage-Hansen] J.A.M.A. 113: 1875-1876, Nov. 18, '39
—supplementary report, [A. M. Snell & H. R. Butt] J.A.M.A. 113: 2056-2059, Dec. 2, '39
—therapeutic use for hemorrhage in hepatic (jaundice) patient; amount of prothrombin in blood, [J. Caroli, H. Lavergne, B. Lavergne & B. Bose] Paris méd. 2: 75-86, July 15, '39
—therapy of case of nontropical sprue; preliminary report, [H. Hult] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2428-2430, Aug. 5, '39

VITAMINS, K—Continued
—treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis in obstructive jaundice, [F. Koller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1949-1951, Sept. 2, '39
—ultraviolet absorption of vitamins K_1, K_2 and related compounds, [D. T. Ewing, J. M. Vandenbelt & O. Kamm] J.Biol.Chem. 131: 345-356, Nov. '39
—use in hemorrhagic diseases, [C. D. Bussey] Dallas M.J. 25: 97-100, Aug. '39
—use of vitamin and bile salts in prevention and control of hemorrhagic diathesis in obstructive jaundice; preliminary report, [S. R. Townsend & E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 111-114, Aug. '39
—vitamin activity of synthetic phthiocol, [E. Fernholz & S. Ansbacher] Science 90: 215, Sept. 1, '39
—vitamins A and C in chicks during period of K-avitaminosis, [W. Tomaszewski & C. Engel] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 9: 238-242, '39
M: See Vitamins, B
P: See Flavones
P-P: See Acid, nicotinic; Acne, therapy; Lichen planus; Seborrhea, therapy
reproduction and vitamins: See Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction
VITANZA, I.: See **MEDES, G., jt. auth.**
VITEK, J.: See **ELIS, J., jt. auth.**
VITELLINE DUCT
—vitello-intestinal duct, [G. W. Goodhart] Tr.M.Soc. London 62: 107, '39
VITELLINE SAC: See Ovum
VITELLO, A., Primi risultati a distanza ed altre caratteristiche cliniche della cura cardiazolica della schizofrenia e di altre malattie mentali, Schizofrenie 7: 381-389, April '39
VITEZ, I., Pepsin-trypsin bouillon, Orvosi hetil. 83: 972-973, Nov. 4, '39
VITILIGO
—circumscribed pruritis with lichenification and vitiligo; case, [G. Radaeli] Dermosifilografo 14: 482-495, Aug. '39
—creatine metabolism in Addison's disease associated with vitiligo; case in girl 12 years old, [J. Scharff] Arch.f.Kinderh. 118: 97-100, '39
—depigmentation of skin (of negroes) by rubber gloves, [W. D. McNally] Indust.Med. 8: 405-410, Oct. '39
—familial and hereditary hyposomia (general underdevelopment of body) and vitiligo; importance of pituitary factor in cutaneous dyschromias, [M. & T. Cahane] Acta med.Scandinav. 101: 62-70, '39
—occupational leukoderma (from rubber gloves); preliminary report, [E. A. Oliver, L. Schwartz & L. H. Warren] J.A.M.A. 113: 927-928, Sept. 2, '39
—vitiligo and melancholic conditions in relation to suprarenal capsules; 2 cases, [J. M. Obarrio & L. Trepat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 187-191, April 15, '39
therapy, local therapy, [J. Millán Gutiérrez] Medicina, México 19: 303-305, Aug. 10, '39
VITREOUS HUMOR
—clinical demonstration of attachment to margin of tear in retinal detachment, [J. Böck] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 468-481, '39
—detachment, [C. Graf] Arch.d'opht. 3: 314-326, April '39
—detachment, [M. Lutfi & A. Y. Fahmy] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (1938) 31: 28-32, '39
—determination of sulfanilamide in aqueous and vitreous after conjunctival and oral administration, [W. G. Mengel] Arch.Ophth. 22: 406-409, Sept. '39
—development of secondary vitreous body in human embryo; preliminary report, [S. Abashidze] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 53-57, '39
—electrophoretic investigation on proteins of lens and vitreous body, [L. Hesselvik] Skandinav. Arch. f. Physiol. 82: 151-156, '39
—follicle formation following introduction of emulsions of various tissue into vitreous humor of rabbit's eye, [T. Nojima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 26: 816-817, '39
—frequency of detachment in myopia and in myopic retinal detachment; after-examination of cases, [J. Fronimopoulos] Arch.f.Ophth. 140: 482-496, '39
—potassium content of aqueous humor, vitreous body and serum of ox, with special consideration of Donnan's equilibrium, [P. W. Salit] Biochem.Ztschr. 301: 253-266, '39
—presence of sulfanilamide in tears, aqueous humor and in vitreous humor after antibacterial administration, [L. Venco] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 30-37, Jan. '39
—question of visibility of hyaloid canal, [F. Contino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 67: 38-58, Jan. '39
—vitreous humor, bilateral symmetric formations and intrinsic shadows in retina, [J. L. Pavia] Rev.otoneuro-oftal. 14: 97-105, April '39
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
VIVADO, A., El tratamiento de la esquizofrenia por el método de Sakel, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 230-235, March '39
VIVALDO LIMA FILHO, Sobre os methodos de osteosynthese, Brasil-med. 53: 549-560, May 20, '39
VIVIAN, W. J., Malignant melanoma, with primary focus in eye and metastasis to liver, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 78, July '39

VIVIANI, C.: See RIEDEL, O., jt. auth.

VIVOLI, D., and GAMBA, R., Mioma del ciego, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **53:** 333-335, May 15, '39

——See NORRIE, H., jt. auth.

——See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

——MARANO, A., and GAMBA, R., Anatomía patológica de la tuberculosis de la glándula tiroides (estudio de tres observaciones), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 468-474, June 15, '39

VIZER, T., and HABAN, G., Herzveränderungen bei experimenteller Hyperthyreose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Elektrokardiogramms, Arch. f. Kreislaufforsch. **5:** 49-64, July '39

——and DOCZY, J., Brossa's tumor reaction, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 897-899, Sept. 23, '39

VIZKELETY, J., Ein neues retrospektives Cystoskop, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 422-424, '39

VIZZIANO-PIZZI, J., Hemi-hipertrofia congénita, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **15:** 56-64, July '39

VLADESCO, R., and NICHITA, G., Modifications de la composition de la salive et du sang produites par la pilocarpine, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **130:** 1154-1156, '39

——See BERTRAND, G., jt. auth.

——and PRAHOVEANU, H., Le lait et la vitamine C, en Roumanie, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **4:** 124-132, '39

——and STEFANESCO, H., Teneur en acide ascorbique des yeux, chez différentes espèces animales, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 169-171, '39

VLADIMIROVA, M. K., Work of tuberculosis sanatorium for children, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 149-151, '39

VLADOIANU, C.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.

VLADOIANU, O.: See ENACHESCO, S. D., jt. auth.

VLADOS, K. K., and DULTSIN, M. S., Hemotherapy in practice, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 5-10, '39

VLASOVSKIY, I. P., and GERMAN, V. A., Study of neurohumoral interrelationships; preliminary report, Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 58-61, '39

VLAVIANOS, G. J., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Hirnchirurgie, Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **101:** 114, May; 145, June '39

VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice

—in infantile beriberi (laryngoscopy), [V. C. Alcantara & G. de Ocampo] Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 389-399, Sept. '39

—strobofaradizator, [E. M. Voronina & Y. F. Shtumer] Zhur.ush.,nos.i gorl.bolez. **16:** 258-263, '39

abnormalities, cornu cutaneum; case, [N. Kawano] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 210-212, May '39

anatomy and histology, insertions of vocal muscular fiber in vocal ligament, [P. Roncallo] Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. **41:** 357-367, '39

cancer, subglottic cancer of anterior commissure; low anterior partial laryngectomy; case, [M. Ombrédanne] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 355-358, April '39

paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis

tumors, papilloma of subglottic region; case, [T. Michishita] Oto-rhino-laryng. **12:** 403, May '39

VOCATION

—average stature and average weight-stature index in relation to psychophysiologic aptitudes, [R. Attili] Studium **29:** 150-153, July 1, '39

guidance, professional orientation and school record books, [L. Galdo] Studium **29:** 169-175, Aug. 1, '39

—epilepsy and suitable employment, [H. Steininger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 910-911, Sept. 2, '39

—professional orientation and collaboration of psychotechnic physician in industrial work, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **25:** 775-782, July 30, '39

—relation between constitution and aptitude for work; Italian research, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **20:** 773-786, Sept. 30, '39

—training for boys leaving welfare homes, [E. Beck] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **47:** 294-403, '39

—vocational orientation and industrial accidents, [E. M. Buentello y V.] Rev.d.trab. **4:** 93-114, June '39

—vocational rehabilitation, [R. N. Parkhill] Delaware State M.J. **11:** 235-240, Nov. '39

tests, aptitude test scores, premedical grades, and first year medical grades, during 6 years at West Virginia University, [G. S. Dodds] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14:** 219-230, July '39

—importance of psychologic factor in aptitude tests for military aviators, [H. Meier-Müller] Bull.internat. serv.santé **12:** 503-512, Sept. '39

—proposed aid in selection of army flying cadets, [W. A. Carlson] J.Aviation Med. **10:** 66-71, June '39

—report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Schools, [F. A. Moss] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14:** 248-258, July '39

VOEGELIN, A. W., Instrument for safe drainage of ovarian cysts, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 1053-1055, June '39

VOEGTLIN, C., Activities of National Cancer Institute, J. Michigan M.Soc. **38:** 584-590, July '39

VOEGTLIN, W. L., Low carbohydrate diet in functional disorders of large bowel, Northwest Med. **38:** 252-254, July '39

VÖLGYESI, F., Hypnosis, suggestion, and anaesthesia, Prescriber **33:** 289-291, Aug. '39

Stage fright and neuroses in professions in general, M. Rec. **150:** 212-216, Sept. 20, '39

VÖLGYESSY, F., Capillary resistance in dermatoses, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 601-604, June 29, '39

VÖLKNER, H., Elf Fälle von Osteomyelitis des Fersenbeins, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **170:** 229-234, '39

VÖRÖSVARY, B. F., Rôle of vitamins in treatment of anemia, Budapesti orvosi ujság **37:** 608-610, June 29, '39

VOGAN (vitamin A preparation): See Vitamins, A

VOGEL, F., Ein Okklusionsblatt für das Rektoskop, Gastroenterologia **64:** 91-92, June '39

VOGEL, H., Krankheitsbilder und Bekämpfungsprobleme der Bilharziose in China, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis **1:** 432-437, '38

VOGEL, J.: See FARRELL, E., jt. auth.

VOGEL, P. (Berlin), Die Prostigminbehandlung der Myasthenie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 137-140, March 1, '39

VOGEL, P. (New York): See ROSENTHAL, N., jt. auth.

VOGEL, S. R.: See BROWN, C. L., jt. auth.

VOGELAAR, J. P. M., and ERLICHMAN, E., Interchangeability of elements chlorine and iodine in culture media for human thyroid fibroblasts, Am.J.Cancer **37:** 242-251, Oct. '39

VOGELER, K., Über die Indikation zum operativen Eingriff beim Schädelbasisbruch, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1545-1551, July 15, '39

VOGELS, C., Die Bedeutung rheumatischer Krankheiten und ihre Abgrenzung von Unfallverletzungen im Durchgangsarztverfahren, München. med. Wchnschr. **86:** 955-957, June 23, '39

VOGELSANG, E. G.: See GALLO, P., jt. auth.

VOGELSANG, K., Der Augenarzt als Jugendarzt, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 235-238, Aug. '39

VOGELSANG, T. M., Eagle flocculation reaction in syphilis, Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **3:** 2169-2173, July 15, '39

VOGES, F.: See GIERTHMÜHLEN, F. W., jt. auth.

VOGES-PROSKAUER REACTION: See Bacteria, coli

VOGHEL, D.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

VOGL, A., Glyzerin bei Nieren- und Harnleitersteinen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 134-136, March 1, '39

VOGT, A. (Geneva), Nouvelle méthode de reconstruction graphique perspective, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **27:** 259-268, '39

VOGT, A. (Tübingen), Magenkarzinom bei allgemeiner Melanosarkomatose, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 314-317, May '39

Über den Vitamin C-Verbrauch bei Tumorkranken und bei der Lymphogranulomatose, Strahlentherapie **65:** 616-623, '39

Rezidivierender, 10 Jahre beobachteter maligner Thymustumor, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 318-322, May '39

Erinnerung an Justinus Kerner (1786-1862), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1093-1095, July 7, '39

VOGT, A. (Zurich), Praktische Bedeutung der Arteriographie für die Augenheilkunde, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **102:** 641-650, May '39

Theodor Bänziger †, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **103:** 109, July '39

Zum Rätsel der Amblyopia ex anopsia, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **103:** 291-295, Sept. '39

Eine neue Methode der Korrektur des Strabismus paralyticus bei Kontraktur des Antagonisten, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **103:** 296-300, Sept. '39

VOGT, ALFRED (1879—)

—sixtieth birthday, [W. F. Schnyder & K. Rehsteiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 967-969, Oct. 28, '39

—special numbers in honor of sixtieth birthday, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 965-1072, Oct. 28, '39; 1073-1152, Nov. 4, '39

VOGT, E.: See RØMCKE, O., jt. auth.

VOGT, E. C.: See ROBERTS, S. M., jt. auth.

VOGT, H. (Breslau), Das österreichische und sudetenländische Heilgut, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 194-198, May '39

VOGT, H. (Münster), Über die Anämien des frühen Kindesalters, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1165-1167, July 21, '39

——See RIETSCHEL, H., jt. auth.

VOGT, J. H., Several kinds of block, interference and paroxysmal tachycardia in same person, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2337-2339, July 29,'39

Exanthem resembling erythema nodosum and protracted hilus adenitis in tuberculin-negative patient. Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann's disease? Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) **3:** 2341-2342, July 29, '39

VOGT, L. G., Akute Invagination beim Kleinkind, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1543-1545, Oct. 13, '39

VOGT SYNDROME: See Corpus Striatum

VOGT-KOYANAGI SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation

VOGT-MØLLER, P., and WESTERLUND, E., Case of acute lymphatic leukosis treated with wheat germ oil (vitamin E), with negative result, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 1195-1197, Oct. 12, '39

VOHWINKEL, K. H., Das Albucid als Antigonorrhoikum, Med.Welt **13:** 994-996, July 15, '39

VOICE
See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords
—chronic dysphonia of children; rôle of pharyngeal toxicosis, [de Cigna] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso 57: 307-310, Aug. '39
—differential diagnosis in phonasthenia, [A. Mitrinović] Medycyna, pp. 431-435, May 21, '39
—dysphonia due to paralysis of recurrent nerve in left therapeutic pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [A. Gualdi & M. Lanza] Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 314-319, April '39
—eunuchoid voice; case, [E. Bakar] Türk tib cem.mec. 5: 201-204, '39
—functional disabilities, [W. A. C. Zerffi] Laryngoscope 49: 1143-1147, Nov. '39
—functional disturbances, [G. Ferrari Hardoy] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 821-825, Sept. 15-30, '39
—hypnosis; potent therapy for certain disorders, [J. J. Levbarg] Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 206-211, Aug. '39
—laryngeal paralysis with aphonia as predilected localization of saturnine paralysis, [T. Alajouanine, Thurel, Aubry & Lotte] Rev.neurol. 72: 75-84, July '39
—loss of voice, [W. M. Mollison] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 196, June 17, '39; 213, July 1, '39
—speech and voice defects: various syndromes, [J. S. Greene] J.Maine M.A. 30: 311-320, Dec. '39
—therapy of spastic aphonia and dysphonia by orthophonic method, [E. M. Voronina] Zhur.ush., nos. i gorl.bolez. 16: 159-171, '39
—tonsillectomy in singers and professional speakers, [F. Hogewind] Geneesk.gids 17: 807-809, Aug. 18, '39
—treatment of dysphonia and allied conditions, [C. MacMahon] J.Laryng.& Otol. 54: 343-349, June '39
VOICULESCU, M.: See CONSTANTINESCU, G. S., jt. auth.
VOICULESCU, T., Action pathogène du bacille de timothée incorporé à du beurre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1448-1451, '39
Action de l'acide lactique sur les bacilles acido-résistants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 435-436, '39
——See de GROLIER, A., jt. auth.
VOIGT, H., Gestaltpsychologische Untersuchungen zur menschlichen Motorik, Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol. 103: 231-265, '39
VOIGT, W. W., Diabetes and surgery, Illinois M.J. 76: 167-170, Aug. '39
VOIT, K., and BORGARD, P., Zur Nuclealreaktion des myeloischen Blutbilds, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 754-755, May 27, '39
VOIZARD, A propos de l'helminthiase chez les indigènes, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 33: 251-256, May '39
——See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
VOLCANOES
—toxicity of fumes from Mount Etna; experimental study, with special reference to lungs and kidneys, [P. Mascherpa] Riv.di pat.sper. 21: 1-14, '38
VOLFSON, A. S.: See RUDOY, M. S., jt. auth.
VOLHARD, E., and BASLER, R., Rheumatische Leberzirrhosen; vorläufige Mitteilung, Beitr. z. klin. Chir. 170: 88-90, '39
VOLHARD, F., Acerca de la curación de la glomerulonefritis difusa aguda, Día méd. 11: 474-481, June 5, '39
Therapie der Herzinsuffizienz: Klinik, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 326-351, '39
Die Behandlung des Hochdrucks, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 167: 485-502, '39
Insuficiencia renal, Día méd. 11: 901-904, Oct. 2, '39
VOLHARD TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
VOLINI, I. F., and LEVITT, R. O., Treatment of pneumococcic pneumonia with concentrated rabbit serum, J.A.M.A. 113: 1314-1316, Sept. 30, '39
——LEVITT, R. O., and CAMPIONE, N. L., Serum and drug therapy in pneumococcus pneumonia, Illinois M.J. 76: 420-424, Nov. '39
VOLKMANN, J., Gleichzeitige Wirbeldornfortsatz- und Rippenbrüche (Schipperkrankheit?), Zentralbl. f. Chir. 66: 1587-1590, July 15, '39
VOLKMANN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic
VOLKOVA, N. N., Method for simultaneous counting of thrombocytes and reticulocytes, Khirurgiya, no. 4, p. 113, '39
VOLLAND, K., Untersuchungen über die Nachkommenschaft von epileptischen Anstaltspfleglingen. Beiträge zur Frage der erblichen Fallsucht, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 166: 735-758, '39
VOLLAND, W., Beitrag zur Frage der Herkunft des "Paralyseeiweisses," Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 303: 611-622, '39
VOLLBRECHTHAUSEN URIBE, F., El gas helium en anestesiología, Arch.méd.ferroc. 1: 159-165, July-Aug. '39
VOLLER, H. F.: See EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.
VOLLERS, H.: See STIPPEL, F., jt. auth.
VOLLEYBALL: See Athletics
VOLLMER, E. P., GORDON, A. S., LEVENSTEIN, I., and CHARIPPER, H. A., Effects of hypophysectomy upon blood picture of rat, Endocrinology 25: 970-977, Dec. '39
VOLLMER, H. (Breslau): See EICHLER, O., jt. auth.
VOLLMER, H. (New York), Bulgarian treatment of postencephalitic parkinsonism, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 6: 93-99, July-Aug. '39
Microsedimeter for erythrocyte sedimentation test, New York State J.Med. 39: 1583-1586, Aug. 15, '39
——and GOLDBERGER, E. W., Old tuberculin and purified protein derivative in tuberculin patch test; comparative study, Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 527-528, Sept. '39
——ZELSON, C., and RUBIN, H. S., Allergometric tuberculin study, J.Pediat. 15: 508-512, Oct. '39
VOLLMER TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
VOLMAR, Y., and FURST, W., La trigoneiline, alcaloïde du fenugrec, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 122: 241-245, Oct. 3-10, '39
VOLOCHAEV, A. D., Two cases of congenital malformations, Vrach.delo 21: 359-360, '39
VOLOKITENKO, A. E., Osmotherapy of myopic retinochoroiditis, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) 14: 22-28, '39
VOLOSHIN, Y. M., Cytomorphology of cantharides blister in purulent diseases, Vrach.delo 21: 423-430, '39
VOLPE, A., Meningo-encefalitis mortal en el curso de paperas, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 10: 406-409, July '39
VOLPE, F.: See ADDARII, F., jt. auth.
VOLPIATTO-BERTRAND, A.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
VOLPINO, G., and BUDA, L., L'alimentazione lattea esclusiva nelle cavie, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 769-780, Sept. '39
VOLPITTO, P. P., Treatment of acute barbiturate poisoning, Anesth.& Analg. 18: 205-209, July-Aug. '39
——See ROBINOW, M., jt. auth.
dalla VOLTA, A., Aspetti clinici delle recidive lontane di tumori ipofisari operati, Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 508-517, '38
VOLTERRA, M., L'élimination des phénols volatils par les urines dans l'anémie pernicieuse, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 69: 627-629, July 8, '39
VOLTMER, E. J.: See TUTTLE, W. W., jt. auth.
VOLVULUS: See under names of organs, as Gallbladder, torsion; Intestines, volvulus; Omentum, torsion; etc.
VOMICA: See Lungs, echinococcosis
VOMITING
See also Hematemesis; Rumination; Seasickness
—fundamental considerations, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.méd.latino-am. 24: 909-918, June '39
—influence of vomiting and nausea upon renal function, [J. Clausen] Acta med.Scandinav. 102: 22-36, '39
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Vomiting, in infants and children
—acetonemic vomiting of hepatic origin in adult; case, [G. Monasterio] Riforma med. 55: 753-758, May 20, '39
—anemia and vomiting; gastric cancer as cause; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 47: 1023-1024, June 24, '39
—deglutition and vomiting; function of cardiodiaphragmatic canal of esophagus; critical review of literature, [F. Ventura-Gregorini] Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 267-289, May '39
—functional anorexia and functional vomiting; relation to anorexia nervosa, [J. M. Berkman] M.Clin.North America 23: 901-912, July '39
—hypochloremia due to pyloric vomiting in cancer; reaction of suprarenals; case, [M. Loeper, E. Bloy & Vignalou] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 725-730, May 24, '39
—incoercible vomiting and urinary retention in tabetic; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 47: 735-736, May 13, '39
experimental, pharmacologic study of strontium; emetic action and its mechanism, [A. & G. Boriani] Arch. di farmacol.sper. 68: 14-33, July 1, '39
—emetic action of secondary alkaloids of Lobelia inflata, [R. Richter] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 193: 117-121, '39
in infants and children: See also Vomiting, postoperative
—emetic form of encephalitis in infants; 2 cases, [C. Gardère, G. Bertrand & J. Viallier] Nourrisson 27: 291-293, Sept. '39
—gastro-intestinal disturbances, [R. L. J. Kennedy] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 727-732, Sept. '39
—in infancy; causes and treatment, [B. A. Knickerbocker] Tri-State M.J. 11: 2341, Sept. '39
—in new-born, [T. Halbertsma] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 8: 295-305, May '39
—in nurslings, [C. H. Verboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 4387-4394, Sept. 9, '39
—pathogenesis of acetonemic vomiting, [W. Goeters] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 176-179, '39
—psychogenic vomiting, [A. M. Arcaya V.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 10: 345-350, June '39
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
postoperative, protracted vomiting after gastric and gastro-intestinal operations, [H. M. Eberhard] Hahneman. Monthly 74: 449-459, June '39
—dangerous acetonemic vomiting after orthopedic interventions in children, [K. Sell] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 21-25, '39

VOMITING, postoperative—Continued
—incidence of headache, nausea and vomiting following spinal anesthesia, [W. K. Jennings & J. E. Karabin] Am.J.Surg. **46:** 317-320, Nov. '39
—vomiting and phenobarbital (administered preoperatively), [J. D. Romino] West Virginia M.J. 35: 461-462, Oct. '39
therapy: See also Vomiting, in infants and children
—cortin (suprarenal preparation) therapy of incoercible vomiting, [M. A. Brener] Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 89-90, '39
—sodium chloride, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 47: 907, June 7, '39
—value of ingestion of salt solutions (Ambard therapy) in nausea and vomiting of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Ginés] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **15:** 109-113, Aug. '39
—vitamins B_1 and C, [J. Kupas] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 957-958, June 23, '39
Vom SAAL, F.: See COLONNA, P. C., jt. auth.
Von—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names.
Von BONIN, G., Studies of size of cells in cerebral cortex; striate area of man, orang and cebus, J. Comp.Neurol. **70:** 395-412, June '39
Von CANON, O. L., Present status of diphtheria and tetanus toxoids, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 409-414, July '39
VONDERAHE, A. R.: See MORGAN, L. O., jt. auth.
Von der HEYDT, R., Hornhautdystrophie und Plastik, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1063, Oct. 28, '39
VONDERLEHR, R. A., Recent progress against syphilis and gonorrhea and its relation to national defense, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 506-510, July '39
Administrative problems in control of syphilis, Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **23:** 692-700, Nov. '39
VONDRA, N., Über die durch Sulfamid-Präparate verursachten Schädigungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 424-429, '39; also, Injurious effects of sulfanilamide preparations, Orvosi hetil. **83:** 568-570, June 10, '39
VONDRACEK, V., Sulfanilamides, Časop.lék.čeak. 78:529-534, June 2, '39
——and POLLAK, Respiratory tic with hyperventilation tetany and its behavior during evipal narcosis, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 505-509, May 26, '39
Von GRAFF, E., Tubal sterilization by Madlener technique, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 295-300, Aug. '39
Von MALTZAHN, F.: See DOUGLAS-SAUERMANN, A. G., jt. auth.
von SANTHA, K.: See PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.
Von STORCH, T. J. C.: See LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.
von WEDEL, C., Rôle of plastic surgery in injuries of face, South.M.J. **32:** 1118-1120, Nov. '39
VONWILLER, P., Die mikroskopische Erforschung des lebenden Nervensystems, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **69:** 657-660, July 22, '39
VOORHIES, N. W.: See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.
VORHAUS, M. G., Evaluation of vitamin B_1 (thiamin chloride) in treatment of polyneuritis, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 837-844, Dec. '39
VOROBEV, V. A., Chronic fibrous perivisceritis of tuberculous origin, Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 8-17, '39
VOROBIOV, V. P., Estereomorfologia, Gaz.clin. **37:** 165-170, May '39
VORON, J., and PIGEAUD, H., Contribution à l'étude de la tension artérielle dans certaines néphropathies gravidiques avec hypertension, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **34:** 337-346, June '39
——VIOLET, M., MAGNIN, P., and FLATTOT, Embolie, pulmonaire mortelle au cours d'une phlébite de la gestation, Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 443-444, June '39
VORONCHIKHIN, S. I., Bridge-shaped plaster of paris bandage in therapy of clubfoot, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) **13:** 91-94, '39
Hernia of umbilical cord, Vestnik khir. 57: 639-640, June '39
VORONINA, E. M., Therapy of spastic aphonia and dysphonia by orthophonic method, Zhur.ush., nos. 1 gorl.bolez. **16:** 159-171, '39
——and SHTUMER, Y. F., Strobofaradizator, Zhur.ush., nos. 1 gorl.bolez. **16:** 258-263, '39
VORONOFF, S., Resultados de los injertos, Día méd. 11: 912-913, Oct. 2, '39
VORONOFF OPERATION: See Testicles, grafts
VORONYANSKIY, G. S., Rôle of endocrine glands in pathogenesis of allergic reactions; Arthus phenomenon in rabbit thyroidectomized before sensitization; pathomorphologic studies, Eksper.med., no. 3, pp. 34-38, '39
Rôle of endocrine glands in pathogenesis of allergic reactions; Arthus phenomenon in rabbit thyroidectomized at peak of sensitization, Eksper.med., no. 4, pp. 7-11, '39
——and TUTKEVICH, L. M., Morphologic changes in transplantable cancer of rat (Flexner strain) produced by high frequency field, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 74-78, '39
VORSCHÜTZ, J., Die Neurose des Ganglion solare, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1083-1086, May 13, '39
Die operative Behandlung des Pruritus ani, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1649-1650, July 22, '39
——and RAVE, B., Zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1686-1692, July 29, '39
VOS, J. J. T., Necrosis in diabetes, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4202-4208, Aug. 26, '39
VOSBURGH, B. L., Industrial medical practice; some essentials, Indust.Med. **8:** 457-459, Nov. '39
VOSHELL, A. F., Important features in treatment of fractures, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 959-965, Sept. '39
Treatment of poliomyelitis during postparalytic stage, M. Rec. **150:** 351-354, Nov. 15, '39
VOSS, E. A., Demonstration eines Säuglings mit angeborenem Volvulus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 403-406, '39
Zur Behandlung der schweren Säuglingsintoxikationen, Kinderärztl. Praxis **10:** 393-396, Sept. '39
Die Technik der intravenösen Injektion. (Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von H. Schmitz im Juniheft), Kinderärztl. Praxis **10:** 457-460, Oct. '39
VOSS, F., Multiple Arsenkarzinome, Strahlentherapie **66:** 155-161, '39
VOSS, G., Der Kopfschmerz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 762-763, May 12, '39
Über multiple Sklerose, Med.Klin. **35:** 870-871, June **30**, '39
VOSS, G., JR., Über die Liquorcytologie des frühesten Stadiums der multiplen Sklerose, Nervenarzt **12:** 470-471, Sept. '39
VOSS, H., Über das Vorkommen von beruflichen Manganvergiftungen in der Stahlindustrie (anlässlich eines Falles von Manganismus bei einem Ferromanganmüller), Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 453-463, '39
Progressive Bulbärparalyse und amyotrophische Lateralsklerose nach chronischer Manganvergiftung, Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 464-476, '39
VOSS, H. E., Die angebliche oestrogene Wirkung des Yohimbins, Arch. f. exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **192:** 570-572, '39
——See RABALD, E., jt. auth.
VOSS, O., Kann man Pyramiden-Eiterungen vorbeugen? Acta oto-laryng. **27:** 498-504, '39
Altes und Neues zur Otosklerosenfrage, Med.Welt **13:** 1011, July 22, '39; 1050, July 29, '39
VOTER, M. A.: See MANWELL, R. D., jt. auth.
VOTH, G., Granulocytopenie und Leukämie, Folia haemat. 62: 184-202, '39
VOTTA, E. A., Epitelioma de colon ascendente simulando una apendicitis con peritonitis y estenosis cicatrizal de colon, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 743-746, Aug. 15-30, '39
VOYEURISM: See Sex, perversion
VOZNESENSKIY, A. N., Early diagnosis of tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract, Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 57-62, '39
VOZNESENSKIY, V. P., Acute intestinal obstruction in children, Novy khir.arkhiv **42:** 227-246, '38
VRANOVA, B., Cerebrospinal fluid in normal nurslings, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 709-711, July 21, '39
VREELAND, V., Vaginitis in young girls, Pub.Health Nursing **31:** 603-605, Nov. '39
VRHOVAC, V., Diabetes from medicosocial point of view, Liječn.vjes. **61:** 87-92, Jan. '39
de VRIES, J. J., Infectious processes in oral cavity as result of eruption of lower wisdom teeth, Geneesk. gids **17:** 1002-1013, Oct. 13, '39
de VRIES, S. I., Supravital technic and its applicability in hematologic diagnosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 3207-3214, June 24, '39
VRLA, J., Foot and mouth disease in man, Bratisl.lek.listy **19:** 231-240, July '39
VROOMAN, C. H., Relationship between silicosis and tuberculosis, Northwest Med. **38:** 346-349, Sept. '39
VRTIAK, E. G., and KOBAK, D., Further studies with fango therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **20:** 487-493, Aug. '39
——See TRAUT, E. F., jt. auth.
VRYONIS, G., Observations on parasitization of erythrocytes by Plasmodium vivax, with special reference to reticulocytes, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C **30:** 41-48, Sept. '39
——and MORGAN, H. J., Spirochete counts in fluid from surface lesions of early human syphilis, Ven.Dis. Inform. **20:** 343-347, Nov. '39
VUGA, D., Terapia antiluetica nei paralitici progressivi, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **28:** 509-513, March-June '39
Epilessia e diabete insipido. Interessenza delle due affezioni nel sistema vegetativo, Cervello **18:** 285-295, Sept. 15, '39
VUILLEUMIER, P., La signification de la dépression pleurale; étude à l'aide d'enregistrements optiques, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 697-700, Aug. 5, '39
VUKSIC, L., Trenaz modification of Henry test in serologic diagnosis of malaria, Voj.-san.glasnik **10:** 175-185, '39

VULVA
cancer, electrosurgery, [A. Stábile] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **14**: 352-374, April '39
—cases, [O. Nazareth] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **2**: 333-343, Oct. '39
—erythroleukokeratosis with spinocellular epithelioma; case, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **26**: 1945-1947, Oct. 4, '39
—leukoplakia, with onset of leukoplakic epithelioma; electrocoagulation therapy; case with recovery maintained after 3 years, [X. Bender] Compt.rend.Soc. franç.de gynéc. **9**: 213-220, May-June '39
cysts, of labium minus; case, [P. Figueroa Casas & L. A. Belizan] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **24**: 363-370, '39
—large cyst of labium majus; case, [Fernando de Almeida] Arq.de obst.e ginec. **4**: 96-102, Sept. '39
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, vulvar
diseases, actinomycosis of labium majus with aspect of bartholinitis; case, [Mme. H. Lewinska] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46**: 519-521, April '39
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis, vulvar
esthiomene: See Elephantiasis, vulvar; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
inflammation: See Vulvovaginitis
kraurosis: See Vulva, leukoplakia
leukoplakia, menopausal atrophic retraction (kraurosis), [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris **53**: 506-508, June 24, '39
—erythroleukokeratosis with spinocellular epithelioma of vulva; case, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **26**: 1945-1947, Oct. 4, '39
—kraurosis accompanied by white spot disease; case, [L. Szodoray] Orvosi hetil. **83**: 836-838, Aug. 26, '39
—with onset of leukoplakic epithelioma; electrocoagulation therapy; case with recovery maintained after 3 years, [X. Bender] Compt.rend.Soc.franç.de gynéc. **9**: 213-220, May-June '39
pruritus: See Pruritus vulvae
syphilis, tuboserpigino-ulcerous syphilid; case, [J. Gigl] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1**: 138-142, Feb. '39
tuberculosis, vulvovaginal tuberculosis; 2 cases, [V. Opazo Maturana] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4**: 107-113, Dec. '38
tumors, endometriosis; case, [H. Schulz] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63**: 1631-1633, July 22, '39
—adenoma of labium majus; case, [F. E. Catalano] Semana méd. **2**: 100-101, July 13, '39
—granulocytic rhabdomyoma, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Dermatologica **80**: 1-6, July '39
—hidradenoma, [D. Rothman & S. H. Gray] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **38**: 509-514, Sept. '39
—molluscum pendulum of labia majora; 2 cases, [Ferreyra dos Santos] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **7**: 405-409, May '39
—sarcoma, [P. Bernstein] Am.J.Surg. **45**: 591-593, Sept. '39
—unusually large tumor [A. M. Hellman & J. Q. Jonas] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **38**: 714-717, Oct. '39
—vulvo-urethral sarcoma; case, [G. Wreksoatmodjo & R. Wijono] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **79**: 1039-1043, April 25, '39
ulcers, acute ulcer and gonorrhea; case, [F. Posatti] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52**: 617-618, June 30, '39
—acute ulcer (Lipschütz's disease); case, [G. Perpignano] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **15**: 138-147, March-April '39
—anogenital ulcerations of embolic origin; 3 cases, [S. Hellerström] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20**: 514-528, Aug. '39
—protein therapy of chronic ulcers, [T. E. Olin] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20**: 541-544, Sept. '39
VULVOVAGINITIS
—estrogen in nongonorrheal vulvovaginitis; cases, [A. Nupieri] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **14**: 244-249, April '39
—estroglan (estrogenic preparation) in therapy, [M. de Oliveira Adrião] Brasil-med. **53**: 595-598, June 3, '39
—in children, [K. K. Chatterji] Indian J.Pediat. **6**: 149-157, July '39
—significance of vulvovaginitis (monilial) in pregnancy, [E. G. Waters & E. W. Cartwright] J.A.M.A. **113**: 30-31, July 1, '39
gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
VURGAFT, M.: See **MUCHNIK, S. R., jt. auth.**
VU-THANH: See **HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
VYROUBAL, B., Zephirol in der Chirurgie, Fortschr.d. Therap. **15**: 507-509, Sept. '39
VYSHEGORODTSEVA, V. D., Gastric secretion of patients with pernicious Bothriocephalus anemia, Klin. med. (no. 6) **17**: 32-36, '39
VYSNIAUSKAS, K., Indications for sanatorium treatment of tuberculous patients, Medicina, Kaunas **20**: 276-285, April '39

W

de WAARD, T., Two rare cases of bladder tumor (urachus tumor), J.Urol. **42**: 554-558, Oct. '39
WACHHOLDER, K., Zur Frage der therapeutischen Anwendbarkeit des Vitamins B_1, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65**: 1299-1305, Aug. 18, '39
——See **BAUCKE, J., jt. auth.**
WACHNER, G., Die solitären Rundherde der Lungen im Röntgenbild, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52**: 546, June 9, '39; 575, June 16, '39
Zur Frage der probatorischen Röntgenbestrahlung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **52**: 690-693, July 21, '39
——See **SEYFRIED, H., jt. auth.**
WACHOWSKI, T. J., Roentgen consideration of lesions in and about larynx therapy, Illinois M.J. **76**: 128-130, Aug. '39
WACHTER, W., Über Diphtheriebazillen bei Schariach-Otitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89**: 694-695, July 1, '39
WACKERBAUER, A., Gedanken über das Zustandekommen von Fehleinweisungen in die Heilstätten der Invalidenversicherung und Grundsätzliches zum Einweisungsgutachten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65**: 894-896, June 2, '39
WADA, I., Formen des Unterrandes der Apertura piriformis, Fossa praenasalis und Fossa subnasalis bei Formosa-Chinesen, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi **38**: 380-383, March '39
——See **KANASEKI, T., jt. auth.**
WADA, M. (Okayama), Case of papilloma of left calyx, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **51**: 1986-1987, Sept. '39
WADA, M. (Tokyo): See **ITAKURA, T., jt. auth.**
WADA, TOKUJIRO: See Obituaries
WADE, H., John Dixon Comrie, Lancet **2**: 911-912, Oct. 21, '39
WADE, H. W., and RODRIGUEZ, J. N., Development of major tuberculoid leprosy; report of cases, Internat. J.Leprosy **7**: 327-340, July-Sept. '39
——See **RODRIGUEZ, J. N., jt. auth.**
WADE, N. J.: See **GRIFFITH, W. H., jt. auth.**
——See **KATZMAN, P. A., jt. auth.**
WADE, THOMAS (1831-1852)
—medical student (at Medical Department of University of Louisiana), 1851-52, [M. L. Marshall] Ann.M. Hist. **1**: 343-350, July '39
WADSWORTH, A. B., Development of laboratory service in New York State, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 132-140, '39
WADSWORTH, H. V., and WOODRUFF, G. H., Retroauricular fistula following mastoid operations. Report of case following radical mastoidectomy with remarks on selection of procedure, Illinois M.J. **76**: 547-549, Dec. '39
WAELDER, R., Kriterien der Deutung, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal.u.Imago **24**: 136-145, '39
de WAELE, H., and van de VELDE, J., Sur l'existence d'un réflexe hypertenseur des oreillettes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131**: 1304-1305, '39
Le réflexe hypertenseur des oreillettes est non seulement presso-sensible mais aussi chémosensible, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **131**: 1305-1306, '39
——See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**
WAELSCH, H., and RITTENBERG, D., Metabolism of glutathione, Science **90**: 423-424, Nov. 3, '39
WÆRN, A., Case of latent peritendinitis calcarea, Nord. med. (Hygiea) **2**: 1429-1430, May 13, '39
WAGENER, H. P., and KEITH, N. M., Diffuse arteriolar disease and hypertension, Internat.Ophth.Cong. (1937) **1**:1-86, '38; Diffuse arteriolar disease with hypertension and associated retinal lesions, Medicine **18**: 317-430, Sept. '39
——See **CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.**
——**WOLTMAN, H. W., and LOVE, J. G.**, Pituitary tumor associated with choked disks and normal peripheral fields of vision; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 417-419, July 5, '39
WAGENSEIL, F., Explantationsversuche am Nebenhoden der Maus, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **45**: 68-89, '39
WAGGONER, R. W., and BOYD, D. A., Bromide intoxication, J.Michigan M.Soc. **38**: 1080-1088, Dec. '39
——**and LÖWENBERG, K.**, Rôle of trauma in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65**: 84-92, '39
——See **LÖWENBERG, K., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, B., Das intrauterine Stiftpessar als Ursache schwerster Adnex- und Beckenbindegewebserkrankung, Med. Welt **13**: 1260-1261, Sept. 9, '39
WAGNER, C. F.: See **WAGNER, E. A., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, D. H.: See **RICHTER, H. M., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, E. A., and WAGNER, C. F., Tuberous sclerosis, J.Med. **20**: 276-278, Sept. '39
WAGNER, H., and RICHNER, H., Zyklodiathermiestichelung, eine neue Glaukomoperation, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69**: 1048-1053, Oct. 28, '39
WAGNER, I. F., Curves of sleep depth in newborn infants, J.Genet.Psychol. **55**: 121-135, Sept. '39
WAGNER, K., Über die Grundlagen der psychologischen Forschung Friedrich Nietzsches, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **146**: 1-68, '39
WAGNER, W. (Breslau), Kaffee, ein Rauschmittel, Nervenarzt **12**: 296-301, June '39

WAGNER, W. (Halle), Seltene Infektionswege beim Gasbrand, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **169:** 463-477, '39
Röntgenologie und Unfallmedizin, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **36:** 359-361, June 15, '39
Über Claudicatio intermittens venosa; Mitteilung eines Falles von doppelseitigem Vorkommen, Med.Welt 13: 1297-1300, Sept. 23, '39
——**See SCHIELE, H., jt. auth.**
WAGNER HEALTH BILL: See Legislation, Medical
WAGNER-KIRSCHNER OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
WAGNER-JAUREGG, T., and ARNOLD, H., Ueber Cycloalkylfettsäuren und ihre chemotherapeutische Prüfung bei Lepra und Tuberkulose, Arb.a.d.staatl.Inst.f. exper.Therap., Hft. 37, pp. 22-27, '39
WAGNEROVA, L., Case of syphilis with unusual course, Česká dermat. **19:** 83-86, '39
WAGONER, G., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Anterior and posterior "notch" shadows seen in lateral roentgenograms of vertebrae of infants; anatomic explanation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 663-670, Nov. '39
WAHAB, Aneurysm of abdominal aorta, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1796-1799, July 18, '39
WAHL, E. F., Effect of nervous influences on digestion, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 364-366, Sept. '39
WAHL, F. A., Geburtshilfliche Röntgendiagnostik, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 459-472, July '39
WAHL, M., Activité du cortex surrénal et fièvre typhoïde, Progrès méd. **67:** 1111-1114, Aug. 5-12, '39
A propos des processus d'immunisation pendant la fièvre typhoïde et les facteurs qui s'opposent à leur installation, Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 1183-1186, Sept. 6, '39
——**and COTTE, S.,** La gaucherie et le bégaiement (note pour servir de préface à l'étude de certains troubles du langage), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **97:** 765-769, May '39
WAHL, R., Action du sublimé sur le bactériophage; conditions d'inactivation et de réactivation, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 234-237, '39
Action du formol sur le bactériophage; conditions d'inactivation et de réactivation, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **131:** 237-240, '39
——**and LEWI, S.,** Pouvoir antigénique du bactériophage du B. subtilis fixé sur l'hydroxyde d'aluminium. Action précipitante du sérum antibacteriophage. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 211-213, '39
Etude de l'adsorption du bactériophage (du B. subtilis) sur l'hydrate d'alumine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 591-593, '39
Etude comparée du pouvoir antigénique du bactériophage libre et fixé sur alumine, en injection unique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 749-750, '39
WAHLBERG, J., Deficiency of iodine and excess of calcium within endemic goiter area, Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 71-75, '38
Speiseröhrenkrampf als Herzsymptom, Acta med.Scandinav. **101:** 568-574, '39
Studies on diseases of thyroid in Finland, Nord.med. 4: 3045-3048, Oct. 14, '39
WAHLIN, J. G., and ALMADEN, P. J., Megalomorphic phase of bacteria, J.Infect.Dis. **65:** 147-155, Sept.-Oct. '39
WAINWRIGHT, W. W., Human saliva; study of rate of flow of activated saliva, J.Dent.Research **18:** 441-446, Oct. '39
——**See BECKS, H., jt. auth.**
WAISMAN, H. A., MICKELSEN, O., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Distribution of chick antidermatitis factor (pantothenic acid) in meats and meat products, J.Nutrition **18:** 247-256, Sept. '39
——**See MICKELSEN, O., jt. auth.**
——**See WOOLLEY, D. W., jt. auth.**
WAISMAN S., G., and PEZZANI, J. A., Determinación del colesterol total en el líquido duodenal, Día méd. **11:** 666, July 24, '39
WAISSMANN, M., and LATIENDA, R. I., Hernia diafragmática congénita del hígado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 343-349, May 15, '39; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **10:** 178-194, Aug. '39; also, Latienda, R. I., and Waissmann, M., Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **1:** 44-64, April '39
——**See CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.**
WAITE, W. W.: See STEVENS, B. F., jt. auth.
WAITZ, R., Le professeur Prosper Merklen (1874-1939), Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 619, June 1, '39
WAJZER, J., Formation d'un glycogène-protéide au cours de la synthèse du glycogène, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **130:** 1119-1120, '39
WAKABAYASHI, O., Ein Fall von lymphatischer Reticulosarkomatose des endothelialen Typus, Gann **33:** 185-186, June '39 [in Japanese]
WAKAMATU, E.: See AKAZAKI, K., jt. auth.
WAKANA, S., Experimentelle Studien über die anamnestische Tuberkulinallergie und antituberkulöse Immunität, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **17:** 35, Oct. 24, '39
WAKE, I., Über vasalbedingte Veränderungen im Zentralnervensystem bei Hirngeschwülsten, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **29:** 455-456, '39 [in Japanese]
——**and USUDA, S.,** Histopathologische Untersuchungen über den endemischen Kropf in Formosa, Gann **33:** 144-149, June '39 [in Japanese]
WAKEFIELD, E. G., and POWER, M. H., Hydrogen ion concentration of human feces, urine and ileac dejecta, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 308-309, July '39
——**See BROWN, P. W., jt. auth.**
——**See HUNT, A. B., jt. auth.**
——**See MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.**
WAKEFIELD, R. F.: See KEIM, H. L., jt. auth.
WAKELEY, C. P. G., Goitre plongeant, Clin.J. **68:** 349-351, Sept. '39
Intussusception of appendix; report of 2 cases, Lancet **2:** 691-692, Sept. 23, '39
Hernia of bladder: its clinical significance, incidence and treatment, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 147-154, Oct. '39
Case of obstructive jaundice cured by construction of new bile-duct, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 414-419, Oct. '39
Useful enterotome, Lancet **2:** 789, Oct. 7, '39
Treatment of abdominal war wounds, M.Press **202:** 357-358, Oct. 25, '39
WAKERLIN, G. E., and YANOWITZ, M., Effect of normal and renal hypertensive dog plasmas on surviving arterial rings, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 51-54, May '39
——**See MIDDLETON, A. R., jt. auth.**
WAKESIMA, S.: See NAKA, S., jt. auth.
WAKIM, K. G., ESSEX, H. E., and MANN, F. C., Effects of whole bile and bile salts on perfused heart, Am.Heart J. **18:** 171-175, Aug. '39
WALBUM, L. E., and REYMANN, G. C., Production of toxin by Bacillus sordellii (Cl. sordellii) in comparison with other Clostridia, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 185-194, July '39
WALCHER, K., Über Geburtsverletzungen des Neugeborenen, Med.Welt **13:** 741-745, May 27, '39
WALCH-SORGDRAGER, B., Leptospiroses, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **8:** 143-386, '39
Study of certain strains of Leptospira and diseases caused by them, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 3077-3090, Aug. 29, '39
WALCOTT, A.: See THANNHAUSER, S. J., jt. auth.
WALD, A., Zur Operation der Leistenbrüche nach Bassini, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1217-1223, June 3, '39
WALD, G., and STEVEN, D., Experiment in human vitamin A-deficiency, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **25:** 344-349, July '39
WALD, R., Deutsche Ärzte, wie sie denken und dichten. Auch eine Literaturgeschichte, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 183, March 15, '39 ;345, June 1, '39; 412, July 1, '39
Ärzte der Ostmark als Dichter und Denker; ein Ringelreigen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 687, June 24, '39; 711, July 1, '39
WALDAPFEL, R., Acute infection of circumvallate papilla, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 269-274, Aug. '39
——**See RIGG, J. P., jt. auth.**
WALDENSTRÖM, J., On anosognosia, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 215-220, '39
Neurological symptoms caused by so-called acute porphyria, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 375-379, '39
Social and economic situation of medical profession in Sweden, New England J.Med. **221:** 515-518, Oct. 5, '39
——**and VAHLQUIST, B.,** Studien über die Entstehung der roten Harnpigmente (Uroporphyrin und Porphobilin) bei der akuten Porphyrie aus ihrer farblosen Vorstufe (Porphobilinogen), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 189-209, '39
——**and WENDT, S.,** Tierexperimentelle Studien über den Porphyrinstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **259:** 157-162, '39
WALDER, R., Elektrokardiographische und histologische Untersuchungen des Herzens bei experimenteller Luft- und Fettembolie, sowie bei Embolie durch Stärkesuspension, Beitr.z.path. Anat. u. z.allg. Path. **102:** 485-511, '39
WALDEYER, A., Rudolf Fick †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1098-1099, July 7, '39
WALDMAN, I. J., Pudendal anesthesia, Wisconsin M.J. **38:** 552-554, July '39
WALDORP, C. P., and FERNANDEZ LUNA, D., Periarteritis nudosa; revista anatomo-clínica a propósito de una observación de P. N. a forma renal, de curso agudo y que ocasionó un hematoma perirrenal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 435-448, June 15, '39
——**REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., and LUCHETTI, S. E.,** Resultados personales de la implantación de hipófisis bovina en el ser humano, Prensa méd.argent. **26:** 1179-1194, June 21, '39
WALDRON, W. L., Syphilis in its relation to insanity in Mississippi State Hospital during last 10 years, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 241-248, Oct. '39
WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., and MAYER, K., Erfahrungen zur polarographischen Krebsdiagnose, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **261:** 1-19, '39
WALDSTEIN, M. G., Maternal health center reviews its patients, J.Contraception **4:** 203-209, Nov. '39
de WALE, JAN (1604-1649)
—discovery of blood circulation; 2 letters from Jan de Wale to Thomas Bartholin on blood motility, [B. J. Gottlieb] Med.Welt **13:** 1169-1172, Aug. 19, '39

WALHEIM, T., Tuberculous spondylitis; clinico-statistical study, Acta chir.Scandinav. **83**: 123-159, '39
WALINSKI, F., and HAHN, L., Erfahrungen mit Depot-Insulin Bayer, Med.Klin. **35**: 1114-1115, Aug. 18, '39
WALK, L., Über Phagocytose in Zellen verschiedener Exsudate und Transsudate, Folia haemat. **62**: 126-132, '39
WALKER, A. A.: See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.
WALKER, A. E., Origin, course and terminations of secondary pathways of trigeminal nerve in Primates, J.Comp.Neurol. **71**: 59-89, Aug. '39
WALKER, A. M., Experiments upon relation between pituitary gland and water diuresis, Am.J.Physiol. **127**: 519-540, Oct. '39
Effect of subcutaneous administration of water and certain salts on urine volume, Am.J.Physiol. **127**: 541-543, Oct. '39
WALKER, A. T., Carcinoma corporis uteri, Virginia M. Monthly **66**: 398-401, July '39
WALKER, B., Psychological factor in disease; general practitioner's point of view, South African M.J. **13**: 566-570, Aug. 12, '39
WALKER, B. S.: See BARKAN, G., jt. auth.
WALKER, C. A., Obligation of railway surgeon, Indust. Med. **8**: 472-474, Nov. '39
WALKER, E. (Atlanta, Ga.), Spinal cord tumors; report of 2 cases, South.Surgeon **8**: 388-393, Oct. '39
WALKER, E. (London): See POSENER, K., jt. auth.
WALKER, E. L., and KELLOGG, W. N., Conditioned respiration and conditioned flexion response in dogs, J.Comp.Psychol. **27**: 393-409, June '39
WALKER, G. H., Food and Drugs Act, 1938, M.Officer **62**: 189-191, Nov. 11, '39
WALKER, G. L., Fuso-spirochetal infection of eye and orbit, Am.J.Ophth. **22**: 622-625, June '39
WALKER, H. G., Newer aspects in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Woman's J. **46**: 189-195, July '39
WALKER, J. Z., Principles of radiation treatment of carcinoma cervicis uteri, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 153-184, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '39
WALKER, K., Recent advances in urology, Clin.J. **68**: 321-324, Aug. '39
Per-urethral resection of prostate, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69**: 493-497, Oct. '39
WALKER, M. A., ALLEN, L. G., and OWENS, M. J., Bilateral postoperative parotitis: recovery after sulfanilamide and roentgen therapy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **40**: 291-292, July '39
WALKER, P. H., and DACK, G. M., Antigenic relationships of strains of Bacterium necrophorum, J.Infect. Dis. **65**: 285-290, Nov.-Dec. '39
WALKER, T. F., and SWEENEY, P. A., Method of counting blood platelets, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25**: 103-104, Oct. '39
WALKER OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic
WALKING: See Locomotion
WALL, C., Assessment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit. J.Tuberc. **33**: 133-137, July '39
WALL, C. P. B., National health insurance; point of view of general practitioner, South African M.J. **13**: 698-701, Oct. 14, '39
WALL, H. C., Measurement of circulation time with calcium gluconate in patients receiving digitalis, with electrocardiographic studies, Am.Heart J. **18**: 228-236, Aug. '39
WALL, J. H., Psychiatric disorders in 50 school teachers, Am.J.Psychiat. **96**: 137-145, July '39
WALL, L. M.: See LEICHSENRING, J. M., jt. auth.
WALL, M. J.: See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.
WALLACE, A. B., Method of demonstrating posterior abdominal wall lymphatics and dye absorption thereby, Brit.J.Urol. **11**: 117-125, June '39
WALLACE, F. J.: See BRAY, H. A., jt. auth.
WALLACE, G. D. H., Gleanings from Durban venereal clinics, South African M.J. **13**: 683-684, Sept. 23, '39
WALLACE, R. B., Range of flight of Anopheles maculatus, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3**: 22-32, June '39
Resting places of anophelines on inland hilly estate, J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A. **3**: 33-40, June '39
WALLACE, W. R. J.: See ROBINSON, H. B. G., jt. auth.
WALLACH, H., On constancy of visual speed, Psychol. Rev. **46**: 541-552, Nov. '39
WALLART, J., Essais de coloration de l'hypophyse, Bull. d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **16**: 149-152, June '39
WALLAU, F., Körperbautypus und Menstruation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63**: 1830-1838, Aug. 19, '39
WALLBACH, G., Sur certaines particularités et possibilités de standardisation des remèdes sécrétoires, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **24**: 53-60, '39
Résumé de mes examens comparés concernant l'action du benzol et du thorium X sur les réactions leucocytaires, Sang **13**: 719-738, '39
Examens histo-physiologiques sur l'effet anti-inflammatoire des astringents, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **29**: 636-648, June '39
Le test leucocytaire d'immunité au cours d'essais d'immunisation non spécifique par des préparations de levure, Rev.d'immunol. **5**: 373-380, July '39
WALLBACH, G.—Continued
Expériences concernant l'action pharmacodynamique sur les nécroses hépatiques, Rev. de méd., Paris **54**: 357-366, July '39
WALLENBERG SYNDROME: See Medulla Oblongata, diseases
WALLENSTEIN, H., Research on vitamin A and C and cholesterin content of blood serum in psoriasis, Harefuah **16**: ii-iii, May '39
WALLER, C. E., Medical care of transients, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **34**: 194-206, '38
Place of local health department in national health program, Health Officer **4**: 13-17, May '39
WALLER, J. V., Cause of increased fragility of erythrocytes in congestive heart failure, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **42**: 64-66, Oct. '39
——See KATZIN, H. M., jt. auth.
WALLER, W. K., Treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia with sulfapyridine, Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland **24**: 96-105, Oct. '39
WALLFIELD, M. J., Pleural manifestations of perforation of esophagus, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58**: 1261-1264, Dec. '39
WALLGREN, A., Le fer dans la nutrition de l'enfant; recherches sur le métabolisme du fer chez les enfants prématurés, nourris au sein, pendant la première année de leur existence, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **15**: 117-183, '39
Combating tuberculosis in Swedish city, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 289-303, July '39
Renal lesions in children with erythema nodosum, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14**: 271-274, Sept. '39
WALLICH, R.: See PORTES, L., jt. auth.
WALLINGFORD, A. J., Changes of urinary tract associated with prolapse of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38**: 489-494, Sept. '39
WALLIS, C. D., Dentistry and care of the mouth—aids to health and beauty, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **53**: 264-268, Aug. 12, '39
WALLNER, E., Septic endocarditis caused by pseudodiphtheria, Orvosi hetil. **83**: 716-718, July 22, '39
WALLNER, H.: See RUSCHITZKA, E., jt. auth.
WALLRAFF, J., Beitrag zur Morphologie und Morphogenese der Hypophysenzellen des erwachsenen Menschen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45**: 631-667, '39
——and BECKERT, H., Zur Frage der Spezifität des mikroskopisch-chemischen Nachweises von Glykogen und anderen Polysacchariden nach H. Bauer, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **45**: 510-530, '39
——See TONUTTI, E., jt. auth.
WALLS, G. L., Origin of vertebrate eye, Arch.Ophth. **22**: 452-486, Sept. '39
WALMSLEY, R.: See DRYERRE, H. W., jt. auth.
WALSCHEID, A. J., Toxemias of pregnancy, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **36**: 500-508, Aug. '39
WALSH, A. I.: See LOONEY, J. M., jt. auth.
WALSH, B. J., BLAND, E. F., and JONES, T. D., Observations on adult type mitral stenosis, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) **54**: 76-81, '39
WALSH, J., Memoir of Lawrence F. Flick, M.D., Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **7**: 114-119, April '39
Galen's writings and influences inspiring them, Ann.M. Hist. **1**: 525-537, Nov. '39
WALSH, M. N., Medical printers of Renaissance, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 582-587, Sept. 13, '39
——See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.
WALSH, W. H., Planning surgical department of modern hospital, J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons **2**: 234-243, Aug. '39
WALSHE, F. M. R., Clinical recognition of spastic paraplegia, M.Press **202**: 421-424, Nov. 22, '39
WALT, F., Medulloblastoma in infant with abnormal cells in cerebrospinal fluid, Arch.Dis.Childhood **14**: 84-86, March '39
WALTER, C. W., Control of postoperative infections: sterilization of instruments, Hospitals **13**: 50-53, Dec. '39
WALTER, C. W. P.: See SMITH, J. R., jt. auth.
WALTER, H., A propos d'une statistique de trois cents opérés des voies biliaires vus en ville d'eau, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **59**: 577-609, Aug. 25, '39
WALTER, R. I.: See SALMON, U. J., jt. auth.
WALTER, W. G., ten CATE, J., and KOOPMAN, L. J., L'électro-encéphalographie, après l'enlèvement de la partie occipitale de l'écorce, Acta brev.Neerland. **9**: 205-206, '39
WALTERS, A. H., Laughlen rapid test for syphilis; new technique employing Garrow's agglutinometer, Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **15**: 228-234, July '39
Blood-grouping technique with test for syphilis, Lancet **2**: 831-833, Oct. 14, '39
WALTERS, W., Strictures and injuries of bile ducts; study of results of operations in 80 cases, J.A.M.A. **113**: 209-213, July 15, '39
Obstruction of colon from metastasis following total gastrectomy for carcinoma, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 462-463, July 19, '39
Surgical treatment of diseases of bile ducts, S.Clin. North America **19**: 845-880, Aug. '39

WALTERS, W.—Continued
Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, J.Kansas M. Soc. **40**: 361-367, Sept. '39
Benign and malignant tumors of stomach, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36**: 770-778, Nov. '39
——**and CABELL, C. L.**, Effect of cirrhosis of liver on operative mortality, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 676-679, Oct. 25, '39
——**and CLAGETT, O. T.**, Gastrojejunal ulcer: study of 155 cases, Am.J.Surg. **46**: 83-93, Oct. '39
Gastrojejunocolic ulcer and fistula, Am.J.Surg. **46**: 94-102, Oct. '39
von WALTERSHAUSEN, B. S., Bemerkungen zur Klassifikation der Empfindungen, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **146**: 307-315, '39
WALTHARD, K. M.: See BESSE, P. M., jt. auth.
WALTHER, G., Kohlenmonoxydvergiftung und Magensaftsekretion, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **192**: 361-371, '39
Anaphylaxie und Vitamin C, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105**: 584-594, '39
WALTHER, H. W. E., Some Lousiana urologists, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92**: 3-6, July '39
WALTHER, O.: See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.
WALTHER, R., and BEYER, K., Zur Frage der Kupferwirkung bei Blausäurevergiftung, Biochem.Ztschr. **301**: 315-320, '39
WALTMAN, R.: See LUBIN, S., jt. auth.
WALTON, C.: See JOHNSTON, C. G., jt. auth.
WALTON, C. H. A., Pollen disease; report of 111 cases, Manitoba M.Rev. **19**: 109-114, June '39
WALTON, J., Congenital diverticulum of common bile-duct, Brit.J.Surg. **27**: 295-315, Oct. '39
WALTON, S. T., Quick and reliable method for staining gonococcus smears, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24**: 1308-1309, Sept. '39
WALZAK, B. J., Sulfanilamide vs. sulfanilyl-sulfanilamide in gonococcus infections, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **23**: 597-604, Sept. '39
WALZER, M.: See HARTEN, M., jt. auth.
WAMBACH, J., Dauerergebnisse mit einseitigem Pneumothorax ohne Ergänzungsoperationen. An Hand von 308 Pneumothoraxfällen der Heilstätte Rheinland aus den Jahren 1921 bis Anfang 1933, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **93**: 183-202, '39
WANAMAKER, F. H., Significance of dental focal infection with relation to systemic diseases, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23**: 148-158, '38
WANCOLLE, A.: See de PAULA SOUZA, G. H., jt. auth.
WANDERLEY, L., and MATTOS, C., Gravidez extra-uterina simultanea das trompas, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **8**: 217-220, Sept. '39
WANG, C. C., HOGDEN, C., and GENTHER, I., Metabolic study of 5 children with nephrotic syndrome; fat and protein metabolism and creatinine and creatine output, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58**: 29-36, July '39
WANG, C. W., Solustibosan in treatment of kala-azar in Chinese hamsters, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41**: 152-155, May '39
——**See CHOU, C. Y., jt. auth.**
WANG, E., Clinical and experimental investigations on creatine metabolism, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 105, pp. 1-338, '39
WANG, S. B., Agglutinin response following prophylactic inoculation of typhoid-cholera vaccine, Chinese M.J. **56**: 145-152, Aug. '39
WANG, S. C., and RANSON, S. W., Autonomic responses to electrical stimulation of lower brain stem, J. Comp.Neurol. **71**: 437-455, Dec. '39
Descending pathways from hypothalamus to medulla and spinal cord; observations on blood pressure and bladder responses, J.Comp.Neurol. **71**:457-472, Dec.'39
——**See CLARK, G., jt. auth.**
WANG, Y. L., and HARRIS, L. J., Methods for assessing level of nutrition of human subject. Estimation of vitamin B_1 in urine by thiochrome test, Biochem.J. **33**: 1356-1369, Aug. '39
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Dr. William J. Mayo as I knew him, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **69**: 534-538, Oct. '39
Genesis of appendicitis in light of functional behavior of vermiform appendix, Journal-Lancet **59**: 491-506, Nov. '39
——**See BELLIS, C. J., jt. auth.**
——**and DENNIS, C.**, Experimental proof of obstructive origin of appendicitis in man, Ann.Surg. **110**: 629-647, Oct. '39
——**See McQUARRIE, I., jt. auth.**
WANGERMEZ, C.: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.
WANIBUCHI, H., Otogener Schläfenlappenabszess. (Klinischer Vortrag), Oto-rhino-laryng. **12**: 425-428, May '39 [In Japanese]
WANIEK, H., Funktionsstörungen der Leber im Verlauf der Gonorrhoe. Ein Beitrag zur Frage des gonotoxischen Ikterus, Med.Klin. **35**: 639-640, May 12, '39
WANKE, H., Anzeigen, Technik und Erfolge der Behandlung mit Radiumemanation, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80**: 346-352, Aug. '39
WANKE, R., Erkennung und Beurteilung von geschlossenen Hirnverletzungen, Med.Welt **13**: 833, June 17, '39; 869, June 24, '39
——**and PFLEIDERER, H.**, Messung und Beurteilung von Hauttemperatur-Asymmetrien bei Gesunden und Hirnverletzten, Nervenarzt **12**: 453-463, Sept. '39
WANNENMACHER, E., Über Anfangsstadien und ursächliche Faktoren entzündlicher marginaler Paradentopathien, mit Berücksichtigung der Therapie und Prophylaxe, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **37**: 811, May 26, '39; 879, June 9, '39
WANNOP, R., History of blood transfusion, Canad.J.M. Technol. **1**: 112-113, June '39
WANSER, R., Die banale chronische Gastritis und ihre Beziehungen zum Magenkarzinom, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **103**: 113-156, '39
WAR
See also Air Raids; Medicine, military; Red Cross; Surgery, military; Wounds; etc.
—**revision of Hague Convention**, [L. W. Johnson] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **37**: 399-415, July '39
chemical warfare: See Gas
civilian protection: See also Air Raids; Gas, warfare
—discussion on evacuation schemes and health and sanitary problems arising therefrom, [W. A. Lethem] J.Roy.San.Inst. **60**: 123-128, Sept. '39
—experiments in cleansing of children, [C. W. Dixon] M.Officer **62**: 181-182, Nov. 4, '39
—juridical protection of civilian population, [J. Pictet] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **21**: 458-470, June '39
—medical side of evacuation, [J. E. Haine] M.Officer **62**: 147-148, Oct. 7, '39
—protection of civil population and military objectives, [R. Gallopin] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **21**: 545-557, July '39
—public health aspects of evacuation scheme, [R. C. Webster] Pub.Health **53**: 33-34, Nov. '39
diseases and injuries: See also Gas, poisoning; Wounded and Sick; Wounds; etc.
—bacteriology and epidemiology under war conditions, [H. Davide] Svenska läk.-tidning. **36**: 1749-1772, Oct. 6, '39
—pelada and war, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Semana méd. españ. **2**: 375-376, Sept. 30, '39
—radium poisoning: review of present knowledge in relation to war risks, [J. Read] Brit.J.Radiol. **12**: 632-637, Nov. '39
—special articles on civilian war casualties, [various authors] M.J.Australia **2**: 534, Oct. 7, '39; 586, Oct. 14, '39; 622, Oct. 21, '39; 658, Oct. 28, '39; 696, Nov. 4, '39
—use of radium in war-time, with appendix on radium poisoning, [L. H. Gray & J. Read] Brit.M.J. **2**: 965-967, Nov. 11, '39
—war and tuberculosis, [O. Lassen] Ugesk.f.læger **101**: 1211-1212, Oct. 12, '39
medical service, British hospitals organized to meet every war-time contingency, [L. Cotton] Hosp.Management **48**: 19-20, Dec. '39
—coordination of medical activities for protection of health of civil population in time of war, [G. Decharneux] Bruxelles-méd. **19**: 1497-1506, Oct. 15, '39
—doctors in time of war: scales of pay for national emergency medical service, Brit.M.J. **2**: 238-239, July 29, '39
—effect of modern war on health service, [F. Goertz] Polska gaz.lek. **18**: 720-722, Aug. 27, '39
—emergency organization of medical profession, [J. N. Morris] M.J.Australia **2**: 622-624, Oct. 21, '39
—general organization of profession in national emergency, [H. N. Featonby] M.J.Australia **2**: 586-587, Oct. 14, '39
—organization of emergency medical services: first-aid posts, [C. Seeley] Brit.M.J. **2**: 697-699, Sept. 30, '39
—organization of emergency medical services; hospitals, [W. A. Lethem] Brit.M.J. **2**: 656-658, Sept. 23, '39
—public health department in time of war, [G. F. Bramley] Pub.Health **53**: 31-32, Nov. '39
—war emergency registration and claims, [J. Dodd] Hospital, London **35**: 339-344, Oct. '39
nutrition and food supply, nutrition during war-time, [J. B. Orr] Nature, London **144**: 733-735, Oct. 28, '39
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—psychiatric casualties of first days of war, [G. Pegge] Brit.M.J. **2**: 764-765, Oct. 14, '39
—psychiatric experience in Spanish War, [E. Mira] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1217-1220, June 17, '39
—psychologic emergencies in war time, [M. B. Wright] Brit.M.J. **2**: 576-578, Sept. 9, '39
—treatment of psychologic casualties during war, [M. B. Wright] Brit.M.J. **2**: 615-617, Sept. 16, '39
—war menace and mental disturbances, [J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **2**: 128-136, July 25, '39
—war psychiatry, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83**: 5036-5040, Oct. 21, '39
WARBURG, E.: See KIRK, E., jt. auth.

WARBURTON, PERCIVAL DILLON: See Obituaries
WARD, B. J., Three cases of bilateral simultaneous transplantation of both ureters into large bowel, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 1316-1322, Aug. '39
WARD, C. E., Adolescent mastitis, M.Clin.North America 23: 1073-1077, July '39
WARD, E. M.: See FAWCETT, R. E. M., jt. auth.
WARD, F. S.: See ROBERTSON, E. C., jt. auth.
WARD, G. G., Uterine displacements, South.Surgeon 8: 307-333, Aug. '39
WARD, J. C.: See CRABTREE, D. G., jt. auth.
WARD, R., Prognosis of malignant goiter in relation to pathologic types, West.J.Surg. 47: 437-448, Aug. '39
WARD, S. M.: See RIVERS, T. M. (New York), jt. auth.
WARD, W. E., and DACK, G. M., Bacteriological tests on mechanical dishwashers for home use, Am.J.Pub. Health 29: 1114-1118, Oct. '39
WARDE, C. E., Common sense in obstetrics, Mississippi Doctor 17: 392-394, Dec. '39
WARDRIP, B. H., Known pulmonary tuberculosis should be treated in general hospital, Hosp.Management 48: 9, Dec. '39
WARE, H. H., JR., Eclampsia, Virginia M.Monthly 66: 456-460, Aug. '39
WAREMBOURG, H.: See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.
——See MINET, J., jt. auth.
——See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
WAREN-WARIS, ERKKI: See Obituaries
WARFIELD, J. O., JR., Argentaffinoma of ileum; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 8: 242-244, Aug. '39
WARFIELD, LOUIS MARSHALL: See Obituaries
WARING, A. J., Some interesting data in pediatric field, Am.J.Orthodontics 25: 651-656, July '39
WARING, J. I., Poliomyelitis in Charleston in 1939, J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 156, June; 180, July '39
Influenzal meningitis treated with sulfapyridine—report of 2 cases with recovery, J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 284-285, Nov. '39
WARKANY, J., and NELSON, R. C., Changes in anterior pituitary gland of rats with experimental goiter, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 487-490, Nov. '39
WARKENTIN, J.: See SMITH, K. U., jt. auth.
WARNECKE, B., Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen anscheinend Herzgesunder, die das 65. Lebensjahr überschritten haben, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 391-401, June 1, '39
WARNER, C. G.: See BEDFORD, T., jt. auth.
WARNER, E. D., BRINKHOUS, K. M., SEEGERS, W. H., and SMITH, H. P., Further experience with use of thrombin as hemostatic agent, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 41: 655-657, June '39
——See BRINKHOUS, K. M., jt. auth.
WARNER, R. C.: See TAYLOR, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
WARNER, W. P., and DOIDGE, W. A., Relief of dyspnoea in pulmonary emphysema by costal margin belt, with attempt to measure degree of disability in emphysema by determining total lung volume, Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: 52-64, '39
WARREN, C. B. M., and TUCKWELL, E. G., Heterotopic gastric mucosa in Meckel's diverticulum, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. 72: 175-179, '39
WARREN, F. L., Estimations of iron in lymph glands of mice during treatment with carcinogenic compound, Biochem.J. 33: 729-733, May '39
WARREN, F. S., Fracture of neck of femur, Minnesota Med. 22: 523-525, Aug. '39
WARREN, H. A., PIJOAN, M., and EMERY, E. S., JR., Ascorbic acid requirements in patients with peptic ulcer, New England J.Med. 220: 1061-1063, June 29, '39
WARREN, J.: See WOGLOM, W. H., jt. auth.
WARREN, L. H.: See OLIVER, E. A., jt. auth.
——See SCHWARTZ, L. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.
WARREN, R., Technic for study of gastric absorption in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 287-291, May '39
Primary closure of peritoneum in acute appendicitis with perforation; report of 20 cases, Ann.Surg. 110: 222-230, Aug. '39
——and RHOADS, J. E., Hepatic origin of plasma-prothrombin observations after total hepatectomy in dog, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 193-197, Aug. '39
WARREN, S., and HOERR, S. O., Study of pathologically verified epidermoid carcinoma of skin, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 726-737, Dec. '39
——See SWINTON, N. W., jt. auth.
——MEIGS, J. V., SEVERANCE, A. O., and JAFFE, H. L., Significance of radiation reaction in carcinoma of cervix uteri, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 645-647, Nov. '39
WARREN, S. L.: See HARVEY, R. A., jt. auth.
——See IDE, A. G., jt. auth.
——See SAHLER, O. de P., jt. auth.
WARRING, F. C., JR., Coexisting tuberculosis and syphilis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 175-187, Aug. '39
WARSAW MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—historical sketch, [L. Dydyński] Medycyna, pp. 634-636, July 14, '39
WARSHAW, D., Multiple traumatic ulcers superimposed on postosteomyelitic scar of tibia; successful plastic repair, New York State J.Med. 39: 1643-1645, Sept. 1, '39
WARSHAW, R.: See KOSTER, H., jt. auth.
WARSON, S. R.: See NICHOLS, I. C., jt. auth.
WARTENBERG, R., "Numeral test" in transverse lesions of spinal cord, Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 393-396, Sept. '39
Partial thenar atrophy; clinical entity, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 373-394, Sept. '39
WARTER, J., and ROUSSELOT, J., Pancréatite aiguë nécrotico-hémorragique. Présence d'un corps étranger dans le canal de Wirsung, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d hôp.de Paris 55: 677-681, May 8, '39
WARTIOVAARA, T. W., Vaccination of recruits with scarlet fever toxin, Nord.med. (Duodecim) 2: 1671-1673, June 3, '39
Ueber die Entwicklung der Bakteriophagenresistenz bei Salmonella Breslau, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 512-527, Oct. 9, '39
WARTMAN, W. B.: See INGRAHAM, E. S., jt. auth.
WARTS: See Verruca
WARWICK, H. A.: See LEVINE, W., jt. auth.
WARWICK, M. H.: See NOBLE, R. L., jt. auth.
WARWICK, W., Full-time health districts in New Brunswick, Canad.Pub.Health J. 30: 284-287, June '39
WASCH, M. G., and EPSTEIN, B. S., Chronic recurrent intestinal intussusception, Radiology 33: 316-324, Sept. '39
WASHBURN, A. H., Child research in medical school, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 209-218, July '39
WASHBURN, E. A., Ex-libris in medical library, Bull.M. Library A. 27: 230-236, June '39
WASHBURN, WILLIAM H.: See Obituaries
WASHBURNE, A. C., Manic depressive psychosis; consideration of recent views on etiology and treatment, Wisconsin M.J. 38: 533-540, July '39
WASMUTH, W.: See ACKERMANN, D., jt. auth.
WASOWSKI, S., Intravenous anesthesia with eunarcon, Medycyna, pp. 420-427, May 21, '39
WASSELL, G. K., Rabies, Texas State J.Med. 35: 330-336, Sept. '39
WASSERMAN, L.: See TUDORANU, G., jt. auth.
——See VASCOBOINIC, H., jt. auth.
WASSERMAN, P., and EPSTEIN, J. W., Congenital carcinoma of thymus with extensive generalized metastases, J.Pediat. 14: 798-804, June '39
WASSERMANN, F., Innervation of teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1097-1109, July '39
WASSERMANN, M.: See BLASSBERG, M., jt. auth.
WASSERMANN, S., and WEBER, H., Angina pectoris und Pressorezeptorenregulation, Acta med.Scandinav. 100: 589-602, '39
WASSERMANN REACTION
See also Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Syphilis
—bromide rash resembling syphilis in patient with positive Wassermann reaction, [R. Brandt & L. E. Geeslin] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 457-459, Nov. '39
—colloidal mercury sulfide and Wassermann fastness, [S. J. Zakon & M. A. Jacobson] Illinois M.J. 76: 172-175, Aug. '39
—comparative value of antisyphilitic drugs (especially arsphenamines) and problem of Wassermann-fast patient, [A. B. Cannon] J.M.A.Georgia 28: 263-268, July '39
—further simplification of Kolmer complement fixation test for syphilis, [J. A. Kolmer] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 581-586, Nov. '39
—in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in late congenital syphilis, [F. de Franco] Cervello 18: 189-221, July 15, '39
—Listerella monocytogenes in relation to Wassermann reaction in normal rabbits, [J. A. Kolmer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 183-186, Oct. '39
—new method for cleaning and sterilizing tubes, [N. O. Gunderson & C. W. Anderson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1085-1087, July '39
—rôle of spirochete, [A. Beck] J.Hyg. 39: 298-310, May '39
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
nature of, experimental study of behavior of protein fractions and dialysates of syphilitic serum, [C. Scaglioni] Pathologica 31: 190-198, May 15, '39
—components of subtilis bacteria reacting like Wassermann reagin, [H. Yamaoka] Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1338-1339, Sept. '39
reliability, comparison of Wassermann and Meinicke (M. K. R. II) tests in serologic diagnosis of syphilis, [M. M. Barritt & A. O. Ross] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 15: 183-202, July '39
—complement fixation, false Wassermann reaction and high anti-complementary titer in kala-azar, [S. D. S. Greval, P. C. Sen Gupta & L. E. Napier] Indian J.M.Research 27: 181-190, July '39
—positive reactions in nonsyphilitics treated with sulfanilamide derivatives, probably due to liver injury, [F. Brancato & G. Caletti] Sett.med. 27: 1107-1111, Sept. 14, '39
—serum reaction in state of sensitiveness, [T. Kino] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 28-29, March '39

WASSERMANN REACTION, reliability—Continued
—transitory, non-specific, strong Wassermann-Kahn reactions; report of occurrence in 4 members of same family, [A. Lindau] Acta chir.Scandinav. 82: 355-363, '39
—Wassermann and Meinicke "klärungs" reactions (original M. K. R. II and Ford Robertson-Colquhoun modification) in diagnosis of syphilis; analysis of 3,284 parallel tests, [J. C. Thomas & W. M. Ford Robertson] J.Ment.Sc. 85: 1241-1258, Nov. '39
technic, Kolmer complement fixation test for syphilis, [J. A. Kolmer] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 207-224, '39
—microtechnic for performing macroscopic serodiagnostic tests with small quantities of blood taken from finger, [P. Provera] Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. 11: 47-51, Feb. '39
—pallida reaction; results obtained during 2 years and remarks on its technic, [H. Gärtner] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 225-235, Aug. 31, '39
—recent significant changes in technic of Kolmer complement fixation test, [J. A. Kolmer] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 17-22, '39
WASSON, V. P., Management of children with subacute rheumatic fever, Arch.Pediat. 56: 553-560, Sept. '39
WATANABE, I., Antitoxic immunity produced by intravenous injection of diphtheria toxoid and tetanus toxin into hens, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 17: 127-137, April 20, '39
WATANABE, MASATARO, Einfluss des Halsganglions des N. sympathicus auf die Hauttransplantate an Kaninchenohrmuschel, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 16: 702-703, Sept. 1, '39
WATANABE, MASAZO, Beiträge zum Studium der Korrosionswirkung auf Kupferleitungsrohr, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 26: 419-431, '39
WATANABE, TADASU, Über die Takata-Reaktion in Erythrozyten- und Leukozyten-Emulsion, Nagoya J. M.Sc. 12: 177-182, Dec. '38
WATANABE, TAKASHI, Ein Fall von Lymphangioendotheliom der Zunge mit starkem Eindringen in die Umgebungsgewebe, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 571, July '39
WATANABE, Y., Über einen Fall von diffusem Lungenkrebs, aussehend wie gangränöse Pneumonie, Gann 33: 286-293, Aug. '39
WATEL, E.: See PATOIR, A., jt. auth.
WATER
—absorption by liver slices from "physiologic" saline solutions, [W. M. Sperry & F. C. Brand] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 147-150, Oct. '39
—absorption from colon; relation to motility, [K. M. Bonoff] California & West.Med. 51: 154-156, Sept. '39
—comparison of toxicity of fluorine in form of cryolite administered in water and in food, [M. Lawrens, H. H. Mitchell & W. A. Ruth] J.Nutrition 18: 127-141, Aug. '39
—effect of distilled water on typhus virus and its immunogenic properties, [S. O. Blinkin & S. P. Inozemtseva] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 52-56, '39
—effect of *mono*saccharides on water absorption from subarachnoid space, [T. H. B. Bedford] J.Physiol. 96: 392-396, Sept. 14, '39
—effect of water and merbaphen on hormone content of posterior lobe of pituitary, [G. Kuschinsky] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 536-543, '39
—effects of digilanid C (digitalis preparation) in varying dosage upon potassium and water content of rabbit heart muscle, [P. S. Hagen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 67: 50-55, Sept. '39
—hormone content of posterior pituitary lobe of rats as influenced by water, sodium chloride and merbaphen, [G. Kuschinsky & P. Liebert] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 823, June 10, '39
—plenty of drops to drink, [M. G. Phillips] Hygeia 17: 611-613, July '39
—question of nutritional value, [H. R. Kanitz] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 612-623, '39
—rapid method for determination in biologic material, [A. S. Chaikelis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 24: 1284-1290, Sept. '39
—rôle of active hydrogen and of water in phenomena of biologic oxidation, [T. Thunberg] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 887-903, July-Aug. '39
examination: See also Swimming Pools; Water, mineral; Water, pollution
—bacteria of coli-aerogenes group in water of Portugal; attempted classification, [A. de Magalhães] Arq.Inst. bact.Camara Pestana 7: 375-388, '38
—bacterial content and general composition of drinking water prepared from sea water, [W. Bachmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 300*-301*, '39
—bacteriologic analysis of drinking water, [E. Bondo] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 326-327, '39
—comparison of MacConkey's broth and standard lactose broth as media for detection of coliform organisms, [M. H. McCrady] Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 1250-1257, Nov. '39
—correlation of various characteristics in sanitary examination of well water, [W. T. Kuo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 263, May '39

WATER, examination—Continued
—directions for bacteriologic-hygienic control of water supply, [H. Huss] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 20: 275-296, '39
—growth and survival of Vibrio cholerae in water, [W. D. B. Read, G. Singh, S. C. Seal & S. Bose] Indian J.M.Research 27: 1-40, July '39
—*p*H measurement of natural waters, [R. Tengco] Philippine J.Sc. 69: 1-5, May '39
—hygiene and biology of dam water, [K. Stundl] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 122: 103-119, '39
—in search of poliomyelitis virus in drinking water, [C. Kling] Internat.Bull.Econ.M.Research & Pub.Hyg. A40: 161-175, '39
—mobile hygiene laboratory in Flanders, 1917, [P. R. McNaught] Pub.Health 53: 26-30, Nov. '39
—summary of studies on pollution in shellfish, Escherichia coli versus coliform group as index of fecal pollution and value of modified Eijkman test, [C. A. Perry] Food Research 4: 381-395, July-Aug. '39
—use of medium containing mucin in determining colon bacilli content, [G. Marinelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 404-417, Sept. '39
—value of study of enterococci in bacteriologic analysis of drinking water, [C. Brakier & A. de Wever] Liége méd. 32: 652-659, Aug. 20, '39
—water as habitat of micro-organisms, [A. Rippel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 275*-282*, '39
heavy: See Deuterium
in blood: See Blood, water content
injections: See also Pain, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Tabes Dorsalis, crises; Water, mineral
—effect of subcutaneous administration of water and certain salts on urine volume, [A. M. Walker] Am. J.Physiol. 127: 541-543, Oct. '39
metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat Glands
—action of corticosuprarenal extract on hydrosaline metabolism, [F. Addarii & F. Scarlini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 563-565, Oct. '39
—control of water and electrolyte balance in surgical patients, [J. R. Elkinton, M. T. Gilmour & W. A. Wolff] Ann.Surg. 110: 1050-1066, Dec. '39
—convulsions of insulin hypoglycemia in relation to water balance, [W. C. Corwin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 515-518, Aug. 16, '39
—distribution of body water and electrolytes in intact and partially nephrectomized rat after dehydration and hydration, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] J.Biol. Chem. 131: 519-538, Dec. '39
—during pregnancy, [H. Albers] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 629-642, Oct. '39
—effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) injections upon serum electrolytes and water exchange of cats with diabetes insipidus and adrenal insufficiency, [C. A. Winter, W. R. Ingram & E. G. Gross] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 64-70, Aug. '39
—effect of pituitary (posterior lobe) extract on body water of fish and reptiles, [E. M. Boyd & M. Dingwall, Jr.] J.Physiol. 95: 501-507, May 15, '39
—effect of prolonged insulin hypoglycemia on distribution of water and electrolytes in brain and in muscle, [H. Yannet] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 237-247, Aug. '39
—effect of sedatives, narcotics and anesthetics on changes in body water of frogs produced by pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. M. Boyd, K. J. Clark & A. E. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 313-320, Nov. '39
—effect of sex hormones, cortin (suprarenal preparation) and vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) on water retention in reproductive organs of monkeys, [S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. 1: 147-155, Sept. '39
—effect of vitamin C on dystrophic nurslings, [T. Rafiński] Nowiny lek. 51: 97-103, Feb. 15, '39
—elimination of water by pulmonary route by normal persons and by those with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Cimino] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 13: 641-646, Sept. 30, '39
—fluids in surgical practice, [S. E. Ziffren] J.Iowa M. Soc. 29: 455-457, Sept. '39
—"force fluids": evaluation of and indications for fluids in disease, [V. E. Simpson] South.M.J. 32: 983-989, Oct. '39
—hyperthermia and water metabolism in electric trauma, [G. Montemartini] Folia med. 25: 409-423, April 30, '39
—in relation to nervous system (as manifested by diabetes insipidus), [R. T. Bellows] New York State J.Med. 39: 1470-1472, Aug. 1, '39
—McClure-Aldrich test in water balance following operation, [H. C. Hopps & F. Christopher] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 69: 637-644, Nov. '39
—maintenance of fluid balance (including use of sodium chloride and dextrose), [W. G. Maddock] Am.J.Surg. 46: 426-434, Dec. '39
—metabolism and replacement in surgical clinic, [G. Zorraquín] Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 1-14, July 30, '39

WATER, metabolism—Continued
—method for describing intestinal motility in situ and water resorption in rabbit's intestine, [I. Niimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1120, May '39
—neurohypophysis and water exchange in monkey, [H. W. Magoun, C. Fisher & S. W. Ranson] Endocrinology 25: 161-174, Aug. '39
—passage of water in organism and determination of edemas, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 53: 513, Aug. 12, '39; 529, Aug. 19, '39
—physiologic properties of ascorbic acid; effects upon water balance and upon body composition of guinea-pigs, [M. Sheppard & E. W. McHenry] Biochem.J. 33: 655-657, May '39
—physiology of water balance, [N. L. Edson] New Zealand M.J. 38: 266-270, Aug. '39
—prolongation by zinc salts of water balance reaction of posterior hypophysial extract, [E. M. Boyd & K. J. Clark] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 171-177, Aug. '39
—rational use of intravenous solutions (in water balance and renal insufficiency acidosis), [A. D. Munger] Nebraska M.J. 24: 249-252, July '39
—relation between amphibian water retention principle and oxytocic activity of pituitary extracts, [E. M. Boyd & E. G. Mack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 70-73, Oct. '39
—resistance of organism to hyperthermia in cabinets which induce physicopyrexia; rôle of water elimination, [A. Bessemans, H. de Waele & A. van Meirhaeghe] Rev.belge sc.méd. 11: 257-274, June-July '39
—responses of normal subjects and of patients with diabetes insipidus to water and salt ingestion, [H. L. White & T. Findley, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 18: 377-383, July '39
—rôle of adrenal cortex in regulation of water and electrolyte balances, [M. R. Ziegler] Bull.Minnesota M.Found. 1: 23-26, Nov. '39
—rôle of pituitary gland in water balance, [P. Heinbecker & H. L. White] Ann.Surg. 110: 1037-1049, Dec. '39
—rôle of supraopticohypophysial tract and neurohypophysis in regulation of water exchange in monkey, [H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 65: 63-66, '39
—salt and water metabolism in diabetes insipidus, [H. G. Swann] Endocrinology 25: 288-295, Aug. '39
—seasonal variation in response of frog body water to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. M. Boyd, E. G. Mack & A. E. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. 127: 328-332, Sept. '39
—total water and sodium exchanges in asthmatic patients, [J. Sheldon, H. Howes & G. Stuart] J.Allergy 11: 1-17, Nov. '39
—variations of chloride and water content of blood, muscles and skin and of insensible perspiration in intestinal occlusion, [A. M. Tarantino] Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 710-726, '38
—volume of blood and water metabolism in pregnancy and labor, [H. Albers] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1377-1387, June 24, '39
—water and chemical balance in surgery of colon, [T. G. Orr] Am.J.Surg. 46: 70-73, Oct. '39
—water and chloride exchanges in dehydration of infants, [L. Garot, O. Gulko & C. Gottschalk] Rev. franç.de pédiat. 14: 588-613, '38
—water and salt metabolism from practical surgical viewpoint, [V. Aalkjær] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 925-929, Aug. 10, '39
—water balance, [E. O. Latimer] Am.J.Surg. 46: 223-233, Nov. '39
—water exchange and salt balance in hyperemesis gravidarum, [F. L. McPhail] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 305-309, Aug. '39
—water metabolism and weather, [Alter] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1279-1281, Aug. 18, '39
—water test in diagnosis of epilepsy in children, [H. Viau] Union méd.du Canada 68: 864-865, Aug. '39
mineral: See also Asthma, therapy; Biliary Tract, diseases; Health, resorts; Otitis Media, prevention; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—action of mineral water as a whole and action of its constituents after dissolution in digestive tract, [P. Schober] Med.Welt 13: 745-747, May 27, '39
—action of Vichy cure on functional condition of liver; study by test of fractional galactosuric concentration, [M. Chiray & J. Dieryck] Nutrition 9: 159-170, '39
—action of Vichy water on composition of urine, [S. Belluc, J. Chaussin, L. Lescœur & T. Ranson] Nutrition 9: 183-225, '39
—action of Vichy water taken at spring on leech muscle; inhibiting action on acetylcholine contraction, [M. Chiray, L. Justin-Besançon, C. Debray & M. Lacour] Nutrition 9: 251-255, '39
—action of water at Salsomaggiore on vegetative nervous system; further research, [G. de Bonis] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 81-93, April '39
—action of water from Zuber spring on pancreatic and intestinal secretion, [F. Krajewski] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 293-314, May-June '38

WATER, mineral—Continued
—acute accidents occurring during calcium sulfate thermal cures at Vittel and elsewhere, [J. Schneider] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 453-458, June 1, '39
—alkali waters at source; new research, [R. Glénard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 168-171, March 10, '39
—better utilization of resources of subsoil in interest and for development of Italian hydrothermal industries, [E. Saccani] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 77-79, March '39
—biologic activity of waters containing bromides and iodine salts, [A. Torboli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 575-576, Oct. '39
—calcic sulfurous waters of Stabio, Tessin, [J. Bertoliatti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 542-543, June 10, '39
—clinical and statistical study of last 2 years of Sirmione cure, [M. Cervini] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 131-137, May '39
—comparative action of distilled water, Vichy water and equimolecular solutions in experimental aqueous plethora; study of water intoxication, [M. Chiray, L. Justin-Besançon, C. Debray & M. Lacour] Nutrition 9: 227-234, '39
—composition of water and mud of Bad Elster; therapeutic indications, [P. Köhler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 89: 513-517, May 13, '39
—contraindications for therapy at Szczawnica, [D. Heftel] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 531-532, June 4, '39
—cutaneous absorption in relation to balneotherapy; study on natural waters at Salsomaggiore, [G. Guidi] Minerva med. 1: 601-610, June 23, '39
—Darkow mineral springs; historical sketch, chemical analysis and therapeutic indications, [J. Mazurek] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 501-509, June 4, '39
—determination of effects of Gastein thermal waters on man, [R. Exner] Balneologe 6: 357-360, Aug. '39
—difference between disintoxicating value of natural and artificial Altheide mineral water in experimental sparteine poisoning, [M. von Dungern & L. Paweletzki] Balneologe 6: 295-296, July '39
—diuretic Vichy cure and its indications, [M. Perrin & L. Collesson] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 478-480, June 1, '39
—effect of natural and artificial water on metabolism of uric acid; experimental study at Friedrich Karl spring, Vilbel, [A. Illènyi] Balneologe 6: 271-274, June '39
—effect of thermal water containing bromides and iodine salts on vegetative nervous system; clinical study of glycemic curve under influence of epinephrine and insulin before and after cure, [V. de Blasi & S. Gualco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 46: 1675-1680, Sept. 18, '39
—effect of Truskawiec waters on carbohydrate metabolism of rabbits, [M. Kuczarow] Polska gaz.lek. 18: 520-523, June 4, '39
—emanatorium at Bourbonne-les-Bains and its radiotherapeutic possibilities, [H. Ronot] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 494-502, June 1, '39
—existence of specific organic bodies in certain waters, [Loeper, R. Fabre & H. Régnier] Bull.Acad.de méd. Paris 122: 78-83, July 11, '39
—experimental study of effects of ferruginous water of Franzensbad, [E. Glaser & F. Ranftl] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 997-1000, June 30, '39
—experimental study on influence of Vichy water on acid-base equilibrium of bile in animal, [M. Chiray, J. Dieryck, Mme. J. Dieryck & C. Debray] Arch.d. mal.de l'app. digestif 29: 353-364, April '39; also, Nutrition 9: 235-244, '39
—in Austria and Sudetenland, [H. Vogt] Therap.d. Gegenw. 80: 194-198, May '39
—indications for La Bourboule thermal cure, [H. Diffre] Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 442-452, June 1, '39
—influence of Vichy water on biliary acid-base equilibrium in human beings, [M. Chiray, C. Debray, J. Dieryck & Mme. J. Dieryck] Nutrition 9: 245-250, '39; also, Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 12: 231-235, Jan.-June '39
—influence on circulation of bathing in water containing iodine salts at Salsomaggiore, [E. Barengo] Cuore e circolaz. 23: 410-422, Aug. '39
—inhalation crenotherapy, [P. Farneti] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 113-123, May '39
—measurement of radium emanation of Gastein thermal waters, [E. Ruschitzka & H. Wallner] Balneologe 6: 249-257, June '39
—mechanism of purgative action of water of "Old Fountain," Boario Springs, [F. Cadeo] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 86, March; 105, April; 138, May '39
—methods of therapy with radioactive water at St. Joachimsthal, [M. Heiner] Med.Welt 13: 849-852, June 17, '39
—modification of ascorbic acid metabolism of organism by administration of alkali waters, [M. Uzan] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 143: 242-246, April 14, '39

WATER, mineral—Continued
—natural and synthetic radium water, [E. Wollmann] Balneologe **6**: 385-391, Sept. '39
—need for government control of Italian thermal springs, [V. Lischi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50**: 100-102, April '39
—pharmacologic study of water containing bromo-iodine salts; influence of temperature and of molecular concentration of bath water containing bromo-iodine salts on blood chemistry, [E. Zanni] Ateneo parmense **11**: 60-69, Jan.-Feb. '39
—physiologic and therapeutic effects of calcium sulfate springs; clinical and experimental study, [F. Kienle] Med.Welt **13**: 1202-1203, Aug. 26, '39
—presence of calcium, [S. W. Souci] Balneologe **6**: 201-215, May '39
—problems of geologic study of water and thermal springs, [J. Cadisch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69**: 535-539, June 10, '39
—radium emanation from soil near springs of Nauheim; preliminary report, [L. Ameely & W. Müller] Balneologe **6**: 224-226, May '39
—report of work of research institute at Gastein during 1938, [G. Kirsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52**: 883-886, Sept. 22, '39
—resorption of iron from ferruginous water studied in relation to therapy of hypochromic anemia, [J. Lederer & R. Bogaert] Rev.belge sc.méd. **11**: 104-108, March '39
—resorption of iron from ferruginous waters, [J. Lederer & R. Bogaert] Arch.M.Hydrol. **17**: 125-126, July '39
—solubility of uric acid in urine after drinking water of 3 sources containing sodium chloride (Kissingen Rakoczy, Salzschlirf Bonifazius and Suhl), [H. J. Giesser] Balneologe **6**: 302-308, July '39
—specialization of hydrothermomineral stations, [A. Bussi] Gazz.d.osp. **60**: 1008-1010, Nov. 5, '39
—sulfurous water at Allevard-les-Bains, [J. Langénieux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **23**: 105-112, March '39
—therapeutic effects, [K. Buinewitsch] Therap.d.Gegenw. **80**: 385-388, Sept. '39
—therapeutic effects of Rabka water, [T. Cybulski] Polska gaz.lek. **18**: 514-515, June 4, '39
—therapeutic effects of water of Lourdes, [I. Morones Prieto, F. Padrón, Jr. & J. Flores Blanco] Medicina, México **19**: 224-226, June 25, '39
—therapeutic properties of sulfur springs in Corsica, [F. Rimattei, J. Stéphanopoli de Commène & A. Orsini] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67**: 488-493, June 1, '39
—therapeutic springs of Switzerland at present day, [J. Weber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69**: 539-542, June 10, '39
—thermal gases of Royat (carbon dioxide and radioactive gases) and reflexotherapy of sympathetic nervous system; cases, [Romeuf] Gaz.d.hôp. 112: 924-926, July 5, '39
—thermal ionization; cases, [Delacroix] Rev.méd.de Nancy **67**: 483-487, June 1, '39
—thermal water of Bagnères-de-Bigorre for injection therapy, [P. Quercy] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **12**: 228-230, Jan.-June '39
—thermal waters of Ambò, Scioa, [G. Sensi & G. Mariani] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1**: 108-113, May 9, '39
—toxic and therapeutic effects of natural water, [E. Hesse] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105**: 768-774, '39
—variations in toxicity of certain poisons under influence of sulfurous water of Barèges, [R. M. J. Iversene, J. L. A. Bastard & Brugne] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **110**: 997-1023, June '39
—variations of biochemical conditions of blood and of gastric juice of healthy individuals after simultaneous administration of histamine and sodium chloride mineral water, [F. Marconi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **50**: 196-204, July '39
pollution: See also Water, examination; Water, purification
—epidemiologic rôle of water in infectious intestinal diseases, [N. Černozubov & H. Iveković] Liječn.vjes. **61**: 20-36, Jan. '39
—industrial wastes, [R. S. Weston] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **31**: 1311-1315, Nov. '39
—influence of water of Silarus River on mortality due to typhoid in Apulia region, [N. Favia & R. Attimonelli] Ann.d'ig. **49**: 523-528, Aug. '39
—pollution of sea water by streams emptying into it, [F. Dienert & A. Guillerd] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **31**: 869-876, May '39
—San Francisco's hotels are examined for cross-connections, [J. C. Geiger, A. B. Crowley & G. E. Arnold] Am.J.Pub.Health **29**: 927-929, Aug. '39
—study of deep wells, [K. Kisskalt] Arch.f.Hyg. 122: 357-364, '39
—uses and abuses of biochemical oxygen demand, [M. S. Nichols] Am.J.Pub.Health **29**: 901-906, Aug. '39
—water-borne outbreak of Brucella melitensis infection, [A. W. Newitt, T. W. Koppa & D. W. Gudakunst] Am.J.Pub.Health **29**: 739-743, July '39
purification: See also Swimming Pools
—biologic processes in sand filters, [M. Gundel & K. Stundl] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 286*-290*, '39

WATER, purification—Continued
—decoloration of water containing humic acid by using sodium aluminate as precipitating agent, [H. Buchwald] Arch.f.Hyg. **122**: 251-254, '39
—decrease in bacteria and chemical changes in sand-filters, [K. Stundl] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **122**: 1-15, '39
—disadvantages of chlorination of water as compared with cumanization (use of silver), [W. Kruse] Arch. f.Hyg. **122**: 177-196, '39; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144**: 291*-294*, '39
—effect of temperature on self-purification, with special reference to bacteriologic conditions, [K. Viehl] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **122**: 81-102, '39
—hygienic studies on self-purification of river water; self-purification of organic substances, especially of carbohydrates, proteins and fats in experimental model of river, [T. Matsubara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **25**: 863-899, '39
—purification of drinking water by chlorine compounds, [H. Schwers] Bruxelles-méd. **19**: 994-998, June 11, '39
—purification of water containing humic acid, [H. Buchwald] Arch.f.Hyg. **122**: 255-260, '39
—purification of water with high salt content, especially sea water, [H. Reploh & H. Gärtner] Arch.f.Hyg. 122: 159-176, '39
—purifying power of water of Lake Maggiore, with special reference to basin fronting on village of Stresa Borromeo; study in relation to sewage disposal, [C. Chiarotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 23: 244-255, Aug. '39
—rôle of bacteria in metabolic processes within water; effect on self-purification, [K. Stundl] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144**: 282*-286*, '39
—rôle of protozoa in self-purification of industrial waste water, [N. V. Yanyk] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **17**: 153-163, '39
—superchlorination of water in field; effect on Cercariae, [J. C. Sproule] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **72**: 384-388, June '39
—treatment and control of water supply of Bello Horizonte, [J. Alvim da Silva] Rev.méd.brasil. **6**: 89-106, Sept. '39
—"verdunization" of drinking water, [P. S. Sevbo] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **43**: 759-764, July 30, '39
radioactive: See Water, mineral
supply, conditions with regard to drinking water in Swedish cities, villages and municipalities, [C. A. Ylner] Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2**: 1994-1996, June 30, '39
—corrosion of copper pipes, [M. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **26**: 419-431, '39
—dangerous water (mottled enamel caused by presence of fluorides in drinking water), [G. A. Abbott] Hygeia **17**: 899, Oct. '39
—effect of various inorganic salts on corrosion of lead in water pipes, [T. Matsubara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **26**: 199-210, '39
—experimental study of mottled enamel with hotspring water, [Y. Sugawa] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **29**: 97-98, Aug. 20, '39
—fluoride content of well-water in Manchuria, [F. S. Chang] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30**: 180, April '39
—history of drinking water on ships, [Quérangal des Essarts & Fraboulet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129**: 18-50, Jan.-March '39
—hydraulics in Tunisia, [M. Gosselin] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **[28]**: 360-394, Sept. '39
—hygienicosanitary study of local and imported alimentary substances in Addis Ababa, [G. Sensi & G. Mariani] Rassegna san.dell'A.O.I. **1**: 88-100, July 9, '39
—in relation to origin and trend of urban aggregations of Rome; historical study, [G. Druetti] Rend., Ist. di san.pub., Roma **2**: 237-283, '39
—iodine in city waters and vegetables in Texas, [G. S. Fraps & J. F. Fudge] Food Research **4**: 355-362, July-Aug. '39
—mortality in important industrial community of department of Meuse since establishment of drinking water supply system, [J. Heisch] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales **18**: 125-127, April '39
—mountain springs supplying Vienna with drinking water, [H. Reichel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) **144**: 301*-307*, '39
—new attempts at renewing supply of drinking water of campaigning army, [Sillevaerts] Bruxelles-méd. **19**: 1136, July 16, '39; 1209, July 30, '39
—nonmetallic conduits; technic and hygiene, [E. Vacino] Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma **2**: 539-564, '39
—occurrence, pathologic aspects and treatment of fluoride waters, [M. S. Nichols] Am.J.Pub.Health **29**: 991-998, Sept. '39
—production of mottled enamel halted by change in common supply, [H. T. Dean & F. S. McKay] Am.J. Pub.Health **29**: 590-596, June '39
—treatment of supply and corrosion of water mains, [A. Barreto Gonçalves] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **9**: 74-80, March '39

WATER, supply—Continued
—wells in country districts, [A. Bergstrand] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1509-1515, May 20, '39
therapeutic use: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, pollution; Water, purification
WATERHOUSE, BENJAMIN (1754-1846)
—episode in history of smallpox vaccination in New Hampshire, [M. C. Leikind] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 671-686, July '39
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: See Suprarenals, hemorrhage
WATERMAN, J. A., Some observations on habits and life of common scorpion of Trinidad, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 33: 113-118, June '39
WATERMAN, L., Vasomotor reactions to β-nicotine, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 62: 365-369, July 31, '39
Seasonal variations of comb growth response in white leghorn capons, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 253-254, '39
On influence of castration on adrenal weight in female rats, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 263, '39
——See **UYLDERT, I. E.,** jt. auth.
——**UYLDERT, I. E., THOMASSEN, J., and OESTREICHER, F.,** Examination of blood of normal and adrenalectomized dogs in relation to cortin treatment, Endocrinology 25: 885-887, Dec. '39
WATERMAN, N., Observations polarographiques des hydrocarbones bien ou non carcinogènes, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 143-147, '39; Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1115-1116, '39
WATERMELON
—diuretic effect, [T. Isawa, S. Togo & H. Kawabu] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII. Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 209*-210*, May '39
—proteins and other nitrogenous constituents of seeds (Citrullus vulgaris), [P. S. Krishnan & T. K. Krishnaswamy] Biochem.J. 33: 1284-1290, Aug. '39
WATERS, E. G., Treatment of postabortal and postpartum sepsis, with special consideration of sulfanilamide and allied drugs, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 15: 597-608, Sept. '39
——and **CARTWRIGHT, E. W.,** Significance of vulvovaginitis in pregnancy, J.A.M.A. 113: 30-31, July 1, '39
WATERS, R. M.: See **SCHMIDT, E. R.,** jt. auth.
——See **SEEVERS, M. H.,** jt. auth.
WATERS, T. C., Administration of laws for prevention and control of occupational diseases, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 728-738, July '39
WATERSON, R. W., New feature in indigent medical care, J.A.M.A. 113: 1135, Sept. 16, '39
WATERSTON, D., ORR, J., and CAPPELL, D. F., Sir James Mackenzie's heart, with account of his clinical history and notes on the pathological histology, Brit. Heart J. 1: 237-248, July '39
WATKINS, A. B. K., Neuralgia due to sinus infection, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 8: 366-369, April '39
WATKINS, C. H., Diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis, Minnesota Med. 22: 824-828, Dec. '39
——See **GIFFIN, H. Z.,** jt. auth.
WATKINS, J. H., PITNEY, E. H., and ABERLE, S. B. D., Vital statistics of Pueblo Indians, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 753-760, July '39
WATKINS, K. H., Cysts of kidney due to hydrocalycosis, Brit.J.Urol. 11: 207-215, Sept. '39
WATREMEZ: See **MARTIN, P. E.,** jt. auth.
WATRIN, J., BRIQUEL, P., and LAROCHE, Tumeur primitive du foie, Rev.méd.de Nancy 67: 708-710, Aug. 1, '39
——**MEIGNANT, P., and WEILLE, R.,** Sclérose tubéreuse de Bourneville et nævi fibromateux symétriques de la face, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 644-655, Aug. '39
WATRIN, M., Apoplexie tubo-ovarienne droite par torsion de la trompe au 9e jour du postpartum, Liége méd. 32: 791-799, Oct. 1, '39
WATSON, A. M. P., Eye health of college student, M. Woman's J. 46: 266-268, Sept. '39
WATSON, B. A., Analysis of 583 glucose tolerance tests, Endocrinology 25: 845-852, Dec. '39
WATSON, C. E., Malaria and its treatment with bismuth violet, with reference to newer treatment—protozidin, South.Med.& Surg. 101: 431-441, Sept. '39
WATSON, C. J., Further observations on red pigments of pellagra urines, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 591-595, June '39
Porphyrins and diseases of blood, Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Blood, pp. 14-30, '39
WATSON, E. M., Centenary of origin of cell theory, Canad. J.M.Technol. 1: 100-106, June '39
John Alexander Macgregor, M.D., F.A.C.P., F.R.C.P. (C), LL.D., Canad.M.A.J. 41: 518, Nov. '39
Treatment of Paget's disease by adrenal cortical preparations, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 561-566, Dec. '39
WATSON, H. L.: See **STELLNER, H. A.,** jt. auth.
WATSON, H. M. S.: See **FOLLEY, S. J.,** jt. auth.
WATSON, J. (Anniston, Ala.), Obstetrics in relation to maternal morbidity, J.M.A.Alabama 9: 120-123, Oct. '39
WATSON, J. (Worcester, Mass.), Psychotherapy for poor: state-city coöperative enterprise in field of mental hygiene, Ment.Hyg. 23: 558-566, Oct. '39
WATSON, M., Prevention of malaria in Malaya; review of 37 years' progress, Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 2: 53-62, '38
WATSON, M. C., Effect of cervical secretions on vitality of spermatozoa, Canad.M.A.J. 40: 542-543, June '39
WATSON, M. V.: See **HOLBROOK, A. A.,** jt. auth.
WATSON, R. B., FAUST, E. C., and SIMMONS, J. S., Recent advances in epidemiology of malaria, South. M.J. 32: 853-857, Aug. '39
——See **PROSKE, H. O.,** jt. auth.
WATSON, W., Differential radiography, Radiography 5: 81-88, June '39
Predictor for oblique projection, Radiography 5: 148-149, Aug. '39
WATSON, W. E., Treatment of botulism; special reference to specific antitoxin and respirator from survey of 16 cases, Northwest Med. 38: 382-387, Oct. '39
WATSON, W. L., Blood and lymph vessel tumors in children, J.Pediat. 15: 401-407, Sept. '39
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E., Spasmodic rhinorrhœa, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 56: 109-126, '39
WATT, C. H., Symposium on industrial surgery; treatment of fractures in small community hospital, J.M.A.Georgia 28: 307-312, Aug. '39
WATTERS, T. A., Emotional factors in disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 118-125, Sept. '39
WATTERSON, D. J., On mechanisms of convulsive phenomena, with reference to effects of vasodilator drugs, J.Ment.Sc. 85: 904-926, Sept. '39
WATTIEZ, N., Eloge académique du Professeur Louis Michiels, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 4: 122-132, '39
WAUGH, D. D., Ophthalmological requirements for employment—1939, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 665-667, June '39
Improved test object for perimetry, Arch.Ophth. 22: 450, Sept. '39
WAUGH, J. M., Gangrenous hydatid of Morgagni, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 14: 358-359, June 7, '39
Management of acute abdominal emergencies, Mil.Surgeon 85: 329-331, Oct. '39
——See **DOCKERTY, M. B.,** jt. auth.
——See **McDONALD, J. R.,** jt. auth.
——and **NEEL, H. B.,** Total gastrectomy for carcinoma: report of successful operation on 2 patients, Tri-State M.J. 12: 2374-2378, Nov. '39
——See **PEMBERTON, J. de J.,** jt. auth.
WAUGH, J. R., Peripheral neuritis during administration of sulfanilamide, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 23: 745-750, Nov. '39
——and **DAWBER, T. R.,** Four hundred and seventy-three hospitalized male gonorrhea patients treated with sulfanilamide, Am. J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 23: 477-489, July '39
WAUGH, R. L., Terminal (regional) ileitis, with report of case, Rev.Gastroenterol. 6: 281-293, July-Aug. '39
——See **PASTERNACK, J. G.,** jt. auth.
WAUGH, T. R., MERCHANT, F. T., and MAUGHAN, G. B., Blood studies on newborn; determination of hemoglobin, volume of packed red cells, reticulocytes, and fragility of erythrocytes over 9-day period, Am. J.M.Sc. 198: 646-665, Nov. '39
WAX, J. H.: See **AMOLSCH, A. L.,** jt. auth.
WAY, S., Acute yellow atrophy, with recovery after termination of pregnancy, Lancet 2: 934, Oct. 28, '39
WEARN, J. T., Is hypertrophy of heart muscle beneficial? Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1937) 53: 75-80, '39
——See **MILLER, F. R.,** jt. auth.
——**MILLER, F. R., and HEINLE, R. W.,** Proliferation of reticulo-endothelial system induced by extracts of urine from patients with leukemia, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 54: 278-284, '39
WEATHER
See also Climate; Meteorology; Seasons
—effect on experimental bronchial asthma, [R. Preuner] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 559-568, '39
—relation between acute mastoiditis and weather, [K. Kimura] Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 461-462, June '39
—sensitivity of mental patients to changes of weather, [I. Kulcsár & L. Lajtavári] Gyógyászat 79: 334-336, May 28, '39
—the weather and your health, [W. A. Sommerfeld] Hygeia 17: 1114-1116, Dec. '39
—water metabolism and weather, [Alter] München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1279-1281, Aug. 18, '39
WEATHERBY, F. E., Nocturnal enuresis in adults, Southwestern Med. 23: 171-173, June '39
WEATHERBY, J. H., Rate of elimination of nicotine by rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 593-596, Nov. '39
WEATHERFORD, H. L., Innervation of teeth in albino rat with some observations on finer structure of dental pulp, Anat.Rec. 74: 329-347, July 25, '39
WEATHERLY, L., Pioneers in more humane treatment of insane; lay pioneers, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 7: 148-152, April '39
WEAVER, A. J.: See **HAYNES, H. H.,** jt. auth.

WEAVER, J. C., Simple apparatus for continuous drainage of spinal fluid in meningitis and other cerebral conditions, J.M.A.Georgia **28:** 273-275, July '39

WEAVER, J. W.: See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.

WEAVER, O. M., HARRELL, D. L., JR., and ARNOLD, G. B., Report on use of sodium 5, 5-diphenyl hydantoinate in 14 selected cases of epilepsy at Virginia State Colony for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 522-527, Sept. '39

WEAVER, S. W., Acute traumatic subdural hematoma; recognition and management, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1305-1309, Dec. '39

WEBB, A. N.: See ROSENBLUM, G., jt. auth.

WEBB, G., Henry Sewall, M.D., Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** xlviii-l, '37

WEBB, J. F., JR., Rôle of clasmatocytes in resistance of rabbits to infection with Pasteurella lepiseptica, J. Immunol. **37:** 261-282, Sept. '39

WEBB, R. C., Traumatic rupture of normal spleen with delayed hemorrhage; case report, Minnesota Med. **22:** 505-506, July '39

WEBBER, H. E., X-ray densitometer for measuring relative densities of muscle, bone and other tissues, Science **90:** 115-116, Aug. 4, '39

WEBB-JOHNSON, A., Anne Mackenzie oration; "to guard is better than to heal," M.J.Australia **1:** 675-681, May 6, '39

George Adlington Syme oration; surgery in England in the making, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9:** 10-30, July '39

WEBER, Sur un cas de rupture de la rate, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **31:** 276-277, '39

WEBER, A., Elektrokardiogramm und Myokardschädigung, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch., pp. 43-76, '39

Zur Bezeichnungsweise in der Elektrokardiographie, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **31:** 702-709, Oct. 1, '39

WEBER, C. J.: See MAJOR, R. H., jt. auth.

WEBER, D.: See SADOVSKY, A., jt. auth.

WEBER, E., Possibilités d'application de l'évipan en gynécologie et obstétrique courantes, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **34:** 430-438, July '39

WEBER, F.: See GUY, W. H., jt. auth.

WEBER, F. C., JR.: See TOLSTOI, E., jt. auth.

WEBER, F. P., and SCHOLTZ, M., Congenital vesicovaginal fistula with imperforate hymen; hydrops fœtalis and erythroblastosis; polydactyly, Brit.J. Child.Dis. **36:** 131-133, April-June '39

——and HUBER, H., Hämatologische Beobachtungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **185:** 102-115, '39

——and LAUBER, H. K., Atypical psoriasis of axillæ, with remarkable family history of psoriasis, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1583-1584, Oct. '39

WEBER, F. W. A., Wie sollen wir uns in einem zukünftigen Kriege zu den Kriegsneurotikern stellen? München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1305-1306, Aug. 25, '39

WEBER, FRIEDRICH (1864-1894)

—German physicians as poets and thinkers, [R. Wald] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **36:** 345-349, June 1, '39

WEBER, G., Neue Ergebnisse über die Beziehungen zwischen Vitaminen und Knochenmark, insbesondere dem Reticulocytenapparat, Med.Welt **13:** 1082-1084, Aug. 5, '39

WEBER, H. (Berlin), Behandlung inoperabler bösartiger Geschwülste durch den Hausarzt, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **36:** 289-294, May 15, '39

WEBER, H. (Lwów): See ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.

——See WASSERMANN, S., jt. auth.

WEBER, H. F. J., Zur Klinik der Tuberkulose der Harnwege und der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane, Ergebn. d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **9:** 321-452, '39

WEBER, H. M., Roentgenologic manifestations of non-neoplastic lesions of small intestine, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1541-1546, Oct. 21, '39

WEBER, J., Die schweizerischen Heilquellen in der Gegenwart, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 539-542, June 10, '39

WEBER, K., and SYMON, L., Isolated anomaly of S segment; contribution to morphology of initial ventricular complex, Časop.lék.česk. **78:** 1072-1080, Sept. 15, '39

WEBER, L. A., Miositis osificante bilateral del braquial anterior y anquilosis bilateral del codo, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **9:** 65-72, July '39

——and CARRION, C. J., Espondilitis sifilítica, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. **14:** 807-814, July '39

WEBER, R. (Bad Nauheim), Zur Behandlung der hirnsklerotischen Frühsymptome, Med.Welt **13:** 1362-1363, Oct. 14, '39

WEBER, R. (Berne): See SCHMID, E. (Berne), jt. auth.

WEBER'S DISEASE: See Hemangiectasia

WEBER-CHRISTIAN'S DISEASE: See Panniculitis

WEBER-DIMITRI'S DISEASE: See Brain, calcification

WEBLEY, D. M.: See QUASTEL, J. H., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, A.: See ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, B., Effect of iodine on heat production in simple goiter, Tr.Third Internat.Goiter Conf.& Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 424-429, '38

WEBSTER, C. S., Tuberculosis of breast, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 557-562, Sept. '39

WEBSTER, J. E.: See GURDJIAN, E. S., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, J. H. D., Periodicity of influenza, Edinburgh M.J. **46:** 591-599, Sept. '39

WEBSTER, L. T., Mouse test for measuring immunizing potency of antirabies vaccines, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 87-106, July '39

Heredity in infectious disease, J.Hered. **30:** 365-370, Sept. '39

Immunizing potency of antirabies vaccines; critical review, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. B **30:** 113-134, Nov. '39

——and HODES, H. L., Rôle of inborn resistance factors in mouse populations infected with Bacillus enteritidis, J.Exper.Med. **70:** 193-208, Aug. '39

WEBSTER, R., Pathological reports from Children's Hospital, Melbourne; tuberculosis following circumcision, M.J.Australia **1:** 796-798, May 27, '39

WEBSTER, R. C., Some public health aspects of evacuation scheme, Pub.Health **53:** 33-34, Nov. '39

WEBSTER-BALDY OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements

WECHSBERG-NEISSER PHENOMENON: See Complement, deviation

WECHSLER, D.: See BALINSKY, B., jt. auth.

WECHSLER, I. S.: See DAVISON, C., jt. auth.

——See SAPIRSTEIN, M., jt. auth.

WECHSLER, Z., Medizinisches Allerlei aus den Salomon Inseln, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 816-819, Sept. 9, '39

WECK, W., "Kalimo usada." Ein alt-balisches Lehrbuch der Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **32:** 53-93, '39

WECKERT, F., Das Doppelauge, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 372-378, '39; reply to Harms **140:** 595-598, '39; reply to Jaensch, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **103:** 329-332, Sept. '39

Über die Fusion, Arch.f.Ophth. **140:** 553-560, '39

WEDDELL, G.: See POSENER, K., jt. auth.

WEDDELL, J. M., Air raid casualties, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 73-78, Aug. '39

WEDEMEYER, H. E., and DAUR, T., Beitrag zur Frage der Krebsdiagnose mittels polarographischer Serumuntersuchung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **49:** 10-19, '39

WEDEMEYER, K., Das rote Blutbild gesunder Jugendlicher weiblichen Geschlechts im Alter von 13-20 Jahren. (Hämoglobin, Erythrocytenzahl, Gehalt eines Erythrocyten an Hämoglobin und Retikulocytenzahl bei weiblichen Jugendlichen im Alter von 13-20 Jahren), Folia haemat. **62:** 203-214, '39

WEECH, A. A., and GOETTSCH, E., Dietary protein and regeneration of serum albumin; potency values of egg white, beef liver and gelatin, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **64:** 425-433, June '39

WEED, J. C., and COLLINS, C. G., Treatment of infant vulvovaginitis with estrogenic hormone, South.M.J. **32:** 1000-1004, Oct. '39

——See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.

WEED, L. H., Anatomist in medical education (Robert J. Terry lecture), J.A.Am.M.Coll. **14:** 281-291, Sept. '39

WEEDER, S. D., Choledochus cyst with double common bile duct; sequelae and complications, Ann.Surg. **110:** 55-59, July '39

WEEDS: See Plants, skin diseases from

WEEKERS, L., Avancement ou raccourcissement musculaire dans le traitement opératoire du strabisme? Un procédé de raccourcissement, Ophthalmologica **97:** 81-89, May '39

Deux procédés opératoires du strabisme, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 43-60, '39

WEEKERS, R., Cristallin en survie selon la méthode de De Haan-Bakker. Composition du liquide de perfusion, Ophthalmologica **97:** 159-165, June '39; abstr., Cristallin en survie selon la technique de De Haan-Bakker. Composition du milieu nutritif, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 140-142, '39

Cristallin en survie selon la méthode de De Haan-Bakker. Nouvelle technique de chauffage, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 78, pp. 109-112, '39

Métabolisme hydrocarboné du cristallin isolé, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **132:** 36-38, '39

Modifications transitoires et expérimentales du pouvoir de réfraction des milieux oculaires, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **132:** 39-41, '39

WEEKS, A. W., and ALEXANDER, L., Distribution of electric current in animal body: experimental investigation of 60 cycle alternating current, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **21:** 517-525, Dec. '39

WEEKS, W. F.: See BERNTHAL, T., jt. auth.

WEEPING: See Crying

WEERSMA, P., Possibilities and limitations of present day audiometry, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4938-4948, Oct. 14, '39

WEESE, H., Zur Sonderstellung der intravenösen Strophantintherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 250-254, June '39

Über den Wirkungsmechanismus einiger Narkosezwischenfälle bei Mundbodenphlegmone, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1233-1238, June 3, '39

WEGELIN, C., Zur Entstehung des intralaryngotrachealen Kropfes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 593-594, July 1, '39

WEGELIUS, R., Investigation on vitamins in oil of stickleback, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 3: 2716, Sept. 2, '39
Case of avitaminosis B, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) 4: 3208-3210, Oct. 28, '39
WEGEMER, E., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Spondylitis mit paravertebralem Abszess und der Tuberkulose des Ductus thoracicus, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 13: 244-249, Sept. '39
——**See WINKLER, H. (Marburg), jt. auth.**
WEGENER, E., Zur Frage des Magendarmgeschwürs im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 79: 147-168, '39
WEGHMANN, A., Über die Schimmelpilzerkrankung des Magens und der Speiseröhre, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 102: 577-582, '39
WEGMAN, M. E.: See PECK, E. C., jt. auth.
WEGNER, W., Wissenswertes aus Jugoslawien in bezug auf Volksernährung und Hygiene, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 65: 1208-1209, July 28, '39
WEHRBEIN, H. L., On extrarenal retroperitoneal tumors, Am.J.Surg. 45: 332-336, Aug. '39
WEHRLI, S., Die physikalische Chemie der Destillation bei der forensischen Alkoholbestimmung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 31: 233-238, '39
——**See REMUND, M. H., jt. auth.**
WEHSARG, F. K., Der Rheumatismus nodosus (als Beitrag zur Rheumaforschung), Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 55: 270-294, '38
WEI, I. Z., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Thrombopenie, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 23*-24*, Dec. '38
WEICHARDT, W., Methoden der unspezifischen Therapie, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 920-923, July 8, '39
Puntos de vista sobre transfusión sanguínea y transfusión de Grandes cantidades de soluciones salinas isotónicas amortiguadas o "buffers," Día méd. 11: 930-931, Oct. 9, '39
WEICHSEL, M.: See LAPIN, J. H., jt. auth.
WEICKER, B., Diagnostik und Behandlung der Herdinfektion bei Herz- und Kreislauferkrankungen, Med.Welt 13: 1273-1275, Sept. 16, '39
——**and BUBLITZ, H.**, Bestrahlungsleukopenie und Vitamine. (B_2-Komplex und C), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 105: 521-531, '39
——**and RETZLAFF, L.**, Myokarderkrankungen infolge Tonsilleninfektion. (Eine klinisch-experimentelle Studie), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 184: 316-338, '39
WEIDMAN, W. H., and CAMPBELL, H. B., Laryngeal tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 85-98, July '39
WEIDNER, K., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Gehirnkreislaufs, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 882-884, June 24, '39
Zisternenpunktion oder Lumbalpunktion? Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 911-912, June 30, '39
WEIGERT, F., and MORTON, J. W., Photochemistry of colour vision, Nature, London 143: 989-990, June 10, '39
WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
WEIGL, A.: See DRESSLER, M., jt. auth.
WEIGL VACCINE: See Typhus, immunity
WEIGMANN-DOLD PHENOMENON: See Saliva
WEIHE, F. A.: See BRANDT, G., jt. auth.
WEIL, A., and ZONDEK, B., Histopathology of pituitary of white rat injected with follicular hormone, Endocrinology 25: 114-122, July '39
——**See LIEBERT, E., jt. auth.**
WEIL, A. J., GALL, L. S., and WIEDER, S., Progress in study of typhoid bacillus, Arch.Path. 28: 71-89, July '39; correction 28: 426, Sept. '39
——**MOOS, A. M., and CLAPP, F. L.**, Behavior of acid-treated antipneumococcal rabbit antibodies, J.Immunol. 37: 413-424, Nov. '39
WEIL, A. M., Ruptured graafian follicle and corpus luteum with intra-abdominal hemorrhage simulating acute appendicitis and ruptured ectopic pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 38: 288-295, Aug. '39
WEIL, C. K., and SMITH, W. H. Y., Syphilis in private practice; case reports illustrating problems in management, J.M.A.Alabama 9: 43-50, Aug. '39
——**See SMITH, W. H. Y., jt. auth.**
WEIL, E.: See SARTORY, R., jt. auth.
WEIL, J.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
WEIL, L., KOCHOLATY, W., and SMITH, L. DeS., Studies on proteinases of some anaerobic and aerobic microorganisms, Biochem.J. 33: 893-897, June '39
WEIL, M. P., Considérations sur la goutte aiguë; sa fréquence, les tests de Garrod, ses formes cliniques, son évolution radiologique, Ann.méd.-chir. 4: 49-53, '39
WEIL, P., and BROWNE, J. S. L., Excretion of cortin after surgical operation, Science 90: 445-446, Nov. 10, '39
——**See ROSE, B., jt. auth.**
WEIL, P. E., La saignée à l'artère-fémorale, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 802-803, May 29, '39
Traitement de l'hémogénie, Progrès méd. 67: 782; 787-788, June 3, '39
——**and PERLES, S.**, L'examen clinique des maladies des os; les radiographies d'ensemble du squelette et les ponctions osseuses répétées, Presse méd. 47: 1102-1104, July 12, '39
WEIL, P. E.—Continued
——**ASCHKENASY, A., and CAPRON, L.**, Le glutathion sanguin dans les polyglobulies, les leucémies et les érythroblastoses chroniques, Sang 13: 705-718, '39
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal
WEIL-FELIX REACTION: See Trachoma
WEILAND, P., Die Schutzimpfung als Vorbeugungsmassnahme gegen Laboratoriums- und Berufsinfektionen, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1203-1205, Aug. 4, '39
WEILBAECHER, J. O., JR., Acute spinal epidural abscess, with report of 4 cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 208-215, Oct. '39
——**See LOWE, R. C., jt. auth.**
WEILER, P., and KUNZ, O., Die Überlegenheit der fluoreszenzmikroskopischen Methode zum Nachweis der Tuberkelbazillen; Vergleichsuntersuchungen an 1000 Sputumproben, Med.Welt 13: 1019-1020, July 22, '39
WEILL and ROUSSEL, La tente à oxygène dans le traitement des pneumopathies aiguës de l'enfance, Rev. méd.de Nancy 67: 606-612, July 1, '39
——**See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
——**See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.**
WEILL, G., Ulcères tardifs de la cornée chez un ancien ypérité, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 51: 281-282, April '39
Hallucinations visuelles chez les aveugles, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 17: 294-295, April '39
WEILL, J., and PERROT, H. E., Syndrome agranulocytaire révélé cliniquement par une mono-arthrite apicale aiguë et terminé par un noma, Rev.de stomatol. 41: 458-464, June '39
WEILL, L.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
WEILLE, R.: See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
WEILLER, P.: See JULLIEN, W., jt. auth.
WEILL-HALLE, B., La prémunition contre la tuberculose par le B. C. G.; historique et état actuel de la question, Rev.belge tuberc. 30: 113-135, '39; also, Rev. franç.de puéricult. 6: 1-24, '39
L'imprégnation vaccinale de B C G par scarification chez l'enfant, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 121: 890-892, June 27, '39; abstr., Sur la vaccination au B. C. G. par scarification cutanée, Rev.de la tuberc. 5: 827-828, July '39
——**and VIDAL, M.**, Note sur la condition actuelle des enfants abandonnés et les améliorations qu'elle réclame, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 121: 781-784, June 6, '39
WEIN, D., Die Nervenversorgung des Hodens, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 29: 227-233, '39
WEIN (TATRALLYAY), Z.: See Tatrallyay, Z.
WEINBERG, E. (Berlin), Über Form und räumliche Ausdehnung des Gebietes undeutlichen Sehens bei schneller Vorwärtsbewegung (nebst einer Formel zur Errechnung dieser Art von Gesichtsfeldausfall), Acta ophth.orient. 1: 191-198, '39
WEINBERG, E. (Tartu), Über die innere Oberfläche der rechten Kammer des Herzens, Anat.Anz. 88: 381-387, Aug. 16, '39
WEINBERG, M., and GUILLAUMIE, M., Préparation et propriétés des toxines perfringens, vibrion septique, histolytique et œdematiens. Toxinogenèse en présence de pyruvate de soude ou d'acide ascorbique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1150-1154, '39
WEINBERG, M. H., Two cases of parkinsonian syndrome resulting from electrical injury, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 90: 738-746, Dec. '39
WEINBERG, T., Sarcoma of trachea: report of 2 cases, Am.J.Cancer 37: 201-208, Oct. '39
WEINBERGER, L. M., Non-traumatic paralysis of dorsal interosseous nerve, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 358-363, Sept. '39
——**See GRANT, F. C., jt. auth.**
WEINBERGER, M., Fracturas de omoplata (frequencia, incidencia e localisações), Rev.brasil.de cir. 8: 379-388, Aug. '39
Fractura isolada da 1a. costella, Rev.brasil.de orthop.e traumatol. 1: 66-72, Sept.-Oct. '39
WEINDLER, F., Das grosse Kulturbild der seelischen Volkskrankheiten im deutschen Mittelalter. Ein Bericht über die drei geistigen Epidemien der Zeit und ihre Verbildlichungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 425-430, Sept. 23, '39
WEINER, A. E.: See BRUES, A. M., jt. auth.
WEINER, H., Vaccine therapy in rheumatic patient, New York State J.Med. 39: 1786-1789, Sept. 15, '39
WEINER, S. B., and NEUSTADT, A., Tuberculin patch test; comparison with Pirquet and Mantoux tests, J.Pediat. 14: 752-754, June '39
——**and REINER, M.**, Icteric index in newborn, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 83-85, May '39
WEINERT, H., Bericht über den Dresdner Kindergarten für gehör- und sprachgeschädigte Kinder, Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. 47: 404-413, '39
WEINGARTEN, M.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
WEINGROW, S. M.: See PIGOTT, A. W., jt. auth.
WEINIG, E., Der Nachweis von Barbitalen in faulen und exhumierten Leichen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. 31: 189-193, '39
WEINMAN, D., Factors affecting morphology of Leishmania tropica; production of Leishmania forms in cultures, Parasitology 31: 185-192, June '39

WEINMANN, J. P.: See **ORBAN, B.**, jt. auth.
WEINSCHENK, K., Herzmuskelveränderungen bei pathologischer Belastung des rechten Ventrikels, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **102:** 477-484, '39
WEINSTEIN, A., Response of acromegaly to deep roentgenray therapy: case report, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 715-721, Oct. '39
WEINSTEIN, J.: See **ROSENTHAL, T.**, jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, J. J.: See **WHITE, C. S.**, jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, M. A., Streptococcic otitic meningitis; report of 3 cases, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 508-517, Aug. '39
WEINSTEIN, M. L., Rectal pentothal sodium: new pre- and basal anesthetic drug in practice of surgery, Anesth. & Analg. **18:** 221-223, July-Aug. '39
WEINSTEIN, P., Pathogenesis of thrombosis of central retinal vein and of consecutive glaucoma, Brit.J. Ophth. **23:** 392-396, June '39
Significance of venous pulsation of eyeground, Brit.J. Ophth. **23:** 396-398, June '39
WEINSTEIN, R. E.: See **SALK, M. R.**, jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, V. A., Pulmonary atelectasis and pneumothorax following laparotomy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **6:** 86-88, July-Aug. '39
WEINTRAUB, R.: See **GLEICH, M.**, jt. auth.
WEINTRAUB, S., and SNOW, W., Roentgenologic visualization of soft structures of pregnancy; experimental evidence, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 718-720, Nov. '39
WEIR, E. G., Determination of total chloride content of animals following administration of sodium bromide, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 338-342, Sept. '39
——**and HASTINGS, A. B.,** Distribution of bromide and chloride in tissues and body fluids, J.Biol.Chem. **129:** 547-558, Aug. '39
WEIR, J. F., Tumors and granulomatous lesions of stomach and duodenum, M.Clin.North America **23:** 871-885, July '39
WEISBACH, K., Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Meniskusverletzung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 547, May 20, '39; 567, May 27, '39; 594, June 3, '39; 615, June 10, '39
WEISBERG, H.: See **NELSON, H. M.**, jt. auth.
WEISBERGER, D. B.: See **NATHANSON, I. T.**, jt. auth.
WEISE, W. (Berlin), Neue Ergebnisse der normalmorphologischen Thymusforschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1310-1311, Aug. 18, '39
WEISE, W. (Hamburg), Über die Resorption und Ausscheidung des Atebrins, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2:** 489-496, '38
WEISER, R. S., and KNOTT, H., Influence of prolonged etherization, trauma and hemorrhage upon survival period of adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology **25:** 379-384, Sept. '39
WEISKOTTEN, H. G.: See **BAILEY, A. A.**, jt. auth.
WEISMAN, A. I., Effect of temperature upon vitality of spermatozoa, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 313-315, Aug. '39
Endurance of spermatozoa within vagina as compared with spermatozoal vitality outside of the body, M. Rec. **150:** 87-88, Aug. 2, '39
Complete absence of uterus, with report of case, M.Rec. **150:** 392-395, Dec. 6, '39
WEISMAN, S. J., Edema and congestion of lungs resulting from intracranial hemorrhage, Surgery **6:** 722-729, Nov. '39
WEISMANN-NETTER, R., Le tartrate d'ergotamine spécifique de la migraine, Ann.méd.-chir. **4:** 63-68, '39
WEISS, A., Haemoptysen bei nicht dekompensierten Herzkranken, Med.Welt **13:** 1087-1089, Aug. 5, '39
——See **LERCHE, E.**, jt. auth.
WEISS, B., Paul Ehrlich (1854-1915), Hebrew M.J. **2:** 150, '39
WEISS, C., Study of natural and acquired immunity to staphylococcal toxin in monkeys, J.Immunol. **37:** 185-200, Sept. '39
WEISS, E. (Philadelphia), Recent advances in pathogenesis and treatment of hypertension—review, Psychosom. Med. **1:** 180-198, Jan. '39
Treatment of acute and chronic kidney disease, M.Clin. North America **23:** 1707-1721, Nov. '39
Treatment of illness of emotional origin by general physician, Pennsylvania M.J. **43:** 239-242, Dec. '39
WEISS, E. (Topeka, Kan.), Psychic presence, Bull.Menninger Clin. **3:** 177-183, Nov. '39
WEISS, F. H., Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik paranephritischer Abszesse, Ztschr.f.Urol. **33:** 429-433, '39
WEISS, H., Un cas de tumeur du lobe frontal gauche, Strasbourg méd. **99:** 281, July 25, '39; 297, Aug. 5, '39
WEISS, J., and BEHREND, H. J., Prophylactic exercises for children, New York State J.Med. **39:** 2044-2049, Nov. 1, '39
WEISS, J. A., Scleroma (rhinoscleroma): histologic changes following teleradium therapy; review of scleroma in United States, Arch.Otolaryng. **30:** 38-49, July '39
WEISS, K., Über extraartikuläre Knochenveränderungen bei primärchronischer Polyarthritis, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 280-283, Oct. '39
WEISS, M. M., Problem of angina pectoris in Negro, Am. Heart J. **17:** 711-715, June '39
WEISS, M. M.—Continued
Hiccup as complication of acute coronary artery occlusion, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 187-188, July '39
Armamentarium of cardiac therapy, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 409-412, Sept. '39
——**and HAMILTON, J. E.,** Effect of gall-bladder disease on electrocardiogram, Surgery **6:** 893-895, Dec. '39
WEISS, S. (Boston), Chemical structure: biological action: therapeutic effect, New England J.Med. **220:** 906-911, June 1, '39
Diseases of heart and aorta which are not well recognized, M.Clin.North America **23:** 1323-1344, Sept. '39
——See **KUNKEL, P.**, jt. auth.
——See **MUUS, J.**, jt. auth.
——**and PARKER, F., JR.,** Pyelonephritis: its relation to vascular lesions and to arterial hypertension, Medicine **18:** 221-315, Sept. '39
——See **STEAD, E. A., JR.**, jt. auth.
WEISS, S. (New York), Preoperative and postoperative medical management of biliary conditions, M.Rec. **150:** 311-316, Nov. 1, '39
Ascites (intraperitoneal fluids); anatomic, physiologic, neurologic and mechanical causes; diagnosis, Internat.Clin. **4:** 162-195, Dec. '39
WEISSBERG, J.: See **SCHERF, D.**, jt. auth.
WEISSENBACH, R. J., Histaminothérapie des rhumatismes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **142:** 540-549, Oct. 7, '38
——**and FRANCON, F.,** Les rhumatismes. Maladies sociales, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 99-102, June '39
Les conditions étiologiques générales dans les rhumatismes chroniques, Bol.d.centro antirreumát. **3:** 95-104, April-June '39
——**FRANCON, F., and PERLES, L.,** Quelle est la fréquence relative des diverses formes de rhumatismes chroniques? Bull.méd., Paris **53:** 430-432, June 3, '39; also, Etude statistique des diverses formes des rhumatismes chroniques, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **4:** 148-155, Aug. '39
——**LEVY-FRANCKEL, MARTINEAU and TEMIME,** Lupus érythémateux de la face et des oreilles avec lésions papuleuses à type d'acnitis. Lésions des mains intermédiaires entre les engelures et le lupus érythémateux (lupus chilblain), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 981-988, Sept.-Oct. '39
WEISSENBORN, W., Erfahrungen über 10jährige operative Behandlung von Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüren unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fernergebnisse, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **195:** 695-737, '39
Beitrag zur Entfernung des gesamten Dickdarmes bei chronischer ulceröser Colitis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Dauererfolges, Chirurg **11:** 397-404, June 1, '39
WEISSMAN, M.: See **HARDT, L. L.**, jt. auth.
WEISZ, H., Present state of short-wave dosimetry, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **2:** 256-259, Nov. '39
WEITBRECHT, H. J., Zur Frage der paranoiden Rückbildungspsychosen, Nervenarzt **12:** 329, July; 394, Aug. '39
WEITZ, J., Vibratory sensitivity as affected by local anesthesia, J.Exper.Psychol. **25:** 48-64, July '39
WEIZMANN, M.: See **SCHWEITZER, A.**, jt. auth.
WELCH, C. E.: See **PARSONS, L.**, jt. auth.
——See **ALLEN, A. W.**, jt. auth.
——See **SIMMONS, C. C.**, jt. auth.
WELCH, C. S.: See **CLARK, B. B.**, jt. auth.
WELCH, J.: See **MOORE, C. V.**, jt. auth.
WELCH, J. F.: See **CRABTREE, D. G.**, jt. auth.
WELCH, P. B., Etiologic relationship of urologic pathology to digestive symptoms, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 822-826, Dec. '39
WELCH, S. H., and MARTIN, H. F., Pneumococcus (type III) meningitis with recovery, J.Pediat. **15:** 563-571, Oct. '39
WELD, J. T., and MITCHELL, L. C., Studies on mode of action of sulfanilamide in vitro, J.Bact. **38:** 335-350, Sept. '39
WELDING: See Industry and Occupations
WELDON, S. G., Case of subacute necrosis of liver with ascites and recovery, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **25:** 279-281, July '39
WELKE, H. F.: See **GEIGER, J. C.**, jt. auth.
WELKIND, A.: See **CORYLLOS, P. N.**, jt. auth.
WELLER, C. G.: See **RUKSTINAT, G. J.**, jt. auth.
WELLER, C. N.: See **PENBERTHY, G. C.**, jt. auth.
WELLER, G.: See **BINET, L.**, jt. auth.
WELLER, G. L., JR., Incomplete embryological development of thyroid gland as factor in congenital and infantile myxedema, Tr. Third Internat. Goiter Conf. & Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 110-113, '38
WELLISCH, B., Male hormone therapy of hypertrophy of prostate, Gyógyászat **79:** 548-550, Oct. 15, '39
WELLS, A. G., and KERRIDGE, P. M. T., Discussion on ear disease in child, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1625-1632, Oct. '39
WELLS, A. H., Laboratory diagnostic index, Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp. **3:** 179-180, July '39
——See **NELSON, R. L.**, jt. auth.

WELLS, C. W., Pathological changes in pulmonary tuberculosis in Jamaican Negroes, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39:** 796-816, June '39
WELLS, G. J., and BRADLEY, J. E., Treatment of primary pneumococcic pneumonia in infants with sulfapyridine, Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **24:** 106-114, Oct. '39
WELLS, HORACE (1815-1848)
—Horace Wells conquers pain; ninety-fifth anniversary review, [M. E. Solfer] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 674-675, Dec. '39
WELLS, J. A., and GREENE, R. R., Cortinomimetic activity of various sterols, Endocrinology **25:** 183-186, Aug. '39
WELLS, M. W.: See **WELLS, W. F., jt. auth.**
WELLS, R. L., Clinical subvitaminotic deficiency states, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 204-207, July '39
WELLS, W. C., Treatment of trachoma, South.M.J. **32:** 749-753, July '39
WELLS, W. F., WELLS, M. W., and MUDD, S., Infection of air; bacteriologic and epidemiologic factors, Am. J.Pub.Health **29:** 863-880, Aug. '39
WELSCH, M., De l'inactivation du principe bactériolytique des Actinomyces par les rayons ultra-violets, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1296-1299, '39
WELSH, C. A.: See **TAYLOR, H. C., JR., jt. auth.**
WELT, B.: See **HOCHBERG, L. A., jt. auth.**
WELTI, H., Le repérage du récurrent par dissection d'un segment du nerf au cours des thyroïdectomies. Technique et indications éventuelles de la méthode, Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 615-632, May 10, '39
Maladie de Basedow chez l'enfant, Tr.Third Internat. Goiter Conf.& Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 101-107, '38
——See **LAYANI, F., jt. auth.**
WELTI, J. J.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
WELTMANN PHENOMENON: See Galactose, metabolism
WELTMANN REACTION: See Blood, coagulation; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
WELTON, D. G.: See **BELOTE, G. H., jt. auth.**
WELTY, J. W., Necropsy survey of cardiovascular syphilis with particular reference to its decreasing incidence, Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 782-793, June '39
WELTZ, G. A., Motility of gastro-intestinal tract in man as observed in plane-kymograms, Radiology **33:** 462-464, Oct. '39
WENCKEBACH, K. F., Einige Fragestellungen zur Pathologie der "akuten" Beri-Beri, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **1:** 143-147, '38
WENCKEBACH-LUCIANI PERIODS: See Arrhythmia
WENDEL, N. M.: See **WENDEL, W. B., jt. auth.**
WENDEL, W. B., WENDEL, N. M., and COX, W. W., Methemoglobin as principal abnormal pigment in blood of humans showing cyanosis from sulfanilamide, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 177-185, Nov. '39
WENDER, L., and EPSTEIN, M. D., Disturbances in reticulo-endothelial system during course of metrazol treatment; report of 3 cases, Psychiatric Quart. **13:** 534-538, July '39
WENDT, H., Über die äusserliche Verwendung von Zucker, Fortschr.d.Therap. **15:** 388-392, July '39
WENDT, S.: See **WALDENSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.**
WENGER, O.: See **GRÜNTHAL, E., jt. auth.**
WENGER, O. C., Advantages of vacuum tube for collection of serologic specimens, Ven.Dis.Inform. **20:** 123-125, May '39
WENK, P., Zur Frage der Punkterwärmung im hochfrequenten Wechselfeld, Strahlentherapie **65:** 657-663, '39
WENNER, R., Pathologisch-anatomische Befunde bei Kraurosis fornicis vaginae, Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **119:** 210-219, '39
Spätresultate nach operativer Sterilisierung der Frau, Helvet.med.acta **6:** 209-223, May '39
——and **JOEL, K.**, Therapeutische Erfahrungen mit weiblichen Sexualhormonen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 524-529, June 10, '39
Stilbœstrol and anhydro-oxyprogesterone; their effects on menstruation and lactation, Lancet **2:** 688-691, Sept. 23, '39
WENSE, T., Über die Wirkung des Acetaldehydes auf die Haut. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Pigmentbildung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **179:** 136-143, '39
——and **GRANZNER, O.**, Zur Bedeutung der Nebennierenrinde und des Kochsalzes bei Infektion und Darmverschluss, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1336-1338, Oct. 14, '39
WENT, S., PIRIBAUER, K., and KESZTYÜS, L., Antithyreoglobulin und Antithyroxin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **193:** 312-324, '39
——See **MARTIN, J. (Debrecen), jt. auth.**
WENTWORTH, J. E., Hydrosulphite method of preserving museum specimens, J.Tech.Methods **19:** 79-82, Oct. '39
WENZEL, Neuerungen im Spritzverfahren und in der Bekämpfung seiner Gefahren, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **16:** 209-221, Sept. '39
WENZEL, J. S.: See **CLEGHORN, R. A., jt. auth.**
WEPFER, JOHANN JACOB (1620-1695)
—aorta of Johann Jacob Wepfer, [J. A. deVeer] Brooklyn Hosp.J. **1:** 167-171, July '39
WEPMAN, J. M., Familial incidence of stammering, J. Hered. **30:** 207-210, May '39
WERDEN, D. H., Cerebellar tumor with acute respiratory paralysis; removal of tumor and recovery, J.A.M.A. **113:** 207-209, July 15, '39
von WERDER, F., Über Dihydro-tachysterin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **260:** 119-134, '39
WERDNIG-HOFFMANN'S PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
WERKMAN, C. H.: See **BREWER, C. R., jt. auth.**
——See **SILVERMAN, M., jt. auth.**
WERLE, E., and GRÜNZ, M., Zur Kenntnis der darmkontrahierenden, uteruserregenden und blutdrucksenkenden Substanz Dk., Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 429-436, '39
——and **von RODEN, P.**, Über das Vorkommen von Kallikrein in den Speicheldrüsen und im Mundspeichel und über eine blutdrucksteigernde Substanz in der Submaxillarisdrüse des Hundes, Biochem.Ztschr. **301:** 328-337, '39
——**MADLENER, M. J., and HERRMANN, H.**, Über das Verhalten der Histidincarboxylase und Histaminase bei Nierenschädigungen; Harnleiterstauung bei Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **106:** 105-110, '39
WERLEY, G., Angina pectoris and its masquerades, Southwestern Med. **23:** 294-297, Sept. '39
WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura hemorrhagica
WERMANN, U., Arthritis bei Morbus Bang, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 492-493, '39
WERMUTH, E. G., Anastomoses between rectal and uterine veins forming connexion between somatic and portal venous system in recto-uterine pouch, J.Anat. **74:** 116-126, Oct. '39
WERNER, A., Zur Behandlung der multiplen Sklerose, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **41:** 317, July 15, '39; 441, Oct. 7, '39
WERNER, A. A., Relation of anterior pituitary and gonads in female, Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 163-166, Sept. '39
WERNER, E., Der Vitamin-B1-Stoffwechsel in der normalen Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1058-1069, May 13, '39
WERNER, G.: See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
WERNER, H. (Berlin), Neuere Ergebnisse der Fünftagefieberforschung, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **1:** 570-576, '38
Vorbeugende Massnahmen gegen Malaria- und Fleckfieberinfektion im Kriegsgebiet Polens, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1488-1490, Sept. 29, '39
Das Fünftagefieber als Kriegsseuche, Med. Welt **13:** 1403-1405, Oct. 28, '39
WERNER, H. (Northville, Mich.), and STRAUSS, A. A., Types of visuo-motor activity in their relation to low and high performance ages, Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **63:** 163-168, '39
WERNER, H. W., and TATUM, A. L., Comparative study of stimulant analeptics picrotoxin, metrazol and coramine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **66:** 260-278, July '39
WERNER, HEINRICH (1874—)
—sixtieth anniversary of birth; scientific activity, [H. Ziemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 935, June 9, '39
WERNER, J., and LENGUA ROMERO, A., Dr. Mario Cuneo y Cuneo, Rev.méd.peruana **11:** 265-268, May '39
WERNER, S., Über die intramuskuläre Ausscheidungsurographie im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 381-386, '39
WERNER, S. C., Failure of gonadotropic function of rat hypophysis during chronic inanition, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 101-105, May '39
WERNER, T., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Klinik und Anatomie der sog. Encephalitis B ("Encephalitis von St. Louis"). Über einen Fall von Meningo-Panencephalitis vom gleichen Typ wie die Epidemie von St. Louis ("Encephalitis B"), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **149:** 66-73, '39
Ein Pinealom mit diffuser Metastasierung in die Meningen, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **4:** 155-160, July '39
WERNICKE'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
WERNSDÖRFER, I., Choledochusdivertikel mit nachfolgender Perforation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1141-1145, May 20, '39
WERNSTEDT, W., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis; statistical analysis, Nord.med. (Hygiea) **2:** 1585-1587, May 27, '39 [Further comment on Jönsson's article]
WERSÄLL, J., Question of satisfactory rural public health program, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1733-1739, Sept. 29, '39
WERTH, RICHARD (1850-1918)
—Richard Werth and his importance in field of gynecology; bibliography, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 2282-2299, Oct. 21, '39
WERTHAM, F., New sign of organic brain disease, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **65:** 197, '39
WERTHEIM, H. M., and ROSENSTINE, E. A., Cervical plexus block, New York State J.Med. **39:** 1311-1315, July 1, '39
WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
WERTHEIMER, E.: See **SADOVSKY, A., jt. auth.**

WERTHEIMER, J., Dilatation variqueuse des veines épicraniennes d'un nourrisson. Déductions sur l'hyptiopathogenèse, Rev.franç.de puéricult. 6: 69-72, '39
Des conceptions nouvelles sur l'épilepsie essentielle, sa pathogénèse, son existence familiale, et des mesures prophylactiques, Strasbourg méd. 99: 291-296, Aug. 5, '39
WERTHEIMER, P., and HUTINEL, J., A propos des méningites post-traumatiques dans les fractures de la base du crâne, Lyon chir. 36: 495-501, July-Aug. '39
——See **DECHAUME, J.,** jt. auth.
——and **MANSUY, L.,** Maladie de Raynaud guérie par stellectomie bilatérale. Discussions étiologiques, Lyon chir. 36: 335-337, May-June '39
——and **PERRIN, J.,** Documents sur le traitement immédiat des traumatismes craniens fermés, Presse méd. 47: 1016-1018, June 24, '39
——and **VINCENT, E.,** Sur trois cas d'oblitération du carrefour aortique; réflexions cliniques et thérapeutiques, Lyon chir. 36: 419-430, July-Aug. '39
——**MANSUY, L., and MICHEL,** A propos des oblitérations artérielles aiguës des membres, Lyon chir. 36: 379-384, May-June '39
WERTHMANN, H., Der Überlastungsschaden des Skelettsystems beim Soldaten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 270-271, May 1, '39
——and **SCHOLZ, W.,** Der Überlastungsschaden der 1. Rippe, Röntgenpraxis 11: 322-325, May '39
WERWATH, Zur Entstehung und Behandlung postoperativer fortschreitender Hautgangrän ("phlegmonöses Erysipel"), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 235-238, '39
von **WERZ, R.,** Wirkt die Mandelsäure nur durch Harnsäuerung? (zur Arbeit von Babics und Varsányi: "Die Behandlung der Infektion der Harnwege mittels harnsäuernder Mittel"), Ztschr.f.Urol. 33: 288-290, '39
Mandelsäure als Harndesinfiziens (zur Pharmakologie antiseptischer Säuren), München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1080-1083, July 14, '39
——and **HOMANN, G.,** Über die Prüfung von Beruhigungsmitteln am Menschen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 272-280, '39
——and **VERLEGER, R.,** Ein einfaches Verfahren der zahlenmässigen Bewertung sedativer Effekte, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 292-299, '39
WESELMANN, H.: See **WESTPHAL, K.,** jt. auth.
WESKOTT, H., Die Behandlung der Magen-Darm-Krankheiten im Kurort, Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 200-203, May '39
WESLAW, W., and WROBLEWSKI, B., Beitrag zur Frage des Antagonismus Vitamin A: Thyroxin, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 105: 497-511, '39
——and **WROBLEWSKI, A.,** Recherches expérimentales sur l'insuffisance surrénale: effet du régime, des vitamines et de certains autres facteurs sur la survie des animaux décapsulés, Presse méd. 47: 1384-1387, Oct. 4, '39
WESPI, H., and BRASCH, D., Zur Frühdiagnose des Portiokarzinoms, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 109: 4-36, April '39
WESSELER, L., Hyperostosen- und Spangenbildung der Sella turcica als Stigmata degenerationis, vor allem in ihrer Beziehung zur Epilepsie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 41: 417-420, Sept. 16, '39
WESSELHOEFT, C., Contagious diseases, New England J. Med. 221: 655-660, Oct. 26, '39
WESSELS, A., Report of case of spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea with operative cure, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 48: 528-530, June '39
WESSELY, E., Schwierigkeiten und Komplikationen bei Oesophagusfremdkörpern, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 52: 475-477, May 19, '39
Die Therapie des Karzinoms der Vallekula, Strahlentherapie 65: 601-606, '39
Differentialdiagnose der bronchogenen und haematogenen Kehlkopftuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 50: 393-401, June 24, '39
Beziehungen zwischen der Rhinolaryngologie und Otologie zu Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselstörungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 924-926, Oct. 6, '39
WESSON, M. B., Oil suction pump, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 452-453, July '39
WEST, H. F., and KAHN, M., Adenoma of pancreas with hyperinsulinism; two proved cases in cousins, with surgical cure in one, West.J.Surg. 47: 364-370, July '39
——See **GRISHAW, W. H.,** jt. auth.
WEST, J. B., and EASTERLING, R. M., Serological reaction in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 599-603, Nov. '39
WEST OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, obstruction
WESTENHOEFER, M., Sobre el infarto hemorrágico y la atelectasia amícica del pulmón, Rev.méd.peruana 11: 115-117, March '39
WESTENHOEFFER, O.: See **ROBBERS, H.,** jt. auth.
WESTERGREN, A., Internal injuries due to war gases and their therapy, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1064-1079, May 26, '39
WESTERLUND, E., Eine klinische Untersuchung über die Wirkung des Nebennierenrindenhormons auf die Fettbelastungskurve bei der Addison-Krankheit, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 856-858, June 17, '39
——See **VOGT-MØLLER, P.,** jt. auth.
WESTERMAN HOLSTIJN, A. J., Psychogenic origin of organic diseases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2870-2877, June 17, '39
WESTERMANN, H. H., Die Erkrankungen der Schleimbeutel und ihre Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 810-811, May 26, '39
Über Metastasenschmerzen, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 66: 1411-1414, June 24, '39
Die Venendruckbestimmung beim Panzerherzen durch Infrarotaufnahmen, Chirurg 11: 480-485, July 1, '39
Seltene Spätmetastase eines Mastdarmkrebses in der Lunge, Röntgenpraxis 11: 561-563, Sept. '39
Die Indikation zur Operation der Herzbeutelentzündung, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1237-1240, Sept. 16, '39
WESTINGHOUSE SHORT WAVE ENDOTHERM: See Diathermy, apparatus
WESTINGHOUSE THIN WINDOW LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
WESTMAN, A., Über die Frequenz anovulatorischer Zyklen bei sterilen Frauen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 1: 321-326, May '39
Clinical and experimental investigations on transplantation of pituitary, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 4: 3137-3139, Oct. 21, '39
WESTON, J. K., Observations on comparative anatomy of VIIIth nerve complex, Acta oto-laryng. 27: 457-498, '39
Notes on comparative anatomy of sensory areas of vertebrate inner ear, J.Comp.Neurol. 70: 355-394, June '39
WESTON, R. S., Industrial wastes; water pollution, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 31: 1311-1315, Nov. '39
WESTPHAL, Erfahrungen über Einführung und Durchführung der Arbeitstherapie im Tuberkulosekrankenhaus der Reichshauptstadt Berlin "Waldhaus Charlottenburg," Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 238-241, May 9, '39
WESTPHAL, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über einen als chronische Balantidiose erscheinenden Krankheitsfall, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 299-306, July '39
Protozoen der offenen Körperhöhlen des Menschen in experimentellen Abszessen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 416-421, Oct. 9, '39
WESTPHAL, K., Die Klinik der Kreislaufstörungen des Gehirns (vom Standpunkt der inneren Medizin), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 358-375, '39
——and **WESELMANN, H.,** Über Nikotinschädigungen des Magens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1189, July 28, '39; 1229, Aug. 4, '39
WESTPHAL, U.: See **BUXTON, C. L.,** jt. auth.
WESTWATER, J. O., STIVEN, D., and GARRY, R. C., Note on serum sodium level in patients suffering from tuberculosis, Clin.Sc. 4: 73-77, June '39
WETERINGS, P. A. A., Bornholm disease, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 83: 2326-2331, May 20, '39
Case of gas phlegmon treated with sulfanilamide, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2905-2907, June 17, '39
WETHERELL, F. S., Relief of ureteral spasm pain, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 43: 594-595, Sept. '39
Sympathectomy in megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease): discussion, Am.J.Surg. 46: 68-69, Oct. '39
WETTERDAL, P., Some points of view on emesis gravidarum, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 19: 201-221, '39
WETZEL, L., Herzblock bei Ventrikelseptumdefekt, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 683-685, May 13, '39
WETZEL, R., Was versteht man unter Interferometer und welche Bedeutung hat das Instrument für die Medizin? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 428-430, July 15, '39
WETZLER-LIGETI, C.: See **CSATO, T.,** jt. auth.
WEVE, H. J. M., Zur Entstehung und Behandlung der Netzhautablösung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 102: 609-632, May '39
Congenital aphakia with hyaloid artery and retinal fold, Ophthalmologica 97: 79-80, May '39
——and **ZIEDSES des PLANTES, B. G.,** Planigraphischer Nachweis einer Nebenhöhlenverschleierung mit orbitalen Komplikationen, Ophthalmologica 97: 346-350, Aug. '39
WEVE OPERATION: See Retina, detached
de WEVER, A.: See **BRAKIER, C.,** jt. auth.
WEVILL, L. B., Cyclopropane, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 70-80, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. June '39
WEXBERG, E., Problems of adolescence, Ment.Hyg. 23: 594-600, Oct. '39
——See **ANDERSON, G. C.,** jt. auth.
WEYAND, L.: See **BOCK, H. E.,** jt. auth.
WEY de MAGALHAES, C.: See **de CAMARGO PACHECO, V.,** jt. auth.
WEYER, F., and BOCK, E., Versuche zur Übertragung verschiedener Plasmodien-Arten auf Anopheles, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 256-266, June '39

WEYGANDT, WILHELM
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Der Okkultismus, seine Grundlagen und Gefahren, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **166:** 453-496, '39
WEYMULLER, C. A., Pediatric advances of last few years, M.Times, New York **67:** 507-513, Nov. '39
WEYRAUCH, F., Zur Priorität neuer Erkenntnisse, Med. Klin. **35:** 770-771, June 2, '39
WEYRAUCH, H. M., JR., Significance of renal torsion in diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors. Use of lateral pyelogram, J.Urol. **41:** 877-892, June '39
Anomalies of renal rotation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 183-199, Aug. '39
——**See HINMAN, F., jt. auth.**
WEYTLANDT, J. A., La pyurie amicrobienne, J.belge d'urol. **12:** 197-201, Aug. '39
WEZEL, H., Über die Komplementbindungsreaktion bei der Gonorrhoe mit einem selbsthergestellten Antigen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **109:** 1145-1148, Sept. 23, '39
WEZLER, K., and GREVEN, K., Über die Entstehung des dikroten (Resonanz-) Pulses, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **105:** 540-558, '39
WHALMAN, H. F., Mucous membrane grafts in ophthalmic conditions, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **23:** 32-37, '38
WHARTON, D., Birth control: case for the state, Atlantic Monthly **164:** 463-467, Oct. '39
WHARTON, J. D.: See HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.
WHARTON, L. R., Hypernephromas that are too early to diagnose, J.Urol. **42:** 713-719, Nov. '39
WHARTON, W. R. M., Filth in foods, Quart.Bull.A.Food & Drug Off.U.S. **3:** 58-62, July '39
WHARTON'S DUCT: See Submaxillary Duct
WHEAL: See Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Urticaria
WHEAT
See also Bread; Flour
—effect of soil treatment on vitamin B_1 content, [P. C. Leong] Biochem.J. **33:** 1397-1399, Sept. '39
—hepatoma-producing substance and mammary gland changes in animals fed on wheat, [S. Amano & T. Ando] Gann **33:** 232-236, June '39
—nutritive value of wheaten products, [N. Palmer] Biochem.J. **33:** 853-858, May '39
WHEAT GERM OIL: See Pregnancy, diet in; Vitamins E (X)
WHEELDON, T., What message should specialist carry to family physician in regard to treatment of arthritis? Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 670-674, Nov. '39
WHEELER, C. M.: See CHERNEY, L. S., jt. auth.
WHEELER, D., Dermoid cyst of mediastinum with rupture into pleural cavity, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 235-236, Sept. '39
WHEELER, JOHN MARTIN: See Obituaries
WHEELER, K. M., and STUART, C. A., M agglutinogen of rhesus monkeys, J.Immunol. **37:** 169-177, Aug. '39
——**GALLAGHER, H. J., and STUART, C. A.,** Unusual case of autoagglutination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **24:** 1135-1138, Aug. '39
——**SAWIN, P. B., and STUART, C. A.,** Group-specific agglutinins in rabbit serums for human cells; immune specific M-agglutinins, J.Immunol. **37:** 159-167, Aug. '39
WHEELOCK, M. C.: See REICHLE, H. S., jt. auth.
WHELAN, C. S.: See PORTER, JOSEPH E., jt. auth.
WHELPTON, P. K., Population policy for United States, J.Hered. **30:** 401-406, Sept. '39
WHERRITT, J. R., Fibromyomata, in relation to pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, Rocky Mountain M.J. **36:** 542-546, Aug. '39
WHEY: See Milk
WHIDDEN, H. L.: See FRIEDGOOD, H. B., jt. auth.
WHILLIS, J.: See LINTOTT, G. A. M., jt. auth.
——**See HAMILTON, H. A., jt. auth.**
WHIPPLE, A. O., Choice and use of ligature and suture material in repair of clean wounds, Internat.Abstr. Surg. **69:** 109-110, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
Consideration of recent advances in medical science in light of Lord Lister's studies (Listerian oration), Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 323-331, Oct. '39
WHIPPLE, G. H.: See ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., jt. auth.
——**See HAHN, P. F., jt. auth.**
WHIPPLE, GEORGE HOYT (1878—)
—presentation of Kober medal for 1939 to Dr. George H. Whipple, [L. Hamman] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 21-23, '39
WHIPWORM: See Trichocephaliasis; Trichocephalus
WHISHAW, R., Address; diagnosis of thyreotoxicosis, with special reference to masked types, M.J.Australia **1:** 785-790, May 27, '39
WHISTON, G.: See JOHNSON, H. F., jt. auth.
WHITACRE, F. E., Postgraduate instruction in obstetrics as conducted in Tennessee, South.M.J. **32:** 815-818, Aug. '39
WHITAKER, J. C., Traumatic fat embolism; report of 2 cases with recovery, Arch. Surg. **39:** 182-189, Aug. '39
Stab wound of pulmonary vein, J.Thoracic Surg. **9:** 106-107, Oct. '39
WHITAKER, W. M., Pneumonia in childhood, Illinois M.J. **76:** 426-435, Nov. '39
WHITBY, L. E. H., Advances in anæmia and blood diseases, Practitioner **143:** 391-397, Oct. '39
——**and LANGLEY, G. J.,** Discussion on recent advances in treatment of pneumonia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1063-1069, July '39
WHITCOMB, B. B., Results from colloidal aluminum hydroxide in peptic ulcer therapy: 18 months survey at Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn., J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 272-274, June '39
——**See THOMPSON, K. W., jt. auth.**
WHITE, A.: See WHITE, J., jt. auth.
WHITE, C., Diseases of nails, Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 123-129, July '39
Superficial infections of skin with especial reference to impetigo contagiosa and its serious complications, Mississippi Valley M.J. **61:** 143-146, July '39
Treatment of portwine birthmarks (nevus flammeus) by grenz rays, Illinois M.J. **76:** 449-451, Nov. '39
Diseases of accessible oral mucosa and circumoral areas, Northwest Med. **38:** 421-423, Nov. '39
——**See THEOBALD, G. D., jt. auth.**
WHITE, C. F., Nutrition and physical training, J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **2:** 374-380, June '39
WHITE, C. S., and WEINSTEIN, J. J., Management of blood bank; 12 months' experience—2,000 transfusions at Gallinger Municipal Hospital, South.Med.& Surg. **101:** 479-481, Oct. '39
History of blood transfusion, M.Ann.District of Columbia **8:** 317-320, Nov. '39
WHITE, E. G., Effect of carbon tetrachloride on liver of pig, with especial reference to experimental cirrhosis, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 95-103, July '39
WHITE, E. T., Cancer of colon and rectum, Mississippi Doctor **17:** 388-391, Dec. '39
WHITE, F. W., Study of diagnostic errors in jaundice, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 259-268, '39
——**DEUTSCH, E., and MADDOCK, S.,** Comparative value of serial hippuric acid excretion, total cholesterol, cholesterol ester, and phospho-lipid tests in diseases of liver; results of tests, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 603-610, Nov. '39
WHITE, G.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
WHITE, H. J., Relationship between temperature and streptococcidal activity of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in vitro, J.Bact. **38:** 549-562, Nov. '39
WHITE, H. L., Observations indicating absence of glomerular intermittence in normal dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **41:** 190-192, May '39
Observations indicating absence of glomerular intermittence in normal dogs and rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **128:** 159-168, Dec. '39
——**and FINDLEY, T., JR.,** Responses of normal subjects and of patients with diabetes insipidus to water and salt ingestion, J.Clin.Investigation **18:** 377-383, July '39
——**See HEINBECKER, P., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J., and WINTERNITZ, M. C., Study of behavior of di-(hydroxymethyl)-peroxide in vivo and in vitro and its effect on catalase activity of blood, Am.J. Cancer **36:** 269-275, June '39
——**and WHITE, A.,** Inhibition of growth of rat by oral administration of methylcholanthrene, benzpyrene, or pyrene, and effects of various dietary supplements, J.Biol.Chem. **131:** 149-161, Nov. '39
WHITE, J. R., Hospitalization of naval dependents, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **37:** 444-446, July '39
WHITE, J. W., Carcinoma of uterine cervix, Am.J.Surg. **45:** 4-19, July '39
WHITE, P., TITUS, R. S., JOSLIN, E. P., and HUNT, H., Prediction and prevention of late pregnancy accidents in diabetes, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 482-492, Oct. '39
——**See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. D., James Wallace Esler, 1894-1938; pioneer in cardiology in Washington, D. C., Am.Heart J. **18:** 120, July '39
——**See COMEAU, W. J., jt. auth.**
——**and COOKE, W. T.,** Recognition and significance of marked and chronic systolic pulsation of deep jugular veins, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 199-209, '39
——**See ROOT, H. F., jt. auth.**
——**See SPILLANE, J. D., jt. auth.**
——**See WISE, N. B., jt. auth.**
——**MALLORY, G. K., and SALCEDO-SALGAR, J.,** Speed of healing of myocardial infarcts, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1936) **52:** 97-104, '37
WHITE, W. D., Some recent advances in general surgery, Journal-Lancet **59:** 320-321, July '39
WHITE, W. H., HOPKINS, F. G., and OSMAN, A. A., George Owen Rees, pioneer in biochemistry, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **89:** 1-8, Jan. '39
WHITE SPOT DISEASE: See Scleroderma
WHITECOTTON, G. O., Handle fractures with care, Mod. Hosp. **53:** 64, Oct. '39
WHITEHEAD, W. D., Sycosis vulgaris; its clinical manifestations and treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. **42:** 1193-1196, July '39
WHITEHEAD, W. M., Thymic asthma, Northwest Med. **38:** 387-388, Oct. '39

WHITEHEAD OPERATION: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
WHITEHORN, J. C., Physiological changes in emotional states, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1938) 19: 256-270, '39
WHITELAW, W.: See **GAISFORD, W. F.,** jt. auth.
WHITEMAN, A.: See **DIMMICK, F. L.,** jt. auth.
WHITESIDE, W. C., Middle lobe bronchiectasis—lobectomy, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 278-280, Sept. '39
WHITFIELD, A. J., Anesthesia as etiologic factor in osteomyelitis of jaws, J.Am.Dent.A. 26: 1148-1151, July '39
WHITFIELD, F. G. S., Insects in aircraft, Nature, London 144: 158, July 22, '39
WHITHAM, J. D., Treatment of fractures of face and nose, Laryngoscope 49: 394-400, May '39
WHITING, I.: See **COBB, S.,** jt. auth.
WHITLOCK, J. H., Studies upon Strongylus vulgaris: initial development of apparatus adapted for study of Strongylus vulgaris in vitro, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. D 30: 1-3, July '39
——LINK, R. P., and LEASURE, E. E., Studies upon Strongylus vulgaris; influence of hydrogen-ion concentration upon longevity of Strongylus vulgaris in vitro, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. D 30: 5-14, July '39
WHITMORE, F. C., Place of chemist in clinical laboratory, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 9) pp. 108-113, '39
WHITNEY, D. D., Three generations of ear pits, J.Hered. 30: 323-324, Aug. '39
WHITNEY, E. L., Traumatic injuries to eye and its adnexa, Am.J.Surg. 46: 486-494, Dec. '39
WHITNEY, E. T., and KEANE, J. F., Perianal cryptic tabs, New England J.Med. 221: 303-306, Aug. 24, '39
WHITNEY, H. A. K., Pharmacy internships, Hospitals 13: 100-102, Dec. '39
WHITSELL, L. J.: See **TAINTER, M. L.,** jt. auth.
WHITTED, W. P.: See **JULIANELLE, L. A.,** jt. auth.
WHITTINGHAM, H. E., Preventive medicine in relation to aviation, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 217, Oct.; 277, Nov. '39; also, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 25: 317-339, Oct. '39
WHITTLESEY, F. R., Problem of fever, West Virginia M.J. 35: 512-519, Nov. '39
WHOOPING COUGH
—[N. Machado] Brasil-med. 53: 581-582, May 27, '39
—acute infectious diseases in practice, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat 79: 338-341, May 28, '39
—avoidable disease, [F. A. Segura G.] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 125-127, April 30, '39
—review of recent literature, [F. von Bormann] Med. Klin. 35: 853-857, June 23, '39
—roentgen study, [A. Invaldi & R. Puig] Rev.méd.de Rosario 29: 326-334, April '39
—significance in adults, [D. Gajzágó & O. Göttche] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 875-878, June 2, '39
antiserum: See Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
bacteriology, influence of vitamin C (l-ascorbic acid) upon whooping cough bacillus and its toxin, [T. Otani] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 1-2, Jan. '39
—biologic diagnosis, [R. Letulle & L. Dutter] Presse méd. 47: 1232-1234, Aug. 12, '39
—toxin of Bacillus parapertussis and relationship of this organism to Hemophilus pertussis and Brucella bronchisepticus, [I. E. Bruckner & D. G. Evans] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 563-570, Nov. '39
blood in, blood picture, [T. Otani] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 9-10, Jan. '39
complications and sequels, effect of whooping cough on course of tuberculosis in children, [I. Y. Pris] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 82-88, '39
—hematoma of abdominal wall occurring in case, [H. E. Bowles] J.A.M.A. 113: 588-589, Aug. 12, '39
—lung in whooping cough, with report of cases, [R. Mendoza & J. Mir] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 11: 399-416, July '39
—subcutaneous emphysema, [E. M. Worden & A. F. Chaisson] Canad.M.A.J. 41: 237-238, Sept. '39
—use of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of pneumonia complicating pertussis, [L. Litter, A. M. Litvak & T. B. Givan] Arch.Pediat. 56: 518-528, Aug. '39
diagnosis, differential diagnosis in children, [L. Goldšteinas] Medicina, Kaunas 20: 457-462, June '39
—biologic diagnosis, [R. Letulle & L. Dutter] Presse méd. 47: 1232-1234, Aug. 12, '39
—clinic, [R. H. Dobbs] M.Officer 62: 111-112, Sept. 9, '39
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Caracas, [A. Herrera Vegas] Gac.méd.de Caracas [46]: 168-170, June 15, '39
immunity, active immunization, [N. Silverthorne] Canad. M.A.J. 41: 263-265, Sept. '39
—active immunization: final report on Cleveland immunizations of 1934-1935, [J. A. Doull & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 691-698, Oct. '39
—agglutinative reaction in relation to pertussis and to prophylactic vaccination, with description of new technic [J. J. Miller, Jr. & R. J. Silverberg] J. Immunol. 37: 207-221, Sept. '39
—clinic, [R. H. Dobbs] M.Officer 62: 111-112, Sept. 9, '39
WHOOPING COUGH, immunity—Continued
—experimental studies, [T. Yoshii] Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 365, May '39
—Hemophilus pertussis vaccines; effect of washing and use of mouse protection tests, [J. J. Miller, Jr. & R. J. Silverberg] J.Infect.Dis. 65: 16-23, July-Aug. '39
—hyperimmune human serum in prophylaxis, [P. F. Dwan & E. S. Platou] Journal-Lancet 59: 379-381, Sept. '39
—liberation by sonic vibration of soluble component that absorbs phase I agglutinins of Hemophilus pertussis, [E. W. Flosdorf, A. C. Kimball & L. A. Chambers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 122-126, May '39
—new immunization, [T. Otani] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 5-8, Jan. '39
—passive immunity in experimental pertussis, [E. A. North, E. V. Keogh, G. Anderson & S. Williams] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 17: 275-284, Sept. '39
—present status of immunization, [J. G. Kramer] Ohio State M.J. 35: 1281-1285, Dec. '39
—prophylactic vaccination, [J. H. Lapin, P. Cohen & M. Weichsel] Arch.Pediat. 56: 590-598, Sept. '39
—prophylaxis in exposed children, with special reference to serum, [P. Cohen & J. H. Lapin] J.Pediat. 15: 78-85, July '39
—prophylaxis with antitoxic horse serum (Behring), [W. Becker] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 141-147, '39
—protection of mice against Hemophilus pertussis by serum; comparison of protection with agglutination; preliminary paper, [L. Mishulow, I. F. Klein, M. M. Liss & L. Leifer] J.Immunol. 37: 17-32, July '39
—protective value of immune rabbit serum and its globulin fraction against experimental murine infection, [H. W. Scherp, W. L. Bradford & M. Wold] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 172-176, Oct. '39
—specific prophylaxis, [H. Cambessédès] Ann.d'hyg. 17: 289-305, July '39
—time of appearance of agglutinin against Bordet-Gengou bacilli in young animals, [W. Dienst] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 61: 148-152, '39
—use of specific vaccine in prevention, [F. S. Lansdown] Arch.Pediat. 56: 655-678, Oct. '39
mortality, statistical facts in New South Wales, [E. S. A. Meyers] M.J.Australia 2: 468-471, Sept. 23, '39
therapy, [G. E. Harries] Practitioner 142: 711-718, June '39
—[P. G. C. van Oort] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1196-1199, May 9, '39
—antitoxic horse serum (Behring), [W. Becker] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 141-147, '39
—associated hypodermic injections of magnesium sulfate and ether enemata, [A. Vidal Freyre] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 5: 187-189, July-Sept. '39
—effect of hyperimmune human serum (lyophile) and of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) on experimental murine pertussis, [W. L. Bradford & M. Wold] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1228-1233, Dec. '39
—effect of hyperimmune human serum (lyophile) on humoral antibody titer, [C. Katsampes, A. C. McGuinness & W. L. Bradford] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 1234-1239, Dec. '39
—efficacy of gonadotropic hormones, [K. Venkatachalam & A. N. Ratnagiriswaran] Indian M.Gaz. 74: 271-273, May '39
—gold *tri*bromide; report of 450 cases, [J. Epstein] M. Rec. 150: 143-144, Aug. 16, '39
—high altitude flights, [H. Broekema] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 8: 479-490, Sept. '39
—high altitude flying, [F. Pflug & H. Jungheim] Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 1247-1248, Sept. 16, '39
—hyperimmune human serum, [P. F. Dwan & E. S. Platou] Journal-Lancet 59: 379-381, Sept. '39
—petein (whooping cough vaccine), [W. Förschler] Semana méd. 1: 382-384, Feb. 16, '39
—pure benzine by oral route as new therapy, [F. Pallaveri] Prat.pediat. 17: 131-137, May '39
—status of modern therapy, [H. Rietschel, B. de Rudder, H. Vogt & J. Wolf] Med.Welt 13: 673-676, May 13, '39
—use of specific vaccine, [F. S. Lansdown] Arch.Pediat. 56: 655-678, Oct. '39
—vaccine therapy using petein, [A. Heimann-Trosien] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1521-1522, Oct. 6, '39
—vitamin C, [T. Otani] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 3-4, Jan. '39
toxin, influence of vitamin C (l-ascorbic acid), [T. Otani] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 25: 1-2, Jan. '39
transmission, congenital whooping cough; case, [W. Mittelstaedt] Kinderärztl.Praxis 10: 270-271, June '39
vaccines: See Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
WIBAUT, F., Entstehung und Klinik der Refraktionsanomalien, Sehschärfe, Akkommodation, Ophthalmologica 97: 317-325, July '39
WIBERG, G., Viewpoints on length of stump in amputations, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 2: 1856-1858, June 17, '39
Operative treatment for brachialgia, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 153-164, '39

WIBO, J.: See **APPELMANS, M., jt. auth.**
WICHMANN, SETH EDVIN: See Obituaries
von **WICHT, E.,** Über den Einfluss toxischer Chinindosen auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Kaninchens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **193:** 332-346, '39
WICHTL, O., Das primäre Wirbelsarkom und seine Differentialdiagnose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **59:** 353-372, April '39
WICK, A. N.: See **MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.**
——See **BARNES, R. H., jt. auth.**
——See **CLARK, W. G., jt. auth.**
WICK, H. J.: See **LEIGHTY, J. A., jt. auth.**
WICKENHÄUSER, K., Über die Möglichkeiten eines quantitativen und qualitativen Bleinachweises im Schussfeld bei Verwendung von Sinoxidmunition, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **31:** 298-307, '39
WICKERHAM, L. J., and RETTGER, L. F., Taxonomic study of Monilia albicans with special emphasis on morphology and morphological variation, J.Trop. Med. **42:** 174, June 15, '39; 187, July 1, '39; 204, July 15, '39
WICKERSHEIMER, E., Faits cliniques observés à Strasbourg et à Haslach en 1362 et suivis de formules de remèdes, Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist.de la méd. **33:** 69-92, April-June '39
WIDAL HEMOCLASTIC TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
WIDAL REACTION: See Dysentery, bacillary; Paratyphoid, diagnosis ;Typhoid, diagnosis; Undulant Fever, diagnosis
WIDDOWSON, E. M., Iron administration and hæmoglobin levels during pregnancy, Lancet **2:** 640-642, Sept. 16, '39
WIDENBAUER, F., C-Hypovitaminose? Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 840-842, June 17, '39
——**and KRÜGER, H.,** Über den Vitamin B_1-Haushalt des Säuglings, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 52-62, '39
——**and WIELAND, G.,** Über den Vitamin B_1-Haushalt des Erwachsenen, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 873-875, June 24, '39
WIDGER, S. W., and STEVENS, R., JR., Simplified blood transfusion set, Surgery **6:** 602-603, Oct. '39
WIDLUND, F., Tuberkulinpositivität bei Schulkindern im nördlichen Schweden, ermittelt durch Pflasterproben. Eine statistische Analyse, Upsala läkaref.förh. **44:** 387-494, '39
WIDMARK, E. M. P., Presence of cancer-producing substances in roasted food, Nature, London **143:** 984, June 10, '39
WIDMARK TEST: See Blood, alcohol
WIDMER, HENRI-AUGUSTE: See Obituaries
WIDNÄS, K., and TCHALENKO, N., Über die Blutzuckerkurve bei Lungentuberkulose nach Thoracoplastik, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **13:** 400-424, '39
WIECZOREK, A., La structure anatomique des voies lacrymales et son influence dans la pathogénèse des affections lacrymales, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 809-834, Nov.-Dec. '38
WIEDER, S.: See **WEIL, A. J., jt. auth.**
WIEDERHOLD, A., La nefrosis en la infancia; su etiopatogenia, sintomatología, pronóstico y terapéutica, según los conceptos del laboratorio de química y fisiología de la clínica pediátrica de la Charité de Berlín (Prof. Bessau), Rev.chilena de pediat. **10:** 465-473, Aug. '39
WIEDERKEHR, W., Zur Epidemiologie der Aktinomykose, Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg. Path. u. Bakt. **2:** 145-153, June '39
WIEGE, E.: See **HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.**
WIEGELS, W., Eine einfache Methode, bei nicht genügend eröffnetem Muttermund und eintretenden Komplikationen den Muttermund schnell und völlig zu erweitern, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 2063-2066, Sept. 16, '39
WIELAND, E., Le développement de la pédiatrie en Suisse, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **42:** 425-442, July '39; also, Die Entwicklung der Pädiatrie in der Schweiz, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **69:** 723-727, Aug. 12, '39
WIELAND, G.: See **WIDENBAUER, F., jt. auth.**
WIELAND, T.: See **KUHN, R., jt. auth.**
WIELENGA, D. K., Experiences with transfusion of preserved blood, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4420-4428, Sept. 9, '39
Post-traumatic shock and gas gangrene successfully treated with several massive blood transfusions and sulfanilamide, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **83:** 4740-4746, Sept. 30, '39
WIEN, N. A.: See **FREILICH, E. B., jt. auth.**
WIEN, R., Toxicity of *para*chloro*meta*cresol and phenylmercuric nitrate, Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol. **12:** 212-229, April-June '39
WIENBECK, J.: See **ABICHT, I., jt. auth.**
WIENER, A. S., Technique of blood grouping tests preliminary to blood transfusions, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. **3:** 145-159, July '39
——See **SCHAEFER, G. (Staten Island, N. Y.), jt. auth.**
WIENER, K., Wood tick simulating pedunculated tumor, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1564, Oct. 21, '39
WIENINGER, E.: See **ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.**
WIENS, A.: See **MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.**
WIENSKOWSKI, E., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die blutzuckersenkende Wirkung einer Reihe von natürlichen Mineralwässern und deren Nachahmungen (künstlicher Salzgemische), Balneologe **6:** 262-271, June '39
WIERSEMA, J. S., Surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis at Laennec Hospital in Paris under direction of Maurer and Rolland, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1800-1813, July 18, '39
Surgical therapy of cholecystopathies, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **83:** 4930-4937, Oct. 14, '39
WIERSMA, C. A. G., and van HARREVELD, A., Interactions of slow and fast contraction of crustacean muscle, Physiol.Zoöl. **12:** 43-49, Jan. '39
WIERZEJEWSKY-DEGA OPERATION: See Metacarpus, surgery
WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., and BIELINSKI, Z., Chémorécepteurs du sinus carotidien du chien influencés par la perfusion gazeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **130:** 1552-1554, '39
Action du pipéridométhyl-3-benzodioxane (F. 933) sur les neurorécepteurs du sinus carotidien, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **131:** 269-270, '39
——See **BIELINSKI, Z., jt. auth.**
WIES, C. H., Rational therapy, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 656, Dec. '39
WIESE, E. R., HEIKEN, C. A., and CHARR, R., Multiple giant bullae associated with anthracosilicosis; clinicopathological study of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 186-191, Aug. '39
von **WIESER, W.,** Zur Röntgentherapie der multiplen Sklerose, Strahlentherapie **65:** 283-303, '39
Die Röntgentherapie der traumatischen Epilepsie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **101:** 171-179, June '39
WIESMANN, E., Zur Kasuistik der Trichophytide; urticarieli-lichenoides Trichophytid und Helminthiasis (Askariden); Pilznachweis in Lymphdrüsen und Haut bei einem lichenoiden Trichophytid. Ungewöhnlich starke Anhäufung der Myzelien in den intermediären Sinus, Dermatologica **79:** 291-297, May '39
WIESNER, B. P.: See **CSATO, T., jt. auth.**
WIESSER, E. G.: See **LARIMER, R. N., jt. auth.**
WIEST, S., Über den chronischen, kompensierten Ventilpneumothorax im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 388-393, '39
WIGAND, R., Über Atropin zur Bandwurmkur; klinisch-parasitologische Beobachtungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 923, June 9, '39
Zur intramuskulären Chinin-Therapie, München.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1234-1235, Aug. 11, '39
WIGERT, V., Enzephalographische Befunde bei sog. "Psychoneurosen," Acta psychiat.et neurol. **13:** 401-415, '38
WIGGIN, S. C., Balanced spinal anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **18:** 193-195, July-Aug. '39
Anesthesia for traumatic surgery, J.Maine M.A. **30:** 219-221, Sept. '39
WIGGLESWORTH, A. M.: See **FOX, N. S., jt. auth.**
WIGLESWORTH, F. W.: See **McLELLAN, N. W., jt. auth.**
WIGLEY, J. E. M., Senile affections of skin, M.Press **202:** 336-342, Oct. 18, '39
WIGODSKY, H. S., RICHTER, O., and IVY, A. C., Presence of antipernicious anemia factor in extract of fetal bovine livers, Am.J.M.Sc. **197:** 750-754, June '39
——**BUSSABARGER, R. A., and FOGELSON, S. J.,** Effect of gastric mucin on hemoglobin regeneration in anemic dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25:** 13-18, Oct. '39
WIIG, N., Case of primary cancer of duodenal bulb, Nord. med. (Med. rev., Bergen) **2:** 1767-1769, June 10, '39
WIJERAMA, E. M., Ancylostomiasis in Ceylon, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **36:** 193-196, May '39
WIJNBLADH, H., Thyrotoxic crisis and hypersensitivity for iodine, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 143-146, '39
——**and NIELSEN, A. E.,** Cushing's syndrome; operated case, Acta chir.Scandinav. **82:** 125-132, '39
WIJONO, R.: See **WREKSOATMODJO, G., jt. auth.**
WIKOFF, H. L., and VINCENT, J. F., Effect of high fat diet on carbon dioxide combining power of blood plasma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42:** 382-386, Nov. '39
WILANDER, O., Protection of hospitals during air raids, Svenska läk.-tidning. **36:** 1956-1963, Nov. 3, '39
WILBAR, C. L., JR., New carbohydrate for prevention of nutritional anemia in infants; preliminary report, Am.J.Dis.Child. **58:** 45-60, July '39
——See **LARSEN, N. P., jt. auth.**
WILBER, I. E., Human cyclopia with associated ocular anomalies; case report and embryological interpretations, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 1120-1126, Oct. '39
WILBUR, D. L., Nervous indigestion, Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 38-43, June '39
Headaches from internist's point of view, Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 49-55, June '39
Management of patients with chronic nervous exhaustion, Bull.Vancouver M.A. (Summer School Ed.) pp. 56-60, June '39
Vitamin-deficiency states: their recognition and treatment, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **16:** 14-24, Oct. '39
Effects of vitamin deficiency on gastro-intestinal tract, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 610-617, Nov. '39

WILCZEK, J., Syndrome of encephalitis lethargica in course of brain syphilis, Prakt.lek. 13: 109-112, '39
WILDBOLZ, E., Systematische Untersuchungen über die Rolle des Vitamins C in der Chirurgie und Urologie, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 223-238, '39
Ueber die Enervation der Niere, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 825-829, Sept. 16, '39
——**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
WILDE, H., Hautveränderungen durch Insektenstiche und -bisse, Med.Klin. 35: 1003-1005, July 28, '39
Geschlechtskrankheiten, Med.Klin. 35: 1146-1147, Aug. 25, '39
de WILDE, H.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
WILDE, W. S.: See FENN, W. O., jt. auth.
WILDENRATH, R.: See SCHULTZE, K. W., jt. auth.
WILDER, H. C., and CALLENDER, G. R., Malignant melanoma of choroid; further studies on prognosis by histologic type and fiber content, Am.J.Ophth. 22: 851-855, Aug. '39
WILDER, J., Zur Problematik des vegetativen Systems—das "Ausgangswertgesetz," Acta med.URSS 2: 351-359, '39
WILDER, R. M., Pathogenesis and prevention of diabetes, M.Clin.North America 23: 1079-1098, July '39
——**See RICKETTS, H. T., jt. auth.**
WILDERVANCK, L. S., Metatarsal fracture (march foot), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4751-4752, Sept. 30, '39
WILDFÜHR, G., Ueber Immunisierungsversuche zwecks Gewinnung brauchbarer Anti-M- und Anti-N-Immunseren, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 96: 486-496, Oct. 2, '39
WILDSCHUT, A. H. J.: See BRINKMAN, R., jt. auth.
WILE, I. S., Ebb and flow of death, Am.J.Surg. 46: 234-245, Nov. '39
——**and DAVIS, R. M.,** Behavior differentials of children with IQ's 120 and above and IQ's 79 and below, with some reference to socio-economic status, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 529-539, July '39
WILE, U. J., and ARNOLD, H. L., JR., Le syndrome de Senear-Usher. Revue de la littérature et rapport sur six cas personnels, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 46: 1231-1249, Sept.-Oct. '39; also, Senear-Usher syndrome; review of literature and report of 6 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 687-706, Nov. '39
WILEN, B.: See BENSLEY, E. H., jt. auth.
——**See RABINOWITCH, I. M., jt. auth.**
WILEN, C. J.: See GOTSHALK, H. C., jt. auth.
WILENSKY, A. O., Essential nature of nonspecific granulomatous lesions of gastrointestinal tract, Surgery 6: 288, Aug.; 452, Sept. '39
——**and GORDON, J. D.,** Case of interstitial hernia, Am.J. Surg. 45: 330-331, Aug. '39
WILENSKY, N. D.: See COLLENS, W. S., jt. auth.
WILES, P., Fractures of neck of femur, Brit.M.J. 2: 920-922, Nov. 4, '39
WILEY, C. J.: See GIBSON, N. M., jt. auth.
WILEY, H. M., Tuberculous endometritis: report of case, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1310-1312, Dec. '39
WILHELM, F.: See HABERT, V., jt. auth.
WILHELM, O., Les variations brusques de la pression atmosphérique comme danger et cause des accidents tympaniques et labyrinthiques chez les artilleurs, scaphandriers, militaires des sous-marins et aviateurs de l'armée nationale, Bull.internat.serv.santé 12: 271-320, June '39
WILHELM, S. F., Cystitis emphysematosa treated with sulfanilamide, New York State J.Med. 39: 2054-2056, Nov. 1, '39
WILHELM, W., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Appendizitis: Appendizitis bei Mesenterium commune, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 852-854, May 26, '39
WILHELMI, J., Beitrag zur Heilung von Stomatitis ulcerosa durch Alkalisierung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1351-1352, Aug. 25, '39
WILHELMJ, C. M., and SACHS, A., Physiological control of normal human gastric secretory curve, Am.J. Digest.Dis. 6: 467-474, Sept. '39
Characteristics of normal human gastric secretory curve, using improved gastric test meal, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 529-535, Oct. '39
——**See SLUTZKY, B., jt. auth.**
WILHELMY, E. W.: See HELWIG, F. C., jt. auth.
——**See KYGER, E. R., JR., jt. auth.**
WILKEN, W., Über die Osteochondritis ischio-pubica, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 127-129, '39
WILKENING, W., Eine lymphoretikuläre Geschwulst in der Portio, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 2024-2028, Sept. 9, '39
WILKERSON, V. A., Chemistry of human skin; electrokinetic effect of various ions upon suspended particles of stratum corneum, J.Gen.Physiol. 23: 165-170, Nov. '39
——**and TULANE, V. J.,** Chemistry of human skin; occurrence of methionine in human skin (stratum corneum), J.Biol.Chem. 129: 477-479, Aug. '39
WILKIE, C. H., Prevention of defaulting from V.D. treatment centres, Brit.M.J. 2: 805-807, Oct. 21, '39
WILKIE, J. B., Report on vitamin A, J.A.Off.Agric.Chem. 22: 465-468, Aug. '39
WILKINS, E. H., Clinical assessment of nutrition, Pub. Health 52: 296-300, July '39
WILKINS, L., Some problems and methods of diagnosis of cretinism and juvenile hypothyroidism, Delaware State M.J. 11: 133-139, June '39
WILKINSON, H.: See GRIDGEMAN, N. T., jt. auth.
WILKINSON, H. J., Jackson lecture; bearers of the torch, M.J.Australia 2: 597-607, Oct. 21, '39
WILKINSON, K. D., Withering on foxglove, Birmingham M.Rev. 14: 135-139, Sept. '39
WILKINSON, R. J., Surgeon's responsibility in changing world, West Virginia M.J. 35: 495-499, Nov. '39
WILKINSON, R. S.: See WRIGHT, L. T., jt. auth.
WILKINSON, R. W., Hygiene in factories, J.Roy.San.Inst. 60: 18-24, July '39
WILL, C.: See MARTIN, W. C., jt. auth.
WILL, G., Zur Pathogenese der Lungen-Enchondrome, Schweiz.Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. 2: 193-203, June '39
Über Verknöcherung der Aderhautgeflechte, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 44: 151-157, '39
WILL, G. W., "Punch drunk," J.Roy.Army M.Corps 72: 389-392, June '39
WILLAN, R. J., Cancer of genito-urinary tract, Practitioner 143: 78-90, July '39
Spread of malignant growths, Clin.J. 68: 310-316, Aug. '39
WILLARD, H. S., Occupational therapy in training of birth-injured children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 62: 13-17, '38
WILLARD, J. H., Ulcerative colitis; review, Internat.Clin. 4: 281-298, Dec. '39
WILLBOLD, O., Zur Technik der indirekten Röntgenschmalfilmkinematographie des Herz- und Gefässbandschattens während hydrostatischer und balneotherapeutischer Einwirkungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 60: 243-246, Sept. '39
WILLCOX, W., FLEMING, A., HOLLAND, E., and McELLIGOTT, G. L. M., Sulphanilamide: its use and misuse, Tr.M.Soc.London 62: 19-43, '39
WILLE, E., Vitamin C und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1117-1120, July 14, '39
WILLE-BAUMKAUFF, H., Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 170: 286-296, '39
von WILLEBRAND, E. A., and OLIN, J., New experiences with hemorrhagic diatheses, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 2: 1743-1751, June 10, '39
WILLECKE, W.: See HEBLER, F., jt. auth.
WILLEMIN, Anatomie radiologique du coude normal et pathologique, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 111: 45-85, July '39
——**JAMMES and CHAUVET,** Un cas de dilatation anévrysmale de l'oreillette gauche; étude radiologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'électro-radiol.méd.de France 27: 422-424, June '39
WILLEMS METHOD: See Knee, diseases
WILLETT, J. C., and SULKIN, S. E., Improved methods in diagnosis of rabies, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 95: 659-662, Dec. '39
——**See SULKIN, S. E., jt. auth.**
WILLETT FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
WILLI, A., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Marmorknochenkrankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 805-807, Sept. 9, '39
WILLIAMS, A. J., and HARTZELL, H. V., Gas gangrene; analysis of 34 cases treated in past 5 years in San Francisco Hospital with special reference to roentgen ray therapy, West.J.Surg. 47: 561-565, Oct. '39
WILLIAMS, B. L., Effects of injection of pituitary extract immediately after delivery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 920-923, June '39
WILLIAMS, C., PHELPS, D., and BURCH, J. C., Effect of testosterone on experimentally produced endometrial hyperplasia in guinea pig, Endocrinology 25: 312-317, Aug. '39
WILLIAMS, C. M., Method for studying living mosquito larvae and other small aquatic invertebrates, Science 90: 21-22, July 7, '39
WILLIAMS, C. R., Method of counting samples taken with impinger, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 21: 226-230, June '39
WILLIAMS, D., Abnormal cortical potentials associated with high intracranial pressure, Brain 62: 321-334, Sept. '39
Treatment of epilepsy with sodium diphenyl hydantoinate, Lancet 2: 678-681, Sept. 23, '39
——**and GIBBS, F. A.,** Localization of cerebral lesions by electro-encephalography, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 64: 130-134, '38
——**and LENNOX, W. G.,** Cerebral blood-flow in arterial hypertension, arteriosclerosis, and high intracranial pressure, Quart.J.Med. 8: 185-194, July '39
WILLIAMS, D. A., Notes on treatment of asthma, Clin.J. 68: 418-421, Oct. '39
WILLIAMS, D. J., and SCOTT, J. W., Functional responses of sympathetic nervous system of man following hemidecortication, J. Neurol. & Psychiat. 2: 313-322, Oct. '39
WILLIAMS, E. F.: See CHIBNALL, A. C., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, E. G., Blood concentration in morphine addicts, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 67: 290-298, Nov. '39

WILLIAMS, G. W., Sex education: general reader's guide, J.Social Hyg. **25**: 257-270, June '39
WILLIAMS, G. Z.: See PORTER, W. B., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, H., J. D. Comrie, Brit.M.J. **2**: 833, Oct. 21, '39
WILLIAMS, H. (Baltimore), Morbidity and mortality statistics as health information, Am.J.Pub.Health **29**: 1019-1021, Sept. '39
WILLIAMS, H. B. (Birmingham, Ala.): See GASTON, C. D., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, H. B. (New York), Medical equipment on the air, Mod.Hosp. **53**: 79-80, Sept. '39
WILLIAMS, H. C. M., Conversion of passenger omnibus for use as mobile first aid unit, Pub.Health **52**: 274-275, June '39
WILLIAMS, H. G. (Oxford): See McMENEMEY, W. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, H. G. (Phoenix, Ariz.) and HARTGRAVES, T. A., Germicidal properties of oxides of nitrogen, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **25**: 257-263, Dec. '39
WILLIAMS, H. H. (Detroit): See BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, H. H. (Swansea), Oblique view of clavicle, Radiography **5**: 191-192, Oct. '39
WILLIAMS, H. J., Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of ear in children, J.A.M.A. **113**: 990-993, Sept. 9, '39
WILLIAMS, H. L., and FRICKE, R. E., Use of radium in maintaining patent frontonasal opening in external operations on fronto-ethmoid group of sinuses: preliminary report, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **48**: 412-418, June '39
——**See HALLBERG, O. E., jt. auth.**
——**See PASTORE, P. N., jt. auth.**
——**MONTGOMERY, H., and POWELL, W. N.**, Dermatitis of ear, J.A.M.A. **113**: 641-646, Aug. 19, '39
WILLIAMS, H. S.: See TRUSLER, H. M., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, HERBERT UPHAM: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, J. N., Emotional education of children, Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **62**: 57-61, '38
Socialization of children, Virginia M.Monthly **66**: 747-751, Dec. '39
WILLIAMS, J. R., Surgical clots, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep. **10**: 61-64, June '39
WILLIAMS, J. R., JR., and HARRISON, T. R., Clinical pictures associated with increased blood pressure: study of 100 patients, Ann.Int.Med. **13**: 650-670, Oct. '39
——**See HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.**
——**DIAZ, J. T., BURCH, J. C., and HARRISON, T. R.**, Relation of adrenal glands to action of real pressor substance, Am.J.M.Sc. **198**: 212-219, Aug. '39
WILLIAMS, L. L., JR., Malaria in United States, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis **2**: 64-68, '38
Malaria prevention activities, 1938, South.M.J. **32**: 851-853, Aug. '39
WILLIAMS, LEONARD LLEWELYN BULKELEY: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, M. M. D., HORTON, B. T., and SHEARD, C., Relationship between skin temperatures of extremities and effective temperature scale, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 668-670, Oct. 18, '39
——**See DUBLIN, W. B., jt. auth.**
——**See SHEARD, C., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, N. E.: See LEVY, R. L., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, O. O., and DOUGHERTY, T., Effects of aleuronat injection on complementing activity of guinea pig serum, J.Immunol. **36**: 559-561, June '39
WILLIAMS, P. C.: See NOBLE, R. L., jt. auth.
——**See RINDERKNECHT, H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, R., Discussion on radiology of tumours of urinary tract; radiological diagnosis of neoplasms of urinary tract, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32**: 1467-1482, Sept. '39
WILLIAMS, R. D. (Baltimore), Electrocardiographic changes in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **65**: 434-444, Dec. '39
WILLIAMS, R. D. (St. Louis): See OLMSTED, W. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. G., Further observations on microscopic appearance and behavior of living thyroid follicles in rabbit, J.Morphol. **65**: 17-51, July 1, '39
WILLIAMS, R. T., Studies in detoxication; use of glucuronic acid detoxication mechanism of rabbit for resolution of *dl*-menthol, Biochem.J. **33**: 1519-1524, Sept. '39
WILLIAMS, S. W.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.
——**See KEOGH, E. V., jt. auth.**
——**See NORTH, E. A., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, V. T., Hospital mortality in thyroid surgery, J.Missouri M.A. **36**: 275, July '39
WILLIAMS, W. L.: See Van HEUVERSWYN, J., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, W. W., Relation of sperm motility to fertilizing ability, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43**: 587-592, Sept. '39
WILLIAMSON, A. B., Problem of disposal of dead after air raids, Pub.Health **52**: 329-332, Aug. '39
WILLIAMSON, B.: See SIMON, H. E., jt. auth.
WILLIAMSON, C. V., Acute inversion of uterus; report of 2 cases, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **24**: 32-37, July '39
WILLIAMSON, E. G., and RANKIN, L. M., Appendicitis complicated by general peritonitis; method of treatment that lowers mortality rate, Am.J.Surg. **45**: 528-533, Sept. '39
——**See MARDEN, P. A., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMSON, P. B., Health—number one safety factor, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10**: 502, Nov. '39
WILLIER, B. H.: See SPRATT, N. T., JR., jt. auth.
WILLINGHAM, E. B., Infections as etiological factor in heart disease, Kentucky M.J. **37**: 433-441, Oct. '39
WILLIS, J. C., JR., and TAYLOR, W., Subtotal gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, Tri-State M.J. **12**: 2379-2380, Nov. '39
WILLIS, R. A., Experimental study of tissue transplantation and its bearing on surgery (Victorian lecture), Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **9**: 119-146, Oct. '39
Ovarian teratoma containing cerebellar tissue, J.Path.& Bact. **49**: 571-572, Nov. '39
——**See STEWART, M. J., jt. auth.**
WILLIUS, F. A., Cardiac clinics; talk on auricular fibrillation, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 381-384, June 14, '39
Comprehensive approach to diagnosis of diseases of heart, M.Clin.North America **23**: 1007-1019, July '39
Cardiac clinics; talk on certain less common diagnostic pitfalls with reference to cardiac diseases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 488-490, Aug. 2, '39
Cardiac clinics; talk on functional dyspnea, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 553-554, Aug. 30, '39
Cardiac clinics; talk on aortic systolic murmur, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 671-672, Oct. 18, '39
Cardiac clinics; talk on sex discrepancy in coronary disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **14**: 751-752, Nov. 22, '39
——**See DRY, T. J., jt. auth.**
WILLMON, T. L.: See BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.
WILLMOTH, A. D., Treatment of carbuncles, Kentucky M.J. **37**: 402-406, Sept. '39
WILLNERS, G., Re-examination of cases of fresh syphilis treated in 1912-1913. (Preliminary report), Acta dermat.-venereol. **20**: 463-470, Aug. '39
WILLS, J. H., and FORBES, J. C., Dietary effects upon acid neutralising power of saliva, J.Dent.Research **18**: 409-415, Oct. '39
WILLSTAEDT, H., and JENSEN, H. B., Untersuchungen über den Gehalt an Vitamin A-wirksamen Verbindungen in dänischen Nahrungsmitteln; ueber den Gehalt an Carotinoiden, hauptsächlich β-Carotin, in einigen rohen und küchenmässig behandelten Gemüsen, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9**: 8-13, '39
——**and WITH, T. K.**, Zur quantitativen chemischen Bestimmung der Carotinoide und des Vitamins A im Serum, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **9**: 212-223, '39
WILMOTH, C. L., Liver abscess: its diagnosis and treatment, J.Trop.Med. **42**: 313-316, Oct. 16, '39
WILMOTH, P., L'angiothérapie artérielle, Presse méd. **47**: 1249-1251, Aug. 16, '39
Gangrène cutanée progressive post-opératoire, Presse méd. **47**: 1397, Oct. 11, '39
WILMS TUMOR: See Kidneys, tumors
WILSKA, A., Aktionspotentialentladungen einer einzelnen Muskelfaser, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **82**: 125-135, '39
WILSON, A. T., KAELY, D., and CULLEN, G. E., Relation of concentrations of free to conjugated sulfapyridine in blood of patients, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **42**: 187-189, Oct. '39
WILSON, A. T. M., Psychological observations on haematemesis, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18**: 112-121, '39
——**See DAVIES, D. T., jt. auth.**
WILSON, C. C., Educational values of school medical services, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **10**: 506, Nov. '39
WILSON, C. L., Double gallbladder with 2 cystic ducts and 2 cystic arteries, Ann.Surg. **110**: 60-66, July '39
WILSON, C. S.: See ROBINSON, W., jt. auth.
WILSON, D. B., Infection and immunity in some tribes of Tanganyika, Acta Convent. tertii de trop.atque malar. morbis **2**: 346-354, '38
WILSON, D. C., Distribution of fluorosis in India and in England, Nature, London **144**: 155, July 22, '39
WILSON, D. S. P., Treatment of incompletely descended testis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32**: 969-986, June '39
WILSON, F. M.: See ELLIS, R. W. B., jt. auth.
WILSON, F. N., and JOHNSTON, F. D., Occurrence in angina pectoris of electrocardiographic changes similar in magnitude and in kind to those produced by myocardial infarction, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54**: 210-224, '39
WILSON, G., and BARTLE, H., JR., Drug addiction, M.Clin. NorthAmerica **23**: 1735-1745, Nov. '39
——**BARTLE, H., JR., and DEAN, J. S.**, Chronic hypertrophic spinal pachymeningitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **198**: 616-622, Nov. '39
WILSON, G. C., Bilateral tuberculous pleurisy with effusion; analysis of 14 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **39**: 745-747, June '39
WILSON, H., Cross-infection by Corynebacterium diphtheriæ in diphtheria wards, M.J.Australia **1**: 861-864, June 10, '39
WILSON, H. M., Exploration of thorax by body-section roentgenography, Radiology **33**: 598-604, Nov. '39
WILSON, J., Ultra-short wave treatment in gynæcology, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **2**: 208-214, Aug. '39
WILSON, J. A., Pulmonary tuberculosis in children, with special reference to adult types of disease, Edinburgh M.J. **46**: 556-564, Aug. '39

WILSON, J. F. (Jacksonville, Fla.), Some observations on treatment of pellagra, J.Florida M.A. **26:** 123-126, Sept. '39

WILSON, J. F. (Minneapolis), Sulfanilamide in treatment of acute lupus erythematosus; failure with well controlled administration, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 241-243, Aug. '39

WILSON, J. G. (Cardiff), Open-air school, M.Officer **62:** 65-66, Aug. 12, '39

Special schools for mental defectives, M.Officer **62:** 120, Sept. 16, '39

WILSON, J. G. (Chicago): See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.

WILSON, J. G. (Frankfort, Ky.), Responsibility of physician in lunacy inquests, Kentucky M.J. **37:** 377-380, Sept. '39

WILSON, J. G. (Providence, R. I.): See BOLING, J. L., jt. auth.

WILSON, J. H., Obstetrics in small hospital, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **36:** 156-159, Dec. '39

WILSON, J. L., Tuberculin testing in public schools, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 244-247, Nov. '39

——**See SOPER, W. B., jt. auth.**

WILSON, J. S.: See BROWN, W. H., jt. auth.

WILSON, K., Experiences in investigation of sterility, M.J. Australia **1:** 754-759, May 20, '39

WILSON, K. M., Chorioepithelioma; clinical and pathological study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **38:** 824-838, Nov. '39

——**See SCOTT, W. W., jt. auth.**

WILSON, L. R., Superintendent's view of occupational therapy, Hospital **13:** 27-28, Aug. '39

WILSON, M. J., Experience in treatment of gas-bacillus infection, Mil.Surgeon **85:** 145-162, Aug. '39

——**MICHELE, A. A., and JACOBSON, E. W.,** Isolated fracture of lesser trochanter, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 776-777, July '39

WILSON, P. D., and THOMPSON, T. C., Clinical consideration of methods of equalizing leg length, Ann. Surg. **110:** 992-1015, Dec. '39

——**See De SANTO, D. A., jt. auth.**

WILSON, R. (Charleston, S. C.), Brief historical retrospect, J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 308-312, Dec. '39

WILSON, R. (Vancouver, B. C.), Relation of achlorhydria to nutritional anæmia of children, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 176-178, Aug. '39

WILSON, R. A.: See THOMAS, C. A., jt. auth.

WILSON, R. H., and De EDS, F., Experimental chronic cadmium poisoning, Science **90:** 498, Nov. 24, '39

WILSON, S. J., Quantitative prothrombin and hippuric acid determinations as sensitive reflectors of liver damage in humans, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 559-561, June '39

——**and DOAN, C. A.,** Pathogenesis of hemorrhage in artificially induced fever, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **41:** 115-117, May '39

——**See REINHART, H. L., jt. auth.**

WILSON, St. G., Birth of quadruplets, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1220-1222, Aug. '39

WILSON, T. G., Swift's deafness: and his last illness, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 241-256, June '39

WILSON, T. M.: See ROBERTSON, W. M. F., jt. auth.

WILSON, W. A.: See LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., jt. auth.

WILSON, W. C., and STEWART, C. P., Changes in blood chemistry after burning injuries and in other grave surgical conditions; with some reference to treatment by desoxycorticosterone acetate, Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 153-173, '38-'39; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '39

WILSON, W. D.: See MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.

WILSON, W. H., Food problem in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **22:** 283-318, June '39

WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration

WILTRAKIS, G. A., and PARTIPILO, A. V., Psychoses with pernicious anemia, Illinois M.J. **76:** 562-566, Dec. '39

WILZBACH, C. A., Doctor and public health; annual reunion, College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, 1939, J.Med. **20:** 231-236, Aug. '39

Advising the public, Ohio State M.J. **35:** 1190-1192, Nov. '39

WIMMER, K.: See HIRT, A., jt. auth.

WIMPFHEIMER, S., and FERESTEN, M., Effect of castration on tubal contractions of rabbit, as determined by Rubin test, Endocrinology **25:** 91-95, July '39

WIMPHEN: See BRECHOT, A., jt. auth.

WINCKLER, G., Contribution à l'étude de la morphogénèse du muscle spinalis dorsi, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **27:** 99-142, '39

WIND

—effect of foehn on human organism, [G. Henkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 958-959, June 23, '39

—foehn and its psychophysical effects; relation to acidosis; preliminary report, [W. Pfanner] München. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1190-1192, Aug. 4, '39

—higher toxicity of atoxyl, sodium arsanilate, in chamsin days; observations in white mice, [F. U. Steinfeld] Harefuah **16:** 1, May '39

—mountain wind at Bad Harzburg as climatotherapeutic factor, [L. Schulz] Balneologe **6:** 414-422, Sept. '39

WINDAUS, A., and ROOSEN-RUNGE, C., Zur Konstitution des Dihydro-Vitamins D_2 und D_3, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **260:** 181-184, '39

WINDERLICH, E., Über umschriebene schwere Muskelschädigungen mit Ausgang in Kontrakturen nach akuter Kohlenoxydgasvergiftung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 434-438, Aug. '39

WINDEYER, B. W., and others, Discussion on radiotherapy in urology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1504-1526, Sept. '39

WINDHAM, R. E., Ocular papilloma, Am.J.Ophth. **22:** 966-979, Sept. '39

WINDLE, W. F., Induction of mating and ovulation in cat with pregnancy urine and serum extracts, Endocrinology **25:** 365-371, Sept. '39

Calcium and potassium deficiency as possible causes of certain delayed fetal movements, Physiol.Zoöl. **12:** 39-42, Jan. '39

——**See BEATON, L. E., jt. auth.**

——**BECKER, R. F., BARTH, E. E., and SCHULZ, M. D.,** Aspiration of amniotic fluid by fetus: experimental roentgenological study in guinea pig, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 705-712, Dec. '39

WINDORFER, A., Erfahrungen bei der Frankfurter Poliomyelitis-Epidemie 1938, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **79:** 366-371, '39

Plötzliche Todesfälle im Kindesalter, Med.Welt **13:** 1253, Sept. 9, '39; 1277, Sept. 16, '39

WINDSOR-McLEAN, L. A., Note on occurrence of Cimex hemiptera in Nauru, Central Pacific, M.J.Australia **2:** 211-212, Aug. 5, '39

WINER, J. H., and GREENBERGER, M. E., Excretory urography in tuberculous and debilitated patients, with special reference to use of organic iodide dyes, Journal-Lancet **59:** 356-357, Aug. '39

——**See GREENBERGER, A. J., jt. auth.**

WINER, L. H., and LEIBOVITZ, A., Gonococcus cultures as aid to diagnosis, Journal-Lancet **59:** 267, June '39

——**See SWEITZER, S. E., jt. auth.**

WINES

—alcoholism, [R. Bessières & G. Deshaies] Gaz.d.hôp. **112:** 921-924, July 5, '39

—as cholagogue in cholecystography, [R. da Cunha Franco & C. Santos] Dia méd. (Ed. espec.), no. 6, pp. 131-132, Aug. '39

—B vitamins of California grape juices and wines, [A. F. Morgan & others] Food Research **4:** 217-229, May-June '39

—consumption amongst 830 male pensioners in departmental home at Albigny, [A. Lyathaud] Lyon méd. [163]: 721-725, June 18, '39

—proverbs concerning bread and wine from point of view of medical folklore, [Castillo de Lucas] Semana méd.españ. **2:** 446-450, Oct. 14, '39

WINFIELD, G. F., and CHIN, T. H., Studies on control of fecal-borne diseases in North China: epidemiology of parasitic amoebae, Chinese M.J. **56:** 265-286, Sept. '39

WINGE, M., Quantitative Bestimmung des Gehalts des Harns an gonadotropem Hormon nach einem Fall von Mola hydatidosa, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **19:** 186-194, '39

WINIARZ, W., Poisoning by stramonium seeds causing acute psychosis, Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 634, July 23, '39

WINIWARTER, F., Über die pharmakologische Analyse des Ohrkratzreflexes, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 42-46, May 31, '39

WINIWARTER-BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans

WINKELMAN, L., and SCHIFFMANN, A., Clinical significance of variations in serum phosphatase in hepatic and biliary disorders, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 348-361, Aug. '39

WINKELMAN, N. W., and MOORE, M. T., Neuro-histopathology of metrazol and insulin shock therapy: experimental study in cat, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 214-216, '39

——**See RECHTMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**

WINKENWERDER, W. L., BUELL, M. V., and HOWARD, J. E., Sensitizing properties of nucleic acids and their derivatives, Science **90:** 356, Oct. 13, '39

——**See EAGLE, H., jt. auth.**

WINKLER, A., Phenolverätzung beider Augen und Allgemeinfolgen nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Therapie von Augenverätzungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **102:** 810-815, June '39

WINKLER, A. J.: See MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.

WINKLER, A. W., HOFF, H. E., and SMITH, P. K., Factors affecting toxicity of potassium, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 430-436, Oct. '39

——**See HOFF, H. E., jt. auth.**

——**See SMITH, P. K., jt. auth.**

WINKLER, E.: See JULESZ, M., jt. auth.

WINKLER, H. (Marburg), Quantitative Untersuchungen über den Askorbinsäuregehalt endokriner Organe als Gradmesser ihrer Funktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **105:** 723-735, '39

Die Blutdurchlässigkeit des intakten Neugeborenendarms und ihre medikamentöse Beeinflussung, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Therapie der Melaena neonatorum, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **119:** 195-209, '39

WINKLER, H. (Marburg)—Continued
——**and BINDER, A.**, Zum Wirkungsmechanismus der gonadotropen Hormone des Hypophysenvorderlappens und des Follikelhormons, Arch.f.Gynäk. **168:** 877-888, '39
Zur Frage der hormonalen Eigenproduktion des Feten, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 816-818, June 10, '39
Über die Hormonproduktion fetaler Nebennieren, Klin. Wchnschr. **18:** 937-938, July 8, '39
Der Einfluss des experimentellen Skorbuts auf die histologische Struktur der Hypophyse, des Ovarium und der Nebenniere beim Meerschweinchen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 2114-2119, Sept. 23, '39
——**and WEGEMER, E.**, Ueber klinische Beziehungen zwischen Pleuritis und der Genitaltuberkulose der Frau, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1036-1038, July 7, '39
WINKLER, H. (Vienna), Mesaortitis leutica und Coronarsklerose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **52:** 518-520, May 26, '39
WINN, M.: See INGERSOLL, R. L., jt. auth.
WINNEWISSER, A., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Geburtsschädigung Taubstummer, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **146:** 261-294, '39
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P., Case of hydrocalycosis, Brit.J. Urol. **11:** 245-247, Sept. '39
WINSLOW, C.-E. A., GAGGE, A. P., and HERRINGTON, L. P., Influence of air movement upon heat losses from clothed human body, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 505-518, Oct. '39
——**See NIELSEN, M., jt. auth.**
WINSLOW, C. N., Experiment in use of multiple conditioned stimuli and extinction in tests of hearing, J.Gen.Psychol. **21:** 331-337, Oct. '39
WINTER, C. A., INGRAM, W. R., and GROSS, E. G., Effect of pitressin injections upon serum electrolytes and water exchange of cats with diabetes insipidus and adrenal insufficiency, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 64-70, Aug. '39
——**See INGRAM, W. R., jt. auth.**
WINTER, H., Praktisch wichtige Mischungen von Cardiazol mit anderen Medikamenten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 812-813, Aug. 5, '39
WINTER, L., Differential diagnosis of swellings of face and neck, Am.J.Orthodontics **25:** 1087-1116, Nov. '39
WINTERGREEN: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
WINTERNITZ, M. C.: See WHITE, J., jt. auth.
WINTERS, M., TOMPKINS, C. A., and CROOK, G. W., Pectin-agar diets in treatment of bacillary dysentery of infants and children, J.Pediat. **14:** 788-797, June '39
WINTERS, S. R., Amusing medical patents, Hygeia **17:** 621, July '39
——**See McDOWELL, J. C., jt. auth.**
WINTERS, W. L., and EGAN, S., Incidence of hemorrhage occurring with perforation in peptic ulcer, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2199-2204, Dec. 16, '39
WINTERSTEIN, A.: See REINERT, M., jt. auth.
WINTERSTEINER, O.: See PEARLMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
WINTERTON, W. R.: See MacLEOD, D., jt. auth.
WINTHER, E., Abnormal course of retinal blood-vessels of same type found in father and his son, Acta ophth. **17:** 236-241, '39
WINTHER, K., Tractotomy (Sjöqvist), viewed in light of pathology of medulla oblongata, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 243-248, '39
WINTON, F. R.: See KRAMER, K., jt. auth.
WINTON, S. S.: See HEARD, R. D. H., jt. auth.
WINTROBE, M. M., Nutritive requirements of young pigs, Am.J.Physiol. **126:** 375-387, June '39
——**and HASENBUSH, L. L.**, Chronic leukemia; early phase of chronic leukemia, results of treatment and effects of complicating infections; study of 86 adults, Arch.Int.Med. **64:** 701-718, Oct. '39
——**See RICH, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**SAMTER, M., and LISCO, H.**, Morphologic changes in blood of pigs associated with deficiency of water-soluble vitamins and other substances contained in yeast, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **64:** 399-423, June '39
WINTZ, H., La radiothérapie dans les affections inflammatoires, Progrès méd. **67:** 973-974, July 8, '39
Die Anregung innersekretorischer Drüsen durch Kurzwellen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **63:** 1714-1717, Aug. 5, '39
——**and REDING, R.**, La radiothérapie des affections inflammatoires et son mode d'action, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **23:** 241-247, June '39
WIRGIN, GERMUND: See Obituaries
WIRKBERG, R., Bakterizidieversuche mit Gonokokken, Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 607-612, Sept. '39
WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Duct
WIRTH, D., and KUBASTA, F., Studien zur artspezifischen Reaktion der hämatopoetischen Organsysteme. (Huhn), Folia haemat. **62:** 43-48, '39
WIRTH, E., Der Kleinröntgenapparat im Sprechzimmer des Hals-Nasen-Ohrenarztes, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **30:** 212-217, May '39
WIRTH, J. E., Intraoral minor salivary gland adenocarcinoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 508-514, Oct. '39
WIRTZ, H.: See SARRE, H., jt. auth.
WISBRUN, W., Versuch einer Analyse der Artikulation des Fusses. Der Circulus articularis pedis, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **69:** 576-577, June 24, '39
WISCH, Ueber Ikterus bei Scharlach, München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 808-809, May 26, '39
WISE, F., and SATENSTEIN, D. L., Epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky-Lutz), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **40:** 742-754, Nov. '39
——**See NIEMAN, H. A., jt. auth.**
——**See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.**
WISE, N. B., COMEAU, W. J., and WHITE, P. D., Electrocardiographic study of twins, Am.Heart J. **17:** 701-710, June '39
WISE, R. A., and MUSSER, J. H., Bacillus pyocyaneus meningitis; report of 6 cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **92:** 145-151, Sept. '39
WISE, W. D., "A workman that needeth not to be ashamed" [2 Timothy ii. 15], Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **24:** 41-51, July '39
WISEMAN, J.: See COOPER, K. E., jt. auth.
WISER, M.: See de LAET, M., jt. auth.
WISHARD, W. N., JR., and BODNER, H., Primary carcinoma of male urethra, J.Urol. **42:** 35-46, July '39
WISHART, D. E. S., Rhinology in children. Résumé of and comments on literature for 1938, Laryngoscope **49:** 603-630, Aug. '39
Endaural route, Laryngoscope **49:** 943-965, Oct. '39
WISKOTT, A., Anpassung im Kindesalter, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **65:** 1430-1432, Sept. 8, '39
WISLOCKI, G. B., Unusual mode of development of blood vessels of opossum's brain, Anat.Rec. **74:** 409-427, Aug. 25, '39
——**and DEMPSEY, E. W.**, Remarks on lymphatics of reproductive tract of female rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta), Anat.Rec. **75:** 341-363, Nov. 25, '39
WISSELINCK, A.: See FUCHS, H. (Würzburg), jt. auth.
WISSLER, H., Über Pseudokavernen bei Pneumonien im Kindesalter, Röntgenpraxis **11:** 209-213, April '39
WISTINGHAUSEN, Vorbeugende Krüppelfürsorge als gemeinsames Arbeitsgebiet zwischen NSV. und öffentlicher Krüppelfürsorge, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **32:** 35-37, March-April '39
WITCHCRAFT
—Andres a Laguna, pioneer in his views on witchcraft, [H. Friedenwald] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 1037-1048, Nov. '39
—hereditary chorea: St. Anthony's dance and witchcraft in colonial Connecticut, [P. R. Vessie] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **3:** 596-600, Nov. '39
WITEBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN TEST: See Leprosy, serology; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
WITEBSKY-SACHS (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
WITH, S., After-examination of patients with uncomplicated concussion of brain, with special regard to importance of duration of primary rest in bed, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2057-2072, July 8, '39
Treatment of uncomplicated cerebral concussion, Nord. med. **3:** 2380-2382, Aug. 5, '39
WITH, T. K., Inhibiting action of paraffin oil on utilization of substances containing vitamin A, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2468-2470, Aug. 12, '39
Investigations on transformation of carotene to vitamin A in liver of rats, with special reference to rate of process, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2901-2903, Sept. 23, '39
Colloid solutions of carotenoids and vitamin A; their production and quantitative analysis together with remarks on their stability, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2903-2906, Sept. 23, '39
Effect of vitamin A administered parenterally, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) **3:** 2906-2908, Sept. 23, '39
——**and FRIDERICHSEN, C.**, Content of carotenoids and vitamin A in human milk, with special regard to its dependence on diet, Ugesk.f.læger **101:** 915-925, Aug. 10, '39
——**See FRIDERICHSEN, C., jt. auth.**
——**See WILLSTAEDT, H., jt. auth.**
WITHERING, WILLIAM (1741-1799)
—Withering on foxglove (first scientific paper on treatment), [K. D. Wilkinson] Birmingham M.Rev. **14:** 135-139, Sept. '39
WITHERS, F. W., Squamous-celled carcinoma of tonsil in dog, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 429-432, Sept. '39
WITHERS, O. R., Gastro-intestinal allergy, with special reference to esophagus, South.M.J. **32:** 838-841, Aug. '39
WITKIN, M., Some practical points in feeding of healthy infants, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 452-457, July '39
WITMER, F. J.: See MORGAN, J. J. B., jt. auth.
WITNESSES: See Evidence; Jurisprudence, Medical
WITTE, E., Über die Umrechnung der r-Dosis auf Einheiten biologischer Wirkung bei der protrahiertfraktionierten Bestrahlung, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bestrahlung mit kleinen Raumdosen, Strahlentherapie **65:** 630-638, '39
WITTE, H. H., Über einen Fall von Pleuraendotheliom, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **93:** 208-211, '39
WITTEBOLLE, P.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.

WITTEK, A., Zur Therapie der Gelenktuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **65:** 1421-1423, Sept. 8, '39
WITTEKIND, J.: See **OELGOETZ, A. W.,** jt. auth.
WITTELER, E., Osteochondrom des weichen Gaumens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1841-1844, Aug. 19, '39
WITTEN, K. H.: See **CHROMETZKA, F.,** jt. auth.
WITTENBERG, J., New method of treating neurosyphilis; preliminary report, M.Rec. **150:** 175-180, Sept. 6, '39
WITTERMANN, E., Aussichten einer Röntgenbehandlung frühkindlicher Krampfkrankheiten, Therap.d.Gegenw. **80:** 405-408, Sept. '39
WITTICH, F. W., Further observations on allergy to smuts, Journal-Lancet **59:** 382-388, Sept. '39
WITTING-LEHMANN-FACIUS REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
WITTMAN, M. P., Developmental characteristics and personalities of chronic alcoholics, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **34:** 361-377, July '39
WLASSICS-VENKEI, T.: See Venkei-Wlassics, T.
WOBKER, W., Über die wehenauslösende Wirkung des Follikelhormons, Arch.f.Gynäk. **169:** 86-92, '39
WODEHOUSE, R. E., Presidential address, Canad.Pub. Health J. **30:** 369-376, Aug. '39
WODON, L'anesthésie à l'évipan sodique en temps de guerre, Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée **92:** 100-105, May '39
WODZICKI, K.: See **LICHE, H.,** jt. auth.
WÖHRMANN, W., Die Behandlung der Erkrankungen des rechten Oberbauches mit Sulfat-Kochsalzquellen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 528-531, May 13, '39
WOELFFLIN, E., Ueber ophthalmologische Fehldiagnosen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1075-1077, Nov. 4, '39
WOERNER, C. A., Simplified method for continuous intravenous injection into small animals, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **24:** 963-970, June '39
Effects of continuous intravenous injection of dextrose in increasing amounts on blood sugar level, pancreatic islands and liver of guinea pigs, Anat.Rec. **75:** 91-105, Sept. 25, '39
WÖRNER, E., Zur Frage der Abrissfraktur des Processus mastoideus, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **60:** 273-280, Oct. '39
WOESSNER, W. W., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and **SCHUETTE, H. A.,** Determination of ascorbic acid in commercial milks, J.Nutrition **18:** 619-626, Dec. '39
——See **SCHUETTE, H. A.,** jt. auth.
WOFCY, I.: See **MAZZA, S.,** jt. auth.
WOGLOM, W. H., and **WARREN, J.,** Nature of pyogenic filterable agent in white rat, J.Hyg. **39:** 266-267, May '39
WOHLFART, G., Some observations concerning internal structure of nerve roots and peripheral nerves, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 367-373, '39
——See **KARLSTRÖM, F.,** jt. auth.
——See **REXED, B.,** jt. auth.
WOHLFEIL, T.: See **EVANGELINOS, P.,** jt. auth.
——See **PETER, H.,** jt. auth.
WOHLWILL, F., Forma pulmonar da doença de Weil, Lisboa méd. **16:** 229-238, April '39
Sôbre a anatomia patológica das lipoidoses, Lisboa méd. **16:** 467-490, Aug. '39
Ueber Hepatitis interstitialis infiltrativa diffusa, Schweiz. Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt. **2:** 240-262, Aug. '39
WOJATSCHEK TEST: See Ear, internal
WOJSKOWSKA, E.: See **CAUSSADE, L.,** jt. auth.
WOLANSKI, R., Die Therapie multipler Papillome der Harnblase, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 781-783, July 29, '39
Ein neues Modell der Armstützvorrichtung, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **66:** 1776-1778, Aug. 5, '39
WOLARSKY, W.: See **FELSEN, J.,** jt. auth.
WOLD, M.: See **BRADFORD, W. L.,** jt. auth.
——See **SCHERP, H. W.,** jt. auth.
WOLDMAN, E. E., and **POLAN, C. G.,** Value of colloidal aluminum hydroxide in treatment of peptic ulcer; review of 407 consecutive cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **198:** 155-164, Aug. '39
WOLDMAN TEST: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
WOLF, A. A.: See **BLATT, M. L.,** jt. auth.
——See **HOYNE, A. L.,** jt. auth.
WOLF, ABNER, COWEN, D., and **PAIGE, B. H.,** Toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **65:** 76-79, '39
WOLF, ALEXANDER, Method for shortening duration of lower motor neurone paralysis by cholinergic facilitation; preliminary report, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **64:** 205-207, '38
——See **RUBENFELD, S.,** jt. auth.
WOLF, H.: See **MORTON, F.,** jt. auth.
WOLF, H. H.: See **McNAMARA, F. P.,** jt. auth.
WOLF, I. J., and **LEVINSOHN, S. A.,** Arterial occlusion in left upper extremity of mongoloid idiot with congenital heart disease (tetralogy of Fallot), Am.Heart J. **18:** 241-243, Aug. '39
WOLF, J. (Düsseldorf): See **RIETSCHEL, H.,** jt. auth.
WOLF, J. (Prague), Über die Herstellung mikroskopischer Präparate der Oberflächen verschiedener Objekte mit Hilfe der Adhäsionsmethode, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **56:** 181-201, June '39
Die innere Struktur der Zellen des Stratum desquamans der menschlichen Epidermis, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **46:** 170-202, '39
WOLF, J. S.: See **DEMING, C. L.,** jt. auth.
WOLF, P. A., and **CORLEY, R. C.,** Significance of amino acids for maintenance of nitrogen balance in adult white rat, Am.J.Physiol. **127:** 589-596, Oct. '39
WOLF, P. M.: See **ZIMMER, K. G.,** jt. auth.
WOLF, R., Zur Frage des Diabetes renalis, Med.Welt **13:** 909-912, July 1, '39
WOLF, W. (Cologne): See **ZAEPER, G.,** jt. auth.
WOLF, W. (Tübingen), Die Körperlänge als Reifezeichen der Zwillinge, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **1:** 570-573, Aug. '39
Die Ätiologie des unzeitigen Blasensprunges, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **63:** 2002-2022, Sept. 9, '39
WOLFE, H. R.: See **MEYER, R. K.,** jt. auth.
WOLFE, H. R. L., Strangulation of inguinal hernia from auto-reduction en masse, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 421-423, Oct. '39
WOLFE, J. M., and **BRYAN, W. R.,** Effects induced in pregnant rats by injection of chemically pure carcinogenic agents, Am.J.Cancer **36:** 359-368, July '39
——See **BURACK, E.,** jt. auth.
——See **FAIN, W. R.,** jt. auth.
——and **HAMILTON, J. B.,** Action of testosterone propionate on structure of anterior pituitary of female rat with particular reference to effects of prolonged administration on levels of cells, Endocrinology **25:** 572-584, Oct. '39
WOLFE, M. M., Story of plastic surgery, Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **48:** 473-483, June '39
WOLFE, T. P., Psychotherapy in general hospital, Am.J. Psychiat. **95:** 1307-1317, May '39
——See **DUNBAR, H. F.,** jt. auth.
WOLFENDEN, H. H., Financial implications of compulsory health insurance, South African M.J. **13:** 359-364, May 27, '39
Scope and meaning of medical economics, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 498-499, Nov. '39
Significance of preventive measures in relation to medical economics, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 591-592, Dec. '39
WOLFER, J. A., and **HOEBEL, F. C.,** Significance of cevitamic acid deficiency in surgical patients, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 745-755, Dec. '39
——See **ANSON, B. J.,** jt. auth.
WOLFER, P., Ueber die Möglichkeit der Kreislaufbilanzierung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **69:** 1042-1043, Oct. 28, '39
WOLFF, E. K., Strain of tropical typhus recovered from rat fleas, Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., M.Sc. (pt. 2) **5:** 39-45, Sept. 4, '39
WOLFF, ETIENNE, L'action du diéthylstilbœstrol sur les organes génitaux de l'embryon de poulet, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **208:** 1532-1534, May 8, '39
——and **LUTZ, H.,** Sur une modification apportée à la technique des greffes chorio-allantoïdiennes chez l'embryon de poulet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **132:** 117-120, '39
WOLFF, EUGENE: See **McDONAGH, J. E. R.,** jt. auth.
WOLFF, G., Decline of tuberculosis mortality in specific age groups in United States and absence of this decline in young women after World War, Am.J.Hyg., Sect. A **30:** 63-77, Nov. '39
WOLFF, H. G., HARDY, J. D., and **GOODELL, H.,** Studies on pain and action of analgesics, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **54:** 325-328, '39
——See **HOUGH, H. B.,** jt. auth.
——See **MITTELMANN, B.,** jt. auth.
——See **SUTHERLAND, A. M. (New York),** jt. auth.
WOLFF, H. L., Cumulation of drugs; introduction and definition, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 427-432, Aug. 31, '39
Cumulation of drugs; cumulative poisoning by barbital, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **62:** 433-444, Aug. 31, '39
Cumulation of drugs; cumulative poisoning by chloroform, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **62:** 487-495, Aug. 31, '39
WOLFF, H. M.: See **DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N.,** jt. auth.
WOLFF, J., Über die Verträglichkeit von Prontosil, Med. Klin. **35:** 1047-1050, Aug. 4, '39
WOLFF, J. P., Pilonidal cyst, South.M.J. **32:** 1243-1245, Dec. '39
WOLFF, J. W., and **de GRAAF, W.,** Two new cases of mite fever in Java, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 2434, Sept. 26, '39; 2527, Oct. 3, '39; 2577, Oct. 10, '39
WOLFF, L. H., Effect of certain parenterally administered drugs on colon of dog, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 243-249, June '39
WOLFF, L. K., and **JULIUS, H. W.,** Action du sulfanilamide in vitro et in vivo, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **62:** 616-651, June '39
WOLFF, N. O.: See **GITHENS, T. S.,** jt. auth.
WOLFF, P. M., Surgical or non-surgical treatment in women diseases, Dallas M.J. **25:** 117-119, Oct. '39
WOLFF, R., Sur la pancréatostimuline du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 315-317, '39
Sur la répartition du magnésium entre le plasma et les globules chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1081-1082, '39

WOLFF, R.—Continued
Sur la perméabilité du globule rouge in vitro et in vivo pour le magnésium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 1082-1085, '39
WOLFF, S.: See ELLER, J. J., jt. auth.
WOLFF, W. A.: See ELKINTON, J. R., jt. auth.
WOLFFE, J. B., Effects of extracts of normal and abnormal thyroids on rabbit heart and liver, West.J.Surg. **47:** 638-645, Nov. '39
WOLFFIAN BODY
—wolffian cyst of vagina with prolapse; difficult diagnosis in case, [C. Pardella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **61:** 935-944, Aug. 31, '39
WOLF-HEIDEGGER, G., Zur Frage der Lymphocytenwanderung durch das Darmepithel, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **45:** 90-103, '39
WOLFRAM, K., and POLLAK, K., Early surgical intervention in biliary lithiasis and so-called ideal cholecystectomy, Medycyna, pp. 501-505, June 21, '39
WOLFROMM, R.: See BRULE, M., jt. auth.
WOLFSHAUT, C.: See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.
——See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.
WOLFSOHN, G.: See KARP, J., jt. auth.
WOLFSOHN, M. D., Periodontal disease and electrocoagulation, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1294-1297, Aug. '39
WOLFSON, F., Morphological differences in Plasmodium relictum in canaries and ducks (Anas buschas domestica), Am.J.Hyg., Sect. C **30:** 123-124, Nov. '39
——See HEGNER, R., jt. auth.
WOLLEK, B., Interessanter Fall von Gasvergiftung beim Kinde, Arch.f.Kinderh. **117:** 257-260, '39
——See MORITZ, D., jt. auth.
WOLLENBERG, A., "Überanstrengungs-Periostosen," ihre Heilung durch Novocain-Clauden-Injektionen, sowie einige andere Indikationen der Clauden-Therapie, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **70:** 109-115, '39
WOLLMAN, E., and WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.), Les "phases" de la fonction lysogène. Action successive du lysozyme et de la trypsine sur un germe lysogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 442-445, '39
Les "phases" de la fonction lysogène chez les bactéries sensibles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 614-616, '39
——and LACASSAGNE, A., Evaluation de la taille relative des bactériophages par leur radiosensibilité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **131:** 959-961, '39
——See LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.
WOLLMAN, E. (Mme): See WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.
WOLLMANN, E., Natürliche und künstliche Radiumwässer, Balneologe **6:** 385-391, Sept. '39
WOLLNER, A., Etiology and treatment of endocervicitis and cervical erosions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **37:** 947-963, June '39
WOLLSTEIN, A., Studies on subjective effects of cephalotropic amines in man; action of cephalotropic amines on intelligence scores, Acta med.Scandinav. **100:** 203-207, '39
——See JACOBSEN, E., jt. auth.
WOLLSTEIN, MARTHA: See Obituaries
WOLMAN, A., National health program. How far? How fast? Am.J.Pub.Health **29:** 628-632, June '39
WOLMAN, I. J., How to give cod liver oil, Hygeia **17:** 1000-1002, Nov. '39
——See ASH, R., jt. auth.
——and ELFELD, P. F., Fatal hemorrhagic shock following neoarsphenamine; report of case, Delaware State M.J. **11:** 84-86, May '39
WOLNY, A., Rupture and intraparietal hematoma of aorta, Nowiny lek. **51:** 193-201, April 1, '39
WOLPERS, C., and RUSKA, H., Strukturuntersuchungen zur Blutgerinnung, Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 1077, Aug. 12, '39; 1111, Aug. 19, '39
WOLTER, F., Zur Ätiologie und Prophylaxe des Erntebzw. Feldfiebers in Südbayern, Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **9:** 443-452, '39
WOLTER, H.: See JORES, A., jt. auth.
WOLTERS, A. W., Aggression, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **18:** 171-177, '39
WOLTMAN, H. W., Postoperative neurologic complications, S.Clin.North America **19:** 955-967, Aug. '39
——See ECKER, A. D., jt. auth.
——See KERNOHAN, J. W., jt. auth.
——See WAGENER, H. P., jt. auth.
WOMEN
See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women
—causes for high mortality rate among unmarried women, [P. Heiberg] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **20:** 322-325, '39
constitution: See Constitution
diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
in industry: See Industry and Occupations
WONG, S. C., and T'UNG, T., Type-specific polysaccharides of C. diphtheriae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **41:** 160-162, May '39
——See T'UNG, T., jt. auth.
WOOD, B., Some aspects of Paget's disease, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 18-26, June '39
WOOD, C.: See SCHOLTZ, J. R., jt. auth.
WOOD, E. A., On giving injections, Practitioner **142:** 769-772, June '39
WOOD, E. H., Clinical study of transillumination of eyelids, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 608-612, Oct. '39
Study of transillumination of eye, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 653-666, Oct. '39
WOOD, F. T. H., Public health service as a career, M. Officer **62:** 95-96, Sept. 2, '39
WOOD, HORATIO C. (1841-1920)
—early American pharmacologist, [G. B. Roth] Isis **30:** 38-45, Feb. '39
WOOD, I. J., Some observations on massive intravenous infusion of physiological fluids, M.J.Australia **1:** 864-867, June 10, '39
——and MATHESON, A. D., Some observations on technique of blood transfusion, Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep. **10:** 68-74, June '39
WOOD, J., and PEREZ, C., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de la miomatosis uterina, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **4:** 223-242, June '39
WOOD, J. E., JR., and CASH, J. R., Obesity and hypertension: clinical and experimental observations, Ann. Int.Med. **13:** 81-90, July '39
WOOD, M. A. (Houston, Tex.), Methylene blue therapy in chronic gastro-intestinal conditions, Texas State J. Med. **35:** 218-221, July '39
WOOD, M. A. (Iowa City, Ia.), Study of methemoglobin-producing organisms in ocular inflammations, Am. J.Ophth. **22:** 1111-1119, Oct. '39
WOOD, T. B., Anatomical variations in lateral sinus and its tributaries, M.Times,New York **67:** 270-278, June '39
WOOD, T. H.: See JACOBY, A., jt. auth.
WOOD, W. B., JR., Treatment of pneumococcic pneumonia with concentrated antipneumococcus rabbit serum, J.A.M.A. **113:** 745-749, Aug. 26, '39
——and LONG, P. H., Observations upon experimental and clinical use of sulfapyridine; mechanism of recovery from pneumococcal pneumonia in patients treated with sulfapyridine, Ann.Int.Med. **13:** 612-617, Oct. '39
——See LONG, P. H., jt. auth.
WOOD
—bracelet dermatitis (case due to bracelet of cocobolo wood), [O. L. Levin & H. T. Behrman] New York State J.Med. **39:** 1877-1879, Oct. 1, '39
WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence
WOODARD, D. E., Local anesthesia, J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1434-1440, Sept. '39
WOODARD, H. Q.: See BARRINGER, B. S., jt. auth.
WOODBRIDGE, P. D., Regional anesthesia for operations on neck, S.Clin.North America **19:** 583-589, June '39
Incidence of anesthetic explosions, J.A.M.A. **113:** 2308-2310, Dec. 23, '39
——HORTON, J. W., and CONNELL, K., Prevention of ignition of anesthetic gases by static spark, J.A.M.A. **113:** 740-744, Aug. 26, '39
WOODBURNE, R. T., Certain phylogenetic anatomical relations of localizing significance for mammalian central nervous system, J.Comp.Neurol. **71:** 215-257, Oct. '39
WOODBURY, R. A.: See ROBINOW, M., jt. auth.
WOODFORD, L. G., Medical treatment of tuberculosis, Northwest Med. **38:** 338-340, Sept. '39
WOODHALL, B., Anatomy of cranial blood sinuses with particular reference to the lateral, Laryngoscope **49:** 966-1010, Oct. '39
——and GRAVES, R. W., Production of experimental tumors of brain with Shope rabbit papilloma, Arch. Surg. **39:** 1041-1048, Dec. '39
WOODHOUSE, D. L., Chemo-diagnosis of malignancy—fact or fallacy, Birmingham M.Rev. **14:** 140-160, Sept. '39
WOODHOUSE, K. W.: See HAWK, G. W., jt. auth.
——See GUTHRIE, D., jt. auth.
WOODMAN, D.: See PETERS, B. A., jt. auth.
WOODMAN, E. M., Position of Portmann operation in relation to labyrinthine vertigo, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **32:** 1642-1645, Oct. '39
WOODRUFF, G. H.: See WADSWORTH, H. V., jt. auth.
WOODRUFF, J. D., and TE LINDE, R. W., Postoperative care of urinary bladder, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1451-1454, Oct. 14, '39
WOODRUFF, P., Follnerin in cardiac failure with auricular fibrillation, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **10:** 74-81, June '39
WOODRUFF, S. R., and RUPERT, H. S., Hydrocele renis, J.Urol. **41:** 919-927, June '39
WOODS, A. C., Treatment of tuberculosis of anterior portion of eye with beta rays of radium, Arch.Ophth. **22:** 735-742, Nov. '39
WOODS, A. W.: See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.
WOODS, F. A., Inheritance of strong parental instinct as proved in records of royalty, J.Hered. **30:** 237, June; 313, July '39
WOODS, F. M.: See HOLMES, R. J., jt. auth.
WOODS, R. S., Simultaneous Colles's fracture and backward dislocation of elbow, Brit.M.J. **2:** 767-768, Oct. 14, '39

WOODS, S. H., Outline of dentistry in British Army, 1626-1938, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **73:** 130, Aug.; 200, Sept. '39
WOODSWORTH, R. S., Slowing of pulse in acute appendicitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 225, July 29, '39
WOODWARD, F. D., Sulfanilamide and roentgen ray therapy for acute otitis media and mastoiditis, Laryngoscope **49:** 572-579, July '39
WOODWARD, G. E., Hydrolysis of glutathione by blood serum, Biochem.J. **33:** 1171-1174, Aug. '39
——**See DOHAN, J. S., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHROEDER, E. F., jt. auth.**
WOODWARD, K., Signs and symptoms of rheumatic fever, Illinois M.J. **76:** 526-527, Dec. '39
WOOFTER, A. C., Preliminary survey on relation of physical defects to scholastic standing, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 413-415, Sept. '39
WOOL FAT
—**intensifying influence of lanolin** (hydrous wool fat) on anaphylaxis; experimental study, [M. Cappellato] Arch.ital.di med. sper. **3:** 101-112, '38
WOOLEY, J. G., Preservation of lymphocytic choriomeningitis and St. Louis encephalitis viruses by freezing and drying in vacuo, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 1077-1079, June 16, '39
——**STIMPERT, F. D., KESSEL, J. F., and ARMSTRONG, C.,** Study of human sera antibodies capable of neutralizing virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, Pub. Health Rep. **54:** 938-944, June 2, '39
WOOLF, M. S., Curability of chronic ulcerative colitis, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **39:** 212-218, '38
WOOLLARD, HERBERT HENRY (1889-1939)
—[D. de Lange] Bio-Morphosis **1:** 417-419, '39
—obituary and bibliography, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **72:** 11-15, '39
WOOLLEY, D. W., and HUTCHINGS, B. L., Some growth factors for hemolytic streptococci, J.Bact. **38:** 285-292, Sept. '39
——**See HUTCHINGS, B. L., jt. auth.**
——**See OLESON, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**WAISMAN, H. A., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.,** Studies on structure of chick antidermatitis factor, J.Biol. Chem. **129:** 673-679, Aug. '39
WOOLLEY, G., FEKETE, E., and LITTLE, C. C., Mammary tumor development in mice ovariectomized at birth, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **25:** 277-279, June '39
WOOLLEY, L. F., Commentary concerning psychoanalysis, Virginia M.Monthly **66:** 644-650, Nov. '39
WOOLLEY, V. J., Prof. J. Mellanby, Nature, London **144:** 358, Aug. 26, '39
WOOLPERT, O. C., MARSH, H. F., and YAW, O. F., Bacillary dysentery resulting from accidental laboratory infection, J.A.M.A. **113:** 753-755, Aug. 26, '39
——**See HARRISON, J. A., jt. auth.**
WOOLSEY, F. M., and BLACK, J. R., Vitamin C deficiency and intestinal fusospirochetosis, Arch.Path. **28:** 503-509, Oct. '39
WOOTTON, W. T., Analysis and discussion of positive food reactions in 500 individuals afflicted with arthritis or rheumatoidal conditions, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **36:** 67-69, Aug. '39
WORCESTER, J.: See TALBOT, N. B., jt. auth.
WORCHEL, P., Insulin shock on schizophrenic patients: psychometric results and progress notes, Psychosom. Med. **1:** 434-437, July '39
WORD BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual
WORDEHOFF, P., Über ein neues objektives Kriterium zur Erfassung der C-Hypovitaminose. Auftreten eines bisher unbekannten reduzierenden Komplexes im Blutplasma. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **18:** 984, July 22, '39
WORDEN, E. M., and CHAISSON, A. F., Subcutaneous emphysema complicating pertussis, Canad.M.A.J. **41:** 237-238, Sept. '39
WORDSWORTH, R. F.: See PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.
WORINGER, F.: See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
WORINGER, P., Ichtyose faisant suite à l'eczéma du nourrisson, Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **46:** 538-542, April '39
WORK, C. E.: See EL-SADR, M. M., jt. auth.
——**See MACRAE, T. F., jt. auth.**
WORK, J. L.: See REICHLE, H. S., jt. auth.
WORK, W. P.: See LATHROP, F. D., jt. auth.
WORK
—**neurotic disturbances in work,** [B. S. Robbins] Psychiatry **2:** 333-342, Aug. '39
physical: See also **Exercise;** Muscles, physiology
—**daily food consumption of students and peasants during harvesting,** [W. Schmidt-Lange & O. Glich] Arch.f.Hyg. **123:** 13-48, '39
—**effect of pervitin on maximum output during muscular work,** [A. Szakáll] München.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1344-1346, Sept. 1, '39
—**pervitin as agent increasing output,** [G. Lehmann, H. Straub & A. Szakáll] Arbeitsphysiol. **10:** 680-691, '39
WORKMAN, B. J., Meckel's diverticulum with subsequent intestinal obstruction, J.South Carolina M.A. **35:** 139-141, June '39

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations; Malingering; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
—**administration of laws for prevention and control of occupational diseases,** [T. C. Waters] Am.J.Pub. Health **29:** 728-738, July '39
—**ankylostomiasis as occupational disease; cases,** [F. Tosti-Croce] Rassegna di med.indust. **10:** 573-589, Aug.-Sept. '39
—**Aran-Duchenne's disease due to saturnism; review and discussion of indemnity,** [M. Duvoir, P. H. Descoust & M. Gaultier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **55:** 1058-1065, July 17, '39
—**cancer as accidental injury under Workmen's Compensation Act,** [I. H. Rubenstein & M. S. Levy] Indust. Med. **8:** 284-286, July '39
—**changes in German law,** [H. Seele] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 332-335, June '39
—**chronic systemic diseases in industrial workers; public health and compensation aspects,** [H. W. Garton] Indust.Med. **8:** 459-464, Nov. '39
—**compensation for minor injuries,** [Hauffe] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **46:** 494-497, Sept. '39
—**compensation law and emergency law considerations,** [F. O. Smith] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **19:** 225-229, April '39
—**"concurrence" and "coexistence" of incapacity according to article 11 of law of Dec. 15, 1936,** [G. Nervi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **26:** 14-22, May '39
—**deafness due to functional changes of internal ear in workmen capping boraciferous soffioni is effect of industrial accident,** [U. L. Torrini] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **57:** 285-294, Aug. '39
—**dental aspect,** [S. R. Lewis] J.Am.Dent.A. **26:** 1388-1398, Aug. '39
—**disability due to so-called silicotuberculosis; need for including among indemnifiable diseases,** [G. Guareschi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **59:** 342-346, '39
—**evaluation of partial and permanent disability following trauma,** [E. D. McBride] Am.J.M.Jurisp. **2:** 203-206, May-June '39
—**fractures and compensation,** [Essenhigh] Med.-Leg.& Criminol. Rev. **7:** 267-274, July '39
—**hernia and industrial accidents,** [P. Lyonnet] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 377-389, May '39
—**invalidism (involving teeth) due to concurrence of industrial accidents; evaluation according to Italian laws,** [R. Mori] Stomatol.ital. **1:** 339-342, April '39
—**Klippel-Feil syndrome from insurance point of view,** [C. Ebermaier] Röntgenpraxis **11:** 327-330, May '39
—**law of July 1, 1938, on industrial accidents: modifications of law of April 9, 1898, of especial interest to physicians,** [G. Hausser] Ann.de méd.lég. **19:** 403, May; 473, June '39
—**malaria as occupational disease,** [Nemesio Accinelli Fernández] Crón.méd., Lima **56:** 77-82, March '39
—**medical law in relation to electro-radiology; assistant radiologists and legislation on professional accidents and diseases,** [J. Letort] Gaz.méd.de France **46:** 607-608, May 15, '39
—**neurohematic syndrome (paraplegia with acute leukemia); diagnostic and medicolegal study of case in workman,** [B. B. Spota & E. Lida] Semana méd. **1:** 1270-1272, June 1,'39: also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 677-679, July 30, '39
—**obligatory notification and expertise on occupational dermatoses; criticism of legal regulation,** [H. Neumann] Med.Klin. **35:** 1401-1405, Oct. 27, '39
—**occupational diseases and their evaluation,** [L. Preti] Med.d.lavoro **30:** 129-137, May '39
—**occupational risks and their remuneration,** [J. Vélez Porras] Rev.d.trab. **4:** 79-86, May '39
—**pathologic fractures in relation to industry,** [J. H. Alexander] Indust.Med. **8:** 421-423, Oct. '39
—**precipitating factors of coronary artery occlusion; further observations on mode of onset of large series of cases, with particular emphasis on rôle of effort and excitement,** [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Indust.Med. **8:** 327-331, Aug. '39
—**professional dermatoses,** [J. Strandberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **20:** 613-631, Sept. '39
—**professional diseases and indemnity; study apropos of laws of July 12, 1936, and December 9, 1938,** [P. Dervillée] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **116:** 369-379, April 15-22, '39
—**proposal of reforms of Mexican Federal Industrial Law; dental surgeon as expert in buccal and dental incapacitation due to occupational accidents and diseases,** [R. Alvarez Boettiger] Rev.d.trab. **4:** 69-75, June '39
—**relation between unilateral aphakia, monocularity, fusion and diplopia from point of view of accident insurance,** [Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **102:** 854-858, June '39
—**relation of trauma to disease and its compensability,** [S. M. McCurdy] Indust.Med. **8:** 331-335, Aug. '39
—**review of recent literature,** [P. Horn] Med.Klin. **35:** 1053-1054, Aug. 4, '39

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—roentgen study of frequency of pulmonary emphysema among workers applying for compensation, [H. Molliweide] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 60: 513-524, July 1, '39
—roentgenology and accident insurance, [W. Wagner] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 359-361, June 15, '39
—rupture of hydronephrotic kidney due to industrial accident; case, [A. Dussaut & E. F. L. Novarini] Día méd. 11: 748-752, Aug. 14, '39
—service of outpatient department during first year of new law on industrial accidents (April 1, 1937 to March 31, 1938), [E. Tranquilli-Leali] Rassegna d. previd.sociale 26: 25-44, April '39
—silicosis in Switzerland, [F. Lang] Indust.Med. 8: 230-231, June '39
—simultaneous fracture of spinous process and rib; questions of shovelers' disease and compensation, [J. Volkmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1587-1590, July 15, '39
—solution of problem of providing dental prosthesis after trauma, [R. Mori] Stomatol.ital. 1: 531-534, June '39
—systematic examination of organs of sense for protection of workmen; medicolegal aspect, [C. Tapia Acuña] Rev.d.trab. 3: 115-120, April '39
—table showing amount of compensation for occupational accidents and diseases in France (Barème indicatif d'invalidité devant servir à la détermination de l'incapacité permanente dont peuvent être atteintes les victimes d'accidents du travail et de maladies professionnelles), Presse méd. 47: 985-1008, June 21, '39
—thermal cures and prevention of disability in workmen's insurance regime, [E. Balducci] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 50: 243-255, Sept. '39
—trachomatous individuals in relation to law on industrial accidents, [A. Tiscornia & J. M. Villa Ortiz] Ann.d'ocul. 176: 451-466, June '39
—traumatic brain injuries and evaluation of late sequels, [E. Stier] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 36: 323-326, June 1, '39
—traumatic perforation of gastric ulcer in workman, [F. Golla] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1223-1226, June 3, '39
—various systems of indemnifying for occupational diseases, [L. Pollet] Arch.d.mal.profess. (num. spéc. 2 bis) 2: 260-268, May '39
—Weil's disease; compensable infection in New York State (case in fish cutter), [E. Farrell] New York State J.Med. 39: 1969-1972, Oct. 15, '39
—what is legally considered as industrial accident in social insurance? [F. Schweighäuser] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 46: 265-271, May '39
—workmen's compensation and occupational disease laws in commonwealth of Pennsylvania, [M. Behrend] Pennsylvania M.J. 43: 18-20, Oct. '39
disputed cases, anthrasilicosis and bronchial carcinoma with quiescent tuberculosis, [J. E. Lovelock] Brit. M.J. 2: 8-11, July 1, '39
—causal relationship between accident and abdominal hernia, especially with regard to legal aspect of accident insurance law; case, [M. Kirschner & E. Müller] Chirurg 11: 465-480, July 1, '39
—degeneration of menisci as industrial disease; question of compensation, [Symanski] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 457-466, Aug. '39
—determination of compensation in case of loss of one eye by trauma and later lesion of other eye independently of trauma, [H. Gasteiger] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 103: 319-326, Sept. '39
—evaluation of invalidity due to hernia in insurance practice; case, [F. Pfeffer] Med.Klin. 35: 1115-1117, Aug. 18, '39
—fatal lesions due to boxing; absurdity of seeking contributing cause; medicolegal study of right to workmen's compensation in case, [I. Grasso-Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 26: 33-60, July-Aug. '39
—König's disease; discussion of traumatic origin in questions of compensation, [R. Andreesen] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 66: 1594-1598, July 15, '39
—large blood cyst of left supraclavicular region following indirect contusive trauma with hemorrhage due to rupture of small blood vessels in region of preexisting cavernous angioma in process of evolution; medicolegal aspects and pension; case, [A. Zaffiro] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 803-809, Aug. '39
—medicolegal aspects of chorionepithelioma in male, [C. A. Hellwig] Am.J.Clin.Path. 9: 504-511, July '39
—metastatic suppuration of knee as sequel of injury of elbow or furuncle of eyelid; case in workman with question of compensation, [W. Förster] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. 46: 329-332, June '39
—nontraumatic hemorrhages; importance in question of compensation, [R. Andreesen] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 394-400, July '39
—physiopathic syndromes due to industrial accidents, [A. Cucchi] Note e riv. di psichiat. 68: 271-288, April-June '39
—progressive muscular dystrophy following injuries to left leg; case in soldier with question of compensation, [T. Struppler] Nervenarzt 12: 252-256, May '39

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE, disputed cases—Continued
—question of industrial accident or mal perforant of foot; medicolegal expertise in case, [R. Pacini] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 20: 599-605, July 31, '39
—question of refusing compensation when worker refused to submit to operation, [H. Lange] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. 46: 438-448, Aug. '39
—refusal to use artificial extremity and claim for compensation for disability; case, [F. Pfeffer] Med.Klin. 35: 680-682, May 19, '39
—rheumatic diseases and accidental injuries in relation to problems of compensation, [C. Vogels] München. med.Wchnschr. 86: 955-957, June 23, '39
—sarcoma and trauma; medicolegal expertise in case, [S. Gabrielli] Minerva med. 2: 163-168, Aug. 18, '39
—severe spondylarthrosis (arthrosis deformans) in workman; questions of relation to accident and compensation; disputed case, [H. Oppe] Med.Klin. 35: 852-853, June 23, '39
WORLEY, J. F., Indian Service health activities in Alaska, Health Officer 4: 192-201, Oct. '39
WORMALL, A.: See GAUNT, W. E., jt. auth.
——See BOURSNELL, J. C., jt. auth.
——See HARRISON, R. J., jt. auth.
WORMS, G., and BERTHELEMY, A., L'amygdale pharyngée. Son évolution au cours de l'âge, Biol.méd., Paris 29: 413-455, July-Aug. '39
Physiologie des amygdales, Biol.méd., Paris 29: 485-530, Sept.-Oct. '39
WORMS, W.: See HARRISON, L. W., jt. auth.
WORNING, B., Considerations on radiobiology, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 3: 2677-2683, Sept. 2, '39
WORONOV, V. D.: See SCHENCK, S. B., jt. auth.
WORRY: See Anxiety
WORSTER, W. W., Rational colon therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 417-419, July '39
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., Observations on persistent and recurrent headache with special reference to migraine, Post-Grad.M.J. 15: 258, July; 309, Aug. '39
Treatment of neurosyphilis, M.Press 202: 349, Oct. 25, '39; 370, Nov. 1, '39; 381, Nov. 8, '39
——See McMENEMEY, W. H., jt. auth.
——and SHAFAR, J., Achlorhydric hypochromic anaemia associated with peripheral neuritis, with report of 2 cases, Brit.M.J. 2: 273-276, Aug. 5, '39
WORTIS, H., Vitamins in nervous health and disease, New York State J.Med. 39: 1178-1184, June 15, '39
——See PARKER, S., jt. auth.
WORTIS, J., Sex taboos, sex offenders and the law, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 9: 554-564, July '39
Alguns aspétos fisiologicos dos tratamentos de choque, Neurobiologia 2: 176-180, June '39
——See BOWMAN, K. M., jt. auth.
——and LAMBERT, R. H., Irreversible or hyperglycemic insulin coma; its cause and its response to blood transfusion, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 335-345, Sept. '39
WORTIS, S. B., and SHASKAN, D., Retinitis pigmentosa and associated neuropsychiatric changes, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 65: 118-120, '39
WORTMAN, M.: See DEAKIN, R., jt. auth.
WOSIKA, P. H., and MAHER, C. C., Prolapse of uterus, hydronephrosis, hypertension; probable sequence of events, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 38: 684-692, Oct. '39
Relationship of urologic disease to types of hypertension; study of 600 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 43: 815-817, Dec. '39
——See MAHER, C. C., jt. auth.
WOTTGE, K., Fortgesetzte Beobachtungen am bestrahlten Zellkern, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 96-106, '39
WOTTON, R. M.: See CULBERTSON, J. T., jt. auth.
WOUNDED AND SICK
—importance of adequate records of sick and wounded
transportation: See also Ambulances
in military services in time of war, and best methods for obtaining them, [A. G. Love] Mil.Surgeon 85: 461-481, Dec. '39
—extension splint for use in transporting injured persons with fractures of lower extremities, [J. Dalgaard] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 3055-3056, Oct. 14, '39
—first aid and transportation of suspected spine injuries, [J. E. M. Thomson] Am.J.Surg. 45: 42-47, July '39
—light carrier for stretchers, [A. P. Thomson] Lancet 2: 984, Nov. 4, '39
—present day principles of immobilization during transportation of patients with fractures of long bones, [A. I. Elyashev] Vestnik khir. 57: 536-544, May '39
—revision of Hague Convention, [L. W. Johnson] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 37: 399-415, July '39
—splint for fixation of injured extremities during transportation, [I. Palmer] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 3: 2732-2734, Sept. 2, '39
—stretcher problem, [L. Crome] Brit.M.J. 2: 819-820, Oct. 21, '39
—stretchers for air raid victims, [F. Bauer] Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 1964-1969, Nov. 3, '39
—transport of wounded: stretcher used as splint, [D. G. Duff] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 73: 253-255, Oct. '39

WOUNDS
See also under names of organs and regions
—aneurysm due to war wounds; cases, [A. Dorronsoro] Semana méd.españ. 2: 211-213, Sept. 2, '39
—most important complications; tetanus and fat embolism, [O. Nordmann] Med.Klin. 35: 1263-1265, Sept. 22, '39
—penetrating wounds, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 4294-4300, Sept. 2, '39
—statistical observation of external wounds received on board 6 warships during last 4 years, [J. Fukuda] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 51-52, Sept. 15, '39
—war wounds, [P. MacCallum] M.J.Australia 2: 658-659, Oct. 28, '39
—war wounds and air raid casualties, [various authors] Brit.M.J. 1: 1146, June 3, '39; 1189, June 10, '39; 1241, June 17, '39; 1294, June 24, '39; 2: 27, July 1, '39; 77, July 8, '39; 124, July 15, '39; 181, July 22 '39; 235, July 29, '39; 291, Aug. 5, '39; 347, Aug. 12, '39; 407, Aug. 19, '39; 457, Aug. 26, '39; 576, Sept. 9, '39; 615, Sept. 16, '39; 656, Sept. 23, '39; 697, Sept. 30, '39; 736, Oct. 7, '39; 778, Oct. 14, '39; 816, Oct. 21, '39; 864, Oct. 28, '39
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
gunshot: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; under names of organs and regions, as Brain, foreign bodies; Extremities, wounds and injuries; Face, wounds and injuries; Joints, wounds and injuries; etc.
—action of projectiles, [H. Hinricsson] Nord.med. 2: 1562-1564, May 27, '39
—histologic effects on surrounding tissue of remainder shots, [K. Goh] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 487-490, '39 [in Japanese]
—wandering of projectile; case, [R. Seubert] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1337-1338, June 17, '39
healing: See also Extremities, wounds and injuries; Fractures, healing; Kidneys, surgery; Wounds, therapy; etc.
—[M. L. Mason] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 303-315, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '39
—[T. G. Orr] Southwestern Med. 23: 353-356, Nov. '39
—[W. H. Simmons, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. 35: 248-249, Oct. '39
—effect of animal growth substances on course of healing, [E. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1071-1075, Sept. 14, '39
—effect of experimental avitaminoses, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Khirurgiya, no. 6, pp. 3-12, '39
—effect of experimental neutropenia, [J. S. Lawrence, H. E. Pearse & G. B. Mider] Arch.Path. 28: 32-36, July '39
—effect of sulphur-amino-acid deficiency, [M. Taffel & S. C. Harvey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 72-75, May '39
—electric currents in granulating wounds, [S. I. German] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 3-9, '39
—in avitaminoses, [A. A. Rush] Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 3-11, '39
—influence of control of hemorrhage and protection of delicate granulation tissue, [U. Maes] Internat.Abstr. Surg. 69: 114-115, '39; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
—influence of sutures on operative wounds (use of plastigut), [C. U. Collins & J. E. Bellas] Tr.West. S.A. (1938) 48: 316-334, '39
—influence of variations of p_H on permeability of granulation tissue to pathogenic bacteria; experimental study, [A. Padula] Pathologica 31: 199-202, May 15, '39
—miracle of healing, [O. Boyksen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 1958-1960, Sept. 2, '39
—nutritional factors, [A. W. Allen] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 111-112, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
—permeability of granulation tissue to pathogenic bacteria in relation to its p_H, [A. Padula] Pathologica 31: 152-160, April 15, '39
—roentgen studies on fine structure of fibrin fibers and lattice fibers and their interrelationship during healing, [J. von Herman & B. Bugyi] Protoplasma 32: 199-210, '39
—significance of cevitamic (ascorbic) acid deficiency in surgical patients, [J. A. Wolfer & F. C. Hoebel] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 745-755, Dec. '39
—silk and surgical wound, [M. J. Brown] J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 600-602, Dec. '39
infection: See also Wounds, therapy
—[M. L. Mason] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 303-315, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '39
—aseptic and antiseptic measures as they affect incidence of infections in surgery, [M. L. Mason] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 112-114, '39; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Aug. '39
—choice and use of ligature and suture material in repair of clean wounds, [A. O. Whipple] Internat. Abstr.Surg. 69: 109-110, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39
—in surgery, [M. R. Reid] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 69: 107-109, '39; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '39

WOUNDS, infection—Continued
—influence of variations of p_H on permeability of granulation tissue to pathogenic bacteria; experimental study, [A. Padula] Pathologica 31: 199-202, May 15, '39
—it was only a scratch! [L. M. Miller] Hygeia 17: 1072-1074, Dec. '39
—microflora of operative wound, [Y. D. Dmitruk] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 10-14, '39
—permeability of granulation tissue to pathogenic bacteria in relation to its p_H, [A. Padula] Pathologica 31: 152-160, April 15, '39
—postoperative infections (with methods of sterilization), [N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 53: 183-188, June 3, '39
—simple, efficient method (using soap and water) to diminish incidence of primary and secondary infection in surgical wounds, [R. H. Jackson & R. H. Jackson, Jr.] Surgery 6: 398-409, Sept. '39
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
self-inflicted: See Malingering; Self-Mutilation; Suicide
therapy: See also Bandaging; Dressings
—[A. H. Bissell] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 3: 484-486, Sept. '39
—[T. H. Thomason] Dallas M.J. 25: 102-105, Sept. '39
—accidental wounds, [F. Konig] Día méd. 11: 799-802, Aug. 28, '39
—action of vitamin E on healing of wounds of parenchymatous organs, [E. Bartolomucci] Folia med. 25: 644-652, June 30, '39
—advances, [B. Douglas] South.M.J. 32: 1171-1185, Dec. '39
—albichtol (sulfolchthyolate preparation) in purulent wounds, [L. M. Nisnevich] Vrach.delo 21: 103-106, '39
—analgesia by nitrous oxide mixture during painful dressing of serious wounds, [M. Chevassu] Mém. Acad.de chir. 65: 1049-1050, Sept. 20, '39
—application of carbamide (urea) therapy in healing, [H. G. Holder & E. M. MacKay] Ann.Surg. 110: 94-99, July '39
—attempts at therapy of atonic wounds by procaine hydrochloride infiltrations around lesions, [G. Bonnet] Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 443-447, June '39
—bactericid for fresh wounds, [V. A. Kazmin & I. I. Sokolov] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 21-29, '39
—care of accidental wounds, [K. O. Peters] Med.Klin. 35: 1073-1076, Aug. 11, '39
—comparison of effects of sterile antiseptic jell with and without larval ingredient; experimental investigation, [G. Miller & R. T. Farley] Am.J.Surg. 45: 76-84, July '39
—dangers of primary suture in open wounds in times of peace, [Vassitch] Mém.Acad.de chir. 65: 856-861, June 14, '39
—dangers of primary sutures in open wounds in times of peace; cases, [B. Desplas] Rev.méd.franç. 20: 353-358, May '39; abstr., Rev.med.de Pernambuco 9: 209-214, July '39
—debridement, [M. R. Charlton] Mil.Surgeon 85: 129-134, Aug. '39
—definitive therapy of caritary war wounds, [N. Leotta] Gior.di med.mil. 87: 787-802, Aug. '39
—dipterous larvae, [A. D. Imms] Nature, London 144: 516-517, Sept. 16, '39
—excision; principle, results and technic, [G. Roux] Presse méd. 47: 1381-1383, Oct. 4, '39
—experimental studies on acceleration of tissue-proliferation by several chemical compounds, [S. Morigami & I. Imai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 501-506, '39
—healing effect of pancreatic ferment, [I. Nagy] Orvosi hetil. 83: 873-875, Sept. 9, '39
—immediate therapy of accidental wounds in civil practice, [J. Calvet] Progrès méd. 67: 827-830, June 10, '39
—immobilization in closed plaster cast in war wounds, [J. Leveuf] Presse méd. 47: 1453-1454, Nov. 1, '39
—infected wounds, [J. E. Hamilton] Kentucky M.J. 37: 398-402, Sept. '39
—latest methods for primary therapy, [E. Ruge] Med. Welt 13: 1309-1313, Sept. 30, '39
—lysozyme in purulent wounds, [V. I. Rozhanskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 3-10, '39
—metaphen (mercury preparation), [V. I. Rozhanskiy & I. V. Kamenskaya] Novy khir.arkhiv 42: 287-291, '38
—mineral water, [F. Bravo E., H. Corona & S. Reiser] Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 63-77, Jan. '39
—modern treatment of soft tissue injuries, [R. Mowlem] Clin.J. 68: 271-276, July '39
—new viewpoints in treatment of suppurating wounds, [A. L. Fisanovich] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 15-20, '39
—of infected wounds according to Koch, [H. Marino] Día méd. 11: 675-677, July 24, '39
—oil preparation (iodoform, iodine compound), [S. Shiina] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 57, Oct. 15, '39
—primary treatment with chloracid, [I. L. Zaychenko] Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 30-32, '39

WOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—principles of primary therapy, [O. Nordmann] Med. Klin. **35:** 1213-1214, Sept. 8, '39
—prontylin (sulfanilamide) and neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); use in industry, [F. J. Brylski] Indust.Med. **8:** 469-472, Nov. '39
—pyotherapy of infected wounds in war surgery, [Léonetti] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **129:** 74-96, Jan.-March '39
—regeneration of wounds after compression suture, [A. M. Oanach] Vestnik khir. **58:** 12-16, July '39
—sand baths in therapy of infected wounds, [W. von Golz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **66:** 1606-1609, July 15, '39
—significance of "timely" therapy at front, [G. Schöne] Med.Klin. **35:** 1333-1335, Oct. 13, '39
—skin grafts in casualty department, [D. N. Matthews] Lancet **2:** 597-598, Sept. 9, '39
—sulphonamides (sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine) in wound infections (R.A.M.C. memorandum), Lancet **2:** 996, Nov. 4, '39
—surgical therapy of war wounds, [O. Hoche] Med.Klin. **35:** 1363, Oct. 20, '39; 1390, Oct. 27, '39; 1448, Nov. 10, '39
—synthetic vitamin C and healing of wounds, [J. Skórski] Polska gaz.lek. **18:** 487-488, May 28, '39
—therapy of different war wounds according to war sectors, [E. Duroux] Progrès méd. **67:** 1203, Oct. 14, '39
—traumatic wounds, [J. Stevenson & M. R. Reid] Am.J. Surg. **46:** 442-449, Dec. '39
—treatment of minor wounds and infections (especially use of azochloramide, hypochlorite derivative), [F. H. Van Wagoner] Mil.Surgeon **85:** 427-431, Nov. '39
—turtle fat as popular remedy, [W. Nini] Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **8:** 60-61, Jan.-Feb. '39
—use of insoluble salts of calcium formed "in situ" and almost in nascent state; value in healing, [R. Vincent & H. Chauchard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **121:** 638-643, May 2, '39
—value of Zbarskiy's bactericid in preparation of wounds for first aid treatment; preliminary report, [D. P. Osadchiy] Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 32-34, '39
—war surgery in Spain; treatment of septic wounds, [A. T. Hart] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1146-1149, June 3, '39
—war wounds, [C. G. Shaw] M.J.Australia **2:** 696-697, Nov. 4, '39
—wound infection, [H. W. Orr] Illinois M.J. **76:** 71-78, July '39
—zinc peroxide treatment of traumatic wounds, [F. L. Meleney] New York State J.Med. **39:** 2188-2191, Dec. 1, '39
WOYLAS, B., Die Behandlung der Grippe mit Deseptil, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **89:** 503-504, May 6, '39
WRANA, P., Circumcision, Arch.Pediat. **56:** 385-392, June '39
WREKSOATMODJO, G., and WIJONO, R., Case of vulvo-urethral sarcoma, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **79:** 1039-1043, April 25, '39
WREN, CHRISTOPHER (1632-1723)
—friendship of Robert Boyle and Wren, [R. Musser & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. **7:** 970-974, Oct. '39
WRETBLAD, G., Spätschädigungen des Rückenmarks bei Wirbelsäulenverkrümmungen besonders solchen vom Typus der juvenilen Kyphose Scheuermann, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **14:** 617-647, '39
WRIGHT, A. J.: See PITTS, A. T., jt. auth.
——See HALLPIKE, C. S., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, A. W.: See BURACK, E., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, B. W., Pyelonephrotomy for stone in solitary kidney. Report of 4 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **43:** 527-529, Aug. '39
WRIGHT, C. A., Sex offender's endocrines, M.Rec. **149:** 399-402, June 21, '39
WRIGHT, C. B., Use of continuous suction in surgical treatment, West Virginia M.J. **35:** 564-568, Dec. '39
WRIGHT, C. S., Pruritus: differential diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America **23:** 1635-1643, Nov. '39
WRIGHT, F. H.: See PARSONS, C. G., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, G., Perforation of peptic ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum, Brit.J.Surg. **27:** 186-188, July '39
WRIGHT, H. D., Clinical severity of diphtheria in certain cities in Great Britain, J.Path.& Bact. **49:** 135-155, July '39
WRIGHT, H. E. (Baltimore), Discussion of procedures which are helpful in diagnosing lesions of esophagus, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **6:** 519-522, Oct. '39
WRIGHT, H. E. (Dallas, Tex.), Some varied clinical manifestations of intestinal parasitism, Tri-State M.J. **11:** 2316, July '39
WRIGHT, I. S.: See FLEXNER, J., jt. auth.
——See FISHER, M. M., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, L. D.: See HAAG, J. R., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, L. T., and LOEB, S. A., Electrosurgical operation for excision of hydrocele sac, Ann.Surg. **110:** 314-316, Aug. '39
——and LOGAN, M., Osseous changes associated with lymphogranuloma venereum, Arch.Surg. **39:** 108-121, July '39
WRIGHT, L. T.—Continued
——and PRIGOT, A., Traumatic subcutaneous rupture of normal spleen, Arch.Surg. **39:** 551-576, Oct. '39
——WILKINSON, R. S., and GASTER, J. L., Penetrating stab wounds of abdomen and stab wounds of abdominal wall; review of 184 consecutive cases, Surgery **6:** 241-260, Aug. '39
WRIGHT, M. B., Psychological emergencies in war time, Brit.M.J. **2:** 576-578, Sept. 9, '39
Treatment of psychological casualties during war, Brit. M.J. **2:** 615-617, Sept. 16, '39
WRIGHT, M. D.: See BAKER, A. Z., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, R. D., Health officers and neonatal mortality, Health Officer **4:** 8-12, May '39
WRIGHT, R. E., Infant feeding, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **36:** 586-587, Oct. '39
WRIGHT, R. R.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, S.: See SCHWEITZER, A., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, T., AARON, A. H., REGAN, J. S., and MILCH, E., Management of patients with diffuse peritonitis caused by perforation of appendix, J.A.M.A. **113:** 1285-1288, Sept. 30, '39
WRIGHT, W. H., BRADY, F. J., and BOZICEVICH, J., Studies on oxyuriasis: controlled tests with various methods of therapy, Pub.Health Rep. **54:** 2005-2016, Nov. 10, '39
——See BRADY, F. J., jt. auth.
WRIGHT TEST: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
WRIGHT-SMITH, R. J., Poisons, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1937-1938) **3:** 114-150, '39
Pathology of osteitis deformans, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep. **10:** 27-32, June '39
WRIGLEY, F. G., Series of 200 cases of oesophagoscopy for foreign bodies, Brit.M.J. **2:** 334-335, Aug. 12, '39
WRINCH, D., Tuberculin protein TBU-bovine (523), Nature, London **144:** 77, July 8, '39
WRISBERG'S LOBE: See Lungs, abnormalities
WRIST
See also Pisiform Bone; Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
anatomy and histology, traumatic lesions of carpal bones; roentgen study of structure, [I. Clerici Bagozzi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **26:** 21-36, June '39
—anatomic and embryologic study, [M. Ferrarini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 207-303, '38
deformities, Madelung's deformity and associated deformity at elbow, [C. F. Thompson & B. Kalayjian] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **69:** 221-230, Aug. '39
—changes of elbow in Madelung's deformity; 2 cases, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & F. García-Capurro] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **14:** 532-540, June '39
—Madelung's deformity, [G. G. Palmieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 392-427, '38
—Madelung's deformity; case, [J. Bouquier & P. Macquet] Mém.Acad.de chir. **65:** 609-615, May 10, '39
—Madelung's deformity; roentgenologic diagnostic criteria, [M. Dannenberg, J. I. Anton & M. B. Spiegel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **42:** 671-676, Nov. '39
—pathogenic interpretation of Madelung's deformity; study apropos of case of opposite type of radioulnar deformity with general dyschondroplasia, [G. G. Palmieri] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **111:** 157-165, May-June '39
—rare anomaly of carpal bones (fusion of semilunar and pyramidal bones); roentgen study, [P. Lamarque & P. Bétoulières] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Cah. radiol.) **46:** 73, May 15, '39
—rare form of curvature (atypical Madelung deformity), [E. Kopits] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **69:** 402-410, '39
diseases, de Quervain's disease; frequently missed diagnosis, [A. W. Diack & J. P. Trommald] West.J.Surg. **47:** 629-633, Nov. '39
—stenosing tendovaginitis at radial styloid process (de Quervain's disease), [J. E. McDonald & F. A. Stuart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 1035, Oct. '39
dislocations, habitual dislocation of distal end of ulna; case, [R. B. Hill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **21:** 780, July '39
—complicated retrolunar luxation, [I. Z. Villafañe] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **53:** 771, Aug. 15-30, '39
—complicated subtotal retrolunar luxation; case, [A. Massimino] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **53:** 652-655, July 30, '39
—nonsurgical therapy of neglected perilunar dislocations; 2 cases, [R. Memmi] Arch.ital.di chir. **53:** 51-60, '38
—operation for chronic dislocation of inferior radioulnar articulation, [J. L. Taylor] Texas State J. Med. **35:** 278-280, Aug. '39
—therapy of old subtotal retrolunar luxations, [M. N. Constantinescu & A. Vasiliu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **42:** 193-197, March-April '39
—three rare injuries, [H. H. Löber] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **46:** 488-494, Sept. '39
embryology, [M. Ferrarini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **41:** 207-303, '38
fractures, simple standard apparatus for treatment of compound fractures of hand, fingers and wrist; report of case and evaluation of end result, [A. K. Foster, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **39:** 214-230, Aug. '39

WRIST, fractures—Continued
—fractures of carpus, [F. R. Hook] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 553-566, Oct. '39
—three rare injuries, [H. H. Löber] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 46: 488-494, Sept. '39
—traumatic fracture of pelvis and wrist, complicated by osteitis deformans (Paget's disease), [H. H. Huber & A. Yaffe] Wisconsin M.J. 38: 541-544, July '39
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Wrist
—effect of dietary supplement on ossification of bones in institutional children; effect of cod liver oil supplement, [V. MacNair] Am.J.Dis.Child. 58: 295-319, Aug. '39
—supplementary value of banana in institution diets: effect on growth in height and weight, ossification of carpals, and changes in Franzen indices, [L. J. Roberts, R. Blair, G. Austin & G. Steininger], J. Pediat. 15: 25-42, July '39
wounds and injuries, [F. J. Morrin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 656-659, Sept. '39
—extensive primary nerve and tendon suture; 2 cases, [R. N. Howard] M.J.Australia 2: 322-323, Aug. 26, '39
—traumatic lesions of carpal bones; roentgen study of structure, [I. Clerici Bagozzi] Rassegna d. previd. sociale 26: 21-36, June '39
—typical syringomyelia as late sequel of slight non-suppurative wound; case, [J. A. Barré & J. Kabaker] Rev.neurol. 72: 57-63, July '39
WRITER'S CRAMP
—spasmodic torticollis and writer's cramp; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [P. Hartenberg] Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris 143: 328-332, May 27, '39
WRITING
See also Handwriting; Mirror-Writing
—writing tempo of twins and social psychologic sources of error in twin research, [H. von Bracken] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.-u. Konstitutionslehre 23: 278-298, '39
WROBLEWSKI, A.: See **WESLAW, W., jt. auth.**
WROBLEWSKI, B.: See **WESLAW, W., jt. auth.**
WRONG, N. M., Treatment of hæmangiomas of skin in children by carbon dioxide snow, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 571-572, Dec. '39
WRYNECK: See Torticollis
WU, H.: See **LEE, K. H., jt. auth.**
——See **LIU, S. C., jt. auth.**
WU, L. S., Taenia infection; report based on stool examinations of 56,286 patients in Peiping Union Medical College, Chinese M.J. 55: 561-565, June '39
WUCHERERIA: See Filariasis
WUELLNER, SISTER MARY PULCHERIA, Safe nursing care for premature babies, Am.J.Nursing 39: 1198-1202, Nov. '39
WÜNSCHE, H. W., Die diagnostisch-klinische Bedeutung der Sternalpunktion; eine zusammenfassende Betrachtung der wichtigsten Knochenmarksbilder und -reaktionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1005-1009, June 23, '39
WÜRZBERGER, E. H., Sind die sogenannten Typenverschiedenheiten der Typhusbakterien konstant? Kultureller Teil, Arch.f.Hyg. 122: 305-319, '39
——See **DRESEL, E. G., jt. auth.**
WÜSCHER, H., Haben die alten Autoren für uns Überhaupt einen Wert? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 706-707, Aug. 5, '39
WÜST, Untersuchungen über den Wert des Röntgen-Schichtverfahrens für die Diagnostik des Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarztes, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 59: 509-551, June '39
WUEST, M.: See **BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.**
WUESTER, W. O.: See **BARRINGER, B. S., jt. auth.**
WUHRMANN, F., Ueber Insulinwirkung durch rektale Zufuhr mit Suppositorien beim Diabetiker, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 69: 787-789, Sept. 2, '39
——See **KOLLER, F., jt. auth.**
WULFF, F., Über das Neisser-Wechsberg'sche Phänomen. Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 303-307, '39
WULLE, H., Beiträge zur Mikro-Fluor-Bestimmung im Blut, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 260: 169-174, '39
WUNDERLICH, CARL REINHOLD AUGUST (1815-1877)
—Swabian reformer of medicine, [G. Sticker] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. 32: 217-274, '39
WURM, H.: See **GEISSLER, H., jt. auth.**
WURM, K., Vergleichende Prüfung der Desinfektionswirkung von Sepsotinktur und Jodtinktur, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 96: 193-216, Aug. 31, '39
WURMSER, L.: See **HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**
WYATT, B. L., THOMPSON, H. E., and FRANCIS, J. D., Chronic arthritis; differential diagnosis and special treatment methods: medical, orthopedic, physical therapy, New York State J. Med. 39: 2037-2043, Nov. 1, '39
WYATT, G. M., Barium rubber drains; surgical drainage tubes that are visible by x-ray, Radiology 33: 644-647, Nov. '39
WYBERT, A., and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., Quiste supurado de uraco, abierto en peritoneo, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 53: 340-343, May 15, '39; also, Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 1: 35-43, April '39
——and **GAETANI, C. E.,** Hemoperitoneo recidivante de origen ovárico, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 53: 543-546, June 30, '39
——and **SANCHEZ ZINNY, J.,** Apendicitis aguda pelviana, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 14: 553-582, June-July '39
WYCIS, H.: See **SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Encephalomyelitis in monkeys, Science 89: 542-543, June 9, '39
——See **BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.**
——See **FOTHERGILL, L. D., jt. auth.**
——See **MOORE, D. H., jt. auth.**
——and **TESAR, W. C.,** Equine encephalomyelitis in monkeys, J.Immunol. 37: 329-343, Oct. '39
WYGANT, T. M.: See **MAY, E. W., jt. auth.**
WYNN, W.: See **HALDI, J., jt. auth.**
WYNN, W. H., General Hospital, Birmingham, M. Press 202: 365-370, Nov. 1, '39
WYNNE, H. K.: See **PATTON, P. B., jt. auth.**
WYNNE, S. W., Nutrition study of camp children; preliminary report, Arch.Pediat. 56: 699-702, Nov. '39
WYNNE-GRIFFITH, G., Acute monocytic leukaemia, Brit. M.J. 2: 115, July 15, '39
WYNNS, H. L., and HAWLEY, C. J., Epidemiology of epidemic encephalitis in California, Am.J.Pub.Health 29: 781-786, July '39
WYROBEK, E., Recent views on treatment of cancer by radiotherapy, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 437-439, May 14, '39
WYSS, O. A. M., Reizphysiologische Analyse des afferenten Lungenvagus, Arch. f. d. ges.Physiol. 242: 215-233, '39
von WYSS, W. H., Das Auge als Ausdrucksorgan, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 1026-1028, Oct. 28, '39

X

XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma
XANTHINE
See also Liver, necrosis
—formation of hypoxanthine in pigeon liver, [Å. Örström, M. Örström & H. A. Krebs] Biochem.J. 33: 990-994, June '39
—microdetermination of hypoxanthine and xanthine, [H. A. Krebs & Å. Örström] Biochem.J. 33: 984-989, June '39
XANTHINE-OXYDASE: See Blood, enzymes; Oxydase and Peroxydase
XANTHOCHROMIA
—cutaneous xanthochromia due to carotenemia; case, [A. Sezary & J. P. Verne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 46: 1331-1335, Sept.-Oct. '39
XANTHOGRANULOMA: See Xanthoma
XANTHOMA
—angina pectoris in hereditary xanthomatosis, [C. Müller] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 675-700, Oct. '39
—cholecystic lipoidosis; clinical and experimental study, [G. Castiglioni] Arch.ital.di chir. 51: 170-191, '38
—cholesterol metabolism and different groups of xanthomatous diseases, [E. J. Thannhauser] Proc.California Acad.Med. (1937-1938) pp. 97-175, '39
—cutaneous and visceral xanthomatosis; case, [J. Andreu Urra & S. Gonzáles Calvo] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 649-659, May '39
—cutaneous xanthomatosis, [H. Montgomery] Ann.Int. Med. 13: 671-676, Oct. '39
—endogenous tubo-ovarian xanthogranulomatosis; case, [J. Cauchois & P. Isidor] Bull.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 317-321, May '39
—generalized osseous xanthomatosis; case, [S. Draganesco & S. Tzovaru] Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 448-467, June '39
—histopathology of familial Schilder's disease; existence of two types, one related to disturbed lipoid metabolism, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. 54: 1-73, July-Aug. '39
—possible relationship between primary cutaneous xanthomas and melanomas, [N. C. Foot] Am.J. Cancer 37: 425-430, Nov. '39
—production in rabbits, [H. P. Rusch, C. A. Baumann & B. E. Kline] Arch.Path. 28: 163-170, Aug. '39
—roentgen diagnosis of xanthoma and cholesteatoma of cranial vault, [H. Bade] Röntgenpraxis 11: 223-228, April '39
—synovitis of knee of granuloxanthomatous histologic type; case, [P. Mathieu] Mém. Acad. de chir. 65: 632-638, May 10, '39
—xanthelasma, xanthogranuloma and pseudoxanthoma, [L. Elaut & G. Verdonk] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab. v.d.prakt. 37: 71-104, '39
—xanthomatosis with sudden death; familial hypercholesteremia, [E. Hval & K. Bendixen] Nord.med. (Med.rev., Bergen) 3: 2173-2175, July 15, '39
—xanthomatous icteropigmentary cirrhosis and hypercholesteremia; case, [N. Flessinger & F. P. Merklen] Paris méd. 1: 419-426, May 20, '39

XANTHOMA—Continued
—xanthomatous tumors of joints, [D. A. De Santo & P. D. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 21: 531-558, July '39
therapy, xanthelasmatosis; causal therapy, [H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 911-913, Oct. 6, '39
XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
XANTHOPROTEIN REACTION: See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Protein, determination
XAVIER, A., and FIALHO, A., Um caso de "schwannoma" do septo recto-vaginal, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 307-317, Oct. '39
XAVIER MORATO, M. J., Sur le mécanisme de la formation de l'ébauche diencéphalique de l'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 662-664, '39
Blood supply of hypophysis, Anat.Rec. 74: 297-320, July 25, '39
XENOPUS TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
XERODERMA
pigmentosum, case with multiple tumors in infant 23 months old, [J. Gay Prieto & B. López] Actas dermo-sif. 30: 644-648, May '39
XEROPHTHALMIA
—among natives of Palembang, [Maks] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 79: 1512-1522, June 13, '39
—avitaminosis A with severe xerophthalmia in infant after dietetic therapy of eczema, [R. Clément, J. Delon, E. Dufour & A. Martin] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 858-864, June 5, '39
—Bitot's spots (treatment with cod liver oil), [C. G. Hoole] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 36: 277-278, July '39
—common nutritional disorders of eye (xerosis and keratomalacia due to avitaminosis A), [S. Gurubatham] Antiseptic 36: 486-491, June '39
XEROSIS: See Xerophthalmia
XEROSTOMIA
—clinical study of case, [G. B. Franci] Stomatol.ital. 1: 850-852, Sept. '39
XICLUNA, R.: See **CABANES, E., jt. auth.**
XIPHOID PROCESS: See Sternum
XIPHOPAGUS: See Monsters
XIPOID RETINALE: See Retina, diseases
X-RAY: See Roentgen Rays
XYLINAS, E.: See **DIAMANTIS, A., jt. auth.**
XYLOSE
—as cataractogenic agent, [W. J. Darby & P. L. Day] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 507-508, June '39
XYLULOSE
—metabolism of *d*-xylulose and *l*-xylulose in depancreatized dog, [H. W. Larson & others] J.Biol. Chem. 129: 701-708, Aug. '39

Y

YADOFF, O.: See **METALNIKOFF, S., jt. auth.**
YAFFE, A.: See **HUBER, H. H., jt. auth.**
YAGISHITA, M., and others, Experimentelle und klinische Studien über die Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit und der Hyperthyreose, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. 5: 61*-63*, Dec. '38
YAGLOU, C. P., Advantages and limitations of hospital air conditioning, Mod.Hosp. 53: 50-51, July '39
YAHN, M., Contribuição para o estudo do tratamento pelo cloreto de amonio por via endovenosa: cura de dois casos de pelagra, Rev. Assoc. paulista de med. 14: 327-340, May '39
YAJIMA, K., Ueber 2 Faelle von Erythema annulare centrifugum Darier, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 13, July '39
YAKIMACH, A.: See **METALNIKOFF, S., jt. auth.**
YAKOBSON, S. A., Inflammatory tumors of ileocecal region, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 50-58, '39
YAKOVLEV, P. I., and CORWIN, W., Roentgenographic sign in cases of tuberous sclerosis of brain (multiple "brain stones"), Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 1030-1037, Dec. '39
YAMADA, H., Über 2 Fälle von durch Ovarialtumor entstandenen Ileus, Jahresb. d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1938) 13: 157, '39
YAMADA, H. (Mukden) and KAWAHITO, S., Statistical observations on mortality rate of Japanese in Manchoukuo, 1931-1935, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 274-276, June '39
YAMADA, H. (Sendai), Über einen bisher nicht genügend berücksichtigten Kern des Vorderhügels bei einigen Karnivoren, Arb. a. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 77-97, '39
Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der intrazerebralen Sehnervenkreuzung bei den Säugetieren, Arb. a.d.anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 22, pp. 99-118, '39
YAMADA, M., IWAO, T., and OCHIAI, A., Über die Blutbildung in der Leber und Milz bei Menschenfötus in seinem 5-10. Monat, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 202-205, '39
YAMADA, R.: See **KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.**
YAMAFUJI, K., and YOSHIDA, T., Eine Mikromethode zur Zuckerbestimmung mittels α-Naphthol, Biochem. Ztschr. 301: 61-64, '39
YAMAGISHI, M., Untersuchung über die Zellen der Leber- und Milzlymphe, bes. die Monozyten und die durch Pyronin färbbaren lymphoblastischen Zellen, Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 7, pp. 26-34, '38
YAMAGUCHI, K., Klinische Beobachtungen ueber den Icterus catarrhalis im Kindesalter in Mukden, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 16, July '39
YAMAGUCHI, O., Statistische Beobachtung über Rhinitis atrophicans, besonders über den Zusammenhang dieser Krankheit mit äusserer Nasenform und Veränderungen einiger anderer Organe, sowie mit der Pirquetschen Reaktion, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1938) 13: 147-149, '39
YAMAKAWA, T., Die systematischen Untersuchungen über die verschiedenen Bedingungen der Niederschlagbildung der Hamazakischen säurefesten Substanz im Harn, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 139-142, '39 [in Japanese]
YAMAMOTO, K. (Sendai): See **AOKI, K., jt. auth.**
YAMAMOTO, K. (Tokyo), 2 Fälle von Sulfanilamid-Ikterus und Leberfunktionsprüfung bei der Sulfanilamid-Stossbehandlung, Jap. J. Dermat. & Urol. 46: 2-4, July 20, '39
YAMAMOTO, M.: See **YORIOKA, M., jt. auth.**
YAMAMOTO, S.: See **YAGISHITA, M., jt. auth.**
YAMAMOTO, S. (Fukuoka) and IKEDA, K., Katamnestische Untersuchungen auf Resterscheinungen der Sommerencephalitis in Japan, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 62-63, June '39
——**OKAZAKI, M., and MUKASA, H.**, Ergebnis der Cardiazolkrampfbehandlung bei Schizophrenie, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 39, April '39
YAMAMOTO, S. (Kyoto), Experimentelle Studien über die Chemotherapie der verschiedenen Tiersarkome, Gann 33: 274-275, June '39 [in Japanese]
Experimentelle Ergebnisse bei chemischer Krebstherapie, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 26: 459-464, '39
Histologische Untersuchung des Heilungsprozesses der Karzinome und Sarkome bei experimenteller Chemotherapie; histologische Befunde betreffs des Heilungsprozesses der Karzinome, Mitt. a. d. med. Akad.zu Kioto 26: 795-797, '39
Histologische Untersuchung des Heilungsprozesses der Karzinome und Sarkome durch experimentelle Chemotherapie; histologische Befunde beim Heilungsprozess der Sarkome, Mitt. a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto 26: 798-801, '39
——See **TANAKA, A., jt. auth.**
YAMAMOTO, S. (Nagasaki), Über die Beziehung zwischen den mikroskopischen Bildern der Tuberkelbazillen im Sputum der Tuberkulose und ihrer Prognose, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1623-1624, July 25, '39
Statistische Beobachtungen über Hämoptoe bei Lungentuberkulose, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2063, Sept. 25, '39
YAMAMOTO, S. (Tokyo), Über die Vergleichung der Toxizität des Salvarsanpräparates, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 45: 136-138, June 20, '39
YAMAMOTO, T., Über die Mundhöhlenblastomykosis, Otorhino-laryng. 12: 393, May '39
YAMANAKA, T., Studien ueber die Kaschin-Beckschc Krankheit; ueber die Blut-Wasserstoffionenkonzentration und ihre Pufferwirkung bei der Kaschin-Beckschen Krankheit, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 10-12, July '39
YAMAO, E., Pharmacologic studies on movement of rabbit's stomach in situ; action of acetylcholine, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 29-30, Sept. 20, '39
YAMAOKA, H., Über die dem Wa-Reagin ähnlich reagierende Komponente aus den Subtilisbazillen, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1338-1339, Sept. '39
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Panhämagglutination; über die schon bekannten verschiedenen Sensibilisierungs- und Reaktionsbedingungen Panagglutination bewirkenden Bazillenarten, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1347, Sept. '39
YAMASAKI, S.: See **KINOSITA, R., jt. auth.**
YAMASCHITA, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Krebsbereitschaft; Hepatombildung und Nebenniere, Gann 33: 219-221, June '39
YAMASE, F.: See **OKADA, S., jt. auth.**
YAMASHITA, H.: See **MIWA, M., jt. auth.**
——See **MORI, K. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**
——See **TAKIZAWA, N., jt. auth.**
YAMASHITA, T., Über das Rezidiv beim Recurrens des Meerschweinchens, Acta dermat. 32: 30-31, '38
Über die Wiederimpfung der rekurrensinfizierten Tabiker mit der gleichnamigen und ungleichnamigen Spirochätenrasse, Lues: Bull. Soc. japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 18: 5, April '39
YAMASITA, K., Rassenanatomische Untersuchungen ueber den N. suralis bei den Nordchinesen. Eine Vorstudie, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 26, Aug. '39
Ueber die Hautinnervation des Fussrueckens bei den Nordchinesen. Eine Nachuntersuchung, J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 35, Sept. '39
YAMASITA, S.: See **KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.**
YAMATO, M., Über die Ergebnisse der Totalexstirpation des Grosshirns mit Berücksichtigung der absteigenden Fasern bei Hühnern, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 77-79, Aug. '39

YAMAUCHI, M., Über die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen und die Kernverschiebung der neutrophilen Leukozyten bei Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 27-28, July 24, '39
YAMAZAKI, K., Über den Acetongehalt im Harn bei der Lungentuberkulose, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 36: 236-254, July 30, '39
YANAGIHARA, D., Ueber die Bildung des Phenols, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 21, March 20, '39
Klinische Bedeutung des Phenols und experimentelle Untersuchung desselben, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 98*-99*, Dec. '38
YANAMURA, H.: See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.
YANES, T. R., Queratoplastia; caso clínico, Vida nueva 43: 288-294, May 15, '39
Prevención de la ceguera, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 8: 19-21, Jan.-Feb. '39
Hipovitaminosis A; su comprobación clínica, Arch.Soc. estud.clin.Habana 33: 497-515, Aug. '39
YANG, E. F., and PLATT, B. S., Estimation of free vitamin B_1 in pure preparations, food and urine, Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 259-267, Sept. 30, '39
——See HOU, H. C., jt. auth.
YANG, Y. N., LANDAUER, E., KOO, C. K., and LIN, P. C., Plague work in Fukien; rat and flea survey of Lungyen, Fukien, Chinese M.J. 55: 479-487, May '39
YANKELEVICH, B. Y., Bacteremia during postoperative period, Eksper.med., no. 2, pp. 47-50, '39
YANKELEVICH, M. E., Function of reticulo-endothelial system in chronic tonsillitis, Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bolez. 16: 41-50, '39
YANKILEVICH, L.: See SATANOWSKY, S., jt. auth.
YANNET, H., Effect of prolonged insulin hypoglycemia on distribution of water and electrolytes in brain and in muscle, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 237-247, Aug. '39
Experimental study of pathogenesis of cerebral changes following prolonged insulin hypoglycemia, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 42: 395-402, Sept. '39
YANNUZZI, E. S.: See DELGADO CORREA, B., jt. auth.
YANO, I., Experimental study on globe-fish (Fugu) intoxication, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 99*-101*, Dec. '38
YANO, S. (Mukden): See MORI, K. (Mukden), jt. auth.
YANO, S. (Tokyo), Über den Einfluss der einfachen Hautemulsion und Filtrat der mit Streptococcus hämolyticus behandelten Hautemulsion auf die Niere bei Kaninchen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 426-429, '39
YANOVSKIY, S. M., Four cases of echinococcosis of lungs, Vestnik khir. 58: 17-20, July '39
YANOWITZ, M.: See WAKERLIN, G. E., jt. auth.
YANQUELL, C. C., Airsickness, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 486-489, July '39
YANYK, N. V., Rôle of protozoa in self-purification of industrial waste water, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 17: 153-163, '39
YAO, H. Y., Plan for malaria control in Yunnan, Chinese M.J. 56: 63-68, July '39
YAOI, H., Combined active immunization against small-pox and typhoid fever (experimental studies), Jap. J.Exper.Med. 17: 295-303, June 20, '39
——and ARAKAWA, S., On large scale cultivation in vitro of vaccinia virus by aeration of medium, Jap.J. Exper.Med. 17: 369-373, Aug. 20, '39
——HIROSE, S., and SUDZUKI, Y., On practicability of combined active immunization against small-pox and typhoid fever (clinical studies), Jap.J.Exper. Med. 17: 305-317, June 20, '39
YAPOLSKIY, G. S., and OSTROVSKIY, I. R., Hemoptysis in tuberculosis, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 43: 443-454, April 30, '39
YARBROUGH, M., and SATTERFIELD, G. H., Relationship of acidity to vitamin C content of tomatoes, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 9: 209-212, '39
YARBROUGH, O. D., and BEHNKE, A. R., Treatment of compressed air illness utilizing oxygen, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 21: 213-218, June '39
——See BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.
YARNIS, H.: See CROHN, B. B., jt. auth.
YAROSLAV, S. Y., GLAGOLEV, V. P., and KREYMER, B. Y., Influence of vegetative nervous system on lumen of receptaculum chyli and thoracic duct, Med. zhur. 9: 411-418, '39
——KOSTENKO, A. S., and GLAGOLEV, V. P., Excretion of lymph in isolated testicles during dilatation of blood vessels, Med.zhur. 9: 73-78, '39
Excretion of lymph in isolated testicles during contraction of blood vessels, Med.zhur. 9: 79-84, '39
Neurohumoral regulation of lymphatic vessels of testicle, Med.zhur. 9: 87-91, '39
YASAKI, M., Zur Frage der Spezifität des Hämoglobins, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 98-99, Aug. 20, '39
YASHCHENKO, T. N., Comparative evaluation of certain disinfecting agents in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 5, pp. 45-56, '39
YASINOVSKIY, M. A., SOLOMYANNY, V. M., and KVALVASSER, R. A., Combination of fangotherapy and carbonated baths in rheumatism, Vrach.delo 21: 91-96, '39
YASKIN, J. C., Neurologic complications of infections of temporal bone and paranasal sinuses; summary of 20 years' (1919 to 1938) experience, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 157, Aug.; 360, Sept. '39
——See DENISON, R., jt. auth.
YASUDA, M., Studies on fly larvae; influence of some environmental conditions on development of house fly larvae, J. Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 65-66, June 20, '39
Studies on fly larvae; resistance of fly larvae to some evironmental conditions, J. Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 79-80, July 20, '39
Studies on fly larvae; investigation on some chemical components of excreta of fly larvae, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 93-94, Aug. 20, '39
YASUDA, T., and OKANO, K., Über die antigonadotrope Substanz, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 545-547, '39
YASUI, S., and MIMURA, H., Ueber eine Dermatose im Iyasakae-Distrikt von Manchoukuo, J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 190, April '39
YASUI, T.: See TOMITA, T. (Osaka), jt. auth.
YASUI, Y., Über die operative Behandlung der Perforationsperitonitis beim Typhus abdominalis, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1975, Sept. '39
YASUKOTI, G., and MUKASA, H., Elektroshocktherapie der Schizophrenie, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 81-83, Aug. '39
YATER, W. M., General considerations and differential diagnosis of jaundice depicted by cryptograms, M. Ann.District of Columbia 8: 258-261, Sept. '39
Ruptured popliteal aneurysm; report of 4 cases, Am. Heart J. 18: 471-482, Oct. '39
YATES, A. L. (Halifax, N. S.), Action of sulphonamide in infective colds, Canad.M.A.J. 41: 275-278, Sept. '39
YATES, A. L. (New York): See CO TUI, jt. auth.
YATES, JOHN LAWRENCE: See Obituaries
YATES, W. W.: See GJULLIN, C. M., jt. auth.
YATREN: See cross reference under Chiniofon
YAVER, S., Epistaxis d'origine endocrino-végétative, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 23: 173-176, April '39
YAW, O. F.: See WOOLPERT, O. C., jt. auth.
YAWS: See Frambesia
YAZIGI, R., Conceptos referentes a la prevención y tratamiento de la insuficiencia coronaria en la navegación aerea, Rev.méd.de Chile 67: 689-692, June '39
YAZYKOV, D. K., Late results of therapy of diaphysial fractures of bones of leg, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 13: 55-64, '39
Luxations of Lisfranc's joint, Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 3-16, '39
YDE, A.: See CLEMMESEN, C., jt. auth.
YEARSLEY, M.: See TIPPETT, G., jt. auth.
YEAST
See also Vitamins
action, leukocyte test of immunity during attempted nonspecific immunization by means of yeast preparations, [G. Wallbach] Rev.d'immunol. 5: 373-380, July '39
—experimental renal insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; diets containing whole dried yeast, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] Arch.Int.Med. 64: 756-766, Oct. '39
growth, absorption and fluorescence spectra in relation to photolethal action of methylcholanthrene on yeast, [A. Hollaender, P. A. Cole & F. S. Brackett] Am.J.Cancer 37: 265-272, Oct. '39
infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.
irradiated: See Vitamins, B
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral; Varicose Veins, therapy
YEH, H. L., and ADOLPH, W. H., Calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen balances with pre-school children, Chinese J.Physiol. 14: 303-314, Sept. 30, '39
YEH, K. S.: See GUY, R. A., jt. auth.
YEISER, W., Treatment of pneumonia, South. M.J. 32: 1220-1223, Dec. '39
YELIN, G.: See ANTOPOL, W., jt. auth.
YELL, W. L.: See RICKARDS, E. H., jt. auth.
YELLEN, B. L., Pneumopericardium, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 16: 169-171, Oct. '39
YELLOW FEVER
—in British Guiana, [P. A. T. Sneath] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 33: 241-252, July '39
—recent progress in research and its practical significance, [G. J. Stefanopoulo] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 319-326, '38
—report of Yellow Fever Commission (Rapport de la Commission de la fièvre jaune), Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 31: 1065-1067, June '39
diagnosis, histologic control in French colonies, 1937-1938, [J. Babiet] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1053-1059, June '39
epidemiology and statistics: See also Yellow Fever, history
—cases in French colonies of Africa in 1938, [F. P. J. Sorel] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1048-1052, June '39
—data for 6 months ending March 31, 1939, [S. P. James] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1044-1047, June '39

YELLOW FEVER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—Finlay Institute and new epidemiology, [W. H. Hoffmann] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 44: 474, Sept. 30, '39; 530, Oct. 31, '39
—in Gold Coast and Nigeria during 1938, [A. J. R. O'Brien] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1060-1062, June '39
—new problems of epidemiology, [C. Mathis] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 279-294, '38
etiology and pathogenesis, results of recent research as contributions to pathogenesis of virus diseases, [F. O. Höring] Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 1013-1017, July 29, '39
history, last epidemic, [G. W. Herrick] Scient.Monthly 49: 401-408, Nov. '39
—Walter Reed, 1851-1902, [W. H. Lohman] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 1: 237-242, Oct. '39
immunity, long-latent infection with Plasmodium ovale becoming manifest after yellow fever vaccination, [F. Murgatroyd, G. M. Findlay & F. O. MacCallum] Lancet 1: 1262-1263, June 3, '39
—icterogenic epidemic at Zongo and immunization against yellow fever, [J. Jadin & E. Arnaldi] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 377-391, Sept. 30, '39
—modifications of intraperitoneal mouse-protection test, [J. van Campenhout] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1063-1064, June '39
—penetration of neurotropic virus by cutaneous route; mixed vaccination against yellow fever and smallpox; preliminary report, [M. Peltier, C. Durieux, H. Jonchère & E. Arquié] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 121: 657-660, May 9, '39
—search for immunity in serum of Efé Pygmies of Ituri, Belgian Congo, [L. van den Berghe] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 19: 241-242, June 30, '39
—vaccination, [E. G. Nauck] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 14: 278, Aug.; 303, Sept. '39
—vaccination, [E. P. Snijders] Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 327-331, '38
—vaccination with virus 17D in control of jungle yellow fever in Brazil, [F. L. Soper & H. H. Smith] Acta Convent. tertii de trop. atque malar. morbis 1: 295-313, '38
prevention, [G. M. Findlay] Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 1: 314-318, '38
—application to Anglo-Egyptian Sudan of provisions of International Sanitary Convention for Air Navigation, [O. F. H. Atkey] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 31: 1585-1587, Sept. '39
—campaign in Brazil with special reference to activities of Yellow Fever Service, [F. O. Höring] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 352-368, Aug. '39
—prevention of yellow fever caused by air navigation in tropical countries, [B. Imbasciati] Ann.d'ig. 49: 542-552, Aug. '39
transmission, spontaneous yellow fever in rhesus monkeys in absence of mosquitoes, [G. M. Findlay & F. O. MacCallum] Nature, London 144: 332, Aug. 19, '39
—transmission of virus to monkeys by mouth, [G. M. Findlay & F. O. MacCallum] J.Path.& Bact. 49: 53-61, July '39
virus, mutation and division of tropism of neurotropic virus by intracerebral inoculation into Cynocephalus, [L. van den Berghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 153-156, '39
—modification by serial passages in chick embryo in process of development, [H. A. Penna & H. Mousatché] Brasil-med. 53: 903-904, Sept. 16, '39
YEN, C. H., Bacteriophage typing of B. typhosus isolated in Peiping, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 162-165, May '39
Type stability to bacteriophage of variants of B. typhosus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 41: 165-167, May '39
YEOMANS, F. C., Diagnostic value of sigmoidoscopy and biopsy, Am.J.Surg. 46: 123-125, Oct. '39
YERUSHALMY, J., Age of father and survival of offspring, Human Biol. 11: 342-356, Sept. '39
——**See GARDINER, E. M., jt. auth.**
YESINICK, L., and GELLHORN, E., Studies on increased intracranial pressure and its effects during anoxia and hypoglycemia, Am.J.Physiol. 128: 185-194, Dec. '39
——**See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.**
——**See LIBET, B., jt. auth.**
YESKO, S. A., St. Vincent de Paul—patron of poor and sick, M.Rec. 150: 239-241, Oct. 4, '39
YLLNER, C. A., Conditions with regard to drinking water in Swedish cities, villages and municipalities, Nord. med. (Hygiea) 2: 1994-1996, June 30, '39
——**and ANGSTRÖM, A.,** Daylight illumination, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 945-959, May 12, '39
YO, E., Ein Fall von Remijin-Vergiftung, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 397, March '39
YODICE, A., La paratiroidectomía en el reumatismo crónico deformante, Día méd. 11: 536-539, June 19, '39
YOFFEY, J. M., Lymphatic pathway from nose and pharynx; absorption of dyes and certain proteins, Hebrew M.J. 2: 174, '39
——**and DRINKER, C. K.,** Poliomyelitis and lymphatic apparatus, J.Exper.Med. 70: 83-86, July '39
Some observations on lymphatics of nasal mucous membrane in cat and monkey, J.Anat. 74: 45-52, Oct. '39
YOHDA, Y.: See NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo), jt. auth.
YOHIMBINE
effects, action of corynanthine and yohimbine on aqueous diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 135-138, '39
—alleged estrogenic action, [H. E. Voss] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 570-572, '39
—effect of natural sympathicolytics, ergotamine (ergot preparation) and yohimbine, on insulin hypoglycemia, [J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 1184-1185, '39
—inversion of apnea due to yohimbine by methylthionine chloride, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 62: 14-16, May 31, '39
—persistence after injection of antipyretics of toxic apnea caused by epinephrine and yohimbine, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 1181-1183, '39
—prevention of toxic apneas due to yohimbine by apomorphine; studies on rabbit, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 630-632, '39
YOKHELSON, D. B., Microcolorimetric determination of phosphorus in blood serum and urine, Vrach.delo 21: 145-148, '39
YOKOGAWA, S., and RO, M., Studies on treatment of paragonimiasis; experimental treatment and efficacy on dogs harbouring lung flukes (Paragonimus westermanii), Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 565, April '39
——**and KOBAYASHI, H.,** On Pandit's reaction of serum of elephantiasis against Microfilaria bancrofti, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 29: 537-541, '39 [In Japanese]
——**and YUMOTO, Y.,** Investigations of incidence of filariasis in Isigaki Island, Okinawa Prefecture, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 531, April '39
YOKOI, K., and KAKU, A., Ein Fall von angeborenem submukösem Zervix-Myom, Taiwan Igakkai Zassi 38: 1381, Sept. '39
YOKOTE, T., Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre bei den Japanern; über das embryonale Wachstum der Luftröhre, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 2117-2118, Sept. 25, '39
YOKOYAMA, M., Analyse der Atemkurven; Aufzeichnungsmethode der Atembewegung beim Menschen; Atmungskurve des akuten Lungenkollapses, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1176-1178, May '39
YOKOYAMA, T.: See AMAKO, F., jt. auth.
YOKOYAMA, T. (Mukden), Mikrobiologische Studien ueber die Unterdrueckung der die Pest uebertragenden Tiere in der Mandschurei, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 38-40, Sept. '39
——**See IWATA, S. (Mukden), jt. auth.**
YOKOYAMA, T. (Okayama), Experimentelle Beeinflussungen des anaphylaktischen Antikörpers; über den Einfluss der Milz auf die Antikörpermenge, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1582-1583, July '39
Experimentelle Beeinflussungen des anaphylaktischen Antikörpers; über den Einfluss von Benzol auf die Antikörpermenge, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 51: 1721, Aug. '39
YOKOYAMA, T. (Osaka): See MASAYAMA, T., jt. auth.
di YORIO, L. A., Semiología del anforismo y del retintín metálico en el neumotórax artificial, Publ.d.centro de invest.tisiol. 3: 220-267, '39
YORIOKA, M., FURUBAYASHI, C., and YAMAMOTO, M., Study on peripheral blood circulation, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 5: 145*-148*, May '39
YOSHIBA, S., Vitamin C excreted in urine of pneumonia patients, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 60, Oct. 15, '39
YOSHIDA, H., On clinical value of culture of tuberculous bacilli in gargle-water, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 37-38, July 15, '39
YOSHIDA, K., Über das Verhalten der Retikuloendothelien in verschiedenen Organen bei experimenteller Sublimatvergiftung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 29: 205-208, '39
YOSHIDA, M., Ueber einen seltenen Fall von Wirbelsaeulenmissbildung, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 31: 30, Aug. '39
——**See MATSUURA, Y., jt. auth.**
YOSHIDA, N., Nicotinic acid and co-enzyme of respiration as growth-promoting substances for microorganisms, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 88-89, Sept. '39
Studies in preservation of BCG vaccine; preservation of BCG vaccine in various mediums, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 37, Oct. 24, '39
YOSHIDA, T. (Kyoto), Actions of some new non-alkaloidal antispasmodics on plain- and leech muscles and their comparisons with that of atropine and papaverine; actions on excised rabbit's intestine, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 16-17, July 20, '39
Actions of some new non-alkaloidal antispasmodics on plain- and leech muscles described and compared with those of atropine and papaverine; action on excised rabbit uterus, ox bronchial and leech muscle, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 27: 26-27, Sept. 20, '39

YOSHIDA, T. (Nagasaki) and FURUKAWA, R., Über die Bedeutung der "Regeneration" bei der experimentellen Carcinomentstehung; Resektionsversuch der Leber bei normalen und mit o-Amidoazotoluol gefütterten Ratten, Gann 33: 206-208, June '39 [in Japanese]

YOSHIDA, T. (Tokyo): See IWAO, T., jt. auth.

——See KURIHARA, M., jt. auth.

YOSHIHIRO, I.: See NAMIKI, J., jt. auth.

YOSHII, T., Experimental studies on immunity in influenza, whooping cough and gonococcic infection, Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi 53: 365, May '39

YOSHIKANE, S.: See KANEKO, R., jt. auth.

YOSHIMURA, E., Über die Funktionsprüfung der Lungen durch die Gasanalyse des arteriellen Blutes bei Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 29-30, Aug. 24, '39

Über das Sauerstoffbindungsvermögen des Hämoglobins bei Lungentuberkulösen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 17: 30, Aug. 24, '39

YOSHIO, A.: See YAGISHITA, M., jt. auth.

YOSHIOKA, K.: See MIYAKE, I., jt. auth.

YOSHIZAWA, E., Akute lymphatische Leukaemie mit dem Hauptsymptom von nekrotischer Angina, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 751, Sept. '39

YOSIDA, S.: See HAMAGUTI, I., jt. auth.

YOSIDA, TADASI, and KAWAKAMI, M., Die Demonstration der Urogenitalanomalie des Fötus, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 29: 434-435, '39 [in Japanese]

YOSIDA, TASUKE, and NAKAMURA, S., Ein Fall von Endothelioma psammosum des linken Oberkiefers, Oto-rhino-laryng. 12: 485-486, June '39

YOSIGAI, N.: See HAYASHIDA, M., jt. auth.

YOSITAKE, M., Biochemical studies on carbohydrates; estimation of free blood-sugar in co-presence of aminosugar, J.Biochem. 30: 29-32, July '39

YOTUYANAGI, S., KATO, M., AWATAGUTI, S., and NAGASE, H., Zur Theorie der arterioskierotischen Entstehung der sogenannten Prostatahypertrophie, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 10: 93-107, '39

YOUMANS, J. B., CORLETTE, M. B., and PATTON, W., Clinical study of pyruvic acid metabolism with special reference to vitamin B_1 deficiency, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1938) 54: 141-151, '39

YOUMANS, W. B., AUMANN, K. W., and HANEY, H. F., Relation of various groups of adrenalin molecule to its intestine inhibiting function in unanesthetized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 126: 237-246, June '39

——See AUMANN, K. W., jt. auth.

YOUNG, ARCHIBALD: See Obituaries

YOUNG, B. R.: See SCOTT, M., jt. auth.

——See CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., jt. auth.

YOUNG, C. L., Rupture of symphysis pubis during spontaneous labor, J.Kansas M.Soc. 40: 284, July '39

YOUNG, E. S., Setting up industrial program for the tuberculous, Occup.Therapy 18: 155-164, June '39

YOUNG, F. F., and YOUNG, R. C., Narcotic patient, Mississippi Doctor 17: 332-334, Nov. '39

YOUNG, F. G., Relation of anterior pituitary gland to carbohydrate metabolism, Brit.M.J. 2: 393-396, Aug. 19, '39

Anterior pituitary gland and diabetes mellitus, New England J.Med. 221: 635-646, Oct. 26, '39

——See PARKES, A. S., jt. auth.

YOUNG, G. A., Experiences with psychiatric departments in general hospitals of Omaha, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 69-75, July '39

YOUNG, H. H., Note on treatment of hypospadias, J.Urol. 42: 470-473, Sept. '39

YOUNG, J., Abortion report, Practitioner 143: 309-316, Sept. '39

Pelvic osteo-arthropathy of pregnancy, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 32: 1591-1597, Oct. '39

YOUNG, J. H., Paracentral capsule forceps and grid vectis, Brit.J.Ophth. 23: 399-401, June '39

YOUNG, J. J.: See SELLERS, T. B., jt. auth.

YOUNG, J. R., and FEDER, J. M., Ectopic endometrial tissue occurring in connection with lipoma and spina bifida occulta; report of case, South.M.J. 32: 1044-1046, Oct. '39

YOUNG, J. Z., Partial degeneration of nerve supply of adrenal. Study in autonomic innervation, J.Anat. 73: 540-550, July '39

YOUNG, L., Detoxication of carbocyclic compounds, Physiol.Rev. 19: 323-352, July '39

YOUNG, L. E., PHILLIPS, W. A., and MURLIN, J. R., New results on absorption of insulin from alimentary tract, Am.J.Physiol. 128: 81-91, Dec. '39

YOUNG, M. D., Balantidiasis, J.A.M.A. 113: 580-584, Aug. 12, '39

——and McLENDON, S. B., Treatment of induced malaria in Negro paretics with mapharsen and tryparsamide, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1509-1511, Aug. 18, '39

YOUNG, R. C.: See YOUNG, F. F., jt. auth.

YOUNG, R. E. S., Symptomatology of infectious gallbladder disease, Ohio State M.J. 35: 727-729, July '39

YOUNG, R. H., Relationship of nervous disorders to menopause, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 38: 111-116, July '39; also, Consideration of nervousness at menopause, Nebraska M.J. 24: 257-260, July '39

YOUNG, S.: See KUROYA, M., jt. auth.

YOUNG, T. R.: See ULRICH, H. J., jt. auth.

YOUNG, W. A., Factors that influence physical status of Indian school boy in East Africa, East African M.J. 16: 131, July; 171, Aug. '39

Idiosyncrasy to acriflavine; failure to transmit by blood-transfusion; and reactions to allied drugs, Lancet 2: 369-370, Aug. 12, '39

YOUNG, W. C.: See BOLING, J. L., jt. auth.

YOUNGKEN, H. W., Pharmacognostical study of parathyroid, J.Am.Pharm.A. 28: 638-643, Oct. '39

YOVANOVITCH, B. Y., Un nouveau cas de perforation litérative d'ulcus duodénal, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 237-241, '39

Un nouveau cas de perforation d'ulcère de l'estomac après un traumatisme abdominal externe, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 254-256, '39

Un nouveau cas d'infarctus annexiel par injection d'eau de savon dans l'utérus non gravide, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 31: 278-283, '39

YPERITE: See di-Chloro-Ethyl Sulfide

YU, H., Further studies on serum treatment of typhoid fever, Chinese M.J. 56: 29-34, July '39

YUAN, I. C., CHU, F. T., and LEE, C. U., Seasonal incidence of kala-azar in infants and its significance in relation to transmission problem of disease, Chinese M.J. 56: 241-264, Sept. '39

YUASA, K., Atemphysiologische Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss der Schutzmaske gegen die Kaelte, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 174; 175, April '39

Studien ueber den Einfluss der experimentellen Nasenschliessung auf die Sekretion des Magensaftes, J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 176, April '39

YUDIN, M. A., Clinical aspects of electrotrauma, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 193-200, '39

YUDIN, S. S., Complications after operations for peptic ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv 43: 99-126, '39

YÜ, H. H., and FINCKE, M. L., Calcium and phosphorus contents of vegetables cooked in fat, J.Home Econ. 31: 711-713, Dec. '39

YÜ, T. F.: See CHU, H. I., jt. auth.

——See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.

YUFA, N. Z.: See KATSNELSON, A. B., jt. auth.

YUILE, C. L., and KNUTTI, R. E., Blood plasma proteins as influenced by intravenous injection of gum acacia; production of chronic hypoproteinemia, J.Exper.Med. 70: 605-613, Dec. '39

YUKI, K., Über Lävulosebelastungsversuche bei verschiedenen Psychosen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 42, April '39

YUMOTO, Y.: See YOKOGAWA, S., jt. auth.

YUNOKI, M., Beiträge zur Beziehung der Schilddrüsenhormone mit der Empfindlichkeit des isolierten Kaninchenuterus für verschiedene Arzneimittel; über den Einfluss der Follikelhormone auf die Empfindlichkeit des Uterus von dem hyper- und hypothyreotischen Kaninchen für verschiedene Pharmaka, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 919-920, April 25, '39

Effect of digitalis upon resistance of mouse to diphtheria toxin, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1691-1700, July 25, '39

Über den Einfluss des Kokains auf die Wirkung von Adrenalin und Tyramin für die isolierten Kaninchenuteri bzw.-tuben, Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi 17: 1786-1787, Aug. 25, '39

YURENEV, P. N., Abscess of spleen in grave septic endocarditis, Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 113-114, '39

YUSEVICH, Y. S., Surgical restoration of function of upper extremities in patient with progressive muscular atrophy, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 79-82, '39

YUSFIN, G. A., Two cases of injury of eyes and nose by foreign body, Zhur.ush., nos.i gorl.bolez. 16: 182-184, '39

YVIN, Lit mécanique roulant, Presse méd. 47: 1330-1331, Sept. 6, '39

Z

ZAAIJER, J. H., Traumatic retroperitoneal perforation of duodenum, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 83: 4101-4106, Aug. 19, '39

ZABALA RODRIGUEZ, E. L.: See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.

ZABLUDOVSKIY, A. M., Problems of military surgery, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 259-263, '39

ZABLUDOVSKIY, P. E., Cabanis, physician and materialist of eighteenth century, Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 25-37, '39

ZABOKRZYCKI, J.: See BIERNACKI, A., jt. auth.

ZABOLOTNAYA, E. S., and TSANOV, A. I., Multiple lesions in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 72-73, '39

ZABOTINSKY, A. A., Estudio experimental de las alteraciones dentarias determinadas por la fluorosis materna, Semana méd. 2: 138-157, July 20, '39

ZABUSOVA, E. M., Cancer of stomach and results of surgical therapy, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 110-116, '39

ZACHARY, LLOYD: See Biographies

ZACHO, A., Osteoporosis and osteomalacia of spinal column, Bibliot.f.læger 131: 403-433, Oct. '39

Case of sarcoma of transverse colon, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 4: 2999-3000, Oct. 7, '39; also, Ein Fall von Sarkom im Colon transversum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 66: 2308-2311, Oct. 21, '39

ZACHO, C. E., Influence of ascorbic acid and of citrin on capillary resistance of guinea-pigs, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 16: 144-155, '39

ZACHOWSKI, J., and EHNIMB, G., Die Wirkung des Veritols auf die zirkulierende Plasmamenge des normalen und kollabierten Hundes, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 193: 325-329, '39

ZACKS, D., Pulmonary tuberculosis in second decade of life; its development and fatality, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 683-702, June '39

Pulmonary tuberculosis in second decade of life; its treatment and prognosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 39: 703-713, June '39

ZACKS, M. A., Importance of vestibular findings following injury to head, Arch.Otolaryng. 30: 601-614, Oct. '39

ZACUTUS, ABRAHAM (c.1452—)

—[H. Friedenwald] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 458-485, May '39

ZACUTUS LUSITANUS, ABRAHAM (1575-1642)

—[H. Friedenwald] Bull.Hist.Med. 7: 458-485, May '39

ZADINA, R., Influence de la température sur la contraction histaminique de l'intestin du cobaye, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 132: 28-31, '39

Importance de l'état du tube digestif pour la contraction histaminique de l'intestin isolé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 132: 31-32, '39

ZAEPER, G., Über regulatorische Vorgänge im Organismus bei Sauerstoffmangel, Klin.Wchnschr. 18: 949-952, July 15, '39

——**and HERBIG, H.,** Über die Lungenfunktion nach Mittellappenexstirpation wegen Lungentumors, Chirurg 11: 666-672, Sept. 15, '39

——**See PETZOLD, G., jt. auth.**

——**HABISCH, H., and WOLF, W.,** Praktische Beispiele zur Frage der respiratorischen Insuffizienz, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 994-996, June 30, '39

ZAFFIRO, A., Voluminosa cisti sanguigna della regione sopraclavicolare sinistra da pregresso trauma contusivo indiretto, per emorragia da rottura di piccoli vasi regionali, in sede di un preesistente angioma cavernoso, oggi ancora in fase evolutiva, Gior.di med. mil. 87: 803-809, Aug. '39

ZAGAMI, V., Sulla composizione chimica e sulle proprietà chimico-fisiche del liquido seminale, Arch.di sc.biol. 25: 208-253, June '39

ZAGDOUN, J.: See BLOCH, J. C., jt. auth.

ZAGNI, L., Contributo all'istogenesi dei tumori solidi primitivi dell'ovaio e del paraovaio, Riv.ital.di ginec. 22: 533-548, Aug. '39

al ZAHAWI, S., Un cas de rhinosclérome en Irak, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 31: 1473-1474, Aug. '39

——**See BEATTIE, C. P., jt. auth.**

ZAHLER, H., Über den hormonalen Ausgleich bei männlichen Kastraten, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 136: 232-239, '39

ZAHORSKY, J., Treatment of pneumonia in children, Texas State J.Med. 35: 414-418, Oct. '39

ZAHOUREK, V., Rœntgenthérapie des affections inflammatoires suppurées de la face, Acta radiol.et cancerol.bohem.et morav. 2: 17-26, '39

ZAIDENS, S. H., Uses and abuses of roentgen rays in dermatology, M.Rec. 149: 378-380, June 7, '39

ZAIN, H., Die Beeinflussung der Hyperthyreose männlicher und weiblicher Ratten durch Kastration und grosse Follikelhormonmengen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 192: 486-498, '39

ZAK, R. I., Effect of peroral and rectal administration of heterogenous blood on blood and bone marrow of experimental animals, Klin.med. (no. 6) 17: 79-82, '39

ZAKHAROV, A. P.: See ASKALONOVA, T. M., jt. auth.

ZAKHAROV, E. I., Prolapsus coli invaginati, Vestnik khir. 57: 418-421, April '39

ZAKHARZHEVSKIY, V. P., Preliminary report on surgical therapy of pseudarthroses of traumatic origin, Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 24-26, '39

ZAKIN, M. M., Occupational rehabilitation of tuberculous invalids in Ivanov, Probl.tuberk., no. 4, pp. 84-85, '39

ZAKON, S. J., Contact dermatitis due to mango, J.A.M.A. 113: 1808, Nov. 11, '39

Naevo-epithelioma adenoides (cylindroma) of scalp, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 40: 945-949, Dec. '39

——**and JACOBSON, M. A.,** Colloidal mercury sulphide and Wassermann fastness, Illinois M.J. 76: 172-175, Aug. '39

ZAKY, M., Short note on 5 cases of hysteria in eye, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (1938) 31: 76-82, '39

ZALEWSKI, F., Deuxième cas de brûlure de la peau par les rayons X guérie par transfusion sanguine répétée, Rev.de chir., Paris 77: 376-377, May '39

ZALIS, A.: See DAMEL, C. S., jt. auth.

ZALKIND, S. Y., and NOVIKOV, M. B., L'éteigneur de la radiation mitogénétique dans les organes de l'animal cancéreux, Acta med.URSS 2: 127-131, '39

ZALLA, A., Effetti postumi alla applicazione di prismi davanti all'occhio sulla valutazione ottica delle direzioni nel piano fronto-parallelo, Arch.di fisiol. 39: 274-296, '39

ZALTSBERG, I. I., and SOTSKIY, L. A., Ultrashort wave therapy of purulent diseases, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 30-36, '39

ZAMANI, I.: See TZOVARU, S., jt. auth.

ZAMANSKAYA, S. A., Diagnosis of acute myocarditis, Klin.med. (no. 5) 17: 70-73, '39

ZAMBLER, ADELCHI: See Obituaries

ZAMBONI, P., Proposta di due nuovi tipi di buretta per iniezioni endovenose a velocità costante, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 416-419, June-July '39

ZAMBOTTI, V., and FERRANTE, A., Sulla tossicità dell'acido piruvico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 370-371, June-July '39

La trasformazione dell'acido piruvico dalla forma chetonica nella forma enolica per azione della vitamina B_1, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 372-373, June-July '39

ZAMBRANO, E., Cause generiche della mortalità infantile nella provincia di Brindisi, Pediatria 47: 332-340, April '39

Aminoacidi e vitamina B nella cura della distrofia del lattante, Rinasc.med. 16: 331-332, May 31, '39

Coltivabilità del parassita di Leishman su terreno NNN con aggiunta di soluzione fisiologica clorosodica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 22: 881-890, June '39

Il diabete insipido nell'infanzia, Pediatria 47: 604-618, July '39

ZAMBRANO A., M. A., La cromocistoscopia, Colombia méd. 1: 272-274, July '39

ZAMBRINI, A. R., and CASTELLANOS, F. J., Sobre un caso de cordoma del cávum, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 53: 382-384, May 30, '39

ZAMBRINI REACTION: See Saliva

ZAMECNIK, P. C., and KOLETSKY, S., Lack of carcinogenic potency of sulfanilamide and prontosil soluble in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 391-392, Nov. '39

ZAMFIR, D., and CARSTEA, A., Acute bronchopulmonary actinomycosis, România med. 17: 233-235, Sept. 15, '39

——**STROESCO, V., and TOMESCO, I.,** Sur la coexistence: érythème polymorphe, érythème noueux et évolution tuberculeuse du poumon, Bull.méd.,Paris 53: 714-717, Sept. 16, '39

ZAMOSHCHIN, M. B., Block suture in abdominal surgery, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 123-124, '39

Strangulation of solitary varicose nodule simulating inguinal hernia, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 205-206, '39

ZAMUKHOVSKIY, S. M., Method of handling persons who have been exposed to tuberculous contagion, Probl. tuberk., no. 4, pp. 77-79, '39

ZANALDA, D. M.: See ROSSI, A. R., jt. auth.

ZANALDA, P. M.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.

ZANANIRI: See CHAUVIN, jt. auth.

ZANARDI, F., HEIMANN, W., and LUSTIG, J., Un caso di malattia di Gaucher a localizzazioni ossee, Arch. ital.di chir. 54: 888-906, '38

ZANATY, A. F.: See AZMY PASHA, S., jt. auth.

ZANCAN, L., Considerazioni e ricerche sull'impiego di solventi organici (metilacetamide, glicoli ecc.) per l'iniezione di farmaci insolubili in acqua, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. 14: 373-374, June-July '39

Ricerche sperimentali sulla terapia dell'avvelenamento acuto da barbiturici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 490-493, Aug.-Sept. '39

ZANCLA, L., Cervico-ematometra consecutivo ad atresia cervicale da conglutinazione infiammatoria dell'orificio esterno simulante tumore intracavitario del collo, Clin.ostet. 41: 464-470, Sept. '39

ZANDA, G. B., Olio di papavero, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 67: 163-166, May 1, '39

ZANDER, P., Tratamento da pseudo-arthrose da fractura do collo do femur, Rev.brasil.de cir. 8: 367-378, Aug. '39

Reducção de uma fractura isolada do condylo humeral, Rev.brasil.de orthop.e traumatol. 1: 62-65, Sept.-Oct. '39

ZANELA, S., Midwife problem in Yugoslavia, Liječn.vjes. 61: 248-252, April '39

ZANELLI, G., Contributo allo studio dell'ulcera gigante dello stomaco, Riforma med. 55: 860-862, June 3, '39

ZANETTI, G., I residui epiteliali del Malassez durante lo sviluppo della dentizione di latte, Stomatol.ital. 1: 513-525, June '39

I residui epiteliali paradentarii del Malassez durante l'evoluzione del dente permanente; studi odontologici, Stomatol.ital. 1: 721-742, Aug. '39

La caduta del dente di latte; studi odontologici, Stomatol. ital. 1: 830-846, Sept. '39

Granuloma: generalità; studi odontologici, Stomatol.ital. 1: 929-934, Oct. '39

ZANETTI, S., Reperti clinici e radiologici nelle suppurazioni del polmone. Confronti e considerazioni, Ann. di radiol.diag. 13: 175-182, April '39

Radiologia e terapia fisica delle suppurazioni polmonari, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 45: 239-268, '39

Osservazioni intorno ad una nuova sostanza ad azione cosiddetta coleciatocinetica: "il doryl". Considerazioni sul problema del meccanismo di vuotamento vescicolare, Ann.di radiol.diag. 13: 443-454, Aug.-Oct. '39

ZANGGER, H., Einige Bemerkungen und Erfahrungen über die Zusammenarbeit der Augenklinik mit dem Gerichtl.-med.Institut, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 971-973, Oct. 28, '39

ZANICHELLI, A.: See LITTARDI, A., jt. auth.

ZANNELLI, P., Influenza delle dosi sulla vaccinazione antitifica preventiva per via ipodermica nell'uomo e negli animali. Osservazioni e ricerche sperimentali, Rend., Ist.di san.pub., Roma 2: 453-488, '39

ZANNI, E., Ricerche farmacologiche sulle acque salso-bromo-jodiche; influenza della temperatura e della concentrazione molecolare dell'acqua del bagno salso-bromo-jodico, su alcuni componenti del sangue, Ateneo parmense 11: 60-69, Jan.-Feb. '39

ZANOLI, R., Trapianti tendinei. (Esiti a distanza), Arch. ital.di chir. 54: 907-914, '38

ZANOTTO, G., La terapia del coma barbiturico, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 67: 207-212, June 1, '39

ZANZUCCHI, G., Sulle variazioni della pupilla che si osservano durante la rotazione, Ateneo parmense 11: 53-54, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 237-238, April '39

Reazione della pupilla all'eccitazione galvanica trasversale del capo, Ateneo parmense 11: 55-56, Jan.-Feb. '39; also, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. 14: 238-239, April '39

Sopra una non comune causa della sindrome di Gradenigo, Arch.ital.di otol. 51: 323-332, June '39

ZAPFFE, F. C., Study of applicants for admission to 1938 freshman class of 77 medical colleges of United States, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 14: 235-247, July '39

Correlation of accomplishment in arts college with accomplishment in freshman class in medical college, J.A. Am.M.Coll. 14: 317-318, Sept. '39

ZAPHIROPOULOS, M. L.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.

ZARATE OPERATION: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery

ZARATTINI, A., La tonsillectomia a caldo nei flemmoni peritonsillari, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 57: 365-388, Oct. '39

ZARAZAGA, J., Resultado del tratamiento de la parálisis infantil en el Hospital de niños de Córdoba, Día méd. 11: 366-367, May 1, '39

Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la litiasis del colédoco, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 187-190, Aug. '39

Enteritis regional o enfermedad de Crohn-Ginzburg-Oppenheimer, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 205-216, Aug. '39

——**and FERRARI, A.,** Sarcoma de próstata, Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario 6: 234-238, Aug. '39

ZARDAY, I., Zur einheitlichen Nomenklatur in der Elektrokardiographie, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 31: 533-538, July 15, '39

ZARING, E. T., Who shall choose the anesthetic? J.Indiana M.A. 32: 620-622, Nov. '39

ZASEDATELEVA, P. I.: See VINOGRADOV, V. N., jt. auth.

ZASLAVSKIY, L. D., Gangrene of extremities due to careless application of plaster cast, Novy khir.arkhiv 44: 60-61, '39

ZATTERA, G., Sulla litiasi della prostata, Ann.di radiol. diag. 13: 456-477, Aug.-Oct. '39

ZAVALA RODRIGUEZ, E. L.: See Zabala Rodriguez, E. L.

ZAVALETA, D. E., MALENCHINI, M., and GURUTCHET, J. L., Ulcera duodenal perforada en el colédoco. Formación de una fístula colédocoduodenal, Semana méd. 1: 304-313, Feb. 9, '39

ZAVOD, W. A., Tension pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 590-594, Nov. '39

ZAYATS, S. L.: See GOLTSBERG, M. E., jt. auth.

ZAYCHENKO, I. L., Primary treatment of wounds with chloracid, Khirurgiya, no. 1, pp. 30-32, '39

ZAYDMAN, S. A., Tuberculosis of abdominal cavity in children, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 60-68, '39

ZAYTSEVA-ZHERN, E. V.: See Jern, H. Z.

ZAZEELA, H.: See ABRAMSON, D. I., jt. auth.

ZBANDUTTO, V. P., Case of gas-containing abscess (encapsulating peritonitis) between loops of small intestine; roentgenologic aspects, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 108-109, '39

ZDANSKY, E., Über Invaginationen des Magens; Bericht über einen Fall von gastroduodenaler und über 2 Fälle von retrograder, gastrogastrischer Invagination, Röntgenpraxis 11: 537-542, Sept. '39

ZECCA, E., Contributo alla terapia della pleurite purulenta nell'infanzia, Pediatria 47: 885-890, Oct. '39

ZECKEL, A., Névrite de la partie dorsale du plexus brachial à la suite d'une injection de lait, Rev. neurol. 71: 459-463, April '39

ZECKWER, I. T., Effect of pituitary secretion of castrated rats on gonads of male rats joined in parabiosis, Am.J.Physiol. 128: 169-174, Dec. '39

ZEDDA, G., Bigeminismo pseudoritmico da fibrillazione auricolare. (Contributo alla conoscenza dei bigeminismi cardiaci), Cuore e circolaz. 23: 290-297, June '39

ZEDERBAUER, G., Zur subkutanen Pockenschutzimpfung, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 930-932, June 16, '39

ZEEMAN, W. P. C., Ptosis of eyelids, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 83: 2714-2720, June 10, '39

ZEGLIO, P.: See GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.

ZEHN, P., Die Prostata-"Hypertrophie," Fortschr.d.Therap. 15: 496-501, Sept. '39

ZEIFERT, M., Psychosis with syphilitic meningo-encephalitis (general paresis) 8 months after chancre, Psychiatric Quart. 13: 449-456, July '39

Metrazol therapy in manic-depressive and involutional psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. 13: 498-502, July '39

ZEIGLER, R. F., JR., Acute intussusception with intermittent spontaneous reduction and recurrence, J. South Carolina M.A. 35: 217-219, Sept. '39

ZEINER-HENRIKSEN, K., Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 249-270, '39

ZEIS, J.: See JONAS, V., jt. auth.

ZEISSLER, J., and GÜNTHER, O., Kann durch Kochen in Zephirol- bzw. Quartamon-Lösungen sterilisiert werden? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 402-407, Aug. 30, '39; reply to Brekenfeld (Abt. 1) 144: 409-410, Aug. 30, '39; abstr., Chirurg 11: 598, Aug. 15, '39

ZEIT, W.: See CAREY, E. J., jt. auth.

ZEITER, W. J., Paraffin and its clinical application, M. Rec. 149: 413-415, June 21, '39; also, Clinical application of paraffin bath, Arch.Phys.Therapy 20: 469-472, Aug. '39

Tularemia treated with artificial fever therapy; report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 6: 295-297, Oct. '39

ZEITLIN, N. S., Intestinal obstruction, Radiology 33: 628-632, Nov. '39

ZELASCHI, C., Su di un caso di Pnx spontaneo, ipoteso, elettivo conseguente a tentativo di istituzione di Pnx terapeutico, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 659-665, July 9, '39

——**and CATTANEO, A.,** Su di un caso di poliposi gastrica, Gazz.d.osp. 60: 367-377, April 16, '39

ZELDES, M.: See LEVINSON, A., jt. auth.

ZELLER, M., Oral ragweed pollen therapy, J.Allergy 10: 579-589, Sept. '39

ZELLER, W., Entwicklung und Körperform der Knaben und Mädchen von vierzehn Jahren, Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienst. 52: 665-766, '39

ZELMAN, A. S., Hemoptysis in children with pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 69-74, '39

ZELSON, C., and STEINITZ, E., Treatment of cryptorchidism with male sex hormone, J.Pediat. 15: 522-534, Oct. '39

——**See VOLLMER, H. (New York), jt. auth.**

ZEMAN, J., Die Versorgung Kieferverletzter im Kriege, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 37: 1169-1173, Aug. 25, '39

ZEMETS, A. A., and ESINA, M. N., Functional disorders of liver in diseases of stomach and duodenum (ulcer and gastritis), Klin.med. (no. 4) 17: 51-56, '39

ZEMP, F. E., Primary jejunal ulcer; report of case with rupture and recovery, Ann.Int.Med. 13: 188-190, July '39

ZENKE, U., Poliomyelitis und Trauma, München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1153-1154, July 28, '39

ZENKER'S DIVERTICULUM: See Esophagus, diverticula

ZENKINA, L. V., Changes of pigmented epithelium in anterior ocular chamber, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) 14: 69-70, '39

Therapy of ocular burns by transplantation of conjunctiva from cadaver, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 15: 28-29, '39

ZENO, ARTEMIO: See Biographies

ZENO, L., Plástica correctora del lóbulo nasal, An.de cir. 5: 3-14, March '39

Desgarro traumático del ala y de la punta nasal, An.de cir. 5: 15-16, March '39; also, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 8-9, April '39

Progresos de la cirugía plástica y estética en la Argentina, An.de cir. 5: 82-84, March '39

Tratamiento de los traumatismos requi medulares, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 316-321, March '39

Tratamiento de las quemaduras simples y complicadas mediante el enyesamiento, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 322-324, March '39

El método de Orr en las fracturas complicadas, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 194-208, May 17, '39; also, An.de cir. 5: 150-159, June '39; also, Semana méd. 1: 1493-1497, June 29, '39

Las prótesis de marfil en la corrección de la nariz en silla de montar, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 332-338, June 21, '39; also, An.de cir. 5: 111-122, June '39

Injerto libre de piel total en la mano inválida por cicatriz viciosa; su problema técnico, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 9: 73-77, July '39

Técnica del injerto libre de piel total (ilustración cinematográfica), Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 23: 525-531, July 26, '39

——**and MAROTTOLI, O. R.,** El tratamiento quirúrgico ortopédico de la elefantiasis del miembro inferior, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 6: 10-18, April '39; also, An.de cir. 5: 167-175, June '39

ZEPHIROL: See Alkyl-*di*Methyl-Benzyl-Ammonium Chlorides

ZEPP, H. M.: See BURKY, E. L., jt. auth.

ZERBINI, E. de J., Anestesia geral. Mecanismo de ação dos anestésicos gerais. Sinais da anestesia geral, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 4: 411-434, June '39

O papel da atelectasia nas complicações pulmonares pósoperatórias, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 5: 123-147, Sept.-Oct. '39

ZERBOGLIO, A., "Il diritto repressivo" e la "costituzione delinquenziale," Arch.ital.di med.sper. 3: 113-119, '38

ZERBONI, E. R., La invaginación de las ansas delgadas a través de la neo boca, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 14: 615-629, June '39
——**See OTERO, J. P., jt. auth.**
ZERBONI SALA, J.: See CLEFFI, M., jt. auth.
ZEREN, Z., Trajet et topographie du nerf phrénique dans sa portion cervicale, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 501-503, April '39
Description et signification des arcades fibreuses annexées aux muscles chez l'homme, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 733-743, June '39
——**See BERKOL, N., jt. auth.**
——**and OYA, M.,** Division par dédoublement du nerf phrénique dans la région cervicale, Ann.d'anat.path. 16: 506-507, April '39
ZERFFI, W. A. C., Functional vocal disabilities, Laryngoscope 49: 1143-1147, Nov. '39
ZERNOVA, M. G.: See PLATONOV, G. E., jt. auth.
ZEROSI, C., Ricerche sperimentali sulle reazioni ed alterazioni istologiche indotte dalle roentgen e radium-radiazioni nei tessuti dentali e peridentali. (Nota preliminare), Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 915-920, '38
ZETTEL, H.: See BÜHLER, K., jt. auth.
ZETTERHOLM, S. G., Experiences with cardiazol and insulin in therapy of psychoses, Svenska läk.-tidning. 36: 959-969, May 12, '39
ZEUMER, G.: See SCHILLING, E., jt. auth.
ZEUS, L., Zur Therapie der Thalliumvergiftung, Fortschr. d.Therap. 15: 286-289, May '39
ZEWI, M.: See GRANIT, R., jt. auth.
ZHAK, E. M., Fracture of body of astragalus, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 40-42, '39
ZHERDEV, P. I., Pathogenesis and pathologic anatomy of sepsis, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 37-46, '39
ZHERN, E. V. Z.: See Jern, H. Z.
ZHITOMIRSKAYA, V. M., Chondroma of spine, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 13: 89-93, '39
ZHOLONDZ, A. M., Isolated fractures of external condyle of humerus, Khirurgiya, no. 4, pp. 93-102, '39
ZIDE, H. A., Does compensatory hypertrophy of adult human testis occur? J.Urol. 42: 65-67, July '39
ZIDEK, Z. C.: See HARRISON, R. W., jt. auth.
ZIEDSES des PLANTES, B. G., Examination and treatment with progressive galvanic currents in muscular paralysis caused by peripheral nerve injuries, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 2224-2231, May 13, '39
Planigraphy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 4300-4308, Sept. 2, '39
——**See WEVE, H. J. M., jt. auth.**
ZIEGLER, L. H., Depression as chief symptom, Psychiatric Quart. 13: 689-696, Oct. '39
——**See STEIN, R. J., jt. auth.**
ZIEGLER, M. R., Rôle of adrenal cortex in regulation of water and electrolyte balances, Bull.Minnesota M. Found. 1: 23-26, Nov. '39
——**See McQUARRIE, I., jt. auth.**
ZIEGLER, W. M.: See SCHAFFER, N. K., jt. auth.
ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
ZIELEZNIK, G., Embolism and thrombosis of pulmonary artery, Polska gaz.lek. 18: 581-586, July 2, '39
ZIEMANN, H., Filaria loa, Acta Convent.tertii de trop.atque malar.morbis 1: 274-276, '38
Gibt es verschiedene Rassen, Varietäten oder Species bei Plasmodium falciparum? Acta Convent.tertii de trop. atque malar.morbis 2: 515-521, '38
Heinrich Werner 65 Jahre alt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 935, June 9, '39
Emil Steudel 75 Jahre alt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 976-977, June 16, '39
Filaria perstans. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von D. G. Teichler und zu der Arbeit von H. Molser, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 43: 369, Aug. '39
ZIEROLD, A. A., Gangrene of extremity in the diabetic, Ann.Surg. 110: 723-730, Oct. '39
ZIETZSCHMANN, O., Das Mesogastrium dosale des Hundes mit einer schematischen Darstellung seiner Blätter, Morphol.Jahrb. 83: 327-358, '39
ZIFF, M.: See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.
ZIFFREN, S. E., Fluids in surgical practice, J.Iowa M.Soc. 29: 455-457, Sept. '39
——**See OWEN, C. A., jt. auth.**
——**See SMITH, H. P., jt. auth.**
ZIH, A., Über den Einfluss des Bilirubins auf die Regeneration bei Aderlassanämien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 106: 132-135, '39
Über die erythropoietische Wirkung des Bilirubins bei anämischen Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 136-138, '39
Die Beeinflussung der Erythrozytenzahl durch Ernährung mit Fleisch und chlorophyllhaltigen Gemüsen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 69: 577-578, June 24, '39
ZIJLSTRA, R.: See BARTSTRA, H. K. G., jt. auth.
ZILBER, S. M.: See MANBURG, E. M., jt. auth.
ZILBERSHTEYN, A. B., and BUNINA, B. Z., Ketonemic reaction in experimental tuberculosis, Vrach.delo 21: 339-342, '39
ZILBOORG, G., Misconceptions of legal insanity, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 9: 540-553, July '39
Discovery of Œdipus complex: episodes from Marcel Proust, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 8: 279-302, July '39
ZILOCCHI, E., La pneumoartrografia nella diagnosi di lesione delle cartilagini semilunari del ginocchio, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 8: 288-305, '38
——**and CALVI, P. G.,** Ricerche istologiche sullo stomaco del cane dopo resezione del fondo, Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 192-210, Aug. '39
L'influenza della resezione del fondo gastrico sull'ulcera peptica sperimentale, Arch.per le sc.med. 68: 211-244, Aug. '39
——**and MARINI, A.,** Ricerche sperimentali sul reflusso pielo-renale, Riv.di pat.sper. 22: 25-54, '39
Ricerche sperimentali sul reflusso pielo-renale in rene decapsulato, Arch.ital.di med.sper. 4: 481-496, June '39
Ricerche sperimentali sulla sindrome epato-renale, Arch. per le sc.med. 67: 607-648, June '39
ZILVETI CARRANZA, J.: See Silvetti Carranza, J.
ZIMANYI, I., Sinus thrombosis with unusual symptoms in new-born infant, Gyógyászat 79: 475-477, Aug. 27, '39
——**See TAMASI, G., jt. auth.**
ZIMBLER, M., Metrazol treatment, Delaware State M.J. 11: 101-107, May '39
ZIMIN, V. I., "Collar method" in therapy of iritis and iridocyclitis, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 79-81, '39
ZIMMER, E., 25 Jahre Atomforschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 65: 1010, June 23, '39; 1095, July 7, '39
ZIMMER, J., Das Geschlechtsverhältnis beim angeborenen Klumpfuss, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 70: 126-128, '39
ZIMMER, K. G., BORN, H. J., and WOLF, P. M., Untersuchung über die Dosisleistung in der Umgebung kombinierter Gammastrahl- und Neutronenpräparate, Strahlentherapie 65: 444-448, '39
ZIMMER, S., Modern photographic division, J.Biol.Photographic A. 7: 153-156, June '39
ZIMMERMAN, F. B., Complications of treatment of syphilis, Kentucky M.J. 37: 446-451, Oct. '39
ZIMMERMAN, H. J.: See STERNE, T. A., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMAN, H. M., Pathology of nervous system in vitamin deficiencies, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 12: 23-28, Oct. '39
ZIMMERMAN, L. M.: See FABRICANT, N. D., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMAN, W. J.: See GAEBLER, O. H., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMANN: See GUTHOF, jt. auth.
ZIMMERMANN, A., Ueber die Dauerbehandlung Herzkranker mit Strophanthin, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 894, June 9, '39
ZIMMERMANN, O., Eine famose Kiste, München.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1062, July 7, '39
ZIMMERMANN, O. E., Zur Diätversorgung in Kurorten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 771-775, Aug. 18, '39
ZIMMERMANN, W., Demonstration neuer Nährböden als Ersatz für Agar, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1, Beihft.) 144: 65*-71*, '39
von ZIMMERMANN-MEINZINGEN, O., Ueber die Bedeutung und Wechselwirkung von Stoffwechsel- und Verdauungsstörungen bei Kreislaufpatienten, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 52: 929-932, Oct. 13, '39
Wertung und Ueberwertung des Elektrokardiogramm-Befundes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 52: 987-991, Nov. 3, '39
ZIMMET, D., Vitamine C et liquide d'éjaculation du cobaye. Effets sur les caractères généraux de l'éjaculat, les spermatozoïdes et la reproduction, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1476-1479, '39
ZIMNITSKIY, A. A., Cutting aspirator, Khirurgiya, no. 5, pp. 125-126, '39
ZIMRING, J. G.: See SMITH, P. E. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.
ZINBERG, I. S.: See ABESHOUSE, B. S., jt. auth.
ZINC
chloride: See also Carbuncle, therapy; Uterus, hemorrhage; Uterus, tumors
—experimental zinc teratomas of testis and their transplantation; preliminary communication, [V. Anissimova] Am.J.Cancer 36: 229-232, June '39
determination, in presence of iron, copper, manganese and magnesium in organic tissues, [Mme. Z. Gruzewska & G. Roussel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 130: 1209-1211, '39
effects, prolongation by zinc salts of water balance reaction of posterior hypophysial extract, [E. M. Boyd & K. J. Clark] Am.J.M.Sc. 198: 171-177, Aug. '39
oxide: See Burns, therapy
peroxide: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
poisoning, occupational diseases of workmen who extract zinc by electrolysis, [G. Rivelloni & G. Perpignano] Rassegna di med.indust. 10: 240-285, April '39
sulfate: See also Skin, diseases
—Dalibour water, solution of copper and zinc sulfates: historical study (Las fórmulas cupro-cíncicas de Dalibour), Semana méd.español. 2: 466-468, Oct. 21, '39
—experimental teratoma testis in fowl produced by injections of zinc sulphate solution; preliminary communication, [L. I. Falin & K. E. Gromzewa] Am.J.Cancer 36: 233-236, June '39
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Carbuncle, therapy; Legs, wounds and injuries: Skin, diseases; Uterus, hemorrhage
ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin

ZINGALE, F. G.: See **LUND, H. G., jt. auth.**
ZING YANG KUO, Studies in physiology of embryonic nervous system: development of acetylcholine in chick embryo, J.Neurophysiol. 2: 488-493, Nov. '39
ZINI, L., and ARISI, F., La piridin-sulfamide nelle broncopolmoniti dell'infanzia; primi risultati clinici, Pediatria 47: 696-713, Aug. '39
ZINK, A., Methodos de pesquisa sorologicos especificos na tuberculose, Rev. Assoc. paulista de med. 14: 289-326, May '39
Beitrag zur Frage der Sterilhaltung von Heilseren; über den Wert der gebräuchlichsten Konservierungsmittel, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 144: 450-457, Oct. 9, '39
ZINN, J., Treatment of meningococcic meningitis with M & B 693, Ugesk.f.læger 101: 1257-1258, Oct. 26, '39
ZINN, W. F., Endoscopy—its relation to everyday practice, West Virginia M.J. 35: 355-357, Aug. '39
ZINNAI, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Spondylosis deformans durch Trauma, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 73-75, July '39
ZINRAM, K., Die Behandlung entzündlicher Genitalerkrankungen mit einer 40proz. Terpentinlösung (Olobintin "stark"), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 63: 1614-1626, July 22, '39
ZINSSER, H., William Hallock Park, 1863-1939, J.Bact. 38: 1-3, July '39
ZIPF, H.: See **EBBECKE, U., jt. auth.**
ZIPKIN, I.: See **ANDERSON, A. K., jt. auth.**
ZIPORKES, J., Melanosis oculi; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 22: 670-671, Oct. '39
ZIRONI, A., La para-agglutination dans ses rapports avec l'immunité, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 10: 277-284, Dec. '38
Contributo allo studio della patogenesi delle infezioni da stafilococco, Arch.ital.di chir. 54: 921-930, '38
Über die spezifische Überempfänglichkeit bei Infektionen und bösartigen Geschwülsten, Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 1224-1227, Sept. 9, '39
——See **MARTINI, E. (Milan), jt. auth.**
ZISKIN, D. E., Hormonal therapy for some gingival conditions, J.Dent.Research 18: 329-341, Aug. '39
ZISKIND, E., and SOMERFELD-ZISKIND, E., Loss of recently acquired learning due to metrazol therapy, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 4: 77-81, June '39
ZISKIND, J., and SCHATTENBERG, H. J., Teratoma of brain; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 56: 347-355, June '39
——See **SCHATTENBERG, H. J., jt. auth.**
ZISMAN, S., L'utilité et le danger des greffes ovariennes, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol. 5: 52-61, Feb. '39
ZISSERMAN, L., Acute and chronic appendicitis; statistical survey of 976 cases from 1927 to 1932, M.Rec. 150: 320-323, Nov. 1, '39
——**and BIRCH, L.,** Prophylaxis and treatment of poison ivy dermatitis with extract of Rhus toxicodendron, J.Allergy 10: 596-604, Sept. '39
ZITO, G., Comportamento dell'ugola nella tubercolosi polmonare cronica, Lotta contro la tuberc. 10: 429-436, May '39
ZITTLE, C. A., Antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; nucleoprotein components: some chemical and serological properties, and changes in both caused by certain enzymes, J. Immunol. 37: 1-16, July '39
ZIVY, P. G.: See **CHEVALLEY, M., jt. auth.**
ZLATOVEROV, A. I.: See **RUKOSUEV, S. G., jt. auth.**
ZOBEL, A. J., Three decades of proctology, Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. 39: 178-189, '38
ZOCCHI, S., Impetigo erpetiforme in gravidanza (osservazioni cliniche su tre casi), Ginecologia 5: 465-482, Aug. '39
Influenza dell'ormone postipofisario sulle capsule surrenali di cavia, Ginecologia 5: 565-574, Sept. '39
ZOELCH, P., Pflege, Erziehung, Fürsorge, Schwachsinn, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 78: 397-432, '39
ZÖLLNER, F., Tuberkulose der Nase und des Rachens, Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 9: 69-108, '39
ZÖRKENDÖRFER, W., Moorbäder und ihre Indikationen, Therap.d.Gegenw. 80: 218-221, May '39
ZOLL, P. M.: See **BLUMSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
ZOLLINGER, R., and KEVORKIAN, A. Y., Surgical aspects of obstructive jaundice, New England J.Med. 221: 486-488, Sept. 28, '39
ZOLOG, N., Therapy of corneal ulcer, Cluj.med. 20: 506-509, Sept. 1, '39
ZOLOTAREVA, M. M., Therapy of serpiginous ulcer of cornea by means of trepanation according to Zonderman, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) 15: 64-67, '39
ZOLOV, B., and GURALNICK, E., Sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in treatment of pneumonia; report of 36 cases, J.Maine M.A. 30: 160-169, July '39
ZON, L., CEDER, E. T., and CRIGLER, C. W., Presence of histamine in platelets of rabbit, Pub.Health Rep. 54: 1978-1986, Nov. 3, '39
ZONA: See Herpes zoster
ZONCHELLO, S. A., Misurazioni antropologico-costituzionalistiche in 7 centurie di indigeni della Somalia: primo contributo all'antropologia costituzionalistica degli africani orientali, Scritti biol. 13: 61-93, '38
ZONCHELLO, S. A.—Continued
Selezione costituzionalistica degli ascari somali da adibirsi ai vari servizi dell'aeronautica, Scritti biol. 13: 124-130, '38
ZONDEK, B., Action freinatrice de l'hormone œstrogène sur l'hypophyse antérieure, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris 142: 648-655, Nov. 4, '38
Conservative myomectomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 69: 214-220, Aug. '39
——**and ROZIN, S.,** Further investigations on induction of uterine haemorrhage by means of progesterone, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 46: 736-740, Aug. '39
——**and SULMAN, F.,** Inactivation of diethylstilbœstrol in organism, Nature, London 144: 596-597, Sept. 30, '39
Does antigonadotropic factor occur in organism under physiological and pathological conditions? Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 342-345, Oct. '39
——See **WEIL, A., jt. auth.**
——**HOCHMAN, A., and SULMAN, F.,** Effect of heterologous antigonadotropic sera on course of pregnancy in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 42: 338-341, Oct. '39
ZONDEK, H., and KARP, J., Sekundäres Myxödem, Helvet. med.acta 6: 348-356, July '39
ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
ZONTA, G., I disturbi della motilità oculare nella encefalite epidemica cronica, Riv.sper.di freniat. 63: 374-392, June 30, '39
ZOOLOGY
—for pre-medical students, [H. S. Diehl] Science 89: 604-605, June 30, '39
—medical names in Australian zoological nomenclature, [J. B. Cleland] J.Trop.Med. 42: 343-348, Nov. 15, '39
—radiography in zoological research, [F. C. Fraser] Brit. J.Radiol. 12: 432-439, July '39
ZOOTHERAPY: See Therapeutics
ZOPPI, B., Su di un raro caso di pneumaturia, Glor. veneto di sc.med. 13: 718-722, Oct. '39
ZORAB, E. C., Operative technique for retinal detachment, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 32: 991-994, June '39
ZORN, B., Über Kreatin- und Kreatininausscheidung bei Psoriasis, Dermat.Wchnschr. 109: 1223-1230, Oct. 21, '39
ZORN, C. M., MUNTWYLER, E., and BARLOW, O. W., Effect of certain barbiturates upon oxygen uptake and anaerobic reduction of methylene blue by rat liver and brain, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 66: 326-335, July '39
ZOROASTER
—Zoroaster's College of Surgeons and his scale of professional fees, [E. E. Cornwall] M. Times, New York 67: 475, Oct. '39
ZORRAQUIN, G., Profilaxis de la fisiología de la evacuación intestinal y de las enfermedades ano-rectales y evolución higiénica de los artefactos sanitarios, Semana méd. 1: 732-735, March 30, '39
Metabolismo del agua y su suplencia en clínica quirúrgica, Rev.med.y cien.afines 1: 1-14, July 30, '39
Concepto del tratamiento de las fracturas vertebrales y forma de realizarlo, Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 23: 599-606, Aug. 2, '39
ZORZOLI, G., Osservazioni e dati statistici relativi a mezzo migliaio di interventi di Jacobaeus, Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini 3: 405-452, May-June '39
ZORZOLI, P.: See **RABINO, A., jt. auth.**
ZOTTA, G., Contribution à l'étude de la distribution des races d'Anopheles maculipennis en rapport avec les grandes lignes de répartition du paludisme en Roumanie, Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. 11: 209-246, June '38
Eradication of mosquitoes in campaign against malaria, Rev.stiint.med. 28: 677-692, July-Aug. '39
ZOTTERMAN, Y., Nervous mechanism of touch and pain, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 14: 91-97, '39
ZOZAYA, J.: See **LUDLUM, S. DeW., jt. auth.**
ZSAKO, I., Simple procedure for preparing models of brain cavities, Budapesti orvosi ujság 37: 541, June 8, '39 [Reply to Orbán]
Die Veränderung der Oberflächenspannung im Liquor cerebrospinalis, im Blutserum und im Urin von Geisteskranken, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 399-400, Sept. 2, '39
——**and FEKETE, J.,** Entwicklungsstörung der Geschlechtsorgane verbunden mit epileptischem Schwachsinn, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 41: 433-437, Sept. 30, '39
ZSAKO, STEPHAN (ISTVAN): See Zsako, I.
ZSCHAU, H., Über Spätfolgen bei Milzverletzung, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 195: 738-748, '39
Soll das angeborene Hämangiom bereits im Säuglingsalter operiert werden? München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 989-991, June 30, '39
Lymphatische Leukämie und Milzverletzung, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 66: 1609-1612, July 15, '39
Zur Diagnose und Behandlung aspirierter Fremdkörper, München.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1478-1479, Oct. 6, '39
ZUBERBIER, D., La röntgenothérapie du cancer du larynx, Bull.Internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 435-443, May-June '38

ZUBIANI, G., La iperemia attiva del polmone ed i suoi aspetti nella tubercolosi polmonare, Clin.med.ital. [70]: 71-88, Jan.-April '39
Le modificazioni del disegno radiografico polmonare da azioni farmacodinamiche, Radiol.med. 26: 652-663, July '39
La diagnosi radiologica differenziale delle iperemie passive e dell'edema del polmone, Minerva med. 2: 125-131, Aug. 11, '39
ZUBIN, J., Regional differences in care of mental defect and epilepsy, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 62: 167-178, '38
ZUBKOV, A. V., Fractures of patella, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 1) 13: 17-23, '39
ZUCCHELLI, E., Il ricovero del tubercoloso, Bollettino 13: 36-42, '39
I preventori nella profilassi dell'infanzia, Bollettino 13: 181-199, '39
Contributo al comportamento e all'efficienza del pnx. controlaterale primario, Bollettino 13: 255-260, '39
Considerazioni sopra la velocità di sedimentazione, Bollettino 13: 261-267, '39
ZUCK, T. T., Time of fertility and sterility during human menstrual cycle, Ohio State M.J. 35: 1200-1203, Nov. '39
——**and DUNCAN, D. R. L.,** Time of ovulation in human female as determined by measurement of hydrogen ion concentration of vaginal secretions, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 38: 310-313, Aug. '39
ZUCKERMAN, I. C., KOGUT, B., JACOBI, M., and COHEN, J. Y., Studies in human biliary physiology; effect of bile and vitamin K on experimentally produced hemorrhagic diathesis in human with total external biliary fistula, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 6: 332-335, July '39
——**See JACOBI, M., jt. auth.**
ZUCKERMAN, S., Effect of sex hormones, cortin, and vasopressin on water-retention in reproductive organs of monkeys, J.Endocrinol. 1: 147-155, Sept. '39
——**See DOW, D., jt. auth.**
——**and SANDYS, O. C.,** Further observations on effects of sex hormones on prostate and seminal vesicles of monkeys, J.Anat. 73: 597-616, July '39
ZUCKERMANN, C., Punción lumbar minima, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 99-104, March '39
Algunas consideraciones acerca del tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer del cuello de la matriz, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 153-159, April '39
Concepto anatomoclínico de los tumores cerebrales; datos histológicos de los tumores cerebrales que son útiles para el cirujano, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 7: 205-219, May '39
Elección de la anestesia quirúrgica, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer 7: 243-248, June '39
Tratamiento de los cánceres, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer 7: 279-287, July '39; also, Rev.méd.veracruzana 19: 2914-2919, Oct. 1, '39
ZUDDAS, G., Il glutatione ematico ridotto nella ipertermia da onde corte, Gior.di clin.med. 20: 635-638, June 30, '39
ZULCH, K. J., Die Gefässversorgung der Gliome, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 167: 585-592, '39
ZUNDEL, W., Die europäischen Epidermophytonpilze, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 179: 1-57, '39
Zur Beurteilung der Pallidareaktion, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 179: 120-124, '39
ZUGER, B., HOLLANDER, A., and FRIEDEMANN, U., Potentiation of tetanus toxin by tissues and chemicals, J.Infect.Dis. 65: 86-91, July-Aug. '39
ZUMACH, E.: See ALKEN, C. E., jt. auth.
ZUMPT, F., Was wissen wir über die hygienische Bedeutung der Stomoxydinae? Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 121: 679-731, '39
ZUNINO, H.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.
ZUNINO, L. R.: See VACCAREZZA, R. A., jt. auth.
ZUNZ, E., and LA BARRE, J., Contributions à l'étude des effets des hormones sexuelles sur la régulation de la glycémie; action de la progestérone, Arch.internat.de physiol. 48: 405-428, June '39
——**and VESSELOVSKY, O.,** Action de la corynanthine et de la yohimbine sur la diurèse aqueuse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 131: 135-138, '39
ZUNZ, EDGARD (1874-1939)
—Ann. de méd. phys. 32: 182, '39; Montpellier méd. 16: 30, July '39; Nature, London 144: 104, July 15, '39; Biochem.J. 33: 1375, Sept. '39
—[J. La Barre] Bruxelles-méd. 19: 1046-1047, June 18, '39; also, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 21: 1040-1042, July-Aug. '39; also, Presse méd. 47: 1242, Aug. 12, '39
—[E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 15: 257-258, Sept. '39
—[L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 131: 668-669, '39
—life, work and bibliography, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 63: 1-9, Oct. 15, '39
ZUPIC, S., Therapeutic experiences with oligodynamic silver, Liječn.vjes. 61: 404-405, July '39
ZUPPINGER, A.: See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.
ZUR, H., Elektrokardiogramm und Prognose, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Kreislaufforsch., pp. 251-254, '39
ZURHELLE, E., Zur Pathogenese der Schwiele, ein Beitrag zur Theorie des formativen Reizes, Dermat.Wchnschr. 108: 660-663, June 10, '39
Treatment of pemphigus in aged persons by means of germanin, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 83: 3982-3987, Aug. 12, '39
ZVENIGORODSKIY, I. M.: See KUKHTEVICH, M. D., jt. auth.
ZWEMER, R. L.: See CHAMBERLAIN, F. L., jt. auth.
ZWENGER, F.: See POPESCO, S., jt. auth.
ZWINGLI, F., Haut- und Schleimhauttyp des Plattenepithelcarcinoms der oberen Luft- und Speisewege; ihre Beziehungen zur Strahlenempfindlichkeit, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 49: 109-136, '39
ZYGOMA
—zygomatic arches, [A. W. Fuchs] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 2) 15: 19-27, '39
fractures, fractures of malar bone and zygoma with eye, ear, nose and throat complications, [M. F. Meyer] New Orleans M.& S.J. 92: 90-94, Aug. '39
—treatment of malar and zygomatic fractures, [F. A. Richison] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 37: 566-571, Oct. '39
roentgenography, zygomatic arches, [A. W. Fuchs] Radiog. & Clin.Photog. (no. 2) 15: 19-27, '39
ZYKLON ((hydrocyanic acid preparation): See Fumigation
ZYLBERSZAC, S., Action des diphénols sur l'intestin grêle, Acta brev.Neerland. 9: 240, '39
Réaction précoce du parenchyme hépatique après inhalation de tétrachlorure de carbone, Acta brev. Neerland. 9: 240-241, '39
——**See BASTENIE, P., jt. auth.**
——**See DUSTIN, A. P., jt. auth.**